# Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.
Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.

MARJORIE HUTCHINS MOORE, Librarian
MAGDALENE FREYDER, Assistant

VOL. 15
JANUARY—JUNE
1934

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

COPYRIGHT, 1934
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

**Domestic, $12.00 a Year, Payable in Advance**
**Canadian, $12.50; Foreign, $13.50 a Year, Payable in Advance**

## PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published four times each year, each temporary number covering periodicals received during a three months period, each permanent number the periodicals received during a half year. Issues are published as soon as possible after the completion of the period they cover. The dates of issue are approximately May, August, November and February. The August and February numbers are bound in cloth for permanent preservation.

On pages 45-61, will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

## CONTENTS


New Books ..... 5

Classified List of New Books ..... 27

List of Publishers ..... 41

List of Journals Indexed ..... 45

Index ..... 65

# BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE, 1934

For classified list of new books see page 27. For list of publishers see page 41.

---

**Abderhalden, Emil, editor.** Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Abt. XII, Methoden zur Erforschung der Leistungen von einzelligen Lebewesen, Teil 2, Heft 3. Lieferung 425. Methodik der Dunkelfeldmikroskopie, von F. W. Oelze. Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 413-482, with 38 illustrations. Urban.

**Abel, James F.:** See United States Department of the Interior.

**Abramson, Harold A.,** Electrokinetic Phenomena and Their Application to Biology and Medicine. American Chemical Society Monograph Series, No. 66. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 331, with 107 illustrations. Chem. Catalog Co.

**Accordini, Giovanni,** Il pneumotorace terapeutico nell'infanzia. Pp. 41. Cedam, 1933.

**Aceti, Antonio,** Un genio cosentino negletto [Tommaso Cornelio]. Pp. 371. Cosenza: V. Serafino, 1932.

**Achard, Ch.:** See Roger, G. H.

**Adair, Fred L., Ryerson, Mary Campau, and Stieglitz, Edward J., editors,** Obstetric Medicine: The Diagnosis and Management of the Commoner Diseases in Relation to Pregnancy. Cloth, $8. Pp. 743, with 24 illustrations. Lea.

**Adam, Eugène,** Etude anatomo-clinique du réticulo-sarcome des ganglions lymphatiques et de l'amygdale. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 111, with 14 illustrations. Le François.

**Adelsberger, Lucie:** See Strauss, H.

**Adler, Alfred,** Der Sinn des Lebens. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 205. Vienna & Leipzig: R. Passer, 1933.

**Ärztevorein zu Bad Oeynhausen,** Erkrankungen des Herzmuskels und der Herzklappen. II. Oeynhausener Ärztevereinskurs 6. und 7. Mai 1933. Paper, 5 marks. Pp. 94, with 10 illustrations. Steinkopff, 1933.

**Agniel, Marguerite,** Body Sculpture. Boards, $1. With illustrations. New York: E. H. & A. C. Friedrichs Co., 1933.

**Albane, Auguste,** Tuberculose et démence précoce. Quelques recherches cliniques, biologiques et expérimentales. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 119. Le François.

**Albaric,** Un médecin ébroïcien: Jacques Duval. Son traité des hermaphrodites. (1555?-1615?) Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 49. Le François.

**Alessandri, R.:** See Vernoni, Guido.

**Alfieri, Emilio,** Le indicazioni attuali del taglio cesareo. 10 lire. Pp. 62. Milan: Fidenza, tip. A. Mattioli, 1933.

**Alivisatos,** Le traitement opératoire des ankyloses non tuberculeuses de la hanche chez l'adulte. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 202, with 42 illustrations. LeGrand, 1933.

**Allendy, René,** Essai sur la guérison. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: Denoël & Steele.

**Allers, Rudolf,** Practical Psychology in Character Development. An Abridged and Re-Arranged Version of the Author's Psychology of Character, made by Vera Barclay. Translated from the German. Cloth, $2; 4s. 6d. Pp. 263. New York & London: Sheed & Ward.

**Aloigi, Saverio,** La tubercolosi polmonare nei suoi rapporti con le altre forme morbose. (Rivista). Paper. Pp. 153. Arezzo: Stab. tipografico ditta E. Zelli, 1933.

**Amano, Kageyas W.:** See Fujikawa, Y.

**Ambron, Giacomo,** Perchè i bimbi crescano sani. 10 lire. Pp. 126. Milano: tip. N. Pagani, 1933.

**American Medical Association,** New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1934, Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1934. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 510. A. M. A.

**Ameur, Ch.,** Contribution à l'étude de la septicémie méningococcique à forme purpurique avec début abdominal. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 70. Véga.

**Amreich, I.:** See von Peham, H.

**Anderson, Forrest:** See Hogeboom, Floyde Eddy.

**Angelini, Mario,** Contributo allo studio delle fratture del gomito. Pp. 114. Pisa: Pacini & Mariotti, 1932.

**Anigstein, Ludwik,** Researches on Tropical Typhus: A Study of the Bacteriology, Serology and Epidemiology of the Disease. Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States, No. 22. Cloth. Pp. 186, with illustrations. Kuala Lumpur: Kyle, Palmer & Company, Ltd., 1933.

**Apert, E.,** Infantilism. Translated by R. W. B. Ellis. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 117, with illustrations. London: Hopkinson, 1933.

**d'Arbela, Felice:** See Schupfer, Ferruccio.

**Ardouin, Georges,** L'ostéochondromatose des synoviales et des bourses séreuses. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 108, with illustrations. Arnette.

**Armand-Delille, P. F., Lestocquoy, Ch., and Huguenin, R.,** La tuberculose pulmonaire et les maladies de l'appareil respiratoire de l'enfant et de l'adolescent. Atlas de la pathologie radiologique, Tome IV. Introduction du Calmette. In Two Parts. Cloth, 375 francs. Pp. 512, with 512 illustrations. LeGrand, 1933.

——See Sergent, Emile.

**Arnold, Arno,** Bibliographie über Sportmedizin und Grenzgebiete, 1928-1931. 13.20 marks. Pp. 167. Barth.

**Arzt, Leopold, and Zieler, Karl, editors,** Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten: Eine zusammenfassende Darstellung für die Praxis. Lieferung 8, Band IV. Syphilis der inneren Organe, von Heinrich von Hoesslin. Syphilis des Nervensystems, von Heinrich Pette. Syphilis des Bewegungsapparates, von Hermann Schlesinger. Syphilis des Auges, von Georg Lenz. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 349-502, with 49 illustrations. 1933. Doppel-Lieferung 9/10, Band IV. Syphilis der inneren Nase, des Kehlkopfes, der Luftröhre und des Ohres, von Heinrich Neumann. Syphilis der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane und Syphilis der inneren weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane mit Brustdrüsen, von Moriz Oppenheim. Die angeborene Syphilis, von Wilhelm Keri. Die Bedingungen des verschiedenen Verlaufes der Syphilis, von Alfred Stühmer. Erkennung und Untersuchung der Syphilis, von Walther Schönfeld. Voraussage und Heilung der Syphilis, von Karl Zieler. Die Behandlung der Syphilis, von Paul Linser und Karl H. Vohwinkel. Die Behandlung der Syphilis mit unspezifischen Mitteln (Malaria, Rekurrens, Saprovitan, Pyrifer, Zittmann-Dekokt), von Friedrich Bering. Durchführung der Allgemeinbehandlung im einzelnen bei den verschiedenen Formen der Syphilis, von Paul Linser. Paper, 14.40 marks. Pp. 503-804, with 59 illustrations. 1933. Doppel-Lieferung 11/12, Band III: Hautkrankheiten tierischer Ätiologie, von Otto Grütz. Die Tuberkulosen der Haut, von Josef Hämel und Karl Hoede. Benignes Miliarlupoid Boeck, Lupus pernio, Lichen nitidus, Granuloma annulare, Erythematodes, von Alfred Stühmer. Lepra, von Willi Leipold. Sklerom, Malleus, Aktinomykose, von Friedrich Fischl. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 449-788, with 175 illustrations. Doppel-Lieferung 13/14, Band III. Krankheiten der Schweissdrüsen, von Richard Volk. Krankheiten der Talgdrüsen, von Richard Volk. Die Krankheiten der Haare, von Robert Otto Stein. Die Erkrankungen der Nägel, von Robert Otto Stein. Mundschleimhautaffektionen, von Otto Kren. Akute Exantheme einschliesslich der Exantheme bei septischen Prozessen, von Josef Zikowsky. Hautkrankheiten der Neugeborenen und Säuglinge, von Gustav Riehl, jun. Die generalisierten exfoliativen Erythrodermien, von Alois M. Memmesheimer. Titel und Inhaltsverzeichnis zu Band III. Paper, 16.30 marks. Pp. 739-1062, with 112 illustrations. Urban.

**Aschaffenburg, R.:** See Thoenes, Fritz.

**Aschner, Bernhard, and others,** Streiflichter über den Krebs. Eine Sammlung moderner Anschauungen über d. Krebsproblem. 1.80 marks. Pp. 72, with illustrations. Vienna: Verl. d. Praktischen Kurzinomblätter, Dr. A. Neumann, 1933.

**Asdéry, Hélène,** L'or: Ses accidents biotropiques. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 78. Véga, 1933.

**Ashdown, A. Millicent,** A Complete System of Nursing for Male Nurses. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 655, with illustrations. London: Dent.

**Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease,** Epilepsy and the Convulsive State; An Investigation of the Most Recent Advances. Proceedings of the Association, Ser. of Res. Pub'ns. Volume VII, 1922-29. In Two Parts. Cloth, $8. Pp. 701, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins. 1931.

**Atkinson, Donald T.,** External Diseases of the Eye. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 704, with 479 illustrations. Lea.

**Atkinson, Thomas George,** Ocular Muscles and Fusion: Physiology, Diagnosis, Technic. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 192, with illustrations. Professional Press, 1933.

**Aubourg, P., Laville, C., and Le Gô, P.,** La négativation électrique: Théorie, premiers résultats cliniques. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 146. Masson.

**Auger, Asa,** Proper Food for Good Health. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 32. New Bedford, Mass.; The Author, 1933.

**Aulagnier, R.:** See Péhu, M.

**Auriacombe, Raymond,** Réadaptation des tuberculeux au travail et assistance post-sanatoriale. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 140. Arnette.

**Austin, R. G.,** Aids to Qualitative Inorganic Analysis. With an Introduction by R. H. A. Plimmer. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 204. Wood, 1933.

**Autran, Guy,** Contribution à l'étude de la chrysothérapie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Un sel d'or insoluble. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 80. Le François.

**Auty, C. H.,** Modern Inhalation Therapy for the General Practitioner. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 74. Heinemann, 1933.

**Ayrignac,** Etude de la ration protéique en régime normal. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 54. LeGrand, 1933.

**Babonneix, L.:** See Nobécourt, P.

**Bache, Louise Franklin,** Health Education in an American City: An Account of a Five-Year Program in Syracuse, New York. Cloth, $2. Pp. 127, with illustrations. Doubleday, Doran.

**Bacq, Z. M.,** Hormones et vitamines. Un aspect du problème des quantités infinitésimales en biologie. Exposés de biologie générale en rapport avec la cytologie, Tome II. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 30. Hermann.

**Baggio, G.:** See Vernoni, Guido.

**Bailey, Hamilton,** Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6.50; 21s. Pp. 287, with 335 illustrations. Wood; Wright, 1933.

**Baissette, Gaston,** Ippocrate. Traduzione autorizzata dal francese da Maria Ritter Gola. 9 lire. Pp. 259. Milan: V. Bompiani (tip. A. Rancati), 1933.

**Balthazard,** Précis de police scientifique: Instructions signalétiques. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 82, with 68 illustrations. Baillière.

**Baratoux,** Tumeurs primitives de la trachée. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 115. LeGrand, 1933.

**Barbàra, Mario,** I fondamenti della craniologia costituzionalistica. I gruppi umani (Gruppi di cranii e gruppi di habitus). 25 lire. Pp. 163. Pozzi, 1933.

**Barbeillon, Pierre,** La biennorragie: Méthodes actuelles de diagnostic et de traitement. Préface par Legueu. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 342, with 33 illustrations. Maloine.

**Barclay, M. K., comp.,** Fifty Examination Questions and Answers in General Nursing and Ward Work (Junior Course). 1s. 6d. Pp. 62. London: Beck.

**Barcroft, Joseph,** Features in the Architecture of Physiological Function. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 368, with 106 illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge, Univ. Press.

**Bardet, G.,** Mariage et sexualité: Le bréviaire de l'amour. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 224. Paris: Libr. Astra, 1933.

**di Bari, Enzo,** L'occhio e il meccanismo della visione. 10 lire. Pp. 106. Zanichelli, 1933.

**Barker, Lewellys F.,** Treatment of the Commoner Diseases Met With by the General Practitioner. Cloth, $3. Pp. 319. Lippincott.

**Barth, Felix, editor,** Schweizerischer Medizinalkalender. Jg. LVI, 1934. Uebersicht d. Arzneimittel d. Pharm. Helvet. Ed. 4. 3.60 marks. Various pagination. Basel: Schwabe, 1933.

**——Leuch, Otto, and Trüeb, Hans, editors,** Schweizerisches medizinisches Jahrbuch, 1934. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Various pagination. Basel: Schwabe.

**Barthélemy, M.,** Les diagnostics chirurgicaux au lit du malade. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 309, with 101 illustrations. Maloine, 1933.

**Bartlett, R. W.,** Prices and Consumption of Milk in Specific Cities, as Related to Industrial Payrolls and Other Economic Factors. Agri. Exp. Sta. Bull. 397. Paper. Pp. 81. Univ. Illinois Press.

**Basch, G.:** See Weissenbach, R. J.

**Basler, Adolf,** Über die Anpassung des Organismus an die Umwelt mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Menschen. Abhandlungen d. med. Fakultät d. Sun Yat-sen-Universität, Band III, Abh. 2, H. 1. 10 marks. Pp. 157, with 34 illustrations. Canton: Sun Yatsen-Universität, 1933.

**Bassett, Clara,** Mental Hygiene in the Community. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 394. Macmillan.

**Bast, T. H., and others,** The Anatomy of the Rhesus Monkey (Macaca mulatta). Edited by Carl G. Hartman and William L. Straus, Jr. Cloth, $6. Pp. 383, with 128 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins, 1933.

**Batta, G., Firket, J., and Leclerc, E.,** Les problèmes de pollution de l'atmosphère. Cloth, 40 francs. Pp. 462, with 48 illustrations. Masson, 1933.

**de Battisti, Raffaele,** Sulla disinfezione dei libri: atti dell'istituto di igiene. Pp. 56. Verona: scuola tip. Casa buoni fanciulli, 1932.

**Bauer, W. W.,** Contagious Diseases: What They Are and How to Deal with Them. Cloth, $2. Pp. 218. Knopf.

**Baumann, Wilhelm,** Was ist Karzinom? Eine klinisch-biol. Studie. 6.50 marks. Pp. 96, with 27 illustrations. Košice-Kaschau, ČSR.: Vitéz, 1933.

**Baur:** See Lenz, Fritz.

**Bavink, Bernhard,** Eugenik als Forschung und Forderung der Gegenwart. Wissenschaft und Bildung, 293. Half-cloth, 1.80 marks. Pp. 139, with 17 illustrations. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer.

**Bayly, Hugh Wansey,** Venereal Disease: Its Prevention, Symptoms and Treatment. Fifth edition. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 276. Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

**Beam, Lura:** See Dickinson, Robert Latou.

**Beaumont, G. E.,** Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students. Second edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 764, with illustrations. Churchill.

**——and Dodds, E. C.,** Recent Advances in Medicine: Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic. Seventh edition. Cloth, $4; 12s. 6d. Pp. 503, with 58 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

**Becher, Erwin,** Diät bei Erkrankungen der Niere und der Harnwege. Thienemanns Diät-Kochbücher. 1.60 marks. Pp. 45. Stuttgart: Thienemann, 1933.

**——**Diät bei Herzkrankheiten und Kreislaufstörungen. Thienemanns Diät-Kochbücher. 1.60 marks. Pp. 40. Stuttgart: Thienemann, 1933.

**Beck, Guido, and others, editors,** Quantenmechanik der Materie und Strahlung. Teil 2: Moleküle. Handbuch der Radiologie, Band VI, Teil 2. Second edition of Theorien der Radiologie. Cloth, 56 marks. Pp. 604, with 85 illustrations. Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft.

**Becker, Elery R.,** Coccidia and Coccidiosis of Domesticated, Game and Laboratory Animals and of Man. Monograph Number 2, Division of Industrial Science, Iowa State College. Fabrikoid, $2.50. Pp. 147, with 25 illustrations. Ames, Iowa: Collegiate Press, Inc.

**Becker, Gerhard,** Die modernen serologischen Verfahren als Beweismittel vor Gericht. 3.60 marks. Pp. 48. Dresden: Risse-Verl.

**Beckman, Harry,** Treatment in General Practice. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 889, with illustrations. Saunders.

**Beeston, Gerald N.,** The Conjoint Finals: All the Questions Set in Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery, 1911-1932. Second edition. Cloth, 6s. **Bale, 1933.**

**Bégouin, P., and others,** Compendio di patologia chirurgica. Vol. I: Patologia chirurgica generale; malattie generali dei tessuti, da Paul Lecène, et al. Vol. II: Testa, colonna vertebrale, bacino, da H. Bourgeois, et al. Vol. III: Collo, torace, glandole mammarie, da H. Bourgeois, et al. Vol. IV: Addome, da Antonin Gosset, et al. Vol. V: Apparato genitale dell'uomo; patologia orinaria; ginecologia, da Emile Jeanbrau, et al. Vol. VI: Fratture e lussazioni; affezioni acquisite e congenite degli arti, da Emile Jeanbrau, et al. Fourth Italian edition. 280 lire. Pp. 839; 819; 548; 755; 829; 742. Vallardi, 1933.

**Beley, André P. L.,** L'enfant délinquant: Pathogénie et prophylaxie de ses actes anti-sociaux. Préface du Georges Heuyer. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 96. Véga, 1933.

**Bell, William Blair,** The Principles of Gynaecology: A Text-Book for Students and Practitioners. Fourth edition revised with the Assistance of M. M. Datnow and Arthur C. H. Bell. Cloth, $10: 35s. Pp. 848, with 507 illustrations. Wood; Baillière.

**Benjamin, Erich,** Die Krankheit der Zivilisation. Ein Beitrag zur Erziehungsfrage. Cloth, 2.80 marks. Pp. 75. Müller & Steinicke.

**Benkovich, I. L., editor,** 13 let nauchnoy meditsiny na Severnom Kavkaze, 1920-1933. [Thirteen Years of Scientific Medicine in North Caucasus.] Cloth. Pp. 244, with illustrations. Rostov-na-Don: Uzdatelstvo "Severny Kavkaz."

**Bennett, Thomas Gordon,** A Health Program for the Children of a County: A Study of Child Health in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, with a Proposed Child Health Program for This County, Considered from the Standpoint of Administration. Contribs. to Educ., No. 584. Cloth, $2. Pp. 204. Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1933.

**Bénon, R.,** L'asthénie: Syndrome, maladie, diagnostic, traitement. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 250. Vigné.

**Bensidoun, E.,** Le sport et la femme. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 132. Presses Universitaires de France.

**Benthin, W.:** See Winter, G.

**Berg, Alfred,** Histologie in Frage und Antwort. Ein Repetitorium und Examinatorium. 2 marks. Pp. 64. Berlin: Seemann, 1933.

**Bergey, David H.,** Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology: A Key for the Identification of Organisms of the Class Schizomycetes. Assisted by a Committee of the Society of American Bacteriologists: Robert S. Breed, Frank M. Huntoon, Bernard W. Hammer, E. G. D. Murray and Francis C. Harrison. With an Index by Robert S. Breed. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 664. Williams & Wilkins.

**Bergler, Edmund:** See Hitschmann, Eduard.

**von Bergmann, G., and Staehelin, R., editors,** Trattato di medicina interna. Vol. VI: Malattie da cause fisiche. Avvelenamenti, da R. Staehelin and others. Traduzione da Giorgio Hanau e Alessandro Clerici. 60 lire. Pp. 535. Vallardi, 1932.

**——and others,** Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin. Bände I und II. Second edition. Paper, 45 marks. Pp. 914, with 144 illustrations; 794, with 146 illustrations. Springer.

**Bering, Friedrich:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Berman, Louis,** Food and Character. Cloth, $3.50; 8s. 6d. Pp. 412. Houghton; Methuen, 1933.

**Bernard, Claude,** Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale. 1re partie. Avec une préface par Maurice Dorolle. Boards, 8 francs 50. Pp. 160. Paris: Libr. Delagrave.

**Berner, O.,** Weitere Beiträge zur Pathologie der traumatischen Gehirnblutungen. Skrifter utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi I Oslo. I. Mat.-Naturv. Klasse, 1933. No. 5. Utgitt for Oslo Kommunes Fond. Paper, 12,00 Kr. Pp. 105, with 88 illustrations. Dybwad, 1933.

**Berry, Gwendolyn Hughes,** Idleness and the Health of a Neighborhood. A Social Study of the Mulberry District. Paper, $1. Pp. 93, with 38 illustrations. New York: New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 1933.

**Bersot, Henri,** Statistik der Prüfungen des schweizerischen Irrenpflege-Personals von 1927-1932. Personal- und Anstaltsfragen, H. 6. 1.90 francs. Pp. 46. Bern: Huber, 1933.

**——**Statistique des examens du personnel des asiles suisses d'aliénés de 1927 à 1932. Contributions à l'étude des problèmes du personnel et du régime des services hospitaliers, cahier 5. 1.90 francs. Pp. 45. Bern: Huber, 1933.

**Bertarelli, Ernesto:** See Piccaluga, Siro Francesco.

**Bertelli, D., and others,** Trattato di anatomia umana. Vol. VII: Estesiologia, da Angelo Cesare Bruni. Second edition. 55 lire. Pp. 311, with 229 illustrations. Vallardi, 1932.

**Bertini, Giuseppe,** L'osteomielite acuta nel lattanti. Opere di Assistenza all'Infanzia annesse al Brefotroflo di Faenza. Paper. Pp. 30. Faenza: Soc. tip. Faentina, 1933.

**Bertram, Ferdinand,** Die Zuckerkrankheit: Leitfaden für Studierende und Ärzte. Boards, 5.80 marks. Pp. 94, with 15 illustrations. Thieme.

**Bertrand, Pierre,** Les butées et les enchevillements du tarse dans le traitement des pieds bots paralytiques. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 148, with 33 illustrations. Arnette.

**Bertuch, Theodor,** Dauernde Gesundheit durch naturgemässe Lebens- und Heilweise. 1.20 marks. Pp. 110. Graz & Leipzig: Stocker, 1933.

**Best, Harry,** Blindness and the Blind in the United States. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 714. Macmillan.

**Besterman, Theodore,** Men Against Women: A Study of Sexual Relations. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 248. Methuen.

**Bett, W. R., editor,** A Short History of Some Common Diseases. By Divers Authors. Cloth, $3.50; 10s. 6d. Pp. 211. New York & London: Oxford.

**Beurdeley,** L'intoxication fongique. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 48. LeGrand, 1933.

**Bier, August, Braun, Heinrich, and Kümmell, Hermann,** Chirurgische Operationslehre. Sixth edition revised by Ferdinand Sauerbruch und Victor Schmieden. Band II: Operationen an Hals und Brustkorb. Half-leather, 95 marks. Pp. 542, with 369 illustrations. 1934. Band III: Operationen am Bauch. Half-leather, 95 marks. Pp. 538, with 584 illustrations. Barth, 1933.

**Bignami, Giuseppe,** Appunti di radiologia e terapia radiologica. Pp. 72. Pavia: litografia Cucchi, [n. d.].

**Bilz, Friedrich Eduard,** Universal-Rezept-Buch für Gesundheit, Haus und Küche. Unentbehrliches Nachschlagebuch mit ca. 2750 lexikalisch geordneten, wertvollen Rezepten. Mit e Leporello mit bildl. Darst. einiger Anwendungsformen d. Natur- und Wasserheilkunde. Cloth, 15 marks. Various pagination. Dresden-Radebeul & Leipzig: The Author, 1933.

**Binet, Léon:** See Roger, G. H.

**Blacker, C. P., editor,** The Chances of Morbid Inheritance. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 449, with illustrations. Wood; Lewis.

**Blanchard, Maurice,** Précis d'épidémiologie: Médecine préventive et hygiène coloniale. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 416. Vigot Frères.

**Blanton, Wyndham B.,** Medicine in Virginia in the Nineteenth Century. Cloth, $7.50. Pp.466, with illustrations. Richmond: Garrett & Massie, Inc., 1933.

**Blaque, Georges:** See Parturier, Gaston.

**Blayney, J. R.,** Dental Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Cloth, $4.50; 18s. Pp. 311, with illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

**Bloch, Iwan,** Odoratus Sexualis. A Scientific and Literary Study of Sexual Scents and Erotic Perfumes. Cloth, $5. Pp. 274. New York: Am. Anthropol. Soc., 1933.

**Blondel, Raoul,** Les causeries médicales de Dioscoride. Tome IV. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 392. Michel.

**Blumer, George, editor,** The Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery. Volume V: Traumatic Surgery. Associate Editor: Theodore S. Moise, Jr. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1080, with illustrations. Volume VI: Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Editor: Luther K. Musselman. Cloth, $10. Pp. 900, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

**Blumer, Herbert,** Movies and Conduct. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 257. Macmillan, 1933.

**——and Hauser, Philip M.,** Movies, Delinquency, and Crime. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 233. Macmillan, 1933.

**Boccaccio Inverni, Carlo,** Piante medicinali e loro estratti in terapia. Prefazione da Arturo Marescalchi. 30 lire. Pp. 417, with 93 illustrations. Cappelli, 1933.

**Bodansky, Meyer,** Introduction to Physiological Chemistry. Third edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 662, with 39 illustrations. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

**Boden, Erich:** See Grote, L. R.

**Bödecker, Charles F.,** Elementary Histology for Dental Hygienists. Second edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 80. New York: John Felsberg, Inc., 1933.

**Bogert, L. Jean,** Diet and Personality: Fitting Food to Type and Environment. With an Introduction by Lafayette B. Mendel. Cloth, $2. Pp. 223. Macmillan.

**Bolton, J. Shaw,** The Cortical Localisation of Cerebral Function. Paper, 6d. London: Gurney & Jackson, 1933.

**Borkeloh, Friedrich,** Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Diätetik der Nieren-, Herz- und Kreislaufkranken. Eine Rezeptsammlung. Vorwort von Franz Volhard. Third edition revised by Otto Lürmann. 2.70 marks. Pp. 117. Barth.

**Bortz, Edward L.:** See Piersol, George Morris.

**Bory, Louis,** Conférences sur les dermatoses et la syphilis. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 240. Vigot Frères.

**Bostroem, A., and Lange, J., editors,** Sammlung psychiatrischer und neurologischer Einzeldarstellungen. Band V: Konstitution und Prozess in der Schizophrenie, von Skalweit. Paper, 4.50 marks. Pp. 88, with 6 illustrations. Thieme.

**Bottome, Phyllis,** Private Worlds. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 342. Houghton.

**Bourgeois, H.:** See Bégouin, P.

**Bourne, Aleck W., and others,** The Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Obstetrics, by Aleck W. Bourne, Trevor B. Davies, L. Carnac Rivett, L. G. Phillips, C. S. Lane-Roberts and Leslie H. Williams. Third edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 679, with 301 illustrations. Wood; Churchill.

**Boutet, André,** Contribution à l'étude clinique des hémorragies secondaires des suites de couches. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 80, with 23 illustrations. Véga, 1933.

**Bouvet, Maurice,** Le service de santé français pendant la guerre d'indépendence des Etats-Unis (1777-1782). Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 120. Paris: Hippocrate.

**Boven, W.,** L'anxiété: Ses causes, sa signification, ses symptômes, son traitement. Paper, 17 francs 50. Paris: Delachaux & Niestlé.

**Boveri, Margret:** See Glasser, Otto.

**Bovet, Theodor,** Einführung in die philosophischen Grundprobleme der Medizin. Wissenschaft und Wirklichkeit. 4.80 marks. Pp. 181. Zurich, Leipzig & Stuttgart: Rascher.

**Boyer,** La réduction sanglante suivie d'ostéosynthèse dans les fractures récentes du col du fémur. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 136, with 19 illustrations. LeGrand, 1933.

**Brailsford, James F.,** The Radiology of Bones and Joints. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 520, with 310 illustrations. Churchill.

**Brammell, P. Roy:** See United States Department of the Interior.

**Braun, Heinrich:** See Bier, August.

**Braus, Hermann,** Anatomie des Menschen: Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte. Band II: Eingeweide (einschliesslich periphere Leitungsbahnen I). Bearbeitet von Curt Elze. Second edition. Cloth, 45 marks. Pp. 710, with 332 illustrations. Springer.

**Breen, Mary J.,** Partners in Play: Recreation for Young Men and Women Together. Prepared for the National Recreation Association and National Board, Young Women's Christian Associations. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 130. New York: Nat. Recreation Assoc.

**Brend, William A.,** A Handbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology. Seventh edition. Paper, 10s. 6d. Pp. 339. London: Griffin.

**Brieger, Ernst,** Kasuistische Beiträge zur Lokalisation kindlicher Infiltrate. Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Nr. 53. 5.20 marks. Pp. 39, with 57 illustrations. Barth.

**Briggs, E. A.,** Anatomy of Animal Types for Students of Zoology. Cloth, 10/6. Pp. 250. Angus & Robertson, Ltd.

**Brisard, Fauquez and Gras,** Accidents du travail, invalidités, taux d'incapacité, échelle de gravité, des incapacités permanentes. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 256. Baillière.

**Brocke, Albert,** Die Giftwirkungen des Rauchens, Zigarette, Zigarre, Tabakpfeife, d. Schnupftabakes und d. Kautabakes f. d. menschl. Körper! Brocke's Naturheilbücher, Band III. 1.50 marks. Bernburg a. d. Saale: A. Streibert, 1933.

**Brocq-Rousseu, Denis, and Roussel, Gaston,** Le sérum normal: Récolte, caractères physiques. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 364, with illustrations. Masson, 1933.

**Broom, R.,** Les origines de l'homme: L'évolution du poisson à l'homme, l'homme-singe, les premiers types humains, l'évolution de l'homme moderne. Préface par George Montandon. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 244, with 36 illustrations. Payot.

**Brotteaux, Pascal,** Hallucinations ou miracles? . . . Les apparitions d'Ezquioga et de Beauraing, la prophétie du Moine de Padoue. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 145. Véga.

**Brown, Eleanor Gertrude,** Milton's Blindness. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 167. Columbia Univ. Press.

**Brown, Harcourt,** Scientific Organizations in Seventeenth Century France (1620-1680). History of Science Society Publications, New Series V. Cloth, $3. Pp. 306. Williams & Wilkins.

**Brown, Nellie Gates:** See Emerson, Charles Phillips.

**Brown, Porter,** The Pregnant Woman. Cloth, $2. Pp. 174, with 22 illustrations. Eugenics Pub. Co., 1933.

**Brown, William,** Psychology and Psychotherapy. Third edition. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 260. Arnold.

**Bruni, Angelo Cesare:** See Bertelli, D.

**Bryk, Felix,** Circumcision in Man and Woman: Its History, Psychology and Ethnology. Translated by David Berger. Cloth, $6. Pp. 342, with 55 illustrations. New York: Am. Ethnological Press.

**Buchanan, Margaret N.,** Nursery Nourishment. Foreword by R. Hutchison. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 104. Arnold. 1933.

**Buck, Robert W.,** The Essentials of Physical Diagnosis. Cloth, $3. Pp. 259, with 21 illustrations. Saunders.

**Bujeaud, Louise,** Action du traitement conjugué arsénobismuthique sur les séro-réactions de Hecht, de Kahn, de Meinicke (M.T.R.) et de Vernes dans la syphilis primaire et secondaire. Paper, 14 francs. Pp. 81, with illustrations. Le François.

**Buller, Arthur Henry Reginald,** Researches on Fungi. Volume V. Cloth, $10; 25 s. Pp. 429, with illustrations. Longmans.

**Burdekin, Lucy:** See Claxton, E. E.

**Burhoe, Beulah Weldon,** The Social Adjustment of the Tuberculous. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 55. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.

**Burridge, W.,** A New Physiological Psychology. With a Foreword by Sir Leonard Hill. Cloth, $3; 7s. 6d. Pp. 158. Arnold, 1933.

**Buschke, A., and Jacobsohn, F.,** Sex Habits: A Vital Factor in Well-Being. Translated from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul. Foreword by Gerard L. Moench. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 204, with 30 illustrations. New York: Emerson Books, Inc., [n. d.].

**Buschke, Franz,** Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Röntgenologische Skelettstudien an menschlichen Zwillingen und Mehrlingen. Ein Beitrag zu den Problemen der Konstitution und der Phylogenese. Mit Geleitwort von H. R. Schinz. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsband XLVI, herausgegeben von Prof. Grashey. Paper, 25 marks. Pp. 150, with 55 illustrations. Thieme.

**Byrne, J. Grandson,** Clinical Studies on the Physiology of the Eye. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 154, with 49 illustrations. Lewis.

**Cahn, Théophile, and Houget, Jacques,** Biochimie de la contraction musculaire. Tome 2, Exposés de physiologie, edited by André Mayer. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 42. Hermann.

**Caille, Ruth Kennedy,** Resistant Behavior of Preschool Children. Child Development Monographs, No. 11. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 157. Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1933.

**Caillon, L.,** Le livre du diabétique: Hygiène, régime, traitement. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 171. Maloine, 1933.

**Cairns, Margaret C.:** See Clark, L. Pierce.

**Calder, Royall M.,** Essentials of Hospital Practice: A Guide for Students and Interns. With a Section on Surgical Methods, by C. E. Gardner, Jr. Fabrikoid, $2.75. Pp. 262. Durham, North Carolina: Duke University Press

**Calligaris, Giuseppe,** Le catene lineari del corpo e dello spirito davanti alla metapsicologia. Le meraviglie dell'autoscopia. 40 lire. Pp. 602, with 88 illustrations. Pozzi, 1933.

**Cameron, A. T.,** Recent Advances in Endocrinology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 365, with 54 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

**Cameron, John,** The Skeleton of British Neolithic Man: Including a Comparison with That of Other Prehistoric Periods and More Modern Times. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 272, with illustrations. Williams & Norgate, Ltd.

**Campbell, David,** Handbook of Therapeutics. Second edition. Cloth, $4.75; 12s. 6d. Pp. 444, with 72 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone.

**Cange, A.,** Le trachome: Historique, anatomie pathologique. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 286. Baillière.

**Cannon, Alexander,** The Invisible Influence: A Story of the Mystic Orient with Great Truths Which Can Never Die. Introduction by Edwin C. Hill. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 168. Dutton.

**dal Canto, Angiolo,** Le correlazioni ormoniche della sfera genitale, con particolare riguardo alla gravidanza. Pp. 115. Pisa: tip. Pacini Mariotti, 1933.

**Canuyt, G., and Dauil, P.,** Les phlegmons de la loge amygdalienne: Diagnostic et traitement. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 137, with 35 illustrations. Masson.

**Cardinale, Giovanni Battista and Maino, Mario,** Compendio di radiologia medica: radiodiagnostica e radioterapia. Ad uso degli studenti e dei medici pratici. Presentazione da Vittorio Maragliano. 60 lire. Pp. 493, with 331 illustrations. Hoepli.

**Carlson, A. J., and others,** Studies on the Possible Intoxicating Action of 3.2 Per Cent Beer. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 85, with 10 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

**Carlson, R. B.:** See Carlson, A. J.

**Carrari, Giuseppe, Giussani, Mario, and Pallestrini, Ernesto,** Nevrosi riflesse di origine nasale. Relazione [presentata al] XXVIII Congresso [della] Società italiana di laringologia, otologia e rinologia. Pp. 607. Pisa: tip. Pacini-Mariotti, 1932.

**Carrière, G., Huriez, Claude, and Willoquet, P.,** Le barbiturisme aigu et les antidotismes gardenal: Strychnine, coramine, alcool. (Recherches expérimentales). Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 164, with illustrations. Lille: Imp. A. Durant.

**Carrington, O. L.,** Materia Medica for Students of Chiropody. Third edition. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 68. Heffer.

**Carton, Paul,** Les clefs du diagnostic de l'individualité: Aide-mémoire de clinique thérapeutique naturiste. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 90, with 27 illustrations. Le François.

**de Carvalho Lima, José Pedro,** Bacteriologia. Paper. Pp. 553, with illustrations. São Paulo: Sociedade Impressora Paulista, 1933.

**Carver, Ethel C.,** Practical Catering: Applied Dietetics for Schools, Institutions and Families. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 128. Methuen, 1933.

**Casadevante and Sanfelió,** Técnicas de laboratorio: Análisis de alimentos, análisis clínicos. Paper, 25 pesetas. Pp. 431, with 56 illustrations. Morata, 1933.

**Castellani, Aldo,** Clima e acclimazione. Note e osservazioni. Traduzione dall'inglese da Igino Jacono e Felice Pullè. 12 lire. Pp. 184. Hoepli, 1933.

**Castex, Mariano R., and Ontaneda, Luis E.,** La ponction cisternale (ponction sous-occipitale). Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 72, with 22 illustrations. Doin, 1933.

**Castiglioia, O.:** See Mazzolani, D. A.

**Castiglioni, Arturo,** The Renaissance of Medicine in Italy. The Hideyo Noguchi Lectures. Publications of the Institute of the History of Medicine, the Johns Hopkins University, Third Series, Volume I. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 91. Johns Hopkins Press.

**de Castro, L.:** See Mazzolani, D. A.

**Casu, Elia,** Nuovi orientamenti nello studio e cura de l'artritismo. Note di medicina pratica. 15 lire. Pp. 66. Verona: Istituto dottor Casu (tip. M. Bettinelli), 1933.

**Caullery, Maurice,** La science française depuis le XVII^e^ siècle. Cloth, 12 francs. Colin, 1933.

**Cavaillès, R., and Deyris, Jean,** Thérapeutique des dermatoses. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 96. Vigot Frères.

**Cavina, G., Siciliano, L., Terzani, A., and Terrigiani, C.,** Relazioni sul tema: Il carcinoma gastrico. Prefazione da Pio Bastai. Pp. 89. Florence: stab. tip. Giannini e Giovannelli, 1933.

**Celli, Angelo,** The History of Malaria in the Roman Campagna From Ancient Times. Preface by A. Castellani. Edited and Enlarged by A. C. Fraentzel. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 232. Bale, 1933.

**Cerza, Luigi,** La malattia di Heine-Medin. Paper, 30 lire. Pp. 168. Naples: Arti grafiche La Nuovissima, 1933.

**Chabanier, H., and Lobo-Onell, C.,** Hypochlorémie et accidents post-opératoires: Étude clinique, pathogénique et thérapeutique. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 146, with illustrations. Masson, 1933.

**Chalier, Joseph,** Précis des maladies infectieuses. Boards, 90 francs. Pp. 700, with 136 illustrations. Doin, 1933.

**Chambers, Henry Daniel,** To Mothers. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 110. Bale.

**Champy, Christian,** Manuel d'embryologie. Third edition. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 308, with 217 illustrations. Masson, 1933.

**Chaussin, J.,** Comment et pourquoi nous devons manger du sel. Paper, 3 francs. Pp. 30. Le François, 1933.

**Chauvois, L.,** La circulation du sang. Schéma nouveau. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 174, with 24 illustrations. Baillière, 1933.

——Pour comprendre nos systèmes nerveux. Préface par d'Arsonval. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 188, with 25 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

**Chêne, P.:** See Chiray, M.

**Chevallier, P.,** Homœothérapie électrique. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 52. LeGrand, 1933.

——**and Colin, Marcel,** Hygiène de la peau. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 96. Doin.

**Chiariello, A. G.:** See Pascale, Giovanni.

**Chideckel, Maurice,** Behind the Screen. Cloth, $2. Pp. 275. New York: Am. Med. Pub. Co., Inc., 1933.

**Chillà, Antonio,** Diabete insipido e costituzione. Con prefazione da Pietro Castellino. 25 lire. Pp. 210, with 19 illustrations. Idelson, 1933.

**Chiovenda, Mario,** I gliomi dell'encefalo. Pp. 432. Cappelli, 1933.

**Chiray, M., and Chêne, P.,** Précis de sémiologie médicale appliquée. Cloth, 75 francs. Pp. 608, with 354 illustrations. Masson.

**Chun, J. W. H.:** See Wu, Lien-Teh.

**Church, Franklin H.,** A Manual of Social Diseases for the Layman. Cloth, $1. Pp. 37. Salem, N. J.: S. D. Publishing Co.

**Cicconardi, Giacomo,** Manuale di diagnostica medica. In Two Volumes. 150 lire, per set. Pp. 1439. Società edit. libraria, 1933.

**Cimbal, Walter, and others,** Deutsche Seelenheilkunde. 10 Aufsätze. Herausgegeben von Matthias Heinrich Göring. 4.80 marks. Pp. 118. Hirzel.

**Clark, George Hardy,** A Sociologic Score System for the Care and Training of Children. Eleventh edition. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 78. Long Beach, Calif.: Seaside Pr. Co., 1933.

**Clark, L. Pierce, and others,** The Nature and Treatment of Amentia: Psychoanalysis and Mental Arrest in Relation to the Science of Intelligence. Assisted by T. E. Uniker, Ethel L. Rourke, W. K. Cushing and Margaret C. Cairns. Foreword by Ernest Jones. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 306. Wood; Baillière, 1933.

**Clark, W. E. Le Gros,** Early Forerunners of Man: A Morphological Study of the Evolutionary Origin of the Primates. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 312, with 89 illustrations. Wood; Baillière.

**Clarke, Helen,** The Professional Training of the Hospital Dietitian. Contributions to Education, No. 602. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 96. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

**Clausen, Johs.,** Undersøgelser over serologiske Blodtype-Egenskaber M og N (Landsteiner & Levine.) (Mit deutscher Zusammenfassung.) [Studies of Serologic Properties of Blood Groups M and N.] Paper. Pp. 104. Levin & Munksgaard.

**Claxton, E. E., and Burdekin, Lucy,** Diabetes: Reasons and Recipes. Foreword by G. Graham. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 206. Lane, 1933.

**Clendening, Logan,** The Laboratory Notebook Method in Teaching Physical Diagnosis and Clinical History Recording. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 71. Mosby.

**Clerc, A., and others,** Problèmes actuels de pathologie médicale. 3e série. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 340, with illustrations. Masson.

**Cleveland, Hayward:** See Reeve, Archie F.

**Cloetta, M.:** See von Bergmann, G.

**Cloud, Marshall Morgan,** Curing Our Nerves. Paper, $1. Pp. 206. Pasadena, California: Pasadena News Syndicate Pub.

**Cobet, R.:** See Grober, J.

**Cole, Lewis Gregory, and others,** Radiologic Exploration of the Mucosa of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract. By The Cole Collaborators. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 336, with 262 illustrations. St. Paul & Minneapolis: Bruce Pub. Co.

**Cole, William Gregory:** See Cole, Lewis Gregory.

**Colin, Marcel:** See Chevallier, P.

**Comba, Carlo, and Jemma, Rocco, editors,** Trattato di pediatria. In Three Volumes. 225 lire. Pp. 658; 899; 750. Vallardi.

**Combes, Marguerite,** Roulin et ses amis (1796-1874). Pauvre et aventureuse bourgeoisie. 30 francs. Pp. 217, with 14 illustrations. Paris: J. Peyronnet & Cie, 1932.

**Comel, Marcello,** Fisiologia normale e patologica della cute umana. Prefazione da Agostino Pasini. In Two Volumes. Pp. 971; 675. Milan: f.lli Treves, 1933.

**Commission for Compiling and Editing Indices of Scientific Literature for Central Executive Committee of Russia,** Scientific Literature of Russia; Systematic Index of Books and Periodicals for 1928; Medicine. Cloth, 15 rubles. Pp. 1478. Moscow: Gosudarstvennoe slovarno-entsiklopedicheskoe izdatelstvo "Sovetskaya entsiklopediya," 1931.

**Comrie, John D.,** Diet in Health and Sickness. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 248. Black, 1933.

——Black's Medical Adviser for the Home. Second edition. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 391, with illustrations. Black.

**Comstock, John Henry,** An Introduction to Entomology. Revised edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 1062, with illustrations. Ithaca, N. Y.: Comstock Pub. Co., 1933.

**Contet, E.,** Précis élémentaire des soins aux malades, aux blessés et aux nourrissons. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 176, with 72 illustrations. Masson.

**Conus, Esther,** Protection of Motherhood and Childhood in the Soviet Union. Translated by Vera Fediaevsky. People's Commissariat of Health of the R.S.F.S.R. State Research Institute for the Protection of Motherhood and Infancy. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 117, with illustrations. Moscow & Leningrad: State Medical Editorship; New York: Amkniga Corporation, 1933.

**Conwell, H. Earle:** See Key, John Albert.

**Cornilleau, Robert,** Barbey d'Aurevilly et la médecine. Paper, 10 francs. Paris: Edit. Spes.

**Cortesi, G.:** See Mazzolani, D. A.

**Costantini, Paolo,** Contributo allo studio della diagnosi chimica del sangue in clinica e in medicina legale: ricerche sperimentali. Pp. 60. Gallarate: tip. F. Soldini, [n.d.].

**Cot, C.,** Les asphyxies du temps de paix (submersion, électrocution, intoxication oxycarbonique) et du temps de guerre (gaz de combat): Guide du sauveteur spécialisé. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 452. Le François, 1932.

**Cotton, Catherine,** Your Sacred Body. Cloth, $2. Pp. 118, with illustrations. Macmillan, 1933.

**Coulter, John S.:** See Mock, Harry E.

**Couper, Archibald Scott,** On a New Chemical Theory and Researches on Salicylic Acid. [1858.] Alembic Club Reprint No. 21. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 45. Oliver & Boyd, 1933.

**Coupin, Henri,** La fécondation chez les animaux et chez les végétaux. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 203, with 112 illustrations. Baillière.

**Coustenoble, Roger,** Diagnostic des formes frustes de la maladie de Basedow. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 64. Véga, 1933.

**Crile, George,** Diseases Peculiar to Civilized Man: Clinical Management and Surgical Treatment. Edited by Amy Rowland. Cloth, $5. Pp. 427, with 41 illustrations. Macmillan.

**de Crinis, Max,** Aufbau und Abbau der Grosshirnleistungen und ihre anatomischen Grundlagen. Sonderausg. von: Abhandlungen aus d. Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten, H. 71. 7.80 marks. Pp. 95, with 15 illustrations. Karger.

**Croke, John Joseph,** Happiness for Patients. Cloth, $1. Pp. 110, with illustrations. New York: Hospital Pub. Co., 1933.

**Cruickshank, J. Norman,** Bright's Disease: A Clinical Handbook for Practitioners and Senior Students. Cloth, $3.75; 10s. 6d. Pp. 208. Wood; Livingstone, 1933.

**Crutcher, Hester B.,** A Guide for Developing Psychiatric Social Work in State Hospitals. With a Foreword by Frederick W. Parsons. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 57. Utica, New York: State Hospitals Press, 1933.

**Curie, Pierre (Mme),** Les rayons $\alpha$, $\beta$, $\gamma$, des corps radioactifs en relation avec la structure nucléaire. Exposés de radioactivité et de physique nucléaire. Tome I. Paper, 12 francs. Hermann.

**Cushing, W. K.:** See Clark, L. Pierce.

**Cushny, Arthur R.,** A Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease. Tenth edition revised by C. W. Edmunds and J. A. Gunn. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 786, with 75 illustrations. Lea.

**Czerny, Adalbert,** Der Arzt als Erzieher des Kindes. Vorlesungen. Eighth edition. 2.40 marks. Pp. 106. Deuticke.

**Dale, Barbara,** Health, Beauty and Charm. Cloth, $1; 2s. 6d. Pp. 143. Houghton; London: Hutchinson, 1933.

**Dandy, Walter E.,** Benign Tumors in the Third Ventricle of the Brain: Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $5. Pp. 171, with 120 illustrations. Thomas, 1933.

**Danemarie, Jeanne,** The Mystery of Stigmata: From Catherine Emmerich to Theresa Neumann. Translated from the French by W. B. Wells. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 248. London: Burns, Oates & Washbourne.

**Dannreuther, Walter T.:** See Heltzmann, Louis.

**Dantchakoff, Vera,** La cellule germinale dans l'ontogenèse et l'évolution. Tome I: La cellule germinale dans le dynamisme de l'ontogenèse. Avec préface de Maurice Caullery. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 87, with 17 illustrations. Hermann.

**Daull, P.:** See Canuyt, G.

**Davies, Hugh,** Practical X-Ray Therapy. Cloth, 8s. 6d. Pp. 142, with 47 illustrations. Churchill.

**Davies, Trevor B.:** See Bourne, Aleck W.

**Dawson, Warren R., editor,** A Leech Book: Medical Recipes of the 15th Century. Cloth, 20s. Macmillan.

**De Beer, G. R.,** Embryologie et évolution. Traduit par Jean Rostand. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 152, with illustrations. LeGrand, 1933.

——See Huxley, Julian S.

**Debré, Robert:** See Nicolle, Charles.

**Dederding, Dida:** See Mygind, S. H.

**Deelen, J. B.,** Verheiratet (Van man en vrouw). Ein Buch von Mann und Frau. Aus d. Holl. übers. von P. Gerhard Josef Winands. Cloth, 3.75 marks. Pp. 192. Paderborn: Bonifacius-Druckerei.

**Defacqz, Ed.:** See Dorvault, F.

**Defougy, G.,** Le signe de Chwostek chez l'adulte. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 106. Le François.

**Delano, Jane Arminda,** American Red Cross Text-Book on Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick. Fourth edition. Cloth, $1.40. Pp. 413, with illustrations. Blakiston, 1933.

**Delrue, Georges,** Formulaire d'analyses quantitatives cliniques. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 226. Louvain: Libr. René Fonteyn.

**de Meillon, Botha,** Entomological Studies: Observations on Anopheles funestus and Anopheles gambiæ in the Transvaal. Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research, No. XXXII, (Vol. VI). Edited by the Director. Paper. Pp. 195-248. South African Inst. Med. Res.

**Denais, Joseph,** Une maison dieu pendant cinq siècles l'hôpital de Beaufort et les religieuses qui le desservent. Ouvrage posthume. Préface de E. G. Ledos. Paper, 23 francs. Pp. 459. Angers: Ed. de L'ouest.

**des Ligneris, M. J. A.,** Immunity in Rous Fowl Sarcoma and Its Bearing on the Problem of the Nature of Normal and Cancerous Growths. Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research, No. XXXI, (Vol. VI). Edited by the Director. Paper. Pp. 193, with 85 illustrations. South African Inst. Med. Res.

**Desplats:** See Langeron, L.

**Desvernine y Galdos, C. M.,** Manual de medicina clinico y de laboratorio. Paper. Pp. 568. Habana: Cultural, S. A., 1933.

**Détschy, Serafine,** Übungen für Sprachtechnik nebst Erklärung d. Atemverwertung. Fourth edition. Cloth, 2.50 marks. Pp. 75. Hamburg: C. Boysen.

**Devine, Henry,** Recent Advances in Psychiatry. Second edition. Cloth, $4: 12s. 6d. Pp. 364. Blakiston: Churchill, 1933.

**Deyris, Jean:** See Cavaillès, R.

**Dickinson, Robert Latou, and Beam, Lura,** The Single Woman: A Medical Study in Sex Education. Medical Aspects of Human Fertility Series issued by the National Committee on Maternal Health, Inc. Cloth, $3. Pp. 469. Williams & Wilkins.

**Dieing, Johann Baptist,** Am Brunnquell neuer Geschlechter. Vorträge zur Erbgesundheitspflege im Geiste vorbeugender Dorfcaritas. Second edition. 1.80 marks. Pp. 135. Freiburg: Caritasverl., 1933.

**Dietlen, Hans:** See Grote, L. R.

**Dietrich, Albert,** Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Ein Grundriss für Studierende und Ärzte. Band II: Pathologische Anatomie. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 413, with 252 illustrations. Hirzel.

**Dieulafé, L., and Dieulafé, R.,** L'enfant: Morphologie, évolution, anatomie médico-chirurgicale. Boards, 60 francs. Pp. 439, with 164 illustrations. Baillière, 1933.

**Dieulafé, R.:** See Dieulafé, L.

**Dinnage, R., and Hills, T.,** Industrial Assurance, Organization and Routine. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 210. Pitman.

**Dioscorides, Pedaceus:** See Gunther, R. T.

**Dittler, Rudolf:** See Schenck, Friedrich.

**Dittrich, Werner:** See Meyer, Erich.

**Dixon, Malcolm,** Manometric Methods As Applied to the Measurement of Cell Respiration and Other Processes. With a Foreword by F. G. Hopkins. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 122, with 19 illustrations. Macmillan: Cambridge Univ. Press.

**Dodd, Frederick H.,** Commonsense Psychology and the Home. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 185. Allen & Unwin, 1933.

**Dodds, E. C.:** See Beaumont, G. E.

**Döderlein, Albert:** See Gütt, Arthur.

**Doerr, R.:** See von Bergmann, G.

**von Domarus, A.,** Grundriss der inneren Medizin. Eighth edition. Cloth, 16.80 marks. Pp. 677, with 63 illustrations. Springer.

——See Lenhartz, Hermann.

**Donaldson, Malcolm,** Radiotherapy in the Diseases of Women. Cloth, 7/6. Pp. 131, with 16 illustrations. Hodder & Stoughton, 1933.

**Donati, Mario,** Malattie da lesioni delle paratiroidi. Relazione al XL Congresso della Società italiana di chirurgia, Pavia, ottobre 1933. Pp. 142. Manuzio, 1933.

**Dorcus, Roy M., and Shaffer, G. Wilson,** Textbook of Abnormal Psychology. Cloth, $4. Pp. 389, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

**Dornblüth, Otto,** Klinisches Wörterbuch. Die Kunstausdrücke d. Medizin. Veit's Sammlung wissenschaftl. Wörterbücher. Twenty-first—Twenty-second edition revised by Willibald Pschyrembel. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 550, with 200 illustrations. de Gruyter.

**Dorvault, F.,** L'officine: Répertoire général de pharmacie pratique. Edited by Ed. Defacqz and R. Weitz. Sixteenth edition. Cloth, 150 francs. Pp. 2000, with illustrations. Vigot Frères.

**Doyle, Helen Macknight,** A Child Went Forth. Foreword by Mary Austin. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 364. New York: Gotham House.

**Dreist, Walter,** Sanitäts-ABC. Leitf. für d. Ausbildung im Sanitätsdienst. Mit einem Geleitwort von Hornemann. 1 mark. Pp. 70 with 33 illustrations. Berlin: Mittler.

**Dreyfus, Gilbert,** Hygiène et régimes des obèses. Paper, 21 francs. Pp. 90. Doin.

**Duché, Jacques,** Les actinomyces du groupe albus. "L'encyclopédie mycologique," Tome VI. Paper, 100 francs. Pp. 378, with 24 illustrations. Paris: Paul Lechevalier & Fils.

**Duclaux, J.,** Traité de chimie-physique appliquée à la biologie. Tome I. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 330. Hermann.

**Dufour, André,** Traitement chirurgical du cancer du rectum. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 400, with illustrations. Le François.

**Dujarric de la Rivière, R.,** Le poison des amanites mortelles. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 182, with 24 illustrations. Masson, 1933.

——L'immunité par mécanisme physico-chimique. Préface par d'Arsonval. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 73. Masson.

**Dumas, Georges, and Ombredane, André,** Nouveau traité de psychologie. Tome III: Les associations sensitivo-motrices, l'équilibre et l'orientation, l'expression des émotions, les mimiques, le langage. Cloth, 100 francs. Pp. 462, with 155 illustrations. Alcan, 1933.

**Dupret, S.:** See Paitre, F.

**Durel,** Les porteurs de germes en vénéréologie. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 160. LeGrand, 1933.

**Duroux, Emile,** L'hérédité du cancer. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 242. Lyon: Libr. Scientifique Camugli.

**Duttler, Andreas,** Die Tuberkulose. Allgemeinverständl. Darst., Geschichte, Verlauf und Heilung. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 132. Leipzig: Wolfgang Fischer/Johann Weiss.

**Dutton, Charles J.,** The Samaritans of Molokai: The Lives of Father Damien and Brother Dutton Among the Lepers. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 300, with illustrations. Williams & Norgate, Ltd.

**Dutton, Thomas,** Indigestion Rationally Discussed and Dieted. With Remarks on Corpulency and Gout. Eighth edition. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 219. Bale.

**Edens, Ernst,** Die Digitalisbehandlung. Second edition. Paper, 7 marks. Pp. 154, with 80 illustrations. Urban.

**von Eickstedt, Egon,** Rassenkunde und Rassengeschichte der Menschheit. Cloth, 76.50 marks. Pp. 936, with 621 illustrations. Enke.

**Emerson, Charles Phillips, and Brown, Nellie Gates,** Essentials of Medicine: A Text Book of Medicine for Students Beginning a Medical Course, for Nurses and for All Others Interested in the Care of the Sick. Eleventh edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 608, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1933.

**Emerson, Haven,** Alcohol: Its Effects on Man. Cloth, $1. Pp. 114. Appleton-Century.

**Engelson,** Evolution et structure de la schizophrénie. Paper, 12 francs 50. Pp. 67. Baillière.

**English, Horace Bidwell,** A Student's Dictionary of Psychological Terms. Fourth edition. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 138. Harper.

**Eppinger, H.:** See von Bergmann, G.

**Erving, Henry Wood,** The Discoverer of Anaesthesia: Dr. Horace Wells of Hartford. Tercentenary Commission of State of Conn., Committee on Hist. Pub'ns. Paper. Pp. 13. Yale University Press, 1933.

**d'Eschevannes, Carlos,** Pasteur. Sa vie, sa foi, son œuvre, 1822-1895. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 250. Paris: P. Téqui.

**Ettorre, Enrico,** Criteri e metodi di oggi nel trattamento delle fratture. Relazione al XXIV congresso della Società italiana di ortopedia, Palermo 22-24 ottobre 1933. Pp. 191. Milan: A. Milesi e figli, 1933.

**d'Ettorres, Giuseppe,** Nozioni d'igiene e soccorsi d'urgenza. 11.50 lire. Pp. 368. Turin: G. B. Paravia & C., 1933.

**Eugling, Max,** Grundzüge der Hygiene. Third edition. 11.80 marks. Pp. 448, with 155 illustrations. Urban.

**Evans, Griffith,** Essays on Chronic and Familial Syphilis. Cloth, $3; 7s. 6d. Pp. 91. Wood; Bristol: Wright, 1933.

**Everett, Millard S.,** Marital Hygiene: A Detailed Consideration of Sex and Marriage. Foreword by C. M. Davis. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 288. Rider, 1933.

**Ewen, John H.,** A Handbook of Psychiatry. Cloth, $4.75; 12s. 6d. Pp. 267. Wood; Baillière.

**Exner, M. J.,** The Sexual Side of Marriage. New edition. Paper, 4s. 6d. Pp. 192. Allen & Unwin.

**Ey, Henri,** Hallucinations et délire: Les formes hallucinatoires de l'automatisme verbal. Préface par J. Séglas. Ouvrage couronné par la Société Médico-Psychologique de Paris. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 192. Alcan.

**Eyles, Leonora,** Common Sense About Sex. 2s. 6d. Pp. 158. London: Gollancz, 1933.

**Fabre, R.:** See Pachon, V.

**Fabricius ab Aquapendente, Hieronymus:** See Franklin, K. J.

**Fabris, Ugo,** Contributi di clinica ostetrica operativa. Pp. 175. Vicenza: tip. G. Rumor, 1933.

**Fagge, C. H.,** The Pocket Anatomy. Ninth edition [of "Aids to Anatomy"]. Cloth, $2; 5s. Pp. 333, with illustrations. Wood; Baillière, 1933.

**Falk, Henry C.,** Operating Room Procedure for Nurses and Internes. With a Foreword by Eugene H. Pool. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 413, with 328 illustrations. Putnam.

**Fano, G.,** Le cerveau et le cœur. New edition. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 210. Alcan, 1933.

**Farrington,** Matière médicale clinique: Homœopathie. Second French edition, by J. Paul Tessier. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 720. Baillière.

**Fauquez:** See Brisard.

**Faust, E. St.:** See von Bergmann, G.

**Fazzari, Ignazio,** La vascolarizzazione del testicolo. Pp. 198, with 36 illustrations. Palermo: scuola tip. Boccone del povero, 1933.

**Fearon, William Robert.** An Introduction to Biochemistry. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 323. Heinemann.

**Fehsenmeier, August, and Wagner, Wilhelm.** Leitfaden für die Fleischbeschau und Trichinenschau in Baden. Zum Gebr. beim Unterricht in d. Ausbildungs- und Fortbildungskursen sowie für tierärztl. und nichttierärztl. Fleischbeschauer, für Behörden, Gesundheits- und Veterinärbeamte. 6 marks. Pp. 352. Karlsruhe: Macklot.

**Feinberg, Samuel M.** Allergy in General Practice. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 339, with 24 illustrations. Lea.

**Feles, Péter.** Der Arzt im Hause. 1000 nützl. Rezepte d. heilkräftigsten Kräuter und Pflanzen, ihre Heilwirkungen und Anwendungen in d. häusl. Krankenpflege für Mensch und Vieh, zsgest. nach d. Lehren d. Vorkämpfer für d. Naturheilkunde. 2.50 francs. Pp. 192. Speicher: Th. Mazurczak.

**Ferguson, H. W.,** Le livre des dents pour les enfants. Boards, 6 francs. Pp. 64, with illustrations. Vigné.

**Ferrari, Virgilio,** Il pneumotorace bilaterale nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare: basi dottrinali, indicazioni, tecnica, risultati. Con prefazione da Maurizio Ascoli. 35 lire. Pp. 147. Milan: Sperling & Kupfer (tip.f.lli Magnani), 1933.

**Fetscher, Rainer,** Abriss der Erbbiologie und Rassenhygiene. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlich-technische Bücherei, Band X. Second edition. Half-cloth, 3.60 marks. Pp. 165, with 94 illustrations. Frankfurt a.M. & Berlin: Salle.

**von Feuchtersleben, Ernst,** Hygiene of the Mind. Translated from the German by F. C. Summer. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 171. Macmillan, 1933.

**Filipjev, I. N.,** The Classification of the Free-Living Nematodes and Their Relation to the Parasitic Nematodes. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 89, No. 6. Pub'n No. 3216. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 63, with illustrations. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Inst.

**Fillmore, Eva A.:** See Francis, Kenneth V.

**Fillmore, Rollin S.,** Life and Experience of a Country Doctor in Kansas. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 74. Long Beach, Calif.: The Author.

**Finlay, Carlos J.: Homenaje al doctor Carlos J. Finlay en el primer centenario de su nacimiento: 3 de diciembre 1933,** La fiebre amarilla en Guatemala. Editado por la Universidad Nacional de Guatemala. Paper. Pp. 175. Guatemala, C. A., 1933.

**Firket, J.:** See Batta, G.

**Fischer, Ernst, and Lehnartz, Emil,** Lehrbuch der Physiologie für Studierende der Zahnheilkunde. Cloth, 13.80 marks. Pp. 202, with 93 illustrations. Springer.

**Fischer, Martin H., and Hooker, Marian O.,** The Lyophilic Colloids (Their Theory and Practice). Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 246, with 84 illustrations. Thomas, 1933.

**Fischl, Friedrich:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Fischl, Viktor, and Schlossberger, Hans,** Handbuch der Chemotherapie. Teil 2: Metallderivate. Paper, 55 marks; 89 marks per set of 2 volumes. Pp. 359-898. Fischers med. Buchh.

**Fishberg, Arthur M.,** Hypertension and Nephritis. Third edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 668, with 40 illustrations. Lea.

**Fleming, Alexander, and Petrie, G. F.,** Recent Advances in Vaccine and Serum Therapy. Cloth, $4; 15s. Pp. 473. Blakiston; Churchill.

**Fleming, R. M.,** A Study of Growth and Development: Observations in Successive Years on the Same Children. With a Statistical Analysis by W. J. Martin. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 190. Paper, 1s. 6d. Pp. 85. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1933.

**Fletcher, N. Corbet,** Efficiency in First-Aid for Senior Students. Third edition. Paper, 1s. Pp. 195. Bale.

**Fleury, Paul,** Fiches techniques de chimie biologique. Third edition. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 88. Véga, 1933.

**Flexer-Lawton (Mme.),** Guide pratique d'anesthésie et d'analgésie au protoxyde d'azote-oxygène. Préface par Desmarest. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 60, with 23 illustrations. Doin.

**Flugel, J. C.,** Men and Their Motives: Psychoanalytical Studies. With Two Essays by I. Flugel. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 297. Paul.

**Foà, Carlo,** Lezioni di fisiologia [tenute nella] r. Università di Milano. In Two Volumes. 35; 55 lire. Pp. 296; 527. Cedam, 1933.

**Forgue, E.,** Précis d'anesthésie chirurgicale: Anesthésies générale, rachidienne, locale. Boards, 50 francs. Pp. 320, with 92 illustrations. Doin.

**Forman, Henry James,** Our Movie Made Children. Cloth, $2.50; 10s. 6d. Pp. 288, Macmillan, 1933.

**Forrester, G. P.,** Pharmaceutical Formulas. Vol. II. Being the Chemist's Recipe Book of Formulas for Adhesives, Beverages, Cleaning Materials, Culinary and Household Requisites, Horticultural and Agricultural Preparations, Inks, Lozenges, Perfumes, Photographic Preparations, Polishes, Soaps, Toilet Articles, Varnishes, Veterinary Preparations, etc., Including Numerous Descriptions of Practical Methods Employed in Their Manufacture and Other Information of Use to Pharmacists and Manufacturers. Tenth edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 983. London: Chemist & Druggist.

**Foster, George Sanford,** The Art of Living. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 141. Christopher, 1933.

**Foster, W. J., and Taylor, F. G.,** National Health Insurance. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 273. Pitman, 1933.

**Fouquet,** Les hémorragies des hépatiques: Rôle respectif du foie et de la rate. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 138. LeGrand, 1933.

**Fournier, Madeleine,** Préservation de la tuberculose et vie familiale. Paper, 6 francs. Paris: Edit. Spes.

**Fowler, Gilbert John,** Introduction to the Biochemistry of Nitrogen Conservation. Cloth, $4.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 280, with illustrations. Longmans; Arnold.

**Fox, R. Fortescue, editor,** British Spas, Inland and Seaside Resorts Including New Zealand, South Africa and Canada. An Appreciation of Their Medical Values and Uses in the Prevention and Cure of Disease. Official Handbook of the British Health Resorts Association. Foreword by E. Hilton Young. Paper, 1s. Pp. 260, with illustrations. Churchill.

**Franceschini, Giovanni,** Posso io guidare l'automobile? Consigli di un medico. Con un breve capitolo sull'aviazione. 15 lire. Pp. 208, with 46 illustrations. Hoepli, 1933.

**Francioni, Carlo,** Scritti di pediatria. A cura e con prefazione da Maurizio Pincherle. 120 lire. Pp. 1014. Cappelli, 1933.

**Francis, Kenneth V., and Fillmore, Eva A.,** The Influence of Environment Upon the Personality of Children. University of Iowa, Studies in Child Welfare, Volume IX, No. 2. New Ser. No. 274. Cloth, $1. Pp. 71. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa.

**Franklin, K. J.,** A Short History of Physiology. Boards, 3s. 6d. Pp. 122. Bale, 1933.

**——De Venarum Ostiolis 1603 of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente (1533?-1619).** Facsimile edition with Introduction, Translation, and Notes. Cloth, $3. Pp. 98, with 15 illustrations. Thomas, 1933.

**Franz, Shepherd Ivory, and others,** Studies in Cerebral Function 1-9. Univ. of California at L. A. Pub'ns. in Educ., Phil., and Psych., Volume I, Nos. 3-11. Paper, 80 cents. Pp. 76. Univ. California Press, 1933.

**Frassetto, Fabio,** Dantis ossa. La forma corporea di Dante: Scheletro, ritratti, maschere e busti. Studio. Pp. 205. Bologna: r. Università, Istituto di antropologia (tip. L. Parma), 1933.

**Frey, Gottfried,** Hygienische Erziehung im Volksgesundheitsdienst. Third edition of "Hygien. Volksbelehrg., ihre Wege und Hilfsmittel." 2.80 marks. Pp. 99. Springer.

**Frick, Heinrich,** Die chronischen Herz-Erkrankungen einschliesslich der Arterienverkalkung (Arteriosklerose). Ihre Entstehung, Diätetik und Behandlung. Ärztliche Ratschläge in gemeinverst. Darst. Fifth edition. 1.20 marks. Pp. 81. Bad Nauheim: The Author.

**Frickhinger, Hans Walter,** Gase in der Schädlingsbekämpfung. Eine Zusammenfassung für Amtsärzte, Desinfektoren, Hygieniker, Kommunalverwaltungen usw. Flugschriften d. Dt. Ges. f. angewandte Entomologie, Nr. 13. 4.50 marks. Pp. 87, with 38 illustrations. Berlin: Parey, 1933.

**Frisco, Bernardo,** Manuale teorico-pratico per gli aspiranti infermieri. Pp. 166. Palermo: Priulla (off. f.lli Vena e C.), [n.d.].

**Fromme, A.:** See Grote, L. R.

**Frühwald, Richard, and others, editors,** Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum für Studierende und Ärzte. Twenty-sixth edition. Cloth, 11.20 marks. Pp. 661, with illustrations. Barth.

**Fujikawa, Y.,** Japanese Medicine. With a Chapter on the Recent History of Medicine in Japan by Kageyas W. Amano. No. 12, Clio Medica: A Series of Primers on the History of Medicine, edited by E. B. Krumbhaar. Translated from the German by John Ruhräh. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 114. Hoeber.

**Fulton, J F.,** Addenda to a Bibliography of the Honourable Robert Boyle. Reprinted from the Oxford Bibliographical Society Proceedings and Papers, Volume III, part 3. Paper, gratis. Pp. 27. Yale, 1933.

**Fumagalli, Rodolfo:** See Rossi, Baldo.

**Funck, Carl,** Die diätetische Behandlung der Allergie bei inneren Erkrankungen. 2.40 marks. Pp. 92. Barth.

**Gadow, H. F., The Evolution of the Vertebral Column:** A Contribution to the Study of Vertebrate Phylogeny. Edited by J. F. Gaskell and H. L. H. H. Green. Cloth, $6.75; 25s. Pp. 356, with 123 illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1933.

**Gaifami, Paolo,** Conversazioni e lezioni ostetrico-ginecologiche ad uso dei medici pratici. Con prefazione da Ernesto Pestalozza. 50 lire. Pp. 543. Pozzi, 1933.

**——See** Viana, Odorico.

**Galinier, Georges,** La gangosa et les rhino-pharyngites mutilantes des tropiques. Paper. Pp. 87. Jouve.

**Gallo, C.,** Prontuario di analisi d'urina, in tavole sinottiche con preparati microscopici per medici pratici. 16 tables. Naples: P. Pelosi, 1933.

**Ganière, Paul,** La formation d'un grand chirurgien. Le milieu et l'époque dans l'œuvre de Dupuytren. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 133. Le François.

**García Capurro, Federico:** See Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.

**Gardner, C. E., Jr.:** See Calder, Royall M.

**Garland, Joseph,** The Road to Adolescence. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 293. Harvard.

**Garms, Hans, and Reach, Max,** Naturgemässe Küche für Zuckerkranke. Ausgearb. im literar.-fachwiss. Büro d. Verlages. Thalysia-Ratgeber, Nr. 7. 50 pfennigs. Pp. 39. Leipzig: Thalysia, 1933.

**Garrison, Karl C.,** The Psychology of Adolescence. Cloth, $3. Pp. 377. New York: Prentice-Hall.

**Gask, George E., and Ross, J. Paterson,** The Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System. Cloth, $4; 16s. Pp. 175, with 43 illustrations. Wood; Baillière.

**di Gaspero, Heinrich,** Gedanken eines Nervenarztes über die Ehe. 2.10 marks. Pp. 61. Graz: The Author.

**Gastinel, P., and Pulvénis, R.,** La syphilis expérimentale: Étude critique et nouvelles recherches. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 244, with 23 illustrations. Masson.

**Gaté, J.:** See Nicolas, J.

**Gattie, William H.,** Legal Aspects of Mental Illness: Procedure. Third edition. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 86. Shaw, 1933.

**Gaulier,** Le traitement des fistules urétro-rectales. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 102, with illustrations. LeGrand, 1933.

**Gebhardt, K.,** Übungsbehandlung. Paper, 2.80 marks. Pp. 60, with 9 illustrations. Fischer.

**Gendreau, J. E.,** Cent cas de cancer traités et apparemment guéris à l'Institut du Radium de Montréal. Paper. Pp. 119. Montreal: Librairie Déom.

**Gerke, Otto,** Die Hub. Geschichte d. alten Hubbades und d. Kreispflege-anst. Hub. 3 marks. Pp. 303, with illustrations. Offenburg: Hist. Verein f. Mittelbaden, 1933.

**Gershenfeld, Louis,** Bacteriology and Sanitary Science for Students in Pharmacy, Chemistry and Allied Sciences. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 493, with illustrations. Lea, 1933.

**Gerson, L.,** Les varices. Préface de A. Louste. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 122, with 34 illustrations. Doin.

**Gilchrist, Harry L.:** See United States, War Department.

**Gilford, Hastings,** The Cancer Problem and Its Solution. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 59. Lewis.

**Gills, W. Armistead,** The Crew or the Cruiser? Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 269. Richmond, Virginia: Garrett & Massie, 1933.

**Giudiceandrea, Vincenzo,** L'esame degli organi del petto e dell'addome. Con particolari indicazioni sull'esame obbiettivo nelle differenti forme morbose e con figure schematiche. Second edition. 25 lire. Pp. 263, with illustrations. Rome: tip. Castaldi.

**Giussani, Mario:** See Carrari, Giuseppe.

**Glasser, Otto,** Wilhelm Conrad Röntgen and the Early History of the Roentgen Rays. With a Chapter, Personal Reminiscences of W. C. Röntgen, by Margret Boveri. Cloth, $6. Pp. 494, with 96 illustrations. Thomas; Bale.

**Gleason, E. B.,** A Manual of Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear. Seventh edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 651, with illustrations. Saunders, 1933.

**Gley, E.,** Traité élémentaire de physiologie. In Two Volumes. Eighth edition revised by P. Gley. Paper, 95 francs. Pp. 1077, with 328 illustrations. Baillière.

**Globus, J. H.,** Neuroanatomy: A Guide for the Study of the Form and Internal Structure of the Brain and Spinal Cord. Sixth edition. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 240, with 89 illustrations. Wood.

**Glueck, Charles,** Permanent Good Health: The Control of Our Common Foundation of Disease. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 322. New York: Permanent Good Health Pub. Co.

**Glueck, Eleanor Touroff:** See Glueck, Sheldon.

**Glueck, Sheldon, and Glueck, Eleanor Touroff,** One Thousand Juvenile Delinquents: Their Treatment by Court and Clinic. Harvard Law School Survey of Crime in Boston. Volume I. Cloth, $3.50; 15s. Pp. 362. Harvard; London: Oxford.

**Gocht, Hermann,** Die Röntgen-Literatur. Teil 13: Autoren- und Sachreg., Patentliteratur, 1932. Cloth, 33 marks. Pp. 313. Enke.

**Goddard, Henry Herbert,** Die Familie Kallikak. (The Kallikak Family, dt.) Eine Studie über d. Vererbung d. Schwachsinns. Einzige berecht. dt. Übers. von Karl Wilker. Schriften zur polit. Bildg. Reihe 12, H. 7. F. Mann's pädagogisches Magazin, H. 1393. Second edition. 2 marks. Pp. 73, with 15 illustrations. Langensalza: Beyer.

**Göring, Matthias Heinrich:** See Cimbal, Walter.

**Goldbacher, Lawrence,** Rectal Diseases in Office Practice. Cloth, $9.75. Pp. 448, with illustrations. Philadelphia: L. Aubrook & Co., 1933.

**Gonet, Henriette,** Les annexites puerpérales: Leur traitement physiothérapique. Le traitement thermal de Salies-de-Béarn. Paper, 9 francs. Pp. 48. Véga.

**González Galvan, José Mª,** Características regionales de la patología digestiva de Andalucía Occidental y Extremadura. Estudios sobre patografía regional española. Paper. Pp. 44. Sevilla, 1933.

**Goodall, E. W.,** A Short History of the Epidemic Infectious Disease. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 113. Bale.

**Goodenough, Florence L.,** Developmental Psychology: An Introduction to the Study of Human Behavior. The Century Psychology Series, edited by Richard M. Elliott. Cloth, $3. Pp. 619, with 81 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

**Goodey, T.,** Plant Parasitic Nematodes and the Diseases They Cause. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 326, with illustrations. Dutton.

**Gorer, Geoffrey,** The Revolutionary Ideas of the Marquis de Sade. Foreword by J. B. S. Haldane. Cloth, 8s. 6d. Pp. 264. London: Wishart.

**Gosse, Philip,** Memoirs of a Camp-Follower. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 316. Longmans.

**Gosset, Antonin:** See Bégouin, P.

**Govea-Peña, Juan,** Le Professeur J. Albarran et son œuvre. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 52. Véga, 1933.

**Graaz, Hans,** Gesunde Mütter, schöne Kinder. Frohe Mutterschaft durch natürliche Lebens- und Heilweise. Falken-Bücherei, Band I. 1.80 marks. Pp. 71, with 29 illustrations. Berlin-Lichterfelde: Falken-Verl., 1933.

**Graf, Anton,** Die Stellung des Arztes im Staate. Cloth, 3.60 marks. Pp. 112. Lehmann, 1933.

**Graf, Jakob,** Vererbungslehre, Rassenkunde und Erbgesundheitspflege. Einf. nach method. Grundsätzen. Second edition. Cloth, 7.20 marks. Pp. 314, with 105 illustrations. Lehmann.

**Grant, Julius:** See Radley, J. A.

**Gras:** See Brisard.

**Grashey:** See Buschke, Franz.

——See Mittermaier, Richard.

**Grassberger, R., editor,** Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Hygiene. Heft 14: Das Verhalten von Blutkörperchen sowie von Mikroben in abgestuften Essigsäure-Vanadatgemischen: Eine biochemische Methode zum Studium der Artspezifität, von H. M. Jettmar. Paper, Pp. 121, with 19 illustrations. Heft 15: Die Gasflamme als Luftprüfer: Theorie und Praxis d. Aerokrit, von R. Grassberger und Alfred Luszczak. Experimentalvortr., geh. in d. österr. Ges. für Gesundheitspflege am 25. Jan. 1934. Mit 1 Anh.: Wissenschaftliche Erläuterungen und Beispiele. 4.50 marks. Pp. 75, with 19 illustrations. Urban.

**Great Britain Air Ministry,** Medical Notes and First-Aid Treatment for Flights in the Tropics and Sub-Tropics. 4d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

**Great Britain Board of Education,** Infant and Nursing Schools. Consultative Committee, Report. 2s. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1933.

**Great Britain Food Investigation Board,** Special Reports, 43: The Storage of Meat in Small Refrigerators. 9d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1933.

**Great Britain Industrial Health Research Board,** Reports, 69: Incentives in Repetitive Work. A Practical Experiment in a Factory. Cloth, 1s. 3d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

**Great Britain, Ministry of Health,** Housing. Re-Housing Operations: Typical Plans of Tenement and Other Dwellings. 1s. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1933.

——Blind. Welfare of the Blind in England and Wales: Handbook. Revised edition. 1s. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Costings Returns, 1932-33. Part 1: Poor Law Hospitals, etc. 1s. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Public Cleansing: Extracts from Annual Report, 1932-33. 9d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1933.

——Report of the Departmental Committee on Sterilisation. Presented by the Minister of Health to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, December, 1933. Paper, 2s. Pp. 137. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Report on the Bed-Bug. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 72. Ministry of Health. Paper, 1s. Pp. 46. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Sales of Food and Drugs: Extracts from Annual Report, 1932-33. 4d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1933.

**Great Britain, Pharmaceutical Society,** The Pharmaceutical Pocket Book for Practitioners and Students. Twelfth edition. Fabrikoid, 5/6d. Pp. 344. Pharm. Press, 1933.

**Great Britain, Registrar General, England and Wales.** Decennial Supplement, 1921. Part 3: Estimates of Population, Statistics of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1911-1920. Cloth, 30s. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

**Great Britain, Water Pollution Research Board,** Technical Papers, 4: The Action of Water on Lead, with Special Reference to the Supply of Drinking Water: Summary of Existing Knowledge. 2s. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

**Greenwood, William Osborne,** Handbook of Midwifery for C.M.B. Students. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 106. Bale.

**Gregory, William King,** Man's Place Among the Anthropoids: Three Lectures on the Evolution of Man from the Lower Vertebrates. Cloth, $2.50; 6s. Pp. 125, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

**Grimm, Hermann,** Wie helfe ich? Die erste Hilfeleistung bei Unglücksfällen. Lehr- und Lernbüchlein für jedermann. In Frage und Antwort. Eighteenth edition. 30 pfennigs. Pp. 47, with 10 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

**Grinker, Roy R.,** Neurology. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 979, with 401 illustrations. Thomas.

**Grober, J., editor,** Physikalische Therapie: Klinisches Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte. Bearbeitet von R. Cobet, usw. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 364, with 172 illustrations. Fischer.

**Groddeck, Georg,** Exploring the Unconscious: Further Exercises in Applied Analytical Psychology. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 224. Daniel, 1933.

**Gross, Hermann,** Histologische Untersuchungen über das Wachstum der Kieferknochen beim Menschen. Deutsche Zahnheilkunde, H. 89. 6.75 marks. Pp. 70, with 79 illustrations. Thieme.

**Grote, L. R., Fromme, A., and Warnekros, K., editors,** Medizinische Praxis: Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung. Band XII: Herz- und Kreislauf-Insuffizienz. Ein kurzes System d. Störungen im Kreislaufapparat, von Karel Frederik Wenckebach. Third edition. 9.50 marks. Pp. 126. Band XIV: Elektrokardiographie für die ärztliche Praxis, von Erich Boden. 14 Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die elektrische Untersuchungsmethode des Herzens und ihre praktischen Ergebnisse bei rhythmischem und arrhythmischem Herzschlag. Second edition. 11.50 marks. Pp. 161, with 91 illustrations. Band XVII: Die Lungentuberkulose: Eine Einführung in ihre Entstehung, ihre Entwicklung und ihre Verlaufsarten, von Hans Dietlen. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 142. Steinkopff.

**Groves, Ernest R., and Groves, Gladys H.,** Sex in Marriage. Introduction by H. Roberts. Cloth, $3; 6s. Pp. 251. New York: Macaulay; London: Howe.

**Groves, Gladys H.:** See Groves, Ernest R.

**Grütz, Otto:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Grundmann, Heinz,** Der Begriff der Medizinalpolizei und die geltenden medizinalpolizeilichen Bestimmungen des Reichs und der Länder unter Berücks. ihrer Entwicklung. Der Arzt in Recht und Gesellschaft, Beitr. 8. 4.50 marks. Pp. 95. Leipzig: Univ. Verl. Noske.

**Guénlot, A.,** Pour vivre cent ans, ou l'art de prolonger ses jours. New edition. Paper, 14 francs. Pp. 210. Baillière.

**Günther, Hans F. K.,** Rassenkunde des deutschen Volkes. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 509, with 609 illustrations. Lehmann, 1933.

**Gürber, August:** See Schenck, Friedrich.

**Guerrini, Gino,** Appunti di patologia generale, raccolti dalle lezioni di G.G. Anno accademico 1932-33, r.Università di Padova. Parti II-III. 50 lire. Pp. 440; 214. Cedam, 1933.

**Gütt, Arthur, Rüdin, Ernst, and Ruttke, Falk, editors,** Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses vom 14. Juli 1933 mit Auszug aus dem Gesetz gegen gefährliche Gewohnheitsverbrecher und über Maszregeln der Sicherung und Besserung vom 24. Nov. 1933. Mit Beiträgen: Die Eingriffe zur Unfruchtbarmachung des Mannes und zur Entmannung, von Erich Lexer. Die Eingriffe zur Unfruchtbarmachung der Frau, von Albert Döderlein. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 272. Lehmann.

**Guggenheim,** Les amines biologiques. Préface par Tiffeneau. Edition française, par A. Berthelot, A. R. Prévot et G. Karl. Paper, 130 francs. Pp. 730. Baillière.

**di Guglielmo, G., and others,** La cura specifica delle brucellosi. Paper, 15 lire. Pp. 162, with illustrations. Catania: Vincenzo Muglia, 1933.

**Guignard, Léon,** Le jardin botanique de la Faculté de Pharmacie de Paris. Fifth edition revised by Guérin. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 180. Paris: Edit. Occitania.

**Guillaume, E.,** De la sensibilisation. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 136, with illustrations. Doin, 1933.

**Gullicksen, H.:** See Carlson, A. J.

**Gundel, Max,** Die Typenlehre in der Mikrobiologie: Ihre Grundlagen und ihre Bedeutung für die Epidemiologie, Klinik und Therapie. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 192. Fischer.

**Gunther, R. T., editor,** Dioscorides: The Greek Herbal of Dioscorides. Englished by J. Goodyer (1655). Cloth, 63s. Pp. 700, with 396 illustrations. Oxford: The Editor.

**Gustinelli, C.:** See Mazzolani, D. A.

**Gutheil, Emil,** Psychotherapie des praktischen Arztes. Herausgegeben vom Inst. f. aktive Psychoanalyse in Wien. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 272. Leipzig, Vienna & Bern: Institut f. aktive Psychoanalyse.

**Gutierrez, Robert,** The Clinical Management of Horseshoe Kidney: A Study of Horseshoe Kidney Disease, Its Etiology, Pathology, Symptomatology, Diagnosis and Treatment. With a Foreword by Edmond Papin. Cloth, $3. Pp. 143, with 52 illustrations. Hoeber.

**Gutmann, René A.,** Les syndrômes douloureux de la région épigastrique. Préface par A. Gosset. Second edition. Paper, 240 francs. Pp. 1160, with 968 illustrations. Doin.

**Guttmann, E.:** See Jadassohn, Joseph.

**Gutzeit, Kurt,** Über die Gastroenteritis. Entzündung d. Magen- und Darmkanals und ihre Folgeerscheinungen. Klinische Lehrkurse d. Münchener med. Wochenschrift, Band XII. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 119, with illustrations. **Lehmann, 1933.**

**Guyon, René,** The Ethics of Sexual Acts. Translated from the French by J. C. and Ingeborg Flugel. With Introduction and Notes by Norman Haire. Cloth, $4. Pp. 383. Knopf.

**Hachecé,** Le bréviaire du sourd. Paper, 10 francs. Paris: Libr. H. Chartier.

**Haehl, Richard,** Zum Arzt berufen. Heilkunst d. alten und d. neuen Welt im Lichte e. ärztl. Lebens. Nach d. Ms. von Richard Haehl, herausgegeben von Erich Haehl. Half-leather, 10 marks. Pp. 305, with illustrations. Leipzig: Schwabe.

**Hämel, Josef:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Haggard, Howard Wilcox,** Devils, Drugs and Doctors: The Story of the Science of Healing from Medicine-Man to Doctor. New edition. Cloth, $1. Pp. 427, with illustrations. New York: Blue Ribbon B'ks, 1933.

——**Mystery, Magic, and Medicine.** Fabrikoid, $1. Pp. 192, with illustrations. Doubleday, Doran, 1933.

**Halban, Josef:** See Winter, G.

**Hall, Elizabeth L.,** Mothers' Assistance in Philadelphia; Actual and Potential Costs: A Study of 1010 Families. Paper. Pp. 130. Hanover, N. H.: Sociological Press, 1933.

**Hall, Gladys Mary,** Prostitution: A Survey and a Challenge. Introduction by C. Raven. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 196. Williams & Norgate, 1933.

**Halla, Franz,** Schön bleiben und schön werden. Moderne Pflege d. Körpers, Verhütung und Beseitigung von Schönheitsfehlern. Entnommen aus: "Die Apotheke und ihre Heilmittel," Jg. 1933. 90 pfennigs. Pp. 52, with illustrations. Vienna: Albrecht-Dürer-Verl., 1933.

**Halle, Fannina W.,** Woman in Soviet Russia. Translated from the German by Margaret M. Green. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 422, with illustrations. Viking, 1933.

**Hallervorden, Julius:** See Jacobi, Walter.

**Hansen, Helen F.,** A Review of Nursing With Outlines of Subjects, Questions and Answers. Cloth, $3. Pp. 635. Saunders.

**Harding, T. Swann,** T N T: These National Taxeaters. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 381. Long & Smith.

**Harmon, Francis Lelande,** The Effects of Noise Upon Certain Psychological and Physiological Processes. Archives of Psych., No. 147. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 81. Columbia Univ. Press, 1933.

**Harrow, Benjamin and Sherwin, Carl P.,** The Chemistry of the Hormones. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 227. Williams & Wilkins.

**Hartley, Olga,** Meatless Meals: A Cookery Book with Over 200 Recipes. 1s. 6d. Pp. 72. London: Burns, Oates & Washbourne.

**Hartman, W. W., editor,** Organic Syntheses. Volume XIV. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 100. Wiley.

**Hartmann, Carl E.,** Ideale Körperform und Ernährung. Zugl. e. Anleitung zu zweckmäss. Ernährung. Der Arzt als Erzieher, H. 69. 3.75 marks. Pp. 111, with illustrations. Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.

**Harvier,** Le choc en thérapeutique. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 40. Baillière.

**Hauduroy, Paul,** Les ultravirus pathogènes et saprophytes. Techniques d'étude, caractères physiques et biologiques, maladies à ultravirus.—Clinique, anatomopathologie, épidémiologie, immunité. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 462. Masson.

**Hauser, Philip M.:** See Blumer, Herbert.

**Hawkins, Harold:** See Hogeboom, Floyde Eddy.

**Headland, Courtenay I.:** See Cole, Lewis Gregory.

**Heffter, A., and Heubner, W., editors,** Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Band III, Teil 2: Allgemeines zur Pharmakologie der Metalle, Eisen, Mangan, Kobalt, Nickel. Paper, 96 marks. Pp. 621-1502, with 66 illustrations. Springer.

**Hegg, Emil,** Stereoskopenbilder für Schielende. Sixth edition. Boards, 5.50 francs. Pp. 20, with 75 plates. Bern: Francke, 1933.

**Hegler, C.,** Praktikum der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten. Paper, 4.50 marks. Pp. 186. Thieme.

**Heiberg, K. A.,** Einige Carcinome und Adenome beim Menschen: Ferner vom Krebs bei Tieren und "In Vitro." Paper. Pp. 53. Levin & Munksgaard; Thieme.

**Heidenhain, Adolf,** Über den Menschenhass. Eine pathogr. Unters. über Jonathan Swift. Tübinger naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, H. 14. Württembergische Gesellschaft zur Förderung d. Wissenschaften. Naturwiss.-med. Kl. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 118. Enke.

**Heinlein, Fritz:** See Mann, Fritz.

**Heitzmann, Louis,** Urinary Analysis and Diagnosis by Microscopical and Chemical Examination. With a Chapter on the Determination of the Functional Efficiency of the Kidneys, by Walter T. Dannreuther. Sixth edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 385, with 131 illustrations. Wood.

**Helmreich, Egon,** Die akuten Infektionskrankheiten des Kindesalters. Bücher d. ärztl. Praxis, 38. 4.80 marks. Pp. 140. Springer.

**Henckel, K. O.,** Pfitzners Leitfaden für Situsübungen an der Leiche zum Gebrauche bei Demonstrationen und Repetitionen. Eighth edition. Paper, 1.20 marks. Pp. 36. Deuticke.

**Henderson, Olive Grace, and Rowell, Hugh Grant,** Good Eyes for Life. Cloth, $2; 5s. Pp. 216, with illustrations. Appleton-Century, 1933.

**Henrici, Arthur T.,** The Biology of Bacteria: An Introduction to General Microbiology. Cloth, $3.60. Pp. 482, with illustrations. Heath.

**Henrijean, F., and Waucomont, R.,** La digitale. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 193, with 15 illustrations. Masson, 1930.

**Henry, Louis,** Hypertension et hypotension artérielles par anaphylaxie chronique. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 96. Doin.

**Hentschel, Herbert,** Züchtungskunde und Rassenpflege am Menschen. Reden und Aufsätze zum nordischen Gedanken. H. 7. 1.50 marks. Pp. 67. Leipzig: Adolf Klein.

**Hertzberg, Gerh.,** Ernæring, helse, miljø: En hygienisk kartlegning av befolkningen i og omkring et fabrikksted paa Vestlandet. [Nutrition, Health, Environment: Hygienic Survey of Population in and About a Manufacturing Town in Western Norway.] Bilag til "Medicinsk Revue" Nr. 4, 1934. Skrifter utgitt ved Klaus Hanssens Fond, Nr. XII. Paper. Pp. 516. Bergen: A. Garnæs' Boktrykkeri.

**Hertzler, Arthur Emanuel, and Koeneke, Irene A.,** Surgical Pathology of the Mammary Gland. Cloth, $5; 21s. Pp. 283, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1933.

**Hesse, Artur,** Der Blutdruck des Menschen. Der Arzt als Erzieher. H. Nr. 47. Fourth edition. 1.35 marks. Pp. 43. Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.

**Hesse, Fritz, Lendle, Ludwig, and Scheen, Rudolf,** Allgemeinnarkose und örtliche Betäubung: Zusammenfassende Darstellung für die Praxis auf pharmakologischer und klinischer Grundlage. Mit einem Geleitwort von Erwin Payr. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 307, with 50 illustrations. Barth.

**Hewer, E. E., and Sandes, G. M.,** An Introduction to the Study of the Nervous System. Second edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 161. Heinemann, 1933.

**Hewitt, L. F.,** Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry. London County Council. Second edition. Paper, 2s. Pp. 81, with 26 illustrations. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd., 1933.

**Heyer, Gustav Richard,** The Organism of the Mind: An Introduction to Analytical Psychotherapy. Translated by Eden and Cedar Paul. Cloth, $3.50; 15s. Pp. 271, with 37 illustrations. Harcourt; Paul.

**Hilbert, Hortense:** See National Organization for Public Health Nursing.

**Hildebrand, Heinrich,** Kurze Einführung in das Röntgenverfahren für Mediziner und techn. Assistentinnen. 2.80 marks. Pp. 60, with 15 illustrations. Schoetz.

**Hills, T.:** See Dinnage, R.

**Hinault, V., and Mollard, H.,** Le traitement aurique de la tuberculose. Préface du P. Ameuille. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 322. Vigot Frères.

**Hindes, Gwendolen,** Materia Medica and Pharmacology for Nurses. Third edition. Cloth, 4s. Pp. 176. Faber, 1933.

**Hingston, R. W. G.,** Darwin. Cloth, 2s. Pp. 144. London: Duckworth.

**Hintze, K.,** Geographie und Geschichte der Ernährung. Paper, 21 marks. Pp. 330. Thieme.

**Hirschfeld, Magnus,** Die Weltreise eines Sexualforschers. Cloth, 15.50 francs. Pp. 396, with 47 illustrations. Brugg, Schweiz: Bözberg-Verl., 1933.

**Hitschmann, Eduard, and Bergler, Edmund,** Die Geschlechtskälte der Frau. Ihr Wesen und ihre Behandlung. 3 marks. Pp. 87. Vienna: Verl. d. "Ars Medici."

**Hodgson, William:** Fasciculus Cestriensis in Honour of Sir William Hodgson, Chairman at Once of the County Council and of the Local Medical and Panel Committees of the Palatinate of Chester. Issued on the Occasion of His 80th Birthday, 13th May, 1934, by the Panel Committee. Boards. Pp. 290. Macclesfield: Macclesfield Times, Ltd.

**Hoede, Karl:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**von Hoesslin, Heinrich:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Hoffmann, Hermann F.,** Über die Zwangsneurose. Eine klin. Studie. 2.50 marks. Pp. 51. Tübingen: Akad. Verlbh. F. F. Heine.

**Hogeboom, Floyde Eddy,** Practical Pedodontia or Juvenile Operative Dentistry and Public Health Dentistry. An Introductory Text for Students and Practitioners of Dentistry. Special Chapters by Forrest Anderson, Harold Hawkins, Thaddeus P. Hyatt, and Harry E. Straub. Third edition. Cloth, $6.50; 21s. Pp. 327, with 259 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton, 1933.

**Hollmann, W.,** Die ärztliche Begutachtung in der Sozialversicherung. Beitr. zu ihrer Reform. Mit einem Geleitwort von Viktor von Weizsäcker. 4.80 marks. Pp. 122. Thieme.

**Holmes, Harry N.,** Introductory Colloid Chemistry. Cloth, $2.50; 15s. 6d. Pp. 198. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

**Honzik, C. H.,** Maze Learning in Rats in the Absence of Specific Intra- and Extra-Maze Stimuli. Univ. of California Pub'ns in Psych., Volume VI, No. 8. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 45. Univ. California Press, 1933.

**Hooker, Marian O.:** See Fischer, Martin H.

**Hope, Fritz,** A Safe and Harmless Permanent Cure for Varicose Veins (Leg Sores) and Haemorrhoids. [Sichere und unschädliche Dauerheilung von Krampfadern, offenen Beinen und Hämorrhoiden.] $1. Pp. 76. Wilkens; New York: Internat'l News Co., [n. d.].

**Horack, Frank E.,** Legislation Pertaining to Women and Children in Iowa. Univ. of Iowa Studies in Child Welfare, Volume IX, No. 1, New Ser. No. 273. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 67. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa.

**Hornibrook, Ettie A.,** Stand Up and Slim Down: Being Restoration Exercises for Women With Chapter on Food Selection in Constipation and Obesity. Prefaces by Arthur Keith and A. C. Haddon. Second edition. Cloth, $1.95. Pp. 167, with 16 illustrations. Doubleday, Doran.

**Houget, Jacques:** See Cahn, Théophile.

**Hovelacque, A.,** Ostéologie. Tome II: Crâne, face. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 296, with 127 illustrations. Doin.

**Howard, William Lee,** Facts for the Married. New edition. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 175. New York: Grosset.

——Plain Facts on Sex Hygiene. New edition. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 175. New York: Grosset.

——Sex Problems Solved. New edition. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 214. New York: Grosset.

**Huddleson, I. Forest,** Brucella Infections in Animals and Man: Methods of Laboratory Diagnosis. Introduction by Ward Giltner. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 108, with 24 illustrations. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

**Hübener, E.:** See von Bergmann, G.

**Huebner, W.:** See Heffter, A.

**Hughes, Rupert,** The Art of Hope. Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 108, with illustrations. Van Nuys, Calif.: Delta Phi Lambda Sorority, 1933.

**Huguenin, R.:** See Armand-Delille, P. F.

**Huriez, Claude:** See Carrière, G.

**Hutton, Isabel Emslie,** The Hygiene of Marriage. Fourth edition. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 146. Heinemann, 1933.

——The Last of the Taboos: Mental Disorders in Modern Life. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 218. Heinemann, 1933.

**Huxley, Julian S., and De Beer, G. R.,** The Elements of Experimental Embryology. Cloth, $7; 25s. Pp. 514, with 221 illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press.

**Hyatt, Thaddeus P.:** See Hogeboom, Floyde Eddy.

**Iceland, Public Health in Iceland,** Heilbrigdisskýrslur, 1932. Samdar af landlækni eftir skýrslum héraðslækna og öðrum heimildum. With an English summary. Paper. Pp. 153. Reykjavík, Iceland: Ríkisprentsmidjan Gutenberg.

**Iervolino, Andrea,** Bizzarrie d'un medico: La nemesi nelle affezioni umane. 3 lire. Pp. 56. Rome: Albrighi, Segati e C., 1933.

**Illinois, Department of Public Health,** Amebic Dysentery and Other Forms of Amebiasis: The Cause, Treatment, Control. Rules and Regulations. An Account of the Chicago Epidemic of 1933. Educational Health Circular No. 53. Paper, gratis. Pp. 55. Springfield, Ill.

**Isenburger, Herbert R.:** See St. John, Ancel.

**Jackson, C. Lawrence:** See Jackson, Chevalier.

**Jackson, Chevalier, and Jackson, C. Lawrence,** Broncoscopia ed esofagoscopia. Traduzione ed aggiunte sulla terza edizione americana da Achille Peroni. Con prefazione da Umberto Calamida. Pp. 397. Milan: f.lli Treves, 1933.

**Jacobi, Walter, Löhr, Wilhelm, and Wustmann, Otto,** Über die Darstellung des zentralen und peripheren Nervensystems im Röntgenbild. Mit einem pathologisch-anatomischen Beitrag, von Julius Hallervorden. Paper, 9.40 marks. Pp. 44, with 34 illustrations. Barth.

**Jacobsohn, F.:** See Buschke, A.

**Jacobson, Edmund,** You Must Relax: A Practical Method of Reducing the Strains of Modern Living. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 201, with 27 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

**Jadassohn, Joseph, editor,** Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band IV, Teil 2: Toxicodermien. Pellagra. Pigmentanomalien. Nerven und Haut. Psyche und Haut, bearbeitet von E. Guttmann, R. Harbermann, J. Jadassohn, E. Kaufmann, L. Kleeberg, R. L. Mayer, E. Meirowsky, L. Merk, und W. Th. Sack. Half-leather, 295 marks. Pp. 1490, with 323 illustrations. Springer, 1933.

**Jagić, Nikolaus, and Klima, Rudolf,** Klinik und Therapie der Blutkrankheiten. Second edition. 25.50 marks. Pp. 512. Urban.

**Jameson, W. Wilson, and Parkinson, G. S.,** A Synopsis of Hygiene. Fourth edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 627 with 17 illustrations. Churchill.

**Jaquerod,** La cure de repos dans la tuberculose pulmonaire. Second edition. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 72, with 10 illustrations. Masson, 1933.

**von Jaschke, Rudolf Theodor,** Geburtshilfe. Ärztliche Bücherei für Fortbildung und Praxis, Band I. Fourteenth edition. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 290, with 67 illustrations. Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands, 1933.

**von Jaschke, Rudolf Theodor**—Continued
——**Gynaekologie. Ärztliche Bücherei für Fortbildung und Praxis, Band II. Seventeenth edition.** Cloth, 6.15 marks. Pp. 206, with 39 illustrations. Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands.

**Jeanbrau, Emile:** See Bégouin, P.

**Jeanneney, G., and Rosset, Marc,** Formulaire gynécologique du praticien. Second edition. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 220, with 29 illustrations. Doin.

**Jeanselme, Ed.,** La lèpre. Cloth, 600 francs. Pp. 680, with 273 illustrations. Doin, 1933.

——**editor,** Traité de la syphilis. Tome V, Fasc. 2: Syphilis viscérale. Cloth, 200 francs. Pp. 760, with 110 illustrations. Doin.

**Jemma, Rocco:** See Comba, Carlo.

**Jenkins, Thomas N.:** See Warden, Carl J.

**Jettmar, H. M.:** See Grassberger, R.

**Jolly,** The War of the Humans and the Mosquitoes; or, Dr. Health and the Princess Happiness. Paper, 6d. Pp. 77. Macmillan.

**Jones, Ernest,** Psycho-Analysis. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 80. New York: Peter Smith.

**Joslin, Elliott P.,** A Diabetic Manual for the Mutual Use of Doctor and Patient. Fifth edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 224, with 50 illustrations. Lea.

**Junod, A.,** Obsession. Neurasthénie. Les vibrations cérébrales (la méthode Vittoz). Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 197. Maloine, 1933.

**Justin-Besançon:** See Villaret, M.

**Kaatz, Moritz:** See Waller, Joseph R.

**Kahr, Heinrich,** Konservative Therapie der Frauenkrankheiten. Anzeigen, Grenzen und Methoden einschl. d. Rezeptur. Cloth, 17.80 marks. Pp. 297. Springer.

**Kapferer, Richard, Sticker, Georg, and others, editors,** Die Werke des Hippokrates: Die hippokratische Schriftensammlung in neuer deutscher Übersetzung. Teil 1: Sitten- und Standeslehre für Aerzte. Teil 2: Die Alt(bewährt)e Heilkunst/Die Kunst. Die hippokratische Schriftensammlung in neuer deutscher Übersetzung. Boards, 98.75 marks, per set. (Subskriptionspreis). Pp. 59; 59. Hippokrates.

**Kawin, Ethel,** Children of Preschool Age: Studies in Socio-Economic Status, Social Adjustment and Mental Ability, with Illustrative Cases. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 340, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

**Kehrer, Erwin,** Die Armlähmungen bei Neugeborenen. Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Band CVII, Beilageh. 10.40 marks. Pp. 100, with 20 illustrations. Enke.

**Keith, Arthur,** Human Embryology and Morphology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $10; 32s. 6d. Pp. 558, with 535 illustrations. Wood; Arnold, 1933.

——The Construction of Man's Family Tree. Cloth, 1s. Pp. 54, with illustrations. London: Watts.

**Keller, Frederick E.,** Four Leaf Clovers. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 148. Dorrance.

**Kerl, Wilhelm:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Kerney, Ellen,** A Glossary of French Medical Terms Referable to the Eye. Publications of the Institute of French Studies, Inc. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 209. Columbia Univ. Press.

**Key, Henry,** Studien über die Permeabilität der Retina. Inaugural Dissertation zur Erlangung der medizinischen Doktorwürde. Upsala. Sonderabdruck aus Acta Societatis Medicorum Suecanae, Band LVIII, 1932. Paper. Pp. 82, with 29 illustrations. Stockholm: Isaac Marcus Boktryckeri-Aktiebolag, 1932.

**Key, John Albert, and Conwell, H. Earle,** The Management of Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains. Cloth, $15. Pp. 1164, with 1165 illustrations. Mosby.

**Killian, H.,** Facies dolorosa; das schmerzensreiche Antlitz. Cloth, 19.60 marks. Pp. 88, with 64 illustrations. Thieme.

——Narkose zu operativen Zwecken. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 406, with 165 illustrations. Springer.

**King, Boswell,** Sex and Human Nature: A Series of Psychological Studies. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 304. London: Thorsons, 1933.

**King, E. J.,** The Rule, Statutes and Customs of the Hospitallers, 1099-1310. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 240. Methuen.

**Kingsley, Sidney,** Men in White: A Play in Three Acts. Cloth, $2. Pp. 140, with illustrations. Covici, 1933.

**Kirschner, Martin, and others,** Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische Operationslehre. Band III, Teil 2: Die Eingriffe am Ohr und an d. Nase, im Rachen und Kehlkopf, in d. Luftröhre und in d. Bronchien, von Aloys Lautenschläger. Die Eingriffe in d. Speiseröhre und am Halse, von Otto Kleinschmidt. Half-leather, 126 marks. Pp. 537, with 460 illustrations. 1934. Band V, Teil 1: Die operative Beseitigung d. Bauchbrüche, von M. Kirschner. Die Eingriffe an d. weibl. Geschlechtsorganen, von Georg August Wagner. Half-leather, 86 marks. Pp. 395, with 304 illustrations. Springer, 1933.

**Kisthinios, N.,** Le traitement des cardiopathies par l'association sucro-insuline. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 103. Baillière, 1933.

**Kitchin, Thurman D.,** The Doctor and Citizenship. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 89. Christopher.

**Kleinschmidt, Otto:** See Kirschner, Martin.

**Kleist, Karl,** Gehirn-Pathologie vornehmlich auf Grund der Kriegserfahrungen. Aus: Handbuch der ärztlichen Erfahrungen im Weltkriege, Band IV, Tl. 2. Cloth, 122 marks. Pp. 343-1408, with 419 illustrations. Barth.

**Kleitman, N.:** See Carlson, A. J.

**Klewitz, Felix, Wigand, Rudolf, and Medel, Erna,** Praktische Diätküche. Second edition. 3.60 marks. Pp. 88. Enke.

**Klima, Rudolf:** See Jagić, Nikolaus.

**Knaus, Hermann,** Die periodische Fruchtbarkeit und Unfruchtbarkeit des Weibes: Der Weg zur natürlichen Geburtenregelung. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 147, with 76 illustrations. Maudrich.

**Knick, Artur,** Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- und Kehlkopfkrankheiten. Ärztliche Bücherei für Fortbildung und Praxis, Band IX. Eighth edition. Cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 295, with 200 illustrations. Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands, 1933.

**Koang, Ngan Koen,** L'épilepsie expérimentale d'après la technique de Brown-Séquard. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 116. Véga.

**Koch, Carlo,** Importanza dell'embriologia sperimentale dell'occhio nelle scienze oftalmologiche. 11 lire. Pp. 89. Cedam, 1933.

**Koch, Frederick C.,** Practical Methods in Biochemistry. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 282, with 17 illustrations. Wood.

**Köhler, Wolfgang,** Psychologische Probleme. 14 marks. Pp. 252, with 25 illustrations. Springer, 1933.

**Koeneke, Irene A.:** See Hertzler, Arthur Emanuel.

**König, Fritz, and Magnus, Georg,** Handbuch der gesamten Unfallheilkunde. Band III. 65 marks. Pp. 659, with 290 illustrations. Enke.

**Kohn-Abrest, E.,** Précis de toxicologie. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 400, with 50 illustrations. Doin.

**Kolb, Otto,** Der Nothelfer in Unglücksfällen. Eine Einf. zum Unterricht in d. Nothilfe bei Unglücksfällen. Third edition. 1.35 marks. Pp. 97, with illustrations. Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau, 1933.

**Konopka, Stanislaw, editor,** Rocznik lekarski rzeczypospolitej polskiej na 1933/34 rok. [Medical Directory of Polish Republic for Year 1933/34.] Cloth. Various pagination. Warsaw: Polish Med. Press, Propaganda Office, 1933.

**Konrad, P., and Maubiane, A.,** Icones selectae fungorum. Fasc. 8. Paper, 150 francs. Paris: Paul Lechevalier & Fils.

**Kopaczewski, W.,** Perméabilité cellulaire et problème du cancer. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 166. Le François, 1933.

**Kopp, Marie E.,** Birth Control in Practice: Analysis of Ten Thousand Case Histories of the Birth Control Clinical Research Bureau. Text and Tables. Prepared under the Supervision of a Scientific Advisory Committee. With a Foreword by Adolf Meyer. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 290. McBride.

**Koppelmann, Wilhelm,** Logik als Lehre vom wissenschaftlichen Denken. Band II: Formale Logik. Pan-Bücherei. Gruppe Philosophie, Nr. 13. 3 marks. Pp. 116. Berlin-Charlottenburg: Pan-Verlagsgesellschaft, 1933.

**Korzybski, Alfred,** Science and Sanity: An Introduction to Non-Aristotelian Systems and General Semantics. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 798, with illustrations. International Non-Aristotelian Library Publishing Company, Lancaster, Pennsylvania: Science Press Print. Co., 1933.

**Kovács, Richard,** Nature, M.D.: Healing Forces of Heat, Water, Light, Electricity and Exercise. Cloth, $2. Pp. 181, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

**Kramer, E.,** Geschlechtsentstehung und willkürliche Geschlechtsbestimmung. 3.50 marks. Pp. 40. Berlin & Leipzig: Deutsches Verlagshaus Bong & Co.

**Kranefeldt, W. M.,** Secret Ways of the Mind: The Psychological Principles of Freud, Adler and Jung. Introduction by C. G. Jung. Translated from the German, with Preface by R. M. Eaton. Cloth, $2; 6s. Pp. 228. Holt; Paul.

**Krassó, Ilona,** Experimentelle Studien über den Verlauf der Tuberkulose im Kaninchenauge. Mit Bemerkungen über d. Tuberkulose d. menschlichen Auges und über ihre Beziehungen zur sympathischen Ophthalmie. Abhandlungen aus d. Augenheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten, H. 17. 8.80 marks. Pp. 138, with 36 illustrations. Karger, 1933.

**Krayer, Otto:** See Trendelenburg, Paul.

**Krehl, Ludolf,** Die Behandlung innerer Krankheiten. Entstehung, Erkennung und Behandlung innerer Krankheiten, Band III. Second edition. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 289. Vogel.

**Kren, Otto:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Kriebs, Robert,** Der Nachweis von Alkohol im Blut nach Widmark und seine Bedeutung für die gerichtliche Beurteilung von Verkehrsunfällen. Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen zur Alkoholfrage, H. 7. 1.50 marks. Pp. 78, with illustrations. Berlin: Verl. "Auf d. Wacht."

**Kroeber, Ludwig,** Das neuzeitliche Kräuterbuch. Die Arzneipflanzen Deutschlands in alter und neuer Betrachtung. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 448. Hippokrates.

**Kronfeld, Adolf, editor,** Ärztliches Taschenbuch der Wiener medizinischen Wochenschrift für 1934, mit einem Tagebuch. (67. Jahrgang des Medizinal-Kalenders.) Boards, 2.40 marks. Pp. 216. Vienna: Moritz Perles.

**Krueger, Walter W.,** Elementary Materia Medica Including Drugs and Solutions: A Text-Book for Students of Nursing. Second edition. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 283, with 29 illustrations. Saunders.

**Krumbhaar, E. B.:** See Fujikawa, Y.

——See Morse, William B.

**Kümmell, Hermann:** See Bier, August.

**Kulp, C. A., editor,** Social Insurance [A Consideration of the Principles, Practicability, and Effects of Social Insurance, with Additional Papers Presented Before the Academy of World Economics]. Annals, Volume CLXX. Paper, $2. Pp. 211. Philadelphia: Amer. Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1933.

**Labbé, Marcel,** Le traitement du diabète. Fourth edition. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 206. Masson, 1933.

**Lacaze, H.:** See Paitre, F.

**Lacroix:** See Platon.

**La Franca, Sebastiano,** Patologia e clinica dell'apparato circolatorio. Vol. I: Cardiopatie. 100 lire. Pp. 1043. Vallardi, 1933.

**Laing, Alexander, editor,** The Cadaver of Gideon Wyck. By a Medical Student. Cloth, $2. Pp. 376, with 2 illustrations. Farrar & Rinehart.

**Lamare, J. P., and Larget, Maurice,** Biothérapie chirurgicale anti-infectieuse. Ses procédés: Vaccins, sérums, thérapeutique par le choc. Immunisotransfusion, leucocytothérapie, bactério-phagothérapie. Ses applications, ses limites. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 264. Arnette.

**Lampe, Richard,** Dieffenbach. Cloth, 16 marks. Pp. 219, with 69 illustrations. Barth.

**Lampert, Heinrich, editor,** Heilquellen und Heilklima. Grundriss d. allg. Kurortlehre für d. ärztl. Praxis. Mit einem Geleitwort von Heinrich Vogt. 17.05 marks. Pp. 241, with 21 illustrations. Steinkopff.

**Landeker, Alfons,** Gefahrfreie, schmerzlose Entbindung. Ein Aufklärungsbuch für werdende Mütter. 2.20 marks. Pp. 82, with illustrations. Wilkens.

**Landsteiner, K.,** Die Spezifizität der serologischen Reaktionen. Paper, 8.80 marks. Pp. 123. Springer, 1933.

**Lange, Fritz,** Die Behandlung der Knochenbrüche durch den praktischen Arzt. Klinische Lehrkurse d. Münchener med. Wochenschrift, Band V. Second edition. Cloth, 5.50 marks. Pp. 142, with 116 illustrations. Lehmann.

**Lange, J.:** See Bostroem, A.

——See Martineck.

**Lange, Otto,** La technique des émulsions. Traduit d'après l'édition allemande et complété par A. Cornillot. Cloth, 138 francs. Pp. 592, with 74 illustrations. Paris: Dunod.

**Langeron, L., and Desplats,** La radiothérapie fonctionnelle sympathique et glandulaire. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 150. Doin.

——**Paget, M., and Ledieu, J.,** Glandes endocrines: Métabolisme de l'eau et diurèse; les œdèmes endocriniens. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 278. Doin.

**Lanzillo, Vincenzo,** Le brucellosi. Loro cura nel metodo da Lanzillo. Pp. 79. Grosseto: tip. L'elzeviriana G. Torrini, 1932.

**Lapeyre, Albert,** Cœur et anaphylaxie. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 142. Doin.

**Laplagne, Auguste,** Essai sur la fonction gastrique dans l'asthme. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 88. Arnette.

**Larget, Maurice:** See Lamare, J. P.

**Laroche, Guy, and Meurs-Blatter, Lucienne,** La cellulite. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 141, with illustrations. Alcan, 1933.

**Laroche, N.:** See Laroche, R.

**Laroche, R., and Laroche, N.,** Schémas d'histologie à l'usage des travaux pratiques de la Faculté de médecine de Paris. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 48, with 120 illustrations. Vigné, 1933.

**Laroque, Pierre,** Essai sur l'évolution du "moi." Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 210. Vigot Frères.

**Lartschneider, Josef,** Krebs im Lichte biologischer und vergleichend anatomischer Forschung. Band I: Krebs im Ectodermgebiet. 10 marks. Pp. 192, with 48 illustrations. Deuticke.

**Laubry, Charles,** Exposé des travaux scientifiques. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 340. Doin, 1933.

**Laurinsich, Alessandro,** Le malattie della pelle. Estr. dal "Trattato di pediatria," vol. III. Pp. 619-712. Vallardi, 1933.

**Lautenschläger, Aloys:** See Kirschner, Martin.

**Laville, C.:** See Aubourg, P.

**Law, Frank W.,** Ultra-Violet Therapy in Eye Disease with a Review of the Action of Other Forms of Radiant Energy. Foreword by Stewart Duke-Elder. Boards, 5/-. Pp. 78. Published for the Middlesex Hospital Press. Murray.

**Laws, Robert,** Reminiscences of Livingstonia. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 288. Oliver & Boyd.

**Lazarsfeld, Sofie,** Rhythm of Life: A Guide to Sexual Harmony for Women. Translated by Karsten and E. Pelham Stapelfeldt. Cloth, $5. Pp. 329. Greenberg.

**League of Nations,** Opium. Mandates of 16th Session of the Advisory Committee. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Allen & Unwin, 1933.

——**Traffic in Women of Full Age: International Convention for Suppression. Diplomatic Conference, Oct., 1933. 6d. Allen & Unwin, 1933.**

**League of Nations, Health Organization,** Report to the Council on the Work of the Twentieth Session of the Health Committee Held at Geneva from October 27th to November 1st, 1933. Series of League of Nations Publications, III. Health, 1933. III. 1. Official No.: C. 652, M. 312, 1933, III. Paper. Pp. 14. World Peace Found.; Geneva, 1933.

——**Statistiques des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1931. Publiées par la Section d'hygiène. Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1931. Published by the Health Section. Paper. Pp. 90. World Peace Found.; Geneva, 1933.**

**Le Bourdellès, B.:** See Piéry, M.

**Lecène, Paul:** See Bégouin, P.

**Leclere, E.:** See Batta, G.

**Leclerc, Henri,** Les légumes de France: Leur histoire, leurs usages alimentaires, leurs vertus thérapeutiques. Second edition. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 282. LeGrand.

**Ledieu, J.:** See Langeron, L.

**Le Gô, P.:** See Aubourg, P.

**Lehnartz, Emil:** See Fischer, Ernst.

**Leipold, Willi:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Lendle, Ludwig:** See Hesse, Fritz.

**Leneman, M.,** Contribution à l'étude de la syphilis de l'ombilic. Paper, 9 francs. Pp. 60. Véga.

**Lenhartz, Hermann,** Mikroskopie und Chemie am Krankenbett. Fortgeführt von Erich Meyer. Eleventh edition revised by A. von Domarus and R. Seyderhelm. Paper, 18.60 marks. Pp. 370, with 182 illustrations. Springer.

**Lenz, Fritz,** Menschliche Auslese und Rassenhygiene (Eugenik). Band II, Menschliche Erblichkeitslehre und Rassenhygiene, von Baur, Fischer und Lenz. Fourth edition. Cloth, 15.30 marks. Pp. 593. Lehmann, 1932.

**Lenz, Georg:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Leonhardt, Ludwig,** Leitfaden für Erbhege und Rassenpflege. 90 pfennigs. Pp. 48. Gotha: Schmidt & Thelow.

**Léon-Kindberg, Michel,** La dilatation des bronches: Clinique, pathogénie, diagnostic, traitement. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 126, with 19 illustrations. Masson.

**Leriche, René, and Stricker, Pierre,** L'artériectomie dans les artérites oblitérantes: Étude expérimentale et thérapeutique. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 197, with 78 illustrations. Masson, 1933.

**Leschke, Erich,** Clinical Toxicology: Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Poisoning. Translated from the German by C. P. Stewart and O. Dorrer. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 354, with 25 illustrations. Churchill.

**Lespagnol, Albert:** See Polonovski, Michel.

**Lestocquoy, Ch.:** See Armand-Delille, P. F.

**Leuch, Otto:** See Barth, Felix.

**Leven, G., L'aérophagie.** Third edition. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 280, with 28 illustrations. Doin.

**Levi, Italo,** Acariasi da cereali. 18 lire. Pp. 71, with 25 illustrations. Cappelli, 1932.

**Lexer, Erich,** Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chirurgie zum Gebrauch für Ärzte und Studierende. Bände I und II. Twentieth edition. Cloth, 44 marks. Pp. 511, with 175 illustrations; 530, with 237 illustrations. Enke.

——See Gütt, Arthur.

**Li Causi, Gaetano,** Studii sulla regione lombare laterale. Pp. 71, with illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese, 1933.

**Lichtenstein, Perry M.,** A Doctor Studies Crime. Cloth, $3. Pp. 263. Van Nostrand.

**Lichtwitz, L.,** Die Praxis der Nierenkrankheiten. Fachbücher für Ärzte, Band VIII, herausgegeben von der Schriftleitung der Klinischen Wochenschrift. Third edition. Cloth, 26 marks. Pp. 359, with 52 illustrations. Springer.

——**Liesegang, Raiph. Ed., and Spiro, Karl, editors,** Medizinische Kolloidlehre. Lieferung 9. Paper, 5 marks. Pp. 609-688. Steinkopff, 1933.

**Liège, R.,** Transfusion du sang et immuno-transfusion en pratique médicale: Indications, résultats, accidents. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 174, with 15 illustrations. Masson.

**Liek, Erwin,** Il miracolo in medicina. Prima edizione italiana sulla seconda tedesca traduzione da T. Ollaro. 15 lire. Pp. 200. Turin: ediz. "Minerva medica," 1933.

——Der Arzt und seine Sendung. Ninth edition. Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 254. Lehmann.

——Der Kampf gegen den Krebs. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 222. Lehmann.

**Liesegang, Raph. Ed.:** See Lichtwitz, L.

**Lillie, R. D.:** See United States Public Health Service.

**Linser, Paul:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Linton, R. G.,** Veterinary Hygiene. Second edition. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 492. Green.

**Lisi, Gaetano,** La tubercolosi linfoghiandolare nella seconda infanzia. 12 lire. Pp. 190. Naples: editr. Latina (tip. A. Amoroso), 1932.

**Lobo-Onell, C.:** See Chabanier, H.

**Lockhart-Mummery, J. P.,** The Origin of Cancer. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 160, with 29 illustrations. Churchill.

**Löbel, Josef,** Medicine: A Voyage of Discovery. Translated from the German by L. Marie Sieveking and Ian F. D. Morrow. Cloth, $3. Pp. 334. Farrar & Rinehart.

**Löhr, Wilhelm:** See Jacobi, Walter.

**Löwenstein, Otto, and Westphal, Alexander,** Experimentelle und klinische Studien zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Pupillenbewegungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Schizophrenie. Abhandlungen aus dem Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten, H. 70. 18 marks. Pp. 181, with 101 illustrations. Karger, 1933.

**Lombardi, Anselmo,** L'analisi chimica delle urine. Guida teorico-pratica con breve cenno sull'analisi dei calcoli urinari. Pp. 102. Catanzaro: stab. tip. Moderno, 1932.

**Lombardy:** See Spire.

**Lomholt, Svend,** Die moderne Finsenbehandlung. Sonderabdruck aus Strahlentherapie, Band 49, Heft 1. Paper. Pp. 64, with 52 illustrations. Urban.

**Longuet, Yves,** Les phlegmons profonds de la face à extension temporale. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 284, with 21 illustrations. Arnette.

**Lorenzetti, Carlo,** Peritoniti acute da appendicite. Capitolo della relazione sulle "Peritoniti acute" svolta al XXXIX Congresso della Soc. ital. di chirurgia; Roma, ottobre 1932. Pp. 139. Trento: scuola tip. Artigianelli, 1933.

**Lorenzini, Giovanni,** Lezioni sull'alimentazione: Fisiologia e regimi. Pp. 391. Milan: Bocca; Paris: Masson, 1933.

**Louttit, C. M.,** Handbook of Psychological Literature. Cloth, $2.50; 10s. Pp. 273. Bloomington, Indiana: Principia Press; Williams & Norgate.

**Lovatt, William P.,** Hypnosis and Suggestion. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 144. Rider.

**Lovejoy, Esther Pohl,** Certain Samaritans. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 344, with illustrations. Macmillan, 1933.

**Low, R. Cranston,** The Common Diseases of the Skin: A Handbook for Students and Medical Practitioners. Second edition. Cloth, 12/6. Pp. 317, with 150 illustrations. Oliver & Boyd.

**Lucien, M., Parisot, J., and Richard, G.,** Traité d'endocrinologie. Tome IV: L'hypophyse. Paper, 100 francs. Pp. 686. Doin.

**Luck, James Murray, editor,** Annual Review of Biochemistry. Volume III. Cloth, $5. Pp. 558. Stanford Univ. Press.

**Luckiesh, Matthew,** Seeing and Human Welfare. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 193, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

**Lucksch, Franz,** Die Virusformen. "Filtrierbare Infektionserreger." "Ultravirus." Eine zusammenfassende Darst. für Studierende und Ärzte, mit e. Anh. über d. sanitätspolizeil. Vorschriften betr. d. "Viruskrankheiten" in d. Tschechoslowak. Republik von Rudolf Ziel. 5 marks. Pp. 230, with illustrations. Prag: Calve.

**Lumière, Auguste,** Tuberculosis: Infection-Heredity. Second edition. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 261, with illustrations. Bale, 1933.

**Lunedei, Antonio:** See Schupfer, Ferruccio.

**Luros, Gretchen O.,** Essentials of Chemistry: A Textbook for Nurses with Laboratory Manual. Second Edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 417, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1933.

**Luszczak, Alfred:** See Grassberger, R.

**Lutze, Arthur,** Lehrbuch der Homöopathie. Sixteenth edition revised by Paul Lutze. Cloth, 7.80 marks. Pp. 548. Köthen: Verl. d. Lutze'schen Schriften, 1933.

**McBride, W. J.,** The Inferiority Complex: Its Meaning and Treatment. Paper, 1s. Pp. 43. London: Regent Press.

——The Meaning of Problem Conduct in Children. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 132. London: Regent Press.

**McCotter, Rollo Eugene,** Dissection Methods in Anatomy. Fourth edition. Cloth, $1. Pp. 150. Wahr, 1933.

**Macdonald, David Mitchell,** The Students' Pocket Prescriber and Guide to Prescription Writing. Tenth edition. Cloth, 3s. Pp. 263. Livingstone.

**MacFarlane, Catharine,** A Reference Hand-Book of Gynecology for Nurses. Sixth edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 175, with 79 illustrations. Saunders.

**McIver, Monroe A.,** Acute Intestinal Obstruction. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 430, with 62 illustrations. Hoeber.

**MacKane, Keith,** A Comparison of the Intelligence of Deaf and Hearing Children: A Study of the Reactions of Comparable Groups of Deaf and Hearing Children to Three Performance Scales and a Non-Language Test. Contribs. to Educ., No. 585. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 55. Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1933.

**McKee, Caroline Vincent,** Essentials of Nurse Registration. Cloth, $1.60. Pp. 105. Columbus: Ohio State Nurses' Association, 1933.

**Mackenzie, J. J.,** Number 4 Canadian Hospital: The Letters of Prof. J. J. M. from the Salonika Front. With Memoir by His Wife, K. C. Mackenzie. Cloth, $2.50; 10s. Pp. 247. Macmillan.

**McLean, F. C:** See Carlson, A. J.

**Magath, Thomas B., editor,** The Medicolegal Necropsy: A Symposium held at the Twelfth Annual Convention of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, June 9, 1933. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 167, with 63 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

**Magnus, Georg:** See König, Fritz.

**Maino, Mario:** See Cardinale, Giovanni Battista.

**Maison, E.,** Les hémorragies digestives au cours des splénomégalies dites primitives. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 190. LeGrand.

**Maleyrie, R.,** La réanimation du cœur par les injections intro-cardiaques d'atropine au cours des syncopes anesthésiques. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 112. Vigné.

**Mallardo, Cesare Amatucci,** Semeiotica elettrocardiografica. Con prefazione da Giovanni Boeri. Pp. 305. Naples: tip. Morace, 1933.

**Mallett, Reddie,** Preventable Suffering; or, As We Feed. Paper, 1s. Pp. 64. London: Watts

**Mank, Helen Gardner,** The Living World: An Elementary Biology. Cloth, $1.68. Pp. 698, with illustrations. Chicago: B. H. Sanborn, 1933.

**Mann, Fritz, Heinlein, Fritz, and Stork, Fritz,** Handbuch der Pflege von Mutter und Kind. Für Wochenbettpflegerinnen, Säuglingspflegerinnen, Fürsorgeschwestern, Hebammen und Mütter. Second edition. Cloth, 6.75 marks. Pp. 271, with 150 illustrations. Osterwieck: Staude, 1933.

**Mantegazza, Paolo,** Fisiologia del piacere. New edition. 6 lire. Pp. 368. Milan: Bietti, 1933.

**Mantegazza, Umberto,** La sifilide alla fine del '400 e nella prima metà del '500. Studio clinico-critico sui più noti autori del tempo. Pp. 73. Pavia: tip. L. Rossetti fu Calo, 1933.

**de Marco, Mirto,** La terapia delle pleuriti essudative. Pp. 75. Cedam, 1933.

**Markovits, Emmerich,** Röntgentherapie in Tabellenform. Paper, 10.80 marks. Pp. 153, with 40 illustrations. Thieme.

**Marrack, J. R.,** The Chemistry of Antigens and Antibodies. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 194. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 135, with 26 illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——See Panton, P. N.

**Marshall, F. J. C.,** The Science of Our Daily Life. Book III: The Science of Our Health, Work and Pleasures. Cloth, 2s. 3d. Pp. 211. London: Wheaton.

**Martin, H. Newell,** The Human Body: Its Structure and Activities and the Conditions of Its Healthy Working. Twelfth edition revised by Ernest G. Martin. Cloth, $4. Pp. 701, with 167 illustrations. Holt.

**Martin, L. C., Warburton, F. L., and Morgan, W. J.,** Determination of the Sensitiveness of the Eye to Differences in the Saturation of Colours. Reports of the Committee Upon the Physiology of Vision, XIII. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 188. Paper, 1s. Pp. 42, with 19 illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1933.

**Martin, Pierre Étienne,** Les diastases de défense: Etude biologique et clinique; application à la thérapie du cancer. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 228. Doin, 1933.

**Martineck, editor,** Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Reichsarbeitsministeriums. Heft 24: Die Folgen der Entmannung Erwachsener an der Hand der Kriegserfahrungen dargestellt, von J. Lange. Paper, 5 marks. Pp. 178. Thieme.

**Martinet, A., and others,** Diagnostic clinique: Examens et symptômes. Sixth edition. Boards, 145 francs. Pp. 1154, with 875 illustrations. Masson.

**Martius, Heinrich,** Die geburtshilflichen Operationen: Ihre Ausführung und Anwendung. Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Gebrauchsbuch für Ärzte. Cloth, 14 marks. Pp. 256, with 276 illustrations. Thieme.

**Matthes, Max,** Diagnostica differenziale delle malattie interne. 2ª edizione italiana sulla 6ª edizione tedesca, con note ed aggiunte a cura da Lodovico Pontoni. Con presentazione da Luigi Zoja. In Two Volumes. 130 lire. Pp. 1284. Vallardi, 1933.

**Matz, Philip B.:** See United States, War Department.

**Maublanc, A.:** See Konrad, P.

**Maurizio, Giovanni,** La evoluzione nella terapia della eclampsia puerperale. Pp. 62. Padua: tip. L. Scudler, 1932.

**Maxwell, C. N.,** The Control of Malaria. 2s. 6d. Pp. 90. Kuala Lumpur: Kyle Palmer; London: Simpkin, 1933.

**May, Charles Henry,** Manuale delle malattie dell'occhio. Ad uso degli studenti e dei medici pratici. 6ª edizione italiana sulla 13ª americana interamente riveduta, con nuove note ed aggiunte da Edmondo Trombetta. 55 lire. Pp. 572, with 347 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese, 1933.

**May, Mark A.:** See Peterson, Ruth C.

**Mayer,** Le traitement chirurgical des hémorragies par insertion vicieuse du placenta à la clinique Baudelocque de 1920 à 1931. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 15. LeGrand, 1933.

**Mayer, J. Manuel,** Step Children of the World. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 157. New York: Bloch Pub. Co.

**Mayer, Ludwig,** Die Technik der Hypnose. Prakt. Anleitung für Ärzte und Studierende. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 193. Lehmann.

**Mayo, Katherine,** Soldiers What Next! Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 568. Houghton.

**Mayo Clinic,** Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation. Edited by Maud H. Mellish-Wilson and Richard M. Hewitt. Volume XXV, 1933. Cloth, $11.50. Pp. 130, with 210 illustrations. Saunders.

**Mayos, Charles E., comp.,** Poetry of the Insane. Fabrikoid $1.50. Pp. 112. Baltimore: Waverly Press, Inc. 1933.

**Mazzitelli, Michele,** L'anchilostomiasi. Studio epidemiologico e carta nosografica d'Italia. Prefazione da Arcangelo Ilvento. 28 lire. Pp. 184, with 15 illustrations. Borgo Val di Taro: tip. C. Cavanna, 1933.

**Mazzolani, D. A., and others,** L'organizzazione sanitaria della Tripolitania: Climatologia, patologia, colonizzazione. 12.50 lire. Pp. 182, with 18 illustrations. Tripoli: F. Cacopardo, 1931.

**Mead, Kate Campbell Hurd,** Medical Women of America: A Short History of the Pioneer Medical Women of America and of a Few of Their Colleagues in England. Cloth, $1. Pp. 112, with illustrations. Froben, 1933.

**Meano, Carlo,** L'otorinolaringologia preventiva ad uso del medico pratico. 30 lire. Pp. 422. Turin: ediz. Montes (tip. U. Franchini e C.), 1933.

**Medical Research Council,** Tuberculous Infection in Milk: A Report by the Department of Health for Scotland. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 189. Paper, 9d. Pp. 38. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1933.

——See Fleming, R. M.

——See Marrack, J. R.

——See Martin, L. C.

——See Mellanby, May.

——See Shennan, T.

——See Smith, C. M.

**Meier, E., and Rott, Fritz,** Die Gesundheitsverhältnisse der weiblichen Landbevölkerung. Ergebnisse e. sozialbiologischen Erhebung in 3 dt. Landschaften. Arbeit und Gesundheit, H. 23. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 183, with 4 illustrations. Thieme.

**Meier, Norman C., editor,** Studies in the Psychology of Art. Psychological Monographs, Volume XLV, No. 1, Whole No. 200; Univ. of Iowa Studies in Psych. No. 18. Paper. Pp. 192, with illustrations. Psych. Rev. Co., 1933.

**Melchior, Eduard,** Nachbehandlung nach chirurgischen Eingriffen. Second edition. Paper, 17.60 marks. Pp. 376, with 28 illustrations. Barth.

**Mellanby, May,** Diet and the Teeth: An Experimental Study. Part III. The Effect of Diet on Dental Structure and Disease in Man. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 191. Paper, 5s. Pp. 180, with illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

**Memmesheimer, Alois M.:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Mennell, James B.,** Physical Treatment by Movement, Manipulation and Massage. Third edition of "Massage: Its Principles and Practice." Cloth, $6; 21s. Pp. 618, with 274 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

**Menzel, Karl:** See Schönfeld, Willy.

**Merklen, F. P.,** Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur le sinus carotidien. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 166, with 37 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

**Metalnikov, S.,** Rôle du système nerveux et des facteurs biologiques et psychiques dans l'immunité. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 166, with 26 illustrations. Masson.

**Metzger, M.,** Ostetricia e ginecologia del medico pratico. Libro II. Traduzione da G. Barbensi, riveduta da F. Clauser. Pp. 303. Milan: soc. A. Wassermann e C., 1933.

**Meuleman, Lucie Esther,** Bijdrage tot de kennis van het rectogenitale syndroom. [Contributions to Knowledge of Recto-Genital Syndrome.] Proefschrift. Paper. Pp. 93. Batavia-C.: Druk G. Kolff & Co., [n.d.].

**Meurs-Blatter, Lucienne:** See Laroche, Guy.

**Meyer, Erich:** See Lenhartz, Hermann.

**Meyer, Erich, and Dittrich, Werner,** Erb- und Rassenkunde. Third edition. 2.50 marks. Pp. 104, with 55 illustrations. Hirt.

**Meyer-Rüegg, Hans,** Die Frau als Mutter. Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett sowie Pflege und Ernährung d. Neugeborenen in gemeinverständliche Darstellung. Sixteenth edition. Cloth, 8.10 marks. Pp. 350, with 56 illustrations. Enke.

**ben Meÿr, Berl,** Your Germs and Mine: The Story of Good and Bad Microbes. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 389, with 31 illustrations. Doubleday, Doran.

**Michelet, Léon,** L'hémo-vaccin (hémo-vaccinothérapie) selon la méthode du Docteur Léon Michelet. Paper. Pp. 47, with illustrations. Paris: The Author, [n. d.]

**Mignon, A.,** Pour et contre le transformisme: Darwin-Vialleton. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 521. Masson, [n. d.].

**Miller, A. H.,** The Biological Concept of Man: A Brief Introduction. Third edition. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 36. Bournemouth: S. J. Mate, 1933.

**Minghini, Maria,** Come si cura il neonato. 4 lire. Pp. 70. Cappelli, 1932.

**Miño, Carlos A.,** La peste bubónica en el Ecuador: Factores etiológicos, formas clínicas y erradicación. Paper. Pp. 107, with illustrations. Quito: Imprenta Nacional, 1933.

**Mirizzi, P. L.,** La cholécystectomie sans drainage (cholécystectomie idéale). Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 105, with 71 illustrations. Masson, 1933.

**Mittermaier, Richard,** Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Die Krankheiten der Nasennebenhöhlen und des Ohres im Röntgenbild. Ergänzungsband XLV. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, herausgegeben von Prof. Grashey. Paper, 25 marks. Pp. 141, with 213 illustrations. Thieme.

**Mock, Harry E., Pemberton, Ralph, and Coulter, John S., editors,** Principles and Practice of Physical Therapy. In Three Volumes. Fabrikoid, $35 per set. Various pagination. Prior.

**Model, Erna:** See Klewitz, Felix.

**Moll, Albert,** Libido Sexualis: Studies in the Psychosexual Laws of Love Verified by Clinical Sexual Case Histories. Cloth, $6. Pp. 384. New York: Am. Ethnological Press, 1933.

**Mollard, H.:** See Hinault, V.

**Mollaret,** Le traitement des névralgies sciatiques. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 72. Baillière, 1933.

**Monnier, A. M.,** L'excitation électrique des tissus: Essai d'interprétation physique. Préface par Louis Lapicque. Paper, 85 francs. Pp. 326, with 86 illustrations. Hermann.

**Montague, Joseph Franklin,** I Know Just the Thing for That. Cloth, $2. Pp. 275. Day.

**Montanari, Alfredo,** Le malattie ereditarie e provvedimenti sociali per il miglioramento e mantenimento della razza. Propaganda igienica. 9 lire. Pp. 107. Rome: P. Maglione (tip. L. Guanella), 1933.

**Moore, F. J.,** Outlines of Organic Chemistry. Fourth edition revised by W. T. Hall. Cloth, $2.75; 16s. 6d. Pp. 338. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1933.

**Moore, Joseph Earle,** The Modern Treatment of Syphilis. Cloth, $5. Pp. 535, with 41 illustrations. Thomas, 1933.

**Morgan, John J. B.,** Keeping a Sound Mind. Cloth, $2. Pp. 410. Macmillan.

**Morgan, Thomas Hunt,** Embryology and Genetics. Cloth, $3. Pp. 265, with illustrations. Columbia Univ. Press.

**Morgan, W. J.:** See Martin, L. C.

**Moritz, Emil,** Klinische Untersuchungsmethoden a) des Herzens, b) der Lungen nebst c) e. Anh.: Therapie d. hauptsächlichsten Herzkrankheiten. 4 marks. Pp. 31, with illustrations. Leipzig: Krüger & Co.

——Konstitutionstherapie. Mannheim 1933. 7 marks. 56 plates. Leipzig: Krüger & Co.

**Morrill, Warren P.,** The Hospital Manual of Operation. Cloth, $3. Pp. 315. New York: Lakeside Pub. Co.

**Morse, Russell R.:** See Cole, Lewis Gregory.

**Morse, William R.,** Chinese Medicine. No. 11, Clio Medica: A Series of Primers on the History of Medicine, edited by E. B. Krumbhaar. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 185, with illustrations. Hoeber.

**Morson, Clifford,** Urinary Infections. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 76. Bale, 1933.

**Morton, Leslie T.,** How to Use a Medical Library: A Guide to Research for Practitioners, Research Workers and Students. Boards, 2s. 6d. Pp. 70. Bale.

**Mounier, P.,** Parvianalyse chimique et toxicologique des eaux potables: Technique et interprétations. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 296. Maloine.

**Moutier, F.:** See Villaret, M.

**Muckermann, Hermann,** Eugenik und Katholizismus. Second edition. Cloth, 2.30 marks. Pp. 66. Berlin & Bonn: Ferd. Dümmlers Verlbh.

**Mudaliyar, A. L.,** Report on an Investigation into the Causes of Maternal Mortality in the City of Madras: Being a Report on the Investigation of 436 Maternal Deaths that Occurred During a Twelve-Month Period in the City of Madras. Paper, 12 annas. Pp. 78. Madras: Govern. Press, 1933.

**Muehlberger, C. W.:** See Carlson, A. J.

**Müller, Friedrich, and Seifert, Otto,** Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. Bearb. von Friedrich Müller. Thirty-second edition. Cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 492, with 159 illustrations. Bergmann.

**Müller, Johanna,** Die Operation der Skoliose. Inaugural-Dissertation. Paper. Pp. 60. Leipzig: Univ. Leipzig, 1933.

**Müller, Marguerite,** Casuistischer Beitrag zum Erbgang der Schizophrenie (Familie Farner und Familie Setzi). Aus: Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene, Band II, 1926, H. 3/4. 4.80 francs. Pp. 273-315. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, 1933.

**Muggia, A.,** Questionario di soccorsi all'asfittico. Compilato per la Società nazionale di salvamento. Pp. 69. Genoa: tip. Nazionale, 1933.

**Munter, Hans:** See Strauss, H.

**Muntsch, Otto,** Leitfaden der Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfgaserkrankungen. Second edition. Boards, 9.60 marks. Pp. 110, with 33 illustrations. Thieme.

**Murchison, C., editor,** A Handbook of Child Psychology, by John E. Anderson and others. Second edition. Cloth, $5; 22s. 6d. Pp. 956. Clark Univ. Press; London: Oxford, 1933.

**Murphy, Gardner,** General Psychology. Cloth, $3.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 669. Harper, 1933.

**Muse, Maude B.,** A Textbook of Psychology. Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 469, with 73 illustrations. Saunders.

**Myers, Charles S.,** Industrial Psychology in Great Britain. Second edition. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 160. London: Cape, 1933.

**Myerson, Abraham,** Social Psychology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 640. New York: Prentice-Hall, Inc.

**Mygind, S. H., and Dederding, Dida,** Les syndromes ménièriques. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 274. Presses Universitaires de France.

**Naegeli, O.,** Allgemeine Konstitutionslehre in naturwissenschaftlicher und medizinischer Betrachtung. Second edition. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 190, with 32 illustrations. Springer.

**Nafícy, Abbas,** La médecine en Perse des origines à nos jours: Ses fondements théoriques d'après l'encyclopédie médicale de Gorgani. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 142, with 12 illustrations. Véga.

**Nakayama, T.,** Acupuncture et médecine chinoise vérifiées au Japon. Ouvrage traduit du japonais par T. Sakurazawa et G. Soulié de Morant. Préface par G. Soulié de Morant. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 90, with 18 illustrations. Le François.

**Nardelli, Giulio,** Nozioni d'igiene. Fourth edition. 18 lire. Pp. 472. Rome: tip. Failli, 1932.

**Naslund, Ames William:** See Cole, Lewis Gregory.

**National Organization for Public Health Nursing,** Survey of Public Health Nursing: Administration and Practice. Katharine Tucker, General Director. Hortense Hilbert, Assistant Director for the Survey. Cloth, $2. Pp. 262. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

**National Recreation Association,** The Leisure Hours of 5,000 People. A Report of a Study of Leisure Time Activities and Desires. Paper, $1. Pp. 83. New York: Nat. Recreation Assoc., [n. d.].

——See Breen, Mary J.

**National Research Council,** A History of the National Research Council, 1919-1933. Reprint and Circular Series of the National Research Council, Number 106. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 61. Washington, D. C., 1933.

**Naujoks, Hans,** Die Geburtsverletzungen des Kindes. 11.50 marks. Pp. 132, with 49 illustrations. Enke.

——See Winter, G.

**Neame, Humphrey,** Atlas of External Diseases of the Eye. Cloth, $5. Pp. 110, with 51 illustrations. Blakiston.

**Nemours-Auguste,** Radiologie de la vésicule biliaire: Etude anatomique, fonctionnelle et clinique. Préface par Roussy. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 186, with 129 illustrations. Masson.

**Neumann, Heinrich:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Neumann, Paul,** Der Stimmwechsel. 2 marks. Pp. 68. Breslau: Goerlich.

**Neuville, Henri,** L'espèce, la race et le métissage en anthropologie. Paper, 200 francs. Pp. 515. Masson.

**Neveu, Renée,** L'examen hématologique dans la sténose du pylore chez le nourrisson et son intérêt diagnostic. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 36. Véga.

**New York Post-Graduate Medical School, Columbia University,** Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Liver and Biliary Tract, by Various Contributors. Paper. Pp. 54, with illustrations. New York.

**New York State Department of Labor, Division of Statistics and Information,** Causes of Compensated Accidents, Two Years, 1930 and 1931. Dept. of Labor, Special Bull., No. 182. Paper. Pp. 103. Albany, N. Y., 1933.

**Nicholson, Daniel,** Laboratory Medicine: A Guide for Students and Practitioners. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 569, with 127 illustrations. Lea.

**Nicola, O. F. F.,** Cinematica química de las reacciones enzimaticas. Paper. Pp. 43. Rome: Istituto nazionale medico farmacologico "Serono," 1933.

**Nicolas, J., and Gaté, J.,** Tuberculose cutanée et tuberculides. Boards, 80 francs. Pp. 484. Doin.

**Nicolle, Charles, and Debré, Robert,** Destin des maladies infectieuses suivi de la diphtérie. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 373. Alcan, 1933.

**Niederland, Wilhelm,** Halte Herz und Arterien gesund. Schutz vor Herzschlag und Arterienverkalkung. Wirksame Vorbeugung durch natürl. Lebens- und Heilweise. Falken-Bücherei, Band III. 1.60 marks. Pp. 58, with 19 illustrations. Berlin-Lichterfelde: Falken-Verl., 1933.

**Niemes, Philipp,** Der gesunde Säugling. Seine Entwicklung, Ernährung, Pflege. Ein Ratgeber in Frage und Antwort für Fortbildungskurse, Säuglingspflegerinnen und Mütter. 70 pfennigs. Pp. 96, with 72 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

**Nin Frías, A.,** Homosexualismo creador. Paper, 25 pesetas. Pp. 383, with 36 illustrations. Morata, 1933.

**Nirschl, J.,** Grundriss der Gynäkologie. Tuchels Repetitions-Kurse. 2.90 marks. Pp. 127. Müller & Steinicke.

**Nistler, Luis,** Mikroelektrische Untersuchungen an Verdauungskanal. 1 mark. Pp. 44, with illustrations. Mährisch-Ostrau: Kittl, 1933.

**Nobécourt, P.,** Clinique médicale des enfants. Tome XI: Affections de l'appareil digestif et de l'abdomen. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 408, with 109 illustrations. Masson.

——**and Babonneix, L., editors,** Traité de médecine des enfants. Tome I: Maladies de la nutrition, de la croissance et la pathologie des glandes endocrines. Tome II: Les infections; maladies du sang; affections des organes hémato-poiétiques. Tome III: Les affections de l'appareil circulatoire; celles de l'appareil respiratoire; le début des affections de l'appareil digestif. Tome IV: Les affections des voies digestives (fin); celles de l'appareil génito-urinaire; les intoxications; les affections des os; la dermatologie; l'ophtalmologie; la psychiatrie. Tome V: La neurologie; la thérapeutique et la table alphabétique générale des matières des cinq volumes. Secrétaires de la rédaction: J. Cathala et J. Hutinel. Boards, 170 francs, each; 700 francs per set of 5 volumes. Pp. 989; 960; 1086; 956; 876, with illustrations. Masson.

**Normand, L.,** Einheitliche Grundlage für die Diättherapie des Diabetes mellitus. Paper, 4.50 marks. Pp. 77. Deuticke.

**Novak, Marino,** La calcolosi ureterale ed i metodi moderni di trattamento incruento. Pp. 99. Udine: tip. D. del Bianco e figlio, 1933.

**Noyes, Arthur P.,** Modern Clinical Psychiatry. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 485. Saunders.

**de Nunno, Renato,** Malattie dei reni. Capitolo scritto per il Manuale di terapia clinica Rummo-Boeri. Pp. 75. Portici: tip. Bellavista, 1933.

**Nuzum, Franklin R.,** The Span of Life as Influenced by the Heart, the Kidneys and the Blood Vessels. Cloth, $2; 10s. Pp. 108. Thomas; Baillière.

**Nye, L. J. Jarvis,** Chronic Nephritis and Lead Poisoning. Cloth, 12/6. Pp. 145, with illustrations. Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 1933.

**Odescalchi, Innocenzo,** Contributo alla conoscenza delle rotture d'utero in travaglio di parto. Pp. 106. Milan: coop. Poligrafica degli operai, 1933.

**Oelze, F. W.:** See Abderhalden, Emil.

**Ohya, Zensetsu,** Petit dictionnaire français-japonais des termes techniques de médecine. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 466. Masson.

**Ojemann, Ralph H., and others,** Researches in Parent Education, 2. Univ. of Iowa Studies in Child Welfare, Volume VIII, New Ser. No. 270. Cloth, $1.70. Pp. 331. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa.

**Okajima, Keiji,** Anatomie. En zwei Bände. Cloth. 27 marks; 25 marks. Pp. 1276, with 79 illustrations. Berlin: Rothacker, 1933.

**Oliverona, H.,** Die parasagittalen Meningeome. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 144, with 145 illustrations. Thieme.

**Ombredane, André:** See Dumas, Georges.

**d'Onghia, Filippo,** Biologia delle emozioni. Con prefazione di Carlo Ceni. 25 lire. Pp. 161. Cappelli, 1933.

**Ontaneda, Luis E.:** See Castex, Mariano R.

**Oppenheim, Moriz:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Orator, Victor,** Spezielle Chirurgie. Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. 6.60 marks. Pp. 180, with 54 illustrations. Barth.

**Oreggia, Juan Carlos,** Otitis media aguda en el lactante (estudio clinico). Publicaciones del departamento cientifico del consejo de salud publica, serie 1, núm. 5. Paper. Pp. 103, with illustrations. Montevideo, 1933.

**Orías, Oscar,** Registro e interpretación de la actividad cardíaca. Paper. Pp. 150, with 46 illustrations. Buenos Aires: El Ateneo, 1933.

**Oribasius,** Collectionum medicarum reliquiae. Vol. IV: Libri 49-50. Libri incerti. Eclogae medicamentorum. Index. Edited by Joannes Raeder. Corpus medicorum graecorum, VI, 2, 2. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 335. Leipzig & Berolini: Teubner, 1933.

**Ormsby, Oliver S.,** A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin for the Use of Students and Practitioners. With Revision of the Histopathology in This Edition, by Clark Wylie Finnerud. Fourth edition. Cloth, $11.50. Pp. 1288, with 622 illustrations. Lea

**Osgood, Robert B.:** See Pemberton, Ralph.

**O'Sullivan, F.,** Miners' Nystagmus: Its Symptoms, Etiology and Treatment. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 100. Wright, 1933.

**Outhit, Marion Currie,** A Study of the Resemblance of Parents and Children in General Intelligence. Archives of Psych., No. 149. Paper, $1. Pp. 60. Columbia Univ. Press, 1933.

**de Pablo, Vicente,** Medicación local pulmonar por via intratraqueal. Paper. Pp. 57, with 19 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Aniceto Lopez, 1933.

**Pachon, V., and Fabre, R.,** Clinical Investigation of Cardiovascular Function. Translated by J. F. H. Dally. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 260, with 87 illustrations. Paul.

**Paget, M.:** See Langeron, L.

**Paitre, F., Lacaze, H., and Dupret, S.,** Pratique anatomo-chirurgicale illustrée. Fascicule 1: Région abdomino-thoracique. Paper, 110 francs. Pp. 410, with 747 illustrations. Doin.

**Pal, Jacob,** Die Tonuskrankheiten des Herzens und der Gefässe. Ihre Biologie und Therapie. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 228, with 20 illustrations. Springer.

**Palasne de Champeaux,** Manuel de sémiologie médicale. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 416, with 106 illustrations. Baillière.

**Pallestrini, Ernesto:** See Carrari, Giuseppe.

**Palma, Raffaele,** Lezioni di patologia chirurgica. Second edition. 75 lire. Pp. 699. Cedam.

**Panse, Friedrich:** See Pohlisch, Kurt.

**Pansier,** Collectio ophtalmologica veterum auctorum. Fasc. VII. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 60. Baillière, 1933.

**Panton, P. N., and Marrack, J. R.,** Clinical Pathology. Third edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 494, with illustrations. Churchill.

**Papin, Ed.,** La résection endoscopique de la prostate. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 67, with 47 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars.

**Paracelse,** Prognostication. Introduction par Baissette. Paper, 15 francs. Paris: Hippocrate.

**Parisot, J.:** See Lucien, M.

**Parker, Ernest,** In and Out of the Consulting Room. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 240. Leicester: E. Backus; London: Simpkin, 1933.

**Parkinson, G. S.:** See Jameson, W. Wilson.

**Paroli, Riccardo,** Tubercolosi senile. 8 lire. Pp. 54. Cedam, 1933.

**Parsa, P. Seyfollah,** Le paludisme en Perse. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 48. Véga, 1933.

**Parsons, F. G.,** The History of St. Thomas's Hospital. Volume II: From 1600 to 1800. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 293, with illustrations. Methuen.

**Parsons, John Herbert,** Diseases of the Eye. Seventh edition. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 703, with illustrations. Churchill.

**Parturier, Gaston, and Blaque, Georges,** Précis de phytothérapie hépato-biliaire. Préface par Abrami. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 247. Vigot Frères.

**Pascale, Giovanni, and Chiariello, A. G.,** Le epatiti croniche, comprese le cirrosi. Relazione presentata al XXXIX congresso della Società italiana di chirurgia, Roma, ottobre 1932. Pp. 92. Manuzio, 1932.

**Pascalis, G., and Weill, R.,** Réduction mécanique des fractures et recherche des corps étrangers sous le contrôle simultané du double écran face et profil. Paper, 14 francs. Pp. 64, with 47 illustrations. Doin.

**Pasoli, Enzo,** L'emogramma di Schilling nella tubercolosi. 6 lire. Pp. 38. Cedam, 1933.

**Paterson, Donald, and Smith, J. Forest,** Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood. Fourth edition. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 230. Constable.

**Pauchet, Victor, editor,** La pratique chirurgicale illustrée. Fasc. XIX. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 284, with 249 illustrations. Doin, 1933.

**Pavlov, Ivan Petrovitch,** Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes. Translated from the Russian. Introduction by Walter B. Cannon. Cloth, $6.50: 12s. 6d. New York: International Pub.; Allen & Unwin.

**Payr, Erwin,** Gelenksteifen und Gelenkplastik. Teil 1: Pathologische Biologie der Gelenke. Pathogenese und pathologische Anatomie der Ankylosen. Klinik, Diagnostik und Anzeigestellung. Paper, 120 marks. Pp. 880, with 240 illustrations. Springer.

**Pearce, Evelyn C.,** A Short Encyclopaedia for Nurses. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 625. New York: Oxford: Faber.

——Aids to Elementary Hygiene: A Guide to the Preliminary State Examination. Paper, 3s. Pp. 163. Faber.

**Pearl, Raymond,** Constitution and Health. Psyche Miniatures, General Series No. 60. Cloth, 90 cents; 2/6. Pp. 97. New York: Barnes & Noble, Inc.; London: Paul, 1933.

——**and Pearl, Ruth DeWitt,** The Ancestry of the Long-Lived. Cloth, $3. Pp. 168, with 21 illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford.

**Pearl, Ruth DeWitt:** See Pearl, Raymond.

**Pearn, O. P. Napier,** Mental Deficiency Nursing (Simplified). $2; 5s. Pp. 289. Wood; Baillière.

**von Peham, H., and Amreich, I.,** Gynäkologische Operationslehre. [Nur] Erg. Band. 14 marks. Pp. 51, with 19 illustrations. Karger.

——**and Amreich, I.,** Operative Gynecology. In Two Volumes. With an Introduction to the Edition in English by George Gellhorn. Authorized Translation made by L. Kraeer Ferguson. Cloth, $25 per set. Pp. 779, with 467 illustrations. Lippincott.

**Péhu, M., and Aulagnier, R.,** L'eczéma du nourrisson. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 177. Gauthier-Villars.

——**and Rougier, A. Z.,** Les pleurésies à pneumocoques dans l'enfance. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 180, with 10 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars.

**Pellacani, Giuseppe,** Manuale d'istruzione per gli infermieri. Pp. 175. Bologna: tip. f.lli Merlani, 1933.

**Pellé, Odette,** Etude des douleurs lombaires dans les métrites cervicales chroniques: Leur traitement par la physiothérapie. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 72. Véga, 1933.

**Pemberton, Ralph, and Osgood, Robert B.,** The Medical and Orthopædic Management of Chronic Arthritis. Cloth, $5. Pp. 403, with 59 illustrations. Macmillan.

——See Mock, Harry E.

**Penrose, L. S.,** The Influence of Heredity on Disease. Buckston Broene Prize Essay, 1933. Boards, 5s. Pp. 80. Lewis.

**Peskind, S.,** Photochemical Immunization: Autogenous Vaccination Through Irradiation. A New Therapeutic Resource. Cloth, $1. Pp. 73. Cleveland: S. P. Mount & Co., 1933.

**Pesti, Emil, and Pesti, Ernö, editors,** Magyarország Orvosainak Évkönyve és Címtára. 44. évfolyam, 1934. (Aerztliches Jahrbuch von Ungarn und Adressenschema. Jg. 44, 1934.) 9 marks. Pp. 332. Budapest: "Petőfi."

**Pesti, Ernö:** See Pesti, Emil.

**Peter, Lina,** Zur Kenntnis der Vererbung der totalen Farbenblindheit. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der in d. Schweiz bis jetzt nachgewiesenen Fälle. Aus: Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene, Band II, 1926, H. 2. 6 francs. Pp. 143-189. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, 1933.

**Peterson, Ruth C., Thurstone, L. L., Shuttleworth, Frank K., and May, Mark A.,** Motion Pictures and the Social Attitudes of Children, by Ruth C. Peterson and L. L. Thurstone. [Combined with] The Social Conduct and Attitudes of Movie Fans, by Frank K. Shuttleworth and Mark A. May. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 75; 142, with illustrations. Macmillan, 1933.

**Petrie, G. F.:** See Fleming, Alexander.

**Petrina, E.,** Indicazioni e risultati dell'osteosintesi nelle fratture recenti di Dupuytren. Pp. 51. Perugia: tip. G. Guerra, 1933.

**Pette, Heinrich:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Pettinari, Vittorio,** Il cancro del retto. Paper, 30 lire. Pp. 225, with 121 illustrations. Cappelli, 1933.

**Pfefferkorn, Blanche, and Rottman, Marian,** Clinical Education in Nursing. Cloth, $2. Pp. 173, with illustrations. Macmillan, 1932.

**Pfitzner:** See Henckel, K. O.

**Phillips, L. G.:** See Bourne, Aleck W.

**Piaggio Blanco, Raul A., and García Capurro, Federico,** Estudio etiológico y topográfico de los procesos localizados del tórax. Prefacio por Horacio García Lagos. Paper. Pp. 52, with 18 illustrations. Montevideo: Industrial Gráfica, 1933.

**Piccaluga, Siro Francesco,** Trattato pratico di oculistica, ad uso dei medici e degli studenti. Con prefazione ed aggiunte di biologia da Ernesto Bertarelli. New edition. 50 lire. Pp. 430, with 238 illustrations. Turin: casa editr. A.B.C. del Laboratorio di chimica medica e dell'Antipiol (tip. f.lli Pozzo).

**Pierola,** De l'hypertrichose et de son traitement par la diathermo-coagulation: Epilation définitive. Paper, 7 francs. Pp. 52. LeGrand, 1933.

**Piersol, George Morris, Bortz, Edward L., and others, editors,** The Cyclopedia of Medicine. Chief Associate Editors: W. Wayne Babcock, Conrad Berens, P. Brooke Bland, Francis L. Lederer, and A. Graeme Mitchell. Volumes VIII and IX: LAR-PRA. Fabrikoid, $120 per set of 12 volumes and index. Pp. 1083; 1166, with illustrations. Davis, 1933-1934.

**Piéry, M., and Le Bourdellès, B.,** La pratique de la collapsothérapie en phtisiologie. Préface par Carlo Forlanini. Second edition. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 350, with 63 illustrations. Doin.

**Piñero-Fernandez, Ramon,** Interposition hépato-diaphragmatique du côlon. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 76, with 19 illustrations. Véga, 1933.

**Piney, A.,** Blood Diseases in General Practice. 2s. 6d. Pp. 92. Bale.

**Piraud, Georges,** La notochorde: Embryologie générale et expérimentale, vestiges et tumeurs. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 446, with 115 illustrations. Le François.

**Placzek, Siegfried,** Erotik und Schaffen. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 225. Berlin & Köln: Marcus & Weber.

**Platon and Lacroix,** Le sauvetage de la femme: Essai de traitement prophylactique des maladies des femmes. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 684, with illustrations. Vigné.

**Pluchart, L.,** Etude radiographique du thorax chez l'adulte en position de profil. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 172, with 26 illustrations. LeGrand.

**Pohlisch, Kurt, and Panse, Friedrich,** Schlafmittelmissbrauch. Boards, 9.60 marks. Pp. 170. Thieme.

**Poland, Ministry of War,** Sprawozdanie statystyczne o stanie zdrowotnym armji w okresie dziesięciolecia, 1922-1931. Statistique sanitaire de l'armée pour la période de dix ans, 1922-1931. Paper. Pp. 140, with illustrations. Warsaw: Polish Med. Press, Propaganda Office, 1933.

**Poletti, E. M.,** Clinica moderna. Il sonno, l'eugenica, i capillari, l'appendicite. 20 lire. Pp. 205. Bergamo: Tavecchi edit., 1933.

**Policard, A.,** Précis d'histologie physiologique. Third edition. Boards, 80 francs. Pp. 900, with 350 illustrations. Doin.

**Pollitzer, R.:** See Wu, Lien-Teh.

**Polonovski, Michel, and Lespagnol, Albert,** Eléments de chimie organique biologique: Introduction chimique à l'étude de la biologie générale. Préface de A. Desgrez. Paper, 100 francs. Pp. 594, with illustrations. Masson.

**Ponder, Eric,** The Mammalian Red Cell and the Properties of Haemolytic Systems. Volume VI, Protoplasma-Monographien, herausgegeben von R. Chambers usw. Cloth, 22.50 marks. Pp. 311, with 52 illustrations. Borntraeger.

**Pontoni, Lodovico:** See Matthes, Max.

**Porteus, Stanley David,** The Maze Test and Mental Differences. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 221. Vineland, N. J.: Smith Pr. & Pub. House, 1933.

**Portmann, Georges,** Nouvelles consultations oto-rhino-laryngologiques du praticien. Second edition. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 364, with 30 illustrations. Doin, 1933.

**Potter, La Forest,** Strange Loves: A Study in Sexual Abnormalities. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 252. New York: Robert Dodsley Co.

**Poucel, J.,** La sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez le nourrisson. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 108, with 16 illustrations. Masson.

**Poulsson, Edvard,** Lehrbuch der Pharmakologie für Ärzte und Studierende [Laerebog i farmakologi]. Dt. Orig. Ausg. übers. von Friedrich Leskien. Mit e. Einf. von Walther Straub. Tenth edition. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 602, with 43 illustrations. Hirzel.

**Pound, Robert E.:** See Cole, Lewis Gregory.

**Pout, Muriel:** See Tucker, Theodore F.

**Prausnitz, Carl,** The Teaching of Preventive Medicine in Europe. University of London, Heath Clark Lectures, 1932, Delivered at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Cloth, $3.75; 10s. 6d. Pp. 180, with 37 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford, 1933.

**Prévost-Brouillet, Jacques,** De la sténose pylorique par hypertrophie musculaire chez l'adulte. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 76. Véga.

**Price, Frederick W., editor,** A Textbook of the Practice of Medicine. Fourth edition. Cloth, 36s. Pp. 2,040. London: Oxford, 1933.

**Princeteau, P.,** Les pseudarthroses du maxillaire inférieur: Etude physio-clinique et opératoire. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 174, with 58 illustrations. Maloine.

**Pritchard, E. A. Blake,** Aids to Neurology. $2; 5s. Pp. 384, with 44 illustrations. Wood; Baillière.

**Privault, Marc,** Les rayons X, au laboratoire, à l'hôpital, à l'usine. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 204, with 121 illustrations. Baillière.

**Pullman, Maurice J.,** Foot Hygiene and Posture, for Adults and Children. Paper, $2. Pp. 200, with illustrations. Los Angeles: The Author, 1933.

**Pulvénis, R.:** See Gastinel, P.

**Quigley, Daniel Thomas,** Notes on Vitamins and Diets. Cloth, $1. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Chicago: Consolidated Book Publishers, 1933.

**Rabkin, E. B.,** Vseukrainskiy derzhavniy institut oftalmologii imeni L. L. Girshmana. The Ukrainian Leonard Hirshman Memorial State Ophthalmic Institute. Paper. Pp. 47, with illustrations. Ukrainian Med. Pub. Board, [n. d.].

**Radin, Paul,** The Method and Theory of Ethnology: An Essay in Criticism. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 278. McGraw-Hill, 1933.

**Radley, J. A., and Grant, Julius,** Fluorescence Analysis in Ultra-Violet Light. Cloth, $6; 15s. Pp. 231, with illustrations. Van Nostrand; Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1933.

**Raeder, Joannes:** See Oribasius.

**Ramazzini, Bernardino,** Le malattie dei lavoratori. (De morbis artificum diatriba.) Traduzione italiana da O. Rossi sulla 1ª edizione (Modena 1700) e sulla 2ª (Padova 1713). 30 lire. Pp. 147. Turin: ediz. Minerva medica, 1933.

**Ramond, Louis,** Conférences de clinique médicale pratique. 11e série. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 376, with 29 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

**Ranalli, M.,** Influenza di alcune malattie infettive (morbillo-pertosse) e della vaccinazione jenneriana sul decorso della tubercolosi. Pp. 60. Trescore Balneario: tip. D. Mantegari, 1933.

**Rankin, William,** Lessons on the Surgical Diseases of Childhood. Paper, 21/-. Pp. 190, with illustrations. Glasgow: Alex. MacDougall.

**Rathbone, Eleanor F.,** Child Marriage: The Indian Minotaur, the Past to the Future. 2s. 6d. Pp. 138. Allen & Unwin.

**Rathbone, Josephine Langworthy,** Corrective Physical Education. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 292, with 153 illustrations. Saunders.

**Rathery,** Le traitement des albuminuries juvéniles. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 52. Baillière.

——Le diabète sucré: Leçons cliniques (1931-1933). Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 271. Baillière.

**Ravaut, Paul,** Une nouvelle syphilis nerveuse: Ses formes cliniquement inapparentes. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 203. Masson.

**Ravina, A.,** L'année thérapeutique: Médicaments et procédés nouveaux. 8e année, 1933. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 192. Masson.

**Ray, Matthew B.,** Rheumatism in General Practice: A Clinical Study. With a Foreword by Lord Horder of Ashford. Cloth, 16s. Pp. 414. Lewis.

**Rea, Marguerite Requa,** The Diet Book for Doctor, Patient and Housewife. With Specimen Menus and Recipes. Foreword by J. Purves-Stewart. Second edition. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 210. London: Oxford.

**Reach, Max:** See Garms, Hans.

**Réchou, G.,** Tableaux des points moteurs des nerfs et des muscles et chronaxies normales des muscles. Paper, 65 francs. Baillière.

**Reeve, Archie F., and Cleveland, Hayward,** Hospital Economies: "One Hundred Practical Suggestions for Private and Community Hospitals." Boards, $2. Pp. 102. New York: Cleveland Pub. Co., [n.d.].

**Reggiani, Ermenegildo,** Sterilità e ridotta fecondità del bestiame da cause extragenitali. 15 lire. Pp. 105. Pisa: Nistri-Lischi, 1933.

**Rehder, Hans,** Hysterie. Versuch e. Einfühlung in d. Wandlungsgesetze d. Hysterie. Zugleich e. Leitfaden e. einfühlend geordneten Behandlung. Cloth, 4 marks. Pp. 119. Altona-Hamburg: Bedeo-Verl., 1933.

**Reich, W.,** La crise sexuelle suivi de matérialisme dialectique et psychanalyse et d'une étude de I. Sapir sur freudisme, sociologie, psychologie. Traduit de l'allemand par M. Ténine. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 248. Paris: Edit. Sociales Internationales.

**Reichardt, Martin,** Unfallbeziehungen zu nichttraumatischen Hirn- und Geisteskrankheiten. Hefte zur Unfallheilkunde, H. 17. 2 marks. Pp. 28. Vogel, 1933.

**Reid, Edith Gittings,** The Great Physician: A Short Life of Sir William Osler. New edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 306. New York: Oxford.

**Reinsch, Hans Hermann,** Revolution der Heilkunst: Atom, Mensch, Sonne. Cloth, 2.35 marks. Pp. 123. Danzig, Berlin & Leipzig: E. Schade.

**Reitano, Riccardo,** La milza nella infezione tubercolare. Pp. 375. Milan: f.lli Treves, 1933.

**Renard, André,** Éclairage moderne et hygiène. Préface par A. Rochaix. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 222, with illustrations. Baillière.

**Réveilliaud, Jean Claude,** L'autosérothérapie intramuqueuse nasale dans l'asthme et ses équivalents. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 80. Arnette.

**Revello, Mario,** Sulla medullosi. Pp. 92. Genoa: tip. comm. del Secolo XIX, 1933.

**Revoltella, Giovanni,** Gli ormoni sessuali femminili. Fisiologia e clinica dei presunti ormoni preipofisari e degli ormoni ovarici nei rapporti coll'apparato genitale. Con presentazione da Paolo Gaifami. 18 lire. Pp. 71, with 24 illustrations. Pozzi, 1933.

**Reynolds, F. Neon,** The Relief of Pain in Childbirth. Cloth, 10/6. Pp. 114. London: Med. Pubns., Ltd.

**Rice, Thurman Brooks,** The Age of Romance. Bur. of Health and Public Instruction, Sex Educ. Pamphlet. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 44, with illustrations. A.M.A., 1933.

——In Training, for Boys of High School Age. Bur. of Health and Public Instruction, Sex Educ. Pamphlet. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 48, with illustrations. A.M.A., 1933.

**Richard, G.:** See Lucien, M.

**Richet, Charles,** Souvenirs d'un physiologiste. Paper, 12 francs. Paris: J. Peyronnet & Cie.

**Rickmann, Ludger,** Die unbesiegte Tuberkulose. Eine kritische Zusammenfassung d. bisher mit d. Friedmann'schen Tuberkulose- Heil- und Schutzmittel im In- und Ausland erzielten Erfolge. Praktische Tuberkulose-Bücherei, H. 11. 1.90 marks. Pp. 39. Enke, 1933.

**Riddell, Margaret S.,** A First Year Nursing Manual. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 180. Faber.

**Ridley, F., and Sorsby, A.,** Student's Guide to Fundus Appearances. 2s. 6d. Pp. 16, with 6 illustrations. London: Oxford, 1933.

**Riehl, Gustav, Jr.:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Ritala, A. M.,** Zur Berechnung des statistischen mittleren Fehlers (Standard Error). Formeln und Tabellen, welche die Bestimmung des in der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung angewandten mittleren Fehlers erleichtern. Paper. Pp. 85. Helsinki: Druckerei-A. G. der finnischen Literaturgesellschaft, 1933.

**Rivett, L. Carnac:** See Bourne, Aleck W.

**Roberts, C. S. Lane:** See Bourne, Aleck W.

**Robinson, William,** The Story of the Royal Infirmary, Sunderland. Pp. 140. Sunderland: Hills & Co.

**Robinson, William Josephus,** Medical and Sex Dictionary. Cloth, $2. Pp. 187. Eugenics Pub. Co., 1933.

——Our Mysterious Life Glands and How They Affect Us: A Popular Treatise on Our Glands and Their Secretions—What They Do to Us, How They Affect Our Health, Growth, Appearance, Temper, Mentality and Character, Including the Vitamins. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 291, with illustrations. Eugenics Pub. Co.

——Sexual Impotence. Revised edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 542. Eugenics Pub. Co., 1933.

**Robson, J. M.,** Recent Advances in Sex and Reproductive Physiology. With Introduction by F. A. E. Crew. Cloth, $4; 12s. 6d. Pp. 249, with 47 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

**Rocaz, C.,** Pink Disease (Infantile Acrodynia). Translated by I. J. Wood. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 153, with 20 illustrations. London: Hopkinson, 1933.

**Rockstro, F. B.,** A Plain Talk on Sex Difficulties. Paper, 1s. Pp. 74. London: British Sexological Soc.

**Rodighiero, Felice,** Sulla struttura del bulbo olfattorio degli animali macrosmatici. Prefazione da Guglielmo Bilancioni. 50 lire. Pp. 341, with 125 illustrations. Pozzi, 1933.

**Roger, G. H., and Binet, Léon, editors,** Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome I: Physiologie générale, par L. Ambard, et al. Cloth, 165 francs. Pp. 1140, with illustrations. 1933. Tome V: Respiration, par Léon Binet, et al. Boards, 100 francs. Pp. 474, with illustrations. Tome VII: Sang et lymphe: Réactions d'immunité, par Ch. Achard, et autres. Second edition. Boards, 120 francs. Pp. 731. Masson.

**Rohde, Eleanour Sinclair,** Garden of Herbs. Third edition. Boards, $3.50. Pp. 300, with illustrations. Boston: Hale, Cushman & Flint, 1933.

**Roi, Giulio:** See Viana, Odorico.

**Romaña, Cecilio,** Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I: Comprobación de formas agudas de tripanosomiasis americana en el Chaco Austral y Santafecino. II: Comprobación de formas crónicas cardiacas de tripanosomiasis americana en el Norte Santafecino. III: Nuevas investigaciones sobre animales naturalmente infectados con Trypanosoma cruzi en el Norte Santafecino. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Misión de estudios de patología regional Argentina, Jujuy, publicación No. 14. Paper. Pp. 45, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: Imprenta de la Universidad.

**Roquejeoffre, Pierre,** Traitement chirurgical des ruptures de l'urèthre membraneux par traumatisme du bassin. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 154. Le François, 1933.

**Rose, Mary Swartz,** The Foundations of Nutrition. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 630, with 101 illustrations. Macmillan, 1933.

**Rosett, Joshua,** Intercortical Systems of the Human Cerebrum Mapped by Means of New Anatomic Methods. Cloth, $3. Pp. 135, with 41 illustrations. Columbia Univ. Press, 1933.

**Ross, J. Paterson:** See Gask, George E.

**Rosset, Marc:** See Jeanneney, G.

**Rossi, Baldo, and Fumagalli, Rodolfo,** Peritoniti acute. Relazione presentata al XXXIX congresso della società italiana di chirurgia, Roma, ottobre 1932. Pp. 311. Manuzio, 1932.

**Rostand, Jean,** Les problèmes de l'hérédité et du sexe. Boards, 25 francs. Pp. 92, with 60 illustrations. Paris: Les éditions Rieder, 1933.

**Rott, Fritz:** See Meier, E.

**Rottman, Marian:** See Pfefferkorn, Blanche.

**Roubinovitch, Jacques,** Comment combattre les anomalies enfantines. (Conseils aux parents). Paper, 2 francs 50. Pp. 36. Paris: Fernand Nathan.

**Rougier, A. Z.:** See Péhu, M.

**Rourke, Ethel L.:** See Clark, L. Pierce.

**Roussel, Gaston:** See Brocq-Rousseu, Denis.

**Routier, D., and Thiroloix, P.,** L'arythmie complète. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 50, with 15 illustrations. Doin, 1933.

**Rowell, Hugh Grant:** See Henderson, Olive Grace.

**Rubinstein, Hermann, and Triuss, Marie,** Über Spitzenprozesse. Nr. 56, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 39, with 34 illustrations. Barth.

**de Rudder, B.,** Die akuten Zivilisationsseuchen: Masern, Pocken, Keuchhusten, Scharlach, Diphtherie, epidemische Kinderlahme. Ihre Epidemiologie und Bekämpfung. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 286, with 49 illustrations. Thieme.

**Rudolf, Robert Dawson,** Notes on the Medical Treatment of Disease for Students and Young Practitioners of Medicine. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 540. Univ. Toronto Press.

**Rudolph, Maurice,** Le traitement des colites. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 42. Baillière.

**Rüdin, Ernst, editor,** Erblehre und Rassenhygiene im völkischen Staat. Paper, 14 marks. Pp. 385, with 64 illustrations. Lehmann.

——See Gütt, Arthur.

**Ruhmann, Walter,** Die Tastmassage: Ihre Anwendung und Wirkungsweise bei den Weichteilrheumatismen. Paper, 1.20 marks. Pp. 30. Fischers med. Buchh.

**Rumpe, Robert,** Die Gesundheitspflege in der Provinz Westfalen nach Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. Arbeiten zur Kenntnis d. Geschichte d. Medizin im Rheinland und in Westfalen. H. 12. 5 marks. Pp. 136, with 16 illustrations. Fischer, 1933.

**Rushforth, Winifred,** The Outstretched Finger: Child Psychology for Parents and Nurses. Paper, 6d. Pp. 72. London: Gurney & Jackson, 1933.

**Russo Frattasi, Giovanni,** Rendiconto clinico statistico della attività otorinolaringologica svolte nel quadriennio 1929-1933 da G. R. F. Pp. 97. Bari: tip. Lagattolla, 1933.

**Ruttke, Falk:** See Gütt, Arthur.

**Ryerson, Mary Campau:** See Adair, Fred L.

**St. John, Ancel, and Isenburger, Herbert R.,** Industrial Radiography. Cloth, $3.50; 21s. 6d. Pp. 232. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

**Sainton,** Les traitements médicaux du goitre exophtalmique. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 50. Baillière.

**Saller, Karl,** Der Weg der deutschen Rasse. Ein Abriss dt. Rassenkunde. Neues Deutschland. Second edition. 1.20 marks. Pp. 63. Meiner.

**Samek, Emanuele,** L'occlusione delle vene cave. Patologia e clinica. Prefazione da Carlo Ganna. 25 lire. Pp. 146, with 31 illustrations. Cappelli, 1933.

**Sandes, G. M.:** See Hewer, E. E.

**Sandor, G.,** Le problème des protéides. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 160. Doin, 1933.

**Sanfeliú:** See Casadevante.

**Sanger, Margaret Higgins,** Happiness in Marriage. New edition. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 231. New York: Blue Ribbon Books.

**Sangiorgi, Giuseppe,** Microbiologia. [Segue:] La chimica dei principali alimenti ed oggetti d'uso. Pp. 223. Andria: tip. F. Rossignoli, 1933.

**Sauerbruch, Ferdinand:** See Bier, August.

**Savill, Thomas Dixon,** A System of Clinical Medicine Dealing with the Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease for Students and Practitioners. Edited by Agnes Savill, assisted by E. C. Warner. Ninth edition. Cloth, $9. Pp. 1063, with 169 illustrations. Wood; Arnold, 1933.

**Scharfbillig, Christian,** Der Aderlass. Seine Geschichte, Theorien, Indikationen und Technik. Das neue Heiltum. 2.80 marks. Pp. 48, with illustrations. Hippokrates, 1933.

**Schauer, Richard,** Les désordres sexuels. Traduction originale de l'allemand par P. Decourdemanche. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 256. Montaigne.

**Schenck, Friedrich, and Gürber, August,** Leitfaden der Physiologie des Menschen für Studierende d. Medizin und d. Zahnheilkunde. Twenty-seventh edition, by A. Gürber and Rudolf Dittler. Cloth, 11.80 marks. Pp. 309, with 40 illustrations. Enke.

**Schildt, Evert,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der septischen Pleuraempyeme unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Spätresultate. Inaugural Dissertation zur Erlangung der medizinischen Doktorwürde. Upsala. Paper. Pp. 205, with illustrations. Almqvist & Wiksells, 1931.

**Schiler, Herman,** Leitfaden der technischen Hygiene (Unfall- und Krankheitsverhütung) im medizinischen Betrieb. Herausgegeben auf Veranlassung der Berufsgenossenschaft für Gesundheitsdienst und Wohlfahrtspflege. Boards, 4.20 marks. Pp. 212, with 20 illustrations. Thieme.

**Schiller, Walter,** Pathologie und Klinik der Granulosazelltumoren. Cloth, 16 marks. Pp. 197, with 134 illustrations. Maudrich.

**Schlesinger, Hermann:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Schlösser, Ludwig Arnold:** See Schultz, Bruno K.

**Schlomer, Georg,** Leitfaden der klinischen Psychiatrie. Seventh edition. 4 marks. Pp. 213, with illustrations. Müller & Steinicke.

**Schlossberger, Hans:** See Fischl, Viktor.

**Schmieden, Victor:** See Bier, August.

**Schmorl, G.,** Die pathologisch-histologischen Untersuchungsmethoden. Herausgegeben von P. Geipel. Sixteenth edition. Paper, 30 marks. Pp. 469. Vogel.

**Schneider, Kurt,** Psychiatrische Vorlesungen für Ärzte. Boards, 3.40 marks. Pp. 140. Thieme.

——Die psychopathischen Persönlichkeiten. Third edition. 5 marks. Pp. 123. Deuticke.

**Schnirer, Moritz T., editor,** Medizinal-Index und Therapeutisches Vademecum. Thirty-Sixth edition, 1934. Cloth, 4.60 marks. Pp. 663. Deuticke.

**Schoen, Rudolf:** See Hesse, Fritz.

**Schönfeld, Walther:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Schönfeld, Willy, and Menzel, Karl,** Tuberkulose, Charakter und Handschrift. Eine experimentell-statistisch graphol. Unters. an Heilstättenpatienten, durchgeführt in d. Lungenheilanstalt "Weinmannstiftung" in Bokau b. Aussig. 5 marks. Pp. 98, with 25 illustrations. Brno, Prague, Leipzig & Vienna: Rohrer.

**Schottky, Johannes:** See Schultz, Bruno K.

**Schröder:** See Schultz, Bruno K.

**Schück, Franz,** Diagnostik und Indikation in der Neurochirurgie mit therapeutischen Hinweisen. 8 marks. Pp. 137, with 52 illustrations. de Gruyter.

**Schulhof, Friedrich,** Praktische Psychiatrie. Paper, 10.50 marks. Pp. 496. Urban.

**Schultz, Bruno K.,** Erbkunde, Rassenkunde, Rassenpflege: Ein Leitf. zum Selbststudium und für d. Unterricht. Cloth, 3 marks. Pp. 98, with 169 illustrations. Lehmann, 1933.

**Schultz, Bruno K.**—Continued

**——editor,** Lichtbilder-Vorträge aus dem Gebiet der Vererbungslehre, Rassenkunde und Rassenpflege. Vortr. 1: Grundlagen der Vererbungsforschung, von Ludwig Arnold Schlösser. Vortr. 2: Die Vererbung beim Menschen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. körperl. und geistigen Gebrechen, von Johannes Schottky. Vortr. 8: Fruchtbarkeit, erbliche Belastung und Auslesеverhältnisse im dt. Volk, von Schröder. 2 marks, each. Pp. 16, with 30 plates; 15, with 30 plates; 16, with 31 plates. Lehmann.

**Schumacher-Köhl, Minna,** Gesunde Eltern, gesunde Kinder, gesundes Volk. Aufklärung und Wegweisung für die christlichen deutschen Mutter. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 47. Köln: Verl. Deutsches Werden, 1933.

**Schupfer, Ferruccio,** Lezioni cliniche. 50 lire. Pp. 598. Turin: ed. Minerva medica.

**——d'Arbela, Felice, Volterra, Mario, and Lunedei, Antonio,** Uremia. Relazione al XXXIX congresso della Società italiana di medicina interna. 20 lire. Pp. 140. Pozzi, 1933.

**Schwalbe, Julius, editor,** Reichs-Medizinal-Kalender für Deutschland. Jg. LV, 1934. Teil 2. 5 marks. Various pagination. Thieme.

**Schwardt, Agnes,** Kochrezepte für Magenkranke. Zusammengestellt und herausgegeben mit e. Vorw. von Ludolf Brauer. Theorie und Praxis d. Diätetik, Band V. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 199. Hamburg: Hartung.

**Scotland, Department of Health,** Incapacitating Sickness in the Insured Population of Scotland, 1931-32. Report. 9d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

**Scott, James R., editor,** The New Home Medical Adviser. Third edition. Cloth, $1. Pp. 488, with illustrations. Philadelphia: McKay.

**Scully, Frank, and others, editors,** More Fun in Bed: The Convalescent's Handbook. Cloth, $2. Pp. 238, with illustrations. Simon & Schuster, Inc.

**Sebrell, W. H.:** See United States Public Health Service.

**Sechehaye, Adrien,** Die Behandlung der organischen und chirurgischen Tuberkulose durch Umckaloabo. [Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire et chirurgicale par l'umckaloabo.] Innere Heilmethode (Stevenskur). Geschichtliches, experiment. Forschungen, klin. Beobachtungen, Ergebnisse. Aus d. Franz. übers. von Wjera und Irene von Bojanowski. 4.60 marks. Pp. 189. Freiburg i. B.: The Author, 1933.

**Secher, Knud,** Traitement des maladies rhumatismales par la sanocrysine. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 84, with 25 illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard; Baillière, 1933.

**Sechi, Giovanni,** Le reazioni biologiche e di laboratorio nella tubercolosi. (Consorzio provinciale antitubercolare di Novara. Dispensario centrale di igiene sociale). Pp. 102. Novara: tip. E. Cattaneo, 1933.

**Sédillot, Jacques,** L'arthritisme. Ses misères. Ses dangers. Son traitement. Second edition. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 440. Arnette.

**——**L'asthme. Sa pathogénie. Son traitement. Second edition. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 140. Arnette.

**——**L'eczéma, l'urticaire et les dermatoses prurigineuses. Leur pathogénie, leur traitement. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 156. Arnette.

**——**L'hypertension artérielle. Sa pathogénie. Son traitement. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 120. Arnette.

**——**La migraine. Sa pathogénie. Son traitement. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 112. Arnette.

**——**Le rhumatisme et la goutte. Leur pathogénie. Leur traitement. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 184. Arnette.

**Seif, Leonhard,** Individual Psychology and Life Philosophy. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 62. Daniel.

**Seifert, Otto:** See Müller, Friedrich.

**Sell, Ludwig,** Warum, wann und wie wird der Mensch krank? Eine Studie über d. Einfluss d. Naturgesetze auf Werden, Leben und Vergehen. 1.20 marks. Pp. 200. Donauwörth: Buchh. Auer.

**Sellew, Gladys,** Pediatric Nursing Including the Nursing Care of the Well Infant and Child. Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 609, with 53 illustrations. Saunders.

**Sergent, Emile, editor,** Questions cliniques d'actualité, par P. F. Armand-Delille, et autres. 4e série. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 280, with 53 illustrations. Masson.

**——and others,** Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale: Technique et séméiologie. Boards, 145 francs. Pp. 1176, with 420 illustrations. Masson.

**Serger, Hermann,** Vorschriften-Taschenbuch für Mischungen und Präparate. Für Praxis und Unterricht des Chemikers, Technikers, Apothekers, Drogisten und Bakteriologen. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 112. Kabitzsch.

**Sewall, Henry,** Society and the Natural Law: A Plea for the Study of Biological Adaptations as an Inspiration for Social Mechanics. Cloth, $2. Pp. 79. Badger, 1933.

**Sexe, Jean,** Étude sur les écoles d'amblyopes. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 240, with illustrations. Vigné, 1933.

**Seyderhelm, R.:** See Lenhartz, Hermann.

**Sézary,** Le traitement de la syphilis rénale. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 54. Baillière.

**Shaffer, G. Wilson:** See Dorcus, Roy M.

**Sharp, Lester Whyland,** Introduction to Cytology. Third edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 581, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

**Shennan, T.,** Dissecting Aneurysms. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 193. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 138, with 30 illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

**Sherman, Henry C.,** Food Products. Third edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 674, with 42 illustrations. Macmillan, 1933.

**Sherrington, Charles,** The Brain and Its Mechanism. The Rede Lecture Delivered Before the University of Cambridge, 5 December 1933. Paper, 50 cents; 1s. 6d. Pp. 35. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1933.

**Sherwin, Carl P.:** See Harrow, Benjamin.

**Short, A. Rendle:** See Tidy, H. Letheby.

**Shuttleworth, Frank K.:** See Peterson, Ruth C.

**Siciliano, L.:** See Cavina, G.

**Siciliano, Luigi,** Lezioni di radiologia, radioterapia ed elettrologia. A cura da Manlio Gembillo. Pp. 295. Florence: Libreria internazionale (tip. Chiari, succ. C. Mori), 1933.

**Siegel, Morris,** Constructive Eugenics and Rational Marriage. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 196. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart, Ltd.

**Sigwald, J.,** Le sucre: Agent thérapeutique. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 68. Baillière, 1933.

**Silberkuhl, Wilhelm,** Wie pflege ich Kranke? Ein gemeinverständl. Ratgeber f. d. häusl. Krankenpflege. In Frage und Antwort. 70 pfennigs. Pp. 95, with 95 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

**Simili, Alessandro,** Origine e vicende della trasfusione del sangue. Considerazioni storico-critiche. 12 lire. Pp. 164. Bologna: coop. tip. Azzoguidi, 1933.

**Skalweit:** See Bostroem, A.

**Smith, C. M.,** Housing Conditions and Respiratory Disease: Morbidity in a Poor-Class Quarter and in a Rehousing Area in Glasgow. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 192. Paper, 9d. Pp. 36. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

**Smith, Geddes:** See Stevenson, George S.

**Smith, J. Forest:** See Paterson, Donald

**Sobotta, Johannes,** Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. Abt. 3: Das Nerven- und Gefässsystem und d. Sinnesorgane d. Menschen nebst e. Anh.: Das Lymphgefässsystem d. Menschen. Lehmanns medizinische Atlanten, Band IV. Eighth edition. Cloth, 26 marks. Pp. 350, with 301 illustrations. Lehmann, 1933.

**Società italiana di Medicina del Lavoro,** Bernardino Ramazzini nel III centenario della nascita (1633-1933) Milano, 4 Ottobre 1933. Commissione internazionale permanente per la medicina del lavoro (sezione italiana). Paper, 6 lire. Pp. 95. Cordani.

**Sokoloff, Boris,** Vitality. Cloth, $2. Pp. 181. Dutton.

**Solieri, Sante,** Scritti sull'addome destro. 7 lire. Pp. 73. Cappelli, 1933.

**Solomons, Bethel,** An Epitome of Obstetrical Diagnosis and Treatment in General Practice. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 138. Bale, 1933.

**von Sonnleithner, João Noel,** Novo micromethodo de dosagem de urea no sangue por hydrolyse thermica. These de doutoramento. Paper. Pp. 31. São Paulo: Typ. da "Ave Maria," 1933.

**Sorsby, A.,** A Short History of Ophthalmology. Foreword by R. R. James. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 103. Bale, 1933.

**——**See Ridley, F.

**Spallanzani, Lazzaro,** Le opere. Vol. II: Respirazione animale (II), microbiologia. 70 lire. Pp. 662. Hoepli, 1933.

**Spector, Benjamin,** One Hour of Medical History. Volume III. Cloth, $2. Pp. 181, with illustrations. Boston: Tufts College Medical School.

**Spillmann, Louis,** L'évolution de la lutte contre la syphilis: Un bilan de 25 ans Nancy 1907-1932. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 292, with illustrations. Masson, 1933.

**Spire and Lombardy,** Précis d'organisation et de fonctionnement du service de santé en temps de guerre: Principes de tactique sanitaire. Préface par Toubert. Third edition. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 480. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 1933.

**Spiro, Karl:** See Lichtwitz, L.

**Stader, Heinrich,** Rezeptierbuch der Felke-Heilweise. Zugl. e. Führer und Ratgeber durch d. Heilfaktoren d. Felke-Heilweise unter bes. Berücks. d. Spezial-Felkemittel, Felke-Complexe und Felke-Tees. Cloth, 2 marks. Pp. 148. Krefeld: Verl. d. Felke-Zeitg., 1933.

**Staehelin, R.:** See von Bergmann, G.

**Statham, R. S. S.,** An Outline of Practical Obstetrics for Nurses. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 139. Wright.

**Stein, Paul,** Der Volksarzt. Entnommen aus: "Das kleine Blatt." 4 marks. Pp. 260. Vienna & Leipzig: Saturn-Verl., 1933.

**Stein, Robert Otto:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Steiner, Rudolf,** Was kann die Heilkunst durch eine geisteswissenschaftliche Betrachtung gewinnen? 3 Vorträge gehalten am 17., 21. und 24. Juli 1924 in Arnhem, Holland. 2.50 marks. Pp. 70. Dornach, Switzerland: Philos.-Anthropos. Verl.

**——**Fisiologia occulta. Traduzione da Emmelina de Renzis. 10 lire. Pp. 257. Rome: E. Calzone, 1933.

**Stekel, W.,** Bi-Sexual Love. Translated by J. S. Van Teslaar. Revised edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 359. Milwaukee: Caspar, Krueger, Dory, 1933.

——Homo-Sexual Neurosis. Translated by J. S. Van Teslaar. Revised edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 321. Milwaukee: Caspar, Krueger, Dory, 1933.

——**editor,** Der Seelenarzt. Handbuch für seel. Beratg. Herausgegeben vom Inst. f. aktive Psychoanalyse in Wien. Schriftleitg: Emil Gutheil. 28 marks. Pp. 390. Leipzig, Amsterdam & Vienna: Institut für aktive Psychoanalyse, 1933.

**Stéphani, Jacques, and Turini, Gustave,** La tuberculose vertébrale vue aux rayons X. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 60, with 55 illustrations. Doin.

**Stephani-Cherbuliez, Jeanne,** Le sexe à ses raisons: Education et instructions sexuelles. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 263. Baillière.

**Sternheim, Ludwig,** Das Wunder der Heilung durch eigenes Blut. 3.50 francs. Pp. 64. Bern: Huber, 1933.

**Stevenson, George S., and Smith, Geddes,** Child Guidance Clinics: A Quarter Century of Development. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 186. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

**Stewart, I.,** A Medical Handbook for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 375. Faber.

**Steyn, D. G.,** The Toxicology of Plants in South Africa. With a Consideration of Poisonous Foodstuffs and Fungi. Cloth, 47s. 6d. Pp. 631. London: Gordon & Gotch.

**Sticker, Georg,** Die Loimologie des Typhus abdominalis. (Vortrag.) Das neue Heiltum. 2.80 marks. Pp. 50. Hippokrates, 1933.

——See Kapferer, Richard.

**Stiebeling, Hazel K.:** See United States Department of Agriculture.

**Stieglitz, Edward J.:** See Adair, Fred L.

**Stirnimann, Fritz,** Das Kind. Seine Pflege und Ernährung von d. Geburt bis zur Schule. Ein Lehrbuch für Schwestern, Pflegerinnen und Mütter, sowie zum Gebr. in Kursen. Third edition. Cloth, 7.20 marks. Pp. 304, with 168 illustrations. Stans, Switzerland: von Matt, 1933.

**Stokes, John H.,** Modern Clinical Syphilology: Diagnosis, Treatment, Case Studies. Second edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 1400, with 973 illustrations. Saunders.

**Stork, Fritz:** See Mann, Fritz.

**Stout, Herbert E.:** See Stretch, Olive M.

**Strain, Frances B.,** New Patterns in Sex Teaching: The Normal Sex Interests of Children and Their Guidance from Infancy to Adolescence. Cloth, $2. Pp. 242. Appleton-Century.

**Strange, Julian,** Adventures in Nakedness. Cloth, $3. Pp. 300, with illustrations. Knopf.

**Straub, Harry E.:** See Hogeboom, Floyde Eddy.

**Strauss, H., editor,** Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten. Band XII, Heft 5: Alimentäre Allergie, von Lucie Adelsberger und Hans Munter. Paper. Pp. 61. Marhold.

**Stretch, Olive M., and Stout, Herbert E.,** Health Consciousness. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 55. Jersey City, N. J.: Scott Pr. Co., 1933.

**Stricker, Pierre:** See Leriche, René.

**Stroebe, F.:** See von Bergmann, G.

**Strozecka, Irène,** Contribution à l'étude des rapports entre la natalité et la mortalité infantile. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 36. Véga.

**Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States:** See Anigstein, Ludwik.

**Stühmer, Alfred:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Stümpke, Gustav,** Hautkrankheiten und endokrines System. Mit e. physiol. Überblick über d. endokrine Drüsensystem, von Alfred Trautmann. 16 marks. Pp. 174, with 40 illustrations. Karger.

**Symonds, Percival M.,** Mental Hygiene of the School Child. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 332. Macmillan.

**Szidat, L., and Wigand, R.,** Leitfaden der einheimischen Wurmkrankheiten des Menschen. Paper, 15.50 marks. Pp. 212, with 156 illustrations. Thieme.

**Talia, Ferdinando,** L'ileo terminale. Studio radiologico. 100 lire. Pp. 493. Naples: tip. F. Giannini e figli, 1933.

**Tamburri, Tusnelda,** Le magrezze costituzionali. Studio di patologia e clinica della magrezza d'origine prevalentemente endogena. Prefazione da Nicola Pende. Pp. 205. Genoa: C. Badiali e C., 1932.

**Taylor, F. G.:** See Foster, W. J.

**Terzani, A.:** See Cavina, G.

**Thaler, Wilhelm,** Die Gefahren der Wechseljahre und ihre Überwindung. 1 mark. Pp. 63. Munich: Wethal-Verl., 1933.

**Thannhauser, S. J.,** Stoffwechselprobleme: Vorträge aus dem Gebiete der Physio-Pathologie gehalten bei der Eröffnung der Sommeruniversität im Palacio de la Magdalena in Santander/Spanien. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 101. Springer.

**Thesing, Curt,** Genealogy of Sex: Sex in Its Myriad Forms, From the One-Celled Animal to the Human Being. Translated from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul. Introduction to the American edition by Smith Ely Jelliffe. Cloth, $5. Pp. 286, with 73 illustrations. New York: Emerson Books, Inc.

**Thiers, J.,** La syphilis du cervelet et des connexions cérébelleuses. Préface par Ch. Achard. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 112. Doin.

**Thiroloix, P.:** See Routier, D.

**Thoenes, Fritz, and Aschaffenburg, R.,** Der Eisenstoffwechsel des wachsenden Organismus. Eine literar., klin. und experimentelle Studie. Abhandlungen aus d. Kinderheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten, H. 35. 6.60 marks. Pp. 103, with 20 illustrations. Karger.

**Thomas, E. W. Caryl,** A Synopsis of Hygiene. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 292. Wright.

**Thompson, C. J. S.,** Lord Lister: The Discoverer of Antiseptic Surgery. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 99. Bale.

**Thurstone, L. L.:** See Peterson, Ruth C.

**Tidy, H. Letheby, and Short, A. Rendle, editors,** The International Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index. Fifty-Second Year, 1934. Cloth, $6. Pp. 579, with 177 illustrations. Wood.

**Timpano, Pietro,** Cause della diffusione della tubercolosi nelle campagne e modo di evitarla. In appendice: Contributo allo studio della diffusione della tubercolosi nell'ambiente rurale. Pp. 68. Rome: Ass. naz. interessi Mezzogiorno Italia, 1932.

**Tischner, Rudolf,** Geschichte der Homöopathie. Teil 2: Hahnemann: Leben und Werk. 6 marks. Pp. 263, with illustrations. Leipzig: Schwabe.

**Toldt, Carl,** Anatomischer Atlas für Studierende und Ärzte. Band I: A.—Die Gegenden des menschlichen Körpers. B.—Das Skelettsystem. C.—Das Muskelsystem. Band II: D.—Das Darmsystem. E.—Das System der Harn- und Geschlechtswerkzeuge. F.—Das Gefässsystem. Band III. G.—Das Nervensystem. H.—Die Sinneswerkzeuge. Durchgesehen und herausgegeben von Ferdinand Hochstetter. Sixteenth edition. Cloth, 22 marks; 21 marks; 13 marks. Pp. 425, with 649 illustrations: 427-794, with 522 illustrations; 795-1034, with 391 illustrations. Urban.

**Torrance, Arthur,** Junglemania. Cloth, $3. Pp. 310, with illustrations. New York: Macaulay, 1933.

**Torretta, Achille,** Per vivere sani e a lungo. 6 lire. Pp. 196. Genoa: casa edit. Apuania (tip. coop. fascista Poligrafici), 1933.

**Torrigiani, C.:** See Cavina, G.

**Toubert,** Le service de santé militaire au grand quartier général français (1918-1919) suivi de documents de statistique concernant la guerre mondiale et l'après-guerre. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 154. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie.

**Tournay, Auguste,** Sémiologie du sommeil: Essai de neurologie expliquée. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 136. Doin.

**Tournier-Lasserve,** Le service de santé aux armées: Organisation et fonctionnement, technique médico-chirurgicale préventive et curative d'urgence. Le pharmacien. Le dentiste. L'officier d'administration. Boards, 24 francs. Pp. 386, with 24 illustrations. Paris: L. Fournier, 1933.

**Trautmann, Alfred:** See Stümpke, Gustav.

**Trendelenburg, Paul,** Die Hormone. Ihre Physiologie und Pharmakologie. Band II: Schilddrüse. Nebenschilddrüsen. Inselzellen d. Bauchspeicheldrüse. Thymus. Epiphyse. Herausgegeben von Otto Krayer. Cloth, 46.80 marks. Pp. 502, with 62 illustrations. Springer.

**Triuss, Marie:** See Rubinstein, Hermann.

**Trombetta, Edmondo:** See May, Charles Henry.

**Trüeb, Hans:** See Barth, Felix.

**Tucker, Katharine:** See National Organization for Public Health Nursing.

**Tucker, Theodore F., and Pout, Muriel,** Awkward Questions of Childhood: A Practical Handbook on Sex Education for Parents and Teachers. Cloth, 3s.6d. Pp. 162. London: Howe.

**Turini, Gustave:** See Stéphani, Jacques.

**von Tyszka, Carl,** Ernährung und Lebenshaltung des deutschen Volkes. Ein Beitr. zur Erkenntnis d. Gesundheitszustandes d. dt. Volkes. 9.60 marks. Pp. 127. Springer.

**Tzanck, Arnault,** Problèmes théoriques et pratiques de la transfusion sanguine. Dix leçons: Indications, groupes sanguins, accidents, technique, organisation, hémothérapie, phylactotransfusion, immunotransfusion. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 212, with 34 illustrations. Masson, 1933.

**Uffreduzzi, Ottorino,** Il drenaggio delle vie biliari. Derivazione della bile. Relazione al XL congresso della Società italiana di chirurgia, Pavia, ottobre 1933. Pp. 161. Manuzio, 1933.

**Ungewitter, Richard,** Aus Entartung zur Rasse-Pflege. Ein Weckruf in zwölfter Stunde. 90 pfennigs. Pp. 61. Stuttgart: The Author.

**Uniker, T. E.:** See Clark, L. Pierce.

**United States, Congress, Committee on Commerce,** Hearings before the Committee on Commerce, United States Senate, Seventy-Third Congress, Second Session on S. 2800. A Bill to Prevent the Manufacture, Shipment, and Sale of Adulterated or Misbranded Food, Drink, Drugs, and Cosmetics, and to Regulate Traffic Therein: To Prevent the False Advertisement of Food, Drink, Drugs, and Cosmetics; and for Other Purposes. Foods, Drugs, and Cosmetics. Paper. Pp. 667. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

**United States Department of Agriculture,** Diets at Four Levels of Nutritive Content and Cost, by Hazel K. Stiebeling and Medora M. Ward. U. S. Dept. of Agrl. Circular No. 296. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 58. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1933.

——Food Budgets for Nutrition and Production Programs, by Hazel K. Stiebeling. United States Department of Agriculture, Misc. Pub'n No. 183. Paper. Pp. 15. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1933.

**United States Department of the Interior,** The Effects of the Economic Depression on Education in Other Countries, by James F. Abel. Bulletin 1933, No. 14. United States Department of the Interior, Office of Education. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 37. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1933.

——Health Work and Physical Education, by P. Roy Brammell. Bulletin, 1932, No. 17, National Survey of Secondary Education, Monograph No. 28. United States Department of the Interior, Office of Education. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 98. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1933.

**United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau,** Maternal Deaths: A Brief Report of a Study Made in 15 States. Bureau Publication No. 221. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 60. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1933.

**United States Public Health Service,** I. The Blacktongue (Canine Pellagra). Preventive Value of Fifteen Foodstuffs, by G. A. Wheeler and W. H. Sebrell. II. Pathology of Experimental Blacktongue, by R. D. Lillie. III. "Yellow Liver" of Dogs (Fatty Infiltration) Associated with Deficient Diets, by W. H. Sebrell. IV. The Pathology of "Yellow Liver" of Dogs, by R. D. Lillie and W. H. Sebrell. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 162. (Continuation of Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin Series.) Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 45, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1933.

**United States, War Department,** The Residual Effects of Warfare Gases: III. Phosgene; IV. Arsenical Compounds, by Harry L. Gilchrist and Philip B. Matz. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 55. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1933.

**Urbach, Erich,** Hautkrankheiten und Ernährung. Mit Berücks. d. Dermatosen d. Kindesalters. Second edition. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 260, with 116 illustrations. Maudrich, 1933.

**Vallery-Radot, Pasteur,** Pathologie de l'appareil urinaire (reins, vessie). Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 201. Masson, 1933.

**Van Oijen, C. F.,** La méthode "Loewenstein" appliquée au sang des bovidés. Recherche des bacilles de Koch (Bacillus tuberculosis typus bovinus) dans le sang des bovidés tuberculeux. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 64, with illustrations. Presses Universitaires de France.

**Van Thal, J. H.,** Cleft Palate Speech. With Appendix on Kindred Disorders. 3s. Pp. 96, with illustrations. Allen & Unwin.

**Vehrs, George Rudolph,** Spinal Anesthesia: Technic and Clinical Application. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 269, with 81 illustrations. Mosby.

**Veil, Wolfgang H.,** Rheumatismus. Paper, 2 marks. Pp. 36. Enke.

**Venzmer, Gerhard,** Deine Hormone, Dein Schicksal! Was jeder von d. Triebstoffen unseres Lebens wissen muss. Third edition. Cloth, 4.20 marks. Pp. 171, with 64 illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh, 1933.

——Sieh dir die Menschen an. Was uns d. biol. Verwandtschaft zwischen Körperform und Wesenskern des Menschen verrät. (Neue, erw. Fassung d. Buches "Körpergestalt und Seelenanlage.") Eleventh edition. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 81, with 25 illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh.

**Vernoni, Guido, and others, editors,** Tumori maligni: Forme cliniche e indicazioni curative; attinoterapia, patogenesi, classificazione, diagnosi microscopica. Opera promossa dalla Lega italiana per la lotta contro il cancro, Roma. 70 lire. Pp. 526, with 176 illustrations. Società edit. libraria, 1933.

**Versari, Riccardo,** Guida pratica per gli esercizi di anatomia topografica. Prefazione da F. Todaro. Second edition. 40 lire. Pp. 308, with 72 illustrations. Pozzi, 1933.

di **Vestea, Donato,** Reazione iperplastica reticolo-istiocitaria neoplastiforme della tonsilla palatina e angina di Vincent. Pp. 46. Pisa: Pacini-Mariotti, 1933.

**Vialle, Pierre,** Tumeurs bénignes de l'intestin grêle. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 108, with 10 illustrations. Arnette.

**Viana, Odorico, and Roi, Giulio,** Manuale di puericultura prenatale e postnatale ad uso delle levatrici e delle allieve. Con lettera da Paolo Gaifami. 30 lire. Pp. 392. Milan: Spem, Società palermitana editr. medica (arti graf. Albonico e C.), 1933.

**Viesca Benavides, Enrique,** Tratamiento del tifo exantematico por el suero de los DD. M. Ruiz Castañeda y H. Zinsser. Tesis recepcional. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Facultad de Medicina. Paper. Pp. 196, with illustrations. Mexico, D.F., 1933.

**Viganò, Luigi,** Reazioni biologiche. Fourth Edition. 25 lire. Pp. 525, with 93 illustrations. Milan: Industrie graf. italiane Stucchi.

**Villaret, M., and Justin-Besançon,** Hydrologie expérimentale. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 272, with 149 illustrations. Masson, 1933.

——**and Meutier, F.,** La singulière histoire de l'injection intraveineuse. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 32. Paris: Hippocrate, 1933.

**Villechauvaix, J.,** Pour comprendre et utiliser l'homœopathie. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 430. Doin.

**Viola, Giacinto,** Semeiotica della costituzione. Dottrina e metodologia costituzionale, morfologica e funzionale. Pp. 849-1009. Vallardi, 1933.

——**editor,** Trattato di semeiotica. Vol. I, punt. 1: Introduzione; esame generale; torace. Vol. I, punt. 2: Addome. Vol. II, punt. 1: Sistema nervoso di relazione e vegetativo; appendice; metabolismo basale. Vol. II, punt. 2: Ghiandole endocrine; cute; costituzione. Vol. III: Metodi di laboratorio: punt. 1: Sangue. Pp. 1068; 1135; 406. Vallardi, 1933.

**Viviani, Ugo,** Orbi e guerci nell'arte, nella storia, nella letteratura. Con capitolo di introduzione da Giovanni Bucci. 10 lire. Pp. 167, with illustrations. Arezzo: stab. tip. I. Beucci, 1932.

**Vogel, Paul,** Studien über den Schwindel. Sitzungsberichte d. Heidelberger Akademie d. Wissenschaften. Math.-naturwiss. Kl. Jg. 1933, Abh. 5. 4 marks. Pp. 66, de Gruyter, 1933.

**Vogelsang, Th.M.,** Bac. paratyphosus B belyst ved undersøkelser over paratyfus-B-stammer fra Vest-Norge og over sygdommens optreden sammesteds. [Bacterium paratyphosum B Clarified by Studies of Paratyphoid B Strains from Western Norway and Epidemiology of Paratyphoid in This Region.] Skrifter utgitt av Klaus Hanssens Fond, Nr. X. Supplement to "Medicinsk revue," Bergen. Paper. Pp. 235. Bergen: J. W. Eides Boktrykkeri a/S. 1933.

**Vohwinkel, Karl H.:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Volk, Richard:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**dalla Volta, Amedeo,** Trattato di medicina legale. Vol. I. 70 lire. Pp. 577, with 211 illustrations. Società edit. libraria, 1933.

**Volterra, Mario:** See Schupfer, Ferruccio.

**de Vries, W. M.,** Atlas of Selected Cases of Pathological Anatomy. Cloth, 25 Dutch guilders. Pp. 73, with 73 plates. Amsterdam: J. H. De Bussy, Ltd., 1933.

**Waaler, Georg Henrik Magnus,** Über die normale Schwangerschaftsdauer und ihre Variationen sowie über die Länge und das Gewicht des Neugeborenen. Skrifter utgitt av det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. I. Mat.-naturv. Kl. 1933, No. 7. 5 kronor. Pp. 64. Dybwad, 1933.

**Wagner, Georg August:** See Kirschner, Martin.

**Wagner, Wilhelm:** See Fehsenmeier, August.

**Walker, Kenneth M.,** Sex Difficulties in the Male. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 254. London: Cape.

**Walker, R. B., and Woodgate, D. R.,** Principles and Practice of Industrial Assurance. Cloth, $2.25; 7s. 6d. Pp. 280. Pitman, 1933.

**Waller, Joseph R., and Kaatz, Moritz,** English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary. Part 1: English-German. Englisch-Deutsches medizinisches Wörterbuch, von Moritz Kaatz. Fourth edition edited by Adalbert Springer. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 201. Deuticke.

**Wallon, Henri,** Les origines du caractère chez l'enfant: Les préludes du sentiment de personnalité. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 280. Paris: Boivin & Cie.

**Waltham, John William,** Mine Rescue and First Aid. Foreword by A. Ratcliffe-Ellis. 5s. Pp. 206, with 47 illustrations. London: Griffin.

**Waltz, F. D. B.,** The A-B-C of Refraction. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 86, with illustrations. Detroit: The Author, 1933.

**Walzer, Felix,** Cardiac Weakness [Die Herzschwäche]. Causes, Symptoms, Cure. (In Consequence of Debility of the Heart Muscle, Arteriosclerosis . . .) $1. Pp. 94. Wilkens; New York: Internat'l News Co., [n. d.].

**Warburton, F. L.:** See Martin, L. C.

**Ward, J.,** Psychological Principles. New edition. $5.50; 15s. Pp. 492. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1933.

**Ward, Medora M.:** See United States Department of Agriculture.

**Warden, Carl J., Jenkins, Thomas N., and Warner, Lucien H.,** Introduction to Comparative Psychology. Psychology Series, edited by Albert T. Poffenberger. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 581, with 90 illustrations. New York: Ronald Press Co.

**Warnekros, K.:** See Grote, L. R.

**Warner, Florence M.,** Juvenile Detention in the United States: Report of a Field Survey of the National Probation Association. Social Service Monographs, No. 20. Foreword by Charles L. Chute. Cloth, $2.50; 11s. 6d. Pp. 238. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1933.

**Warner, Lucien H.:** See Warden, Carl J.

**Watson-Williams, Patrick,** Chronic Nasal Sinusitis, and Its Relation to General Medicine. (Chronic Sinusitis and Systemic Sepsis.) Foreword by H. D. Rolleston. Second edition. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 282, with 122 illustrations. Wood; Wright, 1933.

**Waucomont, R.:** See Henrijean, F.

**Wehrli, Gustav,** Die Krankenanstalten und die öffentlich angestellten Ärzte und Wundärzte im alten Zürich. Mittellungen d. Antiquar. Ges. in Zürich, Band XXXI, H. 3. Neujahrsblatt. 98. 5 francs. Pp. 91, with 10 illustrations. Zurich: Schweizer. Landesmuseum: Antiquar. Ges.

**Weill, R.:** See Pascalis, G.

**Weinländer, Karl,** Rassenkunde, Rassenpädagogik und Rassenpolitik. Der Naturgesetzl. Weg zu Deutschlands Aufstieg. Cloth, 12.60 marks. Pp. 519, with 212 illustrations. Weissenburg i. B.: Orion-Verl., 1933.

**Weissenbach, R. J., and Basch, G.,** Les traitements de la syphilis. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 150. Doin.

**Weitz, R.:** See Dorvault, F.

**von Weizsäcker, Viktor,** Ärztliche Fragen. Vorlesungen über allgemeine Therapie. 1.80 marks. Pp. 90. Thieme.

**Welch, William Henry,** The Interdependence of Medicine with Other Sciences of Nature. Welch Bibliophilic Soc., Pub'n. No. 1. Boards, $2.50. Pp. 48. Baltimore: Remington Putnam Book Co.

**Wenckebach, Karel Frederik:** See Grote, L. R.

**Werthemann, Andreas,** Die Abwehrkräfte des menschlichen Körpers und die Möglichkeit der therapeutischen Beeinflussung. Paper, 8.80 marks. Pp. 128. Kabitzsch.

**Westfried, J.,** De la douleur. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 82. Doin.

**Westhues, Heinrich,** Die pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen der Chirurgie des Rektumkarzinoms. Mit einem Geleitwort von Schmieden. Paper, 29.50 marks. Pp. 113, with 107 illustrations. Thieme.

**Westphal, Alexander:** See Löwenstein, Otto.

**Wheeler, G. A.:** See United States Public Health Service.

**Whitacre, Jessie,** The Diet of Texas School Children. Division of Rural Home Research, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 489. Paper. Pp. 44. College Station, Texas: Agric. and Mech. College of Texas.

**Whitby, L. E. H.,** The Nurses' Handbook of Hygiene: An Elementary Text-Book. Cloth, 4s. 6d. Pp. 186. Faber.

**White, C. F.,** Aids to Sanitary Science and Law. Second edition revised by H. Willoughby. Paper, 4s. 6d. Pp. 321. Baillière, 1933.

**White, R. Prosser,** The Dermatergoses: or, Occupational Affections of the Skin: the Trade Processes, the Responsible Agents and Their Actions. Fourth edition. Cloth, 35s. Pp. 732, with illustrations. Lewis.

**White House Conference on Child Health and Protection,** Dependent and Neglected Children. Report of the Committee on Socially Handicapped—Dependency and Neglect. White House Conference on Child Health and Protection, Section 4. Cloth, $3; 12s. 6d. Pp. 465. Appleton-Century, 1933.

**Wiest, Anna,** Leitfaden für Arbeitsbehandlung von Kranken und Genesenden sowie für die Hand des Kranken. Mit e. Vorw. von Karl Robert Schlayer. 2.40 marks. Pp. 51, with 30 illustrations. Enke.

**Wigand, R.:** See Szidat, L.

**Wigand, Rudolf:** See Klewitz, Felix.

**Wildenskov, H. O.,** Investigations into the Causes of Mental Deficiency. (Translation from Danish by Hans Andersen.) Paper. Pp. 113. Levin & Munksgaard; London: Oxford.

**Wilhelm, Bruno,** Embryologie. Entwicklungslehre des Menschen unter Berücks. d. Wirbeltiere in Frage und Antwort. Ein Repetitorium u. Examinatorium. First-Second edition. 2.80 marks. Pp. 99. Berlin: Seemann.

**Williams, Eléna Erving,** Keeping Campers Fit: The Theory and Practice of Camp Nursing. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 247, with illustrations. Dutton.

**Williams, Henry Smith,** Why Die Before Your Time? Cloth, $2. Pp. 232. McBride.

**Williams, Leslie H.:** See Bourne, Aleck W.

**Williamson, Bruce,** Vital Cardiology: A New Outlook on the Prevention of Heart Failure. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 352. Wood; Livingstone.

**Willis, Rupert A.,** The Spread of Tumours in the Human Body. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 550, with 103 illustrations. Churchill, 1933.

**Willoquet, P.:** See Carrière, G.

**Winslow, C.-E. A.,** A City Set on a Hill: The Significance of the Health Demonstration at Syracuse, New York. Published for the Milbank Memorial Fund. Cloth, $3. Pp. 367. Doubleday, Doran.

——The Social Hygiene Program—Today and Tomorrow. Pub'n. No. 832. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 27. Am. Social Hygiene Assoc., 1933.

**Winslow, Kenelm,** A Life Against Death. Boards, $3. Pp. 292. Seattle, Washington: Lowman & Hanford Co., 1933.

**Winter, G., and Naujoks, Hans,** El aborto artificial: Indicaciones y procedimientos con vistas a la tocología práctica. Traducción directa del aleman por Ruperto Sanchez Arcas. Paper, 15 pesetas. Pp. 220. Morata, 1933.

——**Halban, Josef, Benthin, W., and Naujoks, Hans,** Lehrbuch der operativen Geburtshilfe für Ärzte und Studierende. Second edition. Paper, 40 marks. Pp. 556, with 294 illustrations. Urban.

**Wirz, Otto,** Der Selbstarzt. Hilfs- und Nachschlageb. zur Selbstheilung leichter, tägl. Erkrankungsfälle. Die Bücher d. Lebensreform, 6. Second edition. 2.80 marks. Pp. 136. Freiburg: Lorenz.

**Wolbarst, Abraham Leo,** Healthy Sex Life: Originally Published under the Title, Generations of Adam. Cloth, $1. Pp. 363. New York: Grosset.

**Woodgate, D. R.:** See Walker, R. B.

**Woodson, Carter Godwin,** The Negro Professional Man and the Community, with Special Emphasis on the Physician and the Lawyer. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 383. Washington, D. C.: Association for Study of Negro Life and History.

**Wootten, Kathleen Wilkinson,** A Health Workbook for College Freshmen: An Orientation Course in Personal, Home, and Community Hygiene. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 214, with illustrations. Milledgeville, Ga.: The Author.

**Wright, Samson,** Applied Physiology. Fifth edition. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 534. London: Oxford.

**Wu, C. Y.:** See Wu, Lien-Teh.

**Wu, Lien-Teh, Chun, J. W. H., Pollitzer, R., and Wu, C. Y.,** Cholera: A Manual for the Medical Profession in China. Cloth, $3. Pp. 197, with 24 illustrations. Shanghai: National Quarantine Service.

**Wustmann, Otto:** See Jacobi, Walter.

**Yang, Shih-Chung,** Principles of Unity and Complexity (Erh i Lun). Translated by Tsen-Chih Hsu. Revised by Mervyn Martyn. Paper. Pp. 66. Shanghai: Eastern Department, World Peace Society, 1933.

**Yerkes, Robert M.,** Modes of Behavioral Adaptation in Chimpanzee to Multiple-Choice Problems. Comparative Psychology Monographs, Vol. X, No. 1. Serial No. 47. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 108. Johns Hopkins Press.

**Yervantian, A.,** La clef de la longévité. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 112. Vigot Frères.

**Yeu, Kouéi,** Recherches sur quelques phénols trihalogénés symétriques mixtes. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 96. Véga, 1933.

**Yeu, Lucie,** Le lait de soja dans l'alimentation du nourrisson. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 106. Véga.

**Young, J. C.,** Individual Psychology, Psychiatry and Holistic Medicine. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 64. Daniel.

**Yu, Joseph,** Memories of Kupeikow: A Photographic Story of the Fighting in North China. Boards, $2. Pp. 92, with illustrations. Shanghai: Liang You Publishing Company, 1933.

**Zangger, H.:** See von Bergmann, G.

**Zanoli, R.,** Le artrodesi nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare. Relazione al XXIV congresso della Società italiana di ortopedia, Palermo, 22-24 ottobre 1933. Pp. 95. Milan: A. Milesi e figli, 1933.

——Il torcicollo. 25 lire. Pp. 149, with 81 illustrations. Cappelli, 1933.

**Zekert, Otto,** Carl Wilhelm Scheele. Sein Leben und s. Werke. Herausgegeben von d. Ges. für Geschichte d. Pharmazie. Teil 3/7. 9 marks. Pp. 302, with illustrations. Mittenwald: Nemayer, 1933.

**Zellner, Hermann,** Aethergeographie und Vitamine. 2 marks. Pp. 62. Breslau: Manuskript Verl., 1933.

**Ziel, Rudolf:** See Lucksch, Franz.

**Zieler, Karl,** Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten für praktische Ärzte und Studierende. Auf der Grundlage von Prof. Jacobis Atlas der Hautkrankheiten. Band I: Text; Band II: Tafeln. Third edition. Cloth, 48 marks, per set. Pp. 664; 181, with 512 illustrations. Urban.

——See Arzt, Leopold.

**Zikowsky, Josef:** See Arzt, Leopold.

**Zimper, Oskar,** Der Weg des Nervösen zur Heilung. 1.50 marks. Pp. 54. Wilkens.

**Zischinsky, Hermann,** Die Wiener Diphtherie-Endemie der letzten Jahre. Ein klin. Arbeit. 9.60 marks. Pp. 170. Karger.

**Zweig, Stefan,** Mental Healers: Franz Anton Mesmer, Mary Baker Eddy, Sigmund Freud. Translated from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul. New edition. Cloth, $1. Pp. 389. Garden City, N.Y.: Garden City Publishing Co.

# CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

## ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

**Brocke, A.,** Die Giftwirkungen des Rauchens, Zigarette, Zigarre, Tabakpfeife, d. Schnupftabakes und d. Kautabakes f. d. menschl. Körper!

**Carlson, A. J., and others,** Studies on the Possible Intoxicating Action of 3.2 Per Cent Beer.

**Emerson, H.,** Alcohol: Its Effects on Man.

**Kriebs, R.,** Der Nachweis von Alkohol im Blut nach Widmark und seine Bedeutung für die gerichtliche Beurteilung von Verkehrsunfällen.

**League of Nations,** Opium.

**Pohlisch, K., and Panse, F.,** Schlafmittelmissbrauch.

## ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

**Adelsberger, L., and Munter, H.,** Alimentäre Allergie.

**Feinberg, S. M.,** Allergy in General Practice.

**Funck, C.,** Die diätetische Behandlung der Allergie bei inneren Erkrankungen.

**Guillaume, E.,** De la sensibilisation.

**Henry, L.,** Hypertension et hypotension artérielles par anaphylaxie chronique.

**Lapeyre, A.,** Cœur et anaphylaxie.

**Laplagne, A.,** Essai sur la fonction gastrique dans l'asthme.

**Réveillaud, J. C.,** L'autosérothérapie intramuqueuse nasale dans l'asthme et ses équivalents.

**Sédillot, J.,** L'asthme.

## ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

**Bast, T. H., and others,** The Anatomy of the Rhesus Monkey (Macaca mulatta).

**Berg, A.,** Histologie in Frage und Antwort. Ein Repetitorium und Examinatorium.

**Bödecker, C. F.,** Elementary Histology for Dental Hygienists.

**Braus, H.,** Anatomie des Menschen: Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte. Band II: Eingeweide (einschliesslich periphere Leitungsbahnen I).

**Buschke, F.,** Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Röntgenologische Skelettstudien an menschlichen Zwillingen und Mehrlingen. Ein Beitrag zu den Problemen der Konstitution und der Phylogenese.

**Fagge, C. H.,** The Pocket Anatomy.

**Globus, J. H.,** Neuroanatomy.

**Gross, H.,** Histologische Untersuchungen über das Wachstum der Kieferknochen beim Menschen.

**Henckel, K. O.,** Pfitzners Leitfaden für Situsübungen an der Leiche zum Gebrauche bei Demonstrationen und Repetitionen.

**Keith, A.,** Human Embryology and Morphology.

**Laroche, R., and Laroche, N.,** Schémas d'histologie à l'usage des travaux pratiques de la Faculté de médecine de Paris.

**McCotter, R. E.,** Dissection Methods in Anatomy.

**Mittermaier, R.,** Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Die Krankheiten der Nasennebenhöhlen und des Ohres im Röntgenbild.

**Okajima, K.,** Anatomie.

**Paltre, F., Lacaze, H., and Dupret, S.,** Pratique anatomo-chirurgicale illustrée. Fascicule 1: Région abdomino-thoracique.

**Policard, A.,** Précis d'histologie physiologique.

**Rosett, J.,** Intercortical Systems of the Human Cerebrum Mapped by Means of New Anatomic Methods.

**Sharp, L. W.,** Introduction to Cytology.

**Sobotta, J.,** Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. Abt. 3: Das Nerven- und Gefässsystem und d. Sinnesorgane d. Menschen nebst e. Anh.: Das Lymphgefässsystem d. Menschen.

**Toldt, C.,** Anatomischer Atlas für Studierende und Ärzte. Band I: A.—Die Gegenden des menschlichen Körpers. B.—Das Skelettsystem. C.—Das Muskelsystem. Band II: D.—Das Darmsystem. E.—Das System der Harn- und Geschlechtswerkzeuge. F.—Das Gefässsystem. Band III: G.—Das Nervensystem. H.—Die Sinneswerkzeuge.

**Versari, R.,** Guida pratica per gli esercizi di anatomia topografica.

## ANESTHESIA

**Erving, H. W.,** The Discoverer of Anesthesia: Dr. Horace Wells of Hartford.

**Flexer-Lawton (Mme.),** Guide pratique d'anesthésie et d'analgésie au protoxyde d'azote-oxygène.

**Forgue, E.,** Précis d'anesthésie chirurgicale.

## ANESTHESIA—Continued

**Hesse, F., Lendle, L., and Schoen, R.,** Allgemeinnarkose und örtliche Betäubung.

**Killian, H.,** Narkose zu operativen Zwecken.

**Maloyrie, R.,** La réanimation du cœur par les injections intro-cardiaques d'atropine au cours des syncopes anesthésiques.

**Vehrs, G. R.,** Spinal Anesthesia.

## ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

**Bryk, F.,** Circumcision in Man and Woman: Its History, Psychology and Ethnology.

**Cameron, J.,** The Skeleton of British Neolithic Man: Including a Comparison with That of Other Prehistoric Periods and More Modern Times.

**Clark, W. E. Le G.,** Early Forerunners of Man: A Morphological Study of the Evolutionary Origin of the Primates.

**von Eickstedt, E.,** Rassenkunde und Rassengeschichte der Menschheit.

**Gregory, W. K.,** Man's Place Among the Anthropoids: The Evolution of Man from the Lower Vertebrates.

**Neuville, H.,** L'espèce, la race et le métissage en anthropologie.

**Radin, P.,** The Method and Theory of Ethnology.

## ATHLETICS AND EXERCISE

**Agniel, M.,** Body Sculpture.

**Arnold, A.,** Bibliographie über Sportmedizin und Grenzgebiete, 1928-1931.

**Beaudoun, E.,** Le sport et la femme.

**Gebhardt, K.,** Übungsbehandlung.

**Hornibrook, E. A.,** Stand Up and Slim Down.

**Rathbone, J. L.,** Corrective Physical Education.

**United States Department of the Interior,** Health Work and Physical Education.

## AVIATION

**Great Britain Air Ministry,** Medical Notes and First-Aid Treatment for Flights in the Tropics and Sub-Tropics.

## BACTERIOLOGY

**Bergey, D. H.,** Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology.

**de Carvalho Lima, J. P.,** Bacteriologia.

**Gershenfeld, L.,** Bacteriology and Sanitary Science for Students in Pharmacy, Chemistry and Allied Sciences.

**Gundel, M.,** Die Typenlehre in der Mikrobiologie.

**Haudurov, P.,** Les ultravirus pathogènes et saprophytes.

**Henriel, A. T.,** The Biology of Bacteria: An Introduction to General Microbiology.

**Hewitt, L. F.,** Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry

**Lucksch, F.,** Die Virusformen. "Filtrierbare Infektionserreger." "Ultravirus."

**ben Meyr, B.,** Your Germs and Mine.

**Oelze, F. W.,** Methodik der Dunkelfeldmikroskopie.

**Sangiorgi, G.,** Microbiologia.

**Vogelsang, T. M.,** Bac. paratyphosus B. belyst ved undersøkelser over paratyfus-B-stammer fra Vest-Norge og over sygdommens optreden sammesteds. [Bacterium paratyphosum B Clarified by Studies of Paratyphoid B Strains from Western Norway and Epidemiology of Paratyphoid in This Region.]

## BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.

**Basler, A.,** Über die Anpassung des Organismus an die Umwelt mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Menschen.

**Broom, R.,** Les origines de l'homme: L'évolution du poisson à l'homme, l'homme-singe, les premiers types humains, l'évolution de l'homme moderne.

**Gadow, H. F.,** The Evolution of the Vertebral Column: A Contribution to the Study of Vertebrate Phylogeny.

**Mank, H. G.,** The Living World: An Elementary Biology.

**Mignon, A.,** Pour et contre le transformisme: Darwin-Vialleton.

**Miller, A. H.,** The Biological Concept of Man.

**Ritala, A. M.,** Zur Berechnung des statistischen mittleren Fehlers (Standard Error). Formeln und Tabellen, welche die Bestimmung des in der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung angewandten mittleren Fehlers erleichtern.

**Viganò, L.,** Reazioni biologiche.

## BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS

See also Heart and Circulatory System

**Brocq-Rousseu, D., and Roussel, G.,** Le sérum normal.
**Chabanier, H., and Lobo-Oneil, C.,** Hypochlorémie et accidents post-opératoires.
**Clausen, J.,** Undersøgelser over de serologiske Blodtype-Egenskaber M og N (Landsteiner & Levine). [Studies of Serologic Properties of Blood Groups M and N.]
**Costantini, P.,** Contributo allo studio della diagnosi chimica del sangue in clinica e in medicina legale: ricerche sperimentali.
**Gerson, L.,** Les varices.
**Jagić, N., and Klima, R.,** Klinik und Therapie der Blutkrankheiten.
**Jettmar, H. M.,** Das Verhalten von Blutkörperchen sowie von Mikroben in abgestuften Essigsäure-Vanadatgemischen: Eine biochemische Methode zum Studium der Artspezifität.
**Liège, R.,** Transfusion du sang et immuno-transfusion en pratique médicale.
**Maison, E.,** Les hémorragies digestives au cours des splénomégalies dites primitives.
**Neveu, R.,** L'examen hématologique dans la sténose du pylore chez le nourrisson et son intérêt diagnostic.
**Nobécourt, P., and Babonneix, L., editors,** Traité de médecine des enfants. Tome II: Les infections; maladies du sang; affections des organes hématopoiétiques.
**Pasoli, E.,** L'emogramma di Schilling nella tubercolosi.
**Piney, A.,** Blood Diseases in General Practice.
**Ponder, E.,** The Mammalian Red Cell and the Properties of Haemolytic Systems.
**Reitano, R.,** La milza nella infezione tubercolare.
**Roger, G. H., and Binet, L., editors,** Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome VII: Sang et lymphe, réactions d'immunité.
**Scharfbillig, C.,** Der Aderlass. Seine Geschichte, Theorien, Indikationen und Technik.
**Simili, A.,** Origine e vicende della trasfusione del sangue.
**von Sonnleithner, J. N.,** Novo micromethodo de dosagem de urea no sangue por hydrolyse thermica.
**Tzanck, A.,** Problèmes théoriques et pratiques de la transfusion sanguine. Dix leçons: Indications, groupes sanguins, accidents, technique, organisation, hémothérapie, phylactotransfusion, immunotransfusion.

## BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

**Alivisatos,** Le traitement opératoire des ankyloses non tuberculeuses de la hanche chez l'adulte.
**Angelini, M.,** Contributo allo studio delle fratture del gomito.
**Ardouin, G.,** L'ostéochondromatose des synoviales et des bourses séreuses.
**Barbàra, M.,** I fondamenti della craniologia costituzionalistica. I gruppi umani.
**Bertini, G.,** L'osteomielite acuta nei lattanti.
**Bertrand, P.,** Les butées et les enchevillements du tarse dans le traitement des pieds bots paralytiques.
**Boyer,** La réduction sanglante suivie d'ostéosynthèse dans les fractures récentes du col du fémur.
**Brailsford, J. F.,** The Radiology of Bones and Joints.
**Cahn, T., and Houget, J.,** Biochimie de la contraction musculaire.
**Ettorre, E.,** Criteri e metodi di oggi nel trattamento delle fratture.
**Gadow, H. F.,** The Evolution of the Vertebral Column: A Contribution to the Study of Vertebrate Phylogeny.
**Gross, H.,** Histologische Untersuchungen über das Wachstum der Kieferknochen beim Menschen.
**Hovelacque, A.,** Ostéologie. Tome II: Crâne, face.
**Kehrer, E.,** Die Armlähmungen bei Neugeborenen.
**Key, J. A., and Conwell, H. E.,** The Management of Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains.
**Lange, F.,** Die Behandlung der Knochenbrüche durch den praktischen Arzt.
**Li Causi, G.,** Studii sulla regione lombare laterale.
**Müller, J.,** Die Operation der Skoliose.
**Pascalis, G., and Weill, R.,** Réduction mécanique des fractures et recherche des corps étrangers sous le contrôle simultané du double écran face et profil.
**Payr, E.,** Gelenksteifen und Gelenkplastik. Teil 1: Pathologische Biologie der Gelenke, Pathogenese und pathologische Anatomie der Ankylosen. Klinik, Diagnostik und Anzeigestellung.
**Petrina, E.,** Indicazioni e risultati dell'osteosintesi nelle fratture recenti di Dupuytren.
**Princeteau, P.,** Les pseudarthroses du maxillaire inférieur.
**Pullman, M. J.,** Foot Hygiene and Posture, for Adults and Children.
**Revello, M.,** Sulla medullosi.
**Zanoli, R.,** Il torcicollo.
——Le artrodesi nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare.

## CHEMISTRY

See also Physiologic Chemistry

**Austin, R. G.,** Aids to Qualitative Inorganic Analysis.
**Couper, A. S.,** On a New Chemical Theory and Researches on Salicylic Acid. [1858, Reprint.]

## CHEMISTRY—Continued

**Fischer, M. H., and Hooker, M. O.,** The Lyophilic Colloids (Their Theory and Practice).
**Hartman, W. W., editor,** Organic Syntheses. Volume XIV.
**Holmes, H. N.,** Introductory Colloid Chemistry.
**Lichtwitz, L., Liesegang, R. E., and Spiro, K., editors,** Medizinische Kolloidlehre. Lieferung 9.
**Luros, G. O.,** Essentials of Chemistry: A Textbook for Nurses.
**Marrack, J. R.,** The Chemistry of Antigens and Antibodies.
**Medizin und Chemie.** Abhandlungen aus d. med.-chem. Forschungsstätten d. I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktienges. Band II. Half-leather, 10 marks. Pp. 425, with illustrations. Leverkusen: Bayer-Meister-Lucius.
**Moore, F. J.,** Outlines of Organic Chemistry.
**Sandor, G.,** Le problème des protéides.
**Yeu, K.,** Recherches sur quelques phénols trihalogénés symétriques mixtes.

## CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

See also Psychology; Tuberculosis

**Ambron, G.,** Perchè i bimbi crescano sani.
**Bennett, T. G.,** A Health Program for the Children of a County: A Study of Child Health in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, with a Proposed Child Health Program for This County, Considered from the Standpoint of Administration.
**Buchanan, M. N.,** Nursery Nourishment.
**Chambers, H. D.,** To Mothers.
**Comba, C., and Jemma, R., editors,** Trattato di pediatria.
**Czerny, A.,** Der Arzt als Erzieher des Kindes.
**Dieulafé, L., and Dieulafé, R.,** L'enfant: Morphologie, évolution, anatomie médico-chirurgicale.
**Fleming, R. M.,** A Study of Growth and Development: Observations in Successive Years on the Same Children.
**Francioni, C.,** Scritti di pediatria.
**Great Britain Board of Education,** Infant and Nursing Schools.
**Helmreich, E.,** Die akuten Infektionskrankheiten des Kindesalters.
**Kawin, E.,** Children of Preschool Age.
**Minghini, M.,** Come si cura il neonato.
**The Mother's Encyclopedia.** In Four Volumes. Edited by the Editors of "The Parents' Magazine." Cloth, $5. Pp. 959, with illustrations. New York: Parents' Magazine, 1933.
**Naujoks, H.,** Die Geburtsverletzungen des Kindes.
**Neveu, R.,** L'examen hématologique dans la sténose du pylore chez le nourrisson et son intérêt diagnostic.
**Niemes, P.,** Der gesunde Säugling. Seine Entwicklung, Ernährung, Pflege.
**Nobécourt, P.,** Clinique médicale des enfants. Tome XI: Affections de l'appareil digestif et de l'abdomen.
——**and Babonneix, L., editors,** Traité de médecine des enfants. Tome I: Maladies de la nutrition, de la croissance et la pathologie des glandes endocrines. Tome II: Les infections; maladies du sang; affections des organes hématopoiétiques. Tome III: Les affections de l'appareil circulatoire; celles de l'appareil respiratoire; le début des affections de l'appareil digestif. Tome IV: Les affections des voies digestives (fin); celles de l'appareil génito-urinaire; les intoxications; les affections des os; la dermatologie; l'ophthalmologie; la psychiatrie. Tome V: [La neurologie; la thérapeutique et la table alphabétique générale des matières des cinq volumes.]
**Ojemann, R. H., and others,** Researches in Parent Education, 2.
**Paterson, D., and Smith, J. F.,** Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood.
**Péhu, M., and Rougier, A. Z.,** Les pleurésies à pneumocoques dans l'enfance.
——**and Aulagnier, R.,** L'eczéma du nourrisson.
**Poucel, J.,** La sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez le nourrisson.
**Rankin, W.,** Lessons on the Surgical Diseases of Childhood.
**Rathery,** Le traitement des albuminuries juvéniles.
**Riehl, G., Jr.,** Hautkrankheiten der Neugeborenen und Säuglinge.
**Rocaz, C.,** Pink Disease (Infantile Acrodynia).
**Roubinovitch, J.,** Comment combattre les anomalies enfantines.
**Sellew, G.,** Pediatric Nursing Including the Nursing Care of the Well Infant and Child.
**Stirnimann, F.,** Das Kind.
**Viana, O., and Roi, G.,** Manuale di puericultura prenatale e postnatale ad uso delle levatrici e delle allieve.
**Whitacre, J.,** The Diet of Texas School Children.
**Yeu, L.,** Le lait de soja dans l'alimentation du nourrisson.

## CLIMATOLOGY

**Castellani, A.,** Clima e acclimazione.
**Lampert, H., editor,** Heilquellen und Heilklima.
**Zeffner, H.,** Aethergeographie und Vitamine.

## CONSTITUTION

**Barbàra, M.,** I fondamenti della craniologia costituzionalistica. I gruppi umani.
**Chillà, A.,** Diabete insipido e costituzione.
**Moritz, E.,** Konstitutionstherapie. Mannheim 1933.
**Naegeli, O.,** Allgemeine Konstitutionslehre in naturwissenschaftlicher und medizinischer Betrachtung.
**Pearl, R.,** Constitution and Health.
**Skalweit,** Konstitution und Prozess in der Schizophrenie.
**Tamburri, T.,** Le magrezze costituzionali.
**Venzmer, G.,** Sieh dir die Menschen an. Was uns d. biol. Verwandtschaft zwischen Körperform und Wesenskern des Menschen verrät.
**Viola, G.,** Semeiotica della costituzione.

## DENTISTRY

**Blayney, J. R.,** Dental Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
**Bödecker, C. F.,** Elementary Histology for Dental Hygienists.
**Ferguson, H. W.,** Le livre des dents pour les enfants.
**Fischer, E., and Lehnartz, E.,** Lehrbuch der Physiologie für Studierende der Zahnheilkunde.
**Hogeboom, F. E.,** Practical Pedodontia or Juvenile Operative Dentistry and Public Health Dentistry.
**Mellanby, M.,** Diet and the Teeth.
**Schenck, F., and Gürber, A.,** Leitfaden der Physiologie des Menschen für Studierende d. Medizin und d. Zahnheilkunde.

## DERMATOLOGY

**Bory, L.,** Conférences sur les dermatoses et la syphilis.
**Cavaillès, R., and Deyris, J.,** Thérapeutique des dermatoses.
**Chevallier, P., and Colin, M.,** Hygiène de la peau.
**Comel, M.,** Fisiologia normale e patologica della cute umana.
**Fischl, F.,** Sklerom, Malleus, Aktinomykose.
**Grütz, O.,** Hautkrankheiten tierischer Ätiologie.
**Guttmann, E., and others,** Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band IV, Teil 2: Toxicodermien. Pellagra. Pigmentanomalien. Nerven und Haut. Psyche und Haut.
**Hämel, J., and Hoede, K.,** Die Tuberkulosen der Haut.
**Laurinsich, A.,** Le malattie della pelle.
**Leipold, W.,** Lepra.
**Low, R. C.,** The Common Diseases of the Skin.
**Memmesheimer, A. M.,** Die generalisierten exfoliativen Erythrodermien.
**Nicolas, J., and Gaté, J.,** Tuberculose cutanée et tuberculides.
**Ormsby, O. S.,** A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin for the Use of Students and Practitioners.
**Péhu, M., and Aulagnier, R.,** L'eczéma du nourrisson.
**Pierola,** De l'hypertrichose et de son traitement par la diathermo-coagulation: Epilation définitive.
**Riehl, G., Jr.,** Hautkrankheiten der Neugeborenen und Säuglinge.
**Sédillot, J.,** L'eczéma, l'urticaire et les dermatoses prurigineuses.
**Stein, R. O.,** Die Erkankungen der Nägel.
——Die Krankheiten der Haare.
**Stühmer, A.,** Benignes Miliarlupoid Boeck, Lupus pernio, Lichen nitidus, Granuloma annulare, Erythematodes.
**Stümpke, G.,** Hautkrankheiten und endokrines System.
**Urbach, E.,** Hautkrankheiten und Ernährung.
**Volk, R.,** Krankheiten der Schweissdrüsen.
——Krankheiten der Talgdrüsen.
**White, R. P.,** The Dermatergoses: or, Occupational Affections of the Skin; the Trade Processes, the Responsible Agents and Their Actions.
**Zieler, K.,** Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten für praktische Ärzte und Studierende.
**Zikowsky, J.,** Akute Exantheme einschliesslich der Exantheme bei septischen Prozessen.

## DIAGNOSIS

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

**Barthélemy, M.,** Les diagnostics chirurgicaux au lit du malade.
**Buck, R. W.,** The Essentials of Physical Diagnosis.
**Carton, P.,** Les clefs du diagnostic de l'individualité: Aide-mémoire de clinique thérapeutique naturiste.
**Casadevante and Sanfeliú,** Técnicas de laboratorio: Análisis de alimentos, análisis clínicos.
**Chiray, M., and Chêne, P.,** Précis de sémiologie médicale appliquée.
**Cieconardi, G.,** Manuale di diagnostica medica.
**Clendening, L.,** The Laboratory Notebook Method in Teaching Physical Diagnosis and Clinical History Recording.
**Delrue, G.,** Formulaire d'analyses quantitatives cliniques.
**Desvernine y Galdos, C. M.,** Manual de medicina clinico y de laboratorio.
**Frühwald, R., and others, editors,** Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum für Studierende und Ärzte.
**Gallo, C.,** Prontuario di analisi d'urina.
**Giudiceandrea, V.,** L'esame degli organi del petto e dell'addome.
**Gutmann, R. A.,** Les syndrômes douloureux de la région épigastrique.

## DIAGNOSIS—Continued

**Heitzmann, L.,** Urinary Analysis and Diagnosis by Microscopical and Chemical Examination.
**Lenhartz, H.,** Mikroskopie und Chemie am Krankenbett.
**Lombardi, A.,** L'analisi chimica delle urine. Guida teorico-pratica con breve cenno sull'analisi dei calcoli urinari.
**Martinet, A., and others,** Diagnostic clinique.
**Matthes, M.,** Diagnostica differenziale delle malattie interne.
**Moritz, E.,** Klinische Untersuchungsmethoden a) des Herzens, b) der Lungen nebst c) e. Anh.: Therapie d. hauptsächlichsten Herzkrankheiten.
**Müller, F., and Seifert, O.,** Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik.
**Nicholson, D.,** Laboratory Medicine.
**Palasne de Champeaux,** Manuel de sémiologie médicale.
**Sergent, E., and others,** Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale: Technique et sémélologie.
**Viola, G.,** Semeiotica della costituzione.
——**editor,** Trattato di semeiotica. Tomi I-III.
**Westfried, J.,** De la douleur.

## DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

**Bertram, F.,** Die Zuckerkrankheit.
**Caillon, L.,** Le livre du diabétique: Hygiène, régime, traitement.
**Casu, E.,** Nuovi orientamenti nello studio e cura de l'artritismo.
**Chillà, A.,** Diabete insipido e costituzione.
**Claxton, E. E., and Burdekin, L.,** Diabetes: Reasons and Recipes.
**Dreyfus, G.,** Hygiène et régimes des obèses.
**Dutton, T.,** Indigestion Rationally Discussed and Dieted. With Remarks on Corpulency and Gout.
**Garms, H., and Reach, M.,** Naturgemässe Küche für Zuckerkranke.
**Joslin, E. P.,** A Diabetic Manual for the Mutual Use of Doctor and Patient.
**Labbé, M.,** Le traitement du diabète.
**Normand, L.,** Einheitliche Grundlage für die Diättherapie des Diabetes mellitus.
**Pemberton, R., and Osgood, R. B.,** The Medical and Orthopædic Management of Chronic Arthritis.
**Rathery,** Le diabète sucré.
**Ray, M. B.,** Rheumatism in General Practice.
**Secher, K.,** Traitement des maladies rhumatismales par la sanocrysine.
**Sédillot, J.,** L'arthritisme.
——Le rhumatisme et la goutte.
**United States Public Health Service,** The Blacktongue (Canine Pellagra).
**Veil, W. H.,** Rheumatismus.

## DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

**Barth, F., editor,** Schweizerischer Medizinalkalender, Jg. LVI, 1934.
——**Leuch, O., and Trüeb, H., editors,** Schweizerisches medizinisches Jahrbuch, 1934.
**Commission for Compiling and Editing Indices of Scientific Literature for Central Executive Committee of Russia,** Scientific Literature of Russia; Systematic Index of Books and Periodicals for 1928; Medicine.
**Dornblüth, O.,** Klinisches Wörterbuch. Die Kunstausdrücke d. Medizin.
**English, H. B.,** A Student's Dictionary of Psychological Terms.
**Fulton, J. F.,** Addenda to a Bibliography of the Honourable Robert Boyle.
**Gocht, H.,** Die Röntgen-Literatur. Teil 13: Autoren- und Sachreg., Patentliteratur, 1932.
**Great Britain Medical Directory, 1934.** London, Provinces, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, Abroad, Army, Navy and Air Force. 90th Annual Issue. Cloth, 36s. Pp. 2183. Churchill, 1933.
**Great Britain, The Medical Register, 1934.** Cloth, 21s. Pp. 1,762. Constable.
**Kaatz, M.,** English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary. Part 1: English-German. Englisch-Deutsches medizinisches Wörterbuch.
**Kerney, E.,** A Glossary of French Medical Terms Referable to the Eye.
**Konopka, S., editor,** Rocznik lekarski rzeczypospolitej polskiej na 1933/34 rok. [Medical Directory of Polish Republic for Year 1933/34.]
**Kronfeld, A., editor,** Ärztliches Taschenbuch der Wiener medizinischen Wochenschrift für 1934, mit einem Tagebuch. (67.Jahrgang des Medizinal-Kalenders.)
**Latvijas medicinas adresu Grāmata.** (Lettlands medizinisches Adressbuch.) Medicinskaja adresnaja Kniga Latvii, Jg. XI, 1934. 5 marks. Pp. 135. Riga: Argus.
**Medicus:** Guide annuaire du corps médical français 1934. Cloth, 30 francs. Pp. 1426. LeGrand.
**The Mother's Encyclopedia.** In Four Volumes. Edited by the Editors of "The Parents' Magazine." Cloth, $5. Pp. 959, with illustrations. New York: Parents' Magazine, 1933.
**Nursing Mirror Pocket Encyclopædia and Diary, 1934.** 27th year. 1s. 6d. Pp. 398. Faber, 1933.

## DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS —Continued

**Ohya, Z.,** Petit dictionnaire français-japonais des termes techniques de médecine.
**Pearce, E. C.,** A Short Encyclopaedia for Nurses.
**Pesti, Emil, and Pesti, Ernö, editors,** Magyarország Orvosainak Evkönyve és Cimtára. 44. évfolyam, 1934. (Aerztliches Jahrbuch von Ungarn und Adressenschema. Jg. 44, 1934.)
**Robinson, W. J.,** Medical and Sex Dictionary.
**Schwalbe, J., editor,** Reichs-Medizinal-Kalender für Deutschland, Jg. LV, 1934.
**Wegweiser für Lebensreformer.** Verzeichnis vegetarischer Speisehäuser, Erholungsheime, Sanatorien und Reformhäuser. Eighth edition. 300 pfennigs. Pp. 75. Hamburg: Überreich.

## DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

**Cavina, G., Siciliano, L., Terzani, A., and Torrigiani, C.,** Relazioni sul tema: Il carcinoma gastrico.
**Cole, L. G., and others,** Radiologic Exploration of the Mucosa of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract.
**Dutton, T.,** Indigestion Rationally Discussed and Dieted. With Remarks on Corpulency and Gout.
**Fouquet,** Les hémorragies des hépatiques: Rôle respectif du foie et de la rate.
**Gaulier,** Le traitement des fistules urétro-rectales.
**Goldbacher, L.,** Rectal Diseases in Office Practice.
**González Galvan, J. M.,** Características regionales de la patología digestiva de Andalucía Occidental y Extremadura.
**Gutzeit, K.,** Über die Gastroenteritis.
**Illinois, Department of Public Health,** Amebic Dysentery and Other Forms of Amebiasis.
**Jackson, C., and Jackson, C. L.,** Broncoscopia ed esofagoscopia.
**Kirschner, M.,** Die operative Beseitigung d. Bauchbrüche.
**Laplagne, A.,** Essai sur la fonction gastrique dans l'asthme.
**Leven, G.,** L'aérophagie.
**Lorenzetti, C.,** Peritoniti acute da appendicite.
**Melver, M. A.,** Acute Intestinal Obstruction.
**Maison, E.,** Les hémorragies digestives au cours des splénomégalies dites primitives.
**Meuleman, L. E.,** Bijdrage tot de kennis van het rectogenitale syndroom. [Contributions to Knowledge of Rectogenital Syndrome.]
**Mirizzi, P. L.,** La cholécystectomie sans drainage (cholécystectomie idéale).
**Montague, J. F.,** I Know Just the Thing for That.
**Nemours-Auguste,** Radiologie de la vésicule biliaire.
**Neveu, R.,** L'examen hématologique dans la sténose du pylore chez le nourrisson et son intérêt diagnostic.
**New York Post-Graduate Medical School, Columbia University,** Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Liver and Biliary Tract.
**Nistler, L.,** Mikroelektrische Untersuchungen an Verdauungskanal.
**Nobécourt, P.,** Clinique médicale des enfants. Tome XI: Affections de l'appareil digestif et de l'abdomen.
**——and Babonneix, L., editors,** Traité de médecine des enfants. Tome III: Les affections de l'appareil circulatoire; celles de l'appareil respiratoire; le début des affections de l'appareil digestif.
**Parturier, G., and Blaque, G.,** Précis de phytothérapie hépato-biliaire.
**Pascale, G., and Chiariello, A. G.,** Le epatiti croniche, comprese le cirrosi.
**Pettinari, V.,** Il cancro del retto.
**Piñero-Fernandez, R.,** Interposition hépato-diaphragmatique du côlon.
**Poucel, J.,** La sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez le nourrisson.
**Prévost-Brouillet, J.,** De la sténose pylorique par hypertrophie musculaire chez l'adulte.
**Rudolph, M.,** Le traitement des colites.
**Schwardt, A.,** Kochrezepte für Magenkranke.
**Talia, F.,** L'ileo terminale. Studio radiologico.
**Uffreduzzi, O.,** Il drenaggio delle vie biliari.
**Vialle, P.,** Tumeurs bénignes de l'intestin grêle.

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL

**Beeston, G. N.,** The Conjoint Finals: All the Questions Set in Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery, 1911-1932.
**Prausnitz, C.,** The Teaching of Preventive Medicine in Europe.
**United States Department of the Interior,** The Effects of the Economic Depression on Education in Other Countries.

## EMBRYOLOGY

**Champy, C.,** Manuel d'embryologie.
**Dantchakoff, V.,** La cellule germinale dans l'ontogenèse et l'évolution. Tome I: La cellule germinale dans le dynamisme de l'ontogenèse.
**De Beer, G. R.,** Embryologie et évolution.
**Huxley, J. S., and De Beer, G. R.,** The Elements of Experimental Embryology.
**Keith, A.,** Human Embryology and Morphology.
**Koch, C.,** Importanza dell'embriologia sperimentale dell' occhio nelle scienze oftalmologiche.

## EMBRYOLOGY—Continued

**Morgan, T. H.,** Embryology and Genetics.
**Piraud, G.,** La notochorde: Embryologie générale et expérimentale, vestiges et tumeurs.
**Wilhelm, B.,** Embryologie.

## ENDOCRINE GLANDS

**Apert, E.,** Infantilism.
**Bacq, Z. M.,** Hormones et vitamines. Un aspect du problème des quantités infinitésimales en biologie.
**Cameron, A. T.,** Recent Advances in Endocrinology.
**dal Canto, A.,** Le correlazioni ormoniche della sfera genitale, con particolare riguardo alla gravidanza.
**Coustenoble, R.,** Diagnostic des formes frustes de la maladie de Basedow.
**Crile, G.,** Diseases Peculiar to Civilized Man.
**Donati, M.,** Malattie da lesioni delle paratiroidi.
**Harrow, B., and Sherwin, C. P.,** The Chemistry of the Hormones.
**Langeron, L., Paget, M., and Ledieu, J.,** Glandes endocrines: Métabolisme de l'eau et diurèse; les œdèmes endocriniens.
**Lucien, M., Parisot, J., and Richard, G.,** Traité d'endocrinologie. Tome IV: L'hypophyse.
**Nobécourt, P., and Babonneix, L., editors,** Traité de médecine des enfants. Tome I: Maladies de la nutrition, de la croissance et la pathologie des glandes endocrines.
**Revelletta, G.,** Gli ormoni sessuali femminili.
**Robinson, W. J.,** Our Mysterious Life Glands and How They Affect Us.
**Sainton,** Les traitements médicaux du goitre exophtalmique.
**Stümpke, G.,** Hautkrankheiten und endokrines System.
**Trendelenburg, P.,** Die Hormone. Ihre Physiologie und Pharmakologie. Band II: Schilddrüse. Nebenschilddrüsen. Inselzellen d. Bauchspeicheldrüse. Thymus. Epiphyse.
**Venzmer, G.,** Deine Hormone, Dein Schicksal!

## ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

## FIRST AID

**d'Ettorres, G.,** Nozioni d'igiene e soccorsi d'urgenza.
**Fletcher, N. C.,** Efficiency in First-Aid for Senior Students.
**Great Britain Air Ministry,** Medical Notes and First-Aid Treatment for Flights in the Tropics and Sub-Tropics.
**Grimm, H.,** Wie helfe ich? Die erste Hilfeleistung bei Unglücksfällen.
**König, F., and Magnus, G.,** Handbuch der gesamten Unfallheilkunde. Band III.
**Kolb, O.,** Der Nothelfer in Unglücksfällen.
**Muggia, A.,** Questionario di soccorsi all'asfittico.
**Waltham, J. W.,** Mine Rescue and First Aid.

## FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Diathetic and Deficiency Diseases

**Auger, A.,** Proper Food for Good Health.
**Ayrignac,** Etude de la ration protéique en régime normal.
**Bacq, Z. M.,** Hormones et vitamines. Un aspect du problème des quantités infinitésimales en biologie.
**Bartlett, R. W.,** Prices and Consumption of Milk in Specific Cities, as Related to Industrial Payrolls and Other Economic Factors.
**Becher, E.,** Diät bei Erkrankungen der Niere und der Harnwege.
**——Diät bei Herzkrankheiten und Kreislaufstörungen.**
**Berman, L.,** Food and Character.
**Bilz, F. E.,** Universal-Rezept-Buch für Gesundheit, Haus und Küche.
**Begert, L. J.,** Diet and Personality: Fitting Food to Type and Environment.
**Berkeleh, F.,** Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Diätetik der Nieren-, Herz- und Kreislaufkranken. Eine Rezeptsammlung.
**Carver, E. C.,** Practical Catering: Applied Dietetics for Schools, Institutions and Families.
**Casadevante and Sanfelíu,** Técnicas de laboratorio: Análisis de alimentos, análisis clínicos.
**Chaussin, J.,** Comment et pourquoi nous devons manger du sel.
**Clarke, H.,** The Professional Training of the Hospital Dietitian.
**Comrie, J. D.,** Diet in Health and Sickness.
**Fehsenmeier, A., and Wagner, W.,** Leitfaden für die Fleischbeschau und Trichinenschau in Baden.
**Great Britain Food Investigation Board,** Special Reports. 43: The Storage of Meat in Small Refrigerators.
**Hartley, O.,** Meatless Meals.
**Hartmann, C. E.,** Ideale Körperform und Ernährung.
**Hintze, K.,** Geographie und Geschichte der Ernährung.
**Klewitz, F., Wigand, R., and Model, E.,** Praktische Diätküche.
**Lorenzini, G.,** Lezioni sull'alimentazione. Fisiologia e regimi.

## FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION—Continued

**Mallett, R.,** Preventable Suffering; or, As We Feed.
**Medical Research Council,** Tuberculous Infection in Milk.
**Mellanby, M.,** Diet and the Teeth.
**Mounier, P.,** Parvianalyse chimique et toxicologique des eaux potables.
**Nobécourt, P., and Babonneix, L., editors,** Traité de médecine des enfants. Tome I: Maladies de la nutrition, de la croissance et la pathologie des glandes endocrines.
**Quigley, D. T.,** Notes on Vitamins and Diets.
**Rea, M. R.,** The Diet Book for Doctor, Patient and Housewife.
**Rose, M. S.,** The Foundations of Nutrition.
**Schwardt, A.,** Kochrezepte für Magenkranke.
**Sherman, H. C.,** Food Products.
**von Tyszka, C.,** Ernährung und Lebenshaltung des deutschen Volkes.
**United States Department of Agriculture,** Diets at Four Levels of Nutritive Content and Cost.
——Food Budgets for Nutrition and Production Programs.
**Zellner, H.,** Aethergeographie und Vitamine.

## GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

**Becher, E.,** Diät bei Erkrankungen der Niere und der Harnwege.
**Cruickshank, J. N.,** Bright's Disease.
**Fazzari, I.,** La vascolarizzazione del testicolo.
**Fishberg, A. M.,** Hypertension and Nephritis.
**Gaulier,** Le traitement des fistules urétro-rectales.
**Gutierrez, R.,** The Clinical Management of Horseshoe Kidney.
**Lichtwitz, L.,** Die Praxis der Nierenkrankheiten.
**Lombardi, A.,** L'analisi chimica delle urine. Guida teorico-pratica con breve cenno sull'analisi dei calcoli urinari.
**Meuleman, L. E.,** Bijdrage tot de kennis van het recto-genitale syndroom. [Contributions to Knowledge of Rectogenital Syndrome.]
**Norson, C.,** Urinary Infections.
**Novak, M.,** La calcolosi ureterale ed i metodi moderni di trattamento incruento.
**de Nunno, R.,** Malattie dei reni.
**Nye, L. J. J.,** Chronic Nephritis and Lead Poisoning.
**Papin, E.,** La résection endoscopique de la prostate.
**Rathery,** Le traitement des albuminuries juvéniles.
**Roquejoffre, P.,** Traitement chirurgical des ruptures de l'urèthre membraneux par traumatisme du bassin.
**Schupfer, F., d'Arbela, F., Volterra, M., and Lunedei, A.,** Uremia.
**Vallery-Radot, P.,** Pathologie de l'appareil urinaire (reins, vessie).
**Walker, K. M.,** Sex Difficulties in the Male.

## GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

**Adair, F. L., Ryerson, M. C., and Stieglitz, E. J., editors,** Obstetric Medicine.
**Alfieri, E.,** Le indicazioni attuali del taglio cesareo.
**Animal Genetics, Imperial Bureau of,** The Technique of Artificial Insemination. Introduction by A. Walton. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 56. Oliver & Boyd, 1933.
**Bell, W. B.,** The Principles of Gynaecology.
**Blumer, G., editor,** The Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery. Volume VI: Obstetrics and Gynecology.
**Bourne, A. W., and others,** The Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Obstetrics.
**Boutet, A.,** Contribution à l'étude clinique des hémorragies secondaires des suites de couches.
**Brown, P.,** The Pregnant Woman.
**dal Canto, A.,** Le correlazioni ormoniche della sfera genitale, con particolare riguardo alla gravidanza.
**Coupin, H.,** La fécondation chez les animaux et chez les végétaux.
**Dickinson, R. L., and Beam, L.,** The Single Woman: A Medical Study in Sex Education.
**Donaldson, M.,** Radiotherapy in the Diseases of Women.
**Fabris, U.,** Contributi di clinica ostetrica operativa.
**Gaifami, P.,** Conversazioni e lezioni ostetrico-ginecologiche ad uso dei medici pratici.
**Gonet, H.,** Les annexites puerpérales: Leur traitement physiothérapique. Le traitement thermal de Salies-de-Béarn.
**Graaz, H.,** Gesunde Mütter, schöne Kinder.
**Greenwood, W. O.,** Handbook of Midwifery for C. M. B. Students.
**Hitschmann, E., and Bergler, E.,** Die Geschlechtskälte der Frau. Ihr Wesen und ihre Behandlung.
**von Jaschke, R. T.,** Geburtshilfe.
——Gynaekologie.
**Jeanneney, G., and Rosset, M.,** Formulaire gynécologique du praticien.
**Kahr, H.,** Konservative Therapie der Frauenkrankheiten.
**Knaus, H.,** Die periodische Fruchtbarkeit und Unfruchtbarkeit des Weibes: Der Weg zur natürlichen Geburtenregelung.

## GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS—Continued

**Kopp, M. E.,** Birth Control in Practice.
**Landeker, A.,** Gefahrfreie, schmerzlose Entbindung.
**MacFarlane, C.,** A Reference Hand-Book of Gynecology for Nurses.
**Mann, F., Heinlein, F., and Sterk, F.,** Handbuch der Pflege von Mutter und Kind.
**Martius, H.,** Die geburtshilflichen Operationen: Ihre Ausführung und Anwendung.
**Maurizio, G.,** La evoluzione nella terapia della eclampsia puerperale.
**Mayer,** Le traitement chirurgical des hémorragies par insertion vicieuse du placenta à la clinique Baudelocque de 1920 à 1931.
**Metzger, M.,** Ostetricia e ginecologia del medico pratico.
**Meyer-Rüegg, H.,** Die Frau als Mutter.
**Mudaliyar, A. L.,** Report on an Investigation into the Causes of Maternal Mortality in the City of Madras.
**Naujoks, H.,** Die Geburtsverletzungen des Kindes.
**Nirschl, J.,** Grundriss der Gynäkologie.
**Odescalchi, I.,** Contributo alla conoscenza delle rotture d'utero in travaglio di parto.
**Oppenheim, M.,** Syphilis der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane und Syphilis der inneren weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane mit Brustdrüsen.
**von Peham, H., and Amreich, I.,** Gynäkologische Operationslehre.
——**and Amreich, I.,** Operative Gynecology.
**Pellé, O.,** Étude des douleurs lombaires dans les métrites cervicales chroniques: Leur traitement par la physiothérapie.
**Platon and Lacroix,** Le sauvetage de la femme. Essai de traitement prophylactique des maladies des femmes.
**Revoltella, G.,** Gli ormoni sessuali femminili.
**Reynolds, F. N.,** The Relief of Pain in Childbirth.
**Solomons, B.,** An Epitome of Obstetrical Diagnosis and Treatment in General Practice.
**Statham, R. S. S.,** An Outline of Practical Obstetrics for Nurses.
**United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau,** Maternal Deaths.
**Viana, O., and Roi, G.,** Manuale di puericultura prenatale e postnatale ad uso delle levatrici e delle allieve.
**Waaler, G. H. M.,** Über die normale Schwangerschaftsdauer und ihre Variationen sowie über die Länge und das Gewicht des Neugeborenen.
**Wagner, G. A.,** Die Eingriffe an d. weibl. Geschlechtsorganen.
**Winter, G., and Naujoks, H.,** El aborto artificial.
——**Halban, J., Benthin, W., and Naujoks, H.,** Lehrbuch der operativen Geburtshilfe für Ärzte und Studierende.

## HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

**Ärzteverein zu Bad Oeynhausen,** Erkrankungen des Herzmuskels und der Herzklappen.
**Becher, E.,** Diät bei Herzkrankheiten und Kreislaufstörungen.
**Boden, E.,** Elektrokardiographie für die ärztliche Praxis.
**Chauvois, L.,** La circulation du sang. Schéma nouveau.
**Fishberg, A. M.,** Hypertension and Nephritis.
**Frick, H.,** Die chronischen Herz-Erkrankungen einschliesslich der Arterienverkalkung (Arteriosklerose). Ihre Entstehung, Diätetik und Behandlung.
**Henry, L.,** Hypertension et hypotension artérielles par anaphylaxie chronique.
**Hesse, A.,** Der Blutdruck des Menschen.
**Kisthinios, N.,** Le traitement des cardiopathies par l'association sucro-insuline.
**La Franca, S.,** Patologia e clinica dell'apparato circolatorio. Vol. I: Cardiopatie.
**Lapeyre, A.,** Cœur et anaphylaxie.
**Leriche, R., and Stricker, P.,** L'artériectomie dans les artérites oblitérantes.
**Maleyrie, R.,** La réanimation du cœur par les injections intro-cardiaques d'atropine au cours des syncopes anesthésiques.
**Mallardo, C. A.,** Semeiotica elettrocardiografica.
**Moritz, E.,** Klinische Untersuchungsmethoden a) des Herzens, b) der Lungen nebst c) e. Anh.: Therapie d. hauptsächlichsten Herzkrankheiten.
**Niederland, W.,** Halte Herz und Arterien gesund. Schutz vor Herzschlag und Arterienverkalkung.
**Nobécourt, P., and Babonneix, L., editors,** Traité de médecine des enfants. Tome III: Les affections de l'appareil circulatoire; celles de l'appareil respiratoire; le début des affections de l'appareil digestif.
**Nuzum, F. R.,** The Span of Life as Influenced by the Heart, the Kidneys and the Blood Vessels.
**Orías, O.,** Registro e interpretación de la actividad cardíaca.
**Pachon, V., and Fabre, R.,** Clinical Investigation of Cardiovascular Function.
**Pal, J.,** Die Tonuskrankheiten des Herzens und der Gefässe.
**Routier, D., and Thiroloix, P.,** L'arythmie complète.
**Samek, E.,** L'occlusione delle vene cave. Patologia e clinica.
**Sédillot, J.,** L'hypertension artérielle.
**Shennan, T.,** Dissecting Aneurysms.

### HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—Continued

**Walzer, F.**, Cardiac Weakness [Die Herzschwäche].
**Wenckebach, K. F.**, Herz- und Kreislauf-Insuffizienz. Ein kurzes System d. Störungen im Kreislaufapparat.
**Williamson, B.**, Vital Cardiology.

### HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

**Bavink, B.**, Eugenik als Forschung und Forderung der Gegenwart.
**Blacker, C. P., editor**, The Chances of Morbid Inheritance.
**Dieing, J. B.**, Am Brunnquell neuer Geschlechter.
**Duroux, E.**, L'hérédité du cancer.
**Fetscher, R.**, Abriss der Erbbiologie und Rassenhygiene.
**Goddard, H. H.**, Die Familie Kallikak.
**Graf, J.**, Vererbungslehre, Rassenkunde und Erbgesundheitspflege.
**Günther, H. F. K.**, Rassenkunde des deutschen Volkes.
**Gütt, A., Rüdin, E., and Ruttke, F., editors**, Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses vom 14. Juli 1933 mit Auszug aus dem Gesetz gegen Gefährliche Gewohnheitsverbrecher und über Maszregeln der Sicherung und Besserung vom 24. Nov. 1933.
**Hentschel, H.**, Züchtungskunde und Rassenpflege am Menschen.
**Keith, A.**, The Construction of Man's Family Tree.
**Lenz, F.**, Menschliche Auslese und Rassenhygiene (Eugenik).
**Lumière, A.**, Tuberculosis: Infection—Heredity.
**Meyer, E., and Dittrich, W.**, Erb- und Rassenkunde.
**Montanari, A.**, Le malattie ereditarie e provvedimenti sociali per il miglioramento e mantenimento della razza.
**Morgan, T. H.**, Embryology and Genetics.
**Muckermann, H.**, Eugenik und Katholizismus.
**Müller, M.**, Casuistischer Beitrag zum Erbgang der Schizophrenie (Familie Farner und Familie Setzi).
**Outhit, M. C.**, A Study of the Resemblance of Parents and Children in General Intelligence.
**Pearl, R., and Pearl, R. DeW.**, The Ancestry of the Long-Lived.
**Penrose, L. S.**, The Influence of Heredity on Disease.
**Peter, L.**, Zur Kenntnis der Vererbung der totalen Farbenblindheit.
**Rostand, J.**, Les problèmes de l'hérédité et du sexe.
**Rüdin, E., editor**, Erblehre und Rassenhygiene im völkischen Staat.
**Sailer, K.**, Der Weg der deutschen Rasse.
**Schlösser, L. A.**, Grundlagen der Vererbungsforschung.
**Schottky, J.**, Die Vererbung beim Menschen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der körperlichen und geistigen Gebrechen.
**Schröder**, Fruchtbarkeit, erbliche Belastung und Auslese-verhältnisse im deutschen Volk.
**Schultz, B. K.**, Erbkunde, Rassenkunde, Rassenpflege.
**Schumacher-Köhl, M.**, Gesunde Eltern, gesunde Kinder, gesundes Volk. Aufklärung und Wegweisung für die christlichen deutschen Mütter.
**Siegel, M.**, Constructive Eugenics and Rational Marriage.
**Ungewitter, R.**, Aus Entartung zur Rasse-Pflege.
**Weinländer, K.**, Rassenkunde, Rassenpädagogik und Rassenpolitik. Der naturgesetzl. Weg zu Deutschlands Aufstieg.

### HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

**Aceti, A.**, Un genio cosentino negletto [Tommaso Cornelio].
**Albaric**, Un médecin ébroïcien: Jacques Duval. Son traité des hermaphrodites. (1555?-1615?).
**Baissette, G.**, Ippocrate.
**Bett, W. R., editor**, A Short History of Some Common Diseases.
**Blanton, W. B.**, Medicine in Virginia in the Nineteenth Century.
**Blondel, R.**, Les causeries médicales de Dioscoride. Tome IV.
**Bouvet, M.**, Le service de santé français pendant la guerre d'indépendance des États-Unis (1777-1782).
**Brown, H.**, Scientific Organizations in Seventeenth Century France (1620-1680).
**Castiglioni, A.**, The Renaissance of Medicine in Italy.
**Caullery, M.**, La science française depuis le XVII^e siècle.
**Celli, A.**, The History of Malaria in the Roman Campagna From Ancient Times.
**Combes, M.**, Roulin et ses amis (1796-1874).
**Cornilleau, R.**, Barbey d'Aurevilly et la médecine.
**Dawson, W. R., editor**, A Leech Book: Medical Recipes of the 15th Century.
**Denais, J.**, Une maison dieu pendant cinq siècles l'hôpital de Beaufort et les religieuses qui le desservent.
**Doyle, H. M.**, A Child Went Forth.
**Dutton, C. J.**, The Samaritans of Molokai: The Lives of Father Damien and Brother Dutton Among the Lepers.
**Erving, H. W.**, The Discoverer of Anaesthesia: Dr. Horace Wells of Hartford.
**d'Eschevannes, C.**, Pasteur. Sa vie, sa foi, son œuvre, 1822-1895.
**Finlay, Carlos J.: Homenaje al doctor Carlos J. Finlay en el primer centenario de su nacimiento: 3 de diciembre 1933**, La fiebre amarilla en Guatemala.
**Franklin, K. J.**, A Short History of Physiology.
——De Venarum Ostiolis 1603 of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente (1533?-1619).
**Fujikawa, Y.**, Japanese Medicine.
**Fulton, J. F.**, Addenda to a Bibliography of the Honourable Robert Boyle.
**Ganière, P.**, La formation d'un grand chirurgien. Le milieu et l'époque dans l'œuvre de Dupuytren.
**Glasser, O.**, Wilhelm Conrad Röntgen and the Early History of the Roentgen Rays.
**Goodall, E. W.**, A Short History of the Epidemic Infectious Disease.
**Govea-Peña, J.**, Le Professeur J. Albarran et son œuvre.
**Gunther, R. T., editor**, Dioscorides: The Greek Herbal of Dioscorides.
**Haggard, H. W.**, Devils, Drugs, and Doctors: The Story of the Science of Healing from Medicine-Man to Doctor.
——Mystery, Magic, and Medicine.
**Hingston, R. W. G.**, Darwin.
**Hintze, K.**, Geographie und Geschichte der Ernährung.
**Hodgson, William**: Fasciculus Cestriensis in Honour of Sir William Hodgson, Chairman at Once of the County Council and of the Local Medical and Panel Committees of the Palatinate of Chester.
**Kapferer, R., Sticker, G., and others, editors**, Die Werke des Hippokrates: Die hippokratische Schriftensammlung in neuer deutscher Übersetzung. Teile 1 und 2.
**King, E. J.**, The Rule, Statutes and Customs of the Hospitallers, 1099-1310.
**Lampe, R.**, Dieffenbach.
**Laws, R.**, Reminiscences of Livingstonia.
**Lehrer der Heilkunde und ihre Wirkungsstätten.** Festbeigabe d. Münchener med. Wochenschrift anlässl. ihres 80jähr. Bestehens 1853-1933. Cloth, 4 marks. Pp. 97, with illustrations. Lehmann.
**Liek, E.**, Il miracolo in medicina.
**Lovejoy, E. P.**, Certain Samaritans.
**Mantegazza, U.**, La sifilide alla fine del '400 e nella prima metà del '500. Studio clinico-critico sui più noti autori del tempo.
**Mead, K. C. H.**, Medical Women of America.
**Morse, W. R.**, Chinese Medicine.
**Naficy, A.**, La médecine en Perse des origines à nos jours.
**Oribasius**, Collectionum medicarum reliquiae. Vol. IV: Libri 49-50. Libri incerti. Eclogae medicamentorum. Index.
**Pansier**, Collectio ophtalmologica veterum auctorum. Fasc. VII.
**Paracelse**, Prognostication.
**Parsons, F. G.**, The History of St. Thomas's Hospital. Volume II: From 1600 to 1800
**Reid, E. G.**, The Great Physician: A Short Life of Sir William Osler.
**Società Italiana di Medicina del Lavoro.** Bernardino Ramazzini nel III centenario della nascita (1633-1933) Milano, 4 Ottobre 1933.
**Sorsby, A.**, A Short History of Ophthalmology.
**Spector, B.**, One Hour of Medical History.
**Spillmann, L.**, L'évolution de la lutte contre la syphilis: Un bilan de 25 ans Nancy 1907-1932.
**Thompson, C. J. S.**, Lord Lister: The Discoverer of Antiseptic Surgery.
**Wehrli, G.**, Die Krankenanstalten und die öffentlich angestellten Ärzte und Wundärzte im alten Zürich.
**Winslow, K.**, A Life Against Death.
**Zekert, O.**, Carl Wilhelm Scheele. Sein Leben und s. Werke.

### HOMEOPATHY

**Chevallier, P.**, Homœothérapie électrique.
**Farrington, Matière médicale clinique**: Homœopathie.
**Haehl, R.**, Zum Arzt berufen. Heilkunst d. alten und d. neuen Welt im Lichte e. ärztl. Lebens.
**Lutze, A.**, Lehrbuch der Homöopathie.
**Tischner, R.**, Geschichte der Homöopathie. Teil 2: Hahnemann: Leben und Werk.
**Villechauvaix, J.**, Pour comprendre et utiliser l'homœopathie.

### HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

**Berset, H.**, Statistik der Prüfungen des schweizerischen Irrenpflege-Personals von 1927—32.
——Statistique des examens du personnel des asiles suisses d'aliénés de 1927 à 1932.
**Calder, R. M.**, Essentials of Hospital Practice.
**Clarke, H.**, The Professional Training of the Hospital Dietitian.
**Crutcher, H. B.**, A Guide for Developing Psychiatric Social Work in State Hospitals.
**Denais, J.**, Une maison dieu pendant cinq siècles l'hôpital de Beaufort et les religieuses qui le desservent.
**Gerke, O.**, Die Hub. Geschichte d. alten Hubbades und d. Kreispflege-anst. Hub.
**Great Britain, Ministry of Health**, Costings Returns, 1932-33. Part I: Poor Law Hospitals, etc.

### HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.—Continued

**King, E. J.,** The Rule, Statutes and Customs of the Hospitallers, 1099-1310.
**Morrill, W. P.,** The Hospital Manual of Operation.
**Parsons, F. G.,** The History of St. Thomas's Hospital. Volume II: From 1600 to 1800.
**Reeve, A. F., and Cleveland, H.,** Hospital Economies: "One Hundred Practical Suggestions for Private and Community Hospitals."
**Robinson, W.,** The Story of the Royal Infirmary, Sunderland.
**Wehrli, G.,** Die Krankenanstalten und die öffentlich angestellten Ärzte und Wundärzte im alten Zürich.

### HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

See also Athletics and Exercise; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene

**Adler, A.,** Der Sinn des Lebens.
**Bassett, C.,** Mental Hygiene in the Community.
**Batta, G., Firket, J., and Leclerc, E.,** Les problèmes de pollution de l'atmosphère.
**de Battisti, R.,** Sulla disinfezione dei libri: atti dell'Istituto di igiene.
**Bertuch, T.,** Dauernde Gesundheit durch naturgemässe Lebens- und Heilweise.
**Blanchard, M.,** Précis d'épidémiologie: Médecine préventive et hygiène coloniale.
**Breen, M. J.,** Partners in Play: Recreation for Young Men and Women Together.
**Comrie, J. D.,** Black's Medical Adviser for the Home.
**Contet, E.,** Précis élémentaire des soins aux malades, aux blessés et aux nourrissons.
**Cotton, C.,** Your Sacred Body.
**Dale, B.,** Health, Beauty and Charm.
**Delano, J. A.,** American Red Cross Text-Book on Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick.
**Dreist, W.,** Sanitäts-ABC.
**d'Ettorre, G.,** Nozioni d'igiene e soccorsi d'urgenza.
**Eugling, M.,** Grundzüge der Hygiene.
**The Fateful Forties—and After.** By a Physician. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 110. Heinemann.
**Feles, P.,** Der Arzt im Hause. 1000 nützl. Rezepte d. heilkräftigsten Kräuter und Pflanzen, ihre Heilwirkungen und Anwendungen in d. häusl. Krankenpflege für Mensch und Vieh, zsgest. nach d. Lehren d. Vorkämpfer für d. Naturheilkunde.
**Foster, G. S.,** The Art of Living.
**Frey, G.,** Hygienische Erziehung im Volksgesundheitsdienst.
**Gills, W. A.,** The Crew or the Cruiser?
**Gluck, C.,** Permanent Good Health.
**Graaz, H.,** Gesunde Mütter, schöne Kinder.
**Grassberger, R., and Luszczak, A.,** Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Hygiene. Heft 15: Die Gasflamme als Luftprüfer: Theorie und Praxis d. Aerokrit.
**Great Britain, Ministry of Health,** Public Cleansing: Extracts from Annual Report ,1932-33.
**Great Britain, Water Pollution Research Board,** Technical Papers. 4, The Action of Water on Lead, with Special Reference to the Supply of Drinking Water: Summary of Existing Knowledge.
**Guénot, A.,** Pour vivre cent ans, ou l'art de prolonger ses jours.
**Halla, F.,** Schön bleiben und schön werden.
**Hertzberg, C., Ernøring, helse, miljø: En hygienisk kartlegning av befolkningen i og omkring et fabrikksted paa Vestlandet. [Nutrition, Health, Environment: Hygienic Survey of Population in and About a Manufacturing Town in Western Norway.]**
**Iceland, Public Health in Iceland,** Heilbrigdisskýrslur. Public Health in Iceland, 1932.
**Jacobson, E.,** You Must Relax.
**Jameson, W. W., and Parkinson, G. S.,** A Synopsis of Hygiene.
**Jolly,** The War of the Humans and the Mosquitoes; or, Dr. Health and the Princess Happiness.
**League of Nations, Health Organization,** Report to the Council on the Work of the Twentieth Session of the Health Committee Held at Geneva from October 27th to November 1st, 1933.
**Das Lexikon der Gesundheit.** Ein praktischer Ratgeber für gesunde und kranke Tage, bearbeitet von Ärzten und a. Sachverständigen. Cloth, 3 marks. Pp. 420, with 300 illustrations. Berlin: Ullstein, 1933.
**Löbel, J.,** Medicine: A Voyage of Discovery.
**Marshall, F. J. C.,** The Science of Our Daily Life. Book III: The Science of Our Health, Work and Pleasures.
**Martin, H. N.,** The Human Body: Its Structure and Activities and the Conditions of Its Healthy Working.
**Mazzolani, D. A., and others,** L'organizzazione sanitaria della Tripolitania: Climatologia, patologia, colonizzazione.
**Meier, E., and Rott, F.,** Die Gesundheitsverhältnisse der weiblichen Landbevölkerung.
**Montague, J. F.,** I Know Just the Thing for That.
**Nardelli, G.,** Nozioni d'igiene.
**Pearce, E. C.,** Aids to Elementary Hygiene: A Guide to the Preliminary State Examination.

### HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC—Continued

**Prausnitz, C.,** The Teaching of Preventive Medicine in Europe.
**Pullman, M. J.,** Foot Hygiene and Posture, for Adults and Children.
**Renard, A.,** Éclairage moderne et hygiène.
**Rumpe, R.,** Die Gesundheitspflege in der Provinz Westfalen nach Vergangenheit und Gegenwart.
**Schiller, H.,** Leitfaden der technischen Hygiene (Unfall- und Krankheitsverhütung) im medizinischen Betrieb.
**Scott, J. R., editor,** The New Home Medical Adviser.
**Silberkuhl, W.,** Wie pflege ich Kranke?
**Stretch, O. M., and Stout, H. E.,** Health Consciousness.
**Thomas, E. W. C.,** A Synopsis of Hygiene.
**Torretta, A.,** Per vivere sani e a lungo.
**Whitby, L. E. H.,** The Nurses' Handbook of Hygiene.
**White, C. F.,** Aids to Sanitary Science and Law.
**Williams, E. E.,** Keeping Campers Fit.
**Williams, H. S.,** Why Die Before Your Time?
**Wirz, O.,** Der Selbstarzt. Hilfs- und Nachschlageb. zur Selbsthellung leichter, tägl. Erkrankungsfälle.
**Wootton, K. W.,** A Health Workbook for College Freshmen: An Orientation Course in Personal, Home, and Community Hygiene.
**Yervantian, A.,** La clef de la longévité.

### INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

**Brisard, Fauquez and Gras,** Accidents du travail, invalidités, taux d'incapacité, échelle de gravité des incapacités permanentes.
**Dinnage, R., and Hills, T.,** Industrial Assurance, Organization and Routine.
**Great Britain Industrial Health Research Board,** Reports, 69: Incentives in Repetitive Work.
**Myers, C. S.,** Industrial Psychology in Great Britain.
**New York State Department of Labor, Division of Statistics and Information,** Causes of Compensated Accidents, Two Years, 1930 and 1931.
**O'Sullivan, F.,** Miners' Nystagmus.
**Ramazzini, B.,** Le malattie dei lavoratori. (De morbis artificum diatriba.)
**Società Italiana di Medicina del Lavoro,** Bernardino Ramazzini nel III centenario della nascita (1633-1933) Milano, 4 Ottobre 1933.
**Walker, R. B., and Woodgate, D. R.,** Principles and Practice of Industrial Assurance.
**Waltham, J. W.,** Mine Rescue and First Aid.
**White, R. P.,** The Dermatergoses; or, Occupational Affections of the Skin; the Trade Processes, the Responsible Agents and Their Actions.

### INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

**Amour, C.,** Contribution à l'étude de la septicémie méningococcique à forme purpurique avec début abdominal.
**Becker, G.,** Die modernen serologischen Verfahren als Beweismittel vor Gericht.
**Blanchard, M.,** Précis d'épidémiologie: Médecine préventive et hygiène coloniale.
**des Ligneris, M. J. A.,** Immunity in Rous Fowl Sarcoma and Its Bearing on the Problem of the Nature of Normal and Cancerous Growths.
**Dujarric de la Rivière, R.,** L'immunité par mécanisme physico-chimique.
**Fischl, F.,** Sklerom, Malleus, Aktinomykose.
**Fleming, A., and Petrie, G. F.,** Recent Advances in Vaccine and Serum Therapy.
**Lamare, J. P., and Largot, M.,** Biothérapie chirurgicale anti-infectieuse.
**Landsteiner, K.,** Die Spezifizität der serologischen Reaktionen.
**Marrack, J. R.,** The Chemistry of Antigens and Antibodies.
**Maxwell, C. N.,** The Control of Malaria.
**Metalnikov, S.,** Rôle du système nerveux et des facteurs biologiques et psychiques dans l'immunité.
**Michelet, L.,** L'hémo-vaccin (hémo-vaccinothérapie).
**Parsa, P. S.,** Le paludisme en Perse.
**Peskind, S.,** Photochemical Immunization: Autogenous Vaccination Through Irradiation.
**Ranalli, M.,** Influenza di alcune malattie infettive (morbillo-pertosse) e della vaccinazione jenneriana sul decorso della tubercolosi.
**Réveillaud, J. C.,** L'autosérothérapie intramuqueuse nasale dans l'asthme et ses équivalents.
**Roger, H., and Binet, L., editors,** Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome VII: Sang et lymphe, réactions d'immunité.
**Romaña, C.,** Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas.
**Sternheim, L.,** Das Wunder der Heilung durch eigenes Blut.
**Viosca Bonavides, E.,** Tratamiento del tifo exantematico por el suero de los DD.M. Ruiz Castefioda y H. Zinsser.
**Watson-Williams, P.,** Chronic Nasal Sinusitis, and Its Relation to General Medicine. (Chronic Sinusitis and Systemic Sepsis.)
**Werthemann, A.,** Die Abwehrkräfte des menschlichen Körpers und die Möglichkeit der therapeutischen Beeinflussung.
**Zikowsky, J.,** Akute Exantheme einschliesslich der Exantheme bei septischen Prozessen.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

**Anigstein, L.,** Researches on Tropical Typhus.
**Bauer, W. W.,** Contagious Diseases.
**Cange, A.,** Le trachome: Historique, anatomie pathologique.
**Cerza, L.,** La malattia di Heine-Medin.
**Chalier, J.,** Précis des maladies infectieuses.
**Finlay, Carlos J.: Homenaje al doctor Carlos J. Finlay en el primer centenario de su nacimiento: 3 de diciembre 1933,** La fiebre amarilla en Guatemala.
**Goodall, E. W.,** A Short History of the Epidemic Infectious Disease.
**di Guglielmo, G., and others,** La cura specifica delle brucellosi.
**Hegler, C.,** Praktikum der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten.
**Helmreich, E.,** Die akuten Infektionskrankheiten des Kindesalters.
**Huddleson, I. F.,** Brucella Infections in Animals and Man.
**Jeanselme, E.,** La lèpre.
**Lanzillo, V.,** Le brucellosi.
**League of Nations, Health Organization,** Statistiques des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1931. Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1931.
**Leipold, W.,** Lepra.
**Maxwell, C. N.,** The Control of Malaria.
**Miño, C. A.,** La peste bubónica en el Ecuador.
**Nicolle, C., and Debré, R.,** Destin des maladies infectieuses suivi de la diphtérie.
**Nobécourt, P., and Babonneix, L., editors,** Traité de médecine des enfants. Tome II: Les infections; Maladies du sang; Affections des organes hématopoiétiques.
**Parsa, P. S.,** Le paludisme en Perse.
**Ranalli, M.,** Influenza di alcune malattie infettive (morbillo-pertosse) e della vaccinazione jenneriana sul decorso della tubercolosi.
**de Rudder, B.,** Die akuten Zivilisationsseuchen: Masern, Pocken, Keuchhusten, Scharlach, Diphtherie, epidemische Kinderlahme.
**Sticker, G.,** Die Loimologie des Typhus abdominalis.
**Viesca Benavides, E.,** Tratamiento del tifo exantematico por el suero de los DD.M. Ruiz Castañeda y H. Zinsser.
**Vogelsang, T. M.,** Bac. paratyphosus B. belyst ved undersøkelser over paratyfus-B-stammer fra Vest-Norge og over sygdommens optreden sammesteds. [Bacterium paratyphosum B. Clarified by Studies of Paratyphoid B. Strains from Western Norway and Epidemiology of Paratyphoid in This Region.]
**Wu, L. T., Chun, J. W. H., Pollitzer, R., and Wu, C. Y.,** Cholera.
**Zischinsky, H.,** Die Wiener Diphtherie-Endemie der letzten Jahre.

## MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

**Balthazard,** Précis de police scientifique: Instructions signalétiques.
**Becker, G.,** Die modernen serologischen Verfahren als Beweismittel vor Gericht.
**Brend, W. A.,** A Handbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology.
**Costantini, P.,** Contributo allo studio della diagnosi chimica del sangue in clinica e in medicina legale: ricerche sperimentali.
**Cot, C.,** Les asphyxies du temps de paix (submersion, électrocution, intoxication oxycarbonique) et du temps de guerre (gaz de combat).
**Dujarric de la Rivière, R.,** Le poison amanites mortelles.
**Entscheidungen des Preussischen Ehrengerichtshofes für Ärzte,** Band V. Im Auftr. d. Ehrengerichtshofes herausgegeben. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 104. Schoetz.
**Gattie, W. H.,** Legal aspects of Mental Illness: Procedure.
**Hollmann, W.,** Die ärztliche Begutachtung in der Sozialversicherung. Beitr. zu ihrer Reform.
**Kohn-Abrest, E.,** Précis de toxicologie.
**Laschke, E.,** Clinical Toxicology.
**Lichtenstein, P. M.,** A Doctor Studies Crime.
**Magath, T. B., editor,** The Medicolegal Necropsy.
**Muntsch, O.,** Leitfaden der Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfgaserkrankungen.
**Nye, L. J. J.,** Chronic Nephritis and Lead Poisoning.
**Steyn, D. G.,** The Toxicology of Plants in South Africa.
**dalla Volta, A.,** Trattato di medicina legale. Vol. I.

## MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

**Barker, L. F.,** Treatment of the Commoner Diseases Met With by the General Practitioner.
**Beaumont, G. E.,** Medicine.
**——and Dodds, E. C.,** Recent Advances in Medicine.
**Beckman, H.,** Treatment in General Practice.
**Benkovich, I. L., editor,** 13 let nauchnoy meditsiny na Severnom Kavkaze, 1920-1933. [Thirteen Years of Scientific Medicine in North Caucasus.]
**von Bergmann, G., and Staehelin, R., editors,** Trattato di medicina interna. Vol. VI: Malattie da cause fisiche. Avvelenamenti.
**——and others,** Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin.
**von Domarus, A.,** Grundriss der inneren Medizin.

## MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF—Continued

**Emerson, C. P., and Brown, N. G.,** Essentials of Medicine.
**Iervolino, A.,** Bizzarrie d'un medico: La nemesi nelle affezioni umane.
**Krehl, L.,** Die Behandlung innerer Krankheiten.
**Liek, E.,** Der Arzt und seine Sendung.
**Mayo Clinic,** Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation.
**Piersol, G. M., Bortz, E. L., and others, editors.** The Cyclopedia of Medicine.
**Poletti, E. M.,** Clinica moderna. II sonno, l'eugenica, i capillari, l'appendicite.
**Price, F. W., editor,** A Textbook of the Practice of Medicine.
**Ramond, L.,** Conférences de clinique médicale pratique.
**Rudolf, R. D.,** Notes on the Medical Treatment of Disease for Students and Young Practitioners of Medicine.
**Savill, T. D.,** A System of Clinical Medicine Dealing with the Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease for Students and Practitioners.
**Schupfer, F.,** Lezioni cliniche.
**Sergent, E., editor,** Questions cliniques d'actualité. 4e série.
**von Weizsäcker, V.,** Ärztliche Fragen.
**Welch, W. H.,** The Interdependence of Medicine with Other Sciences of Nature.

## METABOLISM

**Dixon, M.,** Manometric Methods as Applied to the Measurement of Cell Respiration and Other Processes.
**Langeron, L., Paget, M., and Ledieu, J.,** Glandes endocrines: Métabolisme de l'eau et diurèse; les œdèmes endocriniens.
**Thannhauser, S. J.,** Stoffwechselprobleme.
**Thoenes, F., and Aschaffenburg, R.,** Der Eisenstoffwechsel des wachsenden Organismus.

## MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

**Cot, C.,** Les asphyxies du temps de paix (submersion, électrocution, intoxication oxycarbonique) et du temps de guerre (gaz de combat).
**Gosse, P.,** Memoirs of a Camp-Follower.
**Instruction sur l'entretien et la visite en temps de paix du matériel de protection contre les gaz de combat.** Boards, 15 francs. Pp. 240. Paris: Berger-Levrault.
**Kleist, K.,** Gehirn-Pathologie vornehmlich auf Grund der Kriegserfahrungen.
**Mackenzie, J. J.,** Number 4 Canadian Hospital: The Letters of Prof. J. J. M. from the Salonika Front. With Memoir by His Wife.
**Muntsch, O.,** Leitfaden der Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfgaserkrankungen.
**Poland, Ministry of War,** Sprawozdanie statystyczne o stanie zdrowotnym armji w okresie dziesięciolecia. 1922-1931. [Statistique sanitaire de l'armée pour la période de dix ans, 1922-1931.]
**Spire and Lombardy,** Précis d'organisation et de fonctionnement du service de santé en temps de guerre: Principes de tactique sanitaire.
**Toubert,** Le service de santé militaire au grand quartier général français (1918-1919).
**Tournier-Lasserve,** Le service de santé aux armées.
**United States, War Department,** The Residual Effects of Warfare Gases: III. Phosgene; IV. Arsenical Compounds.
**Yu, J.,** Memories of Kupeikow: A Photographic Story of the Fighting in North China.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Benjamin, E.,** Die Krankheit der Zivilisation. Ein Beitrag zur Erziehungsfrage.
**Bernard, C.,** Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale.
**Bettome, P.,** Private Worlds.
**Bovet, T.,** Einführung in die philosophischen Grundprobleme der Medizin. Wissenschaft und Wirklichkeit.
**Chideckel, M.,** Behind the Screen.
**Croke, J. J.,** Happiness for Patients.
**Fillmore, R. S.,** Life and Experience of a Country Doctor in Kansas
**Franceschini, G.,** Posso io guidare l'automobile? Consigli di un medico.
**Frassetto, F.,** Dantis ossa.
**Harding, T. S., T N T:** These National Taxeaters.
**Hughes, R.,** The Art of Hope.
**Keller, F. E.,** Four Leaf Clovers.
**Killian, H.,** Facies dolorosa; das schmerzensreiche Antlitz.
**Kingsley, S.,** Men in White: A Play in Three Acts.
**Kitchin, T. D.,** The Doctor and Citizenship.
**Koppelmann, W.,** Logik als Lehre vom wissenschaftlichen Denken. Band II: Formale Logik.
**Korzybski, A.,** Science and Sanity: An Introduction to Non-Aristotelian Systems and General Semantics.
**Laing, A., editor,** The Cadaver of Gideon Wyck.
**Laubry, C.,** Exposé des travaux scientifiques.
**Mayer, J. M.,** Step Children of the World.
**Mayos, C. E., comp.,** Poetry of the Insane.
**Morton, L. T.,** How to Use a Medical Library.

### MISCELLANEOUS—Continued

**National Research Council**, A History of the National Research Council, 1919-1933.
**Parker, E.**, In and Out of the Consulting Room.
**Scully, F., and others, editors**, More Fun in Bed. The Convalescent's Handbook.
**Sell, L.**, Warum, wann und wie wird der Mensch krank? Eine Studie über d. Einfluss d. Naturgesetze auf Werden, Leben und Vergehen.
**Yang, S. C.**, Principles of Unity and Complexity (Erh I Lun).

### MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING AND QUACKERY

**Brotteaux, P.**, Hallucinations ou miracles? . . . Les apparitions d'Ezquioga et de Beauraing, la prophétie du Moine de Padoue.
**Cannon, A.**, The Invisible Influence: A Story of the Mystic Orient with Great Truths Which Can Never Die.
**Danemarie, J.**, The Mystery of Stigmata: From Catherine Emmerich to Theresa Neumann.
**Haggard, H. W.**, Devils, Drugs, and Doctors: The Story of the Science of Healing from Medicine-Man to Doctor.
——Mystery, Magic, and Medicine.
**Liek, E.**, Il miracolo in medicina.
**Zweig, S.**, Mental Healers: Franz Anton Mesmer, Mary Baker Eddy, Sigmund Freud.

### NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

**Albano, A.**, Tuberculose et démence précoce.
**Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease**, Epilepsy and the Convulsive State.
**Bénon, R.**, L'asthénie.
**Berner, O.**, Weitere Beiträge zur Pathologie der traumatischen Gehirnblutungen.
**Berset, H.**, Statistik der Prüfungen des schweizerischen Irrenpflege-Personals von 1927—32.
——Statistique des examens du personnel des asiles suisses d'aliénés de 1927 à 1932.
**Bolton, J. S.**, The Cortical Localisation of Cerebral Function.
**Boven, W.**, L'anxiété.
**Braus, H.**, Anatomie des Menschen: Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte. Band II: Eingeweide (einschliesslich periphere Leitungsbahnen I).
**Bruni, A. C.**, Trattato di anatomia umana. Vol. VII: Estesiologia.
**Carrari, G., Giussani, M., and Pallestrini, E.**, Nevrosi riflesse di origine nasale.
**Castex, M. R., and Ontaneda, L. E.**, La ponction cisternale (ponction sous-occipitale).
**Chauvois, L.**, Pour comprendre nos systèmes nerveux.
**Chiovenda, M.**, I gliomi dell'encefalo.
**Cimbal, W., and others**, Deutsche Seelenheilkunde. 10 Aufsätze.
**de Crinis, M.**, Aufbau und Abbau der Grosshirnleistungen und ihre anatomischen Grundlagen.
**Crutcher, H. B.**, A Guide for Developing Psychiatric Social Work in State Hospitals.
**Dandy, W. E.**, Benign Tumors in the Third Ventricle of the Brain.
**Defougy, G.**, Le signe de Chwostek chez l'adulte.
**Devine, H.**, Recent Advances in Psychiatry.
**Engelson**, Evolution et structure de la schizophrénie.
**Ewen, J. H.**, A Handbook of Psychiatry.
**Ey, H.**, Hallucinations et délire.
**Franz, S. I., and others**, Studies in Cerebral Function, 1-9.
**Gask, G. E., and Ross, J. P.**, The Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System.
**Gattie, W. H.**, Legal aspects of Mental Illness: Procedure.
**Grinker, R. R.**, Neurology.
**Guttmann, E., and others**, Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band IV, Teil 2: Toxicodermien. Pellagra. Pigmentanomalien. Nerven und Haut. Psyche und Haut.
**Hewer, E. E., and Sandes, G. M.**, An Introduction to the Study of the Nervous System.
**Hoffmann, H. F.**, Über die Zwangsneurose.
**Jacobi, W., Löhr, W., and Wustmann, O.**, Über die Darstellung des zentralen und peripheren Nervensystems im Röntgenbild.
**Junod, A.**, Obsession. Neurasthénie. Les vibrations cérébrales (la méthode Vittoz).
**Kehrer, E.**, Die Armlähmungen bei Neugeborenen.
**Kleist, K.**, Gehirn-Pathologie vornehmlich auf Grund der Kriegserfahrungen.
**Koang, N. K.**, L'épilepsie expérimentale.
**Löwenstein, O., and Westphal, A.**, Experimentelle und klinische Studien zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Pupillenbewegungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Schizophrenie.
**Merklen, F. P.**, Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur le sinus carotidien.
**Metalnikov, S.**, Rôle du système nerveux et des facteurs biologiques et psychiques dans l'immunité.
**Mollaret**, Le traitement des névralgies sciatiques.
**Müller, M.**, Casuistischer Beitrag zum Erbgang der Schizophrenie (Familie Farner und Familie Setzi).
**Mygind, S. H., and Dederding, D.**, Les syndrômes ménièriques.

### NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

**Nobécourt, P., and Babonneix, L., editors**, Traité de médecine des enfants. Tome V: [La neurologie; la thérapeutique et la table alphabétique générale des matières des cinq volumes.]
**Noyes, A. P.**, Modern Clinical Psychiatry.
**Olivecrona, H.**, Die parasagittalen Meningeome.
**Pavlov, I. P.**, Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes.
**Pearn, O. P. N.**, Mental Deficiency Nursing (Simplified).
**Pette, H.**, Syphilis des Nervensystems.
**Pritchard, E. A. B.**, Aids to Neurology.
**Ravaut, P.**, Une nouvelle syphilis nerveuse.
**Rehder, H.**, Hysterie.
**Reichardt, M.**, Unfallbeziehungen zu nichttraumatischen Hirn- und Geisteskrankheiten.
**Revello, M.**, Sulla medullosi.
**Rosett, J.**, Intercortical Systems of the Human Cerebrum Mapped by Means of New Anatomic Methods.
**Schlomer, G.**, Leitfaden der klinischen Psychiatrie.
**Schneider, K.**, Psychiatrische Vorlesungen für Ärzte.
——Die psychopathischen Persönlichkeiten.
**Schück, F.**, Diagnostik und Indikation in der Neurochirurgie mit therapeutischen Hinweisen.
**Schulhof, F.**, Praktische Psychiatrie.
**Sédilliot, J.**, La migraine.
**Sherrington, C.**, The Brain and Its Mechanism.
**Thiers, J.**, La syphilis du cervelet et des connexions cérébelleuses.
**Tournay, A.**, Sémiologie du sommeil: Essai de neurologie expliquée.
**Vogel, P.**, Studien über den Schwindel.
**Wildenskov, H. O.**, Investigations into the Causes of Mental Deficiency.
**Young, J. C.**, Individual Psychology, Psychiatry and Holistic Medicine.

### NURSING

**Ashdown, A. M.**, A Complete System of Nursing for Male Nurses.
**Barclay, M. K., comp.**, Fifty Examination Questions and Answers in General Nursing and Ward Work (Junior Course).
**Falk, H. C.**, Operating Room Procedure for Nurses and Interns.
**Frisco, B.**, Manuale teorico-pratico per gli aspiranti infermieri.
**Hansen, H. F.**, A Review of Nursing With Outlines of Subjects, Questions and Answers.
**Hindes, G.**, Materia Medica and Pharmacology for Nurses.
**Krueger, W. W.**, Elementary Materia Medica Including Drugs and Solutions: A Text-Book for Students of Nursing.
**Lures, G. O.**, Essentials of Chemistry: A Textbook for Nurses.
**MacFarlane, C.**, A Reference Hand-Book of Gynecology for Nurses.
**McKee, C. V.**, Essentials of Nurse Registration.
**Mann, F., Heinlein, F., and Stork, F.**, Handbuch der Pflege von Mutter und Kind.
**Manuel de l'infirmière hospitalière.** Twelfth edition. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 814, with 377 illustrations. Masson.
**National Organization for Public Health Nursing**, Survey of Public Health Nursing: Administration and Practice.
**Pearce, E. C.**, A Short Encyclopaedia for Nurses.
**Pearn, O. P. N.**, Mental Deficiency Nursing (Simplified).
**Pellacani, G.**, Manuale d'istruzione per gli infermieri.
**Pfefferkorn, B., and Rottman, M.**, Clinical Education in Nursing.
**Riddell, M. S.**, A First Year Nursing Manual.
**Sellew, G.**, Pediatric Nursing Including the Nursing Care of the Well Infant and Child.
**Statham, R. S. S.**, An Outline of Practical Obstetrics for Nurses.
**Stewart, I.**, A Medical Handbook for Nurses.
**Whitby, L. E. H.**, The Nurses' Handbook of Hygiene.

### OPHTHALMOLOGY

**Atkinson, D. T.**, External Diseases of the Eye.
**Atkinson, T. G.**, Ocular Muscles and Fusion: Physiology, Diagnosis, Technic.
**di Bari, E.**, L'occhio e il meccanismo della visione.
**Best, H.**, Blindness and the Blind in the United States.
**Brown, E. G.**, Milton's Blindness.
**Byrne, J. G.**, Clinical Studies on the Physiology of the Eye.
**Cange, A.**, Le trachome: Historique, anatomie pathologique.
**Great Britain, Ministry of Health**, Blind.
**Hegg, E.**, Stereoskopenbilder für Schielende.
**Henderson, O. G., and Rowell, H. G.**, Good Eyes for Life.
**Kerney, E.**, A Glossary of French Medical Terms Referable to the Eye.
**Key, H.**, Studien über die Permeabilität der Retina.
**Koch, C.**, Importanza dell'embriologia sperimentale dell'occhio nelle scienze oftalmologiche.
**Krassé, I.**, Experimentelle Studien über den Verlauf der Tuberkulose im Kaninchenauge.
**Law, F. W.**, Ultra-Violet Therapy in Eye Disease with a Review of the Action of Other Forms of Radiant Energy.
**Lenz, G.**, Syphilis des Auges.

### OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

**Löwenstein, O., and Westphal, A.,** Experimentelle und klinische Studien zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Pupillenbewegungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Schizophrenie.
**Luckiesh, M.,** Seeing and Human Welfare.
**Martin, L. C., Warburton, F. L., and Morgan, W. J.,** Determination of the Sensitiveness of the Eye to Differences in the Saturation of Colours.
**May, C. H.,** Manuale delle malattie dell'occhio.
**Neame, H.,** Atlas of External Diseases of the Eye.
**O'Sullivan, F.,** Miners' Nystagmus.
**Pansier,** Collectio ophtalmologica veterum auctorum. Fasc. VII.
**Parsons, J. H.,** Diseases of the Eye.
**Peter, L.,** Zur Kenntnis der Vererbung der totalen Farbenblindheit.
**Piccaluga, S. F.,** Trattato pratico di oculistica, ad uso dei medici e degli studenti.
**Rabkin, E. B.,** Vseukrainskiy derzhavniy institut oftalmologii imeni L. L. Girshmana. The Ukrainian Leonard Hirshman Memorial State Ophthalmic Institute.
**Ridley, F., and Sorsby, A.,** Student's Guide to Fundus Appearances.
**Sexe, J.,** Étude sur les écoles d'amblyopes.
**Sorsby, A.,** A Short History of Ophthalmology.
**Viviani, U.,** Orbi e guerci nell'arte, nella storia, nella letteratura.
**Waltz, F. D. B.,** The A-B-C of Refraction.

### OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

**Adam, E.,** Etude anatomo-clinique du réticulo-sarcome des ganglions lymphatiques et de l'amygdale.
**Barateux,** Tumeurs primitives de la trachée.
**Bier, A., Braun, H., and Kümmell, H.,** Chirurgische Operationslehre. Band II: Operationen an Hals und Brustkorb.
**Canuyt, G., and Daull, P.,** Les phlegmons de la loge amygdalienne.
**Carrari, G., Giussani, M., and Pallestrini, E.,** Nevrosi riflesse di origine nasale.
**Détschy, S.,** Übungen für Sprachtechnik nebst Erklärung d. Atemverwertung.
**Gleason, E. B.,** A Manual of Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear.
**Hachecé,** Le bréviaire du sourd.
**Kleinschmidt, O.,** Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische Operationslehre. Band III, Teil 2: Die Eingriffe in d. Speiseröhre und am Halse.
**Knick, A.,** Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- und Kehlkopfkrankheiten.
**Lautenschläger, A.,** Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische Operationslehre. Band III, Teil 2: Die Eingriffe am Ohr und an d. Nase, im Rachen und Kehlkopf, in d. Luftröhre und in d. Bronchien.
**MacKane, K.,** A Comparison of the Intelligence of Deaf and Hearing Children.
**Meano, C.,** L'otorinolaringologia preventiva ad uso del medico pratico.
**Merkton, F. P.,** Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur le sinus carotidien.
**Neumann, H.,** Syphilis der inneren Nase, des Kehlkopfes, der Luftröhre und des Ohres.
**Neumann, P.,** Der Stimmwechsel.
**Oreggia, J. C.,** Otitis media aguda en el lactante (estudio clinico).
**Portmann, G.,** Nouvelles consultations oto-rhino-laryngologiques du praticien.
**Rodighiero, F.,** Sulla struttura del bulbo olfattorio degli animali macrosmatici.
**Russo Frattasi, G.,** Rendiconto clinico statistico della attività otorinolaringologica svolte nel quadriennio 1929-1933 da G. R. F.
**Van Thal, J. H.,** Cleft Palate Speech.
**di Vestea, D.,** Reazione iperplastica reticolo-istiocitaria neoplastiforme della tonsilla palatina e angina di Vincent.
**Watson-Williams, P.,** Chronic Nasal Sinusitis, and Its Relation to General Medicine. (Chronic Sinusitis and Systemic Sepsis.)

### PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

**Becker, E. R.,** Coccidia and Coccidiosis of Domesticated, Game and Laboratory Animals and of Man.
**Bourdeley,** L'intoxication fongique.
**Buller, A. H. R.,** Researches on Fungi.
**Comstock, J. H.,** An Introduction to Entomology.
**de Meillon, B.,** Entomological Studies: Observations on Anopheles funestus and Anopheles gambiae in the Transvaal.
**Duché, J.,** Les actinomyces du groupe albus.
**Filipjev, I. N.,** The Classification of the Free-Living Nematodes and Their Relation to the Parasitic Nematodes.
**Frickhinger, H. W.,** Gase in der Schädlingsbekämpfung.
**Goodey, T.,** Plant Parasitic Nematodes and the Diseases They Cause.
**Great Britain, Ministry of Health,** Report on the Bed-Bug.
**Illinois, Department of Public Health,** Amebic Dysentery and Other Forms of Amebiasis.

### PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY—Continued

**Konrad, P., and Maublanc, A.,** Icones selectae fungorum.
**Levi, I.,** Acariasi da cereali.
**Mazzitelli, M.,** L'anchilostomiasi.
**Szidat, L., and Wigand, R.,** Leitfaden der einheimischen Wurmkrankheiten des Menschen.

### PATHOLOGY

**Appunti di patologia chirurgica.** Ristampa 1933. Pp. 340. Pavia: lit. Cucchi, 1933.
**Bégouin, P., and others,** Compendio di patologia chirurgica. Tomi I-VI.
**Clerc, A., and others,** Problèmes actuels de pathologie médicale. 3e série.
**Dietrich, A.,** Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Band II: Pathologische Anatomie.
**Guerrini, G.,** Appunti di patologia generale.
**Hertzler, A. E., and Koeneke, I. A.,** Surgical Pathology of the Mammary Gland.
**Laroche, G., and Meurs-Blatter, L.,** La cellulite.
**Palma, R.,** Lezioni di patologia chirurgica.
**Panton, P. N., and Marrack, J. R.,** Clinical Pathology.
**Schmori, G.,** Die pathologisch-histologischen Untersuchungsmethoden.
**United States, War Department,** The Residual Effects of Warfare Gases: III. Phosgene; IV. Arsenical Compounds.
**de Vries, W. M.,** Atlas of Selected Cases of Pathological Anatomy.
**Westhues, H.,** Die pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen der Chirurgie des Rektumkarzinoms.

### PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.

**Abramson, H. A.,** Electrokinetic Phenomena and Their Application to Biology and Medicine.
**Aubourg, P., Laville, C., and Le Gô, P.,** La négativation électrique: Théorie, premiers résultats cliniques.
**Fox, R. F., editor,** British Spas, Inland and Seaside Resorts: Including New Zealand, South Africa and Canada.
**Gonet, H.,** Les annexites puerpérales: Leur traitement physiothérapique. Le traitement thermal de Salies-de-Béarn.
**Grober, J., editor,** Physikalische Therapie.
**Kovács, R.,** Nature, M.D.
**Lampert, H., editor,** Heilquellen und Heilklima.
**Law, F. W.,** Ultra-Violet Therapy in Eye Disease with a Review of the Action of Other Forms of Radiant Energy.
**Lomholt, S.,** Die moderne Finsenbehandlung.
**Mennell, J. B.,** Physical Treatment by Movement, Manipulation and Massage.
**Mock, H. E., Pemberton, R., and Coulter, J. S., editors,** Principles and Practice of Physical Therapy.
**Monnier, A. M.,** L'excitation électrique des tissus.
**Ruhmann, W.,** Die Tastmassage: Ihre Anwendung und Wirkungsweise bei den Weichteilrheumatismen.
**Siciliano, L.,** Lezioni di radiologia, radioterapia ed elettrologia.
**Strange, J.,** Adventures in Nakedness.
**Villaret, M., and Justin-Besançon,** Hydrologie expérimentale.
**Wiest, A.,** Leitfaden für Arbeitsbehandlung von Kranken und Genesenden sowie für die Hand des Kranken.

### PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY

**Bodansky, M.,** Introduction to Physiological Chemistry.
**Duclaux, J.,** Traité de chimie-physique appliquée à la biologie. Tome I.
**Fearon, W. R.,** An Introduction to Biochemistry.
**Fleury, P.,** Fiches techniques de chimie biologique.
**Fowler, G. J.,** Introduction to the Biochemistry of Nitrogen Conservation.
**Guggenheim,** Les amines biologiques.
**Hewitt, L. F.,** Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry.
**Jettmar, H. M.,** Das Verhalten von Blutkörperchen sowie von Mikroben in abgestuften Essigsäure-Vanadatgemischen: Eine biochemische Methode zum Studium der Artspezifität.
**Koch, F. C.,** Practical Methods in Biochemistry.
**Luck, J. M., editor,** Annual Review of Biochemistry.
**Nicola, O. F. F.,** Cinematica quimica de las reacciones enzimaticas.
**Polonovski, M., and Lespagnol, A.,** Eléments de chimie organique biologique: Introduction chimique à l'étude de la biologie générale.

### PHYSIOLOGY

**Barcroft, J.,** Features in the Architecture of Physiological Function.
**Burridge, W.,** A New Physiological Psychology.
**Byrne, J. G.,** Clinical Studies on the Physiology of the Eye.

### PHYSIOLOGY—Continued

**Cahn, T., and Houget, J.,** Biochimie de la contraction musculaire.
**Fano, G., Le cerveau et le cœur.**
**Fischer, E., and Lehnartz, E.,** Lehrbuch der Physiologie für Studierende der Zahnheilkunde.
**Foà, C.,** Lezioni di fisiologia [tenute nella] r. Università di Milano.
**Franklin, K. J.,** A Short History of Physiology.
**Gley, E.,** Traité élémentaire de physiologie.
**Harmon, F. L.,** The Effects of Noise Upon Certain Psychological and Physiological Processes.
**Lorenzini, G.,** Lezioni sull'alimentazione. Fisiologia e regimi.
**Réchou, G.,** Tableaux des points moteurs des nerfs et des muscles et chronaxies normales des muscles.
**Richet, C., Souvenirs d'un physiologiste.**
**Roger, G. H., and Binet, L., editors,** Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome I: Physiologie générale. Tome V: Respiration. Tome VII: Sang et lymphe, réactions d'immunité.
**Schenck, F., and Gürber, A.,** Leitfaden der Physiologie des Menschen für Studierende d. Medizin und d. Zahnheilkunde.
**Sokoloff, B., Vitality.**
**Steiner, R., Fisiologia occulta.**
**Wright, S., Applied Physiology.**

### PSYCHOLOGY

**Adler, A.,** Der Sinn des Lebens.
**Allers, R.,** Practical Psychology in Character Development.
**Bassett, C., Mental Hygiene in the Community.**
**Burridge, W., A New Physiological Psychology.**
**Caille, R. K., Resistant Behavior of Preschool Children.**
**Calligaris, G.,** Le catene lineari del corpo e dello spirito davanti alla metapsicologia. Le meraviglie dell'autoscopia.
**Clark, G. H., A Sociologic Score System for the Care and Training of Children.**
**Dodd, F. H., Commonsense Psychology and the Home.**
**Dorcus, R. M., and Shaffer, G. W.,** Textbook of Abnormal Psychology.
**Dumas, G., and Ombredane, A.,** Nouveau traité de psychologie. Tome III: Les associations sensitivo-motrices, l'équilibre et l'orientation, l'expression des émotions, les mimiques, le langage.
**English, H. B., A Student's Dictionary of Psychological Terms.**
**von Feuchtersleben, E., Hygiene of the Mind.**
**Flugel, J. C., Men and Their Motives: Psychoanalytical Studies.**
**Francis, K. V., and Fillmore, E. A.,** The Influence of Environment Upon the Personality of Children.
**Garland, J., The Road to Adolescence.**
**Garrison, K. C., The Psychology of Adolescence.**
**Goodenough, F. L., Developmental Psychology.**
**Harmon, F. L.,** The Effects of Noise Upon Certain Psychological and Physiological Processes.
**Heidenhain, A.,** Über den Menschenhass. Eine pathogr. Untersuchung über Jonathan Swift.
**Henzik, C. H., Maze Learning in Rats in the Absence of Specific Intra- and Extra-Maze Stimuli.**
**Hutton, I. E., The Last of the Taboos: Mental Disorders in Modern Life.**
**King, B., Sex and Human Nature: A Series of Psychological Studies.**
**Köhler, W., Psychologische Probleme.**
**Laroque, P.,** Essai sur l'évolution du "moi."
**Leuttit, C. M., Handbook of Psychological Literature.**
**McBride, W. J., The Meaning of Problem Conduct in Children.**
**MacKane, K., A Comparison of the Intelligence of Deaf and Hearing Children.**
**Meier, N. C., editor,** Studies in the Psychology of Art.
**Morgan, J. J. B., Keeping a Sound Mind.**
**Murchison, C., editor,** A Handbook of Child Psychology.
**Murphy, G., General Psychology.**
**Muse, M. B., A Textbook of Psychology.**
**Myers, C. S., Industrial Psychology in Great Britain.**
**Myerson, A., Social Psychology.**
**d'Onghia, F., Biologia delle emozioni.**
**Porteus, S. D., The Maze Test and Mental Differences.**
**Roubinovitch, J.,** Comment combattre les anomalies enfantines.
**Rushforth, W., The Outstretched Finger: Child Psychology for Parents and Nurses.**
**Seif, L., Individual Psychology and Life Philosophy.**
**Steiner, R.,** Was kann die Heilkunst durch eine geisteswissenschaftliche Betrachtung gewinnen?
**Stevenson, G. S., and Smith, G., Child Guidance Clinics.**
**Symonds, P. M., Mental Hygiene of the School Child.**
**Wallon, H.,** Les origines du caractère chez l'enfant: Les préludes du sentiment de personnalité.
**Ward, J., Psychological Principles.**
**Warden, C. J., Jenkins, T. N., and Warner, L. H.,** Introduction to Comparative Psychology.
**Yerkes, R. M.,** Modes of Behavioral Adaptation in Chimpanzee to Multiple-Choice Problems.

### PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

**Brown, W.,** Psychology and Psychotherapy.
**Clark, L. P., and others,** The Nature and Treatment of Amentia: Psychoanalysis and Mental Arrest in Relation to the Science of Intelligence.
**Cloud, M. M., Curing Our Nerves.**
**Groddeck, G.,** Exploring the Unconscious: Further Exercises in Applied Analytical Psychology.
**Gutheil, E.,** Psychotherapie des praktischen Arztes.
**Heyer, G. R.,** The Organism of the Mind: An Introduction to Analytical Psychotherapy.
**Jones, E., Psycho-Analysis.**
**Kranefeldt, W. M.,** Secret Ways of the Mind: The Psychological Principles of Freud, Adler and Jung.
**Lovatt, W. P., Hypnosis and Suggestion.**
**McBride, W. J.,** The Inferiority Complex: Its Meaning and Treatment.
**Mayer, L.,** Die Technik der Hypnose.
**Stekel, W., editor,** Der Seelenarzt.
**Zimper, O.,** Der Weg des Nervösen zur Heilung.
**Zweig, S.,** Mental Healers: Franz Anton Mesmer, Mary Baker Eddy, Sigmund Freud.

### RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

**Beck, G., and others, editors,** Quantenmechanik der Materie und Strahlung. Teil 2: Moleküle.
**Bignami, G.,** Appunti di radiologia e terapia radiologica.
**Brailsford, J. F.,** The Radiology of Bones and Joints.
**Buschke, F.,** Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Röntgenologische Skelettstudien an menschlichen Zwillingen und Mehrlingen. Ein Beitrag zu den Problemen der Konstitution und der Phylogenese.
**Cardinale, G. B., and Maino, M.,** Compendio di radiologia medica: radiodiagnostica e radioterapia.
**Cole, L. G., and others,** Radiologic Exploration of the Mucosa of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract.
**Curie, P. (Mme.),** Les rayons $\alpha$, $\beta$, $\gamma$, des corps radioactifs en relation avec la structure nucléaire.
**Davies, H., Practical X-Ray Therapy.**
**Donaldson, M.,** Radiotherapy in the Diseases of Women.
**Gendreau, J. E.,** Cent cas de cancer traités et apparemment guéris à l'Institut du Radium de Montréal.
**Hildebrand, H.,** Kurze Einführung in das Röntgenverfahren.
**Jacobi, W., Löhr, W., and Wustmann, O.,** Über die Darstellung des zentralen und peripheren Nervensystems im Röntgenbild.
**Langeron, L., and Desplats,** La radiothérapie fonctionnelle sympathique et glandulaire.
**Markovits, E.,** Röntgentherapie in Tabellenform.
**Mittermaier, R.,** Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Die Krankheiten der Nasennebenhöhlen und des Ohres im Röntgenbild.
**Nemours-Auguste,** Radiologie de la vésicule biliaire.
**Pascalis, G., and Weill, R.,** Réduction mécanique des fractures et recherche des corps étrangers sous le contrôle simultané du double écran face et profil.
**Peskind, S.,** Photochemical Immunization: Autogenous Vaccination through Irradiation.
**Pluchart, L.,** Etude radiographique du thorax chez l'adulte en position de profil.
**Privault, M.,** Les rayons X, au laboratoire, à l'hôpital, à l'usine.
**Radley, J. A., and Grant, J.,** Fluorescence Analysis in Ultra-Violet Light.
**St. John, A., and Isenburger, H. R.,** Industrial Radiography.
**Siciliano, L.,** Lezioni di radiologia, radioterapia ed elettrologia.
**Stéphani, J., and Turini, G.,** La tuberculose vertébrale vue aux rayons X.
**Talia, F.,** L'ileo terminale. Studio radiologico.

### RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

**Armand-Delille, P. F., Lestocquey, C., and Huguenin, R.,** La tuberculose pulmonaire et les maladies de l'appareil respiratoire de l'enfant et de l'adolescent.
**Cot, C.,** Les asphyxies du temps de paix (submersion, électrocution, intoxication oxycarbonique) et du temps de guerre (gaz de combat).
**Jackson, C., and Jackson, C. L.,** Broncoscopia ed esofagoscopia.
**Léon-Kindberg, M.,** La dilatation des bronches.
**de Marco, M.,** La terapia delle pleuriti essudative.
**Muggia, A.,** Questionario di soccorsi all'asfittico.
**Nobécourt, P., and Baboneix, L., editors,** Traité de médecine des enfants. Tome III: Les affections de l'appareil circulatoire; celles de l'appareil respiratoire; le début des affections de l'appareil digestif.
**Our Common Enemy: Colds.** Cloth, $1. Pp. 102, with illustrations. McBride.
**de Pablo, V.,** Medicación local pulmonar por via intratraqueal.
**Péhu, M., and Rougier, A. Z.,** Les pleurésies à pneumocoques dans l'enfance.
**Roger, G. H., and Binet, L., editors,** Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique. Tome V: Respiration.

### RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—Continued

**Schildt, E.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der septischen Pleuraempyeme unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Spätresultate.
**Smith, C. M.,** Housing Conditions and Respiratory Disease: Morbidity in a Poor-Class Quarter and in Rehousing Area in Glasgow.

### SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

**Albaric,** Un médecin ébroïcien: Jacques Duval. Son traité des hermaphrodites. (1555?-1615?)
**Bardet, G.,** Mariage et sexualité.
**Besterman, T.,** Men Against Women: A Study of Sexual Relations.
**Bloch, I.,** Odoratus Sexualis.
**Bryk, F.,** Circumcision in Man and Woman: Its History, Psychology and Ethnology.
**Buschke, A., and Jacobsohn, F.,** Sex Habits: A Vital Factor in Well-Being.
**Deelen, J. B.,** Verheiratet.
**Dickinson, R. L., and Beam, L.,** The Single Woman: A Medical Study in Sex Education.
**Everett, M. S.,** Marital Hygiene.
**Exner, M. J.,** The Sexual Side of Marriage.
**Eyles, L.,** Common Sense About Sex.
**di Gaspero, H.,** Gedanken eines Nervenarztes über die Ehe.
**Gorer, G.,** The Revolutionary Ideas of the Marquis de Sade.
**Groves, E. R., and Groves, G. H.,** Sex in Marriage.
**Guyon, R.,** The Ethics of Sexual Acts.
**Hirschfeld, M.,** Die Weltreise eines Sexualforschers.
**Howard, W. L.,** Facts for the Married.
——Plain Facts on Sex Hygiene.
——Sex Problems Solved.
**Hutton, I. E.,** The Hygiene of Marriage.
**King, B.,** Sex and Human Nature: A Series of Psychological Studies.
**Kramer, E.,** Geschlechtsentstehung und willkürliche Geschlechtsbestimmung.
**Lange, J.,** Die Folgen der Entmannung Erwachsener an der Hand der Kriegserfahrungen dargestellt.
**Lazarsfeld, S.,** Rhythm of Life: A Guide to Sexual Harmony for Women.
**Mantegazza, P.,** Fisiologia del piacere.
**Moll, A.,** Libido Sexualis: Studies in the Psychosexual Laws of Love Verified by Clinical Sexual Case Histories.
**Nin Frias, A.,** Homosexualismo creador.
**Placzek, S.,** Erotik und Schaffen.
**Potter, La F.,** Strange Loves: A Study in Sexual Abnormalities.
**Reggiani, E.,** Sterilità e ridotta fecondità del bestiame da cause extragenitali.
**Reich, W.,** La crise sexuelle suivi de matérialisme dialectique et psychanalyse et d'une étude de I. Sapir sur freudisme, sociologie, psychologie.
**Rice, T. B.,** The Age of Romance.
——In Training, for Boys of High School Age.
**Robinson, W. J.,** Sexual Impotence.
**Robson, J. M.,** Recent Advances in Sex and Reproductive Physiology.
**Rockstro, F. B.,** A Plain Talk on Sex Difficulties.
**Rostand, J.,** Les problèmes de l'hérédité et du sexe.
**Sanger, M. H.,** Happiness in Marriage.
**Schauer, R.,** Les désordres sexuels.
**Stekel, W.,** Bi-Sexual Love.
——Homo-Sexual Neurosis.
**Stephani-Cherbuliez, J.,** Le sexe à ses raisons.
**Strain, F. B.,** New Patterns in Sex Teaching.
**Thaler, W.,** Die Gefahren der Wechseljahre und ihre Überwindung.
**Thesing, C.,** Genealogy of Sex.
**Tucker, T. F., and Peut, M.,** Awkward Questions of Childhood: A Practical Handbook on Sex Education.
**Walker, K. M.,** Sex Difficulties in the Male.
**Wolbarst, A. L.,** Healthy Sex Life.

### SOCIAL MEDICINE

**Bache, L. F.,** Health Education in an American City: An Account of a Five-Year Program in Syracuse, New York.
**Bartlett, R. W.,** Prices and Consumption of Milk in Specific Cities, as Related to Industrial Payrolls and Other Economic Factors.
**Beley, A. P. L.,** L'enfant délinquant.
**Berry, G. H.,** Idleness and the Health of a Neighborhood.
**Blumer, H.,** Movies and Conduct.
——**and Hauser, P. M.,** Movies, Delinquency, and Crime.
**The Centre:** The Social Centre in Relation to Unemployment and National Health. A Study by Five Independent Observers. Paper, 3d. Pp. 29. London: P. S. King, 1933.
**Conus, E.,** Protection of Motherhood and Childhood in the Soviet Union.
**Forman, H. J.,** Our Movie Made Children.
**Foster, W. J., and Taylor, F. G.,** National Health Insurance.
**Glueck, S., and Glueck, E. T.,** One Thousand Juvenile Delinquents: Their Treatment by Court and Clinic.
**Graf, A.,** Die Stellung des Arztes im Staate.

### SOCIAL MEDICINE—Continued

**Great Britain, Ministry of Health,** Housing. Re-Housing Operations: Typical Plans of Tenement and Other Dwellings.
——Report of the Departmental Committee on Sterilisation.
**Great Britain, Registrar General, England and Wales.** Decennial Supplement, 1921. Part 3: Estimates of Population, Statistics of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1911-1920.
**Grundmann, H.,** Der Begriff der Medizinalpolizei und die geltenden medizinalpolizeilichen Bestimmungen des Reichs und der Länder unter Berücks. ihrer Entwicklung.
**Gütt, A., Rüdin, E., and Ruttke, F., editors,** Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses vom 14. Juli 1933 mit Auszug aus dem Gesetz gegen Gefährliche Gewohnheitsverbrecher und über Maszregeln der Sicherung und Besserung vom 24. Nov. 1933.
**Hall, E. L.,** Mothers' Assistance in Philadelphia; Actual and Potential Costs: A Study of 1010 Families.
**Hall, G. M.,** Prostitution.
**Halle, F. W.,** Woman in Soviet Russia.
**Hellmann, W.,** Die ärztliche Begutachtung in der Sozialversicherung. Beitr. zu ihrer Reform.
**Horack, F. E.,** Legislation Pertaining to Women and Children in Iowa.
**Juvenile Delinquency** [Selected Bibliography of Recent Material]. Russell Sage Found. Lib. Bull. No. 122. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 4. Russell Sage Foundation, 1933.
**Kulp, C. A., editor,** Social Insurance.
**League of Nations,** Traffic in Women of Full Age.
**Leonhardt, L.,** Leitfaden für Erbhege und Rassenpflege.
**Mayo, K.,** Soldiers What Next!
**Muckermann, H.,** Eugenik und Katholizismus.
**Mudaliyar, A. L.,** Report on an Investigation into the Causes of Maternal Mortality in the City of Madras.
**National Recreation Association,** The Leisure Hours of 5,000 People.
**Peterson, R. C., and Thurstone, L. L.,** Motion Pictures and the Social Attitudes of Children.
**Rathbone, E. F.,** Child Marriage: the Indian Minotaur, the Past to the Future.
**Scotland, Department of Health,** Incapacitating Sickness in the Insured Population of Scotland, 1931-32.
**Sewall, H.,** Society and the Natural Law: A Plea for the Study of Biological Adaptations as an Inspiration for Social Mechanics.
**Shuttleworth, F. K., and May, M. A.,** The Social Conduct and Attitudes of Movie Fans.
**Smith, C. M.,** Housing Conditions and Respiratory Disease: Morbidity in a Poor-Class Quarter and in a Rehousing Area in Glasgow.
**Stein, P.,** Der Volksarzt.
**Strozecka, I.,** Contribution à l'étude des rapports entre la natalité et la mortalité infantile.
**United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau,** Maternal Deaths.
**Warner, F. M.,** Juvenile Detention in the United States.
**Wehrli, G.,** Die Krankenanstalten und die öffentlich angestellten Ärzte und Wundärzte im alten Zürich.
**White House Conference on Child Health and Protection,** Dependent and Neglected Children.
**Winslow, C.-E. A.,** A City Set on a Hill: The Significance of the Health Demonstration at Syracuse, New York.
——The Social Hygiene Program—Today and Tomorrow.
**Woodson, C. G.,** The Negro Professional Man and the Community, with Special Emphasis on the Physician and the Lawyer.

### STOMATOLOGY

**Kren, O.,** Mundschleimhautaffektionen.

### SURGERY

See also Anesthesia

**Bailey, H.,** Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery
**Barthélemy, M.,** Les diagnostics chirurgicaux au lit du malade.
**Bier, A., Braun, H., and Kümmell, H.,** Chirurgische Operationslehre. Band II: Operationen an Hals und Brustkorb. Band III: Operationen am Bauch.
**Blumer, G., editor,** The Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery. Volume V: Traumatic Surgery.
**Chabanier, H., and Lobo-Oneli, C.,** Hypochlorémie et accidents post-opératoires.
**Falk, H. C.,** Operating Room Procedure for Nurses and Internes.
**Ferrari, V.,** Il pneumotorace bilaterale nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare: basi dottrinali, indicazioni, tecnica, risultati.
**Gask, G. E., and Ross, J. P.,** The Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System.
**Kirschner, M.,** Die operative Beseitigung d. Bauchbrüche.
**Kleinschmidt, O.,** Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische Operationslehre. Band III, Teil 2: Die Eingriffe in d. Speiseröhre und am Halse.

## SURGERY—Continued

**Lamare, J. P., and Larget, M.,** Biothérapie chirurgicale anti-infectieuse.
**Lautenschläger, A.,** Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische Operationslehre. Band III, Teil 2: Die Eingriffe am Ohr und an d. Nase, im Rachen und Kehlkopf, in d. Luftröhre und in d. Bronchien.
**Leriche, R., and Stricker, P.,** L'artériectomie dans les artérites oblitérantes.
**Lexer, E.,** Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chirurgie zum Gebrauch für Ärzte und Studierende. Bände I und II.
**Longuet, Y.,** Les phlegmons profonds de la face à extension temporale.
**Lorenzetti, C.,** Peritoniti acute da appendicite.
**de Marco, M.,** La terapia delle pleuriti essudative.
**Melchior, E.,** Nachbehandlung nach chirurgischen Eingriffen.
**Mirizzi, P. L.,** La cholécystectomie sans drainage (cholécystectomie idéale).
**Orator, V.,** Spezielle Chirurgie.
**Paitre, F., Lacaze, H., and Dupret, S.,** Pratique anatomo-chirurgicale illustrée. Fascicule 1: Région abdomino-thoracique.
**Pauchet, V., editor,** La pratique chirurgicale illustrée.
**Pemberton, R., and Osgood, R. B.,** The Medical and Orthopædic Management of Chronic Arthritis.
**Rankin, W.,** Lessons on the Surgical Diseases of Childhood.
**Roquejeoffre, P.,** Traitement chirurgical des ruptures de l'urèthre membraneux par traumatisme du bassin.
**Rossi, B., and Fumagalli, R.,** Peritoniti acute.
**Scharfbillig, C.,** Der Aderlass. Seine Geschichte, Theorien, Indikationen und Technik.
**Schildt, E.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der septischen Pleuraempyeme unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Spätresultate.
**Schück, F.,** Diagnostik und Indikation in der Neurochirurgie mit therapeutischen Hinweisen.
**Selieri, S.,** Scritti sull'addome destro.
**Thompson, C. J. S.,** Lord Lister: The Discoverer of Antiseptic Surgery.

## THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

**Allendy, R.,** Essai sur la guérison.
**American Medical Association,** New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1934.
**Asdéry, H.,** L'or: Ses accidents biotropiques.
**Auty, C. H.,** Modern Inhalation Therapy.
**Bering, F.,** Die Behandlung der Syphilis mit unspezifischen Mitteln (Malaria, Rekurrens, Saprovitan, Pyrifer, Zittmann-Dekokt).
**Boccaccio Inverni, C.,** Piante medicinali e loro estratti in terapia.
**Campbell, D.,** Handbook of Therapeutics.
**Carrière, G., Huriez, C., and Willoquet, P.,** Le barbiturisme aigu et les antidotismes gardenal: Strychnine, coramine, alcool.
**Carrington, O. L.,** Materia Medica for Students of Chiropody.
**Carton, P.,** Les clefs du diagnostic de l'individualité: Aide-mémoire de clinique thérapeutique naturiste.
**Cushny, A. R.,** A Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease.
**Dawson, W. R., editor,** A Leech Book: Medical Recipes of the 15th Century.
**Deutsche Arzneitaxe.** Amtliche Ausgabe 1934. Cloth, 2.50 marks. Pp. 122. Berlin: Weidmann.
**Deutsches Arzneibuch.** Ausg. 6, 1926. [Nur] Nachtr. 1 und 2. Half-cloth, 1 mark. 14 plates. Berlin: v. Decker, 1933.
**Dorvault, F.,** L'officine: Répertoire général de pharmacie pratique.
**Edens, E.,** Die Digitalisbehandlung.
**Fischl, V., and Schlossberger, H.,** Handbuch der Chemotherapie. Teil 2: Metallderivate.
**Forrester, G. P.,** Pharmaceutical Formulas. Vol. II.
**Frühwald, R., and others, editors,** Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum für Studierende und Ärzte.
**Great Britain, Ministry of Health,** Sales of Food and Drugs: Extracts from Annual Report, 1932-33.
**Great Britain, Pharmaceutical Society,** The Pharmaceutical Pocket Book for Practitioners and Students.
**Guignard, L.,** Le jardin botanique de la Faculté de Pharmacie de Paris.
**Gunther, R. T., editor,** Dioscorides: The Greek Herbal of Dioscorides.
**Harvier,** Le choc en thérapeutique.
**Heffter, A., and Heubner, W., editors,** Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Band III, Teil 2: Allgemeines zur Pharmakologie der Metalle, Eisen, Mangan, Kobalt, Nickel.
**Henrijean, F., and Waucomont, R.,** La digitale.
**Hindes, G.,** Materia Medica and Pharmacology for Nurses.
**Hope, F.,** A Safe and Harmless Permanent Cure for Varicose Veins (Leg Sores) and Haemorrhoids. [Sichere und unschädliche Dauerheilung von Krampfadern, offenen Beinen und Hämorrhoiden].
**Kroeber, L.,** Das neuzeitliche Kräuterbuch.
**Krueger, W. W.,** Elementary Materia Medica Including Drugs and Solutions: A Text-Book for Students of Nursing.

## THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY—Continued

**Lange, O.,** La technique des émulsions.
**Leclerc, H.,** Les légumes de France: Leur histoire, leurs usages alimentaires, leurs vertus thérapeutiques.
**Macdonald, D. M.,** The Students' Pocket Prescriber and Guide to Prescription Writing.
**The Merck Manual of Therapeutics and Materia Medica: A Source of Ready Reference for the Physician.** Sixth edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 1379. Rahway, New Jersey: Merck & Co., Inc.
**Nakayama, T.,** Acupuncture et médecine chinoise vérifiées au Japon.
**Oribasius,** Collectionum medicarum reliquiae. Vol. IV: Libri 49-50. Libri incerti. Eclogae medicamentorum. Index.
**Parturier, G., and Blaque, G.,** Précis de phytothérapie hépato-biliaire.
**Poulsson, E.,** Lehrbuch der Pharmakologie für Ärzte und Studierende [Laerebog i farmakologi.]
**Ravina, A.,** L'année thérapeutique.
**Reinsch, H. H.,** Revolution der Heilkunst.
**Rohde, E. S.,** Garden of Herbs.
**Schnirer, M. T., editor,** Medizinal-Index und Therapeutisches Vademecum.
**Serger, H.,** Vorschriften-Taschenbuch für Mischungen und Präparate.
**Sigwald, J.,** Le sucre: Agent thérapeutique.
**Stader, H.,** Rezeptierbuch der Felke-Heilweise.
**Tidy, H. L., and Short, A. R., editors,** The International Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index.
**United States, Congress, Committee on Commerce,** Hearings Before the Committee on Commerce, United States Senate, Seventy-Third Congress, Second Session on S. 2800. A Bill to Prevent the Manufacture, Shipment, and Sale of Adulterated or Misbranded Food, Drink, Drugs, and Cosmetics, and to Regulate Traffic Therein; to Prevent the False Advertisement of Food, Drink, Drugs, and Cosmetics; and for Other Purposes.
**Villaret, M., and Moutier, F.,** La singulière histoire de l'injection intraveineuse.
**Zur Einführung in die Pharmacopoea Helvetica.** Fifth edition. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 213, with illustrations. Zofingen: Aktienges. vorm. Siegfried, 1933.

## TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

**Anigstein, L.,** Researches on Tropical Typhus.
**Galinier, G.,** La gangosa et les rhino-pharyngites mutilantes des tropiques.
**Great Britain Air Ministry,** Medical Notes and First-Aid Treatment for Flights in the Tropics and Sub-Tropics.
**Torrance, A.,** Jungiemania.

## TUBERCULOSIS

**Accordini, G.,** Il pneumotorace terapeutico nell'infanzia.
**Albano, A.,** Tuberculose et démence précoce.
**Aloigi, S.,** La tubercolosi polmonare nei suoi rapporti con le altre forme morbose.
**Armand-Delille, P. F., Lestocquoy, C., and Huguenin, R.,** La tuberculose pulmonaire et les maladies de l'appareil respiratoire de l'enfant et de l'adolescent.
**Auriacombe, R.,** Réadaptation des tuberculeux au travail et assistance post-sanatoriale.
**Autran, G.,** Contribution à l'étude de la chrysothérapie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire.
**Brieger, E.,** Kasuistische Beiträge zur Lokalisation kindlicher Infiltrate.
**Burhoe, B. W.,** The Social Adjustment of the Tuberculous.
**Comité national de défense contre la tuberculose,** L'armement antituberculeux français. Introduction par Léon Bernard et G. Poix. Third edition. Paper, 26 francs. Pp. 246. Masson.
**Dietlen, H.,** Die Lungentuberkulose: Eine Einführung in ihre Entstehung, ihre Entwicklung und ihre Verlaufsarten.
**Duttler, A.,** Die Tuberkulose.
**Ferrari, V.,** Il pneumotorace bilaterale nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare: basi dottrinali, indicazioni, tecnica, risultati.
**Fournier, M.,** Préservation de la tuberculose et vie familiale.
**Hämel, J., and Hoede, K.,** Die Tuberkulosen der Haut.
**Hinault, V., and Mollard, H.,** Le traitement aurique de la tuberculose.
**Jaquerod,** La cure de repos dans la tuberculose pulmonaire.
**Krassó, I.,** Experimentelle Studien über den Verlauf der Tuberkulose im Kaninchenauge.
**Lisi, G.,** La tubercolosi linfoghiandolare nella seconda infanzia.
**Lumière, A.,** Tuberculosis: Infection—Heredity.
**Medical Research Council,** Tuberculous Infection in Milk.
**Nicolas, J., and Gaté, J.,** Tuberculose cutanée et tuberculides.
**Paroli, R.,** Tubercolosi senile.
**Pasoli, E.,** L'emogramma di Schilling nella tubercolosi.

### TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

**Piaggio Blanco, R. A., and García Capurro, F.,** Estudio etiológico y topográfico de los procesos localizados del tórax.
**Piéry, M., and Le Bourdellès, B.,** La pratique de la collapsothérapie en phtisiologie.
**Ranalli, M.,** Influenza di alcune malattie infettive (morbillo-pertosse) e della vaccinazione jenneriana sul decorso della tubercolosi.
**Reitano, R.,** La milza nella infezione tubercolare.
**Rickmann, L.,** Die unbesiegte Tuberkulose.
**Rubinstein, H., and Triuss, M.,** Über Spitzenprozesse.
**Schönfeld, W., and Menzel, K.,** Tuberkulose, Charakter und Handschrift.
**Sechehaye, A.,** Die Behandlung der organischen und chirurgischen Tuberkulose durch Umckaloabo. [Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire et chirurgicale par l'umckaloabo.]
**Sechi, G.,** Le reazioni biologiche e di laboratorio nella tubercolosi.
**Stéphani, J., and Turini, G.,** La tuberculose vertébrale vue aux rayons X.
**Timpano, P.,** Cause della diffusione della tubercolosi nelle campagne e modo di evitarla.
**Van Oijen, C. F.,** La méthode "Loewenstein" appliquée au sang des bovidés. Recherche des bacilles de Koch.
**Zanoli, R.,** Le artrodesi nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare.

### TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.

**Adam, E.,** Etude anatomo-clinique du réticulo-sarcome des ganglions lymphatiques et de l'amygdale.
**Aschner, B., and others,** Streiflichter über den Krebs.
**Baratoux,** Tumeurs primitives de la trachée.
**Baumann, W.,** Was ist Karzinom? Eine klinisch-biol. Studie.
**Cavina, G., Siciliano, L., Terzani, A., and Torrigiani, C.,** Relazioni sul tema: Il carcinoma gastrico.
**Chiovenda, M.,** I gliomi dell'encefalo.
**Dandy, W. E.,** Benign Tumors in the Third Ventricle of the Brain.
**des Ligneris, M. J. A.,** Immunity in Rous Fowl Sarcoma and Its Bearing on the Problem of the Nature of Normal and Cancerous Growths.
**Dufour, A.,** Traitement chirurgical du cancer du rectum.
**Duroux, E.,** L'hérédité du cancer.
**Gendreau, J. E.,** Cent cas de cancer traités et apparemment guéris à l'Institut du Radium de Montréal.
**Gilford, H.,** The Cancer Problem and Its Solution.
**Heiberg, K. A.,** Einige Carcinome und Adenome beim Menschen: Ferner vom Krebs bei Tieren und "in Vitro."
**Kopaczewski, W.,** Perméabilité cellulaire et problème du cancer.
**Lartschneider, J.,** Krebs im Lichte biologischer und vergleichend anatomischer Forschung. Band I: Krebs im Ectodermgebiet.
**Liek, E.,** Der Kampf gegen den Krebs.
**Lockhart-Mummery, J. P.,** The Origin of Cancer.
**Martin, P. E.,** Les diastases de défense; Etude biologique et clinique; application à la thérapie du cancer.
**Olivecrona, H.,** Die parasagittalen Meningeome.
**Pettinari, V.,** Il cancro del retto.
**Piraud, G.,** La notochorde: Embryologie générale et expérimentale, vestiges et tumeurs.
**Schiller, W.,** Pathologie und Klinik der Granulosazelltumoren.
**Vernoni, G., and others, editors,** Tumori maligni.
**Vialle, P.,** Tumeurs bénignes de l'intestin grêle.

### TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.—Continued

**Westhues, H.,** Die pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen der Chirurgie des Rektumkarzinoms.
**Willis, R. A.,** The Spread of Tumours in the Human Body.

### VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Neurology and Psychiatry

**Barbeillon, P.,** La blennorragie: Méthodes actuelles de diagnostic et de traitement.
**Bayly, H. W.,** Venereal Disease.
**Bering, F.,** Die Behandlung der Syphilis mit unspezifischen Mitteln (Malaria, Rekurrens, Saprovitan, Pyrifer, Zittmann-Dekokt).
**Bory, L.,** Conférences sur les dermatoses et la syphilis.
**Bujeaud, L.,** Action du traitement conjugué arséno-bismuthique sur les séro-réactions de Hecht, de Kahn, de Meinicke (M. T. R.) et de Vernes dans la syphilis primaire et secondaire.
**Church, F. H.,** A Manual of Social Diseases for the Layman.
**Durel,** Les porteurs de germes en vénéréologie.
**Evans, G.,** Essays on Chronic and Familial Syphilis.
**Gastinel, P., and Pulvénis, R.,** La syphilis expérimentale.
**von Hoessiin, H.,** Syphilis der inneren Organe.
**Jeanselme, E., editor,** Traité de la syphilis. Tome V, Fasc. 2: Syphilis viscérale.
**Kerl, W.,** Die angeborene Syphilis.
**Leneman, M.,** Contribution à l'étude de la syphilis de l'ombilic.
**Lenz, G.,** Syphilis des Auges.
**Linser, P.,** Durchführung der Allgemeinbehandlung im einzelnen bei den verschiedenen Formen der Syphilis.
——**and Vohwinkel, K. H.,** Die Behandlung der Syphilis.
**Mantegazza, U.,** La sifilide alla fine del '400 e nella prima metà del '500. Studio clinico-critico sui più noti autori del tempo.
**Moore, J. E.,** The Modern Treatment of Syphilis.
**Neumann, H.,** Syphilis der inneren Nase, des Kehlkopfes, der Luftröhre und des Ohres.
**Oppenheim, M.,** Syphilis der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane und Syphilis der inneren weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane mit Brustdrüsen.
**Schlesinger, H.,** Syphilis des Bewegungsapparates.
**Schönfeld, W.,** Erkennung und Untersuchung der Syphilis.
**Sézary,** Le traitement de la syphilis rénale.
**Spillmann, L.,** L'évolution de la lutte contre la syphilis: Un bilan de 25 ans Nancy 1907-1932.
**Stokes, J. H.,** Modern Clinical Syphilology.
**Stühmer, A.,** Die Bedingungen des verschiedenen Verlaufes der Syphilis.
**Weissenbach, R. J., and Basch, G.,** Les traitements de la syphilis.
**Zieler, K.,** Voraussage und Heilung der Syphilis.
——Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten für praktische Ärzte und Studierende.

### VETERINARY MEDICINE

**Linton, R. G.,** Veterinary Hygiene.
**Spallanzani, L.,** Le opere. Vol. II: Respirazione animale (II), microbiologia.

### ZOOLOGY

**Briggs, E. A.,** Anatomy of Animal Types for Students of Zoology.

# LIST OF PUBLISHERS

**A. M. A.**—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
**Adelphi.**—Adelphi Company, 449 4th Ave., New York.
**Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft.** — Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Markgrafenstrasse 6, Leipzig C. 1.
**Alcan.**—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
**Allen & Unwin.**—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
**Almqvist & Wiksells.**—Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.
**Am. Bk. Co.**—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York.
**Am. Child Health Assoc.**—American Child Health Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York
**Am. Health Bk. Concern.**—American Health Book Concern, 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.
**Am. Pub. Health Assoc.**—American Public Health Association, 450 7th Ave., New York.
**Am. Soc. Control Cancer.**—American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1250 Sixth Ave., Rockefeller Center, New York.
**Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.**—American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 450 7th Ave., New York.
**Angus & Robertson, Ltd.**, 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.
**Appleton-Century.**—D. Appleton-Century Company, Inc., 35 W. 32d St., New York; 34 Bedford St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
**Arnette.**—Louis Arnette. 2 Rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.
**Arnold.**—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1. (American agent—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 Fifth Ave., New York.)
**Arrowsmith.**—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 8 Endsleigh Gardens, London, W. C. 1.
**Art. Institut Orell Füssli**, Dietzingerstr. 3, Zürich, 3, Switzerland.
**Association Press.**—Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 347 Madison Ave., New York.
**Badger.**—Richard G. Badger, 100 Charles St., Boston.
**Bahn.**—Friedrich Bahn, Friedrichstrasse 3, Schwerin.
**Baillière.**—Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
——J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 Rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.
**Bailly-Bailliere, S. A.**—Casa editorial Bailly-Bajilliere, S. A., Núñez de Balboa, 21, Apartado 56, Madrid, Spain.
**Bale.**—John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., Oxford St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
**Banta.**—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
**Barnes.**—A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.
**Barrows.**—M. Barrows & Company, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston (17).
**Barth.**—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 b, Leipzig.
**Bascou.**—L. Bascou, Rue Sala 43-44, Lyon.
**Benn.**—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
**Bensheimer.**—J. Bensheimer, Kaiserring 4/6, Mannheim.
**Bergmann.**—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.
**Bircher.**—Ernst Bircher, Bern, Switzerland, and Leipzig.
**Bisel.**—G. T. Bisel Company, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
**Black.**—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4, 5 & 6 Soho Square, London, W. 1. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
**Blackwood.**—William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
**Blakiston.**—P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
**Bobbs.**—Bobbs-Merrill Company, 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
**Bohn.**—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
**Boni.**—Albert & Charles Boni, Inc., 66 Fifth Ave., New York.
**Boni & Liveright, Inc.**: See Liveright.
**Borntraeger.**—Verlagsbuchhandlung Gebrüder Borntraeger, Schöneberger Ufer 12a, Berlin W. 35.
**Braumüller.**—Wilhelm Braumüller, Servitengasse 5, Wien.
**Bruce.**—The Bruce Publishing Company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
**Bruhns.**—E. Bruhns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.
**Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands.**—Buchhandlung des Verbandes der Ärzte Deutschlands, Plagwitzerstrasse 15, Leipzig C. 1.
**Buffarini.**—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
**Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.**—Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
**Burton.**—Burton Publishing Company, 3629 Central Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
**Butterworth.**—Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2.
——Butterworth & Co., Ltd. (India), Box 251, 6 Hastings St., Calcutta, India.
**Cambridge Univ. Press.**—Cambridge University Press, St. Dunstan's House, 133-137 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4; 100 Princes St., Edinburgh. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
**Cappelli.**—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna, Italy.
**Carnegie Endowment.**—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.
**Carnegie Inst.**—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.
**Casanova.**—F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.
**Cassell.**—Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
**Cedam.**—Cedam, casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.
**Century**: See Appleton-Century.
**Cervantes.**—Editorial Cervantes, Rambler de Cataluña 72, Barcelona.
**Chapman & Hall, Ltd.**, 11 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
**Chem. Catalog Co.**—The Chemical Catalog Company, Inc., 330 W. 42d St., New York.
**Chem. Found.**—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 654 Madison Ave., New York.
**Chem. Pub. Co.**—The Chemical Publishing Company, 300 N. 3d St., Easton, Pa.
**Chicago Med. Bk. Co.**—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago.
**Chiron.**—Etienne Chiron, 40, Rue de Seine, Paris.
**Christopher.**—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.
**Christophers**, 22 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.
**Churchill.**—J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 40 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. 1.
**Clarasó.**—Imprenta Clarasó, Calle de Villarroel, 17, Barcelona.
**Clark Univ. Press.**—Clark University Press, Worcester Mass.
**Colin.**—Librairie Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5e.
**Columbia Univ. Press.**—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York.
**Commonwealth Fund.**—Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 41 E. 57th St., New York.
**Constable.**—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Square, London, W. C. 2.
**Cordani.**—A. Cordani, Milano.
**Cornhill.**—The Cornhill Publishing Company, 368 Congress St., Boston.
**Cornish.**—Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, England.
**Covici.**—Covici-Friede, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
**Coward-McCann.**—Coward-McCann, Inc., 55 5th Ave., New York.
**Critic & Guide Company**, 319 W. 48th St., New York.
**Crofts.**—F. S. Crofts & Co., 41 Union Sq., W., New York.
**Crowell.**—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 393 4th Ave., New York.
**Cussac.**—Jean Cussac, 40, Rue de Reuilly, Paris.
**Daniel.**—The C. W. Daniel Co., 46 Bernard St., Russell Square, London, W. C. 1.
**Dartnell.**—Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago.
**Davis.**—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
**Davy.**—A. Davy et Fils Ainé, Paris.
**Day.**—The John Day Company, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
**Delmas.**—Les éditions Delmas, 6, Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
**Desfossés.**—E. Desfossés, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.
**Desvigne.**—Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.
**Deuticke.**—Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.
**Deutsche Wissensch. Buchh.**—Deutsche Wissenschaftliche Buchhandlung, Talstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
**Dial.**—Lincoln MacVeagh, The Dial Press, Inc., 152 W. 13th St., New York.
**Dodd.**—Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 443-449 4th Ave., New York.
**Doin.**—Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
**Dorrance.**—Dorrance & Company, Inc., 364 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

**Doubleday, Doran.**—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., 75 Franklin Ave., Garden City, New York.
**Dougherty.**—James T. Dougherty, 1150 St. Nicholas Ave., New York.
**Douglas:** See Williams & Norgate, Ltd.
**Duffield & Green.**—Purchased by Dodd, Mead & Company.
**Dutton.**—E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York.
**Dybwad.**—Jacob Dybwad, Torvet 2, Oslo.
**Eichler.**—Walter Eichler, Maximilianstrasse 18, Berlin-Lichtenberg.
**Engelmann.**—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipzig.
**Enke.**—Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
**Eugenics Pub. Co.**—The Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 317 E. 34th St., New York.
**L'Expansion Scientifique Française,** 23 Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
**Faber.**—Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
**Farrar & Rinehart.**—Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York.
**Fischer.**—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
**Fischers med. Buchh.**—Fischers medicinische Buchhandlung, H. Kornfeld, Antonstrasse 15-19, Leipzig C. 1.
**Flammarion.**—Ernest Flammarion, 26 Rue Racine, Paris, 6e.
**Forbes.**—Forbes & Company, 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
**Froben.**—Froben Press, Inc., 15 Mt. Morris Park West, New York.
**Füssli:** See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
**Funk.**—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-360 4th Ave., New York; 14 Salisbury Square, London, E. C. 4.
**Gauthier-Villars.**—Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
**Ginn.**—Ginn and Company, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 7 Queen Square, Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
**Gmelin, Otto:** See Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.
**Goemaere,** 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
**Grant.**—Allan Grant, 94 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia.
**Green.**—W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh.
**Greenberg.**—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 449 4th Ave., New York.
**Grethlein.**—Grethlein & Company, Salomonstrasse 20, Leipzig, C. 1.
**de Gruyter.**—W. de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin W. 10.
**Haim.**—Akademische Verlags- und Versandbuchhandlung Emil Haim & Co., Maria-Theresienstrasse 10, Wien 1.
**Haldeman-Julius Co.,** Girard, Kansas.
**Harcourt.**—Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York.
**Harper.**—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.
**Harrison.**—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
**Hartleben.**—A. Hartleben, Singerstrasse 12, Wien 1.
**Harvard.**—Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
**Haupt.**—Paul Haupt Akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
**Head.**—Cloyd J. Head & Company, 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
**Heath.**—D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston.
**Heffer.**—W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.
**Heinemann.**—William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
**Henley.**—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
**Hermann.**—J. Hermann, 6, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, Ve.
**Herrero.**—Hermanos Herrero, 5 Plaza de Concepción, México. D. F.
**Hiersemann.**—Harry W. Hiersemann, Königstrasse 20, Leipzig.
**Hilton.**—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
**Hippokrates.**— Hippokrates-Verlag. Holzgartenstrasse 7, Stuttgart.
**Hirschwald.**—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 68, Berlin N. W.
**Hirt.**—Ferdinand Hirt, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königstrasse 1, Breslau VI.
**Hirzel.**—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig C 1.
**His Majesty's Stat. Off.**—His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Library of Information, 270 Madison Ave., New York.)
**Hitchcock.**—Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton Press), 105 W. 40th St., New York.
**Hodder & Stoughton.**—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Square, London, E. C. 4.
**Hodge.**—William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 12 Bank St., Edinburgh.
**Hoeber.**—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.
**Hölder.**—Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky A.-G., Johann Strauss-gasse 6, Wien 4.
**Hoepli.**—Ulrico Hoepli, Milano.
**Holt.**—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 1 Park Ave., New York.
**Houghton.**—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston (8).
**Idelson.**—V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.
**Internat. Labour Off.**—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland. (American Agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, 9.)
**Jackson.**—Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C 2. (American agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
**Jacobs:** See Macrae Smith Co.
**Johns Hopkins Press,** Homewood, Baltimore.
**Jouve.**—Jouve & Cie, 15 Rue Racine, Paris.
**Junk.**—W. Junk, Sächsische Strasse 68, Berlin, W. 15.
**Kabitzsch.**—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig.
**Karger.**—S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 6.
**Kimpton.**—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
**Klinkhardt.**—Dr. Werner Klinkhardt, Liebigstrasse 2, Leipzig.
**Knopf.**—Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 730 5th Ave., New York.
**Kolff.**—G. Kolff, Leiden, Netherlands.
**Kornfeld, H.:** See Fischers med. Buchh.
**Lane.**—John Lane, The Bodley Head, Ltd., Vigo St., London, W. 1.
**Larousse.**—Librairie Larousse, 13-21 Rue Montparnasse, Paris (VIe).
**Lea.**—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
**Le François.**—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
**LeGrand.**—Amédée LeGrand, 93 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
**Lehmann.**—J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München S. W. 4.
**Lépine.**—René Lépine, 3 Rue Vézelay, Paris, (VIIIe).
**Levin & Munksgaard,** Nörregade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark.
**Lewis.**—H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
**Libr. du Recueil Sirey.**—Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 Rue Soufflot, Paris Ve.
**Lippincott.**—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia; Durham House, 16 John St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
**Little.**—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
**Liveright.**—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386, 4th Ave., New York.
**Livingstone.**—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh. (American agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
**Long & Smith.**—Ray Long and Richard R. Smith, Inc., 79 Madison Ave., New York.
**Longmans.**—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 Fifth Ave., New York; 39 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
**McBride.**—Robert M. McBride & Company, 4 West 16th St., New York.
**McClurg.**—A. C. McClurg & Co., 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
**McGraw-Hill.**—McGraw-Hill Book Company, 330 W. 42nd St., New York; Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
**Macmillan.**—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York; 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
**Macrae.**—Macrae Smith Co., 1712 Ludlow St., Philadelphia.
**Maloine.**—Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, VIe.
**Manuzio.**—Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Piave, N. 29, Roma.
**Marhold.**—Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 14, Halle, Germany.
**Marín.**—Manuel Marín, Provenza, 273, Barcelona, Spain.
**Martinez y Cia.**—D. Martinez y Cia., Calle 1 Num. 861. La Plata, Argentina.
**Masson.**—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
**Maudrich.**—Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1 b, Wien IX/2.
**Med. Life Press:** See Froben.
**Meiner.**—Felix Meiner, Kurze Str. 8, Leipzig.
**Meissner.**—Otto Meissner, Hermannstrasse 44, Hamburg 1.
**Memminger.**—Gebrüder Memminger, Domerpfarrgasse 2, Würzburg.
**Merrill.**—Charles E. Merrill Company, 381 4th Ave., New York.
**Methuen.**—Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., London, W. C. 2.
**Meusser.**—Hermann Meusser, Potsdamer Strasse 75, Berlin W. 57.
**Michel.**—Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 Rue Huyghens, Paris.
**Mod. Med.**—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 269 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
**Mohr.**—J. C. B. Mohr, Wilhelmstrasse 18, Tübingen.
**Montaigne.**—Editions Montaigne, 13 Quai de Conti, Paris, VIe.
**Morata.**—Javier Morata, Zurbano 1, Madrid.
**Mosby.**—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
**Müller & Steinicke.**—Rudolph Müller & Steinicke, Buchhandlung, Lindwurmstrasse 21, München.
**Murby.**—Thomas Murby & Co., 1 Fleet Lane, Ludgate Circus, London, E. C. 4.
**Murray.**—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
**N. Y. Acad. Sc.**—New York Academy of Sciences, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.

**N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc.**—The New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 Fourth Ave., New York.
**Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.**—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 450 7th Ave., New York.
**Nat. Res. Council.**—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.
**Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.**—National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 450 7th Ave., New York.
**Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.**—National Tuberculosis Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
**Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.**—Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Company, 3617 10th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
**Norstedt.**—P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2, Sweden.
**Norton.**—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
**Nossent.**—Ch. Nossent & Cie, 170 Rue Royale St.-Marie, Bruxelles.
**Nouvelle Rev. Franç.**—Nouvelle Revue Française, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris (VI°).
**Nystrom.**—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3341 Elston Ave., Chicago.
**Oldenbourg.**—R. Oldenbourg, Komm. Ges., Glückstrasse 8, München 32.
**Oliven.**—Éditions J. Oliven, 65 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris 7°.
**Oliver & Boyd,** Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh; 33 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
**Open Court.**—Open Court Publishing Company, 149 E. Huron St., Chicago.
**Oxford.**—Oxford University Press, Amen House, London, E. C. 4.
——Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
**Paraceiso, Larra 6,** Madrid.
**Paul:** See Routledge.
**Payot.**—Payot & Cie, 106 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
**Pharm. Press.**—The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1.
**Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.**—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 1170 E. 15th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
**Pilger.**—C. F. Pilger & Company, Puttkamerstrasse 19, Berlin, S. W. 48.
**Pitman.**—Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
**Plus Ultra, Argensola, 2,** Madrid.
**Poinat.**—A. Poinat, 21, Rue Cassette, Paris (VI°).
**Pozzi.**—Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.
**Presses Universitaires de France,** 49 Boulevard St. Michel (place de la Sorbonne), Paris, V°.
**Princeton.**—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
**Prior.**—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
**Professional Press.**—The Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
**Prudential.**—Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.
**Psych. Rev. Co.**—Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.
**Pulman.**—George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., London.
**Putnam.**—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 24 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
**Ramsay.**—W. Ramsay, 233-235 Lonsdale St., Melbourne.
**Rand-McNally.**—Rand-McNally & Company, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago.
**Reinhardt.**—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Missionsstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.
**Renouf.**—Renouf Publishing Company, 1433 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
**Repertorien.**—Repertorienverlag Ludwig Jankau, Salomonstrasse 16, Leipzig, C. 1.
**Revell.**—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
**Rider.**—Rider & Co., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
**Rijks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.** — Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
**Rockefeller Found.**—Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St., New York.
**Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.**—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York.
**Rösl.**—Rösl & Cie, Karlstrasse 10, Leipzig.
**Romaneasca.**—Cartia Romaneasca, Calea Dorobantilor 14-16, Cluj, România.
**Rothacker.**—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
**Routledge.**—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
**Ruiz Hermanos.**—Ruiz Hermanos, editores, 12 Plaza de Santa Ana, Madrid 12.
**Russell Sage Foundation,** 130 E. 22d St., New York.
**S. E. P.**—S. E. P., 16 rue Pavée, Paris, 4°.
**Safár.**—Josef Safár, Schlösselgasse 22, Wien.
**Salvat.**—P. Salvat, 41 Calle de Mallorca 49, Barcelona.
**Saunders.**—W. B. Saunders Company, West Washington Square, Philadelphia; 7 Grape St., London, W.C. 2.
**Schaper.**—M. & H. Schaper, Marienstrasse 8, Hannover.
**Schoetz.**—Verlagsbuchhandlung von Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 10, Berlin S.W. 48.
**Scribner.**—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 5th Ave., New York; 23 Bedford Square, London, W.C. 1.
**Selwyn & Blount, Ltd.,** 34 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4.
**Sézanne.**—Léon Sézanne, 75 Rue de la Buire, Paris.
**Shaw.**—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
**Sherratt & Hughes,** 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
**Silver.**—Silver, Burdett and Company, 41 Union Sq., W., New York.
**Simon & Schuster, Inc.,** 386 4th Ave., New York.
**Smith.**—Ray Long and Richard R. Smith, Inc., 79 Madison Ave., New York.
**Società edit. libraria.**—Società editrice libraria, Via Ausónio, N. 22, Milan, Italy.
**South African Inst. Med. Res.**—South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg.
**Springer.**—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
——Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien.
**Stanford Univ. Press.**—Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
**Stechert.**—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-33 E. 10th St., New York; 2 Star Yard, Carey St., London, W.C. 2.
**Steinkopff.**—Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
**Stenderhoff.**—Heinrich Stenderhoff, Salzstrasse 9, Münster, Germany.
**Stenhouse.**—Alexander Stenhouse, Ltd., 56 Bank St., Glasgow, W. 2.
**Stilke.**—Georg Stilke, Dorotheenstrasse 65, Berlin, N.W. 7.
**Stokes.**—Frederick A. Stokes Company, 443-449 4th Ave., New York.
**Stratford.**—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston (9).
**Süddeutsches Verlagsh.**—Süddeutsches Verlagshaus G. m. b. H., Birkenwaldstrasse 44, Stuttgart.
**Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.**—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
**Tauchnitz.**—Bernhard Tauchnitz, A. G. Dresdnerstrasse 5, Leipzig C. 1.
**Taylor and Francis.**—Taylor and Francis, 7½ Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
**Teachers College, Columbia Univ.**—Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York.
**Thacker.**—W. Thacker & Company, 2 Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. 4.
**Thacker, Spink & Co.,** 3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta, India.
**Thieme.**—Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1.
**Thomas.**—Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
**Tientsin Press,** Tientsin, China.
**Treat.**—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.
**Unione tip. edit. Torinese.** — Unione tipografico editrice Torinese, Torino, Italy.
**Univ. California Press.**—University of California Press, California Hall, Berkeley, Calif.
**Univ. Chicago Press.**—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
**Univ. Illinois Press.**—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
**Univ. Minnesota Press.**—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
**Univ. Missouri.**—University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
**Univ. Nebraska Press.**—University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.
**Univ. Penn. Press.**—University of Pennsylvania Press, 3622 Locust St., Philadelphia.
**Univ. Press of Liverpool.**—The University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool.
**Univ. Toronto Press.**—University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 5, Ontario, Canada.
**Unwin.**—T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., (Ernest Benn, Ltd.) 154 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
**Urban.**—Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.
——Frankgasse 4, Wien IX.
**Vaillant-Carmanne.**—H. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége, Belgium.
**Vallardi.**—Francisco Vallardi, Via Ausonia 22, Milano.
**Van Nostrand.**—D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York.
**Varpo, Laisvés Aléja 60,** Kaunas, Lithuania.
**Véga.**—Editions Véga, 175 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VI°.
**Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.**—Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 S. W.
**Vigné.**—Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris VI°.
**Vigot Frères,** 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris VI°.
**Viking.**—Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York.
**Vinal.**—Harold Vinal, Ltd., 100 Charles St., Boston.
**Vir.**—Vir Publishing Company. Consolidated with John C. Winston Company.
**Vogel.**—F. C. W. Vogel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.
**Voss.**—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig.
**Wahr.**—George Wahr, Publisher to the University of Michigan, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
**Warwick.**—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.

**Weber.**—J. J. Weber, Reudnitzer Strasse 1/7, Leipzig C. 1.
**Wiley.**—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York
**Wilkens.**—Bruno Wilkens Verlag, Schleidenstrasse 6, Hannover-List.
**Williams & Norgate, Ltd.**, 28, Little Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
**Williams & Wilkins.**—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
**Wilson.**—H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York.
**Winston.**—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
**Wistar Inst.**—Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
**Witherby.**—H. F. & G. Witherby, 326 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
**Wood.**—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
**World Bk. Co.**—World Book Company, 333 Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.
**World Peace Found.**—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston (9).
**Wright.**—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge House, Colston Ave., Bristol, England. (American Agent—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
**Würtemberger.**—R. Würtemberger, Ober-Ramstadt bei Darmstadt.
**Yale.**—Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
**Zanichelli.**—Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.

# LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not regularly indexed.

**A.M.A.Bull.**—American Medical Association Bulletin. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.**—Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**Acta aerophysiol.**—Acta aerophysiologica. Conrad Behre, Kleine Johannisstrasse 19, Hamburg 1.

**Acta chir.Scandinav.**—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.

**Acta dermat.**—Acta dermatologica (dermatologia, syphilidologia et urologia). Dermatological Clinic of the Kyoto Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

**Acta dermat.-venereol.**—Acta dermato-venereologica, Nybrogatan 7, Stockholm.

**Acta leidensia scholae med.trop.**—Acta leidensia scholae medicinae tropicae. Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde, Rapenburg 33, Leiden, Holland.

**Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas.**—Acta medicinae Facultatis Vytauti Magni Universitatis Kaunas. Dr. P. Avižonis, Kaunas, Lithuania.

**Acta med.in Keijo.**—Continued as Keijo J.Med.

**Acta med.Scandinav.**—Acta medica Scandinavica. I. Holmgren, Stockholm.

**Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.**—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. E. Ahlström, Allmänna Barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 5.

**Acta ophth.**—Acta ophthalmologica. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

**Acta orthop.Scandinav.**—Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Levin and Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

**Acta oto-laryng.**—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm.

**Acta pædiat.**—Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 23 Artillerigatan, Stockholm.

**Acta paracelsica.**—Acta paracelsica. Paracelsus-Gesellschaft, Glückstrasse 8, München. Temporarily discontinued.

**Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.**—Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Dr. Tage Kemp, Juliane Maries Vej 22, København.

**Acta psychiat.et neurol.**—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Østerbrogade 21, København.

**Acta radiol.**—Acta radiologica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 5th Ave., New York.)

**Acta rheumatol.**—Acta rheumatologica. Official Journal of the Ligue Internationale contre le Rhumatisme. Keizersgracht 489, Amsterdam.

**Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto.**—Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Company, Ltd., Tokyo.

**Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim.**—Acta Societatis medicorum fennicae duodecim. S. E. Wichmann, Prof. Ord. Universitatis, Helsingfors.

**Acta tuberc.Scandinav.**—Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

**Actas dermo-sif.**—Actas dermo-sifiliograficas. Augusto Figueroa, 35, Madrid.

**Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid.**—Actas de la Sociedad de cirugia de Madrid. Avenida de Pi y Margall 12, Madrid.

**Æsculape.**—Æsculape. Revue mensuelle illustrée des lettres et des arts dans leurs rapports avec les sciences et la médecine. M. Avalon, 21, rue Froidevaux, Paris, 14e.

**Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.**—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und psychisch-gerichtliche Medizin mit Beilage Zeitschrift für psychische Hygiene. Walter de Gruyter & Company, 38 Genthiner Strasse, Berlin, W 10.

**Am.Heart J.**—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

**Am.J.Anat.**—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

**Am.J.Cancer.**—American Journal of Cancer. Institute of Cancer Research of Columbia University, 654 Madison Ave., New York.

**Am.J.Clin.Path.**—American Journal of Clinical Pathology. Williams and Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition.**—American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition. 435-455 Lincoln Bank Tower, Fort Wayne, Ind.

**Am.J.Dis.Child.**—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Am.J.Hyg.**—American Journal of Hygiene. Managing Editor, F. M. Root, 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

**Am.J.Hyg.,Monographic Series.**—(Listed under Books.)

**Am.J.M.Sc.**—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

**Am.J.Nursing.**—American Journal of Nursing. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

**Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.**—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

**Am.J.Ophth.**—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 640 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis.

**Am.J.Orthopsychiat.**—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. George Banta Pub. Co., 459 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.

**Am.J.Path.**—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. F. B. Mallory, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston.

**Am.J.Pharm.**—The American Journal of Pharmacy. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St. and Kingsessing Ave., W. Philadelphia.

**Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.** — American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

**Am.J.Phys.Therapy.**—The American Journal of Physical Therapy. 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

**Am.J.Physiol.**—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

**Am.J.Police Sc.**—Continued as J.Crim.Law & Criminol.

**Am.J.Psychiat.**—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The American Psychiatric Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.

**Am.J.Pub.Health.**—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 450 7th Ave., New York.

**Am.J.Roentgenol.**—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Charles C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

**Am.J.Surg.**—American Journal of Surgery. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 5th Ave., New York.

**Am.J.Syph.& Neurol.**—The American Journal of Syphilis and Neurology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

**Am.J.Trop.Med.**—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**Am.Med.**—American Medicine. 18 E. 41st St., New York.

***Am.Mercury.**—American Mercury. 730, 5th Ave., New York.

**Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.**—Continued as J.Health & Phys.Educ.

**Am.Rev.Tuberc.**—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association. 450 7th Ave., New York.

***An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla.**—Anales de la Casa de Salud Valdecilla. Instituto Médico de Postgraduados. Apartado 119, Santander, Spain.

**An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo:** See Ann. de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau.

**An.de med.int.**—Anales de medicina interna. Espasa-Calpe, S. A. Ríos Rosas, 24, Apartado 547, Madrid.

***An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay.**—Anales de oto-rino-laringologia del Uruguay. 18 de Julio 1056, Montevideo, Uruguay.

**An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.**—Anales de la Sociedad mexicana de oftalmología y oto-rino-laringología. Donato Guerra 11, México, D. F.

**Analyst.**—The Analyst. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 4, Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.

**Anat.Anz.**—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

**Anat.Rec.**—Anatomical Record. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

**Anesth.& Analg.**—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 416 E. Market St., Elmira, N. Y.

**Angle Orthodontist.**—The Angle Orthodontist. Edward H. Angle Society of Orthodontia, 184 Joralemon St., Brooklyn.

**Ann.d'anat.path.**—Annales d'anatomie pathologique et d'anatomie normale médico-chirurgicale. Masson & Cie. 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand.**—Annales et bulletin de la Société royale de médecine de Gand. Dr. P. de Bersaques, rue de la Croix, 6, Gand.

**Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles.**—Annales et bulletin de la Société royale des sciences médicales et naturelles de Bruxelles. Dr. Marie Braecke, 115, boulevard de Waterloo, Bruxelles.

**Ann.Clin.Med.**—Continued as Annals of Internal Medicine.

**Ann.de dermat.et syph.**—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Ann.Eugenics.**—Annals of Eugenics: a Journal for the Scientific Study of Racial Problems. University Press, Cambridge, England.

**Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth.**—Annales de la Faculté française de médecine et de pharmacie de Beyrouth. Secrétariat des Annales, Faculté de Médecine, Beyrouth (République Libanaise).

**Ann.Fac.de med.de São Paulo.**—Annaes de Faculdade de medicina de São Paulo. Caixa 2921, São Paulo, Brasil.

**Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau.**—Annals de l'Hospital de la Santa Creu i Sant Pau. Arquebisbe Claret, 167, Barcelona.

**Ann.d'hyg.**—Annales d'hygiène publique, industrielle et sociale. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

**Ann.d'ig.**—Annali d'igiene. Via delle Finanze, 14, Roma.

**Ann.inst.d'actinol.**—Annales de l'Institut d'actinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Ann.inst.chir.de Bruxelles.**—Annales de l'Institut chirurgical de Bruxelles. 58, Square Marie-Louise, Bruxelles.

**Ann.inst.d'hydrol.**—Annales de l'Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie. Dr. Victor Gardette, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

**Ann.inst.obst.et gynec.univ.**—Annales Instituti obstetricii et gynecologici universitatis. Helsinki.

**Ann.inst.Pasteur.**—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Ann.Int.Med.**—Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

**Ann.d.Ist. Maragliano.**—Annali dell'Istituto Maragliano. 48 Via Montallegro, Genova. (Continuation of Arch.di biol.)

**Ann.Ital.di chir.**—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Via Concezione Montecalvario N. 14, Napoli.

**Ann.di laring.,otol.**—Annali di laringologia, otologia, rinologia e faringologia. Prof. Dott. C. Bruzzone, Ospedale Maggiore di S. Giovanni, Torino.

**Ann.M.Hist.**—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 5th Ave., New York.

**Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx.**—Continued as Ann. d'oto-laryng.

**Ann.d.mal.vén.**—Annales des maladies vénériennes. 154 Blvd. Haussmann, Paris, 8e.

**Ann.de méd.**—Annales de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Ann.de méd.lég.**—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie et de police scientifique. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

**Ann.di med.nav.e colon.**—Annali di medicina navale e coloniale. Direzione Centrale della Sanità Militare Marittima, Ministero della Marina, Roma.

**Ann.de méd.phys.**—Annales de médecine physique et de physio-biologie. 1 rue des Escrimeurs, Anvers.

**Ann.méd.-psychol.**—Annales médico-psychologiques. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Ann.d'oculist.**—Annales d'oculistique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Ann.osp.psichiat.interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia.** — Continued as Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia.

**Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia.**—Annali dell'ospedale psichiatrico di Perugia. Presso l'Ospedale, Psichiatrico di Perugia. Casella Postale 79, Perugia. (Continuation of Ann.osp.psichiat.interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia.)

**Ann.di ostet.e ginec.**—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Via Commenda N. 12, Milano.

**Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng.**—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 7200 Wydown Blvd., St. Louis.

**Ann.d'oto-laryng.**—Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille du larynx, and of Arch.internat.de laryng.)

**Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul.**—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Università, Bari.

**Ann.de parasitol.**—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.**—Annaes paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal 1574, São Paulo, Brasil.

**Ann.de physiol.**—Annales de physiologie et de physico-chimie biologique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab.**—Annals of the Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.

**Ann.di radiol.e fis.med.**—Annali di radiologia e fisica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna. (Continuation of Riv. di radiol. e fis. med.)

**Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop.**—Annales de la Société belge de médecine tropicale. Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.

**Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége.**—Annales de la Société médico-chirurgicale de Liége. P. Moureau, 47, Rue Villette, Liége.

**Ann.Surg.**—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

**Ann.Trop.Med.**—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, England.

**Anthrop.Anz.** — Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Anthropologisches Institut, Neuhauserstrasse 51/3, München.

**Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai.** — Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der kaiserlich-japanischen Universität zu Sendai. Maruzen u. Cie, Tokyo u. Sendai.

**Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto.** — Arbeiten aus der dritten Abteilung des anatomischen Institutes der kaiserlichen Universität Kyoto. Kyoto.

**Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ.**—Arbeiten aus dem neurologischen Institute (österreichisches interakademisches Zentralinstitut für Hirnforschung) an der Wiener Universität. Franz Deuticke, 1 Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien.

**Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors.** — Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut der Universität Helsingfors. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

**Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper.Therap.** — Arbeiten aus dem Staatsinstitut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Georg Speyer-Hause zu Frankfurt a.M., Gustav Fischer, Jena.

**Arbeitsphysiol.** — Arbeitsphysiologie. Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.am.de med.**—Archivos américanos de medicina: revista américana de ciencias médicas. A. F. Bellani, Casilla de Correo 706, Buenos Aires.

**Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol.** — Archives d'anatomie, d'histologie et d'embryologie. Librairie Union, 31, place de la Cathédrale, Strasbourg.

**Arch.d'anat.micr.** — Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Arch.di antropol.crim.**—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria e medicina legale. Via Carlo Alberto, 3, Torino.

**Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición.** — Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. "Las Ciencias" Librería y casa editora de A. Guidi Buffarini, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

**Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.**—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato respiratorio. Aniceto López, Córdoba 2082, Buenos Aires.

**Arch.argent.de neurol.**—Archivos argentinos de neurología. Bartolome Mitre 1011, Buenos Aires.

**Arch.argent.de pediat.**—Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Córdoba 2559, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. latino-am.de pediat.)

**Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.**—Archivio ed atti della Società italiana di chirurgia. Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Piave, N. 29, Roma.

**Arch.f.Augenh.**—Archiv für Augenheilkunde. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

**Arch.di biol.**—Continued as Ann.d.Ist. Maragliano.

**Arch.de biol., Paris.**—Archives de biologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Arch.brasil.de med.**—Archivos brasileiros de medicina. Largo da Carioca 16, Rio de Janeiro.

**Arch.cardiol.y hemat.**—Archivos de cardiología y hematología. Castellana, 30, Madrid.

***Arch.di chir.inf.**—Archivio di chirurgia infantile. Via Arno, 40, Roma.

**Arch.Clin.Cancer Research.**—Ceased publication.

**Arch.Dermat.& Syph.**—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.** — Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.Dis.Childhood.**—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

**Arch.droit climat.et hyg.**—Les archives du droit climatique et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris 6e.

**Arch.droit méd.et hyg.**—Les archives du droit médical et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris 6e.

**Arch.d'électric.méd.**—Archives d'électricité médicale; électrologie, radiologie, curiologie, et de physiothérapie du cancer. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

**Arch.f.Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ.**—Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Forms Abt. D. of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición.**—Archivos españoles de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. Plaza de Ruiz Zorrilla, 11, Madrid.

**Arch.españ.de pediat.**—Archivos españoles de pediatría. Orellana 3, Madrid.

**Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.** — Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch.**—Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explantation). Gustav Fischer, Jena.

**Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza.**—Archivos de la Facultad de medicina de Zaragoza. Zaragoza, España.

**Arch.di farmacol.sper.**—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini. Galleria Regina Margherita, N. 12, Roma.

**Arch.di fisiol.**—Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

**Arch.franco-belges de chir.**—Archives franco-belges de chirurgie. 206, Avenue Molière, Bruxelles.

**Arch.f.Frauenk.**—Archiv für Frauenkunde und Konstitutionsforschung. Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal.**—Archivio generale di neurologia, psichiatria e psicoanalisi. Prof. M. Levi Bianchini, Nocera Inferiore (Salerno), Italia.

**Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.**—Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.**—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, M. B. H. Leipzig.

**Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.**—Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.**—Archiv für Gewerbepathologie und Gewerbehygiene. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.f.Gynäk.**—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.f.Hyg.**—Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstrasse 8, München, 1.

***Arch.Inst.de med.leg.de Lisboa.**—Archivos do Instituto de medicina legal de Lisboa. Instituto de Medicina Legal, Lisboa.

**Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord:** See Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis and Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie.

**Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.

**Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine.**—Archives des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine. Imprimerie Nouvelle Albert Portail, Saigon. Indo-China.

**Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Secretary, Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Tunis.

**Arch.Inst.prophylac.**—Archives de l'Institut prophylactique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Arch.Inst.du radium de l'Univ.de Paris:** See Radiophys. et radiothérapie.

**Arch.Int.Med.**—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Arch.internat.de laryng.**—Continued as Ann.d'oto-laryng.

**Arch.internat.de méd.expér.**—Archives internationales de médecine expérimentale. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége.

**Arch.internat.de neurol.**—Archives internationales de neurologie. Dr. A. Marie (Ed.), 16 Blvd. Edgar-Quinet, Paris, 14e.

**Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap.** — Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. Institut de Pharmacodynamie, 3, Quai Baertsoen, Gand.

**Arch.internat.de physiol.**—Archives internationales de physiologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris 6e.

**Arch.Ist.biochim.ital.**—Archivio dello Istituto biochimico italiano. Via Anelli 1, Milano.

**Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.**—Archivio italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

**Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat.**—Archivio italiano di anatomia e istologia patologica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

**Arch.ital.de biol.**—Archives italiennes de biologie. Pisa.

**Arch.ital.di chir.**—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

**Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif.**—Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

**Arch.ital.di laring.**—Archivii italiani di laringologia. R. Vitto-Massei (Ed.), Via Gennaro Serra 24, Napoli, 105.

**Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger.**—Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

**Arch.ital.per le mal.nerv.e ment.:** See Riv. sper. di freniat.

**Arch.ital.di otol.**—Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via Primo Tatti N.3, Como.

**Arch.ital.di urol.**—Archivio italiano di urologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

**Arch.f.jap.Chir.**—Archiv für japanische Chirurgie. Inokoito-Verein, Kaiserliche Chirurgische Universitaetsklinik, Kyoto.

**Arch.f.Kinderh.**—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

**Arch.f.klin.Chir.**—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.f.Kriminol.**—Archiv für Kriminologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.**—Archivos latino americanos de cardiología y hematología. 1a. de las Artes 9, México, D.F.

**Arch.latino-am.de pediat.** — Continued as Arch.argent.de pediat.

**Arch.de lepra.**—Archivos de lepra. Dr. A. Benchetrit, Carrera 9a. Número 18-35, Bogotá, Colombia.

**Arch.M.Hydrol.**—Archives of Medical Hydrology; being the Journal of the International Society of Medical Hydrology. 109 Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

**Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.** — Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Arch.d.mal.du cœur.**—Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6.

**Arch.d.mal.d.reins.**—Archives des maladies des reins et des organes génito-urinaires. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Arch.méd.d'Angers.** — Archives médicales d'Angers. Dr. Boquel (Ed.), 27 rue St. Martin, Angers.

**Arch.méd.belges.**—Archives médicales belges (including Le bulletin international, with English translations and summaries). Abbaye de la Cambre, Bruxelles.

**Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir.** — Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie.**—Les archives médico-chirurgicales de Normandie. A. Loir, 12 bis, rue de Caligny, Le Havre.

**Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.**—Archives médico-chirurgicales de Province. 15 Place Emile Zola, Tours.

**Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid.**—Archivos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Larra 6, Apartado 233, Madrid.

**Arch.de méd.d.enf.**—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Arch.de med.inf.**—Archivos de medicina infantil. Hospital "Calixto Garcia." Papelería Nacional, Galiano 136, Habana.

***Arch.de med.leg.**—Archivo de medicina legal. Instituto de Medicina Legal, Lisboa.

**Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.**—Archives de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.**—Archives de médecine et pharmacie navales. Imprimerie Nationale, Rue de la Convention, n. 27, Paris, 15.

**Arch.f.Mikrobiol.**—Archiv für Mikrobiologie. Zeitschrift für die Erforschung der pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.néerl.de physiol.**—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. Martinus Nijhoff, 9 Lange Voorhout, La Haye.

**Arch.de neurobiol.**—Archivos de neurobiología. Plaza de Santa Ana, 12, Madrid.

**Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.**—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires.**—Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Prof. Argañaraz, Hospital N. de Clínicas, Córdoba 2149, Buenos Aires.

**Arch.de oftal.hispano-am.**—Archivos de oftalmología hispano-americanos. Calle de Cortes 646, Barcelona.

**Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.** — Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.d'opht.**—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.

**Arch.Ophth.**—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Arch.f.Ophth.**—Albrecht von Græfes Archiv für Ophthalmologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.** — Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturen lehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.di ortop.**—Archivio di ortopedia. A. Milesi & Figli, Via Campo Lodigiano 3, Milano.

**Arch.di ostet.e ginec.**—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Clinica Ostetrica della R. Università-Via S. Andrea delle Dame, 19, Napoli, 52.

**Arch.Otolaryng.**—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Arch.di ottal.**—Archivio di ottalmologia. Prof. V. Rossi, R. Clinica Oculistica, Parma.

**Arch.di pat.e clin.med.**—Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

**Arch.Path.**—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Arch.Pediat.**—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York.

**Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay.**—Archivos de pediatría del Uruguay. Avda. 18 de Julio 1056, Montevideo.

**Arch.Phys.Therapy**—Archives of Physical Therapy, X-Ray, Radium, with International Abstract. American Congress of Physical Therapy, Suite 716, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

**Arch.de physique biol.**—Archives de physique biologique. Vigot Frères, 23, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

**Arch.f.Protistenk.** — Archiv für Protistenkunde. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

**Arch.f.Psychiat.**—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Arch.de psychol.** — Archives de psychologie. Prof. Ed. Claparede (Ed.) 11 Champel, Genève.

**Arch.di radiol.**—Archivio di radiologia. Prof. Carlo Guarini (Ed.), Via Costantinopoli 101, Casella Postale 367, Napoli.

**Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol.** — Archives roumaines de pathologie expérimentale et de microbiologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Arch.di sc.biol.**—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

**Arch.per le sc.med.**—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Prof. B. Morpurgo (Ed.) Corso Raffaello 30, Torino.

**Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.**—Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene, Pathologie und Therapie exotischer Krankheiten. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

**Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.** — Archives de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Faculté de Médecine, Salle Theophraste Renaudot, Montpellier.

**Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog.**—Archiv für soziale Hygiene und Demographie zugleich Bibliographische Berichte über alle Fragen des Gesundheitswesens. Offizielles Organ der Reichszentrale für Gesundheitsführung beim Reichsministerium des Innern. Frankstrasse 3, Berlin-Charlottenburg, 5.

**Arch.Surg.**—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Arch.de tisiol.**—Archivos de tisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires.

**Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid.**—Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Librería A. Monteverde y Cía, 25 de Mayo, 499, Montevideo, Uruguay.

**Arch.f.Verdauungskr.** — Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten, Stoffwechselpathologie und Diätetik. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N.W.6.

**Army M.Bull.**—Army Medical Bulletin. (Supplements, Aviation Medicine; Dental Bulletin). Commandant, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania.

***Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat.** — Arquivos brasileiros de cardiologia e hematologia. Rua dos Ourives, 3, Rio de Janeiro.

***Arq.de cir.e ortop.**—Arquivos de cirurgia e ortopedia. Rua da Imperatriz, 83, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

**Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa.**—Arquivos da Escola médico-cirurgica de Nova Goa. Nova Goa, Indes Portugaises.

**Arq.indo.-portug.de méd.e hist.nat.:** See Arq. Esc.méd.-cir. de Nova Goa.

**Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana.**—Arquivos do Instituto bacteriológico Camara Pestana. Lisboa.

***Arq.de med.leg.e ident.**—Arquivos de medicina legal e identificação. Gabinete de Identificação, 84, rua do Lavradio, Rio de Janeiro.

***Arq.de pat.**—Arquivo de patologia, órgão do Instituto Português para o estudo do cancro. Lisboa.

**Ars méd.,Barcelona.**—Ars médica: revista de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Balmes 152, Barcelona.

**Ateneo parmense.**—L'ateneo parmense. A cura della R. Università e della Società di medicina e scienze naturali di Parma. Palazzo della R. Università, Parma.

**Atlantic M.J.**—Continued as Pennsylvania M.J.

**Atti d.Cong.ital.di radiol.med.**—Atti del Congresso italiano di radiologia medica. Tipografia Immacolata Concezione, Modena.

**Atti d.Cong.naz.di microbiol.**—Atti del Congresso nazionale di microbiologia. Istituto Sieroterapico Milanese, Via Darwin 20, Milano, 124.

**Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena.**—Atti della reale Accademia dei fisiocritici in Siena e Studi della Facoltà medica senese. Preside della Facoltà medico-chirurgica della R. Università di Siena.

**Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.**—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide. Adelaide.

**Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.** — Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. W. Watson & Sons, Ltd., Watson House, 9-13 Bligh St., Sydney, Australia. (Continuation of J.Coll.Surgeons,Australasia.)

**Avenir méd.**—L'avenir médical. 23 Cours de la Liberté, Lyon.

**Aviation Med.**—Aviation Medicine. Supplement to Army Medical Bulletin. Commandant, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania.

**Bahia med.**—Bahia medica. Rua Chile n. 6., Bahia, Brasil.

**Balneologe.**—Der Balneologe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23-24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. d. ges. phys. Therap.)

**Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.** — Passow-Schaefer Beiträge zur Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie des Ohres, der Nase und des Halses. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N.W. 6.

**Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med.**—Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Franz Deuticke, 1 Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien.

**Beitr.z.klin.Chir.**—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

**Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.**—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.**—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

**Beitr.z.Physiol.**—Beiträge zur Physiologie. Richard Schoetz, Berlin.

**Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.**—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ber.d.ungar.physiol.Gesellsch.**—Issued with Magyar orvosi archivum.

**Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.**—Berichte über die Versammlungen der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.

**Berl.Klinik.**—Berliner Klinik. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. Fischers med. Buchhandlung, H. Kornfeld, Antonstrasse 15-19, Leipzig, C. 1 (Listed under Books.)

**Bibliot.f.læger.**—Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understøttelse af det classenske Litteraturselskab. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

**Biochem.J.**—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

**Biochem.Ztschr.**—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Biochim.e terap.sper.**—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Società italiana di biochimica. (Supplement, Notiz. d. Ist. vaccin. antituberc.) Via Podgora 5, Milano.

**Biog.méd.**—Les biographies médicales. Librairie J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6.

**Biol.Bull.**—Biological Bulletin. The Biological Bulletin. Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

**Biol.generalis.**—Biologia generalis. E. Haim & Company, Maria-Theresien Strasse 10, Wien I.

**Biol.med., Milano.**—Biologia medica. Rivista mensile delle scienze biologiche considerate nel loro rapporti con la medicina. Istituto Nazionale di Chemioterapia, Via dei Gracchi, 35, Milano.

**Biol.méd.,Paris.**—Biologie médicale. Revue mensuelle des sciences biologiques. 21, Rue Jean-Goujon, Paris, 8e.

**Birmingham M.Rev.**—The Birmingham Medical Review. 154 Great Charles St., Birmingham, England.

***Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires.** — Boletín de la Academia nacional de medicina de Buenos Aires. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

**Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico.** — Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Ave. Fernández Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, Puerto Rico.

**Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia.**—Boletín del Instituto internacional americano de protección a la infancia. Prof. Luis Morquio, Dir., Eduardo Acevedo 1494, Montevideo, Uruguay.

**Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer.** —Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. Angel H. Roffo (Dir.), Univ. of Buenos Aires.

**Bol.Liga contra el cáncer.**—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Edificio del Instituto del Cáncer, Habana.

**Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.**—Boletín de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Almendares 39 (Ensanche de la Habana), Habana.

**Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo.**—Boletim da Sociedade de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo 6, São Paulo, Brasil.

**Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires.**—Boletines y trabajos de la Sociedad de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Junín 845, Bnenos Aires.

**Boll.d.ist.sieroterap.milanese.**—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. 20 Via Darwin, Milano, 124.

**Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso.** — Bollettino delle malattie dell' orecchio, della gola, del naso di tracheo-bronco-esofagoscopia e di fonetica. Piazza Madonna 1, Firenze.

**Boll.med.trentino.**—Bollettino medico trentino. Via Orfane, 2, Trento.

**Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir.** — Bollettino e memorie della Società piemontese di chirurgia. Clinica Chirurgica della R. Università. Via Accademia Albertina 17, Torino.

**Boll.d'ocul.**—Bollettino d'oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Univ. Via Lorenzo il Magnifico, 3, Firenze.

**Boll.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol.:** See Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital.

**Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia.**—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica, Pavia. La Tipografia Cooperativa, Pavia.

**Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena.** — Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Modena. Tipografia "Immacolata Concezione," Modena.

**Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec.** — Bollettino della Società piemontese di ostetricia e ginecologia. Dr. Mario Nizza, Piazza Cavour, 14, Torino.

**Boll.d.spec.med.-chir.**—Continued as Bollettino.

**Bollettino.**—Bollettino, Opera Pia Poliambulanza "Giuseppe Ronzoni". Conca del Naviglio N. 45, Milano 7/5.

**Bordeaux chir.**—Bordeaux chirurgical. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

**Boston M.& S.J.**—Continued as New England J.Med.

**Brain.**—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan & Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C. 2. (American office—60 Fifth Ave., New York.)

**Bratisl.lekár.listy.**—Bratislavské lekárske listy. [With French, German and English summaries.] Bulletin Officiel de l'Univ. (Fac. Med.) de Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.

**Bristol Med.-Chir.J.**—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol.

**Brit.J.Actinotherapy.**—Continued as Brit.J.Phys.Med., April 1931.

**Brit.J.Anæsth.**—British Journal of Anæsthesia, Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.

**Brit.J.Child.Dis.**—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1.

**Brit.J.Dermat.**—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

**Brit.J.Exper.Biol.**—Continued as J.Exper.Biol.

**Brit.J.Exper.Path.**—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

**Brit.J.M.Psychol.**—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4. (American agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

**Brit.J.Ophth.**—The British Journal of Ophthalmology, Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.

**Brit.J.Phys.Med.**—British Journal of Physical Medicine. 17, Featherstone Bldg., London, W.C. 1. (Incorporating the British Journal of Actinotherapy and Physiotherapy.)

**Brit.J.Radiol.**—British Journal of Radiology, British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

**Brit.J.Surg.**—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agents—William Wood & Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

**Brit.J.Tubere.**—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

**Brit.J.Urol.**—British Journal of Urology. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

**Brit.J.Ven.Dis.**—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

**Brit.M.J.**—British Medical Journal, British Medical Association House, 19 Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

**Bruns' Beiträge zur klin.Chir.:** See Beitr.z.klin.Chir.

**Bruxelles-méd.**—Bruxelles-médical. Leopold Mayer (Ed.) 141 rue Belliard, Bruxelles.

**Bucureşti med.**—Bucureşti medical. Strada Isvor, 6 Bis, Bucureşti, 6.

**Budapesti orvosi ujság.**—Budapesti orvosi ujság. Kertész-utca 16, Budapest, 7.

**Bull.A.Am.M.Coll.**—Continued as J.A.Am.M.Coll.

**Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris.**—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.**—Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Établissements D'Imprimerie "L'Avenir," 27 Place de Jamblinne de Meux, Bruxelles.

**Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.**—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons, 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.

***Bull.Am.Hosp.A.**—Bulletin of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.

***Bull.Am.Library A.**—Bulletin of the American Library Association. 520 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

**Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer.**—Bulletin of the American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1250 6th Ave., Rockefeller Center, New York.

**Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer.**—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson & Cie. 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Basic Sc.Research.**—Bulletin of the Basic Science Research. The Basic Science Research Laboratory; a division of the Institute of Scientific Research, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Bull.gén.de thérap.**—Bulletin général de thérapeutique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.**—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Hyg.**—Bulletin of Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases. Keppel St., Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

**Bull.Inst.Hist.Med.:** See Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.

**Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.**—Bulletins from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States. Kuala Lumpur.

**Bull.Inst.Pasteur.**—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.

**Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd.** — Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine, Polska Akademja Umiejętności, Ul. Sławkowska 17, Kraków.

**Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.**—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Including Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

**Bull.League Red Cross Soc.**—Bulletin of the League of Red Cross Societies. 2, Ave. Velasquez. Paris, 8e. (Continuation of Rev. & Inform. Bull.)

**Bull.M.Library A.**—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Cleveland Medical Library Association, 11000 Euclid Ave., Cleveland.

**Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis.**—Bulletin of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Gardner State Colony. East Gardner, Mass.

**Bull.méd.,Paris.**—Le bulletin médical. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir Delavigne, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. Masson & Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

**Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Bucarest:** See Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti.

**Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société des chirurgiens de Paris. 15 rue Vézelay, Paris, 8e.

**Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux. Féret & Fils, 9 Rue de Grassi, Bordeaux.

**Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. 51 rue de Clichy, Paris.

**Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société nationale de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de radiologie médicale de France. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan.**—Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association. Navy Dept., Tokyo.

**Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York.**—Bulletin of the Neurological Institute of New York. Fort Washington Ave. and 168th St., New York.

**Bull.New York Acad.Med.**—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. 5th Ave. and 103d St., New York.

**Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub.**—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. 195 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

**Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt.**—Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt, 3 Midan Soliman Pasha, Cairo.

**Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng.**—Ceased publication.

**Bull.Porto Rico M.A.:** See Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico.

**Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna.**—Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società Medica Chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 24.

**Bull.d.sc.pharmacol.**—Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques. Vigot frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland.**—Bulletin of the School of Medicine, University of Maryland, 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.)

**Bull.Soc.belge de cancérol.:** See Cancer, Bruxelles.

**Bull.Soc.belge d'opht.**—Bulletin de la Société belge d'ophtalmologie. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

**Bull.Soc.chim.biol.**—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.**—Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine. Marcel Fosseyeux (Sec.), 3 Avenue Victoria, Paris, 4e.

**Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago.**—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.**—Bulletin de la Société médicale des hôpitaux Universitaires de Québec. Dr. George Racine, 145 Blvd. Langelier, Québec.

**Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc.**—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc, Saint Come, Saint Damien. Dr. Ferrand, 74 rue de l'Université, Paris, 7e.

**Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.** — Bulletin de la Société d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris.**—Bulletin de la Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. Dr. Plicque (Treas.), 67, boulevard Raspail, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Soc.path.exot.**—Bulletins de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris.** — Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.**—Continued as Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.

**Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.**—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.**—Continued as Bull.School Med.,Univ.Maryland.

**But.Soc.catalana de pediat.**—Butlleti de la Societat catalana de pediatria. Bruch 129, Barcelona.

**Caledon.M.J.**—Caledonian Medical Journal. 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow.

**California & West.Med.**—California and Western Medicine, Room 2004, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.

**Canad.J.Med.& Surg.**—Canadian Journal of Medicine and Surgery, 145 College St., Toronto.

**Canad.J.Research.**—Canadian Journal of Research. National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa.

**Canad.M.A.J.**—Canadian Medical Association Journal, 3640 University St., Montreal.

**Canad.Pub.Health J.**—Canadian Public Health Journal, 105 Bond St., Toronto.

**Canada Lancet & Pract.**—The Canada Lancet and Practitioner. Sleepy Hollow Bldg., Toronto.

**Cancer,Bruxelles.**—Le cancer publie le Bulletin de la Société belge de cancérologie. 13, rue d'Edimbourg, Bruxelles.

**Cancer Rev.**—Cancer Review. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol, England.

**Časop.lék.česk.**—Časopis lékařů českých. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.

**Cellule.**—La cellule. Recueil de cytologie et d'histologie générale. A. Uystpruyst, Librairie Universitaire, rue de la Monnaie, Louvain.

**Centaure.**—Le centaure. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.** — Centralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

**Centralbl.f.Bakt.**—Continued as Zentralbl.f.Bakt.

**Cervello.**—Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.

**Česká dermat.**—Česká dermatologie. Vodičkova ul. 28, Praha, 2.

**Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D.,Med.Sc.**—Ceylon Journal of Science, Section D., Medical Science. Bacteriological Institute, Colombo, Ceylon.

**Chicago M.Rec.:** See Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec.

**China M.J.**—Continued as Chinese M.J.

**Chinese J.Physiol.**—Chinese Journal of Physiology. Peiping Union Medical College, 5 San Tiao Hutung, Peiping, China.

**Chinese M.J.**—Chinese Medical Journal. P. U. M. C., Peiping Continuation of China M.J. and of Nat.M.J.China.

**Chir.narz.ruchu.**—Chirurgja narządów ruchu i ortopedja polska. Tucholska 10, Warszawa.

**Chir.d.org.di movimento.**—La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

**Chirurg.**—Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Chron.méd.**—La chronique médicale. 1 Quai Aulagnier, Asnières sur Seine.

***Cir.y cirujanos.**—Cirugía y cirujanos. Academia Mexicana de Cirugía, México, D.F.

**Cir.ortop.y traumatol.**—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Apartado 1928, Habana.

**Climatologie.**—Les cahiers de climatologie. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Clin.chir.**—La clinica chirurgica. Casa Editrice Dott. F. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.

**Clin.J.**—Clinical Journal. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

**Clin.y lab.**—Clínica y laboratorio. Paseo de María Agustin 5, Zaragoza, España.

**Clin.med.ital.**—La clinica medica italiana. Casa Editrice Dott. F. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.

**Clin.ostet.**—La clinica ostetrica. Rivista mensile di ostetricia, ginecologia e pediatria per i medici pratici. Luigi Pozzi (Ed.), Via Sistina 14, Roma.

**Clin.pediat.**—La clinica pediatrica. Casella Postale 44, Modena.

**Clin.Sc.**—Clinical Science Incorporating Heart. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.

**Clinique,Paris.**—La clinique. Organe du praticien. 18 rue de Grenelle, Paris, 7e.

**Cluj.med.**—Clujul medical. Clinica Dermatologică, Cluj, România.

**Colorado Med.**—Colorado Medicine. Official Journal of the Colorado State Medical Society, the Wyoming State Medical Society and the Colorado Hospital Association, 537 Republic Bldg., Denver.

**Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.**—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.

**Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.**—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Crón.méd.,Lima.**—La crónica médica. Apartado 2563, Lima.

**Crón.méd.,Valencia.**—Crónica médica. Plaza Emilio Castelar 7, Valencia.

**Crón.méd.mex.**—Crónica médica mexicana. 1a. Luis Moya 26, México, D. F.

**Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana.**—Crónica médico-quirúrgica de la Habana. Calle 19 num. 506, Vedado, Habana.

**Cuore e circolaz.**—Cuore e circolazione. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

**Current Researches in Anesth.& Analg.:** See Anesth. & Analg.

**Dallas M.J.**—The Dallas Medical Journal. 1219 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

**De Lamar Lectures:** Discontinued.

**Delaware State M.J.**—Delaware State Medical Journal. 1022 Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington.

**Dermat.Wchnschr.**—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

**Dermat.Ztschr.**—Dermatologische Zeitschrift. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 6.

**Dermosifilografo.**—Il dermosifilografo. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino, 107.

**Deutsche med.Wchnschr.**—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin, Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.**—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.**—Deutsches Tuberkulose-Blatt. Sonderbeilage zur Deutschen medizinischen Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme. Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Diag.e tec.di lab.**—Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio. Via S. Teresa (al Museo) N. 8, Napoli. (Continuation of Folia clin.,chim.et micr.)

**Difesa sociale.**—Difesa sociale. Rivista mensile di igiene, previdenza ed assistenza sociale. Istituto Nazionale Fascista della Previdenza Sociale, Via Minghetti, 17 (Palazzo Sciarra) Roma.

**Duodecim.**—Duodecim, lääketieteellinen aikakauskirja. Matti Wallenius, Fredrikinkatu 27A, Helsinki.

**East African M.J.**—The East African Medical Journal. East African Standard, Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony. (Continuation of Kenya & East African M.J.)

**Echo méd.du nord.**—L'écho médical du nord. 12 rue Lepelletier, Lille.

**Edinburgh M.J.**—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

**Encéphale.**—L'encéphale, journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Supplément: L'hygiène mentale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Endocrinol.e pat.costit.**—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

**Endocrinology.**—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles.

**Endokrinologie.**—Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

**Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations.**—Monthly Epidemiological Report of the Health Section of the Secretariat, League of Nations. Rapport épidémiologique mensuel de la Section d'Hygiène du Secretariat. Société des Nations. [With French and English text.] Publications Department, League of Nations, Geneva. (American agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.)

**Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.** — Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.

**Ergebn.d.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.**—Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. III of Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Ergebn.d.Biol.**—Ergebnisse der Biologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.**—Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ergebn.d.Enzymforsch.** — Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. F. F. Nord & R. Weidenhagen, editors.)

**Ergebn.d.ges.Med.**—Ergebnisse der gesamte Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

**Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.**—Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.** — Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Jahresb.ü.d.Ergebn.d.Immunitätsforsch.)

**Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.**—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch.**—Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-Radium- und Lichttherapie). Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Ergebn.d.Physiol.**—Ergebnisse der Physiologie und experimentelle Pharmakologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

**Eugenical News.**—Eugenical News. The Eugenics Research Assoc., Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N.Y.

**Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly.**—Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

**Fermentforsch.**—Fermentforschung. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

**Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.**—Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar, Mercators Tryckeri Aktiebolag, Helsingfors, Finland.

**Fisiol.e med.**—Fisiologia e medicina. Prof. S. Baglioni, Dir., Casella Postale N. 1190, Roma.

**Folia anat.japon.**—Folia anatomica japonica. Prof. K. Okajima (Ed.), Yotsuya, Tokyo.

**Folia anat.univ.conimb.** — Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coimbre, Portugal.

**Folia clin.et biol.**—Folia clinica et biologica. Av. Brigadeiro Luiz Antonio 87, Caixa Postal 2813, São Paulo.

**Folia clin.,chim.et micr.**—Continued as Diag.e tec.di lab.

**Folia gynaec.**—Folia gynaecologica. Raccolta di lavori originali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Carlo Badiali & C., Officine Grafiche Genovesi, Via Chiabrera 2, Genova.

**Folia haemat.**—Folia haematologica. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Markgrafenstrasse 6, Leipzig, C. 1. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)

**Folia med.**—Folia medica. V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.

**Folia med.Int.orient.**—Folia medicinæ internæ orientalia. P.O.B. 476, Jerusalem.

**Folia med.orient. Sect. I:** See Folia med. int. orient. **Sect. II:** See Folia oto-laryng. orient. **Sect. III:** See Folia ophth. orient.

**Folia neuropath.estoniana.**—Folia neuropathologica estoniana. Prof. L. Puusepp, ed., Neurological Clinic, Tartu, Esthonia.

**Folia ophth.orient.**—Folia ophthalmologica orientalia. P. O. B. 476, Jerusalem.

**Folia oto-laryng. Teil I:** See Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol.; **Teil II:** See Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.

**Folia oto-laryng.orient.**—Folia oto-laryngologica orientalia. P.O.B. 476, Jerusalem.

**Folia pharmacol.japon.**—Folia pharmacologia japonica. Institute of Pharmacology in Imperial Univ. of Kyoto.

**Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen.**—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Fortschr.d.Med.**—Fortschritte der Medizin. Hans Pusch, Stresemannstrasse 13, Berlin, S. W. 11.

**Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat.**—Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Übersichten und Forschungsergebnisse. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Fortschr.d.Therap.**—Fortschritte der Therapie. Fischers medizinische Buchhandlung, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Forze san.**—Le forze sanitarie. Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 21, Roma.

**Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.**—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

**French M.Rev.**—French Medical Review. 30 Blvd. des Capucines, Paris; 152 W. 58th St., New York. Temporarily discontinued.

**Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi.** — Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi. Medical Faculty, Kyushu Imp. Univ. Fukuoka, Japan.

**Gac.méd.de Caracas.**—Gaceta médica de Caracas. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos 17, Caracas, Venezuela.

**Gac.méd.de México.**—Gaceta médica de México. Apartado 751, México, D. F.

**Gann.**—Gann, The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Pathological Institute of the Imperial University, Tokyo.

**Gastro-enterol.**—Les cahiers de gastro-enterologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris 6e.

**Gastrol.polska.**—Gastrologja polska. Marszałkowska 71, Warszawa.

**Gaz.clin.**—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica mensal. Prof. Alves de Lima (Ed.), Rua de S. Bento 14, São Paulo.

**Gaz.d.hôp.**—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. 49 rue St.-André-des-Arts, Paris, 6e.

**Gaz.méd.,Paris.**—Continued as Gaz.méd.de France.

**Gaz.méd.de France.**—Gazette médicale de France et des pays de langue française. (For supplements see under names of supplements.) 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.**—Gazzetta internazionale di medicina e chirurgia. Scuola Medica Ospedaliera di Napoli, Via Nilo 34, Napoli.

**Gazz.d.osp.**—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Dott. Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.

**Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt.** — Geneeskundige bladen uit kliniek en laboratorium voor de praktijk. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

**Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië.** — Geneeskundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia C, Java.

**Genesis.**—Genesis. Rassegna di studi sessuali demografia ed eugenica. Casa Editrice Leonardo da Vinci, Via Tuscolana, 150. Roma. (Continuation of Rassegna di studi sess.)

**Genetica.**—Genetica. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheids- en afstammingsleer. Martinus Nijhoff, 's Gravenhage.

**Gesundh.u.Erziehg.**—Gesundheit und Erziehung. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhpflg.)

**Gesundhfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.**—Continued as Ztschr. f. Gesundhführ.

**Ginek.polska.**—Ginekologja polska. Ul. Marszałkowska 110, Warszawa.

**Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.**—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Medail, 5 (angolo via Cibrario), Torino, 117.

**Gior.di clin.med.**—Giornale di clinica medica. Via G. Tommasini 34, Parma.

**Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif.**—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifiliologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Milano, Via Pace, 9, Milano.

**Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop.**—Giornale italiano di malattie esotiche e tropicali ed igiene coloniale. Rinnovamento medico, Via Nilo 34, Napoli.

**Gior.med.d.Alto Adige.**—Giornale medico dell'Alto Adige. Casella Postale 166, Bolzano.

**Gior.di med.mil.**—Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Guerra, Roma.

**Gior.d.med.prat.**—Giornale del medico pratico. Prof. L. D'Antona, Siena.

**Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic.**—Continued as Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat.

**Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat.**—Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara. (Continuation of Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic.)

**Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.**—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino. Pub. by President of Acad., Casella Postale 358, Torino.

**Gior.di tisiol.**—Giornale di tisiologia. Via Nilo 34, Napoli 70.

**Gior.veneto di sc.med.**—Giornale veneto di scienze mediche. Riccioli e Botto, Calle dei Fabbri N. 930, Venezia.

**Glasgow M.J.**—Glasgow Medical Journal, 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow, C. 1.

**Guy's Hosp.Gaz.**—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

**Guy's Hosp.Rep.**—Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

**Gynéc.et obst.**—Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Gynécologie.**—La gynécologie et la Semaine gynécologique des praticiens réunies. Vigot Frères, 23 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

**Gyógyászat.**—Gyógyászat. Kertész-u. 50, Budapest, 7.

**Haematologica.**—Haematologica Archivio. I. Archivio; II. Recensioni. (Continued as Haematologica, 1934). Adolfo Ferrata, Casella Postale 149, Pavia.

**Hahneman.Monthly.**—The Hahnemannian Monthly. 269 S. 19th St., Philadelphia.

**Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.** — Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24. (Listed under Books. E. Abderhalden, editor.)

**Handb.d.Hals- Nasen- Ohrenh.**—Handbuch der Hals- Nasen- Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. A. Denker & O. Kahler, editors.)

**Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.**—Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. Josef Jadassohn, editor.)

**Handb.d.Ophth.**—Kurzes Handbuch der Ophthalmologie. J. Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. F. Schieck & A. Brückner, editors.)

**Handb.d.Röntgendiag.u.-therap.im Kindesalter.** — Handbuch der Röntgendiagnostik und -therapie im Kindesalter. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. S. Engel & L. Schall, editors.)

**Handb.d.spez.path.Anat.u.Histol.**—Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. J. Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. Friedrich Henke & Otto Lubarsch, editors.)

**Harefuah.**—Harefuah. Medical Journal. Palestine Jewish Medical Assoc. Harefuah, Jerusalem.

**Harvey Lect.**—Harvey Lectures. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**Heart.**—Continued as Clinical Science incorporating Heart.

**Hebrew Physician.**—The Hebrew Physician. 983 Park Ave., New York.

**Hereditas.**—Hereditas. Mendelian Soc. in Lund. Robert Larsson (Ed.), Adelgatan 3, Lund, Sweden.

**Hippokrates.**—Hippokrates. Zeitschrift für Einheitsbestrebungen der Gegenwartsmedizin, Hippokrates-Verlag, Holzgartenstrasse 7, Stuttgart. Temporarily discontinued.

**Hôpital.**—L'hôpital. R. Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 8e.

**Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.:** See Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.

**Hosp.argent.**—El hospital argentino. Revista quincenal de ciencias médicas. Rivadavia 6130, Buenos Aires.

**Hosp.Management.**—Hospital Management. 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Hosp.Progr.**—Hospital Progress. 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis.

**Hospitalstid.** — Hospitalstidende. Gyldendalske Boghandel, Klareboderne 3, København.

**Human Biol.**—Human Biology. 1901 E. Madison St., Baltimore.

**Hyg.ment.**—L'hygiène mentale. (Supplément mensuel de l'Encéphale). Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Hygeia.**—Hygeia. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Hygiea.**—Hygiea. Isaac Marcus Boktryckeri-Aktiebolag, Regeringsgatan 75B, Stockholm.

**Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin.**—Continued as Nat.Inst.Health Bull.

**Illinois M.J.**—Illinois Medical Journal. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

**Imago.**—Imago. Zeitschrift für psychoanalytische Psychologie, ihre Grenzgebiete und Anwendungen, Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Gesellschaft m. b. H., Börsegasse 11, Wien, 1.

**Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr.** — Immunität, Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten. Praktische Ergebnisse der wissenschaftlichen Forschung und klinischen Erfahrung. Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Arcisstrasse 4, München 2 NW.

**Imp.Cancer Research Fund, Scient.Rep.:** See Scient. Rep. Invest. Imp. Cancer Research Fund.

**Indian J.M.Research.**—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

***Indian J.Pediat.**—Indian Journal of Pediatrics. 87, Dharamtala St., Calcutta.

**Indian M.Gaz.**—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

**Indian M.Rec.**—The Indian Medical Record. 2 Horokumar Tagore Square, Corporation St., Calcutta.

**Indian M.Research Mem.**—Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

**Indust.Doctor.**—The Industrial Doctor. Official Journal of the New York State Society of Industrial Medicine. Included in "Industrial Medicine." 844 Rush St., Chicago.

**Indust.& Engin.Chem.**—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.

**Indust.Med.**—Industrial Medicine. 844 Rush St., Chicago.

**Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States, Bull.:** See Bull. Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.

**Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States, Studies:** See Studies Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.

**Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.:** See J. Tech. Methods.

**Internat.Abstr.Surg.:** See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.

**Internat.Clin.**—International Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 E. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

**Internat.J.Leprosy.**—International Journal of Leprosy. P. O. Box 606, Manila.

**Internat.J.Med.& Surg.**—International Journal of Medicine and Surgery and Surgical Journal. 18 E. 41st St., New York.

**Internat.J.Orthodontia.**—The International Journal of Orthodontia and Dentistry for Children. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

**Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.**—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

**Internat.J.Surg.:** See Internat.J.Med.& Surg.

**Internat.M.Digest.**—International Medical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.

**Internat.S.Digest.**—International Surgical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.

**Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.** — Internationales Zentralblatt für Ohrenheilkunde und Rhino-Laryngologie. Forms Teil II of Folia otolaryngologica. Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse, 18b, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol.** — Internationale Zeitschrift für Individualpsychologie. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.**—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse. Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Börsegasse 11, Wien, 1.

**Irish J.M.Sc.**—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)

**Isis.**—Isis. The Saint Catherine Press, Ltd., 51 rue du Tram, Bruges. Belgium.

**J.A.Am.M.Coll.**—Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges. 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

**J.A.M.A.**—Journal of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.**—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. American Psychological Association, Eno Hall, Princeton, N. J.

**J.akush.i zhensk.bolez.**—Jurnal akushersiva i zhenskikh boleznei; organ akushersko-ginekologicheskavo obshtshestva v Leningrade. K. K. Skrobansky, Lassale str. 2, Leningrad.

**J.Allergy.**—The Journal of Allergy. C. V. Mosby & Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

**J.Am.Dent.A.**—Journal of the American Dental Association. 212 E. Superior St., Chicago.

**J.Am.Dietet.A.**—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

**J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol.**—Continued as J.Crim.Law & Criminol.

**J.Am.Inst.Homeop.**—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. 280 Madison Ave., New York.

**J.Am.Pharm.A.**—The Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association. 2215 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.

**J.Am.Vet.M.A.**—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 221 N. LaSalle St., Chicago.

**J.Anat.**—Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

**J.Arkansas M.Soc.**—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.

**J.Aviation Med.**—The Journal of Aviation Medicine. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

**J.Bact.**—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat.**—Journal belge de neurologie et de psychiatrie. 10, avenue de la Ramée, Uccle-Bruxelles. (Continuation of J. de neurol. et de psychiat.)

**J.Biochem.**—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Itchome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

**J.Biol.Chem.**—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**J.Bone & Joint Surg.**—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

**J.Cancer Research.**—Continued as Am.J.Cancer.

**J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney.**—Journal of the Cancer Research Committee of the University of Sydney. Sydney, New South Wales.

**J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.**—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. The Wistar Institute, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

**J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.**—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.

***J.Chem.Educ.**—Journal of Chemical Education. 20th & Northampton Sts., Easton, Pa.

**J.Chemotherapy.**—Journal of Chemotherapy. 1720 Lombard St., Philadelphia.

**J.de chir.**—Journal de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir.**—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société belge de chirurgie. Imprimerie Lielens, 18 rue de la Princesse, Bruxelles.

**J.Chosen M.A.**—The Journal of the Chosen Medical Association. Keijo Imperial University, Chosen, Japan.

**J.Clin.Investigation.**—Journal of Clinical Investigation. 654 Madison Ave., New York.

**J.Coll.Surgeons,Australasia.**—Continued as Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.

**J.Comp.Neurol.**—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

**J.Comp.Path.& Therap.**—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Sir John M'Fadyean (Ed.), Highlands House, Leatherhead, Surrey.

**J.Comp.Psychol.**—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**J.Council Scient.& Indust.Research.**—Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Melbourne.

**J.Crim.Law & Criminol.**—Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Northwestern University Press, 357 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago. (Continuation of J.Am.Inst. Crim.Law & Criminol.& Am.J.Police Sc.)

**J.Delinq.**—Continued as J.Juvenile Research.

**J.Dent.Research.**—Journal of Dental Research. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**J.Detroit Coll.Med.& Surg.**—Journal of the Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery. Detroit. Temporarily discontinued, 1932.

**J.Egyptian M.A.**—Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association, 3 Sharia El-Sanafiri, Abdin, Cairo, Egypt.

**J.Exper.Biol.**—The Journal of Experimental Biology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (Continuation of Brit.J.Exper.Biol.)

**J.Exper.Med.**—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.

**J.Exper.Psychol.**—Journal of Experimental Psychology. Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.

**J.Exper.Zoöl.**—Journal of Experimental Zoölogy. Wistar Institute, 36th and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

**J.Florida M.A.**—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 81, Jacksonville.

**J.Gen.Physiol.**—Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.

**J.Genetics.**—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.

**J.Health & Phys.Educ.**—Journal of Health and Physical Education. American Physical Education Association, 311 Maynard, Ann Arbor, Michigan. (Continuation of Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.)

**J.Helminthol.**—Journal of Helminthology, London.

**J.Hered.**—Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, Victor Bldg., 724 9th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

**J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.**—Le Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. Montréal.

**J.Hyg.**—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

**J.Immunol.**—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**J.Indiana M.A.**—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. 1021 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.

**J.Indust.Hyg.**—Journal of Industrial Hygiene with Abstract of Literature. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**J.Infect.Dis.**—Journal of Infectious Diseases. 637 S. Wood St., Chicago.

**J.Iowa M.Soc.**—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines.

**J.izuch.rann.detsk.vozr.**—Continued as J. rann. detsk. vozr.

**J.Juvenile Research.**—Journal of Juvenile Research. Whittier, California.

**J.Kansas M.Soc.**—Journal of Kansas Medical Society, 700 Kansas Ave., Topeka.

**J.Kumamoto M.Soc.**—The Journal of the Kumamoto Medical Society. Kumamoto Medical Society., Kumamoto Medical University, Japan.

**J.Lab.& Clin.Med.**—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

**J.Laryng.& Otol.**—Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W.C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

**J.M.A.Alabama.**—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

**J.M.A.Georgia.**—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 139 Forrest Ave., N.E., Atlanta.

**J.M.A.South Africa.**—Continued as South African M.J.

**J.M.Soc.New Jersey.**—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. American Mechanic Bldg., 137-139 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.

**J.Maine M.A.**—Continued as Maine M.J.

**J.Med.**—Journal of Medicine. 528 Walnut St., Cincinnati.

**J.de méd.de Bordeaux.**—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

**J.de méd.et chir.prat.**—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Rue de Nesles, 8, Paris, 6e.

**J.méd.franç.**—Le journal médical français. A. Poinat, 21, Rue Cassette, Paris, 6e.

**J.de méd.de Lyon.**—Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.

**J.de méd.de Paris.**—Journal de médecine de Paris. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.

**J.Ment.Sc.**—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 40, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. 1.

**J.Michigan M.Soc.**—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society, Grand Rapids National Bank Bldg., Grand Rapids.

**J.Missouri M.A.**—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 1023 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.

**J.Morphol.**—Journal of Morphology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

**J.Nat.M.A.**—Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.

**J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.**—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe, 64 W. 56th St., New York.

**J.de neurol.et de psychiat.**—Continued as J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat.

**J.Neurol.& Psychopath.**—The Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

**J.nevropat.i psikhiat.**—Continued as Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat. i psikhogig.

***J.New York Acad.Dent.**—The Journal of the New York Academy of Dentistry. 99-129 N. Broadway, Albany.

**J.Nutrition.**—The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

**J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.**—Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.

**J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat.**—Journal d'obstétrique et de gynécologie pratiques. 101, rue Royale, Lille.

**J.Oklahoma M.A.**—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association, 203 Ainsworth Bldg., McAlester.

**J.Optic.Soc.America.**—Journal of the Optical Society of America. American Institute of Physics, 11 E. 38th St., New York.

**J.Organotherapy.**—Journal of Organotherapy. G. W. Carnrick Co., 20 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Newark, N. J.

**J.Orient.Med.**—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Oriental Medical Association, Dairen General Hospital, Dairen, S. Manchuria.

***J.Outdoor Life.**—Journal of Outdoor Life. National Tuberculosis Association, 450 7th Ave., New York.

**J.Parasitol.**—Journal of Parasitology. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

**J.Path.& Bact.**—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.

**J.Pediat.**—The Journal of Pediatrics. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

**J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.**—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**J.Philippine Islands M.A.**—Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 547 Herran St., Manila.

**J.Physiol.**—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.

**J.de physiol.et de path.gén.**—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**J.d.praticiens.**: See Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.

**J.Prev.Med.**—Ceased publication.

**J.de psychiat.inf.**: See Ztschr. f. Kinderpsychiat.

**J.Psycho-Asthenics**: See Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.

**J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.**—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie; Mitteilungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie des Zentralnervensystems sowie der medizinischen Psychologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

**J.de psychol.norm.et path.**—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

**J.Radiol.**—Continued as Arch.Physical Therapy.

**J.de radiol.et d'électrol.**—Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**J.rann.detsk.vozr.**—Jurnal po rannemu detskomu vozrastu. Solyanka 14, gos. Nauchniy In't Okhrani Materinstva i Mladenchestva. Moskva, 28. (Continuation of J. izuch. rann. detsk. vozr.)

**J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland.**—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. 52, Upper Bedford Place, Russell Sq., London, W.C. 1.

**J.Roy.Army M.Corps.**—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A.M.D. 2, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

**J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.**—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.

**J.Roy.San.Inst.**—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.

**J.Social Hyg.**—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 450 7th Ave., New York.

**J.South Carolina M.A.**—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Greenville.

**J.State Med.**—Journal of State Medicine. 23 Queen Sq., London, W.C. 1.

**J.Tech.Methods.**—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Medical Museum, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

**J.Tennessee M.A.**—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association, 510 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.

**J.Thoracic Surg.**—The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. C. V. Mosby Company, 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

**J.Trop.Med.**—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W.1.

**J.Urol.**—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**J.d'urol.**—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
**Jahrb.f.Kinderh.**—Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 6.
**Jahrb.f.Morphol.u.mikr.Anat.Abt.I:** See Morphol. Jahrb. **Abt.II:** See Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.
**Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.**—Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie.—Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien.
**Jahresb. ü. d. Ergebn. d. Immunitätsforsch.**—Continued as Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.
**Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.**—Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 4.
**Janus.**—Janus. E. J. Brill (Ed.) Leiden.
**Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol.**—Japanese Journal of Dermatology and Urology. Dermato-Urological Clinic of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo.
**Jap.J.Exper.Med.**—Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. Shirokane-Daimachi, Shibaku, Tokyo. (Continuation of Scient. Rep., Gov. Inst. Infect. Dis.)
**Jap.J.Gastroenterol.**—The Japanese Journal of Gastroenterology. Gastroenterological Association of Japan. Imperial University of Kyoto.
**Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.**—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences, Transactions. (Thirteen Sections.) National Research Council of Japan. The Secretary, National Research Council, Imperial Academy House, Ueno Park, Tokyo.
**Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec.**—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Imperial University of Kyoto.
**Journal-Lancet.**—Journal-Lancet. Representing the Medical Profession of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana. 218 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.
**Kazanskiy med.j.**—Kazanskiy meditsinskiy jurnal. Tatpoligraf, Ul. Mislavskovo 4, Kazan, Russia.
**Keijo J.Med.**—The Keijo Journal of Medicine. Medical Faculty, Keijo Imperial University, Keijo, Chosen, Japan. (Continuation of Acta med.in Keijo.)
**Kekkaku.**—Kekkaku, (Tuberculosis). Organ of the Japanese Association for Tuberculosis. Tokyo Municipal Sanatorium, Egota, Nakanoku, Tokyo.
**Kentucky M.J.**—Kentucky Medical Journal, 519 10th St., Bowling Green.
**Kenya & East African M.J.**—Continued as East African M.J.
**Kinderärztl.Praxis.**—Kinderärztliche Praxis, eine Zeitschrift für den praktischen Arzt, den Facharzt und den Sozialarzt. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C.1.
**Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.**—Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Tokyo, Japan.
**Klin.med.**—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Bolshaya Pereyaslavskaya 46, Moskva.
**Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.**—Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
**Klin.Wchnschr.**—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.
**Kolloid-Beihefte.**—Kolloid-Beihefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
**Krebsbekämpfung.**—Krebsbekämpfung; Jahrbuch des Reichsausschusses für Krebsbekämpfung. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.
**Kyklos.**—Kyklos. Jahrbuch für Geschichte und Philosophie der Medizin. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig, C.1.
**Kyoto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi:** See Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.
**Lancet.**—Lancet, 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2; Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
**Laryngoscope.**—Laryngoscope, 912 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis.
**Lattante.**—Il lattante. Borgo S. Chiara N. 8, Parma.
**Leibesübungen.**—Leibesübungen und körperliche Erziehung. Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Zimmerstrasse 94, Berlin, S. W. 68.
**Leprosy Rev.**—Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 29, Dorset Square, London, N.W.1.
**Liége méd.**—Liége médical. 4 Place St. Michel, Liége.
**Liječn.vjes.**—Liječnički vjesnik. Ul. Kraljice Marije 16, Zagreb, Jugoslavija.
**Liječn.vjes.,glas.**—Liječnički vjesnik, glasnik. Ul. Kraljice Marije 16, Zagreb, Jugoslavija.
**Lisboa méd.**—Lisboa médica: jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Eduardo Coelho (Sec.), Hospital Escolar de Santa Marta, Lisboa.
**Liverpool Med.-Chir.J.**—Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Medical Institution, 114, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, 3.
**Lotta contro la tubere.**—Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale 172, Roma.
**Lues: Bull.Soc.Japon.de syph.**—Lues: Bulletin de la Société japonaise de syphiligraphie. Université Impériale de Kyoto.
**Lyon chir.**—Lyon chirurgical. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
**Lyon méd.**—Lyon médical. 12 Rue de la Barre, Lyon.
**M.Ann.District of Columbia.**—Medical Annals of the District of Columbia. 1718 M Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
**M.Bull.Vet.Admin.**—The Medical Bulletin of the Veterans' Administration. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
**M.Clin.North America.**—The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia.
**M.J.Australia.**—Medical Journal of Australia, Seamer St., Glebe, N. S. W.
**M.J.& Rec.**—Continued as M. Rec.
**M.Life.**—Medical Life. 12 Mount Morris Park, W., New York.
**M.Officer.**—The Medical Officer, 36-38 Whitefriars St., Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
**M.Rec.**—Medical Record. Medical Journal and Record Publishing Co., Inc., 110 Washington St., New York.
**M.Times & Long Island M.J.**—Medical Times and Long Island Medical Journal. 95 Nassau St., New York. (Continuation of M.Times, New York.)
**Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk.**—Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij n.v., Leiden. (Continuation of Nederl. maandschr.v.geneesk.)
**Magyar orvosi arch.**—Magyar orvosi archivum. Dr. Z. Vamossy, Medical Faculty, University of Budapest, Budapest.
**Magyar röntgen köz.**—Magyar röntgen közlöny. University Roentgen Institute, Üllöi-út. 26, Budapest, 8.
**Maine M.J.**—Maine Medical Journal. 22 Arsenal St., Portland, Maine. (Continuation of J.Maine M.A.)
**Malayan M.J.**—Malayan Medical Journal. G. P. O. Box 270, Singapore.
**Marseille-méd.**—Marseille-médical. 40 Allées Léon-Gambetta, Marseille.
**Med.argent.**—La medicina argentina. Junín 387, U. T. 47, Cuyo 1036, Buenos Aires.
**Med.doświadcz.i spol.**—Medycyna doświadczalna i społeczna. Chocimska 24, Warszawa.
**Med.ibera.**—La medicina ibera; revista semanal de medicina y cirugía. Lagasca Núm. 36, Madrid.
**Méd.inf.**—La médecine infantile. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.
**Med.Klin.**—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.
**Med.Klin., Beihefte.**—Beiheft zur Medizinischen Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.
**Med.latina.**—Medicina latina. Revista mensual de colaboración ibero-americana. Plaza de Santa Ana 12, Madrid.
**Med.d.lavoro.**—La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba 8, Milano 114.
**Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.**—The Medico-Legal and Criminological Review. Incorporating the Transactions of the Medico-Legal Society. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7 and 8, Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.
**Med.-Leg.J.**—Medico-Legal Journal. 149 West 82d St., New York.
**Med.de los niños.**—La medicina de los niños. Travesera, 96 y 98-Chalet, Barcelona.
**Med.parazitol.i parazit.bolez.**—Meditsinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarniya bolezni. Pogodinskaya 10, Moskva, 48. (Continuation of Trop. med. i vet.)
**Med.rev.,Bergen.**—Medicinsk revue. Utgit av det medicinske selskap i Bergen. J. W. Eides Boktrykkeri A/S, Bergen.
**Méd.scolaire.**—La médecine scolaire. Revue mensuelle de médecine et d'hygiène scolaires. Librairie Delagrave, 15 rue Soufflot, Paris.
**Med.Welt.**—Die medizinische Welt. Nornen-Verlag, G. M. B. H., Potsdamerstrasse 108, Berlin, W. 35.
**Médecine.**—La médecine. Including Supplément. 1, rue Cassini, Paris, 14e.
**Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië.**—Mededeelingen van den dienst der volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. Foreign edition. G. Kolff & Co., Batavia, Java.
**Mededeel.inst.v.trop.genees.:** See Acta leidensia scholae med. trop.
**Medicina, Kaunas.**—Medicina. Mickevičiaus g. Nr. 11-a, b. 4, Kaunas, Lithuania.
**Medicina, México.**—Medicina. Revista mexicana. Av. Yucatán 29, México, D.F.
**Medicine.**—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
**Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz.**—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.
**Memphis M.J.**—Memphis Medical Journal. 224 Physicians and Surgeons Bldg., Memphis, Tenn. Temporarily discontinued.
**Ment.Hyg.**—Mental Hygiene, National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
**Ment.Welfare.**—Mental Welfare. 24 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.
**Middlesex Hosp.J.**—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St., London, W. 1.
**Mil.Surgeon.**—Military Surgeon. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.
**Minerva med.**—Minerva medica. Via Martiri Fascisti 15, Casella Postale 491, Torino.
**Minnesota Med.**—Minnesota Medicine, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.
**Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.**—Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Die Kaiserliche Tohoku Univ. zu Sendai, Japan.

**Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.**—Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. (Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène). Zimmermann & Cie, Bern.

**Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.**—Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.

**Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.**—Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Akademie zu Kioto. Kioto-Ikadaigaku Gakujutsu-Kenkyu-Kai, Kyoto.

**Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio.**—Mitteilungen der medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Tokio. Tokio Igakkai im Physiologischen Institut der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokio. Tokio.

**Mitt.d.wissensch.Kom.z.Erforsch.u. Bekämpf. d. Kreislaufstör.**—Mitteilungen des wissenschaftlichen Komitees zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Kreislaufstörungen. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

**Mod.Hosp.**—Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

**Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.**—Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 6.

**Monatschr.f.Kinderh.**—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.**—Monatsschrift für Krebsbekämpfung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 4.

**Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.**—Monatsschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform. Carl Winters Univ. Buchhandlung, Heidelberg.

**Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.**—Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

**Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.**—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 6.

**Monatschr.f.Unfallh.**—Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23/24, Berlin, W.9.

**Monde méd.,Paris.**—Le monde médical (French edition). 47 Rue du Docteur-Blanche, Paris, 16.

***Monitore di endocrinol.**—Monitore di endocrinologia per il medico pratico. Via dei Ramni N. 38, Roma.

**Montpellier méd.**—Montpellier médical. 2 rue de l'Ecole de médecine, Montpellier.

**Morgagni.**—Il morgagni. Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.

**Morphol.Jahrb.**—Gegenbaurs morphologisches Jahrbuch. Eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. I of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Leipzig.

**Mouth Health Quart.**—The Mouth Health Quarterly. American Mouth Health Association, Essex Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

**München.med.Wchnschr.**—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 4.

**Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi.**—Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi. Nagasaki Igakkwai, Medizinische Fakultät zu Nagasaki, Japan.

**Nagoya J.M.Sc.**—Nagoya Journal of Medical Science. Nagoya, Japan. (Continuation of Aichi J.Exper.Med.)

**Narkose u.Anaesth.**—Continued as Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.

**Nat.Inst.Health Bull.**—National Institute of Health Bulletin. (Continuation of Hygiene Laboratory Bulletin Series.) U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

**Nat.M.J.China.**—Continued as Chinese M.J.

**Nat.Tubere.A.Tr.**—National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. 450 7th Ave., New York.

**Nature, London.**—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C. 2.

**Nature Dis.J.**—The Nature of Diseases Journal. William Heinemann (Medical Books) Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W.C. 1.

**Nebraska M.J.**—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, Center McKinley Bldg., Lincoln.

**Nederl.maandschr.v.geneesk.** — Continued as Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk.

**Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk.** — Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Van Eeghenstraat, 129, Amsterdam, Z.

**Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec.**—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor verloskunde en gynaecologie. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

**Néoplasmes.**—Les néoplasmes. Vigot Frères, 23 Rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

**Néoplasmes, Warsaw:** See Nowotwory.

**Nervenarzt.**—Der Nervenarzt. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**New England J.Med.**—New England Journal of Medicine. 8 The Fenway, Boston. (Continuation of Boston M.& S.J.)

**New Orleans M.& S.J.**—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.

***New Republic.**—The New Republic. A Journal of Opinion. 421 W. 21st St., New York.

**New York State J.Med.**—New York State Journal of Medicine. 33 W. 42nd St., New York.

**New Zealand M.J.**—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.

**Newcastle M.J.**—The Newcastle Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.

**Nord.hyg.tidskr.**—Nordisk hygieinisk tidsskrift, Dr. H. P. T. Örum, Sortedamsdosseringen 23, København.

**Nord.med.tidskr.**—Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift. Väpnaregatan 6, Stockholm.

**Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.**—Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen. Johannes Bjørnstad, A/S, Oslo.

**Northwest Med.**—Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. Official Journal of Pacific Northwest Medical Association. 543 Stimson Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**Nosokomeion.**—Nosokomeion (Quarterly Hospital Review). W. Kohlhammer, Urbanstrasse 12-16, Stuttgart.

**Note e riv.di psichiat.**—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Prof. F. Ugolotti (Dir.), dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Pesaro, Pesaro.

**Notiz.d.Ist.vaccin.antitubere.**—Notiziario dell'Istituto vaccinogeno antitubercolare. Supplement to Biochim.e terap.sper. Via Podgora 5, Milano.

**Nourrisson.**—Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6.

**Novy khir.arkhiv.**—Novy khirurgicheskiy arkhiv. Prof. Y. O. Galpern, Ul. Korolenko 22, Dnepropetrovsk.

**Nowiny psychjat.**—Nowiny psychjatryczne. Krajowy zakład psychjatryczny, Gniezno-Dziekanka, Polsza.

**Nowotwory (Néoplasmes).**—Nowotwory (Néoplasmes). Biuletyn polskiego komitet do zwalczania raka, ul. Karowa 31, Warszawa.

**Nutrition.**—Nutrition; annales cliniques, biologiques, thérapeutiques. G. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.**—Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Reid Library, Rowett Institute, Aberdeen, Scotland.

**Ohio State M.J.**—Ohio State Medical Journal, 1005 Hartman Theatre Bldg., Columbus.

**Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi.** — Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi. (Mitteilungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Okayama.) Universität Okayama, Japan.

**Orient.J.Dis.Infants.**—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Children's Clinic, Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

**Ortop.i travmatol.**—Ortopediya i travmatologiya. Pushkinskaya ul. no. 72, Kharkov.

**Orvosi hetil.**—Orvosi hetilap. Kertész-utca 16 sz., Budapest 7.

**Osp.maggiore.**—L'ospedale maggiore. Via Ospedale 5, Milano.

**Otolaryng.slavica.**—Otolaryngologia slavica. Sokolská třída, Lékařský dům, Praha, 2.

**Oto-rhino-laryng.internat.** — L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Librairie Arnette, 2 Rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.

**Oto-rino-laring.ital.** — L'oto-rino-laringologia italiana. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

**Parasitology.**—Parasitology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent) University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.

**Paris chir.**—Continued as Tech.chir.

**Paris méd.**—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6.

**Passow-Schaefer Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres.:** See Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap.d. Ohres.

**Pathologica.**—Pathologica; rivista mensile. Via Alessandro Volta, 6, Genova.

**Pediatria.**—La pediatria. Rivista mensile di medicina e di chirurgia dell'infanzia. S. Andrea delle Dame, Napoli, 157.

**Pediatría españ.**—La pediatría española. Principe de Vergara, 9, Madrid.

**Pediatria d.med.prat.**—La pediatria del medico pratico. Casella postale N. 353, Torino.

**Pediatria prat.**—La pediatria pratica. Casella Postale 44, Modena.

**Pennsylvania M.J.**—Pennsylvania Medical Journal. 230 State St., Harrisburg.

**Pensiero med.**—Pensiero medico. Via Petrella, 14, Milano, 4.

**Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.:** See Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.

**Pharm.J.**—The Pharmaceutical Journal. 23 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W.C. 1.

**Philippine J.Sc.**—Philippine Journal of Science. Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.

**Physical Therap.**—Physical Therapeutics. 416 E. Market St., Elmira, N. Y. Temporarily discontinued.

**Physiol.Rev.**—Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, D. R. Hooker, managing editor, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

**Physiotherapy Rev.**—The Physiotherapy Review. 719 Barry Ave., Chicago.

**Policlinico (sez.chir.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez.med.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez. prat.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.

**Polska gaz.lek.**—Polska gazeta lekarska. Including Praktyka lekarska. Ul. Rutowskiego 9, Lwów.

**Polski przegl.chir.**—Polski przegląd chirurgiczny. Ul. Mokotowska 11, Warszawa.

**Polski przegl.radjol.**—Polski przegląd radjologiczny. Polskiego Lekarskiego Towarzystwa Radjologicznego, Warszawa.

**Polskie arch.med.wewnętr.**—Polskie archiwum medycyny wewnętrznej. 2 Fredry, Warszawa.

**Popular Sc.Talks.**—Popular Science Talks. Presented by Members of the Faculty of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science and Published under the Auspices of the American Journal of Pharmacy. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St. and Kingsessing Ave., Philadelphia.

**Porto Rico Health Rev.**—Continued as Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med.

**Porto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.**—Continued as Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.

**Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.**—Continued as Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.

**Post-Grad.M.J.**—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.

**Practitioner.**—Practitioner. 6 & 8 Bouverie St., Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.

**Prakt.lek.**—Supplement to Polska gaz.lek.

**Prat.méd.franç.**—La pratique médicale française. 41, Rue de Maubeuge, Paris, 9e.

**Prat.pediat.**—La pratica pediatrica. Dott. Luigi Maranelli (Dir.), Via Ciovasso 4, Milano.

**Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique.**—Le praticien du Nord de l'Afrique. Revue médicale mensuelle. G. Gaizard, 94 rue Michelet. Alger, Algérie.

**Prensa méd.,Habana.**—La prensa médica. Teniente Rey 41, Apartado 50, Habana.

**Prensa méd.argent.**—La prensa médica argentina. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

**Prescriber.**—Prescriber. 13 Glencairn Crescent, Edinburgh, 12.

**Presse méd.**—La presse médicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.**—Abstract of the Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. Robert A. Fraser, Editor, 800 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, New York.

**Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres.**—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. 165 Broadway, New York.

**Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency.**—Proceedings and Addresses of the American Association on Mental Deficiency (Formerly American Association for the Study of the Feebleminded) Comprising The Journal of Psycho-Asthenics. Groves B. Smith, Beverly Farm, Godfrey, Illinois.

**Proc.Am.A.Study of Feebleminded:** See Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.

**Proc.Am.Student Health A.**—Proceedings of the American Student Health Association. New York.

**Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.**—Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education, Medical Licensure and Hospitals. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Proc.California Acad.Med.**—Proceedings of the California Academy of Medicine. J. Marion Read, 490 Post St., San Francisco.

**Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.**—Proceedings of the Connecticut State Medical Society. New Haven.

**Proc.First Internat.Cong.Ment.Hyg.**—Proceedings of the First International Congress on Mental Hygiene. The International Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 450 7th Ave., New York.

**Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago.** — Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.

**Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.**—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Constitution Ave. and 21st St., Washington, D. C.

**Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society, series B (Biological Sciences). Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.2.

**Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Edinburgh.

**Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London.

**Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.** — Proceedings of Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.

**Proc.South.Br.Am.Pub.Health A.**—Proceedings of Southern Branch American Public Health Association. The American Public Health Association, 450 7th Ave., New York.

**Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin.** — Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.

**Profilassi.**—Profilassi. Via Manzoni 14, Milano.

**Progrès méd.**—Le progrès médical. 41 Rue des Ecoles. Paris, 5e.

**Progresos de la clín.**—Los progresos de la clínica. Revista mensual iberoamericana de ciencias médicas. Larra 6, Apartado 4.015, Madrid.

**Prophylax.antivén.**—La prophylaxie antivénérienne. 25, Boulevard Saint-Jacques, Paris. 14e.

**Protoplasma.**—Protoplasma. Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie des Protoplasten. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Schöneberger Ufer 12a, Berlin W 35.

**Przegl.dermat.**—Przegląd dermatologiczny. Klinika Dermatologiczna U. W., Koszykowa, 82a, Warszawa.

**Psychiat.en neurol.bl.** — Psychiatrische en neurologische bladen uitgegeven door de nederlandsche vereeniging voor psychiatrie en neurologie. F. Van Rossen, Amsterdam.

**Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.** — Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 14, Halle, Germany.

**Psychiatric Quart.**—Psychiatric Quarterly. State Hospital, Department of Mental Hygiene, Albany, N. Y.

**Psychoanalyt.Praxis.**—Psychoanalytische Praxis. Verlag S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Psychoanalyt.Quart.** — Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

**Psychoanalyt.Rev.**—Psychoanalytic Review. 3617 10th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

**Psychol.Monog.**—Psychological Monographs. Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J.

**Pub.Health.**—Public Health. Society of Medical Officers of Health. 1, Upper Montague St., Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.

**Pub.Health Bull.**—Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

**Pub.Health J.**—Continued as Canad.Pub.Health J.

**Pub.Health Nursing.**—Public Health Nursing. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

**Pub.Health Rep.**—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

**Pub.Health Rep.Supp.**—Public Health Reports, Supplements. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

**Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.**—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. School of Tropical Medicine, San Juan.

**Quaderni radiol.**—Quaderni radiologici. Istituto Radiologico dell'Ospedale Civile di Belluno, Italy.

**Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations.** — Quarterly Bulletin of the Health Organisation of the League of Nations. Publications Department, League of Nations, Geneva. (American Agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.)

**Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.**—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2.

**Quart.J.Med.**—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Dr. A. G. Gibson, Sec., 27 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

**Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.**—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of Quart.J.Pharm.& Allied Sc.)

**Quart.Rev.Biol.**—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

**Quest.méd.d'actual.**—Questions médicales d'actualité. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Radiobiologia.**—Radiobiologia, archivio internazionale. San Gregorio, 173 A, Venezia.

**Radiog.& Clin.Photog.**—Radiography and Clinical Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.

**Radiol.**—Les cahiers de radiologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**Radiol.med.**—La radiologia medica, rivista mensile. E. Zerboni, Via Poerio 13, Milano, 120.

**Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec.**—Radiological Review and the Chicago Medical Recorder. 337 Hampshire St., Quincy, Ill.

**Radiology.**—Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences. Radiological Society of North America, 607 Medical Arts Bldg., Syracuse.

**Radiophys.et radiothérapie.**—Radiophysiologie et radiothérapie. Recueil de travaux biologiques, techniques et thérapeutiques. Archives de l'Institut du radium de l'Université de Paris et de la Fondation Curie. 1, Rue Pierre-Curie, Paris, 5e.

**Raggi ultraviol.**—Raggi ultravioletti. Bastioni Garibaldi 3, Milano, 3.

**Rap.épidémiol.,Soc.d.Nations:** See Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations.

**Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.** — Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. 18 S. Felice a Piazza Dante, Napoli, 138.

**Rassegna ital.d'ottal.** — Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia. Rosenberg & Sellier, 18, Via Maria Vittoria, Torino.

**Rassegna med.**—Rassegna medica. Dell'Ufficio Scientifico Lepetit S. A., Via Mauro Macchi, 7, Milano.

**Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust.**—Rassegna di medicina applicata al lavoro industriale. Corso Valentino, 13, Torino.

**Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.**—La rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Riviera di Chiaia 66, Napoli.

**Rassegna d.previd.sociale.**—Rassegna della previdenza sociale. Via Quattro Novembre, 144, Roma.

Rassegna di studi psichiat.—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Tip. S. Bernardino, Via Paolo Mascagni N. 33, Siena.
Rassegna di studi sess.—Continued as Genesis.
Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin.—Rassegna di terapia e patologia clinica. V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis 23, Napoli.
*Red Cross Courier.—The Red Cross Courier. 17th and D Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C.
*Rehabilitation Rev.—Rehabilitation Review. American Rehabilitation Committee, Inc., 28 E. 21st St., New York.
Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv. — Reports, National Quarantine Service. 2 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.
Rev.d'actinol.—Revue d'actinologie et de physiothérapie. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris.
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. (Including special branches of this association.) Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
Rev.Assoc.paulista de med.—Revista da Associação paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo.
Rev.belge sc.méd.—Revue belge des sciences médicales. Secrétariat de la Revue, 2 rue du Manège, Louvain.
Rev.biol.e hyg.—Revista de biologia e hygiene. Caixa Postal N. 2921, São Paulo, Brasil.
*Rev.brasil.de cir.—Revista brasileira de cirurgia. Rua Chile, 15, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm.—Revista brasileira de medicina e pharmacia. Granado & Cia, Rua do Lavradio 32, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.brasil.de tuberc.—Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Rua Republica do Perú, 87, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.chilena de pediat.—Revista chilena de pediatría. Sociedad chilena de pediatría, Dr. Baeza, Goñi, Vergara 210, Santiago de Chile.
Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti.—Revista de chirurgie si Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Bucarest. Strada Izvor 14-16, Bucureşti.
Rev.de chir.,Paris.—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Rev.de chir.plastique.—Revue de chirurgie plastique. 2 avenue de l'Astronomie, Bruxelles.
Rev.de cir.de Barcelona.—Revista de cirugía de Barcelona. Via Layetana 31, Barcelona.
Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Rivadavia 5611, Buenos Aires.
Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg.—Revista de criminología, psiquiatría y medicina legal. Dr. Osvaldo Loudet, Penitenciaria Nacional, Buenos Aires.
Rev.cubana de oftal. — Continued as Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal.
Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. — Revista cubana de oto-neuro-oftalmiatría. Apartado 790, Habana.
Rev.españ.de med.y cir.—Revista española de medicina y cirugía. Provenza 273, Barcelona.
Rev.españ.de tuberc. — Revista española de tuberculosis. Almagro 25, Madrid.
Rev.de especialid.—Revista de especialidades. Asociación médica argentina, Buenos Aires. (Ceased publication, 1931. See Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.)
Rev.filipina de med.y farm.—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia. Organo del Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas, Lepanto 879, Manila, P. I.
Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.—Revue française de dermatologie et de vénéréologie. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6.
Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.—Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst.—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. Including Comptes rendus de la Société française de gynécologie. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.
Rev.franç.de pédiat.—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Rev.franç.de phoniatrie.—Revue française de phoniatrie. Norbert Maloine, 27, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Rev.franç.de psychanal.—Revue française de psychanalyse. Denoël & Steele, 19 rue Amélie, Paris, 7e.
Rev.franç.de puériculture.—Revue française de puériculture. G. Doin & Cie, 8, Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Rev.Gastroenterol.—The Review of Gastroenterology. 148 Lafayette St., New York.
Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. 8 Square du Croisic (Bd. Montparnasse), Paris.
Rev.gén.d'opht.—Revue générale d'ophtalmologie. F. H. Allisson (Sec.) 12 rue de Hesse, Genève.
Rev.de gynec.e d'obst.—Revista de gynecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua de S. José, 42, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.de hig.y de tuberc.—Revista de higiene y de tuberculosis. Isabel la Católica, 8, Valencia.
Rev.d'hyg.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine préventive. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine sociales. Librairie Berger-Levrault 18, rue des Glacis, Nancy.
Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd.—Revista ibero-americana de ciencias médicas. Príncipe de Vergara 23, pral., Madrid.
Rev.& Inform.Bull.—Continued as Bull. League of Red Cross Soc.
Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico de Chile y de la Sociedad chilena de microbiología e higiene. Av. Borgoño 1470, Santiago.
Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge.—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. 122, rue de Lausanne, Genève.
Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.—Ceased publication.
Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale.—Revue internationale de médecine professionnelle et sociale. Dr. Fernand Decourt, 95 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.
Rev.internat.du trachome.—Revue internationale du trachome. Ch. Terroux, 8 rue d'Ulm, Paris, 5e.
Rev.de laryng.—Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie. 6 place Saint Christoly, Bordeaux.
Rev.de méd.,Paris.—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Rev.de med.,São Paulo.—Revista de medicina. Av. Dr. Arnaldo, n.° 1, São Paulo, Brasil.
*Rev.de med.y aliment.—Revista de medicina y alimentación. Casilla 2364, Santiago de Chile.
Rev.méd.de Barcelona.—Revista médica de Barcelona. Via Layetana 31, Barcelona.
Rev.méd.de Canarias.—Revista médica de Canarias. Librería y Tipografía Católica. San Francisco 7, Tenerife, Canary Islands.
Rev.méd.du centre-ouest.—Revue médicale du centre-ouest. 4, Boulevard de Verdun, Poitiers.
Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie.—Revue médico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancréas et de la rate. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.
Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil.—Revista médico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rua Sete de Setembro 73-1°, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana.—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Dr. Rodríguez Perez, Apartado 155, Habana.
Rev.méd.cubana.—Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.
Rev.méd.de l'est.—Revue médicale de l'est et Bulletin de la Société de Médecine de Nancy. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.méd.franç.—Revue médicale française. 18 rue de Verneuil, Paris, 7e.
Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am.—Revista médica germano-iberoamericana. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Revista médica de Hamburgo & Medicina germano-hispano-americana.)
Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.—Revue de médecine et d'hygiène tropicales. Vigot Frères, 23 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.
Rev.méd.latino-am.—Revista médica latino-americana. Calle Córdoba 2088-92, Buenos Aires.
*Rev.méd.de Málaga.—Revista médica de Málaga. Tejón y Rodríguez 31, Málaga.
Rev.med.de Pernambuco.—Revista medica de Pernambuco. Rua da Aurora N°. 77, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.
Rev.méd.peruana.—Revista médica peruana. Apartado 925, Lima.
Rev.méd.del Rosario.—Revista médica del Rosario (República Argentina). Circulo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Sante Fe, Argentina.
Rev.méd.roumaine.—Revue médicale roumaine. Strada Washington 22, Bucureşti, 3e.
Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf.—Revue médico-sociale de l'enfance. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot & Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne.
Rev.méd.veracruzana.—Revista médica veracruzana. Callejon de Trigueros 11, Vera Cruz, México.
Rev.méd.de Yucatán.—Revista médica de Yucatán. Sociedad Médica Yucateca, Calle 60, No. 543, Mérida, Yucatán.
Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer.—Revista mexicana de cirugía, ginecología y cáncer. Av. Morelos 19, México, D.F.
Rev.neurol.—Revue neurologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
*Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo.—Revista de ophthalmologia de São Paulo. Hospital da Santa Casa de Misericordia, Rua Cesario Motta, 2, São Paulo.
Rev.d'orthop.—Revue d'orthopédie et de chirurgie de l'appareil moteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.ortop.y traumatol.—Revista de ortopedia y traumatología. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.
Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo.—Revista oto-laringologica de São Paulo. Rua S. Bento, 17, São Paulo, Brasil.
Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.—Continued as Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht.
Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica. Casilla de Correos 325, Buenos Aires.
Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. — Revue d'oto-neuro-ophtalmologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Rev.de path.comparée.—Revue de pathologie comparée et d'hygiène générale. 7, rue Gustave-Nadaud, Paris, 16e.
Rev.de phtisiol.—Revue de phtisiologie thérapeutique et sociale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds.**—Revue pratique des maladies des pays chauds (Egypte médico-chirurgicale). 10 rue Mosquée Attarine, Alexandrie, Egypt.

**Rev.radiol.e clin.**—Revista de radiologia e clinica. Praça Senador Florencio, 21, Edificio Wilson, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

***Rev.du rhum.**—Revue du rhumatisme. L'expansion Scientifique Française, 23, rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris 6e.

**Rev.san.e hig.púb.**—Revista de sanidad e higiene pública. Martín de los Heros, 2, Madrid.

**Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti.**—Revista sanitară militară. Spitalul Militar, Regina Elisabeta, Bucureşti.

**Rev.san.mil.,Lima.**—Revista de sanidad militar: organo del Servicio de Sanidad militar del Perú. Apartado de Correo 1154, Lima.

**Rev.san.mil.,Madrid.**—Revista de sanidad militar. Altamirano, núm. 13, Madrid.

**Rev.Scient.Instruments.**—Review of Scientific Instruments. George Banta Pub. Co., 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.

**Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.**—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología y su filial la Sociedad de biología de Rosario. Asociación médica argentina, Calle Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

**Rev.Soc.de med.int.y Soc.de tisiol.**—Revista de la Sociedad de medicina interna y de la Sociedad de tisiología. Asociación Médica Argentina, Buenos Aires. (Ceased publication, 1931. See Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.)

**Rev.ştiinţ.med.**—Revista ştiinţelor medicale. Dr. I. Mesrobean, Institut Dr. I. Cantacuzino Splaiul Independenţii 103, Bucureşti.

**Rev.de stomatol.**—La revue de stomatologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.**—Revista sud-americana de endocrinología, inmunología y quimioterapia. Rivadavia 1745, Buenos Aires.

**Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir.** — Revue sud-américaine de médecine et de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Rev.tech.chir.**—Continued as Tech. chir.

**Rev.trimest.canad.**—Revue trimestrielle canadienne. 1430 rue Saint-Denis, Montréal.

**Rev.de la tuberc.**—Revue de la tuberculose, Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

**Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay.**—Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología. Casilla de Correo 835, Montevideo.

**Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.**—Continued as Tunisie méd.

**Rhode Island M.J.**—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.

**Riforma med.**—La riforma medica. Via Mariano Semmola 38, Napoli.

**Rinasc.med.**—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Via Cesario Console 3, Napoli, 121.

**Riv.di clin.med.**—Rivista di clinica medica. Via degli Alfani 33, Firenze.

**Riv.di clin.pediat.**—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Mannelli 115, Firenze.

**Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis.**—Rivista di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica. Via Pascoli, 37, Milano.

**Riv.ital.di ginec.**—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

**Riv.di malariol.**—Rivista di malariologia. Via della Finanze, 14, Roma, 30.

**Riv.di neurol.**—Rivista di neurologia. Prof. O. Fragnito, R. Clinica Neurologica di Napoli, Napoli.

**Riv.osp.**—Rivista ospedaliera: giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.

**Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.**—Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Via Losanna N. 6, Milano, 130.

**Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.**—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica e radioneuro chirurgica. Libreria scientifica Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

**Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc.**—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Via Dante 6, Bologna.

**Riv.di pat.nerv.**—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze, 117.

**Riv.di pat.sper.**—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. V. Idelson. Via E. de Marinis 28, Napoli.

**Riv.di radiol.e fis.med.**—Continued as Ann. di radiol. e fis. med.

**Riv.san.siciliana.**—Rivista sanitaria siciliana. Via Benedetto Civiletti, 14, Palermo.

**Riv.sper.di freniat.**—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e medicina legale delle alienazioni mentali. (Archivio italiano per le malattie nervose e mentali). Istituto Psichiatrico di S. Lazzaro, S. Maurizio, Reggio-Emilia, Italia.

**Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat.**—Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Via del Bardi 5, Firenze, 113.

**Rocznik psychjat.**—Rocznik psychjatryczny. Klinika Psychjatryczna, Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego. Ul. Konwiktorska 7, Warszawa.

**Röntgenpraxis.**—Röntgenpraxis. Beihefte zu Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C.1.

**România med.**—România medicală. Str. Olari 15, Bucureşti, 4.

**Roy.Berkshire Hosp.Rep.**—Royal Berkshire Hospital Reports. Reading, Berkshire, England.

**Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek.**—Rozhledy v chirurgii a gynaekologii. Ed. Gregr & Son, Hálkova 2, Praha II.

**Russk.klin.**—Continued as Sovet.klin.

**S.Clin.North America.**—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia.

**Salubridad.**—Salubridad. Organo del Departamento de Salubridad Pública. Paseo de la Reforma y Calle de Lieja, México, D. F.

**Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh.**—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26, Halle, Germany. (Listed under books, H. Strauss, editor.)

**Sang.**—Le sang, biologie et pathologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**São Paulo med.**—São Paulo medico. Praça Ramos de Azevedo, 16, São Paulo.

**Sborn.lék.**—Sborník lékařský. Praha.

**Scalpel.**—Le Scalpel. Journal belge des sciences médicales. 34, rue Montoyer, Bruxelles.

**Schizofrenie.**—Schizofrenie. Bollettino trimestrale del primo centro provinciale di studio della demenza precoce. Emilio Rizzatti, dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico della Provincia di Cuneo in Racconigi. Racconigi, Italia.

**Schmerz.:** Continued as Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.

**Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.** — Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthesie. Fischers medizinische Buchhandlung. Antonstrasse 15-19, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Narkose u. Anaesth. and Schmerz.)

**Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.**—Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives Suisses de Neurologie et de Psychiatrie. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.

**Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.**—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel.

**Science.**—Science. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York.

**Scient.Monthly.**—Scientific Monthly. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York.

**Scient.Rep.Gov.Inst.Infect.Dis.**—Continued as Jap.J.Exper. Med.

**Scient.Rep.Invest.Imp.Cancer Research Fund.**—Scientific Report on the Investigations of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Taylor & Francis, Red Lion Ct., Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

**Scritti biol.**—Scritti biologici raccolti da Luigi Castaldi. Stabilimento Tipografico, San Bernardino, Siena.

**Sei-I-Kwai M.J.**—Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. Jikei-kwai Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo.

**Semaine d.hôp.de Paris.**—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. 15, rue de l'Abbé-Grégoire, Paris, 6e.

**Semana méd.**—La semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 2240-2248, Calle Córdoba, U. T. 47-1225 (Cuyo) Buenos Aires.

**Sight-Saving Rev.**—Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 450 Seventh Ave., New York.

**Siglo méd.**—El siglo médico. Serrano, núm. 58, Madrid.

**Sind M.J.**—The Sind Medical Journal. Garden Road, Karachi, British India.

**Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen.** — Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Sozietät zu Erlangen. Max Mencke, Erlangen.

**Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol.**—Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin, W. 10.

**Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital.** — Società internazionale di microbiologia. Bollettino della sezione italiana. Via C. Darwin 20, Milano, 124.

**Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens.**—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

**South African M.J.**—South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa. (Continuation of J.M.A.South Africa.)

**South.M.J.**—Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

**South.Med.& Surg.**—Southern Medicine and Surgery, Charlotte, N. C.

**South.Surgeon.**—The Southern Surgeon. The Southern Surgeon Pub. Co., 478 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

**Southwestern Med.**—Southwestern Medicine. Official Organ of the New Mexico Medical Society, Arizona State Medical Association, El Paso County (Texas) Medical Society, The Medical and Surgical Association of the Southwest. Dr. W. Warner Watkins, 507 Professional Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

**Sovet.khir.**—Sovetskaya khirurgiya. V.S. Levit, Ostozhenka 1, Bolshaya Meditsinskaya Entsiklopediya, Moskva.

**Sovet.klin.**—Sovetskaya klinika. Meditzinska Sektzia Tzebuku, 2 Mal. Mogiltsevskiy per. 4a, kv. 4, Moskva. (Continuation of Russk.klin.)

**Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig.**—Sovetskaya nevropatologiya. psikhiatriya i psikhogigiena. B. Yakimanka 43, Moskva 49. (Continuation of J.nevropat.i psikhiat.)

**Sovet.psikhonevrol.** — Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya. Libknecht 4, Kharkov. (Continuation of Sovrem. psikhonevrol.)

***Sovet.vestnik oftal.**—Sovetskiy vestnik oftalmologii. 2-y Obidenskiy, Per., 13, Kv. 4, Ostojenka, Moskva 34.

**Sovet.vrach.gaz.**—Sovetskaya vrachebnaya gazeta. Ul. Proletkulta 1, Leningrad, 11.

**Sovrem.psikhonevrol.**—Continued as Sovet. psikhonevrol.

**Sperimentale,Arch.di biol.**—Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Via Alfani 33, Firenze, 115.

**Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.**—Spisy lékařské fakulty Masarykovy University, Brno. Uvoz 33, Brno, Czechoslovakia.

**Spitalul.**—Spitalul. Revistă medicală lunară. Bulevarduh Schitu Măgureanu 2, Bucureşti.

**St.Barth.Hosp.J.**—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London, E.C. 1.

**St.Barth.Hosp.Rep.**—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.

**St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.**—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. St. Thomas's Hospital Library, Albert Embankment, Westminster Bridge, London, S.E. 1.

**Stat.therm.franç.**—Les stations thermales françaises. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

**State Hosp.Quart.**—Continued as Psychiatric Quarterly.

**Stomatol.**—La stomatologia. Via Farini 1, Modena.

**Strahlentherapie.**—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N. 24.

**Strahlentherapie, Sonderbände.**—(Listed under Books.)

**Strasbourg méd.**—Strasbourg médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg. 1a Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.

**Studies Inst.M.Research,Federated Malay States.** — Studies from the Institute for Medical Research Federated Malay States. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. (Listed under Books.)

**Studium.**—Studium. Rivista di scienza medica. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.

**Sudhoffs Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.:** See Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.

**Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.**—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. (British office—8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.)

***Survey.**—The Survey. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York.

***Survey Graphic.**—Survey Graphic. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York.

**Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl.** — Svenska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Isaac Marcus Boktryckeri-Aktiebolag, Regeringsgatan 75B. Stockholm.

**Svenska läk.-tidning.**—Svenska läkartidningen. Torsgatan 4, 4 tr., Stockholm.

**Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.**—The Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Government Medical College, Formosa, Japan.

**Tech.chir.**—Technique chirurgicale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Paris chir. and Rev. tech. chir.)

**Terapia.**—Terapia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124.

**Texas State J.Med.**—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 208 Medical Arts Building, Fort Worth.

**Therap.d.Gegenw.**—Therapie der Gegenwart. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N. 24.

**Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg.**—Tijdschrift voor sociale hygiene. Van Imhoffstraat 43, 's Gravenhage.

**Tohoku J.Exper.Med.**—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen & Co., Kokubun-machi, Sendai, Japan.

**Tr.A.Am.Physicians.**—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.

**Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons.**—Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Baltimore.

**Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter.**—Transactions of the American Association for the Study of Goiter. The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, 404 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.

**Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.**—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Omaha, Neb.

**Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.**—Transactions of the American Gastro-Enterological Association. Boston, Mass.

**Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

**Tr.Am.Hosp.A.**—Transactions of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.

**Tr.Am.Laryng.A.**—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. Philadelphia.

**Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Reynolds Printing, New Bedford, Mass.

**Tr.Am.Neurol.A.**—Transactions of the American Neurological Association. Philadelphia.

**Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Bernard Samuels, 57 W. 57th St., New York City.

**Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Otological Society. Reynolds Printing, New Bedford, Mass.

**Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Pediatric Society. Chicago.

**Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Proctologic Society. American Printing Company, Birmingham, Ala.

**Tr.Am.S.A.**—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**Tr.Am.Therap.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Therapeutic Society. Louis F. Bishop, Jr., 121 E. 60th St., New York.

**Tr.Chicago Path.Soc.**—Transactions of the Chicago Pathological Society. Dr. Edwin F. Hirsch, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.

**Tr.Chicago Urol.Soc.**—Transactions of the Chicago Urological Society. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.**—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.

**Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A.**—Transactions of the Hawaii Territorial Medical Association. Honolulu.

**Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng.**—Transactions of the Indiana Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Indianapolis.

**Tr.Jap.Path.Soc.**—Transactions of the Japanese Pathological Society. Pathological Institute of the Tokyo Imperial University.

**Tr.M.Soc.London.**—Transactions of the Medical Society of London. Harrison & Sons, Ltd., St. Martin's Lane, London.

**Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh.** — Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.

**Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc.**—Transactions of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. 21 Hart St., London, W.C. 1.

**Tr.New England S.Soc.**—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, Boston.

**Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.**—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. J. & A. Churchill, 40 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London.

***Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.**—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. 384 Post St., San Francisco.

**Tr.Roy.Canad.Inst.**—Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute. University of Toronto Press, Toronto.

**Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow.** — Published in Glasgow Medical Journal.

**Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.**—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W.C. 1.

**Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.**—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.

**Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syph.,A.M.A.**—Ceased publication.

**Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A.**—Continued as Tr. Sect. Pediat., A. M. A.

**Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A.**—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A.**—Ceased publication.

**Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A.**—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

**Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A.**—Transactions of the Section on Pediatrics of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. (Continuation of Tr. Sect. Dis. Child., A. M. A.)

**Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A.**—Ceased publication.

**Tr.Sect.Surg.,Gen.& Abd.,A.M.A.**—Ceased publication.

**Tr.Sect.Urol.,A.M.A.**—Ceased publication.

**Tr.South.S.A.**—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. Philadelphia.

**Tr.West.S.A.**—Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque.** — Les travaux de l'Institut d'hygiène publique de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. Institut d'Hygiène Publique de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. Imprimerie de l'Etat à Prague.

**Trav.Inst.de thérap.**—Travaux de l'Institut de thérapeutique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique (S. A.) 34, Rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

**Tri-State M.J.**—Tri-State Medical Journal. 801 Medical Arts Bldg., Shreveport, Louisiana.

**Trop.Dis.Bull.**—Tropical Diseases Bulletin. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.

**Trop.med.i vet.**—Continued as Med. parazitol. i parazit. bolez.

***Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst.** — Trudy fiziologicheskogo nauchno-issledovatelskogo Instituta Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta. Universitetskaya naberezhnaya 7/9, Leningrad.

**Tubercle.**—Tubercle. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.

**Tubercolosi.**—Tubercolosi. Giornale di studi e di lotta antitubercolare. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.

**Tuberk.-Biblioth.**—Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. (Listed under Books.)

**Tuberkulose.**—Die Tuberkulose. O. Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 S.W.

**Tumori.**—Tumori. Via S. Damiano, 16, Milano.

**Tung-Chi med.Monatschr.**—Tung-Chi medizinische Monatsschrift. Medizinischen Fakultät der Tung-Chi Univ., Shanghai.

**Tunisie méd.**—La Tunisie médicale. Maison du Médecin, 25 av. de Paris, Tunis. (Continuation of Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.)

**U.S.Nav.M.Bull.**—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

**U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.**: See M. Bull., Vet. Admin.

**Ugesk.f.læger.**—Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København.

**Union méd.du Canada.**—L'union médicale du Canada. 3705, rue Saint-André, Montréal.

**Univ.California Publ.,Anat.**—University of California Publications in Anatomy. University of California Press, Berkeley.

**Univ.California Publ.,Physiol.**—University of California Publications in Physiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

**Universidad.**—Universidad, Revista de cultura y vida universitaria. Zaragoza, España.

**Upsala läkaref.förh.**—Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.

**Urol.& Cutan.Rev.**—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. 3700 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

***Urologia.**—Urologia. Rassegna trimestrale di urologia medico chirurgica. Via Simon da Cusighe, 41, Belluno, Venezia, Italy.

**Valsalva.**—Il valsalva. Rivista mensile di oto-rino-laringojatria. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

**Ven.Dis.Inform.**—Venereal Disease Information. Superintendent of Documents. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

**Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der anatomischen Gesellschaft. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

**Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.** — Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.

**Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.** — Verhandlungen der deutschen orthopädischen Gesellschaft. Beilageheft der Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

**Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch.** — Verhandlungen der deutschen pathologischen Gesellschaft. Gustav Fischer, Jena. In Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.

**Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechselkr.** — Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg. Verlag der Physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft, Würzburg.

**Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.**—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete der Medizinalverwaltung. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 10, Berlin, S. W. 48.

**Vestnik khir.**—Vestnik khirurgii. Russkiy chirurgicheskiy obshestva Pirogova. Tip. Sovetskiy pechatnik Mokhovaya 40, Leningrad.

**Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol.** — Vestnik mikrobiologyi, epidemiologyi i parazitologyi. Institut mikrobiologyi i epidemiologyi. Universitetskaya, 46, Saratov.

**Vet.Med.**—Veterinary Medicine. 75 E. Wacker Dr., Chicago.

**Vet.Rec.**—The Veterinary Record. 2, Verulam Bldgs., Gray's Inn, London, W. C. 1.

**Vida nueva.**—Vida nueva. Revista mensual de medicina, cirugía y ciencias auxiliares. Prado 105, Habana.

**Vie méd.**—La vie médicale. 44 rue de Lisbonne, Paris, 8e.

**Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.**—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Virginia M.Monthly.**—Virginia Medical Monthly. 1200 E. Clay St., Richmond.

**Voj.-san.glasnik.**—Vojno-sanitetski glasnik. Vojna Bolnica, Beograd.

**Vrach.delo.**—Vrachebnoe delo. Sergievskaya Ploshchad, Moskovskie Ryadi 11, Periodsektor, Kharkov.

**Vrach.gaz.**—Continued as Sovet.vrach.gaz.

**West African M.J.**—West African Medical Journal. Lagos.

**West.J.Surg.**—The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 404 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.

**West Virginia M.J.**—West Virginia Medical Journal. Public Library Bldg., Charleston.

**Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.**—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

**Wien.klin.Wchnschr.**—Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.

**Wien.med.Wchnschr.**—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Moritz Perles, Sellergasse 4, Wien, 1.

**Wisconsin M.J.**—Wisconsin Medical Journal, 119 E. Washington Ave., Madison, Wis.

**Yale J.Biol.& Med.**—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn.

**Zentralbl.f.Bakt.**—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten (Abteilung 1, Originale.) Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centralbl.f.Bakt.)

**Zentralbl.f.Chir.**—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Hygiene mit Einschluss der Bakteriologie und Immunitätslehre. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Kinderh.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.** — Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.**—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.**—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.**—Zentralblatt für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.**—Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Zentralbl.f.Herz.-u.Gefässkr.**: See Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.

**Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.** — Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.**—Zentralblatt für Psychotherapie und ihre Grenzgebiete einschliesslich der medizinischen Psychologie und psychischen Hygiene. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse, 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.**—Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

**Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.**—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. I of Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Ztschr.f.Augenh.**—Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 6.

**Ztschr.f.Biol.**—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 4.

**Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.**—Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

**Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.Abt.I.**: See Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.; **Abt. II**: See Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre; **Abt. III**: See Ergebn.d.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.

**Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

**Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.**—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.**—Continued as Balneologe.

**Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ.**—Zeitschrift für Gesundheitsführung. Mutterschaft, Kindheit, Jugend. Deutschen Vereinigung für Säuglings- und Kleinkinderschutz, Frankstrasse 3, Berlin-Charlottenburg, 5. (Continuation of Gesundhfürs. f. d. Kindesalt.)

**Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs.**—Zeitschrift für Gesundheitsverwaltung und Gesundheitsfürsorge. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.**—Zeitschrift für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.**—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.** — Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

**Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.**—Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 10, Berlin, S.W. 48.

**Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch.** — Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.Kinderh.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. (Journal de psychiatrie infantile.) Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel, 10.

**Ztschr.f.klin.Med.**—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre.**—Zeitschrift für Konstitutionslehre. Forms Abt II of Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.** — Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Theodor Steinkopff. Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

**Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge.**—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Ztschr.f.Kurortwissensch.**—Zeitschrift für Kurortwissenschaft. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 10, Berlin SW48. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk.)

**Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol.**—Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie, Otologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Forms Teil I of Folia oto-laryngologica. Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.**—Zeitschrift für mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung. Forms Abt. II of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Markgrafenstrasse 6, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol.**—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, (Erwin Nägele), G.m.b.H. Stuttgart.

**Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik.** — Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.**—Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie einschliesslich der Heilgymnastik und Massage. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

**Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.**—Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin, W. 10.

**Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.:** See Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.

**Ztschr.f.Psychol.**—Zeitschrift für Psychologie. Forms Abt. I of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.Abt. I:** See Ztschr. f.Psychol.; **Abt. II:** See Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.

**Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol.**—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse, 26, München, S.W.4.

**Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhpflg.**—Continued as Gesundh. u. Erzieh.g.

**Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.**—Zeitschrift für Sinnesphysiologie. Forms Abt. II of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

**Ztschr.f.Stomatol.**—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

**Ztschr.f.Tuberk.**—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

**Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.** — Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.Urol.**—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme. Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C.1.

**Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.**—Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

**Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung zugleich Zentralblatt für Vitaminologie und verwandte Ernährungsprobleme. Hans Huber, Bern 16.

**Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk.**—Continued as Ztschr. f. Kurortwissensch.

**Ztschr.f.wissensch.Biol.,Abt.B.:** See Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.; **Abt. D:** See Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ.

**Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C.1.

**Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.** — Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Forms Abt. B of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

# INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

**PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., and MARTIN, P. E.,** Projectiles migrateurs (conditions de pénétration des balles dans les vaisseaux), Presse méd. 41: 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33

The citation gives the name of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Presse méd. **41:**1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

**MARTIN, P. E.: See PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., jt. auth.**

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Chernikov, V. V., may appear as Tschernikov, W. W., Tschernikoff, W. W., or Tchernikow, W. W. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

**BLOOD VESSELS**
**foreign bodies,** migrating projectiles; penetration of bullets into blood vessels, [R. Piédelièvre & P. E. Martin] Presse méd. 41: 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract of the actual content of the article is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA;** etc.

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, tri-Brom-Ethanol appears in the Index under "B" as *tri***BROM-ETHANOL,** and diOxyphenylalanine under "O" as *di***OXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, **ACID, trichloracetic; TRINITROPHENOL.**

Articles with titles equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only. Unclassified titles then follow in alphabetical order according to title. Subclassifications then follow, of which the arrangement is approximately:

**FOR DISEASES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| acute | experimental | mortality |
| blood in | heredity | pathology |
| complications and sequels | history | prevention |
| diagnosis | immunity | prognosis |
| epidemiology and statistics | in infants and children | therapy |
| etiology and pathogenesis | metabolism in | transmission |

**FOR ORGANS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| abnormalities | examination | pathology |
| abscess | excision | physiology |
| anatomy and histology | foreign bodies | roentgenography |
| calculi | function tests | rupture |
| cancer | hemorrhage | surgery |
| cysts | hernia | syphilis |
| diseases | hypertrophy | tuberculosis |
| diverticula | infarction | tumors |
| embryology | innervation | wounds and injuries |

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e. g., an article on "The Action of Tryparsamide" is indexed under Tryparsamide, while an article on "Tryparsamide in General Paralysis" is indexed under **PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy.**

Biographies and obituaries appear under the heading **"BIOGRAPHIES"** and **"OBITUARIES,"** with cross references from individual names.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

**Acids**
**Anesthesia**
**Apparatus**
**Arteries**
**Bacteria**
**Contracture**
**Enzymes**
**Fistula**
**Hospitals**
**Instruments**
**Jurisprudence, Medical**
**Medicine**
**Muscles**
**Nerves**
**Paralysis**
**Reflex**
**Sarcoma**
**Tumors**
**Vital Statistics**
**Workmen's Compensation and Insurance**

# QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS


**A**

**A. P. L. (anterior pituitary-like hormone):** See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in

**A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation):** See Tetany, parathyroid; Tetany, therapy

**AALBERS, A. J.,** Psychosen bei Endokrinopathie, Arch.f. Psychiat. **101:** 470-478, '33

**AALKJÆR, V.:** See **HUSFELDT, E., jt. auth.**

**AARON, A. H.:** See **LEVYN, L., jt. auth.**

**AARON, K.,** Untersuchungen über die fermentativen Fähigkeiten und über das anaerobe Wachstum des Paratyphus-B-Bazillus, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 121-151, '34

**ABADIE, J.,** Expériences et réflexions sur la mécanique de la rachianalgésie, Presse méd. **42:** 133-135, Jan. 24, '34

500 gastrectomies pour ulcères de l'estomac ou du duodénum.—Réflexions, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 276-281, Feb. 20, '34

Appareil pour la contention transitoire des fractures des os longs après réduction sanglante, jusqu'à maintien définitif par appareil plâtré externe, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 430-432, March 10, '34

**ABALLI, A., and VALLEDOR, T.,** Dos casos atípicos de enfermedad de Barlow. Algunas consideraciones sobre escorbuto de forma frustre y modo de realizar su profilaxis, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **5:** 201-212, June-Dec. '33

**ABANS V., Y.,** Reacción de precipitación en la orina de los neumónicos, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) **3:** 7-10, '33

**ABASCAL, H.,** Unánue, el padre de la medicina Americana, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 290-292, July '33

El tratamiento de las quemaduras por los caldo-vacunas, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 411-413, Oct. '33

**ABASHEV, A. L.,** Problems of mental hygiene and organization of service in Russia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 73-78, '33

**ABASHEV-KONSTANTINOVSKIY, A. L.,** Disappearance of hallucinatory schizophrenic state after grave trauma of head, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 121-124, '33

**ABAZA, A.:** See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**

**——See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.**

**ABBA, F.,** L'igiene e la scuola, Difesa sociale **12:** 600-602, Nov. '33

**ABBAS NAFICY:** See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**

**ABBASSI, A. F.:** See **EL-BAKLY, M. A., jt. auth.**

**ABBATE, R.,** Note di tecnica operatoria a proposito di tre casi di corpi estranei endobronchiali, Ann.di laring.,otol. **33:** 129-139, '33

**ABBATUCCI, S.,** La rançon du progrès en pathologie exotique, Presse méd. **41:** 1789-1790, Nov. 15, '33

Climatologie dans l'Indo-Chine, Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 43-60, Jan. '34

**ABBE, L. T.,** Federal income tax laws analyzed for medical practitioners, New York State J.Med. **34:** 119-121, Feb. 1, '34

**ABBOTT, M. E.,** Daniel Smith Lamb, B.A., M.D., LL.D. (hon.); 1843-1929, J.Tech.Methods **13:** v-vi, March '34

Osler's publications, with especial reference to his contributions on heart disease, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 556-557, May '34

**ABBOTT, W. D.,** Management of head injuries, Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 175, April '34

Diagnosis and treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, J. Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 193-197, April '34

**ABBOTT, W. F.,** Sterility in female, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 399-402, April '34

**ABBOTT, W. O.:** See **MILLER, T. G., jt. auth.**

**ABBOUD, M. A.:** See **GOHAR, M. A., jt. auth.**

**ABDALA, J. R., and MARINO, H.,** Consideraciones sobre un caso de enfermedad de Barlow, Semana méd. **1:** 525-529, Feb. 15, '34

**ABDANSKI, A.,** Apparatus for simplification of infiltration anesthesia, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 896-897, Nov. 12, '33

Isolated neuroma of forearm, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 280, April 8, '34

**ABDERHALDEN, E.,** Bemerkungen zur therapeutischen Verwendung von Vitaminen und Hormonen, Therap. d.Gegenw. **75:**145-147, April '34

**——and BUADZE, S.,** Weitere Studien über die Grenzen der spezifischen Einstellung von Abwehrfermenten nebst Prüfung ihrer Herkunft, Fermentforsch. **14:** 215-240, '34

**——and WERTHEIMER, E.,** Beziehungen des Vitamin-B-Komplexes (insbesondere des Vitamins $B_1$) zum Kohlehydrathaushalt, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 395-415, '33

**ABDERHALDEN REACTION:** See Pityriasis rubra pilaris

**ABDOMEN**

See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; etc.

—displacement of organs of chest and of abdomen of person standing on both hands, [W. Knoll] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 522-527, '34

**abnormalities,** eventration; case report with review of literature, [F. M. Dry] Illinois M.J. **65:** 509-511, June '34

—embryonal ectopia intestinalis; case, [F. W. Koons] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 136-138, April '34

**abscess:** See also Abscess, perinephritic; Abscess, subphrenic

—abscesses and phlegmons of abdominal wall, [N. Covali] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 165-193, Feb. '34

—postappendicitic abscesses; roentgenologic study, [F. W. Schembra] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 167-169, March '34

—suture in one plane as method of avoiding suppurations of abdominal wall after low cesarean sections, [R. Mahon] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 678-683, Dec. '33

**actinomycosis:** See Actinomycosis

**acute conditions,** [T. D. Frizzell] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 695-698, March '34

—[J. Z. Mraz & A. L. Blesh] West.J.Surg. **42:** 199-206, April '34

—abdominal emergencies in infancy and childhood, [H. W. Hudson, Jr.] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 18, Feb. '34

—accidents caused by Meckel's diverticulum, [A. Dufour] Hôpital **21:** 663-665, Nov. (A) '33

—acute abdominal diseases with genito-urinary symptoms and genito-urinary diseases with acute abdominal symptoms, [N.Blaustein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 103-105, Feb. '34

—acute abdominal surgery, from standpoint of general practitioner, [L. O. Simenstad] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 104-108, Feb. '34

—acute abdominal syndrome from inclusion of round hepatic ligament in orifice of linea alba; case, [Brette & Belot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1307-1308, Nov. 18, '33

—acute syndrome of purpura; case with appearance of duodenal ulcer in course of purpura rheumatica; recovery after surgical intervention, [Canonne] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 659-668, Nov. 17, '33

—coronary thrombosis and surgical abdomen, [L. F. Bishop & L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Am.Med. **39:** 580-581, Dec. '33

—coronary thrombosis, with special reference to its differentiation from abdominal surgical conditions, [R. V. Patterson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 75-82, Feb. '34

—differential diagnosis, [S. McGuire] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 61, Feb. '34

—differential diagnosis of abdominal manifestations of acute rheumatic fever from acute appendicitis, [P. Guptill] Ann.Surg. **99:** 650-660, April '34

—difficulties in diagnosis, [A. Jirásek] Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 233-248, Sept. '33; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 173, Feb. 10, '34; 210, Feb. 17, '34

—emergency surgery, [M. G. Gillespie] Minnesota Med. **17:** 136-138, March '34

—frequently overlooked indications for urgent laparotomy, [H. Kunz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1259-1265, Nov. 4, '33

—gangrenous appendicitis and acute abdominal syndrome during purpura; case, [J. Leveuf] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **31:** 466-473, Nov. '33

—percussion as aid in diagnosis of surgical diseases, [O. Stör] Chirurg **6:** 307-309, April 15, '34

—roentgen diagnosis, [C. G. Sundberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1512-1517, Dec. 16, '33

—subphrenic abscess as complication, [J. E. Strode] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 74-81, '33

—value of auscultation, [T. G. I. James] Practitioner **132:** 495-499, April '34

—x-ray's contribution to diagnosis, [W. H. Stewart & H. E. Illick] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 185-189, May '34

**adhesions:** See Adhesions, abdominal

**anatomy and histology,** anatomic investigations on lumbocosto-iliac region, with special reference to technic in renal surgery, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 653-666, Sept. '33

**blood supply,** effects of increased intragastric pressure upon arterial and venous pressures, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & J. W. Levering] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 699-704, April '34

—hemorrhages due to traumatism of large venous trunks: 4 cases, [S. Cuendet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 202-217, March 25, '34

—painful syndrome of right iliac fossa of vascular origin: differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [R. Cañizares Versón] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 808-835, Dec. 31, '33

**ABDOMEN**—Continued
**cancer,** acanthosis nigricans with malignant tumor of abdomen with multiple metastases; case, [M. R. Castex & L. Facio] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 204-214, Oct. '33
—associated with vasomotor disturbances, [M. Cassidy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 220-221, Jan. '34
—diastasuric conditions in cases of jaundice due to malignant tumours, [E. Millbourn] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 47-87, '34
—extragenital chorionepithelioma with gynecomasty in male sex; case, [R. Takata] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 4-5, Dec. '33
**contracture:** See Contracture
**cysts,** traumatic blood cysts in lateral retroperitoneal space, [P. Esau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2556-2559, Oct. 28, '33
**diagnosis:** See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Percussion, of abdomen; Pneumoperitoneum
—abdominal symptoms of cardiovascular disorders, [J. T. King, Jr.] South.M.J. **27:** 486-490, June '34
—abdominal trinity in infants and young children, [R. M. Stephenson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 731-735, May '34
—abdominal woman, [H. H. Rayner] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 152-162, '33
—abnormal position of viscera as cause of erroneous diagnoses, [F. Berner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 350-353, March 9, '34
—acute appendicitis; danger of mistaken diagnosis following subcutaneous injections in abdominal region, [E. Etienne, Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 60-62, Feb. '34
—apropos of tumors, ulcers and strictures of iliac fossa, [C. Roux & Calame] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 164-201, March 25,'34
—chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer as part of syndrome of right half of abdomen; new pathogenetic and clinical conceptions, according to Leotta, [M. Titone] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 382-386, Feb. 17, '34
—diagnosis of abdominal syndrome in pneumonia as probable pneumococcic peritonitis, [C. Scaglioni] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 17-22, Jan. 20, '34
—differential diagnosis of pains in epigastric region by inflating stomach by means of rubber syringe, [I. B. Shur] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 16-18, Jan. 15, '34; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 607-608, April 20, '34
—diseases of chest and of abdomen; their mimicry of each other, [D. Riesman] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 234-237, Dec. '33
—emotional and nervous factors in symptoms of abdominal disease, [W. W. Young] South.M.J. **27:** 490-492, June '34
—epigastric pain; analysis of 311 cases, [J. T. Eads] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 652-654, May '34
—influenzal disorder with abdominal symptoms, [V. Casano] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1314-1320, Sept. 1, '33
—laparoscopy in surgical diagnosis, [M. Stolze] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 288-300, '33
—Leotta sign for determination of perivisceral adhesions in right abdominal syndrome, [F. Rabboni] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 118-123, March '34
—new conceptions in regard to syndromes of right half of abdomen, [M. Titone] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2706-2712, Nov. 18, '33
—nonsurgical chronic pain (rôle of appendicitis and endocrinopathies), [D. Deal] Illinois M.J. **65:** 149-154, Feb. '34
—nuclear pains and their symptomatologic significance, [A. Voegeli] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 353-356, March 9, '34
—pain, [C. K. Jones] Hygeia **12:** 341-342, April '34
—pain in right flank; diagnostic study of case of bronchopneumonia, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **41:** 1997-1998, Dec. 9, '33
—painful syndrome of right iliac fossa of vascular origin; differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [R. Cañizares Versón] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 808-835, Dec. 31, '33
—painful syndrome of right iliac fossa probably due to appendicular form of subacute tuberculous peritonitis; case, [L. Ramond] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 173-175, Feb. 11, '34
—pitfalls in diagnosis of conditions giving rise to chronic abdominal discomfort, [J. S. McEachern] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 8-13, Jan. '34
—prominent symptoms in common abdominal lesions, [J. W. Gibbon] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 9-12, Jan. '34
—purulent pericarditis simulating abdominal disease; case, [P. Morin] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 39-41, Jan. '34
—question of continuity of pain symptom in perivisceral syndromes, [M. Novi] Boll.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 216-225, May-June '33
—referred symptoms in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Brown] South.M.J. **27:** 473-481, June '34
—significance of epigastric pain, [J. T. Eads] Proc.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 103-122, '33

**ABDOMEN, diagnosis**—Continued
—symptoms and signs referred to abdomen result of disorders elsewhere, [J. E. Paullin] South.M.J. **27:** 331-335, April '34
—three rare intra-abdominal cases, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] S.Clin.North America **14:** 389-405, April '34
—torsion of fallopian tubes as frequent cause of painful abdominal syndromes, [J. Regad] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 1016-1022, Nov. 15, '33
—value of phenomenon of active reserve phase of expiration in various conditions, [M. N. Rozanov] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 235-242, '33
—voluminous myocardial infarct with misleading abdominal syndrome; case, [Le Roy] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 557-564, July-Sept. '33
**diseases,** changes in stomach in intra-abdominal extragastric disorders, [T. Ricozzi] Folia med. **19:** 1051-1061, Aug. 30, '33
—chronic splanchnopathy as cause of diabetes mellitus, with report of cases, [L. Cannavò] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 999-1045, Nov. '33
—clinical study on pathologic symptoms of right abdomen in relation to vagotonism, [S. Bravetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 494-498, April 2, '34
—dry gangrenous cystitis and urinary infiltration of abdominal wall in fourth month of pregnancy caused by retroflexion of uterus; continuation of pregnancy, [D. Maggipinto] Clin.ostet. **35:** 522-528, Sept. '33
—hematologic investigations on associated syndromes of right abdomen, [G. Nicolosi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 760-773, Dec. '33
—pathogenesis of chronic pancreatitis in relation to right abdominal syndrome, [C. Rossi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 323-325, March 5, '34
—postoperative abdominal wall emphysemas, [O. Hennig & J. Lechnir] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 256-260, '34
—roentgen examination of compression and dislocation of digestive organs in various abdominal diseases, [M. Muzii] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 643-681, July-Aug. '33
—therapy of disturbances of supporting function of abdominal wall, [W. Stemmer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 205-211, April '34
—torpid cellulitis in plaques of abdomino-inguinal region; case, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Presse méd. **42:** 577-578, April 11, '34
—vaginal incision in suppurative conditions, [L. Fraenkel] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 75-76, Feb. '34
—zoniform thoraco-abdominal lichen with local sudoral crisis; case, [A. Touraine & W. Aubrun] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1414-1416, Nov. '33
**drainage,** abdominal drainage (in ruptured appendix), [S. Leigh] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 749-750, March '34
—after operation for appendicitis; chiefly on removal of drains, [C. R. Davis] Ann.Surg. **99:** 637-639, April '34
—application of quarantine drain in surgery, [R. C. Coffey] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 417-446, May '34
—indications for Mikulicz drainage after surgical intervention in perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, [H. Andrieu] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 55-78, Jan. '34
—open therapy in abdominal interventions, especially those on extrahepatic biliary tract; clinical and experimental study, [P. Buonsanti] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 137-200, '33
—systematic drainage in operations for acute suppurating appendicitis, [G. Troconis Aragón] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 259-262, '33
—various forms in acute appendicitis, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. **26:** 73-79, Feb.-March '34
**echinococcosis,** huge hydatid cyst, [H. A. Maunder] M.J. Australia **2:** 759, Dec. 2, '33
**examination:** See Abdomen, diagnosis; Palpation, abdominal; Percussion, of abdomen; etc.
**fistula:** See Fistula
**gangrene,** superficial gangrene as complication of varicella, [T. R. Nichols] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 297, March '34
—gas bacillus infection of abdominal wall: 3 cases complicating enterostomy, [T. G. Orr] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2081-2082, June 23, '34
**hematoma,** caused by rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [S. N. Sineinikov] Vrach.delo **16:** 821-826, '33
—subperitoneal hematomas and parietal contracture in abdominal contusions, [Peycelon] Lyon méd. 153: 33-38, Jan. 14, '34
—traumatic hematoma of Retzius cavity with yellow umbilical spot, [P. Goinard & A. Curtillet] Bull. méd.,Paris **48:** 38, Jan. 20, '34
**hemorrhage in:** See Hemorrhage, Intra-abdominal
**innervation,** sensitive regions in abdomen and ways in which they may be stimulated to produce pain, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1351-1358, April 28, '34
**lymph nodes:** See Lymph Nodes
**pain:** See also Abdomen, diagnosis
—appendectomy for relief of chronic pain, [K. W. Barber & C. W. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 103-104, Feb. 14, '34

**ABDOMEN, pain**—Continued
—clinical aspects, [F. M. Pottenger] J.A.M.A. **102:** 341-344, Feb. 3, '34
—in children, [E. S. Rimer] New York State J.Med. **34:** 456-461, May 15, '34
—individual sensitiveness to pain, with special reference to abdominal disorders, [E. Libman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 335-341, Feb. 3, '34
—localized pain accompanying faradic excitation of stomach and duodenum, [E. A. Boyden & L. G. Rigler] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **31:** 655-656, March '34
—mechanism of abdominopelvic pains in gynecology, [E. Aburel] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 713, July '33
—objective methods of testing, [T. Hausmann] Med. Welt **7:** 1635, Nov. 18, '33; 1707, Dec. 2, '33; 1747, Dec. 9, '33
—pain and tenderness of abdominal wall, [J. B. Carnett] J.A.M.A. **102:** 345-348, Feb. 3, '34
—painful sequels of evacuation of abscess of broad ligament; etiology and therapy, [E .David] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 780-785, Aug. '33
—painful sequels of tuberculous peritonitis; gold therapy, [Girbal] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 759-760, Nov. 18, '33
—probable acrodynia characterized by painful abdominal syndrome, [J. Levesque & R. Méry] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 528-535, Dec. '33
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) for pain resulting from castration, [G. Cotte] Lyon chir. **31:** 98-100, Jan.-Feb. '34
—sensitive regions in abdomen and ways in which they may be stimulated to produce pain, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1351-1358, April 28, '34
—significance of painful syndrome in gastro-enterology, [R. Graulich] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 210-218, Dec. 10, '33
—surgical approach to and resection of splanchnic nerves for relief, [W. M. Craig] West.J.Surg. **42:** 146-152, March '34
**pressure in:** See also Peritoneum
—conditions influencing lungs and pleural pressure, [B. L. Gordon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 345-353, '33
—intra-abdominal pressures created by voluntary muscular effort; relation to body measurements, with comment on etiology of genital prolapse, [W. F. Mengert & D. P. Murphy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 150-154, Feb. '34
—mechanism and use of abdominal supports and treatment of pulmonary diseases, [B. Gordon] Am.J.M. Sc. **187:** 692-700, May '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, with special reference to effect of compression, [J. Crocket] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 125-138, April '34
—symptomatic relief of emphysema by abdominal belt, [H. L. Alexander & W. B. Kountz] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 687-692, May '34
**ptosis:** See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, ptosis
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Abdomen
—rare observation on numerous intra-abdominal calcifications, [G. Implombato] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 639-641, Oct. '33
—roentgen pictures of fluid accumulations in abdominal cavity and in small intestine; diagnosis of ileus without use of contrast medium, [H. Laurell] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 125-138, '33
**rupture,** spontaneous expulsion of macerated fetus through abdomen, [R. Van Nitsen & A. Corman] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 106-107, Nov. 19, '33
—*postoperative:* See Abdomen, surgery
**surgery:** See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications; under other subheads of Abdomen; etc.
—[J. García Morán] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 13-30, Jan. '34
—advances in surgery during 1932, [D. C. Balfour & J. R. Watson] Internat.Clin. **1:**270-307, March '34
—adynamic ileus in surgery, [E. W. Jackson] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 284-290, June '34
—application of quarantine drain, [R. C. Coffey] Am.J. Surg. **24:** 417-446, May '34
—chemical mechanism of liver protection, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 366-373, March '34
—danger of peritonitis after primary nonpurulent surgery, [R. Stich] Chirurg **6:** 244-249, April 1, '34
—disruption of wounds, [R. Colp] Ann.Surg. **99:** 14-27, Jan. '34
—disruption of wounds, [R. V. Grace] Ann.Surg. **99:** 28-33, Jan. '34
—disruption of wounds, [C. G. Heyd] Ann.Surg. **99:** 39-42, Jan. '34
—disruption of wounds, [W. C. White] Ann.Surg. **99:** 34-38, Jan. '34
—disruption of wounds with protrusion of viscera, [F. L. Meleney & E. L. Howes] Ann.Surg. **99:** 5-13, Jan. '34
—early rising after laparotomy, [E. Polichetti] Gazz.d. osp. **54:** 1337-1340, Oct. 22, '33

**ABDOMEN, surgery**—Continued
—effects of simple exploratory laparotomy on course of acute appendicitis; 4 cases, [F. Pescatori] Arch.ital. di chir. **35:** 353-368, '33
—exclusion of pain in operations, [M. Kirschner] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1-5, Jan. 5, '34
—exploration of abdomen and appendectomy for atypical symptoms; results 5 years after operation in 100 cases, [C. W. Mayo] West.J.Surg. **42:** 189-190, April '34
—how to suture abdomen after septic and demiseptic juxta-intestinal operations, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 721-723, Dec. 15, '33
—independent and autostatic valves for retractors, [L. E. Champel] Presse méd. **41:** 1725, Nov. 4, '33
—influences of thoracolaparotomy upon absorption from pleural cavity; experimental studies, [M. Ochida] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 149, Jan. 1, '34
—intestinal obstruction following operations on lower part of abdomen, [A. Aspinall] M.J.Australia **2:** 713-714, Nov. 25, '33
—menstruation after operations; early appearance as favorable prognostic sign, [DeW. Stetten] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 361-363, Feb. '34
—new method of local anesthesia, [G. Bankoff] Lancet **1:** 287-289, Feb. 10, '34
—open therapy; clinical and experimental study, [P. Buonsanti] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 137-200, '33
—paramedian incision, [G. de Tarnowsky & P. J. Sarma] Illinois M.J. **65:** 64-67, Jan. '34
—peridural anesthesia, [J. R. Harger] Illinois M.J. **65:** 317-319, April '34
—postoperative intestinal obstruction in lower part of abdomen, [H. H. Schlink] M.J.Australia **2:** 715-718, Nov. 25, '33
—preoperative and postoperative treatment of abdominal and plastic operations, [L. E. Burch] South. M.J. **27:** 335-339, April '34
—question of possible causal relationship between postoperative parotitis and dehiscence of abdominal suture, [W. Grünewald] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 301-307, '33
—reopening of laparotomy wounds, [A. Salvini] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 35-42, Jan. 31, '34
—repeated laparotomies, [A. O. I. Turunen] Duodecim **49:** 1289-1296, '33
—spinal anesthesia, [G. E. Larks] Newcastle M.J. **14:** 33-42, Jan. '34
—spinal anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) in upper abdominal operations; advantages and a warning, [M. Behrend] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 102-104, April '34
—spinal (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) versus general anesthesia, [R. W. Binkley] West.J.Surg. **42:** 268-273, May '34
—spinal nupercaine anesthesia in surgery of upper abdomen, [P. L. Mirizzi & J. M. Urrutia] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1252-1259, Nov. 22, '33
—technic and advantages of lumbar anesthesia, [A. Mülleder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 68-70, Jan. 19, '34
—use of new intestinal stimulant to prevent postoperative atony, [D. Biolato] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 956-964, '33
—vaginal celiotomy in Clinica Schauta, 1926-1931 (876 cases); indications, operative results and complications, with special reference to those of lower urinary passages, [A. Migliavacca] Folia gynaec. **30:** 727-741, '33
**tuberculosis,** clinical and pathologic aspects in children, [H. Bock] Acta pædiat. **16:** 488-492, '33
**tumors,** differential diagnosis of ovarian tumors, [H. Hauptmann] Med.Klin. **29:** 1554-1555, Nov. 10, '33
—chronic inflammatory tumors of abdominal wall (Schloffer tumors); case, [G. Marangos] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 202-203, Feb. 16, '34
—differential diagnosis of ascites in infancy (case of retroperitoneal sarcoma in child 6 years of age), [T. Fredbärj] Acta pædiat. **15:** 267-277, '34
—differential diagnosis of large tumors, [Alevoli] Morgagni **76:** 267-268, March 4, '34
—fibroma of abdominal wall; case, [A. & M. V. Falsfa] Semana méd. **1:** 505-506, Feb. 15, '34
—ganglioneuromas, with clinical and histologic study of case, [P. Wilmoth, I. Bertrand & J. Patel] J.de chir. **42:** 689-705, Nov. '33
—gonococcic infection with grave ostearthritic sequels; later development of chondrosarcoma of external iliac fossa; case, [L. Bérard] Lyon chir. **31:** 103-105, Jan.-Feb. '34
—metanephrogenous retroperitoneal tumor, [A. de Châtel] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 418-424, '33
—primary retroperitoneal sarcoma, [Hanuš] Bratisl. lekár.listy **13:** 544-548, Dec. '33
—retroperitoneal cystic neoplasms arising from remains of wolffian bodies, [E. Just] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 785-791, '34
—retroperitoneal perirenal lymphangioma, [H. L. Kretschmer & W. G. Hibbs] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 351-365, '33

**ABDOMEN, tumors**—Continued
—retroperitoneal teratoma; recovery after surgical intervention; case, [E. Karvonen] Duodecim **50:** 251-267, '34
—spindle-celled retroperitoneal tumours, [H. A. Phillips] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 637-649, April '34
—suprarenal virilism in woman (tumor of extrarenal suprarenal rest), [A. Kolodny] J.A.M.A. **102:** 925-926, March 24, '34
—Troisier sign considered as metastasis in abdominal neoplasias in children, [R. Jemma] Rinasc.med. **10:** 229-230, May 15, '33
**ulcers,** progressive ulceration (amebic) of abdominal wall, with report of case, [L. H. Taylor & O. B. Hunter] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 76-80, '32
**varix,** injection treatment of varicose veins, [H. W. Froehlich] Journal-Lancet **53:** 683, Dec. 15, '33
**wounds and injuries,** [W. O. Sherman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 507-508, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—abdominal catastrophies without shock, [R. C. Thomas] Lancet **2:** 1423-1424, Dec. 23, '33
—abdominal emergencies dealing especially with injuries, [G. G. Davis] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 525-534, Nov. '33
—contusion of abdomen with intestinal lesions, [N. della Mano] Pensiero med. **22:** 297-305, Oct. '33
—eventration of diaphragm resulting from violent compression between buffers of 2 railroad cars, [P. Carnot & E. Caroli] Paris méd. **1:** 310-314, April 7, '34
—external trauma in relation to ulcer of stomach and duodenum; 5 cases, [I. Gray] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1403-1419, May '34
—gaseous distention of peritoneum after contusion; case, [Nini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1452-1457, Dec. 9, '33
—gunshot wounds, [W. H. Valentine] Minnesota Med. **17:** 332-336, June '34
—gunshot wounds; 22 cases, [D. Prey & J. M. Foster, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **99:** 265-270, Feb. '34
—injuries of gastric portion of alimentary canal as result of blunt trauma, [J. Hofhauser] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 654-668, '34
—injuries of intra-abdominal hollow viscera, [E. Butler] California & West.Med. **40:** 242-245, April '34
—nonpenetrating wounds, [B. Malone] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 517-518, Nov. '33
—penetrating injuries, [S. Lampiris] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 771-779, '34
—penetrating wounds, [M. J. Payne] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 193-194, April '34
—peritoneal tolerance of infection in injury, [M. Weisberger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1117-1118, '33
—prolapse of abdominal contents through stab-wound, [I. E. Revelle] Lancet **2:** 1316, Dec. 9, '33
—ruptured liver due to trivial violence; case, [I. G. Robin] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 100-103, Jan. '34
—spontaneous injury of the 2 serous cavities with particular attention to open communication between chest and abdomen, [E. Just] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 723-735, '34
—subperitoneal hematomas and parietal contracture in contusions, [Peycelon] Lyon méd. **153:** 33-38, Jan. 14, '34
—traumatic lesions, [A. L. Lockwood] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 35-44, Jan. '34
—traumatic rupture of intestines: necropsy findings in 2 cases, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 292-294, June '34
—war surgery, [F. de A. Bergós Ribalta] Med.ibera **1:** 257-261, March 3, '34
**ABDULABEKOW, H.,** Über die Verbreitung der Entamoeba gingivalis Gros, 1849 in Aserbajdschan. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 174-177, April '34
**ABDUL WAHED, A. K. M.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
**ABE, A., and others,** Alimentation of Japanese farmers in Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 49, Oct. '33
Digestibility of chief food products of Manchuria in relation to nutrition of Japanese farmers, J.Orient. Med. **19:** 86, Dec. '33; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 27, Feb.; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 38, March '34
**ABE, MASAZO,** Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der chronischen Schwefelkohlenstoff-vergiftung, Jap.J.M. Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 1-13, Sept. '33
**ABE, MINORU,** Availability of fructose in body of normal and diabetic animals, J.Biochem. **19:** 69-110, Jan. '34
**ABE, S.: See WAKESHIMA, T., jt. auth.**
**ABE, T.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Unterbindung der Magengefässe auf die Wundheilung der Magenschleimhaut, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 4-6, Jan. '34
**ABEGG, W.,** Erfolge mit der Originalmethode von Bassini, Med.Klin. **29:** 1550-1551, Nov. 10, '33
**ABEL, A. L.,** Primary carcinoma of liver; with report of case successfully treated by partial hepatectomy, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 684-700, April '34
**——See JARMAN, R., jt. auth.**
**ABEL, E.: See PERRIN, M., jt. auth.**
**ABEL, G.: See EHRISMANN, O., jt. auth.**
**ABEL, J. J.,** On poisons and disease and some experiments with toxin of Bacillus tetani, Science **79:** 63, Jan. 26, '34; 121, Feb. 9, '34
**ABELIN, I.,** Le traitement diététique des hyperthyroïdismes, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 819-820, Nov. 15, '33
**ABELL, I.,** Surgery of pancreas, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 120-123, Feb. '34
Five year cancer cures, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 430, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Tumors of breast, South.Surgeon **3:** 1-10, March '34
Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of small intestine, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 193-196, May '34
**ABELL, R. E.,** President's address; obligation and responsibility, J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 106-110, May '34
**ABELLÓ PASCUAL, F.: See ABELLÓ PASCUAL, J., jt. auth.**
**ABELLÓ PASCUAL, J., AYERBE VALLES, S. A., and ABELLÓ PASCUAL, F.,** Un caso de sección múltiple de adherencias en el curso de un neumotórax terapéutico, Med.Ibera **2:** 565-571, Oct. 28, '33
**ABELS, J. C.,** Normal polynuclear count in man, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 560-561, Feb. '34
On lysin present in normal urine, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 603-609, March '34
**ABELSDORFF, GEORG:** See Obituaries
**ABÉLY, P.: See ABÉLY, X., jt. auth.**
**ABÉLY, X., and ABÉLY, P.,** L'internement des arriérés sociaux (pervers constitutionnels), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 157-183, Feb. '34
**ABENHEIMER, K.,** "Zivilrechtliche Haftung für Unfallneurosen," Nervenarzt **6:** 635-636, '33 [Reply to Gruhle]
**ABERASTURY, M.,** Contribución para el conocimiento de los miomas cutáneos, Semana méd. **2:** 1105-1129, Oct. 12, '33
**——See BALIÑA, P. L., jt. auth.**
**ABERLE, S. B. D.,** Maternal mortality among Pueblos, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 431-435, Jan.-March '34
Neurological disturbances in rats reared on diets deficient in vitamin A, J.Nutrition **7:** 445-461, April '34
**ABERLE, W.,** Die Torsion des distalen Tibiaendes, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 56-78, '33
**ABERNETHY, R. J., RUSSELL, E. R., and THIENES, C. H.,** Estimation of ethyl alcohol in brain, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1014-1018, June '34
**ABESHOUSE, B. S.,** Rupture of kidney pelvis: report of 3 cases, South.M.J. **27:** 258-262, March '34
**——See GOLDSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.**
**ABIMELEK, R.,** Le traitement abortif de la blennorragie, Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 740-744, Oct. '33
**ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**
See also Cripples; Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—congenital absence of bony parts, [P. Valentini] Pediatria prat. **10:** 329-337, Oct. '33
—congenital localized edema associated with various malformations in infant, [F. Escardó & H. Foster] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 33-39, Jan. '34
—facial dysostosis due to absence or accentuated atrophy of malar bone and multiple associated abnormalities; case in infant, [J. M. Macera, B. Messina & M. Vaquer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3483-3486, Nov. '33
—hereditary anomalies and evolutionary anomalies and their clinical importance in connection with rare case, [S. Orbán] Gyógyászat **73:** 791-796, Dec. 17, '33
—interesting congenital deformities, [P. Appleton] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 82-84, May '34
—multiple malformations associated with bilateral congenital dislocation of hip; case, [G. Forni] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1127-1138, Dec. 31, '33
—origin of amniogenic adhesions and malformations, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 794-800, April 7, '34
—orthopedic therapy of rachitic deformities, [B. Gradoyévitch] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 145-152, March-April '34
—pathology in service of eugenics and race hygiene; study of heredity of deformities, [E. Hammer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 46-48, Jan. 12, '34
—significance of heredity in orthopedics, [G. Brandt] Med.Klin. **30:** 41-43, Jan. 12, '34
—spina bifida, bilateral clubfoot, genu recurvatum and spontaneous obstetric fracture of left thigh in infant born at term, [J. Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 349-352, Jan. 7, '34
—unusual combination of congenital malformations; bilateral hydrophthalmos connected with acrocephalosyndactylia, vitium cordis, pseudohermaphroditism and other abnormalities, [P. J. Waardenburg] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 29-44, Jan. '34
—unusual skeletal deformities; case, [L. Cervera] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 31-36, Jan. '34
**ABORTIN:** See Undulant Fever, therapy
**ABORTION**
—biologic aspects of artificial abortion, [Alteri] Morgagni **75:** 1344-1345, Oct. 29, '33
—during the first 3 months, [L. Demelin] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 153-167, March 10, '34
—habitual abortion in light of heredity, [Prell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 552-553, April 13, '34

**ABORTION**—Continued
—unusual eruption of retro-uterine hematocele into rectum, and abortion through rectum; case [H. Yussuf] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2605-2606, Nov. 4, '33
**complications and sequels:** See also under various subheads of Abortion, as Abortion, criminal
—acute renal insufficiency following abortion; recovery after decapsulation and rechloruration, [H. Chabanier, P. Gaume, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lélu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 373-380, Dec. 18, '33
—Bacillus welchii infection, [A. & D. H. Wong] Chinese M.J. **47:** 877-887, Sept. '33
—cervical pregnancy followed by death from hemorrhage in course of abortion, [R. Crousse] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 379-383, Jan. 14, '34
—gangrenous cystitis, with involved ureters, following abortion; case, [L. F. Rodriguez Molina] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 88-91, Feb. '34
—late injuries, [H. Zacherl & W. E. Richter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 417-420, April 6, '34
—ovular abortion with postabortal hemorrhage; case, [F. H. Rivero] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 298-299, Nov. 15, '33
—plea for sane use of pituitrin (pituitary preparation); practical application in post abortum curettages of uterus, [J. Belaval] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 603-605, Dec. '33
—serum of umbilical cord in treatment of post-abortal infections, [S. Raphalkes & A. Koroleva] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 146-159, Feb. '34
—subsequent sterility, [L. I. Rublitschenko] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 183-189, Feb. '34
—tetanus; case, [S. Valenti] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 411-418, '33
—treatment of uterine perforation, [S. Ernst] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 485-488, March 3, '34
**criminal,** advantages of dilatation of uterus by Laminaria in treatment of infected abortion, [G. P. Constandulaki] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 825-831, Dec. 23, '33
—amblyopia after hemorrhage, [A. S. Barr] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 396-399, May '34
—cystitis due to introduction of sound into bladder followed by generalized tetanus; recovery and continuation of pregnancy, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & R. Couder] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1160-1162, Nov. 6, '33
—expert testimony in attempted unauthorized abortion; case, [A. Caridi] Clin.ostet. **35:** 550-563, Sept. '33
—fatal abortion performed on war widow in sixth month of pregnancy complicated by fibromyoma, [V. Cramarossa] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 112-125, Feb. 28, '34
—fatal peritoneal sepsis developing as result of uterine maneuvers in woman erroneously regarded as pregnant; medicolegal study, [V. Cramarossa] Clin.ostet. **36:** 183-190, March '34
—function of physician and of law in prevention, [A. von Schulcz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 398-408, Nov. '33
—gas bacillus infection of uterus, [C. G. Collins & S. H. Wills] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 759-762, May '34
—hemolysis in pregnancy and abortion; pregnancy toxicosis or quinine intoxication? [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 152-160, Feb. '34
—hemorrhages caused by potassium permanganate tablets used to provoke abortion, [S. Roberto] Clin. ostet. **36:** 103-111, Feb. '34
—histologic study of intra-uterine artificial injury of ear probably caused by attempted abortion; case, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 381-384, '33
—instrumental abortions and pathologic sequels, [U. Izzo] Clin.ostet. **35:** 683-688, Nov. '33
—medicolegal aspects of shock, [B. Spilsbury] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **2:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—medicolegal testimony in case of presumably provoked abortion, [R. Lodati] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 549-554, Dec. '33
—methods; medicolegal study, [U. Tropea] Clin.ostet. **35:** 689-692, Nov. '33
—negative decision of medicolegal expert in suspected case, [A. Caridi] Clin.ostet. **35:** 753-765, Dec. '33
—neurologic findings (air embolism) developing after use of soft soap in attempted abortion and in animal experiment, [R. Mackay & G. Haselhorst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 270-302, '33
—parametric abscess, originating from septic abortion, causing extensive intestinal necrosis, [I. Sulyák] Gyógyászat **74:** 35-37, Jan. 21, '34
—perforation of uterus with decapitated head of fetus remaining in abdomen; case, [Frommolt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 397-399, '34
—sudden death in pregnancy; medicolegal discussion of cause of death; instrumental criminal abortion or abortion after death? [P. Galfami] Clin.ostet. **36:** 47-54, Jan. '34
—traumatic utero-intestinal fistula, [F. C. Holden] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 770-773, May '34
—vaginal hemorrhage resulting from burns due to potassium permanganate tablets introduced into vagina to produce abortion, [A. Valenzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 227-228, Feb. 12, '34

**ABORTION**—Continued
**etiology and pathogenesis,** function of thyroid in relation to abortion, [L. Roffo] Folia gynaec. **30:** 233-256, '33
—hormonal origin of habitual abortion, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2530-2537, Oct. 28, '33
—importance of Brucella infection as cause in woman, [F. Gasparri] Folia gynaec. **30:** 713-725, '33
—injuries during pregnancy; relation to abortion, [L. Seitz] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 177-189, '33
—interesting circulatory disorder in placenta as unusual cause; case, [A. Ebergényi] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **96:** 10-14, Dec. '33
—pharmacology of potassium permanganate; its effectiveness as abortifacient, [S. E. de Jongh] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **46:** 454-463, Dec. 30, '33
**history,** human abortion, [W. M. Millar] Human Biol. **6:** 271-307, May '34
**infectious:** See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—brucellosis (undulant fever and infectious abortion), [L. Panisset] Biol.med., Milano **9:** 387-394, Oct. '33
—dehydrated bacterial agglutination antigen (Bang's disease), [C. B. Donham & C. P. Fitch] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 653-655, March '34
—does Brucella abortus Bang cause general infection in cattle, and are miscarriages and latent infections of udders only expressions of limited ability of pregnant uterus and of lacteal glands to throw off the infection? [O. Bang, H. C. Bendixen & J. Ørskov] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 7-17, '33
—importance of bacterin treatment in combating abortion in cattle, [S. Wall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 543-548, '33
—isolation of Brucella abortus Bang in focus of abortion in Transylvania, Rumania, [T. Turcu & E. Morariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 315-316, '34
—simultaneous epidemic of undulant fever and infectious abortion in Italy, [L. Lecchini & G. Tozzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 748-770, Oct. '33
—undulant fever; its relation to brucelliasis in domestic animals, [L. E. Starr] J.A.M.A. **102:** 902-907, March 24, '34
—use of various agents in attempt to influence Brucella agglutinin content of blood, [C. H. Kitselman] J. Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 603-608, April '34
**legislation,** combining laws on eugenic sterilization and eugenic abortion, [Neukamp] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 29-32, '34
—legalization of eugenic abortion in Germany, [H. Naujoks] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 549-552, April 13, '34
**missed,** calcification of uterus associated with missed or incomplete abortion; 2 cases, [F. R. Smith] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 896-898, Dec. '33
—diagnosis and therapy; 4 cases, [A. Busalleu] Rev. méd.peruana **5:** 993-1006, July '33
—in tubal pregnancy with cyst of corpus luteum, [P. Burger] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 100-102, Jan. '34
—with superimposed pregnancy; case of compound intrauterine gestation, [N. K. Forster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 260-265, Feb. '34
**prevention,** value of thyroid tablets, [H. van der Hoeven] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 298-299, Feb. 3, '34
**statistics,** human abortion, [W. M. Millar] Human Biol. **6:** 271-307, May '34
—in Austria; social hygienic significance and effect on policies concerning population, [R. Stiglbauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 323-327, March 16, '34
—in city of Lübeck during 1932, [J. Hartwig] Arch.f. soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 303-305, '34
**therapeutic,** eugenic indications, [O. Bumke] Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 109-117, '33
—abortive microcesarean section with salpingectomy in tuberculous pregnancy, [A. Vázquez Furest] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 320-321, Oct. '33
—eugenic indications, [E. Fischer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 117-128, '33
—eugenic reasons, [E. Kohlrausch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 103-109, '33
—functional disturbances of sex organs after abortion, [N. Kakushkin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 329-333, March 15, '34
—in patients with Pott's disease, [M. Picardi] Boll.d. Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 382-386, '33
—indications, [H. Martius] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1570-1574, Dec. 10, '33
—indications, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Med.Welt **8:** 23-26, Jan. 6, '34
—indications and new technics, [A. Turenne] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **4:** 141-159, Feb. '34
—indications in tuberculosis, [A. Brindeau] Paris méd. **1:** 11-12, Jan. 6, '34
—interruption of tubo-abdominal pregnancy in seventh month; recovery, [G. Salvo] Tunisie méd. **28:** 5-7, Jan. '34
—intoxication caused by soft soap used as abortifacient, [Alteri] Morgagni **75:** 1373-1375, Nov. 5, '33

**ABORTION, therapeutic**—Continued
—irreducible asystole in pregnancy of 3 months; indications for abortion, [Voron, Michon & Pigeaud] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 67-68, Jan. '34
—limitation of indications, [S. di Francesco] Clin.ostet. **35:** 617-631, Oct. '33
—metranoikter; use in abortions, [H. Starck] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **57:** 2734-2736, Nov. 18, '33
—performing abortion in home, [F. Haller] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 296-298, Feb. 3, '34
—roentgen abortion; advantages and indications, [B. Savona] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 284-294, Feb. 15, '34
—simultaneous abortion and sterilization, [Pfeilsticker] Med.Welt **8:** 367, March 17, '34
—spinal anesthesia in vaginal cesarean section for therapeutic abortion in pregnancy of 5 months' duration, complicated by pyelonephritis, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. **2:** 1860-1863, Dec. 14, '33
—technic, [V. Hiess] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 386-389, March 30, '34
—technic of dilatation of cervical canal, curettage, and evacuation of uterus, [F. Valtorta] Clin.ostet. **36:** 190-194, March '34
—unusual indications, [O. Eisenreich] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 5-9, Dec. '33
—vaginal cesarean section, [J. Witkowska] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 179-180, March 4, '34
**therapy,** [W. Weibel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 385-386, March 30, '34
—habitual abortion, [Bracht] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 551-553, Dec. '33
—hormone of corpus luteum and prolan (pituitary preparation) in habitual abortion; preliminary report, [A. C. Kunz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1072-1076, Dec. '33
—management of incomplete abortion, [T. K. Van Zandt] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 230-233, May '34
—surgical aspects, [J. Watson] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 334-337, April '34
—with special reference to indications for curettage; cases, [A. Lanzón de Castro] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **2:** 262-267, May-June '33
**tubal,** bilateral chronic salpingitis; diverticulum of right fallopian tube containing young chorial villosities in state of necrosis (remains of tubal abortion); case, [E. François & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 304-309, March '34
**ABRACIDE (cresol preparation):** See Ringworm, therapy
**ABRAHAM, E. G.,** Zur Genese der Brenner-Tumoren, Arch. f.Gynäk. **154:** 565-573, '33
**ABRAHAM, P.,** Leo Ferrero Lombroso, Arch.di antropol. crim. **53:** 565-568, Sept.-Oct. '33
**ABRAHAMSON, L.,** Recent advances in medicine and therapeutics, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-11, Jan. '34
**ABRAMI, P., and FREMUSAN, P.,** Les splénopathies cirrhogènes. Sur une forme de cirrhose hypertrophique anictérique curable par splénectomie, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 288-306, March 5, '34
**ABRAMOWICZ, L.: See MILIŃSKA-SZWOJNICKA, Z., jt. auth.**
**ABRAMS, M. I.: See SIDEL, N., jt. auth.**
**ABRAMS, M. J.,** Arachnidism, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 92-97, Jan. '34
**ABRAMS' ELECTRONIC REACTION**
—micro-dynamics; one of outgrowths of electronic reactions of Abrams, J.A.M.A. **102:** 61-65, Jan. 6, '34
**ABRAMSON, D., ROBERTS, S. M., and WILSON, P. D.,** Relaxation of pelvic joints in pregnancy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 595-613, March '34
**ABRAMSON, H.: See HESS, A. F., jt. auth.**
**ABRAMSON, H. L.:** See Obituaries
**ABRAMSON, J.: See OHLER, W. R., jt. auth.**
**ABRAMSON, J. L.,** Acute lymphocytic meningitis, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1235-1246, June '34
**ABRAMSON, M.,** Effects of pregnancy on organ weights of albino rat, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 492-503, April '34
**de ABREU, M.,** Abstelgende Zwölffingerdarm-Entzündung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 547-558, Nov. '33
Entzündliche Verengerung des Pylorus. (Verengernde Pyloritis), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 558-575, Nov. '33
Sub-pressão endo-pulmonar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 269-278, Jan.-Feb. '34
Incidencia transcostal, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 279-283, Jan.-Feb. '34
Contato anteriôr das duas pleuras, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 284-288, Jan.-Feb. '34 [Comment on Stephani and Kirsch's article]
Acerca da mecanica toracica. Algumas considerações em torno da "Mécanique Pulmonaire," de F. Parodi, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 289-301, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ABRICOSSOFF, L.,** Notes sur le fonctionnement d'une consultation de nourrissons à l'Hôpital des Enfants-Malades, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 412-416, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ABRINES, H.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
**ABRUZZESE, G.,** Sulle epistassi della gravidanza, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [**20**]**1:** 742-748, Nov. '33
Le attuali direttive di terapia fisica del cancro genitale femminile a Vienna, Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **43:** 87-101, Feb. 28, 34

**ABSCESS**
See also under names of organs and regions
—deoxygenation and pus infection, [C. Van Zwalenburg] **Am.J.Surg. 23:** 339-345, Feb. '34
—development of phlegmonous acne with comedones, fibrous points and true keloids into acne with deep abscesses and fibrous hyperplastic formations (ulcerovegetative acne with serpiginous cicatricial development—acne conglobata), [L. M. Pautrier] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **5:** 233-285, March '34
—pseudogummatous evolution of multiple staphylococcic abscesses in child; case, [C. Orol Arias, M. A. Mazzini & F. Rosenbusch] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 72-82, Jan. 10, '34
—study of mineral content by means of incinerated sections, [W. Klostermeyer] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 268-280, '34
**Brodie's:** See Tibia, abscess
**epidural:** See Cranium, abscess; Spine, abscess
**extradural:** See Cranium, abscess
**fixation,** in therapy of chorea minor, [A. Ressmann] Riv. di clin.pediat. **31:** 1324-1342, Nov. '33
—general and local changes in leukocytes due to action of essence of turpentine introduced into subcutaneous connective tissue, [C. Meucci] Profilassi **6:** 346-349, Oct. '33
—general and local leukocytic variations caused by cauterization compared with those caused by turpentine abscesses; experimental study, [C. Meucci] Profilassi **7:** 92-97, March '34
—in therapy of asthma in pregnancy, [Fournier & Duplat] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 113-114, Jan. '34
—septicemia cured by turpentine abscess; case, [A. van Westrienen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 277-279, April '34
—therapeutic and prognostic value in puerperal infection, [Almeida Gouveia] Gaz.clin. **31:** 230-232, Sept. '33
**paranephritic:** See Abscess, perinephritic
**periappendicular,** various clinical types observed in clinic of University of Budapest, [F. Prochnow] Rinasc.med. **11:** 41-43, Jan. 31, '34
**pericecal,** perityphlic abscesses; various clinical types observed in clinic of University of Budapest, [F. Prochnow] Rinasc.med. **11:** 41-43, Jan. 31, '34
**perinephritic,** [C. P. Gray] **Tri-State M.J. 6:** 1233-1234, Jan. '34
—intentional simulation, [F. R. Nuzum] California & West.Med. **40:** 252, April '34
—metastatic [J. R. McVay] West.J.Surg. **42:** 220-226, April '34
—paranephritic abscess following rupture of hydronephrotic kidney; case, [H. Kawanishi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3105, Dec. '33
—paranephritic abscess; 3 unusual cases, [H. Löwenkron] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 139-144, '33
—perinephritic phlegmon, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 825-826, Dec. 16, '33
—perirenal abscess in relation to pyonephritis, [T. Calzolari] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 292-297, March 11, '34
—renal abscess with extension to perinephritic region, [Cabot case 20071] New England J.Med. **210:** 382-384, Feb. 15, '34
—traumatic infected interstitial myositis as cause of paranephric abscess, [A. Brown] J.A.M.A. 102: 2096-2098, June 23, '34
**peripharyngeal,** dissecting phlegmon following tonsillectomy; case, [N. von Soubiron] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3226-3228, Oct. '33
—endopharyngeal way of approach in surgery of lateropharyngeal abscesses, [J. Piquet & P. Coumouma] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1400-1409, Dec. '33
—parapharyngeal abscess following tonsillectomy; extreme hyperpyrexia; operation; recovery, [J. G. Gilbert] Laryngoscope **43:** 980-982, Dec. '33
**periproctic,** anal abscess, [N. D. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 216-217, April 11, '34
—perianal abscesses in pulmonary tuberculosis; simple and practical technic of surgical therapy, [A. Vázquez Furest] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 285-290, Oct. '33
**perisinusal,** with phlebitis of jugular bulb; surgical therapy followed by recovery, [P. Painchaud] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 90-96, March '34
**peritonsillar,** exploratory puncture in peritonsillitis, [H. Key-Åberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1265-1269, Oct. 21, '33
—considerations and results of tonsillectomy in therapy, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 28-30, Jan. '34
—evacuation and injection in peritonsillitis, [T. Matsui] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 326-327, Sept.-Dec. '33
—fatal hemorrhage due to septic phlegmon resulting from erosion of jugular vein; case, [P. Dominis] Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 182-189, April '34
—grave hemorrhage occurring during lancing of abscess, [R. da Nova] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 11-22, Jan.-Feb. '34
—inferior peritonsillar abscess; 3 cases, [E. Escat] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1137-1142, Oct. '33

**ABSCESS, peritonsillar**—Continued
—problem of tonsillectomy, [G. Hofer & T. Motloch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 390-399, '34
—quinsy in young infant, [H. L. Berman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 710-711, June '34
—rupture into external auditory canal; case, [J. Layera] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2267-2269, Nov. 1, '33
—severe hemorrhage with spontaneous evacuation; ligation of common carotid—recovery, [T. G. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 755-756, April 28, '34
—surgical therapy, [O. Beselin] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 185-187, April '34
—therapy, [I. Weinstein & A. Bárány] Cluj.med. **14:** 688-692, Dec. 1, '33
—therapy of paratonsillar phlegmons by immediate tonsillectomy, [A. Zambrino] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 770-773, Sept. '33
—therapy of phlegmons, [R. Bourgeois & J. P. Demaldent] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 57-75, Jan. '34
—tonsillectomy; 55 cases, [H. Bisl] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 19-22, Jan. '34
—tonsillectomy in abscesses with atypical course; 4 cases, [F. Games & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 25-28, Jan. '34
—tonsillectomy in acute abscesses; study based on 26 cases, [R. Ries Centeno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—total tonsillectomy few days after draining abscesses of tonsillar cavity; comparison with immediate and delayed tonsillectomy, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 130-133, Feb. '34
—total tonsillectomy in therapy of phlegmons, [L. Baldenweck] Médecine **15:** 72-76, Jan. '34
**pterygomaxillary,** associated with acute suppurative otitis media simulating zygomatic mastoiditis; case, [S. D. Greenfield] Laryngoscope **44:** 232-239, March '34
**retroperitoneal,** reaction of retroperitoneal tissues to infection, [H. I. Meyer] Ann.Surg. **99:** 246-250, Feb. '34
**retropharyngeal,** otitic abscess in infant, [G. Boenninghaus] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 360-363, '33
—evacuator, [O. J. Dixon] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 618-619, May '34
—in adults, with special emphasis on its etiology, [S. v. Christierson] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 133-153, '33
—lateral pharyngeal abscess following mastoidectomy accompanied by recurrent laryngeal paralysis; case, [B. E. Hempstead] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 551-553, '33
—rare complication of adenoidectomy (nasopharyngeal torticollis due to retropharyngeal abscess); case, [Piotet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 355-356, April 21, '34
—therapy of phlegmon of throat, [E. Wessely] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1460-1462, Dec. 1, '33
**subphrenic,** [L. David] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1613, Nov. 11, '33; 1645, Nov. 18, '33
—[Z. I. Sabshin] M.Rec. **139:** 241-242, March 7, '34
—[H. B. Stephens & E. Rouff] California & West.Med. **40:** 224-228, April '34
—actinomycosis of subphrenic space, [A. M. Graves & A. Ochsner] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 54-62, Jan. '34
—as complication of acute abdomen, [J. E. Strode] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 74-81, '33
—double abscess of right hepatic lobe complicated by subphrenic abscess, pulmonary abscess and suppurative pericarditis without diaphragmatic perforation, [P. Huard, P. Roques & L. Déjou] Marseille-méd. **2:** 293-308, Sept. 15, '33
—etiology, diagnosis and surgical therapy, [G. Janz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 482-494, '33
—extraperitoneal subdiaphragmatic abscesses, [G. Castañeda] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 235-237, '33
—following appendiceal abscess; Nather-Ochsner method of drainage with case report, [B. W. Ward] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 167-171, May '34
—in child 1½ years old, [A. I. van der Meulen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 278-283, Jan. 20, '34
—subdiaphragmatic abscess, [A. J. Delario] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 177-190, Feb. '34
—subdiaphragmatic abscesses; clinical study, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 335, May 15-30, '33; 403, June 15-30, '33; 475, July 15-30, '33
—subphrenic abscess in anterior infrahepatic space complicating perforation of duodenal ulcer in patient with mesenterium commune with sinistrocolon; case, [O. F. Mazzini] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 772-784, Oct. '33; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3023-3028, Sept. '33
—topographic outline secured by use of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [Houzel & Chandebois] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 77-78, Feb. '34
**therapy,** pharmacologic treatment of acute and chronic suppurations, [H. Januschke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1547-1549, Dec. 22, '33
—staphylococcic bacteriophage, [Dupuy de Frenelle] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 691-692, Nov. 16, '33
**tuberculous:** See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Thorax, tuberculosis

**ABSCESS, tuberculous**—Continued
—cold abscesses that flare up, [U. Barboni] Terapia **23:** 289-296, Oct. '33
—diagnosis of cold abscess by using Löwenstein culture medium, [P. Lombard & Thiodet] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 46-48, Jan. 20, '34
—form of tubercle bacilli found in cold abscesses; presence of granules, [E. Gróh] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 593-600, Oct. '33
—yatokonin (calcium levulose-phosphate) therapy, [S. Funaoka] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 101-107, '33
**ABSORPTION:** See Diphtheria, antiserum; Hypnotics; Osmosis and Permeability; Urea; etc.
**ABT, A. F., and VINNECOUR, M. I.,** Electrocardiographic studies during pneumonia in infants and children, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 256-269, '33; also, Am. J.Dis.Child. **47:** 737-749, April '34
**ABU BAKR KHALIFA, I.,** Serological study of pigeon paratyphoid in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1145-1151, Dec. '33
**d'ABUNDO, E.,** Su di un caso di priapismo in soggetto luetico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1331-1339, Oct. '33
**ABUREL, E.,** Recherches sur le mécanisme des douleurs abdomino-pelviennes en gynécologie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 713, July '33
**ABURTO, C.:** See **PERALTA Z., O.,** jt. auth.
**ACACIA**
—osmotic pressure of gum acacia solutions, [E. C. Dodds & R. T. M. Haines] Biochem.J. **28:** 499-503, '34
**therapy:** See Nephritis, edema with; Shock, surgical
**ACANFORA, G.,** Brief note on Micrococcus enteroideus (Castellani), J.Trop.Med. **37:** 134, May 1, '34
**ACANTHOMA:** See Branchial Apparatus, cancer
**ACANTHOSIS**
**nigricans,** case with malignant tumor of abdomen with multiple metastases, [M. R. Castex & L. Facio] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 204-214, Oct. '33
—case, [M. Kubo & M. Kohsaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 201-202, '34
—case of benign form in adult investigated from aspect of endocrine dysfunction, [A. W. Grace & H. J. Schwartz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 691-699, May '34
—clinical and pathologic study; diagnosis of multiple cancerous localizations at autopsy, [A. Lapa] Arq. de pat. **4:** 157-200, Dec. '32
**ACARBIA:** See under Blood, reaction
**ACARIASIS**
—mite (Tyroglyphus longior) infestation in human intestine, [R. H. Kampmeier & E. H. Hinman] South. M.J. **27:** 271-274, March '34
**ACCARDI, V.,** La soglia dell'eccitamento luminoso in condizioni normali e patologiche e sotto l'azione di alcuni farmaci, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 561-611, Aug. '33
**ACCIDENTS**
See also First Aid; Railroads; Trauma; etc.
—accidents and injuries; comparative study of their causes among various groups, [J. P. H. Murphy] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 1-7, Jan. '34
—diagnosis of drunkenness by Widmark test (determination of alcohol in blood); significance in accidents, [J. B. Bafico] Semana méd. **2:** 1233-1237, Oct. 26, '33
—exercises after accidents, [K. Gebhardt] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **177:** 501-503, '33
—expert testimony on late death after accident, [E. Brack] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 178-191, '33
—on escalator, [H. Stiasny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 901-902, April 14, '34
—partial responsibility of patient for his condition after accidents, [G. Dittmar] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '34
—psychophysical factors which predispose to street accidents and psychotechnical preventive organization, [A. Gemelli & M. Ponzo] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 781-811, July 15—Oct. 15, '33
**automobile,** [K. Bulkley] Minnesota Med. **17:** 130-132, March '34
—atypical general paralysis developing after accident; case, [G. Ferdière] Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 588-591, Dec. '33
—first aid, [H. E. Conwell] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 279-281, Feb. '34
—hemeralopia as cause; 2 cases, [J. Rollet] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 48-50, Jan. '34; also, Arch. d'opht. **51:** 73-75, Feb. '34
—how to collect 95-99 per cent of bills, [J. A. Blaha] Hosp.Management **37:** 28, May 15, '34
—medicolegal report of death; autopsy to determine probable life span of victim, [A. R. Basile & J. M. Laurnagaray] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 685-689, Nov.-Dec. '33
—physical aptitude of drivers; preliminary declaration in obtaining licence; psychotechnical examination in case of accident, [L. Weekers] Presse méd. **42:** 203-205, Feb. 3, '34
—prevention, [M. Culpin] Lancet **1:** 1077-1080, May 19, '34
—professional secrecy of physician in relation to traffic safety, [A. Josefson] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 453-455, April 14, '34

**ACCIDENTS**—Continued
**industrial:** See under Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
**prevention:** See also Accidents, automobile; Industry and Occupations, injuries
—psychophysical factors which predispose to street accidents and psychotechnical preventive organization, [A. Gemelli & M. Ponzo] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 781-811, July 15—Oct. 15, '33
**ACCOMMODATION:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
**ACCORDINI, G.,** Il liquido cefalo-rachidiano nella meningite tubercolare, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 725-734, Dec. '33
**ACCORIMBONI, M.,** Tubercolosi polmonare post-traumatica, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1563-1567, Dec. 10, '33
**——and RE, E.,** La tubercolosi ilare nell'infanzia, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 841-864, Oct. 31, '33
**ACEÑA, M.,** El método de Malgaigne en las luxaciones escápulo-humerales, Siglo méd. **93:** 28-30, Jan. 6, '34
**ACETABULUM**
See also Hip Joint
—arthrokatadysis of hip joint, [M. Gellman] South.M.J. **27:** 215-219, March '34
—atypical obliquely contracted pelvis with protruding acetabula, [W. Jaroschy] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 412-422, '33
—intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum (Otto's pelvis), [B. H. Nichols & E. L. Shiflett] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 346-348, March '34
—os acetabuli, [E. Freedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 492-495, April '34
—significance of double bottom of acetabulum in chronic arthritis of hip, [J. Graber-Duvernay] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 95-102, Feb. 5, '34
**fractures,** central luxation of femur in fractures of acetabulum; case, [J. A. Gutiérrez-Balbás] Siglo méd. **92:** 454-459, Oct. 28, '33
—fracture and central dislocation of hip, [P. A. Nikiforov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 8-18, '33
—fracture of cotyloid ridge without luxation of head of femur, [L. Moriconi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 139, March 15, '34; 166, March 31, '34
—luxation of hip with fracture of edge of acetabulum in woman 65 years old; therapy, [Le Page] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 28-37, Jan. 12-19, '34
—transcotyloid fracture of pelvis with intrapelvic penetration of femoral head, [R. Dupont & H. Godard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1258-1260, Nov. 4, '33
**surgery,** author's method of reconstructing cotyloid roof, [Spitzy] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1147-1150, Dec. 31, '33
—free or flap autoplasty as applied to roof of cotyloid cavity, [D. Bargellini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 359-370, '34
—indications for reconstruction, [U. Camera] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 443-456, '34
**ACETALS**
—narcotic potency of aliphatic acyclic acetals, [P. K. Knoefel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 88-92, Jan. '34
**ACETANILID**
—influence of caffeine on effects of acetanilid, [J. A. Higgins & H. A. McGuigan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **49:** 466-478, Dec. '33
—safe and useful drug, [L. F. Herz] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 104-108, Feb. '34
**ACETARSONE**
**therapy:** See Diarrhea, therapy; Keratitis, interstitial; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Rat-Bite Fever, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
**toxicity,** agranulocytosis and purpura hemorrhagica following therapy of general paralysis; case, [E. Benhamou, P. Temim & R. Lofrani] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1162-1165, Nov. 6, '33
—comparative toxicity of sodium acetarsonate and acetylarsan (arsenic preparation); experiments on rabbit, [A. Sézary & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:**78-83, Jan. '34
**ACETATES**
See also Acid, acetic
—effect of potassium acetate on minute volume of heart, [K. Hudiwara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 205-206, Feb. '34
—hypotensive action of potassium and sodium acetate, [K. Hudiwara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3067, Dec. '33
**ACETIC ANHYDRIDE-SULPHURIC ACID TEST (BOLTZ):** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
**ACETONE**
See also Acidosis
—insulin action on acetone bodies, [A. Löw & A. Krčma] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 455-462, '34
**in blood:** See Blood, ketone bodies
**in urine:** See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
**ACETONITRIL:** See Cyanides, methyl cyanide
**ACETONITRIL TEST (HUNT):** See Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, function tests; Thyroid, physiology
**ACETPHENETIDIN**
**toxicity,** comparison of antipyretic action and toxicity of *d*-glucono-*para*-phenetidin and acetphenetidin, [W. E. Hambourger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 365-367, Dec. '33
**ACETYLARSAN (arsenic preparation):** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
**ACETYLCHOLINE:** See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blindness, toxic; Blood, acetylcholine; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Edema, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Intestines, obstruction; Joints, ankylosis
**ACETYLENE**
See also Heart, function tests
—first experiences with Zeller method of treating meningitis by insufflation of meninges with acetylene, [A. Jauerneck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1790-1792, Dec. 1, '33
*di*-**ACETYLMORPHINE**
**addiction,** artificial transmission of malaria among intravenous *di*acetylmorphine addicts; preliminary note on use of atabrine (acridine dye) in malaria, [E. Appelbaum & B. B. Gelfand] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1664-1670, May 19, '34
—heroin addiction and gastroduodenal ulcers, [S. Caron & M. Samson] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 36-40, Feb. '34
**ACHAR, S. T.: See CRUICKSHANK, M. M., jt. auth.**
**ACHARD, C.,** Décès de MM. Hayem et Hanriot, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 411-414, '33
Décès de M. E. Roux et de M. A. Calmette, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 655-659, '33
Erythrémie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 705-712, Nov. 4, '33
Le crisi nelle malattie cicliche, Biol.med., Milano **9:** 469-483, Dec. '33
Chorée aiguë, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 785-792, Dec. 2, '33
Décès de MM. P. Richer et C. Porcher, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 3-5, '34
Décès de M. J. Cantacuzène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 228-229, '34
Infarctus thrombo-phlébitique du cœur, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **48:** 177-182, March 17, '34
**——and CLERC, A.,** A propos du pouvoir lipasique du sérum sanguin, Ann.de méd. **34:** 494-495, Dec. '33
**——POUMAILLOUX, M., and ISIDOR, P.,** Tumeur hépatique et tumeur de la région parotidienne de nature réticulo-endothéliale probable, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 85-91, Jan. '34
**——VERNE, J., BARIETY, M., and HADJIGEORGES, E.,** Action du "neptal" sur l'équilibre lipidique et les graisses du rein chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 6-7, '34
Action des injections intraveineuses d'acide chlorhydrique sur les protides, les lipides, la réserve alcaline et les graisses du rein chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 355-356, '34
**ACHILLES TENDON:** See Reflex, tendon; Tendons
**ACHLORHYDRIA:** See Stomach, acidity
**ACHMATOWICZ, L.,** Artérite oblitérante de la fémorale guérie par la résection de l'artère et de la veine fémorales, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 710-712, Dec. 15, '33
Case of retarded meningeal hemorrhage after head injury, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 200-203, March 11, '34
**ACHONDROPLASIA**
—achondroplastic nanism in child, [G. Paroni] Pediatria prat. **11:** 9-29, Jan. '34
—case with cystic glioma of pons varolii; rhythmic clonus of left upper extremity; zona and terminal hyperthermia, [A. Thomas & P. Cochez] Rev.neurol. **2:** 675-683, Nov. '33
—chondrodystrophia; case, [A. Andres] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1288-1294, Oct. 27, '33
—chondrodystrophy considered as endocrine disturbance of thyroid and of bone marrow, [F. G. van Schrick] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 387-400, '34
—dyschondroplasia, with report of 3 cases, [M. L. Weinstein & H. Cotell] Radiology **22:** 359-364, March '34
—familial chondrodystrophy with rheostosis treated by x ray therapy, [G. Hilton] Lancet **1:** 122-124, Jan. 20, '34
—fetal; 2 cases, [L. Camilli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 403-406, Sept. '33
—heredity of chondrodystrophy, [K. Saller] Med.Welt **8:** 491-492, April 7, '34
—in twin, [E. L. Benjamin & A. Brookner] J.Pediat. **4:** 352-355, March '34
—mongolism and achondroplasia in twin brothers, [C. P. Lapage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 115-118, Dec. '33
—osteodystrophia fibrosa unilateralis; case (relationship to achondroplasia), [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. **28:** 849-866, May '34
—pediatrics in art, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 855, April '34
**ACHORION**
—clinical and cultural studies of Achorion quinckeanum, [K. Beintema] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 21-27, Nov. '33

**ACHYLIA GASTRICA:** See Stomach, achylia
**ACID**
**acetic,** bilateral burns of eyes with acid; case, [D. S. Kaminskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 378-380, '33
**aceto-acetic:** See also Urine, ketone bodies
—action of erythrocytes on diacetic acid, [P. E. Grégoire] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1094-1106, Sept.-Oct. '33
**acetylsalicylic:** See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
***di*allylbarbituric:** See cross reference under Dial
**allylisopropylbarbituric:** See cross reference under Alurate
**amino:** See Amino-Acids
***iso*amylethylbarbituric:** See cross reference under Amytal
**aromatic,** relationship of uric acid excretion, [A. J. Quick] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxix-lxx, May '34
**ascorbic; ascorbinic:** See Vitamins, C
**azelaic,** metabolism, [H. G. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 531-535, Dec. '33
**barbituric:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Urine, barbital derivatives
**boric:** See Boron Compounds
**bromacetic,** curarizing action of *mono*bromacetic acid on muscle, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1197-1200, '33
**butyric,** unknown factor stimulating formation of butyl alcohol by certain butyric acid bacteria, [E. L. Tatum, W. H. Peterson & E. B. Fred] J.Bact. **27:** 207-217, Feb. '34
**camphoric:** See Camphor
**carbolic:** See Phenol
**carbonic:** See Carbon Dioxide
**choleic:** See Bile, acids
**citric:** See Blood, citrates; Citrates; Urine, citrates
**creatine-phosphoric,** biochemistry; effect of denervation on creatine-phosphoric acid content of muscle, [A. Palladin & R. Sigalova] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1263-1271, Nov. '33
—rôle of phosphocreatine in fundamental chemical changes in contracting mammalian muscle, [J. & W. C. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 521-527, June '34
**creatinine-phosphoric,** elaboration of method for determining phosphorus fractions in muscle tissue, and particularly of phosphagen in heart of warm-blooded animal, [H. Mügge] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 333-340, '33
—action of eucortone (suprarenal preparation) on phosphagen in muscles of normal and suprarenalectomized frogs, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 218-221, '34
—muscular phosphagen after total destruction of suprarenals in frog, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 215-218, '34
—phosphagen and glutathione content of muscles of hypophysectomized toads, [A. D. Marenzi] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 394-396, '33
—phosphagen and pyrophosphate metabolism in muscle subjected to iodo-acetic acid poisoning, [E. Lundsgaard] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 308-328, '34
**dehydrocholic:** See Bile, acids; Biliary Tract, diseases
**diacetic:** See Acid, aceto-acetic
**effects,** agglutination of Ohara bacilli and similar bacteria by various acids, [K. Harada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 763-765, Nov. 20, '33
—influence of peroral administration of acids or alkalies on anesthetization of cornea with cocaine, [E. Rentz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 595-604, '33
—investigations on influence of acid substances on actual reaction of normal and malignant tissues by means of glass electrode, [A. Goldfeder, H. M. Partridge & J. A. C. Bowles] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 186-191, '33
—pyloric occlusion following ingestion of corrosive liquids, [S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. **102:** 735-739, March 10, '34
—value of drinks containing acid or alcohol in prophylaxis of typhoid fever, [A. Kling & D. Florentin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 310-322, Nov. 7, '33
**fatty:** See also Blood, fatty acids
—component acids and glycerides of milk-fat of Indian camels, [D. R. Dhingra] Biochem.J. **28:** 73-78, '34
—disposal of brominated and phenylated fatty acids in animal body, [J. T. Tripp & R. C. Corley] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** xciv, May '34
—nutritive value of pure fatty acid esters, [W. M. Cox, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 777-790, Dec. '33
—of human duodenal bile; their quantitative separation, estimation and effect of foodstuffs on their secretion, [C. W. McClure, M. E. Huntsinger & A. T. Fernald] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 1-12, Jan. '34
—oxidation in liver, [J. H. Quastel & A. H. M. Wheatley] Biochem.J. **27:** 1753-1762, '33
—relation of saturated fatty acids to unsaturated fatty acids; method of determination and application to blood and liver tissue, [B. Brunelli] Riforma med. **50:** 203-206, Feb. 10, '34
**formic:** See Genitals, diseases
**glucuronic:** See Acid, glycuronic
**ACID**—Continued
**glutamic:** See also Anemia, therapy
—calorigenic action, [J. M. Luck & H. G. Lewis] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** lv, May '34
—effect of sodium glutaminate on glutathione content of incubated egg and of organ tissues of chicken, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-3, Oct. '33
**glyceric,** decomposition of *d*- and *l*-glyceric acid by Bacillus coli and Bacillus lactis aerogenes, [C. Antoniani] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 380-382, '33
**glycerophosphoric,** conversion of optically active glycerophosphoric acid by Bacterium coli, [C. Antoniani] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 376-379, '33
**glycuronic,** biochemical studies on carbohydrates; enzyme which catalyses hydrolysis of biosynthetic osides of glucuronic acid, [H. Masamune] J.Biochem. **19:** 353-375, March '34
—biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; occurrence of conjugated glucuronic acids in animal body; conjugation of *d*- and *l*-borneol, [J. Pryde & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **28:** 131-135, '34
—biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; site and mechanism of formation of conjugated glucuronic acid, [A. Hemingway, J. Pryde & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **28:** 136-142, '34
—source of glucuronic acid, [A. M. Ambrose & C. P. Sherwin] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lv, May '34
—studies in experimental scurvy; ability of glycuronic acid formation in body of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [J. Shimada] J.Biochem. **19:** 253-256, March '34
**hexosephosphoric:** See also Blood, hexosephosphoric acid
—changes in hexosemonophosphate in frog muscle, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xvii-xviii, May '34
—effect of rate of stimulation and work performed on hexosephosphate changes, [R. E. Fisher & G. T. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 765-766, April '34
**hydrochloric:** See also Fistula, intestinal; Stomach, acidity
—acid-base composition of hepatic bile; changes induced by injection of hydrochloric acid, [J. G. Reinhold & D. W. Wilson] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 388-399, Feb. '34
—action of intravenous injections on proteins, lipids and acid-base equilibrium of blood and on fat in kidneys of dogs, [C. Achard, J. Verne, M. Barlèty & E. Hadjigeorges] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 355-356, '34
—action on glycemia in hepatic diseases; relation of pancreatic secretion, [A. M. Michelazzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 78-95, Feb. '34
—bactericidal action of the system sulphur-sulphur dioxide, of sulphur dioxide, of hydrochloric acid + sodium chloride and of other hard metals, [I. Lewzoff] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 601-614, Oct. '33
—effect of intravenous hydrochloric acid in narcosis; experimental observations, [P. Shambaugh & R. Boggs] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1292-1293, April 21, '34
—effect of intravenous hydrochloric acid upon narcosis in dogs, [P. Shambaugh & R. Boggs] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 711-712, March '34
—influence of acid secretion of stomach on variations of glycemic index following administration of casein and hydrochloric acid, [S. Marino & F. Romeo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 407-442, Sept. 1, '33
—influence of various experimental conditions on production of gastric ulcers by interstitial injections of hydrochloric acid, [P. Carnot, H. Simonnet, M. Tissier & R. Cachera] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1179-1181, '33
—intravenous hydrochloric acid in treatment of disease (including report on Loeser solution), J.A.M.A. **102:** 534-537, Feb. 17, '34
—palinesthesia (intravenous injection of hydrochloric acid to terminate anesthesia), [A. Ellison & W. V. MacGilvra] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 253-254, June '34
—paradoxic action of dextrose in hyperglycemia resulting from hydrochloric acid, [G. Lino] Arch.di sc. biol. **19:** 194-203, Oct. '33
—production of experimental gastric ulcer by means of interstitial injections of hydrochloric acid, [P. Carnot, H. Simonnet, M. Tissier & R. Cachera] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1177-1179, '33
**hydrocyanic:** See under Cyanides; Fumigation
**hydrofluoric:** See Fluorides; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
**hydroxybenzoic,** chemical, chemicophysical and biologic researches on *para*hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives, [L. Basilisco] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 297-320, Dec. '33
**in diet,** effect of acute and chronic administration of alkali and acid on organism, [E. Rentz] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 605-613, '33
—acid and alkaline diets in therapy, [L. Silva] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3632-3642, Dec. '33
—alteration of acid-base equilibrium toward either acid or alkaline side by diet and by salts, [H. Denniz, H. J. Gottschalk & L. Teutscher] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 468-475, '34

**ACID, in diet**—Continued
—effect of acid ash and alkaline ash foodstuffs on acid-base equilibrium of man, [F. Bischoff, W. D. Sansum, M. L. Long & M. M. Dewar] J.Nutrition **7:** 51-65, Jan. '34
—effect of artificial acidosis produced by acid diet and ammonium chloride on insulin action, [T. S. Lee] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2078, Nov. '33
—is acidified gruel indicated in infantile dyspepsia? [C. Wiener] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 117-119, '33
—variations of ammoniuria under influence of ingestion of acids or of alkalis in normal persons and in those with liver disease, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Subeyl] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 225-234, March '34
**inosite-phosphoric,** cereals and rickets; rôle of inositol-*hexa*phosphoric acid, [H. M. Bruce & R. K. Callow] Biochem.J. **28:** 517-528, '34
**intoxication:** See Acidosis
**iodo-acetic,** control of activity of isolated mammalian heart by checking glycolysis in heart tissue with *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [V. Kruta] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 612-622, '34
—effect of insulin and other factors on iodo-acetate hypergiycemia, [J. T. Irving] J.Physiol. **80:** 360-368, Feb. 28, '34
—effect of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on function of isolated liver, [M. Koll-Schröder] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 264-268, '34
—further studies on effect of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on frog's heart, [M. Goldenberg & C. J. Rothberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 302-315, '34
—phosphagen and pyrophosphate metabolism in muscle subjected to iodo-acetic acid poisoning, [E. Lundsgaard] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 308-328, '34
**kynurenic,** tryptophan metabolism; influence of optical activity on utilization of tryptophan for growth and for kynurenic acid production, [C. P. Berg] J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 373-384, Feb. '34
—tryptophan metabolism; production of kynurenic acid from indole derivatives, [L. C. Bauguess & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 691-699, March '34
**lactic:** See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Cerebrospinal Fluid, lactic acid; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology
—apparatus for determination, [H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **221:** 271-277, '33
—as food; proportion in intestinal contents of rats, [A. Azarola & J. A. Collazo] An.de med.int. **3:** 283-287, March '34
—carbohydrate metabolism and formation of lactic acid in isolated hearts of mammals, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **5:** 549-567, Sept.-Oct. '33
—changes in total amounts of reducing substances (lactic and phosphoric acid) in muscle during autolysis, [I. A. Smorodinzew, N. W. Schirokow & L. A. Philipowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 274-280, '33
—determination of lactic acid content of gastric juice, [R. Enger] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 301-312, Nov. '33
—effects of feeding upon sex ratio in rats, [F. E. D'Amour] Science **79:** 61-62, Jan. 19, '34
—effects of suprarenal cortex on metabolism, [G. de Flora] Riforma med. **50:** 128-133, Jan. 27, '34
—formation in streak preparation of rabbit's auricle under various conditions, [F. Gottdenker & M. Wachstein] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 192-201, '33
—induced oxidation of lactic acid by ascorbic acid and cancer problem, [W. P. Jorissen & A. H. Belinfante] Science **79:** 13, Jan. 5, '34
—influence of *l*- and *d*-lactate on oxygen consumption of rabbits, [K. W. Buchwald, C. F. Cori & R. E. Fisher] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 763-776, Dec. '33
—influence of various preparations of lactic acid and sugars on growth of transplanted tumors; mouse sarcoma 180, [I. A. Parfentjev, V. D. Suntzeff & W. K. Devrient] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 117-136, Jan. '34
—lactic fermentation, [E. Aubel & E. Simon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 905-907, '33
—local action on joints of anaphylactic rabbits; experimental study of allergic arthritis, [A. Vannotti] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 55-70, '34
—mechanism of lactic fermentation, [E. Aubel & E. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 373-374, '34
—mechanism of transformation of pyruvic acid into lactic acid within liver, [E. Aubel, Y. Khouvine & G. Arragon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1070-1082, Sept.-Oct. '33
—metabolism in liver in ileus, [J. Izumi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **22:** 217-226, Nov. 30, '33
—method of determination, [B. J. Krijgsman] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **18:** 503-513, '33
—modifications of respiratory quotient in man following intravenous injections of sodium lactate, [R. Pellicciotta] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 368-388, June '33
—oxidation in brain of chickens with B-avitaminosis, [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **233:** 714-721, '34
—phylactic action of lactic acid and its salts, [W. Kopaczewski] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 509-512, April 10, '34

**ACID, lactic**—Continued
—relation between lactic acid and Trichomonas vaginalis content of vaginal secretion of Japanese women, [K. Fukushima] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 622-624, March 17, '34
—relationship of uric acid excretion to metabolism, [A. J. Quick] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxix-lxx, May '34
—respiratory metabolism of excised brain tissue; respiratory quotient; carbohydrate and lactic acid utilization, [S. B. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 725-732, Jan. '34
**marrubic:** See Marrubium vulgare
**methoxybenzoic,** disinfectant action of nipasol sodium (sodium salt of *p*-methoxybenzoic acid) in tissue fluids, [G. Korthof] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 138-143, Nov. 1, '33
—effect of nipasol sodium (sodium salt of *p*-methoxybenzoic acid) on anaerobic bacteria, particularly of mouth and teeth, [G. A. Alvermann & K. Wuttke] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 278-306, Feb. '34
***l*-methylbutylethylbarbituric:** See cross reference under Pentobarbital Sodium
**nucleic:** See Nucleins
**oleic,** combined effects of bile salts and oleic acid on choleresis, [F. W. Co Tui] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 567-571, March '34
**organic:** See Urine, organic acids
**oxalic:** See Blood, oxalates; Oxalates
**β-oxybutyric:** See Urine, ketone bodies
**phenylacetic,** presence in acetone-soluble fat of tubercle bacilli, [N. Stendal] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 400-401, Jan. 22, '34; also, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 69-72, Feb. '34
**phosphoric:** See Acid, creatine-phosphoric; Acid, creatinine-phosphoric; Acid, glycerophosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric; Acid, inosite-phosphoric; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Kidneys, calculi; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
**picramic,** production of hyperthermia by sodium picramate, [H. Casier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 554-555, '33
**picric:** See cross reference under Trinitrophenol
**proteic:** See Blood, protein acids; Urine, protein acids
**pyrophosphoric:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
**pyroracemic:** See Acid, pyruvic
**pyruvic,** mechanism of transformation into lactic acid within liver, [E. Aubel, Y. Khouvine & G. Arragon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1070-1082, Sept.-Oct. '33
**salicylic:** See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
**succinic,** presence in parts of cadavers; 2 cases, [A. Verdino] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 384-386, '33
**sulphuric,** pyloric stenosis due to sulphuric acid, [R. S. Harrison] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 48, Jan. '34
**tannic:** See Burns, therapy; Decubitus; Tannin
**taurocholic:** See Bile, acids
**therapy:** See Intestines, diseases
**thymonucleic:** See Nucleins
**uric:** See Uric Acid
***d*-usnic:** See Usnea

**ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM**
See also Acidosis; Bile, reaction; Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Urine, reaction
—acid-base balance of minerals retained during human pregnancy, [C. M. Coons, R. R. Coons & A. T. Schiefelbusch] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 757-768, March '34
—action of carbonic acid on glycemia and on acid-base equilibrium, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1-39, '34
—action of subcutaneous injections of carbon dioxide on alkali reserve; experimental study, [P. Dodel & R. de Laroche] Paris méd. **2:** 477-479, Dec. 9, '33
—alkali reserve in various dermatoses, [E. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 4, Jan. '34
—alteration toward either acid or alkaline side by diet and by salts, [H. Dennig, H. J. Gottschalk & L. Teutscher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 468-475, '34
—application of acid-base coefficient in estimation of quality of meat, [I. A. Smorodinzew] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **15:** 1256-1262, Nov. '33
—chronic cardiovascular insufficiency; disturbances of acid-base equilibrium and variations of blood chloride, [A. Fidler & J. Dorozynska] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **31:** 1034-1038, Dec. '33
—clinical application, [S. M. Alter] M.Rec. **139:** 216-218, March 7, '34
—cocaine poisoning as influenced by diets; preliminary report, [A. J. Nedzel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 875-877, May '34
—color index of nasal septum in connection with faulty metabolism, [L. B. Bernheimer] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39:** 388-396, '33
—compensating mechanism in acidification of organism; review of literature, [E. Apfelbaum] Polskie arch. med.wewnętr. **11:** 262-311, '33
—effect of acid ash and alkaline ash foodstuffs on man, [F. Bischoff, W. D. Sansum, M. L. Long & M. M. Dewar] J.Nutrition **7:** 51-65, Jan. '34

**ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM**—Continued
—effect of baths, [K. Beckmann] Balneologe **1:** 104-108, March '34
—hydrogen ion concentration and alkali reserve in children and in adults; normal variations, [P. Winocur & T. Satriano] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2654-2657, Dec. 20, '33; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 140-146, March '34
—in cancer patients, [K. N. Georgievskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 361-362, '33
—in inhabitants of tropics, [W. Radsma, G. M. Streef & J. V. Kierks] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1357, Oct. 24, '33; 1591, Dec. 5, '33; 1651, Dec. 19, '33
—in surgery, [G. Wolfromm] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 242-275, Feb. 17, '34
—influence of acidity or alkalinity of *tri*brom-ethanol solutions on anesthesia produced by this substance in tench, [M. Tiffeneau, J. Lévy & D. Broun] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1507-1511, '33
—influence of apple diet, [H. Kaulbersz Marynowska] Acta pædiat. **16:** 219-227, '33
—leukonychia and "colds" secondary to disturbances of metabolism, [E. M. Josephson & C. Lerner] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 703-705, May '34
—modification in sick infants, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, M. Lévy & S. Mignon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 416-419, Nov. 21, '33; also, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 919-920, Dec. 25, '33
—modifications in progressive asphyxia; experimental study, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **10:**301-330, '34
—normal alkali reserve in children, [C. de Tommaso & G. Ruff] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2689-2693, Dec. 27, '33
—provoked variations of acid-base equilibrium (variations of globular-plasma chloride ratio) and their prognostic significance in infants, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, M. Lévy & S. Mignon] Nourrisson **22:** 65-74, March '34
—reaction of articular tissues to various degrees of acidity and alkalinity, [S. Brambilla] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 417-435, '33
—relation of composition of urine, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 428, Feb. 22, '33
—resorption time of cutaneous wheals in edema in relation to acid-base equilibrium, [H. Hashimoto & K. Aoki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1547, Aug. '33
—respiratory function of blood, [L. Dautrebande] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 763-770, Nov. 10, '33
—studies on acholic cachexia: acid-base equilibrium, [E. Andrews & A. D. Bissell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 548-550, Feb. '34

**ACIDOSIS**
See also Blood, ketone bodies; Tissue, reaction; Urine, ketone bodies
—[O. F. Collum] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 100-102, March '34
—[D. D. Van Slyke] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 103-137, March '34
—acidosis-producing hormone of normal urine, [C. Funk] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxix-xxx, May '34
—influence of alkalosis and acidosis on narcosis, [J. Bečka] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 173-181, '33
—nature of uremic acidosis, [O. L. E. de Raadt] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 278, March 2, '34 [Comment on Csapó and Kerpel-Fronius' article]; reply by Csapó and Kerpel-Fronius **47:** 278-279, March 2, '34
—value of comparative determination of azotemia and acidosis index in surgical prognosis, [U. Bani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 51-54, Jan. 15, '34
**blood in,** acid-base equilibrium and chloride metabolism in experimental acidosis, [A. Guarino] Pensiero med. **22:** 291-297, Oct. '33
—hyperglycemia due to acidosis, [M. Sardo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 904-910, Sept. 30, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** acidosic state in renal diseases, [R. Costa] Osp.maggiore **21:** 523-534, Sept. '33
—acid intoxication or acarbia? [Y. Henderson & L. A. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 37-48, Jan. '34
—uremic acidosis, [F. d'Arbela] Riforma med. **49:** 1539, Oct. 14, '33
**experimental,** influence on chloroform anesthesia in guinea-pig, [P. Houssa & Mme. P. Houssa] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1511-1514, '33
—acidosis and liver function, [S. Tatsuzawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 5-6, Oct. '33
—alkalotic and acidotic diet in relation to immunizing reactions in rabbit, [I. Gorrieri] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 101-108, Feb. '34
—as factor of fatigue in dogs, [M. Morse, F. W. Schlutz & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxiv-lxv, May '34
—comparative ketolytic effect of galactose, glucose and lactose in rats, [J. S. Butts] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 87-96, April '34
—effect of artificial acidosis produced by acid diet and ammonium chloride on insulin action, [T. S. Lee] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2078, Nov. '33
—effect on callus formation in healing of fractures, [G. Selvaggi] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 37-63, Jan. 31, '34
—effect upon production of agglutinins and on blood proteins in rabbits, [W. W. Brandes] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 905-906, May '34
—fasting ketosis of monkeys, [T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 335-341, May '34

**ACIDOSIS, experimental**—Continued
—influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents on artificial acidosis, [N. Owada] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **12:** 49-76, Feb. 20, '34
—ketosis in fasted and fat-fed rats, [W. Goldfarb, S. B. Barker & H. E. Himwich] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 287-290, May '34
—ketosis in phlorhizinized rat, [W. Goldfarb, S. B. Barker & H. E. Himwich] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 283-286, May '34
—minute volume of heart, [G. Norlin] Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. **67:** 170-176, '33
—ocular hypotonia and coma; research on power of imbibition in hypotonic eye of animals with acidosis, [R. Pellicciotta] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 776-807, Dec. '33
**in diabetes:** See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
**in infants and children,** [J. C. Schippers] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **3:** 145-151, Jan. '34
—cyclical vomiting (acidosis), [W. A. Robb] Pharm.J. **132:** 575-576, June 2, '34
—determination of ketogenic-antiketogenic quotient in diet of infants and small children, and studies on influence of alkaline salts and some hormones on metabolism of ketone bodies in children, [W. Heymann & E. Maier] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 502-511, '33
—so-called acidosis, [R. Miller] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1103-1105, Dec. 16, '33
**in nephritis:** See Nephritis, blood in
**in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, blood in
**metabolism in,** mineral balance in organism in acidosis due to calcium chloride, [G. Joos & W. Mecke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 676-686, '34
—relationship of uric acid excretion to ketosis, lactic acid metabolism and aromatic acids, [A. J. Quick] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxix-lxx, May '34
**postoperative,** as complications of gastrectomy, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 123-133, '33
—acidosis and ketonuria, [F. Roscher] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. **29**) **74:** 1-303, '33
—oxygen therapy, [C. I. Weinstein & I. G. Turowez] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 635-648, '33
**therapeutic:** See also Acidosis, in infants and children; Asthma, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Hydronephrosis, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Pyelitis, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Urinary Tract, infections
—clinical application of ketogenic diet, [R. K. Dixon] Colorado Med. **31:** 61-64, Feb. '34
—ketogenic diet, [A. L. Mayer] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 321-326, April '34
—ketogenic diet in pediatrics, [L. C. Rosenberg] Arch. Pediat. **51:** 273-280, May '34
**therapy,** diet of vegetables and fruit as antidote to acidosis caused by excess of meat, [Lafforgue & G. Andrieu] Progrès méd., pp. 2099-2104, Dec. 6, '33

**ACKERKNECHT'S ORGAN:** See Mouth, anatomy and histology

**ACKERLY, R. S.,** Surgical treatment of diseases of peripheral vascular system, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1437-1448, March '34

**ACKERMAN, W.:** See **KATZ, L. N.,** jt. auth.

**ACKERMANN, V., and FILATOV, A.,** Über die Möglichkeit der Vorbeugung einer Malariaübertragung bei der Bluttransfusion. Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die bactericide Wirkung konservierten Blutes auf Malariaplasmodien, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 27-39, '33; also, On possibility of preventing transmission of malaria by blood-transfusion; experimental study of bactericidity of conserved blood with respect to Plasmodium malariæ, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 49-57, Feb. 15, '34

**ACNE**
—in one of identical twins, [W. A. Pusey & H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 706, May '34
**conglobata,** development of phlegmonous acne with comedones, fibrous points and true keloids into acne with deep abscesses and fibrous hyperplastic formations (ulcerovegetative acne with serpiginous cicatricial development—acne conglobata), [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 233-285, March '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [S. J. Fanburg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 91-95, Feb. '34
—[D. von Kémeri] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 237-240, Feb. 24, '34
—[A. D. King] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 77-79, April '34
**keratosa,** pigmented patches and acne keratosa following erythrodermia due to gold salts, [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & J. Soullard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1616-1619, Dec. '33
**necrotica:** See Acne varioliformis
**papulonecrotic:** See Acne, varioliformis
**rosacea,** additional symptomatology in simple achlorhydric anemia, [A. W. Vaisey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 143-144, Jan. 27, '34
—diffuse progressive atrophy of skin combined with macular atrophy, chronic acrodermatitis atrophicans and rosacea of second degree; case, [I. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 455-456, '34
—etiology and treatment, [P. Linser] Med.Klin. **30:** 357-358, March 16, '34

**ACNE, rosacea**—Continued
—keratitis and other ocular complications; case, [A. Kissmeyer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 22-28, Jan. '34
—roentgenotherapy of acne rosacea associated with keratoconjunctivitis, [K. Schneider] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 218-220, March 10, '34
—rosacea complex and Demodex folliculorum, [H. Beerman & J. H. Stokes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 874-884, June '34
—study of identical disease of skin and eyes (rosacea), [P. E. Maslov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 42-49, '33
**therapy,** [G. de Cesare] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1001-1005, Oct. 31, '33
—[S. J. Fanburg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 91-95, Feb. '34
—[D. von Kémeri] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 237-240, Feb. 24, '34
—[A. D. King] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 77-79, April '34
—Staphylococcus toxoid in treatment of pustular dermatoses, [[D. J. Kindel & M. J. Costello] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1287-1288, April 21, '34
**varioliformis,** papulonecrotic acne considered as tuberculids; case, [A. Schneidewind] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 210-212, Oct.-Dec. '33
—rôle of sensibilization to Staphylococci (staphylococcic "Koch phenomenon") in pathogenesis of acne necrotica, [Gougerot & Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1710-1713, Dec. '33

**ACOKANTHERA**
**abyssinica,** pharmacologic researches on Acokanthera abyssinica in Italian colony of Eritrea, [C. Braga] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 51-68, Feb. 10, '34

**ACOLAT, L.:** See **MARCEAU, F., jt. auth.**

**ACOSTA, R. J.:** See **BUTLER, C., jt. auth.**

**ACOSTA SILVA, M.,** Nuevo tratamiento de las parotiditis, Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 299-300, Nov. 15, '33

**ACOSTA-SISON, H.,** Simplified technique of podalic version, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 121-128, April '34

**ACOUMETRY:** See Hearing, tests

**dall'ACQUA, G., and STRAUSS, W.,** Über den Sturz der Serumlipase durch Thyroxin und dessen Hemmung; Blockade des reticuloendothelialen Systems, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1935, Dec. 16, '33

**dall'ACQUA, V.:** See **PIZZAGALLI, L., jt. auth.**

**ACREMONIOSIS:** See Mycosis

**ACRIDINE DYES**
**effects:** See also Malaria, prevention
—action of acriflavine on uterus, [N. Sapelka] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 44-45, Jan.-March '34
—action of atabrine on uterus, [N. Sapelka] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 41-43, Jan.-March '34
—effect of karyoklastic poisons on animal tumors; effect of sodium cacodylate and trypaflavine on grafted mouse sarcoma of Crocker type, [A. P. Dustin & C. Gregoire] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **13:** 585-592, '33
—effect of trypaflavine and rivanol on wandering of leukocytes and on Staphylococci, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 17-18, Jan. 20, '34
—"fixed" virus of rabies; antigenic value of virus inactivated by photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and proflavine, [I. A. Galloway] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 97-105, April '34
—growth of sarcoma cells and of Staphylococci in medium containing trypaflavine or rivanol, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 18-19, Jan. 20, '34
—inhibition of growth of fibroblasts and of Staphylococci by presence of trypaflavine or rivanol in culture medium, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **17:** 8, Nov. 20, '33
—pharmacodynamic and toxicologic studies of trypaflavine, rivanol and other acridine derivatives, [M. Levrat & F. Morelon] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 582-592, Nov. '33
**therapy:** See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Blackwater Fever, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Mercury, poisoning; Periarthritis; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy
—experimental studies on deeply-penetrating disinfectants, [S. Hata] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 1-9, Jan. '34
—incidents and accidents, [A. & G. Patoir] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 355-363, Sept.-Oct. '33
**toxicity,** comparative toxicity of trypaflavine and gonacrine in rabbit, [M. Levrat & F. Morelon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 60, '33
—generalized leukomelanoderma following erythrodermia due to trypaflavine therapy, [M. Itô & R. Miki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 3-4, Jan. '34
—incidents and accidents in course of therapy, [A. & G. Patoir] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 355-363, Sept.-Oct. '33
—late sequels of intoxication of rabbit with trypaflavine; chronic renal lesions, [M. Levrat & F. Morelon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 61-62, '33

**ACRIDINE DYES, toxicity**—Continued
—studies of trypaflavine, rivanol and other acridine derivatives, [M. Levrat & F. Morelon] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **40:** 582-592, Nov. '33
—sudden death caused by trypaflavine, [V. Apuzzo] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 859-867, Nov. '33
—toxic effects produced by combined treatment with atabrine and plasmochin, [R. N. Chopra & A. K. M. Abdul Wahed] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 213-214, April '34
—toxicity of intravenous injections of rivanol; experimental study on dogs and rabbits, [M. Levrat, F. Morelon & Ollier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 643-645, '33

**ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye):** See Acridine Dyes; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

**ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA:** See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

**ACROCEPHALY**
—anomalies of eye and orbit in acrocephalosyndactylia (Apert syndrome), [P. J. Waardenburg] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 196-212, Feb. '34

**ACROCYANOSIS:** See Cyanosis

**ACRODERMATITIS**
—chronic pustular acrodermatitis of Hallopeau type, [A. Navarro Martín] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 247-265, Jan. '34
—pustular psoriasis (differentiation from acrodermatitis continua), [C. W. Laymon] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 311-316, May '34
—various forms of syphilitic acrodermatitis, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 579-595, Dec. '33
**atrophicans:** See Skin, atrophy

**ACRODYNIA**
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
—[C. H. S. Harris] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 154-156, May '34
—[L. de Mello & J. R. Wilson] New York State J.Med. **34:** 400-403, May 1, '34
—acrodynia in infants and intradermal reaction, [G. Blechmann, H. Montlaur & A. Leconte] Acta pædiat. **16:** 157-159, '33
—annular cutaneous hemorrhages in infantile acrodynia (Feer); case, [B. Dragišić] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 721-725, '33
—erythredema polyneuritis, [J. H. Younkman] M.J. Australia **1:** 473-474, April 7, '34
—five cases, [Dessert, F. Gaud & Tessier] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 988-994, Nov. 1, '33
—histopathologic study of nervous system, [I. J. Wolf & C. Davison] J.Pediat. **4:** 498-506, April '34
—Morvan's fibrillary chorea; localization in basal neurovegetative centers; relation to infantile acrodynia; case following gonorrheal infection, [H. Roger, E. Pekelis & J. Alliez] Rev.neurol. **1:** 248-255, Feb. '34
—pharmacodynamic study of lobeline in children; effects on tachycardia in acrodynia, [R. Meyer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1323-1326, '33
—probable acrodynia characterized by painful abdominal syndrome, [J. Levesque & R. Méry] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 528-535, Dec. '33
—relation to avitaminosis, [Mme. Maldan-Massot] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 460-462, Nov. '33
—survey of 100 cases, [A. V. Neale & R. H. Hucknall] Birmingham M.Rev. **9:** 5-27, March '34
—ustilaginism (Mayerhofer) and its relation to infantile acrodynia, [B. Dragišić] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 39-48, '33

**ACROMEGALY**
—acquired myxedema in patient with acromegaly; case, [P. Michon & M. Grau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1378-1380, Nov. 27, '33
—antagonism between symptoms of acromegaly and those of acromicria (sclerodactylia and acrosclerosis), [J. Sellei] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1359-1360, Nov. 10, '33 [Comment on Bársony's article]
—association with Recklinghausen's disease, [A. de Castro] Rev.neurol. **1:** 39-41, Jan. '34
—case, [O. P. Curti] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2704-2709, Dec. 27, '33
—case, [E. de la Figuera] Universidad **10:** 1139-1141, Oct.-Dec. '33
—familial osteocutaneous pseudacromegaly (hyperplasia of sebaceous and sweat glands and subacute inflammatory infiltration of skin); case in 2 brothers, [M. Balado, M. Ibañez Puiggari & E. Gaviña Alvarado] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 61-79, Oct.-Nov. '33
—in boy 12 years old; differential diagnosis, [A. Gareiso, D. Diehl & S. Schere] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2466-2477, Nov. 22, '33; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 157-173, March '34
—infantile acromegaly; case, [A. Gareiso, A. Petre & R. Agrelo] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 337-343, Feb. 14, '34
—morphology of sphenoid and sella turcica in pituitary acidism (acromegaly) and pituitary basophilism, [M. Bertolotti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 497-504, Sept.-Oct. '33
—osteo-articular disturbances in acromegaly; pseudotabetic arthropathy of acromegalic origin; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & B. Porzecanski] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **110:** 235-244, Oct. 24, '33

**ACROMEGALY**—Continued
—pathologic body reactions; case, [E. Stengel] Arch. f.Psychiat. **101:** 565-576, '33
—pituitary surgery and mild diabetes mellitus (?), [L. J. Boyd & B. Finesilver] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1339-1349, March '34
—with report of case, [A. W. Rowe & H. Mortimer] Endocrinology **18:** 20-32, Jan.-Feb. '34
**metabolism in,** carbohydrate metabolism, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1217-1237, Nov. 17, '33; also, Med.Klin. **30:** 153-158, Feb. 2, '34
**ACROMICRIA**
—antagonism between symptoms of acromegaly and those of acromicria (sclerodactylia and acrosclerosis), [J. Selle] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1359-1360, Nov. 10, '33 [Comment on Bársony's article]
**ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT:** See under Shoulder
**ACROMION:** See under Scapula
**ACROSCLEROSIS:** See Scleroderma
**ACROSTALAGMUS cinnabarinus:** See Trichophytosis
**ACS, L., Agglutination of paratyphoid bacilli in vivo and its effect on course of experimental paratyphoid,** Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 321-332, '33
**ACTINIC RAYS:** See under Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
**ACTINOMYCES**
—action of lysocythin on Actinomycetales, [G. Mennonna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 911-921, Dec. '33
—evolutive cycle in cultures after passage through collodion ultrafilter, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1465-1467, Dec. 4, '33
—modified Sabouraud medium suitable for cultivation of acid-fast Actinomycetes, [S. A. Scudder] Science **79:** 16, Jan. 5, '34
—presence of acid-resistant saprophytes (paratuberculous bacilli and Nocardia) on skin of guinea-pigs, [Mme. A. Galginsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 13-14, '34
—study of 12 strains of Bacillus necrophorus, with observations on oxygen intolerance of organism, [W. I. B. Beveridge] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 467-491, May '34
—ultrafiltration of Actinomyces bovis Harz through collodion membrane implanted in peritoneum of guinea-pig, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 797-798, Dec. 26, '33
—variations of various strains, [A. Rippel & P. Witter] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 24-30, '34
**ACTINOMYCETALES:** See under Actinomyces; Bacteria, mycobacteria
**ACTINOMYCINE:** See Actinomycosis, maxillary
**ACTINOMYCOSIS**
See also Mycetoma
—actinomycotic pericarditis, [H. Schwerdtfeger] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 336-351, '33
—case in Formosa, [S. Sasaki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 137, Oct. '33
—generalized; case, [H. R. Schinz & R. Blangey] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 169-172, March '34
—graminis, [J. H. Biggart] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 165-173, March '34
—necrobacillosis (infection by Actinomyces necrophorus); clinical entity, [F. W. Shaw] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 623-626, Jan. '34
—primary actinomycosis of nose with extension to pharynx, hard and soft palate, and cervical vertebrae, with report of case, [R. E. Ashley] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 248-255, March '34
**cervical,** [H. Barth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1920-1922, Dec. 29, '33
**cervicofacial,** cervicomandibular actinomycosis resistant to iodides; rapid cure by combined therapy with vaccine and potassium iodide, [P. Croveri & G. Cucco] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1058-1069, '33
—cutaneous and pulmonary actinomycosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Navarro Martin] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 311-317, Feb. '34
**cutaneous,** actinomycosis without granules, [J. A. Gammel] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 287-297, Feb. '34
—primary actinomycosis, with note on Bacillus actinomycetem comitans, [R. Klaber] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 12-19, Jan. '34
—superficial dyshidrosiform actinomycosis of skin on palms of hands and soles of feet, [P. T. Huang] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1679-1685, Dec. 2, '33
**facial,** "actinomycosis" (of cheek) treated by radium; 2 cases, [S. Bray] M.J.Australia **2:** 693-694, Nov. 18, '33
**gastro-intestinal,** occurrence of actinomycosis of stomach and duodenum, [I. Behring] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 18-30, '33
**genital,** in women; review of literature, [C. Daniel & D. Mavrodin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1-80, Jan. '34
**maxillary,** temporomaxillary actinomycosis cured with actinomycine; case, [T. Gioia, J. B. Brasesco & F. Perrone] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2408-2410, Nov. 15, '33
**osseous,** actinomycotic focal infection, with metastases to os pubis, [R. B. Haining & F. D. Hankins] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 532-536, March '34
**ACTINOMYCOSIS, osseous**—Continued
—of temporal bone; case, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 376-381, '33
**pleural,** pleuropulmonary actinomycosis; case, [H. Norrié, R. Coira & D. Vivoli] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 369-374, Feb. 21, '34
**pulmonary,** necrobacillosis of lung, [F. W. Shaw & I. A. Bigger] J.A.M.A. **102:** 688-689, March 3, '34
—cutaneous and pulmonary actinomycosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Navarro Martin] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 311-317, Feb. '34
—pleuropulmonary actinomycosis; case, [H. Norrié, R. Coira & D. Vivoli] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 369-374, Feb. 21, '34
—pulmonary and thoracic actinomycosis; etiopathogenic and anatomicoclinical considerations of case, [P. Foltz & G. Canavero] Arch.ital.di chir. **34:** 749-780, '33
—symptoms and pathology, [P. Z. Kotlyarchuk & B. R. Suslovich] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 895-899, '33
—thoracopulmonary actinomycosis; case, [Bastenie, Millet, Slosse & L. Wybauw] Scalpel **[86]:** 1121-1133, Nov. 4, '33
**renal,** [T. S. Kimball & R. B. Haining] California & West.Med. **39:** 370-374, Dec. '33
—isolated actinomycosis of kidney; case, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 105-110, '34
**salivary,** new views on origin of sialolithiasis, with discussion on possible rôle of Actinomyces, [P. Cazzamali] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 271-302, Aug. '33
—primary actinomycosis of parotid gland, [J. T. Hart & C. White] Illinois M.J. **65:** 355-357, April '34
**spinal,** lesions of spinal cord in actinomycosis, [A. I. Zaytseva] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 51-59, '33
**subphrenic,** [A. M. Graves & A. Ochsner] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 54-62, Jan. '34
**therapy, radiation,** [R. S. Harrison] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 98-110, Feb. '34; abstr., Röntgenpraxis **6:** 180-184, March '34
**thoracic,** pulmonary and thoracic actinomycosis; etiopathogenic and anatomicoclinical considerations of case, [P. Foltz & G. Canavero] Arch.ital.di chir. **34:** 749-780, '33
—thoracopulmonary actinomycosis; case, [Bastenie, Millet, Slosse & L. Wybauw] Scalpel **[86]:** 1121-1133, Nov. 4, '33
**transmission,** rôle of infected Graminaceae in transmission of human actinomycosis, [G. di Mattei] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 41, Jan. 31, '34; 65, Feb. 15, '34; 101, Feb. 28, '34
**ACTIVITY**
—effect of injection of amniotin (amniotic fluid preparation) on spontaneous activity of gonadectomized rats, [C. P. Richter & C. G. Hartman] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 136-143, April '34
—influence of barbital on activity and learning of white rats, [L. Omwake] J.Comp.Psychol. **16:** 317-325, Dec. '33
—respiratory metabolism of active and inactive rats, [E. A. Rundquist & C. J. Bellis] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 670-675, Dec. '33
**ACTON, H. W.,** Cause of damage to optical glass in tropics, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 688-689, Dec. '33
**——and DHARMENDRA,** Diagnosis of clinical types of asthma and their causation, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 636-640, Nov. '33
**ACUÑA, M., and WINOCUR, P.,** Sobre un caso de osteosatirosis, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 777-783, Nov. '33
**——and BETTINOTTI, S. I.,** Meningitis supurada con cuadro tetaniforme, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 1-5, Jan. '34
Pericarditis purulenta en una niña de 19 meses, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 251-255, Feb. 7, '34
**ACUPUNCTURE:** See Medicine, in China; Vomiting, in infants and children
**ADA, A. E. W.,** Advantages and applicability of Torek orchiopexy for undescended testis, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 133-136, Jan. '34
**ADAIR, F. E.,** Etiological factors of mammary cancer in 200 women; also control study of 100 normal American women, New York State J.Med. **34:** 61-68, Jan. 15, '34
**——See SPIES, J. W., jt. auth.**
**ADAIR, F. L., and DAVIS, M. E.,** Amniography with skiodan injections; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 881-884, Dec. '33
Study of human uterine motility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 383-394, March '34
**ADAIR, G. S.: See TAYLOR, G. L., jt. auth.**
**ADAIR, M. E.: See TAYLOR, G. L., jt. auth.**
**ADALID y CASTILLO, J.,** Tumor blanco de la rodilla y su tratamiento quirúrgico, Gac.méd.de México **64:** 415-426, Sept. '33
**ADAM,** Die Familienpflege Geisteskranker, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1924-1926, Dec. 29, '33
**ADAM, A.: See von EICKEN, C., jt. auth.**
**ADAM, C.,** Aus dem Gebiet der Augenheilkunde. (Neueste Literatur), Med.Klin. **29:** 1451, Oct. 20, '33
**ADAM, J. (Debrecen): See NEUBER, E., jt. auth.**

**ADAM, J. (Glasgow)**, Temporosphenoidal abscess. Meningitis, recovery, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 326, May '34
Atrophic rhinitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 375-396, June '34
**ADAMANTINOMA:** See Tumors, adamantinoma
**ADAMIANTIADIS, B.**, Syphilis latente et complications oculaires post-opératoires, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 826-832, Dec. '33
**ADAMS, A. R. D., and WEBB, L.**, Survey of protozoal and helminthic infestation-rates of male prison and reformatory inmates of Beau Bassin Prison, Mauritius, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 25-35, March '34
**ADAMS, B. D.**, Device for fixation of hands and arms for certain operative cases, New England J.Med. **210:** 423, Feb. 22, '34
**ADAMS, B. S.**, Gallbladder disease, Minnesota Med. **17:** 312-318, June '34
**ADAMS, E. T.**, Theoretical considerations concerning union of oxygen and carbon monoxide with hemoglobin, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** iii, May '34
**ADAMS, F.**, Extending existing hospital facilities in community or private hospitals to infectious diseases, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 617-622, '32
**ADAMS, F. M., and HAYS, P. L.**, Atropine treatment of post encephalitic parkinsonian syndrome, J.Oklahoma M.A. **26:** 443-444, Dec. '33
**ADAMS, G. A., BRADLEY, R. C., and MACALLUM, A. B.**, Ultra-violet spectrum of oxyhaemoglobin, Biochem.J. **28:** 482-485, '34
**ADAMS, J. D.**, Mechanics and reduction of displaced upper femoral epiphysis, New England J.Med. **210:** 178-180, Jan. 25, '34
**ADAMS, J. W.**, Some population problems of the world, South African M.J. **8:** 131-132, Feb. 24, '34
**ADAMS, M.: See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.**
**ADAMS, N. P. G.**, Interpretation of significance of Homer G. Phillips Hospital, J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 13-17, Feb. '34
**ADAMS, T. W.**, Painful menstruation, with especial reference to posture as etiologic factor, West.J.Surg. **42:** 88-98, Feb. '34
**ADAMS, W.: See HODGES, P. C., jt. auth.**
**ADAMS, W. E.**, Detailed description of safe and reliable method for closing large bronchi, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 198-200, Dec. '33
Experimental bronchogenic pyogenic lung abscess, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 889-891, May '34
**——See DRASTICH, L., jt. auth.**
**ADAMS, Z. B.**, Tuberculosis of spine; study of 100 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 200-201, Jan. '34
**ADAMS-ALQUIÉ-ALEXANDER OPERATION:** See Uterus, displacements
**ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE:** See Heart, block
**ADAMSON, H. G.**, Real position of Willan and Bateman's teaching in regard to eczema, Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 493-497, Dec. '33
**ADAMSON, R. O.: See STOCKMAN, R., jt. auth.**
**ADANT, M.**, Etude immunologique des dérivés benzoylés des protides, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 67-86, March '34
**——See DULIÈRE, W. L., jt. auth.**
**——and SPEHL, P.**, Au sujet de l'existence des bactériophages dans les spores, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 178-180, '33
**ADAPTATION**
—adaptation and fatigue, [F. C. Bartlett] J.de psychol. norm.et path. **30:** 673-691, July 15—Oct. 15, '33
—maladaptation as factor in etiology of neurosis, [W. W. Barber] J.Pediat. **4:** 604-610, May '34
**ADDARIO, C.**, Lo scollamento della retina curato chirurgicamente. Nota di rivendicazione del così detto metodo di Gonin, con nuove nozioni etiologiche, patogenetiche e cliniche, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 211-216, Feb. '33
**ADDESSI, G.**, Di una rara lesione della vescica in seguito a parto spontaneo, Clin.ostet. **35:** 729-740, Dec. '33
**ADDEY, W. F.**, Case of heart-block, Brit.M.J. **1:** 377-378, March 3, '34
**ADDIS SEDIMENT COUNT:** See Urine, examination
**ADDISIN (stomach preparation):** See Stomach, therapy
**ADDISON, O. L.**, Some renal abnormalities, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 407-408, Feb. '34
**ADDISON'S ANEMIA:** See Anemia, Pernicious
**ADDISON'S DISEASE**
—[P. W. Clarkson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 170-175, April 14, '34
—acute fatal insufficiency due to suprarenal tuberculosis with epileptiform symptoms; case, [A. Esposito] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1240-1247, Nov. 20, '33
—Addison's disease and function of suprarenal cortex, [C. Holten] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1163-1171, Oct. 26, '33
—case of unusually long duration, [A. M. Snell] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 303-307, May 23, '34
—chronaximetric study of vegetative innervation of striated muscles, [G. Perémy & L. Taubinger] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 278-286, '33
—clinical and pathological aspects of adrenal glands, [S. Levy Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 383-387, Feb. '34
—clinical observations on case, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 37, March '34
**ADDISON'S DISEASE**—Continued
**complications and sequels**, diabetes mellitus in association with degeneration of suprarenal glands, [R. W. Brookfield & H. V. Corbett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 231-232, Feb. 10, '34
—death from insufficiency of tuberculous suprarenals after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 72-77, '34
**diagnosis**, three cases radiographically confirmed, [A. E. Payne] Brit.J.Radiol. **6:** 747-750, Dec. '33
—Addison's disease with atypical symptomatology and prolonged development; value of roentgen diagnosis, [M. Faure-Beaulieu, L. Lyon-Caen & M. Brunel] Presse méd. **42:** 453-455, March 21, '34
—addisonian type of malignant granuloma; question of priority on description, [R. Ruiz] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 127-130, Feb. 15, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis**, idiopathic atrophy of suprarenal glands; case, [F. Conti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 848-864, Sept. 15, '33
—modern conceptions on pathogenesis, [A. Bonadies] Riv.osp. **23:** 365-389, Nov. '33
**metabolism in**, inverted sugar tolerance curves in case, [E. L. Turner] Endocrinology **17:** 699-702, Nov.-Dec. '33
**therapy**, case of Addison's disease (including therapy with suprarenal cortical extract), [H. S. Stannus] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1112-1114, Dec. 16, '33
—adrenal cortical therapy in clinical practice, [H. Lisser, F. B. Taylor & N. B. Leet] Endocrinology **18:** 333-340, May-June '34
—case treated with common salt, [W. G. Sears] Lancet **1:** 950-951, May 5, '34
—clinical and pathological aspects of adrenal glands, [S. Levy Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 383-387, Feb. '34
—cysteine; 2 cases, [J. de Léobardy & A. Labesse] Presse méd. **42:** 599-600, April 14, '34
—effects of common salt; case, [C. M. H. Howell] Lancet **1:** 1116-1117, May 26, '34
—effects of excess of cortical hormone, [J. Kincov, F. O. Zillessen & L. G. Rowntree] Endocrinology **18:** 361-366, May-June '34
—extract of adrenal gland; case in which experimental relapses and remissions were brought about, [M. M. Cantor & J. W. Scott] Endocrinology **18:** 341-349, May-June '34
—fresh suprarenal gland, [A. Jouve] Marseille-méd. **2:** 687-690, Dec. 15, '33
—significance of salt, [R. F. Loeb & D. W. Atchley] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1317-1323, March '34
—suprarenal hormone therapy, [A. Bonadies] Riv.osp. **23:** 365-389, Nov. '33
—transplantation of suprarenal glands, [F. d'Abreu] Lancet **2:** 1478-1479, Dec. 30, '33
—treatment (suprarenal cortical hormone), [A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 57-61, Jan. 24, '34
**ADDOMS, E. C.**, Treatment of birth-injured children, J. Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 10, June '34
**ADELMANN, P.**, Hématurie symptôme d'alarme, J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 235, March 15, '34
**ADENINE**
—irradiated adenine sulphate as source of vitamin B, for growth, [B. Sure] Biochem.J. **27:** 2043-2046, '33
**ADENITIS:** See under Lymph Nodes
**ADENOCARCINOMA:** See Breast, cancer; Bronchi, cancer; Colon, cancer; Gallbladder, cancer; Kidneys, cancer; Liver, cancer; Palate, cancer; Prostate, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Sweat Glands, cancer; Testicles, cancer; Uterus, cancer
**ADENOCYSTOMA:** See Tumors, cystadenoma
**ADENOFIBROMA:** See Tumors, fibro-adenoma
**ADENOFIBROMYXOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, adenofibromyxosarcoma
**ADENOIDS**
—chemical study of tonsils and adenoids in man, [H. Miyake] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 256, March 25, '34
—chronic nasopharyngeal bursitis (Thornwaldt's disease), [D. Roy] South.M.J. **27:** 344-347, April '34
—congenital syphilis and adenoid vegetations in children, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 97-102, Feb. 17, '34
—effects of diseased tonsils and adenoids on intelligence quotients of 204 children, [A. Richey] J.Juvenile Research **18:** 1-4, Jan. '34
—management of different types of adenoiditis, [M. Aubry] Presse méd. **41:** 1935-1936, Nov. 29, '33
—rhinitis and adenoiditis in infants, [R. Bourgeois] Rev. méd.franç. **15:** 39-49, Jan. '34
—therapeutic value of rhinopharyngeal touch in adenoiditis and adenopathies, [G. Verger] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 21-28, Jan. '34
—velopalatine insufficiency and adenoid growths, [Mme. Borel-Maisonny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 30-35, Jan. '34
—what physicians should know about adenoids, [P. Lazarraga] Rev.méd.de Málaga **11:** 3293-3297, Sept. '33; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 26-28, Jan. '34

**ADENOIDS**—Continued
**excision,** does change in Schick reaction usually follow removal of tonsils and adenoids? [W. H. Park, C. Kereszturi & D. Hauptman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 565-572, March '34
—hearing disorders in school children; correction by removal of adenoids, [E. Casterán] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **3:** 117-123, '33
—new soft palate retractor and adenoid punch, [A. A. Love] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 66-67, Jan. '34
—osteomyelitis of second and third cervical vertebrae after adenotomy; problem of stiff neck after adenotomy, [E. Oppikofer, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **35:** 325-330, '34
—rare complication of adenoidectomy (nasopharyngeal torticollis due to retropharyngeal abscess); case, [Piotet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 355-356, April 21, '34
—removal of tonsils and adenoids in children, [D. H. Geffen] M.Officer **51:** 185-186, May 12, '34
—serious infections of dentobuccopharyngeal origin, [G. Etienne & M. Verain] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 300-303, Nov. 7, '33
—surgical interventions in tonsillar circle: question of age, [M. Ombrédanne] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 31-37, Jan. '34
**ADENOLIPOMA:** See Tumors, adenolipoma
**ADENOLYMPHOMA:** See Tumors, adenolymphoma
**ADENOMA:** See Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
**ADENOMYOMA:** See Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
**ADENOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, adenosarcoma
**ADENOSINE**
—biological significance of linkages in adenosine *tri*phosphoric acid, [J. H. Gillespie] J.Physiol. **80:** 345-359, Feb. 28, '34
—nature of depressor substance of blood, [C. H. Fiske] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 25-27, Jan. '34
—progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues: adenosine and its derivatives (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [H. H. Dale] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 312-329, Dec. '33
**therapy:** See Arrhythmia, therapy
**ADEODATO FILHO, J.,** Em torno da limitação da prole, Bahia med. **4:** 259-264, Nov. '33
Ovulação—fecundação—menstruação. (Conceito atual, do ponto de vista biologico), Bahia med. **5:** 385-392, Feb. '34
**ADHESIONS**
See also Iris; Palate, surgery; Pericarditis; Pleurisy
**abdominal,** digestive perivisceritis, [M. Gómez-Durán] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 29-34, Jan. 13, '34
—chronic perisigmoiditis simulating cancer, one case by hemorrhagic syndrome, another case by syndrome of obstruction, [Barthélemy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1463-1465, Dec. 9, '33
—congenital and acquired peritoneal adhesions; modalities and technic of surgical therapy, [C. Sauret] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 18-20, Jan. 15, '34
—congenital pericolic membrane syndrome, often misnamed chronic appendicitis; preliminary report of observations, [W. H. Bueermann] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 196-202, May '34
—experimental postoperative intra-abdominal adhesions, with special reference to use of papain solution, [E. G. Fausel] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 1-4, Jan. '34
—incomplete occlusion caused by sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis; 2 cases, [Y. Bourde] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 494-498, March 24, '34
—intestinal adhesions due mainly to ankylostomatous lesions, [Senn de Seligny] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 215-216, March 31, '34
—Leotta semeiologic sign for determination of perivisceral adhesions in right abdominal syndrome, [F. Rabboni] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 118-123, March '34
—means of preventing adhesions after laparotomies; clinical and experimental study, [S. Tsaconas] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 685-687, Dec. 1, '33
—megacolon with adhesions; volvulus followed by reposition; total secondary colectomy, [G. Carayannopoulos] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1361-1364, Nov. 25, '33
—nonperforated acute appendicitis; technic of ablation of appendix and prophylaxis of postoperative adhesions, [C. A. Perret] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 320-338, March 25, '34
—pericolitis involving cecum, ascending colon and hepatic flexure, from standpoint of surgeon, [A. G. Frey] Radiology **22:** 399-402, April '34
—postoperative peritoneal adhesions, [J. A. Sileo] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **27:** 212-214, April '34
—postoperative peritoneal adhesions; causes and prevention, [A. E. Benjamin] Minnesota Med. **17:** 4-11, Jan. '34
**ADHESIONS, abdominal**—Continued
—prevention of postoperative adhesions, especially after gynecologic laparotomies, [A. O. I. Turunen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2-3, art. 4) **18:** 1-228, '33
—question of continuity of pain symptom in perivisceral syndromes, [M. Novi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 216-225, May-June '33
**ADIE, W. J.,** Some common ocular symptoms, Practitioner **132:** 529-538, May '34
**ADIPOCERE**
—Browne's "Hydriotaphia" with reference to adipocere, [W. H. Barnes] Isis **20:** 337-343, Jan. '34
**ADIPOSE TISSUE:** See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma
**ADIPOSIS BULBI:** See Xanthoma
**ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME:** See Pituitary Body, diseases
**ADLER, A. (New York),** Die Formen der seelischen Aktivität. Ein Beitrag zur individualpsychologischen Charakterkunde, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 1-5, Jan.-March '34
**ADLER, A. (Vienna),** Zur Topik des Verlaufes der Geschmackssinnsfasern und anderer afferenter Bahnen im Thalamus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 208-220, '33
Beitrag zum Problem der Unfallshäufung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 293-295, March 10, '34
**ADLER, A. A.,** Active and inactive forms of hormone promoting comb growth, Nature, London **133:** 798, May 26, '34
**——de FREMERY, P., and TAUSK, M.,** Progestin in placental extract, Nature, London **133:** 293, Feb. 24, '34
**ADLER, E.,** Über den Tryptophangehalt im Blutserum bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 291-298, '34
**ADLER, F. H.,** Problems in physiology of visual acuity, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 6-19, Jan. '34
Apparent optic atrophy with recovery of normal central visual acuity, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 942-946, June '34
**ADLER, J. (London): See PATTERSON, J., jt. auth.**
**ADLER, J. (Vienna): See OLIARO, T., jt. auth.**
**ADLER-HERZMARK, J., KLEIN, E., and KOPSTEIN, G.,** Lungenuntersuchungen bei Gussputzern und Arbeitern aus anderen staubgefährdeten Betrieben, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1222-1225, Oct. 28, '33
**von ADLER-RACZ, A.,** Ein seltsames Pyelogramm, Ztschr. f.Urol. **27:** 707-708, '33
**ADLERSBERG, D.,** Zur Rolle der Leber im Wasserhaushalt, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 393-399, March 17, '34
**——and FRIEDMANN, R.,** Über Veränderungen des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels bei Erkrankungen des Mittel-Zwischenhirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 316-349, '34
**——See GLASS, J., jt. auth.**
**——and PAUL, B.,** Über Veränderungen des Wasserhaushaltes im anaphylaktischen und im Histaminshock; Veränderungen der Hautresorption und deren Beziehung zur Leber, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 293-303, '33
**——See PAUL, B., jt. auth.**
**ADLERSBERG-PORGES DIET:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
**ADNOT, A.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
**ADOLESCENCE**
—body build of adolescent girls, [W. Zeller] Arch.f. soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 135-144, '33
—cardiovascular function in adolescents during industrial training, [V. Charno] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 71-78, '34
—determination of maturity in development of adolescents, [W. Zeller] Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 13-33, Jan. '34
—disturbances of speech and voice, [E. Fröschels] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 935-936, Oct. 23, '33
—eugenic education of adolescents, [W. Reich] Ztschr. f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 524-528, Nov. 20, '33
—peculiarities of Korotkov's auscultatory sound phases in function test of cardiovascular system, [F. Gurewitsch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 171-180, March 1, '34
—physical aspects in Chinese students, [C. H. Westbrook, D. G. Lai & S. D. Hsiao] Chinese M.J. **48:** 37-46, Jan. '34
—program for sex education in secondary schools in Mexico, [R. González Enríquez] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 499-519, Nov. '33
—puberty; determination and duration of prepuberal and postpuberal periods, [P. Godin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 73-75, Jan. '34
—table for evaluating height, weight and chest circumference, [W. Kornfeld] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 720, '33 [Comment on Schlesinger's article]
—too rapid growth of adolescent; diagnosis and therapy of resulting conditions; case, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **2:** 338-339, Oct. 28, '33
**diseases,** is mastitis only of tuberculous origin? [K. Ochsenius] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 120-122, '33

**ADOLESCENCE, diseases**—Continued
—apyretic tuberculosis with inversion of rhythm of sleep and paralysis of vertical movements of eye; recovery after treatment with allergine (tuberculous vaccine), [H. Roger & Vaissade] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1309-1314, Nov. 20, '33
—early diagnosis of coxa vara of adolescence, [K. Lindemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 887-896, April 14, '34
—gastroduodenal ulcer in juveniles, [E. Micheli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 467-480, '34
—hypothyroidism in adolescent girl, with particular reference to social delinquents, [T. Z. Cason] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 437-442, April '34
—influence of puberty on frequency of recurrence of acute polyarthritis, [E. von Eickstedt] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **56:** 64-65, '34
—kyphosis in adolescent with ossification of intervertebral disks, [P. Leroy] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '34
—painless juvenile spondylolisthesis; unusual case, [G. Meyer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 777-784, Oct. 25, '33
—pleurisy; convalescence at high altitude, [de Chabanolle] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 19-20, Oct. 15, '33
—primary psoitis in children and adolescents; 11 cases, [P. Ingelrans & J. Minne] Rev.d'orthop. **20:** 577-602, Nov.-Dec. '33
—puberal goiter in mountainous region of central Japan, [K. Katsumata & S. Murakami] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 59-67 April '33
—respiratory exercises for adolescents with rheumatic heart disease, [Nobecourt, Du Pasquier & Danhier] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **5:** 221-223, June-Dec. '33
**menstruation in:** See under Menstruation
**metabolism in,** glucose tolerance studies, [H. J. John] Endocrinology **18:** 75-85, Jan.-Feb. '34
—growth problems; basal metabolic rate variations in relation to body build, adolescence and allergy in children, [W. P. Lucas, H. B. Pryor, C. Bost & S. T. Pope, Jr.] J.Pediat. **3:** 856-869, Dec. '33
**precocious puberty,** granulosa cell tumor with pubertas praecox in child aged 4 years, [E. Klaften] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 342-352, '34
—pathogenesis of macrogenitosomia praecox, [V. I. Sharapov & I. S. Vaynberg] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 31-36, '33
—relation of malignant granulosa cell tumor to premature sexual development, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 204-215, Jan. 27, '34
—successful removal of adrenal cortical tumor (adenoma) causing sexual precocity in boy 5 years of age, [H. Lisser] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 224-235, '33
**psychology of,** psychic changes after epidemic encephalitis, [W. Kirschbaum] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 519-526, Oct.-Nov. '33
—adolescent in school, [O. A. Cooper] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 12-17, Oct. '33
—methodological scheme of adolescence, [F. Carmona Nenclares] Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 487-492, May-June '33
—mind of the boy, [W. H. Edgar] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 130-136, April '34
—opposition reaction; cases, [G. Heuyer & J. Dublineau] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 92-102, March-April '34
—prognosis of schizophrenia of puberty, [G. E. Sukhareva & E. I. Kogan] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 120-131, '33
—psychic alterations in critical ages, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **93:** 350-354, March 31, '34
—psycho-somatic evolution from childhood to adolescence, [Pernambuco Filho] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 154-175, '34
—school success as withdrawal mechanism in 2 adolescents, [A. G. Beck] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 87-94, April-June '34
—unstable adolescent girl (not the mental defective), [A. H. Boyle] J.State Med. **41:** 708-714, Dec. '33
**ADOLPH, E. F.,** Asphyxia of frog's kidneys, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 177-191, April '34
——**GERBASI, M. J., and LEPORE, M. J.,** Redistributions of water following transfusions and infusions, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 647-666, March '34
**ADOLPH, W. H., and CHOU, T. P.,** Copper in Chinese food materials, Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 185-188, Dec. 15, '33
——**and KAO, H. C.,** Biological availability of soybean carbohydrate, J.Nutrition **7:** 395-406, April '34
——**and WANG, T. C.,** Digestibility of wheat and millet proteins, Chinese M.J. **48:** 59-61, Jan. '34
——**and WU, M. Y.,** Influence of roughage on protein digestibility, J.Nutrition **7:** 381-393, April '34
**ADRENALIN:** See cross reference under Epinephrine
**ADRENALONE**
—effect of epinephrine, ephedrine and adrenalone on blood pressure in comparison with action of other poisons, [K. Akimoto & M. Kinoshita] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2970-2971, Dec. '33
**ADRENALS:** See Suprarenals
**ADRENOFERRINE:** See Suprarenal Preparations
**ADRIAN, C.,** Calculs biliaires dans la vessie d'une femme, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 386-396, Dec. 18, '33
**ADRIAN, E. D.,** All-or-nothing reaction, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 744-755, '33
Messages in sensory nerve fibres, Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 57-66, '32
**ADROGUÉ, E., and LAGLEYZE, P.,** Tumores mixtos de la glándula lagrimal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3087-3093, Sept. '33
——**See GIL, R., jt. auth.**
——**See IBAÑEZ PUIGGARI, MANUEL, jt. auth.**
——**and SENA, J. A.,** Un método práctico para la medición de los colores: el fotómetro de Pulfrich, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3234-3242, Oct. '33
La visión de los colores, Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 89, Dec. '33; **10:** 7, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ADSHEAD, S. D.,** Housing problem, J.State Med. **41:** 727-734, Dec. '33
**ADSON, A. W.,** Changes in technique of cervicothoracic ganglionectomy and trunk resection, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 287-288, Feb. '34
——**and BROWN, G. E.,** Malignant hypertension; report of case treated by bilateral section of anterior spinal nerve roots from sixth thoracic to second lumbar, inclusive, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1115-1118, April 7, '34
——**See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.**
——**and MASSON, J. C.,** Dysmenorrhea relieved by resection of presacral sympathetic nerves, J.A.M.A. **102:** 986-990, March 31, '34
**ADSORGAN (silver preparation):** See Silver
**ADSORPTION:** See Blood, colloids; Diphtheria, toxoid; Erythrocytes; Stains and Staining, blood stain; etc.
**ADVERTISING**
See also Food, Committee on Foods (A.M.A.)
—regulations to govern advertising of ultraviolet generators to medical profession only; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 841-842, March 17, '34
—what shall a man believe? [F. F. Smith] Hygeia **12:** 216-217, March '34
**ADVIER, M., and ALAIN, M.,** Septicémie à bacille pyocyanique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1286-1287, '33
——**See BLANCHARD, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MATHIS, C., jt. auth.**
——**and RIOU, M.,** Bubon climatique et lymphogranulomatose inguinale subaiguë, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 79-84, '34
Bubon pesteux et lymphogranulomatose inguinale subaiguë, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 84-86, '34
**AEBLY, J.,** Medizinische Sprachdummheiten, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1315-1316, Dec. 16, '33
**AEDES:** See Mosquitoes; Poliomyelitis, transmission
**AEROBACTER:** See Bacteria, aerobacter
**AEROCOLY:** See Flatulence
**AERO-MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF UNITED STATES:** See under Aviation
**AERONAUTICS:** See Aviation
**ÄRZTLICHER VEREIN MÜNCHEN**
—history of Ärztlicher Verein München written on occasion of one hundredth anniversary of its founding, [H. Kerschensteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1649-1655, Oct. 27, '33
**AFANASSIEWA, A., and TRETJAK,** Ueber Flecktyphusvirusträger, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 123-128, Nov. 1, '33
**AFF, H. M., and LOEB, L.,** Effect of combination of 2 antagonistic anterior pituitary hormones on sex organs of guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 957-961, May '34
**AFFOLTER, J.,** La noyade dite par congestion, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1254-1256, Dec. 2, '33
**AFIFI, M. A.,** Roentgenographic manifestations of urinary bilharziasis and calculous formations in Egypt, and intravenous pyelography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 208-223, Feb. '34
X-ray diagnosis and treatment of fibromyomas of uterus, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 254-272, March '34
Rare case of mycosis fungoides with note on x-ray treatment of disease, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 296-298, March '34
**AFRICA, C. M.,** Three cases of poisonous insect bite involving Triatoma rubrofasciata, Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 169-177, Feb. '34
**AFTER-IMAGE:** See Vision, physiology
**AGAPI, C.:** See **BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.**
**AGAR:** See Bacteria, culture media
**AGARICUS:** See Fungi, poisonous
**d'AGATA, G.,** Chirurgia ricostruttrice dell'apparato locomotore, Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 947-952, Nov. '33
Appare giustificato l'impiego dei tendini artificiali in seta nelle paralisi degli arti? Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 209-210, Feb. 12, '34
**AGDUHR, E.,** Die Bedeutung der Diät für Regenerationen von Herzmuskelschäden, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 65-89, '33
Vergleich der Neuritenanzahl in den Wurzeln der Spinalnerven bei Kröte, Maus, Hund und Mensch, Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 194-210, '33
Experiments in rats as evidences of toxical influences of cod liver oil in man!? Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 99-102, April '34 [Comment on Bell, Gregory and Drummond's article]

**AGE**
—age incidence of schistosome infection, [P. K. Dixon] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 505-506, March '34
—age of lymphosarcoma in mice and determination of occurrence, [L. Mercier & L. Gosselin] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 757-767, Dec. '33
—age of serum colloids in relation to their adsorptive capacity, [L. Elger] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1682-1686, Dec. 1, '33
—age variations in polymorphonuclear leukocyte of rat, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 324-330, May '34
—aging and laws of mortality; historical introduction, [G. Teissier] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 237-284, '34
—appearance or increase in number of antibodies in certain tuberculous serums in course of aging, [C. Auguste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 267-268, '33
—architectonic of long bones in relation to age and constitution, [N. I. Anseroff] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 40-51, '33
—as important factor in children's diseases, [T. Krompaszky] Acta pædiat. **16:** 232-242, '33
—bacterial flora and secretion of vagina at various age-periods and their relation to glycogen in vaginal epithelium in human subject, [R. Cruickshank & A. Sharman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 208-226, April '34
—behavior of rats of different ages on vitamin G deficient diet, [E. P. Daniel & H. E. Munsell] J.Nutrition **7:** 117-130, Feb. '34
—changes in hemoglobin concentration of blood of growing rats, [E. V. Enzmann] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 373-376, May '34
—changes of human cartilage during growth and senescence; elastic cartilage, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 489-522, '34
—changes of human cartilage during growth and senescence; hyaline cartilage, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 143-205, '33
—comparative morphology of tuberculosis in children in different age groups, [V. Pusik] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 266-271, '34
—comparison by age of effect of diuretics on mammals, [K. Tamaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 591-592, April '33
—constitution and allergic manifestations; age-sex incidence of allergic conditions; preliminary report, [T. Nelson] J.Allergy **5:** 124-130, Jan. '34
—dependence of function of capillaries on age, [M. Kessler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 777-784, Dec. 1, '33
—depth of anterior chamber of living eye in relation to age and status of ocular refraction, [G. Sala] Boll. d'ocul. **12:** 1317-1327, Nov. '33
—difference in malarial infection depending on age of patient, as revealed in native nurslings of Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann, Peel & Droeshaut] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1147-1154, Nov.-Dec. '33
—distribution of red hair according to age, [N. Michelson] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 407-413, Jan.-March '34
—exposure as factor in age distribution of measles, diphtheria and poliomyelitis, [W. L. Aycock] Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 433-437, May '34
—factors which determine renal weight; influence of age, [E. M. & L. L. MacKay] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 816-817, April '34
—growth metabolism; variations according to age and season, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato, N. Munteanu & M. Sorescu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 332-334, '33
—hemolysis provoked by erythrosin in relation to species of animals and in relation to age of human beings, [A. H. Roffo] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 1056-1060, Dec. '33
—histologic changes in knee joint with advancing age; relation to degenerative arthritis, [E. Parker, Jr., C. S. Keefer, W. K. Myers & R. L. Irwin] Arch. Path. **17:** 516-532, April '34
—histopathology of human choroid plexus and ependyma in different age groups, [G. Biondi] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 666-728, '34
—influenza epidemic of 1928-29 in 14 surveyed localities in United States; analysis, according to age, sex, and color, of records of morbidity and mortality obtained in surveys, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1-42, Jan. 5, '34
—lead content of blood in experimental lead poisoning, with special reference to age of subject, [M. Kasahara & K. Arimichi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 629-630, '34
—morphology of capillaries at various ages, [U. Rondelli & F. de Matteis] Minerva med. **2:** 643-646, Nov. 10, '33
—normal leukocyte count in various age groups, [A. Corradetti] Haematologica,I.Arch. **14:** 465-469, '33
—normal serum-calcium and magnesium of rat; relation to sex and age, [E. Watchorn] Biochem.J. **27:** 1875-1878, '33

**AGE**—Continued
—olfaction at different ages; clinical and histologic study, [V. Mesoiella] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 43-62, Jan. '34
—physiologic oscillations of glycemia in nondiabetic diseases; importance of age, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 78, '33
—predisposition to inoculation herpes, with consideration of sex, age, temperature and blood groups, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 200-209, Jan. '34
—radiographic study on angle of inclination and pelvic opening in various phases of physiologic growth, [B. Savona] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 377-386, March '34
—relationship between anatomic changes in knee joint with advancing age and degenerative arthritis, [C. S. Keefer, F. Parker, Jr., W. K. Myers & R. L. Irwin] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 325-344, March '34
—relationship of age to immunological reactions, [L. Baumgartner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 403-434, March '34
—relationship of iron with ageing of cells, [S. G. Zondek & J. Karp] Biochem.J. **28:** 587-591, '34
—respiratory arrhythmia in patients over 40 years of age, [K. Ziegler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 1-8, Jan. 1, '34
—sex and age factors in variations of action current during voluntary muscular contraction, [H. Hamasaki & J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1591, Dec. 25, '33
—simultaneous effects of time and temperature on conservation of ampullae containing neoarsphenamines, [F. Van den Branden & P. Dumont] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 455-471, Dec. 31, '33
—surgical interventions in tonsillar circle; question of age, [M. Ombrédanne] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 31-37, Jan. '34
—variations in tendency to convulsions at various ages; ictophilic and ictophobic phases in life, [C. Schneider] Nervenarzt **7:** 161-174, '34
—variations of serum lipase in relation to age, [J. Nitzulescu, I. Ornstein & D. Herescu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 747-749, '33
—venous blood pressure in various age groups, [G. C. Dogliotti] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 297-309, April 15-30, '33
—vitamin A content of liver in human beings in relation to age. [R. Debré & A. Busson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1164-1166, '33
—weight, diameter and volume of crystalline lens in relation to age and weight of animal, [C. Balcet] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1135-1145, Oct. '33
—Widal reaction in relation to age, [R. Amzel, Mme. J. Benkel & H. Hirszfeld] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 295-299, '33
**in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, age in
**middle,** failing heart of middle life, [J. E. Knighton] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 783-786, June '34
—failing heart of middle life, [H. E. B. Pardee] New York State J.Med. **34:** 451-455, May 15, '34
—middle-aged syphilitic; special problems in diagnosis and treatment, [A. B. Cannon] New York State J. Med. **34:** 296-300, April 1, '34
—presenium, [G. N. Ruhberg] Minnesota Med. **17:** 182-184, April '34
**old:** See Old Age

**AGGLUTINATION**
**bacterial:** See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, coli; Dysentery, bacillary; Meningococci; Typhoid, bacilli; Whooping Cough, bacteriology; etc.
—action of short waves on agglutinating power of serum in vitro, [G. Izar & S. Famulari] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 986-988, Nov. '33
—action of temperature on agglutination, [A. Dupaix] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 887-892, Nov. '33
—agglutinin fixation of bacteria which have been affected by heat, [G. Ivánovics] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **81:** 518-528, '34
—aspecific agglutination; combined acid agglutination, [G. Dario Castelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 771-779, Oct. '33
—chemical studies, [M. Heidelberger & E. A. Kabat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 595-598, Feb. '34
—mechanism of erythrocytic and bacterial conglutination, [I. Győrffy] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 58-63, '34
—optimal agglutination; significance of different ratios of serum to bacteria, [J. T. Duncan] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **15:** 23-44, Feb. '34
—precipitation (agglutinability) of bacteria following irradiation with ultraviolet light; agglutination experiments with acids, dyes, salt and serum, [S. Gärtner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 493-507, '33
—variations in agglutination after heterobacterial immunization, [C. Ryu] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 915, May '33
—variations in conductibility and in hydrogen ion concentration during agglutination, [P. Lasseur & A. Dupaix-Lasseur] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 877-886, Nov. '33

**AGGLUTINATION**—Continued
**group specificity:** See also Blood, groups
—group characteristic substances in human urine; their quantitative measurement and enrichment in dried preparation, [E. Jorpes & G. Norlin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 91-98, '34
—group specific receptors in urine which bind isoagglutinins, [E. Jorpes] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 99-118, '34
—heredity of secretion of factors constituting groups O, A and B in saliva, [G. Morzycki] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 358-362, '33; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 658-660, '34
**hemagglutination:** See also Blood, groups
—agglutination of human erythrocytes through animal serum, [R. E. Braida] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 112-115, '33
—agglutination of stroma of red blood corpuscles in relation to concentration of sodium chloride, [F. Ottensooser & A. Lenzinger] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 354-366, '34
—alternately quantitative studies of isohemagglutination, [E. von Rosztóczy & A. von Jeney] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 97-111, '33
—case of so-called panagglutination, [C. Riebeling] Med. Klin. **29:** 1440-1442, Oct. 20, '33
—concentration of complement and agglutinating serum, [R. A. Hepple & W. Bornshin] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 291-294, April '34
—effect of mercury *bichloride* on isohemagglutination, [E. Madsen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 136-137, Feb. 1, '34
—effect of tuberculin on autohemagglutination in blood taken from tuberculous patients, [G. di Bello] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 1-7, Jan. 15, '34
—influence of calcium cation on hemagglutinating properties of bilirubin, [A. Clementi & F. Condorelli] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 221-225, '33
—involvement of living white blood corpuscles in processes of isoagglutination, [I. Wallgren] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 556-576, '33
—iso-agglutinating potency of blood serum in rheumatic diseases; variations resulting from fangotherapy, [C. Angeleri, S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 114-122, March '33
—isospecific properties in relation to osmotic pressure of blood, [V. M. Palmieri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1181-1196, Dec. '33
—marked auto-agglutination of erythrocytes; review of literature, [R. Bonnard] Sang **7:** 807-820, '33
—mechanism of erythrocytic and bacterial conglutination, [I. Győrffy] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 58-63, '34
—modifications of heterohemagglutinative capacity of serum of rabbit after immunization with human sera of various groups, [F. Klein & F. Šubík] Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1769-1770, Dec. 22, '33
—new view on nature of panhemagglutination of human blood corpuscles; mechanism of neoformation (agglutination) of panerythrocytes by specific N-bacteria, [K. Nakadate] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 153-199, Jan. '34
—new view on panhemagglutination of human blood corpuscles; immunization of panerythrocytes, [K. Nakadate] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 121-152, Jan. '34
—panhemagglutination in animal blood, [K. Nakadate] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 97-120, Jan. '34
—seroreaction valuable for diagnosis of glandular fever (nonspecific agglutination of sheep erythrocytes), [H. Lehndorff] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 447-450, March 23, '34

**AGGLUTININS**
See also under Antigens and Antibodies; Bacteria, typhoid group; Blood, groups; Cholera; Immunity; Paratyphoid; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.
—deficiency of ereptic ferments and agglutinins in urine in septic conditions; prognostic significance, [E. Freund & R. Radna] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1582-1584, Dec. 29, '33
—influence of heat on agglutinin and complement fixative antibody in antiserum, [Y. Ikegami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 2-3, '34
—influence on agglutinins of poisoning with tobacco smoke, [F. Donzelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1012-1018, Nov. '33
—micromethod for quantitative evaluation of smallest amounts of serum; determination of agglutinin content and receptor sensitivity by means of capillary tubes, [A. Ponsold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **23:** 46-60, '34
—theory of intravital fixation of iso-agglutinins, [M. Eisler & R. Stigler] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 123-128, '33
—therapeutic use of normal agglutinin and erepsin in septic disturbances, [E. Freund & R. Radna] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1584-1586, Dec. 29, '33
**formation,** after intradermal and subcutaneous injections, [M. Yato] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 84, Dec. '33
—action of digitalis on rabbits, [J. Páter] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 403-404, '34

**AGGLUTININS, formation**—Continued
—biologic action of short waves, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. **49:** 1771-1772, Nov. 25, '33
—effect of acidosis upon production of agglutinins and on blood proteins in rabbits, [W. W. Brandes] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 905-906, May '34
—effect of various camphoric acid derivatives, [H. Matsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1550, Nov. 25, '33
—effect of various water-soluble salts of heavy metals on formation in rabbit, [H. Matsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1364, Oct. 25, '33
—within lymph nodes, [P. D. McMaster & S. S. Hudack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 751-753, March '34
—within lymph nodes of resistant and susceptible mice, [S. S. Hudack & P. D. McMaster] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 753-755, March '34
**AGGLUTINOGENS:** See Blood, groups
**AGKISTRODON:** See under Venom
**AGNELLO, F.,** Paralisi del V e VI paio secondaria a frattura della base cranica con sindrome neuroparalitica, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 561-576, Sept.-Oct. '33
**AGNELLO, V.,** Certificato prematrimoniale e tubercolosi, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 290-299, Dec. 31, '33
L'alimentazione in Sicilia, Forze san. **3:** 101-110, Jan. 20, '34
Il movimento respiratorio toracico degli ectipi costituzionali con apparato respiratorio sano, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 37-38, Feb. 28, '34
**AGNÈS: See MOULINIER, jt. auth.**
**AGNEW, G. H. (Detroit): See MACK, H. C., jt. auth.**
**AGNEW, G. H. (Toronto),** Bed occupancy in Canadian hospitals—1931, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 607-611, '32
Convalescent care for patient, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 17: 30-32, Dec. '33
**AGNOLI, R.,** Studi farmacodinamici sulla coagulazione del sangue. Azione dei lipoidi sulla coagulazione, Minerva med. **1:** 347-355, March 17, '34
**AGORAPHOBIA**
—in infant 20 months old, which began when taking first steps, [K. Rachid] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 161-162, March '34
—tabes and agoraphobia; problem of psychotherapy as practiced by psychoanalysts, physicians and charlatans, [J. de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 111-125, Feb. '34
**AGOSTINI, A., and FERRARI, A.,** Varietà di "Sarcopodium fuscum" parassita dell'uomo, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 1063-1065, '33
**d'AGOSTINO, M.: See SEMINARIO, C., jt. auth.**
**d'AGOSTINO, N.,** Il dimagramento durante il trattamento collassoterapico. Osservazioni cliniche, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 273-275, Nov. 30, '33
Sulle proiezioni radiografiche dell'apice polmonare, Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 1918-1925, Dec. 15, '33
**AGRANULOCYTOSIS:** See Angina, agranulocytic
**AGRELO, R.: See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.**
**AGREN, G.,** Secretin in crystalline form, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 177-179, Feb. 10, '34
**AGRICULTURE:** See Industry and Occupations
**AGUERO, L.,** Un caso de presentación primaria de cara con evolución espontanea a vértice, comprobada radiológicamente, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 235-239, March 3, '34
**AGUGLIA, E.,** Note e rilievi sulla piretoterapia della paralisi progressiva, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1926-1932, Dec. 15, '33
**de AGUIAR, A. A.,** Um caso de macrocaulia, Arch.de med. leg. **5:** 63-85, '32
Um caso de homo-sexualidade feminina, Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 142-154, '32
Himenes complacentes, Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 249-271, '32
**de AGUIAR WHITAKER, E.,** Diabetes mellito—Considerações fisiopatologicas. Tratamento sistematico dietetico-insulinico, São Paulo med. **1:** 257-266, Nov.-Dec. '33
**AGUILAR, O. P., and HANSEN, J.,** Granulia consecutiva a amigdalectomía, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 136-139, July-Sept. '33
**AGUILAR A., E.,** La disentería en el ejército, Rev.san. mil., Lima **6:** 65-78, Jan.-June '33
**AGUILAR ALVAREZ, J.,** Algunas anotaciones en el postoperatorio inmediato de los gastrectomizados, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 123-133, '33
**AGUILERA MARURI, C.,** Carcinoma pagetoide, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 75-81, Oct. '33
**——and FERNANDEZ ARCHE, M.,** Eritema fijo pigmentario por la aspirina, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 469-475, March '34
**——See GONZALEZ AGUILAR, J., jt. auth.**
**AGUIRRE, C.,** La histerectomía fúndica en ginecología, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 63-76, '33
**AHARA, M.,** Studien über den Golgischen Apparat in den verschiedenen Zellen der weiblichen inneren Genitalorgane, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 763-766, '33
**——and ODA, M.,** Studien über den Golgischen Apparat in den Zellen von malignösen Geschwülsten, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 761-762, '33
**AHLBOM, H.,** Preoperative roentgen treatment of mammary tumours at Radiumhemmet, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 474-476, '34

**AHLGREN, G.,** Beobachtungen anlässlich eines Falles von Nitrobenzolvergiftung. Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 1-6, '33

**AHLTORP, G.,** Contribution to question of operative treatment of genital prolapse. Comparative study of results from Upsala Clinic during period 1924-31, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 368-442, '34
Review of literature on methods of identification of infants born in maternity hospitals, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 217-223, March 2, '34

**AHMANN, C. F.:** See **DIGGS, L. W., jt. auth.**

**AHUJA, P.,** Mastitis, Sind M.J. **6:** 111-113, Dec. '33

**AIAZZI MANCINI,** L'olio di chenopodio in farmacologia, in clinica e in tossicologia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1281-1293, Nov. '33

**AIBARA, G.,** Studies on pathologic histology of parathyroid gland; parathyroid gland in kidney diseases, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 249-250, Feb. '34

**di AICHELBURG, U.,** Osservazioni su stipiti del gruppo coli-aerogenes isolati dal latte, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 481-504, March '34

**AIELLO, G.,** Pietro Castellino, Med.d.lavoro **24:** 399-400, Oct. 31, '33

**AIEVOLI, E.,** Per lo studio della chirurgia bronco-pulmonare, Morgagni **75:** 1183-1185, Sept. 24, '33
Tubercolosi salpingo-uterina di genesi linfo-retrograda, Morgagni **75:** 1277-1279, Oct. 15, '33
Alcuni contributi sullo studio della sepsi, Morgagni **75:** 1436-1438, Nov. 19, '33
Le coliche renali da reflusso ureterale, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. [41]: 675-679, Nov. 30, '33
Esoftalmo unilaterale da neoformazioni intracraniche, Morgagni **75:** 1504-1506, Dec. 3, '33
Recenti contributi in tema di endocardite e pericardite, Morgagni **76:** 44-45, Jan. 14, '34
L'indirizzo sperimentale degli impianti endocrini alla luce della critica biologica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 1-9, Jan. 15, '34
Secondarie emorragie cerebrali post-traumatiche-infortunistiche, Morgagni **76:** 140-143, Feb. 4, '34
Dilucidazioni recenti sulla diagnosi differenziale dei voluminosi tumori addominali, Morgagni **76:** 267-268, March 4, '34
Nuove ricerche sulle osteopatie diffuse dell'infanzia, Morgagni **76:** 294-296, March 11, '34

**AIGINGER, J.,** Eine einfache pathognomonische Harnreaktion für Thymopathien ausserhalb des Kreises der Psychosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 81-83, Jan. 19, '34

**AIGROT, G.,** De la suture primitive et de la suture secondaire des plaies en temps de paix, Vie méd. **14:** 963-964, Nov. 10, '33

**AIMARD, J.,** De la sensibilité cutanée en matière de radiothérapie, Paris méd. **1:** 114-116, Feb. 3, '34

**——See BELOT, J., jt. auth.**

**AIMÉ, P.,** Mycose pulmonaire à Penicillium crustaceum avec image d'abcès du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 650-651, Oct. '33

**——See LELONG, M., jt. auth.**

**AIMES, A.,** L'influence des variations saisonnières sur la morbidité, Rev.d'hyg. **55:** 761-769, Dec. '33
Une variété rare de fracture de l'aile iliaque, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **111:** 40-41, Jan. 20, '34
El tratamiento quirúrgico de las artropatías crónicas no tuberculosas, Ars méd.,Barcelona **10:** 97-103, March '34
Du danger de l'hirudination dans les contusions, Progrès méd., pp. 470-473, March 17, '34

**AINHUM**
—pathologic anatomy, [Y. D. Dschang] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **290:** 648-657, '33
—roentgen findings, [L. J. Friedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 349, March '34

**AIR**
—components of atmosphere and synthetic gases in relation to animal life, [J. W. Hershey] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 107-111, May-June '34
—correlation between attacks of malaria and degree of tension of atmospheric electricity, [A. L. Tchijevsky & S. J. Ivantchenko] Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1383-1391, Nov. '33
—dry air for removal of fluid from bronchioles and alveoli, [G. de M. Rudolf] Lancet **1:** 284-286, Feb. 10, '34
—effect of electric properties of atmosphere on growth of mice, [A. de Coulon & A. Ugo] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 26-28, '33
—increased sugar content of blood in diabetics following air and sea baths, [H. H. Braunroth] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **55:** 42-52, Jan. '34
—new research on temperature of expired air, [R. de Nunno] Rinasc.med. **10:** 302-303, July 1, '33
—organisms in their relations to water and air in environment, [G. Colosi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 454-457, April 13, '34
—physiology of accessory nasal sinuses; relation to temperature of inspired air, [A. Bronzini] Valsalva **10:** 34-39, Jan. '34
—significance of atmospheric electricity in origin of rheumatic pains during change of weather, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1327-1331, Nov. 4, '33

**AIR**—Continued
**alveolar,** acid-base equilibrium of inhabitants of tropics; alveolar $CO_2$-tension and concentration of hydrogen ions, and $CO_2$-content of blood in various groups, [W. Radsma, G. M. Streef & J. V. Klerks] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **18:** 536-577, '33
**compressed:** See also Caisson Disease
—action on animal organism, [G. Garbarini] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 41-57, Jan. 20, '34
—acute type of traumatic proliferative retinochoroiditis caused by subjection of eyes to compressed air following explosion; case in child; [M. Hesky] Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 156-171, Jan. '34
—increase of elbow injury from work with compressed air tools by continuation of this work, [P. Rostock] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 73-75, Feb. '34
—industrial diseases caused by work with compressed air tools in stone cutting industry; question of compensation, [F. Linow] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 81-84, Feb. '34
—paralysis of shoulder muscle from work with pneumatic hammer, with reference to compensation, [O. Hennig & A. Gallinek] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 149-154, '33
—paralysis of ulnar nerve from work with compressed air tools, with study of ulnar paralysis in diseases of elbow joint, [F. W. A. Weber] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 75-81, Feb. '34
—physiology of high atmospheric pressure; general body symptoms, pulse rate, frequency of respiration, temperature and humidity in high pressure chamber, [S. Kagiyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 696-697, Oct. 20, '33
—pulmonary hypertension in rats living under compressed air conditions, [G. A. Bennett & F. J. C. Smith] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 181-193, Feb. '34
—relation of edema to work with compressed air tools; question of compensation, [P. Rostock] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **40:** 564-570, Nov. '33
**conditioning:** See also Ventilation
—apparatus for treatment of respiratory diseases by conditioned air, [T. A. & W. H. Taylor] Anesth. & Analg. **13:** 22-25, Jan.-Feb. '34
**impurities:** See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Smoke; etc.
—accidents and injuries due to disability-producing air under Workmen's Compensation Acts, [K. Garve] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 97-103, Feb. '34
—air we breathe, [J. I. Connolly] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 260-265, March '34
—determination of mercury, [A. M. Fraser] J.Indust. Hyg. **16:** 67-76, March '34
—mercury-laden air; toxic concentration, proportion absorbed and urinary excretion, [A. M. Fraser, K. I. Melville & R. L. Stehle] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 77-91, March '34
—new reagent for demonstration of hydrogen arsenide and hydrogen phosphide, [H. H. Weber] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **11:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ionized,** physiologic significance of natural and artificial air ions, [H. Lossnitzer] Balneologe **1:** 97-104, March '34
**pressure:** See also Altitude; Lungs, pressure in
—alleged presence of "hemopoietine" in blood serum of rabbits subjected to low pressures, [A. S. Gordon & M. Dubin] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 704-708, March '34
—appearance of psychic insufficiency in decreased pressure, [H. Wespi] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 484-516, '34
—bed bugs in rarefied air, [W. J. Webster] Indian J.M. Research **21:** 523, Jan. '34
—biologic reactions of blood (changes in erythrocyte and hemoglobin count) following changes in atmospheric pressure, [A. Huszcza] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 82-83, '33
—blood formation and regeneration in presence of low pressure, [W. Heimann] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 61-64, '34
—changes in diameters of erythrocytes produced by low pressures, [M. Dubin] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 31-36, Feb. '34
—changes in number of erythrocytes, hemoglobin content, serum protein and viscosity under high atmospheric pressure, [S. Kagiyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 269, March 20, '34
—checking characteristic changes in protein metabolism under decreased air pressure by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 450-468, '33
—dependence of encephalogram on external atmospheric pressure, [G. Schaltenbrand] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **148:** 94-111, '33
—description of depression chamber of Research Center for Aviation Medicine in Warsaw, [W. Dybowski] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 83-86, '33
—effect of anoxemia on adaptation to darkness in conditions of lowered barometric pressure, [B. A. Tsyrlin & N. A. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 269-275, '33
—effect of low oxygen pressures upon liver and muscle glycogen of white rat, [G. T. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxvi, May '34

**AIR, pressure**—Continued
—effect of temperature and air pressure on result of histologic fixation; study on internal ear of guineapigs, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20**: 747-753, '34
—electrocardiogram in low pressure chamber, [W. Borgard & A. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 556-557, April 13, '34
—evaluation of measurements of temperature and humidity, and meaning of curves showing heaviness of air, [F. Vick] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38**: 80-85, Feb. '34
—experimental study on effect of low atmospheric pressure on distribution of chlorine and water in blood, [J. Glass & D. Adlersberg] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11**: 52-65, '33
—pulse frequency in presence of low pressure, [A. Koch] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1**: 56-60, '34
—relation of cerebrospinal fluid pressure to blood pressure and to respiration in low pressure, [G. Schaltenbrand] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1**: 41-49, '34
—relation of flights in stratosphere to problem of respiration, [di Prisco] Morgagni **75**: 1341-1344, Oct. 29, '33
—relation of oxygen and nitrogen content of cerebrospinal fluid to barometric pressure, [O. J. Cunningham, J. H. Rand, III & E. C. Weckesser] Am.J. Physiol. **107**: 164-167, Jan. '34
—relation to pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Schaltenbrand] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1**: 61-65, '33
—relationship between atmospheric phenomena and human physiology, [A. Martínez Alvarez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9**: 210-216, Dec. '33
—subjective symptom manifesting during sojourn in spoiled air of high pressure, [K. Motegi & K. Ikemoto] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23**: 1-2, '34
—technic of breathing in high and low pressure; description of apparatus, [A. Evers] Balneologe **1**: 120-122, March '34

**AIR PASSAGES:** See Respiratory Tract

**AIRD, R. B.,** Experimental encephalography with anesthetic gases, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 715-717, March '34
——See **VAN WAGENEN, W. P., jt. auth.**

**AIRES NETO, P.,** A transiluminação em cirurgia, Gaz. clin. **31**: 297-298, Nov. '33

**AISIKOWITSCH, E., and BRATKOWSKI, R.,** Über den Einfluss von Moortherapie auf die Gallenabsonderung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45**: 228-232, '33
——See **PERICHANJANZ, J., jt. auth.**

**AITKEN, A. P.,** Separate ossification centre for internal malleolus, New England J.Med. **210**: 793-794, April 12, '34
Mechanism of sprained ankle, New England J.Med. **210**: 858-859, April 19, '34

**AITKEN, L. F.:** See **CADY, L. D., jt. auth.**

**AITKEN, R.,** Tuberculin treatment of lupus vulgaris, Brit. J.Dermat. **46**: 207-214, May '34

**AITKEN, R. S.,** Treatment of profuse bleeding from stomach and duodenum, Lancet **1**: 839-842, April 21, '34

**AITKENHEAD, A. C.:** See **MUIR, R., jt. auth.**

**AITOFF, M.,** Inoculation du charbon par la muqueuse conjonctivale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 21-22, '34

**AJA, A. F.:** See **NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.**

**AJELLO, A.,** Appendicite e annessite. Considerazioni cliniche e contributi operativi, Riv.san.siciliana **21**: 182-198, Feb. 1, '33

**AJELLO, L.,** Odontoblasti e sistema reticolo-endoteliale. Arch.per le sc.med. **57**: 695-704, Nov. '33
Studi sulle brucellosi; brucellosi e tubercolosi (tessuto granulomatoso similtubercolare nella brucellosi), Riforma med. **49**: 1611-1618, Oct. 28, '33
Lesioni anatomo-patologiche da iperrecettività alla Brucella Bang nella cavia, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **12**: 817-840, Nov. '33

**AJURIA-GUERRA, J.:** See **GUIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

**AKABORI, E.,** Septal apertures in humerus in Japanese, Ainu and Koreans, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18**: 395-400, Jan.-March '34

**AKANO, R.,** Biochemische Untersuchungen über pathogene Bakterien; chemische Analyse von Staphylococcus pyogenes albus, aureus und citreus, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **10**: 464-465, '34

**AKASAWA, T.,** Ueber die akute gutartige aseptische Meningitis, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20**: 31, Feb. '34

**AKASHI, K.,** Über Pleuritis als Komplikation im Verlauf einer endemischen fleckfieber-artigen Erkrankung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32**: 159, Dec. '33
Über Pleuritis als Komplikation im Verlaufe von Typhus abdominalis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32**: 159, Dec. '33

**AKATSUKA, K., and FAIRHALL, L. T.,** Toxicology of chromium, J.Indust.Hyg. **16**: 1-24, Jan. '34

**AKAZAKI, K.,** Über die innere Sekretion der Mundspeicheldrüsen; über den Exstirpationsversuch der Mundspeicheldrüsen, Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokio **47**: 1485-1488, Aug. '33
——See **HIKI, Y., jt. auth.**
——See **NISHIMURA, S., jt. auth.**

**AKEE**
—poisoning, [E. O. Jordan & W. Burrows] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 515-517, Feb. '34

**AKERLUND, A.,** Die anatomische Grundlage des Röntgenbildes der sogen. "erworbenen Hiatusbrüche," Acta radiol. **14**: 523-544, '33; abstr., Hiatal hernia of stomach of acquired type, Nord.med.tidskr. **6**: 1547-1551, Dec. 23, '33

**AKILOWA, A.,** Die lymphableitenden Wege der Kiefergelenkgegend des Menschen, Anat.Anz. **77**: 211-220, Jan. 8, '34

**AKIMOTO, K.,** Vergleichende Untersuchung eines neuen Herzmittels "Vitacardin" und des Coramins, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2959, Dec. '33
——and **KINOSHITA, M.,** Beiträge zur Wirkung des Adrenalins, Ephedrins, und Adrenalons auf den Blutdruck, im Vergleich zu anderen Giften, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2970-2971, Dec. '33

**AKINESIA:** See under Eyelids; Movements

**AKOUN:** See **GOINARD, P., jt. auth.**

**ALABASTER, E. B.,** Inquiry into condition of ears in miners' nystagmus, Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom **53**: 571-577, '33

**ALACEVICH, J.,** Un caso di reni policistici, Minerva med. **1**: 132-134, Jan. 27, '34

**ALAGNA, A.,** Sulla presenza di bacilli fusiformi e di spirilli (simbiosi-fuso-spirillare) nelle cripte di tonsille cronicamente infiammate e sul loro probabile significato, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]**: 28-38, Jan. '34

**ALAIN, M.,** A propos de deux cas de fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique et de leur traitement par la quinacrine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27**: 93-97, '34
——See **ADVIER, M., jt. auth.**

**ALAJMO, B.,** Xeroderma pigmentoso e lesioni oculari, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2**: 695-724, Sept.-Oct. '33

**ALAJOUANINE, T., and THUREL, R.,** La névralgie faciale; importance du stimulus et de la zone d'excitation. (Déductions thérapeutiques et pathogéniques), Presse méd. **42**: 345-348, March 3, '34; abstr., La névralgie faciale; importance du stimulus; dissociation de la zone d'excitation et du retentissement douloureux (déductions thérapeutiques), Rev. neurol. **2**: 650-657, Nov. '33
Sur la pathogénie de la névralgie faciale, Rev.neurol. **2**: 658-661, Nov. '33
Les algies faciales, Monde méd.,Paris **44**: 65-77, Feb. 1, '34
——**GUILLAUME, J., and THUREL, R.,** Méningiome suprasellaire. Ablation complète. Guérison. Considérations physiologiques à propos de la résection du lobe frontal droit nécessité par l'intervention, Rev.neurol. **1**: 70-76, Jan. '34
——de **MARTEL, T., THUREL, R., and GUILLAUME, J.,** Etude d'un cas de diabète insipide postopératoire après intervention sur la région infundibulo-hypophysaire, Rev.neurol. **1**: 65-70, Jan. '34
——**MAURIC, G., and FAUVERT, R.,** Deux cas de polynévrites sensitives apparues au cours d'un traitement par les sels d'or, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 128-134, Feb. 12, '34
——**THUREL, R., and COSTE, M.,** Hémorragie thalamo-pédonculaire avec syndrome de Parinaud, signe d'Argyll-Robertson, syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner homolatéral, Rev.neurol. **1**: 232-237, Feb. '34
——**THUREL, R., and OBERLING, C.,** Etude sémélologique et évolutive d'un syndrome de Parinaud mésocéphalique. Neurospongiome de la région pinéale avec métastases médullaires, Rev.neurol. **1**: 227-232, Feb. '34

**ALANGIUM**
—Alangium lamarkii; its chemistry and pharmacological action, [R. N. Chopra & J. S. Chowhan] Indian J.M. Research **21**: 507-512, Jan. '34

**ALANINE COMPOUNDS**
See also *di*Oxyphenylalanine
—comparative study of specific dynamic action of amino-acids, alanine and glycine, [C. M. Wilhelmj] J. Nutrition **7**: 431-444, April '34
—deamination of alanine in liver, [E. Aubel] Ann.de physiol. **9**: 929-931, '33

**ALAPIN, G. Y.,** Ureteral stones and their conservative treatment, Vrach.delo **16**: 825-830, '33

**ALARCO, G.,** Orientaciones para el servicio de sanidad en campaña, Rev.san.mil.,Lima **6**: 9-25, Jan.-June '33
Plan general para la lucha contra el beri-beri, Rev.san. mil.,Lima **6**: 32-42, Jan.-June '33

**ALARCÓN CARRASCO, M.:** See **MARTÍNEZ de CASTRO, L., jt. auth.**

**ALASTRIM:** See Amaas

**ALBA, F.:** See **FERNÁNDEZ, C., jt. auth.**

**ALBANE:** See **BARUK, H., jt. auth.**

**ALBANESE, B.,** La glutationemia dei dementi precoci e sue variazioni nel corso delle terapie febbrili, Schizofrenie **2**: 389-397, Dec. '33
Nuove vedute sulla genesi dell'oto-ematoma negli ammalati di mente, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22**: 934-948, Sept.-Dec. '33

**ALBANESE, E.,** Contributo clinico allo studio della terapia fisica del fibromi rino-faringei, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso **52**: 169-181, April '34

**ALBANESE, P.,** Il segno della "macchia bianca del dente" nella diagnosi di ulcera gastrica, Stomatol. **32:** 224-226, March '34

**ALBANO, G.,** Amniosgrafia, fetografia od ovografia? (Qualche osservazione sulla terminologia nella radiodiagnostica da contrasto), Radiol.med. **21:** 52-56, Jan. '34

**ALBANUS,** Argyrose der Nasenschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 300-302, '34

**ALBEAUX-FERNET, M.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
**——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**

**ALBEE, F. H.,** Intracapsular fracture of neck of femur, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 559-564, Dec. '33
Bacteriophage in infections of bones and joints, Rehabilitation Rev. **7:** 363-374, Dec. '33; also, Scient. Monthly **37:** 535-540, Dec. '33
Myofascitis, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 70-78, Jan. '34
Trauma of spinal column, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 509-510, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**ALBEE OPERATION:** See Atlas and Axis, dislocations; Kümmell's Disease; Spine, tuberculosis

**ALBELA ANDE, D.,** Génesis tumoral, Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 32-48, Feb. '34

**ALBERDI y GONI, J. M.,** Enfermedad de Simmonds, An.de med.int. **3:** 27-40, Jan. '34

**ALBERGHINA, G.: See RABBONI, F., jt. auth.**

**ALBERS, H.: See KESSLER, R., jt. auth.**

**ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE:** See Osteosclerosis fragilis

**ALBERT, F.,** Les hypertensions intra-craniennes aiguës traumatiques. Note préliminaire, J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 46-60, Feb. '34
A propos des fractures de la base du crâne; étude expérimentale, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 97-141, Feb. '34

**ALBERT, J. F., Jean Barbier,** Chron.méd. **40:** 285-288, Nov. 1, '33
Henri-Joseph Cazalis (Jean Lahor), Chron.méd. **41:** 10-14, Jan. 1, '34

**ALBERT OPERATION:** See Gastro-Enterostomy, technic

**ALBERTI, G.,** Nuovi orizzonti nella dietoterapia del diabete. Regimi periodici, sistema dei due elementi nutritivi, regimi poveri di grasso, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 851-857, June 1, '33

**ALBERTI, W.,** Experiments with direct roentgen irradiation of uterine myoma without influencing ovarian function, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **12:** 196-197, '33

**von ALBERTINI, A.,** Allgemeine Pathologie und Histologie des Rheumatismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1177-1182, Nov. 18, '33

**ALBERTONI, PIETRO:** See Obituaries

**ALBERT-WEIL, J.,** Doit-on ou non combattre la fièvre? La médication antithermique dans la tuberculose, les fièvres typhoïdes et quelques autres maladies. (Etude préliminaire), Paris méd. **1:** 86-92, Jan. 27, '34
L'hygiène sociale dirigée, Paris méd. **1:** 257-263, March 24, '34

**ALBERTYN, C. J.,** Medico-legal problems in general practice, South African M.J. **8:** 199-206, March 24, '34

**ALBESSAR: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

**ALBINI, G.,** Alcuni aspetti delle piccole ptosi addominali, Folia med. **19:** 1597-1600, Dec. 30, '33
Gli equivalenti dell'accesso malarico, Folia med. **20:** 46-52, Jan. 15, '34

**ALBINISM**
See also Vitiligo
—complete albinism with multiple skin epitheliomas of various histopathologic types, [J. J. Mestre] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 97-107, April '34

**ALBOT, G.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

**ALBRECHT, H.,** Zur Frage der Bösartigkeit der Endometriosis rectouterina. Radikaloperation oder Bestrahlung? Auf Grund der Behandlungsergebnisse von 359 Fällen der Weltliteratur, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 74-95, '33
Zur Frage der periodischen Unfruchtbarkeit des Weibes, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1682-1686, Oct. 27, '33; abstr., Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 154-155, '33

**ALBRECHT, O.,** Elektrokinetische Färbung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 161-173, Nov. '33

**ALBRECHT, W.,** Über eine tödlich verlaufene Tonsillektomie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **35:** 331-334, '34

**ALBRIGHT, F., AUB, J. C., and BAUER, W.,** Hyperparathyroidism; common and polymorphic condition as illustrated by seventeen proved cases from one clinic, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1276-1287, April 21, '34

**——BAIRD, P. C., COPE, O., and BLOOMBERG, E.,** Studies on physiology of parathyroid glands; renal complications of hyperparathyroidism, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 49-65, Jan. '34

**ALBRIGHT, G. C.,** Henry James Prentiss memorial, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 27-29, Jan. '34

**ALBRITTON, E. C.,** New emphasis in teaching of physiology, South.M.J. **27:** 366-370, April '34

**ALBUMIN**
See also under Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Protein
—albuminocholia in hepatic disorders, [A. Chillà] Folia med. **19:** 955-981, Aug. 15, '33

**ALBUMIN**—Continued
—antigenic behavior of carbohydrate present in egg albumin, [R. M. Ferry & A. H. Levy] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxvii-xxviii, May '34
—ovalbumin and conalbumin, [G. Bruynoghe] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 441-444, '34
—precipitation reaction; optimal proportions, neutrality and maximal precipitation in mixtures of albumin and antiserum, [G. L. Taylor, G. S. Adair & M. E. Adair] J.Hyg. **34:** 118-130, Feb. '34
—Triboulet reaction for soluble albumin in feces in early diagnosis of ulcerative intestinal tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 179-182, Aug. '33

**ALBUMINURIA**
See also Retinitis, albuminuric
—albuminuria and nephritis caused by gold salts, [G. Siguret] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 258-259, April '34
—benign or functional albuminuria in children; further studies, [J. K. Calvin] J.Pediat. **4:** 611-613, May '34
—cause and incidence of albuminuria in young persons, [H. Nowak] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 341-351, '34
—clinical significance, [R. H. McDonald] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1083-1088, Jan. '34
—harmless albuminurias, [Wichels] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **30:** 672-674, Dec. 1, '33
—in ski-jumpers, [S. Cultrone] Gior.di med.mil. **81:**853-854, Oct. '33
—nephritis, amylosis and nephrosis in course of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, apropos of anatomicoclinical studies of 6 cases of massive albuminuria in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Béthoux] Ann.de méd. **34:** 212-236, Oct. '33
—proteinuria in chronic nephritis, [P. M. T. Kerridge] Lancet **1:** 675-678, March 31, '34
—recent studies on mechanism, [K. Holmberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 111-121, Feb. '34
—serine-globulin ratio in blood and urine in albuminuria, [H. R. Olivier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 609-610, '34
—syphilitic albuminuria; report of 3 cases, [P. H. Wosika & F. M. Thurmon] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 2-11, Jan. '34
—transient massive albuminuria after chromocystoscopy in psychoneurotic individual, [F. P. Weber] Brit. M.J. **1:** 614, April 7, '34
**diagnosis,** Castellani test, [W. H. Hoffmann] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 99, April 2, '34
—method for determination, [D. Ganassini] Arch.Ist. biochim.ital. **6:** 3-12, Feb. '34
**orthostatic,** rôle of congenital syphilis in origin, [L. J. Stein] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 85-92, Feb. '34

**ALBUMOSURIA:** See Urine, albumose

**de ALBUQUERQUE, J.,** Como se deve orientar o exame de um blenorrhagico no periodo agudo, Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **9:** 223-230, '33

**ALCALÁ LÓPEZ, A.,** Un nuevo caso de desplazamiento congénito de los cristalinos, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 154-158, March '34

**ALCALÁ SANTAELLA,** La talla perineal en la Facultad de Medicina de Cadiz y su relación con la prostatectomía perineal pararrectal, Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 901-914, Dec. 15, '33

**ALCALAY, N.: See KITCHEVATZ, M., jt. auth.**

**de ALCANTARA, P.,** O aspecto mais geral do problema da mortalidade infantil, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 115-122, Sept. '33

**ALCANTARA MACHADO,** Questões praticas de medicina legal, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 215-221, '33
Envenenamento pela cocaina. Valor da pericia toxicológica, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 227-241, '34

**ALCHEMILLA**
**vulgaris,** old remedies in medicine, [H. Leclerc] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **41:** 42-47, Jan. '34

**ALCHEMY**
—"Gold Alley" or "Street of Fakers," [F. Cunha] California & West.Med. **40:** 247-249, April '34

**de ALCOBASSE, PETER (—1427)**
—physician to Henry IV, [R. R. James] Lancet **1:** 877, April 21, '34

**ALCOBER COLOMA, T.,** Dos nuevos casos de disostosis cráneofacial de Crouzon, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 188-195, March 15, '34

**ALCOHOL**
See also Beverages, alcoholic; Fermentation, alcoholic
—distribution and transformation of ethyl alcohol in organism of dog, [E. M. P. Widmark] Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 128-134, '33
—medical profession must study alcohol problem, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 28-32, Jan. 10, '34
**determination:** See also Alcoholism, diagnosis
—excretion of ethyl alcohol in saliva and rapid method for its determination, [T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** xxviii-xxix, May '34
—in brain (of embalmed bodies), [R. J. Abernethy, E. R. Russell & C. H. Thienes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1014-1018, June '34

**ALCOHOL**—Continued
**effects,** diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, [H. S. Ruth] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 419-425, Feb. 10, '34
—intravenous injections: effect on basal metabolism and on cardiac and respiratory rhythms in normal animal, [Gurfinkel] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 363-368, March 14, '34
—on chronaxia of antagonistic muscles in man, [A. Courtois & B. Neoussikine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1342-1344, '33
—on pathogenesis of B avitaminoses, [A. Meyer] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1811-1813, Nov. 18, '33
—pre-operative skin sterilization: use of saturated sodium thiosulphate solution in 70 per cent alcohol to prevent iodine burns, [F. S. Richardson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 177-179, April '34
—psychomotor action in schizophrenia, [I. Imber] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 926-933, Sept.-Dec. '33
—tobacco, alcohol and angina pectoris, [P. D. White & T. Sharber] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 655-657, March 3, '34
**in blood:** See Blood, alcohol
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
**in urine:** See Urine, alcohol
**metabolism,** physiology of alcohol combustion after ingestion of alcohol and beer before and after meals, [G. Jungmichel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 153-166, '33
**octyl:** See Octyl Alcohol
**therapy:** See also Arteriosclerosis, complications and sequels; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Cancer, therapy; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Endarteritis obliterans; Glaucoma, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Herpes zoster; Infection, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, suppuration; Neuralgia, anorectal; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Peritonitis, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Ribs, fractures; Sciatica, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—danger, [K. Groschopf] Med.Welt **7:** 1727-1728, Dec. 2, '33
—medicinal uses, [E. Gabriel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1393-1396, Nov. 17, '33
—rationalization of use of alcohol in medicine, [L. I. Shternberg] Vrach.delo **16:** 805-806, '33
**toxicity:** See also Alcoholism
—behavior of reduced glutathione in blood and tissues in experimental alcohol poisoning, [D. Parisi] Folia med. **20:** 36-45, Jan. 15, '34
—influence of liver degeneration and recuperation on acid-base equilibrium of blood, [W. deB.MacNider] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 108-122, Jan. '34
—syndrome of conus medullaris due to subarachnoid injection of antipyrine and alcohol in therapy of sciatica: case, [J. Pereyra Kafer & L. V. Sanguinetti] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 331-337, Feb. 14, '34
**wood:** See Methyl Alcohol

**ALCOHOLISM**
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Korsakoff Syndrome; Liver, cirrhosis
—alcoholism and lagminism (palm wine intoxication) in Tunisia, [Dinguizli] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 226-231, Oct. 24, '33
—alcoholism and mental diseases; critical study, [J. Dublineau] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 578-590, Nov. 15, '33
—classification, [N. V. Kantorovich & I. A. Ossovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1056-1062, Nov. 30, '33
—clinical studies of alcoholism; what types of people become alcoholics? [K. Ernst] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1829, Nov. 25, '33; 1870, Dec. 2, '33
—constitution of alcoholics, [B. Bühler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 381-388, '33
—genocutireaction in chronic alcohol addicts, [F. Perniola] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 699-705, Nov.-Dec. '33
—in relation to birth rate, [I. Rizzi] Difesa sociale **12:** 437-440, Aug. '33
—roots of drinking habit and of alcoholism, [E. Schröder] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **46:** 483-487, Dec. '33
**blood in:** See also Alcoholism, diagnosis
—rate of erythrocyte sedimentation in chronic alcoholism, [G. Bianchi] Med.d.lavoro **24:** 468-473, Dec. 31, '33
**complications and sequels,** alcoholism and its relation to mental diseases, according to opinions of American scientists, [Flaig] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 303-304, '33
—alcoholism in relation to tuberculosis, [A. Dian] Osp. maggiore **21:** 589-596, Oct. '33
—cranial nerve palsies as manifestation of peripheral neuritis in alcoholic insanity, [D. J. O'Connell, J. McLeman & R. O. Stern] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 103-110, Jan. '34
—grave form of nephrosis in breast-fed infant caused by alcoholism of mother, [S. Moschini] Lattante **5:** 3-17, Jan. '34
—greater frequency at present time of alcoholic manifestations in women than in men; special reference to hepatic cirrhosis and polyneuritis, [J. Paraf & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1373-1375, Nov. 27, '33

**ALCOHOLISM, complications and sequels**—Continued
—hemato-encephalic barrier in chronic alcoholism, [V. M. Mozhayskiy & M. Y. Khodza] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 98-108, '33
—medicolegal report on patient cured of subacute mental alcoholism, [A. Ameghino, A. D. Podestá & J. M. E. González] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 675-684, Nov.-Dec. '33
—myelopathia alcoholica associated with encephalopathia alcoholica (polioencephalitis haemorrhagica superior of Wernicke), [L. Bender] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 310-337, Feb. '34
—pellagra in association with chronic alcoholism, [H. M. Zimmerman, L. H. Cohen & E. F. Gildea] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 290-309, Feb. '34
—predisposition to alcoholic psychosis; preliminary report, [F. Pennacchi] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 341-344, July-Dec. '33
—rôle of alcoholism in neurologic and mental diseases and in liver dysfunction, [M. Schachter] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 89-92, Feb. 15, '34
**diagnosis,** diagnosis of drunkenness by Widmark test (determination of alcohol in blood); significance in crimes and in accidents, [J. B. Bafico] Semana méd. **2:** 1233-1237, Oct. 26, '33
—medicolegal problems in general practice, [A. Baldie] Practitioner **132:** 619-632, May '34
—recent studies of determination of alcohol in blood according to Widmark method, [C. A. Meier & O. Wyler] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 528-535, '34
—specificity of test for alcohol in body fluids, [H. A. Heise] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 182-188, March '34
—tests for alcoholic intoxication, [J. Gerendasy] M.Rec. **139:** 396-398, April 18, '34
—Widmark test for determination of alcohol in blood and for resorption of alcohol, particularly by alcohol addicts, [G. Jungmichel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 388-397, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** acquired causes, [E. Gabriel] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 411-485, '34
**experimental,** counteracting local anesthesia (with cocaine) by accustoming subject to alcohol; further studies, [K. Balodis] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 589-594, '33
**history,** mediaeval prophylactics against inebriation, [W. R. Riddell] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 150-153, May '34
**metabolism in,** protein metabolism in chronic alcoholism, [B. F. Gojcher, E. I. Tschernyschewa & Krasnowskaja] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 1-13, '34
**social aspects,** [A. M. Meerloo] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 96-110, '33
—[G. Desbuquois] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch. droit méd.et hyg.), pp. 1-3, Feb. 1, '34
—alcohol problem in industry; pathologic and hygienic study of workers, especially in alcohol industry, [J. Flaig] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 697-714, '33
—law of sterilization in relation to alcoholism, [M. Gentzen] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 149-151, April 5, '34
—syphilis and consumption of alcohol and nicotine as causes of physical and mental inferiority in offspring; ways of preventing such inferiority, [G. Bonne] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 391-393, March 16, '34
—tuberculosis and alcoholism, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **31:** 35-38, Feb. '34
**therapy,** posology of strychnine, [C. Flandin & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1547-1549, Dec. 18, '33
—action of oxygen in counteracting intoxication, [A. L. Barach] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 610-615, March '34
—chronic alcoholism, [O. Diethelm] South.M.J. **27:** 347-351, April '34
—nature and importance of care for drunkards, [E. Gabriel] Med.Klin. **30:** 361-366, March 16, '34

**ALCOHOLS**
—allergic diseases of skin among varnishers, due to alcoholic esters of aliphatic alcohol series used in preparing varnishes, [W. Engelhardt] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **169:** 236-243, '33
—inhibiting action of primary alcohols on lipase from liver of carp, [J. C. Kernot & H. W. Hills] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 11-15, '33

**ALDAMA TRUCHUELO, J. M.,** Los sindromes esquizofrénicos no procesales. (Sindromes esquizofrenoides), Arch.de neurobiol. **12:** 881-916, Nov.-Dec. '32

**ALDEN, C. R.,** Use of pituitary extract in obstetrics, New England J.Med. **209:** 1211-1215, Dec. 14, '33

**ALDER, A.,** Rheumatismus und Unfall, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1187-1188, Nov. 18, '33

**ALD'HUY, R.:** See **JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**

**ALDRICH, C. A.,** Symposium on nutritional problems in childhood; causes for poor nutrition other than those which are purely physical, Illinois M.J. **65:** 51-53, Jan. '34
Growth and development; vitamins and growth, J.Pediat. **4:** 120-143, Jan. '34
Composition of private pediatric practice; method for keeping adequate clinical records, Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 1051-1064, May '34

**ALDRICH AND McCLURE TEST:** See under Edema
**ALDRIDGE, A. H.,** Temporary surgical sterilization with subsequent pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 741-745, May '34
**ALECHINSKY, A.:** See **CRAPS, M., jt. auth.**
**ALEGRET, E.:** See **XALABARDER, C., jt. auth.**
**ALEKSEEV, N. N.,** Diathermy in ophthalmology, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 18-21, '33
**ALEMAN, O.,** Experiences of surgery of menisci of knee-joint, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 431-432, '34
Apparatus for exercise in bed in prophylaxis of postoperative thrombosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 174-179, Feb. 16, '34
——**and FRIBERG, S.,** On injuries of menisci of knee-joint, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 319-360, '34
**ALEPOL (hydnocarpus preparation):** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
**ALESHKOWSKA, S.:** See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
**ALESSANDRI, R.,** Per Cecilio Vallardi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1916, Nov. 27, '33
Tre casi di splenectomia per tubercolosi nodulare della milza con sindrome di porpora emorragica atipica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 540-561, '34
Ulteriore contributo alla cura delle perforazioni di ulcere gastro-duodenali con la resezione, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 561-565, '34
**d'ALESSANDRIA, E.,** Un caso di endocardite lenta, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 643-647, Nov. 15, '33
**ALESSANDRINI, A.:** See **SANARELLI, G., jt. auth.**
**ALESSANDRINI, P.,** Alcuni aspetti del problema della colite cronica ulcerosa, Riv.osp. **24:** 3-16, Jan. '34
Contributo allo studio della sindrome di Felty, Minerva med. **1:** 310-312, March 10, '34
Vedute attuali in tema di gastrite cronica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 572-580, April 16, '34
**d'ALESSANDRO, G.:** See **ASCOLI, M., jt. auth.**
**d'ALESSANDRO, R.,** La banda di coagulazione (Koagulationsband) secondo Weitmann nelle pleuriti, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 523-529, April 9, '34
**ALESSIO, F.,** Note di semeiologia della saliva, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 433, July 31, '33; 503, Aug. 31, '33
**ALEUKIA HEMORRHAGICA:** See Anemia, aplastic
**ALEURISMA tulanense:** See Blastomycosis
**ALEXANDER,** Ernst v. Rombergt, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 25-26, Feb. '34
**ALEXANDER, C. J.,** Presentation of case of hemorrhagic disease of newborn with unusual symptomatology, J. Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 121-122, April '34
**ALEXANDER, F.,** Note on Falstaff, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 592-606, July-Oct. '33
Über das Verhältnis von Struktur- zu Triebkonflikten, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 33-53, '34
**ALEXANDER, H. L., and KOUNTZ, W. B.,** Symptomatic relief of emphysema by abdominal belt, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 687-692, May '34
**ALEXANDER, J.,** Supraperiosteal and subcostal pneumonolysis with filling of pectoral muscles, Arch.Surg. **28:** 538-547, March '34
Temporary phrenic nerve paralysis; its advantages over permanent paralysis in treatment of phthisis, J.A. M.A. **102:** 1552-1553, May 12, '34
——See **CARR, D., jt. auth.**
——See **FIELD, H., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **JONES, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **McINDOE, R. B., jt. auth.**
**ALEXANDER, J. C.:** See **FOLSOM, A. I., jt. auth.**
**ALEXANDER, L. (Berlin)** Ein an alle Arten von Specula anbringbares Auffangsieb, Med.Welt **8:** 90, Jan. 20,'34
**ALEXANDER, L. (Peiping), and SUH, T. H.,** Note on occurrence and significance of deficiency of septum pellucidum, Chinese M.J. **48:** 138-141, Feb. '34
——**and WU, T. T.,** Symptomatic involvement of nervous system in different forms of dysentery, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1-19, Jan. '34
**ALEXANDER, M. J.,** Childhood tuberculosis, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 156-157, April '34
**ALEXANDER, R.,** Not guilty by reason of insanity, M.Rec. **139:** 28-32, Jan. 3, '34
**ALEXANDER, S.,** Case of anthrax treated with N. A. B., South African M.J. **7:** 796, Dec. 9, '33
**ALEXANDER-ADAMS-ALQUIÉ OPERATION:** See Uterus, displacements
**ALEXANDROV, M.,** Neoarsphenamine in therapy of typhoid fever, Spitalul **54:** 11-17, Jan. '34
**ALEXANDROVA, S.:** See **BÉLIAEVA, H., jt. auth.**
**ALEXANDROW, I. N.:** See **WOSNESSENSKY, A. N., jt. auth.**
**ALEXIA:** See Aphasia, visual
**ALEXIADES, S.,** Infection post-opératoire tardive sept mois après une trépanation d'Elliot chez une malade atteinte de glaucome chronique bilatéral, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 833-837, Dec. '33
——See **ISMET, N., jt. auth.**
**ALEXIN:** See Complement
**ALEZAIS, H.,** Chirurgiens et perruquiers, Marseille-méd. **2:** 480-491, Oct. 25, '33
**ALFALFA**
—gonad-stimulating extract from alfalfa meal, [M. H. & G. S. Friedman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 842-843, April '34
**ALFIERI OPERATION:** See Uterus, displacements
**ALFÖLDY, J.,** Cases of skin diseases associated with rhinolaryngologic focal diseases and successfully treated by surgical removal of infectious foci, Gyógyászat **74:** 214-216, April 8, '34
Nasopharyngeal diseases as cause of dyshidrotic eczema, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 337-339, April 12, '34
**ALFONSO, J. R.:** See **UNANUE, E., jt. auth.**
**ALFREDO, J.,** Ano ilíaco continente, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 881-890, Dec. '33
**ALGORA NIETO, M.,** De la gripe y su tratamiento, Siglo méd. **93:** 269-270, March 10, '34
**ALGRANATI MONDOLFO, A.,** Osservazioni sulle cisti della pineale, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 165-182, March 31,'34
**ALHAIQUE, A.,** Sui carcinomi metastatici delle ossa, Rinasc.med. **10:** 251-253, June 1, '33
La chirurgia negli obesi, Rinasc.med. **10:** 491-492, Nov. 1, '33
I traumatismi come fattori occasionali di lesioni croniche vertebro-nervose, Rinasc.med. **11:** 207-208, April 15, '34
**ALIERI, F.,** Sull'anestesia con l'etilene, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 1-17, Jan. '34
**ALIMENTARY TRACT:** See Digestive Tract
**ALIMENTATION, RECTAL:** See Enemata
**ALIQUO-MAZZEI, A.,** Contributo clinico-anatomo-patologico allo studio dell'opacità a cintura della cornea, Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 201-228, Feb. '34
**d'ALISE, C.,** Ortopedia e ortodonzia, Riforma med. **49:** 1437-1438, Sept. 23, '33
**ALISOVA, P. A.:** See **TSYMBAL, M. M., jt. auth.**
**ALISSOWA, E. P., and WYGODSCHIKOFF, G. W.,** Ueber die Natur der Meningokokkenlysate, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 143-151, '33
**ALIVISATOS, N.,** A propos d'un kyste hydatique occupant les deux tiers du poumon droit. Quelques réflexions basées sur 31 kystes du poumon, non suppurés, opérés, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 75-82, Jan. 27, '34
**ALIX y ALIX, J.,** Cardiopatía familiar y tuberculosis, Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1245-1247, Nov. 4, '33
——**and BOZAL, V.,** Hidatidosis familiar, Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. **37:** 36-40, Jan. 13, '34
——**and MEDINA, L.,** Aspecto radiológico de la imagen del pedículo vascular cardíaco en los sujetos de constitución pícnica, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1308-1310, Nov. 18, '33
Contribución al estudio de la patogenia del foco primario según su localización pulmonar, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1389-1394, Dec. 9, '33
——See **NAVARRO GUTIÉRREZ, R., jt. auth.**
**ALKALI**
**effects, in sunstroke;** experimental study, [G. Porcellati] Morgagni **75:** 1331-1334, Oct. 29, '33
—influence of peroral administration of acids or alkalies on anesthetization of cornea with cocaine, [E. Rentz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 595-604, '33
—on testicular hormone, [T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 611-617, March '34
—resistance of hemoglobin to alkalis and its value in specific diagnosis of blood; medicolegal significance, [G. Guareschi] Ateneo parmense **5:** 693-702, Nov.-Dec. '33
—survival of colon bacilli in mineral waters in relation to variations of ionic alkalinity, [E. Duhot & J. Rachez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 126-127, '33
**in diet,** effect of acute and chronic administration of alkali and acid on organism, [E. Rentz] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 605-613, '33
—alteration of acid-base equilibrium toward either acid or alkaline side by diet and by salts, [H. Dennig, H. J. Gottschalk & L. Teutscher] Arch.f.exper.Path. u. Pharmakol. **174:** 468-475, '34
—effect of acid ash and alkaline ash foodstuffs on acid-base equilibrium of man, [F. Bischoff, W. D. Sansum, M. L. Long & M. M. Dewar] J.Nutrition **7:** 51-65, Jan. '34
—in therapy, [L. Silva] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3632-3642, Dec. '33
—variations of ammoniuria under influence of ingestion of acids in normal persons and in those with liver disease, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Suhey] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 225-234, March '34
**therapy:** See Diphtheria, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Stomach, diseases
**ALKALI RESERVE:** See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction
**ALKALOIDS**
See also under names of alkaloids, as Cinchona; Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
**effects,** biologic effects of certain alkaloid salts of phosphoric acid esters, [Y. Imagawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 108-129, '33
**ALKALOSIS**
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
—[D. D. Van Slyke] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 103-137, March '34

**ALKALOSIS**—Continued
—acidosis and alkalosis as postoperative complications of gastrectomy, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 123-133, '33
—factors capable of modifying functional reactivity in physical exercise; alkalosis in relation to cardiac and respiratory rhythm, [G. di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 241-249, '33
—hyperazotemia, alkalosis and chloropenia in case of gastric tetany, [J. J. Mozer & R. S. Mach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 443-447, March 26, '34
—influence of alkalosis and acidosis on narcosis, [J. Bečka] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 173-181, '33
—phosphorus retention and alkalosis in pathogenesis of infantile tetany, [N. Morris] Acta pædiat. **16:** 580-587, '33
**experimental,** alkalotic and acidotic diet in relation to immunizing reactions in rabbit, [I. Gorrieri] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 101-108, Feb. '34
—influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents on artificial alkalosis, [N. Owada] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **12:** 77-90, Feb. 20, '34
**metabolism in,** mineral balance in organism in alkalosis due to sodium bicarbonate, [G. Joos & W. Mecke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 687-694, '34
**ALKAPTONURIA:** See Urine, alkaptone
**ALKEKENGI**
—presence of vitamin C in medlar and alkekengi, [E. Caserio] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 93-97, April '34
**ALKIEWICZ, J.,** Adam Karwowski, Przegl.dermat. **28:** iv-vii, Oct. '33
Subcutaneous pathologic changes in case of periarteritis nodosa, Przegl.dermat. **28:** 630-644, Dec. '33
**ALKSNIS, Y.,** Experiences with electrosurgery, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 40-45, '33
**d'ALLAINES, F., and JOMAIN,** A propos de l'origine de la péritonite encapsulante, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 330-333, Feb. 24, '34
**ALLAN, F. N.: See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
**ALLAN, G. A., and HEGGIE, J. F.,** Chronic hyperplastic peritonitis with chylous ascites in case of rheumatic carditis, with auricular fibrillation of over 15 years' duration, Glasgow M.J. **120:** 193-199, Dec. '33
**ALLAN, S. M.,** Ketogenic diet in epilepsy, J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 677-687, Oct. '33
**ALLAN, W. B.,** Nasopharyngeal fibroma, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 216-223, Feb. '34
**ALLANTOIN, in urine:** See Urine, allantoin
**ALLANTOINASE:** See under Enzymes
**ALLARIA, G. B.,** Prophylaxis of diseases due to milk, Acta pædiat. **16:** 324-344, '33
Le assicurazioni sociali per l'infanzia nel Regno d'Italia, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 569-596, Oct. '33
**ALLCROFT, W. M.,** Diurnal variations in blood-sugar level of lactating cow, Biochem.J. **27:** 1820-1823, '33
**——See STRAND, R., jt. auth.**
**ALLDREDGE, R. H.: See WALSH, G., jt. auth.**
**ALLEE, W. L.,** In defense of organized medicine; president's address, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 225-226, June '34
**ALLEMANN, R.,** Zur Diagnose und Therapie des chronisch-intermittierenden subtotalen Ileus, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 331-333, April 14, '34
Das gastro-intestinale Syndrom der "kongenitalen" Hydronephrose, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 226-235, '34
**ALLEN, A. D., and GAMBLE, W. G.,** Massive hemorrhage from corpus luteum cyst, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 139-140, March '34
**ALLEN, A. W. (Boston): See BENEDICT, E. B., jt. auth.**
**——See URMY, T. V., jt. auth.**
**ALLEN, A. W. (New York), MOORHEAD, J. J., and EDGERLY, M. P.,** Bacteriological appraisal of 34 commonly used antiseptics, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 371-377, Feb. '34
**ALLEN, E.,** Clinical and experimental study of endometriosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 803-814, Dec. '33
**ALLEN, E. E.,** Atresia of cervix associated with hematometra, New England J. Med. **210:** 959-960, May 3, '34
**ALLEN, E. V.,** Difference in mortality of animals by sexes, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 755-757, Dec. 13, '33
Relationship of sex to disease, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1000-1012, Feb. '34
Lymphedema of extremities, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 112-115, Feb. 21, '34
**——and BARKER, N. W.,** Roentgenologic visualization of veins of extremities: preliminary description of method, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 71-74, Jan. 31, '34
**——and CAMP, J. D.,** Diagnostic value of arteriography, with report of 2 cases, Minnesota Med. **17:** 167-170, April '34
**——See MACY, J. W., jt. auth.**
**ALLEN, F. H.,** Therapeutic work with children; statement of point of view, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 193-202, April '34
**ALLEN, I. M.,** Arachnoiditis adhesiva spinalis, New Zealand M.J. **33:** 79-96, April '34
**ALLEN, J. H., and HASKELL, B.,** Two stage operation for fistula-in-ano, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 651-654, March '34
**ALLEN, M. L.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.**
**ALLEN, N. N.,** Simple volumetric method for determination of fat in blood plasma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 991-993, May '34
**ALLEN, R. B.: See CABOT, H., jt. auth.**
**ALLEN, T. D.,** Atropine solution given by mistake on prescription for pilocarpine, Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1102-1103, Dec. '33
Demonstration of pathology of bullous keratitis, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 293-294, '33
Traffic lights for color-blind, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 432-433, May '34
**ALLEN, W. E., JR.,** Pneumothorax, radiographic study, J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 6-9, Feb. '34
Malignancy of esophagus, with bronchial fistula; case reports, Radiology **22:** 366-368, March '34
Transverse fracture of sacrum; report of case, Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 676, May '34
**ALLEN, W. F.,** Contributing factors to pulse changes resulting from injection of epinephrin in rabbits, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 70-78, Jan. '34
**ALLEN, W. H.,** Aschheim-Zondek test for pregnancy, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 264-266, May '34
**ALLENDE, C. I.,** Diagnóstico radiológico, ocasional, de un insospechado quiste dermoideo de ovario, Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 694-697, Sept. '33
Cuerpo extraño de las vías digestivas, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 839-844, Nov. '33
**ALLENDE, G.,** La sífilis ósea en la segunda infancia, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 162-187, Oct. '33
**ALLENDE, J. M.,** Vía de penetración a la articulación del codo, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 834-838, Nov. '33
**ALLENDE NAVARRO,** Algunas consideraciones sobre el método en psicología genética, Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 509-528, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ALLERGENS:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Orris Root; Pollen
**ALLERGINE (tuberculosis vaccine):** See Arthritis, tuberculous; Meningitis, tuberculous; Peritoneum, tuberculosis
**ALLERGISM:** See under Muscles, physiology
**ALLERGOSIS:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
**ALLERGY:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
**ALLERS, R.,** Einiges zum Kampf um die Psychoanalyse. Bemerkungen anlässlich des Aufsatzes von H. Schultz-Hencke, Nervenarzt **6:** 590-592, '33
**ALLES, G. A.,** Bronchodilator activity of tyramine and its N-methyl derivatives, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 385-386, Dec. '33
Physiological significance of choline derivatives, Physiol. Rev. **14:** 276-307, April '34
**——and KNOEFEL, P. K.,** Local anesthetics with vasopressor activity; esters of arylethanolamines, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 96-110, Jan. 30, '34
**ALLEY, A.,** Effect upon gastric juice secretion of various cooked preparations of haddock (Melanogrammus aeglefinus) and of lobster (Homarus americanus), Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 182-184, May '34
**ALLEY, R. C.,** Lymphopathia venerea involving rectum, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 250-251, May '34
**ALLIBONE, T. E., and BANCROFT, F. E.,** New continuously evacuated x-ray tube for deep therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 65-82, Feb. '34
**——BEETLESTONE, A., and INNES, G. S.,** A 300 kv direct current generator using continuously evacuated rectifiers, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 83-91, Feb. '34
**ALLIEZ, J.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
**——See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
**ALLINGTON, H. V.,** Sulpharsphenamine in treatment of warts, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 687-690, May '34
**ALLISON, R. G., and MEDELMAN, J. P.,** Pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 16-22, Jan. '34
**ALLISON, W. L.,** Epidemic encephalitis, Dallas M.J. **20:** 3-6, Jan. '34
**ALLIUM sativum:** See Garlic
**d'ALLOCCO, O.,** Sull'anchilostomiasi nel territorio di Ferma e suoi dintorni, Med.d.lavoro **24:** 455-456, Nov. 30, '33
**ALLOCHRYSINE:** See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiopropanol sulphonate
**ALLODI, A., and COSTA, G.,** Il trattamento medico delle coliti gravi aspecifiche, Minerva med. **2:** 648-655, Nov. 10, '33
**——and GAGNA, F.,** Sulla terapia dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale con soluzioni pepsiniche e di benzoato sodico, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 467-538, Nov. '33
**——and QUAGLIA, F.,** L'impiego degli estratti pancreatici in terapia antiacida, Minerva med. **1:** 191-195, Feb. 10, '34
**——PENATI, F., and QUAGLIA, F.,** Sulle anemie ipocromiche essenziali, Minerva med. **1:** 489-506, April 14, '34
**ALLODI, F.,** Sulle vie linfatiche del fascio di His, Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 385-392, Dec. '33

**ALLONAL**
**toxicity,** experimental aspect of fixed eruption due to alurate, compound of allonal, [A. B. Loveman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 97-101, Jan. 13, '34
—histologic changes due to acute poisoning with special regard to central nervous system, [I. G. Fazekas] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 73-78, Jan. 25, '34
**ALLPORT, G. W.: See CANTRIL, H., jt. auth.**
**ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE:** See Medicine, in Russia
**ALLWÖRDEN REACTION:** See under Hair
**ALLYN, W. E.,** What about cod liver oil? J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **27:** 207-211, April '34
**ALMADEN P.: See HOFFSTADT, R. E., jt. auth.**
**ALMANSA de CARA, S., and RAPADO, A.,** Sobre las hemoptisis en las infiltraciones secundarias, Med. ibera **2:** 713-714, Nov. 25, '33
**——and RODRIGUEZ HERRERO, J. A.,** La etiologia tuberculosa de la endocarditis, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1362-1363, Dec. 2, '33
**ALMANSI, R.,** La contrattura di flessione del gomito come segno di infiammazione meningea, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 2003-2005, Dec. 18, '33
**ALMASY, F.: See KRUPSKI, A., jt. auth.**
**de ALMEIDA, F.: See EGAS MONIZ, jt. auth.**
**de ALMEIDA, F. P.,** Blastomicoses em geral e sua classificação. Definição e classificação das blastomicoses, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 270-277, Nov. '33
As blastomycoses no Brasil, Ann.Fac.de med.de São Paulo **9:** 69-163, '33
Influence of temperature upon aspect of cultures of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, Rev.biol.e hyg. **4:** 107-108, Dec. '33
**——and de CAMARGO, I.,** Agente etiologico do "sapinho" —estomatite cremosa ou pseudomembranosa, Rev. biol.e hyg. **4:** 104-106, Dec. '33
**ALMEIDA DIAS, A.,** Über die Pathogenie der Geistesstörungen bei Erdheimtumoren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **148:** 250-262, '33
**ALMEIDA GOUVEIA,** O abcesso de fixação em clinica. (Contribuição ao estudo da infecção puerperal), Gaz. clin. **31:** 230-232, Sept. '33
**ALMEIDA PINTOS, R., and VILAR del VALLE, J. L.,** Algunos sindromes cardiacos en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay **3:** 312-316, Oct. '33
**de ALMEIDA TOLEDO, P.: See PIRES de CAMPOS, J. R., jt. auth.**
**——See VILAÇA, C. M., jt. auth.**
**ALOE COLD RAY QUARTZ ULTRAVIOLET LAMP:** See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
**ALOIGI, S.,** Rilievi semeiotici nel fibrotorace, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 161-163, Feb. 28, '34
**ALOISI, M.,** Studio sistematico sul glicogeno in Cavia cobaya durante lo sviluppo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 25-109, '33
**ALONSO, J. M.,** Algunas heridas de bala del oido, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **3:** 135-143, '33; also, Sur les blessures de l'oreille par coup de feu, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 13-18, Jan. 34
Las parálisis motoras de la laringe, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 82-93, March '34
**ALONSO GARCIA, E. A.: See CABAL, M., jt. auth.**
**ALOPECIA**
See also Hair, removal
—additional symptomatology in simple achlorhydric anemia, [A. W. Valsey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 143-144, Jan. 27, '34
—multiple and terminal innervation as biologically active factors in localization of rodent ulcers and beginning alopecia, [J. Christ] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 262-286, '34
—premature chronic loss of hair, [J. Wadel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1383-1385, Nov. 17, '33
**areata,** etiology of alopecia areata with pronounced disorders in cutaneous pigmentation, [J. Merenlender] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 404-423, Dec. '33
—indirect roentgenotherapy, [L. N. Mashkilleyson & L. A. Feldman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 363-366, March 15, '34
—lack of etiologic relation between pelada, vitiligo and syphilis, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja, M. Forns Contera & P. Gómez Martínez] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 320-325, Aug. '33; also, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 35-40, Oct. '33
—present status of knowledge on etiology and pathogenesis, [S. Rosell] Vida nueva **32:** 21-34, July 15, '33
—superiority of Finsen light therapy for certain types of loss of hair, [O. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1328, Dec. 23, '33
**cicatrisata,** pseudopelade, [L. Van der Meiren] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 928-960, Oct. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [C. Bruhns] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1751, Nov. 24, '33; 1782, Dec. 1, '33
—résumé of common forms with section on pattern nerve baldness, [H. Goodman] Am.Med. **40:** 123-131, May '34
**therapy,** [C. Bruhns] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1751, Nov. 24, '33; 1782, Dec. 1, '33
**ALOVSKIY, A. D.,** Magnesium sulphate in treatment of eclampsia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 366-370, March 15, '34
**ALPER, J. M.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
**ALPER, T., and STERNE, M.,** Measurement of opacity of bacterial cultures with photo-electric cell, J.Hyg. **33:** 497-509, Nov. '33
**ALPERN, D., and CHERNIKOV, V. V.,** Clinical and experimental study of nutritive function of vegetative nervous system, Vrach.delo **16:** 429-438, '33
**——and others,** Weitere Beobachtungen an der hypergischen Gelenkentzündung. (Zur Pathogenese des akuten Rheumatismus), Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 364-388, '33
**ALPERS, B. J., and GROFF, R. A.,** Parasellar tumors; meningeal fibroblastomas arising from sphenoid ridge, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 713-736, April '34
**——See MARCOVITZ, E., jt. auth.**
**——and PALMER, H. D.,** Compression of spinal cord due to tuberculous abscess; report of case of Pott's disease with direct extension from lung to spinal canal, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 163-165, April '34
**ALPHA-LOBELIN:** See under Lobeline
**ALPHA-NAPHCO:** See Naphthol and Naphthol Compounds
**ALPHONSE, P., and BAUMANN, G.,** Action de doses massives de thyroxine sur le développement des membres postérieurs du Bufo vulgaris, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1387-1389, '33
**ALQUIE-ALEXANDER-ADAMS OPERATION:** See Uterus, displacements
**ALQUIER, L.,** La physiothérapie réflexogène, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1773-1777, Dec. 9, '33
Les grosses jambes, Presse méd. **42:** 84-86, Jan. 17, '34
**ALSINA, F. R.,** Acción no específica del mercurio, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3619-3626, Dec. '33
Sobre algunos medicamentos que deben incorporarse al nuevo codex, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3650-3654, Dec. '33
**ALSTED, G.,** Der Verlauf der Bartonellainfektion bei Ratten nach dem Aufhören der Anämie, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 411-415, '33; also, Course of Bartonella infection in rats after recovery from anemia, Hospitalstid. **76:** 984-987, Sept. 28, '33
Leberbehandlung bei Bartonellaanämie, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 119-126, '34
Treatment of lymphogranulomatosis with "specific" serum, Hospitalstid. **77:** 177-181, Feb. 6, '34
**——See KEMP, T., jt. auth.**
**ALTENBURGER, E., and BÖGER, A.,** Über das Verhalten der Alkalireserve bei der basedowschen Krankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1983-1985, Dec. 30, '33
**ALTENBURGER, H.,** Stumpfnervenkrankheiten, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 235-249, '33
Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Ganges, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 263-271, '33
**——See FOERSTER, O., jt. auth.**
**ALTER, S. M.,** Clinical application of acid base equilibrium, M.Rec. **139:** 216-218, March 7, '34
**ALTERI,** Aspetti biologici recentemente discussi sull'aborto artificiale, Morgagni **75:** 1344-1345, Oct. 29, '33
Intossicazioni da sapone molle nelle pratiche abortive, Morgagni **75:** 1373-1375, Nov. 5, '33
Controlli radio-diagnostici nella gestazione, Morgagni **75:** 1471-1474, Nov. 26, '33
Il puerperio patologico da germi anaerobi, Morgagni **76:** 204-205, Feb. 18, '34
Attualità ormoniche. (Sterilità ormonica. Trasporti luteinici. Tiroide gravidica), Morgagni **76:** 237-238, Feb. 25, '34
**ALTGAUZEN, A. Y., and SORKIN, E. M.,** Hematorenal syndrome in diabetic coma, Klin. med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1270-1279, '33
**ALTHAUSEN, T. L., and KERR, W. J.,** Hemochromatosis; report of 3 cases with endocrine disturbances and notes on previously reported case. Discussion of etiology, Endocrinology **17:** 621-646, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ALTITUDE**
See also Air, pressure; Climate; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—penumothorax in relation to altitude changes; physiopathologic study, [C. Trocmé] Ann.de méd. **35:** 138-157, Feb. '34
**high:** See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—acid-base conditions in blood in rarefied atmosphere, [E. Wittkower] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 607-621, '33
—action of high mountain climate on morphology and chemistry of blood and its circulation, [A. Loewy] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 545-549, April 14, '34
—Alpine climatic therapy, [S. Vacchelli] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 126-129, March '33
—apparatus for creating in urban locations therapeutic conditions similar to those of high mountain climate, [I. Mościcki] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 249-253, April 1, '34
—climatotherapy, with special consideration of mountain climate, [K. Bujniewicz] Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 12) **12:** 189-192, Dec. 24, '33
—conditions and limits of acclimatization to altitude in aviation, [W. Dybowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 5-8, Jan. 1, '34
—effect of climate of high mountain regions of North America upon sympathetic nervous system, [W. Pewny] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 76-80, Feb. '34

**ALTITUDE, high**—Continued
—effect of mountain climate on hypersensitivity to milk and eggs, [G. Petényi] Gyógyászat **74:** 97-98, Feb. 18, '34
—effect of sojourn in mountain region on vegetative nervous system, [B. N. Sserafimow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **45:** 284-287, '33
—effects of air in high places; experiments in mountains, [H. Winterstein] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 22-28, '34
—effects of air in high places; experiments with low pressure chamber, [H. Winterstein] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 3-20, '34
—etiology of goiter in relation to endemic mountainous zone, [G. Trikurakis] Minerva med. **2:** 809-811, Dec. 8, '33
—excretion of iodine (in blood and urine) by normal and hyperthyreotic subjects in high altitudes, [E. Szász] Med.Klin. **29:** 1584-1587, Nov. 17, '33
—experiments on action of hypnotics studied at Scientific Station on top of Jungfrau, [E. Thomas] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 13-14, Jan. 6, '34
—gas exchange at high altitude during light and heavy work, [H. Herxheimer, R. Kost & K. Ryjaczek] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 308-325, '33
—gravitation disturbances of circulation under influence of decreased air pressure; study of mountain sickness, [D. Mateeff] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 72-78, '33
—irradiations from sun and skyshine in city and in mountain regions, [E. G. Meyer] Strahlentherapie **49:** 161-165, '34
—iso-electric point of hemoglobin in high altitudes, [M. Rubowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 190-196, '33
—physiologic effects; further studies, [A. Loewy & Wittkower] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 622-644, '33
—pleurisy in adolescents; convalescence at high altitude, [de Chabanolle] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 19-20, Oct. 15, '33
—puberal goiter in mountainous region of central Japan, [K. Katsumata & S. Murakami] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 59-67, April '33
—quantitative variations in potassium and calcium of red blood corpuscles under influence of high mountain climate, [J. Kaulbersz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 481-494, June-Dec. '33
—restriction of field of vision in high altitudes, [H. Goldmann & G. Schubert] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 78-81, '33
—value in therapy of bronchial asthma, [R. Wolfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 120-121, Feb. 10, '34

**ALTMANN, F. (Breslau),** Gleichzeitiges Auftreten von Zucker und Aceton im Harn bei nichtdiabetischen Kindern (Glykoketonurie), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 639-668, '33

**ALTMANN, F. (Vienna),** Zur Anatomie und Klinik der Schläfenbeinveränderungen bei der Marmorknochenkrankheit (Albers-Schönberg), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1281-1308, Nov. '33
Zur Pathogenese der Cholesteatome des Recessus epitympanicus, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 271-275, March '34

**——and VERMES, E.,** Zur Kenntnis des feineren Baues des Schläfenbeines der Menschenaffen, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **67:** 1199-1246, Oct. '33

**ALTNER, W.: See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.**

**ALTRICHTER, H.,** Morbus Bang, tonsillogene Sepsis vortäuschend. (2 Fälle), Beitr.z.Anat.Physiol.,Path. u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 140-142, '34

**ALTSCHUL, R.,** Die Glomeruli der Area praesubicularis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 50-54, '33

**ALTSCHUL, W.,** Zur Frage der Periarthritis humeroscapularis, Med.Klin. **29:** 1474-1475, Oct. 27, '33

**——and SCHILLER, V.,** Multiple Knochentuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **49:** 451-454, '34

**ALTSCHULE, M. D.: See GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**

**ALTSHTEYN, D. O.,** Clinical evaluation of retrograde pyelography as diagnostic method in renal tuberculosis, Vrach.delo **16:** 771-774, '33

**ALTSHULER, I.,** Question of treatment of diseases of colon and of urinary lithiasis by means of "sudabath" (enterocleaner), Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** iii-iv, July-Aug. '33

**ALTSHULER, S. S.,** Historical and biological evolution of human diet, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 215-218, May '34

**ALTSHULER, S. V.,** Biochemical method in analysis of vitamins in foods and in diagnosis of avitaminoses, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1261-1268, '33

**ALUM:** See under Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds

**ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS**
—action of various alloys of aluminum and iron on growth of fibroblasts and osteoblasts in vitro, [G. Ménégaux, D. Odiette & P. Moyse] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 504-506, '34
—permeability of animal membranes to aluminum salts, [G. Kärber] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 697-709, '33
—significance of aluminum in biology; review of literature, [K. Roholm] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 424-434, April 7, '34

**ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS**—Continued
—troopship temperatures and suggested methods of improvement; insulation by aluminum foil sheeting, [T. O. Thompson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 85-101, Feb. '34
**acetate,** effect of astringents (aluminum acetate) on mucous membrane and blood vessels, [G. Hemmerling] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 536-548, '33
**sulphate,** odorless disinfection with acid thiocyanate solutions (aluminum sulphate-sodium thiocyanate solutions), [B. Dikomeit] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 781-791, '33
**toxicity,** alum poisoning; case, [L. Levy] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 620, March '34
—according to portal of entry into organism; experimental study, [G. Bertrand & P. Serbescu] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **52:** 478-480, April '34; also, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **198:** 517-520, Feb. 5, '34
—question of daily ingestion of small quantities of aluminum encouraging cancer; experimental study, [G. Bertrand & P. Serbescu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1100-1103, March 19, '34

**ALURATE (barbital preparation):** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

**ALURRALDE, M., and SPOTA, B. B., Parálisis** bulbar asténica. (Con presentación de la enferma), Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 254-266, Nov. '33

**——and SEPICH, M. J.,** Psamoma de la duramadre, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 397-403, Feb. 28, '34

**——SPOTA, B. B., and GOTUSSO, G. O.,** Sobre un caso de siringomielia (gliosis difusa medular), Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 10-15, Jan. 3, '34

**ALURRALDE, P.: See BERETERVIDE, E. A., jt. auth.**

**ALVARADO, C. A.,** Sobre dos casos de disentería bacilar a gérmenes tipo Flexner, Semana méd. **2:** 1397-1398, Nov. 2, '33

**de ALVARÉ, E., KOURI, P., and BASNUEVO, J. G.,** Estudio bacteriológico de un caso de meningitis aparecida en el curso de una difteria maligna, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 37-44, Jan. 31, '34

**de ALVARENGA, T.: See FERRAZ ALVIM, J., jt. auth.**

**ALVAREZ, A.: See MAININI, C., jt. auth.**

**ALVAREZ, A.: See VITON, J. J., jt. auth.**

**ALVAREZ, C.,** Las costillas lumbares. A propósito de las fracturas de las apófisis trasversas lumbares, Rev. méd.del Rosario **23:** 1021-1026, Nov. '33
Tratamiento del bocio exoftálmico, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2395-2402, Nov. 15, '33

**ALVAREZ, J. C.,** Accidentes de trabajo. Aspectos psíquicos de la invalidez, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1104-1111, Dec. '33

**ALVAREZ, W. C.,** Present day treatment of migraine, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 22-27, Jan. 10, '34
Ways of discovering foods that are causing indigestion, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 13-18, March '34
Abdominal pain; sensitive regions in abdomen and ways in which they may be stimulated to produce pain, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1351-1358, April 28, '34

**ALVAREZ BUYLLA, P., and PUMARIÑO ALONSO, J.,** Sobre pneumoconiosis en los mineros de carbón, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 706-716, Nov. '33; also, Contribución al estudio de las pneumoconiosis en los mineros de carbón, Med.latina **6:** 561-580, Dec. '33

**ALVAREZ CASCOS, M.,** Pigmentación áurica, An.de med. int. **3:** 83-89, Jan. '34

**ALVAREZ COLODRERO, W.: See SALLERAS, J., jt. auth.**

**ALVAREZ PREVE, A., and SCIUTO, J. A.,** El valor de la atelectasia pulmonar en el diagnóstico precoz de los tumores del mediastino, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 221-230, Aug. '33

**——See SCIUTO, J. A., jt. auth.**

**ALVAREZ REPRESA, J.: See BAENA BAENA, V., jt. auth.**

**ALVAREZ-SALA MORIS, J. L.: See d'ORS PÉREZ-PEIX, J. P., jt. auth.**

**ALVAREZ SIERRA, J.,** "In memoriam": el Doctor Calmette, Siglo méd. **92:** 500-502, Nov. 4, '33
Médicos célebres madrileños; estudios críticobiográficos, Siglo méd. **92:** 664, Dec. 16, '33; **93:** 54, Jan. 13, '34; 114, Jan. 27, '34; 172, Feb. 10, '34; 199, Feb. 17, '34; 338, March 24, '34
La medicina rural española hace cien años, Siglo méd. **93:** 32-34, Jan. 6, '34
El Dr. Mouriz y Riesgo, Siglo méd. **93:** 390-391, April 7, '34

**ALVARO, M. E.,** Cura de um caso de descollamento da retina pelo methodo de Safar, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 157-160, Jan. '34
Considerações sobre operações de cataracta, Rev.de ophth. de São Paulo **3:** 162-167, Jan. '34
O problema hospitalar sob o ponto de vista ophthalmologico, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 21-29, Jan. '34

**ALVERMANN, G. A., and WUTTKE, K.,** Zur Kenntnis der Wirkung von Desinfektionsmitteln auf anaerobe Keime, besonders der Mundhöhle und der Zähne, Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 278-306, Feb. '34

**ALVING, A. S.,** Diet in chronic Bright's disease, M.Clin. North America **17:** 1195-1210, March '34

**ALZAMORA, R. M.,** Valor pronóstico del electrocardiograma. Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 961-963, July '33
**ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE:** See Insanity, presenile
**ALZONA, L.,** Sul metodo di Grollman per la determinazione della portata circolatoria nell'uomo. Note di tecnica, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 764-772, Sept. 25, '33
La portata circolatoria e la gettata sistolica nelle disfunzioni tiroidee, Minerva med. **2:** 684-691, Nov. 17, '33
La funzionalità dell'organo insulare nel cardiopatici indagata mediante la curva glicemica capillaro-venosa, Fisiol.e med. **4:** 763-773, Nov. 20, '33
Das Verhältnis zwischen Venendruck und Jugularvenenpuls bei den Kompensationsstörungen des Kreislaufs, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 753-763, '34
**ALZÚA, L.,** Pruebas tuberculínicas. Estudio comparativo entre la intradermorreacción tomada como tipo base, la cutirreacción y el patch, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 29-32, Feb. 28, '34
**AMAAS**
—cellular inclusions in alastrim and in vaccinal lesions in monkeys (Silenus rhesus), [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 967-968, '33
—microbiology; inclusion bodies in alastrim, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragao] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1271-1273, '33
**AMALRIC,** Réflexions sur trois cas de grossesse survenue chez des femmes traitées antérieurement par le radium, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 119-123, Feb. '34
**AMANITA:** See Fungi, poisonous
**AMAN-JEAN:** See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
**AMAN-JEAN, F.,** La vessie au cours de l'évolution du cancer de l'utérus, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 556-590, Nov. '33
**AMANO, M.,** Über zwei Fälle von Neurinom des Halssympathicus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 78-83, Jan. 13, '34
**AMANTEA, F.,** Ricerche sul tropismo sperimentale dello streptococco verso la cute, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **12:** 897-901, Dec. '33
Osservazioni bacteriologiche sulla bile umana, con particolare riguardo allo streptococco, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 243-247, Feb. 19, '34
Nuovo metodo per la conta delle piastrine, Rinasc.med. **11:** 137-138, March 15, '34
Su d'un caso di psicosi da intossicazione cronica da aceto-arsenito di rame (verde di Schweinfurt), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 407-413, March 19, '34
**AMAR, J.,** Diurèse et métabolisme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1179-1181, March 19, '34
**do AMARAL, A., and LEMOS MONTEIRO, J.,** Histoire naturelle et classification des Rickettsioses. Position systématique du "typhus exanthématique de S. Paulo." Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 781-817, Nov. '33
**AMATI, A.,** Dosaggio nefelometrico dell'arsenico, Biochim. e terap.sper. **20:** 523-530, Oct. 31, '33
**d'AMATO, H. J.,** La eritrosedimentación en las enfermedades del aparato digestivo, Arch.españ.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 641, Nov.; 705, Dec. '33
Los diferentes tratamientos aplicables a las distintas diarreas, Semana méd. **2:** 2063-2072, Dec. 28, '33; also, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 65, Feb.; 129, March '34
**d'AMATO, L.,** Caso di aneurisma dell'aorta ascendente comunicante con la vena cava superiore. (Aneurisma artero-venoso aorto-cava), Rinasc.med. **11:** 102-105, Feb. 28, '34
**d'AMATO TEST:** See Hemoclastic Crisis
**AMAUROSIS:** See Blindness
**AMBARD, L.,** Hypertrophie compensatrice et hyperfonctionnement compensateur des reins, Biol.méd., Paris **23:** 385-399, Nov. '33
—**See TRAUTMANN, S., jt. auth.**
—**STAHL, J., and KUHLMANN, D.,** Troubles fonctionnels liés à la déchloruration, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 3-16, '34
Chloropénie et fonctionnement rénal, Médecine **15:** 226-229, March '34
**AMBERG, S.,** Observations on abdominal conditions in childhood, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 31-34, Jan. '34
Oxygen incubator, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 132-133, Feb. 28, '34
Oxygen in treatment of pertussis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 133, Feb. 28, '34
**AMBERSON, J. B., JR., and RIGGINS, H. M.,** Lipiodol in bronchography; its disadvantages, dangers and uses, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 727-746, Dec. '33
**AMBIALET, R.,** Observations sur la lutte antipaludique dans le département de Constantine au cours du 2° semestre 1932, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 615-636, '33
**AMBIDEXTERITY:** See Left and Right-Handedness
**AMBLER, J. V., and STOUT, K. L.,** Porokeratosis (Mibelli); report of its occurrence in Negro, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 20-25, Jan. '34
—**See LINGENFELTER, G. P., jt. auth.**
—**and VAN CLEVE, J. V.,** Malarial therapy in syphilitic interstitial keratitis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1553-1557, May 12, '34
**AMBLYOMMA cajennense:** See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission
**AMBLYOPIA:** See Blindness
**AMBROGIO, A.,** Sopra un caso di linfosarcomatosi cutanea generalizzata secondaria ad un focolaio primitivo delle linfoghiandole dell'inguine destro; contributo allo studio dei tumori mesenchimatosi maligni, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1287-1318, Oct. '33
Studii farmacologici e clinici sopra un nuovo preparato per la cura della lebbra, Arch. Ist. biochim.ital. **5:** 321-394, Aug. '33
Sopra un caso di morbo di Bowen, Pathologica **25:** 804-823, Nov. 15, '33
**AMBROSE, A. M., and SHERWIN, C. P.,** Source of glucuronic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lv, May '34
**d'AMBROSIO, F.,** Su di una varietà morfologica frequente alla regione della spalla, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 122-131, Jan.-Feb. '34
**AMBRUS, J.,** Experiences with new reaction of meningitic cerebrospinal fluid, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 57-59, Jan. 20, '34
**AMBULANCES**
—air ambulances, [E. M. Cowell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 260-268, April '34
—modern ambulances have developed from rude beginnings, [E. T. Marten] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 43-46, Feb. '34
**AMEBAE**
See also Endamoeba; Endolimax
—identification in tissue, [L. S. Meriwether] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 95-96, Feb. 14, '34
—simple stain for nuclear structures in living Amoebae and cysts, [H. E. McDaniels] Science **79:** 187-188, Feb. 23, '34
**AMEBIASIS**
See also Liver, amebic abscess
—[R. Upham] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 193-198, April '34
—acute, [E. H. Hashinger] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 133-136, April '34
—amebiasis and amebic dysentery (Jessie Horton Koessler lecture), [C. F. Craig] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **10:** 21-38, Feb. 15, '34; also, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 4-8, March '34
—amebiasis outbreak in Chicago, Internat.M.Digest **24:** 185-190, March '34
—amebiasis outbreak in Chicago; report of a special committee, J.A.M.A. **102:** 369-372, Feb. 3, '34
—among 1,000 prisoners; final report, [A. C. Reed & H. G. Johnstone] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 181-189, March '34
—cases, [H. M. Tolleson] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 130-133, April '34
—clinical aspects, [C. F. Craig] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 609-613, March '34
—clinical aspects and control, [M. Fernan-Nunez] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 191-196, March '34
—clinical note, [P. W. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 80, Jan. 31, '34 [Correction]
—clinical observations over period of 5 years, [G. Caizzone & M. Calderone] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1149-1168, Dec. '33
—clinical summary, [A. C. Reed] California & West.Med. **40:** 6-11, Jan. '34
—dysentery, [H. W. Christianson] Journal-Lancet **54:** 77-82, Feb. 15, '34
—dysentery, [P. D. Crimm, J. W. Strayer & D. M. Short] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 8-10, Jan. '34
—dysentery, [G. W. Millett] Northwest Med. **33:** 40-44, Feb. '34
—dysentery; history and present status, [J. W. Bass] Dallas M.J. **20:** 48-50, May '34
—dysentery in Canada; case, [T. H. Belt] Canad.Pub. Health J. **24:** 586-588, Dec. '33
—dysentery in children; cases, [C. H. Webb] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1261-1262, March '34
—dysentery in Nairobi, with bacteriological notes, [H. C. Trowell & F. P. G. de Smidt] East African M.J. **10:** 265-275, Dec. '33
—dysentery; problems presented by outbreak in 1933, [G. W. McCoy] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 141-144, Feb. 2, '34
—dysentery; report of three cases in one family due to atypical Bacillus dysenteriae and Endamoeba histolytica, [H. L. Weinberger] J.A.M.A. **102:** 916-917, March 24, '34
—endamebiasis in Seattle, [K. Winslow & W. E. Gibb] Northwest Med. **33:** 45-49, Feb. '34
—endemic dysenteric infections in Louisiana, [D. N. Silverman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 786-789, June '34
—Entamœba histolytica and colitis in Montreal, [R. H. M. Hardisty] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 136-137, Feb. '34
—epidemic dysentery, [J. Witherspoon] J.Tennessee M.A. **26:** 536-538, Dec. '33
—fatal case of nondysenteric amebiasis, [L. Leiva] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 159-167, Feb. '34
—general review, [C. F. Craig] Internat.M.Digest **24:** 54-59, Jan. '34
—human amebiasis; review of 700 cases expressing 1961 complaints, [L. M. Boyers] California & West. Med. **39:** 397-401, Dec. '33

**AMEBIASIS**—Continued
—in Connecticut, [J. H. Foster] New England J.Med. **210:** 294-299, Feb. 8, '34
—in Venice, [C. de Cecco] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 153-160, Feb. '34
—intestinal, [F. J. Milloy] Southwestern Med. **18:** 133-136, April '34
—medical aspects, [H. F. Kramer] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 141-142, May '34
—outbreak of amebiasis in Chicago during 1933; sequence of events, [H. N. Bundesen, F. O. Tonney & I. D. Rawlings] J.A.M.A. **102:** 367-369, Feb. 3, '34
—presence of amebae in bile obtained with duodenal tube in child with catarrhal jaundice, [A. Casaubón, J. Cruz Derqui & A. Letamendi] Semana méd. **2:** 1332-1334, Nov. 2, '33
—present epidemic of dysentery, [K. Ikeda] Journal-Lancet **54:** 1, Jan. 1, '34; 36, Jan. 15, '34
—remarks on intestinal parasites in Montreal, and relation of Entamœba histolytica to colitis, [A. Porter] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 134-136, Feb. '34
—researches on intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man, [C. Dobell] Parasitology **25:** 436-467, Dec. '33
—roentgenologic observations of colon in dysentery, with report of 7 cases originating in Chicago, [K. Ikeda] Radiology **22:** 610-621, May '34
—surgical considerations and report of case, [A. W. M. Marino] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 143-144, May '34
—unusual case of probable amebiasis, [E. G. Bannick] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 99-102, Feb. 14, '34
**appendical,** infection of vermiform appendix, [T. J. Dry] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 96-98, Feb. 14, '34
**cerebral,** amebiasis; case complicated by liver, lung and brain abscess, [J. N. Gehlen] Minnesota Med. **17:** 18-22, Jan. '34
**complications and sequels,** amebiasis; case complicated by liver, lung and brain abscess, [J. N. Gehlen] Minnesota Med. **17:** 18-22, Jan. '34
—amebiasis with strange complications, [C. Luccioni] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 9-16, Jan. 31, '34
—failures in diagnosis of squels of dysentery; therapeutic measures, [P. Mühlens] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 131-142, Feb. '34
—gastro-intestinal amebiasis as complication in surgical therapy of peptic ulcer and appendicitis; cases, [G. Finocchiaro Amantia] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 88-100, '33
—generalized edema associated with disease of gastro-intestinal tract, [W. T. Longcope] Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-15, June '34
—iridocyclitis in course of dysentery, [R. Pagès] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 305-310, July-Sept. '33
—relation between amebiasis and vago-sympathetic nervous system, [J. Trabaud] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 142-144, Jan. 23, '34
—surgical aspects of cecocolonic amebiasis and complicating syndromes; 9 cases, [P. Huard] Marseille-méd. **2:** 549-585, Nov. 15, '33
—surgical complications, [S. D. Weaver] Dallas M.J. **20:** 55-56, May '34
—symptomatic involvement of nervous system in different forms of dysentery, [L. Alexander & T. T. Wu] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1-19, Jan. '34
**cutaneous,** progressive ulceration (amebic) of abdominal wall with report of case, [L. H. Taylor & O. B. Hunter] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 76-80, '32
—review and report of 3 cases observed in North China, [S. K. Ngai & C. N. Frazier] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1154-1170, Nov.-Dec. '33
**diagnosis,** [L. S. Faust] Colorado Med. **31:** 27-30, Jan. '34
—[J. A. Conner] Illinois M.J. **65:** 498-500, June '34
—atypical types, [P. W. Brown] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 10-13, March '34
—clinical, [R. M. Barton] Dallas M.J. **20:** 50-51, May '34
—cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica and complement fixation test for amebiasis; further studies, [H. Tsuchiya] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 495-504, Feb. '34
—diagnosis of enteritis in southern United States, [E. C. Faust] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 605-609, March '34
—differential diagnosis of dysentery; case, [A. Sicé] Marseille-méd. **2:** 717-723, Dec. 25, '33
—difficult diagnoses; minor manifestations of amœbiasis, with note on their diagnosis by differential blood-count, [J. Heatly-Spencer] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 81-84, Feb. '34
—dysentery, [P. W. Brown] Colorado Med. **31:** 96-100, March '34
—endamebiasis in Seattle, [K. Winslow & W. E. Gibb] Northwest Med. **33:** 45-49, Feb. '34
—laboratory aspects of dysentery, [W. W. Oliver] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 145, May '34
—laboratory diagnosis, [C. F. Carter] Dallas M.J. **20:** 52-54, May '34
—laboratory diagnosis, [J. C. Ohlmacher] Journal-Lancet **54:** 220, April 15, '34
—Lamblia and Trichomonas enteritis and its relation to amœbic dysentery, [A. Bychowsky] J. Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1132-1141, Dec. '33

**AMEBIASIS, diagnosis**—Continued
—proctologic diagnosis, [C. Rosser] Dallas M.J. **20:** 51-52, May '34
—seven unusual instances of colon disease seen between September 23, 1933 and February 4, 1934, [V. E. Simpson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 109-113, April '34
—survey of 1,032 stool examinations, [S. M. Creswell & C. E. Wallace] Northwest Med. **33:** 165-168, May '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** distribution and diagnosis of enteritis in southern United States, [E. C. Faust] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 605-609, March '34
—dysentery in Chicago, [H. N. Bundesen] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 9, March '34
—epidemiology of amebiasis in population of Fresnillo, Zacatecas, Mexico, [J. Andrews] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 713-733, May '34
—incidence in private practice, [H. S. Sumerlin] J.A.M.A. **102:** 363-364, Feb. 3, '34
—incidence of disease-producing Amoeba (Endamoeba histolytica) in 1060 college freshmen and its significance, [D. H. Wenrich, R. M. Stabler & J. H. Arnett] Science **79:** 143-144, Feb. 9, '34
—statistical observations of dysenteric patients in Mukden, [T. Kako & Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 82-83, Dec. '33
—survey of protozoal and helminthic infestation-rates of male prison and reformatory inmates of Beau Bassin Prison, Mauritius, [A. R. D. Adams & L. Webb] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 25-35, March '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** metastatic amebiasis; pathogenesis, [L. Morenas] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-6, March 1, '34
**oral,** spread of Endamoeba gingivalis Gros, 1849, in Azerbaijan; preliminary report, [H. Abdulabekow] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 174-177, April '34
**pathology,** intestinal lesions in man and lower animals, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 68-85, Jan. '34
—entamebiasis, [J. L. Goforth] Dallas M.J. **20:** 50, May '34
—enteritis in dogs, [E. C. Faust & E. S. Kagy] Am.J. Trop.Med. **14:** 221-233, May '34
**prevention,** control of dysentery, [G. W. McCoy] Pub. Health Rep. **49:** 359-360, March 16, '34
**pulmonary,** amebiasis; case complicated by liver, lung and brain abscess, [J. N. Gehlen] Minnesota Med. **17:** 18-22, Jan. '34
—abscess of lung of probable amebic origin cured with emetine hydrochloride, [E. A. Beretervide & F. Alurralde] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 6-27, Jan. '34
—amebic origin of abscess of liver complicated by abscess of lung; case, [M. Fontoynont] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 1312-1315, '33
**submaxillary,** amebic infection of human submaxillary glands, [E. Malowitschko & I. G. Pupenko] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 28-31, Jan. '34
**therapy,** [J. A. Conner] Illinois M.J. **65:** 498-500, June '34
—arsenic preparations in intestinal amebiasis, [M. Fernández Muñiz] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 725-734, Nov. 30, '33
—atypical types, [P. W. Brown] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 10-13, March '34
—carbarsone (arsenic preparation), rectally, [H. B. Anderson & A. C. Reed] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 257-267, May '34
—drugs used, [W. G. Reddick] Dallas M.J. **20:** 54-55, May '34
—dysentery, [P. W. Brown] Colorado Med. **31:** 96-100, March '34
—dysentery, [H. W. Christianson] Journal-Lancet **54:** 77-82, Feb. 15, '34
—dysentery, [T. Johnson] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 93-95, March '34
—dysentery, [H. W. Soper] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 58, March '34
—dysentery; report of case with discussion of treatment, [J. H. Watkins] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 225-230, Jan. '34
—dysentery; review of recent reports on therapy, [C. A. McKinlay] Journal-Lancet **54:** 23-24, Jan. 15, '34
—effect of feeding ventriculin (stomach preparation) liver extract and raw liver to dogs experimentally infected with Endamoeba histolytica, [E. C. Faust & E. S. Kagy] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 235-255, May '34
—neoarsphenamine treatment of intestinal protozoal diseases in man, with special reference to dysentery, [W. L. Chandler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 27-29, Jan. '34
—resistant dysentery; case, [R. M. L. Still & M. L. Dang] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 82-83, Feb. '34
—results of De Rivas treatment in dysentery cases, [R. V. Hemenway] Chinese M.J. **48:** 337-341, April '34
—surgical aspects of cecocolonic amebiasis and complicating syndromes; 9 cases, [P. Huard] Marseille-méd. **2:** 549-585, Nov. 15, '33
—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1940-1941, June 9, '34
—toxic effects of emetine on cardiovascular system, [R. N. Chopra & B. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 262-263, May '34

**AMEBIASIS, therapy**—Continued
—treatment of chronic intestinal amebiasis with gavano, derivative of ipecacuanha, [R. N. Chopra, S. Sen & B. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 130-132, March '34
—untoward effects of anti-amebic drugs, [H. H. Anderson & A. C. Reed] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 269-281, May '34
**AMEEL, D. J.,** Paragonimus, its life history and distribution in North America and its taxonomy (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae), Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 279-317, March '34
**AMEGHINO, A., PODESTA, A. D., and GONZALEZ, J. M. E.,** Episodio reparado de alcoholismo mental subagudo, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 675-684, Nov.-Dec. '33
**AMEISEN, A.,** Iodine therapy of gonorrhea for prevention of complications, Przegl.dermat. **28:** 681-690, Dec. '33
**AMELINE, A.,** Sur les renseignements fournis par la percussion de l'abdomen dans l'infarctus intestinal, Presse méd. **41:** 1729, Nov. 8, '33
**AMELL SANS, A.,** Origine et formation de la cellule de Langhans, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 93-97, '33
**AMELUNG, W.,** Diätetik des Durchfalls, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 437-439, March 23, '34
Klimatologische Übersicht, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 230-234, April '34
**AMENDOLA, A.,** Contributo allo studio del peritelioma della mammella, Morgagni **76:** 67-75, Jan. 21, '34
**AMENOMORI, J.,** Ueber die Veränderungen des Golgischen Apparats der Pankreaszellen unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Reize, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 61, Jan. 25, '34
Ueber die Wirkung von Pflanzen-sekretin auf den Golgischen Apparat der Pankreaszellen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 66, Jan. 25, '34
—See **HAMASAKI, H., jt. auth.**
**AMENORRHEA**
See also Ovary, radiation of
—[H. Dass] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 691-692, Dec. '33
—is sudden suppression of hemorrhoidal and menstrual hemorrhages insignificant? [B. Aschner] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 450-451, March 23, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** occurrence of pregnancy during long-continued amenorrhea, which had started after removal of ovarian cyst 3 years previously; case, [F. von Kühbacher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3078-3079, Dec. 30, '33
—primary polyhormonal amenorrhea due to oversecretion of folliculin (ovarian hormone) with glandular cystic hyperplastic mucosa, [B. Zondek] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 309-314, '34
**therapy, artificial** production of menstruation with ovarian hormones in cases of primary and secondary amenorrhea, [A. Loeser] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 86-88, Feb. '34
—amenorrhea and oligomenorrhea associated with low basal metabolic rates (therapy with thyroid preparation), [R. D. Mussey & S. F. Haines] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 404-408, March '34
—basis for hormonal therapy, [R. A. Chertok] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 98-102, Jan. 31, '34
—cyclic therapy in psychopathic patients with ovarian hormone preparations, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 607-609, Dec. 16, '33
—hormones of ovary, [C. Kaufmann] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 849-863, May '34
—peroral administration of small doses of oestruzyl (ovarian preparation) in secondary amenorrhea, [K. Mayer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 252-254, April '34
—therapy of amenorrhea and oligomenorrhea, [W. Benthin] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 152-154, March 15, '34
—therapy of ovarian functional disturbances with injection of urine of pregnant woman, [N. Gheorghiu, V. Ionescu, G. Vintilă & N. Avram] România med. **12:** 30-31, Feb. 1, '34
**AMENTIA:** See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
**AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY:** See under Radiology
**AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS**
—presentation of bronze plaque of Crawford W. Long to American College of Surgeons by fellows of College residing in state of Georgia, [F. K. Boland] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 66-67, Feb. '34
**AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR DEAF-BLIND:** See Blindness; Deaf
**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**
—American Medical Association and its interest in health education, [W. W. Bauer] A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 85-88, May '34; also, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 3, May '34
—distribution and organization of physicians and hospitals in United States (with résumé of American Medical Association's activities), [W. D. Cutter & H. F. Sanger] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 64-73, Jan. '34
—drifting sands of medical practice, [J. S. McLester] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 305-309, March '34
—public and our profession, [E. H. Cary] New England J.Med. **210:** 72-77, Jan. 11, '34
—service to medicine, [C. B. Reed] Illinois M.J. **65:** 425-427, May '34
**Committee on Foods:** See under Foods
**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**—Continued
**Council on Medical Education and Hospitals,** review of accomplishments, [R. L. Wilbur] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 1-4, '34
**Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry,** work, [P. N. Leech] Hosp.Progr. **14:** 417-418, Nov. '33
—recent revisions or elaborations of Council's rules of interest to manufacturers and medical profession; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2102-2104, June 23, '34
**Section on Pediatrics:** See under Pediatrics
**AMERICAN OPERATION:** See Hemorrhoids, therapy
**AMERICAN SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION:** See under Social Hygiene
**AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CONTROL OF CANCER:** See under Cancer
**AMERISO, J., and PICENA, J. P.,** Cáncer y tuberculosis laríngea, Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 878-886, Oct. '32
**AMERSBACH, K.,** Mucocele des Warzenfortsatzes. Epidurales Cholesteatom des Schläfenbeines, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 272-278, '34
——**and KRAUS, L.,** Zur Frage der Behandlung des Larynx- und Hypopharynxkarzinoms, Med.Klin. **30:** 321-324, March 9, '34
**AMES, A.:** See **HERRMANN, L. G., jt. auth.**
**AMESSE, J. W., and BLACK, M. H.,** Chronic interstitial nephritis with dwarfism; case report, J.Pediat. **3:** 902-906, Dec. '33
**AMETROPIA:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
**AMEUILLE, P.,** Perfectionnements de la clinique des affections médiastinales, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 203-208, April (A) '34
A propos de la syphilis pulmonaire, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 555-561, Feb. 25, '34
——**and PERREAU, P.,** La bronchectasie avec condensation pulmonaire rétractile des tuberculeux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1136-1144, Nov. 6, '33
Thrombose tuberculeuse du canal thoracique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1234-1237, Nov. 13, '33
——**and SIMON, M.,** La contagion de la tuberculose entre adultes, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 24-50, Jan.-Feb. '34
——**COSTE, M., and LE MELLETIER, J.,** Cavernes pluri-lobaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 448-452, March 26, '34
——**KUDELSKI, C., and JOSEPH, R.,** Aleucie hémorragique d'apparition retardée observée au cours d'un traitement par la crisalbine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1428-1431, Dec. 11, '33
**d'AMICO, M.,** Brevi note su di un caso di paratifo C, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 5-7, Jan. 7, '34
**AMIDOPYRINE**
See also Allonal; Veramon
**effects,** influence of removal of various portions of central nervous system on hyperglycemia due to amidopyrine and magnesium, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 222-233, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1735-1736, Nov. 4, '33
**test:** See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
**therapy:** See Delirium, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Measles, therapy
**toxicity,** etiology of primary granulocytopenia (following use of drugs containing amidopyrine alone or with a barbiturate), [F. W. Madison & T. L. Squier] J.A.M.A. **102:** 755-759, March 10, '34
—agranulocytosis following amidopyrine therapy; 5 cases; preliminary report, [C. Holten, H. E. Nielsen & K. Transbøl] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 155-158, Feb. 8, '34
—amidopyrine as etiologic factor in agranulocytosis, [H. Seemann] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 241-245, March 1, '34
—etiology of granulopenia, with particular reference to drugs containing benzene ring, [R. R. Kracke & F. P. Parker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 799-818, May '34
—neutropenia developing during amidopyrine medication, with report of 2 cases, [W. B. Rawls] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 837-841, June '34
—neutropenia following administration of amidopyrine; case, [I. S. Zinberg, L. Katzenstein & L. E. Wice] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2098-2099, June 23, '34
—neutropenia following amidopyrine; preliminary report, [A. M. Hoffman, E. M. Butt & N. G. Hickey] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1213-1214, April 14, '34
—nosocomial case of agranulocytosis after amidopyrine therapy, [C. Holten, H. E. Nielsen & K. Transbøl] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 245, March 1, '34
—recurrent agranulocytosis and rôle of amidopyrine therapy in etiology, [M. S. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 237-241, March 1, '34
—relation of amidopyrine and barbituric acid derivatives to granulocytopenia; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2183-2184, June 30, '34
—severe granulopenia following use of barbiturates and amidopyrine; case, [C. L. Randall] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1137-1138, April 7, '34
**AMIN, M.,** Operation of advancement without resection, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 8-12, '33
Extraction of senile cataract with conjunctival bridge, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 13-19, '33

**AMINES**
See also under names of amines
—antigenic power, [M. Groppali] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11**: 725-733, Oct. '33
—colloid-chemical properties of some protein-amine compounds, [M. H. Fischer, W. J. Suer & A. R. Johnston] Arch.Path. **17**: 324-332, March '34
—formation in intestine of nursling and significance in pathogenesis of toxicoses, [D. Brandes] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **141**: 128-134, '33
—peripheral spasmolytic action of hypnotics, particularly of amide and ureide group, [K. Fromherz] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173**: 78-85, '33
—relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action; comparative effects of benzyl-β-phenylethyl-, and *di-* (β-phenylethyl) amines and some of their derivatives, [A. M. Hjort] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50**: 131-150, Feb. '34
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; primary phenylalkylamines, [P. Patek & C. H. Thienes] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47**: 241-243, March 15, '34

**AMINO-ACIDS**
See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Protein; and under names of amino-acids
**determination**, in wheat flour, [L. W. Samuel] Biochem.J. **28**: 273-282, '34
**effects**, on alcohol content of blood, [E. M. P. Widmark] Biochem.Ztschr. **265**: 237-240, '33
—dynamic action on single organ functions and on gas metabolism in human lungs, [J. Schubert] Biochem. Ztschr. **269**: 241-253, '34
—influence of parenteral administration of amino-acids, sodium chloride and dextrose on urinary quotients C : N, Vacat O : N, Vacat O : C, [A. Roehder] Biochem.Ztschr. **268**: 265-271, '34
—on effect of epinephrine on blood vessels, [H. Nishiyama & T. Otoda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17**: 6-7, Nov. 20, '33
—relation of action on growth of cells in vitro to their mercury-reducing power, [D. Odiette & R. Truhaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1484-1486, '33
—rôle of amino-acids in evolution of experimental peptic ulcer; preventive action of histidine, [A. G. Weiss & E. Aron] Presse méd. **41**: 1880-1883, Nov. 22, '33
—specific dynamic action after intravenous administration of amino-acids, and their relation to basal metabolism, [A. Szakáll] Biochem.Ztschr. **269**: 196-204, '34
—specificity and disintoxicating action of amino-acids, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 53-55, '33; also, Riforma med. **49**: 1470-1471, Sept. 30, '33; also, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **3**: 261-265, Sept.-Dec. '33
**in blood**: See Blood, amino-acids
**metabolism**, specific dynamic action of amino-acids in experimental anemia, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22**: 29-40, Oct. 31, '33
—effect of insulin injections; experimental study, [P. de Nayer, A. Lacquet & J. P. Bouckaert] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115**: 437-438, '34
—effects of pancreatectomy, [A. Lacquet, P. de Nayer & J. P. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 434-437, '34
—hepatic diseases and amino-acid metabolism, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23**: 110-111, Nov. 20, '33
**therapy**: See Anemia, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Dystrophy, muscular; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, pain

**AMITRANO, L.**, Meningite sub-acuta consecutiva a pertosse, Pediatria **[42]**: 68-74, Jan. '34

**AMMERMAN, M.**: **See WATERMAN, R. E., jt. auth.**

**AMMON, R.**, Die fermentative Spaltung des Acetylcholins, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233**: 486-491, '33
——**and KWIATKOWSKI, H.**, Die Bildung von Acetylcholin in Serum und Embryonalextrakt, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234**: 269-272, '34
——**and TABOR, E.**, Vergleich von Menschenpankreasmit Menschenleberesterase, Biochem.Ztschr. **267**: 26-31, '33

**AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**
—capacity of absorption of bilirubin by blood serum; influence of ammonium salts, [M. C. Rubino, B. Varela & P. Rubino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1281-1284, '33
—effect of previous addition of ammonia ("preammonization") in form of ammonium salts instead of ammonia gas, on amount of chlorine which will combine with water; experiments with both distilled and hydrant water, [M. L. Koschkin] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **116**: 86-94, '34
—physiopathologic problem of renal ammoniogenesis, [A. Guarino] Osp.maggiore **22**: 15-20, Jan. '34
—splitting off of ammonia from thymonucleic acids by hepatic enzymes, [E. Büding] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222**: 6-10, '33
**ammonium carbonate**, uric acid in blood and excretion of urates under influence of ammonium carbonate and cinchophen, [W. von Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, H. Jankowski & R. Sliwinski] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174**: 575-588, '34

**AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**—Continued
**ammonium chloride**: See also Edema, therapy
—effect of artificial acidosis produced by acid diet and ammonium chloride on insulin action, [T. S. Lee] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47**: 2078, Nov. '33
—effect of desiccated thyroid, irradiated ergosterol and ammonium chloride on excretion of calcium in rats, [L. I. Pugsley & E. M. Anderson] Biochem.J. **28**: 754-758, '34
—effect on hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia produced by epinephrine; experiments on rabbits, [M. Ohara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9**: 443-454, '33
—mechanism of hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia produced by ammonium chloride injections; experiments on rabbit, [M. Ohara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9**: 979-996, '33
**ammonium sulphate**, in titration of gangrene antiserum, [V. N. Tsyp, L. I. Budakov & I. A. Mishne] Sovet. vrach.gaz., p. 139, Jan. 31, '34
*tetra*-**ethylammonium iodide**: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
**ethylammonium phosphate**, pharmacologic study of *tetra*-ethylammonium-*tri*phosphate, [I. Simon] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47**: 75-95, Jan. 30, '34
**in blood**: See Blood, ammonia
**in urine**: See Urine, ammonia
**metabolism**, disturbances in ammonia metabolism in pathogenesis of uremia, [F. d'Arbela] Riv.di clin. med. **34**: 458-475, July 15-30, '33
—ammonia metabolism, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & P. Boulanger] Ann.de physiol. **9**: 759-764, '33
*tetra*-**methylammonium iodide**: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

**AMNESIA**
—pathologic functions in amnesic aphasia, [K. Zucker] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87**: 65, Nov.; 193, Dec. '33
—prolonged amnesia in true epilepsy; case, [I. Steinmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148**: 211-214, '33
—pure traumatic amnesia; medicolegal aspect; case, [Aujaleu & Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27**: 263-268, Dec. '33

**AMNIOGRAPHY**: See under Fetus; Pregnancy, roentgenography

**AMNION**
See also Amniotic Fluid
—causes of secondary weakness of labor pains in intra-amnionic infection, [E. Kehrer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58**: 482-485, March 3, '34
—origin of amniogenic adhesions and malformations, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58**: 794-800, April 7, '34
—permeability of amniotic membrane in fetomaternal direction, [I. Pardini] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]**: 748, Nov. '33; **41**: 63, Feb. '34
—use of amniotic membrane as transplant in radical mastoidectomy, [H. R. Lyons] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39**: 11-13, '33
**dropsy of**, diagnosis of fetal monster in case of polyhydramnios by means of prenatal roentgenological examination, [M. L. Weinstein & H. Cotell] Illinois M.J. **65**: 70-73, Jan. '34
—acute hydramnios and hydrocephalic anophthalmic monstrosity; case, [S. J. Tillim] West.J.Surg. **42**: 232-234, April '34

**AMNIOTIC FLUID**
—congenital aspiration pneumonia in stillborn and newborn infants; analysis of 159 necropsy examinations, [F. C. Helwig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26**: 849-857, Dec. '33
—congenital tuberculosis caused by aspiration of amniotic fluid, [G. Giuliani] Pathologica **26**: 112-119, Feb. 15, '34
—effect of injection of amniotin (amniotic fluid preparation) on spontaneous activity of gonadectomized rats, [C. P. Richter & C. G. Hartman] Am.J.Physiol. **108**: 136-143, April '34
—hormonal properties; action on male genital apparatus in white mice, [M. Mascaretti] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1**: 263-279, Sept. '33
—hydrogen ion concentration; importance in diagnosis of premature rupture of fetal membranes, [A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155**: 443-452, '34
—leukocyte infiltrations in umbilical cord and hydrogen ion concentration of amniotic fluid; relation to each other and possible connection of both with etiology of premature birth, [R. Götz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155**: 585-594, '34
—oligohydramnios; case, [S. B. Schenck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27**: 784-785, May '34
—physical and chemical properties of so-called anterior pituitary hormone found in amniotic fluid, [T. Kinoshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9**: 1026-1027, '33
—treatment of menstrual disorders by hormonal therapy (amniotin, amniotic fluid preparation and follutein), report of 30 cases, [J. T. Witherspoon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86**: 659-664, April '34

**AMNIOTIN (amniotic fluid preparation):** See Amniotic Fluid
**AMOLSCH, A. L.:** See **DAVIS, J. E. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), jt. auth.**
**AMONETTE, H. L.,** Minimized handicap for hard of hearing. Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 85-92, March '34
**AMOR, A. J., and EVANS, R. G. P.,** Some observations on diagnosis of silicosis. Practitioner **132:** 700-708, June '34
**AMORE, G.,** Comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi in seguito alla immunizzazione con l'anatossina di Ramon. Pediatria **41:** 1484-1494, Dec. '33
**d'AMORE, S.,** Su di un caso di sindrome parckinsoniana nel corso della febbre di Malta. Morgagni **75:** 1208-1212, Oct. 1, '33
Sindrome bulbo-cerebellare da gomma primitiva dell'emisfero sinistro del cervelletto. Morgagni **76:** 103-108, Jan. 28, '34
**AMORIM, A.,** Tratamento operatorio do emphysema agudo mediastinico. Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **1:** 444-451, Sept. '33
Da phrenicectomia dupla no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar. Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 45-60, Nov.-Dec. '33
Mechanismo de producção do emphysema agudo mediastinico, em certos casos de pathogenia obscura. Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 313-317, Jan.-Feb. '34
**AMOROSI, O.,** Invaginazione ileo-cecale da fibroma dell'intestino tenue. Clin.chir. **36:** 938-946, Sept. '33
**AMORY, O. T.,** Growing old in medicine. Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 589-591, Jan. '34
**AMPHOTROPIN (methenamine preparation):** See Pyelitis, therapy
**AMPRINO, R., and BAIRATI, A.,** Studi sulle trasformazioni delle cartilagini dell'uomo nell'accrescimento e nella senescenza; cartilagini jaline. Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 143-205, '33
Studi sulle trasformazioni delle cartilagini dell'uomo nell'accrescimento e nella senescenza; cartilagini elastiche. Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 489-522, '34
**AMPULLA OF GALEN:** See Veins, cerebral
**AMPULLA OF VATER:** See Vater's Ampulla
**AMPUTATION**
See also Amputation-Stumps
—amputations and disarticulations of extremities; technic. [P. Huard] Marseille-méd. **2:** 429-457, Oct. 15, '33
—change in manner of locomotion under influence of orthopedic aids; case of amputation of femur with simultaneous resection of hip joint on same side. [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 327-333, '33
—Dupuytren fracture with gangrene of foot; late Syme operation with external flap. [R. Leibovici] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1344-1350, Nov. 25, '33
—evaluation and indications in therapy of tetanus. [Bérard] Lyon chir. **31:** 200-202, March-April '34
—exarticulation of both hip joints after transverse paralysis of spinal cord. [O. Winterstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 357-361, '34
—extent of skeletal change after amputation. [T. W. Todd & C. G. Barber] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 53-64, Jan. '34
—fate of patients after amputation of arm. [Trendel] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 249-254, '33
—full thickness skin grafts in finger amputations. [T. S. O'Malley] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 337-340, May '34
—in aged for gangrene. [H. M. Williamson] Mil. Surgeon **74:** 298-301, June '34
—instructions for amputation patients. [F. Warner] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 315-318, '33
—interscapulothoracic amputation for malignant neoplasms of shoulder. [P. Y. Ilchenko] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 242-251, '33
—interscapulothoracic amputation for malignant tumors of shoulder. [A. I. Vasilev] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 437-440, '33
—interscapulothoracic disarticulation for recurrent axillary schwannoma; multiple tumors of median nerve; case. [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 105-108, Jan.-Feb. '34
—Krukenberg amputation. [Y. V. Zilberberg] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 430-437, '33
—necessity for providing support for plantar arch after partial removal of foot. [K. Vogel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2672-2673, Nov. 11, '33
—osteosynthesis by pegging with osteoplastic bone splint in Pirogoff operation. [A. Fiorentini] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 357-364, Oct. '33
—reproduction in rat; on occurrence of spontaneous amputation in young growing rats whose mothers were on certain diets. [D. Macomber] New England J.Med. **209:** 1277-1279, Dec. 21, '33
—severe purpura with gangrene of lower extremity following scarlet fever; recovery after amputation. [G. Dick, E. M. Miller & H. Edmondson] Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 374-377, Feb. '34
—technic and apparatus for amputation at knee; results. [P. Huard] Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 201-247, March '34
**AMPUTATION**—Continued
—technic of subastragalar disarticulation of foot. [P. Huard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1518-1521, Dec. 23, '33
—value in therapy of tetany. [Rigal] Lyon chir. **31:** 190-193, March-April '34
**AMPUTATION-STUMPS**
See also Extremities, artificial
—diseases. [zur Verth] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 223-235, '33
—in relation to orthopedic apparatuses; disturbance of stump. [S. Grisanti] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1160-1177, Aug. 1, '33
—nervous pain in amputation-stumps. [H. Altenburger] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 235-249, '33
—ultimate anatomical modifications. [C. G. Barber] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 394-400, April '34
**AMRHEIN, F. J.,** Absorption of vitamin D from skin. J. Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 182-190, March '34
**AMSDEN, H. H.,** Tonsil tissue as hemostatic. Laryngoscope **44:** 415-416, May '34
**AMSLER, R.,** Tuberculose évolutive avec excavation très rapide, consécutive à deux ascensions en avion (radiographies antérieures et postérieures aux ascensions). Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1034-1039, Dec. '33
**AMSTISLAVSKIY, L. B.,** Pflüger-Hess method of cataract extraction and prophylaxis of prolapse of iris. Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 20-22, '34
**AMSTUTZ, O. C.,** Otomycosis; report of case. J.A.M.A. **102:** 1562, May 12, '34
**AMUNDSEN, S.,** Acute obstruction due to large duodenal diverticulum. Med.rev., Bergen **50:** 555-558, Dec. '33
**AMY, A. C.,** Hæmoglobinuria; new problem on Indian frontier. J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 178, March; 269, April; 318, May '34
**AMYL ALCOHOL:** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; *tri*-Brom-Ethanol
**AMYL NITRITE:** See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, amyl nitrite
**AMYLASE**
See also Liver, enzymes
—action of temperature on amylase activity. [S. Trautmann & L. Ambard] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 35-51, Jan. '34
—amylase content of peripheral lymph. [K. Ishino] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 82-84, '33
—amylolytic activity of feces in epileptics (ability to metabolize carbohydrates). [L. A. Damon] Am.J. Psychiat. **13:** 817-827, Jan. '34
—amylolytic and lipolytic activity of duodenal content under influence of sodium chloride mineral water. [A. Ciabattini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 19-27, May '33
—cell-bound pancreatic amylase. [R. Willstätter & M. Rohdewald] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 202-206, '33
—effect of heat on action of amylase. [S. Trautmann & L. Ambard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 10-11, '33
—tumor amylase; effect of various hormones and chemical agents. [F. H. Scharles, P. D. Robb & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 625-629, March '34
—tumor amylase; general properties and estimation of activity. [F. H. Scharles & W. T. Salter] Am.J. Cancer **20:** 613-624, March '34
**in blood:** See Blood, amylase
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, amylase
**in saliva:** See under Saliva
**AMYLENE HYDRATE** (*tertiary* amyl alcohol): See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; *tri*Brom-Ethanol
**AMYLOID SUBSTANCE**
—amyloid bodies in eighth nerve. [P. G. Cantele] Ann. di laring., otol. **33:** 111-123, '33
—method of staining amyloid in permanent gross specimens. [J. D. Stewart & F. R. Menne] J.Tech. Methods **13:** 60-61, March '34
**AMYLOIDOSIS**
—amyloid and fatty degeneration of kidneys in course of pulmonary tuberculosis; case. [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 65-71, Jan. 10, '34
—amyloid contracted kidneys and their relation to circulation (particularly increased blood pressure); clinical and experimental studies. [H. Willer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 306-320, '33
—amyloid degeneration in animals. [A. Hjärre] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 132-162, '33
—amyloid degeneration of nerve cells in Alzheimer's disease. [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 197-201, March '34
—amyloid degeneration of skin, with report of 10 cases. [G. Sannicandro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1499-1534, Dec. '33
—amyloid tumor of eyelid. [A. Musiał] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 180-181, March 4, '34
—atypical amyloidosis, with special reference to case. [B. von Bonsdorff] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:** 369-418, '33
—case in which patient recovered. [H. C. Habein] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 261-262, May 2, '34
—clinical and experimental studies. [H. G. Grayzel & others] Acta pædiat. **16:** 176-188, '33

**AMYLOIDOSIS**—Continued
—euglobulinemia and amyloidosis in multiple myeloma: clinical and pathologic aspects, [A. Magnus-Levy] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 62-111, '33
—local amyloid disease of upper air passages; 5 cases, [J. O. Beavis] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 439-450, April '34
—modern concept of amyloid degeneration, with report of case of hepatorenal amyloidosis, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **2:** 1244-1250, Oct. 26, '33
—multiple myeloma complicated by intestinal obstruction due to amyloid infiltration of small intestine, [O. S. Randall] Am.J.Cancer **19:** 838-846, Dec. '33
—nephritis, amylosis and nephrosis in course of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis apropos of anatomicoclinical studies of 6 cases of massive albuminuria in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Béthoux] Ann.de méd. **34:** 212-236, Oct. '33
—of bone marrow, [I. E. Gerber] Arch.Path. **17:** 620-630, May '34
—of unknown origin; case, [M. Tomečka] Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 326-328, March 23, '34
—paramyloidosis; report of case of extensive amyloid degeneration of fatty and connective tissue, [A. Strauss] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 219-236, '33
—present diagnosis of renal amyloid degeneration, [D. Mahoudeau-Campoyer] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 137-141, Feb. 1, '34
—primary amyloid disease of heart; case, [J. W. Budd] Am.J.Path. **10:** 299-308, March '34
—renal amyloidosis in relation to renal insufficiency, [H. M. Dixon] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 401-411, March '34
—sinusonasal plasmocytosarcoma developing at first as amyloid tumor; case, [L. Baldenweck & N. Perrot] Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1267-1277, Dec. '33
—sodium chloride exchange in amyloid kidney, [W. Nonnenbruch] Med.Klin. **30:** 223, Feb. 16, '34
—special form of amyloid nephrosis. [K. Hoesch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1758-1759, Nov. 24, '33
—systematized amyloidosis of skin and muscles, [H. E. Michelson & F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 805-820, June '34
**diagnosis,** polypi and pseudo-amyloid fibrinohyaline nodules of larynx, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring.,otol. **32:** 192-200, '32
—value of congo red test, especially in renal amylosis, [L. Labro] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 158-160, Feb. (B) '34
**experimental,** [H. G. Grayzel & others] Arch.Path. **17:** 50-75, Jan. '34
—[E. Hadjigeorges] Progrès méd., pp. 1826-1836, Oct. 28, '33
**pathology,** of experimental amyloidosis, [P. Domenichini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 82-92, '34
**AMYOT, R.,** Céphalée. Séquelle d'un traumatisme du crâne. Signes objectifs du syndrôme subjectif des traumatisés du crâne, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1109-1115, Nov. '33
Hémorragie méningée secondaire à une hémorragie cérébrale d'origine encéphalitique. Craniectomie. Mort, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1196-1208, Dec. '33
Compression médullaire par un fibrogliome méningoradiculaire sous-dural. Opération effective. Type fruste de la maladie de von Recklinghausen, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 246-257, March '34
**AMYOTONIA:** See Myatonia
**AMYOTROPHY:** See Atrophy, muscular
**AMYTAL (barbital preparation):** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Urine, barbital derivatives
**AMZEL, R., and ROSENBERG, J.,** Biochemical types of typhoid bacilli, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 299-301, '33
——**See HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.**
——**BENKEL, J. (Mme.), and HIRSZFELD, H.,** Widal reaction in relation to age, Med. doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 295-299, '33
Sur les "agglutinines normales" chez les individus non atteints de la fièvre typhoïde et non vaccinés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 654-657, '34
**AN, S.,** Microorganisms found on Musca domestica in Keijo, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:**119, Nov. 20, '33
**ANACHORESIS:** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
**ANAESTHETOR:** See Anesthesia, apparatus
**ANALGESIA:** See under Anesthesia; Pain; and names of analgesics
**ANALGESICS**
See also under names of analgesics
—[D. C. Peete] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 46-50, Feb. '34
—in dermatology, [Jacke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 185-186, Feb. 10, '34
—new method of testing analgesics on experimental animals, [F. Hildebrandt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 405-415, '34
**ANAMNESIS:** See Children, diseases
**ANANIADÈS, B., PAPANARGYROU, N., and SCOURAS, P.,** Recherches sur l'hémoculture du bacille tuberculeux dans la démence précoce, par la méthode de Lœwenstein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1271-1272, '33
**ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY**
See also Arthus Phenomenon; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
—active sensitization in human beings, [M. Brunner] J.Allergy **5:** 257-264, March '34
**ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY**—Continued
—allergic conditions, [A. E. Cohen] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 209-215, April '34
—allergic diseases; critical review, [F. S. Smyth] J. Pediat. **4:** 410-417, March '34
—allergic, parallergic and nonallergic pathergy, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. **30:** 80-85, Jan. 19, '34
—allergoses: review of literature for 1933, [C. W. Beijerinck] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 275-292, Feb. '34
—allergy, [M. E. Burr] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 192-199, March '34
—Allergy Clinic, Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas, [W. B. Meister] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 30-35, Jan. '34
—allergy symposium; introduction, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. **18:** 109, April '34
—anaphylaxis in immunity, [G. Petragnani] Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 268-271, Oct. '33
—attempt at graphic presentation of allergic facts, [R. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 175-176, Feb. 10, '34
—changes in resorptive powers of skin and their relation to hepatic function in anaphylactic and in histamine shock, [D. Adlersberg & B. Paul] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 293-303, '33
—clinical allergy; factors governing diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, [H. J. Rinkel] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 49-55, Feb. '34
—clinical aspects of super-sensitiveness, [J. F. Smith, W. H. Brown & T. K. Maclachlan] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 97-112, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. May '34
—clinical studies of noninfectious allergy in children, [M. Péhu & P. Woringer] Acta pædiat. **16:** 36-104, '33
—comparison of reagins to separate species of caddis fly, [H. Osgood] J.Allergy **5:** 367-372, May '34
—concept "allergy" and its relations to immunity, [R. Mercurio] Acta pædiat. **16:** 281-285, '33
—critical review of investigations of allergic diseases, [A. F. Coca] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **14:** 538-560, '33
—cutaneous reactions or intolerance, [Tzanck] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 497-501, March '34
—dawn of specialty in medicine: allergy and physical allergy, [W. W. Duke] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 265-276, April '34
—effect of anaphylactic shock and of histamine on ureteral function of rabbit, [K. Kinoshita] Acta dermat. **21:** 167-172, '33
—effect of anesthesia on anaphylactic sensitivity, [G. Lugli] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 119-123, March '34
—genocutireaction in chronic alcohol addicts, [F. Perniola] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 699-705, Nov.-Dec. '33
—idiosyncrasy, [E. R. Weyer] Hygeia **12:** 508-512, June '34
—meaning of allergy; classification; relation to anaphylaxis, [X. Farrerons-Co] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 105-109, March '34
—minor allergy: distribution, clinical aspects and significance, [W. T. Vaughan] J.Allergy **5:** 184-196, Jan. '34
—prevalent misconceptions of allergy, [J. C. Weisman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 130-133, March '34
—problems of allergy discussed at International Congress of Pediatrics held in London in 1933, [E. Gorter] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 296-306, April '34
—recent progress in research on light, with special consideration of effect of light on normergic and allergic organism, [O. Rajka] Gyógyászat **73:** 673, Oct. 29, '33; 689, Nov. 5, '33; 712, Nov. 12, '33; 727, Nov. 19, '33
—relation of immunity and allergy; emphytopathy, [G. Ramon & R. Debré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1420-1423, '33
—Shwartzman-Sanarelli phenomenon and allergy, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 572-574, '33
—survey of sensitization in students of University of Michigan, [B. Jimenez] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 310-312, June '34
—theory of specific hypersensitivity in infectious diseases; review of literature, [A. Zironi] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 561-617, '33
—tissular specificity of allergic reactions of dermis and epidermis, [A. Sézary & J. Facquet] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 382-385, March '34
—urinary proteose in allergy, [J. H. Black & B. Shelmire] J.Allergy **5:** 373-382, May '34
—vasomotor rhinitis from standpoint of allergist, [L. W. Brown] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 34-37, Jan. '34
**alimentary:** See Food, allergy
**bacterial,** allergic relations of normal and abnormal floras of intestine, [R. L. Benson] J.Allergy **5:** 152-165, Jan. '34
—allergic sensitivity, [A. Massey & E. R. W. Gilmore] Brit.M.J. **1:** 803, May 5, '34
—anaphylactic-like reaction produced by Streptococcus of gastric ulcer, [E. W. Saunders, H. B. Holsinger & M. A. Cooper] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 249-253, Feb. '34

**ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, bacterial**—Continued
—clinical value of bacteriologic study of bile in detection of biliary allergy, [H. G. Mogena, C. Durán & J. Tapia] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17**: 149-155, March '34
—cutaneous reactions to products of hemolytic streptococcus in scarlet fever and erysipelas, [J. P. McGibbon] Lancet **2**: 1363-1365, Dec. 16, '33
—detection of Brucella in swine by allergic reactions, [C. Dubois & E. Doutre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 681-684, '33
—diagnosis of bovine brucellosis by allergic reactions, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 380-383, '34
—discovery of brucellosis in cattle in slaughterhouse by means of allergic reaction, [C. Dubois, E. Doutre & P. Hugon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 1273-1274, '33
—experimental pathological studies on nature and rôle, [A. R. Rich] Acta pædiat. **16**: 1-17, '33
—histologic study of Shwartzman hemorrhagic phenomenon, [T. Kielanowski & A. Selzer] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115**: 648-650, '34
—hyperergic inflammation of joints in relation to pathogenesis of acute rheumatism, [D. Alpern & others] Acta med.Scandinav. **80**: 364-388, '33
—lichenoid streptococcides, eruption symptomatic of Jaccoud-Osler's disease and septicemia lenta due to Streptococcus viridans, [R. J. Weissenbach] Médecine **14**: 793-801, Oct. '33
—nature and nonspecificity of Shwartzman phenomenon, [L. Michelazzi] Pathologica **25**: 704-708, Oct. 15, '33
—reaction of transplantable and spontaneous tumors to blood-carried bacterial toxins in animals unsusceptible to Shwartzman phenomenon, [F. Duran-Reynals] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 341-344, Dec. '33
—rôle of desensitization in recovery from bacterial infection, [W. B. Wherry] Ann.Int.Med. **7**: 728-731, Dec. '33
—rôle of sensibilization to Staphylococci (staphylococcic "Koch phenomenon") in pathogenesis of acne necrotica, [Gougerot & Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40**: 1710-1713, Dec. '33
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [N. Cassuto] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12**: 787-809, Oct. '33
—sensitivity of skin of horse to antigens of Brucella, [P. Rossi & L. Saunié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 137-140, '34
—Shwartzman phenomenon, [G. Fiorito] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **11**: 616-620, Oct. '33
—specificity of allergic reactions to certain of gram-negative Diplococci, [C. P. Miller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48**: 382-384, '33
—trial of new antigens for diagnosis of ovine meiitococcosis by study of allergic reactions, [C. Dubois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1452-1455, '33
—vascularization of cornea; sensitization of cornea of rabbits to bacteria, [L. A. Julianelle, M. C. Morris & R. W. Harrison] J.Immunol. **26**: 267-280, April '34
**blood in,** hypotensive properties in peptone shock, [L. Jung] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 56-58, '33
—physicochemical study of allergy; iso-electric point of serum in cellulitis, [J. M. Pavlot, G. Florence, H. Jarricot & L. Jarricot] J.de méd.de Lyon **15**: 65-77, Jan. 20, '34
—relationship between function of liver and decrease in amount of complement of blood in anaphylactic and histamine shock, [B. Paul & H. Popper] Magyar orvosi arch. **34**: 371-380, '33; also, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82**: 25-38, '34
**diagnosis,** allergic postoperative symptom complex, [C. D. Cramer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176**: 801-811, '33
—allergy; brief résumé, [M. T. Davidson] J.M.A.Alabama **3**: 342-348, April '34
—allergy in children, [M. M. Peshkin] M.Rec. **139**: 536-540, May 16, '34
—cutaneous allergy in children; review of tests, [S. Goday & M. Carbonell i Juanico] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6**: 330-343, Sept.-Oct. '33
—cutaneous tests in states of intolerance, [A. Tzanck & J. Pautrat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41**: 298-304, Feb. '34
—cytology of secretions in allergy of nose and paranasal sinuses, [F. K. Hansel] J.Allergy **5**: 357-366, May '34
—experiments with urinary proteose in allergic patients, [P. Faragó] Orvosi hetil. **78**: 289-290, March 31, '34
—immediate and late reactions as allergic skin tests; their theoretical and practical significance, [O. Tezner] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142**: 69; 220, '34
—importance of adequate tests and their proper evaluations, [Z. W. Stewart] J.Allergy **5**: 148-151, Jan. '34
—intracutaneous reactions following injection of cutaneous scales from normal and diseased skin, [M. Miyazaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27**: 13-14, Feb. '34
—mechanism of Jadassohn-Bloch skin flap test for hypersensitivity with gauze dipped into solution of suspected substance; importance of vasomotor reaction for its outcome, [K. Steiner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169**: 411-416, '33
—methods for determining increased sensitiveness of skin to various chemical substances, [Y. A. Merlin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 939-946, Oct. 30, '33

**ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, diagnosis**—Continued
—methods of allergic study, [C. S. Kibler] Southwestern Med. **18**: 43-46, Feb. '34
—practical value of skin tests in allergodermias, [Assnin] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169**: 451-458, '33
—puncture test for testing hypersensitiveness, [S. S. Dushan & A. I. Cohen] Arch.Pediat. **50**: 867-872, Dec. '33
—sensitization tests: value in dermatology, [H. V. Mendelsohn] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29**: 845-857, June '34
—skin tests and their significance in industrial dermatoses, [H. Mierzecki] Przegl.dermat. **28**: 579-594, Dec. '33
—unusual "reaction" simulating allergic shock, [G. L. Waldbott & M. S. Ascher] J.A.M.A. **102**: 127, Jan. 13, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Arsphenamines, toxicity; Cod Liver Oil; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Primula; Tobacco; etc.
—"allergic" shock from substances other than pollen and serum, [G. L. Waldbott] Ann.Int.Med. **7**: 1308-1318, April '34
—anaphylactic symptoms appearing after repeated transfusions of blood in coli infection; case, [V. Gaupp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59**: 195-200, '34
—autotoxic sensitization, [Gougerot & Boulle] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40**: 1648-1651, Dec. '33
—prompt and permanent cure of allergic diseases (with splenic extract), based on understanding of their etiologic unity and removal of their original cause, [T. M. Paul] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38**: 207-211, March '34
—rôle of constitution in allergy, [Ide] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31**: 218-221, April 15, '34
**experimental:** See also under other subheads of Anaphylaxis and Allergy, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; under names of drugs; etc.
—anaphylactoid reactions in relation to trypanosome infections and presence of iso-agglutinogens in white rats, [H. A. Poindexter] J.Nat.M.A. **26**: 73-77, May, 34
—anaphylaxis and antianaphylaxis; sensitization and desensitization by cutaneous route, [A. Dutholt & C. Gernez] Ann.de méd. **34**: 447-462, Dec. '33
—biologic action of short waves on inorganic colloids, anaphylaxis and hemolysin, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. **50**: 83-85, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of anaphylatoxoid shock on passage of uranin (fluorescein-sodium) into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10**: 187-194, '34
—effect of sensitization on mesoglia and on reticuloendothelial system; experimental studies, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy, I. M. Zhdanov & K. P. Markuze] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46**: 210-217, '33; also, Klin. med. (nos. 13-14) **11**: 679-684, '33
—experimental production of anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs with plant antigens, [P. Manteufel & O. Wichelhausen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80**: 460-470, '33
—failure of antipneumococcus horse serum to sensitize guinea pigs to anaphylactic shock with specific carbohydrates, [R. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 700-702, March '34
—haptene-protein complex in canine anaphylaxis, [A. C. Kurtz & H. C. Sox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 742-744, March '34
—induction of anaphylactic shock by specific carbohydrates of type-I pneumococcus, [R. Brown] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 699-700, March '34
—influence of blunt thoracic injuries on heart in sensitized animals; experimental studies, [G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92**: 552-572, '34
—involvement of fetal tissues in uterus in experimental maternal hypersusceptibility to protein, [E. Junghans & H. Girgensohn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58**: 177-179, Jan. 20, '34
—is guinea pig follicular fluid auto-antigenic? [M. G. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 668-671, March '34
—local cerebral anaphylaxis in dog, [L. M. Davidoff & N. Kopeloff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 980-982, May '34
—nonspecificity of hemorrhagic allergy (Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon), [A. Gratia & R. Linz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 927-928, '33
—phases of foreign protein sensitization in human beings, [T. D. Jones & J. R. Mote] New England J.Med. **210**: 120-123, Jan. 18, '34
—production of anaphylaxis by breathing air containing anaphylactic substances; experimental study, [A. Trillat] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197**: 1758-1760, Dec. 26, '33
—production of lens sensitivity in rabbits by action of Staphylococcus toxin, [E. L. Burky] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31**: 445-447, Jan. '34
—reactions of rat uterus, excised and in situ, in anaphylaxis, [C. tum Suden] Am.J.Physiol. **108**: 416-423, May '34
—relation of adrenal glands to allergic phenomena; output of epinephrine during anaphylactic shock in dogs, [M. B. Cohen, J.A. Rudolph, P. Wasserman & J. M. Rogoff] J.Allergy **5**: 221-229, March '34
—research on alleged anaphylactic power of lipoids, [V. Gronchi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12**: 277-288, Feb. '34

**ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental**—Continued
—research on anaphylactic shock produced by hydatid fluid, [S. B. Pessôa] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 193-194, Feb. '34
—species specificity of fibrinogens, [H. B. Kenton] J. Immunol. **25:** 461-470, Dec. '33
—tissue reactions in immunity: specific reacting capacities of different tissues of immunized animal, [R. L. Kahn] Science **79:** 172-175, Feb. 23, '34
—urinary toxins and De Jong's catatonin; neutralizing power of human serum; effect of experimental peptone shock on animals after administration of combined toxin and serum, [J. Tinel, M. Eck & Mme. M. Eck] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 710-716, Dec. '33
—vascularization of cornea; sensitization of cornea of monkeys, [L. A. Julianelle, R. W. Harrison & M. C. Morris] J.Immunol. **26:** 295-302, April '34
—vascularization of cornea; sensitization of cornea of rabbits to proteins, [L. A. Julianelle, M. C. Morris & R. W. Harrison] J.Immunol. **26:** 281-294, April '34
**heredity,** heredity and allergy, [C. P. Lapage] Acta pædiat. **16:** 152-157, '33
—problem of acquired and hereditary hypersusceptibility to specific poisons, [R. Otto] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 169-171, Feb. 2, '34
**manifestations:** See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhus, poisoning; etc.
—acute rheumatism as allergic disease, [V. T. Talalaev] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 992-995, '33
—allergic disturbances of mucosa of upper respiratory tract, with special reference to pathogenesis, [E. Urbach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1339, Nov. 25, '33; 1376, Dec. 2, '33
—allergic factor in migraine, [H. B. Sweetser, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **17:** 31-32, Jan. '34
—allergic inflammation of pleura, with remarks on possibility of provoking contralateral manifestations, [E. Antoniazzi] Minerva med. **2:** 714-723, Nov. 24, '33
—allergic manifestations of skin, [L. J. Owen] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 101-103, March '34
—allergic reactions of conjunctiva, [H. Lagrange & S. Delthil] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 1009-1030, Dec. '33
—allergic sinusitis, [H. O. House] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 97-100, April '34
—allergy as direct etiologic factor in malignant granulopenia; clinical study based upon one fulminant case, [E. C. & G. H. Fondé] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 375-381, May '34
—allergy in relation to urogenital tract, [D. M. Davis] Southwestern Med. **18:** 9-12, Jan. '34
—anaphylactic basis of rheumatism, [C. E. Jenkins] Brit.M.J. **1:** 186-189, Feb. 3, '34
—anaphylactic nephritis, [U. Tropea] Clin.ostet. **36:** 178-183, March '34
—anaphylactic pancreatitis; experimental production of acute edema and hemorrhages of pancreas, [R. Couvelaire & D. Bargeton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1435-1437, '33
—association of asthma and headache of allergic origin, [González Suárez] Med.ibera **2:** 747-748, Dec. 2, '33
—case reports illustrating 7 manifestations of allergy in children, [R. M. Balyeat] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 56-59, Feb. '34
—challenge of allergy in medical practice, [A. H. Rowe] California & West.Med. **40:** 352-358, May '34
—chronic arthritis; uric acid relationship of chronic arthritis to allergies, [E. R. Eaton & J. Love] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **27:** 269-274, May '34
—clinical analysis of 125 cases of nasal allergy, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 193-207, '33
—clinical aspects of allergy in infectious diseases, with particular reference to tuberculosis, [F. Hamburger] Acta pædiat. **16:** 18-36, '33; also, Med. Klin. **30:** 353-357, March 16, '34
—constitution and allergic manifestations; age-sex incidence of allergic conditions; preliminary report, [T. Nelson] J.Allergy **5:** 124-130, Jan. '34
—contact allergic coryza, [J. Forman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 367-369, March '34
—cutaneous, [C. M. Williams] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 333-341, March '34
—cutaneous allergy in venereal ulcers, [A. Montone] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 660-679, Aug. '33
—electrocardiographic researches in peptone shock, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 286-312, '33
—experimental research on allergic reactions in joints; possibility of selective arthrotropism of allergens, [V. Chini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 657-678, Sept. '33
—forms of allergic dermatoses in infants, [A. Carreras] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 291-306, Sept.-Oct. '33
—forms of cutaneous allergy in infants, [Grau Barberà] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 307-323, Sept.-Oct. '33
—further studies on hyperergic carditis and arteritis, with special reference to aortitis, [E. Junghans] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 467-475, '34
—influence of seasons on anaphylactic manifestations, [F. Maignon & R. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1188-1190, '33; also, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 773-775, '33
—is arthritis an allergic disease? [H. F. Wolf] M.Rec. **139:** 527-530, May 16, '34

**ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations**—Continued
—local action of lactic acid on joints of anaphylactic rabbits; experimental study of allergic arthritis, [A. Vannotti] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 55-76, '34
—mechanical and thermic allergies, [E. Liebner] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 185-190, March 3,'34
—melancholia and allergic state, [H. Wilaya] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 445-453, May '34
—migraine, allergic phenomenon, [A. F. R. Andresen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 14-17, March '34
—morphologic classification of cutaneous allergy in infants, [F. Corominas] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 324-329, Sept.-Oct. '33
—ocular allergy, [A. D. Ruedemann] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 304-306, May '34
—pathogenesis and therapy of allergic skin diseases, [S. Nicolau] România med. **12:** 17-20, Jan. 15, '34
—pathogenic importance of disturbances in calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in determining gastro-intestinal changes of allergic nature, [E. Oliver-Pascual & S. Montejo Ramos] Med.ibera **2:** 597, Nov. 4, '33; 633, Nov. 11, '33
—periodic vomiting of allergic origin observed during 13 years; case, [L. Bouchut, Rougier & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **152:** 627-633, Dec. 3, '33
—place of allergy in modern medicine, [L. O. Dutton] Southwestern Med. **18:** 5-9, Jan. '34
—provoked psoriasis (consideration of psoriasis as allergic manifestation), [M. Mienicki & C. Ryll-Nardzewski] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 527-535, Oct. '33; Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1685-1688, Dec. 2, '33
—pulmonary infiltrations of allergic origin in children, [H. U. Köttgen] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 483-501, '33
—question of existence of puerperal fever of protein origin; 3 cases, [J. Voron & E. Bansillon] Liége méd. **26:** 1485-1509, Nov. 12, '33
—relation between cutaneous allergy and constitution in children, [J. Córdoba] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 269-277, Sept.-Oct. '33
—relationship between diseases of nose (chiefly allergic) and throat and pulmonary diseases, [L. W. Dean] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 13-14, Jan. '34
—renal intolerances, [A. Tzanck & J. Cottet] Presse méd. **42:** 415-419, March 14, '34
—rheumatism and allergy, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Klin. med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 985-991, '33
—rôle of tonsils in etiology of rheumatic fever from allergic, bacteriologic and anatomicopathologic points of view, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & others] An.de med.int. **3:** 143-181, Feb. '34
—skin manifestations of allergy, [D. J. Wilson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 325-329, May '34
—so-called "thymic death," pathologic process in 34 cases (relation to anaphylactic edema of lungs), [G. L. Waldbott] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 41-60, Jan. '34
—so-called thymic hyperplasia; follow-up study of 30 cases (relation to allergy), [G. L. Waldbott & G. E. Anthony] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 34-40, Jan. '34
**mechanism,** mechanism of Shwartzman phenomenon, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 574-576, '33
—cutaneous manifestations; urticaria, eczema, prurigo; mechanism of production, [S. Noguer Moré] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 405-411, Nov. 15, '33
**metabolism in,** growth problems; basal metabolic rate variations in relation to body build, adolescence and allergy in children, [W. P. Lucas, H. B. Pryor, C. Bost & S. T. Pope, Jr.] J.Pediat. **3:** 856-869, Dec. '33
—anaphylactic metabolic reaction of isolated tissues, [G. Boström] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 399-403, March 17, '34
**passive,** allergic element of streptococcic toxin; attempted passive transmission of sensitivity, [H. Brokman & A. Lacka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 197-199, '33
—hypersensitiveness toward quinine and attempts at transferring this state to animals; case, [M. Mienicki & B. Krzywoblocki] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 256-261, April '34
—sensitization of guinea-pig with rabbit and horse anti-pneumococcus type I serums, [J. Mehlman & B. C. Seegal] J.Immunol. **26:** 1-15, Jan. '34
—so-called passive anaphylaxis of cornea, [K. vom Hofe] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 246-248, '33
—vascularization of cornea; question of passive corneal hypersensitiveness, [L. A. Julianelle, M. C. Morris & R. W. Harrison] J.Immunol. **26:** 303-312, April '34
**pathology,** recognition of allergic state by tissue examination; respiratory tract and nasal sinuses, [B. Steinberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 169-181, March '34
**prevention,** effect of heparin on acute anaphylactic shock, [J. D. Bradley & C. A. Dragstedt] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 532-533, Feb. '34
—anaphylactic accidents in course of preparation of hemolytic serums in rabbit; prevention by magnesium thiosulphate, [A. Lumière & B. Marin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1116-1117, '33
—antianaphylactic action of mineral waters, [L. Mittler] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **44:** 102-113, March '33
—inhibition of anaphylactic shock by congo red, [O. Bier] Folia clin.et biol. **5:** 169-171, Dec. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 347-348, '34

**ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, prevention**—Continued
—phylactic action of lactic acid and its salts, [W. Kopaczewski] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 509-512, April 10, '34
**serum and vaccine:** See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Smallpox, vaccination; Streptococci, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Typhoid, vaccines
—action of soluble camphors and sparteine in prevention of experimental serum anaphylaxis studied in relation to action of sparteine camphosulphonate, [F. Mercier, A. Krijanovsky & J. Andarelli] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1181-1182, '33
—anaphylactic antibody, [O. Swineford, Jr.] J.Allergy **5:** 265-284, March '34
—disturbances of nervous system after injection of serum, [F. Wulff] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1237-1248, Dec. 28, '33
—foreign protein sensitization with meningeal involvement due to use of vaccine, [W. E. Hall & T. P. Murdock] New England J.Med. **210:** 1067-1069, May 17, '34
—hemoglobin metabolism in serum sickness, [M. Pincherle] Acta pædiat. **16:** 501-506, '33
—manifestations of anaphylaxis to horse serum, [J. H. Charbonneau] Union méd. du Canada **63:** 221-224, March '34
—question of anaphylaxis and serum diseases, [M. Temkin] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **8:** iii-v, Jan.-Feb. '34
—regularly repeated ingestion of ephedrine in prevention of serous accidents, [P. P. Lévy] Presse méd. **41:** 1906-1908, Nov. 25, '33
—sepsis following serum sickness, [E. S. Gurevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 213-216, Feb. 15, '34
—therapeutic form of serum sickness, [J. Kostrzewski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 891-893, Nov. 12, '33
—types of human hypersensitiveness; their relationship to liability to serum reactions, [J. A. Rudolph & M. B. Cohen] J.A.M.A. **102:** 900-902, March 24, '34
**therapy,** calcium; recent observations, [B. Wolf] M. Rec. **139:** 139-141, Feb. 7, '34
—allergy; brief résumé, [M. T. Davidson] J.M.A. Alabama **3:** 342-348, April '34
—allergy in children, [M. M. Peshkin] M.Rec. **139:** 536-540, May 16, '34
—combined methods of desensibilization, [A. Sézary & M. Perrault] Progrès méd., pp. 2128-2132, Dec. 6, '33
—cutaneous allergy in infants, [R. Zariquiey Alvarez] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 355-361, Sept.-Oct. '33
—cutaneous allergy in infants and children, [J. Peyri & M. Casanovas Vladé] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 344-354, Sept.-Oct. '33
—cutaneous reactions and their therapy, [H. Jausion] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 683-690, Oct. 28, '33
—dawn of specialty in medicine: allergy and physical allergy, [W. W. Duke] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 265-276, April '34
—desensitization therapy as method of habituation, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & Mme. A. Hugo] Presse méd. **42:** 593-594, April 14, '34
—desensitization therapy with propeptanes (peptone preparation) according to Luithlen-Urbach, [W. Jadassohn & F. Schaaf] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 354-356, '33
—experiments with urinary proteose in allergic patients, [P. Faragó] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 289-290, March 31, '34
—further observations on allergy (heat and cold treatment), [J. Peters & M. J. Hoffman] Illinois M.J. **65:** 221-223, March '34
—influence of gamma, roentgen and ultraviolet radiations on experimental anaphylactic shock, [G. Epifanio & G. Cola] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 499-519, Oct. '33
—method of controlling pollen reactions (including use of epinephrine), [R. M. Rice] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1222, April 14, '34
—new aspects of treatment of allergic conditions, [J. A. Haiman] M.Rec. **139:** 541-542, May 16, '34
—prompt and permanent cure of allergic diseases (with splenic extract), based on understanding of their etiologic unity and removal of their original cause, [T. M. Paul] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 207-211, March '34
—therapy of allergic manifestations in nasal cavities, [H. M. Jay] M.J.Australia **2:** 755-758, Dec. 2, '33
—treatment of allergic disturbances (allergoses) with skin extracts, [A. Köhler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 136-138, Jan. 26, '34
—urinary proteose, [P. Savy, H. Thiers & Weigert] Lyon méd. **152:** 692-696, Dec. 17, '33
—urinary proteose, [R. W. Whitehead, W. Darley & P. A. Dickman] Colorado Med. **31:** 56-60, Feb. '34
—urinary proteose in allergic cutaneous diseases; preliminary study, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers, P. Cuilleret & J. Charpy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1228-1233, July '33
**ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy**—Continued
—urinary proteose in allergic skin diseases, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers & P. Cuilleret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 376-380, March '34
**ANASTOMOSIS:** See Ascites, therapy; Duodenum, surgery; Intestines, anastomosis; Veins, anastomosis; etc.
**ANATOMY**
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—anatomy of new-born infants studied during dissection of 800 fetuses, [E. Mahn Hecker] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 1-50, Jan. '34
—cooperation of anatomist with psychiatrist, [A. Kuljženko] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 624-629, '33
—mechanical problems in structure of human body, [A. Hafferl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1409-1413, Nov. 24, '33
—radiology of living anatomy, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit. M.J. **1:** 984-986, June 2, '34
**history,** [S. A. Way] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 80-88, March '34
—anatomic contributions of Santorini to otorhinolaryngology, [G. Bilancioni] Valsalva **10:** 243-248, March '34
—esthetic ideal in anatomico-artistic canons of Renaissance, [L. Castaldi] Scritti biol. **8:** 267-294, '33
—Frederich Hoffmann's "Man as a Machine," [J. G. De Lint] M.Life **41:** 169-176, April '34
—Jackson's English translation of Berengarius of Carpi's "Isagogae Breves," 1660 and 1664, [S. V. Larkey & L. tum Suden] Isis **21:** 57-70, April '34
—one hundred years ago in laboratory of Johannes Müller, [F. Bidder] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 60-64, Jan. 12, '34
—place of Giulio Casseri in history of anatomy (Giulio Casseri), Valsalva **10:** 83-91, Jan. '34
**specimens:** See Specimens; Tissue, sections
**teaching,** correlating anatomy and roentgenology, [O. V. Batson] Radiology **22:** 49-53, Jan. '34
**ANATOXIN:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Diphtheria, toxoid; Toxoid; etc.
**ANATUBERCULIN (tuberculin preparation):** See Tuberculin
**ANCIAUX:** See **CROUSSE, R.,** jt. auth.
**ANCIAUX, L., DUMONT-RUYTERS, L., MOUREAU, P., and NEUJEAN, G.,** Sur 18 cas de cancer primitif du poumon observés en un an 1931-1932, Cancer, Bruxelles **10:** 105-131, '33
**ANDAI, G.,** Histopathologic studies on experimental trypanosomiasis, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 478-501, '33
Histologic studies on fat and glycogen metabolism in liver during experimental infections, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 502-511, '33
**ANDARELLI, J.:** See **MERCIER, F.,** jt. auth.
**ANDERMANN:** See **GERBAUT, P.,** jt. auth.
**ANDERS, J. M.,** Hobart Amory Hare, Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 11-14, '32
**ANDERSEN, A. O.:** See **POULSEN, V.,** jt. auth.
**ANDERSEN, B.,** Clinical method for determination of pepsin in gastric secretion, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 49-51, Jan. 13, '34 [Comment on Menck-Thygesen's article]
——See **HOLTER, H.,** jt. auth.
**ANDERSEN, D. H.,** Benzol poisoning with hyperplasia of bone marrow, Am.J.Path. **10:** 101-112, Jan. '34
——and **WOLF, A.,** Pinealectomy in rats, with critical survey of literature, J.Physiol. **81:** 49-62, March 29, '34
**ANDERSEN, H. C., and FISCHER, M.,** Die Wirkung von α-Strahlen auf Gewebekulturen, Strahlentherapie **48:** 500-507, '33
**ANDERSEN, M. C.,** Review of digitalis therapy, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 172-176, May '34
**ANDERSEN, M. S.,** Recurrent agranulocytosis and rôle of amidopyrine therapy in etiology, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 237-241, March 1, '34
**ANDERSEN, P. V.:** See **KEMP, T.,** jt. auth.
**ANDERSEN, W. T.,** Studies on blood sugar and glycosuria in exophthalmic goitre, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 54, pp. 1-206, '33
**ANDERSON, A. K.:** See **PRITHAM, G. H.,** jt. auth.
**ANDERSON, B. W.,** Evulsion of phrenic nerve in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Quart.J.Med. **3:** 15-56, Jan. '34; abstr., Phrenic evulsion in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 169-187, March '34
**ANDERSON, C.,** Sur un germe, rencontré en Tunisie, présentant les caractères de Bacterium tularense, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 53-59, March '34
——and **WASSILIEFF, A.,** Sur un nouveau spirochète récurrent du type hispanicum rencontré chez Ornithodorus erraticus du Sud tunisien, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 350-363, Nov. '33; abstr., Note sur un nouveau spirochète récurrent pathogène pour l'homme, rencontré chez Ornithodorus erraticus du Sud tunisien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1408-1409, '33
**ANDERSON, C. C.,** Physical treatment of fibrositis, New Zealand M.J. **33:** 110-115, April '34
**ANDERSON, C. H.,** Report of cases of induced insanity, Illinois M.J. **65:** 357-358, April '34
**ANDERSON, C. R., and BRUNSTING, L. A.,** Contact dermatitis, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 61-64, Jan. 24, '34

**ANDERSON, D. F.**, Toxæmias of pregnancy, Post-Grad. M.J. **10:** 89, March; 131, April '34
Note on ketone content of blood in labour and pre-eclamptic toxaemia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 261-266, April '34
**ANDERSON, DAVID LECHMERE:** See Obituaries
**ANDERSON, E. D.**, Family and the handicapped child, Hygeia **12:** 308-311, April '34
Use of chloral hydrate in pediatric practice, Minnesota Med. **17:** 184-186, April '34
**ANDERSON, E. M., and COLLIP, J. B.**, Preparation and properties of antithyrotropic substance, Lancet **1:** 784-786, April 14, '34
——**See COLLIP, J. B., jt. auth.**
——**See PUGSLEY, L. I., jt. auth.**
**ANDERSON, F. A.**, Localization of intra-ocular foreign bodies by modification of Holzknecht's method, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 492-507, '33
**ANDERSON, G. W.**, Rôle of public health nurse in communicable disease control, Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 66-75, Feb. '34
**ANDERSON, H. E.**, Use of blood serum in pregnancy tests, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 98-101, March '34
**ANDERSON, H. G.**, Test survey of intra-thoracic tuberculosis in Shanghai region, Chinese M.J. **48:** 207-220, March '34
Blood differential count in prognosis of tuberculosis, Chinese M.J. **48:** 228-238, March '34
Limitations of laboratory methods in diagnosis of intra-thoracic tuberculosis, Chinese M.J. **48:** 253-258, March '34
**ANDERSON, H. H. (Iowa City, Ia.)**, Character education or mental hygiene—which shall it be? Ment.Hyg. **18:** 254-262, April '34
**ANDERSON, H. H. (San Francisco), and REED, A. C.**, Treatment of diabetes insipidus, California & West. Med. **40:** 46-48, Jan. '34
Carbarsone rectally in amebiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 257-267, May '34
Untoward effects of anti-amebic drugs, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 269-281, May '34
——**See REED, A. C., jt. auth.**
——**EMERSON, G. A., and FISHER, B. H.**, Acute toxicity of trypan blue, gentian violet and brilliant green, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 825-828, April '34
**ANDERSON, H. M.**, Reduction of fractures of surgical neck of humerus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 232, Feb. 10, '34
**ANDERSON, J. K.: See FANSLER, W. A., jt. auth.**
**ANDERSON, J. S.**, Observations on scarlet fever and diphtheria, Clin.J. **63:** 62-67, Feb. '34
**ANDERSON, JAMES:** See Obituaries
**ANDERSON, L. A. P.: See CORMACK, H. S., jt. auth.**
**ANDERSON, L. W.**, Symposium on aniiin tumors of bladder; incidence, symptoms and signs, results of survey, J.Urol. **31:** 148-154, Feb. '34
**ANDERSON, M. G.**, Validity of Taenia confusa Ward, 1896, J.Parasitol. **20:** 207-218, June '34
**ANDERSON, M. X.: See CRANDALL, L. A., JR., jt. auth.**
**ANDERSON, N. P., AYRES, S., JR., and KANE, L. M.**, Comedone nevus. Report of 2 cases, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 299-312, Nov. '33
——**See AYRES, S., JR., jt. auth.**
**ANDERSON, R.**, End-to-end reduction in fractures of lower extremity, West.J.Surg. **41:** 671-679, Dec. '33
Well-leg method of treating fractures of femur, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 12-14, Jan.-Feb. '34
Automatic method of treatment for fractures of tibia and fibula, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 639-646, March '34
Fractures of radius and ulna. New anatomical method of treatment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 379-393, April '34
**ANDERSON, R. J., and NEWMAN, M. S.**, Chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; synthesis of phthiocol, pigment of human tubercle bacillus, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 405-412, Dec. '33
——**See CROWDER, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See NEWMAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
**ANDERSON, R. K., FOGELSON, S. J., and FARMER, C. J.**, Method for assay of commercial gastric mucin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 518-520, Feb. '34
Gastric mucin secretion in gastro-duodenal ulcerative disease, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 520-522, Feb. '34
**ANDERSON, R. L.**, Management of fractures of both bones of leg, South.M.J. **27:** 513-516, June '34
**ANDERSON, V. V.**, Pupil guidance, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 148-157, Jan. '34
**ANDERSON, W.: See STRAND, R., jt. auth.**
**ANDERSON, W. B.**, Analgesias in pregnancy, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 105-110, April '34
**ANDERSON, W. DeL.**, Goiter in dentistry, Maine M.J. **24:** 234-236, Dec. '33
**ANDERSON, W. G.**, How to reduce by eating, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 38-39, Feb. '34
**ANDERSSON, E., and ASK, O.**, Einige Nachuntersuchungen über die Reimplantationsfähigkeit des Fischauges, Acta ophth. **11:** 411-436, '33
**ANDERSSON, H.**, Concerning some cod liver oil lesions and their healing tendency, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 27-56, '33
**ANDERVONT, H. B.**, Use of pure strain animals in studies on resistance to transplantable tumors, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 60-65, Jan. 12, '34
Production of dibenzanthracene tumors in pure strain mice, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 620-624, May 25, '34
**ANDES, E. J., and BEARD, H. H.**, Effect of inorganic iron with and without ultraviolet irradiation upon prevention and cure of nutritional anemia, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 91-98, April '34
**ANDRÉ, L.**, L'étiologie du béribéri. (A propos de quelques cas observés en Chine), Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav **123:** 508-532, July-Sept. '33
Malariathérapie et notions nouvelles sur le paludisme, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 513-515, April 11, '34
**ANDRÉ, R.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
**ANDRÉ, Y. (Mme.): See COURTOIS, A., jt. auth.**
**ANDRÉ, Z.**, Essais de traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par des injections intraveineuses d'huile de chaulmoogra pure, (note préliminaire), Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 991, '33
——**and LABERNADIE, V.**, Essais de traitement de la lèpre et de la tuberculose par des injections intraveineuses d'huile de chaulmoogra, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1234-1235, '33
——**See LABERNADIE, V., jt. auth.**
**ANDREESEN, R., and TAMMANN, H.**, Über den Elektrolytstand in aseptischen Wunden, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 457-460, '33
**ANDREEVA, M. P.: See BELENKIY, G. S., jt. auth.**
**ANDREITCHEVA: See BERTRAND, G., jt. auth.**
**ANDREOIU, C. I.: See SEIMEANU, A. T., jt. auth.**
**ANDRÉOLI and CHARLET**, Fièvre boutonneuse et troubles oculaires, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 338-347, March 6, '34
**ANDREOLI, G.**, Comportamento della formula leucocitaria negli operati di tonsillectomia, Valsalva **9:** 903-912, Dec. '33
L'assorbimento degli olii balsamici dall'apparato bronchiale, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 139-147, Feb. '34
**ANDREOTTI, A., and CARITO SCAMARCIO, F.**, L'anchilostomiasi alle porte di Napoli, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 54-56, Jan. 15, '34
**ANDRES, A.**, Case of chondrodystrophia, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1288-1294, Oct. 27, '33
**ANDRESEN, A. F. R.**, Migraine, allergic phenomenon, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 14-17, March '34
**ANDREUCCI, E.**, La calcio-coramina. Un nuovo preparato ad azione espettorante ed analettica, Gior.d.med. prat. **15:** 423-441, Oct. '33
**ANDREU URRA, J., and BAENA BAENA, V.**, Über die zentralnervöse Regulation des Blutbildes, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1903, Dec. 9, '33
**ANDREWES, C. H., and ELFORD, W. J.**, Observations on anti-phage sera; "percentage law," Brit.J.Exper. Path. **14:** 367-376, Dec. '33
Observations on anti-phage sera; properties of incompletely neutralized phage, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 376-383, Dec. '33
——**See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.**
**ANDREWS, C.**, Alarums and excursions, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 246-252, April '34
**ANDREWS, E., and BISSELL, A. D.**, Studies on acholic cachexia; acid-base equilibrium, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 548-550, Feb. '34
Direct hernia: record of surgical failures, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 753-761, April '34
Comparative studies of hernia in man and animals, J. Urol. **31:** 839-866, June '34
——**See BISSELL, A. D., jt. auth.**
**ANDREWS, G. C., BIRKMAN, F. W., and KELLY, R. J.**, Recalcitrant pustular eruptions of palms and soles, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 548-563, April '34
**ANDREWS, J.**, Incidence of intestinal protozoa with special reference to epidemiology of amoebiasis in population of Fresnillo, Zacatecas, Mexico, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 713-733, May '34
**ANDREWS, N. S.**, Postvaccinal encephalitis, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 203-205, April '34
**ANDRIEU, G.**, Données nouvelles sur le traitement du tétanos: du traitement curatif, Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **100:** 497-527, April '34
——**and AUJALEU**, Les infections extra-intestinales à bacille de Gärtner, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 792-794, Dec. 9, '33
——**See LAFFORGUE, jt. auth.**
——**See ZŒLLER, C., jt. auth.**
——**JAULMES, C., and PASSA, J.**, Syndrome agranulocytaire à forme typhoïde d'emblée avec anémie et syndrome hémorragique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1099-1104, Oct. 30, '33
**ANDRIEU, H.**, Les indications du drainage au mickulicz après les interventions chirurgicales dans les ulcères perforés gastro-duodénaux, Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **100:** 55-78, Jan. '34
**ANDRIEUX**, Etude de la syphilis à Rennes, Bull.Soc.franc. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1029-1032, July '33
Dépistage de la syphilis héréditaire chez les enfants, Prophylax.antivén. **5:**408-411, Oct.-Dec. '33
**ANDRIEVSKIY, B. Y.**, Experimental studies on infusion of salt solutions, Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 127-136, '33

**ANDROKININ (testicular hormone):** See Testicles, internal secretion of
**ANDROTIN (testicular hormone):** See Testicles, internal secretion of; Testicles, preparations
**ANDRUS, E. C., and PADGET, P.,** Observations upon refractory period of auricular extrasystoles in mammalian heart, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 481-483, Jan. '34
**ANDRUS, P. M., and HAMBLETON, A.,** Efficiency of x-ray stereoscopy as influenced by method of trip of tube, Radiology **22:** 174-180, Feb. '34
**ANDRUS, W. DeW., and GUEST, G. M.,** Possible rôle of toxic factor in intestinal obstruction, Ann.Surg. **99:** 374-377, Feb. '34
**ANDRY, NICOLAS:** See Biographies
**ANDUEZA L., J.,** ¿La esterilidad, anula el matrimonio? Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 616-620, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ANÉ, J. N.:** See **MENVILLE, L. J., jt. auth.**
**ANECK-HAHN, H. G. L.,** Tuberculosis in Pretoria, South African M.J. **8:** 159-162, March 10, '34
**ANEMIA**
—[G. Tudoranu] România med. **12:** 63-64, March 1, '34
—achlorhydria and anemia, [S. J. Hartfall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 136-141, Jan. 27, '34
—common anemias, with special reference to certain modern conceptions, [H. A. Dunlop] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 31-38, Jan. '34
—hematologic studies in Puertoricans, [R. M. Suárez & O. Costa Mandry] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 579-586, May '34
—in Bright's disease, [B. I. Ashe] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1211-1217, March '34
—nonfilarial elephantiasis terminating with aleukemoid anemia; case, [R. C. Larrabee & J. H. Peers] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1936-1938, June 9, '34
—nutritional anaemias of man and animals, [L. S. P. Davidson & I. Leitch] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **3:** 901-930, April '34
—oxygen consumption of lungs in anemia with dyspnea, [F. Bandow, J. Birkner & H. Bohnenkamp] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 178-181, '33
—physiopathology of erythrocytes in relation to simple anemia, [G. Tudoranu] România med. **11:** 305-306, Dec. 15, '33
—postmalarial anemia with marked reticulocytosis; case, [E. D. W. Greig] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 150-152, May 15, '34
—steatorrhoea with stomatitis, leucopenia and anaemia; case, [A. Bowen-Davies] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 57-64, Jan. '34
**aplastic,** aleukemic leukoblastomatosis in form of progressive aplastic anemia; case, [Costedoat & Aujaleu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1497-1502, Dec. 18, '33
—aleukia hemorrhagica (Frank); case, [O. Knudsen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 164-165, Feb. 8, '34
—aleukia hemorrhagica in course of sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; favorable outcome of case, [W. Jullien] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 174-178, Feb. 12, '34
—analysis of so-called aplastic anemia, [W. P. Thompson, M. N. Richter & K. S. Edsall] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 77-88, Jan. '34
—aplastic myelosis with hemocytoblastosis; clinical and pathologic study, [L. Capani] Minerva med. **1:** 85-89, Jan. 20, '34
—atypical anemias; description of case of aplastic anemia, [J. Kloster] Folia haemat. **51:** 251-260, '34
—case, [H. M. Greenwald] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 360-373, Feb. '34
—case, [P. N. Mitra] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 145, March '34
—case with acute atypical form of myelogenous leukemia, [M. Tinti] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 449-458, July 15-30, '33
—clinical and physiopathologic study of case; phenomenon of serum-globular dissociation; danger of incompatibility resulting from repeated blood transfusions and means of avoiding it, [M. Lusena] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 805-824, Dec. '33; comment by Lattes **41:** 117-118, Feb. '34; reply by Lusena **41:** 119-120, Feb. '34
—clinical aspects in children, [P. Heinlö] Duodecim **50:** 31-46, '34
—clinical aspects of aleukia caused by bone marrow metastases of duodenal carcinoma, [W. Lengemann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 161-165, '33
—coexistence or succession of several hemopathies in same person; pathogenesis of global pseudo-aplastic myelosis of pernicious type ending in acute subleukemic lymphadenosis; case, [L. Riccitelli] Sang **8:** 237-268, '34
—fatal anemia after administration of arsphenamine, [A. Bertrand & L. C. Simard] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1222-1227, Dec. '33
—following sulpharsphenamine; recovery, [D. J. Stephens] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 24-27, Jan. '34
—following treatment of lupus erythematosus with gold sodium thiosulphate, with review of literature, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **210:** 687-692, March 29, '34
**ANEMIA, aplastic**—Continued
—late appearance of aleukia hemorrhagica in course of sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case [P. Ameuille, C. Kudelski & R. Joseph] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1428-1431, Dec. 11, '33
—syndromes of myeloid aplasia, [G. Baquero Gil] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **14:** 409-427, Nov. '33
—toxic (N. A. B., neoarsphenamine) anemia; death from pneumonia when recovering after 52 blood transfusions; case, [F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 32-36, Jan. '34
—two cases of aleukia hemorrhagica, one occurring after catarrhal jaundice and the other after chickenpox, [N. Fiessinger, F. P. Merklen & G. Brouet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 98-106, Feb. 5, '34
**bartonella:** See under Bartonella
**blood in:** See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
—behavior of lipemia in experimental venesection and in certain clinical forms of anemia; preliminary report, [L. Pontoni] Osp.maggiore **21:** 659-663, Nov. '33
—blood circulation in anemic conditions, [H. E. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1017-1025, Oct. 12, '33; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 571-582, '34
—changes in diameters of erythrocytes produced by low pressures, [M. Dubin] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 31-36, Feb. '34
—composition of globin, [K. Lang] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 63-68, '33
—estimation of mass of circulating blood, with reference to quantity of hemoglobin and of erythrocytes; numerical index of erythrocytes; significance in diagnosis of anemia, [B. Nolli] Riforma med. **49:** 1575-1578, Oct. 21, '33
—glutathione of blood in tuberculous anemia, [P. Tremonti] Minerva med. **2:** 583-586, Oct. 27, '33
—properties and significance of reticulocyte, [J. M. Orten] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 519-539, May '34
—spectral variations of hemoglobin in relation to glutathione content of erythrocytes, [G. Litarczek & G. T. Dinischiotu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1252-1254, '33
—volume, [V. A. Simagina] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1062-1078, '33
**cardiac:** See Heart, blood supply
**chlorotic:** See Anemia, hypochromic; Chlorosis
**complications and sequels,** acholic cachexia; is anemia a factor? [A. D. Bissell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 546-548, Feb. '34
—anemia as cause of angina pectoris in presence of healthy coronary arteries and aorta; case, [A. B. Elliot] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 185-190, Feb. '34
—celiac disease with intense anemia and rickets; 2 cases, [A. Hebrero] Pediatría españ. **22:** 771-793, Dec. '33
—disorders of esophagus (Plummer-Vinson syndrome), [A. F. Hurst] J.A.M.A. **102:** 582-587, Feb. 24, '34
—experimental tuberculosis of bone marrow in guineapigs; influence of splenectomy or of anemia, [K. Hayashi & Y. Takeda] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 243-246, '33
—grave anemia with rapid course with signs of perniciousness and erythremia; clinical, hematologic and histologic study, [E. Bracaloni] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 711-741, Nov. 15-30, '33
—kala-azar with associated malaria in adult; relation of mental disturbances to anemia; rapid cure after emetine therapy, [L. Grimaud, A. Garipuy & C. Darnaud] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 140-151, Feb. (B) '34
**diagnosis:** See also Anemia, blood in
—differential diagnosis, [A. Schiff] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1520-1525, Dec. 15, '33
—serious nonbiermerian hyperchromic anemia in adults; 3 cases, [A. H. du Bois] Sang **8:** 422-433, '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** personal equation in colorimetric determination of hemoglobin (studies on increased incidence of anemia), [M. Odin & E. Werdinius] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 239-248, '34
**erythroblastic,** in adults, associated with steatorrhea, [J. Goudsmit] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5582-5600, Dec. 16, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** agranulocytic syndrome simulating typhoid, with anemia and hemorrhagic syndrome; case, [G. Andrieu, C. Jaulmes & J. Passa] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1099-1104, Oct. 30, '33
—anemia and pallor of patients with Bright's disease, [M. Dérot] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 207-210, March 1, '34
—anemia in ankylostomiasis, [L. Vernetti Blina] Med.d. lavoro **24:** 434-435, Nov. 30, '33
—anemic form of acute myelogenous leukemia, [Pilod, C. Jaulmes & A. Tourniaire] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 274-279, Dec. '33
—blood changes after stomach resections, [J. Dedichen] Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 453-454, '34
—clinical factors in production of anemia and regeneration of erythrocytes and hemoglobin, [R. L. Haden] M.Clin.North America **17:** 887-899, Jan. '34

**ANEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—grave acute anemia during infection of undetermined nature; recovery after blood transfusion, [L. Nobécourt & R. Liège] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 28-33, Jan. '34
—inorganic and organic factors in mechanism of therapy in relation to pathogenetic problem; clinical and experimental results of therapeutic association of iron and pyrroles, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] Haematologica **15:** 51-106, '34
—iron and copper deficiency in etiology of anemia in intestinal parasitism, especially in ankylostomiasis, [H. Póvoa] São Paulo med. **1:** 223-232, Nov.-Dec. '33
—modern conception of anemias, [N. Sinnadurai] J. Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 28-34, Dec. '33
—occurrence of macrocytic anemia in carcinoma of stomach; differentiation from pernicious anemia, [H. E. Bock] Med.Klin. **30:** 263-266, Feb. 23, '34
—probable tuberculous etiology of subleukemic monocytic anemia in patient with massive pulmonary lesions, but without tubercle bacilli in sputum, [P. P. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1604-1614, Dec. 25, '33
—relation between intestinal stenosis and grave anemia, [P. E. Weil & R. Stieffel] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 56-59, Jan. 27, '34
—relation of Biermer's disease to trauma; question of compensation, [R. Stern] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 18-23, Jan. '34
—schistosomal secondary anemia in Egypt, [R. Girges] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 273-284, March '34
—syphilitic anemia, [A. Touraine, P. Renault & B. Ménétrel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 501-503, March '34
—Trichocephalus causing anemia; case, [A. F. A. S. van Westrienen & A. van Ormondt] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 152-155, Jan. '34
**experimental**, anemia of Leishmania-infected hamster, [L. E. Napier & L. R. Sharma] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 690, Dec. '33
—alleged presence of "hemopoietine" in blood serum of rabbits rendered anemic, [A. S. Gordon & M. Dubin] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 704-708, March '34
—caused by various hydrazine derivatives, [S. Minami] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 475-502, Oct. 20, '33
—chlorides and glutathione in blood and in organs of animals with anemia, [C. Negri] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 797-819, Nov. 20, '33
—comparison of normal blood picture of rats of 2 different colonies reared upon different stock rations, [D. L. Drabkin & T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 61-65, April '34
—development in rats after exposure to low oxygen tensions, [D. B. Tyler & F. M. Baldwin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 823-824, April '34
—effect of hemoglobin injections on erythropoiesis and erythrocyte size in rabbits rendered anemic by bleeding, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 333-346, March '34
—hemoglobin production factors in anemic horse liver, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 270-278, May '34
—inorganic salts in nutrition; variations in proportion of reticulocytes in blood of rats receiving diet deficient in inorganic salts, [J. M. Orten & A. H. Smith] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** 181-187, April '34
—plasmatic anemia, [N. Flessinger & S. Gothlé] Sang **8:** 1-27, '34
—quantitative nature of red cell response to single bleeding, [A. S. Gordon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 563-565, Feb. '34
**goat's milk**, pathogenesis, [P. György] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 1-13, '34
**hemolytic:** See also Jaundice, hemolytic
—acute, [H. A. Dunlop & A. G. Sanders] Lancet **1:** 1169-1170, June 2, '34
—acute hemolytic anemia; death after transfusion, [R. V. Payne] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 65-71, Jan. '34
—anemia and hemolysis, [C. D. de Langen] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 66-71, Jan. 16, '34
—anemias of infancy and early childhood; anemia and reticulo-endotheliosis, [R. Gittins] Arch.Dis.Childhood **8:** 367-396, Dec. '33; abstr., Acta pædiat. **16:** 511-520, '33
—increase of potassium in blood serum as sign, [L. Crosetti] Haematologica,I.Arch. **14:** 495-513, '33
—severe relapsing anemia in case apparently of Hodgkin's disease, [F. P. Weber & E. Schwarz] Lancet **1:** 680-682, March 31, '34
—with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria of Marchiafava type; report of case and review of literature, [N. Lolli] Riforma med. **49:** 1313-1320, Sept. 2, '33
**heredity:** See Anemia, hypochromic
**hypochromic**, achlorhydric chloranemia of Faber type; case, [J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1209-1221, Dec. '33
—action of gastric juice on beef muscle-globulin, with reference to anemia, [W. J. Griffiths] Biochem.J. **28:** 671-675, '34
—additional symptomatology in simple achlorhydric anemia, [A. W. Vaisey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 143-144, Jan. 27, '34

**ANEMIA, hypochromic**—Continued
—chronic anemia (idiopathic), with report of case, [R. Dassen & E. B. del Castillo] Semana méd. **1:** 1021-1025, April 5, '34
—constancy of iron in blood plasma and urine, [A. Marlow & F. H. L. Taylor] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 551-560, April '34
—essential, [A. Allodi, F. Penati & F. Quaglia] Minerva med. **1:** 489-506, April 14, '34
—essential, [S. M. Tsypkin] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1146-1148, '33
—essential; clinical study of case, [A. C. Grapiolo & P. Buffa] Semana méd. **1:** 970-974, March 29, '34
—ferrosensitive chronic chloranemias (asideroses) and therapeutic action of iron in these anemias; hematologic findings and properties, [F. Reimann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 7-40, '33
—gastrectomy and subsequent hematologic studies in hog, [G. L. Maison & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 554-556, Feb. '34
—hereditary and familial factor in anemia with achlorhydria, [W. H. Barrow] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1135-1140, March '34
—idiopathic hypochromic anemia (idiopathic microcytic anemia), [C. C. Underwood] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 175-180, May '34
—in men, [G. N. Burger & L. J. Witts] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **84:** 14-24, Jan. '34
—in pregnancy; study of gastric function, [G. Lucchi & L. Francia] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 612-619, Sept. 15-30, '33
—macrocytic anemia, [B. Hunt] M.J.Australia **1:** 434-439, March 31, '34
—microcytic hypochromic anemia with pregnancy, [H. K. Gibson] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1521-1525, May '34
—primary hypochromic anemia (hypoferrism); comparison of certain compounds of iron (including ferrous glutamate and ferrous chloride) in treatment, [W. Dameshek] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 193-209, May '34
—prolonged evolution in patient with myxedema, [P. Merklen, H. Gounelle & L. Israël] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1221-1227, Nov. 13, '33
—rational treatment, [W. P. Murphy] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 939-947, Feb. '34
—relation to late blood picture after extensive resection of stomach for gastric and duodenal ulcer; [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 722-723, March 31, '34
—simple achlorhydric anemia, [M. B. Rozenblyum, B. A. Sapiro & M. G. Galkina] Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 646-653, '33
—simple achlorhydric anemia in adult males, [F. P. Weber & W. Weisswange] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1066-1067, Dec. 9, '33
—simple achylic anemia after gastro-enterostomy and partial gastrectomy, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 87-106, '34
—treatment with soluble ferrous salts, [H. W. Fullerton] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 99-107, Feb. '34
**in infants and children:** See also Anemia, splenic; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
—[E. R. McCluskey] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 557-560, April '34
—[J. G. Palmer] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 333-334, April '34
—anemia of infancy and early childhood, [C. V. Rice] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 125-129, April '34
—anemia of new born; case, [A. B. Schwartz] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 98-100, Feb. '34
—blood during first year of life; anemia of prematurity, [K. K. Merritt & L. T. Davidson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 261-301, Feb. '34
—copper and iron in treatment of secondary anemia, [J. F. Cason] J.Pediat. **4:** 614-616, May '34
—effect of small quantities of breast milk, liver extract, iron and copper, respectively and in combinations, upon iron balance of artificially fed infants, [S. Maurer, J. Greengard, W. L. Curtis & C. Klüver] J.Pediat. **4:** 356-365, March '34
—hemoglobin content in relation to number of erythrocytes in anemias of congenital syphilis in infancy and early childhood, [G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. **1:** 721-727, March 8, '34
—laboratory findings, [M. L. Menten] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 572-574, April '34
—lead anemia in nurslings and small children, [M. Kasahara & M. Nagahama] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 583-587, '33
—limitations of cereal-milk diets for hemoglobin formation, [C. A. Elvehjem, E. B. Hart & W. C. Sherman] J.Pediat. **4:** 65-74, Jan. '34
—nutritional anemia in infant, [M. Bose] Indian J. Pediat. **1:** 121-123, Jan. '34
—simultaneous appearance of idiocy with stereotypy, alimentary anemia and severe growth disturbances in children, [E. Thomas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 105-110, '33
—treatment, [J. K. Everhart] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 474-477, March '34

**ANEMIA, in infants and children**—Continued
—treatment with ferric and ferrous compounds, reduced iron and cupric sulphate, [M. C. Lottrup] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—various types in infants; review, [C. Sorrentino] Pediatria **42:** 420-429, April '34
**in pregnancy and puerperium,** anemic conditions during pregnancy, [I. Törner] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1185-1194, Nov. 10, '33
—analysis of anemia of pregnancy in rat, [E. C. van Donk, H. Feldman & H. Steenbock] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 616-627, March '34
—blood formation and clinical course of anemias of pregnancy, [M. A. Daniakhly] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1092-1101, '33
—etiology and treatment of anemia in pregnancy, [M. B. Strauss] J.A.M.A. **102:** 281-283, Jan. 27, '34
—grave anemia, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski & E. Grodzieński] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 145, Feb. 18, '34; 161, Feb. 25, '34
—hypochromic anemia in pregnancy; study of gastric function, [G. Lucchi & L. Francia] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 612-619, Sept. 15-30, '33
—microcytic hypochromic anemia with pregnancy, [H. K. Gibson] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1521-1525, May '34
—pernicious anemia and pregnancy in patient with malaria; pathogenic and therapeutic deductions, [U. Peratoner] Haematologica,I.Arch. **14:** 447-451, '33
—pernicious anemia, especially in comparison with Biermer's anemia, [T. Kumagai & S. Shimizu] Folia haemat. **51:** 427-436, '34
—pregnancy and pernicious anemia, [E. Hoevelmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 200-206, '33
—sickle-cell anemia in pregnancy, [A. F. Lash] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 79-84, Jan. '34
**infectious:** See also Bartonella muris
—histological alterations in liver and kidneys in pernicious anemia in horse (infectious anemia in horse), [S. Wall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 225-237, '34
—practical method of determination of hemosiderin in liver; value in diagnosis, [J. Guilhon] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 376-377, '34
**metabolism in:** See also Anemia, therapy
—influence of alimentary iron on iron metabolism in untreated secondary anemias, [A. H. Müller] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 579-584, '33
—metabolism of iron and copper in anemic rats, [F. C. Bing, E. M. Saurwein & V. C. Myers] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 619-620, Feb. '34
—new formed hemoglobin and protein catabolism; conservation of intermediates in anemic dog on protein-free diet, [F. S. Daft, F. S. Robschelt-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 495-510, Dec. '33
—nutritional anemia of rat; hemoglobin production and iron and copper metabolism with milk of low copper content, [F. C. Bing, E. M. Saurwein & V. C. Myers] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 343-354, May '34
—significance of iron content of urine, [A. H. Müller] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 463-470, '33
—specific dynamic action of amino-acids in experimental anemia, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 29-40, Oct. 31, '33
—specific dynamic action of carbohydrates, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 18-28, Oct. 31, '33
—specific dynamic action of liver substances in experimental anemia, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22:** 41-52, Oct. 31, '33
**pathology,** pathology of bone marrow in sprue anemia, [C. P. Rhoads & W. B. Castle] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 813-826, '33
—pathologic changes in liver and spleen in nutritional anemia in rat, [E. Von Haam & H. H. Beard] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 639-643, March '34
**pernicious:** See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
**prevention,** effect of inorganic iron with and without ultraviolet irradiation on nutritional anemia, [E. J. Andes & H. H. Beard] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 91-98, April '34
**pseudoleukemic:** See Pseudoleukemia
**puerperal:** See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
**sickle-cell,** case, [R. H. McClellan & R. M. Entwisle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 507-510, Feb. '34
—in pregnancy, [A. F. Lash] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 79-84, Jan. '34
—negative results in treatment, [L. W. Diggs] Am.J.M. Sc. **187:** 521-527, April '34
—report of eight cases, one with necropsy, [J. C. Corrigan & I. W. Schiller] New England J.Med. **210:** 410-417, Feb. 22, '34
**splenic,** achlorhydric variety of Banti's disease, [F. Schiassi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 337-360, July-Aug. '33
—Banti's disease and associated conditions, [M. Einhorn] M.Rec. **139:** 128-130, Feb. 7, '34
—Banti's disease and pylephlebitis; question of etiology; case, [V. Cordier, Croizat & Damez] Lyon méd. **153:** 329-331, March 18, '34
—Banti's disease in child 10 years old; recovery after splenectomy, [Péhu & Rougier] Lyon méd. **152:** 390-396, Oct. 8,'33

**ANEMIA, splenic**—Continued
—chronic myelogenous leukemia with ascites resembling Banti's disease; with report of two cases, [G. Cheney] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 14-30, '34
—complicated by gastric hemorrhages; case cured by liver diet, [A. Landau & W. Hejman] Presse méd. **42:** 435-438, March 17, '34
—disturbances of ocular motility in Gaucher's disease in infants, [J. Nordmann] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—familial hemolytic splenomegaly; hemolytic jaundice in grandmother, splenic anemia in mother and primary splenomegaly in daughter, [N. Piessinger, H. R. Olivier & F. Ramadier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1189-1193, Nov. 6, '33
—Gaucher's disease, [S. Löwinger] Gyógyászat **74:** 154-158, March 11, '34
—Gaucher's disease and its surgical treatment, [F. A. Loop] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 249-252, June '34
—Gaucher's disease improved by splenectomy; case in child, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & P. Guillain] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **37:** 129-138, March '34
—lipoid-cell splenomegaly of Niemann-Pick type; relation to Gaucher's disease, [P. Marin] Minerva med. **1:** 46-58, Jan. 13, '34
—lipoids of spleen and liver in various types of lipoidosis, [H. Sobotka, D. Glick, M. Reiner & L. Tuchman] Biochem.J. **27:** 2031-2034, '33
—primary splenomegaly complicated by gastro-intestinal hemorrhages and development of grave anemia; secondary appearance of ascites; 2 cases, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. A. Schwob, P. Guilly & S. Bidou] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 307-314, March 5, '34
—psychosis associated with Banti's disease; case, [E. F. Kulikova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 137-140, '33
—splenomegalic pernicious anemia; favorable results obtained by intensive liver therapy; case, [G. Borruso] Riv.osp. **23:** 293-308, Sept. '33
**therapy:** See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; etc.
—[A. Rocha] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 325-327, Sept. 15, '33
—[A. Schiff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1520-1525, Dec. 15, '33
—[J. F. Wilkinson] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 163-170, '33
—action of injectio ferri B.P., [G. N. Burger & L. J. Witts] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 447-455, Feb. '34
—anemia in ankylostomiasis; combined vermicidal and anti-anemic therapy; results in 15 cases, [A. Gabaldon] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 237-245, Sept. 15, '33
—autolyzed liver, [W. F. Herron & W. S. McElroy] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 406-408, Feb. '34
—blood formation and regeneration in presence of low air pressure, [W. Heimann] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 61-64, '34
—blood regeneration in tropical disease, [N. H. Fairley] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 545-573, May '34
—changes in colorimetric, volume and saturation indices of blood during copper therapy of experimental milk anemia, [E. E. Fog] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 301-307, '34
—clinical factors in production of anemia and regeneration of erythrocytes and hemoglobin, [R. L. Haden] M.Clin.North America **17:** 887-899, Jan. '34
—cobalt glutamate in nutritional anemia, [E. Brand & C. J. Stucky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 739-742, March '34
—combined hepatosplenogastrotherapy, [M. Schachter] România med. **12:** 33, Feb. 1, '34
—copper compounds; effect of administration of small amounts on phenylhydrazine anemia in dogs, [H. Handovsky & D. von Cotzhausen] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **173:** 187-191, '33
—copper-iron preparation in secondary anemias, [S. Ruff] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 104-106, Feb. '34
—cytogenina (liver-stomach preparation); clinical value in various forms of anemia, [C. Elósegui] Med.ibera **2:** 679-682, Nov. 18, '33
—cytogenina (liver-stomach preparation); effect in experimental anemias, [C. Elósegui & F. Llopis] Med. ibera **2:** 533-542, Oct. 21, '33
—effect of inorganic iron with and without ultraviolet irradiation on cure of nutritional anemia, [E. J. Andes & H. H. Beard] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 91-98, April '34
—factors in food influencing hemoglobin regeneration; eggs in comparison with whole wheat, prepared bran, oatmeal, beef liver and beef muscle, [M. S. Rose, E. M. Vahlteich & G. MacLeod] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 217-229, Feb. '34
—glutamic acid in milk anemia; effect on hemoglobin regeneration in "cystine deficient" animals, [E. Brand & C. J. Stucky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 689-692, March '34
—grave acute anemia during infection of undetermined nature; recovery after blood transfusion, [L. Nobécourt & R. Liège] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 28-33, Jan. '34

**ANEMIA, therapy**—Continued
—hematogenic amino-acids, [M. Schachter] Bucureşti med. **5:** 95-96, '33
—hemoglobin production; evaluation of therapeutic agents in anemia due to milk diets, based on study of blood and bone marrow of rats from birth to maturity, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr., G. M. Robson & D. L. Drabkin] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 617-628, Dec. '33
—hemopoietic response in nontropical anemias, [J. M. Vaughan] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 533-544, May '34
—influence of gastric juice on hematopoiesis in rats; study of suitability of rat for experimental testing of anti-anemic principle in gastric juice, [J. Engberding] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 332-340, '34
—inorganic and organic factors in mechanism of therapy in relation to pathogenetic problem; clinical and experimental results of therapeutic association of iron and pyrroles, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] Haematologica **15:** 51-106, '34
—intraossal injections, new method, [A. Josefson] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 550-564, '34
—iron and copper caseinates; preparation, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Sang **7:** 803-806, '33
—iron and copper in nutritional anemia in white rats, [E. E. Fog] Hospitalstid. **77:** 284-294, March 6, '34
—iron metabolism in secondary anemia under influence of liver and iron therapy, [A. H. Müller] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **91:** 585-592, '33
—liver extract in phenylhydrazine anemia, [G. Gottsegen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 462-463, April 13, '34
—mechanism of action of various substances, [F. Merklen & L. Israel] Progrès méd., pp. 2115-2123, Dec. 6, '33
—metallic glutamates in nutritional anemia (glutamic acid as vehicle for administration of metals), [E. Brand & C. J. Stucky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 627-630, Feb. '34
—method for control and biologic standardization of hemopoietic potency of liver extracts, [B. Brunelli] Minerva med. **1:** 430-433, March 31, '34
—modern therapy of refractory anemia, [C. P. Rhoads] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1351-1366, March '34
—organ extracts; value, [P. Stanganelli] Rinasc.med. **10:** 378-379, Aug. 15, '33
—relation of copper to tissue respiration, [C. A. Elvehjem, E. V. Cohen & F. J. Stare] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxv-xxvi, May '34
—repeated blood transfusions and tryparsamide in therapy of grave febrile anemia with hypogranulocytic syndrome, [Touraine, P. Renault, E. Lortat-Jacob & Golé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1332-1337, July '33
—rôle of copper in formation of blood; its action in increasing potency of iron in anemia, [J. Bence] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 143-151, '33
—significance of copper and iron in blood restoration, [C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1285-1289, Dec. '33
—therapeutic value of tryptophan and histidine, [E. Aron] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 728-730, Oct. 15, '33
—thyroxine as auxiliary remedy, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 521-527, Feb. 3, '34
—treatment of anemias with patient's own blood after it has been irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [C. Fervers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1922-1923, Dec. 29, '33
—value of some common vegetables in curing nutritional anemia in rat, [F. Hanning] J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 486-489, March '34

**ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
See also Leukanemia
—[J. Tenconi & V. A. Franco] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 112-126, Feb. 15, '34
—bacterial content of colon in anemias, particularly of Biermer type, [K. Fellinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1380-1383, Nov. 17, '33
—Biermer's anemia, [R. Rencki] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 605-673, '33
—case, [A. Porto & D. Olinto] Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. **1:** 22-29, Dec. '33
—common anemias, with special reference to certain modern conceptions, [H. A. Dunlop] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 31-38, Jan. '34
—in an Asiatic, [E. C. Spaar] Brit.M.J. **1:** 578-579, March 31, '34
—physiopathology of erythrocytes in relation to pernicious anemia, [G. Tudoranu] România med. **11:** 305-306, Dec. 15, '33
—question of spontaneous recovery, [H. C. A. Lassen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 213-220, Feb. 20, '34
—salivary amylase in patients, [C. P. Emerson, Jr. & O. M. Helmer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 504-506, Feb. '34
—studies on pernicious anemia of pregnancy and puerperium, especially in comparison with Biermer's anemia, [T. Kumagai & S. Shimizu] Folia haemat. **51:** 427-436, '34

**ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**—Continued
**aplastic:** See Anemia, aplastic
**blood in:** See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—diagnostic value of blood sedimentation, [C. DeCourcy & O. Thuss] J.Med. **15:** 35-36, March '34
—lipoid and amino-acid content of serum, [S. Láng & E. Moser] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 195-196, March 3, '34
**complications and sequels,** anemia psychoses and anemia neuroses, [H. I. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 483-506, '33
—cure of psychoses after use of campolon (liver extract), [E. Goldkuhl] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 29-40, '34
—massive renal calculi in association with nutritional diseases, [G. Walsh & E. M. Norton] South.M.J. **27:** 224-228, March '34
—nervous disturbances in Biermer's disease; hepatotherapy, [Le Cluyse] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 671-676, March 25, '34
—neurological and mental symptoms, [E. L. Hunt] New York State J.Med. **34:** 99-100, Feb. 1, '34
—new pathogenetic theory on papilloretinal lesions, [M. del Duca] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 438-459, July-Aug. '33
—pathogenesis of psychosis, [J. Handelsman] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 387-402, '33
—pernicious anemia and malignant disease, [J. F. Wilkinson] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 466-479, '33
—tonometry; study of 25 cases, [G. F. Suker] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 125-131, Feb. '34
**diagnosis:** See also Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
—considerations on significance and on diagnostic value of behavior of galactose test in cryptogenic pernicious anemia, [S. Battistini] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 153-182, March '34
—grave anemia with rapid course with signs of perniciousness and erythremia; clinical, hematologic and histologic study, [E. Bracaloni] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 711-741, Nov. 15-30, '33
—in province of Valladolid; cases, [V. Baena Baena & J. Alvarez Represa] Med.ibera **1:** 1-6, Jan. 6, '34
—liver extract therapy in cirrhosis of liver; relation of liver dysfunction to nonstorage of "anti-anemic" substance in producing blood picture resembling pernicious anemia in patient secreting free hydrochloric acid, [S. M. Goldhamer] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 54-57, Jan. '34
—occurrence of macrocytic anemia in carcinoma of stomach; differentiation from pernicious anemia, [H. E. Bock] Med.Klin. **30:** 263-266, Feb. 23, '34
—plea for earlier diagnosis, with quotation of cases, [A. G. McGhie] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 274-277, March '34
—two unusual cases of primary anemia, [E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 624-629, June '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** racial factor: 500 cases, [R. D. Friedlander] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 634-642, May '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** Addison's (pernicious) anemia and Graves's disease, [E. Meulengracht & S. J. Hartfall] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 25-31, Jan. '34
—action of gastric juice on beef muscle-globulin, with reference to anemia, [W. J. Griffiths] Biochem.J. **28:** 671-675, '34
—agranulocytic syndrome of buccal origin; cure of buccal ulcerations; development of subleukemic syndrome with pernicious anemia, [M. Béliard & L. Lebourg] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 621-627, Nov. '33
—Biermer's anemia, [C. Vlados & E. Bondarenko] Sang **8:** 369-414, '34
—cancer of breast with secondary cancer of hematopoietic system causing anemia; case, [J. Paviot & M. Levrat] Sang **8:** 415-421, '34
—considerations on significance and on diagnostic value of behavior of galactose test in cryptogenic pernicious anemia, [S. Battistini] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 153-182, March '34
—etiology of blood diseases; pathogenic agent in normal human bone marrow, [U. Friedemann & A. Elkeles] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1110-1112, Dec. 16, '33
—gastroduodenal flora in grave pernicious anemia; experimental study of etiology of Biermer-Addison's disease, [H. Otto] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 265-291, '33
—gastro-intestinal studies; determinations of enzymes on autopsy specimens, [O. M. Helmer, P. J. Fouts & L. G. Zerfas] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 675-679, May '34
—hematologic study after gastric resection; possible cause of anemia, [E. Domínguez Rodiño & F. Gómez García] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 57-60, Jan. 20, '34
—in gastric cancer, [G. Manzella] Morgagni **75:** 1267-1277, Oct. 15 '33
—pathogenesis, [T. Tempka] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 469-604, '33
—pernicious anemia and trauma; claim that cranial fracture, without special loss of blood, is cause of later pernicious anemia; petition for compensation denied; case, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. **29:** 1653-1655, Dec. 1, '33
—pernicious anemia due to pyloroduodenitis; parenteral hepatrat (liver extract) therapy; case, [L. L. Resio & I. Pastor Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2562-2569, Dec. 6, '33

**ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—pernicious anemia with recovery after removal of adenoma of stomach, [N. R. Christoffersen] Ugesk. f.læger **95:** 1331-1334, Dec. 14, '33
—problem of pathogenesis, [S. Váradi] Sang **8:** 39-48, '34
—progressive pernicious anemia in tertiary stage of acquired syphilis, [G. de Lillo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 951-956, Oct. 15, '33
—relation of gastrectomy to anemia; presence of substances effective in pernicious anemia in canine stomach and liver, [A. C. Ivy, O. Richter, A. E. Meyer & H. Greengard] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 116-119, April '34
—relation to late blood picture after extensive resection of stomach for gastric and duodenal ulcer, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 722-723, March 31, '34
—rôle of decreased amount of gastric secretion, [R. Isaacs & S. M. Goldhamer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 706-707, March '34
**in horses:** See Anemia, infectious
**in infants and children,** appearance of anemia closely resembling pernicious type in child, [O. Iseli] Folia haemat. **51:** 223-229, '34
—pernicious anemia followed by lymphoid leukemia in child 3 years old, [B. Weill-Hallé, A. Abaza & M. Peney] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 397-405, Oct. '33
**in pregnancy and puerperium:** See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
**metabolism in,** influence of alimentary iron on iron metabolism in untreated secondary and pernicious anemias, [A. H. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 579-584, '33
**mortality,** death rate in Norway, [O. Stub] Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 535-549, '34
**pathology,** neurologic aspects, [J. de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 625-634, Sept. '33
—anemia of neuro-anemic type (Lichtheim syndrome), [F. Falasca] Rinasc.med. **10:** 257-258, June 1, '33
—neuro-anemic syndrome, [S. Caron & R. Lessard] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 70-78, March '34
—of subacute combined degeneration, [E. Mellanby, E. A. Carmichael, F. S. Langmead & C. C. Ungley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 769-788, April '34
—pathogenesis of spinal lesions (funicular myelosis), [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **2:** 546, Oct. 20, '33; 565, Oct. 27, '33; 607, Nov. 3, '33
—pathology of gastro-intestinal tract in pernicious anemia and subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord; study of 151 autopsies, [M. R. Brown] New England J.Med. **210:** 473-477, March 1, '34
—pernicious anemia with neurological symptoms (degeneration of spinal cord) and normal blood picture; 4 cases, [G. W. Robinson, Jr. & P. Shelton] J. Missouri M.A. **31:** 25-27, Jan. '34
—roentgenologic studies of stomach, [J. Baštecký] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 202-205, Feb. 23, '34
—rôle of stomach, [G. Bence] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1-2, Jan. 6, '34
—rôle of stomach and liver, [J. Bence] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **126:** 127-142, '33
**splenic:** See Anemia, splenic
**therapy,** [J. F. Wilkinson] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 163-170, '33
—[P. Starr] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 121-124, April '34
—amount of material effective in pernicious anemia present in dog liver, [M. B. Strauss & W. B. Castle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 360-363, Dec. '33
—best and most economical treatment; use of stomach extracts with liver extracts, [K. Franke] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 127-130, Jan. 27, '34; comment by Reimann **13:** 413-414, March 17, '34
—brewer's yeast; hematological response of addisonian anemia, [H. K. Russell] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1398-1402, May '34
—campolon (liver extract); cure of psychoses after use, [E. Goldkuhl] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 29-40, '34
—dietary phases, [B. S. Cornell] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 131-132, April '34
—discussion on treatment of subacute combined degeneration, [E. Mellanby, E. A. Carmichael, F. S. Langmead & C. C. Ungley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 769-788, April '34
—duodenal juice, [W. Kühnau] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1772-1773, Nov. 10, '33
—failure of liver therapy; case, [F. S. Morest & A. H. Wells] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 201-203, May '34
—formation of hematopoietic substance in concentrated human gastric juice, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 36-49, Jan. '34
—hematopoietic response to intramuscular injections of concentrated human gastric juice, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Brit.M.J. **1:** 141-143, Jan. 27, '34
—increased efficacy of liver following treatment with gastric juice, [F. Reimann & F. Fritsch] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **126:** 469-484, '34
—intraossal injections, new method, [A. Josefson] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 559-564, '34

**ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy**—Continued
—is vitamin $B_2$ the therapeutically active external factor? [F. Diehl & J. Kühnau] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 149-153, '33
—liver; action, [F. Reimann, F. Sinek & F. Fritsch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 41-61, '33
—liver extract (hepsol); intramuscular injections, with special consideration of initial and maintenance dosage, [P. Schultzer] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 319-328, March 22, '34
—liver extract (injectable); case, [Stoichita & Walter] Cluj.med. **15:** 27-28, Jan. 1, '34
—liver extracts (injectable), [A. Vartiainen] Duodecim **49:** 1150-1163, '33
—liver preparations; parenteral administration, [J. Lendvai] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 2-6, Jan. 6, '34
—liver therapy, [S. O. Cowen] M.J.Australia **1:** 350-351, March 10, '34
—liver therapy, [Wichels] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 42-43, Jan. '34
—liver therapy; beneficial effects on neurologic conditions due to anemia, [J. J. Wuite] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 389-397, Jan. 27, '34
—liver therapy; observations made at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass., [A. Seppänen] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 333-350, '34
—liver therapy (parenteral); observations covering 2 years of continued use, [J. E. Connery & L. J. Goldwater] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1117-1121, March '34
—nervous disturbances in Biermer's disease; hepatotherapy, [Le Cluyse] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 671-676, March 25, '34
—pernicious anemia due to pyloroduodenitis; parenteral hepatrat (liver extract) therapy; case, [L. L. Resio & I. Pastor Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2562-2569, Dec. 6, '33
—pigeon as hematopoietic test animal (for antipernicious anemia principle of liver), [W. A. Peabody & R. C. Neale] J.Am.Pharm.A. **22:** 1231-1237, Dec. '33
—presence of anti-anemic factor in dried stomach preparations from cardiac, fundic and pyloric portions; preliminary report, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 179-187, Feb. 15, '34
—pyretotherapy of neuro-anemic syndrome, [K. Hynek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 57-61, Jan. 19, '34
—rational treatment, [W. P. Murphy] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 939-947, Feb. '34
—recent progress, [A. E. Sizemskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1079-1083, '33
—relation of Biermer's disease to trauma, with special reference to modern therapy; question of compensation, [R. Stern] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 18-23, Jan. '34
—relation of gastrectomy to anemia; presence of substances effective in pernicious anemia in canine stomach and liver, [A. C. Ivy, O. Richter, A. E. Meyer & H. Greengard] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 116-119, April '34
—relation of liver to blood formation; clinical and experimental studies, [C. W. Heath] Folia haemat. **51:** 391-403, '34
—review of recent progress, [C. Bacaloglu & G. T. Dinischiotu] România med. **12:** 73-76, March 15, '34
—simple and reliable method for checking therapeutic results, [R. Krüger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1855-1856, Dec. 15, '33
—study of dog's stomach and liver for substances effective in pernicious anemia, [O. Richter, A. C. Ivy & A. E. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 550-552, Feb. '34
—therapy of cases in province of Valladolid, [V. Baena Baena & J. Alvarez Represa] Med.ibera **1:** 1-6, Jan. 6, '34
—treatment of spinal disturbances, [E. Mester] Med. Klin. **30:** 512-513, April 13, '34
—yeast or yeast preparations incubated with normal gastric juice, [H. C. A. & H. K. Lassen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 369-383, March 27, '34
**ANENCEPHALY:** See Monsters, cephalic
**ANERGY:** See Elbow, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
**ANESTHESIA**
See also Hospitals, anesthesia department; **Surgery**; under names of operations, as Appendectomy; Tonsillectomy; under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, surgery; Urinary Tract, surgery; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[G. Kaye] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 235-247, Jan. '34
—advantages of small travel club groups in advancing specialty of anesthesia, [R. B. Hammond] Anesth. & Analg. **13:** 105-106, May-June '34
—anesthetics, narcotics and sick man, [G. Crile] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 102-105, Jan. '34
—annual report for 1933 of Section on Anesthesia and Blood Transfusion of Mayo Clinic; including data on use of anesthetic agents and methods from 1924 to 1933 inclusive, [J. S. Lundy & R. M. Tovell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 221-240, April 18, '34

**ANESTHESIA**—Continued
—effect of intravenous hydrochloric acid in narcosis; experimental observations, [P. Shambaugh & R. Boggs] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1292-1293, April 21, '34
—effect of intravenous hydrochloric acid upon narcosis in dogs, [P. Shambaugh & R. Boggs] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 711-712, March '34
—electrical accidents; study of electrical anesthesia, [Foveau de Courmelles] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 389-408, March '34
—experimental encephalography with anesthetic gases, [R. B. Aird] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 715-717, March '34
—experiments with long-continued narcosis (Wiethold method) and with combined use of narcosis and caseosan (casein preparation) in mental diseases, [K. Hofmann] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 507-511, Oct. 21, '33
—general care of patient (outline), [S. C. Wiggin] Am. J.Surg. **23:** 106-110, Jan. '34
—healing of postoperative wound as influenced by method of anesthesia and suture material, [L. M. Nisnevich & I. M. Segal] Sovet.khir. **4:** 663-668, '33
—influence of alkalosis and acidosis on narcosis, [J. Bečka] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 173-181, '33
—method of combining anesthetic and surgical records for statistical purposes, [E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 122-128, May-June '34
—modern methods from surgeon's standpoint, [W. L. Harnett] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 694-696, Dec. '33
—palinesthesia (intravenous injection of hydrochloric acid to terminate anesthesia), [A. Ellison & W. V. MacGilvra] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 253-254, June '34
—present status, [H. Hillebrand] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 704-708, Dec. 15, '33
—present status, [Sarroste] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 79-107, Jan. '34
—psychic factors, [H. G. Mehrtens & P. S. Pouppirt] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 41-43, Jan.-Feb. '34; also, California & West.Med. **40:** 93-95, Feb. '34
—rôle of pharmacology in development of ideal anesthesia, [C. D. Leake] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1-4, Jan. 6, '34
—routine life and work of anesthetist in Cape Town, [R. M. Muir] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 51-55, March-April '34
**administration and dosage,** technic of recording effects of gas-oxygen mixtures, pressures, rebreathing and carbon-dioxid, with summary of effects, [E. I. McKesson] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '34
—carbon dioxide, gaseous anesthetics, and advantages of rebreathing methods of their administration, [J. G. Poe] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 711-716, April '34
**amyl alcohol:** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
**amylene hydrate (*tertiary* amyl alcohol):** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
**anucaine,** oil soluble anesthetics in proctology, [R. V. Gorsch] M.Rec. **139:** 35-38, Jan. 3, '34
**apparatus:** See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—friction electricity as exterior cause of explosions of anesthesia apparatuses, and prevention of explosions, [H. Schröder & T. C. Neeff] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 103-113, March '34
—method of closed anesthesia, [T. A. B. Harris] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1203-1205, Dec. 30, '33
—new apparatus for administration of general anesthesia, [J. C. Delorme] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **17:** 1096-1104, Oct. 25, '33
—"recovery principle" in gas-oxygen anesthesia; "closed" system (anaesthetor), [W. B. Primrose] Brit.M.J. **1:** 478-480, March 17, '34
—screen for anesthesia in operations on head [R. B. Hope] California & West.Med. **40:** 115-116, Feb. '34
—technic of recording effects of gas-oxygen mixtures, pressures, rebreathing and carbon-dioxid, with summary of effects, [E. I. McKesson] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '34
**avertin:** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
**barbital compounds,** barbiturates in labor, [F. C. Irving, S. Berman & H. B. Nelson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1-11, Jan. '34
—basal anesthesia with sodium amytal, [J. B. Matthews & D. Ausman] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 134-138, April '34
—basal anesthetics and allied substances; their use and misuse, [H. W. Featherstone] Brit.M.J. **1:** 322-326, Feb. 24, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism studies under barbiturate narcosis, [M. G. Mulinos] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 111-122, Jan. 30, '34
—case of declared tetanus treated by sodium amytal, [H. S. Meade] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 37-38, Jan. '34
—colloidal chemistry and psychiatry, [H. B. Lang] New York State J.Med. **34:** 95-98, Feb. 1, '34
—combination of pernocton (barbital preparation) with orasthin (pituitary preparation) for use in obstetrics, [H. Brammer] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 59-64, Nov. '33

**ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds**—Continued
—evipan as adjuvant in nitrous oxide anesthesia, [W. Küchel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 518-520, April 6, '34
—evipan as intravenous anesthetic; results in 1,000 cases, [R. Jarman & A. L. Abel] Lancet **1:** 510-513, March 10, '34
—evipan by intravenous route in treatment of lupus with diathermy loop and in treatment with carbon dioxide snow, [K. Hövelborn] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 372-374, March 10, '34
—evipan in rhino-laryngology, [P. J. Keogh] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 32-36, Jan. '34
—evipan narcosis by intravenous injection, [B. Lavrič] Liječn.vjes. **56:** 55-57, '34
—evipan sodium, [J. Nordentoft] Hospitalstid. **77:** 261-267, Feb. 27, '34
—evipan sodium anesthesia as cause of asthma; case, [Boden] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 407, March 16, '34
—evipan sodium; apparatus for intravenous injection in operations and animal experiments, [G. von Bud] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 16-17, Jan. 6, '34; also, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 115-118, March '34
—evipan sodium; application in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Vajna] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1153-1156, Dec. 23, '33
—evipan sodium: can its intravenous use for brief narcosis be recommended to general practitioner? [W. Spitzer] Med.Klin. **30:** 296-299, March 2, '34
—evipan sodium, complications, [E. Landau & E. J. S. Wooley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 192, Feb. 3, '34
—evipan sodium; complications, [G. Redmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:**389-390, Feb. 17, '34
—evipan sodium contraindicated for patients with asthma, [P. Feldweg] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 257, Feb. 16, '34
—evipan sodium, dosage for slight degree and momentary duration of anesthesia, [K. Harms] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 741-766, '33
—evipan sodium; experiences with narcosis of short duration by intravenous injection, [C. Flechtenmacher, Jr.] Cluj.med. **15:** 161-162, March 1, '34
—evipan sodium for general anesthesia, [R. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 318-328, Feb. 24, '34
—evipan sodium; general anesthesia by intravenous injections; 300 cases, [Grenade] Liége méd. **27:** 438-448, April 1, '34
—evipan sodium; general anesthesia by intravenous route, [A. Fernández Saralegui & F. A. Medici] Semana méd. **1:** 175-176, Jan. 11, '34
—evipan sodium in brief and light anesthesia, [W. Anschütz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 716-734, '33
—evipan sodium in clinical and in private gynecologic practice, [F. Meder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 447-449, Feb. 24, '34
—evipan sodium in major surgery, [K. Saller] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1174-1177, Dec. 31, '33; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 305-308, Feb. 24, '34
—evipan sodium in manipulative treatment of sciatica, [A. H. Douthwaite] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1023-1024, Dec. 2, '33
—evipan sodium in minor surgery, with special reference to use in otorhinolaryngology, and in dentistry, [G. Martinaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 13-17, Jan. 10, '34
—evipan sodium in surgery, [R. Saldaña Debesa] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 207-211, Feb. 24, '34
—evipan sodium in urinary tract surgery, [P. Cifuentes] Med.ibera **1:** 409-411, April 7, '34
—evipan sodium; intravenous anesthesia, [L. Sussi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **40:** 1885-1887, Nov. 27, '33
—evipan sodium; intravenous anesthesia, [I. Szabó] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 947-949, Oct. 21, '33
—evipan sodium intravenous anesthesia in gynecology; 137 cases, [A. Sharman] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 104-107, March '34
—evipan sodium; intravenous anesthetic, [G. Canavero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 993-999, '33
—evipan sodium; intravenous general anesthesia, [P. Scrocca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 32-40, Jan. 15, '34
—evipan sodium; intravenous injections, [H. Löwenburg-Marquis] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 55-59, Nov. '33
—evipan sodium; intravenous narcosis in dentistry, [R. Goldhahn] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **31:** 1558-1561, Dec. 22, '33
—evipan sodium; intravenous use for general anesthesia, [R. Decker] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 395-396, March 16, '34
—evipan sodium; intravenous use in general anesthesia; preliminary report, [A. Fernández Saralegui & F. A. Médici] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1278-1285, Nov. 29, '33
—evipan sodium; investigations on pharmacology, [W. P. Kennedy & B. Narayana] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 69-75, Feb. '34
—evipan sodium: is its use in obstetrics really dangerous? [C. Holtermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 286-292, Feb. 3, '34
—evipan sodium narcosis; contraindications, [O. Boden] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 718-722, Dec. '33

**ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds**—Continued
—evipan sodium narcosis; experiences and description of new modern automatic syringe, [I. Sándor] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 39-42, Jan. 13, '34
—evipan sodium; narcosis produced by intravenous administration, [L. J. Lindström] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 46-49, Jan. 13, '34
—evipan sodium; new intravenous anesthetic, [G. H. Fitzgerald] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 67-68, Feb. '34
—evipan sodium; preliminary report ,[K. Šiška] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 266-268, March 9, '34
—evipan sodium; production of light anesthesia as means of facilitating induction of hypnotic state, [A. Hauptmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 437-439, March 24, '34
—evipan sodium; question of harmlessness of intravenous use, [R. Goldhahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1640, Oct. 20, '33 [Comment on Stimpfl's article]
—evipan sodium; question of progress in gynecology and obstetrics through its use, [F. Langsteiner] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 447-448, April 14, '34
—evipan (sodium salt of C-C-cyclohexenylmethyl-N-methyl barbituric acid) anesthesia in laboratory animals, [W. P. Kennedy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 347-353, April '34
—evipan sodium; short anesthesia in gynecology, [P. Caffier] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 49-55, Nov. '33
—evipan sodium; use in ophthalmology, [O. Karasek] Med.Klin. **29:** 1613-1614, Nov. 24, '33
—evipan sodium; use in surgical interventions for accidents, [P. Rostock] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 31-35, Jan. '34
—evipan sodium, with study of intravenous administration in 150 gynecologic cases, [R. Caltabiano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **40:** 1933-1936, Dec. 4, '33
—general anesthesia using numal (alurate preparation) as basal anesthetic and nitrous oxide as complementary anesthetic, [P. Fredet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 50-54, Jan. 9, '34
—narcosustained therapy with *di*allylbarbituric acid (dial) in psychiatry, [A. B. Magnus] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **79:** 286-300, March '34
—nembutal (pentobarbital sodium) and scopolamine analgesia in labor, with report of 160 cases, [L. Averett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 109-112, Jan. '34
—pentobarbital sodium and scopolamine analgesia in labor, [A. McNeal, C. P. Bauer & H. Sanford] Anesth. & Analg. **13:** 111-115, May-June '34
—pentobarbital sodium; experimental studies, [M. W. Hemingway, J. van de Erve & J. D. Booth] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **19:** 738-742, April '34
—pentobarbital sodium; leukocyte content of blood following obstetric analgesia, [R. S. Hardwick & L. M. Randall] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1558-1560, May 12, '34
—pernocton anesthesia during encephalography, [H. P. Kuttner & D. Hachenburg] Nervenarzt **6:** 628-631, '33
—pernocton; intravenous use in eclampsia, [H. Goecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 402-403, March 16, '34
—pernoston (pernocton) as pre-anesthetic, [E. S. Hoffman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 72-74, Feb. '34
—prevention of psychic trauma during anesthesia by association of ether and pernocton, [W. Sigwart] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 147-157, Feb. '34
—profundol; clinical experiences, [E. Gamper & H. Horn] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1690-1692, Oct. 28, '33
—recent advances in anesthetics (intravenous use of evipan), [R. Jarman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 796-799, May 5, '34
—relief of pain in labor with nembutal (pentobarbital sodium), [F. G. McGuinness] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 162-164, Feb. '34
—results of combining *tri*brom-ethanol and evipan sodium, [W. R. Glaser & V. Grosse] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 24-28, '33
—sodium *iso*-amylethyl barbiturate (sodium amytal); use in treatment of eclampsia, [M. S. Lewis] South.M.J. **27:** 244-249, March '34
—somnifaine (somnifene) narcosis; toxic symptoms and their treatment by insulin, [R. Ström-Olsen] J.Ment. Sc. **79:** 638-658, Oct. '33
—somnifene; stabilization of plasma in long-continued narcosis, [S. Schrijver-Hertzberger & D. Schrijver] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 149-155, '34
—soneryl as basal anesthesia, [B. Desplas & G. Chevillon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 519-528, March 31, '34
—soneryl in intravenous basal anesthesia, [B. Desplas & G. Chevillon] Paris méd. **1:** 83-86, Jan. 27, '34
—use of *tri*brom-ethanol and evipan as anesthetics in thoracoplastic operations, [H. Kleesattel] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **69:** 18-24, '33
—use of "tempering" principle for prolonging effective period; composition and properties of profundol; chemical and pharmacologic studies, [S. Hermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1689-1690, Oct. 28, '33
**basal:** See Anesthesia, premedication
**blood in:** See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—chemical modifications in course of surgical interventions under various anesthetics; cases, [I. Biltstein & L. Christophe] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 21-50, March '34

**ANESTHESIA, blood in**—Continued
—effect of various anesthetics on bactericidal power of blood, [M. Peracino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 974-985, Nov. '33
—influence of general anesthetics on urea content of blood, [L. P. King & Woo-Ping-Soung] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 55-56, '34
—normal alkaline reserve among Brazilians and its modifications in anesthesia, [A. Antunes & A. Godoy] São Paulo med. **1:** 91-94, July-Aug. '33
—physico-chemistry concerned in action of anesthesia on blood colloids in relation to safer handling of surgical and anesthetic risks, [F. LeBlanc & F. Wright] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 86-87, March-April '34
**blood pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
***tri*brom-ethanol,** [A. A. Finocchietti] Semana méd. **2:** 1998-2025, Dec. 21, '33
—[N. Gyllensvärd] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 270-276, March 3, '34
—as basal anesthetic for craniotomy, [L. M. Davidoff] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 544-545, March '34
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) anesthesia: resumé of 150 cases, [L. Tannenbaum] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 15-18, Jan.-Feb. '34
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) basal narcosis, [E. Tate] Newcastle M.J. **13:** 197-203, Oct. '33
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) in pain crises of blood-vessel spasm, [B. M. Bernheim & R. A. Taylor] Ann.Surg. **99:** 550-553, March '34
—basal anesthetics and allied substances; their use and misuse, [H. W. Featherstone] Brit.M.J. **1:**322-326, Feb. 24, '34
—detoxicating function of liver in narcosis; experimental study, [M. Okuta] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 890-891, May '33
—effect of combining *tri*brom-ethanol with magnesium chloride, [W. Keil] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 490-492, '34
—effects of injections of epinephrine in course of general anesthesia with *tri*brom-ethanol; experimental study, [L. Garrelon & J. Leroux-Robert] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1086-1089, '33
—errors, dangers and unforeseen complications in rectal narcosis, [S. Talmud] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 64-73, Nov. '33
—experiences in otic surgery, [J. Bányai] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1803-1804, Dec. 29, '33
—general anesthesia by rectal route in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Malherbe, G. Thévenard & R. Vilenski] Presse méd. **42:** 560-561, April 7, '34
—in children, [E. Perman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 319-325, March 23, '34
—in children's surgery, [L. Veicstein] Arch.di chir.inf. **1:** 127-139, Jan. '34
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [M. G. Serdukoff & A. N. Soulimova] Gynécologie **32:** 542-554, Oct. '33
—in operations for toxic goiter, [G. Keynes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 844-846, May 12, '34
—influence of acidity or alkalinity of *tri*brom-ethanol solutions on anesthesia produced by this substance in tench, [M. Tiffeneau, J. Lévy & D. Broun] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1507-1511, '33
—influence on experimental poisoning due to strychnine, [L. Butturini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 1035-1041, '33
—pathologic changes in animal organism after anesthesia, [H. Hillebrand] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2980, Dec. 30, '33 [Comment on Wihtols' article]
—rectal narcosis in otolaryngology, [V. E. Johnson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 200-202, April '34
—rectal use in gynecology and obstetrics; 5 years' experience, [A. Schulte] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2565-2570, Oct. 28, '33
—rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol) in children, [H. L. Rocher & J. Soulard] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **9:** 803-808, '33
—rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol) in modern surgery, [Hamant & Chalnot] Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 733-742, Oct. 15, '33
—results of combining *tri*brom-ethanol and evipan sodium (barbital preparation), [W. R. Glaser & V. Grosse] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 24-28, '33
—severe asphyxia following anesthesia; 2 cases, [A. Wald] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 204-208, Jan. 27, '34
—treatment of tetanus with large intravenous doses of antitoxin and with *tri*brom-ethanol anesthesia; further studies from Marburg Surgical Clinic, [C. Hempel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 477-478, March 31, '34
—use as basal rectal anesthesia, [D. González Marmol] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 123-133, Feb. '34
—use of *tri*brom-ethanol and evipan (barbital preparation) as anesthetics in thoracoplastic operations, [H. Kleesattel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 18-24, '33
—warning regarding basal narcotics, [R. J. M. Love] Brit.M.J. **1:** 327, Feb. 24, '34
**carbon dioxide in:** See also Anesthesia, ether
—[H. Fruchaud] J.méd.franç. **22:** 351-356, Oct. '33
—carbon dioxide, gaseous anesthetics, and advantages of rebreathing methods of their administration, [J. G. Poe] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 711-716, April '34

**ANESTHESIA, carbon dioxide in**—Continued
—inhalations of carbon dioxide in surgery, [M. Peracino] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 351-356, '34
—modification of mask in Ombrédanne apparatus for inhalation of carbon dioxide, [B. Desplas & G. Chevillon] Biol.méd.,Paris **23:** 430-432, Nov. '33
—use of carbonic acid during and after anesthesia, [W. König] Chirurg **5:** 892-896, Dec. 1, '33
—uses of carbon dioxide in surgery, [I. Iacobovici & I. I. Grigorescu] România med. **12:** 89-90, April 1, '34
**chloral hydrate,** in animals after thyroidectomy and after hyperthyroidization, [C. Kucera] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 822-825, '33
**chloralose,** scopolamine-chloralose combination; experimental physiologic action and therapeutic results in neuropsychiatry, [H. Baruk] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 39-43, Jan. 1,'34
**chloroform,** in bronchial spirochetosis; case, [R. Denis, F. J. Bares & J. D. Araoz] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 203-209, Oct.-Dec. '33
—action on immunity of rabbits against staphylococcic infections, [V. Podetti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 250-256, Feb. '34
—effect of chloroform and ether anesthesia on quantity of adrenalin in capsule and blood, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 195-196, '34
—effect on strain on vegetative nervous system, [H. Shita & S. Shirai] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 198, '34
—effects of chloroform and ether anesthesia on blood, [H. Shita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 755-757, '34
—epinephrine-chloroform syncope; experimental study, [V. Papilian, I. Cosma & I. G. Russu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 311-312, '34
—influence of experimental acidosis in guinea-pig, [P. Houssa & Mme. P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1511-1514, '33
—intracardiac injections in therapy of syncope after administration of chloroform anesthetic, [Pascalis] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 454-459, June 24, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 39-41, Jan. 11, '34
—prevention of epinephrine-chloroform syncope by preliminary administration of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen, R. Grandpierre & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 612-614, '34
—serotherapy of tetanus combined with chloroform anesthesia, [R. Lehman] Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 983-987, Nov. 1, '33
**choice of,** choice of general anesthetic in major operations in India, [M. C. Ganguli] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 697-698, Dec. '33
—dangers of anesthesia in patients with heart diseases; indications for choice of anesthetic, [B. Bandera] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 239-247, '33
—influence of anesthetic on risk of operation, [G. P. Muller] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 317-320, Jan. '34
**cocaine,** comparison of results of 2 different series of research on measurement of activity of cocaine hydrochloride anesthesia on motor fibers of sciatic nerve of Rana esculenta, [J. Régnier & B. Briolet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1356-1358, '33
—counteracting local anesthesia (with cocaine) by accustoming subject to alcohol; further studies, [K. Balodis] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 589-594, '33
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration and of buffer capacity of saline solutions of cocaine hydrochloride on maintenance of its anesthetic action after sterilization and prolonged storage, [J. Régnier & R. David] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 650-657, Dec. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 977-979, '33
—importance of weight, sex and ovulation period on behavior of sciatic motor nerve of Rana esculenta under influence of cocaine anesthesia; influence of temperature, [J. Régnier & B. Briolet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1354-1356, '33
—influence of peroral administration of acids or alkalies on anesthetization of cornea with cocaine, [E. Rentz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 595-604, '33
**colonic:** See Anesthesia, rectal
**complications and sequels:** See also Surgery, postoperative complications; and under other subheads of Anesthesia
—anesthesia in heart disease, [E. F. Horine] Anesth. & Analg. **13:** 129-131, May-June '34
—prophylactic use of metrazol-lobeline-ephetonal (ephedrine derivative) for prevention of collapse during anesthesia and after operation, [H. Hellendall] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynak. **107:** 267-279, '34
—pupillomotor disturbances caused by several anesthetics, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 308-312, '33
—sequels of narcosis as seen in nervous system; histopathologic study, [A. Meyer & W. Blume] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 678-699, '34
—use of coramin to counteract dangers of various anesthetics, [B. von Bárdossy] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1356-1357, Nov. 25, '33

**ANESTHESIA**—Continued
**conduction:** See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, splanchnic
—anesthetization of brachial plexus according to Kulenkampff, [A. Næraa] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 246-248, March 1, '34
—apparatus for simplification of infiltration anesthesia, [A. Abdański] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 896-897, Nov. 12, '33
—inconveniences of local infiltration anesthesia; use of conduction anesthesia, [P. Krivine] Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 1-15, Jan. '34
—infiltration versus spinal anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. P. Greenhill] J.A.M.A. **102:** 28-32, Jan. 6, '34
—inverted T shaped incision with block anesthesia in radical surgery of maxillary sinus, [E. F. Ziegelman] West.J.Surg. **42:** 103-109, Feb. '34
—local infiltration anesthesia of prostate preliminary to resection, [W. N. Wishard, Jr., H. G. Hamer & H. O. Mertz] J.A.M.A. **102:** 32-35, Jan. 6, '34
—regional analgesia; its place in medicine, [E. M. Livingston] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 210-216, Jan. '34
—repair of harelip under bilateral infra-orbital nerve block at infra-orbital foramina, [P. C. Nyi] Chinese M.J. **48:** 373-374, April '34
—severe injury to nerves after anesthesia of brachial plexus, [W. Pacher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2803-2805, Dec. 2, '33
—technic of phrenic exeresis under local infiltration anesthesia, [D. Curri] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2669-2670, Nov. 11, '33
**cyclopropane,** [R. M. Muir] South African M.J. **8:** 175-177, March 10, '34
—preliminary clinical report, [J. A. Stiles, W. B. Neff, E. A. Rovenstine & R. M. Waters] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 56-60, March-April '34
—study with especial reference to gas concentrations, respiratory and electrocardiographic changes, [M. H. Seevers, W. J. Meek, E. A. Rovenstine & J. A. Stiles] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 1-17, May '34
**dial:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
**dilaudid,** new preparation in obstetrics; preliminary report, [J. B. Jacobs] M.Rec. **139:** 295-296, March 21, '34
—twilight sleep induced with combination of dilaudid and scopolamine in surgical gynecology, [F. Jost] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 228-231, Jan. 27, '34
—use of dilaudid-scopolamine in obstetrics, [W. A. Ruch] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 717-720, May '34
**diocain,** injurious secondary effects in ophthalmology, [P. Knapp] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 230-233, Feb. '34
**diothane,** use in control of afterpain in hemorrhoidectomy, [A. E. Hertzler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 301-302, Feb. '34
**E 107:** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
**effects:** See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—effect of codeine, *di*hydrocodeine and their isomers on blood pressure in anesthetized cats, [R. H. K. Foster] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 170-199, June '34
—effects of small doses of anesthetics; further researches, [C. Reynolds] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 19-21, Jan.-Feb. '34
—initial stimulation phase in narcosis; experiments on cilia and embryos, [G. H. W. Lucas & V. E. Henderson] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 464-476, Dec. 30, '33
—localization of Staphylococci in animals intoxicated with anesthetics; experimental study, [E. Florini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 241-249, Feb. '34
—narcosis and mental function, [J. H. Quastel] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 227-234, April '34
—on anaphylactic sensitivity, [G. Lugli] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 119-123, March '34
—on biological assay of digitalis, [J. C. David & N. Rajamanikam] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 36-40, Jan.-March '34
—on excitability of vasodilator nerves, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 907-909, '33
—on quantity of glutathione in tissues, organs and blood, [I. Kushiyama] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 360-364, Aug. '33
—on reflex autoregulation of circulation in thyrotoxicosis, [E. Neter] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 327-329, March 3, '34
**epidural:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, spinal
**ethanolamines,** local anesthetics with vasopressor activity; esters of arylethanolamines, [G. A. Alles & P. K. Knoefel] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 96-110, Jan. 30, '34
**ether:** See also Anesthesia, rectal
—anesthesia with ethyl chloride and ether, [F. Demmer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 425-429, April 14, '34
—arterial blood pressure; 60 cases, [J. M. Rivero Carvallo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **3:** 221-230, Sept.-Oct. '33

**ANESTHESIA, ether**—Continued
—changes in concentration of certain components of bile during and after anesthesia, [A. Bobbio & E. Zilocchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 94-111, '34
—combined carbon dioxide and ether anesthesia with Thalheimer apparatus; results in 22 cases, [E. Ribas Isern] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 23-25, Jan. 15, '34
—convulsions after anesthesia; case, [D. M. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:** 579, March 31, '34
—convulsions under deep anesthesia, [F. H. Bowman] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 295-296, Feb. '34
—effect of chloroform and ether anesthesia on quantity of adrenalin in capsule and blood, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 195-196, '34
—effects of chloroform and ether anesthesia on blood, [H. Shita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 755-757, '34
—explosion in narcosis with Roth-Dräger apparatus, [W. Schultz] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 98-102, March '34
—general anesthesia; symptoms of awakening, [M. Faenza] Minerva med. **1:** 509-512, April 14, '34
—hyperglycemic action of certain drugs, [D. Campbell & T. N. Morgan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 456-465, Dec. '33
—nembutal (pentobarbital sodium) in ether convulsions, [A. D. Wright] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1210-1211, Dec. 30, '33
—postoperative pulmonary and circulatory complications, [H. S. Frazier] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 174-181, March '34
—presentation of bronze plaque of Crawford W. Long to American College of Surgeons by fellows of College residing in state of Georgia, [F. K. Boland] J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 66-67, Feb. '34
—prevention of psychic trauma during anesthesia by association of ether and pernocton (barbital preparation), [W. Sigwart] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 147-157, Feb. '34
—small doses of ether in therapy of bronchitis which was caused by large doses of ether, [K. Vogeler] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 8-9, Jan. 1, '34
—teaching viewpoint, [F. T. Romberger] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 89-94, May-June '34
—variation of mineral elements of blood plasma in ether anesthesia, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 396-407, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1226-1228, '33
**ethyl carbamate,** action on sensitivity of bulbar respiratory center to direct chemical excitants, [A. Le Grand & N. Herbaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 271-272, '33
**ethyl chloride,** for short anesthesia, [A. G. Young] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 703-704, Dec. '33
—anesthesia with ethyl chloride and ether, [F. Demmer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 425-429, April 14, '34
—effect on immunity in experimental infection caused by Bacterium prodigiosus, [L. Molinengo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 65-80, Jan. '34
—general anesthesia in operations of long duration, [E. Varela] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 203-207, '33; also, Gac.méd.de México **64:** 481-489, Nov. '33
**ethylene,** [F. Alieri] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **41:** 1-17, Jan. '34
—biological reactions; résumé, [A. B. Luckhardt] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 102-104, May-June '34
—present status of ethylene, [I. C. Herb] Brit.J.Anæsth. **11:** 66-71, Jan. '34
**evipan:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
**explosions:** See also Anesthesia, ether
—friction electricity as exterior cause of explosions of anesthesia apparatuses, and prevention of explosions, [H. Schröder & T. C. Neeff] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 103-113, March '34
**fatalities:** See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, spinal
**general:** See also Anesthesia, apparatus; Anesthesia, choice of; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, ethyl chloride; Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
—anaesthesia, general, Prescriber **28:** 111-128, April '34
—combination of morphine with various local anesthetics as method of testing involvement of analgesic component of morphine in general anesthesia, [H. Killian & G. Schwörer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 242-247, '33
—method of closed anesthesia, [T. A. B. Harris] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1203-1205, Dec. 30, '33
—modern trends, [E. Forgue] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 37-41, Jan. '34
—modern views, [F. Piccarreta] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 45-62, Jan. '34
—spinal (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) versus general anesthesia (in abdominal surgery), [R. W. Binkley] West.J.Surg. **42:** 268-273, May '34
—time-shock factors, [W. N. Kemp] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 289-294, Feb. '34
**Gwathmey's:** See Anesthesia, rectal
**history:** See also Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide

**ANESTHESIA, history**—Continued
—cesarean section using wine as anesthetic as described in Firdusi's "Book of Kings," [Laignel-Lavastine & Abbas Naficy] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 42-44, Jan.-Feb. '34
—John Snow, pioneer specialist in anesthesia, [H. R. Griffith] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 45-51, March-April '34
—two notable controversies: over invention of electric telegraph and disco ry of surgical anesthesia, [A. H. Miller] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 110-123, March '34
**impletol:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
**in dentistry:** See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—attendant problems, [L. T. Clarke] Birmingham M.Rev. **8:** 236-251, Dec. '33
—general anesthesia, [E. I. McKesson] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 799-808, May '34
—local anesthesia as applied to child, [C. W. Hagan] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 99-105, Jan. '34
—résumé of local anesthesia, [T. Blum] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 856-860, May '34
**in gynecology and obstetrics:** See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
—alleviation of pain in labor, [W. Weibel] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1309-1311, Nov. 18, '33
—analgesias in pregnancy, [W. B. Anderson] J. Tennessee M.A. **27:** 105-110, April '34
—anesthesia and twilight sleep; survey of literature for 1933, [C. Schroeder] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **96:** 301-310, March '34
—clinical and experimental studies of circulation under influence of various types of anesthesia used in gynecologic operations, [Franken] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 66-70, '33
—discussion of painless labor, [P. Rucker] Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 657-660, Feb. '34
—external hysterographic studies of effect of certain analgesics and anesthetics upon parturient human uterus, [S. M. Dodek] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 8-14, Jan.-Feb. '34
—gynecologic anesthesia, [J. M. Buchanan] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 248-250, Jan. '34
—hypnotics in labor, [F. C. Irving, S. Berman & H. B. Nelson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1-11, Jan. '34
—in gynecology, [W. J. Woolston] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '34
—in gynecology; president's address, [H. P. Fairlie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 105-112, Dec. '33
—in labor; review of modern progress, [F. B. Parsons] Practitioner **132:** 366-373, March '34
—infiltration versus spinal anesthesia, [J. P. Greenhill] J.A.M.A. **102:** 28-32, Jan. 6, '34
—local anesthesia in cesarean section, [G. Paroli] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 668-677, Oct. '33
—pain-killers in obstetrical patients, [A. L. Smethers] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 34-36, Feb. '34
—sensitivity of female internal genitalia, and problem of pain in gynecologic disorders and in labor; clinical observations on anesthetization of painful areas, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 113-210, Feb. '34
**intradural:** See Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
**intratracheal,** in surgery of head and neck, [R. Hargrave] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 633-637, June '34
**intravenous:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
**larocain,** local anesthetic in ophthalmologic practice, [M. d'Asaro Biondo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 97-110, Jan.-Feb. '34
**local and regional:** See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, sacral; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under names of various diseases, organs, regions and operations
—apparatus for use in local anesthesia, [M. A. Finochietto] Semana méd. **2:** 1398-1400, Nov. 2, '33
—application of principles of local anesthesia to treatment of peripheral nerve manifestations, [R. P. Caron] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 521-527, March '34
—dosage of suprarenin (suprarenal preparation) which may be added to local anesthetics, [A. Läwen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2835-2836, Dec. 9, '33
—Dr. Mérat's automatic syringe for use in local and regional anesthesia (La seringue automatique pour anesthésies du Docteur Mérat), Presse méd. **41:** 1977, Dec. 6, '33
—effect of certain local anesthetics on extension resistance of quadriceps muscle in decerebrate cat, [T. Miyadera] Mitt.d.med.Geselisch.zu Tokio **46:** 2119-2120, Dec. '32
—exclusion of pain in operations, [M. Kirschner] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1-5, Jan. 5, '34
—gangrene of fingers following local anesthesia; report of 2 cases and review of literature, [G. Lambert & J. Snyers] Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 741-760, Dec. '33
—in defense of local anesthesia, [Y. O. Galpern] Vrach. delo **16:** 311-316, '33

**ANESTHESIA, local and regional**—Continued
—influence of mineral salts and epinephrine on spasmodic action of local anesthetics, [F. Eichholtz & G. Hoppe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 687-696, '33
—intoxication symptoms produced by local anesthetics in normal cats, [T. Miyadera] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **46:** 2092-2093, Dec. '32
—local anesthesia administered under pressure, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2559-2560, Oct. 28, '33
—local anesthesia and tissue necrosis, [A. B. Rayz] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 101-103, '33
—local anesthesia of inflamed tissue, [W. Usadel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 20-23, Jan. '34
—local superficial anesthetics used in otorhinolaryngology, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 345-366, Sept.-Oct. '33
—new curved needle, [H. Charache] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 378, Feb. '34
—notes on local anesthesia, with illustrative anecdotes, [T. B. Layton] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 100-105, March 3, '34
—preparation of local anesthetic solutions, [G. de Takats] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 40-41, Dec. '33
—solutions of phenol in local anesthesia, [V. A. Nechaev] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 203-204, '33
—study of habitual dislocation of patella and of necrosis of skin covering patella after operation in that region under local anesthesia, [Y. Uematu] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **60:** 476-479, '34
—technic of laryngotracheobronchial anesthesia, [A. Peroni] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 170-179, March '34
—technic of local anesthesia, [F. Starlinger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1426-1429, Dec. 16, '33
—temporary amaurosis following septum anesthesia, [L. Lederer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 452-456, '34
—two simple precautions to prevent accidents in use of local anesthetics, [A. B. K. Watkins] M.J.Australia **1:** 436-437, March 31, '34
—use of vasoconstrictive substances with local anesthetics, [G. Spagnol] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 597-606, Dec. 31, '33
—value of cocaine-epinephrine substitutes in local anesthesia based on comparative experiments; critical study, [K. Beck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **136:** 351-353, '33 [Comment on Koch's article]; reply by Koch **136:** 354-356, '33
**lumbar:** See Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, spinal
**magnesium,** effect of combining *tri*brom-ethanol with magnesium chloride, [W. Keil] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 490-492, '34
**metabolism in,** standard metabolism of female rats before and after ovariectomy in experiments with and without narcosis, [A. M. Hemmingsen] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 89-159, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism studies under barbiturate narcosis, [M. G. Mulinos] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 111-122, Jan. 30, '34
—water absorption and elimination of frogs during ether, nitrous oxide, chloroform and ethylene anesthesia, [H. W. Neild & A. F. Serritella] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 550-553, June '34
**metycaine,** in spinal anesthesia, [W. R. Meeker & P. L. McCreary] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 139-141, April '34
**morphine:** See also Anesthesia, scopolamine
—combination of morphine with various local anesthetics as method of testing involvement of analgesic component of morphine in general anesthesia, [H. Killian & G. Schwörer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 242-247, '33
—dangers of intravenous injections of morphine as preliminary to anesthesia, [C. Jacobj] Med.Welt **8:** 329-334, March 10, '34
—detoxicating function of liver; experimental study, [M. Okuta] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 890-891, May '33
**neothesin:** See Anesthesia, metycaine
**nerve-blocking:** See Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, spinal
**nitrous oxide,** fatal poisoning from self-administered anesthesia, [F. Schwarz] Arch.f.Kriminol. **93:** 215-217, Nov.-Dec. '33
—administration of analgesia in labor by means of Dr. Minnitt's gas and air apparatus, [J. Elam] St.Barth. Hosp.J. **41:**151-153, May '34
—carotid sinus as etiological factor in sudden anesthetic death, [T. M. Downs] Ann.Surg. **99:** 974-984, June '34
—cyanosis in anesthesia in man, [B. B. Raginsky & W. Bourne] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 518-522, May '34
—evipan (barbital derivative) as adjuvant, [W. Küchel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 518-520, April 6, '34
—gas and oxygen anesthesia, [F. W. Fullerton] New Zealand M.J. **32:** 309-319, Dec. '33
—general anesthesia using numal (alurate preparation) as basal anesthetic and nitrous oxide as complementary anesthetic, [P. Fredet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 50-54, Jan. 9, '34
—history and development, [H. E. G. Boyle] Brit.M.J. **1:** 153-155, Jan. 27, '34

**ANESTHESIA, nitrous oxide**—Continued
—nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in brain surgery, [K. C. McCarthy, E. I. McKesson & F. W. Clement] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 95-98, May-June '34
—observations on nitrous oxide-oxygen in Veterans' Administration hospitals, [P. D. Moore] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 31-37, Jan.-Feb. '34
—practical results in dentistry as applied with Italian apparatus, [A. Negrisoli] Stomatol. **31:** 1217-1226, Dec. '33
**novocain (procaine hydrochloride):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
**nupercaine,** [L. Gerhardt] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 877-880, Nov. 5, '33
—author's method of spinal anesthesia, [B. Quarella] Presse méd. **42:** 187-191, Feb. 3, '34; correction 42: 366, March 3, '34
—contact anesthesia in urologic practice, [A. Filippi] Riforma med. **50:** 206-208, Feb. 10, '34
—four years' experience in office practice, [N. F. Ockerblad] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 322-325, May '34
—in ophthalmology, [N. Chieppa] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **61:** 787-790, Oct. '33
—lumbar anesthesia, [H. Kraske] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 243-261, '34
—lumbar anesthesia; 150 cases, [P. Wurzel] Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1321-1324, Nov. 3, '33
—mixture of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and nupercaine in intradural block (spinal) anesthesia, [H. G. Holder] California & West.Med. **40:** 95-97, Feb. '34
—personal experiences with its use, [I. Szabó] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 399-401, March 30, '34
—preoperative and postoperative management of anorectal cases; inquiry into use of certain anesthetic agents (nupercaine ointment), [R. R. Best] Ann. Surg. **99:** 609-612, April '34
—recent advances in anesthetics (spinal analgesia with premedication), [R. Jarman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 796-799, May 5, '34
—spinal, [L. Lambert] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 1-8, '33
—spinal, [K. Moosmann & R. Nader] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2546-2555, Oct. 28, '33
—spinal analgesia; percain (nupercaine)-ephedrine technic, [R. J. Silverton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 223-234, Jan. '34
—spinal anesthesia according to Jones; 250 cases, [H. Franken] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 114-115, March '34
—spinal anesthesia in abdominal surgery, [G. E. Larks] Newcastle M.J. **14:** 33-42, Jan. '34
—spinal anesthesia in cesarean section; fetal asphyxia due to preliminary injection of scopolamine-morphine preparation, [G. Trogu] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 298-300, Feb. 26, '34
—spinal anesthesia in surgery of upper abdomen, [P. L. Mirizzi & J. M. Urrutia] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1252-1259, Nov. 22, '33
—spinal anesthesia in urology, [G. S. Foulds & H. S. Douglas] J.Urol. **31:** 607-614, May '34
—spinal anesthesia with Jones method, [L. Sussi] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 654-659, Nov. 15, '33
—statistics on 125 cases of spinal anesthesia, [van Erps] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 90-93, Feb. '34
—use of certain anesthetic agents (nupercaine and phenol) in postoperative phase of anorectal diseases, [R. R. Best] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 107-110, '33
—use of Gabriel formula in proctology, [F. M. Frankfeldt] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 213-216, April '34
**panthesin:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
**pantocain:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
**paraldehyde,** chronaxia and coordination of movements in anesthetized rat, [I. I. Nitzescu & A. Rudeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1181-1183, '33
—new procedure for general anesthesia; basal anesthesia by intravenous injection of dextrose-paraldehyde solution, [I. I. Nitzescu & J. Iacobovici] Presse méd. **42:** 331-333, Feb. 28, '34
—parenteral administration for control of pain and convulsive states, [A. S. Johnson] New England J.Med. **210:** 1065-1067, May 17, '34
**parasacral:** See Anesthesia, sacral
**paravertebral,** complete anesthetization of operative field by paravertebral-splanchnic anesthesia in operations on kidneys and ureters, [A. von Noszkay] Ztschr. f.Urol. **27:** 689-693, '33
—control of renal and ureteral function, [W. Brandesky] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 34-62, '34
—therapeutic use in urology, [W. Brandesky] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **39:** 82-100, '34
**percain:** See Anesthesia, nupercaine
**peridural:** See Anesthesia, spinal
**pernocton:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
**pernoston:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
**premedication:** See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, morphine; Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, paraldehyde

**ANESTHESIA, premedication**—Continued
—basal anesthesia, [P. K. Mukherjee] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 701-703, Dec. '33
—basal anesthesia with sodium bromide, [A. Bréchot] Progrès méd., pp. 2046-2049, Dec. 2, '33
—basal anesthetics, [I. Iacobovici] Bucureşti med. **5:** 148-153, '33
—preanesthetic drugs: review of pharmacological literature with clinical implication, [C. H. Thienes] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 80-85, March-April '34
—premedication in spinal anesthesia in prevention of accidents, [J. White Morquecho] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 55-62, '33
—rapidly protecting (tachyphylactic) premedication anesthesia and intravenous injections, [C. Henschen] Chirurg **6:** 255-262, April 1, '34
—recent advances in anesthetics (premedication in inhalation anesthesia), [R. Jarman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 796-799, May 5, '34
—sodium bromide as basal anesthetic, [H. Gaudier] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 373-374, March 3, '34
—symptom complex of prenarcotic intoxication, [E. Küppers] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 814-817, '34
**procaine and procaine compounds,** anesthesia of suprascapular nerve with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in course of thoracoplasty, [P. Dreyfus-Le Foyer] Presse méd. **41:** 2097-2098, Dec. 27, '33
—benacol in postoperative treatment of rectal diseases, [H. H. Wheeler] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 110-112, '33
—diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, [H. S. Ruth] J.A.M.A. **102:** 419-425, Feb. 10, '34
—diazo reaction for detection of certain local anesthetics in urine and in tissues, [W. E. Gibb & W. M. Dehn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1018-1019, June '34
—effect of pathologic states on minimum lethal dose of procaine intracisternally, [F. W. Co Tui] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 51-60, Jan. '34
—effect of procaine-epinephrine solutions on pulse rate and blood pressure, [F. H. Borg] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 868-873, May '34
—ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in spinal anesthesia (spinocaine), [J. E. Monro] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 32-35, Jan.-March '34
—epidural anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) in urological surgery, [E. Hess] J.Urol. **31:** 621-628, May '34
—experience with pantocain (procaine derivative) anesthesia in ophthalmology, [W. Rauh] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 134-138, Dec. '33
—factors of safety in spinal anesthesia, [H. C. Ragsdale] M.Rec. **139:** 15-17, Jan. 3, '34
—fate of procaine in dog, [J. G. Dunlop] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 241-244, April 18, '34
—favorable outcome of procaine poisoning in boy 13 years old, [M. Haferkorn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 439-440, March 23, '34
—for transurethral prostatic resection; comparative study of transsacral and spinal blocks, [E. A. Rovenstine] J.Urol. **31:** 633-648, May '34
—gravity control method of giving spinal anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride), [R. D. Joldersma] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 175-179, April '34
—hypersensitivity to procaine, [G. W. Waldron] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 254-256, April 25, '34
—immediate therapy of articular traumatisms without fractures by intraligamentary injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [G. Arnulf & P. Frieh] Presse méd. **42:** 597-599, April 14, '34
—impletol in therapy of pain, especially in headache; distant action of local anesthesia, [F. Huneke] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 213-223, March 12, '34
—infiltration anesthesia; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1942, June 9, '34
—local anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) in obstetrics, [C. T. O'Connor] New England J.Med. **210:** 788-792, April 12, '34
—local anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) as aid in diagnosis of fractures, [F. G. Schnek] Chirurg **6:** 166-168, March 1, '34
—local (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) and spinal (spinocaine) anesthesia, [R. T. de Hellebranth] Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 433-443, Dec. '33
—lumbar anesthesia with solution of highly viscous pantocain, [F. Bode] Chirurg **6:** 302-307, April 15, '34
—mixture of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and nupercaine in intradural block (spinal) anesthesia, [H. G. Holder] California & West.Med. **40:** 95-97, Feb. '34
—new and improved spinal narcosis as developed by German physicians (epidural narcosis with novocain, procaine hydrochloride), [J. F. Ford] Texas State J. Med. **29:** 724-725, April '34
—pain in internal female genital organs and effects of analgesia of Head's zones with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [G. Paroli] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 764-770, Aug. '33
—panthesin in ocular anesthesia, [J. Demetriadis] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 177-178, '33 [in French]
—panthesin in tonsillectomy, [J. Weissenböck] Med.Klin. **30:** 274-275, Feb. 23, '34

**ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds**—Continued
—pantocain, [A. Deutsch] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 246-247, March 14, '34
—pantocain (in eye surgery), [M. A. Barrada] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 192-194, '33
—pantocain, new anesthetic in eye practice; experimental and clinical research, [N. Shimkin] Folia ophth. orient. **1:** 192-204, Feb. '33
—pantocain-L in spinal anesthesia, [A. Schmechel & O. Boden] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 725-732, March 31, '34
—postoperative pulmonary and circulatory complications of spinal anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride), [H. S. Frazier] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 174-181, March '34
—spinal anesthesia; experimental study, [K. W. Thompson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 852-866, May '34
—spinal anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) [A. A. & A. L. Nelson] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1212-1213, Dec. '33
—spinal anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride), [H. A. Whittington] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 535-543, Feb. '34
—spinal anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) in upper abdominal operations; advantages and a warning, [M. Behrend] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 102-104, April '34
—spinal anaesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) in urology, [G. S. Foulds & H. S. Dougias] J.Urol. **31:** 607-614, May '34
—spinal anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride); 125 cases, [G. B. Creagh] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 36-39, Jan. '34
—spinal anesthesia (with novocain, procaine hydrochloride) in general practice, [A. W. Hoaglund] West.J.Surg. **42:** 115-116, Feb. '34
—spinal anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in 2 vaginal cesarean sections, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. **2:** 1329-1331, Nov. 2, '33
—spinal (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) versus general anesthesia (in abdominal surgery), [R. W. Binkley] West.J.Surg. **42:** 268-273, May '34
—subarachnoid injections of procaine hydrochloride; quantitative effects of clinical doses on sensory, sympathetic and motor nerves, [J. L. Emmett] J.A.M.A. **102:** 425-432, Feb. 10, '34
—transperitoneal cesarean section under local anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [M. Margottini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 563-566, April 16, '34
**rectal:** See also Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
—errors, dangers and unforeseen complications in narcosis with ether-vapor or ether-oil, [S. Talmud] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 64-73, Nov. '33
—Gwathmey's oil-ether colonic anesthesia, [J. F. Gallagher] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 225-233, May '34
**sacral:** See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—anatomical studies in epidural and transsacral anesthesia, [L. Elaut & G. Verdonk] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 12-19, Jan. 6, '34
—for rectal surgery, [H. F. Bayard] Minnesota Med. **17:** 252-254, May '34
—local anesthesia (combination of sacral and transsacral methods) in operations on prostate, urinary bladder and pelvic floor, [A. Läwen] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **39:** 20-21, '34
—parasacral anesthesia in obstetrics, [B. E. Tucker & H. B. W. Benaron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 850-863, June '34
—review of literature, [E. Møller] Hospitalstid. **76:** 937-948, Sept. 14, '33
**scopolamine,** nembutal (pentobarbital sodium) and scopolamine analgesia in labor, with report of 160 cases, [L. Averett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 109-112, Jan. '34
—amnesia in labor; analysis of 50 cases, [T. Barnett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 940-942, May 26, '34
—scopolamine-chloralose; experimental physiologic action and therapeutic results in neuropsychiatry, [H. Baruk] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 39-43, Jan. 1, '34
—sodium pentobarbital and scopolamine analgesia in labor, [A. McNeal, C. P. Bauer & H. Sanford] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 111-115, May-June '34
—spinal anesthesia with nupercaine in cesarean section; fetal asphyxia due to preliminary injection of scopolamine-morphine preparation, [G. Trogu] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 298-300, Feb. 26, '34
—twilight sleep induced with combination of dilaudid and scopolamine in surgical gynecology, [F. Jost] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 228-231, Jan. 27, '34
—use of dilaudid-scopolamine in obstetrics, [W. A. Ruch] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 717-720, May '34
**sensory:** See Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
**somnifene:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
**soneryl:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
**spinal:** See also Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, tropacocaine

**ANESTHESIA, spinal**—Continued
—[H. K. Ashworth] Lancet 1: 1112-1114, May 26, '34
—[F. R. Kelly & R. M. Watkins] Ohio State M.J. 30: 373-376, June '34
—[Sebrechts] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 12: 175-197, July '33
—[C. Semb] Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 447-448, '34
—[M. C. Sexton] J.Indiana M.A. 27: 211-216, May '34
—Bier's lumbar anesthesia in Sweden before 1930, [L. Norrlin] Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 448-450, '34
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Kasahara & N. Kawashima] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 623-625, '34
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid (sugar, protein, globulin and cell content) after spinal anesthesia, [N. Backer-Gröndahl] Acta chir.Scandinav. 73: 485-499, '34
—dangers of promiscuous use of spinal analgesia, [H. R. Unsworth] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 543-545, Feb. '34
—Delmas method in labor followed by epileptic seizure and paralysis of right leg, [J. Marmasse] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 127-128, Feb. '34
—Delmas method in therapy of premature separation of normally inserted placenta; case, [T. A. Chamorro & M. Coquet] Semana méd. 2: 1491-1493, Nov. 16, '33
—determination of alcohol, sugar and lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in labor during anesthesia, [G. Tata] Riv.ital.di ginec. 16: 327-348, March '34
—Dogliotti's segmental epidural anesthesia; indications, technic and results, [M. Bogetti] Rev.méd.latino-am. 19: 1-11, Oct. '33
—ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) in therapy of cerebro-spinal hypotension following anesthesia, [W. López Albo] Arch.de neurobiol. 13: 445-449, May-June '33
—epidural anesthesia of dorsal, lumbar and sacral nerve roots; 25 cases, [L. Houdard, R. Judet & Mathey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 510-519, March 31, '34
—experience and reflexions concerning mechanism, [J. Abadie] Presse méd. 42: 133-135, Jan. 24, '34
—experiences with spinal anesthesia in gynecology, [J. Čížek] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1776, Dec. 22, '33; 1804, Dec. 29, '33
—fatalities, [K. W. Thompson] Anesth.& Analg. 13: 75-79, March-April '34
—good and bad technic of epidural injections, [F. Cathelin] Progrès méd., p. 593, April 7, '34
—in vaginal cesarean section for therapeutic abortion in pregnancy of 5 months' duration, complicated by pyelonephritis; advantages of spinal anesthesia in gynecology, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. 2: 1860-1863, Dec. 14, '33
—in winter frogs, [R. N. Bieter & J. W. Brown] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 472-474, Jan. '34
—indications for use of lumbar anesthesia in gynecology, [E. Preissecker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1318-1319, Nov. 3, '33
—infiltration versus spinal anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. P. Greenhill] J.A.M.A. 102: 28-32, Jan. 6, '34
—influence of intravenous injections of lobeline, cyclosal and coramin on respiratory effect of local anesthetics injected into subarachnoid spaces, [Y. Huang] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 12-13, Jan. 20, '34
—intra-thecal nerve root block; some contributions and new technique, [W. E. Wilson] Brit.J.Anesth. 11: 43-55, Jan. '34; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 323-331, Feb. '34
—medullary disturbances after anesthesia, [T. Firică] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 36: 491-496, Nov.-Dec. '33
—microspinal anesthesia, [I. Bugyi] Orvosi hetil. 77: 1158-1162, Dec. 23, '33; also, Chirurg 6: 49-55, Jan. 15, '34
—modification of Delmas method in labor, [A. Ostrčil] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 13: 13-21, '34; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 325-331, Feb. 10, '34
—mortality; study of 120,000 anesthesias in Rumania, [C. Angelesco & S. Tzovaru] Presse méd. 41: 1904-1906, Nov. 25, '33
—negative epidural pressure in epidural anesthesia, [Bonniot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 124-127, Jan. 27, '34
—neurologic examination in lumbar anesthesia, [J. W. Egilsrud] Nord.med.tidskr. 6: 1318-1321, Nov. 4, '33
—peridural anesthesia according to Pagés technic in gynecology, [V. Ruiz] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 902-914, Dec. '33
—peridural anesthesia according to Pagés technic; results, [A. Barbará, J. A. Rodríguez & D. Plazaola] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 931-934, Dec. '33
—peridural anesthesia in abdominal surgery, [J. R. Harger] Illinois M.J. 65: 317-319, April '34
—physical and physiological considerations, [J. Londres] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 32: 171-175, April '34
—premedication in spinal anesthesia in prevention of accidents, [J. White Morquecho] Cir.y cirujanos 1: 55-62, '33
—present status, [W. A. Hutchinson] Tri-State M.J. 6: 1260, March '34
**ANESTHESIA, spinal**—Continued
—present status of lumbar anesthesia, with special reference to newer drugs and methods, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2793-2802, Dec. 2, '33
—pro and con of subarachnoid block; analysis of 1124 cases in Hospital of Good Samaritan, 1930 to 1932, [J. C. Doyle] Anesth.& Analg. 13: 116-121, May-June '34
—progress, [J. Podlaha] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 8-15, Jan. 5, '34
—report of 1490 cases, [T. F. Howley & J. P. Robertson] Am.J.Surg. 24: 129-133, April '34
—results in patient with neurosyphilis; case, [M. Faure-Beaulieu] Presse méd. 41: 2045-2046, Dec. 16, '33; also, Gazz.d.osp. 55: 265-266, March 4, '34
—segmentary peridural anesthesia (Dogliotti method), [R. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 453-460, March 17, '34
—spinal analgesia, [J. C. Drummond] Indian M.Gaz. 68: 699-701, Dec. '33
—spinal sensory motor disturbances after spinal anesthesia, [M. Platareanu & G. Negrescu] România med. 12: 4-6, Jan. 1, '34
—technic and advantages of lumbar anesthesia, particularly in abdominal operations, [A. Mülleder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 68-70, Jan. 19, '34
—technic of lumbar anesthesia, [A. de Diego López] Med.ibera 1: 229-235, Feb. 24, '34
—technic, records and results, [L. H. Maxson] Anesth. & Analg. 13: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '34
—tetanic contractions after spinal anesthesia, [A. Dimitriu] România med. 12: 6, Jan. 1, '34
—uterine rupture after evacuation in labor (Delmas method); hysterectomy with recovery, [Bonnet, Desjacques & Bucher] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 151-153, Feb. '34
—vegetative nervous system and anesthesia in gynecologic practice, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 55: 1935-1960, Dec. 31, '33
**spinocaine:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
**splanchnic,** complete anesthetization of operative field by paravertebral-splanchnic anesthesia in operations on kidneys and ureters, [A. von Noszkay] Ztschr. f.Urol. 27: 689-693, '33
—in stomach surgery; 622 cases, [J. Trueta i Raspall] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 21-23, Jan. 15, '34
**stovaine,** chromatic test for detection and evaluation of stovaine in anesthetic solutions, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. 2: 1419-1420, Nov. 9, '33
**subarachnoid:** See Anesthesia, spinal
**synergistic:** See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, rectal; etc.
**teaching,** anesthetic technic employed in 2 Australian teaching hospitals, [F. W. Green & G. Kaye] Brit. J.Anæsth. 11: 56-65, Jan. '34
—ether anesthesia: teaching viewpoint, [F. T. Romberger] Anesth.& Analg. 13: 89-94, May-June '34
—graphic method, with particular emphasis on respiration, [H. J. Shields] Anesth.& Analg. 13: 61-65, March-April '34
**thiocaine,** toxicity and anesthetic efficiency of new local anesthetic, [L. S. Fosdick & H. L. Hansen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 323-327, March '34
**tropacocaine,** ephedrine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) therapy of arterial hypotension in spinal anesthesia with tropacocaine, [F. Martín Rodríguez & F. García Bermejo] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 14: 390-395, Oct. '33
**vinyl compounds,** rôle of pharmacology in development of ideal anesthesia (vinyl chloride and *di*vinyl oxide), [C. D. Leake] J.A.M.A. 102: 1-4, Jan. 6, '34
—*di*vinyl ether; experimental and clinical studies, [S. Goldschmidt & others] J.A.M.A. 102: 21-27, Jan. 6, '34
—vinyl ether; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 102: 44, Jan. 6, '34
—*di*vinyl oxide anesthesia in obstetrics, [W. Bourne] Lancet 1: 566-567, March 17, '34
**ANESTHETICS:** See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
**ANEURYSM**
—review of 62 cases, [D. C. Elkin & J. L. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. 24: 611-641, June '34
**aortic,** aneurysm of abdominal aorta with pulsatile tumor of costovertebral angle, [Pallasse, Damez & Bucher] Lyon méd. 152: 341-350, Oct. 1, '33
—aneurysm and syphilitic aortitis causing symptoms of asthma; diagnostic study of case, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 42: 403-404, March 10, '34
—aneurysm of ascending aorta communicating with superior vena cava; case, [L. d'Amato] Rinasc.med. 11: 102-105, Feb. 28, '34
—aneurysm of ascending aorta with perforation of superior vena cava, [M. Netoušek] Bratisl.lekár. listy 13: 477-480, Nov. '33
—aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva with rupture into right auricle and death, [A. R. Higgins] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 32: 47-49, Jan. '34

**ANEURYSM, aortic**—Continued
—aneurysm of thoracic aorta; roentgen differentiation from mediastinal and juxtamediastinal tumors causing pleuropulmonary modifications, [A. Lins] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 303-311, Jan.-Feb. '34
—aortic ectasia in acute rheumatic fever, case, [E. Rist & P. Véran] Ann.de méd. **34:** 341-359, Nov. '33
—cause of rupture of aneurysm adjacent to tuberculous lesions of lung, [G. Scagliosi] Rinasc.med. **10:** 304-306, July 1, '33
—coarctation and dissecting aneurysm of aorta with report of case, [M. J. Rumold & E. Schwartz] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 11-13, Jan. '34
—coarctation of aorta, anomalous coronary artery and patent ductus arteriosus; case with subacute bacterial endocarditis, showing mycotic aneurysms of aorta and superior mesenteric artery, [F. Kellogg & G. R. Biskind] California & West.Med. **40:** 368-370, May '34
—differential diagnosis of pulmonary tumors, [M. Karzis] Med.Welt **7:** 1813-1814, Dec. 23, '33
—double aneurysm; case, [E. R. Williams] Brit.J. Radiol. **7:** 45, Jan. '34
—generalized thoracic pulsation, new element in diagnosis of retrocardiac aortic aneurysms, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. Taquini] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1093-1099, Oct. 30, '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 185-189, Jan. 18, '34
—giant aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta; case, [C. Annes Dias] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 807-811, Dec. '33
—in Chinese woman; case, [S. Y. Gin] Chinese M.J. **47:** 920-922, Sept. '33
—opening of aortic ectasis into superior vena cava, [V. Cordier, Bouquin & Doucet-Bon] Lyon méd. **153:** 177-180, Feb. 11, '34
—rare intra-abdominal case, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] S.Clin.North America **14:** 389-405, April '34
—rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta causing abdominal hematoma, [S. N. Sinelnikov] Vrach.delo **16:** 821-826, '33
—spontaneous external rupture without complications; case, [A. V. di Cló & A. Maggi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:**3543-3546, Dec. '33
—stenosis of arch of aorta and of site of ductus arteriosus with sacciform aneurysm; case, [L. Bargi] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 152-183, Feb. '34
—unusual case of aortic rupture (in syphilitic aortitis), [J. E. Gaines] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 239-242, Jan. '34
—use of lipiodol (iodized oil) in differential diagnosis of pulmonary cancer, [C. Lian, R. Huguenin & M. Brawermann] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 692-700, Dec. '33
—value of electrocardiogram in diagnosis of intrapericardial aneurysm (aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva); 3 cases with coexisting syphilitic aortic insufficiency, [P. Cossio] Semana méd. **1:** 932-948, March 29, '34
—verrucous aortitis with special regard to aneurysm formation in children, [B. H. Neiman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 929-942, June '34
**arteriovenous:** See Aneurysm, aortic; Aneurysm, brachial; Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, retinal
**brachial,** arteriovenous aneurysm of right brachial artery, [L. Diamant-Berger & P. Durand] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1304-1306, Nov. 18, '33
**cardiac,** [C. Sternberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1249-1250, Oct. 28, '33
—aneurysmatic protrusion of fossa ovalis into left auricle, [F. J. Lang & A. Posselt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 392-395, March 31, '34
—cardiac infarction with perforation of aneurysm, [Cabot case 20181] New England J.Med. **210:** 965-967, May 3, '34
—congenital aneurysm of interventricular septum, [E. Massig] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 95-100, March '34
—dilatation of left auricle in patient with mitral stenosis; 2 cases, [C. Aubertin & G. Sée] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 267-271, Feb. 26, '34
—dilatation of left auricle; review of literature and report of 4 cases, [C. Rodrigué] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 118, Jan. 17, '34; 172, Jan. 24, '34
—inverted Broadbent sign (pulsation in extreme left intercostal spaces in back) in aneurysm of left auricle, [R. Lorenzo] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 469-478, Feb. '34
—roentgen diagnosis, [D. Steel] J.A.M.A. **102:** 432-436, Feb. 10, '34
—roentgenologic demonstration, [F. M. Groedel] Rev. ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 209-213, Dec. '33
**carotid,** arteriovenous aneurysm resulting from peculiar eye accident, [E. B. Dunphy] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 249-250, March '34
—arteriovenous aneurysm of common carotid artery and late signs of angina pectoris; recovery after surgical removal of aneurysm and cervical sympathectomy, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 170-171, Feb. 16, '34
—arteriovenous aneurysm of left common carotid artery, [O. Bajc] Liječn.vjes. **56:** 86-87, '34
—intracranial aneurysm of right internal carotid visible by cerebral arteriography, [Egas Moniz] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 746-748, Dec. '33

**ANEURYSM, carotid**—Continued
—traumatic aneurysm of left internal carotid with embolism of anterior cerebral and retinal arteries; use of arteriography of internal carotid, according to Löhr technic, [W. Tönnis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 844-848, April 7, '34
**cerebral,** ruptured aneurysm at junction of right anterior communicating and anterior cerebral arteries; case with resulting subarachnoid hemorrhage, [S. S. Leopold] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 605-610, March '34
—aneurysms of circle of Willis, [P. H. Garvey] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 1032-1054, June '34
—associated paroxysmal hypertension; case, [F. Markovits] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 285-286, March 31, '34
—leaking aneurysm, [G. D. Kersley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 376-377, March 3, '34
—subarachnoid hemorrhage; aneurysm, ruptured, of anterior communicating artery, [Cabot case 20171] New England J.Med. **210:** 918-920, April 26, '34
**cirsoid,** of scalp, [A. G. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 147, Jan. 27, '34
**diagnosis,** differential diagnosis by means of arteriography, [A. Eiselsberg] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 64-69, '33
**dissecting:** See Aneurysm, aortic
**femoral,** nine latent aneurysms of femoral and popliteal arteries and their branches; gangrene of fore part of foot with vasoconstrictive crises; case, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Lyon chir. **31:** 182-187, March-April '34
**iliac,** mycotic aneurysm of common iliac artery; sympathetic ganglion block as aid in development of collateral circulation in arterial aneurysm of peripheral arteries; case, [M. Gage] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 667-710, June '34
—of internal iliac artery complicating pregnancy, [T. K. Brown & S. D. Soule] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 766-767, May '34
**innominate,** twenty-three years' history, [C. Miller, R. Dolbey & C. Ballance] Lancet **1:** 778-784, April 14, '34
**mesenteric,** of superior mesenteric artery, with report of case, [C. Spampinato] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 124-139, March '34
—coarctation of aorta, anomalous coronary artery and patent ductus arteriosus; case with subacute bacterial endocarditis, showing mycotic aneurysms of aorta and superior mesenteric artery, [F. Kellogg & G. R. Biskind] California & West.Med. **40:** 368-370, May '34
**of circle of Willis:** See Aneurysm, cerebral
**popliteal,** large atherosclerotic aneurysm; case, [A. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 396-404, '34
—Matas obliterating endo-aneurysmorrhaphy for spontaneous aneurysm at end of artery; conservation of pulse of posterior tibial and dorsalis pedis arteries, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 225-226, March-April '34
—Matas obliterating endo-aneurysmorrhaphy in therapy of arterial aneurysm of popliteal space; case, [J. Creyssel, M. Bérard & Frieh] Lyon chir. **31:** 220-224, March-April '34
—nine latent aneurysms of femoral and popliteal arteries and their branches; gangrene of fore part of foot with vasoconstrictive crises; case, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Lyon chir. **31:** 182-187, March-April '34
—spontaneous aneurysm; extirpation of sac and resection of segment of popliteal vein; case, [J. M. Jorge & R. Brouca] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1302-1307, Nov. 29, '33
**pulmonary,** mycotic aneurysm; pulmonary artery; case, [W. Steinberg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 433-449, '33
—syphilitic; case, [L. Calandre] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **14:** 441-444, Dec. '33
—with patent ductus arteriosus (Botallo's duct); report of 2 cases and review of literature, [R. D'Aunoy & E. von Haam] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 39-60, Jan. '34
—with report of case, [R. B. Scott] Lancet **1:** 567-568, March 17, '34
**renal,** [J. E. Brinkman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 84-86, Feb. '34
**retinal,** racemose arteriovenous aneurysm, (aneurysma racemosum arteriovenosum retinae), [W. H. Stokes] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 956-959, June '34
**ANGELERI, C., and MAGNANO, P.,** L'esame del sangue nella tubercolosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **7:** 937-966, Nov. 30, '33
——**See CIPRIANI, C., jt. auth.**
——**BATTISTINI, S., and ROBECCHI, A.,** Il potere isoagglutinante del siero nelle malattie reumatiche e le sue variazioni in seguito alla fangoterapia, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 114-122, March '33
**ANGELESCO, C., and TZOVARU, S.,** Quelques considérations sur la mortalité dans 120.000 rachianesthésies, Presse méd. **41:** 1904-1906, Nov. 25, '33
——**and BUZOIANU, G.,** Surgical technic in inguinoscrotal hernia with or without hydrocele, Spitalul **54:** 1-5, Jan. '34

**ANGELESCO, J.: See COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.**
**ANGELESCU, V., and ROIBAS, P.,** Recherches expérimentales sur les lésions rénales dues aux injections sous-cutanées de sérum antigangréneux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 217-218, '33
**——See BAZGAN, I., jt. auth.**
**ANGELINI, V.,** Comportamento del fosforo inorganico ed organico acido-solubile nel rachitismo spontaneo e sperimentale, Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1153-1171, Oct. '33
**de ANGELIS, F.,** Linfoadenite mediastinica da pertosse, Rinasc.med. **10:** 209-210, May 1, '33
La cianosi nel neonato, Rinasc.med. **10:** 259-260, June 1, '33
**ANGELO, A.,** Action de la température sur la vitalité de différentes souches de bacilles tuberculeux et paratuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1415-1417, '33
**d'ANGELO, F.,** Intorno alla cura delle emottisi col metodo Giuffrida, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 566-569, April 16, '34
**ANGELONE, L.,** Considerazioni sulla eziologia e cura del singhiozzo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1906-1907, Nov. 27, '33
**d'ANGELO RODRIGUEZ, A., and LEJTMAN, S.,** El trauma psíquico y los estados hipertiroideos, Semana méd. **1:** 453-462, Feb. 8, '34
**ANGELUCCI, ARNALDO:** See Obituaries
**ANGER**
—reactions in melancholia, [H. C. Jelgersma] Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **38:** 40-54, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ANGERER, H.,** Zur Frage der Serumanwendung beim Gasödem, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 179-191, '33
**ANGHELESCO, V.: See BRATIANU, S., jt. auth.**
**ANGINA**
See also Throat; Tonsils, infection
—agranulocytosis and lymphoid cellular angina; diagnosis and therapy, [W. Schultz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 152-157, April '34
**agranulocytic,** [H. W. Miller] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 132-134, March '34
—acute mastoiditis, complicated with septic leukopenia and local lesions of lips, nasal orifices and pharynx, resembling those of agranulocytosis; case, [A. J. Herzig] Laryngoscope **44:** 109-115, Feb. '34
—agranulocytic syndrome, [I. Vonkennel] Med.Klin. **30:** 123-128, Jan. 26, '34
—agranulocytic syndrome after administration of arsphenamines, [Mahé, M. Dechaume & Chapard] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 643-647, Nov. '33
—agranulocytic syndrome in infant 23 months old, with autopsy, [R. A. Kilduffe & E. H. Nickman] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 1065-1069, May '34
—agranulocytic syndrome of buccal origin; cure of buccal ulcerations; development of subleukemic syndrome with pernicious anemia, [M. Béliard & L. Lebourg] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 621-627, Nov. '33
—agranulocytic syndrome simulating typhoid, with anemia and hemorrhagic syndrome; case, [G. Andrieu, C. Jaulmes & J. Passa] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1099-1104, Oct. 30, '33
—agranulocytosis, [L. I. Kogan] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 276-278, Feb. 28, '34
—agranulocytosis, [F. H. Lamb] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 75-81, Feb. '34
—agranulocytosis, [J. E. Schaefer] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 943-950, June '34
—agranulocytosis and acute leukemia, [M. M. Strumia] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 826-837, June '34
—agranulocytosis and grave jaundice during gold therapy for tuberculosis; fatal case, [J. Braillon] Sang **8:** 356-360, '34
—agranulocytosis and lymphoid cellular angina; diagnosis and therapy, [W. Schultz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 152-157, April '34
—agranulocytosis and purpura hemorrhagica following acetarsone therapy of general paralysis; case, [E. Benhamou, P. Temim & R. Lofrani] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1162-1165, Nov. 6, '33
—agranulocytosis; case, [P. Sassier] Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 20-25, Jan. '34
—agranulocytosis developed after arsphenamine therapy, [S. Franki] Gyógyászat **74:** 37-38, Jan. 21, '34
—agranulocytosis during childhood; malignant granulocytopenias with hemorrhagic diathesis and subsequent strong myeloid reaction; 4 cases, [H. Willi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 102-128, '34
—agranulocytosis during gold therapy in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; recovery; renewal of gold therapy followed by death from tuberculosis, [J. Braillon] Sang **8:** 352-356, '34
—agranulocytosis following amidopyrine therapy; 5 cases; preliminary report, [C. Holten, H. E. Nielsen & K. Transbøl] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 155-158, Feb. 8, '34
—agranulocytosis following arsphenamine therapy, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer & R. Bernard] Progrès méd., pp. 374-378, March 3, '34
—agranulocytosis following immediately upon Plaut-Vincent's angina, [F. Szirmai] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 9-17, '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 192-193, March 3, '34
—agranulocytosis in course of therapy of syphilis; 2 cases, [J. Brants] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 902-911, Dec. '33
**ANGINA, agranulocytic**—Continued
—agranulocytosis in pregnant woman; case, [H. D. Leinoff] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 265-268, May '34
—agranulocytosis (pernicious leukopenia) including report and history of primary case; fatigue as etiologic factor, [D. W. Scanlan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 17-23, Jan. '34
—agranulocytosis treated by parenteral administration of liver extract and pentnucleotide; 2 cases, [P. Plum] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 160-164, Feb. 8, '34
—agranulocytosis with rectal necrosis, [H. I. Silvers] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 76-79, '33
—agranulocytosis, with report of 2 cases, [H. Gelinas, A. Godin & L. Gelinas] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1242-1249, Dec. '33
—allergy as direct etiologic factor in malignant granulopenia; clinical study based upon one fulminant case, [E. C. & G. H. Fondé] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 375-381, May '34
—amidopyrine as etiologic factor in agranulocytosis, [H. Seemann] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 241-245, March 1, '34
—angina and pentose nucleotide, with case report, [H. L. Marriott] Lancet **1:** 448-451, March 3, '34
—associated with menstrual cycle, [H. Jackson, Jr. & D. Merrill] New England J.Med. **210:** 175-176, Jan. 25, '34
—atypical agranulocytic syndrome due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Chabaud, B. Ginsbourg & L. Langlet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1238-1240, Nov. 13, '33
—case, [M. Inutsuka, Y. Aoki & S. Okada] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1517-1518, Nov. 25, '33
—case complicating neoarsphenamine treatment, [C. Rodriguez] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 121-123, Feb. '34
—case of agranulocytosis during convalescence from anorectal surgery, [C. D. Gaston & J. E. Hirsh] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 80-81, '33
—case report with comment, [M. S. Honan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 182-184, April '34
—chronic agranulocytosis with acute stages, [H. J. Wolf & W. Aurin] Med.Welt **8:** 368-369, March 17, '34
—classification of agranulocytosis; plastic and aplastic forms; plastic panmyelosis, [E. Cohen] Sang **7:** 936-946, '33
—clinical aspects of agranulocytosis in children, [P. Heiniö] Duodecim **50:** 31-46, '34
—clinical significance and prognostic value of agranulocytosis in infection; 5 cases, [G. Rubinato] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 7-14, Jan. 7, '34
—effect of leukocytic cream injections in treatment of neutropenias, [M. M. Strumia] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 527-544, April '34
—etiology of granulopenia (agranulocytosis), with particular reference to drugs containing benzene ring, [R. R. Kracke & F. P. Parker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 799-818, May '34
—etiology of primary granulocytopenia (following use of drugs containing amidopyrine alone or with a barbiturate), [F. W. Madison & T. L. Squier] J.A.M.A. **102:** 755-759, March 10, '34
—experimental studies in so-called agranulocytic angina: effects upon leukocytes by toxic products of bacteria from stool of human case, [W. H. Harris & H. J. Schattenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 843-846, April '34
—experimental studies in so-called agranulocytic angina: effects upon leukocytes by toxic products of Staphylococcus aureus from blood of human case, [H. J. Schattenberg & W. H. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 847-848, April '34
—experimental study, [A. Musso & J. R. Loureiro] Semana méd. **2:** 1181-1187, Oct. 19, '33
—failure to produce granulocytopenia with bacterial toxins, [O. O. Meyer & E. W. Thewlis] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 437-445, May '34
—fatal outcome of severe agranulocytosis developing after injection of typhoid vaccine; study in pathogenesis of myeloid and lymphatic reactions, myelemia and lymphatic leukemia, [H. Schur] Med.Klin. **30:** 504-508, April 13, '34
—granulocytopenia, [P. R. J. Schmahl] Hahneman. Monthly **68:** 895-899, Dec. '33
—granulocytopenia; 2 cases, [P. Zinninger] J.A.M.A. **102:** 518-521, Feb. 17, '34
—granulopenia, [J. R. Darnall] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 187-192, April '34
—granulopenia associated with carcinoma of pancreas, [C. H. Richardson] South.Surgeon **2:** 234-238, Sept. '33
—hematopoietic response of rat to injections of pentnucleotide, and its relation to treatment of agranulocytosis, [C. & E. Reich] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 71-76, Jan. '34
—hitherto undescribed course of aleukemic lymphadenosis; possible relations between agranulocytosis and lymphadenosis, [R. Rittmann] Folia haemat. **51:** 207-222, '34
—hypogranulocytosis following pharyngolaryngeal lesion; case, [P. F. Pieri & G. Magni] Valsalva **9:** 897-903, Dec. '33

**ANGINA, agranulocytic**—Continued
—hypoleukocytic angina; unusual form of infectious leukopenia, [N. Rosenthal & M. A. Kugel] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 19: 344-349, Jan. '34
—infectious mononucleosis and agranulocytosis, [V. Bie] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 149-155, Feb. 8, '34
—involvement of larynx in agranulocytic angina; 3 cases, [M. T. Smith] Laryngoscope 44: 320-326, April '34
—lymphangitis in patients with agranulocytosis; 2 cases, [R. Boveri] Med.Klin. 29: 1579-1581, Nov. 17, '33
—malignant granulocytopenia (agranulocytosis of Schultz type); case, [R. Opsahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95: 164-169, Feb. '34
—malignant neutropenia due to miliary tuberculosis of bone marrow, [K. Winslow] Northwest Med. 33: 176-177, May '34
—monocytosis and agranulopenia in Vincent's infection of mouth and throat, [S. J. Hartfall] Lancet 1: 620-622, March 24, '34
—nature of agranulocytosis, [O. Bieling] Med.Welt 8: 156-157, Feb. 3, '34
—neutropenia, [P. Reznikoff] Laryngoscope 44: 66-70, Jan. '34
—neutropenia developing during amidopyrine medication, with report of 2 cases, [W. B. Rawls] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 837-841, June '34
—neutropenia following administration of amidopyrine; case, [I. S. Zinberg, L. Katzenstein & L. E. Wice] J.A.M.A. 102: 2098-2099, June 23, '34
—neutropenia following amidopyrine; preliminary report, [A. M. Hoffman, E. M. Butt & N. G. Hickey] J.A.M.A. 102: 1213-1214, April 14, '34
—neutropenia; report of cases and treatment, [L. T. Coggeshall] M.Clin.North America 17: 1645-1655, May '34
—neutropenic state; medical aspects, [B. O. Raulston] California & West.Med. 40: 88-92, Feb. '34
—nosocomial case of agranulocytosis after amidopyrine therapy, [C. Holten, H. E. Nielsen & K. Transbøl] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 245, March 1, '34
—observations on possible relation between agranulocytosis and menstruation, with further studies on case of cyclic neutropenia, [W. P. Thompson] New England J.Med. 210: 176-178, Jan. 25, '34
—pathogenesis of neutropenia; theoretical consideration, [R. C. Beck] Am.J.Clin.Path. 4: 189-199, March '34
—pathologic changes in bone marrow in agranulocytosis; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [A. Søeborg Ohlsen] Hospitalstid. 76: 1113-1119, Nov. 9, '33
—pentnucleotide in therapy of granulopenia; clinical and experimental study, [L. Gedda & P. M. Casassa] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. 14: 885-903, Sept. 30, '33
—pernicious leukopenia (agranulocytic angina), [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 579-582, April '34
—recognition of potential angina in otolaryngology, [F. A. Burton] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 39: 524-534, '33
—recurrent agranulocytosis and rôle of amidopyrine therapy in etiology, [M. S. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 237-241, March 1, '34
—recurrent granulocytopenia, [F. J. Heck] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 200, April 4, '34
—relation of amidopyrine and barbituric acid derivatives to granulocytopenia; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 102: 2183-2184, June 30, '34
—severe granulopenia following use of barbiturates and amidopyrine; case, [C. L. Randall] J.A.M.A. 102: 1137-1138, April 7, '34
—streptococcic septicemia with secondary agranulocytosis; case, [A. Casaubon & C. M. Pintos] Arch. argent.de pediat. 4: 784-788, Nov. '33
—symptomatic agranulocytic angina following neoarsphenamine therapy, [J. C. Culley, B. S. Guyton & J. R. Simms, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 721-724, May '34
—symptomatology and therapy, [K. Tschötschel] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 328-329, March 2, '34
—symptomatology and therapy of agranulocytosis, [H. Dimmel & E. Preisz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 459-462, April 13, '34
—syndromes of myeloid aplasia (agranulocytosis), [G. Baquero Gil] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 14: 409-427, Nov. '33
—tonometry, [G. F. Suker] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 125-131, Feb. '34
—total diffuse gangrene of gastric mucosa in granulopenia; case, [G. Falk & N. Gellerstedt] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 50-67, '33
—two cases, [F. Hartung] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 1: 381-386, Sept.-Oct. '33
**diphtheric:** See under Diphtheria
**Ludwig's,** advantages of submaxillary resection, [E. G. Ramsdell] S.Clin. North America 14: 315-325, April '34
—cranial path for spread of infection from floor of mouth in course of surgical intervention, [N. A. Kukoverov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 172-177, '33
—with report of cases, [D. St.P. Asbill] J.South Carolina M.A. 30: 55-58, March '34

**ANGINA**—Continued
**monocytic:** See also Glandular Fever
—clinical aspects, [E. Benhamou] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 876-884, Dec. 1, '33
—hemorrhagic form; case, [G. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1408-1409, Dec. 4, '33
—monocytosis and agranulopenia in Vincent's infection of mouth and throat, [S. J. Hartfall] Lancet 1: 620-622, March 24, '34
**pseudomembranous:** See Throat, infections
**Vincent's,** agranulocytosis following immediately upon Plaut-Vincent's angina, [F. Szirmai] Arch.f.Kinderh. 101: 9-17, '33; also, Orvosi hetil. 78: 192-193, March 3, '34
—case complicated by sarcoma of tonsillar region, [G. Cusenza] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 39-42, Jan. '34
—colloidal silver and arsphenamine in therapy of Plaut-Vincent's angina, [G. F. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.di otol. 44: 756-762, Dec. '33
—complications and treatment, [M. T. Van Studdiford] South.M.J. 27: 358-363, April '34
—infection of mouth; clinical incidents in its diagnosis and treatment, [I. Hirschfeld] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 768-783, May '34
—influence of fusospirillar infection on thrombocytopenic purpura, [W. W. Dalitsch] M.Clin.North America 17: 1677-1689, May '34
—monocytosis and agranulopenia in Vincent's infection of mouth and throat, [S. J. Hartfall] Lancet 1: 620-622, March 24, '34
—trench mouth, [S. Sorrin] Hygeia 12: 157-158, Feb. '34
—ulceromembranous stomatitis, [F. W. Lathrop] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 31: 38-41, Jan. '34
—Vincent's infection or trench mouth, [J. J. Crume] Texas State J.Med. 29: 587-589, Jan. '34

**ANGINA PECTORIS**
—[E. E. Cornwall] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 62: 74-75, March '34
—[S. F. Maykov] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) 11: 1175-1176, '33 [Comment on Pletnev's article]
—acute febrile coronary angina with pulsus alternans; clinical study of case; probability of myocardial infarction as cause, [A. Portocalis & D. Sarantos] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 49: 1214-1221, Nov. 13, '33
—anginal syndrome, [J. A. Lyon] South.Med.& Surg. 96: 208-211, May '34
—causes and symptoms, with discussion of case, [K. Bulnewitsch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1286-1287, Dec. 9, '33
—classification, [L. F. Dmitrenko] Vrach.delo 16: 471-472, '33
—clinical aspects, [M. Semerau-Siemianowski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 11: 371-464, '33
—clinical classification, [D. M. Baltzan] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 269-274, March '34
—clinical considerations, [E. C. Eppinger & S. A. Levine] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 120-130, Jan. '34
—electrocardiographic changes during brief attacks, [M. K. Gray] Brit.M.J. 1: 847-848, May 12, '34
—electrocardiographic study during paroxysm, [G. R. Brow & D. V. Holman] Am.Heart J. 9: 259-264, Dec. '33
—general conception, [C. Lian] Hôpital 21: 691-695, Nov. (B) '33
—problems, [E. Hausner & D. Scherf] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 126: 166-193, '33
**complications and sequels,** angina pectoris with transitory conduction disturbances; case, [E. Edens] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1763-1764, Nov. 11, '33
**diagnosis, electrocardiogram** in diagnosis, [E. Doumer] Echo méd.du nord 37: 565-571, Dec. 2, '33
—clinical syndrome of myocardial infarct without anatomic infarct in case of syphilitic aortitis; difficulties of differential diagnosis of angina and infarction, [L. Langeron] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 27: 150-154, March '34
—false anginal syndromes; etiology, prognosis and therapy, [A. García Comesaña] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 59: 354-357, Sept. '33
—left thoracic pain simulating angina pectoris due to gallstones, [E. Katz] M.Rec. 139: 130, Feb. 7, '34; 170, Feb. 21, '34
—medical aspect, [D. McCarthy] Journal-Lancet 54: 25-27, Jan. 15, '34
—subacute cholecystitis of anginous form; case, [L. Langeron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 407-408, March 19, '34
—sudoral crises as clinical equivalent, [J. Urioste & R. Piaggio Blanco] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 27: 155-160, March '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** statistical study, [H. Kleimann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 25: 713-730, Nov. 1, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [D. D. Pletnew] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1639-1642, Oct. 27, '33
—accidents caused by strong electric current as cause, [P. Hüllstrung] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 409-410, March 17, '34
—anemia as cause of angina pectoris in presence of healthy coronary arteries and aorta; case, [A. H. Elliot] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 185-190, Feb. '34

**ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—anginoid symptoms of gallbladder disease; survey of literature, [W. E. Vest] South.M.J. **27:** 410-413, May '34
—cerebral edema as contributing factor to pathogenesis of feeling of anxiety during attacks of angina pectoris, [E. Hausner & H. Hoff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 493-507, '33
—consideration of some of recent literature, [W. H. Resnik] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 55-64, March '34
—intrathoracic gas cyst diagnosed as pneumothorax and accompanied by anginous manifestations; case in woman 66 years old, [R. Benda, A. Bosquet & P. Chapireau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1538-1547, Dec. 18, '33
—pathogenesis, [M. Franke] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 356-370, '33
—pathogenesis, [Y. A. Kudrin] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 815-828, '33
—pathogenesis of angina pectoris decubitalis, [A. Lehndorff] Med.Klin. **29:** 1444-1445, Oct. 20, '33
—production of pain and fatigue in muscular ischemia and their relationship in angina pectoris, [L. B. Laplace & M. P. Crane] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 264-272, Feb. '34
—tobacco, alcohol and angina pectoris, [P. D. White & T. Sharber] J.A.M.A. **102:** 655-657, March 3, '34
—two types, one due to syphilitic aortitis and the other to coronary arteritis, [L. Gallavardin] Médecine **15:** 185-186, March '34
—value of Q-R isodiphasism in lead III of electrocardiogram in diagnosis of angina pectoris of cardio-arterial origin, [C. Lian, V. Golblin & S. Steinberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1567-1572, Dec. 25, '33
**pathology,** morphologic substrata of angina pectoris in animal experiments, [F. Büchner] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 311-328, '33
**prevention,** of individual attacks of angina pectoris (angina of effort), [W. Evans & C. Hoyle] Quart. J.Med. **3:** 105-135, Jan. '34
**prognosis,** clinical considerations, [E. C. Eppinger & S. A. Levine] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 120-130, Jan. '34
**therapy,** angina pectoris and the pancreas; experience with pancreatic feeding, [A. Bassler] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 7-9, Jan. '34
—amino-acids; 10 cases, [P. Véran] Paris méd. 1: 274-277, March 31, '34
—d'arsonvalization by short and reduced waves, [J. Meyer] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 38-40, Jan. 20, '34
—d'arsonvalization with short waves, [E. Herzfeld] Ann. Inst.d'actinol. **8:** 1-36, Feb. '34
—d'arsonvalization with short waves; results in 15 cases, [C. Laubry, J. Meyer & J. Walser] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1290-1297, Nov. 20, '33
—arteriovenous aneurysm of common carotid artery and late signs of angina pectoris; recovery after surgical removal of aneurysm and cervical sympathectomy, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 170-171, Feb. 16, '34
—belladenal (belladonna-phenobarbital preparation), [Rodewyk] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1638-1639, Oct. 20, '33
—complete removal of normal thyroid gland; review of literature with report of 2 additional cases, [W. R. Kennedy] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 610-614, June '34
—consideration of some of recent literature, [W. H. Resnik] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 55-64, March '34
—diathermy and galvanization of vegetative zone, [E. F. Yanitskaya & L. M. Senik] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 64-70, '34
—division and ligation of superior and inferior thyroid arteries; case, [E. Horgan & J. A. Lyon] M.Ann. District of Columbia **3:** 123-127, May '34
—effect of period of rest in bed in angina pectoris (angina of effort), [C. Hoyle & W. Evans] Lancet 1: 563-566, March 17, '34
—effect of total thyroidectomy on response to adrenalin, [E. C. Eppinger & S. A. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 485-487, Jan. '34
—experimental angina pectoris in dog; effect of total thyroidectomy, [P. Shambaugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 978-979, May '34
—histidine, [P. Halbron & J. Lenormand] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **48:** 86-88, Feb. 10, '34
—insulin-free pancreatic extract and circulatory hormone (kallikrein of Frey and Kraut); comparative study of their effects, [F. R. Nuzum & A. H. Elliot] California & West.Med. **39:** 361-364, Dec. '33
—mechanism of early relief of pain after total ablation of normal thyroid gland, [A. A. Weinstein, D. Davis, D. D. Berlin & H. L. Blumgart] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 753-773, June '34
—medical aspect, [D. McCarthy] Journal-Lancet **54:** 25-27, Jan. 15, '34
—medical therapy, [A. Uraga] Arch.urug.de med.,clr.y especialid. **3:** 544-560, Oct. '33
—muscle extract, [Y. Shvartsman] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1118-1124, '33

**ANGINA PECTORIS, therapy**—Continued
—physical therapy; response to questionnaire (Le traitement de l'angine de poitrine par les agents physiques), [various authors] Vie méd. **14:** 1121-1141, Dec. 25, '33
—short wave therapy, [L. Giroux & H. Dausset] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 54-57, Jan. 9, '34; Monde méd., Paris **44:** 43-44, Jan. 15, '34
—subcutaneous injections and inhalations of carbon dioxide and of carbonic thermal gas, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 657-659, March 18, '34
—successful results with lacarnol (cardiokinetic muscle extract), [J. Skursky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 196-197, Feb. 10, '34
—surgery of coronary disease, [A. A. Zierold] Journal-Lancet **54:** 60, Feb. 1, '34
—surgical therapy, [Z. Radliński] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 465-468, '33
—surgical therapy (sympathectomy), [W. Braeucker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 664-679, '33
—thyroid surgery, [T. C. Davison] South.Surgeon **3:** 103-111, June '34
—total ablation of thyroid; importance of laryngoscopic examination as means of preventing bilateral paralysis of vocal cords, [L. M. Freedman] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 383-386, March '34
—treatment of individual attacks of angina pectoris (angina of effort), [W. Evans & C. Hoyle] Quart. J.Med. **3:** 105-135, Jan. '34
**ANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA:** See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
**ANGIOFIBROMA:** See Tumors, fibro-angioma
**ANGIOHYPOTONIA:** See Vasomotor System, diseases
**ANGIOID STREAKS:** See under Retina
**ANGIOKERATOMA**
—angiokeratosis; clinical and histologic aspects, [J. M. Foutel] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 93-101, Jan. 10, '34
—of tongue; case, [F. E. Christmann, J. Lyonnet & J. M. Foutel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3329-3333 Oct. '33
**ANGIOMA:** See Tumors, angioma
**ANGIOMATOSIS, HEMORRHAGIC FAMILIAL:** See Telangiectasis
**ANGIOMYOMA:** See Tumors, angiomyoma
**ANGIONEUROMYOMA:** See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
**ANGIONEUROSIS:** See Vasomotor System, diseases
**ANGIOPNEUMOGRAPHY:** See Lungs, blood supply
**ANGIOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
**ANGIOSCOTOMETRY:** See Scotoma
**ANGIOSPASM:** See Arteries, spasm; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, blood supply; Vasomotor System
**ANGIOSTOMY:** See Blood Vessels, surgery
**ANGIOTROPHIN (pancreas preparation):** See Pancreas, therapy
**ANGLADE, R. D.,** Les formes psychopathiques de la maladie pseudo-bulbaire, étude clinique et anatomo-pathologique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 251-257, Feb. '34
**ANGLESIO, B.,** Sulla ricostruzione dei legamenti crociati del ginocchio, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 3: 895-897, '33
**ANGLESIO, D.:** See **USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.**
**ANGUILLULA stercoralis:** See Strongyloidosis
**ANGYAL, L.:** See **SOMOGYI, I., jt. auth.**
**ANHALINE:** See Hordenine
**ANHYDRASE:** See Blood, enzymes
**ANHYDREMIA:** See Blood, water content
**ANIGSTEIN, L.,** Etiology and epidemiology of exanthematous typhus and allied diseases, Med. doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 264-277, '33
**ANILINE**
—comparative action on excitability of heart of various substances of aniline group; aniline, toluidines and xylidines, [R. Bonnet & P. Lelu] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 285-299, Nov. 15, '33
—neuromuscular action of various substances of aniline group; aniline, toluidines and xylidines, [R. Bonnet, F. Faye & G. Mourot] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 277-284, Nov. 15, '33
**poisoning,** symptoms and diagnosis of chronic poisoning, [S. Genkin & A. Rashevskaya] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 220-229, '34
**ANILINE DYES:** See under Dyes; Indelible Pencil
**ANIMALS**
—venomous fauna of Tonkin, [Mme. Phisalix & E. Houdemer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 178-184, '34
**diseases:** See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
—relation to public health, [F. J. Jirka] Vet.Med. **29:** 76-80, Feb. '34
—significance for human pathology, [K. Poppe] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1768-1771, Nov. 10, '33
**experimentation:** See also Guinea-Pigs; Marmots
—abuse of vivisection, [A. Lassueur] Presse méd. **42:** 589-590, April 11, '34
—appearance of cancer in laboratory animals confined in cages formerly occupied by animals with experimental cancer; contribution to theory of parasitic origin of cancer, [I. Gheorghiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 756-758, '33
—cage for mice and rats, [A. W. Blair & E. B. Carmichael] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1020, June '34

**ANIMALS, experimentation**—Continued
—improved drinking fountain for small laboratory animals, [D. P. Murphy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 312-313, Dec. '33
—inexpensive cage for infected animals, [A. A. Miles & F. A. Mitchell] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 501-503, May '34
—metabolism cage for rats, [K. W. & W. R. Franke] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 669-671, March '34
—scope and limits of vivisection, [U. Lombroso] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 733-742, May 15, '33
**psychology:** See Psychology, comparative
**ANIONS:** See Ions
**ANIRIDIA:** See Iris, absence of
**ANISIMOVA, M. N., and MANGEYM, A. E.,** Intestinal obstruction in childhood, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 159-171, '33
**ANISOCORIA:** See under Pupils
**ANISOCYTOSIS:** See Erythrocytes, morphology
**ANISOMETROPIA:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
**ANKLE**
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli
—posterior flap approach to talocrural joint in work with cadavers, [A. Lurje] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 90-93, '34
**dislocations,** closed traumatisms of instep; clinical study, [L. Darfeuille] Presse méd. **41:** 1695-1696, Nov. 1, '33
**fractures,** [W. M. Shaw] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 244-246, Dec. '33
—[R. Carothers] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 309-311, March '34
—closed traumatisms of instep; clinical study, [L. Darfeuille] Presse méd. **41:** 1695-1696, Nov. 1, '33
—posttraumatic paramalleolar ossification; differential diagnosis of fractures; medicolegal aspects, [S. Bistolfi] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1061-1081, Sept.-Dec. '33
**surgery,** mechanical arthrodesis of lower ankle-joint, [O. Bohne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2670-2672, Nov. 11, '33
—ankylosis by nailing of tibiotarsal articulation; radiographic results for 15 months, [M. Galland] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 498-502, July 7, '33
—deformities of foot associated with arthrodesis of ankle joint performed in early childhood, [H. Turner] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 423-431, April '34
—operation for fusion of tibio-astragaloid joint, [H. H. Wescott] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 38-39, April '34
**wounds and injuries,** treatment of sprain, [E. F. Patton] California & West.Med. **40:** 116-117, Feb. '34
—injuries, [P. A. Kupriyanov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 440-447, '33
—mechanism of sprained ankle, [A. P. Aitken] New England J.Med. **210:** 858-859, April 19, '34
—posttraumatic paramalleolar ossification; differential diagnosis of fractures; medicolegal aspects, [S. Bistolfi] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1061-1081, Sept.-Dec. '33
—therapy of sprains by faradic current, [A. Laquerriere] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 242-245, March '34
**ANKLESARIA, M. D.,** Cilia in anterior chamber and traumatic cyst in iris, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 259-260, May '34
**ANKYLOBLEPHARON:** See Eyelids, adherent
**ANKYLOSIS:** See Hip Joint; Joints; Knee; etc.
**ANKYLOSTOMA:** See Hookworm
**ANKYLOSTOMIASIS:** See Hookworm Infestation
**ANNAMALAI, D. R.:** See **MENON, T. B., jt. auth.**
**ANNATTO SEED:** See under Bixa orellana
**ANNOYANCES**
—annoyances and emotionality, [R. Stagner & B. C. Feinberg] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 53-55, April-June '34
**ANOCHINA-IWANOWA, A.,** Über die Wirkung der Veränderungen des Blutdruckes auf die Lumen der Gehirngefässe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 334-340, '33
**ANOMALIES:** See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under names of organs and regions
**ANOPHELES:** See Malaria; Mosquitoes
**ANOPHTHALMOS:** See Eyes, absence of
**ANOREXIA:** See Appetite
**ANOSCOPE:** See under Rectum
**ANOSOGNOSIA**
—[E. A. Fedorova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 159-165, '33
**ANOXEMIA:** See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
**ANREP, G. V., BLALOCK, A., and SAMAAN, A.,** Effect of muscular contraction upon blood flow in skeletal muscle, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 223-245, Jan. 1, '34
**——CERQUA, S., and SAMAAN, A.,** Effect of muscular contraction upon blood flow in skeletal muscle, in diaphragm and in small intestine, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 245-257, Jan. 1, '34
**ANSANI, A.,** Qualche considerazione sulla febbre tifoidea nell'Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Lucca, Ann. osp.psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 277-295, July-Dec. '33
Considerazioni sulla reazione di Wassermann. L'attendibilità dei risultati della sierologia nelle gravide, Ann. osp.psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 327-338, July-Dec. '33
**ANSBACHER, S., and SUPPLEE, G. C.,** Cholesterol content and antirachitic activation of milk constituents. J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 391-404, May '34
**ANSCHEL, E.:** See **SAINTON, P., jt. auth.**
**ANSCHÜTZ, W.,** Die Kurz- und Rauschnarkose mit Evipannatrium, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 716-734, '33
**ANSCHÜTZ, W.**—Continued
Klinische Betrachtungen über die Prognose der sogenannten Osteodystrophia fibrosa localisata (Knochenzysten und Knochengranulome), Med.Klin. **30:** 417-421, March 29, '34
**ANSELMINO, K. J.,** Über den Nachweis einer stoffwechselwirksamen Substanz aus dem Ovar, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 311-313, '33
Gynäkologie und Vitamine, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 567-569, April 13, '34
**——and HOFFMANN, F.,** Sobre la etiología y el tratamiento de las toxicosis del embarazo, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **6:** 475-479, Oct.-Nov. '33
**——See HOFFMANN, F., jt. auth.**
**——HOFFMANN, F., and HEROLD, L.,** Über die adrenalotrope Wirkung von Hypophysenvorderlappenextrakten, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1944, Dec. 16, '33
Über die parathyreotrope Wirkung von Hypophysenvorderlappenextrakten, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1944, Dec. 16, '33; **13:** 45, Jan. 13, '34
Über das corticotrope Hormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 209-211, Feb. 10, '34
**ANSEROFF, N. I.,** Architektonik der langen Knochen in Verbindung mit Alter und Konstitution, Ztschr.f. Konstitutionslehre **18:** 40-51, '33
**ANSLINGER, H. J.,** Traffic in narcotic drugs, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 50-54, '34
**ANSON, B. J.,** Early development of membranous labyrinth in mammalian embryos, with special reference to endolymphatic duct and utriculo-endolymphatic duct, Anat.Rec. **59:** 15-25, April 25, '34
**——and BLACK, W. T., JR.,** Early relation of auditory vesicle to ectoderm in human embryos, Anat.Rec. **58:** 127-137, Jan. 25, '34
**ANSON, C. E. H.,** Case of delayed pleural shock following artificial pneumothorax refill and presenting some unusual features, Tubercle **15:** 296-298, April '34
Sanocrysin therapy: survey of 100 consecutive cases, Tubercle **15:** 385-394, June '34
**ANSON, M. L., and MIRSKY, A. E.,** Equilibrium between active native trypsin and inactive denatured trypsin, J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 393-398, Jan. '34
**ANSPACH, B. M.,** Diagnosis and treatment of sterility in women, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 214-219, Dec. '33
Five year results in treatment of pelvic cancer, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 448-450, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**ANSPACH, W. E.,** "Miliary" pulmonary hemorrhages on necropsy roentgenograms of children, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 768-773, Dec. '33
Atelectasis and bronchiectasis in children; study of 50 cases presenting triangular shadow at base of lung, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1011-1059, May '34
**ANTENUCCI, A. J., and SAILER, S.,** Obstructive hydrocephalus during course of cerebrospinal fever cured by ventricular puncture and intraventricular instillation of serum, J.A.M.A. **102:** 690-691, March 3, '34
**ANTHELMINTICS:** See Distomiasis, therapy; Intestines, parasites; Parasites; Quisqualis indica
**ANTHEMIS cotula:** See Chamomile
**ANTHES, H.,** Über die Frage der Beteiligung der Schilddrüse bei Stoffwechselsteigerungen; Beitrag zur Frage des Mechanismus der Stoffwechselsteigerung im Fieber, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 128-137, '33
**——and SALZMANN, F.,** Über die Aufnahme von Jod aus Bädern durch die Haut und dessen Schicksal im Organismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 100-105, '33
**ANTHOCERCIS**
—toxicology, [J. MacPherson] M.J.Australia **1:** 583-585, May 5, '34
**ANTHONY, A. J.,** Die Stromstärkekurve in der Arteria pulmonalis des Kaninchens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 662-673, '33
Zur Methode der Schlagvolumenbestimmung mittels Acetylen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 14-31, '33
**——and HANSEN, R.,** Lungenventilation und Atmung in der Schwangerschaft; die Lungenventilation, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 186-195, '34
Lungenventilation und Atmung in der Schwangerschaft; der Atemcharakter, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 195-199, '34
Lungenventilation und Atmung in der Schwangerschaft; die Verteilung der Atemluft in der Lunge, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 199-202, '34
**——and MUMME, C.,** Die Bewertung der Lungenvolumina beim doppelseitigen Pneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **83:** 753-757, '33
**ANTHONY, B. W.:** See **BLACKWOOD, N. J., jt. auth.**
**ANTHONY, G. E.:** See **WALDBOTT, G. L., jt. auth.**
**ANTHRACOSIS:** See Pneumoconiosis
**ANTHRAX**
—anthrax of skin with formation of multiple pustules; case, [V. Ristić] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2018-2019, Dec. 22, '33
—attempts at inoculation through conjunctival mucosa, [M. Aïtoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 21-22, '34
—in Leipzig during last 50 years, [A. Poetter] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 189-191, Sept.-Oct. '33
**antiserum:** See Anthrax, therapy
**bacilli,** duration of life of spores of anthrax bacilli strains, [D. Gajzágó] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 68-70, '34

**ANTHRAX, bacilli**—Continued
—gradual, permanent and hereditary attenuation in peritoneal lymph of rabbit, [G. Sanarelli & A. Alessandrini] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 477-487, July '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** experimental study, [J. Basset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 42-45, '33
**experimental,** rôle of glucosides in inoculation with anthrax bacilli, [K. Hruška] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **81:** 367-376, '34
—evolution of infection resulting from peritoneal inoculation, [E. Giacobini] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 508-520, July '33
—sensitivity of dog to bacilli inoculated by cutaneous and testicular routes, [P. Goret, M. Bernad & A. Camara] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 467-469, '34
**history,** did Pollender or Davaine discover bacillus? [E. Darzin] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 112-115, Feb. 28, '34
**immunity,** experimental study, [J. Vidal Munné] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 100-102, '33
—attempted production in chickens, [P. E. Pinoy & G. Fabiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1321-1322, '33
—intracutaneous and subcutaneous vaccination; properties of good vaccine; nature of immunity, [J. Basset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 39-42, '33
—results of administration of vaccine by various routes in dog, [P Goret, M. Bernad & A. Camara] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 621-622, '34
**therapy,** cutaneous carbuncle in man; unsatisfactory results with serum of Bacteriologic Institute of National Department of Hygiene in Buenos Aires; results with peptone injections and local diathermy; 49 cases, [I. Natin] Semana méd. **2:** 1058-1104, Oct. 12, '33
—human anthrax: its effective treatment with organic arsenic preparations (novarsenobillon and sodium cacodylate), [H. A. Spencer] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 9-11. Jan.1,'34
—N. A. B. (neoarsphenamine); case, [S. Alexander] South African M.J. **7:** 796, Dec. 9, '33
—oxygen therapy, [A. Zeno & E. P. Fidanza] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1021-1024, Oct. 4, '33
**vaccination:** See Anthrax, immunity
**vaccines,** behavior in rabbit, [J. Basset] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 35-38, '33

**ANTHROPOLOGY**
See also Craniology; Eugenics; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—angiometric and cardiometric studies of Mongolians; anthropologic importance, [W. H. Stefko & A. A. Charkow] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 193-196, '33
—anthropologic studies of blood groups, [O. Streng] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 500-520, '33
—anthropological significance of pterion in Primates, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 159-336, Oct.-Dec. '33
—blood groups in anthropology, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 275-294, April '34
—Carnelutti "theory" and criminal anthropology, [G. A. Belloni] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 569-575, Sept.-Oct. '33
—constitution and anthropology of Mongolians, [W. I. Ssergeew] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 52-76, '33
—formulas and individual profiles in criminal anthropology, [A. A. Mendes Corrêa] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 5-19, '33
—Fr. C. C. Hansen as anthropologist, [P. Nørlund] Hospitalstid. **77:** 185-187, Feb. 13, '34
—genetics and anthropology, [C. H. Danforth] Science **79:** 215-221, March 9, '34
—hero cult, initiation and totemism on Cape York, [D. F. Thomson] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **63:** 453-537, July-Dec. '33
—human origin and classification of races; facts and hypotheses, [H. Weinert] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 33-41, Jan. '34
—influence of new anthropologic theories on psychoanalysis, [R. Sarró] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 252-257, Sept. '33
—modern anthropology and its perspectives, [V. V. Troitskiy] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 153-163, '34
—of Germans in Eugenfeld and Kaysertal, villages of Ukraine, [L. G. Wuitsch] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthropol. **33:** 71-83, '34
—populations of oases of Gialo and Cufra; anthropologic study, [A. Sabatini] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 1055-1057, Dec. '33
—primordial forms of Germanic peoples: review of literature, [K. Saller] Anat.Anz. **77:** 321-356, March 19, '34

**ANTHROPOMETRY**
See also under Aponeurosis; Body; Children; Craniometry; Face; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; Thorax; etc.
—anthropometric determination of constitutional types according to Wigert, [A. Faurbye] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1378-1384, Nov. 18, '33
—anthropometric study of Dante, [F. Frassetto] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 154-158, Feb. 15, '34

**ANTHROPOMETRY**—Continued
—attempts at anthropometric determination of body types of Kretschmer, [V. Wigert] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 465-481, '33
—Chinese eunuchs; results of castration and relation of race and constitution to anthropologic characteristics, [F. Wagensell] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **32:** 415-468, '33
—congenital oxycephaly in identical twins, showing identical asymmetries and similar handedness; anthropologic measurements, [G. Engerth] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 670-690, '33
—interrelationship of certain characters in man (males), [H. A. Ruger] Ann.Eugenics **5:** 364-412, Oct. '33
—measurements of normal habitus; study in group of medical students, [J. F. de la Vega y Lombán, R. Nóvoa & A. Galmes] An.de med.int. **3:** 249-258, March '34
—method in contour measurements, [W. Zeller] Anthrop. Anz. **10:** 308-318, '33
—opening lecture at National Museum, [J. Bastos d'Avila] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 136-143, '34
—physical measurements of Japanese women in relation to constitutional types, [S. Takeuchi] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2252-2255, Dec. '32
—physical-anthropologic studies of Koreans, [S. Arase & others] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 11-12, Jan. 20, '34
—somatic homogamy in man, [R. R. Willoughby] Human Biol. **5:** 690-705, Dec. '33
**ANTI-ALPHA VACCINE (FERRÁN'S):** See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
**ANTIANAPHYLAXIS:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
**ANTIAPHRODISIACS:** See under Sex
**ANTIARIS**
**toxicaria,** preliminary note on pharmacological action, [R. N. Chopra & P. De] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 513-517, Jan. '34
**ANTIBODIES:** See Antigens and Antibodies
**ANTIC, D.,** Five cases of acute yellow atrophy of liver, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1337-1342, Nov. 10, '33
**ANTIFERMENTS**
—antipeptic influence of gastric mucin, [E. A. Zaus & L. S. Fosdick] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 177-178, May '34
**in blood:** See Blood, antiferments
**ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES**
See also Immunity; Lipoids; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism, clostridium; Cholera, vibrio; Glanders, bacilli; Lens, Crystalline; Placenta; Pneumococci; Precipitin; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; Tumors, immunity; Venom, anavenin; etc.
—anaphylactic antibody, [O. Swineford, Jr.] J.Allergy **5:** 265-284, March '34
—antibody responses in infectious mononucleosis, [A. Bernstein] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 419-435, May '34
—antigenic behavior of carbohydrate present in egg albumin, [R. M. Ferry & A. H. Levy] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxvii-xxviii, May '34
—antigenic properties of catgut, [L. Moriconi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 942-950, Oct. 15, '33
—antigenic properties of starch, [Y. Nozu] Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr.,VII,Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 55-64, Jan. '34
—comparative antigenic value of whites from different chicken eggs, [P. Woringer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 389-391, '34
—contributions of chemistry to knowledge of immune processes, [M. Heidelberger] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 184-201, '34
—excretion of antibody through urine; experimental studies, [O. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3-8, Sept. '33
—experimental production of anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs with plant antigens, [P. Manteufel & O. Wichelhausen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 460-470, '33
—Forssman antigen in plants, [K. Hamada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 924-925, Dec. 20, '33
—general dissemination of cerebral antigen throughout nervous system, [F. Plaut] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **81:** 46-56, '33
—heterogenetic antibodies, [G. Ascione] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 37-38, Jan. 31, '34
—heterophile antigen in various bacterial species, [M. S. Shorb & G. H. Bailey] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 148-183, Jan. '34
—method of obtaining undiluted tissue juice for study of tissue antibody titer, [B. C. Seegal & D. Khorazo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 435-437, Jan. '34
—nature and physical properties of antibody; electrophoresis of hemolytic serums, [P. Girard & M. Lourau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1081-1083, March 12, '34
—nature of antibodies, [J. Marrack] Nature, London **133:** 292-293, Feb. 24, '34
—nomenclature of haptens and their compounds, [A. Medveczky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 416-419, '33

**ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES**—Continued
—presence of heterogenetic goat's blood antigen in plants, [T. Matsumura & T. Koike] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **11:** 132-162, April '34
—pure extraction of haptens from brain, [H. Rudy] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 77-88, '33
—research on antigenic power of amines, [M. Groppali] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 725-733, Oct. '33
—serologic differentiation of component parts of nervous substance, [H. Reichner] Nervenarzt **7:** 1-9, '34; abstr., Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 810-814, '34
—serologic differentiation of peripheral nerves, especially those of autonomic system, from cerebral cortex, [F. Plaut] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 65-74, '34
—studies on protein-free suspensions of viruses; further observations on nature and antigenic properties of highly purified phage, [I. J. Kligler & L. Olitzki] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 14-23, Feb. '34
**formation,** attempts to locate site of antibody production, [G. A. H. Buttle] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 64-70, Feb. '34
—action of arsenic poisoning on production of antibodies; experimental study, [L. Semmola] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 401-416, March '34
—action of intoxication due to carbon disulphide on production of antibodies, [L. Semmola] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 505-522, March '34
—action of lead poisoning on production of antibodies, [L. Semmola] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 225-240, Feb. '34
—antibody formation in lymph nodes, [S. Takahashi] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 67-71, '33
—bile acids, cholesterol and lecithin of blood in relation to antibody formation, [G. Hashimoto, M. Hirota & Y. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 728-729, Oct. 20, '33
—changes in specificity of cholesterol during its transformation into complex antigen, [E. Berger] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 143-150, '33
—effect of fatigue on formation of antibodies; experiments with rabbits and guinea-pigs, [T. Ishihara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3045-3046, Dec. '33
—effect of splenic hormone on production of immune bodies, [K. Tanakaya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2045-2046, Sept. '33
—formation of antibodies and demonstration of sessile antibodies; case of sensitivity to terpenes, [G. Ensbruner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 364-378, '33
—immunologic study of benzoyl derivatives of proteins, [M. Adant] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 67-86, March '34
—influence of various organ extracts on production of antibody, [K. Oda] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 2-6, Oct. '33
—local production of antibodies in kidney, [K. Kishioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2295-2296, Sept. '33
—relationship between immune body formation and physicochemical nature of blood in pregnancy, [Y. Masuhara] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1435-1436, Oct. 25, '33
—synthesis of immunizing whole antigens by cupelling of chemically defined haptens with nonantigenic protein derivatives, [R. Doerr & P. Girard] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 132-136, '33
**methylated antigens:** See Eyes, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
**ANTIGONUS CYCLOPS (382-301 B. C.)**
—references to fact that Antigonus had only one eye, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 541-543, Oct. '33
**ANTILEPROL (chaulmoogra preparation):** See Tumors, sarcoid
**ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS**
—histospectrographic determination in organs after therapy, [A. Policard & J. Boucomont] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1076-1077, '33
**antimony potassium tartrate:** See also Coccidioides; Lymphogranuloma inguinale
—hematopoietic reactions to antimonyl antimony, [S. P. Lucia & J. W. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 426-428, Jan. '34
**effects,** cardiovascular action of urea stibamine, [J. C. David, N. Rajamanikam & R. Krishnaswamy] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 617-624, Jan. '34
**therapy:** See also Leishmaniasis, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
—applications of thioderivatives of antimony, [A. Lumière] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 129-136, March '34
—development of chemotherapy, with special reference to modern uses of antimony, [P. Uhlenhuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 81-87, Jan. 19, '34
—histospectrographic determination in organs after therapy, [A. Policard & J. Boucomont] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1076-1077, '33
—weakening of effect of therapeutic dosage when administered for long period, [F. Eichholtz & A. Erhardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 208-209, '33

**ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS**—Continued
**toxicity,** production of ascites in course of neostibosan (antimony preparation) therapy of autochthonous kala-azar of adult; recovery after urea stibamine (antimony compound) therapy, [D'Œlsnitz & E. Carcopino] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1165-1170, Nov. 6, '33
—antimony in treatment of kala-azar, and its toxic effects, [E. B. Struthers, H. H. Chang, L. C. Lin & J. T. Ch'en] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1421-1432, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ANTIPIOL:** See Staphylococci, infections
**ANTIPROTHROMBIN:** See Blood, coagulation; Heparin
**ANTIPYRETICS**
See also Fever, therapy
—effect of adding antipyretics to culture medium on morphologic and biologic properties of bacteria, [G. Oda] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 109-110, Dec. '33
**ANTIPYRINE**
**therapy:** See Sciatica, therapy
**toxicity,** balanoposthitis due to antipyrine; case, [L. E. Pierini] Semana méd. **2:** 1438-1440, Nov. 9, '33
—syndrome of conus medullaris due to subarachnoid injection of antipyrine and alcohol in therapy of sciatica; case, [J. Pereyra Kafer & L. V. Sanguinetti] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 331-337, Feb. 14, '34
**ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS**
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Epididymitis, therapy; Sterilization, surgical; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
—bacteriological appraisal of 34 commonly used antiseptics, [A. W. Allen, J. J. Moorhead & M. P. Edgerly] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 371-377, Feb. '34
**ANTISERUM:** See Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, immune; Streptococci, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
**ANTISTREPTOLYSIN:** See Streptococci
**ANTITOXIN:** See Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
**ANTITRYPSIN:** See Blood, antiferments
**ANTIVIRUS:** See Bacteria, coli; Brain, wounds and injuries; Diphtheria, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Staphylococci, vaccines; Streptococci, vaccines; Vaccines
**ANTOGNETTI, L.,** La regolazione dell'equilibrio osmotico del sangue, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1-18, Jan. 1, '33
**——and GERIOLA, F.,** Studi sui "testa" ormonici; saggio dell'azione glicogenolitica esplicata dal siero di sangue in alcune condizioni morbose, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 547-554, Sept. '33
**ANTOGNOLI, G. C.,** Fistola latero-cervicale da ostelite della base cranica in individuo affetto da mastoidite specifica, Valsalva **9:** 834-842, Nov. '33
**ANTOINE, T.,** Zur Therapie der Wehenschwäche, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **57:** 2770-2774, Nov. 25, '33
Diagnostik und Therapie der Erkrankungen der Vulva und der Vagina, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 370-372, March 23, '34
**ANTON, G.,** Traumatischer Parkinsonismus, Med.Klin. **30:** 132-133, Jan. 26, '34
**ANTON, W.,** Kritisch-experimenteller Beitrag zur Biologie des Bacterium monocytogenes. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Beziehung zur Infektiösen Mononukleose des Menschen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 89-103, Feb. 28, '34
**d'ANTONA, D.,** Sulla natura del fenomeno di Wassermann-Takaki e dell'intima unione "in vitro" fra tetanotossina e differenti tessuti organici, Pathologica **26:** 79-97, Feb. 15, '34
**d'ANTONA, L.,** Remarques au sujet de la note de F. Corelli: "Observations bactériologiques et immunitaires sur les endocardites," Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 288-289, Nov. '33
Sulla natura e genesi delle lesioni renali nella proteinuria di Bence-Jones, Riforma med. **50:** 363-365, March 10, '34
**ANTONELLI, J.:** See **HARVIER, P.,** jt. auth.
**de ANTONI, V.,** Variazioni della "Brucella melitensis" nel malato, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 131-135, Jan. 29, '34
**ANTONIANI, C.,** Über die Umwandlung der optisch aktiven Phosphoglycerinsäure durch Bakterium Coli, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 376-379, '33
Über den Abbau der d, l-Glycerinsäure durch B. Coli und B. lactis aerogenes, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 380-382, '33
**ANTONIAZZI, E.,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla flogosi allergica della pleura e sulla possibilità di provocare manifestazioni controlaterali, Minerva med. **2:** 714-723, Nov. 24, '33
Modificazioni dello stroma connettivo-elastico del polmone nell'enfisema polmonare cronico. Loro rapporti con la patogenesi e le forme cliniche della malattia, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 101-109, Feb. 28, '34
**ANTONIOLI, G. M.,** Sulle modificazioni della flora microbica gastroduodenale dopo colecistectomia, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1159-1183, Sept. 30, '33

**ANTONIOLI, G. M.**—Continued
L'importanza chirurgica delle variazioni della flora microbica gastro-duodenale dopo interventi sullo stomaco e sul duodeno, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 665-701, '33
**ANTONIOTTI, U.**, La méthode interférométrique; ses applications à la clinique, Marseille-méd. **2:** 589-605, Nov. 25, '33
**ANTONUCCI METHOD:** See Gallbladder, roentgenography
**ANTROTOMY:** See Mastoid, surgery
**ANTRUM**
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—prolapse of mucosa into nose obstructed by bony atresia of choana, [R. Guastalla] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 63-71, Jan. '34
**anatomy and histology,** examinations of form and size in adults by use of plaster castings, [E. Zwirner] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 71-77, '34
—influence of nasal stenosis on development of maxillary sinus; experimental research, [V. Aprile] Valsalva **10:** 48-66, Jan. '34
**blood supply,** perosseous vascular connection between antrum and orbit of human fetus and new-born infant, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 89-93, '33
—innervation and vascular supply (effect of antrotomy on teeth), [C. Strong] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 745-751, April '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 400-405, June '34
**cancer,** carcinoma of maxilla and ethmoid; survey of notes of 50 cases, [E. D. D. Davis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 53-55, Jan. 13, '34
—diagnosis and treatment of primary malignant neoplasms, [K. M. Houser] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 76-84, '33
**cysts, dentigerous cysts;** 2 cases, [A. A. Love] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 348-366, March '34
—dentigerous cyst with unusual variations, [J. McGuire & H .L. Harris] Laryngoscope **44:** 306-314, April '34
**diseases,** cutaneous and other complications of chronic alveolar infection, [H. C. Semon & L. D. Wright] Lancet **2:** 1421-1423, Dec. 23, '33
—chemical study of mucosa in sinusitis, [H. Miyake] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 201, Feb. 25, '34
—maxillary antrum and its dental neighbor, [W. A. Wells] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 606-610, Jan. '34
—practical considerations of sinusitis, [J. C. Braswell & D. L. Edwards] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 129-131, April '34
—thrombosis of axillary vein associated with chronic empyema of sinus, [H. V. Forster] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 178-179, March '34
—venous thrombosis, pyemia and septicemia in empyema; cases, [P. Konietzko] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 20-24, '34
**embryology,** morphology in Japanese fetus, [S. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 891-892, Dec. 20, '33
**foreign bodies:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
**innervation,** vascular supply and innervation (effect of antrotomy on teeth), [C. Strong] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 745-751, April '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 400-405, June '34
**roentgenography,** diagnosis of maxillary sinusitis by use of opaque oils, [R. C. Beeler & J. N. Collins] J. Indiana M.A. **27:** 4-7, Jan. '34
—improved apparatus for roentgenography in vertical position, [A. Gunsett, D. Sichel, Bouton & Cornu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 669-671, Oct. '33
—use of contrast substances, [A. Zuppinger & L. Rüedi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 176-190, Feb. '34
**surgery,** injuries of teeth after surgery of antrum, [W. Schenk] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 336-344, '33
—inverted T shaped incision with block anesthesia in radical surgery, [E. F. Ziegelman] West.J.Surg. **42:** 103-109, Feb. '34
—sensory disturbances following radical operations, with evaluation of vertical incision, [S. L. Shapiro, N. D. Fabricant & R. M. Stephan] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 303-310, March '34
**tumors,** parabuccal mixed tumors, with special consideration of cylindromas of antrum of Highmore, [H. H. Noosten & J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1453-1476, Nov. 7, '33
**ANTUITRIN (pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Body; Pituitary Preparations
**ANTUITRIN-S:** See Pregnancy, urine in
**ANTUNES, A.,** Molestia de Paget da mama, São Paulo med. **1:** 201-206, Oct. '33
**——and de FREITAS, R.,** Tumor mixto da mama, São Paulo med. **1:** 95-96, July-Aug. '33
Cancer em cicatriz de talha hypogastrica, São Paulo med. **1:** 163-164, Sept. '33
**——and GODOY, A.,** Contribuição ao estudo da reserva alcalina, São Paulo med. **1:** 91-94, July-Aug. '33
**ANTUNES de AZEVEDO,** Vacinação antidiftérica pela anatoxina de Ramon e pelo toxóide de Löwenstein, Lisboa méd. **10:** 667-673, Nov. '33
**ANTUPIT, L.,** Newer concepts in etiology, management and surgery of intestinal obstruction, Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **140:** 103-114, '33
**ANUCAINE:** See Anesthesia, anucaine
**ANUFRIEV, A.,** Possibility of diagnosing pregnancy during first 2 months by means of bimanual examination, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 964-966, Oct. 30, '33
**ANURIA:** See Urine, suppression
**ANUS**
See also Rectum
—comments on pectenosis, [C. C. Mechling] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **34:** 41-47, '33
—new apparatus for anal massage, [L. Frænkel] Ugesk. f.læger **95:** 1277-1278, Nov. 30, '33
—pectenosis, [M. J. Synnott] M.Rec. **139:** 392-394, April 18, '34
**abnormalities,** congenital malformations of anus and rectum; 162 cases, [W. E. Ladd & R. E. Gross] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 167-183, Jan. '34
—anal atresia with vaginal fistula; case, [A. Tenconi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 665-671, Nov. '33
—recurrent phlegmonous appendicitis with abnormally located megacolon in girl with vaginal anus, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 883-890, '33
—surgical intervention in vulvar anus, [V. Plătăreanu & G. Negrescu] Cluj.med. **15:** 152-156, March 1, '34
—surgical therapy of congenital malformations, [V. Pauchet] Clinique, Paris **28:** 358-364, Nov. (B) '33
—transplantation of congenital vulvovestibular anus, [W. F. MacFee] S.Clin.North America **14:** 457-462, April '34
**artificial:** See also Colostomy
—aseptic closure of temporary cecal anus; surgical technic, [F. Neuman] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 141-150, '34
—closure of left transverse anus by ileocolorectostomy, [V. Pauchet & P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 120-123, Feb. 16, '34
—colostomy irrigating apparatus and modified type of colostomy belt, [R. R. Best] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 89-91, '33
—continent iliac anus; technic; cases, [J. Alfredo] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 881-890, Dec. '33
—management of colostomy, [E. C. Dubois] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 552-554, June '34
—prolapse of left iliac anus, [A. Jianu, D. Théodorescu & P. Théodoru] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 153-154, Jan. 31, '34
**atresia:** See Anus, abnormalities; Anus, imperforate
**cancer,** [R. Bensaude, A. Cain, Oury & Poirier] Presse méd. [41]: 1837-1842, Nov. 18, '33
—summary of end-results of treatment of malignancy, [J. deJ. Pemberton & C. F. Dixon] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 462-464, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**diseases,** harmless temporary anal condylomas, [P. Chevallier, A. Fiehrer & L. Ely] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 286-292, March '34
—as foci of infection; cases, [A. G. Carmel] J.Med. 15: 193, June '34
—papillitis, cryptitis, and pectenosis, [M. J. Synnott] M.Rec. **139:** 392-394, April 18, '34
—proctologist looks at focal infection (rôle of anal crypts), [L. J. Hirschman] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 239-245, June '34
**elephantiasis:** See under Elephantiasis
**fissure:** See Fissure, anal
**fistula:** See Fistula
**imperforate,** anal atresia and later development of megasigmoid; case, [J. C. Navarro, G. Zorraquín & J. M. Colecchia] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2225-2231, Oct. 25, '33
—immediate and late results of treatment of congenital atresia of anus and rectum, [F. Starlinger & W. Richter] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2893-2897, Dec. 16, '33
—suggested mode of handling, [R. L. Rhodes] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 828-831, June '34
**pathology,** histopathology of crypts, [C. C. Tucker & C. A. Hellwig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 145-149, Feb.'34
**pruritus:** See Pruritus
**sphincter muscle:** See Sphincter Muscles
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Anus
—[H. Westhues & K. Denecke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 467-475, Feb. 24, '34
—plastic surgery of anal canal after unsuccessful Whitehead operation, [A. W. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 157-159, Jan.20,'34
**syphilis:** See also Rectum, syphilis
—multiple fissures in case of tertiary syphilis, [L. A. Buie & W. L. Butsch] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 69, March '34
**tuberculosis,** perianal tuberculosis, [F. B. Berry] Ann. Surg. **99:** 593-599, April '34
**ulcers,** anal fissure and atonic ulcer of posterior commissure, [P. Oury & J. Faquet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 784-792, Nov. 10, '33
**ANXIETY**
See also Angina Pectoris; Cardiovascular Diseases; Worry
—psychic activity of anguish, [A. Suils] Arch.de méd. cir.y especialid. **37:** 337-344, March 31, '34
**ANXIETY NEUROSIS:** See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

**ANZIL, D.,** Paralisi postdifteriche e sieroterapia, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 693-699, Oct. 15-30, '33
Su di un caso di tumore primitivo del mediastino anteriore in una bambina di sei anni, Pediatria prat. **11:** 1-7, Jan. '34
**ANZURES, P.: See de JESUS, P. I., jt. auth.**
**AO (tuberculosis vaccine):** See Tuberculosis, vaccines
**AOKI, K.: See HASHIMOTO, H., jt. auth.**
**AOKI, Y.: See INUTSUKA, M., jt. auth.**
**AORTA**
—bloodless method for determining maximal and minimal pressure in aorta of rabbit, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 221-231, March 30, '33
—occurrence of lipochrome in aorta, [J. G. Thomson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 692-710, '34
**abnormalities,** double aortic arch, [C. E. Snelling & I. H. Erb] Arch.Dis.Childhood **8:** 401-408, Dec. '33
—anomalous origin of right subclavian artery from descending arch of aorta, [V. B. Dolgopol] J.Tech. Methods **13:** 112-118, March '34
—cor biatriatum triloculare with rudimentary right ventricle, hypoplasia of transposed aorta and patent ductus arteriosus, terminating by rupture of dilated pulmonary artery, [G. O. Favorite] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 663-671, May '34
—cor pseudotriloculare with atresia of mitral and aortic ostia, [V. B. Dolgopol] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 100-106, March '34
**aneurysm:** See Aneurysm, aortic
**calcification,** in vitro, [A. H. Rosenheim & R. Robison] Biochem.J. **28:** 712-719, '34
**coarctation:** See Aorta, stenosis
**dilatation,** aortic ectasias; rôle of syphilis in 90 per cent of cases, [T. Cervlá Cabrera] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 287-289, March 17, '34
**diseases,** roentgenologic symptomatology, [B. M. Kudisch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 94-101, Jan. '34
**embolism:** See Embolism, aortic
**innervation,** acute cardiac edema of lung and its reflex (pressoreceptor) mechanism, [S. Wassermann] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 213, '33; **24:** 387, '34
—arterial blood pressure and arteriovenous oxygen difference following section of pressoreceptor nerves, [C. Mattonet] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 224, Feb. 10, '34
—compensating rôle of carotid sinus and cardio-aortic reflexogenic zones in vasomotor action of pharmacologic substances, [H. Cuypers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 151-154, '33
—effect on sugar metabolism, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 234-240, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1736, Nov. 4, '33
**pathology,** spontaneous rupture of aorta with mucoid degeneration of aortic wall; occurrence during industrial activity; case, [F. Hellner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 101-115, '33
—so-called medionecrosis, [J. Kowalczykowa] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 495-519, June-Dec. '33
**perforation,** coarctation of aorta; ulcerative aortitis; perforation of aorta and acute pericarditis (case), [F. C. Narr & E. T. Johnson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 91-96, Jan. '34
—by swallowed dental plate, [T. Hünermann] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 66-68, '34
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Aorta
—causes of unusually plain roentgen images of aorta in children with respiratory tract diseases; 28 cases, [J. C. Navarro & C. A. Huergo] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 649-663, Nov. '33
—clinical interpretation of roentgen images of aortic straightening, [R. Heim de Balsac] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **137:** 620-629, Nov. 25, '33
—examination of thoracic aorta in left oblique anterior position, [D. Routier & R. Heim de Balsac] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1875-1876, Nov. 18, '33
—in chronic hypertension, [C. Laubry, L. Samain & A. van Bogaert] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 153-159, Feb. 15, '34
—in diagnosis of renal and pararenal tumors, [R. dos Santos] Lisboa méd. **10:** 750-767, Dec. '33
—new clinical applications in problems of renal surgery, [R. dos Santos] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 48-56, Jan. 15, '34
—teleradiographic measurements of heart and aorta in left anterior oblique position, [A. Pedro Pons, J. M. Vilaseca Sabater & L. del Llano] Med.latina **6:** 513-528, Nov. '33
**rupture:** See also Aneurysm, aortic
—aorta dissecans after accident in patient with arteriosclerosis of aorta; question of compensation, [H. Stabel] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 330-332, '33
—circulatory disturbances in brain in presence of ruptures of walls of extracerebral arteries (e. g., aorta); study of pathology of heat stroke, [K. Stern] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 55-82, '33
—coarctation of aorta; case in which sudden death was due to rupture, [H. L. Stewart & S. Bellet] Am. Heart J. **9:** 533-538, April '34

**AORTA, rupture**—Continued
—spontaneous rupture; case, [L. Rosove] California & West.Med. **40:** 249-252, April '34
—spontaneous rupture of aorta with mucoid degeneration of aortic wall: occurrence during industrial activity; case, [F. Hellner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **22:** 101-115, '33
**sclerosis,** aorta dissecans after accident in patient with arteriosclerosis of aorta; question of compensation, [H. Stabel] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 330-332, '33
—diagnosis, [E. Magnus-Alsleben] Med.Klin. **30:** 326-328, March 9, '34
**stenosis,** cardiac output; its related functions in case of coarctation of aorta, [A. Grollman & J. P. Ferrigan, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 35-38, Jan. '34
—coarctation, [J. Maxwell] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 111-113, March '34
—coarctation and dissecting aneurysm of aorta with report of case, [M. J. Rumold & E. Schwartz] J. Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 11-13, Jan. '34
—coarctation; case in which sudden death was due to rupture of aorta, [H. L. Stewart & S. Bellet] Am. Heart J. **9:** 533-538, April '34
—coarctation of aorta; ulcerative aortitis; perforation of aorta and acute pericarditis (case), [F. C. Narr & E. T. Johnson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 91-96, Jan. '34
—diagnosis of stenosis of aortic isthmus during life, [B. P. Kushelevskiy, M. I. Glikin & D. M. Zislin] Klin. med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 856-859, '33; also, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 225-226, Feb. 10, '34
—of isthmus; 3 cases, [A. Moga & M. Sireteanu] Cluj. med. **15:** 15-18, Jan. 1, '34
—stenosis of arch of aorta and of site of ductus arteriosus with sacciform aneurysm; case, [L. Bargi] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 152-183, Feb. '34
—stenosis of isthmus of aorta complicated by syphilitic aortitis and endocarditis, [L. von Buday] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 757-760, Nov. 15, '33
**syphilis:** See Aortitis, syphilitic
**AORTIC VALVE**
**abnormalities,** paroxysmal auricular tachycardia; congenital bicuspid aortic valve, [Cabot case 20222] New England J.Med. **210:** 1177-1181, May 31, '34
—unusual case of bicuspid valve, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 97-100, March 3, '34
**calcification,** with aortic stenosis, [L. E. Cooley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 18-20, Jan. '34
**diseases,** combined syphilitic and rheumatic disease; 3 cases, [R. V. Sager & A. R. Sohval] Arch.Path. **17:** 729-748, June '34
**insufficiency:** See also Aortic Valve, syphilis
—after electrical injury, [F. M. Groedel] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **40:** 593-600, Dec. '33
—analysis of pulse contour in relation to sound production by means of hydrogen transmission pulse-recorder, [G. Brewer, W. F. Hamilton & I. Brotman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 420-426, Feb. '34
—cardiac infarct; chronic endocarditis of aortic valve with slight stenosis and regurgitation, [Cabot case 20121] New England J.Med. **210:** 648-651, March 22, '34
—case with peculiar complications, [F. Schønheyder] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1365-1366, Dec. 21, '33
—changes in volume and velocity of blood flow in chronic experimental aortic regurgitation and effect of certain drugs in this condition, [W. F. Hamilton, I. Brotman & G. Brewer] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 414-419, Feb. '34
—circulatory responses to acetylcholine in dogs with experimental aortic regurgitation, [I. Brotman, G. Brewer & W. F. Hamilton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 354-358, April '34
—effect of epinephrine on diastolic blood pressure in insufficiency; critical study of determination of diastolic blood pressure according to Korotkov's sounds, [E. Neter & K. Schneyer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 136-142, Feb. 15, '34
—measurement of blood pressure and auscultation of blood vessels after change of position of arm in aortic insufficiency, [M. Geraldy] Med.Klin. **29:** 1683-1684, Dec. 8, '33
—perception of intense diastolic murmur by auscultation of various bones in patient with insufficiency, [Berthier & de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 274-276, Feb. 26, '34
—pressure pulse contours in intact animal; femoral pressure pulses in normal dog and in dog with aortic regurgitation; effect of certain drugs, [G. Brewer, W. F. Hamilton & I. Brotman] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 436-440, Feb. '34
—tonus of blood vessels in insufficiency, [A. Ferrannini] Paris méd. **1:** 81-83, Jan. 27, '34
**stenosis,** congenital stenosis, [J. Brown] Lancet **1:** 236-237, Feb. 3, '34
—cardiac infarct; chronic endocarditis of aortic valve with slight stenosis and regurgitation, [Cabot case 20121] New England J.Med. **210:** 648-651, March 22, '34
—with calcification, [L. E. Cooley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 18-20, Jan. '34

**AORTIC VALVE**—Continued
**syphilis,** case of aortic insufficiency; question of congenital syphilis as cause, [T. Padilla & F. Martínez] Semana méd. **2:** 1784-1787, Dec. 7, '33; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3527-3531, Dec. '33
—combined syphilitic and rheumatic disease; 3 cases, [R. V. Sager & A. R. Sohval] Arch.Path. **17:** 729-748, June '34
—frequency in syphilitic aortitis, [F. Battaglia] Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 841-851, Sept.-Oct. '33
—value of electrocardiogram in diagnosis of intrapericardial aneurysm (aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva); 3 cases with coexisting syphilitic aortic insufficiency, [P. Cossio] Semana méd. **1:** 932-948, March 29, '34
**tumors,** sudden death due to fibrinous polyp, [M. Campbell & W. R. Carling] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 41-42, Jan. '34
**AORTITIS**
—abdominal aortitis, [P. M. Franco] Rinasc.med. **10:** 466-468, Oct. 15, '33
—verrucous aortitis, with special regard to aneurysm formation in children, [B. H. Neiman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 929-942, June '34
**complications and sequels,** coarctation of aorta; ulcerative aortitis; perforation of aorta and acute pericarditis (case), [F. C. Narr & E. T. Johnson] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 91-96, Jan. '34
—gastro-intestinal disturbances in abdominal aortitis, [V. Munteanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 491-496, Oct. '33
**syphilitic,** incidence in seamen and landsmen; statistical analysis based on histologic study of 688 autopsies, [R. D. Lillie & J. G. Pasternack] Ven.Dis.Inform. **15:** 39-50, Feb. '34
—angina pectoris due to aortitis, [L. Gallavardin] Médecine **15:** 185-186, March '34
—aortic aneurysm and syphilitic aortitis causing symptoms of asthma; diagnostic study of case, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **42:** 403-404, March 10, '34
—aortic ectasias; rôle of syphilis in 90 per cent of cases, [T. Cervià Cabrera] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 287-289, March 17, '34
—clinical syndrome of myocardial infarct without anatomic infarct in case of aortitis; difficulties of differential diagnosis of angina and infarction, [L. Langeron] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 150-154, March '34
—frequency of syphilis of aortic valve in aortitis, [F. Battaglia] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 841-851, Sept.-Oct. '33
—problem of mesaortitis, especially in relation to progressive paralysis; study based on findings from autopsies at University of Göttingen, [G. Ganzer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 8-17, Jan. 1, '34
—stenosis of isthmus of aorta complicated by syphilitic aortitis and endocarditis, [L. von Buday] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 757-760, Nov. 15, '33
—syphilis of heart, coronary ostia and coronary arteries, with special reference to clinical picture presented by syphilitic stenosis of coronary ostia, [M. C. Pincoffs & W. S. Love, Jr.] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 145-153, April '34
—syphilis of heart, coronary ostia and coronary arteries, with special reference to myocardial lesions noted in stenosis of coronary ostia, [W. S. Love, Jr. & C. G. Warner] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 154-162, April '34
—systematic histologic research on changes in arteries and veins of viscera and extremities in persons affected with syphilitic aortitis, [A. Costa & D. Mariotti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 501-554, '33
—therapy, [D. Routier] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **12:** 125-137, May '33; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 69-85, Jan. '34
—unusual case of aortic rupture, [J. E. Gaines] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **10:** 239-242, Jan. '34
**AOYAMA, A., and KINOSHITA, K.,** Über die Wirkung von "Itoschen Testihormon" auf die Funktionsstörungen der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 22, Feb. '34
**AOYAMA, Y.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einfluss der verschiedenen Innereseкretionspräparate auf den Hautgefässe, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1, Aug. '33
Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Einfluss verschiedener unorganischen Salzen auf die Zuckermobilisierung in der Leber, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-2, Aug. '33
**APARICIO, A.: See JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**APARICIO, J.: See JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**APERT, E.,** Allocution à l'occasion du décès de M. Hayem, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1082-1085, Oct. 30, '33
Allocution à l'occasion du décès de M. Queyrat, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1085-1086, Oct. 30, '33
Nanisme rénal et gémellité, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 232-235, Feb. 19, '34
Angine blanche, Presse méd. **42:** 323-324, Feb. 24, '34
**——and BRÉHIER,** Deux observations de nanisme rénal sans déformations osseuses (nanisme rénal fruste), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 230-232, Feb. 19, '34
**——BRÉHIER and FERROIR,** Nanisme rénal avec rachitisme tardif, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 226-230, Feb. 19, '34
**APERT SYNDROME:** See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
**APES**
—acute ascending myelitis following monkey bite, with isolation of virus capable of reproducing disease, [A. B. Sabin & A. M. Wright] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 115-136, Feb. '34
**parasites:** See Amebiasis; Blood, parasites; Intestines, parasites; etc.
**APFELBAUM, E.,** Review of literature on compensating mechanism in acidification of organism, Polskie arch. med.wewnętr. **11:** 262-311, '33
**APFELD, G.,** Zur Kenntnis der Speicheldrüsentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 152-158, '34
**APHAKIA:** See Lens, Crystalline
**APHASIA**
—aphasia (consideration of views of John Hughlings Jackson and Henry Head), [J. M. Gill] M.J.Australia **1:** 122-125, Jan. 27, '34
—Charles K. Mills memorial lecture, [T. H. Weisenburg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1-33, Jan. '34
—conduction aphasia; case, [E. Stengel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 266-291, '33
—Gerstmann syndrome (finger agnosia) in connection with disturbances of speech and of ability to write (form of aphasia), [F. G. von Stockert] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 121-151, March '34
—mechanism of paraphasia of complex type, [P. Y. Galperin & R. A. Golubova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 38-48, '33
—paradoxical symptoms (visual hallucinations, aphasia, etc.) in right temporal lobe tumor; case, [L. Stone] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—pathologic functions in amnesic aphasia, [K. Zucker] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 65, Nov.; 193, Dec. '33
—psychologic study of aphasic speech disturbance in girl 12 years old, [W. Wagner & K. Mayer] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 108-155, Nov. '33
—studies in language function, [S. T. Orton] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 614-633, '32
—subcortical aphasia: motor and total aphasia; 2 cases, [G. Odobesco & H. Vasilesco] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 123-124, Feb. 28, '34
**motor,** polyglot aphasia; case, [E. Stengel & J. Zelmanowicz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 292-311, '33
—psychologic analysis of case, [M. S. Lebedinskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 49-58, '33
—relation between aphasic and general motor disturbances, [M. E. Sobol] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 45-51, '33
—subcortical aphasia: motor and total aphasia; 2 cases, [G. Odobesco & H. Vasilesco] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 123-124, Feb. 28, '34
**visual,** congenital alexia, [R. A. Tkachev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 83-91, '33
—congenital word-blindness, [E. R. Chambers] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 41-46, '34
**APHONIA:** See under Hoarseness; Voice
**APHTHAE:** See Stomatitis
**APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC:** See Foot and Mouth Disease
**APHTHOID**
—aphthoid (Pospischill), [L. Kumer] Med.Klin. **30:** 301, March 2, '34
**APICOLYSIS:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
**APIOL:** See Apium
**APITZ, G.,** Kreislauf und Atmung bei Lungentuberkulose; Valsalvasche Versuche bei Kranken mit Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 336-340, '33
**——See COBET, R., jt. auth.**
**APITZ, K.,** Über Blutungsreaktionen am Impfcarcinom der Maus, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 50-70, '33
**APIUM**
**toxicity,** prognosis of paralyses caused by *triortho*-cresyl phosphate content of apiol, [H. Jagdhold] Nervenarzt **7:** 82-84, '34
—polyneuritis due to *tri*cresyl phosphate (paralysis due to apiol), [H. Roger & M. Recordier] Ann.de méd. **35:** 44-63, Jan. '34
**APNEA**
—atypical pneumonia with crises of apnea in new-born infant, [P. de Elizalde & E. Zucal] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 891-900, Dec. '33
—influence of voluntary apnea on vascular tonus, [O. Peczenik] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 293-300, '33
**APOCODEINE**
—action on intestine in situ; analogies with action of sparteine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 24-26, '34
**APOMORPHINE**
—effect on excretion of urine, [M. R. Bonsmann] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 440-443, '34
**therapy:** See Scopolamine, toxicity
**APONEUROSIS**
See also Colon, surgery; Contracture, Dupuytren's; Hernia, femoral; Tendons
—anthropometric data on plantar aponeuroses of Sicilians, [G. Occhipinti & F. Muscarà] Riv.san.siciliana **2:** 927-931, June 15, '33
**APOPLEXY:** See Brain, hemorrhage; Encephalitis, hemorrhagic

**APPARATUS**
See also under Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Inhalation; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—apparatus used with Broca's craniostat, to measure distance from vertical aural plane to vertical tangential plane of frontal and cervical bone, [C. M. Fürst] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 83-89, '33
—cardiopneumopsychogram and its medicolegal application in detection of lying, [I. Castellanos] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. 4: 25-36, '34
—chromo-urinography; graphic process for exploration of kidney function with indigo carmine; technic and description of apparatus, [J. Mombaerts] J.d'urol. 37: 117-129, Feb. '34
—cold light for inspection and transillumination of cervix, [S. G. Berkow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 117-118, Jan. '34
—colostomy irrigating apparatus and modified type of colostomy belt, [R. R. Best] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 34: 89-91, '33
—combination pleuroscope permitting direct and indirect vision, [M. O. Mistal] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 80-83, Jan. '34
—constant temperature foot cradle, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 509-511, April '34
—contrivance for biliary drainage, [M. Golob] M.Rec. 139: 242, March 7, '34
—cranial capacity studies, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 18: 337-361, Jan.-March '34
—device for care of rectovaginal fistula, [W. F. Boukalik] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 56: 64-65, March '34
—device for fixation of hands and arms for certain operative cases, [B. D. Adams] New England J.Med. 210: 423, Feb. 22, '34
—drop injector for continued intravenous administration of solutions; indication for use in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Seabra] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 1: 453-474, Sept. '33
—efficient apparatus for simultaneous electrocardiographic and arterial pulse records, [J. E. Wood, Jr. & R. J. Gentile] Am.Heart J. 9: 530-532, April '34
—facilitating free movement of patients in bed, [E. Jonsson] Svenska läk.-tidning. 30: 1384-1385, Dec. 22, '33
—Finochietto's double facial arch for protection of face of patient during operations, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3206-3210, Oct. '33
—for creating in urban locations therapeutic conditions similar to those of high mountain climate, [I. Mościcki] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 249-253, April 1, '34
—for drawing water for bacteriologic analysis, [F. Landeiro] Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana 7: 141-143, '33
—for evacuation of air in spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. P. Smart] J.A.M.A. 102: 41, Jan. 6, '34
—for exercise in bed in prophylaxis of postoperative thrombosis, [O. Aleman] Svenska läk.-tidning. 31: 174-179, Feb. 16, '34
—for lifting and supporting patien: during renal operation, [J. Rejsek] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 328-329, March 23, '34
—for registration of pulse applying principle of oscilloregeneration, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto 16: 271-274, '34
—head band, [O. W. Bethea] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 735, May '34
—hemostatic bag for use after resection of prostate gland; 42 cases, [B. M. Palmer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 423-425, June '34
—improved apparatus for scattering of paris green, [A. de Benedetti] Riv.di malariol. 12: 897-900, Sept.-Oct. '33
—improved obstetric belt, [C. J. Penny] Lancet 2: 1480, Dec. 30, '33
—improvement in apparatus for putting tampons in place, [A. Garofalo] Clin.ostet. 35: 605-607, Oct. '33
—intestinal intubation; practical technic, [T. G. Miller & W. O. Abbott] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 595-599, May '34
—localization and differentiation of metal splinters in human organism by means of amplifier, [W. Comberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1783-1784, Nov. 10, '33
—measurement of pressure of pleural effusions; description of new apparatus, [E. Gay] Riv.di clin.med. 34: 795-810, Dec. 15, '33
—mechanism and use of abdominal supports and treatment of pulmonary diseases, [B. Gordon] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 692-700, May '34
—modern apparatus and technic for study of diseases of peripheral vascular system, [D. A. Moffat] M.Clin. North America 17: 1457-1465, March '34
—modification of type of water-jet suction pump used in Eiselsberg surgical clinic, [G. Sachs] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 60: 2844-2845, Dec. 9, '33
—nephrectomy table, [N. F. Ockerblad] J.Urol. 31: 117-120, Jan. '34

**APPARATUS**—Continued
—new apparatus for anal massage, [L. Frænkel] Ugesk. f.læger 95: 1277-1278, Nov. 30, '33
—new apparatus for stool collection, [G. R. Marshall] Northwest Med. 33: 49-50, Feb. '34
—new apparatus for studying pulse waves of jugular vein, [O. Ferreira Junior] Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. 1: 5-10, Dec. '33; also, Presse méd. 42: 58, Jan. 10, '34
—new apparatus for taking samples of water at depth, [F. Van den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 13: 447-450, Dec. 31, '33
—new autopsy table, [H. C. Schmeisser & J. L. Scianni] J.Tech.Methods 13: 61-65, March '34
—new device for catching tissue in endoscopic prostatic resection, [R. Gutierrez] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 91-93, Feb. '34
—new method of determining presence of small amounts of dust, and of demonstrating efficiency of apparatus for removing dust, [K. W. Jötten & H. P. Grube] Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 63-74, Nov. '33
—new pumping apparatus for infusions, punctures, transfusions, etc., [Y. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 559-562, Jan. 31, '34
—"oros," case containing syringe and fluid for ambulant treatment of gonorrhea in males, [F. Fleischmann] Med.Klin. 30: 205, Feb. 9, '34
—presentation of apparatus for measurement of cutaneous infra-red radiation and of electric thermometer, [J. Saidman] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1655-1657, Jan. 1, '34
—rhinolaryngologic atomizer, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Presse méd. 42: 126, Jan. 20, '34
—sieve which may be attached to speculum; value for collecting curetted material, [L. Alexander] Med. Welt 8: 90, Jan. 20, '34
—simple device for use in thyroid surgery, [G. A. Johnstone] California & West.Med. 40: 45-46, Jan. '34
—simple fixtures adapting a table for cranial or spinal operations, [A. K. Henry] Lancet 1: 734-736, April 7, '34
—suction pump for removing secretions in cervical catarrh, [R. Hazama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 136, Oct. '33
—symptomatic relief of emphysema by abdominal belt, [H. L. Alexander & W. B. Kountz] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 687-692, May '34
—T. J. leak-proof atomizer acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 102: 1761, May 26, '34
—table for examination and operation with arm support for intravenous injection, [G. von Bud] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 58: 572-574, March 10, '34
—technic of breathing in high and low air pressure; description of apparatus, [A. Evers] Balneologe 1: 120-122, March '34
—to facilitate expulsion of fetus in labor, [S. A. Zagretskiy] Vrach.delo 16: 805-806, '33
—transportable bed for normal deliveries, [F. Mynster] Ugesk.f.læger 95: 1269-1270, Nov. 23, '33
—use of abdominal binder at period of expulsion; modification of Werboff's binder, [J. León & R. A. Ferrari] Semana méd. 1: 962-969, March 29, '34
—use of Dakin spray for spraying wounds with oxygen, [F. Pedotti] Chirurg 5: 812-814, Nov. 1, '33
—use of electro-aspirator to obtain tissue from uterus for diagnostic examination, [B. Lörincz] München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 215-217, Feb. 9, '34
—use of steam cooking apparatus to disinfect crockery, [H. A. Sandiford & J. H. C. Walker] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 62: 6-19, Jan. '34
—with metallic armature for procuring samples of deep water and for recording temperature, [L. Schioppa] Ann.d'ig. 44: 70-75, Jan. '34

**APPEL**, La lutte contre le typhus exanthématique dans le département de Constantine. Quatre années d'observation. Déductions pratiques, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. 26: 35-62, Jan.-Feb. '34

**APPEL, H.: See BUMM, E. (Dresden), jt. auth.**

**APPELBAUM, E., and GELFAND, B. B.**, Artificial transmission of malaria among intravenous diacetylmorphine addicts; preliminary note on use of atabrine in malaria, J.A.M.A. 102: 1664-1670, May 19, '34

**——See NEAL, J. B., jt. auth.**

**APPELL, A. A.: See MASSON, J. C., jt. auth.**

**APPELMANS, M.**, La tuberculose et le cancer. Etude expérimentale, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 23: 101-124, Jan. '34

**APPELROT, S.**, Pilocarpine and insulin secretion, Am.J. Physiol. 107: 526-528, Feb. '34

**APPENDECTOMY**
—appendicitis; plea for more and earlier operations, [J. J. A. McMullin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 32: 152-155, April '34
—exploration of abdomen and appendectomy for atypical symptoms; results 5 years after operation in 100 cases, [C. W. Mayo] West.J.Surg. 42: 189-190, April '34
—for relief of chronic abdominal pain, [K. W. Barber & C. W. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 103-104, Feb. 14, '34

**APPENDECTOMY**—Continued
—in course of Alquié-Alexander-Adams operation (for uterus displacement); cases, [V. Félix de Queiroz] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 84-87, Feb. '34
—one thousand two hundred operations for appendicitis in Rumania, [I. Philipovici & T. Hnidei] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **36:** 289-300, Sept.-Oct. '33
—report of 365 operated cases of perforated gangrenous appendicitis at surgical clinic of Cluj, [G. Iamandi & I. Weselowski] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 944-961, Aug. '33
—results in 500 acute cases, [Weber] Med.Klin. **29:** 1547-1550, Nov. 10, '33
—some of the essentials in diagnosis and treatment of urgent acute appendicitis, [E. S. Murphy] Illinois M.J. **65:** 325-329, April '34
—statistical results on surgical therapy of acute appendicitis in 65 cases, [J. Prim] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 328-331, Sept. 15, '33
—sympathetic conditions and sympathetic reactions in relation to surgical prognosis in appendicitis; psychodepressive factors in general anesthesia, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 434-451, May '33
**complications and sequels,** cecal fistulas following appendectomy in spontaneous rupture of appendicular abscesses; cases, [O. J. Ratto & A. Centenaro] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2697-2704, Dec. 27, '33
—appendicitis with left symptomatology in spite of presence of cecum in right iliac fossa; occlusion and death following appendectomy, [R. Chureau] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 695-704, Dec. 15, '33
—fatal diphtheroid wound infection, [S. A. Linde] Am. J.Surg. **23:** 575-578, March '34
—gastro-intestinal amebiasis as complication; cases, [G. Finocchiaro Amantia] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 88-100, '33
—period of "consolidation" after appendectomy; sequels in 2 cases, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **11:** 167-168, March 31, '34
—postoperative intestinal occlusion in acute appendicitis, [P. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1503-1505, Dec. 23, '33
—postoperative intestinal occlusion; 2 cases, [P. Smith & B. Laurin] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 225-230, March '34
—postoperative perforation of stomach causing fatal hemorrhage, [J. E. McArthur] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 63-65, Jan. '34
—postoperative thrombophlebitis, [H. Kanno] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 143, Oct. '33
—sequels, [Poirot] Bull.et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **22:** 51-53, Jan. '34
—stump of appendix, an agent of infection, [R. M. Harbin] Ann.Surg. **99:** 633-636, April '34
—therapy of early intestinal occlusions following operations for acute appendicitis, [P. Vialle] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 128-136, Feb. 1, '34
**indications,** acute appendicitis; treatment by immediate or delayed operation, [W. Gemmill] Birmingham M. Rev. **8:** 226-230, Dec. '33
—appendicular colic, [H. C. W. Nuttall] Clin.J. **63:** 16-21, Jan. '34
—causes of appendicitis in children; when and how to operate, [R. San Ricart] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 380-384, Nov.-Dec. '33
—fallacy of expectant treatment in acute appendicitis, [H. C. W. Nuttall] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 411-419, Jan. '34
—in children and adults, [W. Nissel] J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1128-1131, Dec. '33
—in grave acute appendicitis, [V. Pauchet] Tech.chir. **26:** 61-72, Feb.-March '34
—intradermal colibacillary reaction in subacute and chronic appendicitis; study based on 100 operated cases, [J. Pervès] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1447-1452, Dec. 9, '33
—systematic operation in every stage of acute appendicitis, [A. I. Kogon] Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 84-100, '33
**mortality:** See also Appendicitis, mortality
—fallacy of expectant treatment in acute appendicitis, [H. C. W. Nuttall] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 411-419, Jan. '34
**technic,** synchronic ("team standard") technic for closure of abdominal incision, [G. Bosch Arana] Semana méd. **2:** 1149-1163, Oct. 19, '33
—concealed incision for interval appendicectomy, [E. Cowell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 947, May 26, '34
—drainage after operation, chiefly on removal of drains, [C. R. Davis] Ann.Surg. **99:** 637-639, April '34
—in grave acute appendicitis, [V. Pauchet] Tech.chir. **26:** 61-72, Feb.-March '34
—nonperforated acute appendicitis; technic of ablation of appendix and prophylaxis of postoperative adhesions, [C. A. Perret] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 320-338, March 25, '34
—question of burying stump; 2 fatalities in cases where stump was not buried, [Guimy] Arch.méd.belges **87:** 17-19, Feb. '34
—subserous appendectomy, [I. Iriarte & C. Olivera] Semana méd. **2:** 2101-2106, Dec. 28, '33

**APPENDECTOMY, technic**—Continued
—systematic drainage in acute suppurating appendicitis, [G. Troconis Aragón] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 259-262, '33
—unique operation, [L. E. Myatt] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 160-161, March '34
**APPENDICITIS**
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Appendectomy; Appendix
—chronic, [H. Vignes] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 51-56, Jan. 27, '34
—is chronic appendicitis a myth? [L. L. Woodfin] J. Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 41-45, Feb. '34
—mesoceliac appendicitis, with report of 3 cases, [R. C. Monod] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 751-766, '33
—modern criteria of chronic appendicitis, [A. Rindone] Forze san. **3:** 339-344, Feb. 28, '34
—problem in Turkey, [M. Kemal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 504-507, April 6, '34
—problem of chronic appendicitis, [D. Taddei] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 123-130, Jan. 29, '34
—various types, [D. Galdi] Folia med. **19:** 1470-1491, Nov. 30, '33
**acute:** See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, diagnosis; Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis; Appendicitis, in infants and children; Appendicitis, mortality; Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
—[M. V. Krasnoselskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 101-114, '33
—[F. P. Rizzo] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1214-1216, Dec. '33
—[D. M. Vickers] New York State J.Med. **34:** 150-153, Feb. 15, '34
—abscess of Douglas pouch of appendiceal origin, [S. B. Budzinskaya-Sokolova] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 150-158, '33
—acute diffuse peritonitis following appendicitis, with report of 25 cases, [P. C. Potter] S.Clin.North America **14:** 379-383, April '34
—after 40, with clinical review of 100 cases, [U. Maes, F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 157-166, Jan. '34
—analysis of 100 complicated cases; primary cecostomy or enterostomy as life-saving procedure, [E. B. Easton & W. J. Watson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 762-767, April '34
—appendicitis and complete situs inversus, [W. G. Heeks & E. B. Eckerson] S.Clin.North America **14:** 385-388, April '34
—appendicitis and its treatment, [H. R. Pomroy] M.J. Australia **2:** 867-872, Dec. 30, '33
—appendicostomy in cases of ruptured appendix associated with diffuse general peritonitis, [E. S. Jones] Ann.Surg. **99:** 640-649, April '34
—complications, [R. H. Boggon] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 273-276, April '34
—critical study; 430 cases, [G. Chambard] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 3-13, Jan. '34
—effects of simple exploratory laparotomy on course; 4 cases, [F. Pescatori] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 353-368, '33
—giant mucocele of appendix with acute appendicitis, [E. B. Easton] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 463-466, Dec. 20, '33
—in Philadelphia; report of progress made in campaign for its reduction, [J. O. Bower] J.A.M.A. **102:** 813-816, March 17, '34
—intentional simulation, [F. R. Nuzum] California & West.Med. **40:** 252, April '34
—multiple abscesses of liver complicating acute appendicitis; case, [W. H. Saunders & T. D. Armistead] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 747-748, March '34
—observations on 100 operative cases, [G. Aud] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 195-199, April '34
—pathologic changes in acute appendicitis during early stage; clinical observations at time of operation, [M. Miyamoto] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 132, Oct. '33
—pathologic changes in acute appendicitis during early stage; pathohistological and histobacteriological studies, [M. Miyamoto] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 131-132, Oct. '33
—pathology, with its bearing on treatment, [J. Gore] Birmingham M.Rev. **9:** 28-34, March '34
—recurrent phlegmonous appendicitis with abnormally located megacolon in girl with vaginal anus, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 883-890, '33
—relation of respiratory infections (at University of Michigan), [W. E. Forsythe] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 132-139, Dec. '32
—retrospect and some brief suggestions concerning appendicitis, [G. E. Cannon] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1276-1277, April '34
—second report of 1,000 consecutive cases, [E. P. Quain] Arch.Surg. **28:** 782-785, April '34
—statistical study of 358 cases in State of Wisconsin General Hospital, [A. C. Taylor & E. R. Schmidt] Internat.S.Digest **17:** 195-214, April '34
—treatment of acute abdominal conditions commonly found in CCC Camps, [D. M. Fulks] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 242-245, May '34
—various forms of drainage, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech. chir. **26:** 73-79, Feb.-March '34

**APPENDICITIS, acute**—Continued
—with strangulation of one end under cysticocolic ligament and subsequent distension of gallbladder, [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 51-53, Jan. 12-19, '34
**blood in,** leukocytes, [J. Moreira da Fonseca] Bahia med. **4:** 236-237, Oct. '33
—picture, [Y. Kasuga] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 4-5, '34
**complications and sequels:** See also Appendicitis, acute
—appendiceal abscess, [J. N. Coombs] S.Clin.North America **14:** 173-175, Feb. '34
—appendicitis and fetal peritonitis, [R. Knepper] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 741-744, '33
—appendicitis in relation to adnexitis; clinical and surgical study, [A. Ajello] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 182-198, Feb. 1, '33
—cecal appendix with implantation of proximal and distal ends; probable origin in appendicitis, [Oliveira Pirajá] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 233-239, March '34
—chronic empyemata; case, [J. B. G. Muir] Chinese M.J. **48:** 144-147, Feb. '34
—crural hernia; 2 cases, [D. Giordano] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **[41]:** 715-719, Dec. 15, '33
—duodenal and splenic sequels, [J. Okinczyc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1458-1463, Dec. 9, '33
—enteralgic crisis and chronic appendicitis of enteralgic form, [P. Jacquet] Presse méd. **42:** 578-580, April 11, '34
—formation of calculi following cholecystitis of appendicular origin, [E. Polichetti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 982-994, Oct. 31, '33
—frequency of appendicitis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Ferreira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 57-60, Aug. '33
—functional disturbances of urinary tract, [A. Fürst] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1760-1766, Dec. 22, '33
—hematuric appendicitis; case, [E. Leni] Morgagni **75:** 1334-1341, Oct. 29, '33
—occlusion; 26 cases, [G. Renon & H. Laffitte] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 333-336, Feb. 24, '34
—perforation of appendiceal abscess into bladder, and evacuation of Ascaris and fecaliths through urethra; case, [G. Rintelen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 185-188, '33
—peritoneum and infection; case of appendicitis, [T. M. Furber] M.J.Australia **1:** 592, May 5, '34
—peritonitis serum in treatment of peritonitis, [F. Prochnow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 229-242, '34
—postappendicitic abscesses; roentgenologic study, [F. W. Schembra] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 167-169, March '34
—serotherapy of peritonitis following appendicitis, [R. Riemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1886-1888, Dec. 1, '33
—simultaneous occurrence of gastritis, cholecystitis and appendicitis, [E. Forral] Gyógyászat **74:** 178, March 25, '34; 199, March 31, '34
—statistical considerations on mortality in peritonitis, [F. Prochnow] Rinasc.med. **10:** 349-351, Aug. 1, '33
—subphrenic abscess following appendiceal abscess; Nather-Ochsner method of drainage with case report, [B. W. Ward] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 167-171, May '34
—unrecognized appendicitis, or appendicitis associated with gastric and colic lesions, [D. Giordano] Rinasc. med. **10:** 394-397, Sept. 1, '33
—urinary forms of chronic appendicitis, [P. R. Flandrin] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 88-90, Feb. 10, '34
**diagnosis:** See also Appendicitis, in infants and children
—acute appendicitis, [W. H. Reed] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 679-682, Feb. '34
—acute appendicitis; danger of mistaken diagnosis following subcutaneous injections in abdominal region, [E. Etienne, Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 60-62, Feb. '34
—appendicular colic, [H. C. W. Nuttall] Clin.J. **63:** 16-21, Jan. '34
—chronic appendicitis, [W. M. Dickson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 184-186, Feb. 3, '34
—chronic appendicitis simulating chronic adnexitis due to appendiculo-ovarian ligament, [J. S. Diasio] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 297-299, Feb. '34
—chylous ascites simulating acute appendicitis; case, [J. Synek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 155-157, Feb. 9, '34
—congenital pericolic membrane syndrome, often misnamed chronic appendicitis; preliminary report of observations, [W. H. Bueermann] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 196-202, May '34
—diagnosis and therapy of perirenal apoplexy erroneously diagnosed as acute appendicitis; case, [F. Prochnow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 138-147, '33
—diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions commonly found in CCC Camps, [D. M. Fulks] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 242-245, May '34
—diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction and acute appendicitis, [P. Bonelli] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 553-556, Oct. '33
—diagnosis of diarrheal form of chronic appendicitis, [Chastenet de Géry, E. Dariau & Mme. S. Pichon] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 777-782, Nov. '33

**APPENDICITIS, diagnosis**—Continued
—differential diagnosis of acute and chronic appendicitis, [H. Schmorell] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2792, Dec. 2, '33
—differential diagnosis of pseudo-appendicitis and chronic appendicitis, [Gallart Monés] But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **6:** 388-393, Nov.-Dec. '33
—especially differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [F. H. Rivero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 531-540, Sept. '33
—Henoch's abdominal purpura with symptoms of appendicitis; surgical significance; 3 cases, [C. Colucci] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 642-680, Nov. '33
—ileocecal tuberculosis; cases diagnosed and treated as appendicitis, [M. M. Brea] Semana méd. **1:** 553-566, Feb. 22, '34
—in women; review of literature, [E. Kulka] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 311-313, March '34
—initial chronic appendicitis; histopathologic study of clinical forms, [G. Bolognesi] Clín.y lab. **24:** 175-188, March '34
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages derived from female genital organs as source of error in differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [T. Hnidei] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **36:** 497-502, Nov.-Dec. '33
—left symptomatology in spite of presence of cecum in right iliac fossa; occlusion and death following appendectomy, [R. Chureau] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 695-704, Dec. 15, '33
—nonsurgical chronic abdominal pain (rôle of appendicitis), [D. Deal] Illinois M.J. **65:** 149-154, Feb. '34
—onset of typhoid fever simulating acute appendicitis, with report of case, [W. Melocchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1688-1692, Oct. 23, '33
—painful syndrome of right iliac fossa of vascular origin; differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [R. Cañizares Versón] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 808-835, Dec. 31, '33
—painful syndrome of right iliac fossa probably due to appendicular form of subacute tuberculous peritonitis; case, [L. Ramond] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 173-175, Feb. 11, '34
—possibility of biologic diagnosis; preliminary report, [E. Bernabeo & C. Stefanelli] Riforma med. **49:** 1490-1492, Oct. 7, '33
—some of the essentials in diagnosis of urgent acute appendicitis, [E. S. Murphy] Illinois M.J. **65:** 325-329, April '34
—symptoms of diagnostic value; cases, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 65-68, Jan. '34
—terminal ileitis simulating acute appendicitis; case, [J. L. DeCourcy] J.Med. **15:** 216, June '34
—unrecognized appendicitis, or appendicitis associated with gastric and colic lesions, [D. Giordano] Rinasc. med. **10:** 394-397, Sept. 1, '33
—value of contrast medium in demonstration of appendix, [S. Kadrnka] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 73-84, Feb. '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** cases at Frauenfeld hospital during years 1928 to 1932, [W. Isler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1121-1124, Nov. 4, '33
—statistical study and frequency of occurrence; review of literature, [M. Gundel & F. Mayer] Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **26:** 490-521, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** abundance of nerve cells in inflamed appendix in relation to pathogenesis of appendicitis, [F. Rabboni] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 19-30, Jan. 1, '33
—acute appendicitis and weather, [C. A. Mills] J.Med. **15:** 30-35, March '34
—aerobic bacterial flora in chronic appendicitis, [E. Ribas y Ribas & R. Culleli Reig] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 110-111, '33
—appendicitis and fecal concretions as sequels of disturbed function of appendix, [K. Westphal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 499-504, April 6, '34
—bacterial flora of appendices in acute and chronic appendicitis, [R. Buttiaux & J. Tiprez] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 133-134, '33
—bilharzial appendix, [M. A. M. El Diwany] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 285-295, March '34
—case due to Leptothrix pleuriticus, [J. L. Nicod] Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 59-63, Jan. '34
—Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis of appendix, [R. H. Goodale] New England J.Med. **210:** 372-374, Feb. 15, '34
—four cases of pin worms in appendix (three in one family), [W. A. Lewis] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 113-114, April '34
—involvement of appendix in general infection, [W. Goeters] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 886-911, '33
—local appendicular eosinophilia probably caused by anguillulosis (Anguillula stercoralis); diagnostic and parasitologic study of case, [F. L. Niño] Semana méd. **1:** 650-657, March 1, '34
—mechanics, [B. W. Williams & R. H. Boggon] Lancet **1:** 9-10, Jan. 6, '34
—origin and nature of numerous ganglial plexuses in inflamed appendix in relation to pathogenesis, [F. Rabboni] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 532-546, Sept. '33
—pathogenesis of recurrence, [E. Birt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 686-700, '33

**APPENDICITIS, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—rôle of Oxyuris vermicularis in pathogenesis, [B. Batisti] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 259-263, March 4, '34
**foreign bodies as cause of:** See under Appendix
**gangrenous:** See Appendix, gangrene
**hernial:** See Appendix, hernia
**in infants and children,** acute appendicitis, [O. S. Wyatt] Minnesota Med. **17:** 138-143, March '34
—acute appendicitis in young children, [E. Pettersen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 296-298, March '34
—acute appendicitis, with critical analysis of 250 cases, [U. Maes, F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 32-45, Jan. '34
—case in infant 10 months old, [I. Díaz Bobillo] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 452, Feb. 22, '33
—case with obscure roentgen findings, [N. Liedberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 172-178, '34
—causes; when and how to operate, [R. San Ricart] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 380-384, Nov.-Dec. '33
—chronic appendicitis, [A. A. Walkling] S.Clin.North America **14:** 177-184, Feb. '34
—differential diagnosis and indications of appendicitis, [W. Nissel] J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1128-1131, Dec. '33
—etiology in infancy; case, [H. Volkmar] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 142-147, '34
—in infants, [M. Torelló Cendra] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 385-387, Nov.-Dec. '33
—symptomatology and diagnosis, [A. Brossa] But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **6:** 369-378, Nov.-Dec. '33
**mortality:** See also Appendectomy, mortality
—acute appendicitis; controllable mortality factors, [J. H. Garlock] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 248-254, Feb. '34
—acute appendicitis (with special reference to rôle of laxatives in mortality), [J. O. Bower] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 560-566, April '34
—clinical aspects of appendicitis; factors of importance in reducing mortality, [I. F. Frost] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 221-222, April '34
—let's lower mortality (rôle of hospitals), [J. O. Bower] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 65-67, June '34
—mortality from appendicitis and causes of death following appendicitis, [E. L. Keyes] Ann.Surg. **99:** 47-68, Jan. '34
—mortality of acute appendicitis as related to clinical types and treatment, [J. J. Westermann Jr.] New York State J.Med. **34:** 388-392, May 1, '34
—present status in Wisconsin, [C. A. Harper] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 444-445, June '34
—relation of postoperative paralytic ileus to mortality in acute appendicitis, [P. C. Potter] Ann.Surg. **99:** 985-988, June '34
—they don't have to die (dangers of laxatives in appendicitis)! [M. Z. Gross] Hygeia **12:** 115-117, Feb. '34
**pathology,** side lights, [H. A. Royster] South.Surgeon **2:** 160-163, June '33
—changes in reticular and elastic fibers in various forms, [P. Emiliani & G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 473-514, '33
—initial chronic appendicitis; histopathologic study of clinical forms, [G. Bolognesi] Clin.y lab. **24:** 175-188, March '34
—pathology of acute appendicitis; bearing on treatment, [J. Gore] Birmingham M.Rev. **9:** 28-34, March '34
**pregnancy and appendicitis,** [O. Ganea] Cluj.med. **14:** 692-694, Dec. 1, '33
—acute appendicitis, [C. Fátyol] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 166-169, Feb. 24, '34
—acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy and puerperium, [N. E. Sellers] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 242-245, Jan. '34
—surgical consideration, [U. Maes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 214-224, Feb. '34
—unusual symptoms of appendicitis after childbirth, [F. Szüsz] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 13-15, Jan. 6, '34
**therapy:** See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, acute
—medical and surgical therapy, [D. Galdi] Folia med. **19:** 1470-1491, Nov. 30, '33
—serum therapy as adjunct to surgical treatment of appendicitis with rupture and peritonitis; preliminary report, [J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 753-755, Dec. 13, '33
—treatment of appendix abscess, [T. G. Orr] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 232-233, June '34
**APPENDICOSTOMY:** See Appendicitis, acute
**APPENDIX**
—acute appendicitis with strangulation of one end under cysticocolic ligament and subsequent distension of gallbladder, [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 51-53, Jan. 12-19, '34
—spontaneous amputation, [C. Rohde] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 945-947, April 21, '34
—spontaneous amputation; case complicated by pseudomyxoma, [E. Regele] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 133-136, '33
**abnormalities,** double appendix, [C. Clavel & P. Colson] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 157-164, Feb. '34
—processus vermiformis duplex, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 277-283, April '34
**abscess:** See under Appendectomy; Appendicitis

**APPENDIX**—Continued
**absence of,** is vermiform appendix ever congenitally absent? Appendicular artery the Ariadne thread to appendix, [J. F. Baldwin] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 576-577, Dec. '33
**blood supply,** appendicitis in femoral sac, with adventitious vascularization of segregated appendix, [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 544-546, Jan. '34
**calculi,** mucous calculi, [J. von Soós] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **46:** 286-291, '33
**cancer,** nonspecific infectious granuloma and carcinoid of appendix (in child); case, [J. Ireland] J.Pediat. **4:** 307-314, March '34
—carcinoid of ileocecal appendix; case, [B. Corrêa] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **9:** 217-222, '33
—carcinoids, [A. V. St. George] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 297-300, May '34
—case, [P. Hardoüin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 491-494, March 24, '34
—primary carcinoma, [C. A. Vance] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 854-862, June '34
**cysts,** giant colloid cyst of ovary with colloid cyst of appendix and fibromatosis of uterus; case, [A. Cornillon] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 523-531, Dec. '33
—gigantic retention cyst; case, [R. G. Sidorenko] Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 170-172, '33
—surgical therapy of cystic dilatation with diverticulum; case, [Paitre & du Bourguet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 270-274, Dec. '33
**diseases,** amebic infection of vermiform appendix, [T. J. Dry] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 96-98, Feb. 14, '34
—appendicitis and fecal concretions as sequels of disturbed function, [K. Westphal] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 499-504, April 6, '34
—reflex hyperinsulinism, [N. Pende] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 216-217, Nov.-Dec. '33
—so-called internal secretion; question of appendicular dyscrinism, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 309-310, March '34
**diverticula,** Hunterian lecture, [H. C. Edwards] Lancet **1:** 221-227, Feb. 3, '34
—surgical therapy of cystic dilatation with diverticulum; case, [Paitre & du Bourguet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 270-274, Dec. '33
**embryology,** histogenesis of human appendix, [E. Horowitz] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 679-718, '33
**foreign bodies,** date stone causing appendicitis, [S. Mozumdar] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 84, Feb. '34
—fecal concretions as sequel of disturbed function of appendix, [K. Westphal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 499-504, April 6, '34
**gangrene,** gangrenous appendicitis in paratyphoid (Breslau type); case, [H. Müller] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1688-1689, Oct. 27, '33
—appendicitis and acute abdominal syndrome during purpura; case, [J. Leveuf] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 466-473, Nov. '33
—colibacillary intoxication causing gangrenous appendicitis; anticolibacillary therapy, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 5-7, Jan. '34
—report of 365 operated cases of perforated gangrenous appendicitis at surgical clinic of Cluj, [G. Iamandi & I. Weselowski] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 944-961, Aug. '33
—results of anticolibacillary serotherapy in grave gangrenous appendicitis with local or generalized peritonitis, [H. Vincent] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 696-697, Oct. 5, '33
—tonsillectomy on bleeder; transfusion; acute gangrenous appendicitis; peritonitis; recovery, [H. Hays] Laryngoscope **44:** 315-317, April '34
**hernia,** appendicitis in femoral sac, with adventitious vascularization of segregated appendix, [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 544-546, Jan. '34
—rare complication (involvement of appendix) of femoral hernia, [R. W. Dunn] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 74-75, Jan. '34
**infarction,** of ileocecal appendix, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 54-56, Jan. 12-19, '34
**innervation,** origin and nature of numerous ganglial plexuses in inflamed appendix in relation to pathogenesis of appendicitis, [F. Rabboni] Endocrinol. pat.costit. **8:** 532-546, Sept. '33
—abundance of nerve cells in inflamed appendix in relation to pathogenesis of appendicitis, [F. Rabboni] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 19-30, Jan. 1, '33
**mucocele,** [B. S. Cran] Lancet **1:** 395-397, Feb. 24, '34
—atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **21:** 333-356, Jan. '34
—followed by partial obstruction of vena cava, [J. E. Dewey & J. N. Wakeman] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 227-229, June '34
—giant mucocele with acute appendicitis, [E. R. Easton] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 463-466, Dec. 20, '33
—pseudomyxoma of peritoneum originating in appendix, [I. Muresan & F. Pirèe] Med.Klin. **29:** 1445-1446, Oct. 20, '33

**APPENDIX, mucocele**—Continued
—pseudomyxomas; 2 cases, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 100-108, Feb. '34
—with mass in cecum, [D. P. Hall] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 169-172, April '34
**parasites:** See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis; Appendix, diseases
**pathology,** [J. Felsen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 340-345, March '34
—atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **21:** 357-368, April '34
**perforation:** See Appendectomy; Appendicitis
**physiology,** physiologic disintegration of blood in appendix in new-born infants; study of morphology and function of these organs, [H. G. Rietschel, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **19:** 636-652, '33
—so-called internal secretion; question of appendicular dyscrinism, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 309-310, March '34
**roentgenography:** See also Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Appendicitis, diagnosis; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—appendix, morphologically considered, [R. A. Rendich & B. Ehrenpreis] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 791-796, Dec. '33
—examination of appendix and cecum following enema of opaque substance, [G. Piccinino] Radiol.med. **21:** 26-34, Jan. '34
—pathological appendix, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 340-345, March '34
—simple technic of examination, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 35, Jan. '34
**rupture:** See also Appendicitis
—abdominal drainage, [S. Leigh] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 749-750, March '34
**tuberculosis,** [H. Koster & L. P. Kasman] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1149-1165, June '34
—contra-indications to removal of appendix in ileocecal tuberculosis; 4 cases, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2716-2717, Nov. 18, '33
—is appendectomy in presence of ileocecal tuberculosis dangerous? [W. Obadalek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 447-449, Feb. 24, '34
**tumors,** nonspecific infectious granuloma and carcinoid of appendix (in child); case, [J. Ireland] J.Pediat. **4:** 307-314, March '34
—paraffinoma, [R. Jaffé] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 508-509, April 6 ,'34
**varix,** varicose dilatation of veins; case, [Moskoff] Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 165-168, Feb. '34
**APPERMAN, I.,** Laboratory aids in diagnosis of endocrine disorders; general aspects and perspective, M.Rec. **139:** 587-591, June 6, '34
**APPETITE**
**disturbances,** anorexia in infants, [I. Hernández González] Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 390-403, Oct. '33
—anorexia in infants, [F. Cacciapuoti] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 129-135, Feb. 4, '34
—anorexia nervosa, [J. L. Birley] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 204-208, Dec. '33
—Erythraea centaurium (lesser centaury) as appetizer, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **42:** 34, Jan. 6, '34
—interpretation and etiologic therapy of anorexia in children, [M. Onieva y Ramirez] Med.latina **6:** 488-498, Oct. '33
—resistance to eating among preschool children, [H. R. Stolz] California & West.Med. **40:** 159-163, March '34
—"the child does not eat!" Everyday problem in pediatric practice, [L. Schall] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1805-1809, Nov. 17, '33
—vomiting and anorexia in children, [H. Auerbach] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 199-213, July-Aug. '33
**APPLEBAUM, E.: See HOLLANDER, F., jt. auth.**
**APPLEMAN, L. F.,** Muscle training in functional convergence insufficiencies, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 950-955, June '34
**APPLES**
—apple diet in therapy of diarrheas in infants, [G. Stancanelli] Pediatria **42:** 345-361, April '34
—fruit diet in therapy of diarrhea in children, [M. Schachter] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 139-146, March '34
—Heisler-Moro apple diet in diarrhea of infants and children, [N. Malmberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 382-387, April 6, '34
—historical study of fruit cures, with special reference to Moro-Heisler apple diet in therapy of diarrhea in infants, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. **41:** 37-39, Feb. '34
—in therapy of acute enterocolitis in infants, [E. Guggeri] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 337-341, Aug. '33
—nutritive value of mountain apple Eugenia malaccensis or Jambosa malaccensis, [C. D. Miller, R. C. Robbins & K. Haida] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 211-221, March '34
—pectin as factor mainly responsible for effectiveness of apple diet, [G. Malyoth] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 51-54, Jan. 13, '34
—physico-chemical properties of fruits; influence of apple diet on acid-base equilibrium, [H. Kaulbersz Marynowska] Acta pædiat. **16:** 219-227, '33
**APPLES**—Continued
—raw apple diet in gastro-intestinal diseases; method of administration, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **92:** 546-548, Nov. 18, '33
—raw apple diet in therapy of diarrhea in children, [Cordeiro Ferreira] Lisboa méd. **10:** 655-666, Nov. '33
—raw apples in therapy of diarrhea, especially in infants and children, [M. Schachter] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 147-151, March 10, '34
—raw apples in treatment of chronic colitis with diarrhea, [L. B. Berlin, B. S. Levin & P. L. Isaev] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 793-797, '33
—therapy of acute intestinal disturbances with raw apples, [A. Heisler] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 488-491, Nov. '33
—vitamin C in Delicious apples before and after storage, [E. L. Batchelder] J.Nutrition **7:** 647-655, June '34
**APPLETON, A. B.,** Postural deformities and bone growth; experimental study, Lancet **1:** 451-454, March 3, '34
**APPLETON, P.,** Interesting congenital deformities, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 82-84, May '34
**APRAXIA**
—what is constructive apraxia? [M. Kroll & D. Stolbun] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 142-158, '33
**APRILE, V.,** Sulle corrispondenze e divergenze strutturali della mastoide e della rocca in rapporto alla pneumatizzazione, Valsalva **9:** 809-822, Nov. '33
Fibroangioma, osteoma, papilloma del condotto uditivo, Rinasc.med. **10:** [300]-301, July 1, '33
L'influenza della stenosi nasale sullo sviluppo del seno mascellare. Ricerche sperimentali, Valsalva **10:** 48-66, Jan. '34
Sulle modificazioni del contenuto calcico della mastoide in gravidanza, Valsalva **10:** 191-205, March '34
Contributo allo studio della rinite ipertrofica: il turbinato ipertrofico solcato, Valsalva **10:** 289-300, April '34
**APUZZO, V.,** Sulla morte improvvisa per tripaflavina, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 859-867, Nov. '33
**AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS:** See Brain, tumors
**AQUEOUS HUMOR**
—aqueous humor and metabolism of crystalline lens; reduction capacity of aqueous humor, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 41-79, '33
—ascorbic acid in ox, [T. W. Birch & W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. **28:** 638-641, '34
—calcium content, [P. W. Salit] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 275-280, Feb. '34
—carbohydrate metabolism and cataract; relation of sugar of human aqueous humor and blood, [D. B. Kirby & R. von E.-Wiener] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1261-1277, March '34
—influence of insulin on index of refraction, [P. Mamola] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 431-437, March 15, '33; also, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 185-188, Nov.-Dec. '33
—new method of studying accommodation (by perfusion of aqueous humor), [A. von Pflugk] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 614-623, '34
—pharmacodynamic results of study of protein metabolism of aqueous humor and its influence in normal and glaucomatous eyes, [A. Szász] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 162-193, '33
—polarographic determination of proteins in intra-ocular fluids, [J. Franta & B. Gosman] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1317-1321, Nov. 3, '33
—postmortem changes, [J. Majoros] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 139-146, '33
—presence of vitamin C in aqueous humor and crystalline lens; its importance for physiology and pathology of metabolism in lens, [H. K. Müller, W. Buschke, A. Gurewitsch & F. Brühl] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 20-21, Jan. 6, '34
—respiratory function, [J. S. Friedenwald & H. F. Pierce] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 143-156, '33
**ARA, P.,** A process of embalming, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 36-37, March '34
**ARA-TAKATA TEST:** See Blood, colloids; Cerebrospinal Fluid tests; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, tumors
**ARACENA, A.: See KOREF, O., jt. auth.**
**ARACHNIDISM:** See Spiders, bites
**ARACHNODACTYLIA:** See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
**ARACHNOID**
—arachnoiditis adhesiva spinalis, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 79-96, April '34
—arachnoiditis of posterior fossa; 3 cases, [P. Winter, F. Rappoport & H. Berdet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 650-663, Nov. '33
—benign myelopathy; relation to arachnoiditis; case, [C. Masci] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 525-534, Oct. '33
—cystic arachnoiditis of cisterna magna causing blockage of fourth ventricle and Magendie's foramen; flexion of head; recovery after operation, [P. Schmite, M. David & H. Berdet] Rev.neurol. **2:** 639-644, Nov. '33
—diagnosis and therapy of cerebral and spinal cystic arachnoiditis, [H. Roger] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 9-19, Jan. 1, '34
—herpes zoster and adhesive spinal arachnoiditis; case, [D. Paulian, J. R. Demetrescu & Cardas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 255-258, Feb. 26, '34

**ARACHNOID**—Continued
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis, [P. Puech, M. David & M. Brun] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 641-649, Nov. '33
—optochiasmatic arachnoiditis (Balado syndrome), [J. Arce] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 106-112, Jan. 16, '34
—primary chronic spinal arachnoiditis, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Pensiero med. **22:** 323-330, Nov. '33
—question of priority concerning individualization of chiasmic arachnoiditis and its surgical therapy, [M. Balado] Semana méd. **2:** 1790-1794, Dec. 7, '33
—radiotherapy in disseminated spinal arachnoiditis, [H. Selinsky & W. Harris] New York State J.Med. **34:** 85-87, Feb. 1, '34
—serous arachnoiditis with bulbar symptomatology, [F. Bremier & P. Martin] Scalpel **[86]:** 1254-1257, Dec. 2, '33
—serous meningitis and arachnoiditis; clinical and therapeutic study, [J. Perisson] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 182-187, March 31, '34
—spasmodic quadriplegia from arachnoiditis; favorable effect of suboccipital injections of lipiodol (iodized oil), [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **2:** 391-399, Oct. 5, '33
—spinal arachnoiditis ending in paraplegia cured by surgical intervention in young woman with hemiplegia dating from childhood, [J. Cahen & J. Dagnelie] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 28-37, Jan.'34
—spinal arachnoiditis; probable rôle of traumatism; case, [C. I. Urechia] Paris méd. **1:** 225-227, March 10,'34
—tumor of posterior cranial fossa with cystic arachnoiditis of cisterna magna; diagnosis by Stookey's manometric test, [A. Tolosa & O. Lange] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 23-33, Jan.-Feb. '34
**hemorrhage:** See Meninges, hemorrhage
**de ARAGÓN, E. R., and FARIÑAS, P. L.,** Las disfunciones ováricas. El tipo hemorrágico y su tratamiento por los rayos x a dosis de excitación, Vida nueva **32:** 4-12, July 15, '33
**ARAI, F.,** Tuberkulose Infektion bei Schulkindern, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 35-37, Nov. 24, '33
**ARAI, Y.,** Über die Blutmilchsäure bei verschiedenen Krankheiten, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 737-738, April '33
Studies on complex nature of vitamin B, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1351-1352, July '33
**ARAKAWA, S.: See HAYASHI, I., jt. auth.**
**ARAKAWA, Y.,** Über den Einfluss des Sinomenins, Parasinomenins und Chinins auf die Wirkung, die Adrenalin, Kalzium, Nikotin, Yohimbin und Ergotoxin auf den Blutzuckerspiegel des Kaninchens ausüben, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 1, Nov. 20, '33
Über den Einfluss des Sinomenins, Parasinomenins und Chinins auf die Wirkung, die Diuretin, Pilokarpin, Traubenzucker und Insulin auf den Blutzuckerspiegel des Kaninchens ausüben, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 1-2, Nov. 20, '33
**ARAKI, B.,** Ueber die Lunula unguis der japanischen Volksschüler (statistische Beobachtung bei 1600 Schülern), Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1477-1478, Nov. 25, '33
Ueber die Lunula unguis der japanischen Erwachsenen (statistische Beobachtung bei 1200 Personen), Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1695, Dec. 25, '33
**ARAMBURU, J. P., and BRANZI, H. L.,** Sobre un caso de fiebre ondulante, Semana méd. **2:** 1536-1538, Nov. 16, '33
**ARAN-DUCHENNE'S DISEASE:** See Atrophy, muscular
**ARANDA ROJAS, M.: See FERNÁNDEZ GARCÍA, A., jt. auth.**
**ARANTES de ALMEIDA, L.,** Megadiaphragma e tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 199-204, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ARÁOZ, J. D.: See DENIS, RAÚL, jt. auth.**
**ARÁOZ, J. L.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.**
**ARÁOZ ALFARO, G.,** Elogio de Alberto Calmette, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 14-26, '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 2086-2090, Dec. 28, '33
Les "centres de protection maternelle et infantile," Bol. Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 169-173, Oct. '33
L'instruction des mères et la divulgation populaire dans la lutte contre la mortalité infantile, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 175-178, Oct. '33
Sobre la organización de la asistencia social, Semana méd. **2:** 1945-1952, Dec. 21, '33
La poliomielitis anterior aguda (enfermedad de Heine-Medin); veinticinco años de estudio, Semana méd. **1:** 1005-1013, April 5, '34
**ARASE, S., and others,** Physisch-anthropologische Untersuchungen an Koreanern, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 11-12, Jan. 20, '34
**ARATÓ, G., and RANSCHBURG, P.,** Dependence of therapeutic course of multiple sclerosis on its early diagnosis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 25-29, Jan. 11, '34
**de ARAUJO, A.,** Syndromo de Volkmann, Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 377-399, Sept. '33
**de ARAUJO, A.**—Continued
Syndromo da cauda de cavallo por spina-bifida occulta. —Radiodiagnostico pelo lipiodol sub-arachnoidiano.—Operação.—Cura, Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 523-538, Dec. '33
**ARAUJO, A. E.: See de MEDEIROS, A. B., jt. auth.**
**de ARAUJO, E.,** Etiologia do beriberi, Bahia med. **4:** 291, Dec. '33; **5:** 336, Jan. '34
Nota sobre a veiculação da bouba, Bahia med. **5:** 384-385, Feb. '34
**de ARAUJO, O. C.,** Rutura traumatica do baço, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 33-39, Jan. '34
**ARAUJO G., J.,** El servicio anticanceroso en la ciudad de Nueva York, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 91-97, Feb. '34
**ARAUZ, S. L., and TATO, J. M.,** Absceso cerebral sinusógeno contralateral, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3293-3295, Oct. '33
Abscesos múltiples del cerebelo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3220-3225, Oct. '33
Síndrome de Gradenigo, empiema del apex y absceso extradural periapical, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3347-3353, Nov. '33
**ARAYA, R.,** Ovulation et menstruation, Semana méd. **2:** 1549, Nov. 23, '33; 1714, Nov. 30, '33
**d'ARBELA, F.,** L'ammoniaca nella patogenesi dell'uremia, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 458-475, July 15-30, '33
L'acidosi uremica, Riforma med. **49:** 1539, Oct. 14, '33
**——and ROSSELLI del TURCO, L.,** Contributo allo studio della determinazione delle sieroproteine mediante metodi fisici. (Nefelometria e refrattometria), Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 538-555, Aug. 15-30, '33
**ARBORELIUS, M.,** Ergot-dispert in treatment of pruritus, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1097-1099, Oct. 20, '33
**ARBUSE, D.: See SASHIN, D., jt. auth.**
**ARCE, J.,** L'arachnoïdite optochiasmatique (syndrome de Balado), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 106-112, Jan. 16, '34
Diverticule de l'œsophage. Ligature du pédicule, résection, guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 19-24, Jan. 20, '34
**ARCELIN,** Radiothérapie des métastases vertébrales consécutives aux cancers du sein, Lyon méd. **152:** 461-464, Oct. 29, '33
**ARCERI, A.,** Sul valore diagnostico dell'indagine radiologica e della c.r. regionale nelle salpingiti e sulla patogenesi di un caso di piosalpingi cistica-tubercolare con associazione di b. coli, Morgagni **76:** 323-327, March 18, '34
**ARCH SUPPORTS:** See Orthopedics, apparatus; Shoes
**ARCHAMBAULT, J.: See McCRADY, M. H., jt. auth.**
**ARCHAMBAULT, P. A.: See BOUCHER, R., jt. auth.**
**ARCHAMBAULT, P. R.,** Les suppurations pulmonaires. Leur traitement par les injections intraveineuses d'alcool. Union méd.du Canada **63:** 32-38, Jan. '34
**ARCHER, B. H.,** Chronic nonspecific arthritis; etiology and treatment, with special reference to vaccine therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1449-1454, May 5, '34
**ARCHIBALD, R. C.: See CORNISH, R. E., jt. auth.**
**ARCISZEWSKI, W.,** Importance of physico-chemical analysis of mineral waters, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 165-166, Feb. 25, '34
**ARCTIIN:** See under Burdock
**ARCTIUM lappa:** See Burdock
**ARCTOMYS monax:** See Marmots
**ARCUS SENILIS:** See Cornea, pathology
**ARDAGH, P. A.,** Eighteen months' experience with transurethral prostatic resection, M.J.Australia **1:** 496-501, April 14, '34
**ARDAIZ, A.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
**ARDELT,** Spermaresorption bei gesunden und genitalkranken Frauen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 357-361, '33
**ARDOIN,** Quelques considérations sur la thérapeutique antituberculeuse: l'iodothérapie mobile, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **6:** 593-603, Dec. 15, '33
**ARDOUIN,** L'adénopathie prélaryngée tuberculeuse, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1048-1059, Sept. '33
**ARDOUIN, P.,** Le diagnostic différentiel du chancre syphilitique, de l'épithélioma et de la tuberculose ulcéreuse de l'amygdale palatine, Monde méd., Paris **43:** 995-999, Nov. 1, '33
**AREA PRAESUBICULARIS:** See Brain, anatomy and histology
**AREA STRIATA:** See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, physiology
**ARÉA LEÃO, A. E.: See GAVIÃO GONZAGA, A., jt. auth.**
**ARECALINE**
—antagonistic action on tonus of isolated intestine of 2 theoretically synergic substances, arecaline and pilocarpine, [H. Busquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1083-1084, '33
—effect on pupils, [K. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 160, Dec. '33
**AREF, H., and CRUESS, W. V.,** Investigation of thermal death point of Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, J.Bact. **27:** 443-452, May '34
**ARENA, A.,** Existencia del Mycobacterium tuberculosis en el nódulo del eritema nudoso, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 542-547, Nov. '33; abstr., Existence du Mycobacterium tuberculosis dans les nodules de l'érythème noueux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 340-342, '34

**ARENAS, N., and EMANUEL, A.,** Traitement des cervicites chroniques par l'électro-coagulation; résultats, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 865-892, Oct. '33; also, Tratamiento de las cervicitis crónicas por la electrocoagulación; técnica y resultados, Semana méd. **2:** 1675-1686, Nov. 30, '33

——**and POCHAT, L. A.,** Quiste hidático de hígado abierto en vías biliares, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2625-2628, Dec. 13, '33

**ARENAS, R.: See KOURI, P., jt. auth.**

de **ARENAZA, C.,** Hogares de preservancia. Prolongación de la acción tutelar de los egresados, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 643-650, Nov.-Dec. '33

**ARENDSEN HEIN, J. A.,** Solitary polypus of stomach and pseudo-polypus of duodenum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 888-891, Feb. 24, '34

**ARENS: See ORATOR, V., jt. auth.**

**ARENS, R. A., and STEWART, E.,** Pneumopericardium following foreign body in esophagus, Radiology **22:** 334-338, March '34

**ARETA, T., Meningitis meningocóccica, Semana méd. 2:** 1445-1448, Nov. 9, '33

Flebitis del miembro superior derecho, Semana méd. **1:** 292-293, Jan. 25, '34

Tratamiento de endurecimiento y fortalecimiento orgánico, Semana méd. **1:** 1075-1078, April 5, '34

**ARGAUD, R., and CANGE, M. A.,** Hyperplasie trachomateuse des glandes de Hugo Moll, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 663-666, Oct. '33

**ARGHIRIADE, C., and SPOIALA, T.,** Frank-Fisanovich method in surgical therapy of varicocele, Cluj.med. **15:** 156-157, March 1, '34

**ARGINASE: See Enzymes**

**ARGOCHROME**

—fatal poisoning from accidental administration of argochrome (silver-methylthionine chloride preparation), [J. Halberkann & H. Lenhartz] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 129-136, Feb. 10, '34

**ARGOW, W. W.,** Efficacy of prison mental tests as guide to rehabilitation, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 1074-1080, March-April '34

**ARGUE, H. S.,** Primary benign tumor of ureter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 232-234, April '34

**ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson**

**ARGYRIA: See under Silver**

**ARGYROL (mild silver protein): See Gonorrhea, therapy**

**ARGYROSIS: See Silver, toxicity**

**ARHINENCEPHALIA: See Brain, abnormalities**

**ARIAS VALLEJO, E.,** Etiología de la diabetes (estado actual de la cuestión), Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 98-102, Jan. 27, '34

**ARIEL, M. B., and SSOLOWJEW, A., Zur Frage der** Tuscheablagerung in den weichen Hirn- und Rückenmarkhäuten bei intravenöser Einführung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 608-612, '33

**ARIENS KAPPERS, C. U., La corrélation entre le procès** de conduction et la croissance du nerf, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 579-603, Sept.-Dec. '33

**ARIMA, H.,** Über arterielle Hypotension bei B-Avitaminosis, Beriberi, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 177-180, Feb. 24, '34

**ARIMA, I.,** Ueber die Bedeutung des Reticuloendothelialsystems für die Proteosomainfektion, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 12-13, Feb. '34

**ARIMA, S., Experimental inquiry into transmission of rat-**bite fever among rats, Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 89-95, Oct. '33

Experimental inquiry into transmission of rat-bite fever among rats: successful transmission of rat-bite fever by feeding infected organs to white rats, Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 179-181, Feb. '34

**ARIMICHI, K.: See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**

**ARIMOTO, K.,** Relationship between enzymic activity of blood serum and nutrition; influence of various kinds of diet on amylatic activity, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 6-7, Oct. '33

**ARISTOLOCHIA clematitis: See Wounds, therapy**

**ARISTOTLE (384-322 B.C.)**

—why Aristotle invented word entelecheia, [W. E. Ritter] Quart.Rev.Biol. **9:** 1-35, March '34

**ARISTOVSKIY, V. M., and MINKEVICH, I. E.,** Use of sodium thiosulphate in cultivation of anaerobic bacteria, with special consideration of Spirochaeta pallida, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 25-34, Jan. 15, '34

**ARITA, S.,** Beobachtungen ueber die Duenndarmbewegung beim experimentellen Ileus, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 52-53, Jan. 20, '34

Die Beobachtungen ueber die Bewegungen des Magens des experimentellen Dünndarmverschlusse, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 77, Jan. 20, '34

Histologische Untersuchung des dilatierten Magens beim experimentellen Duenndarmverschlusse, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 93-94, Jan. 20, '34

**ARIZON: See Inhalation, apparatus**

**ARIZTIA, A., Prevención de una epidemia de sarampión** en la Casa Nacional del Niño, Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 470-482, Oct. '33

Distrofias y alimentación en la infancia, Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 15-26, Oct. 15, '33

**ARIZUMI, S.,** On blood picture of lepers, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 154-155, Dec. '33

**ARJONA, E.,** Resultados del tratamiento por la vitamina A de las complicaciones de la escarlatina, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 10-12, Jan. 6, '34

——**See HÖRING, F. O., jt. auth.**

**ARJONA, J.,** Lesión directa aislada del nervio óptico por fina herida orbitaria, Siglo méd. **92:** 702-703, Dec. 30, '33

**ARKHANGELSKIY, V. N.,** Changes in interior of eye in leukemias, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 148-157, '33

**ARKUSSKY, J. J.,** Über die Wirkung der Röntgenbestrahlung der Milz auf den Eisenstoffwechsel im tierischen Organismus, Strahlentherapie **49:** 455-462, '34

**ARLABOSSE and du BOURGUET,** Difficulté du diagnostic des corps étrangers du genou à propos d'une observation, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 249-251, Nov. '33

**ARLOING, F., and DUFOURT, A.,** Recherche de la bacillémie tuberculeuse par la méthode de Lœwenstein, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 734-736, Dec. 19, '33

Culture de l'ultravirus tuberculeux en sacs de collodion introduits dans la cavité péritonéale du cobaye, Rev. de la tuberc. **2:** 141-145, Feb. '34

Les travaux de Lœwenstein et la bacillémie des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Lyon méd. **153:** 143-148, Feb. 4, '34

——**See PAVIOT, J. M., jt. auth.**

——**JOSSERAND, A., and LEVRAT, M.,** Etude anatomique des lésions rénales observées chez les lapins normaux et chez les lapins traités par l'adrénoferrine et l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 521-522, '34

——**MOREL, A., JOSSERAND, A., and BADINAND, A.,** Absence de propriétés antitumorales vis-à-vis de l'épithélioma expérimental de la souris blanche par injections d'adrénaline ou de quelques-uns de ses dérivés quinoniques d'oxydation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 631-633, '33

**ARLT, E.,** Bisherige Erfahrungen mit der Aschnerschen Behandlungsmethode an der Frauenabteilung der Heilanstalt für Geisteskranke "Am Feldhof" bei Graz, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 73-78, Feb. 17, '34

**ARMAN, G.,** Case of sodoku (rat-bite fever) in child 9 years old, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1410-1418, Dec. 29, '33

**ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.,** L'organisation départementale de la préservation de l'enfance contre la tuberculose par l'œuvre Grancher, Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 733-734, Nov. 18, '33

Production expérimentale, chez le cynocéphale jeune, de la lésion initiale de primo-infection tuberculeuse (chancre d'inoculation) avec adénopathie satellite, par inoculation intra-pulmonaire pauci-bacillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1299-1300, '33

——**and GAVOIS, H.,** Les granulies atténuées chez l'enfant, Paris méd. **1:** 17-20, Jan. 6, '34

——**and LESTOCQUOY, C.,** Résultats d'un pneumothorax thérapeutique bilatéral pour tuberculose ulcéreuse gauche et infiltration droite. Guérison après 5 ans de traitement, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 436-437, Nov. '33

——**LESTOCQUOY, A., and HUGUENIN, R.,** Etude anatomique des spleno-pneumonies de la 2ème enfance, Acta pædiat. **16:** 492-497, '33

——**LESTOCQUOY, C., and CABESSA,** Lupus disséminés et pneumothorax thérapeutique. Résultats de l'héliothérapie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 434-436, Nov. '33

**ARMANET: See BÉRARD, jt. auth.**

**ARMANGUÉ, J.,** Tres casos de tétanos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 484-486, Dec. '33

——**and RIU, M.,** Caso de neumonía lobular en el curso de una varicela, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 196-206, Sept. '33

**ARMANGUÉ, M., and MESTRES, V.,** Sobre la utilidad terapéutica de algunos derivados mercúricos de la serie aromática. (Nota previa), Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 489-490, Oct. '33

——**GONZALEZ, P., MORATO, T., and de TEJADA, R.,** Further observations on lipoid antigens, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 184-188, Jan. '34

**ARMBRUSTER LAW: See under Licensure**

**ARMENTANO, L.,** Potassium metabolism in hypertonic patients, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 96-98, Feb. 3, '34

**ARMIES: See Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military; Rations; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; War; Wounded and Sick, transportation**

**ARMIJO, E., Difusión de la substancia especifica soluble** en la septicemia neumocóccica experimental del conejo, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) **3:** 3-6, '33

**ARMINGEAT, J.,** Quelques aperçus sur l'ulcère digestif de l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 110-117, Feb. 28, '34

**ARMISTEAD, T. D.: See SAUNDERS, W. H., jt. auth.**

**ARMOUR, J. C.: See WEBSTER, D. R., jt. auth.**

**ARMS**

See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.

—influence of position on normal capacity of lungs while reclining, [C. Zoboli] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 288-290, '34

**ARMS**—Continued
**abnormalities,** short arms; frequency in Peru, [R. Palma] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1091-1106, July '33
—hemimelia; case, [Faria Costa] Lisboa méd. **11:** 208-211, March '34
**amputation:** See under Amputation
**blood supply:** See also Phlebitis
—arrangement of cutaneous veins of upper extremity in Japanese, [K. Matumoto] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 102-103, Oct. 20, '33
—course and certain consequences of changes in volume of forearm on application of pressures of different degrees and durations on upper arm, [B. O. Carlberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 261-291, '34
**edema,** following hand injury; therapy with periarterial and perineural sympathectomies and distention of nerves; case, [S. D'Este & P. Varenna] Riv.di pat. nerv. **42:** 473-490, Sept.-Oct. '33
**fractures:** See Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
**pain:** See also Neuralgia, brachial
—painful paralysis of arm in young children; identity with subluxation of radius, [W. Feer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 228-229, March 10, '34
**paralysis:** See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
**surgery,** device for fixation of hands and arms for certain operative cases, [B. D. Adams] New England J. Med. **210:** 423, Feb. 22, '34
**tumors,** multiple enchondromas localized in left upper extremity; case, [M. Duvoir & L. Pollet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1346-1351, Nov. 27, '33
**wounds and injuries,** gunshot wound of upper third of arm with complete section of cubital nerve and compression of median nerve; late suture of cubital nerve, [J. Ferraz Alvim, J. Montenegro & J. D. Bueno dos Reis] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 44-52, Feb. '34
—paralysis of ulnar nerve following industrial accident; determination of compensation, [P. L. Papanti] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 61-69, Jan.-Feb. '34

**ARMSTRONG, A. R.: See HARDING, V. J., jt. auth.**
**ARMSTRONG, D. B.,** Doctor and layman, and periodic health examination, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 570-573, Dec. '33
**ARMSTRONG, E. L.,** Optic angle in relation to strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 291-296, April '34
**——See ZIMMERMANN, A. A., jt. auth.**
**ARMSTRONG, J. W.,** Scarlet fever, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 140-142, March '34
**ARMSTRONG, M. V., and WOLFE, S. A.,** Krukenberg tumor of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 906-910, June '34
**ARNAL,** La défense du Languedoc contre la peste de 1720, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 235-253, Feb. '34
**ARNAL, W.: See TRUC, E., jt. auth.**
**ARNAUD, M.,** Deux cas de fracture du plateau tibial externe traités par reposition sanglante et greffe osseuse. Résultats tardifs, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1479-1484, Dec. 16, '33
**——See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
**ARNELL, N.,** Zur Kenntnis der Anzahl der Nervenfasern in den Wurzeln der Spinalnerven des Menschen, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 97-117, '33
**ARNETH,** Zum Verhalten des qualitativen Lymphocyten-Blutbildes bei der lymphatischen Leukämie (einschliesslich der "sub- und aleukämischen"), beim tuberkulösen Granulom und beim Lymphogranulom der Milz, Folia haemat. **51:** 367-390, '34
**ARNETH FORMULA:** See Leukocytes, count; Tuberculosis, blood in
**ARNETT, J. H.: See WENRICH, D. H., jt. auth.**
**ARNEUS, T.,** Geschmacksschwellenbestimmungen mit Nipakombin und Natriumbenzoat, um die Eignung dieser Stoffe als Rohkonservierungsmittel vergleichend festzustellen, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 257-260, '34; also, Determination of threshold of taste with nipakombin and sodium benzoate in order to establish comparative fitness of these substances as agents for preservation of raw foods, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 276-277, March 3, '34
**ARNIM, L. C.,** Pathology and treatment of complications of ovarian cysts, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 30-35, May '34
**ARNOLD, C. H.,** Retention of silkworm-gut pessary, California & West.Med. **40:** 254, April '34
Some new instruments and modifications, California & West.Med. **40:** 370-371, May '34
**ARNOLD, H.,** Ein einzig dastehender Fall von Selbstmord, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 461-465, '34
**ARNOLD, L. (Chicago), and BART, A.,** Self-disinfecting power of skin, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 217-228, Jan. '34
**ARNOLD, L. (Danzig),** Die kolorimetrische Blutzuckerbestimmung nach Crecelius-Seifert, Med.Welt **8:** 364, March 17, '34
**ARNOLD, O.,** Umschriebene hämorrhagische Myocarditis des Sinusknotens, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 235-240, April 1, '34
**ARNOLD, W. (Danzig),** Ergebnisse unserer operativen Schiefhalsbehandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 257-273, '33
**ARNOLD, W. (Heidelberg),** Zur Frage der organspezifischen Reaktionsfähigkeit der Augenlinse, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 154-164, '34
**ARNOTT, ARCHIBALD**
—medical bulletins concerning Napoleon's death, issued at Saint Helena by Dr. Arnott, [Molinéry] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** v-vi, Jan. 27, '34
**ARNOULD, E.,** Tuberculose et démence précoce, Presse méd. **42:** 48-49, Jan. 10, '34
La mortalité tuberculeuse dans les asiles d'aliénés, Rev. de phtisiol. **15:** 64-85, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ARNSTEIN, A.,** Diabetes insipidus bei metastatischer Karzinose der Hypophyse, namentlich des Hinterlappens bei primärem Bronchus- und Mammakarzinom, Med.Klin. **29:** 1679-1681, Dec. 8, '33; also, Diabete insipido da carcinosi metastatica della ipofisi, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 77-78, Jan. 21, '34
Zur Frage des sogenannten Pleuraschocks, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 300-302, March 9, '34
**ARNTZ, C.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entstehung des Cholesteatoms der Nebenhöhlen, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 228-250, '33
**ARNULF and FRIEH, P.,** Traitement immédiat des traumatismes articulaires sans fracture par les injections intraligamentaires de novocaïne, Presse méd. **42:** 597-599, April 14, '34
**——See BERTRAND, P., jt. auth.**
**——See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
**——See ROCHET, P., jt. auth.**
**——and VAN der LINDEN,** A propos des fractures dans la maladie de Paget; fracture du col fémoral chez un sujet atteint de maladie de Paget, Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 279-284, March '34
**AROLD, C.:** See Arold, K.
**AROLD, K.,** Die Indikationsstellung zur aktiven Behandlung der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **40:** 1-19, Feb. 23, '34
**——See BRÜGGEMANN, A., jt. auth.**
**ARON, E.,** Le traitement des anémies par les acides aminés (tryptophane et histidine), Valeur thérapeutique, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 728-730, Oct. 15, '33
Recherches sur l'ulcère expérimental et sur le rôle des acides aminés dans son évolution, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 731, Oct. 25, '33; 769, Nov. 5, '33
**——and UHLHORN, M.,** Difficultés de diagnostic de la mélitococcie. A propos de deux nouveaux cas, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 727-728, Oct. 15, '33
**——See WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.**
**ARON, M.,** L'hormone thyréo-stimulante de la préhypophyse est-elle éliminée par le rein et présente dans l'urine? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 20-23, '33
Paul Blum (1878-1933), Presse méd. **41:** 1643, Oct. 21, '33
Présence, dans l'urine des sujets atteints de tumeur maligne, d'un principe doué d'une action sur la cortico-surrénale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1702-1704, Dec. 18, '33
Essai d'une méthode histologique de diagnostic du cancer. Essai d'interprétation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 403-406, '34
Le titrage des hormones préhypophysaires dans l'urine humaine; son intérêt dans l'exploration fonctionnelle des diverses glandes endocrines, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 273-275, Feb. 20, '34
Histologie et physiologie de l'ovaire, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **29:** 295-361, April '34
Philosophie de la différenciation cellulaire, Presse méd. **42:** 635-637, April 18, '34
**ARONDEL: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.**
**ARONOVICH, G. D.,** Isolated positive Wassermann reaction of cerebrospinal fluid in neurosyphilis, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 793-798, Sept. 30, '33
**——See POPOV, N. A., jt. auth.**
**ARONSON, J. D., and NICHOLAS, R. V.,** Comparative value of tuberculoprotein (MA 100) and old tuberculin, with especial reference to sensitization, J. Immunol. **25:** 483-499, Dec. '33
**ARONSON, LOUIS S.:** See Obituaries
**ARONSON, W.,** Über die Tuberkulose der Mundhöhle, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 138-144, Feb. 9, '34
**ARPS, W. C.,** Perforation of liver caused by stone from gallbladder, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1432-1434, March 31, '34
**ARQUÉ, P.: See DOMENECH-ALSINA, F., jt. auth.**
**ARRAGON, G.: See AUBEL, E., jt. auth.**
**ARREDONDO BERMEJO, J.,** Vasta sífilis terciaria de la cara, simulando un lupus vulgar, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 280-283, Jan. '34
**ARREISA,** Muerte del Doctor Roux, Siglo méd. **92:** 525-526, Nov. 11, '33
**ARRHENOBLASTOMA:** See Ovary, tumors
**ARRHYTHMIA**
See also Heart, block; Heart, rate
—[L. Hart] South.M.J. **27:** 240-244, March '34
—arhythmia or arrhythmia? [Bastanier] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1646-1647, Oct. 27, '33; comment by Bahmann **60:** 259, Feb. 16, '34; comment by Schelenz **60:** 259, Feb. 16, '34

**ARRHYTHMIA**—Continued
—atrioventricular dissociation and alterations of ventricular complex with negative T wave in course of Basedow's disease treated by iodine and subtotal thyroidectomy, [P. Meyer & J. Stahl] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 143-149, March '34
—**classification, [Magalhães Gomes]** Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. **1:** 17-21, Dec. '33
—effect of stimulation of vagus nerve on interference dissociation, [E. Voss] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 161-166, March 1, '34
—evaluation of nonorganic auscultatory cardiac findings and venous hum in children, [W. J. Siemsen] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 1100-1109, May '34
—"interference dissociation" (Mobitz), [F. Doleschall] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 173-177, '33
—occurrence of syncope in transitory bigeminal rhythm, [A. Dumas & Benoit] Lyon méd. **153:** 87-89, Jan. 21, '34
—pararrhythmia, [M. Mattioli] Morgagni **76:** 108, Jan. 28, '34; 143, Feb. 4, '34
—study of cyclopropane anesthesia, with especial reference to gas concentrations, respiratory and electrocardiographic changes, [M. H. Seevers, W. J. Meek, E. A. Rovenstine & J. A. Stiles] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 1-17, May '34
**asystole,** irreducible asystole in pregnancy of 3 months; indications for abortion, [Voron, Michon & Pigeaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 67-68, Jan. '34
—Bernheim syndrome, [J. Olmer, Buisson, J. Paillas & R. Bernard] Marseille-méd. **2:** 615-627, Nov. 25, '33
—complete arrhythmia in development of asystolic crisis in Basedow's disease, [M. Bascourret] Médecine **15:** 201-206, March '34
**auricular fibrillation,** [C. C. Maher] Illinois M.J. **65:** 140-144, Feb. '34
—auricular fibrillation and lobar pneumonia in 10-year-old boy, [J. E. Benjamin & F. S. Seinsheimer] J. Med. **15:** 142-143, May '34
—can head injury cause auricular fibrillation? [C. Bramwell] Lancet **1:** 8-9, Jan. 6, '34
—clinical comparison of purified glucoside and whole leaf preparations of digitalis, [W. D. Stroud, A. W. Bromer, J. R. Gallagher & J. B. Vander Veer] Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 746-753, June '34
—pathologic changes in heart, [H. K. Mohler & B. L. Crawford] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 171-176, Feb. '34
—present-day uses of quinidine, [L. W. Woodruff] Illinois M.J. **65:** 144-147, Feb. '34
—quinidine effects on ambulatory patients, [L. E. Hines & C. C. Maher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 232-233, Dec. '33
—radiologic aspects of heart in absolute arrhythmia, [D. Routier & R. Heim de Balsac] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 737-738, Dec. '33
—susceptibility of heart to electric shock in different phases of cardiac cycle, [H. B. Williams, B. G. King, L. P. Ferris & P. W. Spence] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 873-874, April '34
—treatment, [I. I. Faynshmidt] Vrach.delo **16:** 325-336, '33
—use of quinidine in ambulatory patients for prevention of paroxysms, with especial reference to dosage and effects on intraventricular conduction, [H. Gold, H. L. Otto & H. Satchwell] Am.Heart J. **9:** 219-237, Dec. '33
—with dextrocardia, [H. J. Lloyd] Minnesota Med. **17:** 202-203, April '34
**auricular flutter,** effects of simultaneous administration of digitalis and quinine on cardiac mechanism in auricular flutter (in patient with malaria), [C. L. Tung] Chinese M.J. **47:** 973-978, Oct. '33
—use of quinidine in ambulatory patients for prevention of paroxysms, with especial reference to dosage and effects on intraventricular conduction, [H. Gold, H. L. Otto & H. Satchwell] Am.Heart J. **9:** 219-237, Dec. '33
**diagnosis,** disturbance of intra-auricular conductivity in man, [A. Falkiewicz] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 171-179, '33
—absolute arrhythmia, [E. Blumenfeldt] Med.Welt **8:** 299, March 3, '34; 370, March 17, '34
—significance of ventricular rhythm in disturbances of conduction, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **42:** 95-96, Jan. 17, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Cobet & G von der Weth] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **126:** 318-329, '33
—respiratory arrhythmia in patients over 40 years of age, [K. Ziegler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 1-8, Jan. 1, '34
**experimental,** production of heterotopic arrhythmias by pinching off both common carotid arteries, [A. Schott] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 51-77, '34
**extrasystoles,** rare case, [M. S. Turkeltaub] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 702-704, Aug. 31, '33
—analysis of unusual case of coupled ventricular beats, [T. J. Coogan] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1569-1573, May '34
—case of "double command" with unusual persistence of paired ventricular rhythm (rhythme couplé), [E. Géraudel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 129-142, March '34

**ARRHYTHMIA, extrasystoles**—Continued
—extrasystole and bradycardia in patient with ovarian dysfunction, [R. Orlando] Terapia **23:** 328-332, Nov. '33
—refractory period of auricular extrasystoles in mammalian heart, [E. C. Andrus & P. Padget] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 481-483, Jan. '34
**parasystoles,** ventricular parasystole in child 5 years old; case, [A. Helbichová] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 43-46, Jan. 12, '34
**pulsus alternans,** in partial branch block, [R. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1901-1903, Dec. 9, '33
—pathogenesis, [M. Poumailloux] Biol.med.,Milano **9:** 367-384, Oct. '33
—with acute febrile coronary angina; clinical study of case; probability of myocardial infarction as cause, [A. Portocalis & D. Sarantos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1214-1221, Nov. 13, '33
**therapy,** effect of adenosine in man, [A. Jezer, B. S. Oppenheimer & S. P. Schwartz] Am.Heart J.**9:** 252-258, Dec. '33
—absolute arrhythmia, [E. Blumenfeldt] Med.Welt **8:** 299, March 3, '34; 370, March 17, '34
—management, [L. Hart] South.M.J. **27:** 240-244, March '34
—quinidine in therapy of complete arrhythmia; case, [G. Barry] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1228-1236, Dec. '33
—quinidine therapy, [W. Stepp & G. W. Parade] Therap. d.Gegenw. **75:** 2-7, Jan. '34
—therapy of sinus arrhythmias, [E. Frommel] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 113-117, Feb. 25, '34
—use of digitalis preparations (especially digifolin, in heart irregularities due to thyrotoxicosis), [S. W. Wishart] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 24-33, '33
**ventricular fibrillation,** paroxysmal fibrillation in relation to quinidine therapy, [A. Mut] Rev.ibero-am.de cien. méd. **8:** 217-221, Dec. '33 [Comment on Escamilla's article]
—electrocardiographic registration of sudden death due to ventricular fibrillation in course of chronic myocarditis, [P. Meyer] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—transient ventricular fibrillation; alterations in rhythm of heart preceding syncopal seizures in patient with normal sinus rhythm, [S. P. Schwartz & A. Jezer] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 469-478, April '34
—transient ventricular fibrillation; alterations in rhythm of heart preceding syncopal seizures in woman with transient auriculoventricular dissociation, [S. P. Schwartz & L. Hauswirth] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 478-488, April '34
**ARRIGONI, A.,** La pneumoconiosi da bario. (Osservazioni clinico-radiologiche e sperimentali), Med.d.lavoro **24:** 461-468, Dec. 31, '33
**ARRIGONI, G.:** See **CICERI, C.,** jt. auth.
**ARRILLAGA, F. C., and TAQUINI, A.,** Soulèvement du hile droit dans les grandes dilatations de l'oreillette gauche, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1089-1092, Oct. 30, '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 129-131, Jan. 11, '34
Battement thoracique universel. Nouvel élément de diagnostic pour les anévrismes de l'aorte rétrocardiaque, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1093-1099, Oct. 30, '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 185-189, Jan. 18, '34
**ARROBA, V.,** Terapéutica de los abscesos de pulmón, neumonías y bronconeumonías por las inyecciones intravenosas de alcohol, Med.ibera **1:** 321-326, March 17, '34
**ARROW POISON:** See Curare, toxicity
**de ARROXELLAS GALVÃO, C.,** A mimica escrita e o ambidextrismo, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 106-111, '34
**ARROYO, C.:** See **VIDAL MUNNÉ, J.,** jt. auth.
**ARRUGA, H.,** Les détails techniques de l'extraction intracapsulaire du cristallin, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **46:** 270-286, '33
Trattamento della lacrimazione per mezzo dell'operazione di Toti, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1045-1062, Oct. '33
Las dificultades para encontrar los desgarros de la retina, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 133-137, Jan. '34
**ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS**
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines; Tryparsamide; Water, mineral
—arsenic content of American cod liver oil, [A. D. Holmes & R. Remington] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 573-574, May '34
—arsenic in tobacco smoke, [C. R. Gross & O. A. Nelson] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 36-42, Jan. '34
—biologic control of cyclic arsenic preparations and certain of their derivatives listed in Belgian Pharmacopeia (IV), [R. Pottier & F. Van den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 405-419, Dec. 31, '33
—influence of malarial therapy on meningeal permeability to arsenic in general paralysis, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 540-543, Feb. 18, '34
**determination,** nephelometric determination of arsenic, [A. Amati] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 523-530, Oct. 31, '33

**ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, determination**—Continued
—method of showing presence of arsenic in Spirochaetae and Trypanosoma after use of arsenic compounds in treating mice infected with these parasites, [E. Singer & V. Fischl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 36-40, '34
—new reagent for demonstration of hydrogen arsenide in air, [H. H. Weber] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '34
—of small quantities of arsenic, [G. A. Quincke & M. Schnetka] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **66:** 581-585, Dec. '33
—use of photo-electric comparator in determination of small quantities of arsenic, [A. Sevaux] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 377-380, '34
**effects,** effect of arsenic on course of gastric digestion, [R. Frank] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 180-186, '33
—bactericidal action of arsenic; clinical and bacteriologic research, [B. Mela] Stomatol. **32:** 9-14, Jan. '34
—effect of arsenic on erythrocytes, [Y. I. Chernyak] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1049-1061, '33
—effect of arsenite on medullated nerve, [F. O. Schmitt, R. K. Skow & E. D. Bueker] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 14-21, April '34
—effect of karyoklastic poisons on animal tumors; effect of sodium cacodylate on grafted mouse sarcoma of Crocker type, [A. P. Dustin & C. Gregoire] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **13:** 585-592, '33
—effects of acetylarsan on optic nerve, [J. L. Carrera] Semana méd. **2:** 1284-1285, Oct. 26, '33
—influence of small amounts of arsenic on metabolism, [F. Delhougne] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 77-80, '33
—karyokinetic action of sodium cacodylate on transplanted sarcomas in mice, [A. P. Dustin & C. Grégoire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 195-196, '33
—localized pruritus due to intravenous injection of hectin, [P. Chevallier] Ann.de méd. **35:** 228-239, March '34
—occurrence of lipases in blood resistant to atoxyl (sodium arsanilate), [E. Polack & V. R. Jensen] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1450-1451, Dec. 2, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, arsenic
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, arsenic
**jaundice from,** etiology of jaundice in syphilitics treated with arsphenamines, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. **41:** 1659-1660, Oct. 25, '33
—comparative study of blood and urine in experimental obstructive jaundice, and in jaundice due to phosphorus or arsenic poisoning, [S. Katano] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 177-178, Feb. 20, '34
—jaundice in syphilis; relation to therapy, [U. J. Wile & W. M. Sams] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 297-315, March '34
—peripheral neuritis (with jaundice) occurring during antisyphilitic (neoarsphenamine) treatment, [E. H. Rink] Lancet **1:** 570-571, March 17, '34
—posttherapeutic syphilitic jaundice, [P. Photinos] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 598-603, Dec. '33
—rôle of syphilis therapeutics in etiology of jaundice, [G. Milian] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 523-533, Feb. 18, '34
—therapy of arsphenamine jaundice of syphilitics, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. **42:** 140, Jan. 24, '34
**therapy:** See also Amebiasis, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Chancre, therapy; Erysipeloid, therapy; Eyes, syphilis; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Parotitis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Spirochetosis, therapy; Syphilids, therapy; Syphilis, tertiary; Syphilis, therapy; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tonsils, syphilis; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—development of chemotherapy, with special reference to modern uses of arsenic, [P. Uhlenhuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 81-87, Jan. 19, '34
**toxicity,** arsenical keratoses and epitheliomas, [G. McNeer] Ann.Surg. **99:** 348-353, Feb. '34
—action of arsenic poisoning on production of antibodies; experimental study, [L. Semmola] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **12:** 401-416, March '34
—arsenic poisoning by pies, [C. H. La Wall & J. W. E. Harrisson] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 581, June '34
—arsenical hypogranulocytosis after therapy for syphilis; case, [Béliard, Azerad, de Paris & B. V. Kritchevsky] Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 145-151, March '34
—arsenical poisoning associated with larvicidal treatment of water with paris green, [R. Mackay, J. C. R. Buchanan & I. Sanderson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **27:** 517-523, March '34
—arsenical poisoning in industry, [C. W. Chamberlain] Indust.Med. **3:** 286-288, May '34
—chronic arsenic poisoning; arsenic content of "mosquito incense," [P. L. Li & C. S. Yang] Chinese M.J. **47:** 979-986, Oct. '33
—clinical forms of erythema caused by arsenic, [L. Périn] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 675-679, Oct. '33
—comparative toxicity of sodium acetarsonate and acetylarsan; experiments on rabbit, [A. Sézary & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 78-83, Jan. '34
**ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, toxicity**—Continued
—difficulty of interpreting certain accidents resulting from arsenic therapy, [H. Massot] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1461-1466, Nov. '33
—effect on lipoid and amino-acid content of blood, [S. Láng & J. Starker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 98-101, '33
—erythrodermia after combined treatment with arsenic and bismuth, followed by facial paralysis and positive seroreactions, [J. Rœderer] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1525-1527, Dec. '33
—experimental study of mapharsen (*meta*-amino *para*-hydroxy phenyl arsine oxide) as antisyphilitic agent, [A. L. Tatum & G. A. Cooper] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 198-215, Feb. '34
—multiple epitheliomas and pigmentary dermatosis in Negro boy, [R. Hopkins & M. T. Van Studdiford] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 408-421, March '34
—multiple intolerance to antisyphilitic drugs (arsenic, bismuth and mercuric cyanide) in patient with evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis recently infected with syphilis, [P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1605-1607, Dec. '33
—rapid and easy method of diagnosis of acute intoxication, [C. Strzyzowski] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 397-400, March 25, '34
—sodium thiosulphate treatment of polyneuritis due to chronic arsenic intoxication; case, [A. Werner] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 381-382, March 10, '34
—visual disturbances following injection of acetylarsan in therapy of syphilis, [Tissot-Daguette] Arch. d'opht. **51:** 17-32, Jan. '34
**ARSENITE:** See under Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
**ARSENOBENZENE:** See Arsphenamines
**ARSENOBENZOL:** See Arsphenamines
**ARSENOMYL (arsphenamine preparation):** See Syphilis, therapy
**ARSENOXIDE:** See under Arsphenamines
**ARSHAVSKIY, I. A.,** Parabiosis and autonomic nervous system, Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 72-77, '34
**ARSINE:** See cross reference under Hydrogen arsenide
**ARSLAN, K.,** Interferenzphänomene am postrotatorischen Nystagmus, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 109-138, '34
Nouvelles méthodes de séméiologie vestibulaire. Essai pour une standardisation des examens vestibulaires, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 79-115, Jan. '34
**d'ARSONVAL, ARSÈNE (1851—)**
—address on occasion of jubilee, [F. David] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **21:** 311-313, '33
**ARSPHENAMINES**
See also Puerperal Infection, prevention
—simultaneous effects of time and temperature on conservation of ampullae containing neoarsphenamines, [F. Van den Branden & P. Dumont] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 455-471, Dec. 31, '33
**determination,** metal content of Spirochaetae recurrentis in infected rats following arsphenamine treatment; study of problem of mode of action of chemotherapeutic substances, [A. Feldt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 137-146, April 5, '34
**eruptions,** erythema due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [C. Seminario, J. Pessano & H. Bonfiglioli] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2693-2697, Dec. 27, '33
—etiology and therapy of arsphenamine dermatitis and related drug exanthems, [W. Milbradt] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1939-1941, Dec. 8, '33
—etiology, therapy and prophylaxis, [P. Fasal] Dermat. Ztschr. **68:** 1-20, Nov. '33
—exfoliative dermatitis, due to neoarsphenamine-bismuth therapy of syphilis, treated with sodium thiosulphate, [A. Jacobsen] Med.rev.,Bergen **50:** 542-550, Dec. '33
—infection-allergic complex in dermatitic reactions, with special reference to dermatophytosis, [J. H. Stokes & G. V. Kulchar] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 134-146, March '34
—intradermal tests in relation to dermatitis; study based on 256 clinical cases, [A. B. Cannon & M. B. Karelitz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 485-520, April '34
—poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare following arsphenamine erythrodermia; case, [Grau Barberá] Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 329-336, Oct. '33
—postarsenical lichen planus, [G. Bamber] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **27:** 817-818, May '34
—recurrence of pruriginous erythemato-urticarious eruption after administration of neoarsphenamine, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 604-612, Dec. '33
—treatment of postarsphenamine dermatitis, [L. W. Shaffer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 173-188, Feb. '34
—treatment with hepatrat (liver extract), [K. Fulst & M. Fellner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1856-1859, Dec. 15, '33
**in urine:** See Urine, arsphenamines
**injuries:** See Arsphenamines, toxicity
**jaundice from:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from

**ARSPHENAMINES**—Continued
**therapy:** See also Amebiasis, therapy; Angina, Vincent's; Anthrax, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Diphtheria, carriers; Erythema multiforme; Herpes zoster; Intestines, parasites; Keratitis, interstitial; Mouth, diseases; Nerves, optic; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Phlebitis, postoperative; Phlebitis, puerperal; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilids, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, complications; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tularemia, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Verruca, therapy
—experimental research on possibility of introduction of neoarsphenamine into cornea by iontophoresis, [A. Santoni] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1469-1482, Dec. '33
—therapeutic action of *tetra*methylammonium arsphenaminate, [G. Roi] Terapia **24:** 33-42, Feb. '34
**toxicity:** See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Arsphenamines, eruptions
—agranulocytic angina complicating neoarsphenamine treatment; case, [C. Rodriguez] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 121-123, Feb. '34
—agranulocytic syndrome after administration, [Mahé, M. Dechaume & Chapard] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 643-647, Nov. '33
—agranulocytosis developed after therapy, [S. Frankl] Gyógyászat **74:** 37-38, Jan. 21, '34
—agranulocytosis following therapy, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer & R. Bernard] Progrès méd., pp. 374-378, March 3, '34
—angioneurotic symptom complex and purpura in child following injection of myosalvarsan, [M. Kobro] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 399-401, April '34
—angioneurotic symptom complex during therapy of syphilis, [H. C. Gjessing] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 59-68, March '34
—aplastic anemia following sulpharsphenamine, with recovery, [D. J. Stephens] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 24-27, Jan. '34
—arsenical stomatitis, [L. Lebourg] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **9:** 399-411, July-Aug. '33
—arsenoxide in relation to toxicity of arsphenamine and neoarsphenamine, [J. F. Schamberg, J. A. Kolmer & H. Brown] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 37-55, Jan. '34
—avoidance of pulmonary complications (embolism) from intravenous arsenicals, [G. C. Shivers] Colorado Med. **31:** 11-15, Jan. '34
—destruction of blood during shock; postarsenobenzol nitritoid crisis; case, [P. Chevallier, Z. Ely, M. Colin & A. Fiehrer] Sang **8:** 471-480, '34
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) against salvarsan poisoning, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **22:** 371-378, Nov. 30, '33
—effect of various diets in preventing liver damage, [H. Beerman] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 190-195, April '34
—fatal aplastic anemia after administration, [A. Bertrand & L. C. Simard] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1222-1227, Dec. '33
—hemorrhagic encephalitis (serous apoplexy) following administration of neosalvarsan: 2 cases with recovery, [E. W. Netherton] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1005-1015, Jan. '34
—hypersusceptibility to arsphenamine and acute arsphenamine intoxication as result of occupational contact of fingers with arsphenamine solutions, [A. Vuletić] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 436-441, '33
—influence of prophylactic preliminary treatment on death from acute shock following intravenous injection; experimental studies, [M. Kuse] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 2-3, Nov. 20, '33
—leukomelanoderma due to disturbance of sympathetic nervous system produced by injections; case, [K. Kimura] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 87-88, Nov. '33
—numerous cases of chills and fever occurring after injections, [K. Preis] Gyógyászat **73:** 836, Dec. 31, '33
—pathogenesis of accidents caused by neoarsphenamines in hypertension, [G. Eliet] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 474-479, Sept.-Oct. '33
—peripheral neuritis (with jaundice) occurring during antisyphilitic (neoarsphenamine) treatment, [E. H. Rink] Lancet **1:** 570-571, March 17, '34
—rare complication following injection of neoarsphenamine, [L. S. Sirota] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 198-200, Jan. '34
—secondary effects of preparations, [K. Pogány] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 131-132, Feb. 10, '34
—serious reactions with reference to their prevention; 6 cases, [M. Scarf] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2159-2163, June 30, '34
—sudden hemorrhagic diathesis after administration of sulpharsphenamine, [M. Runtová & J. Černý] Česká dermat. **14:** 267-272, '33
—symptomatic agranulocytic angina following neoarsphenamine therapy, [J. C. Culley, B. S. Guyton & J. R. Simms, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 721-724, May '34
—toxic effects of arsenobenzene compounds; prevention and treatment, [J. H. F. Jayasuriya] J.Ceylon Br. Brit.M.A. **30:** 43-54, Dec. '33

**ARSPHENAMINES, toxicity**—Continued
—toxic (N. A. B. neoarsphenamine) aplastic anemia; death from pneumonia when recovering after 52 blood transfusions; case, [F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 32-36, Jan. '34
—use of epatoamine (liver preparation) as prophylactic method against intolerance, [U. Rebaudi] Rinasc. med. **11:** 9-11, Jan. 15, '34
—value of determination of liver function for prophylaxis, [L. M. Markus & B. B. Geft] Vrach.delo **16:** 749-754, '33
**ART**
See also Medicine, in art and literature
—artistic productions of schizophrenic patients, [H. Helweg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 445-446, '33
—Christ as apothecary of the soul, [C. H. Lawall] J. Chem.Educ. **11:** 77-81, Feb. '34
—drawings of schizophrenic patients, [P. E. Becker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 433-489, '34
—esthetic ideal in anatomico-artistic canons of Renaissance, [L. Castaldi] Scritti biol. **8:** 267-294, '33
—evolution of artistic design in general paralytic before and after malaria therapy; study of action of modern therapy, [H. Claude & P. Masquin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 356-374, March '34
—fourteenth salon of physicians, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-xi, April 7, '34
—from automatism to art, [A. A. van der Kroon] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5278-5282, Nov. 25, '33
—Paul Richer and his medical and artistic work, [J. B. Charcot] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 286-292, Feb. 27, '34; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi-xx, April 7, '34
—Paul Richer and his work, [H. Meige] Presse méd. **42:** 123-126, Jan. 20, '34
—rôle of erotogenic zones in development of artistic talent, [W. Bischler] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 475-482, '33
—rôle of ophthalmology in development, [Vila Ortiz] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 203-212, Jan. '34
—work of artisan type suggested for occupational therapy (art of Canossa), [M. Bertolani del Rio] Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 964-972, Dec. 31, '33
—world view of schizophrenic individuals as expressed in their art, [A. Hutter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1306-1323, March 24, '34
**ARTAGAVEYTIA, A.,** Consideraciones sobre el estado actual del neumotórax bilateral, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 269-276, Oct. '33
**——and ROCA ESTEVES, A.,** Sales áuricas asociadas a los métodos colapsantes en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 171-174, Aug. '33
**——See ROCA ESTEVES, A., jt. auth.**
**ARTERIES**
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
—analysis of pulse contour in relation to sound production by means of hydrogen transmission pulse-recorder, [G. Brewer, W. F. Hamilton & I. Brotman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 420-426, Feb. '34
—characteristics of normal arteries, [F. Lange & I. Donomae] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 507-511, April 6, '34
—examination of arterial systems of rabbits by filtered ultraviolet radiation, [C. J. Sutro & M. S. Burman] Arch.Surg. **28:** 867-873, May '34
—fourth phase of Korotkov sound phenomena in various diseases, [I. G. Klebanskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1124-1126, '33
—Korotkov sound phenomena as influenced by subcutaneous and intravenous administration of epinephrine, [Y. A. Voytinskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1130-1133, '33
—palpation, [E. Pflanz] Med.Klin. **30:** 402-403, March 23, '34
—regeneration of tunica adventitia in Doppler's periarterial sympathectomy, [E. Palmieri] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 109-117, March '34
—resistance of arterial walls and its effect on blood-pressure readings, [I. Harris] J.Physiol. **81:** 270-276, May 21, '34
—rhythmical arterial muscular contractions and electrocardiogram, [C. B. Rossiter] Lancet **1:** 397-398, Feb. 24, '34
**antebrachial, anterior superficial:** See Arteries, ulnar
**basilar,** basilar trunk and arteries derived from it, [Egas Moniz] Encéphale **28:** 705-708, Dec. '33
**brachial,** results of sympathectomy for carpal tuberculosis 8½ years after operation, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 246-249, March-April '34
—relation of blood pressure in humeral and retinal arteries, [Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 67-75, '34
—variations in relation to structural and topographical peculiarities of long branches of brachial plexus; practical significance in surgery, [A. J. Labbok] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 352-356, '34
**calcification:** See Arteries, coronary; Arteriosclerosis

**ARTERIES**—Continued
**carotid,** arteriovenous fistula of left internal carotid artery and jugular vein, [D. R. McIntyre] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 559-560, Feb. '34
—attempts to produce experimental postvaccinal encephalitis by intracarotid and intracisternal injections of vaccine virus, [H. Pette & S. Környey] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **115:** 752-773, '33
—changes noted in carotid following intracarotid therapy (in streptococcic meningitis), [M. S. Ersner & D. Myers] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 377-387, '33
—demonstration of cerebral vessels; value in diagnosis of condition caused by shell splinter; case, [O. Dyes] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 93-95, Feb. '34
—experimental control of size and form of carotid pulse, [K. Hürthle] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 262-310, '33
—experimental occlusion of pulmonary artery; pathologic physiology (changes in carotid blood pressure), [C. F. Horine & C. G. Warner] Arch.Surg. **28:** 150-159, Jan. '34
—importance of arteries in surgery of pharynx, especially of palatine tonsils; disposition of external and internal carotid arteries and their branches, [J. M. Jorge & R. Brouca] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3341-3347, Nov. '33
—ligation in hemorrhage from ear due to malignant tumor of temporal bone, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1504-1505, Nov. 24, '33
—ligation of external carotid by Hartglas technic in cutaneous and mucosal lesions of cervicocephalic region, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3217-3220, Oct. '33
—ligation of great vessels of neck, [G. M. Dorrance] Ann.Surg. **99:** 721-742, May '34
—production of heterotopic arrhythmias by pinching off both common carotid arteries, [A. Schott] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **234:** 51-77, '34
—pulsation in right carotid artery in arterial hypertension, [J. E. Holst] Hospitalstid. **77:** 79-84, Jan. 16, '34
—relation of ligation to heart failures; study on decreasing number of heart failures, [V. Špychala] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 730-732, Nov. 1, '33
—severe hemorrhage with spontaneous evacuation of peritonsillar abscess; ligation of common carotid—recovery, [T. G. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 755-756, April 28, '34
—sympathectomy of external carotid artery in therapy of ozena, [J. Denegri] Crón.méd.,Lima **50:** 299-302, Sept. '33
—unusual anatomic relation of common carotid artery and vein to right lobe of thyroid; case, [F. J. Smith] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 105-106, March '34
—variation of pressure under influence of calcium salts after modification of hydrogen ion concentration of blood, [G. de Nito] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 220-226, March 15, '34
**cerebellar,** syndrome of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, with 2 illustrative cases, [C. Russel & G. W. Stavraky] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 358-364, April '34
**cerebral:** See also Brain, blood supply
—adventitial sarcoma arising in cerebral artery and extending along arterial wall; differentiation from cerebral perithelioma; case, [S. Környey] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 50-67, '33
—d'arsonvalization with short waves in therapy of arteritis, [E. Herzfeld] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **8:** 1-36, Feb. '34
—arterial encephalography, [H. Jessen & E. de Fine Licht] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 7-16, Jan. 6, '34
—arteriograms for diagnosis of cerebral tumors, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 321-323, March 18, '34
—arteritis obliterans considered as generalized disease; cerebrovascular form; therapeutic considerations; case with mental disorders, [J. Lopez Lomba] Paris méd. **2:** 425-433, Nov. 25, '33
—cerebral arteriography, [R. Z. Lopašić] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 545-553, '33
—cerebral arteriography, [K. Matulay & G. Kauzál] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 24-30, Jan. '34
—cerebral localization in cerebrovascular disease, [C. Davison, S. P. Goodhart & W. Needles] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 435-465, '32
—clinical forms of sylvian vascular spasms, [H. Roger & P. Sarradon] Presse méd. **42:** 130-133, Jan. 24, '34
—complete obliteration of sylvian artery; case, [P. Lecène & J. Lhermitte] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1862-1863, Nov. 18, '33
—demonstration of cerebral vessels; value in diagnosis of arterial condition caused by shell splinter; case, [O. Dyes] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 93-95, Feb. '34
—disseminated inflammation of retinal and of encephalic arterioles with cellular lesions and hemiplegia, [N. Neimann, Thomas & M. Lacourt] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 1-7, Jan. 1, '34
—effect of epinephrine on cerebral arteries in animals following denervation of carotid sinus, [G. Ungar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 460-461, '33

**ARTERIES, cerebral**—Continued
—encephalitis presenting distinctive clinical and anatomical picture ("arteritis" of peculiar nature); contribution to case-histories, [F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 101-113, '33
—encephalography and cerebral arteriography, [T. Lucherini] Forze san. **3:** 10-20, Jan. 10, '34
—etiology of sylvian vascular spasms, [H. Roger & P. Sarradon] Presse méd. **42:** 225-228, Feb. 10, '34
—intracranial aneurysm of right internal carotid visible by cerebral arteriography, [Egas Moniz] Rev.d'otoneuro-opht. **11:** 746-748, Dec. '33
—ligation of anterior cerebral artery in monkeys, [J. W. Watts] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 153-158, Feb. '34
—method of preparation and preservation of entire arterial system of brain, [B. Hindzé] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **17:** 397-409, '33
—notes on technic of encephalic arteriography, [G. Bignami & G. Serra] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1006-1023, Sept.-Dec. '33
—transitory cerebral symptoms probably caused by spasm of both posterior cerebral arteries, [F. C. Kuipers] Nederl. tidjdschr. v. geneesk. **77:** 4894-4906, Oct. 28, '33
—value of arteriogram in diagnosis of cerebral tumors, [G. Bodechtel & F. W. Wichmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 2012-2014, Dec. 22, '33
**coronary,** action of certain nucleic acid derivatives on coronary flow in dog, [A. M. Wedd & A. N. Drury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 157-164, Feb. '34
—accessory arteries of heart and their physiopathologic importance, [V. Scaffidi Jr.] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 137-152, March '34
—action of certain organotherapeutic preparations on isolated heart of animals and of man, [I. A. Lerman] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 116-121, '34
—angina pectoris due to coronary arteritis, [L. Gallavardin] Médecine **15:** 185-186, March '34
—cardiac pathology of diabetes mellitus, [M. H. Nathanson] Journal-Lancet **54:** 323-326, June 1, '34
—characteristics of collateral circulation in animal experiments, [G. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 65-106, '33
—clinical diagnosis of coronary disease, [H. G. Schleiter] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 304-308, Jan. '34
—clinical evaluation of lead IV (chest leads) in ambulatory cases of coronary artery disease, [A. A. Goldbloom] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 489-498, April '34
—coronary disease, [D. C. Sutton] Illinois M.J. **65:** 138-140, Feb. '34
—coronary disease and its relation to increase of cardiac morbidity, [L. F. Bishop & L. F. Bishop Jr.] New York State J.Med. **34:** 393-399, May 1, '34
—coronary occlusion due to metastases from carcinoma of breast; report of case coming to necropsy 5 years after radical mastectomy, [T. A. Peppard & L. M. Larson] Am.Heart J. **9:** 265-266, Dec. '33
—coronary vascular disease, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 74-75, March '34
—cure of bullet wound of heart with tear of posterior branch of right coronary artery; late electrocardiographic studies; case, [R. Oppolzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 620-627, '34
—disease of coronary arteries with consideration of data on increasing mortality of heart disease, [D. Riesman & S. E. Harris] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 1-15, Jan. '34
—effect of ligation of posterior vessels on electrocardiogram in experimental bundle-branch block, [I. G. W. Hill] J.Physiol. **81:** 70-80, March 29, '34
—electrocardiogram of low voltage; report of 50 autopsied cases (76 per cent due to coronary arteriosclerosis), [L. G. Steuer] Am.Heart J. **9:** 405-411, Feb. '34
—experimental atherosclerosis in rabbit compared with human atherosclerosis, [T. Leary] Arch.Path. **17:** 453-492, April '34
—experimental intimal sclerosis (produced by activated ergosterol) of arteries of rats, [A. W. Ham & M. D. Lewis] Arch.Path. **17:** 356-361, March '34
—experimental studies on formation of necroses and cicatrices in myocardium in disturbances of coronary circulation, [I. M. Ichteimann] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 186-202, '34
—facts on disease of coronary arteries, based on survey of clinical and pathologic records of 762 cases, [R. L. Levy, H. G. Bruenn & D. Kurtz] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 376-390, March '34
—histology of arteries and their branches in human heart, [L. Gross, E. Z. Epstein & M. A. Kugel] Am.J.Path. **10:** 253-274, March '34
—in rheumatic fever, [H. T. Karsner & F. Bayless] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 206-208, '33
—malformations; their relation to circulatory disturbances and to sudden death, [E. Born] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 688-704, '33
—nature of vascular communications between coronary arteries and chambers of heart, [J. T. Wearn, S. R. Mettler, T. G. Klumpp & L. J. Zschiesche] Am. Heart J. **9:** 143-164, Dec. '33

**ARTERIES, coronary**—Continued
—new method of conducting experiments on coronary arteries in situ, [G. Ganter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 405-412, '33
—nontraumatic rupture of descending branch of left coronary artery; case, [H. Homma & H. A. Yenikomshian] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1235-1239, Oct. 28, '33
—*occlusion:* **See also Thrombosis, coronary**
—occlusion as cause of sudden death, [W. Neugebauer] Med.Klin. **30:** 508-512, April 13, '34
—occlusion; chemical and histologic changes, [D. M. Grayzel, R. Tennant, S. W. Stringer & F. A. Sutherland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 837-838, April '34
—reflex nerve control of coronary blood flow, [C. W. Greene] California & West.Med. **40:** 78-81, Feb. '34
—roentgen demonstration of calcified arteries in living subjects, [P. H. Woslka & M. C. Sosman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 591-593, Feb. 24, '34
—roentgen diagnosis of disease, [G. Levene, F. E. Wheatley & H. Matthews] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 588-592, May '34
—sclerosis with myocardial infarction in young woman, [H. W. Rathe] Am.Heart J. **9:** 539-541, April '34
—significance of glycosuria and hyperglycemia in diseases (sclerosis and thrombosis), [A. Edelmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 165-168, Feb. 9, '34
—surgery of coronary disease, [A. A. Zierold] Journal-Lancet **54:** 60, Feb. 1, '34
—syphilis of heart, coronary ostia, and coronary arteries, with special reference to clinical picture presented by syphilitic stenosis of coronary ostia, [M. C. Pincoffs & W. S. Love Jr.] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 145-153, April '34
—syphilis of heart, coronary ostia, and coronary arteries, with special reference to myocardial lesions noted in stenosis of coronary ostia, [W. S. Love Jr. & C. G. Warner] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 154-162, April '34
—syphilitic disease, [H. G. Bruenn] Am.Heart J. **9:** 421-436, April '34
—systolic and diastolic flow through coronary vessels, [C. J. Wiggers & F. S. Cotton] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 597-610, Dec. '33
—treatment of coronary artery disease including thrombosis, [C. H. Miner] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 311-313, Jan. '34
**crural:** **See Arteries, femoral**
**diseases,** characteristics of diseased arteries, [F. Lange & I. Donomae] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 507-511, April 6, '34
—functional diseases in relation to problems of modern life, [E. Greppi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 81-110, Jan. 15, '34
**epigastric,** spontaneous rupture, [M. Bogetti] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 480-498, '34
**ethmoidal,** suture-carrier knot-tier, [R. A. Luongo] Laryngoscope **44:** 243-244, March '34
**facial,** importance of arteries in surgery of pharynx, especially of palatine tonsils; disposition of facial and external and internal carotid arteries and their branches, [J. M. Jorge & R. Brouca] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3341-3347, Nov. '33
**femoral,** experimental control of size and form of crural pulse, [K. Hürthle] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 262-310, '33
—arteriovenous fistula involving common femoral artery identified by arteriography, [B. T. Horton] Am.J. M.Sc. **187:** 649-652, May '34
—can high crural pulse be traced back to transmitted wave impulse? [K. Hürthle] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 273-287, April 15, '34
—injuries during hernia operations, [F. T. Ranson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 618-619, April 7, '34
—injury of left artery; ligation followed by recovery, [Monot & Rouquet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 223-226, Oct. '33
—obliterating arteritis cured by resection of femoral artery and vein, [L. Achmatowicz] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 710-712, Dec. 15, '33
—radical operation for traumatic arteriovenous fistula; case, [R. H. Jackson] West.J.Surg. **42:** 152-162, March '34
**hepatic,** differential diagnosis of causes of supposed gastric hemorrhage; arrosion of hepatic artery and perforation into bile duct erroneously diagnosed as hemorrhagic peptic ulcer; case, [H. Otti] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1260, Dec. 2, '33
—fatal hemorrhage in course of inflammatory cholelithiasis during tubal pregnancy threatening rupture, [J. Kowalczykowa] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 262, April 1, '34
**humeral:** **See Arteries, brachial**
**hypertension:** **See Blood Pressure, high**
**hypogastric,** ligation in advanced cancer of uterine cervix, [Frommolt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 167-169, '34
**inflammation:** **See also Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, coronary; Arteries, pulmonary; Arteries, temporal; Endarteritis; Periarteritis**

**ARTERIES, inflammation**—Continued
—diabetic arteritis, [M. Labbé] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 199-200, March 24, '34
—sympathetic and arterial operations in therapy of arteritis, [P. Bossaert] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 52-61, Nov. 12, '33
**ischiatic,** persistence of left ischiatic artery, [T. T. Job] Anat.Rec. **58:** 101-105, Dec. 25, '33
**mesenteric,** acute arteriomesenteric compression of duodenum; case, [F. Lidström] Hygiea **95:** 964-967, Dec. 31, '33
—duodenal stenosis due to arteriomesenteric compression developing after pyelolithotomy, [Y. Ozeki] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 20-22, Feb. '34
**occlusion:** **See Thrombosis**; and under names of arteries
**pathology,** arteriolar lesions of skeletal muscle in hypertension, [R. W. Scott, D. P. Seecof & A. A. Hill] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 283-288, '33
**physiology,** electric phenomena in isolated vessels, [A. Luisada] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 440-449, '33
—electric phenomena in vessels of living animals, [A. Luisada] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 450-454, '33
—electric reactions in rubber tubes and in lifeless arteries as study in vascular activity, [A. Luisada] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 432-439, '33
**pulmonary,** arteriosclerosis of lesser circulation, [R. Benelli & R. Gatta] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 381-402, June 15-30, '33
—**Ayerza's disease;** clinical study of case, [M. Samovicl & J. Sack] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **26:** 685-699, Nov. '33
—black cardiac disease (Ayerza); first case reported from Santiago del Estero, [M. A. Carabajal] Semana méd. **1:** 738-742, March 8, '34
—**blue disease (congenital cyanosis) due to stenosis of pulmonary artery and interventricular communication; case,** [R. Maggi & A. Puglisi] Semana méd. **2:** 1254-1257, Oct. 26, '33
—chronologic succession of morbid alterations (bronchi, lungs and heart) and symptomatic phenomena in Ayerza's disease, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Presse méd. **42:** 268-272, Feb. 17, '34
—clinical and pathologic aspects of sclerosis, [O. Zimmermann] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 301-320, '33
—clinical and physiopathogenic considerations of case of Ayerza's disease, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & R. L. Repetto] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **8:** 385-407, '33
—congenital stenosis associated with interventricular communication, [E. Stiénon] Ann. Inst. chir. de Bruxelles **34:** 122-125, Sept. 15, '33
—cor biatriatum triloculare with rudimentary right ventricle, hypoplasia of transposed aorta and patent ductus arteriosus, terminating by rupture of dilated pulmonary artery, [G. O. Favorite] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 663-671, May '34
—current intensity in rabbit, [A. J. Anthony] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 662-673, '33
—electrocardiographic changes accompanying acutely increased pressure following ligature, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 792-794, June '34
—experimental occlusion; anatomic study, [C. F. Horine & C. G. Warner] Arch.Surg. **28:** 139-149, Jan. '34
—experimental occlusion; pathologic physiology, [C. F. Horine & C. G. Warner] Arch.Surg. **28:** 150-159, Jan. '34
—hypertension in rats living under compressed air conditions, [G. A. Bennett & F. J. C. Smith] J.Exper. Med. **59:** 181-193, Feb. '34
—hypertension in unilateral and bilateral pneumothorax, [R. Pardal & E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 496-503, March 14, '34
—idiopathic dilatation, [B. S. Oppenheimer] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **48:** 290-297, '33
—pathology (arteritis), [J. Díaz Villarejo] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 620-633, Oct. '33
—persistence of Botal's foramen; hypertrophy of heart; diffuse ectasia of pulmonary arterial system and of suprahepatic veins, [Paviot, Veil & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **152:** 660-665, Dec. 10, '33
—pressure in normal albino rats and effect thereon of epinephrine, [F. J. C. Smith & G. A. Bennett] J. Exper.Med. **59:** 173-180, Feb. '34
—pulmonary cirrhosis with sclerosis and foci of subacute arteritis in arteriolar and interalveolar branches of pulmonary artery; asphyctic syndrome; case, [F. Galdi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1919-1925, Dec. 4, '33
—round roentgen image due to white pulmonary infarction resulting from endarteritis, [F. Coste & M. Bolgert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1362-1368, Nov. 27, '33
—secondary polycythemia—probably Ayerza's disease; case, [J. E. Benjamin & J. B. Biederman] J.Med. **15:** 37-38, March '34
—stricture; 3 cases, [R. Boucher, P. Morin & P. A. Archambault] Union méd. du Canada **62:** 1096-1105, Nov. '33
**radial,** influence of sodium bicarbonate on pressure in radial and tibial arteries following run, [C. Ventura] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 250-255, '33

**ARTERIES, radial**—Continued
—action of epinephrine and of ergotamine (ergot preparation) blood pressure after a run of 30 seconds, [G. Magliozzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 576-589, Sept. '33
—injury of median and radial nerves and of radial artery; persistent algias and spasm of artery cured by surgical intervention; case, [André Thomas] Presse méd. **42:** 33-34, Jan. 6, '34
**renal:** See also Kidneys, blood supply
—clinical significance of aberrant vessels (function in development of hydronephrosis), [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 217-225, '34
**retinal:** See Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Retina, blood supply; Thrombosis, retinal
**roentgenography:** See also Aneurysm; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, blood supply; under other subheads of Arteries; etc.
—in neoplasms of bones and soft parts; significance in differential diagnosis of tumors, [R. dos Santos] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 99-110, Jan. 27, '34
—serial arteriography with radio-carrousel apparatus, [J. Pereira Caldas] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 34-39, Jan. '34
**spasm:** See also Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, radial; Retina, blood supply
—oscillometric method for diagnosis, [R. Marthinsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 117-128, '34
—traumatic crispation; surgical therapy, [R. Couvelaire] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 146-147, March 10, '34
**spermatic,** estrous cycle in female rats in parabiosis with male rats after ligation of internal spermatic artery, [R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 964-966, '33
**splenic,** erythrocyte-stroma ratio in general circulation and in that of splenic pulp, before and after ligation of arteries of spleen, [L. Paolazzi] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 745-756, Dec. '33
—chronic purpura hemorrhagica in girl 10 years old; ligation of splenic artery with recovery, [H. L. Rocher & Gré] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 19-27, '34
—effect of ligation on blood crasis, with particular reference to morphology of blood and hemoglobin exchange, [L. Paolazzi] Haematologica **15:** 191-205, '34
—ligation and splenectomy; experimental and clinical study, [E. Storti] Haematologica **15:** 107-188, '34
—ligation in therapy of thrombopenia, [Lafargue, Magendie & Dubourg] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 915-917, Dec. 30, '33
**subclavian,** abnormality of artery associated with presence of scalenus minimus, [G. I. Boyd] J.Anat. **68:** 280-281, Jan. '34
—anomalous origin of right artery from descending arch of aorta, [V. B. Dolgopol] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 112-118, March '34
**surgery:** See also Sympathectomy, periarterial; under other subheads of Arteries; etc.
—anastomoses of external pubic region, [S. Katoo] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2000, Oct. '33
—ligation of large arteries, [M. R. Reid] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 287-296, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**sylvian:** See Arteries, cerebral
**syphilis:** See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, coronary
—diagnosis of syphilitic endarteritis (Heubner), [K. Wolff & H. J. Greul] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 490-494, '34
—etiologic rôle of syphilis in arterial diseases, [C. Lian] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 120-133, Nov. 26, '33
—labioglossolaryngeal paralysis caused by syphilitic endarteritis, [E. A. Sainz de Aja & J. Fiestas Contreras] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 318-323, Feb. '34
**temporal,** arteritis of temporal vessels; previously undescribed form, [B. T. Horton, T. B. Magath & G. E. Brown] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 400-409, March '34
**thymus,** unusual vascularization, [J. J. Seabra] Bahia med. **5:** 373-375, Feb. '34
**thyroid,** supernumerary artery, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 48-50, '33
—arteries and their variations; anatomicosurgical study, [J. Braine & P. Funck-Brentano] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 125-155, Feb. '34
—certain peculiarities in topography of inferior thyroid artery, [A. S. Lurje] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 812-813, '34
—division and ligation of superior and inferior thyroid arteries in treatment of angina pectoris; case, [E. Horgan & J. A. Lyon] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 123-127, May '34
—laryngeal nerves; surgical importance in relation to thyroid arteries, [E. F. Ziegelman] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 214-232, '33
—rhizomelic spondylosis treated by intervention on parathyroid, including 4 cases of Leriche operation (ligature and resection of inferior thyroid artery), [G. Jasienski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 849, Oct. 29, '33; 869, Nov. 5, '33; abstr., Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 761-774, Dec. '33
—variations of calcium content of blood serum in animals after superior thyroid sympathectomy, [A. Previtera] Arch.ital.di chir. **34:** 846-856, '33

**ARTERIES**—Continued
**tibial,** influence of sodium bicarbonate on pressure in radial and tibial arteries following run, [C. Ventura] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 250-255, '33
—action of epinephrine and of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on blood pressure after a run of 30 seconds, [G. Magliozzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 576-589, Sept. '33
**tuberculosis,** recurring transient paresis in 2 sisters due to sclerosis in plaques or tuberculous lesion of arteries, [O. Janota] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1281-1284, Oct. 27, '33
**ulnar,** superficial anterior antebrachial artery, abnormal artery of forearm, [E. Pons Tortella] Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 830-836, Nov. 15, '33
**wounds and injuries:** See also under names of arteries, as Arteries, femoral; Arteries, radial; etc.
—traumatic crispation; surgical therapy, [R. Couvelaire] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 146-147, March 10, '34
**ARTERIOLES:** See under Arteries; Retina, blood supply
**ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**
—[M. Manara] Minerva med. **1:** 24-28, Jan. 6, '34
—anacrotism and rounded summit of sclerotic pulse form, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 294-297, '34
—analysis of radial pulse curve by Fourier method; effect of arteriosclerosis on pulse form, [K. Matoba & G. Kajiura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 298-300, '34
—arteriosclerotic hypertension with overworked heart; case, [A. Pruche] Clinique, Paris **28:** 382-386, Dec. (A) '33
—atheroma and coronary thrombosis in young diabetic, [E. R. Cullinan & G. Graham] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 167-170, March '34
—calcification of human peripheral arteries; statistical study of frequency of occurrence of 3 forms of arteriosclerosis, [M. Bücher] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 50-66, Jan. 15, '34
—cardiovascular disease and industry; arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [N. S. Davis, III] Indust.Med. **2:** 317-319, Dec. '33
—classification of sclerotic radial pulse forms, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 301-305, '34
—clinical significance of calcification of arteries of lower extremities, [J. Lansbury & G. E. Brown] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 49-55, Jan. 24, '34
—effect on area of histamine flares, [A. C. Ernstene & M. Snyder] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 865-877, June '34
—form of pulse and pellote pressure in patients with sclerotic vascular tonus, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 283-289, '34
—form of sclerotic pulse as influenced by peripheral resistance, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto **16:** 290-293, '34
—importance of ophthalmoscopic picture in arteriosclerosis and essential hypertonia, [J. Brana & G. Schiff] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1298-1302, Nov. '33
—senile changes of arteries, [J. Pal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 7, '34
**aortic:** See Aorta, sclerosis
**auditory,** atherosclerosis of internal auditory artery in relation to atherosclerosis of other arteries; pathologic study, [E. Bozzi] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 100-132, Feb. '34
**cerebral,** [G. E. Schröder & J. Brøns] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 463-464, '33
—nitrite of amyl test for differentiation of tumors of brain from vascular and chronic inflammatory lesions; preliminary report, [C. C. Hare] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 513-518, March '34
—symptomatic inflammation (in arteriosclerotic encephalomalacia), [Y. L. Ch'eng] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1247-1257, June '34
—therapeutic action of insulin in progressive sclerosis in old age, [L. Tixier & S. de Sèze] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 1005-1008, Nov. 15, '33
**complications and sequels,** arteriosclerosis in the arthritic, [H. A. Nissen & K. A. Spencer] New England J.Med. **210:** 92-97, Jan. 11, '34
—arteriosclerosis as cause of complete heart block, [E. Vaheri] Duodecim **50:** 176-192, '34
—chronic vascular nephritis, [Cabot case 20082] New England J.Med. **210:** 432-435, Feb. 22, '34
—epilepsia tarda—convulsive cerebral crises, [A. B. Elliott] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1469-1481, May '34
—large atherosclerotic aneurysm affecting popliteal artery; case, [A. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 396-404, '34
—pregangrenous arteriosclerotic and thrombo-angiitic ischemia; control of pain therein (by sympathetic alcoholic injection), [F. L. Reichert] California & West.Med. **40:** 81-85, Feb. '34
—senile paralysis with fatal arteriosclerotic cerebellar hemorrhage; case, [M. Liebers] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 30-38, Feb. '34
—spastic ileus, [M. N. Colotta] Rinasc.med. **10:** 550, Dec. 1, '33
—treatment of hypotension, [D. C. Sutton & H. C. Lueth] Illinois M.J. **65:** 500-502, June '34

**ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**—Continued
**coronary:** See Arteries, coronary
**etiology and pathogenesis,** expression of counteraction of cholesterol and lecithin in development of increased blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, [D. Kanócz & G. László] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 490-496, '33
—relation between trauma and arteriosclerosis; problem of frequent errors in determining this relation, [R. Stern] Zfschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 114-116, Feb. 15, '34
—rôle of cholesterol and of ergosterol in production, [T. Gordonoff & S. Zurukzoglu] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 284-289, March 31, '34
**experimental,** effect of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) on arteriosclerosis produced by epinephrine, [M. Ueyama] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 321-322, March 25, '34
**hepatic,** arteriosclerotic liver, [C. Papp] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **290:** 551-573, '33
**heredity,** familial arteriosclerosis, [A. G. Galachyan] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 70-75, '33
**lumbar,** arteriosclerosis of segmental arteries producing ischemia of spinal cord and consequent claudication of thighs; clinical syndrome with experimental confirmation, [F. L. Reichert, D. A. Rytand & E. L. Bruck] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 794-806, June '34
**pathology,** atherosclerosis of internal auditory artery in relation to atherosclerosis of other arteries; pathologic study, [E. Bozzi] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 100-132, Feb. '34
**pulmonary:** See Arteries, pulmonary
**renal,** malignant nephrosclerosis considered from point of view of blood-tissue barrier, [P. Schürmann & H. E. MacMahon] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 47-218, '33
—relation of benign nephrosclerosis to arterial hypertension, [P. Kimmelstiel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 245-269, '33
**retinal,** ophthalmoscopic findings in conditions of hypertension, [J. E. Lebensohn] Illinois M.J. **65:** 156-159, Feb. '34
**splenic,** arterial windings and arteriosclerosis, [W. Springorum] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. **290:** 733-748, '33
**therapy,** effect of chlorophyll on pathologically increased cholesterol metabolism and resultant arteriosclerosis, [C. Blumer, T. Gordonoff & L. Reznikoff] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 42-61, '33
—acetylcholine chloride, [F. Markovits] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1294-1295, Oct. 27, '33
—importance of diet in atheroma, [M. Debray] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 45-62, Jan. '34
—use of maskulin (testicular preparation) and feminin (ovarian hormone) for hormonal therapy of arteriosclerosis in patients with hypertonia, [O. O. Feliner] Med.Klin. **29:** 1713-1714, Dec. 15, '33
—value of sodium silicate, [Guédé] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 151-152, Feb. 15, '34
**ARTERITIS:** See Arteries, inflammation; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
**ARTHRALGIA:** See under Joints, diseases; Rheumatism
**ARTHRITIS**
See also Arthritis Deformans; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
—[C. Brooks] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 551-557, Feb. '34
—acute arthritis with analysis of cases, [T. M. Oxford] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1271-1274, April '34
—arthritis and systemic involvement as exemplified in group of dead arthritics, [H. A. Nissen & K. A. Spencer] New England J.Med. **210:** 147-149, Jan. 18, '34
—articular rheumatism in light of modern knowledge, [P. Schober] Med.Welt **7:** 1671-1672, Nov. 25, '33
—behavior of glutathione of blood and tissues in purulent arthritis and septicemia, [E. Bernabeo] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 188-200, '33
—chronic arthritis, [A. Cohen] M.Rec. **139:** 222-225, March 7, '34
—chronic arthritis, [H. A. Nissen] New England J.Med. **210:** 1109-1115, May 24, '34
—chronic articular disease in railroad employees, [M. B. Kohan & M. P. Kotelewsky] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 19-23, Dec. '33
—chronic (rheumatoid) arthritis; illustrative case, [R. L. Haden] M.Clin.North America **17:** 901-916, Jan. '34
—cystine content of finger nails, [M. X. Sullivan & W. C. Hess] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 185-188, Jan. '34
—dextrose tolerance in chronic polyarthritis; relation of diabetes mellitus; application of insulin therapy; cases, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2489-2503, Nov. 29, '33
—general aspects of chronic arthritis, [F. R. Ober] New England J.Med. **210:** 374-377, Feb. 15, '34
—influence of puberty on frequency of recurrence of acute polyarthritis, [E. von Eickstedt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 64-65, '34

**ARTHRITIS**—Continued
—polyarthritis in relation to working capacity, [M. B. Zeldes & V. I. Kokurin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 870-873, Oct. 15, '33
—present trends in study of rheumatoid arthritis; Jerome Cochran lecture, [R. L. Cecil] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 361-370, May '34
—problems of chronic arthritis, [R. L. Haden] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—relation of rheumatic fever to postscarlatinal arthritis and postscarlatinal heart disease—familial study, [J. R. Paul, R. Salinger & B. Zuger] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 503-516, May '34
—results of recent investigations, [E. Maliwa] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:**171-173, Feb. 9, '34
**blood in:** See also Arthritis, therapy
—behavior of reducing properties in chronic arthritis, [S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 123-125, March '33
—calcemia in chronic rheumatism; 38 cases, [F. Coste, A. Grigaut & P. Charmant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 895-897, '33
—changes in leukocyte count in chronic articular diseases, [C. Cipriani, A. Robecchi & C. Angeleri] Riv. di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 216-218, May '33
—sedimentation rate and polymorphonuclear count in rheumatoid and mixed arthritis; value as index to activity, [W. B. Rawls, B. J. Gruskin, A. A. Ressa & M. Jordon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 830-835, May '34
**classification,** of rheumatic articular diseases, [E. Meyer] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1051-1054, Nov. 27, '33
—chronic nonspecific arthritis, [B. H. Archer] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1449-1454, May 5, '34
—problem of classification of chronic polyarthrites, [L. Buday] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 28-31, Jan. 13, '34
**complications and sequels,** arteriosclerosis, [H. A. Nissen & K. A. Spencer] New England J.Med. **210:** 92-97, Jan. 11, '34
—analgesic effect of hepatitis and jaundice in chronic arthritis, [P. S. Hench] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1278-1294, April '34
—arthrogenic neuralgias, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 44, Jan. 12, '34; 74, Jan. 19, '34
—Felty syndrome (arthritis, splenomegaly and leukopenia); case, [P. Alessandrini] Minerva med. **1:** 310-312, March 10, '34
—Felty syndrome (arthritis, splenomegaly and leukopenia); case with complete postmortem findings, [A. E. Price & J. B. Schoenfeld] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1230-1239, April '34
—flat foot and infectious arthritis, [Hanne] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 138-140, '34
—jaundice; analgesic action; 4 cases, [N. Sidel & M. I. Abrams] New England J.Med. **210:** 181-182, Jan. 25, '34
—phlegmonous gastritis as complication of acute polyarthritis, [P. Slanina] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 208-211, Feb. 23, '34
—rectal stricture and chronic polyarthritis with inguinal lymphogranuloma; cases, [W. Burckhardt] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1330-1332, Dec. 23, '33
—so-called gonorrheal symmetrical keratosis and polyarthritis (Vidal syndrome) occurring without gonococcic infection; report of case and review of literature, [J. Gadrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1040-1051, Nov. '33
—splenectomy in chronic arthritis associated with splenomegaly and leukopenia (Felty's syndrome), [E. B. Craven, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 823-826, March 17, '34
—subacute polyarthritis with lymphatic reaction, [C. Gamna] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 97-101, March '33
**diagnosis,** chronic rheumatic polyarthritis; clinical aspects, [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1200-1204, Nov. 18, '33
—atypical case of polyarthritis, [G. V. Bredmose] Ugesk. f.læger **96:** 410-412, April 12, '34
—clinical diagnosis of arthroses, [Krebs] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 73-80, '34
—differential diagnosis of rheumatic articular diseases, [E. Meyer] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1051-1054, Nov. 27, '33
—differential diagnosis of so-called rheumatic diseases of joints, from standpoint of practising physician, [F. Füger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64,** adv. pp. 70-71, Feb. 10, '34
—differentiation of acute polyarthritis from other forms of arthritis, [Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1197-1200, Nov. 18, '33
—differentiation of gonorrheal from other types of arthritis, [J. Kowarschik] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 443-447, March 23, '34
—early syphilis of joints appearing under guise of rheumatic polyarthritis, [E. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1837-1838, Nov. 25, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [C. W. Buckley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 469-473, March 17, '34
—abnormal digestive substances as cause of inflammatory periarticular changes; experimental studies with fecal extracts; preliminary report, [E. Freund & E. Kolmer] Med.Klin. **30:** 371-372, March 16, '34

**ARTHRITIS, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—acute polyarthritis, [M. Karp] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 1089-1093, Dec. 30, '33
—antistreptolysin content of blood serum in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. K. Myers & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin. Investigation **13:** 155-167, Jan. '34
—arthritis and endocrinology, [E. Bonilla] Med.ibera **1:** 438-441, April 7, '34
—arthritis due to undulant fever in child: case, [U. Gallerani & F. Perricone] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 415-424, Oct. '33
—chronic infectious polyarthritis; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42:** 201-202, Feb. 3, '34
—chronic nonspecific arthritis, [B. H. Archer] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1449-1454, May 5, '34
—chronic polyarthritis; isolation of paratuberculous bacilli from articular lesions; case, [F. Coste, A. Saenz & L. Costil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1203-1206, Nov. 6, '33
—comparative value of experiments in studying etiology of chronic polyarthritis, [L. A. Rosen] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 7-11, Dec. '33
—contagion as factor in certain joint diseases, [J. J. Carden] J.A.M.A. **102:** 835-836, March 17, '34
—contusion of cartilage as etiological factor in chronic arthritis, [J. A. Key] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 166-170, Feb. '34
—gastro-intestinal tract in chronic atrophic (rheumatoid) arthritis, [C. Hartsock] M.Clin.North America **17:** 917-922, Jan. '34
—hyperergic rheumatism in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Rathery & Doubrow] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 13-17, Jan. 22, '34
—importance of leukocytic blood picture as indication for tonsillectomy in secondary focal infections (arthritis, etc.), [R. Gording & H. Björn-Hansen] Acta otolaryng. **19:** 407-414, '34 [Comment on Diamant's article]
—importance of roentgenologic examination of sinuses in chronic arthritis, with special reference to cases in which sinuses are silent focus of infection, [R. G. Snyder, S. Fineman & C. Traeger] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 23-39, Jan. '34
—is arthritis an allergic disease? [H. F. Wolf] M.Rec. **139:** 527-530, May 16, '34
—late polyarthritis in inguinal lymphogranuloma; case, [E. Frauchiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1207-1208, Nov. 18, '33
—nontuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy and acute arthritis developing after curable lymphocytic meningitis; case, [A. Cain, C. Gautier & A. Meyer] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1174-1177, Nov. 6, '33
—pituitary dysfunction in pathogenesis of scleroderma and chronic polyarthritis, [S. Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 293-295, March 15, '34
—previous bacteriologic findings in chronic articular rheumatism, [L. Bertrand] Med.Welt **8:** 149-151, Feb. 3, '34
—pyometra of cervical stump in case of arthritis, [D. N. Barrows] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 774-775, May '34
—relation of articular rheumatism to tonsillar diseases; study in focal infection, [F. R. Nager] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1195-1197, Nov. 18, '33
—rheumatic diseases and internal secretion, [E. Looser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1193-1195, Nov. 18, '33
—rheumatism and accidents, [A. Alder] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1187-1188, Nov. 18, '33
—rôle of infection in chronic nonspecific arthritis, [B. D. Senturia] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 229-231, June '34
—uric acid relationship of chronic arthritis to allergies, [E. R. Eaton & J. Love] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 269-274, May '34
**experimental**, experimental research on arthrotropism of typhoid bacilli and on typhoid polyarthritis, [L. Molinari & R. Dusso] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1223-1237, Dec. '33
—local action of lactic acid on joints of anaphylactic rabbits: experimental study of allergic arthritis, [A. Vannotti] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 55-70, '34
**gonorrheal**, flavakridin (acridine dye) therapy, [A. Dmitriew, I. Porudominski & I. Sdobnow] Ztschr.f. Urol. **27:** 831-834, '33
—flat foot and infectious arthritis, [Hanne] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 138-140, '34
—gonorrheal arthritis and its differentiation from other types, [J. Kowarschik] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 443-447, March 23, '34
—intravenous administration of gonococcic vaccine in early stage, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers & P. Cuilleret] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 370-372, March '34
—late arthritis, [K. Neugarten] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **61:** 22-26, '34
—physical therapy, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1389-1410, Oct. '33
—placental transmission of gonococcic infection to fetus; 3 cases of gonococcic polyarthritis in new-born, [H. Slobozianu & P. Herscovici] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 601-607, Nov. '33

**ARTHRITIS, gonorrheal**—Continued
—pyretotherapy with dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine); 5 cases, [T. Dumitresco & C. Petrea] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1480-1483, Dec. 18, '33
—roentgen diagnosis, [J. Baštecký] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 258-260, March 9, '34
—therapy by intravenous injections of mercurochrome; cases, [J. Demarco] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 155-159, Feb. '34
—therapy of gonorrheal epididymitis and arthritis by intravenous injections of hemolyzed autogenous blood, [A. Ingman] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1051-1066, Nov. '33
**pathology**, introduction to articular pathology, [F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 9-87, Jan. '34
**prognosis**, sugar tolerance in the arthritic, [H. A. Nissen & K. A. Spencer] New England J.Med. **210:** 13-19, Jan. 4, '34
**roentgenography**: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal
—reflections of roentgenologist, [H. R. Schinz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1214-1217, Nov. 18, '33
**spinal**: See Spine, arthritis
**spirochetal**, causes and nature of Reiter's disease, spirochetosis arthritica, [A. Musger] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 310-320, March '34
—study of so-called spirochetosis arthritica (Reiter), [W. Balban] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 305-309, March '34
**syphilitic**, diagnosis, [Z. Gerškowič & M. Brenner] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175:** 637-639, '33
—early syphilis of joints appearing under guise of rheumatic polyarthritis, [E. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1837-1838, Nov. 25, '33
—syphilis of bones and joints, [J. González Aguilar & C. Aguilera Maruri] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1403-1412, Dec. 16, '33
—syphilitic osteochondritis and suppurative arthritis in child 4 months old, [R. P. Beranger & E. Zucal] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3470-3473, Nov. '33
**therapy**, [C. Brooks] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 551-557, Feb. '34
—[C. W. Buckley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 469-473, March 17, '34
—acute polyarthritis, [M. Karp] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 1089-1093, Dec. 30, '33
—autogenous vaccines in rheumatoid arthritis; clinical study and critique, [C. L. Short, L. Dienes & W. Bauer] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 615-623, May '34
—carnosine in chronic polyarthritis; preliminary report, [P. R. Normark, P. F. Froloff & Z. S. Edel] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 13, Dec. '33
—chronic arthritis, [H. A. Nissen] New England J.Med. **210:** 1109-1115, May 24, '34
—chronic arthritis: recent problems of its structural changes with special reference to physical therapy, [R. & J. Kovacs] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 227-233, April '34
—chronic nonspecific arthritis; treatment, with special reference to vaccine therapy, [B. H. Archer] J.A. M.A. **102:** 1449-1454, May 5, '34
—chronic polyarthritis in children, [Völker] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 130-132, '34
—chronic polyarthritis in laborers working in heated surroundings; treatment with hydrogen sulphide-carbon dioxide baths in water from Pjatigorsk springs, [M. B. Kohan & S. J. Rodow] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 23-26, Dec. '33
—chronic rheumatic polyarthritis; therapy, particularly climatotherapy, [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1200-1204, Nov. 18, '33
—chronic (rheumatoid) arthritis; illustrative case, [R. L. Haden] M.Clin.North America **17:** 901-916, Jan.'34
—dietary treatment, [W. E. Gatewood & L. W. Hunt] Northwest Med. **32:** 511-516, Dec. '33
—dietotherapy; further studies on effectiveness, [M. Pewsner, G. Lewin, A. Sacharowa & I. Butin] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 15-18, Dec. '33
—effect of therapy of rheumatic articular diseases on blood sedimentation, [A. J. Burkardt] Fortschr.d. Therap. **10:** 142-146, March '34
—electropyrexia in chronic infectious arthritis, [D. E. Markson & S. L. Osborne] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 167-171, March '34
—fangotherapy in rheumatic diseases of motor apparatus, [A. Nadig] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 47-49, Feb.-May '34
—gold preparations, [K. Secher] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1388-1393, Nov. 18, '33
—gold therapy, [F. Coste] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 692, Oct. 28, '33; 723, Nov. 11, '33; 772, Nov. 25, '33; 803, Dec. 9, '33; Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 614-617, Nov. 30, '33
—hydrotherapy, [M. F. Lautman] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 107-110, Feb. '34
—in gynecologic conditions, [A. Hellebrand] Strahlentherapie **49:** 676-677, '34
—indications for and technic of therapeutic exercises for polyarthritic joints, [Neideck] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 140-152, '34
—mineral baths, [W. Beisheim] Med.Welt **7:** 1800-1801, Dec. 16, '33
—modern therapy, [E. M. Lawler] Journal-Lancet **54:** 9-13, Jan. 1, '34

**ARTHRITIS, therapy**—Continued
—new vaccine treatment, [K. K. Sherwood] Northwest Med. **33:** 78-81, March '34
—physical methods, [C. W. Buckley] Practitioner **132:** 226-235, Feb. '34
—physical therapy in chronic arthritis, [W. H. Goering] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 24, Jan.-Feb. '34
—principles of treatment of chronic nonspecific arthritis, [W. Duncan] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 21-22, Jan.-Feb. '34
—purulent arthritis, [Hamant & Chalnot] Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 892-894, Dec. 15, '33
—pyrifer in resistant polyarthritis, [E. Jacobson] Therap. d.Gegenw. **75:** 93-94, Feb. '34
—relation of vitamins to dietetic treatment, [R. Pemberton, E. G. Peirce & T. F. Bach] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 445-449, Dec. 20, '33
—results of treatment of chronic arthritis with colloidal sulphur (sulfur-diasporal) [B. D. Senturia] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 119-125, Jan. '34
—rheumatic polyarthritis, [P. Happel & F. Sieburg] Med.Welt **7:** 1782-1785, Dec. 16, '33
—roentgenotherapy, [C. Fried] Strahlentherapie **49:** 634-675, '34
—rôle of tonsillectomy in therapy of acute and chronic articular rheumatism, [R. Guyot] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 882-890, Dec. 25, '33
—severe polyarthritis, [Staudinger] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 132-136, '34
—sulphur (colloidal), with report of 100 cases, [S. C. Woldenberg] M.Rec. **139:** 161-167, Feb. 21, '34
—surgical therapy of rheumatic arthritis, [R. Massart] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 644-646, Nov. 2, '33
—therapy of chronic articular diseases, especially rheumatic polyarthritis and infectious arthritis, [J. Neideck] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 20-25, Dec. '33
—therapy of chronic articular rheumatism with extract of spleen, [A. Mester] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 47-49, Jan. 14, '34
—treatment of chronic polyarthritis with hydrolysate obtained from joint cartilage, [P. R. Normark & others] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 13-14, Dec. '33
—treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with hyperthermia produced by high-frequency current, [E. E. Nicholls, K. G. Hansson & W. J. Stalnsby] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 69-74, Jan. '34
—use of Paul cutivaccin in so-called rheumatic diseases of joints, from standpoint of practising physician, [F. Füger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64,** adv. pp. 70-71, Feb. 10, '34
—vaccine therapy in chronic arthritis, [G. W. Ross] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 18-19, Jan. '34
**tuberculous:** See also Elbow, tuberculosis; Knee, tuberculosis
—allergine (tuberculosis vaccine) in therapy of chronic progressive rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach & L. Perlès] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 701-704, Nov. 4, '33
—bloodless therapy of deformities of joints in children, [J. González Aguilar, H. Blanco & A. F. Busto] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 753-763, Dec. '33
—chemotherapy and physiotherapy in chronic rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach & G. Dreyfus] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 154-156, March '34
—clinical aspects and diagnosis of so-called tuberculous rheumatism (Poncet), [A. Raschewskaja, D. Piskarew & W. Ljachowsky] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 177-185, '33
—demonstration of tuberculous nature of psoriatic chronic progressive polyarthritis by discovery and isolation of tubercle bacilli from articular fluid, [R. J. Weissenbach & J. Martineau] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1754-1767, Dec. '33
—general principles of cure of chronic progressive tuberculous rheumatism, [G. Dreyfus & L. Perlès] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 149-153, Feb. '34
—relation between articular rheumatism and tuberculosis; further observations, [C. Diamanti] Riforma med. **49:** 1856-1861, Dec. 9, '33
—relations between tuberculous bacteremia and articular rheumatism, [A. Ghon] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 382-386, March 31, '34
—rheumatism, [A. LeSage] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 30-37, Jan. '34; also, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 4-25, Jan. '34
—rheumatism; etiology of case determined by guinea-pig inoculation, [A. Le Sage] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 284-288, March 5, '34
—rheumatism, with report of case, [M. P. Weil] Rev. belge sc.méd. **5:** 658-677, Nov. '33
—serofibrinous pleural antecedents; semeiologic and prognostic value, [C. Clavel & G. Goumet] Lyon méd. **152:** 432-436, Oct. 22, '33
—tuberculous origin of Chauffard-Still's disease; case, [L. Laederich, A. Saenz & H. Mamou] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1206-1211, Nov. 6, '33

**ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS**
See also Elbow; Hand; Hip Joint; Knee; Shoulder
—Chauffard-Still's disease, [P. L. Drouet] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 210-217, March '34
—Chauffard-Still's disease, [F. Françon] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **48:** 121-124, Feb. 24, '34

**ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS**—Continued
—Chauffard-Still's disease; clinical, etiologic and therapeutic study; 6 cases, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 63-77, '34
—clinical study of case of Chauffard-Still's disease associated with extensive and progressive polyneuritis, [Emile Sergent & H. Mamou] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1110-1118, Oct. 30, '33
—various forms, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc. méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 7-8, pp. 114-125, '32
—visibility of true articular space in arthritis deformans; roentgenologic study, [G. von Pannewitz] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 809-810, Nov. '33
**blood in:** See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy
—inorganic phosphorus and calcium in blood in ankylosing arthritis, [J. Morelle] Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 288-290, Nov. '33
**complications and sequels,** scleromalacia perforans (including occurrence in 3 patients with rheumatic polyarthritis), [J. van der Hoeve] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 111-118, Jan. '34
—noteworthy concurrence of uratic arthritis, Vaquez's erythremia and malignant hypernephroma of kidney; case, [C. V. Medvei] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 417-426, '34
—osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) associated with arthritis; case, [A. Manara] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 206-212, May '33
**diagnosis,** clinical aspects, [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1204-1207, Nov. 18, '33
—differential diagnosis, from orthopedic standpoint, [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1209-1214, Nov. 18, '33
—roentgen diagnosis, [von Pannewitz] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 112-118, '34
—simulation of Chauffard-Still's disease by generalized neoplastic condition seemingly originating from testicular seminoma; violent pain accompanied by syndrome of radicular polyneuritis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, F. Layani & J. Bernard] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1316-1323, Nov. 20, '33
—Still's disease in adults; contribution to symptomatology of subchronic polyarthritis, [O. Moltke] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 427-453, '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** incidence of degenerative arthritis, [C. S. Keefer & W. K. Myers] J.A.M.A. **102:** 811-813, March 17, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** arthritis deformans as result of accident, [O. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 83-85, Jan. 13, '34
—case with Heberden nodes due to endocrine disturbances, [V. Ostrovidov] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 438-441, '33
—clinical contribution to study of Still-Chauffard's disease caused by Streptococcus viridans, [M. de Luca] Rinasc.med. **10:** 278-280, June 15, '33
—evaluation of trauma as cause of deforming polyarthritis; insurance aspects, [J. Wolszczan] Chir. narz.ruchu **6:** 347-353, Sept. '33
—further observations on primary chronic infectious polyarthritis, [C. Giordano] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 219-221, May '33
—pathogenesis of degenerative arthritis, [C. S. Keefer & W. K. Myers] J.A.M.A. **102:** 811-813, March 17, '34
—presence of acid-fast bacilli in juxta-articular node in chronic deforming polyarthritis; case, [F. Coste, A. Saenz & L. Costil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1369-1373, Nov. 27, '33
—relation of trauma, [H. Burckhardt] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 291-299, '33
—rheumatic pains due to imperfect form of part and to faulty position, [Bragard] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 50-73, '34
—rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis; bacteriologic cultures of synovial fluid and of tissues, [J. E. Blair & F. A. Hallman] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 87-96, Jan. '34
—simultaneous development of psoriasis and chronic ankylosing arthritis; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & L. Justin-Besançon] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 109-129, Feb. '34
**in infants and children,** chronic septic polyarthritis with ocular complications (iridocyclitis); 2 cases, [A. Friedlænder] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1190-1194, Nov. 2, '33
—Chauffard-Still's disease in child, [F. Françon, G. Bosonnet, P. Robert & F. Gerbay] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 54-60, Jan. 29, '34
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case of Chauffard-Still's disease in child, [E. Benedettelli] Pediatria **42:** 159-171, Feb. '34
—clinical characteristics of Still's disease; case, [J. M. Macera & B. R. Messina] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 713-726, Oct. '33
—posttraumatic chronic polyarthritis in children; case following injury of elbow, [G. Paroni] Pediatria prat. **10:** 361-387, Nov. '33
**pathology,** peculiar change in bones in chronic polyarthritis (osteoarthropathia micro-atrophicans); plausible explanation, [G. Usseglio & G. Ceresa] Minerva med. **1:** 20-24, Jan. 6, '34
—primary chronic polyarthritis with osseous atrophy; case, [L. Griva] Minerva med. **2:** 873-880, Dec. 22, '33

**ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS**—Continued
**therapy,** gold therapy, [F. Coste] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 692-694, Oct. 28, '33
—chronic progressive primary polyarthritis treated with sodium gold thiosulphate, [J. F. Hansen] Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 412-413, April 12, '34
—extracts of posterior pituitary lobe in primary chronic ankylotic polyarthritis, [F. Negro] Riforma med. **49:** 1345-1348, Sept. 9, '33; also, Med.Welt **8:** 480-482, April 7, '34
—gold treatment with clinical notes, [G. Slot & others] Lancet **1:** 73-76, Jan. 13, '34
—immetal (iodine preparation), [A. Faber] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2019-2020, Dec. 22, '33; also, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 154-176, '34
—immetal (iodine preparation); new points of view, [H. R. Paas] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 200-212, '34
—indications for wine in diet of patients, [R. J. Weissenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 823-825, Nov. 30, '33; also, Hôpital **21:** 727-730, Dec. (A) '33
—medical and orthopedic therapy, [D. Bargellini] Riv.di idroclimat.talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 395-397, Sept. '33
—parathyroidectomy in ankylotic polyarthritis with peculiar postoperative parathyroprival syndrome; case, [A. Francaviglia] Minerva med. **2:** 846-850, Dec. 15, '33
—parathyroidectomy in therapy of chronic ankylosing rheumatism, [G. Jeanneney] Tech.chir. **25:** 189-198, Oct. '33
—postoperative chemical irritation of thyroparathyroid region in chronic ankylosing rheumatism, [R. Simon] Tech.chir. **26:** 1-12, Jan. '34
—results of thyroparathyroidectomy in ankylosing arthritis with hypercalcemia, [M. P. Weil] Presse méd. **42:** 211-212, Feb. 7, '34
—roentgenotherapy, [von Pannewitz] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 112-118, '34
—synopsis of treatment of chronic arthritis, [G. A. Williamson] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '34
—thermal baths of Lucca, [R. Rebizzi] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. [41]: 456-459, Aug. 15, '33
—unilateral parathyroidectomy in therapy of ankylosing polyarthritis; 3 cases, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 108-113, Jan.-Feb. '34
**tuberculous:** See Arthritis, tuberculous
**ARTHRITISM:** See Diathesis, arthritic
**ARTHRODESIS:** See Foot, deformities; and under names of joints
**ARTHROPLASTY:** See under names of joints
**ARTHROSCOPY:** See Knee
**ARTHROSPORIA gougerot:** See under Fungi
**ARTHUS PHENOMENON**
—due to catgut suture; unsuspected cause of postoperative complications, [A. Gratia & O. Gilson] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 125-136, '34
—experiments on relation of alexins in blood to production in rabbits, [E. Carlinfanti] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 784-789, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 436-437, '33
—nonspecificity, [A. Gratia & R. Linz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 927-928, '33
—probable allergic nature of cinchophen poisoning, with special reference to Arthus phenomenon, [A. J. Quick] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 115-121, Jan. '34
**ARTICHOKES**
—diuretic action of Cynara scolymus; experimental study, [D. Beggi & L. Dettori] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 489-490, April 2, '34
**ARTOM, M.,** Contributo allo studio del lichen nitidus a proposito di un caso di coesistenza di lichen nitidus e di tuberculidi papulo-necrotiche, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1241-1257, Oct. '33
**ARTUNDO, A., and SOLARI, L. A.,** Action de l'extrait antéhypophysaire sur le métabolisme basal, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 385-387, '33
——**See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
**ARTYNOV, G. P.,** Preliminary report on biologic properties of urine of pregnancy (gravidan), Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1207-1211, '33
Combined method of quantitative and qualitative determination of bilirubin; preliminary report, Klin. med. (no. 1) **12:** 111-115, '34
**ARUTYUNOV, D. A.,** Alkali reserve of blood in epileptics, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 67-72, '33
——**See WOLFSON, jt. auth.**
**ARVANITAKI, A., and CARDOT, H.,** Essais sur la régulation chimique de l'automatisme cardiaque chez les invertébrés, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 713-733, Sept. '33
**ARYTENOIDITIS:** See Larynx, inflammation
**ARZT, L.,** Professor Arthur Meyer†, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1433-1434, Nov. 24, '33
Hofrat Professor Dr. Ernst Freund, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1591, Dec. 29, '33
Diagnostische Irrtümer in der Syphilidologie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 1-4, '34
Zur Frage des lokalen Myxödems bei Basedow, Med.Klin. **30:** 49-52, Jan. 12, '34
Adolf Lorenz. Zum 80. Geburtstag (21. April 1854), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 499, April 20, '34
**ASAKAVA, Y.,** Immunisation du lapin par des échantillons d'anatoxine diphtérique de valeur antigène différente. Marche de l'immunisation; appréciation du pouvoir immunisant de l'anatoxine par la méthode de floculation; dosage de l'antitoxine; épreuve intracutanée directe, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 565-583, Nov. '33
**ASAKURA, K.,** Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton on excretion of alkaloid; insufficiency and hypersufficiency of liver, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 346-351, Nov. 30, '33
**ASAKURA, T.,** Immunological studies on transplantable sarcoma of fowls and rabbits, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 32, May '33
**ASAKURA, U.,** Ueber die pharmakologischen Wirkungen des Oxyaethyltheobromins und des Dioxypropyltheobromins, sowie die Vergleichung derselben mit denen des Diuretins; die Wirkung auf den Zuckerstoffwechsel, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1383, Oct. 25, '33
Über die Einflüsse verschiedener synthetischer Thymolbzw. Carvacrolderivate auf den Zuckerstoffwechsel und den Angriffspunkt dieser Derivate, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beziehung zwischen ihrer chemischen Struktur und pharmakologischen Wirkung, dazu Vergleichung der Ergotaminwirkung mit der Wirkung dieser Derivate, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 9-10, Nov. 20, '33
Ueber die pharmakologischen Wirkungen des Oxyaethyltheobromins und des Dioxypropyltheobromins, sowie die Vergleichung derselben mit denen des Diuretins; ueber die allgemeinen Giftwirkungen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1540-1541, Nov. 25, '33
Ueber die pharmakologischen Wirkungen des Oxyaethyltheobromins und des Dioxypropyltheobromins, sowie die Vergleichung derselben mit denen des Diuretins; ueber die Gefässwirkung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1559, Nov. 25, '33
**d'ASARO, F.,** Contributo allo studio dell'influenza delle stagioni nei bambini con tubercolosi osteo-articolare, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 176-202, Feb. 1, '34
**d'ASARO BIONDO, M.,** Lesioni oculari da bitume. (Contributo clinico e sperimentale), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 659-676, July-Aug. '33
L'azione dei vapori di naftalina sull'occhio, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 762-773, Sept.-Oct. '33
Lesioni dell'occhio da catrame vegetale. (Ricerche sperimentali), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1029-1038, Nov. '33
"Larocaina" nuovo anestetico locale in oftalmojatria. (Contributo sperimentale e clinico), Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **3:** 97-110, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ASBESTOSIS:** See Pneumoconiosis
**ASBILL, D. St.P.,** Ludwig's angina, with report of cases, J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 55-58, March '34
**ASCARIASIS**
—perforation of appendiceal abscess into bladder, and evacuation of Ascaris and fecaliths through urethra; case, [G. Rintelen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 185-188, '33
**complications and sequels,** acute diffuse peritonitis due to extensive gangrene of small intestine resulting from occlusion by ascariasis, [A. Quattrocchi] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 351-357, March 1, '33
—acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due probably to impaction of Ascaris lumbricoides in ampulla of Vater; case, [K. Y. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1373-1383, Nov.-Dec. '33
—acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due to Ascaris lumbricoides, [G. Harrower] Malayan M.J. **8:** 295-298, Dec. '33
—acute nephritis with hemorrhagic syndrome probably caused by Ascarides; case, [Cassoute & Vague] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 66-68, Jan. '34
—enormous dilatation of choledochus caused by Ascarides; case, [A. Le Roy des Barres] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **111:** 336-337, March 6, '34
—gaseous hepatic abscess caused by Ascaris lumbricoides, [M. Fenicia] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 655-665, Oct. 15-30, '33
—intestinal occlusion due to ascariasis, [G. Montemartini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 144-146, March 15, '34
—meningeal syndrome caused by ascariasis, [M. N. Colotta] Rinasc.med. **10:** 486, Oct. 15, '33
—peritonitis and acute pancreatitis caused by migration of Ascaris; cases, [L. Gerez] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 157-164, Oct. '33
—peritonitis due to Ascarides, without intestinal perforations; clinical study of 2 cases, [E. Polichetti] Arch. ital.di chir. **35:** 120-132, '33
—surgical complications; 2 cases, [Barros Lima] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 77-92, Sept. '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** distribution and epidemiology of human ascariasis in United States, [G. F. Otto & W. W. Cort] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 657-712, May '34
—endemiology, [R. Girges] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 114-119, April 16, '34
—geographical distribution: with special reference to Egypt, [R. Girges] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 85-90, March 15, '34

**ASCARIASIS**—Continued
**therapy,** carbon tetrachloride poisoning in ascariasis; case, [G. E. Horrocks] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 246-247, May '34
—hexylresorcinol, [K. C. Wang] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1433-1437, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ASCARIDOL (chenopodium preparation):** See Hookworm Infestation, therapy
**ASCARIS**
—feeding experiments on representatives of Ascaroidea and Oxyuroidea, [H. C. Li] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1336-1342, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ASCAROIDEA:** See Ascaris; Nematodes
**ASCH, P.,** L'importance des porteurs de gonocoques dégénérés dans la transmission de la blennorragie, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 279-283, April '34
**ASCHER, F.: See RADNAI, P., jt. auth.**
**ASCHER, L.,** Sur l'étude des statistiques des maladies contagieuses, Progrès méd., pp. 194-198, Feb. 3, '34
**ASCHER, M. S.: See WALDBOTT, G. L., jt. auth.**
**ASCHHEIM, S.,** Über die Wirkungsart gonadotroper Stoffe auf den Eierstock, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 44-66, '33
Presence and effect of ovarian hormones and gonadotropic substances, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 17-40, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. March '34
**ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST:** See Pituitary Body, secretion; Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Uterus, hydatiform mole
**ASCHIERI, G.,** Contributo allo studio della malarioterapia nelle malattie mentali con speciale riguardo alle forme distimiche, Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 517-532, Oct.-Dec. '33
L'acetilcolina nella terapia dell'epilessia, Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 25-39, Jan.-March '34
**ASCHNER, BERNHARD,** Ueber somatische Behandlung endogener Depressionszustände beim Weibe (insbesondere bei Hypomenorrhoe, natürlichem und künstlichem Klimakterium), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1295, Oct. 27, '33; 1326, Nov. 3, '33
Krise und Kritiker der Medizin. (Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel des Th. Schaeppi), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 244-245, March 17, '34
Ist die Unterdrückung der Hämorrhoidal- und Menstruationsblutungen belanglos? München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 450-451, March 23, '34
Ueber somatische Behandlung endogener Depressionszustände beim Weibe. Erwiderung auf Bemerkungen Richters, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 466-467, April 13, '34
**ASCHNER, BERTA,** Typical hereditary syndrome; dystrophy of nails, congenital defect of patella and congenital defect of head of radius, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2017-2020, June 16, '34
**ASCHNER, M.: See KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.**
**ASCHOFF, L.,** Walter Gross gestorben 14. IX. 1933, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92,** Hft. 2, (preliminary paging) '33
Die "rheumatischen" Leiden im Lichte der deutschen Pathologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 7-11, Jan. 5, '34
**ASCHOFF NODULE:** See Rheumatic Fever
**ASCIONE, G.,** Contributo allo studio degli anticorpi eterogenetici, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 37-38, Jan. 31, '34
**ASCITES**
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis
—bilateral chylothorax and chyloperitoneum, [G. J. Heppner] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1294, April 21, '34
—chronic hyperplastic peritonitis (proliferative polyorrhomenitis) with chylous ascites in case of rheumatic carditis, with auricular fibrillation of over 15 years' duration, [G. A. Allan & J. F. Heggie] Glasgow M.J. **120:** 193-199, Dec. '33
—chronic myelogenous leukemia with ascites resembling Banti's syndrome; with report of 2 cases, [G. Cheney] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 14-30, '34
—dechloruration and uremia; chloropenia after puncture of ascites, [R. S. Mach, E. Mach & F. Sciclounoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 54-57, Jan. 20, '34
—effusion of chyle into abdominal cavity in ileus; case, [A. Dimtza] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 953-955, April 21, '34
—epidemic (so-called catarrhal) jaundice with prolonged course and with ascites; recovery; case, [M. Bottaliga] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 2-5, Jan. 7, '34
—in tumors of female genitalia, [R. Laghi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 764-766, Nov. '33
—physiologic and chemical studies of chylous ascites; question of localization of scleredema, [W. Hertz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **100:** 193-206, '33
—Richard Morton, M.D. 1637-1698; note on history of chylous ascites, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 629-631, March '34
—value of ascitic fluid for Wassermann reaction and agglutination tests with dysentery organisms, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 687-688, Dec. '33
**diagnosis,** differential diagnosis of ascites and ovarian cysts, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1282-1288, Oct. 10, '33
**ASCITES, diagnosis**—Continued
—ascites or ovarian cyst? [W. J. Bais] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 120-122, Jan. 16, '34
—chylous ascites simulating acute appendicitis; case, [J. Synek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 155-157, Feb. 9, '34
—differential diagnosis of ascites in infancy (case of retroperitoneal sarcoma in child, 6 years of age), [T. Fredbärj] Acta pædiat. **15:** 267-277, '34
—lumbo-abdominal wave (Bard sign) in diagnosis of peritoneal effusions, [E. Cottin] Progrès méd., pp **61-65, Jan. 13, '34**
—radiologic diagnosis of intra-uterine fetal ascites, [P. Brault & A. Tison] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 36-37, Jan. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** chylous ascites due to occlusion of thoracic canal in gastric cancer; case, [F. Trémolières & A. Hurez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1247-1255, Nov. 13, '33
—jaundice with ascites; clinical study in differential diagnosis, [W. F. Cheney] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 113-114, April '34
—primary splenomegaly complicated by gastro-intestinal hemorrhages and development of grave anemia; secondary appearance of ascites; 2 cases, [Laignel-Lavastine, E. A. Schwob, P. Guilly & S. Bidou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 307-314, March 5, '34
—production of ascites in course of neostibosan (antimony preparation) therapy of autochthonous kala-azar of adult; recovery after urea stibamine (antimony compound) therapy, [D'Elsnitz & E. Carcopino] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1165-1170, Nov. 6, '33
—transitory chylous ascites due to rupture of chyliferous vessel; case, [M. Loeper, F. P. Merklen & J. Tonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1387-1389, Nov. **27, '33**
**experimental,** ascites and other effects of large saline injections, [D. A. Collins] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 476-485, May '34
**therapy,** use of salyrgan (mercury preparation) in patient, over period of 3 years, for recurring ascites and edema associated with cardiac failure, [C. Smith] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 532, Feb. 17, '34
—congenital chylous ascites; apparently cured by Ruotte's operation (venous peritoneal anastomosis), [E. S. Wegner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 586-590, March '34
—diuretics, [C. Smith] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 191-193, May '34
—new operation for cure, [F. C. Fraser] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 64, Feb. '34
—pneumoperitoneum in ascitic tuberculous peritonitis; review, [D. Santorsola] Riforma med. **50:** 216-219, Feb. 10, '34
**ASCOLI, M.,** Giulio Luigi Sacconaghi, Riforma med. **49:** 1720, Nov. 11, '33
Kala-azar viscerale dell'adulto, Forze san. **3:** 205-213, Feb. 10, '34
**——and d'ALESSANDRO, G.,** Studio dei sieri cosiddetti labili; ancora sulle caratteristiche della labilità dei sieri neoplastici, Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 518-522, Oct. 31, '33
**ASCOLI, R.,** Ematurie renali da causa rara, Osp.maggiore **21:** 461-472, Aug. '33
Stenosi uretrale neoplastica da trapianto diretto, sintomo precoce di tumore vescicale, Osp.maggiore **21:** 737-741, Dec. '33
**ASENJO GÓMEZ, A.,** El timo y su influencia en la consolidación de callos de fractura, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1341-1360, Oct.-Nov. '33
**ASEPSIS:** See Sterilization, surgical
**ASHBY, H. T.,** Empyema in children from physician's point of view, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 1-4, Jan.-March '34
**——and SMITH, G. S.,** Chloroma; report of case in child with post-mortem findings, Lancet **2:** 1368, Dec. 16, '33
**——and SUTHERLAND, D. M.,** Congenital dilatation of colon treated by division of lumbar sympathetic cord, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1069, Dec. 9, '33
**ASHBY, W.,** Standardization of Lange test; control of buffer value and colloidal quality of gold sol with use of secondary sodium phosphate, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 154-160, Jan. '34
**ASHBY, W. R., and STEWART, R. M.,** Brain of mental defective: study of morphology in its relation to intelligence; corpus callosum in its relation to intelligence, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **14:** 217-226, Jan. '34
**ASHE, B. I.,** Anemia in Bright's disease, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1211-1217, March '34
**ASHER, D. E.: See SHELLING, D. H., jt. auth.**
**ASHER, L.,** Artur Biedlt, Endokrinologie **13:** 153-155, '33
L'état actuel de la physiologie du corps thyroïde, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 803-805, Nov. 15, '33
**ASHERSON, N.,** Intra-cranial complications of acute mastoiditis, Clin.J. **63:** 76-81, Feb. '34
Epistaxis: its treatment by sub-mucous injections, J. Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 180-181, March '34
**ASHFORD, B. K., PAYNE, G. C., and PAYNE, F.,** Larval phase of uncinariasis, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 97-134, Dec. '33

**ASHHURST, ASTLEY PASTON COOPER:** See Obituaries
**ASHLEY, A., and GUEST, G. M.,** Distribution of blood phosphorus after suppression of renal function, J. Clin.Investigation **13:** 219-235, March '34
**ASHLEY, R. E.,** Primary actinomycosis of nose with extension to pharynx, hard and soft palate, and cervical vertebræ, with report of case, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 248-255, March '34
Sinus disease in children, California & West.Med. **40:** 156-159, March '34
**ASHLEY-MONTAGU, M. F.,** Anthropological significance of pterion in Primates, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 159-336, Oct.-Dec. '33
Dentition of identical twins with particular reference to identical pathological condition, Human Biol. **5:** 629-645, Dec. '33
**ASHMARIN, I. I.,** Comparative evaluation of Wassermann reaction and flocculation reactions, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 274-276, Feb. 28, '34
**ASHTON, WILLIAM EASTERLY:** See Obituaries
**ASHWORTH, H. K.,** Spinal anæsthesia, Lancet **1:** 1112-1114, May 26, '34
**ASIDEROSIS:** See Anemia, hypochromic
**ASIKIN, R. D.,** Parenchymatous icterus, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 4-15, Jan. 2, '34
**ASK, O.: See ANDERSSON, E., jt. auth.**
**ASKALONOVA, T. M.: See BATRACHENKO, P. M., jt. auth.**
**ASKANAZY, M.,** Über Hirnblutungen bei Tuberkulösen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 397-400, April 7, '34
**——and RUTISHAUSER, E.,** Die Knochen der Basedow-Kranken. Beitrag zur latenten Osteodystrophia fibrosa, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 653-681, '33
**ASKGAARD, V., HAHNEMANN, V., and NEEL, A. V.,** Recherches sur les altérations des cellules et de l'albumine du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans les psychoses, spécialement dans la démence précoce et les états manio dépressifs, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 609-626, '33
**ASODA, Y.,** Significance of liver in metabolism of lipoid bodies; change in amounts of lipoid bodies in blood and bile in parenteral administration of lecithin to normal rabbits, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 115-123, Dec. '33
Significance of liver in metabolism of lipoid bodies; on metabolism of lipoid bodies in hepatic disturbance in rabbits, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 124-131, Dec. '33
**ASOH, R.,** Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Mesenterialgefässunterbindung mit und ohne Netzplastik; ueber die Schutzwirkung der Netzplastik bei der Darmgangrän, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 160-161, Jan. 1, '34
**ASPERGILLOSIS**
**cerebral,** Aspergillus fumigatus in brain; experimental study, [G. Perazzo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 859-873, Nov. '33
**corneal,** aspergillar episcleritis complicated by interstitial keratitis; case, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 177-191, Feb. '34
**cutaneous,** case of pinta in Ceylon, [S. E. Fernando] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 11-16, Dec. '33
**experimental,** with Aspergillus fumigatus, [D. Donati] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 771-792, Oct. '33
**ASPHALT**
—intoxication with liquid asphalt; case, [A. Schiermacher] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 296, March 15, '34
—ocular lesions due to bitumen; clinical and experimental study, [M. d'Asaro Biondo] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 659-676, July-Aug. '33
**ASPHYXIA**
—adjuvant therapy of barbital intoxications; cure of case with edematous asphyxia by blood-letting and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [M. Barléty] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1270-1271, Nov. 13, '33
—asphyctic subcutaneous emphysema as accident in collapse therapy, [P. Bourgeois] Presse méd. **41:** 1981-1982, Dec. 9, '33
—cervicofacial ecchymotic mask in 3 puerperal patients, [V. Cathala & B. Griffiths] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 735-740, Nov. '33
—death from asphyxia during asthmatic crisis; case, [A. Landauro Valentini] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1482-1499, Dec. '33
—general study from medicolegal point of view, [Antenor Costa] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 113-126, '34
—mechanism of cardiac acceleration in terminal phase of asphyxia, [A. Tournade & J. Malméjac] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1320-1321, '33
—*di*nitrophenol hyperglycemia; its independence of asphyxia, [V. E. Hall, C. A. Brown & M. Sahyun] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 380-382, Dec. '33
—pulmonary cirrhosis with sclerosis and foci of subacute arteritis in arteriolar and interalveolar branches of pulmonary artery; asphyctic syndrome; case, [F. Galdi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1919-1925, Dec. 4, '33
—severe asphyxia following *tri*brom-ethanol anesthesia; 2 cases, [A. Wald] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 204-208, Jan. 27, '34
**blood in,** calcium content of blood in asphyctic subjects; experimental study, [G. Menesini] Biochim.e terap. sper. **20:** 441-458, Sept. 30, '33
**ASPHYXIA**—Continued
**experimental,** action of asphyxia on respiratory reflex provoked in dog by excitation of peripheral end of vagosympathetic nerve, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 226-228, '33
—influence on function of hemato-encephalic barrier; rôle of diminution of hydrogen ion concentration of blood, [L. Stern, E. L. Romei & C. A. Gertchikowa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 499-501, '34
—mechanism of double hypertension (asphyctic and post-asphyctic) in spinal dogs, [A. Tournade & L. Rocchisani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 637-638, '34
—modifications of acid-base equilibrium in progressive asphyxia; experimental study, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 301-330, '34
—of frog's kidneys, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 177-191, April '34
—rôle of epinephrine and vasomotor centers in hypertension produced at time of application of artificial respiration in asphyxiated dog, [A. Tournade, J. Malméjac & L. Rocchisani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 293-296, '34
**gas:** See under Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Gas, poisoning
**local:** See Raynaud's Disease
**neonatorum:** See also Fetus, asphyxia
—[A. Heyman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 98-104, Feb. '34
—apparently stillborn infants revived by intracardiac injections of epinephrine, [S. A. Cameron] Mil. Surgeon **74:** 140-142, March '34
—influence of posture upon movement of fluid in trachea of new-born; experimental study, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 118-119, Jan. '34
—neo-natal shock and asphyxia, [W. D. Suggs] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 97-102, May '34
—Ohio infant resuscitator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:**210-211, Jan. 20, '34
—prevention and treatment, [L. McIlroy] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 455-458, Dec. 20, '33
—prophylactic use of metrazol to prevent asphyxia from administration of thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation) in labor, [F. Meder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2936-2937, Dec. 9, '33 [Comment on Fecht's article]
—resuscitation at birth by Eve's rocking method, [N. C. Forayth] Brit.M.J. **1:** 619, April 7, '34
—resuscitation of asphyxiated new-born by maternal inhalation of carbon dioxide (before umbilical cord is cut), [A. I. Krupskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 383-386, March 15, '34
**therapy,** aid for asphyxiated in city of Nancy, [J. Bénech] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 39-46, Feb.'34
—general therapy, [Guilleman] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 169, Feb. 3, '34; 201, Feb. 10, '34
—method of treating accidental asphyxia of firemen, [Voizard & Guilleman] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 479-495, April '34
—therapy of certain acute asphyxias in course of thyroid interventions, [Bérard] Lyon chir. **31:** 100-103, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ASPINALL, A.,** Intestinal obstruction following operations on lower part of abdomen, M.J.Australia **2:** 713-714, Nov. 25, '33
Early surgeons of Sydney Hospital: Thomas Henry Flaschi, M.J.Australia **2:** 879-881, Dec. 30, '33
**ASPIRIN:** See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
**ASSALI, J.: See MONTEL, E. L., jt. auth.**
**ASSELIN, E. G.,** Le sympathique et les glandes endocrines, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 368-373, April '34
**de ASSIS, A.,** Aspetos recentes da profilaxia da tuberculose e da premunição antituberculosa pelo B.C.G., Bahia med. **5:** 329-335, Jan. '34
**——See VELLARD, J., jt. auth.**
**ASSNIN,** Über den praktischen Wert der Hautproben bei Allergodermien.Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 451-458, '33
**ASSNIN, D., and SUTEJEW, G.,** Zur Frage des Ulcus vulvae acutum Lipschütz, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 470-477, '34
**ASSOCIATION**
See also Mental Tests
—influence of coffee on association constant, [G. Reiman] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 93-104, Feb. '34
—special form of disturbances of association of ideas, [P. Prengowski] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 312-341, Oct. '33
**ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS**
—president's address, [G. C. Robinson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 1-7, '33
**de ASSUNÇÃO, L., and RODOVALHO, O.,** O bacteriofago nas águas dos rios e reservatórios do abastecimento público da cidade de São Paulo, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 311-331, Dec. '33
**AST,** Die Problematik der Sparmassnahmen in der Geisteskrankenfürsorge, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 235-266, '33
Sterilisierungsgesetz und Anstaltsbestände, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 539-540, Nov. 11, '33
**ASTHENIA**
—anxiety and asthenia; their endocrinosympathetic intrication, [L. Lévi] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 682-686, Dec. 23, '33

**ASTHENIA**—Continued
—chronic asthenia and dementia praecox after war injuries; medicolegal aspects, [R. Benon] Ann.de méd. lég. **13:** 545-549, Nov. '33
—paroxysmal crises of asthenia due to effort; permanent hypoglycemia; insufficiency of suprarenal cortex with hyperinsulinism; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & G. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1650-1655, Jan. 1, '34
—treatment of digestive disturbances in asthenic patients, [C. L. Hartsock] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1029-1044, Jan. '34
**neurocirculatory,** cardiovascular disease and industry; heart in thyroid disease; effort syndrome, [N. S. Davis, III] Indust.Med. **3:** 14-16, Jan. '34
—etiology and symptoms; analysis of 100 cases, with comments on prognosis and treatment, [H. R. Craig & P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 633-648, May '34

**ASTHMA**
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen
—asthma of bacterial respiratory origin, [A. Haibe] Scalpel **[86]:** 1277-1294, Dec. 9, '33
—bronchial asthma and working capacity, [F. Y. Notkina & N. K. Bogolepov] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 174-187, '34
—bronchial asthma with special consideration of allergic form, [Z. Eriksson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 29-55, Jan. '34
—clinical data, [L. J. Witts] Lancet **1:** 275-280, Feb. 10, '34
—comparison of pulmonary and dermal sensitivity to inhaled substances, [F. A. Stevens] J.Allergy **5:** 285-287, March '34
—hypersensitiveness to emanations of caddis flies (Trichoptera); diagnosis and treatment of 43 cases of asthma and hay fever, [S. J. Parlato] J.A.M.A. **102:** 910-913, March 24, '34
—hypersensitiveness to emanations of caddis fly (Trichoptera); distribution, [S. J. Parlato, P. J. LaDuca & O. C. Durham] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1420-1430, May '34
—kymographic record of respiration, [G. A. Weltz & J. van Niekerk] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 534-541, Nov. '33
—present-day conceptions, [G. Manzella] Morgagni **76:** 227-237, Feb. 25, '34
—respiration during bronchial asthma, [G. A. Weltz] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 20-32, Feb. '34
—use of evipan sodium (barbital derivative) as anesthetic contraindicated for patients with asthma, [P. Feldweg] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 257, Feb. 16, '34
—working capacity of patients with bronchial asthma of occupational character, [E. M. Ortenberg] Klin. med. (no. 2) **12:** 188-191, '34
**blood in,** reflex eosinophilia, [F. P. Chillingworth, J. C. Healy & F. E. Haskins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 486-494, Feb. '34
—hypercalcemia in asthmatic crises, [A. Drilhon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 23, '34
**cardiac,** recent observations with calcium therapy, [B. Wolf] M.Rec. **139:** 139-141, Feb. 7, '34
—clinical considerations based on study of 21 cases, [L. H. Criep] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 566-568, April '34
—clinical interpretation, with therapeutic suggestion (use of venostat), [C. S. Danzer] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 138-140, May '34
—congestive heart failure; Cheyne-Stokes respiration as cause of paroxysmal dyspnea at onset of sleep, [T. R. Harrison, C. E. King, J. A. Calhoun & W. G. Harrison, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 891-910, June '34
—congestive heart failure; clinical types of nocturnal dyspnea, [W. G. Harrison, Jr., J. A. Calhoun & T. R. Harrison] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 561-573, April '34
—congestive heart failure; mechanism of cardiac asthma, [T. R. Harrison, J. A. Calhoun & W. G. Harrison, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 911-937, June '34
—congestive heart failure; reflex stimulation of respiration as cause of evening dyspnea, [W. G. Harrison, Jr., J. A. Calhoun, J. P. Marsh & T. R. Harrison] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 724-740, May '34
—oxygen in acute coronary occlusion, [F. K. Hick] M. Clin.North America **17:** 1657-1664, May '34
**complications and sequels,** bronchial asthma as complication of pregnancy, [B. Green] J.A.M.A. **102:** 360-363, Feb. 3, '34
—bronchial asthma; pulmonary emphysema, [Cabot case 20101] New England J.Med. **210:** 547-551, March 8, '34
—extensive subcutaneous emphysema in bronchial asthma; case, [C. S. Kruysveldt] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5380-5382, Dec. 2, '33
**diagnosis,** apparent beginning of pulmonary tuberculosis by asthma, angina, descending catarrh and other allergic syndromes, [Valdes Lambea] Med.latina **6:** 463-477, Oct. '33
—aortic aneurysm and syphilitic aortitis causing symptoms of asthma; diagnostic study of case, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **42:** 403-404, March 10, '34
—bronchial asthma and other allergic conditions, [A. E. Cohen] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 209-215, April '34

**ASTHMA, diagnosis**—Continued
—diagnosis of clinical types and their causation, [H. W. Acton & Dharmendra] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 636-640, Nov. '33
—relation of asthma to otorhinolaryngology; examination of patients by otorhinolaryngologist, [G. Canuyt] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 889-895, Dec. 15, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Asthma, in infants and children
—allergic asthma and constitution; prevention of allergic asthma, [S. Perlroth] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 521-534, '34
—allergy to flour as cause, [K. H. Baagöe] Acta med. Scandinav. **80:** 310-322, '33
—association of asthma and headache of allergic origin, [González Suárez] Med.ibera **2:** 747-748, Dec. 2, '33
—asthma caused by evipan sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia; case, [Boden] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 407, March 16, '34
—asthma due to dog hair, [D. L. Engelsher] M.Rec. **139:** 573-574, June 6, '34
—asthma in workers in Verkh-Isetsk metallurgical plant, [V. P. Lukanin] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 191-200, '34
—bronchial asthma caused by unusual allergens (linseed flour, bedbugs, tobacco and chicory); cases, [C. Jiménez Díaz & B. Sánchez Cuenca] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 85-88, Jan. 27, '34
—clinical data, [L. J. Witts] Lancet **1:** 275-280, Feb. 10, '34
—connection between bronchial asthma and weather, [A. Evers & H. Schultz] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 97-98, Jan. 19, '34
—digestive origin, [A. Jacquelin] Vie méd. **14:** 1043-1048, Nov. 25, '33
—drinking water as cause (rôle of chlorine), [S. H. Watson & C. S. Kibler] J.Allergy **5:** 197-198, Jan. '34
—evaluation of neuropsychic element in bronchial asthma, [N. K. Bogolepov] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 200-208, '34
—experimental hypersensitivity to ursol (*para*phenylene-*dia*mine) in guinea-pig as study of mechanism of ursol asthma and eczema in man, [H. Reichel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 772-781, '34
—in relation to nasal sinusitis, [L. M. Hurd] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 361-364, '33
—is there a "nervous asthma"? [H. Dekker] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 323-325, March 2, '34
—method of therapy based on study of pathogenesis, [A. Melchior] Arch.méd.belges **86:** 253-265, Nov. '33
—Monilia albicans in chronic bronchial asthma, [J. H. Barnard] M.Rec. **139:** 534-536, May 16, '34
—nasal origin; case, [J. Rebouças] Bahia med. **4:** 227-231, Oct. '33
—pathogenesis of bronchial asthma in manic-depressive patient; case, [S. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1515-1516, Dec. 15, '33
—personal observations on 54 cases, [C. K. Weil] J.M.A. Alabama **3:** 235-241, Jan. '34
—psychophysical aspects, [A. Hanse] Nervenarzt **7:** 17-24, '34
—relation between bronchial asthma and chronic bilateral ethmoiditis; importance of chronic, latent and mistaken bilateral frontomaxillary sinusitis; recovery from asthma after radical cure of polysinusitis, [G. Goufas] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1311-1325, Nov. '33
—rôle of bronchial infection; answers to questionnaire, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & J. Sedillot] Vie méd. **15:** 23-24, Jan. 10, '34
—rôle of constitution, [Ide] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 218-221, April 15, '34
—symposium on infection, (L'infection et la vaccinothérapie dans l'asthme), [various authors] Vie méd. **14:** 1009-1040, Nov. 25, '33
**experimental,** produced by intravenous injection of sodium tetralodophenolphthalein, [H. Sugihara] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 646-647, April '33
**history,** bronchial asthma, [E. Stolkind] Janus **37:** 300-319, Oct.-Nov. '33
**in infants and children,** [R. C. Bates & S. Freedman] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 38, March '34
—basal metabolism in allergic conditions, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & S. Briskas] Acta pædiat. **16:** 143-144, '33
—bronchial asthma, [A. Birutavičiene] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 532-535, Sept. '33
—causes and treatment, [R. A. Cooke] J.A.M.A. **102:** 664-668, March 3, '34
—spasmophilic element, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Acta pædiat. **16:** 588-589, '33; also, Méd.inf. **40:** 359-360, Nov. '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 58, Jan. 18, '34
—specific treatment, [W. P. Buffum] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 35-38, March '34
—study of asthmatic children with special reference to physical type, [M. Young] J.Hyg. **33:** 435-463, Nov. '33
**metabolism in:** See also Asthma, in infants and children
—effect of vegetative nerve poisons on chloride and water metabolism in bronchial asthma; clinical study, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 89, Sept. 20, '33
**pathology,** new fatal case; autopsy report, [J. L. Riopelle] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1179-1192, Dec. '33

**ASTHMA**—Continued
**prevention,** allergic asthma and constitution, [S. Perlroth] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 521-534, '34
**prognosis,** mortality of risks with asthma, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 191-214, '33
**therapy:** See also Asthma, in infants and children
—[C. A. Spivacke] M.Rec. **139:** 531-534, May 16, '34
—[M. Ungar] Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 10) **12:** 161-172, Oct. 29, '33
—acidifying therapy of bronchial asthma; contribution to dietetic therapy, [M. Szour] Presse méd. **41:** 1984-1987, Dec. 9, '33
—allergic asthma, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. **30:** 391-394, March 23, '34
—antiasthmatic action of body extracts from skin, muscles, pleura, etc., [J. S. Schwarzmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 336-338, April 14, '34
—autoserotherapeutic injections into nasal mucosa, with report of 9 cases, [A. Jacquelin & G. Bonnet] Presse méd. **42:** 249-251, Feb. 14, '34
—auto-urine therapy in eczema and asthma; case, [Dancenis] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 30-31, Feb. '34
—bronchial asthma, [A. E. Cohen] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 209-215, April '34
—bronchial asthma, [J. Czigler & J. Horváth] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1091-1092, Dec. 2, '33
—bronchial asthma, [E. A. Montague] Northwest Med. **33:** 51-53, Feb. '34
—bronchial asthma considered as vagus neurosis; treatment with ephedrine and epinephrine, [H. Handa] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 467-468, March 30, '34
—bronchial asthma; death from asphyxia during asthmatic crisis; case, [A. Landauro Valentini] Rev. méd.peruana **5:** 1482-1490, Dec. '33
—bronchoscopy, [E. H. Evans] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 627, Nov. '33
—bronchoscopy in therapy of chronic bronchitis, asthma and purulent pleurisy perforated into bronchi, [M. González Loza] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1094-1103, Dec. '33
—by fixation abscess in pregnancy, [Fournier & Duplat] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 113-114, Jan. '34
—calcium therapy of bronchial asthma in psychotic patients, [Z. Wechsler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 189-190, April 21, '34
—carbon dioxide inhalation in bronchial asthma, [P. Faragó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 114-119, '33
—curative therapy with special attention to diet; cases, [J. Mertens] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 533-539, Feb. 18, '34
—economic therapy of bronchial asthma, [H. Käufer] Med.Welt **7:** 1750-1751, Dec. 9, '33
—ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in asthma and bronchial asthma, [J. B. Christopherson & M. Broadbent] Brit.M.J. **1:** 978-979, June 2, '34
—gold therapy in bronchial asthma, [A. & J. Balmès] Montpellier méd. **5:** 174-181, March 15, '34
—how, why and to what degree can asthma be cured? [A. Lumière] Progrès méd., pp. 1945-1958, Nov. 18, '33
—indications for vaccinotherapy; answers to questionnaire, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & J. Sedillot] Vie méd. **15:** 23-24, Jan. 10, '34
—influence of epinephrine inhalations on pulmonary ventilation in bronchial asthma; its general effect, [K. Lageder] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 605-618, '33
—inhalation therapy in bronchial asthma, [A. Welzel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 172-173, Feb. 2, '34
—ioderma from asthma remedy, [D. E. H. Cleveland] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 181-182, Feb. '34
—irradiated ergosterol; clinical and experimental studies, [C. I. Reed] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 69-75, Feb. '34
—isalon (ephedrine derivative); pharmacologic studies of use in bronchial asthma, [H. Handovsky] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 326-327, March 2, '34
—isalon (ephedrine derivative), remedy which has no secondary effects, [E. Kubeja] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 327-328, March 2, '34
—liver extracts, [P. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **29:** 1616-1617, Nov. 24, '33
—management, [A. D. Bigland & J. Libman] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 208-215, '33
—mechanism of roentgenotherapy, [A. Gaál] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 139-141, Feb. 17, '34
—method of therapy based on study of pathogenesis, [A. Melchior] Arch.méd.belges **86:** 253-265, Nov. '33
—nasal pathology as nonspecific factor in treatment of inhalant allergy, [W. T. Vaughan] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 598-604, Jan. '34
—personal observations on 54 cases, [C. K. Weil] J.M.A. Alabama **3:** 235-241, Jan. '34
—pharmacologic investigations on action of combination of metrazol and dicodide (codeine derivative) with special consideration of its influence on experimentally produced bronchial spasm, [K. Schübel & W. Gehlen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 245-246, Feb. 16, '34
—physical agents, [E. & H. Biancani] Vie méd. **14:** 1049-1053, Nov. 25, '33
—physical therapy in bronchial asthma, [G. Cola] Arch. di radiol. **9:** 709-733, July-Aug. '33
**ASTHMA, therapy**—Continued
—principles and forms of iodine therapy in bronchial asthma, [P. Sangiorgi] Rinasc.med. **10:** 472-473, Oct. 15, '33
—pseudo-ephedrine, [G. W. Bray & L. J. Witts] Lancet **1:** 788-790, April 14, '34
—relation of asthma to otorhinolaryngology; therapy of patients by otorhinolaryngologist, [G. Canuyt] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 889-895, Dec. 15, '33
—respiration during bronchial asthma, [G. A. Weltz] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 20-32, Feb. '34
—rhinological treatment, [J. N. Fishbein] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 5-9, Jan. '34
—roentgenotherapy applied to suprarenal glands in essential bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [A. Zuppa] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1117-1118, Sept.-Dec. '33
—selective autogenous vaccine in bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [H. M. Banks & T. J. Beasley] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 151-156, April '34
—successful therapy of bronchial asthma with magbron (magnesium-bromide preparation), [S. Sembon] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 155, Dec. '33
—sympathectomy and section in bronchial asthma, [R. Göbell] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2662-2665, Nov. 11, '33
—use of carbohydrates in diet and injections of insulin and dextrose, [R. Hansen] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 198-199, Oct.-Dec. '33
—vaccine therapy (L'infection et la vaccinothérapie dans l'asthme), [various authors] Vie méd. **14:** 1009-1040, Nov. 25, '33
—value of high altitudes in bronchial asthma, [R. Wolfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 120-121, Feb. 10, '34
**tuberculous,** is asthma manifestation of tuberculosis? [H. Sacabejos] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 208-214, Aug. 31, '33
—bronchial asthma and tuberculosis, [A. Küpper] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 255-264, '34
—clinical and pathogenetic study on relation between asthma and tuberculosis, [P. Stanganelli] Morgagni **76:** 259-267, March 4, '34
—relation between asthma and tuberculosis, [A. Jacquelin, F. Joly & R. Ald'huy] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 671-675, Oct. 21, '33
—relation of tuberculosis and asthma; results of gold therapy, [M. Cabal & E. A. Alonso García] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 315-317, Dec. 31, '33; also, Med. ibera **1:** 74-76, Jan. 20, '34
—relations between asthma and tuberculosis, [H. Sacabejos] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 317-318, Dec. 31, '33
—tuberculosis and allergic diseases (asthma), [G. W. Bray] Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 7-12, Jan. '34
**ASTHMOLYSIN**
—asthmolysin and spasmolysin not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **102:** 2185, June 30, '34
**ASTIGMATISM**
—as cause of somatic dysfunction, [E. L. Grubb] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 40-45, Feb. '34
—behavior of astigmatism during accommodation, [N. Colomba] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 132-151, Feb. '34
—behavior of corneal astigmatism becoming inverted with age and in myopia, [M. Vele] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1339-1352, Nov. '33
—biastigmatism, [A. S. Percival] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 486-489, March '34
—direct and inverse astigmatism in private ophthalmologic practice, with special reference to cases with direct astigmatism in one eye and inverse astigmatism in other eye, [J. G. Lindberg] Finska läkesällsk.handl. **75:** 1027-1040, Nov. '33
—due to operation for chalazion, [A. Hudelo] Arch. d'opht. **51:** 33-37, Jan. '34
—lenticular astigmatism, [L. Sallmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 492-504, '33
—mechanism of cross cylinder, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 39-41, Jan. '34
—relations to myopia, [M. Papagno] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 1058-1069, Dec. '33
—use of Jackson's crossed cylinders, [K. O'Day] M.J. Australia **1:** 437-438, March 31, '34
—velonoscopy check test, [J. I. Pascal] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 498-502, March '34
**ASTRAGALUS**
See also Ankle
**dislocations,** treatment of congenital dislocation, [F. Loeffler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 558-564, '33
—formes frustes of external displacement of astragalus in malleolar fractures, with report of 2 cases, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & W. Smets] Presse méd. **42:** 157-162, Jan. 27, '34
**fractures,** fractures of os calcis and astragalus, [W. Clarkson & A. Barker] South.M.J. **27:** 397-402, May '34
—supracondyloid and intracondyloid fracture of femur and fracture of astragalus treated surgically; case, [E. Rastelli] Riforma med. **50:** 43-45, Jan. 13, '34
**ASTRALDI, A., and MARTINEZ, F.,** Anomalía renoureteral bilateral. Uréter bífido bilateral. Litiasis renal unilateral. Semana méd. **1:** 367-369, Feb. 1, '34
**ASTROCYTOMA:** See Tumors, astrocytoma

**ASTROLOGY**
—observations on work of astrologer Ristoro d'Arezzo with special reference to his "Composizione del Mondo," [M. Cardini] Morgagni **76:** 213-217, Feb. 18, '34

**ASTRUC, P.,** Un manuscrit inédit de Grisolle, Progrès méd.,supp., pp. 81-84, Dec. 2, '33
J. Sénac (1693-1770), Progrès méd.,supp., pp.73-79, Dec. 6, '33
Augustin Grisolle (1811-1869), Biog.méd. **8:** 309-324, Feb. '34

**ASTUNI, A.,** Sui primi risultati ottenuti con il dosaggio dei composti sulfidrilici nelle urine di individui sani e di malati chirurgici. (Nota preventiva), Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 721-725, Dec. 15, '33
Sulla frequenza dell'edema polmonare acuto nei traumatismi cranioencefalici, Minerva med. **1:** 380-384, March 24, '34

**ASTVATSATUROV, M. I.,** Paradoxical effectiveness of surgical operations in certain diseases, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 855-864, Oct. 15, '33
Antagonistic interaction of various forms of sensibility, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 1-13, '33
Über parästhetische Neuralgien und eine besondere Form derselben—Notalgia paraesthetica, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **133:** 188-196, '34

**ASVADUROV, C.,** Iodine therapy of rhinitis, Bucureşti med. **6:** 5-6, '34

**ATABRINE (acridine dye):** See Acridine Dyes; Blackwater Fever, therapy; Malaria, prevention; Malaria, therapy; Pregnancy, complications

**ATAXIA**
—beriberi with total paraplegia of lower extremities and ataxia of upper extremities; case, [P. A. Lop] Marseille-méd. **2:** 518-519, Nov. 5, '33
—vestibular functions of frontal lobe with corpus striatum; cerebral and supratentorial ataxia, [L. J. J. Muskens] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 1, Jan.; 117, Feb. '34
**acute:** See also Ataxia, cerebellar
—in tabetic patient; case, [F. Schupfer] Minerva med. **2:** 529-536, Oct. 20, '33
**cerebellar,** acute recidivating ataxia; case, [B. Pommé, H. Coumel & J. Lacroix] Rev.neurol. **2:** 661-666, Nov. '33
—brachydactylia, nystagmus and cerebellar ataxia as familial syndrome, [A. Biemond] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1423-1431, March 31, '34
—frontal lobe lesions with cerebellar manifestations; contribution to frontal lobe as center of equilibrium, [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 411-422, April '34
—primary acute ataxia; case, [Riser, Mériel & Planques] Encéphale **29:** 135-141, Feb. '34
**Friedreich's:** See Ataxia, hereditary
**hereditary,** alterations of cerebellum and spinal ganglions in Friedreich's disease; case, [J. Lhermitte, Mollaret & J. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **2:** 795-801, Dec. '33
—Friedreich's ataxia; clinical and pathological study, [A. B. Baker] Am.J.Path. **10:** 113-124, Jan. '34
—Friedreich's disease; bibliographic considerations, [J. L. Hanón] Semana méd. **2:** 1794-1796, Dec. 7, '33
—is not Roussy-Lévy's disease atypical form of Friedreich's disease? Interest of labyrinthic and chronaximetric examinations, [H. Darré, P. Mollaret & Landowski] Rev.neurol. **2:** 782-793, Dec. '33
—special form of familial multiple sclerosis closely resembling Friedreich's tabes (i.e., ataxia) in 2 sisters, [B. Brouwer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 321-334, '33
**Leyden's:** See Pseudotabes
**locomotor:** See Tabes Dorsalis

**ATCHLEY, D. W.,** Dehydration and medical shock, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **10:** 138-150, March '34; also, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1379-1391, March '34
——See LOEB, R. F., jt. auth.

**ATEBRIN:** See cross reference under Atabrine

**ATELECTASIS:** See Lungs, collapse

**ATHENSTAEDT, F.,** Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Uterusruptur, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 279-285, Feb. 3, '34

**ATHEROMA:** See Arteriosclerosis; Sebaceous Glands, cysts

**ATHEROSCLEROSIS:** See Arteriosclerosis

**ATHETOSIS**
—etiology of double athetosis with progressive rigidity, [M. Gozzano] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 1-52, Feb. '34

**ATHIAS, M., and FURTADO DIAS, M. T.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'innervation des tumeurs, Arq.de pat. **4:** 139-156, Dec. '32

**ATHLETE'S FOOT:** See Ringworm

**ATHLETICS**
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
—aim and organization of sports in national socialistic Germany, [L. Conti] Leibesübungen, pp. 473-475, Nov. 5, '33
—albuminuria in ski-jumpers, [S. Cultrone] Gior.di med. mil. **81:** 853-854, Oct. '33
—blood sugar determination in mild sports, [F. Meythaler & A. Droste] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 439-443, March 24, '34
—blood sugar in athletes, [W. Knoll & J. Lüss] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 517-521, '34

**ATHLETICS**—Continued
—blood sugar of participants in FIS games at Innsbruck after 50 kilometer dash, [Schneider] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1448-1449, Dec. 1, '33
—effect of athletic exercises on menstruation and labor; review of literature, [K. Secher] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 59-62, Jan. 18, '34
—emergency accident service rendered to participants in games by University surgical clinic during FIS games at Innsbruck, [O. Hoche] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1514-1515, Dec. 15, '33
—eugenic aspects of doping, [F. H. Lorentz] Arch.f. soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 311-314, '34
—examination of urine of participants in FIS games at Innsbruck after 50 kilometer dash, [H. Hörtnagl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1447-1448, Dec. 1, '33
—functional diseases among athletes, [E. Jokl] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1278-1280, Dec. 9, '33
—history and function of athletic team doctor, [J. E. Raycroft] Journal-Lancet **54:** 271, May 1, '34
—medical supervision, [F. M. Messerli] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 162-178, March '34
—molluscum contagiosum in group of wrestlers, [G. Nardi] Dermosifilografo **9:** 110-116, Feb. '34
—morphologic examination of blood of participants in FIS games at Innsbruck, [H. Hörtnagl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1446-1447, Dec. 1, '33
—necessity of medical supervision of athletic activities in national youth organizations, [H. Kritzler-Kosch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1869-1871, Dec. 15, '33
—nervous reaction in competitive athletics, [K. Seeger] Leibesübungen, pp. 105-110, March 20, '34
—organization of medical service and results of clinical and physical examination of participants in FIS games in Innsbruck, [F. Gaisböck] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1377, Nov. 17, '33; 1418, Nov. 24, '33
—practical contribution to methods of evaluating athletes and athletic sports, [R. Giordano] Riforma med. **50:** 213-215, Feb. 10, '34
—relation of health service to physical education and athletics in foreign schools and universities, [S. A. Francisco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 165-181, May '34
—relations between breathing and technic during rowing, [W. Knoll & C. Schreiber] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 326-332, '33
—sports in therapy of internal disturbances, [Schlayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1856-1858, Nov. 24, '33
—use of physical agents to combat fatigue, [A. Vinaj] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 55-60, Jan.-Feb. '34
**cardiovascular aspects,** results of electrocardiographic examinations of participants in FIS games at Innsbruck, [W. Ludwig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1479, Dec. 8, '33; 1512, Dec. 15, '33
—action of epinephrine and of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on radial and tibial blood pressure after a run of 30 seconds, [G. Magliozzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 576-589, Sept. '33
—effect of ordinary coffee and of kaffee hag on functional capacity of circulatory organs before and after athletic sports, [E. Matthias] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 555-556, April 13, '34
—results of roentgenologic examinations of heart and thoracic organs of participants in FIS games at Innsbruck, [H. Hönlinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1477-1479, Dec. 8, '33
—study of heart in tall people in relation to sports, [R. Lehmann] Leibesübungen, pp. 72-74, Feb. 20, '34
—suitability for sports, athletic training and athletic heart, [W. Borgard & Hermannsen] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **84:** 194-205, '33; Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 329-331, March 3, '34
—training for athletics and health; "athletic heart," [A. E. Parker] Hygeia **12:** 344-345, April '34
**history,** physical exercise and physical education among Anglo-Saxons to time of Norman Conquest, 1066, [G. Piaschewski] Leibesübungen, pp. 540-547, Dec. 20, '33
**injuries,** causes and prevention of accidents, [H. Bartsch] Leibesübungen, pp. 463-470, Oct. 20, '33
—action of physical therapy, [N. E. Titus] Proc.Am. Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 54-62, Dec. '32
—fatal injuries in boxing, [B. Popielski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 293-295, April 15, '34
—knee injuries commonly associated with sports and gymnastic activities, [E. K. Everard] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 28-30, March-April '34
—knockouts and sudden death in boxing, [G. Lami] Riforma med. **50:** 191-192, Feb. 3, '34
—muscular tears, [E. Jokl] Chirurg **6:** 168-171, March 1, '34
—neuropsychiatric studies of boxers, [E. Jokl] Leibesübungen, pp. 52-54, Feb. 5, '34
—of tuberosity of tibia, [H. Pirker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 516-517, April 6, '34
—ossification of upper insertion of adductors in football players, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2744-2746, Nov. 25, '33
—otorhinolaryngologic injuries, [H. Loebell] Internat. Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **37:** 161-170, '33

**ATHLETICS, injuries**—Continued
—severe injuries sustained during skiing, [H. J. von Brandis] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 117-128, '34
—ski point (knee injury sustained in skiing); anatomic and pathologic aspects, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 80-81, Jan. 19, '34
—traumatic lesions in pugilists: preliminary report, [E. Micheli & F. Stoppani] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1082-1089, '33
—use of physical agents in therapy, [A. Vinaj] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 55-60, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ATHREPSIA:** See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
**ATHROMBIT:** See Blood Transfusion, technic
**ATKIN, CHARLES:** See Obituaries
**ATKINSON, A. J., and IVY, A. C.,** Action of histaminase on gastric secretory response to histamine and to a meal, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 168-169, Jan. '34
**ATKINSON, D. T.,** Injuries of orbit, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 95-98, April '34
Extracapsular cataract extraction combined with posterior capsulotomy, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 522-526, June '34
**ATKINSON, E. M.,** Aural vertigo, Clin.J. **63:** 152-156, April '34
**ATLAS AND AXIS**
—assimilation of atlas and its phylogenetic significance, [A. P. Bystrow] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 307-334, '33
—cleft in dorsal and ventral atlantoid arch in living patients; 2 cases, [K. Ohnsorge] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 616-619, '33
—occipito-atlanto-axial articulations, [A. J. E. Cave] J.Anat. **68:** 416-423, April '34
—route of surgical approach to first 2 spinal segments and lower bulbar region (occipito-atlanto-axial region); application in removal of bullet from spine; case, [L. Sabadini] J.de chir. **42:** 862-872, Dec. '33
**dislocations,** dislocation of atlas causing torticollis; case, [A. Delgoffe] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '34
—anterior unilateral dislocation of atlas without fracture of odontoid process; case, [R. Vara López] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 99-103, Feb. '34
—without bulbomedullary disturbances; failure of orthopedic therapy; safety locking by Albee tibial graft, [G. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1296-1304, Nov. 18, '33
**fractures,** fractures of atlas, [J. Škvařil] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1611-1617, Nov. 24, '33
**wounds and injuries,** Brown-Séquard syndrome from lesion of upper left cervical marrow after trauma of atlas from revolver shot; extraction of projectile and amelioration, [L. Dumoiard & L. Sabadini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1355-1361, Nov. 25, '33
**ATLEE, Z. J.: See GROSS, M. J., jt. auth.**
**ATMOSPHERE:** See Air
**ATŌ, N.,** Über den Einfluss der Thyreoidektomie auf die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane der Ratte, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1585, Sept. '33
**ATOMIZER:** See Apparatus
**ATOPHAN:** See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
**ATOXYL (sodium arsanilate):** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
**ATROPHY**
See also under names of organs and regions
**infantile:** See under Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
**muscular:** See also Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, biceps brachii
—adult Heine-Médin's disease of Aran-Duchenne type of subacute general spinal paralysis; late serotherapy, [G. Etienne, P. Louyot & Grandpierre] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 159-162, March 1, '34
—amyotrophy of arms in clinical and histopathologic study of general paralysis; 2 cases, [V. Dimitri] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 577-584, March 28, '34; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3050-3052, Sept. '33
—case, [L. Ramond] Avenir méd. **30:** 277-285, Nov. '33
—deforming vertebral rheumatism of cervical region with amyotrophic paralysis of brachial plexus; case, [C. I. Urechia & Bumbacescu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 60-62, Jan. 29, '34
—diagnosis of scapulo-peroneal amyotrophy, [S. N. Davidenkov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 9-11, '33
—differential diagnosis of amyotrophy in its 2 forms, progressive muscular dystrophy and atrophy, [A. Gresa de Mirambell] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 13-17, Jan. 15, '34
—histologic characters of muscle in protein inanition, [A. Roche & G. Hœrner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1027-1029, '33
—infantile progressive muscular atrophy successfully treated with roentgenotherapy; case, [P. Kiss & P. Mészöly] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1043-1046, Nov. 18, '33; also, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 183-189, '34
—is not Roussy-Lévy's disease atypical form of Friedreich's disease? Interest of labyrinthic and chronaximetric examinations, [H. Darré, P. Mollaret & Landowski] Rev.neurol. **2:** 782-793, Dec. '33
—multiple sclerosis and amyotrophies, [C. Davison, S. P. Goodhart & J. Lander] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 270-289, Feb. '34
**ATROPHY, muscular**—Continued
—peculiar distribution; case, [Barraquer-Ferré] Rev. neurol. **1:** 241-244, Feb. '34
—pellagra in neuromuscular atrophy, [Pfeiffer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 109-113, March 10, '34
—progressive; clinical study of case and critical considerations, [G. Boattini] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 972-994, Oct. '33
—progressive familial myatonia; question of Oppenheim's or Werdnig-Hoffmann's disease; case, [P. Giraud] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 48-52, Jan. '34
—progressive spinal amyotrophy (scapulohumeral form of Vulpian-Bernhardt); probable etiologic rôle of back injury; case, [A. Rostan] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 682-708, July-Aug. '33
—so-called atrophy due to inactivity following trauma, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1093-1097, Oct. 28, '33
—therapy of progressive muscular atrophy; self-observation (Zur Therapie der progressiven Muskelatrophie; Selbstbeobachtungen), München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1865-1866, Nov. 24, '33
—trophic disturbances of limbs in retro-rolandic lesions, [N. W. Winkelman & A. Silverstein] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 485-528, '32
—urea content of blood serum in experimental deuteropathic amyotrophy; studies in dogs after section of nerves of brachial plexus, [C. I. Parhon, I. Ornstein & Lucinescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 325-327, '33
**unilateral:** See Cerebellum, pathology; Face, atrophy
**ATROPINE**
See also Homatropine
—atropine solution given by mistake on prescription for pilocarpine, [T. D. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1102-1103, Dec. '33
—destruction in animal organism, [H. A. Oelkers & W. Raetz] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1985-1986, Dec. 30, '33
**effects,** behaviour of liver glycogen during decerebration hyperglycemia and influence of atropine and of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on this condition, [M. L. Long] J.Physiol. **80:** 296-304, Dec. 30, '33
—comparison of pharmacologic action of atropine and its optical isomers, levo- and dextro-hyoscyamine, [W. F. von Oettingen & I. H. Marshall] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50:** 15-20, Jan. '34
—effect of muscarine and atropine on Golgi apparatus of thyroid cells in rabbit, [T. Inoue] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2398-2399, Oct. '33
—hypoglycemic action of insulin following vagotomy and following administration of atropine, [K. Wachholder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 62-66, '34
—on response of gallbladder to acetylcholine, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & H. Dany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1478-1479, '33
—on tonus of skeletal muscles, [M. Laporta] Arch.di sc. biol. **19:** 249-265, Dec. '33
**therapy:** See also Blood Pressure, high; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Hernia, scrotal; Iridocyclitis; Labor, complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—clinical dosage and extent of efficacy, [M. Ratschow] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '34
**toxicity,** ocular and cutaneous allergy, [A. Koutseff] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 206-212, Feb. '34
**ATSUKI, M.,** Distribution of cutaneous fat in Japanese new-born, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 937, May '33
Thickness of skin in new-born and in adults, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2343, Dec. '33
**ATTENTION**
—reflex "attention" and conscience, [H. Lascols] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Centaure), pp. 15-17, Oct. 15, '33
**ATTIAH, M. A. H.,** Blue sclerotics, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 96-104, '33
Retinal oedema after quinsy, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 114-116, '33
Pituitary tumours, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 117-128, '33
Ocular palsies, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 129-139, '33
Analysis of cases of proptosis, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 150-166 [a], '33
Comment on symptomatic treatment of spring catarrh with injections of splenic extract, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 195-204, '33
Eye affections in toxaemias of pregnancy, J.Egyptian M. A. **17:** 389-403, May '34
**——See EL-TOBGY, A. F., jt. auth.**
**ATTILJ, S.,** La röntgenterapia delle laringiti tubercolari e delle tonsilliti croniche, Radiol.med. **21:** 224-234, March '34
**ATTIMONELLI, R.,** Le ametropie nelle scuole primarie di Bari, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 699-708, Sept. '33
**ATTWATER, H. L., and PREISKEL, I.,** Excision of traumatic stricture, Lancet **2:** 1424, Dec. 23, '33
**——and JACOBSON, E.,** Large vesical diverticulum, Brit. M.J. **1:** 483, March 17, '34
**ATWELL, W. J.: See EMERY, F. E., jt. auth.**
**ATWOOD, E. A.,** Modern aspects of deafness, M.Rec. 139: 408-410, April 18, '34

**ATZLER, E., and LEHMANN, G.,** Versuche zur Frage der Koffeinwirkung auf das gesunde menschliche Herz, Med.Welt **8:** 525-526, April 14, '34

**AUB, J. C., Mineral metabolism,** Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 82-94, Feb. '34

**——See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**

**——See LOW, M. B., jt. auth.**

**AUBARET and GUILLOT,** Névrite optique infectieuse bilatérale au cours d'une fièvre exanthématique du littoral méditerranéen, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 402-406, '33

**AUBEL, E.,** Sur la désamination de l'alanine dans le foie, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 929-931, '33

**——See BINET, L., jt. auth.**

**——and SIMON, E.,** Sur la fermentation lactique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 905-907, '33

Sur le mécanisme de la fermentation lactique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 373-374, '34

**——KHOUVINE, Y., and ARRAGON, G.,** Sur le mécanisme de la transformation de l'acide pyruvique en acide lactique, dans le foie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1070-1082, Sept.-Oct. '33

**AUBERT, L'épidermophytie inguinale (eczéma marginé de Hébra),** Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 569-577, Nov. '33

**AUBERT, L.,** A propos de soixante cas de résection du nerf présacré, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 811-815, Aug. '33

**AUBERTIN, C., and SÉE, G.,** Deux cas de dilatation anévrysmale de l'oreillette gauche chez des malades atteints de maladie mitrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 267-271, Feb. 26, '34

**AUBERTOT, F.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**

**AUBERTOT, V.: See MOUGEOT, A., jt. auth.**

**AUBIN, A.,** Les formes pseudo-tuberculeuses de la syphilis nasale, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1189-1194, Oct. '33

**AUBLANT, L.,** Le problème des eaux usées dans les lotissements, Rev.d'hyg. **55:** 684-689, Nov. '33

**AUBOURG, P.,** La négativation électrique; premiers résultats cliniques, Paris méd. **2:** 465-468, Dec. 2, '33

La négativation électrique dans le traitement des algies chirurgicales, Hôpital **22:** 167-169, March (A) '34

**AUBRUN, W.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**

**AUBRY and MUTEL,** Le sacrum basculé, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 166-173, March 1, '34

**AUBRY, C.: See NORIEGA del AGUILA, M., jt. auth.**

**AUBRY, M.,** Conduite à tenir dans l'adénoïdite, Presse méd. **41:** 1935-1936, Nov. 29, '33

**——See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**

**——and SCHMITE, P.,** Le problème diagnostique des tumeurs de l'acoustique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1039-1047, Sept. '33

**AUBRY, P.: See LALANNE, J., jt. auth.**

**AUCHINACHIE, D. W.: See FRASER, A. H. H., jt. auth.**

**AUCIELLO, E.,** La difterite dell'adulto, Rinasc.med. **10:** 325-326, July 15, '33

**AUCLAIR, J.: See HALPHEN, A., jt. auth.**

**AUD, G.,** Acute appendicitis, some observations on 100 operative cases, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 195-199, April '34

**AUDAIN, G., Faut-il faire de la radiothérapie post-opératoire préventive dans les cancers du sein?** Monde méd., Paris **43:** 1023-1029, Nov. 15, '33

**AUDEBERT, J. L.,** La césarienne segmento-corporéale (technique, avantages, indications), Paris méd. **2:** 487-493, Dec. 16, '33

**AUDEH, A.,** Calcium and gold therapy of tuberculosis, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 440-444, May '34

**AUDEN, G. A., Possible trends and developments in school medical work,** M.Officer **51:** 187, May 12, '34

**AUDÉOUD, R.: See BERGERET, A., jt. auth.**

**AUDIBERT, M.,** A propos de quelques cas de rupture tubaire, Progrès méd., pp. 1905-1906, Nov. 11, '33

**AUDIER, M.,** Le test d'Aldrich et Mac Clure dans le diagnostic des phlébites des membres, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 308-319, April 1, '34

**——See OLMER, D., jt. auth.**

**AUDINO, A.,** Sul contenuto in glutatione del latte di donna, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac. med.senese) **1:** 53-59, July '33

Il guttadiaphot in ostetricia, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 353-367, Dec. '33

**AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests**

**AUDIT, J.,** Le moment propice à la fécondation, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 256-259, March 15, '34

**AUDITION: See Hearing**

**AUDO-GIANOTTI, G. B.,** Sull'aracnoidite spinale cronica primitiva, Pensiero med. **22:** 323-330, Nov. '33

Ricerche sulle variazioni della glicemia nel diabete mellito sotto l'azione di sostanze fotodinamiche, Morgagni **75:** 1395-1400, Nov. 12, '33

Ricerche anatomo-patologiche sull'intossicazione sperimentale da sesquisolfuro di fosforo, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **4:** 505-526, Nov.-Dec. '33

Sulla patogenesi dei fenomeni cerebellari e del sintomo della "presa forzata" nei tumori della regione prefrontale, Morgagni **76:** 131-140, Feb. 4, '34

**——and GATTI, P.,** Osservazioni sulla patologia da calciocianamide nei lavoratori del campi, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 21-39, Jan.-Feb. '34

**AUER, O. N., Out-patient department for small hospitals,** Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 573-575, '32

**AUER BODIES: See Leukemia, myelogenous**

**AUERBACH: See RIST, E., jt. auth.**

**AUERBACH, H.,** Acerca de los vómitos y la anorexia de los niños, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 199-213, July-Aug. '33

**AUERSPERG, A.,** Messende Versuche am Schluckreflex und ihre prinzipiellen Voraussetzungen, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **233:** 549-583, '33

Zur Frage der Bedeutung des Lokalisationsprinzips im Nervensystem. Von Strukturfunktionen über die Funktionsstrukturen zur Leistungsstruktur, Med.Welt **8:** 471-473, April 7, '34

**AUFDERHEIDE, P. J., Treatment of fractures of maxilla, mandible and other bones of face,** J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 950-961, June '34

**AUFFENBERG, H., Zur Behandlung der schweren Rachendiphtherie,** Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 97-104, March '34

**AUFRANC, O. E.: See COONSE, G. K., jt. auth.**

**AUFRÈRE: See DESJACQUES, jt. auth.**

**AUFSES, A. H.: See NEUHOF, H., jt. auth.**

**AUGER, D., and FESSARD, A.,** Sur l'excitation chimique et photochimique de certains nerfs isolés, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 873-879, '33

Sur l'existence d'une activité rythmique lente et locale de la fibre musculaire et de la fibre nerveuse placées dans des conditions anormales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1441-1443, '33

**AUGI, G., La funzione deamminante del fegato nelle occlusioni sperimentali del coledoco studiata con la curva amminoacidemica,** Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 645-659, Aug. '33

**AUGUET, A.: See LEFÈVRE, J., jt. auth.**

**AUGUSTE, C.,** Etude comparative de la sensibilité de trois antigènes tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 124-125, '33

Sur l'activation des antigènes tuberculeux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 130-132, '33

Apparition ou augmentation des anticorps décelables dans certains sérums tuberculeux au cours du vieillissement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 267-268, '33

Sur le dosage de l'alexine de cobaye en présence de sérum de cobaye inactivé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1174-1176, '33

Action du cholalate de soude sur la toxine dysentérique; contribution à l'étude des propriétés antitoxiques des sels biliaires, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 747-758, Sept. '33

Influences comparées de l'ingestion d'eau pure et d'une eau minérale diurétique sur les protéines du sérum sanguin, Echo méd.du nord **37:** 505, Oct. 28, '33; 522, Nov. 4, '33

Sur la réaction d'opacification en présence du mélange antigène méthylique-teinture de gomme-gutte dans le sérum des tuberculeux. Comparaison avec la réaction de fixation et la réaction de Vernes à la résorcine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 43-45, '34

**AUGUSTIN, G., Hundert Jahre deutsche Gesundheitsverwaltung,** Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1777-1781, Nov. 11, '33

**AUGUSTIN, V.: See FAUSZT, I., jt. auth.**

**AUGUSTINE, D. L., Studies on subject of prenatal trichinosis,** Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 115-122, Jan. '34

**AUJALEU and SOHIER,** A propos d'un cas d'amnésie traumatique pure, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 263-268, Dec. '33

**——See ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.**

**——See COSTEDOAT, jt. auth.**

**——See JAME, L., jt. auth.**

**AUJESZKY'S DISEASE:** See Pseudorabies

**AULAGNIER, R.: See PÉHU, jt. auth.**

**AUMEUNIER: See DIDIER, jt. auth.**

**AURIACOMBE, R.,** La reprise du travail chez les tuberculeux à la fin de leur cure, Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 682-709, Nov.-Dec. '33

**AURIAN-BLAJENI, C.: See GEORGESCU, M., jt. auth.**

**AURICCHIO, L., Dell'importanza dei sussidi diagnostici in clinica pediatrica.** (Prolusione al corso ufficiale di Clinica Pediatrica), Pediatria **42:** 225-238, March '34

**AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER:** See Arrhythmia

**AURIN, H., KOWARZYK, H., and FUCHS, H. J., Untersuchungen über die serologische Beziehung von Embryonalblut zu dem Blute Krebskranker,** Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 420-437, '33; also, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 399-416, June-Dec. '33

**AURIN, W.: See WOLF, H. J., jt. auth.**

**AURISICCHIO, G.: See de NITO, G., jt. auth.**

**AURO-DETOXIN (gold preparation):** See Gold and Gold Compounds, therapy; Streptococci, infections

**AUSCH, R., Eine neue Bestrahlungstherapie der Paradentose und Trigeminusneuralgie,** Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **31:** 1495-1500, Dec. 8, '33

Die neue Bestrahlungstherapie der Trigeminusneuralgie, Med.Klin. **30:** 513-514, April 13, '34

**AUSCULTATION**

See also Blood Pressure, determination; Blood Vessels, murmurs; Heart, sounds; Lungs, sounds; Stethoscope; Percussion; etc.

—importance of auscultation of voice for diagnosis of lobular infiltration of lungs; technic, [A. Perino] Riforma med. **50:** 194, Feb. 3, '34

**AUSCULTATION**—Continued
—modern pulmonary auscultation and roentgen findings of thorax in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, [A. Mac-Dowell] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 15-32, Nov.Dec. '33
—studies on clinical acoustics; bronchophony of normal and diseased lungs, [A. Pierach] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **176:** 231-266, '34
—value of aphonic-amphoric pectoriloquy, audible in small areas, in diagnosis of thoracic cavitation, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **1:** 427-442, Sept. '33
—value of auscultation of acute abdomen, [T. G. I. James] Practitioner **132:** 495-499, April '34
**AUSMAN, D.: See MATTHEWS, J. B., jt. auth.**
**AUSTIN, A. E.,** Progress of gastroenterology in 1933, New England J.Med. **210:** 588-593, March 15, '34
**AUSTIN, F. W.,** High blood pressure and hypothyroidism, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 733-736, April '34
**AUSTIN, J. H., and McGUINNESS, A. C.,** Precaution concerning treatment of edema by intravenous administration of acacia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 276-282, '33
**——See DRABKIN, D. L., jt. auth.**
**AUSTRALIA**
—blood-grouping of Central Australian aborigines; 1932 series, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop.Med. **36:** 377-378, Dec. 15, '33
—1803-1876; passing of Tasmanian race; Halford oration, [W. E. L. H. Crowther] M.J.Australia **1:** 147-160, Feb. 3, '34
—pathological lesions in natives of Central Australia (Mt. Liebig area), [J. B. Cleland & J. H. Gray] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 1-9, Jan. 1, '34
**AUSTREGESILO, A.,** Obésité et centres nerveux, Nutrition **3:** 529-537, '33
Nouvelle infection neurotrope? Les neuro-myélites aiguës et suraiguës observées au Brésil, Rev.sud-am. de méd.et de chir. **4:** 713-725, Oct. '33
**——and BORGES FORTES, A.,** La sclérose en plaques de forme subaiguë. A propos d'un cas, Encéphale **28:** 633-644, Nov. '33
**AUTISM**
—autistic thinking, [W. R. Houston] South.M.J. **27:** 435-439, May '34
**AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY:** See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
**AUTO-INTOXICATION:** See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
**AUTOLYSIS**
—action of anterior and posterior epithelial strata of cornea on course of autolysis of corneal tissue; experimental study, [E. Galante] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 261-266, Feb. '34
—changes in active reaction, surface tension, viscosity and refraction during muscle autolysis, [I. A. Smorodinzew, N. W. Schirokow & N. N. Krylowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 18-21, '33
—changes in total amounts of reducing substances (lactic and phosphoric acid) in muscle during autolysis, [I. A. Smorodinzew, N. W. Schirokow & L. A. Philipowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 274-280, '33
—differences between autolysis of pigmented and unpigmented animal skin, [S. Blazsó] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 266-273, '33
—effect of roentgen rays on autolysis and proteolysis of cervical ligament in cattle, [E. Hayer] Strahlentherapie **49:** 678-693, '34
—formation of epinephrine-like substance in autolysing adrenal glands, [A. R. Larrain, R. G. Roberts & M. M. Kunde] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 534-535, Feb. '34
—importance of glycogen in fatty degeneration; experiments on aseptic autolysis, with and without addition of glycogen, in normal rabbit livers or those with acute phosphorus poisoning, [G. Catalano] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **87:** 585-607, '33
—importance of phenomena in cancerous process, [P. Lemay] Néoplasmes **12:** 286-290, Sept.-Oct. '33
—increase of glycogen in course of autolysis of meat, [J. A. Smorodintsev & L. A. Philippova] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **16:** 140-144, Jan. '34
—of placental glycogen, [A. Davy & A. St. G. Huggett] J.Physiol. **81:** 183-193, May 21, '34
—relation of respiration and gelatinase content of skin to pigmentation, [S. Blazsó] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 11-17, '33
—use of autolyzed liver in anemia and other conditions, [W. F. Herron & W. S. McElroy] Pennsylvania M. J. **37:** 406-408, Feb. '34
**bacterial:** See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
—in relation to pathogenic action of bacteria (Staphylococcus albus, Bacillus coli and typhoid bacillus), [B. Borghi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1133-1180, Dec. '33
—lack of value of intracutaneous reactions in whooping cough; experiments with autolysates and emulsions of gray and green strains of Bordet-Gengou's bacillus, [N. B. Krarup] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 85-88, '34
**AUTOMATISM**
See also Heart, physiology
—from automatism to art, [A. A. van der Kroon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5278-5282, Nov. 25, '33
—of voluntary movements; study of "fringe" of consciousness, [W. Mohnkopf] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **130:** 235-299, '33
—symptom of poisoning by hypnotics of barbituric acid group, [R. Richards] Brit.M.J. **1:** 331, Feb. 24, '34; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 422, April '34
**mental,** ambulant automatism in epilepsy, [L. Marchand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 609-651, Dec. '33
—hallucinatory syndrome of mystic type in neurosyphilitic, [G. de Morsier] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **32:** 360-366, '33
—hallucinatory syndrome of type of mental automatism in general pathology, [G. de Morsier] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 356-360, '33
—spiritualism in relation to mental automatism, autosuggestion and systematized delirium of possession, [E. Rodríguez Iturbide] Med. argent. **12:** 361-363, Dec. '33
—subacute alcoholism with normal or slow pulse; coexistence of mental automatism, [G. Heuyer & Lacan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 531-546, Nov. '33
**AUTOMOBILES**
—effects of automobile riding on pregnancy; answers to questionnaire (Automobile et grossesse. Une enquête de "La Clinique"), [various authors] Clinique, Paris **28:** 393-402, Dec. (B) '33
—hygienic aspects of automobile driving with special reference to exhaust gas poisoning; review of literature, [J. G. Sleeswijk & W. M. M. Pilaar] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 329-375, '33
**accidents:** See under Accidents
**drivers,** desirable and undesirable drivers, [H. Godlewski] Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 608-621, Nov. '33
—attempt at and necessity for medical control, [A. Chiclet] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 55-59, Feb. '34
—auditory examination; ability to distinguish directions from which automobile signals are given; study made in large cities and on highways, [R. Perwitzschky & H. Bitterauf] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 463-471, '34
—driver's neurosis, [A. B. Jackson] M.Rec. **139:** 174, Feb. 21, '34
—elimination of candidates for drivers' license and of drivers with organic nervous diseases, hysteria, epilepsy, psychopathy or alcoholism, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 633-639, Nov. '33
—medical examination, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 74, Jan. 30, '34; 130, Feb. 20, '34
—medical examination of candidates for driving of heavy weight vehicles, [H. Cambessédès] Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 622-632, Nov. '33
—physical aptitude; preliminary declaration in obtaining license; psychotechnical examination in case of accident, [L. Weekers] Presse méd. **42:** 203-205, Feb. 3, '34
—securing safety of roads from otologic point of view, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 640-647, Nov. '33
—testing eyes of auto-bus and taxi drivers, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 339-341, March 13, '34
**exhaust gas:** See Carbon Monoxide
**AUTOPSIES**
See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Aortitis, syphilitic; Cancer, metastases; Endocarditis, infectious; Heart, abnormalities; Hernia, diaphragmatic; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Tumors, chloroma; Ureters, dilatation; etc.
—causes of death; need for autopsies, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale **13:** 59-63, Feb. '34
—causes of sudden death in Puerto Rico; analysis of 61 cases studied postmortem, [E. Koppisch] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 328-345, March '34
—gloves for use during autopsies, [S. Saltykow] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 413-417, April 7, '34
—importance, [D. A. MacErlean] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 121-125, March '34
—medical examiners' findings in deaths from shooting, stabbing, cutting and asphyxia, [H. S. Martland] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 66-160, Jan. '34
—medicolegal necropsy, [C. Norris] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 24-31, Jan. '34
—medicolegal necropsy; introduction, [F. E. Sondern] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—medicolegal report of death by automobile; autopsy to determine probable life span of victim, [A. R. Basile & J. M. Laurnagaray] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **20:** 685-689, Nov.-Dec. '33
—medicolegal results of autopsies after exhumation, [P. Chavigny] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 896-897, Dec. 15, '33
—new autopsy table, [H. C. Schmeisser & J. L. Sciannl] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 61-65, March '34
—object, time and place, [E. F. Hoare] J.State Med. **42:** 347-354, June '34

**AUTOPSIES**—Continued
—pathological anatomy of death by drowning, [E. L. Miloslavich] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 42-49, Jan. '34
—performing medicolegal necropsy, [A. V. St. George] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 32-41, Jan. '34
—positive aims of social pathology; effects on public health and public costs (importance of general autopsies), [B. Ostertag] Med.Welt **8:** 237-238, Feb. 17, '34
—relationship of autopsy surgeon and embalmer; preliminary report, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 167-170, March '34
—report of autopsy on new-born infant and of trial of mother accused of its murder, in 1722, [H. Ehrhardt] Med.Welt **8:** 426-427, March 24, '34
—technic and performance of autopsies from anatomicopathologic and medicolegal points of view, [R. Leitão da Cunha] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 176-189, '34
—toxicology in medicolegal necropsy, [A. O. Gettler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 50-65, Jan. '34
—William Osler at Philadelphia Hospital, [T. G. Schnabel] M.Life **41:** 75-88, Feb. '34
**AUTOSUGGESTION:** See Psychotherapy; Suggestion
**AUTO-UROTHERAPY:** See Urine, therapeutic use of
**AUXILIA, F.,** La diagnosi di pertosse con la reazione emoclasica di d'Amato, Pediatria **42:** 393-404, April '34
**AUXOTHERAPY:** See under Therapeutics
**AVALOS, E.,** Diagnóstico retrospectivo de un caso de histeria ocular, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 239-250, Sept.-Oct. '33
**AVANESOV, A. S.,** Plan of work of Clinical Institute of Moscow region for 1933, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 917-921, '33
**AVDULIN, N. N.: See SOKOLOV, P. V., jt. auth.**
**AVELLAR LOUREIRO, J.,** Zur Methodik der Extraktion des unverseifbaren Anteiles des Lebertranes, Arq.de pat. **4:** 118-137, Dec. '32
**AVELLONE, L.: See LA GRUTTA, L., jt. auth.**
**AVENDAÑO, L.,** La historia en medicina, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1018-1025, July '33
**AVERBAKH, M. i.,** Opticociliary resection in therapy of glaucoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 106-122, '34
**——and ROZENBLYUM, M. E.,** Gonin operation as practiced in Helmholtz Ophthalmologic Hospital in Moscow, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 133-147, '33
**AVERBUCK, S. H.,** Differentiation of acute coronary artery thrombosis from pulmonary embolization, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 391-401, March '34
**AVERETT, L.,** Nembutal and scopolamine analgesia in labor, with report of 160 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 109-112, Jan. '34
**AVERSENQ,** De quelques médicaments homéopathiques utiles en urologie, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 65-69, Feb. 3, '34
**AVERTIN:** See *tri*Brom-Ethanol
**AVERY, O. T.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.**
**AVIAN-PEST:** See Fowl-Plague
**AVIATION**
—air ambulances, [E. M. Cowell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 260-268, April '34
—airplane as means of making experiments on physiology of senses, [A. Tschermak-Seysenegg] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 65-78, '34
—aviation and medicine, [A. Huszcza] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 3-5, Jan. 1, '34
—aviation goggles with correction for errors of refraction and accommodation, [R. K. Simpson] J.Aviation Med. **4:** 146-152, Dec. '33
—cardiovascular reaction in parachute jumpers, [E. Diligenskaya & S. Filipovich] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 874-878, '33
—conditions and limits of acclimatization to altitude, [W. Dybowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 5-8, Jan. 1, '34
—description of depression chamber of Research Center for Aviation Medicine in Warsaw, [W. Dybowski] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 83-86, '33
—discomfort in the sky, [F. R. Neely] Am.Mercury **32:** 113-117, May '34
—effect of direct acceleration and of centrifugal force on hemostatics; study of circulation of aviators, [H. von Diringshofen] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 1-26, '34
—electrocardiographic studies of frequency of heart beat, recording of blood pressure and pneumotachographic study of respiratory frequency and character of respiration of airplane passengers, [H. & B. von Diringshofen] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 48-60, '33
—epileptic equivalents associated with air-plane "crashes," [W. S. Jensen] J.Aviation Med. **5:** 5-7, March '34
—examination of heart in pilots, [L. H. Bauer] J.Aviation Med. **4:** 136-145, Dec. '33
—forces which produced changes in physical examinations for aircraft pilots for Aeronautics Branch of Department of Commerce, [R. E. Whitehead] J. Aviation Med. **5:** 24-25, March '34
—function of reflex of vestibular apparatus in determining speed with which airplanes, balloons, etc. turn in air, [E. Everling] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 30-39, '34
—guide in judging health standards of pilot, [E. Koschel] J.Aviation Med. **5:** 10-19, March '34
**AVIATION**—Continued
—heat and moisture requirements of aviators, [C. Dorno] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 29-47, '33
—hypothesis concerning rôle of vagosympathetic system in aviator, [A. Flamme] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 27-28, '33
—injuries caused by aeroplane propeller, [P. L. Karpov] Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 21-38, '33
—Institute for Aviation Medicine and Climatic Research at Eppendorf Hospital in Hamburg, [L. Brauer] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 5-13, '33
—methods and importance of testing fitness for aviation service, [A. Fiumel] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 8-10, Jan. 1, '34
—new measurement of oxygen absorbing power; preliminary report, [E. E. Ziegler] J.Aviation Med. **4:** 119-129, Dec. '33
—objectives of Aero-Medical Association of United States; president's annual address, [F. C. Warnshuis] J.Aviation Med. **4:** 173-175, Dec. '33
—physical life of aviators, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 791-797, Nov. 20, '33
—production of equilibro-audition and estimation of aviator's hearing power by means of otoaudion, [Y. Toyoshima] Bull.nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 1, Feb. '34
—Ransom-Pickard depth perception test, [H. V. Würdemann] J.Aviation Med. **5:** 8-9, March '34
—rapid evolution of tuberculosis with cavities after 2 flights in aeroplanes; roentgen studies before and after flights, [R. Amsler] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1034-1039, Dec. '33
—rôle of medicine, [R. Greene] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 448-459, April '34
—sanitary aviation in Algeria, Morocco and the Levant from 1930 to 1932, [C. L. Julliot] Presse méd. **41:** 1699-1700, Nov. 1, '33
—tests of vestibular and circulatory apparatus of young aviators, [K. Zühlke] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 50-55, '34
—use of aeroplane for spreading of paris grèen in antimalarial prophylaxis in Madagascar, [Boyé] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1766-1768, Oct. '33
**d'AVILA, S.,** Tratamento da fistula ano-retal, Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 481-488, Nov. '33
**AVITAMINOSIS:** See under Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
**AVIZONIS, P.,** Value and technic of adaptation tests in daily practice, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 701-705, Dec. '33
**AVRAM, N.: See GHEORGHIU, N., jt. auth.**
**AVRAMOVICI, A.,** Ion Cantacuzino, Bucureşti med. **5:** 147-148, '33
**AWERBACH, M. I.,** Les tumeurs sanguines de la cavité orbitaire, Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 863-882, Oct. '33
**AXHAUSEN, G.,** Zur Frage der Knochensarkome, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **60:** 2594-2598, Nov. 4, '33
**AXILLA**
—significance of axillary arc, [Jousseaume] Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 315-318, March '34
**cancer,** method of external irradiation of axilla, [J. J. Duffy & C. De F. Lucas] Radiology **22:** 261-265, March '34
**tumors,** interscapulothoracic disarticulation for recurrent axillary schwannoma; multiple tumors of median nerve; case, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 105-108, Jan.-Feb. '34
**AXIS:** See Atlas and Axis
**AXTMAYER, J. H.: See COOK, D. H., jt. auth.**
**——See MORALES OTERO, P., jt. auth.**
**AYALA, W.: See SALDÚN, M. L., jt. auth.**
**AYALA GONZÁLEZ, A.,** Dilatación del esófago, megaesófago cardioespasmo, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 95-113, '33
**AYALA GONZÁLEZ, R.,** Sueros tipos seleccionados para clasificación de grupos sanguíneos, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 163-169, '33
**AYCARDO, M. M.,** Absolute infant mortality. (Field study in typical Philippine rural community, Binañgonan, Rizal), Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **24:** 397-452, Sept. '33
Mortality from tuberculosis of lungs in rural community (Binangonan, Rizal), J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 42-55, Feb. '34
**AYCOCK, W. L.,** Exposure as factor in age distribution of measles, diphtheria, and poliomyelitis, Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 433-437, May '34
**AYER, E. W., and NEIL, J. M.,** Trichomonas vaginitis; simple effective treatment, California & West.Med. **40:** 117, Feb. '34
**AYER, J. B., and TREVETT, L. D.,** Acute poliomyelitis with choked disks; notes on prolonged observation of spinal fluid and use of respirator, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 396-402, Feb. '34
**AYERBE VALLES, S. A.: See ABELLÓ PASCUAL, J., jt. auth.**
**——See GONZÁLEZ RUBIO, L., jt. auth.**
**AYERZA'S DISEASE:** See Arteries, pulmonary
**AYESTARAN,** Notre méthode pour la guérison intégrale des fractures diaphysaires graves de l'avant-bras, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 743-746, Oct. 30, '33

**AYKROYD, W. R.**, International vitamin standards and units, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **14:** 376-381, '33

**AYMAN, D.**, Heredity in arteriolar (essential) hypertension; clinical study of blood pressure of 1,524 members of 277 families, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 792-802, May '34

Treatment of arteriolar hypertension with crystalline ovarian hormone (theelin), Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 806-810, June '34

**AYOUB, G. E.: See SCOTT, J. A., jt. auth.**

**AYRES, S., JR., and ANDERSON, N. P.**, Inhibition of fungi in cultures by blood serum from patients with "phytid" eruptions, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 537-547, April '34

**——See ANDERSON, N. P., jt. auth.**

**AZAROLA, A., and COLLAZO, J. A.**, El ácido láctico como alimento; el ácido láctico en el contenido intestinal de la rata, An.de med.int. **3:** 283-287, March '34

**AZAROVA, N. S.: See STEPANOVA, G. B., jt. auth.**

**AZA y DIAZ, V.**, Derechos y deberes biológicos de la mujer, Siglo méd. **93:** 206-220, Feb. 24, '34

**AZEMAR, R.: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**

**AZÉRAD, E.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**

**——See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**

**——See BÉLIARD, M., jt. auth.**

**AZEVEDO, A.**, Crystallino calcareo, luxado na camara anterior, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 161-162, Jan. '34

**de AZEVEDO, R.**, Um caso de bouba terciaria, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 319-326, Nov. '33

**de AZEVEDO ANTUNES, P. C., and LANE, J.**, Nota sobre a distribuição geografica dos culicideos (Diptera) de São Paulo (Brasil), Rev.biol.e hyg. **4:** 91-97, Dec. '33

**——See GOMES, J. M., jt. auth.**

**AZEVEDO NEVES**, Lutte contre les stupéfiants en Autriche, Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 246-248, '32

**AZLETZKY, B., and LEWITZKAJA, X.**, Über die Anwendung von Biolaktin bei Puerperalerkrankungen, Arch. f.Gynäk. **154:** 624-627, '33

**AZOANGIN (chrysoidin derivative):** See Chrysoidin Derivatives; Mouth, diseases; Throat, infections

**AZOHEL; AZOJOD (chrysoidin derivatives):** See Chrysoidin Derivatives

**AZOPROTEINS:** See under Protein

**AZOTEMIA:** See Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea; Uremia

**AZOULAY: See COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.**

**AZOULAY, R.: See BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.**

## B

**BAADER, E. W.**, Bernardino Ramazzini (1633-1714), Med. Klin. **29:** 1633, Nov. 24, '33

Esperienze in tema di malattie professionali, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **4:** 497-504, Nov.-Dec. '33

**BAAGØE, K. H.**, Mehlidiosynkrasie als Ursache vasomotorischer Rhinitis und Asthma, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 310-322, '33

**BAAR, H., and BENEDICT, H.**, Behandlung der malignen Diphtherie mit humanem Diphtherieserum, Acta pædiat. **16:** 433-441, '33

**BAAS, K.**, Mittelalterliche Gesundheitsfürsorge im Gebiet der heutigen hessischen Provinzen Starkenburg und Oberhessen, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 601-640, '33

**BAATZ, H.: See DÖDERLEIN, G., jt. auth.**

**BABAIANTZ, L.: See PERROT, A., jt. auth.**

**——See GILBERT, RENÉ, jt. auth.**

**BABCOCK, J. W.**, Tumors of larynx, S.Clin.North America **14:** 301-306, April '34

Symposium on sinus thrombosis; cases of jugular thrombophlebitis following infections of face and throat, Laryngoscope **44:** 360-362, May '34

**BABCOCK, W. W.**, Tuberculous pericarditis with enormous effusion, Pericardotomy, S.Clin.North America **14:** 39-44, Feb. '34

Diffuse toxic goiter with observations on routine surgical treatment, S.Clin.North America **14:** 45-53, Feb. '34

Extraperitoneal anastomosis for biliary fistula, S.Clin. North America **14:** 55-56, Feb. '34

Vaginal approach to peritoneal cavity, South.Surgeon **3:** 11-20, March '34

Plastic closure of laryngostomic fistulas and enlargement of lumen of trachea or larynx by implantation of chondrocutaneous flap, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 585-589, May '34

Ligatures and sutures of alloy steel wire, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1756, May 26, '34

**——See JACKSON, C., jt. auth.**

**BABERS, F. H.: See GOEBEL, W. F., jt. auth.**

**BABIANSKIS, A.**, Eugenic aspects of campaign against tuberculosis, Medicina.Kaunas **14:** 635-638, Nov. '33

**BABIN, A.: See GORET, P., jt. auth.**

**BABINI, R.**, Le conoscenze stomatologiche di G. B. Morgagni, Stomatol. **32:** 50-57, Jan. '34

Il medico pratico di fronte alle malattie della bocca, Stomatol. **32:** 126-141, Feb. '34

**BABINSKI, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS FELIX (1857-1932)**

—[L. Y. Nemlikher] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 112-114, '33

—review of work, [A. Charpentier] Bull.méd.,Paris (supp.) **48:** 1-8, Feb. 17, '34

**BABINSKI REFLEX:** See Reflex, plantar

**BABITSKAYA, E. E.**, Orthopedic measures in surgical reconstruction of defects of lower jaw, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 50-58, '33

**BABLET, J., and GIRARD, G.**, Peste pulmonaire primitive expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 471-473, '33

Lésions histologiques dans la peste pulmonaire primitive expérimentale du cobaye, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 155-165, Feb. '34

**BABONNEIX, L.**, Technique de l'allaitement artificiel, Gaz. d.hôp. **106:** 1487-1488, Oct. 18, '33

Traitement de la paralysie infantile, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 535-545, Oct. 31, '33

Le babeurre, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1709-1711, Nov. 29, '33

Encéphalites aiguës rubéoliques, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1770-1772, Dec. 9, '33

Régles de l'allaitement maternel, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 156-157, Jan. 31, '34

Chimie du lait, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 275, Feb. 24, '34; 309, March 3, '34

Hérédo-syphilis nerveuse à type familial, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 764-779, April 15, '34

**——and LÉVY, M.**, Syndrome de radiculo-névrite avec dissociation albumino-cytologique chez une petite fille de quatre ans, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 117, Jan. 24, '34

**BACAL, H. L.: See CUSHING, H. B., jt. auth.**

**BACALOGLU, C., and VASILESCO, N. C.**, Syndrome rétro-olivaire avec grands troubles de déglutition chez un syphilitique. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1128-1134, Nov. 6, '33

**——and DINISCHIOTU, G. T.**, Review of recent progress in therapy of pernicious anemia, România med. **12:** 73-76, March 15, '34

**——ILIESCO, C., and RAILEANU, C.**, Les thrombus myxoïdes du cœur, Presse méd. **41:** 2074-2076, Dec. 20, '33

**BACCARANI, C.**, Contributo clinico al meccanismo di guarigione della tubercolosi polmonare con la frenicoexeresi. Frenicoexeresi-o simpatectomia nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare? Riforma med. **49:** 1712-1714, Nov. 11, '33

**BACELAR, J.: See MORAIS, E., jt. auth.**

**BACH, T. F.: See PEMBERTON, R., jt. auth.**

**BACHARACH, A. L., and SMITH, E. L.**, Chemical evaluation of vitamins, Analyst **59:** 70-81, Feb. '34

**BACH-EL-DIN, Y.: See MARTIN, P. E., jt. auth.**

**BACHEM, A.**, Evolution in inorganic worm, Arch.Phys. Therapy **14:** 709-716, Dec. '33

**BACHEM, C.**, Sammelreferat aus dem Gebiete der Pharmakologie (Oktober bis Dezember 1932), Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **54:** 1009, Nov. 25, '33; 1025, Dec. 2, '33

Sammelreferat aus dem Gebiete der Pharmakologie (Januar bis März 1933), Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 241, March 17, '34; 257, March 24, '34

Sammelreferat aus dem Gebiete der Pharmakologie (April bis Juni 1933), Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 273-291, March 31, '34

**BACHMAN, C.: See BUNNAG, T., jt. auth.**

**BACHMANN, A.**, Emile Roux, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 5-13, '33

Sur l'affinité de la toxine diphtérique pour le cerveau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1217, '33; **115:** 345, '34; Sobre la afinidad cerebral de la toxina diftérica, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 223-226, Oct. '33; Sobre la afinidad de la toxina diftérica para el cerebro, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 389, Oct.; 548, Nov. '33

Léon Albert Calmette, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2393-2394, Nov. 8, '33

**BACHMANN, H.**, Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise des Thymocrescins, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 272-284, '34

**BACHMANN, W. (Königsberg)**, Experimentelle Beiträge zur Ätiologie der Haffkrankheit, Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 214-231, Jan. '34

Über die hygienische Brauchbarkeit von Trikotagen aus Esslinger "Trockenwolle," Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 317-330, March '34

**BACHMANN, W. (Vevey)**, Deux cas de maladie de Rosenbach, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 38, Jan. 13, '34

**BACHMEYER, A. C.**, Selecting and organizing medical staff, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 59-62, April '34

**BACHRACH, R.: See SGALITZER, M., jt. auth.**

**BACHY**, Pancréatite œdémateuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1365-1367, Nov. 25, '33

Huit observations d'éclatement du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **59:** 1367-1371, Nov. 25, '33

**BACIALLI, L.**, Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza delle lesioni nervose centrali in gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 75-92, Jan. '34

**BACIGALUPI, M.**, La röntgenterapia nelle affezioni infiammatorie ginecologiche. (Osservazioni e rilievi personali), Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 521-538, Oct. '33

Patologia del lobo azigos, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 686-695, Dec. '33

**BACIGALUPO, J.**, Quel est l'avenir du scolex echinococcique avalé par le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 89-92, '33
L'echinococcose secondaire d'origine digestive chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 390, '33
**BACILLI:** See Bacteria
**BACILLURIA:** See Urine, bacteria
**BACK**
**wounds and injuries:** See also Spine, wounds and injuries
—acute injuries, [W. W. Lasher] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 297-304, Feb. '34
—chronic back strain; review of 100 cases treated conservatively, [J. G. Kuhns] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 8-11, Jan.-Feb. '34
—minor injuries, [T. E. P. Gocher] California & West. Med. **40:** 234-238, April '34
—progressive spinal amyotrophy (scapulohumeral form of Vulpian-Bernhardt); probable etiologic rôle of back injury; case, [A. Rostan] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 682-708, July-Aug. '33
—rôle of soft tissues in diagnosis and treatment of back injuries, [E. T. Evans] Minnesota Med. **17:** 118-121, March '34
—traumatic infected interstitial myositis as cause of paranephric abscess, [A. Brown] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2096-2098, June 23, '34
**BACKACHE**
—[W. B. Owen] South.M.J. **27:** 40-43, Jan. '34
—diagnostic study of painful lumbar crises, probably lumbago, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **41:** 2087-2088, Dec. 23, '33
—differential diagnosis of traumatic, rheumatic and simulated lumbago in industrial medicine, [F. Galán Marco] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 108-111, March '34
—from orthopedic standpoint, [P. H. Kreuscher] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 173, April '34
—new diagnostic sign in lumbago, [G. S. Demianoff] Presse méd. **41:** 1883-1884, Nov. 22, '33
—oblique view for demonstration of articular facets in lumbosacral backache, [R. K. Ghormley & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 173-176, Feb. '34
—paresthetic neuralgia and paresthetic notalgia, a special form of paresthetic neuralgia, [M. Astwazaturow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 188-196, '34
—traumatic lumbago, [T. M. Beckman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1121-1126, Oct. 27, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** chronic back strain; review of 100 cases treated conservatively, [J. G. Kuhns] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 8-11, Jan.-Feb. '34
—malformations of sacrum and lumbosacral pain, especially in infants and children; cases, [G. Roudil] Marseille-méd. **1:** 17-48, Jan. 5, '34
—physiotherapy of lumbar pain in chronic metritis, [Mme. Pellé & A. Pellé] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 455-461, Dec. '33
—question of traumatic lumbago, [K. Taskinen] Duodecim **50:** 373-386, '34
**history,** [E. T. Wentworth] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 53-57, May-June '34
**therapy,** physiotherapy of lumbar pain in chronic metritis, [Mme. Pellé & A. Pellé] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 455-461, Dec. '33
**BACKE,** Luftschutz in Krankenhäusern, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., p. 493, Nov. 7, '33
**BACKER-GRÖNDAHL, N.,** Recherches sur les altérations dans le liquide rachidien après rachianesthésie, Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 485-499, '34
Modern treatment of fracture of femoral neck, Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 31-37, Jan.-Feb. '34
**BACKHOUSE, T. C.,** Anopheles punctulatus as experimental intermediate host of Wuchereria bancrofti; some preliminary observations, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **27:** 365-370, Jan. '34
**BACKMUND, K.,** Einige seltenere Krankheitsbilder (Meningiom, intrasellare Duraspangen, Spina bifida cerv., Spät-Pleuraverkalkung nach Schuss, Meniscopathia genus), Röntgenpraxis **5:** 811-816, Nov. '33
**BACKUS, G. R.: See CURRY, G. J., jt. auth.**
**BACMEISTER, A.,** Die Strahlenbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **48:** 747-752, '33
**BACON, F. L.,** School health and hygiene, Illinois M.J. **65:** 213-218, March '34
**BACON, FRANCIS (1561-1626)**
—relationship between medicine and philosophy of sixteenth and seventeenth centuries as expressed in scientific works of Francis Bacon, [H. Minkowski] Janus **37:** 325-353, Dec. '33
**BACON, H. E.,** Gruskin test in carcinoma of rectum, anus and colon, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 149-159, '33
Anoscope, J.A.M.A. **102:** 455, Feb. 10, '34
Retaining proctoscope, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 79, March '34
**BACQ, Z. M.,** Le transport humoral des excitations nerveuses. Essai de physiologie comparée, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 9-10, pp. 154-172, '32
Action des ions sur le cœur et les muscles lisses, Liége méd. **27:** 2-16, Jan. 1, '34
**BACQ, Z. M.**—Continued
Recherches sur la physiologie du système nerveux autonome; réactions de la vésicule séminale et du canal déférent du cobaye à l'adrénaline, à l'acétylcholine et aux ions Ca et K, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 123-129, Jan. 30, '34
**——and ROSENBLUETH, A.,** Action of calcium and potassium ions on nictitating membrane, adrenal medulla and non-pregnant uterus of cat, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 46-49, April '34
**——BROUHA, L., and HEYMANS, C.,** Réactions vasomotrices d'origine sino-carotidienne dans les pattes postérieures du chien après énervation sympathique, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 745-747, '33
Les voies centrifuges des réflexes vasomoteurs d'origine sino-carotidienne, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 807-810, '33
Réactions vasodilatatrices chez l'animal totalement sympathectomisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 154-157, '33
**BACSICH, P.,** Les ganglions intraviscéraux du système nerveux végétatif, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1117-1122, Nov. '33
**BACTEREMIA**
See also under Pneumococci; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; etc.
—bacteremia, Wassermann reaction and morphologic picture of blood in endocarditis lenta, [A. M. Vydrin] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 95-105, '34
—blood stream infection, [H. E. Mobley] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **30:** 215-216, March '34
—fetal bacteremia; animal experiments, [F. Wohlwill & H. E. Bock] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 864-885, '33
—in lobar pneumonia, [L. K. Viktorow, O. M. Semzowa & E. I. Masel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 35-52, Nov. 1, '33
—in menstruation, [C. R. Pellizzari & E. Nardelli] Folia gynaec. **30:** 277-285, '33
—infection of blood stream associated with disease of mastoid, [H. I. Lillie] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 724-726, Nov. 29, '33
—menstrual bacteremia, [L. Molinengo] Gior.di batteriol. e. immunol. **12:** 308-321, Feb. '34
—menstrual bacteremia; preliminary report, [L. Molinengo] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 196-197, '33
—permeability of kidney to bacteria in circulating blood, [H. J. R. Kirkpatrick] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 1-10, March '34
—significance of slight tissue injuries for metastasizing of bacteremia, [L. Gmelin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1788-1790, Dec. 1, '33
—suppuration of temporal bone accompanied by infection in blood stream; clinical study, [H. I. Lillie] Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 160-174, '33
**BACTERIA**
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Throat, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.
—absorption of phage by bacilli, [P. Levine, A. W. Frisch & E. V. Cohen] J.Immunol. **26:** 321-325, April '34
—action of endocorticalina (suprarenal preparation) on bacteria; preliminary report, [B. Neppi] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **12:** 692-699, Sept. '33
—bacteriologic examination of filling used in mattresses, pillows, etc., [K. Heicken] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 331-349, March '34
—biologic action of heavy metals with special reference to metal (gold)-bacteria compound, [L. Villa] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 947-956, Dec. '33
—biologic action of short waves on certain bacteria, [G. Izar & S. Famulari] Riforma med. **49:** 1489-1490, Oct. 7, '33
—carotenoid pigments of various bacteria, [E. Chargaff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 415-423, April '34
—chemical nature of phage-inactivating agent in bacterial extracts, [G. A. C. Gough & F. M. Burnet] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 301-311, May '34
—derivatives of *pyro*phosphoric acid in bacteria, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 305-307, '33
—destruction of pyogenic bacteria in alimentary tract of surgical maggots implanted in infected wounds, [W. Robinson & V. H. Norwood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 581-586, March '34
—digestion of bone by larvae of Phormia regina; its relationship to bacteria, [I. H. Maseritz] Arch.Surg. **28:** 589-607, March '34
—experimental studies of postmortem invasion in animals, [C. G. Burn] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 388-394, May-June '34
—extraction of toxic and antigenic polysaccharide complexes from various bacteria, [A. Boivin, I. Mesrobeanu, L. Mesrobeanu & B. Nestorescu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 306-308, '34
—fat-soluble vitamins; micro-organisms and synthesis of carotene and vitamin A, [C. A. Baumann, H. Steenbock, M. A. Ingraham & E. B. Fred] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 339-351, Dec. '33

**BACTERIA**—Continued
—heterophile antigen in various bacterial species, [M. S. Shorb & G. H. Bailey] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 148-183, Jan. '34
—hydrogen ion concentration in relation to microbiology, [J. M. de Castro Marçal] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **9:** 245-268, '33
—micro-organisms found on Musca domestica in Keijo, [S. An] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 119, Nov. 20, '33
—motility, [E. O. Jordan, M. E. Caldwell & D. Reiter] J.Bact. **27:** 165-174, Feb. '34
—phage-inactivating agent of bacterial extracts, [F. M. Burnet] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 285-299, May '34
—photography of bacterial colonies with transmitted light, [T. Thjøtta] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 128-130, Jan.-Feb. '34
—postmortem bacteriology, [C. G. Burn] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 395-403, May-June '34
—purine bodies, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 302-304, '33
—specific inhibition of bacteriophage action by bacterial extracts, [P. Levine & A. W. Frisch] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 213-228, Feb .'34
—stability of toxic and antigenic polysaccharide complexes, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 309-310, '34

**abortus and melitense group:** See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
—anatomicopathologic lesions due to hyperreceptivity of guinea-pigs to Bang's bacillus, [L. Ajello] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 817-840, Nov. '33
—Bang's bacilli in commercial milk in Warsaw, [A. Ber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1269-1270, '33
—biology of causative agent of Bang's disease; experimental studies, [E. von Wicht] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 54-70, Feb. 28, '34
—Brucella abortus infection in cattle in relation to milk, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 5-9, Jan. '34
—cholecystitis due to Brucella melitensis, [E. L. MacQuiddy & J. W. Martin] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 227, June '34
—classification of Brucella, [A. Thomsen] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 345-346, May-June '34; also, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 257-259, Dec. 4, '33
—classification of Brucella group; systematic study, [G. S. Wilson] J.Hyg. **33:** 516-541, Nov. '33
—comparative study of biochemical properties of Brucella melitensis and Bang's bacillus, [R. Confalone] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 633-644, Aug. '33
—differentiation of Bang's bacilli and Brucella melitensis in culture media containing milk from different sources, [A. Cantani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 322-324, Feb. '34
—differentiation of Brucella by means of Olitzki and Bromberg culture media, [U. Pagnini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 734-747, Oct. '33
—differentiation of Brucella melitensis and Bang's bacillus, [G. Scetta] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 499-500, Aug. 31, '33
—differentiation of strains of Brucella group in egg medium, [S. Liddo] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll. d.sez.ital. **5:** 317-320, Dec. '33
—differentiation of types in Brucella group by culture in egg medium, [M. de Santis] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **12:** 846-858, Nov. '33
—distribution of Brucella abortus in infected udder, [R. Thompson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 229-233, May '34
—histologic research on collodion membranes containing cultures of Brucella abortus, [F. Brancato] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '34
—incidence of Brucella abortus in milk, [E. J. Pullinger] Lancet **1:** 967-971, May 5, '34
—isolation of bacteria of Brucella group from apparently healthy swine, [W. H. Feldman & C. Olson, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 45-50, Jan.-Feb. '34
—leucocyte content of milk drawn from Brucella abortus infected udders, [C. C. Prouty] J.Bact. **27:** 293-301, March '34
—passage of bovine Brucella through swine, [H. L. Gilman, C. H. Milks & R. R. Birch] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 171-174, March-April '34
—reaction of white rats to experimental infection with Bang's bacilli, [A. Ber] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 62-98, '33
—reversion from "R" phase to "S" in Brucella group, [A. Spinelli & N. Favia] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 206-211, Sept. '33
—susceptibility of laboratory animals to experimental infection with Brucella, [S. G. Rainsford] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 24-34, Jan. '34
—variations of Brucella melitensis in undulant fever; case, [V. de Antoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 131-135, Jan. 29, '34

**acid-fast:** See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Bacteria, mycobacteria; Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.

**BACTERIA, acid fast**—Continued
—detection in cow's milk, [R. Palacios & J. de Dios Rojas] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) **3:** 25-27, '33
—metabolism in relation to pathogenicity, [H. B. Richardson, R. O. Loebel & E. Shorr] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 161-164, '33
—presence in juxta-articular node in chronic deforming polyarthritis; case, [F. Coste, A. Saenz & L. Costil] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1369-1373, Nov. 27, '33
—staining; effects of fixatives and H-ion concentration on acid-fastness, [J. W. Fielding] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 1-5, March '34

**acidophilus:** See also Milk, Bacillus acidophilus
—chemistry of Lactobacillus acidophilus; composition of phosphatide fraction, [J. A. Crowder & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 487-495, March '34
—contribution to chemistry of Lactobacillus acidophilus; composition of neutral fat, [J. A. Crowder & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 399-406, Feb. '34

**actinomycetem comitans:** See Actinomycosis, cutaneous

**action:** See also Fermentation, bacterial; Symbiosis
—new view on nature of panhemagglutination of human blood corpuscles; mechanism of neoformation (agglutination) of panerythrocytes by specific N-bacteria, [K. Nakadate] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med. & Hyg. **2:** 153-199, Jan. '34
—relation between genesis of cholesterol and hemolysis by bacteria and their toxins; study in vitro, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1014-1015, '33

**aerobacter,** examining dairy products for members of Escherichia-Aerobacter group, [M. H. McCrady & J. Archambault] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 122-128, Feb. '34

**aerobic,** aerobic flora in chronic appendicitis, [E. Ribas y Ribas & R. Cullell Reig] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 110-111, '33
—aerobic reduction of cellulose by nonsporogenic bacteria, [Z. Sembrat] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 409-412, '33
—aerobic reduction of cellulose by sporogenic bacteria, [W. Konieczny] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 412-414, '33
—influence of cations on sporogenesis in liquid medium, [F. W. Fabian & C. S. Bryan] J.Bact. **26:** 543-558, Dec. '33
—influence of reduced iron on aerobic bacteria in intestines, [G. Handke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 240-247, Dec. 4, '33
—nitrogen balance of aerobic cultures determined by Kjeldahl method, [M. Lemoigne, P. Dopter & R. Desveaux] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 18-34, Jan. '34
—observations on bacteria decomposing cellulose and agar, [R. Turnerówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 1-18, '33
—which produce decomposition of cellulose and gelose, [A. Ławrynowicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 395-405, '33

**aerogenes:** See Bacteria, typhoid group

**aerogenes capsulatus:** See also Gangrene, gas
—acute general puerperal infection due to Fraenkel's gas bacillus; 2 cases, [G. Simonsits] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 7-14, April '34
—Bacillus welchii infection in cases of abortion, [A. & D. H. Wong] Chinese M.J. **47:** 877-887, Sept. '33
—Bacillus welchii panophthalmitis (due to piece of steel), [S. Walker, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1561-1562, May 12, '34
—biliary infections due to Bacillus perfringens; experimental study, [V. de Lavergne, J. Simonin & J. Lévy] Paris méd. **2:** 377-380, Nov. 11, '33
—causing cholecystitis; report of case with 9 cases from literature, [I. Graef & M. Sturtevant] Arch.Surg. **28:** 771-781, April '34
—comparison of toxicity and immunizing action of fresh antigen and coctigen of Welch-Fränkel bacilli; immunizing action of preparations of equal toxicity, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 39-40, Jan. 1, '34
—comparison of toxicity and immunizing action of fresh antigen and coctigen of Welch-Fränkel bacilli; immunizing action of preparations of unequal toxicity, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1473-1474, Nov. 1, '33
—demonstration of impedin in anatoxin preparations of Welch-Fränkel bacilli, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '34
—determination of presence in vaginal secretion, [von Khreninger Guggenberger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 235-238, '33
—diagnosis and study of anaerobic septicemias produced by Bacillus perfringens (welchii); case, [J. A. Solis & M. Chediak] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1421-1434, Dec. '33
—gas bacillus infections in urology (including case following prostatectomy), [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] J.Urol. **31:** 547-586, April '34
—gas gangrene bacilli in vaginal secretion; relation to puerperal infection, [J. von Khreninger-Guggenberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 434-438, Feb. 24, '34
—hemolysin of Welch-Fränkel bacillus, [K. Murao] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 86-87 Jan. 25, '34

**BACTERIA, aerogenes capsulatus**—Continued
—immunization experiments with fresh and cooked anatoxins respectively, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 21-23, Jan. 1, '34
—optimal decoction time of anatoxin for total destruction of impedin and complete regeneration of antigen avidity, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 15-17, Jan. 1, '34
—optimal decoction time of culture of Welch-Fränkel bacilli for total inactivation of impedin and complete regeneration of antigenic substances, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1073-1074, Sept. 1, '33
—presence in feces and water, [N. Montgomery] Nord. hyg.tidskr. **15:** 17-28, '34
—specificity of cocto-immunogen of Welch-Fränkel bacilli, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 54-55, Jan. 1, '34
—standardization of gas gangrene (perfringens) antitoxin, [I. A. Bengtson] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 525-529, April 27, '34
—toxemia of acute intestinal obstruction; value of B. welchii antitoxin in its treatment, [R. L. Holt] Lancet **1:** 724-728, April 7, '34
**aertrycke:** See Salmonella aertrycke
**agglutination:** See Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
**alcaligenes:** See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, typhoid group
**alkalescens,** relationship of Shigella alkalescens to other members of Shigella group, [H. Welch & F. L. Mickle] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 219-228, March '34
—evidence that B. alkalescens (Andrewes) may be variant of B. typhosus; preliminary report, [R. Gilbert & M. B. Coleman] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 449-452, May '34
—pyelonephritis with blood infection: review of literature and report of case with recovery, [D. W. MacKenzie & M. Ratner] J.Urol. **31:** 671-675, May '34
**anaerobic:** See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Bacteria, micrococci; Gangrene, gas
—anaerobic bacilli in malignant diphtheria, [A. Doskočil] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1730-1733, Dec. 15, '33
—causing pathologic puerperium, [Alteri] Morgagni **76:** 204-205, Feb. 18, '34
—effect of sagrotan (cresol preparation) and nipasol sodium (sodium salt of *p*-methoxybenzoic acid) on bacteria, particularly of mouth and teeth, [G. A. Alvermann & K. Wuttke] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 278-306, Feb. '34
—improved technic for cultures in anaerobic conditions, [B. Trambusti] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 23-24, Jan. 25,'34
—in blood in puerperal infections, [Z. Bohdanowiczówna & T. Jasiński] Ginek.polska **12:** 454-468, July-Sept. '33
—pathogenic bacillus isolated by hemoculture from case of Osler's disease, [D. Routier & J. Braunberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 611-612, '34
—suggested change in setup of triple petri dishes for isolation of anaerobic bacteria, [P. Gori] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **12:** 767-770, Oct. '33
—technic of culture with Fortner method, [U. Pagnini] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 99-106, Feb. 25, '34
—use of sodium thiosulphate in culture, [V. M. Aristovskiy & I. E. Minkevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 25-34, Jan. 15, '34
**antagonism,** within different species; further studies, [W. Mohr] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 197-213, Jan. '34
—"direct" antagonism, [F. Neufeld & H. Kuhn] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 95-110, '34
**anthrax:** See Anthrax
**asiaticus mobilis:** See Bacteria, proteus group
**autolysis:** See Autolysis, bacterial
**Bordet-Gengou's:** See Whooping Cough
**botulinus:** See Botulism
**breslaviensis:** See Food, poisoning
**brucella:** See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—oxidation-reduction studies of growth and differentiation of species, [C. D. Tuttle & I. F. Huddleson] J. Infect.Dis. **54:** 259-272, March-April '34
—undulant fever due to Brucella of porcine type—Brucella suis; report of milk-borne epidemic, [C. P. Beattie & R. M. Rice] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1670-1674, May 19, '34
**bulgaricus,** biolactin (pure culture of Bacillus bulgaricus) as therapeutic aid in gynecology and obstetrics; its bacteriology and technic of preparation, [A. N. Morosowa & S. Zeitlin] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 616-623, '33
—biolactin in treatment of vulvovaginitis due to Trichomonas infection, [R. Ganewskaja & E. Werbatus] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 394-396, '34
—formation of hydrogen peroxide by Bacillus bulgaricus, [C. Fromageot & J. Roux] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 202-203, '33
—result of application of biolactin in trichomonal vulvovaginitis and gynecologic disturbances, [R. Orlowa & M. Tomaschewitsch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 628-635, '33
—use of biolactin in puerperal disturbances, [B. Azletzky & X. Lewitzkaja] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 624-627, '33
**Calmette-Guérin (B C G):** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines

**BACTERIA**—Continued
**carriers:** See Carriers; and under names of diseases, as Typhoid, carriers
**chauvei:** See Bacteria, clostridium
**cholera vibrio:** See Cholera
**cholerae-suis:** See Salmonella suipestifer
**cloacae,** causing pleural empyema, [H. Gerhartz] Med. Klin. **29:** 1546-1547, Nov. 10, '33
**clostridium:** See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism
—hemolytic and toxic activities of filtrates of Clostridium chauvei, [J. C. Kerrin] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 219-229, March '34
—occurrence of bacteria which form clostridial spores, particularly Clostridium butyricum iodophilum, in intestines, [N. Svartz] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1843-1844, Nov. 25, '33
—proteolytic and deaminizing enzymes of Clostridium sporogenes and Clostridium histolyticum, [O. A. Bessey & C. G. King] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 123-127, Jan.-Feb. '34
—significance of anaerobic organisms in peritonitis due to liver autolysis; bacterial flora of liver and muscle of normal dogs, [H. M. Trusler & J. R. Reeves] Arch.Surg. **28:** 479-491, March '34
—standardization of vibrion septique antitoxin, [I. A. Bengtson] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 251-262, Feb. 23, '34
—taxonomic study of "Clostridium putrificum" and its establishment as definite entity—Clostridium lentoputrescens, nov. spec., [S. E. Hartsell & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. **27:** 497-515, May '34
**coli:** See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Pyelitis; Urinary Tract, infections; etc.
—accelerated production of poliomyelitis (due to enteric toxin from colon bacilli), [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1015-1017, May '34
—action of neurotropic colibacillary exotoxin (Vincent) on normal and tuberculous guinea-pig, [H. Baruk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 626-627, '33
—acute anterior poliomyelitis of possibly colibacillary origin; smallpox vaccination and poliomyelitis, [E. Molinari] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 226-232, Feb. 25, '34
—agents stimulating dissociation and biochemical properties, [V. Gronchi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. **5:** 334-336, Dec. '33
—anaphylactic symptoms appearing after repeated transfusions of blood in infection; case, [V. Gaupp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 195-200, '34
—atypical forms of Bacterium coli communis as pathogenic agents, [M. Gleszczykiewicz] Med.doświadcz. i społ. **17:** 318-319, '33
—aural infections; case, [C. H. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 249-251, Feb. '34
—bacillosis, [A. O. Trivellini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 325-345, Feb. '34
—bacterial autolysis in relation to pathogenic action, [B. Borghi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1133-1180, Dec. '33
—catatonic crisis with transitory oneiric state in course of typhoid; respective pathogenic rôles of typhoid and accompanying colon bacillus infection; case, [H. Baruk, G. Poumeau-Delille & M. Sicard] Rev. neurol. **2:** 581-587, Nov. '33
—causing phagedenic ulcer of skin, [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 451-454, March '34
—characterization of strains occurring in intestine of carcinoma patients; preliminary report, [A. E. Klein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1587-1588, Dec. 29, '33
—clinical and bacteriologic studies of dysentery in children; significance of colon bacilli, [T. Yagi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 479-481, '33
—clinical and experimental colibacillary dementia praecox; general description, pathogenic mechanism and first therapeutic attempts, [H. Baruk] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 449-469, Nov. '33
—clinical significance of B. coli hemolyticus (use of autogenous vaccines), [W. L. Niles & J. C. Torrey] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 30-36, Jan. '34
—colibacillary cystitis and phlebitis during depressive attacks; 3 cases, [M. Leulier, J. Picard & B. Casalis] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 525-530, Nov. '33
—conversion of optically active glycerophosphoric acid by Bacterium coli, [C. Antoniani] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 376-379, '33
—demonstration of impedin in antivirus, [M. Oka] Arch. f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1032-1033, Sept. 1, '33
—demonstration of mitogenetic radiation through increased growth of bacteria; study with Bacterium coli, [A. J. Ferguson & O. Rahn] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **4:** 574-582, '33
—diagnostic value of radiologic research and of regional skin reaction in salpingitis; pathogenesis of case of cystico-tuberculous pyosalpinx associated with Bacillus coli infection, [A. Arceri] Morgagni **76:** 323-327, March 18, '34
—distribution of antibodies in blood; presence in erythrocytes; studies with strain of colon bacillus, [Ong Sian Gwan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 587-590, '34
—effect of antivirus in vitro, [G. Fischer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 68-76, '33

**BACTERIA, coli**—Continued
—effect of antivirus on extirpated intestinal loop of immunized animal, [M. Endoh & Y. Kawasaki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 71, Jan. '34
—effect of intravenous injection of antiviruses on blood pressure and respiratory movements of rabbit, [E. Hamada] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 115, Jan. '34
—elective localization and experimental infection, [E. Pugnani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 662-707, Oct. '33
—encephalitis in course of grave typhoid fever; presence of colon bacilli in hemoculture and in urine; case, [P. Hillemand & J. Stehelin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 878-880, Dec. '33
—failure of Bacterium coli from human feces to grow at 46° in Eijkman or Bulir tests (for pollution of water), [C. E. Skinner & J. W. Brown] J.Bact. **27:** 191-200, Feb. '34
—filtrability and size, [L. Schmidt-Kehl] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 307-316, Feb. '34
—grave colibacillary catatonia; intricate oneiric delirium with catatonia; clinical recovery after serotherapy, [H. Baruk & Devaux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 509-523, Nov. '33
—hematuric variation of enterorenal syndrome; resistant recurrent colibacillary hematuria lasting for 5 years; recovery after intestinal therapy alone, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 69-74, Jan. 15, '34
—hydromineral cure at Vittel in therapy of colibacillosis, [Schneider] Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 712-717, Oct. 1, '33
—incidence and biological characteristics of hemolytic Bacillus coli in stools of healthy individuals, [E. E. Nicholls] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 479-494, May '34
—incubation at 46° C. in search for bacilli in water, [A. de Magalhães] Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 133-139, '33
—infarction around 2 opposite poles of kidney from embolism of retropyelic artery; case with renal abscess due to colon bacilli, [T. Cohn] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **38:** 294-306, '33
—intestinal treatment for bacillosis, [A. Craciuneanu & J. Dichter] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 103-108, Feb. 15, '34
—intoxication causing gangrenous appendicitis and certain mental disorders; anticolibacillary therapy, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 5-7, Jan. '34
—intradermal colibacillary reaction in subacute and chronic appendicitis; study based on 100 operated cases, [J. Pervès] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1447-1452, Dec. 9, '33
—mechanism of infections; rôle of paracolon bacilli, [T. V. Simitch & S. Mrchevitch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 626-639, Nov. '33
—mitosis due to action at a distance on bone marrow of rabbit, [E. Soru & R. Brauner] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 231-232, '33
—morphology in urine, [J. Goldmann] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 322-328, '33
—nature of inhibitory action of so-called coli antivirus on development of coli bacteria, [M. Oka] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **10:** 1020-1023, Sept. 1, '33
—optimal decoction time of antivirus for total inactivation of its impedin content, [M. Oka] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **10:** 1038-1040, Sept. 1, '33
—oxygen consumption of Bacterium coli communior, [M. Horiuchi & T. Sasa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1094-1095, June '33
—paragglutinable strains and their significance in diagnosis of dysentery, [A. Hegedüs] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 287-297, '33
—physiologic action of ozone, [T. Kunzmann] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **54:** 1057-1064, Dec. 16, '33
—production of hydrogen sulphide and dissociation phenomena, [V. Gronchi] Bull.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 40-51, Jan. '34
—prophylactic and therapeutic significance of coli antivirus in peritonitis; experimental study, [M. Oka] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1044-1046, Sept. 1, '33
—pyuria in child, [D. Giordano] Morgagni **76:** 163-165, Feb. 11, '34
—quantitative studies of decomposition of dextrose in coli-paratyphoid B mixed cultures, [L. von Wikulill] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 11-14, '34
—R phase of protophytes; dissociation phenomena of Bacterium coli in water, [A. Seppilli & G. Denes] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 634, Sept.; 700, Oct. '33
—refinements in author's method of search for bacilli in water, [F. Neri] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **88:** 5-10, '34
—regional vaccination at port of entry in therapy of metritis, [P. Poincloux] Hôpital **22:** 235-237, April (A) '34
—relation of antigen avidity of antivirus to age of culture, [M. Oka] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1062-1064, Sept. 1, '33
—results of anticolibacillary serotherapy in grave gangrenous appendicitis with local or generalized peritonitis, [H. Vincent] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 696-697, Oct. 5, '33
—right reno-ureteral anomaly and chronic colibacillary infection in left kidney; case, [J. Carneiro Monteiro] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 721-727, Aug.-Oct. '33

**BACTERIA, coli**—Continued
—rôle of intoxication in etiology of certain mental disturbances; cure with anticolibacillary serum, [H. Vincent] Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 562-567, Dec. '33
—significance of normal microflora for organism; Bacterium coli as factor in passive immunity, [L. H. Peretz & E. M. Slawsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 520-534, '33
—special form of Bacterium coli mutabile, [M. Gieszczykiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 320, '33
—standard methods and new procedures for isolation from water, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 456-469, May '34
—survival in mineral waters in relation to variations of ionic alkalinity, [E. Duhot & J. Rachez] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 126-127, '33
—testicular abscess of colibacillary origin; case, [G. Nora & F. Moutier] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 347-351, Nov. 20, '33
—testing of bactericidal power and specificity of antivirus, [M. Oka] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1015, Sept. 1, '33
—therapy of infections, [G. Boudet] Montpellier méd. 5: 153-165, March 15, '34
—vaccine in therapy of toxic dyspepsia, [M. M. Tsymbal, P. A. Alisova & A. S. Polyakova] J.rann.detsk. vozr. **13:** 205-210, '33
—variability in strain cultivated with tubercle bacilli, [S. Vanni] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 303-307, Nov. '33
—variants in normal broth cultures, [S. Vanni] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 874-885, Nov. '33
—variations in biologic characters of certain microorganisms in monocytogenetic cultures, [G. Bonezzi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 983-1008, '33
**coli-aerogenes group:** See Bacteria, typhoid group
**coli-anaerogenes:** See Bacteria, typhoid group
**corynebacteria:** See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
—bacteriological observations on case of meningoencephalitis (Corynebacterium parvulum), [E. W. Schultz, M. C. Terry, A. T. Brice, Jr. & J. P. Gebhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1021-1023, May '34
—culture in carbon dioxide gas, [P. Dahr] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 446-447, March 24, '34
—fatal diphtheroid wound infection following appendectomy, [S. A. Linde] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 575-578, March '34
—rôle in etiology of psoriasis, [Jausion & Y. Guillaud-Vallée] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 106-112, Jan. '34
**counting,** application of statistics to problems in bacteriology; consideration of accuracy of dilution data obtained by using several dilutions, [H. O. Halvorson & N. R. Ziegler] J.Bact. **26:** 559-567, Dec. '33
—certain bacteriologic problems which may be solved by means of mathematical statistics, [T. Matuszewski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 439, '33
—comparison of precision of determination of numbers of microorganisms in unit volume by means of different modifications in dilution, [J. Supińska] Med. doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 440-441, '33
—method based on number of colonies developed on solid media; technic, [J. Régnier & S. Lambin] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 7, Jan.; 78, Feb. '34; abstr. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 983-985, '33
—method of counting total number of visible bacteria, [J. Régnier & L. Neipp] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 41: 152-161, March '34
**culture:** See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, coli; Streptococci, culture; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
—bacterial fluorescence with ultra-violet light, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 355-362, May '34
—bacteriostatic action of gentian violet and its dependence on oxidation-reduction potential, [M. A. Ingraham] J.Bact. **26:** 573-598, Dec. '33
—continuous oligodynamic effect of elements on bacteria, [Y. Seuderling] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 8) **16:** 1-125, '33
—culture of various pathogenic bacteria in mineral media, [E. Pinoy & Lantz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1446, '33
—effect of adding antipyretics to culture medium on morphologic and biologic properties of bacteria, [G. Oda] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 109-110, Dec. '33
—effect of chlorides of a few well known bases on growth, [J. P. Todd & I. M. Sillar] Pharm.J. 132: 333-334, March 31, '34
—growth and multiplication as disclosed by micro motion pictures, [R. W. G. Wyckoff] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 381-392, March '34
—influence of ovalbumin on evolution of various pathogenic bacteria, [L. Binet & Mme. C. Jérame] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1103-1105, '33
—interpretation of growth-rate curves, [C. G. Lemon] J.Hyg. **33:** 495-496, Nov. '33

**BACTERIA, culture**—Continued
—measurement of opacity with photo-electric cell, [T. Alper & M. Sterne] J.Hyg. 33: 497-509, Nov. '33
—micro-manipulator for pure culture and microchemical work, [G. W. Fitz] Science 79: 233-234, March 9, '34
—physiological youth as evidenced by cell metabolism, [H. H. Walker, C.-E. A. Winslow, E. Huntington & M. G. Mooney] J.Bact. 27: 303-324, March '34
—properties of bacterial mucus, [L. Dienes] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 388-392, Dec. '33
—simple rotary inoculating table, [R. S. Spray] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 19: 668-669, March '34
—technical and critical study of use of cellulose filters, [Denecke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 130: 459-462, Dec. 29, '33
**culture media:** See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, coli; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—anticomplementary action and inhibition of bactericidal power of blood by sodium *polyanetholsulphonate* used in hemoculture, [M. Massa & G. Battistini] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 241-246, April 5, '34
—determination of oxidation-reduction potentials of sterile mediums with graphite electrode, [C. D. Tuttle & I. F. Huddleson] J.Infect.Dis. 54: 273-279, March-April '34
—effect of temperature of incubation upon agar plate count of milk, [C. S. Pederson & M. W. Yale] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 477-484, May '34
—electric nature of action of metals on Endo's medium, [E. Lagrange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 432-434, '33
—importance of addition of potato starch to culture medium as aid in bacteriologic diagnosis, [G. Petragnani & E. Costanti] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 5: 264-268, Oct. '33; also, Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) 1: 203-206, Sept. '33
—influence of salts and additional nutrients on stability of agar medium, [V. Dimitrijević-Speth] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 247-254, April 5, '34
—studies with standard agar as employed in milk control work, [C. S. Bowers & G. J. Hucker] Am.J.Pub. Health 24: 396-398, April '34
—use of clarified honey, [H. H. Hall & R. E. Lothrop] J.Bact. 27: 349-355, April '34
**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria
**diphtheroid:** See Bacteria, corynebacteria
**diplobacilli,** question of pathogenicity of group of Morax-Axenfeld, [W. Rymkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 330-333, '33
**diplococci,** malignant granuloma fungoides caused by peculiar strain; case, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1387-1388, Sept. 1, '33
—chronic recurrent migratory ulcerative colitis of (Bargen) diplostreptococcus infection type, [H. Joiner] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 3-7, Jan. '34
—specificity of allergic reactions to certain of gram-negative Diplococci, [C. P. Miller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 48: 382-384, '33
**dissociation:** See also Bacteria, megatherium; Bacteria, variability; Glanders, bacilli; Salmonella paratyphoid; etc.
—character and biologic significance of phenomenon, [A. Seppilli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 12: 127-150, Jan. '34
**Döderlein's:** See Vagina, bacteriology
**dysentery:** See Dysentery
**Eberth's:** See Typhoid, bacilli
**ebertheila:** See Dysentery, bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
**effects of radiation on:** See also Bacteria, serratia
—irradiation of micro-organisms with monochromatic light; resistance to ultraviolet radiation of plant virus as contrasted with vegetative and spore stages of certain bacteria, [B. M. Duggar & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. 27: 241-256, March '34
—mechanism of action of alpha-rays, [F. Herčík] Strahlentherapie 49: 438-450, '34
—precipitation (agglutinability) of bacteria following irradiation with ultraviolet light; agglutination experiments with acids, dyes, salt and serum, [S. Gärtner] Ztschr. f. immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. 80: 493-507, '33
—sensitivity in vitro, to beta and gamma rays of radium, [R. R. Spencer] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 183-192, Feb. 9, '34
**elective localization:** See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, prodigiosus; Staphylococci; Streptococci; Typhoid, bacilli
—in various organs; contribution to bacterial tropism, [G. Serra] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 41: 76-99, Feb. '34; correction 41: 156, March '34
—localization and fate of bacteria in tissues, [F. L. Sullivan, E. F. Neckermann & P. R. Cannon] J. Immunol. 26: 49-67, Jan. '34
—potency, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 12: 471-480, March '34
—testing of Rosenow's claims by animal experiments, [F. O. Höring & E. Arjona] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 91: 549-561, '33

**BACTERIA**—Continued
**enteritidis:** See Salmonella enteritidis
**enterococci,** chronic inflammation of lungs, [H. Gerhartz] Med.Klin. 30: 54-56, Jan. 12, '34
—acute enterococcus pneumonia with aspects of typhoid; case, [H. Gerhartz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 206-207, Feb. 9, '34
—causing acute frontal sinusitis with mucous exudate, [A. Bronzini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 52: 27-32, Jan. '34
—dermatitis in very young infants as phenomenon of sensitization, [H. Montlaur, J. Montlaur & S. Vidal] Acta pædiat. 16: 145-147, '33; also, Méd.inf. 40: 328-330, Oct. '33
—experimental culture and modification, [A. Beck] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 130: 158-160, Nov. 1, '33 [Comment on Meyer's article]
—infection of skin in infants, [H. Montlaur & Mme. H. Montlaur] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 31: 411-415, Oct. '33
—infectious endocarditis caused by enterococci; case, [P. Cossio, I. Berconsky & A. Fisher] Semana méd. 2: 1911-1914, Dec. 14, '33
—pulmonary abscesses in course of enterococcic septicemia; recovery of case, [Costedoat, Germain & Aujaleu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1240-1243, Nov. 13, '33
—purulent pleurisy as manifestation of enterococcic septicemia of intestinal origin; case, [F. Trémolières & J. E. Thiéry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 49: 1256-1264, Nov. 13, '33
**erysipelatothrix:** See Erysipeloid
**escherichia:** See also Bacteria, coli
—examining dairy products for members of Escherichia-Aerobacter group, [M. H. McCrady & J. Archambault] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 122-128, Feb. '34
**fecalis alcaligenes:** See Bacteria, typhoid group
**fermentation:** See Fermentation, bacterial
**filtrable forms:** See also Bacteria, mycobacteria; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Tularemia; Typhoid, bacilli; Viruses, filtrable; etc.
—migration through ultrafilter, [G. Frola] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 12: 685-691, Sept. '33
—of visible bacteria, [F. Eisenberg] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 196-226, '33
—simplifying mechanics of filtration, [R. F. Feemster] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 786-789, April '34
—unsuccessful attempt to demonstrate filtrable forms with K medium, [O. R. Kelley] J.Infect.Dis. 54: 360-363, May-June '34
**Flexner's:** See Dysentery
**Fränkel's:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
**Friedländer's:** See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
**funduliformis,** abscesses of liver caused by Bacteroides funduliformis; 2 cases, [D. C. Beaver, J. C. Henthorne & J. W. Macy] Arch.Path. 17: 493-509, April '34
**fusiformis:** See also Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
—systematic study, [L. W. Slanetz & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. 26: 599-621, Dec. '33
**Gärtner's:** See Salmonella enteritidis
**gallinarum:** See Food, poisoning
**gas:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
**gonococci:** See Gonococci
**granulosis:** See Trachoma
**growth:** See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture media
**Hansen's:** See Leprosy
**hemophilus:** See also Influenza, bacilli
—as cause of infectious coryza in fowl, [C. P. Eliot & M. R. Lewis] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 84: 878-888, June '34
—place of Bacterium influenzae suis in classification of hemoglobinophilic bacteria and their occurrence in hogs, sheep and cattle, [H. Kirchenbauer] Ztschr.f. Infektionskr. 45: 273-293, '34
**histolyticus:** See Bacteria, clostridium
**in urine:** See Urine, bacteria
**influenza:** See Influenza
**influenzae suis:** See Bacteria, hemophilus
**Koch-Weeks':** See Conjunctivitis, acute contagious
**lactic acid group:** See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; etc.
—lactic ferments; determination of therapeutic value, [J. R. A. Guimarães] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 27: 295-302, March '34
—respiration and fermentation, [J. G. Davis] Biochem. Ztschr. 267: 357-359, '33
**lactis aerogenes:** See Bacteria, typhoid group
**leprosy:** See Leprosy
**madampensis:** See Bacteria, metadysentery
**mallei:** See Glanders
**megatherium,** growth in relation to oxidation-reduction potential and oxygen content of medium, [G. Knaysi & S. R. Dutky] J.Bact. 27: 109-119, Feb. '34
—morphological and cultural studies; with special reference to dissociation, [G. Knaysi] J.Bact. 26: 623-644, Dec. '33
**melaninogenicum,** [M. Shevky, C. Kohl & M. S. Marshall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 689-694, April '34
**melitensis:** See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
**meningococci:** See Meningococci
**mesentericus,** failure to verify passage of bacteriophage into spores, [M. Adant & P. Spehl] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 178-180, '33

**BACTERIA**—Continued
**metabolism:** See also under names of various bacteria
—cell metabolism under anaerobic conditions, [H. H. Walker, C.-E. A. Winslow & M. G. Mooney] J.Gen. Physiol. **17:** 349-357, Jan. '34
—does transmissible lysis influence gas metabolism? [C. Hallauer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 194-206, Dec. 4, '33
—energy producing functions of pathogenic bacteria; determination of metabolic quotients of pathogenic bacteria, [A. Fujita & T. Kodama] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **11:** 64-77, Jan. '34; also, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 367-374, '34
—formation of bacterial lysins during oxidation of chemically defined substances, [C. Hallauer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 206-213, Dec. 4, '33
—physiological youth of culture as evidenced by cell metabolism, [H. H. Walker, C.-E. A. Winslow, E. Huntington & M. G. Mooney] J.Bact. **27:** 303-324, March '34
**metadysentery,** biologic study of Bacillus madampensis, [A. Signa] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 922-927, Dec. '33
—classification, [F. Cantani] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 22-25, Jan. 31, '34
**micrococci,** Micrococcus catarrhalis as causative agent in lobar pneumonia, [A. Röbbelen] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **115:** 705-709, '33
—bacterial pseudomycoses (due to Micrococcus myceticus and to Bacillus typhosis), [A. Castellani] J.State Med. **42:** 311-318, June '34
—brief note on Micrococcus enteroideus (Castellani), [G. Acanfora] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 134, May 1, '34
—obligate anaerobic gas-forming indole-positive Micrococcus (Micrococcus indolicus, n.sp.), [M. Christiansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 42-63, '34
—pseudomalarial septicemia due to Micrococcus catarrhalis; case, [G. Hugonot & E. Friess] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1410-1413, Dec. 4, '33
—purulent cerebrospinal meningitis caused by Micrococcus catarrhalis, [G. de Toni] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1811, Nov. 18, '33 [Comment on Gaupp and Axen's article]
—rôle of Micrococcus catarrhalis in influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 594-598, Dec. '33
—septicemia due to Micrococcus catarrhalis with rhinopharyngitis, acute nephritis and meningitis; case, [C. Zœller, G. Andrieu, R. Crosnier & J. Passa] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1104-1110, Oct. 30, '33
**monocytogenes,** critical and experimental study of biology, with particular reference to its relation to infectious mononucleosis in man, [W. Anton] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 89-103, Feb. 28, '34
**Morax-Axenfeld's:** See Bacteria, diplobacilli
**morphology,** structure; further observations, [A. Guilliermond] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1095-1100, '33
**mucosus capsulatus group,** changes in cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis produced in experimental animals by bacteria of mucosus group, [M. Kasahara & J. Shimazu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 147-150, '33
—chronic purulent inflammation of meibomian glands caused by Bacillus mucosus capsulatus; case, [S. D. Henriksen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1248-1251, Nov. '33
—fatal case of septicemia due to pneumobacillus of Friedländer, following transurethral prostatotomy, [M. L. Brodny] New England J.Med. **210:** 346-348, Feb. 15, '34
—Friedländer's bacillus meningitis secondary to bilateral acute otitis media; case, [G. H. Gowen] Illinois M.J. **65:** 533-535, June '34
—otitis caused by Friedländer's bacillus, [G. Eigler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 318-331, '33
—pulmonary abscess and septicemia caused by Friedländer's pneumobacilli; case, [N. Stoichita & D. Jonnesco] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 534-541, '33
—rôle of Bacillus Friedländer in infections, [G. Baehr, G. Shwartzman & E. B. Greenspan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 353-354, '33
—rôle of Friedländer's bacillus in influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 598, Dec. '33
—superinfection with Friedländer's bacillus, [R. Etinger-Tulczynska] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 72-80, '34
—suppurative (nongonorrheal) urethritis due to infection with pneumobacillus (Friedländer), [P. Balog] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1658-1662, Nov. 25, '33
**mycobacteria:** See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—action of lysocythin on Actinomycetales (Actinomyces and Mycobacteria), [G. Mennonna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 911-921, Dec. '33
—action of temperature on vitality of various strains of paratuberculous bacilli, [A. Angelo] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1415-1417, '33

**BACTERIA, mycobacteria**—Continued
—chronic polyarthritis; isolation of paratuberculous bacilli from articular lesions; case, [F. Coste, A. Saenz & L. Costil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1203-1206, Nov. 6, '33
—filtrability of acid-fast group (Mycobacterium phlei), [F. B. Cooper] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 236-249, March-April '34
—presence of acid-resistant saprophytes (paratuberculous bacilli and Nocardia) on skin of guinea-pigs, [Mme. A. Gaiginsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 13-14, '34
—production of green pigment by paratuberculous bacilli in Sauton synthetic medium, [A. de Grolier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1506-1507, '33
**necrophorus:** See Actinomyces; Actinomycosis
**neisseria:** See also Gonococci; Meningococci
—endocarditis due to Neisseria pharyngis organism, [J. D. Goldstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 672-677, May '34
**Ohara's:** See Dysentery
**paracoli:** See Bacteria, coli
**paratuberculosis:** See Bacteria, mycobacteria
**paratyphoid enteritidis group:** See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
**pasteurella:** See also Plague, bacilli
—causing human meningitis; case, [M. Lévy-Bruhl] Rev. de path.comparée **34:** 277-285, Feb. '34
—infection in man; case, [C. Faarup & H. Rasmussen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1225-1231, Dec. 21, '33
—new heterophile antigen common to avian erythrocytes and some varieties of genus Pasteurella; its significance in classification of birds, [L. Buchbinder] J. Immunol. **26:** 215-231, March '34
—new method for differentiation from bacteria of colon-paratyphoid group, [U. Pagnini] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 15-22, Jan. 25, '34
**perfringens:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
**pertussis:** See Whooping Cough
**pestis:** See Plague, bacilli
**pestis caviae:** See Salmonella aertrycke
**Pfeiffer's:** See Influenza, bacilli
**pneumococci:** See Pneumococci
**pneumosintes,** rôle in influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 574-594, Dec. '33
**prodigiosus,** immunitary defenses in experimental infections in guinea-pigs, [M. Bonino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 625-661, Oct. '33
—antigenic potency of pigment-bearing lipoids, [G. Daddi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac. med.senese) **1:** 291-296, Dec. '33
—effect of radium emanations on dissociation phenomena, [G. Sangiorgi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **5:** 311-312, Dec. '33
—elective localization; experimental study, [A. Virando] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 1-38, Jan. '34
—immunitary defense study in experimental infection; effect of ethyl chloride anesthesia, [L. Molinenge] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 65-80, Jan. '34
—prodigiosin, red pigment of Bacillus prodigiosus, [F. Wrede & A. Rothhaas] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 203-206, '33
—*toxin:* See Bones, tumors
—variations in strain cultivated in association with tubercle bacilli, [G. Buonomini] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 375-381, Dec. '33
**proteus group:** See also Rickettsia; Typhus
—agglutination of Proteus X strains in Rocky Mountain spotted fever; further observations, [G. E. Davis, R. R. Parker & M. E. Walker] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 298-311, March 2, '34
—Bacillus proteus osteomyelitis of spine, [S. Selig] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 189-192, Jan. '34
—Bacillus proteus pyonephrosis with blood infection; review of literature and report of case with operation and recovery, [D. W. MacKenzie] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 333-339, '33
—dissociation and structure of antigen in Proteus X, [H. Meisel & E. Mikulaszek] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 362-364, '33
—importance of Bacillus asiaticus mobilis in water, [C. Urtubey] Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 752-757, Oct. 15, '33
—influence of rabic virus on agglutination of Proteus X19 organisms, [R. D'Aunoy & A. Fine] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 65-66, March 1, '34
—polysaccharides from strains of Proteus X, [H. Meisel & E. Mikulaszek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 364-368, '33
—puerperal infection with proteus bacteria, [F. Masselot] Progrès méd., p. 2005, Nov. 25, '33
—toxin of Bacillus proteus, [H. Randolph] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 870-875, May '34
—variability of strains of Proteus X, [H. Meisel & E. Mikulaszek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 361-364, '33
—variations in strain of Bacillus proteus X19 cultivated in association with tubercle bacilli, [S. Vanni] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 337-351, Dec. '33

**BACTERIA**—Continued
**pseudo-anthrax**, reticulo-endothelial system and natural immunity of white mouse, [C. Russeff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 141-145, '34
**pseudo-carolinus**: See Dysentery, bacillary
**pseudodiphtheria**: See Pseudodiphtheria
**pseudodysentery**: See Bacteria, typhoid group
**pseudomonas**, hyperpyrexia reaction following intravenous therapy (relation of Pseudomonas scissa and ureae), [H. M. Banks] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 260-291, May '34
**pseudotuberculosis**, new means of differentiation between plague bacillus and bacillus of rodent pseudotuberculosis, [G. Fabiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1198-1200, '33
—Parinaud's conjunctivitis caused by Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rodentium Pfeiffer; clinical, histologic and bacteriologic study, [C. Galeazzi] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 64-110, Jan. '34
**pullorum**: See Salmonella pullorum
**pyocyaneus**, bilateral acute external otitis, [R. H. Bettington] M.J.Australia **1:** 17, Jan. 6, '34
—causing septicemia, [M. Advier & M. Alain] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 1286-1287, '33
—formation of pyocyaneus toxin, pyocyanase and pyocyanolysin; experimental studies, [S. Tsutsumi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 27-29, March '34
—investigations on nature of bactericidal and hemolytic constituents of pyocyaneus lipoids, [H. O. Hettche] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1804-1805, Nov. 18, '33
—meningitis with recovery, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] Brit. M.J. **1:** 280-281, Feb. 17, '34
—relation of contusive traumas to infections; experimental study, [R. Pazzagli & R. Zambelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 28-39, Jan. '34
—septicemia; case, [J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 15-16, Jan. '34
**pyogenes**, influence of infections on course of rachitic avitaminosis, [D. Mircoli] Pathologica **25:** 788-797, Nov. 15, '33
**resistance**: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, vibrio; Tubercle Bacilli, viability; etc.
—differentiation of living from dead bacteria by staining reactions, [F. P. Gay & A. R. Clark] J.Bact. **27:** 175-189, Feb. '34
—effect of protective substances on heat resistance of certain bacteria, [M. Belin, S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1278-1281, '33
—further evidence on amazing longevity of bacteria, [C. B. Lipman] Science **79:** 230-231, March 9, '34
—lethal environmental factors within natural range of growth, [J. M. Sherman & G. M. Cameron] J.Bact. **27:** 341-348, April '34
—resistance of various pathogenic bacteria experimentally associated with vaccine virus, [R. Godinho] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 372-374, '33
**respiration**: See Bacteria, metabolism; and under names of bacteria
**salmonella**: See Salmonella
**schottmülleri**: See Salmonella paratyphosus
**serratia**, irradiation of micro-organisms with monochromatic light; Serratia marcescens as influenced by ultraviolet and visible light, [B. M. Duggar & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. **27:** 219-239, March '34
**Shiga's**: See Dysentery
**shigella**: See Bacteria, alkalescens; Dysentery, bacilli
**spirillum, Vincent's**: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
**spores**: See Anthrax, bacilli; Bacteria, aerobic; Bacteria, clostridium; Bacteria, mesentericus; Bacteria, subtilis
**sporogenes**: See Bacteria, clostridium
**staining**: See Stains and Staining
**staphylococci**: See Staphylococci
**Stefansky's**: See Leprosy, bacilli
**streptococci**: See Streptococci
**subtilis**, control of bacteria in surgical material, with special reference to "subtilis control" technic, [E. E. Trelles] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1450-1454, Dec. '33
—endospore formation in synthetic medium, [J. L. Roberts] Science **79:** 432-433, May 11, '34
—failure to verify passage of bacteriophage into spores, [M. Adant & P. Spehl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 178-180, '33
**suipestifer**: See Salmonella suipestifer
**tetanus**: See Tetanus
**timothy**: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
**toxins**: See Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
**tubercolophilus**: See under Tubercle Bacilli
**tuberculosis**: See Tubercle Bacilli
**tularense**: See Tularemia
**typhi flavum**: See Bacteria, typhoid group
**typhi murium**: See Salmonella typhi murium
**typhoid group**: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—acute meningitis due to Bacillus fecalis alcaligenes, [R. J. Mason] J.Pediat. **4:** 514-516, April '34
—agglutinins in mother's blood, baby's blood, mother's milk and placental blood, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 521-528, March '34

**BACTERIA, typhoid group**—Continued
—alkalinizing bacteria of coli-aerogenes group from milk, [I. Lipska] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 320-321, '33
—changes in titers of agglutinins for enteric organisms in blood serum in poliomyelitis, [J. A. Toomey] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 74-80, Jan.-Feb. '34
—changes of hydrogen ion concentration of peptone water mixed with mannite, maltose, lactose and glucose produced by bacilli of typhoid-coli group, [E. Walkowska-Woźniakowska] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 19-39, '33
—chemical and serologic properties of Bacillus typhi flavum, [J. Seydel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 179-192, Feb. '34
—comparative bacteriological study of group of non-lactose-fermenting bacteria isolated from stools of healthy food-handlers, [R. M. Kriebel] J.Bact. **27:** 357-372, April '34
—decomposition of *d*- and *l*-glyceric acid by Bacillus coli and Bacillus lactis aerogenes, [C. Antoniani] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 380-382, '33
—differential reactions in colon group, [M. Levine, S. S. Epstein & R. H. Vaughn] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 505-510, May '34
—distribution and sanitary significance of B. coli, B. lactis aerogenes and intermediate types of coliform bacilli in water, soil, feces and ice-cream, [D. A. Bardsley] J.Hyg. **34:** 38-68, Feb. '34
—enquiry into coli-anaerogenes bacteria, [J. Bamforth] J.Hyg. **34:** 69-80, Feb. '34
—growth of so-called Bacterium typhi flavum in blood and bile, [Schaede] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 21-24, Nov. 1, '33
—lactose degraded colon-aerogenes organisms in normal feces, [L. W. Parr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1019-1021, May '34
—most probable numbers for evaluation of coli-aerogenes tests by fermentation tube method, [J. K. Hoskins] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 393-405, March 23, '34
—new method for differentiation of Pasteurella and bacteria of colon-paratyphoid group, [U. Pagnini] Diag. e tec.di lab. **5:** 15-22, Jan. 25, '34
—new strain of pseudodysentery bacilli agglutinable by typhoid antiserum, [R. Bruynoghe & J. Jadin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 917-918, '33
—occurrence and importance of Bacillus coli aerogenes in milk, [V. Zavagli] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **45:** 110-134, '33
—parainfection with Bacillus fecalis alcaligenes in course of typhoid, [I. Dworecki] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 307-311, '33
—presence of bacteria resembling those of paratyphoid group in waste water, [O. Sievers] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 426-437, '33
—so-called Bacterium typhi flavum; further studies, [W. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 39-48, Feb. 28, '34
—strains of coli-aerogenes group isolated from milk, [U. di Aichelburg] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 481-504, March '34
—transmutability of bacteria, with special consideration of Bacterium typhi flavum, [G. Sobernheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1668-1669, Nov. 3, '33
—type of coliform bacilli prevalent in urine and their significance, with special reference to sanitary aspects, [H. J. O. Burke-Gaffney] J.Hyg. **33:** 510-515, Nov. '33
**variability**: See also Bacteria, dissociation; and under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, proteus group; Dysentery, bacilli; Gonococci, variability; Pneumococci; Salmonella paratyphosus; etc.
—bacteriological studies, [E. W. Saunders] Ann.Surg. **99:** 380-383, Feb. '34
—environmental transformation, [W. H. Manwaring] Science **79:** 466-470, May 25, '34
—mutations as governing bacterial characters and serologic reactions, [F. d'Herelle & T. L. Rakieten] J. Infect.Dis. **54:** 313-338, May-June '34
—new concept of bacteriology; mutation of bacteria, [E. E. Trelles] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1499-1506, Dec. '33
—pleomorphism, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 417-419, April 8, '34
**viability**: See Bacteria, resistance
**vibrio**: See also Cholera, vibrio
—cholera and related vibrios in Shanghai waters; preliminary study of their occurrence and viability, [R. Pollitzer] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 41-84, '33
—cholera-like vibrio; water-vibrio isolated during summer of 1932 in Mukden, [K. Manako] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 25, Feb. '34
—decomposing cellulose, [S. Śnieszko] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 405-408, '33
—specific carbohydrates; further studies, [R. W. Linton & D. L. Shravastava] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 406-409, Dec. '33
—Vibrio enteritidis, n. sp., isolated from patients with summer diarrhea at Damascus, Syria, [M. Hurl] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 640-649, Nov. '33

**BACTERIA**—Continued
**virulence:** See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Salmonella pullorum; Streptococci; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—method for increasing virulence in vitro, [M. Magara] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 241-243, '33
**Weeks':** See Conjunctivitis, acute contagious
**welchii:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
**BACTERICIDES:** See Germicides
**BACTERIN:** See Abortion, infectious
**BACTERIOLOGY**
—applications of fluorescence spectroscopy and spectrography in microbiology, [C. Dhéré, S. Glücksmann & L. Rapetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1250-1253, '33
—crisis, [F. Eisenberg] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 985-988, Dec. 17, '33
—gender of generic names of bacteria, [G. P. Van Eseltine] J.Bact. **26:** 569-571, Dec. '33
—importance in medical science, [A. Cantani] Osp.maggiore **21:** 702-703, Nov. '33
**history,** work of Van Ermengem, famous Belgian bacteriologist, [Renaux] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 11-24, '34
**laboratories:** See Laboratories
**BACTERIOLYSIS**
See also Autolysis, bacterial; Bacteriophage; Blood, bactericidal properties
—behavior in organism of certain photosensitive substances irradiated with roentgen rays of short wave length; preliminary report, [A. Plaisant] Riforma med. **49:** 1861, Dec. 9, '33
—does transmissible lysis influence gas metabolism of bacteria? [C. Hallauer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 194-206, Dec. 4, '33
—existence of lytic principle for plague bacilli in serum of rats in Athens, [P. Lépine & F. Bilfinger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 131-132, '34
—formation of bacterial lysins during oxidation of chemically defined substances, [C. Hallauer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 206-213, Dec. 4, '33
—nature of meningococcic lysate, [E. P. Alissowa & G. W. Wygodschikoff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **81:** 143-151, '33
—pneumococcus variants characterized by rapid lysis, [M. D. Eaton] J.Bact. **27:** 271-291, March '34
**BACTERIOPHAGE**
See also Bacteriolysis
—accumulation in spleen and liver following its intravenous inoculation, [W. J. Nungester & R. M. Watrous] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 901-905, May '34
—analogies between plant virus and bacteriophages; relation to etiology of tumors, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 189-192, '34
—concentration by means of adsorption, [F. Spasowicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 350, '33
—distribution in organism of guinea-pig as affected by different methods of its introduction, [B. P. Ebert & L. G. Peretts] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 674-676, Aug. 31, '33
—does formation of phages cease when oxygen supply is cut off? [E. Gildemeister & K. Herzberg] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 255-256, April 5, '34 [Comment on Hallauer's article]
—failure to verify passage into spores of Bacillus subtilis and Bacillus mesentericus, [M. Adant & P. Spehl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 178-180, '33
—fixation of lytic principle, so-called bacteriophage; experimental study, [W. Mutsaars] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 118-135, Jan. '34
—hydrogen ion concentration suitable for development, [S. Sierakowski & Gayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1264-1265, '33
—in relation to bacteriophagic therapy, [E. Schiavo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 113-134, Feb. '34
—mechanism of bacteriophage lysis, [J. Bronfenbrenner] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 398-399, April '34
—observation, counting and form of bacteriophage particles in dark field, [M. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **115:** 774-780, '33
—present status of research; review of literature, [F. Hoder] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **4:** 589-635, '33
—studies on protein-free suspensions of viruses; further observations on nature and antigenic properties of highly purified phage, [I. J. Kligler & L. Olitzki] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 14-23, Feb. '34
**action,** specific inhibition by bacterial extracts, [P. Levine & A. W. Frisch] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 213-228, Feb. '34
—absorption of phage by bacilli, [P. Levine, A. W. Frisch & E. V. Cohen] J.Immunol. **26:** 321-325, April '34
—chemical nature of phage-inactivating agent in bacterial extracts, [G. A. C. Gough & F. M. Burnet] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 301-311, May '34
—mutations as governing bacterial characters and serologic reactions, [F. d'Herelle & T. L. Rakieten] J. Infect.Dis. **54:** 313-338, May-June '34
—phage-inactivating agent of bacterial extracts, [F. M. Burnet] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 285-299, May '34
—sensitivity of some sewage bacteria to action, [O. Sievers] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 15-27, '34
**BACTERIOPHAGE**—Continued
**antiserum,** anti-phage sera: "percentage law," [C. H. Andrewes & W. J. Elford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 367-376, Dec. '33
—anti-phage sera; properties of incompletely neutralized phage, [C. H. Andrewes & W. J. Elford] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **14:** 376-383, Dec. '33
**cholera,** rough variation in V. cholerae and its relation to resistance to choleraphage (type A), [Y. N. Yang & P. B. White] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 187-200, March '34
**diphtheria,** coccoid form of C. diphtheriae susceptible to bacteriophage, [F. M. Stone & G. L. Hobby] J.Bact. **27:** 403-417, April '34
**dysentery:** See also Dysentery, bacillary
—does determination of presence in municipal waste water have hygienic significance? [C. Nyberg & W. Forsman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. supp. 16, pp. 269-279, '33
**occurrence,** in rivers and reservoirs supplying São Paulo, [L. de Assuncão & O. Rodovalho] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **3:** 311-331, Dec. '33
**plague:** See Plague, therapy
**staphylococcic:** See also Abscess, therapy; Carbuncle, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections
—action of normal blood on transmissible lysis of Staphylococcus aureus, [W. Mutsaars] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **51:** 605-625, Nov. '33
—influence of colloidal lecithin on phenomena of bacteriolysis by bacteriophage, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 989-991, March 5, '34
—relation to dissociation of Staphylococcus aureus, [R. E. Hoffstadt & P. Almaden] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 253-258, March-April '34
—reversible inactivation by bichloride of mercury, [A. P. Krueger & D. M. Baldwin] J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 499-505, March '34
—reversible inactivation of bacteriophage by KCN, [A. P. Krueger & S. Elberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 483-485, Jan. '34
**streptococcic:** See Osteomyelitis, therapy
**tetanus,** [P. B. Cowles] J.Bact. **27:** 163-164, Feb. '34
**therapeutic use of:** See also Abscess, therapy; Carbuncle, therapy; Dysentery, bacillary; Genito-Urinary Tract, diseases; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Paratyphoid, therapy; Plague, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Typhoid, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—in relation to bacteriophage, [E. Schiavo] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **13:** 113-134, Feb. '34
—in surgery, [Butoianu, C. Stoian & Costesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1506-1507, Dec. 23, '33
—possibilities, [W. Rimpau] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 6-13, Oct. '33
**typhoid-colon group:** See also Paratyphoid, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—chemical properties of bacteriophage of Bacterium coli, [W. L. Dulière & M. Adant] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 777-779, '33
—diagnosis of typhoid with specific bacteriophage (Sonnenschein method), [K. Marcuse] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 206-211, April 5, '34
—differential diagnosis of organisms of paratyphoid group by means of bacteriophage, [K. Marcuse] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 49-53, Feb. 28, '34
—does determination of presence of coli, typhoid and dysentery bacteriophages in municipal waste water have hygienic significance? [C. Nyberg & W. Forsman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 269-279, '33
—passage of typhoid bacteriophage through hematoencephalic barrier, [B. P. Ebert & A. I. Shapiro] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 927-930, Oct. 30, '33
**BACTERIUM:** See Bacteria
**BACTERIURIA:** See Urine, bacteria
**BACTEROIDES:** See Bacteria, funduliformis
**BACULESCU: See BARBILIAN, jt. auth.**
**BADEAUX, F.,** Etude biomicroscopique d'une cataracte zonulaire, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 288-293, Sept.-Oct. '33
Redressement du sol ciliaire dans le trichiasis trachomateux suivant la technique de Cuénod et Nataf, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 362-367, Nov.-Dec. '33
**BADELON, P.: See DUPAS, J., jt. auth.**
**BADENSKY, A., and BIVOL, E.,** La réaction d'Henry dans le diagnostic du paludisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 224-225, '33
**BADER, G. B.,** Observations on management and treatment of juvenile diabetes, J.Pediat. **4:** 77-86, Jan. '34
Renal rickets, J.Pediat. **4:** 368-379, March '34
**BADER, H., and MORIN, H. G. S.,** Sur un procédé rustique d'épuration des eaux de boisson, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 233-250, Oct. '32
**——See MORIN, H. G. S., jt. auth.**
**BADESCU, A.,** Sign of rupture of extra-uterine pregnancy with intraperitoneal hemorrhage, România med. **11:** 281-282, Nov. 15, '33
**BADGER, G. F.: See GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.**

**BADGER, L. F.,** Endemic typhus of United States, South. M.J. **27:** 159-161, Feb. '34
Psittacosis outbreak in department store in Pittsburgh, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 583-584, May 11, '34
**BADGLEY, C. E.,** Osteomyelitis of ilium, Arch.Surg. **28:** 83-124, Jan. '34
**BADHAM, C.,** Basophilia and lead excretion in lead poisoning, M.J.Australia **2:** 816-821, Dec. 16, '33
**BADINAND, A.: See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**
**——See BERIEL, L., jt. auth.**
**——See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**
**——See PAVIOT, J. M., jt. auth.**
**BADINAND, L.: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**
**BADOSA GASPAR, J.,** Técnica del sondaje duodenal.—Prueba de Meltzer-Lyon, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 281-287, March 17, '34
**BADOT, J.,** La cataracte diabétique examinée au microscope cornéen, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 249-253, '33
Communication à propos de l'ophtalmie sympathique, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 43-46, '34
**BAECKER, R.,** Über die Muscularis mucosae des menschlichen Darmes, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **34:** 313-329, '33
**BAEDORF, K.,** Kritische Betrachtungen über die Methodik der Thrombozytenzählung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1643-1644, Oct. 27, '33
**BAEHR, G.,** Consultation service for patients of moderate means: report of first two years, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1305-1306, April 21, '34
**——SHWARTZMAN, G., and GREENSPAN, E. B.,** Rôle of Bacillus Friedländer in infections, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 353-354, '33
**BAENA BAENA, V., and ALVAREZ REPRESA, J.,** La anemia perniciosa en la provincia de Valladolid. Aportaciones al diagnóstico y tratamiento, Med. ibera **1:** 1-6, Jan. 6, '34
**——See ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.**
**BAENS, A.: See ROXAS, B., jt. auth.**
**BAENSCH, W.,** Zur Röntgentherapie der tuberkulösen Lymphome, Strahlentherapie **48:** 766-770, '33
**BAER, J. G.: See FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H., jt. auth.**
**——See JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.**
**BAER, R.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Metaplasien, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1437-1449, Dec. '33
**BAER METHOD:** See under Sacro-Iliac Joint
**BAERNSTEIN, H. D.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.**
**von BAEYER, E., and von MURALT, A.,** Lichtdurchlässigkeit und Tätigkeitsstoffwechsel des Muskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 233-249, '34
**BAEZA GOÑI, A.: See CALVO MACKENNA, L., jt. auth.**
**BAFICO, J. B.,** El alcohol ante el delito o el accidente, Semana méd. **2:** 1233-1237, Oct. 26, '33
**BAGBY, B. B.,** Deaths from diphtheria directly proportional to percentage of immunization, Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 108-110, May '34
**BAGDASAR, D.,** Therapy of essential neuralgia of face by section of trigeminal by posterior route (Dandy operation), Spitalul **53:** 507-512, Dec. '33
**BAGDASSAROV, FEODOROF, LEONTIEF and STOTZIK,** A propos du mécanisme d'action de la transfusion du sang, Sang **8:** 181-193, '34
**BAGGALLAY, O.,** Training of health visitor, J.Roy.San. Inst. **54:** 408-412, Feb. '34
**BAGGIO, G.,** Il muscolo retto nell'operazione di Bassini, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1686-1688, Oct. 23, '33
Per la conoscenza del meccanismo che regola il flusso biliare nelle grandi vie, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1848-1849, Nov. 20, '33
Osteomielite cronica semplice della mandibola con dente incluso aggravata da estrazione del 3° molare superiore, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1999-2002, Dec. 18, '33
A conforto della teoria traumatico-digestiva sulla patogenesi dell'ulcera gastrica o duodenale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 455-458, March 26, '34
**BAGLEY, C., JR.,** Traumatic longitudinal sinus lesions; report of 2 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 498-502, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**BAGLIONI, S.,** Umanesimo e medicina, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 1-14, Jan. 20, '34
**BAGNARESI, G.,** La tubercolosi del lobo dell'azigos, Arch. di radiol. **9:** 697-708, July-Aug. '33
Il blocco di branca instabile, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 65-82, Feb. '34
**BAGNOLI, N.,** Dermatosi a tipo di poichilodermia atrophicans vascularis Jacobi consecutiva ad eczema, Arch. ital.di dermat., sif. **9:** 647-667, Dec. '33
**BAHL, E.: See BURCKHARDT, J. L., jt. auth.**
**BAHMANN, R.,** Noch einmal: Arhythmie oder Arrhythmie? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 259, Feb. 16, '34 [Comment on Bastanier's article]
**BAHNSEN, J.,** Realdialektische Nachträge zur Charakterologie und allgemeinen Psychologie, Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **90:** 227-243, '34
**BAHR, L.,** Does Gaertner "endotoxin" administered parenterally to white rats and mice engender immunity to subsequent peroral infection with living Gaertner bacilli? Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 28-41, '34
**BAHR, M. A.: See SHARP, W. L., jt. auth.**
**BAIL, P.,** La maladie de vessie de J.-J. Rousseau était une hypertrophie congénitale du col vésical, Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 297-303, Sept.-Oct. '33
**BAILEY, B. F.,** Medical profession, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 63-66, Feb. '34
**BAILEY, D.,** Preliminary education of health visitors, J. Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 415-417, Feb. '34
**BAILEY, F. W.,** Surgery of aged, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 487-500, May '34
**BAILEY, G. H.: See SHORB, M. S., jt. auth.**
**BAILEY, HAMILTON,** Salivary glands, in as far as mouth is concerned, Practitioner 132: 651-657, June '34
**——and CARNOW, J. M.,** Continuous intravenous saline, Brit.M.J. **1:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '34
**BAILEY, HERMAN: See DAVIS, D. (Richmond, Va.), jt. auth.**
**BAILEY, K. V.,** Lower segment cæsarean section as routine; review of 119 cases, Lancet **1:** 672-675, March 31, '34
**BAILEY, L. D.,** Massage in general practice, Practitioner **132:** 180-187, Feb. '34
**BAILEY, R. B.,** Phrenicotomy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 56-59, Feb. '34
Paralysis of diaphragm as therapeutic agent, South.M.J. **27:** 425-429, May '34
**BAILEY, R. J., and GOLDMAN, L.,** Cutaneous reactions with "purified" oidiomycin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 564-568, April '34
**——and MONTGOMERY, H.,** Angioma serpiginosum: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 269-270, May 9, '34
**BAILLIART, P.,** Considérations cliniques sur l'excavation atrophique du nerf optique sans hypertension oculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 407-409, '33
Le début d'un décollement de la rétine, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 547-555, Oct. '33
La kératite neuro-paralytique, Médecine **15:** 20-23, Jan. '34
Capillarites et lésions lacunaires de la rétine, Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 97-126, Feb. '34
**——and KALT, M.,** Tuberculose du segment antérieur de l'œil, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 639-647, Dec. '33
**——and ROLLIN,** Aspect rare de lésions maculaires bilatérales, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 540-542, Oct. '33
**——TILLÉ, H., and LAIGNIER, M.,** Deux cas d'oblitération du réseau choroïdien dont un avec maladie de Raynaud, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 17-22, Jan. '34
**BAILLOT, O.: See VEIGA de CARVALHO, H., jt. auth.**
**BAILLOU, GUILLAUME (1538-1616)**
—contributions of Baillonius to our knowledge of rheumatism, [W. H. Veil] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 3-5, Dec. '33
**BAILLY, J.: See REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.**
**BAIN, C. W. C.,** Observations on speed of circulation, Quart.J.Med. **3:** 237-272, April '34
**BAIN, E. A.: See SELINGER, J., jt. auth.**
**BAINBRIDGE, W. S.,** Gastric tetany—3 illustrative cases, M.Rec. **139:** 5-8, Jan. 3, '34
Clinical and laboratory diagnoses, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 88-96, '32
Rôle of trauma in production of cancer, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 131, May '34
**BAIRATI, A.: See AMPRINO, R., jt. auth.**
**BAIRD, A. B.,** Problems in infant hygiene and what statistics reveal, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 167-170, April '34
**BAIRD, D.,** Pyuria in puerperium, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 69-84, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. June '34
**BAIRD, P. C.: See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
**BAIS, W. J.,** Ascites or ovarian cyst? Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 120-122, Jan. 16, '34
Über Behandlung der Framboesia tropica mittels Bisuprol, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 118-124, March '34
**BAISSET, A.,** Equilibre glycémique et sécrétions intestinales, Sang **7:** 882-893, '33
**——and BUGNARD,** Equilibre glycémique et sécrétion gastrique, Sang **7:** 875-881, '33
**——BUGNARD and ROUZAUD,** Equilibre glycémique postprandial du chien normal, Sang **7:** 894-901, '33
Equilibre glycémique du chien dépancréaté, Sang **7:** 902-907, '33
**——and others,** Rôle du pancréas dans le stockage lacunaire du glucose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1308-1309, '33
**BAITSELL, G. A., and MASON, K. E.,** Transformation of adipose tissue following experimental tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 587-602, June '34
**BAIXE,** Le problème de l'eau à Dakar et sa solution, Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 463-478, July-Sept. '33
**BAIZE, P.,** La maladie de Hodgkin. (Lymphogranulomatose maligne), Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 734-738, Nov. 18, '33
La leucémie aiguë chez le jeune enfant, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 105-109, Feb. 1, '34
**BAJ, L.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dei trefoni embrionari nei processi di riparazione delle fratture, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 816-825, Oct. '33
Trauma e microbismo latente in rapporto alle infezioni osteo-articolari, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 841-846, Oct. '33
**BAJC, O.,** Arteriovenous aneurysm of left common carotid artery, Liječn.vjes. **56:** 86-87, '34

**BAJKAY, T.,** Über Choanalpolypen, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **24:** 321-326, '33
Osteoma of accessory sinuses of nose, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 75-77, Jan. 27, '34
Über die Pathogenese und Therapie der Stimmbandknötchen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 325-332, March '34
Lo stato presente della questione della sepsi tonsillare, Valsalva **10:** 269-276, April '34
**BAK, R.,** Insulin therapy in schizophrenia, Gyógyászat **74:** 102, Feb. 18, '34
**BAKÁCS, G.,** Therapy of abnormal menses with paracals, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 59-60, Jan. 20, '34; also, Neuere Beiträge über die Behandlung abnormer Menstruationen mittels Nebenschilddrüsenextrakt und Calcium, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 568-572, March 10, '34
Case of menstrual epilepsy, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 283-285, March 31, '34
**BAKER, A. B.,** Friedreich's ataxia; clinical and pathological study, Am.J.Path. **10:** 113-124, Jan. '34
**BAKER, A. E., JR.,** Management of endocervicitis, South. Med.& Surg. **96:** 111-112, March '34
**BAKER, A. H., and KIRK, J.,** Case of megalo-duodenum with various vascular abnormalities, J.Anat. **68:** 350-353, April '34
**BAKER, B. M., JR.:** See **RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., jt. auth.**
**BAKER, C. G.,** Case of internal hydrocephalus, fatal 16 years after cerebrospinal meningitis, diagnosed as hysteria, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 115-117, Jan. '34
**BAKER, C. M.,** Cancer of breast, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1278-1279, April '34
**BAKER, C. P.:** See **MYERS, J. T., jt. auth.**
**BAKER, D. M.,** Sighing respiration as symptom, Lancet **1:** 174-177, Jan. 27, '34
**BAKER, E. M.,** Medical social worker is interpreter between patient and hospital, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 65-68, Jan. '34
Tuberculosis picture of 1933, Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 76-80, Feb. '34
**BAKER, J. N.,** Medical aspects of relief, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 213-214, Dec. '33
Résumé of history and present application of medical licensure in states, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 41-43, '34
——**and GILL, D. G.,** Precipitated toxoid as immunizing agent against diphtheria, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 22-24, Jan. '34
**BAKER, R. E.,** Extermination of bedbugs on board ship, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 193-194, April '34
**BAKER, R. L.:** See **OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.**
**BAKER, T. W., and RYNEARSON, E. H.,** Improvement in diabetes mellitus following cholecystectomy: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 81-83, Feb. 7, '34
**BAKER, W. F.,** Physical therapy and general practitioner, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 172-174, March '34
**BAKER, W. J.:** See **CULVER, H., jt. auth.**
**BAKERS' ITCH**
—causes of occupational eczema in bakers; clinical studies and animal experiments, [N. C. van Vonno & J. Struycken] Dermat.Ztschr. **67:** 337, Oct. '33 [Comment on Zitzke's article]; reply by Zitzke **67:** 338, Oct. '33; comment by Teleky on van Vonno and Struycken's article **67:** 338-339, Oct. '33
—memorandum on prevention of bakers' eczema, [Teleky] Med.Welt **8:** 348-349, March 10, '34
**BAKMAS, N.:** See **ZELASCO, A. M., jt. auth.**
**BAKST, H. J., HAZARD, J. B., and FOLEY, J. A.,** Pulmonary moniliasis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1208-1213, April 14, '34
**BAKWIN, H., and BAKWIN, R. M.,** Vitamin D deficiency; tetany in infants without rickets, J.Pediat. **3:** 880-882, Dec. '33
**BAKWIN, R. M.:** See **BAKWIN, H., jt. auth.**
**BALABAN, N. I.,** Pathologic traits in personality of Leo Tolstoi, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 108-111, '33
**BALABANOV, Y. M.,** Testing patellar reflex, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 159-160, '33
**BALACEANU, V.:** See **BEAUNE, A., jt. auth.**
**BALACHOVSKI, S., and SOLIANIKOVA, V.,** Recherches sur le rôle du carotène dans l'organisme, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **16:** 119-124, Jan. '34
**BALADO, M.,** Una cuestión de prioridad; la aracnoiditis óptico-quiasmática y la XIII Reunión Neurológica Internacional anual (París, 30-31 de mayo de 1933), Semana méd. **2:** 1790-1794, Dec. 7, '33
——See **DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.**
——**and MALBRÁN, J.,** Edema y atrofia de la papila simultáneos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3093-3098, Sept. '33
Compresión y sección del quiasma por las arterias del polígono de Willis, Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 126-133, Dec. '33
——**and MOREA, R.,** Traitement chirurgical des tumeurs du nerf auditif, Oto-rhino-laryng.Internat. **17:** 721-735, Oct. '33
——**and PARDAL, R.,** Anatomía patológica de las glándulas suprarrenales en los casos de tumores hipofisarios y perihipofisarios, Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 45-50, Oct.-Nov. '33
——**IBAÑEZ PUIGGARI, M., and GAVIÑA ALVARADO, E.,** Enfermedad osteocutánea familiar pseudo-acromegálica, Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 61-79, Oct.-Nov. '33
**BALADO SYNDROME:** See Optic Chiasm
**BALAN, N. P.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Tod durch Ertrinken, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **22:** 167-177, '33
**BALANESCU, I.,** Sur la valeur de l'indice de Pignet, Arch. méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **87:** 17-21, Jan. '34; also, On value of Pignet's index, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 358-360, May '34
Cause of Napoleon's death, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 52-53, Jan. '34
——**ZAMFIR, D., OERIU, S., and STANCESCU, I.,** Calcium, phosphorus, potassium and cholesterol content of blood in various stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 20-41, Jan. '34
——**ZAMFIR, D., and POPOVICI, J. D.,** Disturbances in gastric chemistry in various forms of tuberculosis, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **32:** 603-609, Dec. '33
**BALANOPOSTHITIS:** See Penis, Inflammation
**BALANTIDIASIS**
—associated intestinal lesions in man and lower animals, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 68-85, Jan. '34
—first human case observed in Uruguay, [R. V. Talice, C. A. Peluffo & C. Nieto] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 676-679, Nov. '33
**BALANTIDIUM**
—specificity in genus Balantidium based on size and shape of body and macronucleus, with descriptions of 6 new species, [R. Hegner] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 38-67, Jan. '34
**BALANZÓ CABOT,** Un cas de sífilis pulmonar en un nen de 28 dies. Presentació de peça patológica, But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **6:** 214-222, July-Aug. '33
**BALASH, B. M.,** Technic in surgery of biliary tract, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 390-392, March 15, '34
**BALÁZS, G.:** See **DÓZSA, J., jt. auth.**
**BALBAN, W.,** Zur Kenntnis der sog. "Spirochaetosis arthritica" (Reiter), Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 305-309, March '34
**BALCÁZAR RUBIO, M.,** Consideraciones acerca de un caso interesante de dextrocardia con heterotaxia, Siglo méd. **93:** 346-350, March 31, '34
**BALCET, C.,** Peso diametri e volume del cristallino in rapporto all'età e peso dell'animale, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1135-1145, Oct. '33
**BALCH, J. F.:** See **GARSHWILER, W. P., jt. auth.**
**BALDENWECK, L.,** Les bruits vasculaires de l'oreille, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **17:** 641-682, Sept. '33; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 81-116, Feb. '34
Un cas de zona palato-laryngé, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 595-596, Sept.-Oct. '33
Traitement des phlegmons de l'amygdale, Médecine **15:** 72-76, Jan. '34
Les paralysies nerveuses du larynx de cause imprécise. Rôle éventuel des virus neurotropes non syphilitiques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 31-38, Jan. '34
——**and MOUNIER-KUHN, P.,** Syndrome œsophagien au cours d'une atrophie cutanée généralisée, Lyon méd. **153:** 244-249, Feb. 25, '34
——**and PERROT, N.,** Cancer sinuso-nasal. (Sarcome plasmocytaire ayant d'abord évolué sous les apparences d'une tumeur amyloïde), Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1267-1277, Dec. '33
**BALDES, E. J.:** See **HERRICK, J. F., jt. auth.**
**BALDI, F.,** Réactions cutanées à la tuberculine et réaction de fixation du complément dans la démence précoce et diverses autres affections mentales, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 260-262, '34
**BALDIE, A.,** Medico-legal problems in general practice; diagnosis of intoxication by alcohol and drugs, Practitioner **132:** 619-632, May '34
**BALDNESS:** See Alopecia
**BALDOR, J. F.,** Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento local de las adenitis tuberculosas, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1257-1280, Nov. '33
**BALDRIDGE, C. W.:** See **BARER, A., jt. auth.**
**BALDWIN, A. H.:** See **SAWERS, W. C., jt. auth.**
**BALDWIN, D. M.:** See **BEATTIE, M., jt. auth.**
——See **KRUEGER, A. P., jt. auth.**
**BALDWIN, E.:** See **NEEDHAM, D. M., jt. auth.**
**BALDWIN, F. M.:** See **ESCOBAR, R. A., jt. auth.**
——See **TYLER, D. B., jt. auth.**
**BALDWIN, J. F.,** Is vermiform appendix ever congenitally absent? Appendicular artery the Ariadne thread to appendix, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 576-577, Dec. '33
Four synchronous cancers of small intestine; case report, New England J.Med. **210:** 259, Feb. 1, '34
**BALDWIN, J. N.,** Study of pelvic history of college women after graduation, Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 77-82, Dec. '32
**BALDWIN, J. T., JR.,** Method for concentrating and fixing free-living protozoa on cover glasses, Science **79:** 143, Feb. 9, '34
**BALDY-DARTIGNES-WEBSTER OPERATION:** See Uterus, displacements
**BALENDRA, W.,** Necrosis of mandible due to typhoid fever, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 17-20, Dec. '33
**BALESTRE:** See **d'ŒLSNITZ, jt. auth.**
**BALESTRIERI, A.:** See **BRAGA, C., jt. auth.**

**BALFOUR, D. C.,** Surgical care of benign and malignant lesions of stomach and duodenum, 1932, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 759-763, Dec. 13, '33
Sir William Taylor, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 795-796, April '34
——**and GRAY, H. K.,** Pulmonary complications following operation on stomach and duodenum, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 211-218, '33
——**and WATSON, J. R.,** Advances in abdominal surgery during 1932, Internat.Clin. **1:** 270-307, March '34
**BALIÑA, P. L., and ABERASTURY, M.,** Seudochancro piocóccico, Semana méd. **2:** 1623-1625, Nov. 23, '33
——**See HANON, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**and PUENTE, J. J.,** La campaña sanitaria antileprosa en la Argentina; plan de organización; sus conexiones e interdependencia con la lucha antivenérea, Semana méd. **2:** 1765-1772, Dec. 7, '33
Dispensarios dermatovenereológicos; dispensarios polivalentes, antivenéreos y antileprosos, Semana méd. **2:** 2053-2055, Dec. 28, '33
**BALINT, J.: See HAUROWITZ, F., jt. auth.**
——**See WINTER, K. A., jt. auth.**
**BALINT, M.,** Charakteranalyse und Neubeginn, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 54-65, '34
**BALKEN, E. R., and MAURER, S.,** Variations of psychological measurements associated with increased vitamin B complex feeding in young children; preliminary study, J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 85-92, Feb. '34
**BALL, F. E.,** Acute diffuse spondylitis, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1563-1567, May '34
**BALL, J.,** Demonstration of quantitative relation between stimulus and response in pseudopregnancy in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 698-703, March '34
**BALL, O. V.,** Model milk by-laws, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 25-27, Jan. '34
**BALL, V.,** La pathologie comparée et la question controversée de l'existence du nævocancer parotidien chez l'homme, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 370-371, March 13, '34
——**See DUBOIS, R., jt. auth.**
**BALLANCE, C.: See MILLER, C., jt. auth.**
**BALLARD, J. W.,** Mesenteric thrombosis in case of general paresis, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 100-102, May '34
**BALLARÒ, M.,** Tre casi di eclampsia puerperale trattati con la magnesioterapia, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 456-459, Oct. '33
**BALLENGER, E. G., ELDER, O. F., and McDONALD, H. P.,** Transurethral resection of prostate gland; report of 125 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 60-63, Feb. '34
Transurethral resection of prostatic bars, hypertrophies and cancer, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 651-658, April '34
Analysis of results of 290 transurethral prostatic resections, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 407-410, June '34
**BALLENGER, H. C.,** Acute upper respiratory tract infections, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 207-210, May '34
**BALLENGER-SLUDER OPERATION:** See Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
**BALLESTER, M.,** Nota sobre l'evolució de les bronquiectasies, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 338-340, Sept. 15, '33
**BALLIF, L., and GHERSCOVICI, I.,** Contribution à l'étude de la chloropexie et de la chloropénie tissulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 319-322, '33
Influence des injections de chlorure de potassium et de calcium sur le rapport K/Ca chez les chiens, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 324-325, '33
Le potassium et le sodium dans les muscles et la substance cérébrale, au cours des avitaminoses B et de la pellagre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 75-76, '34
——**See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
**BALLIN, MAX**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Clinical recognition and surgical treatment of parathyroidism, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 36-41, April '34
——**and BLOOM, A. R.,** Parathyroidism: its late results, Radiology **22:** 595-602, May '34
**BALLMANN,** Das Krankenhaus im neuen Staat, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 3-6, Jan. 9, '34
**BALLÓ, B.: See FOLLMANN, J., jt. auth.**
**BALLON, H. C.: See EHRLICH, W., jt. auth.**
**BALLONIUS:** See Baillou, Guillaume
**BALLOTTA, F.,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla benzina, Med. d.lavoro **25:** 28, Jan. 31, '34; 65, Feb. 28, '34; 93, March 31, '34
**"BALLUNG" (MÜLLER) REACTION:** See Müller Reaction
**BALMES, A., and BALMES, J.,** La chrysothérapie dans l'asthme bronchique, Montpellier méd. **5:** 174-181, March 15, '34
——**See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**
**BALMES, J.: See BALMES, A., jt. auth.**
**BALMUS, G.: See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**
**BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY**
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; and under names of organs and diseases
—balneotherapy in gynecologic diseases, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 113-115, Feb. 10, '34
—disparity between theory and practice in balneology, [K. Barth] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 141-142, Feb. 19, '34
—hydrotherapy and balneotherapy; review of literature, [A. Laqueur] Med.Klin. **30:** 308-311, March 2, '34
**BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY**—Continued
—length of time patient should remain in single bath, and length of time required for completion of successful balneotherapy, [E. Markwalder] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 123-124, Feb. 10, '34
—**various hydrotherapeutic procedures,** [E. Mather] J. Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 143-145, March '34
**history,** bathing in ancient times (Kleine Mitteilung über das Baden im Altertum), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 135, Feb. 10, '34
**BALODIS, K.,** Weitere Versuche über Aufhebung örtlicher Anästhesie durch Gewöhnung an Alkohol, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 589-594, '33
**BALOG, P.,** Pneumobazilleninfektion (Friedländer) der abführenden Harnwege mit eitriger Urethritis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1658-1662, Nov. 25, '33
**de BALOGH, E.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'histo-biochimie de l'hémorragie cérébrale. (Recherches sur la régression chimique du pigment du sang du foyer apoplectique), Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1051-1054, Nov. '33
**von BALOGH, E.,** Die Diagnose des Malleus an der Leiche, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 376-380, March 31, '34
**BALSAM**
—absorption of balsam oils by bronchial apparatus, [G. Andreoli] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 139-147, Feb. '34
**therapy:** See Bronchi, diseases; Lungs, diseases
**BALSAMO, G.,** Diatermocoagulazione degli epiteliomi, Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 686-692, May 1, '33
**BALTACEANO, G., and VASILIU, C.,** L'action expérimentale du café sur la pression artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1247-1249, '33
Les mouvements de la vésicule biliaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1346-1349, '33
L'action de la sécrétine sur la motilité gastro-duodéno-vésiculo-colique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 674-675, '34
La corrélation fonctionnelle entre la vésicule biliaire et le duodénum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 676-678, '34
**BALTAZARD, M.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
**BALTEANU, I., and AGAPI, C.,** Etude comparative sur la structure antigénique du streptocoque gourmeux et du streptocoque hémolytique scarlatineux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 754-756, '33
**BALTHAZARD and MELISSINOS,** L'intoxication oxycarbonée; valeur du coefficient d'empoisonnement, Paris méd. **2:** 393-398, Nov. 18, '33; also, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 1-13, Jan. '34
**BALTZAN, D. M.,** Angina pectoris: clinical classification, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 269-274, March '34
**BALYEAT, F. S.: See THOLEN, E. F., jt. auth.**
**BALYEAT, R. M.,** Case reports illustrating 7 manifestations of allergy in children, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 56-59, Feb. '34
——**and BOWEN, R.,** Cod liver oil sensitivity in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 529-532, March '34
Facial and dental deformities due to perennial nasal allergy in childhood, Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 445-460, May '34
**BALZA, J.: See CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.**
**de BALZAC, HONORÉ (1799-1850)**
—schizophrenia in Balzac's "Comédie humaine," [H. Claude & J. Lévy-Valensi] Progrès méd., pp. 585-590, April 7, '34
**BALZANO, I.,** Contributo allo studio della regione del vestibolo laringeo nell'uomo e nei mammiferi più comuni, (Ricerche di istologia comparata), Ann.di laring.,otol. **32:** 179-191, '32
Ricerche sperimentali su alcune variazioni biologiche consecutive a stimolazioni dei riflessi nasali; variazioni della riserva alcalina e del *pu* in seguito a stimolazioni dei riflessi nasali, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 454-476, July '33
Ricerche sperimentali sulla permeabilità della mucosa delle prime vie ai germi patogeni, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 693-699, Oct. '33
**BALZER, E.: See RIEDER, W., jt. auth.**
**BAMANN, E., and LAEVERENZ, P.,** Über pankreatische Lyo- und Desmo-lipasen; zur Kenntnis zellgebundener Enzyme der Gewebe und Drüsen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **223:** 1-20, '34
**BAMATTER, F.,** Gehäuftes sporadisches Auftreten von bulbopontinen Formen der Kinderlähmung, Arch.f. Kinderh. **101:** 193-211, '34
Fulminante Meningokokkensepsis. Zur Ätiologie des Syndroms von Waterhouse-Friderichsen, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **142:** 129-162, '34
**BAMBAREN, C. A.,** Dr. Ramón E. Ribeyro, Crón.méd., Lima **50:** 231-233, July '33
Abel S. Olaechea y la sanidad nacional, Crón.méd.,Lima **50:** 245-260, Aug. '33
**BAMBER, G.,** Post-arsenical lichen planus, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 817-818, May '34
**BAMFORD, C. B.,** Analytical review of series of cases of insanity with pregnancy, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 58-63, Jan. '34
**BAMFORTH, J.,** Enquiry into coli anaerogenes bacteria, J.Hyg. **34:** 69-80, Feb. '34

**BAN, T.**, Über die innere Sekretion der Mundspeicheldrüsen; über den Injektionsversuch des Hypophysenvorderlappenextraktes und den Exstirpationsversuch (partiell) des Hypophysenvorderlappens des erwachsenen Hundes, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2383-2385, Dec. '33
——**See HIKI, Y., jt. auth.**
——**See NISHIMURA, S., jt. auth.**
**BANANAS**
—celiac disease in adult treated with sugarless milk, bananas and meat, [C. G. Roberts] Lancet **1:** 130-132, Jan. 20, '34
—milk and banana diet for treatment of obesity, [G. A. Harrop] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2003-2005, June 16, '34
—nutritive and therapeutic value, [D. E. Lane] Am.J. Phys.Therapy **11:** 14-15, Feb. '34
—trends in infants' diet, [D. M. Siperstein] Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 30-31, Jan.-March '34
—use of banana powder in feeding undernourished infants, [S. Benoliel] Lisboa méd. **10:** 691-694, Nov. '33
**BAÑARES ZARZOSA, P.**, Urografía intravenosa, pielografía instrumental, neumopielografía. Indicaciones; técnica, Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 422-431, Nov. '33
**BANCROFT, F. E.: See ALLIBONE, T. E., jt. auth.**
**BANCROFT, F. W.**, Aims of medical education in improving treatment of fractures, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 476-478, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
——**QUICK, A. J., and STANLEY-BROWN, M.**, Relationship between complement and prothrombin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 791-793, April '34
**BANCROFT, P.: See TOMLINSON, C. C., jt. auth.**
**BANCROFT, THOMAS LANE:** See Obituaries
**BANDAGING**
—combination of cod liver oil and plaster bandage in therapy of injuries with tissue losses, [W. Löhr] Chirurg **6:** 5-11, Jan. 1, '34
—compression bandages in therapy of phlebitis, [E. Friedländer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 361-363, March 24, '34
—compression bandages in therapy of phlebitis; economic aspect, [A. Schiff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 363-364, March 24, '34
—copper strips for splitting plasters and plaster opening tool, [E. I. Lloyd] Lancet **1:** 1059-1060, May 19, '34
—"ditmaplast," new plaster bandage material, [F. Lanyar & L. Zechner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 338, March 16, '34
—hemostatic bandages, [Pflugmacher] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 5-44, Jan. '34
—lastex, new elastic bandage; use after surgical operations, [F. Kazda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1396-1397, Nov. 17, '33
—new technic of bandaging of epidermic grafts; application in therapy of ulcers of leg, [M. Riou] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1296-1301, '33
—results of examination of hemostatic bandages, [G. Magnus] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 45-48, Jan. '34
—results of therapy of varicose ulcers with adhesive elastic bandages, [S. Schujman] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 894-923, Oct. '33
—several ways of bandaging foot, [E. Perman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1126-1129, Oct. 27, '33
—simple bandage for treatment of paralyzed serratus muscle, [Hohmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 23-24, Jan. 5, '34
**BANDERA, B.**, La anestesia en los cardíacos, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 239-247, '33
**BANDERAS BIANCHI, T.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**
**BANDOW, F.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Metallkomplexsalze des Hämatoporphyrins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 71-73, '34
——**BIRKNER, J., and BOHNENKAMP, H.**, Zur Frage eines intrapulmonalen Sauerstoffverbrauchs bei Anämie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 178-181, '33
**BANERJEE, B. N.: See DATTA, N. C., jt. auth.**
**BANERJEE, P.**, Volvulus of sigmoid, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 677-679, Dec. '33
**BANERJI, H., and REID, C.**, Adrenals and glucose tolerance, J.Physiol. **81:** 93-101, March 29, '34
**BANET, V.**, Degeneración cancerosa tardía de una úlcera del estómago después de termo-cauterización y gastro-enterostomía, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 65-72, March '34
——**BOLAÑOS, J. M., and SUTTER, R.**, Sarcoma osteogénico de la mama, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **8:** 321-328, Nov. '33
**BANG, F., and GULDBERG, G.**, Sur les processus locaux dans la cancérisation, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 631-642, Nov. '33; also, Local processes in cancerization of tissue, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1345-1350, Nov. 11, '33
**BANG, OLE**, Clinical investigations on ether-soluble acids in blood, especially in cardiac diseases, Ugesk.f. læger **95:** 1360-1364, Dec. 21, '33
Blutmilchsäure und Sauerstoffaufnahme während und nach Muskelarbeit beim Menschen. Herrn Prof. Dr. Vald. Henriques zu seinem 70.Geburtstag gewidmet, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 544-554, '34
**BANG, OLUF, BENDIXEN, H. C., and ØRSKOV, J.**, Ruft Brucella abortus Bang eine universelle Infektion beim Rinde hervor und sind das Symptom Verwerfen und die latente Euterinfektion nur Ausdruck für eine geringe Fähigkeit der trächtigen Gebärmutter und der Milchdrüsen, sich von der Infektion zu befreien? Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 7-17, '33
**BANG'S DISEASE:** See Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
**BANHEGYI, I., and BRAND, J.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über den Harnsäure-Stoffwechsel bei diffuser Atrophie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 73-77, Jan. 26, '34
**BANI, U.**, Azotemia ed indice di acidosi esaminate comparativamente per il valore prognostico degli operandi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 51-54, Jan. 15, '34
**BANISTER, J. B.: See McILROY, L., jt. auth.**
**BANISTER, RICHARD (—1626)**
—additional facts in relation to father of British ophthalmology, [R. R. James & A. Sorsby] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 156-159, March '34
**BANISTERINE**
**effects**, on excitability of psychomotor centers, [D. G. Shmelkin & A. B. Feldman] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 109-112, '33
—pharmacodynamic effect of harmine on isolated muscle and heart of frog, [J. Srůtek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 180-185, Feb. 16, '34
—use of harmine in experimental psychiatric examinations, [V. Vondráček] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 197-202, Feb. 23, '34
**therapy:** See Dementia Praecox, therapy
**BANKOFF, G.**, Pathologie und Therapie der essentiellen Teleangiektasien, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2035-2037, Dec. 29, '33
Die Frakturenheilung und ihre mechanische und biologische Förderung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 256-261, '34
Thrombosis, embolism, and their treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 189-190, Feb. 3, '34
New method of local anæsthesia for abdominal operations, Lancet **1:** 287-289, Feb. 10, '34
**BANKS, B.**, Treatment of hemorrhoids and pruritus ani, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 122-128, March '34
**BANKS, B. M., and BARGEN, J. A.**, Relapses in chronic ulcerative colitis; causes and prevention, Arch.Int. Med. **53:** 131-139, Jan. '34
**BANKS, G. F.: See THOMPSON, I. M., jt. auth.**
**BANKS, H.**, Case of spontaneous rupture of uterus at 6½ months, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 82-85, Feb. '34
**BANKS, H. M.**, Use of celluloid film in mounting of museum specimens, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 44-47, March '34
Study of hyperpyrexia reaction following intravenous therapy, Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 260-291, May '34
——**and BEASLEY, T. J.**, Selective autogenous vaccine in treatment of bronchial asthma; preliminary report, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 151-156, April '34
**BANKS, H. S.**, Use and misuse of antitoxin, Pub.Health **47:** 132-139, Jan. '34
**BANNICK, E. G.**, Lipoid nephrosis and its relation to glomerular nephritis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 172-178, Jan. 20, '34
Report of unusual case of probable amebiasis, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 99-102, Feb. 14, '34
**BAÑÓN, M.: See JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**BANOS, M., and LAMBERT, A.**, Sur un procédé de purification de l'eau applicable aux petites collectivités, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1171-1176, '33
**BANSI**, Über Versuche mit Magermilchnahrungsmitteln an Diabetikern, Med.Welt **7:** 1536-1537, Oct. 28, '33
**BANSILLON, E.: See VORON, J., jt. auth.**
**BANTI'S DISEASE:** See Anemia, splenic
**BANTING, F. G., and GAIRNS, S.**, Resistance to Rous sarcoma, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 615-619, June '34
**BANTUS**
—nature of antidiphtheritic immunity among South African Bantu by means of Schick test and antitoxin titrations, [E. Grasset] South African M.J. **7:** 779-785, Dec. 9, '33
—sweat glands in Negro, [S. Glaser] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 371-376, Jan.-March '34
**BANU, C., and GAVRILESCU, N.**, Effect of guanidine derivatives on tissue respiration, Biochem.J. **28:** 270-272, '34
**BANU, N. D.: See HAGIESCU, D., jt. auth.**
**BAÑUELOS GARCÍA, M.**, Valor terapéutico del ritmo en los trastornos funcionales del sistema nervioso de la vida vegetativa, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 3-8, Jan. '34
**BANYAI, A. L.**, Treatment of tuberculosis in general practice, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 42, Jan.; 109, Feb.; 294, April '34
Treatment of tuberculosis in general practice; tuberculous pleurisy, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 355-358, May '34
Therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; review of 100 cases, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 603-627, June '34
**BANYAI, G.**, Effect of diathermy on protein fractions of blood plasma, Gyógyászat **73:** 775-778, Dec. 10, '33
**BANYAI, J.**, Experiences with *tri*brom-ethanol narcosis in otic surgery, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1803-1804, Dec. 29, '33
**BAONVILLE, LEY, J., and TITECA, J.**, Psychose hallucinatoire chez un trypanosomlé, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 129-138, Feb. '34

**BAQUERO GIL, G.,** Síndromes de aplasia mieloide, Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **14:** 409-427, Nov. '33
——**and NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R.,** Reacciones celulares sanguíneas e histopatología de la tuberculosis. (Doctrina y estudio de técnicas de coloración supravital), Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1233-1241, Nov. 4, '33
Valores e índices linfomonocitarios en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1292-1303, Nov. 18, '33
**BARABAS, Z.,** Dietetic therapy of pneumonia in nurslings and infants, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 169-170, Feb. 22, '34
**BARAC, G.: See LAMBRECHTS, A., jt. auth.**
**BARACH, A. L.,** Why don't we spend? Ment.Hyg. **18:**56-68, Jan. '34
Analysis of 376 consecutive oxygen-treated cases from study made at Presbyterian Hospital, New York, from 1929 to 1932, New York State J.Med. **34:** 41-46, Jan. 15, '34
Action of oxygen in counteracting alcoholic intoxication, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 610-615, March '34
Clinical significance of oxygen therapy, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 145-154, April '34
——**See HINSIE, L. E., jt. auth.**
**BARACH, J. H.,** Lower fat diet in diabetes, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 124-125, April '34
**BARACH ENERGY INDEX:** See Cardiovascular System, function tests
**BARAHONA FERNANDES,** Relações entre a tuberculose e a demência precoce, Lisboa méd. **11:** 212-242, March '34
**BARALDI, A.,** Osificación metatraumática de los ligamentos conoide y trapezoide, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1273-1278, Nov. 29, '33
**BARALDI FRACTURE:** See Humerus, fractures
**BARANY, A.: See WEINSTEIN, Iulia, jt. auth.**
**BARANY, R.,** Injections of novocain combined with massage as method of treatment of muscular rheumatism, irritating cough, etc., Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 295-298, March 10, '34
**BARATA de OLIVEIRA,** Determinação da pressão arterial retiniana com o auxilio do ophthalmoscopio de Gullstrand, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 144-149, Jan. '34
**BARATH, E., and WEINER, P.,** Über hyperonkische Formen von Diabetes Insipidus, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 414-415, March 17, '34
**BARATOUX, J. E.,** Tumeurs malignes primitives de la trachée, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1272-1289, Nov. '33
**BARBACCI, G.,** Su la diagnosi delle immagini diverticolari dell'angolo duodeno-digiunale, Radiol.med. **21:** 428-433, April '34
**BARBARA, A., RODRIGUEZ, J. A., and PLAZAOLA, D.,** Anestesia peridural de Pagés; experiencia personal, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 931-934, Dec. '33
**BARBARO, G.,** Influenza della morfina sulla secrezione urinaria nella nefrosi e nella nefrite sperimentale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 743-752, Dec. 31, '33
**BARBARO-FORLEO, G.,** Fattori inorganici e fattori organici del meccanismo delle terapie antianemiche, in relazione coi problemi patogenetici delle anemie. (Considerazioni critiche, osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali a proposito della associazione terapeutica di ferro e pirrolo), Haematologica **15:** 51-106, '34
**BARBAT, R. O.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
**BARBÉ, A.: See CRUVEILHIER, L., jt. auth.**
**BARBEAU, A.,** A propos de réimpaludations, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 332-342, April '34
**BARBEL, I. E.,** "Mosaic" tables of Schaaf for measuring color perception, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 168-171, '33
Practical methods of testing color perception, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 798-803, Sept. 30, '33
**BARBELLION, P.,** La chimiothérapie intraveineuse dans les infections des voies urinaires, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 9-10, Jan. 4, '34
Valeur propre de l'antiseptique dans les grands lavages urétraux, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 102-103, Feb. 1, '34
Traitement hospitalier de la blennorragie, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 114-119, Feb. 19, '34
**BARBER, C. G.,** Ultimate anatomical modifications in amputation stumps, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 394-400, April '34
——**See TODD, T. W., jt. auth.**
**BARBER, D. N.,** Influenza, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 18-19, Jan. '34
**BARBER, H.,** Familial acholuric jaundice; family with 4 members affected, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 37-40, Jan. '34
**BARBER, K. W., and MAYO, C. W.,** Appendectomy for relief of chronic abdominal pain, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 103-104, Feb. 14, '34
**BARBER, S. R.,** Poison in pantry, Hygeia **12:** 129-131, Feb. '34
**BARBER, T. M.,** Scarlet fever, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 209-211, May '34
**BARBER, W. W.,** Maladaptation as factor in etiology of neurosis, J.Pediat. **4:** 604-610, May '34
**BARBERA, G.,** Il pneumotorace bilaterale simultaneo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **40:** 1841-1848, Nov. 20, '33
**BARBERIS, J. C.,** Artroplastía de codo, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1003-1017, Nov. '33
**BARBERIS, L.: See MASSOBRIO, E., jt. auth.**
**BARBEROUSSE, C. M.: See CRUZ, M. I., jt. auth.**
**BARBET, P.,** Les pieds du crucifix et le coup de lance. Etude anatomique et expérimentale, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 73-85, March '34
**BARBIER: See MOREL, jt. auth.**
**BARBIER, G.: See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
**BARBIER, J.: See BERIEL, L., jt. auth.**
**BARBIER, JEAN**
—physician and poet, [J. F. Albert] Chron.méd. **40:** 285-288, Nov. 1, '33
**BARBIER, P.,** La pyrétothérapie est-elle utile en phtisiothérapie? Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 10-13, Jan. '34
**BARBIERI, D.,** Studio istopatologico di un caso di leucemia mieloide cronica trattato con thorotrast, Minerva med. **1:** 12-15, Jan. 6, '34
**BARBILIAN,** Un procédé d'ostéosynthèse temporaire par cerclage pour les fractures diaphysaires, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 296-297, Feb. 24, '34
——**and BACULESCU,** Deux observations de résection secondaire précoce pour ostéomyélite, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1256-1258, Nov. 4, '33
**BARBIROLI, M.,** Processi rigenerativi dopo colecistotomia. Ricerche sperimentali, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 679-680, Nov. 30, '33
**BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES**
See also Allonal; Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Veramon
—barbital derivatives, [J. A. Labat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 774-776, Nov. 10, '33
—placental permeability to barbital derivatives; experimental studies, [R. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1380-1381, '33
—pulvules amytal compound (amytal-amidopyrine, Lilly) not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **102:** 842, March 17, '34
—study of hypnotics of barbital series, with purpose of obtaining new hypnotic of same series, [F. Fuertes & A. Guadan de Láscaris] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1215-1222, Oct. 28, '33
**determination,** further contributions to methods of barbital research, [T. Koppanyi, W. S. Murphy & S. Krop] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 373-374, Dec. '33
**effects,** action of soneryl on excitability of nervous centres of Selachians, [A. Obré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 453-455, '33
—antagonistic central action of veronal and caffeine, [K. Steinmetzer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 580-588, '33
—anticoagulating and anticomplementary potency of phenobarbital, [B. Brunelli] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **6:** 80-86, Feb. '34
—chronaximetry measure of effect of soneryl on neuromuscular excitability [A. Obré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 667-669, '33
—correlation of visceral and somatic activity following administration of hypnotics; barbital compounds, [J. P. Quigley, O. W. Barlow & C. K. Himmelsbach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 425-439, April '34
—effect of some compounds of barbituric acid and of urethrane (ethyl carbamate), [N. Rakieten & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 328-335, March '34
—effects of barbiturates, [W. F. Wegge] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 285-287, April '34
—in domestic fowl, [T. Koppanyi & W. S. Murphy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 375-376, Dec. '33
—in experimental nephrosis, [W. S. Murphy & T. Koppanyi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 376-378, Dec. '33
—influence of barbital on activity and learning of white rats, [L. Omwake] J.Comp.Psychol. **16:** 317-325, Dec. '33
—mechanism of gastro-intestinal inhibition by barbituric acid compounds, [J. P. Quigley & K. R. Phelps] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 420-424, April '34
—mutual interaction of rhubarb and barbital compounds, [Grumme] Med.Welt **7:** 1574-1575, Nov. 4, '33
—pharmacodynamic properties of new sparteine derivative, sparteine ethylphenylbarbiturate, [F. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 615-617, '33
—point in cerebral cortex at which phenobarbital exercises its greatest effect; studies on production of sleep by injections of phenobarbital into rabbits, [E. Sahlgren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 129-147, '34
—production of experimental hypothermia with sparteine ethylphenylbarbiturate, [F. Mercier & C. Rizzo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1183-1185, '33
—relationship between pharmacological action and chemical structure of barbituric acid derivatives, [E. E. Swanson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 961-963, May '34
—short acting barbituric acid derivatives, [E. E. Swanson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 963-964, May '34
**in urine: See Urine, barbital derivatives**
**therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Shock, therapy; Strychnine, toxicity; Tetanus, therapy**

**BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES**—Continued
**toxicity,** accidents in strychnine therapy of intoxication; case, [J. Paraf, J. Delay & C. Macrez] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1462-1464, Dec. 11, '33
—acquired sensitization to sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal) as evidenced by cutaneous eruptions; 4 cases, [A. M. Langenbach] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1376-1378, April 28, '34
—acute intoxication and its therapy, [D. Denéchau & R. Bonhomme] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 169-172, March 24, '34
—acute poisoning from somnifene, [H. Glatzel & F. Schmitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 111-117, '33
—acute poisoning in dehydration and diuresis, [T. Koppanyi, W. S. Murphy & S. Krop] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 451-453, Jan. '34
—adjuvant therapy in intoxications; large doses of epinephrine, [J. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1269-1270, Nov. 13, '33
—adjuvant therapy of intoxications; cure of case with edematous asphyxia by blood-letting and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [M. Barièty] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1270-1271, Nov. 13, '33
—alleged dangers of barbiturates, [R. D. Gillespie] Lancet **1:** 337-345, Feb. 17, '34
—cisternal drainage in coma from barbitone poisoning together with observations on toxic effects of continuous barbitone medication, [J. Purves-Stewart & W. Willcox] Lancet **1:** 500-503, March 10, '34
—clinical experiences with cyclobarbital, [F. Kraus] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 74-91, '33
—coma due to ingestion of phenobarbital cured by strychnine injection; case, [G. Carrière, C. Hurlez & Willoquet] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 353-357, March 11, '34
—complete coma due to phenobarbital in child 8 years old, [Derouaux] Liége méd. **27:** 521-524, April 15, '34
—dial intoxication cured by strychnine; case, [Laignel-Lavastine & S. Bidou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1624-1627, Dec. 25, '33
—etiology of primary granulocytopenia (following use of drugs containing amidopyrine alone or with a barbiturate), [F. W. Madison & T. L. Squier] J.A.M.A. **102:** 755-759, March 10, '34
—examination of urine by fluorescence microscopy for amount of porphyrin excreted by patient following poisoning from cyclobarbital, [E. Emminger] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1840-1842, Nov. 25, '33
—experimental aspect of fixed eruption due to alurate, compound of allonal, [A. B. Loveman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 97-101, Jan. 13, '34
—experimental research on therapy of acute experimental intoxications with barbital sodium, [C. Savi] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 97-103, '34
—fatal phenobarbital intoxication; failure of intensive strychnine therapy (38 centigrams) due to delay in application and too slow administration, [E. Bernard & Leroux-Robert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1418-1422, Dec. 4, '33
—fatal phenobarbital intoxication; strychnine intoxication resulting from massive doses; results of administration of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture); case, [C. Flandin & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1550-1555, Dec. 18, '33
—fever due to intoxication; significance, [P. Jacquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1466-1467, Dec. 11, '33
—gas metabolism of heart in insufficiency due to barbital derivatives, [A. Rühl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 96-110, '33
—grave intoxication with phenobarbital; late therapy by large doses of strychnine; case, [Denéchau, R. Bonhomme & L. Canonne] Arch.méd.d'Angers **38:** 33-38, March '34
—grave phenobarbital intoxication cured by subcutaneous and intravenous administration of large doses of strychnine and intravenous administration of coramin, [D. Denéchau & R. Bonhomme] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1587-1593, Dec. 25, '33
—injury of liver parenchyma in prolonged treatment with veronal; preliminary report, [J. Ravn] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1103-1112, Nov. 9, '33
—intoxication due to large dose of veronal; intense strychnine therapy; recovery, [Mme. Bertrand-Fontaine & A. Claass] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1177-1183, Nov. 6, '33
—intoxication due to phenobarbital; recovery after injection of large doses of strychnine; case, [H. Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1183-1184, Nov. 6, '33
—intoxication in 4 years of hospital practice, [D. Olmer & M. Audier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 269-273, Feb. 20, '34
—intoxications and their therapy, [P. Halbron] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 129-143, March 15, '34
—intoxications, with special reference to accompanying fever; 3 cases, [L. Rivet & J. Sambron] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1460-1462, Dec. 11, '33
—intravenous injection of large doses of strychnine in phenobarbital intoxication; case, [M. Brulé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1328-1330, Nov. 20, '33

**BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity**—Continued
—intravenous injections of coramin in therapy of veronal poisoning; case, [A. Buzzo & G. Costa Bertani] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3138-3141, Sept. '33
—large doses of strychnine in therapy of poisoning with phenobarbital, [Faveret] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 25-28, Jan. '34
—manifestations of strychnine intoxication in course of therapy of veronal intoxication; effects of coramin, [L. Ramond & J. Delay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1464-1465, Dec. 11, '33
—paradoxical effects of large doses of strychnine in 2 simultaneous cases of veronal intoxication, [d'Elsnitz, Balestre, Brugulère & Raibaudi] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1458-1459, Dec. 11, '33
—physiologic manifestations of episodic phenobarbital intoxication, [L. H. Cohen & E. F. Gildea] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 1283-1291, June '34
—poisoning by barbitone and allied drugs; its treatment by lumbar and cisternal drainage, [J. Purves-Stewart & W. H. Willcox] Lancet **1:** 6-7, Jan. 6, '34
—poisoning with derivative of barbituric acid (dial); case, [T. J. Orford] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 65, Jan. '34
—prognostic significance of fever and leukocytic reactions in intoxications, [C. Flandin, F. Joly & Carlotti] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1381-1387, Nov. 27, '33
—pulmonary lesions due to acute intoxication; roentgen study of case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & P. Chapireau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 120-125, Feb. 5, '34
—reactions to certain derivatives, [F. L. Meredith] J.A. M.A. **102:** 2099, June 23, '34
—reciprocal antidotal action of phenobarbital and strychnine; action of coramin, [J. Saucier] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 71-75, Jan. '34
—relation of amidopyrine and barbituric acid derivatives to granulocytopenia; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2183-2184, June 30, '34
—results of spinal drainage and intravenous injection of distilled water in intoxication; 3 cases, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & P. Salles] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1451-1454, Dec. 11, '33
—rheumatism due to phenobarbital, [Bériel & J. Barbier] Presse méd. **42:** 67-68, Jan. 13, '34; Lyon méd. 153: 77-83, Jan. 21, '34
—severe granulopenia following use of barbiturates and amidopyrine; case, [C. L. Randall] J.A.M.A. 102: 1137-1138, April 7, '34
—strychnine therapy of intoxications; 4 cases, [P. Harvier & J. Antonelli] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1184-1189, Nov. 6, '33
—subacute intoxication with phenobarbital and bromine showing symptoms of cerebral tumor, [J. Zappert] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 14-17, '34
—sudden recovery from intoxication due to intravenous injections of hypertonic dextrose solution; case, [P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1271-1272, Nov. 13, '33
—suicide by use of barbital; 2 cases, [S. Scheidegger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 452-460, '34
—symptom of poisoning by hypnotics of barbituric acid group, [R. Richards] Brit.M.J. **1:** 331, Feb. 24, '34; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 422, April '34
—therapy of intoxication by intravenous injection of strychnine sulphate, [R. J. Weissenbach & G. Dreyfus] Hôpital **21:** 759-761, Dec. (B.) '33
—transitory toxic amaurosis followed by chloropia after intoxication treated by strychnine; case, [L. Rivet & J. Sambron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 17-19, Jan. 22, '34
—ulcerating bullous dermatitis and polyneuritis caused by barbital poisoning; case, [L. Laederich & Mme. J. Bernard-Pichon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1413-1418, Dec. 4, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 154-156, Feb. 15, '34
**BARBITONE:** See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
**BARBONI, U.,** Gli ascessi freddi riscaldati, Terapia **23:** 289-296, Oct. '33
**BARBORKA, C. J.,** Nutrition in health and disease, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 44-49, March '34
Diet in management of nephrosis, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1633-1644, May '34
**BARBOUR, H. G., and GILMAN, A.,** Heat regulation and water exchange; subservience of vapor pressure homeostasis to temperature homeostasis, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 70-75, Jan. '34
Heat regulation and water exchange; relation of serum osmotic pressure to onset of fever, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 277-285, March '34
**BARBOUR, O.,** Use of suprarenal and thyroid in functional disorders of infancy; clinical study, Arch.Pediat. 50: 851-866, Dec. '33
**BARBUDO, J.:** See **COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**
**BARCELÓ, P.:** See **FREUDENTHAL PORTAS, A., jt. auth.**
**BARCIA, P.,** La primo-infección ganglio pulmonar tuberculosa y la radiología, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir. **1:** 778-791, Sept. '33
**BARCIA GOYANES, J. J.,** La neuritis retrobulbar aguda, Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 915-922, Dec. 15, '33

**BARCLAY, A. E.,** Mechanics of digestive tract, Lancet 1: 11-15, Jan. 6, '34
Meaning of mobility of viscera, Practitioner 132: 451-462, April '34
**BARCROFT, J.,** Some forms of apparatus for equilibration of blood, J.Physiol. 80: 388-393, Feb. 28, '34
**BARCZI, G.,** Disturbances of speech, Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 218-221, March 8, '34
**BARD, L.,** La crisoterapia en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.brasil.de med. 23: 344-354, Aug. '33
El humo del tabaco desde el punto de vista médico, Rev. méd.cubana 44: 1281-1291, Nov. '33
**BARD, P., and BROOKS, C. M.,** Localized cortical control of some postural reactions in cat and rat together with evidence that small cortical remnants may function normally, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 13: 107-157, '32
**BARD PARKER FORMALDEHYDE GERMICIDE:** See under Germicides
**BARDACH, M.,** Réceptivité du névraxe de la souris au virus de la neurolapine spontanée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1064-1066, '33
**BARDACHZI, F.,** Die Aufgaben des praktischen Arztes bei der Röntgenbehandlung, Med.Klin. 29: 1470-1474, Oct. 27, '33
Die Röntgenbehandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit, Strahlentherapie 49: 618-633, '34
**BARDEEN, C. R.,** Relation of number of medical graduates to public need; from standpoint of state universities, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 9: 11-22, Jan. '34
**BARDENHEUER, F. H.,** Bekämpfung septischer Zustände, Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 101-104, Feb. '34
**BARDENHEUER-PICQUE OPERATION:** See Sacro-Iliac Joint, diseases
**BARDET, P.,** La détermination des centres articulaires de la hanche, Buil.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 99-101, Feb. '34
**——See GILBERT, RENÉ, jt. auth.**
**von BARDOSSY, B.,** Coramin in der chirurgischen Anästhesie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1356-1357, Nov. 25, '33
**BARDSLEY, D. A.,** Distribution and sanitary significance of B. coli, B. lactis aerogenes and intermediate types of coliform bacilli in water, soil, faeces, and ice-cream, J.Hyg. 34: 38-68, Feb. '34
**BARDSWELL, N.,** Some aspects of work of sanatorium industrial villages of Papworth and Preston Hall, Tubercle 15: 292-295, April '34
**BARDY, H.,** On different principles of treatment of fractures of long bones of extremities, Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 417-418, '34
**BAREGGI, A.,** Disinfezione antitubercolare a domicilio—Il servizio mobile di disinfezione a Busto Arsizio, Bollettino 7: 443-453, '33
**BARELLI, L.,** L'epatoterapia nella sclerosi a placche disseminate. (Ricerche su sette casi), Gazz.d.osp. 54: 1468-1477, Nov. 19, '33
La catalasi ematica nella febbre (ricerche sperimentali e cliniche), Riforma med. 49: 1889-1895, Dec. 16, '33
**BARER, A., PAUL, W. D., and BALDRIDGE, C. W.,** Studies on relationship between oxygen consumption and nitrogen metabolism; in polycythemia vera, J. Clin.Investigation 13: 15-28, Jan. '34
**BARES, F. J.: See DENIS, RAÚL, jt. auth.**
**BARG, T. M.,** Therapy of suppurative ulceration of cornea with carbolic acid crystals, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 4: 73-76, '34
**BARGE, J. A. J.,** Medical instruction at University of Leiden in eighteenth century, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 78: 47-68, Jan. 6, '34
**BARGE, P.: See MOREAU, L., jt. auth.**
**BARGELLINI, D.,** Artrosi deformante e trattamento medico-ortopedico, Riv.di idroclimat.talassol.e terap. fis. 44: 395-397, Sept. '33
Autoplastica libera ed a lembo del tetto del cotile, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 359-370, '34
**BARGEN, J. A.,** Functions of large intestine, Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. 34: 121-126, '33
General indications for occupational therapy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 20-21, Jan. 10, '34
Chronic ulcerative colitis: trends in its present-day management, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 190-192, May '34
**——See BANKS, B. M., jt. auth.**
**——See BRUST, J. C. M., jt. auth.**
**——and BUIE, L. A.,** Chronic ulcerative colitis: progress in its management, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 1-5, Jan. 3, '34
**——and MAYO, C. W.,** Regional chronic ulcerative colitis: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 257-259, May 2, '34
**——and WEBER, H. M.,** Sigmoiditis: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 285-288, May 16, '34
**BARGETON: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
**BARGETON, D.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.**
**——See COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.**
**BARGI, L.,** Contributo allo studio delle stenosi aortiche dell'arco, Clin.med.ital. 65: 152-183, Feb. '34
**BARGMANN, W.,** Zur Histologie des Dentins, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 20: 442-458, '34
Über die Polsterarterien und Trichtervenen des Penis, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 20: 803-809, '34
**BARGUES: See JOULIA, jt. auth.**
**——See PAULY, R., jt. auth.**
**BARGY, M.,** Ptérygion et trachome, Rev.internat.du trachome 11: 39-41, Jan. '34 [Comment on Sédan's article]
**BARIÉTY, La** spirochétose ictérigène, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 9: 684-694, Dec. 31, '33
**BARIÉTY, M.,** L'œdème aigu du poumon, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 47: 694-695, Oct. 28, '33
A propos du traitement adjuvant dans les intoxications par les barbituriques: un cas d'asphyxie œdémateuse guéri par la saignée et l'ouabaïne, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1270-1271, Nov. 13, '33
Les ascites cirrhotiques; conception actuelle, traitement, Paris méd. 1: 33-36, Jan. 13, '34
**——See ACHARD, C., jt. auth.**
**——See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
**BARIL, G., and BRUNET, A.,** Le traitement des intoxications cyanurée et oxycarbonée par le bleu de méthylène, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 2: 294-297, Sept.-Oct. '33
**BARILARI, M. J.,** Baños de Stanger, Rev.méd.latino-am. 19: 101-111, Nov. '33
**BARISON, F.,** Studi sulla fisiopatologia del l.c.r. L'ipertensione endocranica nei tumori dell'encefalo in rapporto con la sede e con altri caratteri dei tumori, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 61: 123-176, '33
Studi sulla fisiopatologia del l.c.r. Risultati di misurazioni idrostatiche sul liquido cefalo-rachidiano del cadavere, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 61: 277-293, '33
**BARIUM**
See also Enemata; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, roentgenography
—action on striated muscles of toads, [G. Russo] Arch. di sc.biol. 19: 38-54, Aug. '33
—influence of various barium salts on respiration of cancerous cells and of normal liver cells, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 538-542, '33
—I-X barium meal omitted from N. N. R. and I-X barium unflavored not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A. M.A. 102: 930, March 24, '34
**chloride:** See Barium, toxicity; Heart, block
**sulphate:** See also Stomach, roentgenography
—advisability of immediate colonic irrigation following enema; estimation of some of the dangers accompanying use of barium (especially undue retention and hardening), [M. Golob] Radiology 22: 486-489, April '34
**toxicity,** pneumoconiosis due to barium; clinical, radiologic and experimental study, [A. Arrigoni] Med.d. lavoro 24: 461-468, Dec. 31, '33
—barium chloride poisoning, [C. F. Graham] J.A.M.A. 102: 1471, May 5, '34
**BARJAKTAROVIĆ, S. S.,** Diagnose der Extrauteringravidität mittels der Aschheim-Zondek'schen Schwangerschaftsreaktion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 742-743, March 31, '34
**——and BOGDANOVIĆ, S. B.,** Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Maisbrandes (Ustilago maidis), Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 381-387, '33
**BARKAN, G.,** Die Unterscheidung des "leicht abspaltbaren" Bluteisens vom Hämoglobineisen und vom anorganischen Eisen. 8. Mitteilung in der Reihe der Eisenstudien, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 221: 241-251, '33
**——and KINGISEPP, G.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über Jodeiweisshydrolyse, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 444-452, '34
**BARKAN, H.,** Bilateral glioma treated by radium, Arch. Ophth. 11: 20-31, Jan. '34
**BARKER, A.: See CLARKSON, W., jt. auth.**
**BARKER, C.,** Founding of New Haven County Medical Association, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 6: 323-331, Jan. '34
**BARKER, H. B.: See ROEHM, H. R., jt. auth.**
**BARKER, H. H.,** Radon ingestion and its possible health dangers, Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 673-675, May '34
**BARKER, LEWELLYS FRANKLIN**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Comments upon certain limitations in therapeutic use of endocrine products, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 32: 124-127, '32
On consideration of evidences of nervous or mental disease (or of predisposition thereto) in selection of insurance risks, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 20: 76-89, '33
Case of hypophyseal dwarfism (nanosomia pituitaria) probably due to cyst or benign neoplasm originating in residues of ductus craniopharyngeus; discussion of probable functions of different types of cells of adenohypophysis, Endocrinology 17: 647-657, Nov.-Dec. '33
Acute diffuse (cerebral and spinal) polyradiculoneuritis following oral sepsis; probability of superimposed infection with neurotropic ultravirus of schwannophil type, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 837-841, April '34
Removal of parathyroid tumor in fibrocystic osteopathy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 435-440, April '34
On Gull's disease (spontaneous myxœdema of adult), Practitioner 132: 463-474, April '34
**BARKER, M. B., and RAPPAPORT, M. E.,** Community placement as treatment policy for sex-delinquent girls, Ment.Hyg. 18: 218-232, April '34

**BARKER, N. W.**, General classification of diseases of veins and clinical types of thrombophlebitis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 191-194, March 28, '34
——**See ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**
——**and JULIN, L. A.**, Demonstration of superficial veins by infra-red photography, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 68-70, Jan. 31, '34
——**BROWN, G. E., and ROTH, G. M.**, Effect of pancreatic tissue extract on muscle pain of ischemic origin (intermittent claudication), Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 115-120, '33
**BARKER, P. S.: See FIELD, H., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.**
**BARKER, S. B.: See GOLDFARB, W., jt. auth.**
**BARKHASH, P. A.**, Early forms of liver disease; hepatites and precirrhotic states, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 741-750, '33
**BARKLEY, A. H.**, Glimpse of primitive medical men and early medicine, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 306-309, June '34
**BARKSDALE, G. H.**, Hypertensive heart disease, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 256-259, June '34
**BARLA-SZABÓ, EUGEN (JENÖ): See Barla-Szabó, J.**
**BARLA-SZABÓ, J.**, Milderung der Pockenimpfreaktion auf therapeutischem Wege, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 1-9, '33; also, Therapeutic modification of vaccinal reaction by roentgen rays, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1139-1141, Dec. 16,'33
Treatment of Heine-Medin-disease by ultravirus, Acta pædiat. **16:** 589-593, '33
**BARLEY, C. V.**, Childhood tuberculosis: etiology and diagnosis, Southwestern Med. **18:** 123-127, April '34
**BARLIK, A.**, Über den Entstehungsmechanismus der Erhöhung des Antiprothrombinspiegels im Blut beim Stauungsikterus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 656-665, '33
Über das Wesen der verzögerten Blutgerinnung beim Stauungsikterus, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 102, Jan. 20, '34
**BARLING, S.**, Place of surgery in treatment of gastric and duodenal ulceration, Birmingham M.Rev. **8:** 231-235, Dec. '33
**BARLOS, K.**, Kompressionsileus durch linkseitige Hydronephrose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1759-1762, Nov. 24, '33
**BARLOVATZ, A.**, Course, prognosis and classification of human trypanosomiasis, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 1-20, March '34
**BARLOW, O. W.: See QUIGLEY, J. P., jt. auth.**
**BARLOW'S DISEASE:** See Scurvy
**BARNARD, J. H.**, Symposium on allergy: Monilia albicans in chronic bronchial asthma, M.Rec. **139:** 534-536, May 16, '34
**BARNARD, M. W.**, X-ray in tuberculosis case finding; preliminary report of x-ray surveys of 20,000 individuals on home relief in 2 districts of New York City, 1933, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 247-252, '33
X-ray mass-procedure applicable for discovery of early tuberculosis in industrial groups, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 8-16, Jan. '34
Paper films; recent development in x-ray technic, Am.J. Nursing **34:** 227-230, March '34
**BARNEOUD, J.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
**BARNES, A. R.**, Some recent observations on electrocardiographic changes in myocardial infarction, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 75-76, Jan. 31, '34
——**BEAVER, D. C., and SNELL, A. M.**, Primary sarcoma of heart; report of case with electrocardiographic and pathological studies, Am.Heart J. **9:** 480-491, April '34
**BARNES, B. O., SCOTT, V. B., FERRILL, H. W., and ROGOFF, J. M.**, Effects of partial adrenalectomy on experimental diabetes and on sensitivity to insulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 524-525, Feb. '34
**BARNES, E. M.**, Difficulties of estimating kidney function in out-patient service, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 191-194, Jan. '34
**BARNES, J. P.: See BRADEN, A. H., jt. auth.**
**BARNES, M. E.**, Expected morbidity from communicable diseases in Iowa during 1934, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 209, April '34
**BARNES, M. F., METCALFE, A. N., MARTINDALE, W. E., and LENTZ, W. J.**, Canine rabies experimental vaccination, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 740-751, May '34
**BARNES, M. N., and RAHN, O.**, Tötung von Hefen durch Strahlungen des menschlichen Körpers, Arch.f Mikrobiol. **4:** 583-588, '33
**BARNES, T. C.**, Validity of "all-or-none" law in peripheral nervous system of Crustacea, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 447-458, Feb. '34
**BARNES, W. H.**, Browne's "Hydriotaphia" with reference to adipocere, Isis **20:** 337-343, Jan. '34
**BARNETT, C. W.: See READ, J. M., jt. auth.**
**BARNETT, H. M.**, Determination of carotene in butter fat, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 259-267, May '34
**BARNETT, S. W.**, Hernia of jejunum through aperture in mesentery of small intestine, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 202, April '34
**BARNETT, T.**, Hyoscine amnesia in labour; analysis of 50 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 940-942, May 26, '34
**BARNEVILLE: See VERRIÈRE, jt. auth.**
**BARNEY, J. D.**, Experiences with prostatic resection, New England J.Med. **210:** 349-351, Feb. 15, '34
——**and MINTZ, E. R.**, Occurrence of metastatic malignant disease of kidney, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 233-239, '33
**BARNEY, W. R.**, Breech delivery, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 297-299, May '34
**BARON, C.**, Torsion of normal ovary; case of reoccurrence of rare pathologic condition, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1675-1676, May 19, '34
**BARON, F.**, A propos du traitement des hémorragies du nouveau-né, Clinique, Paris **28:** 307, Oct. (A) '33
**BARONAS, V.**, Mud baths in therapy of gynecologic diseases, Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 73-82, Feb. '34
**BARONCI, G.**, Contributo allo studio dell'infezione poliomielitica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1889-1892, Nov. 27, '33
**BARONI, B.**, Sopra un caso di calcolosi renale dimostrata dalla pielografia ascendente, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 734-738, July-Aug. '33
Meccanismo e curva di eliminazione dei mezzi di contrasto per la pielografia discendente, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 739-741, July-Aug. '33
Contributo allo studio dei melanomi cutanei al lume di un moderno mezzo d'indagine: del microscopio a fluorescenza, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **9:** 543-586, Oct. '33
——**See CASTRONOVO, E., jt. auth.**
**BARONI, E., and COLOGNESE, G.**, Glutatione del sangue e tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 244-252, March 31, '34
**BARONI, V. (Cluj), and COMSIA, O.**, Immunité envers le sarcome obtenue par des greffes de tissu embryonnaire et placentaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1310-1312, '33
——**See TEPOSU, E., jt. auth.**
**BARONI, V. (Milan)**, Sulla pneumografia nei portatori di pnx bilaterale, Bollettino **7:** 409-425, '33
**BARON MAYDELL, R.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Kreatinin im Blutserum und im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 455-462, '33
**BAROTTE, J.**, Emile Roux, 1853-1933; Albert Calmette, 1863-1933, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 737-741, Oct. '33; also, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **5:** 255-260, Oct. '33
**BARR, A. S.**, Amblyopia after hemorrhage, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 396-399, May '34
**BARR, J. S.**, Treatment of surgical tuberculosis with splenic extract, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 173-175, Jan. '34
——**See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
**BARRADA, M. A.**, My experience with pantocain, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 192-194, '33
**BARRAQUER, L.**, Tumores cerebrales. Extremos de orientación diagnóstica sobre la práctica, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 313-317, Sept. 15, '33
De la cirugía del simpático. Sobre la etiopatología epiléptica llamada esencial o genuina. Fundamentos de la indicación quirúrgica sobre el simpático en la epilepsia, Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 365-368, Nov. '33
Epidèmia actual i formes freqüents de neuraxitis primitives, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 399-400, Nov. 15, '33
**BARRAQUER OPERATION:** See Cataract, extraction
**BARRAQUER-FERRÉ**, Sur une forme d'amyotrophie de distribution particulière, Rev.neurol. **1:** 241-244, Feb. '34
**BARRATT, J. O. W.**, Estimation of fibrinogen and thrombin, J.Physiol. **80:** 422-428, Feb. 28, '34
**BARRAUD**, La cure de silence dans les maladies du larynx, Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1100-1101, Nov. '33
**BARRAYA: See MOURE, P., jt. auth.**
**BARRAYA, L.**, Variété exceptionnelle d'anastomose unissant le nerf facial au glosso-pharyngien, Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 314-315, March '34
**BARRÉ, J. A.**, Traitement des polynévrites par la pyrétothérapie, Médecine **15:** 137-141, Feb. '34
——**and KLEIN, M.**, Un cas de syndrome de Monbrun-Benisty (causalgie du moignon oculaire) guéri par gassérectomie, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 755-758, Dec. '33
**BARREDA, P.**, Über den diagnostischen Wert von Blutcholesterinbestimmungen nach peroraler Cholesterinbelastung, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 290-292, Feb. 24, '34
**BARRERA, B.**, Notes on cirrhosis of liver among Filipinos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 562-565, Dec. '33
**BARRET, M.**, Traumatisme du genou. Opération de Hey-Groves, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1217-1220, Oct. 28, '33
**BARRETT, C. C.: See MAXWELL, E. S., jt. auth.**
**BARRETT, C. E.**, Studies in hay fever; clinical observations including botanical and air survey of Utah region, J.Allergy **5:** 406-426, May '34
**BARRETT, J.**, Causes of blindness, M.J.Australia **2:** 872-875, Dec. 30, '33
**BARRETT, N. R., and WHEATON, C. E. W.**, Pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of congenital diaphragmatic hernia in infants, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 420-433, Jan. '34
**BARRETT, R. E.**, Notes on epidemiology of sleeping sickness with special reference to conditions in west Nile district of Uganda, East African M.J. **11:** 20-28, April '34
**BARRIER, C. W.: See YATER, W. M., jt. auth.**
**BARRIER, ECTOMESODERMIC:** See Meninges, permeability

**BARRIER, HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC:** See Brain, blood supply; Meninges, permeability
**BARRIER, HISTOHEMATIC:** See Capillaries, permeability; Osmosis and Permeability
**BARRIEU, R.,** Claudication intermittente du membre supérieur. Traitement par les injections sous-cutanées de $CO^2$. Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 161-164, March 9, '34
——See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
**BARRINGER, B. S.,** Past and present in genitourinary carcinoma; bladder, prostate, testicle, penis, Am.J. Surg. **23:** 438-441, March '34
Carcinoma of bladder, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 867-878, May '34
——**DEAN, A. L., JR., HERENDEEN, R. E., and DUFFY, J. J.,** Roentgen treatment of benign hypertrophy of prostate gland, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 350-355, March '34
**BARRIO de MEDINA,** Como puede y debe hacerse la lucha antivenérea en nuestro ejército, Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 851-864, Nov. 15, '33
**del BARRIO MORENO, L.,** Importancia de la alteración mediastínica en la iniciación y curso del neumotórax, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1358-1362, Dec. 2, '33
**BARRIS, R. W.,** Frequency of atypical neurones in spinal ganglia under normal conditions and after lesions of roots, nerves or ganglia, J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 325-339, April '34
——See **INGRAM, W. R., jt. auth.**
**BARRON, A.:** See **THOMPSON, I. M., jt. auth.**
**BARRON, D. H.,** Results of peripheral anastomoses between fore and hind limb nerves of albino rats, J.Comp. Neurol. **59:** 301-323, April '34
Amyl acetate: useful solvent for embedding masses, Anat.Rec. **59:** 1-3, April 25, '34
**BARROS BARRETO, O** vestuario, Gaz.clin. **32:** 13-15, Jan. '34
**de BARROS BARRETO, A. L.,** Deverão os serviços de proteção e higiene da creança ser entregues aos. Estados ou ficar subordinados á administração federal? Bahia med. **4:** 256-259, Nov. '33
**BARROS ERHART, M.,** Annotações anatomicas; plicae intestinales na ultima porção do intestino ileo, Rev. biol.e hyg. **4:** 98-99, Dec. '33
**BARROS LIMA, L. i.,** Complicações cirurgicas da ascaridiase, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 77-92, Sept. '33
Tracción con hilo en las fracturas de fémur de los niños, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 721-737, Oct. '33
Sobre coxalgia cotiloidéa, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 215-228, Nov.-Dec. '33
Tratamento cirurgico das sequelas da paralisia infantil, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 113-153, Dec. '33
**BARROW, W. H.,** Hereditary and familial factor in hypochromic anemia with achlorhydria, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1135-1140, March '34
**BARROWMAN, B.,** Tebetren in treatment of malaria, Malayan M.J. **8:** 257-260, Dec. '33
**BARROWS, D. N.,** Treatment of recent puerperal inversion of uterus, with report of 5 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 105-108, Jan. '34
Pyometra of cervical stump in case of arthritis, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 774-775, May '34
**BARRS, ALFRED GEORGE:** See Obituaries
**BARRY, D. T., CHAUCHARD, A., and CHAUCHARD, B.,** Les vasomoteurs du rein sont-ils d'origine sympathique ou parasympathique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1165-1167, '33
Recherches sur l'excitabilité du pneumogastrique moteur de l'intestin grêle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1168-1169, '33
**BARRY, G. (London), and COOK, J. W.,** Comparison of action of some polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in producing tumours of connective tissue, Am.J. Cancer **20:** 58-69, Jan. '34
**BARRY, G. (Montreal),** Arythmie complète et quinidine. Une observation, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1228-1236, Dec. '33
**BARSHOP, N.:** See **SWEENEY, J. S., jt. auth.**
**BARSINI, G.:** See **PELLEGRINI, M., jt. auth.**
**BARSONY, J.,** Cholesterol content of blood after various operations, Gyógyászat **73:** 785-788, Dec. 17, '33
**BARSONY, T.,** Cholezystographische Erfahrungen; Steinnachweis erst in der kontrahierten Gallenblase, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 92, Feb. '34
Cholezystographische Erfahrungen; die "konturierte" Gallenblase, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 146-147, March '34
——**and KOPPENSTEIN, E.,** Ein Hilfsmittel zur Röntgenuntersuchung der Halswirbelsäule und der obersten Brustwirbel, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 170-173, '34
Epiphrenal oder subdiaphragmal? Röntgenpraxis **6:** 17-22, Jan. '34
**BART, A.:** See **ARNOLD, L., (Chicago), jt. auth.**
**BARTA, O.,** Examination of living tissue with microilluminator, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 438-446, '33
**BARTELMAI, H.,** Über die Ernährung des gesunden und kranken Wohlfahrtsempfängers, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 218-220, Feb. 9, '34
**BARTELS, M.,** Ueber die Entstehung von Netzhautablösungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 437-450, Oct. '33
**BARTH, E. E.:** See **GIFFORD, S. R., jt. auth.**
**BARTH, H.,** Zur Frage: Geburtstrauma und Hörorgan, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 1-42, '33
Über akuten Labyrintheinbruch, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **24:** 373-376, '33
Aktinomykose des Schläfenbeins, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **24:** 376-381, '33
Aktinomykose des Halses. Kasuistische Mitteilungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1920-1922, Dec. 29, '33
Nochmals: Zur Kasuistik der Trachealtumoren, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 194-197, '34
Klinische Befunde am Hör- und Gleichgewichtsapparat bei den metapoetischen Knochenerkrankungen. (Osteodystrophia Paget und Osteodystrophia v. Recklinghausen), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 305-324, '34
**BARTH, K.,** Zur Diagnose der latenten Herzinsuffizienz, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1817-1818, Nov. 17, '33
Ist eine Steigerung der Fruchtbarkeit möglich? Fortschr. d.Med. **51:** 1101-1102, Dec. 11, '33
Das Missverhältnis zwischen Theorie und Praxis in der Balneologie, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 141-142, Feb. 19, '34
Grundlegendes zur Behandlung Herzkranker mit $CO_2$-Bädern, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 263-264, March 26, '34
**BARTHÉLEMY,** Deux cas de périsigmoïdite chronique simulant le cancer, l'un par syndrome hémorragique, l'autre par syndrome d'obstruction, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1463-1465, Dec. 9, '33
Comment apprécier la gravité des blessures de guerre pour en catégoriser l'urgence aux postes de triage et d'évacuation, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 534-538, April 14, '34
**BARTHÉLEMY, R.,** Le triangle crural interne chez la femme (sémiologie dermatologique), Hôpital **21:** 626-628, Oct. (B) '33
Dermatoses et syphilis, Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 694-698, Oct. 28, '33
Syphilis et santé publique, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 272-278, April '34
**BARTHOLIN'S GLAND**
**abscess,** quick easy efficient treatment of Bartholin cyst and abscess, [G. C. Schauffler] J.A.M.A. **102:** 839, March 17, '34
**cysts,** quick easy efficient treatment of Bartholin cyst and abscess, [G. C. Schauffler] J.A.M.A. **102:** 839, March 17, '34
—cysts of duct: 8 cases, [A. Taddei] Clin.chir. **36:** 1093-1125, Nov. '33
**gonorrhea:** See Gonorrhea
**BARTHOLOMAEUS ANGLICUS (de GLANVILLA)**
—"De Proprietatibus Rerum," [J. J. Walsh] M.Life **40:** 545-602, Dec. '33 [Translated reprint]
—popular medieval ophthalmology (including translation of exerpt from "De Proprietatibus Rerum" of Bartholomaeus Anglicus), [J. J. Walsh] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 670-677, April '34
**BARTHOLOMEW, R. A.,** Obstetrical shock following delivery, West.J.Surg. **41:** 681-684, Dec. '33
Abruptio placentae following acute placental infarct; cesarean section; Staphylococcus aureus septicemia; recovery following transfusions from immune donors, J.A.M.A. **102:** 676-677, March 3, '34
——**and PARKER, F.,** Possible derivation of guanidine and histamine in autolysis of acute placental infarcts and their probable relation to eclamptic toxemia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 67-73, Jan. '34
**BARTLE, H. J.:** See **LYON, B. B. V., jt. auth.**
**BARTLETT, F. C.,** Adaptation et fatigue, J.de psychol. norm.et path. **30:** 673-691, July 15—Oct. 15, '33
**BARTLETT, W.,** Management of toxic goiter patient viewed in new light, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 67-72, Feb. '34
——**and BARTLETT, W., JR.,** Safe and satisfactory method of anæsthesia for toxic goiter patients, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 737-740, April '34
**BARTLETT, W., JR.,** Concept of pyloric balance in ileus treated by continuous suction from stomach, Am.J. Surg. **23:** 484-496, March '34
——See **BARTLETT, W., jt. auth.**
**BARTLETT, W. B.,** Pneumothorax, Proc.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America **20:** 90-102, '33
**BARTLEY, S. H.,** Relation of intensity and duration of brief retinal stimulation by light to electrical response of optic cortex of rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 397-408, May '34
**di BARTOLO, A.:** See **CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.**
**BARTOLOTTA, E.,** Prophylaxie du trachome, Folia ophth. orient. **1:** 206-208, Feb. '33
**BARTOLOTTI, C.,** Sulla associazione tubercolosi-echinococcosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 251-256, Nov. 30,'33
**BARTON, R. M.,** Clinical diagnosis of amoebiasis, Dallas M.J. **20:** 50-51, May '34
**BARTON, W. E., and FREEMAN, W.,** Pericardial hemorrhage complicating scurvy; case report, New England J.Med. **210:** 529-531, March 8, '34
**BARTONELLA**
—Bartonella anemias; effects of splenectomy on structure of erythrocytes in Rana esculenta, [M. Levi & V. Chiodi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 73-81, '34
**bacilliformis:** See also Oroya Fever
—staining; Stevenel's modified method, [H. Collchón Arbulú] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1368-1375, Oct.-Nov. '33

**BARTONELLA**—Continued
**muris,** Bartonella anemia of rats in congenital absence of spleen, [E. Benecke] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **59:** 49-51, Nov. 30, '33
—compensatory changes following splenectomy in Bartonella free rats, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 983-984, May '34
—development of splenic tissue in liver of splenectomized rats and mice, as described by M. B. Schmidt; relation to Bartonella infection, [G. Domagk & W. Kikuth] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 1-9, Nov. 15, '33
—fate of Bartonella in rats after cessation of anemia following splenectomy, [G. Alsted] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 411-415, '33; also, Hospitalstid. **76:** 984-987, Sept. 28, '33
—finding of Bartonella muris ratti in rats in Egypt, [P. Vassiliadis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 446-448, '34
—found in nonsplenectomized wild mice and rats at Stanleyville, [J. Schwetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 941-943, '33
—found in wild mice and rats at Stanleyville; effects of splenectomy, [J. Schwetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 944-946, '33
—liver therapy of Bartonella anemia, [G. Alsted] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 119-126, '34
—mixed infections with Eperythrozoon coccoides and Bartonella muris and unusual forms of the 2 parasites found in wild rats and mice at Stanleyville, [J. Schwetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 408-411, '34
—morphology of Bartonella found in wild mice and rats at Stanleyville, [J. Schwetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1367-1369, '33
—preliminary investigations on Bartonellae in Cuban rats, [A. Pérez Ara] Vida nueva **32:** 51-61, Aug. 15, '33
—protective action of copper and spleen extracts against anemia in rats, [G. Pando] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 63-65, '34
—protective effect of iron and copper in infectious anemia of rat, [H. H. Beard & E. Von Haam] Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 637-639, March '34
—results of attempts at transmission of Bartonella of rodents at Stanleyville, [J. Schwetz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1365-1367, '33

**BARTRINA, L.,** Tratamiento uretroscópico de la blenorragia crónica, Med.latina **6:** 478-487, Oct. '33

**BARTSCH, G. H.,** Über lipophage Granulombildungen (im besondern der weiblichen Brustdrüse), Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 62-80, '33

**BARTSCH, H.,** Ursachen der Sportunfälle und ihre Verhütung, Leibesübungen, pp. 463-470, Oct. 20, '33

**BARTSTRA, D. S.,** Danger of exaggerating diagnostic value of roentgen rays, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 40-41, Jan. 6, '34

**BARUK, H.,** Action de l'exotoxine colibacillaire neurotrope de Vincent chez le cobaye sain et le cobaye tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 626-627, '33
La catatonie colibacillaire expérimentale et clinique. Description générale. Mécanismes pathogéniques. Premiers essais thérapeutiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 449-469, Nov. '33
La catatonie expérimentale par la bulbocapnine et les autres catatonies expérimentales toxiques et toxi-infectieuses. Historique et évolution, Encéphale **28:** 645-662, Nov. '33
L'association scopolamine-chloralose. Action physiologique expérimentale et essais thérapeutiques en neuro-psychiatrie, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 39-43, Jan. 1, '34
Les formes dégradées de la confusion mentale (formes schizophréniques et hystériformes), Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 19-28, Jan. 13, '34
L'état mental au cours de l'accès catatonique. Rôle de l'onirisme et des idées fixes post-oniriques dans le négativisme, les délires et les hallucinations des catatoniques. Faux aspects de simulation. Etiologie toxique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 317-346, March '34
——**and DEVAUX,** Catatonie grave colibacillaire. Délire onirique intriqué avec la catatonie. Guérison clinique après sérothérapie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 509-523, Nov. '33
——**See LAUZIER, J., jt. auth.**
——**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and SICARD, M.,** Accès catatonique avec état onirique transitoire au décours d'une typhoïde. Rôle respectif de la toxi-infection typhique et colibacillaire, Rev.neurol. **2:** 581-587, Nov. '33
——**SAUVAGE and ALBANE,** Démence précoce grave consécutive à une typho-bacillose. Guérison des troubles mentaux après une coxalgie et une polysérite tuberculeuse, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 734-742, Dec. '33

**BARWELL, H.,** Tuberculous laryngitis, Lancet **1:** 861-862, April 21, '34

**BARY, A.,** Ueber Parkinson'sche Krankheit und Parkinsonismus, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 99-110, Jan. '34

**BARYTROPISM:** See Tropism

**BARZILAI, G.,** Ricerche sperimentali sul benzolismo in gravidanza, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 435-451, Aug. 31, '33
Alterazioni del genitale femminile nel benzolismo sperimentale, Folia gynaec. **30:** 669-694, '33
Teratoma sacrale in un feto maschile di cinque mesi, Clin.ostet. **36:** 168-177, March '34
——**and NICOLICH, G.,** Dilatazione ureterale massiva in un caso di affezione suppurativa del genitale femminile, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 534-539, Sept. 30, '33

**BASABE, H.,** Megaduodeno por tumoración tuberculosa del intestino, Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1428-1431, Sept. '33
La historia del neumotórax, Semana méd. **1:** 473-475, Feb. 8, '34

**BASCH, G.,** Intérêt pratique de la ponction sous-occipitale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 66-71, Jan. 29, '34
——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
——**LEIBOVICI, R., DURUPT, A., and BASCH, M. (Mme.),** Sclérodermie avec concrétions calcaires (syndrome de Thibierge-Weissenbach) associée à une atrophie cutanée; parathyroïdectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 516-521, April 2, '34

**BASCH, M. (Mme): See BASCH, G., jt. auth.**

**BASCH, V.,** La prophylaxie anticonceptionnelle, Prophylax. antivén. **6:** 116-122, March-April '34

**BASCOURRET, M.,** Maladie de Basedow et arythmie complète, Médecine **15:** 201-206, March '34

**BASEDOW'S DISEASE:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic

**BASERGA, A.,** A proposito della patogenesi delle alterazioni ematiche dell'uremia: ricerche sperimentali, Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1179-1184, Oct. 30, '33
Poliglobulie da lesioni diencefalo-ipofisarie, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 17-24, Jan. '34

**BASHEIN, H.,** Gall-bladder surgery; observations from series of cases as to advantages of early operations, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 506-513, March '34

**BASILAR BONE:** See Occipital Bone

**BASILE, A. R., and LAURNAGARAY, J. M.,** Término de vida, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 685-688, Nov.-Dec. '33

**BASILEWSKY, B. G.,** Untersuchungen über die antigenen Eigenschaften der Typhusstämme, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 479-493, '33

**BASILISCO, L.,** Ricerche chimiche, chimico-fisiche e biologiche sugli eteri dell'acido paraossibenzoico, Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 297-320, Dec. '33

**BASNUEVO, J. G.,** La prueba del agotamiento funcional del páncreas o prueba Escudero de la diabetes, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 326-327, Aug. '33
Consideraciones sobre dos mil exámenes parasitológicos de heces fecales, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 448-452, Nov. '33
Pruebas para el diagnóstico del diplococo de Neisser. (Laboratorio práctico), Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 457-462, Nov. '33
Reporte bacteriológico de un caso de septicemia a estreptococos hemolíticos Gram negativos, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 11-14, Jan. '34
Sobre un caso de septicemia a bacilo piocianico, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 15-16, Jan. '34
——**See de ALVARÉ, E., jt. auth.**
——**and del FRADE, A.,** Contribución al estudio de la reacción de Wassermann, utilizando como antígeno, el de Kahn, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 369-374, Sept. '33
——**See KOURÍ, P., jt. auth.**

**BASOMBRÍO, G.,** Ligas sociales contra la lepra; sus objetivos y manera de llevarlos a la práctica en la lucha antileprosa, Semana méd. **1:** 468-470, Feb. 8, '34
——**See HANÓN, J. L., jt. auth.**

**BASOPHILISM:** See Pituitary Body, tumors

**BASOPHILS:** See Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling

**BASS, C. C.,** Relation of number of medical graduates to public need; from standpoint of endowed university, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 22-37, Jan. '34

**BASS, E.,** Die Beziehungen des klinischen Bildes der Bleivergiftung zum Bleigehalt in Blut und Urin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1665-1668, Nov. 3, '33
Über künstliche Ernährung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 302-312, '34
Über objektive Schallanalyse von Rasselgeräuschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 350-365, '34

**BASS, J. W.,** Symposium on amoebiasis; dysentery—history and present status, Dallas M.J. **20:** 48-50, May '34

**BASS, M. H.,** Vomiting and convulsions in newborn infant with special reference to tetany, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1241-1251, March '34

**BASS, M. J., and HULL, C. L.,** Irradiation of tactile conditioned reflex in man, J.Comp.Psychol. **17:** 47-65, Feb. '34

**BASSANI, B.,** Sul metabolismo epatico; la curva glicemica nel preparato cuore-polmoni fegato, Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 157-174, '34

**BASSEL, P. M.,** Epileptic syndrome and treatment, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 736-738, April '34

**BASSET, J.,** Le vaccin anticharbonneux chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 35-38, '33
Vaccination contre le charbon bactéridien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 39-42, '33
Etiologie et pathogénie du charbon bactéridien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 42-45, '33
**BASSET-POINCLOUX METHOD:** See Vaccine Therapy, regional
**BASSFORD, H. R.,** Blood pressure mortality in light of reported diastolic readings, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **19:** 77-88, '32
**BASSI, G.,** Sull'introduzione in clinica di un nuovo indice (indice bilinico) per lo studio e l'interpretazione delle varie forme di urobilinuria, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 89-98, Feb. 25, '34
**BASSI, J.,** L'évacuation des blessés au moyen des téléphériques dans la guerre de montagne, Rev.internat. de la Croix-Rouge **15:** 879-898, Nov. '33
**BASSI, M.,** Saggi clinici su diversi preparati ipotensivi, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 88-112, Jan. '34
**BASSINI OPERATION:** See Hernia, inguinal
**BASSLER, A.,** Bacteriology of ulcerative colitis, M.J.& Rec. **138:** 472-478, Dec. 20, '33
Angina pectoris and the pancreas; experience with pancreatic feeding, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 7-9, Jan. '34
History of gastroenterology, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 19-23, March '34
Individuality and standardization in medicine, M.Rec. **139:** 317-319, April 4, '34
**BASSO, J. L.,** Acción social desarrollada contra el cáncer en la República Argentina, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 580-586, Oct. '33
**BASSO, R.,** Rottura spontanea della milza nel decorso di un'angina, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 275-280, March '34
**BAST, T. H.,** Function of utriculo-endolymphatic valve; 2 cases of ruptured saccules in children, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 537-550, May '34
**BASTAI, P.,** L'involuzione della circolazione capillare considerata come fattore fondamentale nella fisiopatologia della vecchiaia, Minerva med. **2:** 749-757, Dec. 1, '33
**BASTANIER,** Arhythmie oder Arrhythmie? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1646-1647, Oct. 27, '33
**BASTECKÝ, J.,** Roentgenologic studies of stomach in pernicious anemia, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 202-205, Feb. 23, '34
Roentgen diagnosis in varix of esophagus and gonorrheal arthritis, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 258-260, March 9, '34
——**See HYNEK, K., jt. auth.**
**BASTENIE,** Le thymus en pathologie humaine, Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **12:** 36-52, Feb. '34
——**MILLET, SLOSSE and WYBAUW, L.,** A propos d'un cas d'actinomycose thoraco-pulmonaire, Scalpel **[86]:** 1121-1133, Nov. 4, '33
**BASTIEN, BOUISSET, L., and BUGNARD,** Inondation de glucose et stockage hépatique, Sang **7:** 921-932, '33
——**BOUISSET, L., BUGNARD and ROUZAUD,** Equilibre glycémique et inondation de glucose, Sang **7:** 908-913, '33
Equilibre glycémique et stockage cellulaire, Sang **7:** 914-920, '33
**BASTOS ANSART, M., and d'HARCOURT GOT, J.,** Contribución al estudio de las secuelas a distancia de los traumatismos vertebrales y su tratamiento, Rev. de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 1-22, July-Aug. '33
**BASTOS d'AVILA, J.,** Curso de antropometria, Arq.de med. leg.e ident. **4:** 136-143, '34
**BASU, N. K.,** Tuberculosis and deficiency of vitamins, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 91-93, April '34
**BATALIN, A. K.,** Correction of entropion in trachoma by modified Chronis method, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 398-399, '33
**BATANOW, W.: See ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**
**BATCHELDER, E. L.,** Vitamin C in Delicious apples before and after storage, J.Nutrition **7:** 647-655, June '34
**BATE, R. A.,** Ten minutes of thyroid endocrinology, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 315-318, June '34
**BATEMAN, G. H.: See DAGGETT, W. I., jt. auth.**
**BATEMAN, L. L.,** Haematuria in childhood associated with acute mastoiditis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 60, Jan. 13, '34
**BATENKOW, E.: See ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**
**BATES, C. O.,** Treatment of traumatic tetanus with report of 6 cases, J.South Carolina M.A. **29:** 276-281, Dec. '33
**BATES, G.,** Venereal disease control in Canada, Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 60-66, Feb. '34
**BATES, J. V.,** Fifty-one Stokes-Adams attacks in five days in case of diphtheritic heart-block, Brit.M.J. **1:** 619-620, April 7, '34
**BATES, R. C., and FREEDMAN, S.,** Asthma study in children, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 38, March '34
**BATES, R. M.,** Note sur la valeur de la réaction de Dick, au cours d'une menace d'épidémie de scarlatine à la colonie de Stoke-Park, Paris méd. **1:** 227-228, March 10, '34; also, Note on value of Dick test for institutional purposes, Lancet **1:** 1006-1007, May 12, '34
**BATES, R. W.: See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.**
——**See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.**
**BATES, W.,** Fractures of lower end of humerus, Ann.Surg. **99:** 1007-1008, June '34

**BATHING**
**death during:** See also Drowning
—causes of sudden death while bathing, [H. Lüdtke] Med.Klin. **29:** 1610-1612, Nov. 24, '33
**BATHS**
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under names of organs and diseases
—**effect of baths and hydrotherapeutic packs on sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles,** [A. Kramer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 1041-1048, Dec. 9, '33
—effect on acid-base equilibrium, [K. Beckmann] Balneologe **1:** 104-108, March '34
—effect on activity of cutaneous vessels, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Balneologe **1:** 19-23, Jan. '34
—effects of sweat baths on metabolism; changes in glutathione content of blood, [E. Gabbe] Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 288-291, '33 [Comment on Marchionini and Ottenstein's article]
—effects of various baths on circulation and on metabolism, [G. Eismayer & W. Czyrnick] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 226-235, April 1, '34
—**normal sleep pattern for children;** factors which derange such pattern (physical factors), [G. Giddings] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 270-289, '33; also, J.A.M.A. **102:** 525-529, Feb. 17, '34
—question of advisability of bathing cures in winter, [Krone] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 665-667, Dec. 1, '33
**carbonated,** changes of arterial tonus caused by baths, [L. Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 266-277, '33
—chronic joint diseases (rheumatic fever and chronic polyarthritis) in laborers working in heated surroundings; treatment with hydrogen sulphide-carbon dioxide baths in water from Pjatigorsk springs, [M. B. Kohan & S. J. Rodow] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 23-26, Dec. '33
—dangers and injuries, [F. M. Groedel] Fortschr.d. Therap. **9:** 669-672, Nov. '33
—effect of carbon dioxide baths on cardiovascular system, [D. K. Golshteyn & Y. S. Leytman] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 88-90, '34
—in treatment of psoriasis, [S. von Szentkirályi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 144-145, Feb. 3, '34 [Comment on Steiner's article]
—indications for hydric massage with bubbling carbonated baths, [M. Bolgey] Progrès méd., p. 473, March 17, '34
—influence of natural carbonated mineral baths on subpapillary venous plexus of skin; clinical observations on acrocyanoses, [A. Benatt & L. Hönighaus] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 202-229, '33; addendum by Benatt **126:** 485-494, '34
—influence of natural carbonated mineral water baths on blood pressure and pulse rates, [W. S. McClellan, E. F. Joslin & G. V. Maguire] New York State J.Med. **34:** 101-104, Feb. 1, '34
—physiologic and clinical action, [A. Clerc & P. N. Deschamps] J.méd.franç. **22:** 334-339, Oct. '33
—principles of therapy of cardiac diseases with carbon dioxide baths, [K. Barth] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 263-264, March 26, '34
—use at Sorgente Sillene in therapy of cardiovascular diseases, [A. Palladini] Riv.di idroclimat.talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 452-455, Oct. '33
**hydro-electric,** Stanger's baths, [M. J. Barilari] Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 101-111, Nov. '33
—clinical experiences with Stanger baths, [B. Misske & H. G. Scholtz] Med.Klin. **30:** 441-443, March 29, '34
—experiences with Stanger method, [Buss] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., p. 169, April 17, '34
—therapeutic use of Stanger electrochemical bath in gynecologic disorders, [F. Schmöe] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **57:**2930-2933, Dec. 9, '33
—value of Stanger baths in rheumatic disorders, [F. Peemöller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 134-136, Jan. 26, '34
**mineral:** See Water, mineral
**moor baths:** See Baths, mud baths
**mud baths,** absorption of iodine from baths through skin and its fate in organism, [H. Anthes & F. Salzmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 100-105, '33
—action of moor baths, with particular reference to moor in Pyrmont, [E. Wehefritz & E. Gierhake] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 384-389, '33
—effect of moor baths on oxidation processes in man and animals, [J. Perichanjanz, E. Aisikowitsch & R. Bratkowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 233-238, '33
—effect of moor baths on secretion of bile, [E. Aisikowitsch & R. Bratkowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **45:** 228-232, '33
—fundamentals of moor and mud baths, [H. Vogt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 96-98, Jan. 19, '34
—in therapy of gynecologic diseases, [V. Baronas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 73-82, Feb. '34
—iso-agglutinating potency of blood serum in rheumatic diseases; variations resulting from fangotherapy, [C. Angeleri, S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 114-122, March '33

**BATHS, mud baths**—Continued
—mechanism of action, [S. Pisani] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 9-13, Jan. '34
—mechanism of action, indications and results, [P. Köhler] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:**526-530, Oct.-Nov. '33
—mechanism of action of hot mud in uricemia: possible intervention of a uricolytic factor and of a cutaneous factor, [M. Comel] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 193-205, May '33
—modification of blood pressure by moor baths, [H. Guthmann & L. Hess] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 66-85, '33
**oxygen**, indications for hydric massage with bubbling oxygenated baths, [M. Boigey] Progrès méd., p. 473, March 17, '34
**paraffin**: See Paraffin
**salt**: See also Thalassotherapy
—hepatic and renal injuries caused by transkutan baths, [K. Steigrad] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 224-227, '33
**sea baths**: See Thalassotherapy
**sulphur**, action and indications of thermal sulphur baths, [E. Fehér] Cluj.med. **14:** 565-568, Oct. 1, '33
—chronic joint diseases (rheumatic fever and chronic polyarthritis) in laborers working in heated surroundings; treatment with hydrogen sulphide-carbon dioxide baths in water from Pjatigorsk springs, [M. B. Kohan & S. J. Rodow] Acta rheumatol. **5:**23-26, Dec. '33
—effect of water from sulphur springs, [E. Bürgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 116-117, Feb. 10, '34
**sweat baths**: See Baths, thermal
**thermal**: See also Baths, sulphur
—chemical changes in blood induced by hyperpyrexial baths, [H. Hopkins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 597-604, March '34
—chemical composition of perspiration secreted by patients in Roman baths at Plombières-les-Bains, [M. Chatron] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1107-1112, Sept.-Oct. '33
—description of gradual cooling bath of G. S. Vinaj, [A. Vinaj] Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 226-227, Jan. '34
—effect on experimental syphilis in rabbits, [A. Bessemans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1534-1535, '33
—efficient method of heat therapy in treatment of syphilis, [C. C. Dennie, A. N. Lemoine & M. Polsky] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 184-188, May '34
—evolution of medical hydrobalneologic ideas; transcutaneous resorption of thermal gases; positive results of experimentation, [A. Mougeot & V. Aubertot] Presse méd. **42:** 624-627, April 18, '34
—hyperpyrexia baths and epilepsy; chemical and physiologic responses of body to hyperpyrexia baths, and their significance in epileptic syndrome, [H. Hopkins] California & West.Med. **39:** 364-367, Dec. '33
—local applications of heat and cold, with especial reference to local baths of increasing temperature, [H. Behrend] Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 221-224, Jan. '34
—partial baths; clinical applications, [A. Lieven] Arch. M.Hydrol. **12:** 224-225, Jan. '34
—sweat cures in skin and venereal diseases; review of literature, [A. Marchionini] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 226-237, Jan. '34
—therapy of arthritis deformans with Lucca baths, [R. Rebizzi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 456-459, Aug. 15, '33
—treatment of urticaria with sweat baths, [A. Marchionini & B. Korth] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 589-590, April 20, '34
—value of waters of Bad Warmbrunn, in Riesengebirge, for treatment of rheumatic diseases, [P. Frey] Med. Welt **7:** 1690, Nov. 25, '33
**BATISTI, B.**, Su rari casi di frattura dell'estremo superiore della tibia, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1340-1344, Oct. 22, '33
L'oxyuris vermicularis nei suoi rapporti patogenetici con l'appendicite, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 259-263, March 4, '34
**BATISWEILER, J.**, Significance of blood test in prognosis of puerperal fever, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 207, March 10, '34; 236, March 17, '34
**BATLLE, R.**, Les étapes de l'enseignement obstétrical à la Faculté de Montpellier (d'après la leçon inaugurale du Professeur Paul Delmas en 1926), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 99-118, Feb. '34
**——and CAVERIBÈRE**, Le fonctionnement de la Maternité de Montpellier (du 1er juillet 1932 au 1er juillet 1933), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 143-185, Feb. '34
**BATRACHENKO, P. M., and ASKALONOVA, T. M.**, Diathermy in therapy of diseases of eyes, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 36-41, '34
**BATS**
—disease transmission by vampire bats, [A. Guillon] Médecine **14:** 946-950, Dec. '33
**BATSON, O. V.**, Correlating anatomy and roentgenology, Radiology **22:** 49-53, Jan. '34
**BATTAGLIA, F.**, Le valvole aortiche nell'aortite luetica, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 841-851, Sept.-Oct. '33
**——and MARINO S.**, Mielosi globale senza modificazione qualitativa del sangue, Pathologica **26:** 75-79, Feb. 15, '34
**BATTAGLIA, M.**, Eumices tuberculosis, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 321-323, Dec. '33
**BATTEN, G. A.**, Medical ideals and their relation to present problems; presidential address, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 16-29, '33
**BATTESTI: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
**BATTIGNANI, C.**, La cura dell'emofilia coll'ormone ovarico, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 236-250, March 30, '33
**BATTISTINI, G.**, Sui rapporti tra metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio e metabolismo dell'acido ossalico, Clin. med.ital. **64:** 1074-1099, Nov. '33
**——See EMMINGER, E., jt. auth.**
**——See MASSA, M., jt. auth.**
**BATTISTINI, M.**, Italiani nel Belgio nel sec. XVII. Antonio Neri di Firenze (con una sua lettera terapeutica), Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **25:** 10-20, Jan.-Feb. '34
**BATTISTINI, S.**, Considerazioni sul significato e sul valore diagnostico del comportamento della prova di carico con galattosio nell'anemia perniciosa criptogenetica, Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 153-182, March '34
**——See ANGELERI, C., jt. auth.**
**——and HERLITZKA, L.**, Sulla tolleranza verso il galattosio nel diabete normoglicemico e nel diabete pancreatico, Minerva med. **2:** 762-765, Dec. 1, '33
**——and ROBECCHI, A.**, Le sostanze riducenti extrazuccherine nelle artriti croniche, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 123-125, March '33
**——HERLITZKA, L., and COSSU, B.**, Sulla probabile presenza di uno zucchero difficilmente fermentabile (galattosio?) nel sangue delle gravide a termine, Minerva med. **2:** 723-729, Nov. 24, '33
**BATTISTONI, L.**, Ricerche sull'antidotismo fra semicarbazide ed $HgCl_2$ nel coniglio, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 583-592, Dec. 1, '33
**BATTLE: See LAPEYRIE, jt. auth.**
**BATTONI, E.**, Concetti critici sulla profilassi delle malattie infettive con particolare riguardo ad alcuni metodi di immunizzazione, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 459-465, Aug. 15, '33
**BATTRO, A., and LAVALLE COBO, J.**, Significado de la onda Q profunda del electrocardiograma en derivación III, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2198-2212, Oct. 18, '33
**BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE (1821-1867)**
—Baudelaire's disease, [Molinéry] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-ii, Jan. 13, '34
—musings in historical paths and by-paths (last illness of Baudelaire), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 150-151, Feb. '34
**BAUDET**, Trois cas de septicémies à streptocoques traités et guéris par le sérum de Vincent, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **59:** 1484-1488, Dec. 16, '33
**——and DAMBRIN, P.**, Cancer et blessures anciennes, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 315-323, March '34
**BAUDOT: See TAPIE, J., jt. auth.**
**BAUDOT, R.: See JEANDELIZE, P., jt. auth.**
**BAUDOUIN, A.**, Raymond Cestan (1872-1933), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** viii, Jan. 13, '34
Arthur Rousseau (de Québec), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xi, March 10, '34
**——AZÉRAD, E., and LEWIN, J.**, Epreuve d'hypoglycémie insulinique chez les épileptiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 902-903, '33
**——PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., CAUSSÉ, R., and DEPARIS**, Un cas de névralgie du glosso-pharyngien. Névrotomie juxtabulbaire (méthode de Dandy), Rev.neurol. **2:** 852-856, Dec. '33
**BAUDOUIN, M.**, Un cas de mutilation dentaire préhistorique. Extraction des incisives inférieures, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 326-329, Feb. 27, '34
**BAUDRIMONT, A., and MAUGEIN-MERLET, A. M.**, Sur la structure des artères et artérioles intrapulmonaires du lapin et du cobaye et sur leur rôle fonctionnel dans la régulation de la circulation pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1210-1212, '33
**BAUDRY, G.: See FOLLIASSON, A., jt. auth.**
**BAUER, A.**, Ernährungsbehandlung in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Med.Klin. **30:** 18, Jan. 5, '34; 58, Jan. 12, '34; 91, Jan. 19, '34; 234, Feb. 16, '34; 271, Feb. 23, '34; 337, March 9, '34; 516, April 13, '34
**BAUER, C. P.: See McNEAL, A., jt. auth.**
**BAUER, E.**, Hermann Sahli (1856-1933), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 912-917, Dec. 25, '33
**BAUER, J.**, Über arteriellen Hochdruck, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1281-1284, Nov. 11, '33
Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Interrenalismus und "hypophysaerem Basophilismus," Folia med. **19:** 1345-1351, Oct. 15-30, '33
Constitutional principles in clinical medicine, Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 37-55, '34
**——and BAUER-JOKL, M.**, Bibliographie auf dem Gebiete der Konstitutionslehre im Jahre 1930, Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **17:** 752-800, '33
**——and HOFFMAN, M. H.**, Über den Sturz der Serumlipase durch Thyroxin und dessen Hemmung, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1933-1934, Dec. 16, '33
**BAUER, J. H., FITE, G. L., and WEBSTER, L. T.**, Ultrafiltration experiments with encephalitis virus from St. Louis epidemic, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 696-699, March '34
**BAUER, J. L.**, Some of our medical problems, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 68, March '34

**BAUER, K.**, Intercellularsubstanzbildung und Mesenchymbegriff, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 361-364, March 10, '34
**BAUER, L. H., Examination of heart in pilots, J. Aviation Med. 4:** 136-145, Dec. '33
**BAUER, M.**, Die gesetzlichen Grundlagen der beruflichen Gesundheitsführung, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 328-332, '34
**BAUER, R. (Strasbourg): See STULZ, E., jt. auth.**
**BAUER, R. (Vienna)**, Die Galaktoseprobe bei Leberzirrhose. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Eugen Hermann, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1453-1454, Dec. 1, '33
Eine neue Seroreaktion-Magnesiumchlorid-Probe, Med. Klin. **30:** 230-233, Feb. 16, '34
**BAUER, W. (Boston): See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
**——See SHORT, C. L., jt. auth.**
**BAUER, W. (Innsbruck), and HASLHOFER, L.**, Veränderungen der Kiefer und Zähne durch Zuckerverabreichung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **31:** 1359, Nov. 10, '33; 1395, Nov. 24, '33
**BAUER, W. W.**, Authenticity of health education materials, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 293-299, '33
Function of physician in public health education, Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 33-36, '34
Team play between public health nurses and medical profession, A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 10-12, Jan. '34
Shall we pasteurize? Hygeia **12:** 124, Feb. '34
Progress in periodic health examination, A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 40-42, March '34
Duties of profession in health education, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 116-119, March '34
American Medical Association and its interest in health education, A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 85-88, May '34; also, J. Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 3, May '34
**BAUER TEST**: See Liver, function tests
**BAUEREISEN, A.**, Zur Behandlung lebensgefährlicher venöser Blutungen der Harnblase, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 674-677, March 24, '34
**BAUER-JOKL, M.: See BAUER, J., jt. auth.**
**BAUGUESS, L. C., and BERG, C. P.**, Tryptophane metabolism; growth on tryptophane-deficient diets supplemented with $\beta$-3 indoleacrylic, $\alpha$-oximino-$\beta$-3-indolepropionic, and *l*- and *di*-$\beta$-3-indolelactic acids, J. Biol.Chem. **104:** 675-689, March '34
Tryptophane metabolism; production of kynurenic acid from indole derivatives, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 691-699, March '34
**BAUHIN'S VALVE**: See Ileocecal Valve
**BAUKE, E. E.**, Der Wert des Kauffmannschen Wasserversuches als Herzfunktionsprüfungsmethode, Med.Klin. **30:** 163-164, Feb. 2, '34
**BAUM, S. M.**, Platinum-filtered radon seed in treatment of cancer, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 542-546, Nov. '33
Platinum filtered radon seed in cancer, M.Rec. **139:** 82-83, Jan. 17, '34
**——See HIRSCH, I. S., jt. auth.**
**BAUM REACTION**: See Blood, colloids
**BAUMANN, A.: See BEHRENS, B., jt. auth.**
**BAUMANN, C.**, Hyperthyreoidismus und Exophthalmus, Nervenarzt **7:** 125-130, '34
**BAUMANN, C. A., and STEENBOCK, H.**, Fat soluble vitamins; ophthalmogenic properties of certain rations low in vitamin A, J.Nutrition **7:** 41-50, Jan. '34
**——RIISING, B. M., and STEENBOCK, H.**, Fat soluble vitamins; growth method of determining vitamin A, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 81-89, April '34
**——STEENBOCK, H., BEESON, W. M., and RUPEL, I. W.**, Fat-soluble vitamins; influence of breed and diet of cows on carotene and vitamin A content of butter, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 167-176, April '34
**——STEENBOCK, H., INGRAHAM, M. A., and FRED, E. B.**, Fat-soluble vitamins; microorganisms and synthesis of carotene and vitamin A, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 339-351, Dec. '33
**BAUMANN, E.**, Die Behandlung von Hyperthyreosen bzw. M. Basedowii mit Tyronorman (Schilddrüsenkatechin), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 57-58, Jan. 12, '34
**BAUMANN, E. D.**, Du médecin philosophe d'Hippocrate, Janus **38:** 25-32, Jan.-Feb. '34
**BAUMANN, E. J., SPRINSON, D. B., and METZGER, N.**, Estimation of thiocyanate in urine, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 269-277, May '34
**——See MARINE, D., jt. auth.**
**BAUMANN, G.: See ALPHONSE, P., jt. auth.**
**BAUMANN, H.: See SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.**
**BAUMANN, J., and THANHOFFER, L.**, Causes of physiologic changes occurring in tubal epithelium during pregnancy, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 431-437, '33
**BAUMANN, J. (Marburg)**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der "Trypsinvergiftung" bei akuter Pankreasnekrose; nebst Angabe einer sehr empfindlichen, exakten Methode zur quantitativen Trypsinbestimmung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 126-177, '33; abstr., Trypsinbestimmungen bei akuter Pankreasnekrose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 630-634, '33
**BAUMANN, J. (Paris) and PADOVANI, P.**, Péritonite biliaire sans perforation avec cytostéatonécrose épiploïque et nécrose histologique de la paroi vésiculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1412-1415, Dec. 2, '33
**BAUMECKER, H.**, Erfahrungen mit einer neuen Extensionsschiene für Beinbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 216-217, Jan. 27, '34
Die unfallrechtliche Bedeutung der Milzexstirpation, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 113-120, March '34
Die Begutachtung des Milzverlustes, Med.Klin. **30:** 443-444, March 29, '34
**BAUMEL, J.**, Le rein des diabétiques, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 272-281, March 15, '34
**BAUMGART, H.**, Über monamniotische Zwillingsschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2675-2677, Nov. 11, '33
**BAUMGARTNER**, Traitement chirurgical des suppurations pulmonaires, J.méd.franç. **22:** 384-388, Nov. '33
**BAUMGARTNER, L.**, Relationship of age to immunological reactions, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 403-434, March '34
**——and RAMSEY, E. M.**, Johann Peter Frank and his "System einer vollständigen medicinischen Polizey," Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 69-90, Jan. '34
**BAUMGARTNER, M. M.**, Bacterial endocarditis; case of primary (?) acute Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis with recovery, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 349-352, May '34
**BAUMGARTNER, W. J.**, Studies in living tissue, J.Morphol. **55:** 253-262, Dec. 5, '33
**BAUR and BORON**, Hypochlorémie et hypochlorurie au cours des brûlures graves, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1252-1254, Nov. 4, '33
**BAUR, C.**, Zur Krampfaderverödung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 696-697, Nov. '33
**BAUR, ERWIN**: See Obituaries
**BAUWENS, P.**, Physiotherapy in ophthalmology, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **8:** 138-140, Jan. '34
**BAUZA, J. A.**, El hemograma de Schilling, en los estados infecciosos del lactante, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 681-691, Nov. '33; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 51-56, Feb. '34
**BAXTER: See NORDMANN, M., jt. auth.**
**BAXTER, J. S.**, Some observations on development of vagina in pig, J.Anat. **68:** 239-250, Jan. '34
**BAXTER, S. G.**, Sympathetic secretory innervation of gastric mucosa, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 36-39, March '34
Rôle of sympathetic nervous system in gastric secretion, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 40-42, March '34
**BAY, E. B.**, Quality of care rendered by group clinics, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 83-86, Jan. '34
**BAYARD, H. F.**, Anesthesia for rectal surgery, Minnesota Med. **17:** 252-254, May '34
**BAYER, L.**, Perforation eines Ösophagusdivertikels in die Trachea, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 31-34, Jan. '34
**BAYER, L. M.**, Desensitization to insulin allergy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1934-1936, June 9, '34
**BAYER, R.**, Über das Elektro-Cholecystogramm bei Vagus-Reizung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 345-356, '33
**BAYER, W.**, Der Keuchhusten in seiner Beziehung zur Influenza und die Behandlung des Keuchhustens, Med.Welt **7:** 1668-1670, Nov. 25, '33
**BAYER 205**: See Germanin
**BAYERLE, H.: See GRASSMANN, W., jt. auth.**
**BAYLE, J. C.**, La esplenoterapia. Tratamiento general de la tuberculosis, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 131-136, Feb. 15, '34
**BAYLESS, F.: See KARSNER, H. T., jt. auth.**
**BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G.**, El valor globular en las anemias de la sífilis congénita de la primera infancia, Semana méd. **1:** 721-727, March 8, '34
Contribución al estudio del cloroma o cáncer verde de Aran, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 558, March 21, '34; 605, March 28, '34
**BAZ, G.**, Vías de acceso al hombro, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 171-182, '33
Treinta y nueve tiroidectomías, Gac.méd.de México **64:** 549-554, Dec. '33
**BAZALA, V.**, Roentgen diagnosis in pregnancy, Liječn. vjes. **55:** 417-425, '33
Roentgen diagnosis of intra-uterine death of fetus, Liječn. vjes. **55:** 554-559, '33
Our scientific terminology, Liječn.vjes., glas., pp. 7-15, Jan. '34
**BAZAN, F., and OTTE, H.**, Trofoedema crónico de Meige, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 727-737, Oct. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2667-2673, Dec. 20, '33
**BAZAN, J., and GONZÁLEZ COLLAZO, A.**, Flegmasía alba dolens por probable infección autógena, Semana méd. **1:** 1026-1028, April 5, '34
**BAZGAN, I., SCHWARTZ, I., and ANGELESCU, V.**, La cutiréaction tuberculinique pendant l'évolution de la scarlatine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 221-223, '33
**——See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**
**BAZILEVA, N. G.: See RUSSKIKH, V. N., jt. auth.**
**BAZIN, A. T.**, Tumors of colon and rectum, Northwest Med. **32:** 503-507, Dec. '33
It's the wound not the room that needs careful lighting, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 75-79, March '34
**BAZOCHE, F.: See VERNES, A., jt. auth.**
**BAZTERRICA, E., JR.: See COSTA, L. P., jt. auth.**
**BAZUL, V. M.**, Virilismo en una gestante verrucosa, Rev. méd.peruana **5:** 1007-1013, July '33; also, Crón.méd. mex. **33:** 45-50, Feb. '34
**BAZY, PIERRE**: See Obituaries

**BAZZICALUPO, G.**, Semiologia del sistema nervoso vegetativo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 9-15, Jan. 15, '34
**BAZZOCCHI, G.: See EMILIANI, P., jt. auth.**
**B C G VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin):** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
**BEACH, R. M.**, Chorionepithelioma, treated with radium followed by hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 782-783, May '34
**BEACHAM, H. T.: See KAHLE, P. J., jt. auth.**
**BEACON BUREAU OF RESEARCH**
—two more questionnaires; Beacon Bureau of Research and Commodity Research Bureau, J.A.M.A. **102:** 230, Jan. 20, '34
**BEALS, J. A.**, Radiologist in court, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 111-116, May '34
**BEAN, J. W.**, Attempt to use chronaxie as measure of excitability, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 275-283, Feb. '34
**BEANS**
See also Soy Beans
—question of opotherapy of heart conditions with green beans (Phaseolus vulgaris), [A. Brissemoret] Paris méd. **2:** 550-551, Dec. 30, '33
—sources of vitamin C in India; antiscorbutic value of various kinds of sprouted mung (Phaseolus mung) and their extracted juices, [R. C. Wats & W. J. Woodhouse] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 467-473, Jan. '34
**BEAR, H.**, Some essentials in pre-operative and post-operative treatment in exodontia, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 666-668, Feb. '34
**BEAR, J.**, Treatment of eclampsia, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 29-33, April '34
**BEARD, H. H., and VON HAAM, E.**, Protective effect of iron and copper in infectious anemia of rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 637-639, March '34
——**See ANDES, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**See TRIPOLI, C. J., jt. auth.**
——**See VON HAAM, E., jt. auth.**
**BEARD, J. W., and ROUS, P.**, Characters of Kupffer cells living in vitro, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 593-607, May '34
——**See ROUS, P., jt. auth.**
**BEARDSLEY, HEZEKIAH:** See Biographies
**BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR.**, Case of attempted suicide with insulin, J.A.M.A. **102:** 765-766, March 10, '34
Surgery in diabetic patient: medical management of surgical diabetic, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 658-661, May '34
**BEASLEY, B. T.**, Interrelationship of pituitary and ovarian hormones, South.Surgeon **2:** 225-233, Sept. '33
**BEASLEY, T. J.: See BANKS, H. M., jt. auth.**
**BEATTIE, C. P., and RICE, R. M.**, Undulant fever due to Brucella of porcine type—Brucella suis; report of milk-borne epidemic, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1670-1674, May 19, '34
**BEATTIE, F., MILROY, T. H., and STRAIN, R. W. M.**, Nucleotide component of mammalian cardiac muscle: composition and chemical properties of nucleotide, Biochem.J. **28:** 84-90, '34
**BEATTIE, J., and SHEEHAN, D.**, Effects of hypothalamic stimulation on gastric motility, J.Physiol. **81:** 218-227, May 21, '34
**BEATTIE, M.**, New method for production of antisheep hemolysin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 666-667, March '34
——**and BALDWIN, D. M.**, Attempt to reactivate mercuric bichloride inactivated vaccinia virus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 421-422, Jan. '34
——**See KIMBERLY, E., jt. auth.**
——**and POTTER, A.**, Variation in growth in rabbit brain of 2 orchilapines derived from strain of smallpox vaccine, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 229-239, Jan. '34
**BEATTY, J. J.**, How our experience in last few years has changed our attitude toward collapse therapy, Southwestern Med. **18:** 93-97, March '34
**BEATTY, W. W.**, Sex instruction in public schools, J. Social Hyg. **20:** 232-241, May '34
**BEATY, A.: See RIGGS, L. K., jt. auth.**
**BEAU, A.**, Les interactions utéro-ovariennes, Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **11:** 415-454, Dec. '33; abstr., Existe-t-il une action de l'utérus sur la fonction ovarienne? Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 37-57, Jan. 15, '34
——**See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——**See LUCIEN, M., jt. auth.**
**BEAU, H.**, Diathermie médicale et gynécologie, J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 81-84, Jan. 25, '34
A propos de quelques cas de sciatiques et de névralgies cervico-brachiales traitées par l'ionisation salicylée, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 195-196, March 1, '34
——**See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
**BEAUCHAMP, A.**, Three cases of catarrhal jaundice demonstrating incubation period, Brit.M.J. **1:** 850, May 12, '34
**BEAUDOUX, H. A.**, Permanent perforations of membrana tympani and chronic middle ear suppuration; critical study, with suggestions for improvement of partial or total deafness, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 161-165, May '34
**de BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTIN CARON (1732-1799)**
—Beaumarchais and his rôle in infant and maternity welfare work in France, [A. Lesage] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iv, Nov. 4, '33
**BEAUMONT, WILLIAM (1785-1853)**
—Beaumont and centenary of his book on physiology of stomach, [P. Dally] Presse méd. **42:** 611-612, April 14, '34
—contributions to knowledge concerning gastric fistula, [M. Dobreff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1770-1771, Nov. 24, '33
—Dr. William Beaumont and code of honor, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 248-250, May '34
—importance of contribution to gastro-enterology (description of his work "Experiments and Observations on the Gastric Juice and Physiology of Digestion"), [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **18:** 135-139, April '34
**BEAUNE, A., and BALACEANU, V.**, Action de quelques cardiotoniques sur le ventricule isolé d'escargot, Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 658-662, Dec. '33
**de BEAUREPAIRE ARAGAO, H.**, Microbiologie de la variole, de l'alastrim et de la varicelle, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1271-1273, '33
Transmission de la fièvre jaune par les tiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 137-139, '33
A propos du Calymmato-bacterium granulomatis et des Klebsiella, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 841-842, '33
**BEAUVERIA brumpti:** See under Mycosis
**BEAUVIEUX**, Traitement de la tuberculose folliculaire de l'œil par l'antigène méthylique, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **46:** 230-241, '33
——**See VILLEMIN, F., jt. auth.**
**BEAVER, D. C., and PEMBERTON, J. deJ.**, Pathologic anatomy of liver in exophthalmic goiter, Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 687-708, Dec. '33
——**See BARNES, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**and JOHNSON, W. R.**, Probable unusual case of Hodgkin's disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 625-633, March '34
——**HENTHORNE, J. C., and MACY, J. W.**, Abscesses of liver caused by Bacteroides funduliformis; report of 2 cases, Arch.Path. **17:** 493-509, April '34
**BEAVIS, J. O.**, Local amyloid disease of upper air passages; report of 5 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 439-450, April '34
**BEBER, A. J.: See BURR, G. O., jt. auth.**
**BÉCART, A.**, Cancer et transfusion du sang, Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 639-645, Nov. '33
Transfusion sanguine et poliomyélite, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 170-172, March 9, '34
**BECCARI, E.**, Réflexes respiratoires produits par l'excitation du bout périphérique du nerf vague coupé, Ann. de physiol. **9:** 781-783, '33
L'azione della efedrina sulla eccitabilità del vago cardiaco, Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 247-260, '34
**BECCHINI, G.**, Sulla linfogranulomatosi e sulla radioterapia di essa, Quaderni radiol. **4:** 159-165, '33
**BECCLE, L. F.**, Legal aspects of venereal disease, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **2:** 105-128, April '34
**BECCO, R.**, Tuberculosis de la lengua, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3212-3217, Oct. '33
**"BECEGITIS":** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
**BECHER, E.**, Therapeutische Möglichkeiten bei der Behandlung der akuten echten Urämie und der akuten Pseudourämie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 641-651, Nov. '33
Probleme der gastrointestinalen Autointoxikation, Med. Welt **7:** 1809-1813, Dec. 23, '33
Veränderungen im Elektrokardiogramm bei Niereninsuffizienz und über Urämie bei Herzinsuffizienz, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 554, April 14, '34
**BECHER, ERICH (1882—)**
—Becher as psychologist, [K. Huber] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **89:** 671-693, '33
**BECHER, G.: See BIEDERMANN, F., jt. auth.**
**BECHER, J.: See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.**
**BECHER REACTION:** See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction
**BECHERER**, Die ärztliche Schweigepflicht, Fortschr.d. Therap. (Beilage) **10:** 1-6, Jan. '34
**BECHET, P. E.**, Excessive solar and phototherapeutic irradiation; causative factor in certain diseases of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 221-227, Feb. '34
Iodized table salt as etiologic factor in iododerma, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 529-536, April '34
**BECHTEREW'S DISEASE:** See Spine, ankylosis; Spine, arthritis
**BECK**, Über die Frühsymptome konstitutioneller Verderbtheit im Kindesalter und ihre Bedeutung für die Rassenpflege, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 129-142, '34
**BECK, A. (Kiel)**, Zur Behandlung der Wirbelfrakturen und der komplizierten Frakturen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 420-423, '33
Abweichungen vom Blutgruppenschema und ihre Bedeutung für die Bluttransfusion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 699-707, '33
**BECK, A. (Leipzig): See HENNING, N., jt. auth.**
**BECK, A. (Marburg)**, Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von K. Meyer: "Zur experimentellen Erzeugung und Umwandlung von Enterokokkenformen," Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 158-160, Nov. 1, '33
Kulturelle Untersuchungen über die gramfrei erscheinenden, gonokokkenähnlichen Bakterien in Abstrichen aus dem Urogenitaltrakt, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 281-287, Dec. 4, '33

**BECK, A. (Marburg)**—Continued
Der Einfluss der Anaerobiose und verschiedener Gase auf das Wachstum und die Virulenz von Diphtheriebazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 287-300, Dec. 4, '33
——**See SCHUBERT, M., jt. auth.**
——**and WOLFF, K. F.,** Die Eignung neuer Desinfektionsmittel zur Sterilisierung von Impfstoffen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von deren antigener Wirksamkeit, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 435-449, Dec. 29, '33
**BECK, A. C.,** Chlorothymol as antiseptic in obstetrics; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 885-889, Dec. '33
**BECK, A. G.,** School success as withdrawal mechanism in 2 adolescents, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 87-94, April-June '34
**BECK, C. S., and CUSHING, E. H.,** Circulatory stasis of intrapericardial origin; clinical and surgical aspects of Pick syndrome, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1543-1548, May 12, '34
**BECK, E. C.: See LEVYN, L., jt. auth.**
**BECK, H.,** Ueber die Zusammenhänge zwischen vasomotorischer Neurose der Brustwarze (Brustwarzenkrampf) und Mamma-Karzinom und das familiäre Vorkommen der Krebserkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 427-431, April 6, '34
**BECK, J.,** Zur Klinik und Röntgenologie der Ostitis deformans (Paget) der Innenohrkapsel, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 79-84, '33
Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Tuberkulose und Lues, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 472-474, '33
Zur Goldbehandlung der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 253-262, '34
**BECK, J. C.,** Presentation of case of esophageal diverticulum, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1227-1228, Dec. '33
President's address, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 1-10, '33
**BECK, K.,** Kritisches zu der Arbeit von Johannes Koch: Kritische Bemerkungen über den Wert von Cocain- und Adrenalin-Ersatzmitteln für die Lokalanästhesie auf Grund vergleichender Versuche, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 351-353, '33
Über die Behandlung von Stirnhöhlenentzündungen durch Dränage von aussen, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 369-373, '33
Über eine operative Behandlung des sog. Diaphragma des Kehlkopfes, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 303-304, '34
**BECK, L.,** Some considerations of subject of food costs, Hosp.Management **37:** 48-49, Feb. 15, '34
**BECK, M., and GOLDBERGER, J.,** Diureseversuche mit dem Karlsbader Parkbrunnen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 307-325, '33
**BECK, O.,** Über die Behandlung den kindlichen progressiven Muskeldystrophie mit Glykokoll, Acta pædiat. **16:** 593-600, '33
**BECK, R. C.,** Pathogenesis of neutropenia; theoretical consideration, Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 189-199, March '34
**BECK, S. J.,** Rorschach method and personality organization; psychological and social personality, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **4:** 290-297, April '34
——**See LEVY, D. M., jt. auth.**
**BECK, W. C.: See KRAAS, E., jt. auth.**
**BECK'S DISEASE:** See Osteartbritis
**BECK'S OPERATION:** See Fractures, ununited
**BECK-SCHENK OPERATION:** See Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
**BECKA, J.,** Veränderungen der *pH*-Zahl des Blutes und des Mineralstoffwechsels während der Narkose; der Einfluss der Alkalose und Azidose auf den Verlauf der Narkose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 173-181, '33
**BECKER,** Professor Dr. med. Theodor Gött †, Kinderärztl. Praxis **5:** 191-192, April '34
**BECKER, F. (Basel),** Tibiakopffrakturen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **243:** 189-208, '34
**BECKER, F. (Giessen),** Bemerkungen zur Tuberkulose des Iliosakralgelenks, Tuberkulose **14:** 5-7, Jan. 10, '34
**BECKER, F. (Kassel),** Das Os acromiale und seine Differentialdiagnose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 135-142, Feb. '34
**BECKER, H., HOCHREIN, M., and MATTHES, K.,** Über den Einfluss der Vagosympathikusreizung auf den Gasaustausch in der Lunge, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 466-478, '33
**BECKER, J.,** Isolierte Dornfortsatzfrakturen, Med.Klin. **30:** 17, Jan. 5, '34
Spättetanus im Bergwerksbetriebe nach Kohleverletzungen unter Tage ,Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 171-172, April '34
**BECKER, K. P.,** Grundlagen der Achyliebehandlung, Med. Klin. **30:** 474-476, April 6, '34
——**and FELDHAUS, J.,** Die Tagesmengen der Wasser-, Salzsäure- und Chloridsekretion des gesunden und des ulcuskranken menschlichen Magens, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 138-148, '33
——**and GEIS, E.,** Quantitative Bestimmungen der Insulinwirkung auf die Teilfunktionen des gesunden menschlichen Magens, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 154-162, '33
**BECKER, M. R.,** Erfahrungen mit der Schwangerschaftsschnellreaktion am Kaninchen unter Kontrolle durch die originale A. Z. R., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3073-3078, Dec. 30, '33
**BECKER, P. E.,** Das Zeichnen Schizophrener, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 433-489, '34
**BECKER, S. W.,** Skin in industry; practical industrial applications of modern scientific advances in dermatology, Indust.Med. **3:** 205-211, April '34
——**and BRUNSCHWIG, A.,** Sinus preauricularis (fistula preauricularis congenita), Am.J.Surg. **24:** 174-177, April '34
——**and MUIR, K. B.,** Pseudo-atrophoderma colli; hitherto undescribed condition, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 53-56, Jan. '34
**BECKER, T. J.: See KUNDE, M. M., jt. auth.**
**BECKER, W. H.,** Über die Lebensalter der Eltern bei der Geburt eines Genialen und den Wert der Erstgeburt, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 808-813, '33
**BECKERMANN, F.,** "Über spontane Hypoglykämie nach Magenoperationen," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:**1683, Nov. 3, '33 [Reply to Lapp and Dibold]
**BECKERS, R.,** Syphilis et gestation, Bruxelles-méd. **13:** 1521-1529, Oct. 22, '33; also, Sífilis y gestación, Gac. méd.de Carácas **40:** 334-338, Dec. 15, '33
Albert Calmette, 1863-1933, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 36-37, Nov. 5, '33
Pierre Roux, 1853-1933, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 79, Nov. 12, '33
Jean Cantacuzène, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 424-425, Jan. 21,'34
**BECKHAM, A. S.,** Study of race attitudes in Negro children of adolescent age, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 18-29, April-June '34
**BECKMAN, T. M.,** Traumatic lumbago, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1121-1126, Oct. 27, '33
**BECKMANN, K.,** Über das Säurebasengleichgewicht und seine Beziehungen zur Balneologie, Balneologe **1:** 104-108, March '34
**BECKNER, W. F.,** Uveitis, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 169-174, April '34
**BECKWITH, C.: See SHELLHORN, B. L., jt. auth.**
**BECLÈRE, C.,** Métrorragies fonctionnelles d'origine ovarienne et ménopausique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 748-754, Nov. '33
L'hystérographie dans le diagnostic des lésions intra-utérines et des métrorragies fonctionnelles, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 815-822, Dec. '33
——**See QUÉNU, J., jt. auth.**
**BÉCLÈRE, H.,** Deux cas de cholécysto-gastrostomie avec reflux baryté dans la vésicule biliaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 95-96, Feb. '34
**BEDBUGS**
See also Trypanosomiasis, transmission
—extermination on board ship, [R. E. Baker] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **32:** 193-194, April '34
—in rarefied air, [W. J. Webster] Indian J.M.Research **21:**523, Jan. '34
—infestation of houses, [J. Macmillan] M.Officer **50:** 251-252, Dec. 16, '33
—methods in eradication, [G. Lindberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1419-1422, Dec. 29, '33; comment by Engstrand **30:** 1422-1425, Dec. 29, '33
**BEDELL, A. J.,** Hereditary optic atrophy (Leber's disease), Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 195-205, March '34
Incoming president's remarks to House of Delegates, New York State J.Med. **34:** 475-477, June 1, '34
**BEDELL, C. C.,** Pneumococcic meningitis; report of case with recovery following cisternal drainage, J.A.M.A. **102:** 820-822, March 17, '34
**BEDER, V. L.,** Question of obesity due to lesions of cervical part of spinal cord, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 73-78, '33
**BEDFORD, T., and WARNER, C. G.,** On methods of measuring skin temperature, J.Hyg. **34:** 81-98, Feb. '34
——**See DUFTON, A. F., jt. auth.**
**BEDFORD, T. H. B.,** Great vein of Galen and syndrome of increased intracranial pressure, Brain **57:** 1-24, March '34
**BEDRNA, J., and UHER, V.,** Pleural Echinococcus penetrating into spinal canal, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1367-1371, Nov. 24, '33
**BED-SORES:** See Decubitus
**BEEBE, N. L.,** Obstetrics in small general hospital, Colorado Med. **31:** 125-129, April '34
**BEECHER, C. H.,** Management of congestive cardiac failure, New England J.Med. **209:** 1226-1228, Dec. 14, '33
**BEEKMAN, F.,** Some phases of fractures during childhood, S.Clin.North America **14:** 493-498, April '34
**BEEKMANN, A.,** Schmerzen bei Lungentuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 2, Jan.; 26, Feb. '34
**BEELER, R. C., and COLLINS, J. N.,** Diagnosis of maxillary sinusitis by use of opaque oils, J.Indiana M. A. **27:** 4-7, Jan. '34
**BEELEY, A. L.,** Conquest of malaria: its nature and social significance, Scient.Monthly **38:** 223-230, March '34
**BEER**
—beer and the worker, [M. Trumper] Indust.Med. **2:** 231-233, Oct. '33
—country beers of India, [R. N. & G. S. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 665-675, Dec. '33

**BEER**—Continued
—physiology of alcohol combustion after ingestion of beer before and after meals, [G. Jungmichel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 153-166, '33
—unusual infant diet (home brew) and its questionable effect upon dentition, [R. C. Willett] Internat.J. Orthodontia **20:** 432-444, May '34
—wholesomeness, [P. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1736-1739, Nov. 17, '33
**BEER, E.,** Urinary tract lithiasis, S.Clin.North America **14:** 239-254, April '34
**BEERENS, J.,** Contribution à l'étude expérimentale du BCG, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 466-476, Oct. '33
Caractères respectifs des bacilles tuberculeux isolés au même moment des crachats et du sang d'un malade atteint de tuberculose pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 285-287, '34
Mise en évidence du virus tuberculeux dans divers produits pathologiques et en particulier dans le sang par la méthode des injections d'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch; caractères des souches de bacilles tuberculeux ainsi isolés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 406-414, April '34
**——LEQUIME, J., SAMAIN, L., and van BOGAERT, A.,** Tension moyenne vraie et fréquence du cœur, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 520-522, '33
**BEERMAN, H.,** Effect of various diets in preventing liver damage due to arsphenamine, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 190-195, April '34
Factors involved in leather dermatitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 671-686, May '34
**——and STOKES, J. H.,** Rosacea complex and Demodex folliculorum, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 874-884, June '34
**BEERMAN, W., HIRSCHFELD, M., EPSTEIN, N. N., and PAUL, S. B.,** Neurosyphilis—its treatment with hyperpyrexia produced by diathermy, California & West. Med. **40:** 177-184, March '34
**BEERS, C. W.:** See **LORD, J. R., jt. auth.**
**BEERS, D. L.,** Certain aspects of heart failure, South.Med. & Surg. **96:** 16-17, Jan. '34
**BEES**
—professional dermatitis in beekeeper caused by sensitivity to beeswax (propolis), [G. I. Umansky] Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 177-180, Feb. 10, '34
**venom:** See under Venom
**BEESON, B. B.,** Joseph Rollet, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **29:** 598-600, April '34
**BEESON, H. G.:** See **RANDALL, A., jt. auth.**
**BEESON, W. M.:** See **BAUMANN, C. A., jt. auth.**
**BEETLES**
—conjunctivitis produced by ground beetle, [R. N. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—peculiar acute endemic disorder of eye caused by beetles (Paederus); preliminary report, [A. Castelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 77-83, '34
**BEETLESTONE, A.:** See **ALLIBONE, T. E., jt. auth.**
**BEGER, P. J.,** Über die Asbestosiskörperchen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 280-353, '33
**BEGG, R. C.,** Urethral calculus in female; case occurring in child of 5 years, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 50-51, Jan. '34
**BEGGI, D., and DETTORI, L.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione diuretica della Cynara scolymus, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 489-490, April 2, '34
**——and PICASSO, V.,** Ricerche comparative su alcuni metodi d'arricchimento per il bacillo di Koch, Riforma med. **49:** 1925-1926, Dec. 23, '33
Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione ipoglicemizzante della bile, Policlinico (sez.med.) **41:** 152-156, March '34
**BEGUIRISTAIN, J.:** See **LLOMBART, A., jt. auth.**
**BEH, Y. T.:** See **KILBORN, L. G., jt. auth.**
**BEHAN, R. J.,** Treatment of localized and acute generalized peritonitis by intraperitoneal lavage with alcohol, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 30-40, '33
Grundlagen für die Kalzium-Therapie bei Krebs, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 311-314, April 7, '34
**BEHAVIOR**
—conduct and behavior, [S. Sargentich] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **10:** 229-233, Jan. '34
—growth of nervous system and its relation to integration and motivation of behavior, [G. E. Coghill] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 5-15, '33
—nature of emotion and its relation to antisocial behavior, [F. Brown] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 446-458, Jan.-March '34
—stimulus-neural control during and after learning, [W. S. Hunter] Science **79:** 145-151, Feb. 16, '34
—third aspect of growth, [H. Thompson] Human Biol. **6:** 405-407, May '34
**animal:** See Psychology, comparative; Tropism
**children's:** See under Children
**BEHDJET, H.,** Deux points importants et négligés dans le tableau clinique des boutons de Wright, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 97-105, Jan. '34
**BEHN-ESCHENBURG, H.,** Zur Frage der Kinderneurosen, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 8-13, April '34
**BEHNEY, C. A.,** Treatment of advanced carcinoma of cervix, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 289-294, Jan. '34
**BEHNKE, A. R., and others,** Studies on effects of high oxygen pressure; effect of high oxygen pressure upon carbon-dioxide and oxygen content, acidity, and carbon-dioxide combining power of blood, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 13-28, Jan. '34
**——See SHAW, L. A., jt. auth.**
**——See SHILLING, C. W., jt. auth.**
**BEHNKE, H. D.,** Colonial theories concerning cause of disease, M.Life **41:** 59-74, Feb. '34
**BEHR, C.,** Vegetatives Nervensystem und Auge, Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 1-19, Nov. '33
**BEHR, C. H.,** Vergleichende Zählungen der Thrombocyten nach verschiedenen Zählmethoden. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Abstammung der Thrombocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1771-1774, Nov. 11, '33
Zur Frage der Blutgerinnung nach Kongorotinjektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 300-302, Feb. 24, '34
**BEHR, V.,** Die Leberzirrhose, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 638-640, Nov. 15, '33
**BEHR, W.,** Über Herzschädigungen bei maligner Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 89-110, Feb. 1, '34
**BEHREND, A., and COWPER, R. B. G.,** Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of lobar pneumonia, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1907-1913, June 9, '34
**BEHREND, H.,** Local applications of heat and cold, with especial reference to local baths of increasing temperature, Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 221-224, Jan. '34
**BEHREND, M.,** Spinal anesthesia in upper abdominal operations; advantages and a warning, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 102-104, April '34
Acute inflammation of gall-bladder; conservative operative treatment, Ann.Surg. **99:** 925-929, June '34
**BEHRENDT, R. A.,** Experimental peritonitis produced by injection of bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 543-544, Feb. '34
**BEHRENS, B., and BAUMANN, A.,** Zur Pharmakologie des Bleis; weitere Untersuchungen über die Verteilung des Bleis mit Hilfe der Methode der Autohistoradiographie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 241-250, '33
Zur Pharmakologie des Bleis; die Beziehung der Bleiablagerung zum Calciumstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 251-264, '33
**——and REICHELT, E.,** Über Körpergewicht und Dosis bei der Digitalisauswertung beim Frosch, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 417-423, '33
Vergleich von Cardiazol und Coramin im Tierexperiment, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1860-1862, Dec. 2, '33
**BEHRENS, W. (Berlin),** Nierensteinkolik im frühesten Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 637-638, '33
**BEHRENS, W. (Davos-Platz, Switzerland),** Operation of plombage in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **15:** 97-109, Dec. '33
**BEHRING, I.,** Occurrence of actinomycosis of stomach and duodenum, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 18-30, '33
**BEHRMANN, W.,** Beiträge zur Klinik und Konstitutionspathologie der hypertrophischen Pylorusstenose, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 81-92, '33
**von BEHR-PINNOW,** Vererbung geistiger Anlagen in der Familie Bernoulli, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 554-555, April 13, '34
**BEIERLEIN, K. M.,** Postpartum and puerperal care, Am.J. Surg. **23:** 346-351, Feb. '34
**BEIGELMAN, M. N.,** Oils in treatment of vernal catarrh, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 149, Feb. '34
Steel fragment removed from anterior chamber 21 years after injury, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 250, March '34
**BEIJERINCK, C. W.,** Dermatitis, Ekzem und andere Allergosen. (Überblick über das Jahr 1933), Dermat. Ztschr. **68:** 275-292, Feb. '34
**——See ZURHELLE, E., jt. auth.**
**BEILBY, G. E.,** Toxic diffuse goiter in children, Tr.Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 255-263, '33
**BEINTEMA, K.,** Klinische und kulturelle Beobachtungen bei Achorion quinckeanum, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 21-27, Nov. '33
Über einen neuen Pilz der Endothrixgruppe: Trichophyton floriforme n. sp., Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 577-581, '34
El valor práctico de un sistema de cuatro reacciones modernas de floculación para el serodiagnóstico de la sífilis comparado con la prueba de Wassermann, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 9-17, Jan. '34
**BEISHEIM, W., Über allgemeinere Fragen bei der Behandlung Gelenkerkrankter in den Kurorten, Med.** Welt **7:** 1800-1801, Dec. 16, '33
**BEITZKE, H.,** Ueber die pathologische Anatomie der Grippe, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 125-127, Jan. 26, '34
**BEJARANO, J.,** Sobre el eritema multiforme de localización exclusivamente bucal, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 431-435, March '34
**——and ENTERRIA,** Sobre el liquen atrófico o esclerósico, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 111-115, Nov. '33
**——and GALLEGO CALATAYUD, S., La forma inaparente** del linfogranuloma venéreo o enfermedad de Nicolás y Favre, Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 721-730, Oct. 15, '33; also, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 265-271, Jan. '34
**BELAK, S., and PATER, J.,** Zur Kritik der Friedberger-Oshikawaschen Immunisierungsmethode, (Beitrag zur Reiztheorie der Immunkörperbildung), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 401-402, '34

**BELAM, F. A.**, Very rare cause of sudden death, Brit.M.J. 1: 531, March 24, '34

**BELAVAL, J.**, Plea for sane use of pituitrine in labor cases and its practical application in post abortum and other curettages of uterus, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 603-605, Dec. '33

**BELAVAL, J. Y.**, Sur les sources sensorielles des visions du demi-sommeil, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 812-826, July 15—Oct. 15, '33

**BELBEY, J.: See ROJAS, N., jt. auth.**

**BELDING, D. L.**, Fertility in male; technical problems in establishing standards of fertility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 868-873, Dec. '33

Fertility in male; technic of spermatozoa count, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 25-31, Jan. '34

**BELENKIY, G. S., and ANDREEVA, M. P.**, Relationship of acute hepatic disease to diseases of stomach and pancreas, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 864-870, Oct. 15, '33

**BELETSKIY, M. P.: See KHAYKIN, M. G., jt. auth.**

**BELETSKIY, V. K.**, Morphologic analysis of function of reticulo-endothelial cells of central nervous system in progressive paralysis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 47-52, '33

Ein Fall von Mesogliom (Oligodendroglíom), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 450-459, '33

**——and JERMOLENKO, E. I.**, Morphologische Untersuchungen über das Reticulo-Endothel bei senilen und präsenilen Psychosen, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **291:** 607-623, '33

**BELEY, A.: See COURTOIS, A., jt. auth.**

**BELEZKY, W. K.: See Beletskiy, V. K.**

**BELFANTI, S.**, La degradazione delle lecitine con speciale riguardo ai fermenti del pancreas, Fisiol.e med. **4:** 821-838, Dec. 20, '33

**BELFORT**, Trois cas de tétanos, Tunisie méd. **28:** 8-11, Jan. '34

**BELFORT MATTOS, W.**, Syphilis of sclera, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 297-299, Feb. '34

**BELHOMMET: See SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.**

**BELIAEVA, H., and ALEXANDROVA, S.**, L'influence des maladies infectieuses aiguës sur les organes génitaux des petites filles, Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 222-240, March '34

**BÉLIARD, M., and LEBOURG, L.**, Syndrome agranulocytaire à début buccal. Guérison de l'ulcération buccale. Evolution vers un syndrome subleucémique avec anémie pernicieuse, Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 621-627, Nov. '33

**——AZERAD, E., DEPARIS and KRITCHEVSKY, B. V.**, Un cas d'hypogranulocytose post-arsenicale, Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 145-151, March '34

**BELIKOV, P. F.**, Microbiology of sepsis, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 976-984, '33

**BELIN, M., MUTERMILCH, S., and SALAMON, E.**, Les substances protectrices, leur rôle dans les cultures destinées à la préparation de la toxine tétanique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1153-1157, '33

Action des substances protectrices sur la thermo-résistance de certaines bactéries, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1278-1281, '33

**——See MUTERMILCH, S., jt. auth.**

**BELINFANTE, A. H.: See JORISSEN, W. P., jt. auth.**

**BELK, W. P., and SHARPE, J. S.**, Pneumococcus antibody solution in treatment of lobar pneumonia; results in 130 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 844-849, June '34

**BELKIN, R.**, L'influence de la quinine sur l'activité de l'hormone thyroïdienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1084-1086, '33

**——RAPOPORT, J., and STRIGANOFF, A.**, Sur les corrélations entre le pancréas et le testicule, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 892-893, '33

**BELKNAP, R. W., and PARSONS, N. L.**, Hemorrhagic disease of newborn, Maine M.J. **25:** 49-50, March '34

**BELL, CHARLES: See Biographies**

**BELL, G. H., and MORRIS, S.**, Oxytocic property of blood of cow, J.Physiol. **81:** 63-69, March 29, '34

**BELL, J.**, On inheritance of migraine: preliminary note, Ann.Eugenics **5:** 311-325, Oct. '33

**BELL, J. C.**, Roentgen ray as aid in diagnosis of disease of nasal accessory sinuses, Radiology **22:** 521-531, May '34

**BELL, J. G. Y.**, After-treatment of urological patient, Clin.J. **63:** 247-249, June '34

**BELL, L. G., GILMOUR, C. R., and CAMERON, A. T.**, Clinical studies with urea-clearance test, Canad.M. A.J. **30:** 246-252, March '34

**BELL, P. S.**, Treatment of tropical ulcers and granulating areas, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 511-516, March '34

**BELL, ROBERT DANIELS: See Obituaries**

**BELL, W. J.**, Safe milk, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 1-4, Jan. '34

**BELL, W. P.: See TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.**

**BELL-BEUTTNER OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Uterus, surgery**

Della **BELLA, C., and MAGNI, G.**, Contributo clinico allo studio del morbo di Erb-Goldflam (myasthenia gravis), Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 143-161, Feb. 28, '34

di **BELLA, L.: See TULLIO, P., jt. auth.**

**BELLADENAL (belladonna-phenobarbital preparation): See Angina Pectoris, therapy**

**BELLADONNA: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Atropine; Constipation, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Nerves, vagus**

**BELLAFOLIN (belladonna preparation): See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels**

**BELLEI, A.**, Il forcipe sull'ovoide podalico, Clin.ostet. **35:** 543-549, Sept. '33

La lussazione congenita dell'anca, Difesa sociale **13:** 77-81, Feb. '34

**BELLELLI, F.**, La trasfusione di sangue dal cadavere, Riforma med. **50:** 139-145, Jan. 27, '34

Sulla tecnica della cistopessia indiretta per via inguinale, Riforma med. **50:** 373-376, March 10, '34

**BELLERBY, C. W.**, Endocrine factors concerned in control of ovarian cycle; Rana temporaria as test animal; action of anterior lobe pituitary extracts on ovary, Biochem.J. **27:** 2022-2030, '33

Type of maternal behaviour in normal œstrous female rabbit, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 77-83, Feb. '34

Rapid test for diagnosis of pregnancy, Nature, London **133:** 494-495, March 31, '34

**BELLET, S.: See STEWART, H. L., jt. auth.**

**——See WOLFERTH, C. C., jt. auth.**

**BELLETTI, F.**, Os dedos na elucidação dos crimes, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 83-93, '34

**BELLI, C. M.**, Febbre emoglobinurica, Rinasc.med. **10:** 545-546, Dec. 1, '33

La neo-solfo-terapia, Rinasc.med. **11:** 173-174, March 31, '34

**BELLI, M.**, L'attività biologica del focolaio locale da B.C.G. nel topolino di fronte allo streptococco di Schütz. Ricerche sperimentali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 81-119, Jan. '34

**——See LUCCHINI, C., jt. auth.**

**BELLIBONI, E.**, Eteroterapia nel trattamento delle malattie del sistema nervoso, Terapia **24:** 42-45, Feb. '34

Infezione tubercolare e tossibacillemia, Terapia **24:** 65-74, March '34

**BELLINO, M.**, Ricerche ematologiche durante la chemioterapia antitubercolare, Clin.pediat. **16:** 25-45, Jan. '34

**BELLIS, C. J.**, Effect of cyanide on primary muscle types, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 21-27, Jan. '34

**——See MEDES, G., jt. auth.**

**——See RUNDQUIST, E. A., jt. auth.**

**BELLO, A.**, El prolapso úterovaginal. La uremia. Indicación operatoria, Semana méd. **1:** 819-822, March 15, '34

**BELLO, E.**, La medicina operatoria moderna, Rev.méd. peruana **5:** 1107-1116, July '33

**di BELLO, G.**, Sulla presunta influenza della tubercolina sulla autoemoagglutinazione in vitro, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 1-7, Jan. 15, '34

**BELLOCQ, G. P. (Mme.): See MEYER, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**

**——See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.**

**BELLO MORAES, C.: See Obituaries**

**BELLON**, Pneumo-hémothorax spontané, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 305-313, March '34

**BELLONI, G. A.**, La "teoria" del Carnelutti e l'antropologia criminale, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 569-575, Sept.-Oct. '33

**BELLORA, A.**, Sull'occlusione dell'arteria centrale della retina. Alcune considerazioni riguardanti un caso di ostruzione embolica dell'arteria centrale della retina con risparmio parziale maculare e anastomosi arteriose extrapapillari, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1075-1097, Oct. '33

**BELLOT, A.: See DEGRAIS, P., jt. auth.**

**BELLOWS, J.**, Ocular complications of erysipelas, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 678-683, April '34

**BELLUCCI, I.**, Sul dosaggio dello jodio nella tiroide secondo la farmacopea tedesca, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 333-335, Dec. '33

**BELLUCCI-CHIURCO OPERATION: See Lungs, surgery**

**BELOGORODSKIY, V. M.**, Perforation of duodenal ulcer, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 889-892, Oct. 15, '33

**BELONOVSKIY, G. D.**, Six years' experience with local vaccination against scarlet fever and angina, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 959-961, Oct. 30, '33

**BELOT: See BRETTE, jt. auth.**

**BELOT, F.**, Traitement des plaies récentes de la main et des doigts chez les mineurs, Scalpel [86]: 1272-1276, Dec. 2, '33

**BELOT, J.**, Un nouveau papier radiographique direct sensibilisé sur ses deux faces (maison Gevaert), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 725-727, Nov. '33

**——and AIMARD, J.**, Electrothérapie—Electrodiagnostic, Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 1050-1069, Dec. 1-15, '33

**BELOZERKOVSKY: See KOCH, E. (Odessa), jt. auth.**

**BELSKIY, A. A.**, Iontophoresis in ophthalmology, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 123-132, '34

Evaluation of various therapeutic measures in corneal ulcerations, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 133-141, '34

**BELT, T. H.**, Amoebic dysentery in Canada; report of case, Canad.Pub.Health J. **24:** 586-588, Dec. '33

Thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, Am.J.Path. **10:** 129-144, Jan. '34

Pulmonary embolism, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 253-255, March '34

**BELTRAN, F.: See GALLEGO-BURIN, M., jt. auth.**
**BELTRAN, J. R.,** El signo de Billard en la demostración de la madurez fetal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3142-3148, Sept. '33
——**and FIGUEROA ALCORTA, M.,** El signo de Billard en varias autopsias de feto, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3367-3370, Nov. '33
**BELTS:** See under Apparatus
**BELTS, A. A.,** Stages of development of biliary surgery in connection with work of Fedorov, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 277-280, '33
**BENACOL (procaine preparation):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
**BENAIGES, B.: See DOMENECH-ALSINA, F., jt. auth.**
——**See CERVERA, L., jt. auth.**
——**See PI-SUNER, A., jt. auth.**
**BENARD, H.,** Le sinus carotidien, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 6-8, Jan. 6, '34
——**See CAMUS, LUCIEN, jt. auth.**
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
**BENARON, H. B. W.: See TUCKER, B. E., jt. auth.**
**BENASSI, G.,** Variazioni casistiche in tema di infanticidio, Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 739-751, Nov.-Dec. '32
**BENATT, A., and HONIGHAUS, L.,** Der Einfluss natürlicher kohlensaurer Solbäder auf die subpapillären Venenplexus der Haut. (Ausgehend von klinischen Beobachtungen an Acrocyanosen), Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **126:** 202-229, '33; Das Verhalten der Hautcapillaren unter dem Einfluss von kohlensauren Gasbädern. (Ergänzung zur Arbeit von Benatt und Hönighaus), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 485-494, '34
**BENAZZI, M.,** La funzione tiroidea è inibita dalla follicolina, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 145-147, Nov.-Dec. '33
**BENCE, GYULA (JULIUS):** See Bence, J.
**BENCE, J.,** Die Rolle des Magens und der Leber in der Pathologie der perniziösen Anämie, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **126:** 127-142, '33
Die Rolle des Kupfers in der Blutbildung, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **126:** 143-151, '33
Rôle of stomach in pathology of pernicious anemia. Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1-2, Jan. 6, '34
**BENČEVIĆ, J.,** Surgical technic in treatment of duodenal ulcers when resection is impossible, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 471-475, '33
**BENCZUR, G.,** Etiology and pathogenesis of neuralgia and myalgia, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 969-974, Oct. 26, '33
**BENDA, R.,** De la recherche directe des compatibilités sanguines, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1330-1333, Nov. 20, '33
De l'abus des transfusions sanguines, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **9:** 618-626, Nov. 30, '33
Albert Calmette (1863-1933), Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 771-772, Dec. 2, '33
——**BOSQUET, A., and CHAPIREAU, P.,** Kyste gazeux intrathoracique, s'accompagnant de manifestations angineuses, chez une femme de soixante-six ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1538-1547, Dec. 18, '33
**BENDANDI, G.,** La reazione di Wohlgemuth nei traumi del pancreas, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 186-205, May-June '33
**BENDER, L.,** Gestalt function in mental defect, Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 88-106, '33
Anal component in persecutory delusions, Psychoanalyt. Rev. **21:** 75-85, Jan. '34
Myelopathia alcoholica associated with encephalopathia alcoholica, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 310-337, Feb. '34
**BENDER, M.,** Strahlungs- und Klimamessungen im Physikalischen Institut der Universität Greifswald, Strahlentherapie **49:** 504-524, '34
**BENDER, W., and HETTCHE, O.,** Zur Diagnostik der Trichomonaden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 930-933, April 21, '34
**BENDER, X., and LEYDIER, M.,** Quatre cas de leucoplasie génitale chez la femme traités et guéris par l'électro-coagulation, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 33-49, Dec. '33
**BENDERS, A. M.,** Die Lipoide und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathologie des Nervensystems, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:** 545-563, '33
**BENDERSKAYA, S. M.,** Prognosis in cerebrospinal meningitis of children, Vrach.delo **16:** 713-716, '33
**BENDIEN TEST:** See Cancer, diagnosis
**BENDIXEN, H. C.: See BANG, OLUF, jt. auth.**
**BENDOVE, R. A., and GERSHWIN, B. S.,** Inverse ratio in roentgen visualization of bronchi and alveoli after injection of contrast media, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 323-327, March '34
**BENDRE, V. M.,** Double-sided fight against gonococcus, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 273-274, April '34
**BENECH, J.,** La thyroxine, son utilité thérapeutique, Prat. méd.franç. **14:** 681-685, Oct. (B) '33
La pratique des secours aux asphyxiés à la ville de Nancy, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 39-46, Feb. '34
——**and SPILLMANN, A.,** Maladies vénériennes et chômage, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 982-984, July '33
**BENECKE, E.,** Ueber die Bartonellenanämie der Ratte bei angeborenem Milzmangel, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **59:** 49-51, Nov. 30, '33
**BENEDEK, A.,** Two rare cases of delivery with obstetric forceps, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 52-54, Jan. 18, '34
**BENEDEK, L.,** Experiments in active immunization therapy with living nonpathogenic Spirochaeta pallida in 96 cases of neurosyphilis, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 940, Oct. 21, '33; 975, Oct. 28, '33; also, Über aktive Immunisierungs-Heilversuche bei Nervenlues mit apathogener Spirochäta pallida, in 96 Fällen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 1-29, Feb. '34
**BENEDEK, T.,** Über die psychischen Prozesse bei Basedow-Psychosen, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** 507-526, '33
Histologischer Nachweis des Schizosaccharomyces hominis in der Nabelschnur (Funiculus umbilicalis), Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1653-1658, Nov. 25, '33; reply to Engelhardt **98:** 343-344, March 17, '34
Mental processes in thyrotoxic states, Psychoanalyt. Quart. **3:** 153-172, April '34
——**and REINHARDT, A.,** Weitere Untersuchungen zur Serodiagnostik der Schizosaccharomykosen, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 212-222, April 5, '34
**BENEDETTELLI, E.,** Sul morbo di Still-Chauffard; contributo clinico ed anatomopatologico, Pediatria **42:** 159-171, Feb. '34
**de BENEDETTI, A.,** Nota su di una modificazione per migliorare il funzionamento ed il rendimento delle macchine soffiatrici usate per lo spandimento del verde di Parigi, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 897-900, Sept.-Oct. '33
**BENEDETTI, G.,** Stimoli farmacodinamici e lattacidemia nell'individuo sano, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 11-38, Jan. '34
**di BENEDETTO, E.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
**BENEDICT, E. B.,** Examination of stomach by means of flexible gastroscope: preliminary report, New England J.Med. **210:** 669-674, March 29, '34
——**and ALLEN, A. W.,** Adenomatous polypi of stomach, with special reference to malignant degeneration, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 79-84, Jan. '34
**BENEDICT, F. G.,** Die Messung des unmerklichen Gewichtsverlustes beim Menschen in Laboratorium und Klinik, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 340-361, '33
Le métabolisme basal chez l'homme d'après les dernières recherches, Ann.de méd. **35:** 81-107, Feb. '34
——**and FOX, E. L.,** Protein and energy metabolism of wild and albino rats during prolonged fasting, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 285-294, May '34
——**See HORST, K., jt. auth.**
——**See MASON, E. D., jt. auth.**
——**See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.**
**BENEDICT, H.: See BAAR, H., jt. auth.**
**BENEDICT, S. R.: See SUGIURA, K., jt. auth.**
**BENEDICT, W. L.,** Home treatment of eyes, Sight-Saving Rev. **3:** 249-253, Dec. '33
Excision of corneal leukoma, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 32-41, Jan. '34
Removal of orbital tumors, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 383-390, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**BENEKE, R.,** Johann Friedrich Meckel der Jüngere, Med. Welt **7:** 1554-1555, Oct. 28, '33
Zur Erinnerung an Ernst Neumann, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 183-184, Feb. 2, '34
**BENELLI, C., ZUCCARELLI, J., and SAUTET, J.,** A propos d'un cas corse de kala-azar de l'adulte à évolution fatale, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **25:** 261-262, Sept.-Oct. '33
**BENELLI, R., and GATTA, R.,** Contributo all'arterio sclerosi del piccolo circolo, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 381-402, June 15-30, '33
**BENEŠOVA, D., and PETER, R.,** Absence of trachea in apparently normal fetus, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 356-358, March 30, '34
**BENESTAD, G.,** Two cases of sepsis caused by Pfeiffer's bacillus, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 51-56, Jan. '34
**BENETATO, G.,** Physical effort in light of laboratory researches, Cluj.med. **15:** 1, Jan. 1, '34; 72, Feb. 1, '34; 137, March 1, '34
——**and BENETATO-MODVAL, M.,** Sur le *pH* sanguin chez les cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 329-331, '33
——**See POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.**
**BENETATO-MODVAL, M.: See BENETATO, G., jt. auth.**
**BENETAZZO, G.,** Il metodo di cultura su tessuti morti applicato a germi saprofiti, Pathologica **25:** 840-844, Dec. 15, '33
**BENEVOLENSKIY, P. I.: See BERMAN, V. M., jt. auth.**
**BENFORD, F.: See KNUDSON, A., jt. auth.**
**BENGAL ROSE:** See Liver, function tests
**BENGEN, M. F., and BOHM, E.,** Über die Brauchbarkeit einiger Verfahren zum Nachweise der Pasteurisierung von Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 379-397, April '34
**BENGOLEA, A. J., and VELASCO SUAREZ, G.,** A propósito de una observación de estenosis píloro-duodenal. Tipo Bouveret. (Fístula colecistoduodenal), Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 123-136, Dec. '33-Jan. '34

**BENGTSON, I. A.,** Studies on standardization of vibrion septique antitoxin, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 251-262, Feb. 23, '34
Standardization of gas gangrene (perfringens) antitoxin, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 525-529, April 27, '34
**BENHAMOU, E.,** Le cœur des paludéens, Presse méd. [41]: 1833-1836, Nov. 18, '33
Les aspects cliniques de l'angine à monocytes, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 876-884, Dec. 1, '33
Les gastrorrhagies, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 817-824, Dec. 16, '33
**——TEMIM, P., and LOFRANI, R.,** Agranulocytose post-stovarsolique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1162-1165, Nov. 6, '33
**BENICIO, A.,** Curva pârética fóra da paralisia geral, Rev. med.de Pernambuco **3:** 342-347, Nov. '33
**BENIGNI, P. F.,** Contributo alla terapia febbrile della paralisi progressiva e di altre psicosi ad eziologia non luetica, Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 13-24, Jan.-March '34
**BENINI, P.,** Torsione dell'epiploon in sacco erniario, Riforma med. **49:** 1320-1323, Sept. 2, '33
**BENISTY-MONBRUN SYNDROME:** See Neuralgia, trigeminal
**BENJAMIN, A. E.,** Postoperative peritoneal adhesions: causes and prevention, Minnesota Med. **17:** 4-11, Jan. '34
**BENJAMIN, D.:** See **FRANKEL, F., jt. auth.**
**BENJAMIN, E.,** Die Krankheit der Zivilisation, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 368-373, March 9, '34
**BENJAMIN, E. L.,** Some practical phases in juvenile rheumatism, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 162-170, March '34
**——and BROOKNER, A.,** Achondroplasia in twin, J.Pediat. **4:** 352-355, March '34
**BENJAMIN, H.,** Terapia Steinach contro vecchiaia, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 125-127, Oct. '33
**BENJAMIN, H. R., and HESS, A. F.,** Forms of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in human and animal sera; comparison of physiological and experimental hypercalcemia, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 629-641, Dec. '33
**——See HESS, A. F., jt. auth.**
**——HESS, A. F., and GROSS, J.,** Forms of magnesium in serum and milk, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 383-390, Dec. '33
**BENJAMIN, J.,** Über einen Fall von lymphogen entstandenem tuberkulösem Magengeschwür. (Tödliche Hämatemesis), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 249-254, '33
**BENJAMIN, J. A., JR.:** See **RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.**
**BENJAMIN, J. E., and BIEDERMAN, J. B.,** Case of secondary polycythemia—probably Ayerza's disease, J.Med. **15:** 37-38, March '34
**——and SEINSHEIMER, F. S.,** Auricular fibrillation and lobar pneumonia in 10-year-old boy, J.Med. **15:** 142-143, May '34
**BENJAMIN, L.,** Purification of gum dammar for use as mounting media, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 325-326, Dec. '33
**BENJAMINS, C. E.,** Die Rolle des Kehldeckels beim Schlucken, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 447-457, '33
**BENJAMOWITSCH, E., and MASCHKILLEISSON, L. N.,** Weitere Beiträge zur Frage über die Atrophie der Haut; Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans und ihre Beziehung zur Sclerodermia, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 313-341, Nov. '33
**BEN-JEHUDAH BEN-CASTEL, JACOB:** See Biographies
**BENKEL, J. (Mme.):** See **AMZEL, R., jt. auth.**
**BENMOSCHE, M.,** Carcinogenesis—line of research, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 671-674, Feb. '34
**BENNER, M. C.:** See **LATTA, J. S., jt. auth.**
**BENNER, S.,** Strahlungsmessungen an mit radiologischen Arbeiten beschäftigtem Personal; Messungen im Diagnostikbetrieb, Acta radiol. **14:** 623-628, '33
**BENNET, K., and HINRICSON, H.,** Case of tuberculous infection of knee with clinical and roentgenographic appearance of Charcot's disease, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 463-466, April '34
**BENNETT, A. E.,** Treatment of some common organic neurologic syndromes, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 215-219, June '34
**BENNETT, A. H.,** Titration of vitamin C in citrus juices, Analyst **59:** 91-93, Feb. '34
**BENNETT, A. L.:** See **STILL, E. U., jt. auth.**
**BENNETT, D. E.,** Recurrent trichobezoar; report of case, New England J.Med. **210:** 307-309, Feb. 8, '34
**BENNETT, E.:** See **LASLETT, H. R., jt. auth.**
**BENNETT, F. C.,** A few psychological points for general practitioner, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1270, April '34
**BENNETT, G. A., and SMITH, F. J. C.,** Pulmonary hypertension in rats living under compressed air conditions, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 181-193, Feb. '34
**——See SMITH, F. J. C., jt. auth.**
**BENNETT, J. F.,** Physician of yesterday, today, and tomorrow, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 210, March '34
**BENNETT, N.,** State-aided dental research; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 459-471, Feb. '34
**BENNETT, R. H., and SCHWARTZ, E.,** Castor bean dust sensitization, J.Allergy **5:** 427-431, May '34
**BENNETT, T. I., MORISON, D. M., and DUKES, C.,** Discussion on factors which influence renal function and various methods of investigation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 645-660, April '34
**BENNHOLD, H.,** Das Problem der Blut-Liquor-Schranke, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1825-1829, Nov. 25, '33
Weitere Untersuchungen über die Farbstoffadsorption im Serum Bleikranker. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Professor A. Seitz, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1989, Dec. 30, '33
**BENOIT:** See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**
**BENOIT, H.:** See **SORREL, E., jt. auth.**
**BENOIT, P. H.,** Coefficient thermique de la chronaxie musculaire sous des électrodes de grandeurs diverses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 374-376, '34
**BENOLIEL, S.,** Do emprêgo da bananina na alimentação dos lactantes, Lisboa méd. **10:** 691-694, Nov. '33
**BENON, R.,** Asthénie chronique et démence précoce traumatiques, Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 545-549, Nov. '33
La démence en psychiatrie clinique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 775-776, Nov. 25, '33
Epilepsie et psychose périodique, Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 773-775, Dec. 2, '33
Vaccination et psychose périodique, Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 775-777, Dec. 2, '33
Paresthésie de la tête, Céphalée, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1744-1746, Dec. 6, '33
Traumatisme et perversité acquise, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 66-67, Jan. '34
L'hospitalisation des aliénés. Placement volontaire et placement d'office, Hôpital **22:** 54, Jan. (B) '34
Hystérie; crises; paralysies; contractures, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 113-127, Feb. '34
Obsessions-morbides et violences, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 219-222, April 14, '34
Délire d'interprétation. Tentative d'homicide, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 222-225, April 14, '34
Le pavillon de traitement des agités, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 246-248, April 14, '34
**BENSAUDE, R., and HILLEMAND, P.,** Diagnostic et traitement du polype solitaire recto-sigmoïdien et de la polypose recto-colique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 761-772, Nov. 10, '33
**——CAIN, A., OURY, P., and POIRIER,** Le cancer de l'anus, Presse méd. [41]: 1837-1842, Nov. 18, '33
**——HILLEMAND, P., and COTTET, J.,** Les accidents dus à l'ingestion de sous-nitrate de bismuth en thérapeutique digestive, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 3-10, Jan. (A) '34
**BENSIS, V., and GOUTTAS, A.,** Lymphogranulomatose maligne traduite cliniquement par une hyperplasie ganglionnaire localisée; intrication des lésions tuberculeuses et lymphogranulomateuses avec pureté de l'infiltration granulique du foie et de la rate. Terminaison par anémie grave, Sang **8:** 288-297, '34
**——MOUTOUSSIS, K., and GOUTTAS, A.,** Untersuchungen zur Isolierung der Tuberkelbacillen aus dem Blute nach Löwenstein und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 663-668, '33
**BENSIS, W.:** See Bensis, V.
**BENSLEY, R. R.,** Studies on cell structure by freezing-drying method; structure of interkinetic and resting nuclei, Anat.Rec. **58:** 1-15, Dec. 25, '33
**BENSON, C. D.:** See **O'BRIEN, E. J. (Detroit), jt. auth.**
**BENSON, R. L.,** Allergic relations of normal and abnormal floras of intestine, J.Allergy **5:** 152-165, Jan. '34
**BENSON, S.,** Volume changes in organs induced by local application of external heat and cold and by diathermy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 133-148, March '34
Relative influence of external and body temperatures upon heart, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 303, May '34
**BENSON, W. T.,** Control of diphtheria; plea for active immunisation of pre-school child, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 293-304, May '34
**BENSTED, H. J.:** See **PERRY, H. M., jt. auth.**
**BENTÉGEAT, J.:** See **PIÉCHAUD, F., jt. auth.**
**BENTHIN, W.,** Die Behandlung des Ausflusses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1892-1897, Dec. 22, '33; reply to Rodecurt **60:** 415-416, March 16, '34
Die Behandlung der Amenorrhöe und Oligomenorrhöe, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 152-154, March 15, '34
**BENTIVOGLIO, G. C.,** Le variazioni del riflesso oculo-cardiaco nei bambini in seguito al trattamento dietetico di Gerson, Pediatria **41:** 1457-1483, Dec. '33
**BENTLEY, F. J.,** Pulmonary tuberculosis in young women, J.State Med. **42:** 249-259, May '34
**BENTLEY, N.,** Suppurative labyrinthitis with case reports, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 69-72, Feb. '34
**BENTON, J. L., and GARRY, M. W.,** Idiopathic torsion of omentum; report of case, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 204-205, March '34
**BENTON, M. E.,** Buck's extension, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 539-541, June '34
**BENUSSI, G.,** La linea interlobare media di destra nel normale e nel patologico, Quaderni radiol. **4:** 151-159, '33
**BENYASH, A. M.,** Studies on carriers of typhoid and paratyphoid, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 355-358, March 15, '34
**BENZANTHRACENE**
—cancerigenic power of 1: 2: 5: 6-dibenzanthracene, [J. Maisin & P. Liégeois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 536-538, '33

**BENZANTHRACENE**—Continued
—comparison of action of some polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in producing tumors of connective tissue, [G. Barry & J. W. Cook] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 58-69, Jan. '34
—dibenzanthracene 1: 2: 5: 6 as carcinogenic agent, [M. G. Seelig] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 827-833, April '34
—experimental production of cancer in rabbit by injections of 1: 2: 5: 6-dibenzanthracene, [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 660-662, '33
—production of dibenzanthracene tumors in pure strain mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 620-624, May 25, '34
—studies in tissue metabolism; effect of oxidised 1: 2: 5: 6- dibenzanthracene, [E. & M. E. Boyland] Biochem. J. **28:** 244-256, '34
**BENZENE**
**effects,** effects of benzylguanidine, p-oxybenzylguanidine and guanidine on leukopenia in rabbits provoked by typhoid vaccine and benzene, [Y. Sakamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2367-2368, Oct. '33
—production of hyperleukocytosis; experiments on horse, [E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1282-1283, '33
**poisoning,** effect of chronic poisoning on blood picture of rabbits, [G. Beyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 410-416, '33
—action of total and nucleoprotein extracts of lymph nodes on leukopenia due to benzene poisoning, [E. Storti] Haematologica, I.Arch. **14:** 537-577, '33; abstr., Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 1027-1033, '33
—changes in female genitalia in experimental poisoning, [G. Barzilai] Folia gynaec. **30:** 669-694, '33
—enquiry into relative toxicity of benzene and toluene, [T. Ferguson, W. F. Harvey & T. D. Hamilton] J.Hyg. **33:** 547-575, Nov. '33
—experimental research on poisoning in pregnancy, [G. Barzilai] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 435-451, Aug. 31, '33
—mechanism of sudden death in experimental acute poisoning, [L. H. Nahum & H. E. Hoff] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50:** 336-345, March '34
—peripheral paralysis of vasomotor system induced by benzol, [L. Dautrebande] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 111-119, Dec. '33
—with hyperplasia of bone marrow, [D. H. Andersen] Am.J.Path. **10:** 101-112, Jan. '34
**therapy:** See Leukemia, therapy
**BENZI, UGO (1370?-1439)**
—documents and other information on life, [A. Garosi] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **24:** 89-135, Nov.-Dec. '33
**BENZINE**
**poisoning,** changes in thyroid gland, [E. Freyfeld & A. Shilova] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1256-1257, '33
—chronic effects on workers, [N. A. Vigdortschik] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 219-222, Nov.-Dec. '33
—experimental research, [F. Ballotta] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 28, Jan. 31, '34; 65, Feb. 28, '34; 93, March 31, '34
**therapy,** further studies, [J. Kairiukstis] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 493, March 30, '34
**BENZINGER, T., and WYRSCH, R.,** Methodische Bemerkungen über Versuche zur Beurteilung der Resorbierbarkeit von Salicylverbindungen durch die Haut, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1734-1735, Nov. 4, '33
**BENZOATES**
—determinations of threshold of taste of nipakombin and sodium benzoate, in order to establish comparative fitness of these substances as agents for preservation of raw foods, [T. Arnéus] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 257-260, '34; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 276-277, March 3, '34
—effects of parenteral administration of neutral pepsin and sodium benzoate; clinical and experimental research on mechanism of action, with special reference to changes in chemistry of blood, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 107-127, Feb. 28, '34
**therapy:** See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
**BENZOBIS (bismuth preparation):** See Syphilis, bismuth in
**BENZOL:** See Benzene
**BENZON, B.,** Diagnosis and therapy of cardiac infarction, Liječn.vjes. **56:** 61-71, '34
**BENZYL COMPOUNDS:** See Cornea, opacity
**BENZYLGUANIDINE:** See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, effects
**BEÖTHY, K.:** See **MARTIN, F. W., jt. auth.**
**BER, A.,** Bacilles de Bang et bacilles tuberculeux dans le lait du commerce à Varsovie, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1269-1270, '33
Reaction of white rats to experimental infection with Bang's bacilli, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 62-98, '33
**BÉRA, J.:** See **d'HOUR, H., jt. auth.**
**BÉRANGER, R. P., and ITURRIOZ, T.,** Púrpura aislada del peritoneo en una niña de 4 años de edad, Arch. argent.de pediat. **4:** 815-820, Nov. '33
——See **de ELIZALDE, P., jt. auth.**
——See **GAMBOA, M., jt. auth.**
——and **ZUCAL, E.,** Osteocondritis sifilítica y artritis supurada en una niña de 4 meses de edad, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3470-3473, Nov. '33
**BÉRARD,** Traitement de certaines asphyxies aiguës au cours des interventions thyroïdiennes, Lyon chir. **31:** 100-103, Jan.-Feb. '34
A propos du traitement chirurgical du tétanos, Lyon chir. **31:** 200-202, March-April '34
——and **ARMANET,** Des limites de l'intervention chirurgicale dans les cancers thyroïdiens, Lyon chir. **31:** 121-125, Jan.-Feb. '34
——and **COLSON, P.,** Kyste dermoïde du médiastin, Lyon chir. **31:** 235-240, March-April '34
——and **PEYCELON,** Etude chirurgicale de la maladie de Basedow, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 657-662, Oct. '33
**BÉRARD, L.,** A propos d'un cas d'infection gonococcienne avec séquelles ostéo-articulaires graves. Développement ultérieur d'un chondrosarcome de la fosse iliaque externe, Lyon chir. **31:** 103-105, Jan.-Feb. '34
**BÉRARD, M.:** See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
——See **COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
——See **CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**
**BERBERIAN, D. A.:** See **YENIKOMSHIAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
——See **DENNIS, E. W., jt. auth.**
**BERBERINE**
—action of berberine sulphate on heart of mammals; experimental study, [M. Soto & P. N. Sivori] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3062-3068, Sept. '33
—action of combined administration of digitalis and berberine on heart of mammals; experimental study, [M. Soto & P. N. Sivori] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3083-3085, Sept. '33
**therapy:** See Leishmaniasis, therapy
**BERBLINGER, W.,** Krebshäufigkeit, Krebsdisposition und Krebsverhütung, Med.Welt **8:** 5-8, Jan. 6, '34
**BERCK, M.,** Some aspects of gross surgical pathology of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 404-412, April '34
**BERCKHEMER, F.,** Ein Menschen-Schädel aus den diluvialen Schottern von Steinheim a.d. Murr, Anthrop.Anz. **10:** 318-321, '33
**BERCONSKY, I.:** See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
**BERCOVITZ, N.,** Obstetrical service of American Presbyterian Hospital, Hoihow, Hainan, Chinese M.J. **48:** 347-351, April '34
——and **TANG, Y. L.,** Obstetrics in Hainan; statistical study of 250 maternity cases, Chinese M.J. **48:** 342-346, April '34
**BERCOVITZ, Z.,** Modified technic for making Wright's blood stain, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 438, Jan. '34
**BERDET, H.:** See **SCHMITE, P., jt. auth.**
——See **WINTER, P., jt. auth.**
**BERDEZ, G. L.:** See **COLLINS, A. N., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH, R. C., jt. auth.**
**BEREGOFF, P.,** Schilling differential blood count in tropical diseases; study of 710 cases with special reference to malaria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 644-649, March '34
Kolmer, Kahn, and Meinicke reactions in tropics, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 780-782, April '34
**BERENGARIO da CARPI, GIACOMO (—1530)**
—Jackson's English translation of Berengarius of Carpi's "Isagogae Breves," 1660 and 1664, [S. V. Larkey & L. tum Suden] Isis **21:** 57-70, April '34
**BERENS, C., and McLAUGHLIN, C. K.,** Keeler decagon ophthalmoscope as refractometer, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 402-414, May '34
**BERENT, F.,** Zur Ätiologie der Ostitis condensans ilei, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 263-266, March '34
**BERETERVIDE, E. A., and GARAY, A.,** La pancarditis reumática en el niño, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2604-2619, Dec. 13, '33
——and **ALURRALDE, P.,** Absceso de pulmón de probable origen amebiano, curado con clorhidrato de emetina, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 6-27, Jan. '34
——and **DELFINO, E.,** Insuficiencia cardíaca aguda por miocarditis diftérica. Polineuritis diftérica, Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 75-81, Feb. '34
**BERETERVIDE, J. J., and HEIDENREICH, G. L.,** Síndrome clínico y radiológico de atelectasia por bronco-estenosis neoplásica del lóbulo superior del pulmón izquierdo, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 30-43, Jan. 3, '34
——**LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., and FELLNER, E. J.,** Cáncer de esófago procidente en estómago, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 145-160, Dec. '33—Jan. '34
**BERETTA, A.,** Alcuni aspetti della patologia orale. Trattamento delle fratture delle ossa mascellari, Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 952-956, Nov. '33
**BEREZKIN, P. K.,** Tenderness of left supra-orbital nerve as sign of previous malaria, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 307-309, Feb. 28, '34
**BERG, B. N.,** Peptic ulcers; comparative frequency after deprivation of bile and pancreatic juice, Arch.Surg. **28:** 1057-1061, June '34
——See **SHAPIRO, P. F., jt. auth.**
**BERG, C. P.,** Tryptophane metabolism: influence of optical activity on utilization of tryptophane for growth and for kynurenic acid production, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 373-384, Feb. '34
——See **BAUGUESS, L. C., jt. auth.**

**BERG, C. P.**—Continued
**——and DALTON, J. L.**, Influence of optical activity on utilization of lysine for growth, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 709-710, March '34
**BERG, F.**, Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von R. Friede: Zur Variabilität der Grösse, Form und Oberflächenbrechung der Makrocornea, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 624, '34
**BERG, J.**, Untersuchungen über die Heilwirkung von Lipoiden auf den experimentellen Hyperthyreoidismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 143-154, '34
**BERG, S.**, Offene Lungentuberkulose mit niedrigem bzw. normalem Blutsenkungswert, ihr Vorkommen, ihre Prognose und Therapie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 551-560, '33
Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, especially with reference to prognosis, Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1426-1430, Nov. 25, '33
**BERGAMI, G.**, Vitamina D ed ergosterolo irradiato, Arch. di sc.biol. **19:** 204-226, Oct. '33
**BERGAMOT**
—use of essence of bergamot in gynecology and obstetrics, [P. Natale] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 594-607, Oct. 31, '33
**BERGARA, C., and BERGARA, R.**, Quiste mucoide del maxilar superior (fosa canina), sin participación del aparato dentario, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 37-44, Jan. '34
**——See BERGARA, R., jt. auth.**
**BERGARA, R., and BERGARA, C.**, Angioma primitivo del oído medio, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3192-3198, Oct. '33
Fístula auricular congénita bilateral, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 44-50, Jan. '34
**——See BERGARA, C., jt. auth.**
**BERGARECHE, J.**, Un caso de diverticulitis sigmoidea, postlaparotómica, inmediata, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 113-117, Feb. 3, '34
**BERGAUER, V.**, Vladislav Růžička, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 329-331, March 23, '34
**BERGENDAL, S.**, To clinical study of malignant tumours of ureter. Operative case of ureteral sarcoma, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 179-228, '34
Contribution to question of peripheral emboli, Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 248-261, '34
**BERGENFELDT, E.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der traumatischen Epiphysenlösungen an den langen Röhrenknochen der Extremitäten. Eine klinisch-röntgenologische Studie, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 28) **73:** 1-422, '33
**BERGER, D. H.**, Die Intimität des Arztberufs, Med.Welt **8:** 318-319, March 3, '34
**BERGER, E.**, Beziehungen zwischen der Struktur der Antigene und der Spezifität der Antikörper; über die Spezifitätsveränderungen von Cholesterin bei seiner Verwandlung in ein Komplexantigen, Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 143-150, '33
**——See ERLENMEYER, H., jt. auth.**
**BERGER, E. H.**, Distribution of parietal cells in stomach: histotopographic study, Am.J.Anat. **54:** 87-114, Jan. '34
**BERGER, HANS**, Über das Elektrenkephalogramm des Menschen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 452-469, '33
**BERGER, HEINZ**, Neukonstruktionen in der Grenzstrahltechnik, Strahlentherapie **49:** 141-149, '34
**——See GFRÖRER, O., jt. auth.**
**BERGER, L., and LARUE, L.**, Un cas de xanthomes multiples, Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 351-354, Nov. '33
**BERGER, L. (Lwów)**, Therapeutic effect of vitavit on tuberculosis in children, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 163-164, Feb. 25, '34
**BERGER, O.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
**BERGER, O. (Göttingen): See LUCKE, H., jt. auth.**
**BERGER, W. (Graz)**, Aus der inneren Klinik der Pankreaserkrankungen; die leichte Pankreopathie: die Stellung des Pankreas im endokrinen System, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1473, Dec. 8, '33; 1507, Dec. 15, '33
Wilhelm Scholz †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 61, Jan. 12, '34
**——SEEMAYER, H., and SCHNETZ, J.**, Das heutige Bild der Grippe. Dargestellt an der Grazer Grippewelle 1933, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 119-125, Jan. 26, '34
**BERGER, W. (Münster)**, Über subglottische Druckmessungen bei Kanülenträgern, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **25:** 28-38, '34
Über experimentelle Staubschädigung der Nasenschleimhaut (vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **25:** 60-66, '34
**BERGERET**, Modification au tube de Paul, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 429-430, March 10, '34
**BERGERET, A.**, A propos de la gastrectomie avec implantation gastro-jéjunale, Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 82-108, Jan. '34
**——See LYON, G., jt. auth.**
**——and MARTIN, J.**, La chirurgie esthétique du sein, Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 55-70, Jan. '34
**——CAROLI, J., and AUDEOUD, R.**, La splénectomie dans les cirrhoses du foie, Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 111-156, Feb. '34
**BERGERON: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.**
**BERGEY, D. H., and ETRIS, S.**, Immunization of humans with alum precipitated tetanus toxoid, Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 582-586, June '34
**BERGGREEN, P.**, 5 Jahre Malariabehandlung chronischer Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1603-1607, Nov. 11, '33
**BERGGREN, R. E. L.: See KUGELMASS, I. N., jt. auth.**
**BERGH, E.**, Über Otitis media acuta purulenta bei Diphtherie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1-24, Jan. '34
**BERGHAUSEN, O.**, Venous blood pressure and vital capacity determinations as measure of circulatory fitness, J.Med. **15:** 22-23, March '34
Clinical interpretation of Schilling hemogram, J.Med. **15:** 79-84, April '34
**BERGHINZ, G.**, Acrodinia—malattia di Feer, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 221-223, March '34
**BERGL, K.: See JUNGMANN, K., jt. auth.**
**BERGLER, E.**, Motifs inconscients de l'attitude de Napoléon à l'égard de Talleyrand, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 409-457, '33
**——and EIDELBERG, L.**, Der Mammakomplex des Mannes, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** 547-583, '33
**——See JEKELS, L., jt. auth.**
**BERGMAN, B.: See MALINER, M. M., jt. auth.**
**BERGMAN, G.**, Welche Wirkung haben Prolaninjektionen auf die Hypophyse männlicher Tiere? Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 136-137, Jan. 27, '34
**BERGMAN, H. C.: See MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.**
**BERGMAN, H. D.**, Some clinical aspects of endocrinology and endocrine therapy, Vet.Med. **29:** 150-159, April '34
**BERGMAN, R. A. M., SITANALA and SARDJITO**, Attempted cultivation of lepra bacilli in medium of leukocytes in vitro, Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 3) **22:** 189-196, '33
**BERGMANN, E.**, Neue Dilatatoren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 247, Feb. 16, '34
Die Autovaginoskopie, Med.Klin. **30:** 369-371, March 16, '34
**von BERGMANN, G.**, Die Problematik diätetischer Therapie, Balneologe **1:** 2-10, Jan. '34
Magerkeit und Magersucht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 123, Jan. 26, '34; 159, Feb. 2, '34
**BERGMANN, M.**, Synthesis and degradation of proteins in laboratory and in metabolism, Science **79:** 439-445, May 18, '34
**BERGMANN, M. B.**, Relationships between ophthalmology and obstetrics, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 141-148, Feb. '34
**BERGMANN, O.**, Ein Fall von spontan abgeheilter Ozaena, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 397, March 16, '34
**von BERGMANN SYNDROME: See Hernia, diaphragmatic**
**BERGONIE TREATMENT: See Massage**
**BERGONZI, M.**, Sulla reazione meningea da olio jodato, Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 365-375, Sept.-Oct. '33
**BERGONZINI, M.**, Sul ciclo evolutivo del bacillo tubercolare, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 642-651, Sept. '33
**BERGÓS RIBALTA, F. de A.**, Unas notas sobre cirugía de guerra, Med.ibera **1:** 257-261, March 3, '34
**BERGOUIGNAN: See CREYX, jt. auth.**
**BERGOUIGNAN, P.**, Les majorations de la tensiométrie, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 43-52, '34
**BERGSTRAND, H.**, Über die Natur der virilisierenden Ovarialtumoren, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 31-46, '33; Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 336-364, '34
Forms of intersexuality in humans with special reference to recent theories of sex determination, Nord.med. tidskr. **7:** 230-236, Feb. 24, '34
**BERGSTROM, L.**, Pyelography and renal tuberculosis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 482-483, '34
**BERIBERI**
—beriberi and epidemic dropsy; review of recent literature, [A. D. Bigland] Trop.Dis.Bull. **31:** 293-303, May '34
—epidemic on island of Onrust, [J. M. Elshout & L. J. M. Lentjes] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1288-1298, Oct. 10, '33
—following drastic voluntary dietary restriction, [D. Riesman & H. S. Davidson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2000-2003, June 16, '34
—in Nanking, [C. S. Yang & K. K. Huang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 20-36, Jan. '34
**avian**, potassium content of tissues of pigeon, [K. Pelczar & S. Murza-Murzicz] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 279-289, Feb.-May '33
—action of beer yeast on general metabolism in experimental B avitaminosis of pigeons, [O. Kauffmann-Cosla & S. Oeriu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 85-95, Jan. '34
—influence of external temperature on elimination of carbon dioxide, [G. Stelo] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 131-137, March 15, '34
**blood in**, plasma proteins and blood calcium and cholesterol, [G. G. Villela] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1277-1279, '33
**complications and sequels**, arterial hypotension, [H. Arima] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 177-180, Feb. 24, '34
—total paraplegia of lower extremities and ataxia of upper; case, [P. A. Lop] Marseille-méd. **2:** 518-519, Nov. 5, '33

**BERIBERI**—Continued
**diagnosis,** beriberi identified as spasmophilia, [V. Cavanna] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 3-23, Jan. '34
—edematous disease probably due to secondary beriberi, [P. Iversen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 87-88, Jan. 25, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** beriberi secondary to short-circuited small intestine, [T. V. Urmy, B. H. Ragle, A. W. Allen & C. M. Jones] New England J.Med. **210:** 251-254, Feb. 1, '34
—experiments on etiology, [E. de Araujo] Bahia med. **4:** 291, Dec. '33; **5:** 336, Jan. '34
—in connection with some cases observed in China, [L. André] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 508-532, July-Sept. '33
—in relation to action of alcohol-extracted substances from rice, [C. Scaglioni] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 303-320, Aug. '33
**in infants and children,** farinaceous edema in nursling with beriberi-type cry, [G. Mouriquand, Weill & Josserand] Lyon méd. **153:** 173-175, Feb. 11, '34
—so-called breast milk intoxication (identity with polioencephalitis haemorrhagica superior or inferior acuta), [T. Tanaka] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1286-1298, June '34
**prevention,** plans for prevention in Peruvian army, [G. Alarco] Rev.san.mil., Lima **6:** 32-42, Jan.-June '33
**therapy,** inactivity of nuoc-mam in experimental beriberi, [H. Violle & E. R. Rosé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 255-257, '33
—in relation to action of alcohol-extracted substances from rice, [C. Scaglioni] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 303-320, Aug. '33
—plans for therapy in Peruvian army, [G. Alarco] Rev. san.mil., Lima **6:** 32-42, Jan.-June '33
**BERIEL, L.,** Tumeurs intrarachidiennes; l'épreuve du lipiodol et sa valeur diagnostique, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 717-723, Dec. 5, '33
——**and BARBIER, J.,** Le rhumatisme gardénalique, Presse méd. **42:** 67-68, Jan. 13, '34; Lyon méd. **153:** 77-83, Jan. 21, '34
——**and CHAPUIS, A.,** Tumeurs intrarachidiennes; la récupération des fonctions nerveuses après la libération opératoire de la moelle, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 9-18, Jan. 5, '34
——**BARBIER, J., and BADINAND, A.,** Troubles trophiques des pieds à caractère de maladie familiale, Lyon méd. **153:** 363-366, March 25, '34
——**DESGOUTTES, L., and RICARD,** A propos de 175 tumeurs cérébrales opérées. Considérations, Lyon méd. **153:** 373-380, April 1, '34
**BERING, F.,** Forschungsergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 54-56, Jan. 12, '34
——**and ZITZKE, E.,** Grundsätzliches zur Begutachtung beruflicher Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1697-1703, Dec. 2, '33
**BERINI FERRAN, J.,** Síndrome palidez-hipertermia mortal, tras antrotomia, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 386-388, Nov. 15, '33
**BERINSKAYA, A. I.: See CHERNIKOV, E. A., jt. auth.**
**BERJILLOS del RIO, F.,** Reactivación alérgica en la sífilis con serología irreductible, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 341-345, Feb. '34
**BERK, A., and HINTON, W. A.,** Value of negative Hinton test in exclusion of neurosyphilis; clinical and laboratory study, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 92-96, Jan. '34
**BERKE, R. N.,** Changes in refraction with hyperglykemia; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1087-1090, Dec. '33
**BERKESY, L., and GONCZI, K.,** Biologic storing of halogen compounds in hen eggs and therapeutic application of halogenized eggs, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 402-409, '33
——**See PURJESZ, B., jt. auth.**
——**and SIMON, I. B.,** Neue Beiträge über das Vorkommen der Bangschen Infektion in Ungarn, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 330-332, March 16, '34
**BERKI, B., and HUTÁS, A.,** Complications of pulmonary paraffin plugging revealed in postmortem examination, Gyógyászat **74:** 120-124, Feb. 25, '34
**BERKLEY, H. K.,** Argyria; report of 2 cases in children, J.A.M.A. **102:** 202-203, Jan. 20, '34
**BERKOVICH, I. M.,** Review of literature on rôle of exsiccosis in pathogenesis of intoxication, J.rann. detsk.vozr. **13:** 268-273, '33
**BERKOW, S. G.,** Cold light for inspection and transillumination of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 117-118, Jan. '34
**BERLAND, A. S.,** Die hydrämische und chlorämische Kurve bei Personen mit Herz-Gefässkrankheiten, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 142-148, Feb. 15, '34
**BERLIN, D. D.: See DAMESHEK, W., jt. auth.**
——**See MYERSON, A., jt. auth.**
——**See WEINSTEIN, A. A., jt. auth.**
**BERLIN, L. B., LEVIN, B. S., and ISAEV, P. L.,** Raw apples in treatment of chronic colitis with diarrhea, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 793-797, '33
**BERLIN BLUE REACTION:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
**BERLOCK DERMATITIS:** See Pigmentation, cutaneous
**BERLUCCHI, C.,** Sulla psicologia dello schizofrenico e sulla formazione dei deliri cronici, Riv.di neurol. **6:** 643-693, Dec. '33
**BERLYAND: See GUBERGRITS, M. M., jt. auth.**
**BERLYAND, M. N.,** Therapy of malaria, Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 666-670, '33
**BERMAN, E. G., and KOLIK, M. M.,** Hemato-encephalic barrier in chronic plumbism, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 59-62, '33
**BERMAN, H. L.,** Quinsy in young infant, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 710-711, June '34
**BERMAN, R.: See HARRIS, E. H., jt. auth.**
**BERMAN, S.: See IRVING, F. C., jt. auth.**
**BERMAN, V. M., BENEVOLENSKIY, P. I., LEVITOV, A. M., and ROGOZIN, I. I.,** Effect of parenteral introduction of heterologous serum on course of experimental infection, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 204-213, Feb. 15, '34
**BERMOND, M.,** La diagnosi radiologica dell'ulcera duodenale nell'infanzia. Osservazione personale, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 393-417, May-June '33
Su di un caso di lupus eritematoso trattato con la diatermocoagulazione, Minerva med. **1:** 433-435, March 31, '34
**BERNABEO, E.,** Comportamento del glutatione ematico e tissurale nella artrite purulenta e nella setticemia, Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 188-200, '33
——**and STEFANELLI, C.,** Sulla possibilità di una diagnosi biologica dell'appendicite; nota preventiva, Riforma med. **49:** 1490-1492, Oct. 7, '33
**BERNABÒ-SILORATA, A.: See MARCOLONGO, F., jt. auth.**
**BERNAD, M.: See GORET, P., jt. auth.**
**BERNAL FANDOS, P.,** Comentarios sobre un caso de glomérulonefritis aguda difusa, Pediatría españ. **22:** 507-515, Aug. '33
——**See JASO, E., jt. auth.**
**BERNARD, A. (Lille),** Réflexions sur les crises douloureuses hépato-biliaires sans calcul, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1485-1486, Oct. 18, '33
**BERNARD, A. (Lyon): See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**
**BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)**
—celebrated French physician, [R. Muñoz Carbonero] Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 951-952, Dec. 15, '33
—unedited notes, [H. Roger] Presse méd. **41:** 1785-1789, Nov. 15, '33
**BERNARD, E.,** Sur le traitement des néphrites aiguës toxiques, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **10:** 144-150, March 15, '34
——**and LEROUX-ROBERT,** Intoxication mortelle par le gardénal. Traitement strychnique intensif (38 centigrammes) appliqué trop tardivement et sans doute trop lentement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1418-1422, Dec. 4, '33
——**and ROSSIER, A.,** Sur la néphrite par les sels d'or, Paris méd. **1:** 28-32, Jan. 6, '34
**BERNARD, J.,** L'érythro-leucémie expérimentale provoquée par le goudron, Sang **8:** 28-38, '34
——**See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
——**See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**
——**See PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
**BERNARD, L.,** Sur l'organisation des Services sanitaires de l'Algérie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 338-342, Nov. 14, '33
Louis Queyrat, Presse méd. **41:** 1790, Nov. 15, '33
La vie et l'œuvre d'Albert Calmette, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 426-438, Nov. 28, '33; also, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 7-23, Jan.-Feb. '34
Linsly R. Williams, Presse méd. **42:** 285-286, Feb. 17, '34
——**See MARFAN, jt. auth.**
——**and PERRAULT, M.,** Sur le diagnostic clinique de la silicose (l'image radiographique spéciale), Ann.de méd. **34:** 255-266, Oct. '33
——**EVEN and CONTINI,** Maternité et formes fibreuses de la tuberculose, Ann.de méd. **34:** 267-276, Oct. '33
——**LAMY, M., and LENCZNER, M.,** La valeur de la réaction de Moro-Hamburger pour le dépistage de la tuberculose infantile et pour l'étude de l'allergie tuberculinique chez les enfants immunisés par le vaccin BCG, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 5-10, Jan. '34
——**MAYER, C., and HECHTER, P.,** Tuberculose et sels d'or; cinq ans de traitement au dispensaire Léon-Bourgeois, Ann.de méd. **34:** 197-211, Oct. '33
——**PELLISSIER and SILBERMANN,** La radiokymographie en pratique phtisiologique, Presse méd. **41:** 2053-2059, Dec. 20, '33
**BERNARD, P.,** Deux cas de lèpre traités par des injections intradermiques d'éther de chaulmoogra créosoté, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1235-1237, '33
Leucocytes et bacilles de Stéfansky dans le péritoine du rat et du cobaye, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 12-17, '34
Localisation des bacilles de Stéfansky injectés dans la veine du rat, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 117-120, '34
**BERNARD, P. N.,** La mort de Monsieur Roux et de Monsieur Calmette. L'œuvre coloniale de l'Institut Pasteur, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 4-10, April '33
**BERNARD, R. (Brussels),** Syphilis et traumatismes, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 1-24, Nov. 5, '33
Diagnostic général et pathogénie des syphilis traumatiques, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 236-246, Dec. 17, '33
Les aspects médico-légaux des syphilis traumatiques à la lumière de la législation belge sur les accidents du travail, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 490-505, Feb. 11, '34

**BERNARD, R. (Marseille): See OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
**BERNARD, R. (Paris),** Résultat éloigné d'une synovectomie du genou pour hydarthrose chronique, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 236-241, Feb. 17, '34
**BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome**
**BERNARDBEIG, J., and FAURE, C. L.,** Un cas de sympathome, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1442-1446, Dec. 9, '33
**BERNARDES de OLIVEIRA, A.,** Esvaziamento ganglionar do pescoço nas adenopatias cancerosas. Técnica e resultados, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 123-156, Sept. '33
**di BERNARDI, L.,** A proposito delle flebiti postoperatorie, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1040-1044, '33
**BERNARDI, R.,** Psicastenia ed anomala funzionalità del simpatico. (Da una perizia), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 709-717, July-Aug. '33
Gli accessi di sonno incoercibili, Cervello **12:** 337-354, Sept. 15, '33
**BERNARD-PICHON, J. (Mme.): See LAEDERICH, L., jt. auth.**
**BERNAY, P.,** Technique simple de tubage duodénal rapide, Lyon méd. **152:** 712-714, Dec. 24, '33
**——See GARIN, C., jt. auth.**
**——and ROZIER, M.,** Remarques sur la pathogénie et le diagnostic des diarrhées de fermentation, Lyon méd. **153:** 325-329, March 18, '34
**de BERNE-LAGARDE,** L'opération de Steinach n° 2. Son bilan actuel, Hôpital **22:** 153-154, March (A) '34
**BERNER, F.,** Eigentümlichkeiten in der Lage der Bauch-eingeweide als Ursache von Fehldiagnosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 350-353, March 9, '34
**BERNER, G. E.,** Conical cornea complicated by acute ectasia; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 22-24, Jan. '34
**BERNER, O.,** Pathologic anatomy of traumatic hemorrhages of brain and their medicolegal significance, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1318-1336, Dec. '33
**BERNFELD, A.,** Value of treating nasal blockage and its complications by diastolisation, Acta pædiat. **16:** 246-249, '33
**BERNFELD, K.,** Zur Kenntnis der Ohrmuschelreflexe, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1330-1335, Nov. '33
**BERNFELD, S.,** Die Gestalttheorie, Imago **20:** 32-77, '34
**BERNHARD, A.,** Simple and efficient reflux condenser, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 314, Dec. '33
**——LEOPOLD, J. S., and DREKTER, I. J.,** Blood proteins of children; distribution of total nitrogen in whole blood, red blood cells and serum proteins from same specimen, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1256-1260, June '34
**BERNHARD, F.,** Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über das Zustandekommen des Hydrops der Gallenwege oder der sog. weissen Galle, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 495-502, '33
Die spontanen inneren Gallenfisteln und ihre operative Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 493-506, '34
Die Früh- und Spätergebnisse der Cholecystogastrostomie, der Cholecystoduodeno- und Choledochoduodenostomie bei 128 Fällen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 736-756, '34
**BERNHARD, O.,** Heliotherapie der Tuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **48:** 601-620, '33
Die Sonnenlichtbehandlung in der Chirurgie; die Heliotherapie der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Med.Welt **7:** 1815-1819, Dec. 23, '33; Surgical tuberculosis; its treatment by climate and sunlight during 47 years (1886-1933), Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 261-267, May '34
Die Sonnenlichtbehandlung in der Chirurgie; die Heliotherapie nichttuberkulöser chirurgischer Leiden, Med. Welt **8:** 221-224, Feb. 17, '34
**BERNHARDT, K. S.,** Effect of vitamin B deficiency during nursing on subsequent learning in rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **17:** 123-148, Feb. '34
**BERNHARDT-VULPIAN'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular**
**BERNHEIM, B. M., and TAYLOR, R. A.,** Avertin in pain crises of blood-vessel spasm, Ann.Surg. **99:** 550-553, March '34
**BERNHEIM, F.,** Interaction of acetylcholine and epinephrine on isolated small intestines of various animals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 59-67, May '34
Interaction of acetylcholine, epinephrine and certain other drugs on isolated small intestine of rat, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **51:** 68-74, May '34
**BERNHEIM, M., and BONNEFOY,** Encéphalite aiguë au cours d'une pneumonie infantile, Lyon méd. **152:** 335-339, Sept. 24, '33
**——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
**BERNHEIM SYNDROME: See Arrhythmia, asystole**
**BERNHEIMER, L. B.,** Color index of nasal septum in connection with faulty metabolism, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 388-396, '33
**BERNHEIM-KARRER, J.,** Über subcutane Fettgewebsnekrosen beim Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 695-701, '33
Hormon- und Vitamin A-Gaben bei Frühgeburten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '34
**BERNOU, A.,** Du rôle de la sclérose, de l'atélectasie et de la pesanteur dans le pneumothorax "électif d'emblée," Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 64-74, Jan. '34
**BERNOU, A.**—Continued
**——and FRUCHAUD, H.,** Les différentes incisions dans la thoracoplastie partielle du sommet. La thoracoplastie partielle du sommet par voie sous-scapulaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1028-1034, Dec. '33
**——See FRUCHAUD, H., jt. auth.**
**BERNREUTER, R. G.,** Measurement of self-sufficiency, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 291-300, Oct.-Dec. '33
**BERNSTEIN, A. (Baltimore),** Antibody responses in infectious mononucleosis, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 419-435, May '34
**BERNSTEIN, A. (Danzig),** Über funktionelle Cholecystographie. Ein Beitrag zum Studium der konzentratorischen Gallenblasenfunktion mit Hilfe der "schnellen" Cholecystographie, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1966-1968, Dec. 23, '33
Die Schichtung der Galle als Ausdruck der muskulären und resorptiven Funktion der Gallenblase. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur schnellen Cholezystographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 68-84, Jan. '34
**BERNSTEIN, C.: See ROTHSCHILD, H. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**
**BERNSTEIN, M.,** Early diagnosis of carcinoma of esophagus, M.Rec. **139:** 79-81, Jan. 17, '34
**BERNSTEIN, N.,** Nouvelles recherches sur les courbes de coefficient-tampon des liquides céphalorachidiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 28-31, '33
Remarques sur la cataphorèse et sur quelques propriétés sérologiques des liquides céphalorachidiens, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 32-34, '33
Note sur les points isoélectriques du sérum dans les périodes successives de la tuberculose, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 401-403, '34
**BERNSTEIN, S. A.,** Über das Verhalten des Schädelknochens beim Duraendotheliom, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **290:** 501-539, '33
Über den normalen histologischen Aufbau des Schädeldaches, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **101:** 652-678, '33
**BERNSTINE, J. B.,** Gonorrheal infection during pregnancy associated with Trichomonas vaginalis infestation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 746-748, May '34
**BERNY, P.,** Action des arsénobenzènes sur les trypanosomes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1161-1162, '33
Effet comparatif de l'iode sur le rat sain et sur le rat lépreux, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1237-1239, '33
**——See NODENOT, L., jt. auth.**
**——See TISSEUIL, J., jt. auth.**
**BERRY, A. E.,** Common defects in pasteurizing plants including survey of pasteurizing plants in large city, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 36-43, Jan. '34
Need for supervision of milk supplies, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 47-48, Jan. '34
**BERRY, F. B.,** Surgery in patients presenting pulmonary disease, New York State J.Med. **34:** 183-187, March 1, '34
Perianal tuberculosis, Ann.Surg. **99:** 593-599, April '34
**BERRY, FRANCES MAY DICKINSON: See Obituaries**
**BERRY, G.,** Psychology of progressive deafness, Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 182-196, '33
Branchial cyst; 2 instructive cases, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 287-293, March '34
**BERRY, M. H.,** Screw-driver exercise as corrective assignment in arm paralysis as result of poliomyelitis, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 454-455, April '34
**BERRY, R. J. A.,** Some lesser known views of mental deficiency, Ment.Welfare **15:** 39-45, April '34
**BERRY, R. V.: See VERMOOTEN, V., jt. auth.**
**BERT, J. M.,** Camptodactylie et maladie de Raynaud, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 62-66, Feb. '34
**——See MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**
**BERTA, A., and LOPEZ GARCIA, C.,** Préparation de toxine et d'anatoxine diphtériques avec le bouillon de Pope et Smith modifié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1289-1290, '33
Préparation de la toxine diphtérique par la méthode de Pope et Smith. Influence de la concentration de l'azote aminé sur la production de la toxine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1290-1292, '33
**BERTACCINI, G.,** A proposito della dieta G. H. S. nella tubercolosi; ricerche sulla influenza del cloruro di sodio nella infezione tubercolare sperimentale del coniglio; infezione cutanea, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1469-1486, Dec. '33
**BERTEL, G.,** Contributo allo studio anatomo-radiografico dell'osso basilare e del solco della carotide, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 697-711, Dec. '33
**BERTELLI, D.,** Distribuzione dei nervi frenici nel diaframma dei mammiferi, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 110-148, '33
**BERTELLI, R.,** Ricerche di anatomia microscopica sui condotti escretori delle glandule salivari, Arch.ital. di anat.e di embriol. **31:** 473-518, '33
**BERTELSMANN, R.,** Zur Sterilisation des Mannes durch Vasektomie. Zum Aufsatz von Prof. Dr. E. Wehner, Med.Klin. **29:** 1584, Nov. 17, '33
**BERTHET, E.,** Etude clinique des hémoptysies tuberculeuses, Lyon méd. **152:** 373, Oct. 8, '33; 401, Oct. 15, '33

**BERTHIER and de FONT-REAULX,** Souffle diastolique, intense, à irradiations osseuses, d'insuffisance aortique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 274-276, Feb. 26, '34

**BERTHOD, A.,** Réforme des études médicales, Presse méd. **42:** 445-447, March 17, '34; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-viii, April 14, '34

**BERTHOLD, E.,** Untersuchung über die Veränderungen der Blutkörperchen-Senkungsgeschwindigkeit bei bösartigen Geschwülsten, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **1:** 449-453, Dec. '33

**BERTILLON, F., and WERNER, H.,** A propos de la curiethérapie des cancers glandulaires inopérables du rectum, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 591-605, Nov. '33

**BERTIN,** Sur la fréquence des contagions non vénériennes de la syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 968-970, July '33

**BERTIN, E. J.,** Separation of symphysis pubis, with report of 5 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 797-803, Dec. '33

**BERTINI, ANTONIO FRANCESCO**
—glimpse of seventeenth century medicine (in Bertini's "La Medicina Difesa"), [L. Thorndike] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 124-127, March '34

**BERTINI, G., and FOA, A.,** Contributo allo studio della pielografia per eliminazione. Ricerche sperimentali. (Nota preventiva), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 370-375, '34

**——See CAPORALE, L., jt. auth.**

**BERTINO, A.,** Etiologia e patogenesi delle fistole orinarie di origine ostetrica, Urologia **1:** 18-23, March 1, '34

**BERTINO, S.,** Azione della santonina sui vasi isolati, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 579-582, Dec. 1, '33
Azione della santonina sull'utero, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 593-600, Dec. 1, '33
Santonina ed ipergliceмia da somministrazione gastrica di glucosio, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 601-606, Dec. 1, '33

**BERTOLA, A.: See FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.**

**BERTOLANI del RIO, M.,** Lavoro artigianale ed ergoterapia "Ars Canusina," Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 964-972, Dec. 31, '33

**BERTOLDI, M.,** Contributo alla conoscenza dei neoplasmi melbomiani, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1066-1072, Nov. '33
Ricerche sulla stimolazione meccanica del bulbo oculare, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 45-65, Jan.-Feb. '34

**BERTOLINI, A.: See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**

**BERTOLOTTI, M.,** Morfologia dello sfenoide e della sella turcica nell'acidismo e nel basofilismo pituitario, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 497-504, Sept.-Oct. '33

**BERTOLOTY, R.,** Blenorragias atípicas, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 115-121, Nov. '33

**BERTONE, C.,** Considerazioni sopra l'impiego dell'osteosintesi per frattura chiusa delle ossa lunghe. Sul trattamento cruento delle fratture sottotracanteriche, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 492-494, Aug. 31, '33

**BERTOTTO, E. V.,** Los cristales de contacto y su aplicación, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 966-972, Nov. '33; also, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 531-538, Nov. '33

**BERTRAM, F.,** Ziele und Erfolge der oralen Diabetesbehandlung, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 21-25, Oct. '33

**BERTRAM, S. H.,** Bemerkung zu: Zur Bestimmung kleiner Brommengen neben grösseren Mengen Chlor und Jod, Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 417, '33

**BERTRAND, A., and SIMARD, L. C.,** Anémie aplastique mortelle post-arsenobenzolique, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1222-1227, Dec. '33

**BERTRAND, G.,** Pasteur à Lille, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 241-247, Feb. '34

**——and ANDREITCHEVA,** Sur la teneur comparée en zinc des feuilles vertes et des feuilles étiolées, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **52:** 249-251, March '34

**——and SERBESCU, P.,** L'ingestion journalière de petites quantités d'aluminium favorise-t-elle le cancer? Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1100-1103, March 19, '34
La toxicité de l'aluminium selon la voie d'entrée, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **52:** 478-480, April '34; also, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 517-520, Feb. 5, '34

**BERTRAND, I., and GARCIN, R.,** Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas d'hemiballismus. Lésion dégénérative du corps de Luys et de la zona incerta, Rev.neurol. **2:** 820-828, Dec. '33

**——See CHARRIER, J., jt. auth.**

**——See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**

**——See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

**——and MARESCHAL, P.,** Sur les caractères morphologiques de perfectionnement du complexe olivaire inférieur chez les anthropoïdes et chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1098-1100, '33

**——and SMITH, F.,** Sur un type spécial d'atrophie croisée du cervelet, Rev.neurol. **2:** 554-565, Nov. '33

**——See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.**

**——See WILMOTH, P., jt. auth.**

**BERTRAND, L.,** Die bisherigen bakteriologischen Befunde bei akutem und chronischem Gelenkrheumatismus, Med.Welt **8:** 149-151, Feb. 3, '34

**BERTRAND, P., and ARNULF,** Rupture traumatique totale de la rate. Hémorragie retardée. Splénectomie à la 42e heure, Lyon chir. **30:** 738-739, Nov.-Dec. '33

**——and MARTIN, M. E.,** La perforation en péritoine libre des ulcères peptiques postopératoires jéjunaux et gastro-jéjunaux, Lyon chir. **30:** 641-669, Nov.-Dec. '33

**BERTRAND-FONTAINE (Mme.) and CLAASS, A.,** Intoxication par une dose massive de véronal. Traitement strychnique intensif. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1177-1183, Nov. 6, '33

**BERTREUX, H.: See PAUCHET, V., jt. auth.**

**BERTUZZO, G. B.: See LO CASCIO, G. (Padua), jt. auth.**

**BERTWISTLE, A. P.,** Cavernous nævi, Lancet **1:** 22, Jan. 6, '34

**BÉRUARD, G.: See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**

**BERUTI, J. A., and LEÓN, J.,** Retracción uterina en partos médicos, Semana méd. **2:** 1049-1054, Oct. 12, '33

**BERUTTI, E.,** Un caso letale di sepsi da pessario vaginale. Errore di diagnosi, Clin.ostet. **35:** 679-683, Nov. '33

**BERYLLIUM**
—effects of beryllium and its compounds on organism: experimental studies, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1963-1964, Dec. 23, '33; also, Med. d.lavoro **24:** 474-480, Dec. 31, '33

**BERZE, J.,** Die Insulin-Chok-Behandlung der Schizophrenie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1365-1369, Dec. 2, '33

**BESCHIQUE:** See under Cradles

**BESELIN, O.,** Zur Behandlung des Peritonsillarabszesses, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 185-187, April '34

**BESLEY, F. A.,** Standard for medical service in industry, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 514-516, Nov. '33

**BESREDKA, A., and GROSS, L.,** Die Eingangspforten für das Sarkom Virus bei der Maus, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 31-36, Feb.-May '33

**BESREDKA ANTIVIRUS; VACCINE:** See under Brain, wounds and injuries; Immunity, local; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Vaccines

**BESREDKA REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

**BESSAU,** Die Saprophyten der Milch und ihre Bedeutung, Acta pædiat. **16:** 299-324, '33

**BESSEMANS, A.,** Sur la balnéation chaude dans la syphilis expérimentale du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1534-1535, '33

**——and de GEEST, B.,** Essais de culture "in vitro" du tréponème pâle en symbiose avec du tissu testiculaire de lapin, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 28-36, Jan. '34; abstr., Tréponème pâle et culture tissulaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 530-532, '33

**——and de POTTER, F.,** Valeur de la réaction de Wassermann chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 532-535, '33
Expériences de contrôle sur la thermothérapie ganglionnaire antisyphilitique chez le lapin, Rev.belge sc. méd. **5:** 568-572, Oct. '33

**——and van HAELST, J.,** Persistance comparée in vitro de la mobilité des tréponèmes pâles provenant des syphilomes testiculaires ou des ganglions lymphatiques du lapin syphilisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 196-199, '34
Infectiosité spécifique des tumeurs malignes dans la syphilis expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 429-431, '34

**——DUJARDIN, B., and WISER, M.,** Sur l'hypersensibilité cutanée des syphilitiques, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1010-1028, Nov. '33

**BESSEY, O. A., and KING, C. G.,** Distribution of vitamin C in plant and animal tissues, and its determination, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 687-698, Dec. '33
Proteolytic and deaminizing enzymes of Clostridium sporogenes and Clostridium histolyticum, J.Infect. Dis. **54:** 123-127, Jan.-Feb. '34

**——MENTEN, M. L., and KING, C. G.,** Pathologic changes in organs of scorbutic guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 455-460, Jan. '34

**BESSON, A.,** Le danger de la vaccination antidiphtérique en milieu hospitalier, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 595-597, Nov. 10, '33; also, Méd.scolaire **23:** 98-100, April 1, '34
Sur une cause évitable de surmenage physique: la mauvaise répartition des heures de travail, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 165-167, March 9, '34

**BEST, C. H.,** Rôle of liver in metabolism of carbohydrate and fat, Lancet **1:** 1155-1160, June 2, '34

**BEST, F. (Cologne),** Ein Beitrag zur kongenitalen Nierenanomalie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1767-1768, Nov. 24, '33

**BEST, F. (Dresden),** Die Augenstörungen bei Hysterie, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **30:** 321-352, Dec. 19, '33

**BEST, R. R.,** Colostomy irrigating apparatus and modified type of colostomy belt, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 89-91, '33
Use of certain anesthetic agents in postoperative phase of anorectal diseases, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 107-110, '33
Pre- and post-operative management of ano-rectal cases: inquiry into use of certain anæsthetic agents, Ann. Surg. **99:** 609-612, April '34

**——and BOWERS, W. F.,** Anterior hemipylorectomy for aberrant pancreatic tissue of duodenum—diagnostic difficulties, Ann.Surg. **99:** 967-973, June '34

**BEST, W. H.,** Study of secondary cases of scarlet fever, New York State J.Med. **34:** 411-413, May 1, '34

**BESTA, B. (Pavia),** Le torulopsidacee nella patologia umana. (Osservazioni sperimentali su 11 specie), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 718-731, Sept. '33

**BESTA, B. (Rome),** Über die gegenseitige Beeinflussung von Lungenblastomyceten und anderen (pathogenen) Mikroorganismen auf künstlichen Nährböden. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mischinfektionen in Lungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 140-152, '33

Über das Wachstum verschiedener aus tuberkulösen Lungen stammender Blastomyceten auf Zuckernährböden, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 153-159, '33

Contributo clinico e patogenetico alla conoscenza dell' ernia mediastinica in corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1204-1217, Nov. '33

Die Durchlässigkeit der Pleura für Wasserstoff bei künstlichem Pneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 330-334, '34

**BE-STILL NUTS:** See Thevetia neriifolia

**BESTSCHINSKAJA, N. M.:** See **CHARMANDARJAN, G. J., jt. auth.**

**BESUGLOW, W.:** See **ALPERN, D., jt. auth.**

**BETHE, A.,** Besteht bei jedem Menschen eine eindeutige Überlegenheit einer Hirnhälfte und ist die linke Hemisphäre wertvoller als die rechte? Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 778-793, '33

**BETHEA, O. W.,** Taeniafuges, Internat.M.Digest **24:** 47-53, Jan. '34

Some suggestions in diagnosis of diseases of chest, Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 177-181, '32

Anthelmintics—old and new, Internat.M.Digest **24:** 113-120, Feb. '34

Thyroid disease—some problems in therapy, Internat.M. Digest **24:** 177-184, March '34

Use and abuse of purgatives, Internat.M.Digest **24:** 239-245, April '34

Use of bismuth in treatment of syphilis, Internat.M. Digest **24:** 309-316, May '34

Head band, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 735, May '34

**——BRADLEY, J. A., and LILLY, J. G.,** First aid in poisoning, Internat.M.Digest **23:** 369-375, Dec. '33

**BETHOUX, L.,** Néphrite, amylose et néphrose au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique. (A propos de six observations anatomo-cliniques d'albuminurie massive chez des tuberculeux pulmonaires chroniques), Ann.de méd. **34:** 212-236, Oct. '33

**BETOCCHI, G.,** La pressione arteriosa nei metodi di valutazione della forza di riserva del cuore, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **4:** 559-574, Nov.-Dec. '33

L'assicurazione contro le malattie professionali, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 3-31, Dec. '33

**BETTELHEIM, M.:** See **PELLER, S., jt. auth.**

**BETTIN, G. G.,** Lesione del bulbo della giugulare da paracentesi timpanica, Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 124-128,'33

Ricerche sulla pressione sanguigna in rapporto al riflesso naso-facciale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 525-537, Sept.-Oct. '33

**BETTINGER, H.,** Über traumatische Hirnblutung, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 570-573, '33

**BETTINGTON, R. H.,** Bilateral acute external otitis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus, M.J.Australia **1:** 17, Jan. 6, '34

**BETTINI, D.,** Primi risultati di terapia della tubercolosi laringea con estratti tiroidei, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 135-137, Jan. 29, '34

Ricerche sperimentali sull'oleotorace, Tubercolosi **26:** 43-73, Feb. '34

**——and ZANETTI, D.,** Le alterazioni radiologiche tubercolari dell'apice polmonare dei clinicamente sani nella statistica di 150 casi, Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1095-1103, Oct. '33

**BETTINOTTI, S. I., and GARCÍA OLIVER, J.,** Un caso de espasmofilia. Comentarios a su evolución clínica, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3479-3482, Nov. '33

**——See ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.**

**——See VALLINO, M. T., jt. auth.**

**BETTMAN, R. B.,** Use of surgical diathermy in relief of cases of inoperable carcinoma, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 80-82, Feb. '34

**BETZENDAHL, W.,** Über maskierte Verrücktheit und ihre sozialen Folgen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung gewisser degenerativer Besonderheiten, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 141-185, '33

Das Urteil und die Erscheinungen beim Zeitvergleich. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Zeitsinn, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 151-172, March '34

**BEUBE, F. E., and SILVERS, H. F.,** Influence of devitalized heterogeneous bone-powder on regeneration of alveolar and maxillary bone of dogs, J.Dent.Research **14:** 15-19, Feb. '34

**BEUMER, H., and PETERS, H.,** Zur Frage der Hungerketonurie bei Säuglingen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 61-63, '34

**BEURLEN, K.,** Die Überwindbarkeit des Todes im Lichte der Biologie, Med.Welt **7:** 1658-1660, Nov. 18, '33

**BEUTEL, A.,** Benigner Ösophagus- und maligner Magenpolyp, Med.Klin. **29:** 1482-1484, Oct. 27, '33

Pathologische Veränderungen am Canalis opticus, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 576-584, Nov. '33

**BEUTTNER-BELL OPERATION:** See Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Uterus, surgery

**BEVERAGES**

**——sanitation** in carbonated beverage bottling plants, [G. A. H. Burn] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 131-135, March '34

**alcoholic:** See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages

**——value** of drinks containing acid or alcohol in prophylaxis of typhoid fever, [A. Kling & D. Florentin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 310-322, Nov. 7, '33

**BEVERIDGE, W. I. B.,** Study of 12 strains of Bacillus necrophorus, with observations on oxygen intolerance of organism, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 467-491, May '34

**BEWLEY, G.,** Pulmonary tuberculosis amongst out-patients, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 679-691, Dec. '33

**BEXELIUS, G.,** Studien über die Blutungstendenz der Hautkapillaren bei künstlicher venöser Stauung, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 281-309, '33

**BEYE, H. L.,** Causes of death from thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis; analysis of 5 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 166-170, Dec. '33

**BEYER, D. S.:** See **HURLBUT, C. S., JR., jt. auth.**

**BEYER, G.,** Chronische Benzolvergiftung bei Kaninchen. (Beobachtungen am Blutbild), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **91:** 410-416, '33

**BEYER, H.,** Die Brauchbarkeit des Guttadiaphotes für den Landarzt, Med.Welt **7:** 1822-1824, Dec. 23, '33

**BEYERS, CHRISTIAN FREDERICK:** See Obituaries

**BEYLIN, B. S.,** Mees' stripes of nails in polyneuritis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 132-136, '33

**BEYSSAC, P.:** See **PONT, A., jt. auth.**

**——See TELLIER, J., jt. auth.**

**BEZANÇON, F.,** L'œuvre de Georges Hayem (1841-1933), Presse méd. **41:** 1761-1765, Nov. 11, '33

L'œuvre d'Emile Roux (1853-1933), Presse méd. **41:** 1893-1895, Nov. 22, '33

Emile Roux (1853-1933), Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 65-74, Feb. 15, '34

**——See MARFAN, jt. auth.**

**——and WEIL, M. P.,** Introduction à la pathologie articulaire, Rev.du rhum. **1:** 9-87, Jan. '34

**——BRAUN, P., and MEYER, A.,** Les cracheurs de bacilles de Koch sans lésions apparentes, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 175-184, Feb. '34

**——DUCHON and DURUY,** Les difficultés du problème de la vaccinothérapie de la fièvre typhoïde; résultats donnés par les lysats vaccins mixtes, Presse méd. **41:** 1941-1942, Dec. 2, '33

**——JACQUELIN, A., LEHMAN, R. D., and TRIBOUT,** Contribution à l'étude radiologique des pneumopathies aiguës, Presse méd. [41]: 1867-1871, Nov. 18, '33

**BEZECNY, R.,** Lungenmetastasen beim Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 347-353, '33

Die Langerhanssche Zelle, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 544-561, '34

Gekreuzte Überempfindlichkeitsreaktion bei Lymphogranuloma inguinale und Urethritis Typus Waelsch, Med.Klin. **30:** 121-122, Jan. 26, '34

**——and BIERINGER, S.,** Zur Histologie der konjunktivalen Erkrankung bei der Sommerprurigo, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **91:** 810-815, Dec. '33

**BEZERRA COUTINHO,** A mestiçagem humana e o problema das culturas, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 370, Dec. '33; **4:** 22, Jan. '34

**von BEZNÁK, A.,** Zur Frage der Existenz gesonderter sekretorischer und vasodilatatorischer Fasern auf Grund der autakoiden Tätigkeit der Chorda tympani, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 155-159, '33

Mechanism of autacoid activity of parasympathetic nerves, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 19-30, '34

**——and SARKADY, L.,** Über die Wirkung der Arbeit auf das Wachstum und Gewicht der Rattenorgane, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 157-163, '34

**BEZSSONOFF, N., and DELIRE, A.,** Sur l'identification de la vitamine C et de ses dérivés présents dans les milieux biologiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1774-1776, Dec. 26, '33

**BÉZY, E.,** Modern surgical therapy, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 78-83, Jan. 25, '34

**BÉZY, P.,** Les farines dans l'alimentation du nourrisson, Méd.inf. **40:** 363-365, Nov. '33

**BEZZA, P.,** Cancro-sarcoma della cute. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-istologico), Tumori **7:** 601-616, '33

**BHATIA, B. B., and LAL, S.,** Pharmacological action of thevetoxin: second glucoside from Thevetia neriifolia, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 605-612, Jan. '34

**BHATNAGAR, S. S.:** See **BUIST, T. P., jt. auth.**

**BHATTACHARJEE, S. P.,** Therapeutics for diseases of spleen, Indian M.Rec. **53:** 321-325, Nov. '33

Therapeutics for diseases of liver, Indian M.Rec. **53:** 353-357, Dec. '33

Disorder of liver simulating infantile biliary cirrhosis in child, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 226-228, April '34

**BIAGI, P.,** Su di un caso di lussazione posteriore monolaterale della mandibola, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 570-572, April 16, '34

**BIALET-LAPRIDA, Z.,** Action de la folliculine sur le développement de l'ovaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 377-380, '33

Action de la folliculine sur l'ovaire adulte, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 381-382, '33

**BIALET-LAPRIDA, Z.**—Continued
Action de la folliculine sur l'hypertrophie compensatrice de l'ovaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 383-384, '33
Action de la folliculine sur l'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 727-728, '33
Action de la folliculine sur la thyroïde, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 733-735, '33
Action de la folliculine sur la greffe ovarienne, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 735-737, '33
**BIANCALANA, L.,** Azione opoterapica del sangue trasfuso, Riforma med. **49:** 1657-1658, Nov. 4, '33
——**See UFFREDUZZI, O., jt. auth.**
**BIANCALANI, A.,** Tentata dissimulazione di omicidio mediante investimento ferroviario, Arch.di antropol. crim. **53:** 316-337, May-June '33
**BIANCALANI, G.,** Ulteriore contributo allo studio della composizione chimica lipoidica dei centri nervosi encefalo spinali sotto l'influenza di farmaci neurotropi (comportamento della colesterina libera ed eterificata), Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 261-273, '34
**BIANCANI, E., and BIANCANI, H.,** Sébastien Recasens (1863-1933), Rev.d'actinol. **9:** 383, Sept.-Oct. '33
Le traitement des asthmatiques par les agents physiques, Vie méd. **14:** 1049-1053, Nov. 25, '33
**BIANCANI, H.: See BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.**
**BIANCHETTI, C. F.,** Appendicite flemmonosa recidiva e megacolon inversamente disposto in giovane con ano vaginale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 883-890, '33
Enterocistocele paraperitoneale strozzato in ernia inguinale obliqua interna nella donna, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 258-264, '34
**BIANCHI, GIACOMO,** La velocità di sedimentazione degli eritrociti negli alcoolisti cronici, Med.d.lavoro **24:** 468-473, Dec. 31, '33
**BIANCHI, GIUSEPPE,** Sulla patogenesi ed esiti della demenza precoce, Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 61-68, Jan.-March '34
Sull'azione dell'iposolfito di magnesio nelle psicosi affettive, Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 89-96, Jan.-March '34
**BIANCHI, L.,** Su alcune forme rare di tumori umani. Adeno-carcinoma delle ghiandole sudorifere. Osteosarcoma della vescichetta biliare, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 811-826, '33
**BIANCULLI, H.,** Lesión de oído interno por fractura de peñasco, Semana méd. **2:** 1469-1470, Nov. 9, '33
Consideraciones sobre una lesión tumoral de amígdala, Semana méd. **2:** 1755-1756, Nov. 30, '33
**BIASOTTI, A.,** Tiroïdes y acción diurética del extracto de lóbulo anterior de la hipófisis, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 499-502, Nov. '33; abstr., Thyroïde et action diurétique de l'extrait anté-hypophysaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 329-330, '34
——**See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
**BIBB, J.: See DIGGS, L. W., jt. auth.**
**BIBBY, B. G., and SEDWICK, H. J.,** Formation of cavities in molar teeth of rats, J.Dent.Research **13:** 429-441, Dec. '33
**BIBESCO: See ILIESCO, C., jt. auth.**
**BIBLIOGRAPHY**
**medical:** See also Constitution; Otorhinolaryngology; and under names of individuals, as von Eicken, Carl; Embden, Gustav; von Frey, Max; Hinsberg, Victor; Richards, George Lyman; Tucker, James Cyrus; etc.
—another glimpse of medicine in seventeenth century; Beughem's bibliography, [L. Thorndike] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 219-223, May '34
—principles of bibliographical citation, [J. F. Fulton] Bull.M.Library A. **22:** 183-197, April '34
—supplementary indexes to current literature of medicine and allied sciences, [J. Doe] Bull.M.Library A. **22:** 202-209, April '34
**BICARBONATES:** See Carbonates; Sodium bicarbonate
**BICH, A.,** Considerazioni cliniche e isto-patologiche su di un caso di carcinoma polmonare, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1-29, Jan. 31, '34
**BICHAT, MARIE FRANÇOIS XAVIER:** See Biographies
**BICHELER,** Le cancer de la vésicule biliaire, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 738-739, Nov. 18, '33
**"BICIGITIS":** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
**BICK, E. M.,** Skeletal muscle sarcoma, Ann.Surg. **99:** 949-956, June '34
**BICKEL, A.,** Der phylogenetische Aufbau des nervösen Mechanismus der menschlichen Darmsaftsekretion mittels addierter Reflexe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 345-350, March 9, '34
——**and KOJIMA, M.,** Über den Einfluss von seltenen Erden auf den Stoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 18-24, '33
——**and WAGNER, H. I.,** Der Mechanismus der Dünndarmsekretion beim Menschen und seine Verknüpfung mit der psycho-physiologischen Sphäre auf dem Weg über "addierte Reflexe." (Nach Versuchen am Menschen mit Thiryscher Ileumfistel), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 53-76, Jan. '34
**BICKEL, G.,** Les hypoglycémies spontanées, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 3-30, Jan. 25, '34
Des associations médicamenteuses en thérapeutique neuro-végétative, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 186-188, March 3, '34
**BICKEL ENDOTHELIAL SYMPTOM:** See Capillaries, permeability
**BICKENBACH, W., and RUPP, H.,** Die Beeinflussung der antidiuretischen- und chlorausschüttenden Wirkung des Hypophysenhinterlappenhormons durch das Blutserum gravider und nicht gravider Frauen. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Hypophysenhinterlappen-Theorie der Schwangerschaftstoxikosen), Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 572-584, '34
**BICKERTON, J. M.,** Menace of hereditary blindness, Brit. M.J. **1:** 93-98, Jan. 20, '34
**BICKERTON, THOMAS HERBERT:** See Obituaries
**BICKHAM, M. H.,** Coordination of services for handicapped workers, Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 1-11, Jan. '34
**BICYCLERS**
—exostosis of ischiopubic bone in bicycle rider, [G. Guénaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 712, Nov. '33
**BIDAULT, R.,** Début d'un décollement rétinien, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 44-48, Jan. '34
**BIDDER, F.,** Vor hundert Jahren im Laboratorium Johannes Müllers, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 60-64, Jan. 12 '34
**BIDDLE, A. G.,** Improved technique for restoration of pendulous breasts, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 191-193, Jan. '34
**BIDERMANN, M.: See LAUZIER, J., jt. auth.**
**BIDOU, S.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
**BIE, V.,** Acute diseases of kidneys, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1-7, Jan. 4, '34
Infectious mononucleosis and agranulocytosis, Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 149-155, Feb. 8, '34
Case of hemorrhagic diathesis as result of treatment of tuberculosis with sodium gold thiosulphate, Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 202, Feb. 15, '34
**BIEBL, M.,** Zur Frage nach der Bedeutung des Phenol-Indol-Stoffwechsels; latente Phenol-Indol-Intoxikation und Nebennierenhypertrophie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 622-637, '33
Chirurgische Fragestellungen im Gesamtproblem der Autointoxikation, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 465-467, March 31, '34
**BIECHELE, H.,** Über die Mitbeteiligung des Felsenbeins bei Schädelgrundbrüchen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 293-314, '33
**BIEDERMAN, J. B.,** Preliminary report on another diagnostic sign, J.Med. **15:** 93, April '34
——**See BENJAMIN, J. E., jt. auth.**
**BIEDERMANN, F., and BECHER, G.,** Beitrag zur "schnellen" Cholezystographie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 577-579, April 13, '34
**BIEDERMANN, H.,** Zur Problematik der Stoffwechselvorgänge beim kindlichen acetonämischen Erbrechen; acetonämisches Erbrechen und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 613-636, '33
——**and DUKEN, J.,** Zur Problematik der Stoffwechselvorgänge beim kindlichen acetonämischen Erbrechen; acetonämisches Erbrechen und Hypochlorämie, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **55:** 602-612, '33
——**and HERTZ, W.,** Die Verwertungsmöglichkeit genossenen Zuckers bei Glykogenspeicherkrankheit, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 267-271, '34
Der Einfluss von Adrenalin und Insulin auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Glykogenspeicherkrankheit, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 272-280, '34
**BIEDL, ARTUR:** See Obituaries
**BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME:** See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
**BIEGELEISEN, H. I.,** Diagnosis of phlebitis in varicose veins with aid of sedimentation rate, Ann.Surg. **99:** 661-667, April '34
Telangiectasia associated with varicose veins; treatment by micro-injection technic, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2092-2094, June 23, '34
**BIELING, K.,** Über klimatische Kurorte, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 102-105, Jan. 19, '34; Über Klimabehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 215-218, April 15, '34
**BIELING, O.,** Zum Wesen der Agranulocytose, Med.Welt **8:** 156-157, Feb. 3, '34
**BIELING, R., and OELRICHS, L.,** Die Kochbazilleninfektion in Wechselwirkung zu andersartigen Infektionen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 242-259, '34
Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise des Omnadins, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 242-244, Feb. 16, '34
**BIELIŃSKI, Z.: See OSTROWSKI, T., jt. auth.**
**BIEŁOSZABSKI, W.: See PELCZAR, K., jt. auth.**
**BIELSCHOWSKY, A.,** Die Kombination funktioneller (psychogener) mit organisch bedingten Störungen des Augenbewegungsapparates, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 1-10, Jan. '34
Exophorie und "Divergenzexzess," Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 11-28, Jan. '34
**BIELSCHOWSKY, P., and LANGE, K.,** Zur Frage der Blutströmungsgeschwindigkeit, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1637-1639, Oct. 27, '33
**BIEMOND, A.,** Brachydactylia, nystagmus and cerebellar ataxia as familial syndrome, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1423-1431, March 31, '34
**BIEN, G. E.: See LEVINE, V. E., jt. auth.**
**BIENFAIT,** La maladie rhumatismale, Liége méd. **26:** 1461-1468, Nov. 5, '33

**BIENIAS, C.,** Ein Pipettenapparat zu Blutuntersuchungszwecken, der die Ansteckungsgefahr ausschliesst, Med.Klin. **30:** 94-95, Jan. 19, '34

**BIENVENUE, A.: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.**

**BIER, ARTUR,** Die Affinität einzelner Hirnpartien zu in "physiologischen" Mengen verabfolgtem Brom, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 508-512, '33

**BIER, AUGUST,** Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Blutkreislaufes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 757-834, '33

Jod als Mittel gegen Schnupfen und Erkältung, Med. Welt **7:** 1677, Nov. 25, '33

**BIER, O. G.,** Concerning inhibition of anaphylactic shock by congo red, Folia clin.et biol. **5:** 169-171, Dec. '33; abstr., A propos de l'inhibition du choc anaphylactique par le rouge congo, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 347-348, '34

Application de l'analyse capillaire à l'étude de la constitution de l'alexine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 349-350, '34

**——and MACHADO, J. C.,** Blood groups in São Paulo, Folia clin.et biol. **5:** 41-44, June '33

**BIERICH, R., and LANG, A.,** Das Potential des gelben Oxydoreduktionspigmentes, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. **223:** 180-184, '34

**——and ROSENBOHM, A.,** Über reduzierende Substanzen der lebenden Gewebe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 136-143, '34

**BIERINGER, S.: See BEZECNY, R., jt. auth.**

**BIERMAN, W.,** Effect of photothermal radiations upon cutaneous and subcutaneous temperatures; preliminary report, Arch.Phys.Therapy **14:** 717-721, Dec. '33

Physical therapy in postoperative reconstructive surgery, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 314, Feb. '34

Effect of hyperpyrexia induced by radiation upon leukocyte count, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 545-552, April '34

**BIERMER'S DISEASE:** See Anemia, Pernicious

**BIERMEYER, R.,** Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Behandlung von Staphylokokkeninfektionen der Haut mit Antipiol, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Serumbakterizidie, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **81:** 65-75, '33

**BIERNACKI REACTION:** See Blood, sedimentation

**BIERRING, W. L.,** Two distinguished scientists die: Roux and Calmette, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 30-31, Jan. '34

Social dangers of oversupply of physicians, A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 17-20, Feb. '34

Advancing frontiers of medicine, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 24-26, March '34

Family doctor and changing order; president's address, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1995-1998, June 16, '34

**BIERRY, H., and MAGNAN, C.,** Microdosage du sucre protéidique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 257-258, '33

**——and GOUZON, B.,** Mise en évidence de la protoporphyrine du sang par le spectre de fluorescence de son complexe stanneux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 615-617, Feb. 5, '34

**BIESENTHAL, M.,** Social service and rehabilitation of tuberculous patients, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 424-429, '32

**BIETER, R. N., and BROWN, J. W.,** Spinal anesthesia in winter frogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 472-474, Jan. '34

**BIETO, E.: See CARRASCO FORMIGUERA, R., jt. auth.**

**BIETTI, G. B.,** Ricerche sulle variazioni di temperatura di alcune zone del bulbo oculare per diatermocoagulazioni episclerali, termocauterizzazioni e criocausticazioni. Contributo allo studio dell'insorgenza di una cataratta nelle operazioni contro il distacco retinico, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1427-1457, Dec. '33

**——See LUGLI, G., jt. auth.**

**BIFFIS, A., and QUAGLIO, C.,** Ricerche sperimentali di antigenoterapia cristallinica, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 641-654, Sept. '33

**BIGELOW, G. H., and LOMBARD, H. L.,** Change in Massachusetts cancer trend, New England J.Med. **210:** 526-529, March 8, '34

**BIGGAM, A. G.,** Spinal tumours, their diagnosis and localization, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 337-351, May '34

**——HASHIM, M., and GHALIOUNGUI, P.,** Treatment of papilloma by diathermy in intestinal bilharziasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 409-412, Jan. '34

**BIGGART, J. H.,** Hypophysis of human castrate, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 157-164, March '34

Actinomycosis graminis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 165-173, March '34

**BIGGER, I. A., and PORTER, W. B.,** Wounds of heart, Internat.Clin. **1:** 132-158, March '34

**——See SHAW, F. W., jt. auth.**

**BIGLAND, A. D.,** Beriberi and epidemic dropsy; review of recent literature, Trop.Dis.Bull. **31:** 293-303, May '34

**——and LIBMAN, J.,** Management of asthma, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 208-215, '33

**BIGLER, J. A.,** Chronic pyuria in childhood, Illinois M.J. **65:** 235-238, March '34

Frequency of pyuria in anomalies of urinary tract in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 780-788, April '34

**BIGNAMI, A.,** Gliomatosi ed encefalomegalie gliose parziali; encefalomegalie gliose parziali, Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 841-851, Dec. '33

**BIGNAMI, F.,** Gliomatosi ed encefalomegalie gliose parziali; gliomatosi del ponte e del bulbo; glioma multiplo del cervello, Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 851-860, Dec. '33

**BIGNAMI, G.,** Sull'ernia diaframmatica congenita, Radiol. med. **20:** 1351-1361, Nov. '33

**——and SERRA, G.,** Appunti di tecnica sull'arteriografia encefalica, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1006-1023, Sept.-Dec. '33

**BIGNE, J.: See GONZALEZ MEDINA, R., jt. auth.**

**BIGURIA, F.: See DAVIDSON, P. B., jt. auth.**

**BIJL, J. P.,** Viruses and virus diseases, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **31:** 279-349, '33

**BIKEL, A.,** New data on total analysis of urine, Vrach. delo **16:** 423-426, '33

**BILANCIONI, G.,** Le conquiste anatomiche del Santorini nel campo dell'otolaringologia, Valsalva **10:** 243-248, March '34

Sulla genesi della laringite tubercolare ulcerosa: un'ipotesi di lavoro, Rinasc.med. **10:** 225-228, May 15, '33

**BILE**

—acholic cachexia; acid-base equilibrium, [E. Andrews & A. D. Bissell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 548-550, Feb. '34

—acholic cachexia; is anemia a factor? [A. D. Bissell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 546-548, Feb. '34

—acholic cachexia; use of Dragstedt cannula in biliary studies, [A. D. Bissell & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 544-546, Feb. '34

—albuminocholia in hepatic disorders, [A. Chillà] Folia med. **19:** 955-981, Aug. 15, '33

—black bile and cholecystostomy, [V. Pauchet] Gaz.d. hôp. **106:** 1629-1631, Nov. 15, '33; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1401-1403, Dec. 16, '33

—changes in concentration of certain components during and after ether anesthesia, [A. Bobbio & E. Zilocchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 94-111, '34

—chlorine of gallbladder bile in catarrhal jaundice, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, M. Cachin & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1238-1239, '33

—circulation in intrahepatic and extrahepatic biliary tract, [O. Uffreduzzi] Minerva med. **1:** 145-147, Feb. 3, '34

—effect of injection of glucose upon green bile, [K. Kanasaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 91-100, Oct. '33

—effects of administration of insulin on elimination of bilinogen (hemoglobin exchange); preliminary report, [L. Cotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 33-40, '34

—elimination in bile of thyroxine administered by enteral route, [A. W. Elmer & Z. Luczynski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 647, '34

—excretion of iodine in bile during fasting period and after feeding; experimental study, [A. W. Elmer & Z. Luczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1340-1342, '33

—fatty acids of human duodenal bile; their quantitative separation, estimation and effect of foodstuffs on their secretion, [C. W. McClure, M. E. Huntsinger & A. T. Fernald] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 1-12, Jan. '34

—iron in human bile, [M. Chiray, R. Jame & P. Firmin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 113-119, Feb. '34

—layers in bile as expression of muscular and resorptive function of gallbladder; study of rapid cholecystography, [A. Bernstein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 68-84, Jan. '34

—method for separation of principal constituents, [R. U. Harwood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1003-1007, June '34

—pathologic changes of heart and blood vessels after total derivation of bile associated or not with hemiparathyroidectomy, [F. Rabboni] Pathologica **26:** 120-128, Feb. 15, '34

—peptic ulcers; comparative frequency after deprivation of bile and pancreatic juice, [B. N. Berg] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1057-1061, June '34

—presence of Amoeba in bile obtained with duodenal tube in child with catarrhal jaundice, [A. Casaubón, J. Cruz Derqui & A. Letamendi] Semana méd. **2:** 1332-1334, Nov. 2, '33

—presence of iron in bile, and its dissociated retention in parenchymal diseases of liver, [R. Russew] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 255-258, '33

—refracting properties, [I. Cserna, K. Engel & T. Epstein] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1089-1091, Dec. 2, '33

—rôle of liver in enterotropic elimination of uric acid (elimination in bile), [G. Usseglio & D. Anglesio] Minerva med. **1:** 182-191, Feb. 10, '34

—routes by which substances produced in liver are carried out into blood stream; comparison of sugar content of blood, lymph and bile, [S. Tsunoo, H. Machida & K. Kusui] J.Biochem. **19:** 237-243, March '34

—significance in ancient Hindu medicine, [R. F. G. Müller] Janus **38:** 77-88, March-April '34

—significance of liver in metabolism of lipoid bodies; change in amounts of lipoid bodies in blood and bile in parenteral administration of lecithin to normal rabbits, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 115-123, Dec. '33

—urea in biliary secretion in experimental uremia, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, M. Maximin & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 464-466, '33

—uricocholia in diabetes mellitus, [R. Moracchini & O. Maestri] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 240-250, Oct.-Dec. '33

**BILE**—Continued
—variations of calcium in blood and bile in man under influence of injections of calcium gluconate and parathyroid extract, [M. Chiray, A. Marcotte, R. Le Canuet & P. Firmin] Presse méd. **41:** 2109-2111, Dec. 30, '33
**acids:** See also Bile, salts; Biliary Tract, diseases; Blood, bile acids
—effect on hydrogen ion concentration of urine, [T. Kuramoto] J.Biochem. **19:** 245-248, March '34
—formation of glycogen in liver by bile acids, [T. Kuramoto] J.Biochem. **19:** 315-318, March '34
—histologic investigations on changes in bile passages in artificially increased choleresis produced by decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [M. Clara] Med.Klin. **30:** 203-205, Feb. 9, '34
—hormonal action of spleen on excretion from liver, [T. Tanaka] J.Biochem. **18:** 369-377, Nov. '33
—influence of carotene and gallosterin (vitamin A-choleic acid preparation) on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [I. Ishida] J.Biochem. **18:** 479-493, Nov. '33
—influence of fat content on resorption and storage in human feces, [E. Papenkort] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **93:** 249-256, '34
—new colorimetric method for determination in body fluids, [L. D. Scott] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 523-539, Feb. '34
—taurocholic acid from fish bile, [H. Makino] J.Biochem. **19:** 249-251, March '34
**action,** on blood coagulation, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 214-220, '33
—changes in action on blood coagulation produced by excision of kidneys, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 262-266, '34
—experiments testing toxic action of bile and its constituents when applied by subdural route; toxicology of subdural hematoma, [B. Pritzker] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **243:** 85-95, '34
—hypoglycemic action; experimental research, [D. Beggi & V. Picasso] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 152-156, March '34
—rôle in absorption of vitamin D in rat; further experiments, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Univ. California Publ., Physiol. (no. 5) **8:** 43-47, '34
—in digestion of fats; 3 cases of malformation (atresia congenita) of biliary passages, [D. Moggi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 257-275, March '34
**bacteriology,** variations after cholecystogastrostomy and after various types of cholecysto-enterostomy; experimental study, [G. Scollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 40-52, Jan. '34
—bacteriologic observations on human bile, with special reference to Streptococcus, [F. Amantea] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 243-247, Feb. 19, '34
—clinical value of bacteriologic study in detection of biliary allergy, [H. G. Mogena, C. Durán & J. Tapia] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 149-155, March '34
**cholesterol,** in various experimental conditions, [A. Vaghi] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 266-276, Dec. '33
—action of adrenal cortical hormone (corthormona), on elimination of cholesterol by bile, [G. Marañon, J. Collazo, L. Gaetan & E. Roda] Endocrinology **18:** 393-396, May-June '34
—cholesterol and cholesterol esters in dog bile; quantitative methods, [A. Wright] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 407-410, April '34
—fluctuations due to diet factors, bile salt, liver injury and hemolysis, [A. Wright & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper. Med. **59:** 411-425, April '34
—in diabetes mellitus, [R. Moracchini & O. Maestri] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1103-1122, Dec. '33
**extravasation,** biliary peritonitis without perforation with epiploic cytosteatonecrosis and histologic necrosis of vesicular wall; case in woman 65 years old, [J. Baumann & P. Padovani] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1412-1415, Dec. 2, '33
—choleperitoneum; rôle of perineural lymphatic system in production of subsequent toxic disturbances, [F. Zagarese] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 78-92, Jan.-Feb. '34
**in blood:** See Blood, bile
**pigments:** See also Bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urobilin
—quantitative estimation, [E. A. Peterman & T. B. Cooley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 723-735, April '34
**reaction,** acid-base composition of hepatic bile, [J. G. Reinhold & D. W. Wilson] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 378-387, Feb. '34
—acid-base composition of hepatic bile; changes induced by injection of hydrochloric acid and inorganic salts, [J. G. Reinhold & D. W. Wilson] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 388-399, Feb. '34
—acid-base composition of hepatic bile; effects of administration of sodium taurocholate, sodium cholate and sodium dehydrocholate (decholin), [J. G. Reinhold & D. W. Wilson] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 400-405, Feb. '34
—relation between hydrogen ion concentration of bile and gallbladder function, [K. Ooba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2379-2380, Oct. '33

**BILE**—Continued
**salts:** See also Bile, acids; Empyema, in infants and children
—acid-base composition of hepatic bile; effects of administration of sodium taurocholate, sodium cholate and sodium dehydrocholate (decholin), [J. G. Reinhold & D. W. Wilson] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 400-405, Feb. '34
—action of sodium cholalate on dysentery toxin; antitoxic properties of bile salts, [C. Auguste] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 747-758, Sept. '33
—bile cholesterol; fluctuations due to bile salt, [A. Wright & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 411-425, April '34
—choleresis by bile salts, [S. Bratianu & E. Solomon] Ann.de méd. **34:** 463-473, Dec. '33
—combined effects of bile salts and oleic acid on choleresis, [F. W. Co Tui] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 567-571, March '34
—effect of thyroxine ingestion on toxicity of certain salts, [L. H. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 613-620, June '34
—influence of sodium glycocholate on culture of tubercle bacilli, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1190-1193, '33
—influence of sodium glycocholate on culture of tubercle bacilli in liquid media, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1333-1335, '33
—pharmacologic and therapeutic action of salts and of their more important derivatives, [G. De Nito] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 93-101, Feb. '34
—therapeutic value of combination of sodium dehydrocholate with mercurial diuretics, [L. Jacchia] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 65-79, Feb. '34
**secretion:** See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, physiology; Liver, function tests
—analysis of content and amount of "vicarious" bile secreted after total nephrectomy; experimental studies, [G. Hessel, E. Pekelis & H. Meltzer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 307-324, '33
—are proved choleretic agents also diuretics? [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, M. Maximin & J. Cottet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 580-582, '33
—biliary fistula and obstruction of common duct in human being; clinical, roentgenologic and physiologic study, with special reference to bile secretion, [F. Trémolières, J. E. Thiéry & H. Fauchet] Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 509-531, Oct. '33
—choleresis by bile salts, [S. Bratianu & E. Solomon] Ann.de méd. **34:** 463-473, Dec. '33
—choleretic action of marrubic acid; experimental study, [F. Mercier & C. Rizzo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 263-264, '33
—combined effects of bile salts and oleic acid on choleresis, [F. W. Co Tui] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 567-571, March '34
—comparative amount of bile and urine secreted by dogs in physiologic state, [E. Chabrol, M. Maximin, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1348-1351, '33
—effect of diathermy, [M. Couperus & F. B. Moor] Arch. Phys.Therapy **15:** 5-16, Jan. '34
—effect of moor baths, [E. Aisikowitsch & R. Bratkowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 228-232, '33
—effect of Morszyn mineral water from spring of Boniface on secretion and excretion; experimental study, [H. Długosz] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 122-124, Feb. 11, '34
—effects of intravenous injections of sodium cinchophenate on choleresis in man, [M. Chiray, G. Albot, C. Ribadeau-Dumas & J. Lelourdy] Presse méd. **41:** 1925-1928, Nov. 29, '33
—histologic investigations on changes in bile passages in artificially increased choleresis produced by decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [M. Clara] Med. Klin. **30:** 203-205, Feb. 9, '34
—hormonal action of spleen on excretion of bile from liver, [T. Tanaka] J.Biochem. **18:** 369-377, Nov. '33
—in biliary fistula after cholecystostomy, [F. Trémolières, J. E. Thiéry & H. Fauchet] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **8:** 241-247, July-Aug. '33
—present status of knowledge on formation of bile, [V. Catalanotti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 90-96, Jan. 31, '34
—relation of bile to secretion of pancreatic juice, [L. R. Dragstedt & R. A. Woodbury] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 584-588, March '34
**white,** causes of hydrops of bile ducts or so-called white bile; experimental and clinical studies, [F. Bernhard] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 495-502, '33
**BILE, S.,** Dettagli di tecnica per la sterilizzazione tubarica e per l'asportazione di tumori annessiali mobili di modico volume per via inguinale, Riforma med. **50:** 256, Feb. 17, '34
**BILE DUCTS**
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
—invagination of common duct into duodenum; case, [H. Wisch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 71-74, '34
**abnormalities,** function of bile in digestion of fats; 3 cases of malformation (atresia congenita) of biliary passages, [D. Moggi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 257-275, March '34

**BILE DUCTS**—Continued
**absence of,** congenital absence of gallbladder and extrahepatic bile ducts, [J. D. Kirshbaum] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1080-1086, May '34
**anatomy and histology,** histology of portio infraduodenalis of common bile duct, [A. Cestari & E. Tantini] Anat.Anz. **77:** 98-105, Dec. 12, '33
**calculi,** choledocholithotomy with intraduodenal drainage and closure of common duct; MacCormick technic, [D. Miller] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 265-269, Jan. '34
—asymptomatic lithiasis of common duct; case, [A. M. Centeno & A. Masciocchi] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 137-144, Dec. '33-Jan. '34
—calculi in intrahepatic bile duct and in liver; case, [M. Mairano] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 928-943, '33
—calculous obstruction of common duct; surgical management, [Q. B. Lee] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 720-724, April '34
—common duct calculus, [G. S. Dudley] S.Clin.North America **14:** 407-408, April '34
—fatal hemorrhage from hepatic artery in course of inflammatory cholelithiasis during tubal pregnancy threatening rupture, [J. Kowalczykowa] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 262, April 1, '34
—jaundice from lithiasis of common duct, [M. Brulé] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1877-1880, Dec. 2, '33
—medical drainage in obstruction of choledochus, [J. Dimitresco-Popovici] Presse méd. **41:** 1730-1731, Nov. 8, '33
—operation for calculous occlusion of ductus choledochus, [H. Flörcken] Med.Klin. **30:** 194-195, Feb. 9, '34
—symposium on indications for operation in occlusion of ductus choledochus (Umfrage über die Indikation zur Operation bei Steinverschluss des Ductus choledochus), [various authors] Med.Klin. **29:** 1702, Dec. 15, '33; 1735, Dec. 27, '33
**cancer,** primary carcinoma of intrahepatic bile ducts, [Cabot case 20011] New England J.Med. **210:** 36-39, Jan. 4, '34
—carcinoma of intrahepatic bile ducts with metastasis to gall bladder; acute atrophy of liver, [Cabot case 20231] New England J.Med. **210:** 1226-1230, June 7, '34
—primary carcinoma of common duct, [W. E. Lee & H. P. Totten] Ann.Surg. **99:** 930-938, June '34
**cysts,** cyst of common bile-duct, [D. G. Duff] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 536-538, Jan. '34
—cystic dilatation of common duct, [F. P. Weber] Brit. J.Child.Dis. **31:** 27-36, Jan.-March '34
—obstructive jaundice due to stenosis of Vater's ampulla and cystic dilatation of bile duct in girl 7 years old, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & R. Jame] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-6, Nov. 15, '33
**dilatation,** obstructive jaundice due to stenosis of Vater's ampulla and cystic dilatation of bile duct in girl 7 years old, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & R. Jame] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-6, Nov. 15,'33
—cystic dilatation of common duct, [F. P. Weber] Brit. J.Child.Dis. **31:** 27-36, Jan.-March '34
—enormous dilatation of choledochus caused by Ascarides; case, [A. Le Roy des Barres] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 336-337, March 6, '34
—idiopathic dilatation of choledochus, [F. Djørup] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 479-480, '34
**diseases,** bile acid content of blood in diseases of liver and bile ducts, [S. Boku & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 87-88, Sept. 20, '33
—causes of hydrops of bile ducts or so-called white bile; experimental and clinical studies, [F. Bernhard] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 495-502, '33
—cholangeitis lenta, [P. Harnisch] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **176:** 81-89, '33
—choledochitis; case, [C. Todea] Cluj.med. **15:** 157-161, March 1, '34
—dietetic therapy, [Dienst] Med.Welt **8:** 512-515, April 14, '34
—duodenocholangeitis due to Lamblia intestinalis, [H. Stalder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 106-107, Feb. 3, '34
—lambliasis of liver and bile passages and cholecystitis caused by lambliasis, [I. Goia & T. Spârchez] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 327-335, Nov. '33
—nontyphoid cholecystitis in childhood, with report of unusual case with cholangeitis, [A. A. Holbrook] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 836-849, April '34
—report of instance of suppurative cholangohepatitis with obstructive jaundice; value of duodenal-tube drainage of biliary tract in diagnosis and in alteration of symptoms and signs, [B. B. V. Lyon, D. B. Pfeiffer & J. Elman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 104-108, April '34
**drainage:** See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, drainage
**echinococcosis,** obstruction of common duct by passage of daughter cyst; case, [A. O. Wilensky] S.Clin.North America **14:** 409-416, April '34
—primary echinococcosis; report of case and consideration of cysts opened into bile ducts, [A. Borzone] Semana méd. **1:** 281-285, Jan. 25, '34

**BILE DUCTS, echinococcosis**—Continued
—surgical therapy in opening of hepatic cysts into bile ducts, [H. Costantini] Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 69-81, Jan. '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**obstruction:** See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Jaundice, obstructive
—behavior of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in blood, [F. Cataliotti] Clin.chir. **36:** 927-936, Sept. '33
—biliary fistula and obstruction of common duct in human being; clinical, roentgenologic and physiologic study, with special reference to bile secretion, [F. Trémolières, J. E. Thiéry & H. Fauchet] Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 509-531, Oct. '33
—blood plasma cholesterol; fluctuations due to obstruction, [W. B. Hawkins & A. Wright] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 427-439, April '34
—case of cholelithiasis with obstruction of common duct, [A. L. Bryan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 49-51, Jan. '34
—compression by hyperplastic lymph nodes of hepatoduodenal ligament, [J. Levit] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1470-1478, Nov. 24, '33
—determination of deamination function of liver in experimental occlusion of bile duct by study of amino-acid curve in blood, [G. Augi] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 645-659, Aug. '33
—effect of transitory biliary stasis on bilirubin content of rabbit serum, and influence of latter on erythrocyte count, [A. Vischer] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 116-120, '34
—hepatic and bile duct changes from obstruction of common bile duct due to pancreatic carcinoma, [M. M. Lieber & H. L. Stewart] Arch.Path. **17:** 362-380, March '34
—microscopic cholo-thrombosis, [N. Fiessinger & C. M. Laur] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 253-281, July-Aug. '33
—obstruction of common duct by passage of echinococcus daughter cyst; case, [A. O. Wilensky] S. Clin.North America **14:** 409-416, April '34
—preparatory treatment in operations for obstruction of common duct, [E. Seifert] Med.Klin. **30:** 261-262, Feb. 23, '34
—relation of gallbladder disease without jaundice to bradycardia and heart disease; case report, [J. L. Carmichael] South.M.J. **27:** 407-410, May '34
—unusual therapeutic application of Meltzer-Lyon method, [M. Labbé & R. Soupault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 288-292, March '34
—use of fats in total biliary insufficiency, [F. Trémolières, J. E. Thiéry & H. Fauchet] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **8:** 248-252, July-Aug. '33
**perforation,** differential diagnosis of causes of supposed gastric hemorrhage; arrosion of hepatic artery and perforation into bile duct erroneously diagnosed as hemorrhagic peptic ulcer; case, [H. Otti] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1260, Dec. 2, '33
**physiology,** mechanism which regulates flow of bile, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1848-1849, Nov. 20, '33
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—ideal method of cholecystectomy and cholangiography during surgery of biliary tract, [P. L. Mirizzi] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 365-380, Oct. '33
**stricture,** treatment of strictures of hepatic bile ducts, [S. P. Fedorov] Vrach.delo **16:** 347-350, '33
—obstructive jaundice due to diffuse contracture of extrahepatic ducts, [H. K. Ransom & K. D. Malcolm] Arch.Surg. **28:** 713-726, April '34
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—absorption and utilization of β-carotene in jaundiced and in choledochocolostomized vitamin A-deficient rats, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** xxxi-xxxii, May '34
—factors leading to death in operations, [G. J. Heuer] Ann.Surg. **99:** 881-892, June '34
—immediate and remote results of cholecystogastrostomy, cholecystoduodenostomy and choledochoduodenostomy; 128 cases, [F. Bernhard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 736-756, '34
—peritonization of cysticoduodenostomy; animal experiments on theory that gallbladder is pressure regulator of biliary system; statistics on mortality from operations on lower biliary passages, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 262-279, '34
—short-circuiting and plastic operations, [O. Hoche] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 621-627, '33
**tumors,** primary myosarcoma of common duct, [V. Schuppler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 395-396, March 30, '34
**BILEJKIN, L. A.,** Zur Ätiologie der Paradentose, Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **31:** 1544-1557, Dec. 22, '33
**BILFINGER, F.:** See **LÉPINE, P.,** jt. auth.
**BILHAM, E. G.,** Sea breeze as climatic factor, J.State Med. **42:** 49-50, Jan. '34
**BILHARZIASIS:** See Schistosomiasis
**BILIARY TRACT**
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
—reflux of pancreatic secretion, [A. Cernezzi] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 135-141, Feb. 4, '34

**BILIARY TRACT**—Continued
**calculi,** behavior of gastric acidity in lithiasis, [L. Lorente] Arch. de med., cir. y especialid. **36:** 1422-1425, Dec. 16, '33
—biliary ileus; surgical intervention with recovery; 3 cases, [Lefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 601-610, Nov. 3, '33
—carbohydrate exchange in biliary lithiasis and its complications, [F. Molfino] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 611-640, Oct. '33
—conservative treatment; 3 cases, [A. Durand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 288, Feb. 23, '34
—dietetic therapy of gallstone, [S. Saiki] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 75-79, Dec. '33
—function of gallbladder in patients with calculi, [J. Pólya] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 275, March 31, '34; 301, April 7, '34
—multiple diverticula of jejunum and duodenum simulating gastric diverticula and complicated by cholelithiasis, [E. A. Schmidt & P. H. Guttman] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 200-203, Feb. '34
—new therapy, [C. Densmore] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 153-154, Feb. 15, '34
—old and new aspects, [P. Corsonello] Rinasc.med. **10:** 236, May 15, '33
—operative indications in associated genital lesions, [E. Ferroni] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 657-665, Oct. '33
—rare complications; 2 cases, [J. Horák] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1405-1408, Nov. 24, '33
—relation of biliary dysfunction, [L. R. Whitaker] New York State J.Med. **34:** 221-236, March 15, '34
—rôle of infection in pathogenesis, [J. M. Soldevilla] Clín.y lab. **24:** 28-30, Jan. '34
—rôle of syphilis and syphilis therapeutics in etiology, [G. Milian] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 523-533, Feb. 18, '34
—spontaneous external biliary fistula (with gallstones); case, [F. Gill] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 87-88, Feb. '34
—vomiting of calculi, [E. Grossmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1231, Oct. 28, '33
**cancer,** jaundice with ascites; clinical study in differential diagnosis, [W. F. Cheney] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 113-114, April '34
**diseases,** acute hepatobiliary syndromes; 2 cases, [A. Valerio] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 976-982, Nov. '33
—associated with gastroduodenal ulcer, [B. A. Krivoglaz] Vrach.delo **16:** 763-770, '33
—Carmalt-Jones symptom (tender rib cartilage), [C. Vohnout] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1654-1656, Nov. 24, '33
—clinical value of bacteriologic study of bile in detection of biliary allergy, [H. G. Mogena, C. Durán & J. Tapia] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 149-155, March '34
—correlation of biliary and pancreatic pathology, apropos of 5 cases of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [A. Pierini] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2453, Nov. 22, '33; 2525, Nov. 29, '33
—diagnosis and management; proposal for better standardization of methods, [B. B. V. Lyon] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 18-28, March '34
—diagnosis of pancreatic disorders, as marked by increased diastase content of blood, in diseases of biliary passages, [J. Brinck & Rodriguez-Olleros] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175:** 691-698, '33
—differential diagnosis, [C. L. Rudesill] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 245-249, June '34
—diseases of liver and biliary tract; review of literature, [O. Specht] Chirurg **6:** 171-177, March 1, '34
—etiology and medical treatment of diseases of extrahepatic biliary tract, [C. Hunter] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 41-45, Jan. '34
—infections due to Bacillus perfringens; experimental study, [V. de Lavergne, J. Simonin & J. Lévy] Paris méd. **2:** 377-380, Nov. 11, '33
—liver function tests in surgical diseases, [J. Krotoski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1301-1308, Dec. 16, '33
—moniliasis; case, [J. M. Mirman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 379-381, Jan. '34
—painful hepatobiliary crisis without calculi, [A. Bernard] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1485-1486, Oct. 18, '33
—pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis, [L. R. Dragstedt, H. E. Haymond & J. C. Ellis] Arch.Surg. **28:** 232-291, Feb. '34
—phytotherapy in disturbances of sleep in hepatobiliary patients, [G. Parturier & R. Feldstein] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 351-371, Sept.-Oct. '33
—relation of diseases of colon to diseases of biliary and urinary tracts; differential diagnosis and therapy, [M. Boix Pou & G. Zorraquín] Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 402-406, Dec. '33
—relation of dysfunction to lithiasis, [L. R. Whitaker] New York State J.Med. **34:** 221-236, March 15, '34
—relation of pneumococcic infection and infection of biliary tract; clinical report of case, [Mendonça Cortez] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 241-245, March '34
—relationship to heart disease, [A. P. & R. N. Klemmer] M.Rec. **139:** 135-138, Feb. 7, '34
—significance of general clinical syndrome (hepatogastroduodenobiliary syndrome) in conditions mistakenly diagnosed as rheumatism, [A. P. Korkhov] Vrach. delo **16:** 517-524, '33

**BILIARY TRACT, diseases**—Continued
—symptomatology of latent angiocholecystopathies, [M. I. Slonim] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 735-740, '33
—therapeutic effectiveness of dehydrocholic acid (decholin) in liver and biliary tract disease, [B. B. V. Lyon, W. A. Swalm, H. J. Bartle & R. F. Sterner] M.Rec. **139:** 123-128, Feb. 7, '34
—treatment of disease of upper part of digestive tract; preoperative and postoperative, [J. F. Weir & W. Walters] J.A.M.A. **102:** 93-97, Jan. 13, '34
**drainage:** See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, diseases; Bile Ducts, obstruction; Gallbladder, diseases
—contrivance for drainage, [M. Golob] M.Rec. **139:** 242, March 7, '34
—drainage; derivation of bile; indications, [O. Uffreduzzi] Riforma med. **49:** 1545-1546, Oct. 14, '33
—drainage of common duct, [I. S. Ravdin] S.Clin.North America **14:** 127-130, Feb. '34
—duodenal tubage (Lyon-Meltzer method) in therapy of uremia, [C. Patiño Mayer & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2593-2598, Dec. 13, '33
—new method of provoking biliary excretion; introduction of juniper oil through duodenal tube, [R. de Nunno] Rinasc.med. **10:** 352, Aug. 1, '33
—technic of duodenal sounding during Meltzer-Lyon test, [J. Badosa Gaspar] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 281-287, March 17, '34
**echinococcosis,** rupture of hepatic echinococcic cyst into biliary tract; recovery after cholecystostomy with drainage, [N. Arenas & L. A. Pochat] Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2625-2628, Dec. 13, '33
—cyst of liver opened into biliary tract; case, [A. Guerrisi] Clin.chir. **36:** 1264-1277, Dec. '33
**fistula:** See Fistula
**pathology,** hepatic and bile duct changes from obstruction of common bile duct due to pancreatic carcinoma, [M. M. Lieber & H. L. Stewart] Arch.Path. **17:** 362-380, March '34
—histologic investigations on changes in bile passages in artificially increased choleresis produced by decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [M. Clara] Med. Klin. **30:** 203-205, Feb. 9, '34
**physiology,** surgical progress from physiologic standpoint, [R. O. Lyday] South.Surgeon **2:** 123-128, June '33
**roentgenography,** improvements in methods of diagnosing morphology and function of biliary tract and gallbladder since introduction of cholecystography, [K. Nissen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1704-1707, Nov. 10, '33
—results, [S. Caccuri] Morgagni **75:** 1185-1187, Sept. 24, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Biliary Tract
—analysis of 500 cases, [A. H. Braden & J. P. Barnes] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 631-636, Feb. '34
—experimental surgery, [N. Gyllensvärd] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 330-334, March 17, '34
—four most frequent operations in therapy of biliary disturbances, [V. Pauchet] Tech.chir. **25:** 227-252, Nov. '33
—ideal method of cholecystectomy and cholangiography during surgery of biliary tract, [P. L. Mirizzi] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 365-380, Oct. '33
—liver deaths and their prevention; how danger can be recognized and avoided by use of preoperative and postoperative diagnostic measures, [S. Weiss] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 96-101, Jan. '34
—open therapy in interventions on extrahepatic biliary tract; clinical and experimental study, [P. Buonsanti] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 137-200, '33
—recent advances in treatment of obstructive lesions, [W. Walters] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 57-60, Feb. '34
—stages of development in connection with work of Fedorov, [A. A. Belts] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 277-280, '33
—surgical progress from physiologic standpoint, [R. O. Lyday] South.Surgeon **2:** 123-128, June '33
—technic, [B. M. Balash] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 390-392, March 15, '34
**tumors,** formative relations between epithelium and mesenchyme, and study of histogenesis of so-called "biliary tract growths," [L. Doljanski & F. Roulet] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 256-267, '34
**BILIKIEWICZ, T.,** Philosophy of medicine in Russia, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 994-995, Dec. 17, '33
**BILINOGEN:** See under Bile
**BILIRUBIN**
See also Bile, pigments
—biologic relations of hemoglobin in normal and pathologic conditions, [R. Duesberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 305-327, '34
—comparison of results of determination in duodenal juice by van den Bergh and modified diazo reactions, [F. H. Colombies, P. Fabre & A. Rescanières] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 945-951, Nov. '33
—influence of calcium cation on hemagglutinating and hemolytic properties, [A. Clementi & F. Condorelli] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 221-225, '33
—isolation and detection, [C. E. May, R. Martindale & W. F. Boyd] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 255-257, Feb. '34

**BILIRUBIN**—Continued
**determination,** spectrophotometric investigation and determination, with consideration of oxyhemoglobin and its effect on estimation of bilirubin, [G. E. Davis & C. Sheard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 593-608, March '34
—use of hydrogen peroxide in quantitative estimation in bile, [E. A. Peterman & T. B. Cooley] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 743-748, April '34
**formation,** and reticulo-endothelial system; **Kupffer** cells and their relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 256-258, March '34
—during perfusion of spleen; relation of lactacidemia, [N. Flessinger, H. Bénard, A. Gajdos & L. Dermer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 481-483, '33
—formation and reticulo-endothelial system; anatomical block of reticulo-endothelial system, [R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 365-367, April '34
—formation and reticulo-endothelial system; functional block of reticulo-endothelial system, [R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 512-515, May '34
—in vitro, [L. Doljanski & O. Koch] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **291:** 390-396, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
**BILL, A. H.: See MULL, J. W., jt. auth.**
**BILLARD SIGN:** See Jaws
**BILLI, A.,** Contributo alla anatomia patologica ed alla terapia chirurgica della nefralgia ematurica cosiddetta essenziale, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1493-1508, Dec. 31, '33
Rapporto fra cancro della mammella e morbo di Paget, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 621-643, '33
**—HEILMEYER, L., and PFOTENHAUER, F.,** Harnfarbstoffausscheidung und Darmfäulnis; Urobilin-, Urochrom- und Indicanausscheidung am exenterierten Tier, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 720-728, '33
**BILLINGTON, R. W.,** Some practical points on treatment of fractures, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 1-5, Jan. '34
**BILLINGTON, SYDNEY GUY:** See Obituaries
**BILLROTH, THEODOR (1829-1894)**
—address in commemoration of fortieth anniversary of death, [A. Eiselsberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 193-197, Feb. 16, '34
—fortieth anniversary of death, [Buttersack] Med.Welt **8:** 178-179, Feb. 3, '34
**BILLS, C. E., IMBODEN, M., and WALLENMEYER, J. C.,** Potency of vitamin A and vitamin D of halibut liver oil, correlated with seasonal variations in oil content of halibut liver, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** x, May '34
**BINDER, J.,** Incidence, treatment, and mortality of eclampsia; analysis of 123 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 59-66, Jan. '34
**BINET, A.,** Variations du type féminin pendant la gestation et les suites de couches, Bucureşti med. **6:** 2-4, '34
**—and MARCEL, J. E.,** La diathermocoagulation en gynécologie, Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 206-221, March '34
**—and WEISZ, J.,** Considérations anatomo-pathologiques, pathogéniques et cliniques sur le cancer total de l'utérus, Paris méd. **2:** 500-504, Dec. 16, '33
Epithélioma total de l'utérus, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 80-81, Jan. '34
**BINET, L.,** Glande surrénale et composés sulfhydrylés, Ann. de physiol. **9:** 803-805, '33
Biologie marine et médecine, Biol.méd., Paris **23:** 337-348, Oct. '33; also, Biologia marina e medicina, Biol.med., Milano **10:** 39-50, Jan.-Feb. '34
La thérapeutique bicarbonatée sodique dans les néphrites aiguës et le coup de chaleur. (Etude expérimentale), J.méd.franç. **22:** 348-350, Oct. '33
Les effets de l'hyperthermie provoquée (étude expérimentale), Presse méd. **41:** 1987-1989, Dec. 9, '33
Une leçon de physiologie médico-chirurgicale, Progrès méd., pp. 57-58, Jan. 13, '34
**—and BARGETON, D.,** Considérations physiologiques sur l'anhydride carbonique, J.méd.franç. **22:** 324-327, Oct. '33
**—and JÉRAMEC, C. (Mme.),** Influence de l'ovalbumine sur l'évolution de quelques bactéries, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1103-1105, '33
Nutrition des bactéries aux dépens des albumines cuites, crues ou digérées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1105-1107, '33
**—and MARQUIS, M.,** La perfusion du poumon, Presse méd. **42:** 129-130, Jan. 24, '34
**—and PAUTRAT, J.,** La phosphatase plasmatique chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 945-946, Oct. 23, '33; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **8:** 531-533, '33
**—and WELLER, G.,** La teneur des glandes surrénales en adrénaline chez les animaux parathyroprives, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 985-987, '33
Sur le dosage de l'adrénaline dans la glande surrénale fraîche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 598-599, '34
Une nouvelle méthode de dosage du glutathion, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1185-1187, March 19, '34
**—AUBEL, E., and MARQUIS, M.,** La lipopexie et la lipodiérèse du poumon. (Nouvelles recherches), Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 522-530, '33
**—GAYET, R., and QUIVY, D.,** Sur la transmission humorale, chez le chien, des stimulations des nerfs du foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 480-484, '34
**BINET, M. E., and JAHIEL, R.,** Le syndrome hépato-endocrinien, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 13-19, March 1, '34
**BINFORD, C. H.,** Clonorchiasis in Hawaii; report of cases in natives of Hawaii, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 602-604, May 18, '34
**BING, F. C., and REMP, D. G.,** Effect of heat on vitamin G potency of desiccated yeast, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 624-626, Feb. '34
**——See HANZAL, R. F., jt. auth.**
**——SAURWEIN, E. M., and MYERS, V. C.,** Metabolism of iron and copper in anemic rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 619-620, Feb. '34
Studies in nutritional anemia of rat; hemoglobin production and iron and copper metabolism with milk of low copper content, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 343-354, May '34
**BING, IENS (JENS):** See Bing, J.
**BING, J.: See IVERSEN, P., jt. auth.**
**BING, REIDAR,** Poliomyelitis in Germany, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 184-192, Feb. '34
**BING, ROBERT,** Das Prinzip der "Enthemmung" in der Physiopathologie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 177-193, '33
**BINGEL,** Die syphilogenen Krankheiten des Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 29-33, Jan. 15, '34
**BINGEL, A., and HAMPEL, E.,** Spättod nach Erhängen. Beitrag zur Klinik und Anatomie der Kreislaufstörungen im Gehirn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 640-656, '34
**——See GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., jt. auth.**
**BINGER, M. W.,** Experimental allergy with cottonseed extract, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 787-789, Dec. 27, '33
**BINGOLD, K.,** Über Ursachen und Symptome bei Hämolyse und Hämoglobinurie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 233-264, '33
Resumen de investigaciones personales sobre el destino de la hemoglobina en condiciones fisiológicas y patológicas, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 480-490, Oct.-Nov. '33
**BINHOLD, H.,** Blutfaktoren und Immunität, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 468-472, March 30, '34
**BINI, G.,** Su di un caso di tumore ipernefroide nel fegato. (Studio istologico), Pathologica **26:** 183-187, March 15, '34
**BINI, L.,** Modificazioni del quadro ematico nei neuropsicopatici curati con sostanze pirogene, Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 549-557, Oct.-Dec. '33
La piretoterapia nelle neuropsicopatie, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 137-167, Jan.-Feb. '34
**BINKLEY, G. W.: See LUNSFORD, C. J., jt. auth.**
**BINKLEY, R. W.,** Solid teratoma of ovary, California & West.Med. **40:** 42-45, Jan. '34
Krukenberg tumor, West.J.Surg. **42:** 110-114, Feb. '34
Spinal versus general anesthesia, West.J.Surg. **42:** 268-273, May '34
**BINNEY, R. W.,** Progressive medicine, Illinois M.J. **65:** 345-348, April '34
**BINNS, D.: See MUNTWYLER, E., jt. auth.**
**BINOXOL (bismuth preparation):** See Diarrhea, therapy
**BIOCHEMISTRY:** See Chemistry
**BIOGRAPHIES**
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
**Andry, Nicolas,** 1658-1742, [Mauclaire] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 345-349, Nov.-Dec. '33
**Barker, Lewellys Franklin,** Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 164-166, June '34
**Beardsley, Hezekiah,** 1748-1790, [W. R. Steiner] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **6:** 367-374, March '34
**Bell, Charles,** 1774-1842, [J. Revans] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 10-23, Jan. '34
**Ben-Jehudah Ben-Castel, Jacob,** 1445-1510, famous Madrilenian physician, [J. Alvarez Sierra] Siglo méd. **92:** 664-666, Dec. 16, '33
**Benzi:** See Benzi, Ugo
**Bichat, Marie François Xavier,** 1771-1802; Régis Buisson, biographer of Bichat, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 89-91, Dec. 16, '33
**Billroth:** See Billroth, Theodor
**Borelli:** See Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso
**Brachet, Albert,** 1869-1930, academic eulogy, [G. Lebouc̦q] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **13:** 568-578, '33
**Charcot:** See Charcot, Jean Martin
**Chevassu, Maurice,** 1877—, [F. Rathery] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-ii, Dec. 30, '33
**Clarke, John,** 1761-1815, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 184-186, Jan. '34
**dalla Croce:** See dalla Croce, Giovanni Andrea
**Cruveilhier:** See Cruveilhier, Jean
**Cullen, Thomas Stephen,** 1868—, Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 171-185, June '34
**Cushing, Harvey,** 1869—, [Roussy] Presse méd. **41:** 1741-1742, Nov. 8, '33
**Davila, Charles,** 1828-1884, heroic life of founder of Faculty of Medicine of Bucarest, [M. Schachter] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Centaure), pp. 7-10, Feb. 15, '34
**Dubini:** See Dubini, Angelo
**Duval:** See Duval, Jacques René
**von Eicken:** See von Eicken, Carl
**Elschnig, Anton,** 1863—, Anton Elschnig, ophthalmic surgeon, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 68-69, March '34

**BIOGRAPHIES**—Continued
**Farquharson, Robert James,** biographical sketch, [W. D. Middleton] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 265-266, May '34
**Faure, Jean Louis,** 1863—, [P. Maurel] Biog.méd. **7:** 245-260, Nov. '33
**Feer:** See Feer, Emil
**Fiaschi, Thomas Henry,** 1853-1927, early surgeons of Sydney Hospital: Thomas Henry Fiaschi, [A. Aspinall] M.J.Australia **2:** 879-881, Dec. 30, '33
**Fibiger, Johannes,** 1867-1928, J.Organotherapy **17:** 331-333, Nov.-Dec. '33
**Finlay:** See Finlay, Carlos Juan
**Foerster, Otfried,** 1873—, sixtieth birthday, [L. Mann] Med.Klin. **29:** 1535, Nov. 3, '33
—sixtieth birthday, [M. Nonne] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. (Hft. 5-6) **132:** i-vi, '33
**af Forselles, Arthur,** seventieth birthday, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 387-388, '34
**Freund, Ernst,** 1863—, seventieth birthday, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1591, Dec. 29, '33
**Gallez, Léon,** 1864-1918, [Herman] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **13:** 533-540, '33
**Gluck:** See Gluck, Themistokles
**Grisolle:** See Grisolle, Augustin
**Haeckel:** See Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich
**Hales, Stephen,** 1677-1761, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 190, April '34
**Hall, Lucinda Susannah Capen,** 1815-1890, first woman to receive medical degree from a New England institution, [F. C. Walte] New England J.Med. **210:** 644-647, March 22, '34
**Halsted, William Stewart,** 1852-1922, American physicians: William Stewart Halsted, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 209, Jan. '34
**His:** See His, Wilhelm
**Huntington, George,** 1850-1916, [C. S. Stevenson] Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 53-76, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. April '34
**Jensen:** See Jensen, Carl Oluf
**Johnson, Robert Wilkinson,** 1854-1930, Tr.Am.S.A. **51:** 520-521, '33
—[R. W. Johnson, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **99:** 239-240, Jan. '34
**Kaefer, Nikolai,** seventieth birthday, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 385-386, '34
**Katz, Tobias,** 1652-1729, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 399-401, Feb. '34
**Kehrer, E.,** sixtieth birthday, [H. Naujoks] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 1-2, '34
**Körte, Werner,** eightieth birthday, [H. Wildegans] Med. Klin. **29:** 1461-1462, Oct. 20, '33
**von Kotzebue:** See von Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand
**Krukenberg, Hermann,** 1863—, seventieth birthday, [G. A. Wollenberg] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 273-278, '33
**Laënnec:** See Laënnec, René Théophile Hyacinthe
**Lamb, Daniel Smith,** 1843-1929, [M. E. Abbott] J.Tech. Methods **13:** v-vi, March '34
**von Liebig:** See von Liebig, Justus
**Lister:** See Lister, Joseph
**Lorenz:** See Lorenz, Adolf
**Lungwitz:** See Lungwitz, Hans
**Lusk:** See Lusk, Graham
**Mease, James,** 1771-1846, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 384, Feb. '34
**Meckel:** See Meckel, Johann Friedrich
**Mesmer, Franz Anton,** 1733-1815, biographical study, [B. Milt] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **26:** 334-340, '33
**Metchnikoff:** See Metchnikoff, Elie
**Mitchell, Silas Weir,** 1829-1914, Colorado Med. **31:** 73, Feb. '34
**Montanari, Luigi,** 1833—, [G. Tomasinelli] Riforma med. **50:** 391-392, March 10, '34
**Morgan:** See Morgan, Thomas Hunt
**Nélaton:** See Nélaton, Auguste
**Neumann:** See Neumann, Ernst
**Nobel, Alfred,** 1833-1896, centenary of birth, [J. Liljencrants] Scient.Monthly **37:** 569-570, Dec. '33
**Perrine, Henry,** 1797-1840, [E. Jelks] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 459-463, April '34
**Peyton, James Franklin,** 1839-1932, [J. G. Carpenter] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 131-132, Feb. '34
**Pilcher:** See Pilcher, Lewis Stephen
**Prince, David,** 1816-1889, [C. E. Black] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 242-244, Feb. '34
**Proust, Robert,** [A. Mouchet] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-iv, Dec. 30, '33
**Ramazzini:** See Ramazzini, Bernardino
**von Recklinghausen, Friedrich Daniel,** 1833-1910, one hundredth anniversary of birth, [M. B. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 145-146, Jan. 26, '34
**Relph:** See Relph, John
**Ricord:** See Ricord, Philippe
**Rognetta, Francesco,** 1800-1857, great surgeon who has been forgotten, [C. Bruni] Riforma med. **49:** 1477, Sept. 30, '33; also, Urologia **1:** 26-27, March 1, '34
**Rokitansky:** See Rokitansky, Carl
**Rollet, Joseph,** 1824-1894, [B. B. Beeson] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **29:** 598-600, April '34
**Roulin, François Désiré,** 1796-1874, [M. W. Brown] M. Rec. **139:** 39-41, Jan. 3, '34
**Saunders:** See Saunders, William
**Schmieden, Viktor,** sixtieth birthday, [A. W. Fischer] Med.Klin. **30:** 111, Jan. 19, '34

**BIOGRAPHIES**—Continued
**Sergent, Emile,** 1867—, [P. Maurel] Biog.méd. **7:** 261-276, Dec. '33
**Servetus, Michael,** 1509 or 1511-1553, Michael Servetus, discoverer of pulmonary circulation, Colorado Med. **31:** 146, April; 214, June '34
**Skeete:** See Skeete, Thomas
**Sprague, James S.,** 1844-1920, a brief memoir, Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 153-154, May '34
**Swediaur:** See Swediaur, François Xavier
**Taddei, Domenico,** 1875—, [F. Buonomo La Rossa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 96-98, Jan. 22, '34
**Tupper, Paul Yoer,** 1858-1928, [R. E. Schlueter] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 921-922, May '34
**Turner, Daniel,** 1667-1740, Daniel Turner, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 591, March '34
**Unánue:** See Unánue, Hipólito
**de Vega, Cristobal,** 1510-1572, famous Madrilenian physician, [J. Alvarez Sierra] Siglo méd. **92:** 664-666, Dec. 16, '33
**Velpeau, Marie,** 1795-1867, autobiography (Les jeunes années de Velpeau racontées par lui-même), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 92-94, Dec. 16, '33
**Virchow:** See Virchow, Rudolf
**Volhard, Franz,** 1872—, [Roussy] Presse méd. **41:** 1742, Nov. 8, '33
**Wessely, Karl,** 1874—, sixtieth birthday, [Passow] Med. Klin. **30:** 455-456, March 29, '34
**Willis:** See Willis, Thomas
**Yersin, Alexandre,** seventieth birthday, [F. M. Messerli] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 860-864, Nov. 25, '33
**BIOLACTIN:** See Bacteria, bulgaricus
**BIULATO, D.,** Sull'impiego di un nuovo ipercinetico intestinale in chirurgia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 956-964, '33
**——See MANCA, C., jt. auth.**
**BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS**
—standardization, [P. Bruère] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 156-159, Jan. '34
**BIOLOGY**
—application of biologic data in domain of erudition and history, [E. Jeanselme] Presse méd. **42:** 243-244, Feb. 10, '34
—application of serologic technics to general biologic research, [W. H. Manwaring] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 81-84, Jan.-Feb. '34
—biology and medicine of future; remarks on prehistoric epidemics, [H. Marchand] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **6:** 586-592, Dec. 15, '33
—correlations between medicine and biology, [E. A. Hafner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 356-361, April 21, '34
—foundations of German psychotherapeutic methods in popular biology and philosophy, [A. Hanse] Med. Klin. **30:** 286-288, Feb. 23, '34
—principle of static mineral matter applied to study of life, [A. Urbeanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1387-1401, Nov. '33
—science of life and statistical method; suggestions as to biologic statistics, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale **12:** 526, Oct. '33; **13:** 3, Jan. '34
—value of marine biology in medicine, [L. Binet] Biol. méd., Paris **23:** 337-348, Oct. '33; also, Biol.med., Milano **10:** 39-50, Jan.-Feb. '34
—why Aristotle invented word entelecheia, [W. E. Ritter] Quart.Rev.Biol. **9:** 1-35, March '34
—x-ray and cathode ray tubes in service of biology, [C. P. Haskins & C. N. Moore] Radiology **22:** 330-333, March '34
**BIOMETRY**
See also Fetus, development
—international biometric norm for university students, [L. Castaldi] Scritti biol. **8:** 241-251, '33
**BIOMICROSCOPY:** See Conjunctiva; Cornea, anatomy and histology; Cornea, blood supply; Eyes, abnormalities; Eyes, pathology; Lens, Crystalline; Trachoma; Vitreous Humor
**BIONDI, C.,** Attilio Ragionieri, medico naturalista (1856-1933), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1792-1793, Nov. 6, '33
Assicurazione malattie professionali ed assicurazione contro tutte le malattie, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 11-16, Oct. '33
Zur Histopathologie des menschlichen Plexus chorioideus und des Ependyms, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 666-728, '34
**BIONDI, G.,** Über eine in der Umgebung von Hirngeschwülsten vorkommende Veränderung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 129-133, '33
**BIOPSY**
See also Bones, diseases; Breast, cancer; Cancer, diagnosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Skin, diseases; Uterus, cancer; etc.
—contribution of pathologic histology to diagnosis, [P. Liégeois] Arch.méd.belges **87:** 5-10, Jan. '34
—pros and cons, [P. F. Doege] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 184-187, March '34
**BIOS:** See Yeast, growth
**BIOZZI, G.,** Strie angioidi di Knapp, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1303-1316, Nov. '33
Valore di alcune ricerche biologiche e radiologiche nella tubercolosi oculare, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1355-1394, Dec. '33

**BIRCH, C. A.**, Pleuro-pulmonary perforations; use of gas analysis in their diagnosis, Lancet **1:** 1002-1003, May 12, '34

**BIRCH, R. R.**: See **GILMAN, H. L., jt. auth.**

**BIRCH, T. W., and DANN, W. J.**, Ascorbic acid in eye-lens and aqueous humour of ox, Biochem.J. **28:** 638-641, '34

——**and HARRIS, L. J.**, Bradycardia in vitamin $B_1$-deficient rat and its use in vitamin $B_1$ determinations, Biochem.J. **28:** 602-621, '34

——**and MANN, P. J. G.**, Activation of lactic dehydrogenase and its relation to rôle of vitamin $B_1$, Biochem.J. **28:** 622-633, '34

**BIRCHER, E.**, Über Binnenverletzungen des Kniegelenkes, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 290-359, '33

**BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, L.**, Ueber die Wirksamkeit der Extrakte von auf Zellophanagar gezüchteten Staphylokokken, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 260-285, '34

Über die Agglutination von Staphylokokken durch Bestandteile des Säugetierblutplasmas, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 331-333, March 3, '34

**BIRCHWOOD, E.**, Benign adenoma of sweat glands, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **19:** 586-589, March '34

**BIRDSALL, J. C.**, Symptomatology, diagnosis, and treatment of nephroptosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 223-227, Dec. '33

Diagnosis and treatment of renal infection, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 41-47, Feb. '34

**BIRDSELL LOAN AND FINANCE CO., INC.**

—another collection company exploits physicians; Birdsell Loan and Finance Co., Inc., fools professional men, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1087-1088, March 31, '34

**BIRK, W.**, Erziehungsfehler bei Kindern in ihrer Bedeutung für die körperliche und seelische Entwicklung, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1853-1856, Nov. 24, '33

Basic principles of child education, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 200-205, April '34

**BIRKENMAIER, O.**: See **KOCH, F. (Tübingen), jt. auth.**

**BIRKHAUG, K. E.**, Relation of sedimentation reaction, bacillemia and monocyte-lymphocyte ratio in tuberculous guinea-pig, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 428-462, Oct. '33

Albert Leon Charles Calmette, 1863-1933, Nord.med. tidskr. **6:** 1505-1508, Dec. 16, '33

**BIRKMAN, F. W.**: See **ANDREWS, G. C., jt. auth.**

**BIRKNER, J.**: See **BANDOW, F., jt. auth.**

**BIRLEY, JAMES LEATHAM**

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Anorexia nervosa, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 204-208, Dec. '33

**BIRNBAUM, G. L.**, Further studies in pneumococcic bronchial obstruction; post-operative atelectasis, post-operative pneumonia and lobar pneumonia, Ann. Surg. **99:** 379-380, Feb. '34

**BIRNBAUM, W., PRINZMETAL, M., and CONNOR, C. L.**, Generalized thrombo-angiitis obliterans; report of case with involvement of retinal vessels and supra-renal infarction, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 410-422, March '34

**BIRNBERG, T. L.**, Fecal incontinence with megacolon, Minnesota Med. **17:** 38-40, Jan. '34

**BIRNER, M., and SCHADE, H.**, Über den Ionenaustausch zwischen Blutserum und Bindegewebe bei variierter Wasserstoffzahl, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 79-88, '34

**BIRÓ, I.**, Comparative statistical study of relationship between hospitalization and tuberculosis mortality, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 129-131, Feb. 10, '34

**BIRÓ, S.**, Therapy of sexual neurasthenia, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1120-1121, Dec. 9, '33

**BIRT, A. R.**: See **DAVIDSON, A. M., jt. auth.**

**BIRT, C.**, Blood-sugar estimation, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **61:** 401-411, Dec. '33

**BIRT, E.**, Über die Pathogenese des Rezidivierens des appendicitischen Anfalls, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 686-700, '33

**BIRTH**

—birth on railway track, [N. C. Hypher] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1023, Dec. 2, '33

—correlation between dementia praecox and month of birth, [J. de Sauvage Nolting] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 528-530, Feb. 3, '34

**certification**, registration in Tennessee, [R. H. White] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 65-67, March '34

**injuries**: See Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric

**multiple**: See Pregnancy, multiple

**premature**: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature

**rate**: See under Vital Statistics

**stillbirth**: See Stillbirth

**BIRTH CONTROL**

—affections of vulva and vagina in relation to contraception, [W. Hannes] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 740-749, Dec. '33

—birth control and public health, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.Med. **40:** 100-103, May '34

—contraception and fertility in 4945 married women; second report on study of family limitation, [R. Pearl] Human Biol. **6:** 355-401, May '34

—contraception, neglected field for preventive medicine, [O. J. Toland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 52-59, Jan. '34

**BIRTH CONTROL**—Continued

—cyclic variations in relation to female fecundity, [J. de Ontoria] Siglo méd. **93:** 265, March 10, '34; 295, March 17, '34

—direct observation on action of spermicides in human, [S. G. Sisskind] M.Rec. **139:** 191-193, Feb. 21, '34

—enemies of mankind, [F. Murillo] Siglo méd. **93:** 290-295, March 17, '34

—fertility and sterility in menstrual cycle, with demonstration of new slide rule, [J. M. Culligan] Minnesota Med. **17:** 114-118, March '34

—from various points of view, [V. Basch] Prophylax. antivén. **6:** 116-122, March-April '34

—hero cult, initiation and totemism on Cape York (use of contraceptives), [D. F. Thomson] J.Roy.Anthrop. Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **63:** 453-537, July-Dec. '33

—hormonal sterilization of women with testicular hormone, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 155-157, '33

—is fertility of woman restricted to a few days of the menstrual cycle? [M. Bolaffio] Clin.ostet. **36:** 154-162, March '34

—lesions following use of anticonceptional intra-uterine pessaries, [H. Vignes & E. Boros] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 244-253, March '34

—medical history of contraception, [N. E. Himes] New England J.Med. **210:** 576-581, March 15, '34

—medical indications for contraceptive measures, [E. L. King] South.M.J. **27:** 51-53, Jan. '34

—migration of Gräfenberg ring, [M. C. Murphy] Lancet **2:** 1369-1370, Dec. 16, '33

—modern methods, [W. M. Bowman] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 21-24, April '34

—natural methods (periodic abstinence), [H. Knaus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 26-28, Jan. 5, '34

—occurrence of conception in spite of use of intra-uterine pessary; discharge of pessary from uterus during birth of full-term living child, [A. Sjövall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2598-2599, Nov. 4, '33

—periodic fertility and sterility in women, [M. Bolaffio] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2606-2613, Nov. 4, '33 [Comment on Knaus' article]

—periodic sterility in women, [H. Albrecht] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1682-1686, Oct. 27, '33; abstr., Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 154-155, '33

—physiologic sterility in woman in intermenstrual period, [A. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 113, Feb. 2, '34; 145, Feb. 9, '34

—plan for future, [Knaus] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 152-154, '33

—practical eugenics, [R. Hubert] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 94-97, Feb. 15, '34

—problem, [F. Kovács] Gyógyászat **73:** 721-726, Nov. 19, '33

—problems, [J. Adeodato Filho] Bahia med. **4:** 259-264, Nov. '33

—relation to "tempus ageneseos", period of physiologic sterility of woman during menstrual cycle, [A. Clavero Núñez] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 176-187, March 15, '34

—report of Committee on Birth Control; Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 140-145, March '34

—temporary hormonal sterility according to Haberlandt; experimental studies, [G. O. Krämer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 459-491, '33

—two important biologic factors in fertility and sterility: Is there a "safe period"? Anovulatory menstruation as possible cause of sterility, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **102:** 452-454, Feb. 10, '34

**BIRTH-MARK**: See under Nevi

**BIRUTAVIČIENE, A.**, Bronchial asthma in children, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 532-535, Sept. '33

**BISAILLON, M.**: See **MATSON, R. C., jt. auth.**

**BISCEGLIE, V.**, Über die antineoplastische Immunität; heterologe Einpflanzung von Tumoren in Hühnerembryonen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 122-140, '33

Über die antineoplastische Immunität; über die Wachstumsfähigkeit der heterologen Geschwülste in erwachsenen Tieren nach Einpflanzung in Kollodiumsäckchen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 141-158, '33

**BISCHLER, W.**, Médecine et psychanalyse, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1239-1240, Nov. 25, '33

Le rôle des zones erogènes dans la genèse du talent artistique, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 475-482, '33

**BISCHOFF, F., SANSUM, W. D., LONG, M. L., and DEWAR, M. M.**, Effect of acid ash and alkaline ash foodstuffs on acid-base equilibrium of man, J.Nutrition **7:** 51-65, Jan. '34

**BISCHOFF, H.**, Körpermassstudien an mecklenburgischen Schulkindern (zugleich ein Versuch zur Aufstellung eines neuen Messbandes), Med.Klin. **29:** 1605-1606, Nov. 24, '33

——**and NAGELL, H.**, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Serologie der Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 74-76, '34

**BISCHOFF, L.**, Il mio metodo di cura della insufficienza cardiaca, Riforma med. **49:** 1565-1572, Oct. 21, '33

**BISEXUALITY**: See Sex, perversion

**BISGARD, J. D.**, Arthritis of spine with reference to nerve root symptoms, J.Indiana M.A. **27**: 67-69, Feb. '34
Diaphragmatic hernia in rabbit, J.Thoracic Surg. **3**: 325-326, Feb. '34
Experimental studies of reparative costal chondrogenesis and of transplanted bone, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58**: 817-822, May '34
**BISHOP, A.**, Observations upon Embadomonas intestinalis in culture, Parasitology **26**: 17-25, April '34
Experimental infection of Amphibia with cultures of Trichomonas, Parasitology **26**: 26-33, April '34
**BISHOP, C. C.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.**
**BISHOP, E. L. (Atlanta, Ga.)**, Cancer of stomach in young patients, Am.J.Cancer **20**: 807-812, April '34
**BISHOP, E. L. (Nashville, Tenn.)**, Modern trends in public health administration, Am.J.Pub.Health **24**: 591-593, June '34
**BISHOP, F. J.**, Lingual thyroid, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43**: 294-298, March '34
**BISHOP, F. W.: See WARREN, S. L., jt. auth.**
**BISHOP, G. H., HEINBECKER, P., and O'LEARY, J. L.**, Function of non-myelinated fibers of dorsal roots, Am.J.Physiol. **106**: 647-669, Dec. '33
**——See HEINBECKER, P., jt. auth.**
**BISHOP, L. F., and BISHOP, L. F., JR.**, Coronary thrombosis and surgical abdomen, Am.Med. **39**: 580-581, Dec. '33
Study of vertigo and syncope in association with cardiovascular disease; Stokes-Adams equivalents, Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **32**: 198-203, '32
Coronary disease and its relation to increase of cardiac morbidity, New York State J.Med. **34**: 393-399, May 1, '34
**BISHOP, L. F., JR.: See BISHOP, L. F., jt. auth.**
**BISHOP, P. A., and ROESLER, H.**, Roentgenologic diagnosis of intracardiac calcifications, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31**: 1-15, Jan. '34
**BISHOP, W. J.**, Notes on history of medical costume, Ann.M.Hist. **6**: 193-218, May '34
**BISI, H.**, Consideraciones sobre 55 casos de abscesos para-admigdalinos tratados con amigdalectomía, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48**: 19-22, Jan. '34
**BISKIND, G. R., EPSTEIN, N. N., and KERR, W. J.**, Hepatic complications in treatment of syphilis; rose bengal test as means of detecting disturbances of liver function and its use as guide in therapy of syphilis, Ann.Int.Med. **7**: 966-980, Feb. '34
**——See KELLOGG, F., jt. auth.**
**BISKIND, L. H.**, Case of double vagina, cervix and uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27**: 293-295, Feb. '34
**BISMOGENOL (bismuth preparation)**: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
**BISMOID (bismuth preparation)**: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds
**BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS**
—bismoid not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **102**: 1761-1762, May 26, '34
—bismuth containing fecal calculi complicating Hirschsprung's disease, [A. Kovács] Röntgenpraxis **6**: 164-166, March '34
—preparations which should be included in new Argentine codex, [F. R. Alsina] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47**: 3650-3654, Dec. '33
—problem of bismuth diuresis, [F. Kisch] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **126**: 197-201, '33
**determination**, estimation of minute traces of bismuth in animal tissues, [G. F. Hall & A. D. Powell] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**: 628-633, Oct.-Dec. '33
—incineration of small laboratory animals in determination of bismuth content, [C. Desgrez, M. Glaume & R. Wolff] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15**: 1527-1534, Dec. '33
**in urine**: See Urine, bismuth
**therapy**: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Diarrhea, therapy; Digestive Tract, diseases; Frambesia, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Nervous System, diseases; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilids, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in; Trachoma, therapy; Verruca, therapy
—kaolin as substitute for bismuth; therapeutic indications, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11**: 1165-1167, '33
**toxicity**, exfoliative dermatitis, due to neoarsphenamine-bismuth therapy of syphilis, treated with sodium thiosulphate, [A. Jacobsen] Med.rev., Bergen **50**: 542-550, Dec. '33
—allergic bismuth grippe appearing only at beginning of course of treatment, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers & P. Cuilleret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41**: 374-376, March '34
—conjunctivitis after each injection of bismuth hydroxide (in therapy of gonorrhea), [J. Nicolas, C. Pétouraud, P. Cuilleret & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41**: 372-373, March '34
—intoxications caused by ingestion of bismuth subnitrate in therapy of digestive disturbances, [R. Bensaude, P. Hillemand & J. Cottet] Prat.méd.franç. **15**: 3-10, Jan. (A) '34
—large late cold abscess of buttocks due to injections of oily suspension of bismuth; recurrence after spontaneous cure; case, [H. Gougerot & Guimbellot] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28**: 745-749, Oct. '33
**BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS, toxicity**—Continued
—multiple intolerance of antisyphilitic drugs (arsenic, bismuth and mercuric cyanide) in patient with evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis recently infected with syphilis, [P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40**: 1605-1607, Dec. '33
—pathogenesis of bismuth stomatitis, [R. Vincent] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41**: 486-494, March '34
—toxicity of various compounds used in therapy of syphilis, [G. W. Raiziss, M. Severac & J. C. Moetsch] J.Chemotherapy **10**: 77-87, Jan. '34
—trypaflavine (acridine dye) in therapy of stomatitis caused by bismuth, [L. Gerson] J.de méd.de Paris **54**: 277-280, March 29, '34
—unusual drug eruption, [J. M. O'Donnell] M.J.Australia **2**: 823-824, Dec. 16, '33
**BISSCHOP, P.: See HAGEN, J. F., jt. auth.**
**BISSELL, A. D.**, Studies on acholic cachexia. Is anemia a factor? Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 546-548, Feb. '34
Localized chronic ulcerative ileitis, Ann.Surg. **99**: 957-966, June '34
**——and ANDREWS, E.**, Studies on acholic cachexia; use of Dragstedt cannula in biliary studies, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 544-546, Feb. '34
**——See ANDREWS, E., jt. auth.**
**BISSONNETTE, T. H.**, Inhibition of stimulating effect of red light on testis activity in Sturnus vulgaris (starling) by restricted diet, Biol.Bull. **65**: 452-468, Dec. '33
**BISTIS, J.**, Neuer Beitrag über die Sympathikusheterochromie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82**: 180-188, Jan. '34
**BISTOLFI, S.**, Ulteriori osservazioni sulle ossificazioni post-traumatiche para-malleolari, con speciale riguardo alla diagnosi differenziale colle fratture parcellari, Arch.di radiol. **9**: 1061-1081, Sept.-Dec. '33
**BISTOURY**: See Cornea, surgery; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Knife; Tumors, melanoma; etc.
**BISTRICEANU, I. V.**, Histopathology of neuraxial glioma and paraglioma, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33**: 37, Jan.; 112, Feb. '34
**BISUPROL (bismuth preparation)**: See Frambesia, therapy
**BITENCOURT, H. T.**, Crisoterapia e tuberculose pulmonar, Bahia med. **4**: 320-322, Dec. '33
**BITES**: See Apes; Crocodiles; Snakes, bites; etc.
**BITTERAUF, H.: See PERWITZSCHKY, R., jt. auth.**
**BITTERS**
—stimulation of gastric secretion by administration of bitters in the form of Vial's tonic wine, [U. Maass] Med.Klin. **29**: 1621-1622, Nov. 24, '33
**BITTNER, J. J.**, Genetic studies on transplantation of tumors; genetic explanation of "rhythms of growth," Am.J.Cancer **20**: 834-847, April '34
**BITUMEN**: See Asphalt
**BITZER, E. W., and COOK, G. L.**, Clinical investigation of incidence of rheumatic heart disease in subtropical climate, South.M.J. **27**: 503-507, June '34
**BIVINGS, L.**, Simplifying problem of infantile eczema; analysis of 157 cases, J.Pediat. **4**: 494-497, April '34
Racial, geographic, annual, and seasonal variations in birth weights, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27**: 725-728, May '34
**BIVOL, E.: See BADENSKY, A., jt. auth.**
**BIX, H., and WECHSLER, L.**, Über die Beeinflussung der Galaktoseprobe durch Salyrgan, Med.Klin. **29**: 1642-1643, Dec. 1, '33; reply to Machold **30**: 200, Feb. 9, '34
**BIXA**
**orellana**, nutritional studies of foodstuffs used in Puerto Rican dietary; extract of annatto seed, Bixa orellana; preparation and physiological properties, [D. H. Cook & J. H. Axtmayer] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14**: 61-75, Jan. '34
**BIXBY, J.**, New order—our medical utopia, Nebraska M.J. **19**: 201-203, June '34
**BIZARD, G., and VANDENDORP, F.**, Utilité de l'examen radiologique sans préparation dans le diagnostic des occlusions intestinales aiguës, Echo méd.du nord **37**: 550-552, Nov. 18, '33
**——See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
**BIZARD, L.**, Vagabondage, prostitution et statut juridique des vagabondes mineures, Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: v-xiii, March 3, '34
Quel est le nombre des "filles" à Paris, Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: ii-iv, March 10, '34
**BIZE, P. R.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
**——See SCHAEFFER, H., jt. auth.**
**BIZZOZERO and FERRARI, A.**, Sur les réactions de la peau des syphilitiques vis-à-vis de différents antigènes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41**: 157-161, Feb. '34
**BJERRE, P.**, Present day trends in German psychotherapy as influenced by Hitler's doctrines, Hygiea **96**: 81-93, Feb. 15, '34
**BJÖRKENHEIM, G. A.**, Plastic surgery of pendulous breasts, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76**: 57-77, Jan. '34
Scleredema adultorum (Buschke), Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **76**: 134-145, Feb. '34

**BJORN-HANSEN, H.:** See **GORDING, R., jt. auth.**

**BLACHER, L.,** Hemokines, new elements in blood with property of spontaneous movement, Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 158-159, '33 [Reply to Kwaśniewski]

**BLACHER, W.,** Über postvakzinale Erkrankungen, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **142:** 26-42, '34

Ueber Spirozidbehandlung der Rattenbisskrankheit (Sodoku), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 591-592, April 20, '34

**BLACK, C. E.,** David Prince, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 242-244, Feb. '34

**BLACK, C. V.,** Pitressin in surgery, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 216-217, June '34

**BLACK, DAVIDSON:** See Obituaries

**BLACK, J. B.,** Comparative study of susceptibility to diphtheria in white and Negro races, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 734-748, May '34

**BLACK, J. H., and SHELMIRE, B.,** Urinary proteose in allergy, J.Allergy **5:** 373-382, May '34

**BLACK, M. H.:** See **AMESSE, J. W., jt. auth.**

**BLACK, N.:** See **SEARS, H. J., jt. auth.**

**BLACK, N. D.,** Organization of psychiatric clinics, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 319-325, April '34

**BLACK, N. M.,** Workmen's compensation law, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 297-300, Jan. '34

**BLACK, W. C.:** See **TREVORROW, V. E., jt. auth.**

**——See WARING, J. J., jt. auth.**

**BLACK, W. T.,** Posterior vaginal hernia; report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 837-840, June '34

**BLACK, W. T., JR.:** See **ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.**

**BLACKBERG, S. N., and KNAPP, A. A.,** Ocular changes accompanying disturbances of calcium-phosphorus metabolism; preliminary study, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 665-669, April '34

**BLACKBURN, G.,** Unusual œsophageal neoplasm, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 138-139, April '34

**BLACKBURN, W. J.,** Eye symptoms in general diseases, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 73-76, Feb. '34

**BLACKBURNE, G.,** Successful operative procedure for reshaping lower limbs, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 214-215, April '34

**BLACKER, C.:** See **ROSE, A. R., jt. auth.**

**BLACKER, C. P.,** Citizenship and eugenics, J.State Med. **42:** 133-145, March '34

**BLACKFAN, K. D.,** Pediatrics at Harvard Medical School, J.Pediat. **4:** 114-119, Jan. '34

**BLACKFORD, S. D.,** Treatment of pellagra—critical review, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 140-143, June '34

**BLACKWATER FEVER**

—comments and group of special cases, [G. R. Hall] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '34

—contribution to pathology and therapy, [H. Yofe] J. Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1126-1127, Dec. '33

—distribution; summary, [J. W. W. Stephens] Ann.Trop. Med. **28:** 37-40, March '34

—following atabrine (acridine dye), [K. T. Moir] West African M.J. **7:** 121-123, Jan. '34

—general study, [C. M. Belli] Rinasc.med. **10:** 545-546, Dec. 1, '33

—hemoglobinuria: new problem on Indian frontier, [A. C. Amy] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 178, March; 269, April; 318, May '34

—in Philippine Islands, [C. M. Hasselmann] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 18-24, Jan. '34

—time when blackwater fever usually occurs; best way of treating it, [H. E. Naumann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 171-174, April '34 [Addendum]

**etiology and pathogenesis,** bilious hemoglobinuric fever, [G. de la Plaza & J. A. O'Daly] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 1-7, Jan. 15, '34

**therapy,** bilious hemoglobinuric fever: atabrine (acridine dye) therapy, [M. Alain] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 93-97, '34

—bilious hemoglobinuric fever; atabrine (acridine dye) therapy, [P. Blondin & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 97-99, '34

**BLACKWELL, H. B.,** Report of 2 cases of neoplasm in external auditory canal. Operation, recovery, Laryngoscope **44:** 105-108, Feb. '34

**BLACKWOOD, N. J., and ANTHONY, B. W.,** Paper films prove satisfactory in 95 per cent of diagnoses, Mod. Hosp. **42:** 97-98, May '34

**BLADDER**

See also Urinary Tract

**abnormalities:** See also Bladder, exstrophy

—congenital hypertrophy of bladder neck; case, [P. Gausa Raspall] Ann. de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 29-34, Jan. 15, '34; abstr., Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 490-493, Oct. '33

—congenital rectovesical anastomosis, [L. J. Fitzpatrick & R. B. Hillsman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 593-595, March '34

—J. J. Rousseau's disease of bladder was congenital hypertrophy of vesicular neck, [P. Bail] Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 297-303, Sept.-Oct. '33

**anatomy and histology,** development and morphology of epithelial lining of bladder with suggestions on development and morphology of other parts of vesical wall, [U. Silvestri] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 1-24, '33

**BLADDER**—Continued

**calculi,** [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 841-842, Dec. 23, '33

—bilharzic calcification in relation to genesis of calculi, [A. Diamantis] J.d'urol. **36:** 551-555, Dec. '33

—chewing gum as nucleus of calculus in male, [G. M. Fister & G. D. Rutledge] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 118-119, Feb. '34

—clinical and radiologic study in children, with report of 2 cases, [M. Pellini] Pediatria [42]: 1-22, Jan. '34

—developing after osteomyelitis of pubic bone; case, [E. Janssen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 86-90, Nov. '33

—examples of urinary calculi in relation to bladder, [R. O. Ward] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 45-50, Jan. '34

—litholapaxy simplified, [E. F. Neve] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1211, Dec. 30, '33

—lithotribolapaxy; author's experiences with 1000 cases, [M. Pavone] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 267-284, Feb. 15, '34

—musings in historical paths and by-paths (surgical methods employed in bladder calculi), Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 71-75, Jan. '34

—pathological results of cesarean section (bladder calculi attached to sutures), [D. Lindsay] Lancet **1:** 19-20, Jan. 6, '34

—relation of diet to formation; experimental study, [A. Polak] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 166-172, Jan. 13, '34

—secondary vesical calculi due to migrating silk suture, [C. Lautieri] Urologia **1:** 36-38, March 1, '34

—statistics in Kagawa-Ken during last 4½ years, [M. Yano & T. Endo] Acta dermat. **21:** 184, '33

—stone age of surgery (historical notes on lithotomy), [L. Clendening] South.M.J. **27:** 521-527, June '34

—trituration and discharge through urethra with aid of cystoscope, [A. Morgenstern] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 235-251, '34

**cancer,** [B. S. Barringer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 867-878, May '34

—bone metastases from carcinoma, [R. C. Graves & R. E. Militzer] J.Urol. **31:** 769-789, May '34

—cancer of bladder; study based on 902 epithelial tumors of bladder in Carcinoma Registry of American Urological Association, J.Urol. **31:** 423-472, April '34

—control of malignant growths, [E. L. Keyes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 179-185, March '34

—irradiation and electrosurgery in management, [J. T. Stevens] Radiology **22:** 99-104, Jan. '34

—parietal infiltrations, [A. Squillante] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 70-76, Feb. 15, '34

—present status of treatment, [V. S. Counseller] Minnesota Med. **17:** 105-110, March '34

—probable tuberculosis of kidney; epidermoid carcinoma of bladder, [Cabot case 20081] New England J.Med. **210:** 429-432, Feb. 22, '34

—surgical and roentgen treatment, [G. Implombato] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 326-328, March 5, '34

—symposium on aniline tumors of bladder; etiology of carcinoma, [R. S. Ferguson] J.Urol. **31:** 122-126, Feb. '34

—two cases, [J. B. Douglas] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 117-119, Feb. '34

—urethral stenosis caused by metastatic neoplastic tissue considered as early symptom, [R. Ascoli] Osp.maggiore **21:** 737-741, Dec. '33

—with intraperitoneal perforation, [D. Evans] Lancet **1:** 185, Jan. 27, '34

**catheterization,** self-retaining clamp to hold catheter in place, [E. Damm] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 353-355, '33

—survey of last 25 years of use of catheter, [M. von Rohr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 645-649, '34

—use of pencil as substitute for catheter in complete urinary retention, [K. Kamniker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 613-616, March 17, '34

**cystoscope,** new cystoscope, [L. Buerger] J.Urol. **30:** 695-709, Dec. '33

**cystoscopy:** See also Bladder, calculi; Bladder, diseases; Bladder, tuberculosis; Bladder, tumors

—importance of endoscopic methods, with special reference to cystoscopy, [M. Cusani] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **[41]:** 647-651, Nov. 15, '33

—pyelitis in infancy and childhood; treatment of selected group with cystoscope, [H. W. McKay] South. Med.& Surg. **95:** 651-656, Dec. '33

—transient massive albuminuria after chromocystoscopy in psychoneurotic individual, [F. P. Weber] Brit. M.J. **1:** 614, April 7, '34

—traumatic injuries of upper urinary tract following instrumentation (pyelography), [R. B. Henline] J.A.M.A. **102:** 182-188, Jan. 20, '34

**dilatation and distention,** distention; hematuria and sudden emptying; experimental and clinical study, [C. D. Creevy] Arch.Surg. **28:** 948-973, May '34

**diseases,** initial disturbances in organic diseases of nervous system, [R. Lichtenstern & O. Marburg] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 145-153, '33

—Bilharzia disease in England; cystoscopic appearance of bladder before and after intravenous injections of sodium antimony tartrate, [J. B. Christopherson & R. O. Ward] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 632-636, April '34

**BLADDER, diseases**—Continued
—cystex; "patent medicine" of kidney and bladder cure type, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1959-1960, June 9, '34
—progress in diagnosis since introduction of new cystoscope, [J. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 650-654, '34
—relation of urethral and bladder neck lesions to disturbance of urination in women, [E. E. Ewert & R. D. Herrold] Illinois M.J. **65:** 440-442, May '34
—symptoms in female, [E. G. Waters] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 281-283, Feb. '34
—vesical bilharzic calcification in relation to genesis of urinary calculi, [A. Diamantis] J.d'urol. **36:** 551-555, Dec. '33
**diverticula,** intradiverticular papilloma; case, [J. M. Massa Servitja] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 255-257, Sept. 30, '33
—discovery of diverticulum during operation for inguinal hernia; diverticulectomy; recovery of case, [G. Zanetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 210-212, Feb. 12, '34
—diverticula of bladder and of prostate; new observations showing coexistence of both lesions and their etiologic relationship, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 83-88, Jan. 15, '34
—large diverticulum, [H. L. Attwater & E. Jacobson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 483, March 17, '34
—management, [J. E. Glenn & C. E. Burford] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 45-47, Feb. '34
—urography as guide to surgical indications, [R. H. Herbst] J.A.M.A. **102:** 188-191, Jan. 20, '34
**drainage,** transcervical drainage, [F. Daels & L. Elaut] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3019-3021, Dec. 23, '33
—transcervical derivation of urine in therapy of vesicovaginal fistulas, [L. Elaut] J.d'urol. **37:** 21-46, Jan. '34
**exstrophy,** congenital ectopia vesicae with recovery after operation, [T. Suzuki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2615, Nov. '33
—exstrophy of bladder (persistent cloaca) associated with intestinal fistulas, with brief analysis of 36 cases of anal and rectal anomalies from records of Charity Hospital in New Orleans, [J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] J.Pediat. **4:** 95-103, Jan. '34
—implantation of both ureters into rectum; prolongation of life 24 years, [W. L. Estes] Ann.Surg. **99:** 223-226, Jan. '34
—operation without involving intestine, [P. Janssen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2658-2662, Nov. 11, '33
—pregnancy and parturition following bilateral ureteral transplantation for congenital exstrophy, [L. M. Randall & R. S. Hardwick] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1018-1020, June '34
—surgery and later complications; case, [Y. P. Forshell] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 350-357, '33
—surgical therapy in young children, [E. Monnier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 202-203, March 10, '34
—ureteral transplantation to rectosigmoid for exstrophy of bladder, complete epispadias and other urethral abnormalities with total urinary incontinence; 85 operative cases, [W. Walters & W. F. Braasch] Am. J.Surg. **23:** 255-270, Feb. '34
—ureterosigmoidal transplantation, [C. H. Mayo] Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 308-313, '33
—ureterosigmoidal transplantation for exstrophy and complete epispadias with absent urinary sphincters, [W. Walters] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 776-792, June '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies,** biliary calculi in bladder of woman, [C. Adrian] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 386-396, Dec. 18, '33
—chewing gum as nucleus of calculus in male, [G. M. Fister & G. D. Rutledge] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 118-119, Feb. '34
—colpocystotomy in removal, [F. d'Erchia] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 130-134, Jan. '34
—unusual cases, [Legueu] Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 315-317, Dec. '33
**gangrene,** dry gangrenous cystitis and urinary infiltration of abdominal wall in fourth month of pregnancy caused by retroflexion of uterus; continuation of pregnancy, [D. Maggipinto] Clin.ostet. **35:** 522-528, Sept. '33
—gangrenous cystitis, with involved ureters, following abortion; case, [L. F. Rodriguez Molina] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 88-91, Feb. '34
—review of 207 cases; report of 2 personal cases, [W. C. Stirling & G. A. Hopkins] J.Urol. **31:** 517-525, April '34
**hematoma,** treatment, [O. Hennig & J. Lechnir] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 330-332, March 2, '34
**hemorrhage,** hematuria of vesical origin after femoral herniotomy, [D. F. Mishin] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1158-1160, '33
—treatment of dangerous venous hemorrhages, [A. Baeureisen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 674-677, March 24, '34
**hernia,** cystocele; modification of Neel-Rawls muscle overlapping technic, [H. N. Shaw] West.J.Surg. **42:** 55-63, Jan. '34
—rare case of incarcerated cystocele, [W. Jelinek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 621-622, March 17, '34

**BLADDER, hernia**—Continued
—strangulated paraperitoneal enterocystocele in internal inguinal hernia in woman, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 258-264, '34
—technic of indirect cystopexy by inguinal route, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **50:** 373-376, March 10, '34
**inflammation:** See also Bladder, gangrene; Bladder, tumors; Pericystitis
—alkaline encrusted cystitis; cases, [R. E. Cone] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 725-728, April '34
—cause and treatment, [N. R. Washburn] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 7-12, Jan. '34
—colibacillary cystitis and phlebitis during depressive attacks; 3 cases, [M. Leulier, J. Picard & B. Casalis] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 525-530, Nov. '33
—continuous irrigation in certain cases, [J. H. Neff] South.M.J. **27:** 304-307, April '34
—due to introduction of sound into bladder in attempted abortion followed by generalized tetanus; recovery and continuation of pregnancy, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & R. Couder] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1160-1162, Nov. 6, '33
—"nervous stages" in cystitis, [N. Moro] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1485-1486, Dec. 8, '33
—semeiologic study, [O. Mercier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 298-306, Sept.-Oct. '33
—smegmolith (with cystitis); case in female, [J. W. Visher] J.Urol. **31:** 867-868, June '34
—various types of primary and secondary cystitis and their treatment, [P. Blatt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 339-342, March 16, '34
**innervation,** question of cortical innervation; gunshot wound of temporal lobe causing temporary disturbance of urination, [Blumental & P. P. Ivanov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 422-430, '33
**obstruction:** See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery; Urethra, stricture
—caused by cystic dilatation of vesical end of ureter; case, [R. Uebelhör] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 135-138, '33
—congenital bladder neck obstruction with case reports, [J. R. Stamper] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1256-1257, March '34
—disease of vesical neck; clinical study with special reference to surgical therapy, [G. Marion] J.d'urol. **36:** 513, Dec. '33; **37:** 5, Jan. '34
—endoscopic therapy of diseases of vesical neck, [L. Caporale] Riforma med. **49:** 1553-1555, Oct. 14, '33
—prostatic symptoms without prostatic hypertrophy; present state of question, [S. Traczyk] J.d'urol. 36: 544-550, Dec. '33
—so-called disease of bladder neck, [T. Cimino] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 100-115, Jan. 15, '33
—vesical neck obstruction in female treated by resection with McCarthy resectoscope, [E. H. Fite] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 163-165, March '34
**pain,** indications for excision of superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve) in dysfunction of bladder, [H. L. Douglass] South.Surgeon **3:** 149-156, June '34
**paralysis,** [G. Holmes] Brain **56:** 383-396, Dec. '33
—indications for excision of superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve) in dysfunction of bladder, [H. L. Douglass] South.Surgeon **3:** 149-156, June '34
—neurologic diagnosis in 250 cases of cord bladder, [F. C. Lendrum & F. P. Moersch] J.A.M.A. **102:** 658-660, March 3, '34
—state of bladder and its sphincters in complete transverse lesions of spinal cord and cauda equina, [D. Denny-Brown & E. G. Robertson] Brain **56:** 397-465, Dec. '33
—tabetic disturbances; case, [Zanne & Ornstein-Streja] România med. **11:** 308-309, Dec. 15, '33
**pathology,** in course of evolution of uterine cancer, [F. Aman-Jean] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 556-590, Nov. '33
—changes following radiotherapy of uterine cancer, [W. Korchow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 681-685, March 24, '34
—endometriosis, [F. Settergren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 312-322, '33; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1393-1396, Nov. 18, '33
**perforation,** perforation of appendiceal abscess into bladder, and evacuation of Ascaris and fecaliths through urethra; case, [G. Rintelen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 185-188, '33
—suppurative diseases of female genital organs with perforations into urinary bladder; therapy, [F. Durst] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 490-502, '33
**physiology:** See also Urination, mechanism
—absorption of urea from bladder, [F. A. Fender] Arch. Surg. **28:** 180-188, Jan. '34
—coordinated and correlative function, [A. Blaškovič] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 475-479, '33
—rôle of acetylcholine in bladder contractile mechanisms and in parasympathetic ganglia, [V. E. Henderson & M. H. Roepke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 97-111, May '34
—transitory effects of section of Eckhard's nerves on motility; experimental study; therapeutic significance, [R. Fontaine & M. Bérard] Presse méd. **42:** 81-84, Jan. 17, '34

**BLADDER, physiology**—Continued
—work of bladder in pregnancy, [G. Madruzza] Riv.ital. di ginec. **16:** 255-294, March '34
**regurgitation from,** further clinical evidences on regurgitation renal colic, [B. Lewis & G. Carroll] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 185-189, March '34
—renal colic due to ureteral reflux, [E. Aievoli] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 675-679, Nov. 30, '33
—renal pathology (urinary back pressure) seen in toxemias of pregnancy, [B. A. Hayes] J. Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 8-11, Jan. '34
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Bladder
—[F. Eisler] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 204-210, March '34
—cystoradioscopy and cystography of normal bladder and of bladder in vaginal prolapse, [B. Savona] Folia gynaec. **30:** 477-491, '33
—descending urethrocystography, [L. Migliardi] Radiol. med. **21:** 136-150, Feb. '34
—position of bladder, [H. Flecker] M.J.Australia **2:** 823, Dec. 16, '33
—simultaneous roentgenologic presentation of male urethra and bladder, [E. Kraas] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 361-375, '33
—without use of contrast medium, [A. Herzog] Ztschr.f. Urol. **28:** 200-203, '34
**rupture,** [L. M. Bogart] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 442-451, March '34
—carcinoma of bladder, with intraperitoneal perforation, [D. Evans] Lancet **1:** 185, Jan. 27, '34
—followed by torsion of normal fallopian tube; case, [V. Riche & A. Guibal] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 778-780, Nov. '33
**sphincter:** See Sphincter Muscles
**surgery:** See also Prostate, surgery; and under other subheads of Bladder
—complete closure of bladder in cystotomy cases, [M. Whitby] Lancet **1:** 81-82, Jan. 13, '34
—cure of grave epispadias by vesico-urethral plication; case in boy 5 years old, [J. Gautier] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 219-221, Feb. 10, '34
—experimental data in support of use of tissue from small intestine for plastic enlargement of chronically contracted bladder, [W. Sebening & H. Meltzer] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 591-606, '33
—importance of extraperitonization of bladder, [B. N. Cholzoff] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 333-340, '33; also, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 332-338, '33
—local anesthesia (combination of sacral and transsacral methods), [A. Läwen] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 20-21, '34
—new bistoury for use in suprapubic cystostomy, [N. Serrallach Mauri] J.d'urol. **36:** 360-362, Oct. '33
—of neck of bladder, [G. Marion & others] Brit.J.Urol. **5:** 351-380, Dec. '33
—presentation of flexible canula with metal covering for local (transurethral) anesthesia, [P. J. Riaboff] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 97, Feb. '34
—prostatic abscess treated by hypogastric cystostomy and posterior urethrotomy; case, [J. Salleras & W. Alvarez Colodrero] Semana méd. **1:** 906-907, March 22, '34
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **28:** 199, Jan.; 786, April '34
—ring plastic as method of choice in surgical restoration of function of chronically contracted bladder by side-to-side anastomosis of small intestine and bladder, [W. Sebening] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 585-589, '33
—Voelcker's method of extraperitonealization; usefulness in operations for pathological conditions of bladder and ureters, [V. M. Kaikini] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 185-187, April '34
**syphilis,** further contribution, [M. Sorrentino] Rinasc. med. **10:** 563-564, Dec. 15, '33
—case, [T. Ichikawa & R. Shinoda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 38-39, March '34
**tuberculosis,** as cause of floating interureteral muscle; case, [V. Ferrándiz-Senante] Rev.de clr.de Barcelona **6:** 69-80, Sept. '33; also, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 598-610, '33
—cystoscopy in diagnosis of secondary vesicular tuberculosis in renal tuberculosis, [A. Puigvert Gorro] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **21:** 99-114, Feb. '34
**tumors,** bilharzic papillomatous cystitis, [V. Kálalová-Di Lottiová] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1425-1429, Nov. 24, '33
—aniline tumors in workers in aniline dye factory, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 241-244, March 17, '34
—endometriosis, [R. B. Phillips] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **41:** 165-189, April '34
—five year results of suprapubic radium implantation, [E. L. Keyes] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 233-237, Feb. '34
—genesis of endometriosis; case, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3021-3029, Dec. 23, '33
—intradiverticular papilloma; case, [J. M. Massa Servitja] Gac.méd.de Caracas **40:** 255-257, Sept. 30, '33
—papillomatous tumor of renal pelvis associated with similar tumors of ureter and bladder; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [F. N. Kimball & H. W. Ferris] J.Urol. **31:** 257-304, March '34

**BLADDER, tumors**—Continued
—pathology of aniline tumors, [D. M. Gay] J.Urol. **31:** 137-148, Feb. '34
—primary neurogenic sarcoma in infant one month of age, [D. F. Harvey & R. Tennant] Am.J.Path. **10:** 125-128, Jan. '34
—removal of papilloma by means of loop on end of cystoscope, [R. Uebelhoer] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 686-689, '33
—symposium on aniline tumors; carcinogenetic agent, chemistry and industrial aspects, [G. H. Gehrmann] J.Urol. **31:** 126-137, Feb. '34
—symposium on aniline tumors; incidence, symptoms and signs; results of survey, [L. W. Anderson] J. Urol. **31:** 148-154, Feb. '34
—symposium on aniline tumors; introduction, [R. S. Ferguson] J.Urol. **31:** 121, Feb. '34
—treatment, [K. Walker] Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 444-447, Dec. '33
—treatment of aniline tumors, [V. D. Washburn] J.Urol. **31:** 155-163, Feb. '34
**wounds and injuries,** female bladder injuries incident to surgery, [W. E. Stevens] California & West.Med. **39:** 388-391, Dec. '33
—rare lesion in spontaneous labor, [G. Addessi] Clin. ostet. **35:** 729-740, Dec. '33
**BLAGDON, L., and SIMARD, L. C.,** Two specimens of gastric and duodenal ulcers anatomically cured by surgery, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 137-139, April '34
**BLAGOVESHCHENSKIY, M. N.:** See **KRAMER, V. V., jt. auth.**
**BLAHA, J. A.,** How to collect 95-99 per cent of auto accident bills, Hosp.Management **37:** 28, May 15, '34
**BLAHD, M. E.,** Statistical study of peptic ulcer, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 156-159, March '34
**BLAIR, A. W.,** Problems of medical graduate, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **9:** 107-111, March '34
**——and CARMICHAEL, E. B.,** Cage for mice and rats, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1020, June '34
**BLAIR, E. A., and ERLANGER, J.,** Comparison of characteristics of axons through their individual electrical responses, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 524-564, Dec. '33
**——See ERLANGER, J., jt. auth.**
**BLAIR, H.:** See **SMITH, S. W., jt. auth.**
**BLAIR, J. E., and HALLMAN, F. A.,** Rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis; bacteriologic cultures of synovial fluid and of tissues, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 87-96, Jan. '34
**BLAISDELL, J. L.,** Renal lesions of rheumatic fever, Am. J.Path. **10:** 287-297, March '34
**——See MITCHELL, D. R., jt. auth.**
**BLAKE, E. M.,** Conjunctival flap holder for cataract sutures, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 529-530, June '34
**BLAKE, F. G.:** See **TRASK, J. D., jt. auth.**
**BLALOCK, A.,** Traumatic shock and hemorrhage, South. M.J. **27:** 126-130, Feb. '34
Transpleural splenectomy for ruptured spleen; case report, South.Surgeon **3:** 37-38, March '34
Acute circulatory failure as exemplified by shock and hæmorrhage (Arthur Dean Bevan lecture), Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 551-566, March '34
**——See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.**
**BLALOCK, G. R.:** See **NEUSTAEDTER, T., jt. auth.**
**BLALOCK, J. R.,** Mental mechanisms in depression, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 98-110, Jan. '34
**BLANC and LAVENANT, A.,** Hydronéphrose congénitale. Poussée aiguë. Première intervention: marsupialisation de la poche. Fistule pyélo-cutanée. Deuxième intervention: néphrectomie. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 671-677, Dec. 1, '33
**BLANC, E.:** See **BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
**BLANC, F.,** Leucémie et paludisme; à propos d'un cas de leucémie lymphoïde chez un paludéen, Marseille-méd. **2:** 218-222, Aug. 25, '33
**BLANC, G., LÉPINAY, E., and PIETRI, A.,** Premiers cas de "xeroderma pigmentosum" observés au Maroc, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1354-1359, July '33
**——NOURY, M., and BALTAZARD, M.,** Réaction de Neill-Mooser et typhus murin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 439-441, '33
Sensibilité de l'écureuil de Gétulie Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus au virus du typhus murin de Casablanca, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 8-9, '34
**——NOURY, M., BALTAZARD, M., and BARNEOUD, J.,** Essais de vaccination humaine contre le typhus exanthématique avec un vaccin vivant, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 274-282, Oct. 31, '33
**BLANCARDI, C.:** See **FEUILLIE, P., jt. auth.**
**——See SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.**
**BLANC FORTACÍN,** Branquioma y tuberculosis, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 215-218, April-June '33
**BLANCHARD, K.,** Report of 144 cases of infantile paralysis, with special reference to treatment, M.Rec. **139:** 385-387, April 18, '34
**BLANCHARD, M.,** A propos de la vaccination antituberculeuse BCG, Marseille-méd. **2:** 478-479, Oct. 25, '33 [Comment and correction on Schwers' article]
**——and ADVIER, M.,** Septicémie streptococcique débutant comme une peste bubonique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1092-1094, '33

**BLANCKENBURG, K.: See HEUPKE, W., jt. auth.**
**BLANCO, H.**, Diafisectomias por osteomielitis, Rev.de cir. de Barcelona **5:** 497-514, June '33
**——See GONZALEZ AGUILAR, J., jt. auth.**
**BLANCO RODRIGUEZ: See de PARTEARROYO, F. R., jt. auth.**
**BLANCO SOLER, C., and PALLARDO PEINADO, L. F.**, Estudios sobre la acción dinamicoespecífica de la alimentación, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 307, Oct.; 392, Nov.; 545, Dec. '33
**BLAND, P. B.**, Fetal birth injuries with special reference to intracranial lesions, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 9-17, Jan. '34
Maternal mortality from hemorrhage; its prevention in pregnancy and labor, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 470-474, March '34
Remarks on menorrhagia and metrorrhagia from standpoint of general practitioner, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 99, April '34
**BLANGEY, R.: See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
**BLANK, A.**, Ein Fall von "Keratitis parenchymatosa nodularis" auf nachweislich kongenital luetischer Grundlage, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 234-236, Feb. '34
**BLANKE**, Zur Frage der Mundhygiene bei Geisteskranken, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 360-376, '33
**BLANKENSTEIN, A.: See GEHLEN, H., jt. auth.**
**BLANQUET (Mme.): See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
**BLANTON, J. L., and MORGAN, G. V.**, Acute massive atelectasis complicating pneumonia in infant 5 weeks old, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1070-1079, May '34
**BLASCO SALAS, E.**, Sélection professionnelle de l'armée: recrutement psychotechnique, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **87:** 126-128, March '34
**BLASEK, S.**, Heilhyperämie durch Kataplasmabehandlung, Med.Welt **7:** 1753, Dec. 9, '33
Zur Frage der Insulinschädigung bei Behandlung herzdekompensierter Diabetiker, Med.Welt **8:** 373-374, March 17, '34
**BLASHILL, J. B.: See FISHER, R. L., jt. auth.**
**de BLASI, A.**, Ciò che il medico non deve fare al letto dell'ammalato, Studium **24:** 41-43, Feb. 1, '34
**BLASI, B., and GORGONE, A.**, Ulteriore contributo allo studio della lobazione polmonare specialmente in rapporto ai tipi costituzionali, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **31:** 598-604, '33
**BLASI, R.**, Localizzazioni ossee nella linfogranulomatosi maligna, Riforma med. **49:** 1688-1697, Nov. 11, '33
Sulla röntgenterapia del rinofima, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 16-22, Jan. 31, '34
**De BLASIO, R.**, Le natiche sporgenti, Rinasc.med. **10:** 427-428, Sept. 15, '33
Sulla cosiddetta gangrena fulminante dei genitali esterni, Rinasc.med. **11:** 48-49, Jan. 31, '34
La sindrome del cinquantesimo giorno, Valsalva **10:** 154-157, Feb. '34
**BLASKER, M.**, Traumatic extraperitoneal rupture of duodenum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 283-284, Feb. 17, '34
**BLAŠKOVIĆ, A.**, Coordinated and correlative function of urinary bladder, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 475-479, '33
**de BLASKOVICS, L.**, Ptosi artificiale per la protezione della cornea, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 763-768, Oct. '33
**BLAS MOIA: See BULLRICH, R. A., jt. auth.**
**BLASSINGAME, C. D.**, Mastoiditis involving petrous apex; report of two cases; one recovery and one death, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 481-484, '33
**BLASTOMYCOSIS**
See also Coccidioides; Moniliasis; Oïdium
—definition and classification, [F. P. de Almeida] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 270-277, Nov. '33
—in Brazil, [F. P. de Almeida] Ann.Fac.de med.de São Paulo **9:** 69-163, '33
—of skeletal system; brief review of literature, with report of 3 additional cases, [E. L. Rypins] Radiology **22:** 77-83, Jan. '34
**cutaneous**, animal experiments with causative agents of so-called American blastomycosis (Scopulariopsis americana, Aleurisma tulanense and Coccidioides immitis), [S. Kawatsure] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 173-199, '33
—dermatomycosis in Puerto Rico; case of chromoblastomycosis, [A. L. Carrión & E. Koppisch] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 169-190, Dec. '33
—etiology of true and false blastomycoses, particularly of Gilchrist's disease, [M. Ota & S. Kawatsure] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 149-172, '33
—further studies on serodiagnosis of Schizosaccharomycoses, [T. Benedek & A. Reinhardt] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 212-222, April 5, '34
—occurrence of Schizosaccharomyces hominis Benedek on healthy and on infected skin, [G. Fülöp] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 124-126, Feb. 10, '34
—vegetating blastomycosis of face, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 212-217, Feb. '34
**pulmonary**, growth of various Blastomycetes from tuberculous lungs on sugar culture mediums; study of some causes of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Besta] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 153-159, '33
**BLASTOMYCOSIS, pulmonary**—Continued
—reciprocal modification of pulmonary Blastomycetes and other pathogenic micro-organisms on artificial culture mediums; study of mixed infection in lungs, [B. Besta] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 140-152, '33
**BLATHERWICK, N. R., and EWING, M. E.**, Field glucose tolerance tests with determinations of blood sugar in home office laboratory, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **19:** 254-274, '32
**BLATT, P.**, Die verschiedenen Arten der primären und sekundären Cystitis und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 339-342, March 16, '34
Nierenbeckenpapillom-essentielle Hämaturie? Nierentuberkulose. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der essentiellen Hämaturie und des ersten Herdes der Nierentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 204-206, Feb. 17, '34
**BLATTA: See Cockroaches**
**BLAUSTEIN, N.**, Acute abdominal diseases with genito-urinary symptoms and genito-urinary diseases with acute abdominal symptoms, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 103-105, Feb. '34
**BLAVET di BRIGA, C.**, Sulla tubercolosi ematogena dei muscoli, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1075-1081, '33
**BLAVIER, L.: See DELREZ, L., jt. auth.**
**BLAZSÓ, S.**, Unterschied zwischen der Autolyse der Haut pigmentierter und nicht pigmentierter Tiere, Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 266-273, '33
Der Zusammenhang der Atmung und des Gelatinasegehaltes der Haut mit der Pigmentation, Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 11-17, '33
**——and VARGA, T.**, Quantitative determination of optochin excretion in urine, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 260-261, March 24, '34
**BLAŽYS, J.**, Problem of sterilization, Medicina,Kaunas **14:** 582-596, Oct. '33
**BLECHMANN, G.**, Le pronostic immédiat et lointain des convulsions infantiles, Méd.inf. **40:** 402-405, Dec. '33
**——and LAVARDE, P. (Mme.)**, Présentation d'une mère et de son enfant atteints de dysostose cléido-cranienne, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 383-387, Oct. '33
**——and TOUPET, J.**, Rougeole et encéphalite. Coma de 18 jours. Guérison sans séquelles, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 68-73, Jan. '34
**——DEBERDT and AZOULAY, R.**, Un nouveau cas d'hypertrophie cardiaque primitive, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 154-156, March '34
**——MONTLAUR, H., and LECONTE, A.**, Acrodynie infantile et intradermo-réaction, Acta pædiat. **16:** 157-159, '33
**BLECHMANN, M.: See NASTA, M., jt. auth.**
**BLECHSCHMIDT, E.**, Die Architektur des Fersenpolsters, Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 20-68, '33
Zur Architektur des Pericards, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **20:** 427-431, '34
**BLEDSOE, E. P.**, Malarial treatment of paresis, Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **32:** 97-101, '32
**BLEDSOE, R. W.**, Office treatment of eye injuries by family physicians with some suggestions as to what to do and what not to do, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 259-260, May '34
**BLEFARI-MELAZZI, T.**, I diverticoli dell'apparato digerente, Radiol.med. **21:** 263-289, March '34
**BLEIER, G.**, Therapy of menorrhagia with paracals, Gyógyászat **74:** 95-96, Feb. 11, '34
**BLENCKE, A.**, Die spinale Kinderlähmung in der Provinz Sachsen in den Jahren 1926-1932, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **26:** 169-191, Nov.-Dec. '33
**BLENCKE, B.**, Wirbelsäulenbruch und Korsett, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 1-17, '33
**BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea**
**BLENNORRHEA: See Conjunctivitis, of new-born**
**BLEPHARITIS: See Eyelids**
**BLEPHAROCHALASIS: See Eyelids, diseases**
**BLEPHAROSPASM: See Eyelids, spasm**
**BLEPHAROSTAT: See Ophthalmology, apparatus**
**BLESH, A. L.: See MRAZ, J. Z., jt. auth.**
**BLESSING, G.**, Zahnveränderungen als Symptome allgemeiner Krankheiten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Paradentose, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 19-26, Nov. '33
**BLEYER, A.**, Indications that mongoloid imbecility is gametic mutation of degressive type, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 342-348, Feb. '34
**BLIGHIA sapida: See Akee**
**BLIND SPOT: See Retina**
**BLINDNESS**
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, acuity; Vision, defective
—American Institute for Deaf-Blind, [R. H. Gault] Rehabilitation Rev. **7:** 381-386, Dec. '33
—blindness and claim of dependents for assistance in laws on civil and military pensions, [E. Ginestous & P. Lande] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 155-157, Feb. 28, '34
—blindness and papilledema in Guernsey calves, [G. E. de Schweinitz & P. De Long] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 194-213, Jan. '34
—convergent strabismus and amblyopia; unusually excellent postoperative results; case, [W. F. Swett] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 345, April '34

**BLINDESS**—Continued
—obligatory declaration, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 435-437, Dec. '33
—plans for schools for children with amblyopia in Argentina, [J. A. Gallino] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 468-471, Sept.-Oct. '33
—problem in Palestine, [J. C. Strathearn] Folia ophth. orient. **1:** 121, Feb.; 278, July-Sept. '33
—responsibility of local authority for blind, [E. K. Macdonald] Pub.Health **47:** 123-129, Jan. '34
—spontaneous blindness; study of transmission in monkey, [C. Levaditi, G. Hornus & R. Schœn] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 406-412, Nov. 21, '33
**color blindness:** See Color Blindness
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [J. Barrett] M.J.Australia **2:** 872-875, Dec. 30, '33
—amaurosis due to trauma of region of superciliary ridge, [B. Caputo] Rinasc.med. **10:** 376-377, Aug. 15, '33
—amblyopia after hemorrhage (from abortion), [A. S. Barr] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 396-399, May '34
—blindness and its causes, especially in Egypt, [C. Cassimatis] Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth **2:** 360-372, Nov. '33
—blindness in whooping cough, [S. D. Lazarus & G. Levine] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1310-1317, June '34
—causes of blindness in Lithuania, [O. Landsbergiene] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **1:** 351-384, '34
—compression of thorax followed by bilateral papillary stasis with retinal hemorrhages; ultimate practical blindness; value of early lumbar puncture, [de Saint-Martin] Médecine **15:** 28-31, Jan. '34
—rational and practical classification of causes, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 406-409, Nov. '33
—recovery from strabismus amblyopia after 29 years by continuous drainage of nasal accessory sinuses, [R. Ford & A. Carter] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 507-519, '33
—rôle of trachoma in southern Tunis, [Talbot] Rev. internat.du trachome **11:** 14-19, Jan. '34
—spontaneous epidemic blindness of monkey in relation to human amaurotic leukoneuraxitis; pathogenic mechanism, [C. Levaditi, G. Hornus & R. Schœn] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 394-406, Nov. 21, '33
—syphilitic patient with signs of nasal ozena, bilateral sphenoidal sinusitis with complete blindness and sequester formation of sphenoid, [P. Bonnet, Sargnon & L. Paufique] Lyon méd. **153:** 275-277, March 4, '34
—temporary amaurosis following septum anesthesia, [L. Lederer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 452-456, '34
—temporary amblyopia caused by vascular spasm of retina as possible late sequel of epidemic encephalitis; 2 cases, [J. Levy-Valensi, Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer & R. Lehmann] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 121-122, Feb. 28, '34
—transient total amaurosis following intraspinal injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) for examination of vertebral canal; case, [T. Rodríguez de Mata] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 165-168, April-June '33
—unusual phenomena (intermittent blindness and loss of memory) in tertiary syphilis; case, [D. Paternoster] Semana méd. **2:** 1429-1432, Nov. 9, '33
**heredity,** menace, [J. M. Bickerton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 93-98, Jan. 20, '34
—provisions for sterilizing congenitally blind persons in new German law; importance in heredity of blindness, [W. Wegner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 541-544, April 13, '34
—question of social-hygienic significance of German laws on compulsory sterilization of blind, [Z. G. Frenkel] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 377-383, March 15, '34
**hysterical,** ocular hysteria (amaurosis of left eye and paralysis of accommodation of right eye); case, [E. Avalos] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 239-250, Sept.-Oct. '33
—amaurosis, [B. A. Gurvich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 142-154, '34
**night blindness:** See Hemeralopia
**prevention:** See also Vision, conservation
—[A. Fuchs] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 232-237, March '34
—medical social eye worker and community, [R. E. Lewis] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 37-45, March '34
—menace of hereditary blindness, [J. M. Bickerton] Brit. M.J. **1:** 93-98, Jan. 20, '34
—National Society for Prevention of Blindness; lay movement for conservation of vision, [W. C. Posey & L. H. Carris] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 103-113, '33
—rôle of social worker, [R. Encausse-Hubert] Prophylax. antivén. **5:** 395-398, Oct.-Dec. '33
—through social hygiene cooperation, [L. H. Carris] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 28-36, March '34
—timely recognition and treatment of ocular conditions which endanger eyesight, [F. Schieck] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1930-1931, Dec. 8, '33; comment by Hanau, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 193-195, Feb. 18, '34

**BLINDNESS, prevention**—Continued
—trachoma and blindness; program of social service planned for First National Argentine Conference, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 14-21, Jan. '34
**psychic,** mind-blindness, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 68-102, '33
**therapy,** blindness following melena improved by acetylcholine; binasal reduction of visual field, [E. Hartmann & J. Parfonry] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 56-61, Feb. '34
**toxic,** optochin (ethylhydrocupreine) amblyopia, [B. W. Pasternacki] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1102, Dec. '33
—amaurosis from quinine; acetylcholine therapy; improvement, especially in temporal field, [E. Hartmann & J. Voisin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 54-56, Feb. '34
—amaurosis in case of rapid carbon monoxide intoxication with mental confusion, [G. Caussade] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 503-507, April 2, '34
—amblyopia due to quinine, [S. Padovani] Rinasc.med. **10:** 282-283, June 15, '33
—chronic retrobulbar neuritis and amblyopias of toxic origin; new method of treatment, [N. N. Ray] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 170-172, March '34
—diabetic and tobacco amblyopia; case, [C. E. G. Shannon & L. F. McAndrews] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 757-762, May '34
—transitory toxic amaurosis followed by chloropia after barbituric intoxication treated by strychnine; case, [L. Rivet & J. Sambron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 17-19, Jan. 22, '34
**word blindness:** See Aphasia, visual
**BLINOV, N. I., and KHOKHLOV, D. K.,** Influence of tuberculous deformities of bones and joints on choice of occupation, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 64-71, '33
**——GRUNINA, I. O., and KHANDU, A. A.,** Treatment at home of patients with bone tuberculosis in Leningrad, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 56-65, '33
**BLISS, A. R., JR., and MORRISON, R. W.,** Comparative study of certain xanthine diuretics, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 248-265, Dec. '33
**——LIVERMORE, G. R., and PRATHER, E. O., JR.,** Relation of vitamin A and vitamin D to urinary calculus formation, J.Urol. **30:** 639-652, Dec. '33
**BLISTER FLUID**
—content of cutaneous vesicles, [H. Hahn & H. Taeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 370-409, '33
—enzymes in various dermatoses, [A. Midana] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1341-1362, Oct. '33
—reagin content, [W. C. Spain & J. M. Newell] J.Allergy **5:** 331-337, May '34
**BLISTERS:** See Blister Fluid; Vesication
**BLITSTEIN, I., and CHRISTOPHE, L.,** Modifications chimiques du sang au cours des interventions chirurgicales sous divers anesthésiques, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 21-50, March '34
**BLOCH, A.,** Zur Cholesterin-Bestimmung im Blut, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1106-1107, Oct. 28, '33
**BLOCH, BRUNO:** See Obituaries
**BLOCH, G., and ZANETTI, S.,** Nota preventiva su tentativi sperimentali di angio-pneumografia, Radiol.med. **20:** 1414-1415, Nov. '33
**BLOCH, L.:** See **BROCQ, P.,** jt. auth.
**BLOCH, L. (Chicago) and ROSENBERG, D. H.,** Gastric ulcers associated with cinchophen poisoning; report of instance with consideration of possible etiologic relationship, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 29-31, March '34
**BLOCH, S.,** Le traitement antidote de certaines intoxications par la diethylamide de l'acide pyridine-β-carbonique (coramine), J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 646-649, Nov. 2, '33
**BLOCH-JADASSOHN TEST:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis
**BLOCH-MICHEL:** See **MARCHAL, G.,** jt. auth.
**BLOCK, R. J.,** Basic amino acids of serum proteins; effect of heating to 58 degrees, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 343-346, Feb. '34
Basic amino acids of serum proteins (orosins); chemical relationship between various avian orosins. Note on some proteins of egg, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 455-461, June '34
**——and FARQUHAR, L. R.,** Studies on vitamin G ($B_2$); yeast and liver preparations as source of vitamin G ($B_2$), J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 643-649, Dec. '33
**——See STUART, E. H., jt. auth.**
**——DARROW, D. C., and CARY, M. K.,** Basic amino acids of serum proteins; chemical relationship between serum proteins of various origins, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 347-350, Feb. '34
**BLONDE,** Tests biochimiques de l'insuffisance hépatique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 793-800, Nov. 10, '33
**——See CAIN, A., jt. auth.**
**BLONDIN, P., and RIOU, M.,** Contribution au traitement de l'ulcère tropical, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1280-1284, '33
Quinacrine de fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 97-99, '34
**BLONDINET, G.,** Jean-François Sacombe, Chron.méd. **41:** 91-94, April 1, '34

**BLOOD**
See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, New-Born; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under names of diseases; etc.
—action of nickel on ultrafiltrates of normal human serum, [A. Siegler & E. Soru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 310-312, '33
—action of normal blood on transmissible lysis of Staphylococcus aureus, [W. Mutsaars] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **51:** 605-625, Nov. '33
—affinity of dyes for blood, [R. Ohta] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 113-122, Oct. '33
—antihistamine activity of whole blood, [A. C. H. Yen & H. C. Chang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 337-338, Dec. '33
—biology and pathology, [J. Plesch] Haematologica, II. Recen. **4:** 133-184, '33
—changes induced in man by so-called cardiac hormones, [N. Lolli] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 590, Sept.; 649, Oct. '33
—"cholasic fraction" (Polleri) of human serum, [R. Pastine] Pathologica **26:** 205-209, March 15, '34
—clinical application of hematology to infants and children, [C. E. Snelling & A. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 488-494, May '34
—clinical experiences with so-called mitogenetic radiation of blood, [H. Gesenius] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 500-516, '34
—do liver and lung function as blood depots? [T. Sjöstrand] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 169-173, Feb. 3, '34
—effects of endocrine extracts on composition of blood, on diuresis and on renal insufficiency; experimental study, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & J. Ledieu] Presse méd. **42:** 17-19, Jan. 6, '34
—effects of high mountain climate, [A. Loewy] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 545-549, April 14, '34
—experimental research on action of blood from guinea-pig, from man, from normal, pregnant and puerperal women on isolated uterus; cause of onset of labor, [G. Morra] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 46-72, '34
—forms of apparatus for equilibration of blood, [J. Barcroft] J.Physiol. **80:** 388-393, Feb. 28, '34
—hemokines, new elements in blood with property of spontaneous movement, [S. Kwaśniewski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 157-158, '33 [Comment on Blacher's article]; reply by Blacher **11:** 158-159, '33
—hemostatic properties of osseous-sanguineous mass (bone shavings and blood clots adhering to surgical instruments), [A. Z. Kozdoba] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 276-278, '33
—inactivation of crystalline insulin by blood, [M. Bürger & H. Kohl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 130-142, '33
—mitogenetic radiation (Gurwitsch) in children; studies on blood, [H. Mai] Acta pædiat. **16:** 243-246, '33
—mitogenetic radiations of blood, [O. Rosenthal] Folia haemat. **51:** 404-413, '34
—mitogenetic radiations of blood in tuberculosis, [C. Verdina] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 211-218, Sept. '33
—modifications of blood during gold therapy, [W. Jullien] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 162-166, Feb. '34
—morphologic changes in capillaries and in blood after intravenous administration of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, as cause of its action on metabolism, [A. Szakáll] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 92-114, '34
—vitamin A of serum following administration of haliver oil in normal children and in chronic steatorrhea, [J. Chesney & A. B. McCoord] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 887-888, April '34
**absorption spectrum:** See Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum
**acetone bodies:** See Blood, ketone bodies
**acetylcholine,** appearance of substance resembling acetylcholine in blood of suprarenal veins after stimulation of splanchnic nerves, [W. Feldberg & B. Minz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 657-682, '33
—formation of acetylcholine in serum, [R. Ammon & H. Kwiatkowski] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 269-272, '34
—of cattle blood, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 456-467, '34
**acid-base equilibrium:** See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction
**agglutination:** See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups
**albumin:** See Blood, proteins
**alcohol,** effect of amino-acids, [E. M. P. Widmark] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 237-240, '33
—epilepsy and alcohol content of blood, [G. Jungmichel] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 444-450, '33
—experimental alcoholemia as function test of liver in cirrhosis and other pathologic conditions, [E. Serianni & M. Tripodi] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 729-762, Nov. 20, '33
—influence of constituents of diet, [E. M. P. Widmark] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 135-142, '33

**BLOOD, alcohol**—Continued
—recent studies of determination according to Widmark method, [C. A. Meier & O. Wyler] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 528-535, '34
—simplification of procedure for quantitative determination, [K. Hansen & H. L. Løvenskiold] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 387-392, April '34
—Widmark test for determination of alcohol in blood and for resorption of alcohol, particularly by alcohol addicts, [G. Jungmichel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 388-397, '33
**alkali reserve:** See Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction
**amino-acids:** See also Blood, chemistry
—amino-acid curve in experimental uremia, [S. Cerqua] Minerva med. **2:** 802-809, Dec. 8, '33
—basic amino-acids of serum proteins; chemical relationship between serum proteins of various origins, [R. J. Block, D. C. Darrow & M. K. Cary] J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 347-350, Feb. '34
—basic amino-acids of serum proteins; effect of heating to 58 degrees, [R. J. Block] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 343-346, Feb. '34
—basic amino acids of serum proteins (orosins); chemical relationship between various avian orosins, [R. J. Block] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 455-461, June '34
—decomposition, [W. Grassmann & H. Bayerle] Biochem. Ztschr. **268:** 220-228, '34
—determination of deamination function of liver in experimental occlusion of bile duct by study of amino-acid curve in blood, [G. Augi] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 645-659, Aug. '33
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on amino-acid content of blood of adrenalectomized rabbits, [B. L. Davis, Jr. & W. Van Winkle, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 207-215, Feb. '34
—endocrine pancreatic function during experimental hyperamino-acidemia, [J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de physiol. **38:** 37-51, Feb. '34
—influence of pituitary body on deaminizing function of liver, [G. De Flora] Riforma med. **49:** 1807-1812, Dec. 2, '33
—lipoid and amino-acid contents of serum in pernicious anemia, [S. Láng & E. Moser] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 195-196, March 3, '34
—principal factors in regulation of amino-acids and peptides; physiopathologic study, [R. Martens] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **8:** 361-482, Nov. '33
**ammonia,** method of determination, [C. Urbach] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 63-64, Jan. 13, '34
—meaning of ammoniemia in origin of eclamptic crises, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 363-377, April 7, '34
**amylase,** influence of ligation of pancreatic duct on amylolytic potency of blood, [T. Gayda] Arch.di sc. biol. **19:** 62-68, Aug. '33
—in neurosyphilis, [G. Desana] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 53-61, Feb. '34
—relationship between enzymic activity of serum and nutrition; influence of various kinds of diet on amylatic activity, [K. Arimoto] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 6-7, Oct. '33
**analysis:** See Blood, examination; Blood, picture
**antiferments,** antitrypsin of serum in course of transplantation of endocrine glands, [V. Passek & M. Rubinstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 361-363, '34
—physiologic study of fibrinolysis; antitryptic action and fibrinolysis, [A. Hougardy] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 52-61, '34
**arsenic,** further studies on amount of arsenic in blood of women and how to control it, [Guthmann] Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 386-388, '33
**bactericidal properties,** activity of diabetic serum, [E. Kestermann & A. Knolle] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 64-80, '33
—ability of hemolytic streptococci found in infected throats to resist bactericidal power of normal human blood, [R. Hare] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 143-144, March '34
—action of salt-free serum, [A. Pettersson] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 165-169, '34
—anticomplementary action and inhibition of bactericidal power of blood by sodium *poly*anetholsulphonate used in hemoculture, [M. Massa & G. Battistini] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 241-246, April 5, '34
—effect of various anesthetics, [M. Peracino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 974-985, Nov. '33
—in septic infections following vital blood transfusions; animal experiments, [H. U. Kallius & T. Mertensskötter] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 419-432, '33
—in surgery, [F. Daels & van Damme] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 735-739, '33
—rôle of dosage of gold salts in production of bactericidal power of serum and urine in man, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & P. Pichat] Lyon méd. **152:** 671-673, Dec. 10, '33
—treatment of staphylococcic infections of skin with antipiol, with particular reference to bactericidal properties of serum, [R. Biermeyer] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 65-75, '33

**BLOOD**—Continued
**bile:** See also Blood, bile acids; Blood, bilirubin
—epinephrine hypercholemia; practical value as test of hepatic function, [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1457-1462, Dec. 30, '33
—hypercholemia following intravenous injection of distilled water; value as test of hepatic function, [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1429-1433, Dec. 23, '33
**bile acids,** cholesterol, lecithin and bile acids in relation to antibody formation, [G. Hashimoto, M. Hirota & Y. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 728-729, Oct. 20, '33
—effect of blood transfusion, [G. Hashimoto] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 720-722, Oct. 20, '33
—effect of ingestion of food, [S. Boku & K. Gon] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 111-112, Nov. 20, '33
—in diseases of liver and bile ducts, [S. Boku & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 87-88, Sept. 20, '33
—new colorimetric method for determination, with note on their alleged presence in normal blood, [L. D. Scott] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 523-539, Feb. '34
—new convenient procedure for determination, [K. Kusui] J.Biochem. **18:** 345-368, Nov. '33
—spectrophotometric demonstration, [N. Scheinfinkel] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 380-385, '33
**bilirubin:** See also Jaundice; Liver, function tests
—capacity for absorption of bilirubin by serum; influence of various salts, with special reference to ammonium salts, [M. C. Rubino, B. Varela & P. Rubino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1281-1284, '33
—carotenemia; influence on validity of icteric index, [E. F. Nation & V. C. Myers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 620-621, Feb. '34
—combined method of quantitative and qualitative determination; preliminary report, [G. P. Artynov] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 111-115, '34
—determination of plasma bilirubin; modified van den Bergh procedure, [R. B. Gibson & G. E. Goodrich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 413-415, Jan. '34
—effect of transitory biliary stasis on bilirubin content of rabbit serum, and influence of latter on erythrocyte count, [A. Vischer] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 116-120, '34
—effect of various substances on bilirubin reaction, [K. Takeshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 750-751, '33
—improved method for determination, [A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh & W. Grotepass] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 259-264, Jan. 20, '34
—in first days of life; relation to pathogenesis of benign jaundice of new-born, [G. Dominici & G. Marengo] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 569-593, Oct. '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Jalavisto & E. Leppo] Duodecim **50:** 232-248, '34
—latent jaundice (hyperbilirubinemia) in chronic cholecystitis; diagnostic and therapeutic interest, [E. Chabrol & A. Busson] Presse méd. **42:** 228-231, Feb. 10, '34
—methods for determination; criticism of van den Bergh reaction, [B. Hejda] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1718-1720, Dec. 8, '33
—recent methods for determination, [G. Ferrari] Diag. e tec.di lab. **4:** 696-716, Aug. 25, '33
—van den Bergh reaction, [H. Read] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 317-318, Nov. 30, '33
—variations in diseases of digestive tract, [L. Moure Couceiro] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 140-148, March '34
**bromide and bromine,** amount, distribution and physicochemical state of bromine in normal persons and in those with diseases other than mental affections, [C. O. Guillaumin & B. Merejkowsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1428-1430, '33
—bromine in blood and cerebrospinal fluid; relation to iodine in blood, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, M. Schteingart & R. Ferramola] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 267-275, Nov. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 445-447, March 7, '34
—bromine of cerebrospinal fluid and of serum, plasma and erythrocytes, especially in mental diseases, [C. I. Urechia & A. Retezeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 312-315, '34
—determination of bromine, [E. D. Yates] Biochem.J. **27:** 1763-1769, '33
—determination of bromine in normal blood, [T. F. Dixon] Biochem.J. **28:** 48-51, '34
—present knowledge of bromine, [C. O. Guillaumin] Progrès méd., pp. 2041-2046, Dec. 2, '33
—relation between bromide content of blood and internal secretions; clinical and experimental studies, [T. Kuranami] J.Biochem. **18:** 417-443, Nov. '33
**calcium:** See also Blood, chemistry
—action of certain quinine derivatives on calcium content and their influence on action of epinephrine, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2835-2836, Dec. '33
—action of corpus luteum on chronic parathyroid insufficiency in dog, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1373-1374, '33

**BLOOD, calcium**—Continued
—action of follicular hormones on tetany and calcemia in chronic parathyroid insufficiency in dogs, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 164-166, '33
—action of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) on chronic parathyroid insufficiency in dogs, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1375-1377, '33
—alterations in relation to menstrual cycle, [R. F. Matters & E. U. Hübbe] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 19-23, March '34
—calcemia and parathyroid syndrome, [E. Delavenne] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 126-128, Feb. 24, '34
—calcemia, calcium fixation (calcinosis) and calcium mobilization, [C. Foa] Med.Welt **8:** 361-364, March 17, '34
—calcium content of aqueous and vitreous humors and serum, [P. W. Salit] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 275-280, Feb. '34
—calcium content of blood; elimination through kidneys during chronic and acute scurvy, [A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 865-867, Oct. 16, '33
—calcium content of milk and blood serum of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [C. I. Parhon, R. Cernatesco & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 323, '33
—calcium of whole blood, serum and plasma in human diseases, including tetany, [F. K. Herbert] Biochem. J. **27:** 1975-1977, '33
—changes following administration of calcium gluconate by gastric, intramuscular, intravenous and inhalation routes, [A. Petrella] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 763-775, Dec. '33
—changes in calcium and potassium content following intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions, [G. Duclos & P. C. Fabre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 491-492, '33
—citration of blood and oxalic precipitation of calcium, [L. Brull & R. Poverman] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1281-1289, Nov. '33
—comparative study of various methods of determination, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **9:** 375-380, Oct. '33
—conditions favoring development of colloidal calcium-phosphorus complex, [M. Laskowski] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 401-412, '33
—daily cyclic variations in men and in rabbits, [A. G. Holmquist] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 370-377, '34
—diffusible serum calcium in pregnancy, [H. O. Nicholas, H. W. Johnson & R. A. Johnston] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 504-510, April '34
—diffusibility of plasma calcium following parathormone (parathyroid hormone) administration; comparison of calcium, phosphate and protein concentrations of serum and edema fluids, [D. R. Gilligan, M. C. Volk & M. D. Altschule] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 745-756, Dec. '33
—during consolidation of fractures, [J. Perves] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 526-528, '33
—effect of certain aromatic guanidine derivatives on rabbit's blood, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2944, Dec. '33
—effect of ethylene glycol on serum calcium of rabbit, [J. M. Dille] J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 202-205, March '34
—effect of extracts of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [F. Hoffmann & K. J. Anselmino] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 44-45, Jan. 13, '34
—effect of ovarian hormones on calcemia and on tetany due to chronic parathyroid insufficiency in dogs, [F. Mathieu] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 54-80, '34
—effect of parathyroidectomy; experimental study, [R. Grégoire, P. Lyonnet & Delavenne] Sang **7:** 790-802, '33
—effect of potassium and calcium content of serum on Vernes copper acetate flocculation reaction, [Mme. Chevrel-Bodin & M. Cormier] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **22:** 678-691, Dec. '33
—effect of salt-free diet on distribution of calcium in blood, [H. Schwarz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 558-570, '33
—effect of ultraviolet rays on calcium and potassium content, [C. Rosso & A. Cabitto] Clin.pediat. **15:** 835-853, Nov. '33
—effect of various poisons producing spasm on rabbit, [R. Uchihashi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2915-2916, Dec. '33
—effects of thyroxine on fractions of blood calcium; experimental study, [C. Rosso] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1351-1359, Nov. '33
—experimental production of hypercalcemia in human beings by means of irradiated ergosterol, [T. D. Spies & R. F. Hanzal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 747-750, March '34
—experimental study on influence of insulin on calcemia by means of ultrafiltration, [A. Cabitto] Riv.di clin. pediat. **31:** 1343-1350, Nov. '33
—fluctuations in tuberculosis of bones and joints, [M. Dellé] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 359-364, '34
—formation of colloidal form of calcium phosphate in blood stream in experimental hypercalcemia, [D. M. Greenberg & E. V. Tufts] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxii-xxxiii, May '34

**BLOOD, calcium**—Continued
—forms of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in human and animal sera; comparison of physiological and experimental hypercalcemia, [H. R. Benjamin & A. F. Hess] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 629-641, Dec. '33
—hypercalcemia following intravenous injections of potassium chloride; studies on thyroparathyroidectomized animals, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 847-848, '33
—hypercalcemia in asthmatic crises, [A. Drilhon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 23, '34
—hypocalcemia; relationship to migraine, [G. F. Norman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 529-532, Feb. 17, '34
—in asphyctic subjects; experimental study, [G. Menesini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 441-458, Sept. 30, '33
—in chronic rheumatism, [P. P. Ravault & D. Vincent] Lyon méd. **153:** 293-302, March 11, '34
—in chronic rheumatism; 38 cases, [F. Coste, A. Grigaut & P. Charmant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 895-897, '33
—in experimental biliary fistula, [G. Iesu] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 488-492, '34
—in some cases of rheumatism, [O. Kanner & J. Lacapère] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 57-59, '34
—influence of injections of potassium chloride and calcium chloride on blood calcium-potassium ratio in dogs, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 324-325, '33
—influence of splenectomy on calcium and phosphorus content; experimental study, [L. Bouisset & G. Duclos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1358-1360, '33
—inorganic phosphorus and calcium in ankylosing arthritis, [J. Morelle] Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 288-290, Nov. '33
—leech method of blood analysis; new micro-method; determination of blood calcium and note on Yoshimatsu blood calcium method, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 467-470, Jan. 31, '34
—microdetermination, [K. In] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 142, Dec. 20, '33
—modification of state of calcium in organism by copper, [H. Häusler] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 380-381, March 10, '34
—normal serum calcium and magnesium of rat; relation to sex and age, [E. Watchorn] Biochem.J. **27:** 1875-1878, '33
—normal variations in serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy, [J. W. Mull & A. H. Bill] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 510-517, April '34
—phosphorus and calcium studies in chick, [C. A. Elvehjem & B. E. Kline] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 733-744, Dec. '33
—polyaponeurotic contraction (Dupuytren's disease); study of disturbances of blood (calcemia) and of chronaxia, [M. Labbé, G. Bourguignon, L. Justin-Besançon & F. Nepveux] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 130-148, Feb. '34
—potassium and calcium in totally gastrectomized dogs, [L. Bouisset & G. Duclos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1360-1362, '33
—quantitative variations in potassium and calcium of red blood corpuscles under influence of high mountain climate, [J. Kaulbersz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 481-494, June-Dec. '33
—relation between calcium and phosphorus in plasma in various conditions, [G. Melli & C. Cammarella] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 1-16, Jan. '34
—relation of filtrable to non-filtrable calcium in chicken blood, [J. T. Correll & J. S. Hughes] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 511-514, Dec. '33
—relation of pancreatic secretion to calcium and potassium content, [L. Bouisset & G. Duclos] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 489-491, '33
—relation to basal metabolism, [L. Lengyel] Biochem. Ztschr. **269:** 133-149, '34
—relation to coagulating properties, [I. von Zárday] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 283-292, '33
—results of thyroparathyroidectomy in ankylosing arthritis with hypercalcemia, [M. P. Weil] Presse méd. **42:** 211-212, Feb. 7, '34
—serum calcium and potassium; relation in schizophrenia and in dysthymia, [E. Rizzatti] Schizofrenie **2:** 375-388, Dec. '33
—serum calcium in juvenile delinquents, [M. Molitch & A. K. Eccles] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 73-78, Jan. '34
—splenic extract; effect on calcium of blood serum, [J. Ferguson] California & West.Med. **39:** 409, Dec. '33
—study of calcemia and phosphatemia, [J. Odinet] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 186-189, March 31, '34
—total and diffusible calcium of serum and calcium of cerebrospinal fluid in human cases of hypocalcemia and hypercalcemia, [F. K. Herbert] Biochem.J. **27:** 1978-1991, '33
—unilateral thyroparathyroidectomy for syndrome of osteomalacia with hypercalcemia, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 113-114, Jan.-Feb. '34

**BLOOD, calcium**—Continued
—variation of serum calcium in relation to administration of irradiated ergosterol and influence of ultraviolet rays, [G. Careddu & R. Cento] Pediatria **41:** 1349-1366, Nov. '33
—variations in experimental pancreatic diabetes and in experimental fever, [J. Rojo Moreira] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1394-1398, Dec. 9, '33
—variations in serum calcium and potassium during shock following administration of tuberculin in healthy and tuberculous children, [G. Melodia] Pediatria **41:** 1506-1515, Dec. '33
—variations in serum calcium in animals after superior thyroid sympathectomy, [A. Previtera] Arch.ital.di chir. **34:** 846-856, '33
—variations of calcium in blood and bile in man under influence of injections of calcium gluconate and parathyroid extract, [M. Chiray, A. Marcotte, R. Le Canuet & P. Firmin] Presse méd. **41:** 2109-2111, Dec. 30, '33
—variations of fractions of blood calcium following epinephrine hyperhormonization, [C. Rosso] Clin. pediat. **16:** 229-238, March '34
—variations of fractions of blood calcium produced by parathyroid hyperhormonization; experimental study, [A. Cabitto] Clin.pediat. **16:** 221-228, March '34
—variations of serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy; effect on occurrence of dental caries, [J. W. Mull, A. H. Bill & F. M. Kinney] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 679-683, May '34
—vitamin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on carbon dioxide content, H-ion concentration, chlorides, glucose and urea nitrogen of blood, and protein, calcium, and phosphorus of serum; effect of physiologic saline on these constituents during state of hypercalcemia, [P. D. Crimm & J. W. Strayer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 966-971, June '34
—vitamin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on diffusible and non-diffusible calcium of blood and spinal fluid, [P. D. Crimm & J. W. Strayer] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 557-562, April '34
**carbon compounds:** See Blood, chemistry
**carbon dioxide:** See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, gases
—alveolar $CO_2$-tension and concentration of hydrogen ions, and $CO_2$-content of blood in various groups of population in tropics, [W. Radsma, G. M. Streef & J. V. Klerks] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 536-577, '33
—balance between maternal and fetal bloods in goat, [A. B. Keys] J.Physiol. **80:** 491-501, Feb. 28, '34
—carbonic anhydrase; occurrence in lower marine animals, [R. Brinkman] J.Physiol. **80:** 171-173, Dec. 5, '33
—carbonic anhydrase; preparation and properties, [N. U. Meldrum & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Physiol. **80:** 113-142, Dec. 5, '33
—curve of absorption in venous blood during puerperium; preliminary report, [E. Guidetti & E. Robecchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 376-381, '33
—is hydrogen ion concentration or carbon dioxide the regulator of respiration? [H. Winterstein & G. Frühling] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 187-193, '34
—"osteopathia alimentalia"; variations in percentage of carbon dioxide present in blood plasma and changes in bone produced by feeding young rabbits with chlorides of sodium, potassium, magnesium and calcium, [S. Takahashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 457-458, '34
—state of carbon dioxide in blood, [N. U. Meldrum & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Physiol. **80:** 143-170, Dec. 5, '33
**carbon monoxide,** demonstration by means of sodium stannite, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **22:** 379-383, '33
—appearance of carbon monoxide in blood on third day in case of rapid carbon monoxide intoxication with mental confusion, [G. Caussade] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 503-507, April 2, '34
—photometric determination, [J. K. Parnas & J. Sieniawski] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 102-106, '33
**carotene,** influence on validity of icteric index, [E. F. Nation & V. C. Myers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 620-621, Feb. '34
—"carrot poisoning" (aurantiasis cutis Baeltz; carotinemia); case, [P. Vogt-Møller] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 223-225, Feb. 22, '34
**catalase,** in cancer, [L. Deutsch & J. Frankl] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **40:** 98-104, '33
—in fever; clinical and experimental research, [L. Barelli] Riforma med. **49:** 1889-1895, Dec. 16, '33
—in mental patients, [E. Wilczkowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 352-356, '33
—in schizophrenia and in manic-depressive psychosis, [L. I. Ulanova & others] Vrach.delo **16:** 849-854, '33
—position of catalase in blood of patients with tuberculosis of skin when subjected to salt-free diet, [M. de Mienicki] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 105-110, Feb. '34

**BLOOD**—Continued
**cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes**
—action of inhaled dust on morphology of blood, [F. Quintana Otero & S. García Martínez] Arch.cardiol. y hemat. **15:** 98-108, March '34
—acute leukemia of pure hemocytoblastic type: case, [J. P. Picena] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 755-761, Sept. '33
—aplastic myelosis with hemocytobiastosis; clinical and pathologic study, [L. Capani] Minerva med. **1:** 85-89, Jan. 20, '34
—biologic reactions of incorporated rays; cytologic changes in poikilothermal blood cells, [F. Kornalik] Strahlentherapie **49:** 707-711, '34
—cancer cells in blood stream, [E. H. Pool & G. R. Dunlop] Am.J.Cancer **21:** 99-102, May '34
—centrifuge method for determination of cell volume, [G. M. Guest & V. E. Siler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 757-768, April '34
—changes in cell volume produced by varying concentrations of different anticoagulants, [V. G. Heller & H. Paul] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 777-780, April '34
—changes in cells and pigment after reallimentation of rats on low salt ration, [J. M. Orten & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxvi, May '34
—changes in colorimetric, volume and saturation indices during copper therapy of experimental milk anemia, [E. E. Fog] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 301-307, '34
—changes in tissues after intravenous injection of colloidal thorium dioxide, thorotrast, [L. C. Wen & T. S. Jung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 330-332, Dec. '33
—classification of acute hemocytoblastic leukemias; experimental and clinical study, [A. Pérez Ara] Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 587-647, Sept. 30, '33
—differentiation of kinetocytes from thrombocytes and from hemokonia, [W. Loew] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1549-1550, Dec. 22, '33
—elective tropism of Streptococci; presence of endothelial cells in blood in streptococcic septicemia, [E. Frola] Minerva med. **2:** 795-799, Dec. 8, '33
—erythrocyte count, quantity of hemoglobin and volume of packed cells in normal human subjects during muscular inactivity, [O. S. Walters] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 118-124, April '34
—intravenous injections of living histiocytes; experimental study, [Y. Hamazaki] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **59:** 305-310, Feb. 15, '34
—mature and immature lymphoid cells of peripheral blood of normal rats and rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei, [C. H. Hu & K. Y. Ch'in] Am. J.Path. **10:** 43-60, Jan. '34
—microchemical research on megakaryocytes and platelets, [A. Corradetti] Haematologica **15:** 207-214, '34
—new element, kinetocytes; preliminary report, [H. I. Goldstein] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 49-56, Jan. '34
—normal erythrocyte, hemoglobin and packed cell volume standards in young men; study of 100 subjects, [O. S. Walters] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 851-864, May '34
—observations on kinetocytes in dark field, [A. Neumann] Med.Klin. **30:** 268-269, Feb. 23, '34
—origin, functions and destruction, [T. Hellman] Nord. med.tidskr. **7:** 35-43, Jan. 13, '34
—partition of phosphorus in blood in relation to corpuscle volume, [E. Warweg & G. Stearns] J. Clin.Investigation **13:** 411-418, May '34
—plasmocytes and plasmocytoid cells in circulating blood; hematologic study of patients with pathologic conditions, [J.Ória] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 64-77, Feb. '34
—relation between reactions of blood cells and histopathology of tuberculosis; review of theories and study of methods of supravital staining, [Baquero Gil & Navarro Gutiérrez] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1233-1241, Nov. 4, '33
**chemistry: See also Electrolytes**
—acid-base balance in pathologic conditions; serum electrolyte changes in acute mercuric chloride poisoning, [E. Muntwyler, C. T. Way & E. Pomerene] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 885-890, June '34
—action of intravenous injections of hydrochloric acid on proteins, lipids and acid-base equilibrium of blood and on fat in kidneys of dogs, [C. Achard, J. Verne, M. Bariéty & E. Hadjigeorges] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 355-356, '34
—action of suprarenal lipoids, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 749-751, '33
—amount of guanidine, creatine, creatinine, urea, indican and phenols in various diseases, [P. Parenti & E. Pekelis] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 673-684, Oct. 15-30, '33
—behavior of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in occlusion of bile duct, [F. Cataliotti] Clin.chir. **36:** 927-936, Sept. '33
—behavior of various electrolytes (calcium, phosphorus and magnesium) in intestinal occlusions; experimental study, [F. Cataliotti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 17-28, Jan. '34
—biochemical changes in organism in acute infectious diseases; studies of urine, blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Tesdal] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 442-454, '34

**BLOOD, chemistry**—Continued
—biochemical changes in pellagra of both psychotic and somatic types, [Wolfson, Schmidt & Arutiunow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 584-599, '33
—biochemical study in trachoma, [E. Marchesini] Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 131-155, Jan. '34
—blood and its components; contribution to physicochemical study of its magnetic properties, [H. Kudô] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 511-520, '34
—calcium, phosphorus, potassium and cholesterol content in various stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Rălănescu, D. Zamfir, S. Oeriu & I. Stăncescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 20-41, Jan. '34
—changes due to parenteral administration of neutral pepsin and sodium benzoate; clinical and experimental research on mechanism of action, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 107-127, Feb. 28, '34
—changes in concentration of inorganic calcium and phosphorus during convulsions of experimental origin, in cats, before and after thyroparathyroidectomy, with and without bromide therapy, [H. C. Coombs, D. S. Searle & F. H. Pike] Am.J. Psychiat. **13:** 761-797, Jan. '34
—changes in electrolytes in experimental shock due to synthalin, [A. Guglucci] Morgagni **75:** 1563-1569, Dec. 17, '33
—changes in experimental syphilis in rabbits, [T. Tani & K. Saito] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 149-154, April 5, '34
—changes in mineral content in anaphylaxis due to diphtheria antiserum, [D. Corda] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1409-1442, Dec. '33
—changes in mineral equilibrium in kidney diseases, with special reference to true uremia, [R. Molfese & D. De-Alessi] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 594, Oct. '33; **58:** 101, Feb.; 183, March '34
—changes in rabbits during emotional excitement, [H. L. Katz & L. B. Nice] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 709-716, March '34
—changes in true uremia, [M. Volterra] Riforma med. **49:** 1540, Oct. 14, '33
—changes induced by hyperpyrexial baths, [H. Hopkins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 597-604, March '34
—characteristic changes in conductivity of serum after infusions and transfusions, [W. M. Kreiner & H. Kunz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 172-180, '33
—chemical and physical relation between blood serum and body fluids; nature of edema fluids and evidence regarding mechanism of edema formation, [D. R. Gilligan, M. C. Volk & H. L. Blumgart] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 365-381, May '34
—chemical relation between serum and edema fluids as compared with that between serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [D. R. Gilligan, M. C. Volk & H. L. Blumgart] New England J.Med. **210:** 896-905, April 26, '34
—clinical investigations on ether-soluble acids in blood, especially in cardiac diseases, [O. Bang] Ugesk.f. læger **95:** 1360-1364, Dec. 21, '33
—comparative biochemical findings in normal and malaria-infected monkeys, [R. C. Wats & B. M. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 475-481, Jan. '34
—conductivity in normal pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 527-539, April '34
—conductivity of serum in normal persons and in those with renal insufficiency, [P. Merklen, Mme. Blanquet, J. Chaumerliac & A. Adnot] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 136-139, Feb. 12, '34
—demonstration of pressor substances in blood in "pale" hypertension, [J. Weiser] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 65-70, Jan. 20, '34
—diffusibility of plasma calcium following parathormone (parathyroid hormone) administration; comparison of calcium, phosphate and protein concentrations of serum and edema fluids, [D. R. Gilligan, M. C. Volk & M. D. Altschule] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 745-756, Dec. '33
—dissociations and associations of serum molecule, [P. von Mutzenbecher] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 259-265, '33
—effect of Ferran anti-alpha vaccine on tuberculous children, [O. Felsenfeld] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 281-287, Nov. 30, '33
—effect of high oxygen pressure on sugar, phosphorus, non-protein nitrogen, chloride, creatinine, calcium and potassium content, [C. W. Shilling & others] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 29-36, Jan. '34
—effect of nutritional hypoproteinemia on electrolyte pattern and calcium concentration of serum, [D. C. Darrow & M. K. Cary] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 327-334, May '34
—effect of ovarian functions on certain chemical components of rabbit's blood, [T. Kinoshita] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1025, '33
—effect of passage through placenta on various constituents of plasma, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Dalsace & C. Gutman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 269-272, '34

**BLOOD, chemistry**—Continued
—effect of phenylhydrazine, phosphorus and arsenic poisoning on lipoid and amino-acid content of blood, [S. Láng & J. Starker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 98-101, '33
—effect of reticulo-endothelial blockade, [R. I. Klein & S. A. Levinson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 353-355, Dec. '33
—effect of some compounds of barbituric acid and of urethrane (ethyl carbamate), [N. Rakieten & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 328-335, March '34
—effect of sunlight on mineral composition, [S. Malczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 916-918, Nov. 19, '33
—effects of injection of certain salts on calcium, magnesium and inorganic phosphorus of serum of rabbit, [R. W. Brookfield] Biochem.J. **28:** 725-733, '34
—effects of venesection on chemical and physiochemical constitution, [P. Steffanutti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 57-78, Feb. '34
—electrolytic equilibrium in pulmonary tuberculosis treated by Leotta method (alcoholization of intercostal nerve), [F. Rabboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 865-874, Oct. 31, '33
—experimental obstruction of jejunum; effect of administration of water on length of life and changes in chemical composition of blood, [H. E. Carlson & T. G. Orr] Arch.Surg. **28:** 292-295, Feb. '34
—experimental research on limitation or suppression of renal function; effect on viscosity, refraction index, electric conductivity and reaction of blood serum, [U. Di Maro] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 337-349, '33
—extreme hyperazotemia, breaking up of alkali reserve and hypochloremia in carbon tetrachloride intoxication; recovery after alkalinization and rechloruration by administration of sodium bicarbonate and sodium chloride, [C. Gautier, M. Chatron & P. Seidmann] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1638-1650, Jan. 1, '34
—further studies on lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of blood of ruminants, following adrenalectomy and after intravenous injection of insulin, [R. Strand, W. Anderson & W. M. Allcroft] Biochem.J. **28:** 642-649, '34
—high alkali reserve due to hypochloremia in acetonemic vomiting; case, [M. L. Saldún, M. A. Jaureguy & W. Ayala] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 346-349, Aug. '33
—human physiology; variations in blood chemistry over long periods of time, including those characteristic of menstruation, [G. W. Pucher & others] J. Nutrition **7:** 169-193, Feb. '34
—in dermatology; comments on investigations made in past 10 years, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Vida nueva **32:** 79, Aug. 15, '33; 100, Sept. 15, '33
—in syphilis; review of work done in last 10 years, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Vida nueva **32:** 163-171, Oct. 15, '33
—in uremia, [J. Csapó & E. Kerpel-Fronius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 603-611, '34
—influence of exercise on digestive work of stomach; relation to physiochemical changes in blood, [F. A. Hellebrandt, H. D. Baernstein & S. L. Hoopes] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 370-377, Feb. '34
—influence of ultraviolet rays on magnesium content and on potassium-calcium-magnesium ratio; experimental research, [A. Cabitto & C. Rosso] Clin. pediat. **16:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—influence of venesection on certain biochemical components of blood and on acid-base equilibrium of persons with high blood pressure, [R. Scotti Douglas & R. Martinetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 673-694, Nov. '33
—lactic acid, total $CO_2$ and *ph* of venous blood during recovery from severe exercise, [E. P. Laug] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 687-692, March '34
—measurement of conductivity of normal and pathologic blood serum, [F. Steigerwaldt & B. Reiser] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 15-25, '33
—method of determining chlorides, potassium and calcium content, [F. Rappaport] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1774-1775, Nov. 11, '33
—microchemistry by means of Vernes, Bricq and Yvon photometer, [A. Vernes, R. Bricq & F. Bazoche] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 61-98, '34
—minerals of serum in cancer patients, [P. Pannella] Riforma med. **49:** 1467-1469, Sept. 30, '33
—modifications in course of surgical interventions under various anesthetics; cases, [I. Blitstein & L. Christophe] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 21-50, March '34
—modifications of composition of muscles, liver and blood after muscular work in dogs, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1132-1133, '33
—modifications of renal functions after surgical interventions; examination of blood and urine, [A. Sostegni] Osp.maggiore **21:** 473-483, Aug. '33
—nature of depressor substance of blood, [C. H. Fiske] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 25-27, Jan. '34
—of adrenal insufficiency in cats, [R. L. Zwemer & R. C. Sullivan] Endocrinology **18:** 97-106, Jan.-Feb. '34
**BLOOD, chemistry**—Continued
—of cancer patients, [A. Goldfeder] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 394-409, '34
—of normal chickens, [H. M. Dyer & J. H. Roe] J. Nutrition **7:** 623-626, June '34
—phosphorus, calcium, potassium and calcium-potassium ratio of blood after partial ablation of liver, [C. I. Parhon, H. Derevici & M. Derevici] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 67-68, '33
—phosphorus partition in blood and serum, serum calcium and plasma phosphatase during healing of late rickets, [G. Stearns & E. Warweg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 416, Jan. '34
—physicochemical characteristics of blood in cancer, [J. González Galván] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1416-1418, Dec. 16, '33
—physicochemical findings in human serum after contact with nickel, [A. Siegler & E. Soru] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 283-285, '33
—physicochemical variations of serum, [J. Bouček & V. Podroužek] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 354-355, '33
—plasma proteins and blood calcium and cholesterol in beriberi, [G. G. Villela] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1277-1279, '33
—"plasmhemiasic" action of thyroid extract, [M. Paget, L. Langeron & J. Ledieu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 125-139, Jan. '34
—possibility of provoking local fixation of circulating electrolytes, [M. Pisa] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 839-858, Dec. 20, '33
—proof of presence of fourth substance, besides adenosine, histamine and acetylcholine, which causes blood pressure to fall, [F. Lange] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **176:** 1-13, '33
—recent advances in chemistry of certain blood constituents, [C. Rimington] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 712-743, '33
—relations between glycemia, azotemia and cholesteremia, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 745-746, '33
—relationship betweeen immune body formation and physicochemical nature of blood in pregnancy, [Y. Masuhara] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1435-1436, Oct. 25, '33
—residual carbon content in malignant tumors, [K. Voit] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 230-232, '33
—stationary biomineral constant of human serum, [A. Urbeano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 467-469, '33
—ultrafiltration of serum and plasma; chloride, potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium content of ultrafiltrates, [J. Lévy & M. M. Pacu] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **15:** 1317-1329, Nov. '33
—variability of physical and chemical constants of serum of infected animals, [E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 57-64, '33
—variation of mineral elements of plasma in ether anesthesia, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 396-407, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1226-1228, '33
—variations of mineral composition under influence of solar irradiation; experimental study, [S. Malczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1297-1300, '33
—vitamin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on carbon dioxide content, H-ion concentration, chlorides, glucose and urea nitrogen of blood, and protein, calcium, and phosphorus of serum; effect of physiologic saline on these constituents during state of hypercalcemia, [P. D. Crimm & J. W. Strayer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 966-971, June '34
—vomiting of uremia and its relation to pathochemical bloodfindings, [H. A. Salvesen] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 406-414, '34
**chlorides:** See also Blood, chemistry
—acetonemic vomiting and hypochloremia, [H. Biedermann & Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 602-612, '33
—acid-base equilibrium and chloride metabolism in intestinal occlusion and in experimental acidosis, [A. Guarino] Pensiero med. **22:** 291-297, Oct. '33
—action of extract of posterior pituitary lobe on blood chlorine, [P. L. Drouet, Vérain & L. Collesson] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 1-14, Feb. '34
—acute attack of hyperazotemia with grave uremic phenomena, in connection with hypochloremia in nephritic patient with secondary infection of urinary tract, [H. Chabanier, P. Lieutaud, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lelu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 333-343, Nov. 20, '33
—azotemia with chloropenia caused by functional nephritis; therapy by blood transfusion and large doses of sodium chloride, [F. Mauvoisin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 306-309, April 29, '33
—azotemia with hyperchloremia, [I. Nakamura, S. Isawa & S. Matuzaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 136, Dec. 20, '33
—chloremia and postoperative toxic syndrome, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo Onell] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 337-349, Jan. '34; also, Presse méd. **42:** 251-254, Feb. 14, '34
—chloremia in chronic nephritis in dog, [V. Robin, A. Brion & R. Monpert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1330-1331, '33

**BLOOD, chlorides**—Continued
—chloremia in surgery, [B. Fey] J.méd.franç. **22:** 421-426, Dec. '33
—chloremia of normal dog, [V. Robin, A. Brion & R. Monpert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1174-1176, '33
—chloride metabolism, with particular reference to hypochloremia, [G. Lolli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 374-376, March 12, '34
—chlorine in afferent and efferent vessels of principal viscera in dog in various conditions, [J. Bottin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1386-1389, '33
—chlorine of dog on mixed diet and during fasting; relation with plasma and erythrocyte volume, [J. Bottin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1389-1391, '33
—chloropenic hyperazotemia; case, [A. Creazzo] Minerva med. **1:** 162-165, Feb. 3, '34
—chronic cardiovascular insufficiency; disturbances of acid-base equilibrium and variations of blood chloride, [A. Fidler & J. Dorozynska] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **31:** 1034-1038, Dec. '33
—coma following hysterectomy for uterine fibroma; recovery following injection of sodium chloride in spite of existence of marked hyperchloremia, [M. Lévy & Rault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1097-1103, Dec. '33
—conductivity, total base, chloride and acid-base equilibrium in normal pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 527-539, April '34
—dechloruration and uremia; chloropenia after puncture of ascites, [R. S. Mach, E. Mach & F. Sciclounoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 54-57, Jan. 20, '34
—determination, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 685-725, Dec. '33
—determination of chlorides and erythroplasmatic coefficient, [J. Bottin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 145-151, Jan. '34
—differences between chloride content of afferent and efferent blood of gastric, superior mesenteric and renal blood vessels, [J. Bottin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **37:** 304-309, Dec. '33
—distribution of sugar and chloride in blood of diabetic individuals, [E. S. Williams & F. W. Sunderman] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 462-469, April '34
—effect of sodium citrate on passage of chlorine from erythrocytes into plasma, [Mme. S. Raszeja & A. Slawinski] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1569-1571, Dec. '33; comment by Guillaumin **15:** 1572-1574, Dec. '33
—effects of sodium chloride on normal and thymectomized animals, [F. Marconi] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 312-319, Dec. '33
—effects of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of epinephrine on distribution of chlorides in blood and on concentration of blood of normal rabbit, [K. Kinugawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 740-748, '33
—effect of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of insulin on distribution of chlorides and on concentration of blood of normal rabbit, [K. Kinugawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1007-1014, '33
—experimental researches on chloride exchange; behavior of chloremia and azotemia after administration of sodium chloride, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 502-511, Nov. 1, '33
—experimental researches on chloride exchange; behavior of chloremia and azotemia following salt-free diet and diet of low salt content, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 477-486, Oct. 1, '33
—experimental study on effect of low atmospheric pressure on distribution of chlorine and water in blood, [J. Glass & D. Adlersberg] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 52-65, '33
—further note on chlorides and inorganic constituents of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in nephritis, [G. C. Linder] Biochem.J. **28:** 416-417, '34
—globular chlorine; value as indication for chloruration in azotemic nephritis, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Ann.de méd. **35:** 64-73, Jan. '34
—globular hyperchloremia in malaria patients in Tonkin, [H. Morin, H. Bader, E. Monnier & P. Moreau] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 136-140, '34
—glutathione and chlorides in blood and in organs of animals with anemia, [C. Negri] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 797-819, Nov. 20, '33
—hydremic and chloremic curve in patients with cardiovascular diseases, [A. S. Berland] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 142-148, Feb. 15, '34
—hyperazotemia, alkalosis and chloropenia in case of gastric tetany, [J. J. Mozer & R. S. Mach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 443-447, March 26, '34
—hypochloremia and hypochloruria in course of severe burns, [Baur & Boron] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1252-1254, Nov. 4, '33
—hypochloremia with azotemia; case, [O. I. Olsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 178-183, Feb. '34
—in experimental biliary fistula, [G. Iesu] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 328-336, '34
—interpretation of hypochloremia in nephritis, [M. Rudolf] Paris méd. **2:** 311-313, Oct. 21, '33
—leech method of blood analysis; new micro-method; determination of chlorine, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **22:** 471-474, Jan. 31, '34

**BLOOD, chlorides**—Continued
—metabolism of chlorine, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. **26:** 1581-1604, Dec. 3, '33
—necessary precautions in correct determination of chlorides in blood and tissues, [C. O. Guillaumin] J.méd.franç. **22:** 394-396, Dec. '33
—oliguria as cause of chloropenia and hyperazotemia, [L. Ambard, J. Stahl & D. Kuhlmann] Médecine **15:** 226-229, March '34
—practical importance of evaluation of chlorine in urine as indication for rechloruration in postoperative hypochloremia, [M. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 343-347, Nov. 20, '33
—provoked variations of acid-base equilibrium (variations of globular-plasma chloride ratio) and their prognostic significance in infants, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, M. Lévy & S. Mignon] Nourrisson **22:** 65-74, March '34
—relation between alkali reserve and plasma-globular chlorine ratio, [M. Chatron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1003-1005, '33
—relation between alkali reserve, plasma-erythrocyte chlorine ratio and plasma hydrogen ion concentration, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 619-620, '34
—relation of azotemia to chloridemia in various experimental conditions, [S. Manca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1795-1797, Nov. 13, '33
—significance of changes in amount of chloride and nitrogen following operations, [P. Borella & D. Cantone] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 287-313, '34
—simultaneous appearance of edema and increase of chlorine in erythrocytes following injections of calcium chloride; case, [Gougerot, Degos & Albeaux-Fernet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 63-66, Jan. 29, '34
—so-called toxic pyelitis with azotemia and hypochloremia in pregnancy; case, [Lévy-Solal, Walther, Laudat & Lauret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 39-42, Jan. '34
—survival of dog after experimental production of extreme hypochloremia; evidence against hypochloremia alone as serious factor in intestinal obstruction, [J. Bottin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1392-1394, '33
—**technic for determination**, [E. Unanúe & J. R. Alfonso] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 453-456, Nov. **'33**
—**variations of urea, total nonprotein nitrogen, and chloride concentration following glucose ingestion**, [M. Bruger & I. A. Mirsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 474-481, Feb. '34

**chlorine:** See Blood, chlorides

**cholesterol:** See also Blood, chemistry
—action of injections of urine of pregnant on cholesteremia of guinea-pigs; lack of diagnostic significance, [P. Lépine & Mme. Z. Mélas-Joannidès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 129-131, '34
—after various operations, [J. Bársony] Gyógyászat **73:** 785-788, Dec. 17, '33
—attempted interpretation of variations of cholesteremia in course of acute infections; relation of hemolysis and hepatitis, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Presse méd. **42:** 393-395, March 10, '34
—bile acids, cholesterol and lecithin in relation to antibody formation, [G. Hashimoto, M. Hirota & Y. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 728-729, Oct. 20, '33
—change of cholesterol concentration of serum during histamine reaction, [A. Dzsinich & M. Pély] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 34-35, Jan. 13, '34
—cholesteremia and tuberculosis, [J. Peyrot & P. de Boissezon] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 43-55, '34
—cholesteremic index in cardiopathies, [D. Ceccarelli] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 177-194, March '34
—cholesterol and hypometabolism; suprarenal and pituitary deficiency, obesity and miscellaneous conditions, [L. M. Hurxthal] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 825-831, June '34
—cholesterol and reduced glutathione contents in blood of rabbits immunized with typhoid bacilli, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 4-5, Nov. '33
—cholesterol and thyroid disease; myxedema and hypercholesteremia, [L. M. Hurxthal] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 762-781, May '34
—cholesterol concentration in rabbits after unilateral and bilateral suprarenalectomy, [H. Tada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 385-394, Nov. 30, '33
—cholesterol content of serum during pregnancy, [G. Tellum] Hospitalstid. **77:** 140-153, Jan. 30, '34
—cholesterol in blood and bile in diabetes mellitus, [R. Moracchini & O. Maestri] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1103-1122, Dec. '33
—determination, [A. Bloch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1106-1107, Oct. 28, '33
—diagnosis of pregnancy by biochemical test of cholesteremia provoked in guinea-pigs by injection of urine, [F. de Potter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1541-1542, '33
—diagnostic significance in various depressed conditions, [M. Meyer] Nervenarzt **7:** 68-77, '34
—diagnostic value of determination of blood cholesterol following cholesterol tolerance test, [P. Barreda] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 290-292, Feb. 24, '34

**BLOOD, cholesterol**—Continued
—effect of extract of suprarenal cortex, [J. A. Collazo, G. Marañón, E. Roda & I. Torres] Endokrinologie **13:** 186-196, '33; also, An.de med.int. **2:** 963-975, Nov. '33
—effect of infra-red irradiation after splenectomy; experimental study, [S. Malczynski & J. Lankosz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 352-354, '33
—effect of peroral administration of irradiated ergosterol preparations on normal rabbit, [R. Nakae] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 88-90, Dec. '33
—effect of roentgen rays on cancerous patients, [S. Herzhaft] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 176-178, March 4, '34
—effect of Zheleznovodsk mineral waters in treatment of cholecystopathies, [M. I. Futran, L. M. Chapkevich & N. F. Pisnyachevskaya] Vrach.delo **16:** 523-532, '33
—experimental production of hypercholesteremia in rabbit with chronic uranium nephritis, [P. Mauriac & L. Servantie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1105-1108, '33
—extraction, [O. Mühlbock] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 233-234, '33
—further cholecystographic studies in late months of pregnancy (with determinations of plasma cholesterol), [L. Levyn, E. C. Beck & A. H. Aaron] Am.J. Roentgenol. **30:** 774-778, Dec. '33
—further note on plasma cholesterol in nephritis, [J. Maxwell] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 79-86, Jan. '34
—hypercholesteremia following ablation of spleen; experimental study, [J. Didry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 369-370, '34
—immediate response of plasma cholesterol to injection of insulin and of epinephrine in human subjects, [M. Bruger and H. O. Mosenthal] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 399-409, May '34
—important rôle of cholesterol in ocular diseases; determination in blood, [A. Cantonnet] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 451-454, Nov.-Dec. '33
—in epilepsy in relation to treatment by dehydration and ketogenesis, [J. H. McLean] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 82-86, Jan. '34
—in man immediately after single irradiation by infra-red, solar or infra-roentgen rays, [S. Malczynski & J. Lankosz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1126-1128, '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Ceccarelli] Tubercolosi **25:** 414-430, Dec. '33
—influence of hormones on cholesterol and lecithin content, [E. Inglessi] Pathologica **25:** 877-885, Dec. 15, '33
—influence of splenic substances, [E. Schliephake] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1936-1938, Dec. 16, '33
—micromethod for titrimetric determination of total cholesterol content, [F. Rappaport & R. Klapholz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 333-334, March 3, '34
—modification by vitamin A, [H. J. Jusatz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 95-97, Jan. 20, '34
—of horses, [D. Brocq-Rousseu, G. Roussel & G. Gallot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1075-1076, '33
—plasma cholesterol; fluctuations due to liver injury and bile duct obstruction, [W. B. Hawkins & A. Wright] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 427-439, April '34
—plasma cholesterol in milligrams per hundred cubic centimeters, grams per kilogram and variations in total amount in normal pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 540-550, April '34
—precipitation of phosphatides and cholesterol from human sera, [M. E. Turner] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xciv-xcv, May '34
—primary annular infiltration of cornea in cholesteremia, [Z. Tóth] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 502-507, Oct. '33
—relation between cholesterol and its esters in liver diseases, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 449-451, '34
—relation between genesis of cholesterol and hemolysis by bacteria and their toxins; study in vitro, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1014-1015, '33
—relation of hypocholesterolemia to rarity of cerebral syphilis in natives, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1027-1028, '33
—relation of plasma cholesterol to obesity and to some of the complicating degenerative diseases (diabetes mellitus, essential hypertension, osteoarthritis and arteriosclerosis), [M. Bruger & C. A. Poindexter] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 423-434, March '34
—relation to carbohydrate metabolism, particularly in diabetes mellitus, [H. Grieshaber] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 405-423, '34
—relation to mental disorder, [A. G. Duncan] J.Ment.Sc **79:** 626-637, Oct. '33
—relation to outcome of Wassermann reaction in malaria, [A. Panagia] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 873-881, Sept.-Oct. '33
—simple and efficient reflux condenser, [A. Bernhard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 314, Dec. '33
—simple micromethod for determination of free cholesterol and cholesterol esters, [J. Juer] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 377-387, June-Dec. '33

**BLOOD, cholesterol**—Continued
—simplified microdetermination in whole blood, serum and plasma, [J. Kamlet] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 883-884, May '34
—slight influence of activity of gonads, [J. Didry] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1080-1081, '33
—titrimetric method of determining small amounts of phosphatides, free cholesterol, cholesterol esters, neutral fats and total lipoids of blood, blood plasma and erythrocytes, [S. Katsura, T. Hatakeyama & K. Tajima] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 231-240, '34
—variations in total proteins, in serine-globulin ratio and in cholesterol of blood in rabbits submitted to massive daily bleedings, [P. Mauriac, L. Servantie & G. Demenier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 558-560, '34
—variations of serine-globulin ratio in rabbits with hypercholesteremia, [P. Mauriac, L. Servantie & G. Demenier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 177-178, '34
—variations under influence of solar irradiation; experimental study, [S. Malczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1300-1302, '33
**choline:** See also Blood, acetylcholine
—as related to labor, [F. Walker & D. N. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 158-161, Feb. '34
—variations in normal pregnancy and in toxemias of pregnancy, [H. Eufinger & J. Gottlieb] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1981-1983, Dec. 30, '33
**circulation:** See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—action of high mountain climate on morphology and chemistry of blood and its circulation, [A. Loewy] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 545-549, April 14, '34
—arm-to-carotid circulation time in normal and schizophrenia subjects, [H. Freeman] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 290-299, April '34
—carotid sinus; controlling influence on circulation and respiration, [L. Dautrebande] California & West.Med. **40:** 145-147, March '34
—changes in volume and velocity of blood flow in chronic experimental aortic regurgitation and effect of certain drugs in this condition, [W. F. Hamilton, I. Brotman & G. Brewer] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 414-419, Feb. '34
—circulation and respiration under influence of direct and alternating currents, [S. Koeppen] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 680-686, '33
—circulatory responses to acetylcholine in normal dogs and in dogs with experimental aortic regurgitation, [I. Brotman, G. Brewer & W. F. Hamilton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 354-358, April '34
—circulatory stasis of intrapericardial origin; clinical and surgical aspects of Pick syndrome, [C. S. Beck & E. H. Cushing] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1543-1548, May 12, '34
—criteria for evaluating thermo-rheometer (instrument for measuring velocity of blood current), [H. Rein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 7-11, '33
—determination of velocity of circulation in normal persons by means of calcium chloride method, [D. Ceccarelli] Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 624-641, Nov. '33
—diagnosis, prophylaxis and therapy of postoperative circulatory disturbances, [K. H. Schmidt] Chirurg **5:** 865-871, Nov. 15, '33
—effect of artificial respiration; indications for use, [E. Hassencamp] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 557-560, April 13, '34
—effect of digestion on blood flow in certain blood vessels of dog, [J. F. Herrick, H. E. Essex, F. C. Mann & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 621-628, June '34
—effect of direct acceleration and of centrifugal force on hemostatics; study of circulation of aviators, [H. von Diringshofen] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 1-26, '34
—effect of physical exertion on rate of circulation, [A. G. Tetelbaum & A. L. Myasnikov] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 870-874, '33
—effect of posterior pituitary preparations on blood flow of normal intact dog, [E. M. K. Geiling, J. F. Herrick & H. E. Essex] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 18-22, May '34
—importance for development of eclampsia, [J. Fressel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 14-21, April '34
—in anemic conditions, [H. E. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1017-1025, Oct. 12, '33; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 571-582, '34
—independent circulation in capillary region of organs, [Hasebroek] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 745-757, Nov. 15, '33
—influence of anesthesia on reflex autoregulation of circulation in thyrotoxicosis, [E. Neter] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 327-329, March 3, '34
—influence of artificial pneumothorax on velocity of circulation; experimental and clinical study, [A. Fortunato] Studium **23:** 353-358, Dec. 1, '33
—influence of ischemia on development of tumors, [J. W. Orr] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 73-79, April '34
—influence of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary, [V. Jonáš & J. Hořejší] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 66-77, '33

**BLOOD, circulation**—Continued
—influence on late modifications of chronaxia after electrically provoked work, [H. Laugier & B. Neoussikine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1138-1141, '33
—measurement of circulation time from antecubital veins to pulmonary capillaries, [W. M. Hitzig] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 935-938, May '34
—physical-nervous regulation of circulation (by carotid sinus reflex); clinical significance, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1832-1837, Nov. 25, '33
—physiology and pathology, [A. Bier] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **291:** 757-834, '33
—problem, [E. E. Cornwall] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 210-213, '32
—relation of intrapleural pressure to mechanics of circulation, [G. K. Coonse & O. E. Aufranc] Am.Heart J. **9:** 347-362, Feb. '34
—repercussive effects on circulatory mechanism caused by alcoholization of intercostal nerve (Leotta method) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Rabboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 117-137, Feb. 28, '34
—significance of muscular tonus, [D. Mateeff & C. Petroff] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 217-219, Feb. 10, '34
—simple method for determination of velocity, [D. Grósz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 339-340, April 12, '34
—speed, [C. W. C. Bain] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 237-272, April '34
—velocity, [P. Bielschowsky & K. Lange] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1637-1639, Oct. 27, '33
—velocity of blood flow in part of pulmonary circulation, [H. R. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 942-944, May '34
—velocity of blood stream in cardiac diseases, [G. Borruso] Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 675-700, Dec. '33
—velocity of blood stream in normal and abnormal pregnancy; functional test of heart during pregnancy and before labor, [W. Spitzer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 449-458, '33
**citrates, effect of ingestion of citric acid on amount appearing in blood, [T. Thunberg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 535-542, '33**
—modification of Thunberg method in determination of citric acid in serum, [O. Östberg] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **67:** 265-274, '34
—technic of determination of citric acid by Thunberg method, [A. Lennér] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 221-225, '34
**coagulation: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Thrombin**
—[F. Leiri] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1119-1125, Dec. '33
—absorption and excretion of coagulants in tissue extracts (thrombogen) on peroral application, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 133-140, '33
—action of diphtheria toxin on plasma; anticoagulating power, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 287-290, '34
—action of diphtheric toxin on plasma; effect on coagulation of serum by heat, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 496-499, '34
—action of thyroxine, [E. Zunz & G. Sanchez de la Cuesta] Arch.internat.de physiol. **37:** 241-273, Dec. '33
—anticoagulating and anticomplementary potency of phenobarbital, [B. Brunelli] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **6:** 80-86, Feb. '34
—anticoagulating properties of germanin and moranyl in vivo, [E. Zunz, G. Sanchez de la Cuesta & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 560-562, '33
—behavior and significance of Weltmann seroreaction in certain diseases; research on behavior of electrolytic threshold of coagulo-flocculation due to heat of exudates, transudates and of normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Pellegrini & G. Barsini] Minerva med. **1:** 154-162, Feb. 3, '34
—change in coagulability following parenteral administration of colloid substances, [K. Mino] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1390, July '33
—changes in bile action on coagulation produced by excision of kidneys, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 262-266, '34
—changes in cell volume produced by varying concentrations of different anticoagulants, [V. G. Heller & H. Paul] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 777-780, April '34
—chemical nature of lipoid factor, [A. Fischer & E. Hecht] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 115-132, '34
—clinical and experimental study of action of saliva on blood coagulation and wound healing in surgery of oral cavity and throat, [M. S. Ersner, D. Myers & W. Ersner] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 114-145, March '34
—coagulability in ovarian insufficiency, [W. S. Hołobut] Ginek.polska **12:** 470-478, July-Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 359-360, '33
—coagulability of plasma; remarks on technic of its determination, [K. K. Nygaard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 151-156, March 7, '34

**BLOOD, coagulation**—Continued
—coagulation and viscosity of blood during pregnancy and after delivery, [I. Eslaschwili] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2717-2721, Nov. 18, '33
—coagulation rate during pregnancy, [T. Nemecskay & S. Krompaszky] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 54-57, '34
—coagulation time and its relation to ovarian function, [H. Küstner & H. Schulz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 87-88, Jan. 20, '34
—disturbance of blood coagulability because of insufficient fibrinogen, [O. Timpe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 679-685, March 24, '34
—effect of bile, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto **16:** 214-220, '33
—effect of carbon dioxide inspiration, [J. Marx] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 170-178, '33
—effect of contact with surfaces of various types of vessels, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto **16:** 257-261, '34
—effect of ethylapoquinine, [S. Yamauchi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 26, March 20, '34
—effect of gastric juice, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 203-213, '33
—effect of urine, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto **16:** 221-229, '33
—effects of exudates and transudates, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 230-236, '33
—effects of repeated subcutaneous injections of thyroxine on coagulation of plasma and its fibrinogen content, [E. Zunz, G. Sanchez de la Cuesta & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de physiol. **38:** 24-36, Feb. '34
—experimental study on pyrazolon derivatives with special reference to styptic action, [K. Muraki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 2-3, Oct. '32
—following injection of congo red, [C. H. Behr] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 300-302, Feb. 24, '34
—formation of fibrinogen and thrombin as holocrine function of reticulo-endothelial tissue, [P. Campellone] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 92-115, '33
—functions of spleen, suprarenals and pancreas in relation to influence of venesection, [F. Cortese] Arch. di fisiol. **33:** 231-246, '34
—heat coagulation of serum, [K. Kashiwabara] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 18, Jan. '34
—hemorrhagic diathesis in course of Werlhoff's disease; independence of number of blood platelets and of bleeding time in evolution of cutaneous purpura, [A. Landau & W. Hejman] Presse méd. **42:** 174-175, Jan. 31, '34
—influence of various hemostatics on anticoagulating action of venom from Trimeresurus muscrosquamatus (Cantor), [J. Oh] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 23-24, March 20, '34
—late effects of ovariectomy on rabbit, [B. Jalowy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 644-646, '34
—lung extract and blood clotting, [H. P. Smith, E. D. Warner & K. M. Brinkhous] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 63-69, Jan. '34
—mechanism of increase of antiprothrombin in blood in obstructive jaundice, [A. Barlik] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 656-665, '33
—modification of Takata-Ara test and of Weltmann coagulation band by heparin, [C. V. Medvei & K. E. Paschkis] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1910, Dec. 9, '33
—modifications of hemolysis and coagulation after injections of venom of Naja tripudians, [J. Vellard & M. Miguelote-Vianna] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 143-144, '33
—nature of retarded coagulation in obstructive jaundice, [A. Barlik] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 102, Jan. 20, '34
—necessity and legitimacy of idea of mean bleeding time, [J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 166-169, '33
—new practical method for determination of coagulation time, [R. Santi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 758-763, Sept. 25, '33
—occurrence of latent hemophilic hereditary factor in sons of hemophilic family, in whom clinical tests showed no hemophilia; biologic tests of coagulation, [A. Fonio] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 424-432, '34
—pharmacodynamic studies; action of lipoids, [R. Agnoli] Minerva med. **1:** 347-355, March 17, '34
—practical value of Weltmann coagulation band for diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis, [A. Makitra & M. Tyndel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 265-269, '34
—refinement in coagulation time technic, [S. Hoechstetter] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 228, Jan. '34
—relation of calcium content to coagulating properties, [I. von Zárday] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 283-292, '33
—second phase of thrombin action: fibrin resolution, [R. S. Hirose] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 693-697, March '34
—significance of Weltmann coagulation band for diagnosis of hepatic diseases, [O. Weltmann & B. Sieder] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 321-362, '34
—value of Weltmann reaction for differentiation of forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Dissmann] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 270-277, '34
—Weltmann coagulation band in pleurisy; diagnostic and prognostic significance, [R. d'Alessandro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 523-529, April 9, '34

**BLOOD, coagulation**—Continued
—Weltmann reaction in hepatic diseases in relation to protein picture of serum, [E. Massobrio & U. de Michelis] Minerva med. **1:** 147-154, Feb. 3, '34
**colloids:** See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Blood, proteins
—affinity of vitreous body to dilute plasma gels, [S. Duke-Elder & E. B. Robertson] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 251-252, May '34
—age of serum colloids in relation to their adsorptive capacity, [L. Elger] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1682-1686, Dec. 1, '33
—Baum colloidal lability reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to sedimentation speed, Arneth formula and Schilling hemogram, [G. C. Vannucci] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 323-328, March 18, '34
—characteristics of so-called lability of neoplastic serums, [M. Ascoli & G. d'Alessandro] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 518-522, Oct. 31, '33
—effect of reticulo-endothelial function in pregnancy on colloid stability of serum, [S. Uchino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1417-1418, Oct. 25, '33
—fangotherapy and colloidal lability, [A. Robecchi] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 481-489, Nov. '33
—modification of Takata-Ara test and of coagulation band by heparin, [C. V. Medvei & K. E. Paschkis] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1910, Dec. 9, '33
—physico-chemistry concerned in action of anesthesia on blood colloids in relation to safer handling of surgical and anesthetic risks, [F. LeBlanc & F. Wright] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 86-87, March-April '34
—Takata-Ara test in serum and ascitic fluid of diseases of liver, [G. Lazzaro] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 144-152, March '34
**color index,** hemoglobin and cell volume coefficients; erythrocyte volume, hemoglobin content and concentration; color, volume and saturation indexes in normal pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 345-352, March '34
—changes in colorimetric, volume and saturation indices of blood during copper therapy of experimental milk anemia, [E. E. Fog] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 301-307, '34
**concentration,** changes incident to shock, [V. H. Moon & P. J. Kennedy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 295-301, Dec. '33
—adsorption layer of human serum following dilution with water and ultraviolet irradiation, [A. Tamura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 253-256, '34
—adsorption layer of human serum in isotonic calcium chloride solution, [A. Tamura] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 248-252, '34
—adsorption layer of human serum in physiologic salt solution, [A. Tamura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 244-247, '34
—effect of hemorrhage on normal and adrenalectomized dog, [W. W. Swingle, J. J. Pfiffner, H. M. Vars & W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 259-274, Feb. '34
—effects of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of epinephrine on distribution of chlorides in blood and on concentration of blood of normal rabbit, [K. Kinugawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 740-748, '33
—effects of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of insulin on distribution of chlorides and on concentration of blood of normal rabbit, [K. Kinugawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1007-1014, '33
**copper,** behavior in pregnancy, [P. Celentano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 698-717, Oct. '33
—copper content of blood with method for its determination, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 261-275, Oct. '33
**counts:** See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
—blood cells and sedimentation rate in whooping cough; diagnostic significance, [D. Moritz & L. Lackner] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 669-673, Nov. '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1049-1050, Nov. 18, '33
—clinical picture of postoperative angina, with special reference to changes in blood following endonasal surgical intervention, [A. Opp] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **35:** 279-287, '34
—differential count in prognosis of tuberculosis, [H. G. Anderson] Chinese M.J. **48:** 228-238, March '34
—effect of benzyl-guanidine, *p*-oxybenzyl-guanidine and guanidine on leukocyte picture and on number of erythrocytes, [Y. Sakamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2197-2198, Sept. '33
—in experimental syphilis; period of disease activity, [P. D. Rosahn, L. Pearce & A. E. Casey] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 711-720, June '34
—in experimental syphilis; period of disease latency, [P. D. Rosahn] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 721-727, June '34
—in untreated and treated syphilis, [P. D. Rosahn & L. Pearce] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 88-100, Jan. '34
—minor manifestations of amebiasis with note on their diagnosis by differential blood count, [J. Heatly-Spencer] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 81-84, Feb. '34
**creatine and creatinine:** See also Blood, chemistry
—behavior of creatininemia in various morbid conditions, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 127-142, Feb. 28, '34

**BLOOD, creatine and creatinine**—Continued
—comparison of creatinine content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in various conditions, [R. Baron Maydell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 455-462, '33
—influence of insulin and epinephrine, [L. Rigó & K. Frey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 8-13, '34
—marked creatinemia: 2 fatal cases, [C. S. Higley & R. O. Bowman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1380-1381, April 28, '34
—method of determination, [H. Lieb & M. K. Zacherl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 169-179, '34
—physiopathology of creatinine; preliminary remarks and technic of determination, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 932-955, Nov. 25, '33
—true and false creatine and creatinine in blood, and decreased creatine content; relation to mechanism of "pale" hypertension, [H. Bohn & F. Hahn] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **125:** 458-474, '33
**diastase,** diagnosis of pancreatic disorders, as indicated by increased diastase content of blood, in diseases of biliary passages and of duodenum, [J. Brinck & Rodriguez-Olleros] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175:** 691-698, '33
—determination in various diseases, [G. Katsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 505-507, April 6, '34
—Wohlgemuth test in traumas of pancreas; experimental research, [G. Bendandi] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 186-205, May-June '33
**diazo reaction:** See Diazo Reaction
**diseases:** See Hematopoietic System
**effects of light on:** See Infra-Red Light, effects; Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
**effects of radiations on:** See Radiations, effects
**effects of radium on:** See Radiations, effects
**effects of roentgen rays on:** See Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, effects
**electrolytes:** See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
**enzymes:** See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
—carbonic anhydrase; occurrence in lower marine animals, [R. Brinkman] J.Physiol. **80:** 171-173, Dec. 5, '33
—carbonic anhydrase; preparation and properties, [N. U. Meldrum & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Physiol. **80:** 113-142, Dec. 5, '33
—changes in esterase and fat content of serum induced by cancer and cancer-producing agents, [H. N. Green & C. N. Jenkinson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 1-14, Feb. '34
—enzymes of blood and blister fluid in various dermatoses, [A. Midana] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1341-1362, Oct. '33
—fat metabolism in vitamin A deficiency; serum esterase, [H. N. Green] Biochem.J. **28:** 16-24, '34
—glycolytic ferment in scarlet fever, [Y. Kiyokawa] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 54, July '33
—lipase and esterase; diagnostic value in pancreatic disease, [M. W. Comfort & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 250-251, April 25, '34
**epinephrine:** See Suprarenals, secretion
**esterase:** See Blood, enzymes
**euglobulin:** See Blood, proteins
**examination:** See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Stains and Staining; etc.
—abnormal reaction (layer between erythrocytes and plasma) in centrifugalised blood (comparison with sedimentation test), [G. Cohn] Minerva med. **2:** 647-648, Nov. 10, '33; Lancet **1:** 627-628, March 24, '34
—analysis of blood serum with ultracentrifuge, [P. von Mutzenbecher] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 226-249, '33
—diagnostic value of guttadiaphot method, [T. Tsudomi] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 2-3, Feb. '34
—for "late toxin," [K. Zipf & P. Hülsmeyer] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 1-14, '33
—guttadiaphot method in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Audino] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 353-367, Dec. '33
—pipet for withdrawal of blood for examination, which excludes danger of contagion, [C. Bienias] Med.Klin. **30:** 94-95, Jan. 19, '34
—study on resistance of hemoglobin to alkalis and on its value in specific diagnosis of blood; medicolegal significance, [G. Guareschi] Ateneo parmense **5:** 693-702, Nov.-Dec. '33
—usefulness of guttadiaphot method for country doctor, [H. Beyer] Med.Welt **7:** 1822-1824, Dec. 23, '33
**fats and lipoids:** See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, cholesterol
—action of neptal (mercury preparation) qn lipid equilibrium and on fats in kidney of dog, [C. Achard, J. Verne, M. Bariéty & E. Hadjigeorges] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 6-7, '34
—alimentary lipemia in man, [N. I. Nissen] Bibliot.f. læger **126:** 75-81, Feb. '34
—behavior of lipemia in experimental venesection and in certain clinical forms of anemia; preliminary report, [L. Pontoni] Osp.maggiore **21:** 659-663, Nov. '33
—behavior of lipins in medical therapy of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Costanzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 861-872, Dec. '33
—bile acids, cholesterol and lecithin in relation to antibody formation, [G. Hashimoto, M. Hirota & Y. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 728-729, Oct. 20, '33

**BLOOD, fats and lipoids**—Continued
—changes in esterase and fat content of serum induced by cancer and cancer-producing agents, [H. N. Green & C. N. Jenkinson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 1-14, Feb. '34
—diet and blood lipids; effect of occasional overfeeding on postabsorptive level, [W. R. Bloor] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 699-705, Dec. '33
—effect of adrenalin on alimentary lipemia of diabetics, [M. Sullivan & P. Cameron] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 457-462, April '34
—effect of genital glands, [M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **10:** 151, Feb. 20, '34
—effect of suprarenals, [M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 248-249, March 20, '34
—effect of thyroid and insulin, [M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 141-142, Feb. 20, '34
—effects of darkness and of ultraviolet irradiations on alimentary lipemia, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **19:** 1431-1446, Nov. 30, '33
—examination of lipoid content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in lipoidoses, and particularly in Schüller-Christian's disease, [F. Plaut & H. Rudy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 423-436, '33
—fat content of urine and blood from fracture patients, [I. Schjött-Iversen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 426-427, '34
—gasometric determination of plasma lipids, [E. Kirk, I. H. Page & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xlvii-xlviii, May '34
—hyperlipemia in diabetic coma; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & F. Nepveux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 382-388, March 12, '34
—influence of endocrine hormones on cholesterol and lecithin content, [E. Inglessi] Pathologica **25:** 877-885, Dec. 15, '33
—influence of fasting on concentration of blood lipids in albino rat, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & A. E. Church] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 417-424, Dec. '33
—influence of pituitary body upon fatty substances, [S. I. C. Fukushima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-2; 2-3, June '33
—lipemia in cardiopathies, [T. Tamburri] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 959-971, Oct. '33
—lipemia of pregnancy, [E. M. Boyd] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 347-363, March '34
—lipid partition and albumin-globulin ratio in syphilis, [I. Rosen, F. Krasnow & M. A. Lyons] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **29:** 707-716, May '34
—lipids in children with scarlet fever and rheumatic disease, [A. D. Kaiser & M. S. Gray] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 9-24, Jan. '34
—lipids in postabsorptive state and after ingestion of fat in normal human subjects and in case of disseminated cutaneous xanthomata, [I. L. Chaikoff, T. H. McGavack & A. Kaplan] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—lipids in xanthoma, [J. C. Michael & H. O. Nicholas] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 228-239, Feb. '34
—lipoid and amino-acid contents of serum in pernicious anemia, [S. Láng & E. Moser] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 195-196, March 3, '34
—lipoid-protein equilibrium after plasmapheresis in dog, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 453-454, '34
—lipoid-protein equilibrium in normal human blood, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & J. Cueny] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **111:** 440-441 ,March 27, '34
—lipoids of serum in diabetic acidosis, [E. B. Man & J. P. Peters] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 237-261, March '34
—lipokrit method for determination of lipoid content, [L. G. Herrmann, A. Ames & R. J. Tapke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 411-421, Jan. '34
—micromethod for determining phosphatide content, [B. Norberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 1-3, '34 [Addendum]
—obligate blood parasites or disintegrative forms of lipoids? [K. von Neergaard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 729-763, '33
—precipitation of phosphatides and cholesterol from human sera, [M. E. Turner] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xciv-xcv, May '34
—precipitation of proteins and lipids of serum by neutral salts at various hydrogen ion concentrations, [G. Sandor & A. E. Bonnefoi] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1472-1482, Dec. '33
—preliminary report on influence of thyroxine injections on lipid content of blood and tissues, [L. H. Schmidt & H. A. Bradford] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxv, May '34
—proteins and lipids in diabetes, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 451-452, '34
—serum lipoid in syphilis, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 39-64, Jan. '34
—significance of liver in metabolism of lipoid bodies; change in amounts of lipoid bodies in blood and bile in parenteral administration of lecithin to normal rabbits, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 115-123, Dec. '33
—simple volumetric method for determination of fat in plasma, [N. N. Allen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 991-993, May '34

**BLOOD, fats and lipoids**—Continued
—spreading in monomolecular film; method for studying biologic problems, [E. Gorter] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 945-957, May '34
—tendency to edema in relation to serum lipoid quotient, [H. Kürten] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 178-192, '33
—titrimetric method of determining small amounts of phosphatides, free cholesterol, cholesterol esters, neutral fats and total lipoids of blood, blood plasma and erythrocytes, [S. Katsura, T. Hatakeyama & K. Tajima] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 231-240, '34
—titrimetric microdetermination of phosphatides, [G. Monasterio] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 863-871, Oct. 25, '33
**fatty acids,** hourly and daily variations in dogs under various conditions, [J. M. Muñoz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 293-299, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 803-806, '33
—micromethod for determination from small amounts of whole blood, [M. E. Smith & M. C. Kik] J.Biol. Chem. **103:** 391-398, Dec. '33
—relation of saturated fatty acids to unsaturated fatty acids; method of determination and application to blood and liver tissue; determination of ratio in blood as liver function test, [B. Brunelli] Riforma med. **50:** 203-206, Feb. 10, '34
**fibrin:** See also Blood, coagulation
—effect of heparin on acute anaphylactic shock, [J. D. Bradley & C. A. Dragstedt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 532-533, Feb. '34
—fibrinolysis by Streptococci of human and animal origin, [R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1018-1019, May '34
—fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci; development of resistance to fibrinolysis following acute hemolytic streptococcus infections, [W. S. Tillett, L. B. Edwards & R. L. Garner] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 47-78, Jan. '34
—percentages and grams per kilogram of serum protein and fibrin and variations in total amount of each in normal pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 353-366, March '34
—physiologic study of fibrinolysis; antitryptic action and fibrinolysis, [A. Hougardy] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 52-64, '34
—physiologic study of fibrinolysis; autolysis of clots produced by action of chloroform on oxalated plasma, [A. Hougardy] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 40-51, '34
—physiologic study of fibrinolysis; relations between fibrinolysis and tryptic activity of pancreas, [A. Hougardy] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 65-74, '34
**fibrinogen:** See also Blood, coagulation
—agglutination of hemolytic streptococci by plasma and fibrinogen; comparison of phenomenon to serological reactions with same organisms, [W. S. Tillett & R. L. Garner] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 145-156, March '34
—effect of calcium therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Savagnone] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 900-912, June 15, '33
—estimation of fibrinogen and thrombin, [J. O. W. Barratt] J.Physiol. **80:** 422-428, Feb. 28, '34
—fibrinogen and plasma globulin which accelerates coagulation, [A. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 155-160, '33
—platelets and fibrinogen; further study of genesis of thickly dispersed protein bodies in plasma, [H. C. Frey] Folia haemat. **51:** 173-206, '34
—quantitative determination, [G. Boehm] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 683-688, Aug. 25, '33
—relationship between erythrocyte sedimentation rate and fibrinogen content of plasma, [D. R. Gilligan & A. C. Ernstene] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 552-556, April '34
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in formation, [A. Leszler & L. Pauliczky] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 512-516, '33; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 86-90, '33
—species specificity of fibrinogens (studies in experimental anaphylaxis), [H. B. Kenton] J.Immunol. **25:** 461-470, Dec. '33
**formation:** See also Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System
—alleged presence of "hemopoietine" in blood serum of rabbits either rendered anemic or subjected to low pressures, [A. S. Gordon & M. Dubin] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 704-708, March '34
—blood building claims in advertising; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1300, April 21, '34
—blood-forming properties of mountain springs which contain iron, [E. Bürgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 117-118, Feb. 10, '34
—experimental study of hemopoiesis in Necturus: effects of lead poisoning on normal and splenectomized animals, [A. B. Dawson] J.Morphol. **55:** 349-385, Dec. 5, '33
—hematopoietic response of rat to injections of pentnucleotide, [C. & E. Reich] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 71-76, Jan. '34
—hemopoietic effect of cobalt and cobalt-manganese compounds in rabbits, [W. Kleinberg] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 545-549, June '34

**BLOOD, formation**—Continued
—lymph glands in relation to hematopoiesis; action of total and nucleoprotein extracts of lymph nodes on hematic regeneration, [E. Storti] Haematologica, I. Arch. **14:** 537-577, '33; abstr., Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 1027-1033, '33
—polyglobulia due to hypophyseal tumor; relation to theory of hypophyseal-diencephalic regulation of hematopoiesis, [A. Baserga] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 17-24, Jan. '34
—puncture of bone marrow and blood formation in diagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis in children, [I. A. Kassirsky] Folia haemat. **51:** 352-358, '34
**galactose,** probable presence of sugar (galactose?), difficult of fermentation, in blood of pregnancy at term, [S. Battistini, L. Herlitzka & B. Cossu] Minerva med. **2:** 723-729, Nov. 24, '33
**gases:** See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
—action of carbon dioxide and oxygen of blood on tonus and on reflex and direct excitability of nervous system which regulates cardiac frequency, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 423-425, '34
—comparison of methods for collection of blood to be used in determination of gases, [J. M. Looney & H. M. Childs] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 53-58, Jan. '34
—effect of high oxygen pressure upon carbon dioxide and oxygen content, acidity, and carbon dioxide combining power, [A. R. Behnke & others] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 13-28, Jan. '34
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Cobet & G. Apitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 361-372, '33
—influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents in artificial acidosis, [N. Owada] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **12:** 49-76, Feb. 20, '34
—influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents in artificial alkalosis, [N. Owada] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **12:** 77-90, Feb. 20, '34
—influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents; influence of cell constituents of other organs than liver on normal rabbit, [N. Owada] Jap. J.Exper.Med. **11:** 535-570, Dec. 20, '33
—influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents on normal rabbit, [N. Owada] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **11:** 515-534, Dec. 20, '33
—respiratory function of blood, [L. Dautrebande] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 763-770, Nov. 10, '33
**globulin:** See Blood, proteins
**glucosamine,** micromethod for determination of glucosamine in blood, tissue and urine, [K. Kawabe] J.Biochem. **19:** 319-327, March '34
**glutathione:** See Blood, sulphur compounds
**glycogen,** of leukocytes in leukemia, [A. Fieschi & A. Bertola] Haematologica **15:** 257-264, '34
**glycolysis:** See under Blood Sugar
**groups:** See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Erythrocytes, antigens; Paternity
—agglutinogen B and beta-iso-agglutinin, [M. Dupont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 194-196, '34
—among inhabitants of Kyoto district, [N. Kiguchi & H. Miki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 197, '34
—anaphylactoid reactions in relation to trypanosome infections and presence of iso-agglutinogens in white rats, [H. A. Poindexter] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 73-77, May '34
—anthropologic studies, [O. Streng] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 500-520, '33
—attempt to determine blood groups of mummies, [W. C. & L. G. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 671-672, March '34
—beta-iso-agglutinin, [M. Dupont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1378-1379, '33
—blood factors and immunity, [H. Binhold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 468-472, March 30, '34
—blood grouping by means of preserved muscle, [W. C. & L. G. Boyd] Science **78:** 578, Dec. 22, '33
—blood groups and therapeutic malaria, [S. H. Polayes & I. M. Derby] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1126-1128, April 7, '34
—chemical nature of group characters, [E. Jorpes & G. Norlin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 152-162, '33
—classification, [A. L. Kroeber] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 377-393, Jan.-March '34
—clinical and physiopathologic study of case of aplastic anemia; phenomenon of serum-globular dissociation; danger of incompatibility resulting from repeated blood transfusions and means of avoiding it, [M. Lusena] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 805-824, Dec. '33; comment by Lattes **41:** 117-118, Feb. '34; reply by Lusena **41:** 119-120, Feb. '34
—data from recent study, [P. Moureau] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 35-41, '33
—determination in case of homicide by means of cigarette butt, [L. Lattes] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 711-722, Nov.-Dec. '32
—determination in diseases of blood, [W. Zündel] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1872-1875, Dec. 2, '33
—determination in pure-blooded Eskimos on east coast of Greenland, [P. Tcherniakofsky & P. J. Le Méhauté] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 878-879, '33
—determination of groups and of source of blood in stains, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 615-618, Sept.-Oct. '32

**BLOOD, groups**—Continued
—deviations from ordinary grouping scheme and their significance for blood transfusion, [A. Beck] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **177:** 699-707, '33
—differences between reaction capacity of B factor in groups $A_1B$ and $A_2B$, [F. Hahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 336-337, March 3, '34
—differentiation of races by blood; criticism of Manoilov reaction, [C. Ferreira] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 51-59, '32
—direct tests of compatibility; unreliability, [A. Tzanck, R. Moline & A. Paris] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1300-1302, Nov. 20, '33
—direct tests of compatibility; value, [R. Benda] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1330-1333, Nov. 20, '33
—distribution in patients with poliomyelitis, [K. Hatzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1973-1974, Dec. 15, '33
—distribution in the Todas, [S. R. Pandit] Indian J.M. Research **21:** 613-615, Jan. '34
—dried, ready-to-use test serums for determining M and N factors in human blood, [M. Eisler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 369-370, March 23, '34
—errors in grouping as principal cause of nephropathies in course of blood transfusions, [A. Tzanck, R. Moline & A. Paris] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1297-1299, Nov. 20, '33
—estimating blood groups by examination of human feces, [H. Hodyo] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 95-100, '33
—extension of original "four type" system, particularly in field of forensic medicine, [O. Thomsen] Med.Welt **8:** 213-216, Feb. 17, '34
—failure to find individual differences in guinea pigs or in mice, [W. C. Boyd & E. W. Walker] J.Immunol. **26:** 435-436, May '34
—group specific reactivity of antiserums of human blood group A, [H. Eyer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 74-81, '34
—group specific substances in blood of mouse, [O. Wünsche] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **81:** 293-316, '34
—group specific substances in mouse; hetero-agglutination reaction between rat and mouse, [O. Wünsche] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 201-203, '33
—heredity of subgroups of group A and group AB, [A. S. Wiener & S. Rothberg] Human Biol. **5:** 577-586, Dec. '33
—in anthropology, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 275-294, April '34
—in "Hoeksche Waard" region of Holland, [F. Hers, M. A. van Herwerden & T. J. Boele-Nijland] Ztschr. f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 84-95, '34
—in legal medicine, [L. Lattes] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 245-274, April '34
—in São Paulo, [O. G. Bier & J. C. Machado] Folia clin.et biol. **5:** 41-44, June '33
—incompatibility in rabbit embryos and in man, [C. E. Keeler & W. E. Castle] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 273-276, May '34
—influence of relations between maternal, paternal and fetal blood groups on weight development of fetus and placenta, [G. Garrasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1961-1967, Dec. 31, '33
—M and N groups, [K. Meixner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 23, Jan. 5, '34; 51, Jan. 12, '34
—medicolegal examination of stains in determination of type, [F. Therkelsen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **23:** 29-34; 35-39, '34; also, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 193-198, Feb. 15, '34
—medicolegal value of method of agglutinin fixation for examination of old blood stains, with special reference to blood groups, [R. Witte] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 397-404, '33
—micromethod for quantitative evaluation of smallest amounts of serum; determination of agglutinin content and receptor sensitivity by means of capillary tubes, [A. Ponsold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **23:** 46-60, '34
—of Central Australian aborigines: 1932 series, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop.Med. **36:** 377-378, Dec. 15, '33
—of inhabitants of department of Oran, Sahara, [R. Horrenberger] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 433-444, '33
—origin, [R. Routil] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 129-131, '33
—persistence in cadavers, [I. Corsaro] Terapia **24:** 15-22, Jan. '34
—practical significance of Landsteiner-Levine's M and N factors, [J. Püschel] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **81:** 445-457, '34
—predisposition to inoculation herpes, with consideration of sex, age, temperature and blood groups, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 200-209, Jan. '34
—procedure for determining distribution in mummies, [G. A. Matson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 964-968, May '34
—question of effect of cold and of quartz light on determinability of groups in dried blood, [B. Mueller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **23:** 40-45, '34
—relation between blood groups and races, [H. Gauch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 116-122, '33

**BLOOD, groups**—Continued
—relation between so-called auto-inhibition on Wassermann reaction and blood types, [M. Ishiwari] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1029, '33
—relation to antigenic properties of gonococci, [A. Kasakoff & S. Tschugujewa] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 320-325, March '34
—relation to erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [M. Muzyka & Mme. F. Lille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1295-1297, '33
—relation to hemoptysis syndrome in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gatti] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d. sez.ital. **5:** 297-299, Nov. '33
—relation to sedimentation of erythrocytes, [A. Corvin & F. Kaufmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1450-1452, Dec. 23, '33
—relation to susceptibility to diphtheria and scarlet fever, [H. Nowak] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 136-157, '33
—relation to tuberculosis, [L. González Rubio & S. A. Ayerbe Valles] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1446-1452, Dec. 23, '33
—relation to Wassermann reaction; observation of 10,000 individuals, [S. Terada & T. Nomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 151, Dec. '33
—research on hereditary transmission of group AB, [E. Ponzi] Ateneo parmense **5:** 645-654, Nov.-Dec. '33
—results of studies in children and adults of Miyako district of Okinawa province, [K. Takehara & J. Gotō] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 144, Oct. '33
—selection and preparation of serums for classification, [R. Ayala González] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 163-169, '33
—serologic characteristics of Asiatic Jews, [R. Younovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1101-1103, '33
—serologic studies of inhabitants of Berlin, [F. Schiff & A. Hien] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 375-376, March 10, '34
—so-called changes, [A. Tzanck, R. Moline & A. Paris] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1299-1300, Nov. 20, '33
—studies on hemo-type of crew, [M. Yoshino] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 5, Sept. '32
—suggestion for new designations, [G. Lenart] Ztschr.f. Rassenphysiol. **6:** 132-135, '33
—technic of determination of blood stains according to M and N factors, [A. Lauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **22:** 86-94, '33
—typing of blood of new-born and of their parents, [J. Kühbacher] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 979-981, Oct. 28, '33
—value of blood test as evidence in civil and criminal cases according to German and foreign law, [W. Schumacher & P. Schumacher-Weber] Veröffentl.a. d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 99-230, '33
**guanidine:** See also Blood, chemistry
—hyperguanidinemia associated with dehydration in normal and in parathyroidectomized dogs, [W. R. Bryan, A. S. Minot & L. L. Chastain] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 738-744, Dec. '33
—in arterial hypertension; clinical study, [F. Marcolongo & A. Bernabò-Silorata] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 23-64, Jan. '34
—incidental hyperguanidinemia as cause of clinical tetany, [K. Dodd & A. S. Minot] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 958-962, May '34
**hemoglobin:** See Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**hexosephosphoric acid,** action of ultraviolet rays on hexosediphosphoric acid in serum of normal and rachitic children, [G. Frontali & A. Rossi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 276-288, March '34
**histamine,** examination of blood for presence of substances resembling histamine, and for "late toxin," [K. Zipf & P. Hülsmeyer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 1-14, '33
**hormones:** See Heart, hormone; Hormones; Insulin, in blood; Ovary, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion; Testicles, internal secretion of; Thyroid
**in feces:** See Feces, blood in
**in pregnancy:** See under Pregnancy
**indican:** See also Blood, chemistry
—determination, [E. Macchia] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 773-776, Sept. 25, '33
—determination in hepatic disturbances; clinical and experimental study, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 100, Oct. 20, '33
—Jolles-Rosenberg method for determination in serum, [P. O'Herne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 32-37, Jan. 2, '34
—quantitative determination in serum, [P. Schlierbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 556, April 14, '34
**indoxyl,** method for quantitative estimation of indoxyl compounds, [H. Sharlit] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 115-120, Jan. '34
—diagnostic value of indoxyluria and indoxylemia in intestinal putrefaction and renal insufficiency, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **23:** 39-40, Jan. '34
—in chronic nephritis; modification by cure at Saint-Nectaire, [J. Sérane] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 88-98, Feb. (A) '34
**injections:** See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy

**BLOOD**—Continued
**insulin:** See Insulin, in blood
**iodine,** after castration in male dogs, [M. Franke & L. Ptaszek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1302-1304, '33
—application of new chemical procedure for study of diffusible blood iodine, [D. R. McCullagh & V. Picha] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lix, May '34
—criticism of alkaline and acid methods of determination, [H. Lücker] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175:** 681-690, '33
—effects of castration on female dogs, [M. Franke & L. Ptaszek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1129-1130, '33
—hypofunction of thyroid as factor in pathogenesis of rickets and tetany studied by measuring iodine content of blood in these 2 conditions, [A. Nitschke & H. Doering] Acta pædiat. **16:** 473-479, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1910, Dec. 9, '33
—normal iodine content of human blood, [C. B. Davis, G. M. Curtis & V. V. Cole] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 818-830, May '34
—relation to bromine in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, M. Schteingart & R. Ferramola] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 267-275, Nov. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 445-447, March 7, '34
—simple reservoir buret for making microtitrations, [F. J. Phillips & G. M. Curtis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 896-898, May '34
**ions:** See under Ions
**iron,** clinical study of blood iron and hemoglobin, [C. W. Dowden & C. McNeill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 362-371, Jan. '34
—constancy of iron in plasma and urine in health and in anemia, [A. Marlow & F. H. L. Taylor] Arch. Int.Med. **53:** 551-560, April '34
—determination of hemoglobin by iron content method, [R. L. Haden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 406-410, Jan. '34
—differentiation of "easily split off" iron in blood from hemoglobin iron and from inorganic iron, [G. Barkan] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 241-251, '33
—iron content of whole blood of normal individuals, [O. M. Helmer & C. P. Emerson, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 157-161, Jan. '34
—method for determination, [B. R. Burmester] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 189-198, April '34
—micromethod for determination, [F. Rappaport & E. Hohenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1810-1811, Nov. 18, '33
**iso-electric point:** See Blood, reaction
**ketone bodies,** acetonemic vomiting and carbohydrate metabolism in children, [H. Biedermann] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **55:** 613-636, '33
—acetonemic vomiting and hypochloremia, [H. Biedermann & Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 602-612, '33
—action of vitamin B on postoperative hyperketonemia, [C. Colombo & L. Zanetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 405-422, '33
—effect of exercise on acetone bodies in man on low carbohydrate diet, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 55-60, April '34
—effect of thyreotropic substance from pituitary on metabolism as indicated by liver glycogen and by ketone bodies in blood, [H. Eitel, G. Löhr & A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 205-220, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1776-1777, Nov. 11, '33
—high alkali reserve due to hypochloremia in acetonemic vomiting; case, [M. L. Saldún, M. A. Jaureguy & W. Ayala] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 346-349, Aug. '33
—histologic lesions of experimental toxic acetonemia, [L. di Prisco] Folia med. **19:** 913-919, July 30, '33
—in labor and pre-eclamptic toxemia, [D. F. Anderson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 261-266, April '34
—infantile acetonemia with glycosuria; prognosis, [G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. **152:** 429-431, Oct. 22, '33
—ketonemia and glycemia in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [G. V. Segre] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 9-31, '34
—ketonemia in rabbits, [L. Kallós-Deffner] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 389-393, '33
—periodic vomiting in acetonemia, [R. Mouchotte] Avenir méd. **31:** 124-126, April '34
—significance of hypoglycemia in acetonemic convulsions in children, [G. Fanconi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 1-25, '34
**lactic acid:** See also Blood, chemistry; Muscles, physiology
—alkali reserve and lactic acid content in patients with exophthalmic goiter following physical exertion, [K. Damblé & A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 690-705, '33
—clinical significance, [M. Diaz Rubio] Med.latina **6:** 509-512, Oct. '33
—decreased lactic acid content following injections of extract of posterior lobe of pituitary, [J. A. Collazo, J. Puyal & I. Torres] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 503-513, '33

**BLOOD, lactic acid**—Continued
—effect of ammonium chloride on epinephrine hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia in rabbits, [M. Ohara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 443-454, '33
—effects of pharmacodynamic stimuli on sympathetic nervous system; determination of sugar and lactic acid in blood of healthy persons, [G. Benedetti] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 11-38, Jan. '34
—epinephrine hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia as test in hepatic diseases, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Díaz Rubio & M. Bañón] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1345-1350, Dec. 2, '33
—experimental studies, [J. Klukowski] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 208-222, '33
—formation of bilirubin during perfusion of spleen; relation of lactacidemia, [N. Fiessinger, H. Bénard, A. Gajdos & L. Dermer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 481-483, '33
—further modification of Jervell method for estimation, [R. Jonata] Glor.di clin.med. **15:** 222-225, March 20, '34
—glutathione and lactic acid content in schizophrenic patients, [J. M. Looney & H. M. Childs] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** liii-liv, May '34
—in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [C. I. Parhon & C. Urzica] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 751-752, '33
—in various diseases, [Y. Arai] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 737-738, April '33
—lowering of sugar and increase of lactic acid content in course of perfusion of spleen, [N. Fiessinger, H. Bénard, R. Cattan & M. Herbain] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 479-481, '33
—mechanism of hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia produced by ammonium chloride injections in rabbits, [M. Ohara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 979-996, '33
—relation between creatinuria and increased lactic acid in blood following administration of epinephrine to rabbit, [F. Querol & A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 598-602, '34
—relation of various types of sugars and sugar-forming substances to lactic acid content, [T. Kolke] J. Biochem. **19:** 111-143, Jan. '34
—removal of lactic acid from body during recovery from muscular exercise, [R. Margaria & H. T. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 681-686, March '34
—sources of energy in muscular work performed in anaerobic conditions, [R. Margaria & H. T. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 341-348, May '34
—temporary changes in ileus, [J. Izumi] Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **22:** 201-216, Nov. 30, '33
**lead,** relation between clinical aspects of lead poisoning and lead content of blood and urine, [E. Bass] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1665-1668, Nov. 3, '33
—in experimental lead poisoning, with special reference to age of subject, [M. Kasahara & K. Arimichi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 629-630, '34
**lecithin:** See Blood, fats and lipoids
**levulose,** simple method for determination, [R. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 261-269, '33; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 179, Feb. 3, '34
**lipase,** influence of enterally and parenterally administered fat bodies on serum lipase in normal and tuberculous rabbits, [Y. Tokunoyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 263-292, Nov. 30, '33
—effect of insulin; studies in vitro, [H. Tsudzimura] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 250-254, '34
—influence of parenteral administration of lipase on lipase content of blood in rabbit, [T. Ollaro & J. Adler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 362-365, '33
—lipase and esterase in serum; diagnostic value in pancreatic disease, [M. W. Comfort & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 250-251, April 25, '34
—lipasic power of serum, [C. Achard & A. Clerc] Ann. de méd. **34:** 494-495, Dec. '33
—occurrence of lipases resistant to atoxyl (sodium arsanilate), [E. Polack & V. R. Jensen] Nord.med. tidskr. **6:** 1450-1451, Dec. 2, '33
—reduction of serum lipase produced by thyroxine; how to prevent this effect, [J. Bauer & M. H. Hoffman] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1933-1934, Dec. 16, '33
—reduction of serum lipase produced by thyroxine; production of this effect by blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. dell'Acqua & W. Strauss] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1935, Dec. 16, '33
—slight value of determination for diagnosis of pancreatitis, [H. L. Popper & R. Scholl] Med.Klin. **30:** 335-337, March 9, '34
—technic and sources of error in determination of quinine-resistant lipases in serum, [V. Genner] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 63-67, Jan. 18, '34
—types of tuberculosis of skin, tuberculids and lipolytic potency of serum, [V. Leigheb] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **9:** 668-694, Dec. '33
—variations of serum lipase in relation to age, [J. Nitzulescu, I. Ornstein & D. Herescu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 747-749, '33
**lipoids:** See Blood, fats and lipoids
**magnesium:** See also Blood, chemistry
—clinical manifestations of high and low plasma magnesium; dangers of epsom salt (magnesium sulphate) purgation in nephritis, [A. D. Hirschfelder] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1138-1141, April 7, '34

**BLOOD, magnesium**—Continued
—colorimetric determination in serum of tuberculous patients, [M. Morales y Romero-Girón] Rev.iberoam.de cien.méd. **8:** 130-133, Oct. '33
—effect of renal insufficiency upon plasma magnesium and magnesium excretion after ingestion of magnesium sulphate, [A. D. Hirschfelder] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 647-653, March '34
—forms of magnesium in serum and milk, [H. R. Benjamin, A. F. Hess & J. Gross] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 383-390, Dec. '33
—in dementia praecox, [G. Lo Cascio] Schizofrenie **2:** 365-374, Dec. '33
—normal serum calcium and magnesium of rat; relation to sex and age, [E. Watchorn] Biochem.J. **27:** 1873-1878, '33
—relation to magnesium of cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, M. Schteingart & R. Galbrois] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 321-324, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 806, '33
—study by new method, [R. Spiegler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 22-36, April '34
—technic of microdetermination in serum, [L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 253-254, '34
**mercury,** comparative amounts of mercury in blood and urine in combined therapy of mercury and neoarsphenamine; study in syphilitic patients, [P. W. Nicolsky] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1347-1354, July '33
**mineral content:** See Blood, chemistry
**nitrogen:** See also Blood, chemistry
—azotemia in malaria, [S. Manca] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 848-858, Sept.-Oct. '33
—azotemia with hyperchloremia, [I. Nakamura, S. Isawa & S. Matuzaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 136, Dec. 20, '33
—blood proteins of children; distribution of total nitrogen in whole blood, red blood cells and serum proteins from same specimen, [A. Bernhard, J. S. Leopold & I. J. Drekter] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1256-1260, June '34
—chloropenic hyperazotemia; case, [A. Creazzo] Minerva med. **1:** 162-165, Feb. 3, '34
—control of nonprotein nitrogen by kidney, [H. Miyazaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 125-131, Dec. 20, '33
—determination of residual nitrogen with graduated photometer, [C. Urbach] Med.Klin. **29:** 1684, Dec. 8, '33
—differences between residual nitrogen in blood and in gastric secretion, [F. Osaki & K. Kitsugawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1678-1679, Dec. 25, '33
—effect of astringents on duration of life and residual nitrogen in experimental ileus of rabbits, [H. Kuribayashi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 8-9, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of cathartics on duration of life and residual nitrogen in experimental ileus of rabbits, [H. Kuribayashi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 10-11, Jan. 20, '34
—experimental researches on chloride exchange; behavior of chloremia and azotemia after administration of sodium chloride, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 502-511, Nov. 1, '33
—experimental researches on chloride exchange; behavior of chloremia and azotemia following salt-free diet and diet of low salt content, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 477-486, Oct. 1, '33
—hyperazotemia; pathogenesis and classification, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Minerva med. **2:** 570-582, Oct. 27, '33
—hyperazotemias resulting from renal reabsorption, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 382-388, '33
—hypochloremia with azotemia; case, [O. I. Olsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 178-183, Feb. '34
—nitrogen balance, distribution of nitrogen in urine and residual nitrogen in blood in icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, [S. Matsui] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1682-1683, Sept. '33
—nitrogen retention in blood; simple method of estimation, [R. Chisholm & R. Kirk] New Zealand M.J. **32:** 336-339, Dec. '33
—physiological effects of high frequency current; nonprotein nitrogen partition and secretion of urine in anesthetized dogs, [J. W. Karr & E. S. Nasset] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 170-177, Jan. '34
—relation of azotemia to chloridemia in various experimental conditions, [S. Manca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1795-1797, Nov. 13, '33
—residual nitrogen content after administration of arsenic, phosphorus and sodium chlorate, and in presence of oxygen deficiency, [H. E. Büttner] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 391-401, '34
—significance of changes in amount of chloride and nitrogen following operations, [P. Borella & D. Cantone] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 287-313, '34
—simple device to be used in connection with micro-Kjeldahl digestion process, [H. Petersilie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 672-673, March '34
—solubility and physical state of atmospheric nitrogen in cells and plasma, [D. D. Van Slyke, R. T. Dillon & R. Margaria] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 571-596, June '34

**BLOOD, nitrogen**—Continued
—total and residual nitrogen in blood and urine in diseases of liver, [S. Nakao, Y. Kin & S. Matuzaki] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 135-136, Dec. 20, '33
—value of comparative determination of azotemia and acidosis index in surgical prognosis, [U. Bani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 51-54, Jan. 15, '34
—variations of urea, total nonprotein nitrogen, and chloride concentration in blood following glucose ingestion, [M. Bruger & I. A. Mirsky] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 474-481, Feb. '34
**occult:** See also Feces, blood in
—improved test for occult blood, especially in urine, [W. J. Stone & G. T. Burke] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1549-1550, May 12, '34
**opsonins,** effect of blood transfusion upon immune bodies, [M. Okamoto] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 52, Oct. '33
**osmotic pressure,** colloidal osmotic pressure in animal with experimental ileus, [J. Izumi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22:** 149-158, Oct. 31, '33
—changes in colloidal osmotic pressure during muscular work (contractions), [K. Nishiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 541-555, Jan. 31, '34
—changes in colloidal osmotic pressure of blood and of exudate in pleurisy, [K. Nishiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 505-525, Jan. 31, '34
—colloidal osmotic pressure in pregnancy and puerperium; relation to water retention, [M. Orrù] Folia gynaec. **30:** 565-596, '33
—colloidal osmotic pressure in pure serum protein and globulin, [E. Kylin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 549-552, '33
—colloidal osmotic pressure of various albumin-globulin fractions, [A. Grönwall] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 544-554, '34
—effect of discharge of exudate on protein content and colloidal osmotic pressure of blood in pleurisy, [K. Nishiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 526-540, Jan. 31, '34
—effect of posture (standing) on serum protein concentration and colloid osmotic pressure of blood from foot in relation to formation of edema, [J. B. Youmans, H. S. Wells, D. Donley & D. G. Miller] J.Clin. Investigation **13:** 447-459, May '34
—forms of diabetes insipidus showing excessive colloidal osmotic pressure, [E. Baráth & P. Weiner] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 414-415, March 17, '34
—genesis of changes in number of lobules in nucleus of polymorphonuclear leukocyte; influence of temperature and osmotic pressure on nuclear transition, [S. Sai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 5-8, Jan. 20, '34
—heat regulation and water exchange; relation of serum osmotic pressure to onset of fever, [H. G. Barbour & A. Gilman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 277-285, March '34
—isospecific properties in relation to osmotic pressure, [V. M. Palmieri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1181-1196, Dec. '33
—oncotic pressure, [L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin. med. **34:** 684, Oct. 15-30, '33; 768, Nov. 15-30, '33
—regulation of osmotic equilibrium, [L. Antognetti] Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 1-18, Jan. 1, '33
**oxalates,** micro-determination of oxalic acid, [S. Izumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II, Biochem. **2:** 195-204, Oct. '33
—oxalemia in cardiac diseases, [M. Loeper, D. Mahoudeau & J. Tonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 88-91, Feb. 5, '34
—presence of oxalemia in intestinal parasitosis, [M. Loeper & J. Tonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1507-1509, Dec. 18, '33; also, Progrès méd., p. 66, Jan. 13, '34
**oxygen:** See also Blood, gases
—anemia caused by various hydrazine derivatives; influence of various hydrazine derivatives on oxygen in blood; relation to their chemical structure, [S. Minami] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 475-502, Oct. 20, '33
—arterial blood pressure and arterio-venous oxygen difference following section of pressoreceptor nerves, [C. Mattonet] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 224, Feb. 10, '34
—chronic cardiovascular insufficiency; oxygen dissociation curve, [A. Fidler] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 1039-1045, Dec. '33
—continuous registration of oxygen saturation in unopened vessels, [K. Kramer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 379-380, March 10, '34
—determination of oxygen content and hemoglobin concentration in hemoglobin solutions and in hemolyzed blood by photo-electric method, [K. Kramer] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1875-1876, Dec. 2, '33
—effect of anoxemia on adaptation to darkness in conditions of lowered barometric pressure, [B. A. Tsyrlin & N. A. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 269-275, '33
—effect of exercise on acid-base balance and oxygen of blood following atelectasis and pneumectomy, [L. Drastich, W. E. Adams, A. B. Hastings & C. L. Compere] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 341-351, April '34
—method for estimation of oxygen content of one cubic millimeter of blood, [J. S. Donal, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxi-xxii, May '34
—oxygen saturation of arterial blood in polycythemia, [K. Hitzenberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 495-498, '34

**BLOOD, oxygen**—Continued
—production of pain in exercising skeletal muscle during induced anoxemia, [M. Kissin] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 37-45, Jan. '34
—residual nitrogen content of blood after administration of arsenic, phosphorus and sodium chlorate, and in presence of oxygen deficiency, [H. E. Büttner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 391-401, '34
—solubility and physical state of uncombined oxygen, [J. Sendroy, Jr., R. T. Dillon & D. D. Van Slyke] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** 597-632, June '34
**oxygen consumption,** rôle of carotene in consumption of oxygen by erythrocytes, [S. Balachovski & V. Sotianikova] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 119-124, Jan. '34
**parasites:** See also Fungi; Malaria; Trypanosoma; etc.
—finding of Bartonella muris ratti and eperythrozoa in rats in Egypt, [P. Vassiliadis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 446-448, '34
—Grahamella, Bartonella and Eperythrozoa found in wild mice and rats at Stanleyville; effects of splenectomy, [J. Schwetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 944-946, '33
—importance of "thick film" method in parasitology and hematology, [P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Vida nueva **32:** 118-126, Sept. 15, '33
—mixed infections with Eperythrozoon coccoides and Bartonella muris and unusual forms of the 2 parasites found in wild rats and mice at Stanleyville, [J. Schwetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 408-411, '34
—new blood parasite in monkeys, Entopolypoides macaci n. g. n. sp., [M. Mayer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 504-505, Nov. '33
—obligate parasites or disintegrative forms of lipoids? [K. von Neergaard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 729-763, '33
—staining of blood and its parasites, [H. Goldie] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1028-1031, '33
**peptidase,** influence of parenteral administration of polypeptides on amount of certain polypeptidases in serum and plasma, [H. Hanson] Fermentforsch. **14:** 189-201, '34
**peptides,** existence and significance of hyperpolypeptidemia in nephritis [P. Cristol] Paris méd. **2:** 307-310, Oct. 21, '33
—principal factors in regulation of amino-acids and peptides; physiopathologic study, [R. Martens] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **8:** 361-482, Nov. '33
—protein and peptide content after perfusion of dog's spleen with defibrinated blood, [N. Flessinger, S. Gothié & R. Lançon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 617-619, '33
—value and significance of polypeptidemia in some groups of nephrites, [C. Manzini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 121-144, March '34
**phenols:** See Blood, chemistry
**phlorhizin,** concentration of phlorhizin in plasma in course of phlorhizin diabetes in normal dog and in dog with isolated kidneys, [A. Lambrechts] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 146-147, '33
—of whole blood during phlorhizin diabetes in dog, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1363-1365, '33
—spectrographic determination of phlorhizin in whole blood in vitro, [A. Lambrechts & G. Barac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1362-1363, '33
—spectrographic study of phlorhizin in serum and plasma; significance for study of phlorhizin diabetes, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1554-1556, '33
**phosphatase:** See also Blood, chemistry
—influence of bleeding, diet, distemper and starvation on serum phosphatase activity, [S. Freeman & C. J. Farmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 536-539, Feb. '34
—inorganic phosphorus and phosphatase of serum in new-born puppies, [A. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 717-726, March '34
—non-osseous origins of serum phosphatase; increase after ingestion of carbohydrates, [A. Bodansky] J. Biol.Chem. **104:** 473-482, March '34
—phosphatase activity of serum and tissues in osteogenesis imperfecta, [A. E. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 1023-1025, May '34
—plasmatic phosphatase in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Binet & J. Pautrat] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 945-946, Oct. 23, '33; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 531-533, '33
—significance of clinical and experimental serum phosphatase variations; their osseous and non-osseous origins, [A. Bodansky & H. L. Jaffe] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xi-xii, May '34
**phosphorus compounds:** See also Blood, chemistry
—behavior of inorganic and acid-soluble organic phosphorus in spontaneous and experimental rickets; significance in pathogenesis of rickets, [V. Angelini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1153-1171, Oct. '33
—calcemia and phosphatemia, [J. Odinet] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 186-189, March 31, '34
—calcium and phosphorus studies in chick, [C. A. Elvehjem & B. E. Kline] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 733-744, Dec. '33

**BLOOD, phosphorus compounds**—Continued
—conditions favoring development of colloidal calcium-phosphorus complex, [M. Laskowski] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 401-412, '33
—distribution of phosphorus after suppression of renal function, [A. Ashley & G. M. Guest] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 219-235, March '34
—explanation of mechanisms controlling changes in inorganic phosphorus following administration of thyroxine, as partial explanation of rachitic phosphatemia, [W. Heymann & E. Maier] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **55:** 512-517, '33
—forms of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in human and animal sera; comparison of physiological and experimental hypercalcemia, [H. R. Benjamin & A. F. Hess] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 629-641, Dec. '33
—in normal adults, [F. Ferranti & O. Giannetti] Diag. e tec.di lab. **4:** 845-854, Oct. 25, '33
—influence of insulin and epinephrine on phosphoric acid content, [L. Rigó & K. Frey] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **175:** 8-13, '34
—influence of ultraviolet rays on phosphatemic index in fasting organism, [R. della Giustina] Riv.di clin. pediat. **31:** 1205-1226, Oct. '33
—inorganic phosphorus and calcium in ankylosing arthritis, [J. Morelle] Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 288-290, Nov. '33
—inorganic phosphorus and phosphatase of serum in new-born puppies, [A. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 717-726, March '34
—lactic acid and glutathione content in schizophrenic patients, [J. M. Looney & H. M. Childs] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** liii-liv, May '34
—microdetermination of inorganic, acid-soluble, lipoid and total phosphorus, [F. Ferranti & O. Giannetti] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 664-682, Aug. 25, '33
—normal variations in serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy, [J. W. Mull & A. H. Bill] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 510-517, April '34
—partition of phosphorus in relation to corpuscle volume, [E. Warweg & G. Stearns] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 411-418, May '34
—phosphorus retention and alkalosis in pathogenesis of infantile tetany, [N. Morris] Acta pædiat. **16:** 580-587, '33
—relation between calcium and phosphorus in plasma in various conditions, [G. Melli & C. Cammarella] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 1-16, Jan. '34
—variations of serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy; effect on occurrence of dental caries, [J. W. Mull, A. H. Bill & F. M. Kinney] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 679-683, May '34
**physical properties,** blood and its components; physicochemical study of its magnetic properties, [H. Kudô] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 511-520, '34
—adsorption layer of human serum following dilution with water and ultraviolet irradiation, [A. Tamura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 253-256, '34
—adsorption layer of human serum in isotonic calcium chloride solution, [A. Tamura] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 248-252, '34
—adsorption layer of human serum in physiologic salt solution, [A. Tamura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 244-247, '34
—dynamic properties of blood in course of digestion and their variations in different experimental conditions, [W. Koskowski] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 697-712, Sept. '33
—effects of venesection on physiochemical constitution of blood, [P. Steffanutti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 57-78, Feb. '34
—examinations of fluorescence of healthy human serum, [W. Buchloh] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 166-169, '33
—experimental research on limitation or suppression of renal function; effect on viscosity, refraction index, electric conductivity and reaction of blood serum, [U. Di Maro] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 337-349, '33
—further studies of fluorescence of healthy human blood serum, [O. Reche & J. Schilling] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 170-176, '33
—in uremia, [J. Csapó & E. Kerpel-Fronius] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 603-611, '34
—light filtering index of serum; discussion of its clinical application, [G. L. Rohdenburg & R. Schleussner] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 705-712, April '34
—light filtering index of serum; its application in general surgical conditions, [H. Kahan & A. G. Dujat] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 570-574, March '34
—measurement of absorption of high frequency current by blood and its components; studies of short electric waves of 3-6 m. wavelength, [H. Schaefer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 341-350, '33
—of serum, [M. Doladilhe] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1189-1191, March 19, '34
—physicochemical characteristics of blood in cancer, [J. González Galván] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1416-1418, Dec. 16, '33
—physicochemical findings in human serum after contact with nickel, [A. Siegler & E. Soru] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 283-285, '33

**BLOOD, physical properties**—Continued
—physicochemical variations of serum, [J. Bouček & V. Podroužek] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 354-355, '33
—relationship between immune body formation and physicochemical nature of blood in pregnancy, [Y. Masuhara] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1435-1436, Oct. 25, '33
—variability of physical and chemical constants of serum of infected animals, [E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 57-64, '33
**picture:** See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
—appendicitis and blood picture, [Y. Kasuga] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 4-5, '34
—bacteremia, Wassermann reaction and morphologic picture of blood in endocarditis lenta, [A. M. Vydrin] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 95-105, '34
—central nervous regulation, [J. Andreu Urra & V. Baena Baena] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1903, Dec. 9, '33
—central regulation, [K. Sakurai] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 101-102, Nov. '33
—changes associated with gold therapy; clinical and experimental study, [R. Carusi] Minerva med. **2:** 839-845, Dec. 15, '33
—changes following splenectomy, [R. MacDonald] Am. J.Surg. **23:** 514-518, March '34
—changes in acute bromural (bromine compound) poisoning; clinical and experimental studies, [Y. Kin, E. Rin & R. Kei] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 88, Sept. 20, '33
—changes in blood as diagnostic aid in disturbances caused by war gas (phosgene and mustard gas), [O. Muntsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 482, March 31, '34; 529, April 7, '34
—changes in experimental production of hemolysins, [R. Lovaglio] Minerva med. **2:** 771-776, Dec. 1, '33
—changes in neuropsychopaths treated with pyrogenic substances, [L. Bini] Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 549-557, Oct.-Dec. '33
—dynamic blood picture during and after intensive physical exertion, [A. D. Lantosh, M. S. Lapteva-Popova & S. A. Rotinyan] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1084-1092, '33
—effect of chronic benzene poisoning on rabbits, [G. Beyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 410-416, '33
—effect of Ferran anti-alpha vaccine on tuberculous children, [O. Felsenfeld] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 281-287, Nov. 30, '33
—effect of ligation of splenic artery on blood crasis with particular reference to morphology of blood and hemoglobin exchange, [L. Paolazzi] Haematologica **15:** 191-205, '34
—effect of spleen extracts, [T. Imai] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22:** 293-313, Nov. 30, '33
—effect of thyroid and of placental extracts, [A. Galewski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 49-51, '33
—encephalic regulation; clinical and experimental study, [L. Riccitelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 389-416, Sept.-Oct. '33
—etiopathogenetic and hematologic contribution to study of leukemia, [M. Ortolani & W. Longhini] Haematologica **15:** 265-324, '34
—experimental study of effect produced by electric welding, [K. Kandatsu & K. Tashiro] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 1-2, Dec. '33
—general significance in periodic catatonic stupor; case, [K. Küppers] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 140-142, March 24, '34
—Helmreich reaction (changes in local blood picture after tuberculin reaction), [A. Rapado & F. Diez Melchor] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 13-16, Jan. 6, '34
—hematologic investigations on associated syndromes of right abdomen, [G. Nicolosi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 760-773, Dec. '33
—hematologic studies in Puertoricans, [R. M. Suárez & O. Costa Mandry] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 579-586, May '34
—hematologic study in tuberculosis after therapy with citoretina (quinoline preparation), [M. Bellino] Clin. pediat. **16:** 25-45, Jan. '34
—histopathologic changes under influence of high temperature, [N. Sasybin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 96-113, '34
—in course of prolonged sleep produced by sulphonal (sulphonmethane), [T. Yamamoto] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 113, Dec. '33
—in hyperthyroidism, [R. Gottlieb] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 371-379, Jan. '34
—in neurologic and psychiatric states, [J. Wilder] Nervenarzt **7:** 24-36, '34
—in schistosomiasis mansoni, [E. C. Faust & C. A. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 478-479, Jan. '34
—in schizophrenia, [P. Jedlowski] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 20-56, '34
—indication for blood transfusion on basis of pathologic blood picture, [L. Kulin] Gyógyászat **73:** 709-710, Nov. 12, '33
—influence of experimental dermatitis, [W. Milbradt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 494-506, '34

**BLOOD, picture**—Continued
—late blood picture after extensive resection of stomach in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. Bossard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 118-126, '34
—local blood picture in undulant fever, pulmonary echinococcosis and measles, [F. Tello Valdivieso & P. Bustinza] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1412-1414, Dec. 16, '33
—morphologic examination of blood of participants in FIS games at Innsbruck, [H. Hörtnagl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1446-1447, Dec. 1, '33
—of carriers of hemolytic streptococci who are convalescing from scarlet fever, [G. Ishiyama] J. Orient.Med. **19:** 69, Nov. '33
—of lepers, [S. Arizumi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 154-155, Dec. '33
—of normal duck, [T. B. Magath & G. M. Higgins] Folia haemat. **51:** 230-241, '34
—of tuberculous patients treated with perlien (spleen extract), [K. Lakomcsik] Gyógyászat **73:** 749-751, Nov. 26, '33
—physiologic and pharmacologic action of sulphur; influence on blood crasis with particular reference to increase in globular resistance, [F. M. Chiancone] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 467-476, Oct. 1, '33
—relationship between blood picture and suprarenals, [Y. Nakamura] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 102-104, Nov. '33
—value in differential diagnosis of urologic diseases, [H. Nippels] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 803-825, '33
—value of pituitary roentgenotherapy in diabetes mellitus; effect on carbohydrate metabolism and on blood picture, [N. Fucci] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 481-528, May-June '33
—variations in nurslings with whooping cough, [J. Pokorný] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 288-292, March 16, '34
**pigments:** See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.
—histobiochemical study of cerebral hemorrhage; chemical regression of blood pigment from apoplectic focus, [E. de Balogh] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1051-1054, Nov. '33
**plasma:** See Serum; and various subheads under Blood
**platelets:** See also Purpura
—[E. Kołoszyński] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 86-92, '33
—after removal of ruptured spleen, [B. R. Shore & K. V. Kreidel] Ann.Surg. **99:** 307-310, Feb. '34
—alterations of platelets as factor in coagulation, [J. H. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 670-682, June '34
—changes in count in surgical diseases; experiments on rabbits, [S. Mizuta] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 745-747, '34
—changes in number under action of thorium dioxide, [M. Deganello] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 577-583, Nov. 30, '33
—clinical method of making direct thrombocyte count by use of isotonic citrate solution, [E. Kaufmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 158-159, Jan. 27, '34
—comparative counts according to different methods, and discussion of their origin, [C. H. Behr] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1771-1774, Nov. 11, '33
—count in tuberculosis, [R. C. Brock] Tubercle **15:** 241-250, March '34
—critical evaluation of methods employed in countinz, [K. Baedorf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1643-1644, Oct. 27, '33
—differentiation of kinetocytes from thrombocytes, [W. Loew] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1549-1550, Dec. 22, '33
—effect of benzyl-guanidine, *p*-oxybenzyl-guanidine and guanidine on number of platelets, [Y. Sakamato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2197-2198, Sept. '33
—effect of reinoculation of relapsing fever on passively immunized experimental animals, [S. Yamamoto] Acta dermat. **21:** 133-166, '33
—experimental study of effect of toxin in puerperal period, [H. Shita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 771, '33
—fibrinogen and platelets; further study of genesis of thickly dispersed protein bodies in plasma, [H. C. Frey] Folia haemat. **51:** 173-206, '34
—global erythroleukemic myelosis with hyperthrombocytosis; histologic and clinical study; case, [F. Battaglia & S. Marino] Pathologica **26:** 75-79, Feb. 15, '34
—hemorrhagic thrombocythemia with vascular splenic atrophy; case, [E. Epstein & A. Goedel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 233-248, '34
—histoid cells in skin in Paget's disease and in Oroya fever; study of origin of platelets, [E. Ciotola] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 587-605, Aug. '33; also, Crón.méd., Lima **50:** 281-298, Sept. '33; also, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 55-75, Feb. '34
—in malaria; morphologic study, [R. Goslo] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1115-1139, Nov.-Dec. '33
—in purulent infection; preliminary report, [E. M. Glndin-Finkinshteyn] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 46-61, '33
—influence of antiplatelet serum and of Witte peptone on platelets of rabbits, as evidenced by production of thrombopenia, [H. Weinbrenner] Folia haemat. **51:** 161-172, '34

**BLOOD, platelets**—Continued
—method of collecting large quantities, [J. Hanausek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 817-821, '33
—microchemical research on megakaryocytes and platelets, [A. Corradetti] Haematologica **15:** 207-214, '34
—micromethod for thrombocyte count by use of cutaneous blood, [R. Jürgens] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 97-99, Jan. 20, '34
—new method for counting, [F. Amantea] Rinasc.med. **11:** 137-138, March 15, '34
—purpura hemorrhagica and thrombopenia; pathogenesis of hematogenic syndrome produced by administration of antiplatelet serum; experimental study, [J. Roskam] Sang **8:** 129-169, '34
—speed of destruction of platelets in citrated blood, [N. Kiguchi & S. Mizuta] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 703-706, '33
—thrombocyte count in nonspecific immunization, [I. Yoshikawa, S. Muroo & S. Suzuki] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 767-770, '33
—thrombopenia in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, [H. J. Templeton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 700-702, May '34
—variations in count in typhoid, [N. Rabinovich] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 199-204, Feb. 15, '34
**polypeptidase:** See Blood, peptidase
**polypeptides:** See Blood, peptides
**porphyrin,** showing protoporphyrin by spectrum of fluorescence of its stannous compound, [H. Bierry & B. Gouzon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 615-617, Feb. 5, '34
**potassium:** See also Blood, chemistry
—calcium and potassium in totally gastrectomized dogs, [L. Bouisset & G. Duclos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1360-1362, '33
—changes in calcium and potassium content following intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions, [G. Duclos & P. C. Fabre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 491-492, '33
—effect of potassium and calcium content of serum on Vernes copper acetate flocculation reaction, [Mme. Chevrel-Bodin & M. Cormier] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **22:** 678-691, Dec. '33
—effect of ultraviolet rays on calcium and potassium content, [C. Rosso & A. Cabitto] Clin.pediat. **15:** 835-853, Nov. '33
—increase of serum potassium as sign of hemolytic anemia, [L. Crosetti] Haematologica, I.Arch. **14:** 495-513, '33
—influence of injections of potassium chloride and calcium chloride on calcium-potassium ratio in dogs, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 324-325, '33
—influence of splenectomy on calcium and phosphorus content; experimental study, [L. Bouisset & G. Duclos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1358-1360, '33
—microdetermination, [K. In] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 142, Dec. 20, '33
—partition between serum and corpuscles in health and disease, [W. S. Hoffman & H. R. D. Jacobs] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **19:** 633-644, March '34
—quantitative variations in potassium and calcium of red blood corpuscles under influence of high mountain climate, [J. Kaulbersz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 481-494, June-Dec. '33
—relation of pancreatic secretion to calcium and potassium content, [L. Bouisset & G. Duclos] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 489-491, '33
—serum calcium and potassium content; relation in schizophrenia and in dysthymia, [E. Rizzatti] Schizofrenie **2:** 375-388, Dec. '33
—variations in serum calcium and potassium during shock following administration of tuberculin in healthy and tuberculous children, [G. Melodia] Pediatria **41:** 1506-1515, Dec. '33
**pressure:** See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
**protein acids,** toxicity of urine and serum proteic acid fraction, [Y. Gamo] J.Biochem. **18:** 457-478, Nov. '33
**proteins:** See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, colloids
—action of enzymes of venom of Crotalus adamanteus (rattlesnake) on proteins of blood and milk, [E. E. Dunn] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 386-392, April '34
—action of hydrotropic bodies (neoarsphenamine, germanin, heparin and sulphosalicylic acid) on serum proteins, complement and Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [S. Sierakowski & B. Zabłocki] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp 299-317, June-Dec. '33
—action of thyroid therapy on protein equilibrium in hypothyroidism, [M. Loeper, P. Soulié & J. Tonnet] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1509-1511, Dec. 18, '33; also, Progrès méd., p. 198, Feb. 3, '34
—albumin content of serum in diseases of nervous system, [L. T. Pirogova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 63-66, '33
—albumin-globulin quotient in pulmonary tuberculosis; comparison with globular sedimentation, [P. Spehl & F. Thys] Rev.de hlg.y de tuberc. **27:** 35-36, Feb. 28, '34

**BLOOD, proteins**—Continued
—albumins and reduced glutathione in fever produced by injections of sulphurated oil, [M. Michaux, P. Mollaret & J. Tonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 516-518, '33
—basic amino-acids of serum proteins; chemical relationship between serum proteins of various origins, [R. J. Block, D. C. Darrow & M. K. Cary] J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 347-350, Feb. '34
—basic amino-acids of serum proteins; effect of heating to 58 degrees, [R. J. Block] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 343-346, Feb. '34
—basic amino acids of serum proteins (orosins); chemical relationship between various avian orosins, [R. J. Block] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 455-461, June '34
—behavior of various protein fractions in eczematous children, [D. Steiger-Kazal] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 517-520, '33
—changes caused by glyceryl trinitrate (volume of circulating blood, erythrocyte number, protein), [F. Casanova] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 836-849, Nov. '33
—changes in number of erythrocytes, hemoglobin content, serum protein and viscosity under high atmospheric pressure, [S. Kagiyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 269, March 20, '34
—chemical changes of serum proteins during immunization, [M. Rubinstein & A. Fischer] Bull.Acad.de med.,Paris **111:** 250-252, Feb. 13, '34
—clinical significance of plasma proteins, [A. Hecht Johansen] Bibliot.f.læger **125:** 379-420, Oct. '33
—colloidal osmotic pressure in pure serum protein and globulin, [E. Kylin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 549-552, '33
—colloidal osmotic pressure of various albumin-globulin fractions, [A. Grönwall] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 544-554, '34
—comparative study of effects of ingestion of pure water and diuretic mineral water on serum proteins, [C. Auguste] Echo méd.du nord **37:** 505, Oct. 28, '33; 522, Nov. 4, '33
—determination of serum proteins by means of nephelometry and refractometry, [F. d'Arbela & L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 538-555, Aug. 15-30, '33
—dyscrasic universal edema; case, [A. Fieschi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 185-192, April '34
—effect of acidosis upon production of agglutinins and on blood proteins in rabbits, [W. W. Brandes] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 905-906, May '34
—effect of arsphenamine injections on serum proteins in syphilis; clinical and experimental study, [T. Murakami] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 84-85, Nov. '33
—effect of carrot feeding on serum protein concentration of rat, [A. L. Bloomfield] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 687-698, June '34
—effect of diathermy on protein fractions of plasma, [G. Bányai] Gyógyászat **73:** 775-778, Dec. 10, '33
—effect of diet consisting exclusively of carrots on serum protein concentration of rat, [A. L. Bloomfield] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 422-423, Jan. '34
—effect of discharge of exudate on protein content and colloidal osmotic pressure of blood in pleurisy, [K. Nishiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 526-540, Jan. 31, '34
—effect of lecithin on fractioning of antitoxic serums and on transformation of pseudoglobulin into euglobulin, [I. Pirosky & F. Modern] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 387-389, '33
—effect of nutritional hypoproteinemia on electrolyte pattern and calcium concentration of serum, [D. C. Darrow & M. K. Cary] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 327-334, May '34
—effect of posture (standing) on serum protein concentration and colloid osmotic pressure of blood from foot in relation to formation of edema, [J. B. Youmans, H. S. Wells, D. Donley & D. G. Miller] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 447-459, May '34
—effect of serum proteins on calcification in vitro, [A. H. Rosenheim] Biochem.J. **28:** 699-707, '34
—effect of thyroid and of bone marrow on plasma protein, [S. Láng] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 102-107, '33
—euglobulinemia and amyloidosis in multiple myeloma; clinical and pathologic aspects, [A. Magnus Levy] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 62-111, '33
—failure of insulin hypoglycemia in normal persons and in diabetics to modify plasma protein sugar or serum albumin, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & Carbonnel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 265-266, '33
—fibrinogen and plasma globulin which accelerates coagulation, [A. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 155-160, '33
—function of serum protein as vehicle for transporting certain substances through organism; importance for serologic reactions, [E. Kylin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 483-489, '34

**BLOOD, proteins**—Continued
—genesis of plasma proteins, [A. H. Johansen] Nord. med.tidskr. **7:** 43-46, Jan. 13, '34
—globulin extract of immune adult serum in prophylaxis of measles, [S. Karelitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 793-796, April '34
—increased permeability of capillaries to serum proteins in nephritis, [A. Korányi] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 32-34, Jan. 13, '34
—lipid partition and albumin-globulin ratio in syphilis, [I. Rosen, F. Krasnow & M. A. Lyons] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **29:** 707-716, May '34
—lipids and proteins in diabetes, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 451-452, '34
—lipoid-protein equilibrium after plasmapheresis in dog, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 453-454, '34
—lipoid-protein equilibrium in normal human blood, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & J. Cueny] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **111:** 440-441, March 27, '34
—micromethods for determination of protein and its fractions in serum and plasma without distillation, [F. Rappaport & G. Geiger] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 563-564, April 14, '34
—modifications of equilibrium of plasma proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognostic value, [J. Outeiriño Núñez, M. Calvelo López & V. Goyanes Alvarez] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1209-1215, Oct. 28, '33
—modifications of protein equilibrium in serum in early diagnosis of leprosy, [G. Lefrou & P. Bonnet] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 433-435, March 27, '34
—nephelometric analysis of serum albumins, [G. A. Rademaker] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 53-66, Nov. '33
—of children; distribution of total nitrogen in whole blood, red blood cells and serum proteins from same specimen, [A. Bernhard, J. S. Leopold & I. J. Drekter] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1256-1260, June '34
—peptide and protein content after perfusion of dog's spleen with defibrinated blood, [N. Flessinger, S. Gothlé & R. Lançon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 617-619, '33
—percentages and grams per kilogram of serum protein and fibrin and variations in total amount of each in normal pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch. Int. Med. **53:** 353-366, March '34
—plasma protein given by vein utilized in body metabolism; dynamic equilibrium between plasma and tissue proteins, [R. L. Holman, E. B. Mahoney & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 269-282, March '34
—plasma protein regeneration controlled by diet; liver and casein as potent diet factors, [R. L. Holman, E. B. Mahoney & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 251-267, March '34
—platelets and fibrinogen; further study of genesis of thickly dispersed protein bodies in plasma, [H. C. Frey] Folia haemat. **51:** 173-206, '34
—precipitation of serum proteins and lipids by neutral salts at various hydrogen ion concentrations, [G. Sandor & A. E. Bonnefoi] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1472-1482, Dec. '33
—proteids and cations of serum, [J. Lévy & F. Gallais] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1330-1335, Nov. '33
—protein body content after injury to liver by Eck fistula, [R. Jürgens & F. Gebhardt] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 532-543, '34
—qualitative investigation of globulin fractions in plasma, [J. Carreras Picó] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1414-1416, Dec. 16, '33
—relative effects of diathermy and infection on plasma proteins, plasma viscosity and suspension stability of blood in dogs, [J. K. Moen, G. Medes & I. Chalek] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 571-581, March '34
—sedimentation constant of globulin fractions of serum, [P. von Mutzenbecher] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 250-258, '33
—serine-globulin ratio in blood and urine in albuminuria, [H. R. Olivier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 609-610, '34
—seroglobulins in mental disease, [G. Fattovich] Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 150-163, March 31, '34
—serum protein equilibrium in leprosy, [G. Lefrou & P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 35-45, '34; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 175-177, Jan. 30, '34
—serum proteins in burns, [T. Murakami] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 85, Nov. '33
—serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 116-125, Oct. 31, '33
—significance of determination in dysentery in children, [E. von Frölich & B. von Gözsy] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **59:** 352-358, '34
—spreading in monomolecular film; method for studying biologic problems, [E. Gorter] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 945-957, May '34
—variations in protein and water content after intravenous injections of sodium chloride or of dextrose, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 454-456, '34

**BLOOD, proteins**—Continued
—variations in total proteins, in serine-globulin ratio and in cholesterol in rabbits submitted to massive daily bleedings, [P. Mauriac, L. Servantie & G. Demenier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 558-560, '34
—variations of serine-globulin ratio in rabbits with hypercholesteremia, [P. Mauriac, L. Servantie & G. Demenier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 177-178, '34
—Weltmann reaction in hepatic diseases in relation to protein picture of serum, [E. Massobrio & U. de Michelis] Minerva med. **1:** 147-154, Feb. 3, '34
**protoporphyrin:** See Blood porphyrin
**pseudoglobulin:** See Blood, proteins
**reaction:** See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Blood, chemistry; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—acid-base balance in migraine, [V. C. Myers, E. Muntwyler, C. T. Way & W. H. Danielson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 622-623, Feb. '34
—acid-base balance in pathologic conditions; serum electrolyte changes in acute mercuric chloride poisoning, [E. Muntwyler, C. T. Way & E. Pomerene] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 885-890, June '34
—acid-base balance in serum of rats, with particular reference to effects produced by diet low in inorganic constituents, [P. K. & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxi, May '34
—acid-base conditions in rarefied atmosphere, [E. Wittkower] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 607-621, '33
—acid-base equilibrium and chloride metabolism in intestinal occlusion and in experimental acidosis, [A. Guarino] Pensiero med. **22:** 291-297, Oct. '33
—acidosis: acid intoxication, or acarbia? [Y. Henderson & L. A. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 37-48, Jan. '34
—alkali reserve in animals treated with urine of pregnant woman, [G. de Maria] Clin.ostet. **35:** 657-662, Nov. '33
—alkali reserve in Basedow's disease, [E. Altenburger & A. Böger] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1983-1985, Dec. 30, '33; comment by Pulay **13:** 264-265, Feb. 17, '34
—alkali reserve in dermatoses of various types, [P. Carreró Cuesta] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 50-75, Oct. '33
—alkali reserve in epileptics, [D. A. Arutyunov] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 67-72, '33
—alkali reserve in pregnant women with cardiac disturbances, [G. de Maria] Clin.ostet. **35:** 645-656, Nov. '33
—alkali reserve in residents of Mexico; surgical significance, [M. A. Manzanilla] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 149-161, '33
—alkali reserve in surgery, [P. Scrocca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1050, Nov. 15, '33; 1221, Dec. 31, '33
—alterations in $p_H$ in cancer following roentgen and gamma irradiation, [J. W. Schoonover, E. H. Shiels & B. P. Widmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 532-537, April '34
—alveolar $CO_2$-tension and concentration of hydrogen ions, and $CO_2$-content of blood in various groups of population in tropics, [W. Radsma, G. M. Streef & J. V. Klerks] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 536-577, '33
—behavior of refractometric index and of hydrogen ion concentration of blood in tuberculin reaction in normal and tuberculous guinea-pigs, [L. Magliulo] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 628-637, Sept. 20, '33
—changes in hydrogen ion concentration in psoriasis, [G. de Lillo] Rinasc.med. **10:** 541-542, Dec. 1, '33
—conductivity, total base, chloride and acid-base equilibrium in normal pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 527-539, April '34
—effect of exercise on acid-base balance and oxygen of blood following atelectasis and pneumectomy, [L. Drastich, W. E. Adams, A. B. Hastings & C. L. Compere] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 341-351, April '34
—effect of high oxygen pressure upon carbon dioxide and oxygen content, acidity, and carbon dioxide combining power of blood, [A. R. Behnke & others] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 13-28, Jan. '34
—effects upon $p_H$ of dog serum and urine of alpha and beta fractions of posterior lobe pituitary extract (pitressin and pitocin), [A. R. McIntyre] Am.J. Physiol. **106:** 505-508, Dec. '33
—exchange of ions between serum and connective tissue in presence of various amounts of hydrogen, [M. Birner & H. Schade] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 79-88, '34
—experimental research on certain biologic changes following stimulations of nasal reflexes; variation in alkaline reserve and hydrogen ion concentration, [I. Balzano] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 454-476, July '33
—genesis of changes in number of lobules in nucleus of polymorphonuclear leukocytes; influence of disturbance of acid-base balance, [S. Sai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 131-134, Dec. 20, '33
—hydrogen ion concentration in cancer, [G. Benetato & M. Benetato-Modval] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 329-331, '33
—hydrogen ion concentration in cataract, [A. Rizzo] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 742-749, May 15, '33

**BLOOD, reaction**—Continued
—hyperthyroidism in relation to alkali reserve; clinical and experimental study, [E. Cantilo] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 82-88, Jan. 10, '34
—influence of asphyxia on function of hemato-encephalic barrier; rôle of diminution of hydrogen ion concentration of blood; experimental study, [L. Stern, E. L. Romei & C. A. Gertchikowa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 499-501, '34
—influence of liver degeneration and recuperation on acid-base equilibrium, [W. de B. MacNider] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 108-122, Jan. '34
—is hydrogen ion concentration or carbon dioxide in blood the regulator of respiration? [H. Winterstein & G. Frühling] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 187-193, '34
—iso-electric point of erythrocytes of various animals, [G. Yasuzumi] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 1-10, Feb. '34
—iso-electric point of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Lopo de Carvalho & H. de Carvalho] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 843-845, '33
—iso-electric point of serum in successive periods of tuberculosis, [N. Bernstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 401-403, '34
—lactic acid content and alkali reserve of patients with exophthalmic goiter following physical exertion, [K. Damblé & A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 690-705, '33
—method for determination of iso-electric point of protoplasts and shifting in this point in rabbit's erythrocytes fixed in formaldehyde, [G. Yasuzumi] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 415-434, Oct. '33
—microtechnic for determination of acid-base balance, [N. W. Shock & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 565-573, March '34
—modifications in use of glass electrode for determination of $p_H$ of venous blood, [I. Harris, E. L. Rubin & W. J. Shutt] J.Physiol. **81:** 147-152, May 21, '34
—nomogram for calculation of acid-base data, [A. B. Hastings & N. W. Shock] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 575-584, March '34
—normal alkali reserve among Brazilians; modifications in disease and in anesthesia, [A. Antunes & A. Godoy] São Paulo med. **1:** 91-94, July-Aug. '33
—parallelism between erythrocyte sedimentation rate and displacement of iso-electric point in tuberculous serum, [G. Maragliano & M. Sigon] Riforma med. **50:** 408-410, March 17, '34
—physicochemical study of allergy; iso-electric point of serum in cellulitis, [J. M. Paviot, G. Florence, H. Jarricot & L. Jarricot] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 65-77, Jan. 20, '34
—possible effect of alkaline content of blood on acid secretion of stomach, [G. Delrue & A. Lacquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 570-572, '33
—pulmonary ventilation and its relation to bicarbonate content of blood in pregnancy, [H. Vignes & M. Lévy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 624-626, '33
—reaction of arterial blood in cancer, [S. Dickinson & R. E. Havard] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 394-400, Dec. '33
—relation between alkali reserve of blood and plasma-globular chlorine ratio, [M. Chatron] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1003-1005, '33
—relation between alkali reserve, plasma-erythrocyte chlorine ratio and plasma hydrogen ion concentration, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 619-620, '34
—rules for direct measurement and registration of hydrogen ion concentration of circulating blood, [G. Frühling & H. Winterstein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 479-485, '33
—shifting of acid-base equilibrium of blood in presence of respiratory (hyperventilation) tetany in patients with vegetative or mental disorders, [H. Stefan] Med.Welt **8:** 180, Feb. 10, '34; 217, Feb. 17, '34
—simple micromethod for determination of hydrogen ion concentration in capillary blood of finger, [J. V. Klerks] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 259-271, Feb. 27, '34
—sugar and alkali reserve estimations in normal newborn infants, [A. Holman & A. Mathieu] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 95-98, Jan. '34
—variation in acid-base balance in normal individuals, [N. W. Shock & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 585-600, March '34
—variation of carotid pressure under influence of calcium salts after modification of hydrogen ion concentration, [G. de Nito] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 220-226, March 15, '34
—variation of plasma hydrogen ion concentration of rabbit following intraperitoneal injection of ground organs or of peptone, [A. Lacassagne & J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1144-1146, '33
—variations of hydrogen ion concentration and of alkali reserve in pathologic conditions in children, [P. Winocur & T. Satriano] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 88-93, Jan. 10, '34; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 147-156, March '34

**BLOOD, reaction**—Continued
—variations of plasma hydrogen ion concentration following total roentgen irradiation or irradiation of thymus of rabbit, [A. Lacassagne & J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1374-1376, '33
—variations of plasma hydrogen ion concentration in rabbits after grafts of normal or tumorous testicles, [A. Lacassagne, J. Loiseleur & W. Nyka] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1379-1380, '33
**reducing properties,** determination by measure of residual chromic index of plasma after hydrolysis and dealbuminization, [G. Carrière & P. Martin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1171-1172, '33
—behavior in chronic arthritis, [S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 123-125, March '33
—of schizophrenic patients; preliminary report, [E. Ljungberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 139-150, '33
—recent studies, [J. Groen] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. **31:** 379-413, '34
**refracting properties:** See also Blood, physical properties
—behavior of refractometric index and of hydrogen ion concentration of blood in tuberculin reaction in normal and tuberculous guinea-pigs, [L. Magliulo] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 628-637, Sept. 20, '33
—determination of serum proteins by means of nephelometry and refractometry, [F. d'Arbela & L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 538-555, Aug. 15-30, '33
—refractive index of serum in infantile pneumonia and physicochemical studies of serum in experimental pneumonia, [Y. Kubota] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 57-58, Sept. '33
**regeneration:** See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, formation
**reinfusion:** See Blood Transfusion
**saturation index,** changes in colorimetric, volume and saturation indices during copper therapy of experimental milk anemia, [E. E. Fog] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 301-307, '34
**secretin:** See Secretin
**sedimentation:** See also Tuberculosis, blood in
—[A. Colarusso] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 553-627, July 25, '33
—[F. Külbs] Med.Klin. **30:** 461-462, April 6, '34
—abnormal reaction (layer between erythrocytes and plasma) in centrifugalised blood (comparison with sedimentation test), [G. Cohn] Minerva med. **2:** 647-648, Nov. 10, '33; Lancet **1:** 627-628, March 24, '34
—apparatus, technic and results of microdetermination, [W. Hadorn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1134-1138, Nov. 4, '33
—basal metabolism and sedimentation rate in hyperthyroidism and in Basedow's disease, [P. Halász] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 142-144, Feb. 17, '34
—behavior of sedimentation rate following immunization with Ramon diphtheric anatoxin; 14 cases, [G. Amore] Pediatria **41:** 1484-1494, Dec. '33
—biologic action of short waves on erythrocyte resistance and on sedimentation rate, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. **50:** 283-284, Feb. 24, '34
—blood cells and sedimentation rate in whooping cough; diagnostic significance, [D. Moritz & L. Lackner] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 669-673, Nov. '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1049-1050, Nov. 18, '33
—comparison of Vernes resorcinol test and speed of sedimentation of erythrocytes in rheumatism; 93 cases, [J. Lacapère & B. Fénal] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 38-41, '34
—correction of Biernacki reaction in correlation with number of red corpuscles in examined blood, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 23-27, Jan. 7, '34
—diagnosis of phlebitis in varicose veins with aid of sedimentation rate, [H. Biegeleisen] Ann.Surg. **99:** 661-667, April '34
—diagnostic significance of sedimentation reaction in acute infectious diseases, [H. Curschmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1767-1768, Nov. 10, '33
—diagnostic value in pernicious anemia, [C. DeCourcy & O. Thuss] J.Med. **15:** 35-36, March '34
—diameter and sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in diabetes, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 484-485, '33
—during treatment of dementia praecox with sulfosin (sulphur preparation), [S. Izikowitz] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **9:** 41-56, '34
—effect of baths and hydrotherapeutic packs on sedimentation rate, [A. Kramer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 1041-1048, Dec. 9, '33
—effect of diathermy on sedimentation rate in various gynecologic diseases, [M. Macciotta] Clin.ostet. **36:** 141-154, March '34
—effect of heparin on sedimentation rate, [K. L. Zirm & G. Scherk] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 475-479, '33
—effect of therapy of rheumatic articular diseases, [A. J. Burkardt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 142-146, March '34
—importance of sedimentation reaction for diagnosis of diseases of urinary tract, [R. Lachs] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **38:** 326-332, '33
—improved capillary method of sedimentation, [Linzenmeier & H. Eyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 174-177, Feb. 2, '34
**BLOOD, sedimentation**—Continued
—in acute cholecystitis and in uncomplicated cholelithiasis, [N. Liedberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 19-46, '34
—in malaria, [F. Landeiro] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 38-41, Jan. '34
—in new-born, [S. L. Ellenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 944-947, June '34
—indices of globular sedimentation; critical study, [M. Vilariño] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1433-1443, Dec. 23, '33
—inter-relation of Cutler, Linzenmeier and Westergren sedimentation tests, [E. M. Greisheimer, A. F. Treloar & M. Ryan] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 213-221, Feb. '34
—is sedimentation value to be corrected for variations of hemoglobin percentage? Clinical studies, [H. Lebel & M. C. Lottrup] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 550-565, '33
—micromethod for determination, [H. Reichel] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **125:** 623-631, '33; also, Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. **5:** 751-762, Dec. '33
—microscopic observation of sedimentation (Kriele); utilization in prognosis and differential prognosis of septic infections of genital origin, [W. Thierfelder] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 204-216, Feb. '34
—microsedimentation reaction with Landau's pipet, [S. Frostad] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 170-178, Feb. '34
—new apparatus for photographic recording of sedimentation rate, [G. Sechi] Bollettino **7:** 545-548, '33
—new reliable micromethod for determination of rate according to Raskin, [H. Reichel] Med.Klin. 30: 233-234, Feb. 16, '34 [Comment on Rad's article]
—normalization of sedimentation rate during sodium fluoride therapy of hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goiter, [L. Goldemberg] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2569-2572, Dec. 6, '33; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 550-554, Nov. '33
—ocular diseases due to dental affections; importance of sedimentation rate in diagnosis, [A. Franceschetti] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 65-81, Feb. 25, '34
—photographic suspension stability (sedimentation rate) apparatus; preliminary report, [H. W. Sulkowitch] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 65-71, Jan. '34
—practical value of sedimentation test, [P. Bréant] Hôpital **22:** 26, Jan. (A) '34
—rate as controlling test on patients with acute febrile diseases, [H. Heckscher] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 419-426, '33
—rate in ankylostomiasis, [G. Scuderi] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1311-1314, Sept. 1, '33
—rate in chronic alcoholism, [G. Bianchi] Med.d.lavoro **24:** 468-473, Dec. 31, '33
—rate in chronic articular diseases, [C. Cipriani & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat.talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 391-394, Sept. '33
—rate in diseases of digestive tract, [H. J. d'Amato] Arch. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **16:** 641, Nov.; 705, Dec. '33
—rate in relation to sodium benzoate therapy in peptic ulcer, [G. Kasparian] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1568-1570, Dec. 10, '33
—rate in rheumatic infection, [H. W. Elghammer] Arch. Pediat. **51:** 281-287, May '34
—relation between blood groups and sedimentation rate, [M. Muzyka & Mme. F. Lille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1295-1297, '33
—relation between complement content of serum and sedimentation rate in general paralysis, dementia praecox and phrenasthenia, [A. Tomasino] Cervello **13:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '34
—relation of sedimentation rate to number, volume and hemoglobin content of erythrocytes and to number of leukocytes, [K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 143-144, Dec. 20, '33
—relation to basal metabolism; observation based on 300 determinations, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. 1: 595-603, Feb. 22, '34; abstr., Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 393-395, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1221-1222, '33
—relation to blood groups, [A. Corvin & F. Kaufmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1450-1452, Dec. 23, '33
—relationship between sedimentation rate and fibrinogen content of plasma, [D. R. Gilligan & A. C. Ernstene] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 552-556, April '34
—sedimentation rate and polymorphonuclear count in rheumatoid and mixed arthritis; value as index to activity, [W. B. Rawls, B. J. Gruskin, A. A. Ressa & M. Jordon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 830-835, May '34
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes and leukocyte count in antirabic vaccine therapy, [A. Tomasino] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 115-125, Jan.-Feb. '34
—sedimentation time; improved apparatus for routine or research tests, [H. P. MacNeal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1010-1012, June '34
—significance of sedimentation rate for diagnosis of acute coronary occlusion, [M. Burak] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 327-330, March 16, '34
—simple and 6-phase sedimentation by macro- and micromethods in inflammatory processes in small pelvis, [J. L. Rollin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2712-2717, Nov. 18, '33

**BLOOD, sedimentation**—Continued
—simplified technic for sedimentation indices, [L. D. van Antwerp] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 214-219, Feb. '34
—test, [A. Grimberg] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 685-687, Nov. 16, '33
—test, [A. R. Masten] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 690-696, June '34
—value of sedimentation rate in gynecology, [G. Cotte, Roth & Durand] Lyon chir. **31:** 87-90, Jan.-Feb. '34
—variations in hypoglycemia, surface tension and sedimentation rate in insulin shock, [G. Scuderi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 485-492, Sept. 30, '33
—variations in malignant tumors, [E. Berthold] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **1:** 449-453, Dec. '33
**serine:** See Blood, proteins
**serum:** See Serum; and various subheads under Blood
**sodium compounds,** microdetermination of sodium in serum or plasma by modified Salit technic, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 381-388, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1212-1214, '33
—method for quick dry ashing of serum for determination of sodium by uranyl zinc acetate method, [W. E. Wilkins] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 177-179, April '34
**specific gravity,** and sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in tuberculosis, [A. B. Shvarts] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 698-700, Aug. 31, '33
—in human cancer; 400 observations, with note on its clinical significance, [D. Polowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 983-993, June '34
—of erythrocytes, [G. A. Lindeboom] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 415-428, '34
**spectroscopic study:** See also Blood, bile acids; Blood, phlorhizin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum
—action of visible, infra-red and ultraviolet rays on hemolytic alexin (complement) and absorption spectrum of guinea-pig serum, [M. Palé & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 613-615, Feb. 5, '34
—new microscope adapter for hand spectroscope, [A. V. Greaves] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 755-756, April '34
—technic for investigation of action of poisons on blood, [C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. **2:** 1187-1196, Oct. 19, '33
**staining:** See Stains and Staining
**stains,** crown formation of drop of blood; relation to secondary blood stains, [Lochte] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 387-396, '33
—demonstrating protoporphyrin of blood by fluorescence spectrum of its stannous compound, [H. Bierry & B. Gouzon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 615-617, Feb. 5, '34
—determination of blood groups and of source of blood, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 615-618, Sept.-Oct. '32
—experimental control of principal methods of identification in legal medicine, [G. Nicolesco] Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 173-187, March '34
—medicolegal examination in determination of type, [F. Therkelsen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **23:** 29-34; 35-39, '34; also, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 193-198, Feb. 15, '34
—medicolegal value of method of agglutinin fixation for examination of old blood stains, with special reference to blood groups, [R. Witte] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 397-404, '33
—technic of determination according to M and N factors of blood groups, [A. Lauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 86-94, '33
**sugar:** See **BLOOD SUGAR**
**sulphur compounds,** albumins and reduced glutathione in blood in fever produced by injections of sulphurated oil, [M. Michaux, P. Mollaret & J. Tonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 516-518, '33
—behavior of glutathione of blood and tissues in purulent arthritis and septicemia, [E. Bernabeo] Riv. di pat.sper. **11:** 188-200, '33
—behavior of reduced glutathione in blood and tissues in experimental alcohol poisoning, [D. Parisi] Folia med. **20:** 36-45, Jan. 15, '34
—changes in diseases of heart, [V. Serra & M. Nunberg] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 153-166, March '34
—chlorides and glutathione in blood and in organs of animals with anemia, [C. Negri] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 797-819, Nov. 20, '33
—cholesterol and reduced glutathione contents in rabbits immunized with typhoid bacilli, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 4-5, Nov. '33
—determination of reduced glutathione content, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 4-5, Oct. '32
—effect of pancreatectomy on glutathione content, [M. M. Kunde, T. J. Becker, F. S. Saruk & R. D. Kearney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 535-536, Feb. '34
—effects of narcosis on quantity of glutathione in tissues, organs and blood, [I. Kushiyama] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **16:** 360-364, Aug. '33
—effects of suprarenalectomy in dogs on nonprotein sulphur, [R. H. de Meio] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 325-334, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 807-809, '33

**BLOOD, sulphur compounds**—Continued
—effects of sweat baths on metabolism; changes in glutathione content of blood, [E. Gabbe] Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **45:** 288-291, '33 [Comment on Marchionini and Ottenstein's article]
—glutathione and psoriasis, [M. Gallego Burin] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 373-382, Feb. '34
—glutathione and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Baroni & G. Colognese] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 244-252, March 31, '34
—glutathione content, [R. O. Bowman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 616-617, Feb. '34
—glutathione in arterial hypertension, [S. Caccuri] Morgagni **75:** 1203-1208, Oct. 1, '33
—glutathione in dementia praecox; variations during course of febrile therapy, [B. Albanese] Schizofrenie **2:** 389-397, Dec. '33
—glutathione in old age, [J. Nitzulescu & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1134-1136, '33
—glutathione in tuberculous anemia, [P. Tremonti] Minerva med. **2:** 583-586, Oct. 27, '33
—glutathione index in blood and tissues of animals treated with tuberculin, [V. Scarlato] Rinasc.med. **10:** 422-423, Sept. 15, '33
—glutathione of normal human blood, [G. G. Villela & J. Gomes Campos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 83-84, '34
—influence of endocrine extracts on glutathionemia; experimental study, [E. Inglessi] Pediatria **[42]:** 31-43, Jan. '34
—influence of increased administration of vitamin D on glutathione content; method of study in hunger, [H. Hesse] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 304-313, '34
—influence of pituitary on glutathione content, [H. Maveroff de Lissner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 726, '33
—influence of thyroidectomy on glutathione content of blood and organs, [R. Zanini] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 116-123, '33
—microdetermination of ethereal sulphate in serum, [M. H. Power, E. G. Wakefield & R. D. Peterson] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** lxvii-lxviii, May '34
—micromethod for determination of nonprotein sulphur, [R. H. de Meio] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 397-401, '33
—penetration of glutathione into erythrocytes; experimental study, [G. Litarczek & G. T. Dinischiotu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 285-287, '33
—relation between certain spectroscopic property of hemoglobin and glutathione of erythrocytes in various animal species, [G. Litarczek, G. T. Dinischiotu & S. Litarczek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1255-1257, '33
—relation of glutathione to hemoglobin and amount of red cells, [R. J. Pickard & C. S. Marsden, Jr.] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 395-404, Jan. '34
—spectral variations of hemoglobin in relation to glutathione content of erythrocytes in normal persons and in those with anemia, [G. Litarczek & G. T. Dinischiotu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1252-1254, '33
—structure and oxidation-reduction function of hemoglobin in relation to penetration of glutathione into erythrocytes, [G. Litarczek & G. T. Dinischiotu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 287-290, '33
**surface tension,** influence of temperature on surface tension of blood and plasma, [R. Fåhræus & N. O. Kruse] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 90-100, '33
—comparative surface tension of maternal and fetal serums; experimental study, [L. Grimard-Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 494-495, '34
—variations in hypoglycemia, surface tension and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in insulin shock, [G. Scuderi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 485-492, Sept. 30, '33
**temperature,** influence on surface tension of blood and plasma, [R. Fåhræus & N. O. Kruse] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 90-100, '33
—initial drop in temperature of blood in superficial vein of forearm following stimulus of hot water to contralateral extremity, [C. Korth & S. H. Proger] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 55-62, Jan. '34
**testicular secretion in:** See Testicles, internal secretion of
**thiocyanates,** relation between infection with Trypanosoma and thiocyanate content of blood, [H. Kunert & T. Kunzmann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 159-170, April '34
**transfusion:** See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
**trypanocidal action:** See Trypanosomiasis
**tryptophan,** in serum, [S. Imai] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 39-44, Oct. '33
—serum tryptophan in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Adler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 291-298, '34
**urea:** See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen
—action of insulin and hepatic extracts on azotemia of prostatic patients after cystotomy in two-stage prostatectomy, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. **152:** 477-479, Oct. 29, '33
—action of short wave radiations, [G. Izar, G. Galzzone & A. Calderone] Clin.y lab. **23:** 913-918, Nov. '33

**BLOOD, urea**—Continued
—acute attack of hyperazotemia with grave uremic phenomena, in connection with hypochloremia in nephritic patient with secondary infection of urinary tract, [H. Chabanier, P. Lieutaud, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lelu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 333-343, Nov. 20, '33
—azotemia with chloropenia caused by functional nephritis; therapy by blood transfusion and large doses of sodium chloride, [F. Mauvoisin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 306-309, April 29, '33
—azotemic nephritis in course of typhoid; case, [Cazalas] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. [**99**]: 741-750, Dec. '33
—azotemic nephritis with humoral syndrome of lipoid nephrosis without edema; case, [L. Nové-Josserand, Rougier & Magnard] Lyon méd. **153:** 265-266, March 4, '34
—*clearance:* See Urea, coefficient
—coexistence of infected polycystic kidney, azotemia and suppurative pericarditis; case, [Creyx & Bergouignan] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 715-716, Oct. 20, '33
—determination by direct nesslerization of sodium tungstate-sulphosalicylic acid filtrate, [D. F. Eveleth] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 783-786, April '34
—direct nesslerization method for urea nitrogen in blood where commercial urease is employed, [C. S. Shapiro] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 659-666, March '34
—duodenal ulcer with pylorospasm and increase in urea, [H. Kjærgaard] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 489-498, '33
—fatal case of chronic interstitial nephritis with very high blood urea, [R. N. Chopra & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 144-145, March '34
—globular chlorine; value as indication for chloruration in azotemic nephritis, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Ann.de méd. **35:** 64-73, Jan. '34
—hyperazotemia, alkalosis and chloropenia in case of gastric tetany, [J. J. Mozer & R. S. Mach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 443-447, March 26, '34
—in lepers, [E. Negro Vázquez & M. Herrera Reyes] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 396-401, Feb. '34; also, Medicina, México **14:** 146-150, March 25, '34
—influence of general anesthetics, [L. P. King & Woo-Ping-Soung] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 55-56, '34
—meaning of hypo-azotemia; importance in surgical intervention, [Iselin] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 418-420, June 16, '33
—occurrence, [W. Leipold] Med.Klin. **30:** 85-87, Jan. 19, '34
—oliguria as cause of chloropenia and hyperazotemia, [L. Ambard, J. Stahl & D. Kuhlmann] Médecine **15:** 226-229, March '34
—puerperal azotemia: theory concerning etiology of toxemia of pregnancy, [E. Estienny & J. Lasserre] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 154-156, Jan. 31, '34; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 280-283, '34
—relation between blood pressure, blood urea nitrogen and fluid balance of adrenalectomized dog, [W. W. Swingle, J. J. Pfiffner, H. M. Vars & W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 428-437, May '34
—relation between urea in saliva and in blood; study of value in diagnosis of uremia, [F. Fernández Martínez & J. L. Guardiola] An.de med.int. **2:** 1047-1054, Nov. '33
—relation to urea in urine, [J. Brahic] Marseille-méd. **2:** 474-477, Oct. 25, '33
—results of sodium chloride therapy in chronic azotemia; 2 cases, [J. Paraf & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1398-1402, Dec. 4, '33
—routes by which substances produced in liver are carried out into blood stream; comparison of urea content of blood and lymph, [S. Tsunoo, H. Machida & K. Kusui] J.Biochem. **19:** 231-235, March '34
—so-called toxic pyelitis with azotemia and hypochloremia in pregnancy; case, [E. Lévy-Solal, Walther, Laudal & Lauret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 39-42, Jan. '34
—therapy of psychotic encephalitis (acute delirium) associated with azotemia, [Hyvert, Tran-Minh-Phuong, G. Cohn & M. Cohn] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 743-749, Dec. '33
—urea content of serum in experimental deuteropathic amyotrophy; studies in dogs after section of nerves of brachial plexus, [C. I. Parhon, I. Ornstein & Lucinescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 325-327, '33
**uric acid,** effect of diet on uric acid content of blood and uric acid elimination in urine, [W. Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, H. Jankowski & R. Śliwiński] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 232-252, '33
—comparison of methods for determination in human, bovine and avian bloods, [G. H. Pritham & A. K. Anderson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 892-896, May '34
—hyperuricemia of renal origin, [W. Voigt] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **91:** 244-254, '33
—in gout and in rheumatism, [F. Coste, A. Grigaut & P. Charmant] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 821-823, Dec. 23, '33
—mechanism of action of hot mud in uricemia; possible intervention of a uricolytic factor and of a cutaneous factor, [M. Comel] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap. fis. **44:** 193-205, May '33

**BLOOD, uric acid**—Continued
—uric acid content of human saliva; relation to uric acid in serum, [J. Maupetit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 707-708, '33
—uric acid in blood and excretion of urates under influence of ammonium carbonate and cinchophen, [W. von Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, H. Jankowski & R. Sliwinski] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 573-588, '34
—uric acid in blood, cerebrospinal fluid and in pathologic fluids, [F. Reiche] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 563-583, '33
—uricemia and uricocholia in diabetes mellitus, [R. Moracchini & O. Maestri] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 240-250, Oct.-Dec. '33
**vessels:** See **BLOOD VESSELS**
**viscosity:** See also Blood, physical properties
—changes in normal, splenectomized and adrenalectomized animals following emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & D. Fishman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 113-119, Jan. '34
—changes in number of erythrocytes, hemoglobin content, serum protein and viscosity under high atmospheric pressure, [S. Kagiyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 269, March 20, '34
—coagulation and viscosity during pregnancy and after delivery, [I. Esiaschwili] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:**2717-2721, Nov. 18, '33
—viscosity of arterial blood; relation to mean intra-arterial pressure, [J. Lequime & A. Van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 582-585, '33
**volume,** adjustment of volume after transfusion, [A. E. Boycott & C. L. Oakley] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 91-97, Jan. '34
—blood and plasma volumes in normal pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 71-86, Jan. '34
—changes caused by glyceryl trinitrate (volume of circulating blood, erythrocyte number, protein), [F. Casanova] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 836-849, Nov. '33
—changes in volume and velocity of blood flow in chronic experimental aortic regurgitation and effect of certain drugs in this condition, [W .F. Hamilton, I. Brotman & G. Brewer] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 414-419, Feb. '34
—dependence of volume of current on blood pressure and on width of blood vessels, [G. Ganter] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 1-6, '33; comment by Rein **174:** 7-11, '33
—determination of plasma volume and blood volume of rabbit by injection of homologous anti-crystallized-egg-albumin-serum, [J. T. Culbertson] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 120-127, Jan. '34
—estimation of mass of circulating blood, with reference to quantity of hemoglobin and of erythrocytes; numerical index of erythrocytes; significance in diagnosis of anemia, [B. Nolli] Riforma med. **49:** 1575-1578, Oct. 21, '33
—function of adrenal cortex; general, carbohydrate and circulatory theories, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 190-206, Jan. '34
—in anemic conditions, [V. A. Simagina] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1062-1078, '33
—new method for determination of whole quantity of blood in human body; preliminary report, [V. Sanchís Perpiñá] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 169-179, April-June '33; also, Arch.de méd.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 197-202, Feb. 24, '34
—rôle of fluctuations of metabolism in resistance of ischemic organs to radiations, [J. Firket & M. Chevremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 568-570, '33
—staining method for quantitative determination of volume in finer vessels of various organs and of various tissues of same organ, [T. Sjöstrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 160-170, '34
—total mass of circulating blood in cardiac insufficiency, [G. Borruso] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 15-39, Jan. 20, '34
—total volume of circulating blood, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 578-586, Nov. '33
—volume and hematocrit determinations in rabbits before and during emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & H. L. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 349-354, May '34
—volume of circulating blood in course of spirochetal jaundice, [Y. Tazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2323-2325, Dec. '32
—volumetric and metabolic behavior of blood in circulatory decompensation due to cardiac disorder; differences in blood of arteries and veins, [E. Buccianti & G. Rossi] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 61-100, Feb '34
**water content:** See also Blood, concentration
—anhydremia in diabetic coma, [E. P. Ralli & A. M. Waterhouse] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 607-615, May '34
—determination of quantity of free water in erythrocytes of human blood, [A. Sławiński] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 417-424, June-Dec. '33
—experimental study on effect of low atmospheric pressure on distribution of chlorine and water in blood, [J. Glass & D. Adlersberg] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 52-65, '33

**BLOOD, water content**—Continued
—humoral syndrome of experimental intestinal occlusion with special reference to anhydremia, [J. Bottin] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **9:** 51-66, March '34
—hydremic and chloremic curve in patients with cardiovascular diseases, [A. S. Berland] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 142-148, Feb. 15, '34
—management of anhydremia in infancy and childhood from standpoint of general practitioner, [C. Harilee] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 69-72, May '34
—new method for determination of free and fixed water contents of tissues and blood, [G. Surányi] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 71-74, '34
—new method for determination of quantity of free water in erythrocytes, [A. Sławiński] Buil.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 21-30, Feb.-May '33
—redistributions of water following transfusions and infusions, [E. F. Adolph, M. J. Gerbasi & M. J. Lepore] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 647-666, March '34
—therapeutic procedures based upon recent advances in biological chemistry, [W. M. Marriott] South.M.J. **27:** 130-134, Feb. '34
—variations in protein and water content after intravenous injections of sodium chloride or of dextrose, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 454-456, '34
**xanthoprotein reaction,** [L. Kämmer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 632-640, '33
—Becher xanthoprotein reaction as test of true uremia, [H. Rasmussen] Med.rev.Bergen **51:** 97-129, March '34
—diagnostic value, with special reference to renal diseases, [F. Casanova] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 825-844, Oct. 25, '33
—in hepatic lesions, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 94, Sept. 20, '33
—in various diseases, [P. Parenti & E. Pekelis] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 673-684, Oct. 15-30, '33

**BLOOD PRESSURE**
See also Abdomen, blood supply; Aorta; Arteries, brachial; Arteries, carotid; Arteries, pulmonary; Arteries, radial; Arteries, tibial; Brain, blood pressure in; Extremities, blood pressure in; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, blood pressure in; Heart, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; Lungs, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Thorax, blood supply
—action of cobra venom on normal arterial pressure, [A. Vernes & N. T. Koressios] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 20-34, '34; abstr., Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 35-36, Jan. 20, '34
—arterial pressure following section of pressoreceptor nerves, [C. Mattonet] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 224, Feb. 10, '34
—arterial pressure in normal Serbian children, [V. Bogdanovitch] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 45-50, Feb. '34
—arterial pressure in patients attending tuberculosis dispensary, [J. Fernández González & J. A. Rodríguez Herrero] Siglo méd. **92:** 682-683, Dec. 23, '33
—behavior of arterial pressure in children with scarlet fever, [G. Macciotta] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 42-51, Jan. '34
—behavior of mean pressure following rachicentesis, [E. Lizier & E. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. **1:** 388-391, March 24, '34
—blood pressure and temporal reflex, [S. S. Vermel] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 120-122, Jan. 31, '34
—blood pressure mortality in light of reported diastolic readings, [H. R. Bassford] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **19:** 77-88, '32
—cardiovascular pressure in tuberculous patients, with special reference to mean dynamic pressure, [A. Fortunato] Folia med. **20:** 71-100, Jan. 30, '34
—dependence of volume of current on blood pressure and on width of blood vessels, [G. Ganter] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 1-6, '33; comment by Rein **174:** 7-11, '33
—effect of intravenous injection of staphylococcic, streptococcic and coli antiviruses on rabbit, [E. Hamada] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 115, Jan. '34
—effect of Pagano-Hering reflex on arterial pressure, [A. Geremia] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1185-1203, Oct. 30, '33
—experimental occlusion of pulmonary artery; pathologic physiology, [C. F. Horine & C. G. Warner] Arch.Surg. **28:** 150-159, Jan. '34
—in Cheyne-Stokes respiration; case, [F. Möller] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 78-86, '34
—in relation to nasofacial reflex, [G. G. Bettin] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 525-537, Sept.-Oct. '33
—in typhoid, [A. Torresini] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 56-69, Jan. '34
—influence of diphtheric toxin on vasosensory reflex regulation, [P. Regniers & G. de Vleeschouwer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1394-1397, '33
—interpretation, [L. F. MacKenzie & P. V. Wells] Proc. A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **19:** 89-154, '32

**BLOOD PRESSURE**—Continued
—kidney function and blood pressure, [H. C. A. Lassen & E. Husfeldt] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 263-278, March '34
—mean pressure, [E. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. **1:** 316-324, March 10, '34
—newer conceptions of readings with relationship to body surface and weight, [A. C. Stokes] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 182-184, May '34
—normal and abnormal, [J. M. Livingston] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 54-57, Jan. '34
—of Chinese living in eastern Canada, [A. Krakower] Am.Heart J. **9:** 396-404, Feb. '34
—of primitive race, Nosu of West China, [L. G. Kilborn] Chinese M.J. (supp.) pp. 29-34, March '33
—oscillometry, [A. Friedlander] Am.Heart J. **9:** 212-218, Dec. '33
—pressure pulse contours in intact animal; femoral pressure pulses in normal dog and in dog with aortic regurgitation; effect of certain drugs, [G. Brewer, W. F. Hamilton & I. Brotman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 436-440, Feb. '34
—relation to blood urea nitrogen and fluid balance of adrenalectomized dog, [W. W. Swingle, J. J. Pfiffner, H. M. Vars & W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 428-437, May '34
—rôle of carotid sinus in regulation of arterial pressure, [A. L. Casiello] Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 848-854, Oct. '32
—rôle of hypothalamus in regulation; experimental studies, with observations on respiration, [L. Leiter & R. R. Grinker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 54-86, Jan. '34
—theoretical study of blood pressure and its relation to heart size, body surface area and metabolic rate, [C. P. Clark] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 224-256, '33
—vascular response to drainage of ascites, [W. A. Brams & J. S. Golden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 948-951, June '34
—vasosensory (carotid sinus) zones and neurovascular and neuro-epinephrinic reflex control of blood pressure, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 148-149, '33
**anesthesia and blood pressure,** arterial blood pressure in ether anesthesia; 60 cases, [J. M. Rivero Carvallo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **3:** 221-230, Sept.-Oct. '33
—behavior of venous pressure following operative interventions under various anesthetics, [M. Gianotti & C. Colombo] Minerva med. **2:** 861-866, Dec. 22, '33
—ephedrine and ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) therapy of arterial hypotension in spinal anesthesia with tropacocaine, [F. Martín Rodríguez & F. García Bermejo] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **14:** 390-395, Oct. '33
—ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in spinal anesthesia (spinocaine, procaine preparation), [J. E. Monro] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 32-35, Jan.-March '34
**capillary,** reciprocal variations of arterial and capillary pressure during day and in various pathologic conditions, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 263-288, April 15-30, '33
**determination:** See also Blood Pressure, venous
—[J. E. Dube] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1116-1126, Nov. '33
—apparatus for graphic registration of arterial pressure, [A. Marques] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 1-16, Jan. '34
—arterial pressure in methods for evaluation of reserve force of heart, [G. Betocchi] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **4:** 559-574, Nov.-Dec. '33
—clinical determinability of arterial so-called mean dynamic pressure, [F. Kisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 297-298, Feb. 24, '34
—clinical measurement of arterial pressure in man, [M. Z. Ruvidić & B. Z. Milovanović] Voj.-san.glasnik **4:** 299-318, '33
—comparative value of determination of mean pressure by intra-arterial and oscillometric methods, [H. Vaquez, P. Giey & M. Mouquin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1305-1307, '33
—description of oscillograph for registration of intra-arterial pressure; importance of this new method in study of circulatory system, [R. Giroux & G. Boulitte] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 538-544, Oct. 28, '33
—device for estimating pressure in rabbit, [R. T. Grant & P. Rothschild] J.Physiol. **81:** 265-269, May 21, '34
—direct intra-arterial determination in trained unanesthetized dogs, [W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 518-525, Feb. '34
—direct measure of arterial pressure in man by arterial puncture, [J. Duomarco & B. Oliver] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 786, '33
—effect of epinephrine on diastolic pressure in hyperthyreosis and aortic insufficiency; critical study of determination of diastolic pressure according to Korotkov's sounds, [E. Neter & K. Schneyer] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 136-142, Feb. 15, '34
—form of pulse and pellote pressure in individuals with normal and impaired vascular tonus, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 275-282, '34

**BLOOD PRESSURE, determination**—Continued
—form of pulse and pellote pressure in patients with sclerotic vascular tonus, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 283-289, '34
—fourth phase of Korotkov sound phenomena in various diseases, [I. G. Klebanskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1124-1126, '33
—importance of determination of mean dynamic arterial pressure in general pathology, [J. Espejo Solá] Semana méd. **1:** 261-275, Jan. 25, '34
—Korotkov sound phenomena as influenced by subcutaneous and intravenous administration of epinephrine, [Y. A. Voytinskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1130-1133, '33
—mean arterial pressure and its clinical importance, [C. Zamfir] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 539-544, Nov. '33; also, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1498-1505, Dec. '33
—measurement of blood pressure and auscultation of blood vessels after change of position of arm in normal condition and in aortic insufficiency, [M. Geraldy] Med.Klin. **29:** 1683-1684, Dec. 8, '33
—method, [M. Wakimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 369-370, Feb. '34
—new manometer for measurement of peripheral and central pressure, [F. Fieschi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1351-1353, '33
—new piezo-electric method for measurement and recording of arterial pressure in man, [A. Langevin & D. M. Gomez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1123-1126, '33
—observations with new type of oscillometer, [G. M. Wishart] Clin.Sc. **1:** 159-173, Dec. '33
—oscillometric examinations, [A. Szilágyi] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 72-75, Jan. 27, '34
—oscillometric measurements during heavy muscular work, [A. Eldahl] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 437-456, '33
—oscillometric method for measuring arterial tension, [R. Marthinsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 117-128, '34
—over evaluations of tensiometry, [P. Bergouignan] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 43-52, '34
—peculiarities of Korotkov's auscultatory sound phases in function test of cardiovascular system in children and adolescents, [F. Gurewitsch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 171-180, March 1, '34
—possible error in Riva-Rocci method, [T. Spandunyants] Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 392, March 15, '34
—pressure pulse contours in intact animal; analytical description of new high-frequency hypodermic manometer with illustrative curves of simultaneous arterial and intracardiac pressures, [W. F. Hamilton, G. Brewer & I. Brotman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 427-435, Feb. '34
—resistance of arterial walls and its effect on pressure readings, [I. Harris] J.Physiol. **81:** 270-276, May 21, '34
—silent or auscultatory gap, [C. J. Brim & J. B. Wolffe] M.Rec. **139:** 113-115, Feb. 7, '34
—simultaneous measurement in both arms, [G. Yoshino] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 191-202, '33
—three new formulas, [N. Kabanow] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 352-363, '33
—venous pressure in constricted extremity as indicator of mean arterial pressure, [A. G. Tetelbaum, M. I. Krynskiy & O. F. Romanova] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 838-843, '33; also, Presse méd. **41:** 2111-2113, Dec. 30, '33
**effects of drugs on:** See also Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, low
—action of carbon dioxide; influence of vagus nerves and carotid sinus; new researches, [L. Dautrebande & R. Martinetti] Presse méd. **41:** 2029-2033, Dec. 16, '33
—action of extract of anterior lobe of pituitary body on rabbit, [L. Spadafina & R. Jeva] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 901-914, Dec. 20, '33
—action of follicular fluid and extract of corpus luteum; experimental research, [L. Spadafina] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 277-285, '33
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on effect of acetylcholine on arterial blood pressure, [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1166-1169, '33
—arterial pressure and respiration in course of intracardiac injections of contrast solutions for ventriculography; experimental study, [H. Reboul & M. Racine] Presse méd. **41:** 2099-2101, Dec. 27, '33
—centrally controlled action of vasopressin (pituitary preparation), [H. Heller & G. Kusunoki] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 301-313, '33
—effect of codeine, *di*hydrocodeine and their isomers on anesthetized cats, [R. H. K. Foster] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 170-199, June '34
—effect of codeine, *di*hydrocodeine and their isomers on unanesthetized dogs, [R. H. K. Foster] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **51:** 153-169, June '34
—effect of cutting off blood supply of lower extremities on action of epinephrine, [Y. Suganuma] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 16, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of epinephrine, ephedrine and adrenalone on blood pressure, in comparison with action of other poisons, [K. Akimoto & M. Kinoshita] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2970-2971, Dec. '33

**BLOOD PRESSURE, effects of drugs on**—Continued
—effect of nicotine on blood pressure and pulse rate, [H. von Hoesslin] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 48, Jan. 12, '34
—effects of iodized choline on arterial pressure; results of experiments in dogs, [L. Silva & F. L. Soler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3080-3082, Sept. '33
—effects of morphine on pressure in greater and lesser circulations, [B. Brunelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 78-95, Feb. 1, '34
—ethylapoquinine [S. Yamauchi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 22-23, March 20, '34
—hypoglycemizing action of hypotensive extracts, [S. Fichera] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 105-106, Oct. '33
—hypotensive action of hordenine, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 476-478, '33
—hypotensive action of potassium and sodium acetate, [K. Hudiwara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3067, Dec. '33
—influence of central nervous system on effect of epinephrine, [H. Heller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 291-300, '33
—large intravenous injections of dextrose and their effects on arterial blood pressure, [M. Roch, E. Martin & F. Sciclounoff] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 244-249, Oct. 24, '33
—methenamine, [E. Ruickoldt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 363-369, '33
—modes of action of carbon dioxide on arterial pressure, [L. Dautrebande] Médecine **15:** 197-198, March '34
—octin, [C. V. Medvei & L. Feil] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 177-179, Feb. 3, '34
—pressor actions of ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in man, [S. B. Dimson] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 23-31, Jan.-March '34
—procaine-epinephrine solutions, [F. H. Borg] J.Am. Dent.A. **21:** 868-873, May '34
—proof of presence, in urine and blood, of fourth substance, besides adenosine, histamine and acetylcholine, which causes blood pressure to fall, [F. Lange] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 1-13, '33
—relation of chemical constitution of phenhydroxyethylamine and phenhydroxyethylpiperidine derivatives to pharmacodynamic action; effect of these 2 compounds, as well as effect of methoxyl groups attached to side chain in meta or para position, on blood pressure, [Y. Fujimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. **17:** 31-44, Jan. 20, '34
—simultaneous production of hypotension and renal vasoconstriction by epinephrine and its ethylamine derivative, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 512-515, '34
—variations of intra-arterial pressure in man during inhalation of amyl nitrite, [M. Gaucher, J. Lequime & A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1056-1059, '33
**high,** [J. E. Dube] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1116-1126, Nov. '33
—[A. J. Jex-Blake] East African M.J. **10:** 286-300, Jan. '34
—abdominal symptoms of cardiovascular disorders, [J. T. King, Jr.] South.M.J. **27:** 486-490, June '34
—action of cobra venom on arterial hypertension, [A. Vernes & N. T. Koressios] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 20-34, '34; abstr., Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 35-36, Jan. 20, '34
—amount of glomerular filtrate in hypertension, [F. Nakazawa, J. Izumi & I. Seki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 159-166, Oct. 31, '33
—amyloid contracted kidneys and their relation to circulation (particularly increased blood pressure); clinical and experimental studies, [H. Willer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 306-320, '33
—angiophthalmology; early diagnosis of general arterial hypertension by measuring tension of central retinal artery, [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 630-635, Nov. 25, '33
—apoplectic attacks and their pathogenesis, with special reference to hypertonic apoplexy, [P. Schwartz] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 995-1009, Nov. '33
—arterial, [J. Bauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1281-1284, Nov. 11, '33
—arterial, [T. P. Sprunt] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 28-39, Jan. '34
—arteriolar lesions of skeletal muscle, [R. W. Scott, D. P. Seecof & A. A. Hill] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 283-288, '33
—arteriosclerotic hypertension with overworked heart: case, [A. Pruche] Clinique, Paris **28:** 382-386, Dec. (A) '33
—association of arterial hypertension and diabetes mellitus; etiologic considerations, [M. Roch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 82-89, Feb. 25, '34
—blood pressure and kidneys; experimental studies, [L. Braun & B. Samet] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 65, Jan. 19, '34; 134, Feb. 2, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism in essential hypertonia, acromegaly and Simmonds' disease, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1217-1237, Nov. 17, '33; also, Med.Klin. **30:** 153-158, Feb. 2, '34

**BLOOD PRESSURE, high**—Continued
—cardiac hypertrophy, hypertensive type; lobar pneumonia; septicemia, pneumococcus, [Cabot case 20172] New England J.Med. **210:** 920-924, April 26, '34
—cardiovascular disease and industry; arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [N. S. Davis, III] Indust.Med. **2:** 317-319, Dec. '33
—case, [H. Brooks] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1141-1157, March '34
—cause of hyperpiesia; presentation of hypothesis (relation to mental or emotional stimuli and cannon emergency reaction), [C. P. Donnison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 704-708, April 21, '34
—changes in cardiac rhythm after intravenous injections of epinephrine in subjects with hypertension, [E. Bucciantì] Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 649-672, Dec. '33
—changes in organs in experimental high blood pressure, [H. Hamperl & H. Heller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 517-531, '34
—chromaffin cell tumor causing paroxysmal hypertension, relieved by operation, [F. A. Coller, H. Field, Jr. & T. M. Durant] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1136-1148, June '34
—clinical trials of various hypotensive preparations in arterial hypertension, [M. Bassi] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 88-112, Jan. '34
—comparative results of treatment of 70 cases with liver extract, diathermy and drugs, [R. L. Fisher & J. B. Blashill] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 188-192, April '34
—contributing factors to pulse changes resulting from injection of epinephrine in rabbits, [W. F. Allen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 70-78, Jan. '34
—demonstration of pressor substances in blood in "pale" hypertension, [J. Welser] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 65-70, Jan. 20, '34
—disease of pituitary body as cause of arterial hypertension; good results of roentgen irradiation of pituitary in 2 cases; importance of field of vision in diagnosis, [P. L. Drouet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 139-144, Feb. 12, '34
—effect of aging and increased blood pressure on pulmonary valves, [P. Radnai & F. Ascher] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 194-203, March 15, '34
—effect of benign and malignant hypertension on area of histamine flares, [A. C. Ernstene & M. Snyder] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 865-877, June '34
—effect of carbon arc radiation on cardiac output, [J. R. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 649-650, March '34
—effect of diathermy treatment of kidneys on renal function as measured by urea clearance test, [I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1131-1132, April 7, '34
—effects of various salts in diabetic children, [W. H. Thompson & I. McQuarrie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 907-909, May '34
—epilepsia tarda—convulsive cerebral crises in high blood pressure, [A. R. Elliott] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1469-1481, May '34
—etiology of arterial hypertension, [O. Soldà] Pensiero med. **22:** 308-313, Oct. '33
—evaluation, [E. Rosling] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 341, March 29, '34; 359, April 5, '34
—experimental hypertension; production of persistent elevation of systolic blood pressure by means of renal ischemia, [H. Goldblatt, J. Lynch, R. F. Hanzal & W. W. Summerville] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 347-379, March '34
—experimental kaolin hypertension, [F. Högler, K. Uberrack, F. Zell & W. Falta] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 255-258, Feb. 17, '34
—expression of counteraction of cholesterol and lecithin in development of increased blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, [D. Kanócz & G. László] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 490-496, '33
—factors conditioning hypertension, [H. Dufour] Bull. méd.,Paris **48:** 63-64, Feb. 3, '34
—fractures of cranial base, with particular reference to arterial hypertension and intracranial hypertension; experimental study, [F. Albert] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 97-141, Feb. '34
—glutathione in blood in arterial hypertension, [S. Caccuri] Morgagni **75:** 1203-1208, Oct. 1, '33
—guanidine in blood and urine in arterial hypertension; clinical study, [F. Marcolongo & A. Bernabò-Silorata] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 23-64, Jan. '34
—heredity in arteriolar (essential) hypertension; clinical study of blood pressure of 1,524 members of 277 families, [D. Ayman] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 792-802, May '34
—high blood pressure and cardiac insufficiency in apparent hyperthyroidism, [F. Kisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1287-1291, Oct. 27, '33
—high blood pressure and hypothyroidism, [F. W. Austin] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 733-736, April '34
—histamine in arterial hypertension, [D. Gargasole] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 19-41, Jan. '34
—hyperactivation of neurohypophysis as pathological basis of eclampsia and other hypertensive states, [H. Cushing] Am.J.Path. **10:** 145-176, March '34
—hyperadrenalinemia in essential hypertonia; treatment with atropine, [K. Kuré, T. Nakaya, S. Murakami & S. Okinaka] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 51-83, Sept. '33

**BLOOD PRESSURE, high**—Continued
—hypertension and nephritis, [M. E. Holmes] New York State J.Med. **34:** 414-419, May 1, '34
—hypertension 6 weeks postpartum in apparently normal patients, [M. L. Stout] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 730-733, May '34
—hypertensive heart disease, [G. H. Barksdale] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 256-259, June '34
—hypotonic effect of rhodan (thiocyanate compound), [F. D. Tutolmin] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1126-1130, '33
—idiopathic hypertension as motor vegetosis, [L. F. Dmitrenko] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 49-51, '34
—importance of ophthalmoscopic picture in arteriosclerosis and essential hypertonia, [J. Brana & G. Schiff] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1298-1302, Nov. '33
—importance of psychic trauma in arterial hypertension; case, [M. J. Taverna] Semana méd. **1:** 695-696, March 1, '34
—in child 8 years old [A. F. A. S. van Westrienen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 156-160, Jan. '34
—in mitral stenosis, [J. C. Gupta] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 293-308, April 15, '34
—influence of venesection on certain biochemical components of blood and on acid-base equilibrium of persons with high blood pressure, [R. Scotti Douglas & R. Martinetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 673-694, Nov. '33
—initial manifestations of sympatheticolytic action of yohimbine on hypertension produced experimentally by epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 977-980, March 5, '34
—left suprarenalectomy for arterial hypertension; 3 cases, [J. Mellière & H. R. Olivier] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 304-311, Feb. 24, '34
—magnesium sulphate; intravenous use in hypertension and allied eye conditions, [H. H. Lissner] California & West.Med. **40:** 330-333, May '34
—malignant hypertension; histologic changes in kidneys, [E. F. Cain] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 832-850, June '34
—malignant hypertension; report of case treated by bilateral section of anterior spinal nerve roots from sixth thoracic to second lumbar, inclusive, [A. W. Adson & G. E. Brown] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1115-1118, April 7, '34
—mechanism of double hypertension (asphyctic and postasphyctic) in spinal dogs, [A. Tournade & L. Rocchisani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 637-638, '34
—menformon (female sex hormone) in therapy of essential hypertension, [H. Mayrhofer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 232-235, Feb. 23, '34
—mineral-free water therapy, [H. Koelbl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 174-176, Feb. 9, '34
—new classification of arterial hypertension, [B. M. Chulstov] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 58-64, '34
—ninhydrin reaction in protein-free blood filtrate in diagnosis of hypertonic renal diseases on basis of mechanism of "pale hypertension," [H. Bohn] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 332-338, April 14, '34
—octyl alcohol in intravenous injections in therapy of arterial hypertension, [A .Clerc, J. Sterne & R. Paris] Presse méd. **41:** 1901-1904, Nov. 25, '33
—ophthalmoscopic examination of changes in ocular blood vessels in general hypertension, [R. R. Gil, E. Adrogué & B. Courtis] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 521-530, Nov. '33
—ophthalmoscopic findings in conditions of hypertension, [J. E. Lebensohn] Illinois M.J. **65:** 156-159, Feb. '34
—paroxysmal hypertension associated with cerebral aneurysm; case, [F. Markovits] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 285-286, March 31, '34
—paroxysmal hypertension of suprarenal origin; case, [M. Labbé & F. Nepveux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 337-347, March 5, '34
—paroxysmal rise in blood pressure cured by removal of suprarenal tumor, [W. F. Suermondt] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 70-74, Jan. 13, '34
—pathogenesis of accidents caused by neoarsphenamines in hypertension, [G. Eliet] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 474-479, Sept.-Oct. '33
—pathology, [H. R. Wahl & W. C. Curphey] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 161-164, May '34
—physiologic bases of therapy by vagotonine (pancreatic hormone); [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen, M. Vidacovitch & C. Franck] Presse méd. **41:** 1745-1750, Nov. 11, '33
—physiological effects of unilateral and bilateral resection of major and minor splanchnic nerves in man (results in 3 cases), [G. E. Brown & W. M. Craig] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 213-218, '33
—potassium metabolism, [L. Armentano] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 96-98, Feb. 3, '34
—prolan elimination in essential hypertension; etiology of hypertension, [E. Kylin] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 301-310, '34; also, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1346-1356, Dec. 15, '33
—pulmonary hypertension in rats living under compressed air conditions, [G. A. Bennett & F. J. C. Smith] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 181-193, Feb. '34

**BLOOD PRESSURE, high**—Continued
—pulsation in right carotid artery in arterial hypertension, [J. E. Holst] Hospitalstid. **77:** 79-84, Jan. 16, '34
—question of pressor bodies in blood of hypertensive subjects, [O. L. V. S. de Wesselow & W. J. Griffiths] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 45-52, Feb. '34
—question of relation between exudative retinitis and nephritis and arterial hypertension; importance of intracranial hypertension, [A. Dubois] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 138-163, Feb. '34
—radiology of heart and aorta in chronic hypertension, [C. Laubry, L. Samain & A. van Bogaert] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 153-159, Feb. 15, '34
—recurrent pressure in carotid sinus; results of carotid sinus amphotropic test in arterial hypertension, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 210-213, '33
—relation of benign nephrosclerosis to arterial hypertension, [P. Kimmelstiel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 245-269, '33
—relation of cerebral hemorrhage, internal hydrocephalus and arterial hypertension; therapeutic deductions; experimental study, [P. Wertheimer, J. Dechaume & Fontaine] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1034-1037, Nov. '33; also, Lyon méd. **152:** 677-682, Dec. 17, '33
—relation of intracranial disturbances to retinal arterial hypertension, [A. Vila Coro] Med.latina **6:** 499-505, Oct. '33
—retinal vessels in hypertension, [W. H. Phillips] J. Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 72-73, Feb. '34
—rise of blood pressure by ephedrine and its mechanism; experimental study, [Y. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 9-10, Sept. '33
—rôle of endocrine glands in certain arterial hypertensions; answers to questionnaire (Du rôle des endocrines dans certaines hypertensions artérielles), [various authors] Vie méd. **15:** 243-280, March 25, '34
—rôle of epinephrine and vasomotor centers in hypertension produced at time of application of artificial respiration in asphyxiated dog, [A. Tournade, J. Maiméjac & L. Rocchisani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 293-296, '34
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in permanent arterial hypertension, [J. Olmer & J. Carbonel] Presse méd. **42:** 581-583, April 11, '34
—sensitivity of blood pressure centers to stimuli and experimental production of centrally controlled hypertension, [H. Heller] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 241-244, Feb. 17, '34
—short wave diathermy in renal hypertonia, [Z. Rausch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 209-214, '33
—significance of tensional modifications appearing during permanent hypertension, [A. Dumas] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 169-175, Feb. 15, '34
—subtotal bilateral suprarenalectomy for hypersuprarenalism (essential hypertension), [J. L. DeCourcy, C. DeCourcy & O. Thuss] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1118-1122, April 7, '34
—surgical approach to and resection of splanchnic nerves for relief, [W. M. Craig] West.J.Surg. **42:** 146-152, March '34
—surgical therapy of arterial hypertension; physiology of compensation, [P. I. Emdin] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 199-209, '33
—symptoms; importance of determining pressure during examination of patient, [J. E. Dube] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 318-331, April '34
—symptoms of chronic hypertensive nephritis in children, [P. Nobécourt] Arch.am.de med. **10:** 2-7, '34
—symptoms of essential hypertension, [A. Torday] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 993-998, Nov. 2, '33
—syndrome of intracranial hypertension in chronic hypertensive nephritis in infants, [P. Nobécourt] Acta pædiat. **16:** 211-213, '33
—thermal (carbon dioxide) gas in arterial hypertension; dosage, [C. Rosenrauch] Paris méd. **1:** 278-280, March 31, '34
—tissue reaction of patients with hypertension, [W. Scharpff] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1739-1740, Nov. 3, '33
—transitory hypertension, [L. Takács] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 945-947, Oct. 19, '33
—treatment and control of essential hypertension; new therapeutic measure (electrotherapy), [H. O. Gunewardene] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1114-1116, Dec. 16, '33
—treatment of arteriolar hypertension with crystalline ovarian hormone (theelin), [D. Ayman] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 806-810, June '34
—true and false creatine and creatinine in blood, and decreased creatine content of blood; relation to mechanism of "pale" hypertension, [H. Bohn & F. Hahn] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 458-474, '33
—true mean tension in hypertension, [J. Lequime] Scalpel **[83]:** 1213-1219, Nov. 25, '33; also, J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 36-39, Jan. 11, '34
—use of maskulin (testicular preparation) and feminin (ovarian hormone) for hormonal therapy of arteriosclerosis in patients with hypertonia, [O. O. Fellner] Med.Klin. **29:** 1713-1714, Dec. 15, '33

**BLOOD PRESSURE, high**—Continued
—vasomotor reactions of retina in experimental hypertension due to hypotension of carotid sinus, [L. Weekers & L. Dautrebande] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 785-792, Dec. '33
**in surgery:** See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—cataract complications in relation to intra-ocular tension and blood pressure; study of 2,200 cataract extractions, [O. B. Nugent] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 220-228, '33; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 99-102, April '34
—variations of arterial pressure during some interventions, [J. M. Rivero Carvallo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **4:** 23-35, Nov.-Dec. '33
**intracardiac,** pressure pulse contours in intact animal; analytical description of new high-frequency hypodermic manometer with illustrative curves of simultaneous arterial and intracardiac pressures, [W. F. Hamilton, G. Brewer & I. Brotman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 427-435, Feb. '34
**low:** See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—[F. Schmidt] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1-6, Jan. 4, '34
—acute hypotensive nephropathies in old age; 3 cases, [J. C. Plá & A. Rubbo] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 665-673, Nov. '33
—arterial hypotension in beriberi, [H. Arima] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **55:** 177-180, Feb. 24, '34
—constitutional hypotonia, [A. R. Bondía] Med.ibera **1:** 411-415, April 7, '34
—constitutional hypotonia, [M. Semerau-Siemianowski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 120-156, '33
—experimental bases of therapy of arterial hypotension, [A. Lemaire] Progrès méd., pp. 105-113, Jan. 20, '34
—experimental study of various circulatory analeptics, [P. Régniers & G. de Vleeschouwer] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 426-429, '34
—glycerin extract of adrenal cortex potent by mouth (on schizophrenic patients); further studies, [H. Freeman, F. E. Linder & R. G. Hoskins] Endocrinology **17:** 677-688, Nov.-Dec. '33
—high lights on low blood pressure, [W. M. Johnson] Hygeia **12:** 17-19, Jan. '34
—hypertensive action of epinephrine in dog with hypotension due to decapsulation, [A. Hougardy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1195-1197, '33
—hypotensive action of cancer, [P. Feldweg] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 54-63, Jan. 6, '34
—hypotensive action of liver extracts (campolon, degewop, hepatrat and hepatopson), intravenously injected, on human blood pressure, [A. Heinsen & H. J. Wolf] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 523-526, April 7, '34
—hypotensive properties of blood in peptone shock, [L. Jung] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 56-58, '33
—imidazoles as cause of hypotension complicating typhoid, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, D. Mahoudeau & A. Lesure] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 154-160, Feb. 12, '34; also, Progrès méd., pp. 293-299, Feb. 17, '34
—mean pressure in hypotensive states, [R. Lovaglio] Riforma med. **49:** 1647-1650, Nov. 4, '33
—nature of depressor substance of blood, [C. H. Fiske] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 25-27, Jan. '34
—orthostatic hypotension, [E. Moretti] Bollettino **7:** 367-406, '33
—physiologic mechanism of hypotensive action of cobra venom; experimental study, [Laignel-Lavastine, L. Würmser & N. T. Koressios] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 494-498, April 2, '34
—physiopathology of shock produced by epinephrine in different forms of provoked hypotension, [F. Doménech-Alsina] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 44-55, July-Aug. '33
—presence of hypotensive substances in urine, [O. Koref & A. Aracena] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) **3:** 19-24, '33
—suppression of hypotensive action of snake poison by snake-venom antiserum, [E. Cuboni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 841-845, Nov. '33
—therapy, [Schurig] Med.Welt **7:** 1603, Nov. 11, '33
—treatment in arteriosclerosis, [D. C. Sutton & H. C. Lueth] Illinois M.J. **65:** 500-502, June '34
**variations:** See also Blood Pressure, effects of drugs on; Blood Pressure, in surgery; Blood Pressure, venous
—arterial pressure in carotid sinus reflex, [E. Puccinelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 313-319, '33
—blood pressure and electrocardiographic changes with muscle extract, [R. N. Chopra, S. G. Chaudhury & J. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 483-492, Jan. '34
—blood pressure as affected by improper posture, [J. R. Garner] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 535, Nov. '33
—caused by moor baths, [H. Guthmann & L. Hess] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 66-85, '33
—does food intake have any influence on blood pressure during physical exertion? [W. Raab] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **24:** 161-170, '33
—effect of muscular exertion, [S. Tawast-Rancken] Duodecim **50:**117-123, '34

**BLOOD PRESSURE, variations**—Continued
—effect of roentgen rays on rabbit, [T. Toyoma] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 335-341, Nov. 30, '33
—hemodynamics as test of absorption of alimentary substances introduced by way of rectum, [W. Bross & P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:**194-198, March 11, '34
—hypotensive action of coffee on arterial pressure; experimental study, [G. Baltaceano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1247-1249, '33
—influence of military marching on function of circulatory system; influence of long slow march with heavy weight upon electrocardiogram, blood pressure and pulse rate, [G. Kajiura] Acta scholae med. univ. imp.in Kioto **16:** 310-315, '34
—influence of nasal and of tracheal respiration; [C. Viktorov] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 221-224, '33
—influence of natural carbonated mineral water baths on blood pressure and pulse rates, [W. S. McClellan, E. F. Joslin & G. V. Maguire] New York State J. Med. **34:** 101-104, Feb. 1, '34
—modification of intra-arterial tension during Cheyne-Stokes respiration, [M. Mattioli, J. Lequime & A. Van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 975-977, '33
—pancreas as blood pressure regulator; preliminary report, [H. Halprin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 28-30, Jan. '34
—reciprocal variations of arterial and capillary pressure during day and in various pathologic conditions, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 263-288, April 15-30, '33
—recording of blood pressure of airplane passengers, [H. & B. von Diringshofen] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 48-60, '33
—relation between mean intra-arterial pressure and venous pressure, [J. Lequime, L. Samain & A. Van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 585-588, '33
—relation between true median intra-arterial pressure and frequency of heart beat, [J. Beerens, J. Lequime, L. Samain & A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 520-522, '33
—relation of cerebrospinal fluid pressure to blood pressure and to respiration in low atmospheric pressure, [G. Schaltenbrand] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 41-49, '34
—relationship between atmospheric phenomena and human physiology, [A. Martínez Alvarez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 210-216, Dec. '33
—significance of modifications appearing during permanent hypertension, [A. Dumas] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 169-175, Feb. 15, '34
—systolic and diastolic pressure in healthy men, [E. G. Huber] Human Biol. **5:** 541-576, Dec. '33
—variations of pressure in central retinal artery provoked by changes in position, [M. Dusseldorp & L. J. Rivolta] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 400-406, Nov. '33; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3575-3580, Dec. '33
—viscosity of arterial blood and its relation to mean intra-arterial pressure, [J. Lequime & A. Van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 582-585, '33
**venous:** See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—bilateral peripheral pressure in persons with monolateral or bilateral pneumothorax, hydropneumothorax, phrenico-exeresis and fibrothorax, [G. C. Vannucci] Osp.maggiore **21:** 607-614, Oct. '33
—cerebrospinal fluid pressure and venous pressure in cardiac failure and effect of spinal drainage in treatment of cardiac decompensation, [W. G. Harrison, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 782-791, May '34
—determination as measure of circulatory fitness, [O. Berghausen] J.Med. **15:** 22-23, March '34
—effect of phrenicectomy on peripheral venous pressure, [A. A. Raimondi & A. Sangiovanni] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 121-130, July-Sept. '33
—effects of increased intragastric pressure on thoracic and abdominal pressures, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & J. W. Levering] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 699-704, April '34
—functional variations, [R. Herbst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 78-97, '33
—in constricted extremity as indicator of mean arterial pressure, [A. G. Tetelbaum, M. I. Krynskiy & O. F. Romanova] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 838-843, '33; also, Presse méd. **41:** 2111-2113, Dec. 30, '33
—in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia, [A. Massimo Michelazzi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [**41**]: 411-423, July 31, '33
—in various age groups, [G. C. Dogliotti] Riv.di clin. med. **34:** 297-309, April 15-30, '33
—measuring pressure as physiologic control in pharmacodynamic and hydromineral therapy of varicose veins, [G. Dargelos] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 51-56, Jan. (B) '34
—peripheral pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Floriani] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 25-37, Feb. 28, '34
—peripheral venous pressure and its behavior in certain pathologic conditions, [A. Conti] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 581-627, Sept. 20, '33

**BLOOD PRESSURE, venous**—Continued
—practical significance in health and disease, with review of literature, [G. C. Griffith, C. T. Chamberlain & J. R. Kitchell, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 642-649, May '34
—relation between mean intra-arterial pressure and venous pressure, [J. Lequime, L. Samain & A. Van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 585-588, '33
—relation between venous pressure and jugular venous pulse in disturbances of circulatory compensation, [L. Alzona] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 753-763, '34
—relation to cerebrospinal pressures in heart failure, [L. Friedfeld & A. M. Fishberg] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 495-501, May '34
—significance of regulation for pathology of circulation, [S. Dietrich & H. Schwiegk] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 514-518, April 7, '34
—simplified apparatus for direct determination modified from Moritz and v. Tabora, [G. C. Griffith, C. T. Chamberlain & J. R. Kitchell] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 371-376, March '34
**BLOOD SUGAR**
See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, galactose; Blood, levulose; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
—action of hypertonic solutions of dextrose in duodenum on blood sugar, [K. Hoesch] Arch.f.Verauungskr. **55:** 173-186, March '34
—action of roentgen rays; review of literature, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1315, Dec. 7, '33; 1334, Dec. 14, '33
—assay of insulin and blood sugar level, [M. C. Hrubetz] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 284-292, Feb. '34
—assimilation of sugars by dogs with Eck fistula; glycemia after oral administration of sugars, [S. Livierato, M. Vagliano & A. Dervenaga] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1396-1398, '33
—changes in fasting blood sugar after exclusion of various portions of brain, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 193-210, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1736, Nov. 4, '33
—distribution of sugar and rate of glycolysis in mammals, [M. Somogyi] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 665-670, Dec. '33
—effects of cigarette smoking, [H. W. Haggard & L. A. Greenberg] Science **79:** 165-166, Feb. 16, '34
—fluctuations in vitro, [I. Neuwirth] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 129-130, Jan. '34
—glycemic equilibrium, [L. C. Soula] Sang **7:** 873-874, '33
—glycemic equilibrium and cellular storage, [Bastien, Boulsset, Bugnard & Rouzaud] Sang **7:** 914-920, '33
—glycemic equilibrium in depancreatized dog, [Baisset, Bugnard & Rouzaud] Sang **7:** 902-907, '33
—hepatic metabolism; sugar curves in blood taken from cardiac and pulmonary preparations, [B. Bassani] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 157-174, '34
—in athletes, [W. Knoll & J. Lüss] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 517-521, '34
—in mild athletic sports, [F. Meythaler & A. Droste] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 439-443, March 24, '34
—in surgery, [E. Silva] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 157-161, Dec. '33
—influence of insulin-free pancreatic extract on gaseous exchange of white rat, [C. J. Carr, J. E. Schmidt & W. Harne] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 151-156, Feb. '34
—influence of ligation of portal vein and its branches in dog, [N. Flessinger & R. Cattan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 483-486, '33
—influence of lung on glycoregulation; experimental study, [M. Fenicia] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 59-79, Jan. 20,'34
—mechanism of regulation of blood sugar demonstrated by comparison of glycemic curves in arterial and venous blood of normal and diabetic subjects, [J. W. Grott, F. Kowalski & S. Windyga] Polskie arch. med. wewnętr. **11:** 66-85, '33
—meningococcic cerebrospinal meningitis beginning with syndrome of abdominal purpura and disturbances in glycoregulation, [P. Merklen, H. Gounelle & L. Israel] Progrès méd., pp. 2166-2170, Dec. 9, '33
—metabolic rate, blood sugar and utilization of carbohydrate, [H. T. Edwards, R. Margaria & D. B. Dill] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 203-209, April '34
—modifications of glycemia produced by various surgical interventions, [J. P. Lamare, M. Larget, F. Darnis & R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1124-1145, Sept.-Oct. '33
—of participants in FIS games at Innsbruck after 50 kilometer dash, [Schneider] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1448-1449, Dec. 1, '33
—physicochemical study, [H. Delaunay] Biol.méd.,Paris **23:** 349-379, Oct. '33; also, Biol.med., Milano **10:** 59-88, March '34
—postprandial glycemic equilibrium in normal dog, [Baisset, Bugnard & Rouzaud] Sang **7:** 894-901, '33
—problem, [E. Macovski] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 28-37, Aug. '33
—regulation, [N. Flessinger] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 11-19, Jan. 10, '34

**BLOOD SUGAR**—Continued
—regulation in decapitated dog, [A. Pi-Suner, F. Domenech-Alsina & B. Benaiges] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 107-109, '33
—relation between glycemic equilibrium and gastric secretion, [Baisset & Bugnard] Sang **7:** 875-881, '33
—relation between glycemic equilibrium and intestinal secretion, [A. Baisset] Sang **7:** 882-893, '33
—relation of glycemic equilibrium to administration of progressively increasing amounts of dextrose, [Bastien, Bouisset, Bugnard & Rouzaud] Sang **7:** 908-913, '33
—relation of suspension of function of carotid sinus nerves, [F. Brauch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 104-112, '34
—rise following ingestion of fat, [G. Paasch & H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 181-182, '34
—rôle of hepatic storage in regulation, [Bastien, Bouisset & Bugnard] Sang **7:** 921-932, '33
—routes by which substances produced in liver are carried out into blood stream; comparison of sugar content of blood, lymph and bile, [S. Tsunoo, H. Machida & K. Kusui] J.Biochem. **19:** 237-243, March '34
**determination,** analysis of pathologic sugar curves, [L. Pollak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1245, Oct. 28, '33; 1290, Nov. 11, '33
—blood chemistry studies of normal new-born infants; blood sugar estimations, [A. Holman & A. Mathieu] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 95-98, Jan. '34
—Crecelius-Seifert colorimetric method, [L. Arnold] Med. Welt **8:** 364, March 17, '34
—Crecelius-Seifert colorimetric method for dextrose determination, [L. Wildpret Alvarez] Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 49-51, Feb. '34
—effects of pharmacodynamic stimuli on sympathetic nervous system: determination of sugar in blood of healthy persons, [G. Benedetti] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 11-38, Jan. '34
—effects of sodium fluoride and sodium oxalate, [R. Carrasco Formiguera & E. Bieto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 116-118, '33
—**is picric acid reaction practicable?** [E. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 480-489, '33
—microdetermination of plasma protein sugar, [H. Bierry & C. Magnan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 257-258, '33
—original and modified Crecelius-Seifert colorimetric method; influence of temperature on quantitative determination with picramic acid method, [G. Foresti] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 872-881, Oct. 25, '33
—quantitative microanalysis with graduated photometer, [C. Urbach] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 390-400, '33
—simple light filter for microblood sugar determinations, [J. W. Mull] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 667, March '34
—simplest and most economical method, [J. Christiansen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 220-221, Feb. 22, '34
**effects of drugs on:** See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
—action of epinephrine in experimental intestinal obstruction, [A. Miani & F. Pagliani] Pathologica **25:** 738-740, Oct. 15, '33
—action of hydrochloric acid in hepatic diseases; relation of pancreatic secretion, [A. M. Michelazzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 78-95, Feb. '34
—action of liver extracts, [G. Lanza] Morgagni **76:** 99-103, Jan. 28, '34
—action of tonephin, pitressin and orasthin (pituitary preparations) in increasing blood sugar; antagonism to insulin, [H. Schroeder] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1766-1768, Nov. 11, '33
—**autonomous regulation of cells as evinced by distribution of sugar between plasma and erythrocytes, following administration of phlorhizin,** [A. Partos & A. Herzog] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 602-607, '33
—**bioelectric phenomena in pancreas and changes in blood sugar curve produced by injections of various sugar products,** [M. Ochi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1630, Dec. 25, '33; **12:** 372, March 25, '34
—biologic action of intermediate products of tissue metabolism; effect of prolonged administration of pancreatic lysate on blood sugar, [S. G. Genes] Vrach. delo **16:** 669-672, '33
—blood sugar of morphine addicts, [S. Chô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 15, Jan. 20, '34
—carbonic acid, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1-39, '34
—**change in action of insulin on glycemia in presence of experimental intestinal occlusion,** [A. Miani & F. Pagliani] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 316-325, July-Aug. '33
—changes following parenteral administration of lipoids, [S. Gabrielli] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1388-1401, Nov. 30, '33
—**changes produced in rabbit by combined injections of buffer mixtures and dextrose,** [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 304-305, Feb. '34
—**cutaneous blood sugar curves after administration of fructose, mannose and xylose,** [V. J. Harding, T. F. Nicholson & A. R. Armstrong] Biochem.J. **27:** 2035-2042, '33

**BLOOD SUGAR, effects of drugs on**—Continued
—effect of acid and alkaline buffer mixtures combined with epinephrine or insulin on rabbit, [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 167-168, Jan. '34
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on arterial and venous glycemia, [J. W. Grott] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 160-161, Feb. 25, '34
—effect of epinephrine in suprarenalectomized dog, [R. Carrasco-Formiguera] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 905-911, '33
—effect of histamine on suprarenalectomized rats, [L. C. Wyman & C. tum Suden] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 424-427, May '34
—effect of injections of acid and alkaline buffer mixtures on rabbit, [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3128-3129, Dec. '33
—effects of cortigen (suprarenal preparation) on synthesis and resynthesis of glycogen, [G. de Flora] Riforma med. **49:** 1417-1423, Sept. 23, '33
—effects of iodine, of thyroid and of pregnancy on glycemic action and on detoxication of aromatic guanidine derivatives, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2626-2627, Nov. '33
—ethylapoquinine, [S. Yamauchi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 26, March 20, '34
—glucose content in dogs under influence of lymphagogues, [Y. Takayanagi] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 27-42, April '33
—hypoglycemic action of hypotensive extracts, [S. Fichera] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 105-106, Oct. '33
—hypoglycemic and reducing properties of sulphur; review of work done in last 7 years, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Vida nueva **32:** 148-162, Oct. 15, '33
—increase in blood sugar due to influence of contrainsular hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary, following injection of active anterior lobe extracts into cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Lucke & H. Hahndel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 689-695, '33
—influence of acid secretion of stomach on variations of glycemic index following administration of casein and hydrochloric acid, [S. Marino & F. Romeo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 407-442, Sept. 1, '33
—influence of phosphoric acid esters in rabbits, [K. Shibuya] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst.d.kaiserl. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 54-60, '33
—influence of sinomenine, *para*sinomenine and quinine on effect which diuretin (theobromine sodiosalicylate), pilocarpine, dextrose and insulin have on rabbit, [Y. Arakawa] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 1-2, Nov. 20, '33
—influence of sinomenine, *para*sinomenine and quinine on effect which epinephrine, calcium, nicotine, yohimbine and ergotoxin (ergot preparation) have on rabbit, [Y. Arakawa] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 1, Nov. 20, '33
—influence of sympathetic poisons and of narcosis on blood sugar reaction following injection of contrainsular hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary, [H. Lucke & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 696-703, '33
—pilocarpine and insulin secretion, [S. Appelrot] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 526-528, Feb. '34
—prevention of production of epinephrine hyperglycemia by preliminary administration of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [D. Santenoise, G. Fuchs, I. Merkien & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1021-1023, '33
—protein sugar of blood in normal persons and in diabetics after insulin injections, [G. Carrière & P. Martin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 135-136, '33
—proteintherapy and glucemia, [R. V. Ulloa & C. M. Domingo] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 78-86, Jan. '34
**hyperglycemia:** See also Diabetes Mellitus
—action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe on hyperglycemia provoked by morphine and epinephrine injections in dogs, [B. A. Houssay & E. Di Benedetto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 82-83, '33
—behavior of liver glycogen during decerebration hyperglycemia and influence of atropine and of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on this condition, [M. L. Long] J.Physiol. **80:** 296-304, Dec. 30, '33
—**Bürger test (initial hyperglycemia following insulin injection) in diagnosis of hepatic insufficiency,** [J. Mancera] Med.Ibera **2:** 571-579, Oct. 28, '33
—changes produced in rabbits by certain fractions (containing polysaccharide components) derived from Bact.aertrycke, [M. E. Delafield] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 130-137, April '34
—circulatory hormones and their hypoglycemic properties, [S. Fichera & G. Lanza] Riforma med. **50:** 243-253, Feb. 17, '34
—constituents in normal urine producing hyperglycemia previously attributed to prolan, [B. L. Davis, Jr., J. C. Hinsey & J. E. Markee] Endocrinology **18:** 382-386, May-June '34
—diagnostic value of glycemic curves in provoked hyperglycemia, [F. Jiménez García] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 141-156, Feb. 10, '34
—**effect of ammonium chloride on hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia produced by epinephrine; experiments on rabbits,** [M. Ohara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 443-454, '33

**BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia**—Continued
—effect of certain aromatic guanidine derivatives on hyperglycemia of central origin, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2268-2269, Sept. '33
—effect of certain aromatic guanidine derivatives on hyperglycemia provoked by administration of epinephrine and dextrose, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2458-2459, Oct. '33
—effect of diverting adrenal vein blood into portal vein of dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt] Am.J.Physiol. **108**: 42-45, April '34
—effect of hepatolysate on alimentary hyperglycemia, [A. M. Utevskiy, S. F. Epshteyn & E. N. Peskina] Vrach.delo **16**: 845-850, '33
—effect of insulin and other factors on iodo-acetate hyperglycemia, [J. T. Irving] J. Physiol. **80**: 360-368, Feb. 28, '34
—effect of pneumococcus, streptococcus and staphylococcus vaccines, [M. Vitiello] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39**: 647-653, Nov.-Dec. '33
—effect of santonin on hyperglycemia due to gastric administration of dextrose, [S. Bertino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56**: 601-606, Dec. 1, '33
—effect of splanchnotomy and of phlorrhizin on decerebration hyperglycemia, [M. G. Forster] J. Physiol. **80**: 323-328, Dec. 30, '33
—effect of Ustilago maydis on epinephrine hyperglycemia, [S. S. Barjaktarović & S. B. Bogdanović] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173**: 381-387, '33
—epinephrine hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia as test in hepatic diseases, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Díaz Rubio & M. Bañón] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36**: 1345-1350, Dec. 2, '33
—epinephrine hyperglycemia, with particular reference to arteriovenous blood sugar difference in hepatic disease, [A. Cantarow & G. Ricchiuti] J.Clin.Investigation **13**: 461-478, May '34
—experimental hyperglycemia, [K. Hukuda & Y. Takayanagi] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7**: 43-52, April '33
—extraction of substance from pancreas which increases blood sugar, [H. Tangl & F. Than] Biochem.Ztschr. **266**: 448-451, '33
—"fat-metabolism" hormone and hyperglycemia, [B. Harrow] Science **79**: 272-273, March 23, '34
—"fat-metabolism" hormone and hyperglycemia, [B. Harrow, B. Naiman, I. M. Chamelin & A. Mazur] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 940-942, May '34
—grape-sugar and morphine hyperglycemia, [K. Maeda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20**: 40, March '34
—hepatic glycogen; effect of splenectomy and of provoked hyperglycemia before and after splenectomy, [F. Rathery, P. M. de Traverse & Patin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1433-1435, '33
—hyperglycemia caused by epinephrine in death due to cold, [A. di Grazia] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14**: 1035-1041, Nov. 15, '33
—hyperglycemia due to cold and acidosis, [M. Sardo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14**: 904-910, Sept. 30, '33
—hyperglycemia produced by extracts of normal urine, [A. Mather, P. A. Katzman & E .A. Doisy] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 315-317, Dec. '33
—hyperglycemic action of certain drugs, [D. Campbell & T. N. Morgan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49**: 456-465, Dec. '33
—hyperglycemic action of extract of posterior pituitary lobe in dogs, [B. A. Houssay & E. di Benedetto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9**: 300-309, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 793-795, '33
—in acute pancreatitis; importance in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [P. Brocq & J. Varangot] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60**: 25-32, Jan. 20, '34
—in dogs with Eck fistula following intravenous administration of sugar, [S. Livierato, M. Vagliano & A. Dervenaga] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 462-464, '33
—influence of epinephrine upon exchange of sugar between blood and muscle, [S. Soskin, W. S. Priest & W. J. Schutz] Am.J.Physiol. **108**: 107-117, April '34
—influence of exclusion of various portions of central nervous system on alimentary hyperglycemia following administration of body-specific sugars, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92**: 211-221, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12**: 1736, Nov. 4, '33
—influence of injection of spleen extract on test of provoked hyperglycemia in normal and in splenectomized dogs, [F. Rathery & Cosmulesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1115-1118, '33
—influence of removal of various portions of central nervous system on hyperglycemia due to amidopyrine and magnesium, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92**: 222-233, '33; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **12**: 1735-1736, Nov. 4, '33
—influence of splenic extract on glycemia and on test of provoked hyperglycemia in pancreatectomized dogs before and after splenectomy, [F. Rathery & Cosmulesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1430-1433, '33
—influence of vagectomy on stimulation hyperglycemia, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173**: 674-679, '33

**BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia**—Continued
—influence of various drugs on alimentary hyperglycemia following administration of galactose, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92**: 181-192, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12**: 1736-1737, Nov. 4, '33
—influence on toxic action of drugs on central nervous system, [L. Butturini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48**: 105-108, '34
—insulin hyperglycemia as measure of sensitivity of individual to insulin, [L. B. Dotti] J.Biol.Chem. **105**: xxii, May '34
—mechanism of histamine hyperglycemia, [T. Maeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11**: 1466, Oct. 25, '33
—mechanism of hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia produced by ammonium chloride injections; experiments on rabbit, [M. Ohara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9**: 979-996, '33
—mechanism of production of hyperglycemia by muscarine, [T. Maeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11**: 1490, Nov. 25, '33
—dinitrophenol hyperglycemia; its independence of asphyxia, [V. E. Hall, C. A. Brown & M. Sahyun] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 380-382, Dec. '33
—paradoxic action of dextrose in hyperglycemia resulting from hydrochloric acid, [G. Lino] Arch.di sc. biol. **19**: 194-203, Oct. '33
—rôle of suprarenals in nicotine hyperglycemia, [L. F. Leloir] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9**: 474-488, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 319-323, '34
—rôle of suprarenals, liver, pancreas and vegetative nervous system in hyperglycemic action of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe in dogs, [B. A. Houssay & E. di Benedetto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9**: 310-320, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 795-797, '33
—significance in diseases of coronary arteries (sclerosis and thrombosis), [A. Edelmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47**: 165-168, Feb. 9, '34
—sugar metabolism in old age; test of alimentary hyperglycemia, [J. Nitzulescu, I. Ornstein & M. Sibi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 1136-1138, '33
—tobacco smoking and blood sugar, [D. L. Thomson] Science **79**: 386, April 27, '34
—traumatic hyperglycemias and acetonurias, [B. Kecht] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43**: 356-369, '33
**hypoglycemia**: See also Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors
—blood sugar and respiratory metabolism following injection of insulin in nondiabetic persons; study of relation between constitution and metabolism, [G. Reiter] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125**: 605-622, '33
—caused by injections of insulin, [M. Labbé] Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3**: 1-11, Jan. '34
—changes following parenteral administration of lipoids in hypoglycemia resulting from insulin, [S. Gabrielli] Ann.ital.di chir. **12**: 1388-1401, Nov. 30, '33
—clinical and experimental hypoglycemia, [P. Ljvraga] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4**: 729-742, Sept. 25, '33
—clinical investigations into effect of intravenous injection of insulin; hypoglycemic symptoms in diabetics, [K. Roholm & T. E. Hess Thaysen] Acta med.Scandinav. **80**: 528-549, '33
—constitutional spontaneous hypoglycemia, [B. W. Ercklentz] München.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 550-554, April 13, '34
—convulsions of undetermined etiology; studies of blood sugar, [J. M. Nielsen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31**: 1055-1062, May '34
—diagnosis and therapy, [R. Criado Cardona] Rev.san. mil.,Madrid **23**: 384-387, Nov. 15, '33
—due to trypsin, [G. Monasterio] Fisiol.e med. **4**: 774-780, Nov. 20, '33
—factor of hypoglycemia in etiology of idiopathic epilepsy, [R. L. H. Minchin] J.Ment.Sc. **79**: 659-676, Oct. '33
—failure of insulin hypoglycemia in normal persons and in diabetics to modify plasma protein sugar or serum albumin, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & Carbonnel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 265-266, '33
—fits and faints, [N. Kletz] Post-Grad.M.J. **9**: 450-457, Dec. '33
—growing clinical importance, [A. B. Brower] Ohio State M.J. **30**: 90-93, Feb. '34
—hypoglycemia following hypophysectomy as explanation of so-called cachexia hypophyseopriva, [W. Mahoney] Ann.Surg. **99**: 387-388, Feb. '34
—hypoglycemic action of bile; experimental research, [D. Beggi & V. Picasso] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41**: 152-156, March '34
—hypoglycemic action of insulin following vagotomy and following administration of atropine, [K. Wachholder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175**: 62-66, '34
—hypoglycemic action of small portions of egg yolk, [G. Holland, K. Hinsberg, G. Kohls & V. Nickel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93**: 62-68, '34
—hypoglycemic principle of Allium sativum; effectiveness when administered perorally, [P. Laland & O. W. Havrevold] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221**: 180-196, '33

**BLOOD SUGAR, hypoglycemia**—Continued
—hypoglycemic states; etiology and clinical description, [A. Landau & Mme. T. Hercenberg] Rev.belge sc. méd. **5:** 549-567, Oct. '33
—lowering of blood sugar content and increase of lactic acid content in course of perfusion of spleen, [N. Fiessinger, H. Bénard, R. Cattan & M. Herbain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 479-481, '33
—mechanism of hypoglycemic action of sulphur, [T. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1666-1667, Dec. 25, '33
—paroxysmal crises of asthenia due to effort; permanent hypoglycemia; insufficiency of suprarenal cortex with hyperinsulinism; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & G. Dreyfus] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1650-1655, Jan. 1, '34
—pathogenesis, [E. Filia] Minerva med. **2:** 866-871, Dec. 22, '33
—pathogenesis of spontaneous hypoglycemia; relation to clinical and anatomicopathologic aspects of pluriglandular insufficiency, [T. Stenström & H. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 484-499, '33
—resistance of surviving spinal animals to hypoglycemia induced by insulin, [C. M. Brooks] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 577-583, March '34
—respiratory quotient, oxygen consumption and glycogen content of mammalian heart in aglycemia, [E. W. H. Cruickshank & C. W. Startup] J.Physiol. **80:** 179-192, Dec. 5, '33
—significance in acetonemic convulsions in children, [G. Fanconi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 1-25, '34
—spontaneous hypoglycemia associated with hepatitis, [H. Moore, W. R. O'Farrell & M. F. Headon] Brit. M.J. **1:** 225-227, Feb. 10, '34; also, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 72-77, Feb. '34
—spontaneous hypoglycemia following gastric operations, [F. W. Lapp & H. Dibold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1682-1683, Nov. 3, '33 [Comment on Beckermann's article]; reply by Beckermann **59:** 1683, Nov. 3, '33
—spontaneous hypoglycemia; 2 cases associated with fatty metamorphosis of liver, [E. S. Judd, E. J. Kepler & E. H. Rynearson] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 345-363, May '34
—spontaneous hypoglycemias, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 3-30, Jan. 25, '34
—spontaneous hypoglycemic syndromes, [M. Messini] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 94-97, Oct. '33
—starvation hypoglycemia; case, [S. W. Smith & H. Blair] Clin.J. **63:** 206-208, May '34
—starvation hypoglycemia in late pregnancy, [E. D. Plass & E. B. Woods] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 395-404, March '34
—test of hypoglycemia produced by insulin in epileptics; 17 cases, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 902-903, '33
—test of hypoglycemia produced by intravenous injection of insulin in endocrine disorders, [M. Labbé, A. Escalier & P. Uhry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 890-892, '33
—test of insulin hypoglycemia in obesity, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 515-516, '34
—therapeutic effect of cortigen (suprarenal preparation) in nurslings and infants, [G. Surányi & B. Wollek] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 102-103, Feb. 3, '34
—therapeutic procedures based upon recent advances in biological chemistry, [W. M. Marriott] South.M.J. **27:** 130-134, Feb. '34
—ultimate history of case of acute spontaneous hypoglycemia previously reported, [H. Moore, W. R. O'Farrell, M. A. Moriarty & W. Cremin] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 77-80, Feb. '34; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 227-229, Feb. 10, '34
—unusual psychic symptoms, [A. Korányi] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 101-102, Feb. 3, '34
—variations in insulin shock, [G. Scuderi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 485-492, Sept. 30, '33
**in various conditions,** blood sugar and glycosuria in exophthalmic goiter, [W. T. Andersen] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 54, pp. 1-206, '33
—alimentary glycemic curve in darkness and with various irradiations, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **19:** 1387-1397, Nov. 15, '33
—autoglycolysis in vitro of cancerous blood; modifications resulting from radium therapy, [J. Cayla & J. Dulcy] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **14:** 489-532, Oct. '33
—basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis and its relations to glycemia during fasting, [C. Centoscudi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 81-113, Feb. '34
—blood sugar curve in cancerous patients after administration of dextrose, [B. Levie] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 265-273, Jan. 20, '34
—blood sugar of infant suffering from pneumonia and blood sugar regulation of rabbit in experimental pneumonia, [Y. Kubota] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 59, Sept. '33
—capillary and venous glycemic curve as test of function of islands of Langerhans in cardiac patients, [L. Alzona] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 763-773, Nov. 20, '33

**BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions**—Continued
—diagnostic significance in diseases of nervous system, [L. Teschler & J. Szél] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 197-205, '34
—diurnal variations in blood-sugar level of lactating cow, [W. M. Allcroft] Biochem.J. **27:** 1820-1823, '33
—endocrine function of pancreas in liver disorders (insular function in relation to glycemia), [S. Rottino & G. Lanza] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 199-217, March 20, '34
—experimental study on blood sugar in obstetrics and gynecology, [T. Kinoshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 455-466, '33
—glycemia in colloidal lead poisoning; experimental research, [E. Merlini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 395-410, Aug. '33
—glycemic changes in relation to parenteral introduction of ovarian hormone in woman with uterine fibroma, [C. Pinto] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 677-680, Oct. '33
—glycemic curve in cardiac diseases before intravenous administration of dextrose, [E. Massobrio & L. Barberis] Minerva med. **2:** 729-734, Nov. 24, '33
—glycoregulation in gastroduodenal ulcers; 17 cases, [F. Molfino] Riforma med. **50:** 9-15, Jan. 6, '34
—in ileus; experimental studies, [H. Walawelski] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **178:** 645-653, '34
—in liver diseases, [Y. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 15, Jan. 20, '34
—in normal and cancerous albino rats treated with diathermy, [T. Fuke] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 353-356, Aug. '33
—in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [G. V. Segre] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 9-31, '34
—in relation to emotional reactions, [J. C. Whitehorn] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 987-1005, March '34
—in skin diseases, [B. Ottenstein] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 293-301, Feb. '34
—influence of ultraviolet irradiation on normal and diabetic individuals, [A. Jona] Minerva med. **2:** 757-762, Dec. 1, '33
—morbid states in pregnancy in relation to blood sugar index in mother and fetus, [G. Traina Rao] Riv. ital.di ginec. **16:** 1-24, Jan. '34
—physiologic oscillations of glycemia in nondiabetic diseases; importance of age, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 78, '33
—protein sugar in various stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Carrière & P. Martin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 684-685, '34
—regulation of blood sugar in acute suprarenal insufficiency in children, [J. Henning Magnusson] Acta pædiat. **15:** 153-180, '34
—variations in alimentary sugar curve as outcome of acute and chronic inflammations of pancreas, [S. Gabrielli] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 515-532, '33
—variations in syphilis, [D. I. Postowsky] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 262-282, Oct. '33

**BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
See also Anemia; Blood, groups
—[F. A. Hudson & E. E. Cary] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 15-21, Jan. '34
—[F. Purpura] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 489-506, April 1, '33
—[M. Trombetti] Rinasc.med. **10:** 330, July 15, '33; 354, Aug. 1, '33
—abuse, [R. Benda] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 618-626, Nov. 30, '33
—adjustment of blood volume after transfusion, [A. E. Boycott & C. L. Oakley] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 91-97, Jan. '34
—annual report for 1933 of Section on Anesthesia and Blood Transfusion of Mayo Clinic, [J. S. Lundy & R. M. Tovell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 221-240, April 18, '34
—arsphenamines and transfusions in therapy of peculiar disease closely resembling erythema multiforme, [G. Scherber] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 173-177, Feb. 10, '34
—as method of hemostasis, [B. Breitner] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 271-273, Feb. 23, '34
—azotemia with chloropenia caused by functional nephritis; therapy by transfusion and large doses of sodium chloride, [F. Mauvoisin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 306-309, April 29, '33
—bactericidal properties of blood in septic infections following vital transfusions; animal experiments, [H. U. Kallius & T. Mertenskötter] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **43:** 419-452, '33
—characteristic changes in conductivity of serum after infusions and transfusions, [W. M. Kreiner & H. Kunz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 172-180, '33
—effect on bile acid content of blood, [G. Hashimoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 720-722, Oct. 20, '33
—effect on immune bodies; blood transfusion and opsonin, [M. Okamoto] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 52, Oct. '33
—experiences with transfusion, [E. Jacobson] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 513-515, April 6, '34
—from cadaver to man; appreciation of Judine's work, [S. Hermeto Junior] Gaz.clin. **32:** 41-44, Feb. '34
—from cadavers, [A. G. Chiariello] Morgagni **75:** 1400-1407, Nov. 12, '33
—from cadavers; review, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **50:** 139-145, Jan. 27, '34

**BLOOD TRANSFUSION**—Continued
—in cancer; value, [A. Bécart] Rev.de méd.,Paris **50:** 639-645, Nov. '33
—in septic diseases and in ulcerative colitis, [F. Sinek] Med.Klin. **30:** 368, March 16, '34
—in therapy of general infections; cases, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 52-57, Jan.-Feb. '34
—may one expect favorable results of transfusion in cases of diphtheric disturbances of heart? [P. von Kiss] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 84-91, '34
—mechanism of action, [Bagdassarov. Féodorof, Leontief & Stotzik] Sang **8:** 181-193, '34
—mechanism of action and effects in pyemia, [E. Jacobson] Med.Klin. **29:** 1714, Dec. 15, '33
—neutralization of Schick reaction by human blood, [H. E. Thelander] J.Pediat. **4:** 75-76, Jan. '34
—opotherapeutic action of transfused blood, [L. Biancalana] Riforma med. **49:** 1657-1658, Nov. 4, '33
—present knowledge, [J. D. Imhoff] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 727-748, Sept. '33
—puerperal streptococcemia treated by repeated transfusions, [Verdeuil & Plasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 74-75, Jan. '34
—redistributions of water following transfusions, [E. F. Adolph, M. J. Gerbasi & M. J. Lepore] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 647-666, March '34
—results of bactericidal blood transfusions in 150 cases of puerperal infection in clinic at Ghent, [L. van Damme] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 393-394, '33
**autotransfusion,** reinfusion in therapy of cataclysmic hemorrhages in ruptured ectopic pregnancy; results in case; presentation of new apparatus to perform autoreinfusion, [V. Félix de Queiroz] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **3:** 79-82, Aug. '33
—apparatus for reinfusion of patient's blood, [H. Henneberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 500-503, March 3, '34
—following rupture of spleen; case, [W. Downing & W. Larsen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 246-247, May '34
**citrated blood in,** in pediatrics, [E. Hacker & J. García Oliver] Semana méd. **2:** 1288-1294, Oct. 26, '33
—complications, [A. Melander] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 457, '34
—use of blood kept after citration; technic and results; preliminary report, [J. Tenconi & R. Palazzo] Semana méd. **1:** 766-768, March 8, '34
**complications and sequels:** See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
—active transmission of urticaria by transfusion, [M. K. Tedstrom] J.Allergy **5:** 303-305, March '34
—acute hemolytic anemia; death after transfusion, [R. V. Payne] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 65-71, Jan. '34
—anaphylactic symptoms appearing after repeated transfusions in coli infection; case, [V. Gaupp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 195-200, '34
—clinical proof of possibility of treating hemolytic shock in transfusion by repeated transfusion, [E. R. Gesse & A. N. Filatov] Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 32-34, '33
—errors in blood grouping as principal cause of nephropathies in course of transfusions, [A. Tzanck, R. Moline & A. Paris] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1297-1299, Nov. 20, '33
—grave nephropathies following transfusion; 2 cases, [R. Liège & A. Herr] Ann.de méd. **34:** 398-420, Nov. '33
—peculiar behavior of hemoglobin resistance after transfusion and venoclysis of isotonic sodium chloride solution, [L. Cotti & G. Morisi] Clin.med.Ital. **65:** 65-87, Jan. '34
—possibility of preventing transmission of malaria by transfusion; experimental study of bactericidity of conserved blood with respect to Plasmodium malariae, [V. Ackermann & A. Filatov] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 27-39, '33; also, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 49-57, Feb. 15, '34
—question of transmission of syphilis and malaria by transfusion, [M. Pinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 416-417, March 19, '34
—reactions, [J. B. Littlefield] Southwestern Med. **18:** 52-57, Feb. '34
—syphilis transmitted by transfusion; case, [P. Carnot, Caroli & E. Maison] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 411-415, March 19, '34
—transmission of malaria by transfusion; case, [P. Harvier, R. de Brun & A. Lafitte] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 423-428, March 19, '34
—transmission of syphilis by transfusion; consideration in choice of occasional or professional donor, [A. Tzanck & R. Liège] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 418-423, March 19, '34
**donors,** [Farjot] Echo méd.du nord **37:** 601-608, Dec. 23, '33
—detection of latent syphilis, [E. S. Zalkind] Sovet. khir. (no. 5) **5:** 185-190, '33; also, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 339-342, March 17, '34
—establishment and experiences of Municipal Center for Blood Donors in Frankfurt a. M., [W. Grünewald] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 121-127, March 20, '34
**BLOOD TRANSFUSION, donors**—Continued
—need and plans for organizations providing donors for immediate use, [Farjot] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 197-212, Feb. 11, '34
—organization of public transfusion service, [G. Keynes, H. F. Brewer & P. L. Oliver] J.State Med. **41:** 685-707, Dec. '33
—preliminary test in choice, [O. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1235-1238, Nov. 16, '33; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1801-1804, Nov. 18, '33
—regulation of system in Vienna, [A. Corvin] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 266-267, March 2, '34
—selection; general study, [S. L. Sala] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 167-213, March 15, '34
—transfusion in Chicago hospitals with special reference to blood donors, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 56-62, March 15, '34
—transmission of hemolytic streptococcic septicemia from receiver to donor; case, [A. Tzanck & J. Martineau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 430-432, March 19, '34
—transmission of syphilis and malaria to donors in spite of use of indirect instrumentation for transfusion, [A. Tzanck & L. Jubé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 428-430, March 19, '34
—transmission of syphilis by blood transfusion; consideration in choice of occasional or professional donor, [A. Tzanck & R. Liège] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 418-423, March 19, '34
**immunotransfusion,** abruptio placentae following acute placental infarct; cesarean section; Staphylococcus aureus septicemia; recovery following transfusions from immune donors, [R. A. Bartholomew] J.A.M.A. **102:** 676-677, March 3, '34
—acute poliomyelitis; therapy by blood transfusions from immune donors, [I. Sherman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 533-547, March '34
—hemolytic streptococcal septicemia treated by modified form, [C. B. Dyson & R. Miller] Lancet **1:** 391-393, Feb. 24, '34
—in puerperal infections, with report of 4 cases, [R. Rordorf] Riforma med. **49:** 1492-1495, Oct. 7, '33
—transfusion of blood of convalescent in poliomyelitis, [A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris. **138:** 170-172, March 9, '34
—treatment of lateral sinus phlebitis, thrombosis and otitic septicemia with nonspecific immunotransfusions, [M. S. Ersner & D. Myers] Laryngoscope **44:** 363-368, May '34
**in infants and children:** See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
—[A. Muggia] Riforma med. **49:** 1812-1816, Dec. 2, '33
—acute eclamptic nephritis with hematuria in child; favorable results of blood transfusion, [B. Weill-Hallé & A. Abaza] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 405-411, Oct. '33
—indications for blood transfusion in pediatrics, [L. F. Hill] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 137-139, March '34
—indications, methods and results of blood transfusion in nurslings, [J. Gilicze] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 289-291, March 29, '34
—rôle of infections in endocrine and constitutional disturbances; therapeutic action of transfusion; cases, [A. Rodríguez Boerr] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 57-64, Jan. '34
—simplified technic for transfusions in infants, [S. Hirsch] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 264-265, April '34
—whole blood transfusions as treatment for septicemias, [H. R. Roehm & H. B. Barker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 299-301, June '34
**in surgery,** preoperative and postoperative treatment, [J. Volkmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 762-772, March 31, '34
—rôle in modern surgery, [R. Lewisohn] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 23-31, '33
—tonsillectomy on bleeder; transfusion; acute gangrenous appendicitis; peritonitis; recovery, [H. Hays] Laryngoscope **44:** 315-317, April '34
**indications:** See also Blood Transfusion, in infants and children
—[S. I. Spasokukotskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 35-40, '33
—clinical indications, [J. D. Hamer] Southwestern Med. **18:** 156-159, May '34
—critical study, [C. Clavel] Lyon méd. **153:** 225-232, Feb. 25, '34
—in malignant diphtheria, [H. Dimmel] Med.Klin. **29:** 1578-1579, Nov. 17, '33
—in therapy of typhoid, [S. de Sèze] Clinique, Paris **28:** 376-380, Dec. (A) '33
—in treatment of psychoses, [P. P. Ovcharenko] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 43-46, '33
—in urologic surgery, [N. N. Elansky] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 670-686, '33
—on basis of pathologic blood picture, [L. Kulin] Gyógyászat **73:** 709-710, Nov. 12, '33
**technic:** See also Blood Transfusion, autotransfusion; Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Blood Transfusion, in infants and children
—[R. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 33-35, Jan. 15, '34

**BLOOD TRANSFUSION, technic**—Continued
—[G. Keynes, H. F. Brewer & P. L. Oliver] J.State Med. 41: 685-707, Dec. '33
—[C. Rüdel] Chirurg 6: 12-13, Jan. 1, '34
—apparatus, [L. Henry & P. Jouvelet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 111: 312-319, Feb. 27, '34
—apparatus for intravenous injection, especially for blood transfusion in operations and animal experiments, [G. von Bud] Orvosi hetil. 78: 16-17, Jan. 6, '34; also, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 6: 115-118, March '34
—athrombit, new apparatus, [F. A. Medici] Semana méd. 2: 1834-1835, Dec. 7, '33
—determination of compatibility of samples of blood; comparative study of various tests, [A. Tzanck, R. Moline & A. Paris] Sang 8: 334-337, '34
—direct test, control and safety test, [G. Rosenthal] Sang 8: 330-334, '34
—direct test for dosage (study of pulse), [Kapandji] Sang 8: 462-468, '34
—Engel syringe, [G. Gollnow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2606-2607, Nov. 4, '33
—Henry and Jouvelet apparatus, [Rouvillois] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 464-466, March 17, '34
—new pumping apparatus, [Y. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 22: 559-562, Jan. 31, '34
—practical solution of certain technical difficulties, [M. Kapandji] Hôpital 21: 731-734, Dec. (A) '33
—simple glass apparatus, [S. Hirsch] Ann.Surg. 99: 553-554, March '34
—simple methods, [H. Wildegans] Med.Welt 8: 224-226, Feb. 17, '34
—syringe-sleeve-valve transfusion instrument; new method of transfusion of unmodified blood, [M. E. DeBakey & W. H. Gillentine] Am.J.Surg. 23: 579-582, March '34
—technic of transfusion from cadavers to man, [S. Judine] Prensa méd.Habana 24: 1-12, July '33

**BLOOD VESSELS**
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—analysis of plethora of peripheral vessels in man, [R. H. Goetz] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1717-1719, Nov. 4, '33
—lymph glands in cardiopaths; effect of vascular stasis, [G. dalla Torre] Haematologica, I.Arch. 14: 515-535, '33
—tonus in aortic insufficiency, [A. Ferrannini] Paris méd. 1: 81-83, Jan. 27, '34
**abnormalities**, megaloduodenum with various vascular abnormalities; case, [A. H. Baker & J. Kirk] J. Anat. 68: 350-353, April '34
**anastomosis**: See also Fistula, arteriovenous
—arteriovenous anastomosis, [S. Schumacher] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 159: 335-339, '34
—arteriovenous anastomosis, [O. Voss] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 159: 414-423, '34
**anatomy and histology**, dependence of volume of current on blood pressure and on width of blood vessels, [G. Ganter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 1-6, '33; comment by Rein 174: 7-11, '33
**diseases**: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
—conjunctival vessels (possible diagnostic significance), [A. D. Ruedemann] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 114-125, '33
—constant temperature foot cradle, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 509-511, April '34
—diagnosis and treatment of peripheral diseases (Matas vascular surgery lecture), [M. R. Reid] Am. J.Surg. 24: 11-35, April '34
—disturbances in vascularization simulating leukoderma, [F. Dietel] Med.Klin. 30: 262-263, Feb. 23, '34
—great danger of making lumbar punctures in treatment or diagnosis of subarachnoid hemorrhages when accompanied by organic vascular diseases, [I. G. Borok] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 87: 184-192, Nov. '33
—interrelationship of diseases of blood and ear, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 242-243, Feb. 23, '34
—pulses of foot; their value in diagnosis of peripheral circulatory disease, [R. S. Reich] Ann.Surg. 99: 613-622, April '34
—use of heat, desiccation and oxygen in local treatment of advanced peripheral disease, [I. Starr, Jr.] Am. J.M.Sc. 187: 498-509, April '34
**effects of drugs on**, action of erbolin (ergot preparation) on uterus and on circulatory apparatus (arterial and capillary) in puerperium, [F. Pomini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 55: 1877-1899, Nov. 30, '33
—action of santonin on isolated vessels, [S. Bertino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 56: 579-582, Dec. 1, '33
—effect of astringents (tannin, boric acid and aluminum acetate), [G. Hemmerling] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 536-548, '33
—small doses of iodine, [R. E. Tsvilikhovskaya] Klin. med. (nos. 17-18) 11: 882-884, '33
**foreign bodies**, migrating projectiles; penetration of bullets into blood vessels, [R. Plédellèvre & P. Etienne-Martin] Presse méd. 41: 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33

**BLOOD VESSELS**—Continued
**innervation**: See also Vasomotor System
—[P. Stöhr, Jr.] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1625-1629, Oct. 27, '33
**murmurs**: See also Ear, blood supply
—continuous murmur in upper thyroid region as characteristic sign of Basedow's disease, [C. Lian, L. Lyon-Caen & R. Duméry] Presse méd. 41: 1942-1943, Dec. 2, '33
—perception of intense diastolic murmur by auscultation of various bones in patient with aortic insufficiency, [Berthier & de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 50: 274-276, Feb. 26, '34
**pathology**, production of vascular necrosis by infection and by simultaneous modification of circulation; experimental study of pathogenesis of Bürger's disease, [P. Schmidt-Weyland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 34-55, '33
**permeability**: See also Capillaries, permeability; Osmosis and Permeability
—vascular fragility, [I. Holmgren & H. Lyttkens] Acta med.Scandinav. 80: 575-587, '33
**physiology**: See also Blood Vessels, effects of drugs on
—influence of voluntary apnea on vascular tonus, [O. Peczenik] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 24: 293-300, '33
**roentgenography**: See also Arteries, cerebral; Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; Varicose Veins, roentgenography; etc.
—[M. Sgalitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 72-74, Jan. 19, '34
—method of injecting contrast substances into blood vessels, [W. Kurkowsky] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. 102: 57-64, '33
—status of vasography, [E. A. Edwards] New England J. Med. 209: 1337-1343, Dec. 28, '33
**surgery**, respiration and carbohydrate metabolism of individual organs; studies on angiostomized dogs, [E. S. London, N. P. Kotschneff, A. M. Dubinsky & A. S. Katzwa] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 233: 160-180, '33
—noncrushing clamp, [J. L. Spivack] Am.J.Surg. 24: 185-186, April '34
**syphilis**: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; etc.
—meningo-vascular syphilis, [P. S. York] Kentucky M.J. 32: 158-161, March '34

**BLOODGOOD, J. C.**, How to reduce cancer mortality, Canad. Pub.Health J. 24: 562-565, Dec. '33
Courageous fear—mother of safety; new hope dawns in cancer fight when fear prompts early investigation, Hygeia 12: 14-15, Jan. '34
Preventable cancer and curable cancer and value of accurate microscopic diagnosis in operating room, Virginia M.Monthly 61: 45-49, April '34
Biopsy, Am.J.Surg. 24: 331-344, May '34
**BLOODLETTING**: See Leeches; Venesection
**BLOOM, A.**, Survey of state of medical profession in South Africa, South African M.J. 8: 340-344, May 12, '34
**BLOOM, A. R.**: **See BALLIN, M., jt. auth.**
**BLOOM, D.**, Strictures of rectum due to lymphogranuloma inguinale, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 827-840, May '34
**BLOOMBERG, E.**: **See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
**BLOOMFIELD, A. L.**, Effect of diet consisting exclusively of carrots on serum protein concentration of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 422-423, Jan. '34
Effect of carrot feeding on serum protein concentration of rat, J.Exper.Med. 59: 687-698, June '34
**BLOOMFIELD, J. J., and DREESSEN, W. C.**, Silicosis among granite quarriers, Pub.Health Rep. 49: 679-684, June 8, '34
**BLOOR, W. R.**, Diet and blood lipids; effect of occasional overfeeding on postabsorptive level, J.Biol.Chem. 103: 699-705, Dec. '33
**——and SNIDER, R. H.**, Cell lipids and function in muscle (preliminary report), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 836, April '34
Cell lipids and function in muscle, J.Biol.Chem. 105: x-xi, May '34
**BLOSS, J. R.**, Advisability of repairing old lacerations of cervix and perineum at time of subsequent delivery, South.M.J. 27: 439-442, May '34
**BLOTNER, H.**, Insulin and sugar tolerance in thin people, Arch.Int.Med. 53: 153-158, Jan. '34
**BLOW FLIES**: See Flies
**BLUE, R.**, Bubonic plague control in California in 1933: origin of ratproofing as control measure, California & West.Med. 40: 363-365, May '34
**BLUE DISEASE**: See Cyanosis
**BLUE SPOT**
—mongolian spot; 12 cases, [E. Tataflore] Pediatria 41: 1516-1524, Dec. '33
**BLUMEL, P.**, Die Behandlung der Seminome, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 159: 227-242, '34
**BLUESTONE, E. M.**, Varieties of hospital service, Hygeia 12: 420-423, May '34
**BLUETT, C. G.**, Aids to rehabilitation of hard of hearing, Rehabilitation Rev. 8: 52-58, Feb. '34
**BLUM, D. M., and COLEY, W. B.**, Large malignant tumor (sarcoma) of uterus with multiple bone metastases (femur, pelvic bones and skull); case successfully treated by hysterectomy and Coley's toxins, Am.J. Surg. 23: 47-53, Jan. '34

**BLUM, F., LEHMANN, F. A., and LEISTNER, W.,** Studien zur Physiologie der Schilddrüse. Die Jodsubstanzen der Schilddrüse, Endokrinologie **13:** 250-255, '33

**BLUM, H. F., and SPEALMAN, C. R.,** Nature of hemolytic agent in previously irradiated solutions of eosine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1007-1008, May '34

**BLUM, L.,** Die Zunahme der Sterblichkeit an Tuberkulose im Kindesalter im Jahre 1931, Gesundhfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **8:** 260-294, '33

**BLUM, P.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**

**BLUM, PAUL:** See Obituaries

**BLUM, T.,** Résumé of local anesthesia in dentistry, J.Am. Dent.A. **21:** 856-860, May '34

**BLUM, V.,** Die Nierentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 274-277, March 2, '34

Nuovi aspetti diagnostici e terapeutici nella calcolosi renale, Urologia **1:** 13-18, March 1, '34

Frühdiagnose der Nierentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 372-373, March 23, '34

**BLUMBERGER, K.,** Traubenzuckerprobetrank und Leistungen des operierten Magens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **93:** 125-142, '34

**BLUME, W. (Bonn), and NOHARA, F. S.,** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Resorptionsverlauf der Salicylsäure nach peroraler und rektaler Applikation, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 413-430, '33

**BLUME, W. (Göttingen),** Ein Fall von Spondylolisthesis congenita, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ätiologie der Spondylolisthesis, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 719-745, '33

**BLUME, W. (Munich): See MEYER, A. (Munich), jt. auth.**

**BLUMENBERG, W.,** Zur Desinfektionswirkung des Leukotropins und seiner Einzelkomponenten, Med.Klin. **29:** 1742-1744, Dec. 27, '33

**BLUMENFELD, C. M.,** Weight changes in suprarenal glands of albino rats on vitamin E deficient and fat deficient diets, Endocrinology **18:** 367-381, May-June '34

**BLUMENFELD, F.: See LAUZIER, J., jt. auth.**

**BLUMENFELD, FELIX,** Ueber die Kehlkopfschwindsucht bei Kindern, Tuberkulose **14:** 33-35, Feb. 10, '34

**BLUMENFELDT, E.,** Die absolute Herzunregelmässigkeit (Arrhythmia absoluta), ihre Erkennung und Behandlung, Med.Welt **8:** 299, March 3, '34; 370, March 17, '34

**BLUMENSAAT, C.,** Zur Strahlenbehandlung des Oesophaguscarcinoms, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 654-667, '33

Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von A. Pickhan: "Ein Ausgleichfilter zur Beseitigung störender Belichtungsunterschiede bei Röntgenaufnahmen von Objekten verschiedener Dicke und Dichte," Röntgenpraxis **5:** 887-888, Dec. '33

**BLUMENTAL and IVANOV, P. P.,** Question of cortical innervation of urinary bladder; gunshot wound of temporal lobe causing temporary disturbance of urination, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 422-430, '33

**BLUMENTHAL, A.,** Über spontane Mandelblutungen, Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 360-361, '33

**BLUMER, C., GORDONOFF, T., and REZNIKOFF, L.,** Cholesterinstoffwechsel und Chlorophyll, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 42-61, '33

**BLUMER, G.,** First medical transactions in America, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 299-305, Jan. '34

**BLUMGART, H. L.,** Physiology of pulmonary circulation, New England J.Med. **209:** 1259-1260, Dec. 21, '33

**——See DAMESHEK, W., jt. auth.**

**——See FRIEDMAN, H. F., jt. auth.**

**——See GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**

**——See WEINSTEIN, A. A., jt. auth.**

**BOAS, I.,** Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von O. Stahl "Die Saugbehandlung der Hämorrhoiden," Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1649-1650, Oct. 27, '33

**BOATTINI, G.,** Atrophia muscolorum progressiva. Contributo clinico e considerazioni critiche, Clin.med. ital. **64:** 972-994, Oct. '33

**BOAZ, F.,** Cephalic index in Holland and its heredity, Human Biol. **5:** 587-599, Dec. '33

**BOBBA, F.: See CIPOLLINO, O., jt. auth.**

**BOBBIO, A.,** Su di un caso di aneurisma aterosclerotico di insolito volume dell'arteria poplitea, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 396-404, '34

**——and ZILOCCHI, E.,** Sulle variazioni della concentrazione di alcuni componenti della bile durante e dopo l'anestesia generale eterea, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 94-111, '34

**BOBONE, T.,** Il taglio di Wilde allargato, Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 3-12, Jan. '34

**BOCA, L.: See HAGIESCU, D., jt. auth.**

**BOCAGE, A.: See RICHON, L., jt. auth.**

**BOCCHI, L.,** Emangio-endotelioma paraostale dell'omero, Ateneo parmense **5:** 583-588, Sept.-Oct. '33

Osteoperiostite ed osteocondrite diffusa eredo-luetica, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 714-716, Dec. '33

**BOCCIA, D., and RIZZO, J.,** Las supuraciones intrapulmonares no tuberculosas, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2156, Oct. 11, '33; 2212, Oct. 18, '33; 2244, Oct. 25, '33; 2290, Nov. 1, '33; 2371, Nov. 8, '33

**——and SALVO, C.,** Sobre dos casos de septicemia gonocóccica con endocarditis y otras complicaciones, Semana méd. **2:** 1831-1834, Dec. 7, '33

**BOCCIA, D.**—Continued

**——and TORRE, A. E.,** La diyodotirosina en el tratamiento del hipertiroidismo, Semana méd. **2:** 1917-1919, Dec. 14, '33

**BOCCIA, G.: See de MARCO, R., jt. auth.**

**BOCHENSKI, K.,** Therapy of uterine cancer in light of new researches, Nowotwory **7:** 353-363, '32

Effects of pregnancy and labor on pelvic articulations, Ginek.polska **12:** 433-444, July-Sept. '33

Expectant method as opposed to surgical intervention in labor, Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 8) **13:** 1-16, Jan. 28, '34

**BOCHKOR, A.,** Injuries of liver, with special regard to histologic changes, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 362-370, '33

**BOCHYŃSKI, Z.,** Different forms of septic gangrene of external genitals, Przegl.dermat. **28:** 595-608, Dec. '33

**BOCION, F.,** Contribution à l'étude des bactériuries tuberculeuses transitoires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1357-1369, Dec. 30, '33

**BOCK, A.,** Untersuchungen über die $p_H$-Werte des Scheidensekrets Gebärender und des Fruchtwassers, (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Diagnose des erfolgten Blasensprungs), Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 443-452, '34

Der Stoffwechsel bei Schwangeren (Jahresübersicht), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 53-63, April '34

**BOCK, G.,** Beitrag zur Bronchiektasenkrankheit: Ein Fall von Emphysema pulmonum bronchiolectaticum, Med. Klin. **29:** 1675-1677, Dec. 8, '33

**BOCK, H. (Berlin),** Zur Pathologie und Klinik der Fütterungs-Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, Acta pædiat. **16:** 488-492, '33

**BOCK, H. (Cologne),** Zur Krampfaderverödung, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 498-500, March 3, '34

**BOCK, H. E.,** Das Minutenvolumen des Herzens im Liegen und Stehen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 782-792, '34

Über das Vorkommen makrozytärer Anämien bei Magenkarzinomen, Med.Klin. **30:** 263-266, Feb. 23, '34

Zur Kritik des Erythrocytometers nach Bock. Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von Dr. Adrianus Pijper, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 335-336, March 3, '34

**——See WOHLWILL, F., jt. auth.**

**BOCK, K. A.,** Über die Reaktionsfähigkeit verschiedener Formen von Tuberkulose auf Tuberkulinreize, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 374-387, '34

**BOCKUS, H. L., and WILLARD, J. H.,** Functional disorders of colon, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 645-652, May '34

**BOCQUENTIN, G.: See QUENU, J., jt. auth.**

**BOCSAN, G.: See SIMICI, D., jt. auth.**

**BODANSKY, A.,** Phosphatase studies; non-osseous origins of serum phosphatase. Its increase after ingestion of carbohydrates, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 473-482, March '34

Phosphatase studies; inorganic phosphorus and phosphatase of serum in new born puppies, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 717-726, March '34

**——and JAFFE, H. L.,** Significance of clinical and experimental serum phosphatase variations; their osseous and non-osseous origins, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xi-xii, May '34

**BODART, F.,** Über einen Fall von cerebraler Magersucht, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 499-505, '34

**BODE, F.,** Lumbalanästhesie mit hochviskotischem Pantocain-L., Chirurg **6:** 302-307, April 15, '34

**BODE, H. G.,** Über eine neue Injektionsspritze zur Krampfaderverödung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1688-1691, Dec. 2, '33

**BODE, O. B.: See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.**

**BODEA, I.,** New sign in neurasthenia, Spitalul **53:** 519, Dec. '33

**BODECHTEL, G.,** Die Veränderungen an der Calcarina bei der Eklampsie und ihre Beziehungen zu den eklamptischen zentralen Sehstörungen, Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 34-41, '34

Ein Neuroepitheliom (Neuroblastom) unter dem klinischen Bild eines Meningioms der Olfactoriusrinne, Arch.f. Psychiat. **101:** 617-622, '34

**——and GUIZETTI, H. U.,** Die Veränderungen der Wirbelsäule bei der Lymphogranulomatose und ihre Beziehungen zu neurologischen Symptomen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 191-199, '33

**——and WICHMANN, F. W.,** Zur Auswertung des Arteriogramms bei der Diagnose von Hirntumoren, München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2012-2014, Dec. 22, '33

**BODECKER, C. F.: See HOLLANDER, F., jt. auth.**

**BODEN, O.,** Kontraindikationen bei der Evipan-Natrium-Narkose, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 718-722, Dec. '33

Asthma und Evipan, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 407, March 16, '34

**——See SCHMECHEL, A., jt. auth.**

**BODEWIG, E.,** Mathematische Betrachtungen zur Rassenhygiene, insbesondere zur Sterilisation, Ann.Eugenics **5:** 339-363, Oct. '33

**BODIK, S.: See DROBOTKO, V., jt. auth.**

**BODMAN, F.,** Nervous disorders in general practice, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 47-58, '34

**BODÓ, B.,** Cases of gastroparalysis after laparotomy, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 307-309, April 7, '34

**BODO caudatus:** See Protozoa

**BODY**
—anterior pituitary growth hormone and composition of growth, [M. O. Lee & N. K. Schaffer] J.Nutrition 7: 337-363, March '34
—body build of adolescent girls, [W. Zeller] Arch. f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. 8: 135-144, '33
—body scheme; critical study and attempt to revise it, [P. Schilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 583-589, '34 [Comment on Conrad's article]
—building body resistance; special reference to rôle of exercise, [T. Areta] Semana méd. 1: 1075-1078, April 5, '34
—degenerative symptoms and predominance of one half of body in their relationship to strabismus, [O. Lippmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 370-384, March '34
—influence of previous exercise upon body composition of rat, [K. Horst, L. B. Mendel & F. G. Benedict] J.Nutrition 7: 251-275, March '34
—intra-abdominal pressures created by voluntary muscular effort; relation to body measurements, with comment on etiology of genital prolapse, [W. F. Mengert & D. P. Murphy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 105-154, Feb. '34
—specific gravity of human body, [E. Boyd] Human Biol. 5: 646-672, Dec. '33
—treatise on body structure in old Indian medicine, [R. F. G. Müller] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 26: 310-317, '33
**fluids:** See Exudates and Transudates; Fluids
**height,** normal weights of visceral organs in Filipinos in relation to length, [P. I. de Jesus, W. de Leon & J. M. Ramos] Philippine J.Sc. 52: 119-127, Oct. '33
—height and nutrition; observations from Isle of Ely, [T. C. Lonie] J.Hyg. 34: 131-140, Feb. '34
—investigation on normal vital capacity in Japanese labourer and its correlation with size of body, [K. Yoshinaga] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr.Sect.) 27: 30, March '34
—of American college women, [H. S. Diehl] Human Biol. 5: 600-628, Dec. '33
—study of heart in tall people in relation to sports, [R. Lehmann] Leibesübungen, pp. 72-74, Feb. 20, '34
**mind and body:** See under Mind
**surface area,** correction of body surface area in obesity and in thinness in determination of basal metabolism, [G. Laniez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 119-121, '33
—measurements in relation to indirect estimates, [B. Trambusti] Riv.di clin.pediat. 32: 53-68 Jan. '34
—newer conceptions of blood pressure readings with relationship to body surface, [A. C. Stokes] Nebraska M.J. 19: 182-184, May '34
—theoretical study of blood pressure and its relation to body surface area and metabolic rate, [C. P. Clark] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 20: 224-256, '33
**weight:** See also Children, height and weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.
—importance as factor in determining dosage; study of digitalis, [B. Behrens & E. Reichelt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 91: 417-423, '33
—influence of respiratory quotient on amount of insensible decrease in weight, [G. Gabriel & H. Kahler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 24: 181-196, '33
—measurement of imperceptible loss of weight in clinic and in laboratory, [F. G. Benedict] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 91: 340-361, '33
—newer conceptions of blood pressure readings with relationship to weight, [A. C. Stokes] Nebraska M.J. 19: 182-184, May '34
—normal weights of visceral organs in Filipinos in relation to body weight, [P. I. de Jesus, W. de Leon & J. M. Ramos] Philippine J.Sc. 52: 119-127, Oct. '33
—of American college women, [H. S. Diehl] Human Biol. 5: 600-628, Dec. '33
—physiology of reproduction in birds; body size changes in doves and pigeons incident to stages of reproductive cycle, [O. Riddle & P. F. Braucher] Am.J. Physiol. 107: 343-347, Feb. '34
—relation of bilateral suprarenalectomy and subsequent extract therapy, [R. L. Kroc & S. J. Martin] Am.J. Physiol. 108: 438-448, May '34
—relationship between time of appearance of reaction after implantation of anterior pituitary lobe and body weight of experimental animals, [K. Yasumoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2757-2758, Nov. '33
—relationship of metabolic nitrogen of feces to body weight and to food intake for rats, [B. H. Schneider] Biochem.J. 28: 360-364, '34
—weight and nutrition; observations from Isle of Ely, [T. C. Lonie] J.Hyg. 34: 131-140, Feb. '34
—weight, diameter and volume of crystalline lens in relation to weight of animal, [C. Balcet] Boll.d'ocul. 12: 1135-1145, Oct. '33
**BÖCK, J.,** Untersuchungen des vorderen Bulbusabschnittes mit dem Fluoreszenzmikroskop, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 82: 269-276, Feb. '34
——**and RISAK, E.,** Periodische Okulomotoriuslähmung und Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 83: 7-16, March '34
——**KRONFELD, P. C., and STOUGH, J. T.,** Effect on intra-ocular tension of corneal massage with tonometer of Schlötz, Arch.Ophth. 11: 797-806, May '34
**BOECK, W. C.: See CORR, P., jt. auth.**
**BOECK SARCOID:** See Tumors, sarcoid
**BÖCKHELER, T.,** Zur Therapie der Trigeminus-Neuralgie (Fieberbehandlung), München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1740-1743, Nov. 3, '33
**BÖDECKER, C. F.: See KUGELMASS, I. N., jt. auth.**
**BØE, H. W.,** Case of hemiatrophia facialis progressiva treated with expansion prothesis in mouth, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 9: 1-27, '34
**BÖGER, A., and VOIT, K.,** Die hauptsächlichsten klinischen Anwendungsgebiete und Methoden der Grundumsatzbestimmung, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 35-42, March '34
Zur Kenntnis der gutartigen Neubildungen der Lunge, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 526-529, April 7, '34
——**See ALTENBURGER, E., jt. auth.**
**BÖHLER, L.,** Weitere Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung von Wirbelbrüchen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 424-437, '33
Die Verhütung der tödlichen Allgemeininfektion nach offenen Zufallswunden durch chirurgische Behandlung und durch vollkommene nie unterbrochene Ruhigstellung allein, ohne Verwendung der neueren chemischen, immunbiologischen, serologischen und radiologischen Behandlungsmethoden, München.med. Wchnschr. 80: 1618-1621, Oct. 20, '33
Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Beweglichkeit der Wirbelsäule, München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1826, Nov. 17, '33
**BÖHLER METHOD:** See Foot, flat; Fractures, therapy; Spine, fractures
**BOEHM, F.,** Beiträge zur Psychologie der Homosexualität; über zwei Typen von männlichen Homosexuellen, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 19: 499-506, '33
**BOEHM, G. (Geneva),** Ueber die Form der Linsenalbumoidteilchen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 347-349, March '34
**BOEHM, G. (Venice),** Sulla determinazione quantitativa del fibrinogeno nel sangue, Diag.e tec.di lab. 4: 683-688, Aug. 25, '33
**BOENM, H.,** Grundzüge der Vererbungslehre, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 31: 40, Jan. 15, '34; 69, Feb. 1, '34
**BÖHM, L.,** Steinbildung um ein Maschinengewehrgeschoss im Nierenbecken, Med.Welt 8: 339-341, March 10, '34
**BÖHM, M.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Hüftgelenks und die Entstehung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 60: 401-427, '34
**BÖHME,** Kastration, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 250-252, Feb. 16, '34
**BÖHME, A.,** Die Prognose der Staublungenerkrankung (Silikose), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 119-139, '33
**BÖHMER, K.,** Formalinvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 23: 7-18, '34
**BOEKE, J.,** Innervationsstudien; der sympathische Grundplexus und seine Beziehungen zu den quergestreiften Muskelfasern und zu den Herzmuskelfasern, Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 34: 330-378, '33
Le plexus fondamental sympathique situé dans le tissu conjonctif et ses rapports avec les fibres musculaires lisses et striées, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 49-64, Feb. '34
**BOELE-NIJLAND, T. J.: See HERS, F., jt. auth.**
**BOEMINGHAUS, H.,** Zur Diagnose und Therapie des Nierenkarbunkels, Ztschr.f.Urol. 27: 659-669, '33
Zur Beurteilung des Thorotrast als Kontrastmittel in der Urologie, Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 10-20, '34
Zur Drahtextension am Ellbogen bei Frakturen am Oberarm, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 482-485, March 3, '34
**BOENJAMIN, R.,** Treatment with solganal B in cases of frambesia tropica resistant to arsphenamines, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 116-120, Jan. 16, '34
**BÖNNIGER, M.,** Lungentuberkulose und Unfallbegutachtung, Med.Klin. 30: 21-22, Jan. 5, '34
**BOENNINGHAUS, G.,** Ein Fall von otitischem Retropharyngealabscess im frühen Kindesalter, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 137: 360-363, '33
Ein Fall von nichteitriger seitlicher Perichondritis des Schildknorpels. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur laryngoskopischen Diagnostik), Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 25: 18-28, '34
**BOER, J.: See SCHOO, A. G., jt. auth.**
**de BOER, S.,** Electrocardiogram; ventricle electrogram in case of partial asystolia of apex after poisoning of frog's heart with digitalis with direct and indirect lead, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 48: 477-487, Dec. 30, '33
**BOEREMA, I.,** Die antiseptische Wundbehandlung bei offenen Frakturen als Ursache von verzögerter Callusbildung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 176: 666-685, '33
Über die Prognose der Spondylitis tuberculosa, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. 60: 350-363, '33
**BOERHAAVE, HERMANN (1668-1738)**
—four letters from Boerhaave, [W. R. Lefanu] Janus 38: 70-76, March-April '34
**BOERI, G., Pietro Castellino, Morgagni 75:** 1225-1226, Oct. 1, '33
Considerazioni e norme per la terapia delle cardiopatie, Morgagni 76: 3-8, Jan. 7, '34
Difficoltà diagnostiche, pregiudizi ed errori terapeutici nell'infezione reumatica, Forze san. 3: 74-85, Jan. 20, '34
Rodolfo Stanziale, Morgagni 76: 251-252, Feb. 25, '34
**BOERIU, V., and TOMA, A.,** Review of literature on antigenic function of lipoids, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 22: 921-931, Aug. '33

**BOERMA, H. R. S.: See HOEKSTRA, R. A., jt. auth.**

**BOERNER, F., and LUKENS, M.,** Modification of Lange colloidal gold test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1007-1008, June '34

**BÖRNER, R.,** Die Ursache des tiefen Querstandes bei normalen Geburtskorrelationen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 221-225, '33

**BOERNER, W., and MALLÉ, M. U. C. R.,** Über Goldbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 411-415, '34

**BOERNER-PATZELT, D.,** Ist es auch nach dem heutigen Stand der Forschung erlaubt, von einem retikuloendothelialen Stoffwechselapparat zu sprechen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1281-1286, Oct. 27, '33

**BÖRNGEN, H.,** Graviditas ectopica abdominalis mens. 7—8, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2968-2971, Dec. 16, '33

**BOERO, E. A.,** Consideraciones de orden social que sugiere la asistencia médica en las maternidades, Semana méd. **1:** 861-863, March 22, '34

**BOETTIGER, C.,** Surgical aids in treatment of blood dyscrasias, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 180, June '34

**BOEVÉ, H. J.,** Double ureter, with ureteral stenosis and calculi, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 239-241, March '34

**BOEVER,** Fracture de l'humérus, Scalpel **[86]:** 1107-1110, Oct. 28, '33

Fixateur externe, nouveau modèle. (Type Boever n° 2), Scalpel **[86]:** 1175-1176, Nov. 11, '33

**BOEVER APPARATUS:** See Fractures, therapy

**BOFINGER,** Dornfortsatzbrüche, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 173-175, Feb. 2, '34; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 491-493, March 30, '34

**BOGANI, G. A.: See CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.**

**BOGART, L. M.,** Rupture of urinary bladder, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 442-451, March '34

**BOGDAN, M.,** Results of new therapeutic method in epilepsy, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1070-1071, Nov. 25, '33

**BOGDANOVIĆ, S. B.: See BARJAKTAROVIĆ, S. S., jt. auth.**

**BOGDANOVITCH, V.,** Arterial pressure in normal Serbian children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 45-50, Feb. '34

**BOGEN, H.,** Aufgabe und Wesen der psychologischen Arbeit in der Berufsberatung, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 110-117, March '34

**BOGETTI, M.,** Induratio plastica dei corpi cavernosi di origine traumatica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 943-956, '33

La raqui-anestesia peridural segmentaria. (Método Dogliotti), Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 1-11, Oct. '33

Sulla rottura "spontanea" dell'arteria epigastrica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 480-498, '34

**BOGGESS, S. R.,** Relationship of infant mortality to prenatal care, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 125-127, Feb. '34

**BOGGON, R. H.,** Some complications of acute appendicitis, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 273-276, April '34

**——See WILLIAMS, B. W., jt. auth.**

**BOGGS, R.: See SHAMBAUGH, P., jt. auth.**

**BOGIN, M.: See GRAYZEL, H. G., jt. auth.**

**BOGLIOLO, L.,** Intorno ad un caso di probabile ermafroditismo vero. Con alcune considerazioni sulla cosidetta "intersessualità" nella specie umana, Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 889-944, Sept.-Oct. '33

**BOGOLEPOV, N. K.,** Evaluation of neuropsychic element in bronchial asthma, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 200-208, '34

**——See NOTKINA, F. Y., jt. auth.**

**——VOLF, A. S., TARTAKOVSKIY, G. Y., and KHONDKARIAN, O. A.,** Determination of working capacity in neuroses, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 209-220, '34

**BOGOMOLETS, A. A.,** Mechanism of regulation of carbohydrate metabolism, Vrach.delo **16:** 415-418, '33

**BOGORAZ, N. A.,** Pathogenesis of ulcer of stomach, Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 269-276, '33

**BOGORODITSKIY, N. I.,** Treatment of severe cases of scrofulous blepharospasm in young children, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 279-281, '33

**BOHAN, P. T.,** Use of drugs in treatment of heart failure, Southwestern Med. **17:** 424-429, Dec. '33

**BOHDANOWICZÓWNA, Z., and JASIŃSKI, T.,** Anaerobic bacteria in blood in puerperal infections, Ginek. polska **12:** 454-468, July-Sept. '33

**——and ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A.,** Filtrability of diphtheria and typhoid bacilli, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 226-230, '33

Practical value of fermentation of xylose in differentiation of typhoid bacilli, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 302-307, '33

**BOHEC, J.: See LOIR, A., jt. auth.**

**BOHLER, E., and REILES, M.,** L'injection intraveineuse d'hypophysine au cours de la césarienne, Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 241-243, March '34

**BOHM, E.: See BENGEN, M. F., jt. auth.**

**BOHMANSSON, G.,** On diagnosis and treatment of dangerous haemorrhage in cases of bleeding ulcer, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 476-477, '34

Electrosurgery, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 455-460, April 14, '34

**BOHN, A.,** Les aspects cliniques et le diagnostic des infections typhoïdiques chez le nourrisson. (A propos de trois observations personnelles inédites), Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 80-86, Jan. 15, '34

Une erreur à éviter en médecine infantile: méconnaître l'importance et l'utilité de la cutiréaction à la tuberculine, Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 249-253, April '34

**BOHN, H.,** Die Ninhydrinreaktion im eiweissfreien Blutfiltrat zur Erkennung hypertonischer Nierenerkrankungen vom Mechanismus des blassen Hochdrucks, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 332-338, April 14, '34

**——and FRIEDSAM, A.,** Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus des blassen Hochdrucks. Störungen im Muskelstoffwechsel beim blassen Hochdruck, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 433-441, '34

**——and HAHN, F.,** Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus des blassen Hochdrucks; über das wahre und falsche Kreatin und Kreatinin des Blutes. Die Erniedrigung des Blutkreatinspiegels beim blassen Hochdruck, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 458-474, '33

**BOHNE, G.,** Rechtsfragen der Röntgenpraxis, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 505-534, Nov. '33

**BOHNE, O.,** Eine Anschlagarthrodese des unteren Sprunggelenkes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2670-2672, Nov. 11, '33

**BOHNENKAMP, H.,** Über die Atemnot und ihre Bekämpfung, Med.Welt **8:** 1, Jan. 6, '34; 79, Jan. 20, '34

**——See BANDOW, F., jt. auth.**

**BOHNING, A., and PLAUT, J.,** Observations on duration of phases of diastole in man, Am.Heart J. **9:** 500-510, April '34

**BOHN-NAGEOTTE (Mme.),** Nouveaux cas d'acrodermatite chronique atrophiante de Pick-Herxheimer avec sclérodermie, chez une Germanique, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1309-1312, July '33

**BOHNSTEDT, R. M.,** Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage Impetigo herpetiformis und Tetanie, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 357-363, '33

**BOHRER, J. V., and LINCOLN, E. M.,** Ganglioneuroma of chest in children; report of case with review of literature, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 365-373, April '34

**BOHSTEDT, G.: See PHILLIPS, P. H., jt. auth.**

**BOHUSLAV, P.,** Ein Beitrag zur Wirkung der kapillaren Tension auf die Organisierung des Gewebewachstums in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 200-202, '34

**BOIDOT, M.: See LEVEUF, J., jt. auth.**

**BOIGEY, M.,** Massage hydrique par le bain bouillonnant. Ses indications chez les malades et les sujets bien portants, Progrès méd., p. 473, March 17, '34

**BOIKIKEFF, S.,** Importance clinique de la graine de pastèque, comme corps étranger des voies respiratoires supérieures, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 291-295, Sept.-Dec. '33

**BOILEAU: See DARGET, R., jt. auth.**

**BOILS:** See Carbuncle; Furunculosis

**BOIRON, H.,** Contribution à l'étude de la flore microbienne des ulcérations gastro-duodénales et de son rôle dans l'étiologie des infections pulmonaires post-opératoires. La prophylaxie de ces infections, Rev. de chir.,Paris **52:** 701-722, Nov. '33

**BOISSEAU, R., and NODENOT, L.,** La vaccination préventive de la tuberculose par le B. C. G. administré à doses massives aux sujets non allergiques de tous âges en une seule ou deux ingestions. Délais d'apparition et progression de l'allergie, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 113-117, '34; abstr., Vaccination contre la tuberculose par le BCG des sujets de tous âges non allergiques. Délais d'apparition de l'allergie, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 238-240, Feb. 13, '34

**BOISSERIE-LACROIX: See PÉRY, J., jt. auth.**

**BOISSEVAIN, C. H., and DREA, W. F.,** Spectroscopic determination of fluorine in bones, teeth, and other organs, in relation to fluorine in drinking water, J.Dent.Research **13:** 495-500, Dec. '33

**de BOISSEZON, P.,** De l'utilisation des protéines et du fer d'origine végétale dans la maturation des œufs chez Culex pipiens L., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 487-489, '33

**——See PEYROT, J., jt. auth.**

**BOIVIN, A., and MESROBEANU, L.,** Contribution à l'étude de la composition chimique des bactéries. Les corps puriques microbiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 302-304, '33

Contribution à l'étude de la composition chimique des bactéries. Les dérivés de l'acide pyrophosphorique dans la cellule microbienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 305-307, '33

Remarques concernant la technique d'extraction du complexe polysaccharidique antigénique renfermé dans le bacille d'aertrycke, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 304-306, '34

Sur la stabilité des complexes polysaccharidiques toxiques et antigéniques renfermés dans les bactéries, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 309-310, '34

**——MESROBEANU, L., and MESROBEANU, L.,** Extraction d'un complexe toxique et antigénique à partir du bacille d'aertrycke, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 307-310, '33

**——MESROBEANU, L., MESROBEANU, L., and NESTORESCU, B.,** Extraction d'un complexe polysaccharidique toxique et antigénique, à partir de diverses bactéries autres que le bacille d'aertrycke, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 306-308, '34

**BOIX POU, M., and ZORRAQUÍN, G.,** Contribución a la patología del colón, Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 402-406, Dec. '33

**BOJKO, W.,** Über proliferative Veränderungen des mehrschichtigen Plattenepithels bei Sklerom, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 302-306, Sept.-Dec. '33

**BOKALCHUK, M. O.: See LIFSHITS, M. I., jt. auth.**
**BOKANOV, F. A.,** Problems of sex and endocrinology, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1189-1197, '33
**BÓKAY, Z.,** Therapy of erysipelas in nurslings and infants with convalescent serum, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 117-119, Feb. 10, '34
**BOKELMANN, O.,** Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von O. L. E. de Raadt zu der Arbeit: Bokelmann und Scheringer, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Eiweissstoffwechsels und der Nierenfunktion usw., Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 520-524, '34
**BOKOR, G. A.: See von FRIEDRICH, L., jt. auth.**
**BOKU, S., and GON, K.,** Studien über die Gallensäuren; ueber das Verhalten der Blutgallensäuren bei Leber- und Gallengangskrankheiten, J. Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 87-88, Sept. 20, '33
Studien über die Gallensäuren; ueber den Einfluss der Nahrungsaufnahme auf die Gallensäuren im Blut, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 111-112, Nov. 20, '33
**BOLAFFI, A.,** L'azione lipasica dei peptoni, Arch.di sc. biol. **19:** 277-287, Dec. '33
**BOLAFFI, R.,** Considerazioni su due casi di gravidanza cervicale, Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 517-529, Oct. '33
**BOLAFFIO, M.,** Die periodische Frucht- und Unfruchtbarkeit des Weibes. (Erwiderung auf den Aufsatz von H. Knaus), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2606-2613, Nov. 4, '33
La fertilità della donna è limitata a pochi giorni del periodo mestruale? Clin.ostet. **36:** 154-162, March '34
**BOLAND, E. R.,** Cervical rib with symptoms due to dropping of shoulder caused by obliterative pleurisy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1068-1069, Dec. 9, '33
Simple method of controlling valvular pneumothorax, Lancet **1:** 231-233, Feb. 3, '34
**BOLAND, F. K.,** Presentation of bronze plaque of Crawford W. Long to American College of Surgeons by fellows of College residing in state of Georgia, J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 66-67, Feb. '34
Five year cancer cures in the South, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 427-428, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**BOLAÑOS, J. M.: See BANET, V., jt. auth.**
**BOLDREY, E. B.,** Device for mobile foot suspension, Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 422, April '34
**BOLDUAN, C.,** Has diabetes become more prevalent? Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1282-1284, Dec. '33
**BOLETÍN DE MEDICINA, CIRUGIA Y FARMACIA:** See Periodicals
**BOLGERT, M.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
**BOLKER, H.: See GRAYZEL, H. G., jt. auth.**
**BOLLAG, L.,** Primäres Jejunum-Karzinom, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1097-1099, Oct. 28, '33
**BOLLETTINO, A.,** Malformazioni congenite del rachide. Contributo clinico—radiologico, Clin.pediat. **15:** 823-834, Nov. '33
Pleurite emorragica da paratifo B in una bambina di 4 anni, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 40-52, Jan. '34
**BOLLIGER, A.,** Detection and estimation of *a*-dinitrophenol, new drug for treatment of obesity, M.J.Australia **1:** 367-369, March 17, '34
**BOLLINI, V.,** Contributo radiologico alla conoscenza della evoluzione della adenopatia ilare specifica nell'adulto, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 967-985, Nov. 30, '33
**BOLLMAN, J. L., and MANN, F. C.,** Utilization of various carbohydrates by depancreatized animal, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 183-189, Jan. '34
**——See SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.**
**BOLOGNA, A.: See COLOMBO, F., jt. auth.**
**BOLOGNESI, G.,** Sur le myome du duodénum, Néoplasmes **12:** 193-209, July-Aug. '33
Apendicitis crónica "ab initio," Clín.y lab. **24:** 175-188, March '34
**BOLOTINA: See PAROL, jt. auth.**
**BOLOTINA, A.: See TAREEV, E., jt. auth.**
**BOLT, R. A.,** Maternal mortality study for Cleveland, Ohio, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 309-313, Feb. '34
Maternal deaths; brief report of study made in 15 states, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 527-529, May '34
Bearing better babies, Hygeia **12:** 400, May '34
**BOLTON, C., CONYBEARE, J. J., PYRAH, L. N., and COOKE, A. M.,** Discussion on prognosis of peptic ulcers, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 225-242, Jan. '34
**BOLTZ, O. H.,** Trend situations in manic-depressive psychoses and their interpretation, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 111-120, Jan. '34
**BOLTZ TEST:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
**BOMMER, S.,** Über Fluoreszenz der elastischen Fasern in der Haut, Dermat.Ztschr. **67:** 319-323, Oct. '33
Kapillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen; hereditäre progressive Teleangiektasien, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 201-210, Feb. 17, '34
Zur Darstellung von ungleichmässigen Pigmentierungen im ultravioletten Lichte, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 413-417, April 7, '34
Haut und Vitamine, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 570-572, April 13, '34
**BOMPIANI, R.,** Contributo alla patogenesi della stasi urinaria in gravidanza. Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione degli ormoni gravidici sull'uretere isolato e mantenuto sopravvivente, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1755-1796, Nov. 30, '33
**BON, H.,** La gastrophotographie et le chimisme gastrique, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 797-799, Nov. 15, '33
**BONA, G. B.,** Sull'azione terapeutica dell'acqua di "Sales," Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 153-163, April '33
**BONADEO AYROLO, A.,** Sobre un caso de luxación posterior recidivante de la articulación escápulo-humeral, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 188-208, Oct. '33
Fractura bi-lateral de la pelvis. Tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2658-2660, Dec. 20, '33
**BONADIES, A.,** Il morbo di Addison. Concetti moderni di patogenesi e di terapia ormonica, Riv.osp. **23:** 365-389, Nov. '33
**BONAFÉ,** La cure d'altitude dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 9-11, Oct. 15, '33
**BONAFONTE, M.,** Relación de las afecciones nerviosas con las alteraciones de los órganos genitales femeninos, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 58-66, Feb.'34
**BONAMOUR, G.: See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
**——See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
**BONANNI, G.,** A proposito della patogenesi degli accidenti nervosi con punto di partenza dalla pleura, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 488-492, Aug. 31, '33
**BONANOME, A. L.,** Il trattamento transuretrale delle ostruzioni del collo vescicale, Riforma med. **49:** 1555-1556, Oct. 14, '33
**BONAPARTE, M.,** Der Mensch und sein Zahnarzt, Imago **19:** 468-472, '33
La structure psychique d'Edgar Poe, Hyg.ment. **28:** 184, Sept.-Oct.; 193, Nov. '33
**BONAR, L.: See LEGGE, R. T., jt. auth.**
**BONAR, M. L.,** Practical skin therapy, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 64-71, Feb. '34
**BONAZZI, O.,** Traumi e tumori del sistema nervoso centrale, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 126-136, Jan.-Feb. '34
**BONCIANI, G.,** Filtrazione trasplacentale del virus tubercolare, Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1300-1312, Dec. '33
**BONCINELLI, U.,** Forme inapparenti della febbre esantematica mediterranea, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 337-341, '33
Presenza di Rickettsie in focolai infiammatori sottocutanei provocati nelle cavie e nei ratti bianchi col virus della febbre esantematica, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 343-352, '33
A proposito di alcune esperienze sulla filtrabilità del bacillo del tifo coltivato in terreni albuminosi (terreni K.), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 353-361, '33
**BONCIU, C.: See CALALB, G., jt. auth.**
**BOND, C. J.,** "Hormones and genetics"; being consideration of some of the factors concerned in response made by certain tissue cells to hormonic influences, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1085-1086, Dec. 9, '33
**BOND, L. T.: See DUDGEON, L. S., jt. auth.**
**BOND, W. R.,** Physiology of stomach, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 65-70, May '34
**BONDARENKO, E.: See VLADOS, C., jt. auth.**
**BONDARENKO, G.: See MANDELSHTAM, A., jt. auth.**
**BONDÍA, A. R.,** Hipotonía constitucional, Med.ibera **1:** 411-415, April 7, '34
**BONDOUY, T.,** Notes sur les aliments et les régimes, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 371, Nov.; 413, Dec. '33
**BONDURANT, C. P.,** Prognosis of syphilis, J.Oklahoma M. A. **27:** 45-49, Feb. '34
**BONDURANT, W. W., JR.,** Adult scurvy, clinical and hematological study, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 565-570, Jan. '34
**BONDY, G.,** Mittelohrtuberkulose als Teilerscheinung einer akuten allgemeinen Miliartuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1225-1226, Oct. 28, '33
Die Behandlung der chronischen Mittelohrentzündung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1390-1393, Nov. 17, '33
**BONELLI, P.,** Ligeras observaciones en el diagnóstico y tratamiento de algunas condiciones agudas del abdomen, especialmente la obstrucción intestinal y la apendicitis, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 553-556, Oct. '33
**BONES**
See also under names of bones
—action of freshly ground bone, administered orally, in healing of experimental fractures, [M. Dainelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 722-743, Dec. '33
—application of von Kossa's method to demonstration of calcium in gross specimens, [H. D. Kesten] J. Tech.Methods **13:** 41-42, March '34
—digestion by larvae of Phormia regina; its relationship to bacteria, [I. H. Maseritz] Arch.Surg. **28:** 589-607, March '34
—effects of immobilization on normal bone, [F. M. Conway & J. G. Stubenbord, III] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 298-302, April '34
—hemostatic properties of osseous-sanguineous mass (bone shavings and blood clots adhering to surgical instruments), [A. Z. Kozdoba] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 276-278, '33
—search for presence in palatine tonsil, [G. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 180-208, March '34
—simplified technic for mounting ground bone sections to show air-injected lacunae and canaliculi, [E. J. Farris] Science **79:** 435, May 11, '34

**BONES**—Continued
—therapeutic value of fresh powdered bone, [Maurin] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 111: 58-63, Jan. 9, '34
**anatomy and histology,** architectonic of long bones in relation to age and constitution, [N. I. Anseroff] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre 18: 40-51, '33
—histologic studies of new-born infants, [K. U. & G. Toverud] Acta pædiat. 16: 459-467, '33
—last 100 years in study of bone, [A. Ham] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 3-12, Jan. '34
—mounting human skeleton so as to permit mobility, [T. Rogalski] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 193-194, March 11, '34
—new technic for microscopic study; medicolegal application, [H. Veiga de Carvalho & Ofelia Baillot] Arq. de med.leg.e ident. 3: 37-40, '33
—of new-born, [K. U. Toverud] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 56: 66-80, '34
—practical suggestions in preparation for histologic study, [B. Riemer] J.Tech.Methods 13: 72-76, March '34
—uneven connections of hard tissue, [J. Erdheim] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 82: 380-382, March 31, '34
—x-ray control of decalcification in histology of bone, [C. S. Hallpike] J.Path.& Bact. 38: 249-250, March '34
**atrophy,** case with primary chronic polyarthritis, [L. Griva] Minerva med. 2: 873-880, Dec. 22, '33
—familial neurotrophic osseous atrophy; familial neurotrophic condition of feet with anesthesia and loss of bone, [E. M. Smith] J.A.M.A. 102: 593-595, Feb. 24, '34
—histologic picture of acute dystrophy, [W. Rieder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 400-404, '33
—local atrophy; effect of immobilization and of operative procedures, [J. A. Key, F. Fischer & K. Elzinga] Arch.Surg. 28: 936-942, May '34
—local atrophy; effect of local heat, massage, and therapeutic exercise, [J. A. Key, E. Elzinga & F. Fischer] Arch.Surg. 28: 943-947, May '34
—localized circumscribed atrophy in hypophyseal and ovarian disorders, [K. Hatzky & K. Müller] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 117-127, Feb. '34
—Morquio's disease; 2 cases (with cranial changes and optic atrophy), [D. B. Davis & F. P. Currier] J.A. M.A. 102: 2173-2176, June 30, '34
—obesity, nanism and multiple osseous dystrophies of rachitic nature in child 9 years old, [H. Grenet, J. Lévesque & P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 79-85, Jan. '34
—parathyrogenic dystrophy and calcinosis, [R. A. Khurgina] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) 11: 1238-1243, '33
—peculiar change in bones in chronic polyarthritis (ostearthropathia micro-atrophicans); plausible explanation, [G. Usseglio & G. Ceresa] Minerva med. 1: 20-24, Jan. 6, '34
—post-traumatic acute atrophy (Sudeck's atrophy), [F. B. Gurd] Ann.Surg. 99: 449-469, March '34
—severe atrophy after slight traumas, [Staudinger] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 221-223, '33
**blood supply,** topographic and radiographic study of arterial circulation of long bones of extremities in man, [L. Eletto] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 31: 569-581, '33
—circulatory disturbances of osseous tissue after roentgen irradiation, [B. Dahl] Presse méd. 42: 471-472, March 21, '34
**calcification:** See Bones, growth
**cancer,** analgesic effect of radiotherapy of osseous metastases of prostatic and mammary cancer, [E. T. Leddy & C. Glanturco] Arch.di radiol. 9: 747-750, July-Aug. '33
—carcinomatous fistula resulting from chronic osteomyelitis, [H. Hellner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 109-117, Feb. '34
—clinical aspects of aleukia caused by bone marrow metastases of duodenal carcinoma, [W. Lengemann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 126: 161-165, '33
—comparative analysis between pathogenesis of osteodystrophies and bone tumors, [I. Levin] Radiology 22: 266-274, March '34
—diagnostic study of case in woman 83 years old, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 42: 489-490, March 24, '34
—diffuse skeletal metastases in patients with cancer of breast, [P. Mocquot, A. Herrenschmidt & R. Worms] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 22: 526-542, Nov. '33
—is roentgen irradiation of bone metastases justifiable? [A. Pickhan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 132-134, Jan. 26, '34
—metastases from carcinoma of urinary bladder, [R. C. Graves & R. E. Militzer] J.Urol. 31: 769-789, May '34
—metastases of cancer of uterine cervix, [K. Traube] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2909-2914, Dec. 9, '33
—metastases of genital cancer, [Philipp] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 106: 169-172, '34
—metastases of uterine cancer, [S. Štefánik] Bratisl. lekár.listy 14: 30-36, Jan. '34
—metastatic carcinomas, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc.med. 10: 251-253, June 1, '33
—roentgentherapy in metastatic cancer, with report of 4 cases, [J. Roemer] Radiology 22:499-503, April '34
**BONES**—Continued
**composition,** effect of local calcium depot on osteogenesis and healing of fractures, [J. A. Key] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 176-184, Jan. '34
—chemical and histological studies of new-born infants, [K. U. & G. Toverud] Acta pædiat. 16: 459-467, '33
—inorganic salts in nutrition; change in composition of bone of rats on diet poor in inorganic constituents, [R. O. Brooke, A. H. Smith & P. K. Smith] J.Biol. Chem. 104: 141-148, Jan. '34
—mineral content in rats having deficit or excess of parathyroid hormone, [P. Frugoni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 88: 27-35, '34
—phosphatase activity of bones in thyrotoxicosis, [M. B. Low, R. O. Wilson & J. C. Aub] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 31: 447-450, Jan. '34
—spectroscopic determination of fluorine in bones, teeth, and other organs, in relation to fluorine in drinking water, [C. H. Boissevain & W. F. Drea] J.Dent.Research 13: 495-500, Dec. '33
—study of ferments in otosclerosis, [Grahe, Griebel & X. Waeser] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 24: 397-400, '33
**conduction:** See Deafness, therapy
**cysts:** See also Bones, tuberculosis; Osteitis fibrosa; and under names of bones
—benign cyst in new-born; case, [V. Witting & J. B. Gillespie] Illinois M.J. 65: 451-453, May '34
—epidermoid cyst, [J. H. Couch] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 516-518, May '34
—evolution of essential cysts; remote results of therapy; case, [P. Duchamp] Rev.d'orthop. 21: 97-112, March-April '34
—question of traumatic etiology of cystic tumors of bones; metastatic epithelioma of bones in form of benign cyst, [L. Tavernier] Lyon chir. 31: 241-245, March-April '34 [Comment on Leriche's article]
**deformities:** See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
**diseases:** See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
—blastomycosis of skeletal system; brief review of literature, with report of 3 additional cases, [E. L. Rypins] Radiology 22: 77-83, Jan. '34
—bone changes in hemophilia, [L. Solis-Cohen & S. Levine] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 487-491, April '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in certain diseases, [W. de M. Scriver & E. M. Venning] J.Clin.Investigation 13: 139-153, Jan. '34
—changes occurring in cartilaginous portions of bones in course of general bone diseases, [G. Schmorl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 290: 396-432, '33
—diffuse osteopathies of childhood; new researches, [Aievoli] Morgagni 76: 294-296, March 11, '34
—familial osteocutaneous pseudacromegaly (hyperplasia of sebaceous and sweat glands and subacute inflammatory infiltration of skin); case in 2 brothers, [M. Balado, M. Ibañez Puiggari & E. Gaviña Alvarado] Arch.argent.de neurol. 9: 61-79, Oct.-Nov. '33
—in relation to urinary calculosis; case, [C. Fratini] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. 7: 623-628, Oct. '33
—influence of parathyroid on traumatic conditions, [D. Deal & G. W. Stabens] Indust.Med. 2: 314-315, Nov. '33
—osteites due to deficient diet in chickens kept in cages; relations with osteitis fibrosa and with thyroid hypertrophy, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 97-123, Feb. '34
—parathyroidism; late results, [M. Ballin & A. R. Bloom] Radiology 22: 595-602, May '34
—relation between calcium deficient osteopathy and parathyroid, [J. Decourt] Progrès méd., pp. 2161-2165, Dec. 9, '33
—rôle of bone disease in development of spinal curvature; methods for preventing curvature, [G. Pusch] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 60: 461-473, '34
—significance of clinical and experimental serum phosphatase variations; osseous origins, [A. Bodansky & H. L. Jaffe] J.Biol.Chem. 105: xi-xii, May '34
—sporotrichosis; new case, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, M. Meyer & J. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1285-1287, '33
—surgery in therapy of osteopathies due to hyperparathyroidism, [O. Copello] Semana méd. 2: 1966-1977, Dec. 21, '33
—trauma and latent microbism in relation to osteoarticular infections, [L. Baj] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 11: 841-846, Oct. '33
—value of biopsy in diagnosis of multiple lesions of skeleton, [C. Lenormant, P. Wilmoth & J. Pergola] Presse méd. 42: 449-453, March 21, '34
**dystrophy:** See Bones, atrophy; Osteitis deformans; Osteitis fibrosa
**echinococcosis,** symptoms and pathologic anatomy, [M. V. Khovenko & K. F. Elenevskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 7: 3; (no. 3) 7: 1, '33
**embryology,** development of bone tissue, [M. E. Pusitz] Medicina, México 13: 511-515, Nov. 10, '33
—demonstration of ossification by improved method; preparation of embryos and fetuses— 7 to 36 weeks, [R. Skarda] J.Tech.Methods 13: 38-40, March '34

**BONES, embryology**—Continued
—development of osseous skeleton of Triton and Rana, with particular reference to chronology of ossification, [K. Erdmann] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 566-651, '33
—growth of bone-shafts in human fetus, [R. Robb & J. Clarke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 634-636, Feb. '34
**foreign bodies,** spectrographic studies of metallization due to allenthesis (introduction of foreign body, in this case metal wires, plates, etc., into tissues), [C. Henschen & W. Gerlach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 828-837, April 7, '34
**fractures:** See Fractures
**fragility:** See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
—abnormalities in rats subsisting on diets poor in mineral nutrients, [A. M. Yudkin, L. R. Farquhar & A. J. Wakeman] Arch.Path. **17:** 40-45, Jan. '34
—abnormalities of calcium deposition in diabetes mellitus, [H. F. Root, P. White & A. Marble] Arch.Int. Med. **53:** 46-53, Jan. '34
—blue sclera and fragility; case, [J. Casanovas] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 133-141, March '34
—blue sclerotics, [M. A. H. Attiah] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 96-104, '33
—circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium; association with Paget's disease; cases, [R. Le Fort & J. Moreau] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 7-21, Jan. '34
—essential fragility (osteogenesis imperfecta and osteopsathyrosis), [M. Pellini] Arch.di chir.inf. **1:** 141-173, Jan. '34
—fragilitas ossium in 5 generations, [H. Joachim & M. G. Wasch] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 853-860, Jan. '34
—incomplete congenital osteogenesis; case, [F. Rubini] Lattante **5:** 139-145, March '34
—Lobstein's disease or osteopsathyrosis, [H. Joly] Avenir méd. **31:** 118-120, April '34
—new syndrome (blue sclera, osseous fragility, deafness and cranial deformity), [Vander Straeten] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 114-118, '34
—occurrence of deafness in osteopsathyrosis with blue sclera; 3 cases, [R. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 362-364, '33
—osteogenesis imperfecta, [Silva Nunes] Lisboa méd. **10:** 674-690, Nov. '33
—osteogenesis imperfecta; case, [A. Filzi] Pediatria prat. **10:** 338-347, Oct. '33
—osteoporosis following trauma, [J. M. Moore] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 22-27, Jan. '34
—osteoporotic obesity with pituitary basophilism, [E. Rutishauser] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175:** 640-680, '33
—osteopsathyrosis; case, [M. Acuña & P. Winocur] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 777-783, Nov. '33
—osteopsathyrosis in syphilitic nursling, [W. Mikułowski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 889-891, Nov. 12, '33
—osteopsathyrosis (Lobstein's disease) with blue sclera and deafness; case, [H. Mondor & A. Sicard] Presse méd. [41]: 1856-1857, Nov. 18, '33
—painful posttraumatic osteoporoses, [J. P. Tuefferd] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 898, Dec. 15, '33; 921, Dec. 25, '33
—phosphatase activity of serum and tissues in osteogenesis imperfecta, [A. E. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 1023-1025, May '34
—posttraumatic osteodystrophy (osteoporosis) at joints, [D. S. Middleton & J. Bruce] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 49-72, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. May '34
—posttraumatic osteoporosis of carpal bones, [D. Prey & J. M. Foster, Jr.] Colorado Med. **31:** 86-90, March '34
—Schüller's circumscribed osteoporotic type of Paget's disease, [C. M. Vilaça & P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 13-19, Jan. '34
—sporadic case of blue sclera, osseous fragility, dwarfism and otosclerosis, [B. Rating] Endokrinologie **13:** 339-351, '34
**grafting:** See Bones, transplantation
**growth:** See also Bones, embryology
—action of various alloys of aluminum and iron on growth of osteoblasts in vitro, [G. Ménégaux, D. Odiette & P. Moyse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 504-506, '34
—action of various simple metals on growth of osteoblasts in vitro, [G. Ménégaux, D. Odiette & P. Moyse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 38-40, '34
—anatomic studies of cleidocranial dysostosis; case, [P. Ladewig] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 540-570, '33
—anomalies of eye and orbit in dysostosis craniofacialis (Crouzon's disease), [P. J. Waardenburg] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 196-212, Feb. '34
—aspirin and calcium aspirin; action on growing bone, [N. Mutch] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 112-126, May '34
—association of Gilford's progeria (senile nanism) and cleidocranial dysostosis; roentgen study of skeleton, [J. Thiers & Nahan] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 675-678, Dec. '33
—calcification disturbances of osseous tissue after roentgen irradiation, [B. Dahl] Presse méd. **42:** 471-472, March 21, '34
**BONES, growth**—Continued
—calcification of hypertrophic cartilage in vitro, [R. Robison & A. H. Rosenheim] Biochem.J. **28:** 684-698, '34
—cleidocranial dysostosis, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **48:** 973-1019, Dec. 31, '33
—cleidocranial dysostosis; case, [J. R. Cavanagh] M. Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 11-13, Jan. '34
—cleidocranial dysostosis; case, [W. C. Cook] Arch. Pediat. **51:** 183-185, March '34
—comparison of osteogenic power of periosteal transplants from rib and tibia, [H. C. Fang & L. J. Miltner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 386-388, Dec. '33
—craniofacial dysostosis (Crouzon's disease); case, [Brockmeyer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 626-628, Nov. '33
—craniofacial dysostosis (Crouzon's disease) in children; 2 cases, [T. Alcober Coloma] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 188-195, March 15, '34
—craniofacial dysostosis, neither hereditary nor familial; case in child 21 months old, [H. Grenet, J. Lévesque & P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 75-78, Jan. '34
—craniofacial dysostosis; 3 cases, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt & B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Rev.neurol. **2:** 543-553, Nov. '33
—Crouzon's disease; case, [Gunsett, Sichel & Bouton] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 695-697, Oct. '33
—dangers of overdosage of infraroentgen (grenz) rays to growing bones, [M. Kolrep] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 546-550, '33
—diet and bone development, [W. J. Corcoran] J.Am. Dent.A. **21:** 640-646, April '34
—dysostosis cleidocranialis in mother and child, [G. Blechmann & Mme. P. Lavarde] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 383-387, Oct. '33
—effect of local calcium depot on osteogenesis and healing of fractures, [J. A. Key] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 176-184, Jan. '34
—effect of roentgen rays on developing long bones; roentgenographic and anatomic study, [B. Dahl] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 131-140, March '34
—effect of serum-proteins on calcification in vitro, [A. H. Rosenheim] Biochem.J. **28:** 699-707, '34
—effects of fluorine upon rate of eruption of rat incisors; correlation with bone development, [M. C. Smith] J.Dent.Research **14:** 139-144, April '34
—endocrine observations on advanced ossification in children, [W. A. Reilly] Endocrinology **18:** 117-122, Jan.-Feb. '34
—experimental bone transplantation, with special reference to effect of "decalcification," [R. K. Ghormley & W. G. Stuck] Arch.Surg. **28:** 742-770, April '34
—experimental studies of histogenesis of osseous tissue; conditions of differentiation of osseous tissues of human embryos in allantois; study made with cranial periosteum and cartilage from fingers, [A. N. Studitsky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 658-676, '34
—experimental studies of histogenesis of osseous tissue; importance of changes of cartilaginous and periosteal tissues according to results of cultures in allantois, [A. N. Studitsky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **20:** 636-657, '34
—facial dysostosis due to absence or accentuated atrophy of malar bone; multiple associated abnormalities; case in infant, [J. M. Macera, B. Messina & M. Vaquer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3483-3486, Nov. '33
—familial aplasia of upper jaw, new type of facial dysostosis, [M. Sendrail] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 127-130, Feb. (B) '34
—growth of bone tissues; mechanism of osteogenesis after fractures, [M. E. Pusitz] Medicina,México **14:** 40-43, Jan. 25, '34
—hereditary craniofacial dysostosis, [H. Günther] Endokrinologie **13:** 255-260, '33
—influence of pressure, [J. T. Gray] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 318-323, April '34
—investigations of early workers in field of cranial and facial growth, [B. Truesdell] Angle Orthodontist **4:** 22-34, Jan. '34
—last 100 years in study, [A. Ham] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 3-12, Jan. '34
—mechanism controlling growth in length of long bones, [H. Selye] J.Anat. **68:** 289-292, April '34
—osseous development as index of metabolic speed, with special reference to mentally subnormal and emotionally unstable child, [E. K. Shelton] Endocrinology **17:** 667-676, Nov.-Dec. '33
—osteogenesis in chronic pleurisy, [S. M. Cone] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 312-313, April '34
—postural deformities and bone growth; experimental study, [A. B. Appleton] Lancet **1:** 451-454, March 3, '34
—present state of problem of osteogenesis, [R. Leriche & A. Policard] Presse méd. **42:** 169-172, Jan. 31, '34
—problems in growth and developmental mechanics of bone (Sir John Struthers lecture), [J. C. Brash] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 305, May; 363, June '34
—separate ossification centre for internal malleolus, [A. P. Aitken] New England J.Med. **210:** 793-794, April 12, '34

**BONES, growth**—Continued
—variability in activity of calcifying mechanism in bones of rachitic rats, [A. H. Rosenheim] Biochem.J. **28:** 708-711, '34
**marmoration:** See Osteosclerosis
**marrow:** See also Bones, cancer; Bones, tuberculosis; Bones, tumors
—action at a distance of oxidation reactions on bone marrow of rabbit; appearance of atypical karyokineses, [R. Brauner & E. Soru] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 297-299, '33
—agranulocytosis during childhood; malignant granulocytopenias with hemorrhagic diathesis and subsequent strong myeloid reaction; 4 cases, [H. Willi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 102-128, '34
—amyloidosis, [I. E. Gerber] Arch.Path. **17:** 620-630, May '34
—behavior in cirrhosis of liver, [E. Lombardi] Studium **23:** 325-328, Nov. 1, '33
—benzol poisoning with hyperplasia of bone marrow, [D. H. Andersen] Am.J.Path. **10:** 101-112, Jan. '34
—chondrodystrophy considered as endocrine disturbance of thyroid and of bone marrow, [F. G. van Schrick] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 387-400, '34
—classification of agranulocytosis; plastic panmyelosis, [E. Cohen] Sang **7:** 936-946, '33
—cytology in schizophrenia, [K. Miyakawa] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 157-158, Feb. 20, '34
—early diagnosis of infantile kala-azar by means of puncture of sternum, [R. Guerschénowitsch & C. Titoff] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 147-150, March '34
—effect on plasma protein, [S. Láng] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 102-107, '33
—etiology of blood diseases; pathogenic agent in normal human bone marrow, [U. Friedemann & A. Elkeles] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1110-1112, Dec. 16, '33
—euglobulinemia and amyloidosis in multiple myeloma, and study of its clinical and pathologic aspects, [A. Magnus-Levy] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 62-111, '33
—functional relations with spleen; experimental study, [G. Zappalà] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 139-156, March '34
—hemoglobin production; evaluation of therapeutic agents in anemia, due to milk diets, based on study of blood and bone marrow of rats from birth to maturity, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr., G. M. Robson & D. L. Drabkin] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 617-628, Dec. '33
—histologic quantitative studies of normal and pathologic marrow, [N. G. Nordenson] Hygiea **96:** 193-204, March 31, '34
—histologic studies in rabbits following intravenous injection of thorium dioxide (thorotrast), [E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 512-519, April '34
—histopathology of kala-azar in experimentally infected hamsters, with special reference to plasma cells, myeloid tissue, reticulo-endothelial system, and reticulum fibers, [C. H. Hu] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1112-1124, Nov.-Dec. '33
—hypofunction in hookworm infestation; cases, [W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **27:** 423-453, '33
—immunobiology; experimental studies, [K. H. Erb] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 337-356, '33
—in children suffering from internal leishmaniasis, [R. S. Gershenovich & K. G. Titov] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1105-1108, '33
—Kahler's disease; difficult diagnosis in early stages; case, [U. Tassone] Riforma med. **49:** 1873-1874, Dec. 9, '33
—method of sternal puncture in visceral leishmaniasis and its therapeutic value, [J. A. Kassirsky] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 496-499, Nov. '33
—mitogenetic action on bone marrow of rabbit; further study, [E. Soru & R. Brauner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1201-1202, '33
—mitosis due to action at a distance of colon bacteria and of Staphylococci on bone marrow of rabbit, [E. Soru & R. Brauner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 231-232, '33
—mitosis in bone marrow of rabbit stimulated by action at a distance, [R. Brauner & E. Soru] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **6:** 171-205, March-June '33
—morphologic and numerical studies of cells of marrow of normal white mice weighing from 7 to 30 grams, [S. Petri] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 1-43, '34
—multiple myeloma, [G. B. Stericker] Illinois M.J. **65:** 335-337, April '34
—multiple myeloma complicated by intestinal obstruction due to amyloid infiltration of small intestine, [O. S. Randall] Am.J.Cancer **19:** 838-846, Dec. '33
—multiple myeloma in child, [J. J. Slavens] Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 821-835, April '34
—multiple myeloma; unusual case, [P. Marin] Minerva med. **1:** 126-132, Jan. 27, '34
—multiple plasma cell myeloma involving sternum, brain, skull and kidney, [Cabot case 20031] New England J. Med. **210:** 154-158, Jan. 18, '34

**BONES, marrow**—Continued
—myeloid changes in spleen of experimental animals due to infection with Cysticercus fasciolaris and to emulsions prepared from tapeworms, [R. Hoeppli & L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1146-1153, Nov.-Dec. '33
—myeloid insufficiency, [R. Gottlieb] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 895-902, Jan. '34
—myelomatosis; case, [H. K. Goadby] Lancet **1:** 568-570, March 17, '34
—myelomatosis (multiple myeloma); case, [K. Hynek, J. Bašteckỳ & F. Škorpil] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 225-230, March 2, '34
—myelopoiesis in lymph nodes of new-born animals, [K. Röhlich] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 310-320, '33
—panmyelosis, [G. de Oliveira] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 203-215, '34
—pathogenic agent in normal human marrow; its nature and relationship to lymphadenoma agent of Gordon, [U. Friedemann] Brit.M.J. **1:** 517-519, March 24, '34
—pathologic changes in agranulocytosis; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [A. Søeborg Ohlsen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1113-1119, Nov. 9, '33
—pathology in sprue anemia, [C. P. Rhoads & W. B. Castle] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 813-826, '33
—physiology, [K. Felix, A. Grassmück, K. Huck & K. Matzen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 137-144, '33
—puncture in diagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis in children, [I. A. Kassirsky] Folia haemat. **51:** 352-358, '34
—successful splenectomy in splenopathic inhibition of bone marrow, [H. O. Röhr] Folia haemat. **51:** 344-351, '34
—syndromes of myeloid aplasia (aplastic anemia, agranulocytosis, purpura hemorrhagica), [G. Baquero Gil] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **14:** 409-427, Nov. '33
**Paget's disease:** See Osteitis deformans
**pathology,** action of various parathyroid extracts on skeleton; experimental studies on rats, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & S. Cemil] Presse méd. **41:** 2059-2061, Dec. 20, '33
—calcification, decalcification, and ossification, [R. W. Jones & R. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 461-499, Jan. '34
—changes after ingestion of parathormone (parathyroid hormone), [B. N. E. Cohn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 540-551, '34
—changes following electric injury; case, [Zimmern] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 660-661, Oct. '33
—changes in Hodgkin's granuloma, [L. F. Craver & M. M.Copeland] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1062-1086, June '34
—clinical significance of zones of transformation, [H. Walter] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 116-123, '33
—dietary intoxications; balanced diet as protection against bone pathology and fatty infiltration of liver during administration of cod liver oil; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **9:** 561-574, '33
—effects of variations in dosage of parathormone (parathyroid hormone) and of calcium and phosphorus in diet on concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum and on histology and chemical composition of bones of rats, [D. H. Shelling, D. E. Asher & D. A. Jackson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 348-389, Dec. '33
—extent of skeletal change after amputation, [T. W. Todd & C. G. Barber] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 53-64, Jan. '34
—hyperparathyroidism; case with certain unusual features, [T. W. Mimpriss & R. W. Butler] Brit.J. Surg. **21:** 500-506, Jan. '34
—in congenital fetal dropsy, [H. Schulz] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 36-40, Dec. '33
—in malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [R. Biasi] Riforma med. **49:** 1688-1697, Nov. 11, '33
—in neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease); diagnostic significance; 2 cases in children, [M. Steinsleger & I. Siulitel] Semana méd. **1:** 481-490, Feb. 15, '34
—multiple symmetrical compact islands of skeleton; new picture, [P. Esau] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 24-28, '34
—"osteopathia alimentalia"; variations in percentage of carbon dioxide present in blood plasma and changes in bone produced by feeding young rabbits with chlorides of sodium, potassium, magnesium and calcium, [S. Takahashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 457-458, '34
—pathology of lead poisoning in children, [L. J. Rhea] Internat.Clin. **1:** 202-206, March '34
—peculiar changes in neurofibromatosis diffusa; case, [O. Pellegrini] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1021-1055, Dec. 31, '33
—roentgenographic studies of parathyroid decalcification, [J. J. Moore & A. A. de Lorimier] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 496-511, April '34
—transverse bands in bones of tuberculous child, [L. F. Miller & I. Rubell] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 354-359, Feb. '34
—tuberculosis of bone shafts and enostoses; comparison of roentgen pictures, [H. Denks] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 584-590, Nov. '33

**BONES**—Continued
**physiology**, influence of pressure, [J. T. Gray] Internat. J.Orthodontia **20:** 318-323, April '34
**regeneration:** See also Callus; Clavicle, osteomyelitis; Fractures, healing; Humerus, osteomyelitis; Jaws
—diathermy and regeneration, [E. D. Weinberg & G. E. Ward] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1121-1129, June '34
—effect of sympathectomy and of venous stasis; experimental study, [P. E. McMaster & N. W. Roome] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 365-371, April '34
—influence of thyroxine, paroidin (parathyroid preparation) and of irradiated ergosterol, [S. Cerqua] Ann. ital.di chir. **12:** 1011-1027, Aug. 31, '33
—mechanism of regeneration after resection of diaphysis for osteomyelitis, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 479-486, March 24, '34
—studies in repair, [W. H. McGaw] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 860-863, April '34
**roentgenography:** See also Fractures; under other subheads of Bones; etc.
—lead poisoning in infants and children; roentgenological findings, [E. C. Vogt & C. F. McKhann] Radiology **22:** 87-92, Jan. '34
—technic of measuring bones by direct reading of roentgenogram, [R. Culty & J. Jalet] Arch.d'électric. méd. **41:** 476-480, Dec. '33
**sarcoma:** See Bones, tumors
**softening:** See Osteomalacia
**surgery:** See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Fractures; Orthopedics; under other subheads of Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—curvilinear osteotomy with Alessandri saw, [M. Rapaccini] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 265-272, Sept. '33
—electrical instruments, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 689-692, Dec. 1, '33
—new chisel, [E. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 535-536, March 21, '34
—pointed osteotomy, [R. Klapp] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 692-694, '33
—question of use of surgical saw or chisel, [L. Ribó Rius] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 3-5, Jan. '34
**syphilis:** See also under names of bone diseases, as Ostearthritis; Osteochondritis; and under names of bones, as Cranium, syphilis; Spine, syphilis; etc.
—[J. González Aguilar & C. Aguilera Maruri] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1403-1412, Dec. 16, '33
—advanced syphilis in 4-months-old infant, [F. E. Tracy] Radiology **21:** 584-587, Dec. '33
—causes of localization of spirochetes in bones; experimental studies, [W. Schulze] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 450-466, '33
—in children; 7 cases, [G. Allende] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 162-187, Oct. '33
—late congenital syphilis; case, [C. Goedhart] Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 600-604, Oct. '33
—late congenital syphilis with multiple bone manifestations; case, [C. Maderna] Riforma med. **50:** 46-50, Jan. 13, '34
—osteopsathyrosis in syphilitic nursling, [W. Mikulowski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 889-891, Nov. 12, '33
—pulmonary syphilis associated with multiple bone lesions; unusual lack of symptoms; case, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 597-605, March 28, '34
—renewed ossification of cells in syphilitic bone, [H. Remé] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 290-310, '33
**transplantation:** See also Atlas and Axis, dislocations; Hip Joint, dislocations; Knee, tuberculosis; Spine, fractures; etc.
—[S. Orell] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 424-425, '34
—behavior of homoplastic transplants prophylactically treated with blood serum of host; preliminary report, [S. Grisanti] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 3-18, Jan. 1, '34
—dovetail joint simplified for graft purposes, [A. B. K. Watkins] M.J.Australia **1:** 430-431, March 31, '34
—experimental transplantation, with special reference to effect of "decalcification," [R. K. Ghormley & W. G. Stuck] Arch.Surg. **28:** 742-770, April '34
—formation of new bone in transplantation, [G. Levander] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 425-426, '34
—repair of bone, [W. H. McGaw] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 860-863, April '34
—reparation of bone loss by Ollier osteoperiostic grafts, segmentary bone grafts, bone implantations and hidden internal prostheses, [Mauclaire] Rev.méd. franç. **15:** 263-273, March '34
—small grafts, [W. S. Keith] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 314-330, April '34
—therapy of tetany after strumectomy by transplantation of boiled bone using Oppel method, [M. M. Lewine] Lyon chir. **31:** 164-178, March-April '34
**tuberculosis:** See also Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; and under names of bones
—causes of localization of bacteria in bones; experimental studies, [W. Schulze] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 450-466, '33
—cystoid multiple osteitis (Jüngling), [A. Stahlmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 669-682, '34

**BONES, tuberculosis**—Continued
—diagnosis and therapy of cysts, [A. Stalmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 896-898, April 14, '34
—experimental tuberculosis of bone marrow in guinea-pigs; influence of splenectomy or of anemia, [K. Hayashi & Y. Takeda] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 243-246, '33
—formation of circumscribed necrosis and sequestra; 12 cases, [J. Oberzimmer] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 317-330, Oct. '33
—malignant neutropenia due to miliary tuberculosis of marrow, [K. Winslow] Northwest Med. **33:** 176-177, May '34
—multiple cystoid tuberculous osteitis; case, [G. Vazzoler] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 47-59, Nov. '33
—multiple tuberculosis, [W. Altschul & V. Schiller] Strahlentherapie **49:** 451-454, '34
—roentgen study of 2 cases with multiple localization, [M. Pellini] Radiol.med. **21:** 97-118, Feb. '34
—therapy; cases, [A. Fossati] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 325-356, Oct. '33
—treatment and course of tuberculous foci in bone close to joint, [L. Mahler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 526-540, '33
—treatment at home of patients in Leningrad, [N. I. Blinov, I. O. Grunina & A. A. Khandu] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 56-65, '33
—tuberculosis of bone shafts and enostoses; comparison of roentgen pictures, [H. Denks] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 584-590, Nov. '33
—tuberculosis of shaft of large long bones of extremities; diagnosis and treatment, [C. K. Hsieh, L. J. Miltner & C. P. Chang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 199-206, March '34
—tuberculosis of shaft of long bones; 6 cases, [G. W. Vangorder] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 269-283, April '34
**tumors:** See also Tumors, myeloma; and under names of bones
—[J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 233-236, April '34
—[J. E. A. Lynham] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 237, April '34
—American Registry of Bone Sarcoma, [J. M. W. Morison] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 208-212, April '34
—arteriography in neoplasms of bones and soft parts; significance in differential diagnosis of tumors, [R. dos Santos] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 99-110, Jan. 27, '34
—basis of prognosis, [L. Tavernier] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 287-292, March '34
—benign giant-cell tumor, [C. T. Holland] Brit.J. Radiol. **7:** 227-232, April '34
—benign metastatic bone involvement from thyroid tumors; report of 2 cases, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 559-562, March '34
—chondromata of long bones, [J. P. Ross] St.Barth.Hosp. J. **41:** 69-72, Jan. '34
—chronic osteomyelitis presenting distinct tumor formation simulating clinically true osteogenic sarcoma, [G. R. Elliott] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 137-144, Jan. '34
—clinical observations on prognosis of so-called localized fibrous osteodystrophia (bone cysts and bone granulomas), [W. Anschütz] Med.Klin. **30:** 417-421, March 29, '34
—deep roentgentherapy in malignant tumors; 2 cases, [O. Riedel] Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 29-30, Oct. 15,'33
—diagnostic difficulties, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 664-667, Dec. 8, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 150, Feb. 15, '34
—disappearance of tumor metastases in uremia; case, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 626, March 17, '34
—embryoma of kidney in infant with osseous metastases; case, [E. R. Mintz] J.Urol. **31:** 79-86, Jan. '34
—Ewing's tumor (primary intracortical and subperiosteal lymphangio-endothelioma); case, [D. A. De Santo] Arch.Surg. **28:** 66-82, Jan. '34
—five year cures in malignant tumors, [W. B. & B. L. Coley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 471-473, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—giant-cell tumors; treatment, [F. Satta] Tumori **8:** 48-82, '34
—interesting study of bone lesions which proved to be myelomata, [E. L. Jenkinson & J. M. Foley] M. Clin.North America **17:** 1537-1552, May '34
—large malignant tumor (sarcoma) of uterus with multiple bone metastases (femur, pelvic bones and skull); case successfully treated by hysterectomy and Coley's toxins (erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus), [D. M. Blum & W. B. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 47-53, Jan. '34
—lipoid granuloma; case, [F. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 786-789, April 7, '34
—lymphogranulomatosis in children, [F. Eckardt] Kinderärztl. Praxis **5:** 49-57, Feb. '34
—lymphosarcoma, [L. F. Craver & M. M. Copeland] Arch.Surg. **28:** 809-824, May '34
—myelosarcomas; anatomicoclinical study and histologic classification of tumors of bone marrow, [J. F. Martin & A. Guichard] Quest.méd.d'actual. **4:** 1, Jan.; 1, Feb. '34
—neurocytoma of adrenal gland with metastasis, [H. S. Meyer] J.Pediat. **4:** 517-522, April '34

**BONES, tumors**—Continued
—notes on giant-cell tumors of bone and cysts, [F. J. Cotton] New England J.Med. 210: 1095-1101, May 24, '34
—osteolytic tumors, [L. Jaches & M. L. Sussman] Radiology 22: 391-398, April '34
—problem of sarcoma, [G. Axhausen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2594-2598, Nov. 4,'33
—review of Ewing's tumor, with case reports, [I. Lattman] Brit.J.Radiol. 7: 194-207, April '34
—roentgen diagnosis of malignant tumors, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 137: 660-664, Dec. 8, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 177-178, Feb. 22, '34
—roentgenotherapy of osteogenic sarcoma, [B. Dahl] Nord.med.tidskr. 6: 1551-1555, Dec. 23, '33
—union of pathological fractures following metastatic hypernephroma, [E. L. Rypins] Am.J.Cancer 20: 601-605, March '34
—with myeloplaxes; therapy differing in 3 cases, [H. Mayet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 25: 414-418, June 16, '33
**typhoid bone disease:** See Typhoid, complications and sequels
**wounds and injuries:** See also Fractures
—osteoporosis following trauma, [J. M. Moore] West Virginia M.J. 30: 22-27, Jan. '34
—posttraumatic acute bone atrophy (Sudeck's atrophy), [F. B. Gurd] Ann.Surg. 99: 449-469, March '34
—pressure marks and injuries to bones as permanent results of use of forceps in delivery, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2706-2712, Nov. 18, '33
—roentgen examination repeated after 30 years; case report of shell-shattered bone with roentgenograms made in 1899 and 1929, [A. H. Heald] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 44-45, Jan. '34
—severe osseous atrophy after slight traumas, [Staudinger] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 221-223, '33
**BONESTEEL, H. T. S.:** See **HUNT, V. C., jt. auth.**
**BONEZZI, G.,** Sulle variazioni dei caratteri biologici di alcuni germi in culture monocitogenetiche, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 47: 983-1008, '33
**BONFIGLIOLI, H.:** See **SEMINARIO, C., jt. auth.**
**BONG, E., JUNKERSDORF, P., and STEINBORN, H.,** Untersuchungen über das relative Gewicht und die chemische Zusammensetzung des Herzens unter physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen; ein Beitrag zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Herzstoffwechsels; Versuche an Hunden mit verschiedener Ernährung und im Hungerzustand, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 265-292, '33
Untersuchungen über das Gewicht und die chemische Zusammensetzung des Herzens unter physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen; ein Beitrag zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Herzstoffwechsels; Versuche an Hunden mit Applikation von körperfremden und körpereigenen Stoffen und im pankreasdiabetischen Zustand, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 573-597, '34
**BONGKREK:** See Food, poisoning
**BONHOEFFER, K.,** Die Bedeutung der exogenen Faktoren bei der Schizophrenie, Mor.atschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 88: 201-215, April '34
**BONHOMME, R.:** See **DENÉCHAU, D., jt. auth.**
**de BONI, E.,** Intoxicación por enema de aceite alcanforado. Curación, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 4: 401-403, Sept. '33
**BONILLA, E.,** Artritismo y endocrinología, Med.ibera 1: 438-441, April 7, '34
**von BONIN, G.,** On size of man's brain as indicated by skull capacity, J. Comp.Neurol. 59: 1-28, Feb. '34
**BONINO, M.,** Equilibri delle difese immunitarie dell'organismo. Esperienze con l'infezione sperimentale della cavia con Bacterium prodigiosum, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 11: 625-661, Oct. '33
**BONJOUR, J.,** Pourquoi nous dormons, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 53: 876-881, Dec. 25, '33
**BONN, R.,** Spontane Dissektionsvorgänge und echte Frakturen bei Exostosen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 405-419,'33
**BONNAL, G., JOYEUX, C., and BOSCH, P.,** Un cas de cénurose humaine dû à Multiceps serialis (Gervais), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1060-1071, '33
**BONNAMOUR and DUPLANT,** Sur un cas d'atrophie rénale, Lyon méd. 153: 345-353, March 25, '34
——**and FUMOUX,** Zona auriculaire avec paralysie faciale, Lyon méd. 153: 84-87, Jan. 21, '34
——**DUPLANT, JARRICOT, H., and MORELON, F.,** Observation anatomo-clinique d'une néphrose lipoïdique suivie pendant quatre ans. Syndrome azotémique terminal, Lyon méd. 152: 356-361, Oct. 1, '33
**BONNAND, H.:** See **FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**
**BONNARD, R.,** La grande auto-agglutination des hématies, Sang 7: 807-820, '33
**BONNARDEL, R.,** Action du courant constant, appliqué au nerf, sur les contractions du muscle provoquées par excitation directe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1120-1123, '33
——**and GOUDCHAUX, S.,** Modifications de la forme des courbes d'excitabilité des nerfs au cours de l'expérience, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 627-629, '34
**BONNE, C.,** Differences in cancer statistics of Medan and Batavia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1440-1451, Nov. 7, '33
**BONNE, G.,** Praktische Erfahrungen über die Verhütung der Minderwertigkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 391-393, March 16, '34
**BONNEAU, R.,** Appendicite aiguë avec étranglement de la pointe sous le ligament cystico-colique et distension vésiculaire corrélative, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 51-53, Jan. 12-19, '34
Lymphangiome caverneux suppuré du mésentère, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 108-112, Feb. 2, '34
La ponction extemporanée du bassinet sur le rein qu'on se propose d'enlever, Tech.chir. 26: 80, Feb.-March '34
La forme légère, mais récidivante, de l'ovulation hémorragique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 166-168, March 14, '34
**BONNECAMP**
—physician and poet, [L. Dujardin] Chron.méd. 41: 30-32, Feb. 1, '34
**BONNEFOI, A.:** See **SANDOR, G., jt. auth.**
——**See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.**
**BONNEFOY:** See **BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**
**BONNET, DESJACQUES and BUCHER,** Rupture utérine après évacuation extemporanée de l'utérus sous rachianesthésie; hystérectomie; guérison, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 151-153, Feb. '34
**BONNET, E. F. P.,** Estudio analítico de los efectos producidos por disparos con fusil-máuser, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 47: 3162-3174, Oct. '33
Estudio analítico de los efectos producidos por disparos con escopeta, cal. 16, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3381-3387, Nov. '33
Estudio analítico de los efectos producidos por disparos con pistola Colt, cal. 45, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3388-3397, Nov. '33
**BONNET, G.,** Deux observations de "dislocation atloaxoïdienne" sans troubles bulbo-médullaires. Echec du traitement orthopédique. Verrouillage de sûreté par greffe d'Albee, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1296-1304, Nov. 18, '33
——**and du BOURGUET,** Un cas de maladie ostéogénique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 27: 215-222, Oct. '33
**BONNET, G.:** See **JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**
**BONNET, H., and LEGROS,** Recherches sur la méthode de Loewenstein appliquée à l'étude de la bacillémie tuberculeuse, Ann.de méd. 34: 315-319, Oct. '33
——**See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
**BONNET, L.,** Traitement chirurgical de la stérilité tubaire, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 25: 390-413, June 16, '33
**BONNET, P. (Lyon),** Les stries angioïdes de la rétine, Arch.d'opht. 50: 721-750, Nov. '33
Exentération de l'orbite. Les conditions d'une bonne exentération. La protèse externe par la méthode de Pont, Lyon méd. 153: 366-369, March 25, '34
——**and COLRAT, A.,** Kératite interstitielle nodulaire tardive dans le zona ophtalmique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 700-701, Dec. '33
——**and PAUFIQUE, L.,** Tumeur mélanique de la choroïde. Relations avec le traumatisme, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 679-681, Dec. '33
Embolie de l'artère centrale de la rétine, manifestations ophtalmoscopiques un peu anormales, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 687-690, Dec. '33
Kystes traumatiques de l'iris, Arch.d'opht. 51: 5-16, Jan. '34
Thrombose de la veine centrale de la rétine, J.de méd.de Lyon 15: 201-221, March 20, '34
——**DECHAUME, J., and BLANC, E.,** Les hémianopsies latérales homonymes dans les tumeurs cérébrales, J. de méd.de Lyon 15: 267-272, April 5, '34
——**PAUFIQUE, L., and BONAMOUR, G.,** Gomme syphilitique de la cornée avec hypopyon, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 690-693, Dec. '33
Tumeur mélanique de la choroïde, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 693-697, Dec. '33
Cristaux de cholestérine au centre de la cornée avec gérontoxon, Lyon méd. 153: 395-398, April 1, '34
——**PAUFIQUE, L., and BUSSY, J.,** Syndrome traumatique du segment antérieur, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 681-683, Dec. '33
——**PAUFIQUE, L., and PERRON,** Tétanos ophtalmoplégique guéri, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 698-700, Dec. '33
——**SARGNON and PAUFIQUE, L.,** Spécificité avec signes d'ozène nasal; sinusite sphénoïdale bilatérale avec cécité complète. Séquestres du sphénoïde, Lyon méd. 153: 275-277, March 4, '34
**BONNET, P., (Pointe-à-Pitre):** See **LEFROU, G., jt. auth.**
**BONNET, R., and LELU, P.,** Action comparée de quelques substances du groupe de l'aniline (aniline, toluidines et xylidines) sur l'excitabilité du cœur, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 46: 285-299, Nov. 15, '33
——**FAYE, F., and MOUROT, G.,** Action neuromusculaire de quelques substances du groupe de l'aniline, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 46: 277-284, Nov. 15, '33
**BONNET, V., FRANCK, C., and RICHARD, A.,** Etude électro-physiologique de l'action de la vagotonine sur l'efficacité de l'adrénaline sur l'excitabilité des appareils sympathiques périphériques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 1009-1011, '33

**BONNET-ROY, F.**, Sécurité de la route et otologie, Ann. d'hyg. **11:** 640-647, Nov. '33
Pertes de substance pathologiques du maxillaire inférieur, Bull.méd..Paris **47:** 848-854, Dec. 30, '33
Adénopathies cervicales subaiguës. Notes cliniques et thérapeutiques, Bull.méd..Paris **48:** 95-96, Feb. 10, '34
——**See LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.**
**BONNEY, T. C.**, Foreign bodies of dental origin in air passages and lungs: review of literature, with history of 10 cases, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 276-288, Feb. '34
**BONNIER METHOD: See Nose, mucosa**
**BONNIOT**, Note sur la pression épidurale négative, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 124-127, Jan. 27, '34
**BONNUS, G.: See Obituaries**
**BONORINO UDAONDO, C.**, Ulcère gastro-duodénal et colite ulcéreuse chronique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 361-364, Nov. 14, '33
——**and GONALONS, G. P.**, La pathologie du métabolisme dans l'obésité: l'iode dans le traitement de l'obésité, Nutrition **3:** 605-612, '33
Contribución al estudio de la insuficiencia suprarrenal provocada por la emoción brusca o lenta, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1-10, Jan. 3, '34
——**and PEREYRA KAFER, J.**, Tratamiento de las formas prolongadas y tardías de la encefalitis letárgica de von Economo, Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 277-280, Nov. '33
——**and SCHTEINGART, M.**, Obésité thyrogène, Nutrition **3:** 523-528, '33
——**and VADONE, A.**, Las irregularidades del perfil diafragmático y su patogenia, Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.respir. **1:** 645-660, Aug. '33
——**CARULLA, J. E., and CABARROU, F. G.**, Priapismo prolongado por leucemia mielógena, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 113-116, Jan. 17, '34
——**ELIZALDE, P. I., and MARTINEZ, F.**, Phlegmon circonscrit de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 21-38, Jan. '34
——**MAISSA, P. A., and VADONE, A.**, La radiografía lateral en las pleuresías, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 215-222, Oct. '33
——**SCHTEINGART, M., and FERRAMOLA, R.**, El bromo en la sangre y líquido céfalo-raquídeo. Sus relaciones con la iodemia, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 267-275, Nov. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 445-447, March 7, '34
——**SCHTEINGART, M., and GAIBROIS, R.**, El magnesio en el líquido céfalo raquídeo. Sus relaciones con la magnesiemia, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 321-324, Sept. '33; abstr., Le magnésium du liquide céphalorachidien et du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 806, '33
——**ZUNINO, L. R., and SANGUINETTI, L.**, Ictericias y auroterapia, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2150-2156, Oct. 11, '33
**BONS, G.: See STEVENIN, H., jt. auth.**
**von BONSDORFF, B.**, Zur Kenntnis der atypischen Amyloidose, Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:** 369-418, '33
Case of osteitis deformans (Paget), Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **76:** 147-162, Feb. '34
**BONSER, G. M.**, Epithelial nature of oat cell tumour of mediastinum, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 209-217, March '34
**BONSMANN, M. R.**, Über den Einfluss des Apomorphins auf die Harnausscheidung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 440-443, '34
——**and BRAKHAGE, G.**, Diureseversuche an der Maus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 453-455, '34
**BONTE, G., and KALIATAKIS, J.**, Application de la radiokymographie au diagnostic des tumeurs médiastinales, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 133-134, Feb. '34
**BONTINCK, W. J.**, Les injections sclérosantes dans les rhinites hypertrophiques, Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1285-1289, Dec. '33
**BONVALLET, M., and RUDEANU, A.**, Rôle des canaux semi-circulaires dans la régulation des chronaxies motrices périphériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1184-1186, '33
——**See JASPER, H. H., jt. auth.**
**BOOHER, L. E.**, Further experiments on concentration and chemical nature of vitamin G ($B_2$), J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xii, May '34
**BOOKWALTER, K. W.**, Objectives of physical education, J.Health & Phys.Educ., **5:** 26, Feb. '34
**BOON von OCHSSEE, M. C.**, Eine neue Abnabelungsklammer, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 391-392, Feb. 17, '34
Birth process and anatomicopathologic peculiarities of rare monster, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1131-1132, March 10, '34
——**See THOLEN, M. H. G. A., jt. auth.**
**BOOR, A. K., and MILLER, C. P.**, Study on bacterial proteins with special consideration of gonococcus and meningococcus, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 63-74, Jan. '34
——**See MILLER, C. P., jt. auth.**
**BOOTH, A. E.**, Goiter prophylaxis, Journal-Lancet **54:** 28-30, Jan. 15, '34
**BOOTH, J. D.: See HEMINGWAY, M. W., jt. auth.**
**BOOTH, R. G.: See KON, S. K., jt. auth.**
**BOOTHBY, W. M.**, Myasthenia gravis; effect of treatment with glycine and ephedrine, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 39-45, Jan. '34
Myasthenia gravis: onset and course of disease, J.A.M.A. **102:** 259-261, Jan. 27, '34
**BOOTHBY, W. M.**—Continued
Miniature oxygen chamber for infants; modification of Hess incubator, Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **9:** 129-131, Feb. 28, '34
——**and ADAMS, M.**, Occurrence of citric acid in urine and body fluids, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 471-479, Feb. '34
——**See MOERSCH, F. P., jt. auth.**
**BOPPE, M.**, Du traitement de certains retards de consolidation par la perforation des fragments (méthode de Beck), Presse méd. **42:** 151-153, Jan. 27, '34
La réduction sanglante des luxations congénitales de la hanche, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 88-96, Feb. 10, '34
A propos du traitement des fractures juxta-articulaires (position d'immobilisation), Presse méd. **42:** 534-535, April 4, '34
——**and CHOMET, J.**, Traitement des fractures sus-condyliennes de l'humérus chez l'enfant, J.de chir. **43:** 505-514, April '34
**BOQUET, A., and BRETEY, J.**, Sur le développement de l'allergie provoquée chez le cobaye par les bacilles tuberculeux atténués ou par les bacilles morts, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1126-1129, '33
Sur le développement de la tuberculine dans les cultures en bouillon glycériné et en milieu synthétique de Sauton, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1412-1415, '33
Développement et évolution de la sensibilité à la tuberculine chez le cobaye, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 252-276, March '34
——**and SANDOR, G.**, Essais de sensibilisation du cobaye par les protélides des milieux de culture du bacille de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 434-436, '33
Sur l'action sensibilisante des filtrats de cultures de bacilles de Koch en bouillon glycériné, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 484-486, '34
——**and VALTIS, J.**, Sur l'activation des réactions homéotopiques à la tuberculine chez les cobayes tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1130-1132, '33
**BORAK, J.**, Röntgenbehandlung bei Karzinomen der Mundhöhle und oberen Luftwege, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1334-1335, Nov. 3, '33
Die Aussichten der Strahlentherapie bei den Adenokarzinomen der Mamma, Strahlentherapie **49:** 263-290, '34
——**and SCHLOSS, W.**, Indikationen der Röntgen- und Radiumtherapie bei malignen Tumoren, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1554-1556, Dec. 22, '33
**BORBA LUPI, J. C.**, A therapeutica ovariana na hemophilia; uma reivindicação, Arch.brasil.de med. **23:** 190-196, Sept. '33
**BORCHARD**, Spondylosis deformans und Unfall, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 299-302, '33
**BORCHARD, A.**, Über traumatische Quecksilbervergiftung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2930-2933, Dec. 23, '33
**BORDAS, F.**, Le plomb tétraéthyle comme antidétonant, Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 669-689, Dec. '33
**BORDEIANU, I.**, Voluminous mesenteric fibrosarcoma wedged in pelvis, causing intestinal occlusion, Rev. de chir.,Bucureşti **36:** 262-264, July-Aug. '33
**BORDEN, H. G.**, Death rates of New Jersey State Hospital at Marlboro, fiscal year ending June 30, 1933, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **30:** 861-862, Dec. '33
Measuring efficiency of mental hospitals, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 61-62, Feb. '34
**BORDES, L. A.**, A propos des accès pernicieux palustres à localisation viscérale: une épidémie d'accès graves à forme pulmonaire, Marseille-méd. **2:** 223-227, Aug. 25, '33
**BORDET, E.**, L'étude radiologique des pulsations du cœur et des vaisseaux, Médecine **15:** 189-194, March '34
——**See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
**BORDET, F.**, Le traitement médical des suppurations broncho-pulmonaires, J.méd.franç. **22:** 372-379, Nov. '33
Arthur Rousseau de Québec (1871-1934), J.de méd.et chir. prat. **105:** 145-146, Feb. 25, '34
**BORDET, J.**, Emile Roux, 1853-1933, Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 1-3, Jan. 30, '34
**BORDET, P.**, Phénomène de Shwartzman-Sanarelli et allergie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 572-574, '33
Mécanisme du phénomène de Shwartzman, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 574-576, '33
Qualités propres aux sérums de diverses espèces animales par rapport au pneumocoque, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 503-527, Oct. '33
Emile Roux, 1853-1933, Scalpel **[86]:** adv. pp. 715-718, Nov. 11, '33
**BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See Leprosy, serology; Wassermann Reaction**
**BORDIER, H.**, Altérations sanguines par les rayons ultraviolets, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 785-786, Dec. 26, '33
Les radiodermites et leur traitement, Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 464-475, Dec. '33; also, Le traitement des radiodermites et de leurs complications, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 149-155, Feb. 15, '34
Sur un cas de radiodermite ulcéreuse et nécrosante guérie par la diathermo-coagulation en une seule séance, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 1-2, Jan. 6, '34; also, Case of ulcerous and necrotic radiodermatitis cured by diathermy coagulation in single treatment, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 5-6, Feb. '34

**BOREL, G.,** Un nouveau syndrome palpébral, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 168-180, '33; also, Ann.d'ocul. 171: 207-222, March '34

**BOREL, J.: See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**

**——See MASQUIN, P., jt. auth.**

**BORELLA, P., and CANTONE, D.,** Sul significato e valore delle variazioni del cloro e dell'azoto negli operati, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 287-313, '34

**BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALFONSO (1608-1679)**
—great physiologist of seventeenth century, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **50:** 307-308, Feb. 24, '34

**BOREL-MAISONNY (Mme.),** Insuffisance vélo-palatine et végétations adénoïdes, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 30-35, Jan. '34

**——See VEAU, V., jt. auth.**

**BORG, F. H.,** Effect of procaine-epinephrine solutions on pulse rate and blood pressure, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 868-873, May '34

**BORGARD, W.,** Arbeitsversuch im Elektrokardiogramm mit regelmässiger Schlagfolge, Med.Klin. **29:** 1711-1713, Dec. 15, '33

**——and HERMANNSEN,** Sporteignung, sportliches Training, Sportherz, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 194-205, '33; Klinische Sporteignungsprüfung, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 329-331, March 3, '34

**——and KOCH, A.,** Elektrokardiogramm im Unterdruck, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 556-557, April 13, '34

**BORGES FORTES, A., and de MAGALHAES, E.,** Paralysie spinale spastique de Erb. Paralysie spinale syphilitique de Erb et paralysie spasmodique familiale de Strümpell, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 567-585, Aug. '33

**——See AUSTREGESILO, A., jt. auth.**

**BORGHI, B.,** L'autolisi bacterica in rapporto all'azione patogena dei germi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1133-1180, Dec. '33

**——and DEOTTO, R.,** Ascorbinsäuregehalt im Mäusekrebs, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 293-297, '34

**BORISOV, G. V.: See NEYMARK, I. O., jt. auth.**

**BORMAN, E. K.: See WEST, D. E., jt. auth.**

**von BORMANN, F.,** Praktisches aus der Serotherapie, Med. Klin. **30:** 134, Jan. 26, '34; 173, Feb. 2, '34; 206, Feb. 9, '34

Die sog. "maligne" Diphtherie, Med.Welt **8:** 109-112, Jan. 27, '34

**——and RIETSCHEL, H.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen der Serumwirkung bei der Schleimhautdiphtherie am Tier, Acta pædiat. **16:** 423-428, '33

**BORN, E.,** Über Missbildungen der Kranzarterien und ihre Beziehungen zu Zirkulationsstörungen und plötzlichem Tod, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 688-704, '33

**BORNA DISEASE**
—tests for cross-immunity between virus of Borna disease and that of equine encephalomyelitis, [B. F. Howitt & K. F. Meyer] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 364-367, May-June '34

**BORNEOL**
—biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; occurrence of conjugated glucuronic acids in animal body; conjugation of *d*- and *l*-borneol, [J. Pryde & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **28:** 131-135, '34

**BORNET: See ROUSSEAU-DECELLE, jt. auth.**

**BORNSHIN, W.: See HEPPLE, R. A., jt. auth.**

**BORNSTEIN, F.,** Über morphologische Veränderungen nach ausgedehnter Dünndarmresektion. Ein Beitrag zu den Erscheinungen der funktionellen Anpassung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 921-936, '33

**BORNSTEIN, S.,** Das Märchen vom Dornröschen in psychoanalytischer Darstellung, Imago **19:** 505-517, '33

**BORNSZTAJN, M.,** Case of somatopsychic form of schizophrenia, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 1-10, '33

**BOROK, I. G.,** Über die grosse Gefahr der Lumbalpunktion bei den durch organische Gefässerkrankungen bedingten subarachnoidalen Hämorrhagien, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 184-192, Nov. '33

**BORON: See BAUR, jt. auth.**

**BORON COMPOUNDS**
**effects,** effect of astringents (tannin, boric acid and aluminum acetate) on mucous membrane and blood vessels, [G. Hemmerling] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 536-548, '33
**therapy:** See Diarrhea, in infants and children

**BOROS, E.: See VIGNES, H., jt. auth.**

**BOROWIECKI, S.,** Dreams in relation to mental life as a whole, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 11-27, '33

**BOROWSKI, E.: See CARTEAUD, A., jt. auth.**

**BORRAS, P. E.,** Molla hidatiforme, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 840-868, Oct. '33

Las reacciones biológicas en el diagnóstico precoz y en el diagnóstico diferencial del embarazo, Semana méd. **2:** 1874-1911, Dec. 14, '33

**——See FIGUEROA CASAS, P., jt. auth.**

**BORREL and LŒWENBERG,** Résultats pratiques à tirer de l'observation de dix cas de scarlatine grave (forme toxique) traités par le sérum de convalescents, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 83-86, Feb. 1, '34

**BORREMANS, DYCKMANS and van BOGAERT, L.,** Études cliniques, généalogiques et histopathologiques sur les formes hérédofamiliales de la sclérose tubéreuse, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 713-746, Oct. '33

**BORRUSO, G.,** Su di un caso di anemia perniciosa epatosplenomegalica, Riv.osp. **23:** 293-308, Sept. '33

Ricerche sulla velocità di corrente del sangue nelle cardiopatie, Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 675-700, Dec. '33

Ricerche sulla massa del sangue circolante nella insufficienza cardiaca, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 15-39, Jan. 20, '34

Ricerche sulla cronassia dei muscoli e nervi periferici nei cardiopazienti, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 96-116, Feb. '34

**BORS, D.: See METZIANU, N., jt. auth.**

**BORSALINO, G.,** Ricerche sul comportamento della tubercolina irradiata, Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1123-1132, Dec. '33

L'azione fotodinamica della fuxina basica, Gior.di clin. med. **15:** 68-72, Feb. 10, '34

**BORSARELLI, F.,** Ricerche sulle modificazioni del ricambio respiratorio in rapporto al lavoro in alcuni bambini della seconda infanzia, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 158-176, March '33

**BORSATO, E.,** La secrezione esterna del pancreas nel corso della cirrosi epatica, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 113-131, Feb. '34

**BORSHCHEVSKAYA, V. S., and YANKELEVICH, T. B.,** Symptomatology of cryptogenetic peritonitis, Vrach. delo **16:** 645-648, '33

**BORSOOK, H., and KEIGHLEY, G.,** Theory of protein metabolism in man, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 179-183, March '34

**——See KEIGHLEY, G., jt. auth.**

**BORSOTTI, P. C., and COLOMBO, C.,** Ricerche sperimentali su un nuovo enterocinetico, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 964-970, '33

**BORST, M.,** Die histologische Erfassung der Bösartigkeit von Gewächsen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 3-29, '33

**BORTIN, A.,** Facilitation of syringe medication, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 79-80, March '34

**BORTOLOZZI, M.,** Contributo allo studio del sarcoma primitivo del pancreas, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 868-875, Nov. '33

**BORTS, I. C.: See HESSELTINE, H. C., jt. auth.**

**BORUFF, C. S.,** Removal of fluorides from drinking waters, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 69-71, Jan. '34

**BORY, L.,** Les bromides, Progrès méd., pp. 2059-2060, Dec. 2, '33

Le soufre et la nutrition, Presse méd. **42:** 348-352, March 3, '34

**BORZHKOVSKIY, S. E.: See PALLADIN, O. V., jt. auth.**

**BORZONE, A.,** Sobre un caso de equinococosis primitiva de vesícula biliar, Semana méd. **1:** 281-285, Jan. 25, '34

**BORZONE, R. A.,** El frío en la higienización de la leche potable, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 142-144, Feb. '34

**BOS, A.: See NIESCHULZ, O., jt. auth.**

**BOSCH, P.: See BONNAL, G., jt. auth.**

**BOSCH, S.: See CURTI, O. P., jt. auth.**

**BOSCH ARANA, G.,** Sincronización standard; síntesis abdominal en la apendicitis, Semana méd. **2:** 1149-1163, Oct. 19, '33

Los decálogos del team standard operatorio sincronizado, Semana méd. **1:** 929-931, March 29, '34

**BOSCHETTI, M.,** Sulla diagnosi radiologica di morte intrauterina del feto, Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 447-472, Oct. '33

Sulle deformazioni craniche del parto nei feti macerati, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1721-1730, Oct. 31, '33

**BOSCHI, G.,** Vedute sulle allucinazioni desunte dalle allucinazioni cenestesiche e dalle paracenestesie, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 218-221, '33

Iniezione endorachidea di fenolsulfonftaleina e di acqua bidistillata a scopo di pireto-neuro-terapia, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 271-276, '33

Fin dove possa arrivare l'esegesi medica sui letterati ed artisti e loro opere, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 315-326, '33

Cura e guarigione pressochè istantanea dei disturbi postpuntori, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 590-595, Sept.-Oct. '33

**——and TANFANI, G.,** Allucinazioni cenestesiche e paracenestesie, Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 221-224, '33

**——and TELATIN, L.,** Concetti discriminativi tra encefalite, encefalosi e nevrosi (considerando la diagnosi incerta di un caso clinico), Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 99-105, '33

**BOSE, M.,** Nutritional anæmia in infant, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 121-123, Jan. '34

**BOSE, S. C.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**

**BOSHAMER, K.,** Frühdiagnose und Therapie der akuten Pankreasnekrose, Med.Welt **8:** 434-438, March 31, '34

**BOSHES, B.,** Myopathies, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 3-4, March-April '34

**BOSI, P.,** Contributo alla chirurgia delle ossa. Un nuovo passalacci, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 335-336, March 5, '34

**BOSONNET, G.: See FRANÇON, F., jt. auth.**

**BOSQUET, A.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.**

**BOSQUET, ANDRÉ,** La maladie de Schuller-Christian ou dysostose crânio-hypophysaire, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 110-115, Feb. 1, '34

**BOSS, M.,** Halluzinationen in statu nascendi, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 335-338, '33

**BOSSAERT, P.,** Les opérations sympathiques et artérielles dans le traitement des artérites et des troubles vaso-moteurs et trophiques, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 52-61, Nov. 12, '33

**BOSSALINO, G.,** Di una non comune osservazione di leiomioma maligno del corpo ciliare e dell'iride, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 332-348, March '34

**BOSSARD,** Anregungen zur baulichen Gestaltung einer Kinderheilstätte, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 212, March 10, '34

**BOSSARD, A.,** Über das Spätblutbild nach ausgedehnten Magenresektionen wegen Ulcus ventriculi und Ulcus duodeni, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 118-126, '34

**——See PLAUT, F., jt. auth.**

**BOSSI, L. A., JR.,** Contribución al estudio de los tumores, Semana méd. **2:** 1201-1204, Oct. 19, '33

Crecimiento y perfeccionamiento de los tejidos y sus relaciones con los tumores, Semana méd. **1:** 285-288, Jan. 25, '34

Los tumores de origen branquial de conformidad con la patogenia en uso, Semana méd. **1:** 827-831, March 15, '34

**BOST, C.: See LUCAS, W. P., jt. auth.**

**BOSTON, LEONARD NAPOLEON:** See Obituaries

**BOSTRÖM, G.,** Die anaphylaktische Stoffwechselreaktion des isolierten Gewebes,Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 399-403, March 17, '34

**BOSWELL, C. H.,** Chronic infections of prostate gland, Illinois M.J. **65:** 254-258, March '34

**BOTAL'S DUCT:** See Ductus Arteriosus

**BOTAL'S FORAMEN:** See Heart, abnormalities

**BOTAR, J.,** Sur la terminaison du nerf pneumogastrique antérieur, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1122-1127, Nov. '33

**BOTELLA LLUSIÁ, J.,** Acerca de la significación de la amoniemia en la génesis de los accidentes eclampticos, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 363-377, April 7, '34

**BOTEZ, M. A.: See ȚEPOSU, E., jt. auth.**

**BOTHE, F. A.,** Surgery in diabetes, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 661-664, May '34

**BOTHE, R. T.: See DAVENPORT, H. A., jt. auth.**

**BOTHMAN, L.,** Endocrines in ophthalmology, with reports of cases of exophthalmos and cataracts following thyroidectomy, Illinois M.J. **65:** 226-235, March '34

**BOTHRIOCEPHALUS:** See Tapeworm Infestation

**BOTREAU-ROUSSEL,** Quelques aspects de la tuberculose ostéo-articulaire chez les noirs de l'Afrique Occidentale Française transplantés en France, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1488-1493, Dec. 16, '33

**BOTRYOMYCOSIS**

—pseudobotryomycotic form of nevocarcinoma; 4 cases, [M. Ferrand & S. Dobkevitch] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1029-1039, Nov. '33

**hominis:** See Granuloma pyogenicum

**BOTTACIN, L.,** Su di un metodo di arricchimento per la ricerca del bacillo di Koch nell'espettorato, Tubercolosi **25:** 330-332, Oct. '33

**BOTTALIGA, M.,** Un'osservazione di ittero epidemico (così detto ittero catarrale) a decorso prolungato e con ascite. Guarigione, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **41:** 2-5, Jan. 7, '34

Sul lobo della vena azygos normale e patologico, Arch. di radiol. **9:** 1082-1090, Sept.-Dec. '33

**BOTTERI, G.,** Contributo allo studio della carcinogenesi, Ateneo parmense **5:** 568-582, Sept.-Oct. '33

L'importanza sociale dell'esame dei cosidetti catarri bronchiali cronici del vecchi, Ateneo parmense **5:** 589-605, Sept.-Oct. '33

**BOTTERMANN, E.,** Wachstumsstudien mit Hilfe der Hepatolienographie bei jungen Tieren, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **59:** 161-169, '34

**BOTTIN, J.,** Différences entre la teneur en chlore du sang afférent et du sang efférent au niveau des vaisseaux gastriques, mésentériques supérieurs et rénaux, Arch. internat.de physiol. **37:** 304-309, Dec. '33

Le chlore sanguin du chien dans les vaisseaux afférents et efférents des principaux viscères, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1386-1389, '33

Le chlore sanguin dans le régime mixte et le jeûne alimentaire chez le chien. Son rapport avec le volume globulaire et le volume plasmatique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1389-1391, '33

Création expérimentale d'une forte hypochlorémie chez le chien. Survie de l'animal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1392-1394, '33

Le dosage des chlorures sanguins, Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 685-725, Dec. '33

Quelques faits intéressants touchant le métabolisme du chlore, Liége méd. **26:** 1581-1604, Dec. 3, '33

Le dosage des chlorures sanguins et le coefficient érythro-plasmatique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 145-151, Jan. '34

Les complications pulmonaires post-opératoires; étude statistique des complications pulmonaires après les opérations sur l'abdomen à la clinique chirurgicale de l'Université de Liége, Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 5-68, Jan. '34

**BOTTIN, J.**—Continued

Quelques faits intéressants observés au cours de l'obstruction intestinale expérimentale, Liége méd. **27:** 33-55, Jan. 7, '34

Influence des injections intraveineuses de citrate de sodium à 20 % sur les accidents d'obstruction intestinale post-opératoire, Presse méd. **42:** 87-89, Jan. 17, '34

Quelques aspects du syndrôme humoral de l'occlusion intestinale expérimentale, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 51-66, March '34

Les embolies pulmonaires expérimentales, Liége méd. **27:** 369-384, March 18, '34

**BOTTINO, S.,** Emottisi tubercolari. **Loro cura** con le iniezioni endotracheali di adrenalina (metodo Giuffrida), Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 813-822, June 1, '33

Contributo alla cura dell'ulcera gastrica con le iniezioni endovena di benzoato di sodio, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 575-579, Oct. 15, '33

**——and LANZA, G.,** La funzione endocrina del pancreas nelle affezioni epatiche, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 199-217, March 20, '34

**BOTTOLI, A.,** Contributo allo studio dei rapporti tra spondilosi rizomelica ed infezione gonococcica, Riforma med. **50:** 133-139, Jan. 27, '34

**BOTTO MICCA, A.,** Cisti di echinococco del muscolo medio gluteo sinistro, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 825-832, June 1, '33

Su una rara sede di lesione da parassita, Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1803-1809, Dec. 1, '33

**BOTTOS, C.,** Cancro cistico del polmone, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 49-53, March 31, '34

**BOTULISM**

—[W. W. Hall & B. V. D. Scott] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 162-170, April '34

—[F. Hoder] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1075-1078, Dec. 4, '33

**clostridium,** antigenic substances of Clostridium parabotulinum, [J. B. Gunnison] J.Immunol. **26:** 17-24, Jan. '34

—growth-stimulating properties of cystine and tryptophan, [W. Burrows] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 164-170, March-April '34

—method of purification of toxin, [S. Tani] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 237-239, '33

—toxin, [S. Tani] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 9-31, Feb. 20, '34

—toxin produced in biuret-free media; characteristics, [S. Tani] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 33-47, Feb. 20, '34

**therapy,** cure of meat poisoning by use of botulism serum; 2 cases, [G. D. Koehler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 283-284, Feb. 23, '34

**BOUČEK, B., and ŠTEFL, J.,** Standardization of ergot preparations, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 174-176, Feb. 16, '34

**BOUČEK, J.,** La protection contre la rougeole au moyen du sérum de convalescents, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **4:** 105-118, Oct. '33

**——and PODROUŽEK, V.,** Physicochemical variations of blood serum, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 354-355, '33

**BOUCHARD, R.,** Rein gauche détruit par une volumineuse hydronéphrose: éliminations urélques paradoxales: supériorité de la phénol-sulfone-phtaléine pour l'étude de la valeur rénale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 351-356, Nov. 20, '33

Anurie par néphrite de cause inconnue. Décapsulation du rein et rechloruration. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 380-386, Dec. 18, '33

L'orchi-épididymite tuberculeuse. Comment la reconnaître? Son traitement actuel, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 78-82, Feb. 1, '34

**BOUCHER, H.,** Colorations vitales et études cytologiques du Plasmodium vivax, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 355-361, Dec. '33

Etude du sang et des urines de trois bilharziens par les colorations vitales, (rouge neutre, vert janus et bleu crésyl brillant), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 173-175, '34

**BOUCHER, R., MORIN, P., and ARCHAMBAULT, P. A.,** Trois cas de rétrécissement pulmonaire, Union méd. du Canada **62:** 1096-1105, Nov. '33

**BOUCHUT, L., ROUGIER and JARRICOT, H.,** Vomissements spasmodiques d'origine allergique observés pendant treize ans, Lyon méd. **152:** 627-633, Dec. 3, '33

Néphrite azotémique et hérédo-syphilis, Lyon méd. 152: 751-754, Dec. 31, '33

Abcès du cerveau au cours d'une pachybronchite, Lyon méd. **153:** 119-122, Jan. 28, '34

Une observation de névrite émétinienne, Lyon méd. 153: 122-125, Jan. 28, '34

**——LEVRAT, M., and GUICHARD ,A.,** La myélose ostéomalacique, Lyon méd. 153: 316-320, March 18, '34

**BOUCKAERT, J. J.: See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**

**——See NÉLIS, P., jt. auth.**

**BOUCKAERT, J. P.: See LACQUET, A., jt. auth.**

**——See MEYER, J. (Louvain), jt. auth.**

**——See de NAYER, P., jt. auth.**

**BOUCOMONT, J.: See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**

**——See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**

**BOUDET, G.,** Thérapeutique des infections à colibacille. Montpellier méd. **5:** 153-165, March 15, '34

**BOUDIN, G.: See RAMOND, L., jt. auth.**

**——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**

**BOUDRY, A.,** La sensibilité bronchique de l'enfant, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 834-837, Nov. 25, '33
Critérium de bénéfice thermal impropre ment dénommé: crise thermale, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 139-144, March 15, '34
**BOUET, O.,** Symmetrische Brachydactylie und Hypophalangie in Hand und Fuss, Acta radiol. **15:** 24-26, '34
**BOUGIES**
—injuries caused by passage of sounds into rectum, [W. Dick] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 174-190, '34
—non-losable filiform, [G. R. Livermore] J.Urol. **30:** 679-680, Dec. '33
**BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE:** See Rheumatic Fever
**BOUISSET, L., and DUCLOS, G.,** Influence de la splénectomie sur le taux du calcium et du potassium sanguins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1358-1360, '33
Le calcium et le potassium dans le sang des chiens totalement gastrectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1360-1362, '33
Sécrétion pancréatique et variations du calcium et du potassium sanguins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 489-491, '33
——See **BAISSET, A., jt. auth.**
——See **BASTIEN, jt. auth.**
——and **SOULA, C.,** Technique d'exclusion circulatoire du foie par anastomose porto-jugulaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 518-520, '33
**BOUKALIK, W. F.,** Device for care of rectovaginal fistula, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 64-65, March '34
Carcinoma of cervix uteri with complete procidentia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 620-621, April '34
**BOULANGER, P.:** See **POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
——See **FABRE, P., (Lille), jt. auth.**
**BOULIN, R.,** Les facteurs de mortalité dans le coma diabétique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 713-715, Oct. 15, '33
——See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
**BOULITTE, G.:** See **GIROUX, R., jt. auth.**
**BOULLE, S.:** See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
**BOULWARE, T. M.,** Some abuses of obstetric pituitrin, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 281, Feb. '34
**BOUMAN, E. F.:** See **KRIJGSMAN, B. J., jt. auth.**
**BOUMAN, H. A. H.,** Iodine in medicine, Journal-Lancet **54:** 31-35, Jan. 15, '34
**BOUMAN, H. D., MESSER, E. P., and van RIJNBERK, G.,** Description of absolutely soundproof room in physiologic laboratory of University of Amsterdam, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5359-5379, Dec. 2, '33
**BOUMAN, K. H.,** Clinical picture of manic-depressive psychosis, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 455-483, May-Aug. '33
**BOUNHIOL, J. J.,** Concentration maxima de l'urée urinaire chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 700-702, '33
**BOUQUIN, P.:** See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
——See **PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
**BOURDE, Y.,** Subocclusion par sigmoïdite et par péri-sigmoïdite, Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. **60:** 494-498, March 24, '34
——and **ESCARRAS,** Abcès froids ganglionnaires de la paroi abdominale antérieure, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 205-206, March 1, '34
**BOURDET, F. A.:** See **NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.**
**BOURDILLON, E.:** See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
**BOURDILLON, J.,** Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie du disque intervertébral, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 253-274, March '34
**BOURG, R.,** La phase post-lutéinique provoquée dans le tractus génital de la chatte adulte, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 562-563, '33
**BOURGEOIS, H.,** Audition et hystérie, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **18:** 81-87, Feb. '34
**BOURGEOIS, P.,** L'emphysème sous-cutané asphyxique, accident de la collapsothérapie, Presse méd. **41:** 1981-1982, Dec. 9, '33
——See **VINCHON, J., jt. auth.**
**BOURGEOIS, R.,** Rhinites et adénoïtes du nourrisson, Rev. méd.franç. **15:** 39-49, Jan. '34
——and **DEMALDENT, J. P.,** Le traitement des phlegmons péri-amygdaliens, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 57-75, Jan. '34
du **BOURGUET,** Tuberculose testiculaire à symptomatologie tumorale, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 728-732, '33
——and **DUBAU,** Un cas de rupture complète du tendon quadricipital, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 23-27, Feb. '34
——See **PAITRE, jt. auth.**
**BOURGUET, J.,** La chirurgie esthétique du pavillon de l'oreille, Clinique, Paris **28:** 318-320, Oct. (B) '33
Les décollements du pavillon de l'oreille et présentation d'opérés, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 656-659, Dec. 8, '33
Chirurgie esthétique des yeux blancs et des yeux noirs mamelonnés, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 109-116, Feb. 15, '34
**BOURGUIGNON, G.,** Classification de vingt-quatre ions en familles chimiques par leur action vasomotrice dans la "diélectrolyse" transcérébrale, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 817-829, '33
Les chronaxies sensitives cutanées.—Nouvelles hypothèses sur la nature des sensibilités douloureuse et thermique, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 83-93, '33
**BOURGUIGNON, G.**—Continued
Les trois chronaxies vestibulaires et les trois canaux semi-circulaires chez l'homme normal, Arch.d'électric. méd. **41:** 420-427, Nov. '33
Technique de la mesure des chronaxies sensitives cutanées. Interprétation des sensibilités douloureuse et thermique, Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 437-444, Nov. '33
——See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
**BOURGUIGNON, G. C.,** Le premier cas de fièvre ondulante diagnostiqué bactériologiquement au Congo belge et ses affinités sérologiques avec le B. abortus, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 249-258, Oct. 30, '33
——See **VALCKE, G., jt. auth.**
**BOURNE, A.,** Failure of œstrin as means of inducing labour, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 864, May '34
**BOURNE, G.,** Staining of vitamin C in adrenal glands, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **11:** 261-267, Dec. '33
Vitamin C, M.J.Australia **1:** 339-343, March 10, '34
**BOURNE, W.,** Divinyl oxide anæsthesia in obstetrics, Lancet **1:** 566-567, March 17, '34
——See **RAGINSKY, B. B., jt. auth.**
**BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE:** See Sclerosis, tuberous
**BOURNOVILLE, P. J., and DEGAND, A.,** Les encéphalites aiguës de l'enfance, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 462-467, March 25, '34
**BOURSAT, C. E.:** See **PLICHET, A., jt. auth.**
**BOURSAUS, H.,** Sensibilisation de lapins par des macérations de tumeurs cancéreuses humaines dans de l'eau physiologique, filtrées sur bougies, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 588-589, '33
**BOUSFIELD, C. E.,** Notes on treatment of leprosy, New England J.Med. **210:** 1118-1120, May 24, '34
**BOUSFIELD, M. O.,** Reaching the Negro community, Am. J.Pub.Health **24:** 209-215, March '34
**BOUSQUET, P. E.,** Les manifestations buccales de la syphilis primitive, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 610-619, March 11, '34
**BOUSSER, A.:** See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
**BOUSSER, J.:** See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
**BOUSSI,** Les accidents oculaires au cours de l'héliothérapie, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 149-150, Feb. 15, '34
**BOUTON:** See **GUNSETT, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MEYER, R., jt. auth.**
**BOUVET, G.:** See **CHAMBON, M., jt. auth.**
**BOUVET, M.,** Talbot, vulgarisateur du quinquina en France, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 165-180, March '34
**BOUVY, H. M., and FLYNN, J. B.,** Etiologic factors in disease of nasal accessory sinuses, Northwest Med. **33:** 84-89, March '34
**BOUWERS, A.,** Modern x-ray development; Silvanus Thompson memorial lecture, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 21-32, Jan. '34
Some new principles in design of x-ray apparatus, Radiology **22:** 163-173, Feb. '34
**BOUYALA, J.,** Quelques notions pratiques à propos du traitement du pied bot congénital, Marseille-méd. **1:** 49-53, Jan. 5, '34
——See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
**BOVERI, R.,** Über Lymphangitis im Zusammenhang mit Agranulozytose, Med.Klin. **29:** 1579-1581, Nov. 17, '33
**BOVET, D., and DEMANCHE, L.,** Nouveaux produits actifs dans le paludisme aviaire: une quinoléine de synthèse agissant sur les schizontes et sur les gamètes (F. 852), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 528-534, Oct. '33
——See **JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., jt. auth.**
——and **MADERNI, P.,** Action sympathicolytique de quelques amines à fonction éther-oxyde phénolique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 980-982, '33
**BOVIN, E.,** Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis, Hygiea **95:** 945-964, Dec. 31, '33
**BOWEN, C. B.,** Carcinoma of colon—from roentgen standpoint, California & West.Med. **39:** 368-370, Dec. '33
**BOWEN, F. B.,** How one smaller hospital operates its dietary department, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 110, May '34
**BOWEN, R.:** See **BALYEAT, R. M., jt. auth.**
**BOWEN, W. F.,** President's address, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 201-203, June '34
**BOWEN, W. W.,** Present status of medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 144-147, March '34
**BOWEN'S DISEASE:** See Cancer, precancerous conditions
**BOWEN-DAVIES, A.,** Case of steatorrhœa with stomatitis, leucopenia and anæmia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 57-64, Jan. '34
Case of haemorrhagic polycythaemia simulating leukaemia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 80-83, Jan. '34
**BOWER, A. G.:** See **VENER, H. I., jt. auth.**
**BOWER, J. O.,** Acute appendicitis in Philadelphia; report of progress made in campaign for its reduction, J.A.M.A. **102:** 813-816, March 17, '34
Acute appendicitis, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 560-566, April '34
Let's lower appendicitis mortality, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 65-67, June '34
**BOWERS, C. S., and HUCKER, G. J.,** Studies with standard agar as employed in milk control work, Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 396-398, April '34
**BOWERS, W. F.:** See **STOKES, W. H., jt. auth.**
——See **BEST, R. R., jt. auth.**
**BOWES, G. M.,** Basic training of health visitor, J.Roy. San.Inst. **54:** 412-415, Feb. '34

**BOWES, K.: See LEE, R. O., jt. auth.**
**BOWESMAN, C.**, Primary carcinoma of lung, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 49-71, Feb. '34
**BOWIE, E. R.: See SAMUEL, E. C., jt. auth.**
**BOWLER, J. P., and GILE, J. F.**, Compression fractures of vertebral bodies, New England J.Med. **210:** 1052-1056, May 17, '34
**BOWLES, J. A. C.: See GOLDFEDER, A., jt. auth.**
**BOWMAN, D. E.: See VISSCHER, J. P., jt. auth.**
**BOWMAN, F. H.**, Convulsions under deep anesthesia, Am. J.Surg. **23:** 295-296, Feb. '34
**BOWMAN, K. L.**, On "protein unit" standardization of pollen extracts proposed by Cooke and Stull, J. Allergy **5:** 341-344, May '34
**BOWMAN, K. M.**, Progress in psychiatry for 1933, New England J.Med. **210:** 1122-1124, May 24, '34
**BOWMAN, R. O.**, Glutathione content of blood, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 616-617, Feb. '34
**——See HIGLEY, C. S., jt. auth.**
**BOWMAN, W. M.**, Modern methods of birth control, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 21-24, April '34
**BOXING:** See under Athletics
**BOY, G.: See TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.**
**BOY, J.: See WOLF, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**
**BOYCE, F. F., and McFETRIDGE, E. M.**, Primary sarcoma of intestine, with report of additional cases, and with special reference to lymphosarcoma and malignant melanoma, Internat.S.Digest **17:** 131-146, March '34
**——See MAES, U., jt. auth.**
**BOYCOTT, A. E.**, Regeneration of red corpuscles, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 529-532, May '34
**——and OAKLEY, C. L.**, Adjustment of blood volume after transfusion, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 91-97, Jan. '34
**BOYD, E.**, Specific gravity of human body, Human Biol. **5:** 646-672, Dec. '33
**BOYD, E. A.**, Investigation of sweat in rheumatic subjects, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 164-176, April '34
**BOYD, E. M.**, Lipemia of pregnancy, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 347-363, March '34
**BOYD, G. I.**, Abnormality of subclavian artery associated with presence of scalenus minimus, J.Anat. **68:** 280-281, Jan. '34
**BOYD, J. D.**, Teeth and diet, Internat.J.Orthodontia **19:** 1254-1259, Dec. '33
Nutrition of normal infant, J.Pediat. **4:** 263-275, Feb. '34
**——DRAIN, C. L., and STEARNS, G.**, Metabolic studies of children with dental caries, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 327-337, Dec. '33
**——ZENTMIRE, Z., and DRAIN, C. L.**, Bacteriological studies in dental caries, J.Dent.Research **13:** 443-452, Dec. '33
**BOYD, L. G.: See BOYD, W. C., jt. auth.**
**BOYD, L. J., and FINESILVER, B.**, Pituitary surgery and mild diabetes mellitus (?), M.Clin.North America **17:** 1339-1349, March '34
**——See FINESILVER, B., jt. auth.**
**BOYD, M. F.**, Observations on naturally induced malaria, South.M.J. **27:** 155-159, Feb. '34
**——and STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K.**, On duration of infectiousness in anophelines harboring Plasmodium vivax, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 539-540, March '34
Studies on benign tertian malaria; on susceptibility of Caucasians, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 541-544, March '34
**BOYD, M. L.**, Urinary tract infections, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 165-172, May '34
Prostatectomy or transurethral resection in large prostates; discussion as to whether transurethral resections are justified in larger benign prostatic growths, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 415-421, June '34
**BOYD, R. W.: See WEICHERT, C. K., jt. auth.**
**BOYD, T. E., and ETS, H. N.**, Studies on cold block in nerve; block with and without freezing. Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 76-84, Jan. '34
**——See ETS, H. N., jt. auth.**
**BOYD, W.**, Polycythemia, duodenal ulcer and coronary thrombosis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 209-211, '33
New form of museum catalogue, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 27-28, March '34
Relationship of polycythemia to duodenal ulcer, Am.J.M. Sc. **187:** 589-594, May '34
**BOYD, W. C., and BOYD, L. G.**, Blood grouping by means of preserved muscle, Science **78:** 578, Dec. 22, '33
Attempt to determine blood groups of mummies, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 671-672, March '34
**——and HOOKER, S. B.**, Influence of molecular weight antigen on proportion of antibody to antigen in precipitates, J.Gen. Physiol. **17:** 341-348, Jan. '34
**——and WALKER, E. W.**, Failure to find individual blood differences in guinea pigs or in mice, J.Immunol. **26:** 435-436, May '34
**BOYD, W. F.: See MAY, C. E., jt. auth.**
**BOYD, WILLIAM ROBERT:** See Obituaries
**BOYDEN, E. A., and RIGLER, L. G.**, Localized pain accompanying faradic excitation of stomach and duodenum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 655-656, March '34
**BOYÉ**, L'utilisation de l'avion à Madagascar dans la prophylaxie anti-paludique pour l'épandage du "vert de Paris," Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1766-1768, Oct. '33
**BOYÉ**—Continued
Les résultats des vaccinations antipesteuses dans les Colonies Françaises (Sénégal et Madagascar, année 1932), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1933-1942, Nov. '33
Le Ministère de la Santé Publique, ce qu'il est, ce qu'il devrait être, Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 41-60, Jan. '34
**BOYER, L.: See ROUSLACROIX, A., jt. auth.**
**BOYER, P.: See FERNET, P., jt. auth.**
**BOYERS, L. M.**, Human amebiasis; review of 700 cases expressing 1961 complaints, California & West.Med. **39:** 397-401, Dec. '33
**BOYLAND, E., and BOYLAND, M. E.**, Studies in tissue metabolism; effect of oxidised 1: 2: 5: 6-dibenzanthracene, Biochem.J. **28:** 244-256, '34
**BOYLAND, M. E.: See BOYLAND, E., jt. auth.**
**BOYLE, A. H.**, Unstable adolescent girl (not the mental defective), J. State Med. **41:** 708-714, Dec. '33
**BOYLE, E.**, Irradiation of turbot vitamin A concentrate with homogeneous ultra-violet radiation, Biochem.J. **28:** 573-574, '34
**BOYLE, H. E. G.**, Nitrous oxide: history and development, Brit.M.J. **1:** 153-155, Jan. 27, '34
**BOYNTON, R. E.**, Immunization of student nurses against scarlet fever, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 330-332, April '34; also, Minnesota Med. **17:** 165-167, April '34
**——and HARTLEY, E. C.**, Calcium in treatment of dysmenorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 253-257, Feb. '34
**BOZAL, V.: See ALIX y ALIX, J., jt. auth.**
**BOZAL URZAY, V.**, La reacción de Costa en las enfermedades infecciosas, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 691-695, Nov. '33
El hemocultivo del bacilo tuberculoso según la técnica del profesor Loewenstein, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 695-698, Nov. '33
**BOZSAN, E. J.**, New treatment of intracapsular fractures of neck of femur and Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease; technique, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 75-87, Jan. '34
**——and O'KANE, T. J.**, Treatment of Osgood-Schlatter disease with drill channels, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 290-297, April '34
**BOZZI, E.**, L'arteria uditiva interna nei rapporti con l'aterosclerosi. Studio anatomo-patologico, Arch.ital. di otol. **[45]:** 100-132, Feb. '34
**BOZZOLO, C.**, Resezione cuneiforme completa del fondo dell'utero. Gravidanza e parto regolare a breve distanza. Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 586-591, Dec. '33
**BRAASCH, W. F.: See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
**BRABANT, H.: See WATRIN, M., jt. auth.**
**BRACALONI, E.**, Sopra un caso di anemia grave a rapido decorso con note di perniciosità e con eritremia. Esposizione dell'osservazione clinica, del reperto ematologico ed anatomo-istologico, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 711-741, Nov. 15-30, '33
**BRACCHETTI, G.**, Indagini batteriologiche sull'azione degli arsenobenzoli ed argento colloidale nelle affezioni orali, Stomatol. **31:** 1172-1193, Nov. '33
**BRACCI-TORSI, H.**, Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche sulle applicazioni del chinosolo in oculistica, Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **61:** 774-786, Oct. '33
**BRACCO, R.**, Contributo allo studio dei corpi liberi endoarticolari del ginocchio di natura osteocondritica, Minerva med. **2:** 734-737, Nov. 24, '33
Rara anomalia vasale di un rene in ectopia lombolliaca, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 74-93, '34
**BRACE:** See Orthopedics, apparatus
**BRACHET, ALBERT:** See Biographies
**BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
**BRACHFELD, O.**, Individualpsychologie und positivistische Soziologie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 44-46, Jan.-March '34
**BRACHIAL PLEXUS**
See also Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, brachial; Neuritis, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
—comparative studies upon morphology and distribution of brachial plexus, [R. A. Miller] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 143-175, Jan. '34
—urea content of blood serum in experimental deuteropathic amyotrophy; studies in dogs after section of nerves of brachial plexus, [C. I. Parhon, I. Ornstein & Lucinescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 325-327, '33
—varieties of brachial artery, in relation to structural and topographical peculiarities of long branches of brachial plexus; practical significance in surgery, [A. J. Labbok] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 352-356, '34
**BRACHT**, Die Behandlung des habituellen Abortes, Therap. d.Gegenw. **74:** 551-553, Dec. '33
**BRACHYCEPHALIA:** See Craniology
**BRACHYDACTYLIA:** See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
**BRACK, E.**, Über die Begutachtung des Unfallspättodes. Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 178-191, '33
Über Rekognoszierung unbekannter Leichen, Arch.f. Kriminol. **93:** 218-224, Nov.-Dec. '33
**BRACK, W.**, Ueber den Einfluss des Kratzens auf das Jucken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1238-1239, Nov. 25, '33
**BRACKENBURY, H. B.**, Health insurance in England, New England J.Med. **210:** 851-854, April 19, '34; also, Health insurance in England—has it been successful? Mod.Hosp. **42:** 41-44, May '34

**BRACKERTZ, W.: See GOETZE, O., jt. auth.**
**BRACKETT, E. S.,** Observations on problem of maternal mortality, New England J.Med. **210:** 845-851, April 19, '34
**BRADA, H.,** Eine genaue Zielmethode auf tiefgelegene Krankheitsherde mit Hilfe eines einfachen Zielgerätes, Röntgenpraxis **5:** 885-887, Dec. '33
**BRADBURY, S.,** O.P.D. consultation service—to doctors of poor, to family social workers, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 76-78, April '34
**BRADEN, A. H., and BARNES, J. P.,** Biliary surgery; analysis of 500 cases, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 631-636, Feb. '34
**BRADFORD, H. A.: See SCHMIDT, L. H., jt. auth.**
**BRADFORD, W. Z.,** Community enterprise in maternal welfare, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 13-15, Jan. '34
Subacute bacterial endocarditis complicating pregnancy and puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:**296-297, Feb. '34
**BRADLEY, E. J.,** Notes on small outbreak of glandular fever, Brit.M.J. **1:** 752-754, April 28, '34
**BRADLEY, J. A.: See BETHEA, O. W., jt. auth.**
**BRADLEY, J. D., and DRAGSTEDT, C. A.,** Effect of heparin on acute anaphylactic shock, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 532-533, Feb. '34
**BRADLEY, R. C.: See ADAMS, G. A., jt. auth.**
**BRADLEY, W. H.,** Pathogenesis of acute rheumatism, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 23-25, Feb.-May '34
**BRADSHAW, H. H.: See LINDSKOG, G. E., jt. auth.**
**BRADY, T. P.,** Law of negligence and malpractice as applied to physicians, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 670-675, April '34
**BRADYCARDIA:** See Heart, rate
**BRAECKE, M., and SANCHEZ de la CUESTA, G.,** Recherches sur l'action de l'ésérine sur la diffusion de la choline hors de l'intestin, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 397-409, Dec. 30, '33
**BRÆSTRUP, P.,** Elimination of paratyphoid bacilli in feces, ended after cholecystectomy, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1132-1136, Nov. 16, '33
**BRAEUCKER, W.,** Die chirurgische Behandlung der Angina pectoris, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 664-679, '33
**BRAEUNING,** Die Bedeutung der inappercepten und der maskierten Lungentuberkulose für das Tuberkuloseproblem, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 10-20, Oct. '33
**BRAGA, C.,** Sull'azione cardio-vasale di alcuni estratti di organi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1330-1337, Dec. 10, '33
Ricerche farmacologiche sulla Acokanthera abissinica della Colonia Eritrea, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 51-68, Feb. 10, '34
**——and BALESTRIERI, A.,** Sull'attività farmacodinamica di un nuovo estratto secco di digitale. (Ricerche sperimentali), Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1338-1355, Dec. 10, '33
**BRAGAGNOLO, G.,** Infezioni ematogene renali ed enervazione reno-ureterale, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 1-32, '33
**BRAGARD, K.,** Die Kompression des Brustkorbes, ein neues Zeichen für das drohende Fortschreiten der Skoliose, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 45-46, Jan. 12, '34
Rheumatische Beschwerden durch Fehlform und Fehlhaltung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. **28,** pp. 50-73, '34
**BRAGMAN, L. J.,** Reflexes in amyotonia congenita (Oppenheim); report of case with signs of involvement of pyramidal tract, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 161-163, Jan. '34
Case of Algernon Charles Swinburne; study in sadism, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 59-74, Jan. '34
Medical wisdom of Bret Harte, Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 180-185, March '34
Doctor's attitude towards sex, M.Rec. **139:** 267-270, March 21, '34
**BRAHDY, M. B., and LENARSKY, M.,** Differential diagnosis of acute poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1358-1363, April 28, '34
**BRAHIC, J.,** A propos du rapport urétique hémato-urinaire, Marseille-méd. **2:** 474-477, Oct. 25, '33
**BRAHMACHARI, B. B.,** Constants of cow milk, Indian M. Gaz. **69:** 76-78, Feb. '34
**BRAHMACHARI, P.,** Studies in dermal leishmanoid; rare type of dermal leishmanoid, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 68-70, March 1, '34
**BRAIDA, R. E.,** Über die Agglutination menschlicher Erythrozyten durch Tiersera, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 112-115, '33
**BRAIER, B.,** Hypophyse et excrétion azotée du crapaud, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 80-82, '33
Metabolismo púrico del perro hipofisoprivo, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol.**9:** 365-374, Oct. '33; abstr., Métabolisme purique du chien hypophysoprive, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **114:** 1209-1212, '33
**——See MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.**
**BRAILEY, A. G.,** Treatment of constipation, New England J.Med. **210:** 1116-1118, May 24, '34
**BRAILLON, J.,** Leucocytose pseudoleucémique après aurothérapie, Sang **8:** 99-102, '34
Agranulocytose au cours de l'aurothérapie—Guérison. Reprise de l'aurothérapie sans incidents, Sang **8:** 352-356, '34
**BRAILLON, J.**—Continued
Agranulocytose et ictère grave au cours de l'aurothérapie, Sang **8:** 356-360, '34
**BRAILOVSKIY, V. V.,** Organization of psychoneurologic service in Vinnitsk region, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 105-107, '33
**——and others,** Clinical-social aspects of psychiatric studies among rural population of Vinnitsk region, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 91-104, '33
**BRAILSFORD, J. F.,** Tumours of bone, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 233-236, April '34
Radiology of living anatomy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 984-986, June 2, '34
**BRAIMBRIDGE, C. V.,** Rupture of duodenum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 283, Feb. 17, '34
**——and HOPKIRK, W. G. S.,** Note on unusual case of intestinal obstruction, East African M.J. **10:** 366-368, March '34
**——and TROWELL, H. C.,** Case of chronic duodenal ulcer in African native, East African M.J. **10:** 365-366, March '34
**BRAIN**
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
—affinity of single portions of brain for "physiologic" quantities of bromine; explanation of sedative action of bromine, [A. Bier] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 508-512, '33
—celloidin serial sections of tissue from small brains, [E. Scharrer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 187-188, Nov. '33
—classification of 24 ions into chemical families according to their vasomotor action in transcerebral dielectrolysis, [G. Bourguignon] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 817-829, '33
—dependence of fermentative capacity of cerebral cortex on cation content of solution in which it is held, [A. Lasnitzki] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 565, April 14, '34
—general dissemination of cerebral antigen throughout nervous system, [F. Plaut] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 46-56, '33
—immunization against diphtheria by cerebral route, and rôle played by local reticular endothelium of brain in immunity, [O. Gabinus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 496-498, '33
—lesser known views of mental deficiency (including size of brain), [R. J. A. Berry] Ment.Welfare **15:** 39-45, April '34
—local cerebral anaphylaxis in dog, [L. M. Davidoff & N. Kopeloff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 980-982, May '34
—new method of gold impregnation of medullary sheaths, especially of medullary fibers of cerebral and cerebellar cortex; method applicable on celloidin serial sections, [J. B. Stern] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 205-208, Nov. '33
—serologic differentiation of peripheral nerves, especially those of autonomic system, from cerebral cortex, [F. Plaut] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 65-74, '34
—soul and brain, [Weygand] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 113-118, March '34
**abnormalities:** See also Macrocephaly
—abnormal conditions of septum pellucidum, [I. M. Thompson] Univ.California Publ.,Anat. (no. 3) **1:** 21-54, '32
—arhinencephalia with disturbance of heat regulation; case, [E. Heschl] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 140-142, '34
—occurrence and significance of deficiency of septum pellucidum, [L. Alexander & T. H. Suh] Chinese M.J. **48:** 138-141, Feb. '34
**abscess,** [H. Darrow] Colorado Med. **31:** 160-164, May '34
—[K. W. MacKenzie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 357-374, June '34
—abscesses and their therapy; review of literature, [A. Herrmann] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **37:** 211-221, '33
—abscesses originating in otorhinological foci; case presentation, [L. M. Davidoff] Laryngoscope **44:** 62-65, Jan. '34
—aspiration therapy; 6 cases, [G. Worms] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 1029-1038, Sept. '33
—case following impaction of plate glass in lung 12 years previously, [S. H. Polayes & S. Zaldin] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 178-180, April '34
—central disturbances of hearing in abscesses of temporal lobe, [S. M. Kompaneets] Vrach.delo **16:** 383-388, '33; also, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1322-1329, Nov. '33
—cerebral angiography in cases of abscess, [Egas Moniz & R. Loff] Bordeaux chir. **5:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—complicating pachybronchitis; case, [L. Bouchut, Rougier & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **153:** 119-122, Jan. 28, '34
—consequent to latent head trauma, [A. P. Smith] J. Nat.M.A. **26:** 85-88, May '34
—contralateral cerebral abscess due to frontal sinusitis; case, [S. L. Arauz & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3203-3205, Oct. '33

**BRAIN, abscess**—Continued
—diagnostic importance of encephalography in otogenic cerebral complications (meningitis, cerebral abscess), [H. Brunner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 199-202, Feb. 16, '34
—double abscess; case, [H. D. Newkirk] Laryngoscope **43:** 1002-1009, Dec. '33
—epileptic crisis due to juxta-meningeal focus of infection in patient previously operated on for otogenic cerebral abscess, [E. R. Castelnau] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 680-682, Nov. '33
—following mild transitory otitis media, [C. B. Faunce & G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 371-376, '33
—in child with pulmonary and lymphatic tuberculosis, [T. Zenteno] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 573-580, Nov.-Dec. '33
—intracranial complications appearing during treatment of ear and nose diseases, [E. Reeves] Laryngoscope **43:** 1010-1019, Dec. '33
—leaking abscess, [D. McKenzie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 797-808, Dec. '33
—modern treatment, [H. P. Cahill] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 245-255, '33; also, J.A.M.A. **102:** 273-276, Jan. 27, '34
—operative cure, [J. Pogačnik] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 287-288, Feb. 23, '34
—recurrent mastoiditis with petrositis, temporosphenoidal abscess, large epidural abscess and recovery; case, [C. H. Smith] Laryngoscope **44:** 221-222, March '34
—relation to pathology of spread of osteomyelitis of skull, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 423-429, '33
—rhinogenous abscess, [R. I. Doctor] Cluj.med. **15:** 6-15, Jan. 1, '34
—rhinogenous abscess of frontal lobe; case, [Friedrich] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 366-373, '34
—roentgen demonstration of otogenic abscess of right temporal lobe, [I. Calderoli & A. Gavazzeni] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 505-513, Sept.-Oct. '33
—suppuration in right frontal sinus not revealed by x-rays; sudden death; large abscess in frontal lobe; case, [W. M. Mollison] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 48, Jan. '34
—temporosphenoidal abscess; meningitis; recovery, [J. Adam] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 326, May '34
—therapy of otogenous abscess, [G. Jung] Med.Klin. **29:** 1603-1604, Nov. 24, '33
—treatment according to Lemaitre method, [E. Wolff] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 122-133, Feb. '34
—voluminous orbito-cranial osteoma; consecutive cerebral abscess of nasal origin, [J. N. Roy] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 259-262, March '34; also, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 141-148, Feb. '34; also, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 159-166, March '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 515-519, June '34
**anatomy and histology,** amphibian forebrain; cerebral hemispheres and pallial primordia, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **58:** 737-759, Dec. '33
—amphibian forebrain; localized functions and integrating functions, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 239-266, April '34
—amphibian forebrain; neuropil and other interstitial nervous tissue, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 93-116, Feb. '34
—anatomical basis of phylogeny of encephalization, [B. Brouwer] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 3-25, '32
—anatomical study in feebleminded, [E. W. Gray] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 162-171, '33
—anatomy of central nervous system in Japanese; surface extension of area striata in occipital brain, [T. Kuzuoka] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 291-305, Aug. '33
—anatomy of subcommissural organ, [K. H. Krabbe] Presse méd. **41:** 1750-1752, Nov. 11, '33
—arrangement of cortical cells in bat (Vesperugo noctua), [L. Tomasi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 601-668, Nov.-Dec. '33
—brain of Kenya native, [F. W. Vint] J.Anat. **68:** 216-223, Jan. '34
—comparative ontogeny of cortex in 4 mammals, [F. Tilney] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 49-82, '32
—cyto-architecture of cortex in man, [M. Hines] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 26-38, '32
—decortication of brain; macroscopic study, [J. Conde Andreu] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **2:** 259-261, May-June '33
—differentiation of fundamental constituents of midbrain of rabbits; problem of homologies of cellular masses in midbrain of mammals, [R. Miura] Anat.Anz. **77:** 1-65, Nov. 15, 33
—glomeruli of area praesubicularis, [R. Altschul] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 50-54, '33
—individual variations in structure of cerebral cortex in man, [M. Rose] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 297-319, '33
—local differences in structure of walls of human ventricles, [A. Opalski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 221-254, '33

**BRAIN, anatomy and histology**—Continued
—"Main Afferent Fiber Systems of Cerebral Cortex in Primates: Investigation of Central Portions of Somato-Sensory, Auditory and Visual Paths of Cerebral Cortex, with Consideration of Their Normal and Pathological Function, Based on Experiments with Monkeys," by Stephen Polìak, [O. S. Strong] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 635-651, March '34
—measurement of consistency, [R. Neumann] Vi... Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 341-378, '33
—midbrain-pituitary system, [O. Gagel & W. ... Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:**272-279,
—new findings in regard to nucleus supraopticus and nucleus paraventricularis in man, [E. Scha... & R. Gaupp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 766-772, '33
—phylogenetic aspect of motor cortex of mammals, [E. Huber] Quart.Rev.Biol. **9:** 55-91, March '34
—research on existence of nucleus of posterior commissure in series of mammalian mesencephalons, [G. Pintus] Scritti biol. **8:** 193-201, '33
—size of man's brain as indicated by skull capacity, [G. von Bonin] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 1-28, Feb. '34
—special cells in cortex of human brain, [M. de Crinis] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **45:** 439-449, '34
—special formation of region of hippocampus minor in persons with particular visual endowment (painters, sculptors, etc.), [L. Horn & O. Pötzl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1313-1317, Nov. 3, '33
—structure of cerebral cortex, [R. Lorente de Nó] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **45:** 381-438, '34
—symptomatology of opercula of visual cortex, [E. Landau] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **17:** 99-130, '33
—third ventricle; conformation of floor and its relation to meninges, [C. P. Richter & J. A. Benjamin, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1026-1037, May '34
—variants in structure of cortex, [I. N. Filimonov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) 2: 166-172, '33
—ventricular system of human brain, [C. Brück] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **45:** 545-556, '34
**anemia,** discussion of mechanism and case report, [S. Cobb] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 947-956, March '34
**aneurysm:** See Aneurysm, cerebral
**atrophy,** granular atrophy of cortex, [A. Pentschew] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 80-136, '33
—clinical picture of Pick's disease, [R. Lemke] Arch. f.Psychiat. **101:** 623-636, '34
—crossed cerebro-cerebellar atrophy, [D. Miskolczy & M. Dancz] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 637-656, '34
—diagnosis of Pick's disease, [D. Miskolczy] Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 1-5, '34
—Pick's disease, [E. Kahn & L. J. Thompson] Am.J. Psychiat. **13:** 937-946, March '34
—Pick's disease; case, [T. van Husen] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **101:** 381-396, '34
—Pick's disease with delusional ideas; case, [R. Niedenthal] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 111-119, '33
**blood pressure in,** effect of changes in blood pressure on lumen of vessels, [A. Anochina-Iwanowa] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 334-340, '33
—absorption of isotonic fluids from subarachnoid space, [O. A. Mortensen & L. H. Weed] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 458-468, May '34
**blood supply:** See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
—action of hemodynamic drugs and hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride on encephalic circulation, [C. Colombi & U. Sacchi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 13-40, Feb. '34
—angiography in cases of abscess, [Egas Moniz & R. Loff] Bordeaux chir. **5:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—arteriographic presentation of diseases of cerebral blood vessels, [W. Löhr & W. Jacobi] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **177:** 510-527, '33
—basilar trunk and arteries derived from it, [Egas Moniz] Encéphale **28:** 705-708, Dec. '33
—blood-brain barrier in infectious diseases; permeability to toxins in relation to their electrical charges, [U. Friedemann & A. Elkeles] Lancet **1:** 719, April 7, '34; 775, April 14, '34
—cerebral angiography, [Egas Moniz] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 629-642, July-Aug. '33
—cerebral circulation; cerebral anemia; discussion of mechanism and case report, [S. Cobb] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 947-956, March '34
—circulatory disturbances in brain in presence of ruptures of walls of extracerebral arteries (e. g., aorta); pathology of heat stroke, [K. Stern] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 55-82, '33
—compression and section of optic chiasm by arteries of circle of Willis, [M. Balado & J. Malbrán] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 126-133, Dec. '33
—effect of changes in blood pressure on lumen of cerebral vessels, [A. Anochina-Iwanowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 334-340, '33
—epilepsia tarda; convulsive cerebral crises in high blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, [A. R. Elliott] M.Clin. North America **17:** 1469-1481, May '34

**BRAIN, blood supply**—Continued
—functional circulatory disturbances and epilepsy, [W. Spielmeyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148:285-298, '33
—histologic study of vasomotor nerves in cerebral vessels, [H. Ooi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 729-735, '34
—innervation of cerebral vessels, [A. M. Michelazzi] Pathologica 26: 203-205, March 15, '34
—interrelations of various portions of circulatory apparatus as shown by vasomotor tonus of cerebral vessels, [N. Westenrijk] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 93: 1-6, '34
—late death from hanging; clinical and anatomic study of disturbances in cerebral circulation, [A. Bingel & E. Hampel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 640-656, '34
—ligation of great vessels of neck, [G. M. Dorrance] Ann.Surg. 99: 721-742, May '34
—manometric study of circulation; analysis of vasoconstrictor action of epinephrine, [G. Ungar & M. Eck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 459-460, '33
—rôle of hemodynamic factor in pathogenesis of certain diseases of brain, [M. B. Krol] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) 2: 78-83, '33
—technic of perfusion of "isolated" head united to body only by spinal cord and vagus nerves, [S. J. G. Nowak & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 184-187, '34
—tonus reactions of blood vessels, [A. Schretzenmayr] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 151-159, '33
—unconsciousness produced by electric currents, [G. A. Clark & T. F. Wall] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 24: 85-94, Feb. '34
**calcification**: See Brain, tuberculosis; Brain, tumors
**cancer, adenocarcinoma of bronchus with metastases to lungs and brain, [Cabot case 19521] New England J. Med. 209: 1361-1363, Dec. 28, '33**
—medullo-epithelioma (Bailey and Cushing), with special reference to relative malignancy of this type of tumor; case, [J. G. Greenfield] J.Path.& Bact. 38: 11-16, Jan. '34
—multiple carcinomatous metastases, [A. Gordon] M. Rec. 139: 77-78, Jan. 17, '34
**chemistry, avian carbohydrate metabolism; further studies upon action of catatorulin in brain, [R. A. Peters & H. M. Sinclair] Biochem.J. 27: 1910-1926, '33**
—action of acetylcholine on brain and its occurrence therein, [B. B. Dikshit] J.Physiol. 80: 409-421, Feb. 28, '34
—creatine, [M. Matsumoto] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. 2: 205-213, Oct. '33
—effect of narcotic gases on oxidations, [M. Bülow] Biochem.J. 27: 1832-1837, '33
—estimation of ethyl alcohol in brain (of embalmed bodies), [R. J. Abernethy, E. R. Russell & C. H. Thienes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 1014-1018, June '34
—general paralysis; nonfever treatment by cerebral lipoids and tryparsamide, [E. T. Hoverson] Am.J. Syph.& Neurol. 18: 221-231, April '34
—glutathione in brain in experimental sleep, [G. Colucci] Riv.di neurol. 6: 716-724, Dec. '33
—influence of drugs on oxidations of brain, [E. Brand, F. C. Brand & H. Herrmann] J.Biol.Chem. 105: xiii, May '34
—oxidation of lactic acid in brain of chickens with B-avitaminosis, [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 233: 714-721, '34
—reducing substance in brain tissue, [F. G. Young & M. Mitolo] Nature, London 133: 572, April 14, '34
**comparative anatomy and physiology: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology**
**compression**: See Brain, tumors; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
**concussion**: See Brain, wounds and injuries
**cysticercosis**: See also Brain, echinococcosis
—as seen in British army, with special reference to production of epilepsy, [W. P. Mac Arthur] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 343-363, Jan. '34; also, J. Roy.Army M.Corps 62: 241-259, April '34
—case (with epilepsy), [F. Holmes] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 62: 296-298, April '34
—changes occurring in temporal bone, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 257-270, March '34
—interesting case, [E. B. Marsh] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 62: 294-296, April '34
—symptoms and surgical therapy, [G. P. Kornyanskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 5: 81-90, '33
—tape worm cysticercus epilepsy as illustrated by case in naval rating, [S. F. Dudley] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 20: 179-181, April '34
—with clinical aspects of cerebral tumor, [T. von Lehoczky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 132: 193-211, '33
**cysts, [W. M. Craig & J. W. Kernohan] J.A.M.A. 102: 5-11, Jan. 6, '34**
—encephalography in diagnosis of hemorrhagic cysts, [R. Pietri] M.Rec. 139: 388-390, April 18, '34
—ependymal cyst of third ventricle; relation to psychic disturbances, [O. Foerster & O. Gagel] Ztschr. f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 312-344, '33

**BRAIN, cysts**—Continued
—forced grasping in man and its localizing significance, [H. R. Viets] New England J.Med. 210: 675-678, March 29, '34
—intermittent obstruction of foramen of Monro by neuroepithelial cysts of third ventricle; symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [B. Stookey] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 3: 446-500, March '34
—pneumoventriculography, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 171-174, Feb. 16, '34
**diseases**: See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
—acute fatal cerebral rheumatism without hyperpyrexia, [A. Rivela Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. 62: 461-490, Oct.-Dec. '33
—acute transitory manifestations in infants and in children, [A. Levinson] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 66-84, '33
—Aspergillus fumigatus; experimental study, [G. Perazzo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 12: 859-873, Nov. '33
—bilateral disturbance of sensibility in unilateral lesions; preliminary report, [G. K. Bykhovskaya & M. B. Eydinova] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) 2: 16-28, '33
—blinking reflex caused by menacing gesture; semeiologic value of its abolition in corticoroiandic and occipitoroiandic lesions of cerebral hemispheres without hemianopia; physiologic and clinical study, [G. G. J. Rademaker & R. Garcin] Encéphale 29: 1-17, Jan. '34
—cerebral disturbances and ear, [F. Fremel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 46: 1488-1490, Dec. 8, '33
—cerebral disturbances in cardiovascular diseases, [H. Hoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1286, Nov. 11, '33; 1373, Dec. 2, '33; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1457-1458, Dec. 1, '33
—cerebral mycosis caused by Sterigmatocystis nigra, [G. Perazzo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 12: 957-965, Dec. '33
—cerebral rheumatism; case, [S. Pilloni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 8: 161-166, Feb. '34
—changes in carbohydrate metabolism in diseases of mesencephalon and thalamencephalon, [D. Adlersberg & R. Friedmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 93: 316-349, '34
—circumscribed lesions with disturbances of various functional areas as shown by tests; case, [E. Rothmann] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 33: 35-70, '34
—criminal responsibility of patients with organic diseases, [D. Julius] Liječn.vjes. 55: 609-619, '33
—degenerative syndrome of frontopontocerebellar tract, [H. Zingerle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 737-764, '34
—diagnostic study of late cerebral complications of undulant fever; case, [L. Rimbaud, M. Janbon & P. Passebois] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.de Montpellier 15: 25-32, Jan. '34
—diencephalic factor in mechanism of catatonic crises, [A. Salmon] Rev.neurol. 2: 592-597, Nov. '33
—differentiation between encephalitis, encephalosis and neurosis; diagnostic difficulties in case, [G. Boschi & L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 61: 99-105, '33
—disturbance of time-sense in patients with organic diseases, [L. G. Chlenov & M. B. Eydinova] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) 2: 173-184, '33
—disturbances of cerebral function in relation to localization, [K. Kleist] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 101: 222-235, '33
—experimental neurotropism of Streptococci; preliminary report, [F. Corelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 5: 228-234, Sept. '33
—forced grasping and groping in relation to syndrome of premotor area, [J. F. Fulton] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 221-235, Feb. '34
—frontal lobe lesions with cerebellar manifestations; contribution to frontal lobe as center of equilibrium, [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 79: 411-422, April '34
—glosso-pharyngo-laryngo-facial and masticatory paralysis of cortico-subcortical origin, [P. Michon & A. C. Pierson] Progrès méd., pp. 113-114, Jan. 20, '34
—hemiplegia in pregnancy caused by lesions of central nervous system; 3 cases, [L. Bacialli] Riv.ital.di ginec. 16: 75-92, Jan. '34
—in metabolic disorders in children, [A. Eckstein] Acta pædiat. 16: 601-606, '33
—infantile encephalopathies; Little's disease and Little's syndrome, [P. Lereboullet] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 57-61, Jan. 15, '34
—isolated disturbances (of depth perception and in use of blue colors) in patient with focal disturbances of parietal region; case, [G. Engerth] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 723-736, '34
—lesion responsible for myoclonic syndrome of brain stem; anatomic study of demonstrative case without focal lesions, [G. Guillain, P. Mollaret & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. 2: 666-675, Nov. '33

**BRAIN, diseases**—Continued
—mental diseases in patients with diseases of frontal lobe, [A. Knepel] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 377-396, '33
—nervous complications (cerebral rheumatism) in acute articular rheumatism, [G. Gottsegen] Gyógyászat **74:** 158-160, March 11, '34
—obesity as direct or indirect result of dynamic or organic alterations of diencephalic centers, [Austregesilo] Nutrition **3:** 529-537, '33
—organic drivenness; brain-stem syndrome and an experience, with case reports, [E. Kahn & L. H. Cohen] New England J.Med. **210:** 748-756, April 5, '34
—palatolabial and linguolabial reflex in cerebral lesions, [Divry & Evrard] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 93-103, Feb. '34
—peduncular hallucinations, i. e., hallucinations in patients with lesions of mesodiencephalon, [J. Lhermitte] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 315-321, '33
—relation of hepatic disorders, [H. Curschmann] Med. Klin. **30:** 458-460, April 6, '34
—rôle of hemodynamic factor in pathogenesis, [M. B. Krol] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 78-83, '33
—special form of ganglion cell disease in substantia nigra, [K. Stern] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 753-765, '33
—subacute disease of medullary sheath, with intact perivascular fibers; case, [V. W. D. Schenk] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 171-186, '34
—subparietal syndrome, [V. N. Russkikh, V. I. Plyashkevich & N. G. Bazileva] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 142-148, '33
—sudoral disturbances in diencephalic-hypophyseal syndromes; relation of sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems, [A. Salmon] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1970-1977, Dec. 11, '33
—symptomatology of frontal lobe, [B. von Joó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 626-628, Dec. 30, '33
—symptoms of depersonalization, [D. B. Frank] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 563-582, '34
—syndrome of cerebral peduncle and of region of corpora quadrigemina; Argyll Robertson sign as focal symptom, [J. A. Chavany & P. Lemoine] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 92-94, Feb. 10, '34
—syndrome of cerebral peduncle; case, [C. I. Uréchia & L. Dragomir] Rev.neurol. **1:** 246-248, Feb. '34
—syndrome of tegumentum of cerebral peduncle in dog, [P. Mollaret, Y. Robin & A. Brion] Rev.neurol. **1:** 237-241, Feb. '34
—transitory cerebral symptoms probably caused by spasm of both posterior cerebral arteries, [F. C. Kuipers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4894-4906, Oct. 28, '33
—visual hallucinations accompanying organic lesions, with special reference to their value as localizing phenomena [T. H. Johnson] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 344-394, '33
**echinococcosis**, [Y. M. Pavlonskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 115-120, '33
—case, [T. Y. Nelson & H. R. Dew] M.J.Australia **1:** 564-565, April 28, '34
—primary hydatid cyst of myocardium rupturing into left ventricle; metastatic echinococcosis with 9 cysts in brain and 2 cysts in spleen, [L. Morquio] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 422-428, Oct. '33; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 90-96, Feb. '34
—question of humoral syndrome of cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Rizzo] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 283-305, Sept.-Oct. '33
**edema**, Alcaligenes (Brucella) infection with involvement of central nervous system, [A. L. Seal] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 14-15, Jan. '34
—acute cerebral complications of "nephritis," [G. M. Lyon] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 255-256, June '34
—as contributing factor to pathogenesis of feeling of anxiety during attacks of angina pectoris, [E. Hausner & H. Hoff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 493-507, '33
—constitutional origin of cerebral disease in new-born, [W. R. Shannon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 830-836, June '34
—very rare cause (acute cerebral edema) of sudden death, [F. A. Belam] Brit.M.J. **1:** 531, March 24, '34
**embryology**, determinants of organization in cerebral hemispheres, [H. S. Burr] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. **13:** 39-48, '32
**excision**: See Decerebration
**extracts**, immunization with adsorbed haptens, particularly those from brain, without heterogenous proteins, [F. Plaut & H. Rudy] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 87-100, '33
—immunization with purified organ specific haptens from brain, [H. Rudy] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 4-6, Jan. 6, '34
—pure extraction of haptens from brain, [H. Rudy] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 77-88, '33
—toxicoconvulsive properties; experimental study with warm-blooded animals, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1303-1305, Nov. 18, '33
**hematoma**, suppurating hematoma in new-born infant, [A. Wiederhold] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 468-469, Oct. '33

**BRAIN, hematoma**—Continued
—isolated intracerebral hematoma; clinical study; cases, [J. de Lauwereyns] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 228-235, Feb. 17, '34
**hemorrhage**: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Meningo-Encephalitis
—apoplectic attacks and their pathogenesis, with special reference to hypertonic apoplexy, [P. Schwartz] Ann. d'anat.path. **10:** 995-1009, Nov. '33
—Boettiger's apoplectic hemihypertonia; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & J.C.Garra] Rev.neurol. **2:** 686-688, Nov. '33
—case with aseptic puriform meningeal reaction, [C. Flandin, H. Gallot & R. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 264-266, Feb. 26, '34
—case with recurrent transient hemiplegia and jacksonian fits, [O. K. Williamson & F. W. Simson] South African M.J. **8:** 249-251, April 14, '34
—cerebral changes in leukemia, and particularly study of genesis of hemorrhages, [W. Hamburger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 257-273, '33
—cerebral hemorrhage, [Cabot case 20182] New England J.Med. **210:** 967-969, May 3, '34
—cerebral hemorrhage, [Cabot case 20212] New England J.Med. **210:** 1127-1129, May 24, '34
—cerebromeningeal hemorrhages of undetermined origin in young adults, [R. Sorel] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 133-139, Feb. (B) '34
—decompressive trephining in therapy of postapoplectic contractures and jacksonian crises, [G. de Morsier & R. Fischer] Presse méd. **42:** 19-20, Jan. 6, '34
—diagnosis of cerebral vascular accidents and other intracranial complications arising from trauma, [D. G. Dickerson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 132-136, March '34
—encephalography in diagnosis of hemorrhagic cysts, [R. Pietri] M.Rec. **139:** 388-390, April 18, '34
—"essential" hemorrhagic purpura, with transient midbrain symptoms, [H. A. Dunlop] Practitioner **132:** 709-711, June '34
—experimental study, [H. T. Deelman] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 977-994, Nov. '33
—hemorrhage of plexus on floor of third ventricle and of infundibulum in cerebral syphilis and adenomatous degeneration of hypophysis; case, [L. Stanojević & K. Kekić] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 101-103, March 3, '34
—histobiochemical study; chemical regression of blood pigment from apoplectic focus, [E. de Balogh] Ann. d'anat.path. **10:** 1051-1054, Nov. '33
—in purpura hemorrhagica; case, [B. Finesilver & L. J. Boyd] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 129-131, March '34
—in tuberculous patients, [M. Askanazy] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 397-400, April 7, '34
—in Werlhof's disease; case, [M. G. Malkina] Klin. med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1138-1140, '33
—pathogenesis and physiopathology, [J. Lhermitte] Ann. d'anat.path. **10:** 1010-1027, Nov. '33
—pathogenesis in cranio-encephalic traumatism; experimental anatomic studies, [J. Dechaume, P. Wertheimer & Fontaine] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 775-789, Dec. 20, '33
—pathologic anatomy of traumatic hemorrhages and their medicolegal significance, [O. Berner] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **94:** 1318-1338, Dec. '33
—pathology of ventricular hemorrhages and study on histopathology of walls of third ventricle, [H. A. Molitoris] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 146-160, '34
—peculiarities of vessels of striopallidum and their rôle in originating apoplexy, [E. Brzezicki] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 118-119, Feb. 11, '34
—psychotic conditions or cerebral focal symptoms in patients with cardiac decompensation, [R. Engel & A. von Mentzingen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:**163-172, '33
—recent views on pathogenesis, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale **28:** 709-725, Dec. '33
—relation of cerebral hemorrhage, internal hydrocephalus and arterial hypertension; therapeutic deductions; experimental study, [P. Wertheimer, J. Dechaume & Fontaine] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1034-1037, Nov. '33; also, Lyon méd. **152:** 677-682, Dec. 17, '33
—rheumatic apoplexy; 2 cases, [N. G. Fanelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **41:** 137-139, Jan. 29, '34
—secondary hemorrhage following trauma resulting from accidents, [Aievoli] Morgagni **76:** 140-143, Feb. 4, '34
—traumatic hemorrhages, [H. Bettinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 570-573, '33
—traumatic or spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhages, [F. Harbitz] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 289-295, March 10, '34
—variations of Basedow syndrome in relation to activity of left hemisphere; effect of brain hemorrhage, with hemiplegia, on case of exophthalmic goiter, [M. Pierre] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **5:** 287-295, Nov. '33
**hernia**, meningo-encephalocele naso-orbitalis; case, [J. Perl] Ginek.polska **12:** 501-505, July-Sept. '33
—cephalic monster; case of unusually voluminous meningo-encephalocele, [D. T. Dubow & F. M. Kramer] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 286-289, April '34

**BRAIN, hernia**—Continued
—encephaloceles; clinical and pathologic study, [F. Colò] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 597-632, Oct. '33
—osteoma of ethmoid bone and orbit with pneumoencephalocele due to intracranial prolongation, [A. Malan] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 47-59, Jan.-Feb. '34
—relation to neurofibromatosis, [E. Schairer] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **40:** 30-49, '33
**inflammation:** See Encephalitis
**insufflation of:** See also Brain, roentgenography
—suboccipital insufflation of air in therapy of retrobulbar neuritis, [J. Martin Renedo] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 217-230, Feb. '34
**localization of function:** See also Brain, abscess; Brain, diseases; Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Hypothalamus; Medulla Oblongata, physiology
—[A. M. Meerloo] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 433-443, '33
—anatomical basis of phylogeny of encephalization, [B. Brouwer] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 3-25, '32
—brain and soul, [S. Maziarski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 21, Jan. 7, '34; 41, Jan. 14, '34
—central nervous mechanism for emotional responses; technic for destroying deeper nuclear regions within cerebrum with minimal destruction of intervening cortex, [C. W. Brown & F. M. Henry] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **20:** 310-315, May '34
—central nervous system relationships of speech and song sounds, [A. Sarbó] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 321-323, April 14, '34
—cerebral localization in cerebro-vascular disease, [C. Davison, S. P. Goodhart & W. Needles] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 435-465, '32
—comparative ontogeny of cortex in 4 mammals, [F. Tilney] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 49-82, '32
—encephalic control of tone in musculature of urinary bladder, [O. R. Langworthy & L. C. Kolb] Brain **56:** 371-382, Dec. '33
—encephalic regulation of morphologic elements of blood; clinical and experimental study, [L. Riccitelli] Riv. di pat.nerv. **42:** 389-416, Sept.-Oct. '33
—functional defects produced by cerebral lobectomies, [W. Penfield & J. Evans] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. **13:** 352-377, '32
—influence of motor and premotor area lesions upon retention of skilled movements in monkeys and chimpanzees, [C. F. Jacobsen] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 225-247, '32
—influence of superordinate centers on summation in spinal cord; results of partial removal of brain and of partial intersection of spinal and sympathetic fibers, [H. Schriever] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 105-115, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1085-1086, '33
—interpretation of frontal lobe function based upon study of case of partial bilateral frontal lobectomy, [R. M. Brickner] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 259-351, '32
—intussusception—relation of cerebral cortex to intestinal motility in monkey, [J. W. Watts & J. F. Fulton] New England J.Med. **210:** 883-896, April 26, '34
—localization of body image (postural model of body), [P. Schilder] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 466-484, '32
—localization of taste centers, [H. Marcus] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **9:** 85-116, '34
—localized cortical control of some postural reactions in cat and rat together with evidence that small cortical remnants may function normally, [P. Bard & C. M. Brooks] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 107-157, '32
—"Main Afferent Fiber Systems of Cerebral Cortex in Primates: Investigation of Central Portions of Somato-Sensory, Auditory and Visual Paths of Cerebral Cortex, with Consideration of Their Normal and Pathological Function, Based on Experiments with Monkeys," by Stephen Polìak, [O. S. Strong] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 635-651, March '34
—neural mechanism of mastication, [J. M. Rioch] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 168-176, April '34
—observations following unilateral lobectomies, [W. J. German & J. C. Fox, Jr.] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. **13:** 378-434, '32
—observations on rabbits following extirpation of neopallium, [J. ten Cate & A. W. H. van Herk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 337-386, '33
—point in cerebral cortex at which phenobarbital exercises its greatest effect; production of sleep by injections of phenobarbital into rabbits, [E. Sahlgren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 129-147, '34
—polyglobulia due to hypophyseal tumor; relation to theory of hypophyseal-diencephalic regulation of hematopoiesis, [A. Baserga] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 17-24, Jan. '34
—postural relations of frontal and motor cortex of dog, [C. N. Woolsey] Brain **56:** 353-370, Dec. '33
—problem of "corticalization" of function and of functional localization in cortex, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 85-106, '32

**BRAIN, localization of function**—Continued
—production of "grasp reflex" in adult macaques by experimental frontal lobe lesions, [C. P. Richter & M. Hines] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 211-224, '32
—red nucleus; relation to postural tonus and righting reactions, [W. R. Ingram, S. W. Ranson & R. W. Barris] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 768-786, April '34
—relation between psychic function and cerebral cortex, [L. Roncoroni] Ateneo parmense **6:** 60-69, Jan.-Feb. '34
—relation of premotor cortex to motor activity, [P. C. Bucy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 621-630, June '34
—repetition of certain experiments on which Mollitor and Pick base their water-center hypothesis, and effect of afferent nerve stimuli on water diuresis, [G. W. Theobald] J.Physiol. **81:** 243-254, May 21, '34
—results of destruction of olfactory and other nervous structures upon discrimination of odors, [H. G. Swann] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 175-201, April '34
—study of localization of tract with oculogyric function, [U. Poppi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 401-410, July-Aug. '33
—suprasellar meningioma; recovery after complete ablation; physiologic considerations apropos of resection of right frontal lobe necessitated by operation, [T. Alajouanine, J. Guillaume & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. **1:** 70-76, Jan. '34
—traumatic epilepsy, with taste aura; study of localization of taste centers; case, [H. Marcus] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 711-722, '34
—variations of spinal reflex after ablation of different regions of brain, [H. Schriever] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 912-914, '33
—variations of spinal reflex after electric excitation of mesencephalon; production of convulsions, [H. Schriever] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 40-42, '34
—vasomotor representation in cortex, [M. A. Kennard] Science **79:** 348-349, April 13, '34
—vegetative centers in midbrain and their relations to sexual pathology, [O. Lampl] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 554-558, Nov. 18, '33
—what elements in cerebral cortex elicit motor reactions under influence of electric stimulation? [J. G. Dusser de Barenne] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 529-536, '33; Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1129-1138, June '34
**pathology,** anatomic and pathologic lesions in cephalic tetanus; case, [S. Perrier] Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 793-818, Dec. 31, '33
—anatomic and pathologic researches on pituitary body and on pituitary-diencephalic system in cases of obesity not of Fröhlich type, with remarks on normal state of tuber cinereum, [P. Guizzetti] Arch.per le sc. med. **58:** 1-52, Jan. '34
—anatomical type in Swedish cases of juvenile amaurotic idiocy, [E. Sjövall & E. Ericsson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 460-471, '33
—anatomicopathologic examination in case of velopharyngo-oculo-diaphragmatic myoclonias with associated synchronous skeletal myoclonias; special reference to olivary lesions, [G. Guillain, R. Thurel & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 801-812, Dec. '33
—bilateral necrosis of centrum ovale in acute poisoning due to carbon monoxide; late fatal outcome, [G. Pintus] Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 819-856, Dec. 31, '33
—brain trauma; histopathology during early stages, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 956-986, May '34
—cerebral localization of epileptic manifestations, [W. Penfield & L. Gage] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 593-613, '32
—cerebral pathology caused by compression with paraffin and Laminaria; experimental study, [C. Ugurgieri] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 593-642, Dec. '33
—certain problems of schizophrenia in light of cerebral pathology, [G. Bychowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 28-46, '33
—changes in calcarine fissure in eclampsia and their relation to central visual disturbances in eclampsia, [G. Bodechtel] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 34-41, '34
—changes in central nervous system due to electrocution, [E. A. B. Pritchard] Lancet **1:** 1163-1167, June 2, '34
—changes in dyspeptic nursling, [K. Matsushita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 215-216, Feb. 25, '34
—dilatations of cavity of septum pellucidum and cavum vergae; cases, [W. P. Van Wagenen & R. B. Aird] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 539-557, March '34
—double mitral defect with embolic cerebral softening, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 209-216, Feb. 17, '34
—encephalomalacia in infants (Virchow's interstitial encephalitis), [I. B. Diamond] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1153-1164, June '34
—experimental hydrocephalus produced by changes in nerve substance; studies on physiopathology of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 294-311, '33
—extensive symptomless deformity of brain due to meningeal cyst; case, [D. Schranz] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **46:** 252-256, '33

**BRAIN, pathology**—Continued
—factors governing appearance of ameboid glia in cerebral tissue, particularly in brain swelling (without edema), [J. Rothschild] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 600-615, '33
—histologic changes in cases of fatal injury to head; changes in nerve fibers, [C. W. Rand & C. B. Courville] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 527-555, March '34
—histologic examination of brain after severe poisoning; 4 cases of suicide, [I. Fényes] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 167-179, Nov. '33
—histopathologic changes of central nervous system in patient with acute delirium in course of typhoid, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 237-238, Feb. 25, '34
—histopathological findings in 2 cases clinically diagnosed dementia praecox, [A. Ferraro] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 883-903, Jan. '34
—histopathological study of central nervous system in hypofunction of thyroid glands experimentally observed in growing dogs; histologic changes in autonomic centers, [T. Yoneyama] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 97-99, Oct. '33
—histopathology of lead encephalopathy, [W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 96-97, April '34
—in course of diabetes mellitus, [H. Schleussing & H. Schumacher] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 45-51, '33
—in region adjacent to tumors, [G. Biondi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 129-133, '33
—in ulcerative endocarditis; case, [B. Hechst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 365-373, '33
—lead encephalopathy; report of case, [A. Schneider] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 94-96, April '34
—meningitis necrotoxica reactiva (Babinski-Gendron) as secondary syndrome in softening of brain, [W. Jakimowicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl. méd., pp. 249-266, Feb.-May '33
—microscopic anatomy of cerebrospinal meningitis, [N. Popova & E. Ovcharenko] Vrach.delo **16:** 727-730, '33
—microscopic examination of brain of dogs with Eck fistula after meat poisoning, [C. Krauspe & F. Gebhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 378-390, '34
—morphologic studies of reticulo-endothelial cells in senile and presenile psychoses, [W. K. Belezky & E. I. Jermolenko] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 607-623, '33
—mucous degeneration in dementia praecox; cases, [F. d'Hollander & C. Rouvroy] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 172-182, March '34
—pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of concussion syndrome, [A. M. Grinshteyn & M. D. Truten] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 69-75, '33
—pathologic changes in animal organism after anesthesia, [H. Hillebrand] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2980, Dec. 30, '33 [Comment on Wihtols' article]
—pathology of lead poisoning in children, [L. J. Rhea] Internat.Clin. **1:** 202-206, March '34
—pathology of ventricular hemorrhages and study on histopathology of walls of third ventricle, [H. A. Molitoris] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 146-160, '34
—protection afforded by certain vegetable oils against nutritional encephalomalacia of chicks, [A. M. Pappenheimer & M. Goettsch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 777-779, April '34
—roentgenography of focus of softening of brain by subarachnoid injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [A. Radovici, I. Bazgan & O. Meller] Encéphale **28:** 726-731, Dec. '33
—special type of crossed hemiatrophy of cerebellum due to frontal traumatism and accompanied by multiple foci of encephalomalacia; autopsy study of case, [I. Bertrand & F. Smith] Rev.neurol. **2:** 554-565, Nov. '33
—status marmoratus related to early encephalitis, [T. J. Case] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 817-823, April '34
—study of flaccid and spastic paralyses produced by lesions of cortex in Primates, [J. F. Fulton & M. A. Kennard] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 158-210, '32
—symptomatic inflammation (in arteriosclerotic encephalomalacia), [Y. L. Ch'eng] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1247-1257, June '34
—vestibular functions of frontal lobe with corpus striatum; cerebral and supratentorial ataxia, [L. J. J. Muskens] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 1, Jan.; 117, Feb. '34

**physiology:** See also Brain, localization of function; Decerebration
—[G. Vercellini] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 301-310, March '34
—action of acetylcholine on brain and its occurrence therein, [B. B. Dikshit] J.Physiol. **80:** 409-421, Feb. 28, '34
—amphibian forebrain; localized functions and integrating functions, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 239-266, April '34

**BRAIN, physiology**—Continued
—amplifier, recording system and stimulating devices for study of cerebral action currents, [E. L. Garceau & H. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 305-310, Feb. '34
—antagonistic central action of veronal (barbital preparation) and caffeine, [K. Steinmetzer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 580-588, '33
—brain as radio apparatus and function of sympathetic nervous system, [N. Krainskij] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 173-174, March 4, '34
—central nervous regulation of blood picture, [J. Andreu Urra & V. Baena Baena] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1903, Dec. 9, '33
—central regulation of blood, [K. Sakurai] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 101-102, Nov. '33
—central regulation of temperature after exclusion of hypothalamic heat center, [S. Glaubach & E. P. Pick] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 571-579, '33
—centrally controlled action of vasopressin (pituitary preparation) on blood pressure, [H. Heller & G. Kusunoki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 301-313, '33
—cerebral processes of stimulation and inhibition, [A. V. Gerver] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 30-42, '33
—changes in fasting blood sugar after exclusion of various portions of brain, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 193-210, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1736, Nov. 4, '33
—conduction of cortical impulses to autonomic system, [W. C. Hunsicker, Jr. & E. A. Spiegel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 974-976, May '34
—effect of banisterine on excitability of psychomotor centers, [D. G. Shmelkin & A. B. Feldman] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 109-112, '33
—effect of certain aromatic guanidine derivatives on hyperglycemia of central origin, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2268-2269, Sept. '33
—effect of direct stimulation on reflex time, [J. M. Dorsey & L. E. Travis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1038-1044, May '34
—effect of neurocerebral and neuromuscular work upon excitability of nerve centers in man, [P. O. Makarov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 98-104, '33
—effect of vitamin $B_1$ upon respiratory quotient of brain tissue, [H. M. Sinclair] Biochem.J. **27:** 1927-1934, '33
—electrencephalography in man, [H. Berger] Arch.f. Psychiat. **101:** 452-469, '33
—electrobiologic reactions in area striata when eye on opposite side is exposed to light, [M. H. Fischer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 738-753, '34
—functional activity of prefrontal lobes (following right prefrontal lobectomy for tumor), [R. G. Spurling] South.M.J. **27:** 4-9, Jan. '34
—functions of cortex; autonomic representation in cerebral cortex (Beaumont lecture), [J. F. Fulton] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 175-182, April '34
—functions of cortex; frontal lobes (Beaumont lecture), [J. F. Fulton] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 235-243, May '34
—genetic study of cerebral action currents, [F. T. Perkins] Science **79:** 418, May 4, '34
—influence of central nervous system on action of insulin and epinephrine; study of resistance to insulin, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1719-1722, Nov. 4, '33
—influence of diencephalon and hypophysis upon general autonomic function (Carpenter lecture), [W. Penfield] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 589-598, June '34
—integration of afferent nervous excitations, [J. Mazurkiewicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 93-109, Feb.-May '33
—iso-electric manifestations and their localization in cortex, [S. A. Sarkisov & M. N. Livanov] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 1-7, '33
—labyrinth and cortex; electrencephalogram of cortex in stimulation of labyrinth, [E. A. Spiegel] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 469-482, March '34
—mechanism of action of potassium and calcium injected into cerebral ventricles, [L. Stern, J. A. Rossine & G. J. Chvoles] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 674-677, '33
—metabolism of grey substance of brain, [C. Sellei & P. Weinstein] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 538-541, '33
—phenomenon of late checking of response in cortex of anthropoid apes, [S. I. Galperin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **93:** 289-295, '34
—phylogenetic aspect of motor cortex of mammals, [E. Huber] Quart.Rev.Biol. **9:** 55-91, March '34
—physiologic examination of cerebral cortex and subcortex in man, [J. Sattler] Gyógyászat **73:** 739, Nov. 26, '33; 760, Dec. 3, '33; also, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 300-311, '34
—psychic gradation and progressive cerebration, [T. Völgyesi] Gyógyászat **74:** 171, March 18, '34; 181, March 25, '34; 202, March 31, '34

**BRAIN, physiology**—Continued
—question of general superiority of one cerebral hemisphere over other; value of left hemisphere as compared with right one; study of left- and right-handedness, [A. Bethe] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 778-793, '33
—red nucleus; preliminary report on new method of physiologic investigation, [A. T. Mussen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 110-126, Jan. '34
—relation of intensity and duration of brief retinal stimulation by light to electrical response of optic cortex of rabbit, [S. H. Bartley] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 397-408, May '34
—relation to disorders of speech, [G. W. Henry] New York State J.Med. 34: 489-493, June 1, '34
—respiratory metabolism of excised brain tissue; respiratory quotient; carbohydrate and lactic acid utilization, [S. B. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. 13: 725-732, Jan. '34
—sensitivity of blood pressure centers to stimuli and experimental production of centrally controlled hypertension, [H. Heller] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 241-244, Feb. 17, '34
—similarity of degree of cephalization in all human groups having different specific brain volumes, [E. Dubois] Biol.generalis (Lief.1) 10: 185-193, '34
—subcortical nervous integrations, [J. Mazurkiewicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp.111-133, Feb.-May '33
—technic for stimulation or destruction of tissues beneath integument and establishing of conditioned reactions with faradization of cerebral cortex; preliminary report, [R. B. Loucks] J.Comp.Psychol. 16: 439-444, Dec. '33
—two experiments on problem of brain in arthropods, [E. von Holst] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 234: 114-123, '34
—value and functions of subcortical centers in light of physiologic experiments, [F. Czubalski] Polska gaz. lek. 13: 140-143, Feb. 18, '34
**pressure in:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
**puncture:** See also Brain, tumors; Cisterna Magna, puncture; Hydrocephalus
—cerebral (ventricular) hydrodynamic test for thrombosis of lateral sinus, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 297-302, March '34
—drill for lateral ventricular puncture, [F. F. Schwentker] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 349-350, Feb. '34
**roentgenography:** See also Arteries, cerebral; and under other subheads of Brain
—anesthesia with pernocton (barbital preparation) during encephalography, [H. P. Kuttner & D. Hachenburg] Nervenarzt 6: 628-631, '33
—application of ventriculography in children, [I. Fényes & P. Kiss] Orvosi hetil. 78: 233-236, March 17, '34
—demonstration of normal cerebral structures by means of encephalography; subarachnoid cisterns and their contents, [C. G. Dyke & L. M. Davidoff] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 3: 418-445, March '34
—dependence of encephalogram on external atmospheric pressure, [G. Schaltenbrand] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 148: 94-111, '33
—diagnostic value, dangers and complications of encephaloventriculography, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Lyon chir. 30: 670-693, Nov.-Dec. '33
—encephalographic aspects of anterior parts of lateral ventricles; encephalogram at oblique axis, [K. Ohnsorge] Röntgenpraxis 6: 84-87, Feb. '34
—encephalographic studies in children, [B. S. Brody & P. F. McAlenney] J.Pediat. 4: 159-171, Feb. '34
—encephalographic studies in manic-depressive psychosis; 38 cases, [M. T. Moore, D. Nathan, A. R. Elliott & C. Laubach] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 1194-1204, June '34
—encephalography and cerebral arteriography, [T. Lucherini] Forze san. 3: 10-20, Jan. 10, '34
—encephalography, indications and technic, [F. Cardillo] Radiol.med. 20: 1525-1553, Dec. '33
—encephalomyelitis following measles; case report with encephalogram, [A. M. McCausland & S. J. McClendon] Arch.Pediat. 51: 178-182, March '34
—encephalomyelography with subarachnoid injections of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); clinical and experimental study, [A. Capua] Radiol.med. 20: 1376-1383, Nov. '33
—experiences with encephalography, [Kudlek & Voss] Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 796-797, '34
—experimental encephalography with anesthetic gases, [R. B. Aird] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 715-717, March '34
—headache produced by injection of air for encephalography, [C. A. Elsberg & R. W. Southerland] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 3: 519-543, March '34
—histologic study of effects of encephalography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [A. Radovici, I. Bazgan & O. Meller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 207-210, '33
—intracranial insufflation; importance for diagnosis and therapy of children's diseases, [R. Stankiewicz & K. Vincenz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 9: 482-513, '33

**BRAIN, roentgenography**—Continued
—liquidography in man; attempts at encephalography using suboccipital injections of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [A. Radovici & O. Meller] Presse méd. 42: 153-157, Jan. 27, '34
—occurrence and significance of air in subdural space after encephalography, [F. Cramer] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 3: 506-512, March '34
—outlining ventricles; application in 8 cases, [Toussaint] Arch.méd.belges 86: 289-292, Dec. '33
—pneumo-encephalography, [A. Ponde & H. Simões] Bahia med. 4: 231-235, Oct. '33
—posture in radiography of skull, [E. W. Twining] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 591-603, March '34
—recent advances in encephalography, [C. G. Dyke & L. M. Davidoff] Radiology 22: 461-474, April '34
—technic and interpretation of ventricular localization in infants and children, [R. Meyer, D. Sichel & Bouton] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 53-56, Jan. '34
—thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) encephalography by cisterna puncture; preliminary report of experimental studies, [F. O. Coe, L. S. Otell & O. F. Hedley] M.Ann.District of Columbia 2: 277-279, Dec. '33
—value of encephalography in diagnosis, prognosis and evaluation of results of craniocerebral traumatisms, [A. Lippens & L. Dejardin] Presse méd. 42: 455-457, March 21, '34
—ventriculography and encephalography by means of thorium dioxide solution, [H. H. Schoenfeld & W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia 2: 279-282, Dec. '33
**sclerosis:** See Sclerosis
**softening:** See Brain, pathology
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Brain
—central nervous mechanism for emotional responses; technic for destroying deeper nuclear regions within cerebrum with minimal destruction of intervening cortex, [C. W. Brown & F. M. Henry] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. 20: 310-315, May '34
—cranio-encephalic surgery; results in 11 cases, [E. Paglioli] Rev.radiol.e clin. 2: 773-803, Dec. '33
—functional defects produced by cerebral lobectomies, [W. Penfield & J. Evans] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. 13: 352-377, '32
—indications and technic, [H. Peiper] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 582-587, March 10, '34
—interpretation of frontal lobe function based upon study of case of partial bilateral frontal lobectomy, [R. M. Brickner] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 13: 259-351, '32
—late results of transplantation of fat into brain tissue, [Guleke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 569-584, '33
—method for destroying internal cell masses, [C. W. Brown & F. M. Henry] Science 79: 457-458, May 18, '34
—nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, [K. C. McCarthy, E. I. McKesson & F. W. Clement] Anesth.& Analg. 13: 95-98, May-June '34
—observations following unilateral lobectomies, [W. J. German & J. C. Fox, Jr.] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. 13: 378-434, '32
—operation on ventricles and choroid plexus, [V. N. Shamov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 135-148, '33
—report on 350 operations on brain and spinal cord in past 10 years, [A. L. Polenov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 110-128, '33
**syphilis:** See Neurosyphilis
**tuberculosis,** results of surgical therapy of calcified parieto-occipital tuberculoma 3 years after operation, [C. Vincent, G. Heuyer & C. Vogt] Rev.neurol. 2: 880-885, Dec. '33
—cerebral hemorrhages, [M. Askanazy] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 397-400, April 7, '34
—successful extirpation of large solitary tubercle completely imbedded in brain, [H. Shinoda] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 204-205, '34
—tuberculoma, [M. Lewison, E. B. Freilich & O. B. Ragins] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1141-1145, March '34
—tuberculosis of nervous system, with special reference to tuberculomata, [E. Bramwell] Edinburgh M.J. 41: 195-206, March '34
**tumors:** See also Cerebellum; Dura Mater, tumors; Hypothalamus; Meninges, tumors; Pons Varolii; etc.
—[J. R. Jaeger] Colorado Med. 31: 165-168, May '34
—[E. Sachs] J.Indiana M.A. 27: 1-4, Jan. '34
—acute infectious syndrome as first manifestation of medulloblastoma of fourth ventricle; case, [G. Guillain, J. Lereboullet & P. Rudaux] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 246-251, Feb. 26, '34
—acute tumors with fatal outcome, [O. A. Rabinovich & R. Y. Shindelman] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 18-26, '33
—adventitial sarcoma arising in cerebral artery and extending along arterial wall; differentiation from cerebral perithelioma; case, [S. Környey] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 50-67, '33
—anatomic and histopathologic study of spongioblastoma multiforme following cranial injury, [A. Saccone] Rinasc.med. 10: 375-376, Aug. 15, '33

**BRAIN, tumors**—Continued
—angiomatous malformations of brain; 2 cases of angioma racemosum, [V. Levine] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **14:** 107-120, June 1, '33
—arteriograms for diagnosis of tumors, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 321-323, March 18, '34
—astrocytoma in third ventricle; approach to tumor through corpus callosum; partial excision followed by recovery; neurosurgical considerations, [T. de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **2:** 847-852, Dec. '33
—calcified racemose angioma; case, [Kœssler] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 671-672, Oct. '33
—case of gliomatosis of pons and medulla oblongata and case of multiple glioma of brain; comparison with partial encephalomegalic gliosis, [F. Bignami] Policlinico (sez.med.) **40:** 851-860, Dec. '33
—central brain tumors, [G. B. Gruber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 386-388, March 31, '34
—cerebellar hemisyndrome due to compression by supratentorial tumor (medulloblastoma or neurospongioma); case, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 312-330, Feb. 14, '34
—change in character of tissue of gliomas subjected to nonradical surgical treatment, [W. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 469-477, '33
—changes in cerebral tissue in region adjacent to tumors, [G. Biondi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 129-133, '33
—changes of temporal bone in increased endocranial pressure from tumors; 5 cases, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1450-1490, Dec. '33
—chiasmal syndrome; propagation of melanosarcoma from floor of third ventricle into pituitary body, [F. Rousseau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 556-564, Oct. '33
—clinical and anatomic study, [C. Mayer] Nervenarzt **7:** 105-112, '34
—complete removal of two tumors of third ventricle with recovery, [C. B. Masson] Arch.Surg. **28:** 527-537, March '34
—cysticercosis with clinical aspects of tumor, [T. von Lehoczky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 193-211, '33
—cytology of certain alveolor gliomas; case, [C. M. Ramirez-Corria & M. Corachan] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 169-172, Feb. '34
—daring operation: removal of right cerebral hemisphere for infiltrating glioma; review of Gardner's article, [J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **2:** 390-392, Nov. 11, '33
—deviation of aqueduct of Sylvius and fourth ventricle as diagnostic sign of tumors of posterior cranial fossa; use of ventriculography with iodized oil, [R. Carrillo] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 21-38, Aug.-Sept. '33
—diagnosis and indications for surgical treatment, [H. Pette] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 5-11, Jan. 5, '34
—diagnosis of cerebral tumor by cerebral puncture according to method of Neisser and Pollack, [P. Kiss and I. Fényes] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 36-38, Jan. 13, '34
—diagnostic observations in tumor of left occipital and parietal lobes; case, [G. Fumarola] Rinasc.med. **11:** 135-136, March 15, '34
—differentiation from other conditions, [B. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 215-227, '33
—disturbances of space orientation in tumor compressing left frontal lobe, [G. De Nigris] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 38-55, March 31, '34
—early diagnosis, [L. Barraquer] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 313-317, Sept. 15, '33
—effect of mercury therapy, [R. Denzler & H. Marx] Nervenarzt **7:** 112-115, '34
—ependymoma on floor of fourth ventricle; case, [H. W. Rinke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 736-752, '33
—extrapyramidal and mesencephalic syndrome in case of brain tumor, [E. Herman] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 147-154, '33
—frequency with which tumors in various parts of brain produce severe headache, [F. A. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 152-153, Jan. '34
—from surgical standpoint, [W. M. Craig] Minnesota Med. **17:** 241-244, May '34
—functional activity of prefrontal lobes (following right prefrontal lobectomy for tumor), [R. G. Spurling] South.M.J. **27:** 4-9, Jan. '34
—ganglioneuroma of left prefrontal region; ventriculography and surgical therapy, [G. Vercelli & V. Ferrero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 275-287, '34
—glioma in region of corpora quadrigemina, [E. Papke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 495-498, '34
—glioma of frontal lobe; diagnosis and surgical therapy; case, [O. Uffreduzzi & G. Roasenda] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 864-874, '33
—glioma of retina; case with intracranial extension, [C. W. Rand] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 982-994, June '34

**BRAIN, tumors**—Continued
—glioma, unclassified, of midbrain, [Cabot case 20032] New England J.Med. **210:** 158-160, Jan. 18, '34
—gliomas, [M. Chiovenda] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 261-692, May-June '33
—gliomas of septum pellucidum, [S. Marras] Riv.di pat. nerv. **42:** 265-282, Sept.-Oct. '33
—grasping phenomena and their clinical and diagnostic significance, [B. N. Mankovskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 110-126, '33
—hemangioma; case, [A. van Westrienen] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **3:** 242-246, March '34
—hemianopia from tumor followed by death after lumbar puncture, [J. S. Charamis] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 623-625, Sept.-Oct. '33
—homonymous lateral hemianopia, symptom of tumor, [P. Bonnet, J. Dechaume & E. Blanc] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 267-272, April 5, '34
—incidence among inmates of psychiatric hospitals, [M. Weber] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 120-147, '33
—indications for surgical intervention on secondary tumors, [M. Ernst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 337-341, '34
—indications for ventriculography in treatment of intracranial tumors, [Tönnis] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 794-796, '34
—intracranial hypertension in relation to site and other characteristics of tumor; critical review, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 123-176, '33
—intradermal reaction with hemolytic serum which permits differentiation of disseminated sclerosis and certain infectious condition of neuraxis from cerebral or medullary tumors, [Laignel-Lavastine & N. T. Koressios] Rev.neurol. **2:** 606-612, Nov. '33
—liposarcoma; report of case with intracranial metastases, [F. A. Fender] Am.J.Path. **9:** 909-914, Nov. '33
—localization in 51 verified tumors of temporal lobe, [C. H. Frazier & S. N. Rowe] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. **13:** 251-258, '32
—localizations, [C. Vincent] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 8, bis, pp. 595-610, Nov. '33
—mesencephalic gliosis; case, [P. Massaroli & G. B. Zanetti] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 115-141, Feb. '34
—metastatic melanoma simulating cerebrospinal meningitis and encephalitis; case, [J. S. Grewal & W. E. Kelly] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 276-285, April '34
—multiple sclerosis with symptoms of tumor; case, [R. de Montaud] Med.ibera **1:** 97-99, Jan. 27, '34
—nature, rate of growth and operability of intracranial tumors derived from 135 patients, [L. B. Cox] M.J. Australia **1:** 182-196, Feb. 10, '34
—neuro-epithelioma with clinical appearance of meningioma of olfactory fossa; case, [G. Bodechtel] Arch. f.Psychiat. **101:** 617-622, '34
—neurosurgery; anatomicopathologic statistics for 2 years, [J. Dechaume & P. Wertheimer] Lyon méd. **152:** 733, Dec. 31, '33; **153:** 3, Jan. 7, '34
—nitrite of amyl test for differentiation of tumors from vascular and chronic inflammatory lesions; preliminary report, [C. C. Hare] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 513-518, March '34
—of frontal lobe; anatomicoclinical and physiopathologic study, [J. Panet-Raymond] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 359-367, April '34
—optic neuritis as Kennedy ophthalmoscopic sign in diagnosis of tumors of frontal lobe, [A. M. Fiamberti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 514-524, Sept.-Oct. '33
—osteofibrochondroma; anatomicopathologic study; case, [C. Jakob & E. A. Pedace] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 13-20, Aug.-Sept. '33
—paradoxical symptoms (visual hallucinations, aphasia, etc.) in right temporal lobe tumor; case, [L. Stone] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—parasagittal gliomas; 4 cases, [C. B. Masson] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 546-557, March '34
—pathogenesis of cerebellar manifestations and of symptom of "prolonged grip" in tumors of prefrontal lobe, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Morgagni **76:** 131-146, Feb. 4, '34
—pathologic anatomy of suprarenals in perihypophyseal tumors, [M. Balado & R. Pardal] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 45-50, Oct.-Nov. '33
—practical aspects of diagnosis, [L. Stone] Southwestern Med. **18:** 115-120, April '34
—progress in diagnosis and treatment, [Tönnis] Med. Welt **8:** 473-476, April 7, '34
—progress in surgery, [Tönnis] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 1-20, Dec. '33
—recent methods of encephalography, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Newcastle M.J. **14:** 21-25, Jan. '34
—relation between unilateral choked disk and disturbance of sense of smell; Kennedy syndrome, [H. Schmelzer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 479-485, Oct. '33
—relieving pressure on intracranial portion of optic nerve by surgery; discussion in relation to Kennedy syndrome, [H. Schloffer] Med.Klin. **30:** 421-425, March 29, '34
—retinal and arterial angioma, [A. Nicolato] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 736-751, Oct. '33
—roentgenologic changes in petrous portion of temporal bone, [K. Moser & W. Loepp] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **133:** 1-34, '33

**BRAIN, tumors**—Continued
—roentgenologic demonstration of changes in petrous portion of temporal bone, [K. Moser] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 797-798, '34
—semeiology and evolution of mesencephalic Parinaud syndrome in patient with neurospongioma of pineal region with metastases to spinal cord, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & C. Oberling] Rev.neurol. **1:** 227-232, Feb. '34
—significance of ocular symptoms for diagnosis and localization, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 261-270, March 3, '34
—spongioblastoma bipolare in region of hypothalamus associated with infantilism and without dwarfism, [W. B. Hamby] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1258-1265, June '34
—subacute intoxication with phenobarbital and bromine showing symptoms of cerebral tumor, [J. Zappert] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 14-17, '34
—successful removal; 4 cases, [F. C. Grant] S.Clin. North America **14:** 97-116, Feb. '34
—surgeon and tumors, [H. Peiper] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 782-791, '34
—surgery, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 171-174, Feb. 16, '34
—surgical therapy, [J. S. Lastra] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **8:** 353-380, Dec. '33
—surgical therapy; 175 cases, [Bériel, Desgouttes & Ricard] Lyon méd. **153:** 373-380, April 1, '34
—surgical verification of diagnosis in case of cerebral angioma with vascular nevus of face and epilepsy, presented in 1923, [V. Dimitri & M. Balado] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3045-3050, Sept. '33
—symptomatology of tumors of frontal lobe, clinical and anatomic study, [H. Ganner & G. Stiefler] Arch. f.Psychiat. **101:** 399-451, '33
—symptoms and pathologic anatomy of tumors of temporoparieto-occipital region, [A. S. Ogurtsova] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 76-82, '33
—syndrome of premotor cortex in man: impairment of skilled movements, forced grasping, spasticity, and vasomotor disturbance, [M. A. Kennard, H. R. Viets & J. F. Fulton] Brain **57:** 69-84, March '34
—teratoma replacing brain in cranial cavity of newborn infant; case, [H. Schuster] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 163-165, Dec. 30, '33
—topology of tumors of roof of corpora quadrigemina, [V. V. Kramer] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 60-77, '33
—traumatic epilepsy in patient with dextrolateral tumor (cholesteatoma) of temporal lobe, with report of cases of cerebral cholesteatoma, [H. Hoffmann] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 397-404, '34
—trophic disturbances of limbs in retro-rolandic lesions, [N. W. Winkelman & A. Silverstein] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 485-528, '32
—tuberous sclerosis with multiform spongioblastoma of brain; case, [L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 802-808, Dec. '33
—tumor of inferior half of fourth ventricle; prolonged evolution without important distension of ventricle; anatomicoclinical study of case, [J. A. Chavany, M. David & Roizès] Rev.neurol. **1:** 92-100, Jan. '34
—tumors of posterior cerebral fossa; large neurinoma of hypoglossal nerve with juxtabulboprotuberantial development; surgical therapy, [T. de Martel, A. Subirana & J. Guillaume] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 416-419, Dec. '33
—two cases, [F. F. du Toit] South African M.J. **8:** 253-254, April 14, '34
—two cases of tumor in thalamic region, diagnosed by filling third ventricle and aqueduct with lipiodol, [B. Lindborg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 67-84, '34
—unilateral exophthalmos due to intracranial neoformations, [Alevoli] Morgagni **75:** 1504-1506, Dec. 3, '33
—unilateral paralytic syndrome of cranial nerves due to tumor of cranial base; differential diagnosis of tumor of cerebellopontile angle, [P. Schmite] Rev. neurol. **2:** 644-649, Nov. '33
—unusual death; case, [H. H. Hepburn] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 297-299, March '34
—value of arteriogram in diagnosis, [G. Bodechtel & F. W. Wichmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2012-2014, Dec. 22, '33
—value of ventriculography in surgery, [H. Köbcke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 509-513, April 6, '34
—ventriculograms in 97 cases of verified intracranial tumors, [C. Pilcher & H. M. Wilson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 995-1006, June '34
—ventriculography and encephalography in diagnosis, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 257-259, March 4, '34
—verified tumors; end results of 149 cases 8 years after operation, [W. P. Van Wagenen] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1454-1458, May 5, '34
—voluminous glioma of stratum opticum with abnormal position of head; case, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **34:** 104-108, Feb. '34
**ventriculography:** See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors

**BRAIN**—Continued
**weight,** similarity of degree of cephalization in all human groups having different specific brain volumes, [E. Dubois] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) **10:** 185-193, '34
**wounds and injuries:** See also Cerebellum; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born; etc.
—[G. E. Tarkington] Southwestern Med. **18:** 160-163, May '34
—change of personality following trauma; case, [H. Jankowska] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 177-183, '33
—concussions and contusions, [M. Reichardt] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1922-1926, Dec. 8, '33; abstr., Siglo méd. **93:** 45-47, Jan. 13, '34
—contusive lesions, [F. Leoncini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 133, March 15, '34; 161, March 31, '34
—cranial fracture followed by concussion of brain and symptoms of exophthalmic goiter; discussion of whether latter is due to trauma or to concussion neurosis; question of compensation; case, [G. Gronwald] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 207-223, '33
—effects of brain cautery on fetal development in rat, [E. L. Corey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 951-953, May '34
—extracerebral factors in regulation of psychic phenomena; case of destruction of certain cerebral areas by electric shock, [F. Vitali] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **5:** 185-201, March '34
—head injuries, [E. Sachs] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 567, Dec. '33
—histologic observations in case of old gunshot wound, [C. B. Courville & T. S. Kimball] Arch.Path. **17:** 10-21, Jan. '34
—histopathology during early stages, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 956-986, May '34
—is concussion same as contusion? [A. Hauptmann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 805-807, '34
—mechanical injuries, [W. T. Coughlin] Illinois M.J. **65:** 538-543, June '34
—mechanism of origin of indirect alterations of brain, particularly of so-called contrecoup injuries, [W. Dżułyński] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 929, Nov. 26, '33; 947, Dec. 3, '33
—mesoglial reaction, [L. I. Gromov] Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 685-689, '33
—of German war veterans; hospital care, [A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 140-150, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **101:** Hft. 1-6, '33
—organic neurologic disturbances resulting from contusion of frontal lobe; 2 cases, [F. Rawak] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 155-167, Nov. '33
—osmotherapy of traumatic pressure, [A. Buchka] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 389-399, '33
—pathogenesis and pathophysiology of postcommotional psychosis, [A. Kral] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 729-738, '34
—pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of concussion syndrome, [A. M. Grinshteyn & M. D. Truten] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 69-75, '33
—possibility that traumatic epilepsy can develop as result of uncomplicated simple concussion, [M.Kalla] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 549-554, '33
—presence of binuclear ganglion cells in traumatized brain, [R. Gaupp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 122-128, '33
—question of cortical innervation of urinary bladder; gunshot wound of temporal lobe causing temporary disturbance of urination, [Blumental & P. P. Ivanov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 422-430, '33
—reaction of brain after head injuries, [W. Kühne] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 121-129, March '34
—simple traumatic polyuria due to hypopituitarism, [G. Lo Passo] Prat.pediat. **11:** 405-414, Dec. '33
—singular case of suicide; unsuccessful attempt at hanging followed by penetration of brain with butcher knife, [H. Arnold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **22:** 461-463, '34
—treatment of infected wounds of brain with bacterial filtrates (Besredka antivirus), [J. R. B. Branch, A. A. Lempert & R. S. Lyman] Arch.Surg. **28:** 189-198, Jan. '34
**BRAIN, R. T.:** See **DOWLING, G. B.,** jt. auth.
**BRAIN, W. R.,** Vertigo, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 153-159, March '34; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 307-310, Jan. '34
**BRAINE, J., and FUNCK-BRENTANO, P.,** Les variations des artères du corps thyroïde. (Étude d'anatomie chirurgicale), Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 125-155, Feb. '34
**BRAINE, J. F. C.,** Medical uses of x-rays, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **9:** 6-7, May '34
**BRAINOS, A.,** Le professeur Sirotinine, Presse méd. **42:** 222, Feb. 7, '34
**BRAKEMANN, O.,** Experimentelle Studien zur Frage der Endometriose, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 276-310, '33
**BRAKHAGE, G.:** See **BONSMANN, M. R.,** jt. auth.
**BRALEZ, J.:** See **SIMON, C.,** jt. auth.
**BRALY, K.:** See **KATZ, D.,** jt. auth.
**BRAM, I.,** Relation of thyroid to female gonads; résumé of observations in over 13,000 cases of thyroid disturbance, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 10-13, Jan. '34

**BRAM, I.**—Continued
Atypical exophthalmic goiter; comments based upon series of over 4000 cases, M.Rec. **139:** 599-602, June 6, '34
**von BRAMANN, C.,** Wirbelbrüche, Med.Welt **8:** 122-124, Jan. 27, '34
**BRAMBILLA, S.,** Reazione dei tessuti articolari a variazioni sperimentali della reazione attuale, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 417-435, '33
**BRAMESFELD, H.,** Spezielle Pathologie, Pathophysiologie und spezielle Behandlung (Pneumothorax) der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **13:** 200-204, Dec. 10, '33
**BRAMMER, H.,** Ausbau des reinen Pernocton-Dämmerschlafs mit Hilfe von Wehenmitteln, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 59-64, Nov. '33
**BRAMS, W. A., and GOLDEN, J. S.,** Observations on vascular response to drainage of ascites, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 948-951, June '34
**BRAMWELL, C.,** Can head injury cause auricular fibrillation? Lancet **1:** 8-9, Jan. 6, '34
**BRAMWELL, E.,** Some aspects of tuberculosis of nervous system, with special reference to tuberculomata, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 195-206, March '34
**BRAN:** See Rice
**BRANA, J., and SCHIFF, G.,** L'importanza del quadro oftalmoscopico nell'arteriosclerosi e nell'ipertonia essenziale, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1298-1302, Nov. '33
**BRANCATO, F.,** Modificazione del terreno al latte del Minkewitsch per la colimetria delle acque, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 12-20, Jan. '34
Ricerche istologiche su sacchetti di collodio contenenti culture di Brucella abortus, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '34
**BRANCATO, J.:** See **ZUNINO, H., jt. auth.**
**BRANCH, C. F.,** Case of congenital lymphoblastoma, Am. J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 777-780, '33
**BRANCH, C. H. H., JR.:** See **MAYERSON, H. S., jt. auth.**
**BRANCH, J. R. B., LEMPERT, A. A., and LYMAN, R. S.,** Treatment of infected wounds of brain with bacterial filtrates, Arch.Surg. **28:**189-198, Jan. '34
**BRANCHIAL APPARATUS**
See also Fistula, branchial
—case of cervicolateral fibrochondroma; benign and malignant branchiomas, [Lantuéjoul & Seydel] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 684-687, Dec. '33
—coexistence of branchioma and tuberculosis; case, [Blanc Fortacín] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 215-218, April-June '33
—congenital cartilaginous rests in neck, [W. B. Matthews] Arch.Surg. **28:** 59-65, Jan. '34
—lateral cyst of neck; surgical removal followed by development of malignant branchioma; clinical and pathologic study, [F. Pagliani] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 405-428, Sept.-Oct. '33
—multiple branchiogenic acanthoma; report of case, [R. D. Lillie, O. H. Cox & W. C. Teufel] Am.J.Path. **10:** 97-99, Jan. '34
—symptomatology of persistent branchial apparatus; study of "branchiogenic carcinoma," [K. H. Link] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 171-178, '33
—tumors of branchial origin according to modern theories of pathogenesis, [L. A. Bossi, Jr.] Semana méd. **1:** 827-831, March 15, '34
**BRANCHINI, B.,** Sulle origini e sulla natura di talune dermatomicosi animali e umane. Di una rara forma di dermatomicosi nel cane, Profilassi **6:** 373-393, Nov. '33
**BRANCHIOMA:** See under Branchial Apparatus
**BRANCOURT, A.:** See **GIRARD, R., jt. auth.**
**BRAND, E.,** Congenital anomalies of metabolism with special reference to cystinuria and myopathies, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **10:** 289-305, May '34
——See **HARRIS, M. M., jt. auth.**
——See **HINSIE, L. E., jt. auth.**
——and **STUCKY, C. J.,** Metallic glutamates in nutritional anemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 627-630, Feb. '34
Glutamic acid in milk anemia. Effect on hemoglobin regeneration in "cystine deficient" animals, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 689-692, March '34
Cobalt glutamate in nutritional anemia, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 739-742, March '34
——**BRAND, F. C., and HERRMANN, H.,** Influence of drugs on oxidations of brain, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xiii, May '34
——**CAHILL, G. F., and HARRIS, M. M.,** Metabolism of various sulfur compounds in cystinuria, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 348-349, Dec. '33
**BRAND, F. C.:** See **BRAND, E., jt. auth.**
**BRAND, J.:** See **BÁNHEGYI, I., jt. auth.**
**BRANDÁN CARAFFA, C.,** De la syringomyélobulbie, Rev. sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 561-566, Aug. '33
**BRANDÃO, P.,** Un cas de sténose du larynx, Acta otolaryng. **19:** 442-451, '34
**BRANDBERG, O.,** Spontanpneumothorax in Verbindung mit Kleinkindertuberkulose, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 119-123, '33
**BRANDEIS, J. W.,** Cold feet, Hygeia **12:** 238-240, March '34
**BRANDENBURG, K. C.,** Inexpensive device to facilitate orthoptic exercise, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 345-346, April '34
**BRANDER, E.:** See **WIRTH, E. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**
**BRANDES,** Resultate der Fussarthrodese nach Lorthioir, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 297-303, '34
Arthropathie beider Ellbogengelenke, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 304-308, '34
**BRANDES, D.,** Über Aminbildung im Säuglingsdarm und die Bedeutung der Amine für die Entstehung der Säuglingstoxikose, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 128-134, '33
**BRANDES, W. W.,** Nickel carbonyl poisoning; report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1204-1206, April 14, '34
Effect of acidosis upon production of agglutinins and on blood proteins in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 905-906, May '34
**BRANDESKY, W.,** Die Beeinflussung der Nieren- und Harnleiterfunktion durch die Paravertebral-Anästhesie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 34-62, '34
Die therapeutische Anwendung der Paravertebral-Anästhesie in der Urologie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 82-100, '34
**von BRANDIS, H. J.,** Schwere Skiunfälle, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 117-128, '34
**BRANDON, W. H.,** Hypothyroidism, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 675-680, April '34
**BRANDSON, B. J.,** Early diagnosis of cancer of intestine, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 639-642, June '34
**BRANDSTRUP, E.:** See **LASSEN, H. C. A., jt. auth.**
**von BRANDT, ALEXANDER (1844-1932)**
—obituary and bibliography, [W. Brandt] Anat.Anz. **77:** 291-315, Feb. 22, '34
**BRANDT, G.,** Über die Bedeutung der erbbiologischen Bedingtheit für die Orthopädie, Med.Klin. **30:** 41-43, Jan. 12, '34
——and **LECHNIR, J.,** Entzündliches Pseudofibrom des Nebenhodens, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 1-6, '34
**BRANDT, W.,** Alexander von Brandt †, Anat.Anz. **77:** 291-315, Feb. 22, '34
**BRANDT-MÜLLER TEST:** See **Syphilis, diagnosis**
**BRANDWIJK, A. C.:** See **TASMAN, A., jt. auth.**
**BRANION, H. D.,** Vitamin D content of eggs, Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 171-174, April '34
**BRANISTEANU, D., STRAT, C. C., and FAINITA, D. I.,** Sur la sécrétion gastrique provoquée par la sonde duodénale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 180-197, Feb. '34
**BRANNON, C. H.,** Observations on blow-fly Lucilia sericata Meig, J.Parasitol. **20:** 190-194, March '34
**BRANTS, J.,** Deux cas d'agranulocytose observés au cours du traitement de la syphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 902-911, Dec. '33
**BRANZI, H. L.:** See **ARAMBURU, J. P., jt. auth.**
**BRASESCO, J. B.:** See **GIOIA, T., jt. auth.**
**BRASH, J. C.,** Some problems in growth and developmental mechanics of bone (Sir John Struthers lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 305, May; 363, June '34
**BRASLAWSKY, P. I.,** Das wolhynische Fieber (Fünftagefieber) in Friedenszeiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 172-174, Feb. 2, '34
**BRASWELL, J. C., and EDWARDS, D. L.,** Practical considerations of maxillary sinusitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 129-131, April '34
**BRATAŞANU:** See **BRATESCU, jt. auth.**
**BRATESCU, STOIAN, C., BRATĂŞANU and PARVULESCU,** Case of left oto-mastoiditis with cerebellar abscess, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 22-25, Jan. '34
**BRATHWAITE, F. G.,** Glycosuria: selective formula and illustrative mortality study, Proc.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America **20:** 52-74, '33
**BRĂTIANU, S., and KATZ-GALAŢI, T.,** Studies on fixation of urinary antiseptics in epididymis, Rev. ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1152-1162, Oct. '33
——and **ANGHELESCO, V.,** Tuberculose pulmonaire expérimentale chez le hérisson (Eurinaceus Europeus), Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **6:** 233-242, Sept. '33
——and **SOLOMON, E.,** La cholérèse par les sels biliaires, Ann.de méd. **34:** 463-473, Dec. '33
**BRATKOWSKI, R.:** See **AISIKOWITSCH, E., jt. auth.**
——See **PERICHANJANZ, J., jt. auth.**
**BRATRUD, A. F.,** Ambulant treatment of hernia, Journal-Lancet **53:** 673-674, Dec. 15, '33
**BRATTSTRÖM, E.,** Quelques résultats de la vaccinothérapie dans les infections pyogènes aiguës, Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 296-318, '34
Quelques résultats de la césarienne extrapéritonéale, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 37-47, '34
**BRAUCH, F.,** Carotissinusentlastung und Blutzuckerspiegel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 104-112, '34
**BRAUCHER, P. F.:** See **RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.**
**BRAUER, L.,** Das Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin und Klimaforschung am Eppendorfer Krankenhaus zu Hamburg, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 5-13, '33
**BRAULKE, H.,** Eine neue Anwendungsart des Salyrgans: Die intrapleurale Injektion, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 525-526, April 6, '34
**BRAULT, P.,** Césarienne basse pour bassin rétréci; rupture sous-épiploïque d'une cicatrice de césarienne haute antérieure, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 810-811, Dec. '33
A propos de la vitalité des spermatozoïdes, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 35-36, Jan. '34
La présentation du front, Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 45-54, Jan. '34

**BRAULT, P.**—Continued
—See **CHEVREL-BODIN, M. L., jt. auth.**
—and **TISON, A.**, Diagnostic radiologique d'une ascite fœtale in-utéro, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 36-37, Jan. '34
**BRAUN, A. (Aachen)**, Napoleon I. und die Medizin, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 628-629, Nov. 1, '33
Krankheit und Tod im Schicksal bedeutender Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1981-1985, Dec. 15, '33
**BRAUN, A. (Schleswig):** See **KREYENBERG, G., jt. auth.**
**BRAUN, E.**, Manisch-depressives Irresein, Fortschr.d. Neurol.,Psychiat. **5:** 505-513, Dec. '33
**BRAUN, E. P.**, Exercises for puerpera, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 231-232, March '34
**BRAUN, L., and SAMET, B.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Blutdruck und Niere, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 65, Jan. 19, '34; 134, Feb. 2, '34
**BRAUN, L. I.**, Diet in health in South Africa, South African M.J. **8:** 15-19, Jan. 13, '34
**BRAUN, P.:** See **BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
**BRAUNBERGER, J.:** See **ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
**BRAUNE**, Ueber fleischlose Kost, Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 669-695, '33
**BRAUNER, R., and SORU, E.**, Action à distance des réactions oxydantes sur la moelle osseuse du lapin. Apparition de caryocinèses atypiques, Compt.rend. Soc. de biol. **114:** 297-299, '33
Nouvelles contributions à l'étude du pouvoir d'adsorption du globule rouge, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 312-314, '33
Etude des actions à distance sur la moelle osseuse du lapin, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **6:** 171-205, March-June '33
—See **SORU, E., jt. auth.**
von **BRAUNMÜHL, A.**, Synäresis und Entzündung. Über Versuche einer kolloidchemischen Pathologie zur Klärung grundsätzlicher Fragen einer Paralyseanatomie; dargestellt am Beispiel der Lissauerschen Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 1-27, '33
**BRAUNROTH, H. H.**, Über den Zuckerstoffwechsel der Diabetiker bei See- und Luftbädern, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 42-52, Jan. '34
**BRAUNSTEIN, A.**, Ueber immunbiologische Krebsprophylaxe, Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** iii, Sept.-Oct. '33
**BRAUNSTEIN, A. E., and POTOZKY, A.**, Untersuchungen über den Chemismus der mitogenetischen Strahlung; über die Spezifität der mitogenetischen Spektra von Oxydationsreaktionen und über die atomphysikalischen Grundlagen der mitogenetischen Strahlung, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 422-443, '34
**BRAV, E. A.:** See **GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
**BRAVETTA, G.**, La reazione di Cabitto per la diagnosi di neurolue, Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 1-11, Jan.-March '34
**BRAVETTI, S.**, Terapia moderna delle encefaliti acute non purulente, Riforma med. **50:** 68-72, Jan. 13, '34
In tema di contagiosità della malattia tubercolare, Morgagni **76:** 327-332, March 18, '34
Contributo clinico allo studio della sintonia patologica dell'addome destro in rapporto al vagotonismo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 494-498, April 2, '34
**BRAVO OLALLA, S.**, Valor terapéutico de las sales de oro en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.latina **6:** 607-616, Dec. '33
**BRAWERMANN, M.:** See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
—See **HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**
**BRAWLEY, F.**, Toxic effect of hair dye on eyes and skin, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1503-1505, May '34
**BRAWNER, J. N.**, Dietary deficiencies as etiological factors in psychoses and psychoneuroses, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 41-44, Feb. '34
**BRAY, A.:** See **LE FÈVRE DE ARRIC, M., jt. auth.**
**BRAY, C. B.**, Case of edentulous child, Internat.J. Orthodontia **20:** 602-603, June '34
**BRAY, G. W.**, Tuberculosis and allergic diseases, Brit.J. Tuberc. **28:** 7-12, Jan. '34
—and **WITTS, L. J.**, Pseudo-ephedrine in asthma, Lancet **1:** 788-790, April 14, '34
**BRAY, R. S.**, Mechanics of peptic ulcer pain; experimental and clinical study, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 61-69, April '34
**BRAY, S.**, Two cases of "actinomycosis" treated by radium, M.J.Australia **2:** 693-694, Nov. 18, '33
Case of angio-endothelioma in child due to injury superadded to sunburn, M.J.Australia **2:**729, Nov. 25, '33
**BRAZ DE SA, L. J.**, Malária em Canácona, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa (ser.A), pp. 1379-1410, '32
**BRAZ GRAVINA:** See **CORDEIRO, H., jt. auth.**
**BRAZIER, M. A. B., and GRANT, F. M.**, Relation of impedance angle test for thyrotoxicosis to changes in basal metabolism, Lancet **1:** 125-127, Jan. 20, '34
**BRDLÍK, J.**, Clinical aspects of whooping cough in nurslings, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 281-288, March 16, '34
**BREA, M. M.**, Tuberculosis ileocecal; a propósito de algunas modalidades clínicas y su tratamiento, Semana méd. **1:** 553-566, Feb. 22, '34
**BREAD**
—need for physicians to interest themselves in furthering production of flour and bread of adequate nutritive value, [E. Lenglet] Presse méd. **41:** 2016-2017, Dec. 13, '33
**BREAD**—Continued
—supplementary relationships between proteins of wheat and rye breads and those of pea (Pisum sativum), [Z. Markuze] Biochem.J. **28:** 463-466, '34
—use of powdered skimmed milk in bread-making; food value of bread containing milk, [A. Pugliese & A. Spiga Clerici] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 607-638, Dec. 31, '33
—value of coarse bread, [M. Hindhede] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 221-223, Feb. 22, '34
**BREANT, P.**, Métabolisme basal, Hôpital **22:** 25-26, Jan. (A) '34
Valeur pratique de la sédimentation globulaire en clinique, Hôpital **22:** 26, Jan. (A) '34
—See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
**BREAST**
—comfortable breast swathe, [E. M. Daland] New England J.Med. **210:** 859-860, April 19, '34
—cytology of secretion; medicolegal aspects, [M. Kernbach & C. Cotutz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **22:** 235-261, '33
—development in Finnish girls, [A. Ruotsalainen] Duodecim **50:** 48-61, '34
—effects of certain ovarian and mammary extracts on isolated uterus of guinea-pig, [M. Vaccari] Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 107-127, '34
—mechanism of development; behavior of glandular structure during development of lactation in mouse, rat, guinea-pig and rabbit, [A. Dabelow] Morphol. Jahrb. **73:** 69-99, '33
—production of pseudo-pregnancy by mechanical stimulation of nipples, [H. Selye & T. McKeown] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 683-687, March '34
—treatment of hypolactation by placento-mammary opotherapy, [M. Clavel] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 782-783, April 15, '34
**abnormalities:** See also Breast, hypertrophy
—adenofibromyxosarcoma of breast with concomitant adenofibroma of aberrant breast of axilla, [E. Palumbo] Folia med. **19:** 1567-1587, Dec. 30, '33
—asymmetrical deformities, [J. W. Maliniak] Ann.Surg. **99:** 743-752, May '34
—cancer in aberrant mammary tissue; 3 cases, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & H. Gulbert] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 765-769, Nov. '33
—carcinoma arising in accessory mammary tissue, [I. S. Ravdin] S.Clin.North America **14:** 139-141, Feb. '34
—monolateral amastia; case, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—polymastia, [L. W. Mason] Colorado Med. **31:** 141-142, April '34
—supernumerary nipples in Chinese, [S. Takeya] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 32, Feb. '34
—unilateral amastia; case, [M. Fabre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1072-1074, July '33
—unusual location of accessory breast on back of male; case, [M. Dobreff] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 515, April 6, '34
**abscess, biologic therapy,** [J. P. Lamare & M. Larget] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 764-767, Nov. 25, '33
**anatomy and histology,** anatomic study of mammary gland 24 hours postpartum, [I. A. Koeneke] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 584-592, April '34
**atrophy,** areas of induration in female breast part of syndrome of pituitary deficiency, [J. Funké] M. Rec. **139:** 598-599, June 6, '34
**bleeding nipple:** See Breast, hemorrhage
**blood supply,** mechanism of development of breast; behavior of vascular system during development of lactation in mouse, rat, guinea-pig and rabbit, [A. Dabelow] Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 69-99, '33
—connection between vasomotor neurosis (spasm) of nipple and mammary carcinoma; familial occurrence of cancer, [H. Beck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 427-431, April 6, '34
**calcification,** deposits in lactiferous ducts of both breasts in patient with cancer, [R. Finsterbusch & F. Gross] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 172-174, March '34
**cancer:** See also Breast, Paget's disease
—[C. M. Baker] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1278-1279, April '34
—[E. P. Buchanan] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 152-156, March '34
—[M. B. Clopton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 438-439, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—accidental autogenous transplantation to thigh during skin-graft operation; case, [J. W. Spies, F. E. Adair & M. C. Jobe] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 606-609, March '34
—analgesic effect of radiotherapy of osseous metastases, [E. T. Leddy & C. Gianturco] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 747-750, July-Aug. '33
—arising in accessory mammary tissue, [I. S. Ravdin] S. Clin.North America **14:** 139-141, Feb. '34
—bilateral; cases, [C. Lenormant] Progrès méd., pp. 417-422, March 10, '34
—bleeding breast as precancerous state, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2603-2605, Nov. 4, '33
—breeding behavior of dilute brown stock of mice (Little dba), [W. S. Murray] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 573-593, March '34

**BREAST, cancer**—Continued
—calcareous deposits in lactiferous ducts of both breasts in patient with cancer, [R. Finsterbusch & F. Gross] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 172-174, March '34
—case with secondary cancer of hematopoietic system causing pernicious anemia, [J. Paviot & M. Levrat] Sang **8:** 415-421, '34
—chromosome differences in mice susceptible and resistant to cancer, [C. L. Huskins & E. M. Hearne] Nature, London **133:** 615, April 21, '34
—clinical, pathological and therapeutic aspects, [M. Cutler] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 405-411, June '34
—connection with vasomotor neurosis (spasm) of nipple; familial occurrence of cancer, [H. Beck] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 427-431, April 6, '34
—coronary occlusion due to metastases; report of case coming to necropsy 5 years after radical mastectomy, [T. A. Peppard & L. M. Larson] Am.Heart J. **9:** 265-266, Dec. '33
—curable disease, [J. T. Moore] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 443-445, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—diabetes insipidus, with metastatic carcinosis of posterior lobe of pituitary, in presence of primary cancer of bronchi and breast; 4 cases, [A. Arnstein] Med.Klin. **29:** 1679-1681, Dec. 8, '33; also, Gazz.d. osp. **55:** 77-78, Jan. 21, '34
—diagnosis and treatment, [S. W. Harrington] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **8:** 329-339, Nov. '33
—diffuse interstitial mastitis due to presence of 2 needles; case simulating carcinoma, [G. Luciani] Riforma med. **49:** 1517-1518, Oct. 7, '33
—diffuse skeletal metastases, [P. Mocquot, A. Herrenschmidt & R. Worms] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 526-542, Nov. '33
—do benign tumors form basis for development of cancer? [F. Hogenauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 36-40, Jan. 12, '34
—early diagnosis, [R. C. Monod] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 757-759, Nov. 25, '33
—electrosurgery and radium, [A. F. Hardt] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **47:** 199-201, April '34
—end-results; Massachusetts General Hospital 1921, 1922 and 1923, [R. B. Greenough & G. W. Taylor] New England J.Med. **210:** 831-835, April 19, '34
—end-results; Massachusetts General Hospital 1924, 1925 and 1926, [C. C. Simmons, G. W. Taylor & R. H. Wallace] New England J.Med. **210:** 836-842, April 19, '34
—etiological factors in 200 women; also control study of 100 normal American women, [F. E. Adair] New York State J.Med. **34:** 61-68, Jan. 15, '34
—etiology and prognosis, [H. H. Trout] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 258-279, May '34
—evolution from benign cystic and papilliomatous lesions of breast, [E. M. Eberts] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 17-24, Jan. '34
—five cases, [E. Dufresne] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 134-140, Feb. '34
—five year cures at Massachusetts General Hospital, [R. B. Greenough] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 437, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—five year cures in series of fifty-four cancers, [J. M. Mason] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 442, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—general combat against carcinoma of female breast, [R. T. von Jaschke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 1-4, Jan. '34
—healing of intra-duct carcinoma, [R. Muir & A. C. Aitkenhead] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 117-127, March '34
—in aberrant mammary tissue; 3 cases, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & H. Guibert] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 765-769, Nov. '33
—in aged women, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **10:** 203-205, May 1, '33
—influence of biopsy on prognosis, [W. Siemens] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **177:** 651-663, '33
—influence of familial (hereditary) factor on production in male mice after injections of folliculin (ovarian hormone), [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 427-429, '33
—lymphatic system in relation to recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis secondary to cancer, [H. W. Schwartz] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 221-231, April '34
—lymphosarcoma of neck and carcinoma of breast in same patient, [B. R. Shore] S.Clin.North America **14:** 327-329, April '34
—metastasis in rectum 3 years after operation for breast cancer; ablation of rectum; excellent results maintained for more than 3 years, [D. Férey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1430-1431, Dec. 2, '33
—metastasis into ovary, [E. Essen-Möller] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 47-49, '33
—method of external irradiation of axilla, [J. J. Duffy & C. De F. Lucas] Radiology **22:** 261-265, March '34
—modern treatment, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Practitioner **132:** 596-607, May '34
—new incision with review (historical) of technic, [W. O. Bullock] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 396-416, May '34
—of male breast, [J. T. Moore] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 305-326, May '34
**BREAST, cancer**—Continued
—of male breast, [I. S. Ravdin] S.Clin.North America **14:** 131-133, Feb. '34
—possible effect of oil of gaultheria in diet of mice susceptible to spontaneous carcinoma of breast; a latent period? [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 387-389, Feb. '34
—present status of irradiation therapy, [T. P. Rothnem] Journal-Lancet **54:** 287, May 15, '34
—present status of radiotherapy, [I. Jovin] Rev.ştiinţ. med. **22:** 1473-1497, Dec. '33
—prevention of recurrence of cancer in skin following surgical removal of mammary cancer with electric knife, [K. Gerlach] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 638-644, '33
—prognosis in relation to grading and treatment, [E. K. Dawson & M. C. Tod] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 61-98, Feb. '34
—prognosis of operated cancer, [J. Quénu & G. Bocquentin] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 753-757, Nov. 25, '33
—prognosis of radiotherapy of adenocarcinoma, [J. Borak] Strahlentherapie **49:** 263-290, '34
—question of hereditary transmission of resistance to cancer in mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 113-115, '34
—radical excision, [J. Fraser] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 171-177, Feb. '34
—radiography and diagnosis, [R. Ledoux-Lebard, J. Garcia-Calderon & A. Espaillat] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **22:** 543-555, Nov. '33; Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 759-763, Nov. 25, '33
—radiotherapy of vertebral metastases, [Arcelin] Lyon méd. **152:** 461-464, Oct. 29, '33
—radium treatment of primary carcinoma, [G. Keynes] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 24-30, Jan. '34
—relation to cystic disease, [O. J. Campbell] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1001-1056, June '34
—report of Cancer Commission of California State Medical Association; report of Breast Tumors Committee, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **16:** 4-7, May '34
—results of radical operation, [R. R. Smith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 446, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—résumé of 10 years of surgery, [W. A. Coventry & R. J. Moe] West.J.Surg. **42:** 163-169, March '34
—roentgen and radium therapy of operable and borderline cases, [J. H. D. Webster] Strahlentherapie **49:** 255-262, '34
—roentgen irradiation in treatment, [U. V. Portmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 46-50, Jan. '34
—roentgen ray treatment of inoperable carcinoma by method of multiple converging beams, [E. T. Leddy] Radiology **22:** 67-73, Jan. '34
—roentgen treatment, with special reference to inoperable case, [J. M. Rehfisch & L. H. Garland] California & West.Med. **39:** 401-406, Dec. '33
—saturation irradiation by deep x-ray treatment, [W. J. Young] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 149-151, March '34
—spheroidal-cell carcinoma; extension of growth within perimysium, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 701-703, April '34
—spontaneous cancer of breast in cat with metastases to pleura and lung on opposite side, [A. Navarrete y Sierra & R. Meneses y Mañas] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 13-17, Jan. '34
—surgical diathermy in relief of cases of inoperable carcinoma, [R. B. Bettman] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 80-82, Feb. '34
—surgical treatment and results 5, 10 and 15 years after radical amputation, [S. W. Harrington & E. S. Judd] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 440-441, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—therapy, [Luque] Med.ibera **1:** 19-22, Jan. 6, '34
—value of preventive postoperative radiotherapy, [G. Audain] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 1023-1029, Nov. 15, '33
—with unusual metastasis, [H. S. Davidson] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **32:** 155-161, '32
—x-ray treatment, [L. J. Carter] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 173-176, Feb. '34
**cysts,** hormonal modification of mammary gland of mice: etiology of Reclus' disease, [C. Wieser] Arch.f. Gynäk. **154:** 548-564, '33
—effect of hormone of corpus luteum in experimental production of hyperplasias of breast; relation to histogenesis of Reclus' disease, [V. Cramarossa] Riv. ital.di ginec. **16:** 93-112, Jan. '34
—ovarian hormones in relation to chronic cystic mastitis, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 280-304, May '34
—relationship between cystic disease and carcinoma, [O. J. Campbell] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1001-1056, June '34
**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, mammary
**diseases,** from puberty to menopause; 3 cases, [F. Salamero] Clín.y lab. **23:** 836-842, Oct. '33
—fissures, [H. Vignes] Nourrisson **22:** 18-20, Jan. '34
—fissures of nipples; clinical study of 300 cases, [L. Sacco Ferraro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 805-823, Dec. '33
—mastopathia and chronic mastitis, [H. B. Whitehouse] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 278-286, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**BREAST, diseases**—Continued
—radiography and diagnosis, [R. Ledoux-Lebard, J. Garcia-Calderon & A. Espalliat] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **22:** 543-555, Nov. '33; Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 759-763, Nov. 25, '33
**fat necrosis,** lipophagic granuloma, or subcutaneous fat necrosis, especially in female, [G. H. Bartsch] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **178:** 62-80. '33
**feeding:** See Infants, feeding
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies,** diffuse interstitial mastitis due to presence of 2 needles; case simulating carcinoma, [G. Luciani] Riforma med. **49:** 1517-1518, Oct. 7, '33
**hemorrhage,** bleeding breast as precancerous state, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2603-2605, Nov. 4, '33
—bleeding nipples and generalized ectasia of galactophorous ducts; technic of surgical therapy and review of literature, [P. Moulonguet & J. Rousset] J.de chir. **43:** 488-504, April '34
—etiopathogenetic study of bleeding nipple, with report of case due to inflammatory intracanalicular papillomas, [A. Mattina] Riforma med. **49:** 1772-1782, Nov. 25, '33
—lactation associated with bleeding, [A. M. Claye] Brit. M.J. **1:** 665-666, April 14, '34
—peculiar case of "bleeding breast," [B. Kaminsky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 567-568, March 10, '34
**hypertrophy,** alternating hermaphroditism (true lateral hermaphroditism) with gynecomastia; microscopic examination of extirpated female organs, [C. I. Urechia & E. Teposu] Presse méd. **41:** 2062-2063, Dec. 20, '33
—asymmetrical deformities, [J. W. Maliniak] Ann.Surg. **99:** 743-752, May '34
—effect of hormone of corpus luteum in experimental production of hyperplasias; relation to histogenesis of Reclus' disease, [V. Cramarossa] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 93-112, Jan. '34
—extragenital chorionepithelioma with gynecomasty in male; case, [R. Takata] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 4-5, Dec. '33
—gynecomasty, [H. C. Weir] West African M.J. **7:** 123-124, Jan. '34
—hyperplasia in male in relation to hepatic and endocrine lesions, [C. Cioni] Pathologica **26:** 23-37, Jan. 15, '34
—massive diffuse hypertrophy in girls; 4 cases, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Practitioner **132:** 608-613, May '34
—rôle of vegetative nervous system and of endocrine glands in normal and pathologic mammary function apropos of hyperplasia and galactorrhea in syringomyelia and medullary diseases, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Ann.de méd. **35:** 108-123, Feb. '34
**inflammation:** See also Breast, syphilis; Breast, tumors; Diphtheria, mammary
—[P. Ahuja] Sind M.J. **6:** 111-113, Dec. '33
—diffuse interstitial mastitis due to presence of 2 needles; case simulating carcinoma, [G. Luciani] Riforma med. **49:** 1517-1518, Oct. 7, '33
—fatal puerperal septicopyemia caused by focal infection of breast, [M. L. Pérez & A. Mosca] Semana méd. **1:** 625-627, March 1, '34
—is mastitis in adolescents only of tuberculous origin? [K. Ochsenius] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 120-122, '33
—mastitis adolescentium, [A. E. Harbeson] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 648-650, June '34
—mastopathia and chronic mastitis, [H. B. Whitehouse] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 278-286, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—nature and value of weak roentgen irradiation in puerperal mastitis; experimental immunobiologic, hematologic and histologic studies, [G. J Pfalz] Strahlentherapie **49:** 357-406, '34
—ovarian hormones in relation to chronic cystic mastitis, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 280-304, May '34
—rational therapy with diathermy, [A. N. Poljanskaja] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 44-47, April '34
**lactation:** See Lactation
**milk:** See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
**Paget's disease,** [A. Antunes] São Paulo med. **1:** 201-206, Oct. '33
—beginning; epidermic origin of neoplasia, [Gougerot, Burnier & O. Eliascheff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1299-1301, July '33
—histoid cells in skin; origin of platelets, [E. Ciotola] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 587-605, Aug. '33; also, Crón.méd., Lima **50:** 281-298, Sept. '33; also, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 55-75, Feb. '34
—in male; case, [A. Touraine & P. Voillemin] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1479-1481, Nov. '33
—pagetoid carcinoma, [C. Aguilera Maruri] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 75-81, Oct. '33
—relation to cancer, based on study of case, [A. Billi] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 621-643, '33
**pendulous,** improved technic for restoration, [A. G. Biddle] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 191-193, Jan. '34
—plastic surgery, [G. A. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **76:** 57-77, Jan. '34

**BREAST**—Continued
**physiology:** See also Lactation
—of mouse, during estrous cycle, pregnancy and lactation, [H. A. Cole] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 136-161, Dec. 1, '33
—stimulation of mammary gland development in pregnant rat under conditions of experimental hyperthyroidism, [C. K. Weichert & R. W. Boyd] Anat.Rec. **59:** 157-185, May 25, '34
**supernumerary:** See Breast, abnormalities
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Breast
—esthetic surgery; various technics, [A. Bergeret & J. Martin] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 55-70, Jan. '34
—influence of removal of breasts on capacity for conception, on progress of pregnancy and on postpartum involution of uterus, [G. Traina Rao] Riv. ital.di ginec. **15:** 487-516, Oct. '33; abstr., Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [**20**]: 795-799, Dec. '33
—perithelioma developing from vessels of cicatrix following operation, [V. Grassellino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1889-1901, Dec. 15, '33
—plastic operation; case, [P. Hennebert & E. Talsny] Scalpel [**86**]: 1929-1932, Dec. 30, '33
—plastic surgery, [Burian] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 373, April 6, '34; 397, April 13, '34
—transillumination as aid, [P. Aires Neto] Gaz.clin. **31:** 297-298, Nov. '33
**syphilis,** tertiary syphilitic mastitis; case, [L. Desclaux] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1351-1353, Nov. 27, '33
**tuberculosis,** [W. F. Martin] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 67-69, Feb. '34
—[W. E. Lee & W. R. Floyd] Ann.Surg. **99:** 753-759, May '34
—[G. E. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 128-129, Jan. 13, '34
—case, [D. A. Rojas] Semana méd. **1:** 373-376, Feb. 1, '34
—is mastitis in adolescents only of tuberculous origin? [K. Ochsenius] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 120-122, '33
—primary tuberculosis, [C. Grandclaude, J. Driessens & P. Tison] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 12-22, Jan. 7, '34
**tumors,** [I. Abell] South.Surgeon **3:** 1-10, March '34
—adenofibromyxosarcoma of breast with concomitant adenofibroma of aberrant breast of axilla, [E. Palumbo] Folia med. **19:** 1567-1587, Dec. 30, '33
—bleeding nipple due to inflammatory intracanalicular papillomas; case, [A. Mattina] Riforma med. **49:** 1772-1782, Nov. 25, '33
—chromatophore (myo-epithelial) tumors (relation to fibro-adenomas), [A. E. Hertzler] Arch. Surg. **28:** 307-316, Feb. '34
—cyclomastopathy; physio-pathological conception of some benign tumors, with analysis of 400 cases, [R. L. Oliver & R. C. Major] Am.J.Cancer **21:** 1-85, May '34
—development of mixed tumors in dog; 2 cases, [I. Schmidt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 491-506, '33
—differential diagnosis, [Cunéo] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 132-133, March 3, '34
—effect of pregnancy on benign tumors, [J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1497-1520, Nov. 21, '33
—fibroma, [B. Halpert & D. L. Dial] Am.J.Path. **9:** 905-908, Nov. '33
—hemangioma, [I. S. Ravdin] S.Clin.North America **14:** 135-137, Feb. '34
—histology and classification of 389 tumors, [S. Gabrielli] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 71-121, Jan. 31, '34
—is fibro-adenoma a blastoma? [A. Fraenkel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 195-201, '33
—malignant mixed tumor; case, [A. Antunes & R. de Freitas] São Paulo med. **1:** 95-96, July-Aug. '33
—melanoma of male breast, [U. Maes] Internat.Clin. **1:** 163-172, March '34
—multiple localization of fibro-adenomas in both breasts, [C. Gargano] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 122-131, Jan. 31,'34
—of male breast, [J. T. Moore] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 305-326, May '34
—osteogenic sarcoma; case, [V. Banet, J. M. Bolaños & R. Sutter] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **8:** 321-328, Nov. '33
—papillary cystadenoma of nipple; case, [H. Weber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 422-424, April 6, '34
—perithelioma, [A. Amendola] Morgagni **76:** 67-75, Jan. 21, '34
—perithelioma; case, [R. Memmi] Clin.chir. **36:** 1253-1262, Dec. '33
—preoperative roentgen treatment at Radiumhemmet, [H. Ahlbom] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 474-476, '34
—recurring, histologically benign tumor; case, [E. Husted] Hospitalstid. **77:** 226, Feb. 20, '34 [Addendum]
—relation of coat color to spontaneous incidence in mice, [C. C. Little] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 229-250, Feb. '34
—sarcoma, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 2) **9:** 1-14, '34
—sarcoma; 2 cases, [Hamant & Chalnot] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 800-801, Nov. '33
—transplantation of benign tumors in rats, [C. Oberling, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **22:** 606-630, Nov. '33

**BREAST PUMP**
—mechanical aspiration of human milk, with description of new apparatus, [C. Rodríguez y Rodríguez] Arch.españ.de pediat. **17:** 513-539, Oct. '33
**BREBNER, I. W.,** Visit to some American clinics, South African M.J. **8:** 286-288, April 28, '34
**BRECHER, G. A.,** Die optokinetische Auslösung von Augenrollung und rotatorischem Nystagmus, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **234:** 13-28, '34
——**See SCHUBERT, G., jt. auth.**
**BRÉCHOT, A.,** Le bromure de sodium anesthésique de base, Progrès méd., pp. 2046-2049, Dec. 2, '33
**BRÉDA, ACHILLE:** See Obituaries
**BREDMOSE, G. V.,** Diagnosis of atypical case of polyarthritis, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 410-412, April 12, '34
**BREDNOW, W., and SCHAARE, U.,** Kymographische Untersuchungen des normalen Herzens, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **125:** 480-492, '33
**BREECH PRESENTATION:** See Labor, presentation
**BREGER, J.,** Arbeiten und Veröffentlichungen der Hygieneorganisation des Völkerbundes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1931-1934, Dec. 29, '33
**BRÉHIER: See APERT, E., jt. auth.**
**von BREHMER, W.,** Die Messung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration (*p*H-Wert) im Organismus. Eine neue, diagnostische Methode, Med.Welt **7:** 1737-1740, Dec. 9, '33
**BREINL, F.,** Versuche zur Züchtung des Felsenfiebervirus in vitro, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 316-319, Dec. 29, '33
**BREIPOHL, W.: See FÜHNER, H., jt. auth.**
**BREITFUSS, F. F.,** Mammaplastik als Hilfsoperation bei Brandnarben der Brust und des Halses, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 436-437, Feb. 24, '34
**BREITNER, B.,** Über Ösophagusdivertikel, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 501-514, '33
Zur Behandlung der eitrigen Peritonitis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 340-345, '34
Zur Frage der Nomenklatur der Strumen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 4-7, '34
Blutstillung und Blutersatz, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 271-273, Feb. 23, '34
**BREM, J., and LEOPOLD, J. S.,** Ovarian therapy; relationship of female sex hormone to hemophilia, J.A.M.A. **102:** 200-202, Jan. 20, '34
**BREMER, F.,** Dualité des processus d'excitation centrale, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 897-903, '33
——**and MOLDAVER, J.,** Muscles toniques et muscles cinétiques chez les anoures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 929-933, '33
——**and TITECA, J.,** Etude potentiométrique de la paralysie thermique du nerf, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 413-417, '34
**BREMER, F. W.,** Ernst von Romberg †, Med.Klin. **30:** 38-39, Jan. 5, '34; also, Zum Tode von Ernst von Romberg, Med.Welt **8:** 35-36, Jan. 6, '34
**BREMER, H., and STRAUSS, L. H.,** Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Pepsintherapie (Glaessner) bei Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 199-205, April '34
——**See ORATOR, V., jt. auth.**
**BREMIER, F., and MARTIN, P.,** Un cas d'arachnoïdite séreuse à symptomatologie bulbaire, Scalpel **[86]:** 1254-1257, Dec. 2, '33
**BREMME, W.,** Die Gesundheitsverhältnisse im Staat Sachsen während des Jahres 1932, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u. Gesundhfürs. **5:** 97-105, March 5, '34
**BRÉMOND, E.,** Quelques observations relatives à l'emploi d'agents médicamenteux dans la provocation de l'accouchement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 780-783, Nov. '33
L'hémorragie initiale de la grossesse, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **29:** 119-123, Feb. '34
**BRÉMOND, M.,** Considérations chirurgicales sur le goitre exophtalmique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 126-131, Feb. '34
**BRENDOLAN, G.,** Contributo clinico e sperimentale allo studio dell'idrope della cistifellea, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 693-728, May-June '33
**BRENEMAN, W. R.,** Effects of endocrine extracts on early development of chick, Science **79:** 434-435, May 11,'34
**BRENIZER, A. G.,** Anastomoses of gastrointestinal tract employing pile clamp, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 863-877, June '34
**BRENKEN, B.: See STOLL, A., jt. auth.**
**BRENNAN, M. E.,** Occupational disease, Illinois M.J. **65:** 29-37, Jan. '34
**BRENNEMANN, J.,** Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, J.Pediat. **4:** 523-528, April '34
**BRENNER, M. (Heidelberg),** Lymphangiofibrome des Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 129-131, Jan. 13, '34
**BRENNER, M. (Tashkent): See GERŠKOWIČ, Z., jt. auth.**
**BRENNER, O.: See WHITE, P. D., jt. auth.**
**BRENNER OPERATION:** See Hernia, inguinal
**BRENNER TUMOR:** See Ovary, tumors
**BRESLICH, P. J.,** Microscopic carcinoma of testis concealed in chronic granulation tissue, J.Urol. **31:** 835-838, June '34
**BRESSOT,** Echinococcose costale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1260-1263, Nov. 4, '33
**BRESTER, A.,** Laryngeal diphtheria, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1513-1521, April 7, '34
**BRETEY, J.: See BOQUET, A., jt. auth.**
**BRETON, A.: See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.**
——**See PIERRET, RENÉ, jt. auth.**
**BRETON, M.,** Anomalies duodénales, Presse méd. 42: 627, April 18, '34
**BRETTE and BELOT,** Syndrome abdominal aigu, par inclusion au ligament rond du foie dans un orifice de la ligne blanche, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1307-1308, Nov. 18, '33
——**and LAURENT,** Luxation antéro-interne de l'extrémité supérieure du radius gauche datant de 35 ans, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 131-134, March-April '34
**BREUER and NOUGÉ,** Les méthodes d'exploration fonctionnelle du foie en clientèle, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 313-318, Dec. 31, '33
**BREUER, L.,** Zur Frage der Ätiologie und Serumtherapie des Scharlachs, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 333-337, March 17, '34
**BREUIL,** Epuration des eaux par ultra-filtre, Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **123:** 679-682, Oct.-Dec. '33
**BREUS MOLE:** See Placenta, tumors
**BREUSCH, F.: See SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.**
**BREWER, E. D.: See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.**
**BREWER, G., HAMILTON, W. F., and BROTMAN, I.,** Analysis of pulse contour in relation to sound production by means of hydrogen transmission pulse-recorder, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 420-426, Feb. '34
Pressure pulse contours in intact animal; femoral pressure pulses in normal dog and in dog with aortic regurgitation; effect of certain drugs, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 436-440, Feb. '34
——**See BROTMAN, I., jt. auth.**
——**See HAMILTON, W. F., jt. auth.**
**BREWER, H. F.,** Aschheim-Zondek reaction, St. Barth. Hosp.J. **41:** 65-69, Jan. '34
——**See KEYNES, G., jt. auth.**
**BREWER, L. A., III,** Occurrence of parathyroid tissue within thymus: report of 4 cases, Endocrinology 18: 397-408, May-June '34
**BREYTMAN, M. Y.,** Practical method for calculation of basal metabolism, Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 697-699, '33
——**and SHAPIRO, I. B.,** Comparison of various methods of determination of basal metabolism in 200 clinical cases, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1232-1237, '33
**BRIANI, A. A.,** Ozena e paratiroidi, Valsalva **10:** 1-21, Jan. '34
**BRIAU,** Quelques aspects du problème de la tuberculose dans les asiles d'aliénés, Arch.internat.de neurol. 52: 395, Oct.; 529, Dec. '33; **53:** 11, Jan. '34
**BRICE, A. T., JR.: See SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.**
**BRICKER, S.,** Suppuration of petrous pyramid, Laryngoscope **44:** 284-290, April '34
**BRICKNER, R. M.,** Interpretation of frontal lobe function based upon study of case of partial bilateral frontal lobectomy, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 13: 259-351, '32
**BRICQ, R.: See VERNES, A., jt. auth.**
**BRIDGE, J. C.,** Prevention of occupational diseases, Lancet **1:** 471-475, March 3, '34
**BRIDGE, R., and KIRKLAND, K.,** Primary papilloma of ureter complicated by pyonephrosis of same kidney, M.J.Australia **1:** 160-162, Feb. 3, '34
**BRIDGES, M. A.,** Simple method for apothecary-metric transcription, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 197-200, April '34
**BRIDGES, R. F.,** Tropical typhus and Weil-Felix reaction, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 102-106, Feb. '34
**BRIDGET, F. A.: See FELDERMAN, L., jt. auth.**
**BRIDOT, P.,** A propos du traitement des panaris superficiels, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 884-887, Dec. 1, '33
**BRIEGER, E.,** After care settlements for tuberculous, J. State Med. **41:** 735-741, Dec. '33
**BRIEGLEB, K.,** Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, Med. Klin. **30:** 305-306, March 2, '34
**BRIER, A. J., and HOFMANN, J. C.,** Seasonal dermatitis caused by synergic infection, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1379-1380, April 28, '34
**BRIGGS, A. P.,** Excretion of ammonia and neutrality regulation, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 231-238, Feb. '34
——**See BROUN, G. O., jt. auth.**
**BRIGGS, A. S.: See BURGESS, A. M., jt. auth.**
**BRIGGS, L. V.,** Prevention of crime: the gangster in the making, New England J.Med. **210:** 955-959, May 3, '34
**BRIGHT'S DISEASE:** See Nephritis
**BRIKKER, F. M.,** Therapy of malignant tumors, Vrach. delo **16:** 363-368, '33
**BRILL, A. A.,** Homoerotism and paranoia, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 957-974, March '34
**BRILL, A. K.: See KRAMER, M. M., jt. auth.**
**BRILLIANT CRESYL BLUE:** See Stains and Staining, vital
**BRILLIANT GREEN:** See Burns, therapy; Dyes; Skin, diseases
**BRIM, C. J., and WOLFFE, J. B.,** Silent or auscultatory gap, M.Rec. **139:** 113-115, Feb. 7, '34
**BRIM, J. C.,** Pylorospasm or congenital hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 51-55, Feb. '34
**BRINCK, J., and RODRIGUEZ-OLLEROS,** Zur Fermentdiagnostik des Pankreas. Der Diastasespiegel im Blut bei Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und des Duodenums, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175:** 691-698, '33

**BRINCOURT: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
**BRIND, A. I.,** Therapeutic value of brilliant green in dermatology, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 810-811, Sept. 30, '33
**BRINDEAU and MANOUELIAN, Y.,** Recherches sur la syphilis placentaire, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 441-446, Nov. '33
**BRINDEAU, A.,** Les présentations de la face, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 854-855, Dec. 30, '33
De l'interruption de la grossesse chez les tuberculeuses, Paris méd. **1:** 11-12, Jan. 6, '34
Considérations sur la môle hydatiforme, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 249-250, March 15, '34
**BRINDLEY, B. I.,** Melanosarcoma of iris and ciliary body; report of case, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 359, May '34
**BRINDLEY, G. V.,** Regeneration of long bones following complete subperiosteal removal in cases of extensive osteomyelitis, South.M.J. **27:** 307-311, April '34
**BRINK, C. D.,** Spastic ileus, South African M.J. **8:** 52-54, Jan. 27, '34
Functional diseases simulating organic disease, South African M.J. **8:** 279-282, April 28, '34
**BRINK, G. C.: See McGHIE, B. T., jt. auth.**
**BRINKHOUS, K. M.: See SMITH, H. P., jt. auth.**
**BRINKMAN, J. E.,** Renal aneurysm, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 84-86, Feb. '34
**BRINKMAN, R.,** Occurrence of carbonic anhydrase in lower marine animals, J.Physiol. **80:** 171-173, Dec. 5, '33
**——WILDSCHUT, A., and WITTERMANS, A.,** On occurrence of 2 kinds of hæmoglobin in normal human blood, J.Physiol. **80:** 377-387, Feb. 28, '34
**BRIO, A. K.: See ULANOVA, L. I., jt. auth.**
**BRIOLET, B.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.**
**BRION, A.: See ROBIN, V., jt. auth.**
**——See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.**
**BRIQUET, R.,** Syphilis em obstetricia, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 77-80, Feb. '34
Desvios psychicos da menstruação, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 5-10, Jan. '34
**BRISBANE, R. D.,** Eighteen months' operation proves value of this group plan, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 67-68, April '34
**BRISCOE, C.,** Prevention of respiratory affections, Lancet **1:** 645-649, March 24, '34
**BRISEBOIS, M.,** Emploi de l'artériographie rénale comme moyen de diagnostic différentiel. Observation clinique, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 258-263, March '34
**BRISKAS, S.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
**BRISON, E. P.,** Mental hygiene and behaviour, Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 175-179, April '34
**BRISSEMORET, A.,** Une opothérapie cardiaque est-elle réalisable avec le haricot vert? Paris méd. **2:** 550-551, Dec. 30, '33
**BRIST, F. M.,** Use of injunction to control unlawful practice of medicine, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 54-58, '34
**BRISTOL, L. D.,** Teaching of industrial hygiene, J.A.M.A. **102:** 990-995, March 31, '34; also, Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 28-33, '34
**BRISTOLL, D. A.,** Atelectasis of newborn with recovery following intratracheal insufflation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 452-453, March '34
**BRISTOW, W.,** Continuous rhythmic movements of palate, pharynx and larynx, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 159-161, April '34
**BRITES, G.,** Tératome complexe bigerminal du sacrum développé au-dedans du rectum, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 15) **8:** 1-32, '33
Sur quelques données numériques concernant la musculeuse du canal déférent de l'adulte, Folia anat.univ. conimb. (art. 18) **8:** 1-21, '33
Le sarcome de la mamelle, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 2) **9:** 1-14, '34
**BRITISH EMPIRE LEPROSY RELIEF ASSOCIATION:** See under Leprosy
**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**
—address on some aspects of congress (Tasmanian), [W. K. McIntyre] M.J.Australia **1:** 579-583, May 5, '34
—Lancashire and Cheshire Branch; brief historical sketch (1837-49), [J. S. Manson] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 59-61, Feb. 10, '34
**BRITO, C.,** Pince pour l'opération du ptérygion, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 743-744, Oct. '33
**de BRITO, J. A.: See MOURA, P., jt. auth.**
**BRITTEN, R. H.: See IVES, J. E., jt. auth.**
**BRITTINGHAM, J. W.,** Neurosyphilis; effect of modern treatment on its incidence, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 87-89, March '34
**BRITTON, S. W., and SILVETTE, H.,** On function of adrenal cortex—general, carbohydrate and circulatory theories, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 190-206, Jan. '34
**——See COREY, E. L., jt. auth.**
**BRIZARD, A.: See LÉVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**
**BROAD LIGAMENT**
—comparative microscopic anatomy of ovarian ligament in man and in mammals, [Y. Shimasaki & H. Yamada] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 311-331, Aug. '33
—fenestrae and pouches in broad ligament as actual and potential cause of strangulated intra-abdominal hernia; report of 2 cases without strangulation, with review of literature, [A. B. Hunt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 906-913, May '34
**BROAD LIGAMENT**—Continued
—migration of Gräfenberg ring, [M. C. Murphy] Lancet **2:** 1369-1370, Dec. 16, '33
**abnormalities,** spongiocytic masses of type of suprarenal cortex found in broad ligament and in mesosalpinx; cases, [E. François & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 91-95, Jan. '34
**abscess,** painful sequels of evacuation; etiology and therapy, [E. David] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 780-785, Aug. '33
**cysts,** infraligamentous parovarian cyst simulating tubal pregnancy, [E. Forti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 810-814, Dec. '33
—ovarian abscess associated with parovarian cyst; case, [E. Forti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 804-809, Dec.'33
**tumors,** fibroma, [N. C. Lapeyre & H. Estor] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 771-776, Nov. '33
—intraligamentary; case, [C. & P. Dambrin] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 103-105, Jan. '34
**BROADBENT, M.: See CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B., jt. auth.**
**BROADBENT SIGN:** See Aneurysm, cardiac
**BROCA, R.,** La radiographie dans l'érythème noueux, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 774-779, Nov. 1, '33
**BROCHIER, A.: See GAUCHERAND, J., jt. auth.**
**BROCK, J. F., and DIAMOND, L. K.,** Rickets in rats by iron feeding, J.Pediat. **4:** 442-453, April '34
**——and TAYLOR, F. H. L.,** Diffusion of soluble iron compounds in vitro. Effect of acids, bases and electrolytes, Biochem.J. **28:** 447-455, '34
**——See TAYLOR, F. H. L., jt. auth.**
**BROCK, R. C.,** Some points in treatment of empyema, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **47:** 489, Dec. 9, '33; 522, Dec. 23, '33; also, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 136-163, April '34
Observations on platelet count in tuberculosis, Tubercle **15:** 241-250, March '34
Observations on pleural absorption, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 650-663, April '34
**BROCK, S., and WORTIS, S. B.,** Cranial neuritis, New York State J.Med. **34:** 88-91, Feb. 1, '34
**BROCK, T.,** Die Behandlung von Magen- und Darmdyspepsien mit einem gastrischen Ferment. (Novochimosin-Spohr), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 248-249, Feb. 16, '34
**BROCK, W. G.,** Dermatomyositis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 147-150, March 7, '34
**BROCK, WILHELM**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Mikroskopischer Nachweis des Vorkommens von Spontanperforationen im Bereich der Membrana Shrapnelli bei der akuten Otitis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 439-451, '34
**BROCKINGTON, C. F., and LIGHTWOOD, R.,** Lipiodol in diagnosis of congenital œsophageal atresia, Arch.Dis. Childhood **8:** 397-400, Dec. '33
**BROCKMAN, T., and CAIN, S., JR.,** Interesting problem in after care of hemorrhoidectomies, J.South Carolina M.A. **29:** 281-285, Dec. '33
**BROCKMANN, H., and TECKLENBURG, M. L.,** Der A-Vitamingehalt der Rattenleber nach Fütterung mit α-, β- und γ-Carotin und die Antimontrichloridreaktion von A-Vitaminpräparaten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 117-128, '33
**——See KUHN, R., jt. auth.**
**BROCKMEYER,** Ueber einen Fall von Dysostosis craniofacialis (Crouzon), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 626-628, Nov. '33
**BROCQ, P., and BLOCH, L.,** Résultats éloignés des interventions pratiquées pour les sténoses médiogastriques d'origine ulcéreuse, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 21-28, Jan. (A) '34
**——and DUPEUX, B.,** L'opération de Le Fort, opération de choix du prolapsus génital total chez les femmes âgées, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 179-185, March 10, '34
**——and VARANGOT, J.,** L'hyperglycémie dans les pancréatites aiguës. Sa valeur au point de vue du diagnostic, du pronostic et du traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 25-32, Jan. 20, '34
**BROCQ-DUHRING'S DISEASE:** See Dermatitis multiformis
**BROCQ-ROUSSEU, D., ROUSSEL, G., and GALLOT, G.,** La cholestérine du sérum de cheval, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1075-1076, '33
**BROCQ-ROUSSEU, M.,** Les empoisonnements par la rhubarbe, Progrès méd., pp. 2075-2076, Dec. 6, '33
**BRODERICK, F. W.,** Dental changes in tuberculosis, J. State Med. **42:** 260-273, May '34
**BRODERS, A. C., and PEMBERTON, J. deJ.,** Primary osteogenic sarcoma of thyroid gland; report of case, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 100-102, Jan. '34
**——See PLUMMER, W. A., jt. auth.**
**BRODHEAD, G. L.,** Practical points in obstetrics, M.Rec. **139:** 175-180, Feb. 21, '34
Regulation of specialties in medicine, with special reference to obstetrics and gynecology, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 65, March '34
**BRODIE, M., and ELVIDGE, A. R.,** Portal of entry and transmission of virus of poliomyelitis, Science **79:** 235-236, March 9, '34

**BRODIER, L.**, De quelques lettres de Charles Spon, Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 369-379, Nov.-Dec. '33
La lutte antisyphilitique dans une ville de province, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iv, March 3, '34
——**See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
**BRODKIN, H. A.**, March casualties due to heat exhaustion; suggested cause and treatment, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 295-297, June '34
**BRODNY, M. L.**, Fatal case of septicemia due to pneumobacillus of Friedländer, following transurethral prostatotomy, New England J.Med. **210:** 346-348, Feb. 15, '34
——**See GREENBERG, B. E., jt. auth.**
**BRODSKAYA, F.: See LISTENGARTEN, A., jt. auth.**
**BRODSKIY, B. S.**, Results of electromagnetic operations for ocular foreign bodies, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 214-222, '33
**BRODSKIY, V. Y.**, Methods for raising level of mass sanitation in Russia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 851-856, Oct. 15, '33
**BRODSKY, J.**, Der Einfluss der kohlensauren Kupferbeizen für Getreide auf den Tierorganismus, Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 91-107, '33
Experimentelle Untersuchung zur Frage der pathogenen Wirkung der Wärme bei hitzegefährdeten Berufen auf den Magendarmkanal und die Niere, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **291:** 589-599, '33
**BRODY, B. S., and McALENNEY, P. F.**, Encephalographic studies in children, J.Pediat. **4:** 159-171, Feb. '34
**BRODY, H.**, Anaerobic oxygen debt and anaerobic carbon dioxide production of frog cardiac muscle, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **4:** 297-312, April 20, '34
**BROEKEMA, J. H.: See SIEMENS, H. W., jt. auth.**
**BRØNS, J.: See SCHRØDER, G. E., jt. auth.**
**BROGDEN, W. E.**, Two cases of postoperative secondary tuberculous disease of spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 473-476, April '34
**BROGGI, E.: See d'ORMEA, A., jt. auth.**
**BROGLIO, R.**, Una nuova via di accesso per le due prime coste nell'apicolisi, Arch.ital.di chir. **34:** 819-828, '33
**BROH-KAHN, R.: See EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.**
**BROKMAN, H.**, Ueber die Beziehungen der Mittelohrentzündung zu den Durchfallserkrankungen im Kleinkindesalter, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **64:** 208-209, March 10, '34
——**and LACKA, A.**, Recherches sur l'élément allergique de la toxine streptococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 197-199, '33
**BROLIN, J.**, Early treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 185-189, Feb. 23, '34
**BROMER, A. W.: See STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.**
*tri***BROM-ETHANOL**
—correlation of visceral and somatic activity following administration of hypnotics: barbital compounds and *tri*brom-ethanol (avertin-crystals and fluid containing *tertiary* amyl alcohol), [J. P. Quigley, O. W. Barlow & C. K. Himmelsbach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 425-439, April '34
**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
**toxicity,** gas metabolism of heart in insufficiency due to barbital derivatives and *tri*brom-ethanol, [A. Rühl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 96-110, '33
**BROMFIELD, R. J.: See FAIRLEY, N. H., jt. auth.**
*mono***-BROM-HYDROXY-BENZYL ALCOHOL:** See Bromsalizol
**BROMIDE AND BROMINE**
—effect of aspecific pyretotherapy on meningeal permeability studied by Walter bromide method, [A. Rivela Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 97-131, Jan.-March '34
—effect of chlorides upon distribution ratio of bromides in blood and cerebrospinal fluid (Walter bromide method), [W. Malamud, J.Brown & B. M. Mullins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 733-736, March '34
—method of determining permeability quotient (Walter method); absolute quantitative determination of amount of bromine and chlorides, [F. H. Ritter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 112-125, '33
—passage of chlorides and bromides through hematocerebrospinal barrier (attempted substitution of chlorides for bromides in Walter test), [B. Disertori] Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 880-936, Dec. 31, '33
**determination,** of small amounts of bromine along with larger amounts of chlorine and iodine, [S. H. Bertram] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 417, '33 [Addendum]
—method of quantitative determination of small amounts of bromine in body fluids and organs, [A. Stoll & B. Brenken] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 229-246, '34
**effects,** affinity of single portions of brain for "physiologic" quantities of bromine; explanation of sedative action of bromine, [A. Bier] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **173:** 508-512, '33
—basal anesthesia with sodium bromide, [A. Bréchot] Progrès méd., pp. 2046-2049, Dec. 2, '33
—changes in concentration of inorganic calcium and phosphorus during convulsions of experimental origin in cats, before and after thyroparathyroidectomy, with and without bromide administration, [H. C. Coombs, D. S. Searle & F. H. Pike] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 761-797, Jan. '34
**BROMIDE AND BROMINE, effects**—Continued
—effects of sodium bromide and other haloid salts upon weight and structure of thyroid gland in albino rat, [A. S. Hamilton] Endocrinology **18:** 170-178, March-April '34
—influence of sodium bromide on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 13-14, Jan. 20, '34
—sodium bromide as basal anesthetic, [H. Gaudier] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 373-374, March 3, '34
**in blood:** See Blood, bromide and bromine
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, bromide and bromine
**metabolism,** bromine metabolism in human organism, [P. Serbescu & G. A. Buttu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 232-238, Feb. 13, '34
**therapy:** See Asthma, therapy; Digestive Tract, diseases; Gynecology, therapy in; Mental Diseases, therapy
**toxicity,** bromide intoxications, with special reference to cutaneous manifestations, [L. Bory] Progrès méd., pp. 2059-2060, Dec. 2, '33
—bromide intoxication, [G. T. Harding, Jr. & G. T. Harding, III] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 310-313, May '34
—bromide intoxication, [J. C. Sharpe] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1462-1465, May 5, '34
—bromide psychoses; diagnosis, treatment and prevention, [M. Levin] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 709-714, Dec. '33
—changes in blood in acute bromural (bromine compound) poisoning; clinical and experimental studies, [Y. Kin, E. Rin & R. Kei] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 88, Sept. 20, '33
—dermatoses of medicinal origin, [L. Spillmann & J. Watrin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 137-139, Jan. 23, '34
—misuse of bromine preparations; 10 cases, [V. H. Sjögren] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1517-1522, Dec. 16, '33
—subacute intoxication with phenobarbital and bromine showing symptoms of cerebral tumor, [J. Zappert] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 14-17, '34
**BROMLEY, J. F.**, Silicosis, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 263-276, May '34
**BROMODERMA:** See under Bromide and Bromine
**BROMSALIZOL**
—comparative pharmacology of isomeric saligenins and their bromine derivatives, [D. I. Macht & H. A. B. Dunning, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 880-887, April '34
—experimental pharmacological study of *mono*-bromhydroxy-benzyl alcohol, [D. I. Macht & F. Dunning] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 465-468, Jan. '34
**therapy:** See Prostate, inflammation; Seminal Vesicles, diseases
**BROMURAL (bromine compound):** See under Bromide and Bromine
**BRONCHI**
—artificial occlusion in surgery of lungs, [E. Michałowski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 931-933, Nov. 26, '33
—detailed description of safe and reliable method for closing large bronchi, [W. E. Adams] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 198-200, Dec. '33
—lavage for disinfection and immunization of bronchial tree, [H. L. Stitt] J.Med. **14:** 576-579, Jan. '34
—sensibility in children, [A. Boudry] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 834-837, Nov. 25, '33
**blood supply,** roentgenologic aspects of bronchovascular tree in childhood, [M. Péhu & P. Bouquin] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 127-134, Feb. 20, '34
**calculi, case;** value of bronchoscopy, [J. Weill & Soulas] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1599-1604, Dec. 25, '33
—case of stones in symphones with paralysis of N. recurrens, [L. Shneck] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** iii, Nov.-Dec. '33
**cancer:** See also Lungs, cancer
—adenocarcinoma of bronchus with metastases to lungs and brain, [Cabot case 19521] New England J.Med. **209:** 1361-1363, Dec. 28, '33
—bronchiogenic cancer; treatment with roentgen rays, [B. M. Fried] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 791-806, April '34
—clinical diagnosis of compression of left auricle; study in symptomatology of carcinomas, [H. Kahler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 363-376, '34
—clinical study, [H. Kahler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 37-41, Jan. 6, '34
—diabetes insipidus, with metastatic carcinosis of posterior lobe of pituitary, in presence of primary cancer of bronchi and breast; 4 cases, [A. Arnstein] Med.Klin. **29:** 1679-1681, Dec. 8, '33; also, Gazz.d. osp. **55:** 77-78, Jan. 21, '34
—diagnosis and treatment of primary carcinoma; Caldwell lecture, [E. A. Graham] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 145-152, Feb. '34
—early diagnosis, [H. Kahler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 86-87, Jan. 19, '34
—primary carcinoma with secondary vertebral deposits, [H. A. F. Rofe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1116-1117, Dec. 16, '33
—series of bronchographs for early diagnosis; technic; 7 cases, [P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva **32:** 237-262, Dec. 15, '33

**BRONCHI, cancer**—Continued
—therapy, [von Eicken & A. Adam] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 231-240, '34
—value of Gordon test in diagnosis of mediastinal Hodgkin's disease; report of two illustrative cases (one of bronchial cancer), [R. F. Ogilvie & C. E. van Rooyen] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1842-1844, June 2, '34
**dilatation:** See Bronchiectasis
**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, tracheobronchial
**diseases:** See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
—acute and chronic decompensation of right heart in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases, [G. Gonano] Minerva med. **1:** 222-228, Feb. 17, '34
—bronchopulmonary complications of measles, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 692-712, Nov. '33
—experimental bronchomoniliasis in sensitized rabbits, [T. J. Kurotchkin & C. E. Lim] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 332-334, Dec. '33
—fundamental principles of clinical and therapeutic study of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [Emile Sergent] J.méd.franç. **22:** 359-362, Nov. '33
—intensive balsam medication for bronchopulmonary diseases; cases, [R. Jiménez & C. Schnell] Crón.méd. mex. **33:** 66-70, March '34
—medical therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [F. Bordet] J.méd.franç. **22:** 372-379, Nov. '33
—postoperative bronchopulmonary infections, [V. Ghiron & L. Ricciardelli] Clin.chir. **36:** 1209-1235, Dec. '33
—relationship between diseases of nose (chiefly allergic) and throat and pulmonary diseases, [L. W. Dean] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 13-14, Jan. '34
—rôle of bronchial infection in asthma and indications for vaccine therapy; answers to questionnaire, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & J. Sedillot] Vie méd. **15:** 23-24, Jan. 10, '34
—symposium on allergy; Monilia albicans in chronic bronchial asthma, [J. H. Barnard] M.Rec. **139:** 534-536, May 16, '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
**lymph nodes:** See under Lymph Nodes
**obstruction,** further studies in pneumococcic bronchial obstruction; postoperative atelectasis, postoperative pneumonia and lobar pneumonia, [G. L. Birnbaum] Ann.Surg. **99:** 379-380, Feb. '34
—collateral respiration; chemical composition and volume of collaterally respired gases, [G. E. Lindskog & H. H. Bradshaw] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 581-592, June '34
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. H. Stevens & W. A. Hudson] Radiology **22:** 339-349, March '34
**physiology,** bronchodilator activity of tyramine and its N-methyl derivatives, [G. A. Alles] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 385-386, Dec. '33
—absorption of balsam oils by bronchial apparatus, [G. Andreoli] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 139-147, Feb. '34
—aerodynamic function, [L. Menozzi] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 112-118, Feb. 28, '34
—normal bronchopulmonary kinematics; changes in pathologic conditions; clinical and bronchographic study, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 189-210, Aug. '33
**roentgenography:** See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Bronchi
—advantages and disadvantages of transnasal injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) in bronchopulmonary roentgenography, [P. Mounier-Kuhn, A. Lévy & J. Chovin] Lyon méd. **152:** 530-532, Nov. 12, '33
—importance of structural and functional modifications of bronchi in roentgen diagnosis of pathologic conditions of thorax, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **4:** 111-126, Feb. '34
—injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) with intranasal sound according to Rossel technic, [S. Grezzi] Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1408-1423, Sept. '33
—intrabronchial injections by nasal route of lipiodol (iodized oil), [L. Leroux & E. Kudelski] Progrès méd., pp. 233-234, Feb. 10, '34
—lipiodol (iodized oil) in bronchography; disadvantages, dangers and uses, [J. B. Amberson, Jr. & H. M. Riggins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 727-746, Dec. '33
—modified García Capurro technic of intrabronchial injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) in children, [P. Cantonnet Blanch, J. A. Soto & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 674-677, Nov. '33
—pneumonography; technique, indications and contraindications, [M. S. Lloyd & L. T. Perrault] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 537-544, March '34
—radiologic aspects of bronchial spirochetosis, [L. Cannavò & G. Cola] Radiol.med. **20:** 1554-1567, Dec. '33
—technic of bronchography, [L. Harmer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1364-1365, Nov. 10, '33

**BRONCHI, roentgenography**—Continued
—thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) and lipiodol (iodized oil) for opacification, [V. Cordier, Mounier-Kuhn & A. Lévy] Lyon méd. **153:** 357-358, March 25, '34
**spasm:** See Asthma
**spirochetosis:** See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
**surgery,** bronchopulmonary surgery, [Alevoli] Morgagni **75:** 1183-1185, Sept. 24, '33
—fate of bronchial ligatures, [H. T. Kimm & C. M. Van Allen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 328-329, Dec. '33
**syphilis,** bronchitis; test treatment followed by recovery; case, [E. Lortat-Jacob] Paris méd. **1:** 214-215, March 3, '34
**tuberculosis:** See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
**tumors,** clinical and roentgenologic syndrome of atelectasis due to neoplastic bronchostenosis of upper lobe of left lung; case, [J. J. Beretervide & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 30-43, Jan. 3, '34
—inflammatory tumors; experimental and pathologic consideration, [A. Peroni] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 1-22, Jan. '34
—lipomatous formation in left bronchial stem; case, [A. Honig] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 155-167, Feb. '34

**BRONCHIECTASIS**
—[A. Decastello] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 146-149, Feb. 3, '34
—[R. B. Homan, R. H. Homan & R. B. Homan, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 685-688, March '34
**complications and sequels,** bronchiolectatic pulmonary emphysema; case, [G. Bock] Med.Klin. **29:** 1675-1677, Dec. 8, '33
—dilatation of bronchi resulting in total right fibrothorax with dextrocardia, [C. Roubier] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 247-255, April 5, '34
—typhoid developing in course of cystic dilatation of superior lobe of right lung, simulating caseous pneumonia; case, [A. Dumas, H. Gardère & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **152:** 566-570, Nov. 19, '33
**diagnosis:** See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—bronchopulmonary suppuration (differentiation from pulmonary tuberculosis), [E. B. Emerson] New England J.Med. **210:** 365-372, Feb. 15, '34
—case of multiple cysts of lungs; differential diagnosis of bronchiectasis, [R. F. Vaccarezza] Semana méd. **2:** 1778-1784, Dec. 7, '33
—generalized chronic bronchiolectasis with left basal bronchiectasis, [P. Ellman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 217-219, Jan. '34
—importance of bronchoscopy, [H. P. Marvin] Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 903-912, Jan. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [M. Ballester] Ann.de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 338-340, Sept. 15, '33
—bronchiectases in situs viscerum inversus totalis; study of pathogenesis, [K. Nüssel & H. Helbach] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 424-428, '34
—bronchiectasis complicating esophageal stenosis; 2 cases, [E. Chabrol & M. Cachin] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1531-1538, Dec. 18, '33
—etiology of congenital bronchiectasis, [P. Jacchia] Pediatria **42:** 173-179, Feb. '34
—experimental production of ampullar bronchial dilatations in guinea-pig subjected to slow infection with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Dufourt & Levrat] Lyon méd. **153:** 65-68, Jan. 21, '34
—mechanism of bronchiectasis with pulmonary retraction and condensation in tuberculosis, [Ameuille & Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1136-1144, Nov. 6, '33; comment by Emile Sergent **49:** 1333-1334, Nov. 20, '33
—pathogenesis, [J. A. Miller] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 246-269, Feb. '34
—pathogenesis; familial occurrence; congenital factors in acquired bronchiectasis, [M. Kartagener] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 73-85, '33
—unsuspected chronic bronchiectasis from inhalation of fragment of bone—unusual sequel to comminuted fracture of nasal bones, [B. S. Cran] J.Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 821-823, Dec. '33
**heredity,** familial occurrence; congenital factors in acquired bronchiectasis, [M. Kartagener] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 73-85, '33
**in infants and children,** diagnosis and therapy, [K. Klare] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1007-1009, Nov. 13, '33
—atelectasis and bronchiectasis; 50 cases presenting triangular shadow at base of lung, [W. E. Anspach] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1011-1050, May '34
—congenital factor, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **1:** 156-160, Feb. 17, '34
—in children; 7 cases, [G. Frontali] Minerva med. **1:** 462-474, April 7, '34
—pulmonary collapse and atelectatic bronchiectasis in children, [M. de Bruin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5345-5354, Dec. 2, '33
**roentgenography:** See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children

**BRONCHIECTASIS, roentgenography**—Continued
—question of etiology of annular cavitation visible without injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [P. Pruvost, Henrion & Livieratos] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 374-378, March 12, '34
—significance of paravertebral triangular image, [R. F. Vaccarezza & G. Politzer] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.respir. **1:** 751-762, Sept. '33
**therapy:** See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—[M. Ballester] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 338-340, Sept. 15, '33
—[R. B. Homan, R. H. Homan & R. B. Homan, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 685-688, March '34
—bronchial lavage for disinfection and immunization of bronchial tree, [H. L. Stitt] J.Med. **14:** 576-579, Jan. '34
—collapse therapy; a warning, [H. P. Nelson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 58-59, Jan. 13, '34
—curative treatment, with report of case of lobectomy, [A. H. Whyte] Newcastle M.J. **13:** 176-183, Oct. '33
—fixation of chest lesions with subsequent compression, [W. P. Herbert] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 153-158, Dec. '33
—importance of bronchoscopy, [H. P. Marvin] Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 903-912, Jan. '34
—medical and surgical therapy of pulmonary suppurations, [R. A. Vaccarezza] Semana méd. **2:** 1657-1675, Nov. 30, '33; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3642-3644, Dec. '33
—medical therapy, [Girbal] Presse méd. **42:** 111-112, Jan. 20, '34
—technic of extrapleural plugging, [E. Hertel] Chirurg **6:** 95-96, Feb. 1, '34
—total removal of left lung, [C. Haight] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 768-780, April '34
—tracheofistulization and intratracheal injections as complement to bronchoscopic therapy in grave suppurative dilatations, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 139-141, Feb. 24, '34
**BRONCHIOLECTASIS:** See Bronchiectasis
**BRONCHIOLES:** See Bronchiectasis; Lungs
**BRONCHITIS**
—chronologic succession of morbid alterations (bronchi, lungs and heart) and symptomatic phenomena in Ayerza's disease, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Presse méd. **42:** 268-272, Feb. 17, '34
**complications and sequels,** cerebral abscess during pachybronchitis; case, [L. Bouchut, Rougier & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **153:** 119-122, Jan. 28, '34
**diagnosis,** social importance of examination of sputum in so-called bronchial catarrh in old people; value in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [G. Botteri] Ateneo parmense **5:** 589-605, Sept.-Oct. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** small doses of ether in therapy of bronchitis which was caused by large doses of ether, [K. Vogeler] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 8-9, Jan. 1, '34
**fibrinous,** clinical and pathologic study; case, [R. A. Izzo & A. Casanegra] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 12-20, Oct. '33
—bronchoscopic intervention in case with suffocative syndrome, [A. Nunzi] Valsalva **10:** 253-256, April '34
**mycotic:** See Bronchi, diseases
**spirochetal:** See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
**syphilitic:** See Bronchi, syphilis
**therapy,** calcio-coramin (calcium-coramin), [E. Andreucci] Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 423-441, Oct. '33
—bronchoscopy in chronic bronchitis, [M. González Loza] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1094-1103, Dec. '33
—calcium therapy of influenzal bronchitis, [E. Zapel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 207-209, Feb. 9, '34
—chronic bronchitis, [J. Czigler & J. Horváth] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1091-1092, Dec. 2, '33
—dry air for removal of fluid from bronchioles and alveoli, [G. de M. Rudolf] Lancet **1:** 284-286, Feb. 10, '34
—guaiacol taurocholate in therapy of bronchitis in patients with mental diseases, [E. Pirami] Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 559-565, Oct.-Dec. '33
—recurrent bronchitic conditions in older children, [H. Jumon] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 3-10, Jan. 6, '34
—small doses of ether in therapy of bronchitis which was caused by large doses of ether, [K. Vogeler] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 8-9, Jan. 1, '34
**BRONCHOMONILIASIS:** See Bronchi, diseases
**BRONCHOMYCOSIS:** See Bronchi, diseases
**BRONCHOPHONY:** See Auscultation
**BRONCHOPNEUMONIA**
See also Pneumonia
—chronic nontuberculous bronchopneumonia, [D. Riesman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 673-676, March 3, '34
—lobular pneumonia in children, [A. E. Vipond] Am. Med. **40:** 47-50, Jan. '34
—pulmonary abscess from bronchopneumonia following measles; case, [L. A. García & C. A. Lamarque] Semana méd. **2:** 1334-1344, Nov. 2, '33
—study of temporary shadows in roentgen pictures in patients with bronchopneumonia or pulmonary tuberculosis or with both diseases, [R. Jeanneret & F. Famé] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1013-1027, Dec. '33
**blood in,** venous pressure, [A. Massimo Michelazzi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 411-423, July 31, '33
**BRONCHOPNEUMONIA**—Continued
**complications and sequels,** electrocardiographic studies in infants and children, [A. F. Abt & M. I. Vinnecour] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 256-269, '33; also, Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 737-749, April '34
—relations between nephroses and intercurrent infectious diseases; case with measles and bronchopneumonia, [G. Jona] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 655-664, Nov. '33
**diagnosis,** pain in right flank; diagnostic study of case of bronchopneumonia, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **41:** 1997-1998, Dec. 9, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** in nurslings, [M. S. Maslov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 741-757, Sept. 30, '33
—intranuclear inclusions; incidence and possible significance, [H. A. McCordock & M. G. Smith] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 771-779, April '34
—lobular pneumonia complicating chickenpox; case, [J. Armangué & M. Riu] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 196-206, Sept. '33
**influenzal:** See under Influenza
**therapy,** calcio-coramin (calcium-coramin), [E. Andreucci] Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 423-441, Oct. '33
—effects of antipneumococcic serum in small children, [Huot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1121-1124, '33
—guaiacol taurocholate in therapy of bronchopneumonia in patients with mental diseases, [E. Pirami] Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 559-565, Oct.-Dec. '33
—in infants, [B. Welil-Hallé & Mme. Ruin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 473-476, Nov. '33
—injection of quinine combined with ether, [G. Popoviciu & N. Nicolae] Cluj.med. **14:** 573-575, Oct. 1, '33
—intravenous injections of alcohol, [V. Arroba] Med. ibera **1:** 321-326, March 17, '34
—intravenous injections of alcohol, [E. Jaso & M. Quero Malo] Med.ibera **2:** 542-545, Oct. 21, '33
—lyso-vaccines (Duchon), [Christou] Bruxelles-méd. 14: 677-690, March 25, '34
**tuberculous:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
**BRONCHOSCOPY**
See also Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, calculi; Bronchiectasis, diagnosis; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, fibrinous; Bronchitis, therapy; Cough; Empyema, therapy; Foreign Bodies; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, suppuration; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
—[E. H. Evans] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 627, Nov. '33
—in compensation cases, [N. Zvaifler] M.Rec. **139:** 407-April 18, '34
—peroral endoscopy; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 253-271, Feb. '34
—rôle of broncho-esophagoscopy, [A. I. Feldman] Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1085-1099, Nov. '33
**BRONFENBRENNER, A. N.,** Correlating morbid anatomy and clinical manifestations in feebleminded, Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 180-192, '33
**BRONFENBRENNER, J.,** Mechanism of bacteriophagolysis, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 398-399, April '34
**BRONFIN, I. D.,** Protection of employees against infection in tuberculosis hospitals and sanatoria, Colorado Med. **31:** 90-95, March '34
Primary carcinoma of lung simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, Colorado Med. **31:** 193-200, June '34
**BRONK, D. W., FERGUSON, L. K., and SOLANDT, D. Y.,** Inhibition of cardiac accelerator impulses by carotid sinus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 579-580, Feb. '34
**——See GAMMON, G. D., jt. auth.**
**BRONNER, A. F.,** Follow-up studies of mental defectives, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 258-267, '33
**BRONSON, M. L., ZIMMERMAN, H. M., and POWERS, G. F.,** Tuberculosis; interpretation of roentgenograms of chests of children with tuberculosis; correlation of roentgenograms of 14 children with clinical and pathologic data, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 104-148, Jan. '34
**BRONSTEIN, I. P., and MILLIKEN, M. E.,** Hypothyroidism and cretinism in childhood; capillary permeability, J.Pediat. **4:** 648-653, May '34
**BRONTË FAMILY**
—the Brontës: study in epidemiology of tuberculosis, [A. S. MacNalty] Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 4-7, Jan. '34
**BRONZINI, A.,** Dimostrazione radiografica dello scarico del "liquor" attraverso la mucosa nasale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 577-582, Sept.-Oct. '33
Sinusite frontale acuta con essudato mucoso da enterococco, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 27-Jan. '34
Alcune ricerche intorno alla fisiologia delle cavità accessorie del naso; i seni e la temperatura dell'aria di inspirazione, Valsalva **10:** 34-39, Jan. '34
**BRONZINI, M.,** Alterazioni istologiche sperimentali di alcuni organi interni in seguito a somministrazione di preparati antiluetici, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 3-24, Jan. '34
**BROOKE, R. O., SMITH, A. H., and SMITH, P. K.,** Inorganic salts in nutrition; change in composition of bone of rats on diet poor in inorganic constituents, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 141-148, Jan. '34
**BROOKENS, N.,** Über den Bicarbonatgehalt des lebenden Muskels, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 349-356, '33

**BROOKFIELD, R. W.,** Clinical significance of calcium, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 186-207, '33
Effects of injection of certain salts on calcium, magnesium and inorganic phosphorus of serum of rabbit, Biochem.J. **28:** 725-733, '34
Magnesium deficiency in rat, Brit.M.J. **1:** 848-849, May 12, '34
——**and CORBETT, H. V.,** Diabetes mellitus in association with degeneration of suprarenal glands, Brit.M.J. **1:** 231-232, Feb. 10, '34
**BROOKNER, A.: See BENJAMIN, E. L., jt. auth.**
**BROOKS, A. G.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.**
**BROOKS, C.,** Arthritis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 551-557, Feb. '34
**BROOKS, C. D.,** Bilateral nephrostomy on account of ligation of both ureters following vaginal hysterectomy; case history, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 303-304, June '34
**BROOKS, C. M.,** Resistance of surviving spinal animals to hypoglycemia induced by insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 577-583, March '34
——**See BARD, P., jt. auth.**
**BROOKS, H.,** Three cardiac cases, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1141-1157, March '34
**BROOKS, H. L.,** Interesting case of aniridia, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 91-95, '33
**BROOKS, J.,** Vapour pressure isotherm of muscle, Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 258-272, Jan. 1, '34
**BROOKS, W. D. W.: See HURTADO, A., jt. auth.**
**BROOM, J. C.: See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.**
**BROPHY, D.: See HARWOOD, R. U., jt. auth.**
**BROSE, H. L.,** Finger-print detection, Analyst **59:** 25-27, Jan. '34
**BROSNAN, L. J.,** Contracts—agreements between physicians limiting practice, A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 27-28, Feb. '34
**BROSS, W., and KUBIKOWSKI, P.,** Hemodynamics as test of absorption of alimentary substances introduced by way of rectum, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 194-198, March 11, '34
**BROSSA, A.,** Simptomatologia i diagnòstic de l'apendicitis en el nen, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 369-378, Nov.-Dec. '33
**BROSTER, L. R.,** Adrenogenital syndrome (Hunterian lecture), Lancet **1:** 830-834, April 21, '34
**BROTHERUS, S.,** Eigentümlicher Fall von Fremdkörper im Augapfel, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 525-527, Oct. '33
**BROTMAN, I., BREWER, G., and HAMILTON, W. F.,** Circulatory responses to acetylcholine in normal dogs and in dogs with experimental aortic regurgitation, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 354-358, April '34
——**See BREWER, G., jt. auth.**
——**See HAMILTON, W. F., jt. auth.**
**BROTMAN, R. H.,** Tooth decay, Hygeia **12:** 24-26, Jan. '34
**BROTZU, G.,** La vaccination antituberculeuse par le vaccin formolé, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 289-293, Nov. '33
**BROUARDEL, G., and RENARD, J.,** Les procédés habituels de préparation culinaire des moules sont-ils efficaces pour la destruction des bacilles typhiques? Expériences, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 91-92, Jan. 16, '34
**BROUCA, R.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
**BROUET, G.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
**BROUGH, N.: See KELLER, P., jt. auth.**
**BROUGHER, J. C.,** Dysinsulinism; glucose tolerance tests in irritable colon, Northwest Med. **33:** 125-128, April '34
**BROUHA, L.,** Action de l'oxygène sur le travail et le rythme de l'oreillette gauche isolée du lapin, Ann. de physiol. **9:** 679-682, '33
——**See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**
**BROUHA, M., and GOSSELIN, O.,** A propos du traitement du cancer du col utérin pendant la grossesse, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **13:** 499-518, '33; also, Liége méd. **27:** 97-127, Jan. 21, '34; also, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 620-633, March 11, '34
——**and KRIDELKA, L.,** Annexectomie double au début de la grossesse, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 742-745, April 8, '34; also, Liége méd. **27:** 497-505, April 15, '34
**BROUHA-FRIEDMAN TEST:** See Uterus, cancer
**BROUN, D.: See TIFFENEAU, M., jt. auth.**
**BROUN, G. O., and BRIGGS, A. P.,** Hemoglobin and blood cell relations as determined by iron and oxygen capacity methods, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 886-892, May '34
**BROUSSY, J.,** Cortico-surrénale et injections d'hémoglobine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1470-1471, '33
**BROUWER, B.,** Über eine besondere, der Friedreichschen Tabes nahestehende Form familiärer Sclerosis multiplex, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 321-334, '33
Certain aspects of anatomical basis of phylogeny of encephalization, A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. **13:** 3-25, '32
Projection of retina on cortex in man, A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 529-534, '32
Pupillotonia associated with areflexia of extremities, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4880-4887, Oct. 28, '33
**BROW, G. R., and HOLMAN, D. V.,** Electrocardiographic study during paroxysm of angina pectoris, Am.Heart J. **9:** 259-264, Dec. '33
**BROWDER, E. J.,** Tumors of spinal cord, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 1-10, April '34
——**and MYERSON, M. C.,** Cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis, its prevention by electrocoagulation. Report of case of carbuncle of nose in which this was successfully done, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 175-181, '33
**BROWER, A. B.,** Hypoglycemia: its growing clinical importance, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 90-93, Feb. '34
**BROWN, A. (New York),** Diagnosis and treatment of hay fever, M.Rec. **139:** 571-573, June 6, '34
**BROWN, A. (Omaha),** Treatment of acute empyema, West. J.Surg. **42:** 170-175, March '34
Traumatic infected interstitial myositis as cause of paranephric abscess, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2096-2098, June 23, '34
**BROWN, A. (Toronto): See SNELLING, C. E., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, A. E., and BRUNSTING, L. A.,** Self-Inflicted lesions of skin and mucous membrane, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 185-186, March 28, '34
**BROWN, A. L. (Cincinnati),** Conserving sight of myopic children, Sight-Saving Rev. **3:** 261-265, Dec. '33
**BROWN, A. L. (San Francisco) and TRUMAN, S. R.,** Surgery in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, California & West.Med. **40:** 25-33, Jan. '34
**BROWN, C. A.: See HALL, V. E., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, C. C.,** Rupture of cardiac ventricle, South African M.J. **8:** 254-255, April 14, '34
**BROWN, C. J.,** Notes on recent literature of eye, ear, nose, and throat, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 234-238, May '34
**BROWN, C. L.: See MEIENBERG, L. J., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, C. P., and REDOWITZ, E.,** Döderlein bacillus. Cultural and serologic studies, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **27:** 705-708, May '34
**BROWN, C. W., and HENRY, F. M.,** Central nervous mechanism for emotional responses: technique for destroying deeper nuclear regions within cerebrum with minimal destruction of intervening cortex, Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 310-315, May '34
Method for destroying internal cell masses, Science **79:** 457-458, May 18, '34
**BROWN, D. E. S.,** Effect of rapid changes in hydrostatic pressure upon contraction of skeletal muscle, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **4:** 257-281, Feb. 20, '34
**BROWN, D. M.,** Case of convulsions after ether anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 379, March 31, '34
**BROWN, E. W., and SCOTT, W. O.,** Absorption of methyl salicylate by human skin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 32-50, Jan. '34
Comparative absorption of certain salicylate esters by human skin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 373-385, April '34
**BROWN, F.,** Nature of emotion and its relation to antisocial behavior, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 446-458, Jan.-March '34
**BROWN, F. A. (Detroit), CAMPBELL, M. B., STONER, N. B., and MACY, I. G.,** Study of therapeutic value of yeast, J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 29-39, May '34
**BROWN, F. A. (Santa Ana, Calif.): See FRAWLEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, F. W.,** First census of state institutions with respect to mentally diseased, mentally defective and epileptic persons accused of crime and delinquency, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 358-374, '33
Child who stutters, Hygeia **12:** 212, March '34
**BROWN, G. E.,** Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; Buerger's disease, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 297-311, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
——**See ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
——**See BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.**
——**and CRAIG, W. M.,** Physiological effects of unilateral and bilateral resection of major and minor splanchnic nerves in man, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 213-218, '33
——**See GOLDSMITH, G. A., jt. auth.**
——**See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
——**See LANSBURY, J., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, G. L.,** Conduction in cervical sympathetic, J. Physiol. **81:** 228-242, May 21, '34
**BROWN, G. M.,** Suprarenal glands: physiological considerations, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 144-150, March 31, '34
**BROWN, G. M. (Bay City, Mich.),** Use of ovarian substance and theelin in treatment of 3 types of proctologic cases during menopause, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 72-76, '33
**BROWN, H.: See KLAUDER, J. V., jt. auth.**
——**See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHAMBERG, J. F., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, H. C.,** Further observations on electric charge of erythrocytes in certain protozoal diseases, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **14:** 413-421, Dec. '33
**BROWN, J.,** Congenital stenosis of aortic orifice, Lancet **1:** 236-237, Feb. 3, '34
**BROWN, J. (Des Moines, Ia.),** Treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis in immature girls, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1293-1294, April 21, '34

**BROWN, J. (Iowa City, Ia.):** See **MALAMUD, W., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, J. A. K.,** Leprosy colony, Uzuakoli, South Nigeria, Leprosy Rev. **5:** 36-39, Jan. '34
**BROWN, J. B.,** Cancer about mouth, South.Surgeon **3:** 47-52, March '34
**BROWN, J. L.:** See **CARSON, L. D., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, J. W.:** See **MUIR, D. C., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, J. W. (Austin, Tex.),** Texas capitalizes on CWA funds to aid public health, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 693-695, March '34
**BROWN, J. W. (Minneapolis):** See **BIETER, R. N., jt. auth.**
——See **SKINNER, C. E., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, J. W. (San Francisco):** See **LUCIA, S. P., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, L.,** Referred abdominal symptoms in pulmonary tuberculosis, South.M.J. **27:** 473-481, June '34
——See **SAMPSON, H. L., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, L. T., and KUHNS, J. G.,** Mechanical instability of shoulder joint in relation to prevention and treatment of painful shoulders, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 88-94, Jan. '34
**BROWN, L. W.,** Vasomotor rhinitis from standpoint of allergist, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 34-37, Jan. '34
**BROWN, M. A., REID, M. R., and SCHIFF, L.,** Dr. Roger Sylvester Morris, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1338-1339, April '34
**BROWN, M. R.,** Pathology of gastro-intestinal tract in pernicious anemia and subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord; study of 151 autopsies, New England J.Med. **210:** 473-477, March 1, '34
**BROWN, M. W.,** François Désiré Roulin, M.Rec. **139:** 39-41, Jan. 3, '34
**BROWN, O. H.,** Allergy symposium; introduction, Southwestern Med. **18:** 109, April '34
Food allergy; resumé of literature; personal observations, Southwestern Med. **18:** 109, April; 168, May '34
**BROWN, O. W.,** Gastric and duodenal ulcer, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 254-258, May '34
**BROWN, P. W.,** Clinical note on amebiasis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 80, Jan. 31, '34 [Correction]
Certain atypical types of amebiasis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 10-13, March '34
Amebic dysentery; diagnosis and treatment, Colorado Med. **31:** 96-100, March '34
Bleeding from bowel, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 280-281, May 9, '34
**BROWN, R. (Albany, N. Y.),** Observations on induction of anaphylactic shock by specific carbohydrates of type-I pneumococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 699-700, March '34
Failure of antipneumococcus horse serum to sensitize guinea pigs to anaphylactic shock with specific carbohydrates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 700-702, March '34
**BROWN, R. (Santa Barbara, Calif.),** Twelve years' experience in organized group practice; plan in action, West.J.Surg. **41:** 695-700, Dec. '33
Collectivism in medicine is movement which should be promoted, West.J.Surg. **42:** 289-294, May '34
**BROWN, R. J.,** Treatment of eclampsia, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 135-136, March '34
——See **TRITSCH, J. E., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, R. K.,** Importance of teaching hygiene in elementary and secondary schools, J.State Med. **42:** 197-207, April '34
**BROWN, R. L.:** See **FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, S.,** Roentgenological examination of chest in lateral decubitus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 41-43, Jan. '34
Atypical forms of dry pleurisy; radiologic and clinical study, J.A.M.A. **102:** 193-196, Jan. 20, '34
**BROWN, S. E. V., and JENNINGS, D. R.,** Maldevelopment of uterus, New Zealand M.J. **33:** 16-20, Feb. '34
**BROWN, S. S.:** See **RADWIN, L. S., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, S. T.,** Nephroptosis, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 172-175, May '34
**BROWN, T. D.:** See **JONES, H. F. H., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, T. K., and SOULE, S. D.,** Aneurysm of internal iliac artery complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 766-767, May '34
**BROWN, T. R.,** Some notes on referred digestive symptoms, South.M.J. **27:** 481-486, June '34
**BROWN, W. (Glasgow),** Traumatic rupture of intestine without external sign of injury, Glasgow M.J. **121:** 184-186, May '34
**BROWN, W. (Oxford, England),** La psicologia dell'influenza personale, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 361-365, March 25, '34
**BROWN, W. E.,** Vitamin D certified milk, J.Med. **15:** 88-89, April '34
**BROWN, W. H. (Glasgow),** Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 1-7, Jan. '34
——See **SMITH, J. F., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, W. H. (New York City):** See **GREENE, H. S. N., jt. auth.**
**BROWN, W. L.,** Rich source of $\beta$-carotene, Science **79:** 481, May 25, '34
**BROWN, W. L. (Cambridge),** Lecture on "how do drugs act"? Brit.M.J. **2:** 1007-1010, Dec. 2, '33
**BROWN, W. P.,** Control and treatment of cardiac cases occurring in school children, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 7, April '34
**BROWN TEST:** See Extremities, blood supply; Gangrene, therapy
**BROWNE, C. C.,** Eczema treated by adrenalin, Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 537, May '34
**BROWNE, D.,** Congenital deformities of mouth, Practitioner **132:** 658-670, June '34
**BROWNE, J. A.,** Notes on case of schistosomiasis japonica treated with "fouadin," J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 182-183, April '34
**BROWNE, J. S. L.:** See **COLLIP, J. B., jt. auth.**
**BROWNE, THOMAS (1605-1682)**
—Browne's "Hydriotaphia" with reference to adipocere, [W. H. Barnes] Isis **20:** 337-343, Jan. '34
—Dr. Henry Power, disciple of Sir Thomas Browne, [T. Cowles] Isis **20:** 344-366, Jan. '34
**BROWNELL, C. L.,** Responsibility of physical educator in school health program, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 9, June '34
**BROWNELL, K. A.:** See **HARTMAN, F. A., jt. auth.**
——See **PUCHER, G. W., jt. auth.**
**BROWNING, C. H., and others,** Antiseptic properties of further amino derivatives of styryl and anil quinoline, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **115:** 1-13, March 29, '34
**BROWNING, G. A.,** Psychiatric social worker and mental hygiene, J.Oklahoma M.A. **26:** 434-436, Dec. '33
**BROWNING, W.,** Influences that have molded a great medical library, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 48, Feb. '34
**BROWNSBERGER, J. F.,** Hydrotherapy, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 1-3, Jan. '34
**BROWN-SÉQUARD SYNDROME**
—from lesion of upper left cervical marrow after trauma of atlas from revolver shot; extraction of projectile and amelioration, [L. Dumolard & L. Sabadini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1355-1361, Nov. 25, '33
**BRUCE, G. R.,** Sea water bathing; some medical aspects of complete scheme, J.State Med. **42:** 337-342, June '34
**BRUCE, H. A.,** Quacks vs. science, Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 137-149, May '34
**BRUCE, H. M., and CALLOW, R. K.,** Interaction of vitamin D and dietary factors in healing of rickets in rats, Biochem.J. **28:** 512-516, '34
Cereals and rickets. Rôle of inositolhexaphosphoric acid, Biochem.J. **28:** 517-528, '34
**BRUCE, J.:** See **MIDDLETON, D. S., jt. auth.**
**BRUCE, J. W.,** Treatment of tuberculosis in childhood, South.M.J. **27:** 165-166, Feb. '34
Bulbar form of poliomyelitis, report of case, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 280-282, June '34
**BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS:** See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
**BRUCH, E. (Bonn),** Über kristallinisches Insulin; Darstellung und chemische Eigenschaften, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **173:** 439-451, '33
**BRUCH, E. (Pirna),** Doppelseitig-symmetrische Myelome der Schläfenbeine und der Scheitelbeine, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 37-40, '34
**BRUCINE**
—comparison of effects of strychnine and brucine on fatigued muscle, [M. Chambon & C. Salussola] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 633-635, '33
**BRUCK, C.,** El polvo en el tratamiento y cuidado de la piel, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '34; also, Der Puder bei der Behandlung und Pflege der Haut, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 72-78, Feb. '34
**BRUCK, E. L.:** See **REICHERT, F. L., jt. auth.**
**BRUCK, S.,** Pre-delivery roentgen diagnosis of anencephaly; case report, Radiology **21:** 589-590, Dec. '33
Round foci type of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 319-322, March '34
**BRUCKHEIMER, R. M., and CORSELLO, J. N.,** Bilateral simultaneous artificial pneumothorax, some general considerations, Journal-Lancet **54:** 256-258, May 1, '34
**BRUCKNER, S.,** Therapy of perforated uterus, Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 237-239, March 25, '34
**BRUDNO, J.:** See **HEALY, J. C., jt. auth.**
**BRÜCK, C.,** Das Ventrikelsystem des menschlichen Gehirns, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **45:** 545-556, '34
**BRÜCKE, F.,** Die Nerven-Chronaxie als Funktion der Reizfrequenz, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 777-786, '34
**BRÜCKE, F. T.,** Über Beeinflussung der Digitoxinwirkung durch Serum, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 92-96, '34
**BRÜCKNER, J.,** Über ein mit Ameisensäure dargestelltes Hämin, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 181-186, '34
**BRÜEL, O.,** Film als psycho-traumatisches Kindheitserlebnis (Psychotherapie), Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 447-454, '33
Indications for medical psychoanalysis, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 271-273, March 8, '34
**BRÜGGEMANN, A.,** Seltene Kehlkopfverletzungen, Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 453-456, '33
Die Behandlung der Kehlkopftuberkulose und ihre Erfolge, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 393-395, March 16, '34

**BRUGGEMANN, A.**—Continued
——**and AROLD, K.,** Über Beziehungen zwischen Lungen- und Kehlkopftuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 337-347, '34
**BRÜHL, F.: See MÜLLER, H. K., jt. auth.**
**BRÜHL, R., and HOLLSTEIN, K.,** Die Schwangerschafts-Schnellreaktion mit Hilfe reifer Mäuse, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 604-615, '33
——**and WERTHER, H.,** Eine statistische Zusammenstellung über die Häufigkeit der Gonorrhöe an der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Göttingen in den Jahren 1908 bis 1932, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2782-2788, Nov. 25, '33
**BRÜNING, A., and SCHNETKA, M.,** Über den Nachweis von Trichloräthylen und andern halogenhaltigen organischen Lösungsmitteln, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 740-747, '33
**BRÜNING, H.,** Eingeweidewürmer und deren extraenterales Vorkommen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kindesalters, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1765-1766, Nov. 10, '33
Eingeweidewürmer und ihre Bekämpfung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 425-431, March 23, '34
**BRÜNING OPERATION:** See Dura Mater, surgery
**BRUENN, H. G.,** Syphilitic disease of coronary arteries, Am.Heart J. **9:** 421-436, April '34
——**See LEVY, R. L., jt. auth.**
**BRÜNNICHE, E.,** Verwahrung und Sterilisation, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 647-666, '33
**BRUÈRE, P.,** Remarques au sujet de la normalisation des produits biologiques titrés, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 156-159, Jan. '34
**BRÜTT, H.,** Sobre los tumores de los maxilares y su tratamiento, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 34-40, Jan.-Feb. '34
**BRUG, S. L.,** Changes in nomenclature of several species of mosquitoes important in medicine, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 71-73, Jan. 16, '34
**BRUGER, M.,** Relation between cholesterol partition and total protein content in pathological body fluids. State of cholesterol in such fluids, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xiii-xiv, May '34
——**and MIRSKY, I. A.,** Variations of urea, total nonprotein nitrogen, and chloride concentration in blood following glucose ingestion, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 474-481, Feb. '34
——**and MOSENTHAL, H. O.,** Immediate response of plasma cholesterol to injection of insulin and of epinephrine in human subjects, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 399-409, May '34
——**and POINDEXTER, C. A.,** Relation of plasma cholesterol to obesity and to some of the complicating degenerative diseases (diabetes mellitus, essential hypertension, osteo-arthritis and arteriosclerosis), Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 423-434, March '34
**BRUGGER, W.,** Die Hackensplitterverletzungen des Auges im Bodenseegebiet, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **81:** 319-335, Oct. '33
**BRUGI, G.,** Sulla frequenza e sul significato morfologico della foveola coccygea di Luschka-Ecker. Osservazioni nella popolazione infantile della provincia di Siena, Scritti biol. **8:** 149-172, '33
**BRUGNINI, H.: See MAS, J. F., jt. auth.**
**BRUGSCH, J. T.,** Beiträge zur Pathologie der Erythrocytengrössen, Folia haemat. **51:** 261-291, '34
**BRUGSCH, T.,** Konstitutionslehre, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 633, Nov. 15, '33; 668, Dec. 1, '33; **31:** 61, Feb. 1, '34; 89, Feb. 15, '34; 125, March 1, '34; 154, March 15, '34
**BRUGUIÈRE: See d'ŒLSNITZ, jt. auth.**
**BRUHN, W.,** Kindertransport bei den verschiedenen Völkern der Erde, Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 572-577, Dec. '33
**BRUHNS, CARL**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ursachen und Behandlung des Haarausfalls, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1751, Nov. 24, '33; 1782, Dec. 1, '33
**de BRUIN, M.,** Pulmonary collapse and atelectatic bronchiectasis in children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5345-5354, Dec. 2, '33
Studies of basal metabolism of children, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **77:** 5684-5692, Dec. 23, '33
Relation of type of diet to intensity of rickets in rats, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 397-406, Jan. 27, '34
**BRULÉ, M.,** Intoxication par le gardénal traitée par les hautes doses de strychnine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1328-1330, Nov. 20, '33
Der Ikterus bei Lithiasis des Hauptgallenwegs, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1877-1880, Dec. 2, '33
——**HILLEMAND, P., COTTET, J., and SIGUIER, F.,** Leucémie aiguë apparue après une inoculation septique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 314-317, March 5, '34
——**HILLEMAND, P., and MALLARMÉ, J.,** Hépato-néphrite grave de nature indéterminée. Guérison rapide. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 317-320, March 5, '34
**BRULL, L.,** Maladie cœliaque chez l'adulte, avec contributions à l'étude du métabolisme calcique, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 25-47, '34
**BRULL, L.**—Continued
——**and POVERMAN, R.,** Citratation du sang et précipitation oxalique du calcium, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1281-1289, Nov. '33
——**and RŒRSCH, C.,** Néphrite à l'urane; polyurie et vasodilatation des reins entre deux donneurs, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 919-920, '33
——**LAMBERT, J., and RŒRSCH, C.,** L'acidose de la néphrite expérimentale. Excrétion rénale des bases et des acides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 182-184, '34
**BRUMBAUGH, B. B.: See SHAW, C. C., jt. auth.**
**BRUMFIELD, W. A., JR., and SMITH, D. C.,** Transmission sequence of syphilis, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 576-580, June '34
**BRUMLÍK, J.,** Problem of diagnosis of organic mitral insufficiency, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1737, Dec. 15, '33; 1770, Dec. 22, '33; 1795, Dec. 29, '33
Disturbances of consciousness (syncope) and equilibrium in cardiovascular diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 61, Jan. 19, '34; 99, Jan. 26, '34
**BRUMMELKAMP, R.,** Treatment of acute tropical ulcer, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1346-1351, Oct. 24, '33
Therapy of chronic ulcers by permanent heat application, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1352-1356, Oct. 24, '33
Gastric ulcer in Dutch East Indies, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 4982-4987, Nov. 4, '33
Artificial production of peptic ulcer in rat, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5261-5270, Nov. 25, '33
**BRUMPT, E.,** Emile Roux (1853-1933), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1129-1131, '33
Albert Calmette (1862-1933), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1131-1133, '33
Hôtes vecteurs vicariants du virus de la fièvre pourprée des Montagnes Rocheuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1362-1366, '33
Etude de la fièvre récurrente sporadique des Etats-Unis, transmise dans la nature par Ornithodorus turicata, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1366-1369, '33
Etude du Spirochæta turicatæ, n. sp., agent de la fièvre récurrente sporadique des Etats-Unis transmise par Ornithodorus turicata, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1369-1372, '33
Transmission de la fièvre pourprée des Montagnes Rocheuses par la tique américaine Amblyomma cayennense, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 416-419, '33
Paralysie ascendante mortelle expérimentale du chien par piqûre de la tique australienne; Ixodes holocyclus, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1358-1361, Nov. 27, '33
Essai de transmission, par l'Ornithodorus turicata, d'une souche de Spirochæta novyi, ayant subi plus de 3.000 passages sur rats, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 600-602, '34
Reproduction expérimentale du sarcome hépatique du rat par le cysticerque du Tænia tæniæformis (= T. crassicollis) du chat. Rareté de cette tumeur chez les rats sauvages de Caracas. (Note préliminaire), Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 130-133, March 1, '34
——**and LANGERON, M.,** Considérations sur la piedra de l'Amérique du Sud, à l'occasion d'un cas provenant du Venezuela. Description d'une espèce nouvelle Piedraia venezuelensis n. sp., Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 134-161, March 1, '34
**BRUN, C.: See FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
——**See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.**
**BRUN, J.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.**
**BRUN, M.: See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
**de BRUN, R.: See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**
**BRUNDAGE, D. K.,** Sickness among male industrial employees during third quarter of 1933, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 53-54, Jan. 12, '34
Sickness among male industrial employees during final quarter of 1933, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 419-420, March 30, '34
Incidence of illness among male industrial employees in 1933 as compared with earlier years, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 615-619, May 25, '34
**BRUNEL: See RONNEAUX, G., jt. auth.**
**BRUNEL, M.: See FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., jt. auth.**
**BRUNELLI, B.,** Contributo sperimentale allo studio del regime tensivo nel piccolo circolo, Fisiol.e med. **4:** 781, Nov. 20, '33; 872-885; 886-900, Dec. 20, '33
Sulla probabile esistenza di nuove zone vasosensibili reflessogene, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 557-578, Dec. 1, '33
Sul potere anti-schock del luminale, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **57:** 18-35, Jan. 1, '34
Sull'esistenza di un riflesso seno-epatico, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 44-52, Jan. 1, '34
Sul potere anticoagulante ed anticomplementare del luminale, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 80-86, Feb. '34
L'influenza della morfina sul regime tensivo del grande e del piccolo circolo, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 78-95, Feb. 1, '34
Sul rapporto acidi grassi insaturi; acidi grassi saturi. Metodo, significato ed importanza diagnostica, Riforma med. **50:** 203-206, Feb. 10, '34

**BRUNELLI, B.**—Continued
Su di un metodo per il controllo e la standardizzazione biologica del potere emopoietico degli estratti di fegato. Minerva med. **1:** 430-433, March 31, '34
**BRUNER, A. B.,** Malingering tests, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 490-496, June '34
**——and RUEDEMANN, A. D.,** Case of tuberculous sclerokeratitis, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 213-222, '33
**BRUNET: See ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.**
**BRUNET, A.: See BARIL, G., jt. auth.**
**BRUNETTI, F.,** Chirurgia radicale e chirurgia conservatrice del cancro laringeo, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **51:** 493-502, Dec. '33
**BRUNHES, J.: See SICARD, ANDRÉ, jt. auth.**
**BRUNI, A.,** La vaccinazione antidifterica col metodo percutaneo di Löwenstein, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 19-31, Jan. 1, '34
**BRUNI, C.,** Un gran chirurgo dimenticato: Francesco Rognetta, Riforma med. **49:** 1477, Sept. 30, '33; also, Urologia **1:** 26-27, March 1, '34
L'urologia d'oggi, Riforma med. **49:** 1834-1835, Dec. 2, '33
**BRUNI, G.,** La linfosarcomatosi di Kundrat nell'età infantile, Pensiero med. **23:** 39-45, Feb. '34
**von BRUNN,** Zu den eugenischen Bestrebungen unserer Zeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 20-21, Jan. 5, '34
Praktische Erfahrungen in der Bekämpfung des Scharlach, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 82-84, Feb. 20, '34
**BRUNN, F.,** Über Lungenödem, Med.Klin. **30:** 483, April 6, '34; 520, April 13, '34
**BRUNNER, C.,** Zur Diagnose und Therapie des Uteruskarzinoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 281-284, March 31, '34
**BRUNNER, E. K.: See SMITH, B. G., jt. auth.**
**BRUNNER, H.,** Beiträge zur otologischen Diagnostik der Hirntumoren; klinischer und anatomischer Ohrbefund beim Hydrocephalus internus, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1309-1321, Nov. '33
Beiträge zur otologischen Diagnostik der Hirntumoren; das Verhalten des Schläfebeines bei Steigerung des endokraniellen Druckes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1450-1490, Dec. '33
Ohr- und Schädeltrauma, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 114-118, Jan. 26, '34
Die Entwicklung der Vorhofsäckchen im menschlichen Innenohre, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 185, Feb.; 276, March '34
Zur diagnostischen Bedeutung der Enzephalographie bei otogenen Hirnkomplikationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 199-202, Feb. 16, '34
Beiträge zur otologischen Diagnostik der Hirntumoren; das Verhalten des Schläfebeines bei Hirncysticercose und bei Meningitis carcinomatosa, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 257-270, March '34
**BRUNNER, M.,** Active sensitization in human beings, J. Allergy **5:** 257-264, March '34
**BRUNO, A. A.,** Estudio químico actual de la vitamina A, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 65-71, Jan. 15, '34
Estudio químico actual de la vitamina C, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 146-153, Feb. 15, '34
**BRUNO, G.,** Come si comporta il piede, considerato come una leva, durante la marcia, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 286-288, Sept. '33
**BRUNO da COSTA, M. J.: See de MORAIS SARMENTO, A., jt. auth.**
**BRUNOWA, M., and MIKULSKI, K.,** Malarial therapy and therapy with sodium salicylate in schizophrenia, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 47-67, '33
**BRUNS, O., LANDECKER, H., and GERLACH, K.,** Wie verändert die Einfettung des Körpers die chemische und physikalische Wärmeregulation? Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 787-806, '33
**BRUNSCHWIG, A.: See BECKER, S. W., jt. auth.**
**BRUNSTING, L. A.: See ANDERSON, C. R., jt. auth.**
**——See BROWN, A. E., jt. auth.**
**BRUNT, D.,** Effect on climatic factors of nature of soil and soil drainage, J.State Med. **42:** 333-336, June '34
**BRUST, J. C. M., and BARGEN, J. A.,** Neoplastic factor in chronic ulcerative colitis, New England J.Med. **210:** 692-696, March 29, '34
**BRUST, R. W.,** Embolism of peripheral arteries, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2172-2173, June 30, '34
**BRUSTMANN, M.,** Ruhe als Erziehungsmittel, Gesundh.u. Erzieh. **46:** 440-445, Nov. '33
**BRUUSGAARD, E.,** So-called "primary complex" of tuberculosis in skin, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 113-126, March '34
**de BRUYNE, M. F.,** Methods in deratization of ships loaded with cargo, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5518-5523, Dec. 9, '33
**BRUYNOGHE, G.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'ovalbumine et de la conalbumine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 441-444, '34
**BRUYNOGHE, R., and JADIN, J.,** Le virus du typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1522-1523, '33
Une nouvelle souche de bacilles pseudo-dysentériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 917-918, '33
Le typhus exanthématique, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **8:** 513-540, Nov. '33
**BRUZZONE, C.,** Pachimeningite emorragica interna con sindrome auricolare, Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 140-144, '33
Polipi e noduli laringei fibrinojalini pseudoamiloidei, Ann. di laring., otol. **32:** 192-200, '32
**BRUZZONE, I. A.: See FERRARI, R. A., jt. auth.**
**BRYAN, A. L.,** Case of cholelithiasis with obstruction of common duct, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 49-51, Jan. '34
**BRYAN, A. W.,** Spongioblastoma multiforme of spinal cord; case report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 530-533, May '34
**BRYAN, C. S.: See FABIAN, F. W., jt. auth.**
**BRYAN, L., and LEVITIN, J.,** Healed miliary tuberculosis, California & West.Med. **40:** 374, May '34
**BRYAN, W. E.,** Non-valvular heart disease, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 116-119, April '34
**BRYAN, W. R., MINOT, A. S., and CHASTAIN, L. L.,** Hyperguanidinemia associated with dehydration in normal and in parathyroidectomized dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **106:** 738-744, Dec. '33
**BRYANT, B. L.,** Otorhinolaryngological problems in general practice, J.Med. **15:** 15-21, March '34
**BRYANT, K. K.: See MAHONEY, J. F., jt. auth.**
**BRYONIA cretica: See** Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
**BRZEZICKI, E.,** Peculiarities of vessels of striopallidum and their rôle in originating apoplexy, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 118-119, Feb. 11, '34
**BSTEH, O.,** Zur Vermeidung von Pankreaskomplikationen bei der Resektion tiefsitzender Duodenalgeschwüre, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 85-86, Jan. 19, '34
**BUA, F.,** Sull'azione combinata dei diuretici mercuriali colla diatermia renale, Minerva med. **1:** 312-316, March 10, '34
**BUADZE, S.,** Vergleichende methodische Studien über die quantitative Bestimmung der Peptidasenwirkung im Harn des menschlichen und tierischen Organismus, Fermentforsch. **14:** 143-174, '34
**——See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.**
**BUBANI, L.,** Angina bianca da streptococco, Pediatria **42:** 295-303, March '34
**BUBLITSCHENKO, L. I.,** Der Abortus und die Sterilität, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 183-189, Feb. '34
**BUBO**
See also Plague
**cancerous:** See Lymph Nodes, cancer
**climatic:** See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
**venereal,** abscess of penis complicated by suppurative bubo and erythema nodosum, [G. Milian & V. Katchoura] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1294-1299, July '33
**BUCCIANTE, L., and FOA, A.,** Einwirkung der α-Strahlungen auf einzelne in vitro gezüchtete Elemente, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 190-194, '34
**BUCCIANTI, E.,** Le modificazioni del ritmo cardiaco sotto l'azione dell'adrenalina endovenosa nei soggetti normali e in quelli ipertesi, Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 649-672, Dec. '33
Considerazioni sui disturbi del ritmo cardiaco nel corso della polmonite. (Due osservazioni elettrocardiografiche di blocco parziale e blocco seno-auricolare), Minerva med. **2:** 766-771, Dec. 1, '33; reply to Carbognin, **1:** 358-359, March 17, '34
**——and ROSSI, G.,** Ricerche sul comportamento volumetrico e metabolico del sangue nello scompenso circolatorio da cardiopatia, con speciale riguardo alle differenze fra arteria e vena, Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 61-100, Feb. '34
**BUCHANAN, A. R.,** Unusual autopsy findings in subacute bacterial endocarditis, M.J.Australia **2:** 882-883, Dec. 30, '33
Suppression of urine as terminal complication of chronic nephritis without calculus, M.J.Australia **1:** 377-378, March 17, '34
**BUCHANAN, A. S.,** Acute intestinal obstruction, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1288-1289, May '34
**BUCHANAN, E. P.,** Cancer of breast, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 152-156, March '34
**BUCHANAN, G.,** Significance of focal infection in practice, South African M.J. **8:** 177-180, March 10, '34
**BUCHANAN, G. S.,** La variole en Angleterre et dans le Pays de Galles, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 52-63, Jan. '34
International coöperation in public health; its achievements and prospects (Milroy lectures), Lancet **1:** 879, April 28, '34; 935, May 5, '34; 992, May 12, '34
**BUCHANAN, J. A.,** Vascular lesions of diabetes mellitus, M.Rec. **139:** 270-272, March 21, '34
Dietary treatment of obesity, M.Rec. **139:** 455-456, May 2, '34
**BUCHANAN, J. C. R.: See CONNELL, W. K., jt. auth.**
**——See MACKAY, R. (Dar es Salaam), jt. auth.**
**BUCHANAN, J. M.,** Gynæcological anæsthesia, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 248-250, Jan. '34
**BUCHBINDER, J. H.,** Ringworm infections of extremities, M.Rec. **139:** 286-287, March 21, '34
**BUCHBINDER, L.,** New heterophile antigen common to avian erythrocytes and some varieties of genus Pasteurella; its significance in classification of birds, J.Immunol. **26:** 215-231, March '34
**BUCHBINDER, W. C., and KATZ, L. N.,** Electrocardiogram in acute experimental distention of right heart, Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 785-792, June '34

**BUCHER: See PALLASSE, jt. auth.**
**——See BONNET, jt. auth.**
**BUCHER, C. J.,** Renal tuberculosis; clinicopathologic diagnosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 486-487, March '34
**BUCHER, R.,** Ein seltener Fall eines Lymphangioma cysticum congenitum, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 161-176, '34
Über die Ursache des bevorzugt homolateralen Sitzes der Geschwulstableger und Abscessbildung in der Leber, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 209-216, '34
**BUCHHOLZ, B.,** Die Bedeutung der Komplementveränderung bei der rheumatischen Infektion, Med.Welt **7:**1775-1778, Dec. 16, '33; Der Komplementtiter des menschlichen Serums und seine Veränderunger im Gefolge der rheumatischen Infektion, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 330-339, '34
**BUCHKA, A.,** Der traumatische Hirndruck und seine Behandlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Osmotherapie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 389-399, '33
**BUCHLOH, W.,** Fluoreszenzmessungen an gesunden menschlichen Blutseren, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 166-169, '33
**BUCHMAN, J.,** Rationale of treatment of chronic osteomyelitis with special reference to maggot therapy, Ann.Surg. **99:** 251-259, Feb. '34
**BUCHMÜLLER, J.,** Causes of death in schizophrenia, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 79-81, Jan. 27, '34
**BUCHOLZ, H.,** Fussübungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 225-234, '34
**BUCHWALD, K. W., CORI, C. F., and FISHER, R. E.,** Influence of *l*- and *d*-lactate on oxygen consumption of rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 763-776, Dec. '33
**BUCK, A. W.,** Reduction in expense versus loss in income, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 765-769, '32
**BUCK, C. E.,** Appraisal and valuation of tuberculosis activities, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 336-360, '33
**BUCKINGHAM, W. W.,** Non-specific metastatic epididymitis, J.Urol. **31:** 87-101, Jan. '34
**BUCKLEY, C. W.,** Physical methods in treatment of rheumatism, arthritis and fibrositis, Practitioner **132:** 226-235, Feb. '34
Causes and treatment of arthritis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 469-473, March 17, '34
**BUCKLEY, J. J. C.,** Some observations on 2 West Indian parasites of man, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 134-135, Dec. '33
On development, in Culicoides furens Poey, of Filaria (= Mansonella) ozzardi Manson, 1897, J. Helminthol. **12:** 99-118, March '34
**BUCKMAN, L. T.,** Mastoiditis; its logical treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 395-400, Feb. '34
**BUCKWHEAT**
—use in diet, [W. Heupke] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 32-37, '33
**BUCKY, G., and HASCHÉ, E.,** Ein neuartiges Strahlungsmessgerät, Strahlentherapie **49:** 155-160, '34
**BUCURA, C.,** Über eine seltene postoperative Komplikation, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 99-102, '33
Die Bedeutung der Bakterlurie für Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 197-200, '34
Richtlinien zur Behandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhöe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 117-119, Jan. 27, '34
**BUCY, P. C.,** Relation of premotor cortex to motor activity, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 621-630, June '34
**BUD, G.,** Apparatus for intravenous injection in evipan sodium anesthesia and for blood transfusion in operations and animal experiments, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 16-17, Jan. 6, '34; also, Apparat zur intravenösen Injektion,—insbesondere zu intravenöser Evipan-Natrium-Narkose und Bluttransfusion,— bei Operationen und Tierversuchen, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 115-118, March '34
Cooperation of hospitals and mineral water stations of Budapest, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 66-67, Jan. 20, '34
Operations- und Untersuchungstisch mit Armlehne zum neuen intravenösen Injektionsapparat, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 572-574, March 10, '34
**BUDAI, E.,** Les jours biocritiques de la lunaison, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 436-470, March '34
**BUDAKOV, L., ROMANENKO, N., and TOKAREVICH, K.,** Effectiveness of various antityphoid vaccines, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 757-764, Sept. 30, '33
**——See TSYP, V. N., jt. auth.**
**BUDAY, L.,** Isthmusstenose der Aorta mit Aortitis luetica und Endokarditis kompliziert, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 757-760, Nov. 15, '33
Problem of classification of chronic polyarthrites, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 28-31, Jan. 13, '34
**——and PAULICZKY, L.,** Constitution of rheumatic patients, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 119-122, Feb. 10, '34
**BUDD, J. W.,** Primary amyloid disease of heart; report of case, Am.J.Path. **10:** 299-308, March '34
**BUDDE, W.,** Über die Frühoperation der Pneumokokkenperitonitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 308-321, '33
**BUDDE-LUND, C. G.,** New method in treatment of corns, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1278, Nov. 30, '33
**BUDDHA**
—early case of coronary thrombosis not hitherto reported (Gotama Buddha), [H. F. Stoll] Am.Heart J. **9:** 412-413, Feb. '34
**BUDING, E.,** Sur la teneur en graisses et en phosphore lipoïdique du foie chez les cobayes atteints de fièvre jaune et de spirochétose ictérohémorragique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1152-1155, '33
**BUDLOVSKY, G., and SAGHER, F.,** Die klinische Verwertbarkeit der Komplementbindungsreaktion für Gonorrhoe, Med.Klin. **29:** 1716-1718, Dec. 15, '33
**BUDULS, H.,** Schutzpockenimpfung und progressive Paralyse, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 75-84, '33
**BUDZINSKAYA-SOKOLOVA, S. B.,** Abscess of Douglas pouch of appendiceal origin, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 150-158, '33
**von BÜBEN, I.,** Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung des inoperablen Kollumkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **49:** 82-91, '34
**BÜCHER, M.,** Über die Verkalkung der peripheren Arterien des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 50-66, Jan. 15, '34
**BÜCHERT,** Epidurale Injektion bei Ischias, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **30:** 615-616, Nov. 1, '33
**BÜCHNER, F.,** Das morphologische Substrat der Angina pectoris im Tierexperiment, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **92:** 311-328, '33
**BÖDING, E.,** Über die fermentative Ammoniakabspaltung aus Thymonucleinsäure durch Kaninchenleber, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 6-10, '33
**BUEERMANN, W. H.,** Congenital pericolic membrane syndrome, often misnamed chronic appendicitis; preliminary report of observations, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 196-202, May '34
**BÜHLER, B.,** Der Körperbau der Alkoholiker, Arch.f. Psychiat. **101:** 381-388, '33
**BUEHN, S.,** Formverschiedenheiten des Tuberkelbazillus und ihre praktische Bedeutung, Tuberkulose **13:** 181-183, Nov. 10, '33
**BUEKER, E. D.: See SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**
**BUELL, M. V., and STRAUSS, M. B.,** Liver function in experimental hyperthyroidism, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xiv, May '34
**BÜLOW, M.,** Effect of narcotic gases on brain oxidations Biochem.J. **27:** 1832-1837, '33
**BUENO dos REIS, J. D.: See FERRAZ ALVIM, J., jt. auth.**
**BUENTELLO y VILLA, E.,** El concepto de alucinación, Medicina, México **13:** 525-531, Nov. 25, '33
Las pseudo-alucinaciones. Una historia clínica relativa al problema, Medicina, México **14:** 7-19, Jan. 10, '34
Las pseudo alucinaciones, Medicina, México **14:** 112-121, March 10, '34
**BUERGER, L.,** New cystoscope, J.Urol. **30:** 695-709, Dec. '33
**BÜRGER, M., and KOHL, H.,** Über kristallinisches Insulin; die Bedeutung des Applikationsortes für Tiefe und Dauer der Insulinwirkung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 431-438, '33
Über kristallinisches Insulin; über Inaktivierung des Insulins durch Blut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 130-142, '33
**——and PÄTZOLD, A.,** Über kristallinisches Insulin; über die Einwirkung von kristallinischem Insulin auf den Stoffwechsel des Diabetikers, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 118-129, '33
**BUERGER'S DISEASE:** See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
**BÜRGER'S TEST:** See Liver, function tests
**BÜRGER-PRINZ,** Neuritis, Neuralgie, Neurose, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 28, pp. 80-82, '34
**BÜRGI, E.,** Ueber die Wirkungen der Schwefelquellen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 116-117, Feb. 10, '34
Ueber die blutbildende Eigenschaft der Eisenquellen im Höhenklima, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 117-118, Feb. 10, '34
**BÜRKI, E.: See STREMPEL, W., jt. auth.**
**BÜRKLE-de la CAMP, H.,** El tratamiento de las infecciones generales por la transfusión de sangre, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 52-57, Jan.-Feb. '34
**BÜTTNER and HAUSSERMANN,** Fast totales Hautemphysem nach suprapubischer Prostatektomie. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des Lig. teres, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 334-339, '33
**BÜTTNER, H. E.,** Das Verhalten des Reststickstoffes im Blut nach Gaben von Arsen, Phosphor, chlorsaurem Natrium und bei Sauerstoffmangel, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **93:** 391-401, '34
**——See SCRIBA, K., jt. auth.**
**BÜTTNER, W.: See LEMMEL, G., jt. auth.**
**BÜTZLER, O.,** Zur Differentialdiagnose der Phlebolithen und Ureterkonkremente im Röntgenbild des kleinen Beckens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 253-262, March '34
**BUFAGIN:** See under Venom
**BUFANO, M.,** Die Wirkung des Insulins auf die Nierenpermeabilität für Glykose, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 403-407, March 17, '34
**BUFFA, P.: See GRAPIOLO, A. C., jt. auth.**
**BUFFE: See CODVELLE, jt. auth.**
**BUFFERS**
—changes in blood sugar content and body temperature of rabbit produced by combined injections of buffer mixtures and dextrose, [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 304-305, Feb. '34
—curves of buffer coefficient of cerebrospinal fluid; further studies, [N. Bernstein] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 28-31, '33

**BUFFERS**—Continued
—effect of acid and alkaline buffer mixtures combined with epinephrine or insulin on blood sugar and body temperature of rabbit, [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 167-168, Jan. '34
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration and of buffer capacity of saline solutions of cocaine hydrochloride on maintenance of its anesthetic action after sterilization and prolonged storage, [J. Régnier & R. David] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 650-657, Dec. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 977-979, '33
—effect of injection of acid or alkaline buffer solution on body temperature and basal metabolism, [N. Mitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3111-3112, Dec. '33
—effect of injections of acid and alkaline buffer mixtures on blood sugar and body temperature of rabbit, [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3128-3129, Dec. '33
—effect of injections of acid and alkaline buffer solutions on organism: experimental study, [Y. Harada] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 128-130, Jan. '34
—need of employing buffer solutions in determination of diastasuria by Wohlgemuth method, [C. d'Ignazio] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 1017-1024, Dec. 25, '33
—therapy of gastric secretory disturbances with buffer compounds, [I. Geréb & F. Körössy] Gyógyászat **74:** 146-149, March 11, '34
**BUFFUM, W. P.,** Specific treatment of asthma in children, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 35-38, March '34
**——and CONDE, G. F.,** Use of oxygen in care of feeble premature babies, J.Pediat. **4:** 326-330, March '34
**BUFNOIR, C. M., and BUFNOIR, P.,** Le contrôle de la cure hélio-marine dans la tuberculose ostéo-articulaire, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 5-7, Oct. 15, '33
**BUFNOIR, P.: See BUFNOIR, C. M., jt. auth.**
**BUFOTOXIN:** See under Venom
**BUGEAUD, L.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
**BUGNARD,** "Inhibition" in medullated nerve, J.Physiol. **80:** 441-455, Feb. 28, '34
**——See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.**
**——See BASTIEN, jt. auth.**
**BUGYI, I.,** Microspinal anesthesia, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1158-1162, Dec. 23, '33; also, "Mikro-spinale" Anästhesie, Chirurg **6:** 49-55, Jan. 15, '34
**BUHRMESTER, C. C.,** Study of hydrogen-ion concentration, nitrogen content and viscosity of nasal secretions, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1041-1057, Dec. '33
**BUICE, W. A.,** Effects of tonsillectomy on antitoxic immunity to diphtheria in rural population, Lancet **1:** 790-792, April 14, '34
**BUIE, L. A., and BUTSCH, W. L.,** Multiple fissures of anus in case of tertiary syphilis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 69, March '34
**——See BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
**BUINEWITSCH, K.,** Ueber Angina pectoris, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1286-1287, Dec. 9, '33
**BUISSON: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
**BUISSON, M.,** Su di un caso di osteosclerosi vertebrale localizzata, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 904-908, '33
La diagnosi delle ulceri duodenali multiple, Radiol.med. **20:** 1370-1376, Nov. '33
Un caso di ernie discali intraspongiose multiple, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 245-257, '34
Sull'interpretazione radiografica di un caso di osteocondrite deformante infantile dell'anca, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 456-463, '34
**BUISSON, MATHIEU FRANÇOIS REGIS (1774-1805)**
—biographer of Bichat, [M. Genty] Progrès méd.,supp., pp. 89-91, Dec. 16, '33
**BUISSON, P.,** Le reazioni della cistifellea agli stimoli psichici, Radiol.med. **21:** 44-51, Jan. '34
Sul problema dell'evacuazione vescicolare, Radiol.med. **21:** 392-403, April '34
**BUIST, T. P., BHATNAGAR, S. S., and CARR, L. H.,** Pyosis mansoni and allied infections of skin in India, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 47-50, Jan. '34
**BUJADOUX and KOFMAN,** Un nouveau réflexomètre pupillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 243-249, '33
**BUJNIEWICZ, K.,** Climatotherapy, with special consideration of mountain climate, Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 12) **12:** 189-192, Dec. 24, '33
**BUKY, F.: See SPECTOR, B. K., jt. auth.**
**BULBOCAPNINE**
**effects,** experimental catatonia produced by bulbocapnine, [H. Baruk] Encéphale **28:** 645-662, Nov. '33
—on animals with lesions of central nervous system, [W. R. Ingram & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 987-1006, May '34
—on muscular contractions in vivo, [D. Sarno] Riv. di neurol. **6:** 503-524, Oct. '33
—physiologic and therapeutic action on man, [O. Meco] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 706-735, Nov.-Dec. '33
—use of mescaline, bulbocapnine and harmine in experimental psychiatric examinations, [V. Vondráček] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 197-202, Feb. 23, '34
**BULKLEY, K.,** Automobile accidents, Minnesota Med. **17:** 130-132, March '34
**BULLARD, E. A.,** Analytical study of results of operations on cervix uteri with special reference to strictures, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 668-678, May '34
**BULLER, G.,** Citizenship and care of cripples, J.State Med. **42:** 188-196, April '34
**BULLET WOUNDS:** See Wounds, gunshot
**BULLINUS:** See under Mollusks
**BULLOCH, W.,** Émile Roux, 1853-1933, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 99-105, Jan. '34
**BULLOCK, F. D., DUNNING, W. F., and CURTIS, M. R.,** Observations on digestion of shells of eggs of Taenia taeniaeformis, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 390-397, Feb. '34
**——See CURTIS, M. R., jt. auth.**
**BULLOCK, W. O.,** Cancer of breast; new incision with review of technique, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 396-416, May '34
**BULLOSIS:** See Vesication
**BULLOWA, J. G. M.,** Therapeutic pneumococcus type VIII (Cooper) serum, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1560-1561, May 12, '34
**BULLRICH, R. A., and BLAS MOIA,** Bloqueo cardíaco periódico en el ritmo de Cheyne-Stokes, Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 276-286, Nov. '33
**BULSKI, T.,** Goebell-Stoeckel operation in therapy of incontinence of urine, Ginek.polska **12:** 297-303, April-June '33
**BULSON, E. L.,** Peroral endoscopy; indispensable aid in early diagnosis of malignant disease of larynx, J. Indiana M.A. **27:** 200-207, May '34
**BUMBA, J.,** Sulla terapia endonasale della neurite retrobulbare, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1408-1410, Nov. 5, '33
**BUMBACESCU: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
**BUME, G. F.,** Tuberculosis dispensary and its place in control of disease, Chinese M.J. **48:** 308-317, March '34
**BUMKE, O.,** Eingriffe aus eugenischer Indikation, Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 109-117, '33
**BUMM, E. (Berlin),** Zur Behandlung frischer Thrombosen, ihrer Begleiterscheinungen und Folgezustände, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 628-644, '34
**BUMM, E. (Dresden), APPEL, H., and FEHRENBACH, K.,** Über die Beziehungen zwischen Glykolyse und Atmung im tierischen Gewebe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 207-214, '34
**BUMM, R.,** Über die Injektionsbehandlung der Hämorrhoiden, Chirurg **5:** 814-816, Nov. 1, '33
**BUNCH, C. C.,** Familial deafness: possible example, Laryngoscope **44:** 291-298, April '34
**BUNCH, G. H., and MAYER, O. B.,** Abscess of liver complicated by duodenal fistula, South.M.J. **27:** 393-397, May '34
**BUNDESEN, H. N.,** Amebic dysentery in Chicago, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 9, March '34
Diphtheria prevention in Chicago; health officer's problem, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 519-524, May '34
**——TONNEY, F. O., and RAWLINGS, I. D.,** Outbreak of amebiasis in Chicago during 1933; sequence of events, J.A.M.A. **102:** 367-369, Feb. 3, '34
**BUNDLE OF HIS:** See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system
**BUNDLE OF PICK:** See Medulla Oblongata
**BUNGE, E.,** Über doppelseitige Iridozyklitis und Poliosis, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 212-225, '33
**BUNIONS:** See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
**BUNKER, J. W. M.: See HARRIS, R. S., jt. auth.**
**BUNKER, W. H.,** Maine Medical Journal, Maine M.J. **25:** 31-33, Feb. '34
**BUNN, W. H.,** Vagaries of venous thrombosis, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 159-162, March '34
**BUNNAG, T., and BACHMAN, C.,** Chorionepithelioma of fallopian tube, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 276-280, Feb. '34
**BUNNEMANN, O.,** Über psychogenes Ekzem, Med.Welt **8:** 87-88, Jan. 20, '34
**BUNO, W.,** Coloration vitale de la microglie, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 783-784, '33
Cellules du système nerveux prenant la coloration vitale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 785, '33
**BUNTA, E.,** Blood-pressure variations in tuberculosis; statistical study of range of arterial tension, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 335-347, March '34
Portable artificial-pneumothorax apparatus, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 558-561, May '34
**BUNTING, R. W.,** Bacteriological, chemical, and nutritional studies of dental caries by Michigan research group; summary, J.Dent.Research **14:** 97-105, April '34
**——See KOEHNE, M., jt. auth.**
**BUONOMINI, G.,** Il fenomeno della variazione ricercate su 28 ceppi di bacillo di Eberth-Gaffky, Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 219-261, Sept. '33; abstr., Le phénomène des variations étudié sur 28 souches de B. d'Eberth-Gaffky, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 249-254, Sept. '33
Ricerca delle variazioni in germi coltivati in associazione col B. tubercolare: osservazioni su un ceppo di B. prodigiosus, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 375-383, Dec. '33
**BUONOMO LA ROSSA, F.,** Domenico Taddei, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 96-98, Jan. 22, '34

**BUONSANTI, P.**, Sul trattamento aperto negli interventi addominali e particolarmente in quelli sulle vie biliari extraepatiche. (Studio clinico-sperimentale), Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 137-200, '33

**BUPHTHALMOS:** See Hydrophthalmos

**BURACK, E.:** See **ZIMMERMAN, H. M., jt. auth.**

**BURAK, M.**, Die Bedeutung der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit für die Diagnose des akuten Coronarverschlusses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 327-330, March 16, '34

**BURBI, L.**, Relazione statistica della gestione del Dispensario Celtico di Treviglio nel decennio 1923-1932, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 67-74, Jan. 21, '34

**BURCH, J. C.**, Problem of functional uterine bleeding, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 355-357, Feb. '34

**——PHELPS, D., and WOLFE, J. M.**, Endometrial hyperplasia, Arch.Path. **17:** 799-826, June '34

**BURCH, L. E.**, Preoperative and postoperative treatment of abdominal and plastic operations, South.M.J. **27:** 335-339, April '34

Cancer of uterus and cervix: is it curable? J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 152-154, May '34

Sterilization of females, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 550-562, June '34

**BURCI, ENRICO (1862-1933)**

—[D. Taddei] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1835-1836, Nov. 13, '33; Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1137-1138, Nov. 30, '33

—[U. L. Torrini] Riforma med. **49:** 1757-1758, Nov. 18, '33

—obituary and bibliography, [C. Righetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 702-714, '33

**BURCKHARDT, H.**, Arthritis deformans und Unfall, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 291-299, '33

Spondylitis deformans und Unfall, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 96-108, '34

**BURCKHARDT, J. L., and BAHL, E.**, Ueber die Häufigkeit der Mundschleimhauttuberkulose bei offenen Halsdrüsen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 167-173, Feb. 24, '34

**BURCKHARDT, W.**, Rektumstriktur und Polyarthritis chronica bei Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1330-1332, Dec. 23, '33

**BURDENKO, N.**, Der Einfluss des Nervensystems auf pathologische Zustände des Magen- und Darmkanals, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 343-350, '33

**——and RAPOPORT, M. Y.**, Sweating of face and its diagnostic significance for surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgias, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 150-156, '33

**BURDES, C.**, Intoxicación anilínica por absorción cutánea, Semana méd. **1:** 104-105, Jan. 4, '34

**BURDETT, V. M.**, Experiment in boarding out, Ment. Welfare **15:** 33-39, April '34

**BURDICK WATER-COOLED LAMPS:** See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus

**BURDOCK**

—pharmacologic action of arctiin, glucoside from burdock, [H. Koike] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 11-12, Jan. 20, '34

—utilization of carbohydrate in burdock root by normal and diabetic individuals, [[J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 131-136, '32

—utilization of inulin from Arctium lappa and certain soluble inulins by rat, [C. J. Carr & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 675-678, March '34

**BURDON-COOPER, J.**, Pathology of cataract, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 401-417, '33

Dr. Ernest E. Maddox, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 55-58, Jan. '34

**BUREAU, V.**, Est-il possible de mettre le manganèse en évidence par des procédés histochimiques? Arch.de biol.,Paris **45:** 391-396, '34

**BURESCH, A.**, Ueber die Behandlung der Hyperthyreosen mit Dijodtyrosin, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 320-323, March 2, '34

**BURFORD, C. E.:** See **GLENN, J. E., jt. auth.**

**BURGE, W. E.:** See **ORTH, O. S., jt. auth.**

**BURGER, G. N.**, Treatment of irritable colon with sodium ricinoleate, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 234-243, Dec. '33

Influence of iron on benzidine and guaiac tests for occult blood, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 112-114, Jan. '34

**——and WITTS, L. J.**, Hypochromic anaemia in men, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 14-24, Jan. '34

Therapeutic action of injectio ferri B.P., Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 447-455, Feb. '34

**BURGER, H.**, Doctor, quack, and appetite of public for magic in medicine, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 171-176, Dec. '33

Auricular herpes zoster, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5340-5344, Dec. 2, '33

Einteilung und Nomenklatur der "assoziierten Stimmbandlähmungen," Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 389-403, '34

Associated paralyses of vocal cord; Semon lecture 1933, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 1-34, Jan. '34; abstr., Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 866-882, Feb. 24, '34

Combined paralysis of diaphragm and vocal cord, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1196-1202, March 17, '34

**BURGER, K.**, Recent explanation of prolongation of labor in occipitoposterior position, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1132-1134, Dec. 16, '33

**BURGER, P.**, Grossesse tubaire en "missed abortion" et kyste du corps jaune, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 100-102, Jan. '34

**BURGESS, A. H.**, Electrosurgery (Bradshaw lecture), Lancet **2:** 1355, Dec. 16, '33; 1411, Dec. 23, '33

**BURGESS, A. M.**, Oral manifestations of systemic disease, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 55-59, April '34

**——BRIGGS, A. S., and BURGESS, A. M., JR.**, Oxygen therapy by open box method, New England J.Med. **210:** 254-259, Feb. 1, '34

**BURGESS, A. M., JR.:** See **BURGESS, A. M., jt. auth.**

**BURGESS, J. F.**, On some aspects of psoriasis, Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 165-168, Feb. '34

**BURGHELE, T.:** See **HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.**

**BURGHI, S. E.**, Sobre las causas más frecuentes de los estados distróficos del lactante, Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 281-287, Nov. '33

Contribución al estudio de la hidrolabilidad en la primera infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 63-74, Feb. '34

**BURGIO, I.**, Le piccole ipodermoclisi con liquido di Ringer Ceconi nella disidratazione da atrepsia infantile, Prat.pediat. **12:** 59-61, Feb. '34

**BURGOS, H. I.:** See **MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.**

**BURIAN**, Plastic surgery of breasts, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 373, April 6, '34; 397, April 13, '34

**BURK, W.**, Die Lungenembolie. Ein Vorschlag zu ihrer Behandlung, Chirurg **6:** 91-95, Feb. 1, '34

**BURKARDT, A. J.**, Die Beeinflussung der Blutsenkungsgeschwindigkeit rheumatischer Gelenkerkrankungen durch die Therapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 142-146, March '34

**BURKE, E. M.**, Metastatic tumors of heart, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 33-47, Jan. '34

Tumors of adrenals, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 338-351, Feb. '34

**BURKE, F. V.**, *pn* of formalin—factor in fixation; adjustment and stabilization of hydrogen ion concentration of formalin solutions, Am.J.Path. **9:** 915-920, Nov. '33

**BURKE, G. T.:** See **STONE, W. J., jt. auth.**

**BURKE, H. L.**, Some notes on ætiology, symptomatology and treatment of yaws in north-eastern Adamawa Province, Nigeria, West African M.J. **7:** 94-96, Oct. '33

**BURKE, J. R.**, Something in your eye? Hygeia **12:** 519-520, June '34

**BURKE, M. O.**, Vagaries of influenza, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 212-213, May '34

**BURKE, R. M.**, Pellagra following lack of animal protein, Minnesota Med. **17:** 145-146, March '34

**BURKE, W. F., and MADIGAN, J. P.**, Roentgenologic diagnosis of rupture of liver and spleen as visualized by thorotrast, Radiology **21:** 580-583, Dec. '33

**BURKE-GAFFNEY, H. J. O.**, Some medico-legal aspects of investigation of sudden and unexpected death, East African M.J. **10:** 232-242, Nov. '33

Type of coliform bacilli prevalent in urine and their significance, with special reference to sanitary aspects, J.Hyg. **33:** 510-515, Nov. '33

**BURKHARD, E. D.**, Obstetric mortality, with resumé of deaths in Colorado, 1928 to 1933, Colorado Med. **31:** 117-125, April '34

**BURKY, E. L.**, Production of lens sensitivity in rabbits by action of Staphylococcus toxin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 445-447, Jan. '34

**BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N.**, A tecnica de Finsterer para a gastrectomia, Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 447-458, Oct. '33

**BURLESON, J. H.**, Surgical treatment of glaucoma, South. M.J. **27:** 262-266, March '34

**BURLING, T.**, Life experience as therapeusis, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **4:** 283-289, April '34

**BURLINGHAM, L. H., TRUEBLOOD, W. T., and GRAHAM, E. A.**, Planning operating suite, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 60-63, Jan. '34

**BURMAN, C. E. L.**, Two cases of keloid formation, with comments, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 527-529, Jan. '34

**BURMAN, M. S.**, Pathologic fracture of menisci of knee-joint, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 32-34, Jan. '34

Some unusual changes in lesser trochanter of femur; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 224-226, Feb. '34

**——See SUTRO, C. J., jt. auth.**

**——FINKELSTEIN, H., and MAYER, L.**, Arthroscopy of knee joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 255-268, April '34

**BURMESTER, B. R.**, Investigation of method for iron determination in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 189-198, April '34

**BURN, C. G.**, Experimental studies of postmortem bacterial invasion in animals, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 388-394, May-June '34

Postmortem bacteriology, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 395-403, May-June '34

**BURN, G. A. H.**, Sanitation in carbonated beverage bottling plants, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 131-135, March '34

**——and JOHNSTON, E. W.**, Cross-connections in municipal water supplies in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 218-224, May '34

**BURN, J. H.**, Diet of infants, Pharm.J. **131:** 737-739, Dec. 23, '33

**BURN, J. L.**, Provision of nursery schools in necessitous areas, M.Officer **50:** 241-243, Dec. 9, '33

**BURN, V. E.: See GALASSO, A., jt. auth.**
**BURNAND, R.,** Climats de montagne et de désert dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Effets, résultats, indications et contre-indications, Rev. de phtisiol. **14:** 544-577, Sept.-Oct. '33
**BURNELL-JONES, H. S.: See SEMON, H. C., jt. auth.**
**BURNET, E.,** Medical education and reform of medical studies, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **2:** 620-749, Dec. '33
**BURNET, F. M.,** Propagation of virus of infectious laryngo-tracheitis on chorio-allantoic membrane of developing egg, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 52-55, Feb. '34
Phage-inactivating agent of bacterial extracts, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 285-299, May '34
——**and ANDREWES, C. H.,** Ueber die Natur der filtrierbaren Vira. Ueberblick über neuere Virusuntersuchungen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der einschlägigen Arbeiten aus dem National Institute for Medical Research, London, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 161-183, Dec. 4, '33
——**and FERRY, J. D.,** Differentiation of viruses of fowl plague and Newcastle disease: experiments using technique of chorio-allantoic membrane inoculation of developing egg, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 56-64, Feb. '34
——**and GALLOWAY, I. A.,** Propagation of virus of vesicular stomatitis in chorio-allantoic membrane of developing hen's egg, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 105-113, April '34
——**See GOUGH, G. A. C., jt. auth.**
**BURNETT, C. T.: See DARLEY, W., jt. auth.**
**BURNETT, W. E.,** Rectal drainage of pelvic abscess in males, S.Clin.North America **14:** 155-161, Feb. '34
**BURNFORD, J.: See HURST, A. F., jt. auth.**
**BURNHAM, G. H.,** Combined treatment in certain diseases of eye, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 237-239, Feb. '34
**BURNIER, R.,** Les porteurs de germes en vénéréologie, Presse méd. **41:** 2115-2118, Dec. 30, '33; also, Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 65-75, Jan. '34
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
**BURNS**
See also Cicatrix; Electricity, injuries; Esophagus, stricture; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; etc.
—[S. Nicolau & P. Poincloux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 217-240, Feb. '34
—changes in suprarenals and cause of death following severe burns, [K. Inouye] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1370-1371, Oct. 25, '33
—extensive burns on thorax of child caused by application of linseed meal poultice; medicolegal study, [A. Lucca] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 634-640, Nov. '33
—late death after burns; experimental study, [L. Christophe] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 356-375, Dec. '33
—microscopic study of gastro-intestinal tract in severe burns: 2 cases, [E. Fritz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **23:** 19-28, '34
—shift of body fluids in severe burns, [H. N. Harkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 994-995, May '34
**blood in,** serum proteins, [T. Murakami] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 85, Nov. '33
—with special reference to leukocytic reaction, [S. Nicolau & P. Poincloux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 217-240, Feb. '34
**complications and sequels:** See also Cicatrix
—fat embolism after injury from blunt force and after burns; 130 cases, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 272-298, '33
—mechanism of production of Curling's ulcer, [R. Kapsinow] South.M.J. **27:** 500-503, June '34
**experimental,** influence of parenterally injected mucous membrane cells of digestive tract on organ and tissue; histological study on change due to injection of heated gastric mucous membrane cell constituents, [H. Murai] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 407-418, Oct. 20, '33
—studies of scalding, [R. Saito] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **46:** 2137-2138, Dec. '32
**metabolism in,** hypochloremia and hypochloruria in course of severe burns, [Baur & Boron] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **59:** 1252-1254, Nov. 4, '33
**therapy,** [A. Ramiro Moreno] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **2:** 28-45, Jan. '34
—[J. Morrow] Minnesota Med. **17:** 330-332, June '34
—brilliant green, [L. E. Korytkin-Novikov] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 21-23 Jan. 15, '34; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 253-256, Feb. 3, '34
—cod liver oil therapy of extensive burns of first, second and third degrees, [W. Löhr] Chirurg **6:** 263-276, April 1, '34
—extensive burns, [M. Stanley-Brown] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1393-1405, March '34
—extensive cutaneous burns, [J. H. Camp] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 639-642, Feb. '34
—first aid treatment with tannic acid, [F. A. Malmstone] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 72-77, Feb. '34
—fomentobiol (vaccine broth); 5 cases, [H. Abascal] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 411-413, Oct. '33
—management, [H. L. D. Kirkham] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 636-638, Feb. '34
**BURNS, therapy**—Continued
—modified technic of application of Davis grafts in extensive burns, [R. Dantio] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 219-237, Oct. '33
—new apparatus for wire skeletal traction used in therapy of fractures, burns and traumas, [E. Roviralta] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 233-237, July-Aug. '33
—paraffin therapy of burns produced by heat and cold, [S. Jouan, E. Jouan & Schtarkman] Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1424-1427, Sept. '33
—practical hints on use of tannic acid for burns and scalds, [P. H. Mitchiner] Clin.J. **63:** 221-224, June '34
—surgical therapy of severe burns, [R. Nekula] Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1487-1491, Nov. 24, '33
—tannin, [Mittelstaedt] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 152-153, April '34
—tannin ointment, [H. Wienecke] Med.Welt **7:** 1643-1644, Nov. 18, '33
—treatment of granulating areas, [P. S. Bell] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 511-516, March '34
**BURNS, C. L. C.,** Working of child guidance clinic, M. Officer **51:** 197, May 19, '34
**BURNS, C. M.,** Milk consumption among children: especially those suffering from non-pulmonary tuberculosis, J.State Med. **42:** 157-180, March '34
**BURNS, I.,** Radium as therapeutic agent, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 72-74, April '34
**BURNS, R. K., JR.,** Transplantation of adult hypophysis into young salamander larvae, Anat.Rec. **58:** 415-429, March 25, '34
——**and BUYSE, A.,** Induction of precocious maturity in reproductive tract of recently metamorphosed female salamanders, by extract of mammalian hypophysis, Anat.Rec. **58:** 37-53, Dec. 25, '33
**BUROWA, C. F.: See KASSIRSKY, J. A., jt. auth.**
**BURR, G. O., and BEBER, A. J.,** Metabolism studies with rats suffering from fat deficiency, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 911-912, May '34
**BURR, H. S.,** Founding of Medical Institution of Yale College, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 333-340, Jan. '34
Determinants of organization in cerebral hemispheres, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 39-48, '32
**BURR, M. E.,** Allergy, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 192-199, March '34
**BURRELL, L. S. T.,** Late results of treatment by artificial pneumothorax, Lancet **2:** 1414-1416, Dec. 23, '33
**BURRILL, L. M.: See ROSS, J. R., jt. auth.**
**BURROW, T.,** Morphology of insanity as racial process; study of attention in relation to adaptive disorders, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **13:** 296-312, '33; abstr., Uno studio filogenetico della alienazione mentale e delle sue basi morfologiche, Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 134-142, '34
Crime and social reaction of right and wrong; study in clinical sociology, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 685-699, Nov.-Dec. '33
**BURROWS, H.,** Note on trial of suggested remedies for cancer, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 70-71, Jan. '34
Occurrence of scrotal hernia in mice under treatment with œstrin, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 507-512, Jan. '34
Some experimental observations bearing on etiology of megacolon, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 577-581, April '34
——**and KENNAWAY, N. M.,** On some effects produced by applying oestrin to skin of mice, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 48-57, Jan. '34
**BURROWS, H. J.,** Two cases of ossification in internal semilunar cartilage, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 404-410, Jan. '34
**BURROWS, W.,** Growth-stimulating properties of cystine and tryptophan, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 164-170, March-April '34
——**See JORDAN, E. O., jt. auth.**
**BURRUANO, C.,** Ricerche sul tubercolo di Gerdy e sulla disposizione delle trabecole ossee nell'epifisi superiore della tibia, Studio anatomico e radiologico, Scritti biol. **8:** 61-90, '33
Studio sulla morfologia delle tube uterine e in particolar modo sulla loro muscolatura, Scritti biol. **8:** 91-140, '33
**BURSA**
—iliopsoas bursa in man, [S. B. Chandler] Anat.Rec. **58:** 235-240, Feb. 25, '34
—peroneal paralysis due to pressure of ganglionic cyst, tumor, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 661-667, Feb. 10, '34
—treatment of ganglion by injection of sodium morrhuate, [E. B. Kaplan] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 151, April '34
**inflammation:** See also Bursa pharyngea
—calcified pretibial bursitis, [Cassou] Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 211-215, Oct. '33
—iliopsoas bursitis; 2 cases, [J. S. Ramage & G. B. Morton] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 705-708, April '34
—one hundred cases of subdeltoid bursitis, [M. H. Rogers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 145-150, Jan. '34
—periscapular tenobursitis and resulting algias of upper extremity, [Doré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1565-1566, Dec. 25, '33
—results of various methods of treatment of peritendinitis calcificans of shoulder region, [L. Nilssen] Med.rec. Bergen **51:** 67-71, Jan.-Feb. '34
—tenobursitis of long portion of biceps, [F. Pasteur] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 477-479, April 4, '34

**BURSA**—Continued
**omentalis**, acute pancreatic necrosis with formation of pseudocyst in bursa omentalis; successfully treated case, [Y. Sasaki] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1379-1380, Sept. 1, '33
—differentiation of entire young rabbit embryos in omental grafts, [A. J. Waterman] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 347-381, May '34
—giant cells in omental grafts of whole rabbit embryos [A. J. Waterman] Anat.Rec. **59:** 27-39, April 25, '34
**pharyngea**, later development: Homo, [T. Snook] Anat. Rec. **58:** 303-319, Feb. 25, '34
—chronic nasopharyngeal bursitis (Thornwaldt's disease), [D. Roy] South.M.J. **27:** 344-347, April '34
**syphilis**, prepatellar hygroma, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 596-597, Dec. '33

**BURSANOVSKIY, V. A.**, Determination of rate of capillary circulation, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 901-903, '33

**BURTON, A. C.**, New technic for measurement of average skin temperature over surfaces of body and changes of skin temperature during exercise, J.Nutrition **7:** 481-496, May '34
Application of theory of heat flow to study of energy metabolism, J.Nutrition **7:** 497-533, May '34

**BURTON, A. H. G., and HOCKING, F. J.**, Public health records, M.Officer **51:** 145-146, April 14, '34

**BURTON, A. W.**, Common disorders among adult male Xosas and Fingoes in border districts, South African M.J. **8:** 327-337, May 12, '34

**BURTON, F. A.**, Recognition of potential agranulocytic angina in otolaryngology, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **39:** 524-534, '33

**BURTON, J. A. G.**, Cholelithiasis: a summary, Glasgow M.J. **121:** 14-23, Jan. '34

**BURTON, ROBERT (1577-1640)**
—Robert Burton and his "Anatomy of Melancholy," [S. J. L. Taylor] St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 239-250, Feb. '34

**BURWELL, C. S.**, Problem of heart disease, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 111-115, April '34

**BUSACCA, A.**, Studii sul tracoma, Folia clin.et biol. **5:** 56-63, June '33; abstr., Trachoma of cornea in stage of epitheliosis and in that of pannus, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 273-276, July-Sept. '33
Considerazioni sui rapporti tra capsula del cristallino e vitreo e sul così detto spazio retrolenticolare, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 19-23, Feb. '34

**BUSALLEU, A.**, Aborto frustro (missed abortion—verhalten Fehlgeburt), Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 993-1006, July '33

**BUSALOV, A. A.**, Diseases of fingers in textile workers which need not interfere with working capacity, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 251-263, '33

**BUSATTO, S.**, Un caso di diagnosi individuale e regionale di sangue in macchia, Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 615-618, Sept.-Oct. '32

**——See NIZZA, M., jt. auth.**

**BUSCAINO, V. M.**, Curve a tipo blastomatoso nel liquor alla prova colloidale del bleu di Berlino, Riv.di pat. nerv. **42:** 596-601, Nov.-Dec. '33
Die Silbernitratreaktion und ihre Verwendbarkeit in der Diagnose der Leberkrankheiten. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. L. Rósa, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 208, Feb. 16, '34

**BUSCH, G.**, Physikalische und chemische Untersuchungen am Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche; Zentrifugierungsversuche, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **82:** 170-174, '34

**BUSCH, H.: See FISCHER, O. (Zurich), jt. auth.**

**zum BUSCH, J. P.**, Die Enzephalitis in St. Louis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1682, Nov. 3, '33
Der medizinische Studiengang in Grossbritannien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 255-259, Feb. 16, '34

**BUSCH, K. F. B.**, Results of treatment of uterine cancer at Aarhus radium centre (Denmark), Acta radiol. **15:** 47-60, '34

**BUSCHAN, G.**, Das Umlegen eines Gürtels zur Erleichterung der Geburt—ein Brauch im Leben der Völker, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 180-181, Feb. 2, '34
Die Behandlung der Nabelschnur bei den primitiven Völkern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 410-412, March 16, '34

**BUSCHBECK**, Neue Wege der Hormontherapie in der Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 389-393, March 16, '34

**——See GAUSS, C. J., jt. auth.**

**BUSCHE, H. J.**, Beiträge zur Röntgendiagnostik hochsitzender Dünndarmsarkome, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 141-145, March '34

**BUSCHKE, W.: See MÜLLER, H. K., jt. auth.**

**BUSH, G. B.**, Posture in radiodiagnosis of abdomen, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 605-608, March '34

**BUSH, I. J.**, Smallpox, Southwestern Med. **18:** 17-20, Jan. '34

**BUSHELL, W. D.**, Admission to municipal and county hospitals, Lancet **1:** 166-167, Jan. 20, '34

**BUSHER, H.**, Automatic hypodermic syringe for self administration of insulin and other uses, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1152, April 7, '34

**BUSI, A.**, Di una nuova tecnica per la radiografia dei canali ottici (metodo dei tre palletton!), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 7-17, Feb. '34

**BUSINCO, A.**, La struttura del polmone alla luce delle vecchie e nuove ricerche, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1049-1061, July 15, '33

**BUSINCO, L.**, Misura volumetrica della capacità cranica con il sussidio radiologico, Scritti biol. **8:** 225-233, '33

**BUSINCO, O.**, Epatolienografia, Forze san. **3:** 133-150, Jan. 30, '34

**BUSQUET, H.**, Antagonisme, sur le tonus de l'intestin isolé, de deux substances théoriquement synergiques, l'arécoline et la pilocarpine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1083-1084, '33

**BUSS**, Einiges über das Stangerbad, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 169, April 17, '34
Heilung eines hartnäckigen Pruritus ani durch direkte Sonnenbestrahlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 414, March 16, '34

**BUSSABARGER, R. A.**, Glutathione and methylene blue in carbon monoxide poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 598-600, Feb. '34

**BUSSARD, C.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**

**de BUSSCHER, J.**, Remarques additionnelles au sujet des aspects neurologiques de l'anémie pernicieuse, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 625-634, Sept. '33
Tabes et agoraphobie. (Réflexions sur les psychothérapies médicale et paramédicale), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 111-125, Feb. '34

**——and DEWULF, A.**, Médulloblastome du quatrième ventricule avec métastase tubérienne sans syndrome infundibulaire, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 605-624, Sept. '33

**BUSSER, F.: See COCHEZ, H., jt. auth.**

**BUSSON, A.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

**——See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**

**BUSSON, B.**, Emile Roux, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1402, Nov. 17, '33

**BUSSY, J.**, Le signe d'Argyll Robertson en dehors de la syphilis, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 237-239, March 20, '34

**——See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**

**BUSTINZA, P.: See TELLO VALDIVIESO, F., jt. auth.**

**BUSTO, A. F.: See GONZALEZ AGUILAR, J., jt. auth.**

**BUSY, P.**, Prolifération cellulaire et oxygène libre, Néoplasmes **13:** 39-41, Jan.-Feb. '34

**BUSY, R.: See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.**

**BUTAUD, P.: See QUÉNU, J., jt. auth.**

**BUTENANDT, A., and WESTPHAL, U.**, Beiträge zur Konstitutionsermittlung des Follikelhormons; über den Sättigungsgrad und den aromatischen Charakter des Follikelhormons; Untersuchungen über das weibliche Sexualhormon, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 147-168, '34

**BUTIN, I.**: See Butin, J.

**BUTIN, J.: See PEWSNER, M., jt. auth.**

**BUTLER, C., and ACOSTA, R. J.**, La dosificación en telecurieterapia, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **4:** 95-102, Feb. '34

**BUTLER, C. P.: See SEWALL, H., jt. auth.**

**BUTLER, E.**, Injuries of intra-abdominal hollow viscera, California & West.Med. **40:** 242-245, April '34

**BUTLER, G. G.: See STEVENSON, W. D. H., jt. auth.**

**BUTLER, H. M.: See PENFOLD, W. J., jt. auth.**

**BUTLER, R. W.: See MIMPRISS, T. W., jt. auth.**

**BUTLER, V. P.**, Obstructing prostate, M.Rec. **139:** 387-388, April 18, '34

**BUTLER, V. W.: See WITHERSPOON, J. T., jt. auth.**

**BUTMAN, H. A., SCHULTZ, L. J., and VAN KLEECK, L. A.**, New intravenous therapeutic agent for control of peptic ulcer, New York State J.Med. **34:** 195-199, March 1, '34

**BUTOIANO, L'évolution de la chirurgie de guerre. Conference tenue à Granada (Espagne), Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 32:** 467-479, Oct. '33; also, Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **87:** 65-84, Feb. '34

**——STOIAN, C., and COSTESCO**, Les bactériophages en chirurgie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1506-1507, Dec. 23, '33

**BUTSCH, W. L.**, Glucose tolerance and glycogen storage capacity of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 639-642, June '34

**——See BUIE, L. A., jt. auth.**

**BUTT, E. M.: See HOFFMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**

**BUTTÀ CANGEMI, F.**, Il piano di organizzazione e di difesa sanitaria nell'epidemia di peste del 1624 a Naso (prov. Messina), Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **24:** 172-175, Sept.-Oct. '33

**BUTTER**
—determination of carotene in butter fat, [H. M. Barnett] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 259-267, May '34
—influence of breed and diet of cows on carotene and vitamin A content of butter, [C. A. Baumann, H. Steenbock, W. M. Beeson & I. W. Rupel] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 167-176, April '34
—methods for microbiological analysis, [E. H. Parfitt] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 303-308, April '34
—modified spectrophotometric method for assay of carotene and vitamin A, [A. E. Gillam] Biochem.J. **28:** 79-83, '34
—pyknometric determination of fat, [W. Leithe] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 441-446, April '34
—vitamin content of various butters; experimental study, [M. Leproni] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 369-373, Dec. '33

**BUTTER**—Continued
—vitamin D activity; attempt to elucidate nature of labile factor in butter antirachitic for rat; antirachitic potency of lard, olive oil, egg oil and fatty acids of butters and lard, [S. K. Kon & R. G. Booth] Biochem.J. **28:** 121-130, '34
—vitamin D activity; complex nature of antirachitic action, [S. K. Kon & R. G. Booth] Biochem.J. **28:** 111-120, '34
**BUTTERMILK**
See also Infants, feeding
—identification of type of organism in each case of urinary infection and its influence on course of treatment (relationship to intestinal flora, with consideration of therapeutic value of buttermilk in intestinal infections); preliminary report, [R. S. Mallard] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 167-174, March '34
—therapeutic application, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1709-1711, Nov. 29, '33
**BUTTERSACK,** Phasenwechsel in der Medizin, Fortschr.d. Med. **51:** 1102, Dec. 11, '33
Hyperphysische Strömungen in der Heilkunst, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 4-7, Jan. 1, '34
Zu Theodor Billroths 40. Todestag (6. Februar 1894). Med.Welt **8:** 178-179, Feb. 3, '34
Blick in die Zukunft der Forschung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 288-289, April 2, '34
**BUTTERWORTH, T.,** Multiple benign tumor-like new growths of skin; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 893-898, June '34
——**and KLAUDER, J. V.,** Malignant melanomas arising in moles; report of 50 cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 739-745, March 10, '34
**BUTTIAUX, R.,** La lambliase intestinale dans le nord de la France, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1173-1174, '33
Technique du tubage duodénal à la double sonde et ses indications cliniques, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 281-285, Feb. 25, '34
——**See SURMONT, H., jt. auth.**
——**and TIPREZ, J.,** Etude de la flore microbienne des appendices dans les appendicites aiguës et chroniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 133-134, '33
**BUTTLE, G. A. H.,** Attempts to locate site of antibody production, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 64-70, Feb. '34
——**HENRY, T. A., and TREVAN, J. W.,** Action of cinchona and certain other alkaloids in bird malaria, Biochem.J. **28:** 426-441, '34
**BUTTOCKS**
—protruding nates, [R. De Biasio] Rinasc.med. **10:** 427-428, Sept. 15, '33
**abscess,** large late cold abscess of buttocks due to injections of oily suspension of bismuth; recurrence after spontaneous cure; case, [H. Gougerot & Guimbellot] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 745-749, Oct. '33
**BUTTON, E. L.,** Acute intestinal obstruction; analysis of Wellington Hospital cases, and statistics, New Zealand M.J. **32:** 320-329, Dec. '33
**BUTTS, J. S.,** Studies on ketosis; comparative ketolytic effect of galactose, glucose, and lactose in rats, J. Biol.Chem. **105:** 87-96, April '34
——**CUTLER, C. H., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.,** Sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; rôle of anterior pituitary in metabolism of diacetic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 45-58, April '34
**BUTTU, G. A.: See SERBESCU, P., jt. auth.**
**BUTTURINI, L.,** Influenza dell'avertina sull'avvelenamento sperimentale da stricnina, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 1035-1041, '33
Sull'assorbimento di taluni ipnotici nello stomaco, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 1043-1049, '33
Azioni farmacologiche nell'iperglicemia sperimentale; farmaci del sistema nervoso centrale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 105-108, '34
Resistenza dei ratti ai regimi rachitogeni e sua importanza, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 109-114, '34
**BUTYL ALCOHOL**
—unknown factor stimulating formation by certain butyric acid bacteria, [E. L. Tatum, W. H. Peterson & E. B. Fred] J.Bact. **27:** 207-217, Feb. '34
**BUTYLIN, A. G.,** Question of hemorrhage from corpus luteum into abdominal cavity, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 62-71, '33
**BUVAT, J. B., and VILLEY, G.,** Considérations cliniques et médico-légales. A propos de quelques cas de perversions instinctives dans les psycho-névroses, Gaz. d.hôp. **107:** 407-412, March 21, '34
**BUXTON, E. L. F.: See ROBERTSON, G. H., jt. auth.**
**BUXTON, St. J. D.,** Osteoclastoma of femur: excision: reconstruction operation, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 703-705, April '34
**BUYERS, E. S.,** Medical service to paupers in contradistinction to those on emergency relief, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 365-370, Feb. '34
**BUYLLA, P. A.:** See Alvarez Buylla, P.
**BUYNEVICH, K. A.,** Case of rat-bite fever, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 267-269, '34
**BUYSE, A.: See BURNS, R. K., JR., jt. auth.**
**BUZAGLO, J. H.,** Une coloration pouvant remplacer celle de Van Gieson, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 40-43, Jan. '34
**BUZOIANU, G.,** Gastro-enterostomy in 3 stages, Spitalul **53:** 405-410, Oct. '33
Trigeminal neuralgia in connection with syndrome of sphenopalatine ganglion, România med. **12:** 108-109, April 15, '34
——**See ANGELESCO, C., jt. auth.**
**BUZZI, B.,** Esperimenti sui fattori ormonali dell'allattamento, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 857-921, '33
Su due casi di "ulcus acutum" in gravidanza, con manifestazioni emorragiche, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1625-1646, Oct. 31, '33; abstr., Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 1023-1026, '33
**BUZZO, A., and CARRATALÁ, R. E.,** La asociación nitrito de amilo-hiposulfito de sodio en el tratamiento de la intoxicación determinada por el cianuro de potasio, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3153-3158, Oct. '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1772-1775, Dec. 7, '33
——**and COSTA BERTANI, G.,** Intoxicación por barbitúrico (Veronal). Tratamiento con la coramina, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3138-3141, Sept. '33
**BYARS, L. T.: See GOLDSTEIN, D. W., jt. auth.**
**BYCHOWSKAJA, A. S.,** Zur Bewertung der Pyramidonprobe bei gestörter extrauteriner Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 286-291, March '34
**BYCHOWSKI, G.,** Certain problems of schizophrenia in light of cerebral pathology, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 23-46, '33
**BYCHOWSKY, A.,** Lamblia and Trichomonas enteritis and its relation to amoebic dysentery, J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1132-1141, Dec. '33
**BYINGTON, G. M.,** Preventive medicine as cared for by family physician, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 15-17, Jan. '34
**BYKHOVSKAYA, G. K., and EYDINOVA, M. B.,** Preliminary report on bilateral disturbance of sensibility in unilateral cerebral lesions, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 16-28, '33
**BYRNES, R. R.,** Operative dentistry—past and present, J. Am.Dent.A. **21:** 755-767, May '34
**BYROM, F. B.,** Fluid factor in treatment of neglected diabetic coma, Lancet **1:** 446-448, March 3, '34
**BYSTROW, A. P.,** Morphologische Untersuchungen über die Occipitalregion und die ersten Halswirbel der Säugetiere und des Menschen; die Assimilation des Atlas und deren phylogenetische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 307-334, '33

## C

**CABAL, M., and ALONSO GARCÍA, E. A.,** Asma bronquial y sales de oro, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 315-317, Dec. 31, '33; also, Med.ibera **1:** 74-76, Jan. 20, '34
**CABALLERO, R.,** Dos libros de Hipócrates: "El Juramento," "Los Aforismos." Análisis del primer aforismo, Semana méd. **2:** 1258-1270, Oct. 26, '33
Tres lecciones sobre Aulo Cornelio Celso; biografía de Celso y estado de la medicina en tiempos de Augusto, Semana méd. **1:** 1014-1021, April 5, '34
**CABANAC,** Un appareil plâtré à attelles permettant l'extension continue pour le traitement de la coxalgie, Montpellier méd. **5:** 23-30, Jan. 15, '34
——**See ETIENNE, E., jt. auth.**
——**See LAPEYRIE, jt. auth.**
——**See RICHE, V., jt. auth.**
**CABANAC, J.,** Innervation sympathique des viscères thoraciques, Montpellier méd. **4:** 431-440, Dec. 15, '33
**CABARROU, F.: See CARULLA, J. E., jt. auth.**
**CABARROU, F. G.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
——**See RODRIGUÉ, C., jt. auth.**
**CABBAGE**
—experimental production of simple goiter (with cabbage and methyl cyanide), [A. W. Spence, F. H. A. Walker & E. F. Scowen] Biochem.J. **27:** 1992-1997, '33
**CABELLO CAMPOS, J. M., and DANTE PAZZANESE,** A radiokymographia plana de Pielkart Stumpf. (Estudo radiographico dos orgãos em movimento), Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 139-151, Feb. '34
**CABELLO de la TORRE, P.,** Curación rápida de las cavernas tuberculosas por la frenicectomía asociada a la auroterapia y al tratamiento sanatorial, Med. ibera **1:** 377-381, March 31, '34
**CABESSA: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
**CABIGLIO, B.,** Sifilide della parotide, Osp.maggiore **21:** 681-682, Nov. '33
**CABITTO, A.,** Influenza della insulina sulla calcemia studiata per mezzo della ultrafiltrazione, Riv.di clin. pediat. **31:** 1343-1350, Nov. '33
Modificazioni delle frazioni del calcio ematico provocate dalla iperormonizzazione paratiroidea. (Ricerche sperimentali), Clin.pediat. **16:** 221-228, March '34
——**and ROSSO, C.,** Influenza dei raggi ultravioletti sulla magnesiemia e sul rapporto K/Ca Mg del sangue. Ricerche sperimentali), Clin.pediat. **16:** 1-21, Jan. '34
——**See ROSSO, C., jt. auth.**
**CABITTO, L.,** Un caso di autoemasculinizzazione totale, Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 733-738, Nov.-Dec. '32
**CABITTO TEST:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

**CABOT, H.**, Nephrostomy in theory and practice, South. Surgeon **2:** 129-135, June '33
Nephrostomy preliminary to transplantation in cases of injury to ureter, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 125-128, Feb. 28, '34
What is future of nursing? Am.J.Nursing **34:** 373-377, April '34; also, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 41-43, April '34
——**and ALLEN, R. B.**, Epithelioma primary in renal pelvis; report of 45 cases, Lancet **2:** 1301-1306, Dec. 9, '33
**CABOT, R. C.**, 1000 delinquent boys; first findings of Harvard Law School's survey of crime, Survey **70:** 38-40, Feb. '34
**CABRERA, S.: See RODRÍGUEZ ALONSO, A., jt. auth.**
**CABRINI, A.**, I costi dei servizi sociali in ventiquattro monografie nazionali, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 21-81, Jan.-Feb. '34
**CABROL and MERLE-BERAL**, Maladie de Recklinghausen avec localisation sublinguale, Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 640-642, Nov. '33
**CACACE, E.**, La cultura psicológica delle madri, Med. argent. **13:** 384-385, Jan. '34
**CACCIAMALI, A.**, Contributo alla conoscenza della "encefalite emorragica," Pathologica **26:** 55-61, Jan. 15,'34
**CACCIAPUOTI, F.**, L'anoressia nel bambino, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 129-135, Feb. 4, '34
**CACCIAPUOTI, F. P.**: See Obituaries
**CACCURI, S.**, I risultati degli esami radiologici delle vie biliari, Morgagni **75:** 1185-1187, Sept. 24, '33
Glutatione ed ipertensione arteriosa, Morgagni **75:** 1203-1208, Oct. 1, '33
La cartella radiologica eseguita secondo criteri epidemiologici, Morgagni **75:** 1375-1376, Nov. 5, '33
Bernardino Ramazzini, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1074-1076, Nov. 15, '33
**CACHERA: See RAVAUT, P., jt. auth.**
**CACHERA, R.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
**CACHEXIA**
**acholic:** See Bile
**pituitary:** See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, excision
**therapy,** rôle of fats in utilization of proteins; explanation of beneficial action of fatty foods in cachectic diseases, [J. F. Quiñones] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 429-432, Oct. '33
**CACHIN, M.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
**CACTUS**
—action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, on epinephrine secretion, [J. T. Lewis & F. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 352-364, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 814-816, '33
—candicine and hordenine, alkaloids of Argentine cactus, Trichocereus candicans, [L. Reti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 344-351, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 811-814, '33
—effect of cocaine on action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 457-460, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 950-951, '33
—effect of sparteine sulphate on action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 453-456, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 951-953, '33
—effect of yohimbine on action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 449-452, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 953-954, '33
—pharmacologic action of extract of Trichocereus candicans, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 335-343, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 809-811, '33
**CADAVERS**
—action of marine microfauna in decomposition, [C. F. Porta] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 417-435, July-Aug. '33
—anatomy and histology of humerus and its medicolegal significance, with reference to identification, [D. Schranz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 332-361, '33
—blood transfusion from cadaver to man; appreciation of Judine's work, [S. Hermeto Junior] Gaz.clin. **32:** 41-44, Feb. '34
—blood transfusions from cadavers, [A. G. Chiariello] Morgagni **75:** 1400-1407, Nov. 12, '33
—estimation of ethyl alcohol in brain (of embalmed bodies), [R. J. Abernethy, E. R. Russell & C. H. Thienes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1014-1018, June '34
—identification of unknown corpses, [E. Brack] Arch.f. Kriminol. **93:** 218-224, Nov.-Dec. '33
—medicolegal study of cadaver found in trunk in Tagus River, [M. Ferreira Marques] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 86-141, '32
—medicolegal study of dismemberment of cadavers, [M. Ferreira Marques] Arch.Inst.de med.leg.de Lisboa (Ser. B) **6:** 89-440, '29-'32
—method for preparing frozen sections of infant cadavers, [E. B. Ruth] Anat.Rec. **58:** 241-243, Feb. 25, '34
**CADAVERS**—Continued
—peculiarities of dead bodies taken out of Danube River; medicolegal significance, [H. Krsek] Bratisl. lekár.listy **13:** 517-527, Dec. '33
—persistence of blood groups, [I. Corsaro] Terapia **24:** 15-22, Jan. '34
—posterior flap approach to talocrural joint in work with cadavers, [A. Lurje] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 90-93, '34
—postmortem bacterial invasion in animals; experimental studies, [C. G. Burn] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 388-394, May-June '34
—postmortem bacteriology, [C. G. Burn] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 395-403, May-June '34
—presence of succinic acid in parts of cadavers; 2 cases, [A. Verdino] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 384-386, '33
—results of hydrostatic measurements on cerebrospinal fluid of cadaver, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 277-293, '33
—serodiagnosis of syphilis on cadavers, [R. Knepper] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1942-1943, Dec. 16, '33
—serologic examination of blood and cerebrospinal fluid of cadavers to verify anatomic diagnosis of syphilis, [W. Fischer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 166-174, '34
—technic of blood transfusion from cadavers, [S. Judine] Prensa méd.Habana **24:** 1-12, July '33
—transfusion of blood from cadavers; review, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **50:** 139-145, Jan. 27, '34
—use of cornea from cadaver as transplantation material, [V. P. Filatov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 222-224, '34
**CADDIS FLIES:** See under Flies
**CADE, S.**, Inoperable cancer patient, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 91-92, Feb. '34
Non-malignant conditions of tongue, Practitioner **132:** 641-650, June '34
——**See FLINT, H. T., jt. auth.**
**CADENAT, F. M.**, Entéro-trocart laveur, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **59:** 1247-1248, Oct. 28, '33
Cerclage des fractures per-trochantériennes du fémur, J.de chir. **43:** 1-7, Jan. '34
La fracture du rachis doit être recherchée puis traitée activement, Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 260-261, April '34
**CADEO, F.**, Variazioni sulla siringa di Pravatz, Riforma med. **49:** 1735, Nov. 18, '33
**CADERAS, J.: See TRUC, E., jt. auth.**
**CADET de GASSICOURT, CHARLES LOUIS (1769-1821)**
—Napoleon's pharmacist, [E. Podolsky] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 482-483, Dec. 20, '33
**CADMIUM**
**toxicity,** formation of lipoid cadmium compounds in organism; significance in cadmium poisoning, [A. Ciriminna] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 68-77, Feb. 1, '34
**CADY, L. D.**, Emotions and their physical symptoms, J. Missouri M.A. **31:** 238-241, June '34
——**and AITKEN, L. F.**, Treatment of neurosyphilis, J. Missouri M.A. **31:** 150-152, April '34
**CAEIRO, A.**, La alergia tuberculosa, Semana méd. **1:** 727-737, March 8, '34
**CAEIRO, J. A., MALBRÁN, J., and BALZA, J.**, Tratamiento de la retinitis pigmentaria por la resección del simpático cérvico-torácico. (Comunicación previa), Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3403-3413, Nov. '33; also, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 508-520, Nov. '33
——**See YRIART, M., jt. auth.**
**CAESAR**, Erfahrungen in der Bekämpfung der epidemischen Kinderlähmung, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 192-194, '33
**CAFFARATTO, T. M.**, Sul comportamento del polso dopo iniezioni endorbitarie, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 128-150, Jan.-Feb. '34
——**and CAVAGNINO, L.**, Ricerche sulle modificazioni ematologiche nello stato di gravidanza e di puerperio di donne affette da tubercolosi; modificazioni in gravide sottoposte ad intervento laparatomico (demolizione utero-ovarica), Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 32-34, '34
**CAFFEINE**
See also Coffee
**effects,** antagonistic central action of veronal (barbital preparation), [K. Steinmetzer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 580-588, '33
—action current of central nervous system under influence of caffeine and other spasm-producing drugs, [M. H. Fischer & H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 502-516, '34
—contracture of striated muscles under influence of caffeine during suspension of lactic acid formation, [F. David] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 222-228, '33
—on effects of acetanilid, [J. A. Higgins & H. A. McGuigan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 466-478, Dec. '33
—on healthy human heart; experimental studies, [E. Atzler & G. Lehmann] Med.Welt **8:** 525-526, April 14, '34
—on heart muscle, [Y. Sato] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 345-352, Aug. '33

**CAFFEINE**—Continued
**metabolism,** storage of caffeine in animal organism; experimental studies, [A. Krupski, A. Kunz & F. Almasy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 191-197, March 3, '34
**therapy:** See Heart, insufficiency; Neuralgia, therapy
**toxicity,** question of caffeinism, [A. P. Tatarov & A. S. Villert] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 700-702, Aug. 31, '33
—gas gangrene caused by injection; case, [Esau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 150-151, Jan. 26, '34
—pathogenesis of acute erosive (ulcerous) gastritis; experimental production of hematogenous caffeine gastritis, [H. Hanke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 607-628, '34
**CAFFIER, P.,** Über die Genitalvorgänge bei Fledermäusen und den Versuch ihrer hormonalen Beeinflussung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 323-325, '33
Ueber einige Besonderheiten der Kurz-Narkose mit Evipan-Natrium in der Gynäkologie, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 49-55, Nov. '33
Über Druckmarken und Knochenverletzungen als bleibende Zangenfolgen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2706-2712, Nov. 18, '33
Die Rolle des Bindegewebes als Heilfaktor beim Collumkarzinom. Explantationsversuche zur Wachstumsmechanik des Karzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 44-54, Jan. 6, '34
Schwierige Differentialdiagnose und merkwürdige Verformung eines grossen Uteruspolypen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 722-727, March 31, '34
Über erfolgreich operierten Ileus mit Darmgangrän nach vorangegangener Doléris'scher Operation, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 922-928, April 21, '34
**CAHANE, M., and CAHANE, T.,** Sur un cas de diabète sucré avec hypertrophie des glandes parotides. Considérations sur la fonction endocrine de la glande parotide, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **11:** 330-337, Oct. '33
**CAHANE, T.: See CAHANE, M., jt. auth.**
**CAHEN, J., and DAGNELIE, J.,** Arachnoïdite spinale opérée et guérie chez une jeune femme atteinte d'une hémiplégie datant de l'enfance, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 28-37, Jan. '34
**CAHILL, G. F.: See BRAND, E., jt. auth.**
**CAHILL, H. P.,** Modern treatment of brain abscess, Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 245-255, '33; also, J.A.M.A. **102:** 273-276, Jan. 27, '34
**CAHILL, W. M.,** Recherches sur le facteur antiscorbutique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1462-1471, Dec. '33
**CAHN, T., and HOUGET, J.,** Modifications des compositions du muscle, du sang et du foie du chien après le travail musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1132-1133, '33
**CAILLIAU: See HUDELO, L., jt. auth.**
**——See LOUSTE, jt. auth.**
**CAILLIAU, F.: See PAYENNEVILLE, jt. auth.**
**CAIN, A., and FACQUET,** Deux cas d'entérorragie d'origine sigmoïdienne, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 994-997, Nov. '33
L'ulcère de l'estomac et du duodénum chez le vieillard, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 13-20, Jan. (A) '34
**——See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**
**——FACQUET and BLONDE,** Un cas d'ictère bénin consécutif à l'ingestion d'atophan, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1335-1338, Nov. 20, '33
**——GAUTIER, C., and MEYER, A.,** Pleurésie séro-fibrineuse et arthrite aiguë non tuberculeuses, consécutives à une méningite lymphocytaire curable, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1174-1177, Nov. 6, '33
**CAIN, E. F.,** Malignant hypertension: histologic changes in kidneys, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 832-850, June '34
**CAIN, S., JR.: See BROCKMAN, T., jt. auth.**
**CAIRNS, H.: See RUSSELL, D. S., jt. auth.**
**CAISSON DISEASE**
—[A. A. Stott] Maine M.J. **25:** 24-28, Feb. '34
—caisson work, Indust.Med. **3:** 42-43, Jan. '34
—medicolegal expertise, [P. Mazel, P. Robin & R. Péchoux] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 695-704, Nov. 20, '33
—ocular involvement, with special reference to formation of cataract, [R. Pflimlin] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 54-58, Jan. '34
—participation of ear, [J. Korte] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **24:** 349-358, '33
—prophylaxis and therapy, [Y. Sakai] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 73-76, Jan. '34
—study of caisson disease and typical form of accompanying disease of hip joint, [A. Christ] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 132-146, '34
**CAIZZONE, G., and CALDERONE, M.,** Un quinquennio di osservazioni cliniche sull'amebiasi, Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1149-1168, Dec. '33
**CAJUPUT OIL:** See under Oil
**CALABAR SWELLING:** See Filariasis
**CALALB, G., and BONCIU, C.,** Alimentary intoxications, Rev.stiint.med. **23:** 42-50, Jan. '34
**CALAME: See ROUX, C., jt. auth.**
**CALAMIDA, U.,** Il Dott. Prof. Comm. Alfonso Poppi, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 158-160, Feb. '34
**CALANDRA, E.,** L'origine dell'assistenza sociale ed il suo sviluppo in regime fascista, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1129-1144, Aug. 1, '33
**CALANDRE, L.,** Aneurisma de la arteria pulmonar, Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **14:** 441-444, Dec. '33
**CALARESE, L.,** Ripercussioni orali di malattie o cure generali; rarità bucco-dentali, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1101-1115, Nov. 30, '33
Rapporti fra stomatoiatria ed ostetricia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 159-163, Feb. 15, '34
**CALCANEUM**
—periostitis of os calcis, [C. C. Chang & L. J. Miltner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 355-364, April '34
**exostoses,** etiology and treatment of calcaneal spur, [M. Schotte] Med.Welt **7:** 1639, Nov. 18, '33
—calcaneal spur; clinical aspects, pathogenesis, treatment and evaluation of working capacity, [N. L. Gladyrevskiy] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 240-250, '34
—subcalcaneal exostoses, [Sarroste & Dubau] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 207-211, Oct. '33
**fractures,** disabilities resulting from fractures of os calcis and remedial measures for their prevention, [F. E. Pierce] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 522-524, Nov. '33
—choice of route of approach in open therapy of recent subthalamic fractures, [R. Grégoire & R. Couvelaire] Paris méd. **1:** 36-46, Jan. 13, '34
—four cases, [P. Moura & A. Moscoso] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **9:** 197-216, '33
—fractures of os calcis, [W. Clarkson & A. Barker] South.M.J. **27:** 397-402, May '34
—lengthening of Achilles tendon in therapy, [Mutricy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1401-1403, Dec. 2, '33
—subthalamic fractures; technic of surgical therapy; 6 cases, [A. Sicard & H. Mutricy] J.de chir. **43:** 374-384, March '34
**osteomyelitis,** late results of subosteal resection, [A. V. Kaplan] Vrach.delo **16:** 799-800, '33
**CALCARINE FISSURE:** See Brain, pathology
**CALCIFICATION**
See also Bones, growth; Brain, tuberculosis; Heart, calcification; Legs, hematoma; Lungs, calcification; Shoulder, diseases; Skin, calcification; Teeth, development; etc.
—calcemia, calcium fixation (calcinosis), and calcium mobilization, [C. Foa] Med.Welt **8:** 361-364, March 17, '34
—calcification, decalcification and ossification, [R. W. Jones & R. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 461-489, Jan. '34
—calcinosis—extensive deposits in hand and arm, [L. E. Hamlin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 193-196, April '34
—calcinosis universalis and dermatomyositis, [C. C. Rudolph] J.Pediat. **4:** 342-351, March '34
—calcinosis universalis (case), [J. H. Sheldon] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 623-626, April '34
—calcium gout, [K. F. Elenevskiy, P. I. Muzychenko & E. Y. Reznitskaya] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 37-49, '33
—comparative pharmacologic studies of calcinosis factor and parathyroid hormone; experiments on man, [F. Holtz, J. Gürsching & H. Kraut] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 51-62, '33
—diffuse interstitial calcinosis; report of case, with review of literature, [T. Scholz] Radiology **22:** 54-66, Jan. '34
—hypodermolithiasis, [J. P. Ross] Brit.M.J. **1:** 235-236, Feb. 10, '34
—in fat pads about joints, [A. B. Ferguson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 418-422, April '34
—parathyrogenic calcinosis, [R. A. Khurgina] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1238-1243, '33
—precipitations of substances with which organism is supersaturated, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **23:** 17-19, Jan. '34
—relation of gout, calcinosis and alkaptonuria, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1188-1193, Nov. 18, '33
—scleroderma with calcareous concretions (Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome) associated with cutaneous atrophy; parathyroidectomy; case, [G. Basch, R. Leibovici, A. Durupt & Mme. M. Basch] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 516-521, April 2, '34
**CALCIHYD (calcium-methenamine preparation):** See Respiratory Tract, diseases
**CALCINAI, M.,** Alterazioni morfologiche indotte sui tessuti dalla digestione mediante papaina, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 437-449, '33
**CALCINOSIS:** See Calcification
**CALCIO-CORAMIN (calcium-coramin):** See Bronchitis, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
**CALCIPHOS (calcium phosphate preparation):** See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate
**CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS**
—calcium and cholesterol in blood and bile in cholelithiasis and cholecystitis, [M. Cattaneo] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **91:** 683-688, '33
—calcium content of aqueous and vitreous humors and serum, [P. W. Salit] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 275-280, Feb. '34
—calcium content of milk and blood serum of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [C. I. Parhon, R. Cernatescu & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 323, '33

**CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS**—Continued
—calcium in tropical foods, [J. P. Morris & C. J. Oliveiro] Malayan M.J. 8: 236-238, Dec. '33
—clinical significance of calcium, [R. W. Brookfield] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 41: 186-207, '33
—effect of mineral disequilibrium of diet on growth and chemical composition of white rat (variations in potassium and calcium), [L. Emerique] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 15: 1221-1234, Nov. '33
—possible sources of calcium and phosphorus in Chinese diet; determination of calcium and phosphorus in typical Chinese dish containing meat and bone, [P. W. Hoh, J. C. Williams & C. S. Pease] J.Nutrition 7: 535-546, May '34
—potassium and calcium content of cancer and serum of patients with cancer, [H. Guthmann, H. Winkler & N. Grzimek] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 185-196, '33
—protein, calcium and phosphorus intakes of college women as indicated by nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus outputs, [M. M. Kramer, H. F. Evers, M. G. Fletcher & D. I. Gallemore] J.Nutrition 7: 89-96, Jan. '34
—requirements of calcium and phosphorus for gestation and lactation, [W. M. Cox, Jr., & M. Imboden] J.Biol.Chem. 105: xviii-xix, May '34
—significance of calcium and phosphorus contents of food, [K. Waltner] Orvosi hetil. 77: 977-979, Oct. 28, '33
—state of calcium in fluids of body, [F. C. McLean & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 105: lx, May '34
—ten points to be remembered about calcium and phosphorus (in relation to diet), [V. K. LaMer] Mod. Hosp. 42: 110, Jan. '34
**acetylsalicylate:** See Salicyl Compounds, calcium acetylsalicylate
**aspirin:** See cross reference under Calcium and Calcium Compounds, acetylsalicylate
**carbonate:** See Osteomyelitis, therapy
**chloride:** See also Diarrhea, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion
—adsorption layer of human serum in isotonic calcium chloride solution, [A. Tamura] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto 16: 248-252, '34
—determination of velocity of blood circulation in normal persons by means of calcium chloride method, [D. Ceccarelli] Cuore e circolaz. 17: 624-641, Nov. '33
—effect of intravenous injections of calcium and potassium chloride on motility of intestines and uterus in situ, [K. In] Keijo J.Med. 4: 379-401, Dec. 31, '33
—influence of injections of potassium chloride and calcium chloride on blood calcium-potassium ratio in dogs, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 324-325, '33
—mineral balance in organism in acidosis due to calcium chloride, [G. Joos & W. Mecke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 174: 676-686, '34
—simultaneous appearance of edema and increase of chlorine in erythrocytes following injections of calcium chloride; case, [Gougerot, Degos & Albeaux-Fernet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 63-66, Jan. 29, '34
**citrate,** peroral therapy, [K. Jungmann & K. Bergl] Med.Klin. 30: 130-131, Jan. 26, '34
**cyanamide:** See Cyanamide; Mosquitoes, eradication
**deposits:** See Bones, growth; Calcification
**determination,** calcium content of exudates and transudates, [F. Pagliani & G. Perazzo] Pathologica 25: 868-876, Dec. 15, '33
**effects,** antagonistic action of calcium and magnesium on small intestine of mammals, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 851-853, '33
—action of calcium and potassium ions on nictitating membrane, adrenal medulla and nonpregnant uterus of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J. Physiol. 108: 46-49, April '34
—antagonistic action of calcium and cephalin on isolated frog heart, [H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 232-235, '34
—effect of administration of calcium on excretion of porphyrin in urine of rats with lead poisoning; studies with fluorescent microscope, [E. Emminger & G. Battistini] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 290: 492-500, '33
—effect of calcium on mucosa of small intestine, [W. Nonnenbruch, P. Mahler & J. Welser] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 91: 710-713, '33
—effect of calcium on storage of colloid in thyroid gland, [J. Klein] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1080-1083, March '34
—effect of potassium and calcium on heart, [C. E. Räihä, M. Merikoski & A. Nyman] Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. 67: 211-220, '34
—influence of calcium cation on hemagglutinating and hemolytic properties of bilirubin, [A. Clementi & F. Condorelli] Biochem.Ztschr. 266: 221-225, '33
—mechanism of action of potassium and calcium injected into cerebral ventricles, [L. Stern, J. A. Rossine & G. J. Chvoles] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 674-677, '33

**CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, effects**—Continued
—present status of prophylactic use of calcium in surgery; clinical and experimental study, [V. Orator & H. Bremer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 129-142, March '34
—variation of carotid pressure under influence of calcium salts after modification of hydrogen ion concentration of blood, [G. de Nito] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 47: 220-226, March 15, '34
**gluconate:** See also Edema, prevention; Epididymitis, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Menstruation, disorders; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, therapy
—changes in blood calcium following administration by gastric, intramuscular, intravenous routes and by inhalation, [A. Petrella] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 5: 763-775, Dec. '33
—in inhalation therapy; experimental research, [A. Petrella] Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin. 5: 718-726, Nov.'33
—use of calcium-Sandoz to counteract insulin hypersensitivity in diabetes mellitus, [H. Hunscheidt] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 55: 369-371, April 21, '34
—variations of calcium in blood and bile in man under influence of injections of calcium gluconate and parathyroid extract, [M. Chiray, A. Marcotte, R. Le Canuet & P. Firmin] Presse méd. 41: 2109-2111, Dec. 30, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, calcium
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, calcium
**in urine:** See Urine, calcium compounds
**levulose phosphate:** See Abscess, tuberculous; Iridocyclitis, tuberculous; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
**metabolism,** abnormalities of calcium deposition in diabetes mellitus, [H. F. Root, P. White & A. Marble] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 46-53, Jan. '34
—action of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and parathormone (parathyroid hormone) as studied in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs fed artificial diet rich in calcium and phosphorus, [J. W. Spies, R. H. Wilson & J. A. Stringham] Chinese M.J. 48: 352-372, April '34
—action of vitamin D and of parathyroid hormone on calcium metabolism as interpreted by studying effect of single doses on calcification of dentin, [I. Schour & A. W. Ham] Arch.Path. 17: 22-39, Jan. '34
—calcemia, calcium fixation (calcinosis), and calcium mobilization, [C. Foa] Med.Welt 8: 361-364, March 17, '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in certain diseases of bone, [W. de M. Scriver & E. M. Venning] J.Clin. Investigation 13: 139-153, Jan. '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in diseases of thyreoparathyroid apparatus; calcium, phosphorus and total metabolism in hyperthyroidism, and part played by parathyroid glands, [F. S. Hansman & F. H. Wilson] M.J.Australia 1: 37-66, Jan. 13, '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in diseases of thyreoparathyroid apparatus; problem of mode of action of vitamin D (irradiated ergosterol), [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia 1: 81-95, Jan. 20, '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in infants fed on corn meal diet; relation to etiology of rickets, [I. I. Nitzescu, G. Popoviciu & R. Opreanu] Rev.ştiinţ. med. 22: 1277-1306, Nov. '33
—calcium and phosphorus studies; importance of low dietary phosphorus in treatment of parathyroid tetany, [D. H. Shelling & M. J. Goodman] J.A.M.A. 102: 669-673, March 3, '34
—calcium and phosphorus studies; observations on treatment of late rickets with viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) based on study of 23 cases, [D. H. Shelling & K. B. Hopper] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 61-90, Jan. '34
—calcium deficiency in pregnancy and lactation; clinical investigation, [A. M. Mendenhall & J. C. Drake] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 800-807, June '34
—cataract in relation to calcium-potassium equilibrium, [C. Galeazzi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2: 863-880, Nov. '33
—celiac disease in adult, with special consideration of calcium metabolism, [L. Bruil] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 14: 25-47, '34
—changes in calcium content of mastoid in pregnancy, [V. Aprile] Valsalva 10: 191-205, March '34
—constitutional origin of cerebral disease in new-born, [W. R. Shannon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 830-836, June '34
—effect of desiccated thyroid, irradiated ergosterol and ammonium chloride on excretion of calcium in rats, [L. I. Pugsley & E. M. Anderson] Biochem.J. 28: 754-758, '34
—effect of varying sugar intake on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus retention of children, [R. B. Hubbell & M. Koehne] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 988-992, May '34
—effects of variations in dosage of parathormone (parathyroid hormone) and of calcium and phosphorus in diet on concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum and on histology and chemical composition of bones of rats, [D. H. Shelling, D. E. Asher & D. A. Jackson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 53: 348-389, Dec. '33

**CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism**—Continued
—in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, [A. Goerner & G. Samuelsen] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1001-1002, March 31, '34
—influence of carotene and gallosterin (vitamin A-choleic acid preparation) on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [I. Ishida] J.Biochem. **18:** 479-493, Nov. '33
—inhibiting action of various carbonates on calcium fixation; experimental study on rachitic white rats, [R. Lecoq & H. Villette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1094-1096, '33
—metabolic studies of children with dental caries, [J. D. Boyd, C. L. Drain & G. Stearns] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 327-337, Dec. '33
—methods of determination, [C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **16:** 152-155, Jan. '34
—methods of determining degree of calcium deficiency of sheep, [A. H. H. Fraser, W. Godden & D. W. Auchinachie] Biochem.J. **28:** 157-161, '34
—ocular changes accompanying disturbances of calcium-phosphorus metabolism: preliminary study, [S. N. Blackberg & A. A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 665-669, April '34
—pathogenic importance of disturbances in calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in determining gastro-intestinal changes of allergic nature, [E. Oliver-Pascual & S. Montejo Ramos] Med.ibera **2:** 597, Nov. 4, '33; 633, Nov. 11, '33
—pathologic fractures of spine associated with disorders of calcium metabolism, [B. W. Moffat] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1095-1101, June '34
—problem in pregnancy, [C. B. Reed] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 814-824, Dec. '33
—relation between calcium deficient osteopathy and parathyroid, [J. Decourt] Progrès méd., pp. 2161-2165, Dec. 9, '33
—relation of ingestion of milk in children, [A. L. Daniels & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 499-512, March '34
—relation of lead storage, [B. Behrens & A. Baumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 251-264, '33
—resorption and storage of ingested calcium by rabbit, [O. Riesser & K. Salomon] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **175:** 38-61, '34
—retention of calcium from early infancy to adolescence, [G. Stearns] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxiv, May '34
—rôle of calcium metabolism disturbances in Erb-Goldflam's disease, [C. Della Bella & G. Magni] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 143-161, Feb. 28, '34
—rôle of parathyroidectomy in therapy of hypercalcic diseases, [P. Lyonnet] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 115-117, Feb. 24, '34
—seasonal changes in calcium metabolism and quality of sleep, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. **139:** 65-67, Jan. 17, '34
—solar calcipexy (effect of sunlight on calcium fixation), [H. Póvoa] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 149, Nov.-Dec. '33; **2:** 343, Jan.-Feb. '34
—status thymicolymphaticus, manifestation of diminished calcium utilization, [H. T. Nesbit] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 55-57, Jan. '34
—vitamin D and calcium metabolism in tuberculosis, [B. Goldberg] Medicina, México **14:** 157-165, April 10, '34
**nitrate,** cutaneous changes caused by calcium nitrate used as fertilizer, [M. Oppenheim & R. Lackenbacher] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 772-788, '33
**phosphate:** See also Blood, calcium
—utilization of dicalcium phosphate and calcium inositol-hexaphosphate (calciphos) by rats, [J. C. Forbes] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 49-53, April '34
**silicate:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
**sulphite,** dissociation of certain paratyphoid bacilli; rôle of variants in precipitation of calcium sulphite, [M. E. Caldwell] J.Bact. **27:** 121-161, Feb. '34
**therapy:** See also Abscess, tuberculous; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, cardiac; Asthma, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diarrhea, therapy; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Epididymitis, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Iridocyclitis, tuberculous; Lead, poisoning; Menstruation, disorders; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy; Rickets, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—fundamental principles of specific calcium therapy, [A. Cantarow] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 457-459, March '34
—parenteral therapy, [F. Schierenberg & H. Theisen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 474, March 30, '34
**toxicity,** calcium shock; prophylaxis and therapy, [M. Moschini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 166-168, Feb. 5, '34
**CALCIUM-SANDOZ (calcium gluconate):** See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconate
**CALCULI**
See also Bile Ducts; Bronchi; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
—museum technic (dry mounting of calculi), [J. Giroux] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 49-52, March '34
**CALCULI**—Continued
—relation between vitamin D and calculi formation; experimental study, [S. Saiki] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 57-61, Nov. '33
**CALDAS, C.,** Epidemiologia e saúde publica, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 365-369, Dec. '33
**CALDEROLI, I., and GAVAZZENI, A.,** La dimostrazione radiografica di un accesso cerebrale otogeno del lobo temporale destro, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 505-513, Sept.-Oct. '33
**CALDERÓN, F.,** Effective method of correcting retroversion of uterus, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 9-12, Jan. '34
**CALDERONE, A.: See IZAR, G., jt. auth.**
**CALDERONE, F.,** Lambliasi della cistifellea, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1177-1180, Aug. 1, '33
**CALDERONE, M.: See CAIZZONE, G., jt. auth.**
**CALDWELL, B. W.,** Opportunities of surgeon and hospital in promoting community interest in proper care of sick, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 27-30, Dec. '33
**CALDWELL, G. A.,** End-results of coxa plana as related to treatment, South.M.J. **27:** 402-407, May '34
**CALDWELL, G. T.,** Reticulo-endothelial system and its relation to neoplastic states, South.M.J. **27:** 205-212, March '34
**CALDWELL, H. V.,** Cleveland plan of dispensary admissions—its first year, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 92-96, March '34
**CALDWELL, J. A.,** Trigeminal neuralgia and other painful conditions about face, J.Med. **15:** 7-14, March '34
**CALDWELL, M. E.,** Studies on dissociation of certain paratyphoid bacilli; rôle of variants in precipitation of calcium sulphite, J.Bact. **27:** 121-161, Feb. '34
**——See JORDAN, E. O., jt. auth.**
**CALEF, C.,** Malformazioni congenite della colonna vertebrale e malattie dell'apparato urinario, Quaderni radiol. **4:** 165-179, '33
Influenza degli estratti di testicolo e prostata sullo sviluppo e fioritura di alcune piante, Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 414-430, Jan. '34
**CALEVAERT,** Une cause peu banale et fréquente d'occlusion intestinale d'origine alimentaire: le repas de sauterelles, Presse méd. **41:** 1976-1977, Dec. 6, '33
**CALHOUN, J. A.: See HARRISON, W. G., JR., jt. auth.**
**——See HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.**
**CALIGANI, D.,** Sur les phénomènes de reconstruction artificielle des bacilles de Koch, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 234-244, Sept. '33
**CALKINS, L. A.,** Length of labor; first stage: labor pains and consistency of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 349-358, March '34
**CALL, H. F.,** Nirvanol treatment of chorea, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 216-219, May '34
**CALLAHAN, J. J.: See CUBBINS, W. R., jt. auth.**
**CALLENDER, G. R.,** Differential pathology of dysentery, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 207-220, May '34
**CALLEWAERT, H.,** Réflexe achilléen par "pincement de la corde," J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 659-666, Sept. '33
**CALLIPHORINAE:** See under Flies
**CALLISEN, HEINRICH (1740-1824)**
—medicohistorical sketch, [E. Schmiegelow] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1069-1088, Nov. 2, '33
**CALLOW, R. K.: See BRUCE, H. M., jt. auth.**
**CALLUS**
See also Fractures, healing; Fractures, therapy
—Aurégan method in therapy of painful calluses, [A. Tzanck & R. Moline] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1326-1328, July '33
—wire traction and correction of deforming callus; application in case of fracture of femur, [F. Iovino] Riforma med. **49:** 1349-1355, Sept. 9, '33
**CALMETTE, A.,** Contribution à l'étude du venin des serpents; immunisation des animaux et traitement de l'envenimation, Paris méd. **2:** 534-538, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]
Le Dispensaire antituberculeux Émile-Roux, à Lille, Paris méd. **2:** 542-544, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]
**——GUÉRIN, C., and WEILL-HALLÉ, B.,** Essais d'immunisation contre l'infection tuberculeuse, Paris méd. **2:** 538-542, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]
**——WEILL-HALLÉ, B., SAENZ, A., and COSTIL, L.,** Démonstration expérimentale du passage des bacilles-vaccins BCG à travers la muqueuse de l'intestin chez l'enfant et chez le singe, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 203-206, Oct. 17, '33
**CALMETTE, ALBERT (1863-1933)**
—Rev. ştiinţ. med. **22:** 996-998, Sept. '33; Ann. Inst. Pasteur **51:** 559-564, Nov. '33; Med.argent. **12:** 348-349, Nov. '33; Med.rev.,Bergen **50:** 519-520, Nov. '33; Nourrisson **21:** 402-405, Nov. '33; Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 193-194, Nov. '33; Tuberculosi **25:** 400, Nov. '33; Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 720, Nov. 4, '33; Bull.Inst.Pasteur **31:** 1009-1010, Nov. 15, '33; Rev.d'hyg. **55:** 745-750, Dec. '33; Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1956, Dec. 4, '33; Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 525, '33; Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1863-1865, Nov. '33; Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 1-3, Jan. '34; Nature, London **133:** 405-406, March 17, '34
—[C. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 655-659, '33
—[J. Alvarez Sierra] Siglo méd. **92:** 500-502, Nov. 4, '33

**CALMETTE, ALBERT (1863-1933)**—Continued
—[A. Bachmann] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2393-2394, Nov. 8, '33
—[J. Barotte] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 737-741, Oct. '33; also, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **5:** 255-260, Oct. '33
—[Beckers] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 36-37, Nov. 5, '33
—[R. Benda] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 771-772, Dec. 2. '33
—[K. E. Birkhaug] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1505-1508, Dec. 16, '33
—[E. Brumpt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1131-1133, '33
—[J. Chabás] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 310-311, Nov. 30, '33
—[A. Courcoux] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1009-1012, Dec. '33
—[G. Darányi] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1035-1036, Nov. 11, '33
—[R. Debré] Vie méd. **14:** 1004-1006, Nov. 25, '33
—[Dopter] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** I-III, Nov. 11, '33
—[R. Dujarric de la Rivière] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 844-845, Dec. '33
—[C. Duprez] Scalpel **[86]**, adv. pp. 714-715, Nov. 11, '33
—[H. Gougerot] Prophylax.antivén. **5:** 373-374, Oct.-Dec. '33; also, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1376-1378, Nov. '33
—[J. Huber] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 456-458, Nov.-Dec. '33
—[A. Ilvento] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1265-1267, Nov. '33
—[D. Jasaitis] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 633-635, Nov. '33
—[S. A. Knopf] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1190-1193, Dec. '33
—[W. Kolle] Med.Klin. **29:** 1536, Nov. 3, '33
—[A. Lacroix] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 958-962, Oct. 30, '33
—[B. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1823, Nov. 18, '33
—[E. Loewenstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1306-1307, Nov. 11, '33
—[López Soler] Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** vii-x, Nov. '33
—[E. Malvoz] Liége méd. **26:** 1511, Nov. 12, '33
—[E. Maragliano] Riforma med. **49:** 1675-1676, Nov. 4, '33
—[L. Marmier] Echo méd.du nord **37:** 553-557, Nov. 25, '33
—[Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **34:** 289-292, Oct. '33
—[U. Masucci] Morgagni **75:** 1579-1580, Dec. 17, '33
—[M. Nasta] România med. **11:** 285, Nov. 15, '33
—[F. Neufeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1713-1714, Nov. 10, '33
—[C. Ninni] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1111-1116, Nov. '33
—[G. Poix] Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 617-618, Nov.-Dec. '33
—[A. A. Raimondi] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 178-179, Oct.-Dec. '33
—[H. Roger] Presse méd. **41:** 1739-1740, Nov. 8, '33
—[H. Sachs] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 27-29, Jan. 5, '34
—[A. Saenz] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 671-679, Dec. 31, '33; also, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 825-829, Nov. '33; also Gac.méd.de Caracas **41:** 17-23, Jan. 31, '34
—[G. Sanarelli] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 825-833, Nov. '33
—[L. Sayé] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 452-462, Nov. '33; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 33-42, Feb. '34
—[O. Scheel] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **94:** 1404-1406, Dec. '33
—[G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 195-197, '33
—[Souques & Vaillard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 265-266, Oct. 31, '33
—[Szüle] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1062, Nov. 16, '33
—[O. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1119-1120, Nov. 9, '33
—[R. Turpin] Progrès méd., pp. 1906-1915, Nov. 11, '33
—[J. J. van Loghem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4956-4958, Nov. 4, '33
—[F. de Veyga] Semana méd. **2:** 1626-1627, Nov. 23, '33
—[B. Weill-Hallé] Rev.franç.de puériculture **1:** 257-259, Nov. '33
—[V. Zerbino] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 461-465, Nov. '33
—as naval physician from 1881 to 1890 (Calmette, médecin de la marine de 1881 à 1890), Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **123:** 589-599, Oct.-Dec. '33
—Calmette and new laboratories at Pasteur Institute for research on tuberculosis, [C. Guérin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** I-IV, Jan. 6, '34
—Charles Albert Calmette and Pierre Paul Emile Roux, [C. Lillingston] Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '34
—excerpt from his writings (Une belle page de M. Calmette), Presse méd. **42:** 181, Jan. 31, '34
—founding and accomplishments of colonial branches of Pasteur Institute discussed on occasion of death of Roux and Calmette, [P. N. Bernard] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 4-10, April '33
—half-mast on the Pasteur Institute, [W. H. Park] Scient.Monthly **37:** 570-574, Dec. '33
—life and work, [L. Bernard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 426-438, Nov. 28, '33; also, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 7-23, Jan.-Feb. '34
—life and work, [R. Debré] Gaz.méd.de France, supp. 6, pp. 9-13, March 15, '34

**CALMETTE, ALBERT (1863-1933)**—Continued
—life and work, [C. Ferreira] Gaz.clin. **31:** 306-307, Nov. '33
—life and work, [L. Morquio] Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 310-328, Jan. '34
—life and work (Alberto Calmette. Su biografía. Su obra), Med.ibera **2:** cccixxix-cccixxxiii, Nov. 25, '33
—life; importance of his work in immunization against tuberculosis, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 14-26, '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 2086-2090, Dec. 28, '33
—number dedicated to Albert Calmette, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 1-32, '33
—number dedicated to Emile Roux and Albert Calmette (Hommage à E. Roux et A. Calmette), Paris méd. **2:** 513-544, Dec. 23, '33
—personal tribute to his memory, [S. L. Cummins] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **50:** 287-293, '33
—two distinguished scientists die; Roux and Calmette, [W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 30-31, Jan. '34
—work, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 587-589, Dec. '33
—work in antituberculous vaccination, [A. Raimondi] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 27-32, '33
—work in campaign against tuberculosis and as founder of tuberculosis dispensaries, [V. Čepulić] Liječn. vjes.,glas., pp. 309-314, Oct.-Nov. '33
**CALMETTE-GUERIN (B C G) VACCINE:** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
**CALMOTIN:** See cross reference under Bromural
**CALO, A.,** Contribution à l'étude des polyadénomes gastriques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 235-273, March '34
**CALONGE RUIZ, A., and GONZÁLEZ GIL, U.,** Sobre colapso masivo atelectásico de pulmón. Aportación de dos casos personales, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1380-1389, Dec. 9, '33
——See **GONZÁLEZ GIL, U.,** jt. auth.
**CALOT, F.,** Quel doit être le traitement des luxations et subluxations congénitales de la hanche et de leurs récidives, Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 1-13, Jan. 1, '34
**CALTABIANO, R.,** La narcosi per via endovenosa. Contributo clinico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1933-1936, Dec. 4, '33
**CALTHROP, G. T.:** See **CORDINER, G. R. M., jt. auth.**
**CALVÉ, J.,** "Video lupum." De l'arthrodèse de la hanche dans le traitement de la coxalgie et son dangereux équivoque, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 225-234, March '34
**CALVÉ'S DISEASE:** See Osteochondritis
**CALVELO LÓPEZ, M.:** See **OUTEIRIÑO NÚÑEZ, J., jt. auth.**
**CALVIN, J. K.,** Benign or functional albuminuria in children: further studies, J.Pediat. **4:** 611-613, May '34
**CALVO MACKENNA, L., and BAEZA GOÑI, A.,** Principios básicos para la organización y funcionamiento de las Gotas de Leche, Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 425-430, Sept. '33
**CALVO MELENDRO, J.,** Neumotórax hidatídico, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1241-1244, Nov. 4, '33
**CALYMMATOBACTERIUM granulomatis:** See Granuloma inguinale
**CALZAVARA, D.,** Come evitare le fistole consecutive a nefrectomia per tubercolosi, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 224-227, March '34
**CALZOLARI, T.,** Ascesso perirenale e pionefriti, Gazz.d. osp. **55:** 292-297, March 11, '34
**CAMACHO BAÑOS, I.,** Sobre la reacción de Wassermann con antígeno del Laboratorio de Higiene de Albany (Nueva York), Progresos de la clín. **41:** 704-706, Nov. '33
**CAMAÑA, J. M.:** See **FERNÁNDEZ, J. G., jt. auth.**
**CAMARA, A.:** See **GORET, P., jt. auth.**
**de CAMARGO, I.:** See **de ALMEIDA, F. P., jt. auth.**
**CAMBESSÉDÈS, H.,** L'examen médical des candidats à la conduite des véhicules poids lourds, Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 622-632, Nov. '33
Quelques nouvelles observations de guérison de mélitococcie, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **25:** 256, Sept.-Oct. '33
A propos des érythèmes de la grippe, Médecine **14:** 953-957, Dec. '33
Diagnostic des fièvres ondulantes, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 189-200, March (A-B) '34
——See **PICHON, E., jt. auth.**
**CAMBIER, P.,** Application de la théorie de Rehberg à l'étude clinique des affections rénales et du diabète, Ann.de méd. **34:** 360, Nov. '33; **35:** 196, March '34
——See **GOVAERTS, P., jt. auth.**
**CAMBRIDGE, H. S.:** See **WHITE, E. W., jt. auth.**
**CAMELOT, E.:** See **LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
**CAMENDRON:** See **STUHL, jt. auth.**
**CAMERA, U.,** Escursione attraverso la patologia del disco intervertebrale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 142-185, '34
A proposito delle indicazioni della ricostruzione operatoria del tetto cotiloideo, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 443-456, '34
**CAMERER, C. B., and PRESTRIDGE, R. E.,** New silver protein dispensing apparatus, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 196-197, April '34

**CAMERO, A. R.:** See **HITCHCOCK, C. H., jt. auth.**
**CAMERON, A. T.:** See **BELL, L. G., jt. auth.**
**CAMERON, D. E., and CAUNT, T. G. B.,** Studies in perseveration, J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 735-745, Oct. '33
**CAMERON, G. M.:** See **SHERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
**CAMERON, G. R., and OAKLEY, C. L.,** Transplantation of liver, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 17-28, Jan. '34
**CAMERON, IRVING HEWARD:** See Obituaries
**CAMERON, J. D. S.,** Renal efficiency testing: urea concentration range in diagnosis and prognosis of kidney inefficiency, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 73-92, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. June '34
**CAMERON, J. E.,** New uses of old drugs, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 278-279, Feb. '34
**CAMERON, M. H. V.,** Cholecystitis—treatment after operation, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 48-50, Feb. '34
**CAMERON, P.:** See **SULLIVAN, M., jt. auth.**
**CAMERON, S. A.,** Apparently stillborn infants revived by intracardiac injections of epinephrine, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 140-142, March '34
**CAMERON, T. W. M.,** Sir William Osler—parasitologist, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 553-556, May '34
**CAMERON, W.,** Bilateral absence of canaliculi, Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 432, May '34
**CAMES, O. J.,** Ulcera péptica postgastrectomía, Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 891-901, Dec. '33
——**and GARCÍA, D. E.,** La operación de Poussep en la siringomielobulbia. Sus resultados, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 738-749, Oct. '33
**CAMESCASSE, J.,** Traitement du zona par le vaccin antistaphylococcique, Marseille-méd. **2:** 691-693, Dec. 15, '33
**CAMILLI, L.,** Alcune considerazioni su due casi di acondroplasia fetale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 403-406, Sept. '33
Alcune particolarità sul decorso clinico e terapeutico di una rottura di utero in gravidanza a termine, Clin. ostet. **35:** 726-729, Dec. '33
**CAMINAL, A. J., PAVÉ, S., and GABAY, J.,** El contralor higiénico sanitario de la leche de consumo en la Capital Federal: la prueba bioquímica de la "reductasimetría" en las "estaciones sanitarias" de la Inspección Veterinaria de la Asistencia Pública, Semana méd. **1:** 925-926, March 22, '34
**CAMINITI, F. P.,** Contributo alla cura della tubercolosi laringea, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 32-38, Jan. '34
**CAMISÓN, A.,** Un caso de pseudo-signo de Graefe, Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 235-238, Sept.-Oct. '33
**CAMITZ, H.,** Etude comparée sur la coxa vara dite congénitale et l'ostéochondrite coxale juvénile (coxa plana), Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 521-575, '34
Über die operative Behandlung der Radialislähmung, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 81-86, '34
**CAMMARELLA, C.:** See **MELLI, G., jt. auth.**
**CAMMIDGE, P. J.,** Prognosis of symptomless glycosuria, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1208-1210, Dec. 30, '33
Heredity as factor in ætiology of diabetes mellitus, Lancet **1:** 393-395, Feb. 24, '34
**CAMOMILE:** See Chamomile
**CAMP, H. M.,** Work of Educational Committee of Illinois State Medical Society, A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 36-40, March '34
**CAMP, J. D.,** Significance of osseous changes in roentgenographic diagnosis of tumors of spinal cord and associated soft tissues, Radiology **22:** 295-303, March '34
——See **ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**
——**and GIANTURCO, C.,** Una semplice tecnica per la radiografia dei canali ottici, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 744-746, July-Aug. '33
——See **SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.**
**CAMP, J. H.,** Treatment of extensive cutaneous burns, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 639-642, Feb. '34
**CAMPAILLA, G.,** Studi sulla fisiopatologia del l.c.r. Le cisti paratumorali del nevrasse. Rivista critica sulla loro patogenesi con riferimento al meccanismo circolatorio del liquor, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 106-122, '33
**CAMPANA, A.,** La reazione di precipitazione microscopica secondo Kline per la diagnosi di sifilide nei liquidi cerebro-spinali, Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 491-506, Sept.-Oct. '33
Sulle infezioni acute non purulente del nevrasse, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 949-979, Sept.-Dec. '33
**CAMPANI, A.,** Adénopathies cervicales et tuberculose pulmonaire: les voies de la surinfection exogène, Presse méd. **42:** 300-304, Feb. 21, '34
La reinfezione tubercolare esogena è nella maggioranza dei casi possibile solo per vie aperte patologicamente, Minerva med. **1:** 294-296, March 3, '34
**CAMPBELL, C. B.,** Common skin diseases, with especial reference to their treatment, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 64-70, March '34
**CAMPBELL, C. H.,** Myasthenia gravis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **26:** 444-449, Dec. '33
**CAMPBELL, D., and MORGAN, T. N.,** On absorption of insulin from intestinal tract, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **49:** 450-455, Dec. '33
On hyperglycaemic action of certain drugs, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **49:** 456-465, Dec. '33
**CAMPBELL, D. A.,** Chemical pathology of cataract, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 391-400, '33
**CAMPBELL, D. M.,** Development of veterinary medicine in North America, Vet.Med. **29:** 48, Jan.; 96, Feb.; 182, April '34
**CAMPBELL, E. W.,** Indications for surgery of ptosed kidney, Hahneman.Monthly **68:** 903-905, Dec. '33
——See **RANDALL, A., jt. auth.**
**CAMPBELL, F.,** Anterior poliomyelitis, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 144-146, March '34
**CAMPBELL, F. B.,** Anorectal infection; its relation to general medicine, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 15-17, Jan. '34
**CAMPBELL, F. J. H.,** Cancer research, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 46-47, Jan. '34
**CAMPBELL, H. S.:** See Sutherland-Campbell, H.
**CAMPBELL, J. A.,** Note on experimental production of cancer by dust obtained from tarred roads, Lancet **1:** 233-234, Feb. 3, '34
**CAMPBELL, J. F.,** Incidence of syphilis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 41-42, Feb. '34
**CAMPBELL, J. L.:** See **ELKIN, D. C., jt. auth.**
**CAMPBELL, K.,** Method of feeding concentrated milk mixtures to infants, M.J.Australia **1:** 557-560, April 28, '34
**CAMPBELL, M.,** Unusual case of bicuspid aortic valve, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 97-100, March 3, '34
——**and CARLING, W. R.,** Sudden death due to fibrinous polyp of aortic valve, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 41-42, Jan. '34
——**and SUZMAN, S. S.,** Congenital complete heart-block; account of 8 cases, Am.Heart J. **9:** 304-323, Feb. '34
**CAMPBELL, M. B.:** See **BROWN, F. A. (Detroit), jt. auth.**
**CAMPBELL, M. F.,** Surgery of kidney and ureter in infants and children, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **30:** 845-849, Dec. '33
Chronic pyuria in juveniles, J.Urol. **31:** 205-217, Feb. '34
Renal embryomata in infants and children, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 166, March '34
Clinical study of persistent enuresis, New York State J. Med. **34:** 190-194, March 1, '34
**CAMPBELL, M. M.,** Extra-mural psychiatry, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 143-146, April '34
**CAMPBELL, O. J.,** Relationship between cystic disease of breast and carcinoma, Arch.Surg. **28:** 1001-1056, June '34
**CAMPBELL, P. A.:** See **HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.**
**CAMPBELL, W. C.,** End results in arthroplasties of hip, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 49-58, Feb. '34
**CAMPELLONE, P.,** La formazione del fibrinogeno e della trombina del sangue come funzione secretoria (olocrina) del tessuto reticolo-endoteliolde, Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 92-115, '33
**CAMPHOR**
—camphor and its substitutes, [G. Leone] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 736-749, Nov. '33
**effects,** action of soluble camphors and sparteine in prevention of experimental serum anaphylaxis studied in relation to action of sparteine camphosulphonate, [F. Mercier, A. Krijanovsky & J. Andarelli] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1181-1182, '33
—effect of various camphor acid derivatives on frog's heart in situ; comparison with effect of coramin and of metrazol, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 16-17, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of various camphor acid derivatives on isolated frog's heart; comparison with action of coramin and of metrazol, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 21-22, March 20, '34
—effect of various camphor acid derivatives on isolated heart of mouse; comparison with action of coramin and of metrazol, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 22, March 20, '34
—effect of various camphoric acid derivatives on agglutinin formation, [H. Matsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1550, Nov. 25, '33
—on blood pressure in tuberculous patients with hemoptysis, [A. Restivo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 7-13, Jan. 15, '34
—on pupillary dilatation in rabbits, [C. Kinukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 326-334, Nov. 30, '33
**therapy:** See Erysipelas, therapy; Sciatica, therapy; Wounds, therapy
**toxicity,** poisoning caused by camphorated oil enema in child, [E. de Boni] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 401-403, Sept. '33
—poisoning, [W. R. Klingensmith] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2182-2183, June 30, '34
**CAMPIMETER:** See Vision, field of
**del CAMPO, R. M.,** Dos casos de linfangioma, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 484-490, Nov. '33
**CAMPO G., J. M.,** La lepra y los esteres etílicos, Arch. de lepra **5:** 68-71, '33
**CAMPOLON (liver extract):** See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Liver, extracts; Tuberculosis, therapy
**CAMPOS, R.,** Sopra un tumore misto del polmone con speciale riguardo ai processi di ossificazione polmonare, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 863-888, Sept.-Oct. '33
**CAMPOS L., F. J.,** Las hernias ante los accidentes del trabajo, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 183-202, '33

**CAMPOS PEÑA,** Anatomía clínica de la mastoides, Crón. méd., Valencia **38:** 217-229, March 15, '34
**CAMPOY IBAÑEZ, A.,** Un caso raro y otro excepcional de pterigión, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 678-682, Nov. '33
**CAMPS**
—diphtheria in children's vacation colony, [F. Ingerslev] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 295-296, March 15, '34
—for children at thermal and climatic resorts, [Molinery] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2257-2285, Dec. '33
—physical education in German voluntary labor camps, [P. Jaeck] Leibesübungen, pp. 477-478, Nov. 5, '33
—prevention of tuberculosis in school children: rôle of vacation colonies and open-air schools, [C. Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 5-13, Nov.-Dec. '33
—thoracic roentgen examinations of 300 children sent to summer colonies, [D. Tartagli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1224-1235, Nov. '33
**CAMPS, J.: See JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**CAMPTODACTYLIA:** See Contracture
**CAMUS, A.: See PAILLARD, H., jt. auth.**
**CAMUS, LOUIS, and LEVASSOR,** Le contrôle radiologique du tubage duodénal par cathétérisme rapide en particuller dans les ictères, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 775-776, Dec. 14, '33
**CAMUS, LUCIEN,** Trente ans de fonctionnement de l'Institut supérieur de Vaccine, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 207-216, Oct. 17, '33
Rapport général sur les vaccinations et les revaccinations pratiquées en France, en Algérie et dans les Pays de protectorat pendant l'année 1932 et aux Colonies pendant l'année 1931, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 448-577, Nov. 28, '33
**——BENARD, H., and MERKLEN, F. P.,** L'action du cyanure de potassium sur la respiration chez le chien. Centres nerveux respiratoires et zones réflexogènes sino-carotidiennes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 614-618, '34
**CANALE, J. Z., and FILLIPPINI, I.,** Ensayos terapéuticos en las enfermedades específicas del neuroeje: suerobismutado endorraquídeo. (Nota previa), Semana méd. **2:** 1756-1757, Nov. 30, '33
**CANALS, E., and HORTALA, A.,** De l'emploi de la cellule photo-électrique en néphélométrie, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **15:** 1535-1551, Dec. '33
**CANAVAN, M. M.: See WARREN, S., jt. auth.**
**CANAVERO, G.,** Sull'anestesia endovenosa con evipan sodico, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 993-999, '33
**——See FOLTZ, P., jt. auth.**
**CANAVERO, M.,** Studio dell'assorbimento dei grassi e delle sostanze proteiche dopo la colectomia. (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 629-641, Nov. '33
**CANCER**
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under names of organs and regions
—[R. Ward] Brit.M.J. **1:** 881-884, May 19, '34
—characterization of Bacterium coli strains occurring in intestine of carcinoma patients; preliminary report, [A. E. Klein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1587-1588, Dec. 29, '33
—frequency, diagnosis, predisposition and prevention, [W. Berblinger] Med.Welt **8:** 5-8, Jan. 6, '34
—function of cancer committee of hospital staff, [J. M. Swan] New York State J.Med. **34:** 495-499, June 1, '34
—gastric acidity of patients with cancer, exclusive of cancer of stomach, [B. Dahl] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 565-570, '34
—grading of epidermoid carcinoma, [O. Gates & S. Warren] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 962-967, June '34
—histological findings of hypophysis in cancer, [G. A. Wyeth] Endocrinology **18:** 59-70, Jan.-Feb. '34
—importance of follow-up department in clinical investigation of disease, [R. W. Raven] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 113-116, March '34
—in relation to life insurance medicine, [H. M. Frost] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 51, Jan. '34
—measurement of activity of cancer by Vernes seroflocculation test with copper acetate, [M. Leger & H. Chauchard] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **5:** 420-431, '33
—new contributions to biology, [H. Péricaud] Néoplasmes **13:** 47-51, Jan.-Feb. '34
—newer problems; metabolic pathology, diagnosis and therapy, [E. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 313-317, March 17, '34
—present need for large cancer center associated with Bellevue Hospital, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.Med. **39:** 592-599, Dec. '33
—preventable cancer and curable cancer and value of accurate microscopic diagnosis in operating room, [J. C. Bloodgood] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 45-49, April '34
—problem, [F. N. G. Starr] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 48-49, Jan. '34
—publications of Anticancer Center of Strasbourg in 1932, [Gunsett] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 677-695, Oct. 5, '33
—research, [F. J. H. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 46-47, Jan. '34
**CANCER**—Continued
—review of recent literature, [O. Strauss] Med.Klin. **29:** 1624, Nov. 24, '33; 1656, Dec. 1, '33
—rules of National Committee for Prevention of Cancer for testing proposals for prevention, recognition or therapy of cancerous conditions (Richtlinien des Reichsausschusses für Krebsbekämpfung für die Prüfung von Vorschlägen zur Verhütung, Erkennung oder Heilung von Krebskrankheiten), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 332, March 2, '34
—situation in California, [A. Soiland] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **47:** 206-207, April '34
—status today, [H. C. Saltzstein] Hygeia **12:** 218-220, March '34
—systematic study of malignant tumors observed in dissecting room during 1931-1932; Victor Emmanuel III National Institute for Study and Therapy of Cancer, Milan, [L. Supino] Tumori **7:** 568; 647, '33; **8:** 19, '34
—vagaries of cancer and deductions therefrom, [H. Gray] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 578-583, Dec. '33
**blood in:** See also Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Cancer, therapy
—autoglycolysis in vitro, [J. Cayla & J. Dulcy] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **14:** 489-532, Oct. '33
—biologic action of hertzian waves, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 538-562, Oct. '33
—blood sugar curve in cancerous patients after administration of dextrose, [B. Levie] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 265-273, Jan. 20, '34
—catalase content, [L. Deutsch & J. Frankl] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **40:** 98-104, '33
—changes in esterase and fat content of serum induced by cancer and cancer-producing agents, [H. N. Green & C. N. Jenkinson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 1-14, Feb. '34
—chemical constituents, [A. Goldfeder] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 394-409, '34
—hydrogen ion concentration, [G. Benetato & M. Benetato-Modval] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 329-331, '33
—hypotensive action of cancer, [P. Feldweg] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 54-63, Jan. 6, '34
—intracellular structures in monocytes in cases of malignant disease, [O. C. Gruner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 917-923, June '34
—leukocyte count in course of production of tar cancer in rabbit, [E. Morais & J. Bacelar] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 574-576, '34
—minerals of serum, [P. Pannella] Riforma med. **49:** 1467-1469, Sept. 30, '33
—physicochemical characteristics, [J. González Galván] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1416-1418, Dec. 16, '33
—potassium and calcium content of cancer and serum of patients with cancer, [H. Guthmann, H. Winkler & N. Grzimek] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 185-196, '33
—production of Hunt acetonitril reaction by use of serum: experimental studies, [S. Sommer] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 385-388, Feb. 17, '34
—reaction of arterial blood, [S. Dickinson & R. E. Havard] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 394-400, Dec. '33
—residual carbon content, [K. Volt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 230-232, '33
—serologic relation of embryonal blood to cancerous blood, [H. Aurin, H. Kowarzyk & H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 420-437, '33; also, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 399-416, June-Dec. '33
—specific gravity in human cancer; 400 observations, with note on its clinical significance, [D. Polowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 983-993, June '34
—variations of blood sedimentation, [E. Berthold] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **1:** 449-453, Dec. '33
**cells,** basis for nomenclature and classification of cancers from point of view of morphology, [J. Laskowski] Nowotwory **7:** 119-127, '32
—action of free oxygen on cellular proliferation, [P. Busy] Néoplasmes **13:** 39-41, Jan.-Feb. '34
—biologic action of hertzian waves: possible therapeutic significance, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 538-562, Oct. '33
—biology of cancer cell, [P. Rondoni] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 461-467, April 15, '34
—comparative measurements of nuclei and nucleoli, [E. Haumeder] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 105-116, '33
—determination of absence of lytic and protective capacities of cerebrospinal fluid toward carcinoma cells (Freund-Kaminer reaction), [B. Lustig] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1581-1582, Dec. 29, '33
—differences in reaction of cancerous and normal tissue, [M. Popoff] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 89-97, '33
—effect of iodine vapor on growth of fibroblasts of embryonic chick heart and malignant tumor cells in vitro, [A. Strickler & O. M. Fowler] Am.J.Cancer **19:** 789-816, Dec. '33
—evidence that cancer is a cellular disease, [R. Reding] Avenir méd. **30:** 285-288, Nov. '33 [Comment on Lumière's article]

**CANCER, cells**—Continued
—has cancer cell any differential characteristics? [W. C. MacCarty & E. Haumeder] Am.J.Cancer 20: 403-407, Feb. '34
—histologic study in human being: investigation of chromatin, [T. Ota] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 472-475, Oct. '33
—importance of substances associated with enzymes in effectiveness of arginase in normal and malignant tissue, [G. Klein & W. Ziese] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 222: 187-202, '33
—in blood stream, [E. H. Pool & G. R. Dunlop] Am.J. Cancer 21: 99-102, May '34
—influence of various barium salts on respiration of cells, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 538-542, '33
—inhibiting action of diathermy on growth processes, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 117-121, '33
—inhibiting effect of high frequency currents on cell growth; influence of vitamin and hormone content of cells on growth, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 141-146, Feb. 17, '34
—investigations on influence of acid substances on actual reaction of normal and malignant tissues by means of glass electrode, [A. Goldfeder, H. M. Partridge & J. A. C. Bowles] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 186-191, '33
—metabolism under influence of factors which increase or decrease oxidation, [H. Seel & H. Carls] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 40: 416-428, '34
—of serous effusions, [G. S. Graham] Am.J.Path. (supp.) 9: 701-710, '33
—oxidation-reduction potentials in suspensions of normal and neoplastic rat tissues, [A. H. Roffo & E. Herrero Ducloux, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 10: 488-492, Oct. '33
—oxidoreduction of tissues, [A. F. Ladeck] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 46: 1589-1590, Dec. 29, '33
—potassium and calcium content of cancer and serum of patients with cancer, [H. Guthmann, H. Winkler & N. Grzimek] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 185-196, '33
—production of carbon dioxide in normal and neoplastic tissue respiration in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer 10: 472-485, Oct. '33
—significance of sulphydryl as growth factor, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 17: 218-242, Feb. '34
—size and variability, [E. M. Wermel & L. W. Scherschulskaja] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 20: 54-76, '33
—study of spontaneous tumors of mouse by tissue culture method, [M. R. Lewis & L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer 20: 72-95, Jan. '34
**classification,** basis for nomenclature and classification from point of view of morphology, [J. Laskowski] Nowotwory 7: 119-127, '32
**clinics,** cancer clinics approved by American College of Surgeons, October 1, 1933, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 17: 6-9, Dec. '33
—organization in general hospital, [G. T. Pack] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 248-254, Feb. '34
—Saskatchewan's programme for cancer control, [R. O. Davison] Canad.Pub.Health J. 24: 566-571, Dec. '33
—work of anticancer service in hospitals of New York City, [J. Araujo G.] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 2: 91-97, Feb. '34
**complications and sequels,** frequency of obesity among cancerous patients; study of relation between cancer and system of internal secretions, [M. Prates] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 71-88, '33
—hemorrhagic reaction of inoculation carcinoma in mouse, [K. Apitz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 50-70, '33
—pernicious anemia and malignant disease, [J. F. Wilkinson] Acta med.Scandinav. 80: 466-479, '33
—relationships between incidence of cancer and of epilepsy in same patients, [E. Götting] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 101: 202-221, '33
**diagnosis,** Bendien method of serodiagnosis, [H. Makower] Nowotwory 7: 321-324, '32
—biologic aspects of new trends in cancer investigation, [F. Martínez Nevot] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 2: 209-245, May-June '33
—biologic diagnosis; classification of reactions, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 10: 445-465, Oct. '33; also, Med.argent. 13: 395-407, Feb. '34; abstr., Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 36: 1282-1283, Nov. 11, '33
—biopsy, [J. C. Bloodgood] Am.J.Surg. 24: 331-344, May '34
—characteristics of so-called lability of neoplastic serums, [M. Ascoli & G. d'Alessandro] Biochim.e terap.sper. 20: 518-522, Oct. 31, '33
—clinical and pathologic study of acanthosis nigricans: diagnosis of multiple cancerous localizations at autopsy, [A. Lapa] Arq.de pat. 4: 157-200, Dec. '32
—coagulo-flocculation test: further studies, [E. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 672-674, March '34
—Cronin Lowe serum reaction (modification of Bendien test), [J. Patterson & J. Adler] Brit.M.J. 2: 1063-1066, Dec. 9, '33

**CANCER, diagnosis**—Continued
—Davis reaction, [G. Mariconda] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 10: 68-74, Jan. '34
—early chemical diagnosis, [R. Links] Med.Klin. 30: 165-168, Feb. 2, '34
—early diagnosis, [B. Purjesz] Orvosi hetil. 78: 69-72, Jan. 27, '34
—early diagnosis, [C. G. L. Van Dijk] South African M.J. 7: 820-821, Dec. 23, '33
—early diagnosis, [R. Ward] Brit.M.J. 1: 881-884, May 19, '34
—early diagnosis in various localizations, [G. Lisi] Rinasc.med. 10: 283, June 15, '33; 308, July 1, '33
—early recognition, [T. S. Cullen] Delaware State M.J. 5: 281-284, Dec. '33
—effect of potassium and calcium content of blood serum on Vernes copper acetate flocculation reaction, [Mme. Chevrel-Bodin & M. Cormier] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 22: 678-691, Dec. '33
—Freund-Kaminer intracutaneous reaction, [Orator & Arens] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 260-262, March 3, '34
—Fuchs reaction in serologic diagnosis, [H. Kowarzyk] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 67-92, Feb.-May '33
—inflammatory tumors diagnosed as malignant tumors, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 178: 192-202, '33
—measurement of activity of cancer by Vernes seroflocculation test with copper acetate, [M. Leger & H. Chauchard] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 5: 420-431, '33
—nature of changes in serum, [L. Hirszfeld, W. Halber, M. Floksztrumpf & J. Kołodziejski] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 337-364, June-Dec. '33
—new contributions to early diagnosis, [H. Péricaud] Néoplasmes 13: 47-51, Jan.-Feb. '34
—presence in urine, of toxic substance acting on suprarenals, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1702-1704, Dec. 18, '33
—present status of diagnosis on basis of cytolytic reaction, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 440-441, April 6, '34
—recent advances; Long Fox memorial lecture, [C. A. Joll] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 50: 201-232, '33
—review of literature, [O. Strauss] Med.Klin. 30: 98-103, Jan. 19, '34
—rôle of roentgenologist, [E. C. Samuel & E. R. Bowie] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 533-535, Feb. '34
—serologic diagnosis; review of literature from October 1, 1932, to September 30, 1933, [E. Tscherne] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 96: 224-236, Feb. '34
—significance of behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in congo red test, [U. Krätschell] Fortschr.d.Med. 51: 983-986, Nov. 6, '33
—significance of cold flocculation reaction of Kumagai and Yanabashi in serodiagnosis, [K. Pelczar & W. Bieloszabski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 329-335, June-Dec. '33
—statistics based on 10 years' observations as house physician at Institute of Experimental Medicine, Buenos Aires, [A. Gandolfo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 10: 495-509, Oct. '33
—trial of histologic method of diagnosis; presence in urine of toxic substance which acts on suprarenals, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 403-406, '34
—use of carcinoma lipoids as inoculation substances for production of intracutaneous reaction, [K. Pichler] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 451-452, March 24, '34
—use of colloidal phase in urine for diagnostic purposes (value), [F. Eigenberger] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 345-348, May '34
—value of Freund-Kaminer intracutaneous inoculation reaction, [G. Kaminer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1576-1578, Dec. 29, '33
**epidemiology and statistics:** See also Cancer, mortality
—Bavarian statistics for 1928, [P. Haug] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 346-376, '34
—cancer houses, [L. Imbert] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 110: 787-791, Dec. 26, '33
—cancer morbidity in relation to localization; report of statistics from 1930 to 1934 at Cancer Institute in Havana, [E. Martinez] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 9: 86-90, March '34
—carcinoma of cecum, with familial history of carcinoma; case, [E. S. Judd & J. R. Phillips] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 273-275, May 9, '34
—differences in statistics of Medan and Batavia, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1440-1451, Nov. 7, '33
—frequency in insane, [S. Warren & M. M. Canavan] New England J.Med. 210: 739-742, April 5, '34
—statistical and systematic study of malignant tumors observed in dissecting room during 1931-1932; Victor Emmanuel III National Institute for Study and Therapy of Cancer, Milan, [L. Supino] Tumori 7: 568; 647, '33; 8: 19, '34
—statistical study of syphilis and cancer in Norway, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1337-1344, July '33
—statistics, [E. H. Cluver] South African M.J. 7: 825-827, Dec. 23, '33

**CANCER, epidemiology and statistics**—Continued
—study of malignant tumors observed in 1930, [G. Dagnini, G. Mareggiani & A. Tavernari] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 578-610, Oct. '33
—survey of Philippine Islands in 1929, [C. Reyes] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 502-527, Nov. '33
—survey of Philippine Islands in 1930, [C. Reyes] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 12-17, Jan. '34
**epithelioma:** See Skin, cancer; under other subheads of Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
—[W. Cramer] Lancet **1:** 1-5, Jan. 6, '34
—[J. Ewing] Minnesota Med. **17:** 53-57, Feb. '34
—appearance of cancer in laboratory animals confined in cages formerly occupied by animals with experimental cancer; contribution to theory of parasitic origin, [I. Gheorghiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 756-758, '33
—bacteriological studies, [E. W. Saunders] Ann.Surg. **99:** 380-383, Feb. '34
—bearing of experimental induction of cancer on our conceptions of its nature and causation (Weild lecture), [J. A. Murray] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—biologic aspects of new trends in investigation, [F. Martínez Nevot] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **2:** 209-245, May-June '33
—cancer and viruses, [E. W. Goodpasture] Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer **16:** 4-5, Jan. '34
—cancerigenous substances, [T. Mann] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 69-70, Jan. 21, '34
—carcinogenesis, [G. Botteri] Ateneo parmense **5:** 568-582, Sept.-Oct. '33
—carcinogenesis; line of research, [M. Benmosche] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 671-674, Feb. '34
—carcinomatous diathesis, [Z. Přikryl] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1794-1795, Dec. 29, '33
—chemical cancerigenic agents; clinical and experimental study, [C. Sannié & R. Truhaut] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 6-37, Jan. '34
—constitution of cancer patient, [E. Von Haam] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 529-533, Feb. '34
—co-operative study of habits, home life, dietary and family histories of 450 cancer patients and of equal number of control patients, [P. Stocks & M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **5:** 237-280, Oct. '33
—discovery of synthetic cancerigenic hydrocarbons, [L. Velluz] Paris méd. **1:** 245-249, March 17, '34
—disturbances in equilibrium of organs as factor, [G. Fichera ] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1957-1961, Dec. 23, '33
—effects of cancer-producing agents on chromosomes, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 71-73, April '34
—effects produced by applying estrin (female sex hormone) to skin of mice, [H. Burrows & N. M. Kennaway] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 48-57, Jan. '34
—etiological consideration, [A. L. Ziliak] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 113-115, March '34
—excessive solar and phototherapeutic irradiation; causative factor in certain diseases of skin, [P. E. Bechet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 221-227, Feb. '34
—excitants of cellular division, [A. Gurwitch] Arch. d'électric.méd. **41:** 481-488, Dec. '33; abstr., Siglo méd. **92:** 683-685, Dec. 23, '33
—factors involved in development and evolution, [C. de Irigoyen] Med.argent. **12:** 303, Oct.; 336, Nov. '33
—function of certain irradiations, [A. H. Roffo] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 189-192, Dec. 10, '33
—growth substances, [F. Kögl] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 203-216, '34
—history and theories of nature and development, [I. Millán y M.] Medicina, México **13:** 519, Nov. 25, '33; 556, Dec. 10, '33; 577, Dec. 25, '33
—hormones and their chemical relations (Goulstonian lecture), [E. C. Dodds] Lancet **1:** 987-992, May 12, '34
—hygiene and cancer, [J. E. Nyrop] J.State Med. **42:** 208-219, April '34
—importance of phenomena of autolysis in cancerous process, [P. Lemay] Néoplasmes **12:** 286-290, Sept.-Oct. '33
—influence of ischemia on development, [J. W. Orr] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 73-79, April '34
—may it be possible to trace etiology to some nutritional disorder? [M. M. Gallardo] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **24:** 580-581, Dec. '33
—microbiologic aspects of question of formation and growth of tumor cells in close correlation with combined physiologic and physiopathologic processes of organism, [M. Eiger] Nowotwory **7:** 127-142, '32
—nematode and carcinoma in human kidney pelvis, [A. Piaut] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 610-612, March '34
—pathogenesis, [A. Lumière] Néoplasmes **12:** 210-231, July-Aug. '33
—present state of knowledge, [L. Numis] Studium **23:** 361-374, Dec. 1, '33
—question of present-day measures; importance of causative factors, [H. Stahr] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 97-101, April '34
—radiant energy, [F. M. Hartsock] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 177-179, April '34

**CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—rapid appearance of spinocellular epithelioma of hand after injury; case, [E. Duhot, G. Loygue & Delacourt] Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 743-748, Nov. (B) '33
—recent advances; Long Fox memorial lecture, [C. A. Joll] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **50:** 201-232, '33
—relation to distribution of surface and subsoil water, [M. P. Durand] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 229-231, April 7, '34
—rôle of fluorescent phenomenon in pathogenesis, [B. Grynkraut] Nowotwory **7:** 298-302, '32
—rôle of lipoids; experiments at Institute of Experimental Medicine, Buenos Aires, [L. M. Correa] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer **10:** 511-534, Oct. '33
—rôle of trauma in production, [W. S. Bainbridge] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 131, May '34
—rôle of vitamins in development, [P. Geréb] Gyógyászat **74:** 34-35, Jan. 21, '34
—traumatism and malignant tumors; experimental and clinical data, [J. de Fourmestraux & M. de Laet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 363-376, Nov. '33
**experimental:** See also Cancer, blood in; Cancer, immunity; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
—ascorbinic acid content of mouse cancer, [B. Borghi & R. Deotto] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 293-297, '34
—dibenzanthracene 1:2:5:6 as carcinogenic agent, [M. G. Seelig] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 827-833, April '34
—cancer transplantable to mice, [M. Roca de Vinyals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 776-778, '33
—cancerigenic power of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, [J. Maisin & P. Liégeois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 536-538, '33
—chemoresistance of Ehrlich mouse carcinoma, [W. A. Collier & G. Jahn] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 298-304, '34
—effect of cesium chloride on transplanted tumors of mice, [A. W. Wright & C. F. Graham] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 789-799, '33
—graphic presentation of series of grafts of Flexner-Jobling tumors in albino rats, [E. Grynfeltt & H. Harant] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 706-710, Dec. '33
—is tomato juice to be considered cancer producing factor? Experiments on 60 rats, giving negative results, [A. Goldfeder] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 181-185, '33
—persistent hypersusceptibility induced in rabbits with homologous tumor material, [A. E. Casey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 666-667, March '34
—production by culturing parasites of Flexner-Jobling strain, [M. M. Newladomski] Cancer, Bruxelles **10:** 135-139, '33
—production in rabbit by injections of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 660-662, '33
—question of encouraging cancer by daily ingestion of small quantities of aluminum, [G. Bertrand & P. Serbescu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1100-1103, March 19, '34
—rôle of magnesium, [P. Serbescu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 435-438, March 27, '34
—selection of non-carcinogenic from carcinogenic oils, [C. C. Twort & R. Lyth] J.Hyg. **33:** 464-473, Nov. '33
**extracts,** stimulative action, on growth of white rat, of aqueous extract of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma; comparative study with extracts of liver and kidney, [F. Lanfranchi] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 226-235, May-June '33
—chemical-serologic fractioning and specificity, [H. Lehmann-Facius] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **82:** 99-123, '34
—effect of enzymes from malignant tumors on elastic tissue; studies in vitro, [D. M. Tichomirov] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 310-314, '34
—therapy of cancer by combined cancer extracts and cobra venom; 2 cases, [Gucytat] Lyon méd. **153:** 166-171, Feb. 11, '34
—therapy of malignant tumors by intravenous injection of fresh cancer extracts, [S. Citelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 705-730, Dec. '33 [Reply to Fichera]
**green:** See Tumors, chloroma
**growth:** See Cancer, cells; Cancer, tar; etc.
**heredity,** [J. Körbler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 271-279, '34
—chromosome differences in mice susceptible and resistant to cancer, [C. L. Huskins & E. M. Hearne] Nature,London **133:** 615, April 21, '34
—connection between vasomotor neurosis (spasm) of nipple and mammary carcinoma; familial occurrence of cancer, [H. Beck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 427-431, April 6, '34
—co-operative study of habits, home life, dietary and family histories of 450 cancer patients and of equal number of control patients, [P. Stocks & M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **5:** 237-280, Oct. '33
—genetic studies on transplantation of tumors; genetic explanation of "rhythms of growth," [J. J. Bittner] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 834-847, April '34

**CANCER, heredity**—Continued
—hereditary factors in genesis, [L. Kreyberg] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **95:** 428-437, April '34
—heredity and susceptibility, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Nowotwory **7:** 89-109, '32
—nature of susceptibility in mice, [L. C. Strong] J. Hered. **25:** 119-121, March '34
—question of hereditary transmission of resistance to mammary cancer in mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 113-115, '34
**history,** history and theories of nature and development of cancer, [I. Millán y M.] Medicina, México **13:** 519, Nov. 25, '33; 556, Dec. 10, '33; 577, Dec. 25, '33
—study of early development of campaign against cancer in France until organization of anticancer center, with special reference to therapy, [H. Haubold] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **1:** 417-427, Nov. '33
**hospitals,** present need for large cancer hospital and center associated with Bellevue Hospital, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.Med. **39:** 592-599, Dec. '33
**immunity,** [L. Hirszfeld] Nowotwory **7:** 267-281, '32
—[K. Pelczar] Nowotwory **7:** 109-119, '32
—attempt to produce immunity to induced tumors in mice, [F. C. Pybus] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 89-96, April '34
—chronic irritation of reticulo-endothelial system—a hindrance to cancer, [C. Jacobsen] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 562-576, '34
—cold flocculation reaction of Kumagai and Yanabashi, [K. Pelczar & W. Bielozabski] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 319-328, June-Dec. '33
—defense of organism; relation of general organic state, [G. Jeanneney] Clín.y lab. **23:** 825-827, Oct. '33
—effects produced by tarring of skin of genetically different mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & I. Olch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 273-276, '34
—immunobiologic prophylaxis, [A. Braunstein] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** iii, Sept.-Oct. '33
—immunological studies on transplantable rat carcinoma of Flexner strain, [T. Kuboshima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 6, Sept. '32
—mechanism of homologous tumor immunity, [T. Lumsden, T. Macrae & E. Skipper] Lancet **1:** 731-732, April 7, '34
—plant cancer and immunity, [I. Gheorghiu] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **51:** 535-544, Oct. '33
—question of hereditary transmission of resistance to mammary cancer in mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 113-115, '34
—sensitization of rabbit by cancerous human tissue macerated in physiologic solution and filtered on cylindrical filter, [H. Boursaus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 588-589, '33
**in animals:** See Tumors, in animals
**in infants and children,** embryonal adenocarcinoma of kidney, [H. T. Mostrom & J. C. West] Illinois M.J. **65:** 21-25, Jan. '34
—cancer of stomach in young patients, [E. L. Bishop] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 807-812, April '34
—cancer of stomach with metastases of Krukenberg type in ovaries, [N. N. Kukin] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 291-293, '33
—carcinoma of rectum in young man of 17 years, [T. C. Lawson] California & West.Med. **40:** 171-174, March '34
—carcinoma of thyroid, early and unusual case (in child 8 years old), [F. C. Lee] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 123-126, April '34
—carcinoma of upper colon, [R. Walker & J. F. Daly] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 119-121, April '34
—neoplasm of choroid plexus; report of case with review of literature, [G. W. Graves & M. M. Fliess] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 97-103, Jan. '34
—nonspecific infectious granuloma and carcinoid of appendix; case, [J. Ireland] J.Pediat. **4:** 307-314, March '34
—of ovary; case, [F. P. McNamara, W. A. Henneger & C. C. Lytle] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 147-152, March '34
—primary carcinoma of liver; case in infant 6 months old, [G. K. Hagaman] Minnesota Med. **17:** 40-42, Jan. '34
—primary carcinoma of liver in infancy; report of instance, [R. A. Kordenat] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 60-62, March '34
**lympho-epithelioma,** [V. Uher] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 467-476, Oct. '33
**metabolism in,** acid-base equilibrium, [K. N. Georgievskly] Vrach.delo **16:** 361-362, '33
—cholesterol metabolism, [O. Kingreen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 383-386, '33
—recent progress in cancer research, [J. K. Narat] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 43-46, Jan. '34
**metastases:** See also Bones, cancer
—acanthosis nigricans in case of malignant tumor of abdomen with multiple metastases, [M. R. Castex & L. Facio] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 204-214, Oct. '33
—adenocarcinoma of bronchus with metastases to lungs and brain, [Cabot case 19521] New England J.Med. **209:** 1361-1363, Dec. 28, '33

**CANCER, metastases**—Continued
—cancer of breast with secondary cancer of hematopoietic system causing pernicious anemia; case, [J. Paviot & M. Levrat] Sang **8:** 415-421, '34
—cancer of stomach in children with metastases of Krukenberg type in ovaries, [N. N. Kukin] Sovet. khir. (no. 6) **5:** 291-293, '33
—carcinoma of breast with unusual metastasis, [H. S. Davidson] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 155-161, '32
—carcinoma of intrahepatic bile ducts with metastasis to gall bladder; acute atrophy of liver, [Cabot case 20231] New England J.Med. **210:** 1226-1230, June 7, '34
—cerebellopontile metastasis of epithelioma of nasopharynx; case, [L. Cornil, J. E. Paillas & J. Vague] Rev.neurol. **1:** 106-111, Jan. '34
—coronary occlusion due to metastases from carcinoma of breast; case coming to necropsy 5 years after radical mastectomy, [T. A. Peppard & L. M. Larson] Am.Heart J. **9:** 265-266, Dec. '33
—cutaneous blastomas; secondary lesions and metastases in tegument of tumors of skin and viscera, [G. Manganotti] Sperimentale.Arch.di biol. **87:** 363-416, '33
—cutaneous metastases of ovarian cancer; 2 cases, [R. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 404-408, '34
—cutaneous metastases of ovarian carcinoma, [Philipp] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 403-404, '34
—cystic cancer of lungs with metastasis to ribs, [J. R. Pires de Campos & P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 203-209, Oct. '33
—demonstration of liver metastases by means of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [L. G. Ericksen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:**101-102, Feb. '34
—diabetes insipidus, with metastatic carcinosis of posterior lobe of pituitary in presence of primary cancer of bronchi and breast; 4 cases, [A. Arnstein] Med. Klin. **29:** 1679-1681, Dec. 8, '33; also, Gazz.d.osp. 55: 77-78, Jan. 21, '34
—diffuse skeletal metastases in patients with cancer of breast, [P. Mocquot, A. Herrenschmidt & R. Worms] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 526-542, Nov. '33
—embryonic carcinoma of testicle with multiple metastasis, [C. M. Hughes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 55-58, Jan. '34
—enterogenous ovarian cancer with vaginal metastases; case, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 616-619, March 17, '34
—epithelioma of lip, with particular reference to lymph node metastases, [R. H. Kennedy] Ann.Surg. **99:** 81-93, Jan. '34
—femoral metastasis from cancer of esophagus; case, [M. S. Rzheznikov] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 293-295, '33
—gastric cancer and pregnancy; frequency of secondary Krukenberg tumors of ovary, [H. Vignes] Paris méd. **1:** 249-251, March 17, '34
—gastric cancer with metastasis to liver in syphilitic, [L. Preti] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 2-8, Jan. 20, '34
—generalized lymphangitic carcinosis of lung secondary to ovarian cancer, [E. Moretti] Riv.di clin.med. 34: 639-654, Oct. 15-30, '33
—granulosa-cell tumor in both ovaries with metastases in corpus and cervix uteri; case, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **37:** 8-20, '34
—high voltage roentgenotherapy for uterine cancer and metastases in Pereyra-Rossell Hospital, [F. E. Leborgne] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 513-518, Oct. '33
—in cervical lymph nodes, [B. Dahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 416-427, April '34
—in choroid, [A. C. Hudson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 304-306, Jan. '34
—in relation to lymphatic circulation after complete or partial removal of lymph glands, [S. Teneff & F. Stoppani] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 489-509, '34
—in ureters, [J. D. Kirshbaum] J.Urol. **30:** 665-677, Dec. '33
—latent cancer of kidney revealed by cutaneous metastases, [H. Cochez & F. Busser] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 721-727, '33
—malignant adenoma (adenocarcinoma) of prostate with secondary growths in vertebral column simulating Pott's disease, [W. E. C. Dickson & T. R. Hill] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 677-683, April '34
—metastases into skin resembling hemolymphangioma; case, [W. Nix] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1551-1555, Nov. 4, '33
—metastasis in rectum 3 years after operation for breast cancer; ablation of rectum; excellent results maintained for more than 3 years, [D. Férey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1430-1431, Dec. 2, '33
—metastasis of mammary cancer into ovary, [E. Essen-Möller] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., suppl. 16, pp. 47-49, '33
—metastatic cancer of esophagus with protrusion into stomach; case, [J. J. Beretervide, J. C. Lascano Gonzáles & E. J. Fellner] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 145-160, Dec. '33-Jan. '34

**CANCER, metastases**—Continued
—metastatic carcinoma simulating bulbar form of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [P. Richmond & C. A. Swanson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 207-210, April '34
—metastatic glandular carcinoma of ciliary body and iris; case [C. King] J.Med. **15:** 211-212, June '34
—multiple metastases in brain, [A. Gordon] M.Rec. **139:** 77-78, Jan. 17, '34
—occurrence of metastatic malignant disease of kidney, [J. D. Barney & E. R. Mintz] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **26:** 233-239, '33
—primary bronchial carcinoma with secondary vertebral deposits, [H. A. F. Rofe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1116-1117, Dec. 16, '33
—primary carcinoma of jejunum with metastasis to lung; case, [J. A. Malerich] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 40-42, Jan. 17, '34
—principle accelerating growth and maturation demonstrated in metastases of tumor of thyroid gland, [G. Milles] Arch.Path. **17:** 631-637, May '34
—question of traumatic etiology of cystic tumors of bones; metastatic epithelioma of bones in form of benign cyst, [L. Tavernier] Lyon chir. **31:** 241-245, March-April '34 [Comment on Leriche's article]
—radiotherapy of vertebral metastases following cancer of breast, [Arcelin] Lyon méd. **152:** 461-464, Oct. 29, '33
—secondary osseous tumor of pelvis; metastasis of unsuspected visceral cancer; case, [J. Dupas] Rev. d'orthop. **21:** 13-26, Jan.-Feb. '34
—spontaneous cancer of breast in cat with metastases to pleura and lung on opposite side, [A. Navarrete y Sierra & R. Meneses y Mañas] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 13-17, Jan. '34
—surgery as applied to lymph nodes of neck in cancer of lip and buccal cavity; statistical study, [E. Fischel] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 711-731, June '34
—thyroiditis purulenta acuta due to esophageal cancer metastasizing into trachea; case, [T. Iwamatsu] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 296, March 20, '34
—topographic distribution of metastases in liver from carcinomas primary in gastro-intestinal tract, [F. L. Marting & B. Halpert] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 541-543, May '34
—urethral stenosis caused by metastatic neoplastic tissue considered as early symptom of vesical cancer, [R. Ascoli] Osp.maggiore **21:** 737-741, Dec. '33
—uterine adenocarcinoma with metastasis to foot; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de clr.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1208-1213, Nov. 15, '33
—visceral metastases of metatypical cutaneous epitheliomas, [M. Juon] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 287-298, Nov. '33
**mortality:** See also Cancer, epidemiology and statistics
—change in Massachusetts cancer trend, [G. H. Bigelow & H. L. Lombard] New England J.Med. **210:** 526-529, March 8, '34
—decreased mortality in Berlin; relation to active (surgical) therapy, [G. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 321-345, '34
—facts and figures (including mortality for various occupational groups), [G. A. Stephens] M.Officer **51:** 105-106, March 17, '34
—in districts of Moravia and Silesia from 1890 to 1931, [J. Reiss] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1559-1575, Nov. 24, '33
—in Innsbruck from 1900 to 1931, [P. P. Daser] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 33-36, Jan. 12, '34
—in Prussia, 1905-1928, [S. Koller] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u. Demog. **8:** 153-171, '33
—in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, [T. Cerviá Cabrera & P. Maffiotte] Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 448-456, Dec. '33
—question of increase or decrease, [P. Schwartz] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 38-41, Feb. '34
—relation of cancer mortality to magnesium content of soil, water and food in departments of Alsace and Lorraine, [P. Delbet & Robinet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 415-429, March 20, '34 [Comment on article by Sartory et al.]
**multiple,** adenomatosis coli and carcinoma of colon; case illustrating multicentric malignancy, [J. Felsen & J. J. Wells] J.A.M.A. **102:** 683-686, March 3, '34
—as observed at State Institute for Study of Malignant Disease, [B. F. Schreiner & W. H. Wehr] Am.J. Cancer **20:** 418-424, Feb. '34
—case, [W. L. McNamara] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 269-274, Dec. '33
—cure of cases with 2 independent cancers occurring in series of cases of buccal cancer, [C. C. Lund] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 433-434, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—four synchronous cancers of small intestine; case report, [J. F. Baldwin] New England J.Med. **210:** 259, Feb. 1, '34
—multiple carcinoma of colon, with 4 original cases, [A. J. Cokkinis] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 570-576, April '34
—multiple primary carcinoma involving rectum and ovary; case, [H. K. Seelaus & B. Haskell] Am.J. Cancer **20:** 597-600, March '34
—of skin, [L. Chatellier & J. Gadrat] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 460-473, Sept.-Oct. '33
**occupational,** [Carozzi] Siglo méd. **92:** 574, Nov. 25, '33; 597, Dec. 2, '33; 626, Dec. 9, '33; 653, Dec. 16, '33

**CANCER, occupational**—Continued
—hygiene and cancer, [J. E. Nyrop] J.State Med. **42:** 208-219, April '34
—prevention of mineral oil and tar cancer, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] Lancet **1:** 286-287, Feb. 10, '34
—symposium on aniline tumors of bladder; etiology, [R. S. Ferguson] J.Urol. **31:** 122-126, Feb. '34
**pain in,** biologic and biochemical study of cobra venom used in therapy, [C. Taguet & E. Rousseau] Néoplasmes **12:** 232-240, July-Aug. '33
—cobra venom in therapy, [C. Taguet] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **137:** 310, April 29, '33; 651, Dec. 8, '33
—cobra venom therapy; clinical and experimental study, [Dumatras] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 585-592, April '34
—indications for and technic of cobra venom therapy, [Laignel-Lavastine & N. T. Koressios] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 487-494, April 2, '34
—intraspinal injections of alcohol in therapy, [van Erps] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 94-95, Feb. '34
—therapeutic action of cobra venom, [A. Orticoni] Presse méd. **42:** 112-114, Jan. 20, '34; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 61-65, March '34
**pathology,** histologic study, [M. Borst] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 3-29, '33
—local processes in cancerization, [F. Bang & G. Guldberg] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 631-642, Nov. '33; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1345-1350, Nov. 11, '33
**plant,** and anticancerous immunity, [I. Gheorghiu] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **51:** 535-544, Oct. '33
**precancerous conditions:** See also Breast, Paget's disease
—abrasive cheilitis; clinical and histologic study of precancerous lesions, [G. Manganotti] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **10:** 25-67, Jan. '34
—bleeding breast, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2603-2605, Nov. 4, '33
—Bowen's disease, [R. Schwank & J. Stolz] Česká dermat. **14:** 219; 272, '33
—Bowen's disease; case, [A. Ambrogio] Pathologica **25:** 804-823, Nov. 15, '33
—buccal leucoplakia; relation to malignancy, [F. P. McCarty] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 89-91, Feb. '34
—chronic atrophic dermatitis (Pick-Herxheimer's disease) occurring after scleroderma with subcutaneous fibrous concretions, complicated by spinocellular epithelioma which developed on ulceration of malleolus; forty-seventh case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1105-1114, July '33
—clinical considerations and histologic diagnosis of Bowen's disease of mucous membrane; 5 cases, [L. Hudelo & Calilliau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 813-833, Sept. '33
—discussion on existence, [J. Sánchez Covisa] Arch.de med.,clr.y especialid. **36:** 1261-1268, Nov. 11, '33
—do benign tumors of breast form basis for development of cancer? [F. Hogenauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 36-40, Jan. 12, '34
—glandular cheilitis, precancerous state of lower lip, [A. Touraine & Solente] Presse méd. **42:** 191-194, Feb. 3, '34
—leukoplakia and cancer of portio, [L. Puccioni] Riv. ital.di ginec. **16:** 25-49, Jan. '34
—leukoplakia buccalis and keratosis labialis, [S. H. Sturgis & C. C. Lund] New England J.Med. **210:** 996-1006, May 10, '34
—naevus syringo-cystadenomatosus papilliferus and its relation to malignancy, [O. Reuterwall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 376-387, '33
—of skin; review of literature, [O. Schürch] Zentralbl.f. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **47:** 1-20, '34
—particularly of gastro-intestinal tract, [M. I. Lifshits] Vrach.delo **16:** 463-468, '33
—"precancer" of cervix uteri; some pertinent observations on its status, [N. Freedman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 717-726, April '34
—relationship between various precancerous diseases of genital tract, [Y. Katayama] Acta dermat. **21:** 185-186, '33
—spinocellular epithelioma arising at site of previous psoriasic and syphilitic lesions; case, [L. Trossarelli] Osp.maggiore **21:** 553-558, Sept. '33
—tumor of precancerous type of limbus corneae; case, [J. A. Peyret] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3098-3102, Sept. '33
**prevention,** [W. Cramer] Lancet **1:** 1-5, Jan. 6, '34
—campaign in Argentina, [J. L. Basso] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 580-586, Oct. '33
—campaign in Poland, [B. Wejnert] Nowotwory **7:** 327-333, '32
—campaign of society against cancer, [G. Forssell] Am. J.Cancer **20:** 848-865, April '34
—cancer problem and publicity, [W. H. McGuffin] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 168-171, Feb. '34
—combat against cancer in East Prussia, [A. Läwen & F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 102-110, April '34

**CANCER, prevention**—Continued
—combat of cancer, [K. E. Fecht] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 63-64, Jan. 6, '34 [Comment on Puppel's article]
—control in North Dakota, [F. L. Rector] Journal-Lancet **53:** 675-678, Dec. 15, '33
—courageous fear—mother of safety, [J. C. Bloodgood] Hygeia **12:** 14-15, Jan. '34
—disease prevention and control, [W. D. Stovall] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 119, Feb. '34
—duty of medical profession to report all cases of cancer, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 197-199, Feb. 16, '34
—education and control, [C. C. Little] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 49-50, Jan. '34
—how to reduce mortality, [J. C. Bloodgood] Canad.Pub. Health J. **24:** 562-565, Dec. '33
—importance of diet, [A. Lorand] Paris méd. **2:** 559-560, Dec. 30, '33
—importance of practical instruction of physicians in crusade against cancer, [P. Gallenga] Siglo méd. **93:** 128-133, Feb. 3, '34
—necessity for unifying work of organizations, [A. H. Roffo] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 41-43, Feb. '34; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 366-367, March 9, '34
—plans for organization of All-Slavonic League, [F. Radziwiłł] Nowotwory **7:** 333-337, '32
—practical organization of campaign, [O. Hahn] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 76-81, Dec. '33
—present status of organization in Czechoslovakia, [A. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 253-258, March 9, '34
—problem, [J. A. Orenstein] South African M.J. **7:** 827-829, Dec. 23, '33
—question of present-day measures; importance of causative factors, [H. Stahr] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 97-101, April '34
—relation of American Society for Control of Cancer to radiologists, [C. C. Little] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 723-726, Dec. '33
—relation of preventive to curative medicine, [J. W. S. McCullough] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 11-14, Jan. '34
—responsibility in control work, [I. I. Kaplan] M.Rec. **139:** 71-72, Jan. 17, '34
—Saskatchewan's program for control, [R. O. Davison] Canad.Pub.Health J. **24:** 566-571, Dec. '33
—Sweden's campaign, [G. Forssell] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 866-882, April '34
—use of radium emanation for prophylaxis, [F. Vaný sek] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1673-1678, Dec. 1, '33
**radiotherapy:** See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[D. Quick] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 410-414, April '34
—alterations in *pn* of blood following roentgen and gamma irradiation, [J. W. Schoonover, E. H. Shiels & R. P. Widmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 532-537, April '34
—biologic action of roentgen and radium rays and their practical effect in combat of cancer, [Englmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 127-130, Jan. 26, '34
—biologic bases, [F. Łukaszczyk] Nowotwory **7:** 172-182, '32
—campaign of society against cancer, [G. Forssell] Am. J.Cancer **20:** 848-865, April '34
—clinical experience in choice of technic for better selection of irradiations, [V. Palumbo] Cancer, Bruxelles **10:** 132-134, '33; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 336-338, March 5, '34
—dependence of final results on character of rays and on radiation technic, [E. Meisels] Nowotwory **7:** 215-233, '32
—method to render radioresistant tumors radiosensitive, [M. J. Sittenfield] Radiology **22:** 490-492, April '34
—present status, [K. Mayer] Nowotwory **7:** 168-172, '32
—relation of American Society for Control of Cancer to radiologists, [C. C. Little] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 723-726, Dec. '33
—Sweden's anticancer campaign, [G. Forssell] Am.J. Cancer **20:** 866-882, April '34
—technic for obtaining better selectivity of radiations, [V. Carulla] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1268-1282, Nov. 11, '33
—value, [D. Y. Keith] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 259-261, June '34
**radium therapy:** See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under names of organs and regions
—autoglycolysis in vitro of cancerous blood; modifications resulting from therapy, [J. Cayla & J. Dulcy] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **14:** 489-532, Oct. '33
—effect of radiation from filtered radon implants on growth of carcinoma in animals, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 813-826, April '34
—indications, methods and results, [S. Floksztrumpf & M. Gądek] Nowotwory **7:** 182-215, '32
—influence on "carcinoma intestinal acid," [E. Freund & G. Kaminer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1576, Dec. 29, '33
—interstitial radiation (especially with radon), [L. C. Kress] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 69-74, March '34
**CANCER, radium therapy**—Continued
—platinum-filtered radon seed, [S. M. Baum] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **46:** 542-546, Nov. '33; M.Rec. **139:** 82-83, Jan. 17, '34
—present position, [S. B. Wigoder] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **50:** 233-242, '33
—present status, [M. Cutler] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 157-161, March '34
—radium strengthens medical armamentarium, [I. J. Murphy] Radiol. Rev. & Chicago M. Rec. **56:** 54-55, March '34
—some causes of failure, [O. N. Meland] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 74-75, March '34
—use of radium emanation for suppression and prophylaxis, [F. Vaný sek] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1673-1678, Dec. 1, '33
—with weakly filtered radium, [P. Feldweg] Strahlentherapie **49:** 291-297, '34
**roentgenotherapy:** See also Cancer, metastases; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under names of organs and regions
—[E. C. Samuel & E. R. Bowie] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 533-535, Feb. '34
—[W. Zawadowski] Nowotwory **7:** 142-167, '32
—adaptation of methods used in radium therapy, [H. Chaoul] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 235-239, Feb. 16, '34
—direct irradiation of intracavitary neoplasms, [W. R. Stecher & T. P. Loughery] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 64-73, Jan. '34
—effect on cholesterol in blood, [S. Herzhaft] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 176-178, March 4, '34
—method of irradiation under control of blood picture, [O. Kingreen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 262-275, '34
—water phantom intensity measurements of high voltage roentgen rays (200 k.v. peak) at 70 and 80 cm. skin-target distance, [J. L. Weatherwax & C. Robb] Radiology **22:** 426-431, April '34
—with special reference to relative values of hard and soft rays, [W. M. Levitt, R. J. Reynolds, G. F. Stebbing, F. Hernaman-Johnson, J. H. D. Webster, F. Roberts, L. A. Rowden & N. S. Finzi] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 129-157, March '34
**serodiagnosis:** See Cancer, diagnosis
**statistics:** See Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Cancer, mortality
**syphilis and cancer,** aspects of problem, [A. Merkin] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 30-34, Jan. 13, '34
—anatomicoclinical study of case of pulmonary syphilis with secondary cancer, [A. Courcoux & J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **1:** 164-167, Feb. 17, '34
—control of sensitivity of syphilitic patients to radiations during radium therapy of cancer of body of uterus, [H. O. Kleine] Strahlentherapie **49:** 415-421, '34
—effect of presence of syphilis and diabetes on sensitivity of cancer of uterine cervix to radium therapy, [Kleine] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 285-287, '33
—frequency of syphilis in cancer observations published by French dermatologic societies, [A. Touraine] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 503-508, March '34
—gastric cancer with metastasis to liver in syphilitic, [L. Preti] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 2-8, Jan. 20, '34
—general relationships, [A. Touraine] Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 691-717, Dec. '33
—in Norway; statistical study, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1337-1344, July '33
—relation of cutaneous syphilis and epithelioma; 2 cases, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1551-1573, Dec. '33
—specific infectiousness of malignant tumors in animals with experimental syphilis, [A. Bessemans & J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 429-431, '34
—spinocellular epithelioma arising at site of previous psoriasic and syphilitic lesions; case, [L. Trossarelli] Osp.maggiore **21:** 553-558, Sept. '33
—two cases, [G. Etienne, Drouet & J. Watrin] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 7-10, Jan. '34
**tar,** attempts to produce experimental tar cancer in bulla of ear of guinea-pig, [V. Grippaudo] Valsalva **9:** 848-855, Nov. '33
—attempt to produce immunity to induced tumors in mice, [F. C. Pybus] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 89-96, April '34
—bearing of experimental induction of cancer on our conceptions of its nature and causation (Weild lecture), [J. A. Murray] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—development of multiple tumors in tarred and radiated animals, [M. C. Reinhard & A. A. Thibaudeau] Am. J.Cancer **20:** 380-386, Feb. '34
—effects produced by tarring of skin of genetically different mice, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & I. Olch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 273-276, '34
—experimental production by dust obtained from tarred roads, [J. A. Campbell] Lancet **1:** 233-234, Feb. 3, '34
—influence of color of pelage on production in rabbit, [A. Tavares] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 571-573, '34
—influence of various diets on carcinoma of mice, [E. Freund & B. Lustig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1580-1581, Dec. 29, '33
—leukocyte count in course of production in rabbit, [E. Morais & J. Bacelar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 574-576, '34

**CANCER, tar**—Continued
—nature of tumors induced in fowls by injections of tar, [J. McIntosh] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 422-434, Dec. '33
—rôle of fluorescent phenomenon in formation, [B. Grynkraut] Nowotwory **7:** 298-302, '32
**therapy:** See also Cancer, history; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—[F. M. Brikker] Vrach.delo **16:** 363-368, '33
—absence of antitumoral properties of epinephrine or of any of its quinonic oxidation products on experimental epithelioma in white mouse, [F. Arloing, A. Morel, A. Josserand & A. Badinand] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 631-633, '33
—alcohol; failure in spontaneous mouse cancer, [M. C. Marsh] Am.J.Cancer **19:** 847-852, Dec. '33
—alcohol; intravenous injection, [D. Thursz] Nowotwory **7:** 234-239, '32
—amino-acids in therapy according to Vlès-de Coulon technic; 3 cases, [F. Vlès & A. Gunsett] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **110:** 747-751, Dec. 19, '33
—amino-acids in therapy of spontaneous cancer in mice, [F. Vlès & A. de Coulon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1779-1781, Dec. 26, '33
—amino-acids; inhibiting action on human cancer, [F. Vlès & A. de Coulon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 744-747, Dec. 19, '33
—application of studies on iso-electric points of constituents of organism to therapy in man, [F. Vlès & A. de Coulon] Arch.de physique biol. **11:** 5-30, Dec. '33
—biochemical study of disappearance of malignant tumors after administration of cobra venom, [C. Taguet & E. Rousseau] Néoplasmes **12:** 291-300, Sept.-Oct. '33
—biologic action of hertzian waves on cells and blood; possible therapeutic significance, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 538-562, Oct. '33
—biologic and biochemical study of cobra venom used in therapy, [C. Taguet & E. Rousseau] Néoplasmes **12:** 232-240, July-Aug. '33
—biologic aspects of new trends in investigation, [F. Martínez Nevot] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **2:** 209-245, May-June '33
—blood sugar in cancerous albino-rats treated with diathermy, [T. Fuke] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 353-356, Aug. '33
—blood transfusion; value, [A. Bécart] Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 639-645, Nov. '33
—by intravenous injection of fresh cancer extracts, [S. Citelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 705-730, Dec. '33 [Reply to Fichera]
—calcium therapy; basis, [R. J. Behan] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 311-314, April 7, '34
—cancer as arrestable disease, [C. A. Dukes] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 426-427, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—cancer extracts and cobra venom combined; 2 cases, [Gueytat] Lyon méd. **153:** 166-171, Feb. 11, '34
—cases cured for 5 or more years, [J. M. Swan] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 81-82, March '34
—chemotherapy, [G. Rho] Profilassi **7:** 58-66, Feb. '34
—chemotherapy; experimental study, [A. Tanaka] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 752-761, '33
—cobra venom, [A. Orticoni] Presse méd. **42:** 112-114, Jan. 20, '34; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 61-65, March '34
—cobra venom, [C. Taguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 310, April 29, '33; 651, Dec. 8, '33
—cobra venom; clinical and experimental study, [Dumatras] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 585-592, April '34
—combat against cancer in East Prussia, [A. Läwen & F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 102-110, April '34
—combined therapy with isamine blue and roentgen rays, [Denier] Néoplasmes **12:** 545-552, Nov.-Dec. '33
—curability, [A. Lumière] Néoplasmes **12:** 210-231, July-Aug. '33
—curability, [F. H. Martin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 425-426, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—decreased mortality in Berlin; relation to active (surgical) therapy, [G. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 321-345, '34
—diathermocoagulation of epitheliomas, [G. Balsamo] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 686-692, May 1, '33
—early treatment, surgical and non-surgical, [W. Welchman] South African M.J. **7:** 821-825, Dec. 23, '33
—effects of diathermic heat on animal cancer, [T. Fuke] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 344-352, Aug. '33
—electric bistoury; description of apparatus and technic, [G. Cepero García & L. Comas Cespedes] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 108-122, April '34
—electrocoagulation as method of choice for treatment of roentgen cancer, [H. Holfelder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 437-440, '33
—endocrine therapy, [H. Villière] Clinique, Paris **28:** 342-343, Nov. (A) '33
—establishment of control of therapy, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 197-199, Feb. 16, '34
—five year cures, [I. Abell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 430, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—five year cures, [J. J. Galligan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 428-429, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**CANCER, therapy**—Continued
—five year cures in the South, [F. K. Boland] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 427-428, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—fundamental principles of surgical therapy, [F. König] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 376-382, '33
—induced oxidation of lactic acid by ascorbic acid and cancer problem, [W. P. Jorissen & A. H. Belinfante] Science **79:** 13, Jan. 5, '34
—injection therapy, [D. Petelen] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 531-533, Dec. '33
—injection therapy, [F. Šubík] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 36-39, Jan. '34
—inoperable cancer patient, [S. Cade] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 91-92, Feb. '34
—late results from combined electrocoagulation and irradiation of superficial cancers, [H. H. Hazen] Am.J. Roentgenol. **30:** 806-808, Dec. '33
—lytic regulating therapy with organ extracts, [G. Fichera] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1957-1961, Dec. 23, '33
—medical therapy, [J. López Lomba] Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1373-1395, Sept. '33
—new contributions, [H. Péricaud] Néoplasmes **13:** 47-51, Jan.-Feb. '34
—organotherapy and cancer, [J. Maisin] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **47:** 161, March '34
—preoperative and postoperative irradiation, [H. Rahm] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 430-446, '33
—present status, [W. Lahm] Med.Welt **8:** 357, March 17, '34; 397, March 24, '34
—preventive postoperative radiotherapy, [C. Guilbert] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 86-87, Feb. 1, '34
—problems in surgical therapy, [A. V. Melnikov] Vrach. delo **16:** 349-360, '33
—radiation therapy or surgery, [D. V. Trueblood] West. J.Surg. **42:** 119-122, Feb. '34
—radiotherapy and surgery, [H. D. Junkin] Illinois M.J. **65:** 264-268, March '34
—recent advances; Long Fox memorial lecture, [C. A. Joll] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **50:** 201-232, '33
—remarkable tonic power of chlorophyll pigment in asthenic toxemia of cancer, [Piagniol] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 664-665, Nov. 9, '33
—results as shown in 12 year survey at Evanston Hospital, [W. R. Parkes] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 634-638, March '34
—results in most common forms (excluding gynecologic and laryngologic cancers), [Z. Radliński] Nowotwory **7:** 350-353, '32
—results in 100 traced cases, [D. B. Pfeiffer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 435, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—salt, world's germ destroyer, [A. E. Gibson] Am.J. Phys.Therapy **11:** 8-11, Jan. '34
—selenide (D4S, colloidal lead selenide; SSe, selenium sulphide; R.A.S., radioactive selenides), [A. T. Todd] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 619-631, April '34
—significance of behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in congo red test, [U. Krätschell] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 983-986, Nov. 6, '33
—specific protein therapy; value; causes of failure; cases, [H. Rubens Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 521-534, July 7, '33
—statistics based on 10 years' observations as house physician at Institute of Experimental Medicine, Buenos Aires, [A. Gandolfo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 495-509, Oct. '33
—study of 432 cases on general surgical service between 1916 and 1926, [E. H. Pool & J. A. Vietor] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 436, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—surgery, [F. Niewiadomski] Nowotwory **7:** 363-376, '32
—surgical and radium therapy; borderline conditions, [L. Schönbauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1393-1394, Dec. 9, '33
—surgical ethics, [U. Maes & E. M. McFetridge] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 525-529, Feb. '34
—sympathetic conditions and sympathetic reactions in relation to surgical prognosis; psychodepressive factors in general anesthesia, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Rev. de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 434-451, May '33
—trial of suggested remedies, [H. Burrows] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 70-71, Jan. '34
—untreated cancer patients and evaluation of therapeutic results, [J. Körbler] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 33-38, Feb. '34
—vagaries of cancer and deductions therefrom (use of washed autogenous erythrocytes, of snake venom and of magnesium sulphate), [H. Gray] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 578-583, Dec. '33
**transplantation:** See Breast, cancer; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, heredity; Cancer, immunity
**tuberculosis and cancer,** association in larynx, [J. Amerigo & J. P. Picena] Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 878-886, Oct. '32
—coexistent cancer of pulmonary vertex and pulmonary tuberculosis, with Déjérine-Klumpke syndrome and spinal metastasis; case, [R. Pardal, R. C. Ferrari & A. Itoiz] Semana méd. **2:** 1409-1419, Nov. 9, '33
—occurring in same kidney; review of literature and case report, [E. Rupel] J.Urol. **31:** 57-68, Jan. '34
—primary carcinoma of lung simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bronfin] Colorado Med. **31:** 193-200, June '34

**CANCER, tuberculosis and cancer**—Continued
—relationship; experimental study, [M. Appelmans] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 101-124, Jan. '34
—simultaneous occurrence, [A. A. Thibaudeau] Am.J. Cancer **20:** 408-417, Feb. '34
**urine in:** See also Cancer, diagnosis
—hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Morimune] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 462-463, '34
**CANCRUM ORIS:** See Stomatitis, gangrenous
**de CANDIA, S.,** Due nuove forme di nanismo endocrino: il nanismo paratiroideo di Pende ed il matronismo precoce di Pende, Riforma med. **49:** 1725-1727, Nov. 18, '33
**——and FROLA, E.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dell'ormone corticale nelle infezioni acute. (Nota preventiva), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 83-85, Jan. 22, '34
**CANDIAN, F. L.,** Contributo alle ricerche sulla etiologia del tracoma, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 890-903, Dec. '33
**CANDICINE:** See under Cactus
**CANGE, M. A.,** Neuf observations personnelles de kystes hydatiques de l'orbite, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 37-44, Jan. 10, '34
Un cas de kyste hydatique multivésiculaire de l'orbite, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 293-296, Feb. 28, '34
**——See ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.**
**CANIGIANI, T.,** Zur Frage der Bedeutung der Ausscheidungsurographie bei Unmöglichkeit der retrograden Pyelographie, (Kasuistischer Beitrag), Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **38:** 161-164, '33
Zur Röntgendiagnose der Nierentumoren, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 128-135, Feb. '34
**CAÑIZARES VERSÓN, R.,** Síndrome doloroso de la fosa ilíaca derecha de origen vascular, su diagnóstico diferencial con la apendicitis, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 808-835, Dec. 31, '33
**CANNADAY, J. E.,** Some personal experiences in gall bladder surgery; report on 674 operative gall bladder cases, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 248-254, June '34
**CANNATA, G. M.,** Sarcoma osteogenico sviluppato in un focolaio di frattura, Pathologica **25:** 709-715, Oct. 15, '33
**CANNAVÒ, L.,** Il problema sociale del diabete e l'opera del dispensario antidiabetico della Clinica Medica di Palermo, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 506-512, April 1, '33
Splancnopatie addominali croniche e diabete mellito, Clin.med.ital. **64:** 999-1045, Nov. '33
**——and COLA, G.,** Gli aspetti radiologici della spirochetosi bronchiale, Radiol.med. **20:** 1554-1567, Dec. '33
**CANNELL, D. E., and DODEK, S. M.,** Primary breech presentations; study of 550 consecutive deliveries in Cleveland Maternity Hospital, 1923-1932, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 517-528, April '34
**CANNING AND CANNED FOODS**
—disease caused by eating canned meats; subsequent preparation of food and diet for men on polar expedition, [P. J. Le Mehauté, M. A. Machebœuf, P. Tcherniakofsky & H. Cheftel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 252-261, Feb. 13, '34
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods; Committee acceptance of canned fruit, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **12:** 148-152, Feb. '34
—meat and sausage poisoning of soldiers due to consumption of canned meats infected with Gärtner and suipestifer bacilli, [K. Walther] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 375-380, Dec. 29, '33
—method for comparing cost of fresh and canned vegetables used in institutions, [M. M. Kramer & H. Fisher] J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 490-492, March '34
—occurrence and origin of lead in canned sardines, [L. H. Lampitt & H. S. Rooke] Analyst **58:** 733-738, Dec. '33
—vitamin C content of canned tomato juice, [R. G. Daggs & A. G. Eaton] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 292-295, March '34
**CANNON, A. B.,** Value of silver arsphenamine in treatment of early syphilis; conclusions based on study of 104 cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 268-273, Jan. 27, '34
Middle-aged and elderly syphilitic: special problems in diagnosis and treatment, New York State J.Med. **34:** 296-300, April 1, '34
**——and KARELITZ, M. B.,** Intradermal tests in relation to arsphenamine dermatitis; study based on 256 clinical cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 485-520, April '34
**CANNON, G. E.,** Retrospect and some brief suggestions concerning acute appendicitis, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1276-1277, April '34
**CANNON, I. M.,** Social case teaching of medical students, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 139-146, May '34
**CANNON, P. R.,** Some changing emphases in study of infection and resistance, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **14:** 85-90, June 1, '33
**——See SULLIVAN, F. L., jt. auth.**
**——See TALIAFERRO, W. H., jt. auth.**
**CANNON, W. B.,** Significance of emotional level; Hodgen lecture, Scient.Monthly **38:** 101-110, Feb. '34; also, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 177-184, May '34
Sympathin E and sympathin I, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 236-238, '33
**CANNON, W. B.**—Continued
President Eliot's relations to medicine, New England J. Med. **210:** 730-738, April 5, '34
**——See ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.**
**CANNON REACTION:** See Blood Pressure, high
**CANNULA**
—for drainage of pleural empyema after resection of ribs, [O. Henrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2750-2751, Nov. 25, '33
—presentation of flexible canula with metal covering for local (transurethral) anesthesia of bladder and posterior urethra, [P. J. Riaboff] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 97, Feb. '34
—studies on acholic cachexia; use of Dragstedt cannula in biliary studies, [A. D. Bissell & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 544-546, Feb. '34
—technic of venesection with constant venule, type of cannula, [G. Nützel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 250, Feb. 16, '34
—trocar and cannula for injection treatment of hydrocele, [R. Maingot] Lancet **1:** 850, April 21, '34
—use of flexible cannula in tracheotomized patients, [B. Picardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 458-462, March 26, '34
**CANONNE,** Syndrome abdominal aigu avec apparition d'ulcère duodénal au cours d'un purpura rhumatoïde, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 659-668, Nov. 17, '33
**CANONNE, L.: See DENÉCHAU, D., jt. auth.**
**CANRIGHT, C. M.,** Xeroderma pigmentosum; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 668-670, May '34
**CANTACUZÈNE, J.,** Essais de vaccinations préventives contre la scarlatine par l'anatoxine streptococcique en Roumanie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 2112-2126, Dec. '33
**——NASTA, M., and VEBER, T.,** Vaccination des nouveau-nés par le B.C.G. en Roumanie. (Résumé de quelques observations), Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **6:** 135-149, March-June '33
**——OTTOLENGHI, D., PITTALUGA, C., and SWELLENGREBEL, N. H.,** General observations on malaria in deltas, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 980-984, Sept.-Oct. '33
**CANTACUZÈNE, JEAN (1863-1934)**
—Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 101-102, '34; Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **26:** 7-8, Jan. '34; Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 137-140, Feb. '34
—[C. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 228-229, '34
—[A. Avramovici] Bucureşti med. **5:** 147-148, '33
—[Beckers] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 424-425, Jan. 21, '34
—[P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **42:** 427, March 14, '34
—[J. Guiart] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 103-104, Feb. 5, '34
—[M. Nasta] Spitalul **54:** i-vi, Jan. '34
—[F. Rathery] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvii, March 3, '34
—[C. Richet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 217-218, Jan. 15, '34
—[Emile Sergent] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 143-144, Feb. 25, '34
—[P. Tomescu] România med. **12:** 29, Feb. 1, '34
—activity in development of public hygiene and preventive medicine in Rumania and in international hygienic organizations, [M. Ciucă] România med. **12:** 43-45, Feb. 15, '34
—as naturalist, [G. Zotta] România med. **12:** 56-57, Feb. 15, '34
—as teacher, [M. Nasta] România med. **12:** 57-58, Feb. 15, '34
—Cantacuzino Serum and Vaccine Institute, România med. **12:** 60, Feb. 15, '34
—life and work, [C. S. Suhăţeanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 77-82, Feb. '34
—number dedicated to Cantacuzino, România med. **12:** 41-60, Feb. 15, '34
—obituary addresses delivered at session of Cluj Medical Society, January 27, 1934, [E. Ţeposu, I. Haţieganu, V. Baroni & M. A. Botez] Cluj.med. **15:** 53-61, Feb. 1, '34
—obituary with biographical notes and bibliography, [D. Danielopolu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1-19, Jan. '34
—scientific work, [D. Combiescu] România med. **12:** 47-51, Feb. 15, '34
—scientific work, [J. Magrou] Presse méd. **42:** 428-430, March 14, '34
—the man and his work, [C. Ionescu-Mihăeşti] România med. **12:** 41-43, Feb. 15, '34
—work in sanitary service of army, [C. Suhăţeanu] România med. **12:** 59, Feb. 15, '34
**CANTACUZINO, ION:** See Cantacuzène, Jean
**CANTANI, A.,** Sulla necessità della funzione dei laboratorii ospedalieri come centri di accertamento per la lotta contro le malattie, Osp. maggiore **21:** 559-560, Sept.'33
Sulla importanza della batteriologia nella scienza medica, Osp.maggiore **21:** 702-703, Nov. '33
Su di una speciale sindrome polinevralgica acuta infettiva, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 9-17, Jan. 20, '34
Tentativi di differenziazione del Bang e del melitense mediante culture in latte di diversa origine, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 322-324, Feb. '34
**CANTANI, F., Dissenteria bacillare, Gior.ital.di mal.esot. e trop. 6: 259-266, Oct. 31, '33**
**Sulla classifica dei bacilli dissenterici, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. 7: 22-25, Jan. 31, '34**

**CANTANI, F.**—Continued
Proposta di una nuova reazione sierodiagnostica della lue, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 107-115, Feb. 25, '34
—**and PROCACCINI, L.,** Nouveaux milieux de culture se rapportant spécialement au bacille de Koch, Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 336-337, Dec. '33
**CANTAROW, A.,** Progress in medicine, Internat.Clin. **1:** 221-269, March '34
Fundamental principles of specific calcium therapy, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 457-459, March '34
—**and RICCHIUTI, G.,** Epinephrine hyperglycemia, with particular reference to arteriovenous blood sugar difference in hepatic disease, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 461-478, May '34
**CANTELE, P. G.,** I corpi amilacei nel nervo ottavo, Ann. di laring., otol. **33:** 111-123, '33
Laringotracheite emorragica in un caso di cosidetta corea laringea, Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 81-88, '33
—**and GRAHE, K.,** Nystagmus alternans. (3 klinische Beobachtungen), Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 174-186, '33
Über Nachwirkungen starker Progressivbeschleunigungen; pathologisch-anatomische Befunde und ihre Beziehungen zu den funktionellen Ergebnissen, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 253-281, '33
**CANTER, B. M.,** Painful spines and importance of articular facets, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 137-141, March '34
**CANTHARIDES**
—demonstration of Spirochaeta pallida in cantharides exudate, [O. Jaschke] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 103-104, March 3, '34
**CANTHARIDIN:** See Skin, cancer
**CANTIERI, C.,** Contributo casistico alla conoscenza del mimetismo famigliare tubercolare, Rinasc.med. **10:** 280-281, June 15, '33
Sulla probabile origine spirochetica di certe forme febbrili a tipo epidemico, Rinasc.med. **11:** 170-172, March 31, '34
—**and FORLEO, A.,** Sui primi casi di anchilostomiasi accertati nella provincia di Pistoia, Morgagni **75:** 1363-1373, Nov. 5, '33
**CANTILO, E.,** Hipertiroidismo y reserva alcalina, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 82-88, Jan. 10, '34
**CANTONE, D.:** See **BORELLA, P., jt. auth.**
**CANTONNET, A.,** Causes et traitement médical du glaucome, Clinique, Paris **28:** 305-306, Oct. (A) '33
L'ionisation dans les épisclérites et sclérites, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 742-743, Nov. 15, '33
Du rôle important de la cholestérine en pathologie oculaire, Arch.di ottal. **40:** 451-454, Nov.-Dec. '33
L'ophtalmologie en 1933, Médecine **15:** 3-7, Jan. '34
Polyopie monoculaire et début de cataracte, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 41-42, Jan. 15, '34
**CANTONNET BLANCH, H.,** El dispensario infantil en la defensa del niño contra la tuberculosis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **4:** 160-164, Feb. '34
—See **CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt. auth.**
**CANTONNET BLANCH, P.,** Diagnóstico precoz de la tuberculosis pulmonar infantil, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 369-393, Oct. '33
—**and CANTONNET BLANCH, H.,** Atelectasia pulmonar en un recién nacido, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 520-525, Oct. '33
—**and GOYRET, P. L.,** Paraplejía espasmódica heredosifilítica, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **5:** 12-14, Jan. '34
—**SOTO, J. A., and CANTONNET BLANCH, H.,** Le lipiodol intrabronchique chez l'enfant en employant la technique de Garcia Capurro modifiée, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 674-677, Nov. '33
**CANTOR, M. M., and SCOTT, J. W.,** Treatment of Addison's disease with extract of adrenal gland; report of case in which experimental relapses and remissions were brought about, Endocrinology **18:** 341-349, May-June '34
**CANTRELL, R. H.,** Diphtheritic vulvovaginitis and diphtheria of skin, mouth and throat, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1295, April 21, '34
**CANTRIL, H., and ALLPORT, G. W.,** Recent applications of study of values, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 259-273, Oct.-Dec. '33
**CANUYT, G.,** Sur un cas de dysostose hypophysaire, maladie de Schüller, syndrome de Christian, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **9:** 514-527, '33
L'asthme et l'oto-rhino-laryngologie. Réflexion sur l'examen et le traitement des asthmatiques par l'oto-rhino-laryngologiste, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 889-895, Dec. 15, '33
Amygdalectomie totale avec l'instrumentation de Sluder chez un élève de la classe de chant du conservatoire; excellent résultat, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 27-29, Jan. '34
L'amygdalectomie totale "à tiède" après l'ouverture large des phlegmons de la loge amygdalienne, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 130-133, Feb. '34
—**TASSOWATZ, B., and WILD, C.,** Méningite purulente septique à streptocoques hémolytiques d'origine orbitaire. Traitement par la chirurgie, le sérum anti-streptococcique de Vincent, l'abcès de fixation et les transfusions sanguines. Guérison, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1071-1074, Sept. '33
**CANZANELLI, A., HARINGTON, C. R., and RANDALL, S. S.,** Configurative relationship of thyroxine and tyrosine, Biochem.J. **28:** 68-72, '34
**CANZIANI, G.,** I più recenti studi sulla demenza precoce nei paesi di lingua tedesca, Schizofrenie **2:** 455-463, Dec. '33
**CAOUETTE, J., and GARANT, O.,** Hématocolpos: imperforation de l'hymen, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 5-7, Jan. '34
**CAPALDO, L.,** Sui caratteri clinici differenziali della pleurite tubercolare in rapporto ai vari momenti dell'infezione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 91-96, Jan. 22, '34
**CAPANI, L.,** Mielosi aplastica con emocitoblastosi. Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico, Minerva med. **1:** 85-89, Jan. 20, '34
**CAPDEHOURAT, E. L.:** See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
—See **PALACIO, J., jt. auth.**
**CAPILLARIES**
See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—age of pregnancy; histologic diagnosis from portions of erythroblasts in chorionic capillaries, [C. S. Ryerson & S. Sanes] Arch.Path. **17:** 648-651, May '34
—capillary and venous glycemic curve as test of function of islands of Langerhans in cardiac patients, [L. Alzona] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 763-773, Nov. 20, '33
—disease at its onset, with special reference to ocular manifestations (condition of retinal capillaries), [A. M. Ramsay] Brit.M.J. **1:** 841-844, May 12, '34
—effect of capillary tension on organization of tissue growth in vitro, [P. Bohuslav] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 200-202, '34
—experiments on chemical stimulation of pain-endings associated with small blood vessels, [R. M. Moore, R. E. Moore & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 594-602, March '34
—modern apparatus and technic for study of diseases of peripheral vascular system, [D. A. Moffat] M. Clin.North America **17:** 1457-1465, March '34
—morphology at various ages, [U. Rondelli & F. de Matteis] Minerva med. **2:** 643-646, Nov. 10, '33
—physiologic anatomy, [W. Pfuhl] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **20:** 390-416, '33
**capillaroscopy:** See also Skin, blood supply
—changes in capillary network in progressive muscular dystrophy, [K. Mészáros] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1067-1068, Nov. 25, '33; also, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 180-184, Nov. '33
—clinical, [J. Ravoire] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **14:** 533-575, Nov. '33
—clinical observations, [U. Sano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 25-52, July '33
—clinical significance, [Z. M. Melbard] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 844-849, '33
—experimental observations, [U. Sano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 15-23, July '33
—in cardiac disorders, [P. di Lernia] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 192-198, April '34
—in nervous pathology, [G. Marinesco] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 81-93, Feb. '34
—in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Vázquez] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **3:** 231-250, Sept.-Oct. '33
—in whooping cough in nurslings, [I. Hečko] Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 293-295, March 16, '34
—method of microscopic control of maturation in children, [W. Jaensch & O. Gundermann] Kinderärztl. Praxis **5:** 77, Feb.; 128, March '34
—microscopic study in hereditary progressive telangiectasis, [S. Bommer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 201-210, Feb. 17, '34
—microscopy in erythema nodosum, [D. von Móritz & E. von Lederer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 101-104, '34
—of perilimbic vessels in diseases of cardiovascular system, [M. Vele] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1114-1134, Oct. '33
**circulation:** See also Blood, circulation
—action of subcutaneous injections of carbon dioxide: experimental study, [P. Dodel & R. de Laroche] Paris méd. **2:** 477-479, Dec. 9, '33
—determination of rate, [V. A. Bursanovskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 901-903, '33
—involution regarded as fundamental factor in physiopathology of old age, [P. Bastai] Minerva med. **2:** 749-757, Dec. 1, '33
—psychosomatic phenomena and capillary circulation, [G. M. Davidson] M.Rec. **139:** 219, March 7, '34; 275, March 21, '34; 326, April 4, '34; 452, May 2, '34
**diseases,** radiotherapy in suprarenal region in therapy of retinal capillaritis, [Zimmern, Magitot, Tillé & Brunet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 397-402, '33
—capillaritis and lacunar lesions of retina, [P. Bailliart] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 97-126, Feb. '34
**permeability,** hemorrhagic tendencies of cutaneous capillaries in artificial venous stasis, [G. Bexelius] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 281-309, '33
—application of capillary resistance test (Rumpel-Leede) as measure of vitamin C nutrition, [R. E. Stocking] Arch.Pediat. **50:** 823-831, Dec. '33

**CAPILLARIES, permeability**—Continued
—Bickel endothelial symptom (fragility of capillaries in ovarian dysfunction), [L. Jaso Roldán] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 156-158, Feb. 10, '34
—clinical method for testing resistance of cutaneous capillaries, [M. Grycewicz & Z. Gorecki] Polska gaz. lek. **12:** 945-947, Dec. 3, '33
—determination of resistance, [G. dalla Torre & R. Dusso] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 620-625, Sept. 15-30, '33
—fluid distribution and edema, [A. A. Weech] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 269-288, May '34
—hypothyroidism and cretinism in childhood; capillary permeability, [I. P. Bronstein & M. E. Milliken] J.Pediat. **4:** 648-653, May '34
—in pregnancy, [V. Vašek] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1648-1651, Nov. 24, '33
—increased permeability to serum proteins in nephritis, [A. Korányi] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 32-34, Jan. 13, '34
—lowered resistance due to vitamin C deficiency and other conditions in hospitalized patients, [P. Schultzer] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 113-132 '34
—modifications of resistance in visceral leishmaniasis in children, [G. Macciotta] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1294-1323, Nov. '33
—resistance to constriction and to stasis in normal and pathologic states; study by Göthlin and Hess tests, [D. Simici, M. Popesco & G. Bocsan] Presse méd. **42:** 317-319, Feb. 24, '34
—resistometric study in nervous pathology, [G. Marinesco] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 81-93, Feb. '34
—studies on histohematic barrier; thyreoscopy; observation in living animal on thyroid, histologic elements, blood vessels and secretion; vital staining, [P.Vonwiller & R. Wigodskaya] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 20-31, Jan. '34
**physiology,** dependence of function of capillaries on age, [M. Kessler] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 777-784, Dec. 1, '33
—micromanipulative study, [B. W. Zweifach] Anat.Rec. **59:** 83-108, April 25, '34
**pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, capillary
**CAPITELLUM:** See under Humerus
**CAPIZZANO, N.,** Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de 150 casos de cáncer en la laringe por el radium. Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer **10:** 575-579, Oct. '33
Radiumterapia del hipertiroidismo, Semana méd. **1:** 366-367, Feb. 1, '34
**CAPONE-BRAGA, P.,** L'organizzazione sanitaria delle contee degli Stati Uniti, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 883-887, Dec. '33
**CAPORALE, L.,** Pallone emostatico per emorragie della prostata, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 899-903, '33
La cura endoscopica dell'ipertrofia della prostata e delle affezioni del collo vescicale, Riforma med. **49:** 1553-1555, Oct. 14, '33
Elettro-bisturi: "Elettro-dieresi a valvole termojoniche secondo Caporale per chirurgia generale e chirurgia endoscopica," Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 67-73, '34
**——and BERTINI, G.,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla nefropessi con nastro di catgut. (Nota preventiva), Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 510-516, '34
Ricerche sperimentali sulle suture di ferite del fegato e della milza mediante nastro di catgut, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 585-601, '34
**CAPPELLE and NOGUIER, P.,** A propos des séquelles mentales de l'encéphalite épidémique chronique, Echo méd.du nord **37:** 559-561, Nov. 25, '33
**CAPPELLI, E.,** Reazioni cellulari in ferite asettiche del fegato irradiate con raggi röntgen, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 477-500, '33
Gastroesofagite difterica, Pathologica **25:** 831-836, Dec. 15, '33
**CAPPELLI, J.,** Sul concetto di "autonomia" e di "regione" nella fisiopatologia generale della cute, Dermosifilografo **9:** 1-14, Jan. '34; also, Minerva med. **1:** 177-182, Feb. 10, '34
**CAPPER, A., and SCHLESS, R. A.,** Thymus gland and thymic symptoms; investigation of 1,074 new-born babies, J.Pediat. **4:** 573-589, May '34
**CAPSULES**
—roentgenologic control tests of solubility of hardened gelatin capsules; importance for administration of hypnotics in capsule form, [K. Kramer & R. Rose] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 359-361, March 9, '34
**CAPUA, A.,** Sulla encefalo-mielografia con thorotrast, Radiol.med. **20:** 1376-1383, Nov. '33
Contributo allo studio delle fistole coledoco-duodenali, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 85-94, May '33
Su di un nuovo metodo di colecistografia rapida, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 69-76, Jan. 31, '34
Sullo studio dei linfatici della pleura, del polmone e del pericardio per mezzo di thorotrast, Radiol.med. **21:** 119-135, Feb. '34
Iniezioni di thorotrast colloidale nella cavità peritoneale per lo studio della diffusione del mezzo di contrasto per le vie linfatiche, Radiol.med. **21:** 289-294, March '34
**CAPUDINE**
—psychosis due to addiction, [S. T. Rucker] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 256, May '34
**CAPUT MEDUSAE:** See Umbilicus
**CAPUTO, B.,** Frattura delle apofisi trasverse delle vertebre lombari "da salto con capovolta e salto mortale," Rinasc.med. **10:** 206, May 1, '33
Amaurosi da trauma sull'arcata sopraciliare, Rinasc. med. **10:** 376-377, Aug. 15, '33
**CAQUOT, G.:** See **TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., jt. auth.**
**CARABAJAL, M. A.,** Cardíacos negros de Ayerza; un caso estudiado por primera vez en Santiago del Estero, Semana méd. **1:** 738-742, March 8, '34
**CARABBA, V.,** Sclerosing injections in surgery, Ann.Surg. **99:** 668-675, April '34
**CARAFFA, C.,** Vomito abituale: forme, cause e terapia con speciale riguardo alla dieta concentrata di B. Epstein, Lattante **4:** 594-616, Dec. '33
**CARAMAZZA, F.,** Corioretinite adesiva da diatermocoagulazione diascierale e transclerale. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1357-1426, Dec. '33
Biomicroscopia del vitreo nel distacco di retina, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1123-1157, Dec. '33
Risultati dell'inoculazione, nei gangli linfatici di cavia, di acqueo prelevato in lesioni oculari presunte tubercolari ed in lesioni tubercolari sperimentali, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1209-1251, Dec. '33
Sulla "exfoliatio capsulae superficialis" di Vogt (ricerche istologiche e biomicroscopiche), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1299-1333, Dec. '33
**CARAYANNOPOULOS, G.,** Un cas de mégacôlon. Volvulus suivi de reposition. Colectomie totale secondaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1361-1364, Nov. 25, '33
**CARBARSONE (arsenic preparation):** See Amebiasis, therapy
**CARBAZIDES:** See Mercury, poisoning
**CARBER, F. H.,** New general code of impairments, Proc. A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **19:** 188-202, '32
**CARBOGENE (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture):** See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Strychnine, toxicity
**CARBOGNIN, G.,** Opoterapia eterosessuale, Terapia **23:** 333-340, Nov. '33
In tema di eziologia dell'eritema nodoso, Morgagni **76:** 291-294, March 11, '34
A proposito del lavoro del dott. Buccianti: "Considerazioni sui disturbi nel ritmo cardiaco nel corso della polmonite," Minerva med. **1:** 356-358, March 17, '34
**CARBOHYDRATES**
See also Dextrose; Glucosamine; Glycogen; Lactose; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.
—action of microorganisms from soil on type-specific and nontype-specific pneumococcus type-I carbohydrates, [G. M. Sickles & M. Shaw] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 443-445, Jan. '34
—antigenic action of specific polysaccharide of pneumococcus type I in man, [T. Francis, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 493-495, Jan. '34
—antigenic behavior of carbohydrate present in egg albumin, [R. M. Ferry & A. H. Levy] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxvii-xxviii, May '34
—antigenic properties of carbohydrates obtained from various groups of dysentery bacilli; experimental study, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 120-121, Nov. 20, '33
—antigenic properties of diazotized carbohydrates from various groups of dysentery bacilli; experimental study, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 121-122, Nov. 20, '33
—blood-sugar changes and toxic effects produced in rabbits by certain fractions (containing polysaccharide components) derived from Bact. aertrycke, [M. E. Delafield] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 130-137, April '34
—complex carbohydrates isolated from culture medium and its ultrafiltrate after growth of tubercle bacilli, [F. E. Hooper, A. G. Renfrew & T. B. Johnson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 66-72, Jan. '34
—extraction of toxic and antigenic polysaccharide complex from various bacteria other than Salmonella aertrycke, [A. Boivin, I. Mesrobeanu, L. Mesrobeanu & B. Nestorescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 306-308, '34
—failure of antipneumococcus horse serum to sensitize guinea-pigs to anaphylactic shock with specific carbohydrates, [R. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 700-702, March '34
—formation of glycogen in liver without presence of insulin; study of theory of substitute carbohydrates, [H. Kosterlitz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 159-172, '33
—immunizing fractions (containing polysaccharides) isolated from Bact. aertrycke, [H. Ralstrick & W. W. C. Topley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 113-130, April '34
—immunological specificity of carbohydrates derived from Staphylococci, [L. A. Julianelle & C. W. Wieghard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 947-949, May '34
—induction of anaphylactic shock by specific carbohydrates of type-I pneumococcus, [R. Brown] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 699-700, March '34

**CARBOHYDRATES**—Continued
—influence of acetyl group in orienting immunological specificity, [W. F. Goebel & F. H. Babers] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** xxx-xxxi, May '34
—of gonococcus and meningococcus; alcohol-precipitable fraction, [C. P. Miller & A. K. Boor] J.Exper. Med. **59:** 75-82, Jan. '34
—polysaccharides from strains of Proteus X, [H. Meisel & E. Mikulaszek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 364-368, '33
—Prausnitz-Küstner reaction with sera of ragweed hay fever patients to ragweed carbohydrate fraction, [A. H. W. Caulfeild] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 573-575, Feb. '34
—question of validity of using aqueous extracts for estimating glycogen and total carbohydrate of liver, [C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 343-351, Feb. 15, '34
—specific carbohydrates of Vibrio cholerae and related organisms; further studies, [R. W. Linton & D. L. Shrivastava] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 406-409, Dec. '33
—stability of toxic and antigenic polysaccharide complexes of bacteria, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 309-310, '34
—technic of extraction of antigenic polysaccharide complex of Salmonella aertrycke, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 304-306, '34
**effects**, on tissue respiration, [B. Kisch] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 32-42, '33
in **diet**, dehydrating action of diet deficient in carbohydrates and its therapeutic applicability, [E. Foldes] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 61-62, Jan. 13, '34 [Comment on Adlersberg and Porges' article]
—amount of carbohydrates necessary for correction of disturbance in sugar metabolism produced by low carbohydrate diet in nondiabetics, [T. S. Lee] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1961, Oct. '33
—argument for high carbohydrate diets in treatment of diabetes, [J. M. Flynn] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 70-73, '33
—carbohydrate intolerance after diet poor in carbohydrates, [C. Rosendahl] Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) **51:** 1-198, '34
—carbohydrate tolerance in carbohydrate hunger, [N. I. Nissen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 241-252, Feb. 27, '34
—chemical activity of organism subjected to monotonous carbohydrate diet, [O. Kerpel-Frónius] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 146-147, Feb. 17, '34
—dietetic factors influencing glucose tolerance and activity of insulin, [H. P. Himsworth] J.Physiol. **81:** 29-48, March 29, '34
—effect of exercise on acetone bodies in blood of man on low carbohydrate diet, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 55-60, April '34
—effect of large intake on sugar elimination threshold, [S. Mori] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1956, Oct. '33
—effect of long-continued administration of carbohydrates on carbohydrate metabolism, [L. Falin] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 12-27, '33
—effect of proportions of fat and carbohydrate in diet upon excretion of metabolic nitrogen in feces, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 537-546, June '34
—effect of type of carbohydrate on vitamins B and G potency of feces voided by rats, [N. B. Guerrant & R. A. Dutcher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 796-800, April '34
—influence on Jensen sarcoma, [F. Marchesi] Riv.di pat. sper. **11:** 396-412, '33
—low fat and rich carbohydrate (Porges-Adlersberg) diet in therapy of diabetes mellitus, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo-Onell] Presse méd. **42:** 353-356, March 3, '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 998-1002, March 29, '34
—phosphatase studies; nonosseous origins of serum phosphatase; increase after ingestion of carbohydrates, [A. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 473-482, March '34
—stereochemical constitution and selective resorption of carbohydrates; physiology of digestion, [G. Malyoth] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1930-1933, Dec. 16, '33
—use of carbohydrates and injections of insulin and dextrose in therapy of asthma, [R. Hansen] Arch. de tisiol. **9:** 198-199, Oct.-Dec. '33
**metabolism**: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; Glycogen; etc.
—acetonemic vomiting and carbohydrate metabolism in children, [H. Biedermann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 613-636, '33
—amylolytic activity of feces in epileptics (ability to metabolize carbohydrates), [L. A. Damon] Am.J. Psychiat. **13:** 817-827, Jan. '34
—anaerobic breakdown in isolated ventricle of frog, [R. Gaddie & C. P. Stewart] J.Physiol. **80:** 457-479, Feb. 28, '34
—anterior lobe of pituitary, denervation of suprarenals and carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Lucke, E. R. Heydemann & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 492-501, '33

**CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism**—Continued
—anterior lobe of pituitary, suprarenal insufficiency and carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Lucke, E. R. Heydemann & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 483-491, '33
—avian carbohydrate metabolism; further studies upon action of catatorulin in brain, [R. A. Peters & H. M. Sinclair] Biochem.J. **27:** 1910-1926, '33
—behavior of glycoregulatory function in exophthalmic goiter; immediate and remote results of surgical therapy, [S. Gabrielli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 8-42, Jan. '34
—biochemical studies on influence of phlorhizin, [T. Onodera] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 2-3, Sept. '32
—biological availability of soybean carbohydrate, [W. H. Adolph & H. C. Kao] J.Nutrition **7:** 395-406, April '34
—carbohydrate intolerance after diet poor in carbohydrates, [C. Rosendahl] Med.rev.,Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) **51:** 1-198, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism and cataract; relation of sugar of human aqueous humor and blood, [D. B. Kirby & R. von E.-Wiener] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1261-1277, March '34
—carbohydrate metabolism and experimental theoretical bases for dextrose and invert sugar therapy, [E. Y. Sterkin] Vrach.delo **16:** 559-566, '33
—carbohydrate metabolism and pancreatic function in patients with decompensated hearts, [V. S. Mikhelson & M. F. Sokolova] Vrach.delo **16:** 639-644, '33
—carbohydrate tolerance in carbohydrate hunger, [N. I. Nissen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 241-252, Feb. 27, '34
—changes in diseases of mesencephalon and thalamencephalon, [D. Adlersberg & R. Friedmann] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 316-349, '34
—control by kidney, [H. Miyazaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 1-4, Jan. 20, '34
—control (Herter lectures), [J. J. R. Macleod] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 79-139, Feb. '34
—daily rhythm in rabbit and in hedgehog, [U. S. von Euler & A. G. Holmquist] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 210-224, '34
—diabetes and exercise; influence of exercise on carbohydrate metabolism, [J. A. Collazo & J. Barbudo] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 21-31, '34; also, Med. ibera **1:** 453-457, April 14, '34
—disturbances in diphtheria, [P. Ritterskamp] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 565-578, '33
—effect of long-continued administration of carbohydrates, [L. Falin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 12-27, '33
—effects of anterior pituitary extracts of cattle on guinea-pig, [R. F. Holden, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 773-776, April '34
—effects of magnesium, [H. Franke] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 727-741, '34
—effects of mercury preparations in diabetes mellitus, [R. Moracchini & R. Ucheddu] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino **96:** 278-294, Oct.-Dec. '33
—experimental pharmacologic research on vagosympathetic antagonism in glycoregulation, [M. Pazzi Demurtas & A. Spanu] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 531-544, Oct. 31, '33
—experimental studies, [M. Inutsuka] J.Biochem. **19:** 217-229, March '34
—fate of resorbed carbohydrates in organism, [H. Schur, A. Löw & A. Krčma] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 463-480, '34
—function of adrenal cortex; general, carbohydrate and circulatory theories, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 190-206, Jan. '34
—glycoregulation in relation to diseases of thyroid, [S. Gabrielli] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1184-1195, Sept. 30, '33
—impairment of metabolism of liver in chronic lead poisoning, [L. Schmidt-Kehl] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2003-2004, Dec. 22, '33
—in adrenal insufficiency and other conditions, [H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 535-544, June '34
—in biliary lithiasis and its complications, [F. Molfino] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 611-640, Oct. '33
—in case of galactosuria, [H. H. Mason] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lviii, May '34
—in diseases of heart and kidneys, [J. Fliederbaum & M. Landauówna] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 181-207, '33
—in essential hypertonia, acromegaly and Simmonds' disease, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1217-1237, Nov. 17, '33; also, Med.Klin. **30:** 153-158, Feb. 2, '34
—in exophthalmic goiter, [V. Jonáš & O. Postranecký] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1701, Dec. 8, '33; 1740, Dec. 15, '33; 1774, Dec. 22, '33; 1800, Dec. 29, '33
—in hookworm infestation, [Y. Saito] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2709, Nov. '33
—in hunger, [K. Ikejiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1437-1441, Oct. 25, '33
—in hyperthyroidism; continuation study, [C. H. Frazier & J. P. North] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 203-209, '33
—in isolated hearts of mammals, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **5:** 549-567, Sept.-Oct. '33

**CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism**—Continued
—in new-born, [E. W. Winter] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 354-373, '33
—in patients with circulatory insufficiency, [Y. Saito] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3091, Dec. '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Shimizu] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **22:** 132-148, Oct. 31, '33
—influence of contra-insular hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary; proof that it is not identical with thyreotropic hormone, [H. Lucke, E. R. Heydemann & F. Duensing] Ztschr.f. i.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 106-113, '33
—influence of experimental dermatitis, [W. Milbradt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 494-506, '34
—influence of parotid gland, [G. Scollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 774-780, Dec. '33
—intermediate carbohydrate-protein-fat metabolism in relation to liver function, [W. Gneiting] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1807-1810, Nov. 18, '33
—intermediate metabolism in experimental hepatitis: effect of protective therapy of liver, [G. Guerreri D'Antona] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 354-380, '33
—mechanism of regulation, [A. A. Bogomolets] Vrach. delo **16:** 415-418, '33
—metabolic rate, blood sugar and utilization of carbohydrate, [H. T. Edwards, H. Margarfa & D. B. Dill] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 203-209, April '34
—metabolism of various carbohydrates by rats maintained on fat-deficient diet, [L. G. Wesson & F. C. Murrell] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xcix, May '34
—methylglyoxal as intermediate product in animal organism, [E. F. Ivanenko] Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 166-180, '34
—nondiabetic disturbances; significance in surgery; review of literature, [H. Fuss] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **26:** 265-380, '33
—of individual organs; studies on angiostomized dogs, [E. S. London, N. P. Kotschneff, A. M. Dubinsky & A. S. Katzwa] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 160-180, '33
—of kidney, [A. Hemingway & H. J. Phelps] J.Physiol. **80:** 369-376, Feb. 28, '34
—of liver; glycogen and other carbohydrates in decapitate cats, [C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 215-226, Dec. 15, '33
—relation of pituitary gland to action of insulin and adrenaline, [A. B. Corkill, H. P. Marks & W. E. White] J.Physiol. **80:** 193-205, Dec. 5, '33
—relation of thyroid, [Grafe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1741-1742, Nov. 17, '33
—relation of vitamin B complex, especially of vitamin $B_1$, [E. Abderhalden & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 395-415, '33
—relation to blood cholesterol, particularly in diabetes mellitus, [H. Grieshaber] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 405-423, '34
—relation to oxalic acid metabolism, [G. Battistini] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1074-1099, Nov. '33
—respiratory metabolism of excised brain tissue: respiratory quotient; carbohydrate and lactic acid utilization, [S. B. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 725-732, Jan. '34
—rôle of citric acid, [O. Fürth, H. Minnibeck & E. Edel] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 379-396, '34
—rôle of liver, [C. H. Best] Lancet **1:** 1155-1160, June 2, '34
—significance of suprarenal cortex, [G. Viale] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 161-166, March 15, '34
—specific dynamic action of carbohydrates in anemia and leukemia, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 18-28, Oct. 31, '33
—specific dynamic action of carbohydrates in diabetes mellitus and endocrine disturbances, [C. Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo Peinado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 545-557, Dec. '33
—specific dynamic action of carbohydrates in normal individuals, [C. Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo Peinado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 392-400, Nov. '33
—studies in experimental scurvy; carbohydrate tolerance of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, and changes in blood sugar content of animals after parenteral administration of adrenalin and insulin, [J. Shimada] J.Biochem. **19:** 257-279, March '34
—under barbiturate narcosis, [M. G. Mulinos] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 111-122, Jan. 30, '34
—utilization of various carbohydrates by depancreatized animal, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 183-189, Jan. '34
—value of pituitary roentgenotherapy in diabetes mellitus; effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [N. Fucci] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 481-528, May-June '33

**CARBON COMPOUNDS**
—estrogenic activity of some condensed-ring compounds in relation to their other biological activities, [J. W. Cook, E. C. Dodds, C. L. Hewett & W. Lawson] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 272-286, Jan. 1, '34
—preparation and use of colloidal solutions, [J. M. Looney & F. C. Stratton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 996-1002, June '34
**in blood:** See Blood, chemistry

**CARBON DIOXIDE**
See also Air, alveolar; Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate
—anaerobic oxygen debt and anaerobic carbon dioxide production of frog cardiac muscle, [H. Brody] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **4:** 297-312, April 20, '34
—diffusion in tissues (membranes), [C. I. Wright] J.Gen. Physiol. **17:** 657-676, May '34
—permeability of living tissue to carbon dioxide, [J. Wehrli-Hegner & O. A. M. Wyss] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 46-67, '33
—physicochemical studies of water of streams in Tonkin; carbon dioxide content in relation to presence of anopheline larvae, [H. G. S. Morin & H. Bader] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 656-668, Nov. '33
—production of carbon dioxide in normal and neoplastic tissue respiration in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 472-485, Oct. '33
**determination,** on thermochemical basis, [A. Thurnherr] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 180-181, Feb. 3, '34
—simple method for determination of carbon dioxide content of air, [Y. Kauko] Duodecim **50:** 153-156, '34
**effects,** action of subcutaneous injections on alkali reserve and capillary circulation; experimental study, [P. Dodel & R. de Laroche] Paris méd. **2:** 477-479, Dec. 9, '33
—action of carbonic acid on glycemia and on acid-base equilibrium, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1-39, '34
—addition of sodium chloride and carbon dioxide to drinking water of workmen in overheated rooms, [A. Raschewskaja & S. Schochtowa] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 715-726, '33
—effect of inspiration on blood coagulation, [J. Marx] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 170-178, '33
—effect of total sympathectomy on vasodilator effects in animals, [Z. M. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 154-157, '33
—modes of action on arterial pressure, [L. Dautrebande] Médecine **15:** 197-198, March '34
—on blood pressure; influence of vagus nerves and carotid sinus; new researches, [L. Dautrebande & R. Martinetti] Presse méd. **41:** 2029-2033, Dec. 16, '33
—on cells grown in vitro, [G. Gomirato] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **15:** 186-189, '34
—physiologic action, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] J.méd. franç. **22:** 324-327, Oct. '33
—rôle in producing symptoms of oxygen poisoning, [L. A. Shaw, A. R. Behnke & A. C. Messer] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 652-661, June '34
**in blood:** See Blood, carbon dioxide
**snow:** See also Lupus, therapy; Retina, detached
—treatment with carbon dioxide snow pencil, [H. C. Semon] Lancet **1:** 1167-1169, June 2, '34
**therapy:** See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Asphyxia neonatorum; Asthma, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Blood Pressure, high; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Claudication, intermittent; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Gas, poisoning; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes; Strychnine, toxicity; Surgery, postoperative complications
—[L. Dautrebande] Bruxelles-méd. **13:** 1500-1520, Oct. 22, '33; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 847-859, Dec. 10, '33
—clinical experience with inhalations, [R. G. Flood] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 70-75, March-April '34
—physiological considerations, [E. G. Oastler] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 139-159, April '34
—therapeutic administration of carbon dioxide gas, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, A. Mougeot & F. Aubertot] J.méd.franç. **22:** 328-333, Oct. '33

**CARBON DISULPHIDE**
**poisoning,** disturbances of genital apparatus in chronic poisoning, [L. Passerini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 607-616, Oct. 31, '33
—action of intoxication on production of antibodies, [L. Semmola] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 505-522, March '34
—acute intoxication from accidental ingestion of mixture with carbon disulphide as base; case and experimental studies, [H. Secousse & P. Dervillée] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 71-73, Jan. 30, '34
—carbon bisulphide poisoning, Indust.Med. **3:** 113-114, Feb. '34
—globular resistance in industrial poisoning, [A. Vellcogna & A. Germano] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 49-59, Feb. 28, '34
—mild central hemiparesis with extrapyramidal signs in chronic poisoning, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 188-189, Feb. 16, '34
—pathologic anatomy, particularly of nervous system, [M. Abe] Jap. J. M. Sc. Tr., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **3:** 1-13, Sept. '33

**CARBON MONOXIDE**
—hygienic studies, [K. Süpfle, P. Hofmann & J. May] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 623-662, '33
—in street air of Oslo, [A. Sundal] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 225-230, Feb. 24, '34

**CARBON MONOXIDE**—Continued
**determination,** detection of small quantities in medicinal oxygen, [J. E. Schmidt & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Am. Pharm.A. **22:** 1222-1225, Dec. '33
—carbon monoxide content of tobacco smoke, [O. Ehrismann & G. Abel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 4-10, '34
—determination of carbon monoxide content in air of garages, [H. Winkelmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 16-18, Jan.-Feb. '34
**effects,** on tissue respiration, [F. O. Schmitt & M. G. Scott] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 85-93, Jan. '34
**in blood:** See Blood, carbon monoxide
**poisoning,** [K. Süpfle, P. Hofmann & J. May] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 623-662, '33
—accidents and carbon monoxide, [M. Trumper] Indust. Med. **3:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—bilateral necrosis of centrum ovale in acute poisoning; late fatal outcome, [G. Pintus] Riv.sper.di freniat. [57]: 819-856, Dec. 31, '33
—carbon monoxide poisoning, Indust.Med. **3:** 174-175, March '34
—chronic poisoning—present day hazard, [P. Michael] California & West.Med. **40:** 19-22, Jan. '34
—comparison of erythrocyte count, total hemoglobin and corpuscular hemoglobin in smokers and nonsmokers, [O. S. Walters] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1936, June 9, '34
—crisis of excitation during acute poisoning, [A. Delattre] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 84-85, Jan. 25, '34
—determination of carbon monoxide content in air of garages, [H. Winkelmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 16-18, Jan.-Feb. '34
—glutathione and methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [R. A. Bussabarger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 598-600, Feb. '34
—hygiene of garages in relation to toxic gas escaping from motor, [P. Marginesu] Ateneo parmense **6:** 8-36, Jan.-Feb. '34
—hygienic aspects of automobile driving, with special reference to exhaust gas poisoning; review of literature, [J. G. Sleeswijk & W. M. M. Pilaar] Ergebn. d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 329-375, '33
—in army, [des Cilleuls] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 429-477, April '34
—intoxication; value of coefficient of poisoning, [Balthazard & Melissinos] Paris méd. **2:** 393-398, Nov. 18, '33; also, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—lack of value of sodium thiosulphate therapy; experimental study, [M. Chambon & G. Bouvet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 45-46, '33
—mental disturbances after acute poisoning; case, [A. Courtois & Mme. Y. André] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 686-691, Dec. '33
—methylthionine chloride therapy, [G. Baril & A. Brunet] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 294-297, Sept.-Oct. '33
—methylthionine chloride therapy, [C. Clemmesen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 37-38, Jan. 11, '34
—methylthionine chloride therapy; review, [A. Ravina & S. Lyon] Presse méd. **41:** 1651-1653, Oct. 25, '33
—metrazol and coramin in treatment of illuminating gas poisoning, [R. Schwab] Med.Welt **8:** 409, March 24, '34
—nervous disturbances, [P. Cutelli] Morgagni **76:** 76-78, Jan. 21, '34
—nickel carbonyl poisoning; case, [W. W. Brandes] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1204-1206, April 14, '34
—psychosis following poisoning; case, [N. Rojas & J. Belbey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3126-3132, Sept. '33
—two cases of rapid carbon monoxide intoxication with mental confusion; appearance of carbon monoxide in blood on third day in one case; amaurosis in other case, [G. Caussade] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 503-507, April 2, '34
—use of coramin; effect on respiration, [J. Hermannsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 98-99, Jan. 19, '34
**CARBON TETRACHLORIDE**
**therapy:** See Ascariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infestation, therapy
**toxicity,** clinical studies of poisonings with methyl bromide and carbon tetrachloride; 2 cases, [A. Tietze] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 733-739, '33
—acute fatal case in railroad worker after using fire extinguisher, [F. Leoncini] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **5:** 6-20, Jan.-Feb. '34
—cases of poisoning in connection with dry shampooing and dry cleaning, with survey of use and action of substance, [K. O. Møller] J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 418-432, Nov. '33
—extreme hyperazotemia, breaking up of alkali reserve and hypochloremia in intoxication; recovery after alkalinization and rechloruration by administration of sodium bicarbonate and sodium chloride, [C. Gautier, M. Chatron & P. Seidmann] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1638-1650, Jan. 1, '34
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) in treatment of poisoning; preliminary report of 3 cases, [R. L. Nelson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 344, June '34
**CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, toxicity**—Continued
—poisoning in ascariasis; case, [G. E. Horrocks] Mil. Surgeon **74:** 246-247, May '34
—toxic cirrhosis of liver; report of case due to long continued exposure to carbon tetrachloride, [C. A. Poindexter & C. H. Greene] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2015-2017, June 16, '34
—toxic effects of substances of carbon tetrachloride type, [W. Willcox] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 455-458, Feb. '34
—two cases, [M. Duvoir, Guibert & H. Desoille] Ann. de méd.lég. **13:** 533-543, Nov. '33
**CARBONATES**
—bicarbonate content of living muscle, [N. Brookens] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 349-356, '33
—inhibiting action on calcium fixation; experimental study on rachitic white rats, [R. Lecoq & H. Villette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1094-1096, '33
**CARBONE, G.,** Divagazioni sopra due rari casi di gravidanza ectopica, Clin.ostet. **35:** 718-726, Dec. '33
**CARBONEL, J.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
**CARBONELL i JUANICO, M.,** Breus consideracions sobre tres cassos de vessaments pleurals paraneumònics assèptics, But. Soc. catalana de pediat. **6:** 395-402, Nov.-Dec. '33
**——See GODAY, S., jt. auth.**
**CARBONERO, M. S.: See HOMBRIA, M., jt. auth.**
**CARBONESCHI, C. L.,** Espectroscopía; técnica para investigar la acción de los venenos sobre la sangre, Semana méd. **2:** 1187-1196, Oct. 19, '33
**CARBONNEL: See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.**
**CARBOXYMYOGLOBIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**CARBUNCLE**
—cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; prevention by electrocoagulation; report of case of carbuncle of nose in which this was successfully done, [E. J. Browder & M. C. Myerson] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 175-181, '33
—plague carbuncle; case, [D. Vivoli & J. Peroncini] Semana méd. **1:** 974-976, March 29, '34
**malignant:** See Anthrax
**therapy,** of carbuncle of neck, [M. Grasmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1704-1705, Oct. 27, '33
—staphylococcic bacteriophage, [Dupuy de Frenelle] J. de méd.de Paris **53:** 691-692, Nov. 16, '33
**CARCINOID:** See Appendix, cancer; Intestines, cancer
**CARCINOMA:** See Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
**CARCINOSARCOMA:** See Tumors, mixed
**CARCÒ, P.,** Ancora sulla estubazione immediata nel difterici precedentemente trattati col siero, Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 680-686, May 1, '33
Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ascesso della loggia sottolinguale, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 161-169, March '34
**CARCOPINO, E.: See d'ŒLSNITZ, jt. auth.**
**CARDAMATIS, J. P.,** Relation entre les conditions météoriques et le paludisme en Grèce, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 689-700, July-Aug. '33
**CARDAS: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
**CARDELL, J. D. M.,** Protective goggles for mountaineering and industry, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1205-1208, Dec. 30, '33
**CARDELLE y PENICHET, B.,** Algunas consideraciones acerca de la fiebre ganglionar. (Drusen fieber de Pfeiffer), Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **5:** 213-220, June-Dec. '33
**CARDELLO, G.,** Cisti d'echinococco dell'orbita, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 111-127, Jan.-Feb. '34
**CARDEN, J. J.,** Contagion as factor in certain heart and joint diseases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 835-836, March 17, '34
**CARDENAL, C.,** Lupus eritematoso fijo pigmentado (discusión de un caso), Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 323-330, Feb. '34
**——See MARTINEZ GARCIA, M., jt. auth.**
**——See MERCADAL, J., jt. auth.**
**de CARDENAS, J.,** Hemiplejía diafragmática residual en el niño, Pediatría españ. **22:** 794-798, Dec. '33
**CARDEW, GEORGE ARTHUR:** See Obituaries
**CARDIA**
See also Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm
—anatomic features of cardiac orifice of stomach, [F. C. Lendrum] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 314-315, May 23, '34
—animal experiments, [E. Fulde] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 802-805, '34
—relation between left diaphragmatic paralysis and insufficiency of cardia and singultus, [W. Kaufmann] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 95-96, Feb. '34
**innervation,** [S. Tsukada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2005, Nov. '33
**CARDIAZOL:** See Metrazol
**CARDILLO, F.,** Studi di anatomia encefalografica, Radiol. med. **20:** 1525-1553, Dec. '33
**CARDIN, A.,** L'ureasi nella mucosa gastrica del feto, Arch. di sc.biol. **19:** 76-80, Aug. '33
**CARDINALI, GINO,** Contributo alla conoscenza dei processi tubercolari miliarici acuti, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 225-226, Oct. 31, '33
**CARDINALI, GIUSEPPE,** L'azione tossica nel latte irradiato, Pediatria prat. **11:** 108-122, March '34

**CARDINI, M.**, Ristoro d'Arezzo e la sua "Composizione del Mondo," Morgagni **76:** 213-217, Feb. 18, '34
**CARDIOLYSIS:** See Pick's Syndrome
**CARDIORENAL DISEASES:** See under Cardiovascular Diseases; Kidneys, diseases
**CARDIORRHAPHY:** See Heart, surgery
**CARDIOSPASM:** See Stomach, cardiospasm
**CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES**
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
—anxiety symptom in cardiovascular diseases, [A. Mut] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 60-63, Feb. '34
—capillaroscopy of perilimbic vessels, [M. Vele] Boll. d'ocul. **12:** 1114-1134, Oct. '33
—cardiopath, [O. P. Nuckols] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 246-250, May '34
—cardiovascular disease and industry, [N. S. Davis, III] Indust.Med. **2:** 229-231, Oct. '33
—circulatory and respiratory disturbances in pulmonary tuberculosis; their significance as indications for collapse therapy, [R. Cobet] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1753, Nov. 3, '33 [Addendum]
—circulatory disturbances in pulmonary tuberculosis: preliminary clinical remarks, [R. Cobet & G. von der Weth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 292-295, '33
—clinical and electrocardiographic study of behavior of carotid sinus reflex in certain diseases, [A. Guarino] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 163-173, Feb. 11, '34
—influence of respiratory quotient on amount of insensible decrease in weight; study of insensible perspiration in circulatory diseases, [G. Gabriel & H. Kahler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 181-196, '33
—new aspects of physiopathology of cardiac defects, [L. Condorelli] Minerva med. **1:** 305-310, March 10, '34
—nomenclature and classification, [N. A. Kurshakov] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1022-1027, '33
—review for 1932, [P. D. White] New England J.Med. **209:** 1346, Dec. 28, '33; **210:** 20, Jan. 4, '34
—review of recent French literature, [A. Clerc] Médecine **15:** 173-182, March '34
—review of recent literature, [M. Poumailloux & R. Castéran] Rev.de méd.,Paris **50:** 555-601, Oct. '33
—significance of chronaxia, [I. A. Chernogorov] Klin. med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1030-1037, '33
—significance of regulation of venous pressure for pathology of circulation, [S. Dietrich & H. Schwiegk] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 514-518, April 7, '34
—true mean tension in hypertension, [J. Lequime] Scalpel **[86]:** 1213-1219, Nov. 25, '33; also, J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 36-39, Jan. 11, '34
**blood in,** hydremic and chloremic curve in patients with cardiovascular diseases, [A. S. Berland] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 142-148, Feb. 15, '34
—research on volumetric and metabolic behavior of blood in circulatory decompensation due to cardiac disorder; differences in blood of arteries and veins, [E. Buccianti & G. Rossi] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 61-100, Feb. '34
**complications and sequels,** cerebral disturbances, [H. Hoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1286, Nov. 11, '33; 1373, Dec. 2, '33; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1457-1458, Dec. 1, '33
—disturbances of consciousness (syncope) and equilibrium, [J. Brumlík] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 61, Jan. 19, '34; 99, Jan. 26, '34
—pulmonary symptoms, [C. Sonne] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 451-453, April 14, '34
—relation between venous pressure and jugular venous pulse in disturbances of circulatory compensation, [L. Alzona] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 753-763, '34
—rôle of heart and vascular system in diabetic coma, [W. Falta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1491-1493, Dec. 8, '33
—value of Q-R isodiphasism in lead III of electrocardiogram in diagnosis of angina pectoris of cardioarterial origin, [C. Lian, V. Golblin & S. Steinberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1567-1572, Dec. 25, '33
—vascular lesions of diabetes mellitus, [J. A. Buchanan] M.Rec. **139:** 270-272, March 21, '34
—vertigo and syncope in association with cardiovascular disease; Stokes-Adams equivalents, [L. F. Bishop & L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 198-203, '32
**diagnosis,** differential diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases simulating pulmonary tuberculosis and their effect on working capacity, [L. M. Yanovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 79-84, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** circulatory disturbances in infectious diseases, [A. F. Hecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1426, Nov. 24, '33
—gravitation disturbances of circulation under influence of decreased air pressure; study of mountain sickness, [D. Mateeff] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 72-78, '33
—in prostatism; cases, [Kisthinios & J. Vafiadis] Arch. d.mal.d.reins **8:** 83-112, '34
—malformations of coronary arteries and their relation to circulatory disturbances and to sudden death, [E. Born] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 688-704, '33
—manifestations of epidemic dropsy, [R. N. Chopra & S. C. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 605-617, Nov. '33
**CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—nasal sinus infection associated with diseases of vascular system, [F. B. Kistner] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 89-93, March '34
—pneumoconiosis with involvement of circulatory apparatus; case, [S. Marino] Riv.san.siciliana **2:** 1081-1095, July 15, '33
—rôle of certain overlooked factors in etiology of circulatory diseases, [A. Mut] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 179-187, Nov. '33
—toxic effects of emetine, [R. N. Chopra & B. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 262-265, May '34
**kidney disease with,** cardiovascular renal changes associated with basophil adenoma of anterior lobe of pituitary (Cushing syndrome) [H. E. MacMahon, H. G. Close & G. Hass] Am.J.Path. **10:** 177-191, March '34
**mortality,** from circulatory disturbances in Prussia, 1905-1928, [S. Koller] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 153-171, '33
**pathology,** hyperergic carditis and arteritis, with special reference to aortitis; further studies, [E. Junghans] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 467-475, '34
—pathologic changes of heart and blood vessels after total derivation of bile with or without hemiparathyroidectomy, [F. Rabboni] Pathologica **26:** 120-128, Feb. 15, '34
**prognosis,** cardiovascular disease and the railroad, [J. B. Herrick] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 509-513, Nov. '33
**syphilis:** See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, syphilis; Heart, syphilis; etc.
—[J. L. Chester] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 131-139, March '34
—analysis of 1730 autopsies, [S. Weintraub] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **31:** 205-206, April '34
—cardiovascular disease and industry; syphilitic heart disease, [N. S. Davis, III] Indust.Med. **2:** 287-289, Nov. '33
—development of knowledge concerning rôle of syphilis in cardiovascular disease (Frank Billings lecture), [L. A. Conner] J.A.M.A. **102:** 575-581, Feb. 24, '34
—mercury, bismuth, arsenic and iodine in specific treatment; critical study, [G. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 721-738, Nov. '33
—therapeutic paradox; case, [M. K. King] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 664-666, April '34
—treatment, [J. H. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 789-792, June '34
—treatment of syphilis with arsenobenzol (arsphenamine) compounds and its relation to development of cardiovascular syphilis in Chinese, [Y. C. Lung] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 246-250, April '34
**therapy,** application of physical exercise in clinic; preliminary report, [V. N. Moshkov] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 866-870, '33
—action of dextrose and insulin on cardiovascular system in health and disease, [P. M. Franco] Folia med. **20:** 3-35, Jan. 15, '34
—carbonated baths at Sorgente Sillene, [A. Palladini] Riv.di idroclimat.talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 452-455, Oct. '33
—heart and muscle extracts; value, [D. Routier & P. Soulié] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 30-36, Jan. '34
—muscle extract, [Y. Shvartsman] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1118-1124, '33
—parathyroid extracts, [E. Hammerschlag] Med.Klin. **29:** 1681-1683, Dec. 8, '33
—subcutaneous injections and inhalation of carbon dioxide, [C. Lian, R. Barrieu & P. Bréant] J.méd. franç. **22:** 340-347, Oct. '33
—therapy of circulatory disturbances in pulmonary diseases, [R. Cobet] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 57-60, Feb. '34
**CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM**
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Vasomotor System; etc.
—action of Indian dabola (Vipera russellii) venom on circulatory system, [R. N. Chopra & J. S. Chowhan] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 493-506, Jan. '34
—reaction in parachute jumpers, [E. Diligenskaya & S. Filipovich] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 874-878, '33
**anatomy and histology,** angiometric and cardiometric studies of Mongolians; anthropologic importance, [W. H. Stefko & A. A. Charkow] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 193-196, '33
**cancer,** extension of malignant tumors of thyroid into great veins and right heart, [W. L. Holt, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1921-1924, June 9, '34
**effects of drugs on,** action of certain organic extracts, [C. Braga] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1330-1337, Dec. 10, '33
—action of nymphaline, new cardio-active principle from water-lily, on frog, [J. Modrakowski] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 201-208, Feb.-May '33
—action of nymphaline, new cardio-active principle from water-lily, on warm-blooded animals, [J. Modrakowski & H. Sikorski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 365-375, June-Dec. '33
—chemical examination of commercial liver preparations for substances which act on circulation, [A. Heinsen] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1722-1725, Nov. 4, '33

**CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on**—Continued
—circulatory action of extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis in different species of animals, [F. G. Dietel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 554-556, April 14, '34
—clinical and experimental study of action of tissue extracts on circulatory system; experimental study of padutin (kallikrein), [J. Felix] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 135-157, Feb.-May '33
—effect of pitressin (pituitary preparation) on circulation, [K. Hartl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 133-145, '33
—effect of tropine on circulation; experimental studies, [K. Oberdisse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 1-7, '34
—ethylapoquinine, [S. Yamauchi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 27, March 20, '34
—urea-stibamine (antimony compound), [J. C. David, N. Rajamanikam & R. Krishnaswamy] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 617-624, Jan. '34
**embryology,** early embryonic origin of hematovascular system in some vertebrates, [M. Martínez García] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 207-243, Sept. '33
**function tests:** See also Heart, function tests
—evaluation of operative risk; criticism (unreliability of Barach energy index and Moots index), [W. S. Sykes] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 99-101, May-June '34
—in adolescents during industrial training, [V. Charno] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 71-78, '34
—in myoma, [R. T. von Jaschke] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 6-21, '33
—peculiarities of Korotkov's auscultatory sound phases in function test in children and adolescents, [F. Gurewitsch] Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 171-180, March 1, '34
—rôle of modern concepts of circulation in relation to indications and therapy in major operations, [O. Goetze & K. H. Schmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 371-375, '33
—tests of vestibular and circulatory apparatus of young aviators, [K. Zühlke] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 50-55, '34
—Valsalva's experiment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Apitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 336-340, '33
—value of Kisch test, [E. Y. Kestelman, A. E. Sizemskiy & D. Y. Shtivel] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 85-87, '34
**insufficiency,** action of intravenous injections of highly concentrated sugar solutions, [F. Hildebrandt] Rev. méd.-german.-ibero-am. **6:** 490-494, Oct.-Nov. '33
—acute circulatory failure as exemplified by shock and hemorrhage (Arthur Dean Bevan lecture), [A. Blalock] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 551-566, March '34
—alcohol medication in circulatory insufficiency; experimental basis, [A. Schretzenmayr] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 667-674, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism in patients with circulatory insufficiency, [Y. Saito] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3091, Dec. '33
—chronic insufficiency; dissociation curve of oxygen in blood, [A. Fidler] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 1039-1045, Dec. '33
—chronic insufficiency; disturbances of acid-base equilibrium and variations of blood chloride, [A. Fidler & J. Dorozynska] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 1034-1038, Dec. '33
—collapse; experimental and clinical studies, [H. Eppinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 10, Jan. 5, '34; 47, Jan. 12, '34
—early diagnosis of circulatory insufficiency, [E. A. Chernikov, T. I. Meerzon & A. I. Berinskaya] Vrach. delo **16:** 335-348, '33
—epinephrine, ephedrine and physiologic solution in therapy of collapse in diabetic coma, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Presse méd. **41:** 1705-1706, Nov. 4, '33
—origin of one type of secondary pneumonia (cardiovascular shock), [V. H. Moon] Am.J.Path. **9:** 899-904, Nov. '33
—origin of postoperative circulatory disturbances, [I. Rusznyák, I. Karády & D. Szabó] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 299-301, April 7, '34
—postoperative complications of spinal anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) and ether, [H. S. Frazier] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 174-181, March '34
—question of pathogenesis of chronic insufficiency, [A. Fidler] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 1030-1033, Dec. '33
—repeated subcutaneous injections of epinephrine in therapy of toxic circulatory insufficiency in acute perforation peritonitis and intestinal stenosis, [R. Katsuragi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2406-2407, Oct. '33
—treatment of circulatory failure, [L. M. Warfield] Ann. Int.Med. **7:** 981-990, Feb. '34
**physiology,** effect of carbon dioxide baths, [D. K. Golshteyn & Y. S. Leytman] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 88-90, '34
—effect of ordinary coffee and of kaffee hag on functional capacity of circulatory organs before and after athletic sports, [E. Matthias] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 555-556, April 13, '34
—effects of various baths on circulation, [G. Eismayer & W. Czyrnick] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 226-235, April 1, '34

**CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiology**—Continued
—importance of metabolism products of nucleic acid in chemical regulation; study in relation to therapy with cardiokinetic muscle extracts, [E. Frommel & D. Zimmet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 65-80, Feb. '34
**CARDONER y PLANAS, A.:** See **DURAN JORDA, F., jt. auth.**
**CARDOSO, D. M.,** Estudos sobre a avitaminose C, Rev.biol. e hyg. **4:** 81-87, Dec. '33
——See **GALVAO, P. E., jt. auth.**
**CARDOT, H.:** See **ARVANITAKI, A., jt. auth.**
**CAREDDU, G., and CENTO, R.,** Le variazioni del tasso calcemico nel siero di sangue in rapporto con la somministrazione di ergosterina irradiata e con l'influenza del r. u. v., Pediatria **41:** 1349-1366, Nov. '33
**CAREY, B. W.,** Work of Children's Fund of Michigan, Tr. Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 702-708, '32
**CAREY, E. J.,** Medical exhibits at Century of Progress International Exposition, Chicago, May 26-Nov. 1, 1934, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1707-1713, May 19, '34
Scientific medicine and the public, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 445, June '34
**CAREZ, C.:** See **LECLOUX, J., jt. auth.**
**CARICA papaya:** See Papaw
**CARIDI, A.,** Perizia su di un caso di tentato procurato aborto, Clin.ostet. **35:** 550-563, Sept. '33
Su di un caso di perforazione d'utero. Perizia medico-legale, Clin.ostet. **35:** 753-765, Dec. '33
**CARIDROIT, F., and RÉGNIER, V.,** Blanchiment spontané du plumage d'un chapon. Action de la folliculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 679-681, '33
**CARILLON and COUDANE,** Hydarthrose du genou et réflexothérapie paravertébrale, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 279-282, Dec. '33
**CARITO SCAMARCIO, F.:** See **ANDREOTTI, A., jt. auth.**
**CARLBERG, B. O.,** Über den Verlauf und gewisse Konsequenzen der Volumveränderungen des Unterarms bei Anbringung verschieden hoher und verschieden lange währender Manschettendrucke am Oberarm, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 261-291, '34
**CARLE, Statistiques et épidémiologie de la syphilis. Etude critique.** Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **(Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 40:** 912-917, July '33
Conceptions actuelles sur la prophylaxie et le traitement de la syphilis congénitale, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 645-650, Nov. 5, '33
Sur une dermatose d'origine acarienne. L'aoutat et ses méfaits, Progrès méd., pp. 2221-2227, Dec. 16, '33
**CARLES, J.,** Les incertitudes de la médecine, Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 398-412, Nov. '33
——and **MASSIÈRE,** Quelle est la valeur de la lymphocytose céphalo-rachidienne? Progrès méd., pp. 2079-2084, Dec. 6, '33
**CARLETON, A.,** Rhythmical periodicity in mitotic division of animal cells, J.Anat. **68:** 251-263, Jan. '34
**CARLETON, H. M.,** Studies on epithelial phagocytosis; method for demonstrating origin of dust cells, Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B., **114:** 513-523, March 2, '34
**CARLETON, S.,** Review of prostatic problem, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **27:** 327-328, June '34
**CARLI, C.,** Trazione col filo nelle fratture sovracondiloidee di gomito del bambino, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 311-316, Sept. '33
**CARLINFANTI, E.,** Ricerche sui rapporti fra fenomeno di Arthus e complemento, Ann.d'Ig. **43:** 784-789, Nov. '33; abstr., Contribution à l'étude du phénomène d'Arthus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 436-437, '33
**CARLING, E. R.,** Construction of vagina from loop of sigmoid, Brit.M.J. **1:** 375-376, March 3, '34
——See **FLINT, H. T., jt. auth.**
**CARLING, W. R.:** See **CAMPBELL, M., jt. auth.**
**CARLOTTI:** See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
**CARLS, H.:** See **SEEL, H., jt. auth.**
**CARLSON, E. R.,** Education of birth injured, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 14, Jan. '34
**CARLSON, H. E., and ORR, T. G.,** Experimental obstruction of jejunum; effect of administration of water on length of life and changes in chemical composition of blood, Arch.Surg. **28:** 292-295, Feb. '34
**CARLSON, W. E.:** See **GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.**
**CARLU, L.,** Nouvelle thérapeutique des chéloïdes et des cicatrices chéloïdiennes par l'ionisation au chlorure de magnésium, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 162-169, Feb. '34; abstr., Essai de thérapeutique des chéloïdes et des cicatrices chéloïdiennes par l'ionisation au chlorure de magnésium, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 478-481, June 24, '33
**CARLUCCI, G. A.,** Rupture of quadriceps extensor tendon; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 456-458, April '34
**CARMALT-JONES SYMPTOM:** See under Ribs
**CARMAN, J. A.,** Case of rupture of spleen, East African M.J. **10:** 300-301, Jan. '34
**CARMEL, A. G.,** Anal infections as foci of infection; case reports, J.Med. **15:** 193, June '34
**CARMENA VILLARTA, M.,** "Electromiogramas reflejos," Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 419-444, May-June '33
**CARMER, M. E.:** See **PUCHER, G. W., jt. auth.**

**CARMICHAEL, E. A., FRASER, F. R., McKELVEY, D., and WILKIE, D. P. D.**, Therapeutic action of prostigmin, Lancet **1**: 942-945, May 5, '34
——**See MELLANBY, E., jt. auth.**
**CARMICHAEL, E. B.: See BLAIR, A. W., jt. auth.**
**CARMICHAEL, J.**, Trypanosomes pathogenic to domestic stock and their effect in certain species of wild fauna in Uganda, Ann.Trop.Med. **28**: 41-45, March '34
**CARMICHAEL, J. L.**, Relation of gallbladder disease without jaundice to bradycardia and heart disease: case report, South.M.J. **27**: 407-410, May '34
**CARMINE: See under Stains and Staining**
**CARMONA, L.**, I gas asfissianti. Brevi notizie sugli aggressivi chimici, considerati specialmente dal punto di vista medico, Riv.san.siciliana **21**: 567, April 15, '33; 647, May 1, '33
**CARMONA CARRANZA, J.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico de la fiebre de Malta, Med.ibera **1**: 33-36, Jan. 13, '34
**CARMONA NENCLARES, F.**, Esquema metodológico de la adolescencia, Arch.de neurobiol. **13**: 487-492, May-June '33
**CARNAZZO, S. J.**, Use of live maggots in treatment of osteomyelitis, Nebraska M.J. **19**: 17-20, Jan. '34
**CARNEIRO MONTEIRO, J.**, Sobre um caso de anomalia reno-ureteral direita (ureter bifido) e infecção colibacilar cronica do rim oposto, Rev.radiol.e clin. **2**: 721-727, Aug.-Oct. '33
**CARNELUTTI THEORY: See under Crime and Criminals**
**CARNETT, J. B.**, Pain and tenderness of abdominal wall, J.A.M.A. **102**: 345-348, Feb. 3, '34
**CARNEVALE RICCI, F.**, Tumori maligni primitivi della trachea, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]**: 81-99, Feb. '34
**CARNEVALI, S. L.: See GIRAUDI, G., jt. auth.**
**CARNOSINE**
—new method for quantitative determination in biologic fluids, [R. Kapeller-Adler & F. Haas] Biochem. Ztschr. **269**: 263-270, '34
**therapy: See Arthritis, therapy**
**CARNOT, P.**, Encore la réforme des études médicales, Paris méd. (annexe) **2**: 1-iii, Oct. 28, '33
Les abcès du foie autochtones. Leur surveillance radiologique et leur traitement, Monde méd.,Paris **44**: 33-40, Jan. 15, '34
Allocution à propos du décès de Christian Zœller, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 356, March 12, '34
——**and CAROLI, E.**, Éventration diaphragmatique d'origine traumatique (tamponnement entre deux wagons), Paris méd. **1**: 310-314, April 7, '34
——**and GAEHLINGER, H.**, La pathologie digestive en 1934, Paris méd. **1**: 281-292, April 7, '34
——**CAROLI and MAISON, E.**, Syphilis décapitée par transfusion sanguine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 411-415, March 19, '34
Myosite gonococcique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 481-487, April 2, '34
——**HARVIER, P., and CAROLI, J.**, Contribution à l'étude de la splénectomie au cours des cirrhoses du foie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8**: 385-402, Nov.-Dec. '33
——**SIMONNET, H., TISSIER, M., and CACHERA, R.**, Contribution à l'étude des ulcères gastriques expérimentaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1177-1179, '33
Influence de diverses conditions expérimentales sur la production d'ulcères gastriques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1179-1181, '33
Influence des injections répétées d'histamine sur l'évolution des ulcères gastriques expérimentaux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1517-1519, '33
——**TISSIER, M., and LIBERT, E.**, Un cas de tumeur sous-muqueuse de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23**: 998-1006, Nov. '33
**CARNOW, J. M.: See BAILEY, HAMILTON, jt. auth.**
**de CARO, L.**, Über die Fähigkeit von Gewebe, Ascorbinsäure zu fixieren (im Normalzustand und in Avitaminose C), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223**: 229-235, '34
——**and GIANI, M.**, Über die Wirkung des synthetischen Thyroxins, Dijodthyronins und Dijodtyrosins auf den Gasstoffwechsel normaler und kastrierter Ratten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173**: 398-404, '33
**CARO, M. R.: See WIEN, M. S., jt. auth.**
**CAROL, W. L. L.**, Venereal granuloma and so-called subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **77**: 5560-5571, Dec. 16, '33
**CAROLI: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
**CAROLI, E.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
**CAROLI, J.**, Diarrhée cholériforme hyperazotémie à 4gr, 34; guérison par la rechloruration, Paris méd. **1**: 181-184, Feb. 24, '34
——**See BERGERET, A., jt. auth.**
——**See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
**CARON, R. P.**, Application of principles of local anesthesia to treatment of peripheral nerve manifestations, Am.J.Surg. **23**: 521-527, March '34
**CARON, S.**, L'hyperpnée expérimentale. Moyen de diagnostic des épilepsies, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 348-350, Nov. '33
——**and LESSARD, R.**, Syndrôme neuro-anémique, Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 70-78, March '34
**CARON, S.**—Continued
——**and PAINCHAUD, C. A.**, Quadriparésie par polynévrite avec Argyll-Robertson, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 97-101, March '34
——**and SAMSON, M.**, Héroïnomanie et ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 36-40, Feb. '34
**CAROSSINI, G.**, Tubercolosi primitiva dei muscoli striati, Riforma med. **49**: 1650-1656, Nov. 4, '33
**CAROTENE**
See also Vitamins, A
—biological activity of some preparations, [H. N. Holmes & others] J.Nutrition **7**: 321-329, March '34
—biological and chemical nomenclature for carotenoids, [L. S. Palmer] Science **79**: 488-490, May 25, '34
—carotene-vitamin A in human body, [W. von Drigalski] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3**: 37-74, Jan. '34
—carotenoid pigments of various bacteria, [E. Chargaff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52**: 415-423, April '34
—cod liver oil sensitivity in children (substitution of carotene concentrate and vitamin D), [R. M. Balyeat & R. Bowen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47**: 529-532, March '34
—color reaction for carotene, [V. E. Levine & G. E. Bien] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 581-582, Feb. '34
—determination in butter fat, [H. M. Barnett] J.Biol. Chem. **105**: 259-267, May '34
—effect on growth, [R. Kuhn & H. Brockmann] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **221**: 129-136, '33
—fat-soluble vitamins; microorganisms and synthesis of carotene and vitamin A, [C. A. Baumann, H. Steenbock, M. A. Ingraham & E. B. Fred] J.Biol.Chem. **103**: 339-351, Dec. '33
—influence on purine content of growing normal and pathologic tissue, [H. von Euler & G. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223**: 215-228, '34
—Liebermann-Burchard reaction with carotene, [V. E. Levine & G. E. Bien] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 804-808, April '34
—limits of anti-infective value of provitamin A, [S. W. Clausen] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 118-130, '33
—relation of carotinoids to vitamin A, [J. Tikka] Duodecim **50**: 157-170, '34
—rich source of β-carotene, [W. L. Brown] Science **79**: 481, May 25, '34
—rôle in consumption of oxygen by erythrocytes, [S. Balachovski & V. Soilanikova] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16**: 119-124, Jan. '34
—separation of carotenes by adsorption, [H. H. Strain] J.Biol.Chem. **105**: 523-535, June '34
—stability in ethyl esters of fatty acids, and in liver and vegetable oils, [F. G. McDonald] J.Biol.Chem. **103**: 455-460, Dec. '33
—stability in olive oil, [R. G. Turner] J.Biol.Chem. **105**: 443-454, May '34
—use of iodine-free preparations (carotene and vitamin A) preliminary to operation for exophthalmic goiter, [E. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242**: 189-199, '34
—vitamin A content of rat's liver after administration of alpha-, beta- and gamma-carotene; antimony trichloride reaction of vitamin A preparations, [H. Brockmann & M. L. Tecklenburg] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **221**: 117-128, '33
**in blood: See Blood, carotene**
**CAROTHERS, J. C.**, Investigation of etiology of subacute nephritis as seen among children of North Kavirondo, East African M.J. **10**: 335-336, Feb. '34
**CAROTHERS, R.**, Ankle fractures, J.M.A.Alabama **3**: 309-311, March '34
**CAROTID GLAND**
**tumors**, struma, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. **72**: 1505-1507, Nov. 24, '33
**CAROTID PLEXUS**
—nervous ganglions of internal carotid plexus in man, [A. Gellért] J.Anat. **68**: 318-322, April '34; abstr., Ann.d'anat.path. **10**: 1113-1117, Nov. '33
**CAROTID SINUS**
—[H. Bénard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48**: 6-8, Jan. 6, '34
—action of carbon dioxide on blood pressure; influence of carotid sinus; new researches, [L. Dautrebande & R. Martinetti] Presse méd. **41**: 2029-2033, Dec. 16, '33
—action of potassium cyanide on respiration in dog; question of rôle of reflexogenic zones of carotid sinus, [L. Camus, H. Bénard & F. P. Merklen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 614-618, '34
—acute cardiac edema of lung and its reflex (pressoreceptor) mechanism, [S. Wassermann] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **24**: 213, '33; **24**: 387, '34
—anatomic and physiologic study of depressor nerve and of carotid sinus nerve in dog, [M. Marmorstein] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31**: 734-746, Sept. '33
—arterial blood pressure and arteriovenous oxygen difference following section of pressoreceptor nerves, [C. Mattonet] Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 224, Feb. 10, '34
—as etiological factor in sudden anesthetic death, [T. M. Downs] Ann.Surg. **99**: 974-984, June '34
—centrifugal paths of vasomotor reflexes of sinocarotid origin, [Z. M. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Ann. de physiol. **9**: 807-810, '33

**CAROTID SINUS**—Continued
—circulatory reflexes with special consideration of reflexes originating in carotid sinus, [M. Fog] Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1350-1358, Nov. 11, '33
—clinical and electrocardiographic study of behavior of carotid sinus reflex in certain diseases of cardiovascular system and in exophthalmic goiter, [A. Guarino] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 163-173, Feb. 11, '34
—compensating rôle in vasomotor action of pharmacologic substances, [H. Cuypers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 151-154, '33
—controlling influence on circulation and respiration, [L. Dautrebande] California & West.Med. **40:** 145-147, March '34
—effect of carotid sinus nerves on sugar metabolism, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 234-240, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1736, Nov. 4, '33
—effect of epinephrine on cerebral arteries in animals following denervation of carotid sinus, [G. Ungar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 460-461, '33
—effect of Pagano-Hering reflex on arterial pressure, [A. Geremia] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1185-1203, Oct. 30, '33
—effect of papaverine on vasomotor carotid sinus reflexes and on vasomotor system after exeresis of carotid sinus, [J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1177-1179, '33
—effect of sparteine on vasomotor reflexes, [F. Mercier, J. Delphaut & C. Rizzo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 544-546, '34
—influence of centripetal excitations (of Cyon's and Hering's nerves) on oculocardiac and cardiovascular reflexes, [D. Santenoise, C. Franck, Y. Porc'her & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1223-1225, '33
—influence of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on reflex effects of variations of pressure in carotid sinus, [D. Santenoise, C. Franck, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1225-1228, '33
—inhibition of cardiac accelerator impulses by carotid sinus, [D. W. Bronk, L. K. Ferguson & D. Y. Solandt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 579-580, Feb. '34
—mechanism of sinohepatic reflex, [B. Brunelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 44-52, Jan. 1, '34
—modifications of arterial pressure in carotid sinus reflex, [E. Puccinelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 313-319, '33
—paralysing action of *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane on vasomotor reflexes [G. de Vleeschouwer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 187-189, '34
—physical-nervous regulation of circulation (by carotid sinus reflex), and its clinical significance, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1832-1837, Nov. 25, '33
—presence in carotid sinus of centripetal fibers inhibiting and exciting respiration, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 229-230, '33
—recurrent pressure in carotid sinus; results of carotid sinus amphotropic test in arterial hypertension, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 210-213, '33
—reflexes in unanesthetized dog, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 149-151, '33
—reflexogenic sensitivity to pharmacologic excitations, [R. Gayet & D. Quivy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 115-118, '34
—relation of suspension of function of carotid sinus nerves to blood sugar, [F. Brauch] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 104-112, '34
—respiratory failure following denervation of carotid sinus regions, [D. B. Witt, L. N. Katz & L. Kohn] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 213-219, Jan. '34
—respiratory reflex and respiratory bradycardia in carotid sinus pressure, [G. Recht] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **24:** 197-212, '33
—respiratory tonus of reflexogenic zones of cardio-aortic region and of carotid sinus; mechanism of function of respiratory nervous centers, [Danielopolu] Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 501-507, Oct. '33
—rôle in physiology, pharmacology and pathology, [C. Heymans] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 496-501, Oct. '33
—rôle in regulation of arterial pressure, [A. L. Casiello] Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 848-854, Oct. '32
—rôle in respiratory reflexes produced by drugs of nicotine group, [F. Mercier, C. Rizzo & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 546-549, '34
—vasomotor reactions of retina in experimental hypertension due to hypotension of carotid sinus, [L. Weekers & L. Dautrebande] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 785-792, Dec. '33
—vasomotor reactions of sino-carotid origin in hind paws of dog after sympathetic enervation, [Z. M. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 745-747, '33
—vasosensory (carotid sinus) zones and neurovascular and neuro-epinephrinic reflex control of blood pressure, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 148-149, '33
**CAROTIN:** See Carotene
**CAROZZI,** Internazionalizzazione degli studi ramazziniani nelle loro applicazioni pratiche, Rassegna d.previd. sociale **20:** 17-28, Oct. '33
El cáncer profesional, Siglo méd. **92:** 574, Nov. 25, '33; 597, Dec. 2, '33; 626, Dec. 9, '33; 653, Dec. 16, '33
**CARP, E. A. D. E.,** Relationship between schizoid psychopathy and schizophrenic process, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5759-5765, Dec. 30, '33
Concept of psychopathy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 142-152, Jan. 13, '34
**CARPENTER, J. G.,** James Franklin Peyton, M.D.; a biography, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 131-132, Feb. '34
**del CARPIO, I.,** La docimasia del tessuto reticolato ed i limiti della sua applicabilità, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 38-58, Jan.-April '33
**CARPUS:** See Wrist
**CARR, C. J., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR.,** Utilization of inulin from Arctium lappa and certain soluble inulins by rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 675-678, March '34
——**SCHMIDT, J. E., and HARNE, W.,** Influence of insulin-free pancreatic extract on gaseous exchange of white rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 151-156, Feb. '34
**CARR, D., and ALEXANDER, J.,** Tuberculosis of thoracic wall; survey of 32 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 380-392, April '34
**CARR, F. B., and HAMILTON, B. E.,** Five hundred women with serious heart diseases followed through pregnancy and delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 824-839, Dec. '33
**CARR, H.,** Conferencia sobre la uncinariasis, Salubridad **3:** 463-472, July-Dec. '32
**CARR, J. G., and WALSH, J. A.,** Acute infectious myocarditis, Illinois M.J. **65:** 134-137, Feb. '34
**CARR, K.:** See **SHERWOOD, T. C.,** jt. auth.
**CARR, L. H.:** See **BUIST, T. P.,** jt. auth.
**CARR, W. L.,** Empirical use of blood injections in newborn to lessen brain hemorrhage, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 906-908, Dec. '33
**CARRARA, M.,** Il delinquente per passione nel nuovo Codice Penale Italiano, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 3-23, Jan.-April '33
**CARRARI, G.,** Due casi di plastica definitiva di laringostomia, Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 731-737, Dec. '33
**CARRASCO-FORMIGUERA, R.,** Action de l'adrénaline sur la glycémie chez le chien surrénalectomisé, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 905-911, '33
——**and BIETO, E.,** Effets des anti-coagulants et des anti-glycolytiques sur les résultats de la détermination de la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 116-118, '33
**CARRATALÁ, R. E.:** See **BUZZO, A.,** jt. auth.
**CARRAU, A.,** Leucemia a linfoidocitos en una niña de 9 años, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 524-527, Dec. '33
——**and ETCHEVERRY, J. C.,** Sobre el síndrome adiposo genital congénito, síndrome de Biedl, Pediatría españ. **22:** 495-506, Aug. '33
——**LORENZO y DEAL, J., and MOURIGÁN, H.,** Causas y formas clínicas de las distrofias de los lactantes hospitalizados, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 417-442, Oct. '33; also, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 775-804, Dec. '33
**CARREL-DAKIN SOLUTION:** See Perineum, lacerations
**CARRELL, W. B.,** Infantile paralysis, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 16-18, March-April '34
**CARRERA, J. L.,** Nevus zoniforme, a comedones, con adenoma sebáceo y quistes sebáceos, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 40-43, Oct. '33
Nervio óptico y acetilarsán, Semana méd. **2:** 1284-1285, Oct. 26, '33
Sobre el valor clínico comparativo de la reacción de Wassermann (método Sordelli-Miravent) y de las reacciones de Kahn "standard" y Kahn presuntiva, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2709-2714, Dec. 27, '33
¿Se desarrolla en el período secundario de la sífilis alguna defensa protectriz del sistema nervioso? Tratamiento precoz de la sífilis y líquido céfalo-raquídeo, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 3-33, Jan. 15, '34
Nueva estadística para probar la relativa inocuidad de la terapia antisifilítica, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 415-417, Feb. 28, '34
Sobre una observación de lúes desconocida; lúes pulmonar; múltiples lesiones óseas sifilíticas, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 597-605, March 28, '34
**CARRERAS, A.,** Morfologia de les dermatosis allèrgiques de la primera infància, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 291-306, Sept.-Oct. '33
**CARRERAS PICÓ, J.,** Investigación cualitativa de las fracciones globulínicas del plasma, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1414-1416, Dec. 16, '33
**CARRERÓ CUESTA, P.,** Reserva alcalina y dermatosis, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 50-75, Oct. '33
**CARRETTI, C.,** Gravidanza interstiziale misconosciuta, causa di perforazione strumentale dell'utero, Clin. ostet. **35:** 607-616, Oct. '33
**CARRI, M. A.:** See **FERNANDEZ, J. G.,** jt. auth.
**CARRIÉ, C.,** Zur Behandlung der Gonorrhoe der hinteren Harnröhre mit Silber-Quellstäbchen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1817-1819, Dec. 30, '33

**CARRIÉ, C.**—Continued
Zur Frage der Seltenheit der von Fernmetastasen ausgehenden gonorrhoischen Lymphangitiden, Dermat. Ztschr. **68:** 252-258, Feb. '34
——**See von MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, A. S., jt. auth.**
**CARRIÈRE, G., and MARTIN, P.,** Sucre protéidique du sang et insuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 135-136, '33
L'indice chromique résiduel du plasma hydrolysé et désalbuminé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1171-1172, '33
Le sucre protéidique dans la tuberculose, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 684-685, '34
Sur onze cas de cirrhose traités par la diathermie, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 438-440, March 27, '34
——**and HURIEZ, C.,** Un accident rare de l'aurothérapie. La stomatite bulleuse à type de pemphigus, Gaz.d. hôp. **107:** 217-219, Feb. 14, '34
——**HURIEZ, C., and WILLOQUET,** Coma lié à l'ingestion de 3 gr. 50 de gardénal guéri par injection de 45 milligrammes de strychnine, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 353-357, March 11, '34
——**MARTIN, P., and CARBONNEL,** Le sucre protéidique et les albumines sériques au cours de l'hypoglycémie insulinique chez les sujets normaux et chez les diabétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 265-266, '33
**CARRIÈRE, R.,** Liebigs Tod, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1670-1671, Oct. 27, '33
Nochmals Aschners Heilerfolge, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 79-80, Feb. 17, '34
**CARRIERS**
See also Diphtheria, carriers; Hookworm Infestation; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
—detection of carriers among food handlers in Connecticut, [D. E. West, E. K. Borman & F. L. Mickle] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 493-504, May '34
**CARRIEU and PAPPAS,** A propos de la destinée finale des ordures ménagères. Une visite à l'usine d'Aix-en-Provence, Montpellier méd. **5:** 90-103, Feb. 15, '34
——**and RAMBAULT (Mme.),** Etude bactériologique de l'eau des coquillages, Montpellier méd. **5:** 77-83, Feb. 15, '34
Désinfection des lettres, Montpellier méd. **5:** 84-89, Feb. 15, '34
**del CARRIL, M. I., and ESTIÚ, M. D.,** Muerte súbita por espasmofilia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3257-3261, Oct. '33
**del CARRIL, M. J., and DÍAZ BOBILLO, I.,** Sobre un caso de úlcera del divertículo de Meckel, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3456-3459, Nov. '33
Sobre un caso de paludismo y tuberculosis en un lactante, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 657-659, April 4, '34
——**and GARCÍA BES, J. M.,** Comentarios estadísticos sobre 19 casos de meningitis aguda en el lactante, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3450-3456, Nov. '33
——**and VERGNOLLE, M. J.,** Hemorragia meníngea y degeneración pigmentaria de hígado, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3265-3273, Oct. '33
——**and VIDAL, J.,** Meningitis tuberculosa con polinucleosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3261-3263, Oct. '33
——**DÍAZ BOBILLO, I., and PAZ, B.,** Sobre un caso de peritonitis a neumococos en un lactante, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3459-3463, Nov. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2579-2582, Dec. 6, '33
**CARRILHO, H.,** Um caso de cleptomania, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 226-236, '33
**CARRILLO, F., SCHUJMAN, S., and MACCHI CAMPOS, R.,** Acción de un nuevo bismuto en el período preclínico de la neurosífilis. (Comunicación previa), Semana méd. **2:** 1710-1713, Nov. 30, '33
**CARRILLO, R.,** Encefalitis esclero-atrofiante (esclerosis difusa). Estudio anatomopatológico y clínico, Arch. argent.de neurol. **8:** 185-237, June-July '33
El signo de la desviación del acueducto de Silvio y del 4°. ventrículo en los tumores de la fosa craneana posterior. (Yodo-ventriculografía), Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 21-38, Aug.-Sept. '33
Consideraciones técnicas sobre la coloración de la oligodendroglia con el método cromo-argéntico de Hortega, Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 51-60, Oct.-Nov. '33
Acotaciones al margen del artículo de los Drs. Obarrio, Dowling y Pedace sobre "sindrome de la línea media cerebelar," Semana méd. **1:** 424-432, Feb. 8, '34
**CARRINGTON, W. J.,** Preoperative treatment in gynecology, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **30:** 854-858, Dec. '33
——**and FEINSTEIN, L.,** Concerning unnecessary oöphorectomies, M.Rec. **139:** 390-392, April 18, '34
**CARRIÓN, A. L., and KOPPISCH, E.,** Observations on dermatomycosis in Puerto Rico; report on case of chromoblastomycosis, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. **9:** 169-190, Dec. '33
**CARRIÓN, DANIEL A. (—1886)**
—true meaning of Carrión's sacrifice in history of verruca peruana, [G. Delgado Bedoya] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1361-1367, Oct.-Nov. '33
**CARRIÓN, J., and de la PUERTA, R.,** El electrocardiograma en el mixedema, An.de med.int. **2:** 911-923 Oct. '33
**CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever**
**CARRIS, L. H.,** Preventing blindness through social hygiene co-operation, Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 28-36, March '34
——**See POSEY, W. C., jt. auth.**
**CARRO, S.,** La miastenia gástrica de algunos gastroenterostomizados, Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 398-401, Dec. '33
Vigilancia médica de los colecistectomizados, Arch.españ. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 31-35, Jan. '34
**CARROLL, G.: See LEWIS, B., jt. auth.**
**CARROLL, J. V.,** Blood count in rubella, with special reference to plasma cells and Türk cells, Lancet **1:** 182-184, Jan. 27, '34
**CARROLL, R. L.,** Correction of scoliosis by turnbuckle jacket, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 31-32, Jan.-Feb. '34
**CARROTS**
—effect of diet consisting exclusively of carrots on serum protein concentration of rat, [A. L. Bloomfield] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 422-423, Jan. '34
—effect of feeding on serum protein concentration of rat, [A. L. Bloomfield] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 687-698, June '34
—effect of prolonged feeding of raw carrots on vitamin A content of liver and kidneys in dog, [R. G. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 866-868, April '34
**CARRUTHERS, A., and LING, S. M.,** Determination of glycogen in liver tissue, Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 77-82, March 15, '34
**CARSCADDEN, W. G.,** Aponeurotic suture repair of femoral hernia, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 598-601, June '34
**ČARSKY, K.,** Therapy of acute pleural empyema, Bratisl. lekár.listy **13:** 443-448, Oct. '33
——**See KOSTLIVY, S., jt. auth.**
**CARSON, C. C.: See OSBORN, S. H., jt. auth.**
**CARSON, L. D., and BROWN, J. L.,** Hematoma auris, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 204-205, April '34
**CARSON, W. J.,** Supernumerary kidney, Ann.Surg. **99:** 796-798, May '34
**CARTEAUD, A.,** De la tolérance du diéthylène-iminoglucyl-arséno-phénylamine-monométhylène-sulfoxylate de sodium employé à doses très rapidement croissantes et rapprochées, Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 912-917, Dec. '33
——**and BOROWSKI, E.,** Pseudo chancre syphilitique du col utérin provoqué par l'application d'un comprimé de permanganate de potasse, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 30-32, Jan. '34
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
**CARTER, A.: See FORD, R., jt. auth.**
**CARTER, C. F.,** Laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis, Dallas M.J. **20:** 52-54, May '34
**CARTER, F. G.,** Medical approach to hospital administrative standards, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 296-300, '32
**CARTER, H. S.,** Analysis of 510 strains of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, J.Hyg. **33:** 542-546, Nov. '33
**CARTER, J. C.,** Pediatrician and otolaryngologist, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 143-146, April '34
**CARTER, L. J.,** X-ray treatment of carcinoma of breast, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 173-176, Feb. '34
**CARTILAGE**
See also Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
—action of gynekhormone (female sex hormone) on articular cartilages in guinea-pigs, [C. I. Parhon & C. Parhon-Stefanescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 327-328, '33
—cartilaginous tissue in uterine mucosa, [F. Isbruch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 874-877, April 14, '34
—changes occurring in cartilaginous portions of bones in course of general bone diseases, [G. Schmorl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 396-432, '33
—changes of human cartilage during growth and senescence; elastic cartilage, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 489-522, '34
—changes of human cartilage during growth and senescence; hyaline cartilage, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 143-295, '33
—contusion of cartilage as etiological factor in chronic arthritis, [J. A. Key] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 166-170, Feb. '34
—experimental studies of histogenesis of osseous tissue; conditions of differentiation of osseous tissues of human embryos in allantois; study made with cartilage from fingers, [A. N. Studitsky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 658-676, '34
—experimental studies of histogenesis of osseous tissue; importance of changes of cartilaginous tissues according to results of cultures in allantois, [A. N. Studitsky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 636-657, '34
—processes of adaptation in cartilaginous and osseous tissue of stiffened joints, [S. M. Rabson] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 624-642, '33
—search for presence of bone and cartilage tissue in palatine tonsil, [G. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 180-208, March '34
—treatment of chronic polyarthritis with hydrolysate obtained from joint cartilage, [P. R. Normark & others] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 13-14, Dec. '33
**arytenoid:** See Larynx, inflammation
**Huschke's:** See Nose, septum
**thyroid:** See Larynx

**CARTILAGE**—Continued
**transplantation:** See also Ribs, surgery
—plastic closure of laryngostomic fistulas and enlargement of lumen of trachea or larynx by implantation of chondrocutaneous flap, [W. W. Babcock] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 585-589, May '34
**CARTY, J. R.,** Soft-tissue radiography, New York State J. Med. **34:** 144-145, Feb. 15, '34
**——WEINTRAUB, S., and FELTER, R. K.,** X-ray study of post-operative stomach, Radiology **22:** 191-196,Feb. '34
**CARULLA, J. E., CABARROU, F., and MAISSA, P. A.,** Pneumotórax bilateral simultáneo y progresivo, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3521-3524, Dec. '33
**——See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
**CARULLA, V.,** Técnica para obtener la mejor selectividad de la radiación, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1268-1282, Nov. 11, '33
**CARUNCLE**
**lacrimal:** See under Lacrimal Organs
**urethral:** See under Urethra
**CARUSI, R.,** Le alterazioni ematologiche della crisoterapia. Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali, Minerva med. **2:** 839-845, Dec. 15, '33
**CARVACROL**
—influence of various synthetic derivatives on sugar metabolism; point at which these derivatives become active; relation between their chemical structure and their pharmacologic action; comparison of their action with that of ergotamine (ergot preparation), [U. Asakura] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 9-10, Nov. 20, '33
**CARVALHO, A.,** Bestrahltes Ergosterin und Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 271-274, '34
**——and PEREIRA, M.,** L'huile de chaulmoogra dans le traitement de la tuberculose, Lisboa méd. **11:** 204-207, March '34
**de CARVALHO, H.: See LOPO de CARVALHO, jt. auth.**
**de CARVALHO, O.,** Tubage duodénal, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 160-161, Nov. '33
**de CARVALHO FILHO, A.,** Identificação pelos dentes, Arq. de med.leg.e Ident. **4:** 192-205, '34
**de CARVALHO FRANCO, D.,** Bócio tóxico, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **3:** 70-78, Aug. '33
Quelóides, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 375-384, Nov. '33
**CARVALLO, T.,** Algunas anotaciones sobre el tratamiento de la úlcera del estómago, Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 288-292, Oct. 31, '33
Algunas consideraciones sobre las úlceras gástrica y duodenal, Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 318-324, Nov. 30, '33
**CARVEOL**
—bacteriostatic action of carveol, dihydrocarveol and their ozonization products, [A. Morel, A. Rochaix, J. Dœuvre & F. Dénard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 536-538, '34
**CARVER, J.,** Gangrene of penis due to paraphimosis, Brit. J.Urol. **5:** 383-386, Dec. '33
**CARVILL, L. MAUD:** See Obituaries
**CARY, E. E.: See HUDSON, F. A., jt. auth.**
**CARY, E. H.,** Public and our profession, New England J. Med. **210:** 72-77, Jan. 11, '34
**CARY, H. A.: See LEVIN, W., jt. auth.**
**CARY, M. K.: See BLOCK, R. J., jt. auth.**
**——See DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.**
**CARY, W. H., and HOTCHKISS, R. S.,** Semen appraisal; differential stain that advances study of cell morphology, J.A.M.A. **102:** 587-590, Feb. 24, '34
**CARZOLIO, J. C.,** Los cardíacos seudo-tuberculosos, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 301-307, Oct. '33
Los tuberculosos cardíacos, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 308-312, Oct. '33
**CASABIANCA,** Tactique sanitaire aux armées en période de fluctuations rapides du front de combat, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 56-61, Jan. 20, '34
**CASADO, B.,** Productos naturales vitaminados, Crón.méd. mex. **33:** 11-13, Jan. '34
**CASALIS, B.: See LEULIER, M., jt. auth.**
**CASALTA, E.: See CHOSSON, J., jt. auth.**
**CASANEGRA, A.: See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**
**——See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
**CASANO, V.,** Su di un caso di affezione influenzale e sintomatologia addominale, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1314-1320, Sept. 1, '33
**CASANOVA, F.,** Valore diagnostico della reazione xantoproteica sul siero di sangue, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 825-844, Oct. 25, '33
Variazioni ematiche dopo trinitrina. (Massa circolante, numero dei globuli rossi, proteine), Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 836-849, Nov. '33
Il consumo periferico del glucosio nei cardiopatici, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 2-18, Jan. '34
**CASANOVAS, J.,** "Atrophia bulbi" por cisticerco intraocular, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 675-677, Nov.'33
Escleras azules y fragilidad ósea, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 133-141, March '34
**CASANOVAS VIADÉ, M.: See PEYRI, J., jt. auth.**
**CASARIEGO, A. G.,** Las afecciones silenciosas en el aparato urinario, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 723-724, Nov. 30, '33
**CASAS MELLO, A. J.: See SCAFFO de CASAS MELLO, G., jt. auth.**
**CASASSA, M. T., and de MATTIA, R.,** Über die Wirkung der perkutanen Impfung kombiniert mit Serumtherapie als Präventivverfahren bei den diphtherischen Lähmungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1313-1316, Nov. 18, '33
**CASASSA, P. M.: See GEDDA, L., jt. auth.**
**CASATI, A.,** Influenza della manovra del Valsalva sull'esofago, Radiol.med. **20:** 1403-1413, Nov. '33
**CASAUBON, A., and COSSOY, S.,** Síndrome miocárdico agudo, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 753-759, Oct. '33
**——and PINTOS, C. M.,** Sobre un caso de septicemia con agranulocitosis secundaria, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 784-788, Nov. '33
**——CRUZ DERQUI, J., and LETAMENDI, A.,** Ictericia catarral. Presencia de amebas en el líquido de tubaje duodenal, Semana méd. **2:** 1332-1334, Nov. 2, '33
**CASAZZA, A.,** La sella turcica nei diversi tipi costituzionali cranici, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 459-479, July-Aug. '33
**CASAZZA, R.,** Eine noch nicht beschriebene Abart des Molluscum contagiosum (Molluscum contagiosum cornoides), Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 260-265, March 3, '34
**CASCAO de ANCIAES, J. H.,** L'action de l'histamine sur les glandes de la vésicule biliaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 853-855, '33
**CASCARILLA**
—pharmacology of cascarilla (Croton eluteria), [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **42:** 590, April 11, '34
**CASCELLI, G.,** Nuovo contributo allo studio delle anomalie costali, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1531-1532, Dec. 3, '33
**——and MALCANGI, L.,** Sul valore clinico-diagnostico della endo-dermo-reazione regionale nella tubercolosi extrapolmonare, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 391-393, April 1, '34
**CASCO, C. M.,** Perforación tífica, Semana méd. **1:** 305-309, Jan. 25, '34
**CASE, J. T.: See CORNELL, E. L., jt. auth.**
**CASE, T. J.,** Status marmoratus related to early encephalitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 817-823, April '34
**CASE RECORDS**
See also Hospitals, records
—composition of private pediatric practice; method for keeping adequate clinical records, [C. A. Aldrich] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1051-1064, May '34
—method of combining anesthetic and surgical records for statistical purposes, [E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 122-128, May-June '34
—value of roentgen ray record cards of children with tuberculosis or of those exposed to tuberculosis, from epidemiologic and prophylactic points of view, [S. Caccuri] Morgagni **75:** 1375-1376, Nov. 5, '33
**CASEIN**
—differentiation of caseins, [M. Ronse] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1380-1381, '33
—distribution of methionine in casein, [T. Tomiyama & M. Hanada] J.Biochem. **19:** 345-351, March '34
—influence of acid secretion of stomach on variations of glycemic index following administration of casein and hydrochloric acid, [S. Marino & F. Romeo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 407-442, Sept. 1, '33
**in diet:** See Protein, in diet
**therapy:** See Mental Diseases, therapy
**CASELLA, E.,** Contribución al estudio de las fisuras palatinas y labio leporino, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 119-159, Nov. '33
**CASEOSAN (casein preparation):** See Mental Diseases, therapy
**CASERIO, E.,** Das Vitamin C in der Mispel und in der Alchechengifrucht (Judenkirsche), Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 93-97, April '34
**CASEY, A. E.,** Specificity of enhancing materials from mammalian tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 663-665, March '34
Persistent hypersusceptibility induced in rabbits with homologous tumor material, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 666-667, March '34
**——See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.**
**CASEY, R. B.: See HILDRETH, E. R., jt. auth.**
**CASIDA, L. E., and HELLBAUM, A. A.,** Ovarian stimulation by adrenal extracts, Endocrinology **18:** 249-253, March-April '34
**CASIELLO, A. L.,** Regulación de la presión arterial, Rev. méd.del Rosario **22:** 848-854, Oct. '32
**CASIER, H.,** Action hyperthermisante du picramate de sodium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 554-555, '33
**——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
**CASINI, G.: See LEGA, G., jt. auth.**
**CASOLO, G.,** La prova funzionale del rosa bengala nelle malattie del fegato, Morgagni **75:** 1171-1181, Sept. 24, '33
Il problema tonsillare in medicina interna, Morgagni **75:** 1491, Dec. 3, '33; 1523, Dec. 10, '33
**CASON, J. F.,** Use of copper and iron in treatment of secondary anemia in children, J.Pediat. **4:** 614-616, May '34
**CASON, T. Z.,** Hypothyroidism in adolescent girl, with particular reference to social delinquents, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 437-442, April '34
**CASPER, L.,** Zur Bewertung der Pyelographie, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 313-317, '33
**CASPERSSON, T.,** Ultraviolet microscopy and its applications, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 337-340, March 17, '34

**CASSAIGNE: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
**CASSATA, C.,** Su di un caso di alcaptonuria, Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 203-208, Feb. 1, '34
**CASSAVA**
—manioc (kassava) as native food in Nigeria, [D. G. F. Moore] West African M.J. **7:** 97-98, Oct. '33
**CASSERI, GIULIO (1561?-1616)**
—place in history of anatomy (Giulio Casseri), Valsalva **10:** 83-91, Jan. '34
**CASSIDY, H.: See HOLMES, H. N., jt. auth.**
**CASSIDY, M. A.,** Abdominal carcinomatosis associated with vasomotor disturbances, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 220-221, Jan. '34
Treatment of cardiac cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 45-47, Jan. 13,'34
**CASSIMATIS, C.,** De la cécité et de ses causes principales en Egypte, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **2:** 360-372, Nov. '33
**CASSIN, P. J.,** Lunacy certification in Ireland, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 22-27, Jan. '34
**CASSINIS, U.,** La misura dei diametri toracici in confronto a quella del perimetro nel giudizio di idoneità fisica, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 4, Jan.; 124, Feb. '34
**CASSOU,** Bursite calcifiée de la bourse pré-tibiale, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 211-215, Oct. '33
**CASSOUTE, E.,** Le dolichocolon chez l'enfant, Acta pædiat. **16:** 613-615, '33
L'insuffisance rénale chez l'enfant, Méd.inf. **41:** 46-53, Feb. '34
**——and VAGUE,** Néphrite aiguë avec syndrome hémorragique d'origine ascaridienne probable, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 66-68, Jan. '34
**——POINSO, R., and FARNARIER, G.,** A propos de quatre cas de lymphogranulomatose maligne chez l'enfant, Marseille-méd. **2:** 629-646, Dec. 5, '33
**CASSUTO, N.,** Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 787-809, Oct. '33
**CASTAGNA, P.,** L'enzimoreazione coi disintegrati di cuore, fegato, milza e rene nella prognosi delle infezioni puerperali e di alcune forme ginecologiche, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 499-520, Sept. 30, '33
Le cisti della vagina, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 2003-2047, Dec. 31, '33
**CASTAGNI, A.,** Influenza delle radiazioni ultra violette nella formazione del callo osseo, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 396-400, Oct. '33
**CASTAIGNE, J.,** Le chlorure de sodium dans l'organisme humain à l'état normal et pathologique, J.méd.franç. **22:** 397-411, Dec. '33
**CASTALDI, L.,** Sulla "scheda biometrica internazionale per studenti universitari," Scritti biol. **8:** 241-251, '33
L'ideale estetico nei canoni anatomico-artistici del Rinascimento, Scritti biol. **8:** 267-294, '33
**CASTALLO, M. A.,** Early detection of chorionepithelioma by means of anterior pituitary hormone tests, with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 893-895, Dec. '33
**CASTAÑEDA, G.,** Abscesos sub-diafragmáticos extra-peritoneales, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 235-237, '33
**CASTAÑEDA CHORNET: See PALLARÉS LLUESMA, jt. auth.**
**CASTAÑO, C. A.,** Metropatías hemorrágicas; concepto actual; etiopatogenia y tratamiento, Semana méd. **1:** 131-167, Jan. 11, '34
La congestion pelvienne: son étiopathogénie et son traitement, Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 104-115, Feb. '34
**——and RICCI, G.,** Contribución al estudio clínico de las complicaciones de la radio y radiumterapia, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2341-2363, Nov. 8, '33
**CASTAÑS, E.,** Esclerodermia generalizada con esclerodactilia, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 44-49, Oct. '33
**CASTANYER VENDRELL, E.,** Un dubte en un diagnòstic neurològic, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 398, Nov. 15, '33
**CASTELLANI, A.,** Elephantiasis nostras (non-filarial elephantiasis), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 519-524, March '34
Bacterial pseudomycoses, J.State Med. **42:** 311-318, June '34
**CASTELLANI, E.,** Considerazioni su di un caso sporadico di scorbuto, Osp.maggiore **21:** 485-489, Aug. '33
Sulle reazioni al massaggio tonsillare e sul loro valore per accertare la esistenza di un focus tonsillare, Osp.maggiore **21:** 723-735, Dec. '33
**——See LUCCHINI, C., jt. auth.**
**CASTELLANI'S DISEASE:** See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
**CASTELLANI'S PHENOMENON:** See Fermentation, bacterial
**CASTELLANOS, A.,** Contribución al estudio anatómico de la ileo-colitis folicular de Cuba, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **5:** 173-200, June-Dec. '33
**CASTELLANOS, I.,** El cardio-pneumo-psicograma en la mentira, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 25-36, '34
**CASTELLETTI-NICORA, A.,** La diagnosi biologica della gravidanza. Ricerche sperimentali con la AZR, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 47-75, '34
**CASTELLI, A.,** Osservazioni cliniche e biomicroscopiche sopra un caso di aniridia congenita, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 612-625, Aug. '33
Caratteristica affezione oculare acuta endemica provocata da insetti. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 77-83, '34
**CASTELLI, G. D.,** Contributi allo studio dell'agglutinazione aspecifica; l'agglutinazione acida combinata, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 771-779, Oct. '33
**CASTELLINO, P.,** Della cosidetta "vagotonia," Folia med. **19:** 1023-1036, Aug. 30, '33
**CASTELLINO, PIETRO FRANCESCO (1864-1933)**
—Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 344-345, '33; Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1058, Sept. '33; Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 907-908, Oct. '33; Pediatria **41:** 1455-1456, Nov. '33
—[G. Aiello] Med.d.lavoro **24:** 399-400, Oct. 31, '33
—[G. Boeri] Morgagni **75:** 1225-1226, Oct. 1, '33
—[G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **6:** 253, Oct. 31, '33
—[V. Catalanotti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1025-1026, Oct. 31, '33
—[F. Galdi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1727-1731, Oct. 30, '33
—[S. Lafranca] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1600-1606, Oct. 15, '33
—[E. Maragliano] Riforma med. **49:** 1557-1558, Oct. 14, '33
—contributions to endocrinology, [N. Pende] Folia med. **19:** 1237-1240, Oct. 15-30, '33
—volume in honor of his death, [various authors] Folia med. **19:** 1225-1351, Oct. 15-30, '33
**CASTELLO, V.,** Sulla cura delle pleuriti pneumotoraciche con l'antigene di Boquet e Nègre, Rinasc.med. **11:** 8-9, Jan. 15, '34
**CASTELNAU, E. R.,** Crise d'épilepsie due à un foyer d'infection juxta-méningé chez une ancienne opérée d'abcès cérébral otogène, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 680-682, Nov. '33
**CASTELNAU, R.: See MANTOUX, C., jt. auth.**
**CASTERÁN, E.,** La audición en los escolares, An.de otorino-laring.d.Uruguay **3:** 117-123, '33
La otorrinolaringología frente a los abscesos de pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 448-453, March 7, '34
**——and DELFINO, L.,** Sifiloma difuso estenosante laríngeo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3362-3364, Nov. '33
**CASTERAN, M.: See Obituaries**
**CASTERAN, R.: See POUMAILLOUX, M., jt. auth.**
**CASTEX, M. R., and CAPDEHOURAT, E. L.,** Fisiopatogenia y tratamiento de la plétora abdominal, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 237-253, Nov. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2681-2689, Dec. 27, '33
Chronologie et phénoménologie des altérations morbides chez les "cardiaques noirs" de Ayerza; lésions fondamentales et lésions accessoires, Presse méd. **42:** 268-272, Feb. 17, '34
**——and de ELIZALDE, P.,** Miocarditis sub-aguda tuberculosa primaria. (Observación clínico-anatómica), Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 227-235, Oct. '33
**——and FACIO, L.,** Acantosis nigricans, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp.204-214, Oct. '33
**——and SCHTEINGART, M.,** La glycémie: ses oscillations physiologiques chez les malades non diabétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 78, '33
Relations entre le glucose, l'azote et le cholestérol du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 745-746, '33
Le pouvoir spécifique dynamique des protéines dans le diagnostic pathogénique de l'obésité, Nutrition **3:** 505-521, '33
**——CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and REPETTO, R. L.,** Considérations cliniques au sujet d'un cardiaque noir d'Ayerza, basées sur leur physiopathogénie, Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 385-407, '33
**——ROSSI, A. R., and SCHTEINGART, M.,** Les obésités constitutionnelles, Nutrition **3:** 587-604, '33
**CASTIGLIONI, A.,** Neo-hippocratic tendency of contemporary medical thought, M.Life **41:** 113-146, March '34
**CASTIGLIONI, V.,** Indicazioni e tecnica della splenectomia, Osp.maggiore **21:** 709-722, Dec. '33
**CASTILLA, C. R., and MONTANARO, O. J.,** Consideraciones sobre un caso de enfermedad de Parrot, Rev. méd.latino-am. **19:** 112-118, Nov. '33
**CASTILLEJOS, M. J.,** Minucias quirúrgicas, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 249-258, '33
**del CASTILLO, E. B.,** Acción excito sexual de la hipófisis de ratas suprarrenoprivas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 469-471, Nov. '33
Acción excito tiroidea de la hipófisis de ratas suprarrenoprivas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 472-473, Nov. '33
Pouvoir gonadostimulant ou thyréostimulant de l'hypophyse du rat surrénoprive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 317-319, '34
**——See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**
**——CONTRERAS ORTIZ, N., and REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J.,** El sindrome antehipofisiario de basofilismo; la basofilia, Semana méd. **1:** 234-239, Jan. 18, '34
**——LELOIR, L. F., and NOVELLI, A.,** Influencia del extracto córticosuprarrenal sobre las glándulas endócrinas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 536-541, Nov. '33; abstr., Action de l'extrait cortico-surrénal sur les glandes endocrines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 338-340, '34
**CASTILLO, J. J.,** Esquema terapéutico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 358-368, Sept. '33

**CASTILLO FUERTES, S. S.**, Consideraciones sobre la toxi-infección diftérica. Rev.méd.cubana **45**: 154-166, Feb. '34

Profilaxis sanitaria única de la toxi-infección diftérica. Rev.méd.cubana **45**: 167-178, Feb. '34

**CASTILLO HUELVES, E.: See NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., jt. auth.**

**CASTILLON, O. F.**, Physical education in Mexico. J. Health & Phys.Educ. **5**: 11-15, May '34

**CASTLE, W. B.: See RHOADS, C. P., jt. auth.**

**——See STRAUSS, M. B. (Boston), jt. auth.**

**CASTLE, W. E.**, Gene theory in relation to blending inheritance. Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **19**: 1011-1015, Dec. '33

**——See KEELER, C. E., jt. auth.**

**CASTLETON, K. B.**, Experimental study of movements of small intestine. Am.J.Physiol. **107**: 641-646, March '34

**CASTOR BEAN**

—castor bean dust sensitization. [R. H. Bennett & E. Schwartz] J.Allergy **5**: 427-431, May '34

**CASTOR OIL**: See Diarrhea, therapy

**CASTRATION**

See also Eunuchoidism; Gonads, excision; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterilization, sexual

—indications and results. [Böhme] München.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 250-252, Feb. 16, '34

—total auto-emasculation in person with chronic hallucinatory psychosis. [L. Cabitto] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52**: 733-738, Nov.-Dec. '32

**complex**: See Psychoanalysis

**effects**, changes in structure of pituitary in male rat. [L. Desclin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 552-554, '33

—effect of male hormone on development and restoration of secondary male sex characters in normal and castrated roosters. [M. Ito, T. Kon & H. Nagamine] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34**: 67, Oct. '33

—effect of synthetic thyroxine, *di*lodothyronine and *di*lodotyrosine on gas metabolism of rats. [L. de Caro & M. Giani] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173**: 398-404, '33

—effects of bilateral and unilateral castration on epididymis, with special reference to mitochondria-Golgi complex. [L. M. Winters] J.Morphol. **55**: 387-419, Dec. 5, '33

—function of hypophysis in obesity. [K. W. Schultze] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155**: 327-334, '34

—further studies concerning testicular function (androtin injections). [D. R. McCullagh & E. L. Walsh] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 678-680, March '34

—iodine content of blood of dogs. [M. Franke & L. Ptaszek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1302-1304, '33

—manifold effects in male rats. [V. Korenchevsky & M. Dennison] J.Path.& Bact. **38**: 231-246, March '34

—on appearance of estrual hormone in blood; experimental study. [F. Silberstein & P. Engel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46**: 1351-1352, Nov. 10, '33

—on islands of Langerhans. [A. Volpe] Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1**: 321-331, Dec. '33

—response in unilateral and bilateral castrate leghorns to daily injections of hebin. [L. V. Domm] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 358-359, Dec. '33

—rôle in production of lesions of gallbladder; preliminary report. [G. Lino] Ann.ital.di chir. **12**: 1229-1240, Oct. 31, '33

**CASTRATOIDISM**: See Genitals, abnormalities

**CASTRESANA, A.**, Espasmos vasculares en el aparato visual. Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3**: 10-24, Sept. '33

**——CASTRESANA, B., jt. auth.**

**CASTRESANA, B., and CASTRESANA, A.**, Tratamiento del pterigion por la electrocoagulación. Siglo méd. **93**: 321-322, March 24, '34

**de CASTRO, A.**, Augusto Murri e a medicina clinica. Gaz. clin. **31**: 311-318, Nov. '33

Acromégalie et maladie de Recklinghausen. Rev.neurol. **1**: 39-41, Jan. '34

**CASTRO, J. A.: See CRUZ, M. I., jt. auth.**

**de CASTRO, M. A.**, O ensino da puericultura nas escolas e agremiações femininas. Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia **7**: 250-265, Jan. '34

**CASTRO CARVALHO**, O impaludismo é uma ficção no estado de São Paulo. Gaz.clin. **32**: 36-38, Feb. '34

**de CASTRO LIMA, O.**, Considerações clinicas sobre a etiologia focal do bocio. Bahia med. **5**: 344-354, Jan. '34

**de CASTRO MARÇAL, J. M.**, O "*pu*" em microbiologia. Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **9**: 245-268, '33

**CASTRONOVO, E., and BARONI, B.**, Contributo alla conoscenza dei fenomeni idromeccanici pielo-renali nella pielografia ascendente. Ann.ital.di chir. **12**: 965-984, Aug. 31, '33; abstr., Fenomeni idromeccanici nella pielografia ascendente. Arch.di radiol. **9**: 742-743, July-Aug. '33

**CASTRONUOVO, G.**, In memoria di Pietro Castellino. Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **6**: 253, Oct. 31, '33

Verruca peruviana e febbre d'Oroya (malattie di Carrion). Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **6**: 283-288, Nov. 30, '33

Terapia fisica e termo-minerale nelle malattie dei paesi caldi. Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **6**: 311-317, Dec. 31, '33

**CASTRONUOVO, G.**—Continued

Danni e vantaggi del veleno dei serpenti. Applicazioni profilattiche e curative. Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7**: 1-9, Jan. 31, '34

Altri avvelenamenti da veleni animali. Insetti velenosi. Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7**: 29-32, Feb. 28, '34

Concetti odierni sulla lebbra. Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7**: 57-66, March 31, '34

**de CASTRO PALOMINO, J.: See OTEIZA y SETIEN, A., jt. auth.**

**de CASTRO ROSA, C.**, Um caso de hemaphrodismo. Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **27**: 408-411, Oct. '33

**de CASTRO SÁ, A.**, Sifilis pulmonar. Bahia med. **5**: 375-380, Feb. '34

**de CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J.: See MAGARINOS TORRES, C., jt. auth.**

**CASTROVINCI, F.: See LEOPOLD, J. S., jt. auth.**

**CASTS**

—ambulatory treatment of contracted flatfoot with unpadded plaster of paris cast (Böhler method). [W. Schindler] Med.Klin. **29**: 1442-1444, Oct. 20, '33

—attachment for Hawley fracture table designed to facilitate application of body casts. [C. K. Petter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16**: 211, Jan. '34

—blackening of photographic plates by plaster of paris studied in relation to cutaneous pigmentation developing under casts. [G. Frotti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18**: 374-380, Oct. '33

—combined therapy of fractures of extremities by wire extension, suspension in hammock and plaster of paris cast. [M. Petitpierre] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243**: 177-188, '34

—correction of scoliosis by turnbuckle jacket. [R. L. Carroll] Physiotherapy Rev. **14**: 31-32, Jan.-Feb. '34

—gas edema; clinical diagnosis and serologic treatment; discussion of use of plaster of paris casts covered with cod liver oil for treatment of wounds. [W. Löhr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179**: 312-326, '34

—new bivalve plaster cast. [H. L. Puckett] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **32**: 195-196, April '34

—new plaster of paris cast in 2 parts, for pelvic support. [O. Lüders] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61**: 23-25, Jan. 6, '34

—oblique fractures of leg; double immobilization by plaster cast and bone transfixion (nailing). [L. Zeno] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3**: 307-324, Jan. '34

—plaster apparatus with splints permitting continual extension for therapy of coxalgia. [Cabanac] Montpellier méd. **5**: 23-30, Jan. 15, '34

—plaster cast for fractured clavicle. [A. H. Hauber] Indust.Med. **3**: 21-23, Jan. '34

—problem of padding plaster of paris cast, and general indications for its use. [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47**: 243-244, Feb. 23, '34

—protection of body casts by cellophane. [B. N. E. Cohn] J.A.M.A. **102**: 533, Feb. 17, '34

—question of padding plaster of paris casts used in treatment of fractures. [O. Frisch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47**: 143-144, Feb. 2, '34; comment by Schnek **47**: 396-397, March 30, '34; reply by Frisch **47**: 397-399, March 30, '34

—removal of circular plaster casts—simpler way. [R. L. Hook] Nebraska M.J. **19**: 151, April '34

—simple cradle attachment for plaster cast of foot. [P. Lewin] J.A.M.A. **102**: 2099, June 23, '34

—simple method of applying body cast in fractures of spine. [J. Penn] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16**: 205-206, Jan. '34

—Steinmann's nail and perforating wire, new wire extension orthopedic apparatus for use with casts. [A. Meyer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **28**, pp. 337-340, '34

—therapy of scoliosis by pneumatic compression in plaster cast. [J. Cornet] Scalpel [86]: 1134-1135, Nov. 4, '33

—treatment of diaphyseal fractures of lower leg with cast composed of zinc gelatin and plaster of paris, applied during last phase of consolidation. [Hellgren] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5**: 87-88, '34

**CASU, C.**, La vaccinazione intraparenchiminale uterina nella cura della infezione puerperale. Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16**: 69-75, Feb. '34

Ematomi spontanei dei muscoli retti addominali nella donna. Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56**: 269-287, Feb. 28, '34

**CASUSO, A.**, Problemas de fisiología y fisiopatología gástrica moderna. Vida nueva **33**: 34-44, Jan. 15, '34

**——See GRENET, E., jt. auth.**

**CATADYN**: See Water, purification

**CATALANO, G.**, Sull'importanza del glicogeno nella degenerazione grassa. Esperienze di autolisi asettica, con e senza aggiunta di glicogeno, su fegati di conigli sia normali che sottoposti ad avvelenamento acuto da fosforo. Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87**: 585-607, '33

**CATALANOTTI, V.**, Pietro Castellino. Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14**: 1025-1026, Oct. 31, '33

Lo stato attuale delle nostre conoscenze sulla biligenesi. Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15**: 90-96, Jan. 31, '34

**CATALASE**
—catalase content of peripheral lymph, [K. Ishino] Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl. Univ.Kyoto,Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 77-81, '33
—catalase content of skin in neurosyphilis, [A. Marchionini & B. Ottenstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 220-226, '33; abstr., Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 805, '34
—determination of catalase content of feces and gastric secretion, [J. Kretz & A. F. Pellegrini] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 389-391, March 30, '34
—effect of chloroform and ether on catalase content of peripheral lymph, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.D, Hft. 3, pp. 91-95, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, catalase
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, catalase
**in urine:** See Urine, catalase
**CATALDI, G. M.,** La funzione muscolare del polmone durante i procedimenti di collassoterapia. (Ricerche di elettrobroncografia sperimentale), Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **8:** 110-116, Feb. 28, '34
**CATALDO, G.,** Alcuni dati clinici di terapia ovarica, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 421-424, Sept. '33
**CATALEPSY**
—bulbocapnine; effect on animals with lesions of central nervous system, [W. R. Ingram & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 987-1006, May '34
**CATALINA PRIETO, A.,** La gastrectomia: sus indicaciones, técnica y resultados, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 513, Sept.; 585, Oct. '33
La "purga" como causa de graves perjuicios, Med.ibera **2:** 765-768, Dec. 2, '33
**CATALIOTTI, F.,** Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento del calcio magnesio e fosforo del sangue nelle occlusioni del coledoco, Clin.chir. **36:** 927-936, Sept. '33
Influenza del liquido cefalo-rachidiano sugli innesti di ghiandole endocrine. Ricerche sperimentali, Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1145-1159, Aug. 1, '33
Sul comportamento di alcuni elettroliti del sangue nelle occlusioni intestinali. (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 17-28, Jan. '34
**CATANEI, A.,** Etudes sur les teignes, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 267-399, '33
Résultats des cuti-réactions à la tuberculine chez les indigènes de la région de Meurad (département d'Alger), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 415-422, '33
**——and GOINARD, P.,** Un nouveau cas algérien de mycétome du pied, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 176-178, '34
**——See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
**CATAPHORESIS:** See Ionization; Pneumococci; Streptococci
**CATAPLEXY**
—narcoleptic cataplexy probably caused by epidemic encephalitis, [E. Vampré, Petraglia Sobrinho & J. Ribeiro do Vale] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 183-189, Oct. '33
**CATARACT**
—[P. A. Harry] Prescriber **28:** 205-209, June '34
—biochemistry of lens; study of cataracta nigra and cataracta brunescens, [S. R. Gifford & I. Puntenny] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1050-1061, Dec. '33
—biochemistry of lens; water equilibrium in cataractous lens, [J. E. Lebensohn] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1062-1075, Dec. '33
—cataract test lenses, [J. L. McCool] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 171, '33
—diabetic cataract; examination with corneal microscope, [J. Badot] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 249-253, '33
—facts concerning problem; review of recent literature, [J. Nordmann] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 76-101, Feb. '34
—fate of glutathione in parathyroid cataract, [E. I. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 603-605, Feb. '34
—heterochromia and cataract; case, [A. E. Edgerton] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1076-1079, Dec. '33
—platinum potential of crystalline lens in cataract, [J. Nordmann & P. Reiss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 12-13, '33
**blood in,** hydrogen ion concentration, [A. Rizzo] Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 742-749, May 15, '33
**complications and sequels,** dystrophia myotonica, [J. E. Caughey] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 60-72, '33
—superficial exfoliation of capsule of Vogt; histologic and biomicroscopic study of 4 cases associated with cataract, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1299-1333, Dec. '33
**congenital,** biomicroscopic study of zonular cataract; case, [F. Badeaux] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 288-293, Sept.-Oct. '33
—congenital aniridia, upward subluxation and coloboma of cataractous crystalline lens; case, [P. Satanowsky] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3431-3434, Nov. '33
—familial congenital cataract in relation to disturbed equilibrium of sympathetic nervous system, [F. Scullica] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—management, with report of 11 cases, [E. G. Gill & J. A. Pilcher, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 604-606, Jan. '34

**CATARACT**—Continued
**diagnosis,** diagnostic errors in ophthalmology; differential diagnosis of chronic glaucoma, [H. Villard] Montpellier méd. **4:** 213-233, Oct. 15, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** cataract due to heat, [A. Vogt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 721-746, Dec. '33; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1231-1238, Nov. 25, '33; comment by Kraupa, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 388, March '34
—development in patient struck by lightning, [H. Hillscher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 610-625, Nov. '33
—endocrines in ophthalmology, with reports of cases of cataracts following thyroidectomy, [L. Bothman] Illinois M.J. **65:** 226-235, March '34
—epilepsy, tetany and cataract; case, [H. Roger, Y. Poursines & M. Recordier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 43-47, Jan. '34
—facts concerning problem; review of recent literature, [J. Nordmann] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 76-101, Feb. '34
—following parathyroid disturbance, [E. C. Elliett] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 58-63, Jan. '34
—further experiments with cataract in albino rats resulting from withdrawal of vitamin G ($B_2$) from diet, [P. L. Day & W. C. Langston] J.Nutrition **7:** 97-106, Jan. '34
—monocular polyopia and beginning of cataract, [A. Cantonnet] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 41-42, Jan. 15, '34
—ocular involvement in caisson disease, [R. Pflimlin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 54-58, Jan. '34
—research on variations in temperature of eyeball due to episcleral diathermocoagulation, thermocauterization and use of cold cautery; relation to development of cataract after operation for detached retina, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1427-1457, Dec. '33
**experimental,** arrest of nutritional cataract in albino rat by use of vitamin G ($B_2$), [W. C. Langston & P. L. Day] South.M.J. **27:** 170-176, Feb. '34
—chemical studies on development of naphthalene cataract, [T. Nakashima] J.Biochem. **19:** 281-314, March '34
—due to thallium, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 1158-1185, Dec. '33
—nutritional cataract in rats, [H. S. Mitchell & W. M. Dodge] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxi-lxii, May '34
—produced by naphthalene, [A. García Miranda] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 76-113, Feb. '34
**extraction,** [E. de Grósz] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 102-110, Jan. '34
—[M. E. Alvaro] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 162-167, Jan. '34
—[I. J. Mikell] J.South Carolina M.A. **29:** 273-276, Dec. '33
—adjustable control stop to limit opening of intracapsular forceps, [H. Row] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 836-837, May '34
—Barraquer operation, [O. R. Wolfe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 158-160, May '34
—cataract complications in relation to intra-ocular tension and blood pressure; study of 2,200 cataract extractions, [O. B. Nugent] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 220-228, '33; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 99-102, April '34
—certain consequences of intracapsular method, [Z. A. Kaminskaya-Pavlova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 14-20, '34
—comparative end results in intracapsular and extracapsular operations for senile cataracts, [D. K. Pischel] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 326-333, April '34
—comparative results in extraction of senile cataracts using combined simple and Knapp-Török intracapsular methods, [W. R. Parker] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 183-186, Jan. '34
—complications: cause, prevention and management, [O. B. Nugent] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 135-140, Feb. '34
—conjunctival flap holder for sutures, [E. M. Blake] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 529-530, June '34
—conjunctival suture inserted before section in certain cases, [R. A. Greeves] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 86-92, '33
—extracapsular cataract extraction combined with posterior capsulotomy, [D. T. Atkinson] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 522-526, June '34
—extraction of cataract of François Devosge by Daviel, [J. Vergne] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 44-52, Jan. '34
—extraction of senile cataract with conjunctival bridge, [M. Amin] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 13-19, '33
—hyphema after extraction, [D. T. Vail, Jr.] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **31:** 496-527, '33
—hypokinesia resulting from anesthesia of external ocular muscles in association with palpebral hypokinesia in extraction of senile cataract, [A. de Lieto Vollaro] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 3-16, Jan.-Feb. '34
—in myotonia atrophica—2 cases in first cousins, with pedigree chart, [W. C. Souter] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 73-85, '33
—instrument simplifying insertion of corneo-sclero-conjunctival sutures, [F. H. Verhoeff] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 53-57, Jan. '34
—intracapsular extraction, [Y. K. Varshavskiy & M. G. Rabinovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 201-214, '33

**CATARACT, extraction**—Continued
—intracapsular extraction, [W. J. Woolsey] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 35-39, May '34
—intracapsular extraction in highly myopic eyes, [A. Elschnig] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 64-66, Jan. '34
—intracapsular extraction through sclera by means of peripheral iridectomy, [S. D. Rodshteyn] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 391-394, '33
—intracapsular extraction with electrocoagulation by newly devised electrode, [A. F. El-Tobgy] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 20-23, '33
—intracapsular versus extracapsular extraction, [H. S. Gradle] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 186-201, '33; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 497-501, June '34
—modification of corneal suture, [M. G. Rabinovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 373-374, '33
—oral vacuum control valve and modified Green's suction cup, [O. B. Nugent] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 307-308, '33
—Pflüger-Hess method of extraction and prophylaxis of prolapse of iris, [L. B. Anstislavskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 20-22, '34
—Professor Elschnig's surgical clinic in Memphis; follow-up report on operated cases, [P. M. Lewis, R. O. Rychener & M. B. Seligstein] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 157-159, May '34
—reducing risk, [B. M. Glezer] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 281-286, '33
—senile cataract; preliminary report, [M. Ibáñez Puiggari & E. Adrogué] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 167-172, Jan. 24, '34
—senile cataract; present status of intracapsular operation, [W. A. Fisher] Illinois M.J. **65:** 437-440, May '34
—technical details of intracapsular extraction, [H. Arruga] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 270-286, '33
—three important accidents of total extraction with pincers, [L. Hambresin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 46-52, '34
—two procedures for safety in total extraction: corneal suture and palpebral akinesia, [de Saint-Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 258-270, '33
—two-stage total extraction; preliminary report, [C. Dejean] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 254-258, '33
**heredity,** two cases of cataract extraction in myotonia atrophica—first cousins, with pedigree chart, [W. C. Souter] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 73-85, '33
**metabolism in,** calcium-potassium equilibrium, [C. Galeazzi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 863-880, Nov. '33
—carbohydrate metabolism; relation of sugar of human aqueous humor and blood, [D. B. Kirby & R. von E.-Wiener] M. Clin. North America **17:** 1261-1277, March '34
**occupational:** See Cataract, traumatic and industrial
**pathology,** [J. Burdon-Cooper] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 401-417, '33
—chemical pathology, [D. A. Campbell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **53:** 391-400, '33
—senile and presenile cortical cataract, [M. Ibáñez Puiggari & E. Adrogué] Semana méd. **1:** 813-819, March 15, '34
**senile:** See also Cataract, extraction
—anterior polar cataract as special form of beginning cataract; 5 cases, [Handmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 488-492, Oct. '33
—hypermature cataract, its prognosis and treatment, [D. T. Vail, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 223-226, April '34
—in Dutch East Indies, [R. Mingelen] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 130-150, Jan. 30, '34
—mechanism, [D. B. Kirby] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1041-1049, Dec. '33
—nasal infection in cataract (rôle of trigeminal nerve), [J. G. Huizinga] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 5-9, Jan. '34
—senile and presenile cortical cataract, [M. Ibáñez Puiggari & E. Adrogué] Semana méd. **1:** 813-819, March 15, '34
**therapy,** cataracts caused to disappear (regulation of diet), [F. G. Murphy] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 65-66, March '34
—crystalline antigen therapy; experimental research, [A. Biffis & C. Quaglio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 641-654, Sept. '33
—discission of secondary cataract with 2 Graefe knives, [C. Dejean] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 658-661, Dec. '33
—treatment of unilateral cataract with contact glasses, [M. F. Little] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 646-650, April '34
**traumatic and industrial,** clinical observations and experimental research on cataracts due to contusion, [D. Cattaneo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 81-118, Feb. '34
—clinical study of cataract in glassmakers and its relation to other forms of cataract, [A. Meesmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 289-313, March '34
—folds of anterior crystalline lens in child given diagnosis of probable traumatic cataract, [J. H. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 28-29, '34
—slit lamp microscopy of eyes of men who work exposed to fire in flatting mills; studies on genesis of cataract due to exposure to intense heat; studies made during and immediately after work, [W. F. Schnyder] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 599-610, '34

**CATARACT, traumatic and industrial**—Continued
—traumatic cataract; medicolegal aspect, [J. Shanks] Illinois M.J. **65:** 338-340, April '34
**CATARRH:** See Bronchitis; Conjunctivitis, catarrhal; Conjunctivitis, vernal; Larynx, inflammation; Lungs, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis, Uterus, cervix
**CATASÚS, J. M.:** See **RODRÍGUEZ ARIAS, B., jt. auth.**
**CATATONIA:** See under Dementia Praecox
**CATATONIN:** See Urine, catatonin
**CATATORULIN**
—avian carbohydrate metabolism; further studies upon action of catatorulin in brain, [R. A. Peters & H. M. Sinclair] Biochem.J. **27:** 1910-1926, '33
**CATATROPIA:** See Eyes, muscles
**ten CATE, J.,** Contraction of pupils as conditioned reflex in response to acoustic stimuli, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5355-5358, Dec. 2, '33
**——and van HERK, A. W. H.,** Beobachtungen an Kaninchen nach Exstirpationen im Neopallium, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **18:** 337-386, '33
**——See van RIJNBERK, G., jt. auth.**
**CATEL, W.,** Vorzüge und Nachteile der Milchsterilisation (klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1689-1693, Nov. 10, '33
Nuevas teorías sobre la etiología de las diarreas "de alimentación" en la infancia, Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. **7:** 9-13, Jan.-Feb. '34
**CATERPILLARS**
—anaphylactic urticaria caused by contact with Euproctis chrysorrhoea, [R. Mignot & L. Couderc] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 963-964, Oct. 15, '33
—ophthalmia from hair of caterpillars of processional pine moths; 2 cases, [H. Villard & C. Déjean] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 75-79, Feb. '34
**CATGUT:** See Sutures
**CATHALA, J.,** La syphilis héréditaire larvée, Paris méd. **2:** 329-338, Oct. 28, '33
Syndromes fonctionnels d'apparence organique pendant la croissance, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 689-692, Oct. 28, '33
**——GARCIN, R., GABRIEL, P., and LAPLANE, R.,** Réitération spontanée de la paralysie post-sérothérapique; syndrome radiculo-névritique et urticaire évoluant conjointement par poussées après sérothérapie antiscarlatineuse, Presse méd. **42:** 65-67, Jan. 13, '34
**CATHALA, V.,** Electrocution de fœtus in utero? Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 807-810, Dec. '33
**——and GRIFFITHS, B.,** Masque ecchymotique cervico-facial chez les accouchées, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 735-740, Nov. '33
**CATHARTICS**
See also under names of cathartics
—action on duration of life and residual nitrogen of blood in experimental ileus of rabbits, [H. Kuribayashi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 10-11, Jan. 20, '34
—acute appendicitis (with special reference to rôle of laxatives in mortality), [J. O. Bower] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 560-566, April '34
—laxative effect of regenerated cellulose in diet; its influence on mineral retention, [H. Morgan] J.A.M.A. **102:** 995-997, March 31, '33
—purgatives as cause of certain grave conditions, [A. Catalina Prieto] Med.ibera **2:** 765-768, Dec. 2, '33
—they don't have to die (dangers of laxatives in appendicitis)! [M. Z. Gross] Hygeia **12:** 115-117, Feb. '34
—use and abuse, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **24:** 239-245, April '34
**CATHCART, D. F.,** Constipation in breast-fed infants caused by anorectal fissure; report of 2 cases, J.Pediat. **4:** 366-367, March '34
**CATHCART, G. C.,** Seven patients illustrating alleviation of deafness and tinnitus by Zünd-Burguet electrophonoïde method, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 897-899, May '34
**CATHELIN, F.,** La bonne et la mauvaise technique des injections épidurales (en matière d'anesthésie chirurgicale), Progrès méd., p. 593, April 7, '34
**CATHETERIZATION:** See Bladder, catheterization; Eustachian Tube; Ureters, catheterization; etc.
**CATHETERS**
—new type of retention catheter, [J. M. & E. I. Greene] Illinois M.J. **65:** 344-345, April '34
**CATHODE RAYS**
—cathode ray tubes in service of biology, [C. P. Haskins & C. N. Moore] Radiology **22:** 330-333, March '34
—comparative study of effects of cathode rays and roentgen rays on thyroid of rabbit, [C. Moriya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 274-277, Feb. '34
—comparison of effects of cathode rays and roentgen rays on liver of rabbit, [C. Moriya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2985-2988, Dec. '33
**CATINI, V.,** La pituitrina per via nasale in tre casi di diabete insipido, Terapia **23:** 299-302, Oct. '33
**CATIONS:** See Ions
**CATO, E. T.,** Treatment of crush fractures of spine, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 251-257, Jan. '34
**CATS**
See also Leishmaniasis, transmission
—cats holy and profane, [N. A. Crawford] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 168-179, April '34

**CATS**—Continued
—rats and their destruction by cats; selection of cats. [A. Loir] Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: iii-v, Feb. 24, '34
**CATTAN, R.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
**——See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
**CATTANEO, D.**, La "iperrecettività" nel tracoma, Rev. internat.du trachome **10**: 189-188, Oct. '33
Osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali su le cataratte da contusione, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62**: 81-118, Feb. '34
**CATTANEO, L.: See FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.**
**CATTANEO, M.**, La prova di Frei nella linfogranulomatosi inguinale (IV[a] malattia venerea di Nicolas-Favre), Arch.ital.di chir. **34**: 829-845, '33
Calcium und Cholesterin im Blut und in der Galle der Gallenblase bei Cholelithiasis und Cholecystitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91**: 683-688, '33
Considerazioni diagnostiche su di un caso di sarcoma primitivo del polmone, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4**: 112-123, '34
**CATTANEO, P.**, Der Aderlass. Ein Beitrag zur modernen Therapie, nebst Notizen aus dem Tagebuch eines Arztes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64**: 83-86, Jan. 27, '34
**CATTELL, R. B., and LAHEY, F. H.**, Operative management of cancer of rectum, New England J.Med. **210**: 403-410, Feb. 22, '34
**CATTERINA, A.**, L'operazione di Bassini e i procedimenti di Brenner, Hackenbruch-Drüner, Schmieden e Kirschner. (Comunicazione preventiva), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **41**: 291-298, Feb. 26, '34; also Die Bassini'sche Operation und die Operationen nach Brenner, Hackenbruch-Drüner, Schmieden und Kirschner. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61**: 933-944, April 21, '34
**CATTLE-PLAGUE**: See Rinderpest
**CATTO, H. W.**, Changing outlook on control of infectious diseases, J.Roy.San.Inst. **54**: 559-565, May '34
**CAUDA EQUINA**: See Myelitis; Nerves, roots; Spinal Cord
**CAUGHEY, J. E.**, Cataract in dystrophia myotonica, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53**: 60-72, '33
**CAUHÉPÉ: See RUPPE, C., jt. auth.**
**CAULFEILD, A. H. W.**, Prausnitz Küstner reaction with sera of ragweed hay fever patients to ragweed carbohydrate fraction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 573-575, Feb. '34
**CAULK, J. R.**, Transurethral surgery, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58**: 341-355, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Transurethral surgery—its indications and limitations, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15**: 267-276, May '34
**——and HARRIS, W.**, Study of comparative effects of various high frequency currents and of thermal cauterization in prostatic resection, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26**: 135-171, '33
**——and KACKLEY, E. M.**, Presentation of new cautery punch, J.Urol. **30**: 737-740, Dec. '33
**——and PATTON, J. F.**, Influence of type of current on postoperative complications in transurethral surgery, J.A.M.A. **102**: 117-123, Jan. 13, '34
**CAUNT, T. G. B.: See CAMERON, D. E., jt. auth.**
**CAUSALGIA**: See under Neuralgia
**CAUSSADE, G.**, Mal de Bright et tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49**: 1340-1345,Nov. 27, '33
Deux cas d'intoxication oxycarbonée brutale avec confusion mentale sans troubles moteurs: dans l'un, coma post-confusionnel et reprise du délire, oxyde de carbone dans le sang le troisième jour; dans l'autre cas, amaurose reconnue après un délire hallucinatoire visuel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 503-507, April 2, '34
**CAUSSADE, L., and ALESHKOWSKA, S.**, Polymyosites rhumatismales de l'enfance, Paris méd. **2**: 469-473, Dec. 9, '33
**——and DARMOIS**, Structure de la population d'un pays ou d'une région et son évolution dans le temps. Quelques applications au département de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Rev. d'hyg. et de méd. sociales **12**: 225-245, Oct. '33
**CAUSSÉ, R.**, Séméiologie des sinusites non compliquées, Presse méd. **41**: 1973-1974, Dec. 6, '33
Séméiologie des paralysies laryngées isolées et associées, Presse méd. **42**: 587-588, April 11, '34
**——See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
**CAUSTICS**
—mercurosticks not acceptable for N.N.R. and causticks, caustick applicators and special caustick applicators (silver nitrate 75 per cent), cupricsticks, cupric applicators and special cupric applicators (copper sulphate 20-25 per cent), stypsticks, stypstick applicators and special stypstick applicators (alum 75 per cent and potassium nitrate 25 per cent) omitted from N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **102**:1681, May 19, '34
**CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION**
See also Conjunctivitis, vernal; Furunculosis, therapy; Nose, mucosa; Peptic Ulcer, experimental; Stomatitis, gangrenous; etc.
—cautery handle for use in eye work, [R. E. Wright] Lancet **1**: 86, Jan. 13, '34
**CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION**—Continued
—general and local leukocytic variations caused by cauterization compared with those caused by turpentine fixation abscesses; experimental study, [C. Meucci] Profilassi **7**: 92-97, March '34
—histopathologic changes in laryngeal tissue produced by pharmacologic caustics and by thermocautery; experimental study, [T. Hama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9**: 1030-1032, '33
**CAUTERY PUNCH**: See Prostate, surgery
**CAUVY, G.**, Les états parkinsoniens. (Considérations thérapeutiques), Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137**: 285-288, April 7, '33
**CAVAGLIANO, B.**, Sulla possibilità di un completo sviluppo endointestinale delle uova di anchilostoma, Med. d.lavoro **24**: 424-426, Nov. 30, '33
**CAVAGNINO, L.: See CAFFARATTO, T. M., jt. auth.**
**CAVAILLON**, Prostitution et traitement volontaire ou obligatoire des maladies vénériennes dans les pays abolitionnistes; résultats comparés de l'enquête demandée à l'Union Internationale contre le Péril vénérien par la Commission de la Traite des Femmes de la Société des Nations, Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb.gén.) **6**: 58-123, Feb. '34
Comment Adolf Hitler envisage le problème de la prostitution et deés maladies vénériennes, Prophylax.antivén. **6**: 81-86, Feb. '34
**CAVALIÉ, J., and FAVIER, Y.**, Fracture de l'étage antérieur de la base du crâne par chute de bicyclette et méningite à pneumocoques consécutive, Ann. de méd.lég. **13**: 513-517, Nov. '33
**CAVALLUCCI, U.**, Sul valore scientifico-pratico della siero-reazione di Sciarra, Dermosifilografo **9**: 73-88, Feb. '34
**CAVANAGH, J. R.**, Cleidocranial dysostosis; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3**: 11-13, Jan. '34
**CAVANAUGH, L. A.: See SHELTON, E. K., jt. auth.**
**CAVANNA, V.**, Existe el beri-beri? Revisión conceptual negativa de la enfermedad beribérica, Rev.filipina de med. y farm. **25**: 3-23, Jan. '34
**——See MOLINA, R., jt. auth.**
**CAVARA, V.**, Arnaldo Angelucci (1854-1933), Riforma med. **49**: 1877-1878, Dec. 9, '33
Contributo allo studio della sindrome di Schüller-Christian, Boll.d'ocul. **13**: 9-63, Jan. '34
**CAVE, A. J. E.**, On occipito-atlanto-axial articulations, J. Anat. **68**: 416-423, April '34
**CAVE, E. F.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
**CAVE, EDWARD JOHN: See Obituaries**
**CAVE, L. S.: See HOOPLE, G. D., jt. auth.**
**CAVENGT, S.**, Contribución clinica a la patogenia del subcrecimiento, Arch.españ.de pediat. **17**: 641-683, Dec. '33; also, Algunas consideraciones sobre la patogenia del subcrecimiento en relación con las glándulas de secreción interna, Pediatría españ. **23**: 1-52, Jan. '34
**CAVERIBÈRE: See BATLLE, R., jt. auth.**
**CAVERNOMA**: See Tumors, angioma
**CAVERNOUS SINUS**
**thrombophlebitis; thrombosis**: See Thrombosis, sinus
**CAVINA, G.**, Stato attuale della terapia chirurgica del cancro dello stomaco, Riforma med. **49**: 1605-1610, Oct. 28, '33
Per diminuire i rischi dell'emorragia gastrica postoperatoria, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41**: 530-533, April 9, '34
**CAVKA, V.**, Clinical symptoms and therapy of inflammation of lacrimal sac, Liječn.vjes. **55**: 572-575, '33
**CAVUM VERGAE**: See Brain, pathology
**CAWADIAS, A. P.**, Physical medicine in treatment of digestive disorders, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8**: 135-138, Jan. '34
Metabolism in chronic rheumatics, Acta rheumatol. **6**: 25-29, Feb.-May '34
**CAWSTON, F. G.**, Chronic tinnitus, Prescriber **28**: 21-23, Jan. '34
Testing of treatments for bilharzia disease, J.Trop.Med. **37**: 22-24, Jan. 15, '34
Locust oil as therapeutic agency, J.Trop.Med. **37**: 49, Feb. 15, '34
Nasal hygiene in treatment of leprosy and use of antimony, Leprosy Rev. **5**: 59-64, April '34
**CAYLA, J., and DULCY, J.**, Recherches sur l'autoglycolyse "in vitro" du sang des cancéreux. Modifications apportées par la curietherapie, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **14**: 489-532, Oct. '33
**CAZALAS**, Un cas de néphrite azotémique dans la fièvre typhoïde, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]**:741-750, Dec. '33
**CAZALIS, HENRI JOSEPH (Jean Lahor, pseud., 1840-1909)**
—physician and poet, [J. F. Albert] Chron.méd. **41**: 10-14, Jan. 1, '34
**CAZENEUVE, PAUL**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Les margarines et l'hygiène alimentaire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110**: 776-782, Dec. 26, '33
**CAZORLA ROMERO, J.**, Contribución al estudio de la reacción de Meinicke MKR II, Actas dermo-sif. **26**: 363-368, Feb. '34
**CAZZAMALI, P.**, Nuove vedute sulla genesi della scialolitiasi, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5**: 271-302, Aug. '33
**CAZZANIGA, A.**, Problemi medico legali dell'anchilostomiasi, Med.d.lavoro **24**: 436-442, Nov. 30, '33

**CEBALLOS, A.,** Las complicaciones pulmonares post-operatorias, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 635-651, April 4, '34

**CECCARELLI, D.,** Sulla determinazione della velocità di circolazione del sangue in soggetti normali col metodo del cloruro di calcio, Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 624-641, Nov. '33

Ricerche sulla cronassia dei muscoli e nervi periferici nei soggetti affetti da tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi **25:** 353-366, Nov. '33

Ricerche sulla colesterinemia nei soggetti affetti da tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi **25:** 414-430, Dec. '33

Indagini sul tasso colesterinemico nelle cardiopatie, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 177-194, March '34

**CECCARELLI, G.,** Ricerche sulle conseguenze dell'apertura di un uretere in cavità peritoneale, Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 161-187, '33

**de CECCO, C.,** Contributo allo studio dell'amebiasi in Venezia, Glor.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 153-160, Feb. '34

**CECH, A., and HERLES, F.,** Case of late hereditary syphilis of liver, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 241-242, March 2, '34

**CECIL, A. B.,** Pre-operative treatment of prostatic obstruction, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 630-634, March '34

**CECIL, R. L.,** Jerome Cochran lecture; present trends in study of rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 361-370, May '34

**CECOSTOMY:** See Colostomy

**CECUM**

—mucocele of appendix with mass in cecum, [D. P. Hall] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 169-172, April '34

—redundant cecum; symptom-complex and treatment, [H. V. Sharp] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 94-99, April '34

—severe jaundice in cecal occlusion; case, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 898-899, April 14, '34

**abnormalities,** angulation; case, [du Bourguet] Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 318-319, March '34

**adhesions:** See Adhesions, abdominal

**cancer,** scirrhous carcinoma of cecum, [Cabot case 20042] New England J.Med. **210:** 221-223, Jan. 25, '34

—case with familial history of carcinoma, [E. S. Judd & J. R. Phillips] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 273-275, May 9, '34

**fistula:** See Fistula

**invagination:** See Intussusception

**parasites:** See Amebiasis

**roentgenography,** filling defect caused by masses of mucus in patient with enterocolitis, [P. Cristofanetti] Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 82-85, Feb. '34

—following enema of opaque substance, [G. Piccinino] Radiol.med. **21:** 26-34, Jan. '34

**tuberculosis:** See Intestines, tuberculosis

**tumors,** [N. K. Soroko] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 288-302, '33

—benign tumors; differentiation and treatment, with report of 2 cases, [J. J. McGrath & S. Eiss] Am.J. Surg. **24:** 88-93, April '34

—lymphosarcoma; case in child 5 years old, [E. Palumbo] Riforma med. **49:** 1727-1731, Nov. 18, '33

—lymphosarcoma in childhood, [C. F. Dixon] West.J. Surg. **42:** 216-219, April '34

**volvulus:** See Intestines, volvulus

**CEDERBERG, A.,** Etiology of vitiligo in light of hitherto undescribed phenomenon, Duodecim **49:** 1164-1177, '33

**CEDERCREUTZ, A.,** Leprosy in Finland, Internat.J. Leprosy **1:** 195-199, April '33

**CEILLIER, A.,** L'expertise psychiatrique, Progrès méd., pp. 145-149, Jan. 27, '34

**CELENTANO, A.,** Destrocardia congenita isolata complicata da vizio congenito multiplo, Pediatria **[42]:** 57-67, Jan. '34

Emiplegia post-difterica e paralisi bulbare consecutiva, Pediatria **42:** 290-294, March '34

**CELENTANO, P.,** Il comportamento del rame nel sangue delle gravide, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 698-717, Oct. '33

**CELIAC DISEASE**

—[M. Einhorn] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 466-469, Dec. 20, '33

—associated with night-blindness and xerosis conjunctivae, [W. J. B. Riddell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **53:** 295-302, '33

—attempt to reproduce celiac disease experimentally in young animals by excluding external pancreatic secretion from intestine, [J. Greenberg] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **6:** 121-153, Dec. '33

—chronic alimentary disturbances in older children, [J. C. Schippers] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 67-79, Nov. '33

—chronic idiopathic steatorrhea; roentgenologic observations, [A. M. Snell & J. D. Camp] Arch.Int. Med. **53:** 615-629, April '34

—chronic intestinal disturbances with decalcification of bones in adult; relation to celiac disease in children, [H. Wendt] Med.Klin. **30:** 187-192, Feb. 9, '34

—contribution to knowledge of native sprue in Sweden, [E. Thorfinn] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 389-402, '33

—erythroblastic anemia in adults associated with steatorrhea, [J. Goudsmit] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5582-5600, Dec. 16, '33

**CELIAC DISEASE**—Continued

—idiopathic steatorrhea; identity of tropical and non-tropical sprue and intestinal infantilism, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 123-169, Feb. '34

—in adult, with special consideration of calcium metabolism, [L. Brull] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 25-47, '34

—mental bearing of children with celiac disease, [H. Elias & M. Schachter] Progrès méd., pp. 286-289, Feb. 17, '34

—pathogenesis and clinical aspects of nontropical sprue (fat resorption disease), [L. Dünner, H. Hirschfeld & M. Geraldy] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 138-141, Jan. 27, '34

—vitamin A of serum following administration of haliver oil in normal children and in chronic steatorrhea, [J. Chesney & A. B. McCoord] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 887-888, April '34

—with intense anemia and rickets; 2 cases, [A. Hebrero] Pediatría españ. **22:** 771-793, Dec. '33

—with osteomalacic-like bone change, [F. J. Wampler & J. C. Forbes] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 11-14, April '34

**therapy,** in adult with sugarless milk, bananas and meat, [C. G. Roberts] Lancet **1:** 130-132, Jan. 20, '34

**CELICE, J., and LEREBOULLET, J.,** Les maladies de l'appareil respiratoire en 1934, Paris méd. **1:** 141-153, Feb. 17, '34

**CELIOTOMY:** See Abdomen, surgery

**CELLOPHANE**

—protection of body casts, [B. N. E. Cohn] J.A.M.A. **102:** 533, Feb. 17, '34

**CELLS**

See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.

—basis of theory of Theodor Schwann, [F. K. Studnička] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1591-1594, Nov. 24,'33

—cellular bases for immune reactions in parasitic infections, [W. H. Taliaferro] J.Parasitol. **20:** 149-161, March '34

—certain forms found in course of various inflammatory reactions of retina, [A. Magitot] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **46:** 380-383, '33

—changes in number in peritoneal fluid of white rat, between birth and sexual maturity, [R. L. Webb] Folia haemat. **51:** 445-451, '34

—continuity and mutation, [H. de Winiwarter] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 285-291, Nov. '33

—cytology of inflammatory exudates in reactions due to intradermal injection of tuberculin, [R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1409-1411, '33

—cytology of pleural effusions, [P. Merklen, R. Waltz & J. Kabaker] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1828-1831, Nov. 18, '33

—effects of radiations on embryonic and generative cells, [P. Hertwig] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 13-20, Jan. '34

—histopathology of kala-azar in experimentally infected hamsters, with special reference to plasma cells, [C. H. Hu] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1112-1124, Nov.-Dec. '33

—inflammatory reaction in peritoneum, [P. E. A. Nylander] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:**453-558, '33

—influence of antiquity of cell upon cell resistance to radium and x-rays, [R. H. Millwee] Radiology **22:** 74-76, Jan. '34

—influence of lecithins on cytolysis by saponins, [B. S. Levin & I. Magat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 142-147, '34

—philosophy of cellular differentiation, [M. Aron] Presse méd. **42:** 635-637, April 18, '34

—rôle of raw cell membranes in secondary fermentation of human feces and influence of luizym (enzyme preparation) on fermentation, [H. Weiss] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **55:** 166-172, March '34

**division:** See also Sarcoma, cells; Tumors, cells

—action (mitogenetic) of organismic rays on frog's embryo, [W. Stempell & G. von Romberg] Protoplasma **20:** 195-202, Nov. '33

—agents which excite division, [Gurwitch] Arch. d'électric.méd. **41:** 481-488, Dec. '33; abstr., Siglo méd. **92:** 683-685, Dec. 23, '33

—apparent mitogenetic inactivity of active cells, [J. Gray & C. Ouellet] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **114:** 1-9, Nov. 1, '33

—clinical experiences with so-called mitogenetic radiation of blood, [H. Gesenius] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 500-516, '34

—effect of solutions of ferments on tissue sections; studies of karyokinesis, [H. Groll & G. Merkle] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 518-530, '34

—experimental attempts to increase virulence of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacillus by mitogenetic radiations, [F. Sulmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **81:** 1-31, '33

—experimental photographic studies of living cells, [J. Ellenhorn] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 288-308, '33

—frequency and rhythm in epidermal cell of mouse, [J. M. Ortiz Picón] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **19:** 488-509, '33

**CELLS, division**—Continued
—growth inhibitor in kidney desiccates, [F. A. McJunkin & C. D. Hartman] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 739-750, '33
—has milk a mitogenetic radiation? [R. Cultrera] Ateneo parmense **6:** 37-43, Jan.-Feb. '34
—influence of radium and roentgen rays, ultraviolet light and heat in warm-blooded animals; studies on tissue cultures, [J. Juul & T. Kemp] Strahlentherapie **48:** 457-499, '33
—influence of sulfhydryl groups on rate, [E. L. Ellis] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **4:** 127-139, Dec. 20, '33
—lymph node reticulum and its nuclear division, [Meyer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **19:** 615-635, '33
—mitogenetic action of colon bacteria and of Staphylococci on bone marrow of rabbit, [E. Soru & R. Brauner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 231-232, '33
—mitogenetic action of oxidation reactions on bone marrow of rabbit; appearance of atypical karyokineses, [R. Brauner & E. Soru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 297-299, '33
—mitogenetic action on bone marrow of rabbit; further study, [E. Soru & R. Brauner] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1201-1202, '33
—mitogenetic power of Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, [E. Puxeddu] Scritti biol. **8:** 3-17, '33
—mitogenetic radiation, [F. Klemperer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 557-559, Dec. '33
—mitogenetic radiation; demonstration through increased growth of Bacterium coli, [A. J. Ferguson & O. Rahn] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **4:** 574-582, '33
—mitogenetic radiation (Gurvitch) in children; studies on blood, [H. Mai] Acta pædiat. **16:** 243-246, '33
—mitogenetic radiation of bone marrow of rabbit, [R. Brauner & E. Soru] Arch.roumaines de path.expér. et de microbiol. **6:** 171-205, March-June '33
—mitogenetic radiations; further studies; possibility of photographing Gurvitch radiations, [C. Maxia] Scritti biol. **8:** 295-301, '33
—mitogenetic radiations in eggs of sea urchins; further researches, [C. Maxia] Scritti biol. **8:** 141-147, '33
—mitogenetic radiations; influence on fermentative processes, [S. Mardaschew & M. Mogilewsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 429-436, '33
—mitogenetic radiations of blood, [O. Rosenthal] Folia haemat. **51:** 404-413, '34
—mitogenetic radiations of blood in tuberculosis, [C. Verdina] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 211-218, Sept. '33
—mitotic index of thyroid gland in guinea-pig and rat, [H. Friedman & L. Loeb] Anat.Rec. **59:** 5-14, April 25, '34
—normal and experimentally modified mitotic activity of adrenal gland in guinea-pig, [M. M. Schmeckebier] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 770-772, April '34
—proliferative reaction of guinea-pig skin to sulphydryl and its relation to neoplasia, [S. P. Reimann & E. R. Hankele] Arch.Path. **17:** 764-768, June '34
—rhythmical periodicity in animal cells, [A. Carleton] J.Anat. **68:** 251-263, Jan. '34
—specificity of mitogenetic spectra of oxidation reactions and atomophysical basis of mitogenetic radiation, [A. E. Braunstein & A. Potozky] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 422-443, '34
**giant:** See also Sarcoma, giant cell; Tumors, giant cell
—aleukemic megakaryocytic myelosis; study of splenomegaly and hepatosplenic syndromes, [M. Favre, P. Croizat & A. Guichard] Ann.de méd. **35:** 5-43, Jan. '34; abstr., J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 753-762, Dec. 20, '33
—amyelocythemic, megakaryocytic myeloid splenomegaly, [P. E. Weil, P. Chevallier & G. Sée] Sang **7:** 773-789, '33
—in omental grafts of whole rabbit embryos, [A. J. Waterman] Anat.Rec. **59:** 27-39, April 25, '34
—lupus erythematosus (discoideus) in tropics; first report of cases from Philippine Islands and investigations on occurrence of Langhans' giant cells, [C. M. Hasselmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 585-596, April '34
—relation of formation to caseation in miliary tubercles in human liver, [T. D. Day] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 175-178, March '34
**growth:** See also Tissue, culture
—growth and development of embryonic tissues and their relation to tumors, [L. A. Bossi, Jr.] Semana méd. **1:** 285-288, Jan. 25, '34
—inhibiting effect of high frequency currents on cell growth, as studied in plants, seeds and cancer cells; influence of vitamin and hormone content of cells on growth, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 141-146, Feb. 17, '34
—relation to penetrating "environmental" rays, with particular reference to Hess' ultraradiations and processes of cell growth in milieu which has few radiations, [J. Eugster & W. Hauptmann] Strahlentherapie **49:** 223-237, '34
**inclusions,** inclusion bodies in smallpox, alastrim and chickenpox, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragao] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1271-1273, '33
**CELLS, inclusions**—Continued
—in alastrim and in vaccinal lesions in monkeys (Silenus rhesus), [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 967-968, '33
—in cerebral lesions of epidemic encephalitis, [J. R. Dawson, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 685-700, April '34
—intranuclear inclusions in nervous system of guinea-pigs and mice which succumbed to experimental yellow fever; pathogenesis, morphology and interpretation, [S. Nicolau, Mme. L. Kopciowska & M. Mathis] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 288-290, Jan. 15, '34
—intranuclear inclusions; incidence and possible significance in whooping cough and in variety of other conditions, [H. A. McCordock & M. G. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 771-779, April '34
—lichen ruber planus, with special reference to Lipschütz cells ("centrocytes"), [T. E. Olin] Arb.a.d.path.Inst. d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:** 331-368, '33
—methyl blue and hot alcoholic eosin as stain for "inclusive bodies" in virus diseases, [T. D. Hamilton] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 139-140, May 1, '34
—nature of inclusions in virus diseases, [T. Taniguchi, M. Hosokawa, S. Kuga & T. Fujino] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12:** 91-99, Feb. 20, '34
**lymphoid:** See Blood, cells; Lymph Nodes; Spleen; Thymus
**metachondria:** See Cells, morphology
**mitochondria,** effects of bilateral and unilateral castration on epididymis, with special reference to mitochondria-Golgi complex, [L. M. Winters] J.Morphol. **55:** 387-419, Dec. 5, '33
—hepatic chondriome in cat; histophysiologic study, [R. Noël & G. Pallot] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 75-96, Feb. '34
—histopathologic changes in liver cells in experimental peritonitis, [Y. Iwatô] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2136-2137, Sept. '33
—histophysiologic study of hepatic cell of mammals; mitochondrial genesis of intrahepatic fat, [R. Noël & G. Pallot] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 115-120, March '34
—influence of cell constituents of gastric gland introduced parenterally on mitochondria of gastric gland cells, [J. Okanishi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 447-462, Oct. 20, '33
—morphological changes of mitochondria in liver cells of albino-rats after feeding, [H. Ogata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 33, May '33
—of gastric gland cells; fundus gland cells, [J. Okanishi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 419-438, Oct. 20, '33
—of gastric gland cells; pyloric gland cells, [J. Okanishi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 439-445, Oct. 20, '33
—of intestinal epithelial cells, [R. Saito] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **11:** 397-405, Oct. 20, '33
—of liver of normal albino-rats in various stages of postnatal growth from new-born to forty-seventh week, [H. Ogata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 10-11, Sept. '33
—of myocardium; experimental studies, [T. Yamada] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-3, Nov. '33
—staining of plastosomes after fixation in acid, neutral and alkaline solutions, [U. Kawanishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 706, Oct. 20, '33
**morphology,** influence of cell constituents of gastric gland introduced parenterally on metachondria of gastric gland cells, [J. Okanishi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 447-462, Oct. 20, '33
—form according to experiments in vitro; thixotropic changes of condition, [E. Fauré-Fremiet] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 79-84, '34
—metachondria of gastric gland cells; fundus gland cells, [J. Okanishi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 419-438, Oct. 20, '33
—metachondria of gastric gland cells; pyloric gland cells, [J. Okanishi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 439-445, Oct. 20, '33
—metachondria of intestinal epithelial cells, [R. Saito] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 397-405, Oct. 20, '33
—size and growth; law of stability of minimal size, [E. M. Wermel] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 467-475, '34
**nuclei:** See also Cells, division; Cells, inclusions
—changes following intravenous injection of various solutions, [J. Lee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 383-385, Dec. '33
—comparative measurements of nuclei and nucleoli in various tissues, with especial consideration of malignant tumor cells, [E. Haumeder] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 105-116, '33
—has cancer cell any differential characteristics? [W. C. MacCarty & E. Haumeder] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 403-407, Feb. '34
—histologic study of cancer in human being; investigation of chromatin, [T. Ota] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 472-475, Oct. '33
—karyologic changes in germinating roots of dried barley seeds following roentgen irradiation; second preliminary report, [W. P. Tschechow & N. N. Kartaschowa] Strahlentherapie **49:** 238-250, '34

**CELLS, nuclei**—Continued
—mechanism of karyoklastic shock, [S. Zylberszac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 177-178, '33
—mechanism of karyoklastic shock; behavior of lymphopoietic organs and thymus of white mice and rats after bilateral nephrectomy, [S. Zylberszac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 411-413, '34
—nature of Guarnieri bodies; studies with nuclear reactions, [P. F. Milovidov] Arch.f.Protistenk. **81:** 179-194, '33
—size and growth of cells; effect of prolan on size of cells, [E. M. Wermel & W. W. Portugalow] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 36-42, '33
—size and growth of cells; further study of effect of poisons on size of nuclei of liver cells, [E. M. Wermel & Z. P. Ignatjewa] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **20:** 43-53, '33
—size and growth of cells; proportional (rhythmical) growth of cells, [E. M. Wermel & L. W. Scherschulskaja] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 459-466, '34
—size and growth of cells; size of malignant cells and their variability, [E. M. Wermel & L. W. Scherschulskaja] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 54-76, '33
—staining in preparations from central nervous system, [G. C. van Walsem] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 179-180, Nov. '33
—studies on cell structure by freezing-drying method; structure of interkinetic and resting nuclei, [R. R. Bensley] Anat.Rec. **58:** 1-15, Dec. 25, '33
**permeability:** See Osmosis and Permeability
**physiology:** See also Oxidation; Tissue, respiration
—activity according to experiments in vitro; thixotropic changes of condition, [E. Fauré-Fremiet] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 79-84, '34
—Aschheim-Zondek pregnancy reaction (demonstration of pituitary secretion in urine) on basis of power of pituitary hormone secreted to stimulate cells, [M. Popoff & A. Dimitrowa] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 522-537, '33
—comparative studies of effect of ultraviolet rays on living substance; studies on Paramecium caudatum, [G. Roskin & S. Schischliajewa] Strahlentherapie **49:** 596-617, '34
—copper and iron in motivation of metabolism, [A. Locke, D. O. Rosbash & L. E. Shinn] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 51-73, Jan.-Feb. '34
—energy metabolism of body cells during growth and differentiation, [F. Demuth] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 128-130, '34
—glycemic equilibrium and cellular storage, [Bastien, Bouisset, Bugnard & Rouzaud] Sang **7:** 914-920, '33
—new problems in study of protein metabolism, [B. Kedrowski] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **14:** 533-553, '33
—optic studies of tissue cells; their absorption of ultraviolet light, [A. Smakula & H. Laser] Strahlentherapie **49:** 489-497, '34
—problem of histophysiology; review of literature, [A. Noll] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 50-81, '33
—teachings regarding crasis and blastema 100 years after Rokitansky's inaugural lecture in Vienna, [B. Morpurgo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 403-404, April 7, '34
**staining:** See under Stains and Staining
**CELLULALGIA:** See Cellulitis
**CELLULITIS**
See also under names of organs, regions and diseases, as Abdomen, diseases; Groin; Larynx, inflammation; etc.
—[H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **23:** 9-12, Jan. '34
—humoral syndrome, [J. Paviot & H. Jarricot] J.de méd. de Lyon **15:** 51-64, Jan. 20, '34
—persistent cellulalgia caused by roentgen rays; case, [Chaumet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 39-40, Jan. '34
—physicochemical study of allergy; iso-electric point of serum in cellulitis, [J. M. Paviot, G. Florence, H. Jarricot & L. Jarricot] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 65-77, Jan. 20, '34
**CELLULOSE**
—aerobic microbes which produce decomposition of cellulose and gelose, [A. Ławrynowicz] Med.doświadcz. i spol. **17:** 395-405, '33
—aerobic reduction of cellulose by nonsporogenic bacteria, [Z. Sembrat] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 409-412, '33
—aerobic reduction of cellulose by sporogenic bacteria, [W. Konieczny] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 412-414, '33
—digestion and utilisation of crude fiber [E. Mangold] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **3:** 647-656, Jan. '34
—laxative effect of regenerated cellulose in diet; its influence on mineral retention, [H. Morgan] J.A.M.A. **102:** 995-997, March 31, '34
—vibrios decomposing cellulose, [S. Śnieszko] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 405-408, '33
**CELOTTI, A.,** Sul comportamento del fenomeno d'ostacolo del dosaggio in diverse condizioni patologiche, Osp. maggiore **21:** 535-536, Sept. '33
La reazione di Takata nella tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi **25:** 367-373, Nov. '33
**CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS (53 B. C.—7 A. D.)**
—biography; condition of medicine in times of Augustus, [R. Caballero] Semana méd. **1:** 1014-1021, April 5, '34
**CEMACH, A.,** Einige Bemerkungen zu meiner Kehlkopftherapie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 137-142, Feb. '34 [Comment on Wotzilka's and Rüedi's articles]
**CEMENT WORKERS:** See under Industry and Occupations
**CEMENTOMA:** See Teeth, tumors
**CEMIL, S.: See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
**CENESTHESIA:** See Consciousness
**CENSI, G.: See MARTINOLLI, A., jt. auth.**
**CENTAURY:** See Appetite, disturbances
**CENTENARO, A.: See RATTO, O. J., jt. auth.**
**CENTENO, A. M., and MASCIOCCHI, A.,** Litiasis disimulada del colédoco, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 137-144, Dec. '33-Jan. '34
**CENTO, R.: See CAREDDU, G., jt. auth.**
**CENTOSCUDI, C.,** Il metabolismo di base nella tubercolosi polmonare e i suoi rapporti con la glicemia a digiuno, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 81-113, Feb. '34
**CENTROCYTES:** See Cells, inclusions
**CENTROTHERAPY:** See Nose, mucosa
**CENTRUM OVALE:** See under Brain, pathology
**CEPERO GARCÍA, G., and COMAS CESPEDES, L.,** La acción de la diatermia médica sobre el ojo normal y patológico, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 199-208, July-Aug. '33
La analgesia oftalmo-eléctrica al alcance del oculista, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 315-319, Aug. '33
La introducción de la oftalmo-diatermia médica en Cuba, Vida nueva **32:** 62-78, Aug. 15, '33
Estado actual de la diatermia quirúrgica en oftalmología, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 251-261, Sept.-Oct. '33
Nuestra experiencia en dos años y medio de oftalmodiatermia medica, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 295-300, Nov.-Dec. '33
La depilación diatérmica en oftalmología, Vida nueva **32:** 225-228, Nov. 15, '33
Nuestro bisturí eléctrico para oftalmología y sus aplicaciones en el tratamiento del cáncer, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 108-122, April '34
**——See COMAS CESPEDES, L., jt. auth.**
**CEPHAELINE**
—effect on rabbit's uterus and ear vessels; relation to action of epinephrine, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2536-2537, Oct. '33
**CEPHALALGIA:** See Headache
**CEPHALEMATOMA:** See Cranium, hematoma
**CEPHALIN:** See under Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
**CEPHALOCELE:** See Brain, hernia
**CEPHALOMETRY:** See Craniometry
**CEPHALOSPORIUM:** See Fungi
**CEPULIC, V.,** Calmette's work in campaign against tuberculosis and as founder of tuberculosis dispensaries, Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 309-314, Oct.-Nov. '33
**CERBONE, R.,** I processi deidrogenativi nei tessuti materni e fetali (vita endouterina). Cute-fegato-cervello e rene, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 103-112, Feb. '34
**CERCARIA:** See under Trematodes
**CEREALS**
—cereals and rickets; rôle of inositol-*hexa*phosphoric acid, [H. M. Bruce & R. K. Callow] Biochem.J. **28:** 517-528, '34
—effect of cooking on digestibility, [J. R. Ross & L. M. Burrill] J.Pediat. **4:** 654-659, May '34
—farina in feeding of infants, [P. Bézy] Méd.inf. **40:** 363-365, Nov. '33
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods; Committee acceptance of breakfast cereals, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **12:** 53-56, Jan. '34
—limitations of cereal-milk diets for hemoglobin formation, [C. A. Elvehjem, E. B. Hart & W. C. Sherman] J.Pediat. **4:** 65-74, Jan. '34
**CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE**
—serous meningitis of ponto-cerebellar angle; intervention; dextrorotatory paralysis, [H. Roger, M. Arnaud & Y. Poursines] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 123-125, Feb. '34
**cancer,** metastasis of epithelioma of nasopharynx; case, [L. Cornil, J. E. Paillas & J. Vague] Rev.neurol. **1:** 106-111, Jan. '34
**tumors,** multiple meningioma at base of cranium; differential diagnosis of tumors of cerebellopontile angle, [C. F. List] Nervenarzt **6:** 566-574, '33
—multiple tumors of cerebrospinal axis; glioma of cerebellopontile angle with metastasis to spinal cord giving rise to syndrome resembling acute transverse myelitis, [E. Vampré & others] São Paulo med. **1:** 175-200, Oct. '33
—phenomena of vestibular hypoexcitability and hyperexcitability in 2 cases, [E. Pallestrini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 429-437, July-Aug. '33
—roentgenologic changes in petrous portion of temporal bone, [K. Moser & W. Loepp] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **133:** 1-34, '33
—simultaneous appearance of papillary edema and atrophy in patient with tuberculoma of cerebellopontile angle; case, [M. Balado & J. Malbrán] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3093-3098, Sept. '33
—unilateral paralytic syndrome of cranial nerves due to tumor of cranial base; differential diagnosis of tumor of cerebellopontile angle, [P. Schmite] Rev.neurol. **2:** 644-649, Nov. '33

**CEREBELLUM**
—morphogenesis and evolution, [O. Larsell] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 373-395, Feb. '34
—new method of gold impregnation of medullary sheaths, especially of medullary fibers of cerebellar cortex; method applicable on celloidin serial sections, [J. B. Stern] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 205-208, Nov. '33
**abnormalities,** unusual malformation, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 691-699, '33
**abscess,** multiple abscesses resulting from chronic otitis media; case, [S. L. Arauz & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3220-3225, Oct. '33
—case with left otomastoiditis, [Brătescu, C. Stoian, Brătăşanu & Pârvulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 22-25, Jan. '34
—etiology and diagnosis, [O. Marburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 406, March 30, '34
**anatomy and histology,** "synarmotic" cells (prolongations of cells projecting into gray and white substance), [E. Landau] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **17:** 273-285, '33
**cysts,** with syringomyelia; anatomic and clinical study of case, [L. van Bogaert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 661-677, '34
**diseases,** pathologic body reactions; case, [E. Stengel] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 565-576, '33
—degenerative syndrome of frontopontocerebellar tract, [H. Zingerle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 737-764, '34
—hemisyndrome due to compression by supratentorial tumor (medulloblastoma or neurospongioma); case, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 312-330, Feb. 14, '34
—pathogenesis of cerebellar manifestations and of symptom of "prolonged grip" in tumors of prefrontal lobe, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Morgagni **76:** 131-140, Feb. 4, '34
—rare form of hemibulbar paralysis accompanied by many cerebellar symptoms, [S. Eckerström] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 107-112, '34
—syndrome in course of cranial traumatism, [D. Noica & Pârvulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 83-91, Feb. '34
**hemorrhage,** senile paralysis with fatal arteriosclerotic cerebellar hemorrhage; case, [M. Liebers] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 30-38, Feb. '34
**pathology,** alterations in Friedreich's disease; case, [J. Lhermitte, Mollaret & J. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **2:** 795-801, Dec. '33
—crossed cerebro-cerebellar atrophy, [D. Miskolczy & M. Dancz] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 637-656, '34
—late atrophy with rigidity; anatomicopathologic study of case of syphilitic origin with parkinsonian rigidity, [V. Dimitri & M. Victoria] Semana méd. **1:** 109-124, Jan. 11, '34
—sclerotic atrophy; 2 cases, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 1205-1221, June '34
—special type of crossed hemiatrophy of cerebellum due to frontal traumatism and accompanied by multiple foci of encephalomalacia; autopsy study of case, [I. Bertrand & F. Smith] Rev.neurol. **2:** 554-565, Nov. '33
—structural changes in granular layer, [E. Y. Williams] Arch.Path. **17:** 206-217, Feb. '34
**physiology,** new method of investigation; preliminary report, [A. T. Mussen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 110-126, Jan. '34
**syphilis:** See Neurosyphilis
**tuberculosis,** exeresis of tubercle; case in child 10 years old, [Mouriquand, P. Wertheimer, J. Dechaume & Schœn] Lyon méd. **152:** 665-668, Dec. 10, '33
**tumors,** anatomy and surgical treatment of medulloblastoma, [R. Wanke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 528-564, '33
—hemangiomas in 2 sisters, [P. Martin & L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 809-812, Dec. '33
—medulloblastoma of fourth ventricle with metastasis into infundibulum without infundibular syndrome, [J. de Busscher & A. Dewulf] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 605-624, Sept. '33
—nature and origin of medulloblastoma, [L. Stevenson & F. Echlin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 93-109, Jan. '34
—symptoms due to hydrocephalus internus in presence of tumor, [C. Mayer] Nervenarzt **7:** 105-112, '34
—syndrome of median line; 24 cases, [J. M. Obarrio, E. Dowling & E. A. Pedace] Semana méd. **1:** 2-37, Jan. 4, '34; comment by Carrillo **1:** 424, Feb. 8, '34
—tumors of fourth ventricle or of median line, [J. M. Obarrio] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2327-2341, Nov. 8, '33

**CEREBROSPINAL FEVER:** See Meningitis

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
—appearance of dye closely related to vitamin $B_2$, [F. Plaut & K. Bossert] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 450-451, March 24, '34
—behavior and significance of Weltmann seroreaction in certain diseases; behavior of electrolytic threshold of coagulo-flocculation due to heat, of exudates, transudates and of normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Pellegrini & G. Barsini] Minerva med. **1:** 154-162, Feb. 3, '34

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**—Continued
—capacity for uniting with acids, [K. Löwy] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **68:** 221-229, Feb. '34
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; report of case and review of literature, [H. M. Feinblatt & F. Damrau] M.Rec. **139:** 324-326, April 4, '34
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; 3 cases, [F. Lédl] Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1466-1467, Nov. 24, '33
—changes after spinal anesthesia, [M. Kasahara & N. Kawashima] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 623-625, '34
—changes seen in repeated punctures in dogs, [E. M. Steblow & A. B. Mandelboim] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **88:** 104-120, Feb. '34
—changes (sugar, protein, globulin and cell content) after spinal anesthesia, [N. Backer-Gröndahl] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 485-499, '34
—diagnostic significance of examination, [W. Malamud] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 232-237, May '34
—histophysiopathology of extraplexal ependyma in relation to physiopathology of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 177-217, '33
—influence on endocrine transplants; case, [F. Cataliotti] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1145-1159, Aug. 1, '33
—nature of fluid, [L. B. Flexner] Physiol.Rev. **14:** 161-187, April '34
—origin, problem of permeability, diagnostic and therapeutic value, [F. K. Walter] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **6:** 121-141, March '34
—problems of origin, circulation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. B. Flexner] Quart.Rev.Biol. **8:** 397-422, Dec. '33
—properties of fluid from lumbar region, [A. Mader] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 66-70, Feb. '34
—"proteose-like" substance in spinal fluid, [P. G. Schuite & R. C. Whitehead] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1083-1084, March '34
—roentgen demonstration of discharge of cerebrospinal fluid through nasal mucosa, [A. Bronzini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 577-582, Sept.-Oct. '33
—studies made during last 2 years, [G. Emanuel & V. Fischl] Nervenarzt **7:** 193-200, '34
—traumatic cerebrospinal fistula, causing discharge of cerebrospinal fluid through nose; case, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 280-281, Feb. 23, '34
—treatment of traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea (due to accidental opening of dura), [D. R. Higbee] Tr. Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 520-523, '33
**albumin:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
**alcohol:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
**amylase,** presence in neurosyphilis, [G. Desana] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 53-64, Feb. '34
**arsenic,** action of malarial therapy of general paralysis on vasculomeningeal permeability to arsenic after administration of neoarsphenamine, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric & A. Bray] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1537-1538, '33
—demonstration in trypanosomiasis after therapy with tryparsamide, [A. Sicé, E. Cousin & Dantec] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1263-1265, '33
**blood in,** contamination by blood, [P. Solomon, M. E. Dailey & F. Fremont-Smith] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1222-1234, June '34
—disappearance in traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhage; ineffectiveness of repeated lumbar punctures, [W. Sprong] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 705-710, April '34
**bromide and bromine,** bromine in blood and cerebrospinal fluid; relation to iodine in blood, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, M. Schteingart & R. Ferramola] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 267-275, Nov. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 445-447, March 7, '34
—bromine, especially in mental diseases, [C. I. Urechia & A. Retezeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 312-315, '34
**calcium,** total and diffusible calcium of serum and calcium of cerebrospinal fluid in human cases of hypocalcemia and hypercalcemia, [F. K. Herbert] Biochem.J. **27:** 1978-1991, '33
—vitamin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on diffusible and nondiffusible calcium of spinal fluid, [P. D. Crimm & J. W. Strayer] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 557-562, April '34
**catalase,** in neurosyphilis, [A. Marchionini & B. Ottenstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 220-226, '33; abstr., Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 805, '34
**cells,** acute benign lymphocytic meningitis; 4 cases, [R. Weismann-Netter] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 637-653, Dec. 15, '33
—acute cryptogenetic meningitis with hyperlymphocytosis of spinal fluid, [A. Terzani] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1418-1437, Dec. 30, '33
—acute lymphocytic meningitis, [J. L. Abramson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1235-1246, June '34
—acute lymphocytic meningitis; 4 cases, [P. Marin] Minerva med. **2:** 821-833, Dec. 15, '33
—benign acute lymphocytic meningitis; case, [W. López Albo, A. Feijóo & D. Goitia] An.de med.int. **3:** 259-282, March '34
—benign cryptogenetic meningitis with lymphocytic reactions; 3 cases, [A. Moretti] Riforma med. **50:** 50-54, Jan. 13, '34
—benign lymphocytic meningitis; 4 cases, [G. Charleux] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 820-824, Nov. 25, '33

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, cells**—Continued
—changes in psychoses, particularly in dementia praecox and manic-depressive insanity, [V. Askgaard, V. Hahnemann & A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8: 609-626, '33
—counts in spinal fluid in epidemic encephalitis and tuberculous meningitis, [L. Guerrero & P. Ignacio] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 14: 81-90, March '34
—cytologic evolution in tuberculous meningitis, [B. Tassovatz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 9: 609-631, '33
—diagnostic value of lymphocytosis, [J. Carles & Massière] Progrès méd., pp. 2079-2084, Dec. 6, '33
—laboratory methods in neuropsychiatric diagnosis; cytologic examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Piolti] Schizofrenie 2: 465-492, Dec. '33
—nontuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy and acute arthritis developing after curable lymphocytic meningitis; case, [A. Cain, C. Gautier & A. Meyer] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1174-1177, Nov. 6, '33
—passage of quinine hydrochloride into cerebrospinal fluid and its effect on protoplasm of cells in spinal fluid; studies on quinine treatment of therapeutic malaria, [O. Rehm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 657-660, '34
—pathology in epidemic anterior poliomyelitis, [O. Rehm] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 173-174, Feb. 3, '34
—positive results of intracorneal inoculation into rabbit of cerebrospinal fluid from patient with acute herpetic lymphocytic meningitis, [R. Hissard] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1319-1323, July '33
—predominance of polynuclear leukocytes in tuberculous meningitis, [M. J. del Carril & J. Vidal] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 47: 3261-3263, Oct. '33
—present ideas on acute and benign lymphocytic meningitis, [M. Chediak] Rev.méd.cubana 44: 1492-1498, Dec. '33
—relation between gold sol reaction, cell content and protein content as determined by Kafka method; experimental and clinical studies, [K. Haug] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 103-121, '33
—syndrome of neuroradiculitis with albuminocytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid; case in child 4 years old, [L. Babonneix & M. Lévy] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 117, Jan. 24, '34
—value of albuminocytologic relation in prognosis of general paralysis; examination in 100 cases, [A. Sicco] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 3: 629-646, Nov. '33; also, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 20: 468-485, Sept.-Oct. '33
**chemistry,** [L. B. Flexner] Physiol.Rev. 14: 161-167, April '34
—biochemical changes in acute infectious diseases, [M. Tesdal] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 126: 442-454, '34
—chemical relation between serum and edema fluids as compared with that between serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [D. R. Gilligan, M. C. Volk & H. L. Blumgart] New England J.Med. 210: 896-905, April 26, '34
—determination of alcohol, sugar and lactic acid during spinal anesthesia in labor, [G. Tata] Riv.ital.di ginec. 16: 327-348, March '34
—significance of biochemical study, [A. N. Fridman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 386-388, March 15, '34
**chlorides,** effect on distribution ratio of bromides in blood and cerebrospinal fluid (Walter bromide method), [W. Malamud, J. Brown & B. M. Mullins] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 733-736, March '34
—importance of determination in meningeal disorders in children, [L. Rossi] Pediatria prat. 11: 41-56, Feb. '34
—in nephritis; further note, [G. C. Linder] Biochem.J. 28: 416-417, '34
**circulation,** microscopic study in living brain, [P. Vonwiller & R. R. Wigodskaya] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 102: 290-297, '33
—paratumoral cysts of neuraxis; pathogenesis in relation to circulatory mechanism of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Campailla] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 61: 106-122, '33
—roentgenological localization of spinal subarachnoid block by use of air in subarachnoid space, [W. P. Van Wagenen] Ann.Surg. 99: 939-943, June '34
**creatine and creatinine,** comparison of creatinine content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in various conditions, [R. Baron Maydell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 455-462, '33
**diastase,** [F. Eckardt] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 141: 195-204, '33
**Froin syndrome:** See Xanthochromia
**globulin:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
**hydrogen ion concentration,** curves of buffer coefficient; further studies, [N. Bernstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 28-31, '33
**in various diseases:** See also Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; Syphilis; and under other subheads of Cerebrospinal Fluid
—acute poliomyelitis with choked disks; prolonged observation of spinal fluid, [J. R. Ayer & L. D. Trevett] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 396-402, Feb. '34
—bacteriologic study of cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis in course of malignant diphtheria, [E. de Alvaré, P. Kourí & J. Rasnuevo] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 39: 37-44, Jan. 31, '34

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, in various diseases**—Continued
—cataphoresis and its application in study of various serologic properties of cerebrospinal fluid, [N. Bernstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 32-34, '33
—clinical study of cisternal and cerebrospinal fluids in diagnosis of diseases of nervous system, [R. de Montaud] Med.ibera 1: 357-370, March 24, '34
—course, prognosis and classification of human trypanosomiasis, [A. Barlovatz] Ann.Trop.Med. 28: 1-20, March '34
—diagnostic examination of dried fluid under microscope, [N. Henning & A. Beck] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 251-253, Feb. 17, '34
—diagnostic significance of examination, [W. Malamud] J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 232-237, May '34
—experimental hydrocephalus produced by changes in nerve substance; physiopathology of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 61: 294-311, '33
—in multiple sclerosis, [H. H. Merritt] Brain 57: 56-68, March '34
—in otogenic and rhinogenic diseases of central nervous system, [H. Demme] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 137: 161-173, '33
—modifications in hallucinatory delirium; case, [A. Courtois & A. Beley] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 92: 239-243, Feb. '34
—question of humoral syndrome in cerebral echinococcosis, [C. Rizzo] Riv.di pat.nerv. 42: 283-305, Sept.-Oct. '33
**lactic acid:** See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
—demonstration and determination of lactic acid content in meningitis, [J. Geldrich] Arch.f.Kinderh. 101: 108-117, '34
—experimental studies, [M. Kasahara & T. Kai] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 784-786, '33
**lead,** chemical and spectrographic detection, [I. M. Rabinowitch, A. Dingwall & F. H. Mackay] J.Biol. Chem. 103: 707-723, Dec. '33
—occurrence, [I. M. Rabinowitch, A. Dingwall & F. H. Mackay] J.Biol.Chem. 103: 725-732, Dec. '33
**lipoids,** examination of lipoid content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in lipoidoses, and particularly in Schüller-Christian's disease, [F. Plaut & H. Rudy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 423-436, '33
**magnesium,** relation to magnesium of blood, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, M. Schteingart & R. Gaibrois] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 321-324, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 806, '33
**nitrogen,** relation to barometric pressure, [O. J. Cunningham, J. H. Rand, III & E. C. Weckesser] Am.J. Physiol. 107: 164-167, Jan. '34
**oxygen,** relation to barometric pressure, [O. J. Cunningham, J. H. Rand, III & E. C. Weckesser] Am.J. Physiol. 107: 164-167, Jan. '34
**pituitary secretion in,** increase in blood sugar due to influence of contra-insular hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary, following injection of active anterior lobe extracts into cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Lucke & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 689-695, '33
—influence of sympathetic poisons and of narcosis on blood sugar reaction following injection of contra-insular hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary, [H. Lucke & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 696-703, '33
—possibility of biologic demonstration of contra-insular hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary, [H. Lucke & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 704-709, '33
—presence and significance in human fluid, [C. Colombi & V. Porta] Arch.di fisiol. 33: 274-299, '34
**pressure:** See also Cranium, pressure in
—acute traumatic intracranial hypertension; preliminary report, [F. Albert] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 33-31: 46-60, Feb. '34
—cerebral pressure in eclampsia; etiology of convulsions, [G. Spoljanskij & A. Juželevskij] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 96: 190-200, Feb. '34
—effects of intravenous administration of hypertonic solutions of dextrose, [J. H. Masserman] J.A.M.A. 102: 2084-2086, June 23, '34
—ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) in therapy of hypotension following spinal anesthesia, [W. López Albo] Arch.de neurobiol. 13: 445-449, May-June '33
—in cardiac failure; effect of spinal drainage in treatment of decompensation, [W. G. Harrison, Jr.] Arch. Int.Med. 53: 782-791, May '34
—in Cheyne-Stokes respiration; case, [F. Möller] Acta med.Scandinav. 81: 78-86, '34
—in complications of otitis, clinically outside of dura mater, [Van Caneghem] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1413-1421, Dec. '33
—manometric values determined by lumbar puncture with patient in sitting posture or in lateral decubitus, [R. Siniscalchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1839-1841, Nov. 20, '33
—measurement by suboccipital puncture, [B. Holthaus] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 80-81, Feb. 17, '34
—negative epidural pressure in epidural anesthesia, [Bonniot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 124-127, Jan. 27, '34

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, pressure**—Continued
—nitrite of amyl test for differentiation of tumors of brain from vascular and chronic inflammatory lesions; preliminary report, [C. C. Hare] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York **3:** 513-518, March '34
—relation to air pressure, [G. Schaltenbrand] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 61-65, '33
—relation to blood pressure and to respiration in low atmospheric pressure, [G. Schaltenbrand] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 41-49, '34
—relation to oxygen pressure, [G. Schaltenbrand] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 65-71, '33
—relation to venous pressures in heart failure, [L. Friedfeld & A. M. Fishberg] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 495-501, May '34
—results of hydrostatic measurements in cadaver, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 277-293, '33
—tumor of posterior cranial fossa with cystic arachnoiditis of cisterna magna; diagnosis by Stookey manometric test, [A. Tolosa & O. Lange] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo **2:** 23-33, Jan.-Feb. '34
**proteins,** changes in psychoses, particularly in dementia praecox and manic-depressive insanity, [V. Askgaard, V. Hahnemann & A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **8:** 609-626, '33
—clinical value of examination (Kafka method) in syphilitic and nonsyphilitic diseases of nervous system, [F. Leip] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 305-354, Jan. '34
—estimation of total proteins in Rhodesian sleeping sickness; significance in prognosis, [H. Fairbairn] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 471-490, March '34
—experiences in quantitative determination of protein in cerebrospinal fluid, performed by aid of xanthoprotein reaction and by application of Leikola-Noponen universal colorimeter, [Y. V. Salminen] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1041-1050, Nov. '33
—globulin-colloid dissociation, [V. Kafka] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 15-19, '34
—relation between globulin and albumin content; preliminary report, [A. Yde] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 187-194, '34
—relation between gold sol reaction, cell content and protein content as determined by Kafka method; experimental and clinical studies, [K. Haug] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 103-121, '33
—relation to fluctuation in barrier between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [W. Malamud, W. R. Miller & B. M. Mullins] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 125-135, Feb. '34
—syndrome of neuroradiculitis with albuminocytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid; case in child 4 years old, [L. Babonneix & M. Lévy] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 117, Jan. 24, '34
—total protein in uncomplicated and untreated neurosyphilis, [P. G. Schube] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1085-1095, March '34
—value of albuminocytologic relation in prognosis of general paralysis; examination in 100 cases, [A. Sicco] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 629-646, Nov. '33; also, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 468-485, Sept.-Oct. '33
**secretion of,** action of methyl violet, uranium nitrate and sodium citrate on formation, [C. Massaut] Arch.Internat.de physiol. **37:** 310-316, Dec. '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 921-922, '33
**sugar:** See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
—[W. Mascher] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **59:** 233-265, '33
—diagnostic significance in diseases of nervous system, [L. Teschler & J. Szél] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 197-205, '34
—in gynecologic and obstetric conditions, [S. Kio] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 107-108, Oct. 20, '33
—in meningitic conditions, [A. Flaum] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 77-82, '33
**tests,** colloidal reactions with paretic curves in diseases other than general paralysis, [A. Benicio] Rev.med. de Pernambuco **3:** 342-347, Nov. '33
—bi-coloured guaiac reaction in mental hospital practice, [S. W. Hardwick] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 87-93, Jan. '34
—Cabitto test for diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [G. Bravetta] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 1-11, Jan.-March '34
—citochol (Sachs-Witebsky) reaction, [H. Ortyński] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 629-635, '33
—colloidal carbon solutions; preparation and use, [J. M. Looney & F. C. Stratton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 996-1002, June '34
—colloidal reactions (mastic and gold-sol) in cerebrospinal meningitis, [E. L. Gorkhova & V. N. Vasileva] Vrach.delo **16:** 729-732, '33
—colloidal reactions; practical significance, with consideration of all other aspects of cerebrospinal fluid, [O. Fischer & H. Busch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 333-336, April 14, '34
—colloidal reactions; research and considerations, [F. Leone] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 36-41, Jan.-Feb. '34
—colloidal reactions, with special reference to Targowla iodine reaction, [M. Emma] Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 493-515, Oct.-Dec. '33

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests**—Continued
—comparison of some new flocculation tests for cerebrospinal fluid with Wassermann reaction; M. B. R. II (Müller conglobation reaction), modified citochol (Sachs-Witebsky) and modified Kiss reactions, [A. S. Paterson & F. L. McLaughlin] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **14:** 239-246, Jan. '34
—comparison of Wassermann and Kahn reactions upon spinal fluid in treated and untreated cases of paresis, [DeL. Sackett & E. Eselius] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 546-552, Feb. '34
—contribution to lipoid-antigen; immunological reaction of human cerebrospinal fluid by injection of malarial blood, [Y. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **51:** 3-5, Sept. '32
—curves of blastomatous type in colloidal Berlin blue test of cerebrospinal fluid, [V. M. Buscaino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 596-601, Nov.-Dec. '33
—determination of absence of lytic and protective capacities of cerebrospinal fluid toward carcinoma cells (Freund-Kaminer reaction), [B. Lustig] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1581-1582, Dec. 29, '33
—diagnostic importance of acetic anhydride-sulphuric acid test (Boltz), [E. Lizier] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 139-143, Feb. '34
—diagnostic value of congo red sol in cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Gärtner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 621-628, '34
—Donaggio reaction ("obstruction phenomenon"), [P. Petrazzani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 183-195, March 31, '34
—Donaggio reaction ("obstruction phenomenon"); technic, significance and mechanism, [P. Penta] Riforma med. **49:** 1736-1741, Nov. 18, '33
—for diagnosis of syphilis, [T. Namiki] Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **9:** 18-19, Aug. '33
—frequency of changes in cerebrospinal fluid after various kinds of antisyphilitic treatment, [T. Salo] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 958-963, Oct. '33
—globulin-colloid dissociation, [V. Kafka] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 15-19, '34
—gold sol and mastic reactions; value in syphilitic diseases, [A. Hildebrandt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1558-1569, Nov. 4, '33
—in syphilis, [N. N. Epstein, J. M. Graves, S. R. Sherman & L. K. Gay] California & West.Med. **40:** 102-106, Feb. '34
—isolated positive Wassermann reaction in neurosyphilis, [G. D. Aronovich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 793-798, Sept. 30, '33
—Kahn reaction, with spinal fluids containing varying amounts of syphilitic blood, [A. B. Loveman & I. Stocking] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 653-657, May '34
—Lange colloidal gold reaction in Rhodesian sleeping sickness, significance in prognosis, [H. Fairbairn] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 471-490, March '34
—Lange colloidal gold test; modification, [F. Boerner & M. Lukens] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1007-1008, June '34
—Lange test; standardization; control of buffer value and colloidal quality of gold sol with use of secondary sodium phosphate, [W. Ashby] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 154-160, Jan. '34
—Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II), [H. Scheller] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 447-449, March 24, '34
—Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II), [E. Welcherz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 274-275, March 3, '34
—Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II); results and value, [P. Dahr] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 99-101, Jan. 20, '34
—Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II); sensitivity, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1304-1309, Nov. '33
—Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II); value for diagnosis of syphilis, [F. Stemplinger] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 145-147, March 31, '34
—microscopic slide precipitation test in diagnosis of syphilis (Kline test), [A. Campana] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 491-506, Sept.-Oct. '33
—most important reactions indicating existence of meningitis; description of new method, [J. Geldrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 472-474, March 30, '34
—Müller conglobation reaction II, [M. Santonè] Minerva med. **1:** 512-516, April 14, '34
—Mutermilch reaction, [S. M. Knyazhanskiy] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 122-124, Jan. 31, '34
—neurosyphilis with reactions of paralytic type in patient with previous neurorecurrence, [R. Gonzalez Medina & J. Bigne] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 388-391, Feb. '34
—new syphilis reaction, M. K. R. II (Meinicke clarification reaction), [E. Meinicke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 518-522, Feb. '34; also, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 657-662, Aug. 25, '33
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio) in mental patients, [A. d'Ormea & E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 3-35, Jan.-Feb.'34
—"obstruction phenomenon"; further study with reaction for determination of its existence, [A. Donaggio] Rev.neurol. **2:** 597-606, Nov. '33
—precipitation of beef-heart antigen by cerebrospinal fluid of neurosyphilitic patients, [B. S. Levine] Am. J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 239-248, April '34

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests**—Continued
—relation between gold sol reaction, cell content and protein content as determined by Kafka method; experimental and clinical studies, [K. Haug] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 103-121, '33
—resorcinol flocculation of normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, [Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.Inst. prophylac. **5:** 408-418, '33
—reversal of spinal fluid Wassermann in untreated pareais, [E. T. Hoverson, G. W. Morrow & R. O. Hawthorne] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 449-451, Dec. 20, '33
—sealing of containers used for transporting specimens to be tested for syphilis, [R. Krumeich] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 144, Jan. 26, '34
—serologic examination of fluid of cadavers to verify anatomic diagnosis of syphilis, [W. Fischer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 166-174, '34
—serologic reactions in gonorrhea, [H. Jausion] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1653-1655, Dec. '33
—spinal puncture and spinal fluid, [G. Ives] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 152-157, April '34
—Takata-Ara test in differential diagnosis and prognosis of diseases of central nervous system, [O. Lange] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 25-35, Jan. '34
—Takata-Ara test; mechanism, [L. Schindel] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 221-223, Feb. 10, '34
—tryptophan test in tuberculous meningitis, [M. B. Rosenblatt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 668-672, June '34
—value of analysis in apparent neurosyphilis, [P. Ravaut] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 426-436, Jan. 28, '34
**tubercle bacilli in:** See Meningitis, tuberculous; Tubercle Bacilli
**urea,** occurrence, [W. Leipold] Med.Klin. **30:** 85-87, Jan. 19, '34
**uric acid,** [F. Reiche] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 565-583, '33
**xanthochromia:** See Xanthochromia
**CEREBRUM:** See Brain
**CERECEDO, L. R.:** See **STEKOL, J. A., jt. auth.**
**CERESA, G.:** See **USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.**
**CERESOLE, GIULIO:** See Obituaries
**CERNATESCO, R.:** See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
**CERNEZZI, A.,** Sul reflusso di succo pancreatico nelle vie biliari, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 135-141, Feb. 4, '34
**CERNÝ, J.:** See **RUNTOVÁ, M., jt. auth.**
**CERQUA, S.,** Influenza della tiroxina, della paratiroidina e della vitamina sulla rigenerazione delle ossa. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1011-1027, Aug. 31, '33
Tentativi di coltura del bacillo di Koch dal sangue di ammalati di tubercolosi chirurgica, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **11:** 1036-1047, Nov. '33
La curva aminoacidemica nell'uremia sperimentale, Minerva med. **2:** 802-809, Dec. 8, '33
—See **ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.**
**CERRUTI, C. F.,** Su l'identità di alcuni tipi poco noti di bacilli della dissenteria, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 65-93, Feb. '34
Il problema igienico delle piscine, Minerva med. **1:** 217-221, Feb. 17, '34
**CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL:** See Birth, certification; Death, certification; Insane, certification; Jurisprudence, Medical; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
**CERULLI, G.,** Interventi sul simpatico e vie di accesso, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 274-280, March 15, '34
**CERUMEN**
—technic and instrument for removal of accumulations of wax from ear, [M. Sussmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 144-145, Jan. 26, '34
—temporary deafness due to accumulation of wax in ear, [H. Doerfler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 16-17, Jan. 5, '34
**de CERVANTES, MIGUEL (1547-1616)**
—medical allusions in "Don Quixote," [J. R. Head] Ann. M.Hist. **6:** 169-179, March '34
**CERVERA, L.,** Comentarios a propósito de una curiosa deformación esquelética, Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 31-36, Jan. '34
—**FOLCH, A., and BENAIGES, B.,** Considérations sur un cas de maladie de Simmonds, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 15-35, Feb. '34
**CERVIÁ CABRERA, T.,** Evolución de las ideas sobre la asistencia sanatorial a los tuberculosos, Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 85-97, March '34
Casuística de ectasias aorticas, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 287-289, March 17, '34
—**and MAFFIOTTE, P.,** Estudio estadístico sobre la mortalidad por neoplasias malignas en Sta. Cruz de Tenerife, Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 448-456, Dec. '33
**CERVINI, P. R., BOGANI, G. A., and di BARTOLO, A.,** La pesquisa sistemática de la contaminación tuberculosa en primera infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 857-868, Dec. '33
—See **PACHECO, M., jt. auth.**
**CERVINO, J. M.:** See **MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
**CERVIX:** See Uterus, cervix
**CERZA, L.,** Sul valore diagnostico della siero-reazione di Leuchtenberger e Lorenz nella tubercolosi dell'infanzia, Pediatria **41:** 1337-1348, Nov. '33
**CESA BIANCHI, D.,** Le sindromi emolitiche, Riforma med. **49:** 1453-1463, Sept. 30, '33
**de CESARE, G.,** Terreno di Petragnani originale e modificato, Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 847-852, Oct. '33
La cura dell'acne, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1001-1005, Oct. 31, '33
**CESAREAN SECTION**
—[M. L. Flynt] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 458-462, Jan. '34
—[I. W. Potter] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 570-572, Jan. '34
—[A. M. Showalter] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 9-11, April '34
—abdominal cesarean section in therapy of placenta praevia; statistical, clinical and therapeutic study, [O. Timpanaro] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 473-486, Oct. '33
—abortive microcesarean section with salpingectomy in tuberculous pregnancy, [A. Vázquez Furest] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 320-321, Oct. '33
—abruptio placentae following acute placental infarct; cesarean section; Staphylococcus aureus septicemia; recovery following transfusions from immune donors, [R. A. Bartholomew] J.A.M.A. **102:** 676-677, March 3, '34
—cervical cesarean section; analysis based on study of 515 personal operations, [L. E. Phaneuf] New England J.Med. **210:** 245-251, Feb. 1, '34
—cesarean section in patient with coxalgia with complete ankylosis of long duration, [M. S. Salarich] Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 338-341, Oct. '33
—for dystocia caused by uterine fixation by Doléris-Rouhier method, [Karhausen] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 780-781, April 15, '34
—lower segment section as routine; review of 119 cases, [K. V. Bailey] Lancet **1:** 672-675, March 31, '34
—observations on 101 cases of placenta previa delivered by abdominal section, [I. A. Siegel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 889-893, June '34
—Porro operation; 3 cases, [T. Takaichi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 19, Jan. '34
—present day dangers, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 103-115, Jan. 16, '34
—results of section by Doerfler method, [K. Fijałkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 295-297, April 15, '34
—results of 10 years of experience with abdominal section, [R. Kessler & H. Uphoff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2537-2549, Oct. 28, '33
—review of cesarean sections, [A. F. Maxwell] West.J. Surg. **42:** 14-28, Jan. '34
—review of 436 cases, [C. T. O'Connor] New England J. Med. **210:** 948-954, May 3, '34
—review of 200 cesarean sections performed from 1922 to 1931 in Royal School for Midwives at Rotterdam, [G. Stoel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **36:** 261-274, '33
—segmental corporeal section; technic, advantages and indications, [J. L. Audebert] Paris méd. **2:** 487-493, Dec. 16, '33
—six abdominal sections on rachitic woman, [H. Lambinon] Liége méd. **27:** 290-300, Feb. 25, '34
—spinal anesthesia in vaginal cesarean section for therapeutic abortion in pregnancy of 5 months' duration complicated by pyelonephritis, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. **2:** 1860-1863, Dec. 14, '33
—spinal anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in 2 vaginal cesarean sections, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. **2:** 1329-1331, Nov. 2, '33
—spinal anesthesia with nupercaine; fetal asphyxia due to preliminary injection of scopolamine-morphine preparation, [G. Trogu] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 298-300, Feb. 26, '34
—subsequent deliveries after sections, [Z. Rychłowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 101-103, Feb. 4, '34
—uteroplacental apoplexy of eclamptic origin; low section; recovery, [Rigal] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 140-143, Feb. '34
—vaginal section as method of interrupting pregnancy, [J. Witkowska] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 179-180, March 4, '34
—vaginal section during first half of pregnancy, [R. Vaudescal] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 262-263, April '34
**complications and sequels,** cesarean section for rupture of uterus (through scar of previous section) with hernia of placenta, [C. H. Thomas] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 71-72, March '34
—acute hemorrhagic myositis; case of postinfluenzal complication following section, [F. Sommer] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 200-204, Feb. '34
—formation of oblique canal for treatment of suspected infection following cesarean section, [K. Matzdorff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2556-2557, Oct. 28, '33 [Comment on Holzbach's article]
—low cesarean section on account of narrow pelvis; subomental rupture of cicatrix of previous high cesarean section, [P. Brault] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 810-811, Dec. '33
—pathological results (bladder calculi attached to sutures), [D. Lindsay] Lancet **1:** 19-20, Jan. 6, '34

**CESAREAN SECTION, complications and sequels**—Continued
—results in 100 cases, [K. A. Hoffström] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 1-36, '34
—results of extraperitoneal section, [E. Brattström] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 37-47, '34
—rupture of old cesarean scar in full term pregnancy; therapy with new cesarean section; case, [L. Camilli] Clin.ostet. **35:** 726-729, Dec. '33
—rupture of uterine scar; case, [D. Porcaro] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 255-267, Feb. 28, '34
—rupture of uterus through scar after 2 normal deliveries following classical section, [H. W. Yates & H. J. Rezanka] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 914-915, June '34
—silent rupture of low scar discovered during second section, [M. Mayer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 49-52, Jan. '34
—suture in one plane as method of avoiding suppurations of abdominal wall after low cesarean sections, [R. Mahon] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 678-683, Dec. '33
**hemorrhage in,** intravenous injection of hypophysin (pituitary preparation) in therapy of hemorrhage due to uterine atony, [E. Bohler & M. Reiles] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 241-243, March '34
**history,** report from year 1411 of midwife who supposedly performed 7 cesarean sections with successful results for mother and child, [O. Fels] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **26:** 340-343, '33
—section with wine as anesthetic as described in Firdusi's "Book of Kings," [Laignel-Lavastine & Abbas Naficy] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 42-44, Jan.-Feb. '34
**indications,** abdominal cesarean section, [J. D. Parker] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 11-15, Jan. '34
—cesarean section with suggested increase in its indications, [D. E. White] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1223, Jan. '34
—early delivery and complete sexual sterilization by Porro operation in patient with calculous pyonephrosis, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 694-695, March 24, '34 [Addendum]
—for abdominal section and low cervical operation, [W. J. Stevens] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 498-502, May '34
—in eclampsia, [Suzor] Hôpital **21:** 767-770, Dec. (B) '33
—in therapy of hemorrhage in placenta praevia, [Paucot & Reeb] Liége méd. **26:** 1613, Dec. 10, '33; 1645, Dec. 17, '33
—in therapy of placenta praevia, [D. A. Rojas] Semana méd. **2:** 2072-2075, Dec. 28, '33
—late section, [R. Merger] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 575-600, Nov. '33
—late section; test labor in determination of indications for intervention, [R. Merger] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 664-677, Dec. '33
—pelvic and femoral thrombosis as indication, [S. Vidaković] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2796-2799, Nov. 25, '33
—rigidity of cervix after earlier operation for fibromyoma as indication, [M. Mátyás] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1890-1891, Dec. 22, '33
**technic,** [F. Daels] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 232-235, '33
—abdominal cesarean section, [J. D. Parker] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 11-15, Jan. '34
—cervical section, [P. W. Whiteley] Colorado Med. **31:** 130-135, April '34
—extraperitoneal section, [G. Kaboth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 310-325, Feb. 10, '34
—Gottschalk-Portès method, [G. Döderlein] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 172-177, '34
—improvement of technic of low section and delivery by use of compressor of isthmus, semicircular incision and Galea forceps, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 610-615, March 17, '34
—late section, [R. Merger] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 575-600, Nov. '33
—local anesthesia, [G. Paroli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 668-677, Oct. '33
—longitudinal, transverse and curved incision in low cesarean section, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2549-2555, Oct. 28, '33
—suture in one plane as method of avoiding suppurations of abdominal wall after low cesarean sections, [R. Mahon] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 678-683, Dec. '33
—transperitoneal section under local anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [M. Margottini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 563-566, April 16, '34
—Y-shaped incision for opening uterus, [L. Drüner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 131-132, Jan. 13, '34
**CESARIS DEMEL, V., JR., CORBI, D., and COSTANZI, V.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'avvelenamento acuto da piombo tetraetile introdotto per inalazione, Pathologica **25:** 685-689, Oct. 15, '33
**CESIUM**
—cesium eosinate pexis in intradermal, epidermal and cutaneous reactions in skin diseases, [Gougerot & Albeaux-Fernet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1312-1314, July '33
—effect of cesium chloride on transplanted tumors of mice, [A. W. Wright & C. F. Graham] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 789-799, '33
**therapy:** See Psoriasis, therapy
**CESTAN, RISER and GERAUD,** De la sclérose en plaques aiguë. (Nouvelle observation anatomo clinique; expérimentation), Ann.de méd. **35:** 161-195, March '34
**CESTAN, RAYMOND:** See Obituaries
**CESTARI, A.,** La pneumoconiosi dei solfatari e l'azione farmacologica del solfo introdotto per via respiratoria, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **44:** 300-314, Nov. 15, '33
——**and GORTENUTI, G.,** Contributo allo studio dell'influenza del liquor folliculi sulla preipofisi gravidica, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 505-514, Sept. '33
——**and TANTINI, E.,** Beitrag zur Histologie der Portio infraduodenalis des Choledochus, Anat.Anz. **77:** 96-105, Dec. 12, '33
**CESTODES**
See also Tapeworm
—theory of host specificity as applied to cestodes, [F. J. Meggitt] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 99-105, March '34
**CETRÁ, C. M.,** Consideraciones sobre 140 laringectomías por cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **10:** 564-573, Oct. '33
**CETRANGOLO, A. A., and PASSALACQUA, H. A.,** Consideraciones clínicas sobre un caso de desviación del mediastino e infiltración del lóbulo cardíaco, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3493-3497, Nov. '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 948-951, March 29, '34
——**and TREBINO FERRARI, O.,** Silicosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **1:** 901-906, March 22, '34
**CETYL ALCOHOL**
—occurrence and secretion mechanism in animal organism, [R. Schoenheimer & G. Hilgetag] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 73-77, April '34
**CHABANIER, H., and LOBO-ONELL, C.,** Urographie d'élimination et exploration fonctionnelle comparée des reins, Presse méd. **41:** 2010-2012, Dec. 13, '33
Pronostic opératoire, insuffisance rénale et médication chlorurante, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 65-70, '34
Cloremia y sindrome tóxico post-operatorio, Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 337-349, Jan. '34; also, Chlorémie et syndrome toxique post-opératoire, Presse méd. **42:** 251-254, Feb. 14, '34
Remarques sur le régime riche en hydrates de carbone, pauvre en graisses de Porges et Adlersberg dans le traitement du diabète sucré, Presse méd. **42:** 353-356, March 3, '34; also, Consideraciones sobre el régimen "rico en hidratos de carbono y pobre en grasas," de Porges y Adlersberg, en el tratamiento de la diabetes, Semana méd. **1:** 998-1002, March 29, '34
Intérêt pratique de la répartition de l'insuline en 3 injections effectuées à 8 heures d'intervalle dans le traitement des diabètes graves, Presse méd. **42:** 633-634, April 18, '34
——**GAUME, P., LOBO-ONELL, C., and LÉLU, E.,** Insuffisance rénale aiguë grave post-abortive. Décapsulation et rechloruration. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 373-380, Dec. 18, '33
——**LIEUTAUD, P., LOBO-ONELL, C., and LÉLU, E.,** Poussée aiguë d'hyperazotémie avec phénomènes urémiques graves, liée à une hypochlorémie, chez un néphritique chronique à voies urinaires secondairement infectées. Guérison par rechloruration. Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 333-343, Nov. 20, '33
——**LOBO-ONELL, C., GAUME, P., and LÉLU, E.,** Glomérulo-néphrite aiguë diffuse avec élément néphrosique clinique et humoral. Décapsulation. Guérison clinique et fonctionnelle, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 105-110, Feb. 19, '34
**de CHABANOLLE,** La convalescence de la pleurésie des adolescents à l'altitude, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 19-20, Oct. 15, '33
**CHABÁS, J.,** Calmette, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 310-311, Nov. 30, '33
**CHABAUD, J., GINSBOURG, B., and LANGLET, L.,** Un cas de syndrome agranulocytaire aurique fruste, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1238-1240, Nov. 13, '33
**CHABRE, P.:** See **CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
**CHABROL, E., and CACHIN, M.,** Les complications bronchectasiques des sténoses œsophagiennes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1531-1538, Dec. 29, '33
Les lendemains de la splénectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 507-515, April 2, '34
——**and BUSSON, A.,** L'ictère latent des cholécystites chroniques; son intérêt diagnostique et thérapeutique, Presse méd. **42:** 228-231, Feb. 10, '34
——**and PORIN, J.,** L'urémie cholériforme, Presse méd. [41]: 1872-1873, Nov. 18, '33
——**CHARONNAT, R., CACHIN, M., and COTTET, J.,** Le chlore de la bile vésiculaire dans l'ictère catarrhal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1238-1239, '33
——**CHARONNAT, R., and COTTET, J.,** Recherches expérimentales sur l'élimination hépatique de l'urée et du chlore au cours de l'urémie, Presse méd. **42:** 412-413, March 14, '34
——**CHARONNAT, R., MAXIMIN, M., and COTTET, J.,** La résorption complète du chlore dans la vésicule biliaire du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1347-1348, '33
La sécrétion biliaire dans l'urémie expérimentale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 464-466, '33

**CHABROL, E., CHARONNAT, R., MAXIMIN, M., and COTTET, J.**—Continued
Les agents éprouvés de la cholérèse sont-ils des diurétiques? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 580-582, '33
**——MAXIMIN, M., CHARONNAT, R., and COTTET, J.,** L'excrétion hydrique de la bile et des urines du chien à l'état physiologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1348-1351, '33
**CHADWICK, H. D.,** Tuberculosis problem as it affects general hospital, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34: 429-440, '32; also, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 8: 36-46, April '34
Two beds per death, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 274-277, '33
**CHADWICK, N. E.,** Medical indications for sea coast, J. State Med. 42: 343-346, June '34
**CHAFERSTEIN, M. S. I.,** Compte rendu sur l'épidémie de méningite cérébro-spinale de l'année 1931-32 à Kharkov, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 9: 718-750, '33
**CHAFFEE, E. L.: See LIGHT, R. U., jt. auth.**
**CHAFFIN, R. C.,** Drainage, Am.J.Surg. 24: 100-104, April '34
**CHAGAS' DISEASE:** See Trypanosomiasis
**CHAGAVAT, M.,** La réflexothérapie endo-nasale dans les algies gynécologiques, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 800-806, Aug. '33
**CHAHINE PACHA, M.:** See Shahin Pacha, M.
**CHAIGNOT, A.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
**CHAIKOFF, I. L., and LYONS, W. R.,** Lactation in diabetes, Am.J.Physiol. 106: 716-720, Dec. '33
**——See LARSON, P. S., jt. auth.**
**——See READ, L. S., jt. auth.**
**——McGAVACK, T. H., and KAPLAN, A.,** Blood lipids in postabsorptive state and after ingestion of fat in normal human subjects and in case of disseminated cutaneous xanthomata, J.Clin.Investigation 13: 1-13, Jan. '34
**CHAILLY, M.: See DELATER, jt. auth.**
**CHAIRS**
—pediatrics in art: infant's chair, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J. Dis.Child. 47: 1339, June '34
**CHAIX, P. (Mme.): See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
**CHAIZE, J.,** Introduction à l'étude théorique et pratique de la climatologie, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 8: 504-517, '33
**CHAKRABARTI, D. C.,** Megacolon and its treatment by sympathiectomy, Indian M.Gaz. 69: 181-183, April '34
**CHALAZION:** See Eyelids, tumors
**CHALEK, I.: See MOEN, J. K., jt. auth.**
**CHALETZKAJA, F.,** Über die Lipoidablagerung (Lipoidose) und die Anhäufung von Eiweissmassen in den Sehnen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 292: 84-95, '34
**CHALIER, A.,** Le lever précoce dans la chirurgie gynécologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 486-488, March 24, '34
**CHALIER, J., and MARTIN, P. E.,** La "forme catatonique" de l'encéphalite typhique, J.de méd.de Lyon 15: 1-8, Jan. 5, '34
**——and SAMARI, A. M.,** Sur les modifications du sang dans la diphtérie maligne, Sang 8: 269-287, '34
**——BADINAND, A., BADINAND, L., and PLAUCHU, M.,** Sur un cas d'intoxication par le datura, Lyon méd. 153: 239-242, Feb. 25, '34
**——PLAUCHU, M., and BADINAND, L.,** Sur un cas de néphrose lipoïdique, Lyon méd. 153: 235-239, Feb. 25, '34
**CHALMERS, T.,** Position of lay administrator in large public health department, M.Officer 51: 5-7, Jan. 6, '34
**CHALNOT: See HAMANT, jt. auth.**
**CHALONE:** See Hormones, sex
**CHAMBARD, E.,** Retards de consolidation, Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 23: 239-244, July '33
**CHAMBARD, G.,** 430 appendicites aiguës, Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 24: 3-13, Jan. '34
**CHAMBERLAIN, C. T.: See GRIFFITH, G. C., jt. auth.**
**CHAMBERLAIN, C. W.,** Silicosis an ancient disease, Indust.Med. 3: 147-148, March '34
Arsenical poisoning in industry, Indust.Med. 3: 286-288, May '34
**CHAMBERLAIN, L. P. B.: See LAZARUS-BARLOW, P., jt. auth.**
**CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., and HENNY, G. C.,** Automatic temperature regulation for x-ray dark room solutions, Radiology 22: 539-547, May '34
**CHAMBERLIN, H. A., and MacMAHON, H. E.,** Papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis: report of case, New England J.Med. 210: 299-303, Feb. 8, '34
**CHAMBERS, E. R.,** Congenital word-blindness, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 51: 41-46, '34
**CHAMBERS, F. S.,** New method of attaching knee cap to caliper type of brace with lock knee joint by means of swiveled levers, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 212-213, Jan. '34
**CHAMBERS, J. V.: See SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.**
**CHAMBERS, M. S.,** Some basic principles in treatment of heart failure, J.Michigan M.Soc. 33: 182-188, April '34
**CHAMBERS, R.: See SPEK, J., jt. auth.**
**CHAMBERS, W. E.,** General peritonitis: report of unusual case, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 10: 247-248, Jan. '34
**CHAMBON, M., and BOUVET, G.,** Sur l'action de l'hyposulfite de soude dans l'intoxication oxycarbonée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 45-46, '33
**——and SALUSSOLA, C.,** Action comparée de la strychnine et de la brucine sur la fatigue du muscle, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 633-635, '33
**CHAMELIN, I. M.: See HARROW, B., jt. auth.**
**CHAMINGS, A. J.: See HOWARTH, W., jt. auth.**
**CHAMOMILE**
—camomile (Anthemis cotula) as skin irritant, [A. H. Rowe] J.Allergy 5: 383-388, May '34
**therapy:** See Inflammation, therapy
**CHAMORRO, T. A.,** La anestesia raquídea en dos cesáreas vaginales, una por eclampsia y otra por albuminuria e hipertensión, Semana méd. 2: 1329-1331, Nov. 2, '33
La anestesia raquídea en una cesárea vaginal por pielonefritis en una grávida de 5 meses. Comentario, Semana méd. 2: 1860-1863, Dec. 14, '33
**——and COQUET, M.,** El método de Delmas en un caso de desprendimiento prematuro de la placenta normalmente insertada, Semana méd. 2: 1491-1493, Nov. 16, '33
**CHAMPEL, L. E.,** Valves indépendantes et autostatiques pour écarteurs abdominaux, Presse méd. 41: 1725, Nov. 4, '33
**CHAMPION, W. L., and FOWLER, M. F.,** Treatment of gonorrhea, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 254-256, April '34
**CHAMPION de CRESPIGNY, C. T.,** Treatment of cholecystitis, M.J.Australia 1: 418-419, March 24, '34
**CHAMPY, C.,** Nouvelles expériences et considérations sur la chalone des glandes génitales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 358-361, '34
**CHAN, E.: See KRAUSE, A. C., jt. auth.**
**——See WALSH, F. B., jt. auth.**
**CH'AN SU:** See under Venom
**CHANCE, B.,** Sarcoma of choroid in shrunken globe exhibiting fibrous formation about tumor, Am.J.Ophth. 17: 48-52, Jan. '34
**CHANCRE**
—appearing during catarrhal jaundice in patient with lymphogranuloma inguinale, [J. Mañeru] Actas dermo-sif. 26: 454-457, March '34
—**hidden factors of numerous contaminations: frequency of chancre of uterine cervix and vagina in prostitutes, [Joulia, Bargues & Léonard] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 40: 1023-1025, July '33**
—of cervix, [M. T. Morrison] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 18: 196-203, April '34
—prolonged incubation period, with report of case in congenital syphilitic, [L. C. Waintraub] Ann.d.mal. vén. 29: 98-109, Feb. '34
—**vaginal chancre and its pathogenesis, [A. Sézary & G. Lévy] Rev.de méd.,Paris 50: 671-681, Dec. '33**
**diagnosis,** pseudochancre (staphylococcic ulcer) of penis; case, [P. L. Balifia & M. Aberastury] Semana méd. 2: 1623-1625, Nov. 23, '33
—early diagnosis of primary syphilis: practical dark-field examination by mail, [H. E. Elmer] Am.J.Pub. Health 24: 629-630, June '34
—failure of serodiagnosis in early stages of syphilis, [H. Meyer-Buley] Dermat.Ztschr. 69: 33-36, April '34
—follicular type of lymphogranulomatous chancre, [A. Sézary & J. Facquet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 67-68, Jan. '34
—practical method for public health laboratory diagnosis of infectious syphilis (dark field examination), [H. E. McDaniels] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 452-455, May '34
—pseudochancre of uterine cervix caused by application of potassium permanganate tablet: case, [A. Carteaud & E. Borowski] Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 30-32, Jan. '34
—relative earliness of positive Kahn reaction in primary syphilitic infection: 24 cases, [A. Ulimo] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 5: 153-161, Feb. '34
—should antisyphilitic treatment of lesions suspected of being primary syphilitic lesions be instituted without corroboration of diagnosis by proof of presence of Spirochaeta pallida? [A. Musger] Dermat.Wchnschr. 97: 1532-1536, Oct. 28, '33
—transference of inguinal glands in human syphilis, [C. J. Lunsford & P. W. Day] J.A.M.A. 102: 448-451, Feb. 10, '34
**extragenital,** social contagion and professional prophylaxis; apparent rarity of chancre transmitted by razor, [E. Schulmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 40: 965-968, July, '33
—buccal manifestations of primary syphilis, [P. E. Bousquet] Bruxelles-méd. 14: 610-619, March 11, '34
—hard chancre of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [J. Martín Renedo & F. Ros Gonzalvez] Actas dermo-sif. 26: 121-128, Nov. '33; also, Siglo méd. 92: 482-486, Nov. 4, '33; also Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 2: 286-294, Nov.-Dec. '33
—of chin: late development of positive bacteriologic and serologic tests, [P. Chevallier & C. Paul] Ann.d. mal.vén. 29: 110-111, Feb. '34
—of chin: 2 cases, [J. May] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 4: 28-31, Jan. '34
—of fingers, [R. Rabut] Hôpital 22: 227-229, April (A) '34

**CHANCRE, extragenital**—Continued
—primary syphilis of tonsil resistant to both arsenic and oil soluble bismuth therapy; recovery after treatment with insoluble bismuth, [J. Nicolas, C. Pétouraud & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1570-1573, Dec. '33
—ten cases, [J. Vicedo] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 8-12, Jan. 15, '34
**pathology,** [J. Golay] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 303-312, Dec. 31, '33
**soft:** See Chancroid
**therapy,** associated pyretotherapy and chemotherapy; experimental and clinical study, [C. Richet, Jr., J. Dublineau & F. Joly] Presse méd. **41:** 1649-1651, Oct. 25, '33
—consequences of arsenic resistance in relation to present day therapy of primary syphilis, [F. Cohen] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 171-173, Feb. '34
—should antisyphilitic treatment of lesions suspected of being primary syphilitic lesions be instituted without corroboration of diagnosis by proof of presence of Spirochaeta pallida? [A. Musger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1532-1536, Oct. 28, '33
—value of silver arsphenamine in treatment of early syphilis; conclusions based on study of 104 cases, [A. B. Cannon] J.A.M.A. **102:** 268-273, Jan. 27, '34
**CHANCROID**
—chronic dysenteriform rectitis of mixed venereal origin, [L. Dejou] Marseille-méd. **2:** 228-231, Aug. 25, '33
—cutaneous allergy in venereal ulcers, [A. Montone] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 660-679, Aug. '33
—epidemiology of soft chancre, [A. N. Chapiro & J. E. Kantor] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 387-398, July-Aug. '33
—extra-genital location of soft chancre; review of literature, [C. Schumacher] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 152-159, Dec. '33
—inguinal adenitis in the Far East; present conceptions of lymphogranulomatous and chancroidal infections, [J. Pennanéac'h] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 488-507, July-Sept. '33
**therapy,** dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) in soft chancre and its complications, [A. J. Reilas] Paris méd. **2:** 461-465, Dec. 2, '33
—results of vaccine therapy of soft chancre and its complications, [C. P. Schokking] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 773-780, Feb. 17, '34
—tincture metaphen (mercury preparation), [B. Dumas] J.Chemotherapy **11:** 11-12, April '34
**vaccines:** See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Chancroid, therapy; Neuritis, multiple
**CHAND, G.,** Volatile iodine compounds in treatment of pulmonary infections, Prescriber **27:** 367-370, Dec. '33
**CHANDEBOIS: See HOUZEL, jt. auth.**
**CHANDLER, S. B.,** Iliopsoas bursa in man, Anat.Rec. **58:** 235-240, Feb. 25, '34
**CHANDLER, W. L.,** Neoarsphenamin treatment of intestinal protozoal diseases in man with special reference to amebic dysentery, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 27-29, Jan. '34
**CHANES: See VIÉ, J., jt. auth.**
**CHANG, C., and ROBERTSON, D. S.,** Amoebic liver abscess in Manchuria, with special reference to intra-peritoneal rupture, Chinese M.J. **48:** 375-380, April '34
**CHANG, C. C., and MILTNER, L. J.,** Periostitis of os calcis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 355-364, April '34
**CHANG, C. P.: See HSIEH, C. K., jt. auth.**
**CHANG, C. Y.: See PHILLIPS, P. H., jt. auth.**
**CHANG, H. C.: See WONG, A., jt. auth.**
**——See YEN, A. C. H., jt. auth.**
**CHANG, H. H.: See STRUTHERS, E. B., jt. auth.**
**CHANG, T. L.: See HU, S. M. K., jt. auth.**
**CHANG, T. T.,** Chia Ming's elements of dietetics; summary of first volume with introduction, Isis **20:** 324-334, Jan. '34
**CHANIAL: See MOULINIER, jt. auth.**
**CHANNON, H. J., and DEVINE, J.,** Absorption of *n*-hexadecane from alimentary tract of cat, Biochem.J. **28:** 467-471, '34
**CHANTRAINE, H.,** Über die Unschärfe des Verstärkungsschirmes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 613-620, Dec. '33
**CHANUTIN, A.: See KINARD, F. W., jt. auth.**
**CHAOUL, H.,** Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Schaefer und Witte: "Die weitere technische Entwicklung des Körperhöhlenrohres und seine Anwendbarkeit," Strahlentherapie **49:** 718-719, '34
Die Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste durch eine der Radiumtherapie angepasste Röntgenbestrahlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 235-239, Feb. 16, '34
**CHAPARD: See MAHÉ, jt. auth.**
**CHAPIN, H. D.,** Case of pseudo-membranous colitis, Arch. Pediat. **51:** 133-135, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
**CHAPIREAU, P.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.**
**——See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
**CHAPIRO, A. N., and KANTOR, J. E.,** Contribution à l'épidémiologie du chancre mou, Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **9:** 387-398, July-Aug. '33
**CHAPKEVICH, L. M.: See FUTRAN, M. I., jt. auth.**
**CHAPLIN, S. C.,** A few hints and optochin-base treatment in pneumonia, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 172, April '34
**CHAPMAN, A. A., and CHAPMAN, J.,** Rat-bite fever; report of 2 cases, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 22-23, May '34
**CHAPMAN, E. M.,** Hodgkin's disease; negative skin reactions to gland extracts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 575-576, Feb. '34
**CHAPMAN, E. N.,** Menace to life and health from improper sewage disposal in Colorado, Colorado Med. **31:** 4-10, Jan. '34
**CHAPMAN, J. (Osawatomie, Kan.): See DAWSON, W. T., jt. auth.**
**CHAPMAN, J. (Sweetwater, Tex.),** Report of case of diverticulosis of small intestine with critical review of recent literature, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1376-1390, May '34
**——See CHAPMAN, A. A., jt. auth.**
**CHAPMAN, V. A.,** Safety spectacles for color-blind, Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 301-304, '33
**CHAPTAL, J.,** Le traitement de la coqueluche, Montpellier méd. **5:** 166-173, March 15, '34
**——See LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.**
**CHAPUIS, A.: See BÉRIEL, L., jt. auth.**
**——See DEVIC, A., jt. auth.**
**——See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
**CHAPUY, A.,** Cholécystite ebertienne primitive sans fièvre typhoïde, Lyon méd. **153:** 313-315, March 18, '34
**——See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**
**CHARACHE, H.,** New curved needle, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 378, Feb. '34
**CHARACTER**
—acquired perversity of character following trauma, [R. Benon] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 66-67, Jan. '34
—character analysis and reorientation, [M. Bálint] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 54-65, '34
—character education or mental hygiene—which shall it be? [H. H. Anderson] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 254-262, April '34
—characterology of criminal, [H. Graewe] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 14-15, Jan. 13, '34
—dialectic discussion of characterology and general psychology, [J. Bahnsen] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **90:** 227-243, '34
—forms of mental activity; study of character from standpoint of individual psychology, [A. Adler] Internat. Ztschr. f. Individualpsychol. **12:** 1-5, Jan.-March '34
—outline of clinical psychoanalysis; character disorders, [O. Fenichel] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 223-302, April '34
—physical education as a character builder, [F. L. Oktavec] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 12-15, June '34
—psychoanalytic characterology and its psychobiotypes, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 143-147, '34
**CHARAMIS, J. S.,** Hémianopsie par tumeur cérébrale suivie de mort à la suite de ponction lombaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 623-625, Sept.-Oct. '33
**CHARBONNEAU, J. H.,** Quelques manifestations de l'anaphylaxie au sérum de cheval, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 221-224, March '34
**CHARCOAL:** See Septicemia, therapy
**CHARCOT, J. B.,** Notice nécrologique sur M. Paul Richer, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 286-292, Feb. 27, '34; also, Paul Richer, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi-xx, April 7, '34
**CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (1825-1893)**
—life and work, [R. Muñoz Carbonero] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 235-238, March 15, '34
**CHARCOT'S DISEASE:** See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
**CHARCOT'S JOINTS:** See Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in
**CHARGAFF, E.,** Étude des pigments caroténoïdes de quelques bactéries, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 415-423, April '34
**CHARKOW, A. A.: See STEFKO, W. H., jt. auth.**
**CHARLATANISM:** See Quackery
**CHARLET: See ANDREOLI, jt. auth.**
**CHARLEUX, G.,** Méningites lymphocytaires bénignes, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 820-824, Nov. 25, '33
**CHARLIN, C.,** Les affections oculaires provoquées, Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 223-232, March '34
Histeria mutilante ocular, ulceraciones conjuntivales, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 121-126, March '34
**CHARLTON-SCHULTZ REACTION:** See Scarlet Fever, skin tests
**CHARMANDARJAN, G. J., PLATONOV, K., and BESTSCHINSKAJA, N. M.,** Untersuchungen von Emotionen und ihrem Einfluss auf den Zustand des Magens. [Vorläufige Mitteilung], Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 23-34, Jan. '34
**CHARMANT, P.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
**CHARNO, V.,** Cardiovascular function in adolescents during industrial training, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 71-78, '34
**CHARONNAT, R.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
**CHAROSKY, L., and DALTO, A.,** La psicopatología de los tuberculosos, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 186-200, Jan. 24, '34
**CHARPENTIER, A.,** Un grand médecin: J. Babinski (1857-1932), Bull.méd., Paris (supp.) **48:** 1-8, Feb. 17, '34
**CHARPY, J.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**

**CHARRIER, A., and COURRIADES, R.,** Exérèse périnéale du rectum, de l'utérus et du vagin (partielle) en un seul bloc pour cancer du rectum infiltrant la cloison recto-vaginale, Bordeaux chir. **5:** 9-24, Jan. '34

**CHARRIER, J., BERTRAND, I., and JAHIEL, R.,** Gastrite phlegmoneuse chronique à poussées aiguës, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 81-94, Jan. '34

**CHARRY, R.,** La place du traitement chirurgical dans la scoliose, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 737-742, Nov. 15, '33

Résultat du traitement orthopédique et chirurgical d'un malade présentant une ankylose en attitude vicieuse de la hanche, consécutive à une atteinte d'ostéomyélite, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 83-89, Feb. 2, '34

**CHARSCHAK, E.,** Die Otosklerose nach dem Material des II. Internationalen Oto-laryngologischen Kongresses zu Madrid, September 1932, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 352-370, '34

Zur Prüfung der einseitigen Taubheit, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 34-41, Jan. '34

**CHARSCHAK, M. J.,** Partielle Kehlkopfresektion bei Carcinom, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1185-1192, Oct. '33

**CHARTON: See ROCHET, P., jt. auth.**

**CHASE, A. B.,** Rheumatic heart disease, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 1-3, Jan. '34

**CHASE, W. P.,** Rôle of kinesthesis in ideational maze learning, J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 424-438, June '34

**CHASIN, A.,** Analyse des Röntgenbildes des Hüftgelenks, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 620-630, Dec. '33

**CHASSOT, H.,** Classification des douleurs en gynécologie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 709-712, July '33

**CHASTAIN, L. L.: See BRYAN, W. R., jt. auth.**

**CHASTENET de GÉRY, and FOULON, P.,** Coexistence d'aspects tuberculoïdes et sarcomatoïdes dans une affection ganglionnaire à évolution subaiguë, Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 82-85, Jan. '34

**——DARIAU, E., and PICHON, S. (Mme.),** La forme diarrhéique de l'appendicite chronique, Rev.méd. franç. **14:** 777-782, Nov. '33

**de CHATEL, A.,** Metanephrogenous retroperitoneal tumor, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 418-424, '33

**CHATELLIER, H. P.,** Contribution au diagnostic clinique de la réaction mastoïdienne et de la mastoïdite au cours des otites aiguës, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 117-121, Feb. '34

**CHATELLIER, L., and GADRAT, J.,** Les épithéliomas multiples primitifs de la peau, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 460-473, Sept.-Oct. '33

**CHATRON, M.,** Sur la composition chimique de la sueur recueillie dans les étuves romaines de Plombières-les-Bains, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1107-1112, Sept.-Oct. '33

Réserve alcaline et rapport chloré, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1003-1005, '33

Sur l'élimination urinaire des bases minérales fixes totales et de l'ammoniaque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1100-1102, '33

Note statistique sur la présence des kystes de protozoaires, œufs d'helminthes et spirilles dans les selles de sujets adultes habitant la France ou l'Afrique du nord, et sur la fréquence de leur présence simultanée, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 952-954, Nov. '33

**——See GAUTIER, C., jt. auth.**

**——See STIEFFEL, R., jt. auth.**

**CHATTERJEE, R.,** Notes on treatment of oriental sore with berberine acid sulphate, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 72, Feb. '34

**CHATTERJI, S. N.,** Thickened nerves in leprosy in relation to skin lesions, Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 283-292, July '33

**——See MUIR, E., jt. auth.**

**CHAUCHARD, A., and CHAUCHARD, B.,** Influence des anesthésiques sur l'excitabilité des nerfs vaso-dilatateurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 907-909, '33

**——See BARRY, D. T., jt. auth.**

**——CHAUCHARD, B., ERBER, B., and MOLLARET, P.,** Etude chronaxique de la poliomyélite expérimentale du singe, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 444-472, April '34

**——CHAUCHARD, B., and FIESCHI, F.,** Les effets de la section des fibres vaso-dilatatrices du nerf lingual sur leur excitabilité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1062-1064, '33

**CHAUCHARD, B.: See BARRY, D. T., jt. auth.**

**——See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**

**CHAUCHARD, H.: See LÉGER, M., jt. auth.**

**CHAUDHURI, R. N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**

**CHAUDHURY, S. G.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**

**CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE (1855-1932)**

—Chauffard's work, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 209, March 31, '34; 225, April 7, '34

**CHAUFFARD-STILL'S DISEASE:** See Arthritis, tuberculous; Arthritis Deformans

**CHAUFFEURS:** See Automobiles, drivers

**CHAULMOOGRA**

—bactericidal properties; preliminary report, [C. Trapesontzewa & Z. Nikolskaja] Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 29-38, Jan. '34

—chemistry of leprosy drugs, [H. I. Cole] Internat.J. Leprosy **1:** 159-194, April '33

**CHAULMOOGRA**—Continued

**therapy:** See Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tumors, sarcoid

**CHAUMERLIAC, J.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**

**CHAUMET,** Algie sous-cutanée persistante attribuable aux rayons X, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 39-40, Jan. '34

**CHAUSSÉ: See RAMADIER, J., jt. auth.**

**CHAUSSIN, J.,** Comment et pourquoi nous devons manger du sel, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **21:** 314-341, '33

**CHAUVIN, E.,** La fragmentation spontanée des calculs urinaires, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 53-64, '34

**CHAVANNAZ, J.,** Compression des nerfs craniens et chirurgie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 799-802, Nov. 20, '33; also, Compresión de los nervios craneales y cirugía, Med.ibera **1:** 296-298, March 10, '34

**CHAVANNE, F.: See JUNG, L., jt. auth.**

**CHAVANY, J. A.,** Le traitement de la sciatique rhumatismale, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 847-853, Dec. 10, '33

Compression de la moelle par tumeur juxta-méduliaire enucléable et syphilis du névraxe, Presse méd. **42:** 569-570, April 7, '34

**——and BOURDILLON, E.,** Polyradiculite sensitive récidivante provoquée par des injections de sels d'or, Rev. neurol. **2:** 628-634, Nov. '33

**——and CHAIGNOT, A.,** Contribution à l'étude des accidents nerveux de la chrysothérapie; syndrome douloureux, anxieux et insomniaque avec présence de secousses fibrillaires à peu près généralisées, Presse méd. **42:** 478-480, March 24, '34

**——and LEMOINE (Nevers),** Syndrome de la calotte pédonculaire et de la région des tubercules quadrijumeaux. Le signe d'Argyll-Robertson, symptôme focal et non étiologique, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 92-94, Feb. 10, '34

**——DAVID, M., and ROIZÈS,** Un cas anatomo-clinique de tumeur de la moitié inférieure du quatrième ventricule évoluant depuis longtemps sans distension ventriculaire importante, Rev.neurol. **1:** 92-100, Jan. '34

**CHAVAROT, M.: See COLLIN, R., jt. auth.**

**CHAVES FERREIRA, J.: See CORRÊA MENDES, A. B., jt. auth.**

**CHAVIGNY,** Médecine légale des grands écrasements par train de chemin de fer, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 112-117, '33

Les exhumations juridiques. Leurs résultats médicaux-légaux, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 896-897, Dec. 15, '33

Les enfants qui se rongent les ongles, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 145-151, March 15, '34

**CHAYKA, A. A.,** Surgery of seminal vesicles, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 408-416, '33

**CHEATHAM, G. R.,** Case of uterus didelphys, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 455-456, March '34

**CHEDIAK, A.: See CHEDIAK, M., jt. auth.**

**CHEDIAK, M.,** El laboratorio clínico en las enfermedades infecciosas, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1383-1388, Dec. '33

Concepto actual de la teoría del hemograma en las infecciones, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1389-1405, Dec. '33

Frecuencia de las distintas especies de bacterias en las meningitis, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1455-1457, Dec. '33

Concepto actual de las meningitis serosas, agudas linfocitarias benignas y puriformes asépticas, Rev. méd.cubana **44:** 1492-1498, Dec. '33

**——and CHEDIAK, A.,** Contribución al estudio de las estreptococcias, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1406-1420, Dec. '33

Nuestra experiencia en el diagnóstico del paludismo, Rev. méd.cubana **44:** 1435-1449, Dec. '33

**——See HERNANDEZ GONZALO, P., jt. auth.**

**——See PARDO CASTELLÓ, V., jt. auth.**

**——and SELLEK y AZZI, A.,** Síndrome humoral en las meningitis tuberculosas, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1476-1484, Dec. '33

**——See SOLÍS, J. A., jt. auth.**

**CHEEK**

—rotation, [J. F. S. Esser] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 298-299, Jan. '34

**tumors,** sarcoma following Tricho x-ray treatment for hair on face; case, [I. I. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. **102:** 595-597, Feb. 24, '34

**CHEESE**

—in soldier's diet, [G. Grixoni] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 116-123, Feb. '34

—pyknometric determination of fat, [W. Leithe] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 441-446, April '34

**CHEEVER, A. W.,** Progress in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1931-1932, New England J.Med. **210:** 97-103, Jan. 11, '34

Progress in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1933, New England J.Med. **210:** 1072-1076, May 17, '34

**CHEFTEL, H.: See Le MEHAUTÉ, P. J., jt. auth.**

**CHEILITIS:** See under Lips

**CHEILOPLASTY:** See Lips, surgery

**CHELYSHEV, A. G.,** Psychotherapeutic value of cultural activities among patients of psychiatric hospital, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 123-126, '33

**CHEMISTRY**

—contributions of chemistry to knowledge of immune processes, [M. Heidelberger] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 184-201, '34

**CHEMISTRY**—Continued
—development of pathologic chemistry in retrospect and prospect, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1569-1574, Dec. 29, '33
—immunologic chemistry, [O. Fernández Rodríguez] Siglo méd. **93:** 66, Jan. 20, '34; 94, Jan. 27, '34
**history,** chemistry in relation to early medicine, [M. Mastrorilli] Morgagni **75:** 1450-1451, Nov. 19, '33
**CHEMOTAXIS:** See Leukocytes
**CHEMOTHERAPY**
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Cinchona, therapy; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Gold and Gold Compounds, therapy; Intestines, parasites; Urinary Tract, infections; etc.
—indications for use of chemophysical therapy, [F. Finocchiaro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 271-278, March '34
—rôle of hepatic cells, [R. Fauvert] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 739-741, Oct. 15, '33
**CHEMOTROPISM:** See under Leukocytes
**CHEN, A. L.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.**
**CH'EN, C. C., and LI, F. J.,** Controlling smallpox under Chinese rural conditions, Chinese M.J. **48:** 153-157, Feb. '34
**CH'EN, G.: See VAN DYKE, H. B., jt. auth.**
**CH'EN, J. T.: See STRUTHERS, E. B., jt. auth**
**CHEN, K. K., and CHEN, A. L.,** Physiological action of principles isolated from secretion of South African toad (Bufo regularis), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 503-513, Dec. '33
Physiological action of principles isolated from secretion of Jamaican toad (Bufo marinus), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 514-525, Dec. '33
Study of poisonous secretions of 5 North American species of toads, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 526-542, Dec. '33
Parotid secretion of B. bufo gargarizans as source of ch'an su, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 543-547, Dec. '33
Active groupings in molecules of cino- and marinobufagins and cino- and vulgaro-bufotoxins, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 548-560, Dec. '33
Similarity and dis-similarity of bufagins, bufotoxins, and digitaloid glucosides, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 561-579, Dec. '33
Constituents of be-still nuts, Thevetia neriifolia, J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 231-240, May '34
Action of crystalline thevetin, cardiac glucoside of Thevetia neriifolia, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 23-34, May '34
**CHEN, W. K.,** Stimulating effect of alum and T.A.B. vaccine in tetanus prophylaxis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 334-336, Dec. '33
**CHENAILLE,** Appareils à ondes courtes "Lasem," Rev. d'actinol. **9:** 508-516, Nov.-Dec. '33
**CHENEY, C. O.,** Educational activities of Psychiatric Institute, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 5-15, Jan. '34
**CHENEY, G.,** Chronic myelogenous leukemia with ascites resembling Banti's syndrome; with report of two cases, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 14-30, '34
**——See CHENEY, W. F., jt. auth.**
**CHENEY, R. H.,** Relation of caffeine and coffee to human efficiency, J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 143-147, Feb. '34
**CHENEY, W. F.,** Jaundice with ascites; clinical study in differential diagnosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 113-114, April '34
**——and CHENEY, G.,** Chronic hereditary hemolytic jaundice, with report of 8 cases and notes on measurement of size of erythrocytes, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 191-213, Feb. '34
**CH'ENG, Y. L.,** Symptomatic inflammation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1247-1257, June '34
**CHENOPODIUM**
—pharmacologic, clinical and toxicologic study of oil of chenopodium, [Aiazzi Mancini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1281-1293, Nov. '33
**therapy:** See Hookworm Infestation, therapy
**CHÉRIGIÉ, E.: See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.**
**CHERNER, M.,** Indirect inguinal hernia in light of newer interpretation of anatomy, Ann.Surg. **99:** 577-584, April '34
**CHERNIKOV, E. A., MEERZON, T. I., and BERINSKAYA, A. I.,** Early diagnosis of circulatory insufficiency, Vrach.delo **16:** 335-348, '33
**CHERNIKOV, V. V.,** Vegetative control of nutritive function of tissues, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 53-58, '33
**——See ALPERN, D., jt. auth.**
**——See STOYANOV, F. D., jt. auth.**
**CHERNOGOROV, I. A.,** Chronaxia and its significance in cardiovascular pathology, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1030-1037, '33
**CHERNOY, L.,** Complications following use of serum of adults in prophylaxis of measles, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 96-98, Jan. 31, '34
**CHERNYAK, Y. I.,** Effect of arsenic on erythrocytes, Klin. med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1049-1061, '33
**CHERTOK, R. A.,** Basis for hormonal therapy of amenorrhea, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 98-102, Jan. 31, '34
**CHESLEY, L. C.: See SUGIURA, K., jt. auth.**
**CHESNEY, A. M.: See TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.**
**CHESNEY, J., and McCOORD, A. B.,** Vitamin A of serum following administration of haliver oil in normal children and in chronic steatorrhea, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 887-888, April '34
**CHEST:** See Thorax
**CHESTER, J. L.,** Cardiovascular syphilis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 131-139, March '34
**CHESTERMAN, J. T.,** Retrograde jejunogastric intussusception, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 541, Jan. '34
**CHEVALIER: See ESQUIER, jt. auth.**
**CHEVALIER, G.,** Réflexions sur les mensurations et les évaluations en clinique, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **2:** 327-335, Nov. '33
**CHEVALLIER, A., CORNIL, L., and CHABRE, P.,** Sur l'influence des doses massives de vitamine A chez des animaux soumis à un régime normal, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 541-543, '34
Sur l'influence des doses massives de vitamine A chez les animaux carencés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 543-544, '34
**CHEVALLIER, P.,** Le pied de tranchée, Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 605-638, Nov. '33
Le prurit localisé par injection intraveineuse d'un aminophénol arsenié, Ann.de méd. **35:** 228-239, March '34
**——and COLIN, M.,** Syphilides secondaires papulo-bulleuses simulant un érythème polymorphe, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 24-26, Jan. '34
**——and FIEHRER, A.,** Splénomégalie thrombophlébitique, Sang **8:** 102-111, '34
Sur le traitement de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre par le salicylate de soude, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1502, Nov.; 1747, Dec. '33
Il ne faut pas mettre un bistouri dans un mélanome, Presse méd. **42:** 57, Jan. 10, '34
L'intradermoréaction de Frei, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 68-84, Feb. '34
Cellulite torpide en nappe de la région abdomino-inguinale, Presse méd. **42:** 577-578, April 11, '34
**——and LAVALLÉE, G.,** Un cas de mort après injection intramusculaire d'un produit organique vieux, Rev. de path.comparée **34:** 408-411, March '34
**——and LÉVY-BRUHL, M.,** L'idiophagédénisme: son agent pathogène et sa guérison par le vaccin spécifique, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 412-416, March '34
**——and PAUL, C.,** Chancre syphilitique du menton dont les preuves bactériologiques et sérologiques furent tardives, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 110-111, Feb. '34
**——See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
**——ELY, Z., COLIN, M., and FIEHRER, A.,** Les destructions du sang au cours des chocs.—A propos d'un nouveau cas de crise nitritoïde post-arsénobenzolique, Sang **8:** 471-480, '34
**——FIEHRER, A., and ELY, L.,** Les condylomes innocents et éphémères de l'anus, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 286-292, March '34
**——LÉVY-BRUHL, M., FIEHRER, A., and HAHN, B.,** Sur un nouveau cas de phagédénisme de la verge traité uniquement par des injections sous-cutanées d'autovaccin staphylococcique. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1748-1751, Dec. '33
**——LÉVY-BRUHL, M., FIEHRER, A., and SARNOWIEC, W.,** Certains érythèmes polymorphes récidivants du type "hydroa vésiculo-bulleux de Bazin" sont-ils dus au virus de la fièvre aphteuse ou à un virus de la même famille, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 417-426, March '34
**CHEVASSU, MAURICE**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Chaire de Pathologie chirurgicale, leçon inaugurale, Faculté de Médecine de Paris, Presse méd. **42:** 107-111, Jan. 20, '34
**CHEVENS, L. C. F.,** U-V radiation in mental disease, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **8:** 153-156, Feb. '34
**CHEVILLON, G.: See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.**
**CHEVREL-BODIN, M. L., and BRAULT, P.,** Réaction d'Aschheim et Zondeck et rétention d'œuf molaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 812-814, Dec. '33
Diagnostic de la grossesse et réaction d'Aschheim-Zondek, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 252-256, March 15, '34
**——and CORMIER, M.,** Antigènes syphilitiques et mécanisme des réactions sérologiques. (Réaction de floculation; réaction de fixation), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 834-851, Sept. '33
Recherches sur l'influence de la teneur du sérum sanguin des cancéreux en potassium et en calcium, dans la réaction de floculation à l'acétate de cuivre, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 678-691, Dec. '33
**CHEVREMONT, M., and FIRKET, J.,** Recherches sur les métabolismes de respiration et fermentation des lobes thymiques après ischémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 563-567, '33
**——See FIRKET, J., jt. auth.**
**CHEW, W. B.: See STETSON, R. P., jt. auth.**
**CHEYNE-STOKES' RESPIRATION:** See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
**CHI, C. K.,** Chronic hyperplastic tuberculosis of ileum: report of case, Chinese M.J. **48:** 291-298, March '34

**CHIALE, G. F.,** Su la reattività dermografica in affezioni cutanee, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1209-1239, Oct. '33

Il "pemfigo di Sencar-Usher," Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1487-1497, Dec. '33

Dermatosi lineare psoriasiforme, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1575-1587, Dec. '33

**CHIA MING (1268-1374)**

—Chia Ming's elements of dietetics, summary of first volume, with introduction, [T. T. Chang] Isis **20:** 324-334, Jan. '34

**CHIANCONE, F. M.,** Action de la créatine sur le tonus musculaire, Arch.ital.de biol. **90:** 22-25, '33

Ricerche sperimentali sopra l'azione fisiologica e farmacologica del solfo. Azione generale e sulla crasi sanguigna, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 467-476, Oct. 1, '33

**CHIANESE, R.,** Osservazioni sul vaccino antipiogeno polivalente I.S.M. nelle infezioni piogene, Terapia **23:** 324-328, Nov. '33

**CHIANG, W. L.:** See **YANG, C. S., jt. auth.**

**CHIAPPONI, L.:** See **MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.**

**CHIARI, HANS (1851-1916)**

—case of pituitary dwarfism observed by Hans Chiari in 1881, [A. Priesel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 404-405, April 7, '34

**CHIARI'S DISEASE:** See Veins, hepatic

**CHIARIELLO, A. G.,** Nuove vedute sulla trasfusione. La trasfusione del sangue di cadavere all'uomo, Morgagni **75:** 1400-1407, Nov. 12, '33

Lo stato attuale della chirurgia dell'apice polmonare, Morgagni **76:** 167-173, Feb. 11, '34

**CHIASM, OPTIC:** See Optic Chiasm

**CHIASSERINI, A.,** L'esplorazione della regione chiasmatico-ipofisaria per via temporo-frontale previa cranio-resezione osteoplastica bilaterale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 403-406, March 19, '34

**CHIAUZZI, A.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'epilessia col metodo di Viale, Pathologica **26:** 18-23, Jan. 15, '34

**CHIBA, M.,** Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton on blood picture; effect of different amounts of yakriton on leucocyte count; animal experiment, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 360-366, Nov. 30, '33

**——and YANAGAWA, S.,** Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton on blood picture; effect of small amount of yakriton on leucocyte count; animal experiment, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 355-359, Nov. 30, '33

**CHICK, H., and others,** Discussion on avitaminosis (B group) in tropical and temperate countries, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 473-487, Feb. '34

**CHICKENPOX**

—[J. Comby] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 380-383, Oct. '33

—further studies of Streptococcus varicellae in chickenpox, [C. Pantò] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 199-204, Feb. 1, '33

—in 8-day-old infant, [W. B. Henderson] J.Pediat. **4:** 668-670, May '34

—microbiology; inclusion bodies, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragao] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1271-1273, '33

**complications and sequels,** encephalitis following chickenpox; clinical and experimental studies, [A. Eckstein] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **149:** 176-190, '33; abstr., Acta pædiat. **16:** 606-612, '33

—aleukia hemorrhagica occurring after chickenpox; case, [N. Flessinger, F. P. Merklen & G. Brouet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 98-106, Feb. 5, '34

—leukemic lymphadenosis, [A. Philadelphy & L. Haslhofer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 512-518, '34

—lobular pneumonia complicating chickenpox; case, [J. Armangué & M. Riu] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 196-206, Sept. '33

—massive skin gangrene complicating chickenpox, [T. M. Watson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2179-2180, June 30, '34

—meningeal tuberculosis following chickenpox in children, [M. Monticelli] Pediatria prat. **11:** 93-107, March '34

—superficial abdominal gangrene as complication, [T. R. Nichols] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 297, March '34

—two cases complicated by meningo-encephalitis, [M. Lelong, J. Moussoir & M. Lefranc] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 73-80, Jan. 15, '34

**herpes zoster and chickenpox,** elementary bodies in contents of vesicles of chickenpox and herpes zoster, [E. Paschen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 190-193, Dec. 4, '33

—complement binding reaction in determination of identity of zoster and varicella viruses, [O. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 129-139, Jan. 30, '34; abstr., Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 88-94, '34

—epidemic of varicella and herpes zoster, [R. Hombria] Actas dermo-sif. **26** 338-341, Feb. '34

—in adults, [L. Martinotti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 133-140, Feb. 15, '34

—relation, with report of case of chickenpox preceded by herpes zoster in child, [G. Renard & P. Halbron] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 151-157, March '34

—relationship between viruses of varicella and herpes zoster, [H. S. Davidson] M.Rec. **139:** 410-411, April 18, '34

**CHICKENPOX, herpes zoster and chickenpox**—Continued

—relationship; case, [J. C. Navarro & F. Egózcue, Jr.] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 889-890, Dec. '33

—relationship, direct or indirect, between certain cases of herpes ophthalmicus and varicella, [L. H. Savin] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 271-281, '33

**history,** Thomas Fuller, 1654-1734; note on history of chickenpox, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 850-853, April '34

**virus:** See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox

—new method of staining, [T. Taniguchi, M. Hosokawa, S. Kuga & T. Fujino] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 91-99, Feb. 20, '34

**CHICLET, A.,** Essai sur le contrôle médical des conducteurs d'automobile. Sa nécessité, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 55-59, Feb. '34

**CHIDESTER, F. E.,** Anterior pituitary hormone and other preparations influencing gonadal activity, M.Rec. **139:** 591-596, June 6, '34

**CHIEGO, B. J. G.:** See **RIGGS, L. K., jt. auth.**

**CHIENE, G. L.,** Valedictory address, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 1-9, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '34

**CHIEPPA, N.,** La percaina in oculistica, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **61:** 787-790, Oct. '33

**CHIHARA, M.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis über die sogenannten Typhusbazillentypen nach Shimojo, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 42-43, Jan. 25, '34

**CHILD GUIDANCE:** See under Mental Hygiene

**CHILD WELFARE**

See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention

—at Marseille, [S. Sédan] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 18-39, Jan.-Feb. '34

—camps for children at thermal and climatic resorts, [Molinery] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2257-2285, Dec. '33

—child health recovery program, [M. M. Eliot] Pub. Health Nursing **26:** 178-180, April '34

—citizenship and parentcraft, [D. H. Geffen] J.State Med. **42:** 84-97, Feb. '34

—contribution of public health nursing to infancy and preschool age group, [A. G. Talcott] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 525-526, May '34

—health work in New Jersey, [S. Nichols] M.Rec. **139:** 416-418, April 18, '34

—hospitals and their relationship to White House Conference, [R. E. Neff] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 241-246, '32

—illegitimate unions in relation to children's protection, [F. Strina] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 249-271, March '34

—in Dublin, [K. Reddin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-105, March '34

—in Peru, [L. A. Suares & F. Chueca] Bol.Inst.Internac. am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 180-189, Oct. '33

—meals for under-nourished children, [C. E. Hecht] M. Officer **51:** 68-69, Feb. 17, '34

—medical, hygienic and social aid given the child in ancient times, [L. Maccone] Clin.pediat. **15:** 854-872, Nov. '33

—need for real interest in choice of puericulture as occupation, [J. Garcia del Diestro] Arch.españ.de pediat. **17:** 634-640, Nov. '33

—place and function of various tuberculosis agencies in present-day child hygiene program, [M. L. Diez] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 309-315, '33

—preventive medicine as cared for by family physician (program sponsored by W. K. Kellogg Foundation), [G. M. Byington] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 15-17, Jan. '34

—problem in relation to decline of birth rate, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 309-312, April 9, '34

—proper organization of children's institutions as essential factor in prophylaxis of infection in children, [M. Danilevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 225-232, Feb. 15, '34

—protection of child criminals in Belgium, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 219-226, March '34

—protection of illegitimate children in Germany, [F. Rott] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 335-349, Sept.-Oct. '33

—protection of illegitimate children in Italy, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale **12:** 658-660, Dec. '33

—provision of nursery schools in necessitous areas, [J. L. Burn] M.Officer **50:** 241-243, Dec. 9, '33

—Russia demonstrates socialized health, [J. A. Kingsbury] Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 5-11, Jan. '34

—service for Europeans and natives in Morocco, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **41:** 1937, Nov. 29, '33

—should clinics for protection and hygiene of children be maintained by the state or federal government in Brazil? [A. L. de Barros Barreto] Bahia med. **4:** 256-259, Nov. '33

—Simon de Vallambert, forgotten puericulturist, [M. Lanselle] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 243-251, July-Aug. '33

—social insurance for children in Italy, [G. B. Allaria] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 569-596, Oct. '33

—statistics on work of centers in Barcelona, [J. Córdoba] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 223-232, July-Aug. '33

**CHILD WELFARE**—Continued
—teaching of child care in schools and women's associations, [M. A. de Castro] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 250-265, Jan. '34
—training and social welfare of psychopathic children, [R. Hahn] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—training desirable in future practitioners of medicine in promotion of child health, [J. H. M. Knox, Jr.] South.M.J. **27:** 430-435, May '34
—work of Children's Fund of Michigan, [B. W. Carey] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 702-708, '32
**CHILDE, A. E.**, Roentgen ray diagnosis of lead poisoning in children, Internat.Clin. **1:** 192-195, March '34
**CHILDERS, A. T.**, Auditory hallucinations in problem children, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 299-303, May '34
**CHILDREN**
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; and under names of diseases and organs, as Heart, diseases; Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—age of choice for operations of choice, [T. H. Lanman] J.Pediat. **4:** 107-113, Jan. '34
—biology of school child, [H. Hummel] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 147-160, '34
—effect of unemployment on school children, [O. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 489-498, Nov. 5, '33
—family as world of child, [H. Grüters-Kühn] Gesundhfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **8:** 245-259, '33
—sleep: type of dreams, [P. Fariña Núñez] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 702-705, Nov.-Dec. '33
—soporific action of pellotine, [E. Krüger] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 376-378, March 10, '34
—study of sleep, [G. Giddings] South.M.J. **27:** 312-318, April '34
—surgery of childhood, [E. J. Donovan] New York State J.Med. **34:** 187-189, March 1, '34
**backward:** See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
**convalescent:** See under Convalescence
**crippled:** See Cripples
**delinquent:** See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Delinquency
**diseases:** See also Pediatrics; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under names of organs and diseases
—administration of chloral hydrate in pediatrics, [G. Schreiber] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 87-88, Feb. 10, '34
—age, sex and season of year as important factors, [T. Krompaszky] Acta pædiat. **16:** 232-242, '33
—application of tannin in pediatrics, [D. Gyüre] Gyógyászat **74:** 7-12, Jan. 7, '34
—change of climate in therapy; question of antiallergic action, [G. Mouriquand] Progrès méd., pp. 2123-2128, Dec. 6, '33
—chloral hydrate in pediatric practice, [E. D. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 184-186, April '34
—clinical application of hematology, [C. E. Snelling & A. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 488-494, May '34
—conduct of physician when visiting sick child; technic in diagnosis, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **11:** 399-404, Dec. '33
—constitution and general condition and their effect on children's health, [A. Reuss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 8-11, '34
—diagnostic significance of Muck's epinephrine probe test, [E. E. Gierlichs] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 321-331, '34
—five cardinal signs of danger in pediatric diagnosis, [T. C. Smith] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 167-169, March '34
—*heliotherapy and phototherapy:* See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
—intracranial insufflation; importance for diagnosis and therapy, [R. Stankiewicz & K. Vincenz] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **9:** 482-513, '33
—ketogenic diet in pediatrics, [L. C. Rosenberg] Arch. Pediat. **51:** 273-280, May '34
—nonspecific therapy, [D. Gyüre] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1111-1113, Dec. 7, '33
—of dental origin, [Domínguez Luque] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 71-76, March '34
—pediatrics in art; Gabriel Metsu's "The Sick Child," [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 632, March '34
—prevention of disease; practical considerations, [H. E. Hall] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 403-406, Feb. '34
—problem of sending children to health resorts, [H. Isbert] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 24-32, Jan. '34
—prophylaxis of diseases due to milk, [G. B. Allaria] Acta pædiat. **16:** 324-344, '33
—prophylaxis of milk-borne diseases: laws regulating hygienic care of milk, [P. Lereboullet] Acta pædiat. **16:** 344-368, '33
—recent study of pathologic anatomy, [W. Pagel] Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 522, Nov.; 564, Dec. '33
—relationship of home and hospital in management of sick children, [A. B. Schwartz] J.Pediat. **4:** 431-435, April '34
—review of recent literature, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint Girons] Paris méd. **2:** 341-356, Nov. 4, '33
—splenic swelling as symptom of disease, [H. Lehndorff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1397-1398, Nov. 17, '33
—study of sleep, [G. Giddings] South.M.J. **27:** 312-318, April '34
**CHILDREN, diseases**—Continued
—sympathectomy in children, [D. E. Robertson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 312-317, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—unexpected and sudden death from clinical point of view, [S. A. Siwe] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 203-256, '34
—value of clinical anamnesis in diagnosis, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **12:** 99-105, March '34
—variations of hydrogen ion concentration and of alkali reserve in pathologic conditions, [P. Winocur & T. Satriano] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 88-93, Jan. 10, '34; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 147-156, March '34
**education and training:** See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Feeblemindedness, education in; Pedagogics; Schools
—basic principles of education, [W. Birk] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 200-205, April '34
—child's physician, [R. H. Wiggins] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 141-147, March '34
—classification of phases in development of child, [G. Mouriquand] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 81-91, March-April '34
—commonplace errors in discipline, [E. S. Rademacher] Hygeia **12:** 204-206, March '34
—errors in training; significance for physical and mental development, [W. Birk] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1853-1856, Nov. 24, '33
—labels and luggage, [E. G. D. Drury] South African M.J. **8:** 207-211, March 24, '34
—parent-child relationship in schizophrenia; over-protection-rejection, [J. Kasanin, E. Knight & P. Sage] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 249-263, March '34
—principles for training, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 212-243, '34
—pupil guidance, [V. V. Anderson] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 148-157, Jan. '34
—reeducation of children with defects in hearing, speaking, understanding and breathing, [G. de Parrel] Clinique, Paris **29:** 39-42, Feb. (A) '34
—vocal preparation for speech and song, [L. Matha] Clinique, Paris **29:** 49-52, Feb. (A) '34
**growth and development:** See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
—classification of phases in development, [G. Mouriquand] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 81-91, March-April '34
—development in relation to swimming, [G. Gianni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 174-175, Feb. 5, '34
—effect of tobacco on physical and mental development of school children, [F. Lickint] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **46:** 465-478, Dec. '33
—errors in training of children; significance for their physical and mental development, [W. Birk] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1853-1856, Nov. 24, '33
—eyesight in mental and physical development, [A. P. Wilkinson] Sight-Saving Rev. **3:** 254-260, Dec. '33
—growth and basal metabolism, [I. Nakagawa] Am.J Dis.Child. **47:** 963-969, May '34
—height, weight and chest circumference of Korean kindergarten children, [J. Rhi & M. Tei] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 139-141, Dec. 20, '33
—height, weight, growth and diet of high-grade mental defectives, [J. Duncan] M.Officer **51:** 65-68, Feb. 17, '34
—in its relation to children and orthodontic problems, [H. L. Spinney] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 604-611, June '34
—method of study of developmental type and anatomy, [S. L. Minkin] Vrach.delo **16:** 797-798, '33
—motion of growth; clinical aspects of growth with special reference to infancy and preschool life, [N. C. Wetzel] J.Pediat. **4:** 465-493, April '34
—mutilated growth, [T. W. Todd] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 473-488, March '34
—neuropsychologic development in early childhood, [E. Pichon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 66-72, Jan. 15, '34
—physical development in public schools in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, [I. Hernández González] Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 457-463, Dec. '33
—physical picture of mentally abnormal children, [O. Schneider] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 9-14, Jan. '34
—principle of repetition in development from infancy to 5 years, [J. Rüdiger] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **131:** 145-174, '34
—psychosomatic evolution from childhood to adolescence, [Pernambuco Filho] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 154-175, '34
—simultaneous appearance of idiocy with stereotypy, alimentary anemia and severe growth disturbances in children, [E. Thomas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 105-110, '33
—statistical anthropometric study of school children in Davos, [A. Loewy & S. Marton] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 148-160, '34
—study of commissary-fed children in central Pennsylvania town; preliminary report, [M. R. Noble] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 313-317, Jan. '34
—surveillance of physical development from 2 to 14 years old, [L. Dufestel] Méd.scolaire **23:** 15-20, Jan. 1, '34
—tablet studying norm of chest circumference of school children, [G. Sardemann] Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 118-133, March '34

**CHILDREN, growth and development**—Continued
—vitamins A and D; relation to growth and resistance to disease, [R. Sutherland] Brit.M.J. 1: 791-795, May 5, '34
—vitamins and growth; critical review, [C. A. Aldrich] J.Pediat. 4: 120-143, Jan. '34
**height and weight:** See also Children, growth and development
—[Monrad] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 215, Feb. 22, '34
—appendix to Dr. Elderton's paper on "Lanarkshire milk experiment" (comparative study of effects of raw and pasteurized milk), [K. Pearson] Ann. Eugenics 5: 337-338, Oct. '33
—body measurements of school children in Mecklenburg, [H. Bischoff] Med.Klin. 29: 1605-1606, Nov. 24, '33
—comparative study of physical status of east Tennessee mountain children, [L. R. Wheeler] Human Biol. 5: 706-721, Dec. '33
—influence of economic depression on weight of school children among workers in United States, [Prinzing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 294-295, Feb. 23, '34
—Lanarkshire milk experiment (comparative study of effects of raw and pasteurized milk), [E. M. Elderton] Ann.Eugenics 5: 326-336, Oct. '33
—liquid paraffin; cause of loss in weight in children? [A. T. Till] J.State Med. 42: 363-365, June '34
—malnutrition and weightage (in school children), [W. R. Dunstan] M.Officer 51: 85-87, March 3, '34
—results of distribution of milk to school children, [P. Vigne & L. Weill] Avenir méd. 31: 56-58, Feb. '34
—standing heights of school children as determined by 2 technics, [J. Whitacre] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 18: 457-465, Jan.-March '34
—study of dietary and growth rates of 24 girls, 6 to 15 years of age, while recovering from varying degrees of malnutrition, [H. B. Thompson & A. Scholtz] J.Am.Dietet.A. 9: 462-471, March '34
—table for evaluating height, weight and chest circumference, [W. Kornfeld] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 55: 720, '33 [Comment on Schlesinger's article]
—thinness, ponderal hypotrophy and emaciation; case, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 193-199, March 24, '34
—weight and skeletal build, [C. Rosenow] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 258-261, April '34 [Reply to Franzen and Derryberry]
**hospitals:** See Hospitals, children's
**hygiene and health:** See also Child Welfare; Schools, health education and hygiene; Schools, medical inspection
—analysis of sample diets and daily habits of 206 children from data supplied by parents, [W. P. Lucas, H. B. Pryor & S. T. Pope, Jr.] J.Pediat. 4: 221-225, Feb. '34
—duties of mother in preservation of health, [I. Szagunn] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 47: 49-58, Feb. '34
—Faust in America, [H. E. Sigerist] M.Life 41: 193-207, April '34
—health and the depression, [E. Oppenheimer] J.Am. Dietet.A. 9: 361-369, Jan. '34
**illegitimate:** See Illegitimacy
**metabolism:** See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
**nervous and mental disabilities:** See also Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Feeblemindedness; Hysteria; Idiocy; Mental Hygiene
—acute neurologic manifestations, [A. Levinson] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) 7: 1-ii, Nov.-Dec. '33
—auditory hallucinations in problem children, [A. T. Childers] Ohio State M.J. 30: 299-303, May '34
—bases of psychopathic reactions and pathologic development of personality in early childhood, [T. Simson] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 84-90, '33
—child of the crisis; individual psychologic analysis of problem child; case, [A. Friedmann] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. 12: 47-49, Jan.-March '34
—children who never grow up, [E. A. Doll] Hygeia 12: 532-534, June '34
—clinical study of infantile neuropathies; psychologic and medical interpretations, [M. Schachter] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 33: 635-642, Sept. '33
—continuity of neurotic processes, [I. S. Wile & others] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 49-72, Jan. '34
—conversion syndromes, [E. Liss] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 43-48, Jan. '34
—drama in home as seen by psychoanalyst, [B. S. Frohman] Arch.Pediat. 51: 329-336, May '34
—early symptoms of constitutional inferiority in children and their importance in eugenics, [Beck] Arch. f.Kinderh. 101: 129-142, '34
—education of psychopathic children in nursery schools, kindergartens, etc., [Jaederholm] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8: 455-461, '33
—emotional factors in intellectual retardation, [E. Miller] J.Ment.Sc. 79: 614-625, Oct. '33
—endocrine origin of mental deficiency and retardation in school children, [Escande de Messières] Clinique, Paris 29: 25-27, Jan. (B) '34
—eugenic evaluation of retarded children, [G. Delle] Ztschr. f. Gesundhiverwalt. u. Gesundhfürs. 4: 528-535, Nov. 20, '33

**CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities**—Continued
—experiences with von Wieser's method of roentgenotherapy, [G. Kreyenberg & A. Braun] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 695-709, '33
—forms of aid for children with nervous disabilities, [L. I. Galperin & M. Y. Turetskiy] J.rann.detsk. vozr. 13: 254-257, '33
—growth of home for problem children of cantonal hospital in Wil, St. Gallen; study of occupational therapy, [H. Schiller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 100: 426-432, '33
—incidence and intercorrelations of enuresis and other neuropathic traits in so-called normal children, [J. J. Michaels & S. E. Goodman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 79-106, Jan. '34
—maladaptation as factor in etiology of neurosis, [W. W. Barber] J.Pediat. 4: 604-610, May '34
—medical pedagogy for abnormal children, [H. Hoffer] Clinique, Paris 29: 43-45, Feb. (A) '34
—mental bearing of children with celiac disease, [H. Elias & M. Schachter] Progrès méd., pp. 286-289, Feb. 17, '34
—mental deficiency, [J. Lauzier] Rev.d'hyg. 56: 124-132, Feb. '34
—nervous child, [M. Péhu] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 1: 403-411, Nov.-Dec. '33
—neuroses, [H. Behn-Eschenburg] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 1: 8-13, April '34
—opposition reaction; cases, [G. Heuyer & J. Dublineau] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 2: 92-102, March-April '34
—osseous development as index of metabolic speed, with special reference to mentally subnormal and emotionally unstable child, [E. K. Shelton] Endocrinology 17: 667-676, Nov.-Dec. '33
—peculiarities of intellectual development of mentally backward child, [S. I. Fedorov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 91-101, '33
—peculiarities of regard of psychic origin in children, [G. Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 182-183, March 17, '34
—prevention or cure: work of the church, [E. C. Sweet] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 107-119, Jan. '34
—problems of curative education, [R. von der Leyen] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 47: 2-9, Jan. '34
—psychoanalytic treatment of child with stealing compulsion, [E. Levy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 1-23, Jan. '34
—psychomotor reactions of backward school children, [A. I. Ploticher] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 116-123, '33
—psychoneuroses; etiology and treatment, [M. Schmideberg] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 13: 313-327, '33
—psychopathology, [J. Schnell] Budapesti orvosi ujság 31: 1159-1170, Dec. 21, '33
—recognition and care of mentally abnormal infants and small children; standard measures formulated by expert conference of German Union of Infant and Child Welfare (Erkennung und Erfassung der seelisch und geistig abnormen Säuglinge und Kleinkinder), Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. 8: 200-202, '33
—revolt against discipline in course of emotional depression; case in boy 13 years old, [G. Robin] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 21-23, Jan. 13, '34
—service for children in psychiatric hospital, [H. W. Potter] Psychiatric Quart. 8: 16-33, Jan. '34
—significance of evolutionary psychology in psychopathology, [M. Hrabovszkyné Révész] Budapesti orvosi ujság 31: 1170-1172, Dec. 21, '33
—special classes for retarded children, [G. E. McPherson] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 57: 202-213, '33
—studies in psychiatry and education, [F. Rutishauser] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 33: 71-81, '34; abstr., Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 1: 24-27, April '34
—therapeutic work with children; statement of point of view, [F. H. Allen] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 193-202, April '34
—training and social welfare of psychopathic children, [R. Hahn] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 6: 1-6, Jan. '34
—treatment of behavior problems; illustrations of variations in treatment approach, [L. G. Lowrey] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 4: 120-137, Jan. '34
**nutrition:** See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; and various headings under Children
**physical examination:** See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical inspection
**physically defective:** See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples
—defects commonly found which influence nutrition and which admit of correction, [A. H. Parmelee] Illinois M.J. 65: 53-54, Jan. '34
—defects in delinquent boys, [A. Christie] J.Juvenile Research 18: 13-22, Jan. '34
—family and the handicapped child, [E. D. Anderson] Hygeia 12: 308-311, April '34
**psychology:** See also Adolescence, psychology of; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Children, superior; Infants, psychology; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Psychoanalysis
—[G. Tripi] Prat.pediat. 12: 51-57, Feb. '34

**CHILDREN, psychology**—Continued
—experimental psychology of infancy and early childhood, [P. Montes Alava] Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 66-84, March '34
—forms of mental activity; study of character from standpoint of individual psychology, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 1-5, Jan.-March '34
—importance of children's dreams as key to understanding their mechanisms, [R. Seidler] Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **11:** 450-459, Nov.-Dec. '33
—lying and testifying of children, [M. Schachter] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 643-658, Sept. '33
—neuropsychologic development in early childhood, [E. Pichon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 66-72, Jan. 15, '34
—principle of repetition in development from infancy to 5 years; personality of very young children, [J. Rüdiger] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **131:** 145-174, '34
—psychogenetic essay on perception of third dimension in space, [G. Pouillard] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 88-151, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '34
—psychopedagogic history of institutional minors; study of normal and deviated personalities, [L. Ciampi] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 632-642, Nov.-Dec. '33
—psychosomatic evolution from childhood to adolescence, [Pernambuco Filho] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 154-175, '34
—significance of play, [Zorrilla] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 564-572, Nov.-Dec. '33
—study of 2 domineering children, [G. Robin] J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 174-176, Feb. 22, '34
—what does child know of internal organs? [P. Schilder & D. Wechsler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 93-97, '34
—year's observation of 65 children unadapted to their environment, [M. T. Vieillot] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 9, Jan.-Feb.; 103, March-April '34
**superior, genius**; review of "Promise of Youth"—progress report of 1,000 gifted children, [A. Weinstein] J.Hered. **24:** 417-424, Nov. '33
—physical education and exceptional child, [S. U. Lawton] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 22, March '34
**CHILDS, H. M.: See LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
**CHILIKIN, V. I.**, Chronic endocarditis and valvular defects, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 829-837, '33
Postinfluenzal nephritis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1068-1071, Nov. **30**, '33
**CHILL**
—numerous cases of chills and fever occurring after arsphenamine injections, [K. Preis] Gyógyászat **73:** 836, Dec. 31, '33
**CHILLA, A.**, L'albuminocolia nelle affezioni epatiche. Contributo sperimentale, Folia med. **19:** 955-981, Aug. 15, '33
La sifilide del polmone, Folia med. **19:** 1037, Aug. 30, '33; 1091, Sept. 15, '33; 1363, Nov. 15, '33; 1533, Dec. 15, '33
**CHILLINGWORTH, F. P., HEALY, J. C., and HASKINS, F. E.**, Reflex eosinophilia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 486-494, Feb. '34
**CHIN**: See under Face
**CH'IN, K. Y.**, Nodules or tumors in subcutaneous and other tissues due to Cysticercus cellulosae, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1181-1190, Nov.-Dec. '33
Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due probably to impaction of Ascaris lumbricoides in ampulla of Vater; report of case, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1373-1383, Nov.-Dec. '33
**——See CHUNG, H. L., jt. auth.**
**——See HU, C. H., jt. auth.**
**CHIN, S.**, Studies on experimental trypanosomiasis; studies on histological findings of internal organs of rabbits infected with Trypanosoma equiperdum (Dourine), Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 5-8, Nov. '33
**CHINA AND CHINESE**
See also Education, Medical, in China; Medicine, in China; Public Health, in China; etc.
—blood pressure of Chinese living in eastern Canada, [A. Krakower] Am.Heart J. **9:** 396-404, Feb. '34
—blood pressure of primitive race, Nosu of West China, [L. G. Kilborn] Chinese M.J. (supp.) pp. 29-34, March '33
—Chinese eunuchs; results of castration and relation of race and constitution to anthropologic characteristics, [F. Wagensell] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **32:** 415-468, '33
—combat against induced sexual crimes, with special reference to prostitution, in China, [G. Ichok] Rev. d'hyg. **56:** 133-144, Feb. '34
—copper in Chinese food materials, [W. H. Adolph & T. P. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 185-188, Dec. 15,'33
—dental observations among Nosu, [H. J. Mullett] Chinese M.J. (supp.) pp. 55-56, March '33
—eunuchoidism in China, with case report, [F. Wagensell] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 103-109, '34
—eyes of the Nosu, [E. R. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. (supp.) pp. 48-54, March '33
—frontal sinus of Chinese, [N. Toida] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 51, Oct. '33
—incidence of color-blindness among Chinese, [L. G. Kilborn & Y. T. Beh] Science **79:** 34, Jan. 12, '34
**CHINA AND CHINESE**—Continued
—insertion of gluteus maximus on femur in Chinese, [M. Haschimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 30-31, Feb. '34
—measurements of Chinese female pelvis and fetal heads in relation to labor, [Y. T. Ho, M. Manly & G. S. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. **48:** 47-55, Jan. '34
—nutrition of Chinese in Manchuria; diet in region of Mukden, [T. H. Lu] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 22-23, Jan. '34
—physical aspects of adolescence in Chinese students, [C. H. Westbrook, D. G. Lal & S. D. Hsiao] Chinese M.J. **48:** 37-46, Jan. '34
—possible sources of calcium and phosphorus in Chinese diet; determination of calcium and phosphorus in typical Chinese dish containing meat and bone, [P. W. Hoh, J. C. Williams & C. S. Pease] J.Nutrition **7:** 535-546, May '34
—statistical study of 250 maternity cases in Hainan, [X. Bercovitz & Y. L. Tang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 342-346, April '34
—supernumerary nipples in Chinese, [S. Takeya] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 32, Feb. '34
—superstition in China, [A. Legendre] Presse méd. **42:** 341-342, Feb. 28, '34
—teeth of Chinese, [G. A. Montelius] J.Dent.Research **13:** 501-509, Dec. '33
—treatment of Chinese wounded at base hospital in Peiping, China, [M. D. Willcutts] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 8-14, Jan. '34
**diseases**, aortic aneurysm in Chinese woman; case, [S. Y. Gin] Chinese M.J. **47:** 920-922, Sept. '33
—controlling smallpox under Chinese rural conditions, [C. C. Ch'en & F. J. Li] Chinese M.J. **48:** 153-157, Feb. '34
—limitations of artificial pneumothorax treatment under Chinese conditions, [T. C. Liu] Chinese M.J. **48:** 249-252, March '34
—preliminary survey of general diseases met with in Nosu country, [J. L. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. (supp.) pp. 34-47, March '33
—short note on epidemiology of Schistosoma japonicum infection among immigrant Chinese in Malaya, [A. X. Pakiam] Malayan M.J. **8:** 294-295, Dec. '33
—test survey of intrathoracic tuberculosis in Shanghai region, [H. G. Anderson] Chinese M.J. **48:** 207-220, March '34
—treatment of syphilis with arsenobenzol (arsphenamine) compounds and its relation to development of neurosyphilis and cardiovascular syphilis in Chinese, [Y. C. Lung] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 246-250, April '34
—xeroderma pigmentosum; case (in Chinese child), [C. M. Canright] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 668-670, May '34
**CHINERON**: See Ethylapoquinine
**CHINESE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**
—outstanding features of our work; presidential address, [W. S. New] Chinese M.J. **48:** 385-391, April '34
**CHINI, V.**, Ricerche sperimentali sulle reazioni articolari allergiche e sulla possibilità di un artrotropismo elettivo degli allergeni, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 657-678, Sept. '33
**——and LUSENA, M.**, La pathologie du rhumatisme au point de vue de l'infection streptococcique et de l'infection focale expérimentale, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 21-23, Feb.-May '34
**——See LUSENA, M., jt. auth.**
**CHINOPLASMIN (plasmochin-quinine preparation)**: See Malaria, prevention; Malaria, therapy
**CHINOSOL (oxyquinoline sulphate)**: See Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, diseases
**CHIODI, V.: See LEVI, M., jt. auth.**
**CHIODÍN, L.**, Secuela muscular rara en la parálisis infantil, Rev.méd. del Rosario **23:** 749-754, Sept. '33
**CHIOVENDA, M.**, I gliomi dell'encefalo, Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **4:** 261-692, May-June '33
Il disegno microscopico con il micrometro oculare a rete, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 689-694, Aug. 25, '33
**CHIRAY, M., and ROBERT, J.**, Les faux calculs biliaires en coprologie, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1846-1847, Nov. 18, '33
**——ALBOT, G., and JAME, R.**, Ictère cholostatique par sténose vatérienne et dilatation kystique du cholédoque chez une fillette de 7 ans, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp.3-6, Nov. 15, '33
**——ALBOT, G., RIBADEAU-DUMAS, C., and LELOURDY, J.**, Effets de l'atophan sodique intraveineux sur la cholérèse chez l'homme (recherche d'une nouvelle épreuve d'exploration fonctionnelle du foie), Presse méd. **41:** 1925-1928, Nov. 29, '33
**——JAME, R., and FIRMIN, P.**, Le fer de la bile humaine, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 113-119, Feb. '34
**——MARCOTTE, A., Le CANUET, R., and FIRMIN, P.**, Variations du calcium sanguin et du calcium biliaire chez l'homme sous l'influence des injections de gluconate de calcium et d'extrait parathyroïdien (calcémie et calcibilie provoquées), Presse méd. **41:** 2109-2111, Dec. 30, '33

**CHIRKOVSKIY, V. V.,** Organization of campaign against trachoma in Russia, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 58-65, '33

—**and DYMSHITS, L. A.,** Biomicroscopic observations in trachoma verum corneae (trachomatous pannus), Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 27-36, '34

**CHIRURGIX:** See Roentgen Rays, apparatus

**CHISEL:** See under Instruments; Orthopedics, apparatus

**CHISHOLM, R.,** Hæmatemesis; analysis of 100 cases occurring in Dunedin Hospital, New Zealand M.J. **33:** 116-120, April '34

—**and KIRK, R.,** Nitrogen retention in blood; simple method of estimation, New Zealand M.J. **32:** 336-339, Dec. '33

**CHITI, G.,** Ricerche sui vari tipi sierologici di pneumococco nelle affezioni polmonitiche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 443-448, March 26, '34

**CHIUCINI, G.,** Contributo sperimentale alla bacillemia e al virus filtrabile tubercolare, Tubercolosi **26:** 1-23, Jan. '34

**CHIUFA:** See Rectum, diseases

**CHIURCO, G. A.,** Contributo clinico-radiologico ed anatomo-patologico al tumori del colon, Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 61-200, July '33

Nuovo processo di resezione polmonare "Bellucci-Chiurco". (Applicazione del metodo Burci e Taddei per il fegato e la milza), Clin.chir. **36:** 1236-1252, Dec. '33

**CHIURCO-BELLUCCI OPERATION:** See Lungs, surgery

**CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY (1809-1858)**

—"the Wild Maŕeppa of Letters," [R. L. Pitfield] Ann. M.Hist. **6:** 241-254, May '34

**CHLENOV, L. G., and EYDINOVA, M. B.,** Disturbance of time-sense in patients with organic nervous diseases, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 173-184, '33

**CHLOPIN, N. G.,** Über die Verwandlungsfähigkeit verschiedener Epithelgewebe ausserhalb des Organismus und ihre Bedeutung für das Problem der histologischen Determination, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 149-164, '34

**CHLORAL HYDRATE**

**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, chloral hydrate

**therapy,** administration in pediatrics, [G. Schreiber] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 87-88, Feb. 10, '34

—in pediatric practice, [E. D. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 184-186, April '34

**CHLORALOSE:** See Anesthesia, chloralose

**CHLORAMINE:** See Swimming Pools

**CHLORETHYL SULPHIDE**

See also Gas, poisoning

—erosive action on skin, [A. Matras] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1523-1525, Oct. 28, '33

**CHLORIDES**

See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Kidneys, physiology; Sodium chloride; etc.

—passage of chlorides and bromides through hematocerebrospinal barrier (attempted substitution of chlorides for bromides in Walter test), [B. Disertori] Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 880-936, Dec. 31, '33

**determination,** in biologic substances, [E. Kahane & M. R. Dumont] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1247-1255, Nov. '33

—method of determining permeability quotient (Walter method); absolute quantitative determination of amount of bromine and chlorides, [F. H. Ritter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 112-125, '33

—necessary precautions in correct determination, [C. O Guillaumin] J.méd.franç. **22:** 394-396, Dec. '33

—total chloride and chloride content of tissue of rats with sarcoma, [K. A. Winter] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 410-415, '34

**effects,** acid-base composition of hepatic bile; changes induced by injection of hydrochloric acid and inorganic salts, [J. G. Reinhold & D. W. Wilson] Am. J.Physiol. **107:** 388-399, Feb. '34

—effect of chlorides of a few well known bases on bacterial growth, [J. P. Todd & I. M. Sillar] Pharm. J. **132:** 333-334, March 31, '34

—"osteopathia alimentalia"; variations in percentage of carbon dioxide present in blood plasma and changes in bone produced by feeding young rabbits with chlorides of sodium, potassium, magnesium and calcium, [S. Takahashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 457-458, '34

**in blood:** See Blood, chlorides

**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides

**in stomach secretion:** See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion

**in urine:** See Urine, chlorides

**metabolism,** [G. Lolli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 374-376, March 12, '34

—acute extrarenal azotemia, [M. Rachmilewitz] Lancet **1:** 78-81, Jan. 13, '34

—adrenal cortex and electrolyte metabolism, [R. L. Zwemer] Endocrinology **18:** 161-169, March-April '34

—chlorine impoverishment of organism; animal experiments, [J. Michelsen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 737-745; 746-749; 750-758, '33

—chlorine of gallbladder bile in catarrhal jaundice, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, M. Cachin & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1238-1239, '33

**CHLORIDES, metabolism**—Continued

—chloropexia and chloropenia in tissues, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 319-322, '33

—complete resorption of chloride by gallbladder in dogs, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, M. Maximin & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1347-1348, '33

—effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation) on chloride retention in pneumonia, [I. Nakamura & D. Yanagihara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 95, Sept. 20, '33

—effect of vegetative nerve poisons on chloride and water metabolism in bronchial asthma; clinical study, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 89, Sept. 20, '33

—experimental studies in sodium chloride metabolism; metabolism of several diuretics, [H. Saito] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **5:** 85-90, Oct. '33

—fate of intravenously injected sodium chloride in normal and in nephrotic patients, [A. Gandellini] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 361-366, '33; also, Riforma med. **50:** 163-165, Feb. 3, '34

—functional disturbances related to dechlorouration, [L. Ambard, J. Stahl & D. Kuhlmann] Arch.d.mal.d. reins **8:** 3-16, '34

—gelamon (ammonium chloride preparation) and salyrgan (mercury preparation) in therapy of disturbances of water-chloride metabolism, [W. Schmitt] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 612-615, Nov. 1, '33

—hepatic elimination of chlorine in uremia; experimental study, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Presse méd. **42:** 412-415, March 14, '34

—in adrenal insufficiency and other conditions, [H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 535-544, June '34

—increase of chlorides in tissue following trauma; experimental studies, [F. Legueu, B. Fey, Palazzoli & Lebert] J.méd.franç. **22:** 412-421, Dec. '33

—influence of prosplen (spleen preparation), [H. Probst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 311-323, '33

—isolated disturbances, [P. Gömöri] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1845-1846, Nov. 25, '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 257-260, March 24, '34

—pathogenetic mechanism of dry chloride retention in nephritis, [A. Rocha] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 9-21, Jan. '34

—peripheral absorption of chlorides in exudative diathesis, [G. Török] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 190-194, '34

—physiopathology of chloropexia (dry chloride retention), [E. Monteiro] São Paulo med. **1:** 245-256, Nov.-Dec. '33

—sodium chloride exchange in amyloid kidney, [W. Nonnenbruch] Med.Klin. **30:** 223, Feb. 16, '34

—sodium chloride in human organism in normal and pathologic conditions, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. **22:** 397-411, Dec. '33

**CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES**

See also Chlorides; Influenza, prevention; Sewage, disposal and purification; Swimming Pools; Water, purification

**determination,** determination of small amounts of bromine along with larger amounts of chlorine and iodine, [S. H. Bertram] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 417, '33 [Addendum]

**effects,** new system of disinfection with chlorine, [W. Kruse & M. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 49-51, Jan. 12, '34

—effect of sodium perchlorate on excitability of vegetative nervous system, [G. Spagnol] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 219-230, '34

**in blood:** See Blood, chlorides

**in urine:** See Urine, chlorides

**therapy:** See Influenza, therapy; Perineum, lacerations

**toxicity,** mitral stenosis following repeated poisoning from chlorine gas, [H. Pernice] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1644-1646, Oct. 27, '33

**CHLOROBENZENE**

—poisoning of child of 2 years by puran, cleaning fluid containing large amounts of *mono*chlorobenzene, [H. Reich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 223-224, March 10, '34

**CHLORO-ETHYLENE**

**therapy:** See Hookworm Infestation, therapy

**toxicity,** *tri*chloro-ethylene intoxication in industry, [K. Roholm] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1183-1187, Nov. 2, '33

—clinical aspects of *tri*chloro-ethylene intoxication, [T. Christiansen] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1187-1190, Nov. 2, '33

—demonstration of *tri*chloro-ethylene and other halogenated organic solvents, [A. Brüning & M. Schnetka] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 740-747, '33

**CHLOROFORM**

**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, chloroform

**effects,** action of chloroform introduced into peritoneal cavity, [L. Llaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 638-644, Oct. '33

—on catalase content of peripheral lymph, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 91-95, '33

—physiologic study of fibrinolysis; autolysis of clots produced by action of chloroform on oxalated plasma, [A. Hougardy] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 40-51, '34

**CHLOROFORM**—Continued
**toxicity,** detoxication of chloroform detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); therapeutic trial with yakriton for daily administration of chloroform, [A. Sato & S. Yanagawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 342-345, Nov. 30, '33
**CHLOROMA:** See Tumors, chloroma
**CHLORONAPHTHALINE**
—dermatitis due to *tri*chloronaphthaline; 54 cases, [A. Touraine, Solente, B. Ménétrel & Aubrun] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 265-268, Feb. '34
**CHLOROPENIA:** See Blood, chlorides; Chlorides, metabolism
**CHLOROPHENOL**
—bactericidal and fungicidal action of homologous halogen phenol derivatives and its "quasi-specific" character; derivatives of *para*chlorophenol, [E. Klarmann, V. A. Shternov & L. W. Gates] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 835-851, May '34
**CHLOROPHYLL**
—copper in relation to chlorophyll and hemoglobin formation, [O. S. Orth, G. C. Wickwire & W. E. Burge] Science **79:** 33-34, Jan. 12, '34
**effects,** etiology and pathogenesis of dermatitis bullosa striata occurring after bathing and lying on plants in open; actinocaloric photodermatitis due to chlorophyll, [M. Kitchevatz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 293-317, March '34
**therapy:** See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Toxemia, therapy
**CHLOROPIA:** See Vision, colored
**CHLOROSIS**
See also Anemia, hypochromic
—chlorotic polycythemia in man; atypical case, [A. Millares] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 611-614, Oct. '33
**CHLOROTHYMOL**
—as antiseptic in obstetrics; preliminary report, [A. C. Beck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 885-889, Dec. '33
**CHLUMSKY SOLUTION (phenol-camphor):** See Erysipelas, therapy; Wounds, therapy
**CHMELNITZKY, B. M., KARLINER, M. J., and PUSCHKAR, K. A.,** Über die Diagnostik, den Verlauf und die Therapie der "Frühinfiltrate," Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 180-188, '33
**CHÔ, S.,** Einige Untersuchungen über den Blutzucker der an Opium gewöhnten Menschen, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **17:** 15, Jan. 20, '34
**CHOANAE:** See Nose
**CHOAY, A.,** Presenza e conservazione delle proprietà biologiche nelle polveri d'organo, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 213-215, Nov.-Dec. '33
**CHOCOLATE**
—use of chocolate made with sionon (*d*-sorbitol) in therapy of diabetes mellitus; 7 cases, [L. Michaud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 270-283, March 25, '34
**CHODKEWITSCH, S.:** See Khodkevich, S. P.
**CHODŹKO, W.,** Mental hygiene as public health problem, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 68-78, '33
Expérience polonaise de la vaccination préventive contre le typhus exanthématique d'après la méthode de Weigl, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1549-1558, Sept. '33
**CHOJA, N.,** Über die Recklinghausen'sche Krankheit, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 200-201, '34
**CHOKED DISK:** See Neuritis, optic
**CHOLAGOGUES:** See Bile, secretion; Biliary Tract, drainage
**CHOLAK, J.:** See **KEHOE, R. A., jt. auth.**
——See **MACHLE, W., jt. auth.**
**CHOLANGEITIS:** See Bile Ducts, diseases
**CHOLECYSTECTOMY:** See Gallbladder, excision
**CHOLECYSTENDYSIS:** See Gallbladder, calculi
**CHOLECYSTENTEROSTOMY:** See Gallbladder, surgery
**CHOLECYSTITIS:** See under Gallbladder
**CHOLECYSTODUODENOSTOMY:** See Gallbladder, surgery
**CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY:** See Gallbladder, surgery
**CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY:** See Gallbladder, roentgenography
**CHOLECYSTOSTOMY; CHOLECYSTOTOMY:** See Gallbladder, surgery
**CHOLEDOCHOCOLOSTOMY:** See Bile Ducts, surgery
**CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY:** See Bile Ducts, surgery
**CHOLEDOCHOLITHOTOMY:** See Bile Ducts, calculi
**CHOLELITHIASIS:** See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
**CHOLEMIA:** See Blood, bile
**CHOLERA**
—post choleric uremia, [D. R. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. **53:** 326-327, Nov. '33
**avian,** further studies on infection of mice with chicken cholera virus, [O. Nieschulz & A. Bos] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 1-6, Feb. 28, '34
—pathogenesis; experimental research, [A. Dominici] Ann.d'Ig. **43:** 488-496, July '33
**bacteriophage:** See Bacteriophage, cholera
**carriers,** problem in Shanghai; preliminary report, [R. C. Robertson & H. Yu] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 85-86, '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** methods and results of forecasting incidence in India, [L. Rogers] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 217-238, Nov. '33
—cholera in 1932-33, Epidemiol. Rep., League of Nations **12:** 271-277, Nov.-Dec. '33
**CHOLERA, epidemiology and statistics**—Continued
—meteorological factors, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 87-100, '33
**history:** See also Cholera, vibrio
—huo luan; study of this syndrome and its relation to cholera asiatica, [L. T. Wu & C. A. Sung] Rep. Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 1-16, '33
—opinions of doctors at Madrid hospitals 100 years ago, concerning contagion and prophylaxis of Asiatic cholera, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **93:** 8-13, Jan. 6, '34
—unpublished manuscript by Grisolle, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 81-84, Dec. 2, '33
**immunity,** protective inoculation, [M. A. Gohar] J.Trop. Med. **37:** 66-68, March 1, '34
**infantum:** See Diarrhea, in infants and children
**pathology,** [H. Kubo & Ku-Lien-Yuan] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 68-69, Nov. '33
**vibrio,** analysis of receptors, [R. T. Scholtens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 420-422, '33
—antigenic structure; analyses of Vibrio proteins: nitrogen distribution, [R. W. Linton, B. N. Mitra & D. L. Shrivastava] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 635-638, Jan. '34
—cholera and cholera-like vibrio, water-vibrio isolated during summer of 1932 in Mukden, [K. Manako] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 25, Feb. '34
—cholera and cholera-like vibrios examined under filtered ultra violet rays, [W. Omar] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 433-439, May '34
—cholera and related vibrios in Shanghai waters: preliminary study of their occurrence and viability, [R. Pollitzer] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 41-84, '33
—discovery of cholera bacillus 50 years ago, [F. K. Kleine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 222-223, Feb. 9, '34
—experimental increase of virulence by selection of surviving strains, [F. Sulmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 32-46, '33
—further studies on specific carbohydrates, [R. W. Linton & D. L. Shravastava] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 406-409, Dec. '33
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration of culture medium on certain biologic properties, [G. Parrino] Ann.d'Ig. **43:** 558-564, Aug. '33
—method of rapid maturation of Dieudonné medium in culture, [M. I. Kanevskaya & K. S. Kotlyarova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 963-964, Oct. 30, '33
—relation of culture medium to appearance of metachromatic polar cells in cultures, [G. Oda] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 110-111, Dec. '33
—rough variation and its relation to resistance to choleraphage (type A), [Y. N. Yang & P. B. White] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 187-200, March '34
—strain in dejecta of patients suffering from acute gastro-enteric disorder agglutinated by cholera serum, [K. Manako] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **20:** 26, Feb. '34
—summation of action of 2 agglutinins in high dilutions, [R. T. Scholtens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 422-424, '33
—types and biological characters of vibrios prevailing in Manchuria during summer of 1932, [K. Manako] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 64, Nov. '33
**CHOLERESIS:** See Bile, secretion
**CHOLESTEATOMA:** See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
**CHOLESTEROL**
—calcium and cholesterol in blood and bile in cholelithiasis and cholecystitis, [M. Cattaneo] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **91:** 683-688, '33
—changes in specificity of cholesterol during its transformation into complex antigen, [E. Berger] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 143-150, '33
—cholesterol content and antirachitic activation of milk constituents, [S. Ansbacher & G. C. Supplee] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** 391-404, May '34
—cholesterol crystals in center of cornea with arcus senilis, [P. Bonnet, Paufique & Bonamour] Lyon méd. **153:** 395-398, April 1, '34
—further contribution to study of lipoid composition of cerebrospinal nerve centers under influence of neurotropic drugs (behavior of free and esterized cholesterol), [G. Biancalani] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 261-273, '34
—heliotropism and skin cholesterol in relation to development of skin cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Siglo méd. **92:** 624-626, Dec. 9, '33
—influence of sunlight on development of cancer; experimental development of spontaneous tumors by ultraviolet irradiations; relation of heliotropism of skin cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 417-439, Oct. '33
—Liebermann-Burchard reaction with compounds containing 5-membered monoheterocyclic rings, [V. E. Levine & E. Richman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 582-584, Feb. '34
—mechanism of formation of pure cholesterol gallstones, [H. B. Weiser & G. R. Gray] Arch.Path. **17:** 1-9, Jan. '34

**CHOLESTEROL**—Continued
—ocular crystals, [J. H. Doggart] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 302-317, '33
—precipitation of cholesterol in relation to hydrogen ion concentration; experiments in vitro, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & E. Stankoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 166-168, '34
—presence in feces, [R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 355-357, May '34
—relation between cholesterol partition and total protein content in pathological body fluids; state of cholesterol in such fluids, [M. Bruger] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xiii-xiv, May '34
—rôle in production of arteriosclerosis, [T. Gordonoff & S. Zurukzoglu] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 284-289, March 31, '34
—spontaneous development of tumors due to solar irradiation; relation of heliotropism of cholesterol; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2504-2525, Nov. 29, '33
—sunlight and cancer; relation of heliotropism of cholesterol to skin cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Néoplasmes **12:** 257, Sept.-Oct.; 521, Nov.-Dec. '33
**determination,** methods of testing for cholesterol, [H. Mühlpfordt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1651-1653, Nov. 25, '33
—titrimetric microdetermination, [G. Monasterio] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 444-447, '33; comment by Meuwissen and Noyons **267:** 405, '33
—use of Windaus method for histochemical determination of free cholesterol in myelin nerve fibers, [R. Collin & M. Chavarot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 561-563, '34
**effects,** effect of cholesterol feeding on histamine reaction, [A. Dzsinich & M. Pély] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1118, Dec. 9, '33; **78:** 100, Feb. 3, '34
—influence of cholesterol and phlorhizin on fat metabolism; experimental determination of fat content of liver of cats and rabbits after intraportal and subcutaneous injections of cholesterol and phlorhizin, [H. Tseng] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 108-128, '33
**in bile:** See Bile, cholesterol
**in blood:** See Blood, cholesterol
**metabolism,** effect of chlorophyll on pathologically increased cholesterol metabolism and resultant arteriosclerosis, [C. Blumer, T. Gordonoff & L. Reznikoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 42-61, '33
—decomposition of cholesterol by animal organism as studied in bodily excretions, chiefly feces, [K. Bossert, I. H. Page & W. Menschick] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 93-103, '34
—diagnostic value of determination of blood cholesterol following cholesterol tolerance test, [P. Barreda] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 290-292, Feb. 24, '34
—diseases from excess of cholesterol, [H. Paillard] J. méd.franç. **23:** 31-35, Jan. '34
—effect of paratyphoid infection and high and low cholesterol diets on tissue in rats, [W. M. Sperry, & V. A. Stoyanoff] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxii-lxxxiii, May '34
—in carcinoma patients, [O. Kingreen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 383-386, '33
—synthesis and destruction of cholesterol in organism, [R. Schoenheimer & F. Breusch] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 439-448, Dec. '33
—therapy of hypotrophy and athrepsia with cholesterogenic medication, [A. Galdo] Med.de los niños **34:** 237-239, Aug. '33; also, Pediatría españ. **23:** 56-58, Jan. '34
**toxicity,** are hair tonics which contain cholesterol harmful? [H. Steudel] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 120-122; 124, Nov. '33 [Comments on Gordonoff and Zurukzoglu's article]; replies by Gordonoff and Zurukzoglu **111:** 122-123; 124-125, Nov. '33
—impairment of organism by ointments containing cholesterol and vitamin D [A. M. Memmesheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1681-1682, Nov. 3, '33

**CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES**
See also Bile
—choline factor of egg yolk and phosphatide-lecithin count of egg lecithin, [F. E. Nottbohm & F. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **66:** 585-592, Dec. '33
—demonstration of presence of substance resembling acetylcholine in skin, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & A. Bingel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 173-179, '33
—fermentative splitting of acetylcholine in organism, [R. Ammon] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 486-491, '33
—formation of acetylcholine in serum and embryonic extracts, [R. Ammon & H. Kwiatkowski] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 269-272, '34
—physiological significance of choline derivatives, [G. A. Alles] Physiol.Rev. **14:** 276-307, April '34
—splitting of choline in organism, [K. Toda] J.Biochem. **19:** 201-216, March '34
**determination,** occurrence of substance resembling acetylcholine in suprarenals and other organs, [F. Plattner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 258-263, '34
**effects,** action of certain ethers of β-alkyl choline derivatives, [A. Simonart] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 1-14, Jan. '34

**CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects**—Continued
—action of acetylcholine and of histamine on dermographic reactions, [S. Costantino] Riforma med. **50:** 95-100, Jan. 20, '34
—action of acetylcholine on brain and its occurrence therein, [B. B. Dikshit] J.Physiol. **80:** 409-421, Feb. 28, '34
—action of choline bodies on muscles of iris; double innervation of iris, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 126-136, '33
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on effect of acetylcholine on arterial blood pressure, [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1166-1169, '33
—circulatory responses to acetylcholine in normal dogs and in dogs with experimental aortic regurgitation, [I. Brotman, G. Brewer & W. F. Hamilton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 354-358, April '34
—effect of acetylcholine, muscarine and neurine on sugar metabolism, [T. Maeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1357, Oct. 25, '33
—effect of acetylcholine on leukopedesis in disturbances of gastric acidity, [G. Lagani] Riforma med. **50:** 284-286, Feb. 24, '34
—effect of adrenalin and acetylcholine on heart rate of chick embryo, [F. Y. Hsu] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 243-250, Dec. 15, '33
—effect of some choline derivatives on basal metabolism, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1346-1350, Nov. 10, '33
—effects of iodized choline on arterial pressure; results of experiments in dogs, [L. Silva & F. L. Soler] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3080-3082, Sept. '33
—further studies of methyl cholines and analogous compounds, [R. Hunt & R. R. Renshaw] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **51:** 237-262, June '34
—influence of acetylcholine in spasms of accommodation, [A. Santonastaso] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 881-889, Dec. '33
—influence of atropine on response of gallbladder to acetylcholine, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & H. Dany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1478-1479, '33
—interaction of acetylcholine and epinephrine on isolated small intestines of various animals, [F. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 59-67, May '34
—interaction of acetylcholine, epinephrine and certain other drugs on isolated small intestine of rat, [F. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 68-74, May '34
—progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues. Acetylcholine: its natural occurrence and probable function (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [H. H. Dale] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 312-329, Dec. '33
—rôle of acetylcholine in bladder contractile mechanisms and in parasympathetic ganglia, [V. E. Henderson & M. H. Roepke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 97-111, May '34
—tissue acetylcholine; oxytocic action of acetylcholine, experimental and applied for induction of labor and in other obstetrical conditions, [A. Wong & H. C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **47:** 987-1009, Oct. '33
**in blood:** See Blood, choline
**metabolism,** action of physostigmine on diffusion of choline outside of intestine; experimental study, [M. Braecke & G. Sanchez de la Cuesta] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 397-409, Dec. 30, '33
**therapy:** See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blindness, toxic; Edema, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Intestines, obstruction; Joints, ankylosis
**von CHOLNOKY, L.,** Die Anwendung von Paraffin in der Dermatologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 110-113, Jan. 27, '34
**CHOLO-THROMBOSIS:** See Bile Ducts, obstruction
**CHOLTUS, R.:** See **MATHIEU, L.,** jt. auth.
**CHOLZOFF, B. N.,** Die Bedeutung der Extraperitonisation der Harnblase bei einigen Operationen an dieser und am Beckenteil des Harnleiters, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 333-340, '33; also, Value of extraperitonization of urinary bladder in certain operations on bladder and pelvic portion of ureter, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 332-338, '33
**CHOMÉ, E.:** See **RAMEL, E.,** jt. auth.
**CHOMET, J.:** See **BOPPE, M.,** jt. auth.
**CHONDRIOME:** See Cells, mitochondria
**CHONDRODYSPLASIA**
—chondrodysplastic osteogenesis, with special reference to problem of pseudo-epiphyses, [F. Siegert] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 666-682, Dec. '33
—in twins, [A. V. Neale & R. H. Hucknall] Arch.Dis. Childhood **9:** 51-56, Feb. '34
**hereditary deforming:** See Exostoses
**CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS:** See Achondroplasia
**CHONDROMA:** See Tumors, chondroma
**CHONDROSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
**CHOPRA, B. L.,** Case of cerebro-spinal fever successfully treated by intravenous injections of urotropine, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 263-264, May '34
**CHOPRA, G. S.:** See **CHOPRA, R. N.,** jt. auth.

**CHOPRA, R. N.,** Conjunctivitis produced by ground beetle, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 23-24, Jan. '34
——**and ABDUL WAHED, A. K. M.,** Toxic effects produced by combined treatment with atebrin and plasmochin, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 213-214, April '34
——**and BOSE, S. C.,** Cardiovascular and other manifestations of epidemic dropsy, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 605-617, Nov. '33
——**and CHAUDHURI, R. N.,** Dysentery produced by Bacterium pseudo-carolinus, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 251-254, May '34
Fatal case of chronic interstitial nephritis with very high blood urea, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 144-145, March '34
——**and CHOPRA, G. S.,** Some country beers of India, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 665-675, Dec. '33
——**and CHOWHAN, J. S.,** Action of Indian dabola (Vipera russellii) venom on circulatory system, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 493-506, Jan. '34
Alangium lamarkii: its chemistry and pharmacological action, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 507-512, Jan. '34
——**and DAS GUPTA, B. M.,** Studies on action of quinine in monkey malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 195-203, April '34
——**and DE, P.,** Preliminary note on pharmacological action of Antiaris toxicaria, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 513-517, Jan. '34
——**See MAPLESTONE, P. A., jt. auth.**
——**and MUKHERJEE, B.,** Toxic effects of ephedrine—warning, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 622-626, Nov. '33
——**and SEN, B.,** Toxic effects of emetine on cardiovascular system, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 262-263, May '34
——**CHAUDHURY, S. G., and GUPTA, J. C.,** On electrocardiograms; blood-pressure and electrocardiographic changes with muscle extract, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 483-492, Jan. '34
——**SEN, S., and SEN, B.,** Treatment of chronic intestinal amœbiasis with gavano, derivative of ipecacuanha, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 130-132, March '34
**CHOPRA REACTION: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis**
**CHORĄŻAK, T., and ZISCH, K.,** Cutaneous reaction to various endocrine gland extracts as test of endocrine function, Przegl. dermat. **29:** 129-135, March '34; also, Funktionsbestimmungsversuche endokriner Drüsen mit Hilfe kutaner Reaktionen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 390-394, March 31, '34
**CHORDA TYMPANI: See Nerves, chorda tympani**
**CHORDAE TENDINEAE: See under Mitral Valve**
**CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma**
**CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery**
**CHOREA**
—acute chorea, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 785-792, Dec. 2, '33
—clinical and statistical data on Sydenham's chorea, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria **41:** 1495-1505, Dec. '33
—congenital chorea; case, [V. Cioffi] Prat.pediat. **11:** 291-297, Sept. '33
—congenital chorea; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1404-1406, Dec. 4, '33
—life and work of Dubini, with critical remarks on electric chorea, [G. Quarelli] Med.d.lavoro **24:** 401-418, Nov. 30, '33
—Morvan's fibrillary chorea; localization in basal neurovegetative centers; relation to infantile acrodynia; case following gonorrheal infection, [H. Roger, E. Pekelis & J. Alliez] Rev.neurol. **1:** 248-255, Feb. '34
**complications and sequels,** chorea interrupted by hysterical paralysis; case, [J. Portell Vilá] Rev.de med.y.cir.de la Habana **38:** 777-793, Dec. 31, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** acute chorea in congenital syphilitic; case, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1484-1485, Dec. 18, '33
—chorea in pregnancy, [J. Lukáš] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 131-134, Feb. 2, '34
—constitutional factors in Sydenham's chorea; cases, [J. Gonzalo] An.de med.int. **3:** 41-54, Jan. '34
—course, [W. S. C. Copeman] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 94-98, Jan. '34
—discussion on etiology of acute rheumatism and chorea in relation to social and environmental factors, [J. A. Glover & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 953-972, May '34
—hemichorea with hepatosplenomegaly in pregnancy, [M. Patti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 719-723, Dec. 31, '33
—postdiphtheric Sydenham's (soft) chorea; case, [G. Scaffo de Casas Mello & A. J. Casas Mello] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 342-345, Aug. '33
—relation between chorea and rheumatic diseases in children, [N. Faxen] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 809-817, '33
—tubercle bacilli in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Loewenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1286-1287, Oct. 27, '33
**hereditary,** biography of George Huntington, M.D., [C. S. Stevenson] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 53-76, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. April '34
**history: See Chorea, hereditary**
**Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary**
**laryngeal: See Larynx, spasm**
**pathology,** phenomenology and pathologic bases for reflex increases in muscular tension in chorea minor, [O. Reisch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 227-269, '33
**CHOREA**—Continued
**posthemiplegic: See Athetosis**
**therapy,** [W. S. C. Copeman] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 94-98, Jan. '34
—arsphenamine, [G. Petényi] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 217-218, March 10, '34
—by induced fever (from typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [L. P. Sutton & K. G. Dodge] J.Pediat. **3:** 813-826, Dec. '33
—fixation abscess, [A. Ressmann] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1324-1342, Nov. '33
—modern therapy, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. **41:** 85-96, March '34
—new treatment (typhoid vaccine); case, [J. A. Redfearn] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 135-136, April '34
—nirvanol (phenylethylhydantoin, barbital derivative), [H. F. Call] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 216-219, May '34
—nirvanol (phenylethylhydantoin, barbital derivative), [S. W. Marick] J.Pediat. **4:** 242-247, Feb. '34
—phenylethylhydantoin (barbital derivative), [L. Velasco Blanco & H. Abrines] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 882-888, Dec. '33; Arch.am.de med. **10:** 8-19, '34
—phenylethylhydantoin (barbital derivative) and typhoid vaccine; comparative study, [J. A. Monfort] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 1269-1278, June '34
—typhoid vaccine injections, [E. T. Hoverson] Illinois M.J. **65:** 556-559, June '34
**CHORINE, V., and GILLIER, R.,** Recherches sur le mécanisme de la réaction de Henry, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1419-1420, '33
Sur le mécanisme de la réaction de Henry dans l'infection paludéenne, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 950-952, Oct. 23, '33
Le mécanisme de la réaction de Henry, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 193-216, Feb. '34
——**See MARCHOUX, E., jt. auth.**
——**and PRUDHOMME, R.,** Floculation de divers sérums dans l'eau distillée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 290-292, '34
La signification dans la tuberculose de la réaction à la résorcine de Vernes, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 378-382, March 13, '34
——**and RODIEUX, M.,** La réaction de Henry et le diagnostic du paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1249-1252, '33
**CHORION**
—abnormally deep growth of chorionic villi; anatomicopathologic studies of causes of placenta accreta, increta or destruens, [H. O. Neumann] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 25-69, '34
—age of pregnancy; histologic diagnosis from percentage of erythroblasts in chorionic capillaries, [C. S. Ryerson & S. Sanes] Arch.Path. **17:** 648-651, May '34
—bilateral chronic salpingitis; diverticulum of right fallopian tube containing young chorionic villi in state of necrosis (remains of tubal abortion); case, [E. François & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 304-309, March '34
—cultures in vitro of human placenta; research on mode of growth and on biology of chorionic villi, [G. Sannicandro] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 3-19, Jan. 31, '34
—importance of maternal tissue for abnormal growth of trophoblastic cells and chorionic villi, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 191-193, '33
—research on thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis, with special reference to function of chorionic epithelium, [M. Geyer] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 2049-2080, Dec. 31, '33
—studies on gonadotropic hormones from hypophysis and chorionic tissue, with special reference to their differences, [C. Hamburger] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 17, pp. 1-184, '33
**CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Placenta, tumors**
**CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis**
**CHOROBSKI, J., and DAVIS, L.,** Cyst formations of skull, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 12-31, Jan. '34
**CHOROID**
—postoperative or spontaneous choroidal detachment: possibility of confusion with sarcoma, [L. Dor] Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 21-29, Jan. '34
—recurrent choroid separation of unusually long duration after Elliot operation for glaucoma; spontaneous recovery; case, [W. Tillmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 528-531, Oct. '33
**abnormalities,** coloboma with integrity of visual field, [M. Esteban] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 211-213, July-Aug. '33
**cancer,** metastatic carcinoma, [A. C. Hudson] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **27:** 304-306, Jan. '34
**gonorrhea,** question of gonorrheal choroiditis, [R. Hesse] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 631-635, Nov. '33
**inflammation: See also Choroid, gonorrhea; Choroid, tuberculosis; Retinochoroiditis**
—choroiditis and visual disturbances in relation to duration of life, [L. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1915-1916, Dec. 29, '33
—experimental choroiditis produced by pyrometric electrode; preliminary report, [L. Coppez] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 54-60, '34

**CHOROID, inflammation**—Continued
—iridochoroiditis due to meningococcic meningitis; case, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. 2: 2062-2063, Dec. 28, '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3554-3557, Dec. '33
—occurrence of postoperative infection (suppurative choroiditis) 7 months after Elliot trepanation in chronic bilateral glaucoma; case, [S. Alexiadès] Arch.d'opht. 50: 833-837, Dec. '33
**tuberculosis,** conglomerate tubercle, [H. Grönvall] Acta ophth. 11: 465-493, '33
—choroiditis in infant of 13 months, [E. F. Gordon] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 6: 507-512, May '34
**tumors,** rare ophthalmoscopic findings in sarcoma, [R. H. Merrill] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 91: 598-609, Nov. '33
—melanotic tumor, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 693-697, Dec. '33
—melanotic tumor (melanophoroma of sarcomatous aspect) of choroid; relation to trauma, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 679-681, Dec. '33
—neurofibroma, [D. Freeman] Arch.Ophth. 11: 641-645, April '34
—sarcoma of choroid in shrunken globe exhibiting fibrous formation about tumor, [B. Chance] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 48-52, Jan. '34
—study of anatomic and clinical manifestations of necrosis in 84 cases of sarcomas, [B. Samuels] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 53: 520-570, '33; also, Arch. Ophth. 11: 998-1027, June '34
**CHOROID PLEXUS**
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
—morphology, development and occurrence of brown pigment (lipofuscin) in epithelium of human choroid plexus, [R. von Volkmann] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. 102: 211-231, '33
—roentgenogram, [G. Schuster] Gyógyászat 74: 74-76, Feb. 4, '34
—vital staining, [D. Sarno] Riv.di neurol. 6: 694-702, Dec. '33
**cancer,** report of case with review of literature, [G. W. Graves & M. M. Fliess] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 97-103, Jan. '34
**pathology,** changes in animals treated with subcutaneous injections of *diethyl* mercury, [A. Rivela Greco] Riv.di neurol. 6: 477-502, Oct. '33
—histopathology of human choroid plexus and ependyma in different age groups, [G. Biondi] Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 666-728, '34
—obliteration; two cases, one in patient with Raynaud's disease, [Bailliart, H. Tillé & M. Laignier] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 17-22, Jan. '34
**permeability:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Meninges, permeability
**surgery,** intervention on cerebral ventricles and choroid plexus, [V. N. Shamov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 135-148, '33
**CHOSSON, J., and CASALTA, E.,** Etude des effets anatomiques de la diathermo-coagulation sur les métrites cervicales chroniques, Gynéc.et obst. 29: 97-103, Feb. '34
——See VAYSSIÈRE, jt. auth.
**CHOTZEN, F.,** Klinischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pellagrapsychosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 179-210, '33
**CHOU, T. P.:** See ADOLPH, W. H., jt. auth.
**CHOUN, C. K.,** Untersuchungen über die Zahl lebender Keime in der Tuberkelbacillenkultur, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 83: 746-752, '33
Die Beeinflussung der Diphtherieimmunität beim Meerschweinchen durch Vitaminfütterung und Höhensonnenbestrahlung, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 81: 432-444, '34
——and KRUG, K., Neue Methode zum kulturellen Nachweis von Tuberkelbacillen aus Stuhl, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 83: 533-538, '33
**CHOVIN, J.:** See MOUNIER-KUHN, P., jt. auth.
**CHOWHAN, J. S.:** See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
**CHRIST, A.,** Über Caissonkrankheit, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung einer typischen Erkrankung des Hüftgelenkes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 132-146, '34
**CHRIST, J.,** Die Pluri- und die Terminalinnervation als biologisch wirksame Faktoren, im besonderen als anatomische Grundlagen der Prädilektionsstellen des Ulcus rodens bzw. der beginnenden Scheitelglatze; über Beziehungen der Innervation, vor allem der Plurlinnervation, zu Hauteigentümlichkeiten bei Mensch und Tier, sowie über die Morphogenese des Scheitelwirbels, Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre 18: 262-286, '34
**CHRISTENSEN, E., and DICKMEISS, P.,** Gynergen in therapy of depression, Hospitalstid. 76: 1007-1014, Oct. 5, '33
**CHRISTENSEN, O., and SCHULTZ, A. L.,** On significance of change in emptying time of stomach, Acta med. Scandinav. 81: 325-337, '34
**CHRISTENSEN, R. J.:** See TAKAHASHI, W. N., jt. auth.
**CHRISTIAENS, L.:** See GERNEZ, L., jt. auth.
**CHRISTIAN, H.:** See EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.
**CHRISTIAN, H. A.,** Types of edema and their treatment, New England J.Med. 209: 1267-1270, Dec. 21, '33
Types of nephritis and their management, J.A.M.A. 102: 169-172, Jan. 20, '34
**CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME:** See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
**CHRISTIANI, E.,** Meningismus bei echter Epilepsie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 35: 599-600, Dec. 16, '33
**CHRISTIANSEN, J.,** Simplest and most economical method for examination of blood sugar, Ugesk.f.læger 96: 220-221, Feb. 22, '34
**CHRISTIANSEN, M.,** Ein obligat anaërober, gasbildender, indolpositiver Mikrokokkus (Micrococcus indolicus, n. sp.), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 42-63, '34
**CHRISTIANSEN, M. J., and THOMSEN, A.,** Histologische Untersuchungen über Brucella suis-Infektion bei Schweinen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 64-85, '34
**CHRISTIANSEN, T.,** Clinical aspects of *trichloro*-ethylene intoxication, Ugesk.f.læger 95: 1187-1190, Nov. 2, '33
**CHRISTIANSEN, W. G.:** See GRAVE, T. B., jt. auth.
——See MONESS, E., jt. auth.
**CHRISTIANSON, H. W.,** Amebic dysentery, Journal-Lancet 54: 77-82, Feb. 15, '34
**CHRISTIE, A.,** Physical defects in delinquent boys, J. Juvenile Research 18: 13-22, Jan. '34
**CHRISTIE, A. C.:** See GROOVER, T. A., jt. auth.
**CHRISTIE, G. W., and FAWCITT, R.,** Case of multiple hydatid disease, Brit.M.J. 1: 237, Feb. 10, '34
**CHRISTIE, R. V.,** Elastic properties of emphysematous lung and their clinical significance, J.Clin.Investigation 13: 295-321, March '34
——and McINTOSH, C. A., Measurement of intrapleural pressure in man and its significance, J.Clin.Investigation 13: 279-294, March '34
——and MEAKINS, J. C., Intrapleural pressure in congestive heart failure and its clinical significance, J.Clin. Investigation 13: 323-345, March '34
**CHRISTIE, W. G.,** Wages and vacations in Colorado Hospitals, Colorado Med. (Hosp. Sect.) 31: 10, Feb. '34
**von CHRISTIERSON, S.,** Retropharyngeal abscess in adults, with special emphasis on its etiology, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 39: 133-153, '33
**CHRISTISON, M. H.,** Die Heilwirkung einer Reihe von organischen Arsenverbindungen bei der experimentellen Schweinerotlaufinfektion der weissen Maus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 193-203, April 5, '34
**CHRISTMANN, F. E., and ESTIÚ, M.,** Quiste hidático del hígado; abierto en el colecisto, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3311-3314, Oct. '33
——and MOREDA, J. J., Artropatía hemofílica, Rev.Asoc méd.argent. 47: 3297-3302, Oct. '33
Espondilartrosis deformante a forma seudorizomiélica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3320-3325, Oct. '33
——LYONNET, J., and FOUTEL, J. M., Angioqueratoma de la lengua, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3329-3333, Oct. '33
**CHRISTOFFEL, H.,** Stuhldrang und Müdigkeit. (Ein Zusammenhang zwischen Motorik des Darms und der Skelettmuskulatur), Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 20: 97-100, '34
Zur Biologie der Enuresis, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 1: 13-24, April '34
**CHRISTOFFERSEN, A. K.,** Modification of extension treatment in fractures of fingers and metacarpus, Ugesk. f.læger 95: 1239-1240, Nov. 16, '33
**CHRISTOFFERSEN, N. R.,** Pernicious anemia with recovery after removal of adenoma of stomach, Ugesk.f.læger 95: 1331-1334, Dec. 14, '33
**CHRISTOPHE, J.:** See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.
**CHRISTOPHE, L.,** Tumeur intramédullaire chez une enfant de moins de trois ans. Extirpation. Guérison. Classification histologique difficile, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 8-14, '33
Neuro-fibromatose familiale, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 33: 797-801, Dec. '33
Recherches expérimentales sur la mort tardive des brûlés, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 32-30: 356-375, Dec. '33
Ecarteur pour laminectomie, Presse méd. 42: 573, April 7, '34
——See BLITSTEIN, I., jt. auth.
——See MOREAU, M., jt. auth.
——DIVRY and MOREAU, M., Contribution à l'étude neurologique du myélome malin, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 41-52, '33
**CHRISTOPHER, F.,** Iliac carcinoid; case report with obstruction, resection, and recovery, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 903-905, May '34
——and JENNINGS, W. K., Operative mortality in intestinal obstruction, Ann.Surg. 99: 332-337, Feb. '34
**CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B., and BROADBENT, M.,** Ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in asthma, bronchial asthma, and enuresis, Brit.M.J. 1: 978-979, June 2, '34
——and WARD, R. O., Bilharzia disease in England: cystoscopic appearance of Bilharzia bladder before and after intravenous injections of sodium antimony tartrate, Brit.J.Surg. 21: 632-636, April '34

**CHRISTOU,** Traitement des broncho-pneumonies par les lysats-vaccins, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 677-690, March 25, '34

**CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM:** See Intestines, anatomy and histology; Tumors, pheochromocytoma

**CHROMALUM:** See Stains and Staining, blood stain

**CHROMATIN:** See Cells, nuclei

**CHROMATOPSIA:** See Color Perception

**CHROMESTHESIA**
—experimental attempt to produce artificial chromesthesia by technic of conditioned response, [E. L. Kelly] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 315-341, June '34

**CHROMETZKA, F.,** Beeinflussung des Purinstoffwechsels des Hundes durch Blockade des reticuloendothelialen Systems mit Tusche, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1968-1969, Dec. 23, '33

**CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS**
See also Stains and Staining
**toxicity,** [K. Akatsuka & L. T. Fairhall] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 1-24, Jan. '34

**CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS:** See Blastomycosis

**CHROMOCYSTOSCOPY:** See Bladder, cystoscopy

**CHROMOMA:** See Tumors, chromoma

**CHROMOPTOMETRY:** See Color Perception

**CHROMORETINOGRAPHY:** See Eyes, photography

**CHROMOSOMES**
See also Heredity
—effects of cancer-producing agents on chromosomes, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 71-73, April '34

**CHROMO-URINOGRAPHY:** See Kidneys, function tests

**CHRONAXIA**
—analogy between action of extrinsic nerves of heart and phenomena of nervous subordination, [A. M. Monnier] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 881-886, '33
—analysis of motor constitution by chronaximetric method and by study of conditioned reflexes, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 603-616, '33
—attempt to use chronaxie as measure of excitability, [J. W. Bean] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 275-283, Feb. '34
—chronaxia and coordination of movements in rat anesthetized with paraldehyde, [I. I. Nitzescu & A. Rudeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1181-1183, '33
—chronaxia and its significance in cardiovascular pathology, [I. A. Chernogorov] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1030-1037, '33
—chronaxia and its significance in estimation of excitability of nerves and muscles, [P. P. Lazarev] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 168-181, '34
—chronaxia and its significance in physiology and pathology of man, [J. Skrzypińska] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 329-342, '33
—chronaxia and nervous capacity for summation, [C. E. Winterstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 228-242, '33
—chronaximetric study of cutaneous sensibility in man, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **149:** 419-428, '33
—chronaximetric study of excitability of vagus motor nerves of small intestine, [D. T. Barry, A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1168-1169, '33
—chronaximetric study of experimental poliomyelitis of monkeys, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard, B. Erber & P. Mollaret] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 444-472, April '34
—chronaximetric study of vegetative innervation of striated muscles in normal individuals, in Addison's disease and in progressive muscular dystrophy, [G. Perémy & L. Taubinger] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 278-286, '33
—chronaximetry of effect of soneryl (barbital preparation) on neuromuscular excitability, [A. Obré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 667-669, '33
—conditions affecting intensity and duration thresholds in motor nerve, with reference to chronaxie of subordination, [E. F. Lambert, B. F. Skinner & A. Forbes] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 721-737, Dec. '33
—effect of changes in hydrogen ion concentration on chronaxia of nerves, [L. Delius] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 27-43, '34
—effects of curare on muscle; studies on muscular chronaxia and on development of action current of muscle, [P. Hoefer] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 247-252, '33
—elementary law of electric excitability according to DuBois-Reymond and Hoorweg, [J.Meyer & J. P. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 431-434, '34
—essential problems in clinical chronaximetry, [D. A. Markov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 91-108, '33
—experiments on Hoorweg law in Japanese, [T. Miura & S. Matsuki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 246-248, '33
—in study of conditioned reflex, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 623-626, Dec. 30, '33
—influence of alcohol on chronaxia of antagonistic muscles in man, [A. Courtois & B. Neoussikine] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1342-1344, '33
—influence of circulation on late modifications of chronaxia after electrically provoked work, [H. Laugier & B. Neoussikine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1138-1141, '33

**CHRONAXIA**—Continued
—influence of electrodes in measure of cardiac chronaxia, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1292-1295, '33
—metabolic and irritability changes in nutritional myopathy of rabbits and ducks, [J. Victor] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 229-236, April '34
—metachronosis following prolonged tetanization of striate muscles and their motor nerves by means of alternating currents of varying frequency, [G. Coppée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 127-129, '34
—nerve chronaxia as function of frequency of stimulation, [F. Brücke] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 777-786, '34
—neuromuscular excitability in mentally deficient, [G. Kreezer] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 193-201, '33
—neuro-muscular isochronism and chronological theory of curarization, [L. Lapicque] J.Physiol. **81:** 113-141, March 29, '34
—new diagrams of motor points of nerves and muscles and normal chronaxia of muscles, [Réchou] Arch. d'électric.méd. **41:** 403-404, Nov. '33
—of optic nerve, [L. J. Pollock] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng. **17:** 106-112, '33
—of peripheral muscles and nerves in cardiac patients, [G. Borruso] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 96-116, Feb. '34
—physicochemical mechanism of chronaxia of subordination; experimental study, [A. M. Monnier] Arch. internat.de physiol. **37:** 337-409, Dec. '33
—polyaponeurotic contraction (Dupuytren's disease); study of disturbances of blood (calcemia) and of chronaxia, [M. Labbé, G. Bourguignon, L. Justin-Besançon & F. Nepveux] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 130-149, Feb. '34
—research on chronaxia of muscles and peripheral nerves in subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Ceccarelli] Tubercolosi **25:** 353-366, Nov. '33
—rôle of semicircular canals in regulation of peripheral motor chronaxias, [M. Bonvallet & A. Rudeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1184-1186, '33
—sensibility, time unit and chronaxia of excitable elements according to kinetic theory and experiment, [P. Fabre] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 766-781; 781-793, Sept. '33
—sensory cutaneous chronaxia; new hypotheses on nature of painful and thermal sensitivity, [G. Bourguignon] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 83-93, '33; Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 437-444, Nov. '33
—subordination in spinal rat, [H. H. Jasper & M. Bonvallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1186-1188, '33
—thermal coefficient of muscular chronaxia under electrodes of various sizes, [P. H. Benoit] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 374-376, '34
—three vestibular chronaxias and three semicircular canals in normal man, [G. Bourguignon] Arch. d'électric.méd. **41:** 420-427, Nov. '33
—variability of normal chronaxia in muscles; chronaximetric examinations in myasthenic patients, [G. Perémy] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 945-947, Oct. 21, '33
—variations in chronaxia and in refractory phase of nerve under influence of flowing impulses (study of rhythm assimilation), [N. V. Golikov] Trudy fiziol. nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 20-30, '34
—variations of sensory chronaxia during work, [J. M. Ufland & J. M. Wuhl] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 409-421, '33

**CHRONIS, P.,** Eine radikale Operation zur Heilung der Trichiasis und des Entropiums des Oberlides, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 187-190, Feb. '33

**CHRONIS OPERATION:** See Eyelids, surgery

**CHRYSAROBIN**
**therapy:** See Psoriasis, therapy
**toxicity,** erythrodermia following chrysarobin therapy of psoriasis; fatal case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 617-620, Dec. '33

**CHRYSOIDIN DERIVATIVES**
—bactericidal properties of several chrysoidin derivatives (azoangin, azohel and azojod), and study of value of combination of disinfectants, [G. Lockemann & W. Ulrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 395-397, March 16, '34
**therapy:** See Mouth, diseases; Throat, infections

**CHRYSOMYIA:** See under Flies

**CHRZANOWSKI, B., and MOSING, H.,** Sur l'emploi des rickettsia des crottes de poux pour la vaccination contre le typhus exanthématique, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 346-349, Nov. '33

**CHTERENSON-GUENES, F. N.:** See **NORMARK, P. R., jt. auth.**

**CHU, C. C.:** See **MILLER, N. F., jt. auth.**

**CHUCHUARA**
—vasodilator effects of chuchuara, Peruvian drug, [R. Hamet & Colas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 914-916, '33

**CHUECA, F.:** See **SUARES, L. A., jt. auth.**

**CHUISTOV, B. M.,** New classification of arterial hypertension, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 58-64, '34

**CHUJO, T.,** Influence of several bacterial toxins on oxygen consumption of kidney, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2128-2129, Nov. '33

**CHULKOVA, O. P.: See TURBINA-SHPUGA, E. I., jt. auth.**

**CHUN, J. W. H.,** Meteorological factors in cholera, Rep. Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 87-100, '33
Recent public health activities in Shanghai, Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 101-111, '33

**CHUNG, H. L.,** Certain surgical complications of schistosomiasis japonica, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1171-1180, Nov.-Dec. '33

**—and CH'IN, K. Y.,** Histopathology of kala-azar in squirrels, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1142-1145, Nov.-Dec. '33

**—See LEE, C. U., jt. auth.**

**CHURA, A. J., and LIMBACHEROVA, Z.,** Epidemiology of scarlet fever in Bratislava, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1733-1737, Dec. 15, '33

**CHURCH, A. E.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.**

**CHURCH, F. H.,** Unrecognized cardiac syphilis, M.Rec. **139:** 401-403, April 18, '34

**CHURCH, G. T., and WALTERS, W.,** Frequency of gastritis associated with duodenal ulcer, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 733-735, Dec. 6, '33

**—See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**

**—WALTERS, W., and WELLBROCK, W. L. A.,** Pyloric obstruction producing gastritis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 259-260, May 2, '34

**CHURCHES**
—prevention or cure: work of the church, [E. C. Sweet] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 107-119, Jan. '34

**CHURCHILL, E. D., and COPE, O.,** Parathyroid tumors associated with hyperparathyroidism; 11 cases treated by operation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 255-271, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**CHUREAU, R.,** Appendicite à symptomatologie uniquement gauche malgré la présence du cæcum dans la fosse iliaque droite, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 695-704, Dec. 15, '33
Inondation péritonéale par rupture d'un kyste de l'ovaire chez une vierge, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 90-95, Feb. 2, '34

**CHUTE, ARTHUR LAMBERT: See Obituaries**

**CHUTKO, M. B.,** Outfit for determination of visual acuity by means of an isolated line, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 286-288, '33

**CHVOLES, G.: See STERN, L., jt. auth.**

**CHVOSTEK SIGN**
—postdiphtheric facial paralysis with facial phenomenon, [H. Seckel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1918-1920, Dec. 29, '33

**CHWALLA, R.,** Konstitution und Vererbung in der Urologie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 731-756, '33
Beitrag zur Therapie des Prostatacarcinoms, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **38:** 154-160, '33
Zum Problem der Sphinkterstarre, ihrer Ätiologie und ihrer operativen Behebung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 185-194, '34

**CHYLE**
See also Ascites; Chylothorax; Hydrocele; Mesentery, cysts
—lymphangiectasis with chylorrhea, [H. G. Poncher & T. P. Saltiel] J.Pediat. **4:** 387-392, March '34
**in urine: See Urine, chyle**

**CHYLIFEROUS VESSELS: See Lacteals**

**CHYLOPERITONEUM: See Ascites**

**CHYLOTHORAX**
—bilateral chylothorax and chyloperitoneum, [G. J. Heppner] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1294, April 21, '34

**CIA, F. M.,** Afección espinal combinada, Semana méd. 1: 916-919, March 22, '34

**CIABATTINI, A.,** Le attività amilolitiche e lipolitiche del contenuto duodenale sotto l'influenza delle acque cloruro-sodiche, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 19-27, May '33

**CIAMBELLOTTI, E.,** Su di un caso di eritrodermia desquamativa cronica con carenza ovarica, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **9:** 593-646, Dec. '33
Caso classico di presumibile reinfezione sifilitica, Dermosifilografo **9:** 100-109, Feb. '34

**CIAMPI, L.,** La patología del lenguaje en la edad evolutiva, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 813-830, Oct. '33
Ficha psico-pedagógica: estudio de la personalidad normal y sus desviaciones, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 632-642, Nov.-Dec. '33

**del CIAMPO, D.,** Nuovo metodo di cura dell'ulcera gastrica, Terapia **24:** 75-77, March '34

**CIANNELLA, V.: See PENNETTI, G., jt. auth.**

**di CIANNI, E.,** Sopra un caso di frattura dell'omero da cisti ossea vera solitaria, Rinasc.med. **11:** 200-202, April 15, '34

**CIANTINI, F.,** Ghiandole a secrezione interna e cicatrizzazione delle ferite, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1119-1146, Sept. 30, '33

**CIARANFI, E.,** Influenza dell'uretano sulla velocità di assorbimento dell'antitossina difterica, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 471-476, '33
L'importanza del fattore permeabilità dei tessuti nel meccanismo dell'immunità locale verso lo stafilococco, Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **87:** 663-678, '33

**CIARLA, E.,** Tubercolosi e malattie mentali. Psicosi protobacillari (da tossi-infezione tubercolare); documenti clinico-anatomici, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 849-911, Sept.-Dec. '33

**CIARROCCHI, L.,** Onico ed epidermomicosi da Epidermophyton rubrum (Castellani), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1535-1549, Dec. '33
Sul complesso primario tubercolare cutaneo del Bruusgaard, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41:448-454, March 26, '34

**CIAUDO: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

**CIBALBUMIN (protein preparation):** See Neuritis, acoustic

**CIBERT, J., and PLAUCHU, M.,** Pancréatite aiguë hémorragique et tétanie, Lyon méd. **152:** 587-590, Nov. 26, '33

**——See PALIARD, jt. auth.**

**CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., and ARAOZ, J. L.,** Taquipnea paroxística de decúbito por adenomediastinitis tuberculosa, Semana méd. **2:** 1863-1874, Dec. 14, '33

**CICATRIX**
See also Cesarean Section; Heart, pathology; Hernia, postoperative; etc.
—cicatrices and keloids; medicolegal value as means of identification, [Rodrigues Doria] Bahia med. **4:** 302-305, Dec. '33
—cicatrization and scars in plastic surgery, [Dantrelle] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 301-319, Jan. '34
—etiology of keloid formation appearing on cicatrix of phrenicectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Molinis] Minerva med. **1:** 281-286, March 3, '34
—retractile cicatrices, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 85, Feb. 10, '34
**cancer,** case of sarcoma after trauma and case of carcinoma in old cicatrix after interval of several years, [Luckow] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 617-619, Nov. 1, '33
—developing on old scars of burns; 25 cases observed at Institute of Experimental Medicine, Buenos Aires, [A. H. Roffo & A. Gandolfo] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 351-369, Feb. 21, '34
—developing on old war wounds, [Baudet & P. Dambrin] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 315-323, March '34
—epithelioma developing in scar following burn, [B. R. Shore] S.Clin.North America **14:** 331-333, April '34
—in prostate; case, [A. Antunes & R. de Freitas] São Paulo med. **1:** 163-164, Sept. '33
—instance of carcinoma developing in scar of gunshot wound, [B. Nimet] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2712-2713, Nov. 18, '33
**therapy,** high frequency currents in therapy of pain in cicatrix of panaritium of finger, [E. Zellner] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 57, Jan. 6, '34
—ionization of magnesium chloride in therapy of keloids and keloid cicatrices, [L. Carlu] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 162-169, Feb. '34; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd. de Paris **137:** 478-481, June 24, '33
—palmar contracture of hand as sequel of burn received in infancy; therapy with Gillies tubular graft at age of 17 years, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 11-14, Jan. 15, '34
—paraffin and horse serotherapy, [S. Jouan, E. Jouan & Schtarkman] Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1421-1427, Sept. '33
—plastic removal of skin from breast as aid in treating scars on breast and neck resulting from burns; case, [F. F. Breitfuss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 436-437, Feb. 24, '34
—radiation therapy of keloid and keloidal scars, [F. M. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 238-243, Feb. '34
—radium treatment of cicatricial keloids, [H. Fuhs] Med.Klin. **30:** 160-161, Feb. 2, '34
—surgical removal followed by radiotherapy of cicatricial keloids, [P. Vialle] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 429-432, Dec. '33
—tubed pedicle flap for scar contraction, [C. F. Nassau] S.Clin.North America **14:** 13-18, Feb. '34
—use of radium in traumatic and postoperative scars, [D. Y. Keith] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 61-63, March '34
—z plastic or web splitting operation for relief of scar contractures of extremities, [H. T. Jones] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 178-182, Feb. '34
**tumors,** experimental transplantation of omental grafts, combined with injections of folliculin (ovarian hormone) in white rat; conclusions relative to formation of endometriomas in postoperative cicatrices, [J. Sabrazès, F. Le Chuiton & J. Mauzé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 702-704, '33
—clinical, pathogenetic and experimental investigations of endometriosis, especially localization in abdominal wall (laparotomy scars), with contribution to study of experimental transplantation of endometrium, [H. F. Harbitz] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 30) **74:** 1-400, '34
—dysembryoma developed in vaginal cicatrix of total abdominal hysterectomy; study of case 35 years after operation, [P. L'Hellas] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 15-20, Dec. '33
—endometriosis developing in laparotomy scar due to mechanical (or accidental) implantation of endometrial fragments during operation, [B. M. Sengupta] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 262-269, March '34
—hyperkeratosis and neoplastic degeneration of old burn cicatrix; use of radiothermic bistoury and roentgenotherapy, [A. Frangella] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 162-166, Nov. '33

**CICATRIX, tumors**—Continued
—perithelioma developing from vessels of cicatrix following operation on breast, [V. Grassellino] Riv. san.siciliana 21: 1889-1901, Dec. 15, '33
—proliferation of mucous membrane in vaginal scars (endometriosis in vaginal culdesac) following total extirpation of uterus by vaginal route, [E. Fels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 109-112, Jan. 13, '34
**CICCHELLA, T.,** Mixosarcoma in moncone cervicale da pregressa isterectomia subtotale, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 15: 198-207, Feb. 28, '34
**CICERI, C.,** Considerazioni sulla istogenesi e sulla struttura dei tumori ipernefroidi del rene, Rinasc.med. 11: 72-74, Feb. 15, '34
**——and ARRIGONI, G.,** Contributo allo studio del diabete in chirurgia, Arch.ital.di chir. 35: 221-276, '33
**CIECHANOWSKI, S.,** Characteristic of endemic goiter in Poland, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 137, Feb. 18, '34; 157, Feb. 25, '34; 174, March 4, '34
**CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, M., and MAINETTI, J. M.,** Tipos raros de tumores del testículo, Semana méd. 1: 277-281, Jan. 25, '34
**CIFRIAN LÓPEZ, M.,** Sobre dos casos de infiltrados tuberculosos del pulmón, Clín.y lab. 23: 1031-1038, Dec. '33
**CIFUENTES, P.,** La anestesia con el evipán en cirugía urinaria, Med.ibera 1: 409-411, April 7, '34
**CIFUENTES DELATTE, L.,** Obstrucción ureteral doble por intensa piuria, Siglo méd. 93: 354-356, March 31, '34
**CIGARETTES:** See under Tobacco
**de CIGNA,** Gli esami radiologici in oto-rino-laringologia, Valsalva 10: 234-238, March '34
**CIGNOLINI, P.,** Progressi nella roentgenchimografia cardiaca, Cuore e circolaz. 17: 673-675, Dec. '33
Chimografia cardiaca—Lo spostamento obliquo, Radiol. med. 21: 166-170, Feb. '34
Die Röntgenkymographie mit unterbrochenem Schlitz, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 224-240, March '34
**CIKOWSKI, S.,** Anatomic modifications of ovaries and of uterine mucosa in functional disturbances of ovaries, Ginek.polska 12: 11-19, Jan.-March '33
Breus mole in rudimentary closed uterine horn, Ginek. polska 12: 263-268, April-June '33
**——SKOWRON, S., and TURYNA, E.,** Histopathologic changes in placenta of rabbit following administration of folliculin, Ginek.-polska 12: 1-9, Jan.-March '33
**CILIA**
See also Eyelashes
—apparatus for observing ciliary motion, [A. W. Proetz] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 260-262, '33
—effect of temperature on nasal cilia, [A. W. Proetz] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 607-609, May '34
—effects of drugs on ciliary activity of mucosa of upper respiratory tract, [D. M. Lierle & P. M. Moore] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 55-65, Jan. '34
—function of ciliary epithelium of upper respiratory tract; experimental study, [A. Herrmann] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 24: 479-486, '33
—initial stimulation phase in narcosis; experiments on cilia and embryos, [G. H. W. Lucas & V. E. Henderson] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 46: 464-476, Dec. 30, '33
**CILIARY BODY:** See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
**CILIARY PROCESSES:** See under Uvea
**CILIBRASI, F.,** Meningite tubercolare bloccata, Riv.san. siciliana 21: 1744-1752, Nov. 15, '33
**CIMELLARO, R.,** Sulla frequenza della leishmaniosi interna nel primo semestre di vita, Lattante 4: 544-548, Nov. '33
**CIMEX:** See Bedbugs
**CIMINATA, A.,** Zur Resektion des tiefsitzenden Duodenalgeschwüres, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 334-336, Feb. 10, '34
**CIMINO, T.,** Esiste una malattia del collo vescicale? Riv. san.siciliana 21: 100-115, Jan. 15, '33
Casi rari di calcoli renali trasparenti ai raggi x, Riv. san.siciliana 21: 1540-1552, Oct. 15, '33
**CIMINO-BERANGER (Mme.): See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
**CIMMINO, M.,** L'influenza benefica di piccole e ripetute sottrazioni di sangue nell'infezione tifoidea, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 1042-1049, Nov. 15, '33
**CINCHONA**
See also Quinidine; Quinine; etc.
—cinchona bark; history of discovery and use throughout world; therapeutic significance, [G. B. Zanda] Biol.med.,Milano 9: 399, Nov.; 445, Dec. '33
—Robert Talbot, popularizer of cinchona in France, [M. Bouvet] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 41: 165-180, March '34
**therapy:** See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy
—chemotherapeutic value of alkaloids, [G. Giemsa & M. Oesterlin] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 4) 37: 1-32, '33
**CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES**
**effects,** effects of intravenous injections of sodium cinchophenate on choleresis in man; study as new hepatic function test, [M. Chiray, G. Albot, C. Ribadeau-Dumas & J. Lelourdy] Presse méd. 41: 1925-1928, Nov. 29, '33
—on nitrogen metabolism, [G. P. Grabfield & M. G. Gray] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 28-31, Jan. '34
**CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES, effects**—Continued
—uric acid in blood and excretion of urates under influence of ammonium carbonate and cinchophen, [W. von Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, H. Jankowski & Z. Sliwinski] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 573-588, '34
**therapy:** See Urinary Tract, infections
**toxicity,** [G. P. Gonalons] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 514-527, March 14, '34
—analgesic effect of hepatitis and jaundice (caused by cinchophen) in chronic arthritis, fibrositis and sciatic pain, [P. S. Hench] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1279-1294, April '34
—benign jaundice due to ingestion of cinchophen; case [A. Cain, Facquet & Blonde] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 49: 1335-1338, Nov. 20, '33
—experimental attempt to produce hepatic damage in dog by feeding of cinchophen, [W. C. Hunter & G. A. C. Snyder] West.J.Surg. 42: 288, May '34
—fatal jaundice due to intoxication; case [N. Fiessinger & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 49: 1194-1199, Nov. 6, '33
—gastric ulcers associated with poisoning; report of instance with consideration of possible etiologic relationship, [L. Bloch & D. H. Rosenberg] Am. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 29-31, March '34
—necrosis of liver; 5 cases, [H. T. Ricketts] M.Clin. North America 17: 1691-1707, May '34
—poisoning, [M. W. Comfort] Minnesota Med. 17: 237-240, May '34
—probable allergic nature of poisoning, with special reference to Arthus phenomenon and with precautions to be followed in administration, [A. J. Quick] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 115-121, Jan. '34
—studies on denervated kidney; action of cinchophen on uric acid and allantoin excretion in dogs; effect on nitrogen and sulphur excretion, [G. P. Grabfield & M. G. Gray] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 123-130, Jan. '34
**CINELLI, A. A.,** Common cold and its treatment with homiodin, Laryngoscope 44: 185-189, March '34
**CINEMATOGRAPHY:** See Moving Pictures
**CINNAMON**
—antisepsis and inhibition of bacterial fertility caused by essence of cinnamon and some of its derivatives [A. Morel, A. Rochaix & P. Genton] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 645-647, '33
**di CIÒ, A. V.,** Tratamiento del infarto de miocardio Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2432-2434, Nov. 15, '33
**——and MAGGI, A.,** Ruptura espontánea de un aneurisma de aorta al exterior sin consecuencias, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 47: 3543-3546, Dec. '33
**CIOCCO, A., and WEINSTEIN, A.,** Involvement of eighth nerve in syphilis, with special reference to results of treatment, Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 100-110, Jan. '34
**CIOFFI, E.,** Guarigione di un blocco cardiaco reumatico con preparati salicilici, Morgagni 76: 174-175, Feb. 11, '34
**CIOFFI, V.,** Su di un caso di corea congenita, Prat.pedia. 11: 291-297, Sept. '33
**CIOMAC, S., and NICULESCU, T.,** Case of primary cervical lymphosarcoma, Spitalul 54: 18-19, Jan. '34
**CIONI, C.,** Sulla cosidetta reviviscenza mammaria in rapporto a lesioni epatiche ed endocrine, Pathologica 26: 23-37, Jan. 15, '34
**——and FRANCESCHI-BICCHIERAI, L.,** Contributo alla conoscenza del significato delle sostanze grasse nel rene, in condizioni patologiche, Arch.per le sc.med. 57: 705-724, Dec. '33
**CIORAN, S., and SIMA, C.,** Rare case of Monteggia fracture with posterior dislocation of radius, Rev.sanit.-mil., Bucureşti 32: 622-624, Dec. '33
**CIOTOLA, E.,** De la maladie de Paget du sein, Rev.sud-am. de méd.et de chir. 4: 587-605, Aug. '33; also Las células histoides en el dermis de la enfermedad de Paget. El granuloma de la enfermedad de Carrión. Génesis de las plaquetas, Crón.méd., Lima 50: 281-298, Sept. '33; also, Constatación de las fases evolutivas del histioblasto hacia el hemocitoblasto, megacariocito, policariocito, mononuclear basófilo y plasmazellen en el dermis de la piel que presenta las lesiones de la enfermedad de Paget. (Consideraciones sobre la formación de las plaquetas. Células constitutivas de los granulomas infectivos. La concepción de la génesis de ellas. El granuloma de la enfermedad de Carrión), Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 12: 55-75, Feb. '34
**CIPOLLINO, O., and BOBBA, F.,** Le mutue sanitarie, Forze san. 3: 135-155, Jan. 30, '34
**CIPRIANI, C., and ROBECCHI, A.,** Ricerche sulla velocità di sedimentazione globulare nelle malattie articolari croniche, Riv.di idroclimat.talassol.e terap.fis. 44: 393-394, Sept. '33
**——ROBECCHI, A., and ANGELERI, C.,** Sulle modificazioni della formula leucocitaria nelle malattie articolari croniche, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap. fis. 44: 216-218, May '33
**CIRCULATION:** See Blood, circulation
**CIRCULATORY DISEASES:** See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular Diseases
**CIRCULATORY SYSTEM:** See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System

**CIRCUMCISION**
—carcinoma of penis in relation to circumcision, [W. Kouwenaar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1539-1545, Nov. 21, '33
—circumcision and syphilis, [V. E. & N. L. Lloyd] Brit. M.J. 1: 144-146, Jan. 27, '34
—does circumcision in infancy protect against disease? [A. L. Wolbarst] Virginia M.Monthly 60: 723-728, March '34
—modified method, [A. Friedman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 319-320, May '34
—of young children, [E. F. Patton] California & West. Med. 40: 253, April '34
—pediatrics in art; circumcision (description of painting "La circoncisione," by Marco Belli), [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 402, Feb. '34
—traumatic epithelial cyst on penis of child 5 years old following circumcision, [F. Valér] Gyógyászat 74: 53-54, Jan. 28, '34
**CIRCUMDUCTOR:** See under Exercise, therapeutic
**CIRES, E.**, Acción de ciertas proteínas en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. 1: 667-679, March 1, '34
**CIRILLO, N.**, Ricerche anatomiche sulla disposizione delle tonache muscolari in corrispondenza delle vie spermatiche, Nota preventiva, Scritti biol. 8: 173-190, '33
Sulla chirurgia degli sbocchi e della porzione vescicale degli ureteri con particolare riguardo ai risultati anatomo-funzionali, Minerva med. 1: 118-126, Jan. 27, '34
—and **GUARDAVACCARO, G.**, Il peso dei reni, dei surreni, delle vescicole seminali e della milza in seguito a gonadectomia in Cavia cobaya, Scritti biol. 8: 253-265, '33
**CIRIMINNA, A.**, Sulla formazione di composti cadmio-lipidici nell'organismo, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 57: 68-77, Feb. 1, '34
**CIRLA, P.**, I portatori di anchilostoma, Med.d.lavoro 24: 426-429, Nov. 30, '33
**CIRLEA, P.:** See **TATARU, C., jt. auth.**
**CISLER**, Rare localization of benign tumors in nasopharynx, Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1729-1736, Dec. 15, '33
**CISTERNA MAGNA**
—cystic arachnoiditis of cisterna magna causing blockage of fourth ventricle and Magendie's foramen; flexion of head; recovery after operation, [P. Schmite, M. David & H. Berdet] Rev.neurol. 2: 639-644, Nov. '33
—demonstration of normal cerebral structures by means of encephalography; subarachnoid cisterns and their contents, [C. G. Dyke & L. M. Davidoff] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 3: 418-445, March '34
—tumor of posterior cranial fossa with cystic arachnoiditis of cisterna magna; diagnosis by Stookey's manometric test, [A. Tolosa & O. Lange] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo 2: 23-33, Jan.-Feb. '34
**Injections into,** attempts to produce experimental post-vaccinal encephalitis by intracarotid and intracisternal injections of vaccine virus, [H. Pette & S. Környey] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 115: 752-773, '33
—diffusion of substances injected into cisterna through meningeal spaces, [H. Hamperl & H. Heller] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 283-290, '33
—effect of pathologic states on minimum lethal dose of procaine intracisternally, [F. W. Co Tui] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 51-60, Jan. '34
—effect of suboccipital injections of crystallized insulin on rabbit, [H. Kohl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 452-457, '33
**Puncture:** See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Brain, roentgenography; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Mental Diseases, cerebrospinal fluid in; Nervous System, diseases; Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Paralysis, spastic; Paralysis, General, diagnosis
—[P. Goldfader] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 229-232, April '34
—[G. P. Kornyanskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) 11: 1160-1165, '33
—[G. I. Odobesco & H. Vasilesco] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 10: 60-62, Jan. 31, '34
—[C. Sorrentino] Pediatria 42: 317-320, March '34
—measurement of cerebrospinal fluid pressure by suboccipital puncture, [B. Holthaus] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 36: 80-81, Feb. 17, '34
—practical interest, [G. Basch] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 50: 66-71, Jan. 29, '34
—technic, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 125-129, Jan. '34
—technic, indications and advantages, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. 42: 232-235, Feb. 10, '34
—technic, indications and results, [M. Halty] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 4: 32-43, Jan. '34
**CITELLI, S.**, Sul problema sociale dell'ozena, Riv.san. siciliana 21: 750-755, May 15, '33
Verità Fichériane. 2ª risposta al Prof. G. Fichera, Arch. ital.di otol. 44: 705-730, Dec. '33
**CITOCHOL (SACHS-WITEBSKY) REACTION:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
**CITORETINA (quinoline preparation):** See Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

**CITRATES**
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, citrate
—methods of determining citric acid, with studies of its appearance in human body; investigations chiefly in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Lennér] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. (supp. 1) 14: 1-395, '34
—occurrence of citric acid in body fluids, [W. M. Boothby & M. Adams] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 471-479, Feb. '34
—occurrence of citric acid in tissues, [C. L. Gemmill] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 67: 201-210, '34
**effects,** mode of formation of cerebrospinal fluid (action of methyl violet, uranium nitrate and sodium citrate), [C. Massaut] Arch.internat.de physiol. 37: 310-316, Dec. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 921-922, '33
—effect of sodium citrate on passage of chlorine from erythrocytes into plasma, [Mme. S. Raszeja & A. Slawinski] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 15: 1569-1571, Dec. '33; comment by Guillaumin 15: 1572-1574, Dec. '33
—rôle of citric acid in carbohydrate metabolism, [O. Fürth, H. Minnibeck & E. Edel] Biochem.Ztschr. 269: 379-396, '34
—urinary excretion of citric acid; effect of ingestion of citric acid, sodium citrate and sodium bicarbonate, [C. Schuck] J.Nutrition 7: 691-700, June '34
**in blood:** See Blood, citrates
**in urine:** See Urine, citrates
**therapy:** See Hemophilia, therapy; Hemorrhage, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Phlebitis, postoperative; Phlebitis, puerperal; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
**CIUCA, M.**, Activity of Cantacuzino in development of public hygiene and preventive medicine in Rumania and in international hygienic organizations, Româna med. 12: 43-45, Feb. 15, '34
——**BALLIF, L., and VIERU, M. C.**, Immunity in malaria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 619-622, May '34
**CIULLA, U.**, Reazione deciduo-simile e tubercolosi degli organi genitali femminili, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 271, Feb. 15, '33; 338, March 1, '33
Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi della vagina, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 4: 795-814, July-Aug. '33
**CIUREA, I.**, Les vers parasites de l'homme, des mammifères et des oiseaux provenant des poissons du Danube et de la mer Noire; trématodes, famille Heterophyidæ Odhner, avec un essai de classification des trématodes de la superfamille Heterophyoidea Faust, Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. 6: 5-134, March-June '33
Sur quelques larves des vers parasites de l'homme, des mammifères et des oiseaux ichtyophages, trouvés chez les poissons des grands lacs de la Bessarabie, du Dniester et de son liman, Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. 6: 151-170, March-June '33
**CIURLO, L.**, Sulla funzione olfattoria nel neonato, Valsalva 10: 22-34, Jan. '34
**CIVIL WORKS ADMINISTRATION**
—hospitalization and medical care of Civil Works Administration employees, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp.Progr. 15: 1-7, Jan. '34
—Texas capitalizes on CWA funds to aid public health, [J. W. Brown] Texas State J.Med. 29: 693-695, March '34
**CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS**
—diagnosis and treatment of acute abdominal conditions commonly found in CCC Camps, [D. M. Fulks] Mil. Surgeon 74: 242-245, May '34
—early diagnosis and disposition of pneumonia in CCC Camps, [T. J. Greteman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 237-239, May '34
—fevers of typhoid group in members of Civilian Conservation Corps during 1933, [G. F. Lull] Am.J.Pub. Health 24: 631-632, June '34
**CIVILIZATION**
—decay of civilization, [E. Benjamin] München.med. Wchnschr. 81: 368-373, March 9, '34
**ČIŽEK, J.**, Experiences with spinal anesthesia in gynecology, Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1776, Dec. 22, '33; 1804, Dec. 29, '33
**CLAAR, E.:** See **MALCANGI, L., jt. auth.**
**CLAASS**, Syphilides psoriasiformes arsénorésistantes, avec B.-W. négatif, se répétant pendant quatre ans, Ann. d.mal.vén. 29: 284-288, April '34
**CLAASS, A.:** See **BERTRAND-FONTAINE (Mme.), jt. auth.**
**CLAIBORN, L. N.:** See **CULOTTA, C. S., jt. auth.**
**CLAIRMONT, P.**, Zur Bedeutung der klimatischen Kurorte und Heilquellen für die Chirurgie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64: 115-116, Feb. 10, '34
Beurteilung und Behandlung der Gesichtsfurunkel, Med. Welt 8: 432-434, March 31, '34
Zur Versorgung der Lungenwundfläche nach Geschwulstentfernung. Tödlicher Ausgang durch Schleimhautemphysem des Larynx und Pharynx, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 61: 821-825, April 7, '34
**CLAIRVOYANCE:** See Occultism
**CLAMANN, H. G.:** See **WOHLISCH, E., jt. auth.**
**CLAMPS**
—anastomoses of gastro-intestinal tract employing pile clamp, [A. G. Brenizer] Am.J.Surg. 24: 863-877, June '34

**CLAMPS**—Continued
—aseptic end-to-side ileocolostomy: clamp method; technic and statistical data, [F. W. Rankin & A. S. Graham] Ann.Surg. **99:** 676-681, April '34
—bone clamp apparatus for open reduction of fractures, [E. M. Stanton] Ann.Surg. **99:** 876, May '34
—crushing clamp for large intestine, [Z. Cope] Lancet **1:** 634, March 24, '34
—isthmus clamp for use in thyroidectomy, [R. Lewisohn] Ann. Surg. **99:** 227-228, Jan. '34
—new clamp for ligation and division of umbilical cord, [M. C. Boon von Ochssée] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 391-392, Feb. 17, '34
—non-crushing clamp in blood vessel surgery, [J. L. Spivack] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 185-186, April '34
—umbilical cord clamp, [H. F. Kane] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 623-624, April '34
—umbilical cord clamp, [T. W. Nale] West Virginia M. J. **30:** 128-129, March '34
**CLAPARÈDE, E.,** Ovide Decroly, 1871-1932; Giulio Cesare Ferrari, 1868-1932, Arch.de psychol. **24:** 165-166, June-Sept. '33
**CLARA, M.,** Über die hellen Leberzellen. Morphologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen an der Kaninchenleber, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **34:** 379-416, '33
Über die Entwicklung und systematische Stellung des intralobulären Bindegewebes der Speicheldrüsen des Menschen, Anat.Anz. **77:** 229-239, Jan. 8, '34
Histologische Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Gallenwege bei künstlich gesteigerter Cholerese durch Dehydrocholsäure (Decholin), Med.Klin. **30:** 203-205, Feb. 9, '34
**CLARE, H.,** Mental hospitals in Ontario, Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 45-50, Feb. '34
**CLARIDGE, J. D.,** Injuries of semilunar cartilages of knee, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 83-86, Feb. '34
**CLARK, A. L.,** Diet in treatment of infections of urinary tract, Practitioner **132:** 34-44, Jan. '34
Ketogenic diet in treatment of urinary infections, J. Urol. **31:** 193-204, Feb. '34
**CLARK, A. R.: See GAY, F. P., jt. auth.**
**CLARK, B. M.,** Artificial pneumothorax therapy, South African M.J. **7:** 785-789, Dec. 9, '33
**CLARK, C. P.,** Theoretical study of blood pressure and its relation to heart size, body surface area and metabolic rate, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 224-256, '33
**CLARK, C. S.: See CLARK, F. H., jt. auth.**
**CLARK, D. M., and GEYMAN, M. J.,** Roentgen evidence of healing in duodenal ulcer, J.A.M.A. **102:** 107-112, Jan. 13, '34
**——See GEYMAN, M. J., jt. auth.**
**CLARK, E. L.: See CLARK, E. R., jt. auth.**
**CLARK, E. R., and CLARK, E. L.,** Observations on living arterio-venous anastomoses as seen in transparent chambers introduced into rabbit's ear, Am.J.Anat. **54:** 229-286, March '34
**CLARK, F. H., and CLARK, C. S.,** Absence of tooth enamel; dominant hereditary anomaly in man, J. Hered. **24:** 425-429, Nov. '33
**CLARK, G. A.,** Vaso-dilator action of adrenaline, J. Physiol. **80:** 429-440, Feb. 28, '34
**——and WALL, T. F.,** Unconsciousness produced by electric currents, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 85-94, Feb. '34
**CLARK, G. L., and MRGUDICH, J. N.,** X-ray diffraction study of effect of rachitis upon structural characteristics of bone, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 74-79, April '34
**——See ZIEGLER, P. F., jt. auth.**
**——FLEGE, R. K., and ZIEGLER, P. F.,** Surgical catgut ligatures; x-ray diffraction studies, Indust.& Engin. Chem. **26:** 440-445, April '34
**CLARK, H. C.,** Management of occipitoposterior position, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 87-90, March '34
**CLARK, J. G.,** Second attack of pneumococcal meningitis, Lancet **1:** 1060-1061, May 19, '34
**CLARK, J. H., and ROWNTREE, L. G.,** Studies of adrenal glands in health and disease; diseases of adrenal glands as revealed in 25,000 autopsies, Endocrinology **18:** 256-273, March-April '34
**——See REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.**
**CLARK, L. P.,** Need for better understanding of emotional life of feebleminded, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 348-357, '33
Psychological study of sycophancy, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 15-39, Jan. '34
Mental treatment of stammering, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 306-318, April '34
What is psychology of Little's disease? Psychoanalyt. Rev. **21:** 131-145, April '34
**CLARK, LEON PIERCE (1870-1933)**
—J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 369-371, March '34
—[S. E. Jelliffe] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1153-1155, March '34
—obituary and bibliography, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 121-130, April '34
**CLARK, S. A.,** Florida climate, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 295-297, Jan. '34
**CLARK, S. L.,** Histological study of tissues of animals surviving complete exclusion of thoracico-lumbar autonomic impulses, J.Comp.Neurol. **58:** 553-591, Dec. '33
**CLARK, T., and USILTON, L. J.,** Venereal diseases in San Francisco; survey, California & West.Med. **40:** 346-352, May '34
**——See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
**CLARK, W. A.,** Fractures at lower end of radius—rolling-pin method for their reduction, California & West. Med. **40:** 35-38, Jan. '34
**CLARK, W. E. L., and PENMAN, G. G.,** Projection of retina in lateral geniculate body, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 291-313, Jan. 1, '34
**CLARK, W. H. M.: See PARISH, H. J., jt. auth.**
**CLARK, W. M.,** Evolution toward a mature scientific literature, J.Bact. **27:** 1-18, Jan. '34
Potential energies of oxidation-reduction systems and their biochemical significance (Harvey lecture), Medicine **13:** 207-250, May '34
**CLARKE, J.: See ROBB, R., jt. auth.**
**CLARKE, J. O.,** Proposed federal food and drugs bill, J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 370-376, Jan. '34
Patent medicines and Food and Drugs Act, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **27:** 177-179, March '34
**CLARKE, JOHN:** See Biographies
**CLARKE, L. B.,** Modern diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **61:** 427-437, Dec. '33
**CLARKE, L. T.,** Attendant problems of dental anæsthesia, Birmingham M.Rev. **8:** 236-251, Dec. '33
**CLARKE, R. E., and McCANCE, R. A.,** Familial sex-linked ectodermal dysplasia with incomplete forms, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 39-44, Feb. '34
**CLARKE, W.,** Quelques problèmes pratiques de la lutte contre la syphilis, Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 161-165, March-April '34
Congenital syphilis is preventable, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 125-129, April '34
Sangre impura in Mora: study of syphilis and certain other diseases in population of Mora County, New Mexico, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1436-1455, May '34
**CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.,** Clinical varieties of disorder of function, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 96-104, March '34
**CLARKSON, P. W.,** Suprarenal glands: pathological aspects, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 170-175, April 14, '34
**CLARKSON, W. and BARKER, A.,** Fractures of os calcis and astragalus, South. M.J. **27:** 397-402, May '34
**CLARUS, R.,** Transportable Steissrolle für die Hausgeburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 302-303, Feb. 3, '34
**CLAUBERG, C.,** Studien an infantilen und insuffizienten menschlichen Uteri. (Zum Problem der Ovarialinsuffizienz), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 331-369, '34
Hormonale Störungen bei der Frau, Med.Welt **8:** 285, March 3, '34; 327, March 10, '34
Sichtbare Hormonwirkungen am menschlichen Uterus, Med.Welt **8:** 477-480, April 7, '34
**CLAUBERG REACTION:** See Placenta, tumors
**CLAUDE, H.,** Les variétés du syndrome dit hallucinatoire, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 309-314, '33; also, Variétés et valeur sémiologique du syndrome dit hallucinatoire, Progrès méd., pp. 1993-1997, Nov. 25, '33
Contracture hystérique. Etat psychasthénique. Sentiment d'infériorité, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 721-723, Nov. 11, '33
**——and CORMAN, L.,** Syndrome catatonique atypique avec sursimulation chez un délirant chronique, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 492-502, Nov. '33
**——and DUBLINEAU, J.,** Deux nouveaux cas d'hébéphrénie simple ou confusionnelle traités par les sels d'or associés à la pyrétothérapie par l'huile soufrée, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 698-710, Dec. '33
**——and LEVY-VALENSI, J.,** Un schizophrène dans la "La comédie humaine," Progrès méd., pp. 585-590, April 7, '34
**——and MASQUIN, P.,** Les accidents épileptiques tardifs chez les paralytiques généraux malarisés (Remarques à propos d'un cas), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 677-686, Dec. '33
Le devenir des paralytiques généraux malarisés; expérience de neuf ans de malariathérapie, Presse méd. **41:** 2005-2010, Dec. 13, '33
L'évolution du dessin chez un paralytique général avant et après malariathérapie. Contribution à l'étude de l'action des traitements actuels de la paralysie générale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 356-374, March '34
**——COSTE, F., VALTIS, J., and van DEINSE, F.,** Sur les relations pathogéniques du virus tuberculeux avec la démence précoce, Encéphale **28:** 561-587, Sept.-Oct. '33
**——DUBLINEAU, J., BOREL, J., and ROUART,** La tuberculose dans les antécédents personnels et familiaux des déments précoces et des autres psychopathes, Paris méd. **1:** 173-175, Feb. 24, '34
**——EY, H., and DUBLINEAU, J.,** Essai de pyrétothérapie soufrée et chrysothérapie associées dans le traitement de certaines démences précoces, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1829-1832, Dec. 20, '33; abstr., Avenir méd. **30:** 308-309, Dec. '33
**——EY, H., and MIGAULT,** Etats "dysesthésiques" de structure comitiale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 257-267, Feb. '34
**CLAUDEN:** See Hemorrhage, therapy

**CLAUDICATION**
—discussion of various forms of limping, [S. Weil] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 291-310, '33; comment by Thomsen **61:** 8-21, '34
—five cases of familial lameness; consideration of skeletal alterations, genesis and hereditary transmission of congenital luxation of hip from viewpoint of its eugenic and obstetric importance, [M. Floris] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 381-395, Oct. '33
**intermittent,** venous claudication of upper extremity due to so-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins, [W. Löhr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 701-734, '33
—arteriosclerosis of lumbar segmental arteries producing ischemia of spinal cord and consequent claudication of thighs; clinical syndrome with experimental confirmation, [F. L. Reichert, D. A. Rytand & E. L. Bruck] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 794-806, June '34
—effect of pancreatic tissue extract on muscle pain of ischemic origin, [N. W. Barker, G. E. Brown & G. M. Roth] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 115-120, '33
—subcutaneous injections of carbon dioxide in therapy of intermittent claudication of upper extremity, [Barrieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 161-164, March 9, '34
—therapy by subcutaneous injections and by inhalations of carbon dioxide and of carbonic thermal gas, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 657-659, March 18, '34
**CLAUS, G.,** Über Korrekturen der Sattelnase mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Einpflanzung von Elfenbein, Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 198-211, '34
Seltene Geschwulstbildung des Ohrläppchens beim Kinde (Lymphadenosis cutis circumscripta), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 212-218, '34
**CLAUS, H.,** Albert Jansen zum Gedächtnis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 7-9, '33
Über differentialdiagnostische Schwierigkeiten bei der Schüller-Christianschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 391-392, '33
Sepsis nach Scharlach und Diphtherie und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 8-13, '34
Erkennung und Behandlung der von den Halsorganen ausgehenden Sepsis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 115-119, March '34
**CLAUSAGER-MADSEN, M.,** Simple form of paper cough mask, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 413-414, April 12, '34
**CLAUSEN, S. W.,** Exploitation of vitamin A, New York State J.Med. **34:** 154-157, Feb. 15, '34
Limits of anti-infective value of provitamin A (carotene), Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 118-130, '33
**——and McCOORD, A. B.,** Distribution of vitamin A in tissues of rat and of guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xv-xvi, May '34
**CLAVEAUX, E. M.,** Tratamiento local de la difteria, Antivirusterapia, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **3:** 124-134, '33
**——and DÍAZ ROMERO, C.,** Angina diftérica. Síndrome secundario maligno. Medicación alcalina. Curación, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 332-336, Aug. '33
**CLAVEL, C.,** Essai critique sur les indications de la transfusion sanguine, Lyon méd. **153:** 225-232, Feb. 25,'34
**——See CLAVEL, C. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
**——and COLSON, P.,** Etude sur l'appendice double, Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 157-164, Feb. '34
**——and GOUMET, G.,** Les antécédents pleuraux dans les arthrites et synovites tuberculeuses. Valeur séméiologique et pronostique, Lyon méd. **152:** 432-436, Oct. 22, '33
**CLAVEL, C. (Mme.) and CLAVEL, C.,** Combinaison de la vaccinothérapie à la sérothérapie dans le traitement préventif du tétanos, Presse méd. **41:**1683-1684, Nov. 1, '33
**CLAVEL, J.: See SÉDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.**
**CLAVEL, J. (Mme.): See SÉDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.**
**CLAVEL, M.: See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
**CLAVEL, M. (Paris),** Le traitement de l'insuffisance de la sécrétion lactée par opothérapie placento-mammaire, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 782-783, April 15, '34
**CLAVERO NÚÑEZ, A.,** Un caso de psoriasis blanqueado con hormonoterapia sexual, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 59-64, Jan. 15, '34
"Tempus agenéseos." (Los períodos de esterilidad fisiológica de la mujer durante el ciclo menstrual), Crón. méd., Valencia **38:** 176-187, March 15, '34
**CLAVICLE**
—acromial end of clavicle in Indians of Illinois, [R. J. Terry] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 437-438, Jan.-March '34
**abnormalities,** congenital clavicular perforation by supraclavicular nerve; 2 cases, [A. Waern] Anat.Anz. **77:** 221-229, Jan. 8, '34
**cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth**
**dislocations: See also Shoulder, dislocations**
—[F. N. Potts] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 74-76, May-June '34
—luxations of internal extremity of clavicle; technic of surgical therapy; case, [P. Marique] Bordeaux chir. **5:** 34-44, Jan. '34
—simultaneous luxation of both extremities of clavicle; case, [P. Reverdy] Progrès méd., pp. 1787-1792, Oct. 21, '33
**CLAVICLE, dislocations**—Continued
—surgical therapy, [P. Masini] Tech.chir. **25:** 209-216, Oct. '33
**fractures,** modification of clavicular cross, [E. K. Cunningham] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 300, March '34
—plaster cast, [A. H. Hauber] Indust.Med. **3:** 21-23, Jan. '34
—suppuration in closed fracture, [C. Flemming] Lancet **1:**346, Feb. 17, '34
—therapy, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Clinique,Paris **28:** 301-304, Oct. (A) '33; also, Clin.y lab. **24:** 130-138, Feb. '34
—wire traction, [G. Filippi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 305-310, Sept. '33
**osteomyelitis,** rapid bone regeneration following diaphysectomy, [A. L. d'Abreu] Lancet **2:** 1369, Dec. 16, '33
—acute primary osteomyelitis in adult, [G. Liotti] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 171-175, March 31, '34
—suppuration in closed fracture, [C. Flemming] Lancet **1:** 346, Feb. 17, '34
**surgery: See also under other subheads of Clavicle**
—working capacity of patients with resected clavicle, [L. Stropeni] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1044-1057, '33
**syphilis,** [F. M. Conway] Ann.Surg. **99:** 290-300, Feb. '34; also, Medicina, México **14:** 131-140, March 25, '34
**CLAY, G. E.,** Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **31:** 274-288, '33
**CLAYE, A. M.,** Lactation associated with bleeding from breasts, Brit.M.J. **1:** 665-666, April 14, '34
**CLEFT PALATE: See Palate**
**CLEGHORN, R. A.: See JENDRASSIK, L., jt. auth.**
**CLEIN, N. W.,** Spastic paraplegia (Little's disease); treatment by repeated cisternal drainage, Northwest Med. **32:** 507-511, Dec. '33
**CLEISZ, L.,** Les préparatifs de l'accouchement à domicile, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 83-85, Feb. 10, '34
**CLELAND, J. B.,** Blood-grouping of Central Australian aborigines, 1932 series, J.Trop.Med. **36:** 377-378, Dec. 15, '33
Lesions present at autopsy in Wassermann positive cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 271-273, April '34
Medical names in Australian geographical nomenclature, M.J.Australia **1:** 549-557, April 28, '34
Pathological lesions met with in œsophagus during post mortem examinations, M.J.Australia **1:** 588-589, May 5, '34
**——and GRAY, J. H.,** Pathological lesions in natives of Central Australia (Mt. Liebig area), J.Trop.Med. **37:** 1-9, Jan. 1, '34
**CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES EUGÈNE BENJAMIN (1841-1929)**
—as physician, [Dartigues] Hôpital **21:** 738-739, Dec. (A) '33
—posthumous medical jubilee, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. **41:** 2001-2002, Dec. 9, '33
**CLEMENS, J. P.,** The country doctor, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1259, March '34
**CLEMENT, F. W.: See McCARTHY, K. C., jt. auth.**
**CLÉMENT, R.,** Les œuvres de protection de l'enfance européenne et indigène au Maroc, Presse méd. **41:** 1937, Nov. 29, '33
Lumière et vitamines, Vie méd. **15:** 177-179, Feb. 25, '34
**——and LEMARIEY,** Kyste glosso-épiglottique congénital du nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 438-441, Nov. '33
**——See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
**CLEMENTI, A., and CONDORELLI, F.,** Neue biochemische Eigenschaften der Gallenpigmente; über den Einfluss des Calciumkations auf das hämagglutinierende und hämolytische Vermögen des Bilirubins, Biochem. Ztschr. **286:** 221-225, '33
**CLEMENTS, A. B.,** Placental necrosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 84-89, Jan. '34
**CLEMENTS, F. W.,** Relation of diet to tropical ulcer: preliminary report, M.J.Australia **1:** 520-522, April 21, '34
**CLEMINSON, F. J., and MONKHOUSE, J. P.,** Carcinoma of œsophagus treated by radiation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 365-368, Feb. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 313-318, May '34
**CLEMMESEN, C.,** Coramin therapy of narcotic intoxications, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1329-1331, Dec. 14, '33
Treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning with methylthionine chloride, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 37-38, Jan. 11, '34
**CLENDENING, L.,** Stone age of surgery, South.M.J. **27:** 521-527, June '34
**CLERC, A.,** A propos de l'accentuation de l'onde Q de l'électrocardiogramme en D-III. (Deuxième onde de Pardee), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 19-22, Jan. 22, '34
La cardiologie en France durant l'année 1934, Médecine **15:** 173-182, March '34
**——See ACHARD, C., jt. auth.**
**——and DESCHAMPS, P. N.,** Le bain carbongazeux. Action physiologique et clinique, J.méd.franç. **22:** 334-339, Oct. '33
**——PARIS, R., and STERNE, J.,** Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de l'alcool octylique (octanol) primaire, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **26:** 717-723, Dec. '33

**CLERC, A.**—Continued
——**STERNE, J., and PARIS, R.,** Sur le traitement de l'hypertension artérielle par les injections intraveineuses d'alcool octylique, Presse méd. **41:** 1901-1904, Nov. 25, '33
**CLERET, H.,** Sur la vaccination antidiphtérique par l'anatoxine de Ramon, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 164-168, Jan. 30, '34
**CLERF, L. H.,** Peroral endoscopy; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 253-271, Feb. '34
Foreign bodies in gastro-intestinal tract, S.Clin.North America **14:** 77-88, Feb. '34
Carcinoma of larynx; analysis of 58 cases with treatment by laryngofissure, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 653-659, June '34
——**and MANGES, W. F.,** Congenital anomalies of esophagus, with special reference to congenitally short esophagus with portion of stomach above diaphragm, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1058-1068, Dec. '33
Congenitally short esophagus, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2008-2012, June 16, '34
**CLERICI, A. S.: See PUGLIESE, A., jt. auth.**
**CLEVELAND, D. A.: See DAVIS, L. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
**CLEVELAND, D. E. H.,** Ioderma from asthma remedy, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 181-182, Feb. '34
**CLIFFORD, S. H.,** Consideration of obstetrical management of premature labor, New England J.Med. **210:** 570-575, March 15, '34
X-ray measurement of fetal head diameter in utero; accurate technique by means of stereoroentgenometry, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 727-736, April '34
Determination of weight and age of fetus in utero by aid of stereoroentgenometry, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 959-961, June '34
**CLIFFORD, W. M.,** Effect of halogen salts on steaptic digestion, Biochem.J. **28:** 418-422, '34
**CLIFTON, C. E.: See SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.**
**CLIMACTERIC**
See also Menopause
—male climacteric; studies of old age, [M. Mourão] Gaz. clin. **32:** 26, Jan.; 55, Feb. '34
—psychic alterations in critical ages, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **93:** 350-354, March 31, '34
**CLIMATE**
See also Altitude; Geography; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Weather
—adaptation of sexual activity to environmental stimulation, [C. Ogle] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 628-634, March '34
—biologic point of view of Unánue in relation to climate of Peru, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1121-1142, July '33
—change of climate in therapy of children's diseases; question of antiallergic action, [G. Mouriquand] Progrès méd., pp. 2123-2128, Dec. 6, '33
—chronic rheumatic polyarthritis; climatotherapy, [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1200-1204, Nov. 18, '33
—climate and physical exercise, [E. Flach] Med.Klin. **29:** 1667-1671, Dec. 8, '33
—climatic therapy, [K. Bieling] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 215-218, April 15, '34; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 102-105, Jan. 19, '34
—climatology; review of literature, [W. Amelung] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 230-234, April '34
—climatotherapy during fall and winter, [F. Linke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1669-1670, Nov. 3, '33
—clothing; hygienic and fashionable adaptation to climate, [Barros Barreto] Gaz.clin. **32:** 13-15, Jan. '34
—degree of cooling in relation to medical climatology, [E. Obenland] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 275-278, '34
—degree of cooling in winter resorts, [W. Mörikofer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 119-120, Feb. 10, '34
—effect on climatic factors of nature of soil and soil drainage, [D. Brunt] J.State Med. **42:** 333-336, June '34
—Florida climate, [S. A. Clark] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 295-297, Jan. '34
—ill-advised conclusions as to climates to be visited in winter, [C. Kassner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1821-1822, Dec. 8, '33
—influence on development of trachoma in Egypt, [A. R. Müller] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 194-198, July-Aug. '33
—influence on growth of male albino mouse, [C. Ogle] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 635-640, March '34
—influence on health, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 3-10, Jan. 6, '34
—Institute for Aviation Medicine and Climatic Research at Eppendorf Hospital in Hamburg, [L. Brauer] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 5-13, '33
—measurements of ultraviolet rays and studies of climate in Physical Institute of University of Greifswald, [M. Bender] Strahlentherapie **49:** 504-524, '34
—**mechanism of action of phlorhizin; possible rôle of climate,** [E. Sapegno] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 177-193, Oct. '33
—of eastern Vosges Mountains and Alsace, [M. Perrin & A. Hanns] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 73-78, Feb. 1, '34
**CLIMATE**—Continued
—of Indo-China, [Abbatucci] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 43-60, Jan. '34
—of Lima; influence on organized beings with special reference to man (letter written in 1805), [J. H. Unánue] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 309-311, July '33
—principles of climatic study of health resorts, [F. Linke] Balneologe **1:** 10-12, Jan. '34
—progress in study of medical climatology, [P. E. Morhardt] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 25-33, Oct. 15, '33
—psycho-physics, [W. F. Tyler] J.State Med. **42:** 98-122, Feb. '34
—rheumatic fever in Piedmont, Virginia; incidence and clinical manifestations, [A. D. Hart, Jr., J. E. Wood, Jr. & A. D. Daughton] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 352-359, March '34
—sea breeze as climatic factor, [E. G. Bilham] J.State Med. **42:** 40-50, Jan. '34
—therapeutic climatic importance of ozone, [F. W. P. Götz] Balneologe **1:** 23-26, Jan. '34
—winter cures, [C. Dietsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1840-1841, Dec. 8, '33
**CLIMESCU, V., and IANĂŞ, A.,** Case of osteitis fibrosa of spine, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 249-261, July-Aug. '33
**CLIMIE, A.: See STOCKMAN, R., jt. auth.**
**CLINCH, L.,** Variations in mutual relationships of maxillary and mandibular gum pads in newborn child, Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 359-374, April '34
**CLINICS**
See also Dermatology, clinics; Mayo Clinic; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics; Outpatient Department; under names of various diseases and organs, as Diabetes Mellitus; Heart, clinics; Mental Diseases, clinics; etc.
—brief history of origin of John A. Andrew Clinics, [J. A. Kenney] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 65-68, May '34
—psychotherapy in dispensaries, [K. I. Platonov] Vrach. delo **16:** 733-740, '33
—quality of care rendered by group clinics (University of Chicago clinics), [E. B. Bay] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 83-86, Jan. '34
—size and scope of a university clinic, [H. S. Houghton] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 60-63, '34
—teaching clinic, [N. B. Van Etten] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 63-65, '34
**CLITORIS**
—action of pregnancy urine extract (follutein) on external genitalia of female guinea pigs, [G. N. Papanicolaou & E. A. Falk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 750-751, March '34
—effect of proviron (testicular preparation) in stimulating growth in rats, [B. P. Wiesner] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1813, Nov. 18, '33
**CLOACA**
—exstrophy of bladder (persistent cloaca) associated with intestinal fistulas, with brief analysis of 36 cases of anal and rectal anomalies from records of Charity Hospital in New Orleans, [J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] J.Pediat. **4:** 95-103, Jan. '34
**CLOETTA, M., FISCHER, H., and van der LOEFF, M. R.,** Die Biochemie von Schlaf und Erregung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedeutung der Kationen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 589-675, '34
**CLOITRE,** Note sur les tumeurs de l'œil chez les indigènes de Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1124-1127, '33
**CLONORCHIOSIS**
—cases in natives of Hawaii, [C. H. Binford] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 602-604, May 18, '34
—histological changes in liver of 66 Chinese infected with Clonorchis sinensis, [R. Hoeppli] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1125-1141, Nov.-Dec. '33
—infestation of Indo-Chinese by Clonorchis sinensis from eating raw fish, [E. Houdemer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 21-23, '34
**CLOPTON, M. B.,** Harvey Gilmer Mudd, 1857-1933, Ann. Surg. **99:** 394-396, Feb. '34
Cancer of breast, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 438-439, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**CLOSE, H. G.,** Classification of body constituents by water content, Brit.M.J. **1:** 98-100, Jan. 20, '34
Incidence of adenoma of pituitary body in some types of new growth, Lancet **1:** 732-734, April 7, '34
**CLOSE, H. G. (Boston): See MacMAHON, H. E., jt. auth.**
**CLOSSON, H. O.,** Relapsing fever, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 53-54, Feb. '34
**CLOSTRIDIUM:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Botulism
**CLOTHING**
—contact eczema due to clothing, [F. A. Simon & F. M. Rackemann] J.A.M.A. **102:** 127-128, Jan. 13, '34
—history of medical costume, [W. J. Bishop] Ann.M. Hist. **6:** 193-218, May '34
—**hygiene of clothing in winter,** [H. Habs] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1828-1830, Dec. 8, '33
—hygienic and fashionable adaptation to climate, [Barros Barreto] Gaz.clin. **32:** 13-15, Jan. '34

**CLOTHING**—Continued
—hygienic value of jersey bathing suits, pullover sweaters, athletic suits, etc., made from Esslinger "dry wool," [W. Bachmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 317-330, March '34
—metabolism of radiation; effects of clothing, [G. Laroche & J. Saidman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 154-157, '34
—spectrographic examination of metallizations of tissues and clothes during electrical accidents, [W. Gerlach] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 433-437, '34
—visceral ptosis and contemporary feminine silhouette; influence of corsets and fashion, [R. Glenard] Presse méd. **41:** 1721-1723, Nov. 4, '33; also, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 134-138, Feb. 24, '34
**CLOWE, G. M., KELLERT, E., and GORHAM, L. W.,** Rupture of right auricle of heart; case report with electrocardiographic and post-mortem findings, Am. Heart J. **9:** 324-332, Feb. '34
**CLUBFOOT:** See under Foot, deformities
**CLUTE, H. M., and PILCHER, L. S., JR.,** Place of iodine in treatment of goiter, New England J.Med. **210:** 117-120, Jan. 18, '34
**CLUVER, E. H.,** Statistics of cancer, South African M.J. **7:** 825-827, Dec. 23, '33
Diet in relation to public health in South Africa, South African M.J. **8:** 19-22, Jan. 13, '34
Prevention of urinary bilharziasis in Union, South African M.J. **8:** 325, May 12, '34
**COADY, H.:** See **McKHANN, C. F., jt. auth.**
**COAKLEY, C. G.,** Common cold—its complications and sequelae, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 393-399, March '34
**COATES, A. E.,** Note on superior petrosal sinus and its relation to sensory root of trigeminal nerve, J.Anat. **68:** 428, April '34
**COATES, G. M., and GORDON, W.,** Otologic management of progressive deafness, Laryngoscope **44:** 261-273, April '34
**COATS' DISEASE:** See Retinitis, exudative
**COATZ, A. S.,** El rol de las relaciones sexuales en la etiología de la rotura prematura de las membranas ovulares, Semana méd. **2:** 1285-1288, Oct. 26, '33
**COBALT**
—hemopoietic effect of cobalt and cobalt-manganese compounds in rabbits, [W. Kleinberg] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 545-549, June '34
—new vasodilator, [J. M. Le Goff] Presse méd. **42:** 231-232, Feb. 10, '34
**therapy:** See Anemia, therapy
**COBB, C. M.,** Origin of nasal sinusitis and widespread influence it may have upon general health, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 151-153, May '34
**COBB, D. B.,** Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, South.Surgeon **3:** 140-148, June '34
**COBB, D. M.:** See **FENN, W. O., jt. auth.**
**COBB, S.,** Cerebral circulation; cerebral anemia—discussion of mechanism and case report, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 947-956, March '34
**COBET, R.,** Kreislauf und Atmung bei Lungentuberkulose und ihre Bedeutung für die Indikationsstellung zur Kollapstherapie. (Nachtrag), München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1753, Nov. 3, '33
Über die Fortleitung von Schall durch die Lunge, besonders im Bereich von Kavernen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **93:** 12-25, '34
Behandlung der Kreislaufstörungen bei Lungenerkrankungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 57-60, Feb. '34
**——and APITZ, G.,** Kreislauf und Atmung bei Lungentuberkulose; die Blutgase bei Kranken mit Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 361-372, '33
**——and LOEFFLER, M.,** Kreislauf und Atmung bei Lungentuberkulose; Hautkondensator und Reid-Huntsche Reaktion bei Kranken mit toxischen Formen der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 330-335, '33
**——and von der WETH, G.,** Kreislauf und Atmung bei Lungentuberkulose; klinische Vorbemerkungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 292-295, '33
Kreislauf und Atmung bei Lungentuberkulose; Unregelmässigkeiten der Herzschlagfolge bei Kranken mit Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 318-329, '33
**COBLENS, H. C.:** See **ROBERTS, R. G., jt. auth.**
**COBLENTZ, W. W.,** Tinted lenses: present deal, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1223-1224, April 14, '34
**COBRA:** See Venom
**COBURN, D. F., and PRITCHARD, J. E.,** Case of Hodgkin's disease with marked eosinophilia, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 503-507, May '34
**COCA, A. F.,** Critical review of investigations of allergic diseases, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 538-560, '33
New definition of Noon pollen unit, J.Allergy **5:** 345-346, May '34
**COCAINE**
—author's modification of Maclagan test for purity of cocaine hydrochloride; need for inclusion of test in Argentine Pharmacopeia, [L. Rossi] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 16-20, Jan. 3, '34
—destruction in animal organism, [H. A. Oelkers & W. Raetz] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1985-1986, Dec. 30, '33
**COCAINE**—Continued
**addiction,** nature of functional disturbance in hallucinations, [K. Zucker] Lancet **2:** 1479-1480, Dec. 30, '33
**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, cocaine
**effects,** effect of drugs of cocaine group on tendon reflex, [H. Kōshima] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1772, Sept. '33
—action of epinephrine and cocaine on excitability of lingual vasodilator nerves, [F. Fieschi] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 501-503, '34
—on action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, and on excitability of splanchnic nerves, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 457-460, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 950-951, '33
**toxicity,** poisoning as influenced by diets; preliminary report, [A. J. Nedzel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 875-877, May '34
—poisoning; value of toxicologic expertise, [Alcantara Machado] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 227-241, '34
**COCCIDIOIDES**
—animal experiments with causative agents of so-called American blastomycosis (Coccidioides immitis), [S. Kawatsure] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 172-199, '33
—coccidioidal granuloma with lesions in small intestine, [F. C. Greaves] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 201-204, April '34
—granuloma coccidioides; further observations on use of antimony and potassium tartrate and roentgen rays in treatment; additional case, [C. C. Tomlinson & P. Bancroft] J.A.M.A. **102:** 36-38, Jan. 6, '34
—simple technic for finding Coccidioides immitis, [W. P. Stowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1013, June '34
**COCCIDIOSIS**
—in man (Isospora belli Wenyon, 1923); case, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 133-134, March '34
**COCCYGODYNIA:** See Coccyx
**COCCYX**
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
—coccygodynia: present day interpretation and treatment, [M. S. Kleckner] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 100-107, '33
—congenital tumors, [B. Szendi] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 538-547, '33
—development of coccygeal pain, [M. Schotte] Chirurg **5:** 809-811, Nov. 1, '33
—injuries, [H. McCusker] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 77, May '34
—multiple congenital anomalies of müllerian and genitourinary systems with absence of coccyx; case, [J. L. Newell] New England J.Med. **210:** 1217-1218, June 7, '34
**COCHEZ, H., and BUSSER, F.,** Cancer latent du rein révélé par des métastases cutanées, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 721-727, '33
**COCHEZ, P.:** See **THOMAS, A., jt. auth.**
**COCHLEA:** See Ear, internal; Hearing
**COCHLIOMYIA:** See under Flies
**COCHRANE, R. C., and NOWAK, S. J. G.,** Acute thyroiditis with report of 10 cases, New England J.Med. **210:** 935-942, May 3, '34
**COCHRANE, R. G.,** Leprosy in India and Ceylon, Leprosy Rev. **5:** 28, Jan.; 64, April '34
**COCIAS, E.:** See **STROE, A., jt. auth.**
**COCKAYNE, E. A.,** Congenital pyloric stenosis in first cousins, Lancet **1:** 898, April 28, '34
**COCKE, C. H.,** Conservatism, keynote in treatment of tuberculosis, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 746-761, Dec. '33
**COCKRILL, J. R., MILLER, E. G., JR., and KURZROK, R.,** Presence of oxytocic substances in urine during labor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 572-573, Feb. '34
Nature of uterus-contracting substance in human seminal fluid, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xvi-xvii, May '34
**COCKROACHES**
—our parasites, [C. Lillingston] Hygeia **12:** 516, June '34
—symbionts of cockroaches, [E. N. Nesmelova] Vrach. delo **16:** 439-442, '33
**COCO, R. M.:** See **JOHNSON, G. E., jt. auth.**
**COCONUT POISONING:** See Food, poisoning
**COCQ, V.,** Dans le traitement de l'hyperémésis gravidique il faut se garder d'un exclusivisme qui n'est pas en rapport avec la diversité de cause et d'allure de ce syndrome, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 437-442, Jan. 28, '34
**COCRIAMONT,** Céphalées et traitement par méthode de désensibilisation, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 593-595, March 4, '34
**COCTIGEN:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Immunity, local
**COD LIVER OIL**
See also Rickets
—arsenic content of American cod liver oil, [A. D. Holmes & R. Remington] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 573-574, May '34
—distribution of factor from cod liver oil and from irradiated ergosterol in certain tissues of chicken, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & D. E. Wilcox] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxiv-lxxv, May '34
—effects on basal metabolism and on thyroid gland, [T. C. Sherwood, L. A. Toth & K. Carr] Endocrinology **18:** 254-255, March-April '34
—methods of extraction of unsaponifiable fractions, [J. Avellar Loureiro] Arq.de pat. **4:** 118-137, Dec. '32

**COD LIVER OIL**—Continued
—what about cod liver oil? [W. E. Allyn] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **27:** 207-211, April '34
**therapy:** See Burns, therapy; Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries; Gangrene, gas; Leprosy, therapy; Wounds, therapy
**toxicity,** dietary intoxications; balanced diet as protection against bone pathology and fatty infiltration of liver during administration of cod liver oil; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 561-574, '33
—dietary intoxications due to cod liver oil; protection of liver by balanced diet, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1159-1160, Nov. 13, '33
—experiments on rats as evidence of toxic influence on man? [E. Agduhr] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 99-102, April '34 [Comment on Bell, Gregory and Drummond's article]
—lesions and their healing tendency, [H. Andersson] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 27-56, '33
—sensitivity in children (substitution of carotene concentrate and vitamin D), [R. M. Balyeat & R. Bowen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 529-532, March '34
—significance of diet in regeneration of myocardial lesions caused by cod liver oil, [E. Agduhr] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 65-89, '33

**CODEINE**
—preparation and properties of codeine, *di*hydrocodeine and their isomers, [L. F. Small] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 35-37, May '34
—provisions regarding codeine and ethylmorphine in new German opium law of 1934, [E. Rost] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 367-368, March 9, '34
**effects,** effect of codeine, *di*hydrocodeine and their isomers on blood pressure in anesthetized cats, [R. H. K. Foster] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 170-199, June '34
—effect of codeine, *di*hydrocodeine and their isomers on blood pressure in unanesthetized dogs, [R. H. K. Foster] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 153-169, June '34
—effects of morphine and codeine isomers on intestinal movements, [H. M. Krueger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 254-276, March '34
—hydrogenated codeine isomers, [N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 35-44, May '34
**therapy:** See Asthma, therapy
**toxicity,** skin eruptions, [M. Scheer & H. Keil] J.A.M.A. **102:** 908-910, March 24, '34

**CODET, H.,** Les bromures en pratique psychiatrique, Progrès méd., pp. 2055-2059, Dec. 2, '33

**CODINA CASTELLVÍ, J.,** Valor diagnóstico del signo de Vélez en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Clín.y lab. **23:** 919-928, Nov. '33
La tolerancia del aurotiosulfato de quinina (orosanil B) en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Siglo méd. **92:** 674-677, Dec. 23, '33

**CODINA SUQUÉ, J.,** Contribución al estudio de las atelectasias crónicas idiopáticas, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 88-97, Jan. 27, '34

**CODVELLE, BUFFE and MAROT,** Réflexions sur un pneumothorax post-traumatique persistant depuis onze ans, Lyon méd. **153:** 45-50, Jan. 14, '34

**COE, F. O., OTELL, L. S., and HEDLEY, O. F.,** Thorotrast encephalography by cisterna puncture; preliminary report of experimental studies, M.Ann.District of Columbia **2:** 277-279, Dec. '33

**COELHO, E.,** A patogenia do edema pulmonar agudo, Lisboa méd. **11:** 69-124, Feb. '34

**COELHO, J.,** Mayo-Robson, Presse méd. **41:** 2000, Dec. 9, '33
Julio Iribarne (1882-1933), Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 895-896, Dec. '33
Novoa Santos, Presse méd. **42:** 325-326, Feb. 24, '34

**COELIAC DISEASE:** See Celiac Disease

**COERPER, G.,** Praktische Vorschläge zur exakten Erfassung therapeutischer Erfolge bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 358-362, '34
Über die Geschichte der Sozialhygiene, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 151-153, April 5, '34

**COESTER, E.,** Störung des Geburtsverlaufes durch ein Myom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 619-621, March 17, '34

**COFFEE**
See also Caffeine
—effect of ordinary coffee and of kaffee hag on functional capacity of circulatory organs before and after athletic sports, [E. Matthias] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 555-556, April 13, '34
—hypotensive action on arterial pressure; experimental study, [G. Baltaceano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1247-1249, '33
—influence on association constant, [G. Reiman] J.Exper. Psychol. **17:** 93-104, Feb. '34
—relation of caffeine and coffee to human efficiency, [R. H. Cheney] J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 143-147, Feb. '34

**COFFEE, H. D.,** Intestinal obstruction complicating hernia repair, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 249-250, Jan. '34

**COFFEY, J. M.,** Vaccine prepared from chicken embryo cultures for immunization against smallpox, Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 473-476, May '34

**COFFEY, ROBERT CALVIN**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Transplantation des uretères dans l'intestin par la méthode sous muqueuse, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 513; 641, '33; abstr., Transplantation of ureters into large intestine by submucous implantation method, Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 323-332, '33
Principles involved in treatment of carcinoma affecting organs located in male and female pelvis, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 1-13, Jan. '34
Cancer of rectum; study of 5-year cures, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 465-467, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Application of quarantine drain in abdominal surgery, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 417-446, May '34

**COFFEY, R. M.: See CURTIS, A. C., jt. auth.**

**COFFEY, W. L.,** Place of public hospital in health program of community, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 309-315, '32

**COFFEY OPERATION:** See Ureters, surgery

**COFFIN, H. J.,** Vocational guidance for children with defective vision, Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 8-18, March '34

**COGBURN, H. R.,** Satisfactory treatment of some forms of resistant tinea infection, South.M.J. **27:** 543-545, June '34

**COGGESHALL, H. C., and von STORCH, T. J. C.,** Diagnostic value of myelographic studies of caudal dural sac, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 611-613, March '34

**COGGESHALL, L. T.,** Neutropenia, "agranulocytic angina," report of cases and treatment, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1645-1655, May '34

**COGHILL, G. E.,** Growth of nervous system and its relation to integration and motivation of behavior, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 5-15, '33

**COGHILL, J. G. J.,** Case of phlegmonous gastritis, Lancet **1:** 1169, June 2, '34

**COGHLAN, C.,** Early diagnosis of cancer of cervix uteri, M.J.Australia **2:** 754-755, Dec. 2, '33

**COGNIAUX, P.,** Contribution à la casuistique de l'infarctus de l'intestin grêle, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 317-322, Oct. '33

**COHEN, A.,** Chronic arthritis, M.Rec. **139:** 222-225, March 7, '34

**COHEN, A. E.,** Bronchial asthma and other allergic conditions, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 209-215, April '34

**COHEN, A. I.: See DUSHAN, S. S., jt. auth.**

**COHEN, C.,** A propos des méningites dites à bacille de Pfeiffer, Paris méd. **2:** 368-371, Nov. 4, '33
Nouvelles recherches sur le B. de la méningite cérébro-spinale septicémique, Acta pædiat. **16:** 160-162, '33

**——See GENGOU, O., jt. auth.**

**COHEN, D. E.,** Jewish physicians in North Holland before 1600, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 533-543, Feb. 3, '34

**COHEN, E.,** Sur la classification de l'agranulocytose. Formes plastiques et aplastiques. La panmyélose plastique. Sang **7:** 936-946, '33

**——See SCHACHTER, M., jt. auth.**

**COHEN, E. V.: See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**

**——See LEVINE, P., jt. auth.**

**COHEN, F.,** Conséquences de l'arséno-résistance sur la thérapeutique actuelle des syphilis primaires et secondaires, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 171-173, Feb. '34

**COHEN, H. (Liverpool),** Hour-glass or dumb-bell tumours of spine, Brain **57:** 49-55, March '34

**COHEN, H. H.: See ROBERTS, R. G., jt. auth.**

**COHEN, HARRY (New York),** France and her spas, M.Rec. **139:** 307, March 21, '34; 424, April 18, '34; 466, May 2, '34

**COHEN, HENRY (New York): See MARPLES, E., jt. auth.**

**COHEN, J.,** Cervical discharge, sterility, artificial insemination, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 730-731, May '34

**COHEN, J. B.: See BROWNING, C. H., jt. auth.**

**COHEN, L. H., and GILDEA, E. F.,** Physiologic manifestations of episodic phenobarbital intoxication, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1283-1291, June '34

**——See KAHN, E., jt. auth.**

**——See ZIMMERMAN, H. M., jt. auth.**

**COHEN, M.,** Orbital lymphoma in chronic lymphatic leukemia; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 617-624, April '34

**COHEN, M. B., RUDOLPH, J. A., WASSERMAN, P., and ROGOFF, J. M.,** Studies on relation of adrenal glands to allergic phenomena; output of epinephrine during anaphylactic shock in dogs, J.Allergy **5:** 221-229, March '34

**——See RUDOLPH, J. A., jt. auth.**

**COHEN, M. H.,** Leg ulcers due to thyroid dysfunction, J.A.M.A. **102:** 283-285, Jan. 27, '34

**COHEN, S.,** Ear thoughts, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 145-150, May '34

**COHN, A. E., and LINGG, C.,** Heart disease from point of view of public health—1933, Am.Heart J. **9:** 283-297, Feb. '34

**——and STEELE, J. M.,** Fever in cases of heart failure from point of view of alterations in surface temperature, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 150-153, '33

**COHN, B. N. E.,** Protection of body casts by cellophane, J.A.M.A. **102:** 533, Feb. 17, '34
Knochenveränderungen nach Parathormoneinverleibung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 540-551, '34

**COHN, G.: See HYVERT, jt. auth.**

**COHN, G. (Treviso),** Nuovo contributo alle ricerche sullo strato intermedio fra eritrociti e plasma nel sangue citratato e centrifugato, Minerva med. 2: 647-648, Nov. 10, '33; Abnormal reaction in centrifugalised blood, Lancet 1: 627-628, March 24, '34

Bedeutung der intermediären Schicht zwischen roten Blutkörperchen und Plasma im zentrifugierten Zitratblut. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64: 179-180, Feb. 24, '34

**COHN, I.,** Personal experiences in gastric surgery, Texas State J.Med. 29: 622-630, Feb. '34

Symposium: treatment of fractures; clinical examination versus x-ray examination especially in children, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 485-487, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

Personal observations on fractures about elbow, J.Oklahoma M.A. 27: 92-97, March '34

Postoperative treatment, South.Surgeon 3: 39-46, March'34

Crippled hand, Internat.Clin. 2: 225-235, June '34

**COHN, M.: See HYVERT, jt. auth.**

**COHN, M. L.,** Antiseptic effect upon tubercle bacilli of certain recently-advocated compounds, J.Bact. 27: 517-526, May '34

**—See CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.**

**COHN, T.,** Zur Klinik des Niereninfarkts; ein Infarkt der Art. retropyelica, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 38: 294-306, '33

**COIC,** Calcifications de la plèvre, Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. [99]: 677-686, Dec. '33

**COIRA, R. G.: See NORRIE, H., jt. auth.**

**COIRRE: See MERIGOT de TREIGNY, jt. auth.**

**COITER, VOLCHER (1534-1600?)**

—life and scientific writings, [B. W. T. Nuijens] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77: 5383-5401, Dec. 2, '33

**COITUS**

—affections of vulva and vagina in relation to dyspareunia, [W. Hannes] Fortschr.d.Therap. 9: 740-749, Dec. '33

—dyspareunia, [L. F. Turlington] South.Surgeon 2: 117-122, June '33

—female genital lesions resulting from coitus; 2 cases, [M. Mozzetti-Monterumici] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 15: 545-548, Dec. '33

—hypophysectomized ferret; inhibition of ovulation in mated estrous ferret, [M. K. McPhail] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 114: 124-128, Dec. 1, '33

—possibility and frequency of intact hymen after coitus, [A. A. de Aguiar] Arch.de med.leg. 5: 249-271, '32

—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) in therapy of dyspareunia, [S. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. 93: 799-800, Nov. 15, '33; also, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 91-94, Jan. '34

—rôle in etiology of early rupture of ovular membranes in labor, [A. S. Coatz] Semana méd. 2: 1285-1288, Oct. 26, '33

—tetanus following injury to prepuce in coitus; case, [S. S. Kuzmin] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 5: 295-296, '33

—thalassa; theory of genitality (psychoanalytic study of coitus), [S. Ferenczi] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 2: 361, July-Oct. '33; 3: 1, Jan.: 200, April '34

—vulvovaginal injuries during coitus; case of vulvovaginal thrombus, [S. C. Russo] Clin.ostet. 35: 741-749, Dec. '33

**COKKINIS, A. J.,** Multiple carcinoma of colon: with 4 original cases, Brit.J.Surg. 21: 570-576, April '34

**COLA, G.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'epato-splenografia, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 409-428, March 15, '33

I metodi fisici nella cura delle nevralgie, Arch.di radiol. 9: 560-578, May-June '33

La fisioterapia dell'asma bronchiale, Arch.di radiol. 9: 709-733, July-Aug. '33

Sulla diatermo-coagulazione, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1369-1387, Sept. 15, '33

Nuove indicazioni della diatermia e primi risultati terapeutici delle onde herziane corte, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1710-1728, Nov. 15, '33

**—See CANNAVÒ, L., jt. auth.**

**—See EPIFANIO, G., jt. auth.**

**COLALÉ, G.,** Il trauma nella genesi dei tumori, Rinasc. med. 10: 231-232, May 15, '33

Lo spasmo segmentario della piccola curva dell'antro pilorico nella diagnostica delle affezioni ulcerative piloro-duodenali, Arch.di radiol. 9: 1045-1060, Sept.-Dec. '33

L'atelettasia del lobo inferiore accessorio, Rinasc.med. 11: 44-45, Jan. 31, '34

**COLANERI, L. J.,** Les positions de choix dans l'examen du côlon après lavement opaque, Arch.d'électric.méd. 41: 431-434, Nov. '33

Etude radiologique de la sténose du pylore chez le nourrisson, Bull.méd.,Paris 48: 94-95, Feb. 10, '34

**COLANERI, X., and GUERIN, P.,** Péritonite tuberculeuse grave traitée par l'intervention et guérie par l'allergine, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 259-260, March 22, '34

**COLANTUONI, G.,** Azione dell'ioduro di tetrametilammonio e dell'ioduro di tetraetilammonio sui vasi degli arti posteriori della rana, Arch.di farmacol. sper. 57: 36-43, Jan. 1, '34

**COLAPIETRA, F.,** Sulla pericolosità di alcuni deficienti mentali, Ann. osp. psichiat. di Perugia 27: 243-247, July-Dec. '33

**COLARUSSO, A.,** La sedimentazione del sangue. (Rivista sintetico-critica), Diag.e tec.di lab. 4: 553-627, July 25, '33

**COLAS: See HAMET, R., jt. auth.**

**COLAS-BELCOUR, J.,** Sur une nouvelle larve d'ornithodore nord-africaine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 505-508, Dec. '33

**COLBECK, J. C.,** Hydatid cyst of liver with jaundice, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 88-93, Jan. '34

**COLBURN, W. O.,** Enuresis, Nebraska M.J. 19: 67-68, Feb. '34

**COLCHERO y ARRUBARRENA, F.,** Estado actual del problema de la vacunación preventiva en la tuberculosis, Rev.méd.de Málaga 11: 3298-3316, Sept. '33

**COLD**

See also under Temperature

**effects,** cold block in nerve with and without freezing, [T. E. Boyd & H. N. Ets] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 76-84, Jan. '34

—articular intolerances: rôle of drugs, food and cold; cases, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & H. P. Klotz] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 10: 75-83, Feb. 15, '34

—effects of low temperature retardation in culture of sterile maggots for surgical use, [W. Robinson & S. W. Simmons] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 683-689, April '34

—effects of potassium, cocaine, urethrane (ethyl carbamate) and alcohol on cold block in nerve, [H. N. Ets & T. E. Boyd] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 129-135, April '34

—experimental research on action of epinephrine in acute chilling, [A. di Grazia & M. Sardo] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 5: 623-637, Oct. '33

—hyperglycemia caused by epinephrine in death due to cold, [A. di Grazia] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 1035-1041, Nov. 15, '33

—hyperglycemia due to cold and acidosis, [M. Sardo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 904-910, Sept. 30, '33

—influence of temperature on protein metabolism as proved by amount of nitrogenous extractive substances in toad's liver during winter, [H. Makino] J.Biochem. 18: 387-393, Nov. '33

—low oxygen tensions and temperatures on actions and toxicity of *di*nitrophenol, [M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 51: 45-58, May '34

—paralysis of oculomotor nerves due to exposure to cold; case, [D. Noica & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 32: 480-484, Oct. '33

—part played by cold in producing rheumatism, [A. Müller] Med.Welt 7: 1672-1675, Nov. 25, '33

—pathogenesis of nephritis due to exposure to cold, [A. J. Nedzel] J.Urol. 31: 685-691, May '34

—pathogenesis of urticaria from cold, [L. Dérer] Bratisl.lekár.listy 13: 448-454, Oct. '33

—pathogenic action, [G. Iafolla] Morgagni 76: 332-335, March 18, '34

—prevention of winter injuries to skin (frostbites, chapping, etc.), [W. Schmidt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 59: 1836-1838, Dec. 8, '33

—production of epileptiform attack by sudden chilling of spinal cord of frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 78-80, '34

—question of effect on determinability of blood groups in dried blood, [B. Mueller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 23: 40-45, '34

—relation between weather changes and diseases of ear and upper air passages which are due to cold, [E. Wirth & H. Lauchheimer] Acta oto-laryng. 19: 304-322, '34

—rheumatism and catarrh in their relation to exposure to cold; comments based on experiences in warm climates, [F. Noltenius] Med.Welt 7: 1790-1791, Dec. 16, '33

—sterilization without pasteurization by freezing fresh milk in small quantities, [R. A. Borzone] Rev.méd. del Rosario 24: 142-144, Feb. '34

—trench foot, condition in soldiers due to damp cold, [P. Chevallier] Rev.de méd.,Paris 50: 605-638, Nov. '33

—tuberculosis in Hebrides: rarity of tubercle bacilli in milk of cows—with note on vitality of tubercle bacilli preserved in frozen milk, [G. R. McCallum & J. Kirkpatrick] J.Hyg. 34: 141-143, Feb. '34

—unusual effects of exposure to cold (abdominal pain, retention of urine and peritonitis); medicolegal aspects; case, [F. Pfannkuch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 59: 1844, Dec. 8, '33

—urticaria due to cold; case, [C. P. Schokking] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77: 5500-5501, Dec. 9, '33

**therapeutic use of:** See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy

—[L. Delherm & W. Strouzer] Monde méd.,Paris 43: 1070-1099, Dec. 1-15, '33

**COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis**

**COLE, F. H., and MARTIN, L. R.,** Lymphosarcoma of prostate, J.Urol. 31: 803-811, June '34

**COLE, H. A.,** Mammary gland of mouse, during œstrous cycle, pregnancy and lactation, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 114: 136-161, Dec. 1, '33

**COLE, H. I.,** Chemistry of leprosy drugs, Internat.J. Leprosy **1:** 159-194, April '33
**COLE, H. N., and others,** Cooperative clinical studies in treatment of syphilis; syphilis in pregnancy, Ven.Dis. Inform. **15:** 83-107, March '34
——**See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**
**COLE, J., and KORNS, H. M.,** Visceral manifestations of angioneurotic edema; report of case with recurrent pulmonary involvement, J.Allergy **5:** 347-356, May '34
**COLE, L.,** English case of pellagra, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **30:** 262-268, Oct.-Dec. '33
Diabetes mellitus in children, Lancet **1:** 947, May 5, '34; 998, May 12, '34
**COLE, M. S.,** Crossed dystopia of left kidney, Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 110-111, April '34
**COLE, R.,** Outlook for overcoming pneumonia, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 237-246, March '34
**COLE, V. V., and CURTIS, G. M.,** Normal iodine balance, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xvii, May '34
——**See DAVIS, C. B., jt. auth.**
**COLE, W. G.,** Gastric problem, S.Clin.North America **14:** 335-345, April '34
**COLE, W. H. (St. Louis) and WOMACK, N. A.,** Simple and inexpensive apparatus for determination of metabolic rate in guinea pigs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 540-545, Feb. '34
——**See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.**
**COLE, W. H. (St. Paul) and WILLIAMSON, G. A.,** Chronic recurrent dislocation of patella, J.A.M.A. **102:** 357-360, Feb. 3, '34
**COLEBROOK, L., and HARE, R.,** Treatment of puerperal infection due to Streptococcus pyogenes by organic arsenical compounds, Lancet **1:** 388-391, Feb. 24, '34
**COLECCHIA, J. M.: See NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.**
**COLECTOMY:** See Colon, dilatation; Colon, surgery
**COLELLA, R.,** Influence of water on bodily increase and on origin of goiters and insufficient thyroid functions; brief summary, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 281-285, March '34
Sifilide del sistema nervoso, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 101, Feb.; 208, March; 309, April '34; abstr., Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 281-287, March 15, '34
**COLEMAN, A. H.: See GRIFFITHS, W., jt. auth.**
**COLEMAN, C. C., and HILL, E.,** Cyst of optic nerves and chiasm associated with epithelioma of Rathke's pouch, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 42-48, Jan. '34
**COLEMAN, G. E.,** Relapsing fever in California; immunity, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 1-22, Jan.-Feb. '34
Relapsing fever in California; carrier condition; epidemiology, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 281-294, May-June '34
Relapsing fever in California; cross-immunity; susceptibility of Sierra golden mantle ground squirrels, J. Infect.Dis. **54:** 295-304, May-June '34
**COLEMAN, M. B.: See GILBERT, RUTH, jt. auth.**
**COLEMAN, S. R.: See HAGNER, F. R., jt. auth.**
**COLENBRANDER, M. C.,** Uber subjektive Farbenerscheinungen, Acta ophth. **11:** 437-460, '33
**COLETTI, D. A.,** Fratture olecraniche e sintesi con materiale riassorbibile, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 296-304, Sept. '33
**COLEY, B. L., and HIGINBOTHAM, N. L.,** Solitary bone cyst; localized form of osteitis fibrosa cystica, Ann. Surg. **99:** 432-448, March '34
——**See COLEY, W. B., jt. auth.**
**COLEY, W. B., and COLEY, B. L.,** Five year cures in malignant bone tumors, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 471-473, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
——**See BLUM, D. M., jt. auth.**
**COLEY'S TOXINS:** See Bones, tumors
**COLI, V.,** L'autorespiratore da immersione. Problemi inerenti al suo impiego come apparecchio di salvataggio per la fuoruscita da sommergibili immersi, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 705-723, Nov.-Dec. '33
**COLIC**
**appendicular:** See Appendicitis, diagnosis
**biliary:** See Gallbladder, calculi
**hepatic:** See Liver, pain
**renal:** See Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, pain
**COLICHÓN ARBULÚ, H.,** La coloración de la Bartonella del mal de Carrión o de la verruga peruana, Rev. méd.peruana **5:** 1368-1375, Oct.-Nov. '33
**COLIEZ, R.,** La responsabilité civile des radiologistes, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), p. 139, Feb. 15, '34
Pour éviter les radiodermites perfectionnons les techniques radiothérapiques et les moyens de mesure, J. de méd.de Paris **54:** 191-195, March 1, '34
**COLIN, M.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
**COLIN, R.,** Le professeur L. Jullien, d'Amiens, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 752, July '33
**COLITIS**
—classification of various forms, [F. Rueda Magro] Rev. méd.veracruzana **14:** 1070-1072, Feb. 1, '34
—in adults and in children, [A. Lambling] Paris méd. **1:** 297-302, April 7, '34
—Salmonella aertrycke in colitis of foals, [P. R. Edwards] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 85-90, Jan.-Feb. '34
**amebic:** See Amebiasis
**diagnosis,** further studies of colon as focus of infection, [R. L. Sexton] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 157-163, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** common nature of peptic ulcer and colitis, [W. A. Evans, Jr.] New England J.Med. **210:** 743-748, April 5, '34
**COLITIS**—Continued
**mucous,** gastro-intestinal allergy (spastic colitis) associated with transient intraventricular block, [J. C. Healy, D. T. Gallison & J. Brudno] New England J.Med. **210:** 123-127, Jan. 18, '34
—discussion on treatment, [A. F. Hurst, G. Holmes & J. Burnford] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 677-688, April '34
—dysinsulinism; glucose tolerance tests in irritable colon, [J. C. Brougher] Northwest Med. **33:** 125-128, April '34
—irritable colon, [H. P. Miller] Illinois M.J. **65:** 340-344, April '34
—irritable colon, clinically, [S. J. Wolfermann] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 163-167, Jan. '34
—irritable colon—result of vitamin deficiency, [J. S. Levy] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 167-171, Jan. '34
—pseudo-membranous colitis; case, [H. D. Chapin] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 133-135, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
—therapeutic methods in spastic dolichocolon, [J. Tauzin] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 210-214, March 1, '34
—treatment of irritable colon with sodium ricinoleate (soricin), [G. N. Burger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 234-243, Dec. '33
**spastic:** See Colitis, mucous
**therapy,** medical therapy of acute nonspecific colitis, [A. Allodi & G. Costa] Minerva med. **2:** 648-653, Nov. 10, '33
—desensitization by autovaccines, [H. G. Mogena] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 361-363, April 7, '34
—further studies of colon as focus of infection (including use of sodium abietate), [R. L. Sexton] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **33:** 157-163, '33
—gold therapy in chronic colitis, [D. Gutiérrez Arrese] Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 393-396, Dec. '33
—mineral waters, [F. Seral y Casas] Clín.y lab. **24:** 126-129, Feb. '34
—question of treatment by means of "sudabath" (enterocleaner), [I. Altshuler] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** iii-iv, July-Aug. '33
—raw apples in treatment of chronic colitis with diarrhea, [L. B. Berlin, B. S. Levin & P. L. Isaac] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 793-797, '33
—toxemia and colitis, [A. C. Jordan] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 113, March '34
**tuberculous:** See Intestines, tuberculosis
**ulcerative,** acute colitis following concussion, [H. Fagge] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 53-56, Jan. '34
—acute colitis with ulceration and perforation, etiology unknown, [Cabot case 20131] New England J.Med. **210:** 701-704, March 29, '34
—association of gastroduodenal ulcer and chronic colitis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 361-364, Nov. 14, '33
—bacteriology, [A. Bassler] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 472-476, Dec. 20, '33
—blood transfusions, [F. Sinek] Med.Klin. **30:** 368, March 16, '34
—case with polypous formations, [D. Giordano] Rinasc. med. **10:** 538-540, Dec. 1, '33
—chronic colitis, [J. Tucker] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1071-1081, Jan. '34
—chronic colitis; progress in management, [J. A. Bargen & L. A. Buie] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 1-5, Jan. 3, '34
—chronic colitis; trends in its present-day management, [J. A. Bargen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 186-192, May '34
—chronic recurrent migratory colitis of diplostreptococcus infection type (Bargen), [H. Joiner] J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 3-7, Jan. '34
—diagnosis of chronic colitis, [E. D. Kiefer] New England J.Med. **210:** 468-472, March 1, '34
—etiology and therapy of chronic form, [P. Alessandrini] Riv.osp. **24:** 3-16, Jan. '34
—hepatic insufficiency and grave colitis, [J.Dimitresco Popovici] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 6-10, Nov. 15, '33
—neoplastic factor in chronic colitis, [J. C. M. Brust & J. A. Bargen] New England J.Med. **210:** 692-696, March 29, '34
—regional chronic colitis; case, [J. A. Bargen & C. W. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 257-259, May 2, '34
—relapses in chronic colitis; causes and prevention, [B. M. Banks & J. A. Bargen] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 131-139, Jan. '34
—relationship between bacillary dysentery and ulcerative colitis, [T. T. Mackie] South.M.J. **27:** 492-499, June '34
**COLLAGEN**
—controlled formation of collagen and reticulum; source of intercellular substance in recovery from experimental scorbutus, [S. B. Wolbach] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 689-700, '33
—morphology and detailed structure of collagenic fibers of connective tissue, [A. Küntzel & F. Prakke] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 243-295, '33
—preparation and properties of various collagen substances, [G. Florence & J. Loiseleur] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **16:** 52-63, Jan. '34
—reticulin and collagen (connective tissue substances), [G. C. Heringa] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **34:** 459-484, '33

**COLLANDER, R.**, Ernst Overton. Ein Nachruf, Protoplasma **20**: 228-231, Nov. '33

**COLLAPSE**
—prophylactic use of metrazol-lobeline-ephetonal (ephedrine derivative) for prevention of collapse during anesthesia and after operation, [H. Hellendall] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107**: 267-279, '34
—shock and collapse, [W. König] Chirurg **6**: 41-45, Jan. 15, '34

**COLLARGOL (colloidal silver preparation)**: See Silver, colloidal

**COLLAZO, J. A., and SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, J.**, Hypervitaminose A. Die Symptomatologie der durch Fütterung von reinem A-Vitamin an jungen Ratten hervorgerufenen Hypervitaminose A, Klin.Wchnschr. **12**: 1732-1734, Nov. 4, '33
Hypervitaminose A; Exophthalmus und Spontanfrakturen, Klin.Wchnschr. **12**: 1768-1771, Nov. 11, '33

—See **AZAROLA, A.**, jt. auth.
—and **BARBUDO, J.**, Diabetes y ejercicio. Contribución al estudio de los tricarbonados en la diabetes, An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5**: 21-31, '34; also, Diabetes y ejercicio. Contribución al estudio del metabolismo de los tricarbonados en la diabetes, Med. ibera **1**: 453-457, April 14, '34
—See de la **VILLA, R.**, jt. auth.
—See **MARAÑON, G.**, jt. auth.
—**MARAÑON, G., RODA, E., and TORRES, I.**, Die Einwirkung des Nebennierenrindenextrakts auf die Cholesterinämie, Endokrinologie **13**: 186-196, '33; also, Estudios de fisiopatología suprarrenal; acción del extracto de corteza suprarrenal sobre la colesterinemia, An.de med.int. **2**: 963-975, Nov. '33
—**PUYAL, J., and TORRES, I.**, Hypophyse und anaerober Kohlehydratumsatz: Die Milchsäure im Blute, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233**: 503-513, '33

**COLL de CARRERA, J.**, A propos du traitement de l'hémorragie grave par insertion basse du placenta, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29**: 93-98, Feb. '34

**COLLE, J.**, Recherche de la forme de la courbe intensité-temps du ventricule de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115**: 207-209, '34
Influence d'un changement de température sur la forme de la courbe intensité-temps du ventricule de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 209-211, '34

**COLLEDGE, L.**, Two cases of pharyngeal diverticulum, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49**: 46-47, Jan. '34

**COLLEGES**: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities

**COLLENS, W. S.**, One hundred obesity diets on one chart, Am.J.M.Sc. **187**: 683-687, May '34

**COLLER, F. A., and MADDOCK, W. G.**, Quantitative determination of water losses in surgical patients, South M.J. **27**: 237-239, March '34
—See **MADDOCK, W. G.**, jt. auth.
—**FIELD, H., JR., and DURANT, T. M.**, Chromaffin cell tumor causing paroxysmal hypertension, relieved by operation, Arch.Surg. **28**: 1136-1148, June '34

**COLLES FRACTURE**: See Radius, fractures

**COLLESSON, L.**: See **DROUET, P. L.**, jt. auth.
—See **MATHIEU, L.**, jt. auth.

**COLLET, F. J.**, Eruption palatine zostériforme précédée de névralgie controlatérale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11**: 593-594, Sept.-Oct. '33
Corps étranger musical de l'arbre bronchique droit, Lyon méd. **153**: 161-164, Feb. 11, '34

**COLLET, L.**, La lutte contre la mortalité infantile dans l'Oise, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1**: 359-370, Sept.-Oct. '33

**COLLET-SICARD SYNDROME**: See Paralysis, cranial

**COLLEY, T.**, Penetrating wounds of orbit, Brit.J.Ophth. **18**: 241-251, May '34

**COLLIE, J.**, Workmen's compensation; its medical aspect, Lancet **2**: 1463-1469, Dec. 30, '33; also, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **2**: 41-72, Jan. '34
Medico-legal problems in general practice; medico-legal aspects of physical medicine, Practitioner **132**: 290-298, Feb. '34

**COLLIER, W. A.**, Die Beeinflussung der Streptokokkeninfektion der weissen Maus durch Gold, Med.Klin. **29**: 1447-1449, Oct. 20, '33
—and **JAHN, G.**, Über die Natur des Ehrlichschen Mäusecarcinoms. Die Chemoresistenz, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40**: 298-304, '34
—and **WARSTADT, A.**, Die chemotherapeutische Wirksamkeit der Goldverbindung des Derivates eines natürlichen Schwefeleiweisses, Dermat.Ztschr. **68**: 39-45, Nov. '33
—See **WARSTADT, A.**, jt. auth.

**COLLIGNON, E.**, Observations générales sur la campagne antipaludique de 1932 dans le département d'Alger, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11**: 606-614, '33
—See **SENEVET, G.**, jt. auth.

**COLLIN and VATRIN**, Azione sull'ovaio di cavia delle iniezioni di estratto di ipofisi posteriore, Monitore di endocrinol. **1**: 98-99, Oct. '33

**COLLIN, R.**, Les neurones sympathiques effecteurs possèdent-ils une fonction colloïdopexique et hormonopexique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 1012-1013, '33
—and **CHAVAROT, M.**, Application, à la fibre nerveuse à myéline, de la méthode de Windaus, pour la détection histochimique du cholestérol libre, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 561-563, '34

**COLLIN, R.**—Continued
—and **DROUET, P. L.**, Dissociation des effets mélanophorique et érythrophorique chez le vairon sous l'influence de produits posthypophysaires, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113**: 1215-1217, '33
La préhypophyse du mouton et la réaction des mélanophores, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 161, '34 [Comment on Popa and Fielding's article]
—and **FLORENTIN, P.**, Ganglions nerveux et réaction des mélanophores, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 162-163, '34

**COLLINGS, C. W.**, Relief of prostatic obstruction, J.A.M.A. **102**: 123-125, Jan. 13, '34

**COLLINS, A. J.**, Medicine, the state and the public, M.J. Australia **1**: 515-518, April 21, '34

**COLLINS, A. N., and BERDEZ, G. L.**, Chyle cysts of mesentery, Arch.Surg. **28**: 335-344, Feb. '34

**COLLINS, B. R.**, Consideration of pleurisy with effusion and pneumothorax and atelectasis, Texas State J.Med. **30**: 18-21, May '34

**COLLINS, C. G., and WILLS, S. H.**, Gas bacillus infection of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27**: 759-762, May '34

**COLLINS, D. A.**, Ascites and other effects of large saline injections, Am.J.Physiol. **108**: 476-485, May '34

**COLLINS, E. N.**, Lesions of esophagus, M.Clin.North America **17**: 1045-1058, Jan. '34

**COLLINS, H. A.**, Pancreatic lithiasis; report of case, J. Iowa M.Soc. **24**: 277-280, June '34

**COLLINS, J. N.**: See **BEELER, R. C.**, jt. auth.

**COLLINS, R. K.**: See **DRENSKY, K.**, jt. auth.

**COLLINS, R. M.**, Additional data on uterine cancer, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24**: 71-75, Feb. '34

**COLLINS, S. D.**, Influenza epidemic of 1928-29 in 14 surveyed localities in United States; analysis, according to age, sex, and color, of records of morbidity and mortality obtained in surveys, Pub.Health Rep. **49**: 1-42, Jan. 5, '34
Frequency of health examinations in 9,000 families, based on nation-wide periodic canvasses, 1928-1931, Pub.Health Rep. **49**: 321-346, March 9, '34
Frequency of eye refractions in 9,000 families, based on nation-wide periodic canvasses, 1928-1931, Pub. Health Rep. **49**: 649-666, June 1, '34
—See **PERROTT, G. St. J.**, jt. auth.

**COLLINS, V. L.**: See **WEISS, S.**, jt. auth.

**COLLIP, J. B., and ANDERSON, E. M.**, Production of serum inhibitory to thyrotropic hormone, Lancet **1**: 76-78, Jan. 13, '34
—See **ANDERSON, E. M.**, jt. auth.
—See **SELYE, H.**, jt. auth.
—**BROWNE, J. S. L., and THOMSON, D. L.**, Chemical nature of emmenin, Endocrinology **18**: 71-74, Jan.-Feb. '34
—**SELYE, H., and THOMSON, D. L.**, Histological changes in hypophysis produced by chronic administration of hypophyseal extracts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 682-683, March '34

**COLLIS, E. L.**, Robert Prosser White, M.D., M.R.C.S., J. Indust.Hyg. **16**: 197, May '34
—and **YULE, G. U.**, Mortality experience of occupational group exposed to silica dust, compared with that of general population and occupational group exposed to dust not containing silica, J.Indust.Hyg. **15**: 395-417, Nov. '33

**COLLIS, W. R. F.**, Erythema nodosum, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1162-1165, Dec. 23, '33
Icterus gravis neonatorum, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 106-112, March '34

**COLLODION**
**membrane**, evolutive cycle of Actinomyces in cultures after passage through ultrafilter of collodion, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **197**: 1465-1467, Dec. 4, '33
—culture of tubercle ultravirus in collodion membranes implanted in peritoneal cavity of guinea-pig, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Rev.de la tuberc. **2**: 141-145, Feb. '34
—histologic research on collodion membranes containing cultures of Brucella abortus, [F. Brancato] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **40**: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '34
—ultrafiltration of Actinomyces bovis Harz through collodion membrane implanted in peritoneum of guinea-pig, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **110**: 797-798, Dec. 26, '33

**COLLOIDAL GOLD**: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

**COLLOIDOCLASIA**: See Hemoclastic Crisis

**COLLOIDS**
See also Blood, colloids; Metals, colloidal; Silver, colloidal; etc.
—biologic action of short waves in inorganic colloids, anaphylaxis and hemolysin, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. **50**: 83-85, Jan. 20, '34
—change in coagulability of blood following parenteral administration of colloid substances, [K. Mino] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47**: 1390, July '33
—colloidal chemistry and psychiatry, [H. B. Lang] New York State J.Med. **34**: 95-98, Feb. 1, '34
—colloids of gastric juice and their determination by gold count method, [F. Delhougne] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174**: 92-95, '33

**COLLOIDS**—Continued
—question of sympathetic nature of neurons of tuber cinereum and their colloidopexic and hormonopexic function, [R. Collin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1012-1013, '33
**in urine:** See Urine, colloids
**therapy:** See Eyes, diseases
**COLLUM, O. F.,** Acidosis, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 100-102, March '34
**COLMES, A.,** Perennial treatment of hay fever; comparative study, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 481-485, Feb. '34
**COLÒ, F.,** Su alcune anomalie di sviluppo del cranio e del rachide; gli encefaloceli. (Studio clinico ed anatomo patologico), Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 597-632, Oct. '33
**COLOBOMA:** See Choroid, abnormalities; Eyelids, abnormalities; Eyes, abnormalities; Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities; Nerves, optic
**COLOGNE WATER**
—berlock dermatitis in child, peculiar discoloration of skin caused by exposure to sun's rays after application of Cologne water: case, [F. Eckardt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 93-96, '33
—poisoning from drinking eau de Cologne; 4 cases, [V. P. Kuschelew] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 464-466, '34
**COLOGNESE, G.: See BARONI, E., jt. auth.**
**COLOMBA, N.,** Comportamento dell'astigmatismo durante l'accomodazione, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 132-151, Feb. '34
**COLOMBANI,** Organisation de l'assistance médicale européenne et indigène au Maroc, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 299-317, March '34
**COLOMBI, C., and PORTA, V.,** Sulla presenza e sul significato degli increti ipofisari nel liquido cefalorachidiano umano, Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 274-299, '34
**——and SACCHI, U.,** Studii sull'azione dei farmachi emodinamici e delle soluzioni ipertoniche di cloruro sodico sulla circolazione encefalica, Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. **6:** 13-40, Feb. '34
**COLOMBIES, F. H., FABRE, P., and RESCANIÈRES, A.,** Dosage des pigments biliaires dans les liquides duodénaux par la méthode de van den Bergh et par la réaction de l'anneau limite, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **23:** 945-951, Nov. '33
**COLOMBO, C., and ZANETTI, L.,** Azione della vitamina B sull'iperchetonemia postoperatoria, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 405-422, '33
**——See BORSOTTI, P. C., jt. auth.**
**——See GIANOTTI, M., jt. auth.**
**COLOMBO, F., and BOLOGNA, A.,** Ricerche sulla sierodiagnosi della sifilide, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 580-583, Oct. 15, '33
**COLON**
See also Cecum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
**abnormalities,** clinical observations on redundant colon (dolichocolon), [J. Friedenwald & M. Feldman] South.M.J. **27:** 147-154, Feb. '34
—dolichocolon in children, [E. Cassoute] Acta pædiat. **16:** 613-615, '33
—dolichocolon in children, [P. Nobécourt & R. Richard] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 193-212, April '34
—dolichocolon; pathogenesis and clinicoradiologic symptomatology, [G. Martinotti] Radiol.med. **20:** 1477-1521, Dec. '33
—dystopia of large intestine, [Y. M. Krinitskiy] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 23-26, Jan. 15, '34
—extensive atresia in adult, [J. Pereira Caldas] Lisboa méd. **10:** 624-630, Oct. '33
—interposition of colon; clinical study and roentgen diagnosis, [M. J. & D. Goldstein] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 877-881, Dec. '33
—mesenterium commune with sinistrocolon; 3 cases, [J. M. Jorge, D. Brachetto-Brian & C. A. Llambías] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1241-1252, Nov. 22, '33
—nonrotation of right segment of colon discovered during operation for duodenal ulcer; case, [J. M. Madinaveitia & M. García Baquero] Arch.españ.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 659-664, Nov. '33
—pure total hemihypertrophy of congenital type; associated dolichocolon; case, [G. Guillain & P. R. Bize] Rev.neurol. **1:** 76-84, Jan. '34
—recurrent phlegmonous appendicitis with abnormally located megacolon in girl with vaginal anus, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 883-890, '33
—subphrenic abscess in anterior infrahepatic space complicating perforation of duodenal ulcer in patient with mesenterium commune with sinistrocolon; case, [O. F. Mazzini] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 772-784, Oct. '33; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3023-3028, Sept. '33
—therapeutic methods in spastic dolichocolon, [J. Tauzin] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 210-214, March 1, '34
—various phases of disturbances due to dolichosigmoid and dolichocolon; case, [G. Parturier & F. Lepennetier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1078-1085, Dec. '33
**COLON**—Continued
**abscess,** diverticulitis of colon (with abscess formation) initiated by trauma from enema tip, [J. M. Lynch & M. P. Cowett] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 207-208, May '34
**adhesions:** See Adhesions, abdominal
**anatomy and histology,** roentgen examination of transverse colon in Japanese women, [M. Honda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2718-2719, Nov. '33
**cancer,** [M. Q. Ewing] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 470-474, Jan. '34
—[J. S. Horsley] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 69-72, April '34
—[N. Paus] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 457-462, '34
—[C. L. Smart] New England J.Med. **209:** 1216-1220, Dec. 14, '33
—[G. Söderlund] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 462-467, '34
—adenomatosis coli and carcinoma of colon; report of case illustrating multicentric malignancy, [J. Felsen & J. J. Wells] J.A.M.A. **102:** 683-686, March 3, '34
—aseptic end-to-side ileocolostomy; clamp method; technic and statistical data, [F. W. Rankin & A. S. Graham] Ann.Surg. **99:** 676-681, April '34
—cancer of descending colon and sigmoid; how to suture abdomen after septic and demi-septic juxta-intestinal operations (including artificial anus), [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 721-723, Dec. 15, '33
—cancer of large bowel, [R. N. Johnson] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 127-128, April '34
—diagnosis and management, [F. H. Lahey] New York State J.Med. **34:** 129-137, Feb. 15, '34
—diagnosis and surgical treatment of malignant lesions of large bowel, [F. W. Rankin] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 110-114, May '34
—early diagnosis, roentgenographically considered, [M. Feldman] Radiology **22:** 493-498, April '34
—effects of uterine conditions upon barium meal; fibroids simulating carcinoma coli, [A. C. Hill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 664-665, April 14, '34
—end-results in treatment, [A. W. Oughterson & M. T. Shelton] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 435-456, March '34
—factors influencing mortality in operative carcinomas of large intestine, [A. S. Graham] Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 652-655, Feb. '34
—from roentgen standpoint, [C. B. Bowen] California & West.Med. **39:** 368-370, Dec. '33
—multiple carcinoma, with 4 original cases, [A. J. Cokkinis] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 570-576, April '34
—of descending colon, [A. Gasbarrini] Minerva med. **1:** 113-118, Jan. 27, '34
—of upper colon in childhood, [R. Walker & J. F. Daly] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 119-121, April '34
—present-day treatment, [F. W. Rankin] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 36-42, Jan. '34
—radiologic signs and differential diagnosis, [H. M. Weber] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 942-958, Sept.-Dec. '33
—responsibility of physician in cancer of large intestine, [V. Farmer] M.Rec. **139:** 411-412, April 18, '34
—Richter's hernia and carcinoma of colon, [R. G. Paul] Lancet **1:** 234, Feb. 3, '34
—roentgen diagnosis, [P. F. Møller] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 467-470, '34
—site predisposition, [R. D. Wright] M.J.Australia **1:** 99, Jan. 20, '34
—summary of end-results of treatment of malignancy of colon, including rectum and anus, [J. deJ. Pemberton & C. F. Dixon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 462-464, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—surgery, [C. T. Sweeney] Northwest Med. **33:** 128-131, April '34
—surgical therapy, [A. Jacobson] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 148-165, '33
—surgical therapy of cancer of left colon (splenic angle and descending colon), [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 172-177, March 9, '34
—surgical therapy of cancer of right colon, [J. Gosset] J.de chir. **43:** 34-51, Jan. '34
—surgical treatment, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Lancet **1:** 65-68, Jan. 13, '34
—value of roentgen examination, [G. Maingot & R. Sarasin] Presse méd. **42:** 333-335, Feb. 28, '34
**dilatation,** anal atresia and later development of megasigmoid; case, [J. C. Navarro, G. Zorraquín & J. M. Colecchia] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2225-2231, Oct. 25, '33
—autonomic nerve supply of distal colon; anatomical and clinical study, [E. D. Telford & J. S. B. Stopford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 572-574, March 31, '34
—bismuth containing fecal calculi complicating Hirschsprung's disease, [A. Kovács] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 164-166, March '34
—clinical study and results of surgical intervention, [H. Kawanishi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 40-41, Jan. '34
—congenital dilatation treated by division of lumbar sympathetic cord, [H. T. Ashby & D. M. Sutherland] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1069, Dec. 9, '33
—experimental observations on etiology, [H. Burrows] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 577-581, April '34
—fecal incontinence with megacolon, [T. L. Birnberg] Minnesota Med. **17:** 38-40, Jan. '34

**COLON, dilatation**—Continued
—Hirschsprung's disease in infant; case, [R. Sáenz de Santa María] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 655-658, Nov. '33
—in children, [P. Nobécourt & R. Richard] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 193-212, April '34
—megacolon and its treatment by sympathectomy, [D. C. Chakrabarti] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 181-183, April '34
—megacolon with adhesions; volvulus followed by reposition; total secondary colectomy, [G. Carayannopoulos] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1361-1364, Nov. 25, '33
—megacolon, with report of case (treated by sympathectomy), [F. L. Conklin & W. T. Lineberry] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **32:** 51-55, Jan. '34
—megasigmoid with fecal mass; colectomy with rubber tube; case, [R. P. Penín] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 698-699, Sept. '33
—nanism with microsphygmy, mitral disease and megacolon, [Hallé & Eck] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 504-515, Dec. '33
—recurrent phlegmonous appendicitis with abnormally located megacolon in girl with vaginal anus, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 883-890, '33
—total megacolon of congenital origin; case complicated by occlusion, [M. I. Cruz, J. A. Castro & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 513-520, Dec. '33
—volvulus due to pelvic megacolon; 2 cases, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. **31:** 95-97, Jan.-Feb. '34
—with dextrogastria; pathogenetic study of case, [J. R. Varela de Seijas y Aguilar] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 22-27, Jan. '34
**diseases,** colon as focus of infection, [F. A. Cummings] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 1-5, Jan '34
—diathermy in colonopathies; indications and technic, [J. M. González Galván] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 70-75, Feb. '34
—diet in diseases of colon, [S. W. Patterson] Practitioner **132:** 82-91, Jan. '34
—differential diagnosis of lesions, [L. S. Faust] Colorado Med. **31:** 136-141, April '34
—functional disorders, [H. L. Bockus & J. H. Willard] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 645-652, May '34
—functional disorders, [H. H. Shook] J.Med. **15:** 153-157, May '34
—newer concepts, [C. J. Drueck] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 76-77, March '34; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 13-16, June '34
—nonmalignant lesions; roentgenologic diagnosis, [R. G. Taylor] California & West.Med. **40:** 11-14, Jan. '34
—relation to diseases of biliary and urinary tracts; differential diagnosis and therapy, [M. Boix Pou & G. Zorraquín] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 402-406, Dec. '33
—report of 7 unusual instances of colon disease seen between September 23, 1933, and February 4, 1934; observations upon amebiasis, [V. E. Simpson] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 109-113, April '34
—roentgen diagnosis; evaluation of methods, [H. M. Weber] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 607-613, May '34
—unrecognized appendicitis or appendicitis associated with colic lesions, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **10:** 394-397, Sept. 1, '33
**diverticula:** See Intestines, diverticula
**embryology:** See Intestines, embryology
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies,** unusual foreign body, [M. H. Freund] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 62-64, '33
**gases in:** See Flatulence
**hemorrhage:** See Intestines,. hemorrhage
**inflammation:** See Colitis
**innervation,** autonomic nerve supply of distal colon: anatomical and clinical study, [E. D. Telford & J. S. B. Stopford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 572-574, March 31, '34
**irritable:** See Colitis, mucous
**lavage:** See Enemata
**megacolon:** See Colon, dilatation
**motility:** See Intestines, motility
**obstruction:** See Intestines, obstruction
**perforation:** See Intestines, perforation
**phlegmon:** See Intestines, phlegmon
**physiology,** [J. A. Bargen] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 121-126, '33
—[H. W. Davies] M.J.Australia **1:** 15-17, Jan. 6, '34
**putrefaction:** See Intestines, putrefaction
**roentgenography:** See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography; under other subheads of Colon; etc.
**spasm:** See Colitis
**stasis:** See Intestines, stasis
**stenosis:** See Intestines, stenosis
**surgery:** See also Colostomy; Intestines, volvulus; and under other subheads of Colon
—[W. J. Mayo] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 199-203, '33
—absorption of fats and protein substances following colectomy; experimental study, [M. Canavero] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **40:** 629-641, Nov. '33
—primary resection according to Haberer, [D. Maluschew] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 809-811, '34

**COLON, surgery**—Continued
—re-establishment of normal evacuation after removal, [W. Denk] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 838-841, April 7, '34
—review of recent literature, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. **30:** 374, March 16, '34; 406, March 23, '34
—stomach sarcoma (lymphocytoma); extirpation of stomach, transverse mesocolon and resection of transverse colon, [Lefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 705-710, Dec. 15, '33
—treatment of rectal prolapse by aponeurotic colopexy, [A. G. Radsiewsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 628-634, '33
—unusual problems in plastic surgery, [J. M. Lynch & V. Hurley] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 66-68, March '34
**tuberculosis:** See Intestines, tuberculosis
**tumors,** [A. T. Bazin] Northwest Med. **32:** 503-507, Dec. '33
—adenomatosis coli and carcinoma of colon; report of case illustrating multicentric malignancy, [J. Felsen & J. J. Wells] J.A.M.A. **102:** 683-686, March 3, '34
—causation and treatment of multiple adenomatosis, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Ann.Surg. **99:** 178-184, Jan. '34
—clinicoradiologic and anatomicopathologic aspects, [G. A. Chiurco] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 61-200, July '33
—diagnosis and therapy of solitary rectosigmoidal polyp and rectocolonic polyposis, [R. Bensaude & P. Hillemand] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 761-772, Nov. 10, '33
—diagnostic value of double contrast enema, with special reference to diagnosis of early neoplastic lesions, [H. Shay & J. Gershon-Cohen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 52-57, Jan. '34
—myoma of transverse colon, [G. J. Griffiths] Brit.M.J. **1:** 579, March 31, '34
—neoplastic factor in chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. C. M. Brust & J. A. Bargen] New England J.Med. **210:** 692-696, March 29, '34
—polyposis, [F. Sauerbruch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 133-136, Jan. 20, '34
—polyps and their possible significance, [H. E. Robertson] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **16:** 6-7, Feb. '34
—secondary development of external incarcerated hernia in presence of stenosing tumors, [M. Molnár] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2673-2674, Nov. 11, '33
—ulcerative colitis with polypous formations; case, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **10:** 538-540, Dec. 1, '33
**ulcer:** See Colitis, ulcerative
**volvulus:** See Intestines, volvulus
**COLOPEXY:** See Colon, surgery
**COLOR**
—from point of view of mental hygiene, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **1:** 252-253, Jan. 18, '34
**COLOR BLINDNESS**
—abnormal color vision, [Polack] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1003-1005, Oct. 30, '33
—abnormalities of color vision, [Polack] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1253-1254, Nov. 20, '33
—frequency of daltonism among applicants for place in Buenos Aires police force, [R. Gil & E. Adrogué] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3229-3231, Oct. '33
—incidence among Chinese, [L. G. Kilborn & Y. T. Beh] Science **79:** 34, Jan. 12, '34
—nystagmus in total color blindness, [J. Ohm] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **83:** 1-6, March '34
—question of heredity in total color blindness, [A. B. Katsnelson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 354-360, '33
—safety spectacles for color blind, [V. A. Chapman] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 301-304, '33
—traffic lights for color blind, [T. D. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 432-433, May '34
**COLOR PERCEPTION**
See also Vision, physiology
—[E. Adrogué & J. A. Sena] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 89, Dec. '33; **10:** 7, Jan.-Feb. '34
—[Polack] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1003-1005, Oct. 30, '33
—clinical studies, [A. Y. Samoylov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 22-27, '34
—description of photochromoscotometer; use in study of chromatopsia, [F. Palomar Collado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 258-261, Sept. '33
—determination of nature and degree of ametropia by means of colors; chromoptometry and use of ericiscope, [Perdrizet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 543-567, Nov. '33
—energetics, [M. Karbowski] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 87-100, '34
—intra-ocular color-filters of vertebrates, [G. L. Walls & H. D. Judd] Brit.J.Ophth. **17:** 705-725, Dec. '33
—measurement and analysis of color adaptation phenomena, [W. D. Wright] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **115:** 49-87, March 29, '34
—"mosaic" tables of Schaaf for measurement, [I. E. Barbel] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 168-171, '33
—ocular functional alternation; value in detection of malingering; preliminary report, [J. Zanen] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 77-81, '34
—practical test methods, [I. E. Barbel] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 798-803, Sept. 30, '33
—subjective experiences, [M. C. Colenbrander] Acta ophth. **11:** 437-460, '33

**COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY**
See also Bile, acids; Blood, magnesium; Blood Sugar, determination; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Vitamins, A; etc.
—method and apparatus for measurement of colors; Pulfrich photometer, [E. Adrogué & J. A. Sená] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3234-3242, Oct. '33
**COLOSI, G.,** Die Organismen in ihren Beziehungen zum Wasser und zur Luft der Umwelt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 454-457, April 13, '34
**COLOSTOMY**
See also Anus, artificial
—analysis of 100 complicated cases of acute appendicitis; primary cecostomy as life-saving procedure, [E. R. Easton & W. J. Watson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 762-767, April '34
—making artificial anus in inoperable rectal carcinoma, [N. Guleke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 154-157, Jan. 20, '34
—resection of sigmoid with aseptic end-to-end anastomosis and cecostomy, [P. Klingenstein] S.Clin.North America **14:** 427-433, April '34
**COLOSTRUM**
—melanophore hormone, [S. Konsuloff] Endokrinologie **13:** 323-324, '34
—presence of tuberculous ultravirus in colostrum of tuberculous women, [J. Valtis, M. Lacomme & F. van Deinse] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 738-744, Dec. 19, '33
—transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals; carotene and vitamin A content of cow's colostrum, [W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. **27:** 1998-2005, '33
**COLOTTA, M. N.,** Contributo all'etio-patogenesi ed alla profilassi-terapia del gozzo, Terapia **23:** 302-305, Oct. '33
Sindromi meningee da ascaridiosi, Rinasc.med. **10:** 486, Oct. 15, '33
Ileo spastico in soggetto arteriosclerotico, Rinasc.med. **10:** 550, Dec. 1, '33
**COLP, R.,** Disruption of abdominal wounds, Ann.Surg. **99:** 14-27, Jan. '34
Case of nonspecific granuloma of terminal ileum and cecum, S.Clin.North America **14:** 443-449, April '34
**COLPITIS:** See under Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina
**COLPOPERINEOTOMY:** See Perineum, surgery; Vagina, surgery
**COLQUITT, L. A.,** Personal experience with non-specific milk injection, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1258, March '34
**COLRAT, A.,** Lésions obstétricales du globe oculaire et de ses annexes, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 231-235, March 20, '34
——**See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
**COLSON, P.: See BÉRARD, jt. auth.**
——**See CLAVEL, C., jt. auth.**
——**See DENIS, R., jt. auth.**
——**See SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
**COLSON SAFETY INHALATOR:** See Inhalation, apparatus
**COLSTON, J. A. C.,** Primary tumors of ureter, with presentation of new method of complete nephro-ureterectomy, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 41-66, '33
**COLUCCI, C.,** L'importanza delle porpore in chirurgia. Considerazioni su di un gruppo di casi di porpora (3 casi di porpora addominale di Henoch a sintomatologia appendicolare; 4 casi di porpora emorragica di Werlhof), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 642-680, Nov. '33
**COLUCCI, G.,** Il glutatione dell'encefalo nel sonno sperimentale, Riv.di neurol. **6:** 716-724, Dec. '33
**COLVIN, E. D., and McCORD, J. R.,** Secondary abdominal pregnancy; analysis of 16 cases with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 421-428, March '34
**COLWELL, A. H.,** Cardiac patients as surgical risks, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 568-572, April '34
**COMA**
See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Uremia; etc.
—basedowian coma probably of hepatic origin; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & A. Loubejac] Rev.neurol. **2:** 871-876, Dec. '33; also, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 840-847, Dec. '33
—cisternal drainage in coma from barbitone (barbital) poisoning together with observations on toxic effects of continuous barbitone medication, [J.Purves-Stewart & W. Willcox] Lancet **1:** 500-503, March 10, '34
—coma due to ingestion of phenobarbital cured by strychnine injection; case, [G. Carrière, C. Huriez & Willoquet] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 353-357, March 11, '34
—complete coma due to phenobarbital in child 8 years old, [Derouaux] Liége méd. **27:** 521-524, April 15, '34
—following hysterectomy for uterine fibroma; recovery following injection of sodium chloride in spite of existence of marked hyperchloremia, [M. Lévy & Rault] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1097-1103, Dec. '33
—grave head injury with victim in comatose state, [D. Giordano] Minerva med. **1:** 377-380, March 24, '34
—ocular hypotonia and coma; research on power of imbibition in hypotonic eye of animals with experimental acidosis, [R. Pellicciotta] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 776-807, Dec. '33
**COMAS CÉSPEDES, L., and CEPERO GARCÍA, G.,** Dispositivo práctico de fijación para la copilla electrolítica, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 209-210, July-Aug. '33
——**See CEPERO GARCÍA, G., jt. auth.**
**COMBE, EMILE:** See Obituaries
**COMBEMALE, P., and IZAC, L.,** L'activité psychiatrique de la Maison de Santé de Bailleul durant les années 1931 et 1932, Echo méd.du nord **37:** 541-543, Nov. 18, '33
——**and NOGUIER, P.,** Sur l'origine infectieuse des psychoses, Echo méd.du nord **37:** 543-550, Nov. 18, '33
**COMBERG, W.,** Ueber eine neue Spaltlampe, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 577-583, Nov. '33
Lokalisation und Unterscheidung von Metallsplittern im menschlichen Körper nach einem neuen Verfahren mit Hilfe eines Verstärkergerätes, München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1783-1784, Nov. 10, '33
**COMBIESCO, D.,** Sensibilité du spermophile Citillus citillus aux toxines diphtérique et dysentérique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 290-292, '33
Sur les lésions du pancréas dans la diphtérie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 670-671, '34
Réaction de Weil-Félix chez les chiens de Constantza, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 672-673, '34
Scientific work of Ion Cantacuzino, România med. **12:** 47-51, Feb. 15, '34
——**and POPESCO, C.,** Absence du typhus exanthématique murin en Roumanie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 317-318, '33
——**ISTRATI, G., and COMBIESCO, N.,** Recherches sur l'exotoxine staphylococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 292-294, '33
——**POPESCO, C., STAMATESCO, S., and ANGELESCO, J.,** Sur la perméabilité placentaire au virus du typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 316-317, '33
**COMBIESCO, N.: See COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.**
**COMBY, J.,** A propos de la varicelle, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 380-383, Oct. '33
Paralysie générale et tabes infanto-juvéniles, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 684-690, Nov. '33
Les scléroses pulmonaires dans l'enfance, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **36:** 746-753, Dec. '33
Technique de la vaccination, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 803-805, Dec. 16, '33
Paralysie diaphragmatique obstétricale, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **37:** 42-46, Jan. '34
Le traitement de la diphtérie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 65-80, Feb. '34
Les ostéites apophysaires de croissance, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **37:** 100-106, Feb. '34
La dermatomyosite aiguë infantile, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 163-172, March '34
La périartérite noueuse chez les enfants, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **37:** 224-231, April '34
**COMEDONES**
—comedone nevus; 2 cases, [N. P. Anderson, S. Ayres, Jr. & L. M. Kane] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 299-312, Nov. '33
—congenital zoniform nevus with comedones, sebaceous adenoma and sebaceous cysts; case, [J. L. Carrera] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 40-43, Oct. '33
**COMEL, M.,** Contributo alla terapia fisica dell'artrite gonococcica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1389-1410, Oct. '33
Sul meccanismo d'azione del fango termale nell'uricemia: ipotesi sull'intervento di un fattore uricolitico, e di un fattore cutaneo, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 193-205, May '33
Osservazioni in tèma di sifilide ed epitelioma cutaneo, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1551-1573, Dec. '33
**COMFORT, M. W.,** Cinchophen poisoning, Minnesota Med. **17:** 237-240, May '34
——**and OSTERBERG, A. E.,** Lipase and esterase in blood serum: their diagnostic value in pancreatic disease, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 250-251, April 25, '34
**COMIN, J.,** Profilaxis del sarampión, Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 782-790, Oct. 15, '33
**COMINELLI, A.,** Su di un reperto nell'espettorato del tisici, Rinasc.med. **10:** 235, May 15, '33
**COMMITTEE ON FOODS (A. M. A.):** See under Food
**COMMODITY RESEARCH BUREAU**
—two more questionnaires; Beacon Bureau of Research and Commodity Research Bureau, J.A.M.A. **102:** 230, Jan. 20, '34
**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.
—biochemical changes in organism in acute infectious diseases; studies of urine, blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Tesdal] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 442-454, '34
—clinical aspects of allergy in infectious diseases of children, [F. Hamburger] Acta pædiat. **16:** 18-36, '33; also, Med.Klin. **30:** 353-357, March 16, '34
—common contagious diseases, [P. M. Stimson] M.Rec. **139:** 68-69, Jan. 17, '34
—epidemiology, diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis of infectious diseases of children, [L. Finkelšteinas] Medicina,Kaunas **14:** 706-718, Dec. '33

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**—Continued
—medicine of primitive man, [J. Wright] M.Life **41:** 32-40, Jan. '34
—practical aspects of most important infectious diseases, [C. Hegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 58, Jan. 12, '34; 138, Jan. 26, '34; 175, Feb. 2, '34; 213, Feb. 9, '34; 248, Feb. 16, '34; 290, Feb. 23, '34; 323, March 2, '34; 362, March 9, '34; 443, March 23, '34; 475, March 30, '34
—practical suggestions for early recognition, prevention and treatment of more common acute infectious diseases, [W. Schultz] Med.Welt **8:** 81, Jan. 20, '34; 120, Jan. 27, '34
—second attacks and recurrences of acute infectious disease in children, [H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 43-58, '34
—why not save hospital beds? (Care of communicable diseases in home), [M. A. Wales] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 379-384, April '34
**blood in,** local and peripheral examinations in several infectious diseases, [K. Schulze & K. Steuer] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 407-409, March 17, '34
—blood count, with special reference to plasma cells and Türk cells, [J. V. Carroll] Lancet **1:** 182-184, Jan. 27, '34
**complications and sequels,** circulatory disturbances in infectious diseases, [A. F. Hecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1426, Nov. 24, '33
—encephalitis (following acute infectious diseases), [H. D. Long] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 36-39, Feb. '34
—influence of acute infectious diseases on genital organs of small girls, [H. Béliaeva & S. Alexandrova] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 222-240, March '34
**diagnosis,** value of Costa reaction, [V. Bozal Urzay] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 691-695, Nov. '33
**epidemiology and statistics:** See also Vital Statistics
—contagious diseases; statistical study, [L. Ascher] Progrès méd., pp. 194-198, Feb. 3, '34
—effects of prophylactic measures against rickets on decrease of other communicable diseases in children, [A. Mader & E. Eckhard] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 362-381, March '34
—expected morbidity in Iowa during 1934, [M. E. Barnes] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 209, April '34
—incidence of acute and chronic infectious diseases in highlands of Abyssinia, [E. Nägelsbach] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 100, March; 147, April '34
—incidence of infectious diseases in Yugoslav army from 1924 to 1931, [G. Novaković] Voj.-san.glasnik **4:** 358-499, '33
—status in Prussia in last 30 years, [Solbrig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 106-109, Jan. 19, '34
—use of endemic index in presenting incidence, [R. D. Defries & M. A. Ross] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 247-250, May '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** physiopathologic rôle of atmospheric humidity, [Terray] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 515-516, April 11, '34
**history,** history of so-called "symptomatic" therapy of infectious diseases, [E. Koch] Med.Welt **8:** 532-536, April 14, '34
—infectious diseases in Hippocratic Collection, [E. W. Goodall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 525-534, March '34
**hospitals:** See Hospitals, isolation
**immunity, immunizations and vaccines,** [R. C. Farrier] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 20-22, Jan. '34
—importance of immunization in control of acute contagious disease, [H. S. Houston] Illinois M.J. **65:** 161-172, Feb. '34
—important aspects of some common contagious diseases, [R. T. Lucas] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1225, Jan. '34
—in infants to infectious diseases; placental antibodies, [C. F. McKhann & H. Coady] South.M.J. **27:** 20-24, Jan. '34
—prevention of infectious diseases, with special reference to methods of immunization, [E. Battoni] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 459-465, Aug. 15, '33
—question of repetition of infectious diseases, [K. Ochsenius] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 5-6, Jan. '34
**prevention:** See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
—[L. M. Henikoff] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 296-301, May '34
—changing outlook on control of infectious diseases, [H. W. Catto] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 559-565, May '34
—presence of infectious agents in localities and study of efficacy of disinfection with formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [L. Prochazka] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **26:** 117-121, Jan. '34
—prevention and control of infective diseases, [T. Gibson] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 519-532, April '34
—prevention of infectious diseases, [R. A. O'Brien] Lancet **1:** 253-256, Feb. 3, '34
—proper organization of children's institutions as essential factor in prophylaxis of infection in children, [M. Danilevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 225-232, Feb. 15, '34
—rôle of public health nurse in control, [G. W. Anderson] Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 66-75, Feb. '34

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**—Continued
**therapy:** See also Communicable Diseases, history
—causal therapy of infectious diseases with synthetically prepared medicines; aims, methods and results, [W. Schulemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 19-21, Jan. 5, '34
—important aspects of some common contagious diseases, [R. T. Lucas] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1225, Jan. '34
—omnadin (vaccine preparation); experimental study of action, [R. Bieling & L. Oelrichs] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 242-244, Feb. 16, '34
**transmission,** first attempt at experimental transmission, [K. Kisskalt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 69-74, Nov. 1, '33
**COMPAÑ, V.,** Los tumores de la pelvis renal y del ureter. Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 5-7, Jan. 15, '34
**COMPARATOR:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, determination
**COMPENSATION**
—surgical therapy of hydrocephalus and arterial hypertension and physiology of compensation, [P. I. Emdin] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 199-209, '33
**COMPÈRE, A.:** See SCHLIEPHAKE, E., jt. auth.
**COMPERE, C. L.:** See DRASTICH, L., jt. auth.
**COMPLEMENT**
—action of hydrotropic bodies (neoarsphenamine, germanin, heparin and sulphosalicylic acid) on complement, [S. Sierakowski & B. Zablocki] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 299-317, June-Dec. '33
—action of short waves on complementary power of serum, [G. Izar & S. Famulari] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 989-991, Nov. '33
—action of snake venom on complement, [J. A. Vellard & M. M. Vianna] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 289-322, Oct. '33
—action of visible, infra-red and ultraviolet rays on hemolytic alexin (complement) and absorption spectrum of guinea-pig serum, [M. Paîé & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 613-615, Feb. 5, '34
—anticomplementary action of sodium *poly*anetholsulphonate used in hemoculture, [M. Massa & G. Battistini] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 241-246, April 5, '34
—anticomplementary potency of phenobarbital, [B. Brunelli] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 80-86, Feb. '34
—anticomplementary serum in human blood, [J. da Costa Cruz] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 177-181, Nov.-Dec. '33
—application of capillary analysis to study of constitution of alexin, [O. G. Bier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 349-350, '34
—concentration of complement and agglutinating serum, [R. A. Hepple & W. Bornshin] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 291-294, April '34
—decreased complement titer in blood in rheumatic infection, [B. Buchholz] Med.Welt **7:** 1775-1778, Dec. 16, '33; Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 330-339, '34
—effect of parenteral injection of aqueous extracts of liver on agglutinating power, phagocytic index and complement content, [E. Macchia] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1059-1073, Nov. '33
—experimental studies of serologic changes after inactivation by galvanic current, [A. Fabián] Česká dermat. **15:** 13; 36, '34
—experiments on relation of alexins in blood to production of Arthus phenomenon in rabbits, [E. Carlinfanti] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 784-789, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 436-437, '33
—function in serum of man, [K. Deissler & L. G. Montgomery] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 157-159, March 14, '34
—hemolytic power of alexin of normal guinea-pig in presence of inactivated serum of guinea-pig, [C. Auguste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1174-1176, '33
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration on complement, [S. Sierakowski & B. Zablocki] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1261-1263, '33
—influence of *p*H on action of hemolytic complement, [T. W. B. Osborn] Biochem.J. **28:** 423-425, '34
—method of determining action of thyroid and liver by continuous examination of complement content of serum, [F. Fischer & W. Loew] Med.Klin. **30:** 200-203, Feb. 9, '34
—relation between complement content of serum and rate of erythrocyte sedimentation in general paralysis, dementia praecox and phrenasthenia, [A. Tomasino] Cervello **13:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '34
—relationship between function of liver and decrease in amount of complement of blood in anaphylactic and histamine shock, [B. Paul & H. Popper] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 371-380, '33; also, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 25-38, '34
—relationship to prothrombin, [F. W. Bancroft, A. J. Quick & M. Stanley-Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 791-793, April '34
—titer in human blood, [J. Pešek] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 333-336, '33
—ultrafiltration of hemolytic complement, [T. Hirota] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 218-219, Feb. '34

**COMPLEMENT**—Continued
**deviation:** See Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; etc.
**fixation:** See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Foot and Mouth Disease; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—influence of heat on complement fixative antibody in antiserum, [Y. Ikegami] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 2-3, '34
—with various antigens in normal human serum after contact with nickel, [A. Siegler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 282-283, '33
**COMPLIGON (gonococcic vaccine):** See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
**COMSIA, O.: See BARONI, V. (Cluj), jt. auth.**
**CONALBUMIN:** See Albumin
**CONANT, J. B.,** Oxidation of hemoglobin and other respiratory pigments, Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 159-183, '34
**CONCA, P.,** Lo stato attuale della questione dell'ultravirus tubercolare, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 39-50, Jan. '34
**CONCEPCION, I.,** Is it desirable, from standpoint of nutrition, to increase Filipino sugar consumption? J. Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 90-97, March '34
**CONCEPTION:** See Impregnation
**CONDE, G. F.: See BUFFUM, W. P., jt. auth.**
**CONDE ANDREU, J.,** Decorticación del cerebro, Arch.Fac. de med.de Zaragoza **2:** 259-261, May-June '33
**CONDEMI, G.: See ZACH, C., jt. auth.**
**CONDON, A. P.,** Pathology and treatment of gallbladder lesions, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 121-125, April '34
**CONDORELLI, F.: See CLEMENTI, A., jt. auth.**
**CONDORELLI, L.,** Nuovi aspetti della fisiopatologia del vizi cardiaci, Minerva med. **1:** 305-310, March 10, '34
**CONDYLOMA**
—acuminate condylomas of infiltrative character; case, [I. Levi] Dermosifilografo **9:** 210-219, April '34
—harmless temporary anal condylomas, [P. Chevallier, A. Fiehrer & L. Ely] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 286-292, March '34
**CONE, R. E.,** Horseshoe kidney; case reports, South.Surgeon **2:** 287-292, Dec. '33
Alkaline encrusted cystitis; case reports, Texas State J. Med. **29:** 725-728, April '34
**CONE, S. M.,** Osteogenesis in chronic pleurisy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 312-313, April '34
**CONE, W., RUSSEL, C., and HARWOOD, R. U.,** Lead as possible cause of multiple sclerosis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 236-269, Feb. '34
**CONESA, C.,** Fiebre de Malta apirética. Un curioso caso clínico, Med.Ibera **1:** 326-328, March 17, '34
**CONFALONE, R.,** Di alcune proprietà biochimiche del micrococco melitense e del bacillo di Bang studiate comparativamente, Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 633-644, Aug. '33
**CONFORD, G. J.,** Fashion and open mind in medicine, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 196-203, Dec. '33
**CONFUSION, MENTAL:** See Insanity, confusional
**CONGO RED:** See Amyloidosis, diagnosis; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Dyes; Reticulo-Endothelial System
**CONICEINE:** See Conium, toxicity
**CONIINE:** See Conium, toxicity
**CONIUM**
**toxicity,** comparative study of action of piperidine, coniine and coniceine, [M. Ikezawa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1291-1293, July '33
**CONJUNCTIVA**
—attempts at inoculation of anthrax through conjunctival mucosa, [M. Aïtoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 21-22, '34
—bacterial flora of normal conjunctiva, [G. Fodor & L. Vlasits] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1180-1182, Dec. 31, '33
—certain clinical features of normal limbus, [B. Graves] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 305-341, June '34
—chemistry of insoluble proteins, [A. C. Krause & E. Chan] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 187-190, July-Aug. '33
—new conjunctival-fold fixation forceps, [D. S. Stewart] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 274-275, May '34
—present knowledge concerning biomicroscopic research, [E. Panico] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 326-331, March '34
—source of Staphylococci on normal conjunctiva of human eye, [G. H. Gowen] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 36-38, Jan. '34
**blood supply,** certain clinical features of normal limbus, [B. Graves] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 305-341, June '34
—conjunctival vessels (possible diagnostic significance), [A. D. Ruedemann] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 114-125, '33
**cancer,** primary basal-cell epithelioma of bulbar conjunctiva, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1098-1107, Oct. '33
—unusual lesion of bulbar conjunctiva followed by nevo-epithelioma; case, [E. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 36-38, Jan. '34
**diseases,** shrinkage (pemphigus) of conjunctiva in dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring); 2 cases, [A. Samuelson] Acta ophth. **11:** 501-513, '33
—unusual aspects in Morocco, [M. Esteban] Folia ophth. orient. **1:** 218-225, Feb. '33

**CONJUNCTIVA**—Continued
**edema,** recurrent edema of lids and conjunctiva associated with dental infection (Streptococcus); 2 cases, [H. Scarlett] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 242-244, March '34
**foreign bodies:** See Eyes, foreign bodies
**hemorrhage,** causing bloody tears during menopause; case, [P. Satanowsky] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3429-3430, Nov. '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1787-1788, Dec. 7, '33
**pathology,** corneal calcification (band-shaped keratitis) with conjunctival changes; case, [F. B. Walsh & E. Chan] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 238-241, March '34
—histologic study in summer prurigo, [R. Bezecny & S. Bieringer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 810-815, Dec. '33
—tumor-like degenerations, [I. Ernyei] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 410-417, '33
**surgery,** conjunctival suture inserted before section in certain cases of cataract extraction, [R. A. Greeves] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 86-92, '33
—extraction of senile cataract with conjunctival bridge, [M. Amin] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 13-19, '33
—inflammatory ectropion and its therapy by total tarso-conjunctival excision, [J. François] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 818-825, Dec. '33
—operation for pterygium using conjunctival flap from lower lid, [M. M. Shevelev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 311-312, '33
**syphilis,** hard chancre of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [J. Martín Renedo & F. Ros Gonzalvez] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 121-128, Nov. '33; also, Siglo méd. **92:** 482-486, Nov. 4, '33; also, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 286-294, Nov.-Dec. '33
—of bulbar and palpebral conjunctiva; 2 cases, [F. von Papolczy] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 334-338, '33
**tuberculosis,** phlyctenular conjunctivitis; its relation to tuberculosis as shown by roentgenologic and clinical observations in 71 cases, [M. Goldstein & C. L. Wood] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 171-183, Jan. '34
—lesion of both eyes with malignant course; case, [S. Y. Lokshin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 381-385, '33
**tumors,** histogenesis of nevus of bulbar conjunctiva, [K. Oberhoff] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 194-211, '33
—Hodgkin's disease of semilunar folds of ocular globe, [A. Musiał] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 49-50, Jan. 14, '34
—melanosarcoma, [M. B. Lyon] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng. **17:** 75-82, '33
—papillomas of conjunctiva and cornea with carcinoma of eyelid; case, [J. Grossgebauer] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 785-804, Dec. '33
—plasmocytoma, [W. Kreibig] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 89-101, '33
—tumor-like degenerations, [I. Ernyei] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 410-417, '33
**ulcers,** cause by hysterical ocular mutilations: case, [C. Charlin] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 121-126, March '34
**wounds and injuries:** See Eyes, wounds and injuries
**xerosis:** See Xerophthalmia
**CONJUNCTIVITIS**
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
—**inflammatory ectropion and its therapy by total tarso-conjunctival excision, [J. François] Arch.d'opht. 50:** 818-825, Dec. '33
—new eyelid syndrome, ligneous conjunctivitis, with report of case, [G. Borel] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **46:** 168-180, '33; also, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 207-222, March '34
—pluripustular conjunctivitis; case, [C. Pascheff] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 513-518, July-Aug. '33
**acute contagious,** caused by Koch-Weeks' bacillus, [H. Schmelzer & E. Eckstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 20-23, '34
**catarrhal,** chronic catarrhal conjunctivitis, [J. Grzędzielski] Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 10) **12:** 157-161, Oct. 29, '33
**diagnosis,** diagnostic errors in ophthalmology; differential diagnosis between iritis and acute conjunctivitis, [H. Villard] Montpellier méd. **4:** 213-233, Oct. 15, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** allergic reactions, [H. Lagrange & S. Delthil] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 1009-1030, Dec. '33
—association of boutonneuse fever with conjunctivitis, [Andréoli & Charlet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 338-347, March 6, '34
—bacterial flora, [G. Fodor & L. Vlasits] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1180-1182, Dec. 31, '33
—chronic conjunctivitis caused by unsuspected calculi of lower lacrimal canal; 2 cases, [Valière-Vialeix] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 1030-1039, Dec. '33
—conjunctivitis after each injection of bismuth hydroxide (in therapy of gonorrhea), [J. Nicolas, C. Pétouraud, P. Cuilleret & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 372-373, March '34
—conjunctivitis caused by molluscum contagiosum, [F. von Papolczy] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 519-525, Oct. '33
—conjunctivitis from swimming pools; causes and prevention; cases, [J. M. Vila Ortiz, Jr.] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 96-102, Jan. '34

**CONJUNCTIVITIS, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—conjunctivitis produced by ground beetle, [R. N. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—ophthalmia from hair of caterpillars of processional pine moths; 2 cases, [H. Villard & C. Déjean] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 75-79, Feb. '34
—uniocular conjunctivitis from peat dust, [B. J. Powell, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 206-208, March '34
**follicular,** comparative histology of initial trachoma and of folliculosis, [J. Taborisky] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 174-252, '33; comment by Lindner **131:** 521-522, '33
—bacteriological studies on spontaneous folliculosis of monkeys, [P. K. Olitsky] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 41-46, '33
—clinical considerations, [M. Meyerhof] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 47-60, '33; also, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 262-271, July-Sept. '33
—conjunctival lymphoid hypertrophy characterized by opaline masses, [C. Dejean] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 801-817, Dec. '33
—four unusual cases, [C. Dejean & J. Temple] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 143-150, '33
—inoculation of conjunctivitis, not contracted from swimming pool; study in chimpanzee, [V. Morax & M. Nida] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 39-40, Jan. '34
—laws of true trachoma; relation of diseases of conjunctiva, [C. Pascheff] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 455-465, Nov.-Dec. '33
—of type contracted in swimming pools, [V. Morax] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 5-142, '33
**granular:** See Trachoma
**membranous,** with persistent membrane completely covering cornea, [C. W. Rutherford] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 237-246, '33
**of new-born,** granular blennorrhea (nongonococcic inclusion blennorrhea); clinical study and differential diagnosis, with special reference to trachoma, [U. Lumbroso] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 513, Dec. '33; **23:** 60, March '34
—infectious and traumatic affections caused by labor, [Thilliez] Gynécologie **33:** 25-30, Jan. '34
**Parinaud's,** caused by Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rodentium Pfeiffer; clinical, histologic and bacteriologic study, [C. Galeazzi] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 64-110, Jan. '34
—unilateral infection with enlargement of regional lymph nodes, [K. O. Granström] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 334-337, March 17, '34
**phlyctenular:** See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
**syphilitic:** See Conjunctiva, syphilis
**therapy,** [D. D. Paton] M.J.Australia **2:** 800-801, Dec. 9, '33
—[P. G. Doyne] Practitioner **132:** 551-561, May '34
**tuberculous:** See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
**vernal,** bacteriologic and experimental studies, [U. Lumbroso] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 367-375, Nov. '33
—biomicroscopic observations on limbic lesions in spring catarrh, [E. Filippi Gabardi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1186-1208, Dec. '33
—differences in vascularisation in spring catarrh and trachoma, [A. F. El-Tobgy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 88-90, '33
—formation of tubercles in vernal conjunctivitis; relation to tracheobronchial adenopathies, [C. Pascheff] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 670-676, Oct. '33
—oils in treatment of vernal catarrh, [M. N. Beigelman] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 149, Feb. '34
—pathologic anatomy, [A. Torres y Torres] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 126-133, March '34
—permanent cure after therapy by cauterization and spraying, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 512-517, Oct. '33
—spring catarrh in Egypt, [A. F. El-Tobgy] Folia ophth. orient. **1:** 168-179, Feb. '33
—symptomatic treatment of spring catarrh with injections of splenic extract, [M. A. H. Attiah] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 195-204, '33
—therapeutic action of vital neutral red, [Fernández Aldave] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 113-114, Feb. '34
—therapy, [A. Torres y Torres] Pediatría españ. **22:** 725-735, Nov. '33; also, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 277-285, Nov.-Dec. '33
**CONKLIN, F. L., and LINEBERRY, W. T.,** Megacolon, with report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 51-55, Jan. '34
**CONLIN, F.,** Etiology of pneumonia, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 48-52, Feb. '34
**CONLIN, J. H.: See KING, W. E., jt. auth.**
**CONN, J. H.,** Psychotherapy for practitioner, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 98-102, Jan. '34
Examination of clinico-pathological evidence offered for concept of dementia præcox as specific disease entity, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1039-1082, March '34
**CONNAL, A.,** Calabar swellings, West African M.J. **7:** 113-117, Jan. '34
**CONNELL, H. C.,** Discussion of factors concerned in intraocular absorption, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 124-127, Feb. '34
**CONNELL, J. W.,** Marble bone disease, Indust.Med. **2:** 270-272, Oct. '33
**CONNELL, W. K., and BUCHANAN, J. C. R.,** Ulcers in African native; preliminary investigation, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 239-254, Nov. '33
**CONNELLY, J. H.: See MACK, C. H., jt. auth.**
**CONNER, J. A.,** Amebiasis—diagnosis and treatment, Illinois M.J. **65:** 498-500, June '34
**CONNER, L. A.,** Development of knowledge concerning rôle of syphilis in cardiovascular disease (Frank Billings lecture), J.A.M.A. **102:** 575-581, Feb. 24, '34
**CONNERY, J. E., and GOLDWATER, L. J.,** Parenteral liver therapy in pernicious anemia: observations covering 2 years of continued use, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1117-1121, March '34
**CONNOLLY, J. I.,** Air we breathe and sounds we hear, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 260-265, March '34
**CONNOLLY, M. P.,** Organization of adult groups for health education, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 571-575, June '34
**CONNOLLY, WILLIAM:** See Obituaries
**CONNOR, C. L.: See BIRNBAUM, W., jt. auth.**
**——See RINEHART, J. F., jt. auth.**
**CONNOR, J. I., and McKIE, M.,** Treatment of superficial staphylococcal infection by toxoid, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 20-26, Jan. '34
**CONOS, B.,** Echinococcose vertébrale; troisième récidive; paraplégie; opération; guérison rapide pour le moment, Rev.neurol. **1:** 101-105, Jan. '34
**CONRAD, A.,** Psychiatric study of hyperthyroid patients, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 505, May; 656, June '34
**CONRAD, A. H.: See WEISS, R. S., jt. auth.**
**CONRADT: See LAURENT, G., jt. auth.**
**CONSANGUINITY:** See under Marriage
**CONSCIENCE**
—reflex "attention" and conscience, [H. Lascols] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Centaure), pp. 15-17, Oct. 15, '33
**CONSCIOUSNESS**
—automatization of voluntary movements; study of "fringe" of consciousness, [W. Mohnkopf] Ztschr.f. Psychol. **130:** 235-299, '33
—cenesthesic hallucinations and paracenesthesias, [G. Boschi & G. Tanfani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 221-224, '33
—views on hallucinations referred to as cenesthesic hallucinations or as paracenesthesias, [G. Boschi] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 218-221, '33
**CONSOLI, N.,** Glucosio-insulino-terapia nelle cardiopatie in gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 699-712, Dec. '33
Sulla rottura precoce artificiale delle membrane, Clin. ostet. **36:** 27-35, Jan. '34
**CONSOLI, V.,** Influenza dell'iperglicemia sperimentale sui genitali femminili, Clin.ostet. **35:** 577-592, Oct. '33
Il prolan nel sudore delle gravide, Clin.ostet. **36:** 80-82, Feb. '34
**CONSTANDULAKI, G. P.,** Des avantages de la dilatation de l'utérus non en travail par les laminaires dans le traitement de l'avortement, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 825-831, Dec. 23, '33
**CONSTANTINESCO, P.,** L'interprétation des images d'urographie intraveineuse, J.d'urol. **37:** 97, Feb.; 206, March '34
**CONSTANTINESCU, C. D., and MANU, N.,** Rheumatism from medicomilitary point of view, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 3-21, Jan. '34
**CONSTANTINUS AFRICANUS** (c. 1020-1087)
—metabolic disturbances and their treatment by Constantinus Africanus and his followers, [Jegel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 579-580, April 13, '34
**CONSTIPATION**
See also Intestines, stasis
—chronic constipation in infancy and childhood, [R. Hutchison] Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 457-462, Dec. '33
—clinical and roentgenological studies of 100 cases, [S. W. Johnsen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 218-220, April '34
—clinical forms, causes and therapy, [J. H. Legendre] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 331-336, Sept.-Oct. '33
—in children, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Presse méd. **42:** 425-426, March 14, '34
—newer concepts of colonic disease, [C. J. Drueck] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 76-77, March '34; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 13-16, June '34
—rectal constipation, [C. J. Drueck] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 282-285, June '34
**diagnosis,** roentgenologic differentiation of certain forms of chronic constipation, [L. Haas] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1970-1972, Dec. 23, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** constipation in breast-fed infants caused by anorectal fissure; 2 cases, [D. F. Cathcart] J.Pediat. **4:** 366-367, March '34
—development of certain forms of chronic constipation, [L. Haas] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1970-1972, Dec. 23, '33
**therapy:** See also Cathartics
—[A. G. Brailey] New England J.Med. **210:** 1116-1118, May 24, '34
—high fat, low residue diet in treatment of chronic constipation, [R. S. Leadingham] South.M.J. **27:** 9-12, Jan. '34
—paraffin oil preparations, [R. L. Patterson & C. M. Jones] New England J.Med. **209:** 1275-1276, Dec. 21, '33

**CONSTIPATION, therapy**—Continued
—treatment of spastic constipation with combination of belladonna and obstinol (liquid petrolatum emulsion), [K. Horsch] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 375-387, '33
**CONSTITUTION**
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
—[T. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 633, Nov. 15, '33; 668, Dec. 1, '33; **31:** 61, Feb. 1, '34; 89, Feb. 15, '34; 125, March 1, '34; 154, March 15, '34
—allergic asthma and constitution, [S. Perlroth] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 521-534, '34
—architectonic of long bones in relation to age and constitution, [N. I. Anseroff] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 40-51, '33
—bibliography of literature of 1930, [J. Bauer & M. Bauer-Jokl] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **17:** 752-800, '33
—blood diseases as constitutional conditions, [Naegeli] Med.Welt **8:** 465-467, April 7, '34
—blood sugar and respiratory metabolism following injection of insulin in nondiabetic persons; study of relation between constitution and metabolism, [G. Reiter] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 605-622, '33
—Chinese eunuchs; results of castration and relation of race and constitution to anthropologic characteristics, [F. Wagenseil] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **32:** 415-468, '33
—constitution and allergic manifestations; age-sex incidence of allergic conditions; preliminary report, [T. Nelson] J.Allergy **5:** 124-130, Jan. '34
—constitution and general condition and their effect on children's health, [A. Reuss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 8-11, '34
—constitutional considerations on peripheral facial paralysis, [M. Schachter] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **14:** 995-1000, Oct. 31, '33
—constitutional factors in acute and chronic otitis in children, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 175-202, Feb. '34
—constitutional factors in homosexuality; relation to personality disorders, [G. W. Henry] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 243-264, April '34
—constitutional factors in surgical pathology, [S. Latteri] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 157-175, Feb. 1, '34
—constitutional factors in Sydenham's chorea; cases, [J. Gonzalo] An.de med.int. **3:** 41-54, Jan. '34
—constitutional hemolytic jaundice and splenectomy, [A. Hirlemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1309, Dec. 16, '33; 1334, Dec. 23, '33
—constitutional hemolytic jaundice; splenectomy as therapeutic method; results in Argentina, [O. Copello] Semana méd. **2:** 1225-1232, Oct. 26, '33
—constitutional hypotonia, [A. R. Bondía] Med.ibera **1:** 411-415, April 7, '34
—constitutional hypotonia, [M. Semerau-Siemianowski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 120-156, '33
—constitutional obesity; neuro-endocrine etiology; cases in mother and daughter, [M. R. Castex, A. R. Rossi & M. Schteingart] Nutrition **3:** 587-604, '33
—constitutional predisposition to gastric carcinoma, [S. Menti] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 110-116, March '34
—constitutional predisposition to thrombosis and embolism, [H. Storz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1699-1701, Nov. 10, '33
—constitutional principles in clinical medicine, [J. Bauer] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 37-55, '34
—constitutional spontaneous hypoglycemia, [B. W. Ercklentz] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 550-554, April 13, '34
—crisis in constitutional pathology, [H. W. Siemens] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 515-520, April 6, '34
—ectopia of crystalline lens, with special reference to constitutional factor, [O. Kurz] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 193-216, Feb. '34
—growth problems; basal metabolic rate variations in relation to body build, adolescence and allergy in children, [W. P. Lucas, H. B. Pryor, C. Bost & S. T. Pope, Jr.] J.Pediat. **3:** 856-869, Dec. '33
—in relation to lymphatism, [M. Zingale] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 255-258, Feb. 19, '34
—in relation to thermal therapy, [N. Pende] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 49-51, Feb. '33
—in relation to vital phenomena; especially sex determination, [L. Pichezzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 490-493, April 2, '34
—in urology, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 731-756, '33
—methods for developing constitutional resistance to disease, [R. von den Velden] Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. **7:** 5-9, Jan.-Feb. '34
—number of narcomaniacs and their constitutional qualities, [W. Łuniewski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 218-232, '33
—occupational arthropathies and constitutional arthropathies unaffected by work, [A. Muggia] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 52-68, Feb. '33
—of cancer patient, [E. von Haam] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 529-533, Feb. '34
—of Mongolians, [W. I. Ssergeew] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 52-76, '33
—of rheumatic patients, [L. Buday & L. Pauliczky] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 119-122, Feb. 10, '34
**CONSTITUTION**—Continued
—peptogenic function of liver; relation to constitution, [O. Sokolnikov & I. Retiniskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 751-757, '33
—present day conception and proposed Finnish term for its designation, [J. Lindgren] Duodecim **49:** 1178-1183, '33
—psychoanalytic interpretation in Graves' syndrome, [A. Lorand & E. Moschcowitz] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 136-152, Feb. '34
—rachitic constitution in lepers, [N. Ogasawara] Acta dermat. **22:** 51-56, '33
—relation to cutaneous allergy in children, [J. Córdoba] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 269-277, Sept.-Oct. '33
—relation to trachoma, [V. Morax] Rev.internat.du trachome **10:** 190-193, Oct. '33
—rôle in asthma and allergy, [Ide] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 218-221, April 15, '34
—rôle in disease (mechanism versus vitalism), [J. L. C. Wortman] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **32:** 1-33, '34
—rôle of constitutional predisposition in digestive allergies, [E. Oliver-Pascual & S. Montejo-Ramos] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 92-113, Feb. '34
—rôle of infections in constitutional disturbances; therapeutic action of blood transfusion; cases, [A. Rodríguez Boerr] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 57-64, Jan. '34
—science, [Rocha Vaz] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 133-145, '33
—syndromes of constitutional angiohypotonia; clinical study, [J. García Talavera] Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 2-6, Jan. '34
—teachings regarding crasis and blastema 100 years after Rokitansky's inaugural lecture in Vienna, [B. Morpurgo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 403-404, April 7, '34
**tuberculosis and constitution,** descendants of tuberculous patients, [S. Peller & M. Bettelheim] Ztschr.f. Konstitutionslehre **18:** 1-39, '33
—heliotherapy of tuberculosis in children based on constitutional differences, [K. Klare] Strahlentherapie **48:** 742-746, '33
—results of biologic investigations in pulmonary tuberculosis; significance for heliotherapy, [F. Ellinger] Strahlentherapie **48:** 759-765, '33
—tuberculosis and individual, [K. Diehl] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **55:** 1, Jan. 6, '34; 33, Jan. 13, '34
—tuberculosis in relation to constitution and psychosomatology, [Z. Tomanek] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 913-915, Nov. 19, '33
—value of Pignet's index, [Balanesco] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **87:** 17-21, Jan. '34; also, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **62:** 358-360, May '34
**types:** See also Constitution, tuberculosis and constitution; Mental Diseases, constitution in
—analysis of integration typology by Kretschmer classification, [E. R. Jaensch] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **130:** 376-376, '33 [Reply to Enke]
—analysis of motor constitution by chronaximetric method and by study of conditioned reflexes, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 603-616, '33
—anthropometric determination according to Wigert, [A. Faurbye] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1378-1384, Nov. 18, '33
—attempts at anthropometric determination of body types of Kretschmer, [V. Wigert] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 465-481, '33
—biologic aspects of human types; its application in Argentina, [C. Jakob] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 353-367, July-Aug. '33
—classification of school children according to their constitutional types, [H. Laugier, E. Toulouse & D. Weinberg] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 980-982, March 5, '34
—constitution and heredity in surgery, [J. C. Lehmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 475-479, March 30, '34
—constitution of patients suffering from gastric diseases, [I. Fauszt & V. Augustin] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 51-54, Jan. 20, '34
—determination of regional biotypes, [P. Atzeni Tedesco] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 515-531, Sept. '33
—female constitution and endocrine glands, [S. Maczewski] Ginek.polska **12:** 445-452, July-Sept. '33
—human constitution; correlations between physical aspects of body and susceptibility to certain diseases, [W. Freeman] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 805-811, Jan. '34
—in relation to physical measurements of Japanese women, [S. Takeuchi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2252-2255, Dec. '32
—in relation to study of pulmonary lobes, [B. Biasi & A. Gorgone] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **31:** 598-604, '33
—in tabes, [U. Poppi] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 535-559, Oct. '33
—in trachoma, [A. Cusumano] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 725-735, Sept.-Oct. '33
—iodine therapy in constitutional thyroid states, [M. Fiore] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 679-681, Aug. '33
—mathematical control of diagnosis, [G. Kühnel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 629-637, '34

**CONSTITUTION, types**—Continued
—mentality in relation to morphologic types in humans, [A. Erosa Casáres] Rev.méd.veracruzana **13:** 998-1007, Nov. 1, '33
—of alcoholics, [B. Bühler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 381-388, '33
—of female body build and their endocrine formula, [N. Pende] Presse méd. **41:** 2094-2097, Dec. 27, '33
—propedeutic orientation in urologic cases, with special reference to constitutional types and roentgen examinations, [A. Pereira] São Paulo med. **1:** 57-89, July-Aug. '33
—psychoanalytic characterology and its psychobiotypes, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 143-147, '34
—relation between affective and vegetative hypersensibility; constitutional analysis of patient with "vegetative disequilibrium," [E. Hanhart] Nervenarzt **7:** 57; 116, '34
—relation between physical constitution and incidence of disease; disease groups include peptic ulcer, cholecystitis and diabetes mellitus, [J. Feigenbaum & D. Howat] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 121-138, Jan. '34
—relation to measurement of facial outlines of living persons, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 710-725, '33
—research on constitutional morphology in nonadenoid subjects with nasal respiratory insufficiency; preliminary report, [G. Scalori] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 475-504, Sept. '33
—respiratory thoracic movement of constitutional ectypes with healthy respiratory apparatus, [V. Agnello] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 37-38, Feb. 28, '34
—roentgen aspects of vascular pedicle of heart in individuals of pyknic constitution, [J. Alix y Alix & L. Medina] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1308-1310, Nov. 18, '33
—sella turcica in various constitutional types of cranium, [A. Casazza] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 459-479, July-Aug. '33
—study of asthmatic and rheumatic children, with special reference to physical type, [M. Young] J.Hyg. **33:** 435-463, Nov. '33
—temporal bone, nose and palate in different cranial types; relation between cranial index and cranial constitutional types, [O. Muzio] Valsalva **10:** 93-116, Feb. '34

**CONSULTATIONS**
—O.P.D. consultation service—to doctors of poor, to family social workers, [S. Bradbury] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 76-78, April '34
—validity of medical consultation, [A. Klęsk] Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 12) **12:** 196-198, Dec. 24, '33

**CONTARDO, G. B.,** Un caso di meningo encefalo-cistocele. Contributo morfologico e anatomo-patologico, Folia gynaec. **30:** 295-308, '33
Contributo alla etiopatogenesi e all'anatomia patologica dell'ovarite tubercolare, Folia gynaec. **30:** 415-432, '33
Osservazioni cliniche ed isto-anatomiche sulla inversione uterina, Folia gynaec. **30:** 433-444, '33
Studio isto-anatomico sull'angiotettonica dell'utero, Folia gynaec. **30:** 537-555, '33
Sul potere battericida e sulla flora batterica dei lochi di puerpere normali, Folia gynaec. **30:** 557-563, '33

**CONTE, E., and de MICHELIS, U.,** Aderenze pleuriche e processi tubercolari del polmone. Osservazioni sopra 100 casi prima e dopo l'istituzione del pneumotorace artificiale, Minerva med. **2:** 789-795, Dec. 8, '33

—See **MOLINENGO, L., jt. auth.**

**CONTEDINI, A.,** Su tre casi di gangrena polmonare trattati col pneumotorace artificiale alla Forlanini, Gazz. d.osp. **55:** 99-105, Jan. 28, '34

**CONTI, A.,** Della pressione venosa periferica e del suo comportamento in alcune condizioni patologiche, Fisiol.e med. **4:** 581-627, Sept. 20, '33

**CONTI, ANTONIO:** See Obituaries

**CONTI, F.,** Contributo alla conoscenza dell'atrofia surrenale idiopatica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 848-864, Sept. 15, '33

**CONTI, L. (Berlin),** Ziel und Organisation des deutschen Sportes im nationalsozialistischen Deutschland, Leibesübungen, pp. 473-475, Nov. 5, '33

**CONTI, L. (Lugano),** Ein geheilter Fall von Hiatus leucaemicus post angina mit hämorrhagischer Diathese, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 34-36, Jan. 13, '34

**CONTIADES, X. J.:** See **GERARD-MARCHANT, P., jt. auth.**

**CONTINI:** See **BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**

**CONTRACEPTION:** See Birth Control

**CONTRACTURE**
See also Cicatrix
—action of magnesium sulphate on posterior extremities of spinal rabbit, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 834-837, '33
—anatomicoclinical study of various types of muscular syphilis; early contractures and late retractions, [Favre, Noel & P. Michel] Paris méd. **1:** 210-214, March 3, '34
—camptodactylia and Raynaud's disease, [J. M. Bert] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 62-66, Feb. '34

**CONTRACTURE**—Continued
—flexion contracture of elbow as sign of meningeal inflammation, [R. Almansi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 2003-2005, Dec. 18, '33
—hysteria; paralysis and contractures as manifestations; differential diagnosis of epilepsy, [R. Benon] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 113-127, Feb. '34
—hysterical contraction, psychasthenic condition and inferiority complex; case, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **47:** 721-723, Nov. 11, '33
—pathogenesis of cerebellar manifestations and of symptom of "prolonged grip" in tumors of prefrontal lobe, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Morgagni **76:** 131-140, Feb. 4, '34
—rôle of blood from intra-abdominal hemorrhage in abdominal contracture, [J. Guibal, A. Cuénot & Harmant] Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 743-764, Oct. 15, '33
—subperitoneal hematomas and parietal contracture in abdominal contusions, [Peycelon] Lyon méd. **153:** 33-38, Jan. 14, '34
**Dupuytren's,** true and false Dupuytren contracture in relation to traumatic etiogenesis of condition; interest from medicolegal viewpoint, [D. Macaggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 743-759, Dec. '33
—association of retraction of palmar aponeurosis and scleroderma; relation to diseases of endocrine glands and of sympathetic nervous system, [J. Weill & R. Maire] Paris méd. **1:** 263-268, March 24, '34
—attempt to culture tissue from Dupuytren's contracture in adults, [V. Tůma] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 173-178, '34
—nervous etiology; cases, [L. Gubern-Salisachs] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 81-115, Sept. '33
—polyaponeurotic contraction; study of disturbances of blood (calcemia) and of chronaxia, [M. Labbé, G. Bourguignon, L. Justin-Besançon & F. Nepveux] Rev. du rhum. **1:** 130-148, Feb. '34
**ischemic,** ischemic Volkmann contracture, [M. Jovčić] Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 249-265, Sept. '33
—ulnar paralysis caused by compression (atypical Volkmann syndrome); case, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. **41:** 1639-1640, Oct. 21, '33
—Volkmann contracture; 6 cases in children, [A. de Araujo] Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 377-399, Sept. '33
**of knee,** simple apparatus for walking for patient with flexion contracture, [F. Kirschner] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 155-157, '33
—therapy of arthrogenic contractures, [Fernández Iruegas] Pediatría españ. **22:** 705-724, Nov. '33
—therapy of flexion contracture following poliomyelitis, [L. A. Weber] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1192-1207, Nov. 15, '33
**therapy,** decompressive trephining in therapy of postapoplectic contractures, [G. de Morsier & R. Fischer] Presse méd. **42:** 19-20, Jan. 6, '34
—new way of treating joint contracture by improved Mommsen spreading bar method, [M. Schotte] Chirurg **6:** 45-49, Jan. 15, '34
—pneumatic cushion in articular contracture, [J. Vavrda] Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 297-302, Sept. '33

**CONTRERAS ORTIZ, N.:** See **del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.**

**CONTUSIONS**
See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Trauma; etc.
—danger of hirudinization from application of leeches, [A. Almes] Progrès méd., pp. 470-473, March 17, '34
—treatment, [P. Mocquot] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 385-394, Nov. '33

**CONUS MEDULLARIS:** See Spinal Cord

**CONVALESCENCE**
—after treatment in spas, [H. Determann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1670-1671, Nov. 3, '33
—care for patient, [G. H. Agnew] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **17:** 30-32, Dec. '33
—care of children in "recovery hospitals," [H. von Mettenheim] Med.Welt **8:** 201-203, Feb. 10, '34
—from tropical diseases treated by waters and baths (Czechoslovakia; France; Morocco; Germany; Great Britain; Italy), [various authors] Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 209-220, Jan. '34
—importance of after treatment, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1674-1675, Nov. 3, '33
—need of institutional care, [E. H. L. Corwin] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 6-10, Jan. '34
—planning convalescent home for children, [N. T. Saxl] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 69-73, June '34
—use of convalescent home in orthopedic care of children, [F. C. Kidner] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 698-702, '32

**CONVERSATIONS**
—differences between disturbances of ego in dream conversation, hypnotic hallucinations and schizophrenia; conversations with sleeping subjects; observations of hypnogogic hallucinations and experiments with association in hypnosis, [J. Kollarits] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 19-79, '33

**CONVULSIONS**
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
—acute eclamptic nephritis with hematuria in child; favorable results of blood transfusion, [B. Weill-Hallé & A. Abaza] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 405-411, Oct. '33
—after ether anesthesia; case, [D. M. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:** 579, March 31, '34

**CONVULSIONS**—Continued
—consequences and significance of spasm in infants and children, [E. Lederer] Gyógyászat **74:** 225-229, April 15, '34
—convulsive syndromes in diabetic toxicosis, [A. Terzani] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 317-334, May 15-30, '33
—etiology in early infancy, [S. Graham] Acta pædiat. **16:** 572-579, '33
—immediate and late prognosis in infants, [G. Blechmann] Méd.inf. **40:** 402-405, Dec. '33
—in childhood, [H. Hirsch-Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **31:** 97-101, Feb. 15, '34
—in childhood, [M. G. Peterman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1729-1732, May 26, '34
—in childhood, [E. Thomas] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 11-14, Jan. 1, '34
—in children, [H. Hosen] J.Pediat. **4:** 636-640, May '34
—in children, [W. T. Plant] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 71-78, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
—in whooping cough causing infantile cerebral paralysis; case, [Wiederhold] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 415-424, Sept. '33
—infantile convulsions and epilepsy, [P. Hartenberg] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 819, Dec. 28, '33
—pathogenesis of eclampsia in nephritic patients and of angiogenic pseudo-uremia, [A. Lunedei] Riforma med. **49:** 1540-1541, Oct. 14, '33
—prognosis in children, [H. Godlewski] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 712-714, Nov. 23, '33
—pyknolepsy, [S. Stief] Gyógyászat **74:** 17-19, Jan. 14, '34
—significance in new-born, [R. Wagner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1304, Oct. 27, '33
—significance of hypoglycemia in acetonemic convulsions in children, [G. Fanconi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 1-25, '34
—under deep anesthesia, [F. H. Bowman] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 295-296, Feb. '34
—vomiting and convulsions in new-born infant, with special reference to tetany, [M. H. Bass] M.Clin. North America **17:** 1241-1251, March '34
**diagnosis,** of infantile convulsions, [H. Roger] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 973-982, Nov. 1, '33
**experimental,** changes in concentration of inorganic calcium and phosphorus during convulsions in cats, before and after thyroparathyroidectomy, with and without bromide therapy, [H. C. Coombs, D. S. Searle & F. H. Pike] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 761-797, Jan. '34
—carbohydrate metabolism of rabbit; true blood sugar value in convulsions due to insulin administration, [L. B. Dotti] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 535-539, March '34
—toxicoconvulsive properties of brain extract; study with warm-blooded animals, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1303-1305, Nov. 18, '33
—variations of spinal reflex after electric excitation of mesencephalon; production of convulsions, [H. Schriever] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 40-42, '34
**therapy,** nembutal (pentobarbital sodium) in ether convulsions, [A. D. Wright] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1210-1211, Dec. 30, '33
—of infantile convulsions, [H. Roger] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 973-982, Nov. 1, '33
—parenteral administration of paraldehyde, [A. S. Johnson] New England J.Med. **210:** 1065-1067, May 17, '34
**CONWAY, F. M.,** Syphilis of clavicle, Ann.Surg. **99:** 290-300, Feb. '34; also, Fracturas espontáneas en la sífilis de la clavícula, Medicina, México **14:** 131-140, March 25, '34
Osteochondritis dissecans; intra-articular osseocartilaginous loose bodies; clinical study based upon 10 personally observed cases, Ann.Surg. **99:** 410-431, March '34
——**and STUBENBORD, J. G., III,** Effects of immobilization on normal bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 298-302, April '34
**CONWAY, L. A.,** Complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 1-6, Jan. '34
**CONWELL, H. E.,** First aid in fractures and automobile injuries, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 279-281, Feb. '34
Some problems frequently encountered in treatment of recent fractures, New England J.Med. **210:** 522-526, March 8, '34
**CONYBEARE, J. J.: See BOLTON, C., jt. auth.**
**CONZETT, D. C.,** Tuberculosis of knee joint, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 202-204, April '34
**COOGAN, T. J.,** Analysis of unusual case of coupled ventricular beats, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1569-1573, May '34
**COOK, B. A.,** Strangulated inguinal hernia in child aged 5 weeks, M.J.Australia **1:** 343, March 10, '34
**COOK, D. H., and AXTMAYER, J. H.,** Nutritional studies of foodstuffs used in Puerto Rican dietary; extract of annatto seed, Bixa orellana: its preparation and physiological properties, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 61-75, Jan. '34
**COOK, E. F.,** Recent developments in pharmacopœial vitamin standardization, Am.J.Pharm. **105:** 583-587, Dec. '33
**COOK, F.,** Disproportion, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 46-52, Feb. 3, '34
**COOK, G. L.: See BITZER, E. W., jt. auth.**
**COOK, J. W., and GIRARD, A.,** Dehydrogenation of œstrin, Nature,London **133:** 377-378, March 10, '34
——**See BARRY, G. (London), jt. auth.**
——**DODDS, E. C., and GREENWOOD, A. W.,** Sex change in plumage of brown leghorn capons following injection of certain synthetic œstrus-producing compounds, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **114:** 286-290, Jan. 1, '34
——**DODDS, E. C., HEWETT, C. L., and LAWSON, W.,** Œstrogenic activity of some condensed-ring compounds in relation to their other biological activities, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 272-286, Jan. 1, '34
**COOK, S. S.,** Insect control, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 229-247, April '34
**COOK, W. C.,** Cleidocranial dysostosis; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 183-185, March '34
**COOKE, A. B.,** Practical observations based on 800 thyroidectomies, California & West.Med. **40:** 217-221, April '34
——**and GREENWAY, H. H.,** Goiter problem with special reference to diagnosis and treatment, West.J.Surg. **42:** 235-237, April '34
**COOKE, A. M.: See BOLTON, C., jt. auth.**
**COOKE, J. V.,** Acute leukemia in children, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 28-38, '33
**COOKE, R. A.,** Asthma in children; its causes and treatment, J.A.M.A. **102:** 664-668, March 3, '34
**COOKE, W. E.,** Robert Prosser White, M.D., Brit.M.J. **1:** 84-85, Jan. 13, '34
Macropolycyte, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 453-462, Feb. '34
Case of mixed leukaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 895, May 19, '34
——**and McNAIR, J. S.,** Unusual case of hyperpyrexia in malaria, Brit.M.J. **1:** 801, May 5, '34
**COOKE, W. R.,** Diagnosis and treatment of dysfunction of ovary, Dallas M.J. **20:** 12-17, Feb. '34
**COOKING:** See Food, cooked
**COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS**
—use of steam cooking apparatus to disinfect crockery, [H. A. Sandiford & J. H. C. Walker] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 6-19, Jan. '34
**COOKSON, H. A., and PULLAR, T. H.,** True nonparasitic chyluria associated with menstruation; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 878-884, June '34
**COOL, R. D., GAMBLE, C. J., and STARR, I., JR.,** Solubility of ethyl iodide in human blood and its correlation with erythrocyte count, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 97-105, April '34
**COOLEY, L. E.,** Aortic stenosis with calcification, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 18-20, Jan. '34
**COOLEY, R. A.,** Occurrence of tick parasites in nature in southern Idaho, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 111-112, Jan. 26, '34
**COOLEY, T. B.,** Responsibility of children's hospital to its interns, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 693-698, '32
——**See PETERMAN, E. A., jt. auth.**
**COOMBS, H. C., SEARLE, D. S., and PIKE, F. H.,** Changes in concentration of inorganic calcium and phosphorus during convulsions of experimental origin, in cats, before and after thyroparathyroidectomy, with and without bromide therapy, Am.J. Psychiat. **13:** 761-797, Jan. '34
**COOMBS, J. N.,** Diverticulitis of sigmoid causing intestinal obstruction, S.Clin.North America **14:** 169-172, Feb. '34
Appendiceal abscess, S.Clin.North America **14:** 173-175, Feb. '34
**COON, E. H.: See SMITH, H. B., jt. auth.**
**COONEY, C. J.: See SHIVERS, C. H. deT., jt. auth.**
**COONS, C. M., and MARSHALL, G. B.,** Some factors influencing nitrogen economy during pregnancy, J. Nutrition **7:** 67-78, Jan. '34
——**COONS, R. R., and SCHIEFELBUSCH, A. T.,** Acid-base balance of minerals retained during human pregnancy, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 757-768, March '34
**COONS, R. R.: See COONS, C. M., jt. auth.**
**COONSE, G. K., and AUFRANC, O. E.,** Relation of intrapleural pressure to mechanics of circulation, Am. Heart J. **9:** 347-362, Feb. '34
——**and STEWART, W. J.,** Further observations on abduction-traction treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 303-311, April '34
**COOPER, A. L.,** Sexual neuroses as problems in general practice, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 176-178, May '34
**COOPER, C. E.,** Future market for medical service, Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 108-123, '33
**COOPER, F. B.,** Filtrability of acid-fast group, J.Infect. Dis. **54:** 236-249, March-April '34
**COOPER, G. A.: See TATUM, A. L., jt. auth.**
**COOPER, G. M.,** State program of school health in North Carolina, Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 90-93, Feb. '34
**COOPER, H. E.,** Pivot osteotomy of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 451-453, April '34
**COOPER, H. P.,** Treatment of fractures of lower end of radius, J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 60-62, May '34
**COOPER, J. M.,** Mental disease situations in certain cultures—new field for research, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 10-17, April-June '34
**COOPER, J. S.,** Report of case of accidental ligation of ureter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 234-235, April '34

**COOPER, J. W. A.**, Plea for the neurotic, Practitioner **132:** 500-503, April '34
**COOPER, K. E.: See BROWNING, C. H., jt. auth.**
**COOPER, L.: See WILSON, I., jt. auth.**
**COOPER, M. A.: See SAUNDERS, E. W., jt. auth.**
**COOPER, M. J.**, Lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease), with invasion of spinal canal and paraplegia, J.A.M.A. **102:** 917-921, March 24, '34
**COOPER, M. L.**, Studies in etiology of poliomyelitis, J.Med. **15:** 134-135, May '34
**—KELLER, H. M., and JOHNSON, B.**, Acute enteritis in infants and in young children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 388, Feb.; 596, March '34
**COOPER, O. A.**, Adolescent in school, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 12-17, Oct. '33
**COOPER, W. M.**, Trendelenburg operation, with particular reference to its application as preliminary measure in 261 cases of extensive and recurrent varicose veins treated by injection method, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 159-162, April '34
Treatment of varicose veins; study based upon series of more than 35,000 injections of various sclerosing solutions given in 3, 164 cases, and 293 cases of extensive and recurrent varicose veins treated by preliminary ambulatory ligation and subsequent injections, Ann.Surg. **99:** 799-805, May '34
**COOPERMAN, N. R., MULLIN, F. J., and KLEITMAN, N.**, Studies on physiology of sleep; further observations on effects of prolonged sleeplessness, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 589-593, March '34
**—See LIEBERMAN, A. L., jt. auth.**
**COORS, G. A.**, New suture in perineoplasty, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 352-354, Feb. '34
**COPANARIS, P.**, Note complémentaire sur les infections à spirochètes du groupe ictérogène en Grèce, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1968-1974, Nov. '33
**COPE, C. L.**, Excretion of non-metabolized sugars by mammalian kidney, J.Physiol. **80:** 238-252, Dec. 30, '33
Excretion of cyanol by mammalian kidney, J.Physiol. **80:** 253-260, Dec. 30, '33
**COPE, O.: See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
**—See CHURCHILL, E. D., jt. auth.**
**COPE, Z.**, Crushing clamp for large intestine, Lancet **1:** 634, March 24, '34
Some common mistakes in surgical diagnosis, Clin.J. **63:** 138-145, April '34
**COPELAND, G. G.**, Obstetrical fundamentals and maternity mortality or the 4 horsemen of death and damage to motherhood; sepsis, toxemia, hemorrhage and shock, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 38-48, Feb. '34
**COPELAND, M. M.: See CRAVER, L. F., jt. auth.**
**COPELAND BILL: See Drugs, legislation**
**COPELLO, O.**, La ictericia hemolítica constitucional. La esplenectomía como tratamiento de la misma. Su experiencia en la Argentina, Semana méd. **2:** 1225-1232, Oct. 26, '33
La cirugía en su acción correctora sobre el hiperparatiroidismo, Semana méd. **2:** 1966-1977, Dec. 21, '33
Tratamiento de las fracturas diafisarias del fémur en el niño, Arch.am.de med. **10:** 20-28, '34
**COPEMAN, S. M., GORDON, M., and LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.**, Discussion on vaccination, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 877-892, May '34
**COPEMAN, W. S. C.**, Chorea: its course and its treatment, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 94-98, Jan. '34
**COPLAN, M. M.: See HOLMES, R. J., jt. auth.**
**COPPÉE, G.**, Métachronoses consécutives à une tétanisation prolongée des muscles striés et de leur nerf moteur au moyen de courants alternatifs de fréquence variable, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 127-129, '34
**COPPENS, P. A., and METZ, G. A.**, Untersuchungen über die Verteilung des bestrahlten Ergosterins (D-Vitamins) im Tierórganismus nach Verabreichung per os, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 407-415, '33
Die zerstörende Wirkung von Lungengewebe auf das antirachitische Vermögen bestrahlten Ergosterins (D-Vitamins), Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 169-174, '33
**—See METZ, G. A., jt. auth.**
**COPPER**
See also Swimming Pools
—chemistry of embryonic growth; requirement of pig embryo for copper, [V. A. Wilkerson] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 541-546, March '34
—copper and iron in motivation of cellular metabolism, [A. Locke, D. O. Rosbash & L. E. Shinn] J.Infect. Dis. **54:** 51-73, Jan.-Feb. '34
—oxidation of hemoglobin and other respiratory pigments (hemocyanin), [J. B. Conant] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 159-183, '34
**arsenite**, psychosis due to chronic intoxication with paris green; case, [F. Amantea] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 407-413, March 19, '34
**colloidal**, action in excluding protective power of reticuloendothelial system against infections, [I. L. Kritschewski, R. S. Tscherikower & K. M. Dwolaizkaja-Barischewa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 163-184, '33
**determination**, colorimetric method for microdetermination. (First paper on biochemistry), [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 247-260, Oct. '33
**COPPER, determination**—Continued
—in Chinese food materials, [W. H. Adolph & T. P. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 185-188, Dec. 15, '33
—quantitative determination in tissues by means of spectrum analysis, [W. Gerlach & K. Ruthardt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 347-356, '33
**effects**, cuprotect, new nonirritating odorless antiseptic for skin and mucous membranes in surgery, [von Linden, E. Herzberg & E. Guttmann] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **158:** 357-366, '33
—activation of glycolysis in muscle extracts, [F. Lipmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 314-316, '34
—in relation to chlorophyl and hemoglobin formation, [O. S. Orth, G. C. Wickwire & W. E. Burge] Science **79:** 33-34, Jan. 12, '34
—modification of state of calcium in organism, [H. Häusler] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 380-381, March 10, '34
—protective action against Bartonella anemia in rats, [G. Pando] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 63-65, '34
—protective action against Trypanosoma lewisi infection in albino rats, [D. Perla] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 514-520, March '34
—protective effect in infectious (Bartonella muris) anemia of rat, [H. H. Beard & E. von Haam] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 637-639, March '34
**in blood: See Blood, copper**
**metabolism**, in anemic rats, [F. C. Bing, E. M. Saurwein & V. C. Myers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 619-620, Feb. '34
—copper equilibrium in normal rat after ingestion of variable quantities of this metal, [R. Guillemet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1038-1040, '33
—deficiency as cause of disease in plants and animals, [B. Sjollema] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 151-156, '33
—deficiency in etiology of anemia in intestinal parasitism, especially in ankylostomiasis, [H. Póvoa] São Paulo med. **1:** 223-232, Nov.-Dec. '33
—nutritional anemia of rat: hemoglobin production and iron and copper metabolism with milk of low copper content, [F. C. Bing, E. M. Saurwein & V. C. Myers] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 343-354, May '34
—relation to hemochromatosis, [T. J. Dry] Minnesota Med. **17:** 301-312, June '34
**morrhuate: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy**
**poisoning: See also Copper arsenite**
—case of probable poisoning with copper sulphate, [W. Gerlach & K. Ruthardt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **92:** 347-356, '33
—due to swallowed coin in infant, [F. M. Messelevski] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 678-683, Nov. '33
—influence of cupric carbonate spray for grain on animal organism; poisonous effects of such fungicides on workers, [J. Brodsky] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 91-107, '33
**therapy: See also Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Frambesia, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy**
—copper sulphate, [A. Occhino & Y. Kernkamp] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 397-404, Dec. 31, '33
**COPPEZ, H.**, Sur les conditions que doivent réaliser les interventions opératoires dans les décollements de la rétine, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 355-360, '33
Quelques réflexions sur les traitements actuels du décollement rétinien, Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 697-711, Oct. 1, '33
Un cas solitaire de syndrome de Marfan, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 102-114, '34
**COPPEZ, J. H.**, Plissements de la cristalloïde antérieure chez un enfant, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 28-29, '34
**COPPEZ, L.**, L'utilisation de l'électrode pyrométrique dans le traitement du décollement rétinien, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 312-323, '33
La dosificación de la diatermo-coagulación transescleral por el electrodo pirométrico, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **10:** 63-68, March-June '33
Choroïdites expérimentales pratiquées à l'aide de l'électrode pyrométrique. (Note préliminaire), Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 54-60, '34
**COPPOLINO, J. F., and GANNONE, P.**, Pneumococcic meningitis in newly born; case in 2 day old infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 378-379, Feb. '34
**COPROMESOBILIVIOLIN: See under Feces**
**COPROPHAGY: See under Feces**
**COPROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, coproporphyrin**
**COQUELET**, Le traitement économique des pleurésies purulentes, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 289-352, '33
**COQUET, M.: See CHAMORRO, T. A., jt. auth.**
**COQUOIN, R.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
**CORACHAN, M.: See RAMIREZ-CORRIA, C. M., jt. auth.**
**CORACHAN GRAFT: See Skin, grafts**
**CORACHAN LLORT, M.: See VILARDELL, J., jt. auth.**
**CORACOID PROCESS: See under Scapula; Shoulder**
**CORAMIN**
—why and when should one prescribe digitalis, metrazol, coramin and hexetone (cyclosal)? [E. Frommel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 865-875, Dec. 25, '33
**effects**, animal experiments, [B. Behrens & E. Reichelt] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1860-1862, Dec. 2, '33

**CORAMIN, effects**—Continued
—effect of various camphor acid derivatives on frog's heart in situ; comparison with effect of coramin and of metrazol, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 16-17, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of various camphor acid derivatives on isolated frog's heart; comparison with action of coramin and of metrazol, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 21-22, March 20, '34
—effect of various camphor acid derivatives on isolated heart of mouse; comparison with action of coramin and of metrazol, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 22, March 20, '34
—study of vitacardin, new heart remedy, chemically identical with coramin, [K. Akimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2959, Dec. '33
—use to counteract dangers of various anesthetics, [B. von Bárdossy] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1356-1357, Nov. 25, '33
**therapy:** See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Bronchitis, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Epilepsy, therapy; Hypnotics, toxicity; Infection, therapy; Morphine, poisoning; Narcotics, toxicity; Poisons and Poisoning, therapy; Strychnine, toxicity; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
**CORBET, R.: See HOLMES, H. N., jt. auth.**
**CORBETT, H. V.: See BROOKFIELD, R. W., jt. auth.**
**CORBETT, M. S., and TAYLOR, M. M.,** Continuous radiant heat therapy in osteomyelitis of metacarpals, metatarsals and phalanges, Indust.Med. **3:** 273-277, May '34
**CORBETTA, G.,** L'infezione tubercolare negli ambienti rurali. La zona di Luino, Bollettino **7:** 427-442, '33
**CORBI, D.: See CESARIS DEMEL, V., JR., jt. auth.**
**CORBUS, B. R.,** Council responsibilities, J.Michigan M. Soc. **33:** 123-125, March '34
**CORCORAN, W. J.,** Diet and bone development, J.Am.Dent. A. **21:** 640-646, April '34
**CORDA, D.,** Le alterazioni dell'equilibrio minerale ematico nella sieroanafilassi, Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1409-1442, Dec. '33
**CORDARO, G.,** Azione dell'urina di donna gravida sui genitali dei conigli impuberi con particolare riguardo alla diagnosi biologica di gravidanza ed alla diagnosi precoce di sesso, Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 363-376, March '34
**CORDEIRO, H., and BRAZ GRAVINA,** Sobre um caso de abcesso do septo nasal post-traumatico complicado de meningite, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 376-380, Sept.-Oct. '33
**——See PRUDENTE, A., jt. auth.**
**CORDEIRO FERREIRA,** A dieta de maçã crua no tratamento das diarreias infantis, Lisboa méd. **10:** 655-666, Nov. '33
**CORDERO, A.,** Über die Veränderungen des Reizleitungssystems in 3 Fällen von atrioventrikularer Dissoziation, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 288-293, April 15, '34
**CORDERO, C.,** Su di un caso di ankyloblepharon membraniforme adnatum (studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico), con ricerche sulla formazione della rima palpebrale, Arch.di ottal. **40:** 369-403, Sept.-Oct. '33
Rapporti tra dacriocistiti ed affezioni sinusali, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 60-80, Jan.-Feb. '34
**CORDES, F. C.,** Hereditary optic atrophy (Leber's disease); comparative review of literature and report of a family, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 289-315, '33
**CORDES, R.,** Ärztliche Operation, Sterilisation und Körperverletzung, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1846-1849, Nov. 25, '33; Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 25-33, Jan. 6, '34
Operationszwang? Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 147-148, Jan. 27, '34
Ansprüche der Ärzte an Fürsorgeverbände aus freiwilliger Geschäftsführung. Ärztlicher Blankettwille—Hilfsbedürftigkeit, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 54-59, Feb. 5, '34
**CORDEY, F.: See LELONG, M., jt. auth.**
**CORDI, J. M., and OTTO, G. F.,** Effect of various temperatures on eggs and larvae of Strongyloides, Am.J. Hyg. **19:** 103-114, Jan. '34
**CORDIER, D.,** Action de l'acide carbonique sur la glycémie. Influence du trouble de l'équilibre acide-base, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1-39, '34
Modifications de l'équilibre acide-base au cours des asphyxies progressives, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 301-330, '34
Les inhalations d'oxygène et d'acide carbonique dans la thérapeutique des intoxications par les gaz suffocants, Presse méd. **42:** 561-563, April 7, '34
**CORDIER, P., and COULOUMA,** Les nerfs du thymus, Ann. d'anat.path. **10:** 1104-1113, Nov. '33
Les nerfs du thymus chez quelques animaux domestiques, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 285-290, Feb. '34
L'anatomie de la main et la chirurgie des phlegmons de la paume. Données nouvelles sur les espaces celluleux, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 513, April 8, '34; 545, April 15, '34
**CORDIER, V., and BOUQUIN, P.,** L'atélectasie pulmonaire au cours des hémoptysies, Paris méd. **1:** 160-164, Feb. 17, '34
**——BOUQUIN, P., and CLAVEL, M.,** Leucémie lymphoïde à type splénique, Lyon méd. **153:** 302-305, March 11, '34
**CORDIER, V.**—Continued
**——BOUQUIN, P., and DAMEZ,** Note sur les opacités arrondies intrathoraciques, Lyon méd. **153:** 331-33[illegible] March 18, '34
**——BOUQUIN, P., and DOUCET-BON,** Ouverture d'un[illegible] ectasie aortique dans la veine cave supérieure (Présentation de pièces), Lyon méd. **153:** 177-18[illegible] Feb. 11, '34
**——CROIZAT, P., and DAMEZ,** Syndrome de Banti [illegible] pyléphlébite, Lyon méd. **153:** 329-331, March 18, '34
**——MOUNIER-KUHN, P., and LEVY, A.,** Thorotrast [illegible] lipiodol dans l'opacification bronchique, Lyon méd. **153:** 357-358, March 25, '34
**CORDINER, G. R. M., and CALTHROP, G. T.,** Radiographic diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulceration, Lancet **1:** 885-888, April 28, '34
**CÓRDOBA, J.,** Estadística de la Guardería para niños de pecho de la Junta de Protección de Menores de Barcelona, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 223-23[illegible] July-Aug. '33
Allèrgia i anomalies de la constitució, But.Soc.catalan[illegible] de pediat. **6:** 269-277, Sept.-Oct. '33
**CÓRDOBA, S.,** A propósito de la dilatación gastro-duodenal aguda, Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 345-357, Dec. 31, '33
**CORDONIE y AGUILERA, L.,** Hacia el unicismo parasitario de la malaria ,Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **24:** 36-45, Feb. 15, 34
**CORDYLOBIA anthropophaga:** See under Flies
**CORE, DONALD ELMS:** See Obituaries
**CORÈA MANNO, N.: See MORETTI, P., jt. auth.**
**CORELLI, F.,** Observations bactériologiques et immunitaires sur les endocardites. (Note préliminaire) Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 220-22[illegible] Sept. '33
Neurotropisme expérimental des streptocoques. Note préliminaire, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **5:** 228-234, Sept. '33
Osservazioni sulla batteriuria streptococcica particolarmente nel gruppo delle malattie riferibili alle infezioni focali. Nota preventiva, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1960-1964, Dec. 11, '33
**COREY, E. L.,** Effects of brain cautery on fetal development in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 951-95[illegible] May '34
**——and BRITTON, S. W.,** Ovarian cycle and adrenal glands, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 207-212, Jan. '34
**CORI, C. F.: See BUCHWALD, K. W., jt. auth.**
**——See CORI, G. T., jt. auth.**
**CORI, G. T., and CORI, C. F.,** Changes in hexosemonophosphate in frog muscle, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xvii-xvi[illegible] May '34
**——See FISHER, R. E., jt. auth.**
**CORIAT, I. H.,** Totemism in prehistoric man, Psychoanalyt. Rev. **21:** 40-48, Jan. '34
**CORIN, J.,** La pleurotomie élargie, Liége méd. **27:** 465-47[illegible] April 8, '34
**CORKILL, A. B., MARKS, H. P., and WHITE, W. E.,** Relation of pituitary gland to action of insulin and adrenaline, J.Physiol. **80:** 193-205, Dec. 5, '33
**CORKILL, T. F.,** Toxæmias of pregnancy; correlation of modern views, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **33:** 9-20, April '34
**CORLEY, R. C.: See MARTIN, M. F., jt. auth.**
**——See TRIPP, J. T., jt. auth.**
**CORMACK, H. S., and ANDERSON, L. A. P.,** Bilateral papillitis following antirabic inoculation: recovery, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 167-168, March '34
**CORMAN, A.: See Van NITSEN, R., jt. auth.**
**CORMAN, L.: See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
**CORMIA, F. E.,** Tryparsamide in treatment of syphilis of nervous system, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 99-116, April '34
**CORMIER, M.: See CHEVREL-BODIN, M. L., jt. auth.**
**CORMIO, A.,** Sul potere di autodepurazione delle acque dell'Arno a Pisa, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 21-30, Jan. '34
**CORN**
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in infants fed on corn meal diet; relation to etiology of rickets, [I. Nitzescu, G. Popoviciu & R. Opreanu] Rev.stiint.med. **22:** 1277-1306, Nov. '33
—comparative biological values of proteins of wheat, whole maize and maize gluten, measured by growth of young rats, [M. A. B. Fixsen, J. C. Hutchinson & H. M. Jackson] Biochem.J. **28:** 592-601, '34
—effect of germination and autolysis on rachitogenic properties of maize kernel, [V. M. Templin & H. Steenbock] Biochem.J. **27:** 2061-2068, '33
—effect of immaturity of maize kernel upon rachitogenic properties, [V. M. Templin & H. Steenbock] Biochem.J. **27:** 2055-2060, '33
—effect of mineral oil administration upon nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins; studies with vitamin A factor of yellow corn, [R. W. Jackson] J.Nutrit. **7:** 607-616, June '34
—nutritional disease of childhood associated with maize diet, [C. D. Williams] Arch.Dis.Childhood **8:** 423-433, Dec. '33
—nutritional disease of childhood associated with maize diet—and pellagra, [H. S. Stannus] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 115-118, April '34
—variability in corn component of rachitogenic diet, [R. S. Harris & J. W. M. Bunker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 390-394, Jan. '34

**CORNBLEET, T.**, Disorders of feet as cause of resistant eczematoid ringworm; their influence on amount of sweating of feet, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 887-889, June '34

**CORNEA**
—action of anterior and posterior epithelial strata of cornea on course of autolysis of corneal tissue; experimental study, [E. Galante] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 261-266, Feb. '34
—artificial ptosis for protection, [L. de Blaskovics] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 763-768, Oct. '33
—differences in potential in different electrolyte solutions, [K. Hayashi] J.Biochem. **19:** 145-163, Jan. '34
—effect on intra-ocular tension of corneal massage with tonometer of Schiötz, [J. Böck, P. C. Kronfeld & J. T. Stough] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 797-806, May '34
—electric charges, [K. Hayashi] J.Biochem. **19:** 173-183, March '34
—iso-electric point, [K. Hayashi] J.Biochem. **19:** 185-199, March '34
—membranous conjunctivitis with persistent membrane completely covering cornea, [C. W. Rutherford] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 237-246, '33
—microincineration in study of human eye, [A. Policard & G. Bonamour] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 362-367, Dec. '33
—possibility of introduction of neoarsphenamine into cornea by iontophoresis; experimental research, [A. Santoni] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1469-1482, Dec. '33
—potential; further studies, [K. Hayashi] J.Biochem. **19:** 165-172, Jan. '34
—sensibility, [A. Franceschetti] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 387-390, Nov. '33
—sensitivity in trachoma, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome **10:** 202-207, Oct. '33
—so-called passive anaphylaxis, [K. vom Hofe] Arch. f.Augenh. **108:** 246-248, '33
—use of atropine and punctures of cornea in therapy of iridocyclitis with hypertonia, [G. Pacalin] Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 237-244, March '34
**abnormalities,** familial occurrence of microcorneae associated with brachydactyly, [T. Tizzard] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **27:** 151, Dec. '33
—megalocornea in man, [R. Friede] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 1-24, '33
—persistent pupillary membrane adhering to cornea; case, [O. A. Dudinow] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **81:** 336-341, Oct. '33
—variability in size, form and surface refraction of macrocorneae, [R. Friede] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 466-491, '33; comment by Berg **131:** 624, '34
—variations of size of cornea, of central and peripheral surface refraction of normal cornea and their relation to microcornea and megalocornea, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 766-785, Dec. '33
**anatomy and histology,** comparative studies of size in man and animals, [R. Friede] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 1-24, '33
—biomicroscopy of limbic vascular and lymphatic vessels, [A. Rollin] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 102-111, Feb. '34
—variation of form of adult human cornea, [R. Friede] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 249-279, '33
—variations of size and of central and peripheral surface refraction of normal cornea, [R. Friede] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 766-785, Dec. '33
**blood supply,** biomicroscopy of limbic vascular and lymphatic vessels, [A. Rollin] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 102-111, Feb. '34
**calcification:** See Cornea, opacity
**cancer,** tumor of precancerous type of limbus corneae; case, [J. A. Peyret] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3098-3102, Sept. '33
—primary epithelioma of sclerocorneal limbus, [A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 192-200, Feb. '34
**conical,** complicated by acute ectasia; case, [G. E. Berner] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 22-24, Jan. '34
—etiology, [A. Cusumano] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1232-1247, Aug. 15, '33
—use of contact lenses in keratoconus, [E. Huber] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 973-1002, Nov. '33
**diseases,** congenital anterior staphyloma, [P. De Long] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 315-328, '33
—corneal lesions and posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome; 3 cases, [H. Viallefont] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **46:** 205-208, '33
—plastic surgery in treatment of disturbances of pigmentation with bulging opacities (leukoma, staphyloma, etc.), [J. Bourguet] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 109-116, Feb. 15, '34
—radium in lesions, [H. L. Hilgartner & H. L. Hilgartner, Jr.] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 103-107, Feb. '34
**herpes,** ethylmorphine hydrochloride and sodium chloride in therapy of neuralgic form of corneal herpes resisting usual medications, [G. Pacalin] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 564-566, Oct. '33
—herpetic kerato-iritis, [I. S. Levin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 403-404, '33
—unusual corneal opacity; persistent spreading opacity following herpes zoster corneae, [W. F. Holzer] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 42-48, '33
**inflammation:** See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis

**CORNEA**—Continued
**innervation,** of guinea-pig, [I. Egorow] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 531-553, '34
**opacity, band keratitis,** [R. J. Sisson] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 222-231, March '34
—coloring opacities with gold chloride, [I. M. Sapir] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 41-46, '34
—corneal calcification (band-shaped keratitis) with conjunctival changes; case, [F. B. Walsh & E. Chan] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 238-241, March '34
—examination of corneal dystrophy (keratitis urica of Uthoff and keratitis bandelette of von Graefe); 2 cases, [A. Nicolato] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 17-31, '34
—excision of leukoma, [W. L. Benedict] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 32-41, Jan. '34
—"girdle opacity," [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 201-228, Feb. '34
—Jacobson solution (benzyl cinnamic ester) in therapy, [de Spéville, R. Odic & J. Jacobson] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 648-657, Dec. '33
—peculiar degenerative aspect of cornea in familial amaurotic idiocy; 3 cases, [G. Villani] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1328-1338, Nov. '33
—plastic surgery in treatment of disturbances of pigmentation with bulging opacities (leukoma, staphyloma, etc.), [J. Bourguet] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 109-116, Feb. 15, '34
—rare form of minute punctate lesions (cornea farinata), [Killmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 123-126, Dec. '33
—therapy of familial degenerations of Groenouw type; 2 cases, [L. Hager] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 593-598, Nov. '33
—unusual persistent spreading opacity following herpes zoster corneae, [W. F. Holzer] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 42-48, '33
**panus:** See Trachoma, pathology
**pathology,** bilateral necrosis following use of hair dye (Godefroy French hair coloring) on eyebrows and lashes, [C. T. Moran] J.A.M.A. **102:** 286-287, Jan. 27, '34
—cholesterol crystals in center with arcus senilis, [P. Bonnet, Paufique & Bonamour] Lyon méd. **153:** 395-398, April 1, '34
—dystrophy of endothelium (cornea guttata), with report of histological examination, [E. L. Goar] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 215-221, March '34
—endarteritis obliterans with unusual eye involvement, [A. O. Pfingst] J.Med. **14:** 566-570, Jan. '34
—pathologic anatomy in chronic glaucoma, [B. Courtis] Semana méd. **2:** 1424-1429, Nov. 9, '33
—presence of oxyphilous formations resembling Negri bodies in epithelium of rabbit with rabies, [C. Levaditi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 501-504, '33
—primary annular infiltration in cholesteremia, [Z. Tóth] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 502-507, Oct. '33
—reduplication of Descemet membrane in parenchymatous keratitis; case, [E. Redslob] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **46:** 216-229, '33
—steatosis bulbi, with special reference to cornea, [T. M. Shapira] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1080-1086, Dec. '33
**pigmentation,** does pigment of Kayser-Fleischer ring in hepatolenticular degeneration actually consist of silver? [W. Gerlach & W. Rohrschneider] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 48-49, Jan. 13, '34
—ocular changes in pseudosclerosis; Kayser-Fleischer ring, [L. Heine] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 433-437, Oct. '33
—plastic surgery in treatment of disturbances of pigmentation with bulging opacities (leukoma, staphyloma, etc.), [J. Bourguet] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 109-116, Feb. 15, '34
—problem of silver pigmentation of Kayser-Fleischer ring, [B. Fleischer & W. Gerlach] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 255, Feb. 17, '34
**softening,** effect of vogan (vitamin A preparation) in keratomalacia, [E. Kunz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 74-78, Jan. '34
—present knowledge of clinical effects of vitamin A deficiency, with special reference to children, [H. M. M. Mackay] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 65-90, April '34
**surgery:** See also Cataract, extraction; and under other subheads of Cornea
—experimental grafting, [J. W. T. Thomas] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 129-142, March '34
—fixation of transplant in partial transplantation, [E. I. Oradovskaya & S. L. Velter] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 8-13, '33
—grafts (heterografts); experimental research, [E. Galante] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 119-131, Feb. '34
—new trephine for partial transplantation, [V. P. Filatov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 12-14, '34
—technic of partial transplantation, [V. P. Filatov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 3-5, '34
—transplantation, [V. P. Filatov & S. L. Velter] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 6-11, '34
—transplantation, [V. P. Filatov, E. I. Oradovskaya & S. L. Velter] Vrach.delo **16:** 409-414, '33
—use of cornea from cadaver as transplantation material, [V. P. Filatov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 222-224, '34

**CORNEA, surgery**—Continued
—wounds of cornea by electric bistoury; experimental and histologic study; preliminary report, [H. Villard & C. Dejean] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 208-215, '33
**syphilis:** See also Keratitis, interstitial; Keratitis, syphilitic
—syphilitic gumma of cornea with hypopyon, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 690-693, Dec. '33
**tattooing,** coloring opacities with gold chloride, [I. M. Sapir] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 41-46, '34
**transplantation:** See Cornea, surgery
**tuberculosis,** diagnosis and therapy of parenchymatous keratitis, [A. Moreu & A. Prior] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 1-55, Jan. '34
—sclerokeratitis; case, [A. B. Bruner & A. D. Ruedemann] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 213-222, '33
—treatment of scrofulous keratitis with tuberculin according to Ponndorf method, [K. A. Zabugin] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 276-279, '33
**tumors,** papillomas of conjunctiva and cornea with carcinoma of eyelid; case, [J. Grossgebauer] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 785-804, Dec. '33
**ulcer,** [R. A. Duncan] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **12:** 504-506, Jan. '34
—chinosol (oxyquinoline sulphate) therapy; experimental and clinical study, [H. Bracci-Torsi] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 774-786, Oct. '33
—contact glasses for direct application of ointment in serpiginous ulcers; cases, [E. Huber] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 145-154, Feb. '34
—electric cautery in treatment, [A. W. Morse] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 16-25, '33
—evaluation of various therapeutic measures, [A. A. Belskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 133-141, '34
—horse serum in treatment, [H. C. Snell] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 597-600, '33
—Mooren's rodent ulcer; clinical and pathologic study, [S. F. Piccaluga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 614-627, July-Aug. '33
—therapy of suppurative ulceration with carbolic acid crystals, [T. M. Barg] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 73-76, '34
—toxic effect of hair dye (lash-lure), [F. Brawley] M. Clin.North America **17:** 1503-1505, May '34
—treatment of Mooren's ulcer, [F. W. Dean] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 832-835, May '34
**vascularization:** See Trachoma, pathology
**wounds and injuries:** See Eyes, wounds and injuries
**xerosis:** See Xerophthalmia
**CORNEANU, M.,** Technic and value of duodenal intubation in surgical practice, Spitalul **54:** 76-81, Feb. '34
**CORNEJO SARAVIA, E.,** Fistulas congénitas laterales del cuello, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1224-1237, Nov. 22, '33
**CORNELL, B. S.,** Dietary phases of pernicious anemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 131-132, April '34
**CORNELL, E. L., and CASE, J. T.,** Neoskiodan in amniography, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 894-896, June '34
**——and LASH, A. F.,** Report of 10 cases of abdominal pregnancy, Illinois M.J. **65:** 462-466, May '34
**CORNELL, V. H. (New York):** See **GREENHOUSE, C. A., jt. auth.**
**CORNELL, V. H. (Washington, D.C.),** Major Paul Edgar McNabb, M.C., U.S.A., 1887-1934, Arch.Path. **17:** 405-406, March '34
**——See SIMMONS, J. S., jt. auth.**
**——See YATER, W. M., jt. auth.**
**CORNELLI, G.,** A proposito di alcuni casi di pseudo-otomastoiditi di origine malarica, Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 738-745, Dec. '33
**CORNER, G. W.,** Nature of menstrual cycle, Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 67-89, '34
**CORNET, J.,** Traitement de la scoliose par compression pneumatique dans l'appareil plâtré, Scalpel **[86]:** 1134-1135, Nov. 4, '33
Fracture des deux os de l'avant-bras. Suture osseuse par la technique du Professeur Danis, Scalpel **[86]:** 1220-1224, Nov. 25, '33
**——See DULIÈRE, W. L., jt. auth.**
**CORNET, P.,** Modifications cytologiques observées dans quelques plantes soumises au rayonnement de la lampe à vapeur de mercure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 47-48, '33
**CORNIA, I.,** Grave crisi dispnoica d'origine isterica in corso di pneumotorace, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 413-414, April 1, '34
**CORNIL, L.,** Essai de classification des tumeurs neuro-ectodermiques primitives de la moelle épinière, des racines et de leurs enveloppes, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 307-310, Nov. 7, '33
L'intérêt sémiologique des réflexes tendinéo-conditionnels, Médecine **15:** 150-154, Feb. '34
**——See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
**——and ESCARRAS, A.,** Recherches expérimentales sur l'hormone gonadotrope dans les épithéliomas du col utérin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 605-607, '34
**——KISSEL, P., BEAU, A., and ALLIEZ, J.,** Les formes généralisées et dissociées de la maladie de Recklinghausen (neuroectodermatose); essai de synthèse des différents types de tumeurs du système nerveux, Presse méd. **41:** 2077-2079, Dec. 23, '33
**CORNIL, L.**—Continued
**——MOSINGER, M., IMBERT, R., and HARVEY, R.,** Sur une classification histogénétique des épithéliomas tubaires, Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 561-574, Nov. '33
**——PAILLAS, J. E., and VAGUE, J.,** Localisation pontocérébelleuse métastatique d'un épithélioma du cavum, Rev.neurol. **1:** 106-111, Jan. '34
**CORNIL, M.,** Résultats de la physiothérapie prolongée dans certains cas, Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 8-11, '34
Le traitement physiothérapique précoce dans la paralysie faciale, Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 27-31, '34
**CORNILLON, A.,** Algunas consideraciones relativas a un caso de quiste coloide gigante del ovario, acompañado de quiste coloide apendicular y de fibromatosa uterina, Gac.méd.de México **64:** 523-531, Dec. '33
**CORNILS, E.,** Eine umstellbare Pumpspritze, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 899-900, April 14, '34
**CORNISH, R. E.,** Improving underwater vision of lifeguards and naked divers, J.Optic.Soc.America **23:** 430, Dec. '33
**——ARCHIBALD, R. C., MURPHY, E. A., and EVANS, H. M.,** Purification of vitamins; fractional distribution between immiscible solvents, Indust.& Engin. Chem. **26:** 397-406, April '34
**CORNS**
**therapy,** [G. Schwarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1276, Nov. 4, '33 [Comment on Lekisch's article]
—new method, [C. G. Budde-Lund] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1278, Nov. 30, '33
**CORNU: See GUNSETT, A., jt. auth.**
**CORNWALL, E. E.,** Milk for men, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 14-16, Jan. '34
Problem of circulation, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 210-211, '32
Remarks on coronary vascular disease and angina pectoris, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 74-75, March '34
Therapeutic principle of easy diet, M.Rec. **139:** 265-267, March 21, '34
**COROMINAS, F.,** Morfologia de l'al·lèrgia cutània, Bol. Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 324-329, Sept.-Oct. '33
**CORONADO, D.: See MACKEHENIE, D., jt. auth.**
**CORONE, A.,** Les insufflations tubo-tympaniques sulfureuses de Cauterets, Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 655-674, Oct. (B) '33
Les dysphoniques à Cauterets (les enseignements d'une statistique), Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 44-46, Jan. '34
**CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS**
—analysis of coroner's statistics from Cook County (Chicago), Illinois, with pathologic review of causes of death, [H. R. Fishback] Arch.Path. **17:** 775-798, June '34
—medical examiners' findings in deaths from shooting, stabbing, cutting and asphyxia, [H. S. Martland] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 66-160, Jan. '34
—medicolegal system of United States, [O. T. Schultz] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 7-23, Jan. '34
**CORONINI, C.,** Pathologische Anatomie der Leberzirrhose. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Laënnec'schen Zirrhose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 231-236, Feb. 24, '34
**CORPER, H. J., and COHN, M. L.,** Maintaining water and air balance during prolonged incubation; experiences gained from growing tubercle bacilli, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 899-904, May '34
**CORPORA CAVERNOSA:** See Penis
**CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA:** See under Brain, diseases; Brain, tumors
**CORPUS CALLOSUM**
—astrocytoma in third ventricle; approach to tumor through corpus callosum; partial excision followed by recovery; neurosurgical considerations, [T. de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **2:** 847-852, Dec. '33
—brain of mental defective; corpus callosum in its relation to intelligence, [W. R. Ashby & R. M. Stewart] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **14:** 217-226, Jan. '34
—combination of trephining of corpus callosum and subocciptal drainage in cranial hypertension following traumatic cranio-encephalic lesions, [R. Denis] J.de chir. **42:** 873-875, Dec. '33
—effect of section on motor performance of monkeys, [M. A. Kennard & J. W. Watts] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 159-169, Feb. '34
**CORPUS GENICULATUM**
—alternate atrophy of layers of external geniculate body in man after removal of right ocular globe, [R. Orlando] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 122-125, Dec. '33
—peculiar condition in cells of external geniculate body resembling amaurotic idiocy, [A. T. Steegmann] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 701-712, April '34
—projection of retina in lateral geniculate body, [W. E. L. Clark & G. G. Penman] Proc.Roy.Soc..London, S.B., **114:** 291-313, Jan. 1, '34
—projection of retinal quadrants on lateral geniculate bodies, and relationship of quadrants to optic radiations, [I. Mackenzie, S. Meighan & E. N. Pollock] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 142-169, '33
**CORPUS LUTEUM**
See also Ovary
—course of pregnancy after operative removal, [S. Štefánik] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 511-514, Nov. '33

**CORPUS LUTEUM**—Continued
—cytology of corpora lutea of ewe, [V. Warbritton] J. Morphol. **56:** 181-202, June 5, '34
—review of literature, [F. C. Geller] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk. u.Geburtsh. **25:** 433-446, '33
**cysts:** See Ovary, cysts
**hemorrhage,** clinical aspects, [H. Markus] Med.Klin. **30:** 435-436, March 29, '34
—question of hemorrhage into abdominal cavity, [A. G. Butylin] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 62-71, '32
**hormone:** See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
**physiology,** presence of new gonadotropic (luteinizing) factor in urine of women during menopause, [A. Lipschütz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 430-432, '33
—action of vitamin C, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond & M. Giroux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 850-851, Feb. 26, '34
—action on calcemia in chronic parathyroid insufficiency in dog, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1373-1374, '33
—influence on glycogen content of liver, [E. Engelhart & O. Riml] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 101, Jan. 20, '34
—participation of suprarenal cortex in formation of corpus luteum, [K. A. Winter, M. Reiss & J. Bálint] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 146, Jan. 27, '34
—prolongation of pregnancy and complications of parturition in rabbit following induction of ovulation near term, [F. F. Snyder] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 1-23, Jan. '34
—rôle in initial stages of pregnancy in human beings, [E. Macías de Torres] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 325-328, Oct. '33
—rôle in pregnancy; experimental study on rabbits, [R. Courrier & R. Kehl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1317-1320, '33
**rupture,** mild symptoms from rupture of follicle cyst or corpus luteum, [J. P. Pratt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 816-824, June '34
**CORPUS LUYSI:** See Hypothalamus
**CORPUS STRIATUM**
See also Lenticular Nucleus
—catatonic motor disturbances and their analogy to striatal motor disorders, [W. Kirschbaum] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 81-83, Jan. 20, '34
—lesions clinically manifested by facial mimicry, motor repetitions and hypertonia, [P. Guiraud & M. Derombies] Encéphale **29:** 126-134, Feb. '34
—postinfectious (striopallidal) origin of parkinsonism; 4 cases, [F. Eschke & J. Hempel] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **133:** 287-297, '34
—structure of nuclei in birds, [L. de Lisi] Riv.di pat. nerv. **42:** 515-532, Nov.-Dec. '33
—vestibular functions of frontal lobe with corpus striatum; cerebral and supratentorial ataxia, [L. J. J. Muskens] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 1, Jan.; 117, Feb. '34
**CORR, P., and BOECK, W. C.,** Chronic ulcerative enteritis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 161-163, May '34
**CORRADETTI, A.,** La formula leucocitaria normale nei vari gruppi d'età, Haematologica, I.Arch. **14:** 465-469, '33
Ricerche microchimiche sui megacariociti e sulle piastrine, Haematologica **15:** 207-214, '34
Su alcune cellule particolari rinvenute nella milza di gatto, Haematologica **15:** 217-219, '34
**CORRADO, M.,** "Naevus flammeus" e glaucoma, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 553-574, July-Aug. '33
Esiti lontani del trattamento roentgenterapico dei tumori sellari e parasellari, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 801-822, Nov. '33
**CORRAL NOVALES, T.,** El cultivo como medio de diagnóstico y diferenciación de las variedades bovinas y humanas en las tuberculosis llamadas quirúrgicas, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 41, Jan.; 73, Feb. '34
Resultados de 57 hemocultivos, según la técnica de Löwenstein, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 289-292, March 17, '34
**CORRÊA, B.,** Carcinoide do apendice ileo-cecal, Rev.brasil. de med.e pharm. **9:** 217-222, '33
**CORREA, J. de la C.,** A propósito de unas curetas para los senos de la cara, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3210-3211, Oct. '33
Lesiones luéticas faringo-laríngeas. Su tratamiento, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 50-68, Jan. '34
**CORREA, L. M.,** Los lípidos en el cáncer. Investigaciones efectuadas en el Instituto de Medicina Experimental, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estúd.y trat. del cáncer **10:** 511-534, Oct. '33
——See **ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
**CORRÊA da COSTA, C.,** Assistencia obstetrica domiciliar, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 381-387, Oct. '33
Vulvo vaginite blenorrhagica infantil, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 425-436, Nov. '33
**CORRÊA do LAGO, JR.,** Uma complicação rara no "hallux-valgus," Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 489-492, Nov. '33
**CORRÊA MENDES, A. B., and CHAVES FERREIRA, J.,** Kala-azar infantil em Alcacer do Sal, Arq.Inst.bact. Camara Pestana **7:** 113-129, '33
**CORRÊA MEYER and PAGLIOLI, E.,** Granuloma do laringe. Epitelioma espino-celular. Laringectomia total, Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 804-806, Dec. '33
**CORRÊA NETTO, A.,** Calculo do ureter pelvico. Extracção transvesical combinada com a via de accesso de Judd, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 269-274, Oct. '33
Tratamento cirúrgico do hipertireoidismo, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **4:** 1-12, Jan. '34
Tratamento cirúrgico das úlceras gástricas e duodenais. Meios de melhorar os resultados imediatos, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 43-63, Feb. '34
——**and ETZEL, E.,** Tratamento do choque posoperatório pelo sôro gomado, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 244-264, Nov. '33
**CORREA NETTO, O.,** La cuestión del contagio del tracoma, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 191-193, July-Aug. '33
**CORRÊA NETTO, P.,** Ulcera do duodeno, Gaz.clin. **31:** 269, Oct '33
**CORRELL, J. T., and HUGHES, J. S.,** Relation of filtrable to non-filtrable calcium in chicken blood, J.Biol. Chem. **103:** 511-514, Dec. '33
**CORRIGAN, J. C., and SCHILLER, I. W.,** Sickle cell anemia; report of eight cases, one with necropsy, New England J.Med. **210:** 410-417, Feb. 22, '34
**CORRIGAN, K. E.:** See **LEUCUTIA, T., jt. auth.**
**CORSARO, I.,** Osservazioni sulla persistenza dei gruppi sanguigni nel cadavere, Terapia **24:** 15-22, Jan. '34
**CORSELLO, J. N.:** See **BRUCKHEIMER, R. M., jt. auth.**
**CORSETS**
—in therapy of spinal fractures, [B. Biencke] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 1-17, '33
—technic of passive reduction of scoliosis by jointed plaster corsets, especially before operation, [L. Michel] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '34
—use of linen corset for extension of injured spine on inclined plane, [S. I. Myakotnykh] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 298-301, '33
—visceral ptosis and contemporary feminine silhouette; influence of corsets and fashion, [R. Glenard] Presse méd. **41:** 1721-1723, Nov. 4, '33; also, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 134-138, Feb. 24, '34
**CORSI, H.,** Dermatitis bullosa pratensis striata, Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 524-525, Dec. '33
**CORSON, E. F.,** Nevus flammeus nuchæ; its occurrence and abnormalities, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 121-124, Jan. '34
"Seeds" of warts, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 120, Feb. '34
**CORSON, J. F.,** Resistance of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to normal human blood-serum in relation to cyclical passage through tsetse flies, J.Trop.Med. **36:** 365-367, Dec. 1, '33
Further note on action of normal human blood-serum on Trypanosoma rhodesiense in relation to cyclical passage through tsetse flies, J.Trop.Med. **36:** 378-379, Dec. 15, '33
Latent infection of Trypanosoma brucei in white rat, J. Trop.Med. **37:** 11-12, Jan. 1, '34
Infection of cerebro-spinal fluid of antelope with Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 141, March '34
Direct and cyclical transmission of Trypanosoma rhodesiense through guinea-pigs. Comparison of reaction to normal human serum, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 113-114, April 16, '34
Further note on strain of Trypanosoma brucei from Zululand, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 152-153, May 15, '34
**CORSONELLO, P.,** Vecchio e nuovo sulla calcolosi biliare, Rinasc.med. **10:** 236, May 15, '33
**CORT, W. W.:** See **OTTO, G. F., jt. auth.**
**CORTE-REAL, M.,** Os carcinomas cutâneos da orelha e regiões vizinhas. Observações colhidas no "Institut du Radium de l'Université de Paris" de 1919 a 1930, Arq.de pat. **4:** 201-284, Dec. '32
**CORTESE, F.,** Le funzioni della milza, del surrene e del pancreas in rapporto all'influenza dei salassi sulla coagulabilità del sangue, Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 231-246, '34
**CORTESI, A.:** See **SALVO, G., jt. auth.**
**CORTESI, T., and FATTOVICH, G.,** Ricerche sul "fenomeno di ostacolo" di Donaggio. Meccanismo fisico-chimico e significato biologico del fenomeno, Riv.di neurol. **6:** 703-715, Dec. '33
**CORTEZO, CARLOS MARÍA (1850-1933)**
—[P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 485-489, Oct. '33
—[Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **34:** 257-260, Sept. '33
—homage of Spanish Academy of Language, [A. Gimeno y Cabañas] Siglo méd. **92:** 510-513, Nov. 11, '33
**CORTHORMONA (suprarenal preparation):** See Suprarenal Preparations
**CORTI, E.:** See **KADANER, M., jt. auth.**
**CORTIGEN (suprarenal preparation):** See Suprarenal Preparations
**CORTIN (suprarenal preparation):** See Suprarenal Preparations
**CORVIN, A.,** Die Regelung des Blutspenderwesens in Wien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 266-267, March 2, '34
——**and KAUFMANN, F.,** Über die Beziehungen der Blutgruppen zur Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1450-1452, Dec. 23, '33

**CORWIN, E. H. L.**, Support of voluntary hospitals in Great Britain through contributory schemes, Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 495-501, '32
Need of institutional convalescent care, Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 6-10, Jan. '34
**CORYDALIS**
—pharmacological action of alkaloids of fumaraceous plants; isocorydine, [R. A. Waud] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 100-107, Jan. '34
**CORYLLOS, P. N.**, Studies in tuberculosis, Ann.Surg. **99:** 378-379, Feb. '34
Unusual case of putrid abscess of diaphragmatic surface of lung, S.Clin.North America **14:** 275-283, April '34
Two cases of diaphragmatic hernia, S.Clin.North America **14:** 285-299, April '34
**CORYN, G.**, Ostéose parathyroïdienne (maladie de Recklinghausen). Parathyroïdectomie, Scalpel [**86**]: 1089-1105, Oct. 28, '33
**CORYNANTHINE:** See Fever, therapy
**CORYNEBACTERIA:** See Bacteria, corynebacteria
**CORYZA:** See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis, hypertrophic; Rhinitis, vasomotor
**COSAC-BRAILA, P.**, Antimalaria campaign in Rumania in 1931-1932, Rev.stiint.med. **23:** 194-203, Feb. '34
**COSMA, I.:** See **PAPILIAN, V.**, jt. auth.
**COSMETICS**
—feminine beautification: quest from ancient to modern times, [C. Lerner] Hygeia **12:** 45, Jan.; 159, Feb. '34
—past and present, [J. G. Downing] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2088-2091, June 23, '34
—powders in therapy of skin diseases and in cosmetic care of skin, [C. Bruck] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '34; also, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 72-78, Feb. '34
—use, historical and modern, [O. L. Levin] M.Rec. **139:** 292-294, March 21, '34
—vanishing and powder creams, [H. S. Redgrove] Pharm. J. **132:** 34, Jan. 13, '34
—vanishing creams and allied toilet products, [H. S. Redgrove] Pharm.J. **132:** 8, Jan. 6, '34
**COSMETTATOS, G. F.**, Sul sarcoma dell'orbita, Rinasc. med. **10:** [299], July 1, '33
De la mélanose de la caroncule lacrymale, Folia ophth. orient. **1:** 182-186, Feb. '33
**COSMULESCO:** See **RATHERY, F.**, jt. auth.
——See **LITARCZEK, G.**, jt. auth.
**COSSAR, B.**, Ricerche sulla diagnosi di sede delle lesioni del sistema nervoso centrale con l'enzimoreazione. Nota preventiva, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [**41**]: 592-593, Oct. 15, '33
Contributo alla casistica del pneumotorace spontaneo, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 286-290, Dec. 31, '33
**COSSIO, A.:** See **RAVASINI, G.**, jt. auth.
**COSSIO, P.**, Taquicardia paroxística ventricular inicial, un signo denotando la persistencia del ritmo auricular, Semana méd. **1:** 227-234, Jan. 18, '34
Contribución del electrocardiograma en el diagnóstico de ciertos aneurismas de los senos de Valsalva (aneurismas intrapericárdicos), Semana méd. **1:** 932-948, March 29, '34
——and **BERCONSKY, I.**, Absceso parietal del corazón e infarto del miocardio, Semana méd. **2:** 1691-1698, Nov. 30, '33
Insuffisance cardiaque inapparente, Rev.sud-am.de méd. et de chir. **4:** 853-883, Dec. '33
——See **PADILLA, T.**, jt. auth.
——**BERCONSKY, I., and FISHER, A.**, Endocarditis infecciosa a enterococos, Semana méd. **2:** 1911-1914, Dec. 14, '33
**COSSOY, S.:** See **CASAUBON, A.**, jt. auth.
**COSSU, B.:** See **BATTISTINI, S.**, jt. auth.
**COSTA, A. (Florence), and MARIOTTI, D.**, Ricerche istologiche sistematiche sulle alterazioni delle arterie e delle vene viscerali e degli arti in individui affetti da aortite luetica, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 501-554, '33
**COSTA, A. (Rio de Janeiro)**, Asfixias em geral, Arq.de med. leg.e ident. **4:** 113-126, '34
**COSTA, A. (Sassari)**, Antonio Conti, Pathologica **25:** 831, Dec. 15, '33
Studio sulle trasposizioni degli osti arteriosi. Reperti anatomo-patologici per la critica della teoria filogenetica, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 37-72, '34
**COSTA, G. (Turin):** See **ALLODI, A.**, jt. auth.
**COSTA, G. (Vizzini)**, Sopra alcune speciali varietà di fistole entero-cutanee post-operative nella chirurgia ginecologica, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1729-1743, Nov. 15, '33
**COSTA, L.**, Su di un caso di cisti delle ossa lunghe, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 709-721, Dec. '33
**COSTA, L. P., and BAZTERRICA, E., JR.**, Infarto extensivo del ileon consecutivo a una hernia inguinal estrangulada, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **17:** 1104-1110, Oct. 25, '33
**COSTA, M. A., PÉREZ ARANIBAR, E., and SAONA, A.**, Campaña antipalúdica en la II división, Rev.san.mil., Lima **6:** 79-91, Jan.-June '33
**COSTA, R.**, Lo stato acidosico nelle nefropatie, Osp.maggiore **21:** 523-534, Sept. '33
**COSTA REACTION:** See Communicable Diseases, diagnosis
**COSTA BERTANI, G.:** See **BUZZO, A.**, jt. auth.
**da COSTA CRUZ, J.**, Sobre um sôro humano anti-complementar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 177-181, Nov.-Dec. '33
**COSTADONI, A.**, Considerazioni sulla terapia della lepra. Ricerche sul sangue e sulla istologia del leproma prima e dopo il trattamento, Osp.maggiore **22:** 99-109, Feb. '34
**da COSTA LIMA, A.**, Sobre um novo Aëdes (Ochlerotatus) do Brasil, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **27:** 403-406, '33
**COSTA MANDRY, O.**, La sífilis en Puerto Rico; estudio estadístico de las reacciones de fijación del complemento y de precipitación practicadas en el Laboratorio Biológico durante los años 1931-1932 y 1932-1933, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 411-420, July '33
——See **SUÁREZ, R. M.**, jt. auth.
**COSTANTI, E.:** See **PETRAGNANI, G.**, jt. auth.
**COSTANTINI, A.**, Ricerche sulla secrezione della ghiandola di Harder, Pathologica **25:** 836-839, Dec. 15, '33
**COSTANTINI, H.**, A propos du traitement de l'ouverture dans les voies biliaires des kystes hydatiques du foie, Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 69-81, Jan. '34
——and **AZOULAY**, Kyste hydatique de la colonne vertébrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 82-88, Jan. 27, '34
——and **CURTILLET, E.**, La place de la collapsothérapie dans le traitement des suppurations pulmonaires, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 427-435, '33
Pour la position déclive dans la chirurgie des suppurations pulmonaires, Presse méd. **41:** 1707-1708, Nov. 4, '33
**COSTANTINI, P.**, Ricerche sperimentali sui processi riparativi del polmone, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 852-862, Sept.-Oct. '33
**COSTANTINO, S.**, Leishmaniosi cutanea e reazioni sierologiche per la sifilide—Loro comportamento, Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1400-1403, Sept. 15, '33
Azione dell'acetilcolina e dell'istamina sulle reazioni dermografiche, Riforma med. **50:** 95-100, Jan. 20, '34
Caso certo di reinfezione, Dermosifilografo **9:** 185-192, April '34
**COSTANZI, C.**, Il comportamento delle frazioni lipiniche del sangue nella cura medica della tubercolosi pleuro-polmonare, Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 861-872, Dec. '33
Dermatomiosite a focolai necrotico-suppurativa ed osteoperiostite di origine tifosa, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 38-49, Jan. '34
**COSTANZI, V.:** See **CESARIS DEMEL, V., JR.**, jt. auth.
**COSTE, F.**, Chrysothérapie des rhumatismes, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 692, Oct. 28, '33; 723, Nov. 11, '33; 772, Nov. 25, '33; 803, Dec. 9, '33
Chrysothérapie du rhumatisme chronique, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **9:** 614-617, Nov. 30, '33
Tuberculose et démence précoce, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 51-63, Jan.-Feb. '34
——and **BOLGERT, M.**, Image radiologique arrondie. Infarctus pulmonaire (?), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1362-1368, Nov. 27, '33
Les ombres arrondies intrapulmonaires. A propos d'une observation d'infarctus, Paris méd. **1:** 168-172, Feb. 17, '34
——See **CLAUDE, H.**, jt. auth.
——**GRIGAUT, A., and CHARMANT, P.**, L'uricémie dans la goutte et le rhumatisme, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 821-823, Dec. 23, '33
Métabolisme calcique et rhumatisme chronique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 895-897, '33
——**SAENZ, A., and COSTIL, L.**, Polyarthrite chronique. Isolement d'un bacille paratuberculeux à partir des lésions articulaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1203-1206, Nov. 6, '33
Bacilles acido-résistants dans une nodosité juxta-articulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1369-1373, Nov. 27, '33
**COSTE, G.:** See **COURRIER, R.**, jt. auth.
**COSTE, M.**, Un cas de leucémie à cellules indifférenciées et à évolution suraiguë observée chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire traité par les sels d'or, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 456-466, March 26, '34
——See **ALAJOUANINE, T.**, jt. auth.
——See **AMEUILLE, P.**, jt. auth.
**COSTEDOAT and AUJALEU**, Leucoblastomatose aleucémique à forme d'anémie aplastique progressive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1497-1502, Dec. 18, '33
——**GERMAIN and AUJALEU**, Abcès pulmonaires au cours d'une septicémie à entérocoques. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1240-1243, Nov. 13, '33
**COSTEDOAT, A.**, La mort subite par inhibition, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 62-66, Jan. '34
**COSTELLO, M. J.:** See **KINDEL, D. J.**, jt. auth.
**COSTEN, J. B.**, Syndrome of ear and sinus symptoms dependent upon disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1-15, March '34
**COSTENBADER, F. D.**, Child and the ophthalmologist, M. Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 127-130, May '34
**COSTESCO:** See **BUTOIANO**, jt. auth.
**COSTIL, L.:** See **CALMETTE, A.**, jt. auth.
——See **COSTE, F.**, jt. auth.
——See **SAENZ, A.**, jt. auth.

**COSTINIU, A., and POPIAN, S.,** Transmissibility of ozena from man to man, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 22: 932-943, Aug. '33

**COSTOLOW, W. E.,** Malignancy of tonsil, Am.J.Surg. 23: 528-531, March '34

—See **MUDD, S. G., jt. auth.**

**COSTUME:** See Clothing

**COTARD SYNDROME:** See Insanity, delusional

**COTELL, H.:** See **WEINSTEIN, M. L., jt. auth.**

**COTHRAN, R. M.:** See **ORMOND, J. K., jt. auth.**

**COTTAM, G.,** Pharyngeal diverticula, Minnesota Med. 17: 222-226, April '34

**COTTARD, E.,** Traitement du mal de Pott, Ann.Fac.franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 3: 21-25, Jan. '34

La chirurgie des parathyroïdes, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 3: 36-51, Jan. '34

**COTTE, G.,** Sur les possibilités actuelles de la chirurgie conservatrice dans le traitement des salpingo-ovarites, Gynéc.et obst. 29: 28-39, Jan. '34

Deux cas de prurit vulvaire traités par la résection du nerf présacré, Lyon chir. 31: 56-61, Jan.-Feb. '34

Kraurosis vulvæ avec vaginisme. Résection du nerf présacré. Guérison, Lyon chir. 31: 98-100, Jan.-Feb. '34

Le lever précoce dans la chirurgie gynécologique, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 358-365, March 3, '34

—and **BÉRARD, M.,** Sur la place actuelle de la myomectomie dans le traitement des myomes utérins, Gynéc.et obst. 29: 1-27, Jan. '34

—and **PALLOT, G.,** Qu'est-ce que l'ovarite sclérokystique? Presse méd. 42: 209-211, Feb. 7, '34

—and **TRILLAT, A.,** Sur l'endométriose du corps utérin. (A propos de 10 observations personnelles), Gynécologie 32: 641-658, Dec. '33; abstr., Lyon chir. 31: 214-220, March-April '34

—**ROTH and DURAND,** Sur la valeur de la sédimentation globulaire en gynécologie, Lyon chir. 31: 87-90, Jan.-Feb. '34

**COTTENOT, P.,** Les dermatoses justiciables des rayons X, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 17-26, Jan. '34

La radiographie de la mastoïde; son rôle dans le diagnostic des mastoïdites aiguës, Paris méd. 1: 95-99, Feb. 3, '34

—**CHERIGIÉ, E., and BUSY, R.,** L'exploration radiographique du duodénum en position debout et en décubitus ventral. Comparaison des images obtenues, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 68-71, Jan. '34

**COTTERILL, JOSEPH MONTAGU:** See Obituaries

**COTTET, J.,** Traitement des cirrhoses du foie, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 17-20, Nov. 15,'33

—See **BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**

—See **BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.**

—See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**

—and **SIGUIER, F.,** Mouvement cardiologique, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 183-191, Feb. 15, '34

—See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

**COTTI, L.,** L'influenza della somministrazione di insulina sull'eliminazione del bilinogeno (ricambio emoglobinico). Nota preventiva, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 48: 33-40, '34

—See **GAVAZZENI, M., jt. auth.**

—and **MORISI, G.,** Su un particolare comportamento della resistenza emoglobinica dopo la trasfusione di sangue e dopo la fleboclisi, Clin.med.ital. 65: 65-87, Jan. '34

**COTTIN, E.,** Le flot lombo-abdominal de Bard dans les épanchements péritonéaux, Progrès méd., pp. 61-65, Jan. 13, '34

**COTTINI, G.,** Contributo istologico ed ematologico allo studio della micosi fungoide. (A proposito di un caso clinico), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 48: 115-149, '34

**COTTON, F. J.,** Intracapsular hip fracture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 105-109, Jan. '34

Heel shifting operation for flat feet, —and others, New England J.Med. 210: 860-861, April 19, '34

Notes on giant-cell tumors of bone and cysts, New England J.Med. 210: 1095-1101, May 24, '34

—and **MORRISON, G. M.,** Rigid flat foot—remodelling, New England J.Med. 210: 792-793, April 12, '34

Flat foot; anatomical reconstruction, New England J. Med. 210: 914, April 26, '34

Ruptured biceps tendon: repair, New England J.Med. 210: 960-961, May 3, '34

Acromioclavicular dislocation and its repair, New England J.Med. 210: 1025, May 10, '34

Recurrent dislocation of shoulder, New England J.Med. 210: 1070-1072, May 17, '34

Pathological dislocations of shoulder backward and rotation deformity, New England J.Med. 210: 1169-1170, May 31, '34

Repair of orbicular ligament at elbow, New England J. Med. 210: 1218-1219, June 7, '34

**COTTON, F. S.,** Does ventricle exert suction action in diastole? Am.J.Physiol. 107: 178-182, Jan. '34

—See **WIGGERS, C. J., jt. auth.**

**COTTON, F. S. (Sydney),** Center of gravity in man, Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. 18: 401-405, Jan.-March '34

**COTTON, HENRY A.:** See Obituaries

**COTTONSEED**

—experimental allergy with cottonseed extract, [M. W. Binger] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 8: 787-789, Dec. 27, '33

**CO TUI, F. W.,** Effect of pathologic states on minimum lethal dose of procaine intracisternally, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 50: 51-60, Jan. '34

Combined effects of bile salts and oleic acid on choleresis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 567-571, March '34

**COTUTZ, C.:** See **KERNBACH, M., jt. auth.**

**von COTZHAUSEN, D.:** See **HANDOVSKY, H., jt. auth.**

**COUCH, F. H., and FOX, J. C., JR.,** Photographic study of ocular movements in mental disease, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 556-578, March '34

**COUCH, J. H.,** Epidermoid cyst in bone, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 516-518, May '34

**COUDANE:** See **CARILLON, jt. auth.**

**COUDER, R.:** See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**

**COUDERC, L.:** See **MIGNOT, ROGER, jt. auth.**

**COUGH**

See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

—epidemic spasmodic cough resembling whooping cough, with comments on so-called whooping cough problem, [H. Pässler] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 511-513, April 6, '34

—simple form of paper cough mask, [M. Clausager-Madsen] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 413-414, April 12, '34

—study of chronic unexplained cough with aid of bronchoscope, [L. E. Wolfson & L. A. Golden] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 42: 1122-1127, Dec. '33

**therapy,** injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) combined with massage as method of treatment of irritating cough, [R. Bárány] Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 295-298, March 10, '34

**COUGHLIN, W. T.,** Mechanical injuries of brain, Illinois M.J. 65: 538-543, June '34

**COUILLARD, E.,** La poliomyelite dans la ville de Québec en 1932, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 527-532, May '34

**COULAUD, E.,** Recherches expérimentales sur le chancre d'inoculation pulmonaire du lapin, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 819-829, Oct. '33

**COULIN, R. F.,** Exohisteropexia subcutánea, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 641-652, Sept. '33

**COULON and PAYENNEVILLE,** Un cas de maladie de Méléda, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 40: 1158-1166, July '33

**de COULON, A., and UGO, A.,** Facteur atmosphérique influençant la croissance des souris, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 26-28, '33

—See **VLÈS, F., jt. auth.**

**COULON, E.,** Economics and eugenics; French view, Eugenical News 19: 2-7, Jan.-Feb. '34

**COULOUMA and GARRAUD, R.,** Etude d'anatomie chirurgicale sur la région parotidienne, Echo méd.du nord 37: 577-586, Dec. 9, '33

—See **CORDIER, P., jt. auth.**

**COULTER, J. S.,** Practical hydrotherapy, Physiotherapy Rev. 14: 10-11, March-April '34

Plan for registry of physical therapy technicians, Arch. Phys.Therapy 15: 234-236, April '34

—See **CUTTER, I. S., jt. auth.**

**COULTHARD, C. E.,** Chemotherapy of derivatives of harmine and harmaline, Biochem.J. 28: 264-267, '34

**COUMEL, H.:** See **POMMÉ, B., jt. auth.**

**COUMOUMA, P.:** See **PIQUET, J., jt. auth.**

**COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS:** See under American Medical Association

**COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY:** See under American Medical Association

**COUNSELLER, V. S.,** Value of Friedman test in ectopic pregnancy; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 120-121, Feb. 21, '34

Present status of treatment of carcinoma of bladder, Minnesota Med. 17: 105-110, March '34

—See **WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**

**COUPERUS, M., and MOOR, F. B.,** Effect of diathermy upon secretion of bile, Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 5-16, Jan. '34

**COURBON, P., and LECONTE, M.,** Les idées de persécution dans la manie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 92: 121-128, Jan. '34

**COURBOULÈS,** Perforation latente d'un ulcère duodénal en 1931. Erreur de diagnostic redressée en 1933 au cours d'une deuxième perforation, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 60: 48-52, Jan. 20, '34

—and **MANDILLON,** Accidents graves survenus après une piqûre d'hyménoptère, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 100: 297-303, March '34

**COURCOUX, A.,** Albert Calmette, 1863-1933, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 1009-1012, Dec. '33

Traitement des hémoptysies par les injections sous-cutanées d'oxygène, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 159-161, Feb. '34

—and **BERGERON,** Recherches du bacille tuberculeux dans les liquides pleuraux, par la méthode de Löwenstein, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 56-58, Jan. '34

—and **LEREBOULLET, J.,** Un cas de syphilis pulmonaire. (Etude anatomo-clinique), Paris méd. 1: 164-167, Feb. 17, '34

**COURDOUAN,** La nitrophénine en pratique courante, Progrès méd., pp. 39-40, Jan. 6, '34

**COURDOUAN,** Considérations sur les résultats obtenus par l'emploi des R. U. V. et de la H. F., Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **48:** 119-120, Feb. 24, '34
**COURMONT, P.,** Les aspects successifs de la bacillémie tuberculeuse, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 607-610, Oct. 20, '33
Nouvelles recherches sur la bacillémie tuberculeuse par la méthode de Lœwenstein, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 627-633, Oct. 20, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 635-637, '33; abstr., La bacillémie tuberculeuse. Recherches personnelles par la méthode de Lœwenstein, Lyon méd. **153:** 148-151, Feb. 4, '34
La bacillémie tuberculeuse. Rôle des bacilles "nus" de la tuberculose, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 249-257, Oct. 24, '33; abstr., Rôle des bacilles "nus" de la tuberculose dans la bacillémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 638-640, '33
Sur le signe d'incoagulabilité du liquide de pleurésie du pneumothorax, Lyon méd. **152:** 668-671, Dec. 10, '33
La bacillémie tuberculeuse et les bacilles "nus" de la tuberculose, Paris méd. **1:** 12-17, Jan. 6, '34
**——and FRAISSARD, P. F.,** Les travaux sur la méthode de Lœwenstein. Convergences et divergences, J.de méd. de Lyon **14:** 611-617, Oct. 20, '33
**——and SÉDALLIAN, P.,** Propriétés antigènes comparées par la saturation des agglutinines des cultures liquides homogènes et des cultures sur pomme de terre de bacille de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 52-53, '33
**——GARDÈRE, H., and PICHAT, P.,** Variations du pouvoir bactéricide des sels d'or sur le bacille de Koch in vitro suivant la composition du milieu et le nombre des bacilles ensemencés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 48-49, '33
Rapport entre l'action bactéricide des sels d'or in vitro et leur action bactéricide in vivo vis-à-vis du bacille de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 50-51, '33
Pouvoir bactéricide du sérum et des urines dans la tuberculose. Technique et valeur diagnostique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 733-739, Oct. 25, '33
Rôle des doses de sels d'or dans la production du pouvoir bactéricide chez l'homme, Lyon méd. **152:** 671-673, Dec. 10, '33
**——GATÉ, J., and MICHEL, P. J.,** Bacillémie tuberculeuse et tuberculose cutanée, Presse méd. **42:** 497-498, March 28, '34; abstr., Recherches sur la bacillémie tuberculeuse dans quinze cas de manifestations cutanées tuberculeuses ou imputables à la tuberculose, Lyon méd. **153:** 171-173, Feb. 11, '34; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1112-1114, '33
**COURRIADES, R.: See CHARRIER, A., jt. auth.**
**COURRIER, R., and GROS, G.,** Données complémentaires sur le cycle génital de la chatte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 275-277, '33
**——and COSTE, G.,** Cancer et acides aminés indispensables à la croissance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 631-635, '34
**——and KEHL, R.,** Contribution à l'endocrinologie de la gestation chez la lapine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1317-1320, '33
**——and RAYNAUD, R.,** Expériences d'antagonisme humoral ovarien réalisées avec l'étalon international de folliculine cristallisée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 299-302, '34
**COURTIS, B.,** Anatomía patológica del ángulo de la cámara anterior, iris y cuerpo ciliar en el glaucoma, Semana méd. **1:** 908-916, March 22, '34; abstr., Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3434-3442, Nov. '33
Anatomía patológica de la córnea en el glaucoma, Semana méd. **2:** 1424-1429, Nov. 9, '33
**——See GIL, R., jt. auth.**
**COURTOIS, A., and ANDRÉ, Y. (Mme.),** Affaiblissement intellectuel consécutif à une intoxication oxycarbonée aiguë accidentelle chez une jeune fille, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 686-691, Dec. '33
**——and BELEY, A.,** Modifications du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans un cas de délire hallucinatoire, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 239-243, Feb. '34
**——See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
**——and NEOUSSIKINE, B.,** Influence de l'alcool sur la chronaxie des muscles antagonistes chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1342-1344, '33
**COURTOIS, R.,** L'épreuve du travail aux tuberculeux en cure sanatoriale, Rev.de la tubere. **1:** 941-958, Nov.'33
**COURTY, L.,** La torsion des fibromes utérins, Gynécologie **33:** 41-57, Jan. '34
**COURVILLE, C. B., and KIMBALL, T. S.,** Histologic observations in case of old gunshot wound of brain, Arch.Path. **17:** 10-21, Jan. '34
**——See MASON, V. R., jt. auth.**
**——and NIELSEN, J. M.,** Fatal complications of otitis media, with particular reference to intracranial lesions in series of 10,000 autopsies, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 451-501, April '34
**——See RAND, C. W., jt. auth.**
**COUSIN: See PHÉLIZOT, G., jt. auth.**
**COUSIN, E.: See SICÉ, A., jt. auth.**
**COUTIÈRE, H.,** Cardio-réglages, Biol.méd., Paris **24:** 57-111, Feb. '34
**COUTINHO, ALBERTO,** Anquilose têmporo-mandibular. Cura. Ressecção temporo-mandibular bilateral, Rev. brasil.de cir. **2:** 469-479, Nov. '33
**COUTINHO, ARTHUR,** Um caso de sifilide de papulo hiquenoide mercurio e bismuto resistente, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 58-63, Feb. '34
**COUTINHO, E.,** Nota clinica sobre o sinal de Babinsky, Gaz.clin. **32:** 52-53, Feb. '34
**COUTO'S DISEASE:** See Degeneration, fatty
**COUTTS, W. E.,** Importance des relations sexuelles anormales dans la propagation des maladies vénériennes et pour la détermination des divers syndromes d'origine sexuelle, Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 721-729, Oct.'33
Contribution au traitement abortif de la gonorrhée, J. d'urol. **36:** 358-359, Oct. '33
Glossitis marginata in ihrer Beziehung zur Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1664-1665, Nov. 25, '33
Genito-ano-rectal lymphogranulomatosis of male, Ann. Surg. **99:** 188-194, Jan. '34
Contribution to history, origin and distribution of lymphogranulomatosis venerea in South America, J. Trop.Med. **37:** 97-99, April 2, '34
**——and BANDERAS BIANCHI, T.,** Lymphogranulomatosis venerea and its clinical syndromes, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 263-270, April '34
**COUTURE, E.: See ROCHAIX, A., jt. auth.**
**COUVELAIRE,** Notice nécrologique sur M. Recasens, correspondant étranger, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 232-233, Oct. 24, '33
**COUVELAIRE, A.,** Contribution à l'étude de la prophylaxie de la syphilis congénitale, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 49-52, Nov. 12, '33
**COUVELAIRE, R.,** Sur un nouveau cas de "crispation artérielle," Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 146-147, March 10, '34
**——and BARGETON, D.,** Quelques résultats expérimentaux sur la genèse des œdèmes algus et des hémorragies pancréatiques. Les "pancréatites" anaphylactiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1435-1437, '33
**——See GRÉGOIRE, R., jt. auth.**
**COVALI, N.,** Abscesses and phlegmons of abdominal wall, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 165-193, Feb. '34
**COVENEY, M. F., and EDINGTON, J. W.,** Biological test for presence of M. tuberculosis in milk, Vet.Rec. **14:** 447-449, April 28, '34
**COVENTRY, W. A.,** Accidental injection of uteroovarian venous system during lipiodol uterosalpingography, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 912-913, June '34
**——and MOE, R. J.,** Resumé of 10 years of surgery for cancer of breast, West.J.Surg. **42:** 163-169, March '34
**COVEY, G. W., and NEELY, J. M.,** Congenital heart disease; report of 3 cases, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 204-211, June '34
**COWAN, A.,** Newer forms of bifocals, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 611-616, April '34
**COWAN, D. W.,** Creatine content of heart in experimental cardiac hypertrophy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 417-418, Jan. '34
Creatine content of myocardium of normal and abnormal human hearts, Am.Heart J. **9:** 378-385, Feb. '34
**COWAN, J. M.,** Prognosis of chronic heart disease: observations based on study of individual case, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 67-72, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. March '34
**COWAN, K.,** Co-ordination of health services, M.Officer **51:** 115, March 24, '34
**COWAN, S. T.,** Pneumococcal hæmolysin; its extracellular nature, production and properties, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 61-71, Jan. '34
**COWBURN, A. D.,** Preventive medicine and the law, Lancet **1:** 587-590, March 17, '34
**COWELL, E.,** Concealed incision for interval appendicectomy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 947, May 26, '34
**COWELL, E. M.,** Air ambulances, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 260-268, April '34
**COWELL, S. J.,** Vitamins in clinical medicine, Practitioner **132:** 15-24, Jan. '34
**COWEN, M. E., and HENDERSON, E. J.,** Successful method of cultivating tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 368-372, March '34
**COWEN, S. O.,** Treatment of pernicious anæmia, M.J. Australia **1:** 350-351, March 10, '34
**COWETT, M. P.: See LYNCH, J. M., jt. auth.**
**COWGILL, G. R., and GILMAN, A.,** Physiology of vitamins; effect of lack of vitamin B complex on secretion of gastric juice in dogs with gastric pouches, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 58-70, Jan. '34
**——See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.**
**——See STUART, E. H., jt. auth.**
**COWIE, D. M., and MAGEE, M. C.,** Lipoids and lipoid diseases; lipoid content of tissues in Schüller-Christian's disease (xanthomatosis) and review of literature on lipoid content of human tissues, Arch.Int. Med. **53:** 391-399, March '34
**COWLES, P. B.,** Bacteriophage for Cl. tetani, J.Bact. **27:** 163-164, Feb. '34
**COWLES, T.,** Dr. Henry Power, disciple of Sir Thomas Browne, Isis **20:** 344-366, Jan. '34
Dr. Henry Power's poem on microscope, Isis **21:** 71-80, April '34
**COWPER, R. B. G.: See BEHREND, A., jt. auth.**
**COWPER'S GLANDS**
—absence of compensatory hypertrophy in albino rat, [H. E. Shih] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 423-424, Jan. '34

**COWPOX**
—clinical study of epidemiology and etiology of milkers' nodules, [P. M. Salkan] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 342-368, Nov. '33
—epidemic of milkers' nodules in Holland, [E. H. La Chapelle] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1633-1634, April 14, '34
—length of duration of vaccinal immunity in cows, [M. Kaiser, M. Gherardini & H. K. Michna] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 687-704, '33
—milkers' nodules, [B. J. Pomuss] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 134-142, Feb. 3, '34
—milkers' nodules in patient previously treated for eczema of hands, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1507-1508, Dec. '33
—milkers' nodules, professional dermatosis hitherto unknown in Rumania, [C. Tătaru & P. Cirlea] Cluj. med. **15:** 61-66, Feb. 1, '34
—milkers' nodules; 2 cases, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 197-205, Feb. '34
—occupational dermatoses in rural districts of Pomerania; milkers' nodules; report of one death from this disease, [W. Schönfeld] Med.Klin. **30:** 8-13, Jan. 5, '34
—occupational skin diseases of milkers, with especial consideration of granulation nodules caused by penetration of cow's hair, [H. Gottron] Med.Klin. **30:** 330-331, March 9, '34
**COX, C. I., and HICKS, C. S.,** Distribution of water in living tissues, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **11:** 269-287, Dec. '33
Effect of pituitrin on water balance of rabbits, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **11:** 288-294, Dec. '33
**COX, G. H.,** Deafness in Nassau County school children, M.J.& Rec. **138:** 452-454, Dec. 20, '33
Treatment of fractures of nose, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 171-175, June '34
**COX, G. L.,** Artificial light treatment at tuberculosis dispensaries, Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 13-17, Jan. '34
**COX, H. E.,** Chemical examination of furs in relation to dermatitis, Analyst **58:** 738, Dec. '33; **59:** 3, Jan. '34
**COX, H. R., and FITE, G. L.,** Serological distinctions between viruses of encephalitis in St. Louis, 1933, equine encephalomyelitis, and vesicular stomatitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 499-500, Jan. '34
**——See OLITSKY, P. K., jt. auth.**
**COX, L. B.,** Cytology of glioma group; with special reference to inclusion of cells derived from invaded tissue, Am.J.Path. **9:** 839-898, Nov. '33
Observations upon nature, rate of growth and operability of intracranial tumours derived from 135 patients, M.J.Australia **1:** 182-196, Feb. 10, '34
**COX, O. H.: See LILLIE, R. D., jt. auth.**
**COX, S. J.: See CREWS, S. K., jt. auth.**
**COX, W. M., JR.,** Nutritive value of pure fatty acid esters, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 777-790, Dec. '33
**——and IMBODEN, M.,** Studies on requirements of calcium and phosphorus for gestation and lactation, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xviii-xix, May '34
**COX, WILLEM HENDRIK:** See Obituaries
**COXA PLANA:** See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
**COXA VALGA; COXA VARA:** See Hip Joint, deformities
**COXALGIA:** See Hip Joint, tuberculosis
**COXITIS:** See under Hip Joint
**COYNE, A. R.: See WELSH, S. M., jt. auth.**
**COZZOLINO, O.,** Sul problema del trattamento sieroterapico precoce nella malattia di Heine-Medin, Lattante **4:** 531-536, Nov. '33
Il rachitismo quale effetto di una carenza solare diretta o indiretta e l'avvenire del rachitici, Lattante **5:** 55-63, Feb. '34
**COZZUTTI, G.,** La gonosleroreazione col compligon, Gazz. d.osp. **55:** 35-40, Jan. 14, '34
**CRABBE, J. S.,** Catarrhal conditions in nose treated by ionization, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 122-123, Dec. '33
**CRABTREE, E. G.: See PRATHER, G. C., jt. auth.**
**CRABTREE, J. A.: See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.**
**CRACIUN, E.: See NOICA, D., jt. auth.**
**CRACIUN, E. C., and URSU, A.,** Le réticulo-sarcome des ganglions lymphatiques, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 711-756, Dec. '33
**——PAPAZOL, A., and URSU, A.,** Réticulose expérimentale par les rayons X. Arguments indirects en faveur du trialisme leucocytaire, Arch.roumaines de path.expér. et de microbiol. **6:** 207-217, Sept. '33
**CRACIUNEANU, A., and DICHTER, J.,** Le traitement intestinal des colibacilloses, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 103-108, Feb. 15, '34
**CRADLES**
—deformations of head of infants of aborigines in Uzbekistan; relation to use of special cradle (béschique), [R. Guérschénowitsch] Nourrisson **22:** 75-78, March '34
—discard, [J. Zahorsky] J.Pediat. **4:** 660-667, May '34
**CRAFT, H. A.: See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.**
**CRAFTS, G. T.,** Cutting costs through careful supervision, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 55-56, Feb. '34
**CRAIG, C. F.,** Amebiasis, general review, Internat.M.Digest **24:** 54-59, Jan. '34
**CRAIG, C. F.**—Continued
**Amebiasis and amebic dysentery** (Jessie Horton Koessler lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 21-38, Feb. 15, '34; also, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 4-8, March '34
Clinical aspects of amebiasis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 609-613, March '34
Some research problems in malaria, South.M.J. **27:** 448-452, May '34
Results of recent research in treatment of malaria, South. M.J. **27:** 546-549, June '34
**CRAIG, H. R., and WHITE, P. D.,** Etiology and symptoms of neurocirculatory asthenia; analysis of 100 cases, with comments on prognosis and treatment, Arch. Int.Med. **53:** 633-648, May '34
**CRAIG, J., and CRAN, B. S.,** Basophil adenoma of pituitary gland, Quart.J.Med. **3:** 57-62, Jan. '34
**CRAIG, J. D.,** Tetany of newborn; case report, J.Pediat. **4:** 219-220, Feb. '34
**——See De SANCTIS, A. G., jt. auth.**
**CRAIG, LINDSAY WALKER:** See Obituaries
**CRAIG, W. M.,** Operability of tumors of spinal cord, Minnesota Med. **17:** 110-113, March '34
Surgical approach to and resection of splanchnic nerves for relief of hypertension and abdominal pain, West. J.Surg. **42:** 146-152, March '34
Tumors of brain from surgical standpoint, Minnesota Med. **17:** 241-244, May '34
**——See BROWN, G. E., jt. auth.**
**——and KERNOHAN, J. W.,** Cerebral cysts, J.A.M.A. **102:** 5-11, Jan. 6, '34
**——and MOERSCH, F. P.,** Suprasellar meningioma causing mental derangement; results following removal, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **9:** 105-107, Feb. 14, '34
**CRAIG, W. S.,** Duodenal ulcers in new born, Arch.Dis. Childhood **9:** 57-64, Feb. '34
**CRAIGHEAD, A. C.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.**
**CRAMAROSSA, V.,** Sulla diagnosi precoce di gravidanza con I raggi X, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 777-790, July-Aug. '33
L'eclampsia gravidica e puerperale. (Rivista sintetica e critica), Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 546-557, Sept. 30, '33
Ormone corpo luteo e iperplasie sperimentali della mammella (in rapporto all'istogenesi della malattia cistica di Reclus), Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 93-112, Jan. '34
Interruzione criminosa e mortale d'una gravidanza al 6° mese complicata a miofibroma previo, eseguita da persone dell'arte su di una donna vedova di guerra. Relazione di perizia, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 112-125, Feb. 28, '34
Sepsi peritoneale mortale sopravvenuta in seguito a manovre uterine in donna erroneamente ritenuta incinta, Clin.ostet. **36:** 183-190, March '34
**CRAMER, C. D.,** Ein allergischer, postoperativer Symptomenkomplex, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 801-811, '33
**CRAMER, F.,** Note concerning syndrome of cauda equina radiculitis, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 501-505, March '34
Note on occurrence and significance of air in subdural space after encephalography, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 506-512, March '34
**CRAMER, W.,** Prevention of cancer, Lancet **1:** 1-5, Jan. 6, '34
**CRAMP, A. J.,** Pink pills and panaceas, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 5-7, Jan. '34
**CRAMPTON, E. W.,** Analysis of comparative feeding trial by variance and covariance methods, J.Nutrition **7:** 305-320, March '34
**CRAN, B. S.,** Unsuspected chronic bronchiectasis from inhalation of fragment of bone—unusual sequel to comminuted fracture of nasal bones, J.Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 821-823, Dec. '33
Fibrosarcoma of suprarenal gland, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1018-1019, Dec. 2, '33
Enlargement of anterior portion of prostate gland, Brit.J. Surg. **21:** 453-455, Jan. '34
Mucocele of vermiform appendix, Lancet **1:** 395-397, Feb. 24, '34
**——See CRAIG, J., jt. auth.**
**CRANDALL, L. A., JR., and ANDERSON, M. X.,** Estimation of state of hydration of body by amount of water available for solution of sodium thiocyanate, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 126-131, April '34
**CRANE, M. P.,** Modified mercuric chlorid reaction (Takata-Ara) in cirrhosis and in neoplasms of liver, Am.J. M.Sc. **187:** 705-710, May '34
**——See LAPLACE, L., jt. auth.**
**CRANIOLOGY**
—anatomicosurgical study of trigeminal impression, and oval and round foramina in Japanese crania, [M. Saigusa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2103, Nov. '33
—brachycephaly and glandular balance (with especial reference to goiter), [K. Dunlap] Science **78:** 603-604, Dec. 29, '33
—contrasting types of Australian skulls, [F. W. Jones] J.Anat. **68:** 323-330, April '34
—human skull found in diluvial deposits of Steinheim, [F. Berckhemer] Anthrop.Anz. **10:** 318-321, '33

**CRANIOLOGY**—Continued
—investigation of tribal skulls with significance of tooth development, [L. R. Gans] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 83-89, Jan. '34
—sagittal section of human skull, [W. J. Sollas] J.Roy. Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **63:** 389-431, July-Dec. '33
—sella turcica in various constitutional types of cranium, [A. Casazza] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 459-479, July-Aug. '33

**CRANIOMETRY**
—apparatus used with Broca's craniostat, to measure distance from vertical aural plane to vertical tangential plane of frontal and cervical bone, [C. M. Fürst] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 83-89, '33
—capacity studies, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 337-361, Jan.-March '34
—cephalic index in Holland and its heredity, [F. Boas] Human Biol. **5:** 587-599, Dec. '33
—craniofacial values of Tibus (Kufra), [A. Sabatini & E. Ricci] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 39-44, Jan. '34
—determination of weight and age of fetus in utero by aid of stereoroentgenometry, [S. H. Clifford] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 959-961, June '34
—frequency of variability of craniofacial morphologic characters; comparative research on men and women, [C. Pieraccini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 593-601, Sept.-Oct. '32
—graphic representation of possible combinations of 3 cranial dimensions, [C. M. Fürst] Anthrop.Anz. **10:** 321-322, '33
—heredity of measurements and indices of head according to studies in families of eastern Holstein, [K. Saller, C. Gutbier, A. Kohl & F. Schiereck] Ztschr.f. Konstitutionslehre **18:** 77-94, '33
—measurements of Chinese female pelvis and fetal heads in relation to labor, [Y. T. Ho, M. Manly & G. S. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. **48:** 47-55, Jan. '34
—racial history of eastern Bavaria; craniometric study based on historical findings; contribution to German racial history, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 229-261, '34
—relationships and correlation, [R. S. Wallis] Human Biol. **6:** 308-323, May '34
—size of man's brain as indicated by skull capacity, [G. von Bonin] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 1-28, Feb. '34
—temporal bone, nose and palate in different cranial types; relation between cranial index and cranial constitutional types, [O. Muzio] Valsalva **10:** 93-116, Feb. '34
—Thoms' method of x-ray cephalometry; discussion of advantages and case reports, [J. M. Freiheit] Radiology **21:** 573-580, Dec. '33
—volumetric measurement of capacity by means of radiology, [L. Businco] Scritti biol. **8:** 225-233, '33
—x-ray cephalometry; method for measurement of engaged head, [S. Hanson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 691-697, May '34
—x-ray measurement of fetal head diameter in utero; accurate technic by means of stereoroentgenometry, [S. H. Clifford] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 727-736, April '34

**CRANIO-PHARYNGEAL CANAL**
**tumors,** case of hypophyseal dwarfism (nanosomia pituitaria) probably due to cyst or benign neoplasm originating in residues of ductus craniopharyngeus; discussion of probable functions of different types of cells of adenohypophysis, [L. F. Barker] Endocrinology **17:** 647-657, Nov.-Dec. '33
—pathogenesis of mental diseases in presence of Erdheim tumor, [A. Almeida Dias] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 250-262, '33

**CRANIOSTAT:** See Craniometry

**CRANIOTABES**
—evolution of pathogenic conceptions, [M. Schachter] Lattante **5:** 29-34, Jan. '34
—recurrent; 2 cases, [J. P. Garrahan & J. C. Traversaro] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 869-874, Dec. '33

**CRANIOTOMY:** See under Cranium, surgery; Embryotomy

**CRANIUM**
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
**abnormalities:** See also Acrocephaly; Macrocephaly; Oxycephaly
—congenital malformation in nursling, [A. Jonker] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 80-85, Nov. '33
—deformations occurring during labor in macerated fetuses, [M. Boschetti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1721-1730, Oct. 31, '33
—frequency of interparietal formations in Portuguese, [A. Tavares] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 17) **8:** 1-5, '33
—Lückenschädel ("relief" or "lacuna" skull) of newborn, [H. P. Doub & J. T. Danzer] Radiology **22:** 532-538, May '34
—new syndrome (blue sclera, osseous fragility, deafness and cranial deformity), [Vander Straeten] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 114-118, '34
—orbit in scaphocephaly, [A. Materna] Med.Klin. **29:** 1519-1522, Nov. 3, '33

**CRANIUM, abnormalities**—Continued
—peripheral and central neurofibromatosis with bilateral tumors of acoustic nerve; late roentgenologic image of cranial lacunae, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **2:** 373-390, Oct. 5, '33
—premature synostotic stenocephaly with turricephaly, [A. Kux] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 90-95, Jan. 26, '34
—roentgenologic study of cranium and larynx in deaf-mutes, [J. Dillon, B. Preobraschensky, S. Wulfson & G. Fomin] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 219-228, '34
—spina bifida and cranium bifidum; 103 cases, [S. W. Gross & E. Sachs] Arch.Surg. **28:** 874-888, May '34
**abscess,** clinical studies in pathology of bone; epidural abscess, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 129-[illegible] Feb. '34
—Gradenigo syndrome with empyema of apex of petrous pyramid and periapical extradural abscess; case, [S. L. Aráuz & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3347-3353, Nov. '33
—rôle of perilabyrinthine cells in development of dura epidural abscess, [Y. Uyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2531, Oct. '33
**anatomy and histology,** manifestation of occipital lamina in human cranium, [G. Sauser] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 51-56, '33
—normal histology of cranial vault, [S. A. Bernstein] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 652-678, '33
**cancer,** cancer of bones, with multiple foci, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 849, Dec. 30, '33; **48:** 2, Jan. 6, '34
**diseases,** intracranial complications of acute mastoiditis, [N. Asherson] Clin.J. **63:** 76-81, Feb. '34
—binasal limiting of field of vision in intracranial affections; 12 cases, [C. Vincent & E. Hartmann] Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 193-207, March '34
—cranial path for spread of infection from floor of mouth in course of surgical intervention, [N. A. Kukoverov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 172-177, '33
—fatal complications of otitis media, with particular reference to intracranial lesions in series of 10,000 autopsies, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 451-501, April '34
—intracranial lesions, [G. Horrax] New England J.Med. **210:** 806-809, April 12, '34
—osteitis fibrosa of facial cranium; diagnosis and therapy, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **23:** 54-59, '34
—otogenic intracranial complications; experimental study, [G. Tatsumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 459-[illegible] '34
—relation of intracranial disturbances to retinal arterial hypertension, [A. Vila Coro] Med.latina **6:** 499-[illegible] Oct. '33
**fractures,** fall from bicycle causing fracture of anterior fossa of cranial base followed by pneumococcic meningitis, [J. Cavalié & Y. Favier] Ann.de méd. lég. **13:** 513-517, Nov. '33
—bilateral complete paralysis of auditory nerve following fracture of base of cranium, [B. Szende] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 467-474, '34
—development of deafness and degeneration of internal ear after trauma; histologic study, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 483-499, '34
—experimental study of fractures of cranial base, with particular reference to arterial hypertension and intracranial hypertension, [F. Albert] Rev.belge sc. méd. **6:** 97-141, Feb. '34
—followed by concussion of brain and symptoms of exophthalmic goiter; discussion of whether latter is due to trauma or to concussion neurosis; question of compensation; case, [G. Gronwald] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 207-223, '33
—fracture of cranial vault and multiple fractures of extremities; craniotomy with complete recovery; death from pneumococcic meningitis on twenty-fourth day, [Lop] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 191-194, March '34
—head injuries, [E. Sachs] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 567, Dec. '33
—hematoma of eye as pathognomonic sign of fracture of facial portion of skull, [E. Wörner] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 224-241, '33
—internal pneumocephalus in severe fracture; case, [G. Engelhardt] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 426-438, '34
—occurrence of fractures of petrous bone in fractures of cranial base, [H. Biechele] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 293-314, '33
—paralysis of fifth and sixth cranial nerves following fracture of base of cranium with neuroparalytic keratitis, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 561-576, Sept.-Oct. '33
—pernicious anemia and trauma; claim that cranial fracture, without special loss of blood, is cause of later pernicious anemia; petition for compensation denied; case, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. **29:** 1653-1655, Dec. 1, '33
—syndrome of early serious condition; therapy; cases, [R. Dumas] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 56-67, Jan. 12-19, '34
—traumatic diseases of ear following fractures, [H. Brunner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 114-118, Jan. 26, '34

**CRANIUM**—Continued
**hematoma,** cyst formations (cephalematomas) of skull, [J. Chorobski & L. Davis] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 12-31, Jan. '34
**hemorrhage,** intracranial and extracranial hemorrhage resulting from cranial trauma; 2 cases, [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 768-772, Dec. 20, '33
**ossification:** See also Bones, growth; Craniotabes; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—synosteosis of sutures, [L. Haas] Gyógyászat **73:** 677, Oct. 29, '33; 694, Nov. 5, '33
**osteomyelitis,** diffuse osteomyelitis complicating frontal sinusitis, [O. J. Dixon] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 16-38, March '34
—pathology of spread; relation to brain abscess, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 423-429, '33
**pathology,** clinical studies in pathology of bone; epidural abscess, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 120-121, Feb. '34
—circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium; association with Paget's disease; cases, [R. Le Fort & J. Moreau] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 7-21, Jan. '34
—diffuse posttraumatic thickening shown by roentgenography; preliminary report, [A. Misset & A. F. Liber] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 246-248, Feb. '34
—dilatation of optic foramen and pseudodestruction of cranial bone parts due to chronic hydrocephalus, [U. Nuvoli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 19-32, Feb. '34
—hyperostoses produced by meningeal fibroblastomas; clinical pathologic study, [F. Echlin] Arch.Surg. **28:** 357-405, Feb. '34
—Morquio's disease; 2 cases (with cranial changes and optic atrophy), [D. B. Davis & F. P. Currier] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2173-2176, June 30, '34
—pathogenesis and pathology of meningeal fibroblastoma and accompanying hyperostosis; case, [J. Puig Sureda & E. Tolosa] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 16-32, Jan. '34
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, with unilateral buphthalmus and multiple changes in face and skull, [F. P. Weber & O. B. Bode] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 638-640, April '34
—roentgenologic examination in neurofibromatosis, [R. Thienpont] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 786-794, Nov. '33
—so-called lack of cement substance in osseous tissue; case, [J. Heine] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 381-389, '33
**pressure in:** See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
—absorption of isotonic fluids from subarachnoid space, [O. A. Mortensen & L. H. Weed] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 458-468, May '34
—acute pulmonary edema due to intracranial compression; experimental research, [P. Manunza] Arch. Ist.biochim.Ital. **6:** 89-115, Feb. '34
—atlanto-occipital trephination by Ody method in grave traumatisms, [A. Turco] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 27-35, '34
—cerebral compression in injuries of head, [B. Karitzky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 1-26, '33
—cerebral pathology caused by compression with paraffin and Laminaria; experimental study, [C. Ugurgieri] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 593-642, Dec. '33
—cerebral (ventricular) hydrodynamic test for thrombosis of lateral sinus, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 297-302, March '34
—changes of temporal bone in increased endocranial pressure from brain tumors; 5 cases, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1450-1490, Dec. '33
—combination of trephining of corpus callosum and suboccipital drainage in cranial hypertension following traumatic cranio-encephalic lesions, [R. Denis] J.de chir. **42:** 873-875, Dec. '33
—compression and section of optic chiasm by arteries of circle of Willis, [M. Balado & J. Malbrán] Arch. argent.de neurol. **9:** 126-133, Dec. '33
—decompressive trephining in therapy of postapoplectic contractures and jacksonian crises, [G. de Morsier & R. Fischer] Presse méd. **42:** 19-20, Jan. 6, '34
—discussion on intracranial pressure; clinical and pathological importance, [L. Rogers, W. R. Russell & G. W. Pickering] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 827-838, May '34
—experimental study of fractures of cranial base, with particular reference to arterial hypertension and intracranial hypertension, [F. Albert] Rev.belge sc. méd. **6:** 97-141, Feb. '34
—great vein of Galen and syndrome of increased pressure, [T. H. B. Bedford] Brain **57:** 1-24, March '34
—hypertension (without cerebral tumor); effect on acoustic nerve, [N. Metzianu, N. Jonesco-Sisesti, Tzetzu & D. Bors] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 721-745, Dec. '33
—intracranial hypertension in brain tumors in relation to site and other characteristics of tumor; critical review, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 123-176, '33
—necrobiotic changes in pituitary, and particularly in its pedicle, in chronic cerebral pressure, [E. J. Kraus] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 658-674, '33

**CRANIUM, pressure in**—Continued
—osmotherapy of traumatic cerebral pressure, [A. Buchka] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 389-399, '33
—points of technic in Ody operation, [G. Jannelli] Minerva med. **1:** 89-90, Jan. 20, '34
—question of relation between exudative retinitis and nephritis and arterial hypertension; importance of intracranial hypertension, [A. Dubois] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 138-163, Feb. '34
—syndrome of intracranial hypertension in chronic hypertensive nephritis in infants, [P. Nobécourt] Acta pædiat. **16:** 211-213, '33
—technic of decompressive trepanation and closure of defects in dura mater (modification of Brüning method), [V. I. Dobrotvorskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 129-134, '33
—transitory ophthalmoscopic image of nephritic retinitis in course of syndrome of intracranial hypertension, [P. Pesme] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 361-369, '33
**roentgenography:** See also Brain, roentgenography; Craniometry; Mastoid; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; under other subheads of Cranium; etc.
—head immobilization for skull radiography; simple method in posterior anterior position, [G. E. Moore] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 545-546, March '34
—occipital view; modified technique, [W. H. Whitmore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 271-272, Feb. '34
—posture in radiography, [E. W. Twining] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 591-603, March '34
—study of base of skull in genuine epilepsy, [A. Scholtz] Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 6-12, '34
**shape of:** See also Acrocephaly; Craniometry; Cranium, abnormalities; Oxycephaly
—conformation of base, [P. Derycke] Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 573-577, Oct. '33; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 97-99, March '34
—deformations of head of infants of aborigines in Uzbekistan; relation to use of special cradle (béschique), [R. Guérschénowitsch] Nourrisson **22:** 75-78, March '34
—prepotent factor (hypothyroidism) in determination, [J. A. Dye & F. S. Kinder] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 333-346, March '34
**softening:** See Craniotabes
**steeple skull:** See Oxycephaly
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Cranium
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) as basal anesthetic for craniotomy, [L. M. Davidoff] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 544-545, March '34
—cranio-encephalic surgery; results in 11 cases, [E. Paglioli] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 773-803, Dec. '33
—*decompressive:* See Cranium, pressure in
—drill guide to protect dura while perforating skull margins for sutures, [J. G. Love & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 263-264, May 2, '34
—exploration of chiasmatic-hypophyseal region by temporofrontal route through bilateral cranial resection; two-stage operation, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 403-406, March 19, '34
—meningeal hemorrhage secondary to cerebral hemorrhage of encephalitic origin; death following craniectomy, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1196-1208, Dec. '33
—simple fixtures adapting a table for operations, [A. K. Henry] Lancet **1:** 734-736, April 7, '34
—technic in surgery of posterior cranial fossa, [Z. I. Geymanovich] Vrach.delo **16:** 599-602, '33
—technic of plastic repair, [I. Sobol] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 351-355, Oct. '33
**syphilis,** roentgenologic examination of internal lamina of skull in late syphilis, [V. P. Nedokhlebov & N. A. Podkaminskiy] Klin. med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 903-906, '33
—osteitis; typical forms and late monoperforating congenital form, [H. Proby] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1290-1307, Nov. '33
**tuberculosis,** laterocervical fistula due to osteitis of base of cranium in person with tuberculous mastoiditis, [G. C. Antognoli] Valsalva **9:** 834-842, Nov. '33
**tumors,** certain intracranial tumors; variability and multiplicity, [W. E. C. Dickson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1016-1018, Dec. 2, '33
—cranial osteomas produced by meningeal fibroblastomas; clinical pathologic study, [F. Echlin] Arch.Surg. **28:** 357-405, Feb. '34
—deformation of sella turcica in tumors of middle fossa, [K. Kornblum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 23-30, Jan. '34
—external sympathoma; case, [J. Bernardbeig & C. L. Faure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1442-1446, Dec. 9, '33
—intracranial tumors, [D. M. Gay & M. L. H. Freeman] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 113-114, May '34
—involvement of cranial bones in dural endothelioma, [S. A. Bernstein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 501-539, '33
—malignant chordoma; case, [K. G. Kling] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 194-208, '33
—malignant endothelioma of temporal region and orbit; case, [A. A. Strupov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 210-214, '34

**CRANIUM, tumors**—Continued
—neurologic study of malignant myeloma located at base of cranium, [L. Christophe, P. Divry & M. Moreau] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 41-52, '33
—of posterior fossa, [V. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1507-1511, Nov. 24, '33
—tumor of base of cranium causing Collet-Sicard syndrome; differential diagnosis of mastoiditis, [F. Scalini] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 209-214, March '34
—tumor of posterior cranial fossa with cystic arachnoiditis of cisterna magna; diagnosis by Stookey manometric test, [A. Tolosa & O. Lange] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo **2:** 23-33, Jan.-Feb. '34
—tumors of cranial vault, [O. M. Rudenko] Novy khir. arkhiv **29:** 137-155, '33
—visual field in disturbances of optic chiasm, [J. Malbrán] Semana méd. **1:** 569-593, Feb. 22, '34
**wounds and injuries:** See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born, injuries
—[J. G. Remijnse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 750-761, Feb. 17, '34
—acute traumatic intracranial hypertension; preliminary report, [F. Albert] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 46-60, Feb. '34
—anatomic and histopathologic study of cerebral spongioblastoma multiforme following injury, [A. Saccone] Rinasc.med. **10:** 375-376, Aug. 15, '33
—atlanto-occipital trephination by Ody method in grave traumatisms, [A. Turco] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 27-35, '34
—care of injuries of brain in war and value of early costo-chondral grafts in skull defects, [A. M. Hanson] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 61-69, Feb. '34
—cerebellar syndrome in course of traumatism, [D. Noica & Pârvulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 83-91, Feb. '34
—cortical pneumocephalus and traumatic diabetes insipidus, [F. Starlinger] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 575-580, Dec. 2, '33
—diabetes insipidus, unilateral parkinsonism, convergence paralysis of eyes and paralysis of convergence reaction of pupils after fall and injury to base of skull; case, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 449-450, March 24, '34
—diffuse posttraumatic thickening shown by roentgenography; preliminary report, [A. Misset & A. F. Liber] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 246-248, Feb. '34
—grave trauma treated by suboccipital drainage after resection of posterior arc of atlas; 2 cases, [J. de Fourmestraux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1240-1243, Oct. 28, '33
—intracranial and extracranial hemorrhage resulting from trauma; 2 cases, [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 768-772, Dec. 20, '33
—mental condition following injuries; practical conclusions to be drawn from this situation, [C. Schneider] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 236-300, '33
—pathogenesis and psychopathology of symptom complex developing after injuries; 4 cases, [R. Klein & A. Kral] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 134-175, '33
—problems for medicolegal expert, [W. Riese] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 215-244, '33
—rôle in producing general paralysis, [Z. Esmeraldo] Arch.brasil.de med. **23:** 173-189, Sept. '33
—studies of aural changes, especially disturbances of function of inner ear after cranial injuries, with and without injury of temporal bone; 146 cases, [J. Koch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 105-160, '33
—subdural hematoma after trauma; 2 cases, [D. Denéchau & P. Héron] Arch.méd.d'Angers **37:** 177-185, Dec. '33; comment by Laburthe **38:** 19-22, Feb. '34
—subdural hematoma developing after perforation of base of cranium by knitting needle; case, [P. Huber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 404-406, Feb. 17, '34
—symptoms of traumatic accumulation of air in cranium, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2014-2015, Dec. 22, '33
—traumatic cerebral hemorrhages, [H. Bettinger] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 570-573, '33
—traumatic cerebrospinal fistula, causing discharge of cerebrospinal fluid through nose; case, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 280-281, Feb. 23, '34
—traumatic epilepsy following gunshot wounds, [K. Vogeler] Med.Welt **8:** 439-443, March 31, '34
—traumatic longitudinal sinus lesions; 2 cases, [C. Bagley, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 498-502, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—ventriculography and encephalography in diagnosis of cerebral tumors and traumatic cerebral pneumatoceles, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 257-259, March 4, '34
**CRAPS, M., and ALECHINSKY, A.,** Une acquisition nouvelle dans la thérapeutique des radiodermites constituées, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 900-903, Dec. 15, '33
**CRAVEN, E. B., JR.,** Splenectomy in chronic arthritis associated with splenomegaly and leukopenia (Felty's syndrome), J.A.M.A. **102:** 823-826, March 17, '34
**CRAVER, L. F., and COPELAND, M. M.,** Lymphosarcoma in bone, Arch.Surg. **28:** 809-824, May '34
Changes in bone in Hodgkin's granuloma, Arch.Surg. **28:** 1062-1086, June '34
**——and MacCOMB, W. S.,** Irradiation of entire body; Heublein method, New York State J.Med. **34:** 249-255, March 15, '34
**CRAWFORD, A. M., and CUTHBERTSON, D. B.,** Clinical and biochemical observations on hunger osteopathy, juvenile and late rickets (osteomalacia), Quart.J. Med. **3:** 87-104, Jan. '34
**CRAWFORD, B. L.: See MOHLER, H. K., jt. auth.**
**CRAWFORD, N. A.,** Cats holy and profane, Psychoanalyt. Rev. **21:** 168-179, April '34
**CRAWFORD, P. J.: See SOPER, F. L., jt. auth.**
**CRAWFORD, R. A.: See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**
**CRAWFORD, R. H.: See HART, V. K., jt. auth.**
**CRAWFORD, U. M.,** Dietary education of out-patient, Hosp.Progr. **14:** 467-470, Dec. '33
**CRAWFORD, W. L.,** Symposium on nutritional problems in childhood; physical examination of child; its objects and methods, Illinois M.J. **65:** 49-51, Jan. '34
**CREAGH, G. B.,** Spinal anesthesia—report of 125 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 36-39, Jan. '34
**CREAM**
—pyknometric determination of fat, [W. Leithe] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 441-446, April '34
—use of modified protein-cream-milk, as suggested by Feer, for infant feeding, [A. Frank] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 205-208, March 10, '34
**CREATINE AND CREATININE**
—action of creatine on muscular tonus, [F. M. Chiancone] Arch.ital.de biol. **90:** 22-25, '33
—creatine content of heart in experimental cardiac hypertrophy, [D. W. Cowan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 417-418, Jan. '34
—creatine content of myocardium of normal and abnormal human hearts, [D. W. Cowan] Am.Heart J. **9:** 378-385, Feb. '34
**determination,** creatine in brain, [M. Matsumoto] Jap. J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 205-213, Oct. '33
**in blood:** See Blood, creatine and creatinine
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, creatine and creatinine
**in urine:** See Urine, creatine and creatinine
**metabolism,** creatine metabolism in evaluation of muscular impotence, [W. L. Dulière & J. Cornet] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 29-31, Nov. 5, '33
—certain phases of metabolism in poliomyelitis, [E. J. Magers] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lvi-lvii, May '34
—creatine metabolism in children with hypothyroidism, [H. G. Poncher, M. B. Visscher & H. Woodward] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1132-1135, April 7, '34
—creatinine clearance as measure of glomerular filtration in dogs with particular reference to effect of diuretic drugs, [L. F. Davenport, M. N. Fulton, H. A. Van Auken & R. J. Parsons] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 99-106, April '34
—difference in creatine concentration of left and right ventricular cardiac muscles, [D. P. Seecof, C. B. Linegar & V. C. Myers] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 574-583, April '34
—glycine therapy of myopathies; relation to creatine metabolism, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & R. Wahl] Paris méd. **2:** 448-452, Dec. 2, '33
—in normal and pathologic (toxic) pregnancies, with special considerations of serum values, [Kessler & H. Albers] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 353-362, '34
—physiology; dependence on muscle metabolism; relation to treatment of muscle diseases with glycine, [A. Mader, E. Selter & R. Schellenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 151-164, '33
—physiopathology of creatinine; preliminary remarks, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 932-955, Nov. 25, '33
—Rehberg creatinine method in study of kidney function, [E. Nielsen] Bibliot.f.læger **125:** 461-468, Dec. '33
—Rehberg method of studying elimination of creatinine, [P. Cambier] Ann.de méd. **34:** 360-381, Nov. '33
—Rehberg method of studying elimination of creatinine; application in normal subjects and in those with kidney diseases, [P. Cambier] Ann.de méd. **35:** 196-227, March '34
—renal excretion of creatinine; functional relation between rate of output and concentration in plasma, [R. Dominguez & E. Pomerene] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 449-471, March '34
—simplified method for measurement of creatinine clearance, [R. F. Hanzal & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 730-733, March '34
**CREAZZO, A.,** Iperazotemia cloropenica. (Caso clinico), Minerva med. **1:** 162-165, Feb. 3, '34
**CREDE TECHNIC: See Ophthalmia neonatorum**
**CREECY, A. A.,** Priapism, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 103-105, May '34
**CREED, R. S.,** After-images, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 466-474, '33
**CREEVY, C. D.,** Distention of urinary bladder; hematuria and sudden emptying; experimental and clinical study, Arch.Surg. **28:** 948-973, May '34
**CRELLIN, W. N.: See DREIER, J. F., jt. auth.**

**CREMER, G.**, Untersuchungen über die Epidermophytie der Füsse und Hände in Amsterdam, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 244-258, '33

**CRÉMIEU-ALCAN, M. T.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

**CREMIN, W.: See MOORE, HENRY, jt. auth.**

**CREOSOTE:** See Leprosy, therapy

**CRESOL**
See also Cresyl Phosphates
—bactericidal action of 3 isomers of cresol, as well as of *di*cresol and *tri*cresol mixtures in form of alkaline soap solutions, on tuberculous sputum; recent studies, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Remy] Arch.f. Hyg. **111:** 127-135, Dec. '33
—disinfection of clothes of tuberculous patients with sagrotan; further studies, [W. Schreiber] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 471-478, '33
—effect of sagrotan (cresol preparation) and nipasol sodium (sodium salt of *p*-methoxybenzoic acid) on anaerobic bacteria, particularly of mouth and teeth, [G. A. Alvermann & K. Wuttke] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 278-306, Feb. '34
**therapy:** See Intestines, diseases; Ringworm, therapy

**CRESOPHAN:** See cross reference under Abracide

**de CRESPIGNY, C. T. C.:** See Champion de Crespigny, C. T.

**CRESWELL, S. M., and WALLACE, C. E.**, Amebiasis; survey of 1,032 stool examinations, Northwest Med. **33:** 165-168, May '34

**CRESYL PHOSPHATES**
—comparative pharmacologic study of 3 phosphoric esters of orthocresol, [M. I. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **51:** 217-236, June '34
—polyneuritis due to *tri*cresyl phosphate; case, [J. J. Spangenberg & C. Rossi Belgrano] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 207-216, Jan. 31, '34
—polyneuritis due to *tri*cresyl phosphate (ginger paralysis, paralysis due to apiol), [H. Roger & M. Recordier] Ann.de méd. **35:** 44-63, Jan. '34
—prognosis of paralyses caused by *triorthocresyl* phosphate content of apiol (apium preparation), [H. Jagdhold] Nervenarzt **7:** 82-84, '34

**CRÉTIN, A., and POUYANNE, L.**, Action de quelques métaux sur la consolidation osseuse. (Contribution à l'étude de l'ostéosynthèse), Bordeaux chir. **4:** 321-364, Oct. '33

**CRETINISM**
See also Myxedema
—etiopathologic considerations on hypothyroidism and endemic cretinism; cases, [A. Jona] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 836-847, Sept. 15, '33
—further clinical notes on endemic goiter, sub-thyroidism, cretinism and deaf-mutism in super-endemic areas of Gonda and Gorakhpur Districts, [H. Stott & S. P. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 655-659, Jan. '34
—hypothyroidism and cretinism in childhood; capillary permeability, [I. P. Bronstein & M. E. Milliken] J.Pediat. **4:** 648-653, May '34

**CREWS, S. K., and COX, S. J.**, Relationship between Carr-Price value and 328*mμ* absorption coefficient of preparations containing vitamin A, Analyst **59:** 85-90, Feb. '34

**CREYSSEL, J., BÉRARD, M., and FRIEH, P.**, A propos du traitement des anévrysmes artériels du creux poplité, Lyon chir. **31:** 220-224, March-April '34

**CREYX**, Médecins et médecine dans Molière, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 99-103, Feb. 10, '34

**——and BERGOUIGNAN**, Rein polykystique infecté; azotémie; péricardite suppurée, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 715-716, Oct. 20, '33

**CRIADO CARDONA, R.**, Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la hipoglucemia, Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **23:** 384-387, Nov. 15, '33

**CRIBBIN, J.**, Value of sanocrysin in therapeutic pneumothorax, Tubercle **15:** 145-152, Jan. '34

**CRIDER, J. O.: See THOMAS, J. E., jt. auth.**

**CRIDLAND, A. B.**, Doyne memorial lecture: investigations on "aftermath" of cases of intra-ocular foreign body, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 438-466, '33

**CRIEP, L. H.**, Cardiac asthma; clinical considerations based on study of 21 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 566-568, April '34

**CRILE, G.**, Mechanism by means of which thyroid and adrenal glands govern metabolism, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 51-64, '33
Pathologic phylogeny or diseases peculiar to civilized man, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 448-451, '33
Peptic ulcer, South.Surgeon **2:** 273-280, Dec. '33
Anesthetics, narcotics and sick man, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 102-105, Jan. '34
Denervation of adrenal glands, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 87-93, Feb. '34
Hyperthyroidism and associated diseases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 272-276, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Indications for and end-results in 308 denervations of adrenal glands, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 378-385, May '34

**CRIME AND CRIMINALS**
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Fingerprints; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; Punishment; Rape; etc.
—Carnelutti "theory" and criminal anthropology, [G. A. Belloni] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 569-575, Sept.-Oct. '33

**CRIME AND CRIMINALS**—Continued
—characterology of criminal, [H. Graewe] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 14-15, Jan. 13, '34
—combat against induced sexual crimes, with special reference to prostitution in China, [G. Ichok] Rev. d'hyg. **56:** 133-144, Feb. '34
—criminality and heredity, [T. Viernstein] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **31:** 232-238, April 15, '34
—diagnosis of drunkenness by Widmark test (determination of alcohol in blood); significance in crimes, [J. B. Bafico] Semana méd. **2:** 1233-1237, Oct. 26, '33
—dust masks for criminalistic laboratories, [S. Türkel] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 356-357, '32
—formulas and individual profiles in criminal anthropology, [A. A. Mendes Corrêa] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 5-19, '33
—importance of specialization of criminal judges in criminal psychology and criminal biology in interpretation of data of biographic records of criminals and of reports given by criminologist physicians, [B. di Tullio] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 26-36, '33
—medical study of crime in Bahia, [J. I. de Mendonça] Bahia med. **4:** 265-268, Nov. '33
—physical and mental degeneration in female criminals, [F. C. R. Schulz] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 145-149, April 5, '34
—propagation of criminals; statistical study, [R. Fetscher] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 308-310, '34
—repression and prophylaxis of vice and professional crime; scientific bases, [F. de Veyga] Semana méd. **2:** 1775-1777, Dec. 7, '33
—responsibilities of physician under new criminal law in Germany, [Lindenau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 220-221, Feb. 9, '34
—rôle of criminalistic physicians; importance of specialization in criminal anthropology and psychopathology, [L. Ribeiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 222-226, '34
—secret communications made visible (by ultraviolet light), [F. W. Martin & K. Beöthy] Lancet **1:** 1006, May 12, '34
—sexual crimes after World War; statistical study, [Julier] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 328-331, '33
—studies of 50 female murderers in Penal Institute at Jauer, [W. Winckelmann] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **42:** 43-78, '34

**criminal responsibility:** See also Delinquency
—expert opinion on psychasthenia and functional anomalies of sympathetic nervous system in man connected with group of counterfeiters, [R. Bernardi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 709-717, July-Aug. '33
—of patients with organic brain diseases, [D. Julius] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 609-619, '33
—unjustifiable use of term "responsibility" in penal system based on principles of empiricism, [O. Kinberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 794-807, '33

**psychologic and psychiatric aspects:** See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
—amorphous and nervous temperament in criminal psychopaths, [D. Wiersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 55-70, Jan.-Feb. '34
—crime and social reaction of right and wrong; study in clinical sociology, [T. Burrow] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 685-699, Nov.-Dec. '33
—crimes due to uncontrolled emotions according to new Italian penal code, [M. Carrara] Arch.di antropol. crim. **53:** 3-23, Jan.-April '33
—crimes in relation to psychopathic conditions, [R. Pogolotti] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 726-749, Nov.-Dec.'33
—criminal dynamics; etiology of crime, [S. de Sanctis] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 45-58, '34
—criminality among psychopathologic types, [R. Z. Lopašić] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 644-659, '33
—detection of diseases and mental deficiency in persons entering prisons, [L. Verwaeck] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 104-111, '33
—economics of parole, with consideration of psychiatric clinics, [L. E. Lawes] M.Rec. **139:** 333, April 4, '34
—experiences in connection with Swedish law regarding internment of psychopathic criminals, [A. Petrén] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 513-534, '33
—first census of state institutions with respect to mentally diseased, mentally defective and epileptic persons accused of crime and delinquency, [F. W. Brown] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 358-374, '33
—history of practice of eugenic measures in reform schools, penitentiaries, etc., [A. Schenk] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **42:** 249-254, '33
—medical aspects of crime, [W. N. East] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 559-570, March '34
—mental aspects of crime, [G. W. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 107-112, March '34
—mental element in crime and criminals (Morison lecture), [R. A. Fleming] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 14, Jan.; 108, Feb.; 261, April '34
—protection of society against criminal psychopaths, [H. Herschmann] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **50:** 279-296, '33

**CRIME AND CRIMINALS, psychologic and psychiatric aspects**—Continued
—psychiatry and punishment of criminals; nature of punishment and therapeutic measures among prisoners, [H. G. Rahn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 534-537, Nov. 4, '33
—psychoanalysis of older offenders, [W. Healy] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **4:** 24-30, Jan. '34
—psychopathic personality: medicolegal aspects, [C. A. McKendree] South.M.J. **27:** 254-258, March '34
—"what! No pictures?" (Study of Giuseppe Zangara), [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 1019-1024, March-April '34
**sterilization of criminals:** See Sterilization, sexual
**CRIMM, P. D., and SHORT, D. M.,** Age variations in polymorphonuclear leucocyte of rat, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 324-330, May '34
**——and STRAYER, J. W.,** Vitamin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of viosterol on diffusible and non-diffusible calcium of blood and spinal fluid, Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 557-562, April '34
Vitamin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of viosterol on carbon dioxide content, H-ion concentration, chlorides, glucose and urea nitrogen of blood, and protein, calcium, and phosphorus of serum. Effect of physiologic saline on these constituents during state of hypercalcemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 966-971, June '34
**——STRAYER, J. W., and SHORT, D. M.,** Amebic dysentery, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 8-10, Jan. '34
**CRIMMINS, M. L.,** Snake-bites and saving of human life, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 125-132, March '34
**de CRINIS, M.,** Über die Spezialzellen in der menschlichen Grosshirnrinde, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **45:** 439-449, '34
Enzephalitis und Grippe, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 130-133, Jan. 26, '34
**CRIPPLES**
—orthopedic measures enabling crawling cripples to walk, [E. Y. Osten-Saken] Sovet.khlr. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 71-80, '33
—psychological factors in relation to rehabilitation of physically disabled, [L. Reznikoff] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 33-36, Feb. '34
—rehabilitation of tuberculous cripple, [A. G. Hunt] J. State Med. **42:** 319-321, June '34
—training teachers for orthopedic classes, [C. M. Elliott] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 14-16, March-April '34
—vocational training for crippled young people, [F. G. Elton] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 73-84, March '34
**care of,** cripple child (orthopedic hospital), [W. B. Foley] J.State Med. **41:** 720-726, Dec. '33
—care of infirm and crippled children in United States, [M. Meyer & S. Lindenbaum] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 40-44, Jan.-Feb. '34
—citizenship and care of cripples, [G. Buller] J.State Med. **42:** 188-196, April '34
—hospital school that gives crippled children straight bodies and new hope, [M. Riese] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 42-46, June '34
—Institute for Crippled and Disabled, [J. N. Smith, Jr.] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 20-24, Jan. '34
—problem of cripples and prosthesis in Ukraine, [A. P. Kotov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 72-76, '33
**CRISALBINE:** See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
**CRISP, W. H.,** Standards and licensure in ophthalmology, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 79-87, '33
**CRISPOLTI, E.,** Ricerche sperimentali sul siero di eclamptiche. Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 680-683, Oct. '33
Voluminoso colesteatoma epidermoide dello scavo pelvico in gravidanza a termine, Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 349-362, March '34
**CRISTA GALLI:** See Ethmoid Bone
**CRISTALLI, G.,** Istruzione e missione sociale della levatrice: suo posto nella battaglia delle nascite, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 473-493, Aug. 31, '33
**CRISTOFANETTI, P.,** Difetto di riempimento del ceco determinato da masse di muco, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 82-85, Feb. '34
**CRISTOL, P.,** Sur l'existence et la signification de l'hyperpolypeptidémie chez les néphritiques, Paris méd. **2:** 307-310, Oct. 21, '33
**CRITCHLEY, M.,** Neurological effects of lightning and of electricity, Lancet **1:** 68-72, Jan. 13, '34
**CRIVEANU, C.:** See **JIANU, A., jt. auth.**
**CRLENJAK, M. V.,** Report on health conditions in Beograd military district for period from November 15, 1915 to December 31, 1916, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 480-489, '33
**dalla CROCE, GIOVANNI ANDREA (1510?-1575?)**
—new biographical documents, [D. Giordano] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1-7, Jan. '34; also, Riv.di storia d.sc.med. e nat. **25:** 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '34
**CROCI, L.,** Corioretinite adesiva sperimentale, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 881-920, Nov. '33
**CROCKET, J.,** Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, with special reference to effect of compression, Glasgow M.J. **121:** 125-138, April '34
**CROCKETT, EUGENE ANTHONY (1867-1932)**
—Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 27-28, '33
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **39:** 591-592, '33
**CROCKETT, H. M.,** Boarding homes as tool in social case work with mental patients, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 189-204, April '34
**——See CURTIS, H., jt. auth.**
**CROCODILES**
**bites,** injuries, [H. C. Weir] West African M.J. **7:** 124, Jan. '34
**CROHN, B. B.,** Broadening conception of regional ileitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 97-99, April '34
**CROIZAT, P.: See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**
**——See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
**CROMIE, D.,** Diverticulum of duodenum, Brit.M.J. 2: 1021-1022, Dec. 2, '33
**CROMWELL, H. W.: See UNGER, L., jt. auth.**
**CRONE, N. L.,** Treatment of acute poliomyelitis with respirator, New England J.Med. **210:** 621-623, March 22, '34
**CRONIN, E. J.,** Dental caries and its relation to diet, New Zealand M.J. **33:** 21-43, Feb. '34
**CRONIN, H. J.,** Psychoanalytic sources of religious conflicts, M.Rec. **139:** 32-34, Jan. 3, '34
Combined sclerosis accentuated by malaria, M.Rec. **139:** 474-476, May 2, '34
**CROSETTI, L.,** L'aumento del potassio nel siero come nota di anemia emolitica, Haematologica,I.Arch. **14:** 495-513, '33
**CROSFILL, J. W. L.,** Notes on epidemic of "spider burn" in Chungking, during August and September, 1933, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 174-178, April '34
**CROSLAND, E. S.: See KLEMMER, A. P., jt. auth.**
**CROSNIER, R.: See ZŒLLER, C., jt. auth.**
**CROSS, B.,** Some theoretical and experimental observations on malarial prevention on estates, Malayan M.J. **8:** 261-274, Dec. '33
**CROSS, F.: See NEWSOM, I. E., jt. auth.**
**CROSS, K. S.,** Reduction of volvulus by radiologist, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 284, Jan. '34
Direct radiographic demonstration of uncalcified pituitary tumour, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 3: 285-287, Jan. '34
**CROSSEN, H. S., and NEWELL, Q. U.,** Five year cures of carcinoma of cervix uteri, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 450-451, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**CROSTI, A.,** Il valore dell'elastometria cutanea in clinica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1097-1108, Oct. '33
**CROTALUS:** See Venom
**CROTON eluteria:** See Cascarilla
**CROTTI, A.,** Relationship of thyrotoxicosis to autonomic system, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 89-99, '33; also, Thyrotoxicosis and autonomic system, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 479-485, May '34
Anesthesia in goiter surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 65-69, March-April '34
**CROUCH, R. L.,** Nuclear configuration of hypothalamus and subthalamus of Macacus rhesus, J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 431-449, June '34
Nuclear configuration of thalamus of Macacus rhesus, J. Comp.Neurol. **59:** 451-485, June '34
**CROUNSE, K. E.: See GORHAM, L. W., jt. auth.**
**CROUP**
—endoscopic methods in therapy; cases, [A. Lemariey & L. Hamon] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 101-116, Feb. '34
—endoscopic technic for diagnosis and therapy, [A. Lemariey & L. Hamon] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 695-717, '33
—simplified suction method for treatment, [H. von Willebrand] Acta pædiat. **16:** 404-408, '33
**diphtheric:** See Diphtheria, laryngeal
**CROUSSE, R.,** Un cas de grossesse cervicale. Mort foudroyante de la malade par hémorragie au cours d'une fausse couche de trois mois et demi, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 379-383, Jan. 14, '34
**——and ANCIAUX,** Deux cas de cancer du col utérin compliqués de grossesses tubaires, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 383-386, Jan. 14, '34
**CROUZEL, E.,** Traitement des diarrhées infantiles par le borate de soude, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 229, Oct. 17, '33
**CROUZON, O., and CHRISTOPHE, J.,** Paralysies du cubital d'apparence spontanée, Médecine **15:** 122-134, Feb.'34
**CROUZON'S DISEASE:** See Bones, growth
**CROVERI, P., and CUCCO, G.,** Su un caso di actinomicosi cervico mandibolare ioduro resistente, guarito rapidamente con trattamento misto di vaccino e ioduro di potassio, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1058-1069, '33
**CROW, H. E., HAYGOOD, M. F., JOSEPH, K. N., and WHELCHEL, F. C.,** Collapse treatment in tuberculosis and other pulmonary conditions, J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 7-12, Jan. '34
**CROWDEN, G. P.,** Insulation against heat and cold for human comfort; uses of bright metallic surfaces, Lancet **1:** 37-40, Jan. 6, '34
Practical value of physiology to industry, Indust.Med. 3: 91-96, Feb. '34
Use of audiometer, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 428-441, Feb. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 247-263, April '34
Effect of duration of work on efficiency of muscular work in man, J.Physiol. **80:** 394-408, Feb. 28, '34

**CROWDER, J. A., and ANDERSON, R. J.**, Contribution to chemistry of Lactobacillus acidophilus; composition of neutral fat, J.Biol.Chem. **104**: 399-406, Feb. '34
Contribution to chemistry of Lactobacillus acidophilus; composition of phosphatide fraction, J.Biol.Chem. 104: 487-495, March '34
—See **NEWMAN, M. S.**, jt. auth.
**CROWE, S. J.**, Investigations on underlying causes of deafness, Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 100-127, '32
—**GUILD, S. R., and POLVOGT, L. M.**, Observations on pathology of high-tone deafness, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54**: 315-379, May '34
**CROWELL, L. A., JR.**, Primary carcinoma of lung in 23 year old man, J.A.M.A. **102**: 927-928, March 24, '34
**CROWNHART, J. G.**, Economic status of medicine, Wisconsin M.J. **33**: 227-233, March '34
**CROWTHER, W. E. L. H.**, Halford oration; 1803-1876; passing of Tasmanian race, M.J.Australia **1**: 147-160, Feb. 3, '34
**CRUCHET, R.**, La vie physique de l'aviateur, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110**: 791-797, Nov. 20, '33
La médecine à Bordeaux il y a cent ans, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110**: 808-811, Nov. 20, '33
Le rôle phylactique du vin, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110**: 825-826, Nov. 30, '33
Critères nosologiques de l'encéphalomyélite épidémique et son traitement hydrominéral, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110**: 860-861, Dec. 10, '33
Les associations médicamenteuses dans les séquelles des encéphalites, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110**: 861-863, Dec. 10, '33
La clinique médicale des enfants de Bordeaux: ses origines sous la Révolution. La vie hospitalière en 1833-1834, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111**: 7-12, Jan. 10, '34
L'examen médical des conducteurs d'automobiles, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111**: 74, Jan. 30, '34; 130, Feb. 20, '34
Examen clinique de l'enfant, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111**: 157-163, Feb. 28, '34
**CRUCIFIXION**
—anatomic and experimental study of feet and heart in relation to crucifixion of Christ, [P. Barbet] Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40**: 73-85, March '34
**CRUESS, W. V.**: See **AREF, H.**, jt. auth.
**CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H., and STARTUP, C. W.**, Respiratory quotient, oxygen consumption and glycogen content of mammalian heart in aglycæmia, J.Physiol. **80**: 179-192, Dec. 5, '33
Action of insulin on R.Q., oxygen utilization, $CO_2$ production and sugar utilization in mammalian diabetic heart, J.Physiol. **81**: 153-161, May 21, '34
**CRUICKSHANK, M. M., and ACHAR, S. T.**, Abdominal pregnancy secondary to tubal gestation at term, Indian M.Gaz. **69**: 61-64, Feb. '34
**CRUICKSHANK, R., and SHARMAN, A.**, Biology of vagina in human subject; glycogen in vaginal epithelium and its relation to ovarian activity, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **41**: 190-207, April '34
Biology of vagina in human subject; bacterial flora and secretion of vagina at various age-periods and their relation to glycogen in vaginal epithelium, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41**: 208-226, April '34
**CRUME, J. J.**, Vincent's infection or trench mouth, Texas State J.Med. **29**: 587-589, Jan. '34
**CRUMMER, LEROY (1872-1934)**
—J.A.M.A. **102**: 228, Jan. 20, '34; Am.Heart J. **9**: 418, Feb. '34; New England J.Med. **210**: 389-392, Feb. 15, '34
—obituary and bibliography, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2**: 176-177, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. May '34
**CRUMP, W. G.**, Art and science of medicine, J.Nat.M.A. **26**: 52-59, May '34
**CRUSTACEA**
—need for methods for bacteriological examination, [A. C. Hunter] Am.J.Pub.Health **24**: 199-202, March '34
**CRUTCHES**
—new apparatus for rehabilitation (ambulatory crutch) following injuries to lower extremities, [G. L. Krause] J.A.M.A. **102**: 1153, April 7, '34
**CRUTCHFIELD, EARL DEAN**: See Obituaries
**CRUTCHFIELD, W. G.**, Skeletal traction for dislocation of cervical spine; report of case, South.Surgeon **2**: 156-159, June '33
**CRUVEILHIER, JEAN (1791-1874)**
—biography and bibliography, [M. Genty] Biog.méd. **8**: 293-308, Jan. '34
**CRUVEILHIER, L., BARBÉ, A., and NICOLAU, S.**, Action du vaccin antirabique pastorien sur les accès épileptiformes, les psychoses hébéphréno-catatoniques et les états parkinsoniens, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91**: 342-350, Oct. '33
—**LECLAINCHE, X., and MOINE, M.**, La lutte contre la mortinatalité doit être intensifiée en France, particulièrement à la campagne, Rev.d'hyg. **55**: 751-760, Dec. '33; abstr., Il est nécessaire d'intensifier la lutte contre la mortinatalité à la campagne, Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **12**: 246-250, Oct. '33
**CRUZ, A. O.**: See **WEST, A. P.**, jt. auth.
**CRUZ, M. I., CASTRO, J. A., and BARBEROUSSE, C. M.**, Megacolon total de origen congénito, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **4**: 513-520, Dec. '33
**CRUZ, W. O.**, Présence d'hémolysines dans les extraits de parasites intestinaux du chien (Ancylostoma caninum et Toxocara canis), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 139-141, '33
Da medulla ossea na Ancylostomose, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **27**: 423-453, '33
**CRUZ AUÑON, J.**: See **JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C.**, jt. auth.
**CRUZ-COKE, E.**, Hormones y nefropatías, Rev.de med.y aliment. **1**: 9-14, Oct. 15, '33
—See **LIPSCHÜTZ, A.**, jt. auth.
**CRUZ DERQUI, J.**: See **CASAUBÓN, A.**, jt. auth.
**CRYOTHERAPY**: See Cold, therapeutic use
**CRYPTOCOCCOSIS**
—bronchopulmonary spirochetosis and cryptococcosis resembling pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [P. Timpano] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4**: 1198-1203, Nov. '33
**CRYPTOPHTHALMOS**: See Eyes, abnormalities
**CRYPTORCHIDISM**: See Testicles, undescended
**CRYPTOTOXINS**: See Toxin and Antitoxin
**CRYSTAL VIOLET**: See Fat, staining
**CRYSTALLINE LENS**: See Lens, Crystalline
**CSAPÓ, J.**, Über die Säuglingstetanie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59**: 170-176, '34; also, Tetany in new-born, Orvosi hetil. **78**: 190-191, March 3, '34
—**and KERPEL-FRONIUS, E.**, Beitrag zur Frage des diabetischen Komas, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91**: 502-503, '33
Über die Urämiefrage, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92**: 603-611, '34
Ueber die Azidosefrage bei der Urämie. Antwort auf die Bemerkung von Dr. O. L. E. de Raadt, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47**: 278-279, March 2, '34
**CSAPODY, I.**, Model of anterior segment of eyeball for use in prescribing contact glasses, Orvosi hetil. **77**: 1116-1117, Dec. 9, '33
**von CSAPODY-MOCSY, M.**, Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des Begleitschielens, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92**: 385-387, March '34
**CSEH, I.**: See **HEIM, V.**, jt. auth.
**CSEPAI, K.**, Die Subfebrilität als Massenerscheinung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47**: 431-432, April 6, '34
**CSEREY-PECHÁNY, A.**, Diagnosis of intestinal diverticulum, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31**: 1142-1144, Dec. 14, '33
**CSERNA, I., ENGEL, K., and EPSTEIN, T.**, Refracting properties of bile, Orvosi hetil. **77**: 1089-1091, Dec. 2, '33
**CSILLAG, ALEXANDER LUDWIG (SANDOR LAJOS)**: See Csillag, S. L.
**CSILLAG, F.**, Mit Zyklodialyse behandelte akute Glaukomfälle, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91**: 660-661, Nov. '33
**CSILLAG, S. L.**, Beiträge zur Ätiologie der Laryngitis hypoglottica, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136**: 338-347, '33
Present status of pathology and therapy of suppurative processes of floor of mouth, Gyógyászat **73**: 829-831, Dec. 31, '33
—**and CZUNFT, V.**, Roentgenoscopy of salivary glands by injecting lipiodol, Orvosi hetil. **77**: 1023-1025, Nov. 11, '33
**von CSIKY, E.**, Beiträge zur Frage der algebraischen Summation bei der Elektrokardiographie, Ztschr.f. Biol. **94**: 281-284, '33
**CSÖRSZ, K., and TOKAY, L.**, Zur Frage der erblichen Taubstummheit, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68**: 42-48, Jan. '34
**CSOMAY, E.**: See **GÖMÖRI, P.**, jt. auth.
**CUBBINS, W. R., and FEY, A.**, Acute intestinal obstruction, mechanical in type, of jejunum and ileum, Illinois M.J. **65**: 203-212, March '34
—**CALLAHAN, J. J., and SCUDERI, C. S.**, Reduction of old or irreducible dislocations of shoulder joint, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58**: 129-135, Feb. '34
**CUBITUS**: See Forearm
**CUBONI, E.**, Il siero antivipera sopprime l'azione ipotensiva del veleno di vipera, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **12**: 841-845, Nov. '33
Über eine einfache und schnelle chemisch-hormonale Schwangerschaftsreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 302-303, Feb. 24, '34
**CUCCO, G.**: See **CROVERI, P.**, jt. auth.
**CUDMORE, J. H.**: See **LEWIS, G. M.**, jt. auth.
**CUENDET, S.**, Traumatisme des gros troncs veineux de l'abdomen, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54**: 202-217, March 25, '34
**CUÉNOD and NATAF, R.**, Adénite zostérienne primitive prééruptive dans un cas de zona ophtalmique, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46**: 201-204, '33
Follicules et papilles aux premiers stades du trachome, Folia ophth.orient. **1**: 257-260, July-Sept. '33
**CUÉNOD-NATAF OPERATION**: See Eyelashes, ingrown
**CUÉNOT, A.**: See **GUIBAL, J.**, jt. auth.
—See **PERRIN, M.**, jt. auth.
**CUENY, J.**: See **SARTORY, A.**, jt. auth.
**CUFF, C. C. H., and GOSDEN, M.**, Case of non-parasitic cyst of spleen, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27**: 321-323, Nov. '33
**CUILLERET, J.**, La lutte moderne, morale et hygiénique contre la prostitution, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40**: 34-61, Feb. '34

**CUILLERET, P.:** See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
——See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.
**CUIZZA, T.,** Su di un caso di gravidanza tubo-addominale di tre mesi con feto vivente, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 39-42, Jan. '34
**CULBERTSON, C.,** Carcinoma of both tubes, both ovaries, and corpus of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 906, Dec. '33
**CULBERTSON, J. T.,** Determination of plasma volume and blood volume of rabbit by injection of homologous anti-crystallized-egg-albumin-serum, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 120-127, Jan. '34
Trypanocidal action of human serum: relationship between trypanocidal action of serum and man's immunity to trypanosomes pathogenic for animals, Ann. Trop.Med. **28:** 93-97, March '34
**CULEX:** See Malaria, avian; Mosquitoes
**CULICIDAE:** See Mosquitoes
**CULICOIDES:** See Flies
**CULLEL, J.:** See DOMINGO, P., jt. auth.
**CULLELL REIG, R.:** See RIBAS y RIBAS, E., jt. auth.
**CULLEN, F. J.,** Doctor and Copeland bill, Am.Med. **39:** 576, Dec. '33
Federal control of venereal disease nostrums through proposed legislation; statement regarding new food and drug bill to be presented to next Congress, J. Social Hyg. **19:** 513-522, Dec. '33
**CULLEN, THOMAS STEPHEN**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Early recognition of cancer, Delaware State M.J. **5:** 281-284, Dec. '33
**CULLEN SIGN:** See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
**CULLER, E. A., and METTLER, F. A.,** Observations upon conduct of thalamic dog. Hearing and vision in decorticated animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 607-609, Feb. '34
**CULLEY, J. C., GUYTON, B. S., and SIMMS, J. R., JR.,** Symptomatic agranulocytic angina following neoarsphenamine therapy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 721-724, May '34
**CULLIGAN, J. M.,** Fertility and sterility in menstrual cycle, with demonstration of new slide rule, Minnesota Med. **17:** 114-118, March '34
**CULLINAN, E. R., and GRAHAM, G.,** Atheroma and coronary thrombosis in young diabetic, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 167-170, March '34
**CULLMAN, H. S.,** Relationship between hospital trustees and medical staff, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 30-34, Jan. '34
Responsibility of hospital trustee and relationship between trustees and staff; code for hospital trustees, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 59-60, '34
**CULOTTA, A.,** Inconsueto aspetto morfologico e patogenetico della tubercolosi della prima infanzia, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 1064-1069, Dec. 31, '33
Cirrosi di Morgagni-Laënnec e infezione tubercolare (contributo anatomico), Riforma med. **49:** 1896-1902, Dec. 16, '33
**CULOTTA, C. S., and CLAIBORN, L. N.,** Unusual case of esophageal obstruction in child, J.Pediat. **4:** 51-58, Jan. '34
**CULPIN, M.,** Prevention of accidents, Lancet **1:** 1077-1080, May 19, '34
**CULTRERA, R.,** Ha il latte una radiazione mitogenetica? Ateneo parmense **6:** 37-43, Jan.-Feb. '34
**CULTRONE, S.,** Contributo allo studio dell'albuminuria da lavoro negli sciatori, Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 853-854, Oct. '33
**CULTURE**
—crossing of human races in relation to problem of cultures, [Bezerra Coutinho] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 370, Dec. '33; **4:** 22, Jan. '34
—culture and mental disorder, [A. I. Hallowell] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 1-9, April-June '34
—mental disease situations in certain cultures—new field for research, [J. M. Cooper] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 10-17, April-June '34
**CULTURE MEDIA:** See Actinomyces; Bacteria, culture media; Saprophytes; Tissue, culture; and under names of bacteria
**CULTY, R., and JALET, J.,** Procédé de mensuration des os avec lecture directe sur les clichés, Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 476-480, Dec. '33
**CULVER, H., and BAKER, W. J.,** Unilateral hydroureteronephrosis without evidence of obstruction, M. Clin.North America **17:** 1553-1561, May '34
**CUMBERBATCH, E. P.,** Action and uses of diathermic current, Practitioner **132:** 188-197, Feb. '34
Electro-magnetic currents in diathermy: on action of currents which oscillate with periodicity of those employed in diathermo-therapy, viz., 500,000 to 1,500,000 per second, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 9-10, May '34
**CUMMING, H. S.,** Hospitals and public health, Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 800-805, '32
L'encéphalite epidémique à Saint-Louis et dans d'autres régions des Etats-Unis pendant l'été de 1933, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 2127-2131, Dec. '33
Recent outbreak of encephalitis at St. Louis, South.M.J. **27:** 161-163, Feb. '34
Evolution of Public Health Service, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 169-176, April '34
**CUMMING, HERBERT ERNEST:** See Obituaries
**CUMMINGS, D. E.:** See GARDNER, L. U., jt. auth.
**CUMMINGS, F. A.,** Colon as focus of infection, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 1-5, Jan. '34
**CUMMINGS, G. O.,** Treatment and management of nontuberculous pulmonary abscess, with special reference to series of 25 consecutive cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 684-698, June '34
**CUMMINGS, H. H.,** Interpretation of weight changes during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 808-815, June '34
**CUMMINS, H.:** See STRONG, R. A., jt. auth.
**CUMMINS, R. C.,** Observations on pellagra—with report of case, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 113-120, March '34
**CUMMINS, S. L.,** Charles Albert Calmette. "Personal tribute to his memory," Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **50:** 287-293, '33
Bearing of South African tuberculosis investigations (S. A. report 1932) on problems of tuberculosis in general, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 26-34, '33
Silicosis in gold-miners and coal-miners or miner's dyspnoea and miner's phthisis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 17-35, Jan. '34
——and WILLIAMS, E. M., Cutaneous sensitivity to acid-fast bacilli in suspension, Brit.M.J. **1:** 702-703, April 21, '34
**CUMULIX:** See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
**CUNEIFORM BONE:** See Tarsus
**CUNÉO,** Diagnostic des tumeurs du sein, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **48:** 132-133, March 3, '34
**CUNHA, F.,** Experiences with new mode of treating peptic ulcer, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 219-234, Feb. '34
"Gold Alley" or "Street of Fakers," California & West. Med. **40:** 247-249, April '34
Recurrent "hiatus hernia" syndrome of von Bergmann, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 170-172, May '34
**CUNHA, J.,** Función de la radiología en la cirugía, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 824-837, Dec. '33
**CUNJ, L., and ROBERT, J.,** Osservazioni sul dosaggio dello jodio tiroxinico della polvere di tiroide, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 157-161, Nov.-Dec. '33
**CUNNING, D. S.,** Benign neoplasms of larynx, New York State J.Med. **34:** 56-58, Jan. 15, '34
**CUNNINGHAM, E. K.,** Modification of clavicular cross, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 300, March '34
**CUNNINGHAM, E. R.,** Some observations on eyes of the Nosu, Chinese M.J. (supp.) pp. 48-54, March '33
**CUNNINGHAM, G. S.:** See HO, Y. T., jt. auth.
**CUNNINGHAM, J. G.,** Silicosis, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 176-178, Feb. '34
**CUNNINGHAM, O. J., RAND, J. H., III, and WECKESSER, E. C.,** Relation of oxygen and nitrogen content of cerebrospinal fluid to barometric pressure, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 164-167, Jan. '34
**CUNNINGHAM, R. L.,** Dysmenorrhea; menstrual experience as related to histories and physical measurements, West.J.Surg. **42:** 274-281, May '34
**CUNNINGHAM, S. R.,** Fracture of ulna with dislocation of head of radius, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 351-354, April '34
**CUNNINGTON, CECIL WILLIAM:** See Obituaries
**CUNY,** La maladie des pêcheurs d'éponges ou maladie de Skevas Zervas, Presse méd. **42:** 523, March 31, '34
**CUNY, J.,** Kyste du pancréas à contenu purulent. Marsupialisation. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1404-1405, Dec. 2, '33
**CUOZZO, N. G.,** Riconoscimento della cisti da echinococco nella milza di pecora, Profilassi **6:** 419-420, Dec. '33
**CUPREINE DERIVATIVES**
—effect of presence of various cupreine derivatives in culture medium on growth of fibroblasts and of pneumococci, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **17:** 24-25, March 20, '34
—effect of presence of various cupreine derivatives in culture medium on migration of leukocytes and growth of pneumococci, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 25-26, March 20, '34
**CUPROTECT (copper preparation):** See Copper
**CURARE**
—immunologic studies, [J. A. Vellard & A. de Assis] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 102-117, Jan. '34
—pharmacology and chemistry of curine, [F. Hauschild] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 742-754, '34
—preparation of highly effective calabash curarine, [F. Hauschild] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 14-16, '34
**effects,** antagonistic action of nerves and muscles in curarization, [L. & M. Lapicque] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 887-896, '33
—antagonistic action of curare and pilocarpine on heart, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 602-604, '34
—neuro-muscular isochronism and chronological theory of curarization, [L. Lapicque] J.Physiol. **81:** 113-145, March 29, '34
—on form of cathode oscillogram of striate muscles of vertebrates, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1553-1554, '33
—on muscular chronaxia and on development of action current of muscle, [P. Hoefer] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 247-252, '33

**CURARE, effects**—Continued
—reflex activity of spinal frog under varying frequencies of electric stimulation during poisoning with ethyl carbamate or curarine, [K. W. Essen] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **233:** 248-261, '33
toxicity, arrow poisons; testing effects of curare used in Ecuador, [C. G. Santesson] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **68:** 202-214, '34
**CURARINE (curare preparation):** See Curare
**CURBELO HERNANDEZ, A.: See SEGUROLA ALBERDI, M., jt. auth.**
**CURCHOD, H.,** Histoire d'une greffe d'Albee, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 218-221, March 25, '34
**CURET:** See Instruments
**CURINE (curare preparation):** See Curare
**CURLING'S ULCER:** See Peptic Ulcer
**CURNOCK, J. E.,** Ultra-violet radiation in dental surgery, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 12-13, May '34
**CURPHEY, W. C.: See WAHL, H. R., jt. auth.**
**CURRI, D.,** Un caso di megalosindattilia del piede, Chir.d. org.di movimento **18:** 243-248, Sept. '33
Über Phrenicusexairese, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2669-2670, Nov. 11, '33
**CURRIER, F. P.: See DAVIS, D. B., jt. auth.**
**CURRY, G. J., and BACKUS, G. R.,** Superior mesenteric thrombosis with recovery, J.A.M.A. **102:** 839-840, March 17, '34
**CURRY, W. A.,** Early diagnosis of cancer of tongue and lip, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 50-53, Jan. '34
**CURSCHMANN,** Die Berufsunfälle und Gewerbekrankheiten in der chemischen Industrie, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 262-286, '33
**CURSCHMANN, H.,** Zur Frage der sympathicogenen Entstehung der Erbschen Muskeldystrophie, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 335-342, '33
Über die Bangkrankheit des Menschen, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 13-27, Oct. '33
Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung der Senkungsreaktion bei akuten Infektionskrankheiten, München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1767-1768, Nov. 10, '33
Über die Anfangsstadien und -symptome des Morb. Basedow, Med.Welt **8:** 186-188, Feb. 10, '34
Gehirn- und Leberkrankheit, Med.Klin. **30:** 458-460, April 6, '34
Über exogene ursächliche Faktoren bei Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 511-514, April 7, '34
**CURSON, H. H.,** South African medical pioneers in veterinary science, South African M.J. **7:** 745-751, Nov. 25, '33
**CURTI, A.,** Coesistenza di un lobo patologico della vena azygos e di un lobo inferiore accessorio, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 145-156, Feb. 28, '34
**CURTI, O. P.,** Acromegalia, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2704-2709, Dec. 27, '33
**——BOSCH, S., and TOROZ, A.,** Estudios clínicos sobre tuberculosis pulmonar; frénico exéresis estética, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 412-415, Feb. 28, '34
**CURTILLET, A.: See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.**
**CURTILLET, E.: See COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.**
**CURTIS, A. C., and COFFEY, R. M.,** Periarteritis nodosa; brief review of literature and report of one case, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1345-1358, May '34
**CURTIS, A. H.,** Cancer of uterus; etiology, diagnosis and treatment, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 193-196, May '34
**CURTIS, F. E., and MURO, F.,** Decancellation of os calcis, astragalus, and cuboid in correction of congenital talipes equinovarus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 110-118, Jan. '34
**CURTIS, G. M.,** Iodine metabolism in toxic goiter, J.Med. **15:** 148-153, May '34
**——See COLE, V. V., jt. auth.**
**——See DAVIS, C. B., jt. auth.**
**——and PHILLIPS, F. J.,** Newer aspects of management of hyperthyroidism, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 149-156, March '34
**——See PHILLIPS, F. J., jt. auth.**
**CURTIS, H., and CROCKETT, H. M.,** Use of state hospitals as training centers for psychiatric social workers, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 9-12, Oct. '33
**CURTIS, L. R.: See STARK, C. N., jt. auth.**
**CURTIS, M. R., DUNNING, W. F., and BULLOCK, F. D.,** Further evidence in support of somatic mutation hypothesis of origin of malignancy, Am.J.Cancer **21:** 86-98, May '34
**——See BULLOCK, F. D., jt. auth.**
**CURTIS, W. L.: See MAURER, S., jt. auth.**
**CURTIUS, F.,** Die Bedeutung des Krankenhauses für die medizinische Vererbungsforschung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 511-512, Nov. 21, '33
Vererbung und Nervenkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **30:** 389-390, March 23, '34
Die methodische Bedeutung der Erbforschung für die Pathologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 505-507, April 7, '34
Korrelationen in der Erbpathologie des Nervensystems, Med.Welt **8:** 468-470, April 7, '34
**——and LORENZ, I.,** Über den Status dysraphicus. Klinisch-erbbiologische und rassehygienische Untersuchungen an 35 Fällen von Status dysraphicus und 17 Fällen von Syringomyelie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **149:** 1-49, '33
**CURTIUS, F.**—Continued
**——and WALLENBERG, M.,** Über die Entstehung des Pneumonie-Delirs, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 100-110, '33
**——DIEKER, W., and WIRTH, E.,** Die Tonsillektomie bei Endokarditis, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 89-93, Jan. 19, '34
**CURUTCHET, R. E.: See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.**
**CUSANI, M.,** Le piccole idronefrosi dolorose, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. [41]: 475-480, Aug. 31, '33
L'importanza dei metodi endoscopici con speciale riguardo alla cistoscopia. (Rivista sintetica), Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 647-651, Nov. 15, '33
**CUSENZA, G.,** Sopra un caso di sarcoma della regione tonsillare complicantesi con angina Plaut-Vincent, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 39-42, Jan. '34
**CUSHING, E. C., and PATTON, W. S.,** Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; Cochliomyia americana sp. nov., screw-worm fly of New World, Ann.Trop.Med. **27:** 539-551, Dec. '33
**——See PATTON, W. S., jt. auth.**
**CUSHING, E. H.: See BECK, C. S., jt. auth.**
**CUSHING, G. M.,** Public health service and general practice of medicine, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 293-295, May '34
**CUSHING, HARVEY**
(For biography see under Biographies)
"Ulcera gastro-duodenale in affezioni dell'encefalo e disfunzioni neuro-vegetative." Un riconoscimento al prof. Schiassi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1977, Dec. 11, '33 [Reply to Alevoli]
"Dyspituitarism"; 20 years later, with special consideration of pituitary adenomas, Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 90-158, '34
Hyperactivation of neurohypophysis as pathological basis of eclampsia and other hypertensive states, Am.J. Path. **10:** 145-176, March '34
Doctors Welch of Norfolk, New England J.Med. **210:** 1132-1134, May 24, '34
**——See THOMPSON, K. W., jt. auth.**
**CUSHING, H. B.,** Lead poisoning in children; introductory remarks, Internat.Clin. **1:** 189-191, March '34
**——and BACAL, H. L.,** Diphyllobothrium latum (fish tapeworm) infestation in eastern Canada: with particular reference to its increasing prevalence, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 377-384, April '34
**CUSHING SYNDROME:** See Pituitary Body, tumors
**CUSHMAN, B.,** Studies of visual fields in functional headaches of pituitary origin, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 58-78, '33
**CUSMANO, D.,** La mortalità dei bambini nei primi tre giorni di ricovero in ospedale, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 184-199, March '33
**CUSSET, J., and GOLDENFOUN, Z.,** Etude d'une tumeur du testicule chez un indigène atteint d'éléphantiasis. Essai sur la pathogénie de cette affection, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 1106-1109, '33
**CUSTER, R. P.: See REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.**
**CUSUMANO, A.,** Tracoma e costituzione ed auto-vaccinoterapia, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 725-735, Sept.-Oct. '33
Contributo alla etiologia del cheratocono, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1232-1247, Aug. 15, '33
**CUTCHIN, J. H.,** Puerperal gangrene of extremities, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 785, May '34
**CUTELLI, P.,** Turbe nervose e intossicazione da ossido di carbonio, Morgagni **76:** 76-78, Jan. 21, '34
**CUTHBERTSON, D. P.,** Effect of massage on metabolism: survey, Glasgow M.J. **120:** 200-213, Dec. '33
Certain aspects of metabolic response to injury, Glasgow M.J. **121:** 41-58, Feb. '34
**——See CRAWFORD, A. M., jt. auth.**
**CUTIS LAXA:** See Skin, abnormalities
**CUTIVACCIN:** See Arthritis, therapy
**CUTLER, C. H.: See BUTTS, J. S., jt. auth.**
**——See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
**——See GRUNEWALD, C. F., jt. auth.**
**CUTLER, C. W., JR.,** Errors of surgical diagnosis; study of records of first surgical division of Roosevelt Hospital covering period of 3 years, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 810-819, June '34
**CUTLER, E. C.,** Pulmonary embolectomy, New England J. Med. **209:** 1265-1266, Dec. 21, '33
**——and SCHNITKER, M. T.,** Skin temperature changes after total thyroidectomy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 736-739, March '34
**——and ZOLLINGER, R.,** Similarity of toxic forms of thyroid disease, Maine M.J. **25:** 51-54, March '34
**CUTLER, J. W.,** Scaleniotomy director, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 628, June '34
**CUTLER, M.,** Present status of radiation in treatment of cancer, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 157-161, March '34
Some clinical, pathological and therapeutic aspects of cancer of breast, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 405-411, June '34
**CUTLER TEST:** See Blood, sedimentation
**CUTTER, I. S., and COULTER, J. S.,** Teaching of physical therapy to undergraduate medical students, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1848-1850, June 2, '34

**CUTTER, W. D.**, [Relation of number of medical graduates to public need] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 9: 8-11, Jan. '34
Medical licensure in Latin America; preliminary report, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 47-50, '34
——**and SANGER, H. F.**, Distribution and organization of physicians and hospitals in United States, Bull.Am. Hosp.A. 8: 64-73, Jan. '34
**CUTTING, R. A.: See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
**CUYLER, W. K.: See WALSH, E. L., jt. auth.**
——**See LOWER, W. E., jt. auth.**
**CUYPERS, H.**, Au sujet du rôle compensateur joué par les zones vasosensibles sino-carotidiennes et cardio-aortiques dans l'action vasomotrice des substances pharmacologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 151-154, '33
**CYANAMIDE**
See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—action of calcium cyanamide on production of specific hemolysins, [A. Velicogna] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 11: 1048-1053, Nov. '33
—calcium cyanamide poisoning in workmen, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti & P. Gatti] Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. 5: 21-39, Jan.-Feb. '34
**CYANIDES**
See also Fumigation
—fixation of hydrocyanic acid by erythrocytes which contain methemoglobin; experimental study, [E. Hug & A. D. Marenzi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 84-86, '33
**determination**, silver iodide test for hydrocyanic acid, [D. L. Fox] Science 79: 37, Jan. 12, '34
**effects**, effect of hydrocyanic acid on formation of urine in kidney, [T. Kikuta & J. Izumi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 22: 167-173, Oct. 31, '33
—action of potassium cyanide on respiration in dog; question of rôle of medullary respiratory centers and of reflexogenic zones of carotid sinus, [L. Camus, H. Bénard & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 115: 614-618, '34
—effect of cyanide and other substances on oxygen uptake of rat tissue, [E. Muntwyler & D. Binns] Am. J.Physiol. 108: 80-90, April '34
—effect of *2-4 d*initrophenol on inhibition of yeast respiration by cyanide, [J. Field, Jr., A. W. Martin & S. M. Field] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 997, May '34
—on primary muscle types, [C. J. Beilis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 21-27, Jan. '34
—reversible inactivation of bacteriophage by KCN, [A. P. Krueger & S. Elberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 483-485, Jan. '34
**methyl cyanide**, experimental production of simple goiter, [A. W. Spence, F. H. A. Walker & E. F. Scowen] Biochem.J. 27: 1992-1997, '33
**poisoning**, combined action of sodium nitrite and of sodium thiosulphate in therapy of poisoning provoked by potassium cyanide in rabbits, [E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 87-89, '33
—antidotes (including sodium nitrate, sodium thiosulphate and methylthionine chloride), [P. J. Hanzlik & A. P. Richardson] J.A.M.A. 102: 1740-1745, May 26, '34
—combined inhalation of amyl nitrite and intravenous injection of sodium thiosulphate in therapy of intoxication due to potassium cyanide; experimental study, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratala] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3153-3158, Oct. '33; also, Semana méd. 2: 1772-1775, Dec. 7, '33
—factors which determine toxicity of hydrocyanic acid, [E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 567-571, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 459-461, '34
—hydrocyanic acid; combined action of various antidotes, especially sodium nitrite and sodium thiosulphate, [E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 572-577, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 462-464, '34
—hydrocyanic intoxication and its therapy, [J. Wall] Presse méd. 42: 220, Feb. 7, '34
—mechanism of antidotal action of sodium nitrite in hydrocyanic acid poisoning, [E. Hug & A. D. Marenzi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 86-87, '33
—methemoglobin and methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) as cyanide antagonists, [O. M. Solandt, D. Y. Solandt, E. Ross & R. W. Gerard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 539-541, Feb. '34
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) treatment; case, [M. A. Walker] J.Kansas M.Soc. 35: 53, Feb. '34
—methylthionine chloride therapy, [G. Baril & A. Brunet] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 2: 294-297, Sept.-Oct. '33
—methylthionine chloride therapy; review, [A. Ravina & S. Lyon] Presse méd. 41: 1651-1653, Oct. 25, '33
—new practical method for obtaining, with polythionic derivatives, an antidotal action in acute hydrocyanic acid poisoning, [G. de Nito & G. Aurisicchio] Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. 5: 363-367, June '33
—superiority of combination of sodium nitrite and sodium thiosulphate in therapy of hydrocyanic acid intoxication, [E. Hug] Presse méd. 42: 594-597, April 14, '34
—treatment of hydrocyanic acid poisoning in dogs with combination of sodium nitrite and sodium thiosulphate, [E. Hug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 711-714, '33
**CYANOL: See Kidneys, function tests**
**CYANOSIS**
—blue disease (congenital cyanosis) due to stenosis of pulmonary artery and interventricular communication; case, [R. Maggi & A. Puglisi] Semana méd. 2: 1254-1257, Oct. 26, '33
—cyanosis and polyglobulia, [H. Eschbach] Prat.méd. franç. 14: 783-792, Dec. (A-B) '33
—cyanosis retinae in morbus caeruleus, [N. A. Pletneva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 253-257, '33
—erythrocyanosis crurum puellarum **frigida**; case treated by lumbar sympathectomy, [J. B. Oldham] Lancet 2: 1423, Dec. 23, '33
—in new-born, [F. de Angelis] Rinasc.med. 10: 259-266, June 1, '33
—in nitrous oxide oxygen anesthesia in man, [B. B. Raginsky & W. Bourne] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 518-522, May '34
—in pulmonary syphilis, [J. Paviot] J.de méd.de Lyon 15: 35-49, Jan. 20, '34
—influence of natural carbonated mineral baths on subpapillary venous plexus of skin; clinical observations on acrocyanoses, [A. Benatt & L. Hönighaus] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 126: 202-229, '33; addendum by Benatt 126: 485-494, '34
—removal of inferior cervical ganglia, and its effect on hyperidrosis and cyanosis of hands and feet, [R. Leslie-Roberts] Brit.J.Dermat. 46: 126-134, March '34
**CYCLOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives**
**CYCLOCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic**
**CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy**
**CYCLOMASTOPATHY: See Breast, tumors**
**CYCLOPIA: See Monsters**
**CYCLOPLEGIA; CYCLOPLEGICS: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction**
**CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane**
**CYCLOSAL**
—why and when should one prescribe digitalis, metrazol, coramin and hexetone? Their pharmacologic evaluation, [E. Frommel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 53: 865-875, Dec. 25, '33
**CYCLOTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive**
**CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma**
**CYLOTROPIN (methenamine-sodium salicylate preparation): See Gallbladder, diseases; Jaundice, catarrhal**
**CYNARA scolymus: See Artichokes**
**CYPRESS OIL**
—cypress oil-N.N.R. and oil of cypress-Schimmel and Co. omitted from N.N.R., J.A.M.A. 102: 1154, April 7, '34
**CYRIAX, E.**, On lateral tilts of pelvis in children, Brit.J. Child.Dis. 30: 274-281, Oct.-Dec. '33
Minor displacements of sacro-iliac joints, Brit.J.Phys. Med. 8: 191-193, April '34
**CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma**
**CYSTEX: See under Nostrums**
**CYSTICERCUS**
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Eyes, cysticercosis
—cysticercosis as seen in British army, with special reference to production of epilepsy, [W. P. Mac Arthur] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 343-363, Jan. '34; also, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 62: 241-259, April '34
—cysticercosis in twin brothers aged 13 years, with radiological study of calcified cysticercus in 12 cases, [W. K. Morrison] Brit.M.J. 1: 13-14, Jan. 6, '34
—disseminated cysticercosis; radiologic behavior of pulmonary lesion, [C. Sgroi] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 297-306, Feb. 15, '34
—experimental reproduction of hepatic sarcoma of rat by Cysticercus of Taenia taeniaeformis (T. crassicollis) of cat; rareness of this tumor in wild rats of Caracas; preliminary report, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. 12: 130-133, March 1, '34
—experimental studies on formation of scolex of Taenia solium, [K. Yoshino] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 169-171, Dec. '33
—further evidence in support of somatic mutation hypothesis of origin of malignancy (cysticercus sarcoma), [M. R. Curtis, W. F. Dunning & F. D. Bullock] Am.J.Cancer 21: 86-98, May '34
—myeloid changes in spleen of experimental animals due to infection with Cysticercus fasciolaris, [R. Hoeppli & L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. 47: 1146-1153, Nov.-Dec. '33
—nodules or tumors in subcutaneous and other tissues due to Cysticercus cellulosae, [K. Y. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. 47: 1181-1190, Nov.-Dec. '33
—postembryonal development of Taenia solium; development of Cysticercus cellulosae within definite intermediate host, [K. Yoshino] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr.Sect.) 32: 166-169, Dec. '33
—postembryonal development of Taenia solium; youngest form of Cysticercus cellulosae and migratory course of oncosphaera of Taenia solium within intermediate host, [K. Yoshino] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 155-158, Dec. '33
—specific immune serums as inhibitors of infections of metazoan parasite (Cysticercus fasciolaris), [H. M. Miller, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. 19: 270-277, Jan. '34

**CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE**
—cysteine hydrochloride; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **102:** 929-930, March 24, '34
—cystine and iron content of epidermal tissues in relation to pellagra, [G. T. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lii, May '34
—cystine content of finger nails in arthritis, [M. X. Sullivan & W. C. Hess] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 185-188, Jan. '34
—development of cysteine from cystine by hydrolysis, [P. Holtz] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1876, Dec. 2, '33
—effect of form of metabolism in organism on cystine content of tissue, [E. G. Schenck & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 269-277, '33
—formation of sulphate from cysteine and methionine by tissues in vitro, [N. W. Pirie] Biochem.J. **28:** 305-312, '34
—separation of cysteine from ascorbic acid by mercuric acetate, [A. Emmerie] Biochem.J. **28:** 268-269, '34
**determination,** method of cystine determination, [B. J. Krijgsman & E. F. Bouman] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 458-471, '33
—determination of cystine and cysteine in presence of each other, [W. C. Hess] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxix, May '34
**effects,** effect of cystine on respiratory gas metabolism of white rat, [K. Fujimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 733-739, '33
**in diet,** availability of mesocystine for promotion of growth in connection with cystine-deficient diets, [H. S. Loring, R. Dorfmann & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol. Chem. **103:** 399-403, Dec. '33
—glutamic acid in milk anemia; effect on hemoglobin regeneration in "cystine deficient" animals, [E. Brand & C. J. Stucky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 689-692, March '34
—glutathione content of tissues of rats fed on diet deficient in cystine, [A. D. Marenzi & B. Braier] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 531-535, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 337-338, '34
**in urine:** See Urine, cystine and cysteine
**metabolism,** comparative studies of metabolism of *l*-cystine and *dl*-methionine in rabbit, [R. W. Virtue & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 59-67, Jan. '34
—oxidation of stereoisomers of cystine in animal body, [V. du Vigneaud, H. A. Craft & H. S. Loring] J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 81-89, Jan. '34
—oxidation of sulphur of homocystine in animal body, [V. du Vigneaud & H. A. Craft] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xcvi, May '34
—oxidation of sulphur of homocystine, methionine and S-methylcysteine in animal body, [V. du Vigneaud, H. S. Loring & H. A. Craft] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 481-488, June '34
**therapy:** See Addison's Disease, therapy
**CYSTITIS:** See Bladder, inflammation
**CYSTOCELE:** See Bladder, hernia
**CYSTOGRAPHY:** See Bladder, roentgenography
**CYSTOMA:** See Tumors, cystoma
**CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY:** See Bladder; Hospitals, urologic service
**CYSTOSTOMY; CYSTOTOMY:** See Bladder, surgery; Prostate, surgery
**CYSTS**
**branchial:** See Fistula, branchial
**dermoid:** See Tumors, dermoid
**echinococcus:** See Echinococcosis
**epidermoid:** See Bones, cysts; Iris, cysts
**CYTOGENINA (liver-stomach preparation):** See Anemia, therapy
**CYTOLOGY:** See Cells
**CYTOLYSIS:** See Cells
**CYTOSTEATONECROSIS:** See Fat, necrosis
**CYTRONBERG, S.,** Magenfunktionsprüfung mittels physikalischchemischer Untersuchungsmethoden, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1311, Nov. 18, '33; 1343, Nov. 25, '33; 1371, Dec. 2, '33; 1403, Dec. 9, '33
**CZAPSKI, H.,** Transitorische Viridans-Bakteriämie nach Lungenabszess, Med.Welt **8:** 219-220, Feb. 17, '34
**CZARNECKI, E.:** See **EIGER, M., jt. auth.**
**CZEIZEL, J., and HERCZOG, I.,** Acquired fistula of esophagus and respiratory tract, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 212-215, March 10, '34
**CZIGLER, J., and HORVÁTH, J.,** Therapy of bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1091-1092, Dec. 2, '33
**CZONICZER, G., and WEBER, S.,** Effect of diet rich in protein in nephrosis, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1000-1003, Nov. 4, '33
**CZUBALSKI, F.,** Value and functions of subcortical centers in light of physiologic experiments, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 140-143, Feb. 18, '34
**CZUNFT, V.:** See **CSILLAG, S. L., jt. auth.**
**CZYRNICK, W.:** See **EISMAYER, G., jt. auth.**
**CZYŻAK, J.,** Differential diagnosis and therapy of malignant chorionepithelioma, Ginek.polska **12:** 229-253, April-June '33

**D**

**D', Da—**For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
**DABAT, P.,** Prisons d'Angleterre. Hygiène physique, hygiène mentale, hygiène morale, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch. droit méd. et hyg.), pp. 7-10, Nov. 1, '33
**DABELOW, A.,** Der Entfaltungsmechanismus der Mamma; das Verhalten von Gefässsystem und Drüsenbaum während der Laktationsentwicklung der Mamma bei Maus, Ratte, Meerschweinchen und Kaninchen, Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 69-99, '33
**DABOIA:** See under Venom
**d'ABREU, A. L.,** Rapid bone regeneration following diaphysectomy of clavicle, Lancet **2:** 1369, Dec. 16, '33
Relation of thrombophlebitis migrans to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Brit.M.J. **1:** 101-102, Jan. 20, '34
**d'ABREU, F.,** Transplantation of suprarenal glands in Addison's disease, Lancet **2:** 1478-1479, Dec. 30, '33
**DACEY, H. G., and KOROVIN, N.,** Intracutaneous reactions induced in guinea pigs inoculated with B. abortus; preliminary report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 589-592, March '34
**DACK, G. M., and PETRAN, E.,** Bacterial activity in different levels of intestine and in isolated segments of small and large bowel in monkeys and in dogs, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 204-220, March-April '34
**Da COSTA, JOHN CHALMERS:** See Obituaries
**DACRYOCYSTITIS:** See Lacrimal Organs
**DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY; DACRYOCYSTOTOMY:** See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
**DACRYORHINOSTOMY:** See Lacrimal Organs, diseases
**DACTYLOGRAPHY:** See under Fingerprints
**DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA:** See Alnhum
**DACTYLOSCOPY:** See Fingerprints
**DADDI, G.,** Ricerche sul potere antigene dei lipoidi pigmentofori del B. prodigioso, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 291-296, Dec. '33
**DADLEZ, J., and KOSKOWSKI, W.,** War gases and their effect on human organism, Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., nos. 3-5) **13:** 50-76, March 25, '34
**DADSWELL, I. W.,** Chemical composition of some plants used by Australian aborigines as food, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 13-18, March '34
**DAELS, F.,** Über die Technik des Kaiserschnittes, Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 232-235, '33
**——and ELAUT, L.,** Die transcervicale Drainierung der Harnblase, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3019-3021, Dec. 23, '33
**——and van DAMME,** Bactericidie und Chirurgie, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **177:** 735-739, '33
**DAENGSVANG, S.:** See **PROMMAS, C., jt. auth.**
**DAFT, F. S., ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., and WHIPPLE, G. H.,** New formed hemoglobin and protein catabolism; conservation of intermediates in anemic dog on protein-free diet, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 495-510, Dec. '33
**DAGGETT, W. I., and BATEMAN, G. H.,** Secondary Thiersch grafting of radical mastoid cavity through meatus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 169-174, March '34
**DAGGS, R. G., and EATON, A. G.,** Vitamin C content of canned tomato juice, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 292-295, March '34
**DAGHIE, V.,** Splenectomies performed at Surgical Clinic of Cluj, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 156-164, Feb. '34
**DAGNEAU, P. C., and ROGER, J. P.,** Absence d'impotence fonctionnelle immédiate chez un malade atteint de fracture incomplète du col fémoral, Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 8-10, Jan. '34
**——and TREMPE, F.,** Un cas de gangrène gazeuse, Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 51-53, Feb. '34
**DAGNELIE, J.:** See **LISON, L., jt. auth.**
**DAGNELIE, JACQUES.** Nucleus diaphragmae. (Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie microscopique de la moelle cervicale humaine), Arch.de biol.,Paris **45:** 71-78, '34
**——See Van den BRANDEN, J., jt. auth.**
**DAGNELIE, JEAN:** See **CAHEN, J., jt. auth.**
**DAGNINI, G., MAREGGIANI, G., and TAVERNARI, A.,** Ricerche statistiche e sistematiche sui tumori maligni osservati durante l'anno 1930, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 578-610, Oct. '33
**DAGNINO, A.:** See **YRIART, M., jt. auth.**
**DAHL, B.,** Roentgentherapy of osteogenic sarcoma, Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1551-1555, Dec. 23, '33
L'acidité gastrique chez les cancéreux (les cancers de l'estomac exclus), Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 565-570, '34
Effets des rayons X sur les os longs en développement: étude radiographique et anatomique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 131-140, March '34
Calcification et troubles circulatoires du tissu osseux après irradiation aux rayons X, Presse méd. **42:** 471-472, March 21, '34
Cancer metastases in cervical lymph nodes, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 416-427, April '34
**DAHL, E.,** Case of pulmonary sequestrum, Med.rev.,Bergen **50:** 457-460, Oct. '33

**DAHL, R. H.**, Slow decrease of tuberculosis mortality in young adults. (Investigations in age-distribution of tuberculosis mortality in some European countries during this century, with special reference to Norway), Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 323-351, '33

Mechanism of infection in tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1409-1419, Nov. 25, '33

**DAHLBERG, A. A.: See HUGGINS, C. B., jt. auth.**

**DAHLBERG, U.: See von WILLEBRAND, E. A., jt. auth.**

**DAHLGREN, U.**, Second method of contraction in striated muscle of some vertebrate animals, Science **79:** 300-301, March 30, '34

**DAHL-IVERSEN, E.**, Valeur diagnostique, dangers et complications de l'encéphalo-ventriculographie, Lyon chir. **30:** 670-693, Nov.-Dec. '33

**DAHLMANN, R.**, Über Querdisparation und Gestaltauffassung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Panumschen Phänomens, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **90:** 504-560, '34

**DAHM, M.**, Über Zwerchfell- und Mittelfellbewegung bei Lungenkrebs, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 17-20, Jan. 6, '34

**DAHR, P.**, Ist die Meinicke-Klärungsreaktion II als einzige Lues-Reaktion für das Krankenhauslaboratorium ausreichend? München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1889-1891, Dec. 1, '33

Die Luesdiagnose aus einem angetrockneten Tropfen Blut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 94-96, Jan. 19, '34

Die Meinicke-Klärungsreaktion II im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 99-101, Jan. 20, '34

Kultur von Diphtherie- und anderen Korynebakterien in Kohlensäuregas, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 446-447, March 24, '34

**DAICHMAN, I.: See KORNFELD, G., jt. auth.**

**DAIGRE, J.**, Une épidémie de grippe dans le Sahara central (Djanet, janvier 1933), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 445-454, '33

**DAILEY, M. E.: See SOLOMON, P., jt. auth.**

**DAILY, E. F.**, Predicting sex of unborn child, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 721-722, May '34

**DAINELLI, M.**, Azione dell'osso fresco macinato somministrato per via orale nella riparazione delle fratture. (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 722-743, Dec. '33

**DAJBUKÁT, J.**, Two rare cases of poisoning, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1093-1094, Dec. 2, '33

**DALAL, N. P.: See ROW, R., jt. auth.**

**DALAND, E. M.**, Comfortable breast swathe, New England J.Med. **210:** 859-860, April 19, '34

Study of 236 compound fractures treated at Massachusetts General Hospital, New England J.Med. **210:** 983-995, May 10, '34

**DALE, H. H.**, Progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues. Introduction. Action of histamine, and evidence restricting its probable significance. Evidence for other natural vasodilators (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 297-312, Dec. '33

Progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues. Acetylcholine: its natural occurrence and probable function. Adenosine and its derivatives (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 312-329, Dec. '33

Progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues. Kallikrein. Vasodilators from blood-vessels, blood, intestine and brain. General survey of possible functions of such constituents of tissues, in relation to those of nerves and specific hormones (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 329-347, Dec. '33

Chemical transmission of effects of nerve impulses (Linacre lecture), Brit.M.J. **1:** 835-841, May 12, '34

**DALITSCH, W. W.**, Influence of fusospirillar infection on thrombocytopenic purpura, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1677-1689, May '34

**DALLOS, J.**, Ueber Haftgläser und Kontaktschalen, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 640-659, Nov. '33

**DALLY, P.**, Sur la médecine préventive, Prophylax.antivén. **5:** 420-429, Oct.-Dec. '33

Sur la médecine préventive. Sa situation actuelle et son avenir en France, Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 55-64, Jan. '34

Le diabète, vu d'Amérique, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 84-88, Feb. 15, '34

Petite histoire du scorbut, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 188-192, March 31, '34

Un centenaire: William Beaumont, Presse méd. **42:** 611-612, April 14, '34

**DALMER, O., and MOLL, T.**, Zur Frage der antiskorbutischen Wirksamkeit ascorbinsäureähnlicher Verbindungen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 116-120, '33

**DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, W.**, Undulant fever, Lancet **1:** 95-97, Jan. 13, '34

**DALSACE, J.: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.**

**——See LÉVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**

**DALSGAARD, S.**, Treatment of disrupted extensor tendon from terminal phalanx of finger by means of simple splint, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 273-274, March 8, '34; abstr., Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 429, '34

**DALTO, A.**, Cirujía de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med. argent. **12:** 290-294, Sept. '33

**——See CHAROSKY, L., jt. auth.**

**DALTON, J. E.**, Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, J. Indiana M.A. **27:** 158-160, April '34

**DALTON, J. L.: See BERG, C. P., jt. auth.**

**DALTON, M.**, Mortality in New York City a century and a quarter ago, Human Biol. **6:** 87-97, Feb. '34

**DALTONISM:** See Color Blindness

**DALY, C.**, Note on mode of action and administration of vitamin D, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 368-369, Dec. '33

**DALY, J. F.: See WALKER, R., jt. auth.**

**DAMANY, P.: See PLAZY, L., jt. auth.**

**DAMASCELLI, O.**, Breve nota sulla terapia dell'ascesso polmonare, Rinasc.med. **11:** 139-140, March 15, '34

**DAMBLÉ, K., and REUTER, A.**, Blutmilchsäure und Alkalireserve nach körperlicher Tätigkeit bei Morbus Basedowii, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 690-705, '33

**DAMBRIN, C., and DAMBRIN, P.**, Sur les tumeurs incluses dans les ligaments larges, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 103-105, Jan. '34

**DAMBRIN, L.**, Les nerfs du rein, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 565-597, '33

**DAMBRIN, P.: See BAUDET, jt. auth.**

**——See DAMBRIN, C., jt. auth.**

**DAMBROSI, R. G.**, Papel del hígado en la reconstitución del glucógeno muscular después de la fatiga, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 413-416, Oct. '33; abstr., Rôle du foie dans la resynthèse du glycogène musculaire après la fatigue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1222-1224, '33

Papel del páncreas en la reconstitución del glucógeno muscular después de la fatiga, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 430-437, Oct. '33; abstr., Le rôle du pancréas dans la resynthèse du glycogène musculaire après la fatigue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1224-1226, '33

Influencia de la sección de los vagos y esplácnicos en la recomposición del glucógeno muscular en el perro, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 438-440, Oct. '33; abstr., Rôle de la section des nerfs vagues ou splanchniques sur la resynthèse du glycogène musculaire chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1228-1230, '33

Papel del páncreas y del vago en la reconstitución del glucógeno muscular después de fatiga en el gato, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 441-448, Oct. '33; abstr., Rôle du pancréas et des nerfs vagues sur la resynthèse du glycogène musculaire après la fatigue chez le chat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1230-1232, '33

Papel de diversas glándulas endócrinas en la recomposición del glucógeno muscular después de la fatiga, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 563-566, Nov. '33; abstr., Rôle des glandes endocrines dans la resynthèse du glycogène musculaire après la fatigue, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 344-345, '34

**——and LELOIR, L. F.**, Papel de las suprarrenales en la reconstitución del glucógeno muscular después de la fatiga, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 408-412, Oct. '33

**——LELOIR, L. F., and NOVELLI, A.**, Rôle des surrénales dans la resynthèse du glycogène musculaire après la fatigue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1219-1221, '33

Influencia del extracto córtico-suprarrenal y de la glucosa sobre la recomposición del glucógeno muscular en los suprarrenoprivos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 417-421, Oct. '33

**DAMEL, C. S.**, Sarcoma del párpado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3442-3446, Nov. '33

Miopía traumática, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 497-507, Nov. '33

**DAMESHEK, W.**, Progress in hematology, 1929-1933, New England J.Med. **210:** 531-546, March 8, '34

Aplastic anemia following treatment of lupus erythematosus with gold sodium thiosulphate; with review of literature of hematological reactions following gold therapy, New England J.Med. **210:** 687-692, March 29, '34

Primary hypochromic anemia (hypoferrism): comparison of certain compounds of iron (including ferrous glutamate and ferrous chloride) in treatment of hypochromic anemia, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 193-209, May '34

**——BERLIN, D. D., and BLUMGART, H. L.**, Complete ablation of thyroid gland in case of chronic lymphatic leukemia with hypermetabolism, New England J.Med. **210:** 723-730, April 5, '34

**DAMEZ: See PALLASSE, jt. auth.**

**——See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**

**D'AMICO, M.: See DUNHAM, E. C., jt. auth.**

**DAMM**, Quantitative Hormonuntersuchungen im Harn von kastrierten Frauen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 338-343, '33

**DAMM, E.**, Eine selbsthaltende Katheterklammer, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **38:** 353-355, '33

**DAMON, L. A.**, Amylolytic activity of feces in epileptics, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 817-827, Jan. '34

**DAMON, S. R.: See HAJNA, A. A., jt. auth.**

**D'AMOUR, F. E.**, Effects of feeding sodium bicarbonate or lactic acid upon sex ratio in rats, Science **79:** 61-62, Jan. 19, '34

**——See DUMONT, C., jt. auth.**

**D'AMOUR, M. C.**, Attempt to duplicate certain hormone responses by means of drugs, Endocrinology **18:** 235-236, March-April '34

**DAMRAU, F.: See FEINBLATT, H. M., jt. auth.**
**DANBY, T. A.**, Sex incidence of mental deficiency (amentia), with consideration of mental variation in sexes, Ment.Welfare 15: 8-16, Jan. '34
**DANCENIS**, A propos d'une guérison d'eczéma et d'asthme par l'auto-ourothérapie, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. 28: 30-31, Feb. '34
**DANCZ, M.: See STIEF, S., jt. auth.**
**——See MISKOLCZY, D., jt. auth.**
**DANDRUFF:** See Seborrhea
**DANDY, W. E.**, Cerebral (ventricular) hydrodynamic test for thrombosis of lateral sinus, Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 297-302, March '34
Effect of hemisection of cochlear branch of human auditory nerve; preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 54: 208-210, March '34
Concerning cause of trigeminal neuralgia, Am.J.Surg. 24: 447-455, May '34
**DANDY OPERATION:** See Neuralgia, glossopharyngeal; Neuralgia, trigeminal
**DANE, A.: See HAAG, F. E., jt. auth.**
**DANERI**, La enfermedad de Heine Medin, Rev.chilena de pediat. 4: 449-467, Oct. '33
**DANES, A.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
**DANFORTH, C. H.**, Genetics and anthropology, Science 79: 215-221, March 9, '34
**DANG, M. L.: See STILL, R. M. L., jt. auth.**
**DANHIER: See NOBECOURT, jt. auth.**
**DANIAKHIY, M. A.**, Blood formation and clinical course of anemias of pregnancy, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) 11: 1092-1101, '33
**DANIEL, C., and MAVRODIN, D.**, L'actinomycose génitale de la femme, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 29: 1-80, Jan. '34
**DANIEL, E. P., and MUNSELL, H. E.**, Behavior of rats of different ages on vitamin G deficient diet, J. Nutrition 7: 117-130, Feb. '34
**DANIEL, G. (Marseille)**, Indications générales de la rœntgenthérapie dans les fibromes, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 22: 137-147, Feb. '34
**DANIEL, G. (Walton, W. Va.)**, Scarlet fever immunization with scarlet fever toxoid, West Virginia M.J. 30: 212-214, May '34
**DANIEL, N. C.: See McBRYDE, A., jt. auth.**
**DANIEL, W. H.**, Rectal diseases—their injection treatment; economic problem, California & West.Med. 40: 85-88, Feb. '34
**DANIELOPOLU, D.**, El tono respiratorio de las zonas reflexógenas sinocarotídea y cardioaórtica. Mecanismo nervioso de las funciones respiratorias, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 16: 501-507, Oct. '33
Ion Cantacuzino, obituary with biographical notes and bibliography, Rev.stiint.med. 23: 1-19, Jan. '34
**——and MARCOU, I.**, Sur la pression récurrente dans le sinus carotidien et sur les résultats de l'épreuve amphotrope sino-carotidienne dans l'hypertension artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 210-213, '33
Présence de filets centripètes dépresseurs et presseurs circulatoires et de filets centripètes excitateurs et inhibiteurs respiratoires dans le vago-sympathique du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 213-217, '33
Action de l'asphyxie sur le réflexe respiratoire provoqué par l'excitation du bout central du vago-sympathique du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 226-228, '33
Sur la présence de filets centripètes respiratoires sino-carotidiens, inhibiteurs et excitateurs, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 229-230, '33
**——DIMITRIU, C., and CIMINO-BERANGER (Mme.)**, La méthode salicylo-alcaline massive dans le traitement du rhumatisme articulaire algu, Acta rheumatol. 6: 42-45, Feb.-May '34
**DANIELS, A. L., and others**, Relation of ingestion of milk to calcium metabolism in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 499-512, March '34
**DANIELS, F. E.**, Semi-automatic delivery pipette, Am.J. Pub.Health 24: 633, June '34
**DANIELS, L. E.**, Narcolepsy, Medicine 13: 1-122, Feb. '34; Colorado Med. 31: 168-171, May '34
**DANIELS, W. B.**, Pregnancy in heart disease, M.Ann.District of Columbia 2: 282-290, Dec. '33
**DANIELSON, W. H.: See MYERS, V. C., jt. auth.**
**DANILEVICH, M.**, Proper organization of children's institutions as essential factor in prophylaxis of infection in children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 225-232, Feb. 15, '34
**DANIS**, Angiopathie rétinienne traumatique (maladie de Purtscher), Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 32-37, '34
**DANIS OPERATION:** See Forearm, fractures
**DANKMEYER, W.**, Ueber Nierenkarbunkel, München.med. Wchnschr. 81: 592-593, April 20, '34
**DANLOS-EHLERS SYNDROME:** See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors
**DANN, D. B.**, Advantages of standardized ready-made dressings, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 18: 19-20, March '34
**DANN, W. J.**, Transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals; carotene and vitamin A content of cow's colostrum, Biochem.J. 27: 1998-2005, '33
Transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals; effect of fat content of diet during pregnancy on transmission of vitamin A to foetal rat, Biochem.J. 28: 634-637, '34
**——See BIRCH, T. W., jt. auth.**
**DANNEEL, R.: See HETTCHE, H. O., jt. auth.**
**DANSON, J. G.**, Symptom of vertigo, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 819-826, May '34
**DANTE, ALIGHIERI (1265-1321)**
—anthropometric study, [F. Frassetto] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 15: 154-158, Feb. 15, '34
**DANTEC: See SICÉ, A., jt. auth.**
**DANTE PAZZANESE: See CABELLO CAMPOS, J. M., jt. auth.**
**DANTIN GALLEGO, J.**, Esquema clínico de la silicosis pulmonar, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 202-207, Feb. 24, '34
**DANTLO, R.**, Les greffes de Davis dans les brûlures étendues. Technique modifiée, Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 219-237, Oct. '33
**DANTRELLE**, Cicatrisation et cicatrices en chirurgie plastique, Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 301-319, Jan. '34
**DANY, H.: See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
**——See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
**——See RAMOND, F., jt. auth.**
**DANZER, C. S.**, Clinical interpretation of cardiac asthma, with therapeutic suggestion, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 62: 138-140, May '34
**DANZER, J. T.: See DOUB, H. P., jt. auth.**
**DANZIS, M., and GOLDEN, C. H.**, Right axillary embolectomy; recovery with recurrence one month later, J.A.M.A. 102: 1926-1929, June 9, '34
**DAOUD, K. M., and GOHAR, H. A. F.**, Correlation between action of insulin and adrenaline upon muscle and liver glycogen, J.Physiol. 80: 314-322, Dec. 30, '33
**DARÁNYI, G.**, Albert Calmette, 1863-1933, Orvosi hetil. 77: 1035-1036, Nov. 11, '33
Reform of public health education, Orvosi hetil. 78: 178-181, Feb. 24, '34
**DARBOIS: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
**DARCHE, J. A., and DARCHE, L.**, Le traitement du strabisme chez les enfants par le médecin de famille, Union méd.du Canada 63: 76-78, Jan. '34
**DARCHE, L.: See DARCHE, J. A., jt. auth.**
**DARCISSAC, M.: See DUFOURMENTEL, L., jt. auth.**
**DARDINSKI, V. J.**, Primary carcinoma of duodenum, Am. J.Path. 10: 313-318, March '34
**DARFEUILLE, L.**, Etude clinique des traumatismes fermés du cou-de-pied et du tarse postérieur, Presse méd. 41: 1695-1696, Nov. 1, '33
Etude clinique des traumatismes fermés du tarse postérieur, Presse méd. 42: 11-12, Jan. 3, '34
**DARGELOS, G.**, Existe-t-il une thérapeutique des maladies veineuses? Un contrôle physiologique par la mesure de la pression veineuse, Prat.méd.franç. 15: 51-56, Jan. (B) '34
**DARGENT: See THIERS, H., jt. auth.**
**DARGET, R., and BOILEAU**, A propos de certaines formes de tuberculose rénale et du diagnostic précoce de cette affection, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 56-69, Jan. 15, '34
**DARIAS MONTESINOS, V.**, Caso de pseudotumor torácico inflamatorio dependiente de pleuresía diafragmática derecha, Med.ibera 2: 642-646, Nov. 11, '33
**DARIAU, E.: See CHASTENET de GÉRY, jt. auth.**
**DARIER, J.**, La lèpre à la période contemporaine, Presse méd. 42: 221-222, Feb. 7, '34
**DARIER'S DISEASE:** See Keratosis follicularis
**DA RIN, O.**, L'influenza della splenocontrazione sulla funzionalità esterna del pancreas, Clin.med.ital. 65: 184-196, Feb. '34
**DARK FIELD ILLUMINATION:** See under Bacteriophage; Blood, cells; Chancre, diagnosis; Dust; Microscopy
**DARLEY, W., and BURNETT, C. T.**, Review of 10 cases of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Colorado Med. 31: 18-23, Jan. '34
**——and DRAPER, W. B.**, Posterior pituitary in pyelitis; use of extract for acceleration of drainage and relief of pain, J.A.M.A. 102: 677-679, March 3, '34
**——See WHITEHEAD, R. W., jt. auth.**
**DARLING, G. B., JR.**, Family physician and dentist in preventive medicine, Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 247-250, March '34
**DARLING, H. C. R.**, Surgical treatment of chronic ulcer of stomach, M.J.Australia 1: 522-529, April 21, '34
**DARMOIS: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
**DARMSTAEDTER, E.**, Kurze Bemerkung zu Paracelsus De Natura Rerum, Janus 37: 323-324, Oct.-Nov. '33 [Addendum]
**DARNALL, J. R.**, Granulopenia, Mil.Surgeon 74: 187-192, April '34
**DARNALL, W. E.**, Suppurating ovary, M.Rec. 139: 395-396, April 18, '34
**DARNAUD, C.: See GRIMAUD, L., jt. auth.**
**DARNIS, F.: See LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.**
**DARRACH, W., and LEE, W. E.**, Astley Paston Cooper Ashhurst, 1876-1932, Tr.Am.S.A. 51: 512-516, '33
**DARRÉ, H., MOLLARET, P., and LANDOWSKI**, La maladie de Roussy-Lévy n'est-elle qu'une forme fruste ou qu'une forme abortive de la maladie de Friedreich? Intérêt des examens labyrinthique et chronaxique, Rev.neurol. 2: 782-793, Dec. '33
**DARROW, D. C., and CARY, M. K.**, Effect of nutritional hypoproteinemia on electrolyte pattern and calcium concentration of serum, J.Biol.Chem. 105: 327-334, May '34
**——See BLOCK, R. J., jt. auth.**

**DARROW, H.**, Brain abscess, Colorado Med. **31:** 160-164, May '34
**DARROW, K. E.**, Review of causes of reactions following intravenous injections of glucose and normal saline, Journal-Lancet **54:** 65-66, Feb. 1, '34
**DARROW, M. G.**, Posture problem up to date, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 20-24, March-April '34
**D'ARSONVALIZATION:** See Diathermy
**DART, R. A.**, Facilities for medical education in Johannesburg, South African M.J. **8:** 82-84, Feb. 10, '34
**DARTIGUES**, Clemenceau médecin, Hôpital **21:** 738-739, Dec. (A) '33
Modification du bistouri à lames interchangeables.—Présentation de lames biseautées.—Récipient-magasin à lames, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 298-301, April 29, '33
**DARTIGUES-WEBSTER-BALDY OPERATION:** See Uterus, displacements
**DARZIN, E.**, Pollender oder Davaine? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 112-115, Feb. 28, '34
**DAS, A. N.**, Anti-toxic immunity to diphtheria among group of Indians in Nainital District, U.P., India, as evidenced by Schick tests, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 261-262, May '34
**DAS, K.**, Twin pregnancy; demographic and ethnic study, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 227-255, April '34
**DASER, P. P.**, Die Krebs- und Tuberkulosesterblichkeit der Stadt Innsbruck in den Jahren 1900 bis 1931, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 33-36, Jan. 12, '34
**DAS GUPTA, B. M.**, Observations on case of coccidial infection in man (Isospora belli Wenyon, 1923), Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 133-134, March '34
——**See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
——**See WATS, R. C., jt. auth.**
**DAS GUPTA, C. R.:** **See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.**
**DAS GUPTA, P. K.:** **See FITZGERALD, G. H., jt. auth.**
**DAS GUPTA, R. C.**, Case of hydrophobia after preventive inoculation, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 81, Feb. '34
**DASPECT, M., and JONCHÈRES, H.**, Action favorisante de l'hémoglobine sur la culture d'Entamœba dysenteriæ, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 995-999, '33
**DASS, H.**, Suppressed menstruation, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 691-692, Dec. '33
**DASSEN, R.**, El concepto moderno sobre degeneración amiloidea, Semana méd. **2:** 1244-1250, Oct. 26, '33
Consideraciones a propósito de una observación de leucemia mielógena; acción de la diiodotirosina sobre el metabolismo basal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3532-3536, Dec. '33
Sobre un tipo de evolución, en una colelitiasis, observado en un hombre; cólico hepático iterativo, hematemesis graves, litoemesis; fístula colecistogástrica, Semana méd. **1:** 628-630, March 1, '34
——**and del CASTILLO, E. B.**, Anemia hipocrómica crónica, llamada idiopática, Semana méd. **1:** 1021-1025, April 5, '34
——**and FONGI, E.**, Mononucleosis infecciosa aguda (Sprunt y Evans, 1920), Semana méd. **2:** 1434-1438, Nov. 9, '33
——**See ROYER, M., jt. auth.**
**DASTUGUE, G.**, Contribution à l'étude pharmacodynamique des eaux minérales, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 532-545, Oct. '33
**DATNOW, M. M.**, Vaginal hysterectomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 761-768, April '34
——**See ROBINSON, A. L., jt. auth.**
**DATTA, N. C., and BANERJEE, B. N.**, Biological and colorimetric assay of vitamin A in some Indian fresh-water fish oils, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 535-544, Jan. '34
**DATURA**
—poisoning caused by Datura stramonium; case, [J. Challier, A. Badinand, L. Badinand & M. Plauchu] Lyon méd. **153:** 239-242, Feb. 25, '34
**DAU, H.:** **See PIJPER, A., jt. auth.**
**DAUBRESSE-MORELLE, E.**, Essai de cure radicale du lupus tuberculeux. Présentation d'un nouveau film cinématographique, Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 142-148, Oct. 15, '33
**DAUDÉ d'ARNAL**, Sur l'action prophylactique comparée du sulfarsénol et de la pyoformine dans l'infection puerpérale, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 137-142, Feb. '34
**DAUDET, ALPHONSE (1840-1897)**
—auto-observation of tabes, [Laignel-Lavastine & M. Trivas] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 310-316, Sept.-Oct. '33
**DAUGHTON, A. D.:** **See HART, A. D., JR., jt. auth.**
**D'AUNOY, R., and von HAAM, E.**, Aneurysm of pulmonary artery with patent ductus arteriosus (Botallo's duct); report of 2 cases and review of literature, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 39-60, Jan. '34
——**and FINE, A.**, Influence of rabic virus on agglutination of Proteus X19 organisms, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 65-66, March 1, '34
**DAUSÁ, J.:** **See NOGUER MORÉ, S., jt. auth.**
**DAUSSET, H.**, Action sédative des grandes irrigations vaginales dans le traitement des métrosalpingites, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 776-780, Aug. '33
——**and DOGNON, A.**, Les ondes courtes en biologie et en médecine, Paris méd. **1:** 99-110, Feb. 3, '34
——**See GIROUX, L., jt. auth.**
**DAUTREBANDE, L.**, La thérapeutique carbonique, Bruxelles-méd. **13:** 1500-1520, Oct. 22, '33; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 847-859, Dec. 10, '33
La fonction respiratoire du sang, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 763-770, Nov. 10, '33
Peripheral paralysis of vasomotor system induced by benzol, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 111-119, Dec. '33
Carotid sinus—its controlling influence on circulation and respiration, California & West.Med. **40:** 145-147, March '34
Modes d'action de l'acide carbonique sur la pression artérielle, Médecine **15:** 197-198, March '34
——**and MARTINETTI, R.**, L'action de l'acide carbonique sur la pression artérielle; nouvelles recherches, Presse méd. **41:** 2029-2033, Dec. 16, '33
——**See WEEKERS, L., jt. auth.**
**DAUWE, F.**, Proportion des syphilis nerveuses et viscérales dans la médecine interne, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd. de Gand **12:** 164-172, June '33; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 142-150, Feb. '34
——**and de NOBELE, J.**, Dextiocardie avec inversion viscérale totale ou hétérotaxie, Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 582-599, Oct. '33
**DAVENPORT, C. B.**, Thoracic index, Human Biol. **6:** 1-22, Feb. '34
**DAVENPORT, G. L., and MARKLE, P.**, Electrocardiogram in stab wounds of heart; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 374-379, April '34
**DAVENPORT, H. A., and BOTHE, R. T.**, Cells and fibers in spinal nerves; study of C2, C6, T4, T9, L3, S2, and S5 in man, J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 167-174, Feb. '34
**DAVENPORT, K. M., and FUCHS, A. W.**, Photography in dermatology; new method, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 92-103, Jan. '34
**DAVENPORT, L. F., FULTON, M. N., VAN AUKEN, H. A., and PARSONS, R. J.**, Creatinine clearance as measure of glomerular filtration in dogs with particular reference to effect of diuretic drugs, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 99-106, April '34
——**See FULTON, M. N., jt. auth.**
**DAVID, E.**, A propos des séquelles douloureuses après les évacuations des abcès du ligament large, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 780-785, Aug. '33
**DAVID, FERNAND**, Jubilé du Professeur d'Arsonval, Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **21:** 311-313, '33
**DAVID, FRIEDRICH**, Über die Coffeinkontraktur des quergestreiften Muskels bei aufgehobener Milchsäurebildung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 222-228, '33
**DAVID, H., and SERRE**, Un syndrome d'entérite dysentériforme au cours d'une épidémie de rougeole dans les Abda, Méd.inf. **40:** 333-345, Oct. '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 688-691, Nov. 16, '33
**DAVID, J.:** **See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
**DAVID, J. C., and RAJAMANIKAM, N.**, Influence of anaesthetics on biological assay of digitalis, Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 36-40, Jan.-March '34
——**RAJAMANIKAM, N., and KRISHNASWAMY, R.**, Some observations on cardiovascular action of urea-stibamine, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 617-624, Jan. '34
**DAVID, L.**, Abcès sous-phréniques, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1613, Nov. 11, '33; 1645, Nov. 18, '33
**DAVID, M.:** **See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
——**See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHMITE, P., jt. auth.**
**DAVID, O.**, Richtlinien für die Behandlung der Leukämien und des malignen Lymphogranuloms, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 351-352, April 21, '34
**DAVID, R.:** **See RÉGNIER, J., jt. auth.**
**DAVIDENKOV, S. N.**, Pathogenesis of lateral amyotrophic sclerosis, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig (nos. 8-9) **2:** 44-50, '33
Synkinesis of lateral movements of eye with elevation of upper lip, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 30, '33
Diagnosis of scapulo-peroneal amyotrophy, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 9-11, '33
**DAVIDOFF, L. M.**, Case presentation of brain abscesses originating in otorhinological foci, Laryngoscope **44:** 62-65, Jan. '34
Avertin as basal anesthetic for craniotomy, Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York **3:** 544-545, March '34
Trigeminal neuralgia, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 424-427, May '34
——**See DYKE, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**and KOPELOFF, N.**, Local cerebral anaphylaxis in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 980-982, May '34
**DAVIDOVIĆ, S.**, Two cases of massive gastrorrhagia with gastric ulcer, Voj.-san.glasnik **4:** 319-330, '33
——**See PETROWITCH, M., jt. auth.**
**DAVIDSON, A. M., and GREGORY, P. H.**, In situ cultures of dermatophytes, Canad.J.Research **10:** 373-383, April '34
——**GREGORY, P. H., and BIRT, A. R.**, Treatment of ringworm of scalp by thallium acetate and detection of carriers by fluorescence test, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 620-624, June '34
**DAVIDSON, G. M.**, Problem of suicide, M.Rec. **139:** 24-28, Jan. 3, '34
Psychosomatic phenomena and capillary circulation, M. Rec. **139:** 219, March 7, '34; 275, March 21, '34; 328, April 4, '34; 452, May 2, '34

**DAVIDSON, H. A. (Louisville, Ky.),** Management of puerperal infections, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 239-241, May '34
**DAVIDSON, H. A. (Newark, N.J.),** Intelligence tests and intelligence testing, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 7-11, Jan. '34
**DAVIDSON, H. S.,** Carcinoma of breast with unusual metastasis, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 155-161, '32
Relationship between viruses of varicella and herpes zoster, M.Rec. **139:** 410-411, April 18, '34
——**See RIESMAN, D., jt. auth.**
**DAVIDSON, L. S. P., and LEITCH, I.,** Nutritional anaemias of man and animals, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **3:** 901-930, April '34
**DAVIDSON, L. T.: See MERRITT, K. K., jt. auth.**
**DAVIDSON, M.,** Industrial compensation in Soviet Union, Indust.Med. **3:** 291-293, May '34
**DAVIDSON, M. T.,** Allergy; brief resumé, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 342-348, April '34
**DAVIDSON, P. B., BIGURIA, F., and GUILD, R.,** Use of evaporated milk in digestive disorders, particularly peptic ulcer, J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 478-485, March '34
**DAVIDSON, W. C.,** Note on case of pseudarthrosis, West African M.J. **7:** 94, Oct. '33
**DAVIES, A. W.,** Colorimetric determination of vitamin A by alkali digestion method, Biochem.J. **27:** 1770-1774, '33
——**and MOORE, T.,** Vitamin A and carotene; distribution of vitamin A in organs of normal and hypervitaminotic rat, Biochem.J. **28:** 288-295, '34
**DAVIES, B.,** Practical and scientific problems of milk supply and their laboratory control, J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 486-506, April '34
**DAVIES, C.,** Air filtration in hay fever relief, M.Rec. **139:** 543-544, May 16, '34
**DAVIES, D. R.,** Phosphatase activity of spleen extracts, Biochem.J. **28:** 529-536, '34
**DAVIES, H. M.,** General principles of diagnosis and treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Practitioner **132:** 374-385, March '34
**DAVIES, H. W.,** Physiology of large intestine, M.J.Australia **1:** 15-17, Jan. 6, '34
**DAVIES, J. W.,** Pelvic outlet—its practical application, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 70-78, Jan. '34
**DAVILA, CHARLES:** See Biographies
**DAVILA, M.,** Un caso de eventración diafragmática, Rev. méd.peruana **5:** 1470-1481, Dec. '33
**DAVIS, A. A., DONALDSON, M., and FORSDIKE, S.,** Discussion on sympathectomy for dysmenorrhœa, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 258-270, Jan. '34
**DAVIS, A. C. (Roanoke, Va.), and DAVIS, P.,** Treatment of eclampsia, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 648-652, Feb. '34
**DAVIS, A. C. (Rochester, Minn.),** Clinical significance of low basal metabolic rate, Journal-Lancet **54:** 329-332, June 1, '34
——**See KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.**
**DAVIS, A. D.,** Rôle of plastic surgery in relation to orthodontia, Internat.J.Orthodontia **19:** 1214-1222, Dec. '33
Palatoplasty using extra-oral tissues, Ann.Surg. **99:** 94-100, Jan. '34
**DAVIS, B. L., JR., and VAN WINKLE, W., JR.,** Effect of insulin and epinephrine on amino acid content of blood of adrenalectomized rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 207-215, Feb. '34
——**HINSEY, J. C., and MARKEE, J. E.,** Constituents in normal urine producing hyperglycemia previously attributed to prolan, Endocrinology **18:** 382-386, May-June '34
**DAVIS, C. B., CURTIS, G. M., and COLE, V. V.,** Blood iodine studies; normal iodine content of human blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 818-830, May '34
**DAVIS, C. H.,** Cancer of uterus is curable, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 455, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**DAVIS, C. M.,** Studies in self-selection of diet by young children, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 636-640, April '34
**DAVIS, C. R.,** Drainage after operation for appendicitis; chiefly on removal of drains, Ann.Surg. **99:** 637-639, April '34
Repair of recto-urethral fistula; report of case, J.Urol. **31:** 833-834, June '34
**DAVIS, D. (Boston): See WEINSTEIN, A. A., jt. auth.**
**DAVIS, D. (Richmond, Va.) and BAILEY, H.,** Undulant fever, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 18-21, April '34
**DAVIS, D. B., and CURRIER, F. P.,** Morquio's disease; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2173-2176, June 30, '34
**DAVIS, D. J.: See PILOT, I., jt. auth.**
**DAVIS, D. M.,** Allergy in relation to urogenital tract, Southwestern Med. **18:** 9-12, Jan. '34
Transurethral prostatic resection—report of 50 cases, Southwestern Med. **18:** 151-154, May '34
**DAVIS, E. D. D.,** Lipoma of larynx, J.Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 824-825, Dec. '33
Carcinoma of maxilla and ethmoid; survey of notes of 50 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 53-55, Jan. 13, '34
**DAVIS, F. A.,** Modification of Jameson recession operation for strabismus, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 684-687, April '34
**DAVIS, G. E., and SHEARD, C.,** Spectrophotometric investigation and determination of bilirubin, with consideration of oxyhemoglobin and its effect on estimation of bilirubin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 593-608, March '34
**DAVIS, G. E.**—Continued
——**See LEPESCHKIN, W. W., jt. auth.**
**DAVIS, G. G.,** Abdominal emergencies dealing especially with abdominal injuries, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 525-534, Nov. '33
Dislocation of patella, Indust.Med. **3:** 73-76, Feb. '34
**DAVIS, G. I., and DAVIS, T. W.,** Preservation of biologic specimens, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 774-776, April '34
**DAVIS, GORDON E., and PARKER, R. R.,** Comparative experiments on spotted fever and boutonneuse fever, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 423-428, March 30, '34
——**PARKER, R. R., and WALKER, M. E.,** Further observations on agglutination of Proteus X strains in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 298-311, March 2, '34
——**PHILIP, C. B., and PARKER, R. R.,** Isolation from Rocky Mountain wood tick (Dermacentor andersoni) of strains of Bact. tularense of low virulence for guinea pigs and domestic rabbits, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 449-456, March '34
**DAVIS, H., DERBYSHIRE, A. J., LURIE, M. H., and SAUL, L. J.,** Further analysis of cochlear activity and auditory action currents, with demonstration of audible response, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 106-116, '33
Electric response of cochlea, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 311-332, Feb. '34
——**See GARCEAU, E. L., jt. auth.**
**DAVIS, H. H.,** Progress of surgery; review of literature of second half of 1933, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 60-63, Feb. '34
**DAVIS, H. M.,** Public health work in San Francisco, Pub. Health **47:** 167-173, Feb. '34
**DAVIS, HENRY GASSETT (1807-1896)**
—critical estimation of personal influence of 4 pioneers on development of orthopedic surgery in New York, [R. Whitman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 331-342, April '34
**DAVIS, J. E. (Ann Arbor, Mich.),** Pathology of reproductive cycle based upon over half million obstetric deliveries in Detroit, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 457-465, March '34
——**and AMOLSCH, A. L.,** Attractive cell for thin cross-sections of tissues, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 54-59, March '34
**DAVIS, J. E. (Perry Point, Md.),** Some pertinent problems in administration of physical education for mentally ill, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 158-166, Jan. '34
**DAVIS, J. G.,** Über Atmung und Gärung von Milchsäurebakterien, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 357-359, '33
**DAVIS, J. S., Division of plastic surgery; its organization, its needs and its field of usefulness, South.Surgeon **2:** 136-142, June '33**
——**and KITLOWSKI, E. A.,** Regeneration of nerves in skin grafts and skin flaps, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 561-545, May '34
——**and WILGIS, H. E.,** Treatment of hemangiomata by excision, South.M.J. **27:** 283-290, April '34
**DAVIS, J. S., JR., Thyroid secretion, Ann.Surg. **99:** 383-385, Feb. '34**
**DAVIS, K. S., and ROSS, S. G.,** Iodism following oral administration of gall-bladder dyes, Radiology **22:** 371-372, March '34
**DAVIS, L. (Boston),** Objectives of medical progress, New England J.Med. **210:** 1197-1204, June 7, '34
**DAVIS, L. (Chicago),** Story of a master surgeon (John B. Murphy oration), Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 398-406, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 961-969, June '34
——**See CHOROBSKI, J., jt. auth.**
——**and CLEVELAND, D. A.,** Experimental studies in nerve transplants, Ann.Surg. **99:** 271-283, Feb. '34
**DAVIS, M.,** New method for prediction of sex of fetus, New England J.Med. **210:** 421-423, Feb. 22, '34
——**KONIKOV, W., and WALKER, E. W.,** New method of reading Friedman modification of Aschheim-Zondek test, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 274-275, Feb. '34
**DAVIS, M. E. (Baltimore): See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**
**DAVIS, M. E. (Chicago): See ADAIR, F. L., jt. auth.**
**DAVIS, M. M.,** Hospital insurance schemes, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 509-515, '32
Group hospitalization in England; summary of 1933 proceedings of conference of British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 106-108, Jan. '34
English workmen pay their hospital bills, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 37-42, Feb. '34
Change comes to the doctor, J.A.M.A. **102:** 698, March 3, '34
Relations of hospitals to public health, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 9-14, April '34
**DAVIS, N. S., III,** Cardiovascular disease and industry, Indust.Med. **2:** 229-231, Oct. '33
Cardiovascular disease and industry; rheumatic heart disease; syphilitic heart disease, Indust.Med. **2:** 287-289, Nov. '33
Cardiovascular disease and industry; arteriosclerosis and hypertension, Indust.Med. **2:** 317-319, Dec. '33
Cardiovascular disease and industry; heart in thyroid disease; effort syndrome, Indust.Med. **3:** 14-16, Jan. '34
Classification of heart disease, Illinois M.J. **65:** 131-134, Feb. '34

**DAVIS, N. S., III**—Continued
Cardiovascular disease and industry; trauma; etiology of heart failure, Indust.Med. **3:** 83-84, Feb. '34
**DAVIS, NELSON CARYL**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Microscopical examination of 29,593 human livers from central and northern Brazil, with special reference to occurrence of malaria and schistosomiasis, Am.J. Hyg. **19:** 567-600, May '34
On use of immune serum at various intervals after inoculation of yellow fever virus into rhesus monkeys, J.Immunol. **26:** 361-390, May '34
**DAVIS, P.: See DAVIS, A. C. (Roanoke, Va.), jt. auth.**
**DAVIS, R.: See WILE, I. S., jt. auth.**
**DAVIS, R. H.**, Physiotherapy, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 205-209, April '34
**DAVIS, R. L.**, Diverticulum of ureter, J.Urol. **31:** 473-485, April '34
**DAVIS, S. W.: See HART, V. K., jt. auth.**
**DAVIS, T. M.**, Transurethral prostatic resection: report of results in over 600 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 190-197, March '34
**DAVIS, T. W.: See DAVIS, G. I., jt. auth.**
**DAVIS, W. T.**, Keratitis bullosa, with report of case cured by x-ray, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 24-28, Jan. '34
**DAVIS GRAFTS:** See Burns, therapy
**DAVIS OPERATION:** See Prostate, surgery
**DAVIS REACTION:** See Cancer, diagnosis
**DAVISON, C.**, Disseminated demyelinization of central nervous system in monkeys and allied disorders in man, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **14:** 227-238, Jan. '34
**——See WOLF, I. J., jt. auth.**
**——GOODHART, S. P., and LANDER, J.**, Multiple sclerosis and amyotrophies, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 270-289, Feb. '34
**——GOODHART, S. P., and NEEDLES, W.**, Cerebral localization in cerebro-vascular disease, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 435-465, '32
**DAVISON, F. W.**, Management of acute upper respiratory infections, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 283-289, Jan. '34
**DAVISON, H. M., LOWANCE, M. I., and DURHAM, O. C.**, Principal hay fever plants and pollens of the South, South.M.J. **27:** 529-535, June '34
**DAVISON, R. O.**, Saskatchewan's programme for cancer control, Canad.Pub.Health J. **24:** 566-571, Dec. '33
**DAVISON, T. C.**, Thyroid surgery in cardiac patients, South.Surgeon **3:** 103-111, June '34
**DAVSON, H.**, Studies on permeability of erythrocytes, Biochem.J. **28:** 676-683, '34
**DAVY, A., and HUGGETT, A. St. G.**, Autolysis of placental glycogen, J.Physiol. **81:** 183-193, May 21, '34
**DAVY, L.**, Complete recovery of gonadotropic substances from urine of pregnant women, Endocrinology **18:** 1-17, Jan.-Feb. '34
**DAWES, S. L.**, Reynold Webb Wilcox, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 10, '32
**DAWSON, A. B.**, Experimental study of hemopoiesis in Necturus: effects of lead poisoning on normal and splenectomized animals, J.Morphol. **55:** 349-385, Dec. 5, '33
**DAWSON, E. K., and TOD, M. C.**, Prognosis in mammary carcinoma in relation to grading and treatment, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 61-98, Feb. '34
**DAWSON, G. A.**, Co-ordination of health services, J.Roy. San.Inst. **54:** 479-486, April '34
**DAWSON, H. L.: See TROTTER, M., jt. auth.**
**DAWSON, J. B.**, Ante-natal treatment of toxæmias of pregnancy, M.J.Australia **1:** 72-74, Jan. 13, '34
**DAWSON, J. R., JR.**, Cellular inclusions in cerebral lesions of epidemic encephalitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 685-700, April '34
**DAWSON, M. H.**, Bacterial variation in pneumococcus and Streptococcus hemolyticus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 590-592, Feb. '34
**DAWSON, W. T., and CHAPMAN, J.**, Withering on digitalis, 1785, Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 31-34, Jan. '34
**DAWYDOW, P. D.**, One hundred and twenty-five cases of various pathologic conditions successfully treated with garlic, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 275-276, April 8, '34
**DAY, H. B.**, Preparation of pneumococcal species antigen, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 171-173, March '34
**DAY, H. G.: See KRUSE, H. D., jt. auth.**
**DAY, J. L.: See GABLE, J. J., jt. auth.**
**DAY, P. L.**, Vitamin G deficiency, Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 603-608, June '34
**——and LANGSTON, W. C.**, Further experiments with cataract in albino rats resulting from withdrawal of vitamin G ($B_2$) from diet, J.Nutrition **7:** 97-106, Jan. '34
**——See LANGSTON, W. C., jt. auth.**
**DAY, P. W.: See LUNSFORD, C. J., jt. auth.**
**DAY, R. V.**, Prostatic resection—its comparative evaluation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 397-400, June '34
**DAY, T. D.**, Relation of giant cell formation to caseation in miliary tubercles in human liver, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 175-178, March '34
**DAYAL, S.**, Hernias of large intestine: with special reference to sliding hernias, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 188-189, April '34
**DAYKHOVSKIY, Y. I.**, Reorganization of hospital service, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 821-824, Sept. 30, '33

**De**—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names
**DE, M. N.**, Study on parasites of kala-azar and their distribution in body, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 627-634, Jan. '34
**——and SINHA, S. C.**, Case of displaced and malformed kidney, J.Anat. **68:** 357-360, April '34
**DE, P.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
**DEADMAN, W. J., and ELLIOTT, F. J.**, Clean bottles, factor in clean milk; preliminary report, Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 32-34, Jan. '34
**DEAF**
—aids to rehabilitation of hard of hearing, [C. G. Bluett] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 52-58, Feb. '34
—American Institute for Deaf-Blind, [R. H. Gault] Rehabilitation Rev. **7:** 381-386, Dec. '33
—hard of hearing school teacher, [H. Newhart] Laryngoscope **43:** 986-990, Dec. '33
—minimized handicap for hard of hearing, [H. L. Amonette] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 85-92, March '34
—requirements for deaf persons act, [J. Kerr] M.Officer **50:** 261-262, Dec. 23, '33
—salvaging hard of hearing child, [D. Macfarlan] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 294-295, Jan. '34
**DEAF-MUTISM**
—deaf-mutes and Spanish school for deaf-mutes; historic, medical and pedagogic study, [J. Gías Bayona] Siglo méd. **93:** 377-378, April 7, '34
—enunciation, speech and adaptation ("set") of deaf-mutes, [R. Höfler] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **90:** 123-156, '34
—further clinical notes on endemic goiter, sub-thyroidism, cretinism and deaf-mutism in super-endemic areas of Gonda and Gorakhpur Districts, [H. Stott & S. P. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 655-659, Jan. '34
—in offspring of consanguineous marriages, [H. Kley] Med.Welt **8:** 275, Feb. 24, '34
—methods of diagnosis of congenital deaf-mutism in infancy; preliminary report, [S. I. Vulfson & V. A. Feldman] J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 245-250, '33
—pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis, [A. Saxén] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 143-220, '33
—question of hereditary deaf-mutism, [K. Csörsz & L. Tokay] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 42-48, Jan. '34
—question of social-hygienic significance of German laws on compulsory sterilization of deaf-mutes, [Z. G. Frenkel] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 377-383, March 15, '34
—roentgenologic study of cranium and larynx in deaf-mutes, [J. Dillon, B. Preobraschensky, S. Wulfson & G. Fomin] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 219-228, '34
—statistical and clinical study of 91 cases; relation to congenital syphilis, [G. Locci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 616-634, Oct. 31, '33
**DEAFNESS**
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. K. M. Dickie] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 712-736, June '34
—frequency, classification, and some common causes, [S. E. Fisher] Maine M.J. **25:** 11-15, Jan. '34
—functional results after radical operation in therapy of otitis media, [H. Zumbroich & P. Koch] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 457-462, '34
—in Nassau County school children, [G. H. Cox] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 452-454, Dec. 20, '33
—modern aspects, [E. A. Atwood] M.Rec. **139:** 408-410, April 18, '34
—need of revised nomenclature of chronic progressive deafness, [T. J. Harris] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 117-124, '33; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 256-261, March '34
—occurrence of deafness in osteopsathyrosis with blue sclera; 3 cases, [R. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 362-364, '33
—osteopsathyrosis (Lobstein's disease) with blue sclera and deafness; case, [H. Mondor & A. Sicard] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1856-1857, Nov. 18, '33
—pain caused by intense auditory excitations in subjects with complete deafness and after petromastoid evacuations, [J. Heismoortel, Jr. & R. Nyssen] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 7-9, Jan. '34
—palliatives in hearing disturbances in school children, [Weber] Méd.scolaire **23:** 94-98, April 1, '34
—pathology of high-tone deafness, [S. J. Crowe, S. R. Guild & L. M. Polvogt] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 315-379, May '34
—problems encountered in management of patients with impaired hearing, [W. C. Phillips & A. W. Peck] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1253-1259, March '34
—psychology of progressive deafness, [G. Berry] Tr. Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 182-196, '33
—reeducation of children with defects in hearing, speaking, understanding and breathing, [G. de Parrel] Clinique, Paris **29:** 39-42, Feb. (A) '34
—relation of otorhinolaryngologic defects to speech disorders, [E. Fröschels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1525-1526, Dec. 15, '33

**DEAFNESS**—Continued
—vital function studies; analysis of group of children with impaired hearing, [A. W. Rowe] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 49-74, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** causes of sudden deafness, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1253, Oct. 20, '33; 1294, Oct. 27, '33
—development of deafness and degeneration of internal ear after cranial trauma; histologic study, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 483-499, '34
—hearing and hysteria; rareness of hysterical deafness, [H. Bourgeois] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 81-87, Feb. '34
—hearing disorders in school children; correction by removal of adenoids, [E. Casterán] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **3:** 117-123, '33
—influence of epidemic of 1918; study of birth dates of pupils registered in schools for deaf, [F. Heider] Am. J.Hyg. **19:** 756-762, May '34
—involvement of eighth nerve in syphilis, with special reference to results of treatment, [A. Ciocco & A. Weinstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 100-110, Jan. '34
—temporary deafness due to accumulation of wax in ear, [H. Doerfler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 16-17, Jan. 5, '34
—underlying causes, [S. J. Crowe] Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 100-127, '32
—unilateral loss of hearing for high sounds following head injury; internal ear deafness; probable fracture of left temporal bone; temporary paralysis of facial nerve; case presentation, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **44:** 219-220, March '34
**heredity:** See also Deaf-Mutism
—familial deafness: possible example, [C. C. Bunch] Laryngoscope **44:** 291-298, April '34
—new syndrome (blue sclera, osseous fragility, deafness and cranial deformity), [Vander Straeten] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 114-118, '34
**prevention,** school health program for hard of hearing child; rural and urban projects in Westchester County, [A. W. Peck] New York State J.Med. **34:** 324-325, April 1, '34
**tests:** See Hearing, tests
**therapy,** hearing aids, [C. S. Hallpike] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 424-428, Feb. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 240-246, April '34
—deafness, rubber ear drums, and bone-borne sound, [E. Podolsky] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 106-108, April '34
—medical aids, [G. de Parrel] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 51-56, Jan. 15, '34
—occurrence of Basedow's disease after application of high frequency currents to anterior cervical region for deafness, [J. Meyer & G. Dreyfus] Hôpital **21:** 638-639, Oct. (B) '33
—otologic management of progressive deafness, [G. M. Coates & W. Gordon] Laryngoscope **44:** 261-273, April '34
—permanent perforations of membrana tympani and chronic middle ear suppuration; critical study, with suggestions for improvement of partial or total deafness, [H. A. Beaudoux] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 161-165, May '34
—physical therapy, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 33-36, Jan. 11, '34
—prescription and nature of action of apparatuses, [E. Wirth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 43-60, '33
—seven patients illustrating alleviation of deafness and tinnitus by Zünd-Burguet electrophonolde method, [G. C. Cathcart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 897-899, May '34
—superiority of artificial tympanic membrane over hearing apparatus, with critical study of quantitative hearing examination by series of tones and oto-audion, [M. Nadoleczny] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 472-482, '34
—value of electric apparatus, [Ullmann] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 306-310, '33
**DEAL, D.,** Non-surgical chronic abdominal pain, Illinois M.J. **65:** 149-154, Feb. '34
**—and STABENS, G. W.,** Better functional results in treating certain common fractures, Indust.Med. **2:** 263-265, Oct. '33
Influence of parathyroid on traumatic conditions, Indust. Med. **2:** 314-315, Nov. '33
**DE-ALESSI, D.:** See **MOLFESE, R., jt. auth.**
**DEAN, A.,** Superficial and punctate keratitis; is it also depression entity? J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 295-299, June '34
**DEAN, A. L., JR.:** See **BARRINGER, B. S., jt. auth.**
**DEAN, F. W.,** Treatment of Mooren's ulcer, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 832-835, May '34
**DEAN, H. T.:** See **SCHWARTZ, L. (Washington, D.C.), jt. auth.**
**DEAN, L. W.,** Relationship between diseases of nose and throat and pulmonary diseases, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 13-14, Jan. '34
Nasal sinus disease in children, South.M.J. **27:** 418-421, May '34
**DEARBORN, W. F.,** Structural factors which condition special disability in reading, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Defciency **57:** 268-286, '33
**DEARING, A. H.,** Gas-bacillus infection, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 41-43, Jan. '34
**DEARING, W. P., and ROSENAU, M. J.,** Duration of immunity following vaccination against smallpox, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1998-2000, June 16, '34
**DE ASIS, C.,** "Red back" spider bite and magnesium sulphate treatment; clinical study of 4 cases, Am.J. Trop.Med. **14:** 33-44, Jan. '34
**DEATH**
—conquering death, considered from standpoint of biologic extinction, [K. Beurlen] Med.Welt **7:** 1658-1660, Nov. 18, '33
—euthanasia, [W. A. Guild] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 82-83, Feb. '34
—euthanasia, [T. E. Hammond] Practitioner **132:** 485-494, April '34
—functional behavior of eye in death, [W. Wegner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1883-1885, Dec. 22, '33
—therapeutic euthanasia; medicolegal point of view, [J. J. Moss] Semana méd. **1:** 391-395, Feb. 1, '34
—who is incurable? Discussion of euthanasia, [H. Emerson] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 5-10, Jan.-March '34
**causes:** See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
—aging and laws of mortality; historical introduction, [G. Teissier] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 237-284, '34
—analysis of coroner's statistics from Cook County (Chicago), Illinois, with pathologic review, [H. R. Fishback] Arch.Path. **17:** 775-798, June '34
—analysis of deaths that occurred on gynecological service in Woman's Hospital during year 1932, [L. K. P. Farrar] S.Clin.North America **14:** 499-520, April '34
—causes of death and morbidity; proportional statistical study, [K. Pohlen] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 563-566, Dec. 20, '33
—causes of death; need for autopsies, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale **13:** 59-63, Feb. '34
—factors in diabetic coma, [R. Boulin] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 713-715, Oct. 15, '33
—following severe burns, [K. Inouye] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1370-1371, Oct. 25, '33
—hemorrhage and shock as causes following acute portal obstruction, [R. Elman & W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1166-1175, June '34
—in infantile eczema, [A. B. Schwartz] J.Pediat. **4:** 172-178, Feb. '34
—in schizophrenia, [J. Buchmüller] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 79-81, Jan. 27, '34
—influence of weather, [G. Ortmann] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **291:** 237-259, '33
—of patients with organic heart disease subjected to surgical operation, [W. K. Purks] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 885-894, Jan. '34
—pleural substratum in pathogenesis of certain deaths due to inhibition; medicolegal study, [V. M. Palmieri] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 269-281, May-June '33
**certification,** death in its medico-legal relations in general practice, [S. Smith] Practitioner **132:** 504-515, April '34
—death registration in Tennessee, [R. H. White] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 65-67, March '34
**rate:** See Vital Statistics, death rate
**sudden,** case of suppuration in right frontal sinus not revealed by x-rays: sudden death; large abscess in frontal lobe, [W. M. Mollison] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 48, Jan. '34
—caused by trypaflavine (acridine dye), [V. Apuzzo] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 859-867, Nov. '33
—causes of sudden death in Puerto Rico; analysis of 61 cases studied postmortem, [E. Koppisch] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 328-345, March '34
—causes while bathing; review, [A. Ravina & S. Lyon] Presse méd. **41:** 1964-1965, Dec. 6, '33
—coarctation of aorta; case in which sudden death was due to rupture of aorta, [H. L. Stewart & S. Bellet] Am.Heart J. **9:** 533-538, April '34
—due to fibrinous polyp of aortic valve, [M. Campbell & W. R. Carling] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 41-42, Jan. '34
—due to inhibition, [A. Costedoat] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 62-66, Jan. '34
—due to spasmophilia in infant, [M. I. del Carril & M. D. Estiú] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3257-3261, Oct. '33
—during and immediately after labor; 3 cases, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 83-87, Jan. '34
—electrocardiographic registration of sudden death due to ventricular fibrillation in course of chronic myocarditis, [P. Meyer] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—following removal of cortical epithelioma of left suprarenal gland; case, [Decherf] Lyon chir. **30:** 731-732, Nov.-Dec. '33
—from internal causes in children and adolescents, [G. Weyrich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 116-149, '33
—from *di*nitrophenol poisoning; case with autopsy, [F. E. Poole & R. B. Haining] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1141-1147, April 7, '34
—immediate accidents following artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Werner] Rev.méd. peruana **5:** 969-980, July '33

**DEATH, sudden**—Continued
—immediately after injection of tetanus antiserum, [P. Hardoüin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1424-1430, Dec. 2, '33
—in pregnancy; medicolegal discussion of cause of death; instrumental criminal abortion or abortion after death? [P. Gaifami] Clin.ostet. **36:** 47-54, Jan. '34
—knockouts and sudden death in boxing, [G. Lami] Riforma med. **50:** 191-192, Feb. 3, '34
—malformations of coronary arteries and their relation to sudden death, [E. Born] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **290:** 688-704, '33
—mechanism in experimental acute benzol poisoning, [L. H. Nahum & H. E. Hoff] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 336-345, March '34
—medicolegal aspects of investigation of sudden and unexpected death, [H. J. O. Burke-Gaffney] East African M.J. **10:** 232-242, Nov. '33
—sudden and unforeseen death at period of eruption of scarlet fever; case, [T. Mironesco, N. Nicolicesco & A. Podeano] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 186-191, Feb. 12, '34
—unexpected and sudden death in childhood from clinical point of view, [S. A. Siwe] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 203-256, '34
—very rare cause (acute cerebral edema), [F. A. Belam] Brit.M.J. **1:** 531, March 24, '34
—while at work, caused by secondary shrivelling kidney; expert testimony, [F. Leoncini] Rassegna d.previd. sociale **20:** 25-37, Nov. '33
—while bathing; causes, [H. Lüdtke] Med.Klin. **29:** 1610-1612, Nov. 24, '33

**DeBAKEY, M. E., and GILLENTINE, W. H.**, Syringe-sleeve-valve transfusion instrument; new method of transfusion of unmodified blood, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 579-582, March '34

**DEBENEDETTI, V.: See MONASTRA ABATE, A., jt. auth.**

**DEBERDT: See BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.**

**De BERNARDIS, M.**, Plastiche della dura madre per lo studio e la prevenzione delle aderenze periencefaliche nelle ferite cranio-meningo-cerebrali. (Contributo preliminare), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 313-350, '34

**DEBEUS, V.**, Esame della funzionalità epatica degli schizofrenici. (Levulosuria alimentare e prova di Widal), Schizofrenie **2:** 345-364, Dec. '33

**DEBIASI, E.**, Vie biliari intraepatiche e "cellule scure" del fegato in gravidanza, Folia gynaec. **30:** 257-275, '33

**——See OTTAVIANI, G., jt. auth.**

**DEBILITY:** See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Infants, premature

**DEBRAY, M.**, Importance de la diététique dans le traitement de l'athérome, Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 45-62, Jan. '34

**DEBRÉ, R.**, Emile Roux et Albert Calmette, Vie méd. **14:** 1004-1006, Nov. 25, '33
Histoire de la diphtérie, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '34
L'œuvre scientifique de M. E. Roux, Gaz.méd.de France, supp. 6, pp. 3-8, March 15, '34
La vie et l'œuvre de M. A. Calmette, Gaz.méd.de France, supp. 6, pp. 9-13, March 15, '34

**——and BUSSON, A.**, Sur la répartition du facteur A dans l'organisme humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1162-1164, '33
Teneur du foie en facteur A suivant l'âge dans l'espèce humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1164-1166, '33
Teneur en vitamine A des différents laits ou de certains dérivés du lait, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1297-1299, '33
Infection et vitamine A chez l'homme, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1431-1438, Dec. 11, '33
La vitamine A en médecine infantile, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **32:** 58-65, Jan. '34
Sur le métabolisme de la vitamine A, Presse méd. **42:** 617-619, April 18, '34

**——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**

**——GILBRIN, E., and MESSIMY**, Néphrose lipoïdique avec néphrite. Mort rapide après une phase d'amélioration, conditionnée par la rougeole, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1422-1425, Dec. 4, '33

**——JOANNON, P., and CRÉMIEU-ALCAN, M. T.**, Enquête internationale sur la mortalité fœto-infantile. (Organisée sous les auspices du Comité d'Hygiène de la Société des Nations), Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 6, Jan.; 81, Feb.; 161, March '34

**——LHERMITTE, J., and UHRY, P.**, Les lésions anatomiques des paralysies diphtériques, Rev.neurol. **1:** 206-217, Feb. '34

**——MIGNON, M., and GILBRIN, E.**, Paralysie d'un hémidiaphragme avec atélectasie pulmonaire du lobe supérieur, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 297-299, April 1, '34

**——RAMON, G., BONNET, H., and LAMY, M.**, Sur la scarlatine puerpérale. (A propos de la communication de A. Lemierre et Jean Bernard), Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 348-354, March 5, '34

**DĘBSKI, J.: See STOJAŁOWSKI, K., jt. auth.**

**DEBURGE, A.: See WORMS, G., jt. auth.**

**de BURGH DALY, I.**, Perspectives in physiology, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 341-358, June '34

*n-hexa***DECANE:** See under Hydrocarbons

**DECAPITATION**
See also Embryotomy
—carbohydrate metabolism of liver; glycogen and other carbohydrates in decapitate cats, [C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 215-226, Dec. 15, '33
—perforation of uterus during abortion, with decapitated head of fetus remaining in abdomen; case, [Frommolt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 397-399, '34
—regulation of blood sugar in decapitated dog, [A. Piguet, Suner, F. Domenech-Alsina & B. Benaiges] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 107-109, '33

**DECARIE, R.: See MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.**

**DECASTELLO, A.**, Bronchiektasien, Lungenabszess und Lungengangrän, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 146-149, Feb. 3, '34

**DECEPTION**
—methods of detecting deception, [F. E. Inbau] J.Crim. Law & Criminol. **24:** 1140-1158, March-April '34

**DECEREBRATION**
See also Rigidity, decerebrate
—behavior of liver glycogen during decerebration hyperglycemia and influence of atropine and of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on this condition, [M. L. Long] J.Physiol. **80:** 296-304, Dec. 30, '33
—effect of splanchnotomy and of phlorhizin on decerebration hyperglycemia, [M. G. Forster] J.Physiol. **80:** 323-328, Dec. 30, '33

**DECHAMBRE, E.: See PAILLARD, H., jt. auth.**

**DECHAUME, J., and WERTHEIMER, P.**, Statistique anatomo-pathologique de deux années de neuro-chirurgie pour tumeurs cérébrales, Lyon méd. **152:** 733, Dec. 31, '33; **153:** 3, Jan. 7, '34

**——See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**

**——See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**

**——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

**——See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**

**——WERTHEIMER, P., and FONTAINE, R.**, Traumatismes cranio-encéphaliques et hémorragies cérébrales. Documents anatomiques expérimentaux.—Réflexions pathogéniques, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 775-789, Dec. 20, '33

**DECHAUME, M.**, Leontiasis ossea du maxillaire inférieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 567-574, Nov. 10, '33
Dystrophies dentaires d'origine traumatique, Presse méd. [41]: 1832, Nov. 18, '33
Considérations sur la pathogénie des tumeurs hyperplasiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 33-37, Jan. '34
Kystes du maxillaire supérieur par inclusion épithéliale, Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 112-116, Feb. '34

**——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**

**——See MAHÉ, jt. auth.**

**——and MAYOUX**, Glotte en sablier dans une sclérose latérale amyotrophique à début bulbaire, Lyon méd. **152:** 590-591, Nov. 26, '33

**——LÉAGE and PIERRON**, Ostéopathie hypertrophiante, Rev.d'orthop. **20:** 607-610, Nov.-Dec. '33

**DECHERD, G., and VISSCHER, M. B.**, Energy metabolism of failing heart, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 195-199, Feb. '34

**DECHERF**, Epithéliome cortical de la surrénale gauche: ablation, mort subite, Lyon chir. **30:** 731-732, Nov.-Dec. '33

**DECHOLIN (dehydrocholic acid preparation):** See Bile, acids; Bile, salts; Biliary Tract, diseases

**DECIDUA**
—rôle in fetal metabolism, [B. Szendi] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 197-216, '33
**ectopic**, decidua-like reaction in tuberculosis of female genital organs, [U. Ciulla] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 271, Feb. 15, '33; 338, March 1, '33

**DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM:** See Placenta, tumors

**DECKER, H. B.**, Conjugal syphilis—statistical study, Am.J. M.Sc. **187:** 111-115, Jan. '34

**DECKER, P.**, L'évaluation de la fonction rénale avant la prostatectomie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 222-265, March 25, '34

**DECKER, R.**, Evipan-Natrium zur intravenösen Vollnarkose, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 395-396, March 16, '34

**DECKERT, W.**, Die Bad Homburger Quellen und ihre Salzwirkungen bei Magendarmleiden, Med.Welt **8:** 527-528, April 14, '34

**DECLERFAYT**, Vers une radiothérapie rationnelle. La loi des qualités croissantes, Néoplasmes **12:** 553-557, Nov.-Dec. '33

**DeCOSTA, E. J.: See LASH, A. F., jt. auth.**

**DeCOURCY, C., and THUSS, O.**, Diagnostic value of blood sedimentation in pernicious anaemia, J.Med. **15:** 35-36, March '34

**——See DeCOURCY, J. L., jt. auth.**

**DeCOURCY, J. L.**, Resection of presacral nerve for dysmenorrhea based on favorable results in series of 21 cases, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 408-412, March '34
Terminal ileitis simulating acute appendicitis; case report, J.Med. **15:** 216, June '34

**——DeCOURCY, C., and THUSS, O.**, Subtotal bilateral suprarenalectomy for hypersuprarenalism (essential hypertension), J.A.M.A. **102:** 1118-1122, April 7, '34

**DECOURT, J.**, Les injections épidurales de lipiodol dans le traitement des sciatiques funiculaires rhumatismales, Paris méd. **2:** 455-461, Dec. 2, '33
Ostéopathies de carence et parathyroïdes, Progrès méd., pp. 2161-2165, Dec. 9, '33
Les formes frustes de l'ostéomalacie vertébrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1474-1479, Dec. 18, '33
**DECOURT, P.: See SICAULT, G., jt. auth.**
**DECROLY, OVIDE:** See Obituaries
**DECUBITUS**
—sacral eschar occurring early in puerperium; case, [R. A. Ferrari & I. A. Bruzzone] Semana méd. **2:** 1977-1979, Dec. 21, '33
—treatment with tannic acid, [E. O. Latimer] J.A.M.A. **102:** 751-752, March 10, '34
**DECURTINS, F.**, Grillparzer in psychopathologischer Beleuchtung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 620-654, '33
Der "Oedipuskomplex" wird—umgekehrt, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1256-1257, Dec. 2, '33
**DEDICHEN, J.**, On blood changes after stomach resections, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 453-454, '34
**DEDIMOS**, Pathogénie des photopsies et de la migraine ophtalmique, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 677-697, Oct. '33
**DeEDS, F.**, Portable vacuum tube voltmeter for measurement of glass electrode potentials with examples of $p_H$ estimations, Science **78:** 556-558, Dec. 15, '33
**——and THOMAS, J. O.**, Comparative chronic toxicities of fluorine compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 824-825, April '34
**DEELMAN, H. T.**, Etude expérimentale de l'hémorragie cérébrale, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 977-994, Nov. '33
**DEEN, I.: See DEEN, V., jt. auth.**
**DEEN, V., and DEEN, I.**, Contributions aux moyens de lutte contre la mortalité infantile: éducation des mères et des matrones, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1302-1311, '33
**DEETJEN, C.**, Witchcraft and medicine, Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **2:** 164-175, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. May '34
**DEFECATION**
—desire to defecate in its relation to fatigue; study of relation between intestinal motility and motility of skeletal muscles, [H. Christoffel] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **20:** 97-100, '34
—emptying of lower bowel, [R. C. Garry] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 9-12, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '33
—intestinal tract of young breast fed baby, [H. Kennedy, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 319-320, March '34
—re-establishment of normal evacuation after removal of colon, [W. Denk] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 838-841, April 7, '34
—relationship between feeling of fullness, emptying time of stomach, evacuation of bowels and gastric acidity in various diseases of stomach; statistical observations, [Y. Kin & R. Kei] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 138-139, Dec. 20, '33
—valvulogenic disorders of defecation, with description of instrument for separation of rectal folds, [H. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1708-1709, Nov. 10, '33
**DEFECTIVES**
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.
—syphilis and consumption of alcohol and nicotine as causes of physical and mental inferiority in offspring; ways of preventing such inferiority, [G. Bonne] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 391-393, March 16, '34
**DEFICIENCY DISEASES**
See also Carbohydrates, in diet; Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
—atypical and latent form of avitaminoses in infants; review, [G. Stancanelli] Pediatria **42:** 183-195, Feb. '34
—biology of vitamins and hormones; differences of research on vitamins and deficiency diseases; review of literature, [W. Kollath] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 382-435, '33
—common pathogenetic factors in dysendocrinic syndromes; rôle of avitaminosis, [I. Spadolini] Biol. med., Milano **9:** 349-364, Oct. '33
—dependence of structure of tissue proteins on state of metabolism in organism (avitaminosis), [E. G. Schenck & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 278-282, '33
—diet of northern countries from historical point of view; discussion of avitaminoses, [R. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 931-957, Oct. '33; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 583-611, '34
—dietetic problems in East Africa, [J. L. Gilks] East African M.J. **10:** 254-265, Dec. '33
—effect of vitamin deficiency on tuberculosis; experimental study, [N. K. Basu] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **30:** 91-93, April '34
—irritable colon—result of vitamin deficiency, [J. S. Levy] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 167-171, Jan. '34
—latent avitaminoses due to unbalanced milk diet of artificially fed infants, [G. Mouriquand] Tunisie méd. **27:** 449-453, Dec. '33
**DEFICIENCY DISEASES**—Continued
—osteites due to deficient diet in chickens kept in cages; relations with osteitis fibrosa and with thyroid hypertrophy, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 97-123, Feb. '34
—polyneuritis and deficiency diseases, [E. M. Perry] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 16-18, May '34
—pseudo-infectious epidemics and latent dystrophies, [G. Mouriquand] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 257-261, Oct. 24, '33
—relation between acrodynia and avitaminosis, [Mme. Maldan-Massot] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 460-462, Nov. '33
—relation of avitaminosis to strabismus in infants, with report of case, [L. Dor] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 431-434, '33; also, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 667-669, Oct. '33
—relation of diet to tropical ulcer; preliminary report, [F. W. Clements] M.J.Australia **1:** 520-522, April 21, '34
—relation of lack of vitamins and occurrence of keratinization, [V. Klemola & W. Hohlweg] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **2:** 249-253, Oct. '33
—relation to trachoma, [V. Morax] Rev.internat.du trachome **10:** 190-193, Oct. '33
—retrobulbar neuritis with avitaminosis, [D. G. F. Moore] West African M.J. **7:** 119-120, Jan. '34
—vitamins and avitaminoses; latent avitaminoses from medical and hygienic points of view, [A. Thiroux] Biol.méd., Paris **24:** 1, Jan.; 113, March '34
**diagnosis**, factors which reveal latent dystrophies, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. **42:** 369-373, March 7, '34
—biochemical method in diagnosis of avitaminoses, [S. V. Altshuler] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1261-1268, '33
**experimental**, course of inflammation in local infection caused by Staphylococcus aureus in guinea-pigs with avitaminosis, [V. Finucci] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 53-60, Jan. '34
—epilation due to "browsing" and its prevention by provision of bulky food; significance in study of cutaneous manifestations of deficiency diseases, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1120-1122, '33
**DEFORMITIES:** See Abnormalities and Deformities
**DEFRIES, R. D., and ROSS, M. A.**, Use of endemic index in presenting incidence of communicable diseases, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 247-250, May '34
**——See JACKSON, F. W., jt. auth.**
**DEGAND, A.: See BOURNOVILLE, P. J., jt. auth.**
**DEGANELLO, M.**, Modificazione del numero delle plastrine sotto l'azione del diossido di torio, Biochim.e terap. sper. **20:** 577-583, Nov. 30, '33
**De GARIS, C. F.**, Pericardial patency and partial ectocardia in newborn orang-utan, Anat.Rec. **59:** 69-82, April 25, '34
**DEGENERATION**
—degenerative symptoms and predominance of one half of body in their relationship to strabismus, [O. Lippmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 370-384, March '34
—new type (typus amstelodamensis); 2 cases, [C. de Lange] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 713-719, Dec. '33
**amyloid:** See Amyloidosis
**colloid:** See Skin, colloid degeneration
**fatty**, importance of glycogen; experiments on aseptic autolysis, with and without addition of glycogen, in normal rabbit livers or those with acute phosphorus poisoning, [G. Catalano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 585-607, '33
—amyloid and fatty degeneration of kidneys in course of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 65-71, Jan. 10, '34
—of eye; review of literature, [P. A. Jaensch] Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Ophth. **30:** 145-161, Nov. 7, '33
—pathogenic interpretation of visceral polysteatosis (Couto's disease), especially following yellow fever, [G. L. de Sá Leitão] Gaz.clin. **32:** 22-23, Jan. '34
—significance of fatty substances in kidney in pathologic conditions, [C. Cioni & L. Franceschi-Bicchierai] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 705-724, Dec. '33
—steatosis bulbi, with special reference to cornea, [T. M. Shapira] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1080-1086, Dec. '33
**hyaline**, unusual case of cutaneous degeneration, [F. Flarer] Dermosifilografo **9:** 89-99, Feb. '34
**DEGEWOP (liver extract):** See Liver, extracts
**DEGKWITZ, R.**, Zur Pathogenese der Rachitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 201-206, Feb. 10, '34
**DEGLUTITION**
—deglutition reflex and its principal hypotheses; formal experiments, [A. Auersperg] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 549-583, '33
—diverticulum of esophagus enabling man to swallow and regurgitate foreign bodies as professional performance, [H. Sicart] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 111-113, March '34
—rôle of epiglottis, [C. E. Benjamins] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 447-457, '33
**disorders**, disorders of esophagus (Plummer-Vinson syndrome), [A. F. Hurst] J.A.M.A. **102:** 582-587, Feb. 24, '34

**DEGLUTITION, disorders**—Continued
—dysphagic form of syphilis of medulla oblongata and pons varolii; case, [A. Sézary & M. Perrault] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1391-1395, Nov. 27, '33
—pulmonary abscesses due to swallowed foreign bodies in patients with disorders of deglutition, [Emile Sergent & G. Poumeau-Delille] Paris méd. **1:** 154-156, Feb. 17, '34
—retro-olivary syndrome with grave disorder of deglutition of syphilitic origin; case, [C. Bacaloglu & N. C. Vasilesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1128-1134, Nov. 6, '33
—unusual case of dysphagia, [A. Tumarkin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 264-266, April '34
—vallecular dysphagia, [J. E. G. McGibbon & J. H. Mather] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1013-1016, Dec. 2, '33
**DEGOS,** La réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans la lèpre, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 364-368, June '33
**DEGOS, R.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
**——See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
**——See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
**DEGRAIS, P.,** Traitement de l'épulis par le radium, Bull. méd., Paris **48:** 81-82, Feb. 10, '34
**——and BELLOT, A.,** Les méfaits de l'attente dans le traitement des angiomes; avantages de la curiethérapie, Presse méd. [41]: 1848-1851, Nov. 18, '33
**de HELLEBRANTH, R. T.,** Local and spinal anæsthesia, Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 433-443, Dec. '33
**DEHMEL, H.,** Ueber die Technik der Tuberkelbakterienzüchtung und ihre Fehlerquellen als Ursache verschiedener Untersuchungsergebnisse, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 450-456, Dec. 29, '33
**DEHN, O.,** Über den röntgenologischen Nachweis von pleuralen Adhäsionen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 93-94, Jan. '34
Grundsätzliches zur Lungenzeichnung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 161-162, Feb. '34
**DEHN, W. M.: See GIBB, W. E., jt. auth.**
**DEHNE, E.,** Die Klinik der frischen und habituellen Adduktionssupinationsdistorsion des Fusses, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 40-61, '33
**DEHYDRATION**
See also Blood, concentration
—acute barbital poisoning in dehydration and diuresis, [T. Koppanyi, W. S. Murphy & S. Krop] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 451-453, Jan. '34
—acute extrarenal azotemia, [M. Rachmilewitz] Lancet **1:** 78-81, Jan. 13, '34
—dehydrating action of diet deficient in carbohydrates and its therapeutic applicability, [E. Foldes] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 61-62, Jan. 13, '34 [Comment on Adlersberg and Porges' article]
—dehydration and medical shock, [D. W. Atchley] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **10:** 138-150, March '34; also, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1379-1391, March '34
—effect on pancreatic and intestinal enzymes, [J. R. Ross & M. M. Shaw] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 131-139, Jan. '34
—fluid factor in treatment of neglected diabetic coma, [F. B. Byrom] Lancet **1:** 446-448, March 3, '34
—hypodermoclysis with Ringer solution in infantile athrepsia, [I. Burgio] Prat.pediat. **12:** 59-61, Feb. '34
—quantitative determination of water losses in surgical patients, [F. A. Coller & W. G. Maddock] South.M.J. **27:** 237-239, March '34
—relation to insensible loss of water, [L. H. Newburgh & M. W. Johnston] J.Nutrition **7:** 107-116, Jan. '34
—relief of oliguria in dehydration in infants by intravenous injections of dextrose, [E. Marples, H. Cohen & H. Talamo] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 331-341, Feb. '34
—rôle of exsiccosis in pathogenesis of intoxication; review of literature, [I. M. Berkovich] J.rann.detsk. vozr. **13:** 268-273, '33
—tests for resistance to various growth requirements of transplantable rat sarcoma; effects of dehydration upon growth, [S. Morimoto] Acta dermat. **22:** 48, '33
**blood in, hyperguanidinemia associated with dehydration** in normal and in parathyroidectomized dogs, [W. R. Bryan, A. S. Minot & L. L. Chastain] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 738-744, Dec. '33
—blood cholesterol in epilepsy in relation to treatment by dehydration and ketogenesis, [J. H. McLean] J. Ment.Sc. **80:** 82-86, Jan. '34
**fever:** See Thirst, fever
**DEHYDROGENASE:** See Enzymes
**DEHYDROGENATION:** See Oxidation; Tissue, respiration
**DEICKE, H.,** Sehnenscheidenpanaritien der Hand, ihre Behandlung und ihr Spätschicksal, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 461-480, '33
**DEILE, G.,** Die erbbiologische Bewertung des Hilfsschulkindes, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 528-535, Nov. 20, '33
**DEINDL, A.,** Obst als Kohlehydratäquivalent in der Nahrung von Diabetikern, Leberkranken und Fettsüchtigen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 311-329, '34
**DEINUM, M. J.,** Treatment of empyema in children, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 47-52, Nov. '33
**DEISSLER, K.,** Allergic intestinal reaction to food: report of case in childhood, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 33-37, Jan. 17, '34
**——and MONTGOMERY, L. G.,** Studies on complement function in serum of man. Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 157-159, March 14, '34
**DEISSLER, K.**—Continued
**——See VINSON, P. P., jt. auth.**
**DEJARDIN, L.: See LIPPENS, A., jt. auth.**
**DEJEAN, C.,** Extraction totale de la cataracte en deux temps. (Note préliminaire), Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **46:** 254-258, '33
Hypertrophie lymphoïde de la conjonctive à saillies opalines, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 801-817, Dec. '33
Essais de discision de la cataracte secondaire avec deux couteaux, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 658-661, Dec. '33
Vestige de membrane pupillaire. Examen biomicroscopique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 662-667, Dec. '33
Recherches sur la formation des granulations tuberculeuses, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 113-140, Feb. '34
**——See DELORD, E., jt. auth.**
**——See PUECH, A., jt. auth.**
**——and TEMPLE, J.,** Quelques cas particuliers de conjonctivite folliculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 143-150, '33
**——See VILLARD, H., jt. auth.**
**DEJERINE-KLUMPKE SYNDROME:** See Paralysis, brachial
**de JESUS, P. I., and de LEON, W.,** Studies on weights of visceral organs in Filipinos, Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 97-98, Oct. '33
**——See de LEON, W., jt. auth.**
**——de LEON, W., and ANZURES, P.,** Normal weights of visceral organs in Filipino children, Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 99-107, Oct. '33
**——de LEON, W., and RAMOS, J. M.,** Normal weights of visceral organs in Filipinos in relation to length and body weight, Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 119-127, Oct. '33
**DEJOU, L.,** Rectite dysentériforme chronique d'origine vénérienne mixte, Marseille-méd. **2:** 228-231, Aug. 25, '33
**——See HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
**DEKEYSER, L.,** Les érythrodermies dans leurs rapports avec la syphilis, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 283-292, Dec. 24, '33
**DEKKER, H.,** Gibt es ein "Asthma nervosum"? München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 323-325, March 2, '34
**DEKKING, H. M.,** Color photography of eye, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 225-228, Feb. '34; correction **11:** 691, April '34
**DeKLEINE, W.,** Factors in downward trend in pellagra, Red Cross Courier **13:** 271-272, March '34
**de KRUIF, P.,** Forward from polio, Ladies' Home J. **51:** 10, Feb. '34
**DELACOURT: See DUHOT, E., jt. auth.**
**DELACROIX,** Observation d'un cas de maladie de Pellegrini-Stieda, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 292-294, April 7, '33
**DELAFIELD, M. E.,** Blood-sugar changes and toxic effects produced in rabbits by certain fractions derived from Bact. aertrycke, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 130-137, April '34
**DELAFONTAINE, P.,** La néphrose lipoïdique, Médecine (supp.) **14:** 1-55, Oct. '33
**DELAGENIÈRE, Y.,** Valeur pronostique de la dilatation de la 1re anse jéjunale dans les perforations gastro-duodénales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 216-219, Feb. 10, '34
**DELAHAYE, A.,** L'arthrodèse extra-articulaire du genou par voie antérieure chez l'enfant, J.de chir. **43:** 515-520, April '34
**DELANEY, J. H.: See MORRISON, L. B., jt. auth.**
**DELANNOY, E.,** Infection puerpérale et hystérectomie (à propos de 5 observations personnelles), Echo méd.du nord **1:** 362-372, March 11, '34
**DELANOE, E. (Mme.),** Traitement mixte de la lèpre tuberéuse, chez une femme marocaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 127-133, '34
**DELANOE, P.,** L'ecureuil de Gétulie, Atlantoxerus getelus L., 1758, est-il un réservoir du spirochète hispano-marocain, Sp. hispanicum Nicolle et Anderson 1928? Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1244-1246, '33
Au sujet de la présence chez l'ecureuil de Gétulie d'un spirochète sanguicole, probablement récurrent, différent du spirochète hispano-marocain, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1246-1248, '33
La belette, Putorius vulgaris L., réservoir du spirochète hispano-marocain, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1249, '33
**DELARIA, A.,** Sulla frequenza e sul decorso dell'enuresi essenziale nei figli di tubercolotici, Pediatria [42]: 24-30, Jan. '34
L'elioterapia applicata a scopo profilattico-sociale nel preventorio, Pediatria **42:** 362-373, April '34
**DELARIO, A. J.,** Subdiaphragmatic abscess, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 177-190, Feb. '34
**DELATER,** Les injections sclérosantes dans les maladies fonctionnelles des veines périphériques et dans leurs complications, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. [99]: 479-542, Nov. '33
**——and CHAILLY, M.,** Arrêt de la phlébite variqueuse en activité par les injections sclérosantes, Presse méd. **42:** 274-275, Feb. 17, '34
**DELATTRE: See LEPOUTRE, C., jt. auth.**
**DELATTRE, A.,** Crise d'excitation furieuse au cours d'une intoxication aiguë par l'oxyde de carbone, J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 84-85, Jan. 25, '34
**——See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**

**DELAUNAY, H.,** La glycémie. Etude physico-chimique, Biol.méd., Paris **23:** 349-379, Oct. '33; also, La glicemia; studio fisico-chimico, Biol.med., Milano **10:** 59-88, March '34

**DELAVENNE,** Calcémie et syndrome parathyroïdien, Bull. méd., Paris **48:** 126-128, Feb. 24, '34

—See **GREGOIRE, R., jt. auth.**

**DELAVILLE, M., and DUPOUY, R.,** Procédé de désintoxication rapide des morphinomanes par les émulsions de lipides, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 441-443, March 27, '34

**DELAY, J.:** See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**

—See **RAMOND, L., jt. auth.**

**DELBANCO, E.,** Beitrag zur Behandlung der Psoriasis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 426-430, April 7, '34

—See **PAPENDIECK, A., jt. auth.**

**DELBEKE, R., and Van BOGAERT, L.,** Les myélites funiculaires en dehors de l'anémie pernicieuse; une paraplégie à type de compression au cours d'un ictère hémolytique, Ann.de méd. **34:** 382-397, Nov. '33

**DELBET, P., and ROBINET, L.,** Terrains magnésiens et cancer. (Nouvelle étude à propos de la communication de A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer et E. Keller), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 415-429, March 20, '34

**DELBET VACCINE:** See **Osteomyelitis, therapy**

**DELCOURT-BERNARD, E.,** Le trouble de la thermolyse au cours de l'accès fébrile chez l'homme, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 953-959, '33; abstr., L'accès fébrile chez l'homme. La thermolyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 180-183, '33

L'accès fébrile chez l'homme. Température, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1549-1551, '33

Action comparée de la di-iodo-tyrosine et du Lugol dans l'hyperthyroïdie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1397-1400, '33

Etude expérimentale de l'action de la 3, 5 di-iodo-tyrosine dans le traitement de l'hyperthyroïdie, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 1-27, Jan. '34; Action de la di-iodo-tyrosine au cours du traitement pré-opératoire de l'hyperthyroïdie, Liége méd. **27:** 337-356, March 11, '34

**DE LEON, W., GARCIA, A., and de JESUS, P. I.,** Normal weights of visceral organs in adult Filipinos, Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 111-118, Oct. '33

—See **de JESUS, P. I., jt. auth.**

**DELFINO, E.:** See **BERETERVIDE, E. A., jt. auth.**

**DELFINO, F.,** Timofisina ed inerzia uterina, Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1403-1409, Sept. 15, '33

**DELFINO, L.:** See **CASTERAN, E., jt. auth.**

**DELGADO, G. G.:** See García Delgado, G.

**DELGADO BEDOYA, G.,** El problema médico gremial a través de una centuria, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1143-1155, July '33

El verdadero sentido del sacrificio de Daniel A. Carrión, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1361-1367, Oct.-Nov. '33

**DELGOFFE, A.,** La sol-disant énucléation de l'atlas et le torticolis, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '34

**DELHAYE, A.:** See **de GROODT, A., jt. auth.**

**DELHERM, L., and NILUS, F.,** Rœntgenthérapie lombo-sacrée et périphérique appliquées à la sciatique, Presse méd. **41:** 1625-1626, Oct. 21, '33

—and **BEAU, H.,** L'association de l'électrothérapie et la radiothérapie dans le traitement de la maladie de Basedow, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 119-123, Feb. '34

—and **STROUZER, W.,** Actino-thermo-photo-héliothérapie et cryothérapie, Monde méd., Paris **43:** 1070-1099, Dec. 1-15, '33

—**BORDET, E., THOYER-ROZAT, P., and FISCHGOLD, H.,** Etude sur les courbes radiokymographiques de la révolution cardiaque, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **26:** 653-684, Nov. '33; abstr., Courbes de radiokymographie de la révolution cardiaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 651-660, Oct. '33

**DELHOUGNE, F.,** Zum Verhalten des Stoffwechsels unter dem Einfluss kleiner Mengen von Arsenik, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 77-80, '33

Untersuchungen über die katalytischen Vorgänge in der Leber, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 88-91, '33

Über Magensaftkolloide und ihre Bestimmung nach der Goldzahlmethode, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 92-95, '33

**DELIĆ, M.,** Beobachtungen über die Schwankungen des Calciumspiegels bei Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 359-364, '34

Orthopedic methods at Ombrédanne surgical clinic for children in Paris, Liječn.vjes. **56:** 88-93, '34

**DELINQUENCY**

—association test as measure, [A. R. Gilliland & J. C. Eberhart] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 736-747, Nov.-Dec. '33

—community placement as treatment policy for sex-delinquent girls, [M. B. Barker & M. E. Rappaport] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 218-232, April '34

—criminality and delinquency in twins, [A. J. Rosanoff, L. M. Handy & I. A. Rosanoff] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 923-934, Jan.-Feb. '34

—defective delinquent; review of 514 cases, [C. C. Kirk & A. T. Hopwood] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 367-371, June '34

—first census of state institutions with respect to mentally diseased, mentally defective and epileptic persons accused of delinquency, [F. W. Brown] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 358-374, '33

**DELINQUENCY**—Continued

—hypothyroidism in adolescent girl, with particular reference to social delinquents, [T. Z. Cason] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 437-442, April '34

—internment of social delinquents (constitutional perverts); medicolegal aspects, [X. & P. Abély] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 157-183, Feb. '34

—juvenile delinquency a product of home, [T. E. Sullenger] J. Crim. Law & Criminol. **24:** 1088-1092, March-April '34

—juvenile delinquency and prevention of criminality, [E. Martin & Mouret] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 14-42, Jan. '34

—keeping archives of handwriting of delinquents for purposes of classification, [C. de Mendonça] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 94-105, '34

—medicopsychologic investigation of personality in relation to clinical determination of dangerousness of delinquents; question of responsibility, [A. Raitzin] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 180-189, '33

—moral development of girls in reformatories, [Anna Gregor & Adalbert Gregor] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **42:** 139-181, '33

—need for psychiatric hospitals for therapy for so-called insane delinquents and delinquent insane, [O. Loudet] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 419-424, July-Aug. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3133-3138, Sept. '33

—need of tutelary institutions for juvenile delinquents in Argentina, [C. De Arenaza] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 643-650, Nov.-Dec. '33

—1000 delinquent boys; first findings of Harvard Law School's survey of crime, [R .C. Cabot] Survey **70:** 38-40, Feb. '34

—physical defects in delinquent boys, [A. Christie] J. Juvenile Research **18:** 13-22, Jan. '34

—prevention of crime; the gangster in the making, [L. V. Briggs] New England J.Med. **210:** 955-959, May 3, '34

—protection of child criminals in Belgium, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 219-226, March '34

—serum calcium in juvenile delinquents, [M. Molitch & A. K. Eccles] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 73-78, Jan. '34

**DELIRE, A.:** See **BEZSSONOFF, N., jt. auth.**

**DELIRIUM**

See also **Insanity**

—atypical catatonic syndrome with simulation in patient with chronic delirium, [H. Claude & L. Corman] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 492-502, Nov. '33

—delirium of interpretation; homicidal attempt, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 222-225, April 14, '34

—development in pneumonia, [F. Curtius & M. Wallenberg] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 100-110, '33

—histologic study of acute delirium, [J. Tusques] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 482-491, Nov. '33

—histopathologic changes of central nervous system in patient with acute delirium in course of typhoid, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 237-238, Feb. 25, '34

—psychotic hemorrhagic encephalitis (encephalitis accompanied by acute delirium); anatomicopathologic study of 10 cases, [L. Marchand & A. Courtois] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1040-1049, Nov. '33

—spiritualism in relation to mental automatism, autosuggestion and systematized delirium of possession, [E. Rodriguez Iturbide] Med.argent. **12:** 361-363, Dec. '33

**therapy,** of psychotic encephalitis (acute delirium) associated with azotemia, [Hyvert, Tran-Minh-Phuong, G. Cohn & M. Cohn] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 743-749, Dec. '33

—acute mania (with especial reference to use of magnepyrine, magnesium-amidopyrine preparation, in treatment of case), [A. F. Wood] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 627-630, Jan. '34

**tremens,** rôle of pneumonia and traumatism in etiology, [E. & P. E. Martin] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 49-51, Jan. '34

—disturbances of hepatic function, [B. von Joó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 164-167, April 7, '34

—subacute alcoholism with normal or slow pulse; coexistence of mental automatism, [G. Heuyer & Lacan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 531-546, Nov. '33

**DELIUS, L.,** Das Verhalten der Nervenchronaxie unter dem Einfluss von Änderungen der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 27-43, '34

Wie laufen Erregung und Leitung im Nerven ab? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 130-132, March 1, '34

**DELL, W. J.,** Nephritis—as seen in laboratory, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 5-8, Jan. '34

**DELLEPIANE, G.,** Ormoni sessuali femminili ed endometriomi sperimentali, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet. e ginec. **1:** 306-326, '33

**DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R.,** Espátula articulada y doble arco facial del Dr. Enrique Finochietto, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3206-3210, Oct. '33

La ligadura de la carótida externa en las lesiones cutáneo-mucosas de la región cérvico-cefálica, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3217-3220, Oct. '33

**DELMAS, J.,** Anatomie médico-chirurgicale des pédicules nerveux de l'appareil viscéral; systématisation macroscopique, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1059-1077, Nov. '33
Introduction à l'étude du sympathique appareil nerveux vegetatif, Montpellier méd. **4:** 399-408, Dec. 15, '33
**DELMAS, P.,** Au sujet de la conduite à tenir au cas d'hémorragies par placenta prævia, Paris méd. **2:** 493-496, Dec. 16, '33
De la dystocie cervicale, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 89-92, Feb. '34
Spécialisation et spécialistes, Montpellier méd. **5:** 202-217, March 15, '34
**DELMAS METHOD:** See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of; Placenta, premature separation
**DELMAS-MARSALET, P.,** L'hérédo-dégénération pyramidale intriquée. (Paraplégies spasmodiques familiales), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 127-130, Feb. 20, '34
**DELOBEL, P.: See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.**
**De LONG, P.,** Congenital anterior staphyloma, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **31:** 315-328, '33
**——See de SCHWEINITZ, G. E., jt. auth.**
**DELORD, E.,** Manifestations oculaires de la diphtérie, Montpellier méd. **4:** 245-249, Oct. 15, '33
**——and DEJEAN, C.,** Leucosarcome du corps ciliaire, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **15:** 57-60, Feb. '34
**——See SEDAN, J., jt. auth.**
**DELORENZI, E.,** Variazioni nel numero dei neuroni sensitivi spinali nei due antimeri e nei vari metameri. Ricerche quantitative sul sistema nervoso, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **130:** 187-201, '33
**de LORIMIER, A. A.: See MOORE, J. J., jt. auth.**
**DELORME, CHARLES (1584-1678)**
—dichotomy in seventeenth century; two royal physicians, Jean and Charles Delorme, [H. Gros] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-vi, Oct. 21, '33
**DELORME, J. C.,** Anestesia general. Presentación de un aparato, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1096-1104, Oct. 25, '33
**DELORME, JEAN (1547-1637)**
—dichotomy in seventeenth century; two royal physicians, Jean and Charles Delorme, [H. Gros] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-vi, Oct. 21, '33
**DELOYERS, L.,** Le traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux humains (bases expérimentales et cliniques), Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 913-944, Nov. '33
**DELPHAUT, J.,** Papavérine et réflexes sino-carotidiens chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1177-1179, '33
**——See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.**
**DELREZ, L., and BLAVIER, L.,** Traitement sclérosant de l'hydrocèle, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 334-336, Nov. '33
**——LAMBERT, G., and BLAVIER, L.,** Retards de consolidation et pseudarthroses des fractures diaphysaires; fréquence et traitement, Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 733-740, Dec. '33; also, Liége méd. **27:** 273-290, Feb. 25, '34
**DELRUE, G., and LACQUET, A.,** Action de l'alcalose sur la sécrétion acide de l'estomac, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 570-572, '33
**DELTHIL, S.: See LAGRANGE, H., jt. auth.**
**DELUCA, F. A.: See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
**DELUSIONS**
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.
—anal component in persecutory delusions; 2 cases, [L. Bender] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 75-85, Jan. '34
**DELVAUX, F.,** Assistons-nous en Allemagne à un tournant dans l'art de guérir? J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 19-25, Jan. 5, '34
**DELVIGNE, M.: See LAURENT, G., jt. auth.**
**DELVILLE, P.,** L'hétérochronisme du nerf et du muscle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 211-214, '34
**DEMALDENT, J. P.: See BOURGEOIS, R., jt. auth.**
**DEMANCHE, L.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.**
**DEMANCHE, R.,** Les récents progrès de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann; exposé d'une technique personnelle, Presse méd. **42:** 44-46, Jan. 10, '34
**DEMARCO, J.,** Tratamiento de las artritis gonocóccicas por el mercurio cromo 220, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 155-159, Feb. '34
**DEMAREST, J. W.,** Pre-school medical examinations in Hackensack, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 203-204, April '34
**DEMAY, G., JACOB, E., and DOUSSINET, P.,** Données cliniques sur la valeur thérapeutique du sérum humain normal. (Présentation de courbes et de graphiques), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 79-91, Jan. '34
**DEMEL, R.,** Allgemeine Richtlinien bei der Knochenbruchbehandlung an der I. Chirurgischen Klinik in Wien, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 438-444, '33
Nierentumoren, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 527-557, '33
Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Nierentumoren, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 87-89, Jan. 19, '34
Diagnose des Krebses des Magen-Darmtraktes (mit Einschluss moderner Hilfsmittel), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 257-260, March 3, '34
**DEMEL-KURLOFF-FOÀ BODIES:** See Leukocytes, morphology
**DEMELIN, L.,** Des avortements au premier trimestre, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 153-167, March 10, '34
**de MELLO, L., and WILSON, J. R.,** Acrodynia, New York State J.Med. **34:** 400-403, May 1, '34
**DEMENIER, G.: See MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.**
**DEMENTIA**
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.
—internal frontal hyperostosis in presenile dementia case, [G. Stertz] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 798-799, '34
—significance in clinical psychiatry, [R. Benon] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 775-776, Nov. 25, '33
**paralytica: See Paralysis, General**
**senile,** atypical forms, [A. M. Sierra] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 513-526, Sept.-Oct. '33
—parietal syndrome caused by lobar sclerosis complicating senile dementia, [R. Orlando] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 134-142, Dec. '33
**DEMENTIA PRAECOX**
—[J. C. Smith] Hospitalstid. **77:** 437-456, April 17, '34
—action of vagotonine on neurovegetative system, [M. Desruelles, P. Léculier & M. P. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 347-355, March '34
—arm-to-carotid circulation time in schizophrenia subjects, [H. Freeman] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 290-299, April '34
—artistic productions of schizophrenic patients, [H. Helweg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 445-446, '33
—atypical catatonic syndrome with simulation in patient with chronic delirium, [H. Claude & L. Corman] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 492-502, Nov. '33
—catatonic motor disturbances and their analogy to striatal motor disorders, [W. Kirschbaum] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 81-83, Jan. 20, '34
—change in electrolyte equilibrium in catatonic stupor; relation to parathyroids, [A. Schücker] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 546-552, '33
—changes in cells and proteins of cerebrospinal fluid, [V. Askgaard, V. Hahnemann & A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 609-626, '33
—changes in ideas of space in schizophrenia, [J. Fischer] Nervenarzt **7:** 84-86, '34
—comparative studies of handwriting of schizophrenics and psychopaths from graphologic standpoint, [P. Gies] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 85-96, '33
—comparison of viscosity of muscles in catatonic and parkinsonian rigidity, [I. Finkelman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 87-92, Jan. '34
—correlation between dementia praecox and month of birth, [J. de Sauvage Nolting] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 528-530, Feb. 3, '34
—crimes of patient (murder of wife and children); medicolegal examination, [J. C. Pacheco e Silva] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 247-252, '34
—development of schizophrenic personality, [V. I. Finkelshteyn] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 35-42, '33
—differences between disturbances of ego in dream conversation, hypnotic hallucinations and schizophrenia; conversations with sleeping subjects; observations of hypnogogic hallucinations and experiments with association in hypnosis, [J. Kollarits] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 19-79, '33
—disappearance of hallucinatory schizophrenic state after grave trauma of head, [A. L. Abashev-Konstantinovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 121-124, '33
—drawings of schizophrenic patients, [P. E. Becker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 433-489, '34
—examination of clinicopathologic evidence offered for concept of dementia praecox as specific disease entity, [J. H. Conn] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1039-1082, March '34
—examination of functioning of liver in schizophrenics by means of alimentary levulosuria and Widal hemoclastic reaction, [V. Debeus] Schizofrenie **2:** 345-360, Dec. '33
—experimental analysis of psychopathological effects of intoxicating drugs, [E. Lindemann & W. Malamud] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 853-881, Jan. '34
—general mortality and mortality from tuberculosis among sisters and brothers of mentally diseased (particularly schizophrenics) and in average population, [B. Schulz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 351-381, '33
—mental state during catatonic attack; rôle of oneirism and postoneiric fixed ideas in negativism, delirium and hallucinations of catatonics; false aspects of simulation; toxic etiology; cases, [H. Baruk] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 317-346, March '34
—murder of 2 members of his family by schizophrenic, [S. Hedenberg] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 267-274, '33
—myodystonic reaction in schizophrenics, [B. J. Lindberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 679-690, '33
—neurophysiological effect of intoxicating drugs, [E. Lindemann] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1007-1037, March '34
—neuropsychic rudimentary functions in man and schizophrenia, [J. S. Galant] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 583-585, Sept.-Oct. '33
—origin of "influencing machine" in schizophrenia, [V. Tausk] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 519-556, July-Oct. '33
—outline of clinical psychoanalysis, [O. Fenichel] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 42-127, Jan. '34
—psychology, [S. C. Rossi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3591-3598, Dec. '33

**DEMENTIA PRAECOX**—Continued
—psychology of schizophrenic patient and formation of chronic delirium, [C. Berlucchi] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 643-693, Dec. '33
—psychomotor action of alcohol in schizophrenia, [I. Imber] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 926-933, Sept.-Dec. '33
—recent studies in German-speaking countries, [G. Canziani] Schizofrenie **2:** 455-463, Dec. '33
—reflex reactions in schizophrenic patients, [N. G. Mirolyubov & N. B. Ugol] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 68-82, '33
—relation between schizophrenia and phrenasthenia, [I. Imber] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 69-88, Jan.-March '34
—relationship between schizoid psychopathy and schizophrenic process, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **77:** 5759-5765, Dec. 30, '33
—schizophrenic and hysteroid forms of mental confusion, [H. Baruk] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 19-28, Jan. 13, '34
—sensory threshold to direct current stimulation in schizophrenic and in normal subjects, [P. E. Huston] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 590-596, March '34
—sleep and its relationship to schizophrenia, [J. H. Ewen] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **14:** 247-251, Jan. '34
—somatopsychic form of schizophrenia; case, [M. Bornsztajn] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 1-10, '33
—theses and studies in English-speaking countries, [M. Emma] Schizofrenie **2:** 449-454, Dec. '33
—thought in schizophrenia, [L. S. Vigotsky] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 1063-1077, May '34
—world view of schizophrenic individuals as expressed in their art, [A. Hutter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1306-1323, March 24, '34
**blood in:** See also Dementia Praecox, therapy
—calcium and potassium content of serum; relation in schizophrenia, [E. Rizzatti] Schizofrenie **2:** 375-388, Dec. '33
—catalase in schizophrenia, [L. I. Ulanova & others] Vrach.delo **16:** 849-854, '33
—general significance of blood picture in periodic catatonic stupor; case, [K. Küppers] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 140-142, March 24, '34
—hematologic research in schizophrenia, [P. Jedlowski] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 20-56, '34
—lactic acid and glutathione content of blood of schizophrenic patients, [J. M. Looney & H. M. Childs] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** liii-liv, May '34
—magnesium, [G. Lo Cascio] Schizofrenie **2:** 365-374, Dec. '33
—reducing substances in schizophrenic patients; preliminary report, [E. Ljungberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 139-150, '33
—relation between complement content of serum and rate of erythrocyte sedimentation, [A. Tomasino] Cervello **13:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '34
—toxicity of serum, total proteins, residual nitrogen, tryptophan, peptidase and antitrypsin content and sedimentation rate in schizophrenia, [K. Miyakawa] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 865, Dec. 20, '33
**complications and sequels,** adiposogenital syndrome in schizophrenic, [A. Vanelli] Schizofrenie **2:** 335-342, Dec. '33
—causes of death in schizophrenia, [J. Buchmüller] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 79-81, Jan. 27, '34
—demonstration of tuberculosis antibodies in blood of schizophrenic patients by means of Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn test, [V. Kindermann & R. Hofmann] Med.Klin. **29:** 1609-1610, Nov. 24, '33
—disturbances of gastric motility in catatonic syndrome, [P. Tomescu & Ionescu-Bucşani] România med. **12:** 110-111, April 15, '34
—hallucinations in process of healing of schizophrenia, [C. G. Tauber] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 376-381, '33
—schizophrenic hallucinations, [J. Wyrsch] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 366-376, '33
—tuberculosis in relation to dementia praecox; results of experiments, [Barahona Fernandes] Lisboa méd. **11:** 212-242, March '34
**diagnosis,** analysis of mental disease of King Henry VI of England (periodic insanity with catatonic stupor), [R. Zimmermann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 92-95, '33
—diagnosis of paraschizophrenic syndromes, [J. M. Aldama Truchuelo] Arch.de neurobiol. **12:** 881-916, Nov.-Dec. '32
—differential diagnosis of reactive psychosis and schizophrenia, [L. Korzeniowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 184-200, '33
—insolation encephalitis with clinical picture of schizophrenia, [J. Lutz] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 28-30, April '34
—progressive paralysis of schizophrenic type, [I. Somogyi & L. Angyal] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1037-1040, Nov. 18, '33
—very first symptoms, [C. Roncati] Schizofrenie **2:** 325-334, Dec. '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** incidence of schizophrenia in primitive societies, [R. E. L. Faris] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 30-31, April-June '34

**DEMENTIA PRAECOX**—Continued
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [R. Gjessing] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 373-384, '33
—catatonic crisis with transitory oneiric state in course of typhoid; respective pathogenic rôles of typhoid and accompanying colon bacillus infection; case, [H. Baruk, G. Poumeau-Delille & M. Sicard] Rev.neurol. **2:** 581-587, Nov. '33
—catatonic form of encephalitis in course of typhoid fever, [J. Chalier & P. E. Martin] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 1-8, Jan. 5, '34
—chronic asthenia and dementia praecox after war injuries; medicolegal aspects, [R. Benon] Ann.de méd. lég. **13:** 545-549, Nov. '33
—clinical and experimental colibacillary dementia praecox; general description, pathogenic mechanism and first therapeutic attempts, [H. Baruk] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 449-469, Nov. '33
—cutaneous reactions to tuberculin and complement fixation reaction, [F. Baldi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 260-262, '34
—diencephalic factor in mechanism of catatonic crises, [A. Salmon] Rev.neurol. **2:** 592-597, Nov. '33
—failure to demonstrate presence of tubercle bacilli in blood of patients by Löwenstein method of hemoculture, [B. Ananiadès, N. Papanargyrou & P. Scouras] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1271-1272, '33
—grave colibacillary catatonia; intricate oneiric delirium with catatonia; clinical recovery after serotherapy, [H. Baruk & Devaux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 509-523, Nov. '33
—grave dementia praecox following typhobacillosis; cure of mental disturbances after appearance of coxalgia and tuberculous polyserositis; case, [H. Baruk, Sauvage & Albane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 734-742, Dec. '33
—hepatic factor in pathogenesis of schizophrenia, [P. de la Vega] Med.Ibera **2:** 825-830, Dec. 16, '33
—new theory on pathogenesis of schizophrenia, [A. Zarcinas] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 535-538, Sept. '33
—pathogenesis and outcome, [G. Bianchi] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 61-68, Jan.-March '34
—pathogenic relations between tuberculous virus and dementia praecox, [H. Claude, F. Coste, J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Encéphale **28:** 561-587, Sept.-Oct. '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis and dementia praecox; clinical and radiologic study of 204 cases of dementia praecox, [J. Lauzier, H. Baruk, M. Bidermann & F. Blumenfeld] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 726-734, Dec. '33
—relation of cranial trauma to dementia praecox; case, [N. Rojas & J. Belbey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3053-3059, Sept. '33; also, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 576-582, Sept.-Oct. '33
—relation of schizophrenia to predisposition and to infection; importance as basis for causal therapy of schizophrenia, [Sagel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 85, Feb. 24, '34; 97, March 3, '34
—relation to tuberculosis, [C. Ferrari] Rinasc.med. **11:** 204-205, April 15, '34
—rôle of exogenous factors in clinical course of schizophrenia, [N. V. Zelenin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 24-29, '33
—schizophrenia and neurosyphilis, [G. I. Odobesco & H. Vasilesco] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 652-665, Dec. '33
—significance of exogenous factors in schizophrenia, [K. Bonhoeffer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 201-215, April '34
—statistics showing lack of relation between tuberculosis and dementia praecox, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **42:** 48-49, Jan. 10, '34
—study of experimental catatonia produced by bulbocapnine and study of other toxic and toxi-infectious experimental catatonias; history and evolution, [H. Baruk] Encéphale **28:** 645-662, Nov. '33
—tuberculosis and dementia praecox: etiologic discussion, [F. Coste] Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 51-63, Jan.-Feb. '34
—tuberculosis in personal and familial antecedents of patients, [H. Claude, J. Dublineau, J. Borel & Rouart] Paris méd. **1:** 173-175, Feb. 24, '34
—urinary toxins and De Jong's catatonin; neutralizing power of human serum; effects of peptone shock on animals after administration of combined toxin and serum, [J. Tinel, M. Eck & Mme. M. Eck] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 710-716, Dec. '33
**heredity,** hereditary prognosis in schizophrenia, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 131-135, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 1-6, '33
—heredity of schizophrenia, [M. Geratović] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 593-604, '33
**history,** schizophrenia in Balzac's "Comédie humaine," [H. Claude & J. Lévy-Valensi] Progrès méd., pp. 585-590, April 7, '34
**in infants and children,** dementia praecocissima in child 2 years old, [O. P. Kudryavtseva] J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 251-253, '33
—**parent-child relationship** in schizophrenia; over-protection-rejection, [J. Kasanin, E. Knight & P. Sage] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 249-263, March '34

**DEMENTIA PRAECOX, in infants and children**—Continued
—prognosis of schizophrenia of childhood and puberty, [G. E. Sukhareva & E. I. Kogan] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 120-131, '33
—test behavior of schizophrenic children, [Z. A. Piotrowski] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 332-347, '33
**metabolism in:** See also Dementia Praecox, therapy
—effect of dinitrophenol in schizophrenic patients, [J. M. Looney & R. G. Hoskins] New England J.Med. **210:** 1206-1213, June 7, '34
**pathology,** histopathological findings in 2 cases clinically diagnosed dementia praecox, [A. Ferraro] Am.J. Psychiat. **13:** 883-903, Jan. '34
—cytology of bone marrow in schizophrenia, [K. Miyakawa] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 157-158, Feb. 20, '34
—histopathologic study and localization of so-called experimental catatonia, [L. Rojas] Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 451-485, May-June '33
—mucous degeneration in brain; cases, [F. d'Hollander & C. Rouvroy] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 172-182, March '34
—pathologic anatomy of schizophrenia, [E. P. Zalkind] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 210-227, '33
—presence of nerve cells with double nuclei in central nervous system, particularly in optic thalamus, in schizophrenia, [B. G. Rubinstein] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 215-238, '34
—problems of schizophrenia in light of cerebral pathology, [G. Bychowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 28-46, '33
—producing hallucinations in schizophrenics by means of suggestion; physiopathology of schizophrenia, [A. S. Poznanskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 125-128, '33
**prognosis,** prognosis of schizophrenia of childhood and puberty, [G. E. Sukhareva & E. I. Kogan] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 120-131, '33
**therapy,** action of antirabic vaccine in hebephrenocatatonic psychoses, [L. Cruveilhier, A. Barbé & S. Nicolau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 342-350, Oct. '33
—Aschner method of constitutional therapy of schizophrenia in women, [R. Carrière] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 79-80, Feb. 17, '34
—author's experiences with Aschner method of constitutional therapy of schizophrenia in women at psychiatric hospital, "Am Feldhof," in Graz, [E. Arlt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 73-78, Feb. 17, '34
—banisterine: effect in catatonia, [P. Tomescu & I. Ionescu-Bucşani] România med. **12:** 76-78, March 15, '34
—basal metabolism in schizophrenics; effects of thyroid treatment, [O. Lingjærde] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 573-582, '33
—clinical and experimental colibacillary dementia praecox; general description, pathogenic mechanism and first therapeutic attempts, [H. Baruk] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 449-469, Nov. '33
—clinical aspects of occupational therapy for schizophrenic patients, [E. A. Schmorl] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **101:** 148-179, '33
—comments on Bernhard Aschner's book on results of constitutional therapy of schizophrenia in women, [L. Pawlicki] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 25-29, Jan. 20, '34
—constitutional therapy in schizophrenia, [T. Lindner] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1313-1328, Dec. 8, '33
—continuous oxygen administration in chambers and oxygen and carbon dioxide inhalations, [L. E. Hinsie & others] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 34-71, Jan. '34
—further studies on glycerin extract of adrenal cortex potent by mouth (in schizophrenic patients), [H. Freeman, F. E. Linder & R. G. Hoskins] Endocrinology **17:** 677-688, Nov.-Dec. '33
—glutathionemia; variations during course of febrile therapy, [B. Albanese] Schizofrenie **2:** 389-397, Dec. '33
—grave colibacillary catatonia; intricate oneiric delirium with catatonia; clinical recovery after serotherapy, [H. Baruk & Devaux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 509-523, Nov. '33
—hemoplacental therapy in schizophrenia (subcutaneous injections of placental blood), [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 537, Nov. 4, '33
—humoral changes during therapeutic fever with sulphur, [S. Izikowitz] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 603-607, '33
—improvement of schizophrenia by injections of tuberculin in sufficiently high doses to cure underlying tuberculosis, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 726-735, '33
—insulin shock, [J. Berze] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1365-1369, Dec. 2, '33
—insulin therapy in schizophrenia, [R. Bak] Gyógyászat **74:** 102, Feb. 18, '34
—insulin therapy in schizophrenia, [J. Schuster] Wien. med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 24-25, '34
—life experience as therapeusis, [T. Burling] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **4:** 283-289, April '34
—malarial and sodium salicylate therapy in schizophrenia, [M. Brunowa & K. Mikulski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 47-67, '33

**DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy**—Continued
—manganese, [A. Warstadt & W. A. Collier] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 214-221, '33
—manganese treatment of "schizophrenic disorders," [R. G. Hoskins] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 59-62, Jan. '34
—modern therapy, [E. Roxo] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat. y med.leg. **20:** 449-467, Sept.-Oct. '33
—organization of work, [J. V. d'Oliveira Esteves] Rev. méd.latino-am. **19:** 231-239, Dec. '33
—pyretotherapy with sulphur combined with gold therapy, [H. Claude, H. Ey & J. Dublineau] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1829-1832, Dec. 20, '33; abstr., Avenir méd. **30:** 308-309, Dec. '33
—relation of schizophrenia to predisposition and to infection; importance as basis for causal therapy of schizophrenia, [Sagel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 85, Feb. 24, '34; 97, March 3, '34
—simple or confusional hebephrenia treated by combination of gold salts and sulphurated oil; 2 cases, [H. Claude & J. Dublineau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 698-710, Dec. '33
—sulfosin (sulphur preparation); blood sedimentation reaction during treatment, [S. Izikowitz] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 41-56, '34
—sulfosin (sulphur preparation) in schizophrenia; review of literature, [J. Ravn] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 106-115, Jan. 27, '34
—sulphur therapy, [A. Langelüddeke] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 499-513, '34; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 398-400, March 16, '34
—therapy of schizophrenia during period of activity; review of literature, [L. Valenciano] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 314, March 24, '34; 344, March 31, '34
**DEMETRESCU, J. R.:** See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
**DEMETRIADES, D. S.,** Geschichte der griechischen Oto-rhinolaryngologie, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 279-289, Sept.-Dec. '33
**DEMETRIADIS, J.,** Anesthésie oculaire à la panthésine, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 177-178, '33
**DEMIAN, A.,** Ein Fall von Hernia umbilicalis incarcerata, deren Inhalt die Vesica felleae calculosa ist, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2722-2723, Nov. 18, '33
**DEMIANOFF, G. S.,** Sur un nouveau signe du lumbago, Presse méd. **41:** 1883-1884, Nov. 22, '33
**DEMIDOV, V. A.,** Plastic linitis, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 798-802, '33
**DEMIDOWA, L. W.:** See **MEERSON, I. S., jt. auth.**
**DEMING, C. L.,** Bilateral lipomas of tunica vaginalis, Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 7-12, '33
**DEMIRLEAU and LEURET,** Traitement du tétanos déclaré, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1851-1856, Dec. 23, '33
**DEMITROWSKI, Z.,** Correspondence of basal metabolism with clinical picture of Basedow's disease, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 3-9, '33
**DEMME, H.,** Liquorbefunde bei oto- und rhinogenen Krankheiten des Zentralnervensystems, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 161-173, '33
**DEMMER, F.,** Kelenrausch und Äthernarkose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 425-429, April 14, '34
**DEMODEX**
—parasitic life of Demodex folliculorum hominis, [F. Fuss] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1053-1062, Nov. '33
—rosacea complex and Demodex folliculorum, [H. Beerman & J. H. Stokes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 871-884, June '34
**DEMOGRAPHY:** See Vital Statistics
**DEMOLE, M. J.,** De la cholécystographie rapide tardive, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 955-964, Nov. '33
——**See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.**
——**See GILBERT, RENÉ, jt. auth.**
——**See ROCH, M. (Geneva), jt. auth.**
**DEMOLE, V.,** Praktische Skorbutkost Nr. 111 aus Haferflocken und Trockenmilch, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 89-91, April '34
**DeMONBREUN, W. A.,** Cultivation and cultural characteristics of Darling's Histoplasma capsulatum, Am.J. Trop.Med. **14:** 93-125, March '34
**DEMOOR, J.,** Ce que représente l'automatisme du cœur, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 517-583, '33
**DEMPSEY, J. G.:** See **THOMPSON, S. G., jt. auth.**
**DEMPSTER, J. H.,** Traumatic neurosis—fact or fiction? Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 519-521, Nov. '33
Disease as factor influencing history, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 146-151, March '34
**DEMURTAS, M. P., and SPANU, A.,** Ricerche sperimentali farmacologiche sull'antagonismo vago-simpatico nella glicoregolazione, Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 531-544, Oct. 31, '33
**DEMUTH, F.,** Energiestoffwechsel, Wachstum und Differenzierung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 128-130, '34
**DEMYANOVICH, M. P.,** Simple method of rapid cure of scabies, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 827-831, Sept. 30, '33
**DENARD, F.:** See **MOREL, A., jt. auth.**

**DENECHAU, D., and BONHOMME, R.,** Un nouvel exemple d'intoxication grave par le gardénal. Guérison par le traitement strychnique intensif (48 centigrammes), appliqué tardivement à la trentième heure par voie sous-cutanée, et à la soixantième par voie veineuse. Cure adjuvante de 21 c.c. de coramine intra-veineuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1587-1593, Dec. 25, '33

L'intoxication aiguë par les barbituriques et son traitement, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 169-172, March 24, '34

**——and HERON, P.,** Deux cas d'hématome sous-dural post-traumatique, Arch.méd.d'Angers **37:** 177-185, Dec. '33

**——BONHOMME, R., and CANONNE, L.,** Un cas d'intoxication grave par le gardénal. Traitement tardif par la strychnine à haute dose. Guérison, Arch. méd.d'Angers **38:** 33-38, March '34

**DENECKE,** Technisches und Kritisches zur Schilfsäckchenmethode, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 459-462, Dec. 29, '33

**DENECKE, K.,** Pathologisch-anatomische und klinische Untersuchungen zur Ätiologie der juvenilen Gangrän, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 695-698, '33

**——See WESTHUES, H., jt. auth.**

**DENEGRI, J.,** Un caso de otitis media supurada crónica recalentada, complicada de mastoiditis, de septicemia otogena, de laberintitis y meningitis estreptococicas, seguida de curación, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1026-1036, July '33

La simpatectomía de la carótida externa en el tratamiento de la ocena, Crón.méd.,Lima **50:** 299-302, Sept. '33

**DENEHY, W. J.,** Review of mastoid surgery, M.J.Australia **1:** 116-122, Jan. 27, '34

**DENES, G.: See SEPPILLI, A., jt. auth.**

**DENGUE**

**complications and sequels,** ocular symptoms and complications, [S. Richardson] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 450-477, '33

**DENIER,** Les infra-rouges permettant un surdosage rœntgenthérapique, Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 435-436, Nov. '33

L'oxyradon comme agent de contraste pour l'étude radiologique des articulations et des tissus mous, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 727-728, Nov. '33

Traitement combiné des néoplasmes par la roentgenthérapie et le bleu d'Isamine, Néoplasmes **12:** 545-552, Nov.-Dec. '33

La thérapeutique par les ions négatifs, Presse méd. **41:** 2119-2120, Dec. 30, '33

Sur la tension électrique du corps humain, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **111:** 46-47, Jan. 9, '34

**DENIG OPERATION: See Eyes, wounds and injuries**

**DENIS, R.,** Au sujet du traitement des lésions traumatiques cranio-encéphaliques, J.de chir. **42:** 873-875, Dec. '33

Hernie diaphragmatique étranglée, Lyon chir. **31:** 51-55, Jan.-Feb. '34

**——and COLSON, P.,** Invagination iléo-cæcale par tumeur bénigne de la valvule de Bauhin, Lyon chir. **31:** 254-257, March-April '34

**——and JEAN, R.,** Résultats éloignés des résections du poignet pour tuberculose, Rev.de chir.,Paris **52:** 791-817, Dec. '33

**DENIS, RAÚL, BARES, F. J., and ARÁOZ, J. D.,** El cloroformo en la bronco-espiroquetosis de Castellani, Arch. de tisiol. **9:** 203-209, Oct.-Dec. '33

**——HEUDTLASS, A. P., and GARRÉ, O.,** Tuberculosis pulmonar y megadiafragma, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 140-144, July-Sept. '33

Elevaciones diafragmáticas izquierdas, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3277-3283, Oct. '33

**——SCHICHT, J., HEUDTLASS, A. P., and GARRÉ, O.,** Trastornos de los órganos vecinos al megadiafragma, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 180-192, Oct.-Dec. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 453-459, March 7, '34

**DENISENKO, S. A.,** Zur Frage der präzisen Feststellung der Diagnose bei Chorioepitheliom, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 381-389, Nov. '33

**DENISTON, A. D.,** Community adjustment of mental defectives, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 122-124, May '34

**DENK, W.,** Zur Behandlung der arteriellen Embolie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 437-439, March 23, '34

Wiederherstellung der normalen Stuhlentleerung bei Verlust des Dickdarms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 838-841, April 7, '34

**——and DOMANIG, E.,** Die chirurgische Indikation bei Lungenerkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1253-1257, Nov. 4, '33

**DENKER, H.,** Tuberkulose und Arbeitslager, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **83:** 667-675, '33

**DENKS, H.,** Schafttuberkulose und Enostosen, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 584-590, Nov. '33

**DENMAN, H. C.,** Syphilis of lung; report of 4 cases with autopsy findings, New York State J.Med. **33:** 1438-1443, Dec. 15, '33

**DENNETT, R. H.: See WESTCOTT, F. H., jt. auth.**

**——See GAYNOR, M. F., jt. auth.**

**DENNEY, O. E.,** Notes on work of United States National Leper Home, Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 399-406, Oct. '33

**DENNIE, C. C., LEMOINE, A. N., and POLSKY, M.,** Efficient method of heat therapy in treatment of syphilis, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 184-188, May '34

**DENNIG, H., GOTTSCHALK, H. J., and TEUTSCHER, L.,** Über Säuerung und Alkalisierung durch Salze und Nahrungsmittel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 468-475, '34

**DENNIS, E. W., and BERBERIAN, D. A.,** Mechanism of invasiveness in genus Streptococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 976-978, May '34

**DENNIS, FREDERIC S.: See Obituaries**

**DENNISON, M.: See KORENCHEVSKY, V., jt. auth.**

**DENNY-BROWN, D., and ROBERTSON, E. G.,** State of bladder and its sphincters in complete transverse lesions of spinal cord and cauda equina, Brain **56:** 397-463, Dec. '33

**DENOYELLE,** Fièvres prolongées au cours de la seconde enfance, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 769-773, Nov. 1, '33

**DENOYER, A.,** Contributo allo studio delle leucemie linfatiche ad inizio subdolo ed atipico, Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 95-103, '33

**DENSMORE, C.,** Une nouvelle thérapeutique des lithiases biliaires, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 153-154, Feb. 15, '34

**DENTISTRY**

See also Hospitals, dental service in; Teeth

—evolution of dental journalism, [W. B. Dunning] J. New York Acad.Dent. **1:** 1-3, March '34

—interrelationship between orthodontia and pediatrics, [L. Fischer] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 419-431, May '34

—man and his dentist; psychoanalytic study, [M. Bonaparte] Imago **19:** 468-472, '33

—mutilated growth (relation to orthodontia), [T. W. Todd] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 479-488, March '34

—review of year (accomplishments in dentistry in 1933), [N. G. Thomas] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 129-134, Jan. '34

—state-aided dental research; president's address, [N. Bennett] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 459-471, Feb. '34

—survey of response by medical and dental professions furnishing care under FERA Circular No. 7, [H. E. Phillips] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 1087-1098, June '34

—tumors of mouth in relation to odontology, [B. Roccia] Stomatol. **31:** 997, Oct.; 1121, Nov.; 1227, Dec. '33

**anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry**

**education,** teaching at Dental Institute of University of Vienna; article on history of Institute, [H. Wolf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1454-1457, Dec. 1, '33

**history,** progress of dentistry (in relation to medicine), [H. W. Haggard] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 218-228, Feb. '34

—ancient dentistry in old and new world, [B. W. Weinberger] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 264-279, May '34

—medicine and dentistry, [P. Schmuziger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 79-82, Jan. 27, '34

—operative dentistry—past and present, [R. R. Byrnes] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 755-767, May '34

**medicine and dentistry,** dentist in group medicine, [B. S. Gardner] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 75-83, Jan. '34

—cooperation of medical and dental practitioners to avoid dangerous systemic complications in extraction of teeth, [J. W. Seybold] Colorado Med. **31:** 207-208, June '34

—general practitioner confronted by diseases of mouth, [R. Babini] Stomatol. **32:** 126-141, Feb. '34

—historical study, [P. Schmuziger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 79-82, Jan. 27, '34

—orthopedics and orthodontia, [C. d'Alise] Riforma med. **49:** 1437-1438, Sept. 23, '33

—progress of dentistry (in relation to medicine), [H. W. Haggard] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 218-228, Feb. '34

—relation between dentistry and general medicine, with particular reference to stomatogenic focal infection (oral sepsis), [H. Wagner] Med.Klin. **30:** 23-27, Jan. 5, '34

**operative:** See also Dentistry, history

—ultraviolet radiation in dental surgery, [J. E. Curnock] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 12-13, May '34

**preventive:** See also Teeth, hygiene

—family physician and dentist in preventive medicine, [G. B. Darling, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 247-250, March '34

—in public health; relation to private practice, [H. M. Merrick] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 489-496, May '34

—lay dental health education, [G. H. Wandel] J.Am. Dent.A. **21:** 170-180, Jan. '34

—public dental health, [C. C. Smith] Internat.J.Orthodontia **19:** 1277-1285, Dec. '33

—social odontologic services in Argentina, [E. Zawels] Semana méd. **1:** 691-693, March 1, '34

**DENTITION: See under Teeth**

**DENZLER, R., and MARX, H.,** Über die Wirkung der Quecksilberbehandlung bei Hirntumoren, Nervenarzt **7:** 112-115, '34

**DEONTOLOGY: See Physicians, relation to patient**

**DEOTTO, R.: See BORGHI, B., jt. auth.**

**DEPARIS: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**

**——See BÉLIARD, M., jt. auth.**

**——See LIAN, C., jt. auth.**

**——See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**

**DEPERSONALIZATION: See under Personality**

**De-PETRI, M.,** Retinite circinata e tromboai retinica, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1281-1298, Dec. '33

Visione stereoscopica senza stereoscopio, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 1348-1354, Dec. '33

**DEPILATION:** See Hair, removal
**DE PORTE, J. V.,** Heart disease among children of school age, New York State J.Med. **34:** 448-450, May 15, '34
**DEPRESSION**
See also Insanity
—alarming dream symbolism encountered in psychoanalysis of patients suffering from depression, [W. von Scarpatetti] Psychoanalyt.Praxis **3:** 166-169, Dec. '33
—diagnostic significance of cholesterol content of blood in various depressed conditions, [M. Meyer] Nervenarzt **7:** 68-77, '34
—endogenous depression, [R. Gaupp] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1851-1854, Dec. 15, '33
—mental mechanisms in depression; case, [J. R. Blalock] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 98-110, Jan. '34
—revolt against discipline in course of emotional depression: case in boy 13 years old, [G. Robin] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 21-23, Jan. 13, '34
**therapy,** dilaudid, [A. Dimolescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1144-1151, Oct. '33
—action of recresal (sodium biphosphate) in nervous depression in diabetics, [A. Lacroze] Semana méd. **1:** 291-292, Jan. 25, '34
—gynergen (ergotamine tartrate), [E. Christensen & P. Dickmeiss] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1007-1014, Oct. 5, '33
—hematoporphyrin therapy of endogenous depression, [J. Hühnerfeld] Semana méd. **2:** 2037-2040, Dec. 21, '33
**DEPRESSION, ECONOMIC:** See Economic Conditions
**DEPTH PERCEPTION:** See Space, perception
**DERANKOVA, E. B.,** Preliminary report on separation of sexual hormone from urine of pregnant women, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 305-307, Feb. 28, '34
**DERBANDIKER, M. O.,** Menstrual and dysmenorrheal eruptions, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1071-1074, Nov. 30, '33
**DER BRUCKE, M. G.,** Thymus extract in labor, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 287-290, Feb. '34
**DERBY, I. M.:** See POLAYES, S. H., jt. auth.
**DERBYSHIRE, A. J.:** See DAVIS, H., jt. auth.
**DERER, L.,** Pathogenesis of urticaria from cold, Bratisl. lekár.listy **13:** 448-454, Oct. '33
Early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 81-96, March '34
**DEREUX, J., and HAYEM, A.,** Hématome sous-dural chronique posttraumatique. Aspect radiographique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 839-843, Dec. '33
**——and LEDIEU, J.,** Les inflammations des nerfs de la queue de cheval d'origine indéterminée, Presse méd. **41:** 2037-2039, Dec. 16, '33
**DEREVICI, H.:** See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.
**DEREVICI, M.:** See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.
**DERFL, A.,** Therapy of erysipelas, swine erysipelas and erythema exudativum multiforme with electrargol injections, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 215-216, Feb. 23, '34
**DERICHSWEILER, H.,** Über das Ödem des Endometriums, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 408-414, '34
Geschlechtsumkehr durch das Arrhenoblastom, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 866-870, April 14, '34
**De RIVAS METHOD:** See Amebiasis, therapy; Dysentery, bacillary
**DERKAČ, V.,** Entzündung als Heilfaktor bei Trachom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 531-538, Oct. '33
**DERMACENTOR:** See under Tularemia
**DERMATITIS**
See also Acrodermatitis; Neurodermatitis
—acute pruriginous dermatitis caused by insect "Karasus," [K. Iseki] Acta dermat. **21:** 178-179, '33
—cercarial dermatitis, with descriptions of causative organisms, Cercaria wardlei n.sp., Cercaria bajkovi n.sp., and parthenogenic stage of Cercaria elvae Miller, [J. A. McLeod] Canad.J.Research **10:** 394-403, April '34
—due to bite of Phlebotomus (sandfly), [V. I. Kazakov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 720-722, Aug. 31, '33
—extraction of factor curative of dermatitis in rats due to egg white, [J. G. Lease & H. T. Parsons] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 1-11, May '34
—influence of experimental dermatitis on functional conditions of internal organs (carbohydrate and protein metabolism; blood picture), [W. Milbradt] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 494-506, '34
—review of literature for 1933, [C. W. Beijerinck] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 275-292, Feb. '34
—seasonal dermatitis caused by synergic infection (with Staphylococcus aureus and hemolytic streptococcus), [A. J. Brier & J. C. Hofmann] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1379-1380, April 28, '34
**arsphenamine:** See Arsphenamines
**atrophicans:** See Skin, atrophy
**berlock:** See Pigmentation, cutaneous
**bullosa,** etiology of dermatitis provoked by lying on grass, [M. Wolf] Med.Klin. **30:** 16-17, Jan. 5, '34
—dermatitis bullosa striata pratensis; cases, [A. Kissmeyer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1486-1489, Nov. '33
—etiology and pathogenesis of dermatitis bullosa striata occurring after bathing and lying on plants in open; actinocaloric photodermatitis due to chlorophyll, [M. Kitchevatz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 293-317, March '34
—meadow grass dermatitis, [J. Schlammadinger] Dermat. Ztschr. **67:** 324-331, Oct. '33
—Oppenheim's dermatitis bullosa striata pratensis, [Gougerot, P. Blum, Albeaux-Fernet & S. Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1705-1708, Dec. '33
**DERMATITIS, bullosa**—Continued
—Oppenheim's dermatitis bullosa striata pratensis due to lying in grass after bathing in open; 3 cases, [J. Gay Prieto & L. Egea Bueno] Actas dermo-sif. **25:** 353-357, Feb. '34
—pratensis striata, [H. Corsi] Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 524-532, Dec. '33
—ulcerating bullous dermatitis and polyneuritis caused by barbiturate poisoning; case, [L. Laederich & Mme. J. Bernard-Pichon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1413-1418, Dec. 4, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 154-156, Feb. 15, '34
**diphtheritica:** See Diphtheria, cutaneous
**exfoliativa,** due to neoarsphenamine-bismuth therapy of syphilis; treatment with sodium thiosulphate, [A. Jacobsen] Med.rev.,Bergen **50:** 542-550, Dec. '33
—fatalities, [A. K. Poole & R. T. Wehger] J.A.M.A. **102:** 745-751, March 10, '34
—following intravenous injection of colloidal sulphur with recovery, [N. Tobias] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1295-1296, April 21, '34
—in new-born infant; case, [D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1333-1336, Oct. 10, '33
—Ritter's disease in island of Palma, [J. G. Martín Herrera] Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 355-367, Sept. '33
—Ritter's disease in new-born, [H. Elias & M. Schachter] Clin.pediat. **16:** 47-56, Jan. '34
—Ritter's disease in new-born: case, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & A. Chapuis] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1582-1585, Dec. '33
—therapy with human serum; 2 cases in new-born infants, [M. Soldin] Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 504-506, Nov. '33
—thyroid dysfunction in syphilis; clinical and experimental study of pathogenesis of dermatitis exfoliativa, [E. Petráček] Česká dermat. **14:** 168; 177; 230; 281, '33
**fur:** See Dyes, toxicity
**herpetiformis:** See Dermatitis multiformis
**medicamentosa:** See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Veramon; etc.
**multiformis,** germanin therapy of pemphigus chronicus recidivans, [J. J. Zoon] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 473-492, Dec. '33
—case, [E. Lomholt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 394-399, March 31, '34
—Duhring-Brocq's disease in nursling, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1573-1575, Dec. '33
—question of association of lichen planus with dermatitis multiformis or with pemphigoid lichen ruber, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1137-1144, July '33
—relation of erythema centrifugum to Duhring's disease, [G. Milian & J. Terrasse] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1679-1682, Dec. '33
—treatment; review of methods employed, [A. Jordan] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 166-171, Dec. '33
—with shrinkage (pemphigus) of conjunctiva; 2 cases, [A. Samuelson] Acta ophth. **11:** 501-513, '33
**nodularis,** tuberculosis nodosa haemorrhagica; is it same as dermatitis nodularis necrotica (Werther)? [F. Poór] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 459-464, '34
**occupational:** See under Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
**picealis:** See Tar
**psoriasiformis nodularis:** See Erythrodermia, maculopapular
**radiodermatitis:** See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
**rat-bite:** See Rat-Bite Fever
**rhus:** See Rhus, poisoning
**solar:** See Light, toxicity
**vegetans,** extensive case, [H. J. F. Wallhauser] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 282-286, Feb. '34
**venenata:** See also *di*Chlorethyl Sulphide; Petroleum Products; Soaps; Tar; Thallium, toxicity; Venom; etc.
—[C. M. Hamilton] J.Tennessee M.A. **26:** 539-541, Dec. '33
—contact dermatitis, [C. R. Anderson & L. A. Brunsting] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 61-64, Jan. 24, '34
—dermatitis due to toxic woods; industrial aspects, [A. Touraine & Golé] Paris méd. **1:** 62-68, Jan. 20, '34
—due to leather from tefillin (phylacteries), [A. Rostenberg & H. V. Mendelsohn] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 458-460, Dec. 20, '33
—factors involved in leather dermatitis, [H. Beerman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 671-686, May '34
**DERMATOBIA:** See under Flies; Myiasis
**DERMATOCHALASIS:** See Skin, abnormalities
**DERMATOLOGY**
—American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology; step forward in supervision of specialism, [F. Wise] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 1-11, Jan. '34
—description of new apparatus for diathermy used in dermatology; use of galvano-d'arsonvalization, [Scheikevitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 548-554, Oct. 28, '33
—photography in dermatology; new method (photoflash), [K. M. Davenport & A. W. Fuchs] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 92-103, Jan. '34

**DERMATOLOGY**—Continued
—review of recent literature, [H. Gougerot] Médecine 14: 729-785, Oct. '33
—review of recent literature, [G. Milian & L. Brodier] Paris méd. 1: 49-57, Jan. 20, '34
—work in Denmark, [E. M. Holmes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 283-287, Jan. '34
**clinics, leprosy, venereal and dermatovenereal dispensaries:** function of various types, [P. L. Baliña & J. J. Puente] Semana méd. 2: 2053-2055, Dec. 28, '33
—statistics from dermato-urologic clinic of Faculty of Medicine at Kanazawa (1913-1932), [M. Itô] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 35: 2, Jan. '34
—statistics from Royal Dermatology and Syphilology Clinic in Pisa for years 1885-1930, [G. Serra] Dermosifiligrafo 9: 129-176, March '34
—statistics on work of Celtic Dispensary in Treviglio, 1923-1932, [L. Burbi] Gazz.d.osp. 55: 67-74, Jan. 21, '34
**progress,** [H. P. Towle & J. L. Grund] New England J. Med. 210: 756-765, April 5, '34
**radiotherapy; roentgenotherapy in:** See Roentgenotherapy; under names of diseases; etc.
**DERMATOLYSIS:** See Skin, abnormalities
**DERMATOMYCOSIS:** See Mycosis, cutaneous
**DERMATOMYOSITIS**
—[W. G. Brock] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 147-150, March 7, '34
—acute infantile dermatomyositis; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 37: 163-172, March '34
—calcinosis universalis and dermatomyositis, [C. C. Rudolph] J.Pediat. 4: 342-351, March '34
—case, [J. C. McGarrahan] J.A.M.A. 102: 680-681, March 3, '34
—case with necrotic suppurating foci and osteoperiostitis of typhoid origin, [C. Costanzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 38-49, Jan. '34
—dermatomyositis and poikilodermia, [J. T. Ingram & M. J. Stewart] Brit.J.Dermat. 46: 53-65, Feb. '34
**DERMATOPHYTES:** See Fungi
**DERMATOPHYTIDS:** See Mycosis, cutaneous
**DERMATOPHYTOSIS:** See Mycosis, cutaneous
**DERMATOSCOPY:** See under Skin
**DERMATOSES:** See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
**DERMER, L.:** See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
**DERMOGRAPHIA**
—action of acetylcholine and of histamine on reactions, [S. Costantino] Riforma med. 50: 95-100, Jan. 20, '34
—clinical studies on dermographic manifestations, [F. Hoff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 133: 98-125, '33
—dermographic reactions in skin diseases, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 74: 1209-1239, Oct. '33
—simple instrument for studying dermographism, [L. Nékám, Jr.] Orvosi hetil. 78: 290-291, March 31, '34
**DERMOID CYSTS:** See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
**DERMOTUBIN (tuberculin preparation):** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
**DERMOVACCINE:** See Smallpox, vaccine
**DEROMBIES, M.:** See **GUIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
**DEROME,** Deux cas d'ostéopoïkilie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 21: 672-675, Oct. '33
**DÉROT, M.,** L'anémie et la pâleur des brightiques, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 207-210, March 1, '34
**——See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
**DEROUAUX, J.,** Les méfaits du thé jaune, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 53-55, '33
Coma chez un enfant de huit ans, Liége méd. 27: 521-524, April 15, '34
**——and VANDESTRATE, M.,** De l'application de la vaccinothérapie locale dans le traitement de la pneumonie, Liége méd. 27: 189-198, Feb. 11, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 283-284, March 29, '34
**DEROW, H. A.,** Congenital anomaly of heart: cor biloculare without dextrocardia or transposition of great trunks, J.Tech.Methods 13: 108-111, March '34
**D'ERRICO, A.,** Surgical aspects of lesions in optic chiasmal region, Texas State J.Med. 29: 675-679, March '34
**D'ERRICO, E.,** Spontaneous intraperitoneal hemorrhage of unknown origin complicating pregnancy: report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. 209: 1331-1332, Dec. 28, '33
**DERSCHEID, G., and TOUSSAINT, P.,** Pneumoséreuses de voisinage au cours de la technique du pneumothorax artificiel (pneumopéricarde, pneumothorax controlatéral, pneumopéritoine), Presse méd. 42: 468-471, March 21, '34
**DERSHIMER, F. W.,** Prevention of traumatic neuroses, J.Indust.Hyg. 16: 40-51, Jan. '34
**DERVENAGA, A.:** See **LIVIERATO, S., jt. auth.**
**DERVILLÉE:** See **LANDE, jt. auth.**
**——See SECOUSSE, H., jt. auth.**
**DERYCKE, P.,** Considérations sur la conformation de la base du crâne, Rev.belge sc.méd. 5: 573-577, Oct. '33; also, Consideraciones sobre la conformación de la base del cráneo, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 9: 97-99, March '34
**DESANA, G.,** Sulla presenza dell'amilasi nel sangue e nel liquor nella neurolue, Riv.di neurol. 7: 53-64, Feb. '34
**DE SANCTIS, A. G., CRAIG, J. D., and FALES, H. L.,** Critical clinical study of various infant foods; fresh whole milk modification without fat deficiency, J.Pediat. 3: 891-901, Dec. '33
**DE SANTO, D. A.,** So-called functional hypopituitarism; pathologic findings and report of case, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 31: 134-148, Jan. '34
Ewing's tumor (primary intracortical and subperiosteal lymphangio-endothelioma); report of case, Arch. Surg. 28: 66-82, Jan. '34
**DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH (1744-1795)**
—a libel against Desault, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 2-5, Feb. 10, '34
**DESAUNAY:** See **GOUIN, J., jt. auth.**
**DESAUNAY, H.:** See **GOUIN, J., jt. auth.**
**DESAUNAY, P.:** See **GOUIN, J., jt. auth.**
**DESAUX, A., and GUILLAUMIN, C. O.,** Variations des résultats interférométriques au cours du cycle menstruel, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1373-1374, '33
Recherches interférométriques faites avec un opzime parathyroïdien au cours de deux cas d'œdème de Quincke, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1359-1362, July '33
Recherches interférométriques faites avec des extraits de tissu cutané, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1362-1364, July '33
**——NADAL, R., and DUPEUX, B.,** Les névrodermites circonscrites. Conception actuelle et schéma thérapeutique, Bull.méd.,Paris 47: 690-694, Oct. 28, '33
**De SAVITSCH, E. C.:** See **SEWALL, H., jt. auth.**
**——See TREVORROW, V. E., jt. auth.**
**DESBUQUOIS, G.,** L'alcoolisme, fléau social, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch. droit méd.et hyg.), pp. 1-3, Feb. 1, '34
**DESCEMET MEMBRANE:** See under Cornea
**DESCHAMPS, P. N.,** Les artérites oblitérantes chroniques des membres, Médecine (supp.) 15: 1-63, Feb. '34
**——See CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
**DESCHIENS, R.,** Influence des hématies et de l'hémoglobine des mammifères sur les cultures d'amibes dysentériques, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 999-1002, '33
**des CILLEULS,** L'intoxication oxycarbonée dans l'armée, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 100: 429-477, April '34
**DESCLAUX, L.,** Un cas de mastite syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1351-1353, Nov. 27, '33
**DESCLIN, L.,** Modifications de structure du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse du rat après injection d'urine de femme enceinte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1526-1528, '33
A propos du déterminisme des modifications structurales de l'hypophyse résultant de la castration chez le rat mâle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 552-554, '33
Action de la lutéinisation provoquée de l'ovaire et des extraits de corps jaune sur la muqueuse vaginale du cobaye, Arch. internat.de méd.expér. 9: 5-19, March '34; abstr., A propos du déterminisme de la mucification vaginale chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 439-441, '34
**DESFORGES, A.,** Trois cas de maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Union méd.du Canada 62: 1237-1241, Dec. '33
**DESFOSSES, P.,** Le lait propre, Presse méd. 41: 1999-2000, Dec. 9, '33
Le centenaire de Carlos Finlay à l'Académie de Médecine (Paris, 5 décembre 1933), Presse méd. 41: 2049, Dec. 16, '33
De quelques échappés de l'Ile d'Utopie, Presse méd. 42: 77, Jan. 13, '34
Just Mériadec Lucas-Championnière (1886-1933), Presse méd. 42: 141-142, Jan. 24, '34
La medicina en la encrucijada de los caminos, Semana méd. 1: 546-549, Feb. 15, '34
Une chaire moderne de clinique, Presse méd. 42: 364-365, March 3, '34
Jean Cantacuzène (1863-1933), Presse méd. 42: 427, March 14, '34
**DESFOUR,** Hygiène sociale de l'enfance. Application pratique de la médecine préventive, Montpellier méd. 5: 104-111, Feb. 15, '34
**DESGOUTTES, L.,** Technique de l'opération pour rhinophyma, Tech.chir. 25: 177-188, Oct. '33
**——See BERIEL, L., jt. auth.**
**DESGREZ, A., and SANNIÉ, C.,** Sur l'intoxication par les nitriles des aminoacides. Protection par l'hyposulfite de sodium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 119-121, '34
**DESGREZ, C., GLAUME, M., and WOLFF, R.,** Sur l'incinération des animaux de laboratoire de petite taille en vue du dosage du bismuth, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 15: 1527-1534, Dec. '33
**DESGREZ, H.,** L'électro-radiologie en 1934, Paris méd. 1: 93-95, Feb. 3, '34
**DESJACQUES and AUFRÈRE,** Cancer de la queue du pancréas avec quatorze rétrécissements cancéreux de l'intestin grêle, Lyon méd. 153: 323-325, March 18, '34
**——See BONNET, jt. auth.**
**DESJARDINS, A.,** La négativation électrique préopératoire chez les diabétiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 25: 435-437, July 7, '33

**DESJARDINS, A. U.**, Azione dei raggi roentgen e del radio sul cuore e sui polmoni. (Dati sperimentali e di radioterapia clinica), Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1119-1129, Sept.-Dec. '33
**DESMEULES, R.**, Le pneumothorax bilatéral simultané, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 380-386, Dec. '33
Erythème noueux et tuberculose, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 15-22, Jan. '34
——**and ROGER, P.**, Guérison rapide après costotomie d'une pleurésie chronique, non tuberculeuse, fistulée, datant de deux ans et demi, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 398-404, Dec. '33
**de SMIDT, F. P. G.: See TROWELL, H. C., jt. auth.**
**DESMOLIPASE:** See Pancreas, secretion
**DESOILLE, H.**, Les syndromes parathyroïdiens. Notions cliniques et thérapeutiques actuelles, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 118-123, Feb. 24, '34
——**See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
**DESPLAS, B.**, Le "chirurgix," appareil radiographique de contrôle chirurgical, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1248-1250, Oct. 28, '33
——**and CHEVILLON, G.**, Modification apportée au masque de l'appareil d'Ombrédanne pour inhalation de $CO^2$, Biol.méd.,Paris **23:** 430-432, Nov. '33
Le sonéryl sodique intraveineux anesthésique de base, Paris méd. **1:** 83-86, Jan. 27, '34
A propos du butyl-éthyl-barbiturate de sodium, sonéryl sodique intravieneux comme anesthésique de base, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 519-528, March 31, '34
——**and OLIVIER, H.**, Un cas de nécrose œdémateuse aiguë de la vésicule biliaire (thrombose des vaisseaux cystiques), Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 199-204, Feb. '34
**DESPLATS, R.**, La radiothérapie fonctionnelle sympathique et glandulaire dans ses applications gynécologiques, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 3-12, Dec. '33; also, Gynécologie **33:** 31-36, Jan. '34
——**See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
**DESPONS, J.: See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**
**DESRUELLES, M., LÉCULIER, P., and GARDIEN, M. P.**, Action de la vagotonine sur le système neuro-végétatif des déments précoces, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 347-355, March '34
**DESSERT, GAUD, F., and TESSIER**, Cinq cas d'acrodynie, Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 988-994, Nov. 1, '33
**DESSY, G.**, La chimiothérapie des mycoses; mucoromycose; expériences "in vivo," Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 201-206, Sept. '33
**DESVEAUX, R.: See LEMOIGNE, M., jt. auth.**
**DESVIGNES: See MAGITOT, A., jt. auth.**
**de TAKATS, G.**, Preparation of local anesthetic solutions, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 40-41, Dec. '33
Diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases of extremities, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 180-183, April '34; also, J.Med. **15:** 212-215, June '34
——**and FENN, G. K.**, Effect of surgical procedures on sugar tolerance of diabetic patients. Presentation of 4 cases, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1507-1519, May '34
——**and MACKENZIE, W. D.**, Diagnosis and treatment of circulatory disturbances of extremities, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 655-667, March '34
——**See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**FENN, G. K., and TRUMP, R. A.**, Splanchnic nerve section in juvenile diabetes; selection of cases for operation, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1201-1217, April '34
**DETERMANN, A.**, Über die Verwendung von partieller Filterung bei Röntgenaufnahmen, insbesondere Lungenaufnahmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 170-175, Feb. '34
Ein Blendentubus mit veränderlicher Breite des Strahlenbündels, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 106-108, Feb. '34
——**See PANSDORF, H., jt. auth.**
**DETERMANN, H.**, Über Nachbehandlung in Badeorten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1670-1671, Nov. 3, '33
**DETLEFSEN, M.**, Über rectale Blutungen. Ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Darmblutungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 767-777, '33
**DETTORI, L.: See BEGGI, D., jt. auth.**
**DEUEL, H. J., JR.**, Relation of anterior pituitary gland to ketonuria, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xix-xx, May '34
——**See BUTTS, J. S., jt. auth.**
——**See GRUNEWALD, C. F., jt. auth.**
——**See GULICK, M., jt. auth.**
——**GULICK, M., GRUNEWALD, C. F., and CUTLER, C. H.**, Sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; comparative glycogen and fat content of liver and muscles of rats and guinea pigs, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 519-530, March '34
**DEUTELMOSER, K.: See TAMMANN, H., jt. auth.**
**DEUTERIUM**
—[L. Domange] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 144-148, March '34
—effect of heavy water (deuterium oxide) on viability of mouse sarcoma and melanoma, [K. Suglura & L. C. Chesley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 659-661, March '34
—heavy water and tumor growth, [W. H. Woglom & L. A. Weber] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1289-1290, April 21, '34
**DEUTERIUM**—Continued
—respiration of yeast in water containing deuterium oxide, [G. W. Taylor & E. N. Harvey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 954-957, May '34
**DEUTICKE, H. J.**, Gustav Embden, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **33:** 32-49, '33
**DEUTSCH, ALADÁR**, Experiences with pantocain anesthesia, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 246-247, March 14, '34
**DEUTSCH, ALFRED**, Zur Kenntnis der Vulvamelanome, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2793-2795, Nov. 25, '33
**DEUTSCH, H.**, Über die Weiblichkeit, Imago **19:** 518-528, '33
Motherhood and sexuality, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 476-488, July-Oct. '33
**DEUTSCH, I.**, Rare case of fibroma of spermatic cord, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1113-1114, Dec. 9, '33
**DEUTSCH, L.**, Studies of electric resistance of human body, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 75-77, '34
——**and FRANKL, J.**, Untersuchungen über den Katalasegehalt des Blutes bei Krebskranken, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 98-104, '33
**DEUTSCHLÄNDER, C.**, Was ist funktionelle Knochenbruchbehandlung? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 387-390, Feb. 17, '34
**DEUTSCHMANN, R.**, Ueber zwei Verfahren bei Behandlung der Netzhautablösung (eines davon der Diathermie scheinbar entgegengesetzt) nebst Bemerkungen zur Genese des Netzhautrisses und seines Verhältnisses zur Entstehung der Ablösung, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 450-456, Oct. '33
**DEVAL, L.**, Réactions de floculation et diagnostic de la syphilis, Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 667-672, Oct. '33
**DEVAUX: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.**
**DEVÉ, F.**, La souris blanche, animal réactif pour les inoculations échinococciques. Un essai de sérothérapie anti-échinococcique aspécifique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1443-1445, '33
L'échinococcose secondaire expérimentale de la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 455-456, '33
Existe-t-il une échinococcose secondaire viscérale, et singulièrement pulmonaire, à porte d'entrée digestive? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 669-671, '33
Formes anatomo-pathologiques intermédiaires et formes de passage entre l'échinococcose hydatique et l'échinococcose alvéolaire (bavaro-tyrolienne) chez l'homme, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1155-1178, Dec. '33
**deVEER, J. A.**, Origin and nature of lesion of sympathetic ophthalmia, Arch.Path. **17:** 663-686, May '34
**DEVEGAN (acetarsone preparation): See Trichomoniasis, vaginal**
**DEVEZE, P.: See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**
**DEVIC, A., and CHAPUIS, A.**, Un cas de complications nerveuses de la fièvre de Malte, Lyon méd. **152:** 595-599, Nov. 26, '33
——**See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
——**and PLAUCHU, M.**, Syndromes de la queue de cheval, Quest.méd.d'actual. **3:** 1-31, Dec. '33
**DEVIL'S GRIP:** See Myositis, epidemic
**DEVILLE, P. M.: See SLOT, G., jt. auth.**
**DEVINE, H. B.**, Recto-sigmoid and sigmoid surgery, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 211-222, Jan. '34
**DEVINE, J.: See CHANNON, H. J., jt. auth.**
**DEVOSGE, FRANÇOIS (1732-1811)**
—extraction of cataract of François Devosge by Daviel, [J. Vergne] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 44-52, Jan. '34
**DEVOTO, L.**, Bernardino Ramazzini nella incomprensione dei suoi tempi, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 5-9, Oct. '33
Sulla terapia parenterale dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale. Di alcune maniere di trattamento chimico, Gazz.d osp. **55:** 141-147, Feb. 4, '34
**DEVRAIGNE, L., VALTIS, J., and van DEINSE, F.**, Infection transplacentaire due à l'ultra-virus tuberculeux chez un nouveau-né ayant présenté le syndrome de dénutrition progressive, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 290-291, Oct. 31, '33
**DEVRIENT, W. K.: See PARFENTJEV, I. A., jt. auth.**
**DEW, H. R.: See NELSON, T. Y., jt. auth.**
**DEWALD, R.**, Un ancien élève de la Faculté de Médecine de Strasbourg: Villemin, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 883, Dec. 5, '33; 885, Dec. 15, '33; 932, Dec. 25, '33
**DEWAR, M. M.: See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
**DEWEIRY, H. M.**, Thermophore and its application to trachoma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 212-219, '33
**de WESSELOW, O. L. V. S., and GRIFFITHS, W. J.**, On question of pressor bodies in blood of hypertensive subjects, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 45-52, Feb. '34
**DEWEY, E. T.: See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.**
**DEWEY, J. E., and WAKEMAN, J. N.**, Mucocele of appendix followed by partial obstruction of vena cava, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 227-229, June '34
**DEWEY, RICHARD SMITH:** See Obituaries
**DEWULF, A.: See de BUSSCHER, J., jt. auth.**
**DEXEUS FONT, S., TORRUELLA LARRAZ, P., SALARICH TORRENTS, M., and PARÉ FERRÉ, M.**, Estudio estadístico de la obra maternal en el año 1930, Med. ibera **1:** 65-74, Jan. 20, '34
**DEXTRALITY:** See Left and Right-Handedness
**DEXTROCARDIA:** See Heart, displacement; Viscera, transposition

**DEXTROSE**
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
—glucose content of lymph in dogs under influence of lymphagogues, [Y. Takayanagi] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 27-42, April '33
—quantitative studies of decomposition in coli-para-typhoid B mixed cultures, [L. von Wikulill] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 11-14, '34
—rôle of pancreas in lacunar storage, [A. Baisset & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1308-1309, '33
**determination,** identification by means of osazone reaction, [A. Rossi] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 320-326, Dec. '33
**effects,** checking characteristic changes in protein metabolism under decreased air pressure by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 450-468, '33
—action of hypertonic solutions in duodenum on function of duodenum and on blood sugar, [F. Hoesch] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 173-186, March '34
—changes in blood sugar content and body temperature of rabbit produced by combined injections of buffer mixtures and dextrose, [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 304-305, Feb. '34
—diuresis following endovenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions, [G. Ravasini & A. Cossio] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 33-66, '33
—diuresis produced by injection of dextrose; effect on nitrogen balance and on metabolism of fixed acids and bases in normal infants, [K. F. Woodward] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 513-520, March '34
—effect of glucose derivatives upon animals (rabbits) following hepatectomy, [D. R. Drury & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 406-413, Feb. '34
—effect of intravenously injected dextrose on rate of propulsion in small intestine, [J. P. Quigley & W. H. Highstone] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1002-1003, March 31, '34
—effect of phosphate buffer solution on basal metabolism of rabbit after dextrose injections, [N. Mitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 26-27, Jan. '34
—effect of santonin on hyperglycemia due to gastric administration of dextrose, [S. Bertino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 601-606, Dec. 1, '33
—effects of intravenous administration of hypertonic solutions, with special reference to cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [J. H. Masserman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2084-2086, June 23, '34
—glycoregulation following intravenous introduction of large amounts of dextrose; experimental research, [M. Fenicia] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 225-240, '33
—grape-sugar and morphine hyperglycemia, [K. Maeda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 40, March '34
—influence of extract of suprarenal cortex and of dextrose in reconstitution of muscular glycogen in suprarenalectomized dogs, [R. Dambrosi, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 417-421, Oct. '33
—influence of parenteral administration of amino-acids, sodium chloride and dextrose on urinary quotients C:N, Vacat O:N, Vacat O:C, [A. Roehder] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 265-271, '34
—lactic acid metabolism of muscles made non-irritable by sugar solutions, [A. H. Hegnauer] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 667-676, March '34
—large intravenous injections; effects on arterial blood pressure, [M. Roch, E. Martin & F. Sciclounoff] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 244-249, Oct. 24, '33
—mechanism of action on metabolism in oxygen deficiency, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 469-479, '33
—new procedure for general anesthesia; basal anesthesia by intravenous injection of dextrose-paraldehyde solution, [I. I. Nitzescu & J. Iacobovici] Presse méd. **42:** 331-333, Feb. 28, '34
—on changes in protein metabolism in oxygen deficiency, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 397-408, '33
—on green bile, [K. Kanasaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 91-100, Oct. '33
—paradoxic action of dextrose in hyperglycemia resulting from hydrochloric acid, [G. Lino] Arch.di sc. biol. **19:** 194-203, Oct. '33
—pathologic changes of jaws and teeth after excessive subcutaneous administration of dextrose to rabbits, [W. Bauer & L. Haslhofer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **31:** 1359, Nov. 10, '33; 1395, Nov. 24, '33
—protein metabolism of liver in oxygen deficiency and its alteration by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 430-435, '33
—relation of glycemic equilibrium to administration of progressively increasing amounts of dextrose, [Bastien, Bouisset, Bugnard & Rouzaud] Sang **7:** 908-913, '33
—residual nitrogen and its fractions in liver in oxygen deficiency; alteration by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias, H. Kaunitz & R. Laub] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 436-449, '33
—stimulating action of intravenous injections on circulation and diuresis, [R. Pfeiffer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1243-1245, Oct. 28, '33

**DEXTROSE, effects**—Continued
—variations in blood, with special reference to protein and water content, after intravenous injections, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 454-456, '34
**glycolysis:** See also Blood Sugar
—activation in muscle extracts by copper, [F. Lipmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 314-316, '34
—control of activity of isolated mammalian heart by checking glycolysis in heart tissue with *monoiodo*-acetic acid, [V. Kruta] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 612-622, '34
—failure of section of vagus nerves to influence formation of muscular glycogen after intravenous injection of dextrose, [V. G. Foglia & R. Fernández] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 517-521, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 333-334, '34
—in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. Toyoshima] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 520-537, Dec. '33
—peripheral consumption of dextrose in cardiopaths, [F. Casanova] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 2-18, Jan. '34
—relation between glycolysis and respiration in animal tissue, [E. Bumm, H. Appel & K. Fehrenbach] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 207-214, '34
—relation of pancreas to formation of muscular glycogen after intravenous injections of dextrose, [V. G. Foglia & R. Fernández] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 506-516, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 330-332, '34
—rôle of suprarenal cortex in formation of muscular glycogen after intravenous injection of dextrose, [V. Foglia, R. Fernández, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 522-530, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 334-337, '34
**in blood:** See Blood Sugar
**in urine:** See Urine, dextrose; Urine, sugar
**therapy:** See also Asthma, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, syphilis; Liver, diseases; Muscles, pain in; Pregnancy, heart in; Urine, suppression
—[E. Polack] Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 1-33, Jan. '34
—carbohydrate metabolism and experimental theoretical bases for dextrose therapy, [E. Y. Sterkin] Vrach. delo **16:** 559-566, '33
—continuous intravenous injection of dextrose in Ringer's solution; further observations, [J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 84-89, May '34
—prescribing of dextrose phleboclysis, [B. Fantus] J.A. M.A. **102:** 2165-2170, June 30, '34
—review of causes of reactions following intravenous injections of glucose and normal saline (with especial reference to pyrogen contaminated distilled water as cause), [K. E. Darrow] Journal-Lancet **54:** 65-66, Feb. 1, '34
**tolerance:** See also Blood Sugar
—action of insulin on permeability of kidneys to sugar (sugar threshold), [M. Bufano] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 403-407, March 17, '34
—adrenals and glucose tolerance, [H. Banerji & C. Reid] J.Physiol. **81:** 93-101, March 29, '34
—comparison of blood sugar curves in diabetes after injections of epinephrine and of dextrose; diagnostic value, [E. Schilling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 257-264, '34
—comparison of blood sugar curves when glucose is given orally and intraduodenally, [E. J. Magers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 608-611, March '34
—dietetic factors influencing tolerance, [H. P. Himsworth] J.Physiol. **81:** 29-48, March 29, '34
—dysinsulinism; glucose tolerance tests in irritable colon, [J. C. Brougher] Northwest Med. **33:** 125-128, April '34
—effect of large carbohydrate intake on sugar elimination threshold, [S. Mori] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1956, Oct. '33
—effect of strict diet on sugar assimilation and sugar elimination threshold of diabetics, [S. Mori] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1804, Sept. '33
—effect of surgical procedures on sugar tolerance of diabetic patients; 4 cases, [G. de Takats & G. K. Fenn] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1507-1519, May '34
—effect of toxemia, [J. S. Sweeney, N. Barshop & L. C. LoBello] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 689-698, May '34
—effect of vagus nerves on sugar tolerance in dogs, [R. C. Ranquist] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 210-214, April '34
—field tests with determinations of blood sugar in home office laboratory, [N. R. Blatherwick & M. E. Ewing] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **19:** 254-274, '32
—glucose tolerance and glycogen storage capacity of dog, [W. L. Butsch] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 639-642, June '34
—glycosuria: selective formula and illustrative mortality study, [F. G. Brathwaite] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **20:** 52-74, '33
—in children and in adolescents, [H. J. John] Endocrinology **18:** 75-85, Jan.-Feb. '34
—in chronic polyarthritis; relation of diabetes mellitus; application of insulin therapy; cases, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2489-2503, Nov. 29, '33
—in the arthritic, [H. A. Nissen & K. A. Spencer] New England J.Med. **210:** 13-19, Jan. 4, '34

**DEXTROSE, tolerance**—Continued
—influence of nervous system on renal threshold for excretion of sugar, [M. B. Handelsman & K. Oberdisse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 81-87, '33
—insulin and sugar tolerance in thin people, [H. Blotner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 153-158, Jan. '34
—inverted tolerance curves in case of Addison's disease, [E. L. Turner] Endocrinology **17:** 699-702, Nov.-Dec. '33
—mechanism of alimentary blood sugar curve after double dextrose tolerance test, [C. V. Medvei] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **125:** 554-564, '33
—relation of sugar elimination threshold to severity of diabetes, [K. Sakaguchi & S. Mori] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1951, Oct. '33
—Staub-Traugott phenomenon in obesity, [C. V. Medvei] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 662-671, '33
—sugar assimilation capacity and sugar elimination threshold in periodic paralysis of extremities, [T. S. Lee] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2063, Dec. '32
—tolerance of intravenous injections in normal and diabetic children, [M. Ellermann & K. Torning] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 632-639, '33
—variations of urea, total nonprotein nitrogen, and chloride concentration in blood following glucose ingestion, [M. Bruger & I. A. Mirsky] J.Lab.&Clin. Med. **19:** 474-481, Feb. '34
**DEY, N. C.:** See **FITZGERALD, G. H., jt. auth.**
**DHAR, J.,** Review of recent literature on helminthiasis in children, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 108-114, Jan. '34
**DHARMENDRA:** See **ACTON, H. W., jt. auth.**
**DHERÉ, C., GLÜCKSMANN, S., and RAPETTI, L.,** Sur les applications de la spectroscopie et de la spectrographie de fluorescence en microbiologie, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1250-1253, '33
**DHINGRA, D. R.,** Component fatty acids and glycerides of milk-fat of Indian camels, Biochem.J. **28:** 73-78, '34
**Di**—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
**DIABETES, BRONZE:** See Hemochromatosis
**DIABETES INSIPIDUS**
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—biliary elimination of tetraiodophenolphthalein, [L. Pinelli] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 142-151, Feb. '34
—in infant; case, [J. M. Macera & B. R. Messina] Semana méd. **2:** 1175-1178, Oct. 19, '33; also, Arch. argent.de pediat. **4:** 821-830, Nov. '33
—mechanisms of polyuria, [M. E. Hyde & F. C. Neff] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 182-185, May '34
—pseudo-diabetes insipidus after encephalitis lethargica, [G. Wohlfart] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 454-465, '33
—tests of renal function; diurnal and nocturnal filtration following administration of pituin (pituitary preparation) or epinephrine, [P. Iversen, E. Jacobsen & J. Bing] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 69-76, '33; also, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1156-1162, Nov. 23, '33
**blood in,** forms of diabetes showing excessive colloidal osmotic pressure, [E. Baráth & P. Weiner] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 414-415, March 17, '34
**complications and sequels,** diabetes insipidus in pregnancy, [J. Přibrský] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 260, March 9, '34; 299, March 16, '34; 322, March 23, '34
—diencephalo-mesencephalic postencephalitis with diabetes insipidus and pneumosinus sphenoidalis; case, [P. Schnabel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 200-207, '33
—eunuchoid feminilism and alternating diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, [N. Pende] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 116-120, Oct. '33
—favorable effects of pituitary preparations in osteitis deformans with diabetes insipidus, [O. Rummert] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 85-90, Jan. '34
—psychoses associated with probable injury to hypothalamus and adjacent structures; effects of solution of pituitary and pitressin given intraspinally, [M. L. Miller] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 809-816, April '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** cortical pneumocephalus and traumatic diabetes insipidus, [F. Starlinger] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 575-580, Dec. 2, '33
—development of diabetes insipidus after intervention on infundibulohypophyseal region: case, [T. Alajouanine, T. de Martel, R. Thurel & J. Guillaume] Rev. neurol. **1:** 65-70, Jan. '34
—diabetes insipidus associated with pinealoma transplant in tuber cinereum, [S. W. Stringer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 375-383, March '34
—diabetes insipidus, unilateral parkinsonism, convergence paralysis of eyes and paralysis of convergence reaction of pupils after fall and injury to base of skull; case, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 449-450, March 24, '34
—diabetes insipidus, with metastatic carcinosis of posterior lobe of pituitary, in presence of primary cancer of bronchi and breast: 4 cases, [A. Arnstein] Med.Klin. **29:** 1679-1681, Dec. 8, '33; also, Gazz.d. osp. **55:** 77-78, Jan. 21, '34
—discussion of pathogenetic theories, with special reference to rôle of pituitary, [J. Simarro] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 33-62, Jan. '34
**DIABETES INSIPIDUS**—Continued
**therapy,** administration of pituitrin (pituitary preparation) by nasal route; 3 cases, [V. Catini] Terapia **23:** 299-302, Oct. '33
—intranasal insufflation of posterior lobe pituitary powder, [F. M. Smith] J.A.M.A. **102:** 660-661, March 3, '34
—pituigan (pituitary preparation), [Hertmanni] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 642-643, Nov. 15, '33
—substitutive organotherapy (by implantation of heterogenous hypophysis), [F. B. Rüder & R. Wolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1696-1699, Nov. 10, '33
—thiosulphate, [M. Levinson & T. Glukhenkiy] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 18-21, Jan. 15, '34
—treatment (with pituitary extract), [H. H. Anderson & A. C. Reed] California & West.Med. **40:** 46-49, Jan. '34
**DIABETES MELLITUS**
See also Blood Sugar; Xanthoma diabeticorum
—[E. Downie] M.J.Australia **2:** 784-792, Dec. 9, '33
—[J. M. Strang] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 205-212, March '34
—as social problem, [L. Cannavò] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 506-512, April 1, '33
—biliary elimination of tetraiodophenolphthalein, [L. Pinelli] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 142-151, Feb. '34
—cholesterol in bile, [R. Moracchini & O. Maestri] Clin. med.ital. **64:** 1103-1122, Dec. '33
—clinical evolution, [P. E. Vincent] Clinique,Paris **28:** 321-324, Oct. (B) '33
—duty to report diabetes, [F. Meythaler] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 378-379, March 10, '34
—in adults past age of 50 years, [H. J. John] M.Clin. North America **17:** 987-1004, Jan. '34
—in America, [P. Daily] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 81-88, Feb. 15, '34
—nomenclature of disorders of insulin secretion: diabetes mellitus, hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism; analytical review of data relevant to classification and terminology of secretory disorders of islands of Langerhans of pancreas, [S. Harris] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1084-1100, March '34
—problem, [J. R. Scott] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 23-28, Jan. '34
—public health problem, [M. G. Wohl] Hygeia **12:** 409-411, May '34
—relation of sugar elimination threshold to severity of diabetes, [K. Sakaguchi & S. Mori] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1951, Oct. '33
—retrospective and forward glances at clinical problems, [F. Umber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 11-14, Jan. 5, '34
**acidosis in,** convulsive syndromes in diabetic toxicosis, [A. Terzani] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 317-334, May 15-30, '33
—lipoids of serum, [E. B. Man & J. P. Peters] J.Clin. Investigation **13:** 237-261, March '34
**blood in:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, pancreatic; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—bactericidal activity of serum, [E. Kestermann & A. Knolle] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 64-80, '33
—blood sugar estimation, [C. Birt] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **61:** 401-411, Dec. '33
—cholesterol, [R. Moracchini & O. Maestri] Clin.med. ital. **64:** 1103-1122, Dec. '33
—diameter and sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 484-485, '33
—distribution of sugar and chloride, [E. S. Williams & F. W. Sunderman] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 462-469, April '34
—effect of adrenalin on alimentary lipemia, [M. Sullivan & P. Cameron] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 457-462, April '34
—immediate response of plasma cholesterol to injection of insulin and of epinephrine in human subjects, [M. Bruger & H. O. Mosenthal] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 399-409, May '34
—mechanism of regulation of blood sugar demonstrated by comparison of glycemic curves in arterial and venous blood, [J. W. Grott, F. Kowalski & S. Windyga] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 66-85, '33
—neutralizing potency of blood with respect to insulin: so-called neutralization diabetes, [G. Monasterio] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 3-22, Jan. '34
—proteins and lipids, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 451-452, '34
—relation of blood cholesterol to carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Grieshaber] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 405-423, '34
**blood pressure in,** association of arterial hypertension and diabetes mellitus; etiologic considerations, [M. Roch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 82-89, Feb. 25, '34
—effects of various salts on carbohydrate metabolism and blood pressure in diabetic children, [W. H. Thompson & I. McQuarrie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 907-909 May '34
**clinics,** work of dispensary of Medical Clinic in Palermo, [L. Cannavò] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 506-512, April 1, '33

**DIABETES MELLITUS**—Continued
**coma in:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[J. Csapó & E. Kerpel-Fronius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **91:** 502-503, '33
—anhydremia, [E. P. Raili & A. M. Waterhouse] Am.J. M.Sc. **187:** 607-615, May '34
—diagnosis and therapy, [L. H. Garlepy] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1255-1256, Dec. '33
—epinephrine, ephedrine and physiologic solution in therapy of cardiovascular collapse during coma, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Presse méd. **41:** 1705-1706, Nov. 4, '33
—extreme hyperglycemia, [R. D. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. **1:** 377, March 3, '34
—factors causing death, [R. Boulin] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 713-715, Oct. 15, '33
—fluid factor in treatment of neglected coma, [F. B. Byrom] Lancet **1:** 446-448, March 3, '34
—hematorenal syndrome, [A. Y. Altgauzen & E. M. Sorkin] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1270-1279, '33
—hyperlipemia; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & F. Nepveux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 382-388, March 12, '34
—rôle of heart and vascular system, [W. Falta] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1491-1493, Dec. 8, '33
—therapy, [F. Umber] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 49-52, Feb. '34
**complications and sequels:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
—[R. J. Millard] M.J.Australia **1:** 403-407, March 24, '34
—action of recresal (sodium biphosphate) in nervous depression, [A. Lacroze] Semana méd. **1:** 291-292, Jan. 25, '34
—arteritis, [M. Labbé] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 199-200, March 24, '34
—atheroma and coronary thrombosis in young diabetic, [E. R. Cullinan & G. Graham] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 167-170, March '34
—atypical temporary improvement of tolerance in diabetes during attack of simple jaundice; case, [B. W. Ercklentz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 557-561, April 14, '34
—blood sugar and glycosuria in exophthalmic goiter, [W. T. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 54, pp. 1-206, '33
—cardiac pathology, [M. H. Nathanson] Journal-Lancet **54:** 323-326, June 1, '34
—cerebral lesions, [H. Schleussing & H. Schumacher] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 45-51, '33
—dextrose tolerance in chronic polyarthritis; relation of diabetes; application of insulin therapy; cases, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2489-2503, Nov. 29, '33
—diabetes and coronary thrombosis; analysis of cases which came to necropsy, [M. Enklewitz] Am.Heart J. **9:** 386-395, Feb. '34
—diabetes and its complications, [E. B. Winnett] J. Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 7-12, Jan. '34
—diabetes in association with degeneration of suprarenal glands, [R. W. Brookfield & H. V. Corbett] Brit. M.J. **1:** 231-232, Feb. 10, '34
—diabetic herpes zoster and diabetic neuritis without glycosuria, [S. Plaschkes] Med.Klin. **30:** 122-123, Jan. 26, '34
—diarrhea, [M. Taubenhaus] Med.Klin. **29:** 1639-1641, Dec. 1, '33
—do infections due to Staphylococci and fungi which occur so frequently in diabetic patients have their origin in increased sugar content of skin and perspiration? [W. Engelhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2037-2038, Dec. 29, '33
—effect of presence of diabetes on sensitivity of cancer of uterine cervix to radium therapy, [Kleine] Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 285-287, '33
—eunuchoid feminilism and alternating diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, [N. Pende] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 116-120, Oct. '33
—gangrene, [W. C. White] S.Clin.North America **14:** 473-480, April '34
—gastric diseases, [H. Dibold] Med.Klin. **29:** 1606-1609, Nov. 24, '33
—grave diabetes and pneumonia; therapy with insulin and acridine; case, [M. Renaud & Turlaf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 241-244, Feb. 19, '34
—increased incidence of cutaneous infections due to yeasts and yeast-like fungi, [W. Engelhardt & W. Haupt] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1805-1806, Nov. 18, '33
—ischemic pains in feet; relative significance of various surgical interventions employed; case, [D. Giordano] Minerva med. **2:** 669-673, Nov. 17, '33
—localised meningo-encephalitis involving grey matter of third and fourth ventricles, associated with glycosuria, [D. Sheehan] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 157-169, '34
—moniliasis of skin, [E. F. Traut, C. White & R. B. Hemphill] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1290-1292, April 21, '34
—nonsurgical treatment of gangrene and infections of lower extremity, [E. S. Dillon & L. H. Hitzrot] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 321-323, Jan. '34

**DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels**—Continued
—occurrence of gangrene in unusual location, [C. W. W. Elkin] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2182, June 30, '34
—otomastoiditis, [P. L. Errecart] An.de oto-rino-laring.d. Uruguay **3:** 109-116, '33
—prostatic abscess complicating diabetes and septicemia; case, [A. Kemble] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 130-131, May '34
—pseudoxanthoma elasticum associated with angioid streaks of retina and diabetes in sisters, [E. S. Sugg & D. D. Stetson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1369-1372, April 28, '34
—question of injurious effects of insulin in diabetics with cardiac decompensation, [S. Blasek] Med.Welt **8:** 373-374, March 17, '34
—question of relation between diabetes and otitis media, [W. Uffenorde] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 385-389, '34
—relation between diabetes and dental caries, [H. Weimar] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 425-437, '33
—relation between internal and external secretion of pancreas, as shown by appearance of insufficiency of external secretion in diabetic patient; case, [F. S. P. van Buchem & A. van de Griend] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 38-44, '33
—spontaneous postdiabetic hyperinsulinism, [F. Rathery, P. Froment, M. Derot & M. L. Jammet] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **111:** 38-42, Jan. 9, '34
—staphylococcic infections, with special reference to use of staphylococcic toxoid, [J. A. Gilchrist & M. J. Wilson] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 353-358, April '34
—study of diabetic deaths based on autopsies, [I. Hekimian & S. A. Vogel] New York State J.Med. **34:** 385-387, May 1, '34
—surgery in diabetic patient (especially for gangrene), [C. F. Vale] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 63-68, Feb. '34
—survey of diabetic deaths in Alberta, [H. C. Jamieson] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 642-645, June '34
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [B. T. Horton & F. N. Allan] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 799-804, Jan. '34
—treatment of complications, [S. Harris] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 73-91, March '34
—use of heat, desiccation and oxygen in local treatment of advanced peripheral vascular disease, [I. Starr, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 498-509, April '34
—vascular lesions, [J. A. Buchanan] M.Rec. **139:** 270-272, March 21, '34
**diagnosis,** [I. M. Rabinowitch] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **20:** 9-51, '33
—comparison of blood sugar curves in diabetes after injections of epinephrine and of dextrose; diagnostic value, [E. Schilling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 257-264, '34
—differentiation between true and false diabetes, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 697-702, Dec. 15, '33
—find your diabetics, [T. J. Tudor] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 610-613, Jan. '34
—renal glycosuria mistaken for diabetes mellitus, [R. D. Lawrence & R. A. McCance] Brit.M.J. **1:** 981-982, June 2, '34
—unusual blood sugar curves, [B. Hunt] M.J.Australia **1:** 474, April 7, '34
**dietetic therapy:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
**epidemiology and statistics,** [R. J. Millard] M.J.Australia **1:** 403-407, March 24, '34
—has diabetes become more prevalent? [C. Bolduan] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1282-1284, Dec. '33
—incidence and factors underlying its variations, [E. P. Joslin, L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 433-457, April '34
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, heredity; Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes
—[E. de Aguiar Whitaker] São Paulo med. **1:** 257-266, Nov.-Dec. '33
—among Jews, [J. Schwartz] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 107-109, April '34
—association of arterial hypertension and diabetes; etiologic considerations, [M. Roch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 82-89, Feb. 25, '34
—case of diabetes in patient with hypertrophy of parotid glands; consideration of endocrine function of parotid glands, [M. & T. Cahane] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **11:** 330-337, Oct. '33
—chronic abdominal splanchnopathy as cause, with report of cases, [L. Cannavò] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 999-1045, Nov. '33
—exogenous factors, [H. Curschmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 511-514, April 7, '34
—increased carbohydrate tolerance in diabetics following hourly administration of glucose and insulin over long periods, [A. Ellis] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 137-153, April '34
—pathogenesis of clinical type, [L. Paolazzi] Minerva med. **2:** 833-839, Dec. 15, '33
—pituitary surgery and mild diabetes (?), [L. J. Boyd & B. Finesilver] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1339-1349, March '34
—present status of question, [E. Arias Vallejo] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 98-102, Jan. 27, '34
—relation between physical constitution and incidence of disease, [J. Feigenbaum & D. Howat] J.Clin. Investigation **13:** 121-138, Jan. '34

**DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—relation of adrenals, [F. A. Hartman & K. A. Brownell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 834-835, April '34
—rôle of suprarenals in mechanism of diabetes of pituitary origin, [A. Salmon] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 555-576, Sept. '33
—rôle of trauma; medicolegal study, [S. Finocchiaro] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 598-601, April 15, '33
—staphylococcic infections, with special reference to use of staphylococcic toxoid, [J. A. Gilchrist & M. J. Wilson] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 353-358, April '34
—theories, [E. Grafe] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1919-1922, Dec. 8, '33
—theories, [F. W. Stratmann] Med.Welt **8:** 290-292, March 3, '34
**experimental:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, pancreatic; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; etc.
—diabetogenic action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe in various conditions, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & C. T. Rietti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 489-498, Nov. '33
—diabetogenic action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe in various physical conditions, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & C. T. Rietti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 323-325, '34
—diabetogenic properties of extract of anterior pituitary lobe in various species of animals and different diets, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & C. T. Rietti] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 325-327, '34
—influence of experimental hyperglycemia on female genitals, [V. Consoli] Clin.ostet. **35:** 577-592, Oct. '33
—properties of diabetogenic substance from anterior pituitary lobe, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & C. T. Rietti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 327-329, '34
**eyes in,** cataract; examination with corneal microscope, [J. Badot] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 249-253, '33
—carbohydrate metabolism and cataract; relation of sugar of human aqueous humor and blood, [D. B. Kirby & R. von E.-Wiener] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1261-1277, March '34
—changes in refraction with hyperglycemia; case, [R. N. Berke] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1087-1090, Dec. '33
—diabetic and tobacco amblyopia; case, [C. E. G. Shannon & L. F. McAndrews] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 757-762, May '34
—light minimum in diabetic, [J. H. Waite] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **31:** 527-550, '33
**heredity,** as factor in etiology, [P. J. Cammidge] Lancet **1:** 393-395, Feb. 24, '34
—diabetes in 3 pairs of uniovular twins, [Umber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 544-546, April 13, '34
—hereditary character, [L. R. Grote] Med.Klin. **30:** 185-187, Feb. 9, '34
**in infants and children:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes
—[L. Cole] Lancet **1:** 947, May 5, '34; 998, May 12, '34
—[H. J. John] M.Clin.North America **17:** 987-1004, Jan. '34
—[A. L. Newcomb] J.Pediat. **4:** 617-630, May '34
—[R. Wagner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1550-1554, Dec. 22, '33
—clinical and therapeutic study in young children, [P. Lereboullet] Progrès méd., pp. 1769-1787, Oct. 21, '33
—diabetes and ultraviolet irradiation therapy, [N. Morris & D. C. Suttie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 614-616, April 7, '34
—effects of various salts on carbohydrate metabolism and blood pressure, [W. H. Thompson & I. McQuarrie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 907-909, May '34
—glucose tolerance studies in children and in adolescents, [H. J. John] Endocrinology **18:** 75-85, Jan.-Feb. '34
—glycosuria, [N. Morris] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 105-116, March '34
—management and treatment, [G. B. Bader] J.Pediat. **4:** 77-86, Jan. '34
—mortality, [H. J. John] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 180-182, May '34
—prognosis, [R. D. Lawrence] Lancet **1:** 807-808, April 14, '34
—splanchnic nerve section in juvenile diabetes; selection of cases for operation, [G. de Takats, G. K. Fenn & R. A. Trump] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1201-1217, April '34
—therapy, [K. Stolte] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 52-57, Feb. '34
—therapy; case in girl 13 years old, [M. Klotz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 145-148, April '34
—tolerance of intravenous injections of dextrose, [M. Ellermann & K. Torning] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 632-639, '33
**insulin in:** See also Insulin; and under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; etc.
—action on R.Q., oxygen utilization, $CO_2$ production and sugar utilization in mammalian diabetic heart, [E. W. H. Cruickshank & C. W. Startup] J.Physiol. **81:** 153-161, May 21, '34
—anaphylactic phenomena; case, [S. Flandaca] Riforma med. **49:** 1423-1428, Sept. 23, '33

**DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in**—Continued
—case of attempted suicide with insulin, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 765-766, March 10, '34
—clinical investigations into effect of intravenous injection; hypoglycemic symptoms, [K. Roholm & T. E. Hess Thaysen] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 528-545, '33
—coma refractory to insulin, [H. C. Jamieson] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 277-279, March '34
—desensitization to allergy, [L. M. Bayer] J.A.M.A. 102: 1934-1936, June 9, '34
—development of hypoglycemia, [M. Labbé] Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 1-11, Jan. '34
—failure of insulin hypoglycemia to modify plasma protein sugar or serum albumin, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & Carbonnel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 265-266, '33
—glycemic curve in course of day; importance in insulin therapy, [J. V. Grott & H. Szpidbaum] Sang **8:** 49-70, '34
—insulin-resistance, [G. Monasterio] Riforma med. 49: 1685-1688, Nov. 11, '33
—insulin-resistant coma; case, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 75-82, Jan. 29, '34
—practical value of 3 injections at intervals of 8 hours in therapy of grave diabetes, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo-Onell] Presse méd. **42:** 633-634, April 18, '34
—protein sugar of blood after insulin injections, [G. Carrière & P. Martin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 135-136, '33
—quantitative tests of amount of sugar in urine, which may be made by patients themselves, in order to determine whether further insulin treatment is necessary, [R. Korbsch] Med.Klin. **29:** 1713, Dec. 15, '33
—specific insusceptibility; case, [M. Testolin] Gazz.d. osp. **54:** 1435-1436, Nov. 12, '33
—use of calcium-Sandoz (calcium gluconate) to counteract insulin hypersensitivity, [H. Hunscheidt] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 369-371, April 21, '34
**metabolism in:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, pancreatic; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—abnormalities of calcium deposition, [H. F. Root, P. White & A. Marble] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 46-53, Jan. '34
—availability of fructose in body of normal and diabetic animals, [M. Abe] J.Biochem. **19:** 69-110, Jan. '34
—clinical and experimental observations on imbibition test; effects of insulin, [M. Mattioli] Morgagni **76:** 35-43, Jan. 14, '34
—diabetes and exercise; influence of exercise on carbohydrate metabolism, [J. A. Collazo & J. Barbudo] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 21-31, '34; also, Med. ibera **1:** 453-457, April 14, '34
—effect of crystalline insulin, [M. Bürger & A. Pätzold] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 118-129, '33
—effects of mercury preparations on carbohydrate exchange and on diuresis, [R. Moracchini & R. Ucheddu] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 278-294, Oct.-Dec. '33
—galactose tolerance in normoglycemic diabetes, [S. Battistini & L. Herlitzka] Minerva med. **2:** 762-765, Dec. 1, '33
—increased sugar content of blood in diabetics following air and sea baths, [H. H. Braunroth] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 42-52, Jan. '34
—insular reaction to neurovegetative stimulants, [G. Portoghese] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1171-1182, Dec. '33
—metabolism of diabetic hyperpyrexia, [H. E. Himwich] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 16-36, Jan. '34
—phosphorus metabolism, [P. Rodrigo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 337-350, Oct. '33
—physiopathology, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] São Paulo med. **1:** 257-266, Nov.-Dec. '33
—relation of blood cholesterol to carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Grieshaber] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 405-423, '34
—rôle of kidneys, [J. Baumel] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 272-281, March 15, '34
—specific dynamic action of carbohydrates, [C. Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo Peinado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 545-557, Dec. '33
—uric acid exchange, [R. Moracchini & O. Maestri] Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 251-277, Oct.-Dec. '33
—uricemia and uricocholia, [R. Moracchini & O. Maestri] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 240-250, Oct.-Dec. '33
**mortality,** [I. M. Rabinowitch] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **20:** 9-51, '33
—in children, [H. J. John] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 180-182, May '34
—study of diabetic deaths based on autopsies, [I. Hekimian & S. A. Vogel] New York State J.Med. **34:** 385-387, May 1, '34
—survey of deaths in Alberta, [H. C. Jamieson] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 642-645, June '34

**DIABETES MELLITUS**—Continued
**pancreatic**, anatomicohistologic studies of diabetes in dog to demonstrate endocrine function of salivary glands, [S. Nishimura & others] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1199-1202, July '33
—acute pancreatitis with marked symptoms of diabetes; report of case and review of literature, [E. J. Henningsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 353-364, March 20, '34
—asymptomatic pancreatic lithiasis with diabetes; case, [M. Espejo G. Avellaneda & J. M. Romero Martínez] An.de med.int. **2:** 941-954, Oct. '33
—degeneration and regeneration of insular apparatus, [A. Terbrüggen] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1705-1709, Oct. 27, '33
—diabetes and disturbance of external secretion of pancreas, [P. B. van Steenis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1529-1536, April 7, '34
—effect of extirpation and ligation of salivary glands and of injection of emulsion of salivary glands on experimental diabetes, [N. Takizawa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2153-2156, Nov. '33
—effects of partial adrenalectomy on experimental diabetes and on sensitivity to insulin, [B. O. Barnes, V. B. Scott, H. W. Ferrill & J. M. Rogoff] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 524-525, Feb. '34
—Escudero test of pancreatic function, [J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 326-327, Aug. '33
—failure of previous splenectomy to prevent appearance of diabetes in dogs after pancreatectomy, [F. Rathery & Cosmulesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1118-1120, '33
—galactose tolerance, [S. Battistini & L. Herlitzka] Minerva med. **2:** 762-765, Dec. 1, '33
—glycogen resynthesis in depancreatized animals, [C. N. H. Long, F. D. W. Lukens & E. G. Fry] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** iii-iiii, May '34
—hyperglycemic states and insulin resistance, with case report of sclerosis of pancreas with persistent glycemia of over 300 mg., [G. A. Wiltrakis] Illinois M.J. **65:** 502-505, June '34
—influence of certain fraction of pancreas lipids on carbohydrate metabolism of depancreatized dogs, [A. G. Eaton & J. R. Murlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 378-380, Dec. '33
—influence of parotid gland on carbohydrate metabolism and on experimental diabetes, [G. Scollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 774-780, Dec. '33
—influence of splenic extract on glycemia and on test of provoked hyperglycemia in pancreatectomized dogs before and after splenectomy, [F. Rathery & Cosmulesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1430-1433, '33
—influence of surgical intervention on anterior lobe of pituitary on metabolism of dogs, [H. Lucke, E. R. Heydemann & O. Berger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 711-723, '34
—lactation in diabetes (studies of depancreatized dogs), [I. L. Chaikoff & W. R. Lyons] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 716-720, Dec. '33
—pancreatic changes in diabetes from pathogenetic point of view, [A. Lundberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 460-465, April 14, '34
—pancreatic lithiasis associated with diabetes; case, [Pallasse] Lyon méd. **153:** 101-105, Jan. 28, '34
—respiratory quotient in depancreatized dog; clinical and experimental study, [L. Hédon] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 18-25, Jan. '34
—unimportance of suprarenals in pathogenesis; experimental study, [J. T. Lewis & E. S. Turcatti] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 403-406, '33
—utilization of various carbohydrates by depancreatized animal, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 183-189, Jan. '34
—variations in calcemia in experimental diabetes, [J. Rojo Moreira] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1394-1398, Dec. 9, '33
—weight and chemical composition of heart after application of endogenous and exogenous substances and in diabetes, [E. Bong, P. Junkersdorf & H. Steinborn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 573-597, '34
**phlorhizin**, concentration of phlorhizin in plasma in course of phlorhizin diabetes in normal dog and in dog with isolated kidneys, [A. Lambrechts] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 146-147, '33
—mechanism of action of phlorhizin; possible rôle of climate, [E. Sapegno] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 177-193, Oct. '33
—phlorhizin content of whole blood in dog, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1363-1365, '33
—spectrographic study of phlorhizin in serum and plasma; significance for study of phlorhizin diabetes, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1554-1556, '33
**pregnancy and diabetes**, [M. Rosenberg] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **31:** 223-226, April 15, '34
—effect of pregnancy on insulin requirement, [G. G. Duncan & F. Fetter] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 347-351, March '34
—five cases, [J. W. Sherrill] California & West.Med. **40:** 321-327, May '34
—insulin coma, [N. S. Jacobsen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 347-352, March 29, '34

**DIABETES MELLITUS, pregnancy and diabetes**—Continued
—lactation in diabetes (studies of depancreatized dogs), [I. L. Chaikoff & W. R. Lyons] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 716-720, Dec. '33
**prognosis**: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—glycosuria: selective formula and illustrative mortality study, [F. G. Brathwaite] Proc.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America **20:** 52-74, '33
—in relation to life insurance, [H. Stévenin] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 722-724, Oct. 15, '33
—prognosis of symptomless glycosuria, [P. J. Cammidge] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1208-1210, Dec. 30, '33
**surgery in diabetics**: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[F. A. Bothe] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 661-664, May '34
—[C. Ciceri & G. Arrigoni] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 221-276, '33
—[C. H. Sherman] Journal-Lancet **54:** 313-316, June 1, '34
—[B. C. Smith] New York State J.Med. **34:** 175-179, March 1, '34
—care of surgical diabetic; 202 cases, [E. P. Ralli & S. Standard] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 228-232, Feb. '34
—effect of surgical procedures on sugar tolerance; 4 cases, [G. de Takats & G. K. Fenn] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1507-1519, May '34
—improvement in diabetes following cholecystectomy; 2 cases, [T. W. Baker & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 81-83, Feb. 7, '34
—medical management of surgical diabetic, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 658-661, May '34
—preoperative electric negation for diabetics, [A. Desjardins] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 435-437, July 7, '33
—surgical therapy of diabetes, [M. Donati] Lyon chir. **31:** 133-163, March-April '34; abstr., Med.Welt **8:** 37, Jan. 13, '34; 77, Jan. 20, '34
—total thyroidectomy, [R. M. Wilder, R. F. Foster & J. de J. Pemberton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 720-724, Nov. 29, '33
**syphilis and diabetes**, need for consideration of syphilis as etiologic factor in diabetes, [M. Pinard] Médecine **14:** 810-813, Oct. '33
—familial glycosuria of syphilitic origin, [A. Touraine & Rimé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1786-1788, Dec. '33
—rôle of congenital syphilis in etiology in children, [W. Mikułowski] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 536-547, Oct. '33; also, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 767-782, '33
**therapy**: See also under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; etc.
—[E. Downie] M.J.Australia **2:** 784-792, Dec. 9, '33
—[S. Harris] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 73-91, March '34
—action of vitamins B, [J. Sainton] Progrès méd., pp. 2266-2276, Dec. 23, '33
—adequate diets; new approach, [J. A. Nixon] Practitioner **132:** 25-33, Jan. '34
—aims and results in peroral therapy, [F. Bertram] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 21-25, Oct. '33
—ambulant therapy and welfare of patients, [J. Weicksel] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 43-50, March '34
—application of glycolytic hormone of spleen; results, [N. Fiessinger, S. Gothié & H. R. Olivier] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 759-765, Sept. '33
—argument for high carbohydrate diets, [J. M. Flynn] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 70-73, '33
—as it concerns specialist and family physician, [H. J. John] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 100-107, March '34
—Bryonia cretica: action and value, [M. A. F. Sherif] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 634-642, Oct.-Dec. '33
—clinical experiments with use of carbohydrate-free flour, tresfarin; preliminary report, [E. Egedy] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 334, March 3, '34
—clinical results of carbohydrate-free flour in diet, [E. Egedy] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1106-1111, Dec. 9, '33
—cooperation in care of patient, [E. P. Joslin] New England J.Med. **210:** 615-621, March 22, '34
—diabetes mellitus; therapeutic progress; abstract reviews of current literature, Prescriber **27:** 371-381, Dec. '33
—dietetic care, [D. R. Pearson] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 216-226, March '34
—dietetic therapy, [J. M. González] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 3-25, Jan. '34
—dietetic therapy, [W. H. Jansen] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1881-1886, Dec. 1, '33
—dietetic therapy, [A. Marotta] Morgagni **75:** 1279-1282, Oct. 15, '33
—dietetic therapy; new aspects, [G. Alberti] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 851-857, June 1, '33
—dietetic therapy on basis of results of recent studies, [O. Porges] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 529-533, Dec. '33
—dietetic value of sorbitol, [A. Raybaud & A. Roche] Presse méd. **42:** 172-174, Jan. 31, '34

**DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy**—Continued
—does glycosuria affect amount of silicon in pancreas and liver; results of administration of calcium *meta*-silicate, [A. Szatankay] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 554, April 13, '34
—effect of diet on insulin dose, [R. Holcomb] Northwest Med. **33:** 121-124, April '34
—effect of irradiation of hypophysis on experimental diabetes, [W. A. Selle, J. J. Westra & J. B. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 949-951, May '34
—effect of strict diet on sugar assimilation and sugar elimination threshold, [S. Mori] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **47:** 1804, Sept. '33
—effect of vegetables on blood sugar content and glycosuria of patients with mild form of diabetes, [S. Mori] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1793, Sept. '33
—experiments with use of skim milk products, [Bansi] Med.Welt **7:** 1536-1537, Oct. 28, '33
—fruit as equivalent of carbohydrate in diet, [A. Deindl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 311-329, '34
—function of diet, [L. Paolazzi] Minerva med. **2:** 833-839, Dec. 15, '33
—graph showing sugar metabolism during ambulant therapy, [H. Neumann & K. Wagner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 577, April 13, '34
—increased carbohydrate tolerance in diabetics following hourly administration of glucose and insulin over long periods, [A. Ellis] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 137-153, April '34
—influence of ultraviolet irradiation on glycemia and glycosuria, [A. Jona] Minerva med. **2:** 757-762, Dec. 1, '33
—instructing patient, [C. Scotton] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 104, June '34
—low fat and rich carbohydrate (Porges-Adlersberg) diet, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo-Onell] Presse méd. **42:** 353-356, March 3, '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 998-1002, March 29, '34
—lower fat diet, [J. H. Barach] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 124-125, April '34
—management, [J. H. Warvel] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 53-57, Feb. '34
—outline, [C. H. Hofrichter] Northwest Med. **33:** 119-121, April '34
—oxygen inhalation, [L. Stein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 25, '34
—practical management, [R. O. Goehl] Journal-Lancet **54:** 221-224, April 15, '34
—results, [C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 19-31, Jan. 6, '34
—roentgen irradiation of pituitary body, [S. Romano] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 934-941, Oct. 15, '33
—rôle of vitamin B in metabolism of glycogen; application in therapy, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & J. D. Gringoire] Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1557-1571, Dec. '33
—significance of fat and protein for dietary treatment; daily sugar curve in blood and urine of patients fed on fat poor-protein rich and protein poor-fat rich diets, [J. Schloss] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 641-653, '33
—simplified food table, [H. C. Robinson] J.Michigan M. Soc. **33:** 291-294, June '34
—Solanum indicum, [I. S. Kleiner] Science **79:** 273, March 23, '34
—systematic treatment combining insulin and diet, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] São Paulo med. **1:** 257-266, Nov.-Dec. '33
—therapeutic measures for patient with reference to definite rhythmic function of liver, [F. Gerritzen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1613-1620, April 14, '34
—use of chocolate made with sionon (*d*-sorbitol); 7 cases, [L. Michaud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 270-283, March 25, '34
—utilization of carbohydrate in burdock root, [J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 131-136, '32
—value of pituitary roentgenotherapy; effect on carbohydrate metabolism and on blood picture, [N. Fucci] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 481-528, May-June '33
—variations of glycemia under action of photodynamic substances with special reference to trypaflavine (acridine dye), [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Morgagni **75:** 1395-1400, Nov. 12, '33
—vitamin B, [M. Fernández Muñiz] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **39:** 26-29, Jan. 31, '34
—welfare of diabetic patients, [W. Falta] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1337-1339, Nov. 25, '33
**tuberculosis and diabetes**, association; clinical features, [H. F. Root] New England J.Med. **210:** 127-147, Jan. 18, '34
—association; epidemiology, pathology, treatment and prognosis, [H. F. Root] New England J.Med. **210:** 1-13, Jan. 4, '34
—association; pathology and etiology, [H. F. Root] New England J.Med. **210:** 78-92, Jan. 11, '34
—association; treatment, prognosis and prevention, [H. F. Root] New England J.Med. **210:** 192-206, Jan. 25, '34
**DIABETES MELLITUS, tuberculosis and diabetes**—Continued
—diabetic coma complicating bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi & A. Casanegra] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 152-154, July-Sept. '33
—five years' evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis treated by bilateral pneumothorax, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & L. Justin-Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 83-85, Jan. 29, '34
—insulin therapy of combined diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Zucchi] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '34
—phrenicectomy in patient with diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. A. Izzo & A. Casanegra] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 131-135, July-Sept. '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetes, with special reference to methods of therapy, [F. Rathery & J. Marie] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1629-1638, Jan. 1, '34
—results of collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; statistical study, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, Justin-Besançon & J. E. Thiéry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 204-210, Feb. 19, '34
**urine in:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—discharge of nitrogen, [L. Pontoni] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1289-1303, Sept. 1, '33
—mechanisms of polyuria, [M. E. Hyde & F. C. Neff] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 182-185, May '34
**DIABETES, RENAL**
—involvement of kidneys in diabetes, [L. R. Grote] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 160-164, Feb. 2, '34
—relations between renal rickets and renal diabetes, [G. de Toni] Acta pædiat. **16:** 479-484, '33
—renal glycosuria in childhood, [A. L. Shafton & H. G. Poncher] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1323-1334, June '34
—renal glycosuria in patient with one kidney and renal aglycosuria, [L. Strauss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 84-105, '34
—renal glycosuria mistaken for diabetes mellitus, [R. D. Lawrence & R. A. McCance] Brit.M.J. **1:** 981-982, June 2, '34
**DIACONO, H.**, Le phénomène hémolytique; contribution à l'étude de l'hémolyse, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 376-442, Nov. '33
**DIAGNOSIS**
See also under names of specific diseases, tests, etc.
—clinical and laboratory diagnoses, [W. S. Bainbridge] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 88-96, '32
—coexistence of 2 acute unrelated major diseases with report of cases, [E. T. Gallagher & H. Freed] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 195-197, Jan. '34
—evaluation of symptoms, [O. T. Osborne] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 460, Dec. 20, '33; M.Rec. **139:** 17, Jan. 3, '34; 69, Jan. 17, '34; 119, Feb. 7, '34; 172, Feb. 21, '34; 226, March 7, '34; 278, March 21, '34; 331, April 4, '34; 456, May 2, '34; 577, June 6, '34
—importance of exact methods, with particular reference to diagnosis and statistics, [D. Kulenkampff] Med. Welt **7:** 1598, Nov. 11, '33 [Reply to Koller]
—importance of making correct diagnosis before instituting roentgenotherapy, [P. Esau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 458-464, Feb. 24, '34
—making and using diagnostic records; new method, [H. B. Logie] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 49-54, April '34
—origin of symptoms, [W. A. Guild] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 142-143, March '34
—parallel syndromes; diagnostic difficulties, [E. Rosenthal] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 282-296, July-Aug. '33
—physical diagnosis from time of Roentgen, [W. E. Robertson] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 255-263, May '34
**eye symptoms:** See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Pupils, diagnostic significance
**laboratory:** See Laboratories, diagnosis
**methods**, suggestions for conduct of physician at bedside of patient, [A. de Blasi] Studium **24:** 41-43, Feb. 1, '34
—workshop of Aesculapius, [E. F. Kiser] Hygeia **12:** 491-494, June '34
**mistaken:** See also Surgery, diagnosis in
—values in diagnostic errors, [C. H. Jameson] Maine M.J. **25:** 7-11, Jan. '34
**surgical:** See Surgery diagnosis in
**DIAL, D. L.: See HALPERT, B., jt. auth.**
**DIAL (barbital preparation):** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
**DIAMANT-BERGER, L., and DURAND, P.**, Anévrysme artério-veineux de l'artère humérale droite, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1304-1306, Nov. 18, '33
**DIAMANTI, C.**, Ancora sui rapporti tra reumatismo articolare e tubercolosi, Riforma med. **49:** 1856-1861, Dec. 9, '33
**DIAMANTIS, A.**, Calcification bilharzienne vésicale et lithogénie des calculs urinaires, J.d'urol. **36:** 551-555, Dec. '33
**DIAMOND, I. B.**, Encephalomalacia in infants (Virchow's interstitial encephalitis), Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1153-1164, June '34
**DIAMOND, L. K.: See BROCK, J. F., jt. auth.**
**DIAN, A.**, Alcoolismo e tubercolosi, Osp.maggiore **21:** 589-596, Oct. '33

**DIAPHRAGM**
—relation of stomach and diaphragm to cardiac disturbances, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **15:** 17-20, Jan. 10, '34
**abnormalities,** para-esophageal recess of diaphragm; case, [R. Fraser] Anat.Rec. **58:** 119-126, Jan. 25, '34
—study by means of surface kymography, [H. Friedberg] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 630-638, Dec. '33
**blood supply,** effect of muscular contraction upon blood flow, [G. V. Anrep, S. Cerqua & A. Samaan] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 245-257, Jan. 1, '34
**eventration:** See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—congenital megadiaphragm associated with disturbances of adjacent organs; rôle in production of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Denis, J. Schicht, A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garre] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 180-192, Oct.-Dec. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 453-459, March 7, '34
—diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia of stomach; differential diagnosis of megadiaphragm and phrenic inhibition, [F. Trémolières, A. Tardieu & G. Caquot] Presse méd. **42:** 292-297, Feb. 21, '34
—displacement of intrathoracic viscera resulting from pathological processes in lung; analysis of causes of diaphragmatic rise, dextroposition and sinistroposition of heart and mediastinum, [M. Joannides] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 313-328, March '34
—increased height of half of diaphragm from phrenic paralysis; diagnostic study, [A. Tardieu & C. Guilbert] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 688-697, Dec. 23, '33
—left eventration; case, [M. Dávila] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1470-1481, Dec. '33
—on left side; case, [R. Denis, A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3277-3283, Oct. '33
—relation between megadiaphragm and pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Arantes de Almeida] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 199-204, Nov.-Dec. '33
—relation of pulmonary tuberculosis to megadiaphragm, [R. Denis, A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garre] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 140-144, July-Sept. '33
—resulting from violent compression of abdomen between buffers of 2 railroad cars, [P. Carnot & E. Caroli] Paris méd. **1:** 310-314, April 7, '34
**hernia:** See Hernia, diaphragmatic
**innervation,** diaphragmatic nucleus; microscopic anatomy of cervical marrow in man, [J. Dagnelie] Arch.de biol., Paris **45:** 71-78, '34
—distribution of phrenic nerve in diaphragm of mammals, [D. Bertelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 110-148, '33
**motility,** after phrenico-exairesis, [H. Schwatt] Am.J.M. Sc. **187:** 338-347, March '34
—in cancer of lungs, [M. Dahm] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 17-20, Jan. 6, '34
**paralysis:** See Paralysis, phrenic
**paralysis (induced):** See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
**pathology,** furrows in liver; relation to folds in diaphragm, [G. A. Weltz & R. Glauner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 705-716, '33
—anatomic changes following phrenicectomy; 11 necropsies, [W. S. Stanbury] Tubercle **15:** 300-310, April '34; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 528-545, May '34
**physiology,** influence on ventilation of pulmonary apexes, [F. R. de Partearroyo & Blanco Rodriguez] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 280-287, '34
**relaxation,** therapy, [K. Luhmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 124-133, '33
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Diaphragm
—behavior of double and multiple profiles of diaphragm during pneumothorax, [A. Faravelli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 66-81, Feb. '34
—differentiation between normal and pathologic folds, [A. Freudenthal Portas & P. Barceló] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 411-412, April 14, '34
—influence of lateral flexion to right and left in statics and dynamics of normal diaphragm, [M. Estiú] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1:** 763-777, Sept. '33
—pathogenesis of irregularities of diaphragmatic profile, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & A. Vadone] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1:** 645-660, Aug. '33
—picture of epiphrenal and subdiaphragmatic esophageal sections in relation to roentgen picture of 3 diaphragmatic arches, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 17-22, Jan. '34
—roentgen study of absorption of lymphatics of thorax and diaphragm of thorium dioxide injected intrapleurally into animals, [L. J. Menville & J. N. Ané] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 166-172, Feb. '34
**spasm,** two cases of pseudo-tympanites caused by hysterical spasm, [W. G. Gill & M. J. McArdle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 94-99, Jan. '34
—*epidemic:* See Myositis, epidemic

**DIARRHEA**
See also Dysentery
—[A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 230-234, May 26, '34
—[van der Reis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 431-434, March 23, '34

**DIARRHEA**—Continued
**avian:** See Salmonella pullorum
**complications and sequels,** choleriform diarrhea causing extreme hyperazotemia; cure by rechloruration; case, [J. Caroli] Paris méd. **1:** 181-184, Feb. 24, '34
**diagnosis,** fermentative diarrheas; cases, [P. Bernay & M. Rozier] Lyon méd. **153:** 325-329, March 18, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—diagnosis of diarrheal form of chronic appendicitis, [Chastenet de Géry, E. Darlau & Mme. S. Pichon] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 777-782, Nov. '33
—in diabetics, [M. Taubenhaus] Med.Klin. **29:** 1639-1641, Dec. 1, '33
—parasitologic study of 100 cases, [F. Fernandez Martinez & E. Suarez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1073-1077, Dec. '33
—pathogenesis of fermentative diarrheas; cases, [P. Bernay & M. Rozier] Lyon méd. **153:** 325-329, March 18, '34
—progress in etiologic therapy, [P. Kaczander] Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **6:** 551-558, Dec. '33
—rôle of Salmonella morgani in summer diarrhea, [I. E. Minkevich, I. A. Moskvin & V. A. Shtriter] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 781-788, Sept. 30, '33
—Vibrio enteritidis, n. sp., isolated from patients with summer diarrhea at Damascus, Syria, [M. Huri] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 640-649, Nov. '33
**in infants and children:** See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—apple diet in therapy, [G. Stancanelli] Pediatria **42:** 345-361, April '34
—child-dysentery and ekiri; clinical application of bacteriophage, [T. Saito] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 65-66, Sept. '33
—child-dysentery and ekiri; clinical observation of dysenteric family, [T. Saito] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 63-64, Sept. '33
—choleriform syndrome in grave toxi-infections in infancy, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Presse méd. **42:** 553-555, April 7, '34
—clinical aspects and therapy in infants, [O. Pentagna] Riforma med. **49:** 1441-1443, Sept. 23, '33
—comparative evaluation of fermentative capacity of intestinal flora in healthy children and in children with diarrhea, [Z. P. Naryshkina] J.rann.detsk. vozr. **13:** 190-193, '33
—feeding in chronic diarrhea, [M. N. Sarkar] Indian J. Pediat. **1:** 91-93, Jan. '34
—fruit diet in therapy, [M. Schachter] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **37:** 139-146, March '34
—Heisler-Moro apple diet, [N. Malmberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 382-387, April 6, '34
—historical study of fruit cures, with special reference to Moro-Heisler apple diet, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. **41:** 37-39, Feb. '34
—hygienic management of summer diarrhea of infants, [J. L. Smith] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 95-106, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
—injections of whey in infants, [O. Schwarzenberg] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 104-107, March '34
—intestinal intoxication (cholera infantum); retrospect of changing treatment and its relation to mortality, [R. P. Forbes] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 320-324, May '34
—new theories on etiology of diarrhea of alimentary origin in infants, [W. Catel] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 9-13, Jan.-Feb. '34
—peculiarities of infantile diarrhea in Uzbekistan; measures for its prevention, [R. S. Gershenovich] J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 226-236, '33
—raw apple diet, [Cordeiro Ferreira] Lisboa méd. **10:** 655-666, Nov. '33
—raw apples in therapy, especially for infants and children, [M. Schachter] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 147-151, March 10, '34
—relation of otitis media, [H. Brokman] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 208-209, March 10, '34
—sodium borate therapy, [E. Crouzel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 220, Oct. 17, '33
—summer diarrhea in 1931 and 1932, [M. I. Neyshtadt] J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 219-225, '33
—summer diarrheas in infants in Uzbekistan, [R. Guérschénowitsch] Nourrisson **22:** 12-17, Jan. '34
—therapy of cholera infantum, [S. Karelitz] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **9:** 583-604, '33
**therapy:** See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—binoxol (bismuth preparation) therapy of diarrhea in tuberculous patients, [A. Miget] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 172-175, March 24, '34
—chronic diarrhea treated by Montel method (antidysenteric serum); cases, [Fournials] Marseille-méd. **2:** 509-514, Nov. 5, '33
—diet, [W. Amelung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 437-439, March 23, '34
—different treatments applicable in various diarrheas, [H. J. d'Amato] Semana méd. **2:** 2063-2072, Dec. 28, '33; also, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 65, Feb.; 129, March '34
—harmful effect of castor oil, [N. M. Tomson] Vrach. delo **16:** 773-774, '33
—in diabetics, [M. Taubenhaus] Med.Klin. **29:** 1639-1641, Dec. 1, '33

**DIARRHEA, therapy**—Continued
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; use of calcium chloride and acetarsone, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 3: 322-324, Oct. '33
—medicinal therapy, [W. Schöndube] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 60: 434-437, March 23, '34
—progress in etiologic therapy, [P. Kaczander] Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. 6: 551-558, Dec. '33
—raw apples in chronic colitis with diarrhea, [L. B. Berlin, B. S. Levin & P. L. Isaev] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) 11: 793-797, '33
—Satureia hortensis, German medicinal plant, helpful in diarrheal conditions, [R. Schultzik] München.med. Wchnschr. 80: 1824-1825, Nov. 17, '33
**tropical:** See Sprue
**DIAS, C. A.,** Um caso de aneurisma da aorta toracica descendente, Rev.radiol.e clin. 2: 807-811, Dec. '33
**DIAS, H. A.,** Tromboflebite esplenica, Rev.radiol.e clin. 2: 705-720, Aug.-Oct. '33
Hémochromatose, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. 4: 726-742, Oct. '33
O papel do systema nervoso na pathogenia e na evolução da ulcera gastro-duodenal, Rev.brasil.de cir. 2: 503-510, Dec. '33
**DIAS, V.,** Das Friedmann-Vakzin in der Behandlung der Lepra, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1330, Nov. 18, '33
**DIAS AMADO, L.: See ROBERTO CHAVES, P., jt. auth.**
**DIASIO, J. S.,** Chronic appendicitis simulating chronic adnexitis due to appendiculoovarian ligament, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 27: 297-299, Feb. '34
**——and DI BENEDETTO, C. F.,** New treatment for diseases of vagina and vulva; preliminary report, M. Rec. 139: 461-462, May 2, '34
**DIASTASE**
—diastase of linea epigastrica in children, [J. K. Friedjung] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1520, Dec. 15, '33
—diastases and synthases; reversibility of fermentative action, [P. Lemay] Néoplasmes 13: 42-46, Jan.-Feb. '34
—effect of very small amounts of medicaments and chemicals on urease, diastase and trypsin, [W. M. Persson] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 46: 249-267, Nov. 15, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, diastase
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, diastase
**in urine:** See Urine, diastase
**DIASTOLIZATION:** See Nose, obstruction
**DIATHERMY**
See also Gynecology; and under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—action and uses of diathermic current, [E. P. Cumberbatch] Practitioner 132: 188-197, Feb. '34
—action of medical diathermy on normal and pathologic eye, [G. Cepero García & L. Comas Céspedes] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 2: 199-208, July-Aug. '33
—action of short wave radiations on urea content of blood, [G. Izar, G. Gaizzone & A. Calderone] Clín.y lab. 23: 913-918, Nov. '33
—action of short waves on agglutinating power of serum in vitro, [G. Izar & S. Famulari] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 11: 986-988, Nov. '33
—action of short waves on complementary power of serum, [G. Izar & S. Famulari] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 11: 989-991, Nov. '33
—aids to therapeutic use of ultrashort waves, [W. Holzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 93: 296-301, '34
—artificial fever, [A. Vinaj] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. 44: 69-84, Feb. '33
—biologic action of short electric waves, [P. Groag & V. Tomberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 267-272, March 2, '34
—biologic action of short waves on certain bacteria, [G. Izar & S. Famulari] Riforma med. 49: 1489-1490, Oct. 7, '33
—biologic action of short waves on erythrocyte resistance and on sedimentation rate, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. 50: 283-284, Feb. 24, '34
—biologic action of short waves on formation of agglutinins and precipitins, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. 49: 1771-1772, Nov. 25, '33
—biologic action of short waves on inorganic colloids, anaphylaxis and hemolysin, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. 50: 83-85, Jan. 20, '34
—biologic action of short waves on proteolytic action of pepsin, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. 49: 1611, Oct. 28, '33
—blood sugar in normal albino-rats heated with diathermy, [T. Fuke] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 353-356, Aug. '33
—combined action of mercurial diuretics and renal diathermy, [F. Bua] Minerva med. 1: 312-316, March 10, '34
—development of hyperpyrexia, [C. A. Neymann & S. L. Osborne] Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 149-155, March '34
—diathermy and regeneration of bone, [E. D. Weinberg & G. E. Ward] Arch.Surg. 28: 1121-1129, June '34
—diathermy, short-diathermy and ultra-diathermy, [F. Nagelschmidt] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 8: 117-118, Dec. '33
**DIATHERMY**—Continued
—effect of hyperpyrexia induced by radiation upon leukocyte count, [W. Bierman] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 545-552, April '34
—effect on normal heart, [A. A. Laskarev & A. S. Malysheva] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) 11: 864-866, '33
—effect on protein fractions of blood plasma, [G. Bányai] Gyógyászat 73: 775-778, Dec. 10, '33
—effect on secretion of bile, [M. Couperus & F. B. Moor] Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 5-16, Jan. '34
—effects on healing of wounds, [T. Fuke] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 357-359, Aug. '33
—electro-magnetic currents in diathermy; action of currents which oscillate with periodicity of those employed in diathermo-therapy, viz., 500,000 to 1,500,000 per second, [E. P. Cumberbatch] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 9: 9-10, May '34
—electropyrexia; résumé of therapeutic applications and technics, [S. Osborne & D. E. Markson] Ann.Int. Med. 7: 1391-1397, May '34
—experiments with short wave diathermy, [J. Kowarschik] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1757-1763, Nov. 11, '33; Balneologe 1: 57-65, Feb. '34
—further studies on biologic effect of short electric waves, [G. Jorns] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 159: 1-23, '34
—general thermotherapy with short wave irradiations; experimental study, [C. Levaditi & H. de Rothschild] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 52: 23-67, Jan. '34
—heat production in diathermy treatments, [A. Hemingway] Radiology 22: 84-86, Jan. '34
—heating of organic tissues in very high frequency fields, [Réchou & Wangermez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 74-77, Jan. '34
—hyperpyrexia, [A. C. Jones] Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 155-163, March '34
—important questions in short wave therapy, [G. Schweitzer] Med.Welt 8: 117, Jan. 27, '34; 158, Feb. 3, '34
—indications and contraindications for short wave therapy; general (electropyrexia) and local ultradiathermy, [F. Formigal Luzes] Lisboa méd. 11: 185-203, March '34
—indications and contraindications for short wave therapy; necessity for varying length of wave according to nature of disease, [P. Liebesny] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 47: 55-57, Jan. 12, '34
—induced fever by diathermy, [C. L. Ireland] Hahneman.Monthly 68: 908-911, Dec. '33
—inhibiting action of diathermy on growth processes; general experiments on plants, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 117-121, '33
—inhibiting effect of high frequency currents on cell growth, as studied in plants, seeds and cancer cells; influence of vitamin and hormone content of cells, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 141-146, Feb. 17, '34
—measurement of absorption of high frequency current by blood and its components; studies of short electric waves of 3-6 m. wavelength, [H. Schaefer] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 341-350, '33
—measures of high frequency currents in medical application, [A. Laquerrière & L. Pariseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 2: 273-287, Sept.-Oct. '33
—method for measurement of temperature in short wave diathermy, [K. Overgaard] Hospitalstid. 76: 983-984, Sept. 28, '33
—new and epochal facts, [C. M. Sampson] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 27: 218, April; 274, May; 338, June '34
—new indications for diathermy, and first therapeutic results of use of short hertzian waves, [G. Cola] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1710-1728, Nov. 15, '33
—physical characteristics of diathermy machines, [A. Hemingway] Arch.Phys.Therapy 14: 728-731, Dec. '33
—physiological effects of high frequency current; nonprotein nitrogen partition (of blood) and secretion of urine in anesthetized dogs, [J. W. Karr & E. S. Nasset] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 170-177, Jan. '34
—physiology of electropyrexia, [C. A. Neymann & S. L. Osborne] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 18: 28-36, Jan. '34
—practical use of short wave therapy with damped and undamped waves, [E. Raab] Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 234-239, April '34
—present status of short wave therapy, [J. Schaffer & L. Rósa] Orvosi hetil. 78: 251-255, March 24, '34
—problems of electropyrexia, [A. Halphen & J. Auclair] Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 16-18, Jan. '34
—properties of short waves, [T. Reiter] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 8: 119-121, Dec. '33
—relative effects of diathermy and infection on plasma proteins, plasma viscosity and suspension stability of blood in dogs, [J. K. Moen, G. Medes & I. Chalek] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 571-581, March '34
—results obtained with ultraviolet rays and high frequency currents, [Courdouan] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 119-120 Feb. 24, '34
—results with combination of gold and diathermy, [L. Thielemans] Bruxelles-méd. 14: 25-28, Nov. 5, '33
—short hertzian waves in medicine, [T. Reiter] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 9: 10-12, May '34
—short wave diathermy; therapeutic applications, [J. & V. Garcia Donato] Crón.méd., Valencia 38: 83-89, Feb. 15, '34

**DIATHERMY**—Continued
—short wave therapy, [E. Last] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1288, Nov. 11, '33; 1346, Nov. 25, '33; comment by Groag **84:** 43-44, Jan. 6, '34; reply by Last **84:** 44-45, Jan. 6, '34
—short wave therapy, [K. Overgaard] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1044-1053, Oct. 19, '33
—short wave therapy; indications and technics, [J. Saidman] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 260-263, March 22, '34
—short waves in biology and in medicine, [H. Dausset & A. Dognon] Paris méd. **1:** 99-110, Feb. 3, '34
—short waves in medicine; production and therapeutic utilization, [Réchou] Rev.d'actinol. **9:** 387-397, Sept.-Oct. '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 280-282, March 29, '34
—specific effects of ultrashort wave field, [E. Schliephake & A. Compère] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1729-1730, Nov. 4, '33
—therapeutic applications of ultrashort hertzian waves, [E. Schliephake] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 547-551, Dec. '33
—therapeutic uses of d'arsonvalization with short waves, [Strouzer] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 143-148, Feb. '34
—therapy with ultrashort waves, [B. Keleu] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1171-1174, Dec. 31, '33
—ultrashort wave and short wave therapy, [C. Værnet] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 115-124, Feb. 1, '34
—ultra-short wave therapy, [E. Schliephake] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **54:** 977, Nov. 11, '33; 993, Nov. 18, '33; abstr., Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 196-198, April '34; abstr., Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 153-159, April '34
—volume changes in organs induced by diathermy, [S. Benson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 133-148, March '34
**apparatus,** bi-terminal active electrode for skin work, [H. Goodman] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 28-30, Feb. '34
—belt containing electrodes for electro-faradic therapy of visceral ptosis, [M. Joly] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **138:** 129-133, Feb. 24, '34
—description of Lasem short wave apparatus, [Chenaille] Rev.d'actinol. **9:** 508-516, Nov.-Dec. '33
—description of new apparatus for diathermy used in dermatology; use of galvano-d'arsonvalization, [Scheikevitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 548-554, Oct. 28, '33
—electric bistoury for ophthalmic diathermy and cancer therapy; description of apparatus and technic, [G. Cepero García & L. Comas Cespedes] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 108-122, April '34
—electric knife; description of apparatus for general and endoscopic surgery, [L. Caporale] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 67-73, '34
—electrosurgical scissors, [O. N. Meland] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 183, April '34
—experimental choroiditis produced by pyrometric electrode; preliminary report, [L. Coppez] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 54-60, '34
—Fischer diathermy and electrocoagulation unit, model "H," acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1382, April 28, '34
—for electrocoagulation of chronic cervicitis, [N. Arenas & A. Emanuel] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 865-892, Oct. '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1675-1686, Nov. 30, '33
—intracapsular cataract extraction with electrocoagulation by newly devised electrode, [A. F. El-Tobgy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 20-23, '33
—Lepel high frequency combination machines and ultraviolet light attachments acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1563, May 12, '34
—modified electro-diathermic technic for retinal detachment; use in 6 cases and presentation of modified instruments, [E. B. Gresser] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 340-344, April '34
—new apparatus for ultrashort wave therapy, [J. Pätzold] Strahlentherapie **49:** 345-350, '34
—new high frequency cutting electrode for treatment of cervicitis, [H. E. Kimble] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 46-47, Jan. '34
—new method of producing heat in tissues: inductotherm, [J. R. Merriman, H. J. Holmquest & S. L. Osborne] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 677-683, May '34
—new ophthalmic diathermy unit and detachable electrodes for treatment of separated retina and other ocular conditions, [C. B. Walker] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., p. 300, '33
—rectosigmoid hemorrhage; interpretation and newer considerations in treatment (description of instruments for proctoscopic operations), [F. M. Frankfeldt] S.Clin.North America **14:** 463-470, April '34
—retinal detachment; technical observations and new devices for treatment, with specially arranged diathermy unit for general ophthalmic service, [C. B. Walker] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1-17, Jan. '34
—use of pyrometric electrode in therapy of detachment of retina, [L. Coppez] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 312-323, '33
—Victor diathermy apparatus acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2102, June 23, '34

**DIATHERMY**—Continued
**complications and sequels,** dangers and injurious effects, [A. Laqueur] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 726-731, Dec. '33
—necrotic changes caused in living tissue by electrocoagulation through subcutaneous puncture, [W. Förschler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 53-70, '34
**surgical:** See also Diathermy, apparatus; and under specific headings, as Breast, cancer; Cancer, therapy; **Keratosis; Prostate,** surgery; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—diathermocoagulation, [G. Cola] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1369-1387, Sept. 15, '33
—effect of radio knife on wound healing, [A. E. Spelman] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 364-365, Feb. '34
—electrosurgery, [Y. Aksnis] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 40-45, '33
—electrosurgery, [G. Bohmansson] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 455-460, April 14, '34
—electrosurgery, [D. B. Shaw] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M. Rec. **56:** 25-28, Feb. '34
—electrosurgery (Bradshaw lecture), [A. H. Burgess] Lancet **2:** 1355, Dec. 16, '33; 1411, Dec. 23, '33
**DIATHESIS**
—rôle of heredosyphilis in certain diathetic diseases; answers to questionnaire (L'hérédo-syphilis et les maladies diathésiques), [various authors] Vie méd. **15:** 59-78, Jan. 25, '34
**angiospastic:** See Vasomotor System, diseases
**arthritic,** diagnostic value of oxaluria, [S. N. Parenago] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 878-882, Oct. 15, '33
—critical analysis of arthritism: plethora, calcium deposits and allergy, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **23:** 13-16, Jan. '34
—in relation to uric acid metabolism, [G. Usseglio & G. Ceresa] Minerva med. **2:** 597-607, Nov. 3, '33
**exudative:** See also Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
—peripheral absorption of chlorides, [G. Török] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 190-194, '34
—provocative effect of thallium on latent exudative diathesis, [I. Y. Gamarnik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 812-814, Sept. 30, '33
**hemorrhagic:** See also Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
—agranulocytosis during childhood; malignant granulocytopenias with hemorrhagic diathesis and subsequent strong myeloid reaction; 4 cases, [H. Willi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 102-128, '34
—as result of treatment of tuberculosis with sodium gold thiosulphate; case, [V. Bie] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 202, Feb. 15, '34
—case with postanginal hiatus leucaemicus; cure, [L. Conti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 34-36, Jan. 13, '34
—clinical aspects and therapy, [N. von Jagić & R. Klima] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 433-437, March 23, '34
—extreme thrombopenia with consequent hemorrhagic diathesis after administration of sodium gold thiosulphate in tuberculous patient, [K. Germer] Ugesk. f.læger **96:** 199-202, Feb. 15, '34
—familial bleeding; 2 cases, [E. Weeks] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1318-1322, June '34
—inoperable case of cervical lymphadenitis, cured by electrosurgical tonsillectomy, [L. J. Silvers] Laryngoscope **44:** 318-319, April '34
—new hereditary blood disease, constitutional thrombopathy, [E. A. von Willebrand, R. Jürgens & U. Dahlberg] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **76:** 193-232, March '34
—relation to tuberculous infection, [F. de Luca] Prat. pediat. **11:** 366-374, Nov. '33
—remote results of splenectomy in hemogenia, [R. Grégoire] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 4-19, '34
—sudden hemorrhagic diathesis after administration of sulpharsphenamine, [M. Runtová & J. Černý] Česká dermat. **14:** 267-272, '33
—symptomatology and therapy of hemolytic icterus in children (febrile, abdominal and hemolytic crises, hemorrhagic diathesis), [M. Grob] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 163-186, '34
—thrombopenia and metrorrhagia, [S. Liebhart] Ginek. polska **12:** 255-261, April-June '33
**uric acid:** See Gout
**DÍAZ, F., and RIVERO, L.,** Tumor del mesenterio, Gac. méd.de Carácas **40:** 357-358, Dec. 31, '33
**DÍAZ BOBILLO, I.,** Apendicitis en un lactante de 10 meses, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 452, Feb. 22, '33
**——See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
**DÍAZ-CANEJA, E.,** La pigmentación agrupada retiniana, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 32-43, '34
**DÍAZ MALLEA, D.: See DIETSCH, J. R., jt. auth.**
**DIAZO REACTION**
See also Bilirubin; Blood, bilirubin
—chemical basis for diazo reaction in urine in measles, [S. Nakayama] J.Biochem. **19:** 39-43, Jan. '34
—chemical basis for diazo reaction in urine in scarlet fever, [S. Nakayama] J.Biochem. **19:** 33-38, Jan. '34
—contraindication of tonsillectomy in negative phase of diazo reaction,, [Z. Wein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 52-55, Jan. '34

**DIAZO REACTION**—Continued
—Ehrlich diazo reaction and its parallelism with Weiss reaction in tuberculosis, [A. S. Volynskiy] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1062-1066, Nov. 30, '33
—for detection of certain local anesthetics in urine and in tissues, [W. E. Gibb & W. M. Dehn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1018-1019, June '34
—of epinephrine, [G. Nakayama] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 285-290, Oct. '33
—prognostic significance of Ehrlich's diazo reaction in tuberculosis, [J. Mille] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 102-106, Jan. 27, '34
—studies on diazo body in typhoid urine, [M. Miyazaki] J.Biochem. **18:** 379-385, Nov. '33
—study of Ehrlich diazo reaction, particularly in blood, in various diseased conditions, [G. Nakayama] Jap. J.M.Sc. Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 215-227, Oct. '33
—substances which are responsible for diazo reaction in blood and urine, [G. Nakayama] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 229-235, Oct. '33
—substances which are responsible for diazo reaction in red blood corpuscles, [G. Nakayama] Jap.J.M. Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 237-244, Oct. '33
**DIAZ ORERO, E.: See HERNÁNDEZ GONZALO, P., jt. auth.**
**DIAZ ROMERO, C.: See CLAVEAUX, E. M., jt. auth.**
**DIAZ RUBIO, M.,** Significación clínica de la lactacidemia, Med.latina **6:** 509-512, Oct. '33
**——See JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**DIAZ VILLAREJO, J.,** Patología de la arteria pulmonar. (Contribución al estudio de las arteritis pulmonares), Progresos de la clín. **41:** 620-633, Oct. '33
**DIAZ y GÓMEZ, E.,** Sobre la equinococosis de la columna vertebral, Med.ibera **1:** 84-90, Jan. 20, '34
**DI BENEDETTO, C. F.: See DIASIO, J. S., jt. auth.**
**DIBLE, J. H., and GLEAVE, H. H.,** Histological and experimental observations upon generalised vaccinia in man, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 29-37, Jan. '34
**——and LIBMAN, J.,** Further observations on fat mobilization in starvation, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 269-284, May '34
**DIBOLD, H.,** Über Magenkrankheiten bei Diabetikern, Med.Klin. **29:** 1606-1609, Nov. 24, '33
**——See LAPP, F. W., jt. auth.**
**DIBOLL, C. G.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.**
**DIBOS, P.,** A propos d'un projet d'organisation médicale, Presse méd. **41:** 2018, Dec. 13, '33
**DICHOTOMY:** See Economics, Medical
**DICHTER, J.: See CRACIUNEANU, A., jt. auth.**
**DICK, G. F.,** El estado actual del dominio de la escarlatina, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 833-839, Oct. 15, '33
**——and DICK, G. H.,** Scarlet fever (Cameron prize lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 1-13, Jan. '34
**——MILLER, E. M., and EDMONDSON, H.,** Severe purpura with gangrene of lower extremity following scarlet fever; recovery after amputation, Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 374-377, Feb. '34
**DICK, G. H.,** Control of scarlet fever among adults, Journal-Lancet **54:** 289-293, May 15, '34
**——See DICK, G. F., jt. auth.**
**DICK, W.,** Zur Lokaldiagnose der Extremitätenembolie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 481-486, '33
Über Bougierungsverletzungen des Enddarmes, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **159:** 174-190, '34
**DICK TEST:** See under Scarlet Fever
**DICKENS, F.,** Metabolism of normal and tumour tissue: action of phenylhydrazine on Pasteur reaction and on tissue respiration, Biochem.J. **28:** 537-549, '34
**DICKER, E.,** L'intoxication par le plomb, Scalpel **[86]:** 1855-1870, Dec. 16, '33
**DICKERSON, D. G.,** Diagnosis of cerebral vascular accidents and other intracranial complications arising from trauma, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 132-136, March '34
**DICKIE, J. K. M.,** Chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 712-736, June '34
**DICKIE, L. F. N.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
**DICKINSON, R. L.,** Charles Jewett—teacher of teachers, with some remarks on portraits of great men in medicine, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 146, May '34
**DICKINSON, S., and HAVARD, R. E.,** Reaction of arterial blood in cancer, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 394-400, Dec. '33
**DICKMAN, P. A.: See WHITEHEAD, R. W., jt. auth.**
**DICKMEISS, P.: See CHRISTENSEN, E., jt. auth.**
**DICKS, H. V.,** Nevrastenia tossica e traumatica, Gazz.d. osp. **54:** 1505-1510, Nov. 26, '33
**DICKS, J. W. D.,** President's address, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 775-783, June '34
**DICKSON, F. D.,** Tuberculosis of bones and joints, J. Missouri M.A. **31:** 63-67, Feb. '34
Importance of accurate and complete records in fracture cases, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 16-18, March '34
**DICKSON, J. A.,** Paraffin bath, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 78-79, May-June '34
**DICKSON, J. C.,** Subcutaneous emphysema following tonsillectomy, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1240-1241, Dec. '33
**DICKSON, W. E. C.,** Certain intracranial tumours; th variability and multiplicity, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1016-1 Dec. 2, '33
**——and HILL, T. R.,** Malignant adenoma of prostate w secondary growths in vertebral column simulat Pott's disease, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 677-683, April '34
**DICKSON, W. M.,** Chronic appendicitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1 186, Feb. 3, '34
**DICODIDE (codeine derivative):** See Asthma, therapy
**DICRANOCERCARIAS:** See Trematodes
**DICROCELIASIS:** See Distomiasis
**DIDIÉE, J. J.,** A propos des images de déformation p manente du prépylore, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.m de France **21:** 748-751, Dec. '33
Talalgies et radiothérapie, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 103-1 Feb. 1, '34
**DIDIER, POLONY and AUMEUNIER,** Un cas de pancré tite hémorragique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.me **27:** 254-257, Nov. '33
**DIDRY, J.,** Recherches expérimentales sur les rapports d cholestérinémie avec l'activité des glandes génitale Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1080-1081, '33
Recherches expérimentales sur l'hypercholestérinémi consécutive à l'ablation de la rate, Compt.rend.Soc. biol. **115:** 369-370, '34
**DIEBOLD, O.,** Kurzer Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der po operativen fortschreitenden Hautnekrose, Zentralbl. Chir. **61:** 841-844, April 7, '34
**DIECKMANN, W. J., and WEGNER, C. R.,** Blood in norm pregnancy; blood and plasma volumes, Arch.Int.Me **53:** 71-86, Jan. '34
Studies of blood in normal pregnancy; hemoglobi hematocrit and erythrocyte determinations and to amount of variations of each, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 19 207, Feb. '34
Studies of blood in normal pregnancy; hemoglobin a cell volume coefficients; erythrocyte volume, hem globin content and concentration; color, volume a saturation indexes, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 345-352, Mar '34
Studies of blood in normal pregnancy; percentages a grams per kilogram of serum protein and fibrin a variations in total amount of each, Arch.Int.Me **53:** 353-366, March '34
Studies of blood in normal pregnancy; conductivity, to base, chloride and acid-base equilibrium, Arch.In Med. **53:** 527-539, April '34
Studies of blood in normal pregnancy; plasma chol terol in milligrams per hundred cubic centimeter grams per kilogram and variations in total amou Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 540-550, April '34
**de DIEGO LÓPEZ, A.,** Algo sobre técnica raquianestési Med.ibera **1:** 229-235, Feb. 24, '34
**DIEHL, D.: See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.**
**DIEHL, F., and KÜHNAU, J.,** Ist Vitamin $B_2$ der therap peutisch wirksame äussere Faktor beim Morbus Bas mer? Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 149-153, '33
**DIEHL, H., and MOSER, H.,** Die Osterluzei als Wundhei mittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 473-474, Mar 30, '34
**DIEHL, H. S.,** Heights and weights of American colle women, Human Biol. **5:** 600-628, Dec. '33
Relation of college health services to private practice medicine, Journal-Lancet **54:** 294-296, May 15, '34
**——See MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.**
**DIEHL, K.,** Tuberkulose und Individualität, Zentralbl. inn.Med. **55:** 1, Jan. 6, '34; 33, Jan. 13, '34
**DIEHL, O.,** Untersuchungen über das menschliche Vene system. Ein Fall von schwerem Status varicos juvenilis. Eine klinisch-genealogische Untersuchun Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1635-1636, Oct. 27,
**DIEKER, W.: See CURTIUS, F., jt. auth.**
**DIEKMANN, J. A.,** Nursing schools in hospitals under 1 beds should close, Hosp.Management **37:** 29-30, Mar 15, '34
**DIELECTROLYSIS:** See Ionization
**DIENCEPHALON:** See under Brain, diseases; Brain, l calization of function
**DIENES, L.,** Certain properties of bacterial mucus, Pro Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 388-392, Dec. '33
**——See SHORT, C. L., jt. auth.**
**DIENST,** Über die diätetische Behandlung von Leber- u Gallenwegserkrankungen, Med.Welt **8:** 512-515, Apr 14, '34
**——and NETER, E.,** Scharlach und Menstruation. Zugle ein Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen zwische Scharlach und hormonalen Vorgängen, München.me Wchnschr. **81:** 597-598, April 20, '34
**DIENST, R. B.: See KOSER, S. A., jt. auth.**
**DIEPGEN, P.,** Karl Sudhoff zum 80. Geburtstage, Chirur **5:** 862-864, Nov. 15, '33
Der Untergang der antiken Welt und die Medizin, Jahresk f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 1-13, Jan. '34
Das Schicksal der deutschen Medizingeschichte im Zeital ter der Naturwissenschaften und ihre Aufgaben i der Gegenwart, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 66-7 Jan. 12, '34
**DIERICHS, R.,** Über die Bedeutung vervollkommneter Rön gentechnik für die Klinik der Lungentuberkulose Röntgenpraxis **6:** 187-190, March '34

**ERKS, K., 1400 klinische Geburten bei engem Becken,** Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 229-232, '33

**ET AND DIETETICS**
See also **Food**: Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Rations; Vitamins; under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; and under names of foods, as Milk
—[R. D. Lawrence] **Lancet 2:** 1331-1333, Dec. 9, '33
—analysis of sample diets and daily habits of 206 children from data supplied by parents, [W. P. Lucas, H. B. Pryor & S. T. Pope, Jr.] **J.Pediat. 4:** 221-225, Feb. '34
—analysis of weekly relief food orders in southern Ontario city; July and August, 1933, [M. S. McCready] **Canad.Pub.Health J. 25:** 67-72, Feb. '34
—clinical aspects of child feeding, [P. S. Potter] **Arch. Pediat. 51:** 148-161, March '34
—diet and bone development, [W. J. Corcoran] **J.Am. Dent.A. 21:** 640-646, April '34
—diet in relation to health in South Africa; biochemical aspect, [F. W. Fox] **South African M.J. 8:** 3-15, Jan. 13, '34
—diet in relation to public health in South Africa, [E. H. Cluver] **South African M.J. 8:** 19-22, Jan. 13, '34
—fifty years of progress in prevention of disease, [J. C. Geiger] **California & West.Med. 40:** 110-113, Feb. '34
—food and diet in relation to health, [T. Bondouy] **Arch. méd.-chir.de Province 23:** 371, Nov.; 413, Dec. '33
—food of male inmates of Bilibid Prison, [F. O. Santos & N. A. Pidlaoan] **J.Philippine Islands M.A. 13:** 493-501, Nov. '33
—food requirement of girls from 6 to 13 years of age, [M. Koehne & E. Morrell] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 47:** 548-558, March '34
—food values and their practical application in dietetics, [J. A. Nixon] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 1-4, Jan. 6, '34
—hygiene of alimentation, [Farjot] **Echo méd.du nord 37:** 531-538, Nov. 11, '33
—in Sicily, [V. Agnello] **Forze san. 3:** 101-110, Jan. 20, '34
—Jewish food habits, [C. M. Levin] **J.Am.Dietet.A. 9:** 389-396, Jan. '34
—nutrition of healthy recipients of charity, [H. Bartelmai] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60:** 218-220, Feb. 9, '34
—position of dietetics in clinical medicine; teaching and application, especially in relation to psychotherapy, [H. Salomon] **Semana méd. 2:** 1250-1254, Oct. 26, '33
—problems in East Africa, [J. L. Gilks] **East African M.J. 10:** 254-265, Dec. '33
—question of winter diet, [K. Westphal] **Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 59:** 1818-1821, Dec. 8, '33
—rôle of thyroid and of diet in acetonitril test (Hunt), [E. H. Montgomery] **Yale J.Biol.& Med. 6:** 101-110, Dec. '33
—studies on infantile biliary cirrhosis; normal dietary of infants and children in Vizagapatam, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] **Indian M.Gaz. 69:** 142-144, March '34; also, **Indian J.Pediat. 1:** 159-165, April '34
**adequate**, composition of rational diet, [M. Enăchescu] **România med. 12:** 95-96, April 1, '34
—necessary requirements in minimum diet for infants and children, [J. L. Morse] **New England J.Med. 210:** 1057-1061, May 17, '34
**deficient**: See also **Deficiency Diseases**; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
—as etiological factors in psychoses and psychoneuroses, [J. N. Brawner] **J.M.A.Georgia 23:** 41-44, Feb. '34
—dermatoses due to absence of certain elements from diet, [W. Jadassohn] **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 63:** 1332-1334, Dec. 23, '33
**disease and diet**: See also under names of diseases, as Cancer, prevention; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Endocrine Glands, diseases; Kidneys, calculi; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; etc.
—[C. J. Barborka] **Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1:** 44-49, March '34
—[W. C. Russell] **Physiotherapy Rev. 14:** 77-78, May-June '34
—antiphlogistic diet, [C. von Noorden] **Klin.Wchnschr. 13:** 507-511, April 7, '34
—antitoxic meals, [Van Lint] **Monde méd., Paris 44:** 117-122, Feb. 15, '34
—chart for recording caloric value of patient's diet, [N. Manson] **Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 11:** 118-119, '33
—diet as cause and as therapeutic factor in disease, [B. Flaschenträger] **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 63:** 1225-1231, Nov. 25, '33
—dietotherapeutic synergies; vitamins, balanced diet and dietary intoxications, [G. Mouriquand] **Lyon méd. 152:** 645-651, Dec. 10, '33
—dietotherapy in gynecology and obstetrics, [A. Bauer] **Med.Klin. 30:** 18, Jan. 5, '34; 58, Jan. 12, '34; 91, Jan. 19, '34; 234, Feb. 16, '34; 271, Feb. 23, '34; 337, March 9, '34; 516, April 13, '34
—history and development of dietetics in health resorts, [C. Noorden] **Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84:** 33, Jan. 6, '34; 65, Jan. 13, '34
—in childhood, [A. Moncrieff] **Practitioner 132:** 72-81, Jan. '34

**DIET AND DIETETICS, disease and diet**—Continued
—in South Africa, [L. I. Braun] **South African M.J. 8:** 15-19, Jan. 13, '34
—meatless diet in therapy of various diseases, [Braune] **Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 41:** 669-695, '33
—method for graphic registration of caloric values of various elements in patient's diet, [N. Manson] **Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 11:** 223-231, '33
—modern problems in nutrition of patients, [E. Grafe] **Med.Klin. 30:** 497-502, April 13, '34
—newest tendencies in dietotherapy, [G. Shtraus] **Vrach.delo 16:** 315-322, '33
—nutrition of sick recipients of charity, [H. Bartelmai] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60:** 218-220, Feb. 9, '34
—plea for more liberal diet in chronic diseases, [M. Einhorn] **Gior.di clin.med. 15:** 218-221, March 20, '34; also, **M.Rec. 139:** 513-514, May 16, '34
—problem of dietetic therapy, [G. von Bergmann] **Balneologe 1:** 2-10, Jan. '34
—problem of rational diet at health resorts, [L. Szajerowicz] **Polska gaz.lek. 12:** 856, Oct. 29, '33
—progress in dietetics, [L. Roemheld] **Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 6:** 573-579, Dec. '33
—therapeutic principle of easy diet, [E. E. Cornwall] **M.Rec. 139:** 265-267, March 21, '34
**experimental studies**: See also Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Protein, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
—cocaine poisoning as influenced by diets; preliminary report, [A. J. Nedzel] **J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19:** 875-877, May '34
—combined effect of unbalanced diet and of ultraviolet irradiation upon resistance of erythrocytes, [I. M. Ginzberg] **Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) 11:** 1101-1105, '33
—diet and blood lipids; effect of occasional overfeeding on postabsorptive level, [W. R. Bloor] **J.Biol.Chem. 103:** 699-705, Dec. '33
—dietary intoxications; balanced diet as protection against bone pathology and fatty infiltration of liver during administration of cod liver oil; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] **Rev.franç. de pédiat. 9:** 561-574, '33
—dietary intoxications due to cod liver oil; protection of liver by balanced diet, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] **Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197:** 1159-1160, Nov. 13, '33
—effect of diet on distribution of glycogen in skeletal muscle of rat, [M. Sahyun, R. Simmonds & H. Working] **Am.J.Physiol. 108:** 708-712, June '34
—effect of diet on uric acid content of blood and uric acid elimination in urine, [W. Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, H. Jankowski & R. Śliwiński] **Polskie arch. med.wewnętr. 11:** 232-252, '33
—effect of diet upon adrenalin content of suprarenal glands, [H. A. F. Gohar] **J.Physiol. 80:** 305-313, Dec. 30, '33
—effect of mineral disequilibrium of diet on growth and chemical composition of white rat (variations in potassium and calcium), [L. Emerique] **Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 15:** 1221-1234, Nov. '33
—effects of diet on salivary phosphate, [W. H. Eddy, H. L. Heft, S. Rosenstock & R. Ralston] **J.Dent.Research 13:** 511-519, Dec. '33
—excretion of folliculin in urine of men, women and children; gonadal, extragonadal and placental folliculin; relation of diet to folliculin, [B. Zondek & H. von Euler] **Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 67:** 259-264, '34
—increase in hepatic proteins due to nutrition with natural mixture of aminocarbonic acids combined with various other substances, [C. Gautier] **Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 15:** 1563-1565, Dec. '33
—influence of constituents of diet on alcohol content of blood, [E. M. P. Widmark] **Biochem.Ztschr. 267:** 135-142, '33
—influence of diet and topographic factors on volume, weight and structure of thyroid in guinea-pigs and white mice, [G. A. Trikurakis & A. Murri] **Scritti biol. 8:** 313-320, '33
—influence of roughage on protein digestibility, [W. H. Adolph & M. Y. Wu] **J.Nutrition 7:** 381-393, April '34
—influence of type of diet on physicochemical properties of erythrocytes; study of electric charges in erythrocytes in nonelectrolytic solutions, [M. Seki] **Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91:** 593-601, '33
—relationship between enzymic activity of blood serum and nutrition; influence of various kinds of diet on amylatic activity, [K. Arimoto] **Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52:** 6-7, Oct. '33
—relationship of metabolic nitrogen of feces to body weight and to food intake for rats, [B. H. Schneider] **Biochem.J. 28:** 360-364, '34
—relative weight and chemical composition of heart under physiologic and pathologic conditions of cardiac metabolism; experiments on dogs under influence of various diets, [E. Bong, P. Junkersdorf & H. Steinborn] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92:** 265-292, '33
—significance of diet in regeneration of myocardial lesions caused by cod liver oil, [E. Agduhr] **Upsala läkaref.förh. 39:** 65-89, '33

**DIET AND DIETETICS**—Continued
**fat in:** See Fat, in diet
**fruit in:** See under Fruit; and names of fruits
**history:** See also Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet
—[R. Hutchison] Practitioner **132:** 1-14, Jan. '34
—Chia Ming's elements of dietetics; summary of first volume with introduction, [T. T. Chang] Isis **20:** 324-334, Jan. '34
—diet of northern countries from historical point of view; survey of diet in prehistoric times; study of introduction of salt into diet, and discussion of avitaminoses, [R. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **75:** 931-957, Oct. '33; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 583-611, '34
—historical and biological evolution of human diet, [S. S. Altshuler] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 215-218, May '34
**ketogenic:** See Acidosis, in infants and children; Acidosis, therapeutic; Epilepsy, therapy; Hydronephrosis, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Pyelitis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
**lactation and diet:** See under Lactation
**liver in:** See Liver, in diet
**metabolism and diet:** See under Metabolism
**milk in:** See Infants, feeding; Milk
**pregnancy and diet:** See under Pregnancy
**protein in:** See under Protein
**reproduction and diet:** See under Reproduction
**salt-free:** See also Lupus, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—changes in oculocardiac reflex in children, as result of Gerson dietetic treatment, [G. C. Bentivoglio] Pediatria **41:** 1457-1483, Dec. '33
—effect on distribution of calcium in blood, [H. Schwarz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 558-570, '33
—experimental researches on chloride exchange; behavior of chloremia and azotemia following salt-free diet and diet of low salt content, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 477-486, Oct. 1, '33
**teeth and diet:** See under Teeth
**therapeutic:** See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Biliary Tract, calculi; Colon, diseases; Edema, cardiac; Epilepsy, therapy; Thinness, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Vomiting, in infants and children; etc.
**vegetables in:** See under Vegetables; and names of vegetables

**DIETEL, F.,** Über den Verschlussmechanismus von Blase und Mastdarm, Med.Klin. **30:** 87-88, Jan. 19, '34
Leukoderm vortäuschende Vaskularisationsstörungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 262-263, Feb. 23, '34

**DIETEL, F. G.,** Hypophysenhinterlappen-sekretbindende Stoffe im Schwangerenserum, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1683-1686, Oct. 28, '33
Laktagoga, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 146-151, March '34
Kreislaufwirkung des Hypophysenhinterlappenextraktes bei verschiedenen Tierklassen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 554-556, April 14, '34

**DIETERICH, H.,** Ergebnisse nach Cholecystostomie, Chirurg **5:** 929-932, Dec. 15, '33

**DIETERLE, T., and EUGSTER, J.,** Über den Verlauf der Kropfendemie in einigen Schweizer Dörfern nach 20 Jahren. (Ergebnisse einer neuen Kropfexpedition), Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 136-187, Dec. '33

**DIETHELM, O.,** Epileptic convulsions and personality setting, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 755-767, April '34
Treatment of chronic alcoholism, South.M.J. **27:** 347-351, April '34

**DIETL, K.,** Ueber Ikterus als "zweite" Krankheit im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 272, March 2, '34

**DIETRICH,** Kindbettfieber, Med.Welt **7:** 1593-1597, Nov. 11, '33

**DIETRICH, E. A.,** Harnsteine im Kindesalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. **101:** 26-30, '33

**DIETRICH, S., and SCHWIEGK, H.,** Die Bedeutung der Venendruckregulation für die Krieslaufpathologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 514-518, April 7, '34

**DIETSCH, C.,** Erfahrungen mit Winterkuren, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1840-1841, Dec. 8, '33

**DIETSCH, J. R., PEREDA, J. J., and DIAZ MALLEA, D.,** Contribución al estudio de las localizaciones extrapulmonares de la tuberculosis; valor clínico de la eritrosedimentación, Semana méd. **1:** 38-46, Jan. 4, '34; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1287-1294, Nov. 29, '33

——**See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**

**DIEU: See ONFRAY, R., jt. auth.**

**DIEUAIDE, F. R.,** Development of clinical pictures of typhus and typhoid fever, Chinese M.J. **47:** 851-863, Sept. '33

**DIEULAFÉ, L.,** La parathyroidectomie, Tech.chir. **25:** 222-226, Nov. '33
Le vin dans l'alimentation de l'enfant, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 821-822, Nov. 30, '33; also, El vino en la alimentación del niño, Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 311-314, Dec. '33
Les animaux venimeux et l'emploi thérapeutique de leurs venins, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 299-307, April 1, '34

**DIEZ, C., and GONZÁLEZ de VEGA, N.,** Tuberculosoides, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 27-31, Jan. '34

**DIEZ, J.,** La topoalgia continua paroxística tabética, Prens méd.argent. **20:** 2445-2453, Nov. 22, '33
La gangliectomía simpática lumbar en el tratamiento de la paraplejía póttica, a propósito de una 5ª observación, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2549-2557, Dec. 6, '33
La cirugía del dolor, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2643-2652, Dec. 20, '33
Tromboangeítis obliterante; la isquemia cónica cutánea, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 584-585, March 28, '34

**DIEZ, M. L.,** Place and function of various tuberculosis agencies in present-day child hygiene program, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 309-315, '33

**DÍEZ MELCHOR, F.: See RAPADO, A., jt. auth.**

**DIGESTION:** See Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology

**DIGESTIVE TRACT**
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
**anatomy and histology,** determination of length and position; studies on dead and living dogs for comparison of intravital and postmortem conditions, [E. Nickel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 193-243, '33
**bacteriology,** resorption of bacteria from digestive canal, [A. Lindau] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., suppl. **16,** pp. 225-230, '33
**cancer,** regional peculiarities of cancer in Andalusia and Estremadura, [J. M. González Galván] Med.Ibera 337-340, March 24, '34
—topographic distribution of metastases in liver from carcinomas primary in gastro-intestinal tract, [F. L. Marting & B. Halpert] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **6:** 543, May '34
**diseases:** See also Dyspepsia
—action of hypophysin (pituitary preparation), [E. Negro Vázquez] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 577-584, Oct. '33; also, Rev.méd. Barcelona **20:** 331-336, Oct. '33
—asthma of digestive origin, [A. Jacquelin] Vie méd. 1043-1048, Nov. 25, '33
—chronic mild digestive disorders in children, [C. Lapage] Practitioner **132:** 434-450, April '34
—clinical significance of viscerovisceral reflexes, [E. Wantoch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 250-252, March 17, '34
—digestive pathology in women; gastric symptoms, hepatic and ovarian disturbances, [G. G. Rubio] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 14-20, Jan. '34
—effect on other organs and on general state of health, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 785-792, Dec. 9, '33
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [H. J. d'Amato] Arch. españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 642 Nov.; 705, Dec. '33
—importance of duodenal intubation in diagnosis and therapy of parasitism, [P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 517-545, Aug. '33
—indications for fruit in diet, [J. M. González Galván] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 742-754, Dec. '33
—intoxications caused by ingestion of bismuth subnitrate in therapy, [R. Bensaude, P. Hillemand & J. Cottet] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 3-10, Jan. (A) '34
—pain syndrome, [A. del Río] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid 45-46, Feb. 15, '34
—pathology of digestive functions, [S. Okada] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 91-166, Dec. '33
—physical medicine in treatment, [A. P. Cawadias] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **8:** 135-138, Jan. '34
—presence of substances in proteins which cause digestive disturbances, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **198:** 1269-1271, March 26, '34
—referred digestive symptoms, [T. R. Brown] South.M.J. **27:** 481-486, June '34
—relation to diseases of throat in children, [J. Guerra Estapé] Pediatría españ. **22:** 637-652, Oct. '33
—review of recent literature, [W. Wolff] Med.Klin. 405-406, March 23, '34
—rôle of constitutional predisposition in digestive allergies, [E. Oliver-Pascual & S. Montejo-Ramos] Arch. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición 113, Feb. '34
—treatment in asthenic patients, [C. L. Hartsock] Clin.North America **17:** 1029-1044, Jan. '34
—use of bromine, [M. Laemmer] Progrès méd., pp. 2049-2050, Dec. 2, '33
—variations of bilirubinemia, [L. Moure Couceiro] Arch. españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 148, March '34
—vasomotor disturbances of extremities in course of digestive diseases; 3 cases, [L. Ferrabouc & A. Jude] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 154, Feb. 12, '34
**diverticula,** roentgen study, [T. Blefari-Melazzi] Radiol. med. **21:** 263-289, March '34
**foreign bodies:** See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
—[G. Stoel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5271-5277, Nov. 25, '33
—diagnosis and evaluation, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 677-685, Dec. 1, '33

**DIGESTIVE TRACT, foreign bodies**—Continued
—needles; case, [A. Pallotti] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 206-215, May-June '33
—passage through child; case, [C. I. Allende] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 839-844, Nov. '33
—review of literature and report of case, [E. Thoresen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1241-1244, Nov. '33
**pathology,** influence of parenterally injected mucous membrane cells of digestive tract on organ and tissue; histological study on change due to injection of heated gastric mucous membrane cell constituents, [H. Mural] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 407-418, Oct. 20, '33
—changes in uremia; pathologic anatomic study, [R. H. Jaffé & D. R. Laing] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 851-864, June '34
**perforation,** roentgen exploration, [C. H. Niseggi] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 592-597, March 28, '34
**physiology:** See also Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
—absorption of *n-hexa*decane from alimentary tract of cat, [H. J. Channon & J. Devine] Biochem.J. **28:** 467-471, '34
—digestibility of chief food products of Manchuria in relation to nutrition of Japanese farmers, [A. Abe & others] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 86, Dec. '33; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 27, Feb.; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 38, March '34
—digestibility of wheat and millet proteins, [W. H. Adolph & T. C. Wang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 59-61, Jan. '34
—digestion and utilization of crude fibre, [E. Mangold] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **3:** 647-656, Jan. '34
—digestive erythropenia; mechanical factors in its etiology, [J. Rizzo & E. A. Pierini] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2635-2643, Dec. 20, '33
—dynamic properties of blood in course of digestion and their variations in different experimental conditions, [W. Koskowski] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 697-712, Sept. '33
—effect of cooking on digestibility of cereals, [J. R. Ross & L. M. Burrill] J.Pediat. **4:** 654-659, May '34
—effect of digestion on blood flow in certain blood vessels of dog, [J. F. Herrick, H. E. Essex, F. C. Mann & E. J. Baldes] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 621-628, June '34
—effect of ingestion of food on bile acids in blood, [S. Boku & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 111-112, Nov. 20, '33
—effect of simple duodenal obstruction upon combined gastric, pancreatic, biliary and duodenal secretions, [M. L. Montgomery & J. M. Swindt] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 915-917, May '34
—evolution of total B-avitaminosis in pigeon in relation to digestibility and nature of proteins in diet, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 527-531, Oct. '33
—excretion of iodine in bile during fasting period and after feeding; experimental study, [A. W. Elmer & Z. Luczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1340-1342, '33
—fate of enzymes in digestive tract, [W. Heupke & H. Wirtz] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1866-1867, Dec. 2, '33
—importance of urinary metabolic waste products in digestive juices after nephrectomy for clinical aspects and pathogenesis of uremia, [G. Hessel & E. Pekelis] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 331-339, '33
—in nurslings; bile as activator of prolipase in human milk, [E. Freudenberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 714-719, '33
—influence of roughage on protein digestibility, [W. H. Adolph & M. Y. Wu] J.Nutrition **7:** 381-393, April '34
—mechanics (roentgenologic study), [A. E. Barclay] Lancet **1:** 11-15, Jan. 6, '34
—mechanism of digestive functions, [S. Okada] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 91-166, Dec. '33
—mechanism of specific dynamic action of food; action of stimulation of digestive secretions; preliminary report, [C. Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo Peinado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 307-317, Oct. '33
—metabolism of radiation; effects of clothing; action of food, [G. Laroche & J. Saidman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 154-157, '34
—method for determining in animals the alimentary absorption time for water, abdomen remaining intact, [F. H. Smirk] J.Physiol. **81:** 167-171, May 21, '34
—morphological changes of mitochondria in liver of albino-rats after feeding, [H. Ogata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **52:** 33, May '33
—recent results of comparative physiology of digestion of mammals; review of literature, [W. Lenkeit] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 573-631, '33
—relation of food to alimentary fill in albino rat, [R. C. Miller & M. Kriss] J.Nutrition **7:** 627-632, June '34
—review of recent literature, [W. Wolff] Med.Klin. **30:** 405-406, March 23, '34
—sodium ricinoleate; attempt to determine its action in alimentary tract, [J. T. Myers, E. L. MacQuiddy & C. P. Baker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 462-468, Feb. '34
—stereochemical constitution and selective resorption of carbohydrates, [G. Malyoth] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1930-1933, Dec. 16, '33

**DIGESTIVE TRACT**—Continued
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Digestive Tract
—examination of compression and dislocation of digestive organs in various abdominal diseases, [M. Muzii] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 643-681, July-Aug. '33
—mobility of organs under radiologic screen; operative verifications, [V. Paschetta] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 134-136, Feb. '34
—posture in radiodiagnosis of abdomen, [G. B. Bush] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 605-608, March '34
—problem of contrast medium, [F. Polgár] Gyógyászat **74:** 135-136, March 4, '34
—progress in methods, [Makoto Saito] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 149-156, Oct. '33
**surgery,** mobility of organs under radiologic screen; operative verifications, [V. Paschetta] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 134-136, Feb. '34
**tuberculosis,** specific localizations and functional changes; therapy, [I. Petrin] Tubercolosi **25:** 281-310, Sept. '33
**tumors,** frequency and pathogenesis of melanosarcoma of upper air and food passages, [W. Schibler] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 241-252, '34
**DIGGS, L. W.,** Negative results in treatment of sickle-cell anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 521-527, April '34
——**AHMANN, C. F., and BIBB, J.,** Incidence and significance of sickle cell trait, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 769-778, Dec. '33
**DIGIFOLIN (digitalis preparation):** See Arrhythmia, therapy
**DIGILANID (digitalis preparation):** See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
**DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS**
—recent studies, [M. Sloer] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1115-1120, Dec. '33
—study of new water-soluble preparation, [E. Hesse, W. Altner & J. Becher] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1862-1864, Dec. 2, '33
—why and when should one prescribe digitalis, metrazol, coramin and hexetone (cyclosal)? Their pharmacologic evaluation, [E. Frommel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 865-875, Dec. 25, '33
**administration and dosage,** clinical dose and effects of digitalis assayed by pigeon method, [A. B. Stockton] Am.Heart J. **9:** 248-251, Dec. '33
—importance of body weight as factor in determining dosage, [B. Behrens & E. Reicheit] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 417-423, '33
**effects,** action of combined administration of digitalis and berberine on heart of mammals, [M. Soto & P. N. Sívori] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3083-3085, Sept. '33
—effect of serum on action of digitoxin, [F. T. Brücke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 92-96, '34
—experimental study on Digitalis lanata, [G. Spagnol] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 783-794, Oct. 15, '33
—further experimental observations on combined effects of digitalis and quinidine on heart, [N. T. Kwit & H. Gold] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 180-197, Feb. '34
—on formation of agglutinins in rabbits, [J. Páter] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 403-404, '34
—pharmacodynamic action of new dry extract, [C. Braga & A. Balestrieri] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1338-1355, Dec. 10, '33
—pharmacodynamic action of preparations, [A. Vartiainen] Duodecim **49:** 1247-1260, '33
—problem of prophylactic administration of digitalis to warm-blooded animals, [H. Schäfer] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 286-304, '34
**standardization,** influence of anesthetics on biological assay of digitalis, [J. C. David & N. Rajamanikam] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 36-40, Jan.-March '34
—physiologic assay of preparations, [R. Hamet] Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. **41:** 161-164, March '34
**therapy:** See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, therapy; Diphtheria, heart in; Fever, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
—contribution to rational therapy from pharmacologic viewpoint, [R. A. Hoekstra & H. R. Schleurholtz Boerma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5672-5677, Dec. 23, '33
—present status of knowledge on effects and indications, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **92:** 430-433, Oct. 21, '33
—uses of digilanid, [Janson] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 45-46, Jan. '34
—Withering on digitalis, 1785, [W. T. Dawson & J. Chapman] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 31-34, Jan. '34
**toxicity,** experimental alterations of toxic action; studies on isolated frog's heart and on heart-lung preparation from cat, [R. Kohn] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 341-356, '33
—first cause of death of mice and rats in poisoning from members of digitalis group, [C. Kinukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 314-325, Nov. 30, '33
—influence of autonomic nervous system on toxicity of lanadigoside, [E. Zunz & G. Sanchez de la Cuesta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 558-560, '33

**DIGITOXIN (digitalis preparation):** See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
**DIGONNET, L.,** L'infection ovulaire, Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 721-727, Nov. (A) '33
**DI-HYDRANOL:** See Heptylresorcinol
**DIKOMEIT, B.,** Geruchlose Desinfektion mit sauren Rhodanidlösungen (Tonerde-Rhodan), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **115:** 781-791, '33
**DIKSHIT, B. B.,** Action of acetylcholine on brain and its occurrence therein, J.Physiol. **80:** 409-421, Feb. 28, '34
**DILAUDID:** See Anesthesia, dilaudid; Depression, therapy; Spinal Puncture
**DILIBERTO, U.,** Ritmo nodale decapitato con dissociazione auricolo-ventricolare, Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 596-604, Nov. '33
**DILIGENSKAYA, E., and FILIPOVICH, S.,** Cardiovascular reaction in parachute jumpers, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 874-878, '33
**DILL, D. B., and EDWARDS, H. T.,** Effects of adrenalin in exercise, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xx-xxi, May '34
——**See EDWARDS, H. T., jt. auth.**
——**See MARGARIA, R., jt. auth.**
**DILLARD, G. J.,** Orchitis due to mumps without involvement of parotid, submaxillary or sublingual glands; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 95-97, March '34
**DILLE, J. M.,** Effect of ethylene glycol on serum calcium of rabbit, J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 202-205, March '34
**DILLON, E. S., and HITZROT, L. H.,** Nonsurgical treatment of diabetic gangrene and infections of lower extremity, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 321-323, Jan. '34
**DILLON, J., PREOBRASCHENSKY, B., WULFSON, S., and FOMIN, G.,** Schädel und Kehlkopf der Taubstummen nach Röntgenbefunden, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 219-228, '34
**DILLON, R. T.: See SENDROY, J., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See Van SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.**
**DIMITRI, V.,** Amiotrofias de miembros superiores en paralíticos generales, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 577-584, March 28, '34; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3050-3052, Sept. '33
Contribución a la histopatología de la esclerosis lateral amiotrófica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3599-3614, Dec. '33
——**and BALADO, M.,** Angioma cerebral operado. (Comentario de un caso presentado a la Sociedad en 1923), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3045-3050, Sept. '33
——**and VICTORIA, M.,** Contribución al estudio de la atrofia cerebelosa tardía con rigidez, Semana méd. **1:** 109-124, Jan. 11, '34
**DIMITRIJEVIĆ-SPETH, V.,** Der Einfluss von Salzen und Nährzusätzen auf die Festigkeit von Agarnährböden, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 247-254, April 5, '34
——**and HEMPT, H.,** Agarmembranfiltration von Bakterien und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten zur Anreicherung und Trennung von Bakterienarten, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Stuhlkultur, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 115-117, Feb. 28, '34
**DIMITRIU, A.,** Tetanic contractions after spinal anesthesia, România med. **12:** 6, Jan. 1, '34
**DIMITRIU, C.: See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
**DIMITRIU, V.,** Pathogenic conceptions and pathogenic therapy of septicemia and phlebitis, România med. **11:** 266, Nov. 1, '33; 291, Dec. 1, '33
——**and GRIGORESCU, I. I.,** A propos de l'extirpation abdomino-transanale du rectum. (Réponse à la note de Villard et Ricard), Lyon chir. **31:** 179-181, March-April '34
**DIMITROWA, A.: See POPOFF, M., jt. auth.**
**DIMITRY, T. J.,** Chaulmoogra oil in tuberculous laryngitis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **12:** 495-500, Jan. '34
Nature of nasal mucosa and effect of its responses to titillation, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 57-64, March '34
Anatomic error in using base of nose as point of rest for spectacles, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 969-972, June '34
Eye dropper, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2180, June 30, '34
**DIMMEL, H.,** Bluttransfusionen bei maligner Diphtherie, Med.Klin. **29:** 1578-1579, Nov. 17, '33
——**and PREISZ, E.,** Zur Klinik und Therapie der Agranulozytose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 459-462, April 13, '34
**DIMMITT, L. L.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.**
**DIMOLESCU, A.,** Dilaudid in therapy of disturbances following lumbar puncture and of states of depression, Rev. stiinț.med. **22:** 1144-1151, Oct. '33
——**See OBREGIA, A., jt. auth.**
**DIMSON, S. B.,** Pressor actions of ephedrine and pseudoephedrine in man, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 23-31, Jan.-March '34
**DIMTZA, A.,** Zur Frage der Brauchbarkeit des Kauffmann'schen Diureseversuches in der Chirurgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 264-266, March 24, '34
Chyluserguss in die freie Bauchhöhle bei Bridenileus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 953-955, April 21, '34
——**and GUTSCHER, H.,** Zur Tuberkelbazillenzüchtung aus dem Blut nach Löwenstein, besonders nach chirurgischen Eingriffen an Tuberkulösen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 122-124, Jan. 27, '34
**DINERSTEIN, Z.: See ALPERN, D., jt. auth.**
**DINGUIZLI,** Alcoolisme et lagminisme en Tunisie, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 226-231, Oct. 24, '33
**DINGWALL, ALEXANDER,** Ancient wells of Scotland and medical folk-lore connected with them, Caledon.M.J. **15:** 190-200, Jan. '34
**DINGWALL, ANDREW: See RABINOWITCH, I. M., jt. auth.**
**DINISCHIOTU, G. T.: See LITARCZEK, G., jt. auth.**
——**See BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.**
**DINITROPHENOL:** See Nitrophenol
**DINSMORE, R. S., and HICKEN, N. F.,** Metastases from malignant tumors of thyroid; study of 124 cases, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 202-224, May '34
**DINTENFASS, H.,** Ear complication from dinitrophenol medication, J.A.M.A. **102:** 838, March 17, '34
Safeguard your ears! Vacation warning, Hygeia **12:** 525-527, June '34
**DIOCAIN:** See Anesthesia, diocain
**DIOCLES, L.,** La localisation anatomique des diverticules duodénaux, Paris méd. **1:** 306-310, April 7, '34
**DIODRAST (iodine preparation):** See Genito-Urinary Tract, wounds and injuries; Pregnancy, roentgenography; Pyelography
**DIOGO FURTADO: See EGAS MONIZ, jt. auth.**
**DIONESOV, S. M.: See FOLBORT, G. V., jt. auth.**
**DIONIGI, A.,** Grave intossicazione da estratto di tabacco determinatasi per via percutanea, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 25-26, Jan. 7, '34
**DIONIN:** See Ethylmorphine Hydrochloride
**de DIOS ROJAS, J.: See PALACIOS, R., jt. auth.**
**DIOTHANE**
—stability of diothane solutions, [T. H. Rider] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 771-773, April '34
**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, diothane
**DIOUNDE: See Jaundice, epidemic**
**DIOXANE**
—action of *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and several related compounds on experimental exophthalmos, [L. Justin-Besançon, D. Bovet, P. Kohler & Mme. S. Schiff-Wertheimer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1082-1083, '33
—paralysing action of *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane on vasomotor reflexes of carotid sinus, [G. de Vleeschouwer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 187-189, '34
**therapy:** See Fever, therapy
**DIPHALLISM:** See Penis, abnormalities
**DIPHTHERIA**
—[J. S. Anderson] Clin.J. **63:** 62-67, Feb. '34
—[R. K. Galloway] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 142-144, March '34
—classification and clinical forms of toxic diphtheria, [B. Schirwindt] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 318-342, '34
—in adult, [E. Auciello] Rinasc.med. **10:** 325-326, July 15, '33
—in Barcelona, [Martínez Vargas] Med. de los niños **34:** 193-197, July '33
—late malignant diphtheria and syndrome of fiftieth day, [H. Grenet] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 757-763, Nov. 1, '33
—persistent diphtheria in infants' school; difficulties and administrative action, [H. J. Phillips] M.Officer **51:** 35-36, Jan. 27, '34
—so-called "malignant" diphtheria, [F. von Bormann] Med.Welt **8:** 109-112, Jan. 27, '34
—toxinfection, [S. S. Castillo Fuertes] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 154-166, Feb. '34
**anatoxin:** See Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid; Paralysis, diphtheric
**antiserum:** See also Diphtheria, history; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, laryngeal; Diphtheria, therapy; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Paralysis, diphtheric; Throat, infections
—avidity of concentrated and unconcentrated serums, [F. Modern] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 422-426, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1214-1216, '33
—changes in mineral content of blood in anaphylaxis due to antiserum, [D. Corda] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1409-1442, Dec. '33
—determination of antitoxin in blood as means of diagnosis of postdiphtheric paralysis, [O. Gengou & C. Cohen] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 575-582, '33
—effect of injection of normal and antidiphtheric serum on action of endocellular substance of diphtheria bacilli: experiments on guinea-pigs, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 446-449, '33
—effect on acute articular rheumatism; 3 cases, [J. Huber] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 451-460, Nov. '33
—efficacy of antiserums made in Paris and in Brussels: experimental study, [G. Ruelle] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 102-105, Nov. 19, '33
—influence of ethyl carbamate on rapidity of absorption of antitoxin, [E. Ciaranfi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 471-476, '33
—numerical determination of nitrogen equivalent of antitoxin unit and of relation of antitoxin to total protein in antitoxic immune serum, [H. Schmidt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 400-406, '33
—presence of antitoxin in serum of monkeys, [G. Ramon & B. Erber] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1701-1702, Dec. 18, '33

**DIPHTHERIA, antiserum**—Continued
—relation of lipasic power to antitoxic power of horse antiserum, [Z. Gruzewska & G. Loiseau] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1244-1245, '33
—significance of antitoxin in natural recovery from initial and recurrent attacks of diphtheria, [P. Zoelch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 518-545, '33
—use of antitoxin immediately following intracutaneous virulence test with field cultures, [E. Kimberly & M. Beattie] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 240-245, Jan. '34
—varying behavior of toxic potency and neutralizing potency in relation to stage of hydrolytic cleavage (ultrapeptones and amino-acids), [L. Sivori & I. Menniti] Riforma med. **50:** 173-176, Feb. 3, '34
**antitoxin:** See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy
**aural,** diphtheria of auricle; case, [K. Helmerking] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 358-360, '33
**bacilli,** analysis of 510 strains of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [H. S. Carter] J.Hyg. **33:** 542-546, Nov. '33
—antigenic relationships of bacilli and derived variants, [G. T. Rich & L. R. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 766-768, April '34
—catabolism, [H. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 391-418, Dec. 29, '33
—Clauberg medium in culture, [P. Polónyi] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 222-223, March 10, '34
—coccoid form susceptible to bacteriophage, [F. M. Stone & G. L. Hobby] J.Bact. **27:** 403-417, April '34
—Corynebacterium diphtheriae gravis found in Maryland, [O. R. Whitley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 943-944, June '34
—culture in carbon dioxide gas, [P. Dahr] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 446-447, March 24, '34
—differentiation; describing simple modification of medium devised by Anderson, Happold, McLeod and Thomson, [G. C. Dockeray] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 12-21, Jan. '34
—effect of injection of normal and antidiphtheric serum on action of endocellular substance; experiments on guinea-pigs, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 446-449, '33
—energy producing functions of pathogenic bacteria: respiration and fermentation, [A. Fujita & T. Kodama] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 87-131, April '34
—field cultures; comparison of growth on Wahby's and on Loeffler's medium, [E. Kimberly & M. Beattie] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 175-176, March-April '34
—filtrability, [Z. Bohdanowiczówna & A. Ławrynowicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 226-230, '33
—improvement of Neisser method of staining for diagnostic purposes, [O. Mayer] Med.Welt **8:** 259, Feb. 24, '34
—influence of anaerobiosis and of various gases on growth and virulence, [A. Beck] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 287-300, Dec. 4, '33
—investigations on gravis, mitis and intermediate types and their clinical significance, [D. T. Robinson & F. N. Marshall] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 73-89, Jan. '34
—occurrence of granules described by Dold, [K. Kraft] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 60-69, Nov. 1, '33
—physicochemical characters of endocellular substance, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1149-1152, '33
—use of diphtheria antitoxin immediately following intracutaneous virulence test with field cultures, [E. Kimberly & M. Beattie] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 240-245, Jan. '34
—virulence testing, [W. C. Sawers & A. H. Baldwin] M.J.Australia **1:** 560-564, April 28, '34
**bacteriophage:** See Bacteriophage, diphtheria
**blood in,** changes during malignant diphtheria, [J. Chalier & A. M. Samari] Sang **8:** 269-287, '34
**carriers, angina in carrier;** question of whether or not it is "industrial disease," in meaning of law, [Reckzeh] Med.Welt **8:** 53-54, Jan. 13, '34
—auto-infection, [H. Lausecker] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 213, Feb. 9, '34
—carriers and their treatment, [A. Landau] Acta pædiat. **15:** 211-251, '34
—differentiation of B. diphtheriae; describing simple modification of medium devised by Anderson, Happold, McLeod and Thomson, [G. C. Dockeray] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 12-21, Jan. '34
—examinations of carriers in schools, [A. von Zsindely] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 215-227, '33
—importance and treatment, [H. Reineck] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 587-589, April 20, '34
—local application of neoarsphenamine in treatment, [W. Rumbaur] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 737-739, Dec. '33
—occurrence and probable pathogenicity of bacilli in throat smears of 1750 school children, [C. Stein] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 419-434, Dec. 29, '33
—question of angina; cases, [I. Natin, C. da Rin & M. L. Gutiérrez] Semana méd. **1:** 716-721, March 8, '34
—treatment, [D. Hachenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 56-57, Jan. 12, '34
—treatment, [J. Wall] Presse méd. **42:** 386, March 7, '34

**DIPHTHERIA**—Continued
**complications and sequels:** See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheric
—acute purulent otitis media, [E. Bergh] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 1-24, Jan. '34
—anaerobic bacilli in malignant diphtheria, [A. Doskočil] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1730-1733, Dec. 15, '33
—angina with malignant secondary syndrome; recovery after alkaline (sodium bicarbonate) medication; case, [E. M. Claveaux & C. Díaz Romero] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **4:** 332-336, Aug. '33
—pathologic-anatomic changes in nervous system in postdiphtheric nervous diseases (multiple neuritis, etc.), [B. Hechst] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 1-18, '33
—postdiphtheric Sydenham's (soft) chorea; case, [G. Scaffo de Casas Mello & A. J. Casas Mello] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 342-345, Aug. '33
—sepsis after diphtheria; therapy, [H. Claus] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 8-13, '34
—syndrome of fiftieth day following diphtheria, [R. de Blasio] Valsalva **10:** 154-157, Feb. '34
**cutaneous,** diphtheritic vulvovaginitis and diphtheria of skin, mouth and throat (case), [R. H. Cantrell] J.A. M.A. **102:** 1295, April 21, '34
**diagnosis:** See also Diphtheria, bacilli
—differential diagnosis of primary diphtheria, secondary diphtheria or parasitism of diphtheria bacilli, [A. Donhaiser] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 876-877, Nov. 5, '33
—early diagnosis, [H. Seckel] Med.Welt **8:** 254-258, Feb. 24, '34
—methods, [G. Scetta] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 466-469, Aug. 15, '33
—pseudophlegmonous diphtheric angina, [O. Millian] România med. **12:** 23, Jan. 15, '34
—white spots in throat, [E. Apert] Presse méd. **42:** 323-324, Feb. 24, '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** [F. Reiche] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **125:** 584-604, '33
—basic factors in epidemiology, [Jürgens] Med.Welt **8:** 249-254, Feb. 24, '34
—development of epidemic in village of Stavanger, Norway; epidemiologic study showing ineffectiveness of prophylactic measures, [S. Oftedal] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1337-1359, Dec. '33
—epidemic in Alsterdorf, [E. Martini] Med.Klin. **30:** 128-130, Jan. 26, '34
—malignant diphtheria, [E. Lorenz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 212-217, Feb. 10, '34
—spread, [J. G. Wilson] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 553-559, May '34
—statistical study of cases appearing in hospital in Zwittau, [K. Srnetz] Med.Klin. **30:** 331-334, March 9, '34
—survey in Honolulu, [F. K. Lam] Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 50-58, '33
**esophageal,** gastro-esophageal diphtheria; case, [E. Cappelli] Pathologica **25:** 831-836, Dec. 15, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** significance of antitoxin in pathogenesis, [P. Zoelch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 518-545, '33
**gastric,** gastro-esophageal diphtheria; case, [E. Cappelli] Pathologica **25:** 831-836, Dec. 15, '33
**heart in,** acute cardio-hepato-renal syndrome (secondary syndrome of Marfan type) complicating malignant diphtheria; case, [S. García Téllez] Medicina, México **13:** 497-506, Nov. 10, '33
—acute cardiac insufficiency due to myocarditis in polyneuritis; case, [E. A. Beretervide & E. Delfino] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 75-81, Feb. '34
—complete heart block; case, [E. Vaheri] Duodecim **50:** 176-192, '34
—cure of heart block following diphtheria; case, [P. Kiss] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 136-139, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '34
—disturbances occurring during and after diphtheria, [P. Kiss] Acta pædiat. **16:** 414-423, '33
—electrocardiographic observations, [W. Schwarz] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 166-176, March '34
—experimental investigation on treatment of toxemia, [G. N. Myers] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 483-502, Dec. '33
—fifty-one Stokes-Adams attacks in five days in case of heart-block, [J. V. Bates] Brit.M.J. **1:** 619-620, April 7, '34
—glycogen content of heart muscle after administration of toxin, [W. Grunke & H. Kampf] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 471-482, '33
—indications for administration of digitalis, [P. Kiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 411-413, March 17, '34
—injuries in malignant diphtheria, [W. Behr] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 89-110, Feb. 1, '34
—may one expect favorable results of blood transfusion? [P. Kiss] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 84-91, '34
—practical value of electrocardiography during diphtheria, [E. Lesné & B. Zadoc-Kahn] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 454-473, '33
—use of epinephrine in postdiphtheric disturbances of circulation, [D. Herderschée] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5572-5581, Dec. 16, '33

**DIPHTHERIA**—Continued

**history,** [E. Roux & A. Yersin] Paris méd. **2:** 513-522, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]

—communication on prevention to Eighth International Congress of Hygiene and Demography held at Budapest, September 2-8, 1894, [E. Roux] Paris méd. **2:** 527-528, Dec. 23, '33

—diphtheria in Iowa in 1881 (letter of Dr. Ward Woodbridge), J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 222-224, April '34

—serotherapy; communication to Eighth International Congress of Hygiene and Demography held in Budapest, September 2-8, 1894, [E. Roux] Paris méd. **2:** 522-527, Dec. 23, '33

—study of 4 periods, [R. Debré] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '34

**immunity:** See also Diphtheria, prevention; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.

—active immunization using commercial alum precipitated toxoid; 215 cases, [F. J. Kenny] Northwest Med. **33:** 136-137, April '34

—active vaccination only means of preventing toxinfection, [S. S. Castillo Fuertes] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 167-178, Feb. '34

—anatoxin concentrated by Ramon method, [N. N. Spassky & H. J. Odrina] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 308-315, March '34

—anatoxin; preparation and use, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 351-359, Dec. '33

—anatoxin vaccination, [P. La Torre] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 584-591, April 15, '33

—anatoxins and their applications, [G. Ramon] Profilassi **6:** 333-344, Oct. '33

—antigenic action of antitoxic mixtures of diphtheric and tetanic toxins, [S. Saggese] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 257-276, Feb. '34

—antigenic potency of anatoxin-lecithin complex, [C. E. Pico & F. Modern] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 427-429, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1218-1219, '33

—antitoxic immunity among group of Indians in Nainital District, U.P., India, as evidenced by Schick tests, [A. N. Das] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 261-262, May '34

—behavior of erythrocyte sedimentation rate following immunization with Ramon anatoxin; 14 cases, [G. Amore] Pediatria **41:** 1484-1494, Dec. '33

—changing of Schick reactions from negative to positive under influence of biologic factors, [P. Feuillie, P. Thiry & C. Blancardi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 367-369, '34

—clinical and experimental results of vaccination with anatoxin, [E. Merlini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 163-177, Feb. '34

—comparative study of susceptibility in white and Negro races, [J. B. Black] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 734-748, May '34

—comparative value of vaccination with Ramon anatoxin and Löwenstein toxoid, [Antunes de Azevedo] Lisboa méd. **10:** 667-673, Nov. '33

—comparison of Schick and Dick test in mothers and new-born infants, [A. Rothholz & A. G. Kuttner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 559-564, March '34

—contribution to knowledge of toxin-immunisation with special reference to immunisation with anatoxin and with viable organisms, [O. Hida & T. Toda] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 36-47, Jan. '34

—control of diphtheria in residential institution (Schick test), [H. M. L. Murray] M.J.Australia **2:** 881-882, Dec. 30, '33

—control of diphtheria; plea for active immunization of preschool child, [W. T. Benson] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 293-304, May '34

—curable encephalitis and optic neuritis after vaccination with toxin-antitoxin; case, [L. Papadato] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **37:** 37-41, Jan. '34

—danger of infection of children vaccinated at hospital, [A. Besson] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 595-597, Nov. 10, '33; also, Méd.scolaire **23:** 98-100, April 1, '34

—deaths from diphtheria directly proportional to percentage of immunization, [B. B. Bagby] Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 108-110, May '34

—determination of immunizing value of anatoxin, [J. Prochazka & Felerabend] Acta pædiat. **16:** 429-433, '33

—diphtheria among children vaccinated with anatoxin, [R. Kaczyński] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 351-353, '33

—diphtheria control, [J. S. Skobba] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 63, Feb. '34

—diphtheria in persons immunized with Ramon anatoxin, [M. Fayot] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 209-211, April 7, '34

—does change in Schick reaction usually follow removal of tonsils and adenoids? [W. H. Park, C. Kereszturi & D. Hauptman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 565-572, March '34

—duration of anatoxin immunity, [P. Nélis] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 206-215, March '34

—effect of age, dilution and dosage upon immunizing value of toxoid, [W. Levin & H. A. Cary] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 251-255, March '34

—effects of tonsillectomy on antitoxic immunity in rural population, [W. A. Buice] Lancet **1:** 790-792, April 14, '34

**DIPHTHERIA, immunity**—Continued

—evaluation of toxoid preparations and methods of immunization, [J. D. Monroe & V. K. Volk] Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 342-348, April '34

—experiences with Löwenstein ointment, [V. Mayr-Weber] Med.Klin. **29:** 1715-1716, Dec. 15, '33

—experiments showing effect of vitamins and of irradiation with quartz lamp on immunity produced with antitoxin, [Chin Kuk Choun] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 432-444, '34

—fifty years of progress in prevention, [J. C. Geiger] California & West.Med. **40:** 40-42, Jan. '34

—immunity to diphtheria and response to artificial immunization of children in rural Virginia, [G. F. McGinnes & E. L. Stebbins] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 319-324, April '34

—immunization against contagious diseases of childhood, [L. Wilkins] Internat.Clin. **2:** 266-299, June '34

—immunization by cerebral route; rôle played by local reticular endothelium of brain in immunity, [O. Gabinus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 496-498, '33

—immunization with anatoxins of different antigenic potency; progress of immunization; evaluation of immunizing power of anatoxin by flocculation method; determination of antitoxin; direct cutaneous test, [Y. Asakava] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 565-582, Nov. '33

—immunization with single dose of anatoxin, [G. Tron] Terapia **24:** 1-5, Jan. '34

—immunization with single dose of precipitated toxoid, Internat.M.Digest **23:** 376-379, Dec. '33

—influence of testicular extract on rate of absorption of antitoxin and on response to immunization with toxoid; further observations, [D. McClean, W. T. J. Morgan & G. Favilli] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 253-258, May '34

—local immunization due to friction of skin and mucous membranes; results in different animals, [A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 486-488, '34

—nature in Negroes; determination of antitoxin content in blood and its relations to Schick test, [E. Grasset & A. Perret-Gentil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1460-1462, '33

—neutralization of Schick reaction by human blood, [H. E. Thelander] J.Pediat. **4:** 75-76, Jan. '34

—passive immunity; statistical study, [R. Lemmo] Studium **24:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '34

—percutaneous vaccination, [S. Segre] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 56-57, Jan. 6, '34

—potent formol toxoid as prophylactic and interpretation of Moloney test, [E. A. Underwood] Lancet **1:** 678-680, March 31, '34

—practical application and interpretation of Schick test; antitoxin content of blood of Schick-negative reactor, [D. L. Klein] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 138-141, Feb. '34

—precipitated toxoid as immunizing agent, [J. N. Baker & D. G. Gill] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 22-24, Jan. '34

—present difficulties and future possibilities, [E. A. Underwood] M.Officer **51:** 205-207, May 26, '34

—present status of vaccination with anatoxin, [A. Z. Rougier] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 177-191, March 5, '34

—produced by toxoid, [J. Greengard] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 799-807, April '34

—prophylactic value of purified anatoxin, [S. Hosoya, E. Ozawa, T. Tanaka & S. Kawashima] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 239-241, '33

—prophylaxis, [E. Glas] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 273-274, March 2, '34

—question of simultaneous vaccination against smallpox and diphtheria, [H. Sparrow] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 356, '33

—recent progress in anatoxic immunization; immunization with 2 injections of anatoxin with titer of at least 20 antigenic units; associated immunizations, [G. Ramon] Presse méd. **42:** 513-515, March 31, '34

—relation between antitoxin content and toxin resistance of guinea-pigs following active immunization against toxin, [S. Schmidt & I. Fjord-Nielsen] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 473-478, '34

—relation of blood groups to susceptibility, [H. Nowak] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 136-157, '33

—report of survey of immunization conducted 1932-33 through Dallas elementary schools, [E. P. Hershey] Dallas M.J. **20:** 31-32, March '34

—results of anatoxin vaccination, [V. Zerbino] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 469-483, Nov. '33

—results of associated vaccination (use of bacterial vaccine in combination with anatoxin); experimental study, [G. Ramon & M. Djourichitch] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **51:** 407-418, Oct. '33

—results of associated vaccination with diphtheria anatoxin and Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine and with anatoxin and culture of living diphtheria bacilli; experimental study, [G. Ramon & M. Djourichitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1159-1162, '33

—results of immunization in Haarlem during 1929-1933, [W. J. H. Maschhaupt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1123-1130, March 10, '34

—results of mass vaccination with Ramon anatoxin in Lodz, [T. Załęski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 933-935, Nov. 26, '33

**DIPHTHERIA, immunity**—Continued
—results of vaccination with anatoxin condensed and purified by ultrafiltration, [H. Sparrow & M. Mayzner] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 356, '33
—results of vaccinations in Tunis with 2 injections of anatoxin with titer of 20 antigenic units, [M. Nicolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1467-1469, '33
—Schick test in evaluation of immunity of Negroes of South Africa, [E. Grasset & A. Perret-Gentil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1457-1460, '33
—Schick tests with stabilised toxin, [Y. Kusama & N. Hata] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 163-172, April '34
—significance of antitoxin in prophylaxis and in natural recovery from initial and recurrent attacks of diphtheria, [P. Zoelch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 518-545, '33
—simplified method of immunization, [N. I. Lunin & M. R. Gandelman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 89-96, Jan. 31, '34
—spring immunization campaign, [T. Parran, Jr.] New York State J.Med. **34:** 380, April 15, '34
—studies on nature of immunity among South African Bantu by means of Schick test and antitoxin titrations, [E. Grasset] South African M.J. **7:** 779-785, Dec. 9, '33
—ten years of anatoxin vaccination; results, progress, conditions of general immunity, [G. Ramon] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 304-312, Feb. 27, '34
—toxoid; comparative immunizing value with and without alum, as indicated by Schick test, [J. L. White & E. A. Schlageter] J.A.M.A. **102:** 915, March 24, '34
—toxoid in prevention, [B. A. Melgaard] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 14-15, Jan. '34
—transmission of antitoxin from hen to egg, [T. H. Jukes, D. T. Fraser & M. D. Orr] J.Immunol. **26:** 353-360, May '34
—use of toxoid in immunization of medical students and nurses, [A. E. Keller & S. Harris, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2163-2165, June 30, '34
—vaccination by Loewenstein ointment, [A. Bruni] Riv. san.siciliana **22:** 19-31, Jan. 1, '34
—vaccination with anatoxin, [F. Martorana] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 760-762, Dec. 31, '33
—vaccination with Ramon anatoxin, [H. Cléret] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 164-168, Jan. 30, '34
—vaccination with 2 injections of anatoxin with titer of 20 antigenic units, [G. Ramon & R. Debré] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 412-416, Nov. 21, '33; also, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 917-918, Dec. 25, '33
—with single dose of anatoxin, [A. Marotti] Gior.med. d.Alto Adige **6:** 144-151, Feb. '34
**laryngeal,** [A. Brester] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1513-1521, April 7, '34
—immediate intubation in patients previously treated with antiserum, [P. Carcò] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 680-686, May 1, '33
—obstructive laryngitis; critical analysis of 352 cases, [E. S. Platou & H. Hilleboe] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 215-234, '33; also, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 970-987, May '34
—primary diphtheria in adult, [J. Steigrad] M.J. Australia **1:** 592-593, May 5, '34
—treatment by aspiration of false membranes, [Lemariey & Hamon] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 43-46, Jan. 9, '34
**mammary,** true diphtheria bacilli in pus of puerperal mastitis; case, [S. Tapfer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 116-121, Jan. 13, '34
**meningeal,** bacteriologic study of cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis in course of malignant diphtheria, [E. de Alvaré, P. Kourí & J. Basnuevo] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **39:** 37-44, Jan. 31, '34
**metabolism in,** disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism, [P. Ritterskamp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 565-578, '33
—behavior of urinary hydrogen ion concentration following introduction of acid and basic radicals in children, [A. Ferro] Clin.pediat. **16:** 151-169, Feb. '34
**mortality,** comparative study of susceptibility to diphtheria in white and Negro races, [J. B. Black] Am. J.Hyg. **19:** 734-748, May '34
—diphtheria mortality in large cities of United States in 1933, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1758-1760, May 26, '34
—directly proportional to percentage of immunization, [B. B. Bagby] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 108-110, May '34
—present difficulties and future possibilities, [E. A. Underwood] M.Officer **51:** 195-196, May 19, '34
**nasal,** rhinobuccopharyngeal diphtheria in infant one month old, [M. Pacheco & P. R. Cervini] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3448-3450, Nov. '33
—experiments in vivo on resistance of nasal mucosa to toxin, [A. della Vedova, Jr.] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 27-39, Jan. '34
**ocular,** manifestations, [E. Delord] Montpellier méd. **4:** 245-249, Oct. 15, '33
**paralysis following:** See Paralysis, diphtheric
**pathology,** acute cardio-hepato-renal syndrome (secondary syndrome of Marfan type) complicating malignant diphtheria; case, [S. García Téllez] Medicina.México **13:** 497-506, Nov. 10, '33

**DIPHTHERIA, pathology**—Continued
—pancreatic lesions, [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 670-671, '34
—suprarenals in malignant diphtheria; cases, [R. Poinso & Y. Poursines] Marseille-méd. **2:** 661-674, Dec. 5, '33
**pharyngeal,** pathogenesis of renal hemorrhages in toxic diphtheria; case in girl 8 years old, [E. Randerath] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 193-196, Jan. 10, '34
—rhinobuccopharyngeal diphtheria in infant one month old, [M. Pacheco & P. R. Cervini] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3448-3450, Nov. '33
—therapy of severe diphtheria, [H. Auffenberg] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 97-104, March '34
**prevention:** See also Diphtheria, history; Diphtheria, immunity
—development of epidemic in village of Stavanger, Norway; epidemiologic study showing ineffectiveness of prophylactic measures, [S. Oftedal] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **94:** 1337-1350, Dec. '33
—in Charleston, West Virginia, [H. B. Robins] Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 588-590, June '34
—in Chicago; health officer's problem, [H. N. Bundesen] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 519-524, May '34
—in nurses, [L. Hektoen & C. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 41-42, Jan. 6, '34; also, M.Officer **51:** 125, March 31, '34
—modification of school regulations, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Méd.scolaire **23:** 42-48, Feb. 1, '34
—prophylaxis for children living in groups, [P. Loreboullet] Rev.franç.de puériculture **2:** 1-13, Feb. '34
**prostatic,** case, [M. Segurola Alberdi & A. Curbelo Hernández] Vida nueva **32:** 127-130, Sept. 15, '33
**pseudodiphtheria:** See Pseudodiphtheria
**Schick test:** See Diphtheria, immunity
**therapy:** See also Diphtheria, history
—[E. Glas] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 273-274, March 2, '34
—antiserum, [H. Rietschel] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1927-1930, Dec. 8, '33
—antitoxin in blood of patients treated with antiserum, [G. Ramon, R. Debré & J. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1089-1091, '33
—blood transfusion, [H. Dimmel] Med.Klin. **29:** 1578-1579, Nov. 17, '33
—clinical aspects of malignant diphtheria, [E. Lorenz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 212-217, Feb. 10, '34
—combined application of antiserum and polysan (magnesium hydroxide preparation), [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 269, March 9, '34
—do rates of neutralization and flocculation of serums exert an influence on their therapeutic action? [W. Kolle & R. Prigge] Med.Klin. **30:** 258-259, Feb. 23, '34
—early therapy, [H. Seckel] Med.Welt **8:** 254-258, Feb. 24, '34
—effect of percutaneous vaccination with Löwenstein ointment combined with serotherapy in preventing diphtheric paralysis, [M. T. Casassa & R. de Mattia] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1313-1316, Nov. 18, '33
—effects of serum on animals; experimental studies, [von Bormann & Rietschel] Acta pædiat. **16:** 423-428, '33
—is serum really useless? Critical discussion of H. Zischinsky's book "Die Wiener Diphtherie-Endemie der letzten Jahre," [H. Rietschel] Med.Klin. **30:** 518-520, April 13, '34
—local (antivirus) therapy, [E. M. Claveaux] An.de otorino-laring.d.Uruguay **3:** 124-134, '33
—serotherapy; further developments, [W. Schultz] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 567-568, April 13, '34
—treatment of malignant diphtheria with human serum, [H. Baar & H. Benedict] Acta pædiat. **16:** 433-441, '33
—unusual localizations; types and modes of injection of therapeutic serum, [S. Wolff] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1813-1815, Nov. 17, '33
—use and misuse of antitoxin, [H. S. Banks] Pub.Health **47:** 132-139, Jan. '34
—variations of antitoxin content of blood of patients treated with specific serum, [G. Ramon, R. Debré & J. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1091-1094, '33
—with particular reference to efficacy and dosage of antiserum, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 65-80, Feb. '34
**toxin:** See also Diphtheria, toxoid
—action of sodium oleate; further studies, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 591-595, '33
—action on blood plasma; anticoagulating power, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 287-290, '34
—action on blood plasma; effect on coagulation of serum by heat, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 496-499, '34
—affinity for brain, [A. Bachmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1217, '33; **115:** 345, '34; Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 223-226, Oct. '33; Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 389, Oct.; 548, Nov. '33
—allergic sensitivity, [A. Massey & E. B. W. Gilmore] Brit.M.J. **1:** 803, May 5, '34

**DIPHTHERIA, toxin**—Continued
—control of tissue respiration in rat's liver by diphtheria toxin, nutrient medium and albuminous Ringer solution, [B. Walthard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 246-248, '34
—extreme sensitivity of spermophile, Citillus citillus, to toxin, [D. Comblesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 290-292, '33
—influence on erythropoiesis, [N. T. Schutowa] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 26-33, '34
—influence on vasosensory reflex regulation of blood pressure, [P. Regniers & G. de Vleeschouwer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1394-1397, '33
—mechanism of production; rôle of sulphur compounds and of copper and iron, [G. & I. P. Scheff] J.Infect. Dis. **54:** 221-235, March-April '34; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 146, Jan. 27, '34
—preparation by Pope-Smith method; influence of concentration of amino-nitrogen in medium on production, [A. Berta & C. Lopez Garcia] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1290-1292, '33
—preparation with modified Pope-Smith medium, [A. Berta & C. Lopez Garcia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1289-1290, '33
—presence in toxic bacterial filtrates of substances which produce oxidation-reduction, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 602-605, '33
—production; significance of cysteine and cystine; production of fairly potent toxin in biuret-free medium, [S. Hosoya, E. Ozawa & T. Tanaka] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **11:** 463-474, Oct. 20, '33
—purification and concentration, [A. Tasman & A. C. Brandwijk] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 137-143, '33
—toxone content; theory of measuring toxin, [R. Prigge] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 185-218, '34
—utilization of carbohydrates and salts of organic acids by C. diphtheriae in production of toxin of high Lf value, [G. F. Leonard & A. Holm] Am.J.Pharm. **106:** 97-101, March '34
—varying behavior of toxic potency and neutralizing potency in relation to stage of hydrolytic cleavage (ultrapeptones and amino-acids), [L. Sivori & I. Menniti] Riforma med. **50:** 173-176, Feb. 3, '34
**toxin-antitoxin:** See also Diphtheria, immunity
—comparative study of Ramon flocculation reaction effected with constant quantity of antigen and with constant quantity of antiserum, [W. A. Timmerman] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 146-154, Feb. '34
—curable encephalitis and optic neuritis after antidiphtheric vaccination with toxin-antitoxin; case, [L. Papadato] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 37-41, Jan. '34
**toxoid:** See also Diphtheria, immunity; Paralysis, diphtheric
—concentration and purification using benzoic acid as adsorbent, [T. Spasowicz & W. Porebski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1267-1268, '33
—concentration by ultrafiltration method, [R. Zajdel] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 346-350, '33
—flocculation by phenol, [G. Petragnani] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 262-264, Oct. '33
—preparation and properties of purified concentrated anatoxin, [S. Schmidt & A. Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 407-425, '33
—preparation and use, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 351-359, Dec. '33
—preparation with help of aqueous solutions of sulphur and hydrochloric acid compounds, [M. Isabolinski, I. Lewzow & W. Batanow] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **82:** 16-25, '34
—preparation with modified Pope-Smith medium, [A. Berta & C. Lopez Garcia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1289-1290, '33
—protective power against intoxication by viper venom, [E. di Lauro] Pediatria **41:** 1402-1411, Nov. '33
—purification and concentration, [A. Tasman & A. C. Brandwijk] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 137-143, '33
—study of anatoxin concentrated by Ramon method, [N. N. Spassky & H. J. Odrina] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 308-315, March '34
**tracheobronchial,** treatment by aspiration of false membranes, [Lemariey & Hamon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 43-46, Jan. 9, '34
—endoscopic methods in therapy; cases, [A. Lemariey & L. Hamon] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 101-116, Feb. '34
—endoscopic technic for diagnosis and therapy, [A. Lemariey & L. Hamon] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 693-717, '33
**transmission,** exposure as factor in age distribution, [W. L. Aycock] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 433-437, May '34
—in children's vacation colony, [F. Ingerslev] Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 295-296, March 15, '34
**vulvovaginal,** diphtheritic vulvovaginitis and diphtheria of skin, mouth and throat (case), [R. H. Cantrell] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1295, April 21, '34
**wound diphtheria,** fatal diphtheroid wound infection following appendectomy, [S. A. Linde] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 575-578, March '34
**DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM:** See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
**DIPLOCARDIA:** See Heart, embryology
**DIPLOCOCCI:** See Bacteria, diplococci
**DIPLOSTREPTOCOCCI:** See Bacteria, diplococci
**DIPPEL, A. L.,** Two cases of congenital heart disease in which diagnosis was made before birth, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 120-123, Jan. '34
Death of foetus in utero, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 54: 24-47, Jan. '34
**DIPTERA:** See Flies
**von DIRINGSHOFEN, B.:** See **von DIRINGSHOFEN, H., jt. auth.**
**von DIRINGSHOFEN, H.,** Die Wirkung von gradlinigen Beschleunigungen und von Zentrifugalkräften auf den Menschen. Allgemeine Einleitung und physikalische Einführung; die Hämostatik bei Beschleunigungseinwirkung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 1-26, '34
——**and von DIRINGSHOFEN, B.,** Elektrokardiographie, Blutdruckschreibung und Pneumotachographie im Motorfluge, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 48-60, '33
**DISABILITIES:** See Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
**DISCHE, Z., and GOLDHAMMER, H.,** Anatomische Veränderungen des Pankreas nach toxischen Gaben des Dodeka- und Dekamethylendiguanidins und Beeinflussung derselben durch Pankreasverfütterung, Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 319-327, Nov. '33
**DISEASE**
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
—as factor influencing history, [J. H. Dempster] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 146-151, March '34
—certain widespread misconceptions concerning preventable disease (results of questionnaire given to group of high school graduates), [L. N. Judah] Illinois M.J. **65:** 273-277, March '34
—crises in cyclic diseases, [C. Achard] Biol.med.,Milano **9:** 469-483, Dec. '33
—effect of seasonal variations, [A. Aimes] Rev.d'hyg. 55: 761-769, Dec. '33
—enemies of mankind, [F. Murillo] Siglo méd. **93:** 290-295, March 17, '34
—exacerbation of chronic diseases during cold months, [Ohly] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1840, Dec. 8, '33
—experience and meaning of illness, [K. Kolle] Med. Klin. **30:** 113-116, Jan. 26, '34
—functional diseases simulating organic disease, [C. B. Brink] South African M.J. **8:** 279-282, April 28, '34
—influence of meteorologic agents on human organism; observations made in Madrid, [A. de la Granda] Siglo méd. **92:** 646-651, Dec. 16, '33
—large cities in relation to human pathology, [M. Gomes] Med.argent. **13:** 373-375, Jan. '34
—modern outlook on medicine, [S. Pern] M.Rec. 139: 57-61, Jan. 17, '34
—nosographic survey of various morbid forms, [G. Perez] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 110-112, Feb. '34
—of winter and spring, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. 42: 363-364, March 3, '34
—pathologic phylogeny or diseases peculiar to civilized man, [G. Crile] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 448-451, '33
—pathological lesions in natives of Central Australia (Mt. Liebig area), [J. B. Cleland & J. H. Gray] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 1-9, Jan. 1, '34
—posture and body mechanics as basis, [J. E. Goldthwait] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 36-48, Dec. '32
—relation to menstruation, [W. C. W. Nixon] Practitioner **132:** 356-365, March '34
—relationship of sex, [E. V. Allen] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1000-1012, Feb. '34
—social diseases in relation to protection of human race, [G. Sangiorgi] Difesa sociale **13:** 19-28, Jan. '34
—syntropy of diseased conditions, [H. Gadomska] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **9:** 474-481, '33
**chronic,** physical therapy in invalid, [I. M. Leavy] New York State J.Med. **34:** 405-410, May 1, '34
**diet and disease:** See under Diet and Dietetics
**etiology and pathogenesis,** atmospheric currents in relation to disease manifestations, [P. Köhler & L. Flach] Strahlentherapie **48:** 401-456, '33
—atmospheric pathogenesis, [A. Magelssen] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **94:** 1351-1365, Dec. '33
—causal fallacy, [E. G. Howe] Lancet **1:** 611-615, March 24, '34
—colonial theories concerning cause, [H. D. Behnke] M.Life **41:** 59-74, Feb. '34
—due to weather, [H. von Nordenskjöld] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1826-1827, Dec. 8, '33
—influence of race, [K. Sailer] Med.Klin. **30:** 292-296, March 2, '34
—meteorologic-physical problems of meteoropathology, [L. Flach] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 181-187, Feb. 3, '34
—question of contagion or inoculation, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 707-710, Nov. 23, '33
—relation of microorganisms; presented before the Polk County Medical Society, May, 1866, [A. G. Field] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 41-42, Jan. '34 [Reprint]; correction **24:** 126, Feb. '34
—relation of weather, [P. Köhler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 397-398, March 16, '34
—seasonal variations, [A. Tizzano] Riv.di pat.sper. 11: 413-491, '33

**DISEASE**—Continued
**incidence:** See also Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
—winter and disease, [L. Singer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1815-1818, Dec. 8, '33
**industrial:** See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
**physical-mental relationships:** See also Emotions; Insanity, delusional; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—bodily diseases in mental disorders, [A. J. Hall] Brit. M.J. **1:** 133-136, Jan. 27, '34
—functional considerations in medicine; mind-body relationships in mental disease, [E. Heun] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 172-175, April 14, '34
—mind as factor in bodily disease, [N. M. Owensby] M. Rec. **139:** 19-24, Jan. 3, '34
—psychiatry and medicine; relation of organic diseases to mental diseases, [G. Vermeylen] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **34:** 183-196, March '34
—psychopathic and physicopathic incidence, [C. I. McLaren] Chinese M.J. **48:** 158-164, Feb. '34
—psychosomatic phenomena and capillary circulation, [G. M. Davidson] M.Rec. **139:** 219, March 7, '34; 275, March 21, '34; 326, April 4, '34; 452, May 2, '34
—somatologic studies of psychiatric patients; intersexual stigmata in female mental patients, [A. L. Epstein & E. R. Finkelstein] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 217-228, '34
—special psychology of internal diseases, [H. Zweig] Med.Klin. **29:** 1555-1556, Nov. 10, '33 [Comment on Feuereisen's article]
—subconscious from point of view of internal medicine, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 45, Jan. 14, '34; 61, Jan. 21, '34
**prevention,** physical exercise and sport as preventives, [C. B. Heald] Lancet **1:** 413-416, Feb. 24, '34
—rôle of mechanics, [P. Rœthlisberger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 90-97, Feb. 25, '34
**transmission:** See also under Animals, diseases; Bats; Carriers; Insects; Milk; etc.
—principles of dissemination of microbic disease, [S. F. Dudley] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 9-24, Jan. '34
**DISERTORI, B.,** Sfera degli istinti e barriera ectomesodermica nella concezione biologica di Monakow, Riv. di neurol. **6:** 560-584, Oct. '33
Sul passaggio del cloro e del bromo attraverso la barriera emato-liquorale. Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche, Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 880-936, Dec. 31,'33
**DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS**
See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Germicides; Mouth, hygiene; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; and under names of disinfectants
—cleansing and disinfection of filling used for pillows, mattresses, etc., [K. H. Dombrowsky] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 350-361, March '34
—determination of phenol coefficient of disinfectants by cover-slip method, [V. & E. Jensen] J.Hyg. **33:** 485-494, Nov. '33; also, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 144-157, Nov. 1, '33
—effects of disinfectants and antiseptics on Trichomonas hominis in culture and in feces, [R. Hegner] Am.J. Hyg. **19:** 22-37, Jan. '34
—home disinfection; mobile disinfection service at Busto Arsizio, [A. Bareggi] Bollettino **7:** 443-453, '33
—self-disinfecting power of skin, [L. Arnold & A. Bart] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 217-228, Jan. '34
—suitability of new disinfectants for sterilization of vaccines, with particular reference to their antigenic properties, [A. Beck & K. F. Wolff] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 435-449, Dec. 29, '33
—use of steam cooking apparatus to disinfect crockery, [H. A. Sandiford & J. H. C. Walker] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **62:** 6-19, Jan. '34
—vacuum-steam disinfection, [L. E. Walbum] Hospitalstid. **77:** 24-28, Jan. 2, '34
**DISLOCATIONS:** See Joints, dislocations; and under names of joints, as Hip Joint, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
**DISPENSARIES:** See Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, dispensaries; etc.
**DISSECTION:** See Anatomy; Autopsies; Tissue, sections; etc.
**DISSMANN, E.,** Über den Wert der Weltmannschen Reaktion bei der Beurteilung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 270-277, '34
**DISTEL, H.,** Die Krankenanstalten in Planwirtschaft und Landesplanung. Eine technische Betrachtung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 80-86, Feb. 20, '34
**DISTEMPER**
—canine distemper; disease and nature of virus, [D. R. A. & M. W. Wharton] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 189-216, Jan.'34
—relationship of virus of human influenza and dog distemper; preliminary report, [A. Eichhorn & N. J. Pyle] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2082-2083, June 23, '34
**DISTOMIASIS**
—human infestation with Fasciola hepatica; case, [R. Stieffel & M. Chatron] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 31-38, Jan. (A) '34; abstr., Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 281-285, March '34
**DISTOMIASIS**—Continued
—occurrence and distribution of human helminthiasis in Syria and Lebanon, with case reports of Dicrocelium dendriticum infestations, [H. A. Yenikomshian & D. A. Berberian] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 425-435, Jan. '34
—pathogenesis, [A. Panagia] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 575-592, Sept.-Oct. '33
—pulmonary distomiasis; autopsy of case, [T. Tanaka] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 36, Jan. '34
—pulmonary distomiasis in Belgian Congo; case, [L. Van Hoof] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 473-478, Dec. 31, '33
**prevention,** in human beings by controlling infestation in animals, [P.Kouri & J. G. Basnuevo] Vida nueva **32:** 214-224, Nov. 15, '33
**therapy,** failure of anthelmintic chemotherapy in pulmonary infestation with Distomum cylindraceum in toads, [J. Rodhain & M. T. van Hoof] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 192-194, '34
—resistance of Fasciola hepatica to various toxic substances, [H. Lièvre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 635-636, '34
**DITMAPLAST:** See Bandaging
**DITTEL, L. G.,** Impotentia generandi feminae? Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1324, Nov. 3, '33
Vaginismus, Med.Welt **8:** 189-191, Feb. 10, '34
**DITTMAR, G.,** Rechtsfragen aus der ärztlichen Praxis, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '34
**DITTRICH,** Glykokollbehandlung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 293-296, '34
**DITZ, E.:** See **LEVY, JEANNE,** jt. auth.
**DIURESIS AND DIURETICS**
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
—[E. S. Rojas] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 525-527, Aug. '33
—action of ephedrine and epinephrine on diuresis from water, sodium chloride solution and urea, [E. Zunz, O. Vesselovsky & S. Iagnov] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 315-346, Nov. 15, '33
—action of mercurial diuretics, [P. L. Vigada] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 719-721, Dec. 15, '33
—action of slightly mineralized water on renal elimination in normal and pathologic state, [C. Flandin, R. O. Barbat & F. Nepveux] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 319-326, Feb. 27, '34
—acute barbital poisoning in dehydration and diuresis, [T. Koppanyi, W. S. Murphy & S. Krop] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 451-453, Jan. '34
—are proved choleretic agents also diuretics? [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, M. Maximin & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 580-582, '33
—automatic self-regulation of renal circulatory processes during diuresis, [A. Schretzenmayr] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 367-381, '33
—combined action of mercurial diuretics and renal diathermy, [F. Bua] Minerva med. **1:** 312-316, March 10, '34
—comparative amount of bile and urine secreted by dogs in physiologic state, [E. Chabrol, M. Maximin, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1348-1351, '33
—comparative effect of various diuretics in dogs, with special reference to excretion of urine, chloride and urea, [M. N. Fulton, H. A. Van Auken, R. J. Parsons & L. F. Davenport] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 223-239, Feb. '34
—comparative study of certain xanthine diuretics, [A. R. Bliss, Jr. & R. W. Morrison] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 248-265, Dec. '33
—comparison by age of effect of diuretics on mammals, [K. Tamaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 591-592, April '33
—creatinine clearance as measure of glomerular filtration in dogs, with particular reference to effect of diuretic drugs, [L. F. Davenport, M. N. Fulton, H. A. Van Auken & R. J. Parsons] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 99-106, April '34
—damage caused by diuretics and fluids in urinary retention, [M. Pavone] Urologia **1:** 23-25, March 1, '34
—dangers and damages of mercurial diuretics, [W. Nonnenbruch] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 722-726, Dec. '33; also, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 19-23, Jan.-Feb. '34
—diuresis following endovenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of dextrose, [G. Ravasini & A. Cossio] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 33-66, '33
—diuresis following endovenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium sulphate, [G. Ravasini & L. Martini] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 67-91, '33
—diuresis produced by injection of dextrose; effect on nitrogen balance and on metabolism of fixed acids and bases in normal infants, [K. F. Woodward] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 513-520, March '34
—diuretic action of Cynara scolymus; experimental study, [D. Beggi & L. Dettori] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 489-490, April 2, '34
—diuretic action of liver extracts, [M. Perrin] Bull.gén. de thérap. **184:** 394-397, Nov. '33; also, Clinique, Paris **28:** 375-376, Dec. (A) '33; also, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 145-148, March 1, '34

**DIURESIS AND DIURETICS**—Continued
—diuretic action of urea, [R. Duesberg] Med.Welt **8:** 410, March 24, '34
—diuretic effect of certain hormones; clinical and therapeutic study, [L. G. Reitg Puig & J. M. Prats Canet] Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 342-346, Oct. '33
—diuretic-antidiuretic activity of posterior pituitary extracts, [E. E. Nelson & G. G. Woods] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50:** 241-253, March '34
—diuretics in treatment of edema and ascites, [C. Smith] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 191-193, May '34
—diuretics in treatment of renal and cardiac edema, [M. N. Fulton] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 26-31, Feb. '34
—effect of posture of diuresis, [J. C. Janney, G. Riley & E. W. Walker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 398-402, Dec. '33
—effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation) on chloride retention in pneumonia, [I. Nakamura & D. Yanagihara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 95, Sept. 20, '33
—effects of endocrine extracts on composition of blood, on diuresis and on renal insufficiency; experimental study, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & J. Ledieu] Presse méd. **42:** 17-19, Jan. 6, '34
—effects of mercury preparations on diuresis in diabetes mellitus, [R. Moracchini & R. Ucheddu] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 278-294, Oct.-Dec. '33
—evaluation of antidiuretics, [H. Marx] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 526-535, '33
—experimental studies in sodium chloride metabolism; metabolism of several diuretics, [H. Saito] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **5:** 85-90, Oct. '33
—experiments comparing influence of blood serum of pregnant and nonpregnant women on antidiuretic function of posterior pituitary hormone; relation to toxemia of pregnancy, [W. Bickenbach & H. Rupp] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 572-584, '34
—experiments on diuresis with mineral water from Karlsbad, [M. Beck & J. Goldberger] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **38:** 307-325, '33
—experiments on mouse, [M. R. Bonsmann & G. Brakhage] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 453-455,'34
—failure of diuretics of purine series to modify function of hemato-encephalic barrier in rats and cats, [L. Stern & G. Kassil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 625-627, '34
—failure of diuretics of purine series to modify function of histohematic barriers (penetration into tissue of substance introduced into general circulation), [L. Stern & G. Kassil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1158-1160, '33
—influence of diuresis on metabolism, [J. Amar] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1179-1181, March 19, '34
—influence of morphine on urinary secretion in nephrosis and in experimental nephritis, [G. Barbaro] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 743-752, Dec. 31, '33
—Kauffmann diuresis test; adequacy in cardiac insufficiency, [H. Hoffmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 402, March 23, '34
—Kauffmann diuresis test as function test of heart, [H. von Pein] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1935-1936, Dec. 16, '33
—Kauffmann diuresis test of cardiac function; value in surgery, [A. Dimtza] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 264-266, March 24, '34
—Kauffmann diuresis test; value for determination of cardiac function, [E. E. Bauke] Med.Klin. **30:** 163-164, Feb. 2, '34
—kidney function in pregnancy; effect of posture on diuresis, [E. W. Walker, M. McManus & J. C. Janney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 392-397, Dec. '33
—mechanism of action of diuretic liver hormone, [J. Mosonyi & L. Voith] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 72-77, '33
—mechanism of diuresis in patients with congestive heart failure; further studies, [G. Herrmann, E. H. Schwab & C. T. Stone] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 364-374, '33
—mechanism of mercury diuresis; experimental study using merbaphen, [E. Troise] Semana méd. **1:** 630-650, March 1, '34
—modes of application and action of complex mercury diuretics, [R. Fleckseder] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 32-35, '34
—new way of using salyrgan (mercury preparation); diuretic action when injected into pleura in cardiac edema, [H. Braulke] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 525-526, April 6, '34
—phytotherapy, [E. Meyer] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 97-101, Feb. 5, '34
—pituitary gland in relation to water diuresis, [W. H. Newton & F. H. Smirk] J.Physiol. **81:** 172-182, May 21, '34
—"plasmhemiasic" action of thyroid extract, [M. Paget, L. Langeron & J. Ledieu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 125-139, Jan. '34
—problem of bismuth diuresis, [F. Kisch] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **126:** 197-201, '33
—relation of thyroid to diuretic action of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, [A. Biasotti] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **9:** 499-502, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 329-330, '34

**DIURESIS AND DIURETICS**—Continued
—significance of pituitrin reaction (diuresis following injections of pituitrin) in diagnosis of diseases of central nervous system, [M. Silbermann] Nervenarzt **7:** 77-80, '34
—stimulating action of intravenous injections of dextrose on circulation and diuresis, [R. Pfeiffer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1243-1245, Oct. 28, '33
—studies of renal pathology by means of water diuresis tests, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, J.Cruz Auñón & J. Mascaró] An.de med.int. **2:** 977-1006, Nov. '33
—therapeutic value of combination of sodium dehydrocholate with mercurial diuretics, [L. Jacchia] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 65-79, Feb. '34
—tonus of urinary tract and diuresis, [F. Fuchs] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 229-231, Feb. 23, '34
—urea clearance test in diagnosis of renal insufficiency; influence of diuresis provoked by intake of water on results of test, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, J. Mascaró & J. Aparicio] An.de med.int. **3:** 99-105, Feb. '34
—urea clearance test in normal persons; influence of diuresis provoked by intake of water on results of test, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, J. Mascaró & A. Aparicio] An.de med.int. **3:** 19-26, Jan. '34
—use of salyrgan (mercury preparation) in one patient, over period of three years, for recurring ascites and edema associated with cardiac failure, [C. Smith] J.A.M.A. **102:** 532, Feb. 17, '34
—value of Kauffmann water diuresis test as function test of heart, [O. Zimmermann] Med.Klin. **29:** 1437-1440, Oct. 20, '33; comment by Frey **29:** 1642, Dec. 1, '33; reply by Zimmermann **30:** 267-268, Feb. 23, '34
**DIURETIN:** See cross reference under Theobromine, sodio-salicylate
**DIVING**
—description of subaqueous auto-respirators, [V. Coli] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 705-723, Nov.-Dec. '33
—ears of divers, [A. Malan] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 8-24, Jan.-Feb. '34
—improving underwater vision of lifeguards and naked divers, [R. E. Cornish] J.Optic.Soc.America **23:** 439, Dec. '33
—influence of diving work on body; results of physical examination of divers, [S. Kagiyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 261-262, March 20, '34
**DIVRY,** Tumeur volumineuse de la couche optique avec attitude anormale de la tête, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 104-108, Feb. '34
De la nature de l'altération fibrillaire d'Alzheimer, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 197-201, March '34
——**See CHRISTOPHE, L., jt. auth.**
——**and EVRARD,** Un cas de sclérose tubéreuse, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 688-696, Oct. '33
Réflexe palato- et linguo-labial, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 93-103, Feb. '34
**DIXON, C. F.,** Lymphosarcoma of cecum in childhood, West.J.Surg. **42:** 216-219, April '34
——**and IMES, P. R.,** Unusually large carcinoma of sigmoid: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 197-200, April 4, '34
——**See PEMBERTON, J. deJ., jt. auth.**
**DIXON, H. M.,** Renal amyloidosis in relation to renal insufficiency, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 401-411, March '34
——**See McCUTCHEON, M., jt. auth.**
**DIXON, M.,** Respiratory inhibitors, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 17-26, '34
**DIXON, O. J.,** Diffuse cranial osteomyelitis complicating frontal sinusitis, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 16-38, March '34
Retropharyngeal abscess evacuator, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 618-619, May '34
**DIXON, P. K.,** Age incidence of schistosome infection; and species of malaria parasite in Katanga, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 505-506, March '34
**DIXON, R. K.,** Clinical application of ketogenic diet, Colorado Med. **31:** 61-64, Feb. '34
**DIXON, T. F.,** Determination of bromine in normal blood, Biochem.J. **28:** 48-51, '34
**DIXSON, I. M.,** Salyrgan: its long-continued use in cardiac insufficiency with latent edema, New England J.Med. **210:** 800-802, April 12, '34
**DJØRUP, F.,** On idiopathic dilatation of choledochus, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 479-480, '34
Fr. C. C. Hansen, 1870-1934, Hospitalstid. **77:** 157-159, Feb. 6, '34
**DJOURICHITCH, M.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
**DŁUGOSZ, H.,** Effect of Morszyn mineral water on hepatic and pancreatic excretion, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 10-26, '33
Experimental study on effect of Morszyn mineral water from spring of Boniface on secretion and excretion of bile, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 122-124, Feb. 11, '34
**DMELCOS (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine):** See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Chancroid, therapy; Neuritis, multiple
**DMITRENKO, L. F.,** Classification of angina pectoris, Vrach.delo **16:** 471-472, '33
Idiopathic hypertension as motor vegetosis, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 49-51, '34
**DMITRIEV, B. V.,** Changes in hands of blacksmiths and workers with hammer, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 71-81, '33

**DMITRIEW, A., PORUDOMINSKI, I., and SDOBNOW, I.,** Flavakridin bei gonorrhoischer Arthritis, Ztschr.f. Urol. **27:** 831-834, '33

**DN 18 (antimony preparation):** See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

**DN 12 (antimony preparation):** See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

**DOANE, J. C.,** Better teamwork is needed between staff and superintendent, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 95-97, Jan. '34

Dispensaries of yesterday and today, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 81-84, Feb. '34

Study of dispensary use and abuse, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 103, March '34

Special diets—methods of ordering, transporting and serving them, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 83-86, May '34

Treatment by diet—when and how? Mod.Hosp. **42:** 79-82, June '34

**DOBBERSTEIN, J., and WALKIEWICZ, W.,** Die Leberveränderungen bei der chronischen Lupinose des Kaninchens, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 695-703, '33

**DOBELL, C.,** Researches on intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man; Endolimax of macaques, Parasitology **25:** 436-467, Dec. '33

**von DOBENECK, P.: See DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.**

**DOBERER, J.,** Zur Vermeidung von Pankreasschädigungen bei Magenoperationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1542-1544, Dec. 22, '33

**DOBKEVITCH, S.: See FERRAND, M., jt. auth.**

**DOBREFF, M.,** 100 Jahre Magenfistel, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1770-1771, Nov. 24, '33

Die Milzbeteiligung bei der alimentären Leukocytose. (Untersuchungen an klinischem und tierexperimentellem Material), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 740-752, '34

Aussergewöhnlicher Sitz einer Mamma virilis accessoria am Rücken, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 515, April 6, '34

**DOBREYTSER, I. A.,** Influenza epidemic during winter of 1932-1933, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 215-224, Feb. 15, '34

Campaign against influenza, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 323-329, March 15, '34

**DOBROTVORSKIY, V. I.,** Technic of decompressive trepanation and closure of defects in dura mater (modification of Brüning method), Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 129-134, '33

**DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N.,** Sur la transmission héréditaire de la non prédisposition au cancer de la mamelle chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 113-115, '34

**——and OLCH, I.,** Effets produits par le goudronnage de la peau chez les souris génétiquement différentes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 273-276, '34

**DOBRZANIECKI, W.,** Radiographie et radiodiagnostic des voies génitales masculines (vaso-épididymo-vesiculographie). Etude expérimentale et clinique, J.de chir. **42:** 843-861, Dec. '33

Sulla resezione della mandibola e sua restaurazione, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 207-217, '33

**DOBSON, JOSEPH FAULKNER:** See Obituaries

**von DOBSZAY, L.,** Klinische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der kindlichen Gonorrhöe; über ein neues Verfahren zur Heilung des kindlichen Trippers, Arch.f.Kinderh. **100:** 210-220, '33

Hautpflege der Säuglinge im Hängebett, Kinderärztl. Praxis **4:** 519-521, Nov. '33

**DOCIMASIA, PULMONARY:** See Infanticide

**DOCIMO, L.,** Il comportamento fisiologico ed anatomico di brevi tratti di intestino compresi tra due anastomosi, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 52-64, May '33

**DOCK, W.,** Rate of oxygen utilization by rat kidneys at different rates of urea excretion, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 745-749, Dec. '33

**DOCKERAY, G. C.,** Differentiation of B. diphtheriæ; describing simple modification of medium devised by Anderson, Happold, McLeod and Thomson, Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 12-21, Jan. '34

**DOCTOR, R. I.,** Rhinogenic cerebral abscess, Cluj.med. **15:** 6-15, Jan. 1, '34

**DODD, H.,** Paralysis of right posterior interosseous nerve, Lancet **1:** 20-22, Jan. 6, '34

**DODD, K., and MINOT, A. S.,** Incidental hyperguanidinemia as cause of clinical tetany, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 958-962, May '34

**——and TOMPKINS, E. H.,** Case of histoplasmosis of Darling in infant, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 127-137, March '34

**DODDS, E. C.,** Diet, exercise and weight, Middlesex Hosp. J., pp. 196-205, Oct. '33

Some considerations of dietary treatment of obesity, Practitioner **132:** 54-64, Jan. '34

Hormones and their chemical relations (Goulstonian lecture), Lancet **1:** 931, May 5, '34; 987, May 12, '34; 1048, May 19, '34

**——See COOK, J. W., jt. auth.**

**——and GREVILLE, G. D.,** Effect of dinitrophenol on tumour metabolism, Lancet **1:** 398-399, Feb. 24, '34

Acceleration of tissue respiration by a nitrophenol, Nature, London **132:** 966-967, Dec. 23, '33

**——and HAINES, R. T. M.,** Osmotic pressure of gum acacia solutions ,Biochem.J. **28:** 499-503, '34

**DODDS, E. C.**—Continued

**——ROBERTSON, J. D., and ROCHE, H. J.,** Solar irradiation of children with special reference to hypervitaminosis D, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 91-104, April '34

**DODEK, S. M.,** External hysterographic studies of effect of certain analgesics and anesthetics upon parturient human uterus, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 8-14, Jan.-Feb. '34

**——See CANNELL, D. E., jt. auth.**

**DODEL, P., and de LAROCHE, R.,** Etude expérimentale de l'action humorale et circulatoire des injections sous-cutanées de gaz carbonique, Paris méd. **2:** 477-479, Dec. 9, '33

**DODERO, J.: See GENEVRAY, J., jt. auth.**

**DODGE, K. G.: See SUTTON, L. P., jt. auth.**

**DODGE, R.,** Mental nearness, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 233-244, Oct.-Dec. '33

**DODGE, W. M.: See MITCHELL, H. S. (Battle Creek, Mich.), jt. auth.**

**DOE, J.,** Supplementary indexes to current literature of medicine and allied sciences, Bull.M.Library A. **22:** 202-209, April '34

**DÖDERLEIN, A.,** August Martin zum Gedächtnis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 82-86, Jan. 13, '34

**DÖDERLEIN, G.,** Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des thyreotropen Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 22-35, '33

Schnittentbindung nach Gottschalk-Portès, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 172-177, '34

**——and BAATZ, H.,** Der Wert einer klinischen Gruppierung der Collumkarzinome, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 22-32, Jan. 6, '34

**DOEGE, F. F.,** Pros and cons of biopsy, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 184-187, March '34

**DÖHLER, H.,** Über die Verwendung der Hypophysenvorderlappenpräparate in der Gynäkologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1386-1387, Dec. 2, '33

**DÖRFFEL, J.,** Über den Wert serologischer Untersuchungsmethoden bei Gonorrhöe, insbesondere zur Feststellung der Heilung; Komplementbindungsreaktion mit Auswertung des Antikörpertiters mittels fallenden Serummengen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 421-430, '33

**DOERFLER, H.,** Der "Ohrenschmalzpfropf," München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 16-17, Jan. 5, '34

Die Magenneurose, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 201-204, Feb. 9, '34

**DOERFLER OPERATION:** See Cesarean Section

**DOERING, C. R., and RAYMOND, A. F.,** Reliability of observation in psychiatric and related characteristics, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 249-257, April '34

**DOERING, H.: See NITSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**

**DOERR, R., and GIRARD, P.,** Zur Frage der Synthese von immunisierenden Vollantigenen durch Kuppelung von chemisch definierten Haptenen an nicht-antigene Eiweissderivate, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **81:** 132-136, '33

**——and MENZI, E.,** Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen Trichinen und Tumoren, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 129-132, April 5, '34

**ten DOESSCHATE, G.,** Über die Geschichte der Kenntnis des Gesichtsfeldes, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 317-333, '33

**DŒUVRE, J.: See MOREL, A., jt. auth.**

**DOGARIU, V.,** History of medical associations, Cluj.med. **15:** 162, March 1, '34 [Comment on Kernbach's article]

**DOGGART, J. H.,** Ocular crystals, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 302-317, '33

**DOGLIOTTI, A. M.,** Esperienze sull'arricchimento numerico e sulla modalità di distribuzione delle fibre nervose nei nervi in rigenerazione, Arch.ital.di chir. **34:** 781-818, '33

Considerazioni sulla patogenesi e sulla diagnosi di alcune algie di origine vertebrale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 186-207, '34

**DOGLIOTTI, G. C.,** Ricerche sulla pressione venosa nell' uomo: la pressione venosa nelle varie età, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 297-309, April 15-30, '33

**——and NIZZI-NUTI, G.,** Trasformazioni strutturali della tiroide nell'età senile, Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 641-672, Nov. '33

**DOGLIOTTI METHOD:** See Anesthesia, spinal

**DOGNON, A.: See DAUSSET, H., jt. auth.**

**DOGRA, J. R.: See LAL, S., jt. auth.**

**DOGS:** See Rat-Bite Fever, transmission

**DOHRN, M.,** Hormones of male and female genital glands, Sind M.J. **6:** 153-163, March '34

**DOISY, E. A.: See MATHER, A., jt. auth.**

**——See KATZMAN, P. A., jt. auth.**

**DOLADILHE, M.,** Sur quelques propriétés physiques du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1189-1191, March 19, '34

**DOLBEY, R.: See MILLER, C., jt. auth.**

**DOLÉRIS OPERATION:** See Uterus, fixation

**DOLESCHALL, F.,** "Beitrag zur Frage der Interferenzdissoziation." Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 173-177, '33

**——and von UDVARDY, L.,** "Schüllerscher Symptomenkomplex," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 281-283, Feb. 23, '34

**DOLFINI, G., and MALAGUZZI, C.,** Eosinofilia ed eliminazione negli ammalati di tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi **25:** 403-413, Dec. '33

**DOLGOPOL, V. B.,** Cor pseudotriloculare with atresia of mitral and aortic ostia, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 100-106, March '34

Anomalous origin of right subclavian artery from descending arch of aorta, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 112-118, March '34

**DOLICHOCOLON:** See Colon, abnormalities

**DOLICHOSIGMOID:** See Sigmoid, abnormalities

**DOLICHOSTENOMELIA:** See under Legs

**DOLJANSKI, L., and KOCH, O.,** Der Blutfarbstoff und die lebende Zelle; über den Hämoglobinabbau in Gewebskulturen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 379-389, '33

Der Blutfarbstoff und die lebende Zelle: zur Frage der Bilirubinbildung in vitro, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 390-396, '33

Der Blutfarbstoff und die lebende Zelle; über die Bildung eines gelben Farbstoffes in Gewebskulturen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 397-400, '33

Das Blutserum als hämoglobinotoxischer Faktor, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 401-409, '33

——**and ROULET, F.,** Studien über die Entstehung der Bindegewebsfibrille, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 260-320, '33

Über die gestaltende Wechselwirkung zwischen dem Epithel und dem Mesenchym, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Histogenese der sogenannten "Gallengangswucherungen," Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 256-267, '34

**DOLJANSKI, V.,** Untersuchungen über die proteolytischen Fermente der Rana temporaria in verschiedenen Stadien der Metamorphose, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **291:** 418-426, '33

**DOLL, E. A.,** Relation of public schools to public institutions, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 214-223, '33

Community control of mental deficiency in United States, J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 578-589, Oct. '33

Impressions of mental deficiency work in England, Ment. Welfare **15:** 17-20, Jan. '34

Children who never grow up, Hygeia **12:** 532-534, June '34

**DOLLFUS, M. A.: See VEIL, P., jt. auth.**

**DOLMAN, C. E.,** Staphylococcus antitoxic serum in treatment of acute staphylococcal infections and toxæmias, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 601-610, June '34

**DOMAGK, G.,** Walter Gross †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1683-1684, Nov. 3, '33

——**and von DOBENECK, P.,** Über histologische Befunde bei der Überdosierung mit Vitamin A-Konzentrat, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 385-395, '33

——**and KIKUTH, W.,** Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der M. B. Schmidtschen Milzherde in der Leber bei splenektomierten Ratten und Mäusen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **59:** 1-9, Nov. 15, '33

**DOMANGE, L.,** L'eau lourde, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 144-148, March '34

**DOMANIG, E.,** Die Behandlung des Mediastinalpendelns nach der Thorakoplastik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 496-498, March 3, '34

——**See DENK, W., jt. auth.**

**DOMANSKA (Mme.): See VALLETTE, A., jt. auth.**

**DOMANSKI, M. A.,** Valeur diagnostique des intradermoréactions aux vaccins antigonococciques, Ann.d.mal. vén. **29:** 1-17, Jan. '34

**DOMBROWSKY, K. H.,** Über die Reinigung des Füllmaterials für Decken, Matratzen und Betten, Arch. f.Hyg. **111:** 350-361, March '34

**DOMENECH-ALSINA, F.,** Estudios sobre la fisiopatología del shock. Sensibilidad a la adrenalina en diferentes formas de hipotensión, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 44-55, July-Aug. '33

——**See PI-SUNER, A., jt. auth.**

——**BENAIGES, B., and ARQUÉ, P.,** Etude du choc provoqué par l'irrigation péritonéale hypertonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 104-105, '33

**DOMENECH ALSINA, J.,** Estudi experimental dels estats cutanis allèrgics en els tuberculosos, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 278-290, Sept.-Oct. '33

——**See SAYÉ, L., jt. auth.**

**DOMENICHINI, P.,** Sulla istologia patologica della amiloidosi sperimentale, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 82-92, '34

**DOMINGO, C. M.: See ULLOA, R. V., jt. auth.**

**DOMINGO, P.,** Sobre las infecciones producidas por el "estreptococo paragripal 1932," Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 487-491, Dec. '33

El servicio de asistencia social, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 63-72, Jan. '34

——**and CULLEL, J.,** Sur l'action du B C G inoculé au lapin par voie intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 767-769, '33

——**and PIRONTI,** Sur la réaction péritonéale du cobaye à l'infection par le B C G, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 113-115, '33

Sur la réaction péritonéale du cobaye à l'infection par le bacille tuberculeux virulent vivant et mort, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 770-773, '33

**DOMINGUEZ, F.,** Célébration du centenaire de la naissance de C. J. Finlay (1833-1915), Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris **110:** 596-622, Dec. 5, '33; abstr., Le centenaire de Finlay à l'Académie de médecine, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1741-1743, Dec. 6, '33

**DOMINGUEZ, J. A.,** La patología y la materia médica de la región chaqueña (Chaco y Formosa), Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2137-2150, Oct. 11, '33

**DOMINGUEZ, R., and POMERENE, E.,** Studies of renal excretion of creatinine; on functional relation between rate of output and concentration in plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 449-471, March '34

**DOMINGUEZ LUQUE,** La patología de origen dentario en el niño, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 71-76, March '34

**DOMINGUEZ RODIÑO, E., and GÓMEZ GARCÍA, F.,** Investigaciones hematológicas en resecados de estómago, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 57-60, Jan. 20, '34

**DOMINICI, A.,** Sulla patogenesi del colera aviario, Ricerche sperimentali, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 488-496, July '33

**DOMINICI, G.,** Il medico pratico di fronte alla diagnosi degli itteri, Forze san. **3:** 213, Feb. 10, '34; 274, Feb. 20, '34

——**and MARENGO, G.,** Studi sulla bilirubinemia; la bilirubinemia dei primi giorni di vita e la patogenesi dell'ittero benigno dei neonati, Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 569-593, Oct. '33

**DOMINIS, P.,** Un caso di emorragia mortale da fiemmone peritonsillare settico per erosione della giugulare, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso **52:** 182-189, April '34

**DOMM, L. V.,** Response in sinistrally ovariotomized leghorns to daily injections of hebin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 356-357, Dec. '33

Response in unilateral and bilateral castrate leghorns to daily injections of hebin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 358-359, Dec. '33

**DON, C. S. D.,** X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Brit.M.J. **1:** 746-748, April 28, '34

**DONADEI, G.,** Studi sulla reazione del mezzo culturale di germi isolati dal naso di soggetti sani ed ozenatosi, Ann.di laring., otol. **32:** 165-167, '32

**DONAGGIO, A.,** Nouvelles recherches avec ma réaction pour la détermination de l'existence d'un phénomène particulier (phénomène d'obstacle) dans l'urine et le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Rev.neurol. **2:** 597-606, Nov. '33

**DONAGGIO REACTION:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Urine, examination

**DONAL, J. S., JR.,** Method for estimation of oxygen content of one cubic millimeter of blood, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxi-xxii, May '34

**DONALDSON, M.: See DAVIS, A. A., jt. auth.**

**DONATH, W. F.: See SPRUYT, J. P., jt. auth.**

**DONATH-TANNE TEST:** See Skin, permeability

**DONATI, A., and MANGINELLI, L.,** Un caso di cordoma sacro-cocigeo, Folia clin.et biol. **5:** 45-55, June '33

**DONATI, D., "Aspergillosi sperimentale" (Aspergillus fumigatus),** Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 771-792, Oct. '33

Toracoplastiche sperimentali sul coniglio, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 32-41, Jan. 31, '34

**DONATI, F.,** La maggiore resistenza alle soluzioni ipotoniche degli eritrociti circolanti nei capillari cutanei in confronto a quelli circolanti nelle vene, nelle malattie infettive, Rinasc.med. **10:** 398-400, Sept. 1, '33

——**See d'IGNAZIO, C., jt. auth.**

**DONATI, M.,** Criteri di diagnosi e cura dei carcinomi gastro-intestinali, Osp.maggiore **21:** 453-460, Aug. '33

Malattie da lesioni delle paratiroidi, Osp.maggiore **21:** 615-619, Oct. '33; also, Riforma med. **49:** 1546-1550, Oct. 14, '33

Sull'azione simpatica della frenico-exeresi, Riforma med. **49:** 1805-1807, Dec. 2, '33

Sulla cura operatoria dell'ulcera gastrica e duodenale, Riforma med. **50:** 3-8, Jan. 6, '34

Le problème du diabète au pointe de vue chirurgical, Lyon chir. **31:** 133-163, March-April '34; abstr., Über die chirurgische Behandlung des Diabetes, Med. Welt **8:** 37, Jan. 13, '34; 77, Jan. 20, '34

**DONATIEN, A.: See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**

**DONATO, J., JACQUOT, R., and PENAU, H.,** Influence des vitamines A et D sur les réactions humorales dans la tuberculose humaine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 397-399, Jan. 22, '34

**DONDI, G.,** Considerazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali sulla attuale epidemia di ittero infettivo semplice a Novara, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 717-724, Dec. '33

**DONDOLI, C.,** Delle anomalie dell'apparato stilo-ioideo. (Raffronto anatomo-radiologico), Ann.di radiol.e fis. med. **8:** 33-49, Feb. '34

——**See FORLINI, E., jt. auth.**

**DONELSON, E. G., and MACY, I. G.,** Human milk studies: vitamin B and vitamin G content before and during maternal consumption of yeast, J.Nutrition **7:** 231-249, Feb. '34

——**See McCOSH, S. S., jt. auth.**

**DONGES,** Über einen bemerkenswerten Fall von Genitaltuberkulose bei Lungentuberkulose, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 329-335, March 17, '34

**DONHAISER, A.**, Differential diagnosis of primary diphtheria, secondary diphtheria or parasitism of diphtheria bacilli, Polska gaz.lek. **12**: 876-877, Nov. 5, '33

**DONHAM, C. R., and FITCH, C. P.**, Dehydrated bacterial agglutination antigen (Bang's disease), Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 653-655, March '34

**DONLEY, D.: See YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.**

**DONNELLY, J.**, Pulmonary asbestosis, Am.J.Pub.Health **23**: 1275-1281, Dec. '33

**DONNET: See VAYSSIÈRE, jt. auth.**

**DONNET, J. V.**, Pathogeny of sequelae of cholecystectomy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31**: 147-152, March '34

**DONNISON, C. P.**, Cause of hyperplesia; presentation of hypothesis, Brit.M.J. **1**: 704-708, April 21, '34

**DONOMAE, I.: See LANGE, F. (Munich), jt. auth.**

**DONORS**: See Blood Transfusion

**DONOVAN, E. J.**, Surgery of infancy and childhood, New York State J.Med. **34**: 187-189, March 1, '34

Surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, S. Clin.North America **14**: 371-377, April '34

**DONOVAN, R. E.**, Ileo paralítico, en el infarto del miocardio, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17**: 1238-1241, Nov. 22, '33

Tumor inflamatorio por úlcera de duodeno, penetrante en páncreas, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9**: 161-174, Dec. '33-Jan. '34

**"DON QUIXOTE"**: See under de Cervantes, Miguel

**DONTCHEFF, L., and KAYSER, C.**, Le rythme saisonnier du métabolisme de base chez le pigeon en fonction de la temperature moyenne du milieu, Ann.de physiol. **10**: 285-300, '34

**DONZELLI, F.**, Contributo allo studio dell'emolisi specifica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11**: 999-1011, Nov. '33

Influenza sulle agglutinine dell'avvelenamento da fumo di tabacco, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11**: 1012-1018, Nov. '33

**DOOLEY, L.**, Note on humor, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21**: 49-58, Jan. '34

**DOOLITTLE, S. E.**, Tuberculosis in children; changing concepts, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 103-109, '33

**DOPA**: See *di*Oxyphenylalanine

**DOPPET, AMÉDÉE (1753-1799)**

—general of Armies of the Republic; literary works, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 9-12, March 10, '34

**DOPPLER OPERATION**: See Arteries; Rejuvenation

**DOPTER, Albert Calmette (1863-1933), Paris méd.(annexe) 2**: i-iii, Nov. 11, '33

**DOPTER, P.: See LEMOIGNE, M., jt. auth.**

**DOR, L.**, Strabisme et avitaminose, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **46**: 431-434, '33; also, Arch.d'opht. **50**: 667-669, Oct. '33

Le décollement choroïdien post-opératoire ou spontané. Sa confusion possible avec un sarcome, Ann.d'ocul. **171**: 21-29, Jan. '34

**DORÉ**, Ténobursites périscapulaires et algies du membre supérieur qu'elles occasionnent, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49**: 1565-1566, Dec. 25, '33

**DORE, G.**, Su due traumi gravi della laringe, Arch.ital. di laring. **53**: 39-48, '33

Ricerche sperimentali sui fenomeni riparativi e rigenerativi delle corde vocali dopo ferite asettiche, Valsalva **9**: 935-955, Dec. '33

**DORE, R.**, Traitement médical du goitre, Union méd.du Canada **62**: 1250-1254, Dec. '33

**DORFMANN, R.: See LORING, H. S., jt. auth.**

**DORIA, I.**, Influenza del sistema di Goldmann sulla immunità naturale, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39**: 641-646, Nov.-Dec. '33

**DORIA, J. R. da C.**, Estudo das poeiras do ar debaixo do ponto de vista higienico, Bahia med. **5**: 380-384, Feb. '34

**DORLAND, W. A. N.**, Young physician, Illinois M.J. **65**: 348-352, April '34

**DORN, E.**, Rassenpflege und Tuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8**: 42-45, March '34

**DORN-SUGARMAN TEST**: See Sex, determination

**DORNEDDEN, H.**, Die Ausbreitung der epidemischen Kinderlähmung im Deutschen Reich, Arch.f.soziale Hyg. u.Demog. **8**: 187-192, '33

**DORNO, C.**, Über den an den Luftfahrer gestellten Wärme- und Wasseranspruch, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1**: 29-47, '33

**DOROZYNSKA, J.: See FIDLER, A., jt. auth.**

**DORRANCE, G. M.**, Ligation of great vessels of neck, Ann.Surg. **99**: 721-742, May '34

**DORRONSORO**, Un interesante caso de litiasis y colecistitis con pseudoquiste pancreático, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16**: 530-533, Sept. '33

**DORSET, M.**, Comparison of Koch's old tuberculin with new synthetic-medium tuberculin, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84**: 439-456, March '34

**DORSEY, J. M., and TRAVIS, L. E.**, Effect of direct stimulation of brain and spinal cord on reflex time, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31**: 1038-1044, May '34

**DOSHOYANTS, S. L., and LOSKUTOVA, E. V.**, Cervical ribs and their clinical significance, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5**: 36-45, '33

**DOSITRON**: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage

**DOSKOČIL, A.**, Anaerobic bacilli in malignant diphtheria, Časop.lék.česk. **72**: 1730-1733, Dec. 15, '33

**DOSSER, E. M.: See ZILBER, L. A., jt. auth.**

**DOSSER, R. C.: See RICHTER, G. H., jt. auth.**

**DOSSOT, R., and GRIVEAUD, C.**, L'urologie en 1933, Paris méd. **2**: 314-325, Oct. 21, '33

**DOSTROWSKY, A.**, Diagnostic value of vaccine for oriental sores, Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7**: i, Sept.-Oct. '33

**DOTTI, D.**, Sullo stato funzionale del sistema endocrino in gravidanza, Folia gynaec. **30**: 623-645, '33

**DOTTI, E.**, Cisti ovarica torta sul peduncolo, in una bambina di otto anni, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15**: 342-346, Aug. '33

**DOTTI, L. B.**, Studies in carbohydrate metabolism of rabbit; true blood sugar value in convulsions due to insulin administration, J.Biol.Chem. **104**: 535-539, March '34

Insulin hyperglycemia as measure of sensitivity of individual to insulin, J.Biol.Chem. **105**: xxii, May '34

**DOUARCHE**, La valeur bioénergétique du vin. Influence d'un vin rouge de consommation courante titrant 10 degrés d'alcool sur le rendement de la machine vivante, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110**: 819, Nov. 30, '33

**DOUB, H. P.**, Chronic arthritis of spine, Radiology **22**: 147-152, Feb. '34

**——and DANZER, J. T.**, Lückenschädel of newborn, Radiology **22**: 532-538, May '34

**DOUBROW, S.: See RIST, E., jt. auth.**

**——See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**

**DOUCET-BON: See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**

**DOUCHE**

—efficacy of vaginal lavage with Luxeuil water in gynecologic diseases, [R. de Langenhagen] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28**: 770-773, Aug. '33

—sedative action of massive vaginal irrigations in therapy of metrosalpingitis, [H. Dausset] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28**: 776-780, Aug. '33

—use of filiform douche in dermatology, [G. Peli] Gazz. d.osp. **55**: 40-42, Jan. 14, '34

**DOUGHTIE, C. W.**, Pocket implantation of round ligaments, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27**: 778-780, May '34

Lesions of cervix uteri, Virginia M.Monthly **61**: 143-148, June '34

**DOUGHTY, R. G.**, Operative treatment of infantile hydrocephalus, J.South Carolina M.A. **30**: 51-54, March '34

**DOUGLAS, A. F.**, Dental service in Florida State Hospital, J.Am.Dent.A. **21**: 909-916, May '34

**DOUGLAS, A. H.: See SHOOKHOFF, C., jt. auth.**

**DOUGLAS, G. F.**, Pelvic inflammation in women, J.M.A. Alabama **3**: 311-315, March '34

**DOUGLAS, H. S.: See FOULDS, G. S., jt. auth.**

**DOUGLAS, J. B.**, Two cases of carcinoma of urinary bladder, Brit.J.Radiol. **7**: 117-119, Feb. '34

**DOUGLAS, L. C.: See LUCAS, A. M., jt. auth.**

**DOUGLAS, R. G., and RHEES, H. S.**, Bacteriologic findings in uterus during labor and early puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27**: 203-214, Feb. '34

**DOUGLAS, S. W.**, Whither are we drifting? J.Arkansas M. Soc. **30**: 189-191, Feb. '34

**DOUGLAS POUCH**

—abscess of appendiceal origin, [S. B. Budzinskaya-Sokolova] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5**: 150-158, '33

—cancer of Douglas pouch as important factor in diagnosing operability of rectal cancer in male, [R. Leibovici & R. Soupault] Presse méd. **42**: 580-581, April 11, '34

—difficulties in diagnosis of collections encysted in Douglas pouch; retro-uterine hematocele diagnosed as salpingitis, [J. P. Tourneux & P. Fabre] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **28**: 897-898, Oct. '33

**DOUGLASS, H. L.**, Indications for excision of superior hypogastric plexus in dysfunction of bladder, South. Surgeon **3**: 149-156, June '34

**DOUGLASS, M. D.**, Reconstruction of vagina; employment of flap transplantation method in one stage with favorable anatomical result, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58**: 982-985, June '34

**——See PHILLIPS, C. H., jt. auth.**

**DOUGLASS, RICHMOND**, Phrenicectomy: effectiveness and criteria of success, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29**: 416-421, '33

**DOUGLASS, RUTH, HALLOWAY, M., WILLIAMS, J. C., and GARRISON, A.**, Vitamin B and vitamin G content of Bosc pears. Use of Munsell method of assaying foods for vitamin G, J.Nutrition **7**: 27-40, Jan. '34

**DOUGLASS, WILLIAM (1691-1752)**

—William Douglass; notes on history of scarlet fever, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47**: 1110-1115, May '34

**DOUKAN, G.**, Les gangrènes génitales, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 906-915, Dec. 15, '33

**——See SIMON, C., jt. auth.**

**DOUMER, E.**, Les données de l'électrocardiographie dans l'angine de poitrine, Echo méd.du nord **37**: 565-571, Dec. 2, '33

Les réactions douloureuses précordiales dans les cholécystites, Echo méd.du nord **1**: 286-296, Feb. 25, '34

**DOURINE**: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals

**DOUSSINET, P.**, Du mécanisme et du traitement des troubles organiques satellites des maladies mentales, Progrès méd., pp. 281-286, Feb. 17, '34

**——See DEMAY, G., jt. auth.**

**DOUSSINET, P.**—Continued
——**and JACOB, E.**, Des possibilités d'utilisation du sérum humain normal en thérapeutique psychiatrique. (Préparation et modes d'emploi), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 74-79, Jan. '34
**DOUTHWAITE, A. H.**, Evipan sodium in manipulative treatment of sciatica, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1023-1024, Dec. 2, '33
Diet in rheumatic disease, Practitioner **132:** 65-71, Jan. '34
On control of obesity, Brit.M.J. **1:** 699-702, April 21, '34
Diarrhœa, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 230-234, May 26, '34
**DOUTRE, E.: See DUBOIS, C., jt. auth.**
**DOWD, G. R.: See GARDNER, L. U., jt. auth.**
**DOWDEN, C. W., and McNEILL, C.**, Clinical study of blood iron and hemoglobin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 362-371, Jan. '34
**DOWLING, E.: See OBARRIO, J. M., jt. auth.**
**DOWLING, G. B.**, Diathermy in dermatology, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **8:** 125-126, Dec. '33
Rare type of xanthoma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 140-141, Dec. '33
——**and BRAIN, R. T.**, Epidemic papulo-pustular eruption of occupational origin occurring in coal-miners, Brit. J.Dermat. **46:** 215-221, May '34; also, Epidemic of obscure ætiology occurring in coal mine in Kent, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 813-815, May '34
**DOWLING, H. R.**, Review of social hygiene legislation and related legislative matters in 1933, J.Social Hyg. **19:** 492-501, Dec. '33
**DOWLING, WILLIAM JAMES:** See Obituaries
**DOWNER, R. L. E.**, Subacute inversion of uterus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 332, Feb. 24, '34
**DOWNEY, J. W., JR.**, Chronic suppurative otitis media; observations regarding its prevention, examination and treatment, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 97-106, March '34
**DOWNIE, A. W., and FAIRBROTHER, R. W.**, Laboratory diagnosis of enteric infection, with remarks on persistence of infection, Brit.M.J. **1:** 55-58, Jan. 13, '34
——**and MEISSNER, G.**, Untersuchungen über die Filtrierbarkeit der Tuberkelbazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 465-497, Jan. 31, '34
**DOWNIE, E.**, Diabetes mellitus, M.J.Australia **2:** 784-792, Dec. 9, '33
**DOWNING, J. G.**, Keratoderma blennorrhagicum; report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 829-831, March 17, '34
Cosmetics—past and present, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2088-2091, June 23, '34
**DOWNING, W., and LARSEN, W.**, Autotransfusion following rupture of spleen; case report, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 246-247, May '34
**DOWNS, T. M.**, Carotid sinus as etiological factor in sudden anæsthetic death, Ann.Surg. **99:** 974-984, June '34
**DOYLE, J. C.**, Pro and con of subarachnoid block: analysis of 1124 cases in Hospital of Good Samaritan, 1930 to 1932, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 116-121, May-June '34
**DOYNE, P. G.**, Treatment of conjunctivitis, Practitioner **132:** 551-561, May '34
**DOZIER, H. C.**, Some problems of medicine, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 389-393, March '34
**DÓZSA, J., and BALÁZS, G.**, Renal decapsulation in mercuric chloride nephritis, Gyógyászat **73:** 803-806, Dec. 24, '33
**DRABKIN, D. L., and AUSTIN, J. H.**, Spectrophotometric study of methemoglobin, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxiii, May '34
——**and FITZ-HUGH, T., JR.**, Comparison of normal blood picture of rats of 2 different colonies reared upon different stock rations, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 61-65, April '34
——**See FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., jt. auth.**
**DRACOULIDÈS, N. N.**, Un cas de radiosensibilisation, éruption provoquée par le savon sur un terrain sensibilisé aux rayons X, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1788-1790, Dec. '33
**DRACUNCULOSIS**
—Dracunculus medinensis infection in 2 dogs in Peiping; experimental infection of cyclops, [H. F. Hsü & J. Y. C. Watt] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1326-1330, Nov.-Dec. '33
**DRAGANESCU, S., and FAÇON, E.**, Postgrippal nervous symptoms, România med. **11:** 263-265, Nov. 1, '33
**DRAGIŠIĆ, B.**, Ustilaginismus-Mayerhofer und seine Beziehung zur infantilen Akrodynie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 30-48, '33
Annuläre Hautblutungen bei einem Falle von infantiler Akrodynie (Feer). Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 721-725, '33
**DRAGOMIR, L.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
**DRAGOMIR, T.**, Therapy of tabetic optic atrophy with intraspinal injection of arsphenamized serum, Cluj. med. **14:** 675-678, Dec. 1, '33
**DRAGOTTI, G.**, L'iperinsulinismo spontaneo. (Nuova sindrome definita), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 176-180, Feb. 5, '34
**DRAGSTEDT, C. A.: See BRADLEY, J. D., jt. auth.**
**DRAGSTEDT, L. R.**, Effect of diverting adrenal vein blood into portal vein on blood sugar of dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 42-45, April '34
——**and WOODBURY, R. A.**, Relation of bile to secretion of pancreatic juice, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 584-588, March '34
**DRAGSTEDT, L. R.**—Continued
——**HAYMOND, H. E., and ELLIS, J. C.**, Pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis (acute pancreatic necrosis), Arch. Surg. **28:** 232-291, Feb. '34
**DRAIN, C. L.: See BOYD, J. D., jt. auth.**
**DRAINAGE**
See also Abdomen, drainage; Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, drainage; Empyema, therapy; Frontal Sinus, diseases; Pelvis, abscess; etc.
—[R. C. Chaffin] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 100-104, April '34
—arguments against drainage, [E. Stark] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **60:** 2890-2892, Dec. 16, '33 [Comment on Kulenkampff's article]; reply by Kulenkampff **60:** 2892-2893, Dec. 16, '33
—flexible retractor for drainage of subcutaneous collections, [J. Pervès] Presse méd. **41:** 2049-2050, Dec. 16, '33
—methods of surgical drainage, [P. Mocquot] Bull.gén. de thérap. **184:** 447-454, Dec. '33
—selection of material, [A. E. Spelman] Arch.Surg. **28:** 837-848, May '34
**DRAKE, A. A.: See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.**
**DRAKE, C. B.**, Spontaneous late descent of testis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 759-761, March 10, '34
**DRAKE, J. C.: See MENDENHALL, A. M., jt. auth.**
**DRAKE, T. G. H.**, Antiques of pediatric interest, J.Pediat. **3:** 907-908, Dec. '33
**DRAPER, W. B.: See DARLEY, W., jt. auth.**
**DRAPER, W. F.**, Typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 171-174, June '34
**DRAPER, W. H.: See PORTER, C., jt. auth.**
**DRASH, E. C., and SHELTON, O. N.**, Division of pleural adhesions in pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 163-171, June '34
**DRASTICH, L., ADAMS, W. E., HASTINGS, A. B., and COMPERE, C. L.**, Effect of exercise on acid-base balance and oxygen of blood following atelectasis and pneumectomy, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 341-351, April '34
**DRAŽANČIĆ, F.**, Utero-abdominal fistula as sequel of tubal pregnancy, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 435-438, '33
**DRBOHLAV, J.**, Variability of typhoid and dysentery bacilli (Flexner), Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 364-382, '33
**DREA, W. F.: See BOISSEVAIN, C. H., jt. auth.**
**DREAMS**
See also Psychoanalysis
—clinical and pathologic study, [J. Lhermitte] Gaz.d. hôp. **106:** 1765-1767, Dec. 9, '33
—differences between disturbances of ego in dream conversation, hypnotic hallucinations and schizophrenia: conversations with sleeping subjects; observations of hypnogogic hallucinations and experiments with association in hypnosis, [J. Kollarits] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 19-79, '33
—dream life of epileptics, [L. Göttke] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 137-163, '33
—gestalt formation in dreams: experimental study, [K. Siebert] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **90:** 357-372, '34
—importance of children's dreams as key to understanding their mechanisms, [R. Seidler] Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **11:** 450-459, Nov.-Dec. '33
—in relation to mental life as a whole, [S. Borowiecki] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 11-27, '33
—method of study, [L. Dugas] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 955-963, Nov. 15—Dec. 15, '33
—nocturnal dreams (questionnaire of college students), [W. C. Middleton] Scient.Monthly **37:** 460-464, Nov. '33
—sensory sources of visions during sleep, [J. Y. Belaval] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 812-826, July 15—Oct. 15, '33
—sleep in children; type of dreams, [P. Fariña Núñez] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 702-705, Nov.-Dec. '33
—word-plays in dreams of Hebrew-thinking persons. Can newly acquired language become speech of the unconscious? [I. Velikovsky] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **8:** i-iii, Jan.-Feb. '34
**DREESSEN, W. C.: See BLOOMFIELD, J. J., jt. auth.**
**DREIER, J. F., CRELLIN, W. N., and REHFUSS, M. E.**, Physiology of gallbladder, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 24-32, March '34
**DREIKURS, R.**, Zur Kasuistik der funktionellen Magen-Darmstörungen, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 11-15, Jan.-March '34
**DREKTER, I. J.: See BERNHARD, A., jt. auth.**
**DRENKHAHN,** Neuere Beobachtungen am venösen und pulmonalen Kreislauf, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2021, Dec. 22, '33
Ein improvisiertes Sideroskop, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 59, Jan. 12, '34
**DRENSKY, K., and COLLINS, R. K.**, Symposium on malaria; observations on winter infection rates in A. maculipennis and A. superpictus in Bulgaria, South. M.J. **27:** 549-551, June '34
**DRESBACH, M.: See RANDLES, F. S., jt. auth.**
**DRESEL, E. G., and SANDER, F.**, Nachweis von Lapine in Kaninchenorganen und Verhalten der Lapine gegen Wasserstoffionenkonzentrationen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 457-467, '34
**DRESSER, R., and SCHOLZ, F.**, Device for making radiographs of gastro-intestinal tract, New England J Med. **209:** 1343-1346, Dec. 28, '33

**DRESSINGS**
See also Bandaging
—advantages of light dressings without bandages, [R. V. Hernández] Semana méd. **2:** 2111-2113, Dec. 28, '33
—advantages of standardized ready-made dressings, [D. B. Dann] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 19-20, March '34
—comfortable breast swathe, [E. M. Daland] New England J.Med. **210:** 859-860, April 19, '34
—multiple uses of zinc glycerogelatin dressing in orthopedics and traumatology, [E. Regele] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 341-356, Oct. '33
—new material, saturated with silver, used for surgical dressings, [F. Lieb] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 520-521, April 6, '34
—packet system of sterilization, [J. W. West] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **62:** 313-317, May '34
—simple method for retaining thyroid dressings, [M. Weinstein] J.A.M.A. **102:** 928, March 24, '34
—simplified dressing for clean surgical wounds, [B. I. Golden] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 194, Jan. '34
—use of membrane lining shell of egg (membrana testacea) as covering for surgical wounds, [R. Lampe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2887-2890, Dec. 16, '33; comment by Honigmann **61:** 561-562, March 10, '34
**DRESSLER, I.: See MANTEUFEL, P., jt. auth.**
**DRESSLER, L.,** Urethral calculi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 63-68, Jan. '34
**DRESZER, R., and SZCZYTT, K.,** Two cases of periodic psychosis associated with disturbance of menstrual cycle, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 79-90, '33
**DRETLER, J.,** Problem of escapes of mental patients from asylum, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 91-103, '33
**DREVING, T. F.: See GORINEVSKAYA, V., jt. auth.**
**DREWRY, W. F.,** Mental hygiene program in the making, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 581-585, Jan. '34
**DREXEL, A. E.,** Varicose veins and varicose ulcers of lower extremities, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 254-257, Dec. '33
**DREYFUS,** Contribution à l'histoire de la médecine militaire dans les territoires du Sud-algérien, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 397-440, Oct. '33
**DREYFUS, G.,** Angine à monocytes à forme hémorragique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1408-1409, Dec. 4, '33
**——See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
**——See MEYER, J. (Paris), jt. auth.**
**——and PERLÈS, L.,** Principes généraux de la cure des rhumatismes chroniques progressifs tuberculeux, Rev.du rhum. **1:** 149-153, Feb. '34
**——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
**DREYFUS, G. L.,** Tonsillen-Neuralgie und -Neuritis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 69-73, Jan. 27, '34
**DREYFUS-LE FOYER, P.,** L'anesthésie du nerf sus-scapulaire au cours des thoracoplasties, Presse méd. **41:** 2097-2098, Dec. 27, '33
**——See MAURER, A., jt. auth.**
**DREYFUSS, A.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
**DREYFUS-SÉE, G.,** L'élément spasmophile dans l'asthme infantile, Acta pædiat. **16:** 588-589, '33; also, Méd. inf. **40:** 359-360, Nov. '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 58, Jan. 18, '34
Projet de modification du règlement scolaire de prophylaxie antidiphtérique, Méd.scolaire **23:** 42-48, Feb. 1, '34
Séméiologie digestive de la seconde enfance (la constipation), Presse méd. **42:** 425-426, March 14, '34
Armement antituberculeux et maisons d'enfants en Haute-Savoie, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 130-145, March-April '34
Les fausses images cavitaires chez les jeunes tuberculeux, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 211-219, April (A) '34
**——See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
**DRIESSENS, J.: See GRANDCLAUDE, C., jt. auth.**
**von DRIGALSKI, W.,** Ueber Carotin-Vitamin A im menschlichen Körper, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 37-74, Jan. '34
Über die Vitamine, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 226-228, Feb. 10, '34
**DRILHON, A.,** De la valeur de la calcémie sérique chez les asthmatiques en crise, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 23, '34
**DRINKER, C. K., and FAIRHALL, L. T.,** Zinc in relation to general and industrial hygiene, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 553-556, Nov. '33
**——FIELD, M. E., and HOMANS, J.,** Experimental production of edema and elephantiasis as result of lymphatic obstruction, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 509-520, June '34
**——FIELD, M. E., and WARD, H. K.,** Filtering capacity of lymph nodes, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 393-405, April '34
**DRINKER, P.: See HAZARD, W. G., jt. auth.**
**DRINKER RESPIRATOR:** See Respiration, artificial
**DRINKING FOUNTAINS**
—improved fountain for small laboratory animals, [D. P. Murphy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 312-313, Dec. '33
**DRIPS, D. G.,** Treatment of functional menstrual irregularities of young women, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 1-7, Jan. '34
Functional disturbances associated with menopause, J. Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 190-193, April '34
**DROBOTKO, V., RUCHKOVSKIY, S., and BODIK, S.,** Bacteriologic aspects of dysentery epidemic, Vrach. delo **16:** 671-676, '33
**DROESHAUT: See SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.**
**DROGOZ, J.,** Au sujet d'un cas de gangrène gazeuse traitée par l'injection d'oxygène pur associé au sérum, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1284-1285, '33
**DROP-FOOT:** See Extremities, paralysis
**DROPSY**
See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Bile Ducts, diseases; Edema; Gallbladder, diseases; Hydrocephalus; Hydrophthalmos; etc.
**epidemic,** cardiovascular and other manifestations, [R. N. Chopra & S. C. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 605-617, Nov. '33
—review of recent literature, [A. D. Bigland] Trop.Dis. Bull. **31:** 293-303, May '34
**fetal:** See Fetus, pathology
**history,** case of dropsy in 18th century; contribution to history of diagnosis of cardiac disturbances, [L. Norpoth] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1749-1752, Nov. 3, '33
**DROSTE, A.: See MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.**
**DROUET, P. L.,** Le traitement de l'hyperchlorhydrie et de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal par l'extrait de lobe postérieur d'hypophyse, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1025-1072, Dec. '33
Le traitement de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal par l'extrait injectable post-hypophysaire, Paris méd. **2:** 452-455, Dec. 2, '33
Rôle de l'hypophyse dans l'hypertension artérielle. Bons résultats de la radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 139-144, Feb. 12, '34
La maladie de Chauffard-Still, Rev.du rhum. **1:** 210-217, March '34
**——See COLLIN, R., jt. auth.**
**——See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.**
**——and FLORENTIN, P.,** La réaction des mélanophores au cours de la gestation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1218-1219, '33
**——MATHIEU, L., and COLLESSON, L.,** Excrétion dans l'urine de principes hypophysaires au cours de la migraine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1485-1489, Dec. 18, '33
**——VERAIN and COLLESSON, L.,** Action de l'extrait post-hypophysaire sur le chlore sanguin, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 1-14, Feb. '34
**DROUIN, H.,** Estudio químico y fisiológico del Benzobis tomado como tipo de la sal bismútica soluble, Semana méd. **2:** 2114-2118, Dec. 28, '33
**DROWNING**
See also Bathing, death during
—apparently due to congestion, [J. Affolter] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1254-1256, Dec. 2, '33
—causes of sudden death while bathing; review, [A. Ravina & S. Lyon] Presse méd. **41:** 1964-1965, Dec. 6, '33
—experimental study, [N. P. Balan] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 167-177, '33
—experimental study of nasal and auricular reflexes which might provoke drowning by inhibition or syncope; medicolegal application, [F. Naville & E. Frommel] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 683-693, Nov. 20, '33
—medicolegal necropsy; pathological anatomy of death by drowning, [E. L. Miloslavich] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 42-49, Jan. '34
—relation to icterohemorrhagic jaundice, [E. Sorel] Ann. de méd.lég. **13:** 526-528, Nov. '33
—rôle of persistent perforation of tympanic membrane in drowning, [M. Milovanović] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 427-432, '34
**DRUCKMANN, A.,** Vereinfachte Darstellung des Canalis opticus im Röntgenbilde, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 208-210, Feb. '33
**DRUECK, C. J.,** Cancer of rectum, M.Rec. **139:** 74-76, Jan. 17, '34
Newer concepts of colonic disease, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 76-77, March '34; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 13-16, June '34
Fundamentals of radium therapy in cancer of rectum, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 220-222, April '34
Diagnosis of abdominal allergy, Illinois M.J. **65:** 467-470, May '34
Rectal constipation, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 282-285, June '34
**DRÜNER, L.,** Die Knotenformen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 72-75, '33
Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit über das Knüpfen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 184-185, '33
Indikationsstellung und Behandlung bei Retroflexio uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2978-2979, Dec. 16, '33
Über den Dreistrahler zur Eröffnung des Uterus beim Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 131-132, Jan. 13, '34
**DRÜNER-HACKENBRUCH OPERATION:** See Hernia, inguinal
**DRUGS**
—calculation of costs in hospitals, [Fischer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 33-35, Jan. 23, '34
—examination of properties of various medicaments, [H. Steudel] Med.Klin. **30:** 220-223, Feb. 16, '34
—reducing cost, [E. E. Poos] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 218-221, April '34
**addiction:** See also under names of various drugs
—[A. M. Meerloo] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 96-110, '33

**DRUGS, addiction**—Continued
—action of poison and psychic reaction in toxicomania, [A. M. Meerloo] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **31:** 351-377, '34
—combat against addictions by police, [W. Thomas] Ztschr. f. Gesundhverwalt. u. Gesundhfürs. **5:** 105-108, March 5, '34
—epidemic of estivo-autumnal and quartan malaria among addicts in New York City transmitted by use of contaminated hypodermic syringes, [M. Heipern] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 421-423, March 30, '34
—habit-forming drugs, [r. B. Matz] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 198-211, Jan. '34
—justifiable addiction and nerve block, [P. M. Lichtenstein & M. B. Greene] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 534-539, May '34
—narcotic addiction, [W. L. Treadway] Texas State J. Med. **30:** 7-15, May '34
—need for local judicial agencies for interning addicts, [D. González Bernal] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 182-184, Feb. 17, '34
—number of narcomaniacs and their constitutional qualities, [W. Łuniewski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 218-232, '33
—psychoanalysis of pharmacothymia; clinical aspects, [S. Rado] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 16-32, '34
—question of curing toxicomanic physicians while at liberty, [L. Neuberger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 729-732, Nov. 11, '33
—somnambulism in toxicomania, [J. Ferraz Alvim & T. de Alvarenga] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 20-24, Jan. '34
—study of toxicomania; condition considered as international problem, [F. Fuertes] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 117-123, Feb. 3, '34
—unusual forms, [F. M. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 51, Jan. 12, '34
**Chinese:** See Eyes, diseases
**effects:** See also under names of drugs, organs, etc.
—attempt to duplicate certain hormone responses by means of drugs, [M. C. D'Amour] Endocrinology **18:** 235-236, March-April '34
—effects of very small amounts of medicaments and chemicals on urease, diastase and trypsin, [W. M. Persson] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 249-267, Nov. 15, '33
—experimental analysis of psychopathological effects of intoxicating drugs, [E. Lindemann & W. Malamud] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 853-881, Jan. '34
—how do drugs act? [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1007-1010, Dec. 2, '33
—on production of mutations; experimental studies, and application of principles to human heredity, [H. Stubbe] Med.Welt **8:** 60-64, Jan. 13, '34
—pharmacological reactions of Arctomys monax, [D. I. Macht & M. E. Davis] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **46:** 417-424, Dec. 30, '33
**electrolytic introduction:** See under Ionization
**eruptions:** See also under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Bromide and Bromine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
—dangers of certain cutaneous applications, [R. Rabut] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 266-268, April '34
**idiosyncrasy:** See also Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions
—articular intolerances; cases, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & H. P. Klotz] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 75-83, Feb. 15, '34
—articular intolerances to various drugs; 4 cases, [A. Tzanck & E. Sidi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1243-1246, Nov. 13, '33
—experiments on sensitization of guinea-pigs with simple chemical compounds, [K. Landsteiner & J. Jacobs] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 790-791, April '34
**legislation,** doctor and Copeland bill, [F. J. Cullen] Am. Med. **39:** 576, Dec. '33
—federal control of venereal disease nostrums through proposed legislation; statement regarding new food and drug bill to be presented to next Congress, [F. J. Cullen] J.Social Hyg. **19:** 513-522, Dec. '33
—patent medicines and food and drugs act, [J. O. Clarke] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 177-179, March '34
—proposed federal food and drugs act; its public health features, [W. S. Frisble] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1232-1236, Dec. '33
—proposed federal food and drugs bill, [J. O. Clarke] J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 370-376, Jan. '34
**proprietary,** patent medicines and food and drugs act, [J. O. Clarke] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 177-179, March '34
—proprietary remedies, with special reference to hypnotics, [N. Mutch] Brit.M.J. **1:** 319-322, Feb. 24, '34
—relationship of pharmacy to medical economics, [P. G. Stodghill] Colorado Med. **31:** 100-103, March '34
**synergistic action:** See also Anesthesia, rectal
—interactions of neurovegetative drugs, [E. Rothlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 188-191, March 3, '34
—synergy of antispasmodic drugs, [B. Issekutz] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 297-299, April 7, '34

**DRUGS**—Continued
**therapy,** clinical experiences with various drugs; review of literature, [G. Klemperer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 74: 517-525, Nov. '33
—hopes of pharmacotherapy, [M. Loeper] Presse méd. **41:** 1697-1698, Nov. 1, '33
—incompatibilities of certain drugs, [K. Schübel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1743-1744, Nov. 17, '33 [Comment on Eichholtz's article]; reply by Eichholtz **59:** 1744-1745, Nov. 17, '33
—medicinal therapy, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 20-21, Jan. 6, '34
—new uses of old drugs, [J. E. Cameron] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 278-279, Feb. '34
—newly observed incompatibilities of certain drugs, [F. Eichholtz] Med.Welt **8:** 9-11, Jan. 6, '34
—useful drugs and how to give them, [A. F. Hurst] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 140, March 31, '34; 162, April 14, '34
**toxicity,** buccodental diseases resulting from medicaments, [L. Calarese] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 1101-1115, Nov. 30, '33
—dangers and injurious effects of stimulants, [P. Kaczander] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 163-170, March '34
—dangers of certain cutaneous applications, [R. Rabut] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 266-268, April '34
—deceptive medicinal combinations, [M. Perrin & L. Abel] Clinique, Paris **29:** 81-82, March (A) '34
—influence of hyperglycemia on toxic action on central nervous system, [L. Butturini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 105-108, '34
—medicolegal problems in general practice; diagnosis of intoxication, [A. Baldie] Practitioner **132:** 619-632, May '34
—relation of body temperature, [H. Führer & W. Breipohl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 146-158, '33
—unfavorable actions of some common drugs, [O. H. P. Pepper] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 381-385, Feb. '34
**DRUMMOND, J. C. (Calcutta),** Spinal analgesia, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 699-701, Dec. '33
**DRUMMOND, J. C. (London),** Biochemical studies of liver function in relation to fat metabolism, Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 202-217, '34
Harben lectures, 1933; modern views of vitamins and their functions, J.State Med. **42:** 3-19; 20-30; 31-39, Jan. '34
**DRURY, A. N., and MACKENZIE, D. W.,** Influence of vagal stimulation upon conduction through branches of a.-v. bundle in dog, J.Physiol. **80:** 329-344, Feb. 28, '34
——**See WEDD, A. M., jt. auth.**
**DRURY, D. R., and SALTER, W. T.,** Effect of glucose derivatives upon animals (rabbits) following hepatectomy, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 406-413, Feb. '34
**DRURY, E. G. D.,** Labels and luggage, South African M.J. **8:** 207-211, March 24, '34
**DRUSS, J. G.,** Labyrinthitis and sinus thrombosis complicating suppuration of middle ear, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 671-683, June '34
——**and MAYBAUM, J. L.,** Periarteritis nodosa of temporal bone, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 502-507, April '34
——**See MAYBAUM, J. L., jt. auth.**
**DRY, F. M.,** Eventration; case report with review of literature, Illinois M.J. **65:** 509-511, June '34
**DRY, T. J.,** Amebic infection of vermiform appendix, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 96-98, Feb. 14, '34
Hemochromatosis: its relation to metabolism of iron and copper, Minnesota Med. **17:** 301-312, June '34
**DRY CLEANING**
—carbon tetrachloride poisoning in connection with dry cleaning; cases, [K. O. Møller] J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 418-432, Nov. '33
**DRYBROUGH-SMITH, E.,** Case of cancer treated by surgery, radium, and diathermy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 332, Feb. 24, '34
**DRYSDALE, H. H.,** Some essential factors in differentiation of functional and organic disorders of central nervous system, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 85-90, Feb. '34
**D4S (colloidal lead selenide):** See Cancer, therapy
**DSCHANG, Y. D.,** Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie des Ainhum, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 648-657, '33
**DSCHU-YÜ-BI,** Ein seltener Fall von multiplen Adenombildungen einer Niere, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 356-371, '34
**Du**—For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian and English names
**DUANE, A.,** Anomalies of ocular muscles; symptoms and diagnosis, evidences of paralysis and spasm, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 394-422, March '34
**DUBAR, J.,** Remarques sur l'examen fonctionnel de la circulation rétinienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 370-375, '33
**DUBAU: See SARROSTE, jt. auth.**
——**See du BOURGUET, jt. auth.**
**DUBAUD-RÉFRÉGIER,** Les eaux arsenicales de La Bourboule, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 77-79, Feb. 15, '34

**DUBE, J. E.,** Considérations générales sur la tension et l'hypertension artérielle, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1116-1126, Nov. '33
Comment se révèle l'hypertension artérielle, Union méd. du Canada **63:** 318-331, April '34
**DUBICKI, M.: See LIEBHART, S., jt. auth.**
**DUBIN, M. (Chicago),** Special nursing—Is it necessity or luxury? Mod.Hosp. **42:** 89-91, March '34
**DUBIN, M. (New York),** Changes in diameters of erythrocytes produced by low pressures, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **24:** 31-36, Feb. '34
**—See GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.**
**—See PONDER, E., jt. auth.**
**DUBINI, ANGELO (1813-1902)**
—commemoration of three hundredth anniversary of birth of B. Ramazzini and commemoration of A. Dubini, his successor, with discussion on ankylostomiasis, [G. Mola] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 602-608, Sept.-Oct. '33
—life and work, with critical remarks on electric chorea, [G. Quarelli] Med.d.lavoro **24:** 401-418, Nov. 30, '33
**DUBINSKY, A. M.: See LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.**
**DUBLIN, L. I.,** L'accroissement des maladies de cœur aux Etats-Unis, Presse méd. **42:** 13-14, Jan. 3, '34
**—See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
**—and LOTKA, A. J.,** History of longevity in United States, Human Biol. **6:** 43-86, Feb. '34
**—and MARKS, H. H.,** Medical selection of cases with history of pleurisy, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **19:** 203-227, '32
Mortality of risks with asthma, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **20:** 191-214, '33
**DUBLINEAU, J.,** Alcool et troubles mentaux. Etude critique, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 578-590, Nov. 15, '33
**—See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
**—See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
**—See RICHET, C., JR., jt. auth.**
**DUBOIS,** Des dermatoses chez l'homme, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 293-297, Feb. '34
**DUBOIS, A.,** Sur l'existence de hepaticola hepatica au Congo belge, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 259-260, Oct. 30, '33
**—See Van Den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.**
**DUBOIS, A. (Paris),** Les rétinites exsudatives de l'hypertension artérielle, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 138-163, Feb. '34
**—See MAGITOT, A., jt. auth.**
**du BOIS, A. H.,** Influence de la ponction lombaire sur le taux des réticulocytes du sang circulant, Sang **8:** 343-344, '34
Trois cas d'anémies hyperchromiques graves non biermériennes chez l'adulte, Sang **8:** 422-433, '34
**DUBOIS, C.,** Essai de nouveaux antigènes pour le diagnostic de la mélitococcie ovine par la recherche des réactions d'allergie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1452-1455, '33
Au sujet de la "réactivation" du séro-diagnostic de Wright chez les ovins et les bovins atteints de brucellose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1275-1277, '33
**—and DOUTRE, E.,** Dépistage des Brucella chez le porc, par la recherche des réactions d'allergie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 681-684, '33
**—DOUTRE, E., and HUGON, P.,** Dépistage de la brucellose chez les bovidés de boucherie par la recherche des réactions d'allergie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1273-1274, '33
**DuBOIS, D.: See RAKIETEN, N., jt. auth.**
**DUBOIS, E.,** Über die Gleichheit der Cephalisationsstufe aller Menschengruppen bei verschiedenem spezifischen Gehirnvolumen, Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) **10:** 185-193, '34
**DUBOIS, E. C.,** Management of colostomy, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 552-554, June '34
**DU BOIS, E. F., Graham Lusk, 1866-1932,** Ergebn.d. Physiol. **35:** 10-12, '33
Total energy exchange in relation to clinical medicine, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **9:** 680-693, Dec. '33
**DU BOIS, J. C.: See NEUSTAEDTER, T., jt. auth.**
**DUBOIS, M.,** Zur Frage der sogenannten Inaktivitätsatrophie der Muskulatur nach Trauma, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1093-1097, Oct. 28, '33
**DUBOIS, R., and BALL, V.,** Traitement du cancer épithélial de la peau par la cantharidine, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **110:** 791-793, Dec. 26, '33
**DUBOIS-ANDRE, G.,** Maladie de Parkinson ou encéphalite? Scalpel **[86]:** 1224-1229, Nov. 25, '33
**DUBOISIA**
—toxicology, [J. MacPherson] M.J.Australia **1:** 583-585, May 5, '34
**DuBOIS-REYMOND LAW: See Muscles, physiology**
**DUBOIS-TREPAGNE,** Contribution à l'étude de la vertèbre d'ivoire (avec deux observations personnelles), Liége méd. **26:** 1517-1545, Nov. 19, '33
**DUBOS, R.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.**
**DUBOURG: See LAFARGUE, jt. auth.**
**du BOURGUET,** Coudure du cæcum, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 318-319, March '34
**—See ARLABOSSE, jt. auth.**
**—See BONNET, G., jt. auth.**
**—and REBEROL,** A propos de l'os triangulaire du carpe, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 222-223, Oct. '33
**DUBOW, D. T., and KRAMER, F. M.,** Cephalic monster; report of case of unusually voluminous meningoencephalocele, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 286-289, April '34
**DUBROW, J. L.,** Pneumonoconiosis, with special reference to some of its complications, Radiology **22:** 202-211, Feb. '34
**DUBUISSON, M.,** Etude des relations qui existent entre la perméabilité et le courant de démarcation du muscle au cours de la contraction, Arch.internat.de physiol. **38:** 85-108, Feb. '34
**DUBUS, A.,** Contribution à l'étude radiologique de la région gastro-duodénale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 627-629, Nov. '33
**del DUCA, M.,** Nuova teoria patogenetica delle lesioni papillo-retiniche nelle anemie perniciose e nelle leucemie, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 438-459, July-Aug. '33
**DUCELLIER,** Localisation vertébrale et cutanée de la maladie de Hodgkin, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 12-18, Jan. '34
**—See FERRU, jt. auth.**
**DUCHAINE, J.,** Les prodromes psychiques de l'imprégnation bacillaire, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 101-102, Feb. 17, '34
**DUCHAMP, P.,** De l'évolution des kystes essentiels des os, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 97-112, March-April '34
**DUCHENNE-ARAN'S DISEASE:** See Atrophy, muscular
**DUCHON: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
**DUCHON VACCINE:** See Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
**DUCHOSAL, P.,** Les dédoublements du 2e bruit du cœur dans la sténose mitrale et leur enregistrement phonographique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 398-402, March 12, '34
**—See ROCH, M. (Geneva), jt. auth.**
**DUCKETT, J. W.: See FLYNN, C. W., jt. auth.**
**DUCLAUX, H.,** André Herrenschmidt (1874-1933), Rev. méd.franç. **14:** 639-640, Oct. '33
**DUCLOS, G., and FABRE, P.,** Modifications du calcium et du potassium sanguins consécutives aux injections intraveineuses de chlorure de sodium hypertonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 491-492, '33
**—See BOUISSET, L., jt. auth.**
**DUCOSTÉ, M.,** "Droit de guérir" et thérapeutique intracérébrale, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 77-92, Jan. '34
**DUCOURTIOUX,** Les traitements du xanthélasma, Rev. méd.franç. **14:** 661-665, Oct. '33
Technique de l'épilation diathermique, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 14-19, Jan.-Feb. '34
**DUCROQUET, STROHL and MAGÉ,** Traitement du torticolis congénital, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 105-109, Feb. 28, '34
**DUCROS-ROUGEBIEF, H.: See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
**DUCTLESS GLANDS:** See Endocrine Glands
**DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS**
—aneurysm of pulmonary artery with patent ductus arteriosus (Botallo's duct); report of 2 cases and review of literature, [R. D'Aunoy & E. von Haam] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 39-60, Jan. '34
—congenital heart disease—patent ductus arteriosus, [W. P. Hynes] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 236-238, Jan. '34
—cor biatriatum triloculare with rudimentary right ventricle, hypoplasia of transposed aorta, and patent ductus arteriosus, terminating by rupture of dilated pulmonary artery, [G. O. Favorite] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 663-671, May '34
—simple persistence; case, [N. Manu & C. Zamfir] Rev. san.mil.,Bucureşti **32:** 617-621, Dec. '33
—stenosis of arch of aorta and of site of ductus arteriosus with sacciform aneurysm; case, [L. Bargi] Clin. med.ital. **65:** 152-183, Feb. '34
**DUCTUS ENDOLYMPHATICUS:** See Endolymphatic Organs
**DUCUING,** Grossesse extra-utérine à terme; opération après la mort de fœtus; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 106-112, Jan. '34
**DUCUING, J.,** Quelques notions étiologiques sur les phlébites chirurgicales et obstétricales, J.méd.franç. **23:** 43-49, Feb. '34
Rapports entre les phlébites chirurgicales et obstétricales du pelvis et celles des membres inférieurs, J.méd. franç. **23:** 63-68, Feb. '34
Sur l'extirpation des adénopathies cancéreuses de la région de l'aine, Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 157-186, Feb. '34
**—and DUCUING, L.,** Les cancers du sinus piriforme, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1143-1169, Oct. '33
Les tumeurs malignes du naso-pharynx, Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1213-1266, Dec. '33
**—and FABRE, P. C.,** Iléus post-opératoire et phlébite pelvi-abdominale, J.méd.franç. **23:** 55-62, Feb. '34
**—and GUILHEM, P.,** Lever précoce et "promenade au lit" dans le traitement des phlébites chirurgicales et obstétricales, J.méd.franç. **23:** 74-76, Feb. '34
**—and THOMAS,** La douleur dans les phlébites chirurgicales et obstétricales des membres inférieurs et du bassin, J.méd.franç. **23:** 50-54, Feb. '34
**DUCUING, L.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
**DUDGEON, L. S., and BOND, L. T.,** On digestive action of leucocytes, pus and body exudates, J.Hyg. **34:** 99-117, Feb. '34

**DUDINOW, O. A.**, Ein seltener Fall von Membrana pupillaris persistens corneae adhaerens, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **81:** 336-341, Oct. '33

**DUDITS, A.**, Die sog. "tumorartige" Form der Lymphogranulomatose, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 229-238, '34

——See **EGEDY, E., jt. auth.**

**DUDLEY, G. S.**, Common duct calculus, S.Clin.North America **14:** 407-408, April '34

**DUDLEY, S. F.**, Some principles of dissemination of microbic disease, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 9-24, Jan. '34

Latent immunization and seasoning of troops, J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **20:** 101-120, April '34

Tape worm cysticercus epilepsy as illustrated by case in naval rating, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 179-181, April '34

**DÜHRSSEN, ALFRED:** See Obituaries

**DUEL, A. B.**, Study of muscle spasm occurring during recovery from facial palsy, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 224-241, '33

Advanced methods in surgical treatment of facial paralysis (Mütter lecture), Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 76-88, March '34

**DÜNNER, L.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Insulin auf die Körperwärme, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 710-721, '33; abstr., Insulin und Wärmehaushalt, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 22-23, Jan. 6, '34

——See **HIRSCHFELD, H., jt. auth.**

——**HIRSCHFELD, H., and GERALDY, M.**, Zur Pathogenese und Klinik der nichttropischen Sprue (Fettresorptionskrankheit), Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 138-141, Jan. 27, '34

——**OSTERTAG, B., and LÜCKE, H.**, Insulinkrämpfe und reticuloendotheliales System, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 101-102, Jan. 20, '34

**DUEÑO, F. P.:** See Pérez-Dueño, F.

**DUENSING, F.:** See **LUCKE, H., jt. auth.**

**DÜNTZER, E.**, Zur Frage der sexualhygienischen Belehrung der weiblichen Berufsschuljugend, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 79-91, Feb. '34

**DUERTO, J.**, Consideraciones y deducciones sobre los efectos de la amigdalectomía en el reumatismo poliarticular agudo, Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **23:** 413-420, Dec. 15, '33

**DUESBERG, R.**, Über die biologischen Beziehungen des Hämoglobins zu Bilirubin und Hämatin bei normalen und pathologischen Zuständen des Menschen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 305-327, '34

Klinische Beobachtungen über die Harnstoffdiurese, Med. Welt **8:** 410, March 24, '34

**DUFAULT, P.**, Sanatorium treatment vs. home treatment, J.Outdoor Life **31:** 89-91, March '34

——**and ROBINSON, D.**, Observations on pulmonary tuberculosis among members of same families, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 98-101, Jan. '34

**DUFESTEL, L.**, Surveillance du développement physique de l'enfant à la période scolaire de 2 à 14 ans, Méd. scolaire **23:** 15-20, Jan. 1, '34

**DUFF, D. G.**, Cyst of common bile-duct, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 536-538, Jan. '34

**DUFF, G. L.:** See **RICH, A. R., jt. auth.**

**DUFFIELD, W. L.**, Greenland health conditions, New York State J.Med. **34:** 403-404, May 1, '34

**DUFFY, J. J., and LUCAS, C. DeF.**, Method of external irradiation of axilla, Radiology **22:** 261-265, March '34

——See **BARRINGER, B. S., jt. auth.**

**DUFILHO, M. E.**, Las setas y su toxicología, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 544-549, Nov. '33

**DUFOUR, A.**, Les accidents abdominaux algus par diverticule de Meckel, Hôpital **21:** 663-665, Nov. (A) '33

Diagnostic et traitement des thrombo-phlébites post-opératoires, Hôpital **22:** 231-234, April (A) '34

**DUFOUR, H.**, Traitement du tétanos, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1334-1335, Nov. 20, '33

Etude de quelques facteurs conditionnant l'hypertension, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 63-64, Feb. 3, '34

**DUFOURMENTEL, L.**, Les fractures des maxillaires au cours d'extractions de dents de sagesse, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 844-847, Dec. 30, '33

Greffe totale homoplastique d'un vaste lambeau cutané, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 724-726, Dec. 15, '33

Les cicatrices rétractiles, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 85, Feb. 10, '34

Tumeurs embryonnaires du maxillaire inférieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 114-119, Feb. 16, '34

——**and DARCISSAC, M.**, Deux cas de prognathisme du maxillaire inférieur traités par la résection bi-condylienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 583-589, Oct. 20, '33

**DUFOURT, A.**, Les séquelles de la fièvre typhoïde, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 87-94, Feb. 5, '34

——See **ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**

——**and BRUN, J.**, Etude critique du syndrome granulie pulmonaire froide, Presse méd. **42:** 433-435, March 17, '34

——**and JOET, P.**, Etude de l'albumosurie et du coefficient de Maillard chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1114-1115, '33

**DUFOURT, A.**—Continued

——**and LEVRAT, M.**, Production expérimentale de dilatations bronchiques ampullaires chez le cobaye soumis à uneinfection pulmonaire tuberculeuse très lente, Lyon méd. **153:** 65-68, Jan. 21, '34

**DUFRESNE, E.**, Quelques observations de cancers du sein, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 134-140, Feb. '34

**DUFTON, A. F.**, Measurement of equivalent temperature, J.Hyg. **33:** 474-475, Nov. '33

——**and BEDFORD, T.**, "Nose-opening" rays, J.Hyg. **33:** 476-484, Nov. '33

**DUGAS, L.**, De la méthode à suivre dans l'étude du rêve, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 955-963, Nov. 15—Dec. 15, '33

**DUGGAN, J. H. T.**, Musica mentis medicina, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 126-134, March '34

**DUGGAN, J. N.**, Injury to both orbits with revolver shot causing little damage, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 253-255, May '34

——**and NANAVATI, B. P.**, Treatment of external eye diseases with ultra-violet light, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 221-226, '33

**DUGGAN, MARJORIE MAISIE:** See Obituaries

**DUGGAR, B. M., and HOLLAENDER, A.**, Irradiation of plant viruses and of micro-organisms with monochromatic light; virus of typical tobacco mosaic and Serratia marcescens as influenced by ultraviolet and visible light, J.Bact. **27:** 219-239, March '34

Irradiation of plant viruses and of micro-organisms with monochromatic light; resistance to ultraviolet radiation of plant virus as contrasted with vegetative and spore stages of certain bacteria, J.Bact. **27:** 241-274, March '34

**DUGGE, M.**, Wo bleibt die planmässige Tuberkulose-Seuchenbekämpfung? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 596-604, '33

**DUGOIS, P.:** See **NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**

**DUGUET, J.:** See **POMMÉ, B., jt. auth.**

**DUGUID, J.:** See **RUSSELL, D. S., jt. auth.**

**DUHAIL, P.**, Un cas d'utérus didelphe avec vagin double, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 616-620, Nov. 3, '33

Noma traité précocement par thermocautérisation et sérothérapie antigangréneuse. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 620-630, Nov. 3, '33

**DUHEM, P.**, Utilisation pratique des courants progressifs, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 125-127, Feb. '34

——See **NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**

**DUHOT, E., and RACHEZ, J.**, Sur la survie du coli-bacille dans les eaux minérales en rapport avec les variations de l'alcalinité ionique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 126-127, '33

——**LOYGUE, G., and DELACOURT,** Epithélioma spino-cellulaire post-traumatique. Rapidité d'apparition, Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 743-748, Nov. (B) '33

——**RACHEZ, J., and NOÉ, H.**, Métabolisme basal et cures thermales, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 75-87, Feb. (A) '34

**DUHRING'S DISEASE:** See Dermatitis multiformis

**DUJARDIN, B.:** See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**

**DUJARDIN, E.**, "Stitchless" suture of cutaneous wounds, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1171-1172, Oct. 26, '33; abstr., Nahtlose Vereinigung von Hautwunden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 289, Feb. 23, '34

Auto-observation during thrombophlebitis, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1240-1241, Nov. 16, '33

**DUJARDIN, L.**, Bonnecamp, Chron.méd. **41:** 30-32, Feb. 1, '34

**DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R.**, E. Roux (1853-1933), Rev. méd.franç. **14:** 843-844, Dec. '33

Calmette (1863-1933), Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 844-845, Dec. '33

Dispensaires pour petites agglomérations, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 206-209, Feb. 6, '34

——**and KOSSOVITCH, N.**, Action de différents sels sur les globules rouges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 30-32, '34

Réaction de Bordet-Wassermann sur le sang préalablement soumis à l'action de certains sels, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 32-34, '34

Les groupes sanguins en anthropologie, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 275-294, April '34

**DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE REACTION:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

**DUJAT, A. G.:** See **KAHAN, H., jt. auth.**

**DUKE, H. L.**, Studies on factors that may influence transmission of polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse; T. rhodesiense versus T. gambiense: comparison of their power to develop cyclically in Glossina, Ann. Trop.Med. **27:** 569-584, Dec. '33

Studies on factors that may influence transmission of polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse; effect of cyclical passage through Glossina, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 79-91, March '34

**DUKE, W. W.**, Soy bean as possible important source of allergy, J.Allergy **5:** 300-302, March '34

Dawn of specialty in medicine: allergy and physical allergy, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 265-276, April '34

**DUKE-ELDER, P. M.:** See **DUKE-ELDER, S., jt. auth.**

**DUKE-ELDER, S., and DUKE-ELDER, P. M.**, Etiology of glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 49-57, Jan. '34

——**and ROBERTSON, E. B.**, Affinity of vitreous body to dilute plasma gels, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 251-252, May '34

**DUKEN, J.,** Über Verlaufsarten der extrapulmonalen Primärtuberkulose. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der primären Schleimhauttuberkulose des Mundes, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 687-694, '33

—See **BIEDERMANN, H., jt. auth.**

**DUKES, C.,** Lymphoma of rectum: with report of 3 cases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 926-927, May '34

—See **BENNETT, T. I., jt. auth.**

**DUKES, C. A.,** Cancer as arrestable disease, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 426-427, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**DUKES-FILATOV'S DISEASE:** See Fourth Disease

**DULCY, J.:** See **CAYLA, J., jt. auth.**

**DULIERE, W. L.,** Description d'un extracteur simple pour solvants plus denses que l'eau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 205-206, '34

—and **ADANT, M.,** Etudes sur les propriétés chimiques d'un bactériophage du colibacille, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 777-779, '33

—and **CORNET, J.,** Tests chimiques pratiques pour l'évaluation de l'impotence musculaire, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 29-31, Nov. 5, '33

**DULOT:** See **SORREL, E., jt. auth.**

**DUNAREST, F.,** De l'utilité d'un stade de temporisation en phtisiothérapie, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 86-94, Jan.-Feb. '34

—and **LEFEVRE, P.,** Le mode d'action de la phrénicectomie et ses indications, Presse méd. **42:** 498-502, March 28, '34

—and **ROUGY, P.,** Le rôle du lavage pleural et de la pleurotomie dans le traitement des pleurésies purulentes des tuberculeux, Montpellier méd. **4:** 293-311, Nov. 15, '33

**DUNAS, A.,** Signification des modifications tensionnelles apparaissant dans le cours de l'hypertension permanente, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 169-175, Feb. 15, '34

—and **BENOIT,** Rétrécissement mitral secondairement silencieux, Lyon méd. **152:** 747-751, Dec. 31, '33

Syncopes par rythme couplé transitoire, Lyon méd. **153:** 87-89, Jan. 21, '34

—See **NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**

—**GARDERE, H., and JARRICOT, H.,** Fièvre typhoïde au cours d'une dilatation kystique du lobe supérieur du poumon droit, ayant simulé une pneumonie caséeuse, Lyon méd. **152:** 566-570, Nov. 19, '33

**DUNAS, B.,** Treatment of chancroid with tincture metaphen, J.Chemotherapy **11:** 11-12, April '34

**DUNAS, R.,** Le syndrome de haute gravité précoce dans les fractures du crâne et son traitement, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 56-67, Jan. 12-19, '34

**DUNATRAS,** Contribution à l'étude du venin de cobra, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 585-592, April '34

**DUNERY, R.:** See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**

**DUNITRESCU, D.:** See **JIANU, I., jt. auth.**

**DUNITRESCU, N.,** Case of acute leukemia following scarlet fever, Rev.stiint.med. **23:** 51-53, Jan. '34

**DUNITRESCU, T., and PETREA, C.,** La pyrétothérapie des arthrites gonococciques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1480-1483, Dec. 18, '33

—See **OPRESCU, D., jt. auth.**

**DUNITRU, I.,** Poisonous gases in warfare, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 636, Dec. '33; **33:** 118, Feb. '34

**DUNOLARD, L., and SABADINI, L.,** Syndrome de Brown-Séquard par lésion de la moelle cervicale supérieure gauche, consécutif à un traumatisme par balle de revolver siégeant à l'intérieur de l'atlas. Extraction du projectile et amélioration, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1355-1361, Nov. 25, '33

**DUNONT, A.,** La syphilis nerveuse de l'indigène de l'Afrique centrale envisagée dans le cadre de la syphilis indigène locale, Bruxelles-méd. **13:** 1542-1551, Oct. 29, '33

**DUNONT, C., D'AMOUR, F. E., and GUSTAVSON, R. G.,** Effects of introduction of blood from bred rabbits upon immature rabbits, Endocrinology **18:** 206-210, March-April '34

**DUNONT, F. L., and STOCKMANN, E.,** Untersuchungen über Blutbildveränderungen nach subkutaner Injektion von Tebeprotin in Fällen von chirurgischer Tuberkulose, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **64:** 157-164, Feb. 24, '34

**DUNONT, M. R.:** See **KAHANE, E., jt. auth.**

**DUNONT, P.,** La répartition du rayonnement autour des tubes de radium et sa répercussion en curiethérapie, Liége méd. **27:** 506-521, April 15, '34

—See **Van den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.**

**DUNONT, R.,** Considérations diverses au sujet de l'épidémie de dysenterie bacillaire, 1931-1932, dans le Kwango (Huileries du Congo belge) et modalités de traitements, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 261-265, Oct. 30, '33

**DUNONT, Y.,** Tubage duodénal. Technique. Applications au diagnostic et au traitement des affections vésiculaires, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 272-280, Feb. 25, '34

**DUNONT-RUYTERS, L.:** See **ANCIAUX, L., jt. auth.**

**DUMORTIER, JEAN JACQUES:** See Obituaries

**DUNBAR, A. E.,** Teratology, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 152-158, April '34

**DUNBAR, H. F.,** Medicine, religion, and infirmities of mankind, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 16-25, Jan. '34

**DUNCAN, A. G.,** Cholesterol: its relation to mental disorder, J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 626-637, Oct. '33

**DUNCAN, D.,** Atebrin in treatment of malaria in Malaya, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 34-50, Jan. '34

**DUNCAN, D. H., and WEBB, C. H.,** Recovery from influenzal meningitis; case report, J.Pediat. **4:** 216-218, Feb. '34

——and **MATHEWS, W. R.,** Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 804-805, June '34

**DUNCAN, DONALD,** Determination of number of nerve fibers in eighth thoracic and largest lumbar ventral roots of albino rat, J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 47-60, Feb. '34

Importance of diameter as factor in myelination, Science **79:** 363, April 20, '34

**DUNCAN, G. G., and FETTER, F.,** Effect of pregnancy on insulin requirement of diabetic, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 347-351, March '34

**DUNCAN, G. R., VAN WINKLE, C. C., MARIETTE, E. S., and FENGER, E. P. K.,** Precipitin reaction with phosphatids obtained from human, bovine and avian tubercle bacilli and leprae bacilli, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **29:** 179-181, '33

**DUNCAN, J.,** Height, weight, growth and diet of high-grade mental defectives, M.Officer **51:** 65-68, Feb. 17, '34

Future of special schools, M.Officer **51:** 215-216, June 2, '34

**DUNCAN, J. T.,** Optimal agglutination: significance of different ratios of serum to bacteria, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **15:** 23-44, Feb. '34

**DUNCAN, R. A.,** Corneal ulcer, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **12:** 504-506, Jan. '34

**DUNCAN, W.,** Principles of treatment of chronic non-specific arthritis, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 21-22, Jan.-Feb. '34

**DUNDAS-GRANT, J.,** Diet in treatment of lupus, Practitioner **132:** 101-108, Jan. '34

Simplified method of determining percentage of actual hearing-power in tuning-fork tests, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 419-424, Feb. '34; also J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 233-239, April '34

**DUNHAM, E. C.,** Tuberculosis; pulmonary tuberculosis in infants under 2 years of age; report of 7 cases and discussion of course of disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 149-170, Jan. '34

——and **D'AMICO, M.,** Roentgenographic study of thoraces of new-born infants, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 385-401, March '34

——and **GOLDSTEIN, R. M.,** Rupture of stomach in newborn infants; report of 2 cases, J.Pediat. **4:** 44-50, Jan. '34

——and **SHELTON, M. T.,** Multiple ulcers of stomach in newborn infant with Staphylococcus septicemia, J. Pediat. **4:** 39-43, Jan. '34

**DUNHAM, G. C.,** Control of prostitution, Rev.filipina de med. y farm. **24:** 489-496, Oct. '33

**DUNHAM, J. D.,** Status of peptic ulcer in 1933, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 25-29, Jan. '34

**DUNLAP, E.,** Focal infection, Texas State J.Med. **29:**589-593, Jan. '34

**DUNLAP, H. F.,** Preoperative and postoperative treatment of exophthalmic goiter and of hyperfunctioning adenomatous goiter, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 64-66, Feb. '34

**DUNLAP, J. E.,** Preadolescent aneoplastic dyspituitarism of Lorain type, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 578-585, March '34

**DUNLAP, K.,** Brachycephaly and glandular balance, Science **78:** 603-604, Dec. 29, '33

**DUNLOP, D. M.,** Impressions from recent personal study of tuberculosis work in United States of America, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 188-194, March '34

Use of 2:4-dinitrophenol as metabolic stimulant, Brit. M.J. **1:** 524-527, March 24, '34

**DUNLOP, G. R.:** See **POOL, E. H., jt. auth.**

**DUNLOP, H. A.,** Common anæmias, with special reference to certain modern conceptions, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 31-38, Jan. '34

"Essential" hæmorrhagic purpura, with transient midbrain symptoms, Practitioner **132:** 709-711, June '34

——and **SANDERS, A. G.,** Acute hæmolytic anæmia, Lancet **1:** 1169-1170, June 2, '34

**DUNLOP, J. G.,** Fate of procaine in dog, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 241-244, April 18, '34

**DUNN, ARTHUR DAVID**

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——and **DUNN, F. L.,** Observations on patient with secretory anuria treated by decapsulation, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **48:** 268-275, '33

**DUNN, E. E.,** Action of enzymes of venom of Crotalus adamanteus on proteins of blood and milk, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 386-392, April '34

Separation of enzymes and toxic principles of venom of Crotalus adamanteus, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **50:** 393-406, April '34

**DUNN, E. G.:** See **EVARTS, H. W., jt. auth.**

**DUNN, F. L.:** See **DUNN, A. D., jt. auth.**

**DUNN, H. L.,** Prospectus of Minnesota Hospital Statistical Bureau, Journal-Lancet **54:** 148-156, March 15, '34

**DUNN, J. S.,** Oliguria and albuminuria in Bright's disease, Lancet **1:** 1107-1111, May 26, '34

——**OASTLER, E. G., and TOMPSETT, S. L.,** Œdema in experimental nephritis, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 421-440, May '34

**DUNN, L. H.**, Attempts to transmit Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas with ticks of genus Ornithodoros, Am.J. Trop.Med. **14:** 283-289, May '34
Notes on reduviid bug, Eratyrus cuspidatus Stal., naturally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas found in Panama, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 291-292, May '34
Prevalence and importance of tropical warble fly, Dermatobia hominis Linn., in Panama, J.Parasitol. **20:** 219-226, June '34
**DUNN, M.**, Psychiatric treatment of effects of depression: its possibilities and limitations, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 279-286, April '34
**DUNN, R. W.**, Rare complication of femoral hernia, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 74-75, Jan. '34
**DUNNEWOLD, R.**, New Anopheles larva (A. Leucosphyrus var. Hackeri?), Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 170-173, Jan. 30, '34
**DUNNING, F.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**
**DUNNING, H. A. B., JR.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**
**DUNNING, W. B.**, Evolution of dental journalism, J.New York Acad.Dent. **1:** 1-3, March '34
**DUNNING, W. F.: See BULLOCK, F. D., jt. auth.**
——**See CURTIS, M. R., jt. auth.**
**DUNPHY, E. B.**, Arteriovenous aneurysm resulting from peculiar eye accident, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 249-250, March '34
**DUNSTAN, W. R.**, Malnutrition and weightage, M.Officer **51:** 85-87, March 3, '34
**DUODENAL PAPILLA:** See Vater's Ampulla
**DUODENAL TUBE**
See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenum, contents
—diagnostic value in obstructive jaundice, [O. Weill] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 274-282, Dec. 24, '33
—gastric secretion provoked by sound; significance, [D. Branisteanu, C. C. Strat & D. I. Fainita] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 180-197, Feb. '34
—importance in diagnosis and therapy of parasitism of digestive tract, [P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 517-545, Aug. 31, '33
—intestinal evacuation by hydraulic suction; further uses of suction siphonage [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 148-156, Jan. '34
—jejunal feeding; technic, accidents, indications and contraindications, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. **1:** 46-54, Jan. 4, '34
—jejunal regulation of gastric motility; significance for jejunal feeding in gastric ulcer, [L. Norpoth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 52-63, '33
—methods and indications for artificial feeding (use of stomach tube, duodenal sound and rectal feeding); review of literature, [E. Bass] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 302-312, '34
—necessity of continuous evacuation of contents of stomach and upper small intestine during surgical therapy of ileus, [C. Hempel] Chirurg **6:** 14-16, Jan. 1, '34
—new sound (Una nuova sonda dúodenale), Diag.e tec. di lab. **5:** 116-118, Feb. 25, '34
—nonsurgical removal of completely swallowed duodenal sound by way of esophagus, [H. Lamm] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 352-355, '33
—practical value of use of sound, [H. Stalder] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 266-268, March 24, '34
—presence of Amoeba in bile obtained with duodenal tube in child with catarrhal jaundice, [A. Casaubón, J. Cruz Derqui & A. Letamendi] Semana méd. **2:** 1332-1334, Nov. 2, '33
—rapid tubage, especially in jaundice, under roentgen control, [L. Camus & Levassor] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 775-776, Dec. 14, '33
—simple method of ascertaining location, [M. E. Jutte] M.Rec. **139:** 544-545, May 16, '34
—simple technic of rapid tubage, [P. Bernay] Lyon méd. **152:** 712-714, Dec. 24, '33
—technic and importance of examination with tube, [J. Olivet] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 221-223, April 15, '34
—technic and value of intubation in surgical practice, [M. Corneanu] Spitalul **54:** 76-81, Feb. '34
—technic of tubage and its application in diagnosis and therapy of diseases of gallbladder, [Y. Dumont] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 272-280, Feb. 25, '34
—technic of tubage with double sound; clinical indications, [R. Buttiaux] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 281-285, Feb. 25, '34
—technic of use, [O. de Carvalho] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 160-161, Nov. '33
—therapy of teniasis; technic and results, [C. Matias] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 198-202, Oct. '33
—use of sound for introduction of fluid into infant's organism, [L. O. Finkelstein] Acta pædiat. **15:** 252-258, '34
**DUODENOJEJUNAL FLEXURE:** See under Intestines
**DUODENUM**
—localized pain accompanying faradic excitation, [E. A. Boyden & L. G. Rigler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 655-656, March '34
**DUODENUM**—Continued
**abnormalities,** duodenum inversum; contribution to symptoms and treatment of malpositions, [O. Hoche & E. Ruckensteiner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 43-50, '34
—anterior hemipylorectomy for aberrant pancreatic tissue of duodenum; diagnostic difficulties, [R. R. Bens & W. F. Bowers] Ann.Surg. **99:** 967-973, June '34
—confusion due to use of term "duodenum mobile," [M. Breton] Presse méd. **42:** 627, April 18, '34
—redundant duodenum; clinical significance, [T. R. Morrison & M. Feldman] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1126-1134, March '34
—right-sided duodenum inversum; record of 11 cases with account of development of duodenum, [M. Weinbren & A. L. McGregor] Lancet **1:** 280-284, Feb. 10, '34
—so-called accessory loops, [B. M. Shtern] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 781-788, '33
**anatomy and histology,** anatomy studied from medico-surgical point of view, [R. Grégoire] Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 209-234, March '34
**bacteria:** See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, bacteriology; Intestines, bacteria
**cancer,** clinical aspects of aleukia caused by bone marrow metastases of duodenal carcinoma, [W. Longmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 161-165, '33
—primary carcinoma, [V. J. Dardinski] Am.J.Path. **10:** 313-318, March '34
—primary carcinoma; case, [P. C. Swenson & A. G. Levin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 204-207, Feb. '34
**contents:** See also Duodenal Tube; Liver, function tests
—amylolytic and lipolytic activity under influence of sodium chloride mineral water, [A. Ciabattini] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 19-27, May '33
—comparative value of urobilin in urine and in duodenal contents in man in normal conditions and in various hepatic disturbances, [M. Royer, R. Dasse & F. Martinez] Semana méd. **2:** 2075-2077, Dec. 21, '33; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 75-77, '33
—comparison of concentration of trypsin and kallikrein (circulatory hormone from pancreas), [E. Werle & P. Eckey] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 435-440, '34
—comparison of results of determination of bilirubin by van den Bergh and modified diazo reactions, [F. H. Colombies, P. Fabre & A. Rescanières] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 945-951, Nov. '33
—composition of mixed secretions, [C. M. Wilhelmi, L. C. Henrich & F. C. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 969-973, May '34
—concentration of duodenal juice coming from jejunal fistula following nephrectomy; experimental studies, [G. Hessel, E. Pekelis & H. Meltzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 325-330, '33
—diagnostic value of leukocytes in diseases of gallbladder, [I. O. Neymark & G. V. Borisov] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 342-348, March 15, '34
—effect of experimental fundusectomy on acidity in dog, [J. R. Watson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 735-737, Dec. 6, '33
—fatty acids of human bile; their quantitative separation, estimation and effect of foodstuffs on their secretion, [C. W. McClure, M. E. Huntsinger & A. T. Fernald] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 1-12, Jan. '34
—proteolytic activity under influence of sodium chloride mineral water, [P. Rondoni] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **2:** 3-18, May '33
—toxemia in acute intestinal obstruction; toxicity of intestinal contents, with special reference to pancreaticoduodenal secretion, [W. D. Gatch, H. K. Trusler & R. E. Lyons, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1103-1120, June '34
—treatment of pernicious anemia with duodenal juice, [W. Kühnau] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1772-1773, Nov. 10, '33
**dilatation,** megaduodenum due to tuberculous tumors of intestine, [H. Basabe] Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1429-1431, Sept. '33
—acute gastroduodenal dilatation following operations; cases, [S. Córdoba] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 345-357, Dec. 31, '33
—megaduodenum with recovery after operation; case, [Y. Miki & H. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2802-2803, Nov. '33
—megaloduodenum with various vascular abnormalities; case, [A. H. Baker & J. Kirk] J.Anat. **68:** 350-353, April '34
**diseases,** diagnosis of pancreatic disorders, as marked by increased diastase content of blood, in diseases of duodenum, [J. Brinck & Rodriguez-Olleros] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175:** 691-698, '33
—occurrence of actinomycosis, [I. Behring] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 18-30, '33
—reflex hyperinsulinism, [N. Pende] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 216-217, Nov.-Dec. '33
**diverticula,** [D. Cromie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1021-1022, Dec. 2, '33
—[C. E. Salter] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1022-1023, Dec. 2, '33
—[S. N. Sennett] South African M.J. **8:** 45-47, Jan. 27, '34
—[Y. Seuderling] Duodecim **50:** 1-29, '34
—acute obstruction due to large duodenal diverticulum, [S. Amundsen] Med.rev., Bergen **50:** 555-558, Dec. '33

**DUODENUM, diverticula**—Continued
—anatomic localization by means of stereoscopic roentgenography, [L. Diocles] Paris méd. 1: 306-310, April 7, '34
—differential roentgen diagnosis of ulcer or ulcerative diverticulum of third portion, [S. Zanetti] Arch.di radiol. 9: 1091-1102, Sept.-Dec. '33
—diverticula of first portion of duodenum (autonomous and para-ulcerous formation), with report of 3 cases, [A. Jentzer] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 39-64, Jan. '34
—Hunterian lecture, [H. C. Edwards] Lancet 1: 169-174, Jan. 27, '34
—multiple diverticula of jejunum and duodenum simulating gastric diverticula and complicated by cholelithiasis, [E. A. Schmidt & P. H. Guttman] Am. J.Roentgenol. 31: 200-203, Feb. '34
—roentgenologic study; 31 cases, [A. Meyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 48-51, Jan. '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies,** [H. Schilling] Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 455-456, '34
—in duodenum and in stomach; case, [Kukowka] Röntgenpraxis 5: 819-821, Nov. '33
—metallic foreign body; roentgen diagnosis and surgical removal; case, [L. Giménez Guinea] Actas Soc.de cir. de Madrid 2: 131-135, April-June '33
—perforation by ingested foreign body; case, [E. B. Frazer] J.M.A.Alabama 3: 351, April '34
—surgical removal of swallowed needle from child 3 years old, [D. Fleschi] Arch.ital.di chir. 35: 201-206, '33
**hemorrhage:** See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—dangerous hemorrhage following partial thrombosis of portal vein, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 733-734, March 31, '34
—treatment of profuse bleeding, [R. S. Aitken] Lancet 1: 839-842, April 21, '34
**inflammation,** descending inflammation, [M. de Abreu] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 48: 547-558, Nov. '33
—duodenitis and its roentgenologic characteristics, [B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 581-587, May '34
—pernicious anemia due to pyloroduodenitis; parenteral hepatrat (liver extract) therapy; case, [L. L. Resio & I. Pastor Costa] Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2562-2569, Dec. 6, '33
**innervation,** hereditary predisposition to disturbances of innervation as important factor in round ulcer, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1353, Nov. 10, '33; 1385, Nov. 17, '33
**lambliasis:** See Lambliasis
**motility,** functional correlation between gallbladder and duodenum, [G. Baltacéano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 115: 676-678, '34
**mucosa,** persistence of vomiting and effraction of mucosa following extramucosal pylorotomy in hypertrophic stenosis in infant, [R. Leibovici] Presse méd. 42: 535-537, April 4, '34
**obstruction:** See also Duodenum, diverticula
—artificial occlusion in dogs and suture closure of perforated ulcers, [E. R. Schmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 178: 471-474, '33
—chronic ileus, [E. Kraas & W. C. Beck] Ann.Surg. 99: 311-331, Feb. '34
—effect of simple obstruction upon combined gastric, pancreatic, biliary and duodenal secretions, [M. L. Montgomery & J. M. Swindt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 915-917, May '34
—postoperative syndrome of dilatation of stomach and duodenal occlusion; differential diagnosis, pathogenesis and therapy, [F. H. Pivero] Gac.méd.de Carácas 40: 249-254, Sept. 30, '33
**pathology,** unusual pathology, [J. A. Evans] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 291-294, April '34
**perforation:** See Duodenum, foreign bodies; Peptic Ulcer, perforated
**physiology,** functional activity of bulb, [K. H. Schmidt & F. J. Irsigler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 178: 322-333, '33
—action of hypertonic solutions of dextrose in duodenum on function, [K. Hoesch] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 55: 173-186, March '34
—lack of specificity of villikinine, hormone which excites intestinal villosities, [E. Kokas and G. Ludany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1447-1449, '33
—regulation of movements of intestinal villi by hormone, villikinin, [E. Kokas & G. Ludány] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 234: 182-186, '34
**regurgitation from,** comparison of intragastric and duodenal factors in lowering acidity of gastric contents, [C. M. Wilhelmj, I. Neigus & F. C. Hill] Am. J.Physiol. 107: 490-507, Feb. '34
—influence on origin of peptic ulcer; experimental research, [C. Santoro] Pathologica 26: 104-112, Feb. 15, '34
**roentgenography:** See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Duodenum
—[R. Ledoux-Lebard & J. Garcia-Calderon] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 21: 678-689, Oct. '33
—[Nemours-Auguste] Presse méd. 42: 219-220, Feb. 7, '34

**DUODENUM, roentgenography**—Continued
—in standing position and in ventral decubitus; comparison of images, [P. Cottenot, E. Chérigié & R. Busy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 68-71, Jan. '34
—new device for use in roentgenography of gastroduodenal region, [A. Dubus] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 17: 627-629, Nov. '33
—radiological examination, [J. S. Fulton] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 88-96, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. April '34
—technic, [A. Gunsett, D. Sichel & Bouton] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 21: 675-678, Oct. '33
**rupture,** [C. V. Braimbridge] Brit.M.J. 1: 283, Feb. 17, '34
—subcutaneous intraperitoneal rupture; recovery after operation, [P. L. Mirizzi] Lyon chir. 31: 197-200, March-April '34
—subcutaneous rupture; case, [M. Mauro] Ann.ital.di chir. 12: 1402-1420, Nov. 30, '33
—traumatic extraperitoneal rupture, [M. Blasker] Brit. M.J. 1: 283-284, Feb. 17, '34
**secretion:** See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology
**stasis,** sequels of appendicitis, [J. Okinczyc] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1458-1463, Dec. 9, '33
**stenosis,** acute arteriomesenteric compression; case, [F. Lidström] Hygiea 95: 964-967, Dec. 31, '33
—due to arteriomesenteric compression developing after pyelolithotomy, [Y. Ozeki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 35: 20-22, Feb. '34
—pyloroduodenal stenosis (Bouveret type); cholecystoduodenal fistula due to biliary lithiasis; case, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suárez] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 9: 123-136, Dec. '33-Jan. '34
**surgery:** See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; and under other subheads of Duodenum
—extraperitoneal anastomosis for biliary fistula, [W. W. Babcock] S.Clin.North America 14: 55-56, Feb. '34
—pulmonary complications, [D. C. Balfour & H. K. Gray] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 211-218, '33
**tuberculosis,** of cesphagus and duodenum propagated by mediastinal and lumbo-aortic lymph glands, [B. Galavotti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 185-209, March 31, '34
**tumors,** adenopapilloma of stomach associated with lymphoid hyperplasia (polypi) of duodenum, [A. E. Webb-Johnson & E. G. Muir] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 519-522, Jan. '34
—miliary adenomatosis, [J. Pavel & S. M .Milcou] Presse méd. [41]: 1812, Nov. 18, '33
—myoma, [G. Bolognesi] Néoplasmes 12: 193-209, July-Aug. '33
—sarcoma; case, [C. Herman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 23: 965-975, Nov. '33; also, Magyar röntgen köz. 7: 135-143, '33
—sarcoma (fibrosarcoma) treated by partial duodenectomy, [C. S. Williamson] West.J.Surg. 42: 207-210, April '34
—solitary polypus of stomach and pseudo-polypus of duodenum, [J. A. Arendsen Hein] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 78: 888-891, Feb. 24, '34
**ulcer:** See Peptic Ulcer

**DUOMARCO, J.,** Diagnostic de localisation d'une lésion récente du myocarde au moyen de l'électrocardiogramme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 779-783, '33
——**and OLIVER, B.,** Mesure directe de la tension artérielle chez l'homme, par ponction artérielle, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 786, '33
**DUPAIX, A.,** Temperature et agglutination, Glor.di batteriol. e immunol. 11: 887-892, Nov. '33
**DUPAIX-LASSEUR, A.:** See **LASSEUR, P., jt. auth.**
**DUPAS, J.,** Sur un cas de tumeur osseuse secondaire du bassin; métastase d'un cancer viscéral méconnu, Rev.d'orthop. 21: 13-26, Jan.-Feb. '34
——**and BADELON, P.,** Un cas de monstre sirénomèle, Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 205-208, Feb. '34
**du PASQUIER,** L'orientation sociale du thermo-climatisme, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, p. 2173, Oct.; p. 2217, Nov. '33
——**See NOBECOURT, jt. auth.**
**DUPEUX, B.,** La tuberculose du col de l'utérus, Gynécologie 32: 593-600, Nov. '33
——**See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.**
——**See DESAUX, A., jt. auth.**
**DUPLANT:** See **BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.**
**DUPLAT:** See **FOURNIER, jt. auth.**
**DUPONT, M.,** L'isoagglutinine $\beta$, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1378-1379, '33
L'agglutinogène B et l'isoagglutinine $\beta$, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 115: 194-196, '34
**DUPONT, R.,** Lésions des cartilages osseux dans les contusions thoraciques, Bull.méd.,Paris 48: 82-83, Feb. 10, '34
——**and GODARD, H.,** Fracture transcotyloïdienne du bassin avec pénétration intra-pelvienne de la tête fémorale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1258-1260, Nov. 4, '33
**DUPOUX, R.,** Remarques sur l'emploi de la quinine chez la femme enceinte, Tunisie méd. 27: 380-383, Nov. '33
**DUPOUY, R.,** Note sur l'eubinisme, Presse méd. 41: 2120, Dec. 30, '33
——**See DELAVILLE, M., jt. auth.**

**DUPREZ, C.,** Albert Calmette, Scalpel **[86]**, adv. pp. 714-715, Nov. 11, '33
La silicose, Scalpel **[86]**: 1877-1888, Dec. 23, '33
Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les sels d'or, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 740-742, April 8, '34
**DUPUY,** Traitement de l'obésité et des ralentissements de la nutrition par la nitrophénine, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 221-222, March 8, '34; abstr., Obésité et ralentissements de la nutrition, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 176, March 14, '34
**DUPUY de FRENELLE,** Opération des fractures bimalléolaires avec cal vicieux datant de plusieurs années, Tech.chir. **25:** 199-207, Oct. '33
Traitement des fractures de la clavicule, Clinique, Paris **28:** 301-304, Oct. (A) '33; also, Tratamiento de las fracturas de la clavícula, Clín.y lab. **24:** 130-138, Feb. '34
Ostéosynthèse du col du fémur par vissage, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 544-554, Oct. 20, '33; also, Tech.chir. **25:** 253, Nov. '33; **26:** 29, Jan. '34
Biothérapie des anthrax et des abcès, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 691-692, Nov. 16, '33
Les différentes formes de drainage de l'appendicite aiguë, Tech.chir. **26:** 73-79, Feb.-March '34
**DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE:** See Contracture
**DUPUYTREN FRACTURE:** See Malleoli, fractures
**DURA MATER**
See also Meninges; Pachymeningitis
—drill guide to protect dura while perforating skull margins for sutures, [J. G. Love & A. W. Adson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 263-264, May 2, '34
—forms and height of normal dural sac as observed in myelography, [K. Narimatsu] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 111-112, Dec. '33
—roentgen examination of sinus rectus and Galen's ampulla by opacification of basilar trunk, [Egas Moniz & F. de Almeida] Lisboa méd. **10:** 587-593, Oct. '33
—treatment of traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea (due to accidental opening of dura), [D. R. Higbee] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 520-523, '33
**hematoma:** See Meninges, hemorrhage
**surgery,** plastic operations for examination and prevention of peri-encephalic adhesions in craniomeningocerebral injuries; preliminary report, [M. De Bernardis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 313-350, '34
—technic of decompressive trepanation and closure of defects in dura mater (modification of Brüning method), [V. I. Dobrotvorskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 129-134, '33
**tumors,** psammoma; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 397-403, Feb. 28, '34
—*endothelioma:* See Meninges, tumors
—subdural false membrane or hematoma (pachymeningitis interna hemorrhagica) in carcinomatosis and sarcomatosis, [D. S. Russell & H. Cairns] Brain **57:** 32-48, March '34
**DURAN, C.: See MOGENA, H. G., jt. auth.**
**DURAN ARROM,** Quimografía cardíaca en clínica. Estudio especial de la cinemática del corazón en pacientes con onda T coronariana, Siglo méd. **92:** 571, Nov. 25, '33; 592, Dec. 2, '33; 621, Dec. 9, '33; 651, Dec. 16, '33; 677, Dec. 23, '33; 703, Dec. 30, '33
**DURAND: See COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
**DURAND, A.,** Über konservative Behandlung der Steinleiden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 288, Feb. 23, '34
**DURAND, G.,** Traitement curatif des hémorroïdes par les méthodes ambulatoires, Arch.méd.d'Angers **38:** 17-18, Feb. '34
**DURAND, H.,** Les éléments de diagnostic apportés par le laboratoire, J.méd.franç. **22:** 369-371, Nov. '33
**——See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
**DURAND, L.: See QUIQUANDON, J., jt. auth.**
**DURAND, M. P.,** Zones à cancer et régime des eaux de surface et du sous-sol immédiat, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 229-231, April 7, '34
**DURAND, P.,** Troubles nerveux susceptibles de simuler une affection cardiaque, Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 77-80, Feb. '34
**——See DIAMANT-BERGER, L., jt. auth.**
**DURAND, R.: See LAIGRET, J., jt. auth.**
**DURANDO, P.,** Considerazioni sui rapporti tra la R. di Wassermann e la R. di Meinicke (M.T.R.), Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 533-546, Oct.-Dec. '33
La formula di Arneth negli epilettici, Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 41-60, Jan.-March '34
**DURANDO, S. A.: See PAVÍA, J. L., jt. auth.**
**DURAND-WEVER, A. M.,** Dr. med. h. c. Hedwig Heyl. Zu ihrem Tod am 23. 1. 1934, Med.Welt **8:** 180, Feb. 3, '34
**DURAN JORDA, F., and CARDONER y PLANAS, A.,** Estudio comparativo de los diferentes medios empleados para investigar la acidez actual, orgánica (volátil y total) y la alcalinidad en las materias fecales, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 3-8, Jan. '34
**DURAN-REYNALS, F.,** Reaction of transplantable and spontaneous tumors to blood-carried bacterial toxins in animals unsusceptible to Shwartzman phenomenon, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 341-344, Dec. '33
Factores de infección y factores de resistencia, Rev.méd. de Barcelona **21:** 115-140, Feb. '34
**DURANT, T. M.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
**DURANTE, G.,** Le glomus utérin, régulateur de la circulation utérine; contribution à l'étude anatomique et physiologique des cœurs périphériques, Presse méd. **41:** 2064-2068, Dec. 20, '33
**——See Le LORIER, V., jt. auth.**
**DURDEVIĆ, Č., and ZELIĆ, M.,** Unification of medical and scientific terminology in Slavic languages, Liječn.vjes., glas., pp. 303-308, Oct.-Nov. '33
**DUREL, P.,** De quelques précisions anatomiques et histologiques utiles pour l'étude de la blennorragie féminine basse, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 81-97, Feb. '34
Variole et variolisation. Vaccine et vaccination, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 215-231, March 1, '34
**——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
**——See Le LORIER, V., jt. auth.**
**——and MAYER, M.,** Syphilis du col de l'utérus, Médecine (supp.) **14:** 1-53, Dec. '33
**DURFEE, H., and WOLF, K.,** Anstaltspflege und Entwicklung im 1. Lebensjahr, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 42: 273-320, '33
**DURHAM, O. C.: See DAVISON, H. M., jt. auth.**
**——See PARLATO, S. J., jt. auth.**
**DURIE, E. B.: See MADDOX, K., jt. auth.**
**DURIEUX, C.: See MATHIS, C., jt. auth.**
**DURST, F.,** Suppurative diseases of female genital organs with perforations into urinary bladder and their therapy, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 490-502, '33
**DURST, H.,** Ueber Fehlerquellen bei der Rektoskopie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 467-470, March 30, '34
**DURUPT, A.: See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
**——See BASCH, G., jt. auth.**
**——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
**DURUY: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
**DURVAL MARCONDES,** A psicanálise dos desenhos de psicopatas, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 175-182, Oct. '33
**DURYEA, A. W.,** Treatment of tuberculosis; plea for collapse therapy, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 70-73, '33
**DURYEE, A. W.,** Present-day investigation on therapy of thromboangiitis obliterans, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 33: 74-80, '33
Diagnosis of diseases of peripheral vascular system, M. Clin.North America **17:** 1419-1428, March '34
**DUSAN, J.: See VIGNE, P., jt. auth.**
**DUSHAN, S. S., and COHEN, A. I.,** Puncture test for testing hypersensitiveness, Arch.Pediat. **50:** 867-872, Dec. '33
**DUSSELDORP, M., and RIVOLTA, L. J.,** Las variaciones tensionales posturales en la arteria central de la retina, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 400-406, Nov. '33; also Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3575-3580, Dec. '33
**——See PAVÍA, J. L., jt. auth.**
**DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G.,** Welche Elemente der Grosshirnrinde bringen bei ihrer elektrischen Reizung die motorischen Reaktionen hervor? Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 529-536, '33; Origin of motor reactions produced by electrical stimulation of cerebral cortex, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1129-1138, June '34
Some aspects of problem of "corticalization" of function and of functional localization in cerebral cortex, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 85-106, '32
**——and KOSKOFF, Y. D.,** Further observations on flexor rigidity in hindlegs of spinal cat, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 441-446, Feb. '34
**DUSSO, R.,** La ricerca dell'ematoporfirina nelle feci quale metodo per determinare il periodo ulcerativo nella febbre tifoide, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 855-862, Oct. 25, '33
**——See MOLINARI, L., jt. auth.**
**——See dalla TORRE, G., jt. auth.**
**DUST**
See also Castor Bean; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—accurate methods of determining number and size-frequency of particles in dusts, [H. L. Green] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 29-39, Jan. '34
—atmospheric dust recorder, [W. G. Hazard & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 192-196, May '34
—experimental dust injury of nasal mucosa; preliminary report, [W. Berger] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 23: 60-66, '34
—experimental production of cancer by dust obtained from tarred roads, [J. A. Campbell] Lancet **1:** 233-234, Feb. 3, '34
—in air from hygienic point of view, [J. R. da C. Doria] Bahia med. **5:** 380-384, Feb. '34
—new method of determining presence of small amounts and of demonstrating efficiency of apparatus for removal, [K. W. Jötten & H. P. Grube] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 63-74, Nov. '33
—physiological response of peritoneal tissue to dusts introduced as foreign bodies, [J. W. Miller & R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 80-89, Jan. 19, '34
—quantitation of impinger dust samples by dark-field microscopy, [T. Hatch & C. L. Pool] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 177-191, May '34
—rapid method of dust sampling and approximate quantitation for routine plant operation, [T. Hatch & E. W. Thompson] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 92-99, March '34
—uniocular conjunctivitis from peat dust, [B. J. Powell, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 206-208, March '34
**DUST CELLS:** See Lungs, anatomy and histology

**DUSTIN, A. P.,** A propos d'une nouvelle théorie explicative de l'histogénèse du thymus, Arch.de biol., Paris **45:** 339-352, '34

**——and GRÉGOIRE, C.,** Action caryocinétique des composés arsenicaux sur les tumeurs greffées, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 195-196, '33

Contribution à l'étude de l'action des poisons caryoclasiques sur les tumeurs animales; action du cacodylate de Na et de la trypaflavine sur le sarcome greffé, type Crocker, de la souris, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **13:** 585-592, '33

**DUTCHER, R. A.:** See **GUERRANT, N. B., jt. auth.**

**DUTHIE, E. S.,** Studies in secretion of pancreas and salivary glands, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 20-47, Nov. 1, '33

Experiments on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick egg with regard to action of homogeneous x-ray irradiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 238-245, April '34

**DUTHIE, R. J.,** Improved aseptic artificial pneumothorax apparatus, Lancet **1:** 289, Feb. 10, '34

**DUTHOIT, A., and GERNEZ, C.,** Recherches expérimentales sur l'anaphylaxie et l'antianaphylaxie; sensibilisation et désensibilisation par voie cutanée, Ann.de méd. **34:** 447-462, Dec. '33

**DUTKY, S. R.:** See **KNAYSI, G., jt. auth.**

**DUTREY, J.,** Tratamiento de la hemóptisis tuberculosa, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2387-2391, Nov. 8, '33

**DUTTON, L. O.,** Place of allergy in modern medicine, Southwestern Med. **18:** 5-9, Jan. '34

**DUVAL, C. W.,** Etiology and pathology of bacillary dysentery, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 599-601, March '34

**——and HOLT, R. A.,** Failure to enhance growth of B. leprae by Wherry's gaseous method ($CO_2$, $O_2$ environment), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 453-455, Jan. '34

Improved method for in vitro cultivation of B. leprae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 828-831, April '34

**DUVAL, J.,** Réflexions à propos de 65 opérations sur l'estomac; de la gastrectomie large d'emblée dans les sténoses pyloriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1507-1509, Dec. 23, '33

Ulcères perforés de l'estomac, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2355-2367, Feb. '34

Technique du professeur Hans Finsterer de Vienne, Tech.chir. **26:** 41-60, Feb.-March '34

**DUVAL, JACQUES RENÉ (1758-1854)**

—biography and bibliography, [M. Genty] Biog.méd. **8:** 325-340, March '34

**DUVAL, P.,** Péritonites généralisées par rupture de pyosalpinx. Complément de statistique, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 32-33, Jan. 20, '34

**DUVALL, A. I.:** See **JACKSON, H., jt. auth.**

**du VIGNEAUD, V., and CRAFT, H. A.,** Oxidation of sulfur of homocystine in animal body, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xcvi, May '34

**——See LORING, H. S., jt. auth.**

**——CRAFT, H. A., and LORING, H. S.,** Oxidation of stereoisomers of cystine in animal body, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 81-89, Jan. '34

**——LORING, H. S., and CRAFT, H. A.,** Oxidation of sulfur of homocystine, methionine, and S-methylcysteine in animal body, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 481-488, June '34

**DUVOIR, M., and DESOILLE, H.,** Distinction entre le secret du malade et celui du coupable, Paris méd. **2:** 409-410, Nov. 18, '33

**——and POLLET, L.,** Enchondrome isolé de l'humérus chez un adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1148-1153, Nov. 6, '33

Enchondromes multiples localisés au membre supérieur gauche, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1346-1351, Nov. 27, '33

**——GUIBERT and DESOILLE, H.,** Les intoxications par le tétrachlorure de carbone, Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 533-543, Nov. '33

**——PICHON, E., and de VULPIAN, P.,** Un cas de péricardite calcifiante (péricarde en cuirasse), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1520-1530, Dec. 18, '33

**——POLLET, L., and CHAPIREAU, P.,** A propos des lésions pulmonaires des intoxications aiguës par les barbituriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 120-125, Feb. 5, '34

Un nouveau cas de péricardite calcifiante, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 258-264, Feb. 26, '34

**——POLLET, L., and COUDER, R.,** Pneumonie à rechutes avec séquelles radiologiques persistantes et développement rapide d'une sclérose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1153-1160, Nov. 6, '33

Tétanos généralisé à porte d'entrée probablement vésicale. Guérison. Continuation de la grossesse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1160-1162, Nov. 6,'33

**——POLLET, L., LAYANI, F., and BERNARD, J.,** Faux rhumatisme de Chauffard-Still. Algies violentes. Syndrome radiculo-polynévritique. Néoplasie généralisée à point de départ vraisemblablement testiculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1316-1323, Nov. 20, '33

**DUWE, G.,** La quatrième maladie vénérienne (lymphogranulomatose inguinale subaiguë ou poradénite), Scalpel **[86]:** 1849-1854, Dec. 16, '33

**——and ELIAERT, A.,** Sclérodermie progressive, Scalpel **[86]:** 1932-1935, Dec. 30, '33

**DUWE, G.**—Continued

**——and van BOGAERT, L.,** Adénomes sébacés du type Pringle avec fibromatose cutanée dans une famille atteinte de sclérose tubéreuse, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 749-751, Nov. '33

**DWARFISM**

See also Achondroplasia

—case of hypophyseal dwarfism (nanosomia pituitaria) probably due to cyst or benign neoplasm originating in residues of ductus craniopharyngeus; discussion of probable functions of different types of cells of adenohypophysis, [L. F. Barker] Endocrinology **17:** 647-657, Nov.-Dec. '33

—endocrine dwarfism (therapy with thyroid extract and antuitrin), [W. Engelbach & R. L. Schaefer] Endocrinology **18:** 387-392, May-June '34

—endocrine mechanism, [F. Ocaranza] Medicina, México **14:** 165-170, April 10, '34

—endocrine studies; gaseous metabolism of some dwarfs, [A. W. Rowe] J.Nutrition **7:** 573-590, June '34

—endocrinopathic underdevelopment (nanism and pituitary infantilism), [P. Rebez] Glor.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 97, Feb.; 202, March '34

—familial; case, [H. Paal & P. Scholz] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **176:** 281-289, '34

—hereditary dwarfism in mouse, [T. Kemp] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 189-193, '33

—lethal dwarf mutation in rabbit with stigmata of endocrine abnormality, [H. S. N. Greene, C. K. Hu & W. H. Brown] Science **79:** 487-488, May 25, '34

—nanism with microsphygmy, mitral disease and megacolon, [Hallé & Eck] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 504-515, Dec. '33

—obesity, nanism and multiple osseous dystrophies of rachitic nature in child 9 years old, [H. Grenet, J. Lévesque & P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 79-85, Jan. '34

—pituitary dwarfism observed by Hans Chiari in 1881; case, [A. Priesel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 404-405, April 7, '34

—pituitary growth hormone (antuitrin-G), results of one year's clinical application, [R. L. Schaefer] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **33:** 64-69, '33

—pituitary nanism with Werlhof's disease of chronic intermittent form; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, J. F. Márquez & L. N. M. Falco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3536-3543, Dec. '33

—sporadic case of blue sclera, osseous fragility, dwarfism and otosclerosis, [B. Rating] Endokrinologie **13:** 339-351, '34

—two new types of endocrine nanism: Pende's parathyroid nanism and Pende's early matronism, [S. De Candia] Riforma med. **49:** 1725-1727, Nov. 18, '33

**renal,** chronic interstitial nephritis with dwarfism; case, [J. W. Amesse & M. H. Black] J.Pediat. **3:** 902-906, Dec. '33

—in twin; case, [E. Apert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 232-235, Feb. 19, '34

—relations between renal rickets and renal diabetes, [G. de Toni] Acta pædiat. **16:** 479-484, '33

—renal rickets, [G. B. Bader] J.Pediat. **4:** 368-379, March '34

—with late rickets; case, [E. Apert, Bréhier & Ferroir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 226-230, Feb. 19, '34

—without osseous deformities (forme fruste); 2 cases, [E. Apert & Bréhier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 230-232, Feb. 19, '34

**DWOLAIZKAJA-BARISCHEWA, K. M.:** See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**

**DWORECKI, I.,** Parainfection with Bacillus fecalis alcaligenes in course of typhoid, Med.doświadczt spol. **17:** 307-311, '33

Typhusbazillen und Meningenerkrankungen, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 1-8, '34

**DWORECKI, J.:** See Dworecki, I.

**DWORKIN, S., SEYMOUR, S. L., and SUTHERLAND, G. F.,** Conditioned reflex method of testing hearing in cats, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 23-30, Feb. '34

**DWORZAK, H., and PODLESCHKA, K.,** Zur hormonalen Funktion des Granulosazelltumors, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 441-448, '33

**——See PODLESCHKA, K., jt. auth.**

**DYBAN, A. P.,** Eye complications in trichinosis, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 288-294, '33

**DYBOWSKI, W.,** Die Depressionskammer des Zentrums für flugärztliche Untersuchungen in Warschau, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 83-86, '33

Conditions and limits of acclimatization to altitude in aviation, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 5-8, Jan. 1, '34

**DYCKMANS:** See **BORREMANS, jt. auth.**

**DYE, J. A., and KINDER, F. S.,** Prepotent factor in determination of skull shape, Am.J.Anat. **54:** 333-346, March '34

**DYER, H. M., and ROE, J. H.,** Chemistry of blood of normal chickens, J.Nutrition **7:** 623-626, June '34

**DYER, R. E.,** Effect of flea passage on epidemic typhus virus, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 224-225, Feb. 16, '34

Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 52-55, March '34

**DYER, SIDNEY REGINALD:** See Obituaries

**DYES**
See also Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; and under names of individual dyes; etc.
—absorption of pigment by intestines; behaviour of lymphatic vessels; experimental studies, [S. Kawawaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 108-110, Oct. '33
—absorption of pigment by intestines; experimental studies, [S. Kawawaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 101-107, Oct. '33
—affinity of dyes for blood and various organs, [R. Ohta] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 113-122, Oct. '33
—blood coagulation following injection of congo red, [C. H. Behr] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 300-302, Feb. 24, '34
—effect of thyrotropic substance of pituitary body on distribution of trypan blue in guinea-pigs, [I. Howe] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 382-389, '33
—hemolysis provoked by erythrosin in relation to species of animals and in relation to age of human beings, [A. H. Roffo] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 1056-1060, Dec. '33
—pharmacodynamic action of janus green on circulation of mammals, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 389-398, June-Dec. '33
—pharmacologic study of organic dyes used for clinical purposes, [T. Kuraya] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 133-142, Oct. '33
—photodynamic action of basic fuchsin, [G. Borsalino] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 68-72, Feb. 10, '34
—power to destroy variola vaccine virus, [K. Herzberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 507-520, '33
**toxicity,** [K. Shi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 142, Oct. '33
—acute toxicity of trypan blue and brilliant green, [H. H. Anderson, G. A. Emerson & B. H. Fisher] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 825-828, April '34
—aniline tumors of bladder in workers in aniline dye factory, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 241-244, March 17, '34
—bilateral necrosis of cornea following use of hair dye (Godefroy French hair coloring) on eyebrows and lashes, [C. T. Moran] J.A.M.A. **102:** 286-287, Jan. 27, '34
—chemical examination of furs in relation to dermatitis, [H. E. Cox] Analyst **58:** 738, Dec. '33; **59:** 3, Jan. '34
—chemotherapy of staining substances; toxicologic researches on trypan red, trypan blue and water blue, [A. Risi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 491-546, Aug. '33
—comparative study of poisoning and of anaphylactic shock due to ursol (*para*phenylene-*di*amine preparation); experiments on guinea-pigs and rabbits, [H. Reichel] Ztsch.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 764-771, '34
—contact eczema due to clothing, [F. A. Simon & F. M. Rackemann] J.A.M.A. **102:** 127-128, Jan. 13, '34
—experimental hypersensitivity to ursol (*para*phenylene-*di*amine preparation) in guinea-pig as study of mechanism of ursol asthma and eczema in man, [H. Reichel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 772-781, '34
—eyelash dyeing; some severe eye and systemic symptoms resulting therefrom, [F. H. Rodin] California & West.Med. **40:** 372-374, May '34
—intoxication due to cutaneous absorption of aniline dye, [C. Burdes] Semana méd. **1:** 104-105, Jan. 4, '34
—linear eczema due to *para*phenylene-*di*amine hair dye; hypothesis of invisible linear nevose zones, [Gougerot & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 405-408, March '34
—pathology of aniline tumors of bladder, [D. M. Gay] J.Urol. **31:** 137-148, Feb. '34
—symposium on aniline tumors of bladder; carcinogenetic agent—chemistry and industrial aspects, [G. H. Gehrmann] J.Urol. **31:** 126-137, Feb. '34
—symposium on aniline tumors of bladder; etiology of bladder carcinoma, [R. S. Ferguson] J.Urol. **31:** 122-126, Feb. '34
—symposium on aniline tumors of bladder; incidence, symptoms and signs, results of survey, [L. W. Anderson] J.Urol. **31:** 148-154, Feb. '34
—symposium on aniline tumors of bladder; introduction, [R. S. Ferguson] J.Urol. **31:** 121, Feb. '34
—systemic poisoning by phenylene-*di*amine; fatal case, with pathological report, [M. C. G. Israëls & W. Susman] Lancet **1:** 508-510, March 10, '34
—toxic effect of hair dye (lash-lure) on eyes and skin, [F. Brawley] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1503-1505, May '34
—treatment of aniline tumors of urinary bladder, [V. D. Washburn] J.Urol. **31:** 155-163, Feb. '34
**DYES, O.,** Beitrag zur Hirngefässdarstellung, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 93-95, Feb. '34
**DYKE, C. G., and DAVIDOFF, L. M.,** Demonstration of normal cerebral structures by means of encephalography; subarachnoid cisterns and their contents, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 418-445, March '34
Recent advances in encephalography, Radiology **22:** 461-474, April '34
——See **ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.**
**DYKHUIZEN, T. A.: See HAMER, H. G., jt. auth.**
**DYKMAN, A. B.,** Angioid streaks of retina; report concerning 2 cases associated with pseudoxanthoma elasticum, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 283-291, Feb. '34
**DYKO, W. E.: See ROBERTS, R. G., jt. auth.**
**DYMSHITS, L. A.: See CHIRKOVSKIY, V. V., jt. auth.**
**DYROFF, R.,** Das Problem des Geburtseintrittes, Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 164-174, '33
Die Leistungsfähigkeit der stereogrammetrischen Beckenmessung bei Grenzfällen, Med.Klin. **29:** 1475-1478, Oct. 27, '33
**DYSARTHRIA: See Speech, defects**
**DYSCHONDROPLASIA: See Achondroplasia**
**DYSCHROMATOSIS: See Pigmentation, cutaneous**
**DYSEMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma**
**DYSENTERY**
See also Diarrhea
**amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess**
**antiserum: See also Diarrhea, therapy**
—changes in Shiga-Kruse bacillus cultivated in presence of specific immunizing serum, [L. Molina] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 961-982, '33
**bacillary,** agglutination test on Ohara's bacillus in children in Mukden attacked by dysentery and like diseases, [M. Kitamura & M. Endo] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 74, Nov. '33
—acute dysentery in children; advantages of its treatment by petroleum (liquid petrolatum) and allied preparations, [T. H. Gunewardene] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 256-258, May '34
—agglutination reaction of blood serum after percutaneous immunization with dysentery bacilli of Ohara strains (S-form), [K. Hirai] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 360, March 25, '34
—autochthonous case in city of Buenos Aires, [R. Kreutzer] Semana méd. **2:** 1542, Nov. 16, '33
—bacteriologic and serologic examinations of patients, [K. Rauss & L. Szendey] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 333-339, '33
—child-dysentery and ekiri; clinical application of bacteriophage, [T. Saito] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 65-66, Sept. '33
—child-dysentery and ekiri; clinical observation of dysenteric family, [T. Saito] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 63-64, Sept. '33
—clinical and bacteriologic studies of dysentery in children; significance of coli bacilli, [T. Yagi] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 479-481, '33
—clinical features, [D. N. Silverman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 601-605, March '34
—differential diagnosis of amebic dysentery; case, [A. Sicé] Marseille-méd. **2:** 717-723, Dec. 25, '33
—discussion on some aspects of intestinal diseases of European children in tropics, [P. H. Manson-Bahr & A. G. Maitland-Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 865-876, May '34
—due to Flexner's bacillus; 2 cases, [C. A. Alvarado] Semana méd. **2:** 1397-1398, Nov. 2, '33
—dysentery; report of three cases in one family due to atypical Bacillus dysenteriae and Endamoeba histolytica, [H. L. Weinberger] J.A.M.A. **102:** 916-917, March 24, '34
—endemic infections in Louisiana, [D. N. Silverman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 786-789, June '34
—epidemic caused by water supply in Victoria, Pernambuco, [T. Henriques] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 39-57, Feb. '34
—epidemic of 1931-1932 in Kwango, Belgian Congo; methods of therapy, [R. Dumont] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 261-265, Oct. 30, '33
—etiology and pathology, [C. W. Duval] New Orleans M. & S.J. **86:** 599-601, March '34
—four cases of rectal ulceration in dysentery bacillus carrier, [O. Miyao & S. Motoyama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 7-8, '34
—generalized edema associated with disease of gastrointestinal tract, [W. T. Longcope] Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-15, June '34
—in California, [A. C. Reed] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 819-826, June '34
—in Nairobi, [H. C. Trowell & F. P. G. de Smidt] East African M.J. **10:** 265-275, Dec. '33
—paragglutinable strains of coli bacteria and their significance in diagnosis of dysentery, [A. Hegedüs] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 287-297, '33
—preventive medical observation of Y type dysentery occurred on the Ise in winter of 1932, [O. Miyao] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 5-6, Feb. '34
—produced by Bacterium pseudo-carolinus, [R. N. Chopra & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 251-254, May '34
—relationship between dysentery and ulcerative colitis, [T. T. Mackie] South.M.J. **27:** 492-499, June '34
—results of De Rivas treatment, [R. V. Hemenway] Chinese M.J. **48:** 337-341, April '34
—Sonne-Kruse-E dysentery in Styria, [K. Rupilius] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1484-1485, Dec. 8, '33
—statistical observations in Mukden, [T. Kako & Y. Hisamochi] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 82-83, Dec. '33
—symptomatic involvement of nervous system, [L. Alexander & T. T. Wu] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1-19, Jan. '34

**DYSENTERY, bacillary**—Continued
—therapeutic and prophylactic application of bacteriophage in epidemic, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 979-981, '33
**bacilli:** See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—agglutination of Ohara bacilli and similar bacteria by various acids, [K. Harada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 763-765, Nov. 20, '33
—antigenic properties of carbohydrates obtained from various groups; experimental study, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 120-121, Nov. 20, '33
—antigenic properties of diazotized bacilli; experimental study, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 122, Nov. 20, '33
—antigenic properties of diazotized bacilli treated with atoxyl (sodium arsanilate); experimental study, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 123-124, Nov. 20, '33
—antigenic properties of diazotized carbohydrates from various groups; experimental study, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 121-122, Nov. 20, '33
—bacteriologic aspects of epidemic, [V. Drobotko, S. Ruchkovskiy & S. Bodik] Vrach.delo **16:** 671-676, '33
—bacteriological investigation of asylum dysentery occurring at Mont Park, [C. Farran-Ridge & D. Lush] M.J.Australia **2:** 743-745, Dec. 2, '33
—blood antigens of Shiga's bacillus, [F. Schiff] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 46-52, '34
—changes in Shiga-Kruse bacillus cultivated in presence of specific immunizing serum, [L. Molina] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 961-982, '33
—classification and system of nomenclature, [K. Shiga] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 1-11, Nov. 1, '33
—classification of metadysentery and dysentery bacilli, [F. Cantani] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 22-25, Jan. 31, '34
—effect of diazotized bacilli treated with atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) on development of lipoid antibodies, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 124, Nov. 20, '33
—experiments on antigenic relationship of Flexner strains, [F. Kemper] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 265-281, Dec. 4, '33
—hypersensitivity and increased resistance to antiseptics of certain strains, [A. Hegedüs] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 467-477, '33
—identity of certain little known types, [C. F. Cerruti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 65-93, Feb. '34
—in Dallas, Texas, [H. A. Kemp & S. Haberman] Am.J. Trop.Med. **14:** 191-193, March '34
—microbiologic study of bacillary dysentery; classification and identification of bacilli, [F. Cantani] Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **6:** 259-266, Oct. 31, '33
—nutrition by cooked, raw or digested albumins, [L. Binet & Mme. C. Jéramec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1105-1107, '33
—precipitation of Ohara's bacilli and similar bacteria by various staining substances, [K. Harada] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 118-120, Jan. 20, '34
—problem of fermentation of maltose and differentiation of strains of paradysentery bacteria, [Z. Warczewski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 328-329, '33
—relationship of Shigella alkalescens to other members of Shigella group, [H. Welch & F. L. Mickle] Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 219-228, March '34
—small colony variants or G forms of Eberthella dysenteriae Sonne, [S. A. Koser & R. B. Dienst] J.Infect. Dis. **54:** 131-147, Jan.-Feb. '34
—value of ascitic fluid for agglutination tests with dysentery organisms, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M. Gaz. **68:** 687-688, Dec. '33
—variability of Flexner's bacilli, [J. Drbohlav] Med. doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 364-382, '33
—variations in biologic characters of certain microorganisms in monocytogenetic cultures, [G. Bonezzi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 983-1008, '33
**bacteriophage:** See Bacteriophage, dysentery; Dysentery, bacillary
**epidemiology and statistics,** in Peruvian army, [E. Aguilar A.] Rev.san.mil., Lima **6:** 65-78, Jan.-June '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** syndrome of dysenteriform enteritis during epidemic of measles in inhabitants of Abda, [H. David & Serre] Méd.inf. **40:** 333-345, Oct. '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 688-691, Nov. 16, '33
**in infants and children:** See also Dysentery, bacillary
—rôle of cardiac changes in death of dysenteric nurslings, [P. Kiss & R. Martyn] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1068-1069, Nov. 25, '33; also, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 67-74, '34
—significance of determination of blood protein in dysentery in children, [E. von Frölich & B. von Gözsy] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 352-358, '34
—therapy of cardiac disturbances in nurslings, [P. Kiss] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 327-332, April 14, '34
**lamblial:** See Lambliasis
**pathology,** differential pathology, [G. R. Callender] Am. J.Trop.Med. **14:** 207-220, May '34
**spirochetal:** See Spirochetosis, intestinal

**DYSENTERY**—Continued
**toxin,** action of sodium cholalate (bile salt); antitoxic properties of bile salts, [C. Auguste] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 747-758, Sept. '33
—lack of sensitivity of spermophile, Citillus citillus, to toxin, [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 290-292, '33
**DYSESTHESIA:** See under Mental Diseases
**DYSHIDROSIS:** See Pompholyx; Sweat Glands, diseases
**DYSINSULINISM:** See Pancreas, diseases
**DYSKINESIA:** See under Movements
**DYSLALIA:** See Speech, defects
**DYSMENORRHEA**
—dysmenorrheal eruptions, [M. O. Derbandiker] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1071-1074, Nov. 30, '33
—pelvic history of college women after graduation, [J. N. Baldwin] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 77-82, Dec. '32
—posture and dysmenorrhea, [N. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 684-691, May '34
—problem, [L. A. Emge] California & West.Med. **39:** 380-385, Dec. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** painful menstruation, with especial reference to posture as etiologic factor, [T. W. Adams] West.J.Surg. **42:** 88-98, Feb. '34
—cause of primary dysmenorrhea and its treatment by hormonal therapy (follutein); preliminary report, [J. T. Witherspoon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 726-729, May '34
—menstrual experience as related to histories and physical measurements (in University of California students), [R. L. Cunningham] West.J.Surg. **42:** 274-281, May '34
—unusual cause (needle in uterus); case, [Janson] Med. Welt **8:** 155, Feb. 3, '34
**therapy,** calcium, [R. E. Boynton & E. C. Hartley] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 253-257, Feb. '34
—cause of primary dysmenorrhea and its treatment by hormonal therapy (follutein); preliminary report, [J. T. Witherspoon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 726-729, May '34
—discussion on sympathectomy, [A. A. Davis, M. Donaldson & S. Forsdike] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 258-270, Jan. '34
—dysmenorrhea relieved by resection of presacral sympathetic nerves (superior hypogastric plexus), [A. W. Adson & J. C. Masson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 986-990, March 31, '34
—intestinal hemorrhage following roentgen and radium therapy; medicolegal aspects, [F. Voltz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 221-234, '33
—presacral (superior hypogastric plexus) sympathectomy and common types of dysmenorrhea, [R. C. Shaw] Clin.J. **63:** 32-35, Jan. '34
—problem, [L. A. Emge] California & West.Med. **39:** 380-385, Dec. '33
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [S. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 799-800, Nov. 15, '33; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 91-94, Jan. '34
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) based on favorable results in series of 21 cases, [J. L. De Courcy] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 408-412, March '34
—review of literature, [H. Küstner] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtsh. **24:** 593-603, '33
—therapy of ovarian functional disturbances with injection of urine of pregnant woman, [N. Gheorghiu, V. Ionescu, G. Vintilă & N. Avram] România med. **12:** 30-31, Feb. 1, '34
**DYSON, C. B., and MILLER, R.,** Hæmolytic streptococcal septicæmia treated by modified form of immunotransfusion, Lancet **1:** 391-393, Feb. 24, '34
**DYSOSTOSIS:** See under Bones, growth; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
**DYSPAREUNIA:** See under Coitus
**DYSPEPSIA**
See also Celiac Disease; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
—chronic indigestion, [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia **1:** 395-403, March 24, '34
—dyspeptic headaches in syphilitics; diagnosis and therapy, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Médecine **14:** 806-809, Oct. '33
—nature and causes, [C. Seward] Clin.J. **63:** 67-76, Feb. '34
—nervous indigestion; roentgenological evaluation, [F. H. Kuegle] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 94-98, Feb. '34
—pernicious type of nervous dyspepsia, [E. C. Klein, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 960-965, Feb. '34
—symptomatology, etiology and therapy of so-called fermentation dyspepsia, [N. Svartz] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 419-424, April 7, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** ways of discovering foods that are causing indigestion, [W. C. Alvarez] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 13-18, March '34
—cholecystic lithiasis in form of hyposthenic dyspepsia; case, [J. A. Mousseau] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 149-152, Feb. '34
—flatulent dyspepsia, [J. Henderson] Practitioner **132:** 425-433, April '34

**DYSPEPSIA, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—surgical aspects, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Practitioner **132:** 417-424, April '34
**in infants and children,** intestinal indigestion, [L. Starr] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 121-125, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
—from cow milk; malt therapy, [R. Mathieu] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **105:** 97-115, Feb. 10, '34
—**Is acidified gruel indicated in infantile dyspepsia?** [C. Wiener] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 117-119, '33
—pathogenesis of acute dyspepsia in nurslings, [Rohmer] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 229-235, Dec. 17, '33
—pathologic changes in brain of dyspeptic nursling, [K. Matsushita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 215-216, Feb. 25, '34
**therapy,** flatulent dyspepsia, [J. Henderson] Practitioner **132:** 425-433, April '34
—novochimosin-Spohr (gastric enzyme) in treatment of gastro-intestinal dyspepsia, [T. Brock] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 248-249, Feb. 16, '34
—surgical aspects, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Practitioner 132: 417-424, April '34
**toxic:** See Toxemia, alimentary
**DYSPHAGIA:** See Deglutition, disorders
**DYSPHONIA:** See under Voice
**DYSPHRENIA:** See Mental Diseases
**DYSPNEA**
See also Asthma
—changes in blood, [A. Suko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 162, Dec. '33
—dyspneic crisis of hysterical origin in course of artificial pneumothorax; case, [I. Cornia] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 413-414, April 1, '34
—expiratory dyspnea from enlarged bronchial glands in case of general tuberculosis and empyema, [W. P. Northrup] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 129-133, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
—intrapleural pressure in orthopnea, [M. Prinzmetal & W. B. Kountz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 610-611, Feb. '34
—oxygen consumption of lungs in anemia with dyspnea, [F. Bandow, J. Birkner & H. Bohnenkamp] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 178-181, '33
**cardiac:** See Asthma, cardiac
**Cheyne-Stokes':** See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
**miner's:** See Pneumoconiosis
**therapy,** [H. Bohnenkamp] Med.Welt **8:** 1, Jan. 6, '34; 79, Jan. 20, '34
**DYSTHYMIA:** See Mental Diseases
**DYSTHYROIDISM:** See Thyroid, diseases
**DYSTOCIA:** See Labor, complications; Labor, presentation
**DYSTONIA**
See also Muscles, tonus
**musculorum deformans,** discussion of rôle of trauma in etiology of Parkinson's disease with progressive muscular dystonia in feebleminded child; case, [López Aydillo] An.de med.int. **3:** 195-205, March '34
**DYSTROPHY**
See also Extremities, diseases; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities; Teeth, diseases; etc.
**adiposogenital:** See Pituitary Body, diseases
**in infants:** See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
**muscular:** See also Myotonia
—cataract in dystrophia myotonica, [J. E. Caughey] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 60-72, '33
—changes in capillary network in progressive muscular dystrophy, [K. Mészáros] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **87:** 180-184, Nov. '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1067-1068, Nov. 25, '33
—chronaximetric study of vegetative innervation of striated muscles in progressive muscular dystrophy, [G. Perémy & L. Taubinger] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 278-286, '33
—congenital anomalies of metabolism with special reference to cystinuria and myopathies, [E. Brand] Bull.NewYork Acad.Med. **10:** 289-305, May '34
—cortin (suprarenal preparation) in treatment of progressive muscular dystrophy, [R. W. Mendelson] J.A. M.A. **102:** 604, Feb. 24, '34
—differential diagnosis of amyotrophy in its 2 forms, progressive muscular dystrophy and atrophy, [A. Gresa de Mirambell] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 13-17, Jan. 15, '34
—effect of administration of glycine on excretion of creatine and creatinine in progressive muscular dystrophy, [A. G. Schoo & J. Boer] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 32-39, Jan. 6, '34
—effects of glycine (glycocoll), with especial reference to changes in structure and composition of voluntary muscle, [J. G. Reinhold & others] J.A.M.A. **102:** 261-266, Jan. 27, '34
—glycine therapy, [Dittrich] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch.,Kong. 28, pp. 293-296, '34
—glycine therapy of progressive dystrophy in children, [O. Beck] Acta pædiat. **16:** 593-600, '33
—glycine therapy; 2 cases, [C. Jiménez Díaz, F. Vivanco Bergamín & J. Camps] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1373-1380, Dec. 9, '33
—metabolic and irritability changes in nutritional myopathy of rabbits and ducks, [J. Victor] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 229-236, April '34
**DYSTROPHY, muscular**—Continued
—muscular dystrophy and atrophy; clinical and biochemical results following oral administration of amino-acids, [C. J. Tripoli & H. H. Beard] Arch.Int. Med. **53:** 435-452, March '34
—myopathies, [B. Boshes] Physiotherapy Rev. 14: 3-4, March-April '34
—nutritional myopathy in ducklings, [A. M. Pappenheimer & M. Goettsch] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 35-42, Jan. '34
—primary progressive myopathy of Leyden-Moebius type combined with disturbances of superficial and profound sensibility; case, [I. Sărdărescu, I. Vasilescu & I. Mustată] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **32:** 485-490, Oct. '33
—progressive dystrophy; hereditary transmission and therapy with glycine, [S. Kostakow] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 219-221, Feb. 10, '34
—pseudo-hypertrophic dystrophy in brother and sister, [B. G. Lawrence] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 108-109, May '34
—roentgenologic studies of changes in esophagus in progressive dystrophy and scleroderma, [S. Tsukada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1914, Oct. '33
—sympathicogenic development of Erb's muscular dystrophy, [H. Curschmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **148:** 335-342, '33
—two cases of cataract extraction in myotonia atrophica —first cousins, with pedigree chart, [W. C. Souter] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 73-85, '33
—typical oxycephaly with general muscular dystrophy and mental debility; case, [P. Michon & J. Harmand] Ann.de méd. **35:** 74-78, Jan. '34
—urinary studies in case of progressive dystrophy, [M. X. Sullivan & W. C. Hess] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxix, May '34
**DZHANELIDZE, Y. Y.,** Grave hemorrhage due to gastroduodenal ulcer and its surgical treatment, Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 245-267, '33
**DZHUNKOVSKIY, E.,** Development of malarial parasites "schizogametes," Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 420-426, '33
**DZIERŻYŃSKI, W.,** Pathogenesis of gigantism, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 108-124, '33
**DZSINICH, A., and PÉLY, M.,** Effect of cholesterol feeding on histamine reaction, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1118, Dec. 9, '33; **78:** 100, Feb. 3, '34
Change of cholesterol concentration of blood serum during histamine reaction, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 34-35, Jan. 13, '34
Changes in basal metabolism in histamine shock, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 264-265, March 24, '34
**DŻUŁYŃSKI, W.,** Mechanism of origin of indirect alterations of brain, particularly of so-called contrecoup injuries, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 929, Nov. 26, '33; 947, Dec. 3, '33

**E**

**EADDY, N. O.,** Arachnoidism or spider bites, J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 9-11, Jan. '34
**EADIE, C. M.,** Notes on case of suppuration in crista galli cell, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 397-399, June '34
**EADS, J. T.,** Significance of epigastric pain, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 103-122, '33
Epigastric pain; analysis of 311 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 652-654, May '34
**EAGLE, H.,** Studies in serology of syphilis; use of same antigen for Wassermann reaction and author's flocculation test; and recommended Wassermann technic, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 621-624, March '34
**EAMES, T. H.,** Improvement in reading following correction of eye defects of nonreaders, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 324-325, April '34
**EAR**
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.
—of divers, [A. Malan] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 8-21, Jan.-Feb. '34
**abnormalities,** auricular dyschondrogenesis; technic of surgical correction, [M. Torelló Cendra] But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **6:** 193-198, July-Aug. '33
—congenital malformation of region of pinna; case, [A. I. Geschelin] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 332-334, '33
—cosmetic surgery in correction of protruding pinna, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. **1:** 170-175, Jan. 11, '34
—esthetic surgery in correction of abnormally protruding pinna, [J. Bourguet] Clinique, Paris **28:** 318-320, Oct. (B) '33
—surgical correction of deformed external ear; case, [J. Rebello Neto] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 285-290, Oct. '33
—surgical correction of deformities of external ear; 3 cases, [J. Bourguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 656-659, Dec. 8, '33
—surgical therapy of congenital abnormalities of external ear, [G. Pieri] Valsalva **9:** 842-846, Nov. '33
—third grade hypoplasia of right auricle, absence of auditory canal and malformations of tympanic cavity, [B. Ricci] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 57-70, Feb. '34

**EAR, abnormalities**—Continued
—unilateral atresia of auditory canal without external deformity; case, [C. Hall] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 306-309, March '34
**anatomy and histology:** See also Ear, internal
—brief history of early development of anatomy, [D. Wolff] Laryngoscope **44:** 1-28, Jan. '34
—use of silver impregnation according to Rio Hortega in histologic examination of normal hearing organ, [R. Podestá & J. Monserrat] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 52-58, '34
**blood supply:** See also Ear, internal
—living arteriovenous anastomoses as seen in transparent chambers introduced into rabbit's ear, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 229-286, March '34
—vascular murmurs, [L. Baldenweck] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **17:** 641-682, Sept. '33; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 81-116, Feb. '34
**cancer, attempts to produce experimental tar cancer in** bulla of guinea-pig, [V. Grippaudo] Valsalva **9:** 848-855, Nov. '33
—case in median ear, [T. Yoshida & M. Fukumoto] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 6-7, Feb. '34
—cutaneous carcinomas of ear and adjoining regions; study based on clinical cases seen at Radium Institute of University of Paris, 1919-1930, [M. Côrte-Real] Arq.de pat. **4:** 201-284, Dec. '32
—early diagnosis, [A. Żebrowski] Nowotwory **7:** 376-379, '32
—epithelioma; difficulties in its treatment with radiation, [C. F. Lehmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 270-281, Feb. '34
—epithelioma of pavilion of ear and gastric scirrhus, [E. Ingber] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 418-432, May-June '33
**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, aural
**discharge:** See also Otitis Media
—rupture of suppurative cervical glands into external auditory canal, [H. Rosenwasser] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 610-615, May '34
—significance and treatment, [J. F. O'Malley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 741-746, April 28, '34
**diseases:** See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otitic; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—cerebral disturbances and ear, [F. Fremel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1488-1490, Dec. 8, '33
—cerebrospinal fluid in otogenic diseases of central nervous system, [H. Demme] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 161-173, '33
—complication from *di*nitrophenol medication, [H. Dintenfass] J.A.M.A. **102:** 838, March 17, '34
—complications of whooping cough; clinical study, [G. Genoese] Pediatria **[42]:** 44-47, Jan. '34
—hereditary diseases, [M. Schwarz] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 52-60, Nov. '33
—in caisson disease, [J. Korte] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 349-358, '33
—influenzal diseases, [T. Laib] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1044-1045, Nov. 16, '33
—inquiry into condition of ears in miners' nystagmus, [E. B. Alabaster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 571-577, '33
—interrelationship of diseases of blood vessels, blood and ear, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 242-243, Feb. 23, '34
—medicinal therapy, [C. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 144, Feb. 2, '34; 176, Feb. 9, '34
—occupational diseases, [L. Joseph] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 61-68, Nov. '33
—otomycosis; case, [O. C. Amstutz] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1562, May 12, '34
—ozone therapy, [V. Masini] Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 77-80, '33
—relation between weather changes and diseases which are due to cold, [E. Wirth & H. Lauchheimer] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 304-322, '34
—safeguard your ears! Vacation warning. [H. Dintenfass] Hygeia **12:** 525-527, June '34
—syndrome of ear dependent upon disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, [J. B. Costen] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1-15, March '34
—toxic diseases, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1292-1294, Oct. 27, '33
—traumatic diseases following cranial fractures, [H. Brunner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 114-118, Jan. 26, '34
**embryology, cause of otosclerosis; ontogenesis of aural** capsule, [L. K. Guggenheim] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1171-1204, Dec. '33
—early development of membranous labyrinth in mammalian embryos, with special reference to endolymphatic duct and utriculo-endolymphatic duct, [B. J. Anson] Anat.Rec. **59:** 15-25, April 25, '34
—early relation of auditory vesicle to ectoderm in human embryos, [B. J. Anson & W. T. Black, Jr.] Anat. Rec. **58:** 127-137, Jan. 25, '34
—significant anatomic features of auditory mechanism, with special reference to late fetus, [D. Wolff] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1136, Dec. '33; **43:** 193, March '34

**EAR**—Continued
**external:** See also Ear, abnormalities; Ear, tumors
—bilateral acute external otitis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus, [R. H. Bettington] M.J.Australia **1:** 17, Jan. 6, '34
—examination of fissures of external auditory canal, [K. Okashima] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 327-336, '33
—inflammation in tropical practice, [E. H. van Hasselt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4959-4969, Nov. 4, '33
—local therapy of eczema of pavilion of ear, [R. Sabouraud] Médecine **14:** 786-790, Oct. '33
—lymphadenosis cutis circumscripta of lobule of ear in child, [G. Claus] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 212-218, '34
—otitis, [R. J. Hunter] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 477-480, March '34
—plastic reconstruction of auricle, [E. Eitner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 797-801, '34
—rôle of Heliconema vincenti-sanarelli in production of ulcerative lesions of external auditory tract, [P. Perrone] Valsalva **9:** 823-826, Nov. '33
—rupture of peritonsillar abscess into external auditory canal; case, [J. Layera] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2267-2269, Nov. 1, '33
—tactile sensitivity of skin, [K. L. Kristul] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 323-326, '34
—technic of plastic correction; 3 cases, [M. González Loza] Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 833-837, Oct. '32
**fistula:** See Fistula
**gangrene, in malaria,** [E. Zimmermann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1916-1918, Dec. 29, '33
**hematoma,** [L. D. Carson & J. L. Brown] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **32:** 204-205, April '34
—origin in mental patients, [B. Albanese] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 934-948, Sept.-Dec. '33
**hemorrhage, ligation of carotid artery in hemorrhage** due to malignant tumor of temporal bone, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1504-1505, Nov. 24, '33
**inflammation of middle ear:** See Otitis Media
**innervation:** See Ear, tympanum
**internal:** See also Ear, syphilis; Ear, tuberculosis; Endolymphatic Organs; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Orientation; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
—acute fracture of osseous labyrinth, [H. Barth] Ztschr. f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 373-376, '33
—acute suppurative labyrinthitis complicating acute otitis media; case, [J. Winston] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 490-491, March '34
—acute suppurative otitis media, diffuse labyrinthitis and meningitis as complications of influenza; case, [N. von Soubiron] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3360-3362, Nov. '33
—amplifier, recording system and stimulating devices for study of cerebral action currents, [E. L. Garceau & H. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 305-310, Feb. '34
—calcium deposits in labyrinthine stria vascularis, [H. Rollin] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 1-5, '34
—chronic progressive deafness, including diseases of inner ear; summary of bibliographic material available in fields of otolaryngology, [J. K. M. Dickie] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 712-736, June '34
—clinical and anatomic study in internal hydrocephalus; case, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1309-1321, Nov. '33
—clinical and roentgenologic study of osteitis deformans (Paget) of labyrinthine capsule, [J. Beck] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 79-84, '33
—clinical aspects of labyrinthitis, [E. Ruttin] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 179-180, Feb. 9, '34
—clinical conditions in hearing and equilibrium apparatus in Paget's and Recklinghausen's bone diseases, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **35:** 305-324, '34
—development of deafness and degeneration of internal ear after cranial trauma; histologic study, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 483-499, '34
—development of vestibular saccules in human ear, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 185, Feb.; 276, March '34
—disturbances of function after cranial injuries with and without injury of temporal bone; 146 cases, [J. Koch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 105-160, '33
—early development of membranous labyrinth in mammalian embryos, with special reference to utriculo-endolymphatic duct, [B. J. Anson] Anat.Rec. **59:** 15-25, April 25, '34
—effect of endolabyrinthine pressure on irritability of semicircular canals, [J. Van den Branden] Ann. d'otolaryng., pp. 1201-1202, Oct. '33; also, Valsalva **9:** 846-848, Nov. '33
—effect of temperature and air pressure on result of histologic fixation in guinea-pigs, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 747-753, '34
—electric response of cochlea, [H. Davis, A. J. Derbyshire, M. H. Lurie & L. J. Saul] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 311-332, Feb. '34
—epilepsy in relation to vestibular apparatus, [K. H. Stauder] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 739-761, '34

**EAR, internal**—Continued
—facial paralysis and labyrinthitis, [A. Thomas & L. Girard] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 664-672, Nov. '33
—fissures of bony portion, [G. Kelemen] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 36-49, '33
—function of utriculo-endolymphatic valve; 2 cases of ruptured saccules in children, [T. H. Bast] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 537-550, May '34
—functional ear examinations in patients with Meniere's syndrome; cases, [P. Northington] Laryngoscope **44:** 85-94, Feb. '34
—grave labyrinthine complications in acute and chronic otitis media; 4 cases, [F. Koch] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **67:** 1251-1256, Oct. '33
—hereditary disease, [V. Hammerschlag] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1903-1906, Dec. 9, '33
—hereditary diseases; explanation of simple mendelian processes, [V. Hammerschlag] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1284, Nov. 11, '33; 1319, Nov. 18, '33; 1398, Dec. 9, '33; 1424, Dec. 16, '33; **84:** 93, Jan. 20, '34; 119, Jan. 27, '34; 288, March 10, '34; 319, March 17, '34; 345, March 24, '34
—labyrinth and cortex; electrencephalogram of cortex in stimulation of labyrinth, [E. A. Spiegel] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 469-482, March '34
—labyrinthine tests and their aid to diagnosis, [A. R. Tweedie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 310-315, Jan. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 160-167, March '34
—labyrinthitis complicating suppuration of middle ear, [J. G. Druss] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 671-683, June '34
—lesions caused by fracture of petrous bone; case, [H. Bianculli] Semana méd. **2:** 1469-1470, Nov. 9, '33
—new methods of vestibular semeiology; attempt to standardize vestibular examinations, [K. Arsian] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 79-115, Jan. '34
—pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of deaf-mutism, and study of formation of endolymph in internal ear, [A. Saxén] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 143-220, '33
—phenomena of vestibular hypoexcitability and hyperexcitability in tumors of cerebellopontile angle; 2 cases, [E. Pallestrini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 429-437, July-Aug. '33
—phylogenic development of cochlea, [M. H. Lurie] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1069-1080, Dec. '33
—procedure of differential diagnosis between peripheral and central vestibular lesions; anatomicoclinical study, [J. Van den Branden & J. Dagnelie] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **8:** 597-612, Dec. '33
—relation between labyrinthitis and meningeal disturbances due to surgery of mastoid; importance of labyrinthine trepanation in avoiding meningeal disturbances, [J. Piquet & P. Delobel] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 5-12, Jan. '34
—roentgenologic demonstration of healing processes in old labyrinthine fractures, [K. Ulrich] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 263-271, '34
—rôle of perilabyrinthine cells in development of deep epidural abscess, [Y. Uyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2531, Oct. '33
—rôle of semicircular canals in regulation of peripheral motor chronaxias, [M. Bonvallet & A. Rudeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1184-1186, '33
—stimulation of labyrinth by supplementary acceleration by aid of centrifugal force, [G. Schubert] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 537-548, '33
—superficial position of bony labyrinth in pyramidal portion of temporal bone of adult, [B. G. Turkewitsch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 274-285, '33
—suppurative labyrinthitis; with case reports, [N. Bentley] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 69-72, Feb. '34
—test of static adaptation; continuation of study of various reactions of extremities of labyrinthine origin in normal subjects and in those with nervous and labyrinthine disturbances, [G. G. J. Rademaker & R. Garcin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 566-579, Nov. '33
—tests of vestibular apparatus of young aviators, [K. Zühlke] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 50-55, '34
—therapy of inflammation; indication and method, [W. Uffenorde] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **38:** 1-15, '34
—three vestibular chronaxias and three semicircular canals in normal man, [G. Bourguignon] Arch. d'électric.méd. **41:** 420-427, Nov. '33
—topography of semicircular canals and their ampullae in vertebrates, [F. Villemin & J. Beauvieux] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 553-555, '34
—vestibular disturbances produced by compression of jugular vein, [G. A. Weill] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 673-679, Nov. '33
**middle:** See Ear, cancer; Ear, ossicles; Ear, syphilis; Ear, tumors; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
**murmurs:** See also Ear, blood supply; Tinnitus aurium
—entotic noises; case, [C. Ebskov] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 45-47, '34; also, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 329-330, March 22, '34
—rare case of objective murmurs developed in connection with trigeminal paralysis, [B. Fialovszky] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 217-218, March 8, '34
—sounds which can be determined objectively, [W. Gaus] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 68-70, '34
—surgical therapy of subjective and objective murmurs; historical and critical study, [A. Moulonguet] Otorhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 88-108, Feb. '34

**EAR**—Continued
**ossicles,** examination of fissures, [K. Okashima] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 327-336, '33
—roentgenologic demonstration, [F. H. ter Heege] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 367-373, '33
**pathology:** See also Ear, internal
—changes due to experimental uric diathesis; preliminary report, [R. Menniti-Ippolito] Rinasc.med. **10:** 254-255, June 1, '33
—changes following injections of hot water in guinea-pigs, [T. Hama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 454-457, '34
—of high-tone deafness, [S. J. Crowe, S. R. Guild & L. M. Polvogt] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 373-379, May '34
**physiology:** See Ear, internal; Hearing
**sclerosis:** See Otosclerosis
**surgery:** See also Otitis Media, therapy; and under other subheads of Ear
—tribrom-ethanol narcosis, [J. Bányai] Časop.lék.čes. **72:** 1803-1804, Dec. 29, '33
—progress in plastic surgery, [V. Fruehwald] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 155-167, Oct. '33
—technic of radical operation in plastic surgery, [I. Pogány] Gyógyászat **74:** 38, Jan. 21, '34
**syphilis,** of middle ear, with particular reference to observation of syndrome, [J. H. Font] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 460-462, July '33
—labyrinthitis, [C. Hennebert] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 443-447, Jan. 28, '34
**tuberculosis:** See also Otitis Media, tuberculous
—tuberculosis of inner and middle ear; clinical characteristics and indications for surgical therapy based on histopathologic study, [R. Podestá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3033-3043, Sept. '33
**tumors,** cholesteatoma; case, [J. Vidal Torres] Rev.méd. de Canarias **2:** 407-409, Oct. '33
—auricular schwanno-sarcomas, [G. Portmann & J. Desprons] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 137-174, Feb. '34
—cholesteatoma, with case report of bilateral external cholesteatoma, [A. P. Hudgins] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 114-118, March '34
—endothelioma of middle ear complicated by sinus thrombosis, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 348-351, '34
—fibro-angioma, osteoma and papilloma of external auditory canal; 3 cases, [V. Aprile] Rinasc.med. **10:** [300]-301, July 1, '33
—in external auditory canal; operation; recovery; 5 cases, [H. B. Blackwell] Laryngoscope **44:** 105-109, Feb. '34
—mucocele of mastoid process; epidural cholesteatoma of temporal bone with pseudocholesteatoma, [K. Amersbach] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 272-278,
—nevoid fibro-adenoma of external cartilaginous canal, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **10:** 124-131, Feb. '34
—ocular pain in flare-up of chronic cholesteatomatous otitis media; case, [F. Fioretti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 583-589, Sept.-Oct. '33
—pathogenesis of cholesteatoma in epitympanic recess, [F. Altmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 271-278, March '34
—pathogenesis of genuine cholesteatoma in middle ear, [K. Wittmaack] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 306-332, '33
—primary angioma of middle ear; case, [R. & C. Bergara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3192-3198, Oct. '33
—simple and stereoscopic roentgenography of petromastoid mass in diagnosis of cholesteatomas, [A. Gunsett, D. Sichel & E. Bouton] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 1-20, Jan. '34
**tympanum:** See also Ear, abnormalities
—anisocoria in inflammations of tympanic cavity, [H. de Stella] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1410-1412, Dec. '33
—changes of nervous apparatus of inflamed tympanic membrane; Bielschowsky silver reduction method, [L. Riegele] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 139-145, '34
—hemorrhagic suffusions in essential thrombopenia (Werlhof's disease), [E. Liveriero] Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 89-94, '33
—lesions of bulb of jugular vein resulting from paracentesis, [G. G. Bettin] Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 124-128, '33
—local temperature of ear in acute and chronic otitis media, [N. Karashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **17:** 1456-1457, Oct. 25, '33
—mastoiditis with imperforate tympanic membrane in adults, [M. Gandini] Osp.maggiore **22:** 5, Jan.; 85, Feb. '34
—microscopic demonstration of occurrence of spontaneous perforations in Shrapnell membrane in acute otitis; study of pathogenesis of meningitis, [W. Brock] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 439-451, '34
—permanent perforations and chronic middle ear suppuration; critical study, with suggestions for improvement of partial or total deafness, [H. A. Beaudoux] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 161-165, May '34
—psoriasis, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 393-396, '33

**EAR, tympanum**—Continued
—relation between thoracic injury and condition of tympanum; case, [L. Vassal] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1308-1310, Nov. '33
—rôle of persistent perforation in drowning, [M. Milovanović] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 427-432, '34
—superiority of artificial tympanic membrane over hearing apparatus, with critical study of quantitative hearing examination by series of tones and oto-audion, [M. Nadoleczny] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 472-482, '34
**wounds and injuries:** See also Ear, tympanum
—accidental, homicidal or suicidal gunshot wounds, [J. M. Alonso] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **3:** 135-143, '33; also, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 13-18, Jan. '34
—birth trauma, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 1-42, '33
—development of keloids from trifling causes (case following puncture of ear during delivery), [G. von Lobmayer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 253, Feb. 3, '34
—hematoma auris, [L. D. Carson & J. L. Brown] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 204-205, April '34
—histologic study of intra-uterine artificial injury probably caused by attempted abortion; case, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 381-384, '33
**EARACHE**
—pain caused by intense auditory excitations in subjects with complete deafness and after petromastoid evacuations, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & R. Nyssen] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 7-9, Jan. '34
—study of pain caused by intense excitation of acoustic nerve, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & R. Nyssen] Arch. internat.de physiol. **38:** 9-23, Feb. '34
**EARENGEY, W. G.,** Legal consequences of shock, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **2:** 14-40, Jan. '34
**EARLE, H. G.: See GEAR, H. S., jt. auth.**
**EARP, J. R.,** Childhood tuberculosis as public health problem, Southwestern Med. **18:** 128-130, April '34; correction **18:** 215, June '34
**EARTHS**
—experimental kaolin hypertension, [F. Högler, K. Überrack, F. Zell & W. Falta] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 255-258, Feb. 17, '34
—influence of rare earths on metabolism, [A. Bickel & M. Kojima] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 18-24, '33
—kaolin as substitute for bismuth; therapeutic indications, [D. M. Rosslyskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1165-1167, '33
**EAST, W. N.,** Medical aspects of crime, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 559-570, March '34
**EASTLAND, W. E.,** Radium in vascular nevi, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 66-68, March '34
**EASTMAN, N. J.,** Toxemias of later pregnancy, Internat. Clin. **2:** 236-265, June '34
**EASTON, E. R.,** Giant mucocele of appendix with acute appendicitis, M.J.& Rec. **138:** 463-466, Dec. 20, '33
—**and WATSON, W. J.,** Analysis of 100 complicated cases of acute appendicitis; primary cæcostomy or enterostomy as life-saving procedure, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 762-767, April '34
**EATING UTENSILS:** See Cooking and Eating Utensils
**EATON, A. G., and MURLIN, J. R.,** Influence of certain fraction of pancreas lipids on carbohydrate metabolism of depancreatized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 378-380, Dec. '33
—See **DAGGS, R. G., jt. auth.**
**EATON, E. R., and LOVE, J.,** Chronic arthritis; uric-acid relationship of chronic arthritis to allergies, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **27:** 269-274, May '34
**EATON, F. B.: See JONES, C. M., jt. auth.**
**EATON, M. D.,** Studies on pneumococcus variation; variants characterized by rapid lysis and absence of normal growth under routine method of cultivation, J.Bact. **27:** 271-291, March '34
**EAU de COLOGNE:** See Cologne Water
**EBAUGH, F. G.,** Importance of introducing psychiatry into general internship, J.A.M.A. **102:** 982-986, March 31, '34; also, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 19-24, '34
**EBBECKE, U.,** Zur Lehre vom Elektrotonus, Ergebn.d. Physiol. **35:** 756-826, '33
—**and LEACH, E. H.,** Mikroskopische Kreislaufbeobachtungen an der Säugetierniere, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 419-430, '33
**EBBELL, B.,** Surgical section of the Ebers papyrus, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1-18, Jan. '34
**EBEL, A., and MAUTNER, H.,** Therapeutisch verwertbare, nicht hypnotische Wirkungen von Schlafmitteln, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1349-1351, Nov. 10, '33
**EBELING, W. W.: See ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.**
**EBERGENYI, A.,** Über eine interessante Zirkulationsstörung der Nabelschnur als seltener Grund zum Abort, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 10-14, Dec. '33
**EBERHART, J. C.: See GILLILAND, A. R., jt. auth.**
**EBERSON TEST:** See Poliomyelitis, immunity
**EBERT, B. P., and PERETTS, L. G.,** Distribution of bacteriophage in organism of guinea-pig as affected by different methods of its introduction, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 674-676, Aug. 31, '33
—**and SHAPIRO, A. I.,** Passage of typhoid bacteriophage through hemato-encephalic barrier, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 927-930, Oct. 30, '33
**EBERT, E.,** Otite aiguë, méningite à streptocoques, opération, guérison, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 506-508, '34
**EBERTHELLA:** See Dysentery, bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
**EBERTS, E. M.,** Evolution of cancer from benign cystic and papillomatous lesions of breast, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 17-24, Jan. '34
**EBHARDT, K.,** Über die unspezifische Entzündungsbereitschaft bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen und nach Operationen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 71-121, '34
Dünndarmperforation bei Mesenterialdrüsentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 618-620, March 17, '34
**EBIHARA, M.: See ABE, A., jt. auth.**
**EBNER, E.,** Zur Behandlung schwerer Oberschenkel- und Schienbeinkopfbrüche (Pelottenapparat), Zentralbl.f. Chir. **60:** 2665-2668, Nov. 11, '33
**EBSKOV, C.,** Ein Fall von entotischen Lauten, Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 45-47, '34; also, Case of entotic sounds, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 329-330, March 22, '34
**ECCHYMOTIC MASK:** See under Asphyxia
**ECCLES, A. K.: See MOLITCH, M., jt. auth.**
**ECHINOCOCCOSIS**
See also under names of various organs, as Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
—anaphylactic shock produced by hydatid fluid, [S. B. Pessôa] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 193-194, Feb. '34
—intermediate anatomicopathologic and transition forms between hydatid and alveolar echinococcosis in man, [F. Dévé] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1155-1178, Dec. '33
—multiple hydatid disease; case, [G. W. Christie & R. Fawcitt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 237, Feb. 10, '34
**diagnosis,** biologic diagnosis, [L. de Lara y Roldán] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1419-1422, Dec. 16, '33
—eosinophils in echinococcosis; diagnostic significance of eosinophilia, [C. A. Tanturi] Semana méd. **2:** 1493, Nov. 16, '33; 1650, Nov. 23, '33; 1698, Nov. 30, '33
—immunobiologic method, [F. Hoder] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 959, Oct. 30, '33
—lack of specificity of Weinberg reaction, [J. Outeiriño Núñez & M. Calvelo López] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 681-688, Nov. '33; also, Presse méd. **41:** 1684-1688, Nov. 1, '33
**experimental,** experiments proving that ingestion of Echinococcus by way of digestive tract does not cause secondary visceral echinococcosis, even in lung, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 669-671, '33
—production in guinea-pigs by introduction of hydatid scolex into digestive tract, [J. Bacigalupo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 390, '33
—secondary experimental echinococcosis of white mouse, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 455-456, '33
—what is fate of hydatid scolex ingested by rabbit? Clinical significance of results of experiments, [J. Bacigalupo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 89-92, '33
—white mice as reactive animals, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1443-1445, '33
**therapy,** failure of attempted aspecific serotherapy; experimental study, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1443-1445, '33
**ECHLIN, F.,** Cranial osteomas and hyperostoses produced by meningeal fibroblastomas; clinical pathologic study, Arch.Surg. **28:** 357-405, Feb. '34
——See **STEVENSON, L., jt. auth.**
**ECHTMAN, J.,** Ionization, M.Rec. **139:** 334-335, April 4, '34
**ECK: See HALLÉ, jt. auth.**
**ECK, M.: See TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
——See **UNGAR, G., jt. auth.**
**ECK, M. (Mme.): See TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
**ECK FISTULA:** See Portal Vein
**ECKARDT, F.,** Über Diastase im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 195-204, '33
Über die Berlocque-Dermatitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 93-96, '33
Spirozid bei Lues congenita. (Zur Frage der Dosierung und Indikation sowie Ergebnisse), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 278-290, '34
Über Knochen-Lymphogranulomatose im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 49-57, Feb. '34
**ECKEL, GEORGE J.:** See Obituaries
**ECKEL, J. L.,** Medical Department of University of Buffalo, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 120-124, Jan. '34
——See **WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.**
**ECKER, E. E.: See SIDENBERG, S. S., jt. auth.**
——See **THOMPSON, G. D. C., jt. auth.**
**ECKERSON, E. B.: See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.**
——See **HEEKS, W. G., jt. auth.**
**ECKERSTRÖM, S.,** Paralysie hémibulbaire de forme rare et s'accompagnant de symptômes cérébelleux nettement accusés, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 107-112, '34
**ECKERT, F.,** Herstellung von Glyzerinpräparaten unter Verwendung eines Glyzeringelatine-Rahmens als Deckglassupport, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 213-218, Nov. '33
**ECKEY, P.: See WERLE, E., jt. auth.**
**ECKHARD, E.: See MADER, A., jt. auth.**
**ECKHARDT, A. E.,** Beitrag zur Verträglichkeit parenteraler Atebrin-Plasmochin-Behandlung bei Malaria, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 475-479, Nov. '33

**ECKHARDT, H.**, Zur Frühbehandlung der epidemischen Kinderlähmung mit Rekonvaleszentenserum, Arch.f. soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 194-196, '33
Wirbelsäulenverkrümmung beim Karpfen und ihre Entstehung zugleich ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Skoliosenentstehung beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **60:** 145-157, '33
**ECKSTEIN, A.**, Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Varicellenencephalitis, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 176-190, '33; abstr., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Varicellenencephalopathie, Acta pædiat. **16:** 606-612, '33
Encephalopathien bei Stoffwechselerkrankungen der Kinder, Acta pædiat. **16:** 601-606, '33
Interne oder chirurgische Therapie des Pylorospasmus? Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 295-297, Feb. 24, '34
**ECKSTEIN, E.**, Beitrag zur vergleichenden Anatomie menschlicher Zwillinge, Med.Welt **8:** 346-347, March 10, '34
**——See SCHMELZER, H., jt. auth.**
**ECLAMPSIA**
See also Convulsions; Pregnancy, toxemia
—case, [D. Marion] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1106-1108, Nov. '33
—cooperation of groups of physicians, [D. J. Ladd] Illinois M.J. **65:** 548-553, June '34
—eclampsia (study of 101 cases at Women's Hospital, Sydney), [A. J. Gibson] M.J.Australia **2:** 843-853, Dec. 23, '33
—gravidic and puerperal eclampsia, [V. Cramarossa] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 546-557, Sept. 30, '33
—puerperal eclampsia, [H. Newlińska] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 854-856, Oct. 29, '33
—puerperal eclampsia without albuminuria, [M. Vaccari] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 397-410, '33
—toxemias of later pregnancy, [N. J. Eastman] Internat. Clin. **2:** 236-265, June '34
**blood in:** See also Eclampsia, etiology and pathogenesis
—action of serum; experimental research; preliminary report, [E. Crispolti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 680-683, Oct. '33
**complications and sequels,** [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 2-8, Jan. 6, '34
—changes in calcarine fissure and their relation to central visual disturbances, [G. Bodechtel] Arch.f. Ophth. **132:** 34-41, '34
—later fate of patients who have had eclampsia; further studies, [W. Schultz] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1972-1973, Dec. 15, '33
—uteroplacental apoplexy of eclamptic origin; low cesarean section; recovery, [Rigal] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 140-143, Feb. '34
**diagnosis,** differential diagnosis of uremia; case, [M. Vaccari] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 387-396, '33
—incipient eclampsia; early diagnosis, [R. Spiegler] Med.Welt **8:** 401-404, March 24, '34
—pregnancy disorders resembling eclampsia, [R. Fikentscher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 378-384, Feb. 17, '34
—what is significance of galvanic stimulability? [R. Spiegler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 280-285, March '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** incidence and mortality; analysis of 123 cases, [J. Binder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 59-66, Jan. '34
—seasonal incidence in Hong-Kong, [R. E. Tottenham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1067-1068, Dec. 9, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** aims and methods of investigation, [Rossenbeck] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 206-211, '33
—cerebral pressure; study in etiology of convulsions, [G. Spoljanskij & A. Juželevskij] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 190-200, Feb. '34
—eclampsia as hypophyseal disorder, [E. Fauvet] Arch. f.Gynäk. **155:** 100-156, '33
—importance of circulatory changes during pregnancy and labor for development, [J. Fressel] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 14-21, April '34
—meaning of ammoniemia in origin of crises, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 363-377, April 7, '34
—possible derivation of guanidine and histamine in autolysis of acute placental infarcts and their probable relation to eclamptic toxemia, [R. A. Bartholomew & F. Parker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 67-73, Jan. '34
**experimental,** production of Hunt acetonitril reaction by use of serums from eclamptic patients; experimental studies, [S. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 385-388, Feb. 17, '34
**in whooping cough:** See Whooping Cough
**pathology,** hyperactivation of neurohypophysis as pathological basis, [H. Cushing] Am.J.Path. **10:** 145-176, March '34
**prevention,** methods, [de Snoo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 211-212, '33
—prophylaxis of tetanoid eclampsia of pregnancy, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2915-2930, Dec. 9, '33
**prognosis,** further fate of our patients, [A. Olsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 446-447, '34

**ECLAMPSIA**—Continued
**therapy,** [R. J. Brown] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 135-136, March '34
—[J. Bear] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 29-33, April '34
—[A. C. & P. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 648-652, Feb. '34
—[Fauvet] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 212-215, '33
—[J. St. G. Wilson] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 216-221, '33
—[M. Zelić] Liječn.vjes. **56:** 71-81, '34
—analysis of 123 cases, [J. Binder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 59-66, Jan. '34
—cesarean section, [Suzor] Hôpital **21:** 767-770, Dec. (B) '33
—conservative treatment of convulsive and non-convulsive toxemia, [A. E. Thomas] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 245-249, Jan. '34
—incipient eclampsia, [R. Spiegler] Med.Welt **8:** 401-404, March 24, '34
—magnesium in puerperal eclampsia; 3 cases, [M. Ballarò] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 456-459, Oct. '33
—magnesium sulphate, [A. D. Alovskiy] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 366-370, March 15, '34
—new trends in eclampsia and eclampsism, [J. Trapl] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1628-1631, Nov. 24, '33
—pernocton (barbital preparation); intravenous use, [H. Goecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 402-403, March 16, '34
—results in region of Tisza River, Hungary, [J. Konrád] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1059-1062, Nov. 25, '33
—sodium *iso*amylethyl barbiturate (sodium amytal), [M. S. Lewis] South.M.J. **27:** 244-249, March '34
—termination of pregnancy, [D. G. Tollefson] California & West.Med. **40:** 163-166, March '34
**ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
See also Syphilis, economic and social aspects
—child of the crisis; individual psychologic analysis of problem child; case, [A. Friedmann] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 47-49, Jan.-March '34
—close relationship of prostitution; study of years 1814-1932, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 995-1002, July '33
—community control of disease in times of depression, [G. C. Robinson] J.Social Hyg. **20:** 198-206, April '34
—depression and its effect on mental health of child, [H. C. Schumacher] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 367-371, April '34; also, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 287-293, April '34
—effect of economic crisis on nutrition of school children, [A. M. Kerr] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 232-234, Dec. '33
—health in national recovery, [H. Emerson] Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 12-13, Jan.-March '34
—health of children and the depression, [E. Oppenheimer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 361-369, Jan. '34
—how hospitals are meeting social problems of depression, [B. S. Jennings] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 87-90, May '34
—influence of depression on incidence of illness among workers and weight of school children from workers' families in United States, [Prinzing] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 294-295, Feb. 23, '34
—mental factors in world depression, [P. Federn] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 43-58, Jan. '34
—present crisis and mental health of school child, [G. C. Myers] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 294-298, April '34
—psychiatric treatment of effects of depression; possibilities and limitations, [M. Dunn] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 279-286, April '34
—questions of inability to work, and of compensation in light of present economic crisis, [P. Piccard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1240-1245, Nov. 25, '33
—recovery of patients from gastrectomy for peptic ulcer as affected by present depression, [F. W. Lapp & H. Neuffer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 164-167, Feb. 2, '34
—repercussions of economic life on human psychopathology, [W. Eliasberg] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 124-130, '34
—sickness among "depression poor," [G. St.J. Perrott & S. D. Collins] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 101-107, Feb. '34
—social hygiene, venereal disease and economics; 10 year study of their interrelation in Washington, [W. R. Jones] Northwest Med. **33:** 131-135, April '34
—superficial and punctate keratitis; is it also depression entity? [A. Dean] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 295-299, June '34
—why don't we spend? [A. L. Barach] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 58-68, Jan. '34
—world crisis and workers' health; public health in America during depression, [E. N. Yakubova] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1091-1096, Nov. 30, '33
**ECONOMICS**
—economics and eugenics; French view, [E. Coulon] Eugenical News **19:** 2-7, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ECONOMICS, MEDICAL**
See also Hospitals, economics; Medicine, socialized; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—[L. W. Hull] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 83-84, Feb. '34
—[C. A. Weiss] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1209-1211, Dec. '33

**ECONOMICS, MEDICAL**—Continued
—address to House of Delegates of Tennessee State Medical Association, [D. Lewis] J.Tennessee M.A. 26: 531-535, Dec. '33
—adequate medical care, [W. D. Gholston] J.M.A. Georgia 23: 102-106, March '34
—aims, organization and operation of professionally controlled group health associations, [E. P. Owen] Northwest Med. 32: 500-503, Dec. '33
—annual address, [L. J. Kosminsky] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 31: 1-2, June '34
—another collection company exploits physicians; Birdsell Loan and Finance Co., Inc., fools professional men, J.A.M.A. 102: 1087-1088, March 31, '34
—causes of professional unrest, [R. G. Leland] J.Tennessee M.A. 27: 160-163, May '34
—change comes to the doctor, [M. M. Davis] J.A.M.A. 102: 698, March 3, '34
—changing order, [C. C. Fargason] J.M.A.Alabama 3: 206-209, Dec. '33
—collective individualism in medicine, [E. H. Skinner] Nebraska M.J. 19: 163-165, May '34
—critical analysis of sickness insurance; preliminary report by Bureau of Medical Economics of American Medical Association, A.M.A.Bull. 29: 49-80, April '34
—danger of discarding dignity (in collection of fees), [R. G. Leland] A.M.A.Bull. 29: 8-9, Jan. '34
—demands of physicians for financial compensation from welfare associations for free medical service, [R. Cordes] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 5: 54-59 Feb. 5, '34
—development of economic situation, [H. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 306-307, March '34
—dichotomy in seventeenth century; two royal physicians, Jean and Charles Delorme, [H. Gros] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 1-vi, Oct. 21, '33
—difficulties of profession; complaints of public, [H. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 436-437, April '34
—doctor and the state, [M. Fishbein] J.A.M.A. 102: 698-701, March 3, '34
—drifting sands of medical practice, [J. S. McLester] J.M.A.Alabama 3: 305-309, March '34
—economic problems facing medical profession; consideration of final report of Committee on Costs of Medical Care, Washington, D. C., [A. Peebles] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 75: 7-17, Jan. '34
—financial aspects of state health insurance for Alberta, [G. E. Learmonth] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 79, Jan. '34
—future market for medical service, [C. E. Cooper] Tr. Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 108-123, '33
—George W. Gay lecture on medical ethics; theology of medicine, [R. B. Osgood] New England J.Med. 210: 182-192, Jan. 25, '34
—group medical service plans, [R. W. Kelly] Indust. Med. 3: 17-21, Jan. '34
—hippocratic code and the new deal, [J. B. Squier] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 407-409, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—in otolaryngology, [B. R. Shurly] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 262-278, March '34; abstr., Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 58: 394, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—in rural districts of Ontario, [W. Woolner] Canad. M.A.J. 30: 307, March '34
—installation address of president of Memphis and Shelby County Medical Society, [W. L. Williamson] J. Tennessee M.A. 27: 73-75, March '34
—"insurance principle in practice of medicine"; summary of report prepared by Bureau of Medical Economics, J.A.M.A. 102: 1612-1618, May 12, '34
—medical aspects of relief, [J. N. Baker] J.M.A. Alabama 3: 213-214, Dec. '33
—medical care of indigents in province of Quebec, [J. Stevenson] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 547-551, May '34
—medical care of residents in rural areas of Ontario, [W. Woolner] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 437-438, April '34
—medical health service, [H. A. Luce] J.Michigan M.Soc. 33: 320-322, June '34
—medical profession, [B. F. Bailey] Nebraska M.J. 19: 63-66, Feb. '34
—medical relief problem in Alberta, [G. E. Learmonth] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 201-202, Feb. '34
—medical service to paupers in contradistinction to those on emergency relief, [E. S. Buyers] Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 365-370, Feb. '34
—medical services under Federal Emergency Relief Act of 1933, [W. C. Woodward] Illinois M.J. 65: 454-456, May '34
—medical treatment of indigent in British Columbia, [J. H. MacDermot] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 77-79, Jan. '34
—medicine, the state and the public, [A. J. Collins] M.J. Australia 1: 515-518, April 21, '34
—mutualizing medical costs, [J. A. Kingsbury] Survey Graphic 23: 285, June '34
—new deal in relationship of physician to organizations dispensing free or part-pay medical service (Portland City and County Medical Society plan), [S. G. Henricke] Northwest Med. 32: 493-497, Dec. '33
—new medical relief plan in Winnipeg, [E. S. Moorhead] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 434-436, April '34
—our part in new deal, [N. L. Spengler] J.Florida M.A. 20: 257-259, Dec. '33
—physician and community; consumer's point of view, [W. T. Foster] J.A.M.A. 102: 701, March 3, '34
**ECONOMICS, MEDICAL**—Continued
—president's address, [J. W. D. Dicks] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 775-783, June '34
—presidential address, [F. H. Flaherty] New York State J.Med. 34: 433-437, May 15, '34
—principles and policies of medical profession in its public relations, [C. A. Weiss] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 715-720, May '34
—problems of medical practitioner, [O. L. Villacorta] J. Philippine Islands M.A. 14: 55-61, Feb. '34
—problems of medicine, [H. C. Dozier] J.Florida M.A. 20: 389-393, March '34
—prospect for physician, [N. B. Van Etten] J.Indiana M.A. 27: 160-165, April '34
—providing medical care for indigent, [S. T. Snedecor] M.Rec. 139: 414-416, April 18, '34
—public and community hospitals, [S. A. Goldsmith] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 8: 49-55, Jan. '34
—relationships in medical practice, [H. B. Everett] J. Tennessee M.A. 27: 139-141, May '34
—relationship of pharmacy, [P. G. Stodghill] Colorado Med. 31: 100-103, March '34
—reports and recommendations of Committee for Investigation of Indigent Patient Problem (in Iowa), J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 47-70, Jan. '34
—rural medical endeavor (Champaign, Illinois), [W. M. Honn] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 27: 106-108, Feb. '34
—rural medical relief, [W. E. Park] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 438-439, April '34
—situation in New Brunswick, [C. J. Veniot] Canad.M. A.J. 30: 551, May '34
—status, [J. G. Crownhart] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 227-233, March '34
—status of medicine under the new deal! [P. T. Swanish] Illinois M.J. 65: 505-508, June '34
—survey of Michigan's medical services and health agencies; economics applied, [F. C. Warnshuis] A.M.A.Bull. 29: 1-8, Jan. '34
—survey of response by medical and dental professions furnishing care under FERA Circular No. 7, [H. E. Phillips] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 1087-1098, June '34
—test of organized medicine, [O. J. Fay] J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 205-208, April '34
—Uncle Sam and sickness bills, [M. Ross] Survey 70: 158-159, May '34
**contract practice:** See Medicine, contract practice
**group practice:** See Medicine, group practice
**ECTODERM**
—early relation of auditory vesicle in human embryos, [B. J. Anson & W. T. Black, Jr.] Anat.Rec. 58: 127-137, Jan. 25, '34
—study of neurotropic ectodermoses, with particular reference to genesis of encephalitic diseases, [H. Schmid] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 33: 82-94, '34
**ECTODERMAL DEFECT**
—familial sex-linked ectodermal dysplasia with incomplete forms, [R. E. Clarke & R. A. McCance] Arch. Dis.Childhood 9: 39-44, Feb. '34
—hereditary dysplasia of anhidrotic type, with case report, [J. M. Hiebert & J. Garland] New England J. Med. 210: 784-785, April 12, '34
**ECTOMESODERMIC BARRIER:** See Meninges, permeability
**ECTOPIA CORDIS:** See Heart, displacement
**ECTOPIA LENTIS:** See Lens, Crystalline, displacement
**ECTOPIC GESTATION:** See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
**ECTROPION:** See under Eyelids
**ECZEMA**
—effect on gastric function, [I. Miyake] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 34: 65, Oct. '33
—new conception, [L. C. Waintraub] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 9: 412-423, July-Aug. '33
—real position of Willan and Bateman's teaching, [H. G. Adamson] Brit.J.Dermat. 45: 493-497, Dec. '33
—review of literature for 1933, [C. W. Beijerinck] Dermat.Ztschr. 68: 275-292, Feb. '34
**complications and sequels,** dermatosis of type of poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare Jacobi following eczema, [N. Bagnoli] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 9: 647-667, Dec. '33
—associated pemphigus, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 403-405, March '34
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption (case), [A. D. McLachlan] Brit.J.Dermat. 46: 8-11, Jan. '34
—milkers' nodules in patient previously treated for eczema of hands, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 40: 1507-1508, Dec. '33
**dyshidrotic:** See Pompholyx
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Eczema, in infants and children
—acquired sensitivity to plants; case, [A. Kletetschka] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 86-87, Jan. 20, '34
—allergic eczemas, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.læger 95: 1351-1357, Dec. 21, '33
—anaphylactic eczema in barber due to *para*phenylene-*di*amine, [H. Gougerot & A. Dreyfuss] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 899-900, Dec. 15, '33
—contact eczema due to clothing, [F. A. Simon & F. M. Rackemann] J.A.M.A. 102: 127-128, Jan. 13, '34
—eczema caused by sangajol, crude oil preparation; question of compensation, [von Scheurlen] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 10: 191-193, Sept.-Oct. '33

**ECZEMA, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—eczema of hands, wrists and neck due to primrose; patch tests for study of hypersensitivity to leaves and flowers, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1129-1132, July '33
—experimental hypersensitivity to ursol (*para*phenylene-*di*amine) in guinea-pig in study of mechanism of ursol eczema in man, [H. Reichel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 772-781, '34
—in relation to allergy, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. **41:** 1772-1775, Nov. 15, '33
—infra-red photography of subcutaneous veins; demonstration of concealed varices in eczema of leg, [H. Haxthausen] Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 506-511, Dec. '33
—is eczema of allergic or idiosyncratic nature? [E. Urbach] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1623-1628, Nov. 18, '33
—linear eczema due to *para*phenylene-*di*amine hair dye; hypothesis of invisible, linear nevose zones, [Gougerot & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 405-408, March '34
—mechanism of production, [S. Noguer Moré] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 405-411, Nov. 15, '33
—mixture of lichen planus, psoriasis and eczema due to biotropic action of gold used in therapy of tuberculosis; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 518-527, Nov. '33
—reticulated purpura and generalized eczema following application of elecampane leaves (Inula helenium); sensibilization, [Gougerot, Burnier & Boulle] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1702-1704, Dec. '33
—successful use of hypnosis in treatment of psychogenic eczema; case, [O. Bunnemann] Med.Welt **8:** 87-88, Jan. 20, '34
**in infants and children,** allergic eczema of infants, [Péhu & R. Aulagnier] Lyon méd. **152:** 456-457, Oct. 22, '33
—behavior of various protein fractions in blood, [D. Steiger-Kazal] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 517-520, '33
—biologic and experimental diagnosis in infants, [J. Mercadal & C. Cardenal] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 260-268, Sept.-Oct. '33
—cause of death in infantile eczema, [A. B. Schwartz] J.Pediat. **4:** 172-178, Feb. '34
—enterococcic dermatitis in very young infants as phenomenon of sensitization, [H. Montlaur, J. Montlaur & S. Vidal] Acta pædiat. **16:** 145-147, '33; also, Méd.inf. **40:** 328-330, Oct. '33
—etiopathogenic mechanism of so-called infantile eczema, considered as dermatosis due to sensitization, [S. Noguer Moré] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 243-259, Sept.-Oct. '33
—infantile eczema, [H. C. Willett] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 96-98, Feb. '34
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption (case), [W. H. Brown] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 1-7, Jan. '34
—local treatment, [H. E. Miller] California & West. Med. **40:** 33-35, Jan. '34
—milk-free diet, [A. Mader] Med.Welt **7:** 1534-1536, Oct. 28, '33; also, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 99-103, Jan. '34
—pathogenesis and therapy in nurslings, [G. Török] Gyógyászat **74:** 229-232, April 15, '34
—seasonal occurrence, [H. Kammer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 17-26, '33
—simplifying problem of infantile eczema; analysis of 157 cases, [L. Bivings] J.Pediat. **4:** 494-497, April '34
—therapeutic action of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccination on eczema of nurslings due to ovalbumin allergy, [P. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 241-243, Feb. '34
—treatment in nurslings, [M. Péhu & P. Woringer] Acta pædiat. **16:** 147-152, '33
—use of Lassar's paste (zinc oxide) in "weeping eczema" of infancy, [P. J. White] J.Pediat. **4:** 104-106, Jan. '34
—value of protein skin tests in infantile eczema, [L. W. Hill] J.A.M.A. **102:** 921-923, March 24, '34
—viscerocutaneous pathologic alternation in infantile eczema, [J. Gay Prieto & E. Linde Ocon] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 357-363, Feb. '34
**marginal:** See Mycosis, cutaneous
**metabolism in,** elimination of chlorides, [P. Popchristoff & R. Zorn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 8-10, '33
**mycotic:** See Mycosis, cutaneous
**occupational:** See Bakers' itch; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
**prognosis,** [H. MacCormac] Lancet **1:** 965-966, May 5, '34
**seborrheic:** See Seborrhea
**therapy:** See also Eczema, in infants and children
—adrenalin, [C. C. Browne] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 537, May '34
—auto-urine therapy; case, [Dancenis] Soc.de méd.mil. franç..Bull.mens. **28:** 30-31, Feb. '34
—extensive eczemas of eyelids, [A. Terson] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 180-187, '33; also Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 29-36, Jan. '34
—how to stop itching during therapy of stubborn eczema, [B. Kriss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1490-1491, Dec. 8, '33 [Comment on Berger's article]

**ECZEMA, therapy**—Continued
—lichen scrofulosorum and eczema scrofulosorum of chronic evolution cured by Vaudremer vaccine; presence of tuberculous ultravirus in blood of patient, [P. Ravaut & Cachera] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 130-135, Jan. '34
—local therapy of eczema of pavilion of ear, [R. Sabouraud] Médecine **14:** 786-790, Oct. '33
—successful use of hypnosis in treatment of psychogenic eczema; case, [O. Bunnemann] Med.Welt **8:** 87-88, Jan. 20, '34
—sulphur therapy, [A. F. Kakovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 805-810, Sept. 30, '33
—therapy of circumscribed eczema by local injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and patient's own blood, [A. Tzanck, O. Berger & E. Sidi] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1728-1734, Dec. '33
**EDBERG, E.,** Fractures of elbow in childhood, Hygiea **96:** 161-178, March 15, '34
**EDDIE, B.: See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.**
**EDDY, H. P., JR.,** Can refuse collection and disposal systems be improved? Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 119-121, Feb. '34
**EDDY, N. B.,** Studies of morphine, codeine and their derivatives; hydrogenated codeine isomers, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **51:** 35-44, May '34
Studies on phenanthrene derivatives; comparison of phenanthrene and some 2-, 3-, and 9-monosubstitution products, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **43:** 183-198, June '33
Studies of phenanthrene derivatives; mono-substitution products, first variations: effect of muzzling hydroxy group of 2- or 3-hydroxy-phenanthrene, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **51:** 75-84, May '34
**EDDY, W. H., and MORRIS, S. G.,** Study of effect of preserving methods on human milk, J.Pediat. **4:** 206-215, Feb. '34
**——HEFT, H. L., ROSENSTOCK, S., and RALSTON, R.,** Effects of diet on salivary phosphate, J.Dent.Research **13:** 511-519, Dec. '33
**EDEIKEN, J., and WOLFERTH, C. C.,** Clinical significance of low T-waves in electrocardiogram, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 778-785, June '34
**EDEL, E.: See FÜRTH, O., jt. auth.**
**EDEL, Z. S.: See NORMARK, P. R., jt. auth.**
**EDELMANN, A.,** Ueber die Bedeutung der Glykosurie und Hyperglykämie bei Erkrankungen der Koronararterien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 165-168, Feb. 9, '34
**——and KAHAN, A.,** Über die Blutdruckdifferenz an den oberen und unteren Extremitäten, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **24:** 377-386, '34
**EDEMA**
See also Exudates and Transudates; Gallbladder, diseases; Larynx, edema; Lungs, edema; etc.
—adjuvant therapy of barbital intoxications; cure of case with edematous asphyxia by blood-letting and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [M. Bariéty] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1270-1271, Nov. 13, '33
—chemical and physical relation between blood serum and body fluids; nature of edema fluids, [D. R. Gilligan, M. C. Volk & H. L. Blumgart] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 365-381, May '34
—chemical relation between serum and edema fluids as compared with that between serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [D. R. Gilligan, M. C. Volk & H. L. Blumgart] New England J.Med. **210:** 896-905, April 26, '34
—clinical and experimental observations on imbibition test in diabetes; effects of insulin, [M. Mattioli] Morgagni **76:** 35-43, Jan. 14, '34
—diffusibility of plasma calcium following parathormone (parathyroid hormone) administration; comparison of calcium, phosphate, and protein concentrations of serum and edema fluids, [D. R. Gilligan, M. C. Volk & M. D. Altschule] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 745-756, Dec. '33
—disability due to swelling following trauma of extremities; post-traumatic peri-articular fibrosis, [D. Gordon] Ann.Surg. **99:** 623-632, April '34
—enlargements of legs due to edema and lymphatic infiltration, [L. Alquier] Presse méd. **42:** 84-86, Jan. 17, '34
—estimation of state of hydration of body by amount of water available for solution of sodium thiocyanate, [L. A. Crandall, Jr. & M. X. Anderson] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 126-131, April '34
—imbibition test in relation to tuberculous tissue, [A. Fortunato] Studium **23:** 321-325, Nov. 1, '33
—lymphedema of extremities, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 112-115, Feb. 21, '34
—persistent lymphedema involving left arm, left face, and left thorax; case, [R. Gurney & F. Huber] Ann. Int.Med. **7:** 1431-1435, May '34
**angioneurotic,** interferometric study with parathyroidal opzyme during Quincke's edema; relation to menstruation; 2 cases, [A. Desaux & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1359-1362, July '33
—visceral manifestations; case with recurrent pulmonary involvement, [J. Cole & H. M. Korns] J.Allergy **5:** 347-356, May '34

**EDEMA** Continued
**cardiac,** acute cardiac edema of lung and its reflex (pressoreceptor) mechanism, [S. Wassermann] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 213, '33; **24:** 387, '34
—diuretics in treatment, [M. N. Fulton] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 26-31, Feb. '34
—management, [O. S. Jones] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 245-247, June '34
—new way of using salyrgan (mercury preparation); diuretic action when injected into pleura, [H. Braulke] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 525-526, April 6, '34
—recent advances in treatment; importance of reaction and mineral content of diet ash, [L. W. Gorham & K. E. Crounse] Internat.Clin. **1:** 76-86, March '34
—salyrgan (mercury preparation): long-continued use in cardiac insufficiency with latent edema, [I. M. Dixson] New England J.Med. **210:** 800-802, April 12, '34
—therapy, [C. J. Portela] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 383-385, Feb. 21, '34
—treatment of edema in congestive heart failure, [C. T. Stone, G. Herrmann & E. H. Schwab] South.M.J. **27:** 113-122, Feb. '34
—use of salyrgan (mercury preparation) in one patient, over period of three years, for recurring ascites and edema associated with cardiac failure, [C. Smith] J.A.M.A. **102:** 532, Feb. 17, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** colloid-chemical properties of some protein-amine compounds, [M. H. Fischer, W. J. Suer & A. R. Johnston] Arch.Path. **17:** 324-332, March '34
—acute malaria complicated by edema; case, [R. Lovaglio] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1155-1164, Nov.-Dec. '33
—chemical and physical relation between blood serum and body fluids; evidence regarding mechanism of edema formation, [D. R. Gilligan, M. C. Volk & H. L. Blumgart] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 365-381, May '34
—colloidal osmotic pressure in pregnancy and puerperium; relation to water retention, [M. Orrù] Folia gynaec. **30:** 565-596, '33
—dyscrasic universal edema; case, [A. Fieschi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 185-192, April '34
—edematous disease probably due to secondary beriberi, [P. Iversen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 87-88, Jan. 25, '34
—effect of posture (standing) on serum protein concentration and colloid osmotic pressure of blood from foot in relation to formation of edema, [J. B. Youmans, H. S. Wells, D. Donley & D. G. Miller] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 447-459, May '34
—effects of oxyacids and hydroxyacids on protein swelling, [M. H. Fischer & W. J. Suer] Arch.Path. **17:** 615-619, May '34
—farinaceous edema in nursling with beriberi-type cry, [G. Mouriquand, Weill & Josserand] Lyon méd. **153:** 173-175, Feb. 11, '34
—fluid distribution and edema, [A. A. Weech] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 269-288, May '34
—generalized edema after surgery, with case report, [O. O. Meyer] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 427-431, June '34
—generalized edema associated with disease of gastrointestinal tract, [W. T. Longcope] Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-15, June '34
—pathogenesis, [N. D. Strazhesko] Vrach.delo **16:** 321-326, '33
—relation of edema to work with compressed air tools; question of compensation, [P. Rostock] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **40:** 564-570, Nov. '33
—simultaneous appearance of edema and increase of chlorine in erythrocytes following injections of calcium chloride; case, [Gougerot, Degos & Albeaux-Fernet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 63-66, Jan. 29, '34
—tendency to edema in relation to serum lipoid quotient, [H. Kürten] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 178-192, '33
—types of edema, [H. A. Christian] New England J.Med. **209:** 1267-1270, Dec. 21, '33
**experimental,** type produced by diet low in protein; further experiments, [S. A. Shelburne] Arch.Path. **17:** 152-159, Feb. '34
—postoperative edema, [C. M. Jones, F. B. Eaton & J. C. White] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 649-674, May '34
—production of edema and elephantiasis as result of lymphatic obstruction, [C. K. Drinker, M. E. Field & J. Homans] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 509-520, June '34
—water content of peripheral lymph, [K. Tsuji & T. Okada] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 87-88, '33
**fetal:** See Fetus, pathology
**gaseous:** See Gangrene, gas
**hereditary,** chronic trophedema (Meige's disease); case, [F. Bazán & H. Otte] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 727-737, Oct. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2667-2673, Dec. 20, '33
—congenital localized edema associated with various malformations in infant, [F. Escardó & H. Foster] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 33-39, Jan. '34
—generalized congenital edema; case, [J. M. Macera & R. R. Messina] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3473-3478, Nov. '33
**lymphangiectatic:** See Elephantiasis, congenital

**EDEMA**—Continued
**McClure and Aldrich test,** as method of interpreting anergy to tuberculin and character of intradermal and cutireaction to tuberculin, [A. Sierro] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1280-1286, Dec. 9, '33
—clinical value in children; preliminary report, [N. M. Frishman & S. Y. Vaysberg] Vrach.delo **16:** 397-406, '33
—comparative results of tuberculin intradermoreaction and of Aldrich test in patients with chronic diseases, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & P. Nico] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 900-901, '33
—contribution to mutual relationship of skin and endocrine glands observed from standpoint of hydration and dehydration (change in weight); QRZ (Quaddel Resorptions Zeit, i.e., time required for absorption of wheals) and water content of skin before and after extirpation of some endocrine glands, [I. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 482-483, '33
—in diagnosis of phlebitis of extremities, [Audier] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 308-319, April 1, '34
—resorption time of cutaneous wheals in relation to acid-base equilibrium, [H. Hashimoto & K. Aoki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1547, Aug. '33
—specificity of tuberculin anergy in tuberculous children studied in relation to McClure and Aldrich test; effect of ultraviolet rays, [E. Pezza] Pediatria **42:** 132-146, Feb. '34
—variation in swelling, QRZ and water content of skin when two different endocrine glands are extirpated at one time, [I. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 747-751, '34
—water metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis as tested by resorption time of cutaneous edema, [H. Hashimoto & K. Aoki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1371, July '33
**nephritic:** See Nephritis, edema with
**prevention,** calcium (gluconate); further observations on acute thrombo-phlebitic edema, [A. L. Lieberman & N. R. Cooperman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 479-482, Dec. '33
**pulmonary:** See Lungs, edema
**Quincke's:** See Edema, angioneurotic
**syphilitic:** See Syphilids
**therapy,** effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation) and x-ray on rate of disappearance of thrombophlebitic edema, [L. M. Zimmerman, J. T. Gault, S. S. Halpern & G. de Takats] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 243-248, Dec. '33
—diuretics, [C. Smith] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 191-193, May '34
—edema of uncertain origin occurring during menstruation, and its therapy, [S. Molnár & Z. Gruber] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 369-372, March 10, '34
—gelamon (ammonium chloride preparation) and salyrgan (mercury preparation) in therapy of disturbances of water-chloride metabolism, [W. Schmitt] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 612-615, Nov. 1, '33
—therapy of edema of legs by injection of acetylcholine, [J.Riosalido] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 98-100, March '34
—types and their treatment, [H. A. Christian] New England J.Med. **209:** 1267-1270, Dec. 21, '33
**EDENS, E.,** Über Angina pectoris mit Reizleitungshemmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1763-1764, Nov. 11, '33
**EDER, M. D.,** Die jüdischen Gebetsriemen und andere rituelle Gebräuche der Juden, Imago **19:** 473-504, '33
**EDGAR, I. I.,** Shakespeare's medical knowledge with particular reference to his delineation of madness; preliminary survey of critical opinion, Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 150-168, March '34
**EDGAR, W. H.,** Mind of the boy, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 130-136, April '34
**EDGE, P. G.,** Some observations touching genealogy of vital statistics, Malayan M.J. **8:** 244-252, Dec. '33
**EDGERLY, M. P.: See ALLEN, A. W. (New York), jt. auth.**
**EDGERTON, A. E.,** Heterochromia and cataract; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1076-1079, Dec. '33
Ocular observations and studies of new-born, with review of literature, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 838-867, May '34
**EDINGTON, G. H.,** Treatment of fractures, Clin.J. **63:** 45-52, Feb. '34
Medical education, Glasgow M.J. **121:** 173-179, May '34
**EDINGTON, J. W.,** Concentration method for bacteriological examination of water, Lancet **1:** 132-133, Jan. 20, '34
**——See COVENEY, M. F., jt. auth.**
**EDMONDS, T. J.,** Plan to increase understanding of value of scientific medicine, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 619-624, June '34
**EDMONDSON, H.: See DICK, G. F., jt. auth.**
**EDSALL, K. S.: See THOMPSON, W. P., jt. auth.**
**EDSTROM, G.,** Significance of atmospheric electricity in origin of rheumatic pains during change of weather, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1327-1331, Nov. 4, '33
Frequency of rheumatic diseases among various groups of municipal employees in city of Gothenburg, Hygiea **95:** 801-810, Nov. 15, '33; also, Incidence of rheumatic disease in certain occupations, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 65-67, Feb.-May '34

**EDUCATION**
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
—in relation to the family, [T. B. Rice] Hygeia **12:** 315, April '34
—mental health emphasis; qualitative study, [H. C. Patey & G. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 138-177, Jan. '34

**EDUCATION, MEDICAL**
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
—[G. H. Edington] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 173-179, May '34
—challenge of future, [H. S. Houghton] Science **79:** 491-496, June 1, '34
—commencing study of medicine, [J. W. C. Gunn] South African M.J. **8:** 80-81, Feb. 10, '34
—Hunterian oration (comparison of conditions to-day and 150 years ago), [C. Wallace] Brit.M.J. **1:** 269-273, Feb. 17, '34; abstr., Lancet **1:** 385-387, Feb. 24, '34
—importance of practical instruction of physicians in crusade against cancer, [P. Gallenga] Siglo méd. **93:** 128-133, Feb. 3, '34
—medical education and its relation to society as whole, [R. G. Sproul] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 12-15, '34
—medical education and public health, [E. G. Little] J. State Med. **42:** 63-75, Feb. '34
—medical education and reform of medical studies, [E. Burnet] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **2:** 620-749, Dec. '33
—medical student and man, [W. S. Ladd] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 159-168, May '34
—medical studies, [Emile Sergent] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 746-749, Oct. 25, '33
—president elect's address; why are we here and where are we going? [G. F. Harkness] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 271-277, June '34
—progress, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 746-748, Dec. 6, '33
—progress of vitalism in its significance for medical instruction, [G. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1873-1876, Dec. 15, '33
—relation to licensure, [W. A. Jessup] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 71-73, '34
—report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Students, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 65-92, March '34
—restoration of general practitioner, [D. Lewis] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 16-19, '34; also, J.A.M.A. **102:** 977-979, March 31, '34
—review of accomplishments of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [R. L. Wilbur] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 1-4, '34
—should social insurance become special branch of medicine? [Hörnig] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 196-200, '33
—training of African students, [R. M. & M. J. Gibbons] East African M.J. **10:** 355-357, March '34
**curriculum,** importance of teaching medical history in medical schools, [J. Sanabria Bruzual] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 269-270, Oct. 15, '33
—course in internal therapy for medical students and physicians, [J. Tillgren] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 245-248, Feb. 24, '34
—curriculum and medical education, [C. A. Pannett] Lancet **1:** 773-775, April 14, '34
—medical psychology, [D. W. Winnicott] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 93-95, Feb. '34
—medical psychology or academic (normal) psychology: problem in orientation, [E. Glover] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **14:** 31-49, '34
—place of clinical specialties, [E. von Hippel] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 407-408, March 16, '34
—position of clinical specialties, [F. Schieck] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 255-256, Feb. 16, '34
—teaching of industrial hygiene, [L. D. Bristol] J.A. M.A. **102:** 990-995, March 31, '34; also, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 28-33, '34
—timely questions concerning introduction to study of medicine, [G. Sticker] Med.Welt **7:** 1694-1697, Nov. 25, '33
**graduate:** See also Syphilology
—administration of short course, [W. H. Robinson] A.M. A.Bull. **29:** 20-22, Feb. '34
—Berlin Academy, [W. Klein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 64-65, Jan. 12, '34
—clinical notes of Interstate Post-Graduate Assembles 1932 European tour, [O. A. Olson] Journal-Lancet **54:** 61, Feb. 1, '34; 87, Feb. 15, '34
—extension postgraduate medical instruction in United States and Canada, [L. E. Parkins] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2155-2159, June 30, '34
—fellowships, funds and prizes available for graduate medical work in United States and Canada, J.A.Am. M.Coll. (supp.) **9:** 3-70, May '34
—postgraduate study in Vienna, [I. R. Smith] Canad.J. Med.& Surg. **75:** 174-180, June '34
—postgraduate work, [W. H. Witt] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 176, May '34
—president's address—who are graduates in medicine? [C. B. Taylor] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 269-271, June '34

**EDUCATION, MEDICAL, graduate**—Continued
—problems, with reference to accident insurance, [Nielsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 200-201, '33
**history,** in twelfth century, [E. F. Hartung] M.Life **41:** 20-31, Jan. '34
—medical instruction at University of Leiden in eighteenth century, [J. A. J. Barge] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 47-68, Jan. 6, '34
—Spanish students in 1834, [J. Hernández Sampelayo] Siglo méd. **93:** 34-35, Jan. 6, '34
**in Austria,** medical Vienna, [H. Swanberg] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—masters of Vienna clinic in nineteenth century, [M. Neuburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '34; also, M.Life **41:** 208-222, April '34
**in China,** of Chinese women, [S. M. Tao] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1010-1028, Oct. '33
—statistics on medical schools in China for 1932-1933, [T. Lee] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1029-1039, Oct. '33
**in France,** proposed reforms, [L. Spillmann] Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 877-888, Dec. 15, '33
—reform, with greater emphasis on mathematics, [K. Lewkowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 297-300, April 15, '34
—reforms, [A. Berthod] Presse méd. **42:** 445-447, March 17, '34; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-viii, April 14, '34
—reforms, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iii, Oct. 28, '33; comment by Roussy (annexe) **2:** i-ii, Dec. 9, '33
**in Germany,** methods and aim of medical faculty in national socialistic Germany, [H. Holfelder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 71-74, Jan. 12, '34
—in East Prussia, [A. Läwen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 523-525, April 6, '34
—limitation of number of students, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Siglo méd. **93:** 150-153, Feb. 10, '34
**in Great Britain,** plan, [J. P. zum Busch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 255-259, Feb. 16, '34
**in Russia,** plan of work of Clinical Institute of Moscow region for 1933, [A. S. Avanesov] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 917-921, '33
**in South Africa,** [H. R. Raikes] South African M.J. **8:** 78-79, Feb. 10, '34
—facilities in Johannesburg, [R. A. Dart] South African M.J. **8:** 82-84, Feb. 10, '34
**premedical course,** is "Gymnasium" or "Realschule" best place for training future medical student and practitioner? [J. E. Schulte] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 572-573, April 13, '34
**teaching:** See also under various specialties, as Anesthesia; Obstetrics; Physical Therapy, teaching; Surgery; etc.
—bedside teaching, [R. Fitz] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 129-131, May '34
—bedside teaching, [M. C. Pincoffs] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 132-134, May '34
—clinical instruction in Germany, [P. Morawitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 24-27, Jan. 5, '34
—clinical instruction in Germany; further consideration, [P. Morawitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 146-150, Jan. 26, '34
—environmental case studies in teaching of preventive medicine, [H. E. Meleney] South.M.J. **27:** 167-170, Feb. '34
—incorporation of principles of preventive medicine in clinical teaching, [W. G. Smillie] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 24-28, '34
—practical experiments with different methods of reorganizing courses of instruction in internal medicine, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **7:** 1829-1831, Dec. 23, '33
—requirement for modern teaching, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **42:** 364-365, March 3, '34
—size and scope of a university clinic, [H. S. Houghton] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 60-63, '34
—social case teaching of medical students, [I. M. Cannon] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 139-146, May '34
—teaching clinic, [N. B. Van Etten] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 63-65, '34
—teaching hospitals in relation to public, to local hospitals and to medical profession, [H. S. Houghton] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 39-48, Jan. '34
—teaching of medical history; tentative syllabus for course in history of medicine, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 123-139, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. April '34
—teaching of medical social conditions, [G. R. Minot] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 147-149, May '34
—training desirable in future practitioners of medicine in promotion of child health, [J. H. M. Knox, Jr.] South.M.J. **27:** 430-435, May '34

**EDWARDS, A. C., and RICHARDSON, A. L.,** Rhabdomyoma of hymen, with report of case in child, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 896-900, June '34

**EDWARDS, A. S.,** Theoretical and clinical study of so-called normality, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 366-376, Jan.-March '34

**EDWARDS, B. G.:** See **EVERETT, M. R., jt. auth.**

**EDWARDS, D. L.:** See **BRASWELL, J. C., jt. auth.**

**EDWARDS, E. A.,** Status of vasography, New England J. Med. **209:** 1337-1343, Dec. 28, '33

**EDWARDS, H. C.,** Diverticula of duodenum and jejunum (Hunterian lecture), Lancet **1:** 169-174, Jan. 27, '34
Diverticula of colon and vermiform appendix (Hunterian lecture), Lancet **1:** 221-227, Feb. 3, '34
Clinical significance of diverticula of small intestine, Clin.J. **63:** 231-237, June '34
Diverticulitis: clinical review, Brit.M.J. **1:** 973-977, June 2, '34
——See **SHELDON, W., jt. auth.**
**EDWARDS, H. R.,** Reducing cost of high school case finding, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 238-246, '33
**EDWARDS, H. T., MARGARIA, R., and DILL, D. B.,** Metabolic rate, blood sugar and utilization of carbohydrate, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 203-209, April '34
——See **DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
——See **MARGARIA, R., jt. auth.**
**EDWARDS, L. B.:** See **TILLETT, W. S., jt. auth.**
**EDWARDS, M. S.,** Popular health education in simplest terms; experiment in social hygiene education for Negroes in city of New Orleans, J.Social Hyg. **20:** 177-188, April '34
**EDWARDS, P.:** See **JESSEL, G., jt. auth.**
**EDWARDS, P. R.,** Salmonella aertrycke in colitis of foals, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 85-90, Jan.-Feb. '34
Differentiation of hemolytic streptococci of human and animal origin by group precipitin tests, J.Bact. **27:** 527-534, May '34
——and **BROH-KAHN, R.,** Note on hydrolysis of sodium hippurate by hemolytic streptococci, J.Bact. **27:** 535-538, May '34
**EDWARDS, S. J.,** Studies on bovine mastitis; selective medium for diagnosis of Streptococcus mastitis, J. Comp.Path.& Therap. **46:** 211-217, Dec. '33
Studies on bovine mastitis; value of field and laboratory tests for diagnosis of chronic Streptococcus mastitis, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **47:** 49-60, March '34
**EDWARDS, WILLIAM ANGWIN:** See Obituaries
**EEMAN, F. G.,** Séance consacrée aux infections amygdaliennes, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **12:** 117-120, April '33
Au sujet de l'importance de l'infection focale, Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 744-747, Dec. '33
**EERLAND, L. D.,** Retention of placenta associated with infection, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1635-1646, Dec. 19, '33
Endemic-clinical study of goiter in Kediri, Java, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 274-296, Feb. 27, '34
**EFFLER, L. R.,** Suppurative perforation of lateral sinus with preoperative and operative hemorrhage, Laryngoscope **44:** 228-231, March '34
**EFFUSIONS:** See Ascites; Exudates and Transudates; Pericarditis, with effusion; etc.
**EFIMOV, D. I.,** Improvement in hospital care of workers, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1087-1091, Nov. 30, '33
**EFTIMESCU, G.:** See **JIANU, A., jt. auth.**
**EGAS MONIZ,** L'angiografia cerebrale, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 629-642, July-Aug. '33
Tronc basilaire et artères dérivées, Encéphale **28:** 705-708, Dec. '33
Anévrysme intra-cranien de la carotide interne droite rendu visible par l'artériographie cérébrale, Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 746-748, Dec. '33
——and **de ALMEIDA, F.,** Le sinus droit et l'ampoule de Galien opacifiés par la voie du tronc basilaire, Lisboa méd. **10:** 587-593, Oct. '33
——and **DIOGO FURTADO,** Dois casos raros de tumores medulares, Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 731-738, Aug.-Oct. '33
——and **LOFF, R.,** L'épreuve angiographique dans les cas d'abcès cérébraux, Bordeaux chir. **5:** 1-8, Jan. '34
**EGBERT, O. E.,** Is our present-day knowledge adequate for control of clinical tuberculosis? Southwestern Med. **18:** 81-84, March '34
**EGEA BUENO, L.:** See **GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.**
**EGEDY, E.,** Über Herzbeschwerden bei der Grippe, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **125:** 547-553, '33
Clinical results of carbohydrate-free flour in diet of diabetic patients, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1106-1111, Dec. 9, '33
Klinische Versuche mit kohlehydratfreiem Mehl bei Zuckerkranken. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 334, March 3, '34
——**DUDITS, A., and RADNAI, P.,** Elektrokardiographischer Nachweis durch Luftembolie verursachte Herzschädigungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 324-333, '33
**EGERVARY, T.:** See **SZODORAY, L., jt. auth.**
**EGGENBERGER, H.,** Risultati della profilassi del gozzo nella Svizzera, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1155-1166, Dec. 15, '33
Onze années de prophylaxie antigoitreuse au moyen du sel iodé, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 812-813, Nov. 15, '33
**EGGERS, C.,** Cancer of mouth, Ann.Surg. **99:** 69-80, Jan. '34
**EGGERT,** Application de la théorie physique des rayons X à la photographie radiologique, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 166-168, Feb. 15, '34
**EGGLESTON, A. A., and McKITTERICK, J. C.,** Fracture of spinous process of sixth cervical vertebra; case report, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 242-243, May '34
**EGGLESTON, C.,** Medical treatment of thyrocardiac, Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 737-744, June '34

**EGGS**
See also Ovum
—air turbine for high speed centrifuging of biological material, together with some observations on centrifuged eggs, [E. N. Harvey] Biol.Bull. **66:** 48-54, Feb. '34
—biologic storage of halogen elements in hen's egg, [B. Purjesz, L. Berkesy & K. Gönczi] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 553-557, '33
—biologic storing of halogen compounds in hen eggs and therapeutic application of halogenized eggs, [L. Berkesy & K. Gönczi] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 402-409, '33
—choline factor of egg yolk and phosphatide-lecithin count of egg lecithin, [F. E. Nottbohm & F. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **66:** 585-592, Dec. '33
—comparative antigenic value of whites from different chicken eggs, [P. Woringer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 389-391, '34
—extraction of factor curative of dermatitis in rats due to egg white, [J. G. Lease & H. T. Parsons] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** l-li, May '34
—hypoglycemic action of small portions of egg yolk, [G. Holland, K. Hinsberg, G. Kohls & V. Nickel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 62-68, '34
—passage of avian, bovine and human tubercle bacilli into eggs of infected chickens, [E. Liverani] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 133-134, '34
—preliminary report on preparation of infant food: soybean milk-egg powder, [E. Reid] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 53-63, March 15, '34
—question of recognition of cold storage eggs, [V. Froboese] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 334-336, March '34
—reaction to egg white in various skin diseases, [M. Miyasaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 6-7, Jan. '34
—structure of fresh whites of bird eggs, [F. K. Studnicka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1242-1245, '33
—therapeutic action of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccination on eczema of nurslings due to ovalbumin allergy, [P. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 241-243, Feb. '34
—use of membrane lining shell of egg (membrana testacea) as covering for surgical wounds, [R. Lampe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2887-2890, Dec. 16, '33; comment by Honigmann **61:** 561-562, March 10, '34
—vitamin D content, [H. D. Branion] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 171-174, April '34
**development:** See Embryology
**in diet,** effect of feeding yolk on liver lipids of rats, [R. Okey, E. Yokela & G. Knock] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 507-508, Jan. '34
—effect of mountain climate on hypersensitivity to eggs, [G. Petényi] Gyógyászat **74:** 97-98, Feb. 18, '34
—factors in food influencing hemoglobin regeneration; eggs in comparison with whole wheat, prepared bran, oatmeal, beef liver and beef muscle, [M. S. Rose, E. M. Vahlteich & G. MacLeod] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 217-229, Feb. '34
—trends in infants' diet (use of raw and hard boiled eggs), [D. M. Siperstein] Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 30-31, Jan.-March '34
**poisoning:** See Food, poisoning
**EGGS, F.,** Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des thyreotropen Hormones auf den Mineralstoffwechsel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 321-327, '34
**EGIDI, G.,** Stato attuale della cura chirurgica delle ulcere gastriche e duodenali, Riv.osp. **24:** 17-27, Jan. '34
**EGILSRUD, J. W.,** Neurologic examination in lumbar anesthesia, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1318-1321, Nov. 4, '33
**EGOLINSKY, I.:** See **FUCHS, B., jt. auth.**
**EGOROV, B. A.,** Roentgenotherapy of rheumatic endocarditis and myocarditis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 267-270, Feb. 28, '34
**EGOROW, I.,** Nervenelemente der Cornea im Meerschweinchenauge, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 531-553, '34
**EGÓZCUE, F., JR.:** See **NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.**
**EGUES, J.,** Imágenes micronodulares en las hemoptisis, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1:** 661-680, Aug. '33
——See **ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F., jt. auth.**
**EHALT, W.,** Luxatio acromioclavicularis mit gleichzeitigem Abriss des Processus coracoideus scapulae. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Luxatio acromioclavicularis), Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 421-425, '34
Ein Kombinationsquengel zur Behandlung von Fingerversteifungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 451-452, March 23, '34
**EHLER, F.,** Surgical complications in inflammation of Meckel's diverticulum, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1371-1375, Nov. 24, '33
**EHLERS, H.,** Nephritic retinitis, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1029-1044, Oct. 19, '33
Use of erythemometer in determination of cutaneous pigmentation, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1264-1267, Nov. 23, '33
**EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME:** See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors
**EHRENFELD, I., and STURTEVANT, M.,** Tobacco sensitivity in peptic ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 44-45, March '34

**EHRENFEST, E., and RONZONI, E.**, Effect of dinitrophenol on oxidation of tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 318-319, Dec. '33

**EHRENPREIS, B.: See RENDICH, R. A., jt. auth.**

**EHRHARDT, H.**, Sektionsbericht und amtsärztliches Gutachten aus dem Jahre 1722, Med.Welt **8:** 426-427, March 24, '34

**EHRHARDT, K.**, Ueber die Zuverlässigkeit der Friedmannschen Schnellreaktion für die Diagnose der Schwangerschaft. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Franzkarl Hein, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1985-1986, Dec. 15, '33

**——and CHRISTIAN, H.**, Bericht über innersekretorische Literatur. (November 1932 bis Oktober 1933), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 156-168, Jan. '34

**——and WEIGEL, W.**, Untersuchungen über das Corpus luteum-Hormon, Endokrinologie **13:** 225-233, '33

**EHRHARDT, W.**, Karzinosarkom der Prostata (Kollisionstumor), Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 355-357, Feb. 28, '34

**EHRISMANN, O., and ABEL, G.**, Über den Kohlenoxydgehalt des Tabakrauches, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 4-10, '34

**EHRLICH, D. E.: See NEUSTAEDTER, T., jt. auth.**

**EHRLICH, J. C., and FORER, S.**, Periosteal ossification in myelogenous leukemia; report of case associated with acute rheumatic fever, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 938-952, June '34

**EHRLICH, W., BALLON, H. C., and GRAHAM, E. A.**, Superior vena caval obstruction with consideration of possible relief of symptoms by mediastinal decompression, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 352-364, April '34

**EHRLICH REACTION:** See Diazo Reaction

**EHRLICH-TÜRK LINE:** See Iris, Inflammation

**EHRSTRÖM, R.**, Diet of northern countries from historical point of view, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 931-957, Oct. '33; also, Die Diät- und Kostführung der nordischen Länder in historischer Beleuchtung. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Kostführung in vorhistorischer Zeit, des Kochsalzes und der Avitaminosen, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 583-611, '34

Survey of clinical aspects of kidney infarction and thrombosis of renal vein, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 196-208, Feb. 17, '34

**EICHBAUM, F.**, Die tuberkelbacillen-ähnlichen, säurefesten Saprophyten, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **14:** 82-138, '33

**EICHEL, J., and ZARZYCKI, B.**, Studies of cirrhosis of liver based on collected material at Clinic of Internal Medicine of University of Lwów from 1898 to 1933, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 973, Dec. 10, '33; 988, Dec. 17,'33

**EICHENLAUB, M. H.**, Features of work of Publicity Committee of Pennsylvania, Hosp.Management **37:** 19-20, May 15, '34

**EICHHOLTZ, F.**, "Therapeutische Unverträglichkeiten," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1744-1745, Nov. 17, '33 [Reply to Schübel]

Neue therapeutische Unverträglichkeiten, Med.Welt **8:** 9-11, Jan. 6, '34

Welt und Heimat im Spiegel der pharmakologischen Forschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 195-200, Feb. 9, '34

**——and ERHARDT, A.**, Über die Verzettelung der therapeutischen Antimondosis, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 208-209, '33

**——and HOPPE, G.**, Die Krampfwirkung der Lokalanästhetika, ihre Beeinflussung durch Mineralsalze und Adrenalin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 687-696, '33

**——and ORTEGA, A.**, Über die allgemein katalytischen Wirkungen des Eisens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 217-222, '33

**——ZWERG, H. G., and KLUGE, L.**, Wirkungsbedingungen der Röntgentherapie; Insulin und Adrenalin, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 210-216, '33

**EICHHORN, A., and PYLE, N. J.**, Observations on relationship of virus of human influenza and dog distemper; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2082-2083, June 23, '34

**EICHLAM, K.**, Zur Kenntnis der Spondylolisthesis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 555-558, March 10, '34

**EICHLER, O.**, Über die Wege injizierten Jodids im Froschkörper, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 67-77, '34

**von EICKEN, C.**, Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 50-53, Jan. 12, '34

Über zwei ungewöhnliche Fälle von Sinuitis frontalis cum dilatatione und Freiliegen der Dura am Stirnhöhlendach, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 14-16, '34

Hypernephrom im Siebbeingebiet, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 52-54, '34

Über die Prognose des Kehlkopfkarzinoms, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 130-132, Jan. 26, '34

**——and ADAM, A.**, Über die Behandlung des Bronchuscarcinoms, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 231-240, '34

**von EICKEN, CARL (1873—)**

**—anniversary of sixtieth birthday; biography and bibliography, [H. Marschik] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 67:** 1391-1399, Dec. '33

**—sixtieth birthday, [Güttich] Med.Klin. 29:** 1750, Dec. 27, '33

**von EICKSTEDT, E.**, Über den Einfluss der Pubertät auf die Rezidivhäufigkeit der Polyarthritis acuta, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **56:** 64-65, '34

**EIDELBERG, L.**, Zur Theorie und Klinik der Perversion, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **50:** 255-278, '33

**——See BERGLER, E., jt. auth.**

**EIDINOW, A.**, General principles of practical application of light treatment, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 170-178, March '34

**EIDLIN, L. M.**, Röntgenographischer Nachweis des Metallringes am Einschuss. (Ein neues Merkmal für Schussverletzungen), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **22:** 204-220, '33

Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Lungenverletzungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 444-451, '34

**EIGENBERGER, F.**, Use of colloidal phase in urine for diagnostic purposes, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 345-348, May '34

**EIGER, M.**, Microbiologic aspects of question of formation and growth of tumor cells in close correlation with combined physiologic and physiopathologic processes of organism, Nowotwory **7:** 127-142, '32

**——and CZARNECKI, E.**, Effect of substances acting on sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous system on growth of experimental tumors, Nowotwory **7:** 288-297, '32

**EIGLER, G.**, Über Friedländer-Bazillen-Otitiden, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 318-331, '33

**EIJKMAN TEST:** See Water, examination; Water, pollution

**EIKEN, T.**, Masked fractures, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1277, Nov. 30, '33

Roentgenotherapy of exophthalmic goiter, Bibliot.f.læger **125:** 498-514, Dec. '33

**——See SCHWENSEN, C., jt. auth.**

**EIKENBARY, CHARLES FRANKLIN**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

**——and LeCOCQ, J. F.**, Simple and efficient pneumatic tourniquet, West.J.Surg. **41:** 679-680, Dec. '33

**EILERS, W.**, Ein verkannter medizinischer Keilschrifttext, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **26:** 318-328, '33

**EIMAN, J.: See LYON, B. B. V., jt. auth.**

**EIMER, K.**, Studien zur Ätiologie und Therapie des Harnsteinleidens, Med.Welt **7:** 1558-1561, Nov. 4, '33

**EINHORN, M.**, Foudroyantes Empyem der Gallenblase, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 312-319, Nov. '33

On cellac disease, M.J.& Rec. **138:** 466-469, Dec. 20, '33

Banti's disease and associated conditions, M.Rec. **139:** 128-130, Feb. 7, '34

Per una più abbondante alimentazione nelle malattie croniche, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 218-221, March 20, '34; also, Plea for more liberal diet in chronic diseases, M.Rec. **139:** 513-514, May 16, '34

**EINSTEIN, H.**, Complete anuria of 6 days' duration; report of case with recovery, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 70-72, March '34

**EISELSBERG, A.**, Ein Betrag zur differential-diagnostischen Klärung des Aneurysmas mit Hilfe der Vasographie, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 64-69, '33

Zu Theodor Billroths 40. Todestage, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 193-197, Feb. 16, '34

Über Starrkrampf, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 229-231, Feb. 24, '34

**EISELT, R.**, Tuberculosis in old age, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 116-120, March '34

**EISENBERG, A. A., and WALLERSTEIN, H.**, Chronic myelosis in children with report of case, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 713-723, April '34

**——See LAZARUS, J. A., jt. auth.**

**——WALLERSTEIN, H., and PLATO, A.**, Cytologic study of body fluids, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 315-324, Dec. '33

**EISENBERG, F.**, Crisis in bacteriology and epidemiology, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 985-988, Dec. 17, '33

Filtrable forms of visible microbes, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 196-226, '33

**EISENBERG, W.**, Grosses Lipom am rechten Unterarm mit Druckschädigung der Nervenstämme und Unterarmknochen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 391-393, Feb. 17, '34

**EISENDRATH, D. N.**, Un grand infarctus du rein présentant les signes cliniques d'un néoplasme du rein, J. d'urol. **37:** 47-62, Jan. '34

Diagnosis of renal tuberculosis by cultures made from urinary sediment, Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 37-45, March '34

**EISENKLAM, D.**, Über einen Fall von Magenvolvulus mit Verschlussikterus, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 58-59, Jan. 13, '34

**EISENREICH, O.**, Über seltenere Indikationen zur Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **96:** 5-9, Dec. '33

Über Geburten bei Entwicklungsanomalien der Genitalorgane, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 15-16, Dec. '33

**EISENSTÄDTER, D.**, Advantages of vaginal route in surgical intervention on uterus, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 502-508, '33

**EISENSTEIN, I.,** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einiger Hämostyptika auf die Blutgerinnungszeit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 136-137, Jan. 27, '34

**EISLER, F.,** Hypermotilität der Gallenblase, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1226-1228, Oct. 28, '33

Ueber Fortschritte in der Röntgendiagnostik des Magengeschwürs und Magenkrebses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 97-101, Jan. 26,'34

Röntgenuntersuchung der Harnblase, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 204-210, March '34

**EISLER, M.,** Gebrauchsfertige, getrocknete M- und N-Testsera, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 369-370, March 23, '34

**——and JACOBSOHN, I.,** Versuche über Bildung der Blutantigene von Paratyphus B-Bakterien (Typus Schottmüller) unter verschiedenen Züchtungsbedingungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 669-686, '33

**——and STIGLER, R.,** Die Theorie von der intravitalen Bindung der Isoagglutinine, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 123-128, '33

**EISMA, M.,** Die Differentialdiagnose des dritten Stadiums der Larven von Ancylostomidae bei Mensch, Hund und Katze, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **7:** 1-160, '32

**EISMAYER, G., and CZYRNICK, W.,** Beobachtungen über das Verhalten einiger Kreislauf- und Stoffwechselgrössen in verschiedenen Bädern, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 226-235, April 1, '34

**EISNER, G.:** See **JACOBY, M., jt. auth.**

**EISS, S.:** See **McGRATH, J. J., jt. auth.**

**EISSNER, W.,** Aus dem chemisch-klinischen Laboratoriumsbetrieb, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1934-1936, Dec. 29, '33

**EITEL, H.,** Schilddrüse und Nervensystem. Eine experimentelle Studie zur Ätiologie des Morbus Basedow, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 377-414, '34

Versuche zur Lebensenergie von Cutis, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 806-808, '34

**——and LOESER, A.,** Anterior lobe of pituitary gland, thyroid gland and carbohydrate metabolism of liver, Internat.Clin. **2:** 66-86, June '34

**——See REHN, E., jt. auth.**

**——LOHR, G., and LOESER, A.,** Hypophysenvorderlappen und Schilddrüse. Der Einfluss der thyreotropen Substanz auf Leberglykogen und Blutketonkörper, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 205-220, '33; abstr., Untersuchungen über die Stoffwechselwirkungen der thyreotropen Substanz des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1776-1777, Nov. 11, '33

**EITNER, E.,** Ohrmuschelersatz, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 797-801, '34

Kosmetische Korrekturen am Nasensteg, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 40-45, '34

Verletzungen der Nase und ihre kosmetische Behandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 307-309, March 10, '34

**EJACULATION:** See under Urethra

**EJERCITO, A.,** Outline for malaria survey, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 102-107, March '34

**EJIRI, I.,** Über das Epithelloma adenoides cysticum Brooke, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 86-87, Nov. '33

**EKHART, W.,** Über eine neue (amerikanische) Tuberkulose-Einteilung auf epidemiologischer Grundlage, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 188-189, '33

Die Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose in Polen, mit einem Vergleich der österreichischen Verhältnisse, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **69:** 424-428, '34

**EKIRI:** See Diarrhea, in infants and children

**ELAIOMA:** See Tumors, oil

**ELAM, J.,** Administration of analgesia in labour by means of Dr. Minnitt's gas and air apparatus, St. Barth. Hosp.J. **41:** 151-153, May '34

**ELANSKY, N. N.,** Bluttransfusion in der Urologie, Ztschr. f.Urol. **27:** 670-686, '33

Removal of ureteral calculi through bladder by non-surgical methods, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 344-353, '33

**ELASTOMETRY**

—clinical value of cutaneous elastometry, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1097-1108, Oct. '33

**ELAUT, L.,** De la dérivation transcervicale de l'urine dans la cure des fistules vésico-vaginales, J.d'urol. **37:** 21-46, Jan. '34

**——See DAELS, F., jt. auth.**

**——and VERDONK, G.,** Anatomische Betrachtungen zur epiduralen und transsakralen Anästhesie, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 12-19, Jan. 6, '34

**EL-BAKLY, M. A.,** Milk injections, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 179-191, '33

**——and ABBASSI, A. F.,** Diagnostic value of Tricoire's reaction in trachoma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 61-68, '33

**ELBERG, S.:** See **KRUEGER, A. P., jt. auth.**

**ELBOW**

—anatomic and radiographic observations during period of growth; relation to traumatic lesions of articular heads, [O. Pellegrini] Arch.di chir.inf. **1:** 1-110, Jan. '34

**ELBOW**—Continued

—formation of bone about elbow joint as consequence of heavy muscular exertion; studies on athletes and gymnasts, [F. Heiss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 342-351, '34

**ankylosis,** arthroplasty, [J. C. Barberis] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1003-1017, Nov. '33

—congenital ankylosis; case, [R. Romanus] Acta orthop. Scandinav. **4:** 291-306, '33

—functional results of orthopedic resection in traumatic and nontraumatic ankyloses; cases, [C. Lenormant & G. Ménégaux] Presse méd. [41]: 1809-1811, Nov. 18, '33

**contracture:** See Contracture

**diseases,** arthritis deformans of both elbow joints in syringomyelia; case, [Brandes] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 304-308, '34

—arthritis due to Pfeiffer's bacilli simulating tuberculous arthritis, [E. Sorrel, A. Jung & G. Greiner] Rev. d'orthop. **21:** 125-126, March-April '34

—humeroradial periarthritis; case, [K. Staunig] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 90-92, Jan. '34

—osteo-articular changes as cause of apparently spontaneous paralysis; 3 cases, [O. Crouzon & J. Christophe] Médecine **15:** 122-134, Feb. '34

—paralysis of ulnar nerve from work with compressed air tools, with study of ulnar paralysis in diseases of elbow joint, [F. W. A. Weber] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 75-81, Feb. '34

**dislocations,** Monteggia fracture (ulnar fracture with dislocation of head of radius), [A. Lambotte] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 139-146, Oct. '33

—anterior-internal dislocation of right radius; examination of patient 35 years after accident, [Brette & Laurent] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 131-134, March-April '34

—fracture of coronoid apophysis of ulna and of cupula radii complicated by backward dislocation of elbow; case, [H. Fruchaud] Lyon chir. **31:** 81-86, Jan.-Feb. '34

—fracture of ulna with dislocation of head of radius, [S. R. Cunningham] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 351-354, April '34

—Monteggia fracture (ulnar fracture with dislocation of head of radius), [C. Luccioni] Rinasc.med. **10:** 327-328, July 15, '33

—Monteggia fracture with posterior dislocation of radius; rare case, [S. Cioran & C. Sima] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 622-624, Dec. '33

—painful paralysis of arm in young children; identity with subluxation of radius, [W. Feer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 228-229, March 10, '34

—radial paralysis complicating dislocation, [E. S. Gurdjian & A. G. Goetz] Ann.Surg. **99:** 487-496, March '34

—therapy of old dislocations; technic of surgical reduction, [L. Tavernier & F. Pouzet] J.de chir. **43:** 161-176, Feb. '34

—therapy of ulnar fractures associated with luxation of head of radius (Monteggia fracture) in children; cases, [J. Leveuf & M. Boidot] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 245-254, March '34

**fractures:** See also under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures

—anatomic and radiologic classification; 204 cases, [G. Laschi & S. Zanetti] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 645-665, Dec. '33

—healing results, [F. Strauss] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 410-420, '34

—in childhood, [E. Edberg] Hygiea **96:** 161-178, March 15, '34

—modified sling, [S. Vernon] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 535, March '34

—personal observations, [I. Cohn] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 92-97, March '34

—treatment and results of severe fractures, [E. M. Miller] West.J.Surg. **42:** 139-145, March '34

—wire traction in children, [C. Carli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 311-316, Sept. '33

**loose bodies in,** osteochondritis dissecans; case, [R. Tanguy] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 679-680, Dec. '33

**osteomyelitis,** ultra-red irradiation therapy; case, [A. Santangelo] Semana méd. **1:** 323-326, Jan. 25, '34

**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Elbow

—technic of approach, [J. M. Allende] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 834-838, Nov. '33

**tuberculosis,** juxta-articular osteitis of olecranon; case, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 74-79, July '33

—arthritis of elbow due to Pfeiffer's bacilli simulating tuberculous arthritis, [E. Sorrel, A. Jung & G. Greiner] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 125-126, March-April '34

—surgical therapy; question of tuberculin anergy, [P. J. Erlacher] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1257-1259, Nov. 4, '33

**tumors,** osteochondromatosis, [S. Kleinberg] Ann.Surg. **99:** 480-486, March '34

—osteochondromatosis; case, [E. Laduron] Rev.belge sc. méd. **5:** 578-581, Oct. '33

**wounds and injuries,** patella cubiti; case, [P. Ewald] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2015-2016, Dec. 22, '33

**ELBOW, wounds and injuries**—Continued
—anatomic and radiographic observations during period of growth; relation to traumatic lesions of articular heads, [O. Pellegrini] Arch.di chir.inf. **1:** 1-110, Jan. '34
—increase of injury from work with compressed air tools by continuation of this work, [P. Rostock] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 73-75, Feb. '34
—posttraumatic chronic polyarthritis in children; case following injury of elbow, [G. Paroni] Pediatria prat. **10:** 361-387, Nov. '33
—severe damage to elbow after wire traction on olecranon in treatment of fractures of upper arm, [M. Makkas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2754-2756, Nov. 25, '33
**ELDAHL, A.,** Blutdruckmessungen während schwerer Muskelarbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 437-456, '33
**——HANSEN, E., and LINDHARD, J.,** Vergleichende Blutdruckmessungen an verschiedenen Extremitätenabschnitten mittels eines selbstregistrierenden Oszillometers, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 430-436, '33
**ELDER, O. F.:** See **BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.**
**ELDERING, G.:** See **KENDRICK, P., jt. auth.**
**ELDERTON, E. M.,** Lanarkshire milk experiment, Ann. Eugenics **5:** 326-336, Oct. '33
**EL DIWANY, M. A. M.,** Bilharzial appendix, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 285-295, March '34
**ELDRIDGE, W. W.:** See **FREEMAN, W. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.**
**ELECAMPANE**
—reticulated purpura and generalized eczema following application of elecampane leaves (Inula helenium); sensibilization, [Gougerot, Burnier & Boulle] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1702-1704, Dec. '33
**ELECTRARGOL (electrolized colloidal silver):** See Erysipelas, therapy: Erysipeloid; Erythema multiforme
**ELECTRENCEPHALOGRAPHY:** See Brain, physiology
**ELECTRICITY**
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
—activation of trypsin on surface of membranes polarized by electric current, [P. Fabre & P. Boulanger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 681-683, '34
—correlation between attacks of malaria and degree of tension of atmospheric electricity, [A. L. Tchijevsky & S. J. Ivantchenko] Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1383-1391, Nov. '33
—effect of electric properties of atmosphere on growth of mice, [A. de Coulon & A. Ugo] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 26-28, '33
—exhibition of electroradiologic apparatus at annual meeting of French electroradiologists, [Morel Kahn] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 79-84, Feb. '34
—increase in respiration of red blood cells during faradic stimulation, [I. von Hattingberg] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 44-54, '34
—physical, chemical and serologic changes of blood serum after inactivation by galvanic current; experimental studies, [A. Fabián] Česká dermat. **15:** 13; 36, '34
—point at which faradic stimulus begins its work of increasing respiration of red blood cells, [I. von Hattingberg] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 55-63, '34
—review of recent literature, [H. Desgrez] Paris méd. **1:** 93-95, Feb. 3, '34
—significance of atmospheric electricity in origin of rheumatic pains during change of weather, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1327-1331, Nov. 4, '33
—unconsciousness produced by electric currents, [G. A. Clark & T. F. Wall] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 85-94, Feb. '34
**injuries:** See also Lightning
—[H. E. Fisher] Indust.Med. **2:** 205-223, Oct. '33
—accidents caused by strong current as cause of angina pectoris, [P. Hüllstrung] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 409-410, March 17, '34
—accidents; electrical anesthesia, [Foveau de Courmelles] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 389-408, March '34
—burns, [H. E. Fisher] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 9-17, Jan. '34
—cause of fatalities, [S. Koeppen] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1815-1817, Nov. 17, '33
—causing psychosis, [B. Nasonov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 51-55, '33
—changes in bones following injury; case, [Zimmern] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 660-661, Oct. '33
—changes in central nervous system due to electrocution, [E. A. B. Pritchard] Lancet **1:** 1163-1167, June 2, '34
—clinical and histopathologic aspects, [S. Jellinek] Med. Welt **8:** 177-179, Feb. 10, '34
—extracerebral factors in regulation of psychic phenomena; case of destruction of certain cerebral areas by electric shock, [F. Vitali] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 185-201, March '34
—histologic changes in internal organs after direct action of electric current; experimental study, [J. Incze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 309-321, '33
—insufficiency of aortic valve after injury, [F. M. Groedel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 593-600, Dec. '33
—interpretation of field notes, [W. Maclachlan] J. Indust.Hyg. **16:** 52-64, Jan. '34
**ELECTRICITY, injuries**—Continued
—neurological effects, [M. Critchley] Lancet **1:** 68-72, Jan. 13, '34
—occurrence of Basedow's disease after application of high frequency currents to anterior cervical region for deafness, [J. Meyer & G. Dreyfus] Hôpital **21:** 638-639, Oct. (B) '33
—of eyes, [A. Michaux] Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 149-157, Oct. 15, '33
—of fetus in uterus; case, [V. Cathala] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **22:** 807-810, Dec. '33
—partial paralysis of femoral and brachial plexuses as result, [J. J. H. M. Klessens] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1327-1331, March 24, '34
—peculiarity, [S. Jellinek] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 1-12, Jan. '34
—spectrographic examination of metallizations of tissues and clothes during accidents, [W. Gerlach] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 433-437, '34
—susceptibility of heart to shock in different phases of cardiac cycle, [H. B. Williams, B. G. King, L. P. Ferris & P. W. Spence] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 873-874, April '34
—therapy of injured and electrocuted patients, [M. E. Martin] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 705-709, Nov. 20, '33
—with particular reference to death due to shock; animal experiments, [S. Koeppen] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **290:** 460-491, '33
**ELECTROASPIRATOR:** See Apparatus
**ELECTROCARDIOGRAM:** See Heart, electrocardiography
**ELECTROCATADYN:** See Water, purification
**ELECTROCAUTERIZATION:** See Cornea, ulcers; Nose, hemorrhage; etc.
**ELECTROCHOLECYSTOGRAPHY:** See Gallbladder, physiology
**ELECTROCOAGULATION:** See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Lips, cancer; Prostate, hypertrophy; Retina, detached; Uterus, cervix; etc.
**ELECTROCUTION:** See Electricity, injuries
**ELECTRODERMATOGRAM:** See Skin, physiology
**ELECTRODES**
See also under Blood, reaction: Chronaxia; Diathermy; Heart, electrocardiography; Hydrogen Ion Concentration, determination; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
—compass-electrode for use in excitation of nerves and muscles, [F. Fleschi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 235-237, '34
**ELECTRODESICCATION:** See under Diathermy
**ELECTRODIAGNOSIS**
See also Eclampsia, diagnosis
—[J. Belot & J. Aimard] Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 1050-1069, Dec. 1-15, '33
—practical use of progressive currents, [P. Duhem] Rev. méd.franç. **15:** 125-127, Feb. '34
**ELECTROLYSIS**
See also Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Retina, detached
—injuries to oral mucosa from electrolysis, due to presence of amalgam fillings in teeth, [T. Z. Ganowsky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 306-313, March 10, '34
**ELECTROLYTES**
See also Blood, chemistry; Ions
—behavior and significance of Weltmann seroreaction in certain diseases; research on behavior of electrolytic threshold of coagulo-flocculation due to heat of exudates, transudates and of normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Pellegrini & G. Barsini] Minerva med. **1:** 154-162, Feb. 3, '34
—change in electrolyte equilibrium in catatonic stupor; relation to parathyroids, [A. Schücker] Arch.f. Psychiat. **101:** 546-552, '33
—differences in potential of cornea in different electrolyte solutions, [K. Hayashi] J.Biochem. **19:** 145-163, Jan. '34
—electrolyte content of exudates from aseptic wounds, [R. Andreesen & H. Tammann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 457-460, '33
—relation to hemolysis, [H. Moriyama] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 571-598, Dec. 20, '33
—resorption in small intestine, [B. Norberg] Arch.f.d. ges. Physiol. **234:** 200-203, '34
**ELECTROMYOGRAM:** See Muscles, electromyogram
**ELECTRONS**
—early history of electron emission, [A. Mutscheller] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 244-250, Feb. '34
**ELECTROPHONOIDE:** See Deafness, therapy; Tinnitus aurium
**ELECTROPHORESIS:** See Ionization; Paratyphoid, therapy; Spirochaeta; Trypanosoma; Typhoid, therapy
**ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**
See also Ear, internal; Intestines, motility; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Respiration, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.
—capacity of living organism to function as aerial, [K. Moeckel] Strahlentherapie **48:** 595-598, '33
—continuous cathodic oscillography of very slow physiologic phenomena, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 542-546, '33
—electric resistance of human body, [L. Deutsch] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 75-77, '34

**ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**—Continued
—electric stimulation with impulses which can be regulated; time constant-tension curve, [O. A. M. Wyss] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 754-776, '34
—electric tension of human body, [Denier] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **111:** 46-47, Jan. 9, '34
—kenotron apparatus for study of excitation by rectangular currents of very short duration, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 686-688, '34
—origins of medical electricity, [A. Lomon] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **17:** 613-620, Nov. '33
—sensory threshold to direct current stimulation in schizophrenic and in normal subjects, [P. E. Huston] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 590-596, March '34
—variations in conductibility and in hydrogen ion concentration during agglutination, [P. Lasseur & A. Dupaix-Lasseur] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 877-886, Nov. '33
**ELECTROSCOPE:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
**ELECTROSURGERY:** See Diathermy, surgical; and under specific headings, as Breast, cancer; Prostate, surgery; Rectum, cancer; Skin, diseases; etc.
**ELECTROTHERAPY**
See also Baths, hydro-electric; Diathermy; Ionization; Ophthalmology; and under names of various diseases and regions; etc.
—[J. Belot & J. Almard] Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 1050-1069, Dec. 1-15, '33
—as method of physical therapy; review of literature, [A. Laqueur] Med.Klin. **30:** 445-449, March 29, '34
—electric negation; first clinical results, [P. Aubourg] Paris méd. **2:** 465-468, Dec. 2, '33
—practical use of progressive currents, [P. Duhem] Rev. méd.franç. **15:** 125-127, Feb. '34
**apparatus,** new apparatus for production of undulating currents, [A. Vinaj] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 570-577, Oct. '33
**ELECTROTOME:** See Prostate, surgery
**ELEKES, G.,** Physicians who have received the Nobel prize, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 955, Oct. 21, '33; 988, Oct. 28, '33; 1010, Nov. 4, '33; 1033, Nov. 11, '33
**ELEKES, N.:** See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
**ELENEVSKIY, K. F., and KULYABKO, B. V.,** Pathologic anatomy of chronic ostearthritic tuberculosis, Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 25-36, '33
**——See KHOVENKO, M. V., jt. auth.**
**——MUZYCHENKO, P. I., and REZNITSKAYA, E. Y.,** Calcium gout, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 37-49, '33
**ELEPHANTIASIS**
—beginning of elephantiasic genito-anorectal syndromes; localized elephantiasis (Nicolas-Favre's gumma); 3 cases, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 881-889, Dec. '33
—chronic atrophic dermatitis (Pick-Herxheimer's disease) complicated by elephantiasis of right leg; forty-sixth case, [L. M. Pautrier & G. Weill] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1102-1104, July '33
—classification of syndromes of recto-ano-genital elephantiasis, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Ann.d. mal.vén. **29:** 161-176, March '34
—elephantiasis nostras (nonfilarial elephantiasis), [A. Castellani] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 519-524, March '34
—enlargements of legs due to edema and lymphatic infiltration, [L. Alquier] Presse méd. **42:** 84-86, Jan. 17, '34
—nonfilarial elephantiasis terminating with aleukemoid anemia; case, [R. C. Larrabee & J. H. Peers] J.A. M. A. **102:** 1936-1938, June 9, '34
**anorectal,** classification of syndromes of recto-ano-genital elephantiasis, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Ann.d. mal.vén. **29:** 161-176, March '34
—lymphogranulomatous cutaneous lesions in woman with vulvo-ano-rectal elephantiasic syndrome, [S. Nicolau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—syndrome of anorectogenital elephantiasis with complex local lesions (nodules developing into abscesses and fistulae); true gummas of Nicolas-Favre's disease, [Gougerot & Carteaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1725-1728, Dec. '33
**congenital,** lymphangiectatic edema; case in child aged 2 years, [J. S. Leopold & F. Castrovinci] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 34-39, Jan. '34
—congenital partially malignant tumor in sciatic nerve with elephantiasis of lower extremity; case, [K. E. Groth] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 44-90, '34
**experimental,** production as result of lymphatic obstruction, [C. K. Drinker, M. E. Field & J. Homans] Am. J.Physiol. **108:** 509-520, June '34
**Neuromatosa,** tumors and developmental anomalies in neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease), [J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1529-1538, Nov. 21, '33
**scrotal,** with testicular tumor in native; pathogenesis, [J. Cusset & Z. Goldenfoun] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1106-1109, '33
**therapy, surgical therapy,** [I. Moene] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 264-275, March '34
**ELEPHANTIASIS**—Continued
**vulvar,** esthiomene of vulva and perineum, [Reček] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 74-78, Jan. 19, '34
—lymphogranulomatous cutaneous lesions in woman with vulvo-ano-rectal elephantiasic syndrome, [S. Nicolau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—syndrome of anorectogenital elephantiasis with complex local lesions (nodules developing into abscesses and fistulae); true gummas of Nicolas-Favre's disease, [Gougerot & Carteaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1725-1728, Dec. '33
**ELETTO, L.,** Ricerche topografiche e radiografiche sulla circolazione arteriosa delle grandi ossa lunghe degli arti, nell'uomo, Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol. **31:** 569-581, '33
**ELEY, R. C.,** Advances in pediatrics, New England J.Med. **210:** 1170-1175, May 31, '34
**ELFELD, P. F.,** Abnormal reactions resulting in suicide, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 96-100, May '34
**ELFORD, W. J.:** See **ANDREWES, C. H., jt. auth.**
**——See GALLOWAY, I. A., jt. auth.**
**ELGER, L.,** Age of serum colloids in relation to their adsorptive capacity, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1682-1686, Dec. 1, '33
**ELGHAMMER, H. W.,** Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic infection, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 281-287, May '34
**EL HAKIM, A. Z.,** History of medicine in ancient Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 371-388, May '34
**ELIAERT, A.:** See **DUWE, G., jt. auth.**
**ELIAS, H. (Bucharest),** Dysenteriform enterocolitis and its therapy, Bucureşti med. **5:** 125, '33; **6:** 9, '34
**——and SCHACHTER, M.,** Contribution à l'étude de la maladie de Ritter. (La dermatite exfoliatrice du nouveau-né), Clin.pediat. **16:** 47-56, Jan. '34
Etude sur le comportement mental des enfants atteints de la maladie cœliaque, Progrès méd., pp. 286-289, Feb. 17, '34
**ELIAS, H. (Vienna), and KAUNITZ, H.,** Eine Methode zur Bestimmung des Rest-N und seiner Fraktionen in Organen; Leber.Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 323-328, '33
Zur Lehre des Stoffwechsels bei Sauerstoffmangel; Veränderungen des Eiweissbildes im Unterdruck durch Dextrosezufuhr, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 397-408, '33
Zur Lehre des Stoffwechsels bei Sauerstoffmangel; über den Eiweissgehalt der Leber bei Sauerstoffmangel und seine Beeinflussung durch Dextrosezufuhr, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 430-435, '33
Zur Lehre des Stoffwechsels bei Sauerstoffmangel; zur Hemmung der charakteristischen Veränderungen des Eiweissstoffwechsels bei Luftverdünnung durch Dextrosezufuhr, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 450-468, '33
Zur Lehre des Stoffwechsels bei Sauerstoffmangel; über den Wirkungsmechanismus der Kohlehydrate bei Sauerstoffmangel (Dextroseeffekt), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 469-479, '33
**——KAUNITZ, H., and LAUB, R.,** Zur Lehre des Stoffwechsels bei Sauerstoffmangel; über den Wasserhaushalt bei Sauerstoffmangel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exeper. Med. **92:** 409-429, '33
Zur Lehre des Stoffwechsels bei Sauerstoffmangel; der Rest-N und seine Fraktionen in der Leber bei Sauerstoffmangel. Beeinflussung durch Dextrosezufuhr, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 436-449, '33
**ELIASBERG, W.,** Die neue Theorie des Täters und die Aufgaben psychiatrischer Begutachtung, Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **100:** 62-74, '33
Di alcune ripercussioni della vita economica sulla psicopatologia umana, Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 124-130, '34
**ELIASCHEFF, O.:** See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
**ELIASON, E. L.,** Individuality in treatment of fractures, Northwest Med. **33:** 73-77, March '34
Congenital non-parasitic cyst of liver, Ann.Surg. **99:** 691-696, April '34
**——and EBELING, W. W.,** Catastrophes of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 63-82, April '34
**——and FERGUSON, L. K.,** Epiphyseal separation of long bones, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 85-99, Jan. '34
**——and McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR.,** Fractures of lower end of humerus, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 79-88, Jan. '34
Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1-12, Feb. '34
Perforation of gall-bladder, Ann.Surg. **99:** 914-921, June '34
**ELIASSON, M.,** Etude clinique des thromboses des sinus d'origine otique, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 203-229, Feb. '34
**ELIET, G.,** Hypertension et accidents du novar. Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie des accidents du novar, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 474-479, Sept.-Oct. '33
**ELINEK, V. G.,** Extra-uterine pregnancy after insufflation of tubes, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 717-719, Aug. 31, '33
**ELIOT, C. P., and LEWIS, M. R.,** Hemophilic bacterium as cause of infectious coryza in fowl, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 878-888, June '34
**ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM (1834-1926)**
—relations to medicine (especially his relationship to Harvard Medical School), [W. B. Cannon] New England J.Med. **210:** 730-738, April 5, '34

**ELIOT, E., JR.,** Fracture of olecranon, S.Clin.North America **14:** 487-492, April '34
**ELIOT, M. M.,** Child health recovery program, Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 178-180, April '34
——**and POWERS, G. F.,** Potency of milks fortified with respect to antirachitic properties; clinical tests and proposed method of procedure, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1823-1824, June 2, '34
**ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND (1533-1603)**
—childbirth in days of Queen Elizabeth, [S. V. Larkey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 303-308, Feb. '34
**de ELIZALDE, P., and BÉRANGER, R. P.,** Hemocitoblastosis aleucémica mediastinal y ganglionar. Roentgenterapia. Leucemia terminal, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 794-803, Nov. '33
——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——**and WHITE, F. E.,** Tuberculosis y abscesos del pulmón en el lactante, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 738-752, Oct. '33
——**and ZUCAL, E.,** Neumonia atípica con crisis de apnea en un recién nacido, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 891-900, Dec. '33
——**ZUCAL, E., and PICCO, J.,** Imágenes del lóbulo ácigos en la infancia, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 155-166, Jan. 24, '34
**ELIZALDE, P. I., and LATIENDA, R.,** Forma trombosante de la miocarditis tuberculosa, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 98-105, Jan. '34
——**See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
**ELKELES, A.: See FRIEDEMANN, U., jt. auth.**
**ELKIN, C. W. W.,** Occurrence of diabetic gangrene in unusual location, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2182, Jan. 30, '34
**ELKIN, D. C.,** Early American medical schools; Transylvania,Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1044-1046, June '34
——**and CAMPBELL, J. L.,** Aneurysm; review of 62 cases, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 611-641, June '34
——**See MARTIN, J. D., jt. auth.**
**ELLENBERG, S. L.,** Sedimentation reaction in newborn, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 944-947, June '34
**ELLENHORN, J.,** Experimental-photographische Studien der lebenden Zelle, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 288-308, '33
**ELLER, J. J.,** Birthmarks, Hygeia **12:** 433-434, May '34
**ELLERBROEK, U.,** Zur Therapie chronischer Pleuraempyeme, Strahlentherapie **48:** 562-569, '33
**ELLERMANN, M., and JAKOBSEN, J.,** Clinical investigation on symptoms of intoxication in workers with varnish lacquers, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1213-1221, Dec. 14, '33
——**and TORNING, K.,** Charge intraveineuse de glucose administrée à des enfants, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 632-639, '33
**ELLETT, E. C.,** Cataract and tetany following parathyroid disturbance, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 58-63, Jan. '34
——**and RYCHENER, R. O.,** Our experience with dacryorhinostomy, South.M.J. **27:** 339-343, April '34
**ELLINGER, C.: See THORNTON, H. R., jt. auth.**
**ELLINGER, E.: See ZDANSKY, E., jt. auth.**
**ELLINGER, F.,** Über Ergebnisse der lichtbiologischen Konstitutionsforschung an Lungentuberkulösen und ihre Bedeutung für die Heliotherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **48:** 759-765, '33
Die Bedeutung der Hautcapillaren für die Lichtempfindlichkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 443-446, March 24, '34
**ELLINGER, P., and SEEGER, H.,** Die quantitative Morphinbestimmung in Exkreten, Sekreten und Geweben, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 160-167, '33
Wird Morphin bei parenteraler Zufuhr in den Magen ausgeschieden? Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 168-172, '33
——**KOSCHARA, W., and SEEGER, H.,** Oktaverin. Eine neue, die glatte Muskulatur lähmende Substanz. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 411, March 17, '34
**ELLINGWORTH, S.: See BROWNING, C. H., jt. auth.**
**ELLIOT, A. H.,** Anemia as cause of angina pectoris in presence of healthy coronary arteries and aorta: report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 185-190, Feb. '34
——**See NUZUM, F. R., jt. auth.**
**ELLIOT OPERATION:** See Glaucoma, therapy; Sclera, surgery
**ELLIOTT, A. R. (Chicago),** Epilepsia tarda—convulsive cerebral crises in high blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1469-1481, May '34
**ELLIOTT, A. R. (Norristown, Pa.): See MOORE, M. T., jt. auth.**
**ELLIOTT, C. A.,** Importance of focal infection in general health or relationship of teeth to health, J.Am.Dent. A. **21:** 1039-1046, June '34
**ELLIOTT, C. M.,** Training teachers for orthopaedic classes, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 14-16, March-April '34
**ELLIOTT, F. J.: See DEADMAN, W. J., jt. auth.**
**ELLIOTT, G. R.,** Chronic osteomyelitis presenting distinct tumor formation simulating clinically true osteogenic sarcoma, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 137-144, Jan. '34
**ELLIOTT TREATMENT:** See Pelvis, diseases
**ELLIS, A.,** Treatment of nephritis, Lancet **1:** 333-336, Feb. 17, '34
Increased carbohydrate tolerance in diabetics following hourly administration of glucose and insulin over long periods, Quart.J.Med. **3:** 137-153, April '34
**ELLIS, E. L.,** Influence of sulfhydryl groups and respiration on rate of cell division, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **4:** 127-139, Dec. 20, '33
**ELLIS, F. A., and ROBINSON, H. M.,** Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jüngling) and its relation to spina ventosa, with preliminary report of case, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 115-121, April '34
**ELLIS, J. C.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.**
**ELLIS, J. D.,** Some unusual shoulder injuries and their management, Internat. J. Med. & Surg. **47:** 147-151, March '34
**ELLIS, J. W.: See HALPIN, J. A., jt. auth.**
**ELLIS, L. N.,** Experimental evidence of additional substance essential to mammalian nutrition, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 339-340, Dec. '33
——**See SHERMAN, H. C., jt. auth.**
**ELLIS, R.,** Carcinoma of lung, Clin.J. **63:** 110-115, March '34
**ELLIS, R. W. B.,** Hepatomegalia glycogenica with infantilism in 2 sisters, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 943-946, May '34
**ELLIS, W. J.,** Institutional education and training for community release; study of mentally deficient girls paroled from North Jersey Training School at Totowa, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 35-53, '33
**ELLISON, A., and MacGILVRA, W. V.,** Palinesthesia, J. Indiana M.A. **27:** 253-254, June '34
**ELLISON, J. B.,** "Whooping-cough eclampsia," Lancet **1:** 227-231, Feb. 3, '34
**ELLMAN, P.,** Generalized chronic bronchiolectasis with left basal bronchiectasis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 217-219, Jan. '34
Pulmonary asbestosis, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 281-295, May '34
**ELLSWORTH, R.: See HARROP, G. A., jt. auth.**
**ELMAN, R., and COLE, W. H.,** Hemorrhage and shock as causes of death following acute portal obstruction, Arch.Surg. **28:** 1166-1175, June '34
**ELMER, A. W.,** L'action de la diiodotyrosine et de l'iode inorganique sur la thyroïde de cobayes soumis à des injections d'hormone préhypophysaire (thyréostimuline), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 348-350, '33
Microdetermination of iodine in clinical practice, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 27-48, '33
Di-iodotyrosine and thyroid function, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **24:** 95-99, Feb. '34
Excess of iodine in urine as functional reaction of insufficiency of thyroid gland, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 119-122, Feb. 11, '34
——**and LUCZYNSKI, Z.,** Sur la décomposition par le foie de la thyroxine injectée dans les veines, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 351-352, '33
L'excrétion d'iode par la bile, à jeun et après le repas, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1340-1342, '33
Sur l'élimination par la bile de la thyroxine administrée par voie entérale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 647, '34
——**and SCHEPS, M.,** Sur la forme d'iode éliminé par l'urine, après administration, par voie buccale, de thyroxine chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 350-351, '33
**ELMER, H. E.,** Early diagnosis of primary syphilis: practical darkfield examination by mail, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 629-630, June '34
**ELMES, B. G. T.,** Case of black grain mycetoma, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 417-419, Jan. '34
**ELMSLIE, R. C.,** Nature of so-called osteitis fibrosa cystica (Lady Jones memorial lecture), Liverpool Med.-Chir. J. (pt. 2) **41:** 171-185, '33
——**and others,** Discussion on fibrocystic disease of bone, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 973-983, May '34
**ELNÆS, K.,** Diaphragmatic hernia, Med.rev.,Bergen **50:** 481-504, Nov. '33
**ELOESSER, L.: See HOWARD, N. J., jt. auth.**
**ELÓSEGUI, C.,** Nota clínica sobre un nuevo preparado hepático, Med.ibera **2:** 679-682, Nov. 18, '33
——**and LLOPIS, F.,** Estudio experimental de un nuevo preparado de hígado y mucosa gástrica, Med.ibera **2:** 533-542, Oct. 21, '33
**EL-SAYED, M. A.: See FIKRI, M., jt. auth.**
**ELSBERG, C. A., and DYKE, C. G.,** Diagnosis and localization of tumors of spinal cord by means of measurements made on x-ray films of vertebrae, and correlation of clinical and x-ray findings, Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York **3:** 359-394, March '34
——**and SOUTHERLAND, R. W.,** Etiology of headache: headache produced by injection of air for encephalography, Bull. Neurol. Inst. New York **3:** 519-543, March '34
——**DYKE, C. G., and BREWER, E. D.,** Symptoms and diagnosis of extradural cysts, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 395-417, March '34
**ELSCHNIG, ANTON**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Intracapsular extraction in highly myopic eyes, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 64-66, Jan. '34
**ELSE, J. E.,** Tumors of neck, West.J.Surg. **41:** 685-694, Dec. '33
**ELSER, W. J., and OLCOTT, C. T.,** Preservation of tissue in fresh state in paraffin oil in electric refrigerator, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 77-80, March '34
**ELSHOUT, J. M., and LENTJES, L. J. M.,** Beriberi epidemic on island of Onrust, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1288-1298, Oct. 10, '33

**ELSHOVE, H. W.**, Roentgen diagnosis of anencephaly during pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1216-1221, March 17, '34
**ELTERICH, T. O.:** See **McCLELLAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
**EL-TOBGY, A. F.**, Plastic operations for restoration of lower lid, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 1-7, '33
Intracapsular cataract extraction with electrocoagulation by newly devised electrode, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 20-23, '33
Peculiar round red stained bodies in trachomatous tissue of eyelid and cornea, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 85-87, '33
Differences in vascularisation in spring catarrh and trachoma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 88-90, '33
Spring catarrh in Egypt, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 168-179, Feb. '33
**——and ATTIAH, M. A. H.**, Review of recent operative treatment for detachment of retina, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 24-40, '33
**——and WILSON, R. P.**, Contribution to study of xerophthalmia, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 69-84, '33
**ELTON, F. G.**, Vocational training for crippled young people, Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 73-84, March '34
**ELVEHJEM, C. A.**, Significance of copper and iron in blood restoration, Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1285-1289, Dec. '33
**——See KEENAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
**——and KLINE, B. E.**, Calcium and phosphorus studies in chick, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 733-744, Dec. '33
**——See SCHULTZE, M. O., jt. auth.**
**——See TODD, W. R., jt. auth.**
**——COHEN, E. V., and STARE, F. J.**, Relation of copper to tissue respiration, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxv-xxvi, May '34
**——HART, E. B., and SHERMAN, W. C.**, Limitations of cereal-milk diets for hemoglobin formation, J.Pediat. **4:** 65-74, Jan. '34
**ELVIDGE, A. R.:** See **BRODIE, M., jt. auth.**
**ELWYN, H.**, Nephritic retinitis; interpretation, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 300-320, Feb. '34
**ELY, F. A.**, Clinical observations in tic douloureux, J. Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 81-84, Feb. '34
**ELY, L.:** See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
**ELY, Z.**, Les granulations dites toxiques des polynucléaires neutrophiles; étude morphologique, Sang **8:** 468-471, '34
**——See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
**ELYASHEV, A. I.**, Pyloroduodenal reflex and its significance in pathology of stomach and duodenum, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 758-762, '33
**ELZINGA, E.:** See **KEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
**EMACIATION:** See Thinness
**EMANUEL, A.:** See **ARENAS, N., jt. auth.**
**EMANUEL, G., and FISCHL, V.**, Die Liquorforschung der letzten zwei Jahre. Nervenarzt **7:** 193-200, '34
**EMBADOMONAS:** See Intestines, parasites
**EMBALMING**
—process (paraffinization), [P. Ara] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 36-37, March '34
—relationship of autopsy surgeon and embalmer; preliminary report, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 167-170, March '34
**EMBDEN, GUSTAV (1874-1933)**
—[E. Lehnartz] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 475-483, '34
—[G. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1942-1944, Dec. 8, '33
—obituary and bibliography, [H. J. Deuticke] Ergebn.d. Physiol. **35:** 32-49, '33
**EMBOLISM**
—[Nemery] Arch.méd.belges **87:** 41-45, March '34
—cases treated in gynecologic clinic of Kiel University from 1924 to 1932, [R. Kessler & H. Krieger] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 121-138, '34
**air:** See Embolism, gas
**aortic**, case with endocarditis lenta, [E. Hasenjäger] Med.Klin. **30:** 266-267, Feb. 23, '34
—embolectomy following embolism of abdominal aorta; 2 cases, [W. R. C. Stowe] Clin.J. **63:** 255-257, June '34
**axillary**, right axillary embolectomy; recovery with recurrence one month later, [M. Danzis & C. H. Golden] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1926-1929, June 9, '34
**brachial**, axillo-brachial embolectomy (for postoperative embolus); case, [G. E. Larks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 616-617, April 7, '34
**cerebral**, fat embolism; experimental study with special reference to reaction of glia, [L. S. Meriwether & D. C. Wilson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 338-355, Feb. '34
—cerebral manifestations of gas embolisms; pathologic anatomy and clinical and experimental study, [J. Lhermitte & Cassaigne] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 425-430, March 24, '34
—double mitral defect with embolic cerebral softening, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 209-216, Feb. 17, '34
—fat embolism, [R. W. Kerr] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 167-169, May '34
—fat embolism of retina after trauma; study of fat embolism of greater circulation, especially of brain, [R. Oppolzer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 176-210, '34
**EMBOLISM, cerebral**—Continued
—gas embolism after artificial pneumothorax; prevention and therapy, [G. Montes Velarde] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 76-79, '34
—gas embolism after artificial pneumothorax; problem of prophylaxis, [V. Kairiūkštis] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 651-653, Nov. '33
—neurologic findings (air embolism) developing after use of soft soap in attempted abortion and in animal experiment, [R. Mackay & G. Haselhorst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 270-302, '33
—severe cerebral symptoms (air embolisms) accompanying operations on pleura and lungs, [G. Petrén] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 1-18, '34
—traumatic aneurysm of left internal carotid with embolism of anterior cerebral and retinal arteries; use of arteriography of internal carotid, according to Löhr technic, [W. Tönnis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 844-848, April 7, '34
—two occurrences of gas embolisms with recurring hemiplegia due to wound of jugular vein; case, [Lhermitte & Aman-Jean] Rev.neurol. **2:** 634-639, Nov. '33
**coronary**, electrocardiographic study of cardiac lesions due to air embolism of coronary arteries, [E. Egedy, A. Dudits & P. Radnai] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 324-333, '33
—paradoxical embolism of coronary artery, [M. Jacobi, M. Kenler & I. Silverman] Am.Heart J. **9:** 414-417, Feb. '34
**diagnosis**, topical diagnosis of embolism of extremity, [W. Dick] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 481-486, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis**, constitutional predisposition, [H. Storz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1699-1701, Nov. 10, '33
—injuries of venous walls after continuous drop infusion and its sequels (thrombosis and embolisms), [J. Jeschek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 295-298, March 10, '34
**fat:** See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, retinal
—after injury from blunt force and after burns; 130 cases, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **22:** 272-298, '33
—mechanism of action, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 146-150, Feb. 17, '34
—oil embolisms from use of liplodol (iodized oil) in hysterosalpingography; preference for other methods in case of hemorrhagic uterus, [E. Macías de Torres] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 218-223, March '34
**femoral**, embolism of peripheral arteries, [R. W. Brust] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2172-2173, June 30, '34
—rare case of embolism of femoral artery, [A. Fürst] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 236, March 2, '34; 263, March 9, '34; 302, March 16, '34
**gas:** See also Embolism, cerebral
—accidents due to pneumothorax; pleural reflex or gas embolism? [A. Gualdi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **8:** 237-243, March 31, '34
—air embolism complicating thyroidectomy, [L. M. Larson & M. Nordland] Ann.Surg. **99:** 112-115, Jan. '34
—cerebral manifestations of gas embolisms; pathologic anatomy and clinical and experimental study, [J. Lhermitte & Cassaigne] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 425-430, March 24, '34
—mechanism of action, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 146-150, Feb. 17, '34
**hepatic**, caused by iodipin (iodized oil); case, [W. Steffens] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 104-106, Feb. '34
**iliac**, gangrene of both legs caused by embolism of iliac artery; case, [Rabassa] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 336-337, Sept. 15, '33
**mesenteric**, infarction of small intestine caused by mesenteric thrombosis and embolism; 2 cases, [P. Cogniaux] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 317-322, Oct. '33
—infarct of myocardium complicated by infarct of mesenteric artery causing intestinal infarction, [C. Rodrigué, F. G. Cabarrou & G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 491-496, March 14, '34
**popliteal**, pneumonia followed by embolism and gangrene, [G. Searcy] M.Rec. **139:** 67-68, Jan. 17, '34
—contribution to question of peripheral emboli, [S. Bergendal] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 248-261, '34
—embolism of peripheral arteries, [R. W. Brust] J.A. M.A. **102:** 2172-2173, June 30, '34
**postoperative:** See also Embolism, brachial; Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, gas; Embolism, pulmonary
—rôle of infection in development, [F. S. Korganova-Myuller] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 54-64, '33
**pulmonary**, [T. H. Belt] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 253-255, March '34
—after injections of varices, [A. Westerborn] Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 452-453, '34
—anatomic and experimental study on Trendelenburg operation (embolectomy), [E. Polák] Sborn.lék. **36:** 1-116, '34
—avoidance of pulmonary complications from intravenous arsenicals (arsphenamines), [G. C. Shivers] Colorado Med. **31:** 11-15, Jan. '34
—differentiation of acute coronary artery thrombosis, [S. H. Averbuck] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 391-401, March '34

**EMBOLISM, pulmonary**—Continued
—embolectomy, [E. C. Cutler] New England J.Med. **209:** 1265-1266, Dec. 21, '33
—experimental, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. **27:** 369-384, March 18, '34
—experimental production, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 33-66, '33
—experimental production of pulmonary abscesses in region of experimental arterial embolisms, [L. Löffler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 570-579, '34
—fatal embolism following obliteration of varicose veins with sugar solution, [F. Remenovsky] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **60:** 2719-2722, Nov. 18, '33 [Comment on Krauss' article]
—obturating embolism with protracted course; death of patient from uremia, [B. Holmgren] Hygiea **96:** 1-12, Jan. 15, '34
—of large branches of pulmonary artery in heart disease, [L. G. Steuer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 265-268, Dec. '33
—pathogenesis of arterial thrombo-embolism, [T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 62-67, Jan. 21, '34
—postoperative, [A. Zaniboni] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 114-122, Feb. '34
—pulmonary embolism, [Cabot case 20142] New England J.Med. **210:** 769-770, April 5, '34
—pulmonary embolism following bilateral vasectomy, [Cabot case 20192] New England J.Med. **210:** 1029-1032, May 10, '34
—pulmonary embolism following hysterectomy, [Cabot case 20191] New England J.Med. **210:** 1026-1029, May 10, '34
—question of existence of sequels which decrease working ability, [B. Martin] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 65-69, Feb. '34
—subcutaneous injection of oxygen, [J. L. H. Specken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 274-277, Jan. 20, '34
—syndrome of obstruction in lesser circulation, [J. J. Waring & W. C. Black] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 652-662, May '34
—therapy, [W. Burk] Chirurg **6:** 91-95, Feb. 1, '34
—thrombo-embolism; surgical therapy, [J. Goyanes Capdevila] Clín.y lab. **24:** 85-97, Feb. '34
—thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [T. H. Belt] Am.J.Path. **10:** 129-144, Jan. '34
—vagaries of venous thrombosis, [W. H. Bunn] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 159-162, March '34
**renal,** infarction around 2 opposite poles of kidney from embolism of retropyelic artery; case with renal abscess due to colon bacilli, [T. Cohn] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **38:** 294-306, '33
**retinal,** fat embolism; 3 cases, [J. Urbanek] Arch.f. Ophth. **131:** 147-173, '33
—embolism of central retinal artery; unusual ophthalmoscopic manifestations, [P. Bonnet & Paufique] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 687-690, Dec. '33
—fat embolism after trauma, [R. Oppolzer] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **179:** 176-210, '34
—occlusion of central retinal artery; case of embolism with partial conservation of macula and extrapapillary arterial anastomosis, [A. Bellora] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1075-1097, Oct. '33
—traumatic aneurysm of left internal carotid with embolism of anterior cerebral and retinal arteries; use of arteriography of internal carotid, according to Löhr technic, [W. Tönnis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 844-848, April 7, '34
—visible embolism, [T. C. Lyster] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 394-416, '33
**therapy,** [W. Denk] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 437-439, March 23, '34
—embolectomy; two attempts on same patient, [H. Harkins] Ann.Surg. **99:** 555-556, March '34

**EMBRYOLOGY**
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under names of special organs and structures
—action (mitogenetic) of organismic rays on frog's embryo, [W. Stempell & G. von Romberg] Protoplasma **20:** 195-202, Nov. '33
—chemistry of embryonic growth; requirement of pig embryo for copper, [V. A. Wilkerson] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 541-546, March '34
—differentiation of entire young rabbit embryos in omental grafts, [A. J. Waterman] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 347-381, May '34
—effect of roentgen rays on time of first cleavage in marine invertebrate eggs; differential recovery and its influence when different methods of exposure are used, [P. S. Henshaw, C. T. Henshaw & D. S. Francis] Radiology **21:** 533-541, Dec. '33
—effects of radiations on embryonic and generative cells, [P. Hertwig] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 13-20, Jan. '34
—embryonal layers of cell, [L. Monné] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 641-643, '34
—experiments on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick egg with regard to action of homogeneous x-ray irradiation, [E. S. Duthie] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 238-245, April '34
—giant cells in omental grafts of whole rabbit embryos, [A. J. Waterman] Anat.Rec. **59:** 27-39, April 25, '34

**EMBRYOLOGY**—Continued
—glutathione contents in incubated egg and in organ tissues of chicken, and on effect of sodium glutaminate upon their glutathione content, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-3, Oct. '33
—growth and development of embryonic tissues and their relation to tumors, [L. A. Bossi, Jr.] Semana méd. **1:** 285-288, Jan. 25, '34
—immunity to sarcoma in rats obtained by grafts of embryonic tissues, [V. Baroni & O. Comsia] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1310-1312, '33
—initial stimulation phase in narcosis; experiments on embryos, [G. H. W. Lucas & V. E. Henderson] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **48:** 464-476, Dec. 30, '33
—philosophy of cellular differentiation, [M. Aron] Presse méd. **42:** 635-637, April 18, '34
—presence of vitamin C in chick embryo, [S. N. Ray] Biochem.J. **28:** 189-191, '34
—principle accelerating growth and maturation demonstrated in metastases of tumor of thyroid gland, [G. Milles] Arch.Path. **17:** 631-637, May '34
—survival of young rabbit embryos on artificial media, [A. J. Waterman] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 145-147, March '34
—systematic study of glycogen in Cavia cobaya during its development, [M. Aloisi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 25-109, '33
**human,** pathologically changed embryo from 2 to 3 weeks of age, [G. Ilberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 126-141, '33
—early human embryo in situ, [R. Tennant & E. M. Ramsey] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 968-971, June '34
—scheme of development of axial formation in embryo up to stage with 10 pairs of somites, [J. Florian] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1375-1378, Nov. 24, '33

**EMBRYOMA:** See Tumors, embryoma

**EMBRYONIC EXTRACTS:** See Tissue, extracts

**EMBRYOTOMY**
—craniotomy with fetus in occipital presentation, [J. Granzow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 247-261, March '34
—new instrument for decapitation in embryotomy, [S. Rabinavičius] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 538-539, Sept.'33

**EMDIN, P. I.,** Surgical therapy of hydrocephalus and arterial hypertension and physiology of compensation, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 199-209, '33

**EMERGENCIES:** See Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; etc.

**EMERIQUE, L.,** Influence de déséquilibres minéraux du régime alimentaire sur la croissance du rat blanc et sa composition chimique. (Variations du potassium et du calcium), Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1221-1234, Nov. '33
Composition chimique minérale du rat blanc carencé en vitamine A. Influence de certains déséquilibres minéraux alimentaires, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1235-1238, Nov. '33

**EMERSON, C. P.,** Neurasthenia as observed in orient, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **48:** 239-247, '33

**EMERSON, C. P., JR., and HELMER, O. M.,** Study of salivary amylase in patients with pernicious anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 504-506, Feb. '34

**——See HELMER, O. M., jt. auth.**

**EMERSON, E. B.,** Broncho-pulmonary suppuration, New England J.Med. **210:** 365-372, Feb. 15, '34

**EMERSON, G. A.,** Quantitative colorimetric estimation of morphine in biological fluids by iodoxybenzoate method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1004-1006, May '34

**——See ANDERSON, H. H. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**

**——and SALLE, A. J.,** In vitro leprocidal activity of some non-chaulmoogryl compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 428-433, Jan. '34

**EMERSON, H.,** Health in national recovery, Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 12-13, Jan.-March '34
Wer ist unheilbar? Frage und Antwort, Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 5-10, Jan.-March '34

**EMERY, C. K.: See MUDD, S. G., jt. auth.**

**EMERY, E. S., JR.,** Relative value of symptoms versus x-ray and oesophagoscope in early diagnosis of carcinoma of oesophagus, New England J.Med. **210:** 420-421, Feb. 22, '34
Treatment of peptic ulcer complicated by hypersecretion, New England J.Med. **210:** 637-641, March 22, '34

**EMERY, F. E., and ATWELL, W. J.,** Hypertrophy of adrenal glands following administration of pituitary extract, Anat.Rec. **58:** 17-24, Dec. 25, '33

**EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS**
**effects,** effect of emetine, cephaeline and lycorine on rabbit's uterus and ear vessels, and relation to action of epinephrine, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2536-2537, Oct. '33
**therapy:** See Amebiasis, pulmonary; Amebiasis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
**toxicity,** neuritis of brachial plexus caused by emetine; case, [L. Bouchut, Rougier & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **153:** 122-125, Jan. 28, '34
—toxic effects on cardiovascular system, [R. N. Chopra & B. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 262-263, May '34

**ENGE, L. A.,** Problem of dysmenorrhea, California & West. Med. **39:** 380-385, Dec. '33
Eugenic sterilization; discussion of legal aspects, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 922-925, June '34
—**and WULFF, L. M. R.,** Influence of pregnancy on experimental tumor growth in white rat: volumetric studies on adenofibroma and fibroma, West.J.Surg. **42:** 45-54, Jan. '34

**EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**
—mental diseases in relation to immigration into France, [A. Marie] Hyg.ment. **29:** 25-32, Feb. '34 [Comment on Martial's article]
—prevention of trachoma in relation to immigration into Argentina, [G. von Grolman] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 601-604, Dec. '33

**EMILIANI, P.,** Contributo allo studio della peritonite pneumococcica, Prat.pediat. **11:** 298-303, Sept. '33
—**and BAZZOCCHI, G.,** Modificazioni delle fibre reticolate ed elastiche nelle varie forme di appendicite, Arch. ital.di chir. **35:** 473-514, '33
Di una rara forma di leiofibromioma sotto-sieroso dell'utero in degenerazione sarcomatosa, Clin.ostet. **36:** 163-168, March '34

**EMMA, M.,** Le reazioni colloidali sensibilizzate nel liquor. La reazione Targowla-jodio, Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 493-515, Oct.-Dec. '33
Tesi e indagini sulle schizofrenie nei paesi di lingua inglese. Recensioni critiche, Schizofrenie **2:** 449-454, Dec. '33

**EMMENIN (placental hormone):** See Placenta, hormones

**EMMER, V.,** Effect of some choline derivatives on basal metabolism, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1346-1350, Nov. 10, '33

**EMMERIE, A.,** Separation of cysteine from ascorbic acid by mercuric acetate, Biochem.J. **28:** 268-269, '34
—See **van EEKELEN, M., jt. auth.**

**EMMERT, M.,** Thyroid gland, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 23-26, Jan. '34
Unusual goitres, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 219-221, June '34

**EMMETT, J. L.,** Subarachnoid injections of procaine hydrochloride; quantitative effects of clinical doses on sensory, sympathetic and motor nerves, J.A.M.A. **102:** 425-432, Feb. 10, '34

**EMMETT, J. M.,** Transplantation of external biliary fistula into stomach and duodenum, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 189, April '34

**EMMINGER, E.,** Fluorescenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen bei einem Fall von Schlafmittelvergiftung, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1840-1842, Nov. 25, '33
—**and BATTISTINI, G.,** Fluorescenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen an bleivergifteten Kaninchen mit und ohne Calciumzufuhr, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 492-500, '33

**EMOTIONS**
See also Anger; Love; etc.
—affective loss of tonus, [J. Wilder] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **133:** 280-286, '34
—anatomicophysiologic substratum, [Nogales Puertas] Med.latina **6:** 546-560, Nov. '33
—annoyances and emotionality, [R. Stagner & B. C. Feinberg] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 53-55, April-June '34
—blood sugar in relation to emotional reactions, [J. C. Whitehorn] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 987-1005, March '34
—blood volume and hematocrit determinations in rabbits before and during emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & H. L. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 349-354, May '34
—cause of hyperpiesia; presentation of hypothesis (relation to mental or emotional stimuli and Cannon emergency reaction), [C. P. Donnison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 704-708, April 21, '34
—central nervous mechanism for emotional responses; technic for destroying deeper nuclear regions within cerebrum with minimal destruction of intervening cortex, [C. W. Brown & F. M. Henry] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **20:** 310-315, May '34
—changes in chemical elements of blood of rabbits during emotional excitement, [H. L. Katz & L. B. Nice] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 709-716, March '34
—changes in skin temperature following intense stimulation, [H. Helson & L. Quantius] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 20-35, Feb. '34
—changes in viscosity of blood in normal, splenectomized and adrenalectomized animals following emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & D. Fishman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 113-119, Jan. '34
—crimes due to uncontrolled emotions according to new Italian penal code, [M. Carrara] Arch.di antropol. crim. **53:** 3-23, Jan.-April '33
—effect on response of stomach; preliminary report, [G. J. Charmandarjan, K. J. Platonow & N. M. Bestschinskaja] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 23-34, Jan. '34
—emotional and nervous factors in symptoms of abdominal disease, [W. W. Young] South.M.J. **27:** 490-492, June '34
—emotional development and neuroses, [A. H. Jackson] M.Rec. **139:** 480-482, May 2, '34
—emotional factors in intellectual retardation, [E. Miller] J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 614-625, Oct. '33
—emotional glycosuria in military recruits, [M. van der Reis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5601-5606, Dec. 16, '33

**EMOTIONS**—Continued
—emotions and their physical symptoms, [L. D. Cady] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 238-241, June '34
—hypersensitivity to certain sounds due to emotional experience in childhood; psychoanalytic study, [A. Kofrányi] Psychoanalyt.Praxis **3:** 161-166, Dec. '33
—importance of psychic trauma in arterial hypertension; case, [M. J. Taverna] Semana méd. **1:** 695-696, March 1, '34
—influence in precipitating convulsions; preliminary report, [F. Fremont-Smith] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 717-723, Jan. '34
—may psychic stimuli produce hay fever? [O. C. Nickum] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 224-226, June '34
—moving picture as psychotraumatic experience for children; psychotherapy, [O. Brüel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 447-454, '33
—nature, [W. McDougall] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 245-258, Oct.-Dec. '33
—nature of emotion and its relation to anti-social behavior, [F. Brown] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 446-458, Jan.-March '34
—need for better understanding of emotional life of feebleminded, [L. P. Clark] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 348-357, '33
—psychiatric study of hyperthyroid patients, [A. Conrad] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 505, May; 656, June '34
—psychogenic factors in some epilepsies, [J. H. Masserman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 377-390, April '34
—psychotraumatic etiology of hyperthyroidism; 9 cases, [A. d'Angelo Rodríguez & S. Lejtman] Semana méd. **1:** 453-462, Feb. 8, '34
—relation between affective and vegetative hypersensibility; constitutional analysis of patient with "vegetative disequilibrium," [E. Hanhart] Nervenarzt **7:** 57; 116, '34
—relation of startle reactions to cardiac cycle, [C. Landis & T. W. Forbes] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 235-242, April '34
—rôle of psychic trauma in etiology of exophthalmic goiter, [D. Szalókl] Gyógyászat **73:** 742-744, Nov. **26,** '33
—sexual conduct in chimpanzees and lower monkeys considered as reaction of substitution after emotional disturbances, [O. L. Tinklepaugh] J.de psychol.norm. et path. **30:** 930-954, Nov. 15—Dec. 15, '33
—significance of emotional level; Hodgen lecture, [W. B. Cannon] Scient.Monthly **38:** 101-110, Feb. '34; also, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 177-184, May '34
—suprarenal insufficiency due to sudden or prolonged emotional strain; 7 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1-10, Jan. 3, '34
—thoughts on trauma, [S. Ferenczi] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **20:** 5-12, '34; comment by Hermann **20:** 12-15, '34

**EMPHYSEMA**
—subpleural bullous emphysema complicating pulmonary cancer; case, [O. Ivanissevich & R. Pardal] Semana méd. **1:** 208-212, Jan. 18, '34
**mediastinal,** surgical therapy in acute emphysema complicating acute miliary tuberculosis; case, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **1:** 444-451, Sept. '33
—acute emphysema as complication of foreign body in left bronchus, [B. de Oliveira & G. Porto] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo **2:** 34-47, Jan.-Feb. '34
—after attempted pneumothorax, [G. Hertzberg] Med. rev.,Bergen **51:** 16-25, Jan.-Feb. '34
—mechanism of production of acute emphysema of unknown origin; case, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 313-317, Jan.-Feb. '34
—subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema in parturients; case, [A. O. I. Turunen] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **14:** 76-88, '34
**postoperative:** See also Emphysema, subcutaneous
—care of wounded surfaces of lungs after removal of tumors as factor in prevention of emphysemas; fatal postoperative emphysema of laryngeal and pharyngeal mucosa; case, [P. Clairmont] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 821-825, April 7, '34
—rare forms of postoperative and postraumatic gas formations in tissues, [H. Jensen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 674-679, March 24, '34
**pulmonary,** bronchial asthma; pulmonary emphysema, [Cabot case 20101] New England J.Med. **210:** 547-551, March 8, '34
—bronchiolectatic; case, [G. Bock] Med.Klin. **29:** 1675-1677, Dec. 8, '33
—causing simultaneous and progressive bilateral pneumothorax; case, [J. E. Carulla, F. Cabarrou & P. A. Maissa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3521-3524, Dec. '33
—changes in connective and elastic tissues of lung in chronic emphysema; relations with pathogenesis and clinical types of disease, [E. Antoniazzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 101-109, Feb. 28, '34
—clinical types, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 225-235, March 3, '34
—elastic properties of emphysematous lung and their clinical significance, [R. V. Christie] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 295-321, March '34

**EMPHYSEMA, pulmonary**—Continued
—emphysema of base of lung may be orthostatic manifestation; cases, [Rojo Moreira] Med.ibera **1:** 235-237, Feb. 24, '34
—in glass-blowers, [J. Matussewitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 7-11, Jan.-Feb. '34
—reflex eosinophilia, [F. P. Chillingworth, J. C. Healy & F. E. Haskins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 486-494, Feb. '34
—spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax complicating emphysema in child, [Facatselli & Facatselli, Jr.] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **37:** 151-153, March '34
—symptomatic relief by abdominal belt, [H. L. Alexander & W. B. Kountz] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 687-692, May '34
**subcutaneous,** asphyctic emphysema as accident in collapse therapy, [P. Bourgeois] Presse méd. **41:** 1981-1982, Dec. 9, '33
—causes and mechanism of production, [G. Magliano] Riforma med. **49:** 1355-1361, Sept. 9, '33
—extensive emphysema in bronchial asthma; case, [C. S. Kruysveldt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5380-5382, Dec. 2, '33
—following tonsillectomy, [J. C. Dickson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1240-1241, Dec. '33
—generalized emphysema following artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis; case, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 381-383, Feb. 21, '34
—involvement of ligamentum teres hepatis, and its pathology in almost total emphysema of skin following suprapubic prostatectomy; case, [Büttner & Häussermann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 334-339, '33
—postoperative scrotal and abdominal wall emphysemas, [O. Hennig & J. Lechnir] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 256-260, '34
—subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema in parturients; case, [A. O. I. Turunen] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **14:** 76-88, '34
**traumatic,** rare forms of postoperative and posttraumatic gas formations in tissues, [H. Jensen] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 674-679, March 24, '34
**EMPHYTOPATHY:** See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
**EMPYEMA**
See also Antrum, diseases; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Temporal Bone, diseases; etc.
—acute empyema, [G. J. Heuer] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 370-377, Feb. '34
—acute thoracic empyema, [C. P. Thomas] Clin.J. **63:** 177-184, May '34
—bilateral empyema, [E. D'A. McCrea] Lancet **1:** 1117-1118, May 26, '34
—chronic empyemata, [H. P. Nelson] Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 462-465, Dec. '33
—diaphragmatic hernia of stomach and colon; repeated pulmonary accidents; encysted purulent pleurisy; terminal obstruction of colon; case, [Emile Sergent, R. Kourilsky & P. Robert] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **8:** 353-363, '33
—mediastinal purulent pleuritis with spontaneous resolution; case, [S. Marino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 999-1009, July 1, '33
**complications and sequels,** acute pleural empyema, [L. Molina] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1052-1057, July '33
—syndrome of acute aerocolic pseudo-occlusion during abundant purulent pleurisy; sudden death, [Lop] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 195-197, March '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** pleural empyema due to Bacillus cloacae, [H. Gerhartz] Med.Klin. **29:** 1546-1547, Nov. 10, '33
—chronic pulmonary abscess; artificial pneumothorax followed by pleurisy due to anaerobic bacilli; pleurotomy with massive antigangrenous serotherapy; recovery, [P. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 131-135, Feb. 16, '34
—purulent pleurisy as manifestation of enterococcic septicemia of intestinal origin; case, [F. Trémolières & J. E. Thiéry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1256-1264, Nov. 13, '33
—supraphrenic pleural abscess caused by right diaphragmatic pleurisy; case, [V. Darias Montesinos] Med. ibera **2:** 642-646, Nov. 11, '33
**in infants and children,** chronic nontuberculous purulent pleurisy with fistula dating back 2½ years; rapid recovery after costotomy, [R. Desmeules & P. Roger] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 398-404, Dec. '33
—bilateral recurrent purulent pleurisy in infant; recovery following simple pleurotomy, [C. P. Montagna & G. J. di Iorio] Semana méd. **1:** 247-252, Jan. 18, '34
—ethylhydrocupreine therapy; 43 cases, [L. Greppi] Pediatria **41:** 1367-1381, Nov. '33
—from physician's point of view, [H. T. Ashby] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **31:** 1-4, Jan.-March '34
—osteomyelitis of rib complicated by empyema in infant; recovery of both processes following aspiration of empyema, [I. J. Wolf & H. B. Ring] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2181-2182, June 30, '34
—purulent pleurisy caused by influenza bacillus; therapy with autovaccine; case in infant, [L. Velasco Blanco & C. P. Montagna] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 875-881, Dec. '33
**EMPYEMA, in infants and children**—Continued
—purulent pneumococcic pleurisy; sodium taurocholate (bile salt) therapy; case, [E. Piqueras Antolin] Arch.espan.de pediat. **17:** 540-546, Oct. '33
—sodium taurocholate (bile salt) in therapy (Cocchi method) of metapneumonic empyema, [C. Sardo] Pediatria prat. **10:** 348-353, Oct. '33
—treatment, [M. J. Deinum] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 47-52, Nov. '33
**therapy:** See also Empyema, in infants and children
—[R. C. Brock] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **47:** 489, Dec. 9, '33; 522, Dec. 23, '33; also, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 136-163, April '34
—[H. S. Stacy] M.J.Australia **1:** 178-181, Feb. 10, '34
—acute empyema, [A. Brown] West.J.Surg. **42:** 170-173, March '34
—acute empyema, [G. J. Heuer] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 370-377, Feb. '34
—acute pleural empyema, [K. Čársky] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 443-448, Oct. '33
—acute pleural empyema; case, [L. Molina] Rev.méd. peruana **5:** 1283-1289, Aug.-Sept. '33
—aspiration and pneumothorax method of treating empyema, [T. Harrold] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 83-86, March '34
—bronchoscopy in purulent pleurisy perforated into bronchi, [M. González Loza] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1094-1103, Dec. '33
—cannula for drainage of pleural empyema after resection of ribs, [O. Henrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2750-2751, Nov. 25, '33
—chronic pleural empyemas, [U. Ellerbroek] Strahlentherapie **48:** 562-569, '33
—drainage of thoracic spaces, [H. Lilienthal] New York State J.Med. **34:** 478-488, June 1, '34
—extensive pleurotomy, [J. Corin] Liége méd. **27:** 465-479, April 8, '34
—flap operation for treatment of acute empyema thoracis, [A. Nicoll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 206-214, Feb. '34
—management of empyema thoracis, [S. H. Snider] J. Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 173-175, May '34
—new conceptions of therapy of acute pleural empyema, [L. Molina] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1052-1057, July '33
—pleural absorption, [R. C. Brock] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 650-663, April '34
—pleural empyema, [O. Stahl] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1027-1030, Nov. 20, '33
—prevention and therapy of residual cavities, [E. Heller] Chirurg **6:** 297-302, April 15, '34
—respiratory irrigation and suction drainage of pleural empyema, [H. Widenhorn & H. Warthen] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 703-717, '34
—suction-irrigation drainage method in treatment of fistulous suppurating thoracic cavities communicating with bronchus, [M. Tiegel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 773-784, '34
—surgical complication of pneumonia, [J. Weinberg] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 58-60, Feb. '34
—surgical treatment, [R. B. Wade] M.J.Australia **1:** 175-178, Feb. 10, '34
—technic of percostal drainage of pleura in pleural empyema, [A. Läwen & W. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 812-814, April 7, '34
—therapy of purulent pleurisy by drainage and lavage, [Coquelet] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 289-332, '33
—treatment of pleural empyema with suction-irrigation drainage, [M. Tiegel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 757-772, '34
—trocar for use in surgical therapy, [O. K. Svenningsen] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1216-1217, Nov. 9, '33
**tuberculous:** See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—expiratory dyspnea from enlarged bronchial glands in case of general tuberculosis and empyema, [W. P. Northrup] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 129-133, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. P. Smart] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 413-421, April '34
—results in 70 consecutive cases, [J. C. Jones & J. Alexander] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 230-238, Feb. '34
—treatment, [J. Rosenblatt] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 422-433, April '34
—treatment of tuberculous empyema complicated by pyogenic infection, [A. V. S. Lambert] Ann.Surg. **99:** 944-948, June '34
**EMSLIE, A. G.,** Detection of tubercle bacilli in blood stream in pulmonary tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 141-153, March '34
**ENACHESCU, M.,** Composition of rational diet, Romănia med. **12:** 95-96, April 1, '34
**ENCAUSSE-HUBERT, R.,** Du rôle de l'assistante sociale en ophtalmologie. Rôle de l'assistante sociale dans la prophylaxie de la cécité, Prophylax.antivén. **5:** 395-398, Oct.-Dec. '33
**ENCEPHALITIS**
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
—acute nonsuppurative encephalitis in children; 2 cases, [R. Flament] Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 126-130, Sept. 15, '33

**ENCEPHALITIS**—Continued
—nature, localization and clinical course, [A. I. Geymanovich & G. D. Leshchenko] Vrach.delo **16:** 369-378, '33
—present views on primary inflammations of central nervous system of unknown etiology, [K. Orzechowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 286-293, '33
—psychotic encephalitis (acute delirium) associated with azotemia; therapy, [Hyvert, Tran-Minh-Phuong, G. Cohn & M. Cohn] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 743-749, Dec. '33
—Spatz's concept of inflammations of central nervous system, [D. Zurabashvili] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 228-234, '33
—subacute primary diffuse encephalitis, with marked involvement of right central cortical region in child aged 10, [C. R. Tuthill] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1271-1282, June '34
**complications and sequels,** improvement in lasting paralysis of neuraxitic origin following 2 new outbreaks of neurotropic infection; case, [L. Ramond & G. Boudin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1593-1599, Dec. 25, '33
—spontaneous epidemic blindness of monkey in relation to human amaurotic leukoneuraxitis; pathogenic mechanism, [C. Levaditi, G. Hornus & R. Schœn] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 394-406, Nov. 21, '33
—status marmoratus related to early encephalitis, [T. J. Case] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 817-823, April '34
**congenital; interstitial (Virchow):** See Brain, pathology
**diagnosis,** differentiation between encephalitis, encephalosis and neurosis; diagnostic difficulties in case, [G. Boschi & L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 99-105, '33
—acute infectious syndrome as first manifestation of medulloblastoma of fourth ventricle; case, [G. Guillain, J. Lereboullet & P. Rudaux] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 246-251, Feb. 26, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** acute encephalitis after measles, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1770-1772, Dec. 9, '33
—acute encephalitis during infantile pneumonia; case in child 4 years old, [M. Bernheim & Bonnefoy] Lyon méd. **152:** 335-339, Sept. 24, '33
—acute toxic encephalitis due to therapeutic ingestion of thallium; case in girl 7 years old, [F. Pozzo & M. J. Tarquini] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 374-381, Feb. 21, '34; comment by Pierini **21:** 522-524, March 14, '34
—catatonic form of encephalitis in course of typhoid fever, [J. Chalier & P. E. Martin] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 1-8, Jan. 5, '34
—cerebral complications after acute infectious diseases, [H. A. Ginz] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 232-237, Feb. 25, '34
—curable encephalitis and optic neuritis after antidiphtheric immunization with toxin-antitoxin; case, [L. Papadato] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 37-41, Jan. '34
—early azotemic nephritis and encephalitis in scarlet fever; case, [A. Lemierre & R. Laplane] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1761-1765, Dec. 9, '33
—encephalitis (following acute infectious diseases), [H. D. Long] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 36-39, Feb. '34
—encephalitis following chickenpox; clinical and experimental studies, [A. Eckstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **149:** 176-190, '33; abstr., Acta pædiat. **16:** 606-612, '33
—encephalitis in course of grave typhoid fever; presence of colon bacilli in hemoculture and in urine; case, [P. Hillemand & J. Stehelin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 878-880, Dec. '33
—encephalitis without meningitis; case due to mumps, [A. Lemierre, J. A. Lièvre & Pham Huu Chi] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 109-113, Feb. 5, '34
—encephalopathies due to pertussis; pathogenic and pathologic study, [L. Mencarelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 552-586, Nov.-Dec. '33
—insolation encephalitis with clinical picture of schizophrenia, [J. Lutz] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 28-30, April '34
—lead poisoning as cause of encephalitis and meningitis in Javanese children, [C. D. de Langen] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 151-158, Jan. 30, '34
—measles followed by encephalitis; coma lasting 18 days; recovery without sequels; case, [G. Blechmann & J. Toupet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 68-73, Jan. '34
—neuraxitis following pneumonia in child 4 years old; recovery, [L. Nové-Josserand, Rougier & Feuillade] Lyon méd. **153:** 272-275, March 4, '34
—nonpurulent acute infections of neuraxis, [A. Campana] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 949-979, Sept.-Dec. '33
—study of neurotropic ectodermoses, with particular reference to genesis of encephalitic diseases, [H. Schmid] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 82-94, '34
—trichinosis: demonstration of parasites in brain, [E. R. Pund & R. Mosteller] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1220-1222, April 14, '34

**ENCEPHALITIS**—Continued
**experimental,** epizootic fox encephalitis; description of experimental infection in dogs, [R. G. Green & J. E. Shillinger] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 362-391, March '34
—epizootic fox encephalitis; general and pathogenic properties of virus, [R. G. Green & others] Am.J. Hyg. **19:** 343-361, March '34
—properties of encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous tissue, with further observations on Gordon's biological test in diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease, [C. E. van Rooyen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 519-524, March 24, '34
**hemorrhagic,** in tuberculous epileptic, [G. I. Odobesco & H. Vasilesco] Encéphale **28:** 732-735, Dec. '33
—acute influenzal encephalitis, [A. Cacciamali] Pathologica **26:** 55-61, Jan. 15, '34
—meningeal hemorrhage secondary to cerebral hemorrhage of encephalitic origin; death following craniectomy, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1196-1208, Dec. '33
—myelopathia alcoholica associated with encephalopathia alcoholica (polioencephalitis haemorrhagica superior of Wernicke), [L. Bender] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 310-337, Feb. '34
—psychotic encephalitis (encephalitis accompanied by acute delirium); anatomicopathologic study of 10 cases, [L. Marchand & A. Courtois] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1040-1049, Nov. '33
—serous apoplexy following administration of neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine); 2 cases with recovery, [E. W. Netherton] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1005-1015, Jan. '34
—so-called breast milk intoxication (identity with polioencephalitis haemorrhagica superior or inferior acuta), [T. Tanaka] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1286-1298, June '34
**herpes and encephalitis,** further evidence for presumed herpetic origin of epidemic encephalitis, [F. P. Gay & M. Holden] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 16-22, '33
—grave lethargic encephalitis following herpetic eruption; rapid cure after intravenous injections of sodium salicylate, [G. Lévy & A. Piéra] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **111:** 129-133, Jan. 23, '34
**in horses:** See Encephalomyelitis, in horses
**pathology,** cases of encephalitis presenting distinctive clinical and anatomical picture ("arteritis" of peculiar nature); contribution to case histories, [F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 101-113, '33
—symptomatic inflammation, [Y. L. Ch'eng] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1247-1257, June '34
**periaxialis diffusa,** familial form; 2 clinical observations, [G. Heuyer, C. Vogt & Roudinesco] Rev.neurol. **2:** 856-864, Dec. '33
—infantile-familial syndrome (probably Schilder's disease) related to multiple sclerosis; cases in 3 sisters, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 416-473, Sept.-Oct. '33
—sclero-atrophic encephalitis (diffuse sclerosis); clinical and pathologic study, [R. Carrillo] Arch.argent.de neurol. **8:** 185-237, June-July '33
**postvaccinal,** [N. S. Andrews] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 203-205, April '34
—[W. Blacher] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 26-42, '34
—[H. A. Ginz] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 232-237, Feb. 25, '34
—[L. Giordanelli] Rinasc.med. **10:** 474, Oct. 15, '33; 498, Nov. 1, '33
—[E. Gorter] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 131-140, '33
—attempts to produce experimental encephalitis by intracarotid and intracisternal injections of vaccine virus, [H. Pette & S. Környey] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 752-773, '33
—frequency in several countries in 1933 (Renseignements sur la fréquence de l'encéphalite postvaccinale dans quelques pays en 1933), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 75-77, Jan. '34
—histopathologic lesions of brain in postvaccinal tetanus; case, [S. Perrier] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 523-537, Sept. '33
—two cases, [A. Invaldi] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1063-1071, Dec. '33
**therapy,** modern therapy of acute nonpurulent encephalitis, with special reference to sodium salicylate, [S. Bravetti] Riforma med. **50:** 68-72, Jan. 13, '34
—novatropin (methylhomatropine bromide) therapy of chronic encephalitis, [W. W. de Regt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1537-1540, April 7, '34

**ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC**
—[W. L. Allison] Dallas M.J. **20:** 3-6, Jan. '34
—[F. L. Rhodes] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 33-37, Jan. '34
—clinical studies of summer epidemics in Japan, [S. Naka, S. Kingo & K. Kuroiwa] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr.Sect.) **27:** 30-33, March '34
—general considerations (with especial reference to St. Louis epidemic), [W. T. Harrison] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 346-348, Feb. '34
—in St. Louis, [J. P. zum Busch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1682, Nov. 3, '33
—recent outbreak at St. Louis, [H. S. Cumming] South. M.J. **27:** 161-163, Feb. '34
—sporadic case of acute encephalitis, [F. Sciclounoff] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 891-896, Dec. 25, '33

**ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC**—Continued
**complications,** psychoses, [R. Helsper] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 374-408, '33
—encephalitic hemiplegia; case, [C. I. Urechia & N. Elekes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 117-120, Feb. 5, '34
**diagnosis:** See Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
**epidemiology and statistics,** at St. Louis and in other regions of United States during summer of 1933, [H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 2127-2131, Dec. '33
—encephalitis lethargica in 1932-33, Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations **13:** 7-11, Jan.-Feb. '34
—in northern Moravia, [M. Weber] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 133, March 24, '34; 148, March 31, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—abnormally prolonged course of undulant form; 29 recidivations in 6 years, [L. Ramond & G. Boudin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 499-503, April 2, '34
—contribution to etiology; differentiation of encephalitis by protection tests, [L. T. Webster & G. L. Fite] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 344-346, Dec. '33
**herpes and encephalitis:** See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
**immunity,** differentiation of encephalitis by protection tests, [L. T. Webster & G. L. Fite] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 344-346, Dec. '33
—St. Louis encephalitis; serological relation to Japanese encephalitis and experimental studies on immunity, [L. T. Webster & G. L. Fite] Science **79:** 254-255, March 16, '34
**ocular symptoms and sequels,** [H. Viallefont] Montpellier méd. **4:** 250-251, Oct. 15, '33
—attacks of "tubular vision" in postencephalitic parkinsonism; case, [L. Halpern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 83-85, Jan. 19, '34
—hallucinatory states in course of oculogyric crises, [L. van Bogaert] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 321-334, '33
—myotonic ocular crises in chronic encephalitis of parkinsonoid type, [J. Nardi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 317-364, Sept.-Oct. '33
—temporary amblyopia caused by vascular spasm of retina as possible late sequel; 2 cases, [J. Levy-Valensi, Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer & R. Lehmann] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 121-122, Feb. 28, '34
**pathology,** cellular inclusions in cerebral lesions, [J. R. Dawson, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 685-700, April '34
—clinical and pathologic study of influenzal encephalitis: differential diagnosis of it and other forms of encephalitis, [M. de Crinis] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 130-133, Jan. 26, '34
—histopathology of central nervous system (St. Louis epidemic), [A. Weil] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1139-1152, June '34
**postvaccinal:** See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
**sequels:** See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—atropine therapy, [S. Teppa] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 29-30, Jan. 7, '34
—atropine therapy of parkinsonism, [A. Radovici & Schächter] Rev.stiint.med. **22:** 1046-1052, Sept. '33; also, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 627-630, Nov. 30, '33
—atropine treatment of parkinsonian syndrome, [F. M. Adams & P. L. Hays] J.Oklahoma M.A. **26:** 443-444, Dec. '33
—attacks of "tubular vision" in postencephalitic parkinsonism; case, [L. Halpern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 83-85, Jan. 19, '34
—case of Parkinson's disease treated by total thyroidectomy, [A. Myerson & D. D. Berlin] New England J.Med. **210:** 1205-1206, June 7, '34
—cerebral emaciation; case, [F. Bodart] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **126:** 499-505, '34
—combinations of drugs in therapy, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 861-863, Dec. 10, '33
—comparison of viscosity of muscles in catatonic and parkinsonian rigidity, [I. Finkelman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 87-92, Jan. '34
—dangers of large doses of atropine in parkinsonism, [F. van der Meulen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5693-5695, Dec. 23, '33
—diencephalo-mesencephalic postencephalitis with diabetes insipidus and pneumosinus sphenoidalis; case, [P. Schnabel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 200-207, '33
—differential diagnosis between hyperthyroidism and postencephalitic syndromes, [J. Tucker] M.Clin.North America **17:** 939-949, Jan. '34
—icoral therapy of central respiratory disturbances, [H. Frank] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 464-467, March 30, '34
—medicolegal aspects, [A. Ovanesov & T. Rusin] Vrach. delo **16:** 745-746, '33
—mental disorders in adult encephalitic accused of murder; discussion of possibility that accused could be unconscious of having committed murder, [Hegemann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 307-319, '33
**ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels**—Continued
—mental disturbances following chronic encephalitis, [Cappelle & P. Noguier] Echo méd.du nord **37:** 559-561, Nov. 25, '33
—myotonic ocular crises in chronic encephalitis of parkinsonoid type, [J. Nardi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 317-364, Sept.-Oct. '33
—narcolepsy (probably encephalitic in origin), [G. W. Hall] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1483-1487, May '34
—narcoleptic cataplexy probably caused by encephalitis, [E. Vampré, Petraglia Sobrinho & J. Ribeiro do Vale] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 183-189, Oct. '33
—oculocardiac reflex, [G. Zonta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 96-124, March 31, '34
—paraplegic form of epidemic neuraxitis; diagnostic considerations; case, [V. Maierá Junior] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **3:** 61-69, Aug. '33
—parkinsonian body posture; psychoanalytic study of unconscious hostility in parkinsonism, [S. E. Jelliffe] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** 485-498, '33
—parkinsonism, [A. Bary] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 99-110, Jan. '34
—parkinsonism considered as advanced stage of encephalitis, [G. Dubois-Andre] Scalpel **[86]:** 1224-1229, Nov. 25, '33
—parkinsonism in syphilitic patient, [R. Messimy] Avenir méd. **31:** 17-22, Jan. '34
—pathologic curiosity and hypervigilance, [E. Jacob-Kieffner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 657-665, '34
—progressive parkinsonian syndrome; case, [R. Lo Schiavo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 49-54, Jan. 31, '34
—pseudo-diabetes insipidus, [G. Wohlfart] Acta med. Scandinav. **80:** 454-465, '33
—psychic changes in children and adolescents, [W. Kirschbaum] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 519-526, Oct.-Nov. '33
—psychic disturbances (encephalitic hallucinatory psychosis), [Noica & I. Lupulescu] Rev.stiint.med. **22:** 148-155, Feb. '34
—psychopathic syndrome, [F. Pennacchi] Ann.osp. psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 249-275, July-Dec. '33
—psychopathology of parkinsonism, [W. Matecki] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 245-260, '33
—recurrent hypersomnia; case, [S. Koster] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 883-887, Feb. 24, '34
—results of Roemer method of treatment (massive doses of atropine), [O. Hagström] Svenska läk.-tidning **31:** 369-382, April 6, '34
—temperature in postencephalitic patients, [A. Mazza] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 17-37, March 31, '34
—therapy by massive doses of atropine; further study, [G. Marinesco & E. Façon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 479-481, April 2, '34
—therapy of chronic encephalitis with bellafolin (belladonna preparation), [R. Pfeiler] Med.Klin. **29:** 1623-1624, Nov. 24, '33
—therapy of late sequels and prolonged forms, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & J. Pereyra Kafer] Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 277-280, Nov. '33
—transitory crises of decerebrate rigidity, [H. Vasilesco] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 663-664, Dec. 15, '33
—treatment of parkinsonism, [A. F. Hurst] Lancet **1:** 499-500, March 10, '34
**symptoms and diagnosis:** See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—cellular counts in spinal fluid, [L. Guerrero & P. Ignacio] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 81-90, March '34
—clinical and pathologic study of influenzal encephalitis: differential diagnosis of it and other forms of encephalitis, [M. de Crinis] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 130-133, Jan. 26, '34
—clinical study of day-time attacks of sleep and somnolence; possible diagnosis of atypical encephalitis; case, [P. Penta] Minerva med. **1:** 91-96, Jan. 20, '34
—encephalitis following influenza; case, [W. T. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 171-172, Feb. 2, '34
—epidemic encephalitis of vertiginous form; case, [P. Michon] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1477-1479, Nov. 19, '33
—inapparent encephalitis revealed by accidents following administration of tetanus antiserum; case, [P. Michon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1373-1378, Nov. 27, '33
—neurological manifestations; preliminary report on St. Louis 1933 epidemic, [J. F. McFadden] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 96-98, March '34
—polyneuritis probably caused by encephalitic virus in child; case, [G. del Greco] Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 456-467, Oct. '33
—unusual type of encephalitis, [H. D. McIntyre] J.Med. **15:** 203-210, June '34
**virus,** serological distinctions between viruses of encephalitis in St. Louis, 1933, equine encephalomyelitis and vesicular stomatitis, [H. R. Cox & G. L. Fite] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 499-500, Jan. '34
—studies on virus in Japan, [T. Fujita] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **11:** 599-617, Dec. 20, '33
—ultrafiltration experiments with virus from St. Louis epidemic, [J. H. Bauer, G. L. Fite & L. T. Webster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 696-699, March '34

**ENCEPHALOCELE:** See Brain, hernia
**ENCEPHALOGRAPHY:** See Arteries, cerebral; Brain, cysts; Brain, roentgenography; etc.
**ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**
See also Meningo-Encephalomyelitis
—chronic disseminated encephalomyelitis; case, [G. Kröber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 38-49, '33
—comparative aspects of louping-ill in sheep and poliomyelitis of man, [W. S. Gordon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 885-888, May 19, '34
—discussion on louping-ill, [W. S. Gordon, W. A. Pool & I. A. Galloway] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 701-712, April '34
—disseminated encephalomyelitis (Redlich) and infectious funicular encephalomyelitis, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 97-132, March '34
—distribution of virus of louping-ill in blood and brain of intranasally infected mice, [G. L. Fite & L. T. Webster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 695-696, March '34
—epidemic tremor, encephalomyelitis affecting young chickens, [E. E. Jones] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 781-798, June '34
—following measles; case report with encephalogram, [A. M. McCausland & S. J. McClendon] Arch. Pediat. **51:** 178-182, March '34
—louping ill in man, [T. M. Rivers & F. F. Schwentker] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 669-685, May '34
—nosologic criterion of epidemic encephalomyelitis and its hydromineral therapy, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 860-861, Dec. 10, '33
**in horses,** comparative studies on viruses of vesicular stomatitis and equine encephalomyelitis, [P. K. Olitsky, H. R. Cox & J. T. Syverton] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 159-171, Feb. '34
—histology, [E. W. Hurst] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 529-542, May '34
—immunization, [E. Records & L. R. Vawter] J.Am.Vet. M.A. **84:** 784-798, May '34
—immunization of guinea-pigs to virus, [B. F. Howitt] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 368-387, May-June '34
—infection and immunity, [M. S. Shahan & L. T. Giltner] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 928-934, June '34
—serological distinctions between viruses of encephalitis in St. Louis, 1933, equine encephalomyelitis and vesicular stomatitis, [H. R. Cox & G. L. Fite] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 499-500, Jan. '34
—tests for cross-immunity between virus of Borna disease and that of equine encephalomyelitis, [B. F. Howitt & K. F. Meyer] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 364-367, May-June '34
**ENCHONDROMA:** See Tumors, chondroma
**ENDAMEBIASIS:** See Amebiasis
**ENDAMOEBA**
**coli,** viability; effect of drying, [B. K. Spector & F. Buky] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 379-385, March 23, '34
**dysenteriae:** See Endamoeba histolytica
**gingivalis:** See Amebiasis, oral
**histolytica:** See also Amebiasis
—effect of erythrocytes and hemoglobin of mammals on cultures, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 999-1002, '33
—favorable action of hemoglobin on culture, [M. Daspect & H. Jonchères] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 995-999, '33
—further studies on cultivation, [H. Tsuchiya] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **19:** 495-504, Feb. '34
—hydrogen-ion concentration, [M. Yosezato] J.Orient. Med. **19:** 66, Nov. '33
—viability; effect of drying, [B. K. Spector & F. Buky] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 379-385, March 23, '34
**ENDARTERITIS**
See also Arteries, pulmonary
**obliterans:** See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—alcohol injections in posterior tibial nerve in therapy, [J. Montes Pareja & A. Maisonnave] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 829-833, Nov. '33
—chronic obliterating arteritis of extremities; clinical study, [P. N. Deschamps] Médecine (supp.) **15:** 1-63, Feb. '34
—clinical and anatomic study, [S. Principalli] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1248-1273, Nov. 20, '33
—considered as generalized disease; cerebrovascular form; therapeutic considerations; case with mental disorders, [J. Lopez Lomba] Paris méd. **2:** 425-433, Nov. 25, '33
—gouty arteritis obliterans; 6 cases, [L. Mathieu, L. Collesson & R. Choltus] Ann.de méd. **35:** 124-137, Feb. '34
—in arteriogram, [J. Schüller] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 318-328, '34
—occupational factors in pathogenesis, [G. L. Magazanik] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 900-901, '33
—of femoral artery; cure by resection of femoral artery and vein, [L. Achmatowicz] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 710-712, Dec. 15, '33
—treated by irradiation of suprarenal glands, [E. Lazeanu] România med. **11:** 280-281, Nov. 15, '33
—two cases of juvenile gangrene, [G. Lundh] Acta chir. Scandinav. **73:** 591-607, '34
—with unusual eye involvement, [A. O. Pfingst] J.Med. **14:** 566-570, Jan. '34
**syphilitic:** See Arteries, syphilis
**ENDER, F.,** Der Unterschied zwischen dem synthetischen und dem natürlich vorkommenden D-Vitamin hinsichtlich ihrer physikalischen und chemischen Eigenschaften, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **2:** 241-249, Oct. '33
**ENDERLE, C. (Naples),** Silla turca.—Nuevo método para su medición y valuación gráfica, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 29, Jan.; 53, Feb. '34
**ENDERLE, C. (Rome),** In tema di semeiotica mentale, Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 5-19, '34
La diagnosi dei tumori extradurali del midollo spinale. (Nuovo contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 483-489, April 2, '34
**ENDERLEN, E.,** Professor A. W. Meyer zum Gedächtnis, Med.Klin. **29:** 1697, Dec. 8, '33
Deutsch, allzu Deutsch, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 256, Feb. 16, '34
**——and ZUKSCHWERDT, L.** Die chirurgische Behandlung des peptischen Geschwürs, Chirurg **5:** 849-862, Nov. 15, '33
**ENDERLEN-HOTZ OPERATION:** See Thyroid, surgery
**ENDO, M.:** See **KITAMURA, M., jt. auth.**
**ENDO, T.:** See **YANO, M., jt. auth.**
**ENDO-ANEURYSMORRHAPHY:** See Aneurysm, popliteal
**ENDOCARDITIS**
—endocarditis and working capacity, [V. A. Valdman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 788-793, Sept. 30, '33
—rare localization; endocarditis intervalvularis aortica, [T. Kernau] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 353-354, Feb. 28, '34
—recent studies, [Alevoli] Morgagni **76:** 44-45, Jan. 14, '34
—sclerothrombosing endocarditis; 4 cases, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 8-13, Jan. 22, '34
—tonsillectomy in endocarditis, [F. Curtius, W. Dieker & E. Wirth] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 89-93, Jan. 19, '34
**complications and sequels,** hydrocephalus and endocarditis in congenital syphilitic mental defective, [K. C. L. Paddle] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **9:** 245-252, Oct. '33
—cardiac infarct; chronic endocarditis of aortic valve with slight stenosis and regurgitation, [Cabot case 20121] New England J.Med. **210:** 648-651, March 22, '34
**diagnosis,** [A. M. Sigal] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 52-58, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** stenosis of isthmus of aorta complicated by syphilitic aortitis and by endocarditis, [L. von Buday] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 757-760, Nov. 15, '33
—traumatic endocarditis; case, [P. Siebert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1643, Oct. 27, '33
**infectious,** [W. M. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5665-5671, Dec. 23, '33
—acute endocarditis in infants; case, [C. B. Sanders] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 585-587, Jan. '34
—acute Streptococcus viridans endocarditis; 4 cases, with autopsy observations in 2, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 508-526, April '34
—bacteremia, Wassermann reaction and morphologic picture of blood, [A. M. Vydrin] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 95-105, '34
—bacteriologic and immunitary observations; preliminary report, [F. Corelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d. sez.ital. **5:** 220-227, Sept. '33; comment by d'Antona **5:** 288-289, Nov. '33
—case, [E. d'Alessandria] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 643-647, Nov. 15, '33
—case with aortic embolism, [E. Hasenjäger] Med.Klin. **30:** 266-267, Feb. 23, '34
—caused by enterococci; case, [P. Cossio, I. Berconsky & A. Fisher] Semana méd. **2:** 1911-1914, Dec. 14, '33
—cerebral changes in ulcerative endocarditis; case, [B. Hechst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 365-373, '33
—characters of bacillus isolated from case of primary malignant endocarditis, [A. Rousiacroix & L. Boyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 549-551, '34
—chronic endocarditis and valvular defects, [V. I. Chilikin] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 829-837, '33
—coarctation of aorta, anomalous coronary artery and patent ductus arteriosus; case with subacute bacterial endocarditis, showing mycotic aneurysms of aorta and superior mesenteric artery, [F. Kellogg & G. R. Biskind] California & West.Med. **40:** 368-370, May '34
—congenital heart disease: pulmonary stenosis of inflammatory and developmental origin complicated by rheumatic heart disease and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [S. D. Leader & M. A. Kugel] J.Pediat. **4:** 595-603, May '34
—diagnosis of atypical form in child, [J. M. Macera & J. C. Oyhenart] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 82-97, Feb. '34
—differential diagnosis of 3 forms of heart disease most commonly accompanying scarlet fever; scarlet fever heart (scarlatinal myocarditis), malignant endocarditis and rheumatic endocarditis, [K. Stolte] Med.Klin. **30:** 6, Jan. 5, '34
—due to Neisseria pharyngis organism, [J. D. Goldstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 672-677, May '34

**ENDOCARDITIS, infectious**—Continued
—due to pneumococcus, [M. Levi] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **87:** 609-638, '33
—further report on recovery and recurrence in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [E. Libman] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **48:** 44-54, '33
—gonococcic septicemia with endocarditis and other complications; 2 cases, [D. Boccia & C. Salvo] Semana méd. **2:** 1831-1834, Dec. 7, '33
—gonococcic ulcerovegetative malignant endocarditis, [I. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1383-1386, Nov. '33
—gonorrheal endocarditis, [E. Stone] J.Urol. **31:** 869-895, June '34
—gonorrheal endocarditis; case report with autopsy, [W. W. Rucks, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 3-5, Jan. '34
—gonorrheal endocarditis of pulmonary valves, [K. Ziegler] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2001-2003, Dec. 22, '33; comment by Oelmeyer **81:** 181, Feb. 2, '34; reply by Ziegler **81:** 181, Feb. 2, '34
—lichenoid streptococcides, eruption symptomatic of Jaccoud-Osler's disease and septicemia lenta due to Streptococcus viridans, [R. J. Weissenbach] Médecine **14:** 793-801, Oct. '33
—malignant endocarditis lenta; case, [E. Stiénon] Ann. Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 186-192, Dec. 15, '33
—malignant ulcerative gonococcic endocarditis; fatal 5 days after appearance of cardiac involvement, [H. L. Peters & B. Horn] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1924-1926, June 9, '34
—meningococcic sepsis and endocarditis; case, [R. Weindel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 338-339, March 3, '34
—pathogenic anaerobic bacillus isolated by hemoculture from case of Osler's disease, [D. Routier & J. Braunberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 611-612, '34
—primary (?) acute Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis with recovery; case, [M. M. Baumgartner] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 349-352, May '34
—Salmonella suipestifer bacteremia with acute endocarditis, [B. A. Gouley & S. L. Israel] Arch.Int. Med. **53:** 699-705, May '34
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, [J. H. Musser] Ann. Int.Med. **7:** 715-727, Dec. '33
—subacute bacterial endocarditis complicating pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Z. Bradford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 296-297, Feb. '34
—subacute bacterial endocarditis in pregnancy, [B. L. Lieberman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 305-306, June '34
—subacute bacterial endocarditis in pregnancy, [W. G. Terwilliger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 248-252, Feb. '34
—unusual autopsy findings in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [A. R. Buchanan] M.J.Australia **2:** 882-883, Dec. 30, '33
**rheumatic:** See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
**syphilitic,** bacteremia, Wassermann reaction and morphologic picture of blood, [A. M. Vydrin] Klin. med. (no. 1) **12:** 95-105, '34
**tuberculous,** [S. Almansa de Cara & J. A. Rodríguez Herrero] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1362-1363, Dec. 2, '33
**verrucous,** acute vegetative endocarditis in pregnancy ending in death; 2 cases, [A. Fruhinsholz & P. Michon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 795-800, Nov. '33
—in infant; case, [P. Rohmer, Mme. Bellocq & E. Schneegans] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 681-691, '33
**ENDOCERVICITIS:** See Uterus, cervix
**ENDOCORTICALINA (suprarenal preparation):** See Suprarenal Preparations
**ENDOCRINE GLANDS**
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
—applications of functional sympathetic and glandular roentgenotherapy in gynecology, [R. Desplats] J. d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 3-12, Dec. '33; also, Gynécologie **33:** 31-36, Jan. '34
—Castellino's contributions to endocrinology, [N. Pende] Folia med. **19:** 1237-1240, Oct. 15-30, '33
—condition during A-avitaminosis in rats, [M. S. Mitzkewitsch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 339-351, '34
—endocrine organs, Prescriber **28:** 199-204, May '34
—endocrines and teeth, [I. Schour] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 322-328, Feb. '34
—functional sympathetic and glandular radiotherapy, [L. Langeron & R. Desplats] Quest.méd.d'actual. **3:** 1, Sept.; 41, Oct.; 87, Nov. '33
—hormones and genetics; factors concerned in response made by certain tissue cells to hormonic influences, [C. J. Bond] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1085-1086, Dec. 9, '33
—interferometric researches with extracts of cutaneous tissue in relation to radiotherapy, [A. Desaux & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1362-1364, July '33
—periodicals on endocrinology of sex, [W. F. Mengert] Endocrinology **18:** 421-422, May-June '34
—progress in study of endocrinology, [H. Hermann] Clinique, Paris **29:** 68-70, Feb. (B) '34

**ENDOCRINE GLANDS**—Continued
**anatomy and histology,** weight of salivary glands and anatomic-histologic conditions of endocrine organs in normal dog, [Y. Hiki & others] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1164, June '33
**diseases,** arthritis with Heberden nodes due to endocrine disturbances; case, [V. Ostrovidov] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 438-441, '33
—acanthosis nigricans; case of benign form in adult investigated from aspect of endocrine dysfunction, [A. W. Grace & H. J. Schwartz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 691-699, May '34
—anxiety and asthenia; endocrinosympathetic relationship, [L. Lévi] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 682-686, Dec. 23, '33
—arthritis and endocrinology, [E. Bonilla] Med.ibera **1:** 438-441, April 7, '34
—association of retraction of palmar aponeurosis and scleroderma; relation to diseases of endocrine glands and of sympathetic nervous system, [J. Weill & R. Maire] Paris méd. **1:** 263-268, March 24, '34
—clinical considerations of pathogenesis of infantilism in relation to infantile endocrinology, [S. Cavengt] Arch.españ.de pediat. **17:** 641-683, Dec. '33; also, Pediatría españ. **23:** 1-52, Jan. '34
—common pathogenetic factors in dysendocrinic syndromes; rôle of avitaminosis, [I. Spadolini] Biol. med.,Milano **9:** 349-364, Oct. '33
—constitutional obesity; neuro-endocrine etiology; cases in mother and daughter, [M. R. Castex, A. R. Rossi & M. Schteingart] Nutrition **3:** 587-604, '33
—dental development of children with endocrine disturbances, [C. J. Marinus] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 229-241, March '34
—diet and endocrine deficiency, [H. Gardiner-Hill] Practitioner **132:** 92-100, Jan. '34
—disturbances of sleep of endocrine origin, [F. Molfino] Rinasc.med. **10:** 307-308, July 1, '33
—endocrine aspects of sterility, [E. Novak] Practitioner **132:** 313-325, March '34
—endocrine dysfunction in male sexual disorders, [W. H. Kinney] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 639-645, May '34
—endocrine factors in renal diseases, [E. Cruz-Coke] Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 9-14, Oct. 15, '33
—endocrine mechanism of gigantism and dwarfism, [F. Ocaranza] Medicina, México **14:** 165-170, April 16, '34
—endocrine observations on advanced ossification in children, [W. A. Reilly] Endocrinology **18:** 117-122, Jan.-Feb. '34
—endocrine origin of mental deficiency and retardation in school children, [Escande de Messières] Clinique, Paris **29:** 25-27, Jan. (B) '34
—endocrines in ophthalmology, [L. Bothman] Illinois M.J. **65:** 226-235, March '34
—endocrinopathic underdevelopment (nanism and pituitary infantilism), [P. Rebez] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 97, Feb.; 202, March '34
—Erb-Goldflam's disease; rôle of endocrine and calcium metabolism disturbances, [C. Della Bella & G. Magni] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 143-161, Feb. 28, '34
—experimental function tests of endocrine glands by means of cutaneous reactions; study of endocrine origin of some skin diseases, [T. Chorążak & K. Zisch] Przegl.dermat. **29:** 129-135, March '34; also, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 390-394, March 31, '34
—fever due to endocrine-sympathetic disturbances, [L. de Gennes] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 19-25, Jan. 10, '34
—frequency of obesity among cancerous patients; study of relation between cancer and system of internal secretions, [M. Prates] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 71-88, '33
—headaches (with special reference to possible endocrine origin of migraine), [A. J. Patek] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 403-405, June '34
—hepato-endocrine syndrome with special reference to importance of ovary; clinical study, [M. E. Binet & R. Jahiel] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastroenterol.), pp. 13-19, March 1, '34
—hormonal disturbances in women, [C. Clauberg] Med. Welt **8:** 285, March 3, '34; 327, March 10, '34
—humoral disequilibrium and endocrinosympathetic disturbances caused by untimely antisyphilitic therapy, [E. Joltrain] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 584-593, March 4, '34
—in children, [E. Thomas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1721-1726, Nov. 17, '33
—in children; critical review, [F. B. Talbot] J.Pediat. **3:** 909-915, Dec. '33
—in males, [Pilliere de Tanouarn] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **6:** 507-509, Oct. 15, '33
—juvenile regression, sexual inversion through hyperfunction of endocrine glands in mania and cyclothymia, [G. Petit] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 289-301, Oct. '33
—Klippel-Feil syndrome, with basilar impression and endocrine disturbances, [P. Merlo & E. Risak] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 455-468, '34
—laboratory aids in diagnosis; general aspects and perspective, [I. Apperman] M.Rec. **139:** 587-591, June 6, '34

**ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases**—Continued
—leiodystonia, endocrine-autonomic neurosis of tropics, [F. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Brain **56:** 479-490, Dec. '33
—mammary hyperplasia in male in relation to hepatic and endocrine lesions, [C. Cioni] Pathologica **26:** 23-37, Jan. 15, '34
—menstrual disturbances of endocrine origin, [T. H. McGavack] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 10-16, Jan. '34
—neuropsychiatric aspects of female endocrinology, [N. D. C. Lewis] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 89-94, April '34
—non-surgical chronic abdominal pain (rôle of appendicitis and endocrinopathies), [D. Deal] Illinois M.J. **65:** 149-154, Feb. '34
—odontogenic abnormalities due to endocrine disturbances and congenital syphilis; case, [C. F. Krumdieck] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 401-414, Sept. '33
—pathogenesis of spontaneous hypoglycemia; relation to clinical and anatomicopathologic aspects of pluriglandular insufficiency, [T. Stenström & H. Sjövall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **16,** pp. 484-499, '33
—problems, [H. Gardiner-Hill] St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 186-191, Dec. '33
—psychoses in endocrinopathies, [A. J. Aalbers] Arch.f. Psychiat. **101:** 470-478, '33
—psychoses, psychoneuroses and endocrine dysfunction, [A. W. Rowe & H. M. Pollock] Endocrinology **17:** 658-666, Nov.-Dec. '33
—relation to etiology of pityriasis rubra pilaris (Devergie-Besnier); value of Abderhalden reaction, [C. Ryll-Nardzewski] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 207-217, Oct. '33
—relation to incidence and development of tuberculosis, [H. Lisser] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 249-269, March '34
—rheumatic diseases and internal secretion, [E. Looser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1193-1195, Nov. 18, '33
—rôle in certain arterial hypertensions; answers to questionnaire (Du rôle des endocrines dans certaines hypertensions artérielles), [various authors] Vie méd. **15:** 243-280, March 25, '34
—rôle of infections in endocrine and constitutional disturbances; therapeutic action of blood transfusion; cases, [A. Rodríguez Boerr] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 57-64, Jan. '34
—specific dynamic action of carbohydrates in diabetes mellitus and endocrine disturbances, [C. Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo Peinado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 545-557, Dec. '33
—statistics from Southeast, [J. K. Fancher] Endocrinology **18:** 221-227, March-April '34
—test of hypoglycemia produced by intravenous injection of insulin in endocrine disorders, [M. Labbé, A. Escalier & P. Uhry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 890-892, '33
—time-shock factors in general anesthesia, [W. N. Kemp] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 289-294, Feb. '34
—two new types of endocrine nanism: Pende's parathyroid nanism and Pende's early matronism, [S. De Candia] Riforma med. **49:** 1725-1727, Nov. 18, '33
—value of interferometry in diagnosis of endocrine dysfunction; technic; cases, [L. Moinson & E. A. Périer] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 213-216, March 8, '34
**interrelationships,** adrenals in their relation to endocrines, [S. P. Goodhart & W. Needles] M.Rec. **139:** 10-13, Jan. 3, '34
—clinical aspects, [N. Pende] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 84-89, Oct. '33
—function of genital glands and their significance in endocrine system, [L. Fraenkel] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 41-51, Jan.-Feb. '34
—interferometric examination, [G. Parturier & A. Durupt] Paris méd. **2:** 433-435, Nov. 25, '33
—lack of influence of extract of suprarenal cortex on endocrine glands, [E. B. del Castillo, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 536-541, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 338-340, '34
—lipoids of parathyroid cells in certain experimental conditions, especially in relation to variations of endocrine equilibrium, [C. I. Parhon & E. Trofimov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 65-67, '33
—place of pancreas in endocrine system, [W. Berger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1507-1512, Dec. 15, '33
—relation of thymus to endocrine and lymphatic systems; experimental studies, [H. Schulze] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 461-477, '33
—thyroid gland, [M. Emmert] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 23-26, Jan. '34
**pathology,** clinical aspects and pathologic histology in scleroderma, [J. Follmann & B. Balló] Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1779-1788, Dec. 23, '33
**physiology,** constitutional types of female body build and their endocrine formula, [N. Pende] Presse méd. **41:** 2094-2097, Dec. 27, '33
—clinical aspects of endocrinology, [H. D. Bergman] Vet.Med. **29:** 150-159, April '34
—determination of anterior pituitary hormone in human urine; rôle in functional exploration of various endocrine glands, [M. Aron] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 273-275, Feb. 20, '34

**ENDOCRINE GLANDS, physiology**—Continued
—female constitution and endocrine glands, [S. Maczewski] Ginek.polska **12:** 445-452, July-Sept. '33
—how do drugs act? [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1007-1010, Dec. 2, '33
—in pregnancy, [D. Dotti] Folia gynaec. **30:** 623-645, '33
—mutual relationship of skin and endocrine glands observed from standpoint of hydration and dehydration (change in weight); time required for absorption of wheals and water content of skin before and after extirpation of some endocrine glands, [I. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 482-483, '33
—problems of sex and endocrinology, [F. A. Bokanov] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1189-1197, '33
—relation between bromide content of blood and internal secretions; clinical and experimental studies, [T. Kuranami] J.Biochem. **18:** 417-443, Nov. '33
—relation between glutathione and endocrine glands, [G. Viale] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 820-832, Oct. 15, '33
—relation of sympathetic system and endocrine glands, [E. G. Asselin] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 368-373, April '34
—review of literature on glands of internal secretion for period from November, 1932, to October, 1933, [K. Ehrhardt & H. Christian] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **96:** 156-168, Jan. '34
—rôle in healing of wounds, [F. Ciantini] Ann.Ital.di chir. **12:** 1119-1146, Sept. 30, '33
—rôle in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 563-566, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 344-345, '34
—rôle of vegetative nervous system and of endocrine glands in normal and pathologic mammary function apropos of mammary hyperplasia and galactorrhea in syringomyelia and medullary diseases, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Ann.de méd. **35:** 108-123, Feb. '34
—variation in swelling, QRZ (time required for absorption of wheals) and water content of skin when two different endocrine glands are extirpated at one time, [I. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 747-751, '34
**syphilis,** lesions of endocrine glands in course of secondary syphilis, [J. Payenneville & F. Cailliau] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 731-739, April 8, '34
—relation between syphilis and functional disturbances, [V. Lespinne] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 396-404, Jan. 21, '34
**therapy:** See **ENDOCRINE THERAPY**
**transplantation,** antitrypsin of serum in course of transplantation, [V. Passek & M. Rubinstein] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 361-363, '34
—experimental implants; biologic study, [E. Alevoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 1-9, Jan. 15, '34
—influence of cerebrospinal fluid on transplants; case, [F. Cataliotti] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1145-1159, Aug. 1, '33
—living grafts, [H. B. Stone, J. C. Owings & G. O. Gey] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 386-395, May '34
**tuberculosis,** [H. Lisser] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 249-269, March '34

**ENDOCRINE THERAPY**
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Suprarenal Preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; and under names of organs and diseases; etc.
—[E. Abderhalden] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 145-147, April '34
—bacteriologic study of products, [J. Régnier & P. Lajoinie] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 371-377, March 13, '34
—clinical aspects, [H. D. Bergman] Vet.Med. **29:** 150-159, April '34
—in gynecology, [A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 167-178, March 10, '34
—limitations, [L. F. Barker] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 124-127, '32
—opotherapeutic action of transfused blood, [L. Biancalana] Riforma med. **49:** 1657-1658, Nov. 4, '33
—problems, [H. Gardiner-Hill] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 186-191, Dec. '33

**ENDOH, M., and KAWASAKI, Y.,** Über die Wirkung des Antivirus auf das exstirpierte Darmröhrchen des Immunisierten Tieres, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 71, Jan. '34

**ENDOLIMAX**
—researches on intestinal protozoa of monkeys and man; Endolimax of macaques, [C. Dobell] Parasitology **25:** 436-467, Dec. '33

**ENDOLYMPH**
—pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of deaf-mutism, and study of formation of endolymph in internal ear, [A. Saxén] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 143-220, '33

**ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS**
—early development of membranous labyrinth in mammalian embryos, with special reference to endolymphatic duct and utriculo-endolymphatic duct, [B. J. Anson] Anat.Rec. **59:** 15-25, April 25, '34

**ENDOMETRITIS**
—clinical manifestations and their relation to pathologic-histologic picture, [P. N. Logwinsky & G. A. Kolegaew] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 124-129, Jan. '34
**cervical:** See Uterus, cervix
**ENDOMETRIUM**
—action of iodine and of protargol (strong silver protein), [R. A. Tschertok] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 492-498, '33
—biopsy specimens, [P. E. Hoffmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 616-618, April '34
—effect of large amounts of folliculin (ovarian hormone) on mucosa of human uterus; experimental studies, [Szarka] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 325-328, '33
—influence of ovarian hormone on uterine mucosa in climacterium, [K. Hübscher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2844-2848, Dec. 2, '33
—presence of basal cells in cylindrical epithelium of uterus, [G. de Maria] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 53-81, Jan. 31, '34
—reproductive system in guinea-pig: postpartum repair of uterus, and associated appearances in ovaries, [T. Nicol] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 3) **57:** 765-775, '33
—restoration and regeneration of epithelium and endometrium of uterus of Cavia post partum in non-pregnant animals, [W. J. Hamilton] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **57:** 593-600, '33
—roentgenographic study of uterine mucosa, [R. Ledoux-Lebard, J. Garcia-Calderon & J. Dalsace] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 475-478, June 24, '33
—specificity of action of corpus luteum hormone on mucosa of rabbit uterus, [M. Klein & Mme. L. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1044-1046, '33
—variations of solubility of cervical mucus in relation to menstrual cycle (significance in etiology of sterility), [G. L. Moench] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 358-361, Jan. '34
**aberrant:** See also Cicatrix, tumors; Decidua, ectopic; Uterus, tumors
—[J. Façanha] Bahia med. **4:** 275-279, Nov. '33
—artificial production of endometriosis, [H. H. Schmid] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 217-233, '33
—clinical and experimental study, [E. Allen] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **26:** 803-814, Dec. '33
—clinical aspects, [H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 467-471, April 13, '34
—clinical, pathogenetic and experimental investigations, [H. F. Harbitz] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 30) **74:** 1-400, '34
—clinical picture, [E. Philipp] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 261-263, March 26, '34
—clinical study, [A. Glaccone] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1256, Aug. 15, '33; 1320, Sept. 1, '33
—comparative value of radical operation or irradiation as method of treating malignant recto-uterine endometriosis; discussion based on therapeutic results recorded in 359 cases from world literature, [H. Albrecht] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 74-95, '33
—endometrial adenofibrosis of ovary; pathologic and clinical aspects, [F. Heimann & L. Königshoefer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 138-161, '34
—endometrioma (of round ligament); case, [L. L. Leonard] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 41-42, Jan. '34
—endometriosis vesicae, [R. B. Phillips] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 165-189, April '34
—experimental production of endometriomas in myometrium, [S. Zocchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 350-375, '33
—experimental studies, [O. Brakemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 276-310, '33
—genesis and clinical aspects, [H. O. Kleine] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 23-26, Jan. 6, '34
—genesis of endometriomas, and aspects and cure of rare gynatresia, [A. Rieck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2665-2672, Nov. 11, '33
—genesis of inguinal endometriomas; 2 cases, [O. Hilgenfeldt] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 478-481, March 31, '34
—genesis of vesical endometriosis; case, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3021-3029, Dec. 23, '33
—heterotopic endometriosis and its important localizations from surgical point of view, [A. Fürst & F. Škorpil] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 315, March 23, '34; 347, March 30, '34; 384, April 6, '34; 407, April 13, '34
—in round ligament, [L. Kaulich & G. Gömöri] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 63-68, Feb. '34
—in urinary bladder, [F. Settergren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 312-322, '33; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1393-1396, Nov. 18, '33
—influence of folliculin (ovarian hormone) and blood serum of pregnancy on development of experimental neoformations, [L. Giorneilli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 650-698, Dec. '33
—mucous formations of uterine type on surface of ovary, [E. François & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 309-314, March '34
—rôle of female sex hormones in production of experimental endometriomas, [G. Dellepiane] Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 306-326, '33
—umbilical endometrioma, [A. Galasso, B. G. Sherman & V. E. Burn] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1845-1846, June 2, '34
**ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant**—Continued
—umbilical endometriosis with involvement of adnexa, [T. Schwarz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 19-24, Jan. '34
—vaginal endometriosis; case, [H. Heilendall] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **57:** 2854-2856, Dec. 2, '33
—vaginal glands simulating endometriosis; identification as adenoma; case, [M. Penkert] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **107:** 281-296, '34
**pathology,** anatomic modifications in functional disturbances of ovaries, [S. Cikowski] Ginek.polska **12:** 11-19, Jan.-March '33
—cartilaginous tissue in uterine mucosa, [F. Isbruch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 874-877, April 14, '34
—clinical and anatomic significance of persistence of follicle, with glandular hyperplasia of endometrium and metropathia hemorrhagica, [K. Tietze] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 525-564, '34
—contribution to knowledge of endometriosis, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 629-644, '34
—edema of endometrium, [H. Derichsweiler] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 408-414, '34
—hyperplasia, [J. C. Burch, D. Phelps & J. M. Wolfe] Arch.Path. **17:** 799-826, June '34
—hyperplasia, [F. R. Farthing] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 144-148, April '34
—hyperplasia, [H. Ingleby] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 125-131, March '34
—influence of female or male sex hormones on appearance of cervical cells in uterus and vagina, [O. O. Fellner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 652-656, '33
—persistence of follicle, with glandular hyperplasia of endometrium; comparative study from pathologic, experimental and genetic points of view, [K. Tietze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 79-120, '34
—polycystic ovaries in new-born and early infancy and their relation to structure of endometrium, [M. Spivack] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 157-173, Feb. '34
—primary polyhormonal amenorrhea due to oversecretion of folliculin (ovarian hormone) with glandular cystic hyperplastic uterine mucosa, [B. Zondek] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 309-314, '34
—prosoplastic changes in epithelium of portio; relation to so-called vaginal cycle and to formation of carcinoma, [W. Schiller] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 415-442, '34
—tumor-like glial tissue, [F. Orsós] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **107:** 384-394, '34
**transplantation,** influence on ovaries of mice following hysterectomies, [G. J. Hall] M.Rec. **139:** 109-113, Feb. 7, '34
—experimental, [H. F. Harbitz] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 30) **74:** 1-400, '34
**tumors:** See Uterus, tumors
**ENDOPHTHALMITIS:** See Eyes, diseases
**ENDOSCOPY**
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Ileocecal Valve; Laryngoscopy; Prostate, surgery; etc.
—importance of endoscopic methods, [M. Cusani] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 647-651, Nov. 15, '33
**ENDOTHELIOMA:** See Tumors, endothelioma
**ENDOTHELIUM:** See Reticulo-Endothelial System
**ENDOTHERMY:** See Diathermy, surgical
**ENDOTHRIX:** See Trichophyton
**ENEMATA**
—acute intestinal invagination in infant reduced with barium lavage, [Ferru, Ducellier & Gabette] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 515-521, Dec. '33
—advisability of immediate colonic irrigation following barium enema; estimation of dangers accompanying use of barium, [M. Golob] Radiology **22:** 486-489, April '34
—comparison of rapidity of resorption of salicylic acid after peroral and rectal application, [W. Blume & F. S. Nohara] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 413-430, '33
—diagnostic value of double contrast enema, with special reference to diagnosis of early neoplastic lesions of colon, [H. Shay & J. Gershon-Cohen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 52-57, Jan. '34
—diverticulitis of colon (with abscess formation) initiated by trauma from enema tip, [J. M. Lynch & M. P. Cowett] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 207-208, May '34
—hemodynamics as test of absorption of alimentary substances introduced by way of rectum, [W. Bross & P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 194-198, March 11, '34
—history and appraisal, [J.F. Montague] M.Rec. **139:** 91, Jan. 17, '34; 142, Feb. 7, '34; 194, Feb. 21, '34; 245, March 7, '34; 297, March 21, '34; 458, May 2, '34
—ileocecal tuberculosis and double contrast enema examination, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 779-790, Dec. '33
—intestinal invagination in infant; no results from barium enemata; surgical intervention followed by hemiplegia and cecal fistula; recovery, [Michiels & Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **5:** 321-327, Dec. '33
—methods and indications for artificial feeding (use of stomach tube, duodenal sound and rectal feeding); review of literature, [E. Bass] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 302-312, '34

**ENEMATA**—Continued
—microclyster in therapy of cardiac diseases, [M. I. Kovalenok] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 885-888, '33
—pneumonia treated by colonic lavage, [H. W. Hales] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 194-195, April '34
—poisoning caused by camphorated oil enema in child, [E. de Boni] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 401-403, Sept. '33
—question of treatment of diseases of colon and of urinary lithiasis by means of "su-da-bath" (enterocleaner), [I. Altshuler] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** iii-iv, July-Aug. '33
—rectal administration of urine of pregnancy in therapy of menstrual disorders, [S. P. Vinogradova & B. O. Izakson] Vrach.delo **16:** 831-836, '33
—roentgen examination of appendix and cecum following enema of opaque substance, [G. Piccinino] Radiol. med. **21:** 26-34, Jan. '34
—transduodenal decompression and reintroduction by proctoclysis of gastro-intestinal drainage in acute mechanical ileus, [C. G. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1149-1151, April 7, '34
—value of intestinal lavage during roentgenography in acute intestinal invagination in infants, [Ferru] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1597-1602, Nov. 8, '33
**ENERGY INDEX:** See Cardiovascular System, function tests
**ENGBERDING, J.,** Der Einfluss von Magensaft auf die Blutbildung bei Ratten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 332-340, '34
**ENGEBRETSEN, R.,** Case of prison psychosis, Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ENGEL, H.,** Tod Folge eines langjährigen Herz- und Nierenleidens oder eines Unfalls? Med.Klin. **30:** 95-97, Jan. 19, '34
—**and SEEFISCH, G.,** Fractura capitis femoris oder Myositis ossificans? Med.Klin. **30:** 168-170, Feb. 2, '34
**ENGEL, K.,** Intravenous injections, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1149-1153, Dec. 23, '33
—**See CSERNA, I., jt. auth.**
**ENGEL, P.,** Über die Beeinflussung der Callusbildung durch Hormone, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 213-216, '34
Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Zirbeldrüse, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 69-78, '34
Über den Einfluss von Epiphysenextrakten auf die Wirkung der Hypophysenvorderlappenhormone, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 266-267, Feb. 17, '34
—**See SILBERSTEIN, F., jt. auth.**
**ENGEL, R., and von MENTZINGEN, A.,** Psychotische Zustandsbilder und cerebrale Herdsymptome bei dekompensierten Herzkranken, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 163-172, '33
—**Mc QUARRIE, I., and ZIEGLER, M.,** Untersuchungen über den Mineralhaushalt nach Zufuhr von Hypophysenhinterlappensubstanz, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **173:** 248-259, '33
Mineralhaushaltsstudien bei jugendlichen Epileptikern, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 555-574, '34
**ENGEL, S.,** Die Veränderungen des Augenhintergrundes bei arterieller Hypertonie, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **6:** 166-176, April '34
**ENGELBACH, WILLIAM**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
—**and SCHAEFER, R. L.,** Endocrine dwarfism, Endocrinology **18:** 387-392, May-June '34
**ENGELBERG, J., and KALLÓS, J.,** Insulin in prophylaxis and therapy of oxaluria, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 99-101, Feb. 1, '34
**ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J.,** Review of literature on action of roentgen rays on blood sugar, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1315, Dec. 7, '33; 1334, Dec. 14, '33
Two cases of erythrophagia in circulating blood, Hospitalstid. **77:** 431-436, April 10, '34
—**See ROTHE MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
—**See THOMSEN, O., jt. auth.**
**ENGELHARD, J. L. B.,** In memoriam, B. J. Kouwer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **36:** 227-232, '33
**ENGELHARDT, G.,** Pneumocephalus internus bei schwerem Schädelbruch, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 426-438, '34
**ENGELHARDT, W.,** Überempfindlichkeitserkrankungen der Haut durch Alkoholesterverbindungen der aliphatischen Alkoholreihe im Lackierberuf, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 236-243, '33
Die Begutachtung der Schädigungen der Haut durch Bohröle, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1703-1710, Dec. 2, '33
Haben die beim Diabetiker gehäuft auftretenden Infektionen durch Staphylokokken und Hefen ihre Ursache in dem erhöhten Haut- und Schweisszucker? München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2037-2038, Dec. 29, '33
Histologischer Nachweis des Schizosaccharomyces hominis in der Nabelschnur (Funiculus umbilicalis). Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von T. Benedek, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 342-343, March 17, '34
—**and HAUPT, W.,** Zur Frage des gehäuften Auftretens von Hautinfektionen beim Diabetiker durch Hefen und Hefeähnliche Pilze, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1805-1806, Nov. 18, '33
—**See SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.**
**ENGELHART, E., and RIML, O.,** Einfluss des Corpus luteum auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 101, Jan. 20, '34
**ENGELMANN, W.,** Fortschritte in der Emanationstherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 223-229, April '34
**ENGELSGAARD, H.d'U. A.,** Differential diagnosis between orange-sized cavern and spontaneous interlobar pneumothorax in case with rapid recovery, Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ENGELSHER, D. L.,** Hay fever and asthma due to dog hair, M.Rec. **139:** 573-574, June 6, '34
**ENGER, R.,** Milchsäurebestimmungen im Magensaft, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **54:** 301-312, Nov. '33
**ENGERTH, G.,** Angeborene Turmschädelbildung bei einem erbgleichen Zwillingspaar. Bemerkungen zur Frage der spiegelbildlichen Asymmetrie und Händigkeit. Mit Beiträgen des Anthropologischen Universitäts-Institutes Wien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 670-690, '33
Über isolierte Störungen in der Verwendung der blauen Farbe bei parietalen Herderkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 723-736, '34
**ENGLE, E. T.,** Effect of intravenous administration of pregnancy urine factor on ovaries of rhesus monkeys, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 528-534, June '34
—**See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.**
—**See SMITH, P. E., jt. auth.**
**ENGLMANN,** Neuere Erkenntnisse über die biologische Wirkung der Röntgen- und Radiumstrahlen und ihre praktische Auswirkung auf dem Gebiete der Krebsbekämpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 127-130, Jan. 26, '34
**ENGLUND, G.,** Untersuchung über die Haltbarkeit des von Prof. A. Windaus durch ultraviolette Bestrahlung von Ergosterin erhaltenen Vitamins D, Upsala läkaref. förh. **39:** 293-306, '34
**ENGMAN, M. F., and KOOYMAN, D. J.,** Lipids of skin surface, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 12-19, Jan. '34
**ENGSTAD, J. E.,** Double ileal intussusception, Minnesota Med. **17:** 42, Jan. '34
**ENGSTRAND, G.,** Methods in eradication of bedbugs, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1422-1425, Dec. 29, '33 [Comment on Lindberg's article]
**ENKE, W.,** Erbbiologische Bedingtheiten der Persönlichkeit, Med.Klin. **30:** 217-219, Feb. 16, '34
**ENKLEWITZ, M.,** Diabetes and coronary thrombosis; analysis of cases which came to necropsy, Am.Heart J. **9:** 386-395, Feb. '34
**ENOPHTHALMOS:** See Horner Syndrome
**ENRIQUEZ, S.:** See **VIDAL MUNNÉ, J., jt. auth.**
**ENSBRUNER, G.,** Beiträge zur Frage der Antikörperbildung und zum Nachweis sessiler Antikörper. (Ein Fall von Terpenüberempfindlichkeit), Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **169:** 364-378, '33
Ein Fall von Zoster generalisatus bei Neurolues und Tuberculosis pulmonum, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 301-305, March 10, '34
**ENTAMOEBA:** See Endamoeba
**ENTELECHY:** See under Biology
**ENTERITIS:** See Amebiasis; Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases
**ENTEROBIUS vermicularis:** See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis; Oxyuriasis
**ENTEROCOCCI:** See Bacteria, enterococci
**ENTEROCOLITIS:** See Intestines, diseases
**ENTEROLITHS:** See Intestines, calculi
**ENTEROPTOSIS:** See Splanchnoptosis
**ENTEROSTOMY:** See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, surgery; etc.
**ENTERRIA:** See **BEJARANO, J., jt. auth.**
**ENTOPOLYPOIDES macaci:** See Blood, parasites
**ENTROPION:** See under Eyelids
**ENTWISLE, R. M.:** See **McCLELLAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
**ENURESIS:** See Urination, incontinence
**ENVIRONMENT**
—discussion on etiology of acute rheumatism and chorea in relation to social and environmental factors, [J. A. Glover & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 953-972, May '34
—environmental case studies in teaching of preventive medicine, [H. E. Meleney] South.M.J. **27:** 167-170, Feb. '34
—environmental factors in causation of manic-depressive psychoses, [H. M. Pollock, B. Malzberg & R. G. Fuller] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 77-97, Jan. '34
—environmental transformation of bacteria, [W. H. Manwaring] Science **79:** 466-470, May 25, '34
—heredity and environment, [F. Osborn] Eugenical News **19:** 71-75, May-June '34
—individual and environment, [J. K. Hall] South.Med.& Surg. **95:** 633-635, Dec. '33
—interaction of heredity and environment, [L. Hogben] J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 590-601, Oct. '33
—lethal environmental factors within natural range of growth, [J. M. Sherman & G. M. Cameron] J.Bact. **27:** 341-348, April '34
—natural dissimilarities in human beings due to heredity and environment, [W. His] Med.Welt **7:** 1838-1843, Dec. 23, '33
—neurosis in relation to social environment, [A. Falkowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 125-133, '33
—organisms in their relations to water and air of environment, [G. Colosi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 454-457, April 13, '34

**ENVIRONMENT**—Continued
—study of twins with special reference to heredity as factor determining differences in environment, [P. T. Wilson] Human Biol. **6:** 324-354, May '34
**ENZMANN, E. V.,** Changes in hemoglobin concentration of blood of growing rats, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 373-376, May '34
**ENZYME REACTION:** See Gynecology; Nervous System, diseases; Puerperal Infection, prognosis
**ENZYMES**
See also Antiferments; Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion; Yeast; and under . names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.
—biochemical studies on allantoinase, [R. Oikawa & T. Miyahara] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 31-32, May '33
—deaminizing enzymes of Clostridium sporogenes and Clostridium histolyticum, [O. A. Bessey & C. G. King] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 123-127, Jan.-Feb. '34
—diseases due to disturbances in production of enzymes, [J. Sellei] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1725-1729, Dec. 9, '33; also, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 451-459, Sept.-Oct. '33
—effect of changes in degree of dispersity of metal sols on different types of ferments and on hemotoxin, [H. Kajima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 5-7, Aug. '33
—enzyme content of kidneys of cattle, [M. Morli] Arb.a. d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 16-22, '33
—formation of pyocyaneus toxin, pyocyanase and pyocyanolysin; experimental studies, [S. Tsutsumi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 27-29, March '34
—of blister fluid in various dermatoses, [A. Midana] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1341-1362, Oct. '33
—relation of respiration and gelatinase content of skin to pigmentation, [S. Blazsó] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 11-17, '33
—separation of enzymes and toxic principles of venom of Crotalus adamanteus, [E. E. Dunn] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50:** 393-406, April '34
—specific grouping of protective enzymes, and proofs of their origin, [E. Abderhalden & S. Buadze] Fermentforsch. **14:** 215-240, '34
—stability of prolan (pituitary preparation); evidence of its enzymatic nature, [H. von Euler & B. Zondek] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 232-244, '34
—study of ferments in bones in otosclerosis, [Grahe, Griebel & X. Waeser] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 397-400, '33
—study of ferments in glycogen storage disease, [W. Hertz] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1725-1727, Nov. 4, '33
**digestive:** See Digestive Tract, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Intestines, secretion; Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Stomach, contents; Stomach, mucosa; Stomach, secretion; Trypsin; etc.
**effects,** effect of preservatives on action of ferments, [H. Kluge] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **66:** 412-435, Oct. '33; comment by Sabalitschka **67:** 203-204, Feb. '34
—activation of lactic dehydrogenase and its relation to rôle of vitamin $B_1$, [T. W. Birch & P. J. G. Mann] Biochem.J. **28:** 622-633, '34
—biochemical studies on carbohydrates; enzyme which catalyses hydrolysis of biosynthetic osides of glucuronic acid, [H. Masamune] J.Biochem. **19:** 353-375, March '34
—diastases and synthases; reversibility of fermentative action, [P. Lemay] Néoplasmes **13:** 42-46, Jan.-Feb. '34
—effect of enzymes from malignant tumors on elastic tissue in vitro, [D. M. Tichomirov] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **292:** 310-314, '34
—effect of solutions of ferments on tissue sections; studies of karyokinesis, [H. Groll & G. Merkle] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 518-530, '34
—fermentative hemolysis, [D. Kanócz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 56-65, '33
—fermentative splitting of acetylcholine in organism, [R. Ammon] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 486-491, '33
—importance of substances associated with enzymes in effectiveness of arginase in normal and malignant tissue, [G. Klein & W. Ziese] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 187-202, '33
—influence of ascorbinic acid on action of arginase, [S. Edlbacher & F. Leuthardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1843, Nov. 25, '33
—micromethod of determining activity of lipolytic enzymes, [D. Glick] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 252-256, '34
—nucleotide component of mammalian cardiac muscle; biological and co-ferment properties of cardiac *d*inucleotide, [R. W. M. Strain] Biochem.J. **28:** 90-93, '34
—on pathogenicity of Rous and Fujinami tumor viruses, [A. Pirie] Biochem.J. **27:** 1894-1898, '33
—peritoneal esterase in relation to etiology of steatonecrosis, [G. Lejhanec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1231-1234, '33
—relation of intermediary metabolic products to arginase activation, [A. Purr & L. Weil] Biochem.J. **28:** 740-744, '34
**ENZYMES, effects**—Continued
—reversible enzymic oxidation of vitamin C, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **28:** 663-666, '34
**in urine:** See Urine, enzymes
**proteolytic:** See also Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
—action of enzymes of venom of Crotalus adamanteus (rattlesnake) on proteins of blood and milk, [E. E. Dunn] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 386-392, April '34
—appearance of specific proteolytic enzymes in malaria, [U. Mingazzini] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 478-486, May-June '33
—directive influences in biological systems; effect of proteases on lipase actions, [K. G. Falk] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 363-372, Dec. '33
—enzyme digestion of pollen allergens, [M. B. Moore & L. Unger] J.Allergy **5:** 338-340, May '34
—is thrombin a proteolytic enzyme? [H. Strughold & E. Wöhlisch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 267-280, '34
—of Clostridium sporogenes and Clostridium histolyticum, [O. A. Bessey & C. G. King] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 123-127, Jan.-Feb. '34
—of Rana temporaria in various stages of metamorphosis, [V. Doljanski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 418-426, '33; comment by Rössle **291:** 427-429, '33
—proteases of small intestine active in digestion, [B. Josephson] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 81-87, Jan. 20, '34
—proteolytic activity in duodenal content under influence of sodium chloride mineral water, [P. Rondoni] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 3-18, May '33
**therapy:** See also Pancreas, diseases; Pneumonia, therapy; Uranium, toxicity
—diseases due to disturbances in production of enzymes; study of enzyme therapy, [J. Sellei] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1725-1729, Dec. 9, '33; also, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 451-459, Sept.-Oct. '33
—tissue enzymes as opotherapeutic factor, [F. Maignon] Presse méd. **42:** 313-315, Feb. 24, '34
**EOSIN**
See also Stains and Staining, methods
—effect on tissue respiration, [R. del Zoppo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 536-542, Nov. 1, '33
—nature of hemolytic agent in previously irradiated solutions of eosin, [H. F. Blum & C. R. Spealman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1007-1008, May '34
**EOSINOPHILIA**
—analysis of so-called parathormone (parathyroid hormone) eosinophilia; influence of food intake on eosinophilia in infants, [H. Fleischer] Arch.f. Kinderh. **100:** 220-226, '33
—apology for method of studying parathormone (parathyroid hormone) eosinophilia, [G. Lenart & E. von Lederer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 77-83, '34 [Comment on Fleischer's article]; reply by Fleischer **101:** 247-248, '34
—diagnostic significance in echinococcosis, [C. A. Tanturi] Semana méd. **2:** 1493, Nov. 16, '33; 1650, Nov. 23, '33; 1698, Nov. 30, '33
—eosinophilia and intestinal helminthiasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Dolfini & C. Malaguzzi] Tubercolosi **25:** 403-413, Dec. '33
—examination of parathyroid function by means of parathormone (parathyroid hormone) eosinophilia, [G. Lenart & E. Lederer] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1084-1087, Dec. 2, '33
—experimental eosinophilia in normal and pathologic conditions including parasitosis, [S. B. Pessôa & J. Alves Meira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 255-288, March '34
—high eosinophilemia and neutrophilemia, eosinophil and neutrophil preleukemia and leukemia, [C. Henschen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 1-51, '34
—Hodgkin's disease with marked eosinophilia; case, [D. F. Coburn & J. E. Pritchard] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 503-507, May '34
—in parasitosis, with particular reference to helminthiasis, [S. B. Pessôa & J. A. Meira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 277-301, Oct. '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Moroder Riera & A. Jarne Jacue] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1452-1454, Dec. 23, '33
—local appendicular eosinophilia probably caused by anguillulosis (Anguillula stercoralis); diagnostic and parasitologic study of case, [F. L. Nião] Semana méd. **1:** 650-657, March 1, '34
—reflex eosinophilia, [F. P. Chillingworth, J. C. Healy & F. E. Haskins] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **19:** 486-494, Feb. '34
—spring eosinophilia and its relation to increased excitability of vegetative nervous system; study of bioclimatology of winter-spring relationship, [B. de Rudder] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 167-169, Feb. 3, '34
**EOSINOPHILS**
See also Leukocytes
—abnormal eosinophils; case, [V. Le Lorier & P. Weingarten] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 197-198, Feb. '34
—cytology of secretions in allergy of nose and paranasal sinuses, [F. K. Hansel] J.Allergy **5:** 357-366, May '34

**EOSINOPHILS**—Continued
—histologic structure of lichen planus papules; frequency of abundant transepidermic exocytosis and accidental presence of large number of eosinophils in lichen infiltrate, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1550-1552, Dec. '33
—in echinococcosis, [C. A. Tanturi] Semana méd. **2:** 1493, Nov. 16, '33; 1650, Nov. 23, '33; 1698, Nov. 30, '33
—occurrence of qualitatively degenerated (toxic granular) eosinophilic leukocytes, [K. Glaeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 414, March 17, '34
—study by Brösamlen-Müller method in tuberculous and nontuberculous patients, [A. L. Haarmann] Folia haemat. **51:** 292-308, '34
**EPATOAMINE (liver preparation):** See Liver, extracts
**EPENDYMA**
—genetic factors in pathology; experimental research, [P. Redaelli] Pathologica **25:** 761-773, Nov. 15, '33
—histopathology of human choroid plexus and ependyma in different age groups, [G. Biondi] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 666-728, '34
—histophysiopathology of extraplexal ependyma in relation to physiopathology of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 177-217, '33
**EPENDYMOMA:** See Tumors, ependymoma
**EPERYTHROZOA:** See Blood, parasites
**EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS**
**effects:** See also Collapse; Heart, block
—action of ephedrine and epinephrine on diuresis from water, sodium chloride solution and urea, [E. Zunz, O. Vesselovsky & S. Iagnov] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 315-346, Nov. 15, '33
—action of ephedrine on portal circulation, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 199-212, Dec. 15, '33
—action of ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) on eye; clinical and experimental study, [L. Tristaino] Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 229-260, Feb. '34
—comparison of effect of phenyl ethanolamine and ephedrine on nasal membranes, [T. B. Grave & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 35-36, Jan. '34
—effect of epinephrine, ephedrine and adrenalone on blood pressure, in comparison with action of other poisons, [K. Akimoto & M. Kinoshita] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2970-2971, Dec. '33
—ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in spinal anaesthesia (spinocaine, procaine preparation), [J. E. Monro] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 32-35, Jan.-March '34
—experimental study of rise of blood pressure by ephedrine and its mechanism, [Y. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 9-10, Sept. '33
—influence of yohimbine on response of gallbladder to epinephrine and ephedrine; experimental study, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & H. Dany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1476-1477, '33
—mechanism of mydriatic action of ephedrine, [C. Pak & T. K. Tang] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 229-240, Dec. 15, '33
—on stimulability of cardiac vague, [E. Becari] Arch. di fisiol. **33:** 247-260, '34
—pressor actions of ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in man, [S. B. Dimson] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 23-31, Jan.-March '34
—regularly repeated ingestion of ephedrine in prevention of serous accidents, [P. P. Lévy] Presse méd. **41:** 1906-1908, Nov. 25, '33
—spinal analgesia; percain (nupercaine)-ephedrine technic, [R. J. Silverton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 223-234, Jan. '34
—supplemental studies, [Y. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3, Oct. '33
**therapy:** See Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Myasthenia gravis; Sleep, disturbances; Urination, incontinence; Whooping Cough, therapy
**toxicity,** abuse of powerful nasal oils, [J. R. Honiss] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 252, Feb. '34
—warning, [R. N. Chopra & B. Mukherjee] Indian M. Gaz. **68:** 622-626, Nov. '33
**EPHETONAL (ephedrine derivative):** See Collapse
**EPHETONIN (synthetic ephedrine):** See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds; Whooping Cough, therapy
**EPHRAIM, J. W.,** Truth about soap, Am.Mercury **32:** 109-113, May '34
**EPICANTHUS:** See under Eyelids
**EPIDEMIOLOGY**
See also under names of various diseases
—crisis in bacteriology and epidemiology, [F. Eisenberg] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 985-988, Dec. 17, '33
—epidemiological survey of hospital patients: interim report, [H. S. Gear & H. G. Earle] Chinese M.J. 47: 864-876, Sept. '33
—epidemiology and its lessons, [M. Greenwood] Lancet 1: 201-205, Jan. 27, '34
—experimental epidemiology, [L. T. Webster] Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 154-178, '32
**EPIDEMIOLOGY**—Continued
—report of work during 1933 at Epidemiologic Clinic, Faculty of Medicine of Rosario, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **1:** 755-766, March 8, '34
**history,** biology and medicine of future; remarks on prehistoric epidemics, [H. Marchand] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **6:** 586-592, Dec. 15, '33
—development and practical significance of experimental epidemiology, [J. W. Wolff] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1575-1580, Dec. 5, '33
—infectious diseases and epidemiology in Hippocratic Collection, [E. W. Goodall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 525-534, March '34
**EPIDERMIS:** See Skin
**EPIDERMODYSPLASIA VERRUCIFORMIS:** See Verruca
**EPIDERMOID:** See Bones, cysts; Iris, cysts; Skin, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
**EPIDERMOLYSIS**
**bullosa,** hereditary epidermolysis bullosa in new-born infant; case of difficult diagnosis, [F. Escardó & L. Trepat] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 98-107, Feb. '34
—problem of spontaneous congenital bullosis and of spontaneous development of vesicles in epidermolysis bullosa, [H. W. Siemens] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 527-538, '34
**EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS:** See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm
**EPIDERMOPHYTIDS:** See Mycosis, cutaneous
**EPIDERMOPHYTIN REACTION:** See Mycosis, cutaneous
**EPIDERMOPHYTON:** See Mycosis, cutaneous; Nails, mycosis; Ringworm
**EPIDIDYMIS**
—effects of bilateral and unilateral castration on epididymis, with special reference to mitochondria-Golgi complex, [L. M. Winters] J.Morphol. **55:** 387-419, Dec. 5, '33
**pathology,** inflamed pseudofibroma, [G. Brandt & J. Lechnir] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 1-6, '34
**surgery,** failure of Steinach operations, [E. Papin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 113-118, '34
—Steinach operation II (epididymo-testicular ligation) in prostatic hypertrophy, [de Berne-Lagarde] Hôpital **22:** 153-154, March (A) '34
**tuberculosis:** See Epididymitis, tuberculous
**tumors,** seminoma with endocanalicular development, [A. de Vincentiis] Pathologica **25:** 885-890, Dec. 15, '33
**EPIDIDYMITIS**
—nonspecific metastatic epididymitis, [W. W. Buckingham] J.Urol. **31:** 87-101, Jan. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** clinical and etiologic aspects of acute nonspecific epididymitis, [R. Herbst] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **38:** 193-198, '33
—primary staphylococcic epididymitis, [R. Gouverneur & C. Motz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 418-428, March 10, '34
—rôle and significance of vesiculitis in development and course of epididymitis, [I. M. Porudominski & G. L. Salutzki] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 763-770, '33
—staphylococcic epididymitis, [R. Gouverneur & C. Motz] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 765-767, Nov. '33
**gonorrheal:** See under Gonorrhea
**therapy,** studies on fixation of urinary antiseptics in epididymis, [S. Brătianu & T. Katz-Galați] Rev. stiint.med. **22:** 1152-1162, Oct. '33
—five years' experience in adjuvant use of calcium (gluconate); eighty cases, [E. Rupel] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 331-333, May '34
—value of vasectomy in surgical therapy, [G. Minder] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1134-1137, Dec. 16, '33
**tuberculous,** atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **21:** 333-356, Jan. '34
—diagnosis and therapy of orchiepididymitis, [R. Bouchard] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 78-82, Feb. 1, '34
**EPIDURITIS:** See Spine, diseases
**EPIFANIO, G., and COLA, G.,** Influenza delle radiazioni gamma, röntgen e ultraviolette sullo choc anafilattico sperimentale, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 499-519, Oct. '33
**EPIGLOTTIS**
—rôle in swallowing, [C. E. Benjamins] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 447-457, '33
—vallecular dysphagia, [J. E. G. McGibbon & J. H. Mather] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1013-1016, Dec. 2, '33
**cysts,** case, [A. Lopez] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso **52:** 71-76, Feb. '34
—congenital glosso-epiglottic cyst in infants; therapy by puncture, [R. Clément & A. Lemariey] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 438-441, Nov. '33
—sebaceous-like cysts of epiglottic area, [C. H. McCaskey] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 82-91, '33
**tuberculosis,** gray-white and red infiltrations, 2 different stages of epiglottitis; evolutive phases toward recovery during heliotherapy with author's own apparatus, [Kowler] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1078-1081, Sept. '33
**EPILEPSY**
See also Convulsions; Sclerosis, tuberous
—[F. L. McLaughlin] J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 688-703, Oct. '33
—cerebral localization of epileptic manifestations, [W. Penfield & L. Gage] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 593-613, '32

**EPILEPSY**—Continued
—chemical and physiologic responses of body to hyperpyrexia baths, and their significance in epileptic syndrome, [H. Hopkins] California & West.Med. **39:** 364-367, Dec. '33
—dream life of epileptics, [L. Göttke] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 137-163, '33
—"dysesthetic" conditions in epilepsy, [H. Claude, H. Ey & Migault] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 257-267, Feb. '34
—effect of various diets on epileptic attacks, [P. Hartenberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 498-504, Oct. 13, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 12-14, Jan. 4, '34
—epilepsies in childhood, [W. G. Wyllie] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 63-67, Feb. '34
—epilepsy or convulsive disorders; clinical review, [D. B. Peeler] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 311-316, April '34
—epileptic convulsions and personality setting, [O. Diethelm] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 755-767, April '34
—epileptic equivalents associated with air-plane "crashes," [W. S. Jensen] J.Aviation Med. **5:** 5-7, March '34
—first census of state institutions with respect to epileptic persons accused of crime and delinquency, [F. W. Brown] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 358-374, '33
—fits and faints, [N. Kletz] Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 450-457, Dec. '33
—focal epilepsy (Kojewnikoff's type), [A. Gordon] M. Rec. **139:** 472-474, May 2, '34
—forensic significance and evaluation, [A. Pilcz] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1421-1424, Dec. 16, '33
—hystero-epilepsy, [C. Worster-Drought] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **14:** 50-82, '34
—idiopathic epilepsy in identical twins, [D. E. McBroom & R. C. Gray] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 824-836, April '34
—in childhood, with special reference to convulsions, [A. Pouché] Pediatria **42:** 147-158, Feb. '34
—left frontal meningioma causing generalized epileptic crises over period of 14 years; almost total absence of focal syndrome and manifestations of intracranial hypertension; recovery after removal of tumor, [T. de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **2:** 843-847, Dec. '33
—left-handedness, [R. Ganter] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 195-201, '33
—oculocardiac reflex in epileptics, [G. Zonta] Riv.sper. di freniat. **58:** 96-124, March 31, '34
—roentgen study of base of skull in genuine epilepsy, [A. Scholtz] Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 6-12, '34
—uncinate epilepsy, [L. H. Sloan] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1495-1502, May '34
—variations in tendency to convulsions at various ages; ictophilic and ictophobic phases in life, [C. Schneider] Nervenarzt **7:** 161-174, '34
**blood in:** See also Epilepsy, etiology and pathogenesis; Epilepsy, therapy
—alcohol content, [G. Jungmichel] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 444-450, '33
—alkali reserve, [D. A. Arutyunov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 67-72, '33
—Arneth formula, [P. Durando] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 41-60, Jan.-March '34
—convulsions of undetermined etiology; studies of blood sugar, [J. M. Nielsen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1055-1062, May '34
—test of hypoglycemia produced by insulin: 17 cases, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 902-903, '33
**cardiac,** two types, [S. Vialard] Médecine **15:** 221-225, March '34
**cerebrospinal fluid in,** examination, [H. P. Stubbe Teglbjærg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 637-645, '33
**complications and sequels,** ambulant automatism, [L. Marchand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 609-651, Dec. '33
—analysis of experience of "end of world," [K. H. Stauder] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 762-779, '34
—disturbances of sensation, [I. O. Gilula] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 91-93, '33
—effect of intercurrent chronic pulmonary tuberculosis on convulsion threshold; 100 cases, [I. J. Karlsberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 799-816, Jan. '34
—epilepsy and periodic psychosis; case, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 773-775, Dec. 2, '33
—epilepsy, tetany and cataract; case, [H. Roger, Y. Poursines & M. Recordier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 43-47, Jan. '34
—functional circulatory disturbances, in brain, [W. Spielmeyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 285-298, '33
—hemorrhagic encephalitis in tuberculous epileptic, [G. I. Odobesco & H. Vasilesco] Encéphale **28:** 732-735, Dec. '33
—meningism in true epilepsy, [E. Christiani] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 599-600, Dec. 16, '33
—mental disturbances, [T. Łapiński] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 201-217, '33

**EPILEPSY, complications and sequels**—Continued
—prolonged amnesia in true epilepsy; case, [I. Steinmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 211-214, '33
—relationships between incidence of cancer and of epilepsy in same patients, [E. Götting] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 202-221, '33
—unusual injury (transverse fracture of fifth lumbar vertebra) during epileptic attack, with simultaneous development of peptic ulcer; case, [F. Polstorff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 566-570, Nov. 25, '33
**diagnosis,** acute fatal suprarenal insufficiency due to tuberculosis with epileptiform symptoms; case, [A. Esposito] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1240-1247, Nov. 20, '33
—convulsions in childhood, [M. G. Peterman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1729-1732, May 26, '34
—experimental hyperpnea as means of diagnosis, [R. Caron] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 348-350, Nov. '33
—hysteria; paralysis and contractures as manifestations; differential diagnosis of epilepsy, [R. Benon] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 113-127, Feb. '34
—pitressin (pituitary preparation) test, [A. W. Jacobsen] New York State J.Med. **34:** 506-509, June 1, '34
—symptomatology, [V. V. Seletskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 88-90, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** cysticercosis as seen in British army, with special reference to production of epilepsy, [W. P. Mac Arthur] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **27:** 343-363, Jan. '34; also, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **62:** 241-259, April '34
—biophysical theory, [P. P. Lazarev] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 9-13, '34
—cerebral circulation; cerebral anemia—discussion of mechanism and case report, [S. Cobb] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 947-956, March '34
—clinical study of menstrual epilepsy, [M. Schachter] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 88-89, Jan. 15, '34
—cysticercosis; case, [F. Holmes] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 296-298, April '34
—cysticercosis in twin brothers aged 13 years, with radiological study of calcified cysticercus in 12 cases, [W. K. Morrison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 13-14, Jan. 6, '34
—effects of hyperpnea in epileptic patients, [P. Pagniez] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 419-421, Nov. 21, '33
—epilepsia tarda—convulsive cerebral crises in high blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, [A. R. Elliott] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1469-1481, May '34
—epilepsy in pregnancy of probable toxic origin, [M. Patti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 79-88, Feb. '34
—epilepsy in relation to vestibular apparatus, [K. H. Stauder] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 739-761, '34
—epileptic crisis due to juxta-meningeal focus of infection in patient previously operated on for otogenic cerebral abscess, [E. R. Casteinau] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 680-682, Nov. '33
—etiology, with special reference to its occurrence in twins, [A. J. Rosanoff, L. M. Handy & I. A. Rosanoff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1165-1193, June '34
—etiopathogenesis of essential epilepsy, [L. Barraquer] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 365-368, Nov. '33
—human reflex epilepsy; case, [R. De Marco] Riv.di pat. sper. **11:** 350-353, '33
—factor of hypoglycemia in idiopathic epilepsy, [R. L. H. Minchin] J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 659-676, Oct. '33
—in childhood, [M. A. Leonteva & R. N. Pratusevich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 124-131, '33
—influence of emotion in precipitating convulsions; preliminary report, [F. Fremont-Smith] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 717-723, Jan. '34
—late epileptic symptoms following malarial therapy of general paralysis; case, [H. Claude & P. Masquin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 677-686, Dec. '33
—mechanism of seizures, [Slonimmskaja] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 291-304, Dec. '33
—menstrual epilepsy; case, [G. Bakács] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 283-285, March 31, '34
—pathogenesis of attack, [H. Marx & P. Weber] Nervenarzt **7:** 183-187, '34
—psychogenic factors, [J. H. Masserman] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **79:** 377-390, April '34
—psychotic conditions or cerebral focal symptoms (epilepsy, apoplexy, etc.) in patients with cardiac decompensation, [R. Engel & A. von Mentzingen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 163-172, '33
—relation between epilepsy and congenital syphilis, [W. H. de B. Hubert] Brit.M.J. **1:** 530-531, March 24, '34
—spinal anesthesia with Delmas method in labor followed by epileptic seizure and paralysis of right leg, [J. Marmasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 127-128, Feb. '34
—spontaneous malaria as cause, [Kurtz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 49-52, Feb. 3, '34
—striate epilepsy; relation to objective extrapyramidal disturbances; transitory forms between hysterical and epileptic crises, [A. Rouquier] Rev.neurol. 1: 244-246, Feb. '34
—surgical verification of diagnosis in case of cerebral angioma with vascular nevus of face and epilepsy, presented in 1923, [V. Dimitri & M. Balado] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3045-3050, Sept. '33

**EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—tapeworm cysticercus epilepsy as illustrated by case in naval rating, [S. F. Dudley] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 179-181, April '34
—unusual case of ovarian origin, [C. Montana] M.Rec. **139:** 515-516, May 16, '34
**experimental,** production in dogs under atypical laboratory conditions (freezing of brain after preliminary removal or ligation of its various parts), [E. M. Steblow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Ngurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 255-265, '33
—production of attack by sudden chilling of spinal cord of frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 78-80, '34
—research by Viale method (alternate currents applied to peripheral organs), [A. Chiauzzi] Pathologica **26:** 18-23, Jan. 15, '34
**heredity,** hereditary prognosis, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr. f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 131-135, '33; in Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 1-6, '33
—question of heredity; review of literature, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd., pp. 378-381, March 3, '34
**history,** Galen's "Advice for Epileptic Boy," translated from Greek, [O. Temkin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 179-189, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. May '34
**jacksonian,** decompressive trephining in therapy of jacksonian crises, [G. de Morsier & R. Fischer] Presse méd. **42:** 19-20, Jan. 6, '34
—cerebral hemorrhage with recurrent transient hemiplegia and jacksonian fits; case, [O. K. Williamson & F. W. Simson] South African M.J. **8:** 249-251, April 14, '34
—characteristic myoclonic reflex phenomenon; case, [E. Stengel] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 216-224, April '34
—due to fronto-ethmoidal trauma; medicolegal aspects, [E. di Lauro] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 123-136, March '34
—traumatic epilepsy of Bravais-Jackson type; case, [R. Pauly & Bargues] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 717-718, Oct. 20, '33
**metabolism in,** amylolytic activity of feces in epileptics (ability to metabolize carbohydrates), [L. A. Damon] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 817-827, Jan. '34
—mineral metabolism in children, [R. Engel, I. McQuarrie & M. Ziegler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 555-574, '34
**pathology,** histopathology of genuine epilepsy; review of literature, [M. Prados y Such] Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 515-527, May-June '33
**pleural:** See under Pleura
**prognosis,** in infancy and childhood, [S. Monrad] Acta pædiat. **16:** 566-572, '33
**therapy,** action of antirabic vaccine in therapy of attacks, [L. Cruveilhier, A. Barbé & S. Nicolau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 342-350, Oct. '33
—acetylcholine, [G. Aschieri] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 25-39, Jan.-March '34
—action of vascular tonic (coramin) in certain epileptic syndromes, [A. Salerni] Minerva med. **1:** 324-327, March 10, '34
—active therapy, [T. M. Gershanovich & A. A. Litvin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 94-98, '33
—blood cholesterol in relation to treatment by dehydration and ketogenesis, [J. H. McLean] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 82-86, Jan. '34
—Edwards method of repeated lumbar punctures in essential epilepsy, [M. Schachter] Hôpital **22:** 230, April (A) '34
—endocrine therapy, [C. Stein] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 739-760, Jan. '34
—epileptic syndrome and treatment (ketogenic diet), [P. M. Bassel] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 736-738, April '34
—in infancy and childhood, [S. Monrad] Acta pædiat. **16:** 566-572, '33
—indications for sympathectomy, [L. Barraquer] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 365-368, Nov. '33
—influence of inoculation malaria, [Kurtz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 61-64, Feb. 10, '34
—ketogenic diet, [S. M. Allan] J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 677-687, Oct. '33
—ketogenic diet, [H. Gainsborough] Practitioner **132:** 45-53, Jan. '34
—ketogenic diet, [J. M. Soeters] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 161-175, Jan. '34
—lumbar insufflation, [R. Friedmann & J. Scheinker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 35-97, '33
—most recent points of view on medicinal therapy, [E. von Lederer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 359-364, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 309-311, April 7, '34
—results of new method, [M. Bogdán] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1070-1071, Nov. 25, '33
—sparteine phenobarbital therapy, [Hamel] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 149-158, March 1, '34
—treatment of institutionalized adult patients with ketogenic diet, [J. Notkin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 787-793, April '34
**traumatic:** See also Epilepsy, jacksonian
—"absences" in epilepsy, [K. H. Stauder] Nervenarzt **7:** 174-183, '34
—case with taste aura; study of localization of taste centers, [H. Marcus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 711-722, '34

**EPILEPSY, traumatic**—Continued
—following gunshot wounds of cranium, [K. Vogeler] Med.Welt **8:** 439-443, March 31, '34
—in patient with dextrolateral tumor (cholesteatoma) of temporal lobe, with report of cases of cerebral cholesteatoma, [H. Hoffmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 397-404, '34
—possibility that traumatic epilepsy can develop as result of uncomplicated simple concussion of brain, [M. Kalla] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 549-554, '33
**urine in,** renal excretion of chlorides in relation to epileptic attacks, [Ostmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 301-303, '33
—renal function in patients with epileptiform convulsions, [J. Nørvig] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 555-562, '33
**EPINEPHRINE:** See Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals
**EPINEPHRINE PROBE TEST:** See Suprarenal Preparations, effects
**EPIPHARYNX:** See Nasopharynx
**EPIPHORA:** See Lacrimal Organs
**EPIPHYSES**
—attempted classification of diseases of spinal epiphyses, [M. Meyer & P. Rodier] Paris méd. **2:** 545-550, Dec. 30, '33
—chondrodysplastic osteogenesis, with special reference to problem of pseudo-epiphyses, [F. Siegert] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 666-682, Dec. '33
—epiphyseal chart, [P. C. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 809-810, Dec. '33
—epiphyseal osteomyelitis and its treatment, [A. L. Kaganovich-Dvorkin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1074-1079, Nov. 30, '33
—epiphyseal stimulation to increase length of extremities, [C. N. Lambert] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 12, March-April '34
—osteochondritis of patella, including case with multiple epiphyseal involvement, [M. Gellman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 95-104, Jan. '34
—research on Gerdy's tubercle and on disposition of bony trabeculae on superior epiphysis of tibia, [C. Burruano] Scritti biol. **8:** 61-90, '33
—treatment of fractures of superior epiphysis of tibia, [E. Ticozzi] Osp.maggiore **22:** 69-85, Feb. '34
—vertebral epiphyses in animals and man, [H. Scheuermann] Hospitalstid. **77:** 124-127, Jan. 28, '34
**inflammation,** [R. G. Giles] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 562-564, Jan. '34
—painful heels among children (apophysitis), [H. W. Meyerding & W. G. Stuck] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1658-1660, May 19, '34
**separation,** avulsion of epiphysis of small trochanter, [D. King] Arch.Surg. **28:** 561-565, March '34
—deformity of distal end of tibia after separation of epiphyseal sheath; 3 cases, [J. van Assen] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **60:** 454-460, '34
—epiphyseal detachment of external condyle of humerus with rotation of 180° following anterior-posterior axis, [E. Sorrel & Dulot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 529-534, March 31, '34
—mechanics and reduction of displaced upper femoral epiphysis, [J. D. Adams] New England J.Med. **210:** 178-180, Jan. 25, '34
—of long bones, [E. L. Eliason & L. K. Ferguson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 85-99, Jan. '34
—pathology of epiphysiolysis of head of femur, [G. Haberler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 490-492, April 20, '34
—traumatic detachment of epiphysis of ischium; case, [H. Hellmer] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 45-47, '33
—traumatic separation of epiphyses of long bones of extremities; clinical and roentgenologic study, [E. Bergenfeldt] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 28) **73:** 1-422, '33
**EPIPHYSIS:** See Pineal Gland
**EPIPLOIC APPENDICES:** See Intestines
**EPIPLOITIS:** See under Omentum
**EPISCLERA; EPISCLERITIS:** See under Sclera
**EPISCOPESCU, STEFAN VASILIE**
—Episcopescu and beginnings of Rumanian medical literature, [C. Gheorghiu] Cluj.med. **15:** 22-27, Jan. 1, '34
**EPISIOTOMY:** See Labor, episiotomy in
**EPISPADIAS**
—cure of grave epispadias by vesico-urethral plication; case in boy 5 years old, [J. Gautier] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 219-221, Feb. 10, '34
—ureteral transplantation to rectosigmoid for exstrophy of bladder, complete epispadias, and other urethral abnormalities with total urinary incontinence; study of 85 operative cases, [W. Walters & W. F. Braasch] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 255-270, Feb. '34
—ureterosigmoidal transplantation for exstrophy of bladder and complete epispadias with absent urinary sphincters, [W. Walters] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 776-792, June '34
**EPISTAXIS:** See Nose, hemorrhage
**EPITHELIOMA:** See Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
**EPITHELIOMA ADENOIDES CYSTICUM:** See Sweat Glands, tumors

**EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM:** See Molluscum contagiosum
**EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN CYSTIC:** See Sweat Glands, tumors
**EPITHELIUM**
See also Fallopian Tubes, physiology; Mucous Membranes; Teeth; Tonsils, anatomy and histology; etc.
—formative relations between epithelium and mesenchyme, and study of histogenesis of so-called "biliary tract growths," [L. Doljanski & F. Roulet] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 256-267, '34
**blood supply,** migration of colorless blood cells (migrating cells) through epithelium, [J. Sobotta] Anat.Anz. **77:** 184-188, Dec. 20, '33
**EPITROCHLEA:** See Humerus, fractures
**EPITUBERCULOSIS:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
**EPITYMPANIC RECESS:** See under Ear, tumors
**EPPINGER, KAUNITZ, H., and POPPER, H.,** Ueber Intoxikation und Infektion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 225, Feb. 23, '34; 262, March 2, '34
**EPPINGER, E. C., and LEVINE, S. A.,** Angina pectoris; some clinical considerations, with special reference to prognosis, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 120-130, Jan. '34
Effect of total thyroidectomy on response to adrenalin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 485-487, Jan. '34
Medical care of patients following total thyroidectomy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2076-2078, June 23, '34
**EPPINGER, H.,** Ueber Kollapszustände, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 10, Jan. 5, '34; 47, Jan. 12, '34
Die Coronarthrombose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 210-212, Feb. 16, '34
**EPSHTEYN, E.: See TAREEV, E., jt. auth.**
**EPSHTEYN, G. Y.: See ILIN, A. I., jt. auth.**
**EPSHTEYN, S. F.:** See Epstein, S.
**EPSHTEYN, Y. A.,** Treatment of inflammations and of acute suppurations by water activated with silver chloride, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1006-1012, Nov. 15, '33
**EPSOM SALTS:** See Magnesium sulphate
**EPSTEIN, A. L., and FINKELSTEIN, E. R.,** Somatologische Studien zur Psychiatrie; die intersexuellen Stigmata bei weiblichen Geisteskranken, Ztschr.f. Konstitutionslehre **18:** 217-228, '34
**EPSTEIN, B.,** Signs and symptoms of bilharziasis, South African M.J. **8:** 321-323, May 12, '34
**EPSTEIN, B. (Prague),** Zur Frage der Ernährung mit abgedrückter Frauenmilch, Acta pædiat. **16:** 521-526, '33
**EPSTEIN, D.,** Über Stadieninterposition der Tuberkulose nach Kollapsbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 64-68, '34
**EPSTEIN, E., and GOEDEL, A.,** Hämorrhagische Thrombocythämie bei vasculärer Schrumpfmilz, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 233-248, '34
**EPSTEIN, E. Z.: See GROSS, L. (New York), jt. auth.**
**EPSTEIN, G. S.,** Die Bedeutung der modernen Untersuchungsmethoden für das Erkennen primärer Neubildungen der Harnleiter, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 63-71, '34
**EPSTEIN, H.:** See Epshteyn, E.
**EPSTEIN, H. J., and KUSHNER, J. I.,** Acute yellow atrophy of liver; case report, M.Rec. **139:** 134, Feb. 7, '34
**EPSTEIN, J.,** Gold tribromide (aurum tribromidum) in treatment of pertussis and other spasmodic and spasmophilic disorders with note on gold in tuberculosis, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 58-62, Jan. '34
**EPSTEIN, J. W.,** Malaria in newborn, J.Pediat. **4:** 251-255, Feb. '34
**EPSTEIN, N. N., GRAVES, J. M., SHERMAN, S. R., and GAY, L. K.,** Spinal fluid findings in syphilis, California & West.Med. **40:** 102-106, Feb. '34
**——See BEERMAN, W., jt. auth.**
**——See BISKIND, G. R., jt. auth.**
**EPSTEIN, P.,** Special rack for Smith fermentation tubes and "U" tubes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 553-554, Feb. '34
**EPSTEIN, S.: See UTEVSKIY, A. M., jt. auth.**
**EPSTEIN, S. S.: See LEVINE, M. (Ames, Ia.), jt. auth.**
**EPSTEIN, T.: See CSERNA, I., jt. auth.**
**EPSTEIN DIET:** See Vomiting, in infants and children
**EPSTEINÓWNA, T.: See MILIŃSKA-SZWOJNICKA, Z., jt. auth.**
**EPULIS; EPULOFIBROMA:** See Tumors, epulofibroma
**EQUEN, M.,** Intratracheal drainage of pulmonary suppuration, Tr. Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 452-458, '33
Cancer of larynx; report of 3 cases of laryngectomy, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 293-296, March '34
**EQUILIBRIUM**
See also Cerebellum; Nystagmus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
—disturbances of consciousness (syncope) and equilibrium in cardiovascular diseases, [J. Brumlík] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 61, Jan. 19, '34; 99, Jan. 26, '34
—effects of progressive acceleration of movement (dropping) on vestibular reactions; pathologic findings and their relation to functional results, [P. G. Cantele & K. Grahe] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 253-281, '33
**EQUILIBRIUM**—Continued
—experiments on utricle, [W. J. McNally] Laryngoscope **44:** 50-55, Jan. '34
—frontal lobe lesions with cerebellar manifestations; contribution to frontal lobe as center of equilibrium, [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 411-422, April '34
—test of static adaptation; continuation of study of various reactions of extremities of labyrinthic origin in normal subjects and in those with nervous and labyrinthine disturbances, [G. G. J. Rademaker & J. Garcin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 566-579, Nov. '33
—vestibular functions of frontal lobe with corpus striatum; cerebral and supratentorial ataxia, [L. J. J. Muskens] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 1, Jan.; 117, Feb. '34
**EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE:** See Acid-Base Equilibrium
**EQUINOVARUS:** See under Foot, deformities
**ERASISTRATUS**
—what made the emperor sick, [W. R. Riddell] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 114-118, June '34
**ERATYRUS:** See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
**ERB, I. H.: See SNELLING, C. E., jt. auth.**
**ERB, K. H.,** Registrierung von Gelenkgeräuschen, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **177:** 475-482, '33
Zur Frage der Schnittführung bei Kniceoperationen, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **177:** 496-500, '33
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Immunbiologie des Knochenmarks, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 337-356, '33
**ERB-GOLDFLAM'S DISEASE:** See Myasthenia
**ERBA, B.,** Brevi note sulla tubercolosi congenita, Notiz.d. Ist.vaccin.antituberc., pp. ccxxix-ccxxxii, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ERBEN, F.,** Reversion der Hämolyse im Kindesalter, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **55:** 669-676, '33
**ERBEN, S.,** Zur Symptomatologie der Ischias, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 367-369, March 23, '34
**ERBER, B.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
**——See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**
**——See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
**ERBOLIN (ergot preparation):** See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
**d'ERCHIA, F.,** Beitrag zum Studium der hohen und festen Vesiko-Vaginalfistein mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 45-52, Dec. '33
Die Kolpozystotomie bei der Entfernung von Fremdkörpern aus der Harnblase, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **96:** 130-134, Jan. '34
Annesso uterino caduto e fissato nel fondo vaginale da dieci anni dopo isterectomia, simulante un neoplasma, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 3-7, Jan. 31, '34
**ERCKLENTZ, B. W.,** Zur Kenntnis der konstitutionellen Spontanhypoglykämie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 550-554, April 13, '34
Ikterus simplex als vorübergehende Toleranzverbesserung im Verlaufe eines Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 557-561, April 14, '34
**ERDÉLYI, EUGEN (JENŐ):** See Erdélyi, Jenö
**ERDÉLYI, JÁNOS: See ROSENTHAL, J., jt. auth.**
**ERDÉLYI, JENŐ,** Otorhinolaryngologic experiences during influenza epidemic of present year in Szeged, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1041-1043, Nov. 16, '33; also, Oto-rhino-laryngologische Erfahrungen bei der diesjährigen Grippeepidemie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1412-1418, Dec. '33
Einige interessante Fremdkörper der Speiseröhre entfernt mittels Ösophagoskopie in Schwertschluckerstellung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 64-71, Jan. '34
**ERDÉLYI, JOHANN (JÁNOS):** See Erdélyi, János
**ERDÉLYI, JOSEF,** Die Wirkung grosser Papaveringaben auf die Entleerung des Magens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 645-654, Dec. '33; also, Effect of large doses of papaverine on emptying of stomach, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 91-96, Feb. 3, '34
**ERDÉSZ, S.,** Endolumbale Jodtherapie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 570-573, Nov. 25, '33
**ERDHEIM, J.,** Über die unebenen Verbindungsflächen der Hartgewebe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 380-382, March 31, '34
**ERDHEIM TUMOR:** See Cranio-Pharyngeal Canal, tumors
**ERDMANN, H.,** Zur Behandlung nekrotisch-gangränöser Wunden und Ulcera, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1301-1302, Nov. 11, '33
**ERDMANN, J. F.,** Recognition and treatment of postoperative complications, South.Surgeon **2:** 193-202, Sept.'33
**ERDMANN, K.,** Zur Entwicklung des knöchernen Skelets von Triton und Rana unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zeitfolge der Ossifikationen, Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 566-651, '33
**ERDMANN, R.,** Neuere Züchtungsversuche mit dem de Haan'schen Durchströmungsapparat, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **15:** 85-98, '34
**EREDE, U.,** La posizione dell'operatore nel raschiamento dell'utero retroverso, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 340-341, Aug. '33
La terapia diatermica in ginecologia, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **15:** 393-402, Sept. '33
**EREPSIN:** See Septicemia, therapy
**ERF, O.: See PHILLIPS, F. J., jt. auth.**
**ERGOGRAPHY:** See Muscles, physiology

**ERGOSTEROL**
—ergosterol and repeated gravidities; do they have any influence on post-natal development in number of nerve fibers? [E. Krejci] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 91-95, '33
—rôle of cholesterol and of ergosterol in production of arteriosclerosis, [T. Gordonoff & S. Zurukzoglu] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 284-289, March 31, '34
**irradiated:** See also Asthma, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Parathyroid, insufficiency; Rickets, therapy; Spine, diseases; Tetany, parathyroid; Tetany, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Xerophthalmia
—action of viosterol and parathormone (parathyroid hormone) as studied in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs fed artificial diet rich in calcium and phosphorus, [J. W. Spies, R. H. Wilson & J. A. Stringham] Chinese M.J. **48:** 352-372, April '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in diseases of thyreoparathyreoid apparatus; problem of mode of action of vitamin D, [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia **1:** 81-95, Jan. 20, '34
—comparative pharmacologic studies of calcinosis factor and parathyroid hormone; experiments on man, [F. Holtz, J. Gürsching & H. Kraut] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 51-62, '33
—destructive action of lung tissue on antirachitic factor in ergosterol, [P. A. Coppens & G. A. Metz] Biochem. Ztschr. **266:** 169-174, '33
—distribution in animal organism following peroral administration, [P. A. Coppens & G. A. Metz] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **18:** 407-415, '33
—distribution of antirachitic factor from cod liver oil and from irradiated ergosterol in certain tissues of chicken, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & D. E. Wilcox] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxiv-lxxv, May '34
—effect of desiccated thyroid, irradiated ergosterol and ammonium chloride on excretion of calcium in rats, [L. I. Pugsley & E. M. Anderson] Biochem.J. **28:** 754-758, '34
—effect of mineral oil administration upon nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins; studies with vitamin D of irradiated ergosterol, [R. W. Jackson] J.Nutrition **7:** 617-622, June '34
—effect of peroral administration on cholesterol content of blood of normal rabbit, [R. Nakae] Nagoya J.M. Sc. **7:** 88-90, Dec. '33
—effect of vigantol on arteriosclerosis produced by epinephrine, [M. Ueyama] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 321-322, March 25, '34
—effect on tuberculin allergy, [J. Lukács] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 215-217, March 10, '34
—experimental intimal sclerosis of coronary arteries of rats, [A. W. Ham & M. D. Lewis] Arch.Path. **17:** 356-361, March '34
—experimental production of hypercalcemia in human beings, [T. D. Spies & R. F. Hanzal] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 747-750, March '34
—failure of experimental attempts to produce injuries in offspring by long-continued administration to pregnant rats, [E. Jeckeln] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 270-279, '33
—in pregnancy; review of 300 cases, [G. C. Richardson] Illinois M.J. **65:** 367-370, April '34
—in relation to vitamin D, [G. Bergami] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 204-226, Oct. '33
—influence of thyroxine, paroidin (parathyroid preparation) and of irradiated ergosterol on bone regeneration, [S. Cerqua] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1011-1027, Aug. 31, '33
—measurement of antirachitic power of sunlight, [A. Jendrassik & S. Papp] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 364-368, '34
—modification of action of vigantol by thyroid preparations, [G. Schaal] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 55-60, '34
—new data on vitamin D and standardization of its products, [M. A. Magath] Vrach.delo **16:** 677-682, '33
—physiochemical study of photochemical transformation of ergosterol into vitamin D, [O. F. F. Nicola] Rev. méd.latino-am. **19:** 358, Jan.; 479, Feb. '34
—prophylactic use and tolerance of haliver oil with viosterol in premature and weakling infants, [E. W. May & T. M. Wygant] J.Pediat. **4:** 226-237, Feb. '34
—sequence and extent of tissue changes produced by viosterol and parathyroid extract, [A. F. Morgan & Z. Samisch] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxiv, May '34
—stability of vitamin D preparation of Windaus obtained by ultraviolet irradiation, [G. Englund] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 293-306, '34
—symptoms of overdosage in human subjects, [C. I. Reed] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1745-1748, May 26, '34
—variation of serum calcium content in relation to administration of irradiated ergosterol and influence of ultraviolet rays, [G. Careddu & R. Cento] Pediatria **41:** 1349-1366, Nov. '33

**ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS**
—ergot preparations, [F. Stephen] South African M.J. **7:** 713-714, Nov. 11, '33
**effects,** action of erbolin on uterus and on circulatory apparatus (arterial and capillary) in puerperium, [F. Pomini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1877-1899, Nov. 30, '33

**ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS, effects**—Continued
—action of epinephrine and of ergotamine on radial and tibial blood pressure after a run of 30 seconds, [G. Magliozzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 576-589, Sept. '33
—action of secale and its derivatives on epithelial cells of kidneys, especially on Golgi apparatus, [T. Inoue] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 1-2, Jan. '34
—behavior of liver glycogen during decerebration hyperglycemia and influence of atropine and of ergotamine on this condition, [M. L. Long] J.Physiol. **80:** 296-304, Dec. 30, '33
—dependence of action of histamine and ergotamine on uterus on their concentration and reaction temperature, [W. Lipschitz & F. Klar] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 223-244, '33
—ergotamine, [E. Rothlin] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 409-419, June; 682, Oct. '33 [Comments on Susanna's article]; reply by Susanna **5:** 420-425, June '33
—ergotoxine excitement, [A. Gilman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 468-470, Jan. '34
—history of knowledge of pharmacologic properties, [W. Straub] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 349-351, March 9, '34
—influence of various synthetic derivatives of thymol and carvacrol on sugar metabolism; point at which these derivatives become active; relation between their chemical structure and their pharmacologic action; comparison of their action with that of ergotamine, [U. Asakura] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 9-10, Nov. 20, '33
—neurovegetative system and processes of thermoregulation; effect of ergotamine, [G. di Macco] Morgagni **75:** 1587-1591, Dec. 24, '33
—new experimental demonstration of inversion of vasoconstrictor effects of epinephrine by ergotamine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1472-1473, '33
—question of passage of active principles of ergot into mother's milk, [P. I. Fomina] Vrach.delo **16:** 663-668, '33
**standardization,** [B. Bouček & J. Štefl] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 174-176, Feb. 16, '34
**therapy:** See also Depression, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Puerperium, complications; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—history of knowledge of therapeutic uses, [W. Straub] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 349-351, March 9, '34
**toxicity,** quinine and ergot allergy and thrombocytopenic purpura; case, [M. M. Peshkin & J. A. Miller] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1737-1740, May 26, '34
**ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation):** See Depression, therapy; Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Migraine, therapy
**ERGOTHERAPY:** See Exercise, therapeutic; Physical Therapy
**ERGOTHIONEINE:** See Urine, ergothioneine
**ERGOTOXINE (ergot preparation):** See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
**ERHARDT, A.:** See **EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
**ERHARDT, R.,** Infections due to overcrowding and need for hygienic construction of hospital buildings, Nord. med.tidskr. **7:** 168-177, Feb. 10, '34
**ERICISCOPE:** See Color Perception
**ERICKSEN, L. G.,** Demonstration of liver metastases by means of thorotrast, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 101-102, Feb. '34
**ERICKSON, B. N.:** See **McCOSH, S. S., jt. auth.**
**ERICSSON, E.:** See **SJÖVALL, E., jt. auth.**
**ERIKSEN, B.:** See **HANSEN, K. (Oslo), jt. auth.**
**ERIKSSON, Z.,** Bronchial asthma with special consideration of allergic form, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 29-55, Jan. '34
**ERKES, F.,** Verhütung des postoperativen Kniegelenkergusses durch Bildung eines Kapselfensters. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Doz. Dr. Felix Mandl, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2568-2569, Oct. 28, '33
**ERLACHER, P. J.,** Zur operativen Heilung einer Kubital-Tuberkulose. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Tuberkulinanergie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1257-1259, Nov. 4, '33
Ueber die Bedeutung der operativen Radikalbehandlung der tuberkulösen Hüftgelenkentzündung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1505-1507, Dec. 15, '33
**ERLANGER, J., and BLAIR, E. A.,** Configuration of axon and "simple" nerve action potentials, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 565-570, Dec. '33
——See **BLAIR, E. A., jt. auth.**
**ERLENMEYER, H., BERGER, E., and LEO, M.,** Eine potentiometrische Methode zur Bestimmung eines Antikörper-Hapten-Gleichgewichts, Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 355-359, '33
**ERLICHOWNA, M., and ŚREDNICKI, S.,** Diagnosis of congenital debility in premature new-born, Ginek.polska **12:** 278-283, April-June '33
**ERNST, F.,** Über die Erfolgsmöglichkeiten der chirurgischen Beseitigung der Hasenscharten und Gaumenspalten, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 120-128, March '34

**ERNST, G.**, Die Hypophysenvorderlappenhormontherapie in Kombination mit der Strahlenbehandlung hinsichtlich ihrer Wirkung auf das Genitalkarzinom der Frau, Strahlentherapie **48:** 552-561, '33

Harnproben über Fruchtbarkeit, Schwangerschaft und Geschlecht aus früheren Zeiten; Kuriositäten aus einem alten Frauenbüchlein von Anno 1676, Med. Welt **8:** 104-105, Jan. 20, '34

**ERNST, K.**, Klinische Beobachtungen an Alkoholikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1829, Nov. 25, '33; 1870, Dec. 2, '33

**ERNST, M.**, Zur Operationsanzeige bei Tochtergeschwülsten im Gehirn, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 337-341, '34

**ERNST, S.**, Zur Behandlung der Uterusperforationen beim Abort, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 485-488, March 3, '34

**ERNSTENE, A. C.**, Heart in hyperthyroidism, M.Clin.North America **17:** 923-937, Jan. '34

——**See GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**

——**and SNYDER, M.**, Effect of arteriosclerosis and benign and malignant hypertension on area of histamine flares, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 865-877, June '34

**ERNYEI, I.**, Die Rolle des Musculus orbitalis (Müller) beim Menschen, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 398-400, '33

Tumor-like degenerations of conjunctiva, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 410-417, '33

Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nerven der Augenhäute, Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 140-154, '34

Tuberculosis of mouth and throat, Gyógyászat **74:** 130-132, March 4, '34

**EROSA CASARES, A.**, Los tipos morfológicos humanos y su mentalidad, Rev.méd.veracruzana **13:** 998-1007, Nov. 1, '33

**EROSHEVSKIY, T. I.**, Traumatism of eye in every day life, especially among children, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 65-69, '33

**EROTICISM:** See under Sex

**ERRECART, P. L.**, Otomastoiditis, An.de oto-rino-laring.d. Uruguay **3:** 109-116, '33

Consideraciones sobre los ruidos subjetivos del oído. (Su interpretación clínica), Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2363-2371, Nov. 8, '33

**ERSNER, M. S., and MYERS, D.**, Changes noted in carotid following intracarotid therapy, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39:** 377-387, '33

Treatment of lateral sinus phlebitis, thrombosis and otitic septicemia with non-specific immuno transfusions, Laryngoscope **44:** 363-368, May '34

——**MYERS, D., and ERSNER, W.**, Clinical and experimental study of action of saliva on blood coagulation and wound healing in surgery of oral cavity and throat, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 114-145, March '34

**ERSNER, W.: See ERSNER, M. S., jt. auth.**

**ERSPAMER, V.: See VIALLI, M., jt. auth.**

**ERUPTIONS:** See Arsphenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.

**ERYSIPELAS**

—erysipelas and hemolytic streptococcus in relation to otolaryngology, [D. McKenzie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 105-118, Feb. '34

—with report of recurrent case, [M. J. Flexner] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 99-106, Feb. '34

**complications and sequels**, question of curative effect of concurrent erysipelas in malignant tumors, [C. Rosenrauch] Clinique, Paris **28:** 324-326, Oct. (B) '33

—ocular complications, [J. Bellows] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 678-683, April '34

**diagnosis**, cutaneous reactions to products of hemolytic streptococcus, [J. P. McGibbon] Lancet **2:** 1363-1365, Dec. 16, '33

**etiology and pathogenesis**, presence of erysipelas bacillus in city sewage, [H. O. Hettche & R. Danneel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 41-43, '34

**therapy**, Chlumsky phenol-camphor solution, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2713-2714, Nov. 18, '33

—electrargol (electrolized colloidal silver) injections, [A. Derfl] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 215-216, Feb. 23, '34

—immunobiology of erysipelas, with especial consideration of specific therapy, [E. Neuber] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 40-44, Jan. 12, '34

—in children; comparative study showing that best results are obtained with use of ultraviolet radiation, [L. M. Nightingale & S. Starr] J.A.M.A. **102:** 761-763, March 10, '34

—in nurslings and infants with convalescent serum, [Z. Bókay] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 117-119, Feb. 10, '34

—parotitic and erysipelatous infections treated by polyvalent streptococcic antiserum; scarlatiniform desquamation following serotherapy, [L. Perrone] Terapia **23:** 321-324, Nov. '33

—ultraviolet irradiations; satisfactory results in 30 cases, [A. Sánchez Leite & C. Quijano] Semana méd. **2:** 1214-1216, Oct. 19, '33

—ultraviolet light, [N. E. Titus] Arch.Phys.Therapy **14:** 722-727, Dec. '33

—ultraviolet rays, [G. A. Schiavone] Semana méd. **2:** 1923-1926, Dec. 14, '33

**toxin: See Bones, tumors**

**ERYSIPELOID**

—erysipeloid condition among workers in bone button factory due to Bacillus of swine erysipelas, [G. F. McGinnes & F. Spindle] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 32-33, Jan. '34

—experimental infection in guinea-pig, [P. Goret, A. Babin & A. Camara] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 386-388, '34

—experimental infection of guinea-pig with bacillus of erysipeloid, [A. Laporte & E. Friedman] Rev.de path. comparée **33:** 1439-1450, Dec. '33

—in northwestern Iowa, [W. F. Harriman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 131-132, March '34

—of hand in pork dealer, [M. Fabre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Lyon) **40:** 1222-1224, July '33

—Rosenbach's disease; 2 cases, [W. Bachmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 38, Jan. 13, '34

—swine erysipelas, disease common to man and animals; cases, [E. Friedman] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 477-499, April '34

**therapy**, action of series of organic arsenic compounds in experimental swine erysipelas in white mice, [M. H. Christison] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 193-203, April 5, '34

—electrargol (electrolized colloidal silver) injections in swine erysipelas, [A. Derfl] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 215-216, Feb. 23, '34

**ERYTHEMA**

—erythema exsudativum multiforme Hebrae, erythema nodosum, erythema annulare centrifugum Darier, erythema chronicum migrans Lipschütz and other types of erythema; review of literature, [A. Proppe] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 331-345, March '34

—persistent erythematous telangiectatic condition of feet, associated with congenital-developmental abnormality of body-build (dolichostenomelia) allied to arachnodactylia, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 137-138, Dec. '33

**annulare**, centrifugum (Darier); case, [A. Touraine & Soiente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1409-1414, Nov. '33

—relation of erythema centrifugum to Duhring's disease, [G. Milian & J. Terrasse] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1679-1682, Dec. '33

**arthriticum epidemicum**, Haverhill fever, [E. A. Locke & J. B. Hazard] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 33-43, '33

**etiology and pathogenesis**, clinical forms of erythema caused by arsenic, [L. Périn] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 675-679, Oct. '33

—autotoxic fixed pigmented erythema recurring at each menstrual period; case, [Gougerot & Durel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1718-1721, Dec. '33

—diagnosis of gonococcic exanthems of erythematous type, [T. Ichikawa & S. Ohmori] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 89, Nov. '33

—direct biotropic eruption of perilesional erythematous form after gold therapy of tuberculous adenopathy, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 483-487, Sept.-Oct. '33; addendum **9:** 515-516, Nov. '33

—erythema due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [C. Seminario, J. Pessano & H. Bonfiglioli] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2693-2697, Dec. 27, '33

—etiology of erythema complicating grippe, [H. Cambessédès] Médecine **14:** 953-957, Dec. '33

—Milian's "erythema of ninth day" following application of heavy metals, [W. Heuck] Med.Klin. **30:** 394-396, March 23, '34

—pigmented fixed erythema caused by acetylsalicylic acid, [G. Aguilera Maruri & M. Fernandez Arche] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 469-475, March '34

—premenstrual purpuric erythema; case, [M. Fagioli] Clin.ostet. **35:** 598-604, Oct. '33

—recurrence of pruriginous erythemato-urticarious eruption after administration of neoarsphenamine, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 604-612, Dec. '33

—regression of psoriasis following fixation of cesium eosinate by erythematous lesions produced by salicylic acid therapy; pathogenetic hypotheses, [H. Gougerot & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1386-1387, Nov. '33

—spermatorrheic erythema, [W. D. Wheeler] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 252-253, April '34

**infectiosum**, clinical study of 66 cases occurring within present year, [T. Maki & K. Takahashi] J.Orient. Med. **19:** 56, Oct. '33

—apparent case, [J. Gysberti Hodenpyl] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 356-357, March 13, '34

—epidemic, [F. H. Judd] Chinese M.J. **48:** 62-64, Jan. '34

—epidemic in Korea, [G. Sano & S. Fukuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr.Sect.) **24:** 12-13, Jan. 20, '34

—epidemic of 124 cases of fifth disease at Ivrea, Italy, [A. Monastra Abate, V. Debenedetti & E. Gallotti] Pediatria **42:** 374-391, April '34

—outbreak in Elmsford, N. Y., [P. S. Kerr & E. B. Marsh] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1271-1274, Dec. '33

**multiforme**, etiology of erythema appearing as seasonal epidemic, [D. Oprescu & T. Dumitrescu] Bucureşti med. **5:** 121-125, '33

**ERYTHEMA, multiforme**—Continued
—arsphenamines and blood transfusions in therapy of peculiar disease closely resembling erythema multiforme, [G. Scherber] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 173-177, Feb. 10, '34
—diagnosis of erythema with exclusive localization in buccal mucosa, [J. Bejarano] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 431-435, March '34
—in syphilitic patient, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & A. Chapuis] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1085-1087, July '33
—infectious toxic exanthem resembling exudative multiform erythema; case, [O. Grütz] Med.Klin. **30:** 52-54, Jan. 12, '34
—papulobullous secondary syphilids simulating erythema; case, [P. Chevallier & M. Colin] Ann.d.mal. vén. **29:** 24-26, Jan. '34
—question of aphthous fever virus or virus of same family causing certain recurring polymorphous erythemas of type of Bazin's vesiculobullous hydroa, [P. Chevallier, Lévy-Bruhl, A. Fiehrer & W. Sarnowiec] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 417-436, March '34
—therapy with electrargol (electrolized colloidal silver) injections, [A. Derfl] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 215-216, Feb. 23, '34
**neonatorum,** is erythema of new-born no longer "cutaneous thrush"? [R. Le Blaye] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 281-290, Aug.-Sept. '33; comment by Montlaur and Mme. Montlaur **24:** 22-24, Jan. '34
**nodosum,** [W. R. F. Collis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1162-1165, Dec. 23, '33
—abscess of penis complicated by suppurative bubo and erythema, [G. Millan & V. Katchoura] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1294-1299, July '33
—are acute articular rheumatism, asthma and erythema nodosum manifestations of tuberculosis? [H. Sacabejos] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 208-214, Aug. 31, '33
—as manifestation of massive infection with tubercle bacilli, [M. Hoffmann] Tuberkulose **14:** 99-101, April 10, '34
—capillary microscopy, [D. von Móritz & E. von Lederer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 101-104, '34
—case with Landouzy's typhobacillosis, [L. Nékám] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 98-100, Feb. 3, '34
—case with mitral insufficiency; rôle of tuberculosis in etiology, [E. Tataflore] Rinasc.med. **10:** 400-401, Sept. 1, '33
—eleven cases, [G. J. van den Bovenkamp] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 407-410, Jan. 27, '34
—erythema and tuberculosis, [R. Desmeules] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 15-22, Jan. '34
—erythema and tuberculosis in children, [L. Morquio] Presse méd. **42:** 409-412, March 14, '34
—erythema of tuberculous etiology following measles; case, [T. Zenteno] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 431-434, Sept. '33
—etiology, [G. Carbognin] Morgagni **76:** 291-294, March 11, '34
—etiopathogenesis; case, [A. Lucca] Pediatria d.med. prat. **8:** 513-522, Sept. '33
—in persons vaccinated with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [A. Kristenson] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 110-119, '34
—pathology, tuberculous etiology and therapy, [L. Faria] Rev.med.-cir. do Brasil **42:** 5-23, Jan. '34
—presence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in nodule; 5 cases, [A. Arena] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 542-547, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 340-342, '34
—primary tuberculous infection in adults; 4 cases of benign typhobacillosis with erythema nodosum and primary roentgenologic complex, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty, T. de Sanctis Monaldi & P. Nico] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1302-1309, Nov. 20, '33
—problem, [M. Schachter] Méd.scolaire **23:** 81-94, April 1, '34
—reciprocal relation between erythema and tuberculosis; review of literature, [F. Loben] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **39:** 689-694, Dec. 28, '33
—reinvestigations, [E. Mogensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 480-488, '33
—relation to tuberculosis, [W. Göbel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:**496-501, Nov. '33
—roentgenography of lungs, [R. Broca] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 774-779, Nov. 1, '33
—sensitivity to tuberculin before appearance of eruption, [E. Gamstedt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 111-116, '33
—tuberculous etiology, [P. L. Rotnes] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 394-4o2, Dec. '33
—tuberculous nature; case, [W. Göbel & E. Schuhardt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 260-266, '34
**syphilitic:** See Syphilids
**ERYTHEMA DOSE:** See Ultraviolet Rays
**ERYTHEMOMETER:** See Pigmentation, cutaneous
**ERYTHRAEA centaurium:** See Appetite, disturbances
**ERYTHREDEMA:** See Acrodynia
**ERYTHREMIA:** See Polycythemia
**ERYTHROBLASTOSIS:** See Anemia, erythroblastic; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
**ERYTHROBLASTS:** See under Erythrocytes
**ERYTHROCYANOSIS:** See under Cyanosis
**ERYTHROCYTES**
See also Blood, cells; Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
—action on diacetic acid, [P. E. Grégoire] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **15:** 1094-1106, Sept.-Oct. '33
—adhesion test in equine trypanosomiasis of Panama (murrina), [W. H. & L. G. Taliaferro] J.Immunol. **26:** 193-213, March '34
—adsorptive powers; further study, [R. Brauner & E. Soru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 312-314, '33
—biologic method (adsorption by erythrocytes) of obtaining androkinin (testicular hormone) from urine of males, [M. de Gedroyc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 340-342, '33
—biologic method of concentration (adsorption by erythrocytes) of ovarian hormone, [M. de Gedroyc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 338-339, '33
—blood chlorine of dog on mixed diet and during fasting; relation with plasma-erythrocyte volume, [J. Bottin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1389-1391, '33
—blood in normal pregnancy; hemoglobin and cell volume coefficients; erythrocyte volume, hemoglobin content and concentration; color, volume and saturation indexes, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 345-352, March '34
—blood proteins of children; distribution of total nitrogen in whole blood, red blood cells and serum proteins from same specimen, [A. Bernhard, J. S. Leopold & I. J. Drekter] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1256-1260, June '34
—blood volume and hematocrit determinations in rabbits before and during emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & H. L. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 349-354, May '34
—clinical interpretation of reticulocytes in infectious states, [J. Kiraly] Presse méd. **41:** 2113-2115, Dec. 30, '33
—comparative study of red cell diameter and red cell volume measurements, [J. M. Vaughan & H. M. Goddard] Lancet **1:** 513-517, March 10, '34
—determination of chlorides in blood and erythroplasmatic coefficient, [J. Bottin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 145-151, Jan. '34
—determination of quantity of free water in erythrocytes of human blood, [A. Sławiński] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 417-424, June-Dec. '33
—effect of arsenic, [Y. I. Chernyak] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1049-1061, '33
—effect of erythrocytes and hemoglobin of mammals on cultures of Amoeba dysenteriae, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 999-1002, '33
—effect of sodium citrate on passage of chlorine from erythrocytes into plasma, [Mme. S. Raszeja & A. Slawinski] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1569-1571, Dec. '33; comment by Guillaumin **15:** 1572-1574, Dec. '33
—erythrocyte-stroma ratio in general circulation and in that of splenic pulp, before and after ligation of arteries of spleen, [L. Paolazzi] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 745-756, Dec. '33
—further observations on electric charge of erythrocytes in certain protozoal diseases (avian malaria), [H. C. Brown] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 413-421, Dec. '33
—hemoglobin and blood cell relations as determined by iron and oxygen capacity methods, [G. O. Broun & A. P. Briggs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 886-892, May '34
—hemoglobin crystals as cause of birefringence of human erythrocytes, [A. Teitel Bernard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1207-1208, '33
—increase in respiration of red blood cells during faradic stimulation, [I. von Hattingberg] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 44-54, '34
—influence of type of diet on physicochemical properties of erythrocytes; study of electric charges in erythrocytes in nonelectrolytic solutions, [M. Seki] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 593-601, '33
—point at which faradic stimulus begins its work of increasing respiration of red blood cells, [I. von Hattingberg] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 55-63, '34
—production of melanophore reaction in frogs by injection of extract of anterior pituitary lobe mixed with erythrocytes; significance, [G. T. Popa & U. Fielding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1139-1140, '33; comment by Collin and Drouet **115:** 161, '34
—properties and significance of reticulocyte, [J. M. Orten] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 519-539, May '34
—relation between certain spectroscopic property of hemoglobin and glutathione of erythrocytes in various animal species, [G. Litarczek, G. T. Dinischiotu & S. Litarczek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1255-1257, '33
—rôle of carotene in consumption of oxygen by erythrocytes, [S. Balachovski & V. Solianikova] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **16:** 119-124, Jan. '34
—rôle of morphotic elements in blood in absorption and concentration of ovarian hormone and androkinin (testicular hormone), [M. Gedroyć] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 970-973, Dec. 10, '33

**ERYTHROCYTES**—Continued
—specific gravity, [G. A. Lindeboom] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 415-428, '34
—spectral variations of hemoglobin in relation to glutathione content of erythrocytes in normal persons and in those with anemia, [G. Litarczek & G. T. Dinischiotu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1252-1254, '33
—studies of blood in normal pregnancy; hemoglobin, hematocrit and erythrocyte determinations and total amount of variations of each, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 188-207, Feb. '34
—titrimetric method of determining small amounts of phosphatides, free cholesterol, cholesterol esters, neutral fats and total lipoids of erythrocytes, [S. Katsura, T. Hatakeyama & K. Tajima] Biochem. Ztschr. **269:** 231-240, '34
**agglutination:** See Agglutination; Blood, groups
**antigens and antibodies,** distribution of antibodies in blood; presence in erythrocytes; studies with strain of colon bacillus, [Ong Sian Gwan] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 587-590, '34
—new heterophile antigen common to avian erythrocytes and some varieties of genus Pasteurella; its significance in classification of birds, [L. Buchbinder] J. Immunol. **26:** 215-231, March '34
**basophilic stippling,** [G. Vercellana] Ateneo parmense **5:** 606-638, Sept.-Oct. '33
—basophilia and lead excretion in lead poisoning, [C. Badham] M.J.Australia **2:** 816-821, Dec. 16, '33
—punctate stippling as found in lead poisoning of wild ducks, [F. M. Johns] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 514-517, Feb. '34
—studies on basophil substances in red blood corpuscles and their structure by gallocyanin-chromalum staining, [J. Steffensen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 269-283, March 6, '34
**count:** See also Blood, counts
—age of pregnancy; histologic diagnosis from percentage of erythroblasts in chorionic capillaries, [C. S. Ryerson & S. Sanes] Arch.Path. **17:** 648-651, May '34
—biologic reactions of blood following changes in atmospheric pressure, [A. Huszcza] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 82-83, '33
—changes caused by glyceryl trinitrate, [F. Casanova] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 836-849, Nov. '33
—changes in number of erythrocytes, hemoglobin content, serum protein and viscosity under high atmospheric pressure, [S. Kagiyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 269, March 20, '34
—clinical studies on increase in supravitally granulated erythrocytes in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in children, [M. Kasahara, T. Tsuda & M. Nagahama] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 479-482, '33
—comparison of erythrocyte count, total hemoglobin and corpuscular hemoglobin in smokers and nonsmokers, [O. S. Walters] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1936, June 9, '34
—comparison of normal blood picture of rats of 2 different colonies reared upon different stock rations, [D. L. Drabkin & T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 61-65, April '34
—correction of Biernacki reaction in correlation with number of red corpuscles in examined blood, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 23-27, Jan. 7, '34
—diagnostic importance of increase in number of reticulocytes after administration of quinine in malaria, [N. Machwiladze & M. Kurpanova] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 499-504, Nov. '33
—digestive erythropenia; mechanical factors in its etiology, [J. Rizzo & E. A. Pierini] Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2635-2643, Dec. 20, '33
—effect of lumbar puncture on reticulocyte count in blood stream, [A. H. du Bois] Sang **8:** 343-344, '34
—effect of transitory biliary stasis on bilirubin content of rabbit serum, and influence of latter on erythrocyte count, [A. Vischer] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 116-120, '34
—erythrocyte count, quantity of hemoglobin and volume of packed cells in normal human subjects during muscular inactivity, [O. S. Walters] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 118-124, April '34
—estimation of mass of circulating blood, with reference to quantity of hemoglobin and of erythrocytes; numerical index of erythrocytes, [B. Nolli] Riforma med. **49:** 1575-1578, Oct. 21, '33
—hemoglobin and erythrocyte differences according to sex and season in doves and pigeons, [O. Riddle & P. F. Braucher] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 554-566, June '34
—increase in leukocyte resistance and increase in number of granular filamentous erythrocytes in menstrual period, [C. Forti] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 859-871, Dec. 20, '33
—indirect method for making counts, [E. Ponder, M. Dubin & A. S. Gordon] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 125-128, April '34
—method for graphic demonstration of red blood picture, [J. Strasburger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 105-106, Jan. 19, '34
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) as agent for reducing count, [W. B. Wendel & M. L. Hefley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 973-974, May '34

**ERYTHROCYTES, count**—Continued
—new simple counting chamber, [A. Hittmair] Folia haemat. **51:** 437-444, '34
—normal erythrocyte, hemoglobin and packed cell volume standards in young men; study of 100 subjects, [O. S. Walters] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 851-864, May '34
—proportion of reticulocytes in blood of albino rats, [J. M. Orten & A. H. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 66-73, April '34
—relation of blood glutathione to hemoglobin and amount of red cells, [R. J. Pickard & C. S. Marsden, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 395-404, Jan. '34
—relation of erythrocyte sedimentation rate to number, volume and hemoglobin content of erythrocytes and to number of leukocytes, [K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 143-144, Dec. 20, '33
—reticulocyte counts in healthy children, [E. E. Osgood, R. L. Baker & M. M. Wilhelm] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 292-296, May '34
—reticulocytes and their clinical significance in children; increased number in children of lymphatic constitution, [L. Michaelis] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 567-576, '33
—reticulocytic formula in tuberculous infection, [L. Severi] Minerva med. **1:** 275-281, March 3, '34
—solubility of ethyl iodide in human blood and its correlation with erythrocyte count, [R. D. Cool, C. J. Gamble & I. Starr, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 97-105, April '34
**destruction:** See also Hemolysis
—effect of changes in degree of dispersity of metal sols on exogenous tissue culture, on bacteria and on red blood corpuscles, [H. Kajima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 2-4, Aug. '33
—hemocatheretic function of reticulo-endothelial system; rôle of lymph glands in hemocatheresis, [A. Pozzan] Haematologica **15:** 19-50, '34
**diazo reaction:** See Diazo Reaction
**elliptical:** See also Anemia, sickle-cell
—as hereditary anomaly, [W. Rotter] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1777, Nov. 11, '33
—in man; 11 cases, [S. H. McCarty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 612-621, March '34
—incidence and significance of sickle cell trait, [L. W. Diggs, C. F. Ahmann & J. Bibb] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 769-778, Dec. '33
**fragility:** See also Hemolysis
—action of mercury, arsenic and bismuth salts, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 30-32, '34
—biologic action of short waves on erythrocyte resistance and on sedimentation rate, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. **50:** 283-284, Feb. 24, '34
—combined effect of unbalanced diet and of ultraviolet irradiation upon resistance of erythrocytes, [I. M. Ginzberg] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1101-1105, '33
—dropper for performance of fragility test, [H. P. MacNeal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1009-1010, June '34
—globular resistance in industrial carbon disulphide poisoning, [A. Velicogna & A. Germano] Med.d. lavoro **25:** 49-59, Feb. 28, '34
—greater resistance to hypotonic sodium chloride solutions of erythrocytes circulating in cutaneous capillaries in comparison with those circulating in veins in infectious diseases, [F. Donati] Rinasc.med. **10:** 398-400, Sept. 1, '33
—hematologic studies in pulmonary tuberculosis; osmotic resistance of erythrocytes with reference to their physical condition, [R. Scotti Douglas & P. G. Silvano] Osp.maggiore **21:** 581-587, Oct. '33
—influence of antiprothrombin on resistance of erythrocytes, [H. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 351-360, '33
—influence of testicular extracts upon fragility of red blood cells and upon dispersion of Indian ink particles in dermis, [G. Favilli & D. McClean] J. Path.& Bact. **38:** 153-165, March '34
—osmotic properties of erythrocyte; influence of escape of salts on hemolysis by hypotonic solutions, [M. H. Jacobs & A. K. Parpart] Biol.Bull. **65:** 512-528, Dec. '33
—physiologic and pharmacologic action of sulphur; influence on blood crasis with particular reference to increase in globular resistance, [F. M. Chiancone] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 467-476, Oct. 1, '33
—resistance of erythrocytes to osmosis and to saponin, [J. Kaulbersz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 40-61, '33
—resistance of reticulocytes, [R. Klima & H. Rosegger] Folia haemat. **51:** 414-426, '34
**morphology,** changes in diameters of erythrocytes produced by low pressures, [M. Dubin] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **24:** 31-36, Feb. '34
—anisocytosis in tuberculosis, [M. Filomeni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 223-233, March '31, '34
—chronic hereditary hemolytic jaundice, with report of 8 cases and notes on measurement of size of erythrocytes, [W. F. & G. Cheney] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 191-213, Feb. '34
—comparative study of red cell diameter and red cell volume measurements, [J. M. Vaughan & H. M. Goddard] Lancet **1:** 513-517, March 10, '34

**ERYTHROCYTES, morphology**—Continued
—criticism of Bock's erythrocytometer, [A. Pijper] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 62-63, Jan. 13, '34; comment by Bock **13:** 335-336, March 3, '34
—diameter of erythrocytes in diabetes, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 484-485, '33
—effect of hemoglobin injections on erythrocyte size in rabbits rendered anemic by bleeding, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 333-346, March '34
—measurements of size of erythrocytes in macrocytic anemia with carcinoma of stomach, [H. E. Bock] Med.Klin. **30:** 263-266, Feb. 23, '34
—method to produce unusual moving structures (granulations) in erythrocytes, [R. Schweizer] Anat.Anz. **77:** 253-260, Jan. 30, '34
—morphologic properties of reticulocytes, [R. Klima & H. Rosegger] Folia haemat. **51:** 414-426, '34
—Norris theory for shape of mammalian erythrocyte, [E. Ponder] J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 617-628, March '34
—pathology, [J. T. Brugsch] Folia haemat. **51:** 261-291, '34
—physicochemical properties of human erythrocytes; biconcave form and explanation of variations in thickness, [A. Teitel-Bernard] Sang **8:** 298-315, '34
—research on Bartonella anemias; effects of splenectomy on structure of erythrocytes in Rana esculenta, [M. Levi & V. Chiodi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 73-81, '34
**permeability,** [H. Davson] Biochem.J. **28:** 676-683, '34
—penetration of erythrocytes by anions, [M. Maizels] Biochem.J. **28:** 337-350, '34
—penetration of glutathione into erythrocytes; experimental study, [G. Litarczek & G. T. Dinischiotu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 285-287, '33
—penetration of lipoid-insoluble nonelectrolytes having relatively large molecular volume into mammalian erythrocytes, [R. Höber & H. Ulrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 63, Jan. 13, '34
—permeation of lipoid-insoluble nonconductors of relatively large molecular volume into mammalian erythrocytes, [H. Ulrich] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 42-50, '34
—quantitative measurement of permeability to water and to solutes by hemolysis method, [M. H. Jacobs] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **4:** 161-183, Feb. 20, '34
—structure and oxidation-reduction function of hemoglobin in relation to penetration of glutathione into erythrocytes, [G. Litarczek & G. T. Dinischiotu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 287-290, '33
**production:** See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious
—estimation of rapidity of regeneration of erythrocytes after bleeding, with particular reference to rôle of spleen; experimental study, [S. Principalli] Arch. ital.di chir. **35:** 585-620, '33
—influence of diphtheria toxin on erythropoiesis, [N. T. Schutowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 26-33, '34
—new formation of erythrocytes in new-born at time of delivery and in first days of life, [H. Schwalm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 469-478, '34
—possibility of forcing growth of perfused cultures in direction of adenoid (or hemopoietic) system, [J. de Haan & K. J. Feringa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 106-108, '34
—regeneration, [A. E. Boycott] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 529-532, May '34
**regeneration:** See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes, production
**resistance:** See Erythrocytes, fragility
**sedimentation test:** See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
**staining:** See under Stains and Staining
**viability,** longevity of erythrocyte, [R. A. Escobar & F. M. Baldwin] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 249-258, Jan. '34
**ERYTHROCYTOMETER:** See Erythrocytes, morphology
**ERYTHRODERMIA**
—arsenic erythrodermia after combined treatment with arsenic and bismuth, followed by facial paralysis and positive seroreactions, [J. Rœderer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1525-1527, Dec. '33
—curative action of erythrodermia (after gold therapy); recovery from lupus erythematosus after administration of very small dose of gold salts, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1715-1718, Dec. '33
—generalized leukomelanoderma following erythrodermia due to trypaflavine (acridine dye) therapy, [M. Itô & R. Miki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 3-4, Jan. '34
—pigmented patches and acne keratosa following erythrodermia due to gold salts, [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & J. Soullard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1616-1619, Dec. '33
—poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare following arsphenamine erythrodermia; case, [Grau Barberá] Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 329-336, Oct. '33
**desquamativa,** [L. W. Hill] J.Pediat. **4:** 436-441, April '34
—chronic erythrodermia with ovarian deficiency in girl with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Ciambellotti] Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **9:** 593-646, Dec. '33
—therapy in new-born infants, [W. Spranger] Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 506-508, Nov. '33
**ERYTHRODERMIA**—Continued
**etiology and pathogenesis,** erythrodermia in relation to syphilis, [L. Dekeyser] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 283-292, Dec. 24, '33
—erythrodermia, melanoderma and lichen planus following gold therapy of tuberculosis; case, [A. Touraine & P. Voillemin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1416-1421, Nov. '33
—polyneuritis and erythrodermia due to sodium gold thiopropanol sulphonate, [A. Tzanck, J. Pautrat & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 432-437, March 19, '34
—therapy of psoriasis with chrysarobin followed by erythrodermia; fatal case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **9:** 617-620, Dec. '33
**maculopapular,** acute and chronic lichenoid pityriasis (dermatitis psoriasiform nodularis); experimental studies, [L. S. Sirota] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 218-244, Oct. '33
—acute lichenoid and varioliform pityriasis of Habermann (varioliform parapsoriasis); 2 cases, [F. Wise & D. L. Satenstein] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 245-254, Oct. '33
—Mucha's disease; case, [J. C. van Heusden] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5677-5683, Dec. 23, '33
**ERYTHROLEUKEMIA:** See Leukemia; Polycythemia
**ERYTHROMELALGIA**
—clinical observations and experiments relating to burning pain in extremities, and to so-called "erythromelalgia" in particular, [T. Lewis] Clin.Sc. **1:** 175-211, Dec. '33
**ERYTHROPENIA:** See Erythrocytes, count
**ERYTHROPHAGIA:** See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
**ERYTHROPSIA:** See Vision, colored
**ERYTHROSIN:** See Dyes
**ESAT, A.,** Funktionelle und radiologische Untersuchungsergebnisse bei einer Ureteranastomose, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 689-693, March 24, '34
**ESAU, P.,** Entzündliche Tumoren unter dem Bilde bösartiger Geschwülste, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 192-202, '33
Verknöcherung der Kniegelenkkapsel nach stumpfer Gewalteinwirkung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 182-183, '33
Die traumatischen Blutcysten im lateralen retroperitonealen Raum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2556-2559, Oct. 28, '33
Chronisch-deformierende Erkrankungen des Acromio-Claviculargelenks, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 614-619, Dec. '33
Multiple, symmetrische Kompaktainseln des Skeletts. Ein neues Bild, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 24-28, '34
Gasbrand durch Einspritzung von Arzneimitteln, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 150-151, Jan. 26, '34
Die Wichtigkeit einer Diagnosestellung vor der Röntgentherapie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 458-464, Feb. 24, '34
Abdominalschwangerschaft. Blauer Nabel. Ovarialgravidität. Einelige Zwillinge des 1. Monats einer Tubenschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 620-626, March 17, '34
Die sogenannte traumatische Thrombose in der oberen Extremität, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 172-176, April '34
**ESCALAR, G.:** See **PECORI, G.,** jt. auth.
**ESCALIER, A.:** See **LABBÉ, M.,** jt. auth.
**ESCANDE de MESSIÈRES,** Déficience psychique et retards scolaires d'origine endocrinienne, Clinique, Paris **29:** 25-27, Jan. (B) '34
**ESCARDÓ, F.,** La curva ponderal del recién nacido en la primera semana, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 418-428, Feb. 28, '34
Movimiento del Servicio de Puericultura (año 1933), Semana méd. **1:** 1030-1041, April 5, '34
**——and FOSTER, H.,** Sobre un caso de edemas localizados congénitos y malformaciones varias, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 33-39, Jan. '34
**——and TREPAT, L.,** Epidermolisis ampollosa hereditaria. Dificultad de su diagnóstico en el recién nacido, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 98-107, Feb. '34
**ESCARRAS: See BOURDE, Y.,** jt. auth.
**ESCARRAS, A.:** See **CORNIL, L.,** jt. auth.
**ESCAT, E.,** De l'abcès périamygdalien inférieur, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1137-1142, Oct. '33
Traitement hydro-minéral des cénesthopathies et algies diverses du pharynx, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **17:** 801-804, Nov. '33
**ESCHAR:** See Decubitus
**ESCHBACH, H. (Bourges),** Sodoku et spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique d'origine locale, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 383-385, Nov. '33
Intoxication par le gardénal, guérison par des injections de strychnine à hautes doses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1183-1184, Nov. 6, '33
Cyanoses et polyglobulies, Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 783-792, Dec. (A-B) '33
Fièvre exanthématique méditerranéenne, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1406-1407, Dec. 4, '33
Ictère catarrhal. Complications nerveuses et hémorragiques. Chloruration sanguine. Guérison, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 89-92, March '34
**ESCHBACH, H. (Leipzig),** Die klinische Diagnose des akuten Koronarverschlusses und des Herzinfarktes, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 817-835, Dec. 15, '33

**ESCHERICHIA:** See Bacteria, escherichia
**ESCHKE, F., and HEMPEL, J.,** Zur Frage der postinfektiösen Genese von Parkinsonismus, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **133:** 287-297, '34
**ESCOBAR, G.,** Oftalmologia; su terapéutica positiva, Semana méd. **2:** 1796-1813, Dec. 7, '33
**ESCOBAR, R. A., and BALDWIN, F. M.,** Longevity of erythrocyte, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 249-258, Jan. '34
**ESCOBAR PIRES, R.: See PESSOA, S. B., jt. auth.**
**ESCOMEL, E.,** Entero-colitis bacteriana curable por la esencia de trementina oplada, Crón.méd.,Lima **50:** 216-218, July '33
**ESCUDERO, P.,** Instituto Municipal de Enfermedades de la Nutrición (Hospital Rawson); quinto informe anual, Semana méd. **1:** 218-227, Jan. 18, '34
**ESCUDERO TEST:** See Pancreas, physiology
**ESELIUS, E.: See SACKETT, DeL., jt. auth.**
**ESERINE:** See Physostigmine
**ESIASCHWILI, I.,** Blutgerinnung und Viskosität in der Schwangerschafts- und Nachgeburtsperiode, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **57:** 2717-2721, Nov. 18, '33
**ESKIMOS**
—determination of blood groups of pure-blooded Eskimos on east coast of Greenland, [P. Tcherniakofsky & P. J. Le Méhauté] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 878-879, '33
—mortality in native races of territory of Alaska, with special reference to tuberculosis, [F. S. Fellows] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 289-298, March 2, '34
—nosologic considerations of Eskimos of eastern Greenland, [P. J. Le Méhauté & P. Tcherniakofsky] Presse méd. **42:** 491-492, March 24, '34
**ESMERALDO, Z.,** Paralysia geral e traumatismo, Arch. brasil.de med. **23:** 173-189, Sept. '33
**ESOPHAGO-JEJUNOSTOMY:** See Stomach, cancer
**ESOPHAGOSCOPY**
See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, cancer; Foreign Bodies
—peroral endoscopy; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 253-271, Feb. '34
—retrograde gastroscopy and esophagoscopy; technic and indications for use, [G. Lotheissen] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1317-1318, Nov. 3, '33
—rôle of broncho-esophagoscopy, [A. I. Feldmann] Rev. de laryng. **54:** 1085-1099, Nov. '33
—use of gastroscope of small caliber as esophagoscope, [R. Korbsch] Med.Klin. **29:** 1524-1525, Nov. 3, '33
**ESOPHAGOTOMY:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
**ESOPHAGUS**
See also Deglutition
—behavior in pleuropulmonary tuberculous diseases and in collapse therapy, [V. Tanturri] Rinasc.med. **11:** 141-142, March 15, '34
—influence of Valsalva test, [A. Casati] Radiol.med. **20:** 1403-1413, Nov. '33
**abnormalities:** See also Esophagus, atresia
—congenital anomalies, with special reference to short esophagus with portion of stomach above diaphragm, [L. H. Clerf & W. F. Manges] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1058-1068, Dec. '33
—congenital malformation; case, [C. J. Imperatori] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1231-1234, Dec. '33
—congenital malformations, with report of case, [B. M. Kittrell] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 155-156, May '34
—congenitally short esophagus, [L. H. Clerf & W. F. Manges] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2008-2012, June 16, '34
—congenitally short esophagus with partial thoracic stomach and with peptic ulcer of esophagus; case, [I. L. Haroen & P. G. Gerlings] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 461-466, '34; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 655-658, Feb. 10, '34
—para-esophageal recess of diaphragm; case, [R. Fraser] Anat.Rec. **58:** 119-126, Jan. 25, '34
—thoracic stomach; 5 cases, [H. W. Goodall & L. H. Hoyt] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 594-614, April '34
**achalasia:** See Stomach, cardiospasm
**anatomy and histology,** anatomic contributions (including bibliography) of Dr. Mosher, [G. E. Hourn] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 124-132, '33
—anatomy of abdominal portion, [B. Herzberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 265-289, '34
—anatomy of lower third, [E. Fulde] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 580-599, '34
**atresia,** congenital atresia of esophagus; broncho-esophageal fistula, [Cabot case 20062] New England J.Med. **210:** 326-328, Feb. 8, '34
—congenital atresia; new diagnostic technic (combining roentgenography and esophagoscopy), [G. Tucker & E. P. Pendergrass] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A. M.A., pp. 257-259, '33
—congenital atresia of upper end, with tracheo-esophageal fistula: case, [G. S. Reitter] Radiology **21:** 587-589, Dec. '33
—congenital atresia: 2 cases, [R. H. McClellan & T. O. Elterich] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 171-177, March '34
—congenital atresia with tracheo-esophageal fistula, [R. A. Strong & H. Cummins] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1299-1309, June '34
**ESOPHAGUS, atresia**—Continued
—lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis of congenital atresia, [C. F. Brockington & R. Lightwood] Arch.Dis.Childhood **8:** 397-400, Dec. '33
**blood supply,** venous plexus; its clinical significance, [D. L. Kegaries] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 46-51, Jan. '34
**cancer,** [C. O. Giese] Colorado Med. **31:** 200-202, June '34
—[W. L. Watson] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 204-205, April '34
—cases with bronchial fistula, [W. E. Allen, Jr.] Radiology **22:** 366-368, March '34
—clinical study, [V. Sangiovanni] Arch.Ital.di otol. [48]: 1-27, Jan. '34
—diagnosis, [J. W. Illaire] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 14-17, Nov. 15, '33
—discussion on recent advances in treatment from surgical and radiological aspects, [W. M. Levitt] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 368-375, Feb. '34
—discussion on recent advances in treatment from surgical and radiological aspects, [G. G. Turner] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 355-365, Feb. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 297-311, May '34
—early diagnosis, [M. Bernstein] M.Rec. **139:** 79-81, Jan. 17, '34
—engrafted upon lye stricture of 26 years' duration, [M. C. Myerson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1224-1226, Dec. '33
—esophagectomy for carcinoma of upper esophagus, with lessons derived from operative failure, [P. E. Truesdale] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 235-240, Feb. '34
—evidently due to vertebral exostoses; roentgen pictures of 2 cases, [T. Nagai & K. Takitsu] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1573-1575, Dec. 25, '33
—excision of thoracic esophagus, with construction of extrathoracic gullet, [G. G. Turner] Lancet **2:** 1313-1316, Dec. 9, '33; also, New England J.Med. **210:** 947-948, May 3, '34
—femoral metastasis; case, [M. S. Rzheznikov] Sovet. khir. (no. 6) **5:** 293-295, '33
—formation in pulsion diverticulum; surgical therapy of diverticulum; case, [G. E. Konjetzny] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 8-12, Jan. 6, '34
—irradiation treatment, [C. Blumensaat] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **241:** 654-667, '33
—malignant stricture of gullet, [R. Woods] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 28-31, Jan. '34
—metastatic cancer with protrusion into stomach; case, [J. J. Beretervide, J. C. Lascano Gonzáles & E. J. Fellner] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 145-160, Dec. '33-Jan. '34
—method of treatment by means of radon seeds, [T. B. Jobson & G. H. Steele] Brit.M.J. **1:** 233-234, Feb. 10, '34
—organic stenosis, [M. A. Glatt] Illinois M.J. **65:** 358-363, April '34
—radium therapy, [J. Guisez] Clinique, Paris **28:** 333-337, Nov. (A) '33
—radium therapy; 3 cases, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **138:** 144-148, Feb. 24, '34
—relative value of symptoms versus x-ray and esophagoscope in early diagnosis, [E. S. Emery, Jr.] New England J.Med. **210:** 420-421, Feb. 22, '34
—therapy, [A. Herrmann] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 7: 58-63, Jan.-Feb. '34
—therapy; preliminary report, [J. Stein] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **8:** v-vii, Jan.-Feb. '34
—thyroiditis purulenta acuta due to cancer metastasizing into trachea; case, [T. Iwamatsu] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **10:** 296, March 20, '34
—treated by radiation, [F. J. Cleminson & J. P. Monkhouse] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 365-368, Feb. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 313-318, May '34
**dilatation:** See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—dilatation of esophagus, mega-esophagus and cardiospasm, [A. Ayala González] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 95-113, '33
—roentgen diagnosis of latent idiopathic dilatation, [R. Lenk] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1242-1243, Oct. 28, '33
**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, esophageal
**diseases,** [E. N. Collins] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1045-1058, Jan. '34
—esophageal and pharyngeal syndrome associated with acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans; case, [Baldenweck & Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **153:** 244-249, Feb. 25, '34
—involvement in acute and in chronic infection, [H. F. Mosher] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 17-58, '33
—pulmonary symptoms, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 197-213, '33
**diverticula,** [B. Breitner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 501-514, '33
—case, [J. C. Beck] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1227-1228, Dec. '33
—containing dental plate; case, [F. Lange] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 644-645, Nov. 15, '33
—diagnosis and treatment of pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, [H. J. Moersch & E. S. Judd] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 781-785, April '34
—diverticulitis, [E. H. Shannon] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 59-62, Jan. '34

**ESOPHAGUS, diverticula**—Continued
—enabling man to swallow and regurgitate foreign bodies as professional performance, [H. Sicart] Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **17:** 111-113, March '34
—formation of cancer in pulsion diverticulum; surgical therapy of diverticulum; case, [G. E. Konjetzny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 8-12, Jan. 6, '34
—intravenous continuous drip infusion in operation on marginal diverticulum, [W. Röpke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 793-796, April 7, '34
—of cervical portion, [P. Ingelrans] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 381-395, March 18, '34
—of thoracic portion; 42 cases, [P. P. Vinson] Arch. otolaryng. **19:** 508-513, April '34
—perforation into trachea, [L. Bayer] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 31-34, Jan. '34
—pharyngeal or pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum; new operation: inversion and snare, [R. D. McClure] Am. J.Surg. **24:** 732-745, June '34
—pulsion diverticulum, [C. & C. L. Jackson] South. Surgeon **2:** 255-266, Dec. '33
—recovery after ligation of pedicle and resection; case, [J. Arcé] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 19-24, Jan. 20, '34
**examination:** See Esophagoscopy; Esophagus, roentgenography
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies:** See Esophagoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
**inservation,** surgery of vegetative nervous system (sympathectomy) in therapy of esophageal achalasia (cardiospasm); 2 cases, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 644-664, '33
**lye injuries:** See Esophagus, stricture
**obstruction,** [R. M. Glynn] M.J.Australia **1:** 329-334, March 10, '34
—unusual case in child, [C. S. Culotta & L. N. Claiborn] J.Pediat. **4:** 51-58, Jan. '34
**pathology,** lesions met with during postmortem examinations, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 588-589, May 5, '34
**perforation:** See also Esophagus, diverticula; Esophagus, ulcers
—into pleural cavity, [F. Möri] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 487-500, '33
—punctured wounds, [A. J. Wright] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 175-177, March '34
**physiology,** of lower third, [E. Fulde] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 580-599, '34
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Esophagus
—changes in progressive muscular dystrophy and scleroderma, [S. Tsukada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1914, Oct. '33
—in infants, [M. Lelong & P. Aimé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **31:** 477-491, Nov. '33; also, Nourrisson **22:** 1-11, Jan. '34; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 305-318, March '34
—new method for visualization of unobstructed esophagus, [H. E. Wright & E. B. Freeman] Radiology **22:** 160-162, Feb. '34
—picture of epiphrenal and subdiaphragmatic sections in relation to roentgen picture of 3 diaphragmatic arches, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 17-22, Jan. '34
—relief studies of normal and pathologically changed esophagus, [R. Schatzki] Acta radiol., supp. 18, pp. 1-149, '33
**spasm:** See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—primary spasm in infant one year old, [K. Wallis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 208-210, Feb. 17, '34
**stricture:** See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, cancer
—bronchiectasis complicating stenosis; 2 cases, [E. Chabrol & M. Cachin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1531-1538, Dec. 18, '33
—carcinoma engrafted upon lye stricture of 26 years' duration, [M. C. Myerson] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1224-1226, Dec. '33
—"essential" cardio-esophageal stricture; characteristics and treatment, [R. Soupault] Paris méd. **1:** 302-306, April 7, '34
—healing of extensive lesions caused by caustic substances; preliminary report, [J. Treer & L. Falta] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 63, Jan. '34
—organic stenosis, [M. A. Glatt] Illinois M.J. **65:** 358-363, April '34
—prethoracic esophagoplasty in incurable stenoses, with report of successful case, [R. Grégoire] Presse méd. **42:** 145-147, Jan. 27, '34
—simple therapeutic method in incomplete stenosis, [P. Bennebert] Scalpel **[86]:** 1209-1210, Nov. 18, '33
—stenosis associated with ulcer of stomach and duodenum, [C. L. Jackson] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 143-148, '32
—stricture of esophagus, probably healed ulcer, [Cabot case 20061] New England J.Med. **210:** 323-326, Feb. 8, '34
—therapy of burns and strictures after ingestion of caustic substances, [J. Goubert & H. Sagols] Vie méd. **14:** 1085-1089, Dec. 10, '33

**ESOPHAGUS, stricture**—Continued
—treatment of organic stenoses, [G. Lotheissen] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 41-45, Jan. 12, '34
**surgery:** See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; and under other subheads of Esophagus
—anterior thoracic esophagoplasty by means of skin graft; case, [D. L. Vaza] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 121-124, '34
—comparative study of various methods of approach to abdominal portion, based on anatomical and clinical investigations, [B. Herzberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 290-314, '34
—development and present status of total antethoracic esophagoplasty, [L. Kolin] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 523-531, '33
—how far may thoracic section of esophagus be pulled down into abdominal cavity during surgical intervention, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1186, Sept. **1,** '33
—successful resection of thoracic portion, [H. Krauss] Med.Klin. **29:** 1543-1546, Nov. 10, '33
—surgical transformation of hour-glass portion of stomach into esophagus, [I. Tansini] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **[41]:** 423-426, July 31, '33
**syphilis,** tracheo-esophageal fistula; case, [R. M. Lukens & J. Ono] Laryngoscope **44:** 334-339, April '34
—tracheo-esophageal fistula due to acquired syphilis; case, [H. Shimokawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 165-166, Dec. '33
**tuberculosis,** tuberculosis of esophagus and duodenum propagated by mediastinal and lumbo-aortic lymph glands, [B. Galavotti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 185-209, March 31, '34
**tumors,** benign esophageal polyp and malignant gastric polyp; case, [A. Beutel] Med.Klin. **29:** 1482-1484, Oct. 27, '33
—concurrence of lipoma and peptic ulcer with perforation, [E. Sköld] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 345-352, Nov. '33
—unusual neoplasm (carcinosarcoma), [G. Blackburn] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 138-139, April '34
**ulcers,** chronic peptic ulcer, [A. F. Hurst] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **84:** 104-111, Jan. '34
—concurrence of lipoma and peptic ulcer with perforation, [E. Sköld] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 345-352, Nov. '33
—congenitally short esophagus with partial thoracic stomach and with peptic ulcer of esophagus; case, [I. L. Haroen & P. G. Gerlings] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 461-466, '34; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 655-658, Feb. 10, '34
—disorders of esophagus (chronic peptic ulcer), [A. F. Hurst] J.A.M.A. **102:** 582-587, Feb. 24, '34
—roentgenologic diagnosis of peptic ulcers, [G. Pesek] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 99-102, Feb. '34
—stricture of esophagus, probably healed ulcer, [Cabot case 20061] New England J.Med. **210:** 323-326, Feb. 8, '34
**varix,** venous plexus of esophagus; clinical significance, [D. L. Kegaries] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 46-51, Jan. '34
—case in 3½ year old child, not dependent on liver cirrhosis, [E. Friedman] J.Pediat. **4:** 641-647, May '34
—radiologic demonstration in portal stasis; 2 cases, [G. Lenarduzzi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 28-38, May '33
—roentgen diagnosis, [J. Baštecký] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 258-260, March 9, '34
—roentgen diagnosis of 2 cases, [C. M. Vilaça & P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 306-310, Dec. '33
**ESOTUBERCULIN (tuberculin preparation):** See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reaction
**ESPILLAT G.:** See **LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.**
**ESPEJO G. AVELLANEDA, M., and ROMERO MARTINEZ, J. M.,** Litiasis pancreática y diabetes, An.de med.int. **2:** 941-954, Oct. '33
**ESPEJO SOLA, J.,** La presión mediana dinámica en patología, Semana méd. **1:** 261-275, Jan. 25, '34
**ESPILDORA LUQUE, C.,** Un caso atípico de síndrome del nervio nasal. (Síndrome del nervio nasal "invertido"), Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 462-467, Sept.-Oct. '33
**ESPOSITO, A.,** Insufficienza surrenale acuta e mortale con sintomatologia epilettiforme, Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1240-1247, Nov. 20, '33
**ESPOSITO, G.,** Glucosio ed insulina nella patogenesi e nella terapia dell'insufficienza cardiaca, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 43, Feb. 28, '34; 71, March 31, '34
**ESQUIER and CHEVALIER,** La syphilis dans le milieu maritime, Toulon 1928-1932, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 984-989, July '33
**ESQUIVEL, D. E. V.,** Sobre un caso interesante de esplenomegalia sifilítica y embarazo (breves consideraciones clínicas), Semana méd. **2:** 1129-1132, Oct. 12, '33
**ESSEN, K. W.,** Die Reflextätigkeit des spinalen Frosches bei verschiedener Reizfrequenz während der Urethan- und Curarinvergiftung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 248-261, '33

**ESSEN-MÖLLER, E.,** Beobachtungen von Ovarialmetastasen nach Mammarkrebs, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 47-49, '33
**ESSENSON, S. J.,** Symposium on endocrinology; gigantism and tuberculosis, M.Rec. 139: 596-597, June 6, '34
**ESSER, A. A. M.,** Die Augenverletzung Lykurgs, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 91: 538-540, Oct. '33
Die Augenverletzung des Horatius Cocles, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 91: 540-541, Oct. '33
Die Einäugigkeit des Antigonos, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 91: 541-543, Oct. '33
Weitere Einäugige der Antike, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 237-241, Feb. '34
**ESSER, J. F. S.,** Preservation of innervation and circulation supply in plastic restoration of upper lip, Ann. Surg. 99: 101-111, Jan. '34
Biological- or artery flaps. General observations and technique, Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 275-286, Jan. '34
Frontal flaps for lip. Special practice of biological- or artery flaps, Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 288-294, Jan. '34
Eyelid flaps, Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 295-297, Jan. '34
Cheek rotation, Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 298-299, Jan.'34
**ESSEX, H. E.: See GEILING, E. M. K., jt. auth.**
**——See HERRICK, J. F., jt. auth.**
**D'ESTE, S., and VARENNA, P.,** Contributi di neurochirurgia; a proposito di un caso di edema posttraumatico, a fisionomia clinica e genetica complessa, trattato con la simpatectomia perivasale, associata alla ectomia simpatica perineurale ed alla neurotenia, Riv.di pat.nerv. 42: 473-490, Sept.-Oct. '33
**ESTEBAN, M.,** Coloboma de coroides con integridad de campo visual, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 2: 211-213, July-Aug. '33
Particularidades de la patología conjuntival en Marruecos, Folia ophth.orient. 1: 218-225, Feb. '33
**——See PEREZ LLORCA, J., jt. auth.**
**ESTERASE:** See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Intestines, secretion; Liver, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion
**ESTES, W. L., Exstrophy of urinary bladder; implantation of both ureters into rectum; prolongation of life 24 years, Ann.Surg. 99: 223-226, Jan. '34**
**ESTES, W. L., JR.,** Conditions that require nephrectomy, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 237-242, Dec. '33
Conduct of after-treatment to prevent disability in fractures, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 482-484, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**——and HEITMEYER, P. L.,** Incidence of pregnancy following ovarian implantation, Am.J.Surg. 24: 563-581, June '34
**ESTHIOMENE:** See Elephantiasis
**ESTIENNY, E., and LASSERRE, J.,** L'azotémie puerpérale, Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 154-156, Jan. 31, '34; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 280-283, '34
**ESTIÚ, M.,** Influencia de las posiciones de dextro y sinistroflexion en la estatica y dinámica del diafragma normal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 1: 763-777, Sept. '33
**——See CHRISTMANN, F. E., jt. auth.**
**——and NACIF, V.,** A propósito del diagnóstico del nicho en la úlcera de la pequeña curvadura del estómago, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3314-3316, Oct. '33
Exploración radiológica del colon proximal en dextro y sinistro-flexión, Prensa méd.argent. 21: 20-30, Jan. 3, '34
**ESTIÚ, M. D.: See del CARRIL, M. I., jt. auth.**
**ESTOR, H.: See LAPEYRE, N. C., jt. auth.**
**ESTRIN (female sex hormone):** See Hormones, sex
**ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES:** See Hormones, sex
**ESTRUATION**
—alterations of sexual cycle by ovarian intervention (partial removal and transplantation); technic and results of experiments, [E. Viñals M.] An.de med.int. 3: 207-247, March '34
—cycle in female rats in parabiosis with male rats after ligation of internal spermatic artery, [R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 964-966, '33
—demonstration of presence of substance in pineal gland of young female rats which inhibits estrus, [W. Fleischmann & H. Goldhammer] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 415, March 17, '34
—demonstration of quantitative relation between stimulus and response in pseudopregnancy in rat, [J. Ball] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 698-703, March '34
—effect of sexual cycle on action of various poisons on extirpated uterus of rat, [M. Kansuke & T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2355-2356, Oct.'33
—effects of hysterectomy on estrual cycle in guinea-pigs; preliminary report, [M. Herlant] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 273-275, '33
—estrogenic activity of some condensed-ring (carbon) compounds in relation to their other biological activities, [J. W. Cook, E. C. Dodds, C. L. Hewett & W. Lawson] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 114: 272-286, Jan. 1, '34
—growth and regression of follicles in estrous rabbit, [M. Hill & W. E. White] J.Physiol. 80: 174-178, Dec. 5, '33
**ESTRUATION**—Continued
—induction of typical pseudopregnancy in albino rat by means of experimental hyperthyroidism, [C. L. Weichert & R. W. Boyd] Anat.Rec. 58: 55-69, Dec. 25, '33
—mammary gland of mouse, during estrous cycle, [R. A. Cole] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 114: 136-141, Dec. 1, '33
—ovarian cycle and adrenal glands, [E. L. Corey & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 207-212, Jan. '34
—production of pseudopregnancy by mechanical stimulation of nipples, [H. Selye & T. McKeown] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 683-687, March '34
—relation of bilateral suprarenalectomy and subsequent extract therapy on estrual cycle of albino rat, [R. L. Kroc & S. J. Martin] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 433-440, May '34
—sex change in plumage of brown leghorn capons following injection of certain synthetic estrus-producing (carbon) compounds, [J. W. Cook, E. C. Dodds & A. W. Greenwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 114: 286-290, Jan. 1, '34
—studies on hypophysectomized ferret; inhibition of ovulation in mated estrous ferret, [M. K. McPhail] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 114: 124-128, Dec. 1, '33
—type of maternal behavior in normal estrous female rabbit, [C. W. Bellerby] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 24: 77-83, Feb. '34
**ETCHEGARAY, M.,** El verano y la alimentación artificial del lactante, Semana méd. 1: 376-377, Feb. 1, '34
**ETCHEVERRY, J. C.: See CARRAU, A., jt. auth.**
**ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F., and EGÜES, J.,** Pio-neumotórax por perforación pleuro pulmonar espontánea con pronunciada hernia mediastínica (pleurocele). Pleurotomía mínima. Toracoplastía heroica. Curación, Prensa méd.argent. 21: 543-546, March 21, '34
**——and LÓPEZ ISNARDI, N.,** Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las lobitis ulceradas superiores, Semana méd. 1: 479-499, Feb. 15, '34
**——and VALLE, L. R.,** Régimen higiénico de los tuberculosos, Semana méd. 1: 212-218, Jan. 18, '34
**ETHANOLAMINES**
—action of *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fournea 883) and several related compounds on experimental exophthalmos, [L. Justin-Besançon, D. Bovet, D. Kohler & Mme. S. Schiff-Wertheimer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 1082-1083, '33
—chemical constitution and pharmacodynamic action of phenhydroxyethylamine and phenhydroxyethylpiperidine derivatives; pharmacologic significance of methoxyl group in meta- and para- position in relation to side chain; studies on mice and rabbits, [Y. Fujimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. 17: 1-13, Nov. 20, '33
—chemical constitution of phenhydroxyethylamine and phenhydroxyethylpiperidine derivatives, and their effect, as well as effect of methoxyl groups attached to side chain in meta- or para-position, on respiration, [Y. Fujimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. 17: 15-30, Jan. 20, '34
—comparison of effect of phenyl ethanolamine and ephedrine on nasal membranes, [T. B. Grave & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am.Pharm.A. 23: 35-36, Jan. '34
—inversion of certain pharmacodynamic actions of epinephrine by derivatives of phenoxyethylamine and *ortho*methoxyphenoxyethylamine, [J. Levy & E. Ditz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 47: 198-208, March 15, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 971-974, '33
—relation of chemical constitution of phenhydroxyethylamine and phenhydroxyethylpiperidine derivatives to pharmacodynamic action; effect of these 2 compounds, as well as effect of methoxyl groups attached to side chain in meta- or para-position, on blood pressure, [Y. Fujimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. 17: 31-44, Jan. 20, '34
—sympathicolytic action of certain amines having ether-oxide and phenol function, [D. Bovet & P. Maderni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 980-982, '33
**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, ethanolamines
**ETHER**
—isolation from human tissues, [A. O. Gettler & H. Siegel] Arch.Path. 17: 510-515, April '34
—stability of U.S.P. ether after metal container is opened, [H. & D. Gold] J.A.M.A. 102: 817-820, March 17, '34
**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, ether
**effects,** on catalase content of peripheral lymph, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 91-95, '33
**therapy:** See Bronchopneumonia, therapy
**ETHICS, MEDICAL**
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—[P. J. White] Hygeia 12: 498-501, June '34
—conventions contrary to medical dignity, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: 1-11, Feb. 17, '34
—George W. Gay lecture; theology of medicine, [R. B. Osgood] New England J.Med. 210: 182-192, Jan. 25, '34

**ETHICS, MEDICAL**—Continued
—Hippocrates' books "The Oath" and "Aphorisms"; analysis of "The Oath," [R. Caballero] Semana méd. 2: 1258-1270, Oct. 26, '33
—hippocratic code and the new deal, [J. B. Squier] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 407-409, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—medical student and man, [W. S. Ladd] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 9: 159-168, May '34
history, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 83-86, Jan. '34
professional secrecy, [D. H. Berger] Med.Welt 8: 318-319, March 3, '34
—customary and supposed distinction in matters of professional secrecy, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. 50: 271-272, Feb. 17, '34
—distinction between secret of the sick and that of the guilty, [M. Duvoir & H. Desoille] Paris méd. 2: 409-410, Nov. 18, '33
—German laws, [W. Schmitz] Med.Welt 7: 1651, Nov. 18, '33; 1762, Dec. 9, '33
—in Germany, [Becherer] Fortschr.d.Therap. (Beilage) 10: 1-6, Jan. '34
—in relation to traffic safety, [A. Josefson] Nord.med. tidskr. 7: 453-455, April 14, '34
—in schools, [Moulin] Méd.scolaire 22: lix-lxi, Dec. 1, '33
—physician's duty to preserve professional secrecy, [E. Ruge] Fortschr.d.Therap. (Beilage) 10: 9, Feb.; 17, March '34

**ETHMOID BONE**
—suppuration in crista galli cell; case, [C. M. Eadie] J. Laryng.& Otol. 49: 397-399, June '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ethmoid Bone
—fatal meningitis following intranasal surgery in removal of polypi, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 35: 377-384, '34
tumors, chondrosarcoma; surgical therapy, radiotherapy and autoplasty with tubular flap, [C. Larroudé] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 239-245, Oct. '33
—hypernephroma in region of ethmoid bone, [C. von Eicken] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 25: 52-54, '34
—meningioma of olfactory groove; importance for ophthalmologist, [K. Mylius] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 82: 257-269, Feb. '34
—osteoma, [F. Lédl] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1464-1465, Nov. 24, '33
—osteoma of ethmoid bone and orbit with pneumoencephalocele due to intracranial prolongation, [A. Malan] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 47-59, Jan.-Feb. '34
—technic of approach to superior oblique muscle in extirpation of hard tumors of upper internal part of orbit; case of orbital osteoma of ethmoid origin, [E. Rasquin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 61-65, '34
—treatment of malignant tumors in Sabbatsberg ear clinic, [G. Öhngren] Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 135-143, Feb. 3, '34

**ETHMOID SINUS**
See also Sinuses, Nasal
cancer, difficulties in differential diagnosis of Schüller-Christian syndrome in carcinoma of frontal and ethmoid sinuses; case, [H. Claus] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 24: 391-392, '33
—bilateral acute mastoiditis with lateral sinus phlebitis complicating course of ethmoidal carcinoma, [R. P. Wright & J. W. Gerrie] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 535-536, May '34
diseases, ethmoiditis in children, [J. Terracol] Vie méd. 15: 13-15, Jan. 10, '34
—hyperplastic ethmoiditis (relationship to retrobulbar optic neuritis), [D. M. O'Brian] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 87-91, Feb. '34
—latent fronto-ethmoiditis: its importance in general medicine, [R. Houlié] Progrès méd., pp. 237-245, Feb. 10, '34
—nasal infection in cataract (rôle of trigeminal nerve), [J. G. Huizinga] J.Michigan M.Soc. 33: 5-9, Jan. '34
surgery, external ethmoidectomy, [E. D. Warren & G. E. Griffith] Laryngoscope 44: 128-141, Feb. '34
—external operation and its results, [E. C. Sewall] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 105-113, '33
—new intranasal operation, [L. P. Monson] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 40-45, Jan. '34
syphilis, gummatous ethmoiditis due to late hereditary syphilis with external perforations: cure effected by syphilitic therapy, [G. Turtur] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 52: 113-123, March '34

**ETHNOLOGY**
See also Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—biological view-points; Huxley memorial lecture, [G. Thilenius] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 61: 287-299, July-Dec. '31
—comparative method (using ethnologic documents) in psychopathology, [A. Ramos] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. 4: 72-78, '34

**ETHYL ALCOHOL:** See Alcohol

**ETHYL CARBAMATE**
—effect of some compounds of barbituric acid and of urethrane (ethyl carbamate), [N. Rakieten & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 328-335, March '34
—influence on rapidity of absorption of diphtheric antitoxin, [E. Ciaranfi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 87: 471-476, '33

**ETHYL CARBAMATE**—Continued
—paralysis of small sciatic and superficial peroneal nerves after intragluteal injection of quinine-ethyl carbamate solution; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1448-1449, Dec. 11, '33
—reflex activity of spinal frog under varying frequencies of electric stimulation during poisoning with ethyl carbamate or curarine (curare preparation), [K. W. Essen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 233: 248-261, '33
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate

**ETHYL CHLORIDE**
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride

**ETHYL GASOLINE:** See Lead, poisoning

**ETHYL IODIDE:** See Heart, function tests

***di*ETHYL MERCURY:** See under Mercury

**ETHYL SULPHIDE:** See Sulphides

***di*ETHYLAMINOMETHYL BENZODIOXANE:** See under Dioxane; Fever, therapy

***tetra*ETHYLAMMONIUM IODIDE:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

***tetra*ETHYLAMMONIUM-*tri*PHOSPHATE:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, ethylammonium phosphate

**ETHYLAPOQUININE**
—effect on body temperature, blood sugar and coagulability of blood, [S. Yamauchi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 26, March 20, '34
—effect on uterus, intestines, blood vessels and heart, [S. Yamauchi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 27, March 20, '34
—general action, toxicity and influence on blood pressure and respiration, [S. Yamauchi] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 17: 22-23, March 20, '34

**ETHYLENE**
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene

**ETHYLENE GLYCOL**
—effect on serum calcium of rabbit, [J. M. Dille] J.Am. Pharm.A. 23: 202-205, March '34

**ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE**
in urine: See Urine, ethylhydrocupreine
therapy: See Empyema, in infants and children; Pneumonia, therapy
toxicity, optochin amblyopia, [B. W. Pasternacki] Am. J.Ophth. 16: 1102, Dec. '33

**ETHYLMORPHINE HYDROCHLORIDE**
—effect of subconjunctival injections on intra-ocular pressure, [A. N. Krutova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 331-335, '33
—provisions regarding codeine and ethylmorphine in new German opium law of 1934, [E. Rost] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 60: 367-368, March 9, '34
therapy: See Cornea, herpes

**ETIENNE, E., and LAPEYRIE,** La scoliose statique n'existe pas, Montpellier méd. 5: 17-22, Jan. 15, '34
——**LAPEYRIE and CABANAC,** A propos du diagnostic de l'appendicite aiguë. Des inconvénients des injections sous-cutanées dans la région abdominale, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 15: 60-62, Feb. '34
——**LAPEYRIE, CABANAC and MONTAGNÉ,** Recherches expérimentales sur le blocage chimique des articulations, Montpellier méd. 5: 1-16, Jan. 15, '34

**ETIENNE, G.,** Les formes ab-articulaires de l'infection rhumatismale, Rev.du rhum. 1: 173-186, March '34
Les myocardites aiguës essentielles dans le cadre de la maladie de Bouillaud, Rev.du rhum. 1: 189-194, March '34
——**and NEIMANN, N.,** L'infection rhumatismale abarticulaire, Bucureşti med. 5: 91-95, '33
——**and VERAIN, M.,** Fréquence des grands accidents d'infection d'origine dento-bucco-pharyngée, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 110: 300-303, Nov. 7, '33
——**DROUET, P. L., FLORENTIN, P., and LOUYOT, P.,** Observation d'un cas de forme cutanée ulcéreuse de la lymphogranulomatose maligne, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1144-1148, Nov. 6, '33
——**DROUET, P. L., and GAULT,** Modifications du champ visuel et hyperpituarisme dans un cas de migraine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 271-273, Feb. 26, '34
——**DROUET, P. L., and WATRIN, J.,** Syphilis et cancer. A propos de deux observations, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 7-10, Jan. '34
——**LOUYOT, P., and GRANDPIERRE,** Maladie de Heine-Médin de l'adulte, type "paralysie générale spinale sub-aiguë" de Duchenne. Sérothérapie tardive, Rev. méd.de l'est 62: 159-162, March 1, '34

**ETINGER, Y. G.,** Symptomatology and diagnosis of rheumatic lesions of cardiac valves, Klin.med. (no. 1) 12: 37-49, '34

**ETINGER-TULCZYNSKA, R.,** Superinfektionen mit Bac. Friedländer, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 72-80, '34

**ETRIS, S.:** See **BERGEY, D. H., jt. auth.**

**ETS, H. N., and BOYD, T. E.,** Effects of potassium, cocaine, urethane, and alcohol on cold block in nerve, Am.J.Physiol. 108: 129-135, April '34
——See **BOYD, T. E., jt. auth.**

**ETTINGER, A., and MAGENDANTZ, H.,** Roentgen evidence of extensive calcification of kidneys in osteitis fibrosa cystica, Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 593-596, May '34

**ETZEL, E.:** See **CORRÊA NETTO, A., jt. auth.**

**ETZLER, W.,** Zur Diagnostik destruierender Rippenerkrankungen, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage der Durchleuchtung und Aufnahmen bei Lungenuntersuchungen, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 87-91, Feb. '34

**ETZOLD, F.:** See **FABISCH, W., jt. auth.**

**EUBANKS, G. F.,** Fistula in ano, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 12-17, Jan. '34

**EUBINE**
—addiction to eubine (*di*hydroxycodeinone-hydrochloride-scopolamine preparation), [R. Dupouy] Presse méd. **41:** 2120, Dec. 30, '33

**EUCORTONE (suprarenal preparation):** See Suprarenal Preparations

**EUFINGER, H.,** Untersuchungen über die Druckverhältnisse in Blase, Ureter und Nierenbecken bei Genitaltumoren und während der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 377-381, '33

**——and GOTTLIEB, J.,** Schwankungen des Blutcholinspiegels im Verlauf der normalen Schwangerschaft und bei Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1981-1983, Dec. 30, '33

**EUGENIA malaccensis:** See under Apples

**EUGENICS**
See also Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual
—anlage, heredity and the race; historical survey, [G. Sticker] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1931, Dec. 8, '33; 1975, Dec. 15, '33
—citizenship and eugenics, [C. P. Blacker] J.State Med. **42:** 133-145, March '34
—cooperation of pediatrician, [A. Peiper] Kinderärztl. Praxis **5:** 171-176, April '34
—early symptoms of constitutional inferiority in children and their importance in eugenics, [Beck] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 129-142, '34
—economics and eugenics; French view, [E. Coulon] Eugenical News **19:** 2-7, Jan.-Feb. '34
—eugenic aspects of campaign against tuberculosis, [A. Bablanskis] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 635-638, Nov. '33
—eugenic aspects of doping of athletes, [F. H. Lorentz] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 311-314, '34
—eugenic education of adolescents, [W. Reich] Ztschr. f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 524-528, Nov. 20, '33
—eugenic efforts of our time, [von Brunn] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 20-21, Jan. 5, '34
—eugenic evaluation of retarded children, [G. Delle] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 528-535, Nov. 20, '33
—eugenics—and the doctor, [Horder] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1057-1060, Dec. 9, '33
—eugenics and tuberculosis, [E. Dorn] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 42-45, March '34
—importance for perpetuation of improved races, [K. Saller] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '34
—mental hygiene and eugenics; conceptions and relations, [E. Gabriel] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 37-51, Jan. '34
—origin, history and purpose, [G. Perondi] Difesa sociale **12:** 473-479, Sept. '33
—problem of heredity of mental diseases in relation to methods of racial hygiene with special reference to sexual sterilization, [Vallejo Nájera] Med.ibera **2:** 785-795, Dec. 9, '33
—race hygiene, [M .Marcinkevičius] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 577-582, Oct. '33
—race hygiene and campaign against tuberculosis, [F. Ickert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 650-666, '33
—race hygiene and clinical medicine, [K. Saller] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1842-1843, Nov. 25, '33 [Comment on Lenz's article]
—relation to selection and contraselection in human species, [J. F. de la Vega y Lombán] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **2:** 246-258, May-June '33
—social hygiene; human capital, eugenics and population, [S. de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 89-114, March-April '34
—social importance, [T. Geiger] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u. Demog. **8:** 223-229, '33
—some population problems of the world, [J. W. Adams] South African M.J. **8:** 131-132, Feb. 24, '34

**EUGLOBULIN:** See Blood, proteins

**EUGSTER, ALBERT:** See Obituaries

**EUGSTER, J., and HAUPTMANN, W.,** Durchdringende Umgebungsstrahlung und Zellwachstum. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hess'schen Ultrastrahlung und der Vorgänge im strahlenarmen Milieu, Strahlentherapie **49:** 223-237, '34

**——See DIETERLE, T., jt. auth.**

**von EULER, H., and MARTIUS, C.,** Über den Gehalt der Augenlinsen an Sulfhydrylverbindungen und an Ascorbinsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 65-69, '33

**——and LARSSON, H.,** Bios und Faktor Z, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **223:** 189-206, '34

**——and SCHMIDT, G.,** Einfluss des Carotins (Vitamins A) auf den Puringehalt wachsender normaler und pathologischer Gewebe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 215-228, '34

**——and ZONDEK, B.,** Stabilität des Prolans. Ein Hinweis auf seine enzymatische Natur, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **68:** 232-244, '34

**——See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.**

**von EULER, U. S.,** Physiology and pharmacology of pituitary body, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1313-1317, Jun 4, '33
Zur Kenntnis der pharmakologischen Wirkungen von Nativsekreten und Extrakten männlicher accessorischer Geschlechtsdrüsen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 78-84, '34
Adrenaline-like action in extracts from prostatic and related glands, J.Physiol. **81:** 102-112, March 29, '34

**——and HOLMQUIST, A. G.,** Tagesrhythmik der Adrenalinsekretion und des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels bei Kaninchen und Igel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 210-224, '34

**EUMYCETES tuberculosis:** See Tubercle Bacilli, morphology

**EUNUCHOIDISM**
—Chinese eunuchs; results of castration and relation of race and constitution to anthropologic characteristics, [F. Wagensell] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **32:** 415-468, '33
—clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 42: 609-610, April 14, '34
—eunuchoid feminilism and alternating diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, [N. Pende] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 116-120, Oct. '33
—in China, with case report, [F. Wagensell] Ztschr.f. Konstitutionslehre **18:** 103-109, '34

**EUPROCTIS chrysorrhoea:** See Caterpillars

**EURÉN, R.,** Über akute Pankreaserkrankungen im Zusammenhang mit operativen Eingriffen am Ventrikel-Duodenum, Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 323-360, '33

**EUSTACHIAN TUBE**
—microscopic anatomy, [D. Wolff] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 23: 178-190, '33
—sulphurous catheterization as practiced at Cauterets thermal station, [A. Corone] Prat.méd.franç. 14: 655-674, Oct. (B) '33
—tubal function in cleft palate, [R. Segre] Valsalva **9:** 856-875, Nov. '33

**EUSTERMAN, G. B.:** See **WILBUR, D. L., jt. auth.**

**EUTHANASIA:** See Death

**EUZIÈRE, VIALLEFONT, H., VIDAL and FASSIO,** Un cas d'ophtalmoplégie extérieure progressive bilatérale et complète, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 12: 47-57, Feb. '34

**EVANG, K.,** Case of pulmonary silicosis together with short general survey of disease, Nord.med.tidskr. 6: 1288-1298, Oct. 28, '33

**EVANOFF, M.:** See **SWEANY, H. C., jt. auth.**

**EVANS, A. M.,** On differentiation of Anopheles maculipennis in Great Britain, with special reference to form occurring on coast of North Wales, Ann.Trop. Med. **28:** 131-140, March '34

**EVANS, C. L., T. Swale Vincent, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D.,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 83-84, Jan. 13, '34

**EVANS, D.,** Carcinoma of bladder, with intraperitoneal perforation, Lancet **1:** 185, Jan. 27, '34

**EVANS, E. A., JR.:** See **JENSEN, H. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**

**EVANS, E. H.,** Bronchoscopy in asthma and other cases, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 627, Nov. '33

**EVANS, E. I.,** Studies on crystalline lens. Fate of glutathione in parathyroid cataract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 603-605, Feb. '34

**EVANS, E. T.,** Rôle of soft tissues in diagnosis and treatment of back injuries, Minnesota Med. **17:** 118-121, March '34

**EVANS, G. T.,** Effect of low oxygen pressures upon liver and muscle glycogen of white rat, J.Biol.Chem. 105: xxvi, May '34

**EVANS, H. M., and LEPKOVSKY, S.,** Sparing action of fat on vitamin B, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxvii, May '34

**——See CORNISH, R. E., jt. auth.**

**——See SHELTON, E. K., jt. auth.**

**——SIMPSON, M. E., and WILLIAMS, M. M.,** Hypertrophy of female pituitary following injection of gonadotropic hormone, Univ.California Publ.Anat. (no. 3) **1:** 161-165, '34

**EVANS, J. (Chesterfield, England),** Recent advances in food analysis, J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 599-615, June '34

**EVANS, J. (Montreal):** See **PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.**

**EVANS, J. A.,** Some unusual duodenal pathology, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 291-294, April '34

**EVANS, J. J.,** Neuropathic factor in disease, Birmingham M.Rev. **8:** 252-265, Dec. '33; Peripheral reflexes in disease, Lancet **2:** 1474-1477, Dec. 30, '33

**EVANS, J. N.,** Eye pad for making hot applications, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 268-278, Feb. '34

**EVANS, R. G. P.:** See **AMOR, A. J., jt. auth.**

**EVANS, R. L.,** Value of enterostomy in intestinal surgery, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 53-62, April '34

**EVANS, W., and HOYLE, C.,** Prevention and treatment of individual attacks of angina pectoris (angina of effort), Quart.J.Med. **3:** 105-135, Jan. '34

**——See HOYLE, C., jt. auth.**

**EVANS, W. A.,** Michigan's contribution to early roentgenology, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 243-249, May '34

**EVANS, W. A., JR.,** Common nature of peptic ulcer and colitis, New England J.Med. **210:** 743-748, April 5, '34

**EVARTS, H. W., POTTER, R. G., and DUNN, E. G.,** Tuberculosis among children of tuberculous parents: statistical study following 136 families into adult life, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 123-141, Feb. '34

**EVATT, C. W.,** Doctor and the family, South.Med.& Surg. 96: 64-66, Feb. '34

**EVELETH, D. F.,** Note on determination of blood urea by direct nesslerization of sodium tungstate—sulphosalicylic acid filtrate, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 783-786, April '34

**EVEN: See BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**

**EVERARD, E. K.,** Knee injuries commonly associated with sports and gymnastic activities, Physiotherapy Rev. 14: 28-30, March-April '34

**EVEREADY CARBON ARC LAMPS:** See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus

**EVERETT, H. B.,** Relationships in medical practice, J.Tennessee M.A. 27: 139-141, May '34

**EVERETT, M. R., EDWARDS, B. G., and SHEPPARD, F.,** Nature of sugar of normal urine; behavior of carbohydrates in bromine water and ketose of normal urine, J.Biol.Chem. 104: 11-28, Jan. '34

**——SHEPPARD, F., and JOHNSON, E. O.,** Precipitation of nitrogenous substances by alkaline mercuric reagents, with special reference to urine, J.Biol.Chem. 104: 1-10, Jan. '34

**EVERETT, R. H.: See OPPENHEIMER, E., jt. auth.**

**EVERHART, J. K.,** Treatment of anemia, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 474-477, March '34

**EVERIDGE, J.,** Inflatable intestinal bag as addition to technique of uretero-colostomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 951, May '34

**EVERLING, E.,** Messen von Drehgeschwindigkeiten durch das Gleichgewichtsorgan, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) 1: 30-39, '34

**EVERS, A.,** Zur Technik der Über- und Unterdruckatmung, Balneologe 1: 120-122, March '34

**——and SCHULTZ, H.,** Zusammenhang zwischen Bronchialasthma und Wetter, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 97-98, Jan. 19, '34

**EVERS, H. F.: See KRAMER, M. M., jt. auth.**

**EVERS, H. H.,** Gynæcological fallacies and pitfalls, Newcastle M.J. 13: 184-196, Oct. '33

**EVERS, N.,** Notes on determination of vitamin A, Analyst 59: 82-85, Feb. '34

**EVERSON, G.: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.**

**EVIPAN (barbital derivative):** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds

**EVOLUTION**
See also Anthropology; Environment; Heredity; etc.
—[R. Goldschmidt] Science 78: 539-547, Dec. 15, '33
—selection and contraselection in human species; relation to eugenics, [J. F. de la Vega y Lombán] Arch. Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 2: 246-258, May-June '33

**EVRARD: See DIVRY, jt. auth.**

**EVSEEV, A. A.,** Theoretical basis for dermatologic classification, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 676-681, Aug. 31, '33

**——and MAZO-VINOKUROVA, M. I.,** Prevalence of venereal diseases in Leningrad in 1932, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1018-1027, Nov. 15, '33

**EWALD, G.,** Eugenik vom ärztlichen Standpunkt aus, Med. Welt 7: 1687, Nov. 25, '33; 1722, Dec. 2, '33

**EWALD, P.,** Die habituelle Schulterluxation, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 60: 2564-2567, Oct. 28, '33

Die Ellenbogenscheibe, München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 2015-2016, Dec. 22, '33

**EWART, JAMES COSSAR: See Obituaries**

**EWELL, G. H.,** Unusually large renal calculus and ureteral calculi with marked calcium deposits in other organs, J.Urol. 31: 487-496, April '34

Urinary tract infections and urinary antiseptics, Wisconsin M.J. 33: 415-417, June '34

**EWEN, J. H.,** Sleep and its relationship to schizophrenia, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 14: 247-251, Jan. '34

**EWENS, A. E.,** Overlooked factor in susceptibility to common cold, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 11: 834-840, Oct. '33; also, Laryngoscope 44: 78-84, Jan. '34; also, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 255-258, Feb. 28, '34; also, Illinois M.J. 65: 352-355, April '34; also, Virginia M. Monthly 61: 40-43, April '34; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 229-232, May '34; also, Un fattore trascurato nella suscettibilità al comune raffreddore, Glor.di clin.med. 15: 73-77, Feb. 10, '34; also, Un factor que pasa desapercibido en la susceptibilidad al coriza ordinario, Progresos de la clín. 42: 204-206, March '34

**EWER, E. N.,** Left over cervix, West.J.Surg. 42: 29-33, Jan. '34

**EWERT, E. E., and HERROLD, R. D.,** Relation of urethral and bladder neck lesions to disturbance of urination in women, Illinois M.J. 65: 440-442, May '34

**EWING, J.,** Burton J. Lee, 1874-1933, Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 95-97, Jan. '34

Early experiences in radiation therapy; Janeway memorial lecture, Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 153-163, Feb. '34

Cancer, Minnesota Med. 17: 53-57, Feb. '34

**EWING, M. E.: See BLATHERWICK, N. R., jt. auth.**

**EWING, M. Q.,** Carcinoma of colon, New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 470-474, Jan. '34

**EWING, R. E., and Le MOINE, M.,** Diagnosis of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis; preliminary report on new method, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 192-193, Feb. '34

**EWING TUMORS:** See Tumors, Ewing's

**EXAMINATIONS**
medical: See Licensure
physical: See Physical Examination

**EXANTHEM SUBITUM:** See Roseola

**EXANTHEMS**
See also under exanthematous diseases
—association of boutonneuse fever with conjunctivitis, [Andréoli & Charlet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 111: 338-347, March 6, '34
—bilateral infectious optic neuritis in course of exanthematous fever of Mediterranean littoral; case, [Aubaret & Guillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 46: 402-406, '33
—boutonneuse fever; case, [W. van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 13: 373-378, Oct. 30, '33
—boutonneuse fever, differential diagnosis; case, [Lemoine & Le Mer] Tunisie méd. 28: 43-47, Feb. '34
—clinical aspects, histology and pathogenesis of pneumococcic exanthems, [F. Schmidt-La Baume & C. Otto] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 431-435, '33
—comparative experiments on spotted fever and boutonneuse fever, [G. E. Davis & R. R. Parker] Pub. Health Rep. 49: 423-428, March 30, '34
—conservation of exanthematous viruses in vitro by refrigeration, [J. Laigret & R. Durand] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis 22: 499-504, Dec. '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 897-898, '33
—cutaneous eruption due to filtrable virus in course of herpes simplex, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 481-484, March '34
—diagnosis of diseases of type belonging to group of exanthematous typhus, [A. Previtera] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 12: 902-910, Dec. '33
—eruptive Mediterranean fever, [A. Lemierre] Lancet 1: 441-443, March 3, '34
—exanthematous fever observed at Toulon; experimental study, [Marcandier & Pirot] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. 123: 706-707, Oct.-Dec. '33
—exanthematous Mediterranean fever; case, [H. Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1406-1407, Dec. 4, '33
—exanthems and other cutaneous eruptions in course of undulant fever; cases, [M. Tapia] An.de med.int. 3: 107-136, Feb. '34
—experimental boutonneuse fever, [J. Troisier & R. Cattan] Presse méd. 41: 2033-2037, Dec. 16, '33
—first cases of exanthematous Mediterranean fever observed at Pistoia, [N. Gavazzi] Rinasc.med. 10: 493-494, Nov. 1, '33
—in Nicolas-Favre's disease; 3 cases, [L. de la Cuesta Almonacid] Actas dermo-sif. 26: 272-276, Jan. '34
—inconspicuous forms of Mediterranean exanthematic fever, [U. Boncinelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 87: 337-341, '33
—Mediterranean boutonneuse fever in Paris; case, [A. Lemierre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 106-109, Feb. 5, '34
—menstrual and dysmenorrheal eruptions, [M. O. Derbandiker] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1071-1074, Nov. 30, '33
—neurotropic ectodermoses, with particular reference to genesis of encephalitic diseases, [H. Schmid] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 33: 82-94, '34
—occurrence of pseudomalarial fever with exanthem in gonorrhea, [J. Urbach] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 13-18, Jan. 6, '34
—outline of exanthematous fevers attributed to Rickettsia, [A. Van Meirhaeghe] Rev.belge sc.méd. 6: 37-68, Jan. '34
—pleurisy as complication of endemic typhus-like disease, [K. Akashi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 159, Dec. '33
—positive Weil-Felix seroreaction in exanthematous fever as source of confusion of this condition with typhus, [M. Petzetakis & Karalis] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 470-471, '33
—presence of Rickettsia in subcutaneous inflammatory lesions provoked by virus of exanthematous fever in guinea-pigs and white rats [U. Bocinelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 87: 343-352, '33
—skin eruptions of codeine, [M. Scheer & H. Keil] J.A.M.A. 102: 908-910, March 24, '34
—study of tropical typhus and diseases of same family, [W. Fletcher] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 26: 95-110, Jan. '34

**EXANTHIN REACTION:** See Typhus, immunity

**EXCHAQUET,** Henri Vulliet, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 139-146, March 25, '34

**EXCRETA**
See also Feces; Urine; etc.
—quantitative determination of morphine in excreta, secretions and tissues, [P. Ellinger & H. Seeger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 160-167, '33

**EXERCISE**
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training; Physical Therapy
—[R. Kovács] Hygeia 12: 337-340, April '34
—building body resistance; special reference to rôle of exercise, [T. Areta] Semana méd. 1: 1075-1078, April 5, '34
—building for posture (especially in infants), [J. A. Jones] Hygeia 12: 236-237, March '34
—climate and physical exercise, [E. Flach] Med.Klin. 29: 1667-1671, Dec. 8, '33

**EXERCISE**—Continued
—degree of efficiency measured during short periods of exertion, [E. Hansen] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 291-298, '33
—effects of adrenalin in exercise, [D. B. Dill & H. T. Edwards] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xx-xxi, May '34
—physical exercise for women, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. **41:** 2047-2049, Dec. 16, '33
—physical exercises as means of preserving health, [C. H. S. Taylor] Practitioner **132:** 280-289, Feb. '34
—question of existence of science of physical exercise, [O. Neumann] Leibesübungen, pp. 8-10, Jan. 5, '34; comment by Zeuner, pp. 91-92, March 5, '34
—recovery following brief severe exercise, [A. Keys] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** xlvi, May '34
—rôle of sedentary life in genesis of nutritional diseases; necessity of exercise, [M. Labbé] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—why exercise, [A. H. Steinhaus] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 5, May '34
**effects:** See also Fatigue
—changes in S-T interval of electrocardiogram after exertion; significance for estimation of cardiac function, [A. von Mentzingen] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 88-92, Jan. 20, '34
—differential diagnosis of fractures or of zones of periosteal thickening in fibula following certain types of physical exercise, [Scherf] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2739-2741, Nov. 25, '33
—does food intake have any influence on blood pressure during physical exertion? [W. Raab] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **24:** 161-170, '33
—dynamic blood picture during and after intensive physical exertion, [A. D. Lantosh, M. S. Lapteva-Popova & S. A. Rotinyan] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1084-1092, '33
—effect of muscular work on electrocardiogram, [W. Hausz] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 280-290, '33
—effects of drugs on tonus of sympathetic nervous system and cardiac rhythm in physical exercise, [G. di Macco] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1695-1709, Nov. 15, '33
—electrocardiographic studies of persons engaged in strenuous muscular work, [S. G. Moiseev] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 91-95, '34
—factors capable of modifying functional reactivity in physical exercise; alkalosis in relation to cardiac and respiratory rhythm, [G. di Macco] Riv.di pat. sper. **11:** 241-249, '33
—formation of bone about elbow joint as consequence of heavy muscular exertion; studies on athletes and gymnasts, [F. Heiss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 342-351, '34
—influence of long slow military march with heavy weight upon electrocardiogram, blood pressure and pulse rate, [G. Kajiura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 310-315, '34
—influence of previous exercise upon metabolism, rectal temperature and body composition of rat, [K. Horst, L. B. Mendel & F. G. Benedict] J.Nutrition **7:** 251-275, March '34
—influence of sodium bicarbonate on pressure in radial and tibial arteries after running, [C. Ventura] Riv. di pat.sper. **11:** 250-255, '33
—lactic acid, total $CO_2$ and $p_H$ of venous blood during recovery from severe exercise, [E. P. Laug] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 687-692, March '34
—modifications in bones and joints of hand of female gymnasts, [K. Hora] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1397-1405, Nov. 24, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 762-764, '33
—muscular activity and modification of heart sounds, [R. Fabre] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 17-18, Jan. 10, '34
—new technic for measurement of average skin temperature over surfaces of body and changes of skin temperature during exercise, [A. C. Burton] J.Nutrition **7:** 481-496, May '34
—on acetone bodies in blood of man on low carbohydrate diet, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 55-60, April '34
—on acid-base balance and oxygen of blood following atelectasis and pneumectomy, [L. Drastich, W. E. Adams, A. B. Hastings & C. L. Compere] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 341-351, April '34
—on blood pressure, [S. Tawast-Rancken] Duodecim **50:** 117-123, '34
—on digestive work of stomach: effect on emptying time, [F. A. Hellebrandt & R. H. Tepper] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 355-363, Feb. '34
—on digestive work of stomach; effect on relation between secretory and motor function, [F. A. Hellebrandt & L. L. Dimmitt] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 364-369, Feb. '34
—on digestive work of stomach; effect on secretory cycle, [F. A. Hellebrandt & S. L. Hoopes] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 348-354, Feb. '34
—on digestive work of stomach; relation to physiochemical changes in blood, [F. A. Hellebrandt, H. D. Baernstein & S. L. Hoopes] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 370-377, Feb. '34
—on rate of circulation, [A. G. Tetelbaum & A. L. Myasnikov] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 870-874, '33
—physical effort in light of laboratory researches, [G. Benetato] Cluj.med. **15:** 1, Jan. 1, '34; 72, Feb. 1, '34; 137, March 1, '34

**EXERCISE, effects**—Continued
—physical exercise and sport as preventives of disease, [C. B. Heald] Lancet **1:** 413-416, Feb. 24, '34
—production of pain in exercising skeletal muscle during induced anoxemia, [M. Kissin] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 37-45, Jan. '34
—pulse, respiration and hydrogen ion concentration of urine; effect of sodium bicarbonate, [G. Fichera] Morgagni **75:** 1427-1430, Nov. 19, '33
—removal of lactic acid from body during recovery from muscular exercise, [R. Margaria & H. T. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 681-686, March '34
—sources of energy in muscular work performed in anaerobic conditions, [R. Margaria & H. T. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 341-348, May '34
—syncope following exercise in cardiac patients: 3 new cases, [L. Gallavardin] Lyon méd. **152:** 581-585, Nov. 26, '33
—thermoregulation during work and during rest, [J. Lefèvre & A. Auguet] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 1103-1122, '33
**respiratory:** See Respiration
**therapeutic,** after accidents and disease, [K. Gebhardt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 501-503, '33
—analgesic effect of Thure-Brandt treatment (massage and gymnastics) in uterine anteversion; 5 cases, [B. Sosnowska] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 795-800, Aug. '33
—apparatus for exercise in bed in prophylaxis of postoperative thrombosis, [O. Aleman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 174-179, Feb. 16, '34
—beneficial effect of carefully regulated amounts of exercise on functional capacity of heart with valvular defects, [Unverricht] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 311-313, March 2, '34
—circumductor not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1153-1154, April 7, '34
—"danger signals" in so-called "corrective exercises," [L. D. Frescoln] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 29, June '34
—early rising and exercise in bed necessary in surgical and obstetrical phlebitis, [J. Ducuing & P. Guilhen] J.méd.franç. **23:** 74-76, Feb. '34
—exercising muscles inside stiff bandage (corset, etc.): apparatus for stretching exercises for scoliotic patients, [von Finck] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 355-357, '34
—foot exercises, [H. Bucholz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 225-234, '34
—for cardiovascular diseases in clinic; preliminary report, [V. N. Moshkov] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 866-870, '33
—for puerpera, [E. P. Braun] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 231-232, March '34
—importance as orthopedic measure, [P. Köhler] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 281-290, '33
—in articular diseases, [G. Hohmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 65-72, Feb. '34
—in pregnancy, puerperium and after, [M. Randell] M.Officer **50:** 271-273, Dec. 30, '33
—in psychotic conditions, [Hürten] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 81-82, Feb. 17, '34
—local atrophy of bone; effect of local heat, massage and therapeutic exercise, [J. A. Key, E. Elzinga & F. Fischer] Arch.Surg. **28:** 943-947, May '34
—physical treatment and tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Heaf] Practitioner **132:** 236-246, Feb. '34
—possibility of wider application of gymnastics, [C. Westman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1201-1211, Nov. 10, '33
—posture problem up to date, [M. G. Darrow] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 20-24, March-April '34
—rehabilitation of injured, [F. J. Gaenslen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 511-513, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—remedial exercises, [T. F. Kennedy] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **62:** 279-284, April '34
—screw-driver exercise as corrective assignment in arm paralysis as result of poliomyelitis, [M. H. Berry] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 454-455, April '34
—sports in therapy of internal disturbances, [Schlayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1856-1858, Nov. 24, '33
—therapeutic application of gymnastics, [A. Faber] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 208-211, Feb. 17, '34
—therapy of spine curvatures by orthopedic gymnastics, [M. Meyer & Mme. G. P. Bellocq] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 36-41, Jan. 15, '34
—under water physiotherapy and pool therapy, [L. G. Martin] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 229-231, April '34

**EXHAUSTION**
See also Fatigue
—chronic exhaustion as independent disease, [J. Hoščálek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 319, March 23, '34; 350, March 30, '34

**EXHIBITS**
See also Electricity; Radiology
—medical exhibits at Century of Progress International Exposition, Chicago, May 26-Nov. 1, 1934, [E. J. Carey] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1707-1713, May 19, '34
—scientific medicine and public (with especial reference to medical exhibits at A Century of Progress), [E. J. Carey] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 445, June '34

**EXHUMATION:** See under Autopsies
**EXLEY, E. W.,** Clinical application of renal functional tests, Journal-Lancet **54:** 327, June 1, '34
**EXNER, F. B., and RIGLER, L. G.,** Relative value of stereoscopic and single films in routine examination of chest, Radiology **22:** 236-240, Feb. '34
——See **RIGLER, L. G., jt. auth.**
**EXNER, R.,** Spirometrische Ergebnisse bei Optikusatrophie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 37-43, Jan. 27, '34
**EXOMPHALOS:** See Hernia, umbilical
**EXOPHORIA**
—exophoria and excessive divergence, [A. Bielschowsky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 11-28, Jan. '34
**EXOPHTHALMOS**
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—abnormalities in rats subsisting on diets poor in mineral nutrients, [A. M. Yudkin, L. R. Farquhar & A. J. Wakeman] Arch.Path. **17:** 40-45, Jan. '34
—action of diethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and several related compounds on experimental exophthalmos, [L. Justin-Besançon, D. Bovet, D. Kohler & Mme. S. Schiff-Wertheimer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1082-1083, '33
—analysis of cases of proptosis, [M. A. H. Attiah] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 150-166[a], '33
—due to metastases of suprarenal sympathomas; 4 cases, [Van der Straeten & Maidague] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 410-431, '33
—due to orbital metastases of sympathomas of suprarenal capsule; 4 cases, [Van der Straeten] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 118-126, '34
—exophthalmos and spontaneous fractures due to A-hypervitaminosis; experiments on rats, [J. A. Collazo & J. Sánchez Rodriguez] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1768-1771, Nov. 11, '33
—Gutmann's piezometer for measuring compressibility of eyeball in relation to exophthalmos, [H. Freyler] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 127-133, Dec. '33
—unilateral exophthalmos due to intracranial neoformations, [Alevoli] Morgagni **75:** 1504-1506, Dec. 3, '33
—unilateral exophthalmos with case report, [J. W. Taylor] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 339-341, Feb. '34
**pulsating,** associated with congenital absence of superior orbital wall; 4 cases, [L. T. LeWald] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 756-764, Dec. '33
—general study; conservative therapy (gelatinized serum); case, [J. A. Senà] Semana méd. **1:** 952-962, March 29, '34; also, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 597-622, Oct. '33
—treatment by diathermic cautery, [S. S. Fioletov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 395-396, '33
**EXOSTOSES**
See also Calcaneum, exostoses; Femur; Pubic Bone; Spine; etc.
—hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, [J. Schwartzman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 328-331, June '34
—malignant degeneration of osteogenic exostosis; case, [Pollosson] Lyon chir. **31:** 55-56, Jan.-Feb. '34
—multiple osteogenic exostoses; case, [G. Schiavone] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 40-50, Jan. '34
—multiple osteogenic exostoses with developmental disturbance of right upper extremity and associated inferior radicular syndrome, [Gauthier & Ribollet] Paris méd. **2:** 381-389, Nov. 11, '33
—osteogenic exostoses; case, [G. Bonnet & du Bourguet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 215-222, Oct. '33
—spontaneous dissecting processes and true exostosis fractures, [R. Bonn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 405-419, '33
**EXOTOXIN:** See Bacteria, coli
**EXPECTORANTS**
See also Guaiacol; Tussipect; etc.
—action, [J. F. Misgeld] Med.Welt **8:** 263, Feb. 24, '34
**EXPECTORATION**
—physiology and pharmacodynamic control, [T. Gordonoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 137-143, Feb. 2, '34
—tonus of muscles of abdominal walls in relation to expectoration, [W. Kaufmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 200-201, Feb. 9, '34
**EXPEDITIONS:** See Polar Expeditions
**EXPLOSIONS**
See also Anesthesia, explosions; Industry and Occupations
—acute type of traumatic proliferative retinochoroiditis caused by subjection of eyes to compressed air following explosion; case in child, [M. Hesky] Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 156-171, Jan. '34
**EXSICCOSIS:** See Dehydration
**EXTENSION**
See also Fractures; Splints
—Buck's extension, [M. E. Benton] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 539-541, June '34
—caoutchouc extension for use in therapy of cervical luxations, [C. Lasserre] Bordeaux chir. **4:** 387-390, Oct. '33
—complete forward dislocation of sixth cervical vertebra with reduction by forcible traction and full recovery; case, [D. Warshaw] Ann.Surg. **99:** 470-479, March '34
—description of composite extension outfit for extension bed, splints and extension table, [E. Heller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 747-761, March 31, '34
**EXTENSION**—Continued
—Kirschner wire traction, [T. Wheeldon] Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 675-679, Feb. '34
—modification of extension treatment in fractures of fingers and metacarpus, [A. K. Christoffersen] Ugesk. f.læger **95:** 1239-1240, Nov. 16, '33
—screw extension, [S. Gosses] Chirurg **6:** 133-134, Feb. 15, '34
—skeletal traction for dislocation of cervical spine; case, [W. G. Crutchfield] South.Surgeon **2:** 156-159, June '33
—Steinmann's nail and perforating wire, new wire extension orthopedic apparatus for use with casts, [A. Meyer] Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. **28,** pp. 337-340, '34
—traction apparatus for leg fractures of difficult reduction, [P. Mathieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 328-330, Feb. 24, '34
—treatment of fractures of femur with wire traction device, [O. Wiedhopf] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 471-474, '33
—treatment of severe fractures of femur and of head of tibia by traction with pad apparatus, [E. Ebner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2665-2668, Nov. 11, '33
—use of linen corset for extension of injured spine on inclined plane, [S. I. Myakotnykh] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 298-301, '33
—use of new extension splint for fractured limbs, [H. Baumecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 216-217, Jan. 27, '34
—wire extension, [R. Klapp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 151-154, Jan. 20, '34
—wire extension at elbow in fractures of upper arm, [H. Boeminghaus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 482-485, March 3, '34
—wire traction and correction of deforming callus; application in case of fracture of femur, [F. Iovino] Riforma med. **49:** 1349-1355, Sept. 9, '33
—wire traction in defectively consolidated fracture of femur; case, [G. Gucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 247-253, Feb. 19, '34
—wire traction in fractures of clavicle, [G. Filippi] Chir. d.org.di movimento **18:** 305-310, Sept. '33
—wire traction in fractures of elbow in children, [C. Carli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 311-316, Sept. '33
**EXTON, W. G., and ROSE, A. R.,** Determination of hemoglobin in life insurance selection, Proc.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America **20:** 215-223, '33
——See **ROSE, A. R., jt. auth.**
**EXTRACTS, ANIMAL:** See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Organs, extracts
**EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT**
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
—extrapyramidal reflexes in new-born infants and in nurslings, [P. Valentini] Clin.pediat. **15:** 959-990, Dec. '33
—histologic study of nuclei of extrapyramidal fibers in ocular muscles, [T. Suzuki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 823-824, May '33
**diseases,** extrapyramidal and mesencephalic syndrome in case of brain tumor, [E. Herman] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 147-154, '33
—extrapyramidal rigidity in infant 3 months old, [C. M. Pintos] Semana méd. **1:** 369-373, Feb. 1, '34
—mild central hemiparesis with extrapyramidal signs in chronic poisoning from carbon disulphide, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 188-189, Feb. 16, '34
—striate epilepsy; relation to objective extrapyramidal disturbances; transitory forms between hysterical and epileptic crises, [A. Rouquier] Rev.neurol. **1:** 244-246, Feb. '34
**EXTRASYSTOLE:** See Arrhythmia
**EXTREMITIES**
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
—adjustable portable apparatus applicable in various conditions of extremities, [G. Rieunau] Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 723-730, Nov. '33
—chart for notation of measurement and oscillometric index, [A. Rodriguez Egaña] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 465-466, March 7, '34
—clinical observations and experiments relating to burning pain in extremities, [T. Lewis] Clin.Sc. **1:** 175-211, Dec. '33
—rôle in dissipation of heat, [W. G. Maddock & F. A. Coller] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 589-596, Dec. '33
—volume changes in organs induced by local application of external heat and cold and by diathermy, [S. Benson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 133-148, March '34
**abscess,** thrombo-angiitis obliterans, with secondary abscess formation in extremities, [S. S. Samuels] M.Rec. **139:** 116-119, Feb. 7, '34
**amputation:** See Amputation
**artificial,** appropriate artificial legs, [zur Verth] Chirurg **6:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '34
—amputation-stumps in relation to orthopedic apparatuses; disturbance of stump, [S. Grisanti] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1160-1177, Aug. 1, '33
—change in manner of locomotion under influence of orthopedic aids; case of amputation of femur with simultaneous resection of hip joint on same side, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 327-333, '33
—development of technic of making artificial limbs since World War, [zur Verth] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. **28,** pp. 249-270, '34

**EXTREMITIES, artificial**—Continued
—problem of cripples and prosthesis in Ukraine, [A. P. Kotov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 72-76, '33
—prosthetic apparatuses for use in amputations, [M. van Themsche] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 134-135, Nov. 26, '33
—providing injured with prosthesis according to present Swedish law on workmen's compensation, [P. Haglund] Hygiea **95:** 753, Oct. 31, '33; 810, Nov. 15, '33
**blood pressure in,** comparative measurements of blood pressure in various sections of extremities by means of self-registering oscillometer, [A. Eldahl, E. Hansen & J. Lindhard] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 430-436, '33
—difference in upper and lower extremities, [A. Edelmann & A. Kahan] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 377-386, '34
**blood supply:** See also Blood Vessels; Foot, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis; etc.
—action of *tetra*methylammonium iodide and *tetra*ethylammonium iodide on blood vessels of hind legs of frog, [G. Colantuoni] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 36-43, Jan. 1, '34
—arterial disease, [A. D. Wright] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 106-109, Jan. 28, '34
—arteriography as aid to diagnosis in diseases of peripheral vascular system, [C. H. Greene] M.Clin. North America **17:** 1449-1456, March '34
—arteriography in arteritis; diagnostic value and operative indications, [R. Fontaine & R. Maitre] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 102-109, Feb. 15, '34
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) in pain crises of blood-vessel spasm, [B. M. Bernheim & R. A. Taylor] Ann. Surg. **99:** 550-553, March '34
—chart for notation of measurement and oscillometric index of extremities, [A. Rodríguez Egaña] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 465-466, March 7, '34
—clinical recognition of structural disease of peripheral vessels, [G. W. Pickering] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1106-1110, Dec. 16, '33
—clinical value of study of peripheral circulation, [G. M. Piersol, H. J. Tumen & S. Lisker] South.M.J. **27:** 413-418, May '34
—determination of blood supply of lower extremity in various vascular diseases, [L. N. Poznyakov] Sovet. khir. (no. 5) **5:** 179-185, '33
—development of pain during cutting off of blood supply, [L. Popper] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1962-1963, Dec. 23, '33
—diagnosis and treatment of circulatory disturbances, [G. deTakats & W. D. Mackenzie] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 655-667, March '34
—diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [G. deTakats] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 180-183, April '34; also, J.Med. **15:** 212-215, June '34
—diagnosis of diseases of peripheral vascular system, [A. W. Duryee] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1419-1428, March '34
—effect of cutting off blood supply of lower extremities on action of epinephrine on blood pressure, [Y. Suganuma] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 16, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of unilateral irradiation of lumbosacral region with high voltage roentgen rays on circulation of blood in extremities of corresponding side; experimental study, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 126, Jan. 1, '34
—experimental lumbar sympathectomy; effects on vascular tree, reactive hyperemia and temperature of skin of extremities, [P. E. McMaster & N. W. Roome] Arch.Surg. **28:** 12-15, Jan. '34
—in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Vázquez] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 135-148, '33
—indications and technic of vascular surgery in arterial obliteration, [J. Nin y Silva] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 489-497, Oct. '33
—mechanism of increase in blood circulation of lower extremity following unilateral high voltage roentgen irradiation of lumbosacral region of corresponding side; experimental study, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 138-139, Jan. 1, '34
—modern apparatus and technic for study of diseases of peripheral vascular system, [D. A. Moffat] M. Clin.North America **17:** 1457-1465, March '34
—modern medical treatment of diseases of peripheral vascular system, [I. S. Wright] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1429-1435, March '34
—pavaex (passive vascular exercise) treatment of obliterative arterial diseases, [L. G. Herrmann & M. R. Reid] Rev.méd.veracruzana **14:** 1122-1127, April 1, '34
—perineural sympathectomy for arterial occlusion causing gangrene of lower limbs; 5 cases, [M. Kroeff] Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 541-571, Dec. '33
—peripheral angiospasm and appearance of retinal periarteritis in young patients, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 668-670, Dec. '33
—peripheral vasosensibility, [H. de Waele & J. Van de Velde] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 811-815, '33

**EXTREMITIES, blood supply**—Continued
—practical consideration of disease or syndrome described by Raynaud; its classification as manifestation of vasoconstriction in extremities with varying development depending on its etiology, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 169-175, March 5, '34
—practical problems in handling of peripheral arterial disease, [W. J. M. Scott] New York State J.Med. **34:** 269-273, April 1, '34
—prognostic importance of Brown test before sympathectomies for gangrene and trophic diseases of lower extremities, [F. Nikišin] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 271-282, '33
—reactions of blood vessels of human extremity, sensitized by sympathectomy, to adrenalin and to adrenal secretion resulting from insulin hypoglycemia, [N. E. Freeman, R. H. Smithwick & J. C. White] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 529-534, March '34
—reactive hyperemia; relation of duration of increased blood flow to length of circulatory arrest, [M. L. Montgomery, J. M. Moore & J. S. McGuinness] Am. J.Physiol. **108:** 486-497, May '34
—roentgenologic visualization of veins of extremities (with thorium dioxide sol); preliminary description of method, [E. V. Allen & N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 71-74, Jan. 31, '34
—studies in oscillometry, [A. Friedlander] Am.Heart J. **9:** 212-218, Dec. '33
—surface temperature test in vascular occlusion and vasomotor spasm; value in relation to sympathectomy, [R. C. Shaw] Arch.Surg. **28:** 706-712, April '34
—surgical treatment (sympathetic ganglionectomy) of diseases of peripheral vascular system, [R. S. Ackerly] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1437-1448, March '34
—systematic histologic research on changes in arteries and veins in persons affected with syphilitic aortitis, [A. Costa & D. Mariotti] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **87:** 501-554, '33
—therapy of circulatory disturbances of lower extremities, [E. Roviralta] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1194-1207, Oct. 21, '33
—topographic and radiographic study of arterial circulation of long bones of extremities in man, [L. Eletto] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **31:** 569-581, '33
—use of acetylcholine in treatment of peripheral vessel occlusions, with report of 3 cases, [A. Goldman & K. Osserman] M.Rec. **139:** 579-581, June 6, '34
—vasodilatation in hands and feet in response to warming the body, [G. W. Pickering & W. Hess] Clin.Sc. **1:** 213-223, Dec. '33
—vasomotor disturbances of extremities in course of digestive diseases; 3 cases, [L. Ferrabouc & A. Jude] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 145-151, Feb. 12, '34
**deformities:** See Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
**diseases,** rôle of heredity in chronic diseases of lower extremities, [I. Menyhárd] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1022-1024, Nov. 9, '33
—measurement of skin temperature after temporary exclusion of vasoconstrictors by anesthesia, simple means of determining advisability of excluding vasoconstrictors by surgery in diseases of extremities, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 734-742, March 31, '34
—therapy of acute severe dystrophy, [Rieder] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 216-221, '33
—*vascular:* See Blood Vessels, diseases; Embolism; Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
**edema:** See Edema
**elephantiasis:** See Elephantiasis
**fractures:** See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
**gangrene:** See under Gangrene
**innervation,** "self innervation" of fractures of upper extremities, [A. Poelchen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 176-183, April '34
—studies showing presence of vegetative nerve fibers controlling skin of extremities in roots of caudal nerves (fourth lumbar to fifth spinal), [F. Herzog] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 136-145, '34
**paralysis:** See also Brown-Séquard Syndrome; Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis
—beriberi with total paraplegia of lower extremities and ataxia of upper extremities; case, [P. A. Lop] Marseille-méd. **2:** 518-519, Nov. 5, '33
—congenital malformation of spinal column, with paralysis of extremities; case, [H. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 241-244, '34
—familial periodic paralysis; case, [F. P. Moersch & W. M. Boothby] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 214-216, April 11, '34
—flexion paraplegia probably due to acute infectious process of nervous system following whooping cough; case in child 3 years old, [E. Pichon & H. Cambessédès] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 33-36, Jan. '34
—good results from use of artificial silk tendons; case, [G. d'Agata] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 209-216, Feb. 12, '34

**EXTREMITIES, paralysis**—Continued
—intricate hereditary pyramidal degeneration; familial spastic paraplegias; 4 cases, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 127-130, Feb. 20, '34
—orthopedic method of treatment for retraction of Achilles tendon in boy with paralysis of muscles of leg and deformities of foot, [A. Johow] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 591-592, Nov.-Dec. '33
—paraplegia caused by fibrocartilaginous nodule of intravertebral disks; therapy, [D. Petit-Dutaillis] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 275-281, March '34
—paraplegic form of epidemic neuraxitis; diagnostic considerations; case, [V. Malerá Junior] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **3:** 61-69, Aug. '33
—periodic family paralysis, [G. W. Hall] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1489-1490, May '34
—*Pott's paraplegia:* See Spine, tuberculosis
—quadriplegia caused by polyneuritis, with Argyll Robertson pupils, [S. Caron & C. A. Painchaud] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 97-101, March '34
—rare nervous complication in measles (paraplegia resembling poliomyelitis), [C. Pantò] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 110-114, Jan. 15, '34
—release of muscle tension in treatment of paralysis of hands due to lead poisoning, [A. Schlick] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1785-1786, Nov. 10, '33
—spasmodic paraplegia in child with congenital syphilis, [P. Cantonnet Blanch & P. L. Goyret] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **5:** 12-14, Jan. '34
—spasmodic paraplegia with cerebral disturbances of heredosyphilitic origin (Marfan's disease); case, [D. Noica & Craciun] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 5-20, Jan. '34
—spasmodic quadriplegia from arachnoiditis; favorable effect of suboccipital injections of lipiodol (iodized oil), [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **2:** 391-399, Oct. 5, '33
—spinal anesthesia with Delmas method in labor followed by epileptic seizure and paralysis of right leg, [J. Marmasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 127-128, Feb. '34
—sugar assimilation capacity and sugar elimination threshold in periodic paralysis, [T. S. Lee] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2063, Dec. '32
—syndrome of neuroradiculitis with albuminocytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid; case in child 4 years old, [L. Babonneix & M. Lévy] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 117, Jan. 24, '34
—treatment of drop-foot with "torsiolen," new kind of ready-made arch supports, [E. Rotthaus] Med.Klin. **29:** 1643-1644, Dec. 1, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Extremities
—reconstructive surgery of locomotor apparatus, [G. d'Agata] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 947-952, Nov. '33
**wounds and injuries,** new apparatus for wire skeletal traction used in therapy, [E. Roviralta] But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **6:** 233-237, July-Aug. '33
—disability due to swelling following trauma; post-traumatic peri-articular fibrosis, [D. Gordon] Ann. Surg. **99:** 623-632, April '34
—massage and mobilization in treatment of recent injury, [S. H. Kagan] Maine M.J. **25:** 101-104, May '34
—so-called traumatic thrombosis in upper extremity, [P. Esau] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 172-176, April '34
**EXTROVERSION:** See under Personality
**EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES**
See also Edema; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, tumors; Peritoneum; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Pus; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Wounds, healing; etc.
—behavior and significance of Weltmann seroreaction in certain diseases; research on behavior of electrolytic threshold of coagulioflocculation due to heat, of exudates, transudates and of normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Pellegrini & G. Barsini] Minerva med. **1:** 154-162, Feb. 3, '34
—calcium content, [F. Pagliani & G. Perazzo] Pathologica **25:** 868-876, Dec. 15, '33
—cancer cells of serous effusions, [G. S. Graham] Am.J. Path. (supp.) **9:** 701-710, '33
—cytologic study of body fluids (for diagnosis of neoplasms), [A. A. Eisenberg, H. Wallerstein & A. Plato] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 315-324, Dec. '33
—cytological picture of inflammatory exudate in relation to its hydrogen ion concentration, [V. Menkin] Am. J.Path. **10:** 193-210, March '34
—digestive action of leukocytes, pus and body exudates, [L. S. Dudgeon & L. T. Bond] J.Hyg. **34:** 99-117, Feb. '34
—effects on blood coagulation, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 230-236, '33
—formalin (solution of formaldehyde) acidity in puncture fluids (Ferro-Luzzi test); method for differentiating exudates from transudates, [C. d'Ignazio & F. Donati] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 743-757, Sept. 25, '33
—microscopic picture of dried exudates and transudates, [N. Henning & L. Norpoth] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 565-566, April 13, '34
—significance of combination of bacteriologic and serologic methods for examination of punctates, [H. Habs & E. Witebsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1945-1948, Dec. 16, '33
**EXULCERATIO SIMPLEX:** See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
**EY, H., Quelques aspects généraux du problème des hallucinations,** Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 269-293, '33
——**See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
**EYDING, A.,** Chorionepitheliom intra graviditatem unter dem klinischen Bild einer Leukanaemia, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 367-373, Nov. '33
**EYDINOVA, M. B.: See BYKHOVSKAYA, G. K., jt. auth.**
——**See CHLENOV, L. G., jt. auth.**
**EYE DROPPER:** See Ophthalmology, apparatus
**EYEBROWS, dyes:** See under Dyes
**EYELASHES**
—cilia in anterior chamber and traumatic cyst in iris, [M. D. Anklesaria] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 259-260, May '34
—phthiriasis palpebrarum; case, [R. Friedman & C. S. Wright] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 995-997, June '34
—removal by diathermy; indications and technic, [G. Cepero García & L. Comas Céspedes] Vida nueva **32:** 225-228, Nov. 15, '33
**dyes:** See under Dyes
**ingrown,** modification of author's operative method in occurrence of entropion and trichiasis, [D. Lyritzas] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 339-340, '33
—Cuénod-Nataf method in straightening ciliary border in trachomatous trichiasis, [F. Badeaux] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 362-367, Nov.-Dec. '33
—radical operation in therapy of trichiasis and entropion of upper eyelid, [P. Chronis] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 187-190, Feb. '33
**EYELIDS**
—direction of palpebral fissure; contribution to problem of race and heredity, [R. Routil] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthropol. **32:** 469-482, '33
—Graefe pseudo-sign; case, [A. Camisón] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 235-238, Sept.-Oct. '33
—hypokinesia resulting from anesthesia of external ocular muscles in association with palpebral hypokinesia, in operations on eyeball and particularly in extraction of senile cataract, [A. de Lieto Vollaro] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 3-16, Jan.-Feb. '34
—palpebral symptoms in exophthalmic goiter, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 139-143, Jan. '34
—two procedures for safety in total extraction of cataract: corneal suture and palpebral akinesia, [de Saint-Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 258-270, '33
**abnormalities,** repair of coloboma of upper eyelid, [L. A. Peer] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 1028-1031, June '34
**adherent,** ankyloblepharon membraniforme adnatum; case with research on formation of palpebral slit, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 369-403, Sept.-Oct. '33
**cancer,** case with papillomas of conjunctiva and cornea, [J. Grossgebauer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 785-804, Dec. '33
—extensive oculo-palpebral neoplasm; excision of lids and enucleation of eyeball, followed by occlusion of orbit, [E. Puşcariu] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 101-108, Feb. '34
—palpebral oriental sore resembling epithelioma; case, [E. Moretti] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 284-299, Feb. 15, '33
**diseases,** [A. A. Schlegel] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 400-403, Feb. '34
—autovaccine therapy of ulcerative blepharitis, [K. V. Snegirev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 208-209, '34
—chronic purulent inflammation of meibomian glands caused by Bacillus mucosus capsulatus; case, [S. D. Henriksen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1248-1251, Nov. '33
—form of unusual pseudopapilloma of lateral angle of eyelid; conjunctival pseudopapillomatous and senile ectropion of lateral angle, [W. Reitsch] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 635-640, Nov. '33
—Fuch's amyotrophic "ptosis" (condition resembling blepharochalasis); clinical and histologic study, [A. de Lieto Vollaro] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 466-482, Nov.-Dec. '33
—inflammatory ectropion and its therapy by total tarso-conjunctival excision, [J. François] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 818-825, Dec. '33
—modification of author's operative method in occurrence of entropion and trichiasis, [D. Lyritzas] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 339-340, '33
—molluscum contagiosum, [A. M. Rosenstein] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 207-208, Feb. 17, '34
—oculopalpebral lesions in xeroderma pigmentosum, [B. Alajmo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 695-724, Sept.-Oct. '33
—palpebral oriental sore resembling epithelioma; case, [E. Moretti] Riv.san.siciliana **1:** 284-299, Feb. 15, '33
—seborrheal blepharitis, with note on value of roentgen therapy in its chronic stages, [S. S. Greenbaum] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 604-610, April '34
—semeiology, [G. Renard] Presse méd. **41:** 2103-2104, Dec. 27, '33
—therapy of extensive eczemas, [A. Terson] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 180-187, '33; also, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 29-36, Jan. '34

**EYELIDS, diseases**—Continued
—x-ray treatment of blepharitis, [N. Abu-Saif] J. Egyptian M.A. **17:** 428-432, May '34
**edema**, recurrent edema of lids and conjunctiva associated with dental infection (Streptococcus); 2 cases, [H. Scarlett] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 242-244, March '34
**embryology**, epithelial adhesion of edges of eyelids in Japanese fetus, [S. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 123-125, Jan. 20, '34
**innervation**, participation of superior facial nerve in motor innervation, [E. Velter] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 65-72, Feb. '34
—sensitive innervation, [O. Novotny] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 186-189, Feb. '34
**ptosis**, artificial ptosis for protection of cornea, [L. de Blaskovics] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 763-768, Oct. '33
—modification of Motais operation, [H. J. Taggart] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 417-421, '33
—operation for relief of congenital ptosis, [R. A. Greeves] Brit.J.Ophth. **17:** 741-745, Dec. '33
—partial cryptophthalmos with epicanthus and congenital ptosis of upper eyelid; author's technic for surgical correction; 2 cases, [P. Satanowsky] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 643-652, Nov. '33
—relative ptosis, [E. Wolff] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 317-319, '33
**spasm**, treatment of severe cases of scrofulous blepharospasm in young children, [N. I. Bogoroditskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 279-281, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Eyelids
—correction of entropion in trachoma by modified Chronis method, [A. K. Batalin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 398-399, '33
—double blepharostat of varying width for entropion operation, [S. Werner] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 275-277, March '34
—eyelid flaps, [J. F. S. Esser] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 295-297, Jan. '34
—neuroparalytic keratitis; immediate therapy by suture of lids, [P. Bailliart] Médecine **15:** 20-23, Jan. '34
—partial cryptophthalmos with epicanthus and congenital ptosis of upper eyelid; author's technic for surgical correction; 2 cases, [P. Satanowsky] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 643-652, Nov. '33
—plastic operations for restoration of lower lid, [A. F. El-Tobgy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 1-7, '33
—plastic surgery, [S. Y. Glezerov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 305-307, '33
—radical operation in therapy of trichiasis and entropion of upper eyelid, [P. Chronis] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 187-190, Feb. '33
—therapy of trachomatous entropion, [N. I. Medvedev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 36-42, '33
**syphilis**, gumma of lower lid; case, [Ryss-Tsalkind] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 55-57, '33
**tuberculosis**, bilateral tubercle-like nodules of episclera and eyelids, [W. H. Wilmer] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 99-106, Feb. '34
**tumors**, sarcoma; case, [C. S. Damel] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3442-3446, Nov. '33
—amyloid tumor, [A. Musiał] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 180-181, March 4, '34
—astigmatism due to operation for chalazion, [A. Hudelo] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 33-37, Jan. '34
—improved method of administering anesthesia for surgical therapy of chalazion, [A. Fuchs] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 190-192, Feb. '34
—meibomian neoplasms, [M. Bertoldi] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 1066-1072, Nov. '33
—unusual case of granuloma telangiectaticum of lower eyelid, [H. Schmelzer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 470-479, Oct. '33
**wounds and injuries**, viability of margin of lid with cilia after 24 hours in eyeball, [B. W. Key] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 687-689, April '34
**EYER, H. (Erlangen):** See **LINZENMEIER, G., jt. auth.**
**EYER, H. (Heidelberg)**, Zur Frage der gruppenspezifischen Reaktionsfähigkeit der Menschenblut-A-Antisera Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 74-81, '34
**EYES**
See also Orbit; Vision; and under names of special structures and diseases of eyes
—action of ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine); clinical and experimental study, [L. Tristaino] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 229-260, Feb. '34
—action of medical diathermy on normal eye, [G. Cepero García & L. Comas Céspedes] Rev.cubana de otoneuro-oftal. **2:** 199-208, July-Aug. '33
—action of suprarenal cortical hormone on eye, [A. Ferrari] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 308-317, July-Aug. '33
—effect of tryparsamide on eye; experimental and clinical study and report of case, [N. K. Lazar] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 278-292, '33; also, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 240-253, Feb. '34
—effects of irradiation of eye by radium, [P. Martin] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 246-270, '33
—function of rabbit ovaries which have been autoplastically transplanted into anterior chamber of eye, [K. Podleschka & H. Dworzak] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 381-407, '34
**EYES**—Continued
—home treatment, [W. L. Benedict] Sight-Saving Rev. **3:** 249-253, Dec. '33
—local organ hypersensitiveness; demonstration of agglutinins in tissues of rabbit eye following immunization with Eb. typhi vaccine, [B. C. & D. Seegal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 437-441, Jan. '34
—methods of mounting eyes at Army Medical Museum, [H. C. Wilder] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 47-48, March '34
—model of anterior segment of eyeball for use in prescribing contact glasses, [I. Csapody] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1116-1117, Dec. 9, '33
—observations on transplanted immature ovaries in eyes of adult male and female rats, [L. Goodman] Anat. Rec. **59:** 223-251, May 25, '34
—ocular observations and studies of new-born, with review of literature, [A. E. Edgerton] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 838-867, May '34
—of the Nosu, [E. R. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. (supp.) pp. 48-54, March '33
—references to fact that Antigonus had only one eye, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 541-543, Oct. '33
—research on variations in temperature of eyeball due to episcleral diathermocoagulation, thermocauterization and use of cold cautery, [G. Bietti] Boll. d'ocul. **12:** 1427-1457, Dec. '33
—researches on biologic reactions of pregnancy with urine of pregnant woman applied to intra-ocular ovarian transplants; negative results, [F. Spirito] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 719-734, Nov. '33
—resorption of homatropine, pilocarpine and physostigmine from eye ointments, [M. Klein] Arch.f. Ophth. **131:** 25-31, '33
—transplantation of organs and portions of organs into anterior chamber of eye of rabbit as biologic method, [K. Podleschka & H. Dworzak] Med.Klin. **30:** 438-441, March 29, '34
**abnormalities:** See also Eyes, muscles
—abnormal ciliary body anlage in microphthalmos, [F. Fischer] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 71-81, '34
—anomalies of eye and orbit in acrocephalosyndactylia (Apert syndrome), in dysostosis craniofacialis (Crouzon's disease) and in tower skull, [P. J. Waardenburg] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 196-212, Feb. '34
—biomicroscopic observations on persistent "tunica vasculosa lentis"; 5 cases, [L. Lugli] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 1334-1347, Dec. '33
—coloboma of ocular membranes; 3 cases, [E. & D. Lăzărescu] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 760-766, Nov. '33
—constitutional anomalies of distance of eyes from each other and of interorbital diameter, [H. Günther] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 373-384, '33
—in relation to law for sexual sterilization, [E. Krückmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1857, Dec. 2, '33; **13:** 54, Jan. 13, '34
—partial cryptophthalmos with epicanthus and congenital ptosis of upper eyelid; author's technic for surgical correction; 2 cases, [P. Satanowsky] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **33:** 643-652, Nov. '33
—relationships between ophthalmology and obstetrics, [M. B. Bergmann] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 141-148, Feb. '34
—unilateral microphthalmos and colobomatous cyst; case, [J. Pérez Llorca & M. Esteban] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 587-597, Oct. '33
**absence of**, compressive sinus thrombosis in congenital anophthalmia and absence of accessory nasal sinuses; case, [E. Grabscheid] Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1184-1189, Nov. '33
—acute hydramnios and hydrocephalic anophthalmic monstrosity; report of case, [S. J. Tillim] West.J. Surg. **42:** 232-234, April '34
—congenital absence, [P. R. Prabhakar] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 632-633, Nov. '33
—congenital anophthalmos; case, [J. von Pethes] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 254-255, '34
—true congenital bilateral anophthalmos; case, [G. L. Lecce] Studium **24:** 95-96, April 1, '34
**accommodation and refraction:** See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hemeralopia; Myopia; etc.
—accommodation time in Basedow's disease, [G. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 483-492, Nov.-Dec. '33
—ametropia in primary schools of Bari, [R. Attimonelli] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 699-708, Sept. '33
—behavior of indirect visual acuity in spherical ametropia, [G. Zanettin] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 22-43, Jan. '34
—biochemical modifications of crystalline lens in provoked dynamic refraction; experimental study, [E. Galante] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 374-384, March '34
—calculating stereoscopic vergence, [J. I. Pascal] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 807-813, May '34
—congenital paralysis or absence of accommodation in 3 brothers, [J. Sédan & A. Roux] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **46:** 163-167, '33
—considerations and researches on retinal relationship in anisometropic persons, [A. Vita] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 1039-1065, Nov. '33
—cycloplegia for diagnosis, [E. Jackson] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 133-140, Jan. '34

**EYES, accommodation and refraction**—Continued
—dependence of depth perception on acuity of vision and ocular refraction, [M. Y. Zayonchkovskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 3: 25-30, '33
—depth of anterior chamber of living eye in relation to age and status of refraction, [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. 12: 1317-1327, Nov. '33
—determination of nature and degree of ametropia by means of colors; chromoptometry and use of ericiscope, [Perdrizet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. [99]: 543-567, Nov. '33
—disturbances of accommodation in relation to length of life, [L. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1768-1770, Nov. 24, '33
—double refraction of crystalline lens, [O. Lenhard] Arch.f.Augenh. 108: 1-40, '33
—effect of anoxemia on adaptation to darkness in conditions of lowered barometric pressure, [B. A. Tsyrlin & N. A. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 269-275, '33
—electrical excitability of human eyes during adaptation to light, [K. vom Hofe] Arch.f.Augenh. 108: 241-245, '33
—electrical responses of light- and dark-adapted frogs' eyes to rhythmic and continuous stimuli, [R. Granit & L. A. Riddell] J.Physiol. 81: 1-28, March 29, '34
—exophoria and excessive divergence, [A. Bielschowsky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 11-28, Jan. '34
—experimental study of dark accommodation successive to light accommodation under various illumination, [R. Morishima] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 1-2, Oct. '33
—first medical refractionists, [H. Friedenwald] Arch. Ophth. 11: 67-80, Jan. '34
—fogging for focal interval of Sturm (ophthalmic charts), [N. Glegg] Brit.J.Ophth. 18: 264-266, May '34
—frequency of eye refractions in 9,000 families, based on nation-wide periodic canvasses, 1928-1931, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 649-666, June 1, '34
—fundamental principles of cylinder retinoscopy, [J. I. Pascal] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 120-124, Feb. '34
—influence of acetylcholine in spasms of accommodation, [A. Santonastaso] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 61: 881-889, Dec. '33
—influence of insulin on index of refraction of aqueous humor, [P. Mamola] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 431-437, March 15, '33; also, Monitore di endocrinol. 1: 185-188, Nov.-Dec. '33
—Keeler decagon ophthalmoscope as refractometer, [C. Berens & C. K. McLaughlin] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 402-414, May '34
—latest attacks on von Helmholtz theory of accommodation, [J. W. Nordenson] Hygiea 96: 39-49, Jan. 31, '34
—monocular polyopia and beginning of cataract, [A. Cantonnet] Monde méd., Paris 44: 41-42, Jan. 15, '34
—myopic degeneration of ocular fundus in anisometropia, and its significance for theories concerning genesis of myopia; tension of myopic and nonmyopic eye in anisometropia, [H. Urio] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 377-389, '33
—new method of studying accommodation (by perfusion of aqueous humor), [A. von Pflugk] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 614-623, '34
—ocular changes in pseudosclerosis; Kayser-Fleischer ring; disturbances of pupils and accommodation; paralysis of raising eyes, [L. Heine] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 91: 433-437, Oct. '33
—ocular hysteria (amaurosis of left eye and paralysis of accommodation of right eye); case, [E. Avalos] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 2: 239-250, Sept.-Oct. '33
—possibility that eyes will accommodate dissimilarly even though simultaneously; nature of this accommodation, [R. Grimm] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 127-138, '33
—pulsating vibrations in accommodation, [L. N. Gassowsky & W. G. Samsonowa] Arch.f.Ophth. 132: 82-86, '34
—refraction, [R. H. Newman] J.Tennessee M.A. 27: 10-14, Jan. '34
—testing of visual acuity; factors in sensitive use of test for detection of errors of refraction, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 29-36, Jan. '34
—value and technic of adaptation tests in daily practice, [P. Avižonis] Medicina,Kaunas 14: 701-705, Dec. '33
—variability in size, form and surface refraction of macrocornea, [R. Friede] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 466-491, '33
—variations of size of cornea, of central and peripheral surface refraction of normal cornea and their relation to microcornea and megalocornea, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 91: 766-785, Dec. '33
**anatomy and histology,** depth of anterior chamber of living eye in relation to age and status of refraction, [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. 12: 1317-1327, Nov. '33
—anatomic relations between posterior lenticular capsule, vitreous humor and so-called retrolenticular space, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 6: 19-23, Feb. '34
—influence of strong light on rabbit's eye: experimental studies, [D. Silber] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 586-598, '34

**EYES, anatomy and histology**—Continued
—intra-ocular color-filters of vertebrates, [G. L. Walls & H. D. Judd] Brit.J.Ophth. 17: 705-725, Dec. '33
—unusual histologic condition in leprous patient; question of racial characteristic, [H. Guilliery] Arch.f. Augenh. 108: 226-240, '33
**artificial,** spontaneous rupture in situ, [Palomar Collado] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 33: 712-715, Dec. '33
—bloodless treatment of strictures of conjunctival sac preparatory to prosthesis, [D. G. Sverdlov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 3: 307-309, '33
—implantation of complete prosthesis after removal of eyeball, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 86-93, Jan. '34
—perfection of exenteration of orbit; external prosthesis by Pont method, [P. Bonnet] Lyon méd. 153: 366-369, March 25, '34
**blood pressure in:** See also Retina, blood supply
—[W. Wegner] Arch.f.Augenh. 108: 313-316, '33
—changes in retinal vessels in ocular hypertonia, [L. Salimann & H. Kahler] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 505-520, '33
—ocular hypotonias in cephalic zoster, [J. Sédan] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 11: 601-604, Sept.-Oct. '33
**blood supply:** See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
—behavior of hemato-ophthalmic barrier in various experimental conditions, [E. Federici] Arch.di ottal. 40: 318-358, July-Aug. '33
—capillaroscopy of perilimbic vessels in diseases of cardiovascular system, [M. Vele] Boll.d'ocul. 12: 1114-1134, Oct. '33
—etiology of glaucoma, [S. & P. M. Duke-Elder] Arch. Ophth. 11: 49-57, Jan. '34
—importance of ophthalmoscopic picture in arteriosclerosis and essential hypertonia, [J. Brana & G. Schiff] Boll.d'ocul. 12: 1298-1302, Nov. '33
—moving pictures of arterial circulation of fundus, [J. L. Pavía] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 213-216, Oct.-Dec. '33
—persistence of capsulopupillary vessels as factor in production of abnormalities of iris and lens, [I. Mann] Arch.Ophth. 11: 174-182, Jan. '34
—vascular spasm in visual apparatus, [A. Castresana] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 3: 10-24, Sept. '33
**cancer,** clinical aspects, pathology and therapy of epibulbar squamous-celled epithelioma, [F. von Papolczy] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 32-88, '33
—extensive oculo-palpebral neoplasm; excision of lids and enucleation of eyeball, followed by occlusion of orbit, [E. Puşcariu] Brit.J.Ophth. 18: 101-108, Feb. '34
**cysticercosis,** atrophy of bulb caused by intra-ocular cysticercosis, [J. Casanovas] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 33: 675-677, Nov. '33
—subretinal cysticercosis; case, [J. L. Pavía & S. A. Durando] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 8: 394-400, Nov. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3586-3590, Dec. '33
**cysts,** unilateral microphthalmos and colobomatous cyst; case, [J. Pérez Llorca & M. Esteban] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 33: 587-597, Oct. '33
**diagnostic significance:** See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, hematoma; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply
—common symptoms, [W. J. Adie] Practitioner 132: 529-538, May '34
—diagnosis of various diseases through ophthalmoscopic examination, [L. H. Lanier] Tri-State M.J. 6: 1242, Feb. '34
—disease at its onset, with special reference to ocular manifestations, [A. M. Ramsay] Brit.M.J. 1: 841-844, May 12, '34
—eye symptoms in general diseases, [W. J. Blackburn] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 27: 73-76, Feb. '34
—findings in series of intracranial fibroblastomata, [T. B. Holloway] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 475-487, June '34
—in goiter, [A. O. Pfingst] Kentucky M.J. 32: 313-314, June '34
—ocular and palpebral symptoms in exophthalmic goiter, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 3: 139-143, Jan. '34
—peculiarities of regard of psychic origin in children, [G. Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 182-183, March 17, '34
—signs and findings in exophthalmic goiter, [E. Selinger] Illinois M.J. 65: 319-324, April '34
—symptoms for diagnosis and localization of brain tumors, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 261-270, March 3, '34
—symptoms in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Giannantoni & G. Possenti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 61: 823-866, Nov. '33
—value of eye symptoms in general diseases, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Brit.M.J. 1: 567-571, March 31, '34
**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, ocular
**diseases:** See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
—action of medical diathermy, [G. Cepero García & L. Comas Céspedes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 2: 199-208, July-Aug. '33
—annual and mensual morbidity rate at Ophthalmologic Clinic in Helsingfors from 1912 to 1926, [S. Werner] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 75: 1126-1145, Dec. '33

**EYES, diseases**—Continued
—child and the ophthalmologist, [F. D. Costenbader] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 127-130, May '34
—Chinese eye drugs, [C. Pak & A. Pillat] Chinese M.J. **48:** 101-108, Feb. '34
—chinosol (oxyquinoline sulphate) therapy; experimental and clinical study, [H. Bracci-Torsi] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 774-786, Oct. '33
—clinical and pathologic aspects; review of literature, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **30:** 172-173, Feb. 2, '34
—clinical study of vasomotor hemicrania with functional disturbances in eyes, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 58-74, Jan. '34
—combined treatment, [G. H. Burnham] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 237-239, Feb. '34
—constitutional factor, [W. Stobie] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **53:** 421-432, '33
—diathermy, [N. N. Alekseev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 18-21, '33
—diathermy, [F. W. Law] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 474-481, '33
—diathermy, [L. Y. Shereshevskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 14-17, '33
—diathermy in therapy, [P. M. Batrachenko & T. M. Askalonova] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 36-41, '34
—diseases general practitioner should know, [V. L. Raia] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 53-55, April '34
—due to dental affections; importance of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in diagnosis, [A. Franceschetti] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 65-81, Feb. 25, '34
—evaluation of silver salts in eye work, [I. W. Vorhees] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 188-192, June '34
—experimental oculotropism of Streptococci, [M. Lusena] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 780-786, Oct. '33
—eye and headache, [D. A. Friedman] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** iv-v, Sept.-Oct. '33
—eye pad for making hot applications, [J. N. Evans] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 268-278, Feb. '34
—eyelash dyeing; some severe eye and systemic symptoms resulting therefrom, [F. H. Rodin] California & West.Med. **40:** 372-374, May '34
—headaches of ocular origin, [W. E. Grove] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 418-420, June '34
—hereditary diseases, [W. Hoffmann] Med.Welt **8:** 416-418, March 24, '34
—heredity, [C. H. Usher] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 16-29, '33
—importance of cephalalgia in ocular diagnosis, [B. L. Gordon] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 769-796, May '34
—important rôle of cholesterol; determination in blood, [A. Cantonnet] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 451-454, Nov.-Dec. '33
—in relation to law for sexual sterilization, [E. Krückmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1857, Dec. 2, '33; **13:** 54, Jan. 13, '34
—influence of heredity in transmission of ocular defects, [C. M. Swab] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 184-187, May '34
—interferometry in ophthalmology; clinical results, [G. Weill] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 435-439, '33; also, Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 916-920, Nov. '33
—intra-ocular mycosis, [R. O. Rychener] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **31:** 477-496, '33
—introduction of diathermy in ophthalmology in Cuba, [G. Cepero García & L. Comas Céspedes] Vida nueva **32:** 62-78, Aug. 15, '33
—investigation of specific pigmentary reactions as method of etiologic diagnosis; preliminary report, [A. Y. Samoylov & A. E. Goldfeder] Vrach.delo **16:** 533-536, '33
—iontophoresis, [A. A. Belskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 123-132, '34
—lesions of ocular fundus observed in Venezuela, [L. López Villoria] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 233-237, Sept. 15, '33 [Comment on Espino's article]
—local antivirus therapy, [N. di Fede] Rinasc.med. **10:** 564-566, Dec. 15, '33
—medical diathermy, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 1252-1280, Dec. '33
—metastatic endophthalmitis; clinical, bacteriologic and pathologic study; 3 cases, [U. Lumbroso] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 628-658, July-Aug. '33
—milk injections, [M. A. El-Bakly] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 179-191, '33
—nonspecific protein therapy, [C. H. Haralson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 156-157, May '34
—ocular allergy, [A. D. Ruedemann] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 304-306, May '34
—ocular and oral pemphigus; case with anatomic findings in eyeball, [R. C. Smith, E. A. Myers & H. D. Lamb] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 635-640, April '34
—ocular complications of ophthalmic zona, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 241-246, April 14, '34
—ocular involvement in caisson disease with special reference to formation of cataract, [R. Pflimlin] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 54-58, Jan. '34
—ocular mendelian puzzle, [R. C. Punnett] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 9-16, '33
—of dental origin, [P. P. Lvov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 247-255, Feb. 28, '34
—ophthalmological vertigo, [J. R. Reed] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 113-114, April '34

**EYES, diseases**—Continued
—pathogenetic importance of Streptococci and pneumococci; study of 547 cases, [H. Schmelzer & E. Edelstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 24-33, '34
—peculiar acute endemic disorder caused by beetles (Paederus); preliminary report, [A. Castelli] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 77-83, '34
—physiotherapy, [P. Bauwens] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 138-140, Jan. '34
—physiotherapy, [R. A. Kats] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 51-54, '33
—physiotherapy; 2½ years of experience with medical diathermy, [Cepero García & Comas Cespedes] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 295-300, Nov.-Dec. '33
—present position of ultraviolet therapy, [F. W. Law] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 201-215, '33
—present status of surgical diathermy in ophthalmology, [G. Cepero García & L. Comas Céspedes] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 251-261, Sept.-Oct. '33
—prevention of hereditary diseases, [B. Fleischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 17-20, Jan. 5, '34
—primary mycosis caused by Beauveria brumpti-langeron and lichaa, [E. Lichaa] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 91-95, '33 [in French]
—primary mycosis due to Beauveria brumpti, [M. Langeron] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 133-137, Jan. 23, '34
—produced in experimental animals by dietary changes; clinical implications, [A. M. Yudkin] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 27-42, '33
—provoked affections; cases, [C. Charlin] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 223-232, March '34
—rare diseases, [S. V. Pigulevskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 367-370, '33
—recent literature, [C. J. Brown] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 231-238, May '34
—rôle of focal infection in etiology, [G. Zanettin] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 271-275, Oct. '33
—technic of autogenous blood injection into anterior chamber according to Schieck method, [H. Traumann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 391, March '34
—therapeutic application of colloidal solutions, [Y. I. Lipkin & V. I. Spasskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 23-25, '33
—therapeutic effect of intravenous injection of sodium salicylate, [J. Majoros] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1113-1117, Dec. 7, '33; also, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **83:** 16-26, March '34
—timely recognition and treatment of conditions which endanger eyesight, [F. Schieck] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1930-1931, Dec. 8, '33; comment by Hanau, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 193-195, Feb. 18, '34
—treatment of bacterial diseases of external eye, [K. S. Pankov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 385-391, '33
—treatment of external diseases with ultraviolet light, [J. N. Duggan & B. P. Nanavati] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 221-226, '33
—triple procedure and rationalized iontophoresis in physiotherapy, [R. A. Kats] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 261-265, '33
**embryology:** See also Eyes, blood supply
—change in position of eyeballs during fetal life, [A. A. Zimmermann, E. L. Armstrong & R. E. Scammon] Anat.Rec. **59:** 109-134, April 25, '34
—development of anterior chamber in man, [A. Glücksmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 51-70, '34
—historical survey of developmental and anatomic studies of scleral spur in human eye, [F. Fischer] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 318-358, '33
—optic angle in relation to strabismus, [E. L. Armstrong] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 291-296, April '34
**examination,** clinical gonioscopy, [M. U. Troncoso] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 361-366, '33
—conditions of ocular fundus in night blindness, [A. Jess] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 177-180, Jan. '34
—examination of fundus with electric ophthalmoscope, [E. B. Rabkin] Vrach.delo **16:** 405-410, '33; also, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 257-260, '33
—gonioscopic findings after Elliot operation, [M. U. Troncoso & A. B. Reese] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 366-391, '33
—localization ophthalmoscopy, [L. Paul] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 253-296, '33
—micrometry of ocular fundus, determination and scleral localization of retinal points; study made with special accessories on Gullstrand's ophthalmoscope, [F. Spinelli] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 93-107, Jan. '34
—ophthalmoscope, [R. J. Masters] Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 9-19, '33
—ophthalmoscopy with red-free light and indirect illumination of retina, [W. Thorner] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **91:** 461-470, Oct. '33
—significance of slit-lamp (microscopy of living eye), [B. Horváth] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 193-200, March 1, '34
—slit lamp microscopy of eyes of men who work exposed to fire in flatting mills; genesis of cataract due to exposure to intense heat; studies made during and immediately after work, [W. F. Schnyder] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 599-610, '34

**EYES, examination**—Continued
—use of fluorescence microscope in examination of anterior section of eyeball, [J. Böck] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 269-276, Feb. '34
**foreign bodies,** [J. R. Burke] Hygeia **12:** 519-520, June '34
—"aftermath" of cases; Doyne memorial lecture, [A. B. Cridland] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 438-466, '33
—Bacillus welchii panophthalmitis (due to piece of steel), [S. Walker, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1561-1562, May 12, '34
—cilia in anterior chamber and traumatic cyst in iris, [M. D. Anklesaria] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 259-260, May '34
—extraction, [de Saint-Martin] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 17-23, Jan. 1, '34
—functional asymmetry of eyes in etiology of surface traumatism, [L. L. Krakhmalnikov & A. Y. Sakhnenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 361-362, '33
—intraocular foreign bodies, with review of 80 cases, [D. Marshall] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 416-421, May '34
—localization, [G. G. Loginov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 223-240, '33
—localization by modification of Holzknecht's method, [F. A. Anderson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 492-507, '33
—magnetic extraction of metallic foreign bodies, [J. Tempie] Montpellier méd. **4:** 239-244, Oct. 15, '33
—magnetic foreign bodies; case, [C. M. Miller] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 19-21, Feb. '34
—ocular injuries from splinters from hoeing in region of Lake Constance, 1898-1924, [W. Brugger] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **81:** 319-335, Oct. '33
—ocular siderosis; case, [G. von Grolman] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3102-3106, Sept. '33
—results of electromagnetic operations, [B. S. Brodskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 214-222, '33
—siderosis bulbi (xenogenous), [J. Levine] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 625-634, April '34
—spontaneous migration in eyeball; case, [W. G. Shemeley, Jr.] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 263-265, May '34
—spread of iron compound in siderosis bulbi, [E. Wolff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 691-694, April '34
—steel fragment removed from anterior chamber 21 years after injury, [M. N. Beigelman] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 250, March '34
—technic of extracting foreign body from anterior chamber, [I. A. Sharkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 396-397, '33
—treatment of traumatic catatropia, [F. H. Thorne] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 248-249, March '34
—unusual case, [S. Brotherus] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 525-527, Oct. '33
—unusual location in conjunctiva, [S. Fazakas] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 15, Jan. 6, '34
**gonorrhea:** See also Choroid, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum; etc.
—local application of antigonococcic serum in gonoblennorrhea and other eye diseases, [W. A. Wilie] Brit. J.Ophth. **18:** 218-220, April '34
**hematoma,** as pathognomonic sign of fracture of facial portion of skull, [E. Wörner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 224-241, '33
**hemorrhage into,** hyphema after cataract extraction, [D. T. Vail, Jr.] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 496-527, '33
—intraocular hemorrhage, [R. S. Leach] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 68-72, March '34
—new methods of combating expulsive hemorrhage, [V. P. Filatov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 3-8, '33
—subconjunctival hemorrhage as vicarious menstruation, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 661-664, Nov. '33
**humors:** See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
—discussion of factors concerned in intra-ocular absorption, [H. C. Connell] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 124-127, Feb. '34
—histolytic properties, [A. E. Zacharowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **93:** 236-241, '34
**in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, eyes in
**in various conditions:** See Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Meningitis, serous; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.
**innervation:** See also Eyes, muscles
—motor nerves in albino and gray Norway rats, [E. McCrady, Jr.] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 285-300, April '34
—nerves in tunics of eye, [I. Ernyei] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 140-154, '34
—ocular vegetative nervous system, [C. Behr] Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 1-19, Nov. '33
**microscopy:** See Eyes, examination
**movements:** See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
—associated lateral movements, [G. Østerberg] Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1256-1262, Oct. 21, '33
—case of normal associated lateral and also dissociated movements, [J. W. White] South.M.J. **27:** 539, June '34

**EYES, movements**—Continued
—congenital retraction of eyeball, [R. Salus] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 79-85, Jan. '34
—detachment of retina and mechanism of movements at interior of eyeball, [W. Kapuscinski] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 920-947, Nov. '33
—disturbances of ocular motility in Gaucher's disease in infants, [J. Nordmann] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—divergence of primary position, [N. A. Stutterheim] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 256-260, May '34
—etiology of convergence spasm, [V. V. Kramer & M. N. Blagoveshchenskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 161-167, '34
—examination of rotation of normal eyes, measured in ocular fundus according to Grahe method, [P. H. Opfer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 298-313, '33
—hypokinesia resulting from anesthesia of external ocular muscles in association with palpebral hypokinesia, in operations on eyeball and particularly in extraction of senile cataract, [A. de Lieto Vollaro] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 3-16, Jan.-Feb. '34
—inadequate ocular convergence in peripheral paralysis of facial nerve, [G. Roasenda] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 376-388, Sept.-Oct. '33
—localization of subjective verticals in disturbances of ocular motility; diagnostic importance, [W. Herzau] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 101-139, '34
—ocular torticollis: inferior oblique tenotomy and its indications, [E. T. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 374-375, March 3, '34
—optic localization and position of eyes during backward and forward movements or eccentric rotation of body, [G. Schubert & G. A. Brecher] Ztschr.f. Sinnesphysiol. **65:** 1-26, '34
—optokinetic production of eye-rolling and rotatory nystagmus, [G. A. Brecher] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 13-28, '34
—photographic study of movements in mental disease, [F. H. Couch & J. C. Fox, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 556-578, March '34
—physiology of movements during active rotation of head and body, [A. Güttich] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 109-113, '34
—point of rotation of eye and its optic significance, [J. W. Nordenson] Hygiea **96:** 113-124, Feb. 28, '34
—studies of subjective "direct in front," [H. Harms] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 297-317, '33
—study of localization of tract with oculogyric function, [U. Poppi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 401-410, July-Aug. '33
—synkinesis of lateral movements with elevation of upper lip, [S. N. Davidenkov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 30, '33
**muscles:** See also Exophoria; Eyes, paralysis; Eyes, tumors; Heterophoria; Hyperphoria
—anomalies; symptoms and diagnosis, evidences of paralysis and spasm, [A. Duane] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 394-422, March '34
—causes of reactions following O'Connor cinch shortening operation, [G. N. Hosford & A. M. Hicks] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 520-522, June '34
—clinical characteristics of ocular myopathies seen in thyroid disorders, [O. W. Jones, Jr. & H. C. Naffziger] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 60-62, '33
—determination of ocular fatigue in reading in relation to length of printed lines, [I. L. Vakhnin] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 63-72, '34
—hereditary defect of external rectus muscle, [K. Schneider] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 132-133, Feb. 10, '34
—histologic study of nuclei of extrapyramidal fibers, [T. Suzuki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 823-824, May '33
—inexpensive device to facilitate orthoptic exercise, [K. C. Brandenburg] Am.J.Ophth. 17:345-346, April '34
—innervation of extrinsic muscles, [A. A. Tarkhan] J. Anat. **68:** 293-313, April '34
—medical problem! [A. D. Ruedemann] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1017-1028, Jan. '34
—muscle training in functional convergence insufficiencies, [L. F. Appleman] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 950-955, June '34
—O'Connor cinch shortening operation for heterotropia and heterophoria; critical survey, [G. N. Hosford & A. M. Hicks] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 202-219, '33; also, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 814-827, May '34
—operation of advancement without resection, [M. Amin] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 8-12, '33
—paralysis of downward movement of eye and of inferior oblique muscles and hypertonia of superior oblique muscles and superior levators of eyelids; case, [A. Thomas, H. Schaeffer & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 535-542, Nov. '33
—persistence of clear vision as method of testing ocular fatigue in industry, with special consideration of lighting factors, [I. A. Zaydshnur & M. I. Fongauz] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 241-253, '33
—physiology and pathology of external ocular muscles, [M. Vannas] Duodecim **50:** 207-212, '34
—rôle of orbital muscle in man, [I. Ernyei] Arch.f. Ophth. **131:** 398-400, '33

**EYES, muscles**—Continued
—simple suture needle for O'Connor cinch shortening muscle operation, [G. Robertson] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 150-151, Feb. '34
—superior rectus muscle forceps, [O. B. Nugent] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 305-306, '33
—surgical treatment of concomitant squint, [O. Wilkinson] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 3: 25-38, Sept. '33; also, Arch.Ophth. 11: 423-432, March '34
—technic of approach to superior oblique muscle in extirpation of hard tumors of upper internal part of orbit; case of orbit osteoma of ethmoid origin, [E. Rasquin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 61-65, '34
—tenotomy of internal rectus muscle in therapy of strabismus, [Pérez Bufill] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 65-75, Feb. '34
—treatment of traumatic catatropia, [F. H. Thorne] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 248-249, March '34
—use of myocampter in shortening muscle for correction of strabismus, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 8: 391-394, Nov. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3550-3554, Dec. '33
—use of superior oblique as internal rotator in third nerve paralysis, [L. C. Peter] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 31: 232-237, '33; also, Am.J.Ophth. 17: 297-300, April '34
**ossification,** case, [H. Kassner] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 82: 139-140, Dec. '33
**pain,** analgesic ophthalmic diathermy, [G. Cepero García & L. Comas Céspedes] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 59: 315-319, Aug. '33
—in flare-up of chronic cholesteatomatous otitis media; case, [F. Fioretti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 10: 583-589, Sept.-Oct. '33
**paralysis:** See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
—[M. A. H. Attiah] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 26: 129-139, '33
—anomalies of ocular muscles; evidences of paralysis and spasm, [A. Duane] Arch.Ophth. 11: 394-422, March '34
—apyretic tuberculosis of adolescence with inversion of rhythm of sleep and paralysis of vertical movements of eye; recovery after treatment with allergine (tuberculous vaccine), [H. Roger & Vaissade] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1309-1314, Nov. 20, '33
—complete bilateral progressive exterior ophthalmoplegia; case, [Euzière, Viallefont, Vidal & Fassio] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier 15: 47-57, Feb. '34
—cure of ophthalmoplegic tetanus; case, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & Perron] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 698-700, Dec. '33
—diabetes insipidus, unilateral parkinsonism, convergence paralysis of eyes and paralysis of convergence reaction of pupils after fall and injury to base of skull; case, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 449-450, March 24, '34
—nuclear ophthalmoplegia of syphilitic origin; cases, [A. Puech & Déjean] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 15: 86-91, Feb. '34
—ocular changes in pseudosclerosis; Kayser-Fleischer ring; disturbances of pupils and accommodation; paralysis of raising eyes, [L. Heine] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 91: 433-437, Oct. '33
—paradoxical images in vertical-rectus palsies; 2 cases, [M. Fields] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 245-247, March '34
—paralysis of divergence, [W. H. Stokes] Arch.Ophth. 11: 651-664, April '34
—paralysis of downward movement of eye and of inferior oblique muscles and hypertonia of superior oblique muscles and superior levators of eyelids; case, [A. Thomas, H. Schaeffer & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. 2: 535-542, Nov. '33
—paralysis of superior rectus muscle, [J. W. White] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 31: 551-584, '33
—paralysis of upward movements of eye; disappearance of papillary edema following deep roentgenotherapy, [J. L. Pavía & R. L. Repetto] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 8: 428-434, Dec. '33
—Parinaud syndrome with rhythmic myoclonias of soft palate; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Garcin, I. Bertrand & P. Frumusan] Rev.neurol. 2: 812-820, Dec. '33
—sclerosis in plaques with Parinaud syndrome and myasthenic symptoms; case, [H. Schaeffer] Gazz.d. osp. 54: 1532-1537, Dec. 3, '33
—semeiology and evolution of mesencephalic Parinaud syndrome in patient with neurospongioma of pineal region with metastases to spinal cord, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & C. Oberling] Rev.neurol. 1: 227-232, Feb. '34
—serous meningitis of pontocerebellar angle; intervention; dextrorotatory paralysis, [H. Roger, M. Arnaud & Y. Poursines] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 123-125, Feb. '34
—thalamopeduncular hemorrhage with Parinaud syndrome, Argyll-Robertson sign and unilateral Bernard-Horner syndrome; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & M. Coste] Rev.neurol. 1: 232-237, Feb. '34

**EYES, paralysis**—Continued
—total ophthalmoplegia and facial paralysis in ophthalmic zona; case, [A. Vázquez Barrière] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 3: 498-504, Oct. '33
**parasites,** biology of Sparganum and etiology of ocular sparganosis, [C. Joyeux, E. Houdemer & J. Baer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 70-78, '34
—living parasites in man, [S. I. Talkovskiy] Soret. vestnik oftal. 4: 46-60, '34
**pathology,** acute lupus erythematosus, with fundus lesions, [H. C. Semon & E. Wolff] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 27: 153-157, Dec. '33
—anatomic and clinical manifestations of necrosis in 84 cases of choroidal sarcomas, [B. Samuels] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 53: 520-570, '33; also, Arch. Ophth. 11: 998-1027, June '34
—atrophy of bulb caused by intra-ocular cysticercosis, [J. Casanovas] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 33: 673-677, Nov. '33
—biomicroscopic observations on limbic lesions in spring catarrh, [E. Filippi Gabardi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2: 1186-1208, Dec. '33
—blue sclera and bone fragility; anatomicopathologic study of eyes; case, [J. Casanovas] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 34: 133-141, March '34
—changes accompanying disturbances of calcium-phosphorus metabolism; preliminary study, [S. N. Blackberg & A. A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. 11: 665-669, April '34
—changes in interior of eye in leukemias, [V. N. Arkhangelskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 148-157, '33
—changes in leukosarcomatosis, [E. Pressburger] Ztschr. f. Augenh. 81: 308-313, Oct. '33
—changes in Marek's disease (fowl paralysis); parallels to infantile paralysis, [P. A. Jaensch & Lerche] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 359-376, '33
—changes in ocular fundus in diseases of blood, [W. Kyrieleis] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 82: 15-30, Nov. '33
—changes in poikilodermatomyositis, [E. Grönblad] Acta ophth. 11: 461-464, '33
—changes in visual organ due to overheating of body, [P. Plitas] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 458-465, '33
—fatty degeneration; review of literature, [P. A. Jaensch] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 30: 145-161, Nov. 7, '33
—formation of new tissue, similar to corneal parenchyma, in anterior chamber after traumatic uveitis, [F. von Papolczy] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 439-446, '33
—harmful effects of naphthalene vapors; experimental study, [M. d'Asaro Biondo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2: 762-773, Sept.-Oct. '33
—in Paget's disease; case, [J. I. Gouterman] Am.J. Ophth. 17: 334-339, April '34
—lesions due to bitumen; clinical and experimental study, [M. d'Asaro Biondo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2: 659-676, July-Aug. '33
—lesions due to vegetable tar, [M. d'Asaro Biondo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2: 1029-1038, Nov. '33
—lesions produced by naphthalene, [A. García Miranda] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 76-113, Feb. '34
—ocular crystals (cholesterol), [J. H. Doggart] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 53: 302-317, '33
—ophthalmo-pathohistological investigation on albino rats fed on various fatty substances, [H. Momiki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 8-13, Aug. '33
—pathologic adiposis of eyeball (xanthomatosis bulbi), [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 385-396, March '34
—pathologic significance of green lesions in chromoretinographic films of ocular fundus, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 8: 328-332, Sept. '33; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3425-3428, Nov. '33
—presence of lipoids in human eye in relation to senile changes, [J. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2228, Sept. '33
—rare changes in Schüller-Christian syndrome, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 158-165, Feb. '34
—sarcoma of choroid in shrunken globe exhibiting fibrous formation about tumor, [B. Chance] Am.J. Ophth. 17: 48-52, Jan. '34
—senile changes, [F. Schieck] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 85-87, Jan. 19, '34
**photography:** See also Eyes, movements; Retina, blood supply
—case-history photographs with miniature camera, [H. F. Pierce] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 527-529, June '34
—color photography, [H. M. Dekking] Arch.Ophth. 11: 225-228, Feb. '34; correction 11: 691, April '34
—intrinsic shadows of ocular fundus; proliferation of walls of retinal vessels; cinematographic and stereocinematographic records, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 47: 3570-3574, Dec. '33; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 8: 362-366, Oct. '33
—pathologic significance of green lesions in chromoretinographic films of ocular fundus, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 8: 328-332, Sept. '33; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3425-3428, Nov. '33
—photography of image of beam of light of slit lamp reflected in eyes of living persons, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3246-3255, Oct. '33

**EYES**—Continued
**physiology:** See also Vision, physiology
—electrical excitability of human eyes during adaptation to light, [K. vom Hofe] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 241-245, '33.
**pigmentation:** See also Retinitis pigmentosa; and under special structures of eyes, as Iris; Sclera; etc.
—investigation of specific pigmentary reactions as method of etiologic diagnosis of ocular diseases; preliminary report, [A. Y. Samoylov & A. E. Goldfeder] Vrach. delo **16:** 533-536, '33
**proptosis:** See Exophthalmos
**refraction:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
**surgery:** See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; under other subheads of Eyes; etc.
—alternate atrophy of layers of external geniculate body in man after removal of right ocular globe, [R. Orlando] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 122-125, Dec. '33
—Anton Elschnig, ophthalmic surgeon, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 68-69, March '34
—ciliary processes; their relation to intra-ocular surgery, [A. B. Reese] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 262-277, '33; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 422-428, May '34
—correction of ocular disfigurements, [M. Wiener] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 390-394, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—effect of surgical intervention on one eye on intra-ocular pressure in other eye, [B. G. Towbin, B. W. Protopopow & W. S. Urnishewskaja] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 554-585, '34
—healing process in various operative wounds of anterior segment of eye with special consideration of behavior of histiocytes; experimental study, [S. Sugiyama] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 304-305, March 25, '34
—homotransplantation of mucous membrane in ophthalmic surgery, [L. D. Mitskevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 299-302, '33
—hypokinesia resulting from anesthesia of external ocular muscles in association with palpebral hypokinesia, in operations on eyeball, [A. de Lieto Vollaro] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 3-16, Jan.-Feb. '34
—latent syphilis causing postoperative syphilitic iridocyclitis, with report of cases, [B. Adamiantiadis] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 826-832, Dec. '33
—Monbrun-Benisty syndrome (causalgia of ocular stump) cured by gasserectomy, [J. A. Barré & M. Klein] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 755-758, Dec. '33
—my experience with pantocain (procaine derivative), [M. A. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 192-194, '33
—postoperative or spontaneous choroidal detachment; possibility of confusion with sarcoma, [L. Dor] Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 21-29, Jan. '34
—protective mask for use after operations, [H. Kirkpatrick] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 271-272, May '34
—technic in enucleation of eyeball, [B. Tsyrlin] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 54-55, '33
**syphilis:** See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Eyelids, syphilis; Iridocyclitis, syphilitic; Keratitis, syphilitic; etc.
—arsenical therapy, [A. Natale] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3626-3631, Dec. '33
—evaluation of various reactions, [G. László] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 981-982, Oct. 28, '33
—frequency and clinical forms, [J. Sédan] Marseille-méd. **1:** 86-98, Jan. 15, '34
—results of syphilis on eye, [T. H. Lemmerz] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **27:** 20-23, Jan. '34
—specific and nonspecific therapy, [Van Lint] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 407-411, Jan. 21, '34
**tension:** See also Glaucoma
—almost complete absence of mesodermic membrane of iris in two generations; concomitant ocular hypertension and polycoria in one case, [R. Rossano] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 8-17, Jan. '34
—behavior in normal puerperium, [F. Savignoni] Clin. ostet. **36:** 2-7, Jan. '34
—cataract complications in relation to intraocular tension and blood pressure; study of 2,200 cataract extractions, [O. B. Nugent] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 220-228, '33; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 99-102, April '34
—effect of corneal massage with tonometer of Schiötz, [J. Böck, P. C. Kronfeld & J. T. Stough] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 797-806, May '34
—effect of subconjunctival injections of ethylmorphine hydrochloride, [A. N. Krutova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 331-335, '33
—effect of surgical intervention on one eye on intra-ocular pressure in other eye, [B. G. Towbin, B. W. Protopopow & W. S. Urnishewskaja] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 554-585, '34
—effects of glandular extracts (thyroid, liver, pancreas, testis, ovary, salivary gland), [G. Mossa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 28-44, Jan.-Feb. '34
—hypotonia and coma; research on power of imbibition in hypotonic eye of animals with experimental acidosis, [R. Pellicciotta] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 776-807, Dec. '33
—importance of tension of subretinal liquid in development of detachment of retina, [J. Sédan] Ann. d'ocul. **170:** 947-958, Nov. '33

**EYES, tension**—Continued
—increased tension in young persons as cause of severe frontal headache, [R. L. Raymond] Brit.M.J. **1:** 102-103, Jan. 20, '34
—influence of insulin on ocular tension, [P. Mamola] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 431-437, March 15, '33; also, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 185-188, Nov.-Dec. '33
—need for constant examination for hypertension in atrophic excavation of optic nerve, [P. Bailliart] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 407-409, '33
—tension of myopic and nonmyopic eye in anisometropia, [H. Urio] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 377-389, '33
—tonometry in pernicious anemia; 25 cases, [G. F. Suker] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 125-131, Feb. '34
—use of atropine and punctures of cornea in therapy of iridocyclitis with hypertonia, [G. Pacalin] Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 237-244, March '34
**transplantation,** experimental studies on success with which eye of fish may be reimplanted, [E. Anderson & O. Ask] Acta ophth. **11:** 411-436, '33
**tuberculosis:** See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Eyelids, tuberculosis; Iridocyclitis; Retina, tuberculosis; etc.
—causing recurrent hemorrhages in vitreous humor; therapy with methylated antigen; case, [L. Pons Tortella] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 717-724, Dec. '33
—detachment of retina and tuberculosis; case, [Pallarés Lluesma & Castañeda Chornet] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 90-92, Feb. 15, '34
—differentiation between cyclic reaction and local reaction; importance in tuberculin therapy, [A. Natale] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3075-3080, Sept. '33
—effect of ocular injuries on local occurrence of focal manifestations in tuberculous bacteremia, with study of sympathetic ophthalmia, [Lopes de Andrade] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 350-369, March '34
—Friedmann vaccine in therapy, [F. Krusius] Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1262-1264, Oct. 21, '33
—hematogenic "isolated" tuberculosis; experimental study, [W. Wegner] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 280-307, '33
—manifestations, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 641-657, Sept. '33
—methylated antigen therapy of follicular tuberculosis; 2 cases, [Beauvieux] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 230-241, '33
—practical value of complement fixation reaction, [W. Rohrschneider] Med.Klin. **30:** 120-121, Jan. 26, '34
—radiotherapy, [W. Hoffmann] Strahlentherapie **48:** 790-796, '33
—results of inoculation, in lymph glands of guinea-pig, of fluid taken from eye lesions believed to be tuberculous and from experimental tuberculous lesions, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1209-1251, Dec. '33
—therapy, [Werdenberg] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 8, bis, pp. 572-595, Nov. '33
—treatment of severe cases of scrofulous blepharospasm in young children, [N. I. Bogoroditskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 279-281, '33
—tuberculoma of anterior segment, [P. Bailliart & M. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 639-647, Dec. '33
—tuberculosis in relation to eye disease; introductory remarks, [A. H. H. Sinclair] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 233-234, March '34
—tuberculosis in relation to eye disease; remarks on treatment (with tebeprotein, tuberculin preparation), [G. B. Flint] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 235-242, March '34
—value of certain biologic and radiologic researches, [G. Biozzi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1355-1394, Dec. '33
—value of Yoshida reaction, [Y. Shoji & K. Ito] Jap. J.M.Sc.Tr., X, Ophth. **1:** 9-43, Dec. '33
**tumors,** clinical study of epibulbar tumors; 14 cases, [M. Zeitler] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 3-11, Nov. '33
—effects of radium emanations, [H. B. Stallard] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 224-238, '33
—in natives of Madagascar; 4 cases, [Cloitre] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 1124-1127, '33
—postoperative or spontaneous choroidal detachment; possibility of confusion with sarcoma, [L. Dor] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 21-29, Jan. '34
—primary sarcoma of inferior oblique muscle, [D. Michail] Cluj.med. **15:** 66-68, Feb. 1, '34
—value and technic of use of radon, [R. F. Moore] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 215-223, '33
**wounds and injuries:** See also Eyes, foreign bodies
—accidental injuries and their medicolegal evaluation in determining compensation, [R. Gutzeit] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **40:** 600-605, Dec. '33
—accidents in heliotherapy, [Boussi] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 149-150, Feb. 15, '34
—acute type of traumatic proliferative retinochoroiditis caused by subjection of eyes to compressed air following explosion; case in child, [M. Hesky] Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 156-171, Jan. '34
—arteriovenous aneurysm resulting from peculiar accident, [E. B. Dunphy] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 249-250, March '34
—atrophy of optic nerve following birth injury, [M. Vannas] Acta ophth. **11:** 514-525, '33

**EYES, wounds and injuries**—Continued
—bilateral burns with acetic acid; case, [D. S. Kaminskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 378-380, '33
—birth injury of cornea in new-born infant, [R. R. Gil] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 623-626, Oct. '33
—campaign against trauma, [D. A. Sivtsev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 200-207, '34
—common injuries, [E. W. Hansen] Minnesota Med. **17:** 336-339, June '34
—conservative treatment in perforating wounds of eyeball, [S. L. Rhode] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 389-392, Feb. '34
—corneal wounds and their complications, [Lemoine] Montpellier méd. **4:** 234-238, Oct. 15, '33
—corneal wounds with partial prolapse of iris; experimental study on processes of healing, [G. Giacomelli] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 111-130, Jan. '34
—Denig operation in chemical injuries, [I. N. Schewtschuk] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **81:** 342-344, Oct. '33
—direct isolated lesion of optic nerve resulting from intra-orbital penetration of splinter, [J. Arjona] Siglo méd. **92:** 702-703, Dec. 30, '33
—effect on local occurrence of focal manifestations in tuberculous bacteremia, with study of sympathetic ophthalmia, [Lopes de Andrade] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 350-369, March '34
—electrical injuries, [A. Michaux] Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 149-157, Oct. 15, '33
—enforcement of surgical therapy of injuries after accidents, [L. Heine] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 1-2, Nov. '33 [Comment on Wätzold's article]
—enucleation necessitated by wound; medicolegal report on surgery, degree of deformity and probable effects on ability to work, [F. Favero] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 242-246, '34
—epithelial cyst in posterior chamber (following injury); clinical history and microscopic anatomy of enucleated eye, [C. W. Tooker] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 41-47, Jan. '34
—eye in relation to modern industry, [W. H. Snyder] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 29-31, Jan. '34
—eye protection in industry, [L. Resnick] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 193-194, June '34
—geometric figures and tables for evaluation of damage resulting from diminution of visual acuity, [G. Miceli] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 32-69, Dec. '33
—grave perforating injury with recovery; case, [A. V. Ilchenko] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 719-720, Aug. 31, '33
—hysterical mutilations causing conjunctival ulcerations; case, [C. Charlin] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 121-126, March '34
—in east Texas oil fields, [V. R. Hurst] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 651-654, Feb. '34
—injury by *dimethylsulphate*, [I. Grósz] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 35-36, Jan. 13, '34
—iridotomy in therapy of traumatic occlusion of pupil; case, [E. Grave] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **10:** 39-42, March-June '33
—lesions of cornea caused by birth trauma, [A. G. Fewell] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 329-344, '33
—lesions of cornea occurring during forceps delivery; observations in adults, [C. Koch] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 736-748, Sept.-Oct. '33
—loss of one eye by Horatius Cocles, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 540-541, Oct. '33
—loss of one eye by Lycurgus, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 538-540, Oct. '33
—malingering after injuries, [H. S. Hedges] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **47:** 80, Feb. '34
—malingering tests, [A. B. Bruner] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 490-496, June '34
—melanotic tumor (melanophoroma of sarcomatous aspect) of choroid; relation to trauma, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 679-681, Dec. '33
—microscopic observations on cicatrization of cornea in man, [N. Papamiltiadi] Rinasc.med. **11:** 169-170, March 31, '34
—obstetric lesions of eyeball and its adnexa in new-born infants, [A. Colrat] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 231-235, March 20, '34
—office treatment by family physicians with some suggestions as to what to do and what not to do, [R. W. Bledsoe] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 259-260, May '34
—penetrating wound of left eye with sympathetic ophthalmia of right; surgical therapy, [J. Grave de Peralta] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 214-217, July-Aug. '33
—penetrating wounds in children; prognosis and indications for surgical intervention, [A. Favory] Médecine **15:** 24-27, Jan. '34
—posttraumatic "epidermoidoma" of iris; case, [Lopes de Andrade] Lisboa méd. **11:** 40-50, Jan. '34
—recurrent serous iridocyclitis of sympathetic origin following severe injury of other eye, [R. Onfray, Dieu & Suys] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 632-638, Dec. '33
—reparation process in injuries of iris; experimental and histologic study, [M. Papagno] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 17-27, Jan.-Feb. '34

**EYES, wounds and injuries**—Continued
—retinal perforation without detachment; case, [P. Satanowsky] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **47:** 3557-3562, Dec. '33
—rupture of sphincteral portion of iris produced by blunt trauma, [H. S. Gradle] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 92-101, Jan. '34
—study of references concerning one-eyed persons of antiquity, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 237-241, Feb. '34
—surgical treatment, [O. Thies] Med.Welt **8:** 297-299, March 3, '34
—three hundred consecutive injuries, [J. J. Monahan] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 219-222, Dec. '33
—timely recognition and treatment of conditions which endanger eyesight, [F. Schieck] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1930-1931, Dec. 8, '33; comment by Hanau, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 193-195, Feb. 18, '34
—traumatic affections in new-born infant, caused by labor, [Thilliez] Gynécologie **33:** 25-30, Jan. '34
—traumatic aniridia and aphakia; case, [E. Pinticart E.] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 185-186, July-Aug. '33
—traumatic aniridia followed by formation of Soemmering ring; case, [J. L. Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 39-44, Feb. '34
—traumatic cysts of iris; 2 cases, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 5-16, Jan. '34
—traumatic detachment of retina: operation: recovery, [A. S. Worton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 146-147, Jan. 27, '34
—traumatic myopia, [C. S. Damel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 497-507, Nov. '33
—traumatic neurosis following accidents affecting eye and vision, [H. V. Wurdemann] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 11-15, Feb. '34
—traumatic syndrome of anterior segment, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & J. Bussy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 681-683, Dec. '33
—traumatism in every day life, especially among children, [T. I. Eroshevskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 62-69, '33
—type, genesis and incidence of injuries of eyes in new-born, [F. Schenk] Med.Klin. **29:** 1433-1435, Oct. 20, '33
—unusual lesion of bulbar conjunctiva followed by neo-epithelioma; case, [E. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 36-38, Jan. '34
—viability of margin of lid with cilia after 24 hours in eyeball, [B. W. Key] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 687-689, April '34

**EYLES, C. M. E., and SINGH, B.,** Animal paratyphoid in guinea-pigs, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 629-631, Nov. '33

**EYMER,** Die Strahlentherapie bei der Behandlung des Collumcarcinoms, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 268-280, '33
Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lehre von den Sexualhormonen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 27-29, Jan. 5, '34

**EYNIS, V. L.,** Treatment of tuberculous patient, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1000-1005, Nov. 15, '33

**EYSTER, J. A. E., MARESH, F., and KRASNO, M. R.,** Nature of electrical field around heart, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 574-588, Dec. '33

**EZEL, J.: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.**

**EZZAT, H.,** Le phagédénisme en Egypte, Prophylax. antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 253-259, Feb. '34

**F**

**FAARUP, C., and RASMUSSEN, H.,** Case of Pasteurella infection in man, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1225-1231, Dec. 21, '33

**FABER, A. (Marburg),** Die Behandlung deformierender Gelenkerkrankungen mit Immetal, München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 2019-2020, Dec. 22, '33; also, Die Behandlung schwerer Arthrosen mit Immetal, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 154-176, '34

**FABER, A. (Viborg),** Therapeutic application of gymnastics, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 208-211, Feb. 17, '34
Kombinierte Methoden der balneologischen und physiotherapeutischen Behandlung beim Rheumatismus, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 58-61, Feb.-May '34

**FABER, K.,** Tuberculose pulmonaire périhilaire par propagation des glandes médiastinales suppurantes, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **7:** 285-294, '33
Case of facial hemiatrophy associated with vitiligo and myxedema, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1207-1211, Nov. 9, '33

**FABIAN, A.,** Experimental studies of physical, chemical and serologic changes of blood serum after inactivation by galvanic current, Česká dermat. **15:** 13; 36, '34

**FABIAN, F. W., and BRYAN, C. S.,** Influence of cations on aerobic sporogenesis in liquid medium, J.Bact. **26:** 543-558, Dec. '33

**FABIANI, G.,** Nouveaux éléments de différenciation entre le bacille de la peste et le bacille de la pseudotuberculose des rongeurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1198-1200, '33

**——See PINOY, P. E., jt. auth.**

**FABINI, C.: See MORELLI, J. B., jt. auth.**

**FABISCH, W., and ETZOLD, F.,** Lävulose- und Galaktosetoleranz bei unreif geborenen Kindern, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **55:** 702-707, '33

**FABRE,** Les propriétés physiologiques du vin, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 820, Nov. 30, '33

**FABRE, M.,** Sur un cas d'amastie unilatérale, Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1072-1074, July '33

Erysipéloïde de la main droite chez un charcutier, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1222-1224, July '33

**FABRE, P. (Lille),** Sur l'électrotonus dans l'excitation par décharges brèves: un effet anormal, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 122-124, '33

Sensibilité, temps propre, chronaxie des éléments excitables d'après la théorie cinétique et l'expérience, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 766-780; 781-793, Sept. '33

Dispositif à kénotron, pour l'étude de l'excitation par courants rectangulaires de durée très brève, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 686-688, '34

**—and BOULANGER, P.,** Activation de la trypsine à la surface de membranes polarisées par un courant électrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 681-683, '34

**—and SWYNGEDAUW, J.,** Evolution dans le temps de l'excitation latente engendrée dans un nerf par une décharge brève sous-liminaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 269-270, '33

**FABRE, P. (Toulouse): See COLOMBIES, F. H., jt. auth.**

**—See DUCLOS, G., jt. auth.**

**—See TOURNEUX, J. P., jt. auth.**

**FABRE, P. C.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**

**FABRE, R.,** De la perméabilité placentaire aux dérivés barbituriques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1380-1381, '33

Activité musculaire et modifications des bruits du cœur, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 17-18, Jan. 10, '34

**FABREGUE:** See Obituaries

**FABRES, M.,** Ideas actuales sobre el tratamiento de la enfermedad reumática, Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 550-557, Nov.-Dec. '33

**FABRI, G.,** Su di un caso di linfadenosi aleucemica. (Contributo clinico e isto-patologico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 2006-2008, Dec. 18, '33

**FABRICANT, N. D.: See SHAPIRO, S. L., jt. auth.**

**FABRICIUS, JOSEF:** See Obituaries

**FABRIS, A.,** Contribution à l'étude de la pigmentation noire du poumon, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1142-1144, Nov. '33

**FAÇANHA, J.,** Considerações em torno da "endometriose," Bahia med. **4:** 275-279, Nov. '33

**FACATSELLI and FACATSELLI, JR.,** Sur un cas de pneumothorax spontané double, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 151-153, March '34

**FACATSELLI, JR.: See FACATSELLI, jt. auth.**

**FACE**

See also Physiognomy

—craniofacial values of Tibus (Kufra), [A. Sabatini & E. Ricci] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 39-44, Jan. '34

—distribution of sweat glands in skin, [N. Miki] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1377, July '33

—effects of section of internal carotid nerve in man; production of Bernard Horner syndrome and variation of skin temperature of face; therapeutic significance, [G. Pieri] Riforma med. **49:** 1384-1388, Sept. 16, '33

—facial and dental deformities due to perennial nasal allergy in childhood, [R. M. Balyeat & R. Bowen] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 445-460, May '34

—false faces—false conceptions—false teeth, [M. R. O'Leary] Hygeia **12:** 539-541, June '34

—Finochietto's double facial arch for protection of face of patient during operations, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3206-3210, Oct. '33

—frequency of variability of craniofacial morphologic characters; comparative research on men and women, [C. Pieraccini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 593-601, Sept.-Oct. '32

—measurement of outlines of living persons; relation to constitutional types, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 710-725, '33

—skin lesions, [E. Trow] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 57-59, Jan. '34

**abnormalities:** See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.

—deformities caused by congenital syphilis, [Watry] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 471-484, Feb. 4, '34

**abscess,** diffuse phlegmons, [C. Ruppe, Lattès & Cauhépé] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 689-701, Dec. '33

**atrophy,** hemiatrophy associated with vitiligo and myxedema; case, [K. Faber] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1207-1211, Nov. 9, '33

—hemiatrophia progressiva treated with expansion prothesis in mouth; case, [H. W. Bøe] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **9:** 1-27, '34

**blood supply,** veins of Japanese, [M. Ogo] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **10:** 1494-1496, Nov. 1, '33

**cancer,** characteristics of cancerous diseases, [E. Paltschewsky] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 159-165, '33

—cystic epithelioma treated by roentgen rays; ulcerous dermatitis of temple; death, [G. Milian] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 43-51, Jan. '34

—developed on congenital vascular nevus; radium therapy, [L. Rodriguez F. Sierra] Med.latina **6:** 506-508, Oct. '33

—long duration of cure; cases, [J. Nordentoft] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 263-279, '34

**FACE**—Continued

**edema,** attacks due to primrose; patch tests for study of hypersensitivity to leaves and flowers, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1129-1132, July '33

—eyelash dyeing; some severe eye and systemic symptoms resulting therefrom, [F. H. Rodin] California & West.Med. **40:** 372-374, May '34

**fracture of bones of,** [W. D. Gill] South.M.J. **27:** 197-205, March '34

—open treatment, [J. J. Shea] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 15-21, Jan. '34

**paralysis: See Paralysis, facial**

**surgery:** See also Lips; Nose, deformities; under other subheads of Face; etc.

—cheek rotation, [J. F. S. Esser] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 298-299, Jan. '34

—plastic repair; case, [G. J. C. Smyth] South African M.J. **8:** 181-182, March 10, '34

—prosthesis with cellulose acetate, [V. Lapierre] Rev. de chir.plastique, pp. 168-217, Oct. '33

—reconstructive surgery in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [W. D. Gill] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 616-622, Feb. '34

—transplantation of pedicled skin flap to face; case, [T. Kanematsu] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2099-2100, Sept. '33

**syphilis,** chancre of chin; late development of positive bacteriologic and serologic tests, [P. Chevallier & C. Paul] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 110-111, Feb. '34

—chancre of chin; 2 cases, [J. May] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **4:** 28-31, Jan. '34

—extensive tertiary syphilis simulating lupus vulgaris; case, [J. Arredondo Bermejo] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 280-283, Jan. '34

**tumors,** neurinoma, [J. Sowiakowski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 873-876, Nov. 5, '33

—mixed tumors, [R. Franssen] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 275-285, March '34

—surgical verification of diagnosis in case of cerebral angioma with vascular nevus of face and epilepsy, presented in 1923, [V. Dimitri & M. Balado] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3045-3050, Sept. '33

**FACIO, L.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**

**FACLI, F.: See FERRARI, G., jt. auth.**

**FAÇON, E.: See DRAGANESCU, S., jt. auth.**

**—See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**

**FACQUET: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.**

**FACQUET, G.:** See Facquet, J.

**FACQUET, J.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.**

**—See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**

**FACQUET, Y.:** See Facquet, J.

**FACTORIES:** See Industry and Occupations

**FADI, M. A.,** Treatment of trachoma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 205-211, '33

**FAENZA, M.,** Considerazioni sull'anestesia generale con etere. I sintomi di risveglio, Minerva med. **1:** 509-512, April 14, '34

**FAGGE, H.,** Acute ulcerative colitis following concussion, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 53-56, Jan. '34

Essential thrombocytopenia with delayed response to splenectomy, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 72-76, Jan. '34

**FAGGIOLI, A., and PIRAMI, E.,** Breve saggio clinico sulla terapia delle affezioni respiratorie, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **[41]:** 426-430, July 31, '33

**FAGIOLI, M.,** Contributo alla conoscenza delle dermatosi mestruali, Clin.ostet. **35:** 598-604, Oct. '33

Contributo allo studio delle malconformazioni dell'apparato genitale femminile, Bollettino **7:** 457-494, '33

I sali di torio nella roentgen-diagnostica ginecologica, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 145-169, '34

**FAHMY, AHMED:** See Obituaries

**FAHR, T.,** Contribuciones al problema de la enfermedad de Bright, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 513, Oct.-Nov. '33; 564, Dec. '33

Herz und akuter Gelenkrheumatismus bei Kindern, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 39-41, Feb.-May '34

**FAHRÆUS, R., and KRUSE, N. O.,** Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Oberflächenspannung von Serum und Plasma, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 90-100, '33

**FAHRENBRUCH,** Säuglings-(Magnussche) Reflexe bei einem 7¾ Jahre alten Idioten, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 529-534, Nov. 4, '33

**FAILLA, G.,** Ascesso polmonare. Rivista sintetica dei vari metodi di cura, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 931-939, June 15, '33

**FAINITA, D. I.: See BRANISTEANU, D., jt. auth.**

**FAINTING:** See Syncope

**FAIRBAIRN, H.,** Lange's colloidal gold reaction and estimation of total proteins in cerebrospinal fluid of Rhodesian sleeping sickness, and their significance in prognosis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 471-490, March '34

**FAIRBROTHER, R. W.: See DOWNIE, A. W., jt. auth.**

**FAIRHALL, L. T.: See AKATSUKA, K., jt. auth.**

**—See DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.**

**FAIRLEY, K. D.,** Review of evidence relating to lead as ætiological agent in chronic nephritis in Queensland, M.J.Australia **1:** 600-606, May 5, '34

**FAIRLEY, N. H.,** Studies on blood regeneration in tropical disease, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 545-573, May '34

**FAIRLEY, N. H.**—Continued
——**and BROMFIELD, R. J.**, Laboratory studies in malaria and blackwater fever; malaria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **27:** 289-314, Nov. '33
**FAIRLIE, H. P.**, Anæsthesia in gynæcology; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 105-112, Dec. '33
**FAJRAJZEN, W.**, Malignant chorionepithelioma in relation to genital constitution, Ginek.polska **12:** 285-288, April-June '33
**FAJWLEWICZ, I.**, Problem of purine metabolism, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 893-896, Nov. 12, '33
**FALASCA, F.**, Contributo allo studio dell'anemia perniciosa a varietà neuro-anemica o sindrome del Lichtheim, Rinasc.med. **10:** 257-258, June 1, '33
**FALBING, N.**, Johan Sylvester Peter Saxtorph, 1851-1934, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 387, April 5, '34
**FALCÃO, P.**, Rino-miíase por dermatobia cyaniventris Macquart, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 461-462, Nov.-Dec. '33
**FALCHETTI, E.: See GALEA, M., jt. auth.**
**FALCHI, G.**, Leishmaniosi cutaneo-mucosa delle cavità nasali, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1109-1115, Oct.'33
Ricerche sulle reciproche influenze tra germi e miceti causa di dermatosi, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 75-90, Jan. '34
**FALCO, G.**, Sul concetto biologico di "identità," Riforma med. **50:** 123-127, Jan. 27, '34
**FALCO, L. N. M.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
**FALES, H. L.: See De SANCTIS, A. G., jt. auth.**
**FALIK, E.**, L'influence de l'antagonisme des ions sur l'hémolyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 355-357, '33
**FALIN, L.**, Reaktionen des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels der Hunde bei dauernder Kohlehydrateinführung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 12-27, '33
**FALK, E. A.: See PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., jt. auth.**
**FALK, G., and GELLERSTEDT, N.**, Ein Fall von totalem diffusem Magenschleimhautgangrän bei granulopenischer Blutkrankheit, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 50-67, '33
**FALK, K. G.**, Directive influences in biological systems; effect of proteases on lipase actions, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 363-372, Dec. '33
**von FALKENHAUSEN, M.: See FUCHS, H. J., jt. auth.**
**FALKIEWICZ, A.**, Disturbance of intra-auricular conductivity in man, Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 171-179, '33
**FALKOWSKI, A.**, Neurosis in relation to social environment, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 125-133, '33
**FALLOPIAN TUBES**
See also Uterus, adnexa
—artificial evacuation of pyosalpinx by natural routes, [M. López Esnaurrizar] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 9-13, Jan. '34
—effect of injections of urine from pregnant on growth of fallopian tubes in minnow as test for pregnancy, [F. Szüsz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 292-296, March '34
—growth of oviduct in minnows under influence of female sex hormone, [W. Fleischmann & S. Kann] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **234:** 130-136, '34
**abnormalities**, diverticula and septums; rôle in etiology of extra-uterine pregnancy, [V. Le Lorier & G. Durante] Gynécologie **32:** 529-541, Oct. '33
**anatomy and histology**, histologic research on structure of interstitial tract of tube in relation to existence of intertubal sphincter, [E. Sebastiani] Folia gynaec. **30:** 647-657, '33
—morphology, particular reference to musculature, [C. Burruano] Scritti biol. **8:** 91-140, '33
**cancer**, chorionepithelioma, [T. Bunnag & C. Bachman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 276-280, Feb. '34
—chorionepithelioma due to extra-uterine pregnancy, [F. Savignoni] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 661-669, Nov. 30, '33
—histogenetic classification of epitheliomas, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger, R. Imbert & R. Harvey] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 561-574, Nov. '33
—pathologic and clinical aspects of ovarian and tubal carcinoma; case, [E. W. Winter] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 374-383, '33
—primary chorionepithelioma developing after extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [V. S. Grudzew & E. D. Russky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2618-2622, Nov. 4, '33
—secondary to carcinoma of body of uterus, [J. A. Sampson] Am.J.Path. **10:** 1-28, Jan. '34
**cysts**, twisted cysts, [P. Meyer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 88-90, Jan. '34
**diverticula**, diverticula and septums; rôle in etiology of extra-uterine pregnancy, [V. Le Lorier & G. Durante] Gynécologie **32:** 529-541, Oct. '33
—bilateral chronic salpingitis; diverticulum of right fallopian tube containing young chorionic villi in state of necrosis (remains of tubal abortion); case, [E. François & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 304-309, March '34
—question of coalescence of folds and formation of diverticula as causes of tubal pregnancy, [M. Seliga] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 480-505, Nov. '33
**edema**, artificial evacuation of hydrosalpinx by natural routes, [M. López Esnaurrizar] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 9-13, Jan. '34
**FALLOPIAN TUBES**—Continued
**inflammation**: See also Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis; Gonorrhea; Uterus, adnexa
—bilateral chronic salpingitis; diverticulum of right fallopian tube containing young chorionic villi in state of necrosis (remains of tubal abortion); case, [E. François & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 304-309, March '34
—diagnostic value of radiologic research and of regional skin reaction in salpingitis; pathogenesis of case of cystico-tuberculous pyosalpinx associated with Bacillus coli infection, [A. Arceri] Morgagni **76:** 322-327, March 18, '34
—difficulties in diagnosis of collections encysted in Douglas pouch; retro-uterine hematocele diagnosed as salpingitis, [J. P. Tourneux & P. Fabre] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 897-898, Oct. '33
—sedative action of massive vaginal irrigations in therapy of metrosalpingitis, [H. Dausset] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 776-780, Aug. '33
—so-called regional lymphatism of female genital organs; case of unusual inflammatory hyperplastic reaction of oviducts, [L. Motiloff] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 69-78, '34
**insufflation of**, extra-uterine pregnancy after insufflation, [V. G. Elinek] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 717-719, Aug. 31, '33
—in sterility, [G. Mammana] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 83-98, Jan. 31, '34
**mucosa**, action of iodine and of protargol (strong silver protein) on mucous membrane of proximal section, [R. A. Tschertok] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 492-498, '33
**obstruction**, question of coalescence of folds and formation of diverticula as causes of tubal pregnancy, [M. Seliga] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 480-505, Nov. '33
—experimental procedure (surgical) designed to overcome sterility, [E. A. Herr] New England J.Med. **210:** 681-687, March 29, '34
—surgical treatment of sterility caused by occlusion, [C. C. Norris] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 741-744, April '34
—tubal block and other adnexal lesions from aspect of sterility, [S. C. Fitzpatrick] M.J.Australia **2:** 809-813, Dec. 16, '33
**patency**: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of
—preternatural patulousness, "menace to peritoneal cavity," [J. R. Goodall] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 78-81, Feb. '34
—technic of surgical therapy of permeability, with details for postoperative management, [E. Forti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 814-824, Dec. '33
**pathology**, parasitic dermoid of ovary with spontaneous amputation of tube, [J. P. Greenhill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 909, Dec. '33
—histologic research on interstitial tract in certain morbid processes of uterus and adnexa, [E. Sebastiani] Folia gynaec. **30:** 659-668, '33
**physiology**, action of extracts of spleen; significance, [S. Giuffrida] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 99, Oct. '33
—causes of physiologic changes occurring in epithelium during pregnancy, [J. Baumann & L. Thanhoffer] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 431-437, '33
—changes in human beings and lower primates during sexual cycle, [B. H. Jägerroos] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **13:** 367, '34 [Further comment on Westman's article]
—effect of ovariectomy, [A. Martinolli & G. Censi] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1701-1719, Oct. 31, '33
—reaction of oviduct of skate to certain autonomic poisons, [G. B. Roth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 387-392, Dec. '33
**roentgenography**: See also under other subheads of Fallopian Tubes
—accidental injection of utero-ovarian venous system during lipiodol (iodized oil) uterosalpingography, [W. A. Coventry] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 912-913, June '34
—hysterosalpingography in gynecologic diagnosis, [G. Mammana] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 50-74, Jan. '34
—influence of opaque and caustic substances used in hysterosalpingography on organs and tissues of small pelvis; experimental study, [A. F. Grigoriera, A. N. Morosoff & M. G. Serdukoff] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 608-625, Nov. '33
—new contrast medium (neo-iopax, iodine pyridine derivative) for use in uterosalpingography; preliminary report, [T. Neustaedter, D. E. Ehrlich, J. C. Du Bois & G. R. Blalock] Radiology **21:** 568-572, Dec. '33
—oil embolisms from use of lipiodol (iodized oil) in hysterosalpingography; preference for other methods in case of hemorrhagic uterus, [E. Macias de Torre] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 218-223, March '34
—pregnancy to term after lipiodol (iodized oil) injection into unicornate uterus, [L. A. Magnan] Union méd. du Canada **63:** 347-348, April '34
—salpingograms of fetuses and of children, [H. von Knorre] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2662-2665, Nov. 11, '33
—therapeutic effect of filling uterus and tubes with iodized oil in sterility, [G. K. F. Schultze] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 180-188, Jan. 20, '34

**FALLOPIAN TUBES, roentgenography**—Continued
—therapeutic value of hysterosalpingography in primary and secondary sterility, [V. Mikoláš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 12: 225-227, '33
**rupture**: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine
—generalized peritonitis from rupture of pyosalpinx; statistical study, [P. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 32-33, Jan. 20, '34
—hematocele from rupture (without pregnancy); hemorrhagic pachysalpingitis of tuberculous origin, [Godlewski] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 22: 785-787, Nov. '33
—ruptures of pyosalpinx into free peritoneum; 3 cases, [A. Folliasson & G. Baudry] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 24: 93-97, March '34
—three cases, [M. Audibert] Progrès méd., pp. 1905-1906, Nov. 11, '33
**sphincter muscles**: See Sphincter Muscles
**surgery**: See also under other subheads of Fallopian Tubes
—abortive microcesarean section with salpingectomy in tuberculous pregnancy, [A. Vázquez Furest] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 3: 320-321, Oct. '33
—failures in sterilization (Madlener); clinical and histologic study, [W. H. Rubovits & A. J. Kobak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 12-25, Jan. '34
—methods of sterilization, [S. Zocchi] Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 1: 198-214, '33
—modification in technic of Bell-Beuttner operation, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 89-94, Jan. '34
—quantitative determination of prolan A in urine following salpingo-oophorectomy, [Damm] Arch.f. Gynäk. 156: 338-343, '33
—reliability of Madlener operation for sterilization, [Saenger] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 157-159, '33
—roentgenologic and clinical observations of results of salpingostomies, [V. Mikoláš & V. Šebek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 12: 198-204, '33
—sterilization by transplanting uterine end of tubes, [J. M. Slemons] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 775-777, May '34
—sterilization from clinical and medicolegal points of view; case of pregnancy after tubal sterilization, [M. Nizza] Arch.di antropol.crim. 53: 59-176, Jan.-April '33
—surgical therapy of tubal sterility; various methods, [L. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 25: 390-413, June 16, '33
—surgical treatment of sterility caused by occlusion, [C. C. Norris] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 741-744, April '34
—technic for sterilization by inguinal route, [S. Bile] Riforma med. 50: 256, Feb. 17, '34
—temporary surgical sterilization with subsequent pregnancy, [A. H. Aldridge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 741-745, May '34
**torsion**, as frequent cause of painful abdominal syndromes, [J. Regad] Monde méd., Paris 43: 1016-1022, Nov. 15, '33
—during pregnancy, [W. McKerrow] Brit.M.J. 1: 850, May 12, '34
—in girl 15 years old, [J. Kozlińska] Ginek.polska 12: 40-45, Jan.-March '33
—isolated torsion of pedicle; cases, [E. Mosettig] Arch. f.Gynäk. 154: 421-431, '33
—of normal tube, [A. McEachern] Brit.M.J. 1: 190-192, Feb. 3, '34
—of normal tube following rupture of bladder; case, [V. Riche & A. Guibal] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 22: 778-780, Nov. '33
—of normal tubes; case, [Hamant & Vichard] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 159-161, Feb. '34
—torsion of normal ovary; case of reoccurrence of rare pathologic condition, [C. Baron] J.A.M.A. 102: 1675-1676, May 19, '34
—torsion of ovarian cyst with subsequent torsion of corresponding tube; 2 cases, [G. Mascia] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 41: 71-78, Feb. '34
**tuberculosis**: See also Uterus, adnexa
—diagnostic value of radiologic research and of regional skin reaction in salpingitis; pathogenesis of case of cystico-tuberculous pyosalpinx associated with Bacillus coli infection, [A. Arceri] Morgagni 76: 323-327, March 18, '34
—hematocele from rupture (without pregnancy); hemorrhagic pachysalpingitis of tuberculous origin, [Godlewski] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 22: 785-787, Nov. '33
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage of nongravidic annexal origin (hematocele caused by salpingitis), [A. Hamant & L. Grimault] Rev.méd.de l'est 62: 109-122, Feb. 15, '34
—of retrograde lymphogenic origin, [Alevoli] Morgagni 75: 1277-1279, Oct. 15, '33
—with report of 2 cases treated with x-rays, [E. M. Jameson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 173-184, Feb. '34
**tumors, coexistent epithelioma and sarcoma**; case, [J. Leuret] Ann.d'anat.path. 10: 1220-1222, Dec. '33
—interstitial pregnancy due to endometriosis; case, [B. M. Sengupta] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2848-2854, Dec. 2, '33
**FALLOT'S TETRALOGY**: See Heart, abnormalities

**FALLS, F. H.**, Modification in technic of Bell-Beuttner operation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 89-94, Jan. '34
Premature detachment of placenta, Journal-Lancet 54: 107, March 1, '34
**FALSIA, A., and FALSIA, M. V.**, Fibroma de la pared abdominal; contribución casuística, Semana méd. 1: 505-506, Feb. 15, '34
**FALSIA, M. V.**, Pelvis estrecha. Presentación de frente. Sinfisiotomía de Zárate. Semana méd. 2: 1788-1790, Dec. 7, '33
——See **FALSIA, A., jt. auth.**
**FALTA, L.**: See **TREER, J., jt. auth.**
**FALTA, M.**, Question of etiology of trachoma, Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 49-52, Jan. 18, '34
**FALTA, W.**, Diabetikerfürsorge, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1337-1339, Nov. 25, '33
Rolle des Herz-Gefässsystems im diabetischen Koma, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1491-1493, Dec. 8, '33
——See **HÖGLER, F., jt. auth.**
**FALTIN, R.**, Case report of hour-glass tumor of spine, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 76: 233-239, March '34
**FALTITSCHEK, J.**: See **HESS, L. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
**FAME, F.**: See **JEANNERET, R., jt. auth.**
**FAMILY**
—as world of child, [H. Grüters-Kühn] Gesundhfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. 8: 245-259, '33
—family and the handicapped child, [E. D. Anderson] Hygeia 12: 308-311, April '34
—family constellation as predisposing factor in psychosis, [S. E. Katz] Psychiatric Quart. 8: 121-128, Jan. '34
—influence of sex in family life, [V. H. Parker] Ment. Hyg. 18: 263-278, April '34
—juvenile delinqency a product of home, [T. E. Sullenger] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 24: 1088-1092, March-April '34
—problem of family research, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 167-171, Feb. 26, '34
—purposes and methods of construction of genealogical charts; value in study of heredity, [R. Fetscher] Med.Welt 7: 1610-1614, Nov. 11, '33
—sex education; education in relation to the family, [T. B. Rice] Hygeia 12: 315, April '34
—tuberculosis—family disease; social aspects, [E. Hochhauser] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 271-273, '33
**birth order in**, age of mother at birth of genius, and importance of being first-born, [W. H. Becker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 808-813, '33
**FAMULARI, S.**, Atipie sierologiche del B. di Eberth e loro importanza clinico-diagnostica, Riv.di clin.med. 34: 289-297, April 15-30, '33
——See **IZAR, G., jt. auth.**
**FANATICISM**
—analysis of social factors in neuropsychiatric manifestations in religious sect of "tremblers," [E. D. Guk] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 88-93, '33
**FANBURG, S. J.**, Etiology and treatment of acne vulgaris, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 91-95, Feb. '34
**FANCHER, J. K.**, Endocrine statistics from Southeast, Endocrinology 18: 221-227, March-April '34
**FANCONI, G.**, Über azetonämische Krämpfe im Kindesalter. Bedeutung der Hypoglykämie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 142: 1-25, '34
Zur Diagnose und Therapie hydrocephalischer und verwandter Zustände, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 214-223, March 10, '34
Zum siebzigsten Geburtstage von Emil Feer, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 431, March 17, '34
**FANELLI, N. G.**, Contributo alla conoscenza della apoplessia reumatica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 137-139, Jan. 29, '34
**FANG, H. C., and MILTNER, L. J.**, Comparison of osteogenic power of periosteal transplants from rib and tibia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 386-388, Dec. '33
**FANGOTHERAPY**
See also Arthritis, therapy; Baths, mud baths; Joints, diseases
—fangotherapy and colloidal lability, [A. Robecchi] Riv. di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 44: 481-489, Nov. '33
—in hospital and in general practice, [L. Schmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 107-108, Feb. 3, '34 [Comment on Frauchiger's article]
**FANIEL, H.**, Un cas de lupus érythémateux guéri par le bismuth, Liége méd. 27: 433-438, April 1, '34
**FANIELLE, G.**, Un cas intéressant: Pott lombaire fistulisé au-dessus de la clavicule gauche, Liége méd. 27: 479-482, April 8, '34
**FANSLER, W. A.**, Surgical treatment of hemorrhoids, Minnesota Med. 17: 254-255, May '34
Physician's responsibility in rectal carcinoma, J.Iowa M. Soc. 24: 280-282, June '34
——**and ANDERSON, J. K.**, Case of pilonidal sinus in Negro, Minnesota Med. 17: 146-147, March '34
**FANTUS, B.**, Teaching of therapeutics, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 33: 26-29, '33
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of insomnia, J.A.M.A. 102: 1846-1848, June 2, '34
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of amebiasis, J.A.M.A. 102: 1940-1941, June 9, '34
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of tetanus, J.A.M.A. 102: 2021-2022, June 16, '34

**FANTUS, B.**—Continued
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of rheumatic fever, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2100-2101, June 23, '34
Prescribing of dextrose phleboclysis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2165-2170, June 30, '34
**FAQUET, J.: See OURY, P., jt. auth.**
**FARABAUGH, C. L.,** Intracardiac epinephrin in apparent death, Minnesota Med. **17:** 203-204, April '34
**FARAGÓ, P.,** Die $CO_2$-Einatmung in der Behandlung des Bronchialasthmas, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 114-119, '33
Diagnostic and therapeutic experiments with urinary proteose in allergic patients, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 289-290, March 31, '34
**FARAVELLI, A.,** Sui limiti fra il normale e il patologico della linea del lobo polmonare inferiore accessorio di sinistra, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 540-554, Oct. '33
A proposito di urto toraco polmonare in pneumotorace artificiale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 901-904, Oct. 31, '33
Sul comportamento dei profili doppi e multipli del diaframma in corso di pneumotorace, Ann.di radiol.e fis. med. **8:** 66-81, Feb. '34
**FARENHOLT, A.,** Vendovi, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 305-310, June '34
**FARGASON, C. C.,** Changing order, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 206-209, Dec. '33
**FARIA, L.,** Patologia do eritema nodoso, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 5-23, Jan. '34
**FARIA COSTA,** Um caso de hemimelia do membro superior direito, Lisboa méd. **11:** 208-211, March '34
**FARIÑA NUÑEZ, P.,** El sueño en el niño, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 702-705, Nov.-Dec. '33
**FARIÑAS, P. L.,** Broncografía seriada en el diagnóstico precoz del carcinoma bronquial, Vida nueva **32:** 237-262, Dec. 15, '33
Los abscesos del pulmón. Estudio radiológico, Vida nueva **33:** 1-29, Jan. 15, '34
**——See de ARAGON, E. R., jt. auth.**
**——See MILANES ALVAREZ, F., jt. auth.**
**——and MITRANI, M. M.,** Colecistopatías crónicas no calculosas. Estudio radiológico, Medicina,México **13:** 471-491, Oct. 25, '33
**——and PEREIRAS, R.,** Aspectos radiológicos de la tuberculosis pulmonar en la infancia, Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 411-501, Oct.-Dec. '33
Tuberculosis de los ganglios traqueobrónquicos, Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 413-432, Oct.-Dec. '33
Primo-infección, Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 433-443, Oct.-Dec. '33
Pneumonía tuberculosa curable, Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 444-452, Oct.-Dec. '33
Pneumonía caseosa, Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 453-460, Oct.-Dec. '33
Infiltrado precoz, Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 461-462, Oct.-Dec. '33
Broncopneumonía tuberculosa, Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 463-469, Oct.-Dec. '33
Granulia pulmonar, Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 470-482, Oct.-Dec. '33
Formas pleurales. Pleuresía de la gran cavidad, Arch. de med.inf. **2:** 483-501, Oct.-Dec. '33
**FARIÑAS SIGN:** See Gallbladder, diseases
**FARIS, R. E. L.,** Some observations on incidence of schizophrenia in primitive societies, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 30-31, April-June '34
**FARJOT,** Propos sur l'hygiène de l'alimentation, Echo méd.du nord **37:** 531-538, Nov. 11, '33
Les donneurs de sang, Echo méd.du nord **37:** 601-608, Dec. 23, '33
Les organisations de transfusion sanguine, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 197-212, Feb. 11, '34
**von FARKAS, G.,** Klinisches und Experimentelles zur Salz-Wassertherapie der chronischen Urämie, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **126:** 373-394, '34
**FARMER, A. W., and LINELL, E. A.,** Case of neurocytoma of pelvic sympathetic trunk, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 534-536, Jan. '34
**FARMER, C. J.: See ANDERSON, R. K., jt. auth.**
**——See FREEMAN, S., jt. auth.**
**FARMER, T. P.,** Management of uterine bleeding, New York State J.Med. **34:** 274-277, April 1, '34
**FARMER, V.,** Responsibility of physician in cancer of large intestine, M.Rec. **139:** 411-412, April 18, '34
**FARNARIER, G.: See CASSOUTE, E., jt. auth.**
**FARNETI, P.,** Contributo alla terapia fisica delle nevralgie brachiali, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 213-215, May '33
**FARQUHAR, L. R.: See BLOCK, R. J., jt. auth.**
**——See YUDKIN, A. M., jt. auth.**
**FARQUHARSON, ROBERT JAMES:** See Biographies
**FARRAN-RIDGE, C., and LUSH, D.,** Bacteriological investigation of asylum dysentery occurring at Mont Park. M.J.Australia **2:** 743-745, Dec. 2, '33
**FARRAR, L. K. P.,** Analysis of deaths that occurred on gynecological service in Woman's Hospital during year 1932, S.Clin.North America **14:** 499-520, April '34
**FARRELL, A. J.,** Silicosis situation, Indust.Med. **3:** 247-250, April '34
**FARRERAS, P.,** Carlos María Cortezo, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 485-489, Oct. '33
Willem Storm van Leeuwen, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 537-538, Nov. '33
Emilio Roux, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 1-3, Jan. '34
Nuevos horizontes en la patogenia y el tratamiento de las apendicitis gangrenosas y de ciertos trastornos mentales, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 5-7, Jan. '34
Elías Metschnikow, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 53, Feb.; 107, March '34
**FARRERONS-CO, X.,** ¿Qué es alergia? Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 105-109, March '34
**FARRIER, R. C.,** Immunizations and vaccines, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 20-22, Jan. '34
**FARRINGTON, P. R.,** Sponge-holding forceps with built-in bottle stopper, J.A.M.A. **102:** 454, Feb. 10, '34
**FARRIS, E. J.,** Simplified technique for mounting ground bone sections to show air-injected lacunae and canaliculi, Science **79:** 433, May 11, '34
**FARTHING, F. R.,** Endometrial hyperplasia, J.Missouri M. A. **31:** 144-148, April '34
**FASAL, P.,** Zur Frage der Ätiologie, Therapie und Prophylaxe der Hautschädigungen durch Salvarsan, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 1-20, Nov. '33
Hautveränderungen durch Blitzschlag, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 105-111, Dec. '33
**FASANO, M.,** Diverticolo di Meckel e sue complicazioni, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 982-992, '33
**FASCIA:** See Aponeurosis; Hernia, inguinal; Kidney, movable; Sutures; etc.
**FASCIOLA**
**hepatica:** See also Distomiasis
—contents of vesicular cells of parenchyma, [L. Senichon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1169-1170, '33
—production of malformed eggs by immature Fasciola hepatica, [E. L. Taylor] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 499-504, March '34
**infestation:** See Distomiasis
**FASHION:** See under Clothing
**FASOLD, H.,** Hypophysen-Vorderlappenextrakt und Glykogenspeicherkrankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 63-65, '33
**——and HEIDEMANN, E. R.,** Über die Gelbfärbung der Milch thyreopriver Ziegen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 53-56, '33
**——and PETERS, H.,** Über den Antagonismus zwischen Thyroxin und Vitamin A, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. **92:** 57-62, '33
**FASSIN, G.,** Something about early history of microscope, Scient.Monthly **38:** 452-459, May '34
**FASSIO: See EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.**
**FASTING**
See also Hunger: Starvation
**blood in,** influence of fasting on concentration of blood lipids in albino rat, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & A. E. Church] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 417-424, Dec. '33
—influence of ultraviolet rays on phosphatemic index, [R. della Giustina] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1205-1226, Oct. '33
**effects:** See also Fasting, blood in
—lipids of thoracic duct lymph, [B. Mortimer & A. O. Tischer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 553-554, Feb. '34
—renal function during fasting, [F. C. Hamm] J.Urol. **31:** 661-669, May '34
**metabolism in,** relative weight and chemical composition of heart; physiology and pathology of cardiac metabolism; experiments on dogs, [E. Bong, P. Junkersdorf & H. Steinborn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 265-292, '33
—intensity of respiratory exchanges in bantam hens and cocks during inanition, [G. Nichita & G. Iftimesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 661-663, '34
—intensity of respiratory exchanges in pigeons during inanition, [G. Nichita & G. Iftimesco] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 667-670, '34
—ketosis in rats, [W. Goldfarb, S. B. Barker & H. E. Himwich] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 287-290, May '34
—ketosis of monkeys, [T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 335-341, May '34
—protein and energy metabolism of wild and albino rats during prolonged fasting, [F. G. Benedict & E. L. Fox] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 285-294, May '34
—respiratory exchanges of several races of chickens during inanition, [G. Nichita & I. Mircea] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 664-667, '34
**therapeutic,** fasting as psychic and physical therapy, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 264, March 26, '34; 289, April 2, '34; 312, April 9, '34
**FAT**
See also Acid, fatty; Lipoids
—action of acetonic extracts (fat) of organs of normal guinea-pigs on pathogenic properties of filterable elements of tubercle bacillus, [L. Nègre, J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 438-439, '33
—action of intravenous injections of hydrochloric acid on kidneys of dogs, [C. Achard, J. Verne, M. Barlety & E. Hadjigeorges] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 355-356, '34

**FAT**—Continued
—action of neptal (mercury preparation) on lipid equilibrium and on fats in kidney of dog, [C. Achard, J. Verne, M. Barlety & E. Hadjigeorges] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 6-7, '34
—associated pancreatic lithiasis and adiposis; case, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, A. Miget & P. Gauthier-Villars] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1118-1123, Oct. 30, '33
—composition of neutral fat of Lactobacillus acidophilus, [J. A. Crowder & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 399-406, Feb. '34
—distribution of cutaneous fat in Japanese new-born, [M. Atsuki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 937, May '33
—enzymatic histochemistry; micromethod of determining activity of lipolytic enzymes, [D. Glick] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **223:** 252-256, '34
—evolutive capacity of adipose cells; transformation into histiocytes, [J. Goldner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 72-74, '34
—fat content of fetal lungs, [H. R. Kanitz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 410-417, '33
—formation of amboceptors against fat bodies in normal and tuberculous rabbits, [Y. Tokunoyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 252-262, Nov. 30, '33
—forms of obesity and lipomatosis, [H. Paillard] J.méd. franç. **23:** 2-8, Jan. '34
—glycogen content of perirenal and subcutaneous adipose tissues of bovines, [L. Vannucci] Biochim. e terap.sper. **20:** 475-484, Sept. 30, '33
—histochemical demonstration of deposits of fat substances in human suprarenals, [M. Nishinoiri] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 13-14, Jan. 20, '34
—influence of emulsions of oils and fats upon action of bacterial toxins, [G. N. Myers] Brit.M.J. **1:** 945-947, May 26, '34
—influence of enterally and parenterally administered fat bodies on serum lipase in normal and tuberculous rabbits, [Y. Tokunoyama] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22:** 263-292, Nov. 30, '33
—nutritional index, thickness of subcutaneous fat layer and their interrelationship in Japanese school children, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 345-346, March 25, '34
—occurrence of lipochrome in stored body fat, [J. G. Thomson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 692-710, '34
—paramyloidosis; case of extensive amyloid degeneration of fatty and connective tissue, [A. Strauss] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 219-236, '33
—presence of salicylic and phenylacetic acid in acetone-soluble fat of tubercle bacilli, [N. Stendal] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 400-401, Jan. 22, '34; also, Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 69-72, Feb. '34
—storage in lungs, [T. Oliaro] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 366-369, '33
—transformation of adipose tissue following experimental tuberculosis, [G. A. Baitsell & K. E. Mason] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 587-602, June '34
—vitamin content of fat; antirachitic value of fat from Japanese sardines and sheatfish, [S. N. Matzko] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 172-174, Feb. '34
**digestion,** absorption following colectomy; experimental study, [M. Canavero] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 629-641, Nov. '33
—blood lipids in postabsorptive state and after ingestion of fat in normal human subjects and in case of disseminated cutaneous xanthomata, [I. L. Chaikoff, T. H. McGavack & A. Kaplan] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—function of bile, [D. Moggi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 257-275, March '34
—resorption of hardened whale fat in human intestine, [K. Hansen, H. T. Offerdahl & B. Eriksen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1305-1317, Dec. '33
—rise in blood sugar following ingestion of fat, [G. Paasch & H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 181-182, '34
**in blood:** See Blood, fats and lipoids
**in diet:** See also Acid, fatty
—analysis of factors involved in gastric motor inhibition by fats, [J. P. Quigley, H. J. Zetteiman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 643-651, June '34
—dietetic factors influencing glucose tolerance and activity of insulin, [H. P. Himsworth] J.Physiol. **81:** 29-48, March 29, '34
—effect of fat content of diet during pregnancy on transmission of vitamin A to fetal rat, [W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. **28:** 634-637, '34
—effect of proportions of fat and carbohydrate in diet upon excretion of metabolic nitrogen in feces, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 537-546, June '34
—effects of fat-free diet on histological fats in various organs of rat, [H. G. Rice & C. M. Jackson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 814-816, April '34
—high fat, low residue diet in treatment of chronic constipation, [R. S. Leadingham] South.M.J. **27:** 9-12, Jan. '34
—ketosis in fat-fed rats, [W. Goldfarb, S. B. Barker & H. E. Himwich] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 287-290, May '34

**FAT, in diet**—Continued
—low fat and rich carbohydrate (Porges-Adlersberg) diet in therapy of diabetes mellitus, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo-Onell] Presse méd. **42:** 353-356, March 3, '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 998-1002, March 29, '34
—lower fat diet in diabetes, [J. H. Barach] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 124-125, April '34
—mechanism of inhibition of gastric secretion by fat; rôle of glucose, insulin and parasympathetic system, [M. C. Li] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 37-49, March 15, '34
—metabolism of various carbohydrates by rats maintained on fat-deficient diet, [L. G. Wesson & F. C. Murrell] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xcix, May '34
—metabolism studies with rats suffering from fat deficiency, [G. O. Burr & A. J. Beber] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 911-912, May '34
—ophthalmo-pathohistological investigation on albino rats fed on various fatty substances, [H. Momiki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 8-13, Aug. '33
—relation to action of thyroid extract in rats, [S. Loumos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 895-898, May '34
—relation to fecal "fat," [A. Krakower] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 49-54, Jan. '34
—rôle of fats in utilization of proteins; explanation of beneficial action of fatty foods in cachectic diseases, [J. F. Quiñones] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 429-432, Oct. '33
—significance for dietary treatment of diabetes mellitus; daily sugar curve in blood and urine of patients fed on fat poor-protein rich and protein poor-fat rich diets, [J. Schloss] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 641-653, '33
—sparing action on vitamin B, [H. M. Evans & S. Lepkovsky] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxvii, May '34
—sparing action on vitamin B content of animal tissues, [A. R. Kemmerer & H. Steenbock] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 353-362, Dec. '33
—weight changes in suprarenal glands of albino rats on fat deficient diet, [C. M. Blumenfeld] Endocrinology **18:** 367-381, May-June '34
**in feces:** See Feces, fat in
**in liver:** See Liver, fats and lipoids; Liver, pathology
**in milk:** See Milk, fat
**in urine:** See Urine, fat
**metabolism,** biochemical studies of liver function in relation to fat metabolism, [J. C. Drummond] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 202-217, '34
—effect of adrenalin on alimentary lipemia of diabetics, [M. Sullivan & P. Cameron] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 457-462, April '34
—effect of suprarenal cortex preparation, [V. Gaudio & F. Maddaloni] Studium **24:** 57-60, March 1, '34
—effects of interrenal function, [M. A. Goldzieher] Endocrinology **18:** 179-187, March-April '34
—"fat-metabolism" hormone and hyperglycemia, [B. Harrow] Science **79:** 272-273, March 23, '34
—"fat-metabolism" hormone and hyperglycemia, [B. Harrow, B. Naiman, I. M. Chamelin & A. Mazur] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 940-942, May '34
—fat mobilization in starvation; further observations, [J. H. Dible & J. Libman] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 269-284, May '34
—histologic studies showing effect of administration of excessive amounts of concentrated vitamin A, [G. Domagk & P. von Dobeneck] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **290:** 385-395, '33
—in fishes; selective formation of fat deposits, [J. A. Lovern] Biochem.J. **28:** 394-402, '34
—in infants, [L. E. Holt, Jr., H. C. Tidwell & C. M. Kirk] Acta pædiat. **16:** 165-176, '33
—in total biliary insufficiency, [F. Trémolières, J. E. Thiéry & H. Fauchet] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 248-252, July-Aug. '33
—in vitamin A deficiency; blood-serum esterase, [H. N. Green] Biochem.J. **28:** 16-24, '34
—in vitamin A deficiency; utilisation of fat, [H. N. Green] Biochem.J. **28:** 25-30, '34
—intermediate carbohydrate-protein-fat metabolism in relation to liver function, [W. Gneiting] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1807-1810, Nov. 18, '33
—modification by hypophyseal substances, [W. Raab] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 281-285, Feb. 24, '34
—morphologic metabolism of neutral fats in central nervous system during development of embryo, [A. Hadjioloff & G. Ouzounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 578-580, '33
—pulmonary lipopexia and lipodieresis; further study, [L. Binet, E. Aubel & M. Marquis] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **8:** 522-530, '33
—relation to heat regulation, [A. Lánczos] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **233:** 787-792, '34
—researches, [P. E. Verkade & J. van der Lee] Biochem.J. **28:** 31-40, '34
—rôle of liver, [C. H. Best] Lancet **1:** 1155-1160, June 2, '34
—rôle of lungs based on study of case with leukemia, [E. Jeckeln] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 357-380, '33
**necrosis:** See also Breast, fat necrosis; Pancreatitis, acute; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—after trauma, [E. Metge] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 36, Jan. '34

**FAT, necrosis**—Continued
—biliary peritonitis without perforation with epiploic cytosteatonecrosis and histologic necrosis of vesicular wall; case in woman 65 years old, [J. Baumann & P. Padovani] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1412-1415, Dec. 2, '33
—peritoneal esterase in relation to etiology of steatonecrosis, [G. Lejhanec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1231-1234, '33
—so-called subcutaneous necrosis: rôle of trauma; experimental study, [A. Proserpio] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 67-87, '33
**staining,** vital staining of adipose tissue by parenteral injection of alcoholic and acetonic solutions of sudan and scarlet red, [A. Hadjioloff & G. Ouzounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1501-1503, '33
—with crystal violet, [U. Kawanishi] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **10:** 306, March 20, '34
**transplantation:** See under Transplantation
**FATH, H., and JASIENSKI, H. J.,** Les modifications topographiques des scissures interlobaires et leur signification dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 897-940, Nov. '33
**FATIGUE**
See also Exhaustion
—[H. Harrison] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 18-20, March-April '34
—adaptation and fatigue, [F. C. Bartlett] J.de psychol. norm.et path. **30:** 673-691, July 15—Oct. 15, '33
—agranulocytosis (pernicious leukopenia) including report and history of primary case; fatigue as etiologic factor, [D. W. Scanlan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 17-23, Jan. '34
—as early symptom of various diseases, [F. Klewitz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '34
—effect on formation of antibodies; experiments with rabbits and guinea-pigs, [T. Ishihara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3045-3046, Dec. '33
—fatigue and overexertion in children of school age, [E. Lesné] Méd.scolaire **23:** 3-14, Jan. 1, '34
—in school children, [C. G. Kerley] J.Pediat. **4:** 322-325, March '34
—malnutrition and fatigue, [F. W. Schlutz] Acta pædiat. **16:** 138-142, '33
**blood in,** effect of fatigue on composition; experiments with rabbits and guinea-pigs, [T. Ishihara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3015-3017, Dec. '33
—insulinemias, [M. Sendrail & C. Biancardi] Paris méd. **1:** 269-274, March 31, '34
**industrial,** bad division of working hours, avoidable cause of over-fatigue, [A. Besson] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **138:** 165-167, March 9, '34
—persistence of clear vision as method of testing ocular fatigue, with special consideration of lighting factors, [I. A. Zaydshnur & M. I. Fongauz] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 241-253, '33
**muscular,** comparison of effects of strychnine and brucine, [M. Chambon & C. Salussola] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 633-635, '33
—acidosis as factor in dogs, [M. Morse, F. W. Schlutz & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxiv-lxv, May '34
—desire to defecate in its relation to fatigue; study of relation between intestinal motility and motility of skeletal muscles, [H. Christoffel] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **20:** 97-100, '34
—effect of methenamine on skeletal muscles (lengthening of fatigue period), [E. Ruickoldt] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **173:** 370-373, '33
—effect of work on reduced glutathione in muscles, [O. V. Palladin, S. E. Borzhkovskiy & L. I. Palladina] Vrach.delo **16:** 417-424, '33
—effect on variability of output in muscular work, [C. W. Manzer] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 257-269, April '34
—effects of medicaments on uterine muscle exhausted by irritations, [H. Morimoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 545-550, Dec. '33
—failure of section of vagus and splanchnic nerves to modify reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue in dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 438-440, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1228-1230, '33
—metachronosis following prolonged tetanization of striate muscles and their motor nerves by means of alternating currents of varying frequency, [G. Coppée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 127-129, '34
—production of pain and fatigue in muscular ischemia and their relationship in angina pectoris, [L. B. Laplace & M. P. Crane] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 264-272, Feb. '34
—rôle of different endocrine glands in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 563-566, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 344-345, '34
—rôle of liver in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study in hepatectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 413-416, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1222-1224, '33
**FATIGUE, muscular**—Continued
—rôle of pancreas and vagus nerves in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue in cats, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 441-448, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1230-1232, '33
—rôle of pancreas in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study in pancreatectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 430-437, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1224-1226, '33
—rôle of suprarenals in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study in suprarenalectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi & L. F. Leloir] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 408-412, Oct. '33
—rôle of suprarenals in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study in suprarenalectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1219-1222, '33
—use of physical agents to combat athletic fatigue, [A. Vinaj] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 57-66, Jan.-Feb. '34
**FAT-SOLUBLE VITAMIN:** See Vitamins, A
**FATTOVICH, G.,** Ricerche sulle siero-globuline nel malati di mente, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 150-163, March 31, '34
——See **CORTESI, T., jt. auth.**
**FATTY DEGENERATION:** See Degeneration, fatty
**FATYOL, C.,** Acute appendicitis during pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 166-169, Feb. 24, '34
**FAUCHET, H.:** See **TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., jt. auth.**
**FAUGHT, F. A.,** Life insurance and periodic health examinations; their comparative value, M.Rec. **139:** 8-10, Jan. 3, '34
**FAUNCE, C. B., and SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR.,** Brain abscess following mild transitory otitis media, Trans. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 371-376, '33
**FAUQUÉ:** See **PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
**FAURBYE, A.,** Anthropometric determination of constitutional types according to Wigert, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1378-1384, Nov. 18, '33
**FAURE, C. L.:** See **BERNARDBEIG, J., jt. auth.**
**FAURE, JEAN LOUIS**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Hystérectomie abdominale totale ou subtotale, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 28-37, Oct. '33
La chirurgie esthétique et les magistrats, Presse méd. **42:** 1677-1678, Oct. 28, '33
Pierre Bazy (1853-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 182-183, Jan. 31, '34
El porvenir de la operación de Wertheim, Clín.y lab. **24:** 189-191, March '34
A. Pinard (1844-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 443-444, March 17, '34; also, Discours prononcé sur la tombe de M. A. Pinard, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 388-391, March 20, '34
**FAURE-BEAULIEU, M.,** Rachianesthésie et neuro-syphilis, Presse méd. **41:** 2045-2046, Dec. 16, '33; also, Rachianestesia e neuro-sifilide, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 265-266, March 4, '34
——**and BRUN, C.,** Granulomatose maligne et cycle évolutif du virus tuberculeux, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1805-1808, Nov. 18, '33
——**and WAHL, R.,** A propos du traitement des myopathies par le glycocolle, Paris méd. **2:** 448-452, Dec. 2, '33
——**LYON-CAEN, L., and BRUNEL, M.,** Maladie d'Addison à symptomatologie fruste et à évolution prolongée; utilité du diagnostic radiologique, Presse méd. **42:** 453-455, March 21, '34
——**WAHL, R., and BRUNEL, M.,** Syringobulbie à progression très lente et sans signes de syringomyélie, Rev.neurol. **2:** 587-592, Nov. '33
**FAURÉ-FREMIET,** A proposito de las propiedades químicas de las substancias intercelulares del tejido conjuntivo, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 201-203, Oct. '33
Forme et activité cellulaire d'après l'expérimentation in vitro. Les changements d'état thixotropiques, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 79-84, '34
**FAUSEL, E. G.,** Experimental postoperative intraabdominal adhesions with special reference to use of papain solution, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 1-4, Jan. '34
**FAUST, BERNHARD CHRISTOPH (1755-1842)**
—Faust in America, [H. E. Sigerist] M.Life **41:** 193-207, April '34
**FAUST, E. C.,** Studies on schistosomiasis mansoni in Puerto Rico; history of schistosomiasis in Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 159-161, Dec. '33
Distribution and diagnosis of amebic enteritis in southern United States, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 605-609, March '34
——**and DIBOLL, C. G.,** Malaria mortality in southern United States for year 1932, South.M.J. **27:** 457-460, May '34
——**and HOFFMAN, W. A.,** Life history of Manson's blood fluke (Schistosoma mansoni); extramammalian phase of cycle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 474-476, Jan. '34
——See **HOFFMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**

**FAUST, E. C.**—Continued
—and **JONES, C. A.**, Life history of Manson's blood fluke (Schistosoma mansoni); blood picture in schistosomiasis mansoni, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 478-479, Jan. '34
—and **KAGY, E. S.**, Studies on pathology of amebic enteritis in dogs, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 221-233, May '34
Studies on effect of feeding ventriculin, liver extract and raw liver to dogs experimentally infected with Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 235-255, May '34
—See **RILEY, G. E., jt. auth.**
—**JONES, C. A., and HOFFMAN, W. A.**, Life history of Manson's blood fluke (Schistosoma mansoni); mammalian phase of cycle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 476-478, Jan. '34
**FAUST, J. J.**, Report on x-ray treatments in gas gangrene cases, Radiology **22:** 105-106, Jan. '34
**FAUST, L. S.**, Ameblasis, Colorado Med. **31:** 27-30, Jan. '34
Differential diagnosis of lesions of colon, Colorado Med. **31:** 136-141, April '34
**FAUSZT, I., and AUGUSTIN, V.**, Constitution of patients suffering from gastric diseases, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 51-54, Jan. 20, '34
**FAUTEUX, M.**, Que peut-on espérer du traitement chirurgical dans le cancer de l'estomac? Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1091-1095, Nov. '33
Considérations sur un cas d'hémorragie gastrique profuse, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 26-31, Jan. '34
**FAUVERT, R.**, Chimiothérapie et cellule hépatique, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 739-741, Oct. 15, '33
—See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
**FAUVET, E.**, Die Eklampsie, eine hypophysäre Erkrankung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 100-156, '33
Zur Frage der Eklampsietherapie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 212-215, '33
**FAVA, C.**, Contributo allo studio del morbo di Sprengel, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1024-1036, Sept.-Dec. '33
**FAVERET**, Un cas d'empoisonnement par le gardénal rapidement guéri par des injections de strychnine à hautes doses, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 25-28, Jan. '34
**FAVERO, F.**, A cadeira de medicina legal da Faculdade de Medicina de S. Paulo, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 206-215, '34
Ferimento de um globo ocular e conseguinte enucleação. Prognóstico médico-legal. Amputação e deformidade, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 242-246, '34
**FAVIA, N.**, Contributo alla dissociazione del Bacterium mallei, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 715-720, Oct. '33
—See **PUNTONI, V., jt. auth.**
—See **SPINELLI, A., jt. auth.**
**FAVIER, Y.: See CAVALIÉ, J., jt. auth.**
**FAVILLI, G.**, Sulla esistenza di fattori di origine istogena capaci di modificare la permeabilità dei tessuti; azione antagonista dell'estratto testicolare e di alcuni sali di calcio e derivati dell'acido carbammico (uretani). Contributo allo studio del meccanismo della immunità locale, Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **87:** 451-468, '33
—and **McCLEAN, D.**, Influence of testicular extracts upon fragility of red blood cells and upon dispersion of Indian ink particles in dermis, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 153-165, March '34
—See **McCLEAN, D., jt. auth.**
**FAVISM**
—hereditary factors, [S. Monteleone] Prat.pediat. **11:** 304-308, Sept. '33
**FAVORITE, G. O.**, Cor biatriatum triloculare with rudimentary right ventricle, hypoplasia of transposed aorta, and patent ductus arteriosus, terminating by rupture of dilated pulmonary artery, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 663-671, May '34
**FAVORSKIY, B. A.: See VISHNEVSKIY, A. S., jt. auth.**
**FAVORY, A.**, Les plaies pénétrantes de l'œil chez l'enfant. Pronostic, indications opératoires, Médecine **15:** 24-37, Jan. '34
**FAVRE, M.**, Notes cliniques de pathologie inguinale: Bubons cancéreux d'aspect inflammatoire. Cellulites torpides en nappe de l'aine. A propos du diagnostic de la poradénite inguinale, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 909-927, Oct. '33
—and **CHAPUY, A.**, Quelques considérations sur le phénomène de la chute spontanée des ongles et, en particulier, des ongles des deux gros orteils, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1188-1190, July '33
—**CROIZAT, P., and GUICHARD, A.**, La myélose aleucémique mégacaryocytaire. Contribution à l'étude des syndromes hépato-spléniques, Ann.de méd. **35:** 5-43, Jan. '34; abstr., La myélose aleucémique mégacaryocytaire. Contribution à l'étude des splénomégalies et des syndromes hépato-spléniques, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 753-762, Dec. 20, '33
—**DECHAUME, J., and CROIZAT, P.**, A propos des aspects pseudo-tuberculeux rencontrés dans les goitres, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1204-1206, Dec. '33
—**DECHAUME, J., and GIRARD, P.**, Lésions des pédicules nerveux viscéraux dans l'inflammation chronique, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1127-1130, Nov. '33

**FAVRE, M.**—Continued
——**MICHEL, P. J., and BONNAND, H.**, Sur une forme clinique de syphilis musculaire, les myosites syphilitiques sous-ulcéreuses (syphilis plurifocales—syphilis à lésions segmentaires étagées), Ann.de dermat. et syph. **5:** 105-134, Feb. '34
——**NOEL and MICHEL, P. J.**, Notes anatomo-cliniques sur quelques types de syphilis musculaire: contractures précoces, rétractions tardives, Paris méd. **1:** 210-214, March 3, '34
**FAVRE-NICOLAS' DISEASE:** See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
**FAVRÉAU**, Le traitement actuel du placenta prævia. Le point de vue du praticien, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 3-27, Oct. '33
Deux cas de malformations génitales, imperforation de l'hymen et absence totale du vagin, Gynécologie **33:** 5-14, Jan. '34; also, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **5:** 3-16, Jan. '34
Tumeur et grossesse, Gynécologie **33:** 63-66, Jan. '34
**FAVUS:** See Fungi; Microsporosis; Tinea favosa; Trichophytosis
**FAWCITT, R.: See CHRISTIE, G. W., jt. auth.**
**FAXEN, N.**, La chorée et le rhumatisme, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 809-817, '33
**FAXON, N. W.**, Changing order and hospitals, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 448-452, May '34
**FAY, H. M.**, L'épiphyse, glande de l'intelligence, Méd. scolaire **22:** 176-183, Oct. 1, '33
L'épiphyse en thérapeutique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 289-292, April 7, '33
**FAY, O. J.**, Test of organized medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 205-208, April '34
**FAY, T.**, What is ward patient? A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 33-36, March '34
"Old Blockley," Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 797-804, April '34
**FAYE, F.: See BONNET, R., jt. auth.**
**FAYNSHMIDT, I. I.**, Treatment of auricular fibrillation, Vrach.delo **16:** 325-336, '33
**FAYNSHTEYN, R. S.**, Diagnosis of ileocolitis, J.rann. detsk.vozr. **13:** 211-218, '33
**FAYOT, M.**, L'acide picrique en gynécologie, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1488-1490, Oct. 18, '33
La diphtérie des vaccinés, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 209-211, April 7, '34
**FAZAKAS, ALEXANDER (SÁNDOR):** See Fazakas, S.
**FAZAKAS, S.**, Die Verlegung des Tränenpunktes als Operationsmethode gegen Tränenfluss, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 508-512, Oct. '33; also, Transposition of lacrimal fossa in surgical therapy of excessive lacrimation, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1065-1066, Nov. 25, '33
Double lacrimal canals and mechanism of lacrimal passage, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1048-1049, Nov. 18, '33
Unusual location of foreign body in conjunctiva, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 15, Jan. 6, '34
**FAZEKAS, I. G.**, Histologic changes due to acute allonal poisoning with special regard to central nervous system, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 73-78, Jan. 25, '34
**FAZIO, F. A.**, Orinas turbias por precipitación fosfática. Neurosis y sindrome litiásico. Tratamiento por el ácido fosfórico, Semana méd. **1:** 317-319, Jan. 25, '34
**FAZIO, J. M.**, Consideraciones sobre pancreatitis hemorrágica, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 585-591, March 28, '34
**FEASTER, O. O.**, Delayed appearance of deformity in vertebral body fractures, J.A.M.A. **102:** 598-599, Feb. 24, '34
**FEATHERSTONE, H. W.**, Basal anaesthetics and allied substances; their use and misuse, Brit.M.J. **1:** 322-326, Feb. 24, '34
**FECALITH:** See Feces, impacted
**FECES**
See also Meconium
—abnormal digestive substances as cause of inflammatory periarticular changes; experimental studies with fecal extracts; preliminary report, [E. Freund & E. Kolmer] Med.Klin. **30:** 371-372, March 16, '34
—amylolytic activity in epileptics (ability to metabolize carbohydrates), [L. A. Damon] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 817-827, Jan. '34
—effect of proportions of fat and carbohydrate in diet upon excretion of metabolic nitrogen, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 537-546, June '34
—effect of type of carbohydrate on vitamins B and G potency of feces voided by rats (in relation to coprophagy), [N. B. Guerrant & B. A. Dutcher] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 796-800, April '34
—iodobismitol (sodium bismuth iodide preparation); clinical excretion of bismuth, [P. J. Hanzlik, H. G. Mehrtens & J. B. Spaulding] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 298-306, Feb. '34
—relationship of metabolic nitrogen of feces to body weight and to food intake for rats, [B. H. Schneider] Biochem.J. **28:** 360-364, '34
—rôle of raw cell membranes on secondary fermentation of human feces and influence of luizym (enzyme preparation) on fermentation, [H. Weiss] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **55:** 166-172, March '34
—sigmoid aspirator, [W. Z. Fradkin] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1381-1382, April 28, '34

**FECES**—Continued
**bacteria in:** See also Intestines, bacteria; Meconium; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces
—cholera and cholera-like vibrio; strain in dejecta of patients suffering from acute gastro-enteric disorder agglutinated by cholera serum, [K. Manako] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 26, Feb. '34
—clinical significance of B. coli hemolyticus (use of autogenous vaccines), [W. L. Niles & J. C. Torrey] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 30-36, Jan. '34
—comparative bacteriological study of group of non-lactose-fermenting bacteria isolated from healthy food-handlers, [R. M. Kriebel] J.Bact. **27:** 357-372, April '34
—distribution and sanitary significance of B. coli, B. lactis aerogenes and intermediate types of coliform bacilli, [D. A. Bardsley] J.Hyg. **34:** 38-68, Feb. '34
—elimination of paratyphoid bacilli ended after cholecystectomy, [P. Bræstrup] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1132-1136, Nov. 16, '33
—experimental studies in so-called agranulocytic angina; effects upon leukocytes by toxic products of bacteria from stool of human case, [W. H. Harris & H. J. Schattenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 843-846, April '34
—failure of Bacterium coli from human feces to grow at 46° in Eijkman or Bulir tests (for pollution of water), [C. E. Skinner & J. W. Brown] J.Bact. **27:** 191-200, Feb. '34
—filtration of bacteria through agar membrane, and possibility of using it for enriching and separation of various types of bacteria, [V. Dimitrijević-Speth & H. Hempt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 115-127, Feb. 28, '34
—incidence and biological characteristics of hemolytic Bacillus coli in healthy individuals, [E. E. Nicholls] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 479-494, May '34
—lactose degraded colon-aerogenes organisms in normal feces, [L. W. Parr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1019-1021, May '34
—presence of Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, [N. Montgomery] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **15:** 17-28, '34
—present status of knowledge regarding methods of treating chronic elimination of typhoid bacilli, [P. Krause] Med.Klin. **30:** 479-482, April 6, '34
**blood in:** See also Melena
—influence of iron on benzidine and guaiac tests for occult blood, [G. N. Burger] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 112-114, Jan. '34
**examination:** See also Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites, etc.
—amebiasis; survey of 1,032 examinations, [S. M. Creswell & C. E. Wallace] Northwest Med. **33:** 165-168, May '34
—considerations on 2000 parasitologic examinations, [J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 448-452, Nov. '33
—decomposition of cholesterol by animal organism as studied in excretions, [K. Bossert, I. H. Page & W. Menschick] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 93-103, '34
—dependence of amount of nitrogen on size of stool, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 188-195, Dec. '33
—detection of eggs of Taenia saginata by microscopic examination of feces of carriers, [O. F. Franzani] Semana méd. **2:** 1132-1133, Oct. 12, '33
—detection of hematoporphyrin in determining ulcerative period of typhoid, [R. Dusso] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 855-862, Oct. 25, '33
—determination of catalase content, [J. Kretz & A. F. Pellegrini] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 389-391, March 30, '34
—diagnosis of teniasis by demonstration of Taenia saginata, [P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Vida nueva **32:** 201-213, Nov. 15, '33
—estimating blood groups by examination of human feces, [H. Hodyo] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **22:** 95-100, '33
—improved method for isolation of crystalline stercobilin, [C. J. Watson] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 469-472, June '34
—influence of fat content on resorption and storage of bile acids in human feces, [E. Papenkort] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 249-256, '34
—new apparatus for stool collection, [G. R. Marshall] Northwest Med. **33:** 49-50, Feb. '34
—presence of cholesterol, [R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 355-357, May '34
—quantitative determination of urobilin as measure of hemolysis, [A. Lichtenstein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1522-1528, April 7, '34
—stercobilin and copromesobiliviolin, [C. J. Watson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 145-155, '33
—Triboulet reaction for soluble albumin in early diagnosis of ulcerative intestinal tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 179-182, Aug. '33
—use of Gram stain in search for intestinal parasites, [P. Kourí & J. Basnuevo] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1292-1298, Nov. '33
—value of Triboulet reaction in diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis, [G. Hertzberg] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 402-407, April '34

**FECES**—Continued
**fat in,** relation to fat in diet, [A. Krakower] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 49-54, Jan. '34
—influence on resorption and storage of bile acids in human feces, [E. Papenkort] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **93:** 249-256, '34
—occurrence of fatty scybala in intestinal tract, [R. Wiesner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 419-423, April 7, '34
—steatorrhea, with special reference to its occurrence in pancreatic disease and sprue, [J. H. Pratt] Am.J. M.Sc. **187:** 222-235, Feb. '34
—steatorrhoea with stomatitis, leukopenia and anemia; case, [A. Bowen-Davies] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 37-40, Jan. '34
**impacted,** megasigmoid with fecal mass; colectomy with rubber tube; case, [R. P. Penín] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 698-699, Sept. '33
—bismuth containing fecal calculi complicating Hirschsprung's disease, [A. Kovács] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 161-166, March '34
—fecal concretions as sequel of disturbed function of appendix, [K. Westphal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 499-504, April 6, '34
—perforation of appendiceal abscess into bladder, and evacuation of Ascaris and fecaliths through urethra; case, [G. Rintelen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 185-188, '33
**incontinence,** involuntary defecation in schoolboys, [A. B. Marfan] Presse méd. **42:** 1-2, Jan. 3, '34
—sphincterial incontinence with spina bifida occulta; recovery after surgical intervention, [J. E. Samson] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 349-351, April '34
—with megacolon, [T. L. Birnberg] Minnesota Med. **17:** 38-40, Jan. '34
**reaction,** comparative study of various methods for investigating acidity and alkalinity, [F. Durán Jordá & A. Cardoner y Planas] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **2:** 3-8, Jan. '34
**FECHT, K. E.,** Zum Kampf gegen den Krebs. Eine Entgegnung zur Entgegnung von Puppel auf die Arbeit Meders: Zum Problem des Kampfes gegen den Krebs, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 63-64, Jan. 6, '34
**FECI, L.,** Una possibile causa di errore nella diagnosi di cistifellea calcificata, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 625-634, Oct. '33
**FECUNDATION:** See Impregnation
**FECUNDITY**
See also Reproduction; Sterility
—among feebleminded in Franconia, [L. Schmidt-Kehl] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1936-1938, Dec. 8, '33
—birth frequency in eighteenth century, [V. Kahelin] Duodecim **50:** 360-372, '34
—contraception and fertility in 4945 married women; second report on study of family limitation, [R. Pearl] Human Biol. **6:** 355-401, May '34
—curious beliefs as to tests of urine to determine fertility, as recorded in old book on women's diseases, [G. Ernst] Med.Welt **8:** 104-105, Jan. 20, '34
—cyclic variations in relation to female fecundity, [J. de Ontoria] Siglo méd. **93:** 265, March 10, '34; 297, March 17, '34
—fertility in male; technic of spermatozoa count, [R. L. Belding] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 25-31, Jan. '34
—influence of removal of breasts on capacity for conception, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 487-516, Oct. '33; abstr., Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 785-799, Dec. '33
—is fertility of woman restricted to a few days of menstrual cycle? [M. Bolaffio] Clin.ostet. **36:** 154-162, March '34
—periodic fertility and sterility in women, [M. Bolaffio] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2606-2613, Nov. 4, '33 [Comment on Knaus' article]
—question of possibility to increase fecundity, [E. Barth] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1101-1102, Dec. 11, '33
—race fertility in Malaya, [J. C. Milne] Malayan M.J. **8:** 287-289, Dec. '33
—statistical investigation on time-interval between marriage and first parturition and those of 2 successive parturitions, [T. Kurita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 466-469, Oct. '33
—technical problems in establishing standards of fertility in male, [D. L. Belding] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 868-873, Dec. '33
—tendencies in human fertility, [W. L. Hutton] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 73-77, Jan. '34
—tests of fertility by examination of urine, as practiced in earlier periods, [H. Zeller] Med.Welt **8:** 105-107, Jan. 20, '34
**diet and fecundity:** See Reproduction, diet in relation to
**di FEDE, N.,** L'antivirusterapia locale in oculistica. Rinasc.med. **10:** 564-566, Dec. 15, '33
**FEDERAL EMERGENCY RELIEF ACT:** See under Economics, Medical
**FEDERHEN, L.,** Die gesundheitliche Eignung zur Ehe. Ztschr. f. Gesundhverwalt. u. Gesundhfürs. **4:** 489-500, Nov. 5, '33
**FEDERICI, E.,** Ricerche sul comportamento della barriera emato-oftalmica in varie condizione sperimentali. Arch.di ottal. **40:** 318-358, July-Aug. '33

**FEDERN, P.,** Die Ichbesetzung bei den Fehlleistungen, Imago **19:** 433-453, '33

Sandor **Ferenczi**; born July 16, 1873; died May 22, 1933, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **14:** 467-485, Oct. '33

Verhalten des Hausarztes gegenüber den Neurosen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1462-1463, Dec. 1, '33

Mental factors in world depression, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 43-58, Jan. '34

**FEDERSCHMIDT,** Das Röntgenbild der Vertebra plana Calvé und seine Deutung, Röntgenpraxis **5:** 801-805, Nov. '33

**FEDOROV, S. I.,** Peculiarities of intellectual development of mentally backward child, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 91-101, '33

**FEDOROV, S. P.,** Treatment of fistulas and strictures of hepatic bile ducts, Vrach.delo **16:** 347-350, '33

**FEDOROV, SERGEY PETROVICH (1869—)**

—anniversary volume commemorating 40 years' activity in science, medicine and pedagogy, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 1-451, '33

—Fedorov and his contributions to surgery, [V. N. Shamov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 9-23, '33

**FEDOROVA, E. A.,** Anosognosia, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 159-165, '33

**FEDOROVICH, D. P.,** Case of paraffinoma, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 209-210, '33

**FEDOROVSKIY, A. A.,** Disturbances of gastric function following gastro-enterostomy, Vrach.delo **16:** 657-662, '33

**FEDOTOW, J. P.,** Zur Frage über die vasomotorische Lungeninnervation. Die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen den Zusammenziehungen der Gefässe und der Lunge selbst, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 244-251, March 15, '34

**FEEBLEMINDEDNESS**

See also Idiocy

—anatomical study of brain, [E. W. Gray] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **57:** 162-171, '33

—brain of mental defective; morphology in its relation to intelligence; corpus callosum in its relation to intelligence, [W. R. Ashby & R. M. Stewart] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **14:** 217-226, Jan. '34

—case study of mental deficiency due to birth injury, [S. G. Longwell] J.Juvenile Research **18:** 36-41, Jan. '34

—community adjustment of mental defectives, [A. D. Deniston] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 122-124, May '34

—community control of mental deficiency in United States, [E. A. Doll] J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 578-589, Oct. '33

—congenital syphilis in low-grade mentally defective children, [K. C. L. Paddie] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **30:** 249-261, Oct.-Dec. '33

—correlating morbid anatomy and clinical manifestations, [A. N. Bronfenbrenner] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **57:** 180-192, '33

—defective delinquent; review of 514 cases, [C. C. Kirk & A. T. Hopwood] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 367-371, June '34

—eugenics in practice; social problem group, Lancet **1:** 1067-1068, May 19, '34

—explanation of impulsive aggressiveness in mental defectives, [F. Colapietra] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 243-247, July-Dec. '33

—first census of state institutions with respect to mentally defective persons accused of crime and delinquency, [F. W. Brown] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 358-374, '33

—follow-up studies of mental defectives, [A. F. Bronner] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 258-267, '33

—Gestalt function in mental defect, [L. Bender] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 88-106, '33

—height, weight, growth and diet of high-grade mental defectives, [J. Duncan] M.Officer **51:** 65-68, Feb. 17, '34

—impressions of mental deficiency work in England, [E. A. Doll] Ment.Welfare **15:** 17-20, Jan. '34

—left-handedness, [R. Ganter] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 195-201, '33

—lesser known views of mental deficiency (including size of brain), [R. J. A. Berry] Ment.Welfare **15:** 39-45, April '34

—mental defect in community: is it increasing? Lancet **1:** 1011-1012, May 12, '34

—mental deficiency; presidential address, [F. D. Turner] J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 563-577, Oct. '33

—need for better understanding of emotional life of feebleminded, [L. P. Clark] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 348-357, '33

—need for research in field of mental defect, [C. S. Raymond] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 71-87, '33

—neuromuscular excitability in mentally deficient, [G. Kreezer] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 193-201, '33

—nosologic significance and development, [R. Targowla] Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 640-651, Oct. (A) '33

—opportunities for co-operation between school physicians and state institutions for mental defectives, [D. S. Renner] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 82-86, Feb. '34

—physical picture of mentally abnormal children, [O. Schneider] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 9-14, Jan. '34

**FEEBLEMINDEDNESS**—Continued

—plans for organization of social service for phrenasthenics, especially children, in Argentina, [J. M. Laurnagaray] Semana méd. **1:** 471-473, Feb. 8, '34

—question of number of mentally deficient in prison compared to free population, [L. Vervaeck] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 161-171, March '34

—relation between schizophrenia and phrenasthenia, [I. Imber] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 69-88, Jan.-March '34

—reproduction among feebleminded in Franconia, [L. Schmidt-Kehl] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1936-1938, Dec. 8, '33

—rôle of trauma in etiology of Parkinson's disease with progressive muscular dystonia in feebleminded child; case, [López Aydillo] An.de med.int. **3:** 195-205, March '34

—sex incidence of mental deficiency (amentia), with consideration of mental variation in sexes, [T. A. Danby] Ment.Welfare **15:** 8-16, Jan. '34

—test behavior of schizophrenic children, [Z. A. Piotrowski] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 332-347, '33

—training of physicians in mental deficiency; president's address, [H. W. Potter] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **57:** 375-378, '33

**blood in,** relation between complement content of serum and rate of erythrocyte sedimentation in phrenasthenia, [A. Tomasino] Cervello **13:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '34

**diagnosis,** conflicts in diagnosis between mental deficiency and certain psychoses, [R. A. Greene] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 127-148, '33

**education in,** institutional education and training for community release; study of mentally deficient girls paroled from North Jersey Training School at Totowa, [W. J. Ellis] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 35-53, '33

—future of special schools, [J. Duncan] M.Officer **51:** 215-216, June 2, '34

—necessity for fundamental changes in methods of educating children, [G. Schwab] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 601-607, Dec. 16, '33

—physical education in curriculum of mentally abnormal children, [M. Uhlig] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 15-19, Jan. '34

—problem of mentally defective children in New South Wales from educational and vocational points of view, [A. E. Machin] M.J.Australia **1:** 370-376, March 17, '34

—relation of public schools to public institutions, [E. A. Doll] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 214-223, '33

—results of physical and mental training on mentally deficient, birth lesion children, [E. W. Martz & H. N. Irvine] J.Juvenile Research **18:** 42-51, Jan. '34

—special classes as dysgenic factor, [F. Hackbusch] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 67-70, '33

—subnormal boys; establishing employability, [G. M. Heagen] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 12-19, Jan. '34

**etiology and pathogenesis,** relation of premature birth and underweight condition at birth to mental deficiency, [A. J. Rosanoff & C. V. Inman-Kane] Am. J.Psychiat. **13:** 829-852, Jan. '34

**heredity,** contribution to genetic study of mental deficiency, [L. S. Penrose] Brit.M.J. **1:** 10-11, Jan. 6, '34

—children of feebleminded mothers, [J. W. Fox] M. Officer **51:** 207-208, May 26, '34

—etiology, eugenic significance and place in new German sterilization law, [K. Schmidt] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 181-189, April 21, '34

—genealogic studies, [E. Hecker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **149:** 590-620, '34

—genetical aspects of sterilization of mentally unfit, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 190-195, Feb. '34

—heredity a minor factor in mental deficiency, [C. McNeil] Brit.M.J. **1:** 584-585, March 31, '34

—inheritance of mental defect, Lancet **1:** 1121-1122, May 26, '34

—prognosis, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 131-135, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** Hft. 1-6, '33

**sterilization in:** See Sterilization, sexual

**FEEMSTER, R. F.,** Simplifying mechanics of bacterial filtration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 786-789, April '34

**FEENEY, J. M.,** Gas gangrene infection; report of 4 cases, Minnesota Med. **17:** 226-230, April '34

**FEER, E.,** Kropfprophylaxe und Jodtoleranz im Kindesalter. Das Kropfherz des Säuglings, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 191-202, '34

**FEER, EMIL (1864—)**

—anniversary number in honor of seventieth birthday, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 201-240, March 10, '34

—seventieth birthday, [Fanconi] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 431, March 17, '34

**FEER, W.,** Paralysie douloureuse des jeunes enfants. (Subluxatio radii perannularis), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 228-229, March 10, '34

**FEER'S DISEASE:** See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative

**FEES**

See also under Economics, Medical

—medical and surgical fees, [I. S. Trostler] Indust.Med. **2:** 290-296, Nov. '33

**FEES**—Continued
—medical evidence, certificates, and fees under Workers' Compensation Act, [R. M. Mackay] M.J.Australia **2:** 777-784, Dec. 9, '33
**FEHER, E.,** Action and indications of thermal sulphur baths, Cluj.med. **14:** 565-568, Oct. 1, '33
**FEHRENBACH, K.: See BUMM, E. (Dresden), jt. auth.**
**FEIERABEND: See PROCHAZKA, J., jt. auth.**
**FEIGENBAUM, J.,** Experimental production of osteitis fibrosa osteoplastica (Von Recklinghausen's disease of bones), Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 72, Jan. '34
——**and HOWAT, D.,** Relation between physical constitution and incidence of disease; disease groups include peptic ulcer, cholecystitis and diabetes mellitus, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 121-138, Jan. '34
**FEIJÓO, A.: See LÓPEZ ALBO, W., jt. auth.**
**FEIL, A.,** Les stigmates professionnels et la main des travailleurs, Presse méd. **41:** 1783-1784, Nov. 15, '33
**FEIL, L.: See MEDVEI, C. V., jt. auth.**
**FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME:** See Spine, abnormalities
**FEILDEN, F. E.,** Some observations on carcinoma of prostate, with special reference to treatment, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 947-951, May '34
**FEINBERG, B. C.: See STAGNER, R., jt. auth.**
**FEINBERG, S. M.,** Pyrethrum sensitization; its importance and relation to pollen allergy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1557-1558, May 12, '34
**FEINBLATT, H. M., and DAMRAU, F.,** Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; report of case and review of literature, M.Rec. **139:** 324-326, April 4, '34
**FEINSTEIN, L.: See CARRINGTON, W. J., jt. auth.**
**FEIS, O.,** Bericht aus dem Jahre 1411 über eine Hebamme, die angeblich 7 Kaiserschnitte mit gutem Erfolg für Mutter und Kind ausgeführt hat, Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **26:** 340-343, '33
**FEJGIN, B., and SPARROW, H.,** Au sujet de quelques microorganismes, isolés des organes de cobayes et rats infectés par le virus typhique murin de Mexico, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 477-485, Dec. '33
**FELDBERG, W., and MINZ, B.,** Das Auftreten eines acetylcholinartigen Stoffes im Nebennierenvenenblut bei Reizung der Nervi splanchnici, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **233:** 657-682, '33
**FELDERMAN, L., and BRIDGET, F. A.,** Lateral sinus thrombosis with recovery, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 51-56, March '34
**FELDHAUS, J.: See BECKER, K. P., jt. auth.**
**FELDING, S., and NEERGAARD, I. C.,** Spontaneous follicular bleeding in rabbit and Friedman-Schneider pregnancy reaction, Hospitalstid. **77:** 461, April 17, '34
**FELDMAN, A. B.: See SHMELKIN, D. G., jt. auth.**
**FELDMAN, A. I.,** Otogenic sepsis, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 953-962, '33
**FELDMAN, H.: See van DONK, E. C., jt. auth.**
**FELDMAN, J. B.,** Squint clinic at St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **12:** 501-503, Jan. '34
**FELDMAN, L. A.: See MASHKILLEYSON, L. N., jt. auth.**
**FELDMAN, M.,** Oral cholecystography; plea for uniform technique, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 227-229, Feb. '34
Further roentgen ray studies of gastric ulcer, M.Rec. **139:** 236-238, March 7, '34
Early diagnosis of carcinoma of colon, roentgenographically considered, Radiology **22:** 493-498, April '34
Ptosed gall bladder; roentgenological study, Radiology **22:** 603-609, May '34
——**See FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.**
——**See MORRISON, T. H., jt. auth.**
**FELDMAN, S.,** Industrial dermatoses, M.Rec. **139:** 279-283, March 21, '34
**FELDMAN, V. A.: See VULFSON, S. I., jt. auth.**
**FELDMAN, W. H.,** Suitability of Herrold's egg yolk agar medium for isolation of bovine tubercle bacillus, J. Infect.Dis. **54:** 194-203, March-April '34
Susceptibility of chickens to human and bovine tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 400-414, April '34
Pathological changes induced in chickens by human and bovine tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 415-423, April '34
Subcutaneous tuberculoid lesion of cattle; morphologic study, Arch.Path. **17:** 533-545, April '34
——**See LEMON, W. S., jt. auth.**
——**and OLSON, C., JR.,** Isolation of bacteria of Brucella group from apparently healthy swine, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 45-50, Jan.-Feb. '34
Leukosis of common chicken, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 488-499, March '34
**FELDMANN, A. I.,** Le rôle de la broncho-œsophagoscopie, Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1085-1099, Nov. '33
**FELDMANN, B. L.,** Histopathologie des Skleroms, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1423-1432, Dec. '33
**FELDMANN, I.,** Bacteriology of meat poisoning; variety of Salmonella enteritidis breslaviensis causing coagulation of milk, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 425-430, '33
**FELDSTEIN, E.,** Le cancer du sinus piriforme, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 171-173, March 14, '34
**FELDSTEIN, R.: See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
**FELDT, A.,** Ueber den Metallgehalt von Rekurrensspirochäten nach Behandlung infizierter Ratten mit Solganal und Salvarsan. Beitrag zum Problem der Wirkungsweise chemotherapeutischer Mittel, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 137-146, April 5, '34
**FELDWEG, P.,** Über die blutdrucksenkende Wirkung des Krebses, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 54-63, Jan. 6, '34
Krebsbestrahlung mit weichgefiltertem Radium, Strahlentherapie **49:** 291-297, '34
Bei Asthma kein Evipan! München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 257, Feb. 16, '34
**FELGINES: See VEIL, P., jt. auth.**
**FELIX, A., and PITT, R. M.,** Virulence of B.typhosus and resistance to O antibody, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 409-420, May '34
**FELIX, J.,** Clinical and experimental study of action of tissue extracts on circulatory system; experimental study of action of padutin (kallikrein), Bull.Internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 135-157, Feb.-May '33
**FELIX, K., GRASSMÜCK, A., HUCK, K., and MATZEN, K.,** Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie des Knochenmarks, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 137-144, '33
**FELIX-WEIL REACTION:** See Typhus
**FELIX de QUEIROZ, V.,** Autohemoinfusão nas hemorragias cataclísmicas da prenhez ectópica rôta, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **3:** 79-82, Aug. '33
Syndroma genito-suprarenal, São Paulo med. **1:** 127-161, Sept. '33
Apendicectomia nas operações de Alquié-Alexander-Adams, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 84-87, Feb. '34
**FELLINGER, K.,** Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Dickdarmflora bei Anämien, insbesondere bei der Biermerschen Krankheit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1380-1383, Nov. 17, '33
**FELLNER, E. J.: See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**
**FELLNER, M.: See FULST, K., jt. auth.**
**FELLNER, O. O.,** Cervixzellen in Uterus und Vagina, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 652-656, '33
Hormonale Behandlung der Arteriosklerose (Hypertonie), Med.Klin. **29:** 1713-1714, Dec. 15, '33
**FELLOWS, F. S.,** Mortality in native races of territory of Alaska, with special reference to tuberculosis, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 289-298, March 2, '34
**FELLOWS, H. H.,** Procedures for handling x-ray and electrocardiographic examinations, Proc.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America **19:** 15-34, '32
**FELLOWSHIPS:** See under Education, Medical, graduate
**FELONS:** See Paronychia
**FELS, E.,** Schleimhautwucherungen in Scheidennarbe nach vaginaler Totalexstirpation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 109-112, Jan. 13, '34
**FELSEN, J.,** Pathological appendix, Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 340-345, March '34
——**and OSOFSKY, A. G.,** Streptococcus (viridans) meningitis with recovery; immunologic studies, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2170-2171, June 30, '34
——**and WELLS, J. J.,** Adenomatosis coli and carcinoma of colon; report of case illustrating multicentric malignancy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 683-686, March 3, '34
**FELSENFELD, O.,** Influencia de los agentes específicos sobre el quimismo y morfología de la sangre en los niños tuberculosos, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 281-287, Nov. 30, '33
**FELSENREICH, F.,** Osteosynthese medialer Schenkelhalsbrüche, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 29-52, '34
Frakturenbehandlung der oberen Extremität, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 153, Feb. 3, '34; 181, Feb. 10, '34
Pseudarthrosenbehandlung durch "Trepanbohrung" und "Trepanzerstörung," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 440-447, Feb. 24, '34
**FELTER, R. K.: See CARTY, J. R., jt. auth.**
**FELTON, L. D.,** Pneumococcus antibodies—what are they? Science **79:** 277-279, March 23, '34
**FELTON'S SERUM:** See Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia, therapy
**FELTY SYNDROME:** See under Splenomegaly
**FEMININ (ovarian hormone):** See Ovary, therapy
**FEMININITY**
—problems, [J. Lampl de Groot] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 489-518, July-Oct. '33
**FEMUR**
See also Hip Joint
—torsion, [S. P. Rogers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 284-289, April '34
**amputation:** See Amputation
**anatomy and histology,** insertion of gluteus maximus in Chinese, [M. Haschimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 30-31, Feb. '34
—variations in lower end of femur from Indians, [M. A. H. Siddiqi] J.Anat. **68:** 331-337, April '34
**cancer,** metastasis from cancer of esophagus; case, [M. S. Rzheznikov] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 293-295, '33
**cysts,** case, [L. Costa] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 40: 709-721, Dec. '33
**echinococcosis,** surgical therapy; bone graft followed by definite rehabilitation; case, [O. Ivanisserich] Semana méd. **2:** 1420-1422, Nov. 9, '33
**epiphyses:** See Epiphyses
**exostoses,** [C. F. Nassau] S.Clin.North America 14: 23-25, Feb. '34
—growth exostosis of diaphysis, [M. Meyer] Scalpel **[86]:** 1295-1297, Dec. 9, '33

**FEMUR**—Continued
**fractures:** See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
—accidental radiologic diagnosis of dermoid cyst of ovary in patient with pathologic fracture of femur, [C. I. Allende] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 694-697, Sept. '33
—avulsion fracture of trochanter major due to muscular strain, [A. Kummer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1324-1326, March 24, '34
—consolidation of spontaneous fracture due to metastasis of suprarenal hypernephroma; case, [L. Gobbi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 680-696, Nov. '33
—device for transporting patients with reduced fracture, [C. J. Hollingworth] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 126, Jan. 13, '34
—differential diagnosis of fracture of head and myositis ossificans; question of compensation; case, [H. Engel & G. Seefisch] Med.Klin. **30:** 168-170, Feb. 2, '34
—effect of syphilis on fractures of neck, [P. Mathieu & P. Padovani] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 665-667, Oct. 21, '33
—fracture in lower third treated by osteosynthesis; orthopedic and surgical therapy; case, [Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 67-80, Jan. 12-19, '34
—in aged, [G. A. Hendon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 619-620, March '34
—in woman of 80, [W. B. R. Monteith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 192-193, Feb. 3, '34
—indications for arthroplastic resection of hip in certain pseudarthroses of neck, [P. Mathieu] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 222-225, Feb. 10, '34
—intracapsular fracture of neck, [F. H. Albee] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 559-564, Dec. '33
—intracapsular fractures of hip; new device for lateral osteosynthesis, [M. O. Henry] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 168-172, Jan. '34
—intracapsular hip fracture, [F. J. Cotton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 105-109, Jan. '34
—isolated fracture of condyle; surgical therapy, [C. Neller] Chirurg **5:** 871-877, Nov. 15, '33
—lack of immediate functional impotence in partial fracture of neck, [P. C. Dagneau & J. P. Roger] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 8-10, Jan. '34
—latent complete fractures of neck in adults; 4 cases, [Albert Mouchet & Alain Mouchet] Presse méd. **42:** 329-331, Feb. 28, '34
—metal bands in therapy of fractures of trochanterian region, [F. M. Cadenat] J.de chir. **43:** 1-7, Jan. '34
—method for internal fixation of transcervical fractures, [H. H. Wescott] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 372-378, April '34
—new treatment of intracapsular fractures of neck; technic, [E. J. Bozsan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 75-87, Jan. '34
—of head: treatment, [A. Lorenz] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 427-442, '34
—of median portion of neck; technic of treatment with three-pronged nail (Smith-Petersen method), [F. Niklas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 247-251, Feb. 3, '34
—of neck, [W. R. MacAusland, A. R. MacAusland & H. G. Lee] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 679-698, April '34
—of neck in Paget's disease; case, [G. Arnulf & Van der Linden] Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 279-284, March '34
—of neck: modern treatment, [N. Backer-Grøndahl] Med. rev., Bergen **51:** 31-37, Jan.-Feb. '34
—of neck; osteosynthesis for recent fractures; author's technic, [F. García Díaz] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 230-237, Nov. '33; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 627-630, March 17, '34
—of neck; therapy, [M. zur Verth] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 23-27, Jan. '34
—osteogenic sarcoma developed on site of fracture, [G. M. Cannata] Pathologica **25:** 709-715, Oct. 15, '33
—osteosynthesis by screwing in therapy of fractures of neck, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 544-554, Oct. 20, '33; also, Tech. chir. **25:** 253, Nov. '33; **26:** 29, Jan. '34
—osteosynthesis in fracture of neck; case, [L. Zeno] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 762-769, Sept. '33
—osteosynthesis in subtrochanteric fractures; case, [C. Bertone] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 492-494, Aug. 31, '33
—osteosynthesis of fractures of middle of neck, [F. Felsenreich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 29-52, '34
—recent fracture of hip; Smith-Petersen nail inserted over Kirschner wire, [M. S. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 203-205, April 4, '34
—recent intracapsular fractures of neck; critical consideration of their treatment and description of new technic, [T. King] M.J.Australia **1:** 5-15, Jan. 6, '34
—reliability of osteosynthesis by means of nail (Smith-Peterson method) in treatment of experimentally produced fractures of median portion of neck, [H. Kotrnetz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2746-2750, Nov. 25, '33
—spina bifida, bilateral clubfoot, genu recurvatum and spontaneous obstetric fracture of left thigh in infant born at term, [J. Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 349-352, Jan. 7, '34

**FEMUR, fractures**—Continued
—spontaneous fractures of neck following roentgen irradiation for carcinoma of uterus, [L. Kropp] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 214-215, Feb. 9, '34
—subtrochanteric osteotomy in pseudarthroses of neck, [P. Guidal] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 739-743, Oct. 30, '33
—supracondyloid and intracondyloid fracture of femur and fracture of astragalus treated surgically; case, [E. Rastelli] Riforma med. **50:** 43-45, Jan. 13, '34
—technic for osteosynthesis of fractured neck by Smith-Petersen nail, [R. D. Wright] M.J.Australia **1:** 518-520, April 21, '34
—therapy of closed fracture in infants and children, [C. Rœderer & P. Graffin] Marseille-méd. **1:** 7-16, Jan. 5, '34
—therapy of diaphyseal fracture in child, [O. Copello] Arch.am.de med. **10:** 20-28, '34
—therapy of fractures of neck by screwing; indications, technic and results, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 503-512, July 7, '33
—treatment of intracapsular fracture of neck, [G. Williams] Clin.J. **63:** 21-23, Jan. '34
—treatment of severe fractures by traction with pad apparatus, [E. Ebner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2665-2668, Nov. 11, '33; comment by Nahrath **61:** 554-555, March 10, '34
—treatment with wire traction device, [O. Wiedhopf] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 471-474, '33
—ununited fracture of neck, [J. D. Sherrill] J.M.A. Alabama **3:** 204-205, Dec. '33
—ununited intracapsular fractures roentgenographically considered, [A. W. George & R. D. Leonard] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 433-441, April '34
—well-leg method of treatment, [R. Anderson] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 12-14, Jan.-Feb. '34
—wire traction and correction of deforming callus; case, [F. Iovino] Riforma med. **49:** 1349-1355, Sept. 9, '33
—wire traction in children; 13 cases, [L. I. Barros Lima] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 721-737, Oct. '33
—wire traction in defectively consolidated fracture; case, [G. Gucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 247-253, Feb. 19, '34
**infarction,** sequences of experimental infarction in rabbits, [G. H. Kistler] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 110-113, June 15, '34
**pathology,** pelvic fracture as cause of necrosis of head, [H. Widenhorn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 362-365, '34
**Pellegrini-Stieda's disease,** [F. A. & J. A. Riebel] Am.J. Surg. **24:** 181-182, April '34
—calcification of tibial collateral ligament; 42 cases, [J. G. Finder] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 1373-1375, April 28, '34
—case, [Delacroix] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 292-294, April 7, '33
—injuries of knee joint (Köhler-Pellegrini-Stieda's disease), [N. A. Sinakevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 265-267, Feb. 28, '34
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Femur
—unusual changes in lesser trochanter; 2 cases, [M. S. Burman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 224-226, Feb. '34
**surgery:** See also Knee, tuberculosis; and under other subheads of Femur
—operative lengthening, [V. Putti] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 318-321, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—pivot osteotomy, [H. E. Cooper] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 451-453, April '34
**tuberculosis,** Perthes' disease and osteitis of neck, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1173-1181, Dec. 31, '33
**tumors,** aberrant thyroid; case, [E. Palumbo] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 683-698, Nov. 30, '33
—consolidation of spontaneous fracture due to metastasis of suprarenal hypernephroma; case, [L. Gobbi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 680-696, Nov. '33
—disarticulation of hip joint caused by soft sarcoma; case, [L. de Gaetano] Morgagni **75:** 1235-1239, Oct. 8, '33
—myeloma; case, [F. H. Scotson] Lancet **1:** 346-347, Feb. 17, '34
—myeloplax tumors of lower end; therapy by évidement and bone graft; 2 cases, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. **31:** 74-80, Jan.-Feb. '34
—myeloplax tumors of neck; evolutive peculiarities and results of therapy; 3 cases, [L. Tavernier] Lyon chir. **31:** 63-71, Jan.-Feb. '34
—osteoclastoma; excision; reconstruction operation, [St. J. D. Buxton] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 703-705, April '34
—osteogenic sarcoma developed on site of fracture, [G. M. Cannata] Pathologica **25:** 709-715, Oct. 15, '33

**FÉNAL, B.:** See **LACAPÈRE, J.,** jt. auth.
**FENDEL, H.,** Technizismen und Aphorismen aus der psychotherapeutischen Praxis, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 580, Dec. 2, '33; 590, Dec. 9, '33
**FENDER, F. A.,** Liposarcoma; report of case with intracranial metastases, Am.J.Path. **9:** 909-914, Nov. '33
Absorption of urea from bladder, Arch.Surg. **28:** 180-188, Jan. '34

**FENG, L. C.**, Comparative study of anatomy of Microfilaria malayi Brug, 1927 and Microfilaria bancrofti Cobbold, 1877, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1214-1246, Nov.-Dec. '33
Brief mosquito survey in some parts of central China, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1347-1358, Nov.-Dec. '33
——**and HOEPPLI, R.**, On some histological changes caused by mites, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1191-1199, Nov.-Dec. '33
——**See HOEPPLI, R., jt. auth.**
**FENGA, E.**, Malarioterapia nella tabe, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 161-165, Feb. '34
**FENGER, E. P. K.: See DUNCAN, G. R., jt. auth.**
**FENICHEL, O.**, Outline of clinical psychoanalysis, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 562, July-Oct. '33; **3:** 42, Jan.; 223, April '34
**FENICIA, M.**, Ricerche sperimentali sulla glicoregolazione dopo introduzione endovenosa di forti quantità di glucosio, Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 225-240, '33
Ascesso epatico gassoso da Ascaridi, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 655-665, Oct. 15-30, '33
Influenza del polmone nella glicoregolazione, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 59-79, Jan. 20, '34
L'ascesso epatico amebico. Contributo clinico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 256-273, March 15, '34
**FENN, G. K.: See de TAKATS, G., jt. auth.**
**FENN, S. B.**, Nineteenth century "water cure" in England; early hydro-therapeutic hospital, Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 229, Jan. '34
**FENN, W. O., and LATCHFORD, W. B.**, Effect of muscle length on energy for maintenance of tension, J. Physiol. **80:** 213-219, Dec. 5, '33
——**and COBB, D. M.**, Potassium equilibrium in muscle, J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 629-656, May '34
——**and GARVEY, P. H.**, Measurement of elasticity and viscosity of skeletal muscle in normal and pathological cases; study of so-called "muscle tonus," J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 383-397, May '34
**FENNEL, E. A.**, Endemic typhus fever in Hawaii, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1135-1136, April 7, '34
**FENNO, F. L.**, Treatment of neurosyphilis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 793-795, June '34
**FENTON, R. A.**, Histopathology and clinical interpretation of experimental sinus disease, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 183-194, Feb. '34
Some annoyances in management of malignancies of accessory sinuses, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 39-46, March '34
Recent trends in treatment of sinus disease, Northwest Med. **33:** 90-95, March '34
**FÉNYES, I.**, Histologische Gehirnbefunde bei einigen akuten Vergiftungsfällen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 167-179, Nov. '33
——**and KISS P.**, Application of ventriculography in children, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 233-236, March 17, '34
——**See KISS, P., jt. auth.**
**FEODOROF: See BAGDASSAROV, jt. auth.**
**FERDIÈRE, G.**, A propos d'un cas atypique de paralysie générale dite traumatique, Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 588-591, Dec. '33
**FERENCZI, SANDOR**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Thalassa: theory of genitality, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 361, July-Oct. '33; **3:** 1, Jan.; 200, April '34
Gedanken über das Trauma, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 5-12, '34
**FÉREY, D.**, Cancer du rectum chez une malade opérée trois ans auparavant d'un cancer du sein. Ablation du rectum. Excellent résultat maintenu depuis plus de trois ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1430-1431, Dec. 2, '33
La conservation des ovaires dans les hystérectomies; 105 nouvelles observations, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 796-797, Dec. 9, '33
Dilatation aiguë de l'estomac, spontanée, non opératoire. Mort en cinq heures, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 336-338, Feb. 24, '34
**FERGUSON, A. B.**, Calcification in fat pads about joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 418-422, April '34
Clinical and roentgenographic interpretation of lumbosacral anomalies, Radiology **22:** 548-558, May '34
**FERGUSON, A. J., and RAHN, O.**, Zum Nachweis mitogenetischer Strahlung durch beschleunigtes Wachstum von Bakterien, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **4:** 574-582, '33
**FERGUSON, A. N.: See PALMER, W. L., jt. auth.**
**FERGUSON, D.**, Human response to immunization with type I pneumococcus vaccine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 155-162, April '34
——**See HELM, J. B., jt. auth.**
**FERGUSON, G. H.**, Cross-connection dangers in plumbing, Canad.Pub.Health J. **24:** 580-581, Dec. '33
**FERGUSON, J. (Edmonton, Alta.)**, Splenic extract—its effect on calcium of blood serum, California & West. Med. **39:** 409, Dec. '33
Secretin: its influence on amount of hemoglobin in circulating blood, Endocrinology **18:** 188-190, March-April '34
**FERGUSON, J. (Toronto)**, Advances in science of medicine since 1880, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 107-118, April '34
**FERGUSON, J. H.**, Cephalin content of prepared fibrinogen and prothrombin solutions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 929-930, May '34
Observations on alterations of blood platelets as factor in coagulation of blood, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 670-682, June '34
**FERGUSON, JAMES HAIG: See Obituaries**
**FERGUSON, L. K.: See BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.**
——**See ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.**
**FERGUSON, R. A.**, Dental survey of school children of American Samoa, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 534-549, March '34
**FERGUSON, R. G.**, Indian tuberculosis problem and some preventive measures, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 93-106, '33; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 544-547, May '34
**FERGUSON, R. S.**, Symposium on anilin tumors of bladder; introduction, J.Urol. **31:** 121, Feb. '34
Symposium on anilin tumors of bladder; etiology of bladder carcinoma, J.Urol. **31:** 122-126, Feb. '34
Studies in diagnosis and treatment of teratoma testis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 356-365, March '34
Clinical evaluation of quantitative excretion of prolan A in teratoma testis, J.Urol. **31:** 397-409, March '34
**FERGUSON, R. T.**, Postoperative intestinal obstruction, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 217-219, May '34
**FERGUSON, T., HARVEY, W. F., and HAMILTON, T. D.**, Enquiry into relative toxicity of benzene and toluene, J.Hyg. **33:** 547-575, Nov. '33
**FERGUSSON, DRUMMOND JAMES: See Obituaries**
**FERGUSSON, J. N.**, Improved technique for examination of shoulder, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 33-42, Jan. '34
**FERI, K.**, Josef Fabricius †, Med.Klin. **30:** 184, Feb. 2, '34
**FERINGA, K. J., and de HAAN, J.**, On influence of changes of medium on mode of growth of perfused cultures of migrating cells, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 109-112, '34
——**See de HAAN, J., jt. auth.**
**FERMENTATION**
See also Acid, lactic; Enzymes; Yeast
—dependence of fermentative capacity of cerebral cortex on cation content of solution in which it is held, [A. Lasnitzki] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 565, April 14, '34
—fermentative metabolism of lobes of thymus following ischemia, [M. Chevremont & J. Firket] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 563-567, '33
—influence of mitogenetic radiations, [S. Mardaschew & M. Moglewsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 429-436, '33
—pathogenesis and diagnosis of fermentative diarrheas; cases, [P. Bernay & M. Rozier] Lyon méd. **153:** 325-329, March 18, '34
—reactions of Moniliae, [J. H. & M. L. Lamb] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 371-373, Dec. '33
—rôle of raw cell membranes in secondary fermentation of human feces and influence of luizym (enzyme preparation) on fermentation, [H. Weiss] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **55:** 166-172, March '34
**alcoholic**, phosphorylic intermediate products and last phases of alcoholic fermentation in muscle, [O. Meyerhof & W. Kiessling] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 313-348, '33
**bacterial**: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, lactic acid group; Diphtheria, bacilli; Salmonella paratyphosus; Streptococci; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—comparative evaluation of capacity of intestinal flora in diarrhea and in healthy children, [Z. P. Naryshkina] J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 190-193, '33
—mechanism of bacterial symbiosis and Castellani phenomenon, [N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1162-1165, '33
—oxidation-reduction potential of bacterial lactic fermentation, [L. Genevois & T. Nicolaieff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 179-180, '34
—unknown factor stimulating formation of butyl alcohol by certain butyric acid bacteria, [E. L. Tatum, W. H. Peterson & E. B. Fred] J.Bact. **27:** 207-217, Feb. '34
**FERMENTS: See Enzymes**
**FERMI, C.**, Diserbo biologico delle acque, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 523-531, May-June '33
**de FERMO, C.**, Sulla tecnica della resezione gastro-duodenale, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 538-560, '33
**FERNALD, A. T.: See McCLURE, C. W., jt. auth.**
**FERNANDES, J. G.**, A autoterapia "Oliveira Botelho," Gaz.clin. **31:** 262-265, Oct. '33
**FERNANDES, M.**, As indicações das histerectomias em clinica obstetrica, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 93-104, Sept. '33
Prenhez ectopica a termo. (Considerações sobre dois casos), Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 170-178, Dec. '33
**FERNANDES, R.**, Physio-mecanica do pneumothorax electivo primario e secundario, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 121-146, Nov.-Dec. '33
**FERNANDEZ, C., and ALBA, F.**, Reseña clínica de un caso de ectopia renal bilateral, Med.ibera **1:** 340-342, March 24, '34
**FERNANDEZ, D., and MITRANI, M. M.**, A propósito del diagnóstico radiológico de la colecistitis no calculosas. Comprobación experimental. Signo de Fariñas, Medicina, México **14:** 29-37, Jan. 25, '34
**FERNANDEZ, G.**, L'alcool nelle infezioni sperimentali, Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 893-900, June 15, '33

**FERNANDEZ, J. G., CARRI, M. A., and CAMAÑA, J. M.,** Consideraciones sobre dos casos de inflamación aguda difusa peritoneal sin derrame comprobado, Semana méd. **1:** 59-66, Jan. 4, '34

**FERNANDEZ, R.: See FOGLIA, V. G., jt. auth.**

**FERNANDEZ ALDAVE,** Las acciones terapéuticas del colorante vital rojo neutro en la conjuntivitis primaveral, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 113-114, Feb. '34

Tratamiento del tracoma por los excitantes del sistema reticuloendotelial, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 158-159, March '34

**FERNANDEZ ARCHE, M.: See AGUILERA MARURI, C., jt. auth.**

**FERNANDEZ F., D.,** Tratamiento quirúrgico del bocio con hipertiroidismo, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 71-79, Feb. '34

**FERNANDEZ GARCÍA, A., and ARANDA ROJAS, M.,** Breves comentarios sobre el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por la citoretina, Med.ibera **2:** 609-610, Nov. 4, '33

**FERNANDEZ GONZÁLEZ, J., and RODRIGUEZ HERRERO, J. A.,** La tensión arterial en los tuberculosos de dispensario, Siglo méd. **92:** 682-683, Dec. 23, '33

**——and SOUTO MONTENEGRO, E.,** Contribución al estudio de los nódulos apicales, Progresos de la clín. 42: 38-41, Jan. '34

**FERNANDEZ HORQUES, M., and SAGAZ ZUBELZU, L.,** Los centros rurales de sanidad en la lucha antituberculosa, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 264-266, March 10, '34

**FERNANDEZ IRUEGAS,** Las contracturas artrógenas en flexión de la rodilla y su tratamiento, Pediatría españ. **22:** 705-724, Nov. '33

**FERNANDEZ MARTÍN, A.,** La autopsia razonada del Emperador y Rey Don Pedro de Braganza, Siglo méd. **93:** 13-18, Jan. 6, '34

**FERNANDEZ MARTÍNEZ, F.,** Espinacas y secreción gástrica, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 605-607, Oct. '33

La vacuna anti-alfa en el tratamiento del ulcus gastroduodenal, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 287-290, Nov. 30, '33; also, Siglo méd. **93:** 153-155, Feb. 10, '34

Sobre indicaciones quirúrgicas en la úlcera gastroduodenal, Clín.y lab. **23:** 1020-1024, Dec. '33

Parasitisme intestinal et suc gastrique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 120-122, Feb. '34

El método de Bazzano en el tratamiento del ulcus gastroduodenal, Med.ibera **1:** 294-295, March 10, '34

Estudios sobre jugo gástrico. Pilocarpina y secreción, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 309-314, March 24, '34

**——and GUARDIOLA, J. L.,** La urea salivar en sus relaciones con la sanguínea y con la uremia, An.de med.int. **2:** 1047-1054, Nov. '33

**——and SUAREZ, E.,** Etude parasitologique de cent cas de diarrhées, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1073-1077, Dec. '33

**FERNANDEZ MUÑIZ, M.,** Los preparados de arsénico en amebiasis, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 725-734, Nov. 30, '33

Planes de adelgazar y sus errores, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 17-26, Jan. '34

La vitamina B en el diabético, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 26-29, Jan. 31, '34

**FERNANDEZ PELLICER, E.: See PONJOAN, A., jt. auth.**

**FERNANDEZ RODRÍGUEZ, O.,** Un ensayo de química inmunológica, Siglo méd. **93:** 66, Jan. 20, '34; 94, Jan. 27, '34

**FERNANDEZ RUIZ, C.,** Tratamiento de las metritis y metropatías, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 608-610, Oct. '33

La gonococia femenina. Biología, localizaciones y sintomatología, Med.latina **6:** 581-590, Dec. '33

**FERNANDEZ SANZ, E.,** Neurosis y psicosis colectivas; fragmento de neuropsiquiatría social, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 7-13, Jan. '34

**FERNANDEZ SARALEGUI, A., and MÉDICI, F. A.,** Anestesia general por vía endovenosa. (Comunicación previa), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1278-1285, Nov. 29, '33

Anestesia general por vía endovenosa, Semana méd. **1:** 175-176, Jan. 11, '34

**FERNANDEZ SOTO, E.,** Urticaria suprimida por la amigdalectomía, Vida nueva **32:** 1-3, July 15, '33

**FERNÁNDEZ VERANO, A.,** ¿Asistencia o imprevisión? Semana méd. **1:** 996-998, March 29, '34

**FERNANDO, A. S.,** Some remarks on trachoma among Filipinos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 137-141, April '34

**FERNANDO, B. E.,** Renal calculus of extraordinary size, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 21-24, Dec. '33

**FERNANDO, S. E.,** Case of pinta in Ceylon, J.Ceylon Br. Brit.M.A. **30:** 11-16, Dec. '33

Xeroderma pigmentosum, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 35-40, Dec. '33

**FERNAN-NUÑEZ, M.,** Amebiasis: its clinical aspects and control, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 191-196, March '34

**FERNBACH, J.,** Die Frühsyphilis des Herzens, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **125:** 453-457, '33

**FERNBERGER, S. W.: See IRWIN, F. W., jt. auth.**

**FERNET, P., and BOYER, P.,** Le traitement externe des épidermomycoses, Progrès méd., pp. 2088-2091, Dec. 6, '33

**FERNET, P.**—Continued

**——See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**

**——See WEISSENBACH, J., jt. auth.**

**FÉRON,** Notes sur le traitement des poussées aiguës de lèpre par les injections intraveineuses de gonacrine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 981-988, '33

Action d'un complexe cupro-cinnamique sur quelques manifestations de la lèpre en Ethiopie, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 120-127, '34

**——and LANCIEN, A.,** Association du radical cinnamique et du cuivre dans le traitement de la lèpre, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 683-684, Feb. 12, '34

**FERRABOUC, L., and JUDE, A.,** Troubles vaso-moteurs des extrémités au cours de maladies digestives, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 145-154, Feb. 12, '34

**——See SACQUÉPÉE, E., jt. auth.**

**FERRAMOLA, R.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

**FERRAN VACCINE:** See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy

**FERRAND, M., and DOBKEVITCH, S.,** La forme pseudobotryomycosique des nævo-carcinomes, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1029-1039, Nov. '33

**FERRANDIZ SENANTE, V.,** Muscle interurétérique libre. Sa pathogénie, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 598-610, '33; also, Músculo interureteral flotante: patogenia, Rev. de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 69-80, Sept. '33

**——See PONS TORTELLA, E., jt. auth.**

**FERRANDO, G.,** La tubercolosi renale nel campo sociale e nell'organizzazione A. T., Gior.di tisiol., pp. 167-171, July 31, '33

**FERRANNINI, ALFREDO,** Welterer klinischer und röntgenologischer Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Lungensklerose der Schwefelgrubenarbeiter (Theapneumoconiose nach A. Giordano), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 619-632, '33

**FERRANNINI, ANDREA,** Qualunque infezione dapprima è generale poi è localizzata, Riforma med. **49:** 1432-1434, Sept. 23, '33

La diagnosi della tubercolosi renale, Riforma med. **49:** 1765-1770, Nov. 25, '33

Pietro Albertoni, Riforma med. **49:** 1920, Dec. 16, '33

Se convengano sempre alcune precisioni di denominazione, Riforma med. **49:** 1950, Dec. 23, '33

La splancnoptosi nei rapporti tra medicina e chirurgia, Riforma med. **50:** 34, Jan. 6, '34

La tonicité vasale dans l'insuffisance aortique, Paris méd. **1:** 81-83, Jan. 27, '34

Il significato clinico della malattia di Recklinghausen, Riforma med. **50:** 151, Jan. 27, '34

Un grande fisiologo del secolo XVII, Giovanni Alfonso Borelli, Riforma med. **50:** 307-308, Feb. 24, '34

La tubercolosi pulmonare miliarica può guarire? Riforma med. **50:** 311, Feb. 24, '34

La consociazione dei farmaci nella pratica del cardiocinetici, Riforma med. **50:** 428-431, March 17, '34

**FERRANNINI, L.,** Cirrosi epatica venosa atrofica, Minerva med. **2:** 634, Nov. 10, '33; 709, Nov. 24, '33

Doppio vizio mitralico, Minerva med. **1:** 41-45, Jan. 13, '34

Doppio vizio mitralico con rammollimento cerebrale embolico, Minerva med. **1:** 209-216, Feb. 17, '34

Un caso di gastrite luetica ulcerata, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 283-290, Feb. 26, '34

Doppio vizio mitralico con fegato da stasi, Minerva med. **1:** 337-347, March 17, '34

Terapia generale delle malattie di cuore, Minerva med. **1:** 409-414, March 31, '34

**FERRANTI, F., and GIANNETTI, O.,** Microdeterminazione del fosforo (inorganico, acidosolubile, lipidico, totale) nel sangue e negli escreti, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 664-682, Aug. 25, '33

Sulla fisiopatologia della vecchiaia. Il ricambio purinico nella vecchiaia, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 604-611, Sept. 15-30, '33

Il fosforo ematico negli adulti normali, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 845-854, Oct. 25, '33

**FERRARI, A.: See AGOSTINI, A., jt. auth.**

**——See BIZZOZERO, jt. auth.**

**FERRARI, ALDO,** Ricerche sull'azione dell'ormone cortico surrenale sull'occhio, Arch.di ottal. **40:** 308-317, July-Aug. '33

Sindrome chiasmatica da tumore ipofisario guarita dopo röntgenterapia, Arch.di ottal. **40:** 493-506, Nov.-Dec. '33

**FERRARI, C.,** Demenza precoce e tubercolosi, Rinasc.med. **11:** 204-205, April 15, '34

**FERRARI, G.,** Su alcuni metodi recenti di dosaggio della bilirubinemia, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 696-716, Aug. 25, '33

Su alcuni accidenti da pneumotorace. Un caso di pneumopericardio, Tubercolosi **26:** 85-100, March '34

**——and FACLI, F.,** Sopra un caso di tubercolosi polmonare miliare unilaterale guarito, Tubercolosi **25:** 317-329, Oct. '33

**FERRARI, GIULIO CESARE:** See Obituaries

**FERRARI, R. A., and BRUZZONE, I. A.,** Escara sacra precoz del puerperio, Semana méd. **2:** 1977-1979, Dec. 21, '33

**——See LEÓN, J., jt. auth.**

**FERRARI, R. C.,** Plástica reconstructiva de los dedos por el método italiano, Semana méd. **2:** 1104-1105, Oct. 12, '33
Fibrosarcoma extraperióstico, Semana méd. **2:** 1914-1917, Dec. 14, '33
——**See PARDAL, R., jt. auth.**
**FERRARI, R. P.,** Napoleons Krankheit und Tod, Med.Klin. **30:** 351, March 9, '34
**FERRARIS, G.,** Un caso di paralisi unilaterale pura del glossofaringeo, Ann.di laring., otol. **32:** 168-178, '32
**FERRARO, A.,** Histopathological findings in 2 cases clinically diagnosed dementia præcox, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 883-903, Jan. '34
**FERRAZ ALVIM, J.,** Profesor Franco da Rocha, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 5-7, Jan. '34
——**and de ALVARENGA, T.,** Sonambulismo nas intoxicações. Considerações em tôrno de dois casos, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 20-24, Jan. '34
——**MONTENEGRO, J., and BUENO dos REIS, J. D.,** Transfixión por bala a nivel del tercio superior del brazo izquierdo. Sección completa del nervio cubital. Sutura tardía. Lesiones asociadas del mediano, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 44-52, Feb. '34
**FERRAZINI, P.: See RINESI, R., jt. auth.**
**FERRÉ, A.,** Comentarios a un caso de cardiorrafia motivada por una herida del ventrículo derecho, Pediatría españ. **22:** 653-659, Oct. '33
**FERREE, C. E., and RAND, G.,** Testing of visual acuity; factors in sensitive use of test for detection of errors of refraction, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 29-36, Jan. '34
Glareless lighting unit adapted to hospital, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 57-61, Jan. '34
**FERREIRA, CLÁUDIO,** Diferenciacáo das raças pelo sangue. (Crítica à "reacção Manoiloff"), Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 51-59, '32
**FERREIRA, CLEMENTE,** Apendicite e tuberculose, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 57-60, Aug. '33
Albert Calmette, Gaz.clin. **31:** 306-307, Nov. '33
Uma importante linha de defesa antituberculosa da infancia escolar. As colonias de férias e as escolas para debeis, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 5-13, Nov.-Dec. '33
**FERREIRA de MIRA, M.,** Essai sur le déterminisme du sexe chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 845-847, '33
**FERREIRA JUNIOR, O.,** Traçados mecanicos—novo método para captação das ondas, Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. **1:** 5-10, Dec. '33; abstr., Un nouveau procédé pour la prise du pouls jugulaire, Presse méd. **42:** 58, Jan. 10, '34
**FERREIRA MARQUES, M.,** Estudo médico-legal sôbre o despedaçamento de cadáveres, Arch.Inst.de med.leg. de Lisboa (Ser. B) **6:** 89-440, '29-'32
Exame médico-legal de um cadáver encontrado dentro de uma mala no Tejo, Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 86-141, '32
**FERRER, C. O.,** Los estados de confusión mental; consideraciones sobre su tratamiento fuera y antes del manicomio, Semana méd. **1:** 977-980, March 29, '34
**FERRER, D., and SALVANS, I.,** Acerca del origen de la microglia, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 141-159, Feb. '34
**FERRERAS, P.,** Alberto Calmette, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 587-589, Dec. '33
**FERRERO, V.: See VERCELLI, G., jt. auth.**
**FERRETTI, L.,** Calcificazione pleurica post-traumatica, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 959-969, Sept.-Dec. '33
**FERRI, U.,** Considerazioni su quattro casi di anemia di Jaksch-Luzet, Haematologica **15:**217a-251, '34
**FERRIA, G.,** Le reazioni cutanee regionali alla tubercolina, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **7:** 1057-1063, Dec. 31, '33
**FERRIC CHLORIDE: See Tuberculosis, therapy**
**FERRIGAN, J. P., JR.: See GROLLMAN, A., jt. auth.**
**FERRIGNO, P.,** La diagnosi biologica di gravidanza mediante la reazione dell'occhio di rana, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 452-463, Aug. 31, '33
**FERRILL, H. W.: See BARNES, B. O., jt. auth.**
**FERRIS, H. W.: See KIMBALL, F. N., jt. auth.**
**FERRIS, L. P.: See WILLIAMS, H. B., jt. auth.**
**FERRO, A.,** Il comportamento del *pH* urinario di fronte all'introduzione di valenze acide e di valenze basiche nei bambini sani e nei difterici, Clin.pediat. **16:** 151-169, Feb. '34
**FERROIR: See APERT, E., jt. auth.**
**FERRO-LUZZI, G.,** Die renalen Rückresorptions-Hyperazotämien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 382-388, '33
Ricerche sperimentali sul ricambio del cloro; comportamento della cloremia e dell'azotemia dopo dieta aclorurata ed ipoclorurata, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 477-486, Oct. 1, '33
Le iperazotemie: patogenesi, classificazione, Minerva med. **2:** 570-582, Oct. 27, '33
Ricerche sperimentali sul ricambio del cloro; comportamento della cloremia e dell'azotemia dopo somministrazione di cloruro di sodio, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **56:** 502-511, Nov. 1, '33
Fisiopatologia della creatinina; preliminari chimici e tecnica di dosaggio, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 932-955, Nov. 25, '33
Contributo allo studio del riassorbimento tubulare, Minerva med. **2:** 871-872, Dec. 22, '33
Il comportamento della creatininemia in varie affezioni morbose, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 127-142, Feb. 28, '34
**FERRO-LUZZI TEST: See Exudates and Transudates**
**FERRONI, E.,** Direttive operatorie in lesioni genitali associate a calcolosi biliare, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 657-665, Oct. '33
**FERROUS CHLORIDE: See Anemia, hypochromic**
**FERROUS GLUTAMATE: See Anemia, hypochromic**
**FERRU,** Comment préciser la valeur du lavement sous écran dans l'invagination intestinale aiguë du nourrisson, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1597-1602, Nov. 8, '33
——**DUCELLIER and GABETTE,** Un cas particulier d'invagination intestinale aiguë du nourrisson réduite par le lavement baryté, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 515-521, Dec. '33
**FERRY, J. D.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.**
**FERRY, N. S.,** Meningococcus toxin and antitoxin; further tests on monkeys, J.Immunol. **26:** 133-141, Feb. '34
——**and SCHORNACK, P. J.,** Meningococcus toxin and antitoxin; further tests on guinea pigs and rabbits, J.Immunol. **26:** 143-160, Feb. '34
**FERRY, R. M., and LEVY, A. H.,** Antigenic behavior of carbohydrate present in egg albumin, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxvii-xxviii, May '34
**FERTILITY: See Fecundity**
**FERTILIZATION: See under Impregnation; Reproduction**
**FERTILIZERS**
—plant for manufacture of bacteria-free fertilizer from garbage in Aix-en-Provence, [Carrieu & Pappa] Montpellier méd. **5:** 90-103, Feb. 15, '34
**FERVERS, C.,** Die Behandlung der Varizen und Ulzera mit einem neuen Zinkleimstrumpf, Med.Klin. **29:** 1454 Oct. 20, '33
Die Behandlung von Anämien mit ultraviolett bestrahltem Eigenblut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1922-1923, Dec. 29, '33
**FESLER, P. H.,** Extending existing hospital facilities in community or private hospitals to United States veterans, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 622-625, '32
**FESSARD, A.,** Sur l'origine de certaines fibrillations musculaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1171-1174, '33
——**See AUGER, D., jt. auth.**
**FESSLER, A.,** Psoriasis vulgaris nach Impetigo contagiosa und Impetigo simplex, Dermat.Ztschr. **69:** 24-27, April '34
**FETATION, multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins**
**FETHKÉ, N.: See MACHEBŒUF, M., jt. auth.**
**FETISHISM: See Sex, perversion**
**FETSCHER, R.,** Die rassenhygienische Sterilisierung. Übersichtsreferat, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 174-183, '33
Zweck und Aufbau "Erbbiologischer Karteien," Med. Welt **7:** 1610-1614, Nov. 11, '33
Zur Fortpflanzung von Kriminellen, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u. Demog. **8:** 308-316, '34
**FETTER, F.: See DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.**
**FETTER, T. R.,** Genito-urinary tuberculosis: urogenital tuberculosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 481-486, March '34
——**See KLOPP, E. J., jt. auth.**
**FETTEROLF, GEORGE: See Obituaries**
**FETUS**
See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
—action of certain antihelminthic preparations (carbon tetrachloride, chloroform, ether extract of Aspidium and thymol); experimental study, [F. Savignoni & G. de Maria] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **87:** 557-584, '33
—involvement of fetal tissues in uterus in experimental maternal hypersusceptibility to protein, [E. Junghans & H. Girgensohn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 177-179, Jan. 20, '34
—possible rôle in labor, [R. A. Gibbons] Lancet **1:** 1160-1163, June 2, '34
—progress in intra-uterine diagnosis: amniography, with report of cases, [A. Peralta Ramos] Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2181-2198, Oct. 18, '33
**abnormalities:** See also Abnormalities and Deformities, Fetus, pathology; Monsters
—description of fetus with multiple congenital malformations, [I. Holmqvist] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 57-62, '33
—recurrence of malformations; cases, [G. Halbrecht] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 99-100, Jan. '34
—total absence of kidneys and multiple malformations in fetus 6 months old, [L. Gernez & L. Christiaens] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 827-829, Dec. '33
**asphyxia:** See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—due to preliminary injection of scopolamine-morphine preparation in spinal anesthesia with nupercaine in cesarean section, [G. Trogu] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 298-300, Feb. 26, '34
—fetal risks in first stage of labor from umbilical cord complications; cord demonstrated by "amniography," [J. P. Gardiner] J.A.M.A. **102:** 277-281, Jan. 27, '34
**blood in,** comparison of fetal and maternal hemoglobins in goat, [E. F. McCarthy] J.Physiol. **80:** 206-212, Dec. 5, '33
—carbon dioxide balance between maternal and fetal bloods in goat, [A. B. Keys] J.Physiol. **80:** 491-501, Feb. 28, '34

**FETUS, blood in**—Continued
—comparative surface tension of maternal and fetal serums; experimental study, [L. Grimard-Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 494-495, '34
—effect of passage through placenta on various constituents of plasma, [E. Lévy-Solal, J.Dalsace & C. Gutman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 269-272, '34
—influence of relations between maternal, paternal and fetal blood groups on weight development of fetus and placenta, [G. Garrasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1961-1967, Dec. 31, '33
—morbid states in pregnancy in relation to blood sugar index in mother and fetus, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital. di ginec. **16:** 1-24, Jan. '34
—serologic relation of embryonal blood to cancerous blood, [H. Aurin, K. Kowarzyk & H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 420-437, '33; also, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 399-416, June-Dec. '33
**death of:** See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, retention; Infants, mortality; Stillbirths
—[A. L. Dippel] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 24-47, Jan. '34
—cranial deformations occurring during labor in macerated fetuses, [M. Boschetti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1721-1730, Oct. 31, '33
—diagnosis and management during pregnancy, [Suzor] Hôpital **21:** 697-700, Nov. (B) '33
—extra-uterine pregnancy at term; surgical intervention after death of fetus; recovery, [Ducuing] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 106-112, Jan. '34
—little known causes, [G. Montanari] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **15:** 536-540, Dec. '33
—mortality in contracted pelvis with prolonged labor and delivery through birth canal, [C. H. Peckham & K. Kuder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 537-544, April '34
—natural birth at term with shoulder presentation of dead fetus weighing 3450 grams, [R. Sassi] Clin. ostet. **36:** 20-22, Jan. '34
—radiologic data for ascertaining intra-uterine death, [O. Macchiarulo] Folia gynaec. **30:** 743-750, '33
—radiologic diagnosis, [M. Boschetti] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 447-472, Oct. '33
—roentgen diagnosis, [V. Bazala] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 554-559, '33
—sign, [J. B. Jacobs] M.Rec. **139:** 183-184, Feb. 21, '34
—spontaneous expulsion of macerated fetus by abdominal route, [R. Van Nitsen & A. Corman] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 106-107, Nov. 19, '33
—twisting of umbilical cord about limbs and neck of fetus; case, [P. Quattrini] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 799-803, Dec. '33
**development:** See also Embryology; Infants, New-Born, weight
—Billard sign (presence of 4 or more septa alveoli) in autopsies, [J. R. Beltrán & M. Figueroa Alcorta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3367-3370, Nov. '33
—biometric indexes of new-born at Grosseto maternity hospital, [B. de Luca] Pediatria **41:** 1382-1401, Nov. '33
—birth of giant fetus, [J. E. Hobbs & W. Scrivner] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 902-904, Dec. '33
—determination of weight and age of fetus in utero by aid of stereoroentgenometry, [S. H. Clifford] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 959-961, June '34
—effect of vitamin C-deficient diets given in pregnancy on fetus and young animal of guinea-pig, [K. Fujino] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 485-486, '33
—effect on weight of offspring of administration of antuitrin-G to pregnant rat, [L. W. Sontag & P. L. Munson] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 593-598, June '34
—effects of brain cautery in rat, [E. L. Corey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 951-953, May '34
—estimation of duration of pregnancy after 6 months by dorsal height and length of fetus, [V. Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 806-807, Dec. '33
—failure of experimental attempts to produce injuries in offspring by long-continued administration of irradiated ergosterol to pregnant rats, [E. Jeckeln] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 270-279, '33
—fertilization of rabbit ova in relation to time; method of controlling litter size, duration of pregnancy and weight of young at birth, [J. Hammond] J.Exper. Biol. **11:** 140-161, April '34
—fetal macrosomia; case, [Mancini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **15:** 446-449, Oct. '33
—influence of relations between maternal, paternal and fetal blood groups on weight development, [G. Garrasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1961-1967, Dec. 31, '33
—medicolegal value of Billard sign (presence of 4 or more septa alveoli) as proof of maturity, [J. R. Beltrán] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3142-3148, Sept. '33
—mineral growth of human fetus, [V. Iob & W. W. Swanson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 302-306, Feb. '34
—relation of length to weight in Japanese fetus, [T. Kiseki] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 53-63, Feb. '34
—statistical study on weight of organs, [T. Kiseki] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1971, Oct. '33
—Thoms' method of x-ray pelvimetry and cephalometry; discussion of advantages and case reports, [J. M. Freiheit] Radiology **21:** 573-580, Dec. '33

**FETUS, development**—Continued
—weight and length of twins, [F. Lüdi] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 344-346, Feb. 10, '34
—x-ray measurement of head diameter in utero; accurate technic by means of stereoroentgenometry, [S. H. Clifford] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 727-736, April '34
**heart sounds,** congenital heart disease in which diagnosis was made before birth; 2 cases, [A. L. Dippel] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 120-123, Jan. '34
—progress in intra-uterine diagnosis; phonocardiography, with report of cases, [A. Peralta Ramos] Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2181-2198, Oct. 18, '33
**injuries:** See also Infants, New-Born, injuries
—electric injury; case, [V. Cathala] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 807-810, Dec. '33
—histologic study of intra-uterine artificial injury of ear probably caused by attempted abortion; case, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 381-384, '33
—intra-uterine injuries, [W. T. Schmidt] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 48-49, April '34
**membranes:** See Amnion; Chorion; Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of; Labor, induction
**pathology:** See also Achondroplasia; Hydrocephalus
—appendicitis and fetal peritonitis, [R. Knepper] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 741-744, '33
—bacteremia; animal experiments, [F. Wohlwill & H. E. Bock] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 864-885, '33
—congenital dropsy, [R. Peters] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **92:** 531-566, '34
—embryonal renal adenosarcoma with hyperplasia of spleen, [L. Haranghy] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 40-45, '34
—infection, [L. Digonnet] Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 721-727, Nov. (A) '33
—meconium peritonitis following spontaneous intra-uterine perforations of jejunum, [B. Markowitz & R. Loar] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 733-736, May '34
—osseous system in congenital fetal dropsy, [H. Schulz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 36-40, Dec. '33
—peritonitis, [A. J. Scott, Jr.] California & West.Med. **39:** 410-411, Dec. '33
—possibility of fluorine intoxication, with special consideration of dystrophy of teeth, [H. Velu] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 799-800, Dec. 26, '33
—present state of question of syphilitic contamination of embryo and fetus, [M. Péhu & G. Pizzéra] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **9:** 401-453, '33
—radiologic diagnosis of intra-uterine ascites, [P. Brault & A. Tison] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 36-37, Jan. '34
—sacral teratoma in male fetus of 5 months, [G. Barzilai] Clin.ostet. **36:** 168-177, March '34
—solid teratoid tumor of sacral region in fetus 5 months old, [C. Tenconi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 541-544, Dec. '33
—syphilis of fetus with small placenta, [Gaucherand] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 66-67, Jan. '34
**physiology,** development and localization of motor functions in human fetus, [M. Minkowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 276-285, '33
—dehydrogenation processes in tissues, [R. Cerbone] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 103-112, Feb. '34
—mother and child as functional unit, [P. Rueda] Semana méd. **2:** 1281-1284, Oct. 26, '33; also, Med. argent. **12:** 332-335, Nov. '33
—rôle of decidua in metabolism, [B. Szendi] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 197-216, '33
**position of:** See also Labor, presentation; Labor, version
—normal position of child's head before it becomes firmly fixed in pelvis, [H. Vogel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **96:** 17-24, Dec. '33
—primary face presentation known roentgenologically more than month before labor, [P. Guéniot] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 43-44, Jan. '34
**retention:** See also Abortion, missed
—perforation of uterus during abortion, with decapitated head of fetus remaining in abdomen; case, [Frommolt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 397-399, '34
—study of work of Etienne de Maniald, Bordeaux physician of sixteenth century, reproducing report on case of 2 consecutive abdominal pregnancies in which both fetuses were retained, [J. Péry & Boisserie-Lacroix] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 163-168, Feb. 28, '34
**roentgen and radium injuries:** See Pregnancy, effects of radiation
**FETZER, H.: See SELTER, H., jt. auth.**
**FETZER, M. E.,** Study of autonomic nervous system in conjunction with psychoanalysis, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 276-279, Oct.-Dec. '33
**FEUILLADE: See NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, L., jt. auth.**
**FEUILLIE, P., THIRY, P., and BLANCARDI, C.,** Positivation de réactions de Schick négatives sous l'influence de facteurs biologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 367-369, '34
**FEULING, M.,** Langfristige Gaswechseluntersuchungen über den Einfluss verschiedener Hypophysenvorderlappen-Hormonpräparate auf den Stoffwechsel, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 90-99, '33

**FEUZ, J.**, A propos de la correction des ensellures du nez, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 801-819, Nov. 25, '33
Remarques sur la tuberculose des glandes salivaires, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 19-32, Jan. '34
Goitres bénins et paralysies récurrentielles, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 32-78, Jan. '34

**FEVER**
See also Malaria; Syphilis, fever in; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; etc.
—barbital intoxications, with special reference to accompanying fever; 3 cases, [L. Rivet & J. Sambron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1460-1462, Dec. 11, '33
—body temperature in febrile crises in man, [E. Delcourt-Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1549-1551, '33
—due to barbital intoxication; significance, [P. Jacquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1466-1467, Dec. 11, '33
—effect on motility of stomach and intestines, [M. Honda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2927-2928, Dec. '33
—in course of labor, [S. A. Sélitzky & V. G. Prosso-loupoff] Progrès méd., pp. 9-18, Jan. 6, '34
—long continued, low grade, idiopathic fever; analysis of 100 cases, [A. R. Kintner & L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. **102:** 889-892, March 24, '34
—postoperative aseptic fever; cases, [J. T. Nix & M. M. Garcia] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 557-559, Feb. '34
—prognostic significance of fever and leukocytic reactions in barbital intoxications, [C. Flandin, F. Joly & Carlotti] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1381-1387, Nov. 27, '33
—relative influence of external and body temperatures upon heart, [S. Benson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 303, May '34
—subfebrile temperatures as mass appearance in clinically healthy subjects, [K. Csépai] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 431-432, April 6, '34
—temperature after mastoidectomy; study of 100 cases, [H. P. Johnson] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 660-670, June '34
**aphthous:** See Foot and Mouth Disease
**blood in:** See also Fever, therapeutic
—catalase; clinical and experimental research, [L. Barelli] Riforma med. **49:** 1889-1895, Dec. 16, '33
—heat regulation and water exchange; relation of serum osmotic pressure to onset of fever, [H. G. Barbour & A. Gilman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 277-285, March '34
—variations in calcemia in experimental fever, [J. Rojo Moreira] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1394-1398, Dec. 9, '33
**boutonneuse:** See Exanthems
**complications and sequels,** lipoid nephrosis; favorable influence of fever, [P. Gautier] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 605-608, '33; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1326-1328, Nov. 20, '33
**diagnosis,** fevers of east-central Africa, [H. v. R. Mostert] South African M.J. **7:** 789-792, Dec. 9, '33
—diagnosis of obscure fevers in children, [A. K. A. Khalik] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 244-251, March '34
**eruptive:** See Exanthems
**etiology and pathogenesis,** acute febrile coronary angina with pulsus alternans; clinical study of case; probability of myocardial infarction as cause, [A. Portocalis & D. Sarantos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1214-1221, Nov. 13, '33
—atypical etiology and pathogenesis of fever of undulant and recurrent type; 2 cases, [P. Tremonti] Gior.med. d.Alto Adige **6:** 123-138, Feb. '34
—causes of prolonged febrile conditions in older children, [Denoyelle] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 769-773, Nov. 1, '33
—common causes of pyrexia in children, [A. Jenkins] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 122-125, April '34
—disturbances of thermolysis during febrile attacks in man, [E. Delcourt-Bernard] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 953-959, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 180-183, '33
—fever due to endocrine-sympathetic disturbances, [L. de Gennes] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 19-25, Jan. 10, '34
—fever in cases of heart failure from point of view of alterations in surface temperature, [A. E. Cohn & J. M. Steele] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 150-153, '33
—hysterical hyperthermia in child; case, [I. M. Kushnir] Vrach.delo **16:** 745-746, '33
—in pregnancy (with especial reference to Bacterium coli infection as cause), [M. Sarkar] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 620-622, Nov. '33
—numerous cases of chills and fever occurring after arsphenamine injections, [K. Preis] Gyógyászat **73:** 836, Dec. 31, '33
—pathogenesis, [G. Sanz Vazquez] Med. latina **6:** 601-606, Dec. '33
—prolonged febrile states in childhood; semeiology and etiologic diagnosis; 8 cases, [L. García Gómez] Arch. españ.de pediat. **17:** 577-586, Nov. '33
—protracted subfebrile conditions, [I. G. Gelmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 290-300, '34

**FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—pyrexia of doubtful origin in children, [B. Schlesinger] Clin.J. **63:** 191-196, May '34
—thermoregulatory properties of subthalamic nuclei; role in mechanism of fever, [A. Salmon] Studium **24:** 85-95, April 1, '34
**exanthematous:** See Exanthems; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
**experimental,** inconstancy of pyretogenic action of sulfosin (sulphur preparation) in rabbits and guinea-pigs, [J. Sivadjian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 686-687, '33
—production of hyperthermia by sodium picramate, [E. Casier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 554-555, '33
—reaction of febrile organism to additional pyretogenous factors, [N. Matsuoka] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1415-1416, Aug. '33
—stimulating action of *di*nitrocresol and *di*nitrothymol on cellular metabolism, [C. Heymans & H. Casier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1384-1385, '33
—variations in agglutinating potency in hyperthermia, [L. Savagnone] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1781-1800, Dec. 1, '33
**high:** See also Fever, metabolism in; Fever, therapeutic
—extreme hyperpyrexia in measles, [K. M. Purves] Brit. M.J. **1:** 801, May 5, '34
—fatal syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in children following operations on mastoid, [J. Berini Ferán] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 383-388, Nov. 15, '33
—hyperpyrexia reaction following intravenous therapy (relation of Pseudomonas scissa and ureae), [H. W. Banks] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 260-291, May '34
—parapharyngeal abscess following tonsillectomy; extreme hyperpyrexia; operation; recovery, [J. C. Gilbert] Laryngoscope **43:** 980-982, Dec. '33
—qualitative differences in temperatures of infants, [S. Petrányi] Acta pædiat. **16:** 135-138, '33
—significance of hyperthermia in fevers; value of hyperpyrexia therapy, [W. Loewenstein & R. Stigler] Ztschr.f. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 631-652, '34
—unusual case of hyperpyrexia in malaria, [W. J. Cooke & J. S. McNair] Brit.M.J. **1:** 801, May 5, '34
**history,** "Novissima Idea de Febribus" of Jacobus Sylvius, [T. P. C. Kirkpatrick] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 667-678, Dec. '33
—Palladius of Alexandria and his treatise on fevers, [H. R. Riddell] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 137-145, May '34
**in tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, temperature in
**Mediterranean:** See Exanthems
**metabolism in,** question of involvement of thyroid in increased metabolism, [H. Anthes] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **176:** 128-137, '33
—with special reference to diabetic hyperpyrexia, [H. L. Himwich] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 16-36, Jan. '34
**nodal:** See Erythema nodosum
**puerperal:** See Puerperal Infection
**quintana:** See Fever, trench
**relapsing:** See Relapsing Fever
**Rocky Mountain spotted:** See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
**therapeutic:** See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Chorea, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Malaria, therapeutic; Meningitis, meningococcic; Nervous System, diseases; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Sulphur, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—chemical changes in blood induced by hyperpyrexia baths, [H. Hopkins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 597-604, March '34
—development of hyperpyrexia, [C. A. Neymann & S. A. Osborne] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 149-155, March '34
—diathermic fever, [A. Vinaj] Riv.di idroclimat., talas. sol.e terap.fis. **44:** 69-84, Feb. '33
—effect of aspecific pyretotherapy on meningeal permeability studied by Walter bromide method, [G. Rivela Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 97-131, Jan.-March '34
—effect of hyperpyrexia induced by radiation upon leukocyte count, [W. Bierman] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 545-552, April '34
—effects; experimental study, [L. Binet] Presse méd. **41:** 1987-1989, Dec. 9, '33
—electropyrexia; résumé of therapeutic applications and technics, [S. Osborne & D. E. Markson] Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 1391-1397, May '34
—experiences with hyperpyrexia by diathermy, [A. Jones] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 155-163, March '34
—indications and contraindications for short wave therapy; general (electropyrexia) and local (ultra) diathermy, [F. Formigal Luzes] Lisboa méd. **11:** 193-203, March '34
—induced by diathermy, [C. L. Ireland] Hahnemann Monthly **68:** 908-911, Dec. '33
—new method of producing heat in tissues: inductothermy, [J. R. Merriman, H. J. Holmquest & S. L. Osborne] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 677-683, May '34

**FEVER, therapeutic**—Continued
—physiological effects of high frequency current; non-protein nitrogen partition (of blood) and secretion of urine in anesthetized dogs, [J. W. Karr & E. S. Nasset] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 170-177, Jan. '34
—physiology of electropyrexia, [C. A. Neymann & S. L. Osborne] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 18: 28-36, Jan. '34
—problems of electropyrexia, [A. Halphen & J. Auclair] Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 16-18, Jan. '34
—relative effects of diathermy and infection on plasma proteins, plasma viscosity and suspension stability of blood in dogs, [J. K. Moen, G. Medes & I. Chalek] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 571-581, March '34
**therapy**, [L. Giuffrè] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 245-267, Feb. 15, '34
—action of *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and of corynanthine on fever provoked by chemical agents, [J. Sivadjian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 868-870, '33
—antipyretic action of digitalis substances, [L. Lendle] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 86-87, Jan. 20, '34
—comparison of antipyretic action of *d*-glucono-*para*-phenetidin and acetphenetidin, [W. E. Hambourger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 365-367, Dec. '33
—infectious fevers, [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 54: 25-32, Jan. '34
—question of advisability of antithermal medication in various diseases; preliminary report, [J. Albert-Weil] Paris méd. 1: 86-92, Jan. 27, '34
—sodium bicarbonate therapy of experimental hyperthermia, [L. Binet] J.méd.franç. 22: 348-350, Oct. '33
**trench**, Volhynia fever in times of peace, [P. I. Braslawsky] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 172-174, Feb. 2, '34
—quartan malarial fever and quintana fever, [G. A. Pari] Minerva med. 1: 474-476, April 7, '34
**undulant**: See Undulant Fever
**Volhynia**: See Fever, trench
**FEVOLD, H. L.**: **See MEYER, A. E., jt. auth.**
**FEVRE, M.**, Distensions vésiculaires douloureuses aiguës et subaiguës chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 31: 391-396, Oct. '33
Pronation douloureuse des jeunes enfants. Hypothèse de l'accrochage de la tubérosité bicipitale, Ann.d'anat. path. 11: 192-194, Feb. '34
**FEWELL, A. G.**, Lesions of cornea caused by birth trauma, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 31: 329-344, '33
**FEY, A.**: **See CUBBINS, W. R., jt. auth.**
**FEY, B.**, Chlorémie et chirurgie, J.méd.franç. 22: 421-426, Dec. '33
——**See LEGUEU, F., jt. auth.**
**FEYEL, P.**, Sur la sécrétion rénale de l'urée chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1155-1158, '33
**FEYEUX, A.**, Les retards du langage, J.de méd.de Lyon 14: 655-664, Nov. 5, '33
**FIALOVSZKY, B.**, Rare case of objective murmurs developed in connection with paralysis of trigeminal nerve, Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 217-218, March 8, '34
**FIAMBERTI, A. M.**, Sopra il quadro oftalmoscopico di Foster Kennedy nei tumori del lobo frontale, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 10: 514-524, Sept.-Oct. '33
**FIANDACA, S.**, Fenomeni anafilattici da insulina, Riforma med. 49: 1423-1428, Sept. 23, '33
Sulla terapia dell'ascesso polmonare con le onde corte, Riforma med. 50: 323-325, March 3, '34
**FIASCHI, THOMAS HENRY**: **See Biographies**
**FIBIGER, JOHANNES**: **See Biographies**
**FIBRIN**
—antihuman fibrinolytic Streptococci, [J. K. Van Deventer & T. Reich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 821-822, April '34
—lysis by Streptococci; application to problems of rheumatic infection in children, [G. Hadfield, V. Magee & C. B. Perry] Lancet 1: 834-839, April 21, '34
**in blood**: See Blood, fibrin
**FIBRINOGEN**
—cephalin content of prepared fibrinogen and prothrombin solutions, [J. H. Ferguson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 31: 929-930, May '34
**in blood**: See Blood, fibrinogen
**FIBRINOLYSIS**: See under Blood, fibrin; Fibrin
**FIBRO-ADENOMA**: See Tumors, fibro-adenoma
**FIBRO-ANGIOMA**: See Tumors, fibro-angioma
**FIBROBLASTOMA**: See Meninges, tumors
**FIBROBLASTS**: See Tissue
**FIBROCHONDROMA**: See Tumors, fibrochondroma
**FIBRO-EPITHELIOMA**: See Tumors, fibro-epithelioma
**FIBROGLIOMA**: See Tumors, fibroglioma
**FIBROLEIOMYOMA**: See Tumors, fibroleiomyoma
**FIBROLIPOMA**: See Tumors, fibrolipoma
**FIBROLYMPHOCYSTOMA**: See Tumors, fibrolymphocystoma
**FIBROMA**: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
**FIBROMYOMA**: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
**FIBROMYXOMA**: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
**FIBROSARCOMA**: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
**FIBROSITIS**: See under Rheumatism
**FIBROTHORAX**: See under Lungs, pathology; Thorax, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology

**FIBULA**
—does intactness of fibula always serve as absolute protection against shortening of tibia after isolated fracture? [H. Regele] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 550-553, March 10, '34
**fractures**: See also Malleoli, fractures
—automatic method of treatment for fractures of tibia and fibula, [R. Anderson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 639-646, March '34
—clinical studies in pathology of bone; plated fracture, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 41: 43-44, Jan. '34
—differential diagnosis of fractures or of zones of periosteal thickening following certain types of physical exercise, [Scherf] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2739-2741, Nov. 25, '33
—major fractures of tibia and fibula; apparatus and method of treatment, [R. A. Griswold] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 58: 900-902, May '34
**osteomyelitis**, case, [J. P. Tourneux] Progrès méd., pp. 1897-1902, Nov. 11, '33
**pathology**, differential diagnosis of fractures or of zones of periosteal thickening following certain types of physical exercise, [Scherf] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2739-2741, Nov. 25, '33
**surgery**, results of fibular transplantation in therapy of periosteal sarcoma of tibia 23 years after operation, [J. Goyanes] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 2: 219-222, April-June '33
**tuberculosis**, osteitis multiplex cystica of fibula and tibia, [S. Sanes & W. S. Smith] J.A.M.A. 102: 1206-1208, April 14, '34
**tumors**, myxoid transformation with cyst-like appearance of lower extremity of fibula: rôle of trauma; évidement and use of grafts followed by recovery, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 31: 229-235, March-April '34
**FICHERA, G. (Catania)**, Polso, respiro e *p*n urinario nell'esercizio muscolare sotto l'influenza del bicarbonato di sodio, Morgagni 75: 1427-1430, Nov. 19, '33
**FICHERA, G. (Milan)**, Über die Bedeutung von Organgleichgewichtsstörungen für die Tumorgenese sowie eine lytisch regulierende Organotherapie der malignen Tumoren, Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1957-1961, Dec. 23, '33
**FICHERA, S.**, Azione ipoglicemizzante di estratti ipotensivi, Monitore di endocrinol. 1: 105-106, Oct. '33
——**and LANZA, G.**, Proprietà ipoglicemizzanti degli "ormoni circolatori," Riforma med. 50: 243-253, Feb. 17, '34
**FICI, V.**, Studi sul pneumotorace terapeutico bilaterale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 42-82, Jan. 31, '34
**FIDANZA, E. P.**, La campaña antileprosa en Santa Fe, Semana méd. 1: 124-129, Jan. 11, '34
——**See ZENO, A., jt. auth.**
**FIDLER, A.**, Recherches sur l'insuffisance chronique du système cardio-vasculaire, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 31: 1030-1033, Dec. '33
Recherches sur l'insuffisance chronique du système cardio-vasculaire; la courbe de dissociation de l'oxygène dans le sang, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 31: 1039-1045, Dec. '33
——**and DOROZYNSKA, J.**, Recherches sur l'insuffisance chronique du système cardio-vasculaire; sur les perturbations de l'équilibre acido-basique et sur les variations du chlore dans le sang, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 31: 1034-1038, Dec. '33
**von FIEANDT, H.**, Ein Verfahren zum Aufkleben von Gefrierschnitten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 50: 323-328, March '34
**FIEHRER, A.**: **See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
**FIEK**, Arzt, Apotheker, Arznei, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 267-268, Feb. 17, '34
**FIELD, A. G.**, Relation of micro-organisms to disease; presented before the Polk County Medical Society, May, 1866, J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 41-42, Jan. '34 [Reprint]; correction 24: 126, Feb. '34
**FIELD, H., JR., BARKER, P. S., and ALEXANDER, J.**, Unusual sinus tachycardia with observations on vagal activity; direct electrical stimulation of vagus nerves in man, Am.Heart J. 9: 298-303, Feb. '34
——**See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
**FIELD, J., JR., MARTIN, A. W., and FIELD, S. M.**, Effect of 2-6 dinitrophenol on yeast respiration, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 996, May '34
Effect of 2-4 dinitrophenol on inhibition of yeast respiration by cyanide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 997, May '34
**FIELD, M.**, Management of sterility in general practice, Illinois M.J. 65: 543-545, June '34
**FIELD, M. E.**: **See DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.**
**FIELD, S. M.**: **See FIELD, J., JR., jt. auth.**
**FIELDING, J. W.**, Staining of acid-fast bacilli. Effects of fixatives and H-ion concentration on acid-fastness, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 12: 1-5, March '34
**FIELDING, U.**: **See POPA, G. T., jt. auth.**
**FIELDMAN, J.**, Gas bacillus infection; report of 2 cases, Rhode Island M.J. 17: 95-98, June '34
**FIELDS, M.**, Paradoxical images in vertical-rectus palsies; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Ophth. 17: 245-247, March '34

**FIESCHI, A.**, Edema universale discrasico. (Contributo allo studio degli edemi a genesi ignota), Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 185-192, April '34

——**and BERTOLA, A.**, Il glicogeno dei leucociti nelle leucemie, Haematologica **15:** 257-264, '34

——**and CATTANEO, L.**, Focus tonsillare e glomerulonefriti da "streptococco viridans," Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 951-959, '33

**FIESCHI, D.**, Contributo alla chirurgia del duodeno, Arch. ital.di chir. **35:** 201-206, '33

**FIESCHI, F.**, Manomètre enregistreur à mercure à amplitudes réglables, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1351-1353, '33

Compas-électrode pouvant servir à l'excitation des nerfs et des muscles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 235-237, '34

Action de l'adrénaline et de la cocaïne sur l'excitabilité des nerfs vasodilatateurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 501-503, '34

——**See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**

**FIESSINGER, N.**, Les bases scientifiques de l'insuffisance hépatique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 673-680, Oct. 21, '33

L'asynergie fonctionnelle hépatique à l'état normal et pathologique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 283-285, Oct. 31, '33

Les traversées de l'organisme, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 753-759, Nov. 18, '33

La régulation glycémique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 11-19, Jan. 10, '34

Le métabolisme de l'acide urique et la goutte, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 113-119, Feb. 24, '34

Hepatic insufficiency, Internat.Clin. **1:** 1-18, March '34

L'œuvre du Pr. A. Chauffard, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 209, March 31, '34; 225, April 7, '34

——**and ALBEAUX-FERNET, M.**, Ictère grave dû à une intoxication cinchophénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1194-1199, Nov. 6, '33

——**and CATTAN, R.**, Influence, sur la glycémie, des ligatures de la veine porte et de ses branches chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 483-486, '33

——**and GAJDOS, A.**, Comparaison de la sécrétion gastrique provoquée par la révulsion sinapisée et par l'ionisation à l'histamine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1228-1234, Nov. 13, '33

——**and GOTHIÉ, S.**, L'anémie plasmatique expérimentale, Sang **8:** 1-27, '34

——**and LAUR, C. M.**, La cholo-thrombose microscopique, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 253-281, July-Aug. '33

——**and OLIVIER, H. R.**, Sur un cas de lithiase du pancréas, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1389-1391, Nov. 27, '33

——**BÉNARD, H., CATTAN, R., and HERBAIN, M.**, Evolution de la glycémie et de la lactacidémie au cours de la perfusion splénique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 479-481, '33

——**BÉNARD, H., GAJDOS, A., and DERMER, L.**, Formation de bilirubine au cours de la perfusion de la rate, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 481-483, '33

——**GOTHIÉ, S., and LANÇON, R.**, Les protides et les peptides dans le plasma après perfusion de la rate du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 617-619, '33

——**GOTHIÉ, S., and OLIVIER, H. R.**, L'hormone glycolytique de la rate; application à la pathologie humaine, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 759-765, Sept. '33

——**MERKLEN, F. P., and BROUET, G.**, Splénomégalie hépatolytique et ictérigène, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 91-97, Feb. 5, '34

Deux cas d'aleucie hémorragique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 98-106, Feb. 5, '34

——**OLIVIER, H. R., and RAMADIER, F.**, La splénomégalie hémolytique familiale, Bull.et mémSoc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1189-1193, Nov. 6, '33

**FIESTAS CONTRERAS, J.: See SAINZ de AJA, E. A., jt. auth.**

**FIFTH DISEASE:** See Erythema infectiosum

**FIGARI, F., and SIVORI, L.**, Sur la spécificité et l'action désintoxiquante des amino-acides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:**53-55, '33; also La specificità e l'azione disintossicante degli aminoacidi, Riforma med. **49:** 1470-1471, Sept. 30, '33; also, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **3:** 261-265, Sept.-Dec. '33

**FIGI, F. A.**, Tracheotomy: study of 206 consecutive operations, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 178-192, March '34

**FIGS**

—nutritive and therapeutic value, [D. E. Lane] Am.J. Phys.Therapy **11:** 6-8, Jan. '34

**FIGUEROA, S.**, Recurso antiséptico que permite obtener el 95% de éxitos en perineorrafias, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **17:** 367-370, Oct. 33; also, Recurso antiséptico que permite obtener éxitos en perineorrafias, Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **2:** 198-201, April '34

**FIGUEROA ALCORTA, M.: See BELTRAN, J. R., jt. auth.**

**FIGUEROA CASAS, P.**, Recherche de substances ocytociques dans le plasma pendant la grossesse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 406-408, '33

——**and BORRAS, P. E.**, Fibroma del ligamento redondo, Semana méd. **1:** 54-59, Jan. 4, '34

**FIGUEROA ROBINSON, E.**, Tratamiento de la lúes por vía bucal, Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 558-563, Nov.-Dec. '33

**FIGURELLI, G.**, Sulla simpaticectomia periarteriosa in rapporto alle guaine vascolari. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.Ital.di chir. **12:** 1000-1010, Aug. 31, '33

**FIJAŁKOWSKI, K.**, Results of cesarean section by Doerfler method, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 295-297, April 15, '34

**FIKENTSCHER, R.**, Eklampsieähnliche Krankheitsbilder, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 378-384, Feb. 17, '34

——**and FRANKE, K.**, Klinische Porphyrinuntersuchungen, ihre quantitative und qualitative Methodik, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 285-289, Feb. 24, '34

**FIKRI, M., and EL-SAYED, M. A.**, Incidence of sugars in urine of infants and children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **8:** 409-412, Dec. '33

**FILARIA**

—comparative study of anatomy of Microfilaria malayi Brug, 1927, and Microfilaria bancrofti Cobbold, 1877, [L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1214-1246, Nov.-Dec. '33

—observations on 2 West Indian parasites of man, [J. C. Buckley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 134-135, Dec. '33

—staining according to Goldie method, [F. L. Scheepe] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1404, Oct. 24, '33

**FILARIASIS**

—Anopheles punctulatus as experimental intermediate host of Wuchereria bancrofti; preliminary observations, [T. C. Backhouse] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 365-370, Jan. '34

—Calabar swellings, [A. Connal] West African M.J. **7:** 113-117, Jan. '34

—development, in Culicoides furens Poey (sand fly), of Filaria (—Mansonella) ozzardi Manson, 1897, [J. J. C. Buckley] J.Helminthol. **12:** 99-118, March '34

—in some areas in India; Gwalior State area, [V. T. Korke] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 569-580, Jan. '34

—natural infection of Culex pipiens Linnaeus var. pallens Coquillett with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Woosung district, Shanghai, China, [S. M. K. Hu & T. L. Chang] Chinese M.J. **47:**1367-1372, Nov.-Dec. '33

—susceptibility of Culex pipiens Linnaeus var. pallens Coquillett to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Shanghai area, [S. M. K. Hu & C. H. Yen] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1359-1366, Nov.-Dec. '33

—unusual cases of scrotum and groin, [H. H. Young] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 89-122, '33

—Wuchereria bancrofti infection in man with unusual history; case, [H. A. Poindexter & R. F. Jones] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 864-869, May '34

**diagnosis**, intradermal skin test in tropical myositis and muscle abscess, [E. G. Sayers] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **27:** 507-509, March '34

**therapy**, roentgen treatment of filariasis; chyluria; filarial lymphangitis, [R. Golden & F. W. O'Connor] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 385-398, Jan. '34

**FILATOV, A.: See ACKERMANN, V., jt. auth.**

——**See GESSE, E. R., jt. auth.**

**FILATOV, V. P.**, New methods of combating expulsive hemorrhage, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 3-8, '33

Technic of partial transplantation of cornea, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 3-5, '34

New trephine for partial transplantation of cornea, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 12-14, '34

New principles for establishment of fistulization of anterior chamber in glaucoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 215-221, '34

Use of cornea from cadaver as transplantation material, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 222-224, '34

——**and KALFA, S. Y.**, Results of operative treatment of retinal detachment in Odessa eye clinic, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 124-132, '33

——**and VELTER, S. L.**, Transplantation of cornea, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 6-11, '34

——**ORADOVSKAYA, E. I., and VELTER, S. L.**, Transplantation of cornea, Vrach.delo **16:** 409-414, '33

**FILATOV-DUKES' DISEASE:** See Fourth Disease

**FILDERMAN, L.**, Etiologie et traitement des névralgies rachidiennes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **57:** 574-594, Nov. 10, '33

**FILGUEIRAS, E.: See STOCKLER, A. L., jt. auth.**

**FILHO, P.**, As bruceloses. Autoctonia do primeiro caso de febre ondulante pela Brucella abortus bovis observado no Rio Grande do Sul, Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 755-775, Dec. '33

**FILIFORM:** See Bougies

**FILIMONOV, I. N.**, Variants in structure of cerebral cortex, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 146-172, '33

**FILIŃSKI, W.**, Behandlungsversuche der Tuberkulose mit dem Virus des Unterleibstyphus (Vakzine), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1356-1359, Nov. 10, '33

**FILIP, L.**, Case of myxedema heart disease, Časop.lék.čes. **72:** 1766-1769, Dec. 22, '33

**FILIPINOS**

—cancer survey of Philippine Islands in 1929, [C. Reyes] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 502-527, Nov. '33

—cirrhosis of liver, [B. Barrera] J.Philippine Islands M. A. **13:** 562-565, Dec. '33

—food of male inmates of Bilibid Prison, [F. O. Santos & N. A. Pidlaoan] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 493-501, Nov. '33

**FILIPINOS**—Continued
—is it desirable, from standpoint of nutrition, to increase Filipino sugar consumption? [I. Concepcion] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 90-97, March '34
—morbid mental trends of major psychoses, [T. Joson] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 557-561, Dec. '33
—mortality from tuberculosis of lungs in rural community (Binangonan, Rizal), [M. M. Aycardo] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 42-55, Feb. '34
—normal weights of visceral organs in adult Filipinos, [W. de Leon, A. Garcia & P. I. de Jesus] Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 111-118, Oct. '33
—normal weights of visceral organs in Filipino children, [P. I. de Jesus, W. de Leon & P. Anzures] Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 99-107, Oct. '33
—normal weights of visceral organs in Filipinos in relation to length and body weight, [P. I. de Jesus, W. de Leon & J. M. Ramos] Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 119-127, Oct. '33
—trachoma among Filipinos, [A. S. Fernando] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 137-141, April '34
—weights of visceral organs, [P. I. de Jesus & W. de Leon] Philippine J.Sc. **52:**97-98, Oct. '33
**FILIPOVICH, S.: See DILIGENSKAYA, E., jt. auth.**
**FILIPPI, A.,** Sull'anestesia di contatto con la percaina nella pratica urologica, Riforma med. **50:** 206-208, Feb. 10, '34
**FILIPPI, F.,** El problema de la acidez del babeurre, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3274-3276, Oct. '33
**FILIPPI, G.,** La trazione col filo nella cura delle fratture della clavicola, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 305-310, Sept. '33
**FILIPPI, J.,** Gran prolapso genital y rectal en una mujer de 80 años, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1085-1096, Oct. 25, '33; also, Semana méd. 1: 96-99, Jan. 4, '34
El diagnóstico biológico del embarazo; modificación a la técnica de Friedman y Lapham, Semana méd. **1:** 823-824, March 15, '34
**FILIPPI GABARDI, E.,** Osservazioni biomicroscopiche sulle lesioni limbari nel catarro primaverile, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 1186-1208, Dec. '33
**FILIPPINI, A.,** Gli avvelenamenti da funghi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1762-1765, Nov. 6, '33
Un nuovo rimedio contro l'obesità, l'alfa dinitrofenol, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 2011-2013, Dec. 18, '33
L'acqua potabile e le mansioni dell'Ufficiale Sanitario, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 76-82, Jan. '34
La sterilizzazione eugenica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 345-346, March 5, '34
**FILLA, E.,** La patogenesi dei fenomeni ipoglicemici, Minerva med. **2:** 866-871, Dec. 22, '33
**FILLIOZAT, J.,** Les documents médicaux indiens au département des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque nationale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 27-41, Jan.-Feb. '34
**FILLIPPINI, I.: See CANALE, J. Z., jt. auth.**
**FILOGRANA, P.,** La tubercolosi nella pratica medico-legale militare, Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 963-972, Nov. '33
**FILOMENI, M.,** L'anisocitosi dei globuli rossi nella tubercolosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **8:** 223-233, March 31, '34
**FILTERAIRE:** See under Ventilation
**FILTERS**
—simple light filter for microblood sugar determinations, [J. W. Mull] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 667, March '34
**FILZI, A.,** Su di un caso di osteogenesi imperfetta, Pediatria prat. **10:** 338-347, Oct. '33
**FINAZZI, G.,** Si deve curare la sifilide dei paralitici? Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 835-843, June 1, '33
**FINCK, H.,** Die Enderfolge der Behandlung der Wirbeltuberkulose, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 343-354, '34
Die Muskelübungen im starren Verbande. Ein Skoliosenapparat zu Streckübungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 355-357, '34
**FINDEISEN, L.,** Hemostatic action of tonsillar extract, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 286-288, March 31, '34; also, Sull'applicazione pratica delle proprietà emostatiche della tonsilla, Valsalva **10:** 301-305, April '34
**FINDER, J. G.,** Calcification of tibial collateral ligament: report of 42 cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1373-1375, April 28, '34
**FINDERLE, V.,** Sulla eziopatogenesi della gravidanza ectopica e su un caso di gravidanza gemellare tubarica sinistra, Clin.ostet. **35:** 528-542, Sept. '33
**FINDLAY, G. M.,** Infectivity of neurotropic yellow fever virus for animals, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 1-6, Jan. '34
Nouvelles expériences concernant l'immunisation contre la fièvre jaune, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 43-51, Jan. '34
Immunization against yellow fever, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **27:** 437-469, March '34
—**and BROOM, J. C.,** Experiments on filtration of yellow fever virus through "gradocol" membranes, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **14:** 391-394, Dec. '33
**FINDLAY, H. T.: See PERRY, H. M., jt. auth.**
**FINDLEY, P.,** Complications resulting from pelvic irradiation for cancer of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 358-365, March '34
**FINDLEY, W. M.,** Treatment of postpartum retrodisplacement of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 874-881, Dec. '33
**FINE, A. (Brooklyn),** Consideration of recurrent mastoid, Laryngoscope **44:** 95-104, Feb. '34
**FINE, A. (New Orleans): See D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.**
**FINE, M. J.,** Some medicolegal aspects of silicosis problems, Indust.Med. **3:** 70-72, Feb. '34
**FINEBERG, H. I.: See SMITH, E., jt. auth.**
**FINEMAN, S.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.**
**FINESILVER, B., and BOYD, L. J.,** Cerebral hemorrhage in purpura hemorrhagica; report of case, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **27:** 129-131, March '34
——**See BOYD, L. J., jt. auth.**
**FINESILVER, E. M.,** Gas bacillus infection, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 194-199, April '34
**FINGERPRINTS**
—definition of delta, [A. Pessoa] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 20-25, '33
—detection, [H. L. Brose] Analyst **59:** 25-27, Jan. '34
—identification of assailant by means of incomplete fingerprint, [E. Guimarães] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 237-238, '33
—in solving crimes, [F. Belletti] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 83-93, '34
—racial differences in dactylographic pattern as determined by ambimanual method, [H. Kirchmair] Ztschr. f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 49-70, '34
—value of dactyloscopic white lines in identification, [J. Batista de Oliveira e Costa Junior] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 42-53, '33
**FINGERS AND TOES**
—bending of fingers toward ulnar side of arm in chronic joint diseases involving muscles, tendons and tendon sheaths, [H. Nowotny] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 333-345, '33
—combination sling for treatment of stiffening of fingers, [W. Ehalt] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 451-452, March 23, '34
—general and differentiated movements of fingers, [G. D. Leshchenko & L. B. Litvak] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 28-38, '33
—lamplighter's thumbs, [A. M. Kennedy] Lancet **1:** 626-627, March 24, '34
—ossification points of trochlea phalanges and of heads of first and of bases of last 4 metacarpals and metatarsals, [G. Giraudi] Radiol.med. **21:** 203-224, March '34
—over-compensation by non-preferred hand in action-current study of simultaneous movements of fingers, [M. Metfessel & N. D. Warren] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 246-256, April '34
—snapping thumb in childhood; 8 cases, [H. W. Hudson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **210:** 854-857, April 19, '34
—symmetric lesions of fingers in Raynaud's disease, [Spillmann, Wels & Rosenthal] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **40:** 1249-1250, July '33
**abnormalities:** See also Polydactylia
—anomalies of eye and orbit in acrocephalosyndactylia (Apert syndrome), [P. J. Waardenburg] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 196-212, Feb. '34
—brachydactylia, nystagmus and cerebellar ataxia as familial syndrome, [A. Biemond] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1423-1431, March 31, '34
—congenital bilateral lenticular ectopia and arachnodactylia, [Killmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 335-346, March '34
—congenital macrodactyly; case, [E. Tataflore] Pediatria **42:** 405-412, April '34
—congenital megalodactylia; case, [R. Vara López] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 96-99, Feb. '34
—congenital variations in number, [G. Ronneaux & Brunel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 712-718, Nov. '33
—digitus quintus superductus pedis (overlapping of little toe onto fourth toe); etiology and therapy, [W. Zuelzer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 203-211, '33
—familial asthenic ("paralytic") type of thorax, with congenital ectopia of lenses; condition allied to arachnodactylia, [F. P. Weber] Lancet **2:** 1472-1473, Dec. 30, '33
—familial hypoplasia of terminal phalanges of both thumbs, [H. Kley] Med.Welt **8:** 236, Feb. 17, '34
—familial occurrence of microcorneae associated with brachydactyly, [T. Tizzard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 151, Dec. '33
—inherited brachydactyly, [K. I. Nissen] Ann.Eugenics **5:** 281-301, Oct. '33
—Marfan syndrome (arachnodactylia accompanying dislocation of crystalline lens), [H. Coppez] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 102-114, '34
—megalodactylia of right foot, [Ø. H. Westergaard] Med.rev.,Bergen **51:** 62-67, Jan.-Feb. '34
—megalosyndactylia of foot; case, [D. Curri] Chir.d. org.di movimento **18:** 243-248, Sept. '33
—new form of dystrophy (asymmetry of fingers) in congenital syphilis, [V. Mikulowski] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 861-865, Sept. '33
—operation for syndactylia, [R. Klapp] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 688-690, '33

**FINGERS AND TOES, abnormalities**—Continued
—persistent erythematous telangiectatic condition of feet, associated with congenital-developmental abnormality of body-build (dolichostenomelia) allied to arachnodactylia, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 137-138, Dec. '33
—symmetrical brachydactylia and hypophalangia in hand and foot; case, [O. Bouet] Acta radiol. **15:** 24-26, '34
—therapy of syndactylia, [S. Grisanti] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1304-1308, Sept. 1, '33
—traumatic and developmental abnormalities of sesamoid bones of great toe, [J. H. Powers] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 315-321, Feb. '34
**amputation:** See Amputation
**clubbed,** clubbed thumbs; 2 cases, [H. L. Rocher & G. Roudil] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 37-41, Jan.-Feb. '34
—unilateral clubbing of fingers; case, [G. Walsh & R. H. Alldredge] South.M.J. **27:** 545, June '34
**contracture:** See under Contracture
**diseases,** continuous radiant heat therapy in osteomyelitis of metacarpals, metatarsals and phalanges, [M. S. Corbett & M. M. Taylor] Indust.Med. **3:** 273-277, May '34
—cutaneous rheumatic nodes of fingers; clinical and histologic study of 2 cases, [G. Robba] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1623-1640, Dec. '33
—diseases of fingers in textile workers which need not interfere with working capacity, [A. A. Busalov] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 251-263, '33
**dislocations,** complete pathologic luxation of second metatarsophalangeal joint, unusual complication of hallux valgus; case, [Corrêa do Lago, Jr.] Rev. brasil.de cir. **2:** 489-492, Nov. '33
—Hey's dislocation, [J. W. Riddoch] Lancet **1:** 997, May 12, '34
—irreducible dorsal luxation of index finger in boy 10 years old; surgical intervention, [H. L. Rocher & G. Roudil] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 120-121, March-April '34
—treatment of dorsal displacement of little toe, [N. D. Royle] M.J.Australia **1:** 560, April 28, '34
**foreign bodies,** improvised sideroscope for extracting piece of needle from finger, [Drenkhahn] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 59, Jan. 12, '34
**fractures,** modification of extension treatment in fractures of fingers, [A. K. Christoffersen] Ugesk.f. læger **95:** 1239-1240, Nov. 16, '33
—fracture of sesamoid bone, [T. Streatfeild & H. F. Griffiths] Lancet **1:** 1117, May 26, '34
—fractures of digital phalanges, [I. L. Zaychenko] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 34-48, '33
**gangrene:** See Gangrene
**hallux valgus,** [H. H. Greenwood] Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 448-450, Dec. '33
—complete pathologic luxation of second metatarsophalangeal joint as unusual complication; case, [Corrêa do Lago, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 489-492, Nov. '33
—operative correction of metatarsus varus primus in hallux valgus, [P. W. Lapidus] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 183-191, Feb. '34
—pathogenesis and therapy, [J. Verbrugge] Scalpel **[86]:** 1153, Nov. 11, '33; 1185, Nov. 18, '33
—surgical therapy, [B. Frejka] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1378-1380, Nov. 24, '33
—surgical therapy of grave hallux valgus; review of various operations and indications for and technic of reconstructive arthroplasty, [Mauclaire] Rev.de chir.,Paris **52:** 661-674, Nov. '33
—treatment of bunions, [E. B. M. Vance] M.J.Australia **1:** 202-204, Feb. 10, '34
**nails:** See Nails
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Fingers and Toes
—plastic reconstruction of fingers by Italian method of skin graft; case, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **2:** 1104-1105, Oct. 12, '33
—psychologic study of neurosis following plastic operation on toes, [J. H. Schultz] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 321-333, Jan. '34
**syphilis,** chancre of fingers, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **22:** 227-229, April (A) '34
**tuberculosis,** ostitis multiplex cystoides (Jüngling) and its relation to spina ventosa, with preliminary report of case, [F. A. Ellis & H. M. Robinson] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 115-121, April '34
**tumors,** fusocellular sarcoma of great toe; case, [E. Pegrefli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1797-1800, Nov. 13, '33
—cutaneous changes (sebaceous adenomas and subungual fibromas) in tuberous sclerosis and their pathogenetic significance, [L. Kurtz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 357-365, March 24, '34
—mediastinal tumor with metastases in phalanges of fingers, [R. H. de Waard] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5102-5106, Nov. 11, '33
—traumatic origin of melanosarcoma of great toe without primary nevus, [M. Kobro] Med.rev.,Bergen **51:** 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '34
**FINGERS AND TOES**—Continued
**wounds and injuries,** combination of cod liver oil and plaster bandage in therapy of injuries with tissue losses, [W. Löhr] Chirurg **6:** 5-11, Jan. 1, '34
—primary suture of accidentally sectioned flexor tendons, [de la Marnierre] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1314-1317, Nov. 18, '33
—surgical treatment of injuries of hand and fingers with exception of bone fractures, [H. Schmorell] Med.Klin. **29:** 1449-1450, Oct. 20, '33
—therapy of recent wounds of hands and fingers in miners, [F. Belot] Scalpel **[86]:** 1272-1276, Dec. 2, '33
—traumatic and developmental abnormalities of sesamoid bones of great toe, [J. H. Powers] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 315-321, Feb. '34
—traumatic avulsion of ungual phalanx of thumb and of its flexor tendon, [A. Mouchet] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **59:** 1244-1247, Oct. 28, '33
—traumatic origin of melanosarcoma of great toe without primary nevus, [M. Kobro] Med.rev.,Bergen **51:** 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '34
—treatment of disrupted extensor tendon from terminal phalanx of finger by means of simple splint, [S. Dalsgaard] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 273-274, March 8, '34; abstr., Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 429, '34
—typical injuries received while working with mangle, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2790-2791, Dec. 2, '33
**FINGERSUCKING**
—experiments on sucking reflex and social behavior of dogs, [D. M. Levy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 203-224, April '34
—thumbsucking, [I. G. Woodcock] M.Rec. **139:** 328-330, April 4, '34
**FINIKOFF, A.,** Le traitement des tuberculoses chirurgicales par l'huile, l'iode et les sels de calcium, Bull.et mem. Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 464-474, June 24, '33
**FINIKOFF TREATMENT:** See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
**FINK, E. B.,** Gumma of hypophysis and hypothalamus, Tr. Chicago Path.Soc. **14:** 97-102, June 1, '33
Resemblance of certain tumors of hypophysis to tumors of jaw, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 997-1001, June '34
**FINK, M. I.: See LEVINE, E. M., jt. auth.**
**FINKELMAN, I.,** Comparison of viscosity of muscles in catatonic and parkinsonian rigidity, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 87-92, Jan. '34
Some weak points in psychoanalytic doctrine of unconscious, Illinois M.J. **65:** 457-458, May '34
**FINKELSHTEYN, V. I.,** Development of schizophrenic personality, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 35-42, '33
**FINKELSHTEYN, Y. A., and others,** Certain characteristics of gonococcic antiserum and methods of its preparation, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1047-1053, Nov. 30, '33
**FINKELSTEIN, E. R.: See EPSTEIN, A. L., jt. auth.**
**FINKELSTEIN, H.: See BURMAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
**FINKELSTEIN, L. O.,** Über Anwendung der duodenalen Sondierung zur Einführung von Flüssigkeit, Acta pædiat. **15:** 252-258, '34
**FINKELSTEIN, R., and JACOBI, M.,** Report of 2 unusual cases of primary carcinoma: primary carcinoma in liver, with cirrhosis of liver, occurring in female; primary carcinoma in jejunum, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1319-1326, April '34
**FINKELSTEINAS, L.,** Epidemiology, diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis of infectious diseases of children, Medicina,Kaunas **14:** 706-718, Dec. '33
**FINKLER, R. S.,** Case of pseudohermaphroditism, J.A.M.A. **102:** 924-925, March 24, '34
**FINLAND, M., and WINKLER, A. W.,** Antibody response to infections with type III and related type VIII pneumococcus, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 79-95, Jan. '34
Antibody response to infections with type II and related type V pneumococcus, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 97-107, Jan. '34
**——and SUTLIFF, W. D.,** Infections with pneumococcus type III and type VIII; characterization of pneumonia caused by pneumococcus type III and that associated with biologically closely related organism, pneumococcus type VIII, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 481-507, April '34
**——See SUTLIFF, W. D., jt. auth.**
**——See WINKLER, A. W., jt. auth.**
**FINLAY, C. J.,** El mosquito hipotéticamente considerado como agente de trasmisión de la fiebre amarilla, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 479-496, Dec. '33 [Reprint]
**FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN (1833-1915)**
—biography, [C. M. García] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 517-521, Dec. '33
—biography, [J. Guiteras] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 497-504, Dec. '33
—celebration of centenary of birth, [F. Dominguez] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 596-622, Dec. 5, '33; abstr., Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1741-1743, Dec. 6, '33
—celebration of centenary of birth at Academy of Medicine, Paris, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **41:** 2049, Dec. 16, '33
—centenary of birth, [M. S. Iglesias] Rev.méd.veracruzana **13:** 1013-1019, Dec. 1, '33
—centenary of birth, [A. Leao Velloso] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **38:** 546-548, Aug. 31, '33

**FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN (1833-1915)**—Continued
—centenary of birth; celebration at Academy of Medicine (Le centenaire de Finlay à l'Académie de Médecine), Vie méd. **14:** 1065-1066, Dec. 10, '33
—definition of Finlayism, [F. de P. Miranda] Rev.méd. veracruzana **13:** 1019-1021, Dec. 1, '33
—importance of work on transmission of diseases by insects, [L. O. Howard] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 511-512, Dec. '33
—remarks on yellow fever in honor of centenary of birth, [W. H. Hoffmann] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1213-1220, Dec. 31, '33
—work in combating yellow fever, [E. Landa] Rev.méd. veracruzana **13:** 1021-1030, Dec. 1, '33
**FINLAYSON, A. D.,** Psychoanalytic treatment of neuroses simulating medical conditions, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 94-97, Feb. '34
**FINN, N.,** Intravenous injections, South African M.J. **7:** 751-753, Nov. 25, '33
**FINNEGAN, J. F.: See JOHNSON, L. W., jt. auth.**
**FINOCCHIARO, F.,** Contribuição ao tratamento conservador da tuberculose cirurgica e de algumas outras molestias pelo methodo chimio-physio-therapico, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 271-278, March '34
**FINOCCHIARO, S.,** Il diabete traumatico dal punto di vista infortunistico, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 598-601, April 15, '33
Lo sforzo nel determinismo di alcuni infortuni sul lavoro, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1484-1495, Oct. 1, '33
**FINOCCHIARO AMANTIA, G.,** Amebiasi gastro-intestinale in chirurgia, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 88-100, '33
**FINOCCHIETTI, A. A.,** Narcosis por avertina, Semana méd. **2:** 1998-2025, Dec. 21, '33
**FINOCHIETTO, E.,** El escopio de lámina flexible con conductor, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 535-536, March 21, '34
La distrofia dislocante (D. D.) o distrofia luxans (D. L.), Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 652, April 4, '34
**FINOCHIETTO, M. A.,** Anestesia local; un dispositivo, Semana méd. **2:** 1398-1400, Nov. 2, '33
**FINOCHIETTO, R.,** Calcificaciones subdeltoideas, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2232, Oct. 25, '33; 2269, Nov. 1, '33
Resección de la rodilla; anestesia local, Semana méd. **2:** 1344, Nov. 2, '33
Abscesos pulmonares, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 116-118, Jan. 17, '34
Toracoplastia; raspador para las costillas primera y segunda, Semana méd. **1:** 863-865, March 22, '34
**——and LLAMBÍAS, A.,** Fractura supracondílea del codo, en los niños. Tratamiento y resultados, Semana méd. **2:** 1837-1859, Dec. 14, '33
**FINOLA, G. C.: See GARDNER, G. H., jt. auth.**
**FINSEN LIGHT: See** Ultraviolet Rays
**FINSTERBUSCH, R., and GROSS, F.,** Kalkablagerungen in den Milch- und Ausführungsgängen beider Brustdrüsen, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 172-174, March '34
**FINSTERER, H.,** Traitement chirurgical de l'hémorragie profuse aiguë de l'estomac, J.de chir. **42:** 673-688, Nov. '33
Zur Indikationsstellung bei der Behandlung des Rektumkarzinoms, Med.Klin. **30:** 426-429, March 29, '34
**FINSTERER OPERATION:** See Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Stomach, surgery
**FINUCCI, V.,** Sul decorso dell'infiammazione nell'infezione locale da stafilococchi piogeni in cavie in avitaminosi, Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 53-60, Jan. '34
**FINZI, G.,** Tuberkulose-Antikörper und spezifische Therapie der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **81:** 76-87, '33
Nuovi dati sulla terapia specifica della tubercolosi, Pathologica **26:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '34
**FINZI, N. S.,** X-ray and radium-therapy in future; Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 9-20, Jan. '34
Radiation treatment of neoplasm with special reference to relative values of hard and soft rays, Brit.J. Radiol. **7:** 156-157, March '34
**FINZI, O.,** Flebite post-operatoria in forma epidemica? Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 972-982, '33
**FIOCCONI: See MARTIN, RENÉ, jt. auth.**
**FIOLETOV, S. S.,** Treatment of pulsating exophthalmos by diathermic cautery, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 395-396, '33
**FIORE, M.,** Terapia iodica e stati tiroidei costituzionali. Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 679-681, Aug. '33
**FIORENTINI, A.,** Osteosintesi per incavigliamento con stecca ossea autoplastica nella amputazione alla Pirogoff, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 357-364, Oct. '33
**FIORENZI, O.,** Contributo alla conoscenza delle fratture minute delle ossa. (Infrazione minima), Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 555-568, Oct '33
**FIORETTI, F.,** Il dolore oculare in un caso di otite cronica colesteatomatosa riacutizzata, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 583-589, Sept.-Oct. '33
**FIORINI, E.,** Sulla localizzazione dei germi negli animali intossicati coh anestetici.—(Contributi sperimentali), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 241-249, Feb. '34
**FIORIO, C.,** Ricerche sulla coltivazione della Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 708-724, Oct. '33
Ricerche sulla gonoreazione; notizie tecniche, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 793-815, Oct. '33
**FIORIO, C.**—Continued
Variabilità della Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **11:** 1238-1248, Dec. '33
I lipoidi del siero nell'infezione sifilitica, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **12:** 39-64, Jan. '34
Ricerche sulla gonoreazione; contributo clinico sperimentale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 289-307, Feb. '34
**FIORITO, G.,** Ricerche sulla reazione emorragica da filtrati batterici (fenomeno di Shwartzman), Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **11:** 616-620, Oct. '33
**FIREMEN**
—method of treating accidental asphyxia, [Voizard & Guilleman] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 479-495, April '34
**FIRES**
—acute fatal case of carbon tetrachloride poisoning in railroad worker after using fire extinguisher, [F. Leoncini] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 6-20, Jan.-Feb. '34
**FIRESTONE, C.,** Test for simulation of deafness, Laryngoscope **44:** 211-218, March '34
**FIRICA, T.,** Medullary disturbances after spinal anesthesia, Rev.de chir.,Bucuresti **36:** 491-496, Nov.-Dec. '33
Unilateral double ureter with bifid ureter on opposite side, Spitalul **54:** 65-66, Feb. '34
**FIRKET, J., and CHEVREMONT, M.,** Sur le rôle des fluctuations des métabolismes dans la radiorésistance des organes ischémiés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 568-570, '33
**——See CHEVREMONT, M., jt. auth.**
**FIRMIN, P.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
**FIROR, W. M.: See GROLLMAN, A., jt. auth.**
**FIRST AID**
—don'ts, [N. B. Goldsmith] Hygeia **12:** 398-399, May '34
—emergency accident service rendered to participants in games by University surgical clinic during FIS games at Innsbruck, [O. Hoche] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1514-1515, Dec. 15, '33
—in fractures and automobile injuries, [H. E. Conwell] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 279-281, Feb. '34
—in gas poisoning, [F. Flury] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 27-32, Oct. '33
—in gas poisoning, [Gebele] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1710-1712, Oct. 27, '33
—in poisoning, [O. W. Bethea, J. A. Bradley & J. G. Lilly] Internat.M.Digest **23:** 369-375, Dec. '33
—methods for beginning detachment of retina, [K. Lindner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 19-23, Jan. 5, '34
—teaching miners first aid in injuries and in fractures by means of traveling exposition, [N. B. Shmarevich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 66-69, '33
—treatment of burns with tannic acid, [F. A. Malmstone] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 72-77, Feb. '34
**FIRTH, D.,** Treatment of pneumonia, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 171-175, May '34
**FISANOVICH-FRANK OPERATION:** See Varicocele
**FISCHEL, E.,** Surgery as applied to lymph nodes of neck in cancer of lip and buccal cavity; statistical study, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 711-731, June '34
**FISCHER,** Über Arzneikostenberechnung in Krankenhäusern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 33-35, Jan. 23, '34
**FISCHER, A.: See RUBINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
**FISCHER, A. (Aachen),** Il reumatismo e l'assicurazione per l'invalidità. Difesa sociale **12:** 418-424, Aug. '33
**FISCHER, A. (Budapest),** Diagnosis and therapy of intestinal obstructions, Gyógyászat **74:** 82-85, Feb. 11, '34
**FISCHER, A. (Copenhagen),** Die chemischen Vorgänge bei der Gewebskultur, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 82-115, '33
**——and HECHT, E.,** Über die chemische Natur des Lipoidfaktors bei der Blutgerinnung, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 115-132, '34
**FISCHER, A. (Karlsruhe),** Ueber weitere bisher unveröffentlichte Briefe Pettenkofers besonders über seinen Briefwechsel mit Liebig betreffend den hygienischen Wert des Fleischextraktes, München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1665-1670, Oct. 27, '33
Über die Vorgeschichte des deutschen Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **55:** 322-332, April 14, '34
**FISCHER, A. W. (Frankfurt a. M.),** Über Erfahrungen bei Spätnachuntersuchungen, Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 206-207, '33
**——and LURMANN,** Über eine tumorbildende ulceröse stenosierende und perforierende Entzündung des unteren Ileum, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 638-650, '33
**FISCHER, A. W. (Giessen),** Über die Hernien am Hiatus oesophagei, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 274-287, '33
Viktor Schmieden zum 60. Geburtstag, Med.Klin. **30:** 111, Jan. 19, '34
Analkanalplastik nach missglückter Whiteheadoperation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 157-159, Jan. 20, '34
**FISCHER, E. (Berlin),** Eingriffe aus eugenischer Indikation, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 117-128, '33
**FISCHER, E. (Giessen),** Untersuchungen getrockneter und luftgefüllter Gewebe mit dem Ultropak, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 270-289, '33
**FISCHER, E. (Wiesbaden),** "Die nichtoperative Venenbehandlung." (Ergänzung zu der Veröffentlichung O. Mayrs), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 373-374, March 9, '34

**FISCHER, F. (Detroit):** See **KEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
**FISCHER, F. (Karlsbad), and LOEW, W.,** Prüfungsmethode der Schilddrüsen-Leber-Wirkung durch fortlaufende Untersuchung des Komplementgehaltes im Serum. Untersuchung von Schilddrüsenschutzstoffen mit dieser Methode. Med.Klin. **30:** 200-203, Feb. 9, '34
**FISCHER, F. (Vienna),** Entwicklungsgeschichtliche und anatomische Studien über den Skleralsporn im menschlichen Auge, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 318-358, '33
Abnorme Ciliarkörperanlage in einem Mikrophthalmus, Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 71-81, '34
**FISCHER, F. (Wiesloch),** Über die Wandlungen des Raums im Aufbau der schizophrenen Erlebniswelt, Nervenarzt **7:** 84-86, '34
**FISCHER, F. P. (Leipzig),** Wasserbindung, Durchsichtigkeit und Durchlässigkeit der Linse, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 80-125, '33
**FISCHER, F. P. (Prague) and FISCHL, V.,** Elektrophorese von Trypanosomen und Spirochäten, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 403-404, '33
Eine Farbreaktion zum Glutathionnachweis in der Augenlinse, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 180, Feb. 3, '34
**FISCHER, G.,** Studies on effect of antivirus in vitro, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 68-76, '33
**FISCHER, H. (Erlangen),** Fehlbildungen des Hüftgelenks, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 541-557, '33
**FISCHER, H. (Munich) and ZEILE, K.,** Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Alfred Herzog: "Über die prosthetische Gruppe des Blutfarbstoffes, deren krystallinische Isolierung und deren Synthese mit nativem Globin zu Hämoglobin," Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 151-154, '33
**FISCHER, H. (Zurich):** See **CLOETTA, M., jt. auth.**
**FISCHER, I.:** See **RUFF, G., jt. auth.**
**FISCHER, J.,** De l'application clinique des réflexes associatifs pour la constatation des restes auditifs, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1430-1436, Dec. '33
**FISCHER, L. (New York),** Pediatric progress during last 50 years, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 207-218, April '34
Interrelationship between orthodontia and pediatrics, Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 419-431, May '34
**FISCHER, L. (Tübingen),** Über Änderungen des Gefässtonus im Kohlensäuresolbad, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **45:** 266-277, '33
**FISCHER, M. (Copenhagen):** See **ANDERSEN, H. C., jt. auth.**
**FISCHER, M. (Leipzig):** See **KRUSE, W., jt. auth.**
**FISCHER, M. H. (Berlin),** Grundsätze für die Normung der vestibulären Nystagmusprüfung, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1925-1930, Dec. 16, '33
Elektrobiologische Erscheinungen an der Hirnrinde bei Belichtung eines Auges, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 738-753, '34
Die Seekrankheit und ihre Bekämpfung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1-5, Jan. 8, '34
**——and LÖWENBACH, H.,** Aktionsströme des Ganglion stellatum und des Nervus depressor, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **233:** 722-731, '34
Aktionsströme des Zentralnervensystems unter der Einwirkung von Krampfgiften: Strychnin und Pikrotoxin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 357-382, '34
Aktionsströme des Zentralnervensystems unter der Einwirkung von Krampfgiften; Cardiazol, Coffein und andere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 502-516, '34
**——GANTT, W. H., and LÖWENBACH, H.,** Aktionsströme des Nervus vagus beim Warmblüter, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 732-737, '34
**FISCHER, M. H. (Cincinnati), and SUER, W. J.,** Effects of oxyacids and hydroxyacids on protein swelling, Arch.Path. **17:** 615-619, May '34
**——SUER, W. J., and JOHNSTON, A. R.,** Colloid-chemical properties of some protein-amine compounds, Arch. Path. **17:** 324-332, March '34
**FISCHER, Ö. (Budapest), and STEINERT, G.,** Weitere Reinigung des Wassermannantigens mittels Dialyse durch Gummimembran, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 337, March 3, '34
**FISCHER, O. (Osijek):** See **GÜNSBERGER, O. D., jt. auth.**
**FISCHER, O. (Zurich), and BUSCH, H.,** Ueber die praktische Bedeutung der Kolloidreaktionen mit Berücksichtigung des Gesamtliquorbefundes, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 333-336, April 14, '34
**FISCHER, R.:** See **de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**
**FISCHER, R. (Vienna),** Über Pulsus alternans bei partiellem Schenkelblock, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1901-1903, Dec. 9, '33
Epikrise eines Falles von Trikuspidalinsuffizienz, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1544-1547, Dec. 22, '33
**von FISCHER, R. F.,** Erkennung und Behandlung der epidemischen Kinderlähmung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1107-1112, Oct. 28, '33
**FISCHER, W. (Düsseldorf),** Serologische Untersuchungen am Blut und Liquor von Leichen zur Sicherung der anatomischen Diagnose der Syphilis, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **292:** 166-174, '34
**FISCHER, W. (Rostock),** Zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Filaria-volvulus-Tumoren (Knoten durch Onchocerca volvulus), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 854-863, '33
**FISCHER DIATHERMY AND ELECTROCOAGULATION UNIT:** See Diathermy, apparatus
**FISCHGOLD, H.,** L'évolution des méthodes d'examen du cœur en radiologie, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 137-141, Feb. '34
**——See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
**——See MOREL-KAHN, H., jt. auth.**
**FISCHL, V.,** Chemotherapeutische Prüfung von Nitroderivaten, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 146-153, '34
**——See EMANUEL, G., jt. auth.**
**——See FISCHER, F. P. (Prague), jt. auth.**
**——See SINGER, E., jt. auth.**
**——KOTRBA, J., and SINGER, E.,** Der Nachweis von Gold in Spirochäten und Trypanosomen. Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 69-71, '34
**FISCHLER, F.,** Zur Frage der Kropfprophylaxe durch Vollsalzverwendung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 316-320, March 2, '34
**FISH**
—biological and colorimetric assay of vitamin A in some Indian fresh-water fish oils, [N. C. Datta & R. N. Banerjee] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 535-544, Jan. '34
—edibility, chemical composition and principal changes observed during sanitary inspection, [F. Splendiani] Profilassi **7:** 55-57, Feb. '34
—effect upon gastric juice secretion of various cooked preparations of haddock (Melanogrammus aeglefinus), [A. Alley] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 182-184, May '34
—food value of some fish of Mediterranean and of streams emptying into it, [R. Salgues] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 512-516, April 10, '34
—use in biologic clearing of mosquito-infested ponds, [C. Fermi] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 523-531, May-June '33
**parasites,** larvae of parasitic worms of man, mammals and birds found in fish of great lakes of Bessarabia and of Dniester River, [I. Ciurea] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **6:** 151-170, March-June '33
—infestation of Indo-Chinese by Clonorchis sinensis from eating raw fish, [E. Houdemer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 21-23, '34
—new Goezia species from Yangtze beaked sturgeon, [H. F. Hsü] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1289-1297, Nov.-Dec. '33
—parasitic worms of man, mammals and birds found in fish of Danube River and of Black Sea; trematodes of family Heterophyidae and classification of superfamily Heterophyoidea Faust, [I. Ciurea] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **6:** 5-134, March-June '33
**poisoning,** experimental study on venomous fish; Brazilian species of genus Thalassophryne, [H. P. Fróes] Bahia med. **4:** 225-227, Oct. '33
—epidemiologic study, [G. Rigoni & O. Pedrolli] Boll. med.trentino **49:** 3-11, Jan. '34
**FISH, M. W.:** See **WINDLE, W. F., jt. auth.**
**FISHBACK, H. R.,** Analysis of coroner's statistics from Cook County (Chicago), Illinois, with pathologic review of causes of death, Arch.Path. **17:** 775-798, June '34
**FISHBEIN, J. N.,** Rhinological treatment of asthma, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 5-9, Jan. '34
**FISHBEIN, M.,** Physician and public health officialdom, Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1223-1231, Dec. '33; also, Family doctor and public health officialdom, M. Officer **51:** 15, Jan. 13, '34; 25, Jan. 20, '34
Librarians and the patient, Bull.Am.Library A. **28:** 129-133, March '34
[Advancement of veterinary science], J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 295-301, March '34
Doctor and the state, J.A.M.A. **102:** 698-701, March 3, '34
**FISHBERG, A. M.:** See **FRIEDFELD, L., jt. auth.**
**FISHER, A.:** See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
**FISHER, A. C.,** Treatment of schistosomiasis with acriflavine, Lancet **1:** 897, April 28, '34
**FISHER, A. E.,** Extra-uterine pregnancy, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1286, May '34
**FISHER, B. H.:** See **ANDERSON, H. H. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**
**FISHER, H.:** See **KRAMER, M. M., jt. auth.**
**FISHER, H. E.,** Electrical accidents, Indust.Med. **2:** 205-223, Oct. '33
Medical Department Manual, Indust.Med. **3:** 7, Jan.; 97, Feb.; 150, March; 212, April; 281, May '34
Electrical burns, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 9-17, Jan. '34
**FISHER, J. H.:** See **KENNEDY, F. S., jt. auth.**
**——See WHITAKER, L., jt. auth.**
**FISHER, J. W.,** Further mortality data of non-organic systolic heart murmurs, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **20:** 160-163, '33
**FISHER, L. W.,** Studies on hemolytic streptococci isolated from hemorrhagic smallpox, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 280-295, Dec. '33
**FISHER, LEWIS (1885-1932)**
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 28-30, '33; Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 594-595, '33
**FISHER, M. N., and KOBETS, O. E.,** Use of triangle system of coordinates in serodiagnosis of typhus (Weil-Felix reaction), Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 231-238, Feb. 15, '34

**FISHER, R. E., and CORI, G. T.**, Effect of rate of stimulation and work performed on lactic acid and hexosephosphate changes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 765-766, April '34

**—See BUCHWALD, K. W., jt. auth.**

**FISHER, R. L., and BLASHILL, J. B.**, Comparative results of treatment of 70 cases of hypertension with liver extract, diathermy, and drugs, J.Michigan M.Soc. 33: 188-192, April '34

**FISHER, S. E.**, Deafness: frequency, classification, and some of the common causes, Maine M.J. 25: 11-15, Jan. '34

**FISHER, W. A.**, Senile cataract; present status of intracapsular operation, Illinois M.J. 65: 437-440, May '34

**FISHING:** See under Industry and Occupations

**FISHL, M.**, Methods of anti-rabies treatment in Palestine, Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) 7: i-ii, Sept.-Oct. '33

**FISHMAN, D.: See NICE, L. B., jt. auth.**

**FISHMAN, L. Z.: See LEDERER, F. L., jt. auth.**

**FISKE, C. H.**, Nature of depressor substance of blood, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 20: 25-27, Jan. '34.

**FISSURE**

**anal**, [A. C. Gorder] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 111-114, Feb. '34

—constipation in breast-fed infants caused by anorectal fissure; report of 2 cases, [D. F. Cathcart] J.Pediat. 4: 366-367, March '34

—fissure and atonic ulcer of posterior commissure, [P. Oury & J. Faquet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 104: 784-792, Nov. 10, '33

—fissure and its management, [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 144-145, April '34

—multiple fissures in case of tertiary syphilis, [L. A. Buie & W. L. Butsch] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 69, March '34

—various types and their medical therapy, [J. Rachet] Paris méd. 1: 292-297, April 7, '34

**of breast:** See Breast, diseases

**pulmonary:** See Lungs, anatomy and histology; Lungs, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

**rectal**, constipation in breast-fed infants caused by anorectal fissure; report of 2 cases, [D. F. Cathcart] J.Pediat. 4: 366-367, March '34

**FIST, H. S.**, Perineal repair; new method, California & West.Med. 40: 23-25, Jan. '34

**FISTER, G. M., and RUTLEDGE, G. D.**, Chewing gum as nucleus of vesical calculus in male, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 38: 118-119, Feb. '34

**FISTULA**

—carcinomatous fistula resulting from chronic osteomyelitis, [H. Heliner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 109-117, Feb. '34

**abdominal**, suppurative dermoid cyst of ovary perforating into abdominal wall; case, [A. Lurije] Medicina,Kaunas 14: 540-543, Sept. '33

**anal**, [G. F. Eubanks] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 12-17, Jan. '34

—[N. D. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 216-217, April 11, '34

—caused by ova of Oxyuris vermicularis, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 932-934, May '34

—perianal fistula and its surgical therapy, [G. Mráz] Bratisl.lekár.listy 14: 53-57, Feb. '34

—perianal fistulas in pulmonary tuberculosis; simple and practical technic of surgical therapy, [A. Vázquez Furest] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 3: 285-290, Oct. '33

—perianal tuberculosis, [F. B. Berry] Ann.Surg. 99: 593-599, April '34

—treatment in difficult cases, [H. T. Hayes] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 34: 134-136, '33

—two-stage operation, [J. H. Allen & B. Haskell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 651-654, March '34

**anorectal**, [F. C. Smith] Am.J.Surg. 23: 474-479, March '34

—advances in treatment, [M. S. Woolf] California & West.Med. 40: 238-242, April '34

—fistulectomy; new method, [E. Katskee] Am.J.Surg. 24: 105-107, April '34

—surgical therapy, [S. d'Avila] Rev.brasil.de cir. 2: 481-488, Nov. '33

**arteriovenous**, congenital, [B. T. Horton & R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 8: 773-776, Dec. 20, '33

—involving common femoral artery; identification by arteriography, [B. T. Horton] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 649-652, May '34

—living arteriovenous anastomoses as seen in transparent chambers introduced into rabbit's ear, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] Am.J.Anat. 54: 229-286, March '34

—of left internal carotid artery and jugular vein, [D. R. McIntyre] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 559-560, Feb. '34

—radical operation for traumatic fistula of femoral vessels; case, [R. H. Jackson] West.J.Surg. 42: 152-162, March '34

**biliary**, and obstruction of common duct in human being; clinical, roentgenologic and physiologic study, with special reference to bile secretion, [F. Trémolières, J. E. Thiéry & H. Fauchet] Rev.de méd., Paris 50: 509-531, Oct. '33

**FISTULA, biliary**—Continued

—calcium content of blood in experimental fistula, [G. Iesu] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 488-492, '34

—chemical studies on hemosiderosis; distribution of iron in various organs of dog with fistula, [Y. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 203, Feb. 20, '34

—chloride content of blood in experimental fistula, [G. Iesu] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 328-336, '34

—demonstration of spontaneous internal biliary fistula by roentgen examination; case, [T. N. Sickels & C. L. Hudson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 31-36, Jan. '34

—effect of external biliary fistula on experimental ulcer produced by cauterization of serous surface of duodenum in rabbit, [T. Nakano] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 9: 477-479, '33

—extraperitoneal anastomosis, [W. W. Babcock] S.Clin. North America 14: 55-56, Feb. '34

—intestinal evacuation by hydraulic suction; further uses of suction siphonage, [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. 23: 148-156, Jan. '34

—lipiodol (iodized oil) injection, with report of case of foreign body in gallbladder for period of 18 years, [H. J. Shelley] Medicina, México 13: 541-552, Dec. 10, '33

—spontaneous external fistula (with gallstones); case, [F. Gill] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 87-88, Feb. '34

—spontaneous internal fistulae; operative treatment, [F. Bernhard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 493-506, '34

—studies on acholic cachexia; use of Dragstedt cannula in biliary studies, [A. D. Bissell & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 544-546, Feb. '34

—study of biliary secretion in fistula after cholecystostomy, [F. Trémolières, J. E. Thiéry & H. Fauchet] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 8: 241-247, July-Aug. '33

—transplantation of external fistula into stomach and duodenum, [J. M. Emmett] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 189, April '34

—treatment of fistulas and strictures of hepatic bile ducts, [S. P. Fedorov] Vrach.delo 16: 347-350, '33

**branchial**, lateral congenital fistula; 2 cases, [E. Cornejo Saravia] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 17: 1224-1237, Nov. 22, '33

—branchial cyst; 2 instructive cases, [G. Berry] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 287-293, March '34

—cervical cysts and fistulas; 3 cases, [H. Paschoud] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 300-319, March 25, '34

—lateral cyst of neck; surgical removal followed by development of malignant branchioma; clinical and pathologic study, [F. Pagliani] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 105: 405-428, Sept.-Oct. '33

**bronchial**, roentgen diagnosis and roentgenotherapy, [J. Kopári] Magyar röntgen köz. 8: 13-20, '34

—treatment of persistent fistula by use of pedicled muscle flap, [J. H. Garlock] S.Clin.North America 14: 307-313, April '34

**broncho-esophageal**, case with cancer infiltration in heart, [J. Hald] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 94: 1224-1228, Nov. '33

—congenital atresia of esophagus; broncho-esophageal fistula, [Cabot case 20062] New England J.Med. 210: 326-328, Feb. 8, '34

—malignancy of esophagus, with bronchial fistula; cases, [W. E. Allen, Jr.] Radiology 22: 366-368, March '34

**bronchopleural**, bronchoscopy in therapy of chronic bronchitis, asthma and purulent pleurisy perforated into bronchi, [M. González Loza] Rev.méd.del Rosario 23: 1094-1103, Dec. '33

**cecal**, following appendectomy in spontaneous rupture of appendicular abscesses; cases, [O. J. Ratto & A. Centenaro] Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2697-2704, Dec. 27, '33

—intestinal invagination in infant; no results from barium enemata; surgical intervention followed by hemiplegia and cecal fistula; recovery, [Michiels & Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 5: 321-327, Dec. '33

**cervical:** See also Fistula, branchial

—laterocervical fistula due to osteitis of base of cranium in person with tuberculous mastoiditis, [G. C. Antognoli] Valsalva 9: 834-842, Nov. '33

**cervicovaginal**, author's method of temporary surgical sterilization of women by vaginal route (formation of cervicovaginal fistula), [A. J. Krupsky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 96: 1-5, Dec. '33

—etiology of laquear fistulas, [K. Weisch] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 58: 347-351, Feb. 10, '34

**cholecystocolic**, with x-ray demonstration, [M. G. Vorhaus & A. E. T. Rogers] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 133-134, March '34

**cholecystoduodenal**, pyloroduodenal stenosis (Bouveret type); cholecystoduodenal fistula due to biliary lithiasis; case, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suárez] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 9: 123-136, Dec. '33-Jan. '34

**cholecystogastric**, developing after perforation of gallbladder calculus into stomach; roentgenographic examination; case, [K. Pohlandt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 159: 138-147, '34

**FISTULA, cholecystogastric**—Continued
—rare evolution of cholelithiasis with recurrent hepatic colic, grave hematemesis, lithoemesis and cholecystogastric fistula; case, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 628-630, March 1, '34
**choledochoduodenal,** roentgen and surgical study; case, [A. Capua] Arch.Ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 85-94, May '33
**duodenal,** [E. L. & W. A. Kellogg] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 83-87, April '34
—complicating abscess of liver, [G. H. Bunch & O. B. Mayer] South.M.J. **27:** 393-397, May '34
—conservative treatment of acute fistula, [A. E. McEvers] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 786-790, April '34
**Eck's:** See Portal Vein
**entero-uterine,** traumatic fistula, [F. C. Holden] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 770-773, May '34
**enterovaginal,** case, [Sylla Mattos] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 303-308, Oct. '33
**esophagorespiratory,** acquired fistula, [J. Czeizel & I. Herczog] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 212-215, March 10, '34
**fecal:** See Fistula, intestinal
**gastric,** contributions of William B. Beaumont to knowledge concerning gastric fistula, [M. Dobreff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1770-1771, Nov. 24, '33
**gastrocolic,** nutritional night blindness; case (in patient with gastrocolic fistula), [D. L. Wilbur & G. B. Eusterman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 364-366, Feb. 3, '34
**gastrohepatic,** case (with adenocarcinoma of stomach and liver), [C. G. Lyons] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 804-805, Dec. '33
**gastrojejunocolic,** formation after gastric resection for duodenal ulcer; 2 cases, [E. Koch & Belozerkovsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 486-492, March 3, '34
**genito-intestinal,** and their treatment at Helsingfors Gynecological Clinics during 1895-1932, [E. Pelkonen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 446, '34
**ileal,** prolapsed complete fistula associated with incompetence of anal sphincter, [W. F. MacFee] S.Clin. North America **14:** 451-456, April '34
**intestinal,** acquired external fecal fistulae involving anterior or lateral abdominal wall, [A. P. Heineck] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1228-1232, Jan. '34; also, West.J. Surg. **42:** 282-287, May '34; also, Illinois M.J. **65:** 559-564, June '34
—**associated with exstrophy of bladder (persistent cloaca), with brief analysis of 36 cases of anal and rectal anomalies from records of Charity Hospital in New Orleans,** [J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] J.Pediat. **4:** 95-103, Jan. '34
—certain special kinds of postoperative enterocutaneous fistulas in gynecologic surgery, [G. Costa] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1729-1743, Nov. 15, '33
—rational nonsurgical treatment (Potter method: hydrochloric acid solution dressing); case, [F. R. Guido] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2176-2178, June 30, '34
**jejunal,** concentration of gastric and duodenal juice coming from jejunal fistula following nephrectomy; experimental studies, [G. Hessel, E. Pekelis & H. Meltzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 325-330, '33
**laryngotracheal,** plastic closure of laryngostomic fistulas and enlargement of lumen of trachea or larynx by implantation of chondrocutaneous flap, [W. W. Babcock] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 585-589, May '34
**mammary,** rational therapy with diathermy, [A. N. Poljanskaja] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 44-47, April '34
**mastoid,** repair of postauricular fistula following radical mastoidectomy, [C. R. Straatsma] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 616-618, May '34
**nasal,** origin of congenital fistula of dorsum of nose, [B. Simonetta] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **51:** 503-512, Dec. '33
**parotid,** treatment of persistent fistulas: 2 cases, [G. E. Konjetzny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 243-247, Feb. 3, '34
**pleuropulmonary,** perforations: use of gas analysis in their diagnosis, [C. A. Birch] Lancet **1:** 1002-1003, May 12, '34
—pyopneumothorax caused by spontaneous pleuropulmonary perforation with pronounced mediastinal hernia in pulmonary tuberculosis; recovery after surgical therapy, [F. Etcheverry Boneo & J. Egües] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 543-546, March 21, '34
**preauricular,** bilateral congenital fistula, with report of case in congenital syphilitic, [R. A. & C. Bergara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 44-50, Jan. '34
—sinus preauricularis (fistula preauricularis congenita), [S. W. Becker & A. Brunschwig] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 174-177, April '34
**pulmonary,** treatment of cavities and fistulas remaining after operation for pulmonary abscess, [E. Key] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 303-310, '33
**rectal,** operation; danger of subsequent sphincter paralysis, [E. Rehn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 148-151, Jan. 20, '34
—technic of surgical repair, [M. J. Castillejos] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 249-258, '33
**recto-urethral,** repair; case, [C. R. Davis] J.Urol. **31:** 833-834, June '34
**rectovaginal,** device for care, [W. F. Boukalik] Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 64-65, March '34
**FISTULA**—Continued
**renal,** congenital hydronephrosis with acute symptoms; first intervention, marsupialization of sac causing pyelocutaneous fistula; second intervention, nephrectomy followed by recovery, [Blanc & Lavenant] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 671-677, Dec. 1, '33
**reno-inguinal,** spontaneous fistula (with report of case due to nephrolithiasis), [A. Ravich & P. Katzen] J.A.M.A. **102:** 832-834, March 17, '34
**roentgenography:** See also Fistula, biliary; Fistula, ureterovaginal; etc.
—new contrast fluids for use in detection of origin and course of fistulous tracts, [D. Perotti] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 749-751, Dec. '33
**spinal,** lumbar Pott's disease fistulized above left clavicle; case, [G. Fanielle] Liége méd. **27:** 479-482, April 8, '34
**thoracic,** suction-irrigation drainage method in treatment of fistulous suppurating thoracic cavities communicating with a bronchus, [M. Tiegel] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **242:** 773-784, '34
**thoracopleural,** chronic nontuberculous purulent pleurisy with fistula dating back 2½ years; rapid recovery after costotomy, [R. Desmeules & P. Roger] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 398-404, Dec. '33
**tracheal,** plastic closure of tracheostomic fistula, [C. Jackson & W. W. Babcock] S.Clin.North America **14:** 199-202, Feb. '34
**tracheo-esophageal,** case, probably congenital, in woman 58 years of age, [R. McKinney] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1237-1239, Dec. '33
—due to acquired syphilis; case, [H. Shimokawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 165-166, Dec. '33
—in case of congenital atresia of upper end of esophagus, [G. S. Reitter] Radiology **21:** 587-589, Dec. '33
—syphilitic fistula; case, [R. M. Lukens & J. Ono] Laryngoscope **44:** 334-339, April '34
—with congenital atresia of esophagus, [R. A. Strong & H. Cummins] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1299-1309, June '34
**ureteral,** with report of cases, [M. A. Sager] M.Rec. **139:** 350-352, April 4, '34
**ureterovaginal,** importance of excretion urography when it is impossible to perform retrograde pyelography; case, [T. Canigiani] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 161-161, '33
**urinary,** how to avoid fistulas that frequently develop following nephrectomy for tuberculosis, [D. Calzavara] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 224-227, March '34
—spontaneous perforation of renal calyx resulting in fistula, following stricture of ureter; case, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 316-318, May '34
**utero-abdominal,** as sequel of tubal pregnancy, [F. Dražančić] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 435-438, '33
**utero-ureteral,** rare complication due to high application of forceps in labor, [L. Tomasi] Urologia **1:** 28-31, March 1, '34
**vaginal,** case with anal atresia, [A. Tenconi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 665-671, Nov. '33
**vesico-intestinal,** [M. White] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 59-61, Feb. '34
**vesicovaginal,** associated with destruction of urethra and loss of vesical control; technic for correction, [G. G. Ward] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 67-69, Jan. '34
—etiology and pathogenesis of urinary fistulas of obstetric origin, [A. Bertino] Urologia **1:** 18-23, March 1, '34
—so-called "juxtacervical" fistula, with particular reference to its therapy, [F. d'Erchia] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 45-52, Dec. '33
—spontaneous vesical fistulae in urinary tuberculosis, [H. O. Mertz] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 19-30,'33
—technic of repair, [G. W. Stephenson & J. C. Masson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1036-1039, June '34
—technic of surgical repair, [M. J. Castillejos] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 249-258, '33
—transcervical derivation of urine in therapy, [L. Elaut] J.d'urol. **37:** 21-46, Jan. '34
**vesicovaginorectal,** high (partial) colpocleisis in patient with fistula, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 179-182, '34
**vulvar,** stenosing lymphogranulomatosis of rectum with vulvoperineal fistulas; case, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 277-279, Jan. '34
**FITCH, C. P.: See DONHAM, C. R., jt. auth.**
**FITCH, J. B.: See RIDDELL, W. H., jt. auth.**
**FITCH, R. H.: See VOEGTLIN, C., jt. auth.**
**FITE, E. H.,** Vesical neck obstruction in female treated by resection with McCarthy resectoscope, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 163-165, March '34
**FITE, G. L., and WEBSTER, L. T.,** Distribution of virus of louping-ill in blood and brain of intranasally infected mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 695-696, March '34
**——See BAUER, J. H., jt. auth.**
**——See COX, H. R., jt. auth.**
**——See WEBSTER, L. T., jt. auth.**

**FITTE, M. J.,** Las luxaciones antiguas escápulohumerales, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1003-1013, Oct. 4, '33

Las fracturas de las apófisis transversas de la columna vertebral, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1139-1147, Nov. 8, '33

Sobre una fractura marginal anterior de la extremidad inferior del radio, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **17:** 1148-1157, Nov. 8, '33

**FITZ, G. W.,** Micro-manipulator for pure culture and microchemical work, Science **79:** 233-234, March 9, '34

**FITZ, R.,** Note on history of lead poisoning in Boston, New England J.Med. **210:** 802-806, April 12, '34

Bedside teaching of medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 129-131, May '34

**FITZGERALD, E. J.,** Syphilis and "Mental Treatment Act." Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 117-137, April '34

—See **NICOLE, J. E., jt. auth.**

**FITZGERALD, G. H.,** New intravenous anæsthetic: evipan sodium, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 67-68, Feb. '34

—**DAS GUPTA, P. K., and DEY, N. C.,** Treatment of yaws, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 371-384, Jan. '34

**FITZGERALD, H. W.,** Large calcified hydatid cyst of omentum impacted in pelvis and causing obstruction of and hæmorrhage into colon, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 532-533, Jan. '34

**FITZ-HUGH, T., JR.,** Pernicious leukopenia (agranulocytic angina), Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 579-582, April '34

Acute gonococcic peritonitis of right upper quadrant in women, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2094-2096, June 23, '34

—See **DRABKIN, D. L., jt. auth.**

—**ROBSON, G. M., and DRABKIN, D. L.,** Hemoglobin production; evaluation of therapeutic agents in anemia, due to milk diets, based on study of blood and bone marrow of rats from birth to maturity, J. Biol.Chem. **103:** 617-628, Dec. '33

**FITZPATRICK, L. J., and HILLSMAN, R. B.,** Congenital rectovesical anastomosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 593-595, March '34

**FITZPATRICK, S. C.,** Tubal block and other adnexal lesions from aspect of sterility, M.J.Australia **2:** 809-813, Dec. 16, '33

**FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.,** Hospital of future, Brit.M.J. **1:** 382-384, March 3, '34

Carcinoma of rectum, Lancet **1:** 842-844, April 21, '34

Modern treatment of carcinoma of breast, Practitioner **132:** 596-607, May '34

Fistula-in-ano, caused by ova of Oxyuris vermicularis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 932-934, May '34

**FIUMEL, A.,** Methods and importance of testing fitness for aviation service, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 8-10, Jan. 1, '34

**FIUMICELLI, F.,** Rinofima trattato con la diatermocoagulazione, Dermosifilografo **9:** 35-38, Jan. '34; also, Minerva med. **1:** 228-229, Feb. 17, '34

**FIXSEN, M. A. B., HUTCHINSON, J. C. D., and JACKSON, H. M.,** Biological values of proteins; comparative biological values of proteins of whole wheat, whole maize and maize gluten, measured by growth of young rats, Biochem.J. **28:** 592-601, '34

**FJORD-NIELSEN, I.:** See **SCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**

**FLACH, E.,** Klima und Leibesübungen, Med.Klin. **29:** 1667-1671, Dec. 8, '33

Meteorologisch-physikalische Probleme der Meteoropathologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 181-187, Feb. 3, '34

—See **KÖHLER, P., jt. auth.**

**FLACK, R. A.,** Coronary occlusion, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 57-62, Feb. '34

**FLACK-KEITH (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE:** See Myocarditis

**FLAGELLATA:** See Protozoa

**FLAGG, P. J.,** Postoperative patient; some notes on his care, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 407-414, May '34

**FLAHERTY, F. H.,** Presidential address, New York State J. Med. **34:** 433-437, May 15, '34

**FLAIG, J.,** Alkohol und Geisteskrankheit im Lichte amerikanischer Wissenschaft, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 303-304, '33

Gewerbepathologische und gewerbehygienische Zusammenhänge der Alkoholfrage, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 697-714, '33

**FLAJANO-BASEDOW'S DISEASE:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic

**FLAMENT, R.,** Deux cas d'encéphalites aiguës non suppurées de l'enfance, Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 126-130, Sept. 15, '33

**FLAMME, A.,** Hypothèse sur le rôle du système vagosympathique chez l'aviateur, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 27-28, '33

**FLANCHIK, S. I., and FREYFELD, V. N.,** Cutaneous form of Bang's disease, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 358-362, March 15, '34

**FLANDIN, C.,** L'acupuncture chinoise, Progrès méd., pp. 2084-2087, Dec. 6, '33

—and **BERNARD, J.,** Note sur la posologie de la strychnine chez les alcooliques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1547-1549, Dec. 18, '33

Intoxication barbiturique mortelle, malgré l'injection de 1 gr. 30 de strychnine en soixante-sept heures. Essai de traitement par les inhalations de carbogène, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1550-1555, Dec. 18, '33

**FLANDIN, C.**—Continued

——**BARBAT, R. O., and NEPVEUX, F.,** Action d'une eau faiblement minéralisée sur les éliminations rénales à l'état normal et pathologique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 319-326, Feb. 27, '34

——**GALLOT, H., and ANDRÉ, R.,** Hémorragie cérébrale avec réaction méningée puriforme aseptique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 264-266, Feb. 26, '34

——**JOLY, F., and CARLOTTI,** La signification pronostique de la fièvre et des réactions leucocytaires dans les intoxications barbituriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1381-1387, Nov. 27, '33

——**LENÈGRE, J., and BOUSSER, J.,** Caverne gangréneuse du poumon simulant un pyopneumothorax, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1503-1507, Dec. 18, '33

——**and others,** Septicémie à streptocoques et dyspiasie hémoleucocytaire à rechutes, [Leucémie aiguë?] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 356-368, March 12, '34

**FLANDRIN, P. R.,** Formes urinaires de l'appendicite chronique, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 88-90, Feb. 10, '34

**FLARER, F.,** Caso non comune di lailnosi cutanea circoscritta, Dermosifilografo **9:** 89-99, Feb. '34

**FLASCHENTRÄGER, B.,** Ernährung als Krankheitsursache und als Heilfaktor, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1225-1231, Nov. 25, '33

**FLATAU-SCHILDER'S DISEASE:** See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

**FLATFOOT:** See Foot, flat

**FLATULENCE**

—alimentary gas, [O. Lloyd-Jones & E. M. Liljedahl] M.Rec. **139:** 320-323, April 4, '34

—flatulent dyspepsia; causes and treatment, [J. Henderson] Practitioner **132:** 425-433, April '34

—localized flatulence of intestines, [K. Ooba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2094, Sept. '33

—meteorism in pyelography, [B. Lilja & H. Wahren] Acta radiol. **15:** 41-46, '34

—pseudo-tympanites caused by hysterical spasm of diaphragm; 2 cases, [W. G. Gill & M. J. McArdle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 94-99, Jan. '34

—syndrome of acute aerocolic pseudo-occlusion during abundant purulent pleurisy; sudden death, [Lop] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 195-197, March '34

**FLAUM, A.,** Sugar content in cerebrospinal fluid in meningitic conditions, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **16,** pp. 77-82, '33

**FLAUM, E., and NAGL, F.,** Über die Stellstellung der elektrischen Herzachse, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 414-430, '33

**FLAUM, G.:** See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**

**FLAVADIN (acridine preparation):** See Gonorrhea, therapy

**FLAVAKRIDIN (acridine dye):** See Arthritis, gonorrheal

**FLAVINE**

—flavine and flavoprotein as vitamin $B_2$, [P. György, R. Kuhn & T. Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 241-244, '34

**FLAVOPROTEIN**

—flavine and flavoprotein as vitamin $B_2$, [P. György, R. Kuhn & T. Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 241-244, '34

**FLAXSEED:** See Linseed

**FLEAS:** See under Plague; Typhus

**FLECHSIG'S LAW:** See Nerves, optic

**FLECHTENMACHER, C., JR.,** Experiences with narcosis of short duration by intravenous injection of evipan sodium, Cluj.med. **15:** 161-162, March 1, '34

**FLECK,** Neurologisch-psychiatrische Beurteilung von Schädelverletzungen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 1-14, Jan. '34

Tetanien und Nervensystem, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 97-120, March '34

**FLECK, L.,** Über Hautreaktion mit Exanthin. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Nemschilov, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 303-304, Feb. 24, '34

Origin of Bordet-Wassermann reaction and general remarks on how scientific discovery occurs, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 181, March 4, '34; 203, March 11, '34

**FLECKER, H.,** Position of urinary bladder, M.J.Australia **2:** 823, Dec. 16, '33

**FLECKNER, H.,** Zur Frage der Wachstumsstoffe im Menstrualblut, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 118-124, Jan. '34

**FLECKSEDER, R.,** Über Anwendungs- und Wirkungsweise der komplexen Quecksilberdiuretika, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 32-35, '34

**FLEGE, R. K.:** See **CLARK, G. L., jt. auth.**

**FLEISCHER, B., and GERLACH, W.,** Zur Frage der Silberpigmentierung des Kayser-Fleischerschen Hornhautringes, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 255, Feb. 17, '34

Ueber Verhütung erblicher Augenleiden, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 17-20, Jan. 5, '34

**FLEISCHER, H.,** Zur Kritik der sogen. Parathormon-Eosinophilie nebst Bemerkungen über den Einfluss der Nahrungsaufnahme auf die Bluteosinophilie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **100:** 220-226, '33

Erwiderung auf die "Apologie der Parathormoneosinophilie" von Lenart und von Lederer, Arch.f. Kinderh. **101:** 247-248, '34

**FLEISCHER-KAYSER RING:** See Cornea, pigmentation

**FLEISCHMANN, F.**, "Oros," ein brauchbares Spritzbesteck zur ambulanten Behandlung des Trippers beim Manne, Med.Klin. **30:** 205, Feb. 9, '34
**FLEISCHMANN, W., and GOLDHAMMER, H.**, Nachweis einer oestrushemmenden Substanz in der Zirbeldrüse junger Rattenweibchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 415, March 17, '34
——**and KANN, S.**, Über das Wachstum der Legeröhre des Bitterlings unter dem Einfluss des weiblichen Sexualhormons, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 130-136, '34
**FLEISCHNER, F.**, Ueber verschiedenes Verhalten der viszeralen und der parietalen Pleura bei Pleuritis und Pneumothorax, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1486-1488, Dec. 8, '33
**FLEISHER, M. S.: See WACHOWIAK, M., jt. auth.**
**FLEKEL, I. M.**, Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 258-265, Feb. 28, '34
**FLEMING, A. M.**, Innervation of uterus, Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **57:** 473-490, '33
**FLEMING, G.**, Tools of health educator, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 300-305, '33
Organized medicine and public health, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 664-666, June '34
**FLEMING, G. W. T. H.**, Classification of mental disorders, Brit.M.J. **1:** 991-992, June 2, '34
——**See THOMAS, C. J., jt. auth.**
**FLEMING, R. A.**, Mental element in crime and criminals (Morison lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 14, Jan.; 108, Feb.; 261, April '34
**FLEMING, W. D.**, Solar ultraviolet radiometry; ultraviolet of sunlight in Manila, Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 339-378, March '34
**FLEMMING, C.**, Suppuration in closed fracture of clavicle, Lancet **1:** 346, Feb. 17, '34
**FLETCHER, A. H., and LINK, E. C.**, Some factors involved in use of chloramines for disinfection of swimming pools, Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1255-1261, Dec. '33
**FLETCHER, K. E. J.**, Mouth ulceration, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 85-91, Feb. 17, '34
**FLETCHER, M. G.: See KRAMER, M. M., jt. auth.**
**FLETCHER, W.**, Typhus tropical et maladies de la même famille, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 95-110, Jan. '34
**FLEXNER, L. B.**, Some problems of origin, circulation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid, Quart.Rev.Biol. **8:** 397-422, Dec. '33
Chemistry and nature of cerebrospinal fluid, Physiol. Rev. **14:** 161-187, April '34
**FLEXNER, M. J.**, Erysipelas: with report of recurrent case, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 99-106, Feb. '34
**FLIEDERBAUM, J.**, Rôle of spleen in water metabolism, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 198-200, March 11, '34
——**and LANDAUÓWNA, M.**, Carbohydrate metabolism in diseases of heart and kidneys, Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 181-207, '33
**FLIEGEL, O.**, Spontanheilung und Frühbehandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 494-496, April 20, '34
**FLIES**
See also Myiasis; Phlebotomus
—blow-fly, Lucilia sericata Meig, [C. H. Brannon] J. Parasitol. **20:** 190-194, March '34
—comparison of reagins to separate species of caddis fly, [H. Osgood] J.Allergy **5:** 367-372, May '34
—cutaneous onchocerciasis in Simulium damnosum-infested region of Uganda, [E. G. Gibbins & L. J. A. Loewenthal] Ann.Trop.Med. **27:** 489-496, Dec. '33
—development in Culicoides furens Poey (sand-flies), of Filaria (= Mansonella) ozzardi Manson, 1897, [J. J. C. Buckley] J.Helminthol. **12:** 99-118, March '34
—geographic distribution of larvae of Cordylobia anthropophaga, [G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1098-1099, '33
—growth of blow-fly larvae on blood and serum; response of aseptic larvae to vitamin B, [R. P. Hobson] Biochem.J. **27:** 1899-1909, '33
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance: Cochliomyia americana sp. nov., screw-worm fly of New World, [E. C. Cushing & W. S. Patton] Ann. Trop.Med. **27:** 539-551, Dec. '33
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance: revision of genera of subfamily Calliphorinae based on comparative study of male and female terminalia; genus Chrysomyia Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.), [W. S. Patton & E. C. Cushing] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 123-130, March '34
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance: revision of genera of subfamily Calliphorinae based on comparative study of male and female terminalia; genus Lucilia Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.), [W. S. Patton & E. C. Cushing] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 107-121, March '34
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance: revision of tribe Muscini, subfamily Muscinae, based on comparative study of male terminalia: genus Stomoxys Geoffroy (sens. lat.), [W. S. Patton] Ann. Trop.Med. **27:** 501-537, Dec. '33
—hypersensitiveness to emanations of caddis fly (Trichoptera); report of its distribution, [S. J. Parlato, P. J. LaDuca & O. C. Durham] Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 1420-1430, May '34
**FLIES**—Continued
—micro-organisms found on Musca domestica in Kelja, [S. An] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 119, Nov. 20, '33
—new agents for transmission of Dermatobia hominis in Brazil, [J. Lins de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1274-1275, '33
—studies of hypersensitiveness to emanations of caddis flies (Trichoptera); diagnosis and treatment of 42 cases of asthma and hay fever, [S. J. Parlato] J.A.M.A. **102:** 910-913, March 24, '34
**eradication**, [T. A. Price] M.J.Australia **1:** 1-5, Jan. 6, '34
—mechanical defense, [J. Legendre] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 589-591, Nov. 28, '33; also, Presse méd. **42:** 430-431, March 14, '34
**FLIESS, M. M.: See GRAVES, G. W., jt. auth.**
**FLINKER, R.**, Die Lokalisation der pellagrösen Hautveränderungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 150-153, Feb. 17, '34
**FLINT, E. R.**, Some observations on sympathetic nervous system, Brit.M.J. **1:** 942-944, May 26, '34
**FLINT, G.**, Tuberculosis in relation to eye disease; remarks on treatment, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 235-242, March '34
——**and HARRINGTON, D.**, New vessel formation in vitreous, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 27-36, Jan. '34
**FLINT, H. T., GRIMMETT, L. G., CARLING, E. R., and CADE, S.**, Radium teletherapy; latest modification of Westminster apparatus and its use, Brit.M.J. **1:** 653-655, April 14, '34
**FLIS, S., and ROSENBERG, J.**, Form of agglutination in Widal reaction, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 312-318, '33
**FLOCCULATION TEST:** See Serodiagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Vernes Test; etc.
**FLOCKS, R. H.**, Roentgen visualization of posterior urethra, J.Urol. **30:** 711-736, Dec. '33
**FLÖRCKEN, H.**, Elektrochirurgische Erfahrungen bei der Operation des nicht radikal entfernbaren Mastdarmkarzinoms, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 561-568, '33
Die Operation bei Steinverschluss des Ductus choledochus, Med.Klin. **30:** 194-195, Feb. 9, '34
——**and KOBEL, E.**, Über Narbenbrüche nach Operationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1886-1888, Dec. 22, '33
**FLÖSSNER, O.**, Die physiologischen Wirkungen der Nucleinsäuren und ihrer Derivate, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 245-254, '34
——**and von MILLER, P.**, Zur Kenntnis des Neosins, Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 307-311, '33
**FLOKSZTRUMPF, M.: See HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.**
**FLOKSZTRUMPF, S., and GĄDEK, M.**, Indications, methods and results of radium therapy of malignant tumors, Nowotwory **7:** 182-215, '32
**FLOOD, C. A., and HOWES, E. L.**, Experimental study of effect of histamine on healing of gastric defects—artificial gastric ulcer, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 136-144, Feb. '34
**FLOOD, R. G.**, Clinical experience with carbon dioxid inhalations, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 70-75, March-April '34
**FLOR, H., and MARINET**, Etude sur la sensibilité à la tuberculine des enfants atteints de tuberculose pulmonaire chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 277-278, '34
**de FLORA, G.**, Influenza dell'ormone corticale sulla sintesi e resintesi del glicogeno, Riforma med. **49:** 1417-1423, Sept. 23, '33
Influenza dell'ipofisi sulla funzione deamminante del fegato, Riforma med. **49:** 1807-1812, Dec. 2, '33
Influenza della corteccia surrenale sul ricambio dell' acido lattico, Riforma med. **50:** 128-133, Jan. 27, '34
**FLORENCE, C. H.: See GALVÃO, P. E., jt. auth.**
**FLORENCE, G., and LOISELEUR, J.**, Contribution à l'étude des substances collagènes; préparation et propriétés de différents collagènes, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **16:** 52-63, Jan. '34
——**See PAVIOT, J. M., jt. auth.**
**FLORENSKY, J. A.**, Zur Frage der funktionellen Sprachstörungen (Paraphrasie und Tachylalie), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 159-178, '33
**FLORENTIN, D.: See KLING, A., jt. auth.**
**FLORENTIN, P.**, Modifications de la cellule acineuse du pancréas du cobaye au cours de la gestation, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 163-166, '34
——**See COLLIN, R., jt. auth.**
——**See DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.**
——**See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.**
**FLORENTIN, R.**, La consultation de nourrissons de Robert-Espagne (Meuse), Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 8-17, Jan. 1, '34
**FLORIAN, J.**, Scheme of development of axial formation in human embryo up to stage with 10 pairs of somites, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1375-1378, Nov. 24, '33
**FLORIANI, C.**, Consideraciones sobre las meningitis, Med. argent. **13:** 386, Jan. '34
Las granulaciones del bacilo de Koch; su estudio en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **1:** 506-512, Feb. 15, '34
La pressione venosa periferica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 25-37, Feb. 28, '34
**FLORIDIA, F.**, La cefalea di origine nasale, Gior.di med. mil. **81:** 973-980, Nov. '33

**FLORIDIS, G. G., NIXON, C. E., and GINSBURG, H. M.,** Primary carcinoma of lung with unusual manifestations, California& West.Med. **40:** 365-367, May '34

**FLORIS, M.,** Sopra cinque casi di zoppia familiare; considerazioni sulle alterazioni scheletriche, sulla genesi, sulla trasmissione ereditaria della lussazione congenita dell'anca con riguardo alla sua importanza eugenica e ostetrica, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 381-395, Oct. '33

Sopra un caso di carcinoma del collo dell'utero, primitivamente ghiandolare, secondariamente solido, con notevole gigantismo cellulare e alterazioni analoghe a quelle prodotte dalla radioterapia, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1865-1875, Nov. 30, '33

**FLORIS, S.,** Echinococcosi polmonare e tubercolosi, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 269-273, Nov. 30, '33

**FLORSCHÜTZ, V.,** Teodor Wickerhauser and his school of surgery, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 465-466, '33

**——and NEUMANN, L.,** Splenectomy in therapy of blood diseases with special consideration of hemolytic jaundice, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 509-515, '33

**FLORU, E.: See SLOBOZIANO, H., jt. auth.**

**FLOUR**

—allergy to flour as cause of vasomotor rhinitis and asthma, [K. H. Baagöe] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 310-322, '33

—clinical results of carbohydrate-free flour in diet of diabetic patients, [E. Egedy] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1106-1111, Dec. 9, '33

—determination of amino-acids in wheat flour, [L. W. Samuel] Biochem.J. **28:** 273-282, '34

—housewife looks at Committee on Foods; Committee acceptance of whole wheat flours, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **12:** 229-232, March '34

—modern wheat milling in relation to improvement of nutritive value of wheat flour, [P. Vogt-Møller] Hospitalstid. **77:** 227-240, Feb. 20, '34

—need for physicians to interest themselves in furthering production of flour and bread of adequate nutritive value, [E. Lenglet] Presse méd. **41:** 2016-2017, Dec. 13, '33

**FLOURNOY, H.,** Le problème des hallucinations au point de vue psychanalytique, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **32:** 294-309, '33

**FLOYD, E., and PITTMAN, J. L.,** Injection of hydroceles with newer sclerosing solutions; experimental study, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 63-66, Feb. '34

**FLOYD, W. R.: See LEE, W. E., jt. auth.**

**FLUHMANN, C. F.,** Length of human menstrual cycle, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 73-78, Jan. '34

Modern theory of menstruation, Northwest Med. **33:** 10-13, Jan. '34

Influence of thyroid on action of gonad-stimulating hormones, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 498-508, May '34

**——and HOFFMANN, P. E.,** Gonad-stimulating hormone in urine of patient with teratoma testis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1013-1014, May '34

Gonad-stimulating hormone in urine of patient with chorioepithelioma uteri, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1014-1015, May '34

**FLUIDS**

—chemical changes of organic fluids in true uremia, [M. Volterra] Riforma med. **49:** 1540, Oct. 14, '33

—classification of body constituents by water content, [H. G. Close] Brit.M.J. **1:** 98-100, Jan. 20, '34

—destruction of epinephrine by fluids of body, [A. E. Koehler] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 1, May '34

—effect of human tissue fluids on germinal development of plants, [G. Papp] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 435-438, '33

—fluid distribution and edema, [A. A. Weech] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 269-288, May '34

—identification of vitamin C and its derivatives in biologic fluids, [N. Bezssonoff & A. Delire] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1774-1776, Dec. 26, '33

—method of quantitative determination of small amounts of bromine in body fluids, [A. Stoll & B. Brenken] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 229-246, '34

—new colorimetric method for determination of biliary acids in body fluids, [L. D. Scott] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 523-539, Feb. '34

—new method for quantitative determination of carnosine in biologic fluids, [R. Kapeller-Adler & F. Haas] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 263-270, '34

—new methods of microscopic examination of biologic fluids, [A. W. Hochloff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 338, April 14, '34

—occurrence of citric acid in body fluids, [W. M. Boothby & M. Adams] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 471-479, Feb. '34

—occurrence of melanophore hormone in human body fluids, [A. Jores] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 31-35, '33

—pregnancy hormones (of ovary and pituitary) in body fluids, [B. Stepowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 85-87, Jan. 28, '34

—preparation of sterile fluids for irrigation and infusion: aseptic use, [M. Madlener] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 546-547, March 10, '34

—shift of body fluids in severe burns, [H. N. Harkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 994-995, May '34

**FLUIDS**—Continued

—uric acid in pathologic fluids, [F. Reiche] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **125:** 565-583, '33

—vitamin C in body fluids, [M. van Eekelen, A. Emmerie, B. Josephy & L. K. Wolff] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 564-565, April 14, '34

**FLUORESCEIN**

**sodium,** effect of anaphylatoxoid shock on passage of uranin into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 187-194, '34

—effect of hypnotics on passage of uranin into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 199-200, '34

**therapy:** See Leprosy, therapy

**FLUORESCENCE**

—applications in spectroscopy and spectrography in microbiology, [C. Dhéré, S. Glücksmann & L. Rapetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1250-1253, '33

—bacterial fluorescence with ultra-violet light, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 355-362, May '34

—cholera and cholera-like vibrios examined under filtered ultraviolet rays, [W. Omar] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 433-439, May '34

—cutaneous melanomas in light of modern method of research; use of fluorescence microscope, [B. Baroni] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **9:** 543-586, Oct. '33

—dermatoscopy by Wood's light, [H. Jausion & R. Giard] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 2-16, Jan. '34

—detection of ringworm carriers by fluorescence test, [A. M. Davidson, P. H. Gregory & A. R. Birt] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 620-624, June '34

—effect of administration of calcium on excretion of porphyrin in urine of rats with lead poisoning; studies with fluorescence microscope, [E. Emminger & G. Battistini] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 492-500, '33

—examination of elastic fibers in ultraviolet rays, [V. Heim & I. Cseh] Gyógyászat **73:** 680-684, Oct. 29, '33

—examination of tubular organs and arterial systems of rabbits by filtered ultraviolet radiation, [C. J. Sutro & M. S. Burman] Arch.Surg. **28:** 867-873, May '34

—examination of urine by fluorescence microscopy for amount of porphyrin excreted by patient following cyclobarbital poisoning, [E. Emminger] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1840-1842, Nov. 25, '33

—experimental fluorescent microscopic studies of introduction of injected fluids into nervous system, [B. Spitzer & S. Loos] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **50:** 309-321, '33

—microscopy of sections of human tissue, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 1-51, '34

—of elastic fibers in skin, [S. Bommer] Dermat.Ztschr. **67:** 319-323, Oct. '33

—of fungi in vitro; rôle in diagnosis of fungous diseases, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt & C. Carrié] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 519-526, '34

—of unequally pigmented portions of skin in ultraviolet light, [Bommer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 413-417, April 7, '34

—quantitative determination of porphyrins by fluorescence method, [E. Vigliani] Minerva med. **2:** 674-683, Nov. 17, '33

—rôle of fluorescent phenomenon in formation of tar cancer and in pathogenesis of general cancer, [B. Grynkraut] Nowotwory **7:** 298-302, '32

—secret communications made visible (by ultraviolet light), [F. W. Martin & K. Beöthy] Lancet **1:** 1006, May 12, '34

—showing protoporphyrin of blood by fluorescence spectrum of its stannous compound, [H. Bierry & B. Gouzon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 615-617, Feb. 5, '34

—simple method for demonstration of photodynamic (fluorescent) substances in urine, [A. Perutz & B. Lustig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1579-1580, Dec. 29, '33

—surgical ultraviolet lamp as aid to removal of dislocated lenses, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 414-416, May '34

—ultraviolet microscopy and its applications, [T. Caspersson] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 337-340, March 17, '34

**FLUORIDES**

—removal from drinking waters, [C. S .Boruff] Indust. & Engin.Chem. **26:** 69-71, Jan. '34

**determination,** spectroscopic determination of fluorine in bones, teeth, and other organs, in relation to fluorine in drinking water, [C. H. Boissevain & W. F. Drea] J.Dent.Research **13:** 495-500, Dec. '33

**effects,** effects of sodium fluoride and sodium oxalate on determination of glycemia, [R. Carrasco Formiguera & E. Bieto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 116-118, '33

—influence of fluorine ingestion upon nutritional qualities of milk, [P. H. Phillips, E. B. Hart & G. Bohstedt] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 123-134, April '34

**therapy:** See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

**toxicity,** distribution of reducing substance (vitamin C) in tissues of fluorine-fed cows, [P. H. Phillips & F. J. Stare] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 351-358, Feb. '34

—comparative chronic toxicities of fluorine compounds, [F. DeEds & J. O. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 824-825, April '34

**FLUORIDES, toxicity**—Continued
—effects of fluorine upon rate of eruption of rat incisors, and its correlation with bone development and body growth, [M. C. Smith] J.Dent.Research **14:** 139-144, April '34
—effects of inhalation of hydrogen fluoride; response following exposure to high concentrations, [W. Machle, F. Thamann, K. Kitzmiller & J. Cholak] J.Indust. Hyg. **16:** 129-145, March '34
—histology of certain organs and teeth in chronic toxicosis due to fluorine (in diet), [P. H. Phillips & A. R. Lamb] Arch.Path. **17:** 169-176, Feb. '34
—influence of chronic fluorosis upon vitamin C in certain organs of rat, [P. H. Phillips & C. Y. Chang] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 405-410, May '34
—injuries from laboratory use of hydrofluoric acid, [O. Gsell & W. Kröner] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 209-210, Nov.-Dec. '33
—possibility of fluorine intoxication during fetal life with special consideration of dystrophy of teeth, [H. Velu] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 799-800, Dec. 26, '33
**FLUORINE:** See under Fluorides
**FLUOROSCOPY:** See Intussusception
**FLURY, F.,** Erste Hilfe bei Gasvergiftungen, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 27-32, Oct. '33
Dermatologische Probleme im Luftschutz,Med.Klin. **30:** 13-15, Jan. 5, '34
**——and WIRTH, W.,** Zur Toxikologie der Lösungsmittel. (Verschiedene Ester, Aceton, Methylalkohol), Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 1-90, '33
**FLYNN, C. W., and DUCKETT, J. W.,** Results of subtotal gastrectomy for carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 746-758, June '34
**FLYNN, H. L.,** Why have a hospital within an institution? Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 301-310, '33
**FLYNN, J. B.: See BOUVY, H. M., jt. auth.**
**FLYNN, J. M.,** Argument for high carbohydrate diets in treatment of diabetes, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 70-73, '33
**FLYNT, M. L.,** Some of the surgical aspects of obstetrics, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 458-462, Jan. '34
**FOÀ, A.: See BUCCIANTE, L., jt. auth.**
**FOA, AMOS,** L'anafilassi da latte vaccino nel lattante, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 538-545, Sept. '33
Sopra un caso di linfosarcoma primitivo dell'ileo in un bambino, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 704-713, Dec. '33
**FOÀ, ARRIGO,** Su di un particolare caso di calcificazione di un disco intervertebrale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 234-242, '34
**——See BERTINI, G., jt. auth.**
**FOA, C.,** Calcämie, Calciumfixierung, Calciummobilisierung, Med.Welt **8:** 361-364, March 17, '34
**FOÀ-KURLOFF-DEMEL BODIES:** See Leukocytes, morphology
**FOAD, A.,** Statistiques des effets de la syphilis sur la gestation et le développement des nourrissons, Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 229-234, Feb. '34
**FOCAL INFECTION:** See Infection, focal
**FOCOSI, M.,** Osservazioni su di un neurinoma dell'orbita Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1063-1074, Oct. '33
Su di un caso di episclerite aspergillina complicato a cheratite profonda. (Contributo clinico e sperimentale), Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 177-191, Feb. '34
**FODOR, G.,** Gonin operation in surgical therapy of detached retina, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1111-1113, Dec. 9, '33
**——and VLASITS, L.,** Bacterial flora of conjunctivitis and of normal conjunctiva, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1180-1182, Dec. 31, '33
**FOEHN:** See Wind
**FÖLDES, L.,** Case of congenital jejunal atresia in newborn, Gyógyászat **73:** 788-790, Dec. 17, '33
Case of icterus gravis neonatorum, **Gyógyászat 73:** 790-791, Dec. 17, '33
**FÖLDVÁRI, F.,** Teleangiectasia haemorrhagica hereditaria, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 427-445, Dec. '33
**FÖLLMER, W.,** Panhormon bei Cyklusstörungen tuberkulöser Frauen, Med.Welt **7:** 1605, Nov. 11, '33
**FÖRSCHLER, W.,** Elektrokoagulation durch subcutane Punktion. Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des lebenden Gewebes nach Elektrokoagulationspunktion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 53-70, '34
**FOERSTER, OTFRIED**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Mobile spasm of neck muscles and its pathological basis, J.Comp.Neurol. **58:** 725-735, Dec. '33
**——and ALTENBURGER, H.,** Zur Physiologie und Pathophysiologie der Sehnen- und Knochenphänomene und der Dehnungsreflexe; die Dehnungs- und Annäherungsreflexe beim Pyramidenbahnsyndrom, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 655-669, '33
Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathophysiologie der Reflexe; die Reflexsynergien beim Pyramidenbahnsyndrom, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 409-418, '33
**——and GAGEL, O.,** Ein Fall von Ependymcyste des III. Ventrikels. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen psychischer Störungen zum Hirnstamm, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 312-344, '33
**——GAGEL, O., and SHEEHAN, D.,** Veränderungen an den Endösen im Rückenmark des Affen nach Hinterwurzeldurchschneidung, Ztschr. f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 553-565, '33
**FOERSTER, R.: See SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.**
**FOG, E. E.,** Die Veränderungen des kolorimetrischen Index, Volumenindex und Saturationsindex bei Kupferbehandlung der experimentellen Milchanämie, Biochem. Ztschr. **269:** 301-307, '34
Nutritional anemia in white rats and its treatment with iron and copper, Hospitalstid. **77:** 284-294, March 6, '34
**FOG, M.,** Circulatory reflexes with special consideration of reflexes originating in aorta and carotid sinus, Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1350-1358, Nov. 11, '33
**FOGELSON, S. J.: See ANDERSON, R. K., jt. auth.**
**FOGG, L. C.: See SHEAR, M. J., jt. auth.**
**FOGGIE, W. E., and MONTGOMERY, G. L.,** Adreno-genital syndrome: illustrative case with special reference to its relation to Cushing's new pituitary syndrome, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 29-42, Jan. '34
**FOGLIA, V. G., and FERNÁNDEZ, R.,** Páncreas y formación de glucógeno muscular, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 506-516, Nov. '33; abstr., Pancréas et formation du glycogène musculaire aux dépens du glucose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 330-332, '34
Papel de los vagos en la formación del glucógeno muscular, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 517-521, Nov. '33; abstr., Rôle des nerfs vagues dans la formation du glycogène musculaire aux dépens du glucose, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 333-334, '34
**——FERNÁNDEZ, R., LELOIR, L. F., and NOVELLI, A.,** Corteza suprarrenal y formación de glucógeno, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 522-530, Nov. '33; abstr., Cortico-surrénale et formation de glycogène musculaire aux dépens du glucose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 334-337, '34
**FOIX, J., and GRUNWALD, E.,** Traitement de épanchements pleuraux au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique par le chlorure de calcium, Presse méd. **42:** 3-4, Jan. 3, '34
**FOLBORT, G. V., and DIONESOV, S. M.,** Function of submaxillary glands under natural and artificial stimulation, Trudy fiziol.naucnno-issledovat.inst., no. 11, pp. 124-130, '34
**FOLCH, A.: See CERVERA, L., jt. auth.**
**FOLDES, E.,** Rôle of stomach and upper intestinal tract in water and mineral metabolism, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 46-54, March '34
Über die entwässernde Wirkung kohlehydratarmer Kost und ihre therapeutische Verwendbarkeit. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Adlersberg und Porges, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 61-62, Jan. 13, '34
**FOLEY, A. R.,** 1932 epidemic of poliomyelitis in Quebec, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 260-274, June '34
**FOLEY, J. A.: See BAKST, H. J., jt. auth.**
**FOLEY, J. M.: See JENKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.**
**FOLEY, M. O.,** "Year of education" plan meets with widespread interest, Hosp.Management **37:** 17-18, Jan. '34
**FOLEY, T. P.,** Chicago Medical Society's service to medicine, Illinois M.J. **65:** 430-431, May '34
**FOLEY, W. B.,** Cripple child, J.State Med. **41:** 720-726, Dec. '33
**FOLIE A DEUX:** See Insanity, communicated
**FOLK, M. L.,** Analytical study of squint surgery, Illinois M.J. **65:** 268-272, March '34
**FOLKLORE:** See Medicine, folklore and superstition; Witchcraft
**FOLKS, H.,** Extending tuberculosis program through other social and public health groups, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **28:** 326-335, '33
**FOLLIASSON, A.,** Luxation traumatique de l'os iliaque gauche. Réduction sanglante tardive, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1308-1314, Nov. 18, '33
**——and BAUDRY, G.,** Ruptures de pyosalpinx en péritoine libre, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 93-97, March '34
**——See LYONNET, P., jt. auth.**
**FOLLICULIN (ovarian hormone):** See Ovary, diseases; Ovary, hormone; Ovary, insufficiency; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
**FOLLICULITIS**
—experimental herpetic folliculitis or herpes follicularis; percutaneous inoculation with herpes and problem of natural infection of tissue by herpes virus, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 258-275, Feb. '34
—lichen spinulosus and follicular hypersensitivity in folliculitis atrophicans sycosiformis capillitii, [E. Zurhelle & C. W. Beijerinck] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 1-8, Jan. 6, '34
**FOLLICULOSIS:** See Conjunctivitis, follicular
**FOLLMANN, J., and BALLÓ, B.,** Beiträge zu den klinischen Untersuchungen und zur pathologischen Histologie der endokrinen Drüsen bei Sklerodermie, Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1779-1788, Dec. 23, '33
**FOLLUTEIN:** See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in
**FOLLWEILER, F. L.,** Physical therapy in nasal accessory sinus disease, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 222-226, April '34
**FOLSOM, A. I., and ALEXANDER, J. C.,** Total infarction of right kidney. Fibrotic atrophy of left kidney; case presentation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 197-198, March '34
Reno-ureteral pain, Dallas M.J. **20:** 38-39, April '34
Referred pain from female urethra, J.Urol. **31:** 731-738, May '34

**FOLSOM, A. I., and ALEXANDER, J. C.**—Continued
Report of 225 prostatic resections, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 400-404, June '34
**FOLSTEIN, I.,** Ultraviolet treatment of oral abscesses and periapical infections, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 37-42, Jan. '34
**FOLTZ, P., and CANAVERO, G.,** Su l'actinomicosi pulmonare e toracica. (Considerazioni ezio-patogenetiche e anatomo-cliniche), Arch.ital.di chir. **34:** 749-780, '33
**FOMENTOBIOL (vaccine broth):** See Burns, therapy
**FOMIN, G.:** See **DILLON, J., jt. auth.**
**FOMINA, P. I.,** Question of passage of active principles of ergot into mother's milk, Vrach.delo **16:** 663-668, '33
**FONDÉ, E. C., and FONDÉ, G. H.,** Allergy as direct etiologic factor in malignant granulopenia; clinical study based upon one fulminant case, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 375-381, May '34
**FONDÉ, G. H.:** See **FONDÉ, E. C., jt. auth.**
**FONGAUZ, M. I.:** See **ZAYDSHNUR, I. A., jt. auth.**
**FONGI, E.:** See **DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**
**FONIO, A.,** Über das Vorkommen einer latenten hämophilen Erbanlage bei klinisch nicht hämophilen Söhnen einer Bluterfamilie nebst weiteren gerinnungsbiologischen Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 424-432, '34
**FONSECA, F.,** Terá o agente da tuberculose uma forma filtrável? Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 1-96, '33
da **FONSECA BICUDO, J., JR.,** O sinal de Tolosa e as alterações da sensibilidade profunda na tabes. (Estudo clínico a propósito de 16 casos), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 78-83, Feb. '34
**FONSO GANDOLFO, C., RUGIERO, H. R., and TANTURI, C. A.,** Los pleocariocitos en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3290-3295, Oct. '33
**FONT, J. H.,** Syphilis of middle ear with particular reference to observation of syndrome, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 460-462. July '33
Cáncer de la laringe, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 606-609, Dec. '33
**FONT, M. M.,** Thirty-nine cases of reading disability, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 119-122, May '34
**FONTAINE, R.,** La thérapeutique des fractures d'après le Pr.Lorenz Boehler. Analyse critique des plus récents travaux de cet auteur, Lyon chir. **31:** 20-48, Jan.-Feb. '34
——**and BÉRARD, M.,** La section des nerfs érecteurs d'Eckhard a-t-elle un effet durable sur la motilité de la vessie et du côlon? Presse méd. **42:** 81-84, Jan. 17, '34
——See **DECHAUME, J., jt. auth.**
——See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
——**and MAITRE, R.,** L'artériographie dans les artérites des membres. Sa valeur au point de vue diagnostic et indications opératoires, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 102-109, Feb. 15, '34
——See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
**FONTANA, G.,** Sulle reazioni febbrili successive ai rifornimenti nei pneumotoraci protratti, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **3:** 286-292, Sept.-Dec. '33
——See **MARAGLIANO, G., jt. auth.**
**FONTANA ZANCO, F.,** Una lettera inedita di Vincenzo Malacarne sul gozzismo, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. (Cong. naz., supp.) **24:** 82-88, Sept.-Oct. '33
**FONTANON (ovarian hormone):** See Ovary, insufficiency
**FONTES, A.,** Sur la distribution de la nucléine dans le virus tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 903-905, '33
**FONTÈS, G., and THIVOLLE, L.,** Recherches expérimentales sur la thérapeutique de l'anémie grave par carence martiale et notamment par hémorragie; préparation extemporanée des caséinates de fer et de cuivre, Sang **7:** 803-806, '33
**FONTES, J.,** Sur les causes du déterminisme de l'accouchement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 855-858, '33
Die Wirkung von Placentaauszügen auf gravide Meerschweinchen. Beitrag zum Problem der Auslösung des Geburtsaktes, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 565-571, '34
**FONTES, V.,** A constituição e as doenças mentais. (Notas de morfologia), Lisboa méd. **11:** 1-25, Jan. '34
**FONTOYNONT, M.,** Association chez un même malade d'un abcès du foie et d'un abcès du poumon, d'origine amibienne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1312-1315, '33
——**and RAHARIJAONA,** La poliomyélite antérieure aiguë (paralysie infantile) à Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1118-1119, '33
de **FONT-RÉAULX:** See **BERTHIER, jt. auth.**
**FONYÓ, J. L.,** Case of isolated ileocecal tuberculosis with recovery after resection, Gyógyászat **74:** 24, Jan. 14, '34; 38, Jan. 21, '34; 54, Jan. 28, '34; 88, Feb. 11, '34; 101, Feb. 18, '34
**FONZO, F.,** Contributo clinico allo studio degli ascessi epatici nell'età del lattante, Lattante **5:** 72-76, Feb. '34
**FOOD**
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under various foods, as Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
—calcium in tropical foods, [J. P. Morris & C. J. Oliveiro] Malayan M.J. **8:** 236-238, Dec. '33
—can Germany produce enough food to feed her own people? [von Tyszka] Med.Welt **7:** 1521, Oct. 28, '33; 1562, Nov. 4, '33
**FOOD**—Continued
—chemical composition of some plants used by Australian aborigines as food, [I. W. Dadswell] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 13-18, March '34
—child's sleep—effect of certain foods on sleep motility, [G. Giddings] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 609-614, June '34
—detection of carriers among food handlers in Connecticut, [D. E. West, E. K. Borman & F. L. Mickle] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 493-504, May '34
—does food intake have any influence on blood pressure during physical exertion? [W. Raab] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **24:** 161-170, '33
—fatty acids of human duodenal bile; effect of foodstuffs on their secretion, [C. W. McClure, M. E. Huntsinger & A. T. Fernald] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 1-12, Jan. '34
—food control and the food ledger, [M. F. McAuley] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 1-11, May '34
—iron content of foods used in municipal hospital, [V. Toscani & P. Reznikoff] J.Nutrition **7:** 79-87, Jan. '34
—legal regulation of food traffic, [L. Schaetz] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 1-14, March '34
—mechanism of specific dynamic action of food; action of stimulation of digestive secretions; preliminary report, [C. Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo Peinado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 307-317, Oct. '33
—native dishes and preparation of foods throughout the world, [E. de Pomiane Pozerski] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **21:** 401-438, '33
—nitrates in diet of human beings, [P. Mazé & P. J. Mazé, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 16-17, '34
—normal sleep pattern for children; factors which derange such pattern (physical factors), [G. Giddings] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 270-289, '33; also, J.A. M.A. **102:** 525-529, Feb. 17, '34
—practical limitations in attempt to control enteric disease by examination of specimens (from food handlers) collected without regard to clinical history or epidemiological evidence, [R. Gilbert & M. B. Coleman] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 192-193, March '34
—proposed federal food and drugs act; public health features, [W. S. Frisbie] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1232-1236, Dec. '33
—proposed federal food and drugs bill, [J. O. Clarke] J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 370-376, Jan. '34
—recent advances in analysis, [J. Evans] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 599-615, June '34
—relation of cancer mortality to magnesium content in departments of Alsace and Lorraine, [P. Delbet & Robinet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 415-429, March 20, '34 [Comment on article by Sartory et al.]
—relation to alimentary fill in albino rat, [R. C. Miller & M. Krisa] J.Nutrition **7:** 627-632, June '34
**allergy:** See also Milk, allergy
—allergic scabies, [M. Scholtz] California & West.Med. **40:** 189, March '34
—articular intolerances; cases, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & H. P. Klotz] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 75-83, Feb. 15, '34
—change of climate in therapy of children's diseases; question of antiallergic action, [G. Mouriquand] Progrès méd., pp. 2123-2128, Dec. 6, '33
—chronic sialodochitis; recurrent, alternating, familial, hereditary, [H. S. Meyer] J.Pediat. **4:** 248-250, Feb. '34
—dermatoses due to presence of certain elements in diet (hypersusceptibility), [W. Jadassohn] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1332-1334, Dec. 23, '33
—diagnosis and treatment of 224 cases of gastro-intestinal allergy, [W. Lintz] New York State J.Med. **34:** 282-289, April 1, '34
—diagnosis of abdominal allergy, [C. J. Drueck] Illinois M.J. **65:** 467-470, May '34
—effect of mountain climate on hypersensitivity to eggs, [G. Petényi] Gyógyászat **74:** 97-98, Feb. 18, '34
—evaluation of skin reactions in food sensitive patients, [A. H. Rowe] J.Allergy **5:** 135-147, Jan. '34
—experimental allergy with cottonseed extract, [M. W. Binger] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 787-789, Dec. 27, '33
—gastro-intestinal allergy (spastic colitis) associated with transient intraventricular block, [J. C. Healy, D. T. Gallison & J. Brudno] New England J.Med. **210:** 123-127, Jan. 18, '34
—importance of type specific propeptane therapy in nutritional allergy, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. **29:** 1435, Oct. 20, '33; 1506, Nov. 3, '33
—in relation to gastro-intestinal disorders, [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 100-103, April '34
—intestinal reaction: case in childhood, [K. Deissler] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 33-37, Jan. 17, '34
—problem of alimentary anaphylaxis, [M. Giuffrè] Clin. med.ital. **64:** 1183-1192, Dec. '33
—résumé of literature; personal observations, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. **18:** 109, April; 168, May '34
—rôle of constitutional predisposition in digestive allergies, [E. Oliver-Pascual & S. Montejo-Ramos] Arch. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **17:** 92-113, Feb. '34

**FOOD, allergy**—Continued
—ways of discovering foods that are causing indigestion, [W. C. Alvarez] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 13-18, March '34
**canned:** See Canning and Canned Foods
**Committee on Foods (A.M.A.),** housewife looks at Committee on Foods, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **12:** 53, Jan.; 148, Feb.; 229, March; 319, April; 442, May; 528, June '34
—blood building claims in advertising; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1300, April 21, '34
—iron claims for foods; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1300, April 21, '34
—pasteurization of milk; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **102:** 130, Jan. 13, '34
—policies of Committee on Foods of American Medical Association, [P. C. Jeans] Hosp.Progr. **14:** 455-457, Dec. '33
—"resistance" claims in food advertising; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **102:** 130, Jan. 13, '34
—vitamin claims in food advertising; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1850, June 2, '34
**cooked:** See also Cereals; Meat
—fried food phobia, [L. G. Graves] Hygeia **12:** 145-147, Feb. '34
**irradiated:** See Rickets
**oriental,** copper in Chinese food materials, [W. H. Adolph & T. P. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 185-188, Dec. 15, '33
**poisoning:** See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
—[G. Calalb & C. Bonciu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 42-50, Jan. '34
—arsenic poisoning by pies, [C. H. La Wall & J. W. E. Harrisson] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 581, June '34
—Bacillus gallinarum and atypical forms of Gärtner's bacillus in patients with gastro-enteritis caused by foods prepared with eggs, [R. Müller] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1771-1772, Nov. 10, '33
—bacteriology of meat poisoning; variety of Salmonella enteritidis breslaviensis causing coagulation of milk, [I. Feldmann] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 425-430, '33
—bongkrek poisoning in Banjoemas, [A. G. van Veen & W. K. Mertens] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1309-1332, Oct. 10, '33
—collective food poisoning due to paratyphoid B bacillus, [Guerbet & Parnet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 673-675, Dec. '33
—disease caused by eating canned meats; subsequent preparation of food and diet for men on polar expedition, [P. J. Le Mehauté, M. A. Machebœuf, P. Tcherniakofsky & H. Cheftel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 252-261, Feb. 13, '34
—due to coconut products (bongkrek); frequent occurrence in Banjumas, [W. K. Mertens & A. G. van Veen] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 4) **22:** 209-222, '33
—etiology, [E. Sacquépée & L. Ferrabouc] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 178-180, Jan. 30, '34
—from raticidal Salmonella enteritidis, [W. M. Scott] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1975-1979, Nov. '33
—meat and sausage poisoning of soldiers due to consumption of canned meats infected with Gärtner and suipestifer bacilli, [K. Walther] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 375-380, Dec. 29, '33
—microscopic examination of brain of dogs with Eck fistula after meat poisoning, [C. Krauspe & F. Gebhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 378-390, '34
—need for methods for bacteriological examination of Crustacea, [A. C. Hunter] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 199-202, March '34
—outbreak due to member of Salmonella group (Salmonella aertrycke), [J. C. P. Grey] Malayan M.J. **8:** 298-303, Dec. '33
—poison in pantry, [S. R. Barber] Hygeia **12:** 129-131, Feb. '34
—presence of paratyphoid bacteria in meat products as cause of certain mass poisonings, [E. Henricsson & H. Gustafsson] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **15:** 1-16, '34
—prevention of diseases conveyed by food, [R. T. Hewlett] Lancet **1:** 145-150, Jan. 20, '34
—rhubarb poisoning, [M. Brocq-Rousseu] Progrès méd., pp. 2075-2076, Dec. 6, '33
—Salmonella aertrycke and Salmonella Gärtner in eggs, [A. Rochaix & E. Couture] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 597-605, April '34
—suggested laboratory procedures for use in determining cause, [S. A. Koser] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 203-208, March '34
—toxi-infection in man caused by meat, [J. Verge] Médecine **14:** 933-945, Dec. '33
—toxi-infection produced by Salmonella enteritidis Breslau in group of students, [J. Sparchez] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **24:** 170-179, Feb. '34
**preservation:** See also Canning and Canned Foods
—amount of water which is congealed in frozen foods, [R. Heiss] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 438-451, '33
—determinations of threshold of taste of nipakombin and sodium benzoate, in order to establish comparative fitness of these substances as agents for preservation of raw foods, [T. Arnéus] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 257-260, '34; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 276-277, March 3, '34
**FOOD, preservation**—Continued
—effect of preservatives on action of ferments, [H. Kluge] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **66:** 412-435, Oct. '33; comment by Sabalitschka **67:** 203-204, Feb. '34
—rôle of nitrates in preserving certain foods, [P. Mazé & P. J. Mazé, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 15-16, '34
**raw:** See also Apples; Eggs; Fish; Food, preservation; Meat
—action and use, [W. Heupke] Med.Welt **8:** 516-519, April 14, '34
—advantages of raw and of mixed diet; study of modern problems in nutrition, [L. von Gordon] Med. Welt **7:** 1537, Oct. 28, '33; 1571, Nov. 4, '33; 1640, Nov. 18, '33
—pros and cons, [H. J. Wolf] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 204-210, '34
—raw basic feeding in prevention and treatment of dental caries, [I. N. Kugelmass, T. B. King & C. F. Bödecker] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 110-125, Jan. '34
**sanitation,** margarine from point of view of alimentary hygiene, [P. Cazeneuve] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 776-782, Dec. 26, '33
—edibility of fish; chemical composition and principal changes observed during sanitary inspection, [F. Splendiani] Profilassi **7:** 55-57, Feb. '34
—improvement of practical control, [C. Schenk] Mitt.a. d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **25:** 16-21, '34
—making ice cream safe, [E. Langevin] Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 275-278, June '34
—methods for microbiological analysis of butter, [E. H. Parfitt] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 303-308, April '34
—municipal food hygiene; problem for veterinary profession to enhance, [W. G. Hollingworth] J.Am.Vet. M.A. **84:** 373-380, March '34
—need for uniform practices in microbiological examination of food products, [L. H. James] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 325-326, April '34
—Norwegian food sanitation during year 1933, [I. Sandberg] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **14:** 329-342, '33
—problem of cleanliness in food handling, [L. Troutt] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 24-28, May '34
—problem of sanitary oyster control in Japan, [Y. Tohyama] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 503-514, Oct. 20, '33
—three new additions to food laws in Germany, [W. Pfannenstiel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1647, Oct. 27, '33; 1676, Nov. 3, '33
—tuberculosis survey among 2,000 food-handlers in New York City, [D. C. Martin, H. T. Pessar & J. A. Goldberg] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 182-189, Feb. '34
**FOORD, A. G.,** Pathology of psittacosis; discussion with case report, Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 247-259, May '34
**FOOT**
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Heel; Metatarsus; etc.
—device for mobile foot suspension, [E. B. Boldrey] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 422, April '34
—exercises, [H. Bucholz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch.,Kong. 28, pp. 225-234, '34
—frequency of left-footedness among Japanese school children, [T. Komai & G. Fukuoka] Human Biol. **6:** 33-42, Feb. '34
—how foot, considered as lever, acts during walking, [G. Bruno] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 286-288, Sept. '33
—kinetics of human gait; making and interpretation of electrobasographic records of gait; influence of rate of walking and height of shoe heel on duration of weight-bearing on osseous tripod of respective feet, [R. P. Schwartz, A. L. Heath, W. Misiek & J. N. Wright] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 343-350, April '34
—march foot (pied forcé) with signs of old and recent injury; case, [W. B. R. Monteith] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 708, April '34
—of preschool and school child, [Schede] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 190-198, '34
—Oye foot spray not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 372, Feb. 3, '34
—problem of mirror-imaging in human (identical) twins (footedness), [T. Komai & G. Fukuoka] Human Biol. **6:** 24-32, Feb. '34
—several ways of bandaging, [E. Perman] Svenska läkartidning. **30:** 1126-1129, Oct. 27, '33
—simple cradle attachment for plaster cast, [P. Lewin] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2099, June 23, '34
—skin temperature of plantar surface in study of deep thrombosis (Ipsen method), [N. Lledberg] Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 229-247, '34
**abnormalities,** supernumerary bones; roentgen study, [Laquerrière] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 663-668, Dec. '33
**amputation:** See under Amputation
**blood supply,** cold feet, [J. W. Brandeis] Hygeia **12:** 238-240, March '34
—ischemic pains in feet in diabetics; relative significance of various surgical interventions employed; case, [D. Giordano] Minerva med. **2:** 669-673, Nov. 17, '33
—pulses; value in diagnosis of peripheral circulatory disease, [R. S. Reich] Ann.Surg. **99:** 613-622, April '34

**FOOT**—Continued
**cancer, metastasis of uterine adenocarcinoma; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky]** Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1208-1213, Nov. 15, '33
—epithelioma in patient with psoriasis vulgaris, [K. Ishitani] Acta dermat. **22:** 59-60, '33
**deformities:** See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Poliomyelitis
—associated with arthrodesis of ankle joint performed in early childhood, [H. Turner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 423-431, April '34
—Chinese foot; anatomic and roentgen study, [L. Moreau & P. Barge] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1209-1210, Dec. '33
—congenital pes metatarsus varus, [R. Kuh] Med.Klin. **29:** 1517-1518, Nov. 3, '33
—correction of severe equinus deformity, [L. Mayer] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 46-52, Jan. '34
—decancellation of os calcis, astragalus, and cuboid in correction of congenital talipes equinovarus, [F. E. Curtis & F. Muro] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 110-118, Jan. '34
—disorders as cause of resistant eczematoid ringworm; influence on amount of sweating of feet, [T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 887-889, June '34
—formation of varicose veins as result, [H. Volturet] Med.Welt **7:** 1604-1605, Nov. 11, '33
—instrument for pulling down heel in clubfoot, [Völker] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 341-342, '34
—is not Roussy-Lévy's disease atypical form of Friedreich's disease? Interest of labyrinthic and chronaximetric examinations, [H. Darré, P. Mollaret & Landowski] Rev.neurol. **2:** 782-793, Dec. '33
—neurologic syndrome (areflexia, accentuated amyotrophy, Argyll Robertson sign) and mental troubles in person with bilateral clubfeet, [P. Guiraud & J. Ajuria-Guerra] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 229-234, Feb. '34
—operative correction of metatarsus varus primus in hallux valgus, [P. W. Lapidus] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 183-191, Feb. '34
—orthopedic method of treatment for retraction of Achilles tendon in boy with paralysis of muscles of leg and deformities of foot, [A. Johow] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 591-592, Nov.-Dec. '33
—rachitic foot, [M. Sturm] Am.Med. **39:** 587-589, Dec. '33
—relation between scoliosis and pes planovalgus, [H. Galgnoux] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 160-168, Jan. 28, '34
—spiral splint arch support and apparatus, [Hohmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 239-242, '34
—surgical correction of congenital talipes equinovarus, [A. Trèves] Rev.d'orthop. **20:** 644-646, Nov.-Dec. '33
—surgical treatment of congenital clubfeet, [G. A. Williamson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 12-17, Jan. '34
—therapy of congenital clubfoot, [J. Bouyala] Marseille-méd. **1:** 49-53, Jan. 5, '34
**diseases, formation of varicose veins as result, [H. Volturet]** Med.Welt **7:** 1604-1605, Nov. 11, '33
—nonsurgical treatment of infections, [E. S. Dillon & L. H. Hitzrot] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 321-323, Jan. '34
—probable inclusion of several diseases in title "mossy" foot, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 47-58, March '34
—trench foot, condition due to damp cold in soldiers, [P. Chevallier] Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 605-638, Nov. '33
**dislocations, luxation by external rotation; case with supramalleolar fracture of fibula and fracture of external malleolus, [E. Sorrel & J. Henriet]** Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 187-192, Feb. '34
**examination, new method of measuring and examining foot, [Staudinger]** Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 219-225, '34
**flat, accessory scaphoid (prehallux), [P. W. Glessler]** Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 32-33, Jan.-Feb. '34
—ambulatory treatment of contracted flatfoot with unpadded plaster of paris cast (Böhler method), [W. Schindler] Med.Klin. **29:** 1442-1444, Oct. 20, '33
—anatomical reconstruction, [F. J. Cotton & G. M. Morrison] New England J.Med. **210:** 914, April 26, '34
—conservative therapy in children, [Schede] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 177-190, '34
—epidermomycosis and flatfoot, [D. & E. P. Lieberthal] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 356-357, March '34
—flatfoot and infectious arthritis, [Hanne] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 138-140, '34
—heel shifting operation, [F. J. Cotton] New England J. Med. **210:** 860-861, April 19, '34
—individual arch support of plastic cork, [Pitzen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 234-236, '34
—instrument for pulling down heel, [Völker] Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 341-342, '34
—relation between insufficiency of longitudinal and transverse arches, [A. Saxl] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 442-454, '34

**FOOT, flat**—Continued
—relation between scoliosis and pes planovalgus, [H. Galgnoux] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 160-168, Jan. 28, '34
—rigid flatfoot—remodelling (use of "strap wrench"), [F. J. Cotton & G. M. Morrison] New England J. Med. **210:** 792-793, April 12, '34
—sag foot in adults, [Schede] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 210-212, '34
—spiral splint arch support and apparatus, [Hohmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 239-242, '34
—spread foot, [Hohmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 199-210, '34
—treatment of total complex of sag foot in adults, [Hanne] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 212-219, '34
**gangrene:** See Gangrene
**hygiene, foot comfort, [B. France]** Hygeia **12:** 20-21, Jan. '34
**painful:** See also Heel
—ischemic pains in feet in diabetics; relative significance of various surgical interventions employed; case, [D. Giordano] Minerva med. **2:** 669-673, Nov. 17, '33
—painful os tibiale externum; 3 cases, [A. Lagos García & A. L. Masucci] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 142-147, Jan. 17, '34
**paralysis:** See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
**surgery, results of arthrodesis (Lorthioir operation), [Brandes]** Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 297-303, '34
**syphilis, diagnosis of palmoplantar syphilis, [A. Vidal]** Marseille-méd. **1:** 99-108, Jan. 15, '34
**tuberculosis, mediotarsometatarsal resection in tuberculosis of bones; technic, [D. de Francesco]** Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 227-232, Sept. '33
**tumors, primary malignant tumors; 37 cases, [B. F. Schreiner & W. H. Wehr]** Radiology **21:** 513-521, Dec. '33
**ulcers, action of radium emanations on trophism of tissues and on glycogenesis; case of radon therapy in perforating ulcer of foot, [A. Frangella]** Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 650-652, Nov. '33
—familial neurotrophic osseous atrophy; familial neurotrophic condition of feet with anesthesia and loss of bone, [E. M. Smith] J.A.M.A. **102:** 593-595, Feb. 24, '34
—familial trophic ulcers; roentgenotherapy; 3 cases, [Bériel, Barbier & Badinand] Lyon méd. **153:** 363-366, March 25, '34
**wounds and injuries, symptomatology of recent and habitual distortion following adduction or supination, [E. Dehne]** Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 40-61, '33
—anatomic and experimental study in relation to crucifixion of Christ, [P. Barbet] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 73-85, March '34
—sprains as occupational accidents, [E. Regele] Riforma med. **50:** 327-334, March 3, '34
**FOOT, N. C., and OLCOTT, C. T.,** Report of case of nonlipoid histiocytosis (reticuloendotheliosis) with autopsy, Am.J.Path. **10:** 81-96, Jan. '34
**FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE**
**diagnosis, differentiation of different types by complement fixation, [R. Helm]** Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 305-312, Dec. 29, '33
**virus, differentiation from virus of vesicular stomatitis by filtration, [I. A. Galloway & W. J. Elford]** Brit. J.Exper.Path. **14:** 400-408, Dec. '33
—centrifugation experiments, [G. Busch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 170-174, '34
—increase in liquid cultures in presence of living cells, [E. Striegler] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 312-316, Dec. 29, '33
—question of aphthous fever virus or virus of same family causing certain recurring polymorphous erythemas of type of Bazin's vesiculobullous hydroa, [P .Chevallier, Lévy-Bruhl, A. Fiehrer & W. Sarnowiec] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 417-436, March '34
**FOOTBALL:** See under Athletics
**FOPEANO, J. V.,** Tuberculosis in foreign students, Proc. Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 118-123, Dec. '32
**FORAMEN**
**lacerum posterius, syndrome of syphilitic origin, with report of case, [J. M. Tato & E. de la Riega]** Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3353-3360, Nov. '33
**of Botal:** See Heart, abnormalities
**of Monro:** See Brain, cysts
**of Winslow:** See Hernia, internal
**optic:** See Optic Canal
**ovale:** See Craniology
**rotundum:** See Craniology
**FORBECH, V., and LEEGAARD, F.,** Zur Kenntnis des Ruhestoffwechsels Fettsüchtiger bei diätetischer Entfettung. (Unterernährung), Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 351-394, '34
**FORBES, A.:** See **LAMBERT, E. F., jt. auth.**
**FORBES, J. C.,** Studies on utilization of dicalcium phosphate and calcium inositol-hexaphosphate by rats, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 49-53, April '34
——See **WAMPLER, F. J., jt. auth.**

**FORBES, R. P.,** Intestinal intoxication; retrospect of changing treatment and its relation to mortality, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 320-324, May '34

**FORBES, T. W.: See LANDIS, C., jt. auth.**

**FORCEPS**

—adjustable control stop to limit opening of intracapsular cataract forceps, [H. Row] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 836-837, May '34

—catgut tube forceps, [J. W. Stretton] Lancet **1:** 402, Feb. 24, '34

—combined needle and capsule forceps, [J. L. McCool] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 299, Feb. '34

—for operation of pterygium, [Caldas Brito] Rev.sud-am. de méd.et de chir. **4:** 743-744, Oct. '33

—new conjunctival-fold fixation forceps, [D. S. Stewart] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 274-275, May '34

—new dual-action principle in tooth-extraction forceps, [D. M. Shaw] Lancet **1:** 1005-1006, May 12, '34

—sponge-holding forceps with built-in bottle stopper, [P. R. Farrington] J.A.M.A. **102:** 454, Feb. 10, '34

—superior rectus muscle forceps, [O. B. Nugent] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 305-306, '33

—triple-pronged forceps for removing sutures, [V. Møller-Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 328-329, March 22, '34

**obstetric:** See Labor, forceps in

**FORCHHEIMER, F.,** Rachitis, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 113-121, Feb. '34 [Reprint]

**FORD, H. L.,** Deep neck infection— surgical approach, Illinois M.J. **65:** 117-128, Feb. '34

**FORD, J. F.,** New and improved spinal narcosis as developed by German physicians, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 724-725, April '34

**FORD, R., and CARTER, A.,** Recovery from strabismus amblyopia after 29 years by continuous drainage of nasal accessory sinuses, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 507-519, '33

**FORDYCE-FOX'S DISEASE: See Fox-Fordyce's Disease**

**FOREARM**

**blood supply,** initial drop in temperature of blood in superficial vein of forearm following stimulus of hot water to contralateral extremity, [C. Korth & S. H. Proger] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 55-62, Jan. '34

**foreign bodies,** unusual foreign body, [G. K. Nutting] Radiology **22:** 374, March '34

**fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures**

—author's therapeutic method in grave diaphyseal fracture, [Ayestaran] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 743-746, Oct. 30, '33

—conservative treatment of recent fractures of shaft of both bones, [J. Oberzimmer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 590-602, '33

—Danis technic of osteosynthesis in therapy of fracture of both bones, [J. Cornet] Scalpel **[86]:** 1220-1224, Nov. 25, '33

—end results of fractures of both bones, [H. K. Sowles] J.Bone& Joint Surg. **16:** 193-199, Jan. '34

—fracture of coronoid apophysis of ulna and of cupula radii complicated by backward dislocation of elbow; case, [H. Fruchaud] Lyon chir. **31:**81-86, Jan.-Feb. '34

—fractures of radius and ulna; new anatomical method of treatment, [R. Anderson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 379-393, April '34

—management, [O. L. Miller] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 4-8, Jan. '34

—treatment of pseudarthrosis; 2 cases, [H. Niessen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 517-525, '33

**tumors,** isolated neuroma, [A. Abdański] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 280, April 8, '34

—large lipoma on right forearm, with pressure injury of nerve trunks and bones; case, [W. Eisenberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 391-393, Feb. 17, '34

**FOREBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, physiology**

**FOREIGN BODIES**

**See also under names of organs and regions, as Eyes, foreign bodies**

—localization and differentiation of metal splinters in human organism by means of amplifier, [W. Comberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1783-1784, Nov. 10, '33

—roentgen apparatus for localization (Avdulin localizer), [P. V. Sokolov & N. N. Avdulin] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 214-221, '33

—simple instrument for cutaneous marking in localization of foreign bodies, [R. Grashey] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 884, Dec. '33

**in air and food passages,** accidental introduction of root of tooth into antrum during extraction; removal; case, [Y. Franchini & A. Galmarini] Semana méd. **2:** 1423-1424, Nov. 9, '33

—acute mediastinal emphysema complication of foreign body in left bronchus, [B. de Oliveira & G. Porto] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 34-47, Jan.-Feb. '34

—bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy; cases, [E. T. Gatewood & T. E. Hughes] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 709-720, March '34

—cerebral abscess; case following impaction of plate glass in lung 12 years previously, [S. H. Polayes & S. Zaldin] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 178-180, April '34

—cherry stone in maxillary sinus, [G. M. Koepcke] Minnesota Med. **17:** 258, May '34

**FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages**—Continued

—clinical importance of watermelon seeds as foreign bodies of upper air passages, [S. Boilkieff] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 291-295, Sept.-Dec. '33

—complicated pulmonary gangrene from swallowed straw as cause of suspected infanticide, [H. Madison] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 169-172, March '34

—diagnosis and therapy of foreign bodies in respiratory tract in children, [R. Le Fort] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 85-93, Jan. 28, '34

—diagnosis of foreign bodies in lower respiratory tract, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 854-865, Feb. 24, '34

—difficulties in diagnosis of foreign bodies in respiratory tract, [A. de Kleyn & C. R. J. Versteegh] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 183-195, Feb. '34

—diverticulum of esophagus enabling man to swallow and regurgitate foreign bodies as professional performance, [H. Sicart] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **12:** 111-113, March '34

—embedded in larynx, [T. H. Halsted] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **42:** 1229-1230, Dec. '33

—endoscopic removal; 4 cases, [W. K. Slack] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 10-12, Jan. '34

—esophageal diverticulum containing dental plate; case, [F. Lange] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 644-645, Nov. 15, '33

—esophagoscopic tube for removal of safety pins, [V. Popa] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 78-80, Jan. '34

—external esophagotomy for extraction of foreign bodies located in esophagus, [I. M. Sobol] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1174-1186, Oct. '33

—foreign bodies of dental origin in air passages and lungs; review of literature, with history of 10 cases, [T. C. Bonney] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 276-288, Feb. '34

—four unusual cases, [E. G. Gill] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1235-1236, Dec. '33

—in bronchi; unusual case, [H. E. Kimble] Radiology **22:** 368-369, March '34

—in respiratory tract, [G. Stoel] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5189-5196, Nov. 18, '33

—in respiratory tract, [L. Torchiana] Valsalva **10:** 133-137, Feb. '34

—interesting report of foreign body (knife blade) lodging in trachea as result of external force, [K. Szabó] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2843-2844, Dec. 9, '33

—intratracheal drainage of pulmonary suppuration (due to foreign body in bronchus), [M. Equen] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 452-458, '33

—long retained foreign bodies in upper digestive and respiratory tracts, [S. Jesberg] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39:** 495-503, '33

—method of removal of coins from esophagus in children, [N. A. Pautow] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1185-1195, Oct. '33

—musical foreign body in right bronchial tree, [F. J. Collet] Lyon méd. **153:** 161-164, Feb. 11, '34

—new electroscope for direct examination, [R. Waldapfel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 75-77, Jan. '34

—nonopaque, [C. P. Schenck] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1128-1135, Dec. '33

—nonsurgical removal of completely swallowed duodenal sound by way of esophagus, [H. Lamm] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 352-355, '33

—open safety-pin in stomach, regurgitated into esophagus and removed by esophagoscopy, [J. N. Roy] J.Laryng. & Otol. **49:** 119-122, Feb. '34; also, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 343-346, April '34; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 646-647, June '34

—operative technic in therapy of bronchial foreign bodies; 3 cases, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring., otol. **32:** 129-139, '33

—oxygen therapy in acute respiratory obstruction in children, [V. K. Hart & S. W. Davis] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 387-389, March '34

—peanuts and needles, [F. T. Hill] Laryngoscope **44:** 327-333, April '34

—perforation of aorta by swallowed dental plate, [H. Hünermann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 66-68, '34

—pneumopericardium following foreign body in esophagus, [R. A. Arens & E. Stewart] Radiology **22:** 334-338, March '34

—presence of pea in bronchus diagnosed by injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); expulsion after administration of morphine; case, [C. Mantoux & R. Castelnau] Presse méd. **42:** 165-166, Jan. 27, '34

—primary focus of pulmonary tuberculosis or projectile embedded in lung? Roentgenologic study, [H. Lossen] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 136-140, Feb. '34

—prophylactic mediastinotomy for perforating esophageal foreign bodies; report of 3 unusual cases, [F. L. Lederer & L. Z. Fishman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 425-435, April '34

—pulmonary abscesses due to swallowed foreign bodies in patients with disorders of deglutition, [Emile Sergent & G. Poumeau-Delille] Paris méd. **1:** 154-156, Feb. 17, '34

—pulmonary carcinoma from shell projectile embedded in lung, 14 years after injury, [Luckow] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **30:** 702-703, Dec. 15, '33

**FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages**—Continued
—pulmonary conditions found in children in Chevalier Jackson Bronchoscopic Clinic; clinical study, [R. M. Tyson, S. Goldberg & N. M. Levin] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 168-187, '33
—removal from esophagus, [J. L. Kapoor] Indian M.Gaz. 69: 264, May '34
—removal from esophagus with esophagoscope in "sword swallower's position"; 5 cases, [E. Erdélyi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 64-71, Jan. '34
—roentgen examination of experimental bronchial obstruction, [S. Puente Veloso] Med.ibera 1: 261-264, March 3, '34
—roentgenographic localization of bones in esophagus, [A. Soulas] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 137:460-463, June 24, '33
—roentgenology of foreign bodies in esophagus, [W. F. Manges] S.Clin.North America 14: 89-95, Feb. '34
—statistical studies on esophageal foreign bodies and methods of treatment, [H. Yoshida] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1560, Nov. 1, '33; 11: 178, Jan. 1, '34
—therapy in children, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 104: 740-745, Oct. 25, '33
—three case reports, [D. O. Kearby] Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. 17: 95-106, '33
—treatment of aspiration of foreign bodies and its consequences, [H. Hofer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 610-619, '34
—unnoticed foreign bodies remaining several months in bronchi; 2 cases, [Savin, Pagé & Maisondieu] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest 6: 72-80, March '34
—unsuspected chronic bronchiectasis from inhalation of fragment of bone—unusual sequel to comminuted fracture of nasal bones, [B. S. Cran] J.Laryng.& Otol. 48: 821-823, Dec. '33
—vidian neuralgia caused by bullet lodged in sphenoid sinus; case, [M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo 1: 445-455, Nov.-Dec. '33
**FOREL, O. L.**, Psychotherapie extra et intra muros, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1277-1278, Dec. 9, '33
**FORER, S.: See EHRLICH, J. C., jt. auth.**
**FORESTI, G.**, Osservazioni sul metodo colorimetrico Crecelius-Seiffert originale e modificato. L'influenza della temperatura nella determinazione quantitativa degli zuccheri col metodo all'acido picramico, Diag.e tec.di lab. 4: 872-881, Oct. 25, '33
**FORGETTING: See under Memory**
**FORGUE, E.**, Ce que la herniologie doit à la chirurgie italienne, Gaz.d.hôp. 106: 1725-1730, Dec. 2, '33
La métrite fundique et angulaire, Paris méd. 2: 496-499, Dec. 16, '33
Orientación actual de la anestesia general, Ars méd.,Barcelona 10: 37-41, Jan. '34
**FORIOD: See cross reference under Sodium tetralodophenolphthalein**
**FORKNER, C. E.**, Clinical and pathologic differentiation of acute leukemias, with special reference to acute monocytic leukemia, Arch.Int.Med. 53: 1-34, Jan. '34
**——See STETSON, R. P., jt. auth.**
**——and ZIA, L. S.**, Viable Leishmania donovani in nasal and oral secretions of patients with kala-azar and bearing of this finding on transmission of disease, J.Exper.Med. 59: 491-499, April '34
**FORLANINI, CARLO (1847-1918)**
—Forlanini's pneumothorax in fiftieth year of its discovery, [G. Peloso] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 38-44, Feb. 28, '34
**FORLEO, A.: See CANTIERI, C., jt. auth.**
**FORLINI, E.**, Sul trichomonas vaginalis, Gior.di clin.med. 14: 1404-1417, Dec. 30, '33
**——and DONDOLI, C.**, Sulle modificazioni morfologiche e secretorie dell'ipofisi cerebrale delle donne affette da tumori ovarici ed uterini e sulla loro interpretazione, Riv.ital.di ginec. 15: 592-649, Dec. '33
**FORMALDEHYDE**
—*in* of formalin—factor in fixation; adjustment and stabilization of hydrogen ion concentration of formalin solutions, [F. V. Burke] Am.J.Path. 9: 915-920, Nov. '33
**affects, disinfective action on Koch bacillus, [C. Zach & G. Condemi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 53-61, March 31, '34**
—presence of infectious agents in localities and study of efficacy of disinfection with formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [L. Prochazka] Bull.Office internat d'hyg.pub. 26: 117-121, Jan. '34
**sulphoxylate: See Mercury, poisoning**
**toxicity, poisoning with formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [K. Böhmer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 23: 7-18, '34**
**FORMALDEHYDE-GEL TEST: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis**
**FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde**
**FORMAN, J.**, Contact allergic coryza, Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 367-369, March '34
Hypothyroidism and vasomotor rhinitis, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 43: 279-286, March '34
Relationship of autopsy surgeon and embalmer; preliminary report, Ohio State M.J. 30: 167-170, March '34
Morning sneezes, Hygeia 12: 312-314, April '34
**FORMAN, L.**, Some staphylococcal infections, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 48: 120-122, March 17, '34
**FORMIGAL LUZES, F.**, As ondas curtas em terapêutica, indicações e contra-indicações; arsonvalização propriamente dita, ultradiatermia local e febre artificial, Lisboa méd. 11: 185-203, March '34
**FORMOBRUCELLINE (Brucella vaccine): See Undulant Fever, therapy**
**FORNARA, P., and GREPPI, L.**, Contributo alla conoscenza delle reazioni perifocali; gli infiltrati triangolari parallari di Sluka, Riv.di clin.pediat. 31: 1172-1185, Oct. '33
**FORNI, G.**, Sopra un caso di malformazioni multiple associate a lussazione congenita bilaterale dell'anca, Arch.di ortop. 49: 1127-1138, Dec. 31, '33
**FORNS CONTERA, M.: See SAINZ de AJA, E. A., jt. auth.**
**FORRAI, E.**, Simultaneous occurrence of gastritis, cholecystitis and appendicitis, Gyógyászat 74: 178, March 25, '34; 199, March 31, '34
**FORRESTER-BROWN, M.**, Early diagnosis of congenital dislocation of hip, Brit.J.Child. Dis. 31: 17-27, Jan.-March '34
**FORSCHNER, L.**, Die Entstehung von Sängerknötchen bei mangelhafter Schonung der Stimme im Anschlusse an grippöse Infektionen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1325-1326, Nov. 3, '33
**FORSDIKE, S.: See DAVIS, A. A., jt. auth.**
**af FORSELLES, ARTHUR: See Biographies**
**FORSHELL, Y. P.**, Ein Fall von Ektopia vesicae operata mit mehreren späteren Komplikationen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 350-357, '33
**FORSMAN, W.: See NYBERG, C., jt. auth.**
**FORSSELL, G.**, Campaign of society against cancer, Am.J. Cancer 20: 848-865, April '34
Sweden's anti-cancer campaign, Am.J.Cancer 20: 866-882, April '34
**FORSSMAN, J.**, Studien über das Staphylolysin, Biochem. Ztschr. 265: 291-319, '33
**FORSSMAN, JOHN (1868—)**
—anniversary volume in honor of sixty-fifth birthday, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 1-611, '33
—bibliography of writings (Opera omnia Professoris John Forssman), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. ix-xv, '33
**FORSTER, A.**, Considérations sur l'os central du carpe dans l'espèce humaine, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 17: 85-98, '33
Un cas de "vral" os centrale carpi chez l'homme, Arch. d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 17: 385-395, '33
**FORSTER, H. V.**, Thrombosis of axillary vein associated with chronic empyema of maxillary sinus, J.Laryng. & Otol. 49: 178-179, March '34
**FORSTER, M. G.**, Effect of splanchnotomy and of phlorhizin on decerebration hyperglycæmia, J.Physiol. 80: 323-328, Dec. 30, '33
**FORSTER, N. K.**, Missed abortion with superimposed pregnancy; case of compound intrauterine gestation, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 260-265, Feb. '34
**FORSTER, P.: See FREY, E. (Zurich), jt. auth.**
**FORSYTH, N. C.**, Resuscitation at birth by Eve's rocking method, Brit.M.J. 1: 619, April 7, 34
**FORSYTHE, W. E.**, Things to forget in health teaching, J. Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 18, March '34; also, J.Outdoor Life 31: 210-212, June '34
Relation of respiratory infections and acute appendicitis, Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 132-139, Dec. '32
**FORT, M. A.**, Symposium on malaria; helping the minnows, South.M.J. 27: 558-561, June '34
**FORTANIER, A. H.: See GOLDBERG, L., jt. auth.**
**FORTEZA MARTI, J.**, Interpretación radiográfica del tórax como noción indispensable en tisiología, Clín.y lab. 23: 1001-1019, Dec. '33
**FORTI, C.**, Su alcune modificazioni ematologiche in rapporto col periodo mestruale, Fisiol.e med. 4: 859-871, Dec. 20, '33
**FORTI, E.**, Considerazioni su di un caso clinico di esito d'ascesso ovarico associato a cisti paraovarica, Arch. di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 804-809, Dec. '33
Cisti infralegamentaria che simula una gravidanza extra, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 810-814, Dec. '33
Contributo al trattamento chirurgico della pervietà tubarica con il sondaggio temporaneo della porzione di tuba conservata per evitare il collabire dei margini dell'ostio neoformato, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 814-824, Dec. '33
Gl'innesti ovarici nella donna, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 42: 703-718, Dec. 31, '33
**FORTUNATO, A.**, Contributo clinico allo studio delle porpore auriche, Riforma med. 49: 1381-1383, Sept. 16, '33
Il comportamento del fenomeno di Koch e la resistenza alla infezione tubercolare in rapporto al blocco del sistema reticolo endoteliale, Folia med. 19: 1159-1192, Sept. 30, '33
Studio di un aptene per la diagnosi della tubercolosi, Morgagni 75: 1299-1304, Oct. 22, '33
Il testo di imbibizione in rapporto al tessuto tubercolare, Studium 23: 321-325, Nov. 1, '33
Influenza del pneumotorace sulla velocità di circolo del sangue, Studium 23: 353-358, Dec. 1, '33

**FORTUNATO, A.**—Continued
Comportamento del polmone con lesioni anatomo-patologiche tubercolari attive in rapporto allo edema polmonare acuto sperimentale, Morgagni **75:** 1555-1560, Dec. 17, '33
La pressione cardio vascolare nei tubercolotici con particolare riguardo alla pressione media dinamica, Folia med. **20:** 71-100, Jan. 30, '34
**FORTUNESCU, C.: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
**FOSDICK, L. S., and HANSEN, H. L.,** Toxicity and anesthetic efficiency of new local anesthetic, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 323-327, March '34
**——See ZAUS, E. A., jt. auth.**
**FOSHAY, L.,** Tularemia treated by new specific antiserum, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 235-245, Feb. '34
Aids in diagnosis and treatment of tularemia, J.Med. **15:** 186-189, June '34
**FOSS, H. L.,** Refinements in technic of thyroidectomy, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 464-469, March '34
**FOSSA**
**canina:** See Jaws
**glosso-epiglottic:** See Pharynx
**iliaca:** See Abdomen, diagnosis
**olfactory:** See Brain, tumors
**ovalis:** See Heart, abnormalities
**scaleno-subclavian-vertebral:** See Neck, anatomy and histology
**FOSSA, I.,** Sulla genesi della cosi detta "emoglobinuria da chinino." Il chinino, sostanza fotodinamica, Biochim. e terap.sper. **20:** 459-474, Sept. 30, '33
**FOSSATI, A.,** Breves consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las tuberculosis óseas y articulares y de los resultados obtenidos, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 325-356, Oct. '33
**FOSSILS:** See Man, prehistoric
**FOSTER, E. E.,** Mosquito control on hydro-electric projects, Scient.Monthly **37:** 522-530, Dec. '33
**FOSTER, G. L.,** Comparison of effects of administration of iodide and dilodotyrosine on iodine and thyroxine content of thyroid, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 497-500, March '34
**FOSTER, H.: See ESCARDÓ, F., jt. auth.**
**FOSTER, J.,** Transparent protractor for scotometers, Brit. J.Ophth. **18:** 98-101, Feb. '34
**FOSTER, J. B.,** Discussion of body mechanics, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 27-30, Jan.-Feb. '34
**FOSTER, J. H.,** Amebiasis in Connecticut, New England J. Med. **210:** 294-299, Feb. 8, '34
**FOSTER, J. M., JR.: See PREY, D., jt. auth.**
**FOSTER, M. A.: See JOHNSON, G. E., jt. auth.**
**FOSTER, R. F.: See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.**
**FOSTER, R. H. K.,** Effect of codeine, dihydrocodeine and their isomers on blood pressure in unanaesthetized dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 153-169, June '34
Effect of codeine, dihydrocodeine and their isomers on blood pressure in anaesthetized cats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 170-199, June '34
**FOSTER, W. T.,** Physician and community; consumer's point of view, J.A.M.A. **102:** 701, March 3, '34
**FOUADIN:** See cross reference under Fuadin
**FOUCAR, H. O.,** Standing position as aid in replacing retroverted uterus, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 66, Jan. '34
**FOUCAULT,** Uretère double, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 42-50, Feb. '34
**——See MICHIELS, jt. auth.**
**FOULDS, G. S., and MAXWELL, J. B.,** Clinical observations on kidney stone cases, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 290-292, March '34
**——and DOUGLAS, H. S.,** Spinal anaesthesia in urology, J.Urol. **31:** 607-614, May '34
**——and VAREY, D. H.,** Extravasation of urine from ureter secondary to ureteral calculus, Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 27-36, March '34
**FOULGER, J. H.: See MORRIS, R. S., jt. auth.**
**FOULON, P.: See CHASTENET de GÉRY, jt. auth.**
**FOURCADE,** Les accidents de l'aurothérapie, Montpellier méd. **4:** 339-351, Nov. 15, '33
**de FOURMESTRAUX, J.,** Deux observations de traumatismes craniens graves traités par drainage sous-occipital après résection de l'arc postérieur de l'atlas, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1240-1243, Oct. 28, '33
**——and de LAET, M.,** Traumatismes et tumeurs malignes, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 363-370, Nov. '33
**FOURNEAU 883:** See Dioxane; Fever, therapy
**FOURNEAU 852 (quinoline derivative):** See Malaria, avian
**FOURNEAU 574 (quinoline derivative):** See Malaria, therapy
**FOURNEAU 915; FOURNEAU 710:** See cross reference under Rhodoquine
**FOURNEAU 309:** See Germanin
**FOURNIALS,** Traitement des diarrhées chroniques par la méthode de Montel, Marseille-méd. **2:** 509-514, Nov. 5, '33
**FOURNIER and DUPLAT,** A propos du traitement de l'état de mal asthmatique par l'abcès de fixation chez une femme enceinte, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 113-114, Jan. '34
**FOURNIER, D.,** Malpresentations and their management, Southwestern Med. **18:** 137, April '34
**FOURNIER, R.,** Kyste dermoïde du ligament rond à développement intraligamentaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 170-173, Feb. '34
**FOURTH DISEASE**
—differentiation of scarlet fever and fourth disease (Dukes-Filatov's disease), [G. Magliano] Riv.di clin. pediat. **32:** 289-307, March '34
**FOURTH VENEREAL DISEASE:** See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
**FOUTEL, J. M.,** Angioqueratosis, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 93-101, Jan. 10, '34
**——See CHRISTMANN, F. E., jt. auth.**
**FOUTS, P. J., and ZERFAS, L. G.,** Pellagra in Indiana and its treatment, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 196-200, May '34
**——See HELMER, O. M., jt. auth.**
**——HELMER, O. M., and ZERFAS, L. G.,** Formation of hematopoietic substance in concentrated human gastric juice, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 36-49, Jan. '34
Haematopoietic response to intramuscular injections of concentrated human gastric juice, Brit.M.J. **1:** 141-143, Jan. 27, '34
**FOVEAU de COURMELLES,** A propos de radiodermites, Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1395-1421, Nov. '33
De la responsabilité médicale, Vie méd. **14:** 955-960, Nov. 10, '33
Contagion ou inoculation? J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 707-710, Nov. 23, '33
Les surdités et les agents physiques, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 33-36, Jan. 11, '34
Des accidents électriques, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 389-408, March '34
Sur un cas d'ostéo-sarcome du radius, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **137:** 272-275, April 7, '33
**FOVEOLA COCCYGEA:** See Sacrococcygeal Region
**FOWLER, A. F.: See RABINOWITCH, I. M., jt. auth.**
**FOWLER, C. D.: See MARTIN, J. D., jt. auth.**
**FOWLER, E. B.,** Use of cow's horn in simplified method of internal fixation of fractures, Illinois M.J. **65:** 56-57, Jan. '34
**FOWLER, E. P., JR.,** Suppurations of petrous tip, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1651-1655, May 19, '34
**FOWLER, H. A.,** Primary carcinoma of ureter, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 35-40, '33
**FOWLER, M. F.: See CHAMPION, W. L., jt. auth.**
**FOWLER, O. M.: See STRICKLER, A., jt. auth.**
**FOWLER, O. S.,** Anatomical and functional damage to adrenal glands in general visceroptosis—especially in renoptosis, Colorado Med. **31:** 45-55, Feb. '34
Anatomical and functional disturbances of adrenal gland in general visceroptosis, J.Urol. **31:** 363-389, March '34
**FOWLER, W. M.,** Obliterating thrombosis of pulmonary arteries, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1101-1116, March '34
**FOWL-PLAGUE**
—cultivation of avian-pest virus (Newcastle disease) in tissue culture, [T. Topacio] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 245-252, March '34
—differentiation of viruses of fowl plague and Newcastle disease; experiments using technic of chorio-allantoic membrane inoculation of developing egg, [F. M. Burnet & J. D. Ferry] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 56-64, Feb. '34
—identity of culture virus and blood virus, [H. Plotz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 357, '34
**FOWWEATHER, F. S.,** Blood-urea clearance before and after giving urea, Quart.J.Med. **3:** 63-77, Jan. '34
**FOX, C. P.,** Don't forget the gallbladder, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 6-9, Jan. '34
**FOX, D. L.,** Silver iodide test for hydrocyanic acid, Science **79:** 37, Jan. 12, '34
**FOX, D. S.: See LUNSFORD, C. J., jt. auth.**
**FOX, E. C.,** Responsibility of health departments in control of syphilis, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 577-580, Jan. '34
**FOX, E. L.: See BENEDICT, F. G., jt. auth.**
**FOX, F. W.,** Diet in relation to health in South Africa: biochemical aspect, South African M.J. **8:** 3-15, Jan. 13, '34
**FOX, H.,** Leprosy in St. Croix; study of inmates of leper asylum, Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 321-328, July '33
Observations on some diseases of skin in infancy and childhood, New York State J.Med. **34:** 278-281, April 1, '34
**FOX, J. C., JR.: See COUCH, F. H., jt. auth.**
**——See GERMAN, W. J., jt. auth.**
**FOX, J. W.,** Children of feeble-minded mothers, M.Officer **51:** 207-208, May 26, '34
**FOX-FORDYCE'S DISEASE**
—Fox-Fordyce's disease and its surgical therapy, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 719-721, Nov. 11, '33
**FOYER, A.,** Parenteral treatment of stomach ulcers, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 787-793, Feb. 17, '34
**FRACASSI, T., PUIG, R., and OCAÑA, T.,** Un caso de enfermedad osea de Paget, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 869-885, Oct. '33
**FRACTURES**
**See also Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; etc.; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures; etc.**
—fat contents of urine and blood from fracture patients, [I. Schjött-Iversen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 426-427, '34

**FRACTURES**—Continued
—importance of accurate and complete records in fracture cases, [F. D. Dickson] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 18: 16-18, March '34
—in infancy and childhood, [M. White & A. Young] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 31-48, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Jan. '34
—new apparatus for rehabilitation (ambulatory crutch) following injuries to lower extremities, [G. L. Krause] J.A.M.A. 102: 1153, April 7, '34
—overlooked fractures, [L. Harbin] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 128-130, April '34
—spontaneous dissecting processes and true exostosis fractures, [R. Bonn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 405-419, '33
—spontaneous fractures due to A-hypervitaminosis; experiments on rats, [J. A. Collazo & J. Sánchez Rodriguez] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1768-1771, Nov. 11,'33
—why special fracture service is asset in hospital, [P. D. Wilson] Mod.Hosp. 42: 69-72, Jan. '34
**casts**: See Casts
**complications and sequels**, fracture of cranial vault and multiple fractures of extremities; craniotomy with complete recovery; death from pneumococcic meningitis on twenty-fourth day, [Lop] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 191-194, March '34
—fractures during childhood, [F. Beekman] S.Clin.North America 14: 493-498, April '34
—soft tissue injuries frequently associated with fractures of long bones, [F. A. Scott] West Virginia M.J. 30: 154-161, April '34
**diagnosis**, clinical examination versus x-ray examination, especially in children, [I. Cohn] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 58: 485-487, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—local anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) as aid in diagnosis, [F. G. Schnek] Chirurg 6: 166-168, March 1, '34
—masked fractures, [T. Elken] Ugesk.f.læger 95: 1277, Nov. 30, '33
**healing**: See also Callus; Fractures, ununited
—action of embryonic trephones on reparative processes; experimental study, [L. Baj] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 11: 816-825, Oct. '33
—action of freshly ground bone, administered orally, in experimental fractures, [M. Dainelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 40: 722-743, Dec. '33
—amount of calcium in blood during consolidation of fractures, [J. Perves] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 526-528, '33
—antiseptic wound therapy in open fractures as cause of delayed callus formation, [I. Boerema] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 176: 666-685, '33
—beneficial effects of ultraviolet irradiation; experimental study, [A. Castagni] Chir.d.org.di movimento 18: 396-400, Oct. '33
—course of healing processes, [E. W. Lexer] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 159: 372-381, '34
—effect of certain metals on healing of fractures; experimental study, [V. N. Gimmelman] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 5: 225-232, '33
—effect of experimental acidosis on callus formation, [G. Selvaggi] Ann.ital.di chir. 13: 37-63, Jan. 31, '34
—effect of local calcium depot, [J. A. Key] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 176-184, Jan. '34
—experimental studies on callus formation, [K. Koch] Chir.narz.ruchu 6: 267-286, Sept. '33
—healing and its mechanical and biological adjuvants, [G. Bankoff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 179: 256-261, '34
—histologic differences between subcutaneous and surgical healing, [O. Goetze & W. Brackertz] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 178: 565-590, '33
—influence of spleen on healing processes, [G. Guazzieri] Morgagni 76: 195-203, Feb. 18, '34
—mechanism of osteogenesis after fractures, [M. E. Pusitz] Medicina, México 14: 40-43, Jan. 25, '34
—observations on rats, [M. K. Lindsay] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 162-167, Jan. '34
—ossification of bony callus in experimental fractures, [E. V. Galakhov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) 7: 49-53, '33
—possibility of hormonal influence on callus formation, [P. Engel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 213-216, '34
—union of fractures of long bones in new-born infants, without surgical treatment, [E. Pritchard & J. Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 935-939, May '34
—union of pathological fractures following metastatic hypernephroma, [E. L. Rypins] Am.J.Cancer 20: 601-605, March '34
**industrial**, disabilities resulting from fractures of os calcis and remedial measures for their prevention, [F. E. Pierce] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 46: 522-524, Nov. '33
—disruption fracture of spinal processes as trade injury, [L. Lönnerblad] Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 434, '34
—division of scaphoid and its morphologic variations in relation to industrial accidents, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 21: 116-121, Jan.-Feb. '34
**roentgenography**, clinical examination versus x-ray examination especially in children, [I. Cohn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 485-487, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**FRACTURES, roentgenography**—Continued
—practical ruler for determination of axis and angle of fractures in roentgen films, [F. Schnek] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 60: 2751-2754, Nov. 25, '33
—studies of minute fractures, [O. Fiorenzi] Riv.di radiol. e fis.med. 7: 555-568, Oct. '33
**splints**: See Splints
**therapy**: See also Extension; Fractures, ununited
—[G. H. Edington] Clin.J. 63: 45-52, Feb. '34
—[H. C. Frontz] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 67-68, Feb. '34
—[J. Y. Welborn] J.Indiana M.A. 27: 97-100, March '34
—[O. Zeller] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 25-50, Dec. '33
—accomplishments and ideals of regional fracture committees, [C. L. Scudder] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 474-476, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—aims of medical education in improving treatment, [F. W. Bancroft] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 476-478, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—apparatus for temporary fixation of fractures of long bones after surgical therapy, before application of external plaster casts, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 60: 430-432, March 10, '34
—attachment for Hawley fracture table designed to facilitate application of body casts, [C. K. Petter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 211, Jan. '34
—better functional results in certain common fractures, [D. Deal & G. W. Stabens] Indust.Med. 2: 263-265, Oct. '33
—Böhler method, [R. Fontaine] Lyon chir. 31: 20-48, Jan.-Feb. '34
—bone clamp apparatus for open reduction, [E. M. Stanton] Ann.Surg. 99: 876, May '34
—bone extracts, [C. Zawisch-Ossenitz] München.med. Wchnschr. 80: 2045-2046, Dec. 29, '33
—causes of failure of osteosyntheals and new technic aiming to prevent failure; clinical and experimental study, [J. d'Harcourt Got & M. d'Harcourt] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 2: 137-164, April-June '33
—combined therapy of fractures of extremities by wire extension, suspension in hammock and plaster of paris cast, [M. Petitpierre] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 177-188, '34
—complicated fractures, [A. Beck] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 420-423, '33
—compound fractures, [C. B. Keenan] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 46: 565-566, Dec. '33
—compound fractures, [V. Skřivánek] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1584-1591, Nov. 24, '33
—compound fractures, [M. H. Tibbetts] Physiotherapy Rev. 14: 23-24, Jan.-Feb. '34
—conduct of after-treatment to prevent disability, [W. L. Estes, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 482-484, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—conservative and surgical measures, [O. Frisch] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1369-1371, Dec. 2, '33
—device permitting walking with Boever apparatus, [R. Proust] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1467-1468, Dec. 9, '33
—diathermy and regeneration of bone, [E. D. Weinberg & G. E. Ward] Arch.Surg. 28: 1121-1129, June '34
—different principles of treatment of fractures of long bones of extremities, [H. Bardy] Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 417-418, '34
—different principles of treatment of fractures of shafts of long bones, [S. Johansson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 419-422, '34
—effect of various metals on osseous consolidation in osteosynthesis, [A. Crétin & L. Pouyanne] Bordeaux chir. 4: 321-364, Oct. '33
—equipment with notes on its use, [H. R. Rishworth] Indian M.Gaz. 69: 29, Jan.; 150, March '34
—first aid, [H. E. Conwell] J.M.A. Alabama 3: 279-281, Feb. '34
—fractures of upper extremities, [F. Felsenreich] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 84: 153, Feb. 3, '34; 181, Feb. 10, '34
—general principles employed at first surgical clinic at University of Vienna, [R. Demel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 438-444, '33
—guide to indications, [O. Goetze] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 136-147, Jan. 20, '34
—how general practitioner should treat fractures, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1701-1703, Oct. 27, '33
—in infancy and childhood, [M. White & A. Young] Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 31-48, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Jan. '34
—in infancy and childhood, [A. Young] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 49-58, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Feb. '34
—indications and contraindications, [G. Magnus] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 177: 265-289, '33
—individuality in treatment, [E. L. Eliason] Northwest Med. 33: 73-77, March '34
—influence of thymus extract on consolidation of callus; clinical study, [A. Asenjo Gómez] Rev.méd.peruana 5: 1341-1360, Oct.-Nov. '33
—internal fixation, simplified (new) method, [E. B. Mumford] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 194-205, Feb. '34
—juxta-articular fractures; importance of immobilization position, [M. Boppe] Presse méd. 42: 534-535, April 4, '34

**FRACTURES, therapy**—Continued
—local anesthesia, [O. R. Grimes] J.M.A.Alabama 3: 272-273, Feb. '34
—management in cases of delayed reduction, [W. K. West] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 187-188, April '34
—management of fractures of both bones of leg, [R. L. Anderson] South.M.J. 27: 513-516, June '34
—modern open method, [J. H. Taylor] J.South Carolina M.A. 30: 54-55, March '34
—new device for placing wire or other fixators around diaphysis, [P. Bosi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 335-336, March 5, '34
—new material for osteosynthesis instruments, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 25: 592-596, Oct. 20, '33; abstr., Presse méd. 42: 245, Feb. 10, '34
—new model of external fixator (Boever apparatus II), [Boever] Scalpel [86]: 1175-1176, Nov. 11, '33
—observation of 500 fractures, [J. Halton] J.Florida M.A. 20: 241-243, Dec. '33
—open reduction of complicated fractures of long bones, [F. C. Goodwin] Southwestern Med. 17: 403-406, Dec. '33
—open therapy of diaphyseal fractures, [F. Zanuso] Osp. maggiore 22: 21-28, Jan. '34
—operative indications based on experimental and clinical data, [E. W. Lexer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 387-389, '33
—osteosynthesis, [C. Bertone] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 492-494, Aug. 31, '33
—osteosynthesis of diaphyseal fractures by temporary encircling; apparatus and technic, [N. Barbilian] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 296-297, Feb. 24, '34
—practitioner's aid in simple and complicated fractures, [E. Sonntag] Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. 31: 36, Jan. 15, '34; 65, Feb. 1, '34; 101, Feb. 15, '34; 132, March 1, '34
—present-day principles, [A. Herrmannsdorfer] Therap.d. Gegenw. 74: 545-551, Dec. '33
—problems frequently encountered in treatment of recent fractures, [H. E. Conwell] New England J.Med. 210: 522-526, March 8, '34
—reabsorbable metallic material in bone surgery: cases, [J. Verbrugge] Presse méd. 42: 460-465, March 21, '34
—rustless steel wire in direct fixation, [E. B. Potter & F. P. Husted] Am.J.Surg. 23: 325-329, Feb. '34
—"self innervation" of fractures of upper extremities, [A. Poelchen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41: 176-183, April '34
—some practical points, [R. W. Billington] J.Tennessee M.A. 27: 1-5, Jan. '34
—status of fractures in field of surgery; presidential address, [S. C. Plummer] West.J.Surg. 42: 127-131, March '34
—study of 236 compound fractures treated at Massachusetts General Hospital, [E. M. Daland] New England J.Med. 210: 983-995, May 10, '34
—surgical therapy in Hospital Bergmannsheil (Westphalia), 1925-1930, [J. Hansen] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 34: 369-409, '34
—surgical therapy; 234 cases, [G. Serra] Arch.di ortop. 49: 941-971, Dec. 31, '33
—transarticular osteosynthesis by nailing, [A. Lambotte] Rev.brasil.de cir. 2: 425-439, Oct. '33; also, Rev.ortop. y traumatol. 3: 296-306, Jan. '34; abstr., Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 198-200, Oct. '33
—transportation of early long bone fractures; co-ordination of activities of Committee on Fractures of American College of Surgeons with American Red Cross, American Railway Association, ambulances and morticians, [R. H. Kennedy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 479-482, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—treatment of compound fractures, [A. C. Gairdner] Post-Grad.M.J. 10: 146-149, April '34
—use of cow's horn in simplified method of internal fixation, [E. B. Fowler] Illinois M.J. 65: 56-57, Jan. '34
—use of Thomas wrench in reduction of fractures and dislocations, [J. B. Weaver] J.Kansas M.Soc. 35: 164-167, May '34
—various devices and their applications, [E. Regele] Chir.d.org.di movimento 18: 341-356, Oct. '33
—what is meant by functional therapy? [C. Deutschländer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 387-390, Feb. 17, '34
**ununited:** See also Femur, fractures
—clinical study of causation of pseudarthrosis of diaphyses of long bones of extremities, [E. Lexer] Acta chir.Scandinav. 73: 608, '34 [Comment on Hellstadius' article]
—delay in consolidation and pseudarthroses of diaphyseal fractures; frequency and treatment, [L. Delrez, G. Lambert & L. Blavier] Rev.de chir., Paris 52: 733-740, Dec. '33; also, Liége méd. 27: 273-290, Feb. 25, '34
—end results in some unusual fractures, [W. F. Smith] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 30: 187-188, Feb. '34
—inadequate immobilization and non-union, [R. W. Jones] Brit.M.J. 1: 936-939, May 26, '34
—late results of badly healed fractures with special reference to children, [J. Gangler] Chirurg 6: 121-131, Feb. 15, '34

**FRACTURES, ununited**—Continued
—new spiral splints and spiral splint supports for therapy of badly healed fractures, [Hohmann] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 254-255, '33
—pseudarthrosis after fractures of long bones, [F. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 423-424, '34
—slowness of consolidation, [E. Chambard] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 23: 239-244, July '33
—therapy of certain delayed consolidations by perforation of fragments (Beck operation), [M. Boppe] Presse méd. 42: 151-153, Jan. 27, '34
—treatment, [N. D. Royle] M.J.Australia 1: 409-411, March 24, '34
**del FRADE, A.: See BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.**
**——See SELLEK y AZZI, A., jt. auth.**
**FRADKIN, W. Z.**, Sigmoid aspirator, J.A.M.A. 102: 1381-1382, April 28, '34
**FRAENKEL, A. (Greifswald)**, Ist das Fibroadenom der Mamma ein Blastom? Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 46: 195-201, '33
**FRAENKEL, A. (Heidelberg)**, Circular focus as initial anatomical and roentgenological evidence of tuberculosis reinfection, Tubercle 15: 395-400, June '34
**FRÄNKEL, F., and BENJAMIN, D.**, Die Kritik der Versuchsperson beim Rorschach'schen Formdeutversuch, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 33: 9-14, '34
**FRÆNKEL, L.**, New apparatus for anal massage, Ugeskr. læger 95: 1277-1278, Nov. 30, '33
**FRAENKEL, L. (Breslau)**, Forceps de Kieland, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 28: 3-4, Jan. '34
La función de las glándulas genitales y su puesto en el sistema endocrino, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 7: 41-51, Jan.-Feb. '34
Incisão vaginal, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 28: 75-76, Feb. '34
**FRÄNKMANN, E.: See JELIN, W., jt. auth.**
**FRAGNITO**, Eugenio Tanzi, Riv.di neurol. 7: 112, Feb. '34
**FRAISSARD, P. F.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
**FRAMBESIA**
—atypical yaws, [P. W. Wilson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 14: 1-25, Jan. '34
—etiology, symptomatology and treatment in north-eastern Adamawa Province, Nigeria, [H. L. Burke] West African M.J. 7: 94-96, Oct. '33
—tertiary form; case, [R. de Azevedo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 3: 319-326, Nov. '33
—tropical, [E. H. Hermans] Acta leidensia scholae med. trop. 6: 1-168, '31
—yaws and syphilis in southern Sudan, [T. F. Hewer] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 593-608, May '34
**complications and sequels**, clinical study of periostitis and osteitis in early stage of frambesia, [K. Iseki] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 10: 20, Feb. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis**, [F. W. Purcell] West African M.J. 7: 96-97, Oct. '33
**experimental**, comparison of infection with experimental syphilis, [T. B. Turner & A. M. Chesney] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 54: 174-185, March '34
—production of "Malai" strain in guinea-pigs, [T. Tani & K. Ôguiuti] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 146-148, April 5, '34
—Spirochaeta pallidula in iliac lymph nodes of mouse experimentally infected with frambesia, [H. Misaizu] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 10: 18, Feb. '34
**immunity**, reaction of primary inoculation scars after intravenous reinfection with heterologous strains of syphilis and frambesia, [H. Misaizu] Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 9: 17-18, Aug. '33
**therapy**, [G. H. Fitzgerald, P. K. Das Gupta & N. C. Dey] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 371-384, Jan. '34
—bismuth therapy, [W. Junge] Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 33-40, Jan. '34
—bisuprol (bismuth preparation) in tropical frambesia, [W. J. Bais] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 38: 118-124, March '34
—intravenous injections of copper sulphate, [A. Occhino & Y. Kernkamp] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 13: 387-404, Dec. 31, '33
—solganal B (gold preparation) in cases of frambesia tropica resistant to arsphenamines, [R. Boenjamin] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 116-120, Jan. 16, '34
**transmission**, rôle of insects, [E. de Araujo] Bahia med. 5: 384-385, Feb. '34
**FRAME, R. I.**, Estrin reactions in husbands of pregnant women, West Virginia M.J. 30: 228-229, May '34
**FRANCAVIGLIA, A.**, Ricerche sperimentali sulla genesi delle manifestazioni elettrocardiografiche consecutive ad infarto miocardico, Cuore e circolaz. 17: 589-596, Nov. '33
Paratiroidectomia in un caso di poliartrite anchilosante. Peculiare sindrome paratireopriva postoperatoria, Minerva med. 2: 846-850, Dec. 15, '33
**FRANCE, B.**, Foot comfort, Hygeia 12: 20-21, Jan. '34
**FRANCE, R.**, Large Q wave in lead III of electrocardiogram, Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 16-23, Jan. '34

**FRANCESCHETTI, A.,** Sobre la sensibilidad de la cornea, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 387-390, Nov. '33

Du rapport entre les affections dentaires et les maladies oculaires et de l'importance de la sédimentation des globules rouges, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 65-81, Feb. 25, '34

**FRANCESCHI-BICCHIERAI, L.: See CIONI, C., jt. auth.**

**FRANCESCO, D.,** La resezione mediotarso-metatarsica, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 227-232, Sept. '33

**FRANCESCO, S.,** Per l'unità d'indirizzo nella indicazione dell'aborto terapeutico, Clin.ostet. **35:** 617-631, Oct. '33

**FRANCHETTI, A.,** La produzione e la vendita delle maschere antigas, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1911-1912, Nov. 27, '33

**FRANCHI, F.,** Sur la propagation du virus de la poradénite inguinale à la peau superposée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 165-169, Feb. '34

**FRANCHINI, Y., and GALMARINI, A.,** Introducción accidental de una raíz dentaria en el seno maxilar. Su extracción, Semana méd. **2:** 1423-1424, Nov. 9, '33

**FRANCIA, L.: See LUCCHI, G., jt.auth.**

**FRANCILLON-LOBRE (Mme.),** De l'emploi des rayons infrarouges en gynécologie, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 18-34, Nov. '33

**FRANCIONI, G.,** Patologia professionale e assicurazioni sociali, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 29-35, Oct. '33

**FRANCIS, C.,** Nasal treatment of hay fever, Practitioner 132: 614-618, May '34

**FRANCIS, D. S.: See HENSHAW, P. S., jt. auth.**

**FRANCIS, E.,** Tularemia, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 1-5, Jan. '34

**FRANCIS, H. C.,** Jean Jacques DuMortier; 1904-1934, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 457-458, March '34

**FRANCIS, T., JR.,** Antigenic action of specific polysaccharide of pneumococcus type I in man, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 493-495, Jan. '34

**—and TERRELL, E. E.,** Experimental type III pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys; production and clinical course, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 609-640, May '34

**—TERRELL, E. E., DUBOS, R., and AVERY, O. T.,** Experimental type III pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys; treatment with enzyme which decomposes specific capsular polysaccharide of pneumococcus type III, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 641-668, May '34

**FRANCISCO, S. A.,** Epidemiological phase of antituberculosis campaign, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **24:** 539-547, Nov. '33

Relation of health service to physical education and athletics in foreign schools and universities, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 165-181, May '34

**FRANCK, C., MERKLEN, L., and VIDACOVITCH, M.,** Action de la vagotonine sur l'effet cardiomodérateur réflexe de l'excitation du bout central du nerf laryngé supérieur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 606-608, '33

**—See BONNET, V., jt. auth.**

**—See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.**

**FRANCK, G.,** Au sujet du saprophytisme des germes vénériens, Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 750-756, Oct. '33

Au sujet d'un cas de pemphigus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1138-1139, Nov. 4, '33

Essai de classification de certaines dermites professionnelles, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 36-37, Jan. 13, '34

**FRANCKE, O., and GATOSKI, G.,** Les compressions de l'uretère dans les affections gynécologiques, Presse méd. **42:** 166-168, Jan. 27, '34

**FRANCO, G.,** Paralizia do nervo frenico depois de uma operação de Jacobaeus, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 207-212, Nov.-Dec. '33

**FRANCO, P. M.,** Ancora sopra l'aortite addominale, Rinasc. med. **10:** 466-468, Oct. 15, '33

Contributo allo studio sopra l'azione del glucosio e dell'insulina sopra l'apparato cardiovascolare, Folia med. **20:** 3-35, Jan. 15, '34

**FRANCO, V. A.: See TENCONI, J., jt. auth.**

**FRANÇOIS, E., and ISIDOR, P.,** A propos de deux amas de cellules spongiocytaires de type cortico-surrénal dans le tractus génital de la femme, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 91-95, Jan. '34

Salpingite chronique bilatérale. Diverticule de la trompe droite contenant des villosités choriales jeunes nécrosées, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 304-309, March '34

Formations muqueuses de type utérin à la surface d'un ovaire. (Contribution au problème de la pathogénie des hétérotopies endométrioïdes), Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 309-314, March '34

**FRANÇOIS, J.,** L'ovarothérapie dans la rétinite pigmentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 383-396, '33

L'ectropion inflammatoire et son traitement par l'excision tarso-conjonctivale totale, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 818-825, Dec. '33

Opacité des sutures cristalliniennes, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 12-23, '34

Comment éviter la récidive des calculs rénaux, Presse méd. **42:** 502-503, March 28, '34

**FRANÇON, F.,** Le syndrome de Chauffard-Still, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 121-124, Feb. 24, '34

**—BOSONNET, G., ROBERT, P., and GERBAY, F.,** Un cas de syndrome de Chauffard-Still chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 54-60, Jan. 29, '34

**FRANCOVA-HELBICHOVÁ, A.: See Helbichová, A.**

**FRANCU, M.,** L' "esotubercolina Finzi" (E.T.F.) e la tubercolina "bruta" nella diagnosi della tubercolosi in patologia comparata. (Una questione di priorità), Pathologica **25:** 716-721, Oct. 15, '33

**FRANGELLA, A.,** Contribución al estudio de la acción de la emanación de radium sobre el trofismo de los tejidos y la función glucogénica, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 650-652, Nov. '33

Hiperkeratosis y degeneración neoplásica de una antigua extensa cicatriz de quemadura. Tratamiento por bisturí radio-térmico y rontgenterapia, Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 162-166, Nov. '33

**FRANK, A.,** Ueber die Verwendung einer modifizierten Eiweiss-Rahm-Milch nach Feer in der Säuglingsernährung, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **64:** 205-208, March 10, '34

**FRANK, D. B.,** Depersonalisationserscheinungen bei Hirnerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 563-582, '34

**FRANK, G.,** University hospitals: purpose and policy, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 135-137, Feb. '34

**FRANK, H.,** Über die Behandlung schwerer Intoxikationen und zentraler Atemstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 464-467, March 30, '34

**FRANK, H. W.,** Infections of nasal accessory sinuses; some general considerations, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 337-342, April '34

**FRANK, JOHANN PETER (1745-1821)**

—Frank and his "System Einer Vollständigen Medicinischen Polizey," [L. Baumgartner & E. M. Ramsey] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 69-90, Jan. '34

**FRANK, L.,** Carcinoma of cervix uteri; diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 413-418, March '34

**FRANK, MAX,** Über Beziehungen des Ovarialbrunsthormons zum Neugeborenen und zur Gebärenden, Acta pædiat. **16:** 227-232, '33

**FRANK, MIKLÓS,** History of medical hydrology in Hungary; modern times, Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 228, Jan. '34

**FRANK, P.,** Beitrag zur Frage der "Hiatushernien," Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 231-240, '33

**FRANK, R.,** Über die Wirkung des Arsens auf den Ablauf der Magenverdauung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmokol. **173:** 180-186, '33

**FRANK, R. T.,** Hormonal disturbances as cause of functional menstrual disorders, Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 69-77, Dec. '32

Cystic schwannoma of sacral plexus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 593-599, April '34

**FRANK, T. J. F.,** Case of acute lymphatic leuchæmia with leuchæmia cutis and leucimides, M.J.Australia **1:** 126-128, Jan. 27, '34

**FRANK-FISANOVICH OPERATION:** See Varicocele

**FRANKE, H. (Breslau),** Magnesium und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 727-741, '34

**FRANKE, H. (Hamburg),** Über die Grenzen der Darstellbarkeit im Röntgenbild, Med.Welt **7:** 1631-1634, Nov. 18, '33; also, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1249-1252, Dec. 2, '33

**FRANKE, H. (Itzehoe),** Die Prüfung von Säuglingen und Kleinkindern auf Infektion mit Tuberkulose nach Moro oder Hamburger als Hilfsmittel zur Bekämpfung dieser Krankheit als Volksseuche, Veröffentl.a. d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 65-98, '33

**FRANKE, K.,** Über die beste und wirtschaftlichste Behandlung der Biermerschen Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 127-130, Jan. 27, '34

**——See FIKENTSCHER, R., jt. auth.**

**FRANKE, K. W., and FRANKE, W. R.,** Metabolism cage for rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 669-671, March '34

**FRANKE, M.,** Pathogenesis of angina pectoris, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 356-370, '33

**——and PTASZEK, L.,** Taux de l'iode dans le sang après castration chez les chiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1302-1304, '33

Taux de l'iode dans le sang après la castration, chez les chiennes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1129-1130, '33

**FRANKE, W. R.: See FRANKE, K. W., jt. auth.**

**FRANKEN,** Klinisch-experimentelle Kreislaufuntersuchungen zu den verschiedenen Anästhesierungsverfahren bei gynäkologischen Operationen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 66-70, '33

Otto Pankow †, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 347-350, March '34; Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 97-98, March '34

250 Percain-Lumbalanästhesien nach Jones, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 114-115, March '34

**——and KREBS,** Zur Biologie der Placenta. Blutbefunde im intervillösen Raum und über den Eigenstoffwechsel der Placenta, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 188-191, '33

**FRANKEN AIR TEST: See Placenta, expulsion**

**FRANKENBERG, B.,** Myoma of stomach, Sovet.khir. **4:** 692-694, '33

**FRANKENBURGER, W.,** Eine einfache Methode zur Messung des Ultraviolettklimas, Balneologe **1:** 115-117, March '34

**FRANKENSTEIN, C.,** Aufzuchtswert und Aufzuchtsmöglichkeit frühgeborener Kinder, Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 501-506, Nov. '33

**FRANKENTHAL, L. E., JR.**, Postnatal infection due to short-chain hemolytic streptococci, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 910, Dec. '33

——**KOBAK, A. J., and KROHN, L.**, Diathermy in ambulatory gynecologic patients, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 197-200, April '34

**FRANKFELDT, F. M.**, Use of Gabriel's formula in proctology, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 213-216, April '34
Rectosigmoid hemorrhage. Interpretation and newer considerations in treatment, S.Clin.North America **14:** 463-470, April '34

**FRANKL, J.: See DEUTSCH, L., jt. auth.**

**FRANKL, L.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen zum Nachweis des Tuberkuloseerregers, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 1-18, '33

**FRANKL, O.**, Frühdiagnose des Uteruskarzinoms, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1394-1398, Dec. 9, '33
Karzinom im Isthmus uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 32-34, Jan. 6, '34

**FRANKL, S.**, Agranulocytosis developed after arsphenamine therapy, Gyógyászat **74:** 37-38, Jan. 21, '34

**FRANKLIN, E. M.**, Malaria in European treated by atebrin by mouth and intramuscularly, Brit.M.J. **1:** 482-483, March 17, '34

**FRANKLIN, J. L.**, Treatment of lupus erythematosus with sanocrysin, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 66-84, Feb. '34

**FRANKLIN, J. P.**, Relationship between practicing physician and health department, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 222-225, May '34

**FRANKLIN, K. J.**, Further observations on venae cavae of certain mammals, J.Anat. **68:** 338-340, April '34

**FRANSSEN, R.**, Tumeurs mixtes de la face et du palais, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 275-285, March '34

**FRANTA, J., and GOSMAN, B.**, Polarographic determination of proteins in intra-ocular fluids, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1317-1321, Nov. 3, '33

**FRANZ, J.**, Untersuchungen über den tuberkulösen Eiter. Tuberkulose **14:** 86-89, March 25, '34

**FRANZ, R., Josef Fabricius †**, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 61, Jan. 12, '34

**FRANZ, SHEPHERD IVORY:** See Obituaries

**FRANZANI, O. F.**, Hallazgo de huevos de Tænia saginata en las materias fecales de los portadores, Semana méd. **2:** 1132-1133, Oct. 12, '33

**FRANZEN, R.**, Selection of malnourished school children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 789-798, April '34

**FRASER, A. H. H., GODDEN, W., and AUCHINACHIE, D. W.**, On methods of determining degree of calcium deficiency of sheep, Biochem.J. **28:** 157-161, '34

**FRASER, A. M.**, Determination of mercury in air and in urine, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 67-76, March '34

——**MELVILLE, K. I., and STEHLE, R. L.**, Mercury-laden air: toxic concentration, proportion absorbed, and urinary excretion, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 77-91, March '34

**FRASER, D. T.: See JUKES, T. H., jt. auth.**

**FRASER, F. C.**, New operation for cure of ascites, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 64, Feb. '34

**FRASER, F. R.: See CARMICHAEL, E. A., jt. auth.**

**FRASER, H. E.**, Pellagra in soldier; case report, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 302-304, June '34

**FRASER, J.**, Radical excision of breast, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 171-177, Feb. '34

**FRASER, R.**, Case of para-oesophageal recess of diaphragm, Anat.Rec. **58:** 119-126, Jan. 25, '34

**FRASSETTO, F.**, La forma corporea di Dante, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 154-158, Feb. 15, '34

**FRATINI, C.**, Malattie delle ossa e calcolosi urinaria, Riv. di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 623-628, Oct. '33
Risultati della röntgenterapia negli elaiomi, Radiol.med. **21:** 158-166, Feb. '34

**FRATIS, A. M., JR.: See THOMPSON, I. M., jt. auth.**

**FRATTI, E.**, Terme di Salice. Terapia inalatoria calciosolforosa delle vie aeree. Nebulizzazioni calciosolforose, Riv.di idroclimat.talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 385-390, Sept. '33

**FRAUCHIGER, E.**, Polyarthritis lymphogranulomatosa inguinalis tarda, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1207-1208, Nov. 18, '33

**FRAULINI, M.**, Contribution to study of trichophytosis due to Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 110-112, Feb. '34
Un singolare caso di tricotillomania, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 231-244, Feb. '34

**FRAWLEY, J. M.**, Immunization of school children against whooping cough, J.Pediat. **4:** 184-187, Feb. '34

——**and BROWN, F. A.**, Ultraviolet component of central California sunlight, California & West.Med. **40:** 358-361, May '34

——**STALLINGS, M., and NICHOLS, V. C.**, New pertussis antigen; preliminary clinical report, J.Pediat. **4:** 179-183, Feb. '34

**FRAY, W. W.: See HURTADO, A., jt. auth.**

**FRAZER, A. C.: See WALSH, V. G., jt. auth.**

**FRAZER, E. B.**, Perforation of duodenum by ingested foreign body; report of case, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 351, April '34

**FRAZIER, C. H., and NORTH, J. P.**, Carbohydrate metabolism in hyperthyroidism; continuation study, Tr. Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 203-209, '33

——**and ROWE, S. N.**, Certain observations upon localization in 51 verified tumors of temporal lobe, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 251-258, '32

**FRAZIER, C. N.: See NGAI, S. K., jt. auth.**

**FRAZIER, H. S.**, Post-operative pulmonary and circulatory complications of spinal anesthesia and ether, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 174-181, March '34

**FRED, E. B.: See BAUMANN, C. A., jt. auth.**

——**See TATUM, E. L., jt. auth.**

**FREDBARJ, T.**, Contribution to differential diagnosis of ascites in infancy (case of retroperitoneal sarcoma in child, 6 years of age), Acta pædiat. **15:** 267-277, '34

**FREDERICQ, H.**, Une salle d'opérations chirurgicales et physiologiques à température constante (40°), Ann. de physiol. **9:** 749-753, '33
Influence de la fréquence des stimuli sur la marge d'excitations de la fonction chronotrope du pneumogastrique cardiaque de la tortue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 555-558, '33

**FREDERIKSEN, A.**, Tuberkelbazillen-Blutkultur mittels der Loewensteinschen Methode, Med.Klin. **30:** 306-307, March 2, '34

**FREDET, P.**, L'anesthésie générale chirurgicale au moyen de l'allyl-isopropyl-malonylurée comme anesthésique de fond et le protoxyde d'azote comme anesthésique de complément, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 50-54, Jan. 9, '34
Deux observations d'hémorragies gastriques alarmantes guéries par gastro-entérostomie d'urgence. Importance des soins post-opératoires, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 29-31, Jan. '34

**FREED, H.: See GALLAGHER, E. T., jt. auth.**

**FREEDMAN, E.**, Behavior of intervertebral disc in certain spine lesions, Radiology **22:** 219-235, Feb. '34
Os acetabuli, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 492-495, April '34

——**and HIGLEY, C. S.**, Syphilitic gumma of lung; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 333-339, March '34

**FREEDMAN, L. M.**, Treatment of angina pectoris and congestive heart failure by total ablation of thyroid; importance of laryngoscopic examination as means of preventing bilateral paralysis of vocal cords, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 383-386, March '34

**FREEDMAN, N.**, "Precancer" of cervix uteri; some pertinent observations on its status, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 717-726, April '34

**FREEDMAN, S.: See BATES, R. C., jt. auth.**

**FREEMAN, A. W.**, Rural health organization in United States: past, present and future, South.M.J. **27:** 517-521, June '34

**FREEMAN, D.**, Neurofibroma of choroid, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 641-645, April '34

**FREEMAN, E. B.**, Chronic pericardial effusion in myxedema: report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1070-1073, March '34

——**See WRIGHT, H. E. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**

**FREEMAN, E. T.**, Treatment of fluid in pleural cavity, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 159-163, April '34

**FREEMAN, H.**, Arm-to-carotid circulation time in normal and schizophrenia subjects, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 290-299, April '34

——**LINDER, F. E., and HOSKINS, R. G.**, Further studies on glycerin extract of adrenal cortex potent by mouth, Endocrinology **17:** 677-688, Nov.-Dec. '33

**FREEMAN, M. L. H.**, Status of present treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 57-59, March '34

——**See GAY, D. M., jt. auth.**

**FREEMAN, N. E., and BROWN, R. L.**, Gastric lavage in treatment of pyloric obstruction; experimental study, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 956-958, June '34

——**SMITHWICK, R. H., and WHITE, J. C.**, Adrenal secretion in man; reactions of blood vessels of human extremity, sensitized by sympathectomy to adrenalin and to adrenal secretion resulting from insulin hypoglycemia, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 529-534, March '34

**FREEMAN, S., and FARMER, C. J.**, Influence of bleeding, diet, distemper, and starvation on serum phosphatase activity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 536-539, Feb. '34

**FREEMAN, W. (Lewiston, Me.): See GOTTLIEB, J. (Lewiston, Me.), jt. auth.**

**FREEMAN, W. (Washington, D. C.)**, Human constitution; study of correlations between physical aspects of body and susceptibility to certain diseases, Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 805-811, Jan. '34
Histopathology of lead encephalopathy, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 96-97, April '34

——**See SCHOENFELD, H. H., jt. auth.**

——**ELDRIDGE, W. W., and HALL, R. W.**, Malaria treatment of dementia paralytica; results in 205 cases after 5 to 11 years, South.M.J. **27:** 122-126, Feb. '34

**FREEMAN, W. (Worcester, Mass.): See BARTON, W. E., jt. auth.**

**FREEZING:** See under Cold; Refrigeration

**FRÉGONNEAU, W.**, Erfahrungen mit der Fuadin-Behandlung bei Schistosomiasis, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 515-528, Dec. '33

**FREI, J.**, Erfahrungen mit der Interpositio uteri vesico-vaginalis nach Schauta-Wertheim, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 135-147, Jan. '34

**FREI REACTION:** See Lymphogranuloma inguinale

**FREIBERG, A. H.**, Sciatic pain—its clinical significance, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 21-25, Jan. '34

——**and VINKE, T. H.**, Sciatica and sacro-iliac joint, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 126-136, Jan. '34

**FREIBERG, J. A.,** Tibial lengthening following infantile paralysis, J.Med. **14:** 594-596, Jan. '34
Early diagnosis and treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, J.A.M.A. **102:** 89-93, Jan. 13, '34
—See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
**FREIDEL, A.:** See **GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
**FREIHEIT, J. M.,** Thoms' method of x-ray pelvimetry and cephalometry; discussion of advantages and case reports, Radiology **21:** 573-580, Dec. '33
**FREILICH, E. B., and RAGINS, O. B.,** Clinical features of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical analysis of 1,099 consecutive cases discharged from Cook County Hospital tuberculosis wards during 1932, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 362-367, March '34
—See **LEWISON, M., jt. auth.**
de **FREITAS, J. M.,** A questão da drenagem após colecistectomia, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 247-253, March '34
de **FREITAS, R.:** See **ANTUNES, A., jt. auth.**
de **FREITAS, T.,** Considerações sobre um caso de espondilite traumatica, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 360-365, Dec. '33
**FREITAS LINS,** Histerectomia total sem peritonização posterior, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 306-309, Oct. '33
Considerações sobre alguns casos de flebites post-ligamentopexia, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 162-169, Dec. '33
**FREIXAS i FREIXAS, J.,** Bacilosc̀opia en els esputs de malalts tuberculosos, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 341-344, Sept. 15, '33
**FREJKA, B.,** Therapy of bone and joint tuberculosis, Chir. narz.ruchu **6:** 227-231, Sept. '33
Surgical therapy of hallux valgus, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1378-1380, Nov. 24, '33
La butée ostéoplastique dans le traitement de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 237-242, March '34
**FREMEL, F.,** Hirnerkrankungen und Ohr, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1488-1490, Dec. 8, '33
de **FREMERY, P.:** See **ADLER, A. A., jt. auth.**
**FREMMEL, F.:** See **WINNER, P. S., jt. auth.**
**FREMONT-SMITH, F.,** Influence of emotion in precipitating convulsions; preliminary report, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 717-723, Jan. '34
—See **SLAUGHTER, R. F., jt. auth.**
—See **SOLOMON, P., jt. auth.**
**FREMUSAN, P.:** See **ABRAMI, P., jt. auth.**
**FRENKEL, A. B.,** Surgeon's work on military and industrial examining boards, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 58-60, Jan. 15, '34
**FRENKEL, H. S.,** Une nouvelle méthode de culture de tissu dans un milieu liquide, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 307-312, Nov. '33
**FRENKEL, O. M.:** See **MALKINA, M. S., jt. auth.**
**FRENKEL, Z. G.,** Question of social-hygienic significance of German laws on compulsory sterilization of blind and deaf-mutes, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 377-383, March 15, '34
**FRENZEL, A.,** Die ernährungsphysiologische Bedeutung des Milchzahns in der Mundprophylaxe, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1866, Dec. 15, '33
Der Milchzahn in der Mundprophylaxe, Med.Welt **8:** 349, March 10, '34
**FRENZL, F.,** Sycosiform tertiary syphilis, Česká dermat. **15:** 53-58, '34
**FRESCOLN, L. D.,** Some "danger signals" in so-called "corrective exercises," J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 29, June '34
**FRESENIUS, L.,** Über die Bedeutung der in Mineralwässern in geringen Mengen vorhandenen Stoffe, Balneologe **1:** 33-39, Jan. '34
**FRESSEL, J.,** Die Bedeutung der durch Schwangerschaft und Geburt bedingten Kreislaufveränderung für die Entstehung der Eklampsie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **97:** 14-21, April '34
**FRETS, G. P.,** Erblichkeitsuntersuchung in der Psychiatrie; Familie 134, Genetica **15:** 253-298, '33
**FREUD, S.,** On bat un enfant. (Contribution à l'étude de la genèse des perversions sexuelles), Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 274-297, '33
**FREUD, SIGMUND (1856—)**
—Freud and Jung and their theories; comparison and contrast. [W. M. Kranefeldt] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 24-38, '34
**FREUDENBERG, E.,** Beiträge zur Verdauungsphysiologie des Säuglings; der Gallenaktivator der Prolipase der Frauenmilch, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 714-719, '33
**FREUDENBERG, K.,** Medizinalstatistische Übersicht, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1911-1912, Dec. 9, '33
**FREUDENTHAL, P.,** Fracture of patella, without extension defect, simulating simple hemarthrosis; differential diagnosis of patella bipartita, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1373-1375, Dec. 28, '33
**FREUDENTHAL PORTAS, A., and BARCELÓ, P.,** Imagen diaframática en escalera, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 411-412, April 14, '34
**FREUND, E. (Iowa City),** Osteodystrophia fibrosa unilateralis; report of case, Arch.Surg. **28:** 849-866, May '34
**FREUND, E. (Vienna), and SCHNEYER, J.,** Untersuchungen über den Temperatursinn und seine Bedeutung für die physikalische Therapie; über die Prüfung der Reizschwelle für die Wärme- und Kälteempfindung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 215-219, '33
**FREUND, ERNST (Vienna)**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Rückblick und Vorschau auf die Entwicklung der pathologischen Chemie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1569-1574, Dec. 29, '33
Biochemische Harnanalyse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1574-1576, Dec. 29, '33
Zur Chemie der Befruchtung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1578-1579, Dec. 29, '33
Über ein einfaches zur klinischen Trübungsbestimmung verwendbares Instrument, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1586, Dec. 29, '33
Neuere Karzinomprobleme, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 313-317, March 17, '34
Ueber den Stand der derzeitigen Karzinomdiagnose auf dem Boden der zytolytischen Reaktion, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 440-441, April 6, '34
Ueber die Grundlagen einer Stoffwechselpathologie der Tumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 471, April 13, '34
——**and KAMINER, G.,** Über Radiumeinwirkung auf die Karzinomdarmsäure, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1576, Dec. 29, '33
——**and KOLMER, E.,** Anormale Verdauungssubstanzen als Ursache von entzündlichen periartikulären Veränderungen; vorläufige Mitteilung, Med.Klin. **30:** 371-372, March 16, '34
——**and LUSTIG, B.,** Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Ernährung auf das Teerungskarzinom der Maus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1580-1581, Dec. 29, '33
——**and RADNA, R.,** Ueber den Mangel von ereptischen Fermenten und Agglutininen im Harne bei septischen Erkrankungen und dessen prognostische Bedeutung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1582-1584, Dec. 29, '33
Ueber die therapeutische Anwendung von Normalagglutinin und Erepsin bei septischen Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1584-1586, Dec. 29, '33
**FREUND, H. (Berlin),** Zur Ätiologie der Pustulosis vacciniformis acuta (Kaposi-Juliusberg), Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 52-58, Jan. 13, '34
**FREUND, H. (Zagreb),** Stuttering, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 566-572, '33
**FREUND, H. A.,** Amebic abscess of liver; report of cases without previous manifestations of amebiasis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1550-1552, May 12, '34
**FREUND, L.,** Diagnostische Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Med.Klin. **29:** 1491, Oct. 27, '33; 1525, Nov. 3, '33
**FREUND, M. H.,** Unusual foreign body in lower bowel, Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 62-64, '33
**FREUND, R.,** Versuch einer graphischen Darstellung der gesicherten Kenntnisse über Allergien, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 175-176, Feb. 10, '34
**FREUND, R. (Berlin),** Zur Kenntnis der Brenner-Tumoren, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 67-73, '33
**FREUND'S DISEASE:** See Melanin, pigmentation
**FREUND-KAMINER REACTION:** See Cancer, cells; Cancer, diagnosis; Skin, cancer
**FREW, A. L.,** Cleft lip and palate surgery, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 251-255, Feb. '34
**FREY, A. G.,** Pericolitis involving cecum, ascending colon, and hepatic flexure, from standpoint of surgeon, Radiology **22:** 399-402, April '34
**FREY, E. (Göttingen),** Die Wiederbelebung der Atmung, Med.Welt **8:** 145-148, Feb. 3, '34
**FREY, E. (Zurich),** Weitere klinische Erfahrungen mit dem "Hysterotonographen," Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 179-184, '33
Max Walthard†, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 106-108, Dec. '33; Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2945-2952, Dec. 16, '33; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 14-17, Jan. 6, '34
——**and FORSTER, P.,** Die Wehentätigkeit in der Plazentarperiode, Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Plazentarperiode, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 297-313, '34
**FREY, E. K.,** Zur Operation der Brüche am oberen Ende des Oberarmes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 851-853, April 7, '34
——See **KRAUT, H., jt. auth.**
**FREY, H. C.,** Blutplättchen und Fibrinogen, Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Genese der grobdispersen Eiweisskörper im Blutplasma, Folia haemat. **51:** 173-206, '34
**FREY, K.:** See **RIGÓ, L., jt. auth.**
**von FREY, MAX (1852-1932)**
—obituary and bibliography, [H. Rein] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 1-9, '33
**FREY, P.,** Bad Warmbrunn im Riesengebirge, Med.Welt **7:** 1690, Nov. 25, '33
**FREY, S.,** Der Wert des Kauffmannschen Wasserversuches als Herzfunktionsprüfungsmethode. (Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von O. Zimmermann), Med.Klin. **29:** 1642, Dec. 1, '33
Der Kreuzotterbiss, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 240-242, Feb. 16, '34
**FREYDLIN, S. Y.,** Recording industrial traumatism as aid in prevention, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 945-949, Oct. 30, '33

**FREYER OPERATION:** See Prostatectomy, suprapubic
**FREYFELD, E., and SHILOVA, A.,** Changes in thyroid gland in benzine poisoning, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1256-1257, '33
**FREYFELD, V. N.:** See **FLANCHIK, S. I., jt. auth.**
**FREYLER, H.,** Erfahrungen mit dem Piezometer von Gutmann, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 127-133, Dec. '33
**FRIBERG, S.:** See **ALEMAN, O., jt. auth.**
**FRIBOURG-BLANC, A.,** Aptitude au service militaire et responsabilité pénale, Paris méd. **2:** 404-408, Nov. 18, '33
Un cas de monoplégie brachiale par radiculite zonateuse, Médecine **15:** 142-149, Feb. '34
**FRICK, P.,** Die Behandlung der Rachitis, Therap.d. Gegenw. **75:** 112-115, March '34
Symptoms of ileus following retention of meconium in new-born, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 223-225, April '34
**FRICKE, R. E.,** Consideration of utility of radium in therapeutics, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 182-187, '32
**FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME:** See Suprarenals, hemorrhage
**FRIDERICIA, H. J.,** Danish law of May 20, 1933 on accident insurance of workers, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 359-368, March 24, '34
**FRIDJOHN, M. H.:** See **SLOT, G., jt. auth.**
**FRIDMAN, A. N.,** Significance of biochemical study of cerebrospinal fluid, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 386-388, March 15, '34
**FRIDMAN, G.:** See **TZECHNOWITZER, M., jt. auth.**
**FRIEBOES, W.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Noduli cutanei, Med.Klin. **30:** 260-261, Feb. 23, '34
**FRIED, B. M.,** Lungs and macrophage system, Arch.Path. **17:** 76-103, Jan. '34
Bronchiogenic cancer: treatment with roentgen rays, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 791-806, April '34
**FRIED, C.,** Die Röntgentherapie der Arthritis, Strahlentherapie **49:** 634-675, '34
**FRIEDBERG, H.,** Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Zwerchfells mittels des Flächenkymogramms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 630-638, Dec. '33
**FRIEDE, R.,** Zur Variabilität der Form der menschlichen Erwachsenenhornhaut, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 249-279, '33
Vergleichende Studien zur Grösse der tierischen und menschlichen Hornhaut mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der menschlichen Megalocornea, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 1-24, '33
Zur Variabilität der Grösse, Form und Oberflächenbrechung der Makrocornea, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 466-491, '33
Zur Variabilität der Hornhautgrösse, der zentralen und peripheren Oberflächenbrechung der Normalkornea und deren Beziehungen zur Mikrokornea und Megalokornea, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 766-785, Dec. '33
**FRIEDEMANN, M.,** 20 Jahre intravenöse Dauer-Tropfinfusion (I.D.Tr.I.). Geschichte der Einführung, Ausbau und Urteil, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 1-61, '33
Abwartende oder operative Behandlung bei stürmischer Blutung aus Magen- oder Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür? München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 239-241, Feb. 16, '34
**FRIEDEMANN, T. E.,** Fasting ketosis of monkeys, J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 335-341, May '34
Excretion of ethyl alcohol in saliva and rapid method for its determination, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxviii-xxix, May '34
——See **GRAESER, J. B., jt. auth.**
**FRIEDEMANN, U.,** Pathogenic agent in normal human bone marrow; its nature and relationship to lymphadenoma agent of Gordon, Brit.M.J. **1:** 517-519, March 24, '34
——and **ELKELES, A.,** Studies on aetiology of blood diseases; pathogenic agent in normal human bone marrow, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1110-1112, Dec. 16, '33
Blood-brain barrier in infectious diseases; its permeability to toxins in relation to their electrical charges, Lancet **1:** 719, April 7, '34; 775, April 14, '34
**FRIEDENWALD, H.,** First medical refractionists, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 67-80, Jan. '34
Use of Hebrew language in medical literature, Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **2:** 77-111, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. April '34
**FRIEDENWALD, J., and FELDMAN, M.,** Clinical observations on redundant colon (dolichocolon), South.M.J. **27:** 147-154, Feb. '34
——and **MORRISON, S.,** Food allergy in its relation to gastro-intestinal disorders, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 100-103, April '34
Gastric disturbances secondary to syphilitic infections, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 163-189, April '34
Importance of Beaumont's contribution to gastro-enterology, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 135-139, April '34
**FRIEDENWALD, J. S.,** Retinal vascular dynamics, Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 387-395, May '34
——and **PIERCE, H. F.,** Respiratory function of aqueous, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 143-156, '33
——See **ROTHSCHILD, H. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**
**FRIEDER, A.:** See **HERZFELD, ERNST, jt. auth.**
**FRIEDFELD, L., and FISHBERG, A. M.,** Relation of cerebrospinal and venous pressures in heart failure, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 495-501, May '34
**FRIEDGOOD, H. B.,** Experimental exophthalmos and hyperthyroidism in guinea-pigs; clinical course and pathology, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 48-73, Jan. '34
**FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H.,** On CO-resistant respiration, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 27-28, '34
Effect of pyocyanine on respiration of some normal tissues and tumours, Biochem.J. **28:** 173-179, '34
——and **BAER, J. G.,** Untersuchungen über die Atmung von Diphyllobothrium latum (L.). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Atmungsfermente, Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 329-337, '33
**FRIEDJUNG, J. K.,** Hereditäre radio-ulnare Synostose, Med. Klin. **29:** 1677-1678, Dec. 8, '33
Diastase der Linea epigastrica beim Kinde. Zur Therapie des Naevus vasculosus beim Kinde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1520, Dec. 15, '33
**FRIEDL, E.,** Isolierter Bruch der ersten rechten und linken Rippe, Röntgenpraxis **5:** 881-882, Dec. '33
Zweigeteiltes 1. Keilbein im Kindesalter, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 193-194, March '34
**FRIEDLÆNDER, A.,** Two cases of chronic septic polyarthritis in children with ocular complications (Iridocyclitis), Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1190-1194, Nov. 2, '33
**FRIEDLÄNDER, A. A.,** Der Begriff der Erkältung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 223, Feb. 9, '34 [Comment on Oxenius' article]
**FRIEDLÄNDER, E.,** Die Behandlung der Venenentzündung mittels Kompressionsverbandes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 361-363, March 24, '34
**FRIEDLANDER, A.,** Studies in oscillometry, Am.Heart J. **9:** 212-218, Dec. '33
**FRIEDLANDER, R. D.,** Racial factor in pernicious anemia: study of 500 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 634-642, May '34
**FRIEDMAN, A.,** Modified method of circumcision, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 319-320, May '34
**FRIEDMAN, D. A.,** The eye and the headache, Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** iv-v, Sept.-Oct. '33
**FRIEDMAN, E. (Denver),** Esophageal varix: report of case in 3½-year-old child, not dependent on liver cirrhosis, J.Pediat. **4:** 641-647, May '34
**FRIEDMAN, E. (Paris),** Le rouget, maladie commune à l'homme et aux animaux, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 477-499, April '34
——See **LAPORTE, A., jt. auth.**
**FRIEDMAN, E. D.,** Neurological aspects of hoarseness, New York State J.Med. **34:** 48-50, Jan. 15, '34
**FRIEDMAN, G.:** See **HOLTZ, E., jt. auth.**
**FRIEDMAN, G. S.:** See **FRIEDMAN, M. H., jt. auth.**
**FRIEDMAN, H., and LOEB, L.,** Mitotic index of thyroid gland in guinea pig and rat, Anat.Rec. **59:** 5-13, April 25, '34
**FRIEDMAN, H. F., and BLUMGART, H. L.,** Treatment of chronic heart disease by lowering metabolic rate; necessity for total ablation of thyroid, J.A.M.A. **102:** 17-21, Jan. 6, '34
**FRIEDMAN, H. L.,** Modern trends in diagnosis and treatment of early syphilis, Colorado Med. **31:** 208-210, June '34
**FRIEDMAN, L. J.,** Roentgen findings in ainhum, Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 349, March '34
**FRIEDMAN, M. H., and FRIEDMAN, G. S.,** Gonad-stimulating extract from alfalfa meal, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 842-843, April '34
**FRIEDMAN, R.,** Case of pemphigus with primary involvement of mucous membranes of all the mucocutaneous body orifices, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 274-277, April '34
——and **WRIGHT, C. S.,** Phthiriasis palpebrarum: report of case, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 995-997, June '34
**FRIEDMAN, S. (Boston),** Vitamin D milk—a résumé, J. Pediat. **4:** 678-692, May '34
**FRIEDMAN, S. (Middleton, Mass.),** Corrected sedimentation rate (C. S. R.) in pulmonary tuberculosis: analysis of approximately 250 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 198-213, Feb. '34
**FRIEDMAN TEST:** See Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Uterus, cancer
**FRIEDMANN, A.,** Kind der Krise, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 47-49, Jan.-March '34
**FRIEDMANN, R., and SCHEINKER, J.,** Über therapeutische Erfahrungen mit der lumbalen Lufteinblasung bei epileptischen Anfällen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 35-97, '33
——See **ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.**
**FRIEDMANN VACCINE:** See Eyes, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
**FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE, ataxia:** See Ataxia, hereditary
**FRIEDRICH,** Über den rhinogenen Stirnlappenabscess mit einem kasuistischen Beitrag, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- & Ohrenh. **35:** 366-373, '34
**FRIEDRICH, H.,** Ein neuer Magen-Darm-Nähapparat, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 504-506, March 3, '34
**von FRIEDRICH, L., and BOKOR, G. A.,** Die Wirkung des reinen Alkohols auf die Magenmotilität, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 202-212, March '34

**FRIEDRICH, R.,** Das Nicotin in der Ätiologie und in der postoperativen Nachbehandlung der Ulcuskrankheit, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 9-28, '34
Die Peritonealisierung der Cysticoduodenostomie. (Gleichzeitig tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Theorie "die Gallenblase der Druckregulatur des Gallengangssystems." Mortalitätsstatistik der Operationen an den tiefen Gallenwegen), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 262-279, '34

**FRIEDSAM, A.: See BOHN, H., jt. auth.**
**FRIEH, P.: See ARNULF, jt. auth.**
**—See CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**
**—See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
**FRIEL, A. R.,** Zinc ionization and zinc electrolysis in treatment of certain conditions met with in diseases of throat, nose and ear, Practitioner **132:** 271-279, Feb. '34

**FRIESS, E.: See HUGONOT, G., jt. auth.**
**FRIESZ, J., and MOHOS, E.,** Metabolic tests in hereditary myotonia, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 126-128, Feb. 10, '34: abstr., Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Myotonia congenita, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 532-535, '33
**FRIMANN-DAHL, J.,** Roentgen kymography of heart and its diagnostic value, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 281-288, March '34
**FRINDT, F. J.,** Rare complications in case of influenza, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 322-323, April 5, '34
**FRISBIE, W. S.,** Proposed Federal Food and Drugs Act: its public health features, Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1232-1236, Dec. '33
**von FRISCH, A. V.,** Lues und Lunge. (Eine klinische Studie), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 390-410, '34
**—and KUGLER, I.,** Gasanalytische Pneumothoraxuntersuchungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 633-639, '33
**FRISCH, A. W.: See LEVINE, P., jt. auth.**
**FRISCH, O.,** Über die Grenze der konservativen und operativen Frakturbehandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1369-1371, Dec. 2, '33
Zur Frage der Polsterung des Gipsverbandes bei Behandlung der Knochenbrüche, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 143-144, Feb. 2, '34; reply to Schnek **47:** 397-399, March 30, '34
**FRISCHBIER, G.,** Der gleichzeitig doppelseitige Pneumothorax, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 31-37, Feb. '34
**FRISCHER, J.,** Local anesthesia in transurethral electrosurgery of prostate, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 158-162, March '34
**FRISHMAN, N. M., and VAYSBERG, S. Y.,** Preliminary report on clinical value of McClure and Aldrich reaction in children, Vrach.delo **16:** 397-406, '33
**FRITSCH, F.: See REIMANN, F., jt. auth.**
**FRITZ,** Contribution à la physio-pathologie de la veine rétinienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 375-380, '33
Rapport des pressions sanguines humérales et rétiniennes, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 67-75, '34
**FRITZ, E.,** Mikroskopische Befunde am Verdauungsschlauch verkohlter Leichen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **23:** 19-28, '34
**FRITZ, H. G.,** Estimate of bill is big help in collection program, Hosp.Management **37:** 21-23, April 15, '34
**FRITZ, S.,** Pneumonia in nurslings and infants, Gyógyászat **74:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '34
**FRIZZELL, T. D.,** Acute conditions of abdomen, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 695-698, March '34
**FRIZZIERO, M.,** Un altro caso di situs viscerum inversus totalis, Rinasc.med. **10:** 402, Sept. 1, '33
**FROBOESE, V.,** Beitrag zur Frage der Erkennung von Kühlhauseiern, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 334-336, March '34
**FRÖDING, C. A.,** Cases of sinal thrombosis treated at Sabbatsberg Hospital 1926-1931, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 338-351, '34
**FROEHLICH, H. W.,** Injection treatment of varicose veins of abdomen, Journal-Lancet **53:** 683, Dec. 15, '33
**FROEHLICH, W.,** Phrénicectomie de substitution, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 173-175, Feb. 24, '34
**—See JEANNERET, R., jt. auth.**
**FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases**
**von FRÖLICH, E., and von GÖZSY, B.,** Über die Bedeutung der Blutserumeiweissbestimmung bei Dysenterie im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 352-358, '34
**FRÓES, H. P.,** Estudo experimental sobre o veneno dos niquins (Thalassophrynidae), Bahia med. **4:** 225-227, Oct. '33
**FRÖSCHELS, E.,** Ueber Sprach- und Stimmstörungen der Pubertät, Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 935-936, Oct. 23, '33
Zur Frage der Geschwisterzahl von Stotterern, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1291-1292, Oct. 27, '33
Beziehungen der Oto-, Rhino-Laryngologie zu Sprachstörungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1525-1526, Dec. 15, '33
Über innere Identifizierung von Worten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 638-639, '34
Über Causalismus und Conditionismus in der Medizin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 84-86, Jan. 13, '34
Eine psychotherapeutische Methode, Med.Klin. **30:** 366-367, March 16, '34
**FROHMAN, B. S.,** Die aktive Analyse in der Praxis, Psychoanalyt.Praxis **3:** 170-173, Dec. '33
Drama in home as seen by psychoanalyst, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 329-336, May '34
**FROHN, W.,** Ein Fall von Verruga peruviana (Carrionsche Krankheit), Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 245-251, Feb. '34
Der Aussatz in Österreich, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 1-24, March '34
**—See HOFFMANN, E., jt. auth.**
**FROIN SYNDROME: See Xanthochromia**
**FROLA, E.,** Sul tropismo elettivo degli streptococchi: streptococco endoteliosico, Minerva med. **2:** 795-799, Dec. 8, '33
**—See de CANDIA, S., jt. auth.**
**FROLA, G.,** Sulla migrazione dei germi attraverso gli ultrafiltri, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 685-691, Sept. '33
Sui tumori dimorfi del collo dell'utero e sulla loro istogenesi, Pathologica **25:** 735-738, Oct. 15, '33
**FROLLO, G.,** Un caso di pio-pneumotorace, Pediatria **41:** 1418-1425, Nov. '33
**FROLOFF, P. F.: See NORMARK, P. R., jt. auth.**
**FROMAGEOT, C., and ROUX, J.,** Die Bildung von Wasserstoffperoxyd durch B. bulgaricus, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 202-203, '33
**FROMENT, P.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
**FROMGOLD, E. E.,** Septic diseases, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 932-938, '33
Sixty years of medical and scientific activity of V. D. Shervinskiy, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 129-130, '34
**FROMHERZ, K.,** Peripher lähmende Wirkungen von Schlafmitteln, besonders der Gruppe der Amide und Ureide, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 78-85, '33
Die parasympathisch hemmenden Nervenendwirkungen atropinartig gebauter Verbindungen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 86-128, '33
Über die Mechanismen spasmolytischer Wirkungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 6-8, Jan. 6, '34
**FROMMEL, E.,** Coramine ou digitale? Pourquoi et quand doit-on prescrire la digitale, le cardiazol ou l'hexétone? Bilan pharmacodynamique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 865-875, Dec. 25, '33
La thérapeutique des arythmies sinusales, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 113-117, Feb. 25, '34
**——and DEMOLE, M. J.,** Les accidents immédiats du pneumothorax. Quelques chiffres statistiques d'une enquête sur plus de 250,000 insufflations thérapeutiques, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 11-21, Jan. '34
**——See NAVILLE, F., jt. auth.**
**——and ZIMMET, D.,** L'importance des produits du métabolisme de l'acide nucléique pour la régulation chimique du système cardio-vasculaire, à propos de la thérapeutique par les extraits d'organes, Arch.d. mal.du cœur **27:** 65-80, Feb. '34
**FROMMOLT, G., Myom** und Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 605-607, Nov. 1, '33
Studien an Makakusovarien, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 165-178, '34
Uterusperforation mit abgerissenem und in die Bauchhöhle ausgetretenem fetalen Kopf, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **107:** 397-399, '34
Hypogastrika-Unterbindung bei fortgeschrittenem Kollumkarzinom, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 167-169, '34
Kongenitaler Hautdefekt beim Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 178-179, '34
Die Befruchtung und Furchung des Kanincheneies im Film, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 7-12, Jan. 6, '34
**FRONIUS, H.,** Zur Klinik der angeborenen isollierten Dextrokardie, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 129-135, Feb. 15, '34
**FRONSHTEYN, R. M.,** Intravenous pyelography, Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 338-344, '33

**FRONTAL BONE**
**osteomyelitis,** analysis of 7 cases complicating frontal sinusitis, [H. P. Mosher & D. K. Judd] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 289-342, '33
—cured case, [C. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 16-18, '34
**pathology,** internal frontal hyperostosis in presenile dementia: case, [G. Stertz] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 798-799, '34
**roentgenography,** persistence of frontal suture; roentgen-anatomic study, [L. Haas] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 708-716, Dec. '33
**syphilis,** osteitis of cranium and frontal bone; typical forms and late monoperforating congenital form, [H. Proby] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1290-1307, Nov. '33
**wounds and injuries,** malignant meningoblastoma caused by obstetric traumatism, [Janota & V. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1757-1760, Dec. 22, '33
—amaurosis due to trauma of region of superciliary ridge, [B. Caputo] Rinasc.med. **10:** 376-377, Aug. 15, '33

**FRONTAL SINUS**
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—of Chinese, [N. Toida] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 51, Oct. '33
**anatomy and histology,** anatomic clinical study of nasofrontal connections, [O. E. Van Alyea] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 224-246, Feb. '34
**cancer, difficulties in differential diagnosis of Schüller-Christian syndrome in carcinoma of frontal and ethmoid sinuses; case, [H. Claus] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 391-392, '33**

**FRONTAL SINUS**—Continued
**diseases,** contralateral cerebral abscess due to frontal sinusitis; case, [S. L. Arauz & J. M. Tato] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3203-3205, Oct. '33
—acute sinusitis with mucous exudate due to enterococcus, [A. Bronzini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d. naso **52:** 27-32, Jan. '34
—analysis of 7 cases of osteomyelitis of frontal bone complicating sinusitis, [H. P. Mosher & D. K. Judd] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 289-342, '33
—complicated by diffuse cranial osteomyelitis, [O. J. Dixon] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 16-38, March '34
—irrigation in treatment; anatomic clinical study of nasofrontal connections, [O. E. Van Alyea] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 224-246, Feb. '34
—latent fronto-ethmoiditis; its importance in general medicine, [R. Houlié] Progrès méd., pp. 237-245, Feb. 10, '34
—rhinogenous abscess of frontal lobe; case, [Friedrich] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 366-373, '34
—suppuration in right frontal sinus not revealed by x-rays; sudden death; large abscess in frontal lobe; case, [W. M. Mollison] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 48, Jan. '34
—therapy of inflammation by drainage from outside, [K. Beck] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 369-373, '33
—therapy of suppurations, [M. Hajek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1423-1425, Nov. 24, '33
—venous thrombosis, pyemia and septicemia in empyema of frontal sinus and antrum and in isolated thrombosis of emissarium; 4 cases, [P. Konietzko] Arch.f. Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 20-24, '34
—with dilatation; exposure of dura at roof of frontal sinus; 2 unusual cases, [C. von Eicken] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 14-16, '34
**mucocele,** folding of retina caused by mucocele projecting into orbit, [D. Michail] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 126-138, Feb. '34
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Frontal Sinus
—improved apparatus for roentgenography in vertical position, [A. Gunsett, D. Sichel, Bouton & Cornu] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **21:** 669-671, Oct. '33
**FRONTALI, G.,** Modification of protein complexes and fat mixtures in cow's milk destined for infant nutrition. Acta pædiat. **16:** 381-386, '33
Le bronchiectasie nel bambino, Minerva med. **1:** 462-474, April 7, '34
——**and ROSSI, A.,** Azione dei raggi ultravioletti sull'acido esosio-difosforico nel siero di sangue di bambini normali e rachitici, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 276-288, March '34
**FRONTZ, H. C.,** Fractures, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:**67-68, Feb. '34
**FRONTZ, W. A.: See WATERS, C. A., jt. auth.**
**FRORIEP, E.,** Zur Klinik und Pathologie des Pleuraendothelioms, Folia haemat. **51:** 452-458, '34
**FROST, H. M.,** Cancer, in relation to life insurance medicine, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 51, Jan. '34
**FROST, I. F.,** Clinical aspects of appendicitis; factors of importance in reducing its mortality, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 221-222, April '34
**FROSTAD, S.,** Microsedimentation reaction with Landau's pipet, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 170-178, Feb. '34
**FROSTBITE**
—therapy with diet of titrosalz (mineral salts mixture), [A. Krasper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1842-1843, Dec. 8, '33
**FROTHINGHAM, C., and HASS, G. M.,** Rupture of normal chordae tendineae of mitral valve, Am.Heart J. **9:** 492-499, April '34
**FRUCHAUD, H.,** De l'utilisation de l'anhydride carbonique au cours de l'anesthésie, J.méd.franç. **22:** 351-356, Oct. '33
Amygdales et tuberculose, Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 57-59, Jan. 15, '34
Fracture de l'apophyse coronoïde du cubitus associée à une fracture de la cupule radiale et compliquée de luxation du coude en arrière, Lyon chir. **31:** 81-86, Jan.-Feb. '34
——**and BERNOU, A.,** De la section chirurgicale à ciel ouvert des brides et adhérences du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1521-1530, Dec. 23, '33
——**See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.**
**FRUCHT, S.: See POMERANCE, M., jt. auth.**
**FRUCTOSE:** See Levulose
**FRÜHLING, G., and WINTERSTEIN, H.,** Anordnungen zur direkten Messung und Registrierung der $c_H$ im strömenden Blut, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 479-485, '33
——**See WINTERSTEIN, H. (Breslau), jt. auth.**
**FRUEHWALD, V.,** Progress in plastic surgery of nose and ears, Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 155-167, Oct. '33
**FRUGONI, P.,** Contenuto minerale dell'osso di ratti in carenza ed in eccesso di ormone paratiroideo, Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **88:** 27-35, '34
**FRUHINSHOLZ, A.,** Morts subites "intra partum" et mort subite du "post partum" immédiat. Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 83-87, Jan. '34
Méningites tuberculeuses du post-partum, Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 193-205, March '34
——**and MICHON, P.,** A propos de deux cas d'endocardite végétante, aiguë et mortelle, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 795-800, Nov. '33
**FRUHWALD, V.,** Remarques sur le mémoire "La paralysie des dilateurs" de MM. Truffert et Bertrand, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1187-1188, Oct. '33
**FRUICTIER,** La valeur des méthodes modernes dans le traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique, Clinique, Paris **28:** 403-405, Dec. (B) '33
Léopold-Lévi, Clinique, Paris **29:** 19, Jan. (B) '34
**FRUIT**
See also under names of fruits
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods; Committee acceptance of canned fruit, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **12:** 148-152, Feb. '34
—microbiological examination of fresh and frozen fruits, [F. W. Tanner] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 485-492, May '34
**in diet,** diet of vegetables and fruit as antidote to acidosis caused by excess of meat, [Lafforgue & G. Andrieu] Progrès méd., pp. 2099-2104, Dec. 6, '33
—as equivalent of carbohydrate in diet of patients with diabetes, liver disease and obesity, [A. Deindl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 311-329, '34
—in therapy of diarrhea in children, [M. Schachter] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 139-146, March '34
—indications in diseases of digestive tract, [J. M. González Galván] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 742-754, Dec. '33
—physico-chemical properties of fruits; studies on acid-base equilibrium, [H. Kaulbersz Marynowska] Acta pædiat. **16:** 219-227, '33
**FRUMESS, G. M.,** Allergic reaction to dinitrophenol; report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1219-1220, April 14, '34
**FRUMKES, G.,** Mental disorders related to childbirth, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 540-552, May '34
**FRUMUSAN, J., and de MENDOZA, F. S.,** Une nouvelle thérapeutique intestinale. L'aspiroclyse, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 347-352, March 6, '34
**FRUMUSAN, P.: See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**
**FRY, E. G.: See LONG, C. N. H., jt. auth.**
**FRY, G. A.,** Depression of activity aroused by flash of light by applying second flash immediately afterwards to adjacent areas of retina, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 701-707, June '34
**FRY, H. K.,** Treatment of peripheral neuritis, M.J.Australia **1:** 134-135, Jan. 27, '34
**FRYING:** See Food, cooked
**FUADIN (antimony compound):** See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy
**FUCCI, N.,** Contributo clinico sul valore della roentgenterapia ipofisaria nel diabete mellito; influenza delle irradiazioni sul ricambio idrocarbonato e sul quadro ematologico, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 481-528, May-June '33
**FUCHS, A.,** Sobre progressos da therapeutica operatoria do glaucoma agudo, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 3-9, Sept. '33
Ueber eine verbesserte Anästhesie für die Chalazionoperation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 190-192, Feb. '34
Suggestions for prevention of blindness, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 232-237, March '34
Surgical treatment for iridocyclitis, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 591-603, April '34
**FUCHS, A. W.,** The nose, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **10:** 2-9, Jan. '34
——**See DAVENPORT, K. M., jt. auth.**
**FUCHS, B., and EGOLINSKY, I.,** Über Magengabelung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 67-72, '33
**FUCHS, F.,** Zur Entwicklung der Sammelröhren der menschlichen Niere, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 746-751, '33
Harnwegetonus und Diurese, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 229-231, Feb. 23, '34
——**and LINDENFELD, M.,** Über den eigentümlichen Verlauf einer aufsteigenden Harninfektion, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 236-238, Feb. 24, '34
**FUCHS, G.: See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.**
**FUCHS, H.,** Ueber Icterus neonatorum gravis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Icterus neonatorum gravis infectiosus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1129-1134, Nov. 4, '33
**FUCHS, H. (Danzig),** Der Längs-, Quer- und Bogenschnitt bei der Sectio caesarea inferior, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2549-2555, Oct. 28, '33
Verbesserung der Schnitt- und Entbindungstechnik bei der Sectio caesarea inferior durch Isthmus-Kompressor, Bogenschnitt und Galea-Zange, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 610-615, March 17, '34
Gefahren und Schädigungen bei der medikamentösen Geburtseinleitung mit Hypophysenextrakten, Fortschr.d. Therap. **10:** 219-223, April '34
**FUCHS, H. J.,** Apparat zur Milchsäurebestimmung, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **221:** 271-277, '33
Über Tumorimmunität, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 292-294, Feb. 24, '34
——**See AURIN, H., jt. auth.**

FUCHS, H. J.—Continued
—and von FALKENHAUSEN, M., Ueber Tumorimmunität; die Trennung des tumorspezifischen Antigens vom tumorspezifischen Antikörper im Blutserum, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 80: 390-394, '33
—and KOWARZYK, H., Tumorimmunität; die Entstehung tumorspezifischer Antikörper im lebenden Organismus nach Injektion von tumorantigenhaltigem Serum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 80: 375-389, '33
—See KRAUS, F., jt. auth.
FUCHS, R., Zur Technik der Bluttransfusion, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 31: 33-35, Jan. 15, '34
FUCHS HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
FUCHS TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
FUCHSIN: See Dyes; Gonorrhea, therapy
FUCUS vesiculosus: See Obesity, therapy
FUGER, F., Zur Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der sogenannten rheumatischen Gelenkaffektionen vom Standpunkt des praktischen Arztes, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64, adv. pp. 70-71, Feb. 10, '34
FÜHNER, H., and BREIPOHL, W., Temperatur und Giftempfindlichkeit, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 146-158, '33
FULLEBORN, FRIEDRICH (1866-1933)
—Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 330-331, Nov. '33; J. Parasitol. 20: 95, Dec. '33
—[R. Hoeppli] Chinese M.J. 47: 1438-1440, Nov.-Dec. '33
—[E. Martini] Riv.di malariol. 12: 1043-1045, Sept.-Oct. '33
—[P. Mühlens] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 6: 473-474, Oct.-Nov. '33; also, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 9: 128-129, Jan. '34
—[H. W. Stunkard] J.Parasitol. 20: 203-206, June '34
—Professor Fülleborn memorial, Chinese M.J. 47: 1075-1476, Nov.-Dec. '33
FÜLÖP, G., Occurrence of Schizosaccharomyces hominis Benedek on healthy and on infected skin, Orvosi hetil. 78: 124-126, Feb. 10, '34
FÜRST, A., Functional disturbances of urinary tract caused by appendicitis, Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1760-1766, Dec. 22, '33
Hydatid cyst of liver causing atrophy of left lobe, Časop. lék.česk. 73: 85-89, Jan. 26, '34
Rare case of embolism of femoral artery, Časop.lék.česk. 73: 236, March 2, '34; 263, March 9, '34; 302, March 16, '34
—and SKORPIL, F., Heterotopic endometriosis and its important localizations from surgical point of view, Časop.lék.česk. 73: 315, March 23, '34; 347, March 30, '34; 384, April 6, '34; 407, April 13, '34
FÜRST, C. M., Ein Apparat, aptiert am Brocaschen Kraniostaten, zum Messen des Abstandes von der vertikalen Ohrenebene zur vertikalen Tangentenebene des Stirn- und Nackenbeins, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 83-89, '33
Graphische Darstellung der möglichen Kombinationen der Indices der drei Dimensionen des Schädels (Tr I), Anthrop.Anz. 10: 321-322, '33
FUERTES, F., Contribución al estudio de las toxicomanías, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 117-123, Feb. 3, '34
—and GUADAN de LASCARIS, A., Contribución al estudio de los hipnóticos del grupo de los ureidos de cadena cerrada saturada, con motivo de la obtención de un nuevo cuerpo del mismo grupo, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 36: 1215-1222, Oct. 28, '33
FÜRTH, O., MINNIBECK, H., and EDEL, E., Die Rolle der Citronensäure im Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Biochem. Ztschr. 269: 379-396, '34
FUGAZZA, E., Osservazioni sulla zooprofilassi antimalarica fatta a Milano nel 1932, Riv.di malariol. 12: 535-539, May-June '33
FUGE, K., Die Bilirubinbelastungsprobe der Leber bei der Diagnose der Hepatopathia gravidarum, Arch.f.Gynäk. 154: 507-521, '33
Die Behandlung der Trichomonaskolpitis mit Devegan, Med.Klin. 29: 1558-1559, Nov. 10, '33
Untersuchungen über die Magenazidität bei Frauen mit einem Genitalkarzinom, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 97: 37-43, April '34
FUGONO, S., Ueber die Gewinnung der lokalen Immunität (Neubildung des spezifischen Opsonins) in der äusseren Haut; Erforschung über die optimale Applikationszeit der Immunogensalben zur Auslösung der maximalem Menge des spezifischen Opsonins, Arch.f. jap.Chir. 10: 1113-1116, Sept. 1, '33
Ueber die Gewinnung der lokalen Immunität (Neubildung des spezifischen Opsonins) in der äusseren Haut; Erforschung über die optimale Konzentration der Koktigene in den Salben zur maximalen Erzeugung des spezifischen Opsonins in der betreffenden lokalen Haut, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1124-1125, Sept. 1, '33
Ueber die Gewinnung der lokalen Immunität (Neubildung des spezifischen Opsonins) in der äusseren Haut; Prüfung über die Opsoninnatur der durch Salbenapplikation in der lokalisierten Haut nachweisbaren die Phagozytose fördernden Substanz od. Substanzen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1130-1132, Sept. 1, '33
Ueber die Gewinnung der lokalen Immunität (Neubildung des spezifischen Opsonins) in der äusseren Haut; wo werden die Opsonine in der Haut erzeugt? Arch. f.jap.Chir. 10: 1138-1141, Sept. 1, '33
FUGONO, S.—Continued
Ueber die Gewinnung der lokalen Immunität (Neubildung des spezifischen Opsonins) in der äusseren Haut; die Impedinerscheinung bei der Erzeugung der spezifischen Opsonine in den mittels Koktigensalben vorbehandelten Hautstellen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1149-1151, Sept. 1, '33
Ueber die Gewinnung der lokalen Immunität (Neubildung des spezifischen Opsonins) in der äusseren Haut; wie lange bleibt das in der lokalen Haut maximal erzeugte Opsonin bestehen? Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1156-1157, Sept. 1, '33
Vergleich der freien Thorakotomie mit dem Ueberdruckverfahren auf Grund der postoperativen Wiederherstellung der normalen Lungenfunktion, Arch.f.jap. Chir. 10: 1163-1167, Sept. 1, '33
Wie weit kann der thorakale Abschnitt des Oesophagus beim chirurgischen Eingriff in die Bauchhöhle heruntergezogen werden? Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1186, Sept. 1, '33
Ueber einen Fall von durch eigenartige Diplokokken verursachtem Granuloma fungoides malignum, Arch.f. jap.Chir. 10: 1387-1388, Sept. 1, '33
FUHS, H., Zur Radiumbehandlung der Keloide (hypertrophischen Narben), Med.Klin. 30: 160-161, Feb. 2, '34
Gewerbekrankheiten der Haut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 277-278, March 2, '34
FUIKS, D. M., Diagnosis and treatment of acute abdominal conditions commonly found in CCC Camps, Mil.Surgeon 74: 242-245, May '34
FUJIGAKI, K., Experimentelle Studie über die Rolle der Milz; Einfluss der Milzresektion mit gleichzeitiger Milz (auto-)transplantation auf das experimentelle Rekurrens, Acta dermat. 21: 180, '33
Experimentelle Studie über die Rolle der Milz; Einfluss der partiellen Milzresektion auf das Rekurrens, Acta dermat. 21: 181-182, '33
FUJII, M., Studien über das Pankreas; experimentelle Studien über die Innervation der äusseren Sekretion des Pankreas, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 1249-1250, July '33
Studien über das Pankreas; experimentelle Studien über die Innervation der Bewegung des Ausführungsganges des Pankreas, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 1449, Aug. '33
FUJII, O., Studien über Hämophilie, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio 47: 666, April; 875, May '33
FUJII, S., On electrical curve of ureter, Acta dermat. 22: 41-42, '33
FUJIKURA, K., Studies on renal functions, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 971-973, June '33
FUJIMOTO, K., Über den Einfluss des Kochsalzes auf den respiratorischen Gasstoffwechsel der weissen Ratte, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 467-475, '33
Über den Einfluss von Schwefel und Schwefelverbindungen auf den respiratorischen Gasstoffwechsel der weissen Ratten; über den Einfluss des Schwefels auf den respiratorischen Gasstoffwechsel der weissen Ratten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 707-721, '33
Über den Einfluss von Schwefel und Schwefelverbindungen auf den respiratorischen Gasstoffwechsel der weissen Ratten; über den Einfluss des Glutathions auf den respiratorischen Gasstoffwechsel der weissen Ratten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 722-732, '33
Über den Einfluss von Schwefel und Schwefelverbindungen auf den respiratorischen Gasstoffwechsel der weissen Ratten; über den Einfluss von Zystin auf den respiratorischen Gasstoffwechsel der weissen Ratten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 733-739, '33
FUJIMOTO, S.: See MORIYASU, I., jt. auth.
FUJIMOTO, Y., Erforschung der Bedeutung der chemischen Konstitution für die pharmakodynamischen Wirkungen von Phenoxyäthylamin- und Phenoxyäthylpiperidinderivaten, zumal über die pharmakologische Bedeutung einer Methoxylgruppe in der Meta- oder Parastellung zur Seitenkette; Giftwirkung auf Mäuse und Kaninchen, Folia pharmacol.japon. 17: 1-13, Nov. 20, '33
Erforschung der Bedeutung der chemischen Konstitution für die pharmakodynamischen Wirkungen von Phenoxyäthylamin- und Phenoxyäthylpiperidinderivaten, zumal über die pharmakologische Bedeutung einer Methoxylgruppe in der Meta- oder Parastellung zur Seitenkette; Wirkung auf die Atmung, Folia pharmacol.japon. 17: 15-30, Jan. 20, '34
Erforschung der Bedeutung der chemischen Konstitution für die pharmakodynamischen Wirkungen von Phenoxyäthylamin- und Phenoxyäthylpiperidinderivaten, zumal über die pharmakologische Bedeutung einer Methoxylgruppe in der Meta- oder Parastellung zur Seitenkette; Wirkung auf den Blutdruck, Folia pharmacol.japon. 17: 31-44, Jan. 20, '34
FUJINO, K., Effect of vitamin C-deficient diets given in pregnancy upon maternal body, fetus, and young animal of guinea-pig, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 485-486, '33
Die Form- und metrischen Verhältnisse der sog. 4 wirbeligen Kreuzbeine bei den Japanern, Folia anat. japon. 12: 43-51, Feb. '34
FUJINO, T.: See TANIGUCHI, T., jt. auth.

**FUJITA, A., and KODAMA, T.**, Studies on energy producing functions of pathogenic bacteria; determination of metabolic quotients of pathogenic bacteria, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 64-77, Jan. '34; also, Untersuchungen über Atmung und Gärung pathogener Bakterien; Bestimmung der Stoffwechselquotienten pathogener Bakterien, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 367-374, '34

Studies on energy producing functions of pathogenic bacteria: respiration and fermentation of Bacillus diphtheriae, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 87-131, April '34

**FUJITA, T.**, Studium über das Virus der Encephalitis epidemica in Japan, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 599-617, Dec. 20, '33

**FUJITANI, S.**, Untersuchungen über den Eiter mittels der "sogenannten Supravitalfärbungsmethode," Arch.f. jap.Chir. **11:** 200-201, Jan. 1, '34

**FUKE, T.**, Effects of diathermic heat on animal cancer, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 344-352, Aug. '33

On blood sugar in normal and cancerous albino-rats heated with diathermy, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 353-356, Aug. '33

Effects of diathermy on healing of wounds, Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **16:** 357-359, Aug. '33

**FUKS, B.**, New method of preparing splints from standard Russian materials, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 211-214, '33

**FUKUDA, S.: See SANO, G., jt. auth.**

**FUKUMA, M.**, Ueber den ultraperitonealen Nierenschnitt, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1553, Nov. 1, '33

**FUKUMOTO, M.: See YOSHIDA, T., jt. auth.**

**FUKUOKA, G.: See KOMAI, T., jt. auth.**

**FUKUSHIMA, K. (Kumamoto)**, Über die Beeinflussung der männlichen Keimdrüsen, besonders der Hoden durch das Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **57:** 2680-2687, Nov. 11, '33

Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon im Scheidensekret, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 490-491, March 3, '34

Untersuchungen über die Trichomonas vaginalis der Japanerin; Trichomonas vaginalis und Milchsäure in der Scheide, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 622-624, March 17, '34

**FUKUSHIMA, K. (Osaka): See KOZAWA, S., jt. auth.**

**FUKUSHIMA, S.**, Topographical relationship between vertebral column and spinal cord in Japanese infants, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1192, June '33

**FUKUSHIMA, S. I. C.**, On influence of pituitary body upon fatty substances in blood, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-2; 2-3, June '33

**FULCHIERO, A.**, La terapia cardiaca endovenosa, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 801-835, Nov. '33

**FULCONIS, H.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**

**FULD, J. E.**, Restoration of hand function after traumatic injury, Ann.Surg. **99:** 195-216, Jan. '34

**FULDE, E.**, Über die Anatomie und Physiologie des unteren Speiseröhrenabschnittes, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 580-599, '34

Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen an der Kardia, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 802-805, '34

**——See SAUERBRUCH, F., jt. auth.**

**FULLARTON, R.: See REZNIKOFF, P., jt. auth.**

**FULLER, D. H.**, Nursing education in mental hospitals, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 69-82, Jan. '34

**FULLER, E. B.**, Medical School of University of Cape Town, South African M.J. **8:** 81-82, Feb. 10, '34

**FULLER, R. G.: See POLLOCK, HORATIO M., jt. auth.**

**FULLER, THOMAS (1654-1734)**

—Thomas Fuller; note on history of chickenpox, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 850-853, April '34

**FULLERTON, ANDREW: See Obituaries**

**FULLERTON, F. W.**, Gas and oxygen anæsthesia, New Zealand M.J. **32:** 309-319, Dec. '33

**FULLERTON, H. W.**, Treatment of hypochromic anæmia with soluble ferrous salts, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 99-107, Feb. '34

**FULST, K., and FELLNER, M.**, Die Behandlung von Salvarsannebenwirkungen mit Hepatrat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1856-1859, Dec. 15, '33

**FULTON, J. F.**, Forced grasping and groping in relation to syndrome of premotor area, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 221-235, Feb. '34

Principles of bibliographical citation, Bull.M.Library A. **22:** 183-197, April '34

Some functions of cerebral cortex; autonomic representation in cerebral cortex (Beaumont lecture), J. Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 175-182, April '34

Some functions of cerebral cortex: frontal lobes (Beaumont lecture), J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 235-243, May '34

**——and KENNARD, M. A.**, Study of flaccid and spastic paralyses produced by lesions of cerebral cortex in Primates, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 158-210, '32

**——See KENNARD, M. A., jt. auth.**

**——See WATTS, J. W., jt. auth.**

**FULTON, J. S.**, Radiological examination of stomach and duodenum, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 88-96, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. April '34

**FULTON, M. N.**, Diuretics in treatment of renal and cardiac edema, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 26-31, Feb. '34

**FULTON, M. N.**—Continued

**——See DAVENPORT, L. F., jt. auth.**

**——VAN AUKEN, H. A., PARSONS, R. J., and DAVENPORT, L. F.**, Comparative effect of various diuretics in dogs with special reference to excretion of urine, chloride, and urea, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 223-239, Feb. '34

**FUMAROLA, G.**, Rilievi diagnostici su un caso di tumore dei lobi occipitale e parietale di sinistra, Rinasc. med. **11:** 135-136, March 15, '34

**FUMIGATION**

—efficacy of open method of burning sulphur for fumigation of unloaded ships, Bull.Hyg. **9:** 77-90, Feb. '34

—liquid sulphur dioxide as fumigant for ships, [C. L. Williams] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 192-208, Feb. 9, '34

—sulphur dioxide for fumigation of ships; methods of use and prospects of improvement, [C. L. Williams] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 89-100, Jan. 19, '34

—use of tear gas in fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas, [E. Landauer] Chinese M.J. **47:** 896-906, Sept. '33

**FUMOUX: See BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.**

**FUNABASHI, T.**, Studien über die syphilitische Keratitis beim Kaninchen. Die Impfkeratitis; Keratitis, erzeugt durch intraoculare Impfung mit Spirochäten, insbesonders über die dabei auftretende Spirochätenverteilung, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **9:** 15-17, Aug. '33

Metastatische Keratitis parenchymatosa bei syphilitischen Kaninchen; Verteilung d. Sp. pallida im Frühstadium, Lues: Bull. Soc. japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 13-15, Feb. '34

**FUNADA, H.: See TANI, T., jt. auth.**

**FUNAOKA, S.**, Sechster Vorschlag zur Verwendung des Phosphorsäureestersalzes. Yatoconintherapie bei tuberkulösen Wunden, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 101-107, '33

Allgemeine einleitende Vorbemerkungen zu unsern Untersuchungen über die Funktion der Lymphdrüse, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 30-62, '33

**FUNAYAMA, J. I.**, Résultats des vaccinations antirabiques pratiquées, de 1925 à 1932, au laboratoire antirabique de l'Université impériale de Kioto, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **52:** 473-477, April '34

**FUNCK-BRENTANO, L.**, Le professeur A. Pinard (1844-1934), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xi-xii, April 14, '34

**FUNCK-BRENTANO, P.: See BRAINE, J., jt. auth.**

**FUNGI**

See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.

—Arthrosporia gougeroti, new species from favus, [L. Grigoraki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 258-259, '33

—bovine tumor production by bacillary ray fungi of sarcoma, [H. R. Keyes] M.Rec. **139:** 84, Jan. 17, '34; 121, Feb. 7, '34

—cause of damage to optical glass in tropics (growth of Penicillium on glass), [H. W. Acton] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 688-689, Dec. '33

—fluorescence in vitro, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt & C. Carrié] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 519-526, '34

—growth of mould fungi on cooled meat in relation to humidity of air, [W. Schwartz & G. Kaess] Arch.f. Mikrobiol. **5:** 157-184, '34

—histologic demonstration of Schizosaccharomyces hominis in blood of umbilical cord, [T. Benedek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1653-1658, Nov. 25, '33; comment by Engelhardt **98:** 342-343, March 17, '34; reply by Benedek **98:** 343-344, March 17, '34

—Japanese fungus, kombucha; therapeutic value, [M. Schachter] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 147-148, March 10, '34

—killing of yeasts through radiations (probably ultraviolet) of human body, [M. N. Barnes & O. Rahn] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **4:** 583-588, '33

—little known pathogenic Cephalosporium (Cephalosporium stühmeri Schmidt et van Beyma), [F. H. van Beyma thoe Kingma] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 102-105, Nov. 1, '33

—mitogenetic power of Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, [F. Puxeddu] Scritti biol. **8:** 3-17, '33

—new species of Scopulariopsis (S. Sehnsuchta) found in Portuguese India, [I. Froilano de Mello] Arq. Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa (ser. A), pp. 1367-1378, '32

—nutritive value of mycelium of fission fungi, [J. T. Skinner, W. H. Peterson & H. Steenbock] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 169-178, '33

—problem of dermatophytes, [L. Grigoraki] Marseille-méd. **2:** 93-131, July 25, '33

—radiobiology of Saccharomyces turbidans Hansen; studies using ultraviolet portion of spectrum, [E. Schreiber] Strahlentherapie **49:** 541-595, '34

—thermal death point of Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, [H. Aref & W. V. Cruess] J.Bact. **27:** 443-452, May '34

**FUNGI**—Continued
**culture, scalp products and hair as culture medium for certain pathogenic fungi, [J. W. Williams] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31:** 586-588, Feb. '34
—effect of glycerin on growth of certain pathogenic fungi, [J. W. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 986-988, May '34
—in situ cultures of dermatophytes, [A. M. Davidson & P. H. Gregory] Canad.J.Research **10:** 373-393, April '34
—influence of temperature upon aspect of cultures of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, [F. P. de Almeida] Rev.biol.e hyg. **4:** 107-108, Dec. '33
—inhibition by blood serum from patients with "phytid" eruptions, [S. Ayres, Jr. & N. P. Anderson] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 537-547, April '34
—scalp products and hair before puberty as culture medium for certain pathogenic fungi, [J. W. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 944-945, May '34
**poisonous, etiology, diagnosis and therapy of poisoning, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40:** 1762-1765, Nov. 6, '33
—beware the Amanita! [R. H. Stevens & W. Holmes] Hygeia **12:** 435-438, May '34
—diseases caused by mushrooms, [Germain] Arch.méd. d'Angers **38:** 3, Jan.; 39, March '34
—Gyromitra, Agaricus phalloides, Agaricus muscarius and other mushrooms; review of literature, [L. Heim] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 15-35, March '34
—muscarine poisoning from eating brick-red fission fungus, Inocybe lateraria Ricken, [W. Mecke] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 23-25, '34
—toxicology of mushrooms, [M. E. Dufilho] Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **16:** 544-549, Nov. '33
**FUNGICIDES**
See also Ringworm
—fungicidal action of homologous halogen phenol derivatives and its "quasi-specific" character; derivatives of parachlorophenol, [E. Klarmann, V. A. Shternov & L. W. Gates] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 835-851, May '34
—influence of cupric carbonate spray for grain on animal organism; experiments proving poisonous effects of such fungicides on those who work with them, [J. Brodsky] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 91-107, '33
**FUNICULITIS:** See Nerves, roots
**FUNICULUS SPERMATICUS:** See Spermatic Cord
**FUNK, C.,** Acidosis-producing hormone of normal urine, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxix-xxx, May '34
**FUNK, C. F.,** Bemerkungen zur Organisation der Lupusbekämpfung, Strahlentherapie **48:** 650-654, '33
Zur Therapie der Hauttuberkulose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Lupus vulgaris, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 87-96, Nov. '33
**FUNKE, J.,** Areas of induration in female breast part of syndrome of pituitary deficiency, M.Rec. **139:** 598-599, June 6, '34
**FUR DERMATITIS; DYES:** See Dyes, toxicity
**FURBER, T. M.,** Peritoneum and infection; case of appendicitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 592, May 5, '34
**FURLAN, T.,** Pleuritis exsudativa im Rahmen des allergischen Geschehens, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 215-223, '33
Ueber Husten, seine Physiologie und Therapie, Tuberkulose **14:** 70-73, March 10, '34
**FURNISS, A.,** Review of treatment of peritoneal and laryngeal tuberculosis by ultra-violet radiations, Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 71-75, April '34
**FURNISS, H. D.,** Instrument for intestinal anastomosis, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 379-380, Feb. '34
**FURSTENBERG, A. C.,** Pathology of spread of osteomyelitis of skull; its relation to brain abscess, Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 423-429, '33
**FURTADO DIAS, M. T.:** See **ATHIAS, M., jt. auth.**
**FURTH, J.,** Lymphomatosis, myelomatosis, and endothelioma of chickens caused by filterable agent; morphological characteristics of endotheliomata caused by this agent, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 501-517, April '34
Observations on fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 921-923, May '34
Transmission of myeloid leukemia in mice, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 923-925, May '34
——See **STUBBS, E. L., jt. auth.**
**FURUNCULOSIS**
See also Carbuncle
**complications and sequels, nasal furunculosis followed by thrombosis of turbinates, meningitis and sepsis, [K. Kurz] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d. Ohres 31:** 130-139, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Mauté] Clín.y lab. 23:** 1039-1047, Dec. '33
—cutaneous complications of chronic alveolar infection, [H. C. Semon & L. D. Wright] Lancet **2:** 1421-1423, Dec. 23, '33
**orientalis:** See Leishmaniasis
**therapy, autohemotherapy, [J. Pou Díaz] Crón.méd., Valencia 37:** 931-936, Dec. 15, '33
—cautery pencil, [A. Schüle] Med.Welt **8:** 467, March 24, '34
**FURUNCULOSIS, therapy**—Continued
—especially with sodium solutions of Staphylococci, [A. Mauté] Clín.y lab. **23:** 1039-1047, Dec. '33
—methods of therapy of furunculosis of face, [P. Clairmont] Med.Welt **8:** 432-434, March 31, '34
—Pagnelin cautery, [E. Winckler] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1974-1975, Dec. 15, '33
—phenol plaster, [E. Goldsmit] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1631-1632, April 14, '34
—Staphylococcus toxoid in treatment of pustular dermatoses, [D. J. Kindel & M. J. Costello] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1287-1288, April 21, '34
**FURUTA, K.,** Über den Angriffspunkt des Pilocarpins, der am isolierten, künstlich gespeisten Herz-Nervenpräparate der Kröte untersucht wurde, Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr., IV, Pharmacol. **7:** 113-131, Sept. '33
**FUSCO, G.,** Tentativi di riproduzione di tumori nel polmone dei ratti con innesti endoperitoneali di poltiglie tumorali, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 89-102, Feb. '34
**FUSOSPIRILLOSIS:** See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
**FUSS, F.,** La vie parasitaire du Demodex folliculorum hominis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1053-1062, Nov. '33
**FUSS, H.,** Nichtdiabetische Kohlehydratstoffwechselstörungen in ihrer Bedeutung für die Chirurgie, Ergebn. d.Chir.u.Orthop. **26:** 265-380, '33
**FUTRAN, M. I., CHAPKEVICH, L. M., and PISNYACHEVSKAYA, N. F.,** Effect of Zheleznovodsk mineral waters on blood cholesterol in connection with treatment of cholecystopathies, Vrach.delo **16:** 523-532, '33

**G**

**GAAL, A.,** Differential diagnosis of intrathoracic oval shadows, Magyar röntgen köz. **7:** 125-134, '33
Mechanism of roentgenotherapy in allergic diseases, especially asthma, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 139-141, Feb. 17, '34
**GABALDON, A.,** Ancylostomiasis y su ànemia. Presentación del tratamiento de 15 casos, Gac.méd.de Caracas **40:** 237-245, Sept. 15, '33
**GABAY, J.:** See **CAMINAL, A. J., jt. auth.**
**GABBE, E.,** Über die Wirkung von Schwitzbädern auf den Glutathiongehalt des Blutes. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Marchionini und Ottenstein, Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 288-291, '33
**GABBI, G.,** Contributo statistico all'etiologia tubercolare della porpora tipo Schoenlein-Henoch, Gior.di clin. med. **14:** 1356-1364, Dec. 10, '33
**GABBI, UMBERTO:** See Obituaries
**GABETTE:** See **FERRU, jt. auth.**
**GABINUS, O.,** De l'immunisation par voie cérébrale et du rôle joué par l'endothélium réticulaire local du cerveau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 496-498, '33
**GABLE, J. J., and DAY, J. L.,** Why mental hygiene? J.Oklahoma M.A. **26:** 425-429, Dec. '33
**GABRIEL, E.,** Alkohol als medizinisches Heilmittel, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1393-1396, Nov. 17, '33
Beiträge zur Frage der erworbenen Vorbedingungen des Alkoholismus, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 411-485, '34
Psychische Hygiene und Eugenik, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 37-51, Jan. '34
Wesen und Bedeutung der Trinkerfürsorge, Med.Klin. **30:** 361-366, March 16, '34
**GABRIEL, G., and KAHLER, H.,** Über den Einfluss des respiratorischen Quotienten auf die Höhe der unmerklichen Gewichtsabgabe. Zur Frage der Perspiratio insensibilis bei Kreislaufkranken, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 181-196, '33
**GABRIEL, P.:** See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
——See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
**GABRIEL FORMULA (nupercaine preparation):** See Anesthesia, nupercaine
**GABRIELIDES, A.,** Etude histologique et microbiologique des concrétions de l'épisclérite lépreuse, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 37-44, Jan. '34
Les progrès de l'ophtalmologie en Grèce depuis 1835 jusqu'à 1932, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 143-153, Feb. '33
**GABRIELIDES, C. A.,** Argyrose du sac lacrymal, Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 232-237, March '34
**GABRIELLI, S.,** La glicoregolazione in rapporto ad alcune malattie della tiroide, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1184-1195, Sept. 30, '33
Variazioni della curva glicemica alimentare come esito di infiammazioni acute e croniche del pancreas, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 515-532, '33
Ulteriori ricerche sperimentali sulle variazioni glicemiche in rapporto all'introduzione parenterale di lipoidi e sulle modificazioni che essi inducono nei riguardi dell'ipoglicemia insulinica, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1388-1401, Nov. 30, '33
Ricerche sul comportamento della glicoregolazione nel morbo di Basedow. Effetti immediati e lontani del trattamento chirurgico, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **6:** 8-42, Jan. '34
Contributo all'istologia dei tumori mammari, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 71-121, Jan. 31, '34
**GADDIE, R., and STEWART, C. P.,** Anaerobic breakdown of carbohydrate in isolated ventricle of frog, J. Physiol. **80:** 457-479, Feb. 28, '34

**GADEK, M.:** See **FLOKSZTRUMPF, S., jt. auth.**
**GADOMSKA, H.,** Du syntropisme des états morbides, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **9:** 474-481, '33
**GADRAT, J.,** Kératose symétrique et polyarthrite soi-disant blennorragique (syndrome de Vidal) hors de toute gonococcie, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1040-1051, Nov. '33
Sur la séro-réaction blennorrhagique dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien (deuxième note d'après 102 observations), Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1431-1432, Nov. '33
——See **CHATELLIER, L., jt. auth.**
**GADUSAN (colloidal copper morrhuate):** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
**GAEBLER, O. H.,** Metabolism masks for dogs, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 500-502, Jan. '34
**GAEDICKE, H.,** Die Entwicklung der Anstaltsgeburten in Deutschland und im Ausland, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u. Demog. **8:** 281-293, '34
**GAEHLINGER, H.:** See **CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
**GAENSLEN, F. J.,** Rehabilitation of injured, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 511-513, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**GÄRTNER, S.,** Die Ausfällbarkeit der ultraviolett bestrahlten Bakterien (Säure-, Farbstoff-, Salz- und Serumagglutination), Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **80:** 493-507, '33
Versuche mit Kongorot-Sol im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 621-628, '34
**di GAETA, A.,** La reazione di Aschheim-Zondek nella pratica clinica, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 439-453, July '33
**GAETAN, L.:** See **MARAÑON, G., jt. auth.**
**de GAETANI, G. F.,** Influenza dell'indolo e dello scatolo sullo sviluppo del bacillo tubercolare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 621-624, Oct. '33
**de GAETANO, L.,** Disarticolazione dell'anca per sarcoma molle del femore a rapido decorso, Morgagni **75:** 1235-1239, Oct. 8, '33
Deformità cistica congenita non comune della regione temporo-mascellare sinistra da germi parotidei embrionali aberrati, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 30-36, Jan. 31, '34
**GAFFNEY, C. B.,** Physical therapy in mental hospitals, Arch.Phys.Therapy **14:** 732-736, Dec. '33
**GAGAJEWA-WISCHNEWSKAJA, M. M.,** Zur Rassenphysiologie des Geschlechtslebens der Tadschikinnen und Usbekinnen Samarkands, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 180-192, '33
**GAGE, I. M.,** Mycotic aneurysm of common iliac artery; sympathetic ganglion block as aid in development of collateral circulation in arterial aneurysm of peripheral arteries; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 667-710, June '34
——See **OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
**GAGE, L.:** See **PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.**
**GAGEL, O., and MAHONEY, W.,** Zur Frage des Zwischenhirn-Hypophysensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 272-279, '33
——See **FOERSTER, O., jt. auth.**
**GAGLIO, V., and PARRINELLO, J.,** Sulla fascicolazione e sulla sistematizzazione delle fibre nervose del radiale e dell'ulnare del cane, nel tratto omerale, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 731-750, July-Aug. '33
**GAGMAN, A. N., GERKE, A. A., and SANTOTSKIY, M. O.,** Satisfactory results in cholecystography with sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein prepared in Russia, Klin. med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1171-1172, '33
**GAGNA, F.:** See **ALLODI, A., jt. auth.**
**GAGNIER, L., JR., and RANGER, L.,** Deux cas de lobe accessoire de la veine azygos, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 235-241, March '34
**GAGSTATTER, K.,** Ueber "Periarteritis nodosa," Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 332-334, March 16, '34
**GAIBROIS, R.:** See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
**GAIFAMI, P.,** Morte improvvisa in gravidanza. Aborto nella bara o aborto criminoso? Clin.ostet. **36:** 47-54, Jan. '34
**GAIGINSKY, A. (Mme.),** Présence de bacilles acido-résistants saprophytes sur la peau des cobayes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 13-14, '34
**GAIGNOUX, H.,** Scoliose et pied plat valgus, Echo méd. du nord **1:** 160-168, Jan. 28, '34
**GAINES, J. E.,** Unusual case of aortic rupture, M.Bull Vet.Admin. **10:** 239-242, Jan. '34
**GAINSBOROUGH, H.,** Therapeutic use of ketogenic diet, Practitioner **132:** 45-53, Jan. '34
**GAIRDNER, A. C.,** Treatment of compound fractures, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 146-149, April '34
**GAIRNS, S.:** See **BANTING, F. G., jt. auth.**
**GAISBÖCK, F.,** Bericht über die sportärztlichen Untersuchungen bei den FIS-Wettkämpfen 1933 in Innsbruck; die Organisation des ärztlichen Dienstes und Ergebnisse der klinisch-physikalischen Untersuchung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1377, Nov. 17, '33; 1418, Nov. 24, '33
**GAIT:** See Locomotion
**GAITHER, G.,** Pyloric stenosis, plea for early diagnosis, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 93-95, Feb. '34
**GAIZZONE, G.:** See **IZAR, G., jt. auth.**
**GAJDOS, A.:** See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
**GAJDOS, E., and TCHANG, J.,** Le gonflement scrotal du cobaye dans le typhus exanthématique expérimental de Chine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 37-42, March '34
**GAJZÁGÓ, D.,** Duration of life of spores of anthrax bacilli strains, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 68-70, '34
**GALACHYAN, A. G.,** Familial arteriosclerosis, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 70-75, '33
**GALACTOPHOROUS DUCTS:** See under Breast
**GALACTOSE**
—effect of ingestion of galactose upon respiratory quotient of normal and depancreatized dogs, [J. H. Roe, A. Gilman & G. R. Cowgill] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxii, May '34
**in blood:** See Blood, galactose
**in urine:** See Galactose, tolerance; Urine, galactose
**metabolism,** behavior of rat towards moderate amounts of galactose, [V. J. Harding, G. A. Grant & D. Glaister] Biochem.J. **28:** 257-263, '34
**tolerance,** effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation) on test, [H. Bix & L. Wechsler] Med.Klin. **29:** 1642-1643, Dec. 1, '33; comment by Machold **30:** 199-200, Feb. 9, '34; reply by Bix and Wechsler **30:** 200, Feb. 9, '34
—fermentation of galactose in Bauer liver function test, [T. Geill] Hospitalstid. **77:** 404-408, April 3, '34
—galactosuria in examination of hepatic function, [M. Labbé] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 133-137, March 3, '34
—hepatic influence on utilization of galactose and levulose, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus & A. J. Plummer] New England J.Med. **210:** 1163-1169, May 31, '34
—in normoglycemic diabetes and in pancreatic diabetes, [S. Battistini & L. Herlitzka] Minerva med. **2:** 762-765, Dec. 1, '33
—in premature infants, [W. Fabisch & F. Etzold] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 702-707, '33
—influence of various drugs on alimentary hyperglycemia following administration of galactose, [E. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 181-192, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1736-1737, Nov. 4, '33
—liver in pulmonary tuberculosis; functional examination by means of provoked galactosuria, [M. Rey Bustos] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 324-329, March '34
—significance and diagnostic value of behavior of test in cryptogenic pernicious anemia, [S. Battistini] Arch. per le sc.med. **58:** 153-182, March '34
—test in cirrhosis of liver, [R. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1453-1454, Dec. 1, '33 [Comment on Hermann's article]
—test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Takimoto, T. Hosonuma, G. Harada & K. Kando] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 29, Oct. 24, '33
**GALAKHOV, E. V.,** Ossification of bony callus in experimental fractures, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 49-53, '33
**GALÁN, J. C., and POLETTI, R. A.,** Absceso de pulmón curado con alcohol endovenoso, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2598-2604, Dec. 13, '33
**GALÁN MARCO, F.,** Medicina del trabajo. Algunas consideraciones sobre el lumbago traumático, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 108-111, March '34
**GALANSINO, D.,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla localizzazione elettiva dello stafilococco, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 945-973, Nov. '33
**GALANT, I. B.,** Rôle and significance of biogenetic method in development of neuropsychiatric science, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 104-107, '33
**GALANT, J. S.,** Über das Wesen der Psychoneurosen. Sieben Thesen zu einer Theorie der Psychoneurosen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 37-38, '33
La dottrina delle funzioni rudimentali neuro-psichiche nell'uomo e la schizofrenia, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 583-585, Sept.-Oct. '33
Über den Befreiungsreflex und den Untersuchungsreflex der Säuglinge, Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 501-504, Nov. '33
Über die hämoplazentare Therapie der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 537, Nov. 4, '33
Über Intensitätsdifferenzen der Periost- und Sehnenreflexe an den oberen und unteren Extremitäten, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 81-83, Jan. 27, '34
**GALANTE, E.,** Ricerche sperimentali sugli innesti di cornea (eteroinnesti), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 119-130, Feb. '34
Azione degli strati epiteliali anteriore e posteriore della cornea sul decorso dell'autolisi del tessuto proprio corneale, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 261-266, Feb. '34
Modificazioni biochimiche della lente cristallina nella rifrazione dinamica provocata. Ricerche sperimentali, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 374-384, March '34
**GALASSO, A., SHERMAN, B. G., and BURN, V. E.,** Umbilical endometrioma, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1845-1846, June 2, '34
**GALATOLO, G.,** Su di un caso di epatite ipertrofica con microsplenia e con crisi emolitiche, Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 825-840, Dec. '33
**GALATTI, DEMETRIO:** See Obituaries
**GALAVIELLE, J.:** See **TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**

**GALAVOTTI, B.,** Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi dell'esofago e del duodeno, propagata dalle linfoghandole mediastiniche e lombo-aortiche, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 185-209, March 31, '34

—See **PALTRINIERI, G., jt. auth.**

**GALDI, D.,** Il medico condotto nella campagna antimalarica, Folia med. **19:** 1000-1010, Aug. 15, '33

L'appendicite e sue varietà. Terapia medica e chirurgica, Folia med. **19:** 1470-1491, Nov. 30, '33

Profilassi e cura della infezione puerperale, Folia med. 19: 1553-1561, Dec. 15, '33

**GALDI, F.,** Pietro Castellino, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1727-1731, Oct. 30, '33

Cirrosi polmonare con sclerosi e focolai di arterite subacuta nei rami arteriolari ed intralveolari dell'arteria polmonare. Sindrome asfittica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1919-1925, Dec. 4, '33

**GALDO, A.,** Tratamiento de los estados de hipotrofia y atrepsia por la medicación colesterígena, Med.de los niños **34:** 237-239, Aug. '33; also, Pediatría españ. **23:** 56-58, Jan. '34

**GALE, J. W.,** Factors influencing safety and efficiency of thoracoplasty, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 393-403, April '34

**GALEA, M., and FALCHETTI, E.,** Etude sur l'action des foyers inflammatoires locaux, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 673-696, Dec. '33

**GALEAZZI, C.,** Il campo visivo nella paralisi progressiva, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 538-560, Sept.-Oct. '33

Ulteriori osservazioni su di un caso di retinite circinata. (Aspetti oftalmoscopici del processo evolutivo), Boll. d'ocul. **12:** 1108-1113, Oct. '33

Cataratta ed equilibrio calcio-potassico, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 863-880, Nov. '33

Congiuntivite di Parinaud da bacillo "pseudotubercolosis rodentium Pfeiffer." (Studio clinico—istologico—batteriologico), Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 64-110, Jan. '34

**GALEAZZI, R.,** Il trattamento ortopedico delle artropatie croniche, Forze san. **3:** 399, March 10, '34; 471, March 20, '34

**GALEN, CLAUDIUS (c. 130-c. 200)**

—Galen's "Advice for Epileptic Boy," translated from Greek, [O. Temkin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 179-189, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. May '34

—Galen's writings and influences inspiring them, [J. Walsh] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 1, Jan.; 143, March '34

**GALEN'S AMPULLA:** See Veins, cerebral

**GALEWSKI, A.,** Effect of thyroid and of placental extracts on morphologic picture of blood, Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 49-51, '33

**GALI, G.,** Practical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **73:** 769-774, Dec. 10, '33

**GALKINA, M. G.:** See **ROZENBLYUM, M. B., jt. auth.**

**GALL, E. A., and WOOLF, V. F.,** Situs inversus viscerum totalis in siblings; case reports, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1370-1375, May '34

**GALLAGHER, E. T., and FREED, H.,** Coexistence of 2 acute unrelated major diseases with report of cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 195-197, Jan. '34

**GALLAGHER, J. F.,** Gwathmey's oil-ether colonic anesthesia, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 225-233, May '34

**GALLAGHER, J. R.:** See **STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.**

**GALLAGHER, T. F., and KOCH, F. C.,** Biochemical studies on male hormone as obtained from urine, Endocrinology **18:** 107-112, Jan.-Feb. '34

Effect of alkali on testicular hormone, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 611-617, March '34

Purification of bull testis extracts, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxx, May '34

—See **KOCH, F. C., jt. auth.**

**GALLAIS, F.:** See **LÉVY, JEANNE, jt. auth.**

**GALLAND, M.,** Le traitement de la coxalgie, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 250, July; 291, Aug.-Sept. '33

Le clavetage de l'articulation tibio-tarsienne. Suites radiographiques sur une durée de quinze mois, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 498-502, July 7, '33

**GALLARDO, E.,** Vacunación subcutánea con neurovacuna, Siglo méd. **92:** 433-436, Oct. 21, '33; also, Vaccination sous-cutanée au neuro-vaccin, Presse méd. **42:** 515-517, March 31, '34

**GALLARDO, M. M.,** May it be possible to trace etiology of cancer to some nutritional disorder? Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **24:** 580-581, Dec. '33

**GALLART MONÉS,** Les falses apendicitis, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 388-393, Nov.-Dec. '33

**GALLAVARDIN, L.,** Trois nouvelles observations de "syncopes d'effort," Lyon méd. **152:** 581-585, Nov. 26, '33

Les deux angines de poitrine coronariennes, Médecine **15:** 185-186, March '34

Crises angineuses de type spécial, immédiatement calmées par l'ingestion de liquide, Lyon méd. **153:** 285-290, March 11, '34

**GALLAVRESI, L.,** Studio radiologico di alterazioni dell'interlinea articolare temporo-mascellare, Radiol.med. **21:** 35-44, Jan. '34

**GALLBLADDER**

See also **Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract**

**abnormalities,** cholecystographic images of congenital malformations, [A. Sigmund] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 18: 113-130, March '34

**GALLBLADDER**—Continued

**absence of,** congenital absence of gallbladder and extrahepatic bile ducts, [J. D. Kirshbaum] Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 1080-1086, May '34

**anatomy and histology,** anatomic modifications after cholecystogastrostomy and after various types of cholecysto-enterostomy; experimental study, [G. Scollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 40-52, Jan. '34

**bacteriology:** See Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in

**calcification,** chronic calcareous cholecystopathy, [L. Orlandini] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 758-763, Dec. '33

—possible cause of error in diagnosis, [L. Feci] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 629-634, Oct. '33

**calculi,** albuminous stone; case, [N. S. Timofejew] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **178:** 203-206, '33

—biliary calculi in urinary bladder of woman, [C. Adrian] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 386-396, Dec. 18, '33

—calcium and cholesterol in blood and bile, [M. Cattaneo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 683-688, '33

—calculous cholecystitis with pancreatic pseudocyst; case, [Dorronsoro] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición **16:** 530-533, Sept. '33

—calculous gallbladder in incarcerated umbilical hernia; case, [A. Demian] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2722-2723, Nov. 18, '33

—case with obstruction of common duct, [A. L. Bryan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 49-51, Jan. '34

—causing left thoracic pain simulating angina pectoris, [E. Katz] M.Rec. **139:** 130, Feb. 7, '34; 170, Feb. 21, '34

—cholecystogastric fistula developing after perforation of calculus into stomach; roentgenographic examination; case, [K. Pohlandt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 138-147, '34

—cholelithiasis: a summary, [J. A. G. Burton] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 14-23, Jan. '34

—criticism of and suggestions for treatment, [P. Morawitz] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 13-16, Jan. 7, '34

—crystalline elements in stomach lavage of patients with cholelithiasis, [H. A. Rafsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 959-962, June '34

—development from microliths, [G. Lemmel & W. Büttner] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 262-269, '33

—dietetic therapy; clinical and experimental study, [S. Saiki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 79-84, Oct. '33

—formation, [D. J. Harries] Brit.M.J. **1:** 193, Feb. 3, '34

—formation, [J. E. Sweet] Ann.Surg. **99:** 392-393, Feb. '34

—formation following cholecystitis of appendicular origin, [E. Polichetti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 982-994, Oct. 31, '33

—geographic and pathologic study of contributing causes, [R. Rabl] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 1) **38:** 3-80, '34

—how does one recognize thrombosis of portal vein occurring after operation for gallstones? [F. Rost] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 159-161, Jan. 20, '34

—hypothyroidism and cholelithiasis, [C. B. Loranger] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 255-256, May '34

—in form of hyposthenic dyspepsia; case, [J. A. Mousseau] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 149-152, Feb. '34

—in pigs, sheep and cattle, [S. H. Mentzer] California & West.Med. **40:** 333-336, May '34

—in women; review of literature, [E. Kulka] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 311-313, March '34

—mechanism of formation of pure cholesterol gallstones, [H. B. Welser & G. R. Gray] Arch.Path. **17:** 1-9, Jan. '34

—methods of therapy; indications for and technic of cholecystendysis, [B. Schiassi] J.de chir. **43:** 8-33, Jan. '34; also, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 53-75, Feb. '34

—perforation of liver, [W. C. Arps] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1432-1434, March 31, '34

—pyloroduodenal stenosis (Bouveret type); cholecystoduodenal fistula due to lithiasis; case, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suárez] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 123-136, Dec. '33-Jan. '34

—rare evolution of cholelithiasis with recurrent hepatic colic, grave hematemesis, lithoemesis and cholecystogastric fistula; case, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 628-630, March 1, '34

—roentgen diagnosis of perforation of calculi and ileus; case, [R. Kaiser] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 12-16, Jan. '34

—roentgenographic demonstration of calculus in contracted gallbladder, [T. Bársony] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 92, Feb. '34

—sedimentation reaction in uncomplicated cholelithiasis, [N. Liedberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 19-46, '34

—theories on pathogenesis, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 511-515, Dec. '33

**cancer,** [Bicheler] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 738-739, Nov. 18, '33

—carcinoma of intrahepatic bile ducts with metastasis to gall bladder; acute atrophy of liver, [Cabot case 29231] New England J.Med. **210:** 1226-1230, June 7, '34

**GALLBLADDER, cancer**—Continued
—clinical and histopathologic study of case of primary cancer (scirrhous adenocarcinoma), [G. M. Rasario] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1133-1148, Dec. '33
—diagnosis and treatment, [B. B. Ransom, Jr.] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **31:** 167, March '34
—primary carcinoma, [V. Nath] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 7-9, Jan. '34
—roentgen diagnosis of ulcerating carcinomas, [O. Spitzenberger] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1421-1423, Nov. 24, '33
—simulating subacute hepatic necrosis; case, [R. A. Ratcliff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 84-87, Jan. '34
**dilatation,** acute and subacute painful distention in children, [M. Fèvre] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 391-396, Oct. '33
—acute appendicitis with strangulation of one end under cysticocolic ligament and subsequent distention of gallbladder, [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chir-urgiens de Paris **26:** 51-53, Jan. 12-19, '34
**diseases:** See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
—[B. S. Adams] Minnesota Med. **17:** 312-318, June '34
—acute cholecystitis in relation to hepatic lesions, [R. Lombardi] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1509-1520, Dec. 31, '33
—acute cholecystitis; 75 proven cases with subsiding or subsided clinical manifestations at time of operation, [A. S. W. Touroff] Ann.Surg. **99:** 900-913, June '34
—acute conditions, [J. M. Hayes] Minnesota Med. **17:** 319-323, June '34
—acute edematous necrosis of gallbladder with thrombosis of cystic vessels; case, [B. Desplas & H. Olivier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 199-204, Feb. '34
—acute experimental cholecystitis, [R. Lombardi] Ann. ital.di chir. **12:** 1147-1158, Sept. 30, '33
—acute inflammation; conservative operative treatment, [M. Behrend] Ann.Surg. **99:** 925-929, June '34
—anginoid symptoms; survey of literature, [W. E. Vest] South.M.J. **27:** 410-413, May '34
—black bile and cholecystostomy, [V. Pauchet] Gaz.d. hôp. **106:** 1629-1631, Nov. 15, '33; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1401-1403, Dec. 16, '33
—calcium and cholesterol in blood and bile in cholecystitis, [M. Cattaneo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 683-688, '33
—causing migraine; clinical and roentgenologic study, [J. Tiprez] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 297-308, Feb. 25, '34
—cholecystitis due to Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus; report of case with 9 cases from literature, [I. Graef & M. Sturtevant] Arch.Surg. **28:** 771-781, April '34
—cholecystitis due to Brucella melitensis, [E. L. MacQuiddy & J. W. Martin] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 227, June '34
—cholecystitis; treatment after operation, [M. H. V. Cameron] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 48-50, Feb. '34
—cholecystographic data on strawberry gallbladder, with reference to operative control, [E. Milani] Radiol. med. **20:** 1384-1402, Nov. '33
—chronic cholecystitis and wandering kidney, [C. F. Nassau] S.Clin.North America **14:** 19-21, Feb. '34
—chronic cholecystitis in boy aged 10 years, [W. Sheldon & H. C. Edwards] Lancet **1:** 82-83, Jan. 13, '34
—chronic empyemata; case, [J. B. G. Muir] Chinese M.J. **48:** 144-147, Feb. '34
—chronic noncalculous diseases; roentgen study; 44 cases, [P. L. Fariñas & M. M. Mitrani] Medicina, México **13:** 471-491, Oct. 25, '33
—comparative study of diagnostic value of biliary drainage and cholecystography in chronic noncalculous cholecystitis, [F. Milanès Alvarez & P. L. Fariñas] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 321-350, Sept.-Oct. '33
—diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [W. J. Ryan] S. Clin.North America **14:** 185-197, Feb. '34
—diagnosis and management; proposal for better standardization of methods, [B. B. V. Lyon] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 18-28, March '34
—diagnosis of cholecystopathy, [I. N. Scheftel] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **54:** 353-363, Nov. '33
—diagnostic value of leukocytes in duodenal contents, [I. O. Neymark & G. V. Borisov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 342-348, March 15, '34
—differential diagnosis, [B. H. Nichols] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1059-1069, Jan. '34
—discussion of gallbladder disease, and its management, [H. J. Vanden Berg] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 12-15, Jan. '34
—don't forget the gallbladder, [C. P. Fox] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 6-9, Jan. '34
—dropsy; clinical and experimental study, [G. Brendolan] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 693-728, May-June, '33
—effect of Zheleznovodsk mineral waters on blood cholesterol, [M. I. Futran, L. M. Chapkevich & N. F. Pisnyachevskaya] Vrach.delo **16:** 523-532, '33
—elimination of paratyphoid bacilli in feces, ended after cholecystectomy, [P. Bræstrup] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1132-1136, Nov. 16, '33
**GALLBLADDER, diseases**—Continued
—foudroyant empyema, [M. Einhorn] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 312-319, Nov. '33
—function of gallbladder in patients with biliary calculi, [J. Pólya] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 275, March 31, '34; 301, April 7, '34
—functional diagnosis, with reference to cure at Bad Mergentheim, [H. Haug] Balneologe **1:** 65-69, Feb. '34
—hepatitis and cholecystitis, specific toxic complications of scarlet fever, [H. Schottmüller] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **8:** 405-416, Sept. '33
—hypermotility, [F. Eisler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1226-1228, Oct. 28, '33
—important factors in surgical treatment of cholecystitis, [H. F. Graham & H. S. Waters] Ann.Surg. **99:** 892-899, June '34
—in women; review of literature, [E. Kulka] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 311-313, March '34
—late results of operations for cholecystitis without stones, [A. Schmechel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 685-687, March 24, '34
—latent jaundice (hyperbilirubinemia) in chronic cholecystitis; diagnostic and therapeutic interest, [E. Chabrol & A. Busson] Presse méd. **42:** 228-231, Feb. 10, '34
—medical aspects of preoperative and postoperative management, [S. A. Portis] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1591-1605, May '34
—nontyphoid cholecystitis in childhood, with report of unusual case with cholangeitis, [A. A. Holbrook] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 836-849, April '34
—observations from series of cases as to advantages of early operations, [H. Bashein] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 506-513, March '34
—pancreas in acute noncalculous cholecystitis; experimental study, [R. Lombardi] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 61-70, Jan. 31, '34
—pathology and treatment, [A. P. Condon] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 121-125, April '34
—possible rôle of pancreatic juice in production of certain acute cholecystites; experimental study, [E. Stulz & R. Bauer] Presse méd. **41:** 1928-1929, Nov. 29, '33
—precordial painful reactions, [E. Doumer] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 286-296, Feb. 25, '34
—prognosis, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Lancet **1:** 751-752, April 7, '34
—question of latent cholecystitis, [S. Y. Shteynberg] Vrach.delo **16:** 499-504, '33
—radiologic deformations of pylorus during cholecystitis: cases, [F. Ramond & H. Dany] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 6-8, March 1, '34
—relation between physical constitution and incidence of cholecystitis, [J. Feigenbaum & D. Howat] J.Clin. Investigation **13:** 121-138, Jan. '34
—relation of gallbladder disease without jaundice to bradycardia and heart disease; case, [J. L. Carmichael] South.M.J. **27:** 407-410, May '34
—relation of hepatitis and cholecystitis; advantages of ideal cholecystectomy, [G. Lino] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 561-581, '33
—roentgen diagnosis of noncalculous cholecystitis: experimental test of Fariñas sign, [D. Fernández & M. M. Mitrani] Medicina, México **14:** 29-37, Jan. 25, '34
—sedimentation reaction in acute cholecystitis, [N. Lieberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 19-46, '34
—simultaneous occurrence of gastritis, cholecystitis and appendicitis, [E. Forrai] Gyógyászat **74:** 178, March 25, '34; 199, March 31, '34
—staphylococcic cholecystitis; 4 cases, [H. Surmont & R. Buttiaux] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 309-320, Feb. 25, '34
—subacute cholecystitis of anginous form; case, [L. Langeron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 407-408, March 19, '34
—surgical therapy, [R. R. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 119-123, Feb. '34
—technic of duodenal tubage and its application in diagnosis and therapy, [Y. Dumont] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 272-280, Feb. 25, '34
—therapeutic action of cylotropin (methenamine-sodium salicylate preparation) in cholecystitis, [D. Sučić] Liječn.vjes. **56:** 81-86, '34
—treatment of acute cholecystitis, [H. F. Smith] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 574-579, April '34
—treatment of cholecystitis, [C. T. C. de Crespigny] M.J.Australia **1:** 418-419, March 24, '34
—unsuspected cholecystitis, [M. N. Sardana] Indian M. Gaz. **69:** 81, Feb. '34
—value of early operation in acute cholecystitis, [M. M. Zinninger] J.Med. **15:** 143-147, May '34
**diverticula,** [A. L. Perti] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 17-18, Jan. '34
—[J. H. Vastine] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 603-606, May '34
**drainage:** See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube; Gallbladder, surgery
**echinococcosis,** rupture of hepatic echinococcic cyst into gallbladder; case, [F. E. Christmann & M. Estil] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3311-3314, Oct. '33

**GALLBLADDER, echinococcosis**—Continued
—primary echinococcosis; report of case and consideration of cysts opened into bile ducts, [A. Borzone] Semana méd. **1:** 281-285, Jan. 25, '34
—solitary echinococcus; case, [D. Maluschew] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 459, April 13, '34
**examination:** See also Gallbladder, roentgenography
—practical indications for clinical examination, [H. Surmont] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 260-271, Feb. 25, '34
**excision:** See also Gallbladder, diseases
—end-results, [O. F. Lamson] Northwest Med. **33:** 16-20, Jan. '34
—improvement in diabetes mellitus following cholecystectomy; 2 cases, [T. W. Baker & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 81-82, Feb. 7, '34
—modifications of gastroduodenal bacteria after cholecystectomy, [G. M. Antonioli] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1159-1183, Sept. 30, '33
—pathogeny of sequelae, [J. V. Donnet] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 147-152, March '34
—postoperative care, [S. Carro] Arch.españ.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 31-35, Jan. '34
—question of drainage after cholecystectomy, [J. M. de Freitas] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 247-253, March '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies,** lipiodol (iodized oil) injection of fistulae, with report of case of foreign body in gallbladder for period of 18 years, [H. J. Shelley] Medicina, México **13:** 541-552, Dec. 10, '33
**inflammation:** See Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, tuberculosis; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
**lambliasis,** [F. Calderone] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1177-1180, Aug. 1, '33
—cholecystitis, [I. Goia & T. Spârchez] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 327-335, Nov. '33
—cholecystitis due to Lamblia, [L. Malcangi & E. Claar] Folia med. **19:** 1062-1078, Aug. 30, '33
—clinical forms, [C. Mikéladzé] Paris méd. **2:** 473-476, Dec. 9, '33
—symptomatology of intestinal and cholecystic lambliasis; cases, [I. Goia & L. Gavrila] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **24:** 274-280, March '34
**mucosa,** [J. G. Schmidt] Ann.Surg. **99:** 391-392, Feb. '34
**obstruction,** causes; case, [L. Torres Marty] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 410-412, Dec. '33
**pathology,** associated with ulcerations and bilharziasis of intestine, [M. Hashim] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 399-407, Jan. '34
—biliary peritonitis without perforation with epiploic cytosteatonecrosis and histologic necrosis of vesicular wall; case in woman 65 years old, [J. Baumann & P. Padovani] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1412-1415, Dec. 2, '33
—rôle of castration in production of lesions; preliminary report, [G. Lino] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1229-1240, Oct. 31, '33
**perforation:** See also Gallbladder, calculi
—[E. L. Eliason & C. W. McLaughlin] Ann.Surg. **99:** 914-921, June '34
—acute free perforation, [O. W. Niemeier] Ann.Surg. **99:** 922-924, June '34
**physiology,** [J. F. Dreier, W. N. Crellin & M. E. Rehfuss] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 24-32, March '34
—[A. C. Ivy] Physiol.Rev. **14:** 1-102, Jan. '34
—action of histamine on glands, [J. H. Cascao de Anciaes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 853-855, '33
—action of secretin on motility, [G. Baltacéano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 674-675, '34
—clinical value of experimental study, [D. N. Silverman] South.M.J. **27:** 46-49, Jan. '34
—complete resorption of chloride in dogs, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, M. Maximin & J. Cottet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1347-1348, '33
—contractile potency; anatomic study, [L. Numis] Studium **23:** 329-337, Nov. 1, '33
—electrocholecystogram during stimulation of vagus, [R. Bayer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 345-356, '33
—factors concerned in evacuation, [A. C. Ivy] Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 128-153, '32
—functional correlation between gallbladder and duodenum, [G. Baltacéano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 676-678, '34
—influence of atropine on response to acetylcholine, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & H. Dany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1478-1479, '33
—influence of yohimbine on response to epinephrine and ephedrine; experimental study, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & H. Dany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1476-1477, '33
—layers in bile as expression of muscular and resorptive function; study of rapid cholecystography, [A. Bernstein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 68-84, Jan. '34
—movements; experimental study, [G. Baltacéano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1346-1349, '33
—peritonization of cysticoduodenostomy; animal experiments on theory that gallbladder is pressure regulator of biliary system; statistics on mortality from operations on lower biliary passages, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 262-279, '34

**GALLBLADDER, physiology**—Continued
—problem of evacuation; roentgen study, [P. Buisson] Radiol.med. **21:** 392-403, April '34
—reaction to psychic stimuli; roentgen examination, [P. Buisson] Radiol.med. **21:** 44-51, Jan. '34
—relation to hydrogen ion concentation of bile, [K. Ooba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2379-2380, Oct. '33
—spontaneous electrocholecystogram, [L. Löhner] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 329-344, '33
—substances reported to affect motility, [W. L. Voegtlin & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 174-177, May '34
**prolapse,** ptosed gallbladder; roentgenological study, [M. Feldman] Radiology **22:** 603-609, May '34
**regeneration,** after cholecystotomy, [M. Barbiroli] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 679-680, Nov. 30, '33
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—Antonucci method of rapid cholecystography, [P. Santy & Colson] Lyon chir. **31:** 195-197, March-April '34
—biliary elimination of tetraiodophenolphthalein in patients with diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, [L. Pinelli] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 142-151, Feb. '34
—cholecystography, [T. Leegaard] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 193-198, Feb. '34
—cholecystography; history of roentgen diagnosis and recent advances, [H. A. Olin] Illinois M.J. **65:** 57-64, Jan. '34
—cholecystography in hepatosplenomegaly of malarial origin, [L. Pinelli & A. Masia] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 882-887, Sept.-Oct. '33
—critical study on diagnostic value of cholecystography, [J. González Campo] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 62-67, Jan. 20, '34
—failure to demonstrate gallbladder due to technical defect in peroral cholecystography, [E. Ungar] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 184-186, March '34
—fifty rapid cholecystographies; results and indications, [R. Gilbert & M. J. Demole] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1823-1826, Nov. 18, '33
—functional cholecystography, [A. Bernstein] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1966-1968, Dec. 23, '33
—further cholecystographic studies in late months of pregnancy (with determinations of plasma cholesterol), [L. Levyn, E. C. Beck & A. H. Aaron] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 774-778, Dec. '33
—improvements in methods of studying morphology and function of biliary tract and gallbladder since introduction of cholecystography, [K. Nissen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1704-1707, Nov. 10, '33
—intravenous cholecystography (with lodelkon, sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein), reactions and contraindications, [W. L. Palmer & A. N. Ferguson] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **48:** 385-397, '33
—iodism following oral administration of dyes, [K. S. Davis & S. G. Ross] Radiology **22:** 371-372, March '34
—late rapid cholecystography, [M. J. Demole] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 955-964, Nov. '33
—layers in bile as expression of muscular and resorptive function of gallbladder; study of rapid cholecystography, [A. Bernstein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 68-84, Jan. '34
—lethicin-egg yolk emuision, substitute for fat meal, [D. L. Palmer] Northwest Med. **33:** 51, Feb. '34
—new method of rapid cholecystography, [A. Capua] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 69-76, Jan. 31, '34
—new technic, [E. Milani] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 490-492, Nov. '33
—oral cholecystography; plea for uniform technique, [M. Feldman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 227-229, Feb. '34
—oral cholecystography with fractional administration of contrast substance (Sandström method), [S. Kadrnka & L. Sechehaye] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 21-33, Jan. '34
—problems and results in cholecystography, [C. B. Rose] Radiology **22:** 197-201, Feb. '34
—"rapid" cholecystography, [F. Biedermann & G. Becher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 577-579, April 13, '34
—rapid cholecystography, [S. Zanetti] Riv.di radiol.e fis. med. **7:** 612-615, Oct. '33
—review of methods, with special reference to rapid cholecystography, [A. Pirazzoli] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 433-467, May-June '33
—satisfactory results in cholecystography with sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein prepared in Russia, [A. N. Gagman, A. A. Gerke & M. O. Santotskiy] Klin. med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1171-1172, '33
—study of contour, [T. Bársony] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 146-147, March '34
—summary of cholecystography; normal and pathological gallbladder, [D. G. Maitland] M.J.Australia **2:** 745-752, Dec. 2, '33
—value of oral cholecystography with fractional administration of contrast substance (Sandström method), [L. Sechehaye & S. Kadrnka] Presse méd. **41:** 2068-2073, Dec. 20, '33
—varied aspect after use of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [Weigel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 57-58, Jan. '34

**GALLBLADDER**—Continued
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—acute liver degeneration; treatment by cholecystogastrostomy, with discussion of clinical, pathological and physiological accompaniments, [C. G. Heyd] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 203-206, May '34
—analysis of 298 cases, with conclusions as to operative procedure, [W. H. St. Clair] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 25-28, April '34
—**anatomic modifications of gallbladder and variations of biliary bacterial flora after cholecystogastrostomy and after various types of cholecysto-enterostomy; experimental study, [G. Scollo]** Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 40-52, **Jan.** '34
—cholecystogastrostomy with barium reflux from stomach into gallbladder; 2 cases, [H. Béclère] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 95-96, Feb. '34
—chronic pancreatitis with jaundice cured by cholecystogastrostomy; diagnostic difficulties of case, [Perdoux] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 37-41, Feb. '34
—factors leading to death in operations, [G. J. Heuer] Ann.Surg. **99:** 881-892, June '34
—handy incision in simpler cases, [A. Schwyzer] West. J.Surg. **42:** 211-215, April '34
—immediate and remote results of cholecystogastrostomy, cholecystoduodenostomy and choledochoduodenostomy; 128 cases, [F. Bernhard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 736-756, '34
—liver insufficiency (experimental research on results of cholecystenterostomy), [W. M. Weeden] Ann.Surg. **99:** 386-387, Feb. '34
—personal experiences; 674 cases, [J. E. Cannaday] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 248-254, June '34
—**preoperative and postoperative treatment of surgical diseases, [K. H. Liekker, Jr.]** Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2938-2941, Dec. 23, '33
—preoperative pathology in relation to postoperative deaths, [D. W. Palmer] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 293-297, May '34
—**regenerative processes after cholecystotomy, [M. Barbiroli]** Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 679-680, Nov. 30, '33
—results after cholecystostomy, [H. Dieterich] Chirurg **5:** 929-932, Dec. 15, '33
—rupture of hepatic echinococcic cyst into biliary tract; recovery after cholecystostomy with drainage, [N. Arenas & L. A. Pochat] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2625-2628, Dec. 13, '33
—**study of biliary secretion in biliary fistula after cholecystostomy, [F. Trémolières, J. E. Thiéry & H. Fauchet]** Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal.du foie **8:** 241-247, July-Aug. '33
—technic of cholecystogastrostomy, tubulopapillary cholecystoduodenostomy and cholecystojejunostomy; preliminary report, [C. Zamitti Mammana] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **3:** 302-305, Dec. '33
**torsion,** [F. Gili] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 86-87, Feb. '34
—experimental study, [M. Mazzarelli] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1274-1291, Nov. 20, '33
**tuberculosis,** with report of case of primary tuberculous cholecystitis, [J. A. Lazarus & A. A. Eisenberg] Am. J.Surg. **24:** 166-173, April '34
**tumors,** adenoma, [J. Király] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1046-1047, Nov. 18, '33; also, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 780-785, '34
—histopathologic development of pseudoxanthoma in wall of gallbladder, [J. Király] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 333-336, April 14, '34
—occurrence and possible significance of adenoma, [W. L. A. Wellbrock] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 358-360, Feb. '34
—osteosarcoma, rare type of human tumors, [L. Bianchi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 811-826, '33
—primary lymphosarcoma of small intestine with metastases to gallbladder and both suprarenals, [F. C. Hodges & W. E. Vest] South.M.J. **27:** 299-304, April '34
**typhoid bacilli in,** acute cholecystitis preceding typhoid; 2 cases, [P. Hillemand, J. Mézard & G. Valensi] Paris méd. **1:** 47-48, Jan. 13, '34
—cholecystitis caused by Eberth's bacilli without typhoid, [A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. **153:** 313-315, March 18, '34
—hepatic secretion in cholecystitis in course of typhoid, [Z. I. Sosnovik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 339-342, March 15, '34
**GALL-DUCTS:** See Bile Ducts
**GALLEGO BURIN, M.,** Glutathion y psoriasis, Actas dermosif. **26:** 373-382, Feb. '34
——**BELTRAN, F., RODRIGUEZ, M., and TROYA, J.,** Dieta declorurada en el tratamiento de las tuberculosis cutáneas; sus resultados y modificaciones que determina en el medio interno, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1317-1329 Nov. 25, '33
**GALLEGO CALATAYUD, S.:** See **BEJARANO, J., jt. auth.**
——See **RIVAS CABELLO, E., jt. auth.**
**GALLEMORE, D. I.:** See **KRAMER, M. M., jt. auth.**
**GALLENGA, P.,** La instrucción práctica del médico, Siglo méd. **93:** 128-133, Feb. 3, '34
**GALLENGA, R.,** Studio clinico-sperimentale su di una bradicardia persistente di origine orbitaria, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 774-832, Sept.-Oct. '33
Osservazione biomicroscopica di bifachia parziale congenita (scissione frontale incompleta del cristallino), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1085-1093, Nov. '33
**GALLERANI, U., and PERRICONE, F.,** Artrite da melitecoc in bambino, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 415-434, Oct. '33
**GALLEZ, LÉON:** See Biographies
**GALLI, G. M.,** Ricerche clinico-statistiche sulla cura specifica della polmonite lobare, Pensiero med. 23: 19, Jan.; 45, Feb.; 91, March '34
**GALLI, M.,** Sei anni di pratica di diatermo-coagulazione in O. R. L., Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 52: 77-87, Feb. '34
**GALLI, R.,** Sulla pretesa azione peristaltogena dell'argento colloidale introdotto in cavità peritoneale durante la laparotomie, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 363-368, March 12, '34
**GALLI, W.,** La sifilide del cuore, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1593-1597, Dec. 17, '33
——See **KOCH, E. (Bad Nauheim), jt. auth.**
**GALLIARD, H.,** Un phlébotome nouveau du Mexique: Phlebotomus yucatanensis n.sp., Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 1-7, Jan. 1, '34
Notes sur le Gabon: la maladie du sommeil, Presse méd. **42:** 309-312, Feb. 21, '34
——**and SAUTET, J.,** Note préliminaire sur les races d'Anopheles maculipennis de Corse, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 30-34, '34
**GALLIGAN, J. J.,** Five year cures in cancer, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 428-429, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**GALLINEK, A.:** See **HENNIG, O., jt. auth.**
**GALLINO, A. A.:** See **MIRANDA GALLINO, M., jt. auth.**
**GALLINO, J. A.,** Escuela para ambliopes, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 468-471, Sept.-Oct. '33
**GALLIOT, A.,** Des médications adjuvantes dans le traitement de la syphilis, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 14-16, Jan. 4, '34
**GALLISON, D. T.:** See **HEALY, J. C., jt. auth.**
**GALLO, A. G., GALLO, S., and MARANO, A.,** Torsión del pedículo del bazo con quiste lipoídico, Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 405, Feb. 22, '33
**GALLO, S.:** See **GALLO, A. G., jt. auth.**
**GALLOCYANIN:** See Stains and Staining, blood stain
**GALLOIS, J.,** Angiophtalmologie: diagnostic précoce de l'hypertension artérielle par l'examen oculaire, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 630-635, Nov. 2[illegible] '33
Angiospasmes périphériques et aspect de périartérite rétinienne chez des sujets jeunes, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 668-670, Dec. '33
——**and ROUTIER, D.,** Un cas de maladie de Raynaud avec périartérite rétinienne, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 32-34, Jan. '34
**GALLOIS, P.,** Trois atteintes de zôna chez le même sujet, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 597-600, Nov. 10, '33
**GALLORO, S.,** La curva glicemica alimentare nell'oscurità e con le varie irradiazioni, Folia med. **19:** 1387-1397, Nov. 15, '33
Influenza dell'oscurità e delle irradiazioni ultraviolette sulla lipemia alimentare, Folia med. **19:** 1431-1446, Nov. 30, '33
**GALLOSTERIN (vitamin A-choleic acid preparation):** See Bile, acids; Vitamins, A
**GALLOT, G.:** See **BROCQ-ROUSSEU, D., jt. auth.**
**GALLOT, H.:** See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
**GALLOTTI, E.:** See **MONASTRA ABATE, A., jt. auth.**
**GALLOWAY, I. A.,** "Fixed" virus of rabies: antigenic value of virus inactivated by photodynamic action of methylene-blue and proflavine, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 97-105, April '34
——See **BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.**
——**and ELFORD, W. J.,** Differentiation of virus of vesicular stomatitis from virus of foot-and-mouth disease by filtration, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 400-408, Dec. '33
——See **GORDON, W. S., jt. auth.**
**GALLOWAY, R. K.,** Diphtheria, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 142-144, March '34
**GALLSTONES:** See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
**GALLY, L.:** See **HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.**
**GALMARINI, A.:** See **FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.**
**GALMES, A.:** See **de la VEGA y LOMBAN, J. F., jt. auth.**
**GALPERIN, L. I., and TURETSKIY, M. Y.,** Forms of aid for children with nervous disabilities, J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 254-257, '33
**GALPERIN, P. Y.,** Principle of totality in medicine, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 19-34, '33 [Comment on Goldstein's article]
——**and GOLUBOVA, R. A.,** Mechanism of paraphasia of complex type, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 38-48, '33
**GALPERIN, S. I.,** Über die Erscheinungen der Nachhemmung in der Grosshirnrinde der menschenähnlichen Affen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 289-295, '34
——**GOLYSCHEWA, K. P., and SKIPIN, G. W.,** Die höchste Nerventätigkeit der Affen: über die Erscheinung der Nachhemmung bei Pavianen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 276-288, '34
——**SKIPIN, G. W., and WOSKRESENSKY, L. N.,** Über die Registrierung der bedingten motorischen Nahrungsreaktion bei Affen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 272-275, '34
**GALPERN, Y. O.,** In defense of local anesthesia, Vrach. delo **16:** 311-316, '33
Fifty years of gastro-enterostomy, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-2) **5:** 238-245, '33

**GALVANOCAUTERY:** See Larynx, tuberculosis; Nose, mucosa; Retina, detached

**GALVÃO, P. E., and FLORENCE, C. H.,** Über die Milchsäureoxydation im Gehirn von Hühnern in Avitaminose B. Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 714-721, '34

—and **CARDOSO, D. M.,** Vitamine C et surrénales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 350-352, '34

**GAMARNIK, I. Y.,** Provocative effect of thallium on latent exudative diathesis, Sovet.vrach.gaz.,pp. 812-814, Sept. 30, '33

**GAMARRA, A.,** Sobre la interpretación de ciertas imágenes radiológicas granulares de la tuberculosis pulmonar. Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1461-1469, Dec. '33

**GAMBAROW, G.,** Ein einfaches Verfahren der künstlichen Scheidenbildung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2559-2562, Oct. 28, '33

**GAMBLE, C. J.:** See **COOL, R. D., jt. auth.**

**GAMBLE, W. G.:** See **ALLEN, A. D., jt. auth.**

**GAMBOA, M., and BÉRANGER, R. P.,** Supuración neumocóccica de una adenitis tuberculosa mesentérica, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 108-112, Feb. '34

**GAMBRELL, E.:** See **HUFF, C. G., jt. auth.**

**GAMES, F.,** Espasmo laríngeo y amigdalectomía, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 31-35, Jan. '34

—and **TATO, J. M.,** Los abscesos paratonsilares de curso atípico. Su tratamiento por la tonsilectomía, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 25-28, Jan. '34

**GAMMEL, J. A.,** Actinomycosis without granules, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 287-297, Feb. '34

**GAMMON, G. D., and BRONK, D. W.,** Pacinian corpuscles in mesentery and their relation to vascular system, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 788-789, April '34

**GAMNA, C.,** Sintesi di diagnostica medica; due casi di meningite acuta a singolare decorso, Minerva med. 2: 692-698, Nov. 17, '33

Poliartriti subacute a reazione linfatica, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 97-101, March '33

Sul significato dell'infiltrato precoce, Minerva med. **1:** 273-275, March 3, '34

**GAMO, Y.,** On toxicity of urine and serum proteic acid fraction, J.Biochem. **18:** 457-478, Nov. '33

**GAMPER, E., and HORN, H.,** Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem temperten Schlafmittel "Profundol," Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1690-1692, Oct. 28, '33

**GAMSTEDT, E.,** Über die Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit bei Erythema nodosum vor der Eruption, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **59:** 111-116, '33

**GANASSINI, D.,** Un metodo di dosaggio dell'albumina nelle orine, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 3-12, Feb. '34

**GANDELLINI, A.,** Das Schicksal des intravenös injizierten Kochsalzes bei Gesunden und bei Nephrotikern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 361-366, '33; also, Il destino del cloruro di sodio iniettato endovena nel sano e nel nefrotico, Riforma med. **50:** 163-165, Feb. 3, '34

**GANDELMAN, M. R.:** See **LUNIN, N. I., jt. auth.**

**GANDINI, M.,** Le mastoiditi a membrana timpanica imperforata negli adulti, Osp.maggiore **22:** 5, Jan.; 87, Feb. '34

**GANDOLFI HERRERO, A.,** Reumatismo, Semana méd. **1:** 529-546, Feb. 15, '34

**GANDOLFO, A.,** Diagnóstico y tratamiento del cáncer. Consideraciones a través de 10 años de observación como médico interno del Instituto de Medicina Experimental, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **10:** 495-509, Oct. '33

—See **ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**

**GANDOLFO HERRERA, R.,** Antefijación uterina de Hoehne, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 21-33, Oct. '33

**GANEA, O.,** Appendicitis in pregnant women, Cluj.med. **14:** 692-694, Dec. 1, '33

**GANEWSKAJA, R., and WERBATUS, E.,** Zur Frage der Behandlung von durch Trichomonas hervorgerufenen Vulvovaginitiden mit Biolaktin, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **107:** 394-396, '34

**GANG, M.,** Pruritus ani, Diagnose und Therapie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1228-1231, Oct. 28, '33

**GANGITANO, A.,** Lesioni sperimentali da olio gomenolato, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1209-1231, Aug. 15, '33

**GANGLER, J.,** Spätergebnisse schlecht geheilter Knochenbrüche (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung kindlicher Brüche), Chirurg **6:** 121-131, Feb. 15, '34

**GANGLION**

See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System; Neurons

—ganglia of internal carotid plexus, [A. Gellért] J.Anat. 68: 318-322, April '34; abstr., Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1113-1117, Nov. '33

—presence of melanophore dilating principle in nervous ganglions, [R. Collin & P. Florentin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 162-163, '34

**celiac:** See Neurons

**cervical:** See also Cyanosis; Sweat Glands, diseases; Sympathectomy, cervical

—effect of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion on autoplastic and homoplastic grafts, [A. A. Vasilev & A. M. Zholondz] Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 3-20, '33

—scaleno-subclavian-vertebral fossa and location of cervical inferior ganglion, [C. C. Velluda] Ann. d'anat.path. **10:** 1193-1202, Dec. '33

**GANGLION**—Continued

**cystic:** See Bursa

**geniculate,** ganglionitis (Hunt syndrome); clinical features and histopathology, [J. L. Maybaum & J. G. Druss] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 574-581, May '34

**nodose,** changes following supraganglionic or infraganglionic vagotomy, [Y. Sato] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 335-344, Aug. '33

**otic,** morphology; further study of vegetative occipital ganglions, [L. Pines & K. Narowtschatowa] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 764-778, '34

**parasympathetic:** See Ganglion, sympathetic

**spinal:** See also Neurons

—alterations in Friedreich's disease; case, [J. Lhermitte, Mollaret & J. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **2:** 795-801, Dec. '33

**stellate:** See also Hand, wounds and injuries; Sweat Glands, diseases

—action currents, [M. H. Fischer & H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 722-731, '34

—scaleno-subclavian-vertebral fossa and location of stellate ganglion, [C. C. Velluda] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1193-1202, Dec. '33

**sympathetic:** See also Nervous System, Sympathetic; Sympathectomy

—ganglions removed surgically; histopathologic study, [A. Kuntz] Arch.Surg. **28:** 920-935, May '34

—rôle of acetylcholine in bladder contractile mechanisms and in parasympathetic ganglia, [V. E. Henderson & M. H. Roepke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 97-111, May '34

**GANGLIONECTOMY:** See Cyanosis; Extremities, blood supply; Hands, wounds and injuries; Pain, therapy; Sweat Glands, diseases; Sympathectomy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans

**GANGLIONEUROMA:** See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, ganglioneuroma

**GANGRENE**

See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; and under names of organs and regions

—acute evolution of symmetrical gangrene of fingers; relation to Raynaud's disease, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & N. K. Koang] Presse méd. [41]: 1874, Nov. 18, '33

—histopathologic and clinical studies of juvenile gangrene, [K. Denecke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 695-698, '33

—puerperal gangrene of extremities, [J. H. Cutchin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 785, May '34

**antiserum:** See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas; Stomatitis, gangrenous

—ammonium sulphate in titration, [V. N. Tsyp, L. I. Budakov & I. A. Mishne] Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 139, Jan. 31, '34

—renal lesions resulting from subcutaneous injections; experimental study, [V. Angelescu & P. Rolbas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 217-218, '33

**diagnosis,** differential diagnosis, [U. Maes] Internat. Clin. **1:** 173-181, March '34

**embolic:** See Embolism

**etiology and pathogenesis,** Dupuytren fracture with gangrene of foot; late Syme operation with external flap, [R. Leibovici] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1344-1350, Nov. 25, '33

—gangrene of fingers following local anesthesia; report of 2 cases and review of literature, [G. Lambert & J. Snyers] Rev.de chir.,Paris **52:** 741-760, Dec. '33

—nine latent aneurysms of femoral and popliteal arteries and their branches; gangrene of fore part of foot with vasoconstrictive crises; case, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Lyon chir. **31:** 182-187, March-April '34

—perineural sympathectomy for arterial occlusion causing gangrene of lower limbs; 5 cases, [M. Kroeff] Rev. brasil.de cir. **2:** 541-571, Dec. '33

—severe purpura with gangrene of lower extremity following scarlet fever; recovery after amputation, [G. Dick, E. M. Miller & H. Edmondson] Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 374-377, Feb. '34

**gas:** See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus

—[A. H. Dearing] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 41-43, Jan. '34

—case, [P. C. Dagneau & F. Trempe] Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 51-53, Feb. '34

—case, [R. H. Quade] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 93-94, Feb. 14, '34

—case treated by infiltration of tissues with permanganate solution, [F. C. Warnshuis & B. Vander Kolk] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1757-1758, May 26, '34

—caused by injection of medicaments (caffeine); case, [Esau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 150-151, Jan 26, '34

—chronic pulmonary abscess; artificial pneumothorax followed by pleurisy due to anaerobic bacilli; pleurotomy with massive antigangrenous serotherapy; recovery, [P. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 131-135, Feb. 16, '34

—conservative treatment, [C. E. Maguire] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 196-199, April '34

—due to injections of epinephrine; experimental research, [D. Leonardi] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 27-38, Jan. '34

**GANGRENE, gas**—Continued
—following intramuscular injection of epinephrine, [W. Neuweiler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 246-247, Feb. 16, '34
—following intramuscular injections of Heckel's anti-asthmatic serum, which contains suprarenal extract; 2 cases, [Hautefeuille & Rinuy] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 726-728, Nov. 11, '33
—four cases, [J. M. Feeney] Minnesota Med. **17:** 226-230, April '34
—gas bacillus infection, [E. M. Finesilver] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **31:** 194-199, April '34
—gas bacillus infection following subcutaneous injection of salt solution, [T. G. Orr] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 213-214, June '34
—gas bacillus infection of abdominal wall; 3 cases complicating enterostomy, [T. G. Orr] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2081-2082, June 23, '34
—gas bacillus infection of extremities; 2 cases, [E. W. Telford] Illinois M.J. **65:** 564-565, June '34
—gas bacillus infection of uterus, [C. G. Collins & S. H. Wills] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 759-762, May '34
—gas bacillus infection; two cases, [J. Fieldman] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 95-98, June '34
—gas edema; clinical diagnosis and serologic treatment; discussion of use of plaster of paris casts covered with cod liver oil for treatment of wounds, [W. Löhr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 312-326, '34
—injection of pure oxygen associated with serum in therapy, [J. Drogoz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1284-1285, '33
—intrapartum gas bacillus infection (case), [A. A. Marchetti] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 613-616, April '34
—intrauterine infection (complicating labor), [O. O. T. McAllister] California & West.Med. **40:** 114-115, Feb. '34
—investigation of tissue, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **158:** 603-612, '33
—of urinary tract (with report of 2 cases following kidney operation); presidential address, [B. W. Turner] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 153-158, March '34
—present status of research on serum treatment, [W. Löhr] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 569-589, '33
—prophylaxis and treatment, [T. J. Irish] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 93-96, Feb. '34
—question of serum administration in gas edema, [H. Angerer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 179-191, '33
—serotherapy, [I. F. Ovechko] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1066-1068, Nov. 30, '33
—therapy of necrotic gangrenous wounds and ulcers, [H. Erdmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1301-1302, Nov. 11, '33
—x-ray treatments; cases, [J. J. Faust] Radiology **22:** 105-106, Jan. '34
**spontaneous:** See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—relation between so-called spontaneous gangrene of foot and lead poisoning, [N. A. Vigdortschik] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 129-139, March '34
**therapy,** prognostic importance of Brown test before sympathectomies for gangrene of lower extremities, [F. Nikišin] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 271-282, '33
—amputations in aged, [H. M. Williamson] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 298-301, June '34
—use of heat, desiccation and oxygen in local treatment of advanced peripheral vascular disease, [I. Starr, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 498-509, April '34
**GANGULI, M. C.,** Choice of general anæsthetic in major operations in India, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 697-698, Dec. '33
**GANN, E. L.: See JOHNSON, G. E., jt. auth.**
**GANNER, H., and STIEFLER, G.,** Zur Symptomatologie der Schläfelappentumoren. (Klinischer und anatomischer Beitrag), Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 399-451, '33
**——See LUDWIG, W., jt. auth.**
**GANNON, N. D.,** Hemorrhagic disease of thymus, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 379-380, Feb. '34
**GANNONE, P.: See COPPOLINO, J. F., jt .auth.**
**GANOWSKY, T. Z.,** Über Schädigungen der Mundschleimhaut durch Elektrolyse, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 306-313, March 10, '34
**GANS, L. R.,** Investigation of tribal skulls with significance to tooth development, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 83-89, Jan. '34
**GANTER, G.,** Über ein neues Verfahren zur Untersuchung der Kranzarterien in situ, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 405-412, '33
Über die Abhängigkeit des Stromvolumens von Blutdruck und Gefässweite, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 1-6, '33
**GANTER, R.,** Über Linkshändigkeit bei Epileptischen und Schwachsinnigen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 195-201, '33
**GANTES A., R.,** Quiste hidatídico del bazo, Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 581-590, Nov.-Dec. '33
**GANTT, W. H.: See FISCHER, M. H. (Berlin), jt. auth.**
**GANZER, G.,** Zur Frage der Mesaortitis luica, besonders in Beziehung zur progressiven Paralyse, untersucht am Göttinger Sektionsgut, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 8-17, Jan. 1, '34
**GAQUIÈRE: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
**GARANT, O.: See CAOUETTE, J., jt. auth.**
**GARAY, A.: See BERETERVIDE, E. A., jt. auth.**
**GARBAGE:** See Offal
**GARBARINI, G.,** Azione dell'alta tensione di ossigeno sull'organismo animale, Fisiol.e med. **5:** 41-57, Jan. 20, '34
**GARBER, J. R.,** Prophylaxis of labor, J.M.A.Alabama **2:** 269-272, Feb. '34
Uterine relaxation, South.M.J. **27:** 351-354, April '34
Physician as scholar and statesman, J.M.A.Alabama **2:** 370-374, May '34
**GARCEAU, E. L., and DAVIS, H.,** Amplifier, recording system, and stimulating devices for study of cerebral action currents, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 305-310, Feb. '34
**GARCIA, A.: See de LEON, W., jt. auth.**
**GARCIA, C. M.,** Métodos standard de la Asociación de Salubridad Pública y de la Asociación de Químicos Agrícolas de Washington, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 414-426, Oct. '33
Biografía sucinta del Dr. Carlos J. Finlay, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 517-521, Dec. '33
**GARCIA, D. E.: See CAMES, O. J., jt. auth.**
**GARCIA, L. A., and LAMARQUE, C. A.,** Absceso del pulmón, Semana méd. **2:** 1334-1344, Nov. 2, '33
**GARCIA, M. M.: See NIX, J. T., jt. auth.**
**GARCIA AYUSO, J.,** Vacunoterapia maximal antigonocócica, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 129-133, Nov. '33
**GARCÍA BAQUERO, M.: See MADINAVEITIA, J. M., jt. auth.**
**GARCÍA BERMEJO, F.: See MARTÍN RODRIGUEZ, F., jt. auth.**
**GARCÍA BES, J. M.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
**GARCIA-CALDERON, J.: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.**
**GARCÍA CAPURRO, F.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
**GARCÍA CAPURRO, R.,** Abcesos subcutáneos de la palma de la mano, (Nota previa), Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **4:** 133-139, Feb. '34
**GARCÍA COMESAÑA, A.,** Falsas anginas de pecho, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 354-357, Sept. '33
**GARCIA del DIESTRO, J.,** La vocación en el ejercicio de la puericultura, Arch.españ.de pediat. **17:** 634-640, Nov. '33
**GARCÍA DELGADO, G.,** Nuevas investigaciones sobre la reacción de Aschheim-Zondek para el embarazo, An. de med.int. **2:** 885, Oct.; 1007, Nov. '33
**GARCÍA del REAL, E.,** Algunos médicos y cirujanos notables de los siglos XIII y XIV, Siglo méd. **92:** 457, Oct. 21, '33; 462, Oct. 28, '33; 488, Nov. 4, '33; 517, Nov. 11, '33; 548, Nov. 18, '33
**GARCIA DIAZ, F.,** A propos d'un cas de fracture du rachis avec symptômes nerveux paralytiques, traitée par la méthode de Böhler, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1536-1539, Dec. 30, '33
Sobre el tratamiento de las fracturas recientes del cuello del fémur por osteosíntesis (técnica personal), Rev. de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 230-237, Nov. '33; also, Über die Osteosynthese der Fractura colli femoris, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 627-630, March 17, '34
**GARCIA DONATO, J., and GARCIA DONATO, V.,** La diatermia de onda corta, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 83-86, Feb. 15, '34
**GARCIA DONATO, V.: See GARCIA DONATO, J., jt. auth.**
**GARCÍA GÓMEZ, L.,** Los estados febriles prolongados de la segunda infancia. Su semiología, Arch.españ.de pediat. **17:** 577-586, Nov. '33
**GARCÍA IBAÑEZ, L. M.,** El tratamiento conservador en las rinitis hipertróficas, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 544-549, Sept. '33
**GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, S.: See QUINTANA OTERO, F., jt. auth.**
**GARCIA MENDOZA, R.,** Sobre las indicaciones del pneumotórax terapéutico y algunas formas curables de la tuberculosis infantil, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 7-16, Jan. '34
**GARCÍA MIRANDA, A.,** Contribución al estudio de las lesiones oculares naftalínicas, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 76-113, Feb. '34
**GARCÍA MORAN, J.,** Nota sobre cirugía de vientre, Arch. españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 15-30, Jan. '34
**GARCÍA OLIVER, J.: See BETTINOTTI, S. I., jt. auth.**
**——See HACKER, E., jt. auth.**
**GARCÍA ORCOYEN, J.,** Fundamentos y técnicas biológicas de diagnóstico del embarazo, Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 845-850, Nov. 15, '33
**GARCIA OTERO, J.,** Concepto general de quimioterapia, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 356-361, Oct. '33
**GARCÍA PASTOR, R.,** Anatomía patológica de la osteoplasia del ovario, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 44-58, Jan. 15, '34
Consideraciones clínicas y patogénicas acerca de la osteoplasia del ovario, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 129-145, Feb. 15, '34
**GARCÍA TALAVERA, J.,** Los síndromes de angiohipotonía constitucional, Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 2-6, Jan. '34
**GARCÍA TELLEZ, S.,** Síndrome cardio-hepato-renal agudo de origen diftérico o síndrome secundario de la difteria maligna de Marfán, Medicina, Mexico **12:** 497-506, Nov. 10, '33

**GARCÍA VICENTE, J.,** Tres casos de hace cien años; Boletín de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia-1834, Siglo méd. **93:** 31, Jan. 6, '34

**GARCIN, J.,** La radiographie du gros intestin en couche mince, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 123-128, Feb. '34

**GARCIN, R.,** Sur deux cas de paralysie amyotrophique du biceps d'étiologie professionnelle assez spéciale (trépidation excessive prolongée, effort musculaire violent) ; paralysie radiculaire dissociée vraisemblable, Médecine **15:** 157-165, Feb. '34

**——and AUBRY, M.,** Sur quelques points relatifs à l'innervation du spinal. Paralysie récurrentielle survenant au cours d'une compression médullaire cervicale. Fibrogliome intradural C IV C V. Ablation de la tumeur. Guérison. Rétrocession rapide et disparition complète de la paralysie récurrentielle, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1265-1271, Nov. '33

**——See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**

**——See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**

**——See RADEMAKER, G. G. J., jt. auth.**

**——BERTRAND, I., and FRUMUSAN, P.,** Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de syndrome de Parinaud et de myoclonies rythmiques du voile du palais, Rev.neurol. **2:** 812-820, Dec. '33

**——BERTRAND, I., THEVENARD, A., and SCHWOB, R. A.,** Sur un cas de mélanoblastome diffus primitif des centres nerveux. Etude anatomo-clinique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 828-836, Dec. '33

**GARDENAL:** See cross reference under Phenobarbital

**GARDERE, C., GIRARD, M., and VIAL,** L'utilisation de la viande dans l'alimentation du nourrisson, J.de méd. de Lyon **15:** 149-159, Feb. 20, '34

**GARDERE, H., and MOLLARD, H.,** A propos du pneumothorax double et de ses risques. Quand convient-il de le transformer en pneumothorax simple? Lyon méd. **153:** 180-183, Feb. 11, '34

Le but et la durée du pneumothorax bilatéral, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 273-276, April 5, '34

**——See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**

**——See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**

**GARDI, J.,** Complications of artificial pneumothorax from viewpoint of roentgenologist, Gyógyászat **74:** 117-120, Feb. 25, '34

**GARDIEN, M. P.: See DESRUELLES, M., jt. auth.**

**GARDINER, J. P.,** Fetal risks in first stage of labor from umbilical cord complications; cord demonstrated by "amniography," J.A.M.A. **102:** 277-281, Jan. 27, '34

**GARDINER-HILL, H.,** Some endocrine problems, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 186-191, Dec. '33

Diet and endocrine deficiency, Practitioner **132:** 92-100, Jan. '34

**GARDNER, B. S.,** Dentist in group medicine, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 75-83, Jan. '34

**GARDNER, E. L., and GARDNER, F. W.,** Vitamin A and colds, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1261-1264, June '34

**GARDNER, F. W.: See GARDNER, E. L., jt. auth.**

**GARDNER, G. H., and FINOLA, G. C.,** Recent literature on malignant tumors of uterus, Internat.Abstr.Surg., pp. 1-23, Jan. '34

**GARDNER, L. U.,** Pathology of so-called acute silicosis, Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1240-1249, Dec. '33

Silicosis and its relationship to tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 1-7, Jan. '34

**——and CUMMINGS, D. E.,** Reaction to fine and medium sized quartz and aluminum oxide particles. Silicotic cirrhosis of liver, Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 751-764, '33

**——CUMMINGS, D. E., and DOWD, G. R.,** Experimental inhalation of bituminous coal dust and its effects upon primary tuberculous infection in guinea pigs, J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 456-465, Nov. '33

**GARDNER, W. E.,** Hazard of trying to forget, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 299-306, June '34

**GARDNER, W. P.,** General paresis; brief consideration of its recognition and treatment, Minnesota Med. **17:** 121-127, March '34

**GAREISO, A.,** Consideraciones sobre algunas observaciones clínicas de afecciones agudas del neuro-eje, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2425-2432, Nov. 15, '33

**——and HANÓN, J. L.,** Miatonía de Oppenheim, Semana méd. **2:** 1237-1244, Oct. 26, '33

**——DIEHL, D., and SCHERE, S.,** Contribución al estudio de la acromegalia precoz, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2466-2477, Nov. 22, '33; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 157-173, March '34

**——PETRE, A., and AGRELO, R.,** Contribución al estudio de la acromegalia infantil, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 337-343, Feb. 14, '34

**GARETTO, S.: See MASPES, P. E., jt. auth.**

**GARG, B. R.,** Treatment of myiasis, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 146, March '34

**GARGANO, C.,** Contributo alla conoscenza dei fibroadenomi delle mammelle a localizzazione multipla, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 122-131, Jan. 31, '34

**GARGASOLE, D.,** L'istamina nell'ipertensione arteriosa, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 19-41, Jan. '34

**GARIEPY, L. H.,** Le coma diabétique, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1255-1256, Dec. '33

**GARIN, C., BERNAY, P., and GIRAUD, M.,** Un cas de pancréatite lithiasique, Lyon méd. **153:** 202-207, Feb. 18, '34

**GARIN, H.,** Visit to Madagascar, South African M.J. **8:** 292-293, April 28, '34

**GARIPUY, A.: See GRIMAUD, L., jt. auth.**

**GARLAND, H. G.,** Hereditary scoliosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 328, Feb. 24, '34

**GARLAND, J.,** Dental health: problem in nutrition, New England J.Med. **210:** 563-570, March 15, '34

**——See HIEBERT, J. M., jt. auth.**

**GARLAND, L. H.: See REHFISCH, J. M., jt. auth.**

**GARLIC**

—hypoglycemic principle and its effectiveness when administered perorally, [P. Laland & O. W. Havrevold] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 180-196, '33

—physiologic action of Allium sativum extract, [N. S. Kharchenko] Vrach.delo **16:** 781-784, '33

**therapy,** various pathologic conditions successfully treated; 125 cases, [P. D. Dawydow] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 275-276, April 8, '34

**GARLOCK, J. H.,** Acute appendicitis; controllable mortality factors, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 248-254, Feb. '34

Treatment of persistent bronchial fistula by use of pedicled muscle flap, S.Clin.North America **14:** 307-313, April '34

**GARNER, J. R.,** Blood-pressure as affected by improper posture, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 535, Nov. '33

**GARNER, R. L.: See TILLETT, W. S., jt. auth.**

**GARNETT, R. W.,** Birth control, social and economic need, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 106-108, May '34

Hospitalization by group payment plan, Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 175-176, June '34

**GARNIER, G.,** Traitement du lichen plan, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 903-906, Dec. 15, '33

**GARNIER, M.,** Sur un ictère attribué à la compression prolongée du cholédoque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1124-1125, Oct. 30, '33 [Comment on Brulé, Costedoat and Gatellier's article]

**GAROFALO, A.,** Modifica al tamponatore, Clin.ostet. **35:** 605-607, Oct. '33

Sulla presenza di ormoni ipofisari nel sudore della gestante, Clin.ostet. **36:** 69-79, Feb. '34

**GAROSI, A.,** Alcuni documenti e rilievi sulla vita di Ugo Benzi, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **24:** 89-135, Nov.-Dec. '33

**GAROT, L.,** L'emploi des farines dans l'alimentation du nourrisson, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 458-470, Feb. 4, '34

**GARRA, J. C.: See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**

**GARRAHAN, J. P.,** Diagnóstico y tratamiento del raquitismo en el lactante. Conceptos nuevos. Nociones prácticas, Semana méd. **2:** 1952-1966, Dec. 21, '33

**——and THOMAS, G. F.,** Parálisis obstétrica del cuello, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 811-814, Nov. '33

**——and TRAVERSARO, J. C.,** Craneotabes recurrente, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 869-874, Dec. '33

Infección urinaria aguda apirética, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 28-32, Jan. '34

**GARRASI, G.,** L'influenza dei rapporti fra gruppi sanguigni materno, paterno e fetale sullo sviluppo ponderale del feto e della placenta, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1961-1967, Dec. 31, '33

Le mieloși e le linfoadenosi leucemiche ed aleucemiche associate alla gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 295-326, March '34

**GARRAUD, R.: See COULOUMA, jt. auth.**

**GARRÉ, O.: See DENIS, RAUL, jt. auth.**

**——See HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.**

**GARRELON, L., and LEROUX-ROBERT,** Recherches sur l'action de l'adrénaline au cours des anesthésies générales au tribromo-éthanol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1086-1089, '33

**——and THUILLANT, R.,** Action vagotonisante de l'essence de marjolaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 230-232, '34

**GARRIDO QUINTANA, F.,** Los sifilifóbos y los falsos sifilíticos, Med.argent. **12:** 345-348, Nov. '33

**GARRIGUES, A.,** Un chapitre de la thérapeutique scandinave aux temps barbares; les eaux et les sources, Vie méd. **15:** 27-30, Jan. 10, '34

**GARRISON, A.: See DOUGLASS, RUTH, jt. auth.**

**GARRISON, F. H.,** Karl Sudhoff as editor and bibliographer, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 7-9, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34

**GARRISON, H. F.,** Comparative study of value of tetrachlorethylene as means of ultimate control and eradication of hookworm disease in children, South.M.J. **27:** 24-28, Jan. '34

**GARRY, M. W.: See BENTON, J. L., jt. auth.**

**GARRY, R. C.,** Emptying of lower bowel, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow, pp. 9-12, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '33

Movements of large intestine, Physiol.Rev. **14:** 103-132, Jan. '34

**GARSHWILER, W. P., WEYERBACHER, A. F., and BALCH, J. F.,** Transurethral prostatic resection: study of functional results and morbidity following this procedure, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 413-415, June '34

**GARSON, P.,** Unusual injury to larynx, J.Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 826-827, Dec. '33

**GARTOKH, O. O.,** Epidemiologic significance of typhoid-paratyphoid carriers, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 167-181, Feb. 15, '34

**GARVE, K.**, Aspects of lowered resistance and tuberculosis as foundation for compensation under Workmen's Compensation Acts, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 86-93, Feb. '34
Accidents and injuries due to disability-producing air under Workmen's Compensation Acts, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **47:** 97-103, Feb. '34
**GARVEY, P. H.**, Aneurysms of circle of Willis, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 1032-1054, June '34
——**See FENN, W. O., jt. auth.**
**GARVIN, A. E.**, Publicity and the pharmacist, J.Am.Pharm. A. **22:** 1265-1269, Dec. '33
**GARZONI, J., and GOMES VEIGA, M. O.**, La autohemoterapia en otorrinolaringología, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 386-391, Jan. '34
**GAS**
—components of atmosphere and synthetic gases in relation to animal life, [J. W. Hershey] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 107-111, May-June '34
—"Röken" gas analysis apparatus, [M. Okuyama] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 536-543, '34
—rôle in roentgen diagnosis, [A. Kovács] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 9-11, Jan. 6, '34
**gangrene:** See Gangrene gas
**illuminating:** See Carbon Monoxide
**masks:** See Masks
**poisoning:** See also Carbon Monoxide
—asphyxiating gases; discussion on chemical warfare from medical point of view, [L. Carmona] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 567, April 15, '33; 647, May 1, '33
—changes in blood as diagnostic aid in disturbances caused by war gas (phosgene and mustard gas), [O. Muntsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 482, March 31, '34; 529, April 7, '34
—changes in mucosa of upper respiratory tract produced by inhalation of poisonous gas; experimental study, [M. Teramoto] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 69-74, Dec. '33
—chemical process involved in production of acute pulmonary edema after contact with certain gases used in war, [A. Kling] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1782-1784, Dec. 26, '33
—chemical warfare treatment unit in operation, [F. A. Wells] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 76-77, Feb. '34
—*dichlorethyl* sulphide poisoning in civil life, [M. G. Khaykin & M. P. Beletskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 865-868, '33
—clinical and pathological findings following warfare gassing, [P. B. Matz] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 309-311, May '34
—first aid, [F. Flury] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 27-32, Oct. '33
—first aid and treatment, [Gebele] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1710-1712, Oct. 27, '33
—gas hazards in sewers and sewage-treatment plants, [R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 145-155, Feb. 2, '34
—inhalation of oxygen and carbon dioxide in therapy of intoxication due to suffocating gases, [D. Cordier] Presse méd. **42:** 561-563, April 7, '34
—poisonous gases and vapors; recent studies, [F. Zernik] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **14:** 139-270, '33
—poisonous gases of peace times, [H. Hans] Med.Welt **7:** 1832-1834, Dec. 23, '33
—proper methods of carrying victims out into open air, [H. Hans] Med.Welt **7:** 1583-1585, Nov. 4, '33
—three groups of poisonous gases, and method of indicating their presence in containers by certain marks (white, green and blue crosses), [H. Hans] Med. Welt **8:** 382-384, March 17, '34
—treatment of dermatoses due to poison gases, [F. Flury] Med.Klin. **30:** 13-15, Jan. 5, '34
—war gases and their effect on human organism, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., nos. 3-5) **13:** 50-76, March 25, '34
**warfare:** See also Gas, poisoning
—[D. Ilie] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **32:** 507, Oct.; 554, Nov. '33
—ancient chemical warfare, [A. Maude] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **62:** 141, Feb. '34
—importance of physicians' cooperation in protection of population, [O. Muntsch] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 333-335, April 16, '34
—of past, present and future, [H. Hans] Med.Welt **7:** 1615-1618, Nov. 11, '33
—physical and chemical qualities necessary to substances used for gas warfare and protection against war gases, [W. Ortloph] Med.Welt **8:** 97-99, Jan. 20, '34
—poisonous gases in warfare, [I. Dumitru] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 636, Dec. '33; **33:** 118, Feb. '34
—Polish science and problem of national defense, [S. Rouppert] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '34
—protection against gas warfare in hospitals, [Backe] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 493, Nov. 7, '33
—warfare with poisonous gases and protection of civil population, [F. Kocuvan] Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 355-366, Dec. '33
**GASBARRINI, A.**, Ascesso freddo da morbo di Pott, Gazz. d.osp. **54:** 1605-1609, Dec. 17, '33
Miocardite sifilitica, Rinasc.med. **10:** 371-374, Aug. 15, '33
**GASBARRINI, A.**—Continued
Cancro del colon sinistro, Minerva med. **1:** 113-118, Jan. 27, '34
Ematuria di origine oscura, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 203-209, Feb. 12, '34
Tubercolosi pleuro-polmonare, linfoghiandolare e renale destra, Minerva med. **1:** 457-462, April 7, '34
**GĄSIOROWSKI, N.**, Etiology of scleroma, Med.doświadcz. i spol. **17:** 277-279, '33
**GASKÓ, D.**, Initial hemoptysis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 244-246, March 14, '34
**GASNIER, A., and MAYER, A.**, Sur quelques modalités de la thermorégulation, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 943-952, '33
Recherches sur les modalités de la thermorégulation, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 147-236, '34
**GASOLINE:** See Benzine
**GASPAR, I.**, Review of literature on tuberculous ultravirus, Cluj.med. **15:** 18-22, Jan. 1, '34
Propagation of tuberculous infection into lungs by way of cervical and mediastinal lymphatics, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 99-103, Feb. '34
**GASPAR, I. (Rochester, N.Y.):** See **MELEN, D. R., jt. auth.**
**GASPARRI, F.**, Ricerche sull'adrenalinuria in gravidanza col metodo Viale, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 336-349, '33
Ricerche sull'importanza dell'infezione da Brucelle come causa di aborto nella donna, Folia gynaec. **30:** 713-725, '33
**GASPARYAN, A. M.**, Case of gigantic calculous hydronephrosis associated with cancer of kidney pelvis, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 97-99, '33
**GASQUET, P.**, Du vaginisme rebelle traité par l'émanothérapie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 793-795, Aug. '33
——**See MARCEL, J. E., jt. auth.**
**GASSER, E.:** See **SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
**GASSER, H. S.:** See **HUGHES, J., jt. auth.**
**GASSERIAN GANGLION**
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—in rheumatism, [E. Junghans] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **291:** 643-652, '33
**GASSOWSKY, L. N., and SAMSONOWA, W. G.**, Pulsierende Schwingungen in dem Akkommodationszustand des Auges, Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 82-86, '34
**GASTINEL, P., and PULVENIS, R.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité dans la syphilis expérimentale; recherches sur l'immunité locale, Rev.de méd.,Paris **50:** 718-728, Dec. '33
A propos de l'inoculation du virus syphilitique dans les ganglions lymphatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1077-1078, '33
Du rôle de la quantité de virus dans la syphilis expérimentale du lapin. La dose-seuil de l'infection inapparente, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **41:** 330-334, Feb. '34
**GASTON, C. D.**, Essential principles in modern proctology, South.Surgeon **2:** 212-216, Sept. '33
——**and HIRSH, J. E.**, Case of agranulocytosis during convalescence from anorectal surgery, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 80-81, '33
**GASTON, J. Z.**, Postpartum hemorrhage, Texas State J. Med. **30:** 27-30, May '34
**GASTRECTOMY:** See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
**GASTRIC JUICE:** See Stomach, secretion
**GASTRITIS:** See Stomach, inflammation
**GASTRODUODENAL TUBE:** See Duodenal Tube
**GASTRO-ENTERITIS:** See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
**GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY**
—gastro-enterology and military medicine: utilization of modern specialty in peace and war, [J. L. Kantor] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 113-124, March '34
—progress in 1933, [A. E. Austin] New England J.Med. **210:** 588-593, March 15, '34
**history:** See also Stomach, physiology
—[A. Bassler] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 19-23, March '34
**GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS:** See Splanchnoptosis
**GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY**
See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, hemorrhage
—effects of diverting gastric contents to lower intestinal levels, [P. E. McMaster] Arch.Surg. **28:** 825-836, May '34
—effects of various forms of gastro-enterostomy on gastric secretion, [T. Yoschitoschi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 26, Jan. '34
—fifty years of gastro-enterostomy, [Y. O. Galpern] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 238-245, '33
—importance of size of stomach and stoma, [E. L. Jenkinson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 354-357, Feb. 3, '34
—indications for posterior gastro-enterostomy, [H. H. Hurt] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 736-739, March '34
**sequels:** See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—comparison of clinical results of new methods of suture with those of old Albert method, [T. Kaku] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **11:** 98, Jan. 1, '34
—postoperative disturbances of gastric function, [A. A. Fedorovskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 657-662, '33

**GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, sequels**—Continued
—postoperative gastric myasthenia, [S. Carro] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 398-401, Dec. '33
—vicious circle in pregnant woman, [G. de Lisi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 694-697, Oct. '33
**technic,** in 3 stages, [G. Buzoianu] Spitalul **53:** 405-410, Oct. '33
—anastomoses of gastro-intestinal tract employing pile clamp, [A. G. Brenizer] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 863-877, June '34
—comparison of clinical results of new methods of suture with those of old Albert method, [T. Kaku] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **11:** 98, Jan. 1, '34
—experimental study of various methods in dogs, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 75-77, Jan. 1, '34
—gastrojejunostomy, [C. Otero] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 263-275, '33
—technic of gastro-intestinal anastomosis, [M. A. Stambovskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 191-198, '33

**GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT**
See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
—anatomical changes in diaphragm following phrenicectomy; 11 necropsies (including study of form and position of abdominal viscera), [W. S. Stanbury] Tubercle **15:** 300-310, April '34; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 528-545, May '34
**bacteriology,** gastroduodenal flora in grave pernicious anemia; experimental study of etiology of Biermer-Addison's disease, [H. Otto] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 265-291, '33
—modifications of gastroduodenal bacteria after cholecystectomy, [G. M. Antonioli] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1159-1183, Sept. 30, '33
—surgical importance of variations of gastroduodenal bacterial flora following interventions on stomach and duodenum, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 665-701, '33
**cancer,** diagnosis and therapy, [M. Donati] Osp.maggiore **21:** 453-460, Aug. '33
—early roentgenologic diagnosis, [G. Schwarz] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 89-93, Jan. 20, '34
—modern aids in diagnosis, [R. Demel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 257-260, March 3, '34
—precancerous conditions, [M. I. Lifshits] Vrach.delo **16:** 463-468, '33
**diseases,** associated with abnormal nutritional states, [D. L. Wilbur & A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 740-746, Dec. 6, '33
—associated with gynecologic diseases, [E. D. Moldavskaya-Svet] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 788-793, '33
—Bacillus gallinarum and atypical forms of Gärtner's bacillus in organisms of patients with gastro-enteritis caused by foods prepared with eggs, [R. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1771-1772, Nov. 10, '33
—cholera and cholera-like vibrio; strain in dejecta of patients suffering from acute gastro-enteric disorder agglutinated by cholera serum, [K. Manako] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 26, Feb. '34
—clinical study of gastro-enteritis with special reference to continuous intravenous method of treatment, [R. A. Lyon, J. G. Van Dermark & A. G. Mitchell] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 227-234, April '34
—clinical varieties of disorder of function, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 96-104, March '34
—comparative study of action of more common therapeutic agents in early childhood, [G. Roi] Prat. pediat. **11:** 375-383, Nov. '33
—diagnosis and therapy, [C. von Noorden] Med.Klin. **30:** 1, Jan. 5, '34; 43, Jan. 12, '34; abstr., Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 53-55, Jan. 12, '34
—diagnosis and treatment of 224 cases of gastro-intestinal allergy, [W. Lintz] New York State J.Med. **34:** 282-289, April 1, '34
—diagnosis of abdominal allergy, [C. J. Drueck] Illinois M.J. **65:** 467-470, May '34
—dietetic therapy of infantile gastro-enteritis, [G. Schreiber] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 729-733, Oct. '33
—errors in diagnosis, [Poirot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **21:** 691-693, Oct. '33
—etiology and therapy of secretory and spastic disturbances of gastroduodenal tract, [A. Schweitzer] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 87-92, Feb. '34
—functional disorders; case, [R. Dreikurs] Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 11-15, Jan.-March '34
—gastro-enteritis due to Gärtner's bacillus, [P. Krause & H. Liebig] Med.Klin. **29:** 1671-1675, Dec. 8, '33
—gastro-intestinal camouflage of organic disease, [J. Gerendasy] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 69-75, Feb. '34
—gastro-intestinal symptoms from left renal tumor; demonstration of metastases around sympathetic nerves having renal and gastric associations, [C. S. Swan] New England J.Med. **210:** 245-246, Feb. 15, '34
—gastro-intestinal symptoms in prostatism, [A. E. Goldstein] M.Rec. **139:** 13-15, Jan. 3, '34
—huo luan; study of this syndrome and its relation to cholera asiatica, [L. T. Wu & C. A. Sung] Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 1-16, '33
—importance of disturbances in calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in changes of allergic nature, [E. Oliver-Pascual & S. Montejo Ramos] Med.ibera **2:** 597, Nov. 4, '33; 633, Nov. 11, '33

**GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, diseases**—Continued
—in abdominal aortitis, [V. Munteanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 491-496, Oct. '33
—in chronic atrophic (rheumatoid) arthritis, [C. Hartsock] M.Clin.North America **17:** 917-922, Jan. '34
—in infancy; therapy and realimentation, [R. M. Suárez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 18-24, Jan. '34
—in relation to food allergy, [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 100-103, April '34
—incidence of intestinal parasites in service at Rawson Hospital, Buenos Aires; relation to surgical diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, [G. Ruff & I. Fischer] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 243-245, Jan. 31, '34
—latent mastoiditis as cause of gastro-enteritis in infant, [W. Keller] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 115-120, Jan. '34
—mastoiditis in infants, with gastro-intestinal symptoms predominating, [B. C. Marantz] Am.Med. **40:** 24-26, Jan. '34
—mineral springs of Bad Homburg and their beneficial effects, [W. Deckert] Med.Welt **8:** 527-528, April 14, '34
—pathogenic effect of occupations in which there is excessive exposure to heat (foundries, etc.); experimental studies, [J. F. Brodsky] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **291:** 589-599, '33
—phytotherapy, [E. Meyer] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 237-243, March 19, '34
—raw apple diet; method of administration, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **92:** 546-548, Nov. 18, '33
—rôle of vegetative nervous system; vagotonia and sympathicotonia; clinical study, [S. Weiss & V. L. Collins] Internat.Clin. **1:** 107-131, March '34
—significance of general clinical syndrome (hepatogastroduodenobiliary syndrome) in conditions mistakenly diagnosed as rheumatism, [A. P. Korkhov] Vrach. delo **16:** 517-524, '33
—significance of painful syndrome in gastro-enterology, [R. Graulich] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 210-218, Dec. 10, '33
—syndrome in "congenital" hydronephrosis, [R. Allemann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 226-235, '34
**diverticula,** diverticulitis, [E. H. Shannon] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 59-62, Jan. '34
**foreign bodies,** [L. H. Clerf] S.Clin.North America **14:** 77-88, Feb. '34
—[J. Konečný] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1458-1460, Nov. 24, '33
—as cause of gastric ulcers, [F. Jaeger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 134-137, '33
—copper poisoning due to swallowed coin in infant, [F. M. Messelevski] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 678-683, Nov. '33
—roentgenology, [W. F. Manges] S.Clin.North America **14:** 89-95, Feb. '34
—treatment from surgeon's viewpoint, [T. A. Shallow] S.Clin.North America **14:** 57-75, Feb. '34
**hemorrhage:** See also Feces, blood in
—primary splenomegaly complicated by gastro-intestinal hemorrhages and development of grave anemia; secondary appearance of ascites; 2 cases, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. A. Schwob, P. Guilly & S. Bidou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 307-314, March 5, '34
—question of splenopathies causing hepatic cirrhosis; hypertrophic cirrhosis with gastro-intestinal hemorrhages, but without jaundice, cured by splenectomy; cases, [P. Abrami & P. Fremusan] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 288-306, March 5, '34
**innervation,** effect of medicines on motility of denervated gastro-intestinal tract, [J. Le Heux & A. de Kleyn] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 98-100, '34
**motility:** See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
—action of secretin on motility of stomach, duodenum, gallbladder and colon, [G. Baltacéano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 674-675, '34
—contraction of gastro-intestinal musculature (of chick embryos) in tissue culture, [M. Nordmann, Baxter & Wesle] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 165-172, '34
—correlation of visceral and somatic activity following administration of hypnotics: barbital compounds and *tri*brom-ethanol (avertin-crystals and fluid, containing *tertiary* amyl alcohol), [J. P. Quigley, O. W. Barlow & C. K. Himmelsbach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 425-439, April '34
—effect of fever, [M. Honda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2927-2928, Dec. '33
—effect of medicines on motility of denervated gastro-intestinal tract, [J. Le Heux & A. de Kleyn] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 98-100, '34
**mucosa:** See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, pathology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology
—determinations of enzymes on autopsy specimens from cases of pernicious anemia and pellagra, [O. M. Helmer, P. J. Fouts & L. G. Zerfas] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 675-679, May '34
**pathology,** in pernicious anemia and subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord; 151 autopsies, [M. R. Brown] New England J.Med. **210:** 473-477, March 1, '34

**GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, pathology**—Continued
—microscopic study of gastro-intestinal mucosa in severe burns; 2 cases, [E. Fritz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **23:** 19-28, '34
**perforation,** prognostic value of dilatation of first jejunal loop in gastroduodenal perforations, [Y. Delagenière] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 216-219, Feb. 10, '34
—x-ray in diagnosis, [M. H. Todd] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 94-96, May '34
**physiology:** See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility
—dehydrogenase activities of mucosa, [S. Sakisaka] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 17-18, Feb. '34
—observations on digestion of shells of eggs of Taenia taeniaeformis, [F. D. Bullock, W. F. Dunning & M. R. Curtis] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 390-397, Feb. '34
—permeability of gastro-intestinal tract to foreign proteins in disturbance of liver function: experimental study, [I. Hayashi & S. Arakawa] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 1-25, April '33
—rôle of stomach and upper intestinal tract in water and mineral metabolism, [E. Foldes] Rev.Gastro-enterol. **1:** 46-54, March '34
—study of so-called "vicarious" or compensatory excretion of substances in gastro-intestinal canal following nephrectomy; experimental studies, [G. Hessel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 267-273, '33
—surgical progress from physiologic standpoint; considerations of stomach and duodenum, [R. O. Lyday] South.Surgeon **2:** 123-128, June '33
**roentgenography:** See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract: etc.
—advisability of immediate colonic irrigation following barium enema; estimation of some of the dangers accompanying use of barium, [M. Golob] Radiology **22:** 486-489, April '34
—appearance of gastroduodenal reflex irritation, [R. Tanguy] Clinique, Paris **29:** 6-9, Jan. (A) '34
—barium preparations, [J. Lins] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 812-816, Dec. '33
—device for making radiographs, [R. Dresser & F. Scholz] New England J.Med. **209:** 1343-1346, Dec. 28, '33
—effects of uterine conditions upon barium meal; fibroids simulating carcinoma coli, [A. C. Hill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 664-665, April 14, '34
—meaning of mobility of viscera, [A. E. Barclay] Practitioner **132:** 451-462, April '34
—newer radiologic methods of examination; critical evaluation and practical survey based on personal experience, [R. Pomeranz] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **30:** 831-837, Dec. '33
—roentgenologic aspects of gastro-enterology, [C. G. Sutherland] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 275-285, June '34
**surgery:** See also Gastro-Enterostomy; and under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract
—evacuation of stomach and intestines during and after operation, [R. Klapp] Chirurg **6:** 253-255, April 1, '34
—new method of suturing wounds, [A. Ylatrakos] Am. J.Surg. **23:** 551-554, March '34
—new sewing apparatus, [H. Friedrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 504-506, March 3, '34
—observations on 400 surgical interventions principally of gastro-intestinal and genito-urinary tracts, [P. P. Nobo Gelats] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 45-61, Jan. 31, '34
—surgical progress from physiologic standpoint; considerations of stomach and duodenum, [R. O. Lyday] South.Surgeon **2:** 123-128, June '33
**syphilis,** [C. Williams] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 834-853, June '34
**toxemia:** See Toxemia, alimentary
**wounds and injuries,** new method of suturing wounds, [A. Ylatrakos] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 551-554, March '34
**GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY:** See Gastro-Enterostomy
**GASTROLINA (stomach preparation):** See Stomach, therapy
**GASTROPTOSIS:** See Stomach, ptosis
**GASTROSCOPY:** See Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, examination; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, motility
**GASTROSTOMY:** See Stomach, surgery
**GASTROTONOMETRY:** See Stomach, motility
**GASUL, B. M.:** See **RHOADS, P. S., jt. auth.**
**GATCH, W. D., TRUSLER, H. M., and LYONS, R. E., JR.,** Toxemia in acute intestinal obstruction: toxicity of intestinal contents, with special reference to pancreaticoduodenal secretion, Arch.Surg. **28:** 1102-1120, June '34
**GATÉ, J.,** La syphilis congénitale au delà de la deuxième génération. Syphilis héréditaire de deuxième et de troisième génération, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 725-733, Dec. 5, '33
——See **COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
——and **MICHEL, P. J.,** L'arséno-résistance observée depuis quelques années dans la région lyonnaise a-t-elle joué un rôle dans la recrudescence parallèle de la syphilis? Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 958-960, July '33
——See **NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
**GATÉ, J.**—Continued
——**CUILLERET, P., and CHAPUIS, A.,** Un cas de surinfection chez une syphilitique récente insuffisamment traitée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1081-1082, July '33
Maladie de Ritter von Rittersheim, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1582-1585, Dec. '33
——**CUILLERET, P., and FREIDEL, A.,** Plaques muqueuses buccales atypiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1585-1588, Dec. '33
——**DEVIC, A., MICHEL, P. J., and CHAPUIS, A.,** Un cas de lèpre autochtone, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1074-1075, July '33; also, Lyon méd. **152:** 334-335, Sept. 24, '33
——**MICHEL, P. J., and CHAPUIS, A.,** Erythème polymorphe chez une syphilitique récente sans accident, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1085-1087, July '33
——**MICHEL, P. J., and FREIDEL, A.,** Ostéite ancienne d'un métatarsien. Lésions d'aspect pyodermitique du pied gauche. Tuberculose cutanée atypique, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 352-355, March '34
——**THIERS, H., and CUILLERET, P.,** Transmission passive au cobaye d'un état de sensibilisation aurique avec réalisation expérimentale d'un œdème aigu allergique du poumon, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1235-1237, July '33
La vaccinothérapie intraveineuse dans le traitement de début des arthrites gonococciques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 370-372, March '34
Quatre cas de grippe bismuthique allergique. Parfaite innocuité de la poursuite du traitement. Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 374-376, March '34
Nouvelles observations sur l'emploi de la substance P d'Oriel en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 376-380, March '34
——**THIERS, H., CUILLERET, P., and CHARPY, J.,** Note préliminaire sur l'emploi thérapeutique de la protéose d'Oriel en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1228-1233, July '33
**GATÉ-PAPACOSTAS REACTION:** See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis
**GATELLIER, J.:** See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
**GATER, B. A. R.,** Notes on Malayan mosquitoes; some remarks on Anopheles maculatus Theobald in relation to malaria. Malayan M.J. **8:** 277-283, Dec. '33
**GATES, L. W.:** See **KLARMANN, E., jt. auth.**
**GATES, O., and WARREN, S.,** Grading of epidermoid carcinoma, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 962-967, June '34
**GATEWOOD,** Intraperitoneal hernias through mesentery defects, West.J.Surg. **42:** 191-198, April '34
**GATEWOOD, E. T., and HUGHES, T. E.,** Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy: report of cases, Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 709-720, March '34
**GATEWOOD, W. E., and HUNT, L. W.,** Arthritis: its dietary treatment, Northwest Med. **32:** 511-516, Dec. '33
**GATOSKI, G.:** See **FRANCKE, O., jt. auth.**
**GATTA, R.,** Ricerche istologiche sul comportamento della sinoviale nell'immobilizzazione delle articolazioni. (Ricerche sperimentali), Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 273-285, Sept. '33
——See **BENELLI, R., jt. auth.**
**GATTERDAM, E. A.,** Hay-fever in central Arizona and its treatment with oral extracts, Southwestern Med. **18:** 130-133, April '34
Ragweeds as spring pollinators, Southwestern Med. **18:** 173-174, May '34
**GATTI, GEROLAMO,** [Piero Ligabue], Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 201, Feb. 5, '34
**GATTI, GIOVANNI,** Relations entre les groupes sanguins et le syndrome hémoptoïque dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 297-299, Nov. '33
**GATTI, P.:** See **AUDO-GIANOTTI, G. B., jt. auth.**
**GAUCH,** A propos de six cas d'hémorragie intestinale Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 257-262, Nov. '33
**GAUCH, H.,** Beitrag zum Zusammenhang zwischen Blutgruppe und Rasse, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 116-122, '33
**GAUCHER, M., LEQUIME, J., and van BOGAERT, A.,** Variations tensionnelles intra-artérielles chez l'homme au cours de l'inhalation de nitrite d'amyle, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1056-1059, '33
**GAUCHER'S DISEASE:** See Anemia, splenic
**GAUCHERAND, J.,** Œuf syphilitique avec micro-placenta. Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 66-67, Jan. '34
——and **BROCHIER, A.,** Des applications de forceps sur des présentations du siège engagées, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 261-267, April '34
**GAUD, F.:** See **DESSERT, jt. auth.**
**GAUD, M., and JORGE, R.,** Sur l'importance du bubon sous-pectoral dans le diagnostic et l'évolution de la peste, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1924-1930, Nov. '33

**GAUDIER, H.,** Le bromure de sodium comme anesthésique de base, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 373-374, March 3, '34

Thymus et maladie de Basedow, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 460-464, March 17, '34

**GAUDIN, F. H.,** Some aspects of artificial feeding, Tr. Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 43-44, '33

**GAUDIO, V., and MADDALONI, F.,** Importanza della corteccia surrenale nel ricambio dei grassi, Studium **24:** 57-68, March 1, '34

**GAUDUCHEAU, A.,** Sur la désinfection antivénérienne, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 663-671, Oct.-Dec. '33

**GAUDUCHON, J.: See PÉNAU, H., jt. auth.**

**GAUDY,** A propos de deux cas de calculs endogènes de la prostate, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 38-39, Jan. '34

**GAUGELE,** Der Einfluss der Unfallbegutachtung auf die ärztliche Wissenschaft, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 189-196, '33

Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Spondylosis deformans und Unfall, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 346-350, '33

Die deformierende Spondylose, Med.Klin. **30:** 116-119, Jan. 26, '34

**GAUJOUX, E.,** El empleo de la esparteína y del alcanfor en terapéutica cardíaca. A propósito de un nuevo alcanfor soluble: el canfosulfonato de esparteína, Semana méd. **2:** 1927-1931, Dec. 14, '33

**——and VIGNE, P.,** Etude statistique de la syphilis de 1925 à 1932 dans les dispensaires antivénériens de Marseille, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 951-957, July '33

Bilan de la syphilis chez les prostituées à Marseille, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1025-1027, July '33

La syphilis à Marseille au cours des dix dernières années (d'après les statistiques des dispensaires antivénériens), Marseille-méd. **1:** 65-79, Jan. 15, '34

**GAULT: See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.**

**GAULT, A.,** Dental conditions among Fijian native youth, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 881-882, May '34

**GAULT, J. T.: See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**

**GAULT, R. H.,** American Institute for Deaf-Blind, Rehabilitation Rev. **7:** 381-386, Dec. '33

**GAULTHERIA OIL:** See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate

**GAULTIER, R.,** Sur le traitement de l'atonie gastrique et des dilatations de l'estomac à l'aide et sous le contrôle de la "gastrotonométrie clinique," Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1086-1097, Dec. '33

**GAUME, P.: See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**

**GAUMOND, E.,** Xeroderma pigmentosum, Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 79-83, March '34

**GAUNT, J. H.: See GAUNT, R., jt. auth.**

**GAUNT, R., and GAUNT, J. H.,** Survival of adrenalectomized rats after cortical hormone treatment, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 490-493, Jan. '34

**GAUPP, R. (Kiel),** Zweikernige Ganglienzellen in traumatischen Hirndefekten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **149:** 122-128, '33

**GAUPP, R. (Munich): See SCHARRER, E., jt. auth.**

**GAUPP, R. (Tübingen),** Robert Mayers seelische Erkrankung, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1869, Nov. 24, '33; 1899, Dec. 1, '33

Die endogene Depression, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1851-1854, Dec. 15, '33

Das Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses und die Psychiatrie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1-4, Jan. 6, '34

**GAUPP, V.,** Anaphylaktische Erscheinungen nach wiederholter Bluttransfusion bei einem Fall von Kolisepsis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 195-200, '34

**GAUS, W.,** Über ein objektiv feststellbares Ohrgeräusch, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 68-70, '34

**GAUSA RASPALL, P.,** Un cas de malaltia congènita del coll vesical, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 29-34, Jan. 15, '34; abstr., Un caso de hipertrofia congénita del cuello vesical, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 490-493, Oct. '33

**GAUSS, C. J.,** Die Geburtsleitung bei Placenta praevia unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kopfschwartenzange, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 16-25, Jan. '34; abstr., Die Behandlung der Placenta praevia mit der Kopfschwartenzange, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 396-397, '33

Eine neue, ungefährliche und erfolgreiche Behandlung der Placenta praevia, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 93-101, Jan. 13, '34

**——and BUSCHBECK,** Moderne Therapie mit Ovarialhormonen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 328-329, '33

**GAUSSEL,** La collapsothérapie bilatérale dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Montpellier méd. **4:** 312-325, Nov. 15, '33

**GAUTHIER,** Névrites infectieuses, Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **[99]:** 311-395, Oct. '33

**——and RIBOLLET,** Un cas d'exostoses ostéogéniques multiples avec troubles de développement du membre supérieur droit et syndrome radiculaire inférieur associé, Paris méd. **2:** 381-389, Nov. 11, '33

**GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**

**GAUTIER, C.,** Augmentation des protéides hépatiques sous l'influence d'une alimentation mixte renfermant un mélange naturel d'acides aminocarboniques, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1563-1565, Dec. '33

**——See CAIN, A., jt. auth.**

**——CHATRON, M., and SEIDMANN, P.,** Intoxication par le tétrachlorure de carbone. Hyperazotémie élevée, effondrement de la réserve alcaline, hypochlorémie considrable. Alcalinisation et rechloruration. Guérison, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1638-1650, Jan. 1, '34

**GAUTIER, J.,** Epispadias grave guéri par plicature vésico-urétrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 219-221, Feb. 10, '34

**GAUTIER, P.,** Action favorable de la fièvre sur certaines néphroses lipoïdiques, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 605-608, '33

Néphrose lipoïdique et fièvre, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1326-1328, Nov. 20, '33

Gustave Turrettini (1883-1933), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 855-857, Nov. 25, '33

**GAUTRELET, J., and HALPERN, N.,** Action du venin de cobra sur l'excitabilité neuro-musculaire de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1486-1488,'33

Etude de l'antagonisme de la nicotine et de certains iodures quaternaires d'hexaméthylène-tétramine.—Contribution à l'étude des poisons curarisants, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 4-44, Jan. 30, '34

**GAUVAIN, H.,** Reflections on sun treatment: theory of varying stimuli and varying response, Practitioner **132:** 156-165, Feb. '34

**GAVANO (ipecac preparation):** See Amebiasis, therapy

**GAVAUDAN, P.,** Sur les colorations vitales diffuses de quelques flagellés et les affinités chimiques du cytoplasme et de ses divers constituants, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **198:** 848-850, Feb. 26, '34

**GAVAZZENI, A.: See CALDEROLI, I., jt. auth.**

**GAVAZZENI, M.,** La funzionalità esocrina del pancreas nelle splenomegalie, Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1046-1058, Nov. '33

Raffronto fra "urea clearance" e valori del filtrato glomerulare (metodo Rehberg) nelle nefropatie, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 85-95, '34

**——and COTTI, L.,** Über das Verhalten des Atemäquivalentes bei schwerer Arbeit, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 429-432, '34

Der Einfluss der Stenosenatmung auf die Lungenventilation bei schwerer Arbeit, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 433-437, '34

**GAVAZZI, N.,** I primi casi di febbre esantematica mediterranea osservati a Pistoia, Rinasc.med. **10:** 493-494, Nov. 1, '33

**GAVIÃO GONZAGA, A., and AREA LEÃO, A. E.,** A cremoniose (mycose por Acremonium), Rev.med.-cir. do Brasil **42:** 24-32, Jan. '34

**GAVIÑA ALVARADO, E.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.**

**GAVIOLI, R. L.,** Dilatación aguda de corazón en el parto, Semana méd. **1:** 99-104, Jan. 4, '34

**GAVIT, B. C.,** Privilege of reexamination in professional licensure, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 37-40, '34

**GAVOIS, H.: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**

**GAVRILĂ, I.,** Frequency of postdiphtheric paralysis in recent times, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1038-1045, Sept. '33

**——See GOIA, I., jt. auth.**

**GAVRILESCU, N.: See BANU, C., jt. auth.**

**GAWALOWSKI,** La loi antivénérienne tchécoslovaque, Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 124-129, Feb. '34

**GAY, D. M.,** Pathology of anilin tumors of bladder, J. Urol. **31:** 137-148, Feb. '34

**——and FREEMAN, M. L. H.,** Intracranial tumors, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 113-114, May '34

**GAY, E.,** Sulla misurazione della pressione del versamenti pleurici (con descrizione di un nuovo apparecchio), Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 795-810, Dec. 15, '33

**GAY, F. P., and CLARK, A. R.,** Differentiation of living from dead bacteria by staining reactions, J.Bact. **27:** 175-189, Feb. '34

**——and HOLDEN, M.,** Further evidence for presumed herpetic origin of epidemic encephalitis, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **48:** 16-22, '33

**——and ORAM, F.,** Streptococcus leucocidin, J.Immunol. **25:** 501-525, Dec. '33

**GAY, L. K.: See EPSTEIN, N. N., jt. auth.**

**GAYDA, T.,** Influenza della legatura del dotto pancreatico sul potere amilolitico della saliva e del sangue, Arch. di sc.biol. **19:** 62-68, Aug. '33

**GAYER: See SIERAKOWSKI, S., jt. auth.**

**GAYET, G.,** Néphrolithotomies en plusieurs temps dans les cas graves de lithiase rénale, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 35-42, Jan. 15, '34

**——VERRIÈRE, P., and RACOUCHOT, J.,** Uretère double bilatéral. Abouchement d'un des uretères droits dans l'urètre prostatique, Lyon méd. **153:** 193-199, Feb. 18, '34

**GAYET, R., and QUIVY, D.,** Sensibilité réflexogène des bifurcations carotidiennes aux excitations pharmacologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 115-118, '34

**——See BINET, L., jt. auth.**

**GAYET, R.**—Continued
——**GAYET, T., and QUIVY, D.**, Sur les réactions vasodilatatrices du muscle à l'adrénaline et leur processus déterminant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 619-624, '33
**GAYET, T.: See GAYET, R., jt. auth.**
**GAYNOR, M. F., and DENNETT, R. H.**, Rice polishings as source of vitamin B complex in infant feeding, J.Pediat. **4:** 507-513, April '34
**GAY PRIETO, J.**, Bruno Bloch (1878-1933), Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 3-4, Oct. '33
Relaciones entre psoriasis y pitiriasis rubra pilaris, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 345-352, Feb. '34
——**and EGEA BUENO, L.**, Primeros casos españoles de dermitis lineal y ampollosa de los prados, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 353-357, Feb. '34
——**and LINDE OCON, E.**, Alternativas patológicas cutáneoviscerales ("alternances morbides"), Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 357-363, Feb. '34
——**SÁNCHEZ CÓZAR, B., and EGEA BUENO, L.**, Nueva contribución al estudio de la histopatogenia de estenosis rectal linfogranulomatosa y su tratamiento, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 145-152, March '34
**GAZZOLO, J. J.**, Uretritis no gonocóccicas, Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 517-519, Feb. '34
**GEAR, H. S.**, Some notes on English medical and vital statistical history, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1040-1051, Oct.'33
Letchworth: practical experiment in town-planning, South African M.J. **7:** 709-711, Nov. 11, '33
——**and EARLE, H. G.**, Epidemiological survey of hospital patients: interim report, Chinese M.J. **47:** 864-876, Sept. '33
**GEBELE**, Erste Hilfe und Behandlung von Gaserkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1710-1712, Oct. 27, '33
**GEBHARDT, F., and RICHTER, J.**, Ueber die Periodizität der Ulkuskrankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 563-565, April 13, '34
——**See JÜRGENS, R., jt. auth.**
——**See KRAUSPE, C., jt. auth.**
**GEBHARDT, K.**, Die Übungsbehandlung nach Unfall und Krankheitsrückständen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 501-503, '33
**GEBHARDT, L. P.: See SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.**
**GEDDA, L., and CASASSA, P. M.**, Esperienze con il nucleotide pentoso K.96, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 885-903, Sept. 30, '33
**GEDDES, A. M.**, How to conduct a baby show, South African M.J. **8:** 251-253, April 14, '34
**GEDROYC, M.**, Méthode biologique de concentration des hormones des liquides et tissus organiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 338-339, '33
Méthode biologique d'obtention de l'hormone masculine (androkinine) de l'urine masculine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 340-342, '33
Rôle of morphotic elements in blood in absorption and concentration of folliculin and androkinin, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 970-973, Dec. 10, '33
**GEER, E. K.**, Primary tuberculosis among nurses, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 88-97, Jan. '34
Practising physician's rôle in tuberculosis today, Journal-Lancet **54:** 84, Feb. 15, '34
**GEERT-JØRGENSEN, E.**, Primitive psychoanalysis (Wernøe); diagnosis of psychic disturbances from reflex movements of arms subjected to electric stimulation, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1232-1236, Dec. 21, '33
——**NEEL, A. V., and SCHRÖDER, G. E.**, Altérations cliniques et sérologiques á la première hospitalisation dans env. 900 cas de paralysie générale, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 627-636, '33
Clinical symptoms and serologic modifications in syphilitic diseases of nervous system, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1057-1067, Oct. 26, '33
**de GEEST, B.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**
**GEFFEN, D. H.**, Citizenship and parentcraft, J.State Med. **42:** 84-97, Feb. '34
Removal of tonsils and adenoids in children, M.Officer **51:** 185-186, May 12, '34
**GEFT, B. B.: See MARKUS, L. M., jt. auth.**
**GEFTER, E. S.**, Sanitary-cultural work in schools of Russia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 813-821, Sept. 30, '33
**GEGENBAUER, V.**, Zur Frage der Eindämmung der Weiterverbreitung von Typhus und Paratyphus durch Bazillenausscheider, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 163-165, Feb. 9, '34
**GEHLEN, H., and BLANKENSTEIN, A.**, Beitrag zum Resorptionsmechanismus von perkutan angewendeten Salizylsäureestern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 320-322, March 2, '34
**GEHLEN, J. N.**, Amebiasis: report of case complicated by liver, lung, and brain abscess, Minnesota Med. **17:** 18-22, Jan. '34
**GEHLEN, W.**, Zur Chemie und Pharmakologie der Kolanuss, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 695-714, '34
——**See SCHÜBEL, K., jt. auth.**
**GEHRKE, M.: See SCHOELLER, W., jt. auth.**
**GEHRMANN, G. H.**, Symposium on anilin tumors of bladder; carcinogenetic agent—chemistry and industrial aspects, J.Urol. **31:** 126-137, Feb. '34
Medical service in chemical industry, Indust.Med. **3:** 195-196, March '34
**GEIGER, A. J.**, Purpura haemorrhagica with cerebrospinal hemorrhage; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1000-1001, March 31, '34
**GEIGER, G.: See RAPPAPORT, F., jt. auth.**
**GEIGER, J. C.**, Fifty years of progress in prevention of disease, California & West.Med. **39:** 406, Dec. '33; **40:** 40, Jan.; 110, Feb.; 184, March '34
**GEIGER, J. T.: See SMITHBURN, K. C., jt. auth.**
**GEIGER, T.**, Erbpflege und Sozialpolitik, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 223-229, '33
**GEILING, E. M. K., HERRICK, J. F., and ESSEX, H. E.**, Effect of posterior pituitary preparations on blood flow of normal intact dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **51:** 18-22, May '34
**GEILL, T.**, Untersuchungen über die Galaktoseprobe, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 31-62, '34
Fermentation of galactose in Bauer liver function test, Hospitalstid. **77:** 404-408, April 3, '34
**GEIS, E.: See BECKER, K. P., jt. auth.**
**GEISINGER, J. F.**, Pyelitis in pregnancy, South.M.J. **27:** 354-358, April '34
**GEISSOSPERMINE**: See Geissospermum laeve
**GEISSOSPERMUM**
**laeve**, inhibiting action of geissospermine on motility produced by epinephrine in isolated uterus, [Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1314-1315, '33
—sympathicolytic effects of paopereira, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1309-1313, '33
**GEIST, D. C.**, Phlebitis, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 519-520, March '34
**GEIST, G. A.**, Strangulated hernia, Minnesota Med. **17:** 143-145, March '34
**GEIST, S. H.**, Absence of effect of antuitrin-S injections on immature ovary, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 434-435, Jan. '34
——**and SPIELMAN, F.**, Estimation of anterior pituitary-like hormone in cord blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 662-663, March '34
**GELAMON (ammonium chloride preparation)**: See Edema, therapy
**GELATIN**
—nutritive deficiencies, [H. D. Kruse, H. G. Day & E. V. McCollum] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 260-269, Jan. '34
**GELATINASE**: See Enzymes
**GELATINOTHORAX**: See Pleurisy, tuberculous
**GELDRICH, J.**, Über die chronische Nephritis im Kindesalter; die diffuse Glomerulonephritis, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **141:** 135-159, '33
Nachweis und Bestimmung der Milchsäure im Liquor bei der Hirnhautentzündung, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 108-117, '34
Über die chronische Nephritis im Kindesalter; die Pädonephritis, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 249-277, '34; abstr., Chronic nephritis in children, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 288-289, March 31, '34
Die praktisch wichtigsten Liquorreaktionen zum Nachweis der Hirnhautentzündung nebst Angabe eines neuen Verfahrens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 472-474, March 30, '34
**von GELEI, J.**, Wandernde Exkretionsvakuolen bei den Protozoen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **81:** 231-242, '33
**GELFAN, S.**, Submaximal responses of single muscle fibre, J.Physiol. **80:** 285-295, Dec. 30, '33
**GELFAND, B. B.: See APPELBAUM, E., jt. auth.**
**GELINAS, H., GODIN, A., and GELINAS, L.**, A propos de deux cas d'agranulocytose. Une revue de la question, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1242-1249, Dec. '33
**GELINAS, L.: See GELINAS, H., jt. auth.**
**GELLÉ, P.: See PATOIR, A., jt. auth.**
**GELLENTHIEN, C. H.**, Common cold, Southwestern Med. **18:** 63-71, Feb. '34
Puffing as fine art, Southwestern Med. **18:** 139-140, April '34
**GELLER, F. C.**, Vitamin E und Hormone, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 345-348, '33
Das Corpus luteum, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **25:** 433-446, '33
Die Hormontherapie in der Gynäkologie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 121-126, March '34
——**and SCHUSTER, C.**, Vitamin E-Studien, Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 363-380, '34
**GELLERSTEDT, N.: See FALK, G., jt. auth.**
**GELLERT, A.**, Ganglia of internal carotid plexus, J.Anat. **68:** 318-322, April '34; abstr., Les ganglions nerveux de plexus carotidien interne chez l'homme, Ann. d'anat.path. **10:** 1113-1117, Nov. '33
**GELLHORN, E.**, Effect of parathormone on neuromuscular system, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **31:** 876-877, April '34
——**and NORTHUP, D.**, Relation between circulatory rate and absorption in gut, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 469-473, May '34
**GELLHORN, G.**, Can we increase percentage of cures in cancer of cervix uteri, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 456-457, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Combined intra-abdominal and intravaginal radium treatment in cancer of cervix, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 879-881, May '34
——**and SPAIN, K. C.**, Prevention of cancer of cervix uteri, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 133-135, April '34
**GELLMAN, M.**, Osteochondritis of patella, including case with multiple epiphyseal involvement, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 95-104, Jan. '34

**GELLMAN, M.**—Continued
Arthrokatadysis of hip joint, South.M.J. **27:** 215-219, March '34
**GELLY,** Concours d'étables productrices de lait vendu au public dans le département de la Meuse, Rev.d'hyg. et de méd.sociales **12:** 299-307, Dec. '33
**GELMAN, G.,** Müller conglobation reaction in syphilis, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 991-994, Dec. 17, '33
**GELMANN, I. G.,** Zur Frage der Ätiopathogenese protrahierter subfebriler Zustände, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 290-300, '34
**GELMINI, G.,** Latte crudo e tubercolinizzazione dei bovini con "esotubercolina" (E. T. F.), Profilassi **7:** 53-55, Feb. '34
**GELOBARINE (barium sulphate preparation):** See Stomach, roentgenography
**GELOSE**
—aerobic microbes which produce decomposition of cellulose and gelose, [A. Ławrynowicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 395-405, '33
**GELOSES:** See under Scleroderma
**GELSEMIUM**
toxicity, pharmacological study on humanin, toxic ingredient of hu-man-chiang, [T. Okanishi] J.Orient. Med. **19:** 70-71, Nov. '33
**GEMELLI, A., and PONZO, M.,** Les facteurs psychophysiques qui prédisposent aux accidents de la rue et les perspectives d'organisation psychotechnique préventive, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 781-811, July 15—Oct. 15, '33
**GEMMILL, C. L.,** Occurrence of citric acid in tissues, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 201-210, '34
Effect of exercise on acetone bodies in blood of man on low carbohydrate diet, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 55-60, April '34
**GEMMILL, W.,** Acute appendicitis: treatment by immediate or delayed operation, Birmingham M.Rev. **8:** 226-230, Dec. '33
**GEMMILL, W. F.,** Pyometra complicating pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 453-455, March '34
**GENE:** See under Heredity
**GENEALOGY:** See under Family
**GENELL, S.,** Preliminary report on use of folliculin to increase weak labor pains, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 236-243, Feb. 24, '34
**GENERATION:** See Reproduction
**GENES, S.:** See **ALPERN, D., jt. auth.**
**GENES, S. G.,** Biologic action of intermediate products of tissue metabolism; effect of prolonged administration of pancreatic lysate on blood sugar, Vrach.delo **16:** 669-672, '33
——and **MAKAROVA, Z. A.,** Hormones and lysates; experiments with thyroid extract, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 930-933, Oct. 30, '33
——and **UTEVSKIY, A. M.,** Specificity of histolysates, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1197-1205, '33
Relation of hormones to histolysates, Vrach.delo **16:** 607-618, '33
**GENET, L.,** Décollement rétinien, début par hyalite, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 286-294, '33
Déchirure rétinienne, oblitération par diathermocoagulation, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 299-303, '33
Spasmes des artères rétiniennes, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 223-229, March 20, '34
**GENETICS:** See Chromosomes; Heredity
**GENEVOIS, L.,** Chimie du muscle vivant, Biol.méd.,Paris **23:** 400-429, Nov. '33
——and **NICOLAIEFF, T.,** Potentiel d'oxydo-réduction de la fermentation lactique bactérienne, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 179-180, '34
**GENEVOIX, E.,** Un curieux cas de goundou, Æsculape **23:** 310-311, Dec. '33
**GENEVRAY, J., and DODERO, J.,** Traitement antirabique au Tonkin et mortalité chez les sujets traités pendant une période de sept années (1er Janvier 1926—31 Décembre 1932), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 352-360, March '34
**GENGOU, O., and COHEN, C.,** Essai de sérodiagnostic des paralysies postdiphtériques, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 575-582, '33
**GENICULATE BODY:** See Corpus Geniculatum
**GENIJOVICH, S.:** See **WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.**
**GENIL-PERRIN, G., and LEBREUIL, M.,** Un paranoïaque fonctionnaire, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 172-181, March 31, '34
**GENISTENAL:** See cross reference under Sparteine phenobarbital
**GENITALS**
See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals, as Penis; Vagina; etc.
—effect of extracts of adrenal cortex on reproductive system of normal rats, [E. Howard & A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 480-489, Feb. '34
—induction of precocious maturity in reproductive tract of recently metamorphosed female salamanders, by extract of mammalian hypophysis, [R. K. Burns, Jr. & A. Buyse] Anat.Rec. **58:** 37-53, Dec. 25, '33
—influence of experimental hyperglycemia on female genitals, [V. Consoli] Clin.ostet. **35:** 577-592, Oct. '33
**GENITALS**—Continued
—origin and nature of so-called Foà-Kurloff-Demel bodies; their behavior in experimental genital conditions, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **19:** 887, July 30, '33; 982, Aug. 15, '33
—thalassa; theory of genitality (psychoanalytic study of coitus), [S. Ferenczi] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 361, July-Oct. '33; **3:** 1, Jan.; 200, April '34
—treatment of sexual underdevelopment in human male with anterior pituitary-like hormone of urine of pregnancy (antuitrin-S and follutein), [D. L. Sexton] Endocrinology **18:** 47-58, Jan.-Feb. '34
**abnormalities,** neoplasms in abnormal female internal genitalia, [P. Pinto] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 760-763, Nov. '33
—abnormalities in development of genital folds causing deformities in genital organs in both sexes, [L. Ombrédanne] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 26-30, Jan. '34
—hereditary prognosis; genital malformation in four generations of one family, [A. L. Scherbak] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 432-434, April 6, '34
—in female; 3 cases, [M. Fagioli] Bollettino **7:** 457-494, '33
—Sellheim's "castratoidism" (hypogenitalism) in female; case, [J. Ratner] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 452-453, March 24, '34
—successful delivery in presence of developmental anomalies of maternal genital organs; 2 cases, [O. Eisenreich] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 15-16, Dec. '33
**anatomy and histology,** effect of daily hetero-pituitary implants into adult, but sexually inactive male ground squirrels, [G. E. Johnson, E. L. Gann, M. A. Foster & R. M. Coco] Endocrinology **18:** 86-96, Jan.-Feb. '34
—Golgi apparatus in cells of internal genital organs of female as influenced by various conditions, [M. Ahara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 763-766, '33
—microscopic and macroscopic changes in genitals of impuberal animals following gastric administration of ovarian and prehypophyseal hormones, [L. Roffo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 485-493, Nov. '33
**bacteriology,** presence of gram-negative gonococci-like bacteria; confusion with gonococci, [M. Schubert & A. Beck] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1598-1603, Nov. 11, '33
**blood supply,** attempt to duplicate certain hormone responses by means of drugs, [M. C. D'Amour] Endocrinology **18:** 235-236, March-April '34
**cancer,** carcinoma of both tubes, both ovaries and corpus of uterus, [C. Culbertson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 906, Dec. '33
—autovaginoscopy for early recognition, [E. Bergmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 369-371, March 16, '34
—bony metastases, [Philipp] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 169-172, '34
—cancer of female genitalia in relation to thyroid, [A. Moratti] Tumori **8:** 1-18, '34
—combined use of hormones of anterior lobe of hypophysis and of irradiation in treatment in women, [G. Ernst] Strahlentherapie **48:** 552-561, '33
—electrocoagulation with 2 active electrodes, [P. Jonen] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 308-311, '33
—evaluation of radiation therapy in malignant disease of female, [W. P. Healy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 789-803, Dec. '33
—gastric acidity in women with cancer, [K. Fuge] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 37-43, April '34
—general combat against carcinoma of female genital organs, [R. T. von Jaschke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 1-4, Jan. '34
—in man, [F. A. de la Torre] Crón.méd., Lima **50:** 303-307, Sept. '33
—present trends in Vienna with respect to cancer in women, [G. Abruzzese] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 87-101, Feb. 28, '34
—proposed law for combating cancer, particularly of female genitals, [Lönne] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 253-254, Feb. 16, '34
—radium therapy in females; review of literature, [F. Voltz] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **26:** 225-240, '34
—relationship between various precancerous diseases, [Y. Katayama] Acta dermat. **21:** 185-186, '33
**diseases:** See also Gynecology
—actinomycosis in women; review of literature, [C. Daniel & D. Mavrodin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1-80, Jan. '34
—atrophic or sclerosing lichen of male external genital organs, [Bejarano & Enterría] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 111-115, Nov. '33
—disturbances of sympathetic innervation and spastic conditions of female genital organs with reference to therapy, [F. Horálek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 462-467, Oct. '33
—does circumcision in infancy protect against disease? [A. L. Wolbarst] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 723-728, March '34
—extensive ureteral dilatation in suppurative disease of female genitalia; case, [G. Barzilai & G. Nicolich] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 534-539, Sept. 30, '33
—functional disturbances of sexual organs after artificial abortion, [N. Kakushkin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 329-333, March 15, '34

**GENITALS, diseases**—Continued
—genito-ano-rectal lymphogranulomatosis of male, [W. E. Coutts] Ann.Surg. **99:** 188-194, Jan. '34
—in chronic carbon disulphide poisoning, [L. Passerini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 607-616, Oct. 31, '33
—infections of internal genital organs of intestinal origin in women, [A. Schwartz & L. Schil] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 42-46, Jan. '34
—influence of acute infectious diseases on genital organs of small girls, [H. Béliaeva & S. Alexandrova] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 222-240, March '34
—microscopic observation of blood sedimentation (Kriele); utilization in prognosis and differential prognosis of septic infections of genital origin, [W. Thierfelder] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 204-216, Feb. '34
—nonvenereal infectious processes in female, [W. Weibel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 430-433, March 23, '34
—pathogenesis of genitosuprarenal syndrome in women, [A. Migliavacca] Folia gynaec. **30:** 309-371, '33
—physiopathology of genital organs in tuberculous women, [M. Massazza] Folia gynaec. **30:** 445-475, '33
—recurring toxi-infectious psychosis of genital origin, [J. Lalanne & P. Aubry] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 375-381, March '34
—relation of nervous diseases to alterations of female genital organs, [M. Bonafonte] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 58-66, Feb. '34
—suppurative diseases of female genital organs with perforations into urinary bladder and their therapy, [F. Durst] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 490-502, '33
—therapeutic action of testihormon (testicular preparation) on functional disturbances of male genitals, [A. Aoyama & K. Kinoshita] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 22, Feb. '34
—therapy of inflammatory diseases of female genital organs with formic acid injections, [L. Göczy] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 144-146, Feb. 17, '34
—therapy with stock vaccine in inflammatory diseases, [M. Niculescu & I. Lupescu] România med. **11:** 265-266, Nov. 1, '33
—typical form of gynecologic ileus, [Y. M. Voloshin] Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 115-126, '33
—unusual affliction, resembling bilharziasis, among African natives along Lake Victoria in Africa, [F. Kröber] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 484-496, Nov. '33
**elephantiasis:** See under Elephantiasis
**fistula:** See Fistula
**gangrene,** clinical aspects and etiology, [G. Doukan] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 906-915, Dec. 15, '33
—different forms of septic gangrene of external genitals, [Z. Bochyński] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 595-608, Dec. '33
—fulminating gangrene of external genitals, [R. de Blasio] Rinasc.med. **11:** 48-49, Jan. 31, '34
**hematoma,** obstetric hematomas, with report of 3 cases, [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez] Semana méd. **2:** 1751-1755, Nov. 30, '33
**hemorrhage,** diagnosis and therapy of extramenstrual hemorrhages, [H. Siebke] Med.Klin. **30:** 149, Feb. 2, '34; 385, March 23, '34
—intra-abdominal hemorrhages of genital origin; cases, [A. Van Cauwenberghe] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd. de Gand **12:** 148-163, June '33; also, Rev.belge sc. méd. **6:** 151-166, Feb. '34
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages derived from female genital organs as source of error in differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [T. Hnidei] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **36:** 497-502, Nov.-Dec. '33
**innervation,** sensitivity of female internal genitalia, and problem of pain in gynecologic disorders and in labor; clinical observations on anesthetization of painful areas, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 113-210, Feb. '34
**leukoplakia,** electrocoagulation in therapy of leukoplakia of female genitals; 4 cases, [X. Bender & M. Leydier] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 33-49, Dec. '33
**pathology,** effects produced by applying estrin (female sex hormone) to skin of mice, [H. Burrows & N. M. Kennaway] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 48-57, Jan. '34
—changes in female genitalia in experimental benzene poisoning, [G. Barzilai] Folia gynaec. **30:** 669-694, '33
—influence of opaque and caustic substances used in hysterosalpingography on organs and tissues of small pelvis; experimental study, [A. F. Grigorieva, A. N. Morosoff & M. G. Serdukoff] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 608-625, Nov. '33
**physiology,** action of oil containing sulphonated bitumen in ovariectomized animals, [G. Traina Rao] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 686-693, Oct. '33
—action of urine of pregnant on genitalia of impuberal rabbits, with special reference to biologic diagnosis of pregnancy and early recognition of sex, [G. Cordaro] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 363-376, March '34
—adrenaline-like action in extracts from prostatic and related glands, [U. S. von Euler] J.Physiol. **81:** 102-112, March 29, '34
—combined action of hormones of anterior lobe of pituitary and of folliculin on genital organs of white mouse, [S. Liebhart & M. Dubicki] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 143-145, Feb. 18, '34

**GENITALS, physiology**—Continued
—effect of combination of 2 antagonistic anterior pituitary hormones on sex organs of guinea pig, [H. M. Aff & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 957-961, May '34
—effect of genital glands on fats and lipoids of blood, [M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 151, Feb. 20, '34
—effect of male hormone, anterior pituitary-like hormone and fat metabolism hormone upon genital tracts of immature male and female rats, [B. Harrow & B. Naiman] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxv-xxxvi, May '34
—effects of female genitals on suprarenals and thyroid as manifested after internal application of jalap powder; experiments on rabbits, [T. Hashimoto] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 239-240, March 20, '34
—effects of thyroidectomy on female rats, [N. Até] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1585, Sept. '33
—experimental production of postluteinic phase in adult female cat, [R. Bourg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 562-563, '33
—experimental study on effects of vitamin B on female genital organs, [J. Ueno] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 551-561, Dec. '33
—failure of suprarenalectomy in rats to alter genital-stimulating action of pituitary body, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 469-471, Nov. '33
—failure of suprarenalectomy in rats to alter genital-stimulating or thyroid-stimulating action of pituitary body, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 317-319, '34
—hormonal properties of amniotic fluid; action on male genital apparatus in white mice, [M. Mascaretti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 263-279, Sept. '33
—in bat; hormonal control, [P. Caffier] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 323-325, '33
—malignant chorionepithelioma in relation to genital constitution, [W. Fajrajzen] Ginek.polska **12:** 265-288, April-June '33
—physiologic maintenance of male sex glands; effect of androtin (testicular hormone) on hypophysectomized rats, [E. L. Walsh, W. K. Cuyler & D. R. McCullagh] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 508-512, Feb. '34
**prolapse,** intra-abdominal pressures created by voluntary muscular effort; relation to body measurements, with comment on etiology of genital prolapse, [W. F. Mengert & D. P. Murphy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 150-154, Feb. '34
—cancer of vagina in genital prolapse; 2 cases, [P. Natale] Tumori **8:** 83-92, '34
—Le Fort operation as method of choice in therapy of total prolapse in old women, [P. Brocq & B. Dupeux] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 179-185, March 10, '34
—massive genital and rectal prolapse in woman 80 years old; surgical therapy, [J.de Filippi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1085-1096, Oct. 25, '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 96-99, Jan. 4, '34
—question of operative treatment; comparative study of results from Upsala Clinic during period 1924-31, [G. Ahltorp] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 368-442, '34
**roentgenography,** roentgenography and roentgen diagnosis of diseases of masculine genital tract (vaso-epididymovesiculography); clinical and experimental study, [W. Dobrzaniecki] J.de chir. **42:** 843-861, Dec. '33
**tuberculosis:** See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals
—Besredka reaction in biologic diagnosis of genitoperitoneal tuberculosis in women, [A. Ponjoan & E. Fernández Pellicer] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 376-378, Nov. 15, '33
—decidua-like reaction in female genital organs, [T. Ciulla] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 271, Feb. 15, '33; 338, March 1, '33
—indications for surgical therapy in women, [L. Solé] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 187-198, April-June '33
—inquiry into results of surgical treatment in male, [R. O. Lee & K. Bowes] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 456-460, Jan. '34
—noteworthy case of genital tuberculosis with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Donges] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 329-335, March 17, '34
—oxygen pneumoperitoneum in diagnosis and treatment, [I. F. Stein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 567-577, March '34
—radiotherapy of female genitals, [H. Guthmann] Strahlentherapie **48:** 776-789, '33
—tuberculosis of genitals and fibroma of uterus, [A. Merlino] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 691-702, Dec. 31, '33
**tumors,** ascites in tumors of female genitalia, [R. Laghi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 764-766, Nov. '33
—anterior pituitary hormone and tumor growth, [W. Saphir] Endocrinology **18:** 191-196, March-April '34
—experimental studies on venereal sarcoma of dog, [E. L. Stubbs & J. Furth] Am.J.Path. **10:** 275-286, March '34
—neoplasms in abnormal female internal genitalia, [P. Pinto] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 760-763, Nov. '33
—pressure in bladder, renal pelvis and ureter in presence of genital tumors, [H. Eufinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 377-381, '33

**GENITALS**—Continued
**wounds and injuries,** female genital lesions resulting from coitus; 2 cases, [M. Mozzetti-Monterumici] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 545-548, Dec. '33
—mechanics of injuries to female genitals from sharp-pointed objects; 3 cases, [E. Grabherr] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **60:** 2742-2744, Nov. 25, '33
**GENITO-URINARY TRACT**
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under organs of genito-urinary tract
—demonstration of penetration of antiseptic dye into tissues of genito-urinary tract, [A. Goerner & F. L. Haley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 735-737, April '34
**abnormalities,** multiple congenital anomalies of müllerian and genito-urinary systems with absence of coccyx; case, [J. L. Newell] New England J.Med. **210:** 1217-1218, June 7, '34
—unilateral absence of organs in woman; case, [M. Lebel] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 198-200, Feb. '34
**anatomy and histology,** anatomic research on disposition of muscular tunics in seminal canals; preliminary report, [N. Cirillo] Scritti biol. **8:** 173-190, '33
—useful anatomic and histologic data for study of gonorrhea of lower genito-urinary tract in women, [P. Durel] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 81-97, Feb. '34
**bacteriology,** cultural studies of gram-free bacteria resembling gonococci appearing in scrapings, [A. Beck] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 281-287, Dec. 4, '33
**cancer,** five year cures, [H. L. Kretschmer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 460-461, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—past and present in carcinoma; bladder, prostate, testicle, penis, [B. S. Barringer] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 438-441, March '34
**diseases,** acute abdominal diseases with genito-urinary symptoms and genito-urinary diseases with acute abdominal symptoms, [N. Blaustein] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 103-105, Feb. '34
—bacteriophage in infections, [J. F. McCarthy & J. S. Ritter] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 123-133, '33
—gas bacillus infections (including case following prostatectomy), [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] J. Urol. **31:** 547-586, April '34
—importance of bacteriuria in gynecologic and obstetric conditions, [C. Bucura] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 197-200, '34
—involvement in inguinal lymphogranuloma, [E. Gohrbandt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 611-617, '33
—peroral therapy of urinary tract in patients with gynecologic disorders, [P. Szegö] Med.Welt **7:** 1644, Nov. 18, '33
—relation to allergy, [D. M. Davis] Southwestern Med. **18:** 9-12, Jan. '34
**embryology,** development of Müller's eminence and of hymen in human beings, [E. Vilas] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 752-767, '33
**hemorrhage,** [Kielleuthner] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1693-1695, Oct. 27, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Genito-Urinary Tract
—medical kidney as genito-urinary problem, [G. Kolischer] J.Urol. **31:** 677-683, May '34
—observations on 400 surgical interventions principally of gastro-intestinal and genito-urinary tracts, [P. P. Nobo Gelats] Rev.de med.y clr.de la Habana **39:** 45-61, Jan. 31, '34
**tuberculosis:** See also Genitals, tuberculosis
—[T. R. Fetter] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 481-486, March '34
—[D. W. MacKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 153-158, Feb. '34
—[S. R. Woodruff] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **30:** 841-845, Dec. '33
—clinical study, [Izquierdo Sánchez] Rev.de hig.y de tubere. **26:** 229-230, Sept. 30, '33
—modern concepts, [G. J. Thomas & T. J. Kinsella] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 111-128, Jan. '34
—principles in surgery, [T. E. Hammond] Tubercle **15:** 251-263, March '34
—treatment, [T. E. Hammond] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 745-752, April '34
**wounds and injuries,** abdominal emergencies, dealing especially with abdominal injuries, [G. G. Davis] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 525-534, Nov. '33
—diagnosis and management of traumatic lesions (value of excretion urography), [C. M. McKenna] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 69, Feb. '34
—routine use (for pyelography) of neoskiodan (diodrast) in suspected injuries, [C. M. McKenna] J.A.M.A. **102:** 599-602, Feb. 24, '34
**GENIUS**
—age of mother at birth of genius, and importance of being first-born in family, [W. H. Becker] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 808-813, '33
—review of "Promise of Youth"—progress report of 1,000 gifted children, [A. Weinstein] J.Hered. **24:** 417-424, Nov. '33
—tuberculosis and genius, [L. J. Moorman] J.Outdoor Life **31:** 170-172, May '34
**GENKIN, S.,** Work of medical commission on problem of individuals subject to prolonged and frequent illness, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 287-291, Feb. 28, '34
——**and RASCHEWSKAJA, A.,** Symptoms and diagnosis of chronic aniline poisoning, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 220-229, '34
**GENNER, V.,** Technic and sources of error in determination of quinine-resistant lipases in serum, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 63-67, Jan. 18, '34
**de GENNES, L.,** Les septicémies streptococciques, Progrès méd., pp. 1857-1865, Nov. 4, '33
Les fièvres endocrino-sympathiques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 19-25, Jan. 10, '34
**GENOCUTIREACTION:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
**GENOESE, G.,** Complicanze auriculari nella pertosse; nota clinica, Pediatria **[42]:** 44-47, Jan. '34
**GENOTYPE:** See Heredity, human
**GENTIAN VIOLET**
—acute toxicity, [H. H. Anderson, G. A. Emerson & B. H. Fisher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 825-828, April '34
**GENTIL, F.,** Construções hospitalares, Lisboa méd. **10:** 721-749, Dec. '33
**GENTILE, R. J.:** See **WOOD, J. E., JR.,** jt. auth.
**GENTON, P.:** See **MOREL, A.,** jt. auth.
**GENTY, M.,** Un biographe de Bichat: Régis Buisson (1774-1805), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 89-91, Dec. 16, '33
Jean Cruveilhier (1791-1874), Biog.méd. **8:** 293-308, Jan. '34
Un libelle contre Desault, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 2-5, Feb. 10, '34
Jacques-René Duval (1758-1854), Biog.méd. **8:** 325-340, March '34
Le médecin Doppet, général des Armées de la République (1753-1799), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 9-12, March 10, '34
**GENTZEN, M.,** Zur Frage des Geburtenrückganges nach Beobachtungen in Ostpreussen, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 1-3, Jan. 5, '34
Sterilisierungsgesetz und Trinkerfürsorge, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 149-151, April 5, '34
**GENU RECURVATUM:** See Knee, deformities
**GEOGRAPHY**
—development of geographic pathology, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 642-654, Feb. 10, '34
—geographical medicine in Peru (Temas de geografía médica), [various authors] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1157-1214, July '33
**GEORGARAS, G.:** See **SPYROPOULOS, N. J.,** jt. auth.
**GEORGARIOU, P.,** Un cas de mycose aiguë de l'orbite, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 38-41, Jan. '34
**GEORGE, A. W., and LEONARD, R. D.,** Ununited intracapsular fractures of femoral neck roentgenographically considered, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 433-441, April '34
**GEORGESCU, M., and AURIAN-BLAJENI, C.,** Application of pituigan in obstetric practice, România med. **12:** 107-108, April 15, '34
——**See SLOBOZIANU, H.,** jt. auth.
**GEORGIEVSKIY, K. N.,** Acid-base equilibrium in cancer patients, Vrach.delo **16:** 361-362, '33
Glutathione of Hopkins, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1028-1030, '33
**GEOTRICHUM:** See Lungs, mycosis
**GERACITANO, A.,** Diagnostica delle piurie acute e croniche dell'età infantile, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **6:** 254, Oct. 31, '33; 289, Nov. 30, '33
——**See di LORENZO, F.,** jt. auth.
**GERALDY, M.,** Blutdruckmessung und Gefässauskultation bei Lagewechsel des Armes bei Gesunden und bei Aorteninsuffizienz, Med.Klin. **29:** 1683-1684, Dec. 8, '33
——**See DÜNNER, L.,** jt. auth.
**GERARD, R. W., and HARTLINE, H. K.,** Respiration due to natural nerve impulses. Method for measuring respiration, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **4:** 141-160, Feb. 20, '34
——**See SOLANDT, O. M.,** jt. auth.
**GÉRARD-MARCHANT, P.,** Quelques considérations sur le traitement des fractures ouvertes de jambe, Médecine **14:** 866-873, Nov. '33
——**and CONTIADÈS, X. J.,** Le traitement chirurgical des luxations du genou; indications et technique, J.de chir. **43:** 188-205, Feb. '34
**GERASIMOV, N. I.,** Need for reorganization of neuropsychiatric institutions in Russia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 113-115, '33
**GERATOVIC, M.,** Heredity of schizophrenia, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 593-604, '33
**GERAUD:** See **CESTAN,** jt. auth.
**GÉRAUDEL, E.,** Le faisceau de His est un connecteur septo-septal. Inexactitude du schéma de Tawara, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 300-302, March '34
Un cas de double commande remarquable par la persistance d'un rythme ventriculaire couplé, Arch.d. mal.du cœur **27:** 129-142, March '34
**GERBASI, M. J.:** See **ADOLPH, E. F.,** jt. auth.
**GERBAUT, P., and ANDERMANN,** Traumatismes et rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Rev.du rhum. **1:** 202-209, March '34
**GERBAY, F.:** See **FRANÇON, F.,** jt. auth.
**GERBER, I. E.,** Amyloidosis of bone marrow, Arch.Path. **17:** 620-630, May '34
**GERBI, C.:** See **LUCCHINI, C.,** jt. auth.

**GERBINIS, P.**, Essais de culture du bacille de Stefansky, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1135-1137, '33
La réaction de Weil-Félix est négative dans le paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 19-20, '34
**GERBIS, H.**, Die versicherungsrechtliche Stellung der Infektionskrankheiten des Krankenpflegepersonals als Berufskrankheiten, Ztschr. f. Gesundhverwalt. u. Gesundhfürs. **5:** 49-54, Feb. 5, '34
——**See HESSE, E. (Berlin), jt. auth.**
**GERBRANDY, H. R., and RUSSCHEN, M.**, Danger of open tuberculosis in teachers, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5125-5138, Nov. 11, '33
**GERDY'S TUBERCLE:** See Tibia, tuberosity
**GEREB, I., and KÖROSSY, F.**, Therapy of gastric secretory disturbances with buffer compounds, Gyógyászat **74:** 146-149, March 11, '34
**GEREB, P.**, Rôle of vitamins in development of malignant tumors, Gyógyászat **74:** 34-35, Jan. 21, '34
**GEREKKE, G. K.**, Errors in gastric surgery, Vrach.delo **16:** 661-664, '33
**GEREMIA, A.**, Riflesso di Pagano Herring e pressione arteriosa, Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1185-1203, Oct. 30, '33
**GERENDASY, J.**, Gastro-intestinal camouflage of organic disease, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 69-75, Feb. '34
Tests for alcoholic intoxication, M.Rec. **139:** 396-398, April 18, '34
**GEREZ, L.**, Peritonitis y pancreatitis aguda por emigración de áscaris, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 157-164, Oct. '33
**GERHARDT, L.**, Experiences with nupercaine, Polska gaz. lek. **12:** 877-880, Nov. 5, '33
**GERHARTZ, H.**, Pleuraempyem durch Bacillus cloacae, Med.Klin. **29:** 1546-1547, Nov. 10, '33
Tuberkulosoide, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 26-61, '33
Neue Tuberkuloseforschung, Med.Klin. **29:** 1560, Nov. 10, '33; 1592, Nov. 17, '33
Chronische Enterokokkenentzündung der Lunge, Med. Klin. **30:** 54-56, Jan. 12, '34
Akute Enterokokkenpneumonie unter dem Bilde des Typhus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 206-207, Feb. 9, '34
**GERIN-LAJOIE, L.**, Considérations sur un cas de sarcome de l'utérus, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1127-1130, Nov. '33
Deux cas de grossesse ectopique arrêtée dans son évolution, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 153-156, Feb. '34
**GERIOLA, F.: See ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.**
**GERKE, A. A.: See GAGMAN, A. N., jt. auth.**
**GERKE, J.**, Über das gleichzeitige Vorkommen von Ichthyosis und Psoriasis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 485-493, '34
**GERKE, O.**, Ueber radioaktive Bäder, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 110-114, Jan. 26, '34
**GERLACH, G.**, Zur Behandlung der Blut- und Lymphgefässgeschwülste, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 129-137, '34
**GERLACH, H.**, Enfermedades de los paises calidos y terapeutica de sustitución de los enzimas pancreaticos, con especial consideración de la psilosis o diarrea tropical. (Sprue), Medicina, México **13:** xix-xx, Nov. 25, '33
**GERLACH, K.**, Zur Frage der Verhütung der Hautrezidive nach Operation des Mammakarzinoms mit dem elektrischen Messer, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 638-644, '33
——**See BRUNS, O., jt. auth.**
**GERLACH, W. (Basel)**, Die spektrographische Untersuchung von Metallisationen an Geweben und Kleiderstoffen bei elektrischen Unfällen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 433-437, '34
Spektralanalytische Untersuchungen von Schusskanälen und Geschossen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 438-443, '34
——**See FLEISCHER, B., jt. auth.**
——**See HENSCHEN, C., jt. auth.**
——**and ROHRSCHNEIDER, W.**, Besteht das Pigment des Kayser-Fleischerschen Hornhautringes aus Silber? Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 48-49, Jan. 13, '34
——**and RUTHARDT, K.**, Der Elementnachweis im Gewebe; die quantitative Bestimmung von Kupfer im Gewebe mittels Spektralanalyse nebst Untersuchung eines Falles von fraglicher Kupfersulfatvergiftung, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 347-356, '33
Der Elementnachweis im Gewebe; die quantitative spektralanalytische Bestimmung von Mangan im Gewebe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 52-54, '34
**GERLACH, W. (Berlin)**, Secale cornutum gegen Gangrän. Ein Beitrag zur medikamentösen Behandlung der Thromboangiitis obliterans (T.A.O.), München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1743-1745, Nov. 3, '33
**GERLI, P.**, Attività secretiva dello stomaco e insufficienza di cuore, Osp.maggiore **21:** 665-670, Nov. '33
**GERLING, F.**, Über Makrulie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 522-539, '33
**GERLINGS, P. G.: See HAROEN, I. L., jt. auth.**
**GERLÓCZY, F.**, Histologic studies on basal membrane of intestinal villi, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 542-546, '33
**GERM CELLS:** See Ovum; Spermatozoa
**GERMAIN: See COSTEDOAT, jt. auth.**
**GERMAIN (Angers)**, Les champignons, Arch.méd.d'Angers **38:** 3, Jan.; 39, March '34
**GERMAIN, H., and GIRAUD, D.**, Septicémies auriculaires, Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 795-808, Nov. '33
**GERMAN, W. J., and FOX, J. C., JR.**, Observations following unilateral lobectomies, A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. **13:** 378-434, '32
**GERMANIN**
—anticoagulating properties of germanin and moranyl in vivo, [E. Zunz, G. Sanchez de la Cuesta & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 560-562, '33
**therapy:** See Dermatitis multiformis; Pemphigus, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
**GERMANO, A.: See VELICOGNA, A., jt. auth.**
**GERMANY**
See also Medicine, in Germany; Public Health, in Germany; etc.
—woman's place in Germany, [A. Hamilton] Survey Graphic **23:** 26, Jan. '34
**GERMER, K.**, Extreme thrombopenia with consequent hemorrhagic diathesis after administration of sodium gold thiosulphate in tuberculous patient, Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 199-202, Feb. 15, '34
——**and MELLEMGAARD, A.**, Liver function before and after roentgenologic examinations of stomach, Ugesk. f.læger **96:** 124-136, Feb. 1, '34
**GERMICIDES**
See also Acid, hydrochloric; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Blood, bactericidal properties; Chlorophenol; Iron; Leprosy, therapy; Metals, colloidal; Petrolatum; Pneumococci, infections; Quinoline; Silver; Sodium chloride; Sterilization, surgical; Sulphur dioxide; Suprarenal Preparations; Tannin; Urine, bactericidal properties
—bactericidal potency of lochia of normal puerperants, [G. B. Contardo] Folia gynaec. **30:** 557-563, '33
—Bard Parker formaldehyde germicide omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **102:** 1383, April 28, '34
**GERNEZ, Humérectomie totale pour échinococcose de l'humérus gauche. Résultat fonctionnel et appareillage après seize mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1323-1328, Nov. 18, '33**
**GERNEZ, C.**, La lutte contre la tuberculose dans le cadre des assurances sociales, Paris méd. **2:** 410-418, Nov. 18, '33
——**and BRETON, A.**, Contribution au traitement des fièvres typho-paratyphiques par le principe lytique transmissible (ou bactériophage) anti-Eberth préparé par électrophorèse, Echo méd.du nord **37:** 517-521, Nov. 4, '33
——**See DUTHOIT, A., jt. auth.**
**GERNEZ, L., and CHRISTIAENS, L.**, Absence totale de rein, malformations multiples chez un fœtus de six mois, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 827-829, Dec. '33
——**See PALLIEZ, jt. auth.**
**GERRIE, J. W.**, Nasal injuries, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 37-41, Jan. '34
——**See MACNAUGHTON, B. F., jt. auth.**
——**See WRIGHT, R. P., jt. auth.**
**GERRITZEN, F.**, Therapeutic measures for diabetic patient with reference to definite rhythmic function of liver, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1613-1620, April 14, '34
**GERRITZEN, P.**, Das Melanom des Rectums, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 400-407, '33
**GERSCHMAN, R.: See MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.**
**GERSH, I.**, Histochemical studies on mammalian kidney; glomerular elimination of uric acid in rabbit, Anat. Rec. **58:** 369-385, March 25, '34
Tubular elimination of phenol red in rabbit kidney, Am. J.Physiol. **108:** 355-359, May '34
——**and STIEGLITZ, E. J.**, Histochemical studies on mammalian kidney; glomerular elimination of ferrocyanide in rabbit, and some related problems, Anat.Rec. **58:** 349-367, March 25, '34
**GERSHANOVICH, T. M., and LITVIN, A. A.**, Active therapy of epilepsy, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 94-98, '33
**GERSHENOVICH, R. S.**, Peculiarities of infantile diarrhea in Uzbekistan and measures for its prevention, J. rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 226-236, '33
Les diarrhées d'été chez les enfants en Uzbéquistan, Nourrisson **22:** 12-17, Jan. '34
Des déformations de la tête chez les enfants aborigènes en Uzbéquistan et leurs rapports avec l'usage d'un berceau spécial, dit "béschique," Nourrisson **22:** 75-78, March '34
——**and TITOV, K. G.**, Study of bone marrow in children suffering from internal leishmaniasis, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1105-1108, '33
Sur le diagnostic précoce du kala-azar infantile au moyen de la ponction médullaire du sternum, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **37:** 147-150, March '34
**GERSHON-COHEN, J.**, Ileocecal tuberculosis and double contrast enema examination, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 779-790, Dec. '33
——**See SHAY, H., jt. auth.**
**GERSHTEYN, G. M., KORGANOVA, F. S., and TURBIN, V. V.**, Late results and restoration of working capacity after fractures of leg, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 261-266, '34
**GERSHWIN, B. S.: See BENDOVE, R. A., jt. auth.**
**GERŠKOWIČ, Z., and BRENNER, M.**, Zur Frage der Diagnostik der Gelenksyphilis, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **175:** 637-639, '33

**GERSON, L.**, Quelques recherches sur le traitement des varices pratiquées dans un service de dermato-syphiligraphie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1481-1483, Nov. '33
Quelques recherches sur le traitement des complications des varices dans un service de dermato-syphiligraphie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1483-1486, Nov. '33
Les stomatites mercurielles et bismuthiques; leur traitement par la trypaflavine, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 277-280, March 29, '34
**GERSON DIET:** See Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
**GERSTENBERGER, H. J.**, Alfred Fabian Hess, M.D., Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 635-639, March '34
**GERSTLE, M., JR., and LUCIA, S. P.**, Polyneuritis associated with vomiting of pregnancy, California & West. Med. **40:** 167-170, March '34
**GERSTLEY, J. R.**, Infant nutrition: back to first principles, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1607-1621, May '34
**GERSTLEY, M. J.**, Obscure case of sinus thrombosis with unusual complications, Laryngoscope **44:** 349-352, May '34
**GERSTMANN SYNDROME:** See under Perception
**GERTCHIKOWA, C. A.:** See **STERN, L., jt. auth.**
**GERUNDINI, G.**, Importanza del segno del Vèlez nella tubercolosi polmonare e suo comportamento durante il trattamento collassoterapico, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 195-200, Feb. 18, '34
**GERVER, A. V.**, Study of cerebral processes of stimulation and inhibition, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 30-42, '33
**GERY, L., WOLF, M., and GRÉVILLOD**, Réticulo-granulomatoses; leur importance pratique et leur position nosologique dans le cadre des tumeurs du tissu réticulo-endothélial, Paris méd. **2:** 552-559, Dec. 30, '33
**GESCHELIN, A. I.**, Ein Fall von angeborener Missbildung in der Ohrmuschelgegend, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **136:** 332-334, '33
Die Wittmaacksche Operation bei beiderseitiger Postikuslähmung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 348-350, '33
Indications for paracentesis in children, Folia oto-laryng. orient. **1:** 307-315, Sept.-Dec. '33
Zur Klinik der einseitigen Affektionen der hinteren Kopfhirnnerven, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 159-167, '34
"Hyperhydrosis circumscripta faciei," Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 168-170, '34
**GESCHICKTER, C. F.:** See **LEWIS, D., jt. auth.**
**——See STEIN, I., jt. auth.**
**GESELL, A.**, Work of clinic for study of psychologic development of infants at Yale University, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 108-115, '33
Mental welfare of normal infants; methods of protection and supervision, Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 229-232, May '34
**GESENIUS, H.**, Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Blutfernwirkung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 500-516, '34
**GESSE, E. R., and FILATOV, A.**, Clinical proof of possibility of treating hemolytic shock in blood transfusion by repeated transfusion, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 32-34, '33
**GESSNER, O.**, Ueber Salamandergift. Zugleich Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten von W. Strimpl (Die Herstellung des Salamandrins) sowie von H. Schlossberger und J. Grillo (Beitrag zum Studium des Salamandergiftes), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **82:** 95-98, '34
**GESTALTISM:** See under Feeblemindedness; Psychology
**GETTLER, A. O.**, Toxicology in medicolegal necropsy, Am. J.Clin.Path. **4:** 50-65, Jan. '34
**——and SIEGEL, H.**, Isolation of ether from human tissues, Arch.Path. **17:** 510-515, April '34
**GEY, G. O.:** See **STONE, H. B., jt. auth.**
**GEYER, H.:** See **HÄMEL, J., jt. auth.**
**GEYER, M.**, Sulla presenza nella mola vescicolare di una sostanza stimolante la tiroide, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 147-155, Nov.-Dec. '33
Ricerche sull'ormone tireotropo del lobo ipofisario anteriore, con particolare riguardo alla funzione dell'epitelio coriale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 2049-2080, Dec. 31, '33
**GEYMAN, M. J., and CLARK, D. M.**, Echinococcus cyst attached to kidney; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 541-542, April '34
**——See CLARK, D. M., jt. auth.**
**GEYMANOVICH, A. I., and LESHCHENKO, G. D.**, Nature, localization and clinical course of encephalitis, Vrach.delo **16:** 369-378, '33
**GEYMANOVICH, Z. I.**, Technic in surgery of posterior cranial fossa, Vrach.delo **16:** 599-602, '33
**GFRÖRER, O., and BERGER, H.**, Spektrographische Untersuchungen an den verschiedenen Typen von Grenzstrahlröhren, Strahlentherapie **48:** 570-577, '33
**GHALIOUNGUI, P.:** See **BIGGAM, A. G., jt. auth.**
**GHEE**
—vitamin A content, [K. S. Grewal] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 650-654, Oct.-Dec. '33
**GHEORGHIU, C.**, Episcopescu and beginnings of Rumanian medical literature, Cluj.med. **15:** 22-27, Jan. 1, '34
**GHEORGHIU, I.**, Contribution à l'étude de la cage à cancer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 756-758, '33
Le cancer des plantes et l'immunité anticancéreuse, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **51:** 535-544, Oct. '33
**GHEORGHIU, N., IONESCU, V., VINTILĂ, G., and AVRAM, N.**, Therapy of ovarian functional disturbance (amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea) with injection of urine of pregnant woman, România med. **12:** 30-31, Feb. 1, '34
**GHERARDINI, M.:** See **KAISER, M., jt. auth.**
**GHERSCOVICI, I.:** See **BALLIF, L., jt. auth.**
**GHIMPEȚEANU, M.:** See **JIANU, I., jt. auth.**
**GHIMUȘ, D.**, Roentgenotherapy of subacute and acute inflammatory diseases, România med. **11:** 306-307, Dec. 15, '33
**GHIRARDI, E.**, L'alcaptonuria, Morgagni **75:** 1239-1247, Oct. 8, '33
**GHIRON, M.**, Studien über die fettspaltenden Eigenschaften der Leber normaler und tuberkulöser Schweine, Fermentforsch. **14:** 182-188, '34
**GHIRON, V., and RICCIARDELLI, L.**, Contributo allo studio delle infezioni postoperatorie con speciale riguardo a quelle bronco-polmonari, Clin.chir. **36:** 1209-1235, Dec. '33
**GHOLSTON, W. D.**, Adequate medical care, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 102-106, March '34
**GHON, A.**, Die Beziehungen der "tuberkulösen Bazillämie" zum Gelenksrheumatismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 382-386, March 31, '34
**GHORMLEY, R. K.**, Lipoma of capsule of joint removed successfully: presentation of 3 cases, Minnesota Med. **17:** 62-63, Feb. '34
**——See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
**——and KIRKLIN, B. R.**, Oblique view for demonstration of articular facets in lumbosacral backache and sciatic pain, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 173-176, Feb. '34
**——and STUCK, W. G.**, Experimental bone transplantation, with special reference to effect of "decalcification," Arch.Surg. **28:** 742-770, April '34
**——KIRKLIN, B. R., and BRAV, E. A.**, Tuberculosis of knee joint; comparison of its morbid anatomy with its roentgenologic manifestations, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 747-755, Dec. '33
**GIACCONE, A.**, La clinica delle endometriosi, Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1256, Aug. 15, '33; 1320, Sept. 1, '33
Due casi di tetania della maternità, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 41-53, Jan. 1, '34
**GIACOBBE, C.**, Restringimento del retto e malattia di "Nicolas-Favre," Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 452-456, Aug. 15, '33
L'anca a scatto, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 150-160, Feb. '34
**GIACOBINI, E.**, L'evoluzione dell'infezione carbonchiosa da inoculazione peritoneale, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 508-520, July '33
**GIACOMELLI, G.**, Ferite corneali con procidenza parziale dell'iride. (Studio sperimentale sul processo di riparazione), Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 111-130, Jan. '34
**GIAMARCHI, P., and SAUTET, J.**, Contribution à l'étude des accidents dus à la piqûre des araignées en Corse, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **25:** 257-260, Sept.-Oct. '33
**GIANELLA, C.**, Psycho-vegetative Beeinflussung des menschlichen graviden Uterus, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 499-506, '33
**GIANELLI, C., and MARCOS, J. R.**, Meningitis tífica primitiva en un lactante, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 528-531, Dec. '33
**GIANGIOBBE, A. P.**, El diagnóstico precoz del sexo en la especie humana, o sea el diagnóstico del sexo del niño durante su vida intra-uterina, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 351-356, Jan. '34
**GIANI, M.:** See **de CARO, L., jt. auth.**
**GIANNANTONI, C., and POSSENTI, G.**, Sintomi oculari nella tubercolosi polmonare, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 823-866, Nov. '33
**GIANNELLI, A.**, Contributo allo studio sul comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi in alcuni tubercolotici curati contemporaneamente col pnx monolaterale e con sali d'oro, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 329-337, March 1, '33
**GIANNELLI, G.**, Contributo clinico allo studio delle radicoliti, Cervello **12:** 377-424, Nov. 15, '33
**GIANNETTI, O.:** See **FERRANTI, F., jt. auth.**
**GIANNI, G.**, La terapia sostitutiva nelle iposecrezioni gastriche infantili, studiata a mezzo dell'estrazione frazionata del succo gastrico, Lattante **5:** 87-95, Feb. '34
Lo sviluppo infantile in relazione al nuoto, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 174-175, Feb. 5, '34
**GIANNI, O.**, L'infiammazione associata e l'infiammazione collaterale specifica nella tubercolosi laringea, Arch. ital.di otol. **44:** 671-687, Nov. '33
Forme essudative e forme produttive della tubercolosi laringea con particolare riguardo al loro comportamento di fronte al pneumotorace, Valsalva **10:** 257-263, April '34
**GIANNINI, C.**, Nella lotta antitubercolare, Difesa sociale **12:** 467-472, Sept. '33
Ramazzini nella medicina sociale, Rassegna d.previd. sociale **20:** 37-46, Oct. '33
**GIANNONI, A.**, Ricerche sulle sensazioni dolorifiche e sui riflessi vasomotori cutanei da stimolazione esofagea nell'uomo, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 741-757, Nov. 15-30, '33

**GIANOTTI, M., and COLOMBO, C.,** Sul comportamento della pressione venosa dopo interventi operativi eseguiti in varie anestesie, Minerva med. **2:** 861-866, Dec. 22, '33

**GIANTURCO, C.,** Intragastric pressure during filling of stomach, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 737-739, Dec. 6, '33

Experimental studies on pyloric mechanism, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 784-787, Dec. 27, '33

Does really empty stomach contract peristaltically? Do liquids follow lesser curvature in simple type of stomach of carnivora? Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 83-85, Feb. 7, '34

——**See CAMP, J. D., jt. auth.**

——**See LEDDY, E. T., jt. auth.**

**GIAO, M. R. F.,** British surgeons in Portuguese Army during Peninsular War, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 298-303, April '34

**GIARD, R.: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.**

**GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis**

**GIARRUSSO, G.,** Causa, concausa, occasione in medicina legale pensionistica, Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 957-962, Nov. '33

**GÍAS BAYONA, J.,** Los sordomudos y la escuela sordomudística española (cuestiones históricomédicopedagógicas), Siglo méd. **93:** 377-378, April 7, '34

**GIBB, W. E., and DEHN, W. M.,** Diazo reaction for detection of certain local anesthetics in urine and in tissues, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1018-1019, June '34

——**See WINSLOW, K., jt. auth.**

**GIBBERD, G. F.,** Significance of recurrence in late toxaemias of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 23-34, Feb. '34

**GIBBES, J. H.,** Symptoms suggestive of duodenal ulcer arising from hookworm infection, J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 102-106, May '34

**GIBBINS, E. G.,** Morphological study of malaria pigment in oocysts of naturally infected Anopheles, Parasitology **25:** 428-435, Dec. '33

——**and LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A.,** Cutaneous onchocerciasis in Simulium damnosum-infested region of Uganda, Ann.Trop.Med. **27:** 489-496, Dec. '33

**GIBBON, J. H.,** John Chalmers DaCosta, 1863-1933, Ann. Surg. **99:** 237-238, Jan. '34

Treatment of gastric cancer, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 489-490, March '34

**GIBBON, J. W.,** Prominent symptoms in common abdominal lesions, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 9-12, Jan. '34

**GIBBONS, H.: See LARSON, J. A., jt. auth.**

**GIBBONS, M. J.: See GIBBONS, R. M., jt. auth.**

**GIBBONS, R. A.,** Sterility in female, Practitioner **132:** 336-347, March '34

Possible rôle of fœtus in labour, Lancet **1:** 1160-1163, June 2, '34

**GIBBONS, R. M., and GIBBONS, M. J.,** Some considerations for training of African medical students, East African M.J. **10:** 355-357, March '34

**GIBBS, F. A.,** Frequency with which tumors in various parts of brain produce severe headache, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 152-153, Jan. '34

**GIBBS, O. S.,** On relation of physiology to clinical medicine, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 107-109, March '34

**GIBERT QUERALTO, J.,** Nota clínica sobre la percusión de las areas vasculares, Med.latina **6:** 529-545, Nov. '33

**GIBLETTE, C. T., and MACRAE, A.,** Experiment in treatment of feeding problems through parental education, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 92-108, Jan. '34

**GIBSON, A. E.,** Salt, world's germ destroyer, Am.J.Phys. Therapy **11:** 8-11, Jan. '34

**GIBSON, A. J.,** Eclampsia, M.J.Australia **2:** 843-853, Dec. 23, '33

**GIBSON, C. B.,** Tuberculosis in Negro children, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 430-446, April '34

Calcified abdominal lymph nodes, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 447-460, April '34

**GIBSON, C. R.: See STANNUS, H. S., jt. auth.**

**GIBSON, H. K.,** Microcytic hypochromic anemia with pregnancy, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1521-1525, May '34

**GIBSON, P. L.: See SORLEY, E. R., jt. auth.**

**GIBSON, P. W.,** Value of studies in health and sanitation in war planning, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 281-294, June '34

**GIBSON, R. B., and GOODRICH, G. E.,** Determination of plasma bilirubin; modified van den Bergh procedure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 413-415, Jan. '34

**GIBSON, S.,** Symposium on nutritional problems in childhood; influence of acute and chronic conditions upon nutrition, Illinois M.J. **65:** 54-56, Jan. '34

**GIBSON, T.,** Prevention and control of infective diseases, J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 519-532, April '34

**GIBSON, W. C.,** Keratosis blennorrhagica, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **10:** 234-235, Jan. '34

**GIDDINGS, G.,** Normal sleep pattern for children; factors which derange such pattern (physical factors), Tr. Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 270-289, '33; also, J.A. M.A. **102:** 525-529, Feb. 17, '34

Study of child's sleep, South.M.J. **27:** 312-318, April '34

Child's sleep—effect of certain foods and beverages on sleep motility, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 609-614, June '34

**GIDDINGS, M. L., and SWIM, H. C.,** Comparison of extraction methods used for vitamin A depletion diets for rats, J.Nutrition **7:** 633-646, June '34

**GIDOLL, S. H.,** Zinc ionization in treatment of nasal sinusitis, California & West.Med. **40:** 187-188, March '34

**GIEHM, G.,** Der Wille zur Ohnmacht. (Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie der Neurosen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **148:** 529-569, '33

**GIEMSA, G., and OESTERLIN, M.,** Chemotherapeutische Studien auf dem Gebiete der Chinaalkaloide, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 4) **37:** 1-32, '33

**GIERHAKE, E.,** Experimenteller Beitrag zur Vitamin E-Frage, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 348-350, '33

——**See WEHEFRITZ, E., jt. auth.**

**von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle**

**GIERLICHS, E. E.,** Über die diagnostische Bedeutung des Muckschen Adrenalin-Sonden-Versuchs bei Kindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 321-331, '34

**GIES, P.,** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Handschriften von Schizophrenen und Psychopathen nach graphologischen Gesichtspunkten, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 85-96, '33

**GIESE, C. O.,** Cancer of esophagus, Colorado Med. **31:** 200-202, June '34

**GIESSLER, P. W.,** Accessory scaphoid, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 32-33, Jan.-Feb. '34

**GIESZCZYKIEWICZ, M.,** Atypical forms of Bacterium coli communis as pathogenic agents, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 318-319, '33

Special form of Bacterium coli mutabile, Med.doświadcz. i spol. **17:** 320, '33

**GIFFORD, S. R.,** Iridencleisis in buphthalmos, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 751-756, May '34

——**and BARTH, E. E.,** Visual sensation produced by roentgen and radium rays, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 81-91, Jan. '34

——**and PUNTENNY, I.,** Biochemistry of the lens; study of cataracta nigra and cataracta brunescens, Am.J. Ophth. **16:** 1050-1061, Dec. '33

**GIGANTISM**

—case, [A. W. Rowe & H. Mortimer] Endocrinology **18:** 20-32, Jan.-Feb. '34

—endocrine mechanism, [F. Ocaranza] Medicina, México **14:** 165-170, April 10, '34

—endocrine studies; gaseous metabolism of giants, [A. W. Rowe] J.Nutrition **7:** 573-590, June '34

—pathogenesis, [W. Dzierżyński] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 108-124, '33

—presence of anterior pituitary sex hormones and indifferent gonadotropic hormone in urine and saliva of giant, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vladutiu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 300-302, '33

—problem, [R. de Grailly] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 715-721, Oct. 15, '33

—symposium on endocrinology; gigantism and tuberculosis, [S. J. Essenson] M.Rec. **139:** 596-597, June 6, '34

—with adiposity, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 549-554, Dec. '33

**fetal: See Fetus, development**

**GIGLIOLI, G.,** Contributo allo studio delle associazioni morbose della malaria: malaria ed ileotifo; malaria e paratifo C, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 708-717, July-Aug. '33

Contributo allo studio della reazione di agglutinazione nei tifoidei, nei soggetti vaccinati contro le infezioni tifo-paratifoidi e nella popolazione normale. L'agglutinazione vitale ed i suoi rapporti con gli anticorpi somatici e flagellari. Su di un nuovo metodo per la diagnosi sierologica delle febbri tifoidi nei soggetti vaccinati, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 121-142, Feb. '34

**GIGON, A.,** Ueber medikamentöse Therapie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 20-21, Jan. 6, '34

Bemerkungen und Anregungen zur Kurorttherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 122-123, Feb. 10, '34

**GIL, R.,** Lesión obstétrica de la córnea, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **33:** 623-626, Oct. '33

——**and ADROGUÉ, E.,** Estadística sobre la frecuencia del daltonismo entre los aspirantes a ingresar a la Policía de la Capital Federal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3229-3231, Oct. '33

Quiste de la retina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3232-3231, Oct. '33

——**ADROGUÉ, E., and COURTIS, B.,** Algunas alteraciones oftalmoscópicas en la hipertensión general, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 521-530, Nov. '33

**GILARDINO, E.,** Ricerche e considerazioni sugli ormoni ovaro-ipofisari nel sangue mestruale, Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 226-239, Feb. '34

**GILBERT, A. P. W.: See SOESILO, R., jt. auth.**

**GILBERT, J. G.,** Parapharyngeal abscess following tonsillectomy. Extreme hyperpyrexia. Operation. Recovery. Laryngoscope **43:** 980-982, Dec. '33

——**See MYERSON, M. C., jt. auth.**

**GILBERT, M. S.,** Development of hypophysis: factors influencing formation of pars neuralis in cat, Am.J. Anat. **54:** 287-313, March '34

**GILBERT, RENÉ, and DEMOLE, M. J.,** 50 cholécystographies rapides; résultats et indications, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1823-1826, Nov. 18, '33

——**KADRNKA, S., and BABAIANTZ, L.,** Progrès réalisés dans le diagnostic radiologique des cancers du gros intestin, Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 451-463, Dec. '33

**GILBERT, RENÉ**—Continued
**——KADRNKA, S., and BARDET, P.,** Techniques radiologiques de l'examen du relief muqueux de l'estomac, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 144-148, Feb. 15, '34
**GILBERT, RUTH, and COLEMAN, M. B.,** Practical limitations in attempt to control enteric disease by examination of specimens collected without regard to clinical history or epidemiological evidence, Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 192-193, March '34
Evidence that B. alkalescens (Andrewes) may be variant of B. typhosus; preliminary report, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 449-452, May '34
Undulant fever in New York State, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 305-312, May-June '34
**——COLEMAN, M. B., and LAVIANO, A. B.,** Study of granular and flocular types of agglutination with B. typhosus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 225-231, Dec. '33
**GILBERT, W.,** Ophthalmologische Rundschau, Med.Klin. **30:** 172-173, Feb. 2, '34
**GILBERT, W. M.,** Staphylococcus bacteremia; report of case with recovery, Colorado Med. **31:** 66-69, Feb. '34
**GILBRIN, E.,** Formes anormales de la maladie de Bouillaud, Vie méd. **15:** 203-208, March 10, '34
**——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
**——See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
**GILCHRIST, A. R.,** Action of amyl nitrite in complete heart-block, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 286-297, March '34
Ephedrine sulphate and barium chloride in prevention of Stokes-Adams seizures, Brit.M.J. **1:** 610-613, April 7, '34
**GILCHRIST, E.,** Relation of peripheral lymphatic system to spinal cord, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 359-362, June '34
**GILCHRIST, HARRY L. (1870—)**
—our new president, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 57-60, Feb. '34
**GILCHRIST, J. A., and WILSON, M. J.,** Staphylococcic infections in diabetes mellitus, with special reference to use of staphylococcic toxoid, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 353-358, April '34
**GILCHRIST'S DISEASE:** See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
**GILCREEST, E. L.,** Common syndrome of rupture, dislocation and elongation of long head of biceps brachii: analysis of 100 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 322-340, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**GILDEA, E. F.:** See **ZIMMERMAN, H. M., jt. auth.**
**——See COHEN, L. H., jt. auth.**
**——See RAKIETEN, N., jt. auth.**
**GILDEMEISTER, E., and HERZBERG, K.,** Bleibt die Phagenbildung bei strengstem Sauerstoffabschluss aus? Bemerkung zu einer Arbeit von C. Hallauer, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 255-256, April 5, '34
**——and SCHLOSSBERGER, H.,** Die Reaktion der Kornea auf die einmalige Injektion artfremden Serums bei Kaninchen mit Lues verschiedenen Stadiums, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 518-522, Jan. 31, '34
**GILE, J. F.:** See **BOWLER, J. P., jt. auth.**
**GILES, R. G.,** Epiphysitis, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 562-564, Jan. '34
**GILICZE, J.,** Indications, methods and results of blood transfusion in nurslings, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 289-291, March 29, '34
**GILKES, H. A.,** Native customs in Africa and medical officer, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 315-320, Nov. '33
Two little-known diseases of Northern Rhodesia: onyalai and chlufa, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 491-498, March '34
**GILKISON, C. C.,** Adenocarcinoma of hard palate; report of case, Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 145-149, Feb. '34
**GILKS, J. L.,** Dietetic problems in East Africa, East African M.J. **10:** 254-265, Dec. '33
**GILL, A. B., and ORR, T. E.,** Chronic synovitis of knee with persistent or recurring effusion and of undetermined etiology, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 159-161, Jan. '34
**GILL, C. A.,** Immunity in malaria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 281-284, Nov. '33
**GILL, D. G.:** See **BAKER, J. N., jt. auth.**
**GILL, E. G.,** Four unusual cases, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 42: 1235-1236, Dec. '33
**——and PILCHER, J. A., JR.,** Management of congenital cataracts, with report of 11 cases, Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 604-606, Jan. '34
**GILL, F.,** Torsion of gall-bladder, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 86-87, Feb. '34
Case of spontaneous external biliary fistula, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 87-88, Feb. '34
**GILL, J. M.,** On aphasia, M.J.Australia **1:** 122-125, Jan. 27, '34
**GILL, W. D.,** Reconstructive surgery in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 616-622, Feb. '34
Fractures of facial bones with special reference to involvement of paranasal sinuses and orbits, South. M.J. **27:** 197-205, March '34
**GILL, W. G., and McARDLE, M. J.,** Two cases of pseudotympanites caused by hysterical spasm of diaphragm, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 94-99, Jan. '34
**GILLAM, A. E.,** Modified spectrophotometric method for assay of carotene and vitamin A in butter, Biochem. J. **28:** 79-83, '34
**GILLENTINE, W. H.:** See **DeBAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.**
**GILLESPIE, G. Y., JR.,** Neuronitis complicating pregnancy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 466-469, Jan. '34
**GILLESPIE, J. B.:** See **WITTING, V., jt. auth.**
**GILLESPIE, JAMES HUNTER**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Biological significance of linkages in adenosine triphosphoric acid, J.Physiol. **80:** 345-359, Feb. 28, '34
**GILLESPIE, M. G.,** Emergency surgery of abdomen, Minnesota Med. **17:** 136-138, March '34
**GILLESPIE, R. D.,** On alleged dangers of barbiturates, Lancet **1:** 337-345, Feb. 17, '34
**GILLET, P.,** La sympathicothérapie, Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 1-8, Jan. '34
**GILLIER, R., and TISSEUIL, J.,** Essais de traitement de la lèpre du rat, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 189-199, '34
**——See CHORINE, V., jt. auth.**
**——See TISSEUIL, J., jt. auth.**
**GILLIES, H., and McINDOE, A. H.,** Late surgical complications of fracture of mandible, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1060-1063, Dec. 9, '33
**GILLIGAN, D. R., and ERNSTENE, A. C.,** Relationship between erythrocyte sedimentation rate and fibrinogen content of plasma, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 552-556, April '34
**——VOLK, M. C., and ALTSCHULE, M. D.,** Diffusibility of plasma calcium following parathormone administration; comparison of calcium, phosphate, and protein concentrations of serum and edema fluids, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 745-756, Dec. '33
**——VOLK, M. C., and BLUMGART, H. L.,** Observations on chemical and physical relation between blood serum and body fluids; chemical relation between serum and edema fluids as compared with that between serum and cerebrospinal fluid, New England J.Med. **210:** 896-905, April 26, '34
Observations on chemical and physical relation between blood serum and body fluids; nature of edema fluids and evidence regarding mechanism of edema formation, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 365-381, May '34
**GILLILAND, A. R.,** What do introversion-extroversion tests measure? J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 407-412, Jan.-March '34
**——and EBERHART, J. C.,** Association test as measure of delinquency, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 736-747, Nov.-Dec. '33
**GILLMAN, J.,** Restoration of mummified tissues, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 363-369, Jan.-March '34
**GILMAN, A.,** Ergotoxine excitement, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 468-470, Jan. '34
Experimental sodium loss analogous to adrenal insufficiency: resulting water shift and sensitivity to hemorrhage, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 662-669, June '34
**——See BARBOUR, H. G., jt. auth.**
**——See COWGILL, G. R., jt. auth.**
**——See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.**
**GILMAN, H. L., MILKS, C. H., and BIRCH, R. R.,** Passage of bovine Brucella through swine, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 171-174, March-April '34
**GILMAN, R. L.,** Incidence of ringworm of feet in university group: control and treatment, Proc.Am. Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 148-154, Dec. '32
**——and MILLER, T.,** Management and treatment of dermatologic cases in student health service, J. Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 30, Jan. '34
**GILMORE, C. M.,** Present conception of coronary disease, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 113-116, March '34
**GILMORE, E. R. W.:** See **MASSEY, A., jt. auth.**
**GILMOUR, C. R.:** See **BELL, L. G., jt. auth.**
**GILSON, O.:** See **GRATIA, A., jt. auth.**
**GILTNER, L. T.:** See **SHAHAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
**GILULA, I. O.,** Disturbances of sensation in epilepsy, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 91-93, '33
**GIL VERNET, E.,** Contribución al estudio de la inervación del ovario desde sus primeros estadios evolutivos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 492-544, Dec. '33
**GIMÉNEZ, A. M.,** Profilaxis de las enfermedades venéreas; proyecto de ley, Semana méd. **2:** 1459-1467, Nov. 9, '33
**GIMÉNEZ CERVANTES, J. L.,** A propósito de un caso de malformación vaginal, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 198-199, March '34
**GIMÉNEZ GUINEA, L.,** Un caso de cuerpo extraño en el duodeno, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 131-135, April-June '33
**GIMENO y CABAÑAS, A.,** Homenaje de la Academia Española de la Lengua a Don Carlos María Cortezo, Siglo méd. **92:** 510-513, Nov. 11, '33
**GIMMELMAN, V. N.,** Experimental study on effect of certain metals on healing of fractures, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 225-232, '33
**GIN, S. Y.,** Report of case of aortic aneurysm in Chinese woman, Chinese M.J. **47:** 920-922, Sept. '33
**GINDIN-FINKINSHTEYN, E. M.,** Preliminary report on blood platelets in purulent infection, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 46-61, '33
**GINER, R.,** El silencio como agente psicoterápico. Los "sinruidistas," Siglo méd. **92:** 460-461, Oct. 28, '33
El problema sanitario de la Guinea española, Siglo méd. **92:** 602-603, Dec. 2, '33
**GINESTET, G.,** Recherches sur la topographie du nerf dentaire inférieur, Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 636-639, Nov. '33

**GINESTOUS, E., and LANDE, P.,** La cécité et le droit à l'assistance des tiers dans les législations sur les pensions civiles et militaires, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 111: 155-157, Feb. 28, '34
**GINGER PARALYSIS:** See Neuritis, peripheral
**GINGIVITIS:** See Gums, inflammation
**GINGOLD, N.,** Problem of cardiac hormones, Rev.ştiinţ. med. 22: 1053-1075, Sept. '33
**GINS, H. A.,** Die Durchführung der Schutzpockenimpfung in Holland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1710-1711, Nov. 10, '33
**GINSBERG, A. M.,** Rheumatic heart disease, J.Kansas M. Soc. 35: 212, June '34
**GINSBERG, J. E.:** See GRAESER, J. B., jt. auth.
**GINSBOURG, B.:** See CHABAUD, J., jt. auth.
**GINSBURG, H. M.:** See FLORIDIS, G. G., jt. auth.
**GINSBURG, J. M.,** Soap as mosquito larvicide, Science 79: 210, March 2, '34
**GINTSCHEFF, P. Z.,** Schutztrichter für Bunsenbrenner, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 130: 157-158, Nov. 1, '33
**GINZ, H. A.,** Complicazioni cerebrali dopo la vaccinazione antivaiolosa e dopo malattie infettive acute, Gazz.d. osp. 55: 232-237, Feb. 25, '34
**GINZBERG, I. M.,** Combined effect of unbalanced diet and of ultraviolet irradiation upon resistance of erythrocytes, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) 11: 1101-1105, '33
**GIOACCHINI, R.,** Sulla ploemia osteoflebitica di Körner, Valsalva 9: 826-833, Nov. '33
**GIOIA, T., BRASESCO, J. B., and PERRONE, F.,** A propósito de un caso de actinomicosis témporo-maxilar curado con la actinomicina, Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2408-2410, Nov. 15, '33
**GIOJA, E.,** Sulla resezione del fegato con affondamento ideale intraperitoneale dell'organo, Arch.ital.di chir. 35: 533-537, '33 [Comment on Bastianelli's article]
**GIORDANELLI, L.,** Le encefaliti postvacciniche, Rinasc. med. 10: 474, Oct. 15, '33; 498, Nov. 1, '33
**GIORDANENGO, G.,** La resezione cuneiforme dell'utero a complemento di interventi per annessiti, Ann.di ostet. e ginec. 56: 99-126, Jan. 31, '34
**GIORDANO, A.,** Le chat dans la trasmission de la leishmaniose viscérale de la Méditérranée, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 5: 330-332, Dec. '33
**GIORDANO, C.,** Ulteriori osservazioni di poliartrite cronica primaria infettiva, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap. fis. 44: 219-221, May '33
——**and VIGLIANI, E.,** Studi sulla circolazione. Metodi per la determinazione della portata cardiaca e della gettata sistolica nell'uomo, Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 4: 527-558, Nov.-Dec. '33
**GIORDANO, D.,** Algie ischemiche dei piedi in diabetici. Presidi chirurgici esperiti nella cura di queste, Minerva med. 2: 669-673, Nov. 17, '33
Cancri della mammella in donne vecchie, Rinasc.med. 10: 203-205, May 1, '33
Riflessioni su due casi di idrocele, Rinasc.med. 10: 274-277, June 15, '33
Appendiciti ignorate, o comitate, per lesioni gastriche e coliche, Rinasc.med. 10: 394-397, Sept. 1, '33
Colite ulcero-poliposa, Rinasc.med. 10: 538-540, Dec. 1,'33
Di due malate affette da ernia crurale e sofferenti per appendicite, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 715-719, Dec. 15, '33
Dell'ernia traumatica quale infortunio sul lavoro, Riforma med. 49: 1885-1888, Dec. 16, '33
Nuovi documenti biografici su Giovannandrea dalla Croce, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 8: 1-7, Jan. '34; also, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. 25: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '34
Antonio Scarpa nelle sue lezioni di chirurgia, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. (Cong. naz., supp.) 25: 137-139, Jan.-Feb. '34
Piuria colibacillare, Morgagni 76: 163-165, Feb. 11, '34
Un caso di iperparatiroidismo con ipotiroidismo, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 44: 97-101, Feb. 28, '34
Nuovo intervento per ritorno di emorragia gastrica sette anni dopo una gastroenterostomia, Riforma med. 50: 403-405, March 17, '34
Riflessioni sul caso di una sinistrata caduta sul capo e portata comatosa in ospedale, Minerva med. 1: 377-380, March 24, '34
Di alcune riserve da fare circa il periodo di "consolidazione" dopo appendicectomia, Rinasc.med. 11: 167-168, March 31, '34
**GIORDANO, G. B.,** Ureopoiesi e morfinismo sperimentale, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 46: 410-416, Dec. 30, '33
Glicurogenesi e morfinismo sperimentale; nota preliminare, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 46: 446-449, Dec. 30, '33
**GIORDANO, R.,** Contributo pratico per la valutazione e l'orientamento sportivo, Riforma med. 50: 213-215, Feb. 10, '34
**GIORNELLI, L.,** Influenza della follicolina e del siero di sangue di gravida sulle neoformazioni eterotrope endometriali sperimentali, Riv.ital.di ginec. 15: 650-698, Dec. '33
**GIOVANARDI, A.,** Osservazioni sulla mortalità e sulla morbilità per infezioni tifoidee in Italia, Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna 105: 165-185, May-June '33
**GIOVANNOLA, A.,** Controllo biologico dei preparati antimalarici sulla malaria aviaria, Riv.di malariol. 12: 987-993, Sept.-Oct. '33
Caratteristiche alterazioni delle glandole salivari dell'Anopheles maculipennis infetto da parassiti malarigeni, Riv.di malariol. 12: 1140-1146, Nov.-Dec. '33
——**See JERACE, F., jt. auth.**
——**See KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.**
**GIPSON, A. C.,** Treatment of so-called intestinal intoxication of infants; comprehensive plan, J.M.A.Alabama 3: 296-305, March '34
**GIRAGOSSINTZ, G.,** Method for separate removal of either hypophyseal lobe of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 425-426, Jan. '34
**GIRARD,** Traitement de la rougeole par le sérum de convalescent, Progrès méd., p. 2132, Dec. 6, '33
**GIRARD, A.:** See COOK, J. W., jt. auth.
**GIRARD, E. P.,** Considérations générales sur l'heureuse influence du soleil; thèse présentée et soutenue à la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, le 12 mai 1819, Strasbourg méd. 94: 48, Jan. 15, '34; 73, Jan. 25, '34 [Reprint]
**GIRARD, G.:** See BABLET, J., jt. auth.
——**See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.**
**GIRARD, LOUIS:** See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.
**GIRARD, LUCIEN,** Les examens biologiques pré-opératoires, Bull.méd.,Paris 48: 90-91, Feb. 10, '34
Toxines, anatoxines et cryptotoxines, Bull.méd., Paris 48: 181-183, March 31, '34
Vitamines et hormones, Bull.méd., Paris 48: 189-191, March 31, '34
**GIRARD, M.:** See GARDÈRE, C., jt. auth.
**GIRARD, P., and LOURAU, M.,** Premiers renseignements sur la nature et les propriétés physiques d'un anticorps: électrophorèse des sérums hémolytiques, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 1081-1083, March 12, '34
**GIRARD, P. (Basel):** See DOERR, R., jt. auth.
**GIRARD, P. (Lyon), and ROBIN,** A propos de syphilis traumatique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 169-170, Feb. '34
——**See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**
**GIRARD, R., and BRANCOURT, A.,** Thérapeutique chinoise, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 110: 884-888, Dec. 20, '33
**GIRARDI, V. C.,** La ortopedia italiana, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 3: 213-229, Oct. '33
La artrodesis en la tuberculosis de la rodilla, Rev.ortop. y traumatol. 3: 255-295, Jan. '34
**GIRARDIN, R.,** Traitement du placenta prævia au cours des dernières années, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 893-896, Oct. '33
**GIRAUD, D.:** See GERMAIN, H., jt. auth.
——**See TALBOT, A., jt. auth.**
**GIRAUD, G., BALMÈS, A., and ZAKHAJM, J.,** Syndrome adiposo-génital de l'adulte avec infantilisme régressif chez un hérédo-syphilitique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 14: 580-584, Nov. '33
**GIRAUD, M.:** See GARIN, C., jt. auth.
**GIRAUD, P.,** Myatonie progressive familiale. Maladie d'Oppenheim ou de Werdnig-Hoffmann, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 48-52, Jan. '34
Unicité ou pluralité de la leishmaniose interne, Presse méd. 42: 272-274, Feb. 17, '34
——**and BATTESTI,** La sérothérapie de la maladie de Heine-Médin chez l'enfant. (A propos de huit observations personnelles), Marseille-méd. 2: 647-660, Dec. 5, '33
——**and BOUYALA, J.,** Un nouveau cas de myatonie congénitale chez un enfant de 4 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 32: 52-55, Jan. '34
——**and POINSO, R.,** L'influence des maladies infectieuses intercurrentes sur l'évolution du kala-azar, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 37: 81-89, Feb. '34
——**MOLLARET and MONGES, F.,** Trois cas de splénomégalie chez l'adulte. Guérison par le traitement stibié, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 468-474, April 2, '34
——**MONTUS and CIAUDO,** Valeur de la réaction de Chopra à l'uréastibamine pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1156-1161, '33
**GIRAUDI, G.,** I punti d'ossificazione (cosidette "pseudo-epifisi") della troclea delle falangi, del capitello dei primi e della base dei quattro ultimi metacarpali e metatarsali, Radiol.med. 21: 203-224, March '34
——**and CARNEVALI, S. L.,** Sulla "ossidesmosi ipertrofica" e sui processi di ossificazione e di calcificazione dei menischi del ginocchio, Arch.di ortop. 49: 1085-1108, Dec. 31, '33
**GIRAULT, A.:** See ROUX, J. C., jt. auth.
**GIRAULT, F.,** Le professeur Fabrègue (1882-1934), Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. 41: 92-95, Feb. '34
**GIRBAL,** Les séquelles douloureuses des péritonites tuberculeuses. Traitement par les sels d'or, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 47: 759-760, Nov. 18, '33
Contribution au traitement médical des dilatations bronchiques, Presse méd. 42: 111-112, Jan. 20, '34
L'insuffisance hépatique des tuberculeux pulmonaires et les sels d'or, Progrès méd., pp. 185-194, Feb. 3, '34
**GIRGENSOHN, H.:** See JUNGHANS, E., jt. auth.
**GIRGENT, F.,** Su di un caso di reticolo-endotelioma. Valore diagnostico dei diversi mezzi di indagine nei tumori di Ewing, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1387-1400, Sept. 15,'33

**GIRGES, R.**, Schistosomal secondary anaemia in Egypt. Youth's insidious enemy, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 273-284, March '34

Studies on ascariasis; geographical distribution: with special reference to Egypt, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 85-90, March 15, '34

Studies on ascariasis; endemiology, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 114-119, April 16, '34

**GIRGOLAV, S. S.**, Nature of wound healing process, Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 46-49, '33

**GIRI, D. V.**, Vascularisation of whole vitreous in case of haemorrhagic retinitis, with retention of normal acuity of vision, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 24-27, Jan. '34

**GIROD, J. C.: See THÉVENOT, L., jt. auth.**

de **GIRONCOLI, U.**, Sulla cura della pertosse con speciale riguardo all'emoterapia materna, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 69-78, Jan. '34

**GIROTTO, A.**, Su di un caso di ernia femorale consecutiva ad operazione di ernia inguinale col metodo Bassini, Riforma med. **50:** 410-413, March 17, '34

**GIROUD, A., LEBLOND, C. P., and GIROUX, M.**, La vitamine C dans l'ovaire et le corps jaune, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **198:** 850-851, Feb. 26, '34

**GIROUD, P.: See NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.**

**GIROUX, J.**, Remarks on museum technique, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 49-52, March '34

**GIROUX, L., and DAUSSET, H.**, Traitement de l'angine de poitrine par les ondes courtes, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 54-57, Jan. 9, '34; Monde méd., Paris **44:** 43-44, Jan. 15, '34

**GIROUX, M.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**

**GIROUX, R., and BOULITTE, G.**, Oscillographe pour l'enrégistrement de la pression intra-artérielle. Importance de cette nouvelle méthode d'exploration pour l'étude du système circulatoire. Présentation de l'appareil, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 538-544, Oct. 28, '33

**GIRSHBERG, L. S.**, Campaign against acute rheumatism, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 891-895, Oct. 15, '33

**GISMONDI, A.**, Quello che i pediatri devono esigere dai fabbricanti di latte in polvere, Prat.pediat. **11:** 363-365, Nov. '33

Note di semeiotica infantile. Come si visita il bambino ammalato. Prat.pediat. **11:** 399-404, Dec. '33

L'anamnesi clinica, Prat.pediat. **12:** 99-105, March '34

A propos de la contagion de la tuberculose, Presse méd. **42:** 558-560, April 7, '34

de **GISPERT, I.**, El síndrome paraplégico espasmódico: formas oligosintomáticas de difícil diagnóstico etiologico, Clín.y lab. **23:** 828-835, Oct. '33; also, El síndroma paraplègic espàctic: formes oligosimptomàtiques de difícil diagnòstic diferencial etiològic, Ann.de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 379-385, Nov. 15, '33

**GISSEL, H.**, Zur Glycerinbehandlung der Ureterensteine, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1867-1869, Dec. 2, '33

Zur Therapie des Röntgenkaters, Chirurg **5:** 936-938, Dec. 15, '33

Zur chirurgischen Therapie des Morbus Basedow, Med. Welt **8:** 84-85, Jan. 20, '34

**——See HOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**

**GITTINS, R.**, Studies in anæmias of infancy and early childhood; anæmia and reticulo-endotheliosis, Arch. Dis.Childhood **8:** 367-396, Dec. '33; abstr., Anæmia and reticuloendotheliosis, Acta pædiat. **16:** 511-520,'33

**GIUDICE, A.**, Approvvigionamento idrico con acque superficiali, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 1-11, Jan. '34

**GIUDICEANDREA, V.**, Ossaluria e parassitosi intestinale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1755-1758, Nov. 6, '33

**GIUFFRE, L.**, La cura della febbre, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 245-267, Feb. 15, '34

**GIUFFRE, M.**, Study of hydrogen-ion concentration of urine in infancy, Acta pædiat. **16:** 207-208, '33

Action of ultra violet light on elimination of amino-nitrogen in urine, Acta pædiat. **16:** 209-210, '33

Note in margine al problema dell'anafilassi alimentare, Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1183-1192, Dec. '33

**GIUFFRIDA, S.**, L'azione degli estratti di milza sulla tromba uterina di donna e il suo significato fisiologico, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 99, Oct. '33

**GIULIANI, G.**, Tubercolosi congenita per aspirazione di liquido amniotico, Pathologica **26:** 112-119, Feb. 15, '34

**GIULIANI, G. M.**, Embolia sperimentale dell'arteria polmonare, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 33-66, '33

Tromboflebite del seno cavernoso, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 101-119, '33

**GIULIANO, A.**, Traumatismos del páncreas, Semana méd. **1:** 66-75, Jan. 4, '34

**GIUSTI, L.**, Sulla trasformazione del pernitrosomentone nell'organismo, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **47:** 209-219, March 15, '34

della **GIUSTINA, R.**, Influenza dei raggi ultravioletti sul tasso fosfatemico nell'organismo a digiuno, Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1205-1226, Oct. '33

**GIVAN, T. B.: See LITCHFIELD, H. R., jt. auth.**

**GJESSING, H. C.**, Der angioneurotische Symptomenkomplex während der Arsenobenzolbehandlung, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 59-68, March '34

**GJESSING, H. G. A.**, Significance of ocular symptoms for diagnosis and localization of brain tumors, Nord.med. tidskr. **7:** 261-270, March 3, '34

Value of eye symptoms in diagnosis of general diseases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 567-571, March 31, '34

**GJESSING, R.**, Über Ätiologie und Pathogenese der Schizophrenie. Einige prinzipielle Erwägungen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 373-384, '33

**GJØRUP, E.**, Complete congenital atrioventricular block in boy 9 years old, Hospitalstid. **76:** 977-983, Sept. 28, '33

**GLADISH, A. D.**, Nuevo instrumento para la extracción del feto vivo: el neumoceps. (Comunicación previa), Semana méd. **2:** 1217, Oct. 19, '33

**GLADTKE, M.**, Allgemeines und Spezielles zur Frage der Behandlung schlecht heilender, insbesondere eiternder Wunden, Med.Welt **8:** 89, Jan. 20, '34

**GLADYREVSKIY, N. L.**, Calcaneal spur; clinical aspects, pathogenesis, treatment and evaluation of working capacity, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 240-250, '34

**——See VARSHAVER, A. M., jt. auth.**

**GLAESER, K.**, Das Vorkommen qualitativ degenerativer (toxisch granulierter) eosinophiler Leukocyten, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 414, March 17, '34

**GLAISTER, D.: See HARDING, V. J., jt. auth.**

**GLANDERS**

**bacilli**, antigenic power of virulent and attenuated forms of Bacillus mallei, [J. Vidal Munné, C. Ruiz, C. Arroyo & S. Enriquez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 102-103, '33

—dissociation of Bacterium mallei, [N. Favia] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 715-720, Oct. '33

**diagnosis**, postmortem diagnosis, [E. von Balogh] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 376-380, March 31, '34

**GLANDS:** See Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; and names of individual glands

**GLANDULAR FEVER**

See also Angina, monocytic; Mononucleosis, infectious

—case, [W. Kouwenaar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1570-1575, Dec. 5, '33

—clinical aspects; case, [O. Koegel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 224-225, March 10, '34

—engorged glands of neck in relation to Pfeiffer's glandular fever, [V. Masini] Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 53-58, '33

—epidemic in Yatsushiro and its vicinity; statistical and experimental studies, [S. Kojima] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **9:** 853-855, Dec. 20, '33

—epidemic of Pfeiffer's glandular fever, [E. Schulz] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1809-1813, Nov. 17, '33

—infectious adenopathic lymphomonocytosis (glandular fever, infectious mononucleosis, monocytic angina and lymphocellular angina), [F. Penati] Minerva med. **1:** 414-430, March 31, '34

—lymphemoid glandular fever, [J. Lange] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 32-50, Jan. '34

—Pfeiffer's glandular fever; diagnosis and therapy; 2 cases, [B. Cardelle y Penichet] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **5:** 213-220, June-Dec. '33

—seroreaction valuable for diagnosis (nonspecific agglutination of sheep erythrocytes), [H. Lehndorff] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 447-450, March 23, '34

—small outbreak, [E. J. Bradley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 752-754, April 28, '34

—two cases, [G. Lazzaro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1964-1966, Dec. 11, '33

**GLANDULAR THERAPY:** See Endocrine Therapy

**GLANZMANN, E.**, Fortschritte in der Diagnose und Therapie der Nierenkrankheiten im Kindesalter, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 25, Jan. 13, '34: 49, Jan. 20, '34

Alfred Fabian Hess †, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 1, Jan. '34

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Nahrungsdefekte der Kuhmilch und verschiedener Milchpräparate, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 2-26, Jan. '34

**——and others**, Zur Frage der wiederholten Erkrankung an Masern und Scharlach, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 108-112, March '34

**GLAS, E.**, Diphtherie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prophylaxe und der Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 273-274, March 2, '34

**GLASER, A.**, Die Injektionsbehandlung der Hämorrhoiden, Med.Welt **8:** 192-193, Feb. 10, '34

**GLASER, S.**, Sweat glands in Negro and European, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 371-376, Jan.-March '34

**GLASER, W. R.**, Zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose bei Schwangeren, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1712-1713, Oct. 27, '33

**——and GROSSE, V.**, Zur Kombination der Avertinnarkose mit Evipan-Natrium, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 24-28, '33

**GLASS:** See under Ultraviolet Rays

**GLASS, A.**, Bronchopulmonary segment with special reference to putrid lung abscess; anatomic and roentgenographic aspects, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 328-332, March '34

**GLASS, B.: See LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), jt. auth.**

**GLASS, J., and ADLERSBERG, D.**, Experimental study on effect of low atmospheric pressure on distribution of chlorine and water in blood, Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 52-65, '33

**GLASSBURY, J. A.**, Prevention of speech disorders, Hygeia **12:** 394-396, May '34

**GLASSER: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**

**GLASSER, O., and ROVNER, L. E.**, Comparison of photographic and ionization measures of radiation quality, Radiology **22:** 309-317, March '34

**GLASSES**
See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction
—anatomic error in using base of nose as point of rest for spectacles, [T. J. Dimitry] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 969-972, June '34
—aviation goggles with correction for errors of refraction and accommodation, [R. K. Simpson] J.Aviation Med. **4:** 146-152, Dec. '33
—cataract test lenses, [J. L. McCool] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 171, '33
—cause of damage to optical glass in tropics (growth of Penicillium on glass), [H. W. Acton] Indian M. Gaz. **68:** 688-689, Dec. '33
—contact glasses, [W. S. Knighton] Sight-Saving Rev. **3:** 243-248, Dec. '33
—contact glasses for direct application of ointment in serpiginous corneal ulcers; cases, [E. Huber] Rev. méd.del Rosario **24:** 145-154, Feb. '34
—contact lenses; advantages and indications, [E. V. Bertotto] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 966-972, Nov. '33; also, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 531-538, Nov. '33
—contact lenses and contact shells, [J. Dallos] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 640-659, Nov. '33
—data concerning radiation and protective glasses, with note on retinoscopes, [A. Rugg-Gunn] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 65-98, Feb. '34
—experimental glasses for reducing vision and for obtaining binocular vision in unilateral aphakia, [H. S. Gradle] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., p. 310, '33
—for protection of glass makers against fire, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **21:** 161-162, '33
—improving underwater vision of lifeguards and naked divers, [R. E. Cornish] J.Optic.Soc.America **23:** 430, Dec. '33
—model of anterior segment of eyeball for use in prescribing contact glasses, [I. Csapody] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1116-1117, Dec. 9, '33
—newer forms of bifocals, [A. Cowan] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 611-616, April '34
—periscopic spectacles, [A. S. Percival] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 490-491, March '34
—physiologic lensless spectacles, [C. C. Guthrie] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 254-261, Feb. '34
—point of rotation of eye and its optic significance, [J. W. Nordenson] Hygiea **96:** 113-124, Feb. 28, '34
—practical lenses; trial set for school physicians, [E. Jackson] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 147-153, '33; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 487-490, June '34
—practical suggestions on care, [H. C. Neblett] South. Med.& Surg. **95:** 645-646, Dec. '33
—prescription of lenses in therapy of strabismus in children, [E. Rebucci] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 349-373, March '34
—prevention of spontaneous retinal detachment (use of "lochbrille," hole spectacles), [K. Lindner] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 148-158, Jan. '34
—protective goggles for mountaineering and industry, [J. D. M. Cardell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1205-1208, Dec. 30, '33
—safety spectacles for color-blind, [V. A. Chapman] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 301-304, '33
—tinted lenses: present deal, [W. W. Coblentz] J.A. M.A. **102:** 1223-1224, April 14, '34
—treatment of unilateral cataract with contact glasses, [M. F. Little] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 646-650, April '34
—tubular spectacles, [L. Paton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 152, Dec. '33
—use of contact lenses in keratoconus, [E. Huber] Rev. méd.del Rosario **23:** 973-1002, Nov. '33
—use of stenopaic glasses according to Lindner in therapy of retinal detachment, [T. Riechert] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 191-194, Jan. '34
—why wear glasses? [P. A. Halper] Sight-Saving Rev. **3:** 272-277, Dec. '33
**history,** first medical refractionists, [H. Friedenwald] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 67-80, Jan. '34
**GLASSMAN, O.,** Incidence and treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis in pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1748-1750, May 26, '34
**GLASSON, R. M.,** Torsion of ovarian cyst in child of 5, M.J.Australia **1:** 411, March 24, '34
**GLATT, M. A.,** Organic esophageal stenosis, Illinois M.J. **65:** 358-363, April '34
**GLATZEL, H.,** Zur Frage des Kochsalzbedürfnisses und seiner Beziehungen zum Mineralstoffwechsel, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 653, '34; **93:** 179, '34
**——and MECKE, W.,** Untersuchungen über den Mineralstoffwechsel des Nierenkranken; die Mineralausscheidung des Gesunden bei länger dauernder Zufuhr äquivalenter Mengen von KCl und NaCl, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 504-522, '33
Untersuchungen über den Mineralstoffwechsel des Nierenkranken; die Mineralausscheidung des Nierenkranken bei länger dauernder Zufuhr äquivalenter Mengen von KCl und NaCl, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 523-538, '33
**——and SCHMITT, F.,** Akute Somnifenvergiftung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 111-117, '33
**GLATZEL, J.,** Basal metabolism in intestinal occlusion, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 865-867, Nov. 5, '33; also, Le métabolisme basal dans l'occlusion intestinale, Presse méd. **42:** 86-87, Jan. 17, '34
**GLAUBACH, S.,** Ueber die Beeinflussung der Schwangerschaft durch das thyreotrope Hypophysen-Vorderlappenhormon, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 132-134, Feb. 2, '34
**——and PICK, E. P.,** Über zentrale Temperaturregulierung nach Ausschaltung des hypothalamischen Wärmezentrums, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 571-579, '33
**GLAUBERSOHN, S. A.,** La syphiloïde papuleuse post-impétigineuse, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 77-82, March '34
**——See KIRICZINSKIJ, A. R., jt. auth.**
**GLAUCOMA**
See also Hydrophthalmos
—[H. B. Stallard] Practitioner **132:** 573-586, May '34
—author's theory of glaucoma and clinical study, [R. Sondermann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 313-335, March '34
—medicosociologic aspects of chronic glaucoma, [J. Green] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 6-13, Jan. '34
**complications and sequels,** syndrome of nasal nerve caused by glaucoma; atypical case, [C. Espildora Luque] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 462-467, Sept.-Oct. '33
**diagnosis,** [J. A. Smith] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 68-69, Feb. '34
—diagnosis of glaucoma simplex, [S. B. Marlow] New York State J.Med. **33:** 1423-1427, Dec. 15, '33
—diagnostic errors; differential diagnosis between iritis and acute glaucoma and between chronic glaucoma and cataract, [H. Villard] Montpellier méd. **4:** 213-233, Oct. 15, '33
—medicosociologic aspects of chronic glaucoma, [J. Green] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 6-13, Jan. '34
—what general practitioner ought to know about glaucoma, [J. van der Hoeve] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1538-1541, Dec. 23, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [A. Cantonnet] Clinique, Paris **28:** 305-306, Oct. (A) '33
—[S. & P. M. Duke-Elder] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 49-57, Jan. '34
—late results of posterior scleral trephining in glaucoma due to adhesions of posterior border of iris, [A. Nicolato] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 359-367, July-Aug. '33
—relation of nevus flammeus; clinical study, [M. Corrado] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 553-574, July-Aug. '33
—relationship of histamine and intra-ocular pressure, [B. W. Rycroft] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 149-156, March '34
—theories on mechanism of pathogenesis; skin reactions caused by histamine, [P. Guerra] Minerva med. **1:** 254-261, Feb. 24, '34
**history,** [R. C. Laughlin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 141-163, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. May '34
—historical remarks on treatment of primary glaucoma, [S. Holth] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 326-335, '33; also, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 19-26, Jan. '34
**metabolism in:** See also Glaucoma, therapy
—basal metabolism, [V. Larsen] Acta ophth. **11:** 494-500, '33
**pathology,** chronic simple glaucoma, [A. B. Reese] New York State J.Med. **33:** 1428-1431, Dec. 15, '33
—pathologic anatomy of angle of anterior chamber, iris and ciliary body, [B. Courtis] Semana méd. **1:** 905-916, March 22, '34; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3434-3442, Nov. '33
—pathologic anatomy of cornea in chronic glaucoma, [B. Courtis] Semana méd. **2:** 1424-1429, Nov. 9, '33
**therapy:** See also Glaucoma, history
—[W. F. Hughes] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 37-49, '33
—by systemic measures; cases, [J. F. Hardesty] J. Missouri M.A. **31:** 148-150, April '34
—cyclodialysis in acute glaucoma, [F. Csillag] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 660-661, Nov. '33
—early cases, [A. F. MacCallan] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 156-160, Feb. '33
—*laevo*-glaucosan (suprarenal preparation) and epinephrine bitartrate, [L. T. Post] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 187-193, Jan. '34
—gonioscopic findings after Elliot operation, [M. U. Troncoso & A. B. Reese] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 366-391, '33
—intra-orbital injections of alcohol, [B. Maikin] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **82:** 286-298, Feb. '34
—late results of posterior scleral trephining in glaucoma due to adhesions of posterior border of iris, [A. Nicolato] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 359-367, July-Aug. '33
—medical therapy, [A. Cantonnet] Clinique, Paris **28:** 305-306, Oct. (A) '33
—medical treatment of chronic simple glaucoma, [W. Zentmayer] New York State J.Med. **33:** 1433-1437, Dec. 15, '33
—modified sclerectomy, [S. N. Ivanov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 155-160, '34
—new principles for establishment of fistulization of anterior chamber, [V. P. Filatov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 215-221, '34
—occurrence of postoperative infection (suppurative choroiditis) 7 months after Elliot trepanation in chronic bilateral glaucoma; case, [S. Alexiades] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 833-837, Dec. '33

**GLAUCOMA, therapy**—Continued
—operative treatment of chronic glaucoma; 200 successive operations, [A. Knapp] New York State J.Med. **33:** 1431-1433, Dec. 15, '33
—opticociliary resection, [M. I. Averbakh] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 106-122, '34
—pharmacodynamic results of study of protein metabolism of aqueous humor and its influence in glaucoma, [A. Szász] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 162-193, '33
—pocket-flap sclerecto-iridodialysis, [C. N. Spratt] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 135-146, '33
—Professor Elschnig's surgical clinic in Memphis; follow-up report on operated cases, [P. M. Lewis, R. O. Rychener & M. B. Seligstein] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 157-159, May '34
—recurrent choroid separation of unusually long duration after Elliot operation; spontaneous recovery; case, [W. Tillmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 528-531, Oct. '33
—roentgenotherapy of glaucoma absolutum, [P. Hess] Strahlentherapie **49:** 422-426, '34
—supplementary note on iris inclusion for chronic glaucoma, [H. Herbert] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 142-148, March '34
—surgical therapy of acute glaucoma, [A. Fuchs] Rev. de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 3-9, Sept. '33
—surgical treatment, [J. H. Burleson] South.M.J. **27:** 262-266, March '34
—technic of various operations, [D. Roy] South.Surgeon **2:** 244-248, Sept. '33
**GLAUCOSAN (suprarenal preparation):** See Glaucoma, therapy
**GLAUKOSAN:** See cross reference under Glaucosan
**GLAUME, M.:** **See DESGREZ, C., jt. auth.**
**GLAUNER, R.:** **See WELTZ, G. A., jt. auth.**
**GLAZE, A. L.,** Vanishing cream, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 597, April '34
**GLAZIER, M. M.,** Advantages of strained solids in early months of infancy, J.Pediat. **3:** 883-890, Dec. '33
**GLEAVE, H. H.:** **See DIBLE, J. H., jt. auth.**
**GLEGG, N.,** Fogging for focal interval of Sturm, Brit.J. Ophth. **18:** 264-266, May '34
**GLEGG, R. A.,** Centralization or otherwise of pathological laboratory service, J.State Med. **42:** 298-302, May '34
**GLENARD, R.,** La médecine et la silhouette féminine contemporaine, Presse méd. **41:** 1721-1723, Nov. 4, '33; also, Les ptoses viscérales et l'hygiène du costume féminin, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 134-138, Feb. 24, '34
**GLENN, J. E., and BURFORD, C. E.,** Management of bladder diverticula, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 45-47, Feb. '34
**GLENN, R. A.,** Organization, management, and functioning of clinical laboratory, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 6-16, March '34
**GLESINGER, L.,** Palingenius' "Zodiacus vitae" contribution to medicine of sixteenth century, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 441-447, '33
**GLESNE, O. N.,** Unilateral fused kidney, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 291-292, June '34
**GLEY, P.:** **See VAQUEZ, H., jt. auth.**
**GLEZER, B. M.,** Reducing risk in cataract extraction, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 281-286, '33
**GLEZER, R. G.:** **See ULANOVA, L. I., jt. auth.**
**GLEZEROV, S. Y.,** Plastic surgery of eyelids, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 305-307, '33
**GLIA:** See Neuroglia
**GLICK, D.,** Beiträge zur enzymatischen Histochemie; eine Mikromethode zur Bestimmung der Aktivität lipolytischer Enzyme, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 252-256, '34
Note on procedure in Kuttner-Lichtenstein microcolorimetric method for determination of organic phosphorus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1012-1013, June '34
**GLIKIN, M. I.:** **See KUSHELEVSKIY, B. P., jt. auth.**
**GLIMSTEDT, E. G.:** **See OHLSSON, E., jt. auth.**
**GLINGANI, A.,** Atrofia cutanea a tipo vermicolare, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1319-1329, Oct. '33
**GLINGAR, A.,** Betrachtungen über den primären Harnröhrenkrebs, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 165-168, '33
**GLIOMA:** See Tumors, glioma
**GLIOSIS:** See Tumors, glioma
**GLIOSIS SPINALIS:** See Syringomyelia
**GLOBIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**GLOBULIN**
—action of gastric juice on beef muscle-globulin, with reference to anemia, [W. J. Griffiths] Biochem.J. **28:** 671-675, '34
—refractometric examination of purified antitoxins, [C. Siebenmann] Biochem.J. **27:** 1745-1752, '33
**In blood:** See Blood, proteins
**In cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
**In urine:** See Albuminuria
**GLOBUS PALLIDUS:** See under Lenticular Nucleus
**GLOCKER, R.,** Über die Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen verschiedener Wellenlänge auf biologische Objekte, Strahlentherapie **49:** 251-254, '34
**GLOGNER, O.:** **See JORES, A., jt. auth.**
**GLOMERULONEPHRITIS:** See Nephritis, glomerular
**GLORIEUX,** Aptitude au service des miliciens atteints de soudure incomplète de la colonne vertébrale, Arch. méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **86:** 639-648, Dec. '33
**GLORIEUX, P.,** Quelques notions générales sur le diagnostic et l'évolution des fractures et entorses du rachis, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 646-649, Oct. '33
**GLOSSITIS:** See Tongue, inflammation
**GLOSSO-THYRO-EPIGLOTTIC SPACE:** See under Larynx
**GLOVER, E.,** Relation of perversion-formation to development of reality-sense, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **14:** 486-504, Oct. '33
Medical psychology or academic (normal) psychology; problem in orientation, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **14:** 31-49, '34
**GLOVER, J. A., and others,** Discussion on ætiology of acute rheumatism and chorea in relation to social and environmental factors, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 953-972, May '34
**GLOVES**
—for use during autopsies, [S. Saltykow] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 413-417, April 7, '34
—rubber glove sterilization and use of sterility indicators, [A. Hoyt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 382-390, Jan. '34
**GLOYNE, L. B.,** Tachycardia found on examination of apparently healthy individuals, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 214-216, June '34
**GLUCIDES**
See also Glucoside
—question of influence of glucides on evolution of experimental xerophthalmia, [G. Mouriquand & Mme. P. Chaix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 538-540, '34
**metabolism,** intermediate metabolism in B-avitaminosis, [G. Peretti & F. Porrazzo] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 227-248, Dec. '33
—rôle of spleen, [F. Rathery & Cosmulesco] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 939-942, '33
—rôle of vitamin B in utilization of glucides in pigeons; comparative influence of some hexoses and some disaccharoses incorporated in regimen including 66 per cent glucides, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **197:** 1155-1157, Nov. 13, '33
**GLUCK, THEMISTOKLES (1853—)**
—biography and bibliography, [H. Marschik] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1400-1411, Dec. '33
—eightieth birthday, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 279-280, '33
—eightieth birthday, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1895-1899, Dec. 1, '33
**GLUCONO-PHENETIDIN**
—comparison of antipyretic action and toxicity of *d*-glucono-*para*-phenetidin and acetphenetidin, [W. E. Hambourger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 365-367, Dec. '33
**GLUCOSAMINE**
—biochemical studies on carbohydrates; micromethod for determination of glucosamine in tissue, [K. Kawabe] J.Biochem. **19:** 319-327, March '34
**in blood:** See Blood, glucosamine
**in urine:** See Urine, glucosamine
***d*-GLUCOSE:** See Dextrose
**GLUCOSIDE**
See also Glucides
—rôle in experimental inoculation with anthrax bacilli, [K. Hruška] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **81:** 367-376, '34
**GLUECK, B.,** Psychoanalysis in psychiatric practice, New York State J.Med. **34:** 438-443, May 15, '34
**GLÜCKSMANN, A.,** Zur Entwicklung der vorderen Augenkammer beim Menschen, Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 51-70, '34
**GLÜCKSMANN, S.:** **See DHÉRÉ, C., jt. auth.**
**GLUKHENKIY, T.:** **See LEVINSON, M., jt. auth.**
**GLUTAMATES:** See Anemia, therapy
**GLUTATHIONE**
—amounts of reduced glutathione of organ tissues of rabbits to which inorganic or organic sulphur compounds were administered, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3, June '33
—behavior in tissues in purulent arthritis and septicemia, [E. Bernabeo] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 188-200, '33
—behavior of reduced glutathione in tissues in experimental alcohol poisoning, [D. Parisi] Folia med. **20:** 36-45, Jan. 15, '34
—biochemical studies on reduced glutathione formation in animal body, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-2, July '33
—death from suffocation and reduced glutathione (in organs), [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3-4, June '33
—effect of fatiguing work on reduced glutathione in muscles, [O. V. Palladin, S. E. Borzhkovskiy & L. I. Palladina] Vrach.delo **16:** 417-424, '33
—effect of tiargirio (mercuric sulphosalicylate preparation) on glutathione in tissues, [G. Paradiso] Arch. di farmacol.sper. **56:** 487-501, Nov. 1, '33
—effect on respiratory gas metabolism of white rat, [K. Fujimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 722-732, '33
—effects of narcosis on quantity in tissues and organs, [I. Kushiyama] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 360-364, Aug. '33
—glutathione content of human milk, [A. Audino] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 53-59, July '33

**GLUTATHIONE**—Continued
—glutathione content of muscles of hypophysectomized toads, [A. D. Marenzi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 394-396, '33
—glutathione content of skeletal muscles following ligation of their chief artery, and of heart muscle following vagotomy, [K. Ikejiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 276-277, March 25, '34
—glutathione content of tissues of rats fed on diet deficient in cystine, [A. D. Marenzi & B. Braier] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 531-535, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 337-338, '34
—glutathione contents in incubated egg and in organ tissues of chicken, and effect of sodium glutaminate upon their glutathione content, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-3, Oct. '33
—glutathione index in tissues of animals treated with tuberculin, [V. Scarlato] Rinasc.med. **10:** 422-423, Sept. 15, '33
—glutathione of Hopkins, [K. N. Georgievskiy] Klin. med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1028-1030, '33
—influence of constituents of glutathione on certain spectral property of hemoglobin, [G. Litarczek, G. T. Dinischiotu & I. Cosmulesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 678-680, '34
—influence of thyroidectomy on glutathione content of organs, [R. Zanini] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 116-123, '33
—possible explanation of function of glutathione in developmental growth, [F. S. Hammett] Science **79:** 457, May 18, '34
—present knowledge, [M. T. Régnier] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 183-186, March 31, '34
—reduced glutathione content in organ tissues of rabbits immunised with typhoid bacilli, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **51:** 3-4, Oct. '32
—reduced glutathione content in thymus gland and in testicles of young and of full-grown rabbits, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3-4, Nov. '33
—studies on crystalline lens; fate of glutathione in parathyroid cataract, [E. I. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 603-605, Feb. '34
—study of sulphydryl compounds (glutathione) in suprarenals, [L. Binet] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 803-805, '33
**determination,** color reaction for demonstration of glutathione in crystalline lens, [F. P. Fischer & V. Fischl] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 180, Feb. 3, '34
—new technic, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1185-1187, March 19, '34
**in blood:** See Blood, sulphur compounds
**metabolism,** relation between glutathione and endocrine glands, [G. Viale] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 820-832, Oct. 15, '33
—glutathione in brain in experimental sleep, [G. Colucci] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 716-724, Dec. '33
—glutathione in organism in relation to suprarenals, [V. Martini] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 175-218, '34
**therapy:** See Carbon Monoxide, poisoning
**GLUZEK, L.,** Measurement of pain in practice of internal medicine, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1177-1180, Dec. 31, '33
Determination of sensitiveness and of pain as aid in diagnosis of surgical diseases, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 31-32, Jan. 13, '34
**GLYCEMIA:** See Blood Sugar
**GLYCERIDES**
—component fatty acids and glycerides of milk-fat of Indian camels, [D. R. Dhingra] Biochem.J. **28:** 73-78, '34
**GLYCERIN:** See Ureters, calculi
**GLYCERYL TRINITRATE:** See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives
**GLYCINE**
—comparative study of specific dynamic action of amino-acids, alanine and glycine, [C. M. Wilhelmj] J. Nutrition **7:** 431-444, April '34
—excretion of allantoin and uric acid by dog maintained on purine-free diet and on protein-free diet: influence of administration of glycine, [M. F. Martin & R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lvii, May '34
—influence of protein metabolism on synthesis of glycine, [W. H. Griffith] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxiii, May '34
—pharmacological actions of glycine-ethyl-ester hydrochloride, [J. H. Weatherby & H. R. Hulpieu] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 61-69, Jan. '34
**therapy:** See also Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, diseases; Myasthenia gravis; Myasthenia, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy
—diseases for which glycine is indicated, [K. Thomas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 558-560, April 13, '34
**GLYCOCOLL:** See Glycine
**GLYCOGEN**
—action of radium emanations on trophism of tissues and on glycogenesis; case of radon therapy in perforating ulcer of foot, [A. Frangella] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 650-652, Nov. '33
—autolysis of placental glycogen, [A. Davy & A. St. G. Huggett] J.Physiol. **81:** 183-193, May 21, '34
—biology of vagina in human subject; bacterial flora and secretion of vagina at various age-periods and their relation to glycogen in vaginal epithelium, [R. Cruickshank & A. Sharman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **41:** 208-226, April '34
**GLYCOGEN**—Continued
—biology of vagina in human subject; glycogen in vaginal epithelium and its relation to ovarian activity, [R. Cruickshank & A. Sharman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 190-207, April '34
—glycogen content and sugar storage in skin, [K. Narahara] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 31-32, March '34
—glycogen content of perirenal and subcutaneous adipose tissues of bovines, [L. Vannucci] Biochim.e terap. sper. **20:** 475-484, Sept. 30, '33
—increase of glycogen in course of autolysis of meat, [J. A. Smorodintsev & L. A. Philippova] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **16:** 140-144, Jan. '34
—microchemical study on glycogen occurring in nasal polypus, [S. Horie] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-3, Sept. '33
—occurrence of glycogen in normal lymphatic glands of human bodies, [K. Shimada] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 5-7, June '33
—production in isthmus uteri, [H. J. Simon] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 284-287, Feb. '34
—rôle of vitamin B in metabolism; application in therapy of diabetes, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & J. D. Gringoire] Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1557-1571, Dec. '33
—route through hemochorionic placenta, [B. Szendi] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 791-798, '33
—systematic study of glycogen in Cavia cobaya during its development, [M. Aloisi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 25-109, '33
**determination,** new micromethod, [S. Simonovits] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 437-443, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, glycogen
**in liver and muscle:** See also Liver, physiology
—amount of water stored with glycogen in liver, [E. M. MacKay & H. C. Bergman] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 39-42, April '34
—anterior lobe of pituitary gland, thyroid gland and carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [H. Eitel & A. Loeser] Internat.Clin. **2:** 66-86, June '34
—available liver glycogen in obesity, [K. Paschkis] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 654-661, '33
—behaviour of liver glycogen during decerebration hyperglycemia and influence of atropine and of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on this condition, [M. L. Long] J.Physiol. **80:** 296-304, Dec. 30, '33
—clinical value of tests of glycogenic functions of liver, [M. Pérez Bryan] Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 97-115, March '34
—comparative study of effects of dextrose and levulose injections on glycogen storage in injured liver; experiments with rabbits poisoned by phosphorus, [T. Okazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 57, Jan. '34
—control of respiration of liver tissue by intense storage of glycogen, [B. Walthard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 242-245, '34
—correlation between action of insulin and adrenalin, [K. M. Daoud & H. A. F. Gohar] J.Physiol. **82:** 314-322, Dec. 30, '33
—determination of glycogen in liver tissue, [A. Carruthers & S. M. Ling] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 77-82, March 15, '34
—disturbance in glycogen metabolism with hepatomegaly (von Gierke's disease), [L. Rauh & C. Zelson] Am. J.Dis.Child. **47:** 808-820, April '34
—disturbances in glycogen metabolism in childhood, [S. van Creveld] Acta pædiat. **16:** 162-165, '33
—effect of diet on distribution of glycogen in skeletal muscle of rat, [M. Sahyun, R. Simmonds & H. Working] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 708-712, June '34
—effect of isolated extracts of posterior lobe of pituitary (tonephin and orasthin) on glycogen content of liver, [P. Gömöri & E. Csomay] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **175:** 17-22, '34
—effect of low oxygen pressures upon liver and muscle glycogen of white rat, [G. T. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxvi, May '34
—effect of thyreotropic substance from pituitary on metabolism as indicated by liver glycogen, [H. Elias, G. Löhr & A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 205-220, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1776-1777, Nov. 11, '33
—effects of cortigen (suprarenal preparation) on synthesis and resynthesis of glycogen, [G. de Flora] Riforma med. **49:** 1417-1423, Sept. 23, '33
—effects of extract from anterior lobe of pituitary in glycogen storage disease, [H. Fasold] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 63-65, '33
—failure of section of vagus and splanchnic nerves to modify reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue in dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 438-440, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1228-1230, '33
—failure of section of vagus nerves to influence formation of muscular glycogen after intravenous injection of dextrose, [V. G. Foglia & R. Fernández] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 517-521, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 333-334, '34
—ferments in glycogen storage disease, [W. Hertz] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1725-1727, Nov. 4, '33

**GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle**—Continued
—formation of glycogen in liver by bile acids, [T. Kuramoto] **J.Biochem. 19:** 315-318, March '34
—formation of glycogen in liver without presence of insulin; study of theory of substitute carbohydrates, [H. Kosterlitz] **Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173:** 159-172, '33
—von Gierke's disease; review, [P. E. Morhardt] **Presse méd. 42:** 68-71, **Jan. 13, '34**
—glucose tolerance and glycogen storage capacity of dog, [W. L. Butsch] **Am.J.Physiol. 108:** 639-642, June '34
—glycogen content of heart muscle after administration of diphtheria toxin, [W. Grunke & H. Kampf] **Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91:** 471-482, '33
—glycogen resynthesis in depancreatized animals, [C. N. H. Long, F. D. W. Lukens & E. G. Fry] **J.Biol. Chem. 105:** lii-liii, **May '34**
—glycogen storage and levulose tolerance, [P. F. Meyer] **J.Physiol. 80:** 480-490, **Feb. 28, '34**
—hepatic glycogen; effect of splenectomy and of provoked hyperglycemia before and after splenectomy, [F. Rathery, P. M. de Traverse & Patin] **Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113:** 1433-1435, '33
—hepatic glycogen in intestinal occlusions, [M. Mattioli] **Folia med. 19:** 1397-1411, **Nov. 15, '33**
—hepatomegalia glycogenica with infantilism in 2 sisters, [R. W. B. Ellis] **Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27:** 943-946, **May '34**
—histologic studies on metabolism in liver during experimental infections, [G. Andal] **Magyar orvosi arch. 34:** 502-511, '33
—hormone tests; action of thyroid hormone in blood on glycogen in liver in certain diseased conditions, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] **Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 8:** 547-554, **Sept. '33**
—importance of glycogen in fatty degeneration; experiments on aseptic autolysis, with and without addition of glycogen, in normal rabbit livers or those with acute phosphorus poisoning, [G. Catalano] **Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. 87:** 585-607, '33
—influence of corpus luteum on glycogen content of liver, [E. Engelhart & O. Riml] **Klin.Wchnschr. 13:** 101, **Jan. 20, '34**
—influence of dopa (*di*oxyphenylalanine) on production of glycogenolysis in surviving toad's liver by means of epinephrine, [J. Horimi] **Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17:** 6, **Nov. 20, '33**
—influence of epinephrine and insulin on carbohydrate metabolism in glycogen storage disease, [H. Biedermann & W. Hertz] **Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 176:** 272-280, **'34**
—influence of extract of suprarenal cortex and of dextrose in reconstitution of muscular glycogen in suprarenalectomized dogs, [R. Dambrosi, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] **Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9:** 417-421, **Oct. '33**
—investigations on glycogen disease, [S. van Creveld] **Arch.Dis.Childhood 9:** 9-26, **Feb. '34**
—liver function in experimental hyperthyroidism, [M. V. Buell & M. B. Strauss] **J.Biol.Chem. 105:** xiv, **May '34**
—metabolism in glycogen storage disease, [W. Hertz] **Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 55:** 588-601, **'33**
—metabolism of liver in decapitate cats, [C. Tsai] **Chinese J.Physiol. 7:** 215-226, **Dec. 15, '33**
—possibility of utilization of ingested sugar in glycogen storage disease, [H. Biedermann & W. Hertz] **Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 176:** 267-271, **'34**
—post-mortem breakdown of glycogen and accumulation of lactic acid in fish muscle, [J. G. Sharp] **Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 114:** 506-512, **March 2, '34**
—question of validity of using aqueous extracts for estimating glycogen and total carbohydrate of liver, [C. Tsai] **Chinese J.Physiol. 7:** 343-351, **Feb. 15, '34**
—relation of pancreas to formation of muscular glycogen after intravenous injections of dextrose, [V. G. Foglia & R. Fernández] **Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9:** 506-516, **Nov. '33**; abstr., **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115:** 330-332, **'34**
—respiratory quotient, oxygen consumption and glycogen content of mammalian heart in aglycemia, [E. W. H. Cruickshank & C. W. Startup] **J.Physiol. 80:** 179-192, **Dec. 5, '33**
—rôle of different endocrine glands in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study, [R. G. Dambrosi] **Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9:** 563-566, **Nov. '33**; abstr., **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115:** 344-345, **'34**
—rôle of liver in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study in hepatectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi] **Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9:** 413-416, **Oct. '33**; abstr., **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114:** 1222-1224, **'33**
—rôle of pancreas and vagus nerves in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue in cats, [R. G. Dambrosi] **Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9:** 441-448, **Oct. '33**; abstr., **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114:** 1230-1232, **'33**
—rôle of pancreas in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study in pancreatectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi] **Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9:** 430-437, **Oct. '33**; abstr., **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114:** 1224-1226, **'33**

**GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle**—Continued
—rôle of suprarenal cortex in formation of muscular glycogen after intravenous injection of dextrose, [V. Foglia, R. Fernández, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] **Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9:** 522-530, **Nov. '33**; abstr., **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115:** 334-337, **'34**
—rôle of suprarenals in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study in suprarenalectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi & L. F. Leloir] **Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9:** 408-412, **Oct. '33**
—rôle of suprarenals in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study in suprarenalectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114:** 1219-1221, **'33**
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; comparative glycogen and fat content of liver and muscles of rats and guinea pigs, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., M. Gulick, C. F. Grunewald & C. H. Cutler] **J.Biol. Chem. 104:** 519-530, **March '34**
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; effect of ovariectomy and theelin (female sex hormone) administration on glycogen content of rats, [M. Gulick, L. T. Samuels & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] **J.Biol. Chem. 105:** 29-34, **April '34**
—vitamin B in relation to glycogen of liver, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] **Arch.néerl.de physiol. 18:** 429-445, **'33**
**GLYCOLYSIS:** See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
**GLYCORRHACHIA:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
**GLYCOSURIA:** See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
**GLYCOSURIA, RENAL:** See Diabetes, Renal
**GLYNN, R. M.,** Œsophageal obstruction, **M.J.Australia 1:** 329-334, **March 10, '34**
**GLYOXALASE**
—glyoxalase activity of tissues, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] **Biochem.J. 28:** 162-172, **'34**
**GLYPHENARSINE:** See Tryparsamide
**GMELIN, L.,** Die Bedeutung geringfügiger Gewebsverletzungen für die Metastasenbildung bei Bakteriämie, **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59:** 1788-1790, **Dec. 1, '33**
**GNATHOSTOMIASIS:** See under Nematodes
**GNEITING, W.,** Über intermediären Kohlehydrat-Eiweiss-Fett-Stoffwechsel in Beziehung zur Leberfunktion, **Klin.Wchnschr. 12:** 1807-1810, **Nov. 18, '33**
**GOADBY, H. K.,** Case of myelomatosis, **Lancet 1:** 568-570, **March 17, '34**
**GOAR, E. L.,** Dystrophy of corneal endothelium (cornea guttata), with report of histological examination, **Am.J.Ophth. 17:** 215-221, **March '34**
**GOATS, milk:** See Anemia, goat's milk; Milk, goat's
**GOBBI, I.,** Protection of premature infants, **Budapesti orvosi ujság 31:** 1066-1069, **Nov. 23, '33**
**GOBBI, L.,** Sulla possibilità di consolidazione delle fratture spontanee da metastasi neoplastica, **Policlinico (sez. chir.) 40:** 680-696, **Nov. '33**
**GOCHER, T. E. P.,** Sacroiliac "slip," **Northwest Med. 33:** 20-21, **Jan. '34**
Minor back injuries, **California & West.Med. 40:** 234-238, **April '34**
**GOĆKOWSKI, J.,** Case of prurigo nodularis Hyde, **Przegl. dermat. 29:** 136-143, **March '34**
**GODARD, H.: See DUPONT, R., jt. auth.**
**——See LEVEUF, J., jt. auth.**
**GODAY, S., and CARBONELL I JUANICO, M.,** Diagnòstic de l'allèrgia cutània en el nen, **But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 6:** 330-343, **Sept.-Oct. '33**
**GODDARD, D. R.,** Phases of metabolism of Trichophyton interdigitale Priestley, **J.Infect.Dis. 54:** 149-163, **March-April '34**
**GODDARD, H. M.: See VAUGHAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
**GODDEN, W.: See FRASER, A. H. H., jt. auth.**
**GODEFROY FRENCH HAIR COLORING:** See Dyes, toxicity
**GODFREY, L.,** Diet in relation to dental health, **Angle Orthodontist 4:** 149-159, **April '34**
**GODIN, A.: See GELINAS, H., jt. auth.**
**GODIN, L.,** Emanotherapy by Vaugeois process, **Arch.Phys. Therapy 15:** 237-240, **April '34**
**GODIN, P.,** La puberté. Détermination des étapes "pré- et post-pubertaires" et de la "durée" de chacune, **Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32:** 73-75, **Jan. '34**
**——See MARIE, A., jt. auth.**
**GODINHO, R.,** Résistance de différents microbes pathogènes expérimentalement associés au virus vaccinal, **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114:** 372-374, **'33**
**GODLEWSKI,** Hématocèle par rupture tubaire (sans grossesse); pachysalpingite hémorragique chez une bacillaire, **Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 22:** 785-787, **Nov. '33**
**GODLEWSKI, H.,** Les chauffeurs désirables et indésirables, **Ann.d'hyg. 11:** 608-621, **Nov. '33**
Règles de pratique professionnelle en matière de sérothérapie préventive antitétanique, **J.de méd.de Paris 53:** 667-670, **Nov. 9, '33**
Pronostics des convulsions infantiles, **J.de méd.de Paris 53:** 712-714, **Nov. 23, '33**
**GODŁOWSKI, Z.,** New methods in causal and prophylactic therapy of thrombosis, **Polska gaz.lek. 13:** 67-68, **Jan. 21, '34**
**GODOY, A.: See ANTUNES, A., jt. auth.**
**GÖBEL,** Bericht über die Erfolge der Langzeitbestrahlung beim gynäkologischen Carcinom, **Arch.f.Gynäk. 156:** 288-291, **'33**

**GÖBEL, W.,** Über Erythema nodosum, Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 496-501, Nov. '33

——**and SCHUHARDT, E.,** Beitrag zur Frage des Erythema nodosum, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 260-266, '34

**GOEBEL, W. F., and BABERS, F. H.,** Influence of acetyl group in orienting immunological specificity of carbohydrates, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxx-xxxi, May '34

**GÖBELL, R.,** Über Sympathektomie und Vagusdurchtrennung bei Asthma bronchiale, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2662-2665, Nov. 11, '33

Zum osteoplastischen Ersatz von angeborenen und erworbenen Unterkieferdefekten, Arch.di chir.inf. **1:** 111-125, Jan. '34

**GOEBELL-STOECKEL OPERATION:** See Urination, incontinence

**GOECKE, H. (Cologne),** Weitere Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der Eklampsie mit Pernocton, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 402-403, March 16, '34

**GOECKE, H. (Münster),** Zur Pathogenese gynäkologischer Blutungen nebst einigen Bemerkungen zu ihrer Therapie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2721-2729, Nov. 18, '33

**GÖCZY, L.,** Etiology and present day therapy of various types of menstrual disorders, Gyógyászat **73:** 753-758, Dec. 3, '33

Therapy of inflammatory diseases of female genital organs with formic acid injections, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 144-146, Feb. 17, '34

Pathologic menstruation of ovarian origin treated with hormone preparation of anterior lobe of pituitary body, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 232-233, March 17, '34

**GOEDEL, A.: See EPSTEIN, E., jt. auth.**

**GOEDHART, C.,** Syphilis congénitale tardive des os, Rev. belge sc.méd. **5:** 600-604, Oct. '33

**GOEHL, R. O.,** Practical management of diabetes mellitus, Journal-Lancet **54:** 221-224, April 15, '34

**GÖHRING, G.,** "Beiträge zur Morphologie und Biologie des Gonococcus," Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 118-119, Nov. '33 [Reply to Milochevitch]

**GÖLLNER, H.,** Entwurf zur Theorie und Praxis der Bevölkerungsbiologie, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 125-134, '33

Die Gesundheitsverhältnisse der weiblichen Landbevölkerung. Ergebnisse einer sozialbiologischen Erhebung in drei deutschen Landschaften, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1773-1774, Nov. 24, '33

**GÖMÖRI, G.: See KAULICH, L., jt. auth.**

**GÖMÖRI, P.,** Über die isolierte Störung des Kochsalzstoffwechsels, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1845-1846, Nov. 25, '33; also, Isolated disturbance of chloride metabolism, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 257-260, March 24, '34

——**and CSOMAY, E.,** Über die Wirkung der isolierten Hypophysenhinterlappenauszüge (Tonephin und Orasthin) auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 17-22, '34

——**and MOLNAR, S.,** Disturbances in osmotic concentration of tissue in water intoxication, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 46-53, '34

**GOENAWAN,** Unusual case of cornification of skin, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1674-1677, Dec. 19, '33

**GÖNCZI, K.: See BERKESY, L., jt. auth.**

——**See PURJESZ, B., jt. auth.**

**GOERING, W. H.,** Physical therapy in chronic arthritis, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 24, Jan.-Feb. '34

**GOERNER, A., and SAMUELSEN, G.,** Calcium metabolism in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1001-1002, March 31, '34

——**and HALEY, F. L.,** Demonstration of penetration of antiseptic dye into tissues of genitourinary tract, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 735-737, April '34

**GOETERS, W.,** Die Beteiligung des Wurmfortsatzes bei Allgemeininfektionen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 886-911, '33

**GÖTHLIN TEST:** See Capillaries, permeability

**GOETSCH, E., and RITZMANN, A. J., JR.,** Adrenal factor in reactions to thyroidectomy; studies on thyroid disorders, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 65-88, '33

**GÖTT, THEODOR:** See Obituaries

**GÖTTCHE, O.,** Roentgen diagnosis of primary pulmonary tuberculosis, Magyar röntgen köz. **7:** 89-112, '33

**GÖTTING, E.,** Epileptische Insulte und Krebserkrankungen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 202-221, '33

**GÖTTKE, L.,** Über das Traumleben bei Epileptikern, Arch. f.Psychiat. **101:** 137-163, '33

**GOETTSCH, M.: See PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.**

**GOETZ, A. G.: See GURDJIAN, E. S., jt. auth.**

**GÖTZ, F. W. P.,** Über die Eignung des UV-Dosimeters für Sonnenstrahlungsmessungen, Strahlentherapie **48:** 589-591, '33

Die heilklimatische Bedeutung des Ozons, Balneologe **1:** 23-26, Jan. '34

**GÖTZ, H.,** Tricuspidalinsuffizienz infolge Verlagerung der Segel und Ausbleiben der Endothelrohrdifferenzierung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 835-853, '33

**GÖTZ, R.,** Leukocyteninfiltrate der Nabelschnur, Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Fruchtwassers und Frühgeburt, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 585-594, '34

**GOETZ, R. H.,** Zur Analyse der Blutfülle peripherer Gefässgebiete des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1717-1719, Nov. 4, '33

**GOETZE, O.,** Subcutane Drahtnaht bei Tibiaschrägfrakturen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 445-449, '33

Richtlinien zur Indikation beim Knochenbruch, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 136-147, Jan. 20, '34

Zweizeitige Operationen beim Mastdarmkrebs, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 796-805, April 7, '34

——**and BRACKERTZ, W.,** Die histologischen Unterschiede der subcutanen und der operativen Frakturheilung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 565-590, '33

——**and SCHMIDT, K. H.,** Die Bedeutung der heutigen Lehre vom Kreislauf für Indikation und Therapie bei grossen Operationen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 371-37[illegible] '33

**GOETZE, S.: See KAIRIES, A., jt. auth.**

**GOETZE OPERATION:** See Rectum, cancer

**GÖTZL, A.,** Die Lungentuberkulose als soziales Problem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1389-1390, Nov. 17, '33

**GÖTZL, A. (Prague),** Zwei Fälle von polycystischer Nierendegeneration, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 172-174, '33

**GOEZIA:** See Nematodes

**von GÖZSY, B.: See von FRÖLICH, E., jt. auth.**

**GOFF, C. W.,** Improved shoe lift, J.Bone & Joint Surg. [illegible] 209-210, Jan. '34

**GOFORTH, J. L.,** Pathology of entamebiasis, Dallas M.J. **20:** 50, May '34

**GOGGLES:** See under Glasses

**GOGLIA, G.,** Cura dell'anchilostomiasi, Rinasc.med. 11: [illegible] March 31, '34

**GOHAR, H. A. F.,** Effect of diet, of insulin and of thyroxine upon adrenaline content of suprarenal glands, J. Physiol. **80:** 305-313, Dec. 30, '33

——**See DAOUD, K. M., jt. auth.**

**GOHAR, M. A.,** Protective inoculation against cholera, J. Trop.Med. **37:** 66-68, March 1, '34

——**and ABBOUD, M. A.,** Causative organisms of pneumonia in children in Egypt, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. [illegible] 751-754, April '34

**GOHRBANDT, E.,** Miterkrankung des Rectums und des Urogenitalsystems bei Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 611-617, '33

**GOIA, I., and SPÂRCHEZ, T.,** Betrachtungen über die Lambliasis der Leber und Gallengänge sowie über die durch Lambliasis hervorgerufene Cholezystitis, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 327-335, Nov. '33

——**and GAVRILA, I.,** Contribution à la symptomatologie de la lambliase, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: [illegible] 280, March '34

**GOIFFON, R.,** L'insuffisance de l'ammoniogénèse rénale chez les opérés, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 23: [illegible] 1007, Nov. '33

**GOINARD, P.,** Sur un cas de pyopneumokyste hydatique du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 70-75, Jan. 27, '34

——**See CATANÉI, A., jt. auth.**

——**and CURTILLET, A.,** L'hématome traumatique de la cavité de Retzius avec tache jaune de l'ombilic, Bull. méd., Paris **48:** 38, Jan. 20, '34

——**SARLIN and AKOUN,** Sur le syphilome pseudo-néoplasique du testicule, Bull.méd., Paris 47: [illegible] Dec. 2, '33

**GOITER**

See also Thyroid

—[M. Emmert] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 23-26, Jan. '34

—[G. A. Trikurakis] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e ter. **14:** 1185-1199, Dec. 15, '33

—anatomicopathologic study of endemic goiter in province of Kediri, Java, [J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1411-1434, Nov. 7, '33

—brachycephaly and glandular balance (with especial reference to goiter), [K. Dunlap] Science **78:** [illegible] 604, Dec. 29, '33

—cutaneous capillaries in patients in goiter region in Russia, [O. P. Grigorowa] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **17:** 740-751, '33

—distribution; further clinical notes on endemic goiter, sub-thyroidism, cretinism and deaf-mutism in superendemic areas of Gonda and Gorakhpur Districts, [H. Stott & S. P. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 21: [illegible] 655-659, Jan. '34

—endemic, [de Quervain] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. [illegible] 808, Nov. 15, '33

—etiopathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy, [M. Nicola Colotta] Terapia **23:** 302-305, Oct. '33

—in children; clinical and therapeutic study, [E. Monnier] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 808-809, Nov. 15, '33

—in Kediri, Java; endemic-clinical study, [L. D. Ferland] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: [illegible] Feb. 27, '34

—incidence, etiology and prevention of endemic goiter in United States, [R. Olesen] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1961-1967, Nov. '33

—patients without classical symptoms; clinical discussion, [M. O. Shivers] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 244-266, '33

**aberrant:** See Thyroid, aberrant

**adenomatous:** See Thyroid, tumors

**classification,** nomenclature of struma, [B. Breitner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 4-7, '34

**complications and sequels,** relation between benign goiters and recurrent paralysis, [J. Feuz] Rev. de laryng. **55:** 32-78, Jan. '34

**GOITER**—Continued
**diagnosis,** problem, [A. B. Cooke & H. H. Greenway] West.J.Surg. **42:** 235-237, April '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** endemic goiter in some Swiss villages after lapse of 20 years, [T. Dieterle & J. Eugster] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 136-187, Dec. '33
—characteristic of endemic goiter in Poland, [S. Ciechanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 137, Feb. 18, '34; 157, Feb. 25, '34; 174, March 4, '34
—endemic goiter in Jugoslavia, [T. V. Simitch] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1956-1960, Nov. '33
—in Czechoslovakia, [J. Klíma] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 414-420, '33; also, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 141-143, Feb. 9, '34
—in relation to radioactivity of water, [A. Marchesa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1178-1184, Dec. 15, '33
—incidence in province of Cuneo, [V. Martinengo] Difesa sociale **12:** 591-599, Nov. '33
—occurrence in Estonia, [A. Ucke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **92:** 253-261, '33
—prophylaxis in schools; statistical study, [Lauener] Gaz.méd.de France, p. 810, Nov. 15, '33
—relation of iodine, with special reference to iodized salt, to incidence of simple goiter, [W. H. Higgins] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 586-589, Jan. '34
—results of third series of statistics showing relation between radioactivity and goiter, [T. Lang] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 700-710, '34
—study of terrain in relation to endemic goiter, [A. Pult] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1167-1177, Dec. 15, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** endemic goiter, [J. A. Höjer] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1384-1388, Nov. 18, '33
—endemic goiter, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 937-961, Dec. 31, '33
—in relation to endemic mountainous zone, [G. Trikurakis] Minerva med. **2:** 809-811, Dec. 8, '33
—in super-endemic areas of Gonda and Gorakhpur Districts; further notes, [H. Stott & S. P. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 649-654, Jan. '34
—influence of water; brief summary, [R. Colella] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 281-285, March '34
—puberal goitre in mountainous region of central Japan, [K. Katsumata & S. Murakami] Nagoya J.M. Sc. **7:** 59-67, April '33
—rôle of focal infection; clinical study, [O. de Castro Lima] Bahia med. **5:** 344-354, Jan. '34
**exophthalmic:** See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
**experimental,** production of simple goiter (with cabbage and methyl cyanide), [A. W. Spence, F. H. A. Walker & E. F. Scowen] Biochem.J. **27:** 1992-1997, '33
—colloid goiter, [C. A. Hellwig] Endocrinology **18:** 197-202, March-April '34
—production of colloid goiter by folliculin (ovarian hormone), [L. Karp & B. Kostkiewicz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1339-1340, '33; also, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 49, Jan. 14, '34; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 489-490, March 31, '34
**heart in,** atrioventricular dissociation and alterations of ventricular complex with negative T wave in course of Basedow's disease treated by iodine and subtotal thyroidectomy, [P. Meyer & J. Stahl] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 143-149, March '34
—cardiopathies in exophthalmic goiter, [E. Peserico] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 83-130, Feb. '34
—clinical and electrocardiographic study of behavior of carotid sinus reflex in exophthalmic goiter, [A. Guarino] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 163-173, Feb. 11, '34
—comparative study of myxedema and exophthalmic goiter, [J. de Saavedra] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 110-115, March '34
—complete arrhythmia in development of asystolic crisis in Basedow's disease, [M. Bascourret] Médecine **15:** 201-206, March '34
—goiter prophylaxis and iodine tolerance in children; goiter heart in infants, [E. Feer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 191-202, '34
—medical treatment of thyrocardiac, [C. Eggleston] Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 737-744, June '34
—subtotal thyroidectomy in therapy of thyrotoxic heart diseases and of coexisting thyrotoxicosis and heart disease, [M. Yriart, J. A. Caeiro & A. Dagnino] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 75-84, Jan. '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 499-504, Feb. 15, '34
—therapy of decompensated heart in thyrotoxicosis with iodine and dilodotyrosine, [A. Mládek] Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 101-104, Jan. 26, '34
**history,** unpublished letter of Vincenzo Malacarne, [F. Fontana Zanco] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. (Cong. naz., supp.) **24:** 82-88, Sept.-Oct. '33
**intrathoracic,** radiologic study, [G. Vita] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1447-1462, Oct. 1, '33
**iodine and goiter:** See also Goiter, epidemiology and statistics; Goiter, heart in; Goiter, metabolism in; Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—relation studied in travels around world, [J. F. McClendon] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1147-1154, Dec. 15, '33
—review, [M. C. Moore & H. W. Moseley] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 449-458, Jan. '34

**GOITER, iodine and goiter**—Continued
—specially produced milk (of high iodine content) in solution of goiter problem, [W. Weston] South.M.J. **27:** 249-254, March '34
**malignant:** See Thyroid, cancer
**metabolism in,** metabolism of goitrous thyroid gland: study of pathologic physiology, [B. Walthard] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 805-806, Nov. 15, '33
—basal metabolism in relation to endemic hypertrophy of thyroid, [G. A. Trikurakis] Scritti biol. **8:** 303-311, '33
—iodine metabolism in toxic goiter, [G. M. Curtis] J. Med. **15:** 148-153, May '34
**metastatic:** See Thyroid, aberrant
**pathology,** pseudotuberculous aspects; possibility of syphilis as cause, [M. Favre, J. Dechaume & P. Croizat] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1204-1206, Dec. '33
—morphologic characteristics of endemic goiter in Kraków and its environs, [E. Wyrobek] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 425-443, June-Dec. '33
**prevention,** [A. E. Booth] Journal-Lancet **54:** 28-30, Jan. 15, '34
—antigoiter activities and study on enlarged thyroid in province of Aosta during year 1931-1932, [G. A. Trikurakis] Scritti biol. **8:** 19-59, '33
—by use of iodized salt, [F. Fischler] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 316-320, March 2, '34
—controversy over use of iodized salt, [Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 321-323, March 16, '34
—effect of ascorbic acid on thyroid of guinea pigs, [D. Marine, E. J. Baumann & S. H. Rosen] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 870-873, April '34
—endemic goiter, [R. M. Howard & F. M. Lingenfelter] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 11-14, Jan. '34
—goiter prophylaxis and iodine tolerance in children; goiter heart in infants, [E. Feer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 191-202, '34
—in schools; statistical study, [Lauener] Gaz.méd.de France, p. 810, Nov. 15, '33
—results in Switzerland, [H. Eggenberger] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1155-1166, Dec. 15, '33
—results of 8 years' use of iodized salt in Valtellina, [G. Muggia] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 718-728, July-Aug. '33
—thyroid surgery in southern Michigan as affected by generalized use of iodized salt, [R. D. McClure] J. Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 58-62, Feb. '34
—use of iodine and its results in Prussia; study based on reports of presidents of government boards, [E. Hesse] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **42:** 1-11, '34
—with iodine salts; experience during 11 years, [H. Eggenberger] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 812-813, Nov. 15, '33
**surgery:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, surgery
**therapy:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery
—iodotherapy of goiter and Basedow's disease due to iodine medication, [A. Oswald] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 816-819, Nov. 15, '33
—management of toxic goiter patient viewed in new light, [W. Bartlett] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 67-72, Feb. '34
—medical therapy, [R. Dore] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1250-1254, Dec. '33
—physical therapy of epidemic goiter, [N. S. Molchanov] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1258-1260, '33
—place of iodine, [H. M. Clute & L. S. Pilcher, Jr.] New England J.Med. **210:** 117-120, Jan. 18, '34
—problem, [A. B. Cooke & H. H. Greenway] West.J. Surg. **42:** 235-237, April '34
**toxic:** See also Goiter, metabolism in; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroid, tumors; and under other subheads of Goiter
—diffuse goiter in children, [G. E. Beilby] Tr.Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 255-263, '33
—with report of 2 cases, [D. de Carvalho Franco] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 70-78, Aug. '33

**GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—accommodation time in Basedow's disease, [G. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 483-492, Nov.-Dec. '33
—atypical goiter; comments based upon series of over 4000 cases, [I. Bram] M.Rec. **139:** 599-602, June 6, '34
—clinical and experimental studies, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 778-794, '33
—clinical aspects of Basedow's disease, [E. Risak] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 161-163, Feb. 9, '34
—Flajani-Basedow's disease in child, [S. Stefanini & G. Lodi] Clin.pediat. **16:** 195-220, March '34
—in orient, [H. W. Miller] Chinese M.J. **47:** 953-972, Oct. '33
—increased oxygen consumption in rabbit following injection of extract from thyroids of patients with exophthalmic goiter, [K. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 85-104, Oct. 31, '33
—neuroregulation of human thyroid and its disturbances in goiter, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 364-369, March 10, '34

**GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**—Continued
—similarity of toxic forms of thyroid disease, [E. C. Cutler & R. Zollinger] Maine M.J. **25:** 51-54, March '34
**blood in:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—alkali reserve, [E. Altenburger & A. Böger] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1983-1985, Dec. 30, '33; comment by Pulay **13:** 264-265, Feb. 17, '34
—lactic acid content and alkali reserve of blood of patients following physical exertion, [K. Dambié & A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 690-705, '33
—nonspecificity of Kottmann reaction, [C. Mandowsky & M. Schechter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 562-564, '33
—sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles, [P. Halász] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 142-144, Feb. 17, '34
**complications and sequels,** Addison's (pernicious) anemia and Graves' disease, [E. Meulengracht & S. J. Hartfall] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 25-31, Jan. '34
—basedowian coma probably of hepatic origin; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & A. Loubejac] Rev.neurol. **2:** 871-876, Dec. '33; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 840-847, Dec. '33
—broadening of indications for operation in exophthalmic goiter through recognition at bedside of secondary thyrogenic injury to liver, [E. Schneider] Internat. Clin. **2:** 87-98, June '34
—changes in liver (sclerosis and atrophy) in Basedow's disease, and their significance for understanding of development of sclerosis in other organs, [R. Rössle] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 1-46, '33
—diagnosis of atypical forms of complicated hyperthyroidism, [F. Ocaranza] Medicina, México **14:** 55-64, Feb. 10, '34
—latent osteodystrophia fibrosa in Basedow's disease, [M. Askanazy & E. Rutishauser] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **291:** 653-681, '33
—local myxedema, [L. Arzt] Med.Klin. **30:** 49-52, Jan. 12, '34
—pathologic anatomy of liver, [D. C. Beaver & J. de J. Pemberton] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 687-708, Dec. '33
—psychic processes in Basedow psychoses, [T. Benedek] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** 507-526, '33
—symmetrical circumscribed tuberous myxedema of legs in Basedow's disease; case, [J. J. Zoon] Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1694-1697, Dec. 2, '33
**diagnosis,** [J. W. Hendrick] Southwestern Med. **17:** 413-418, Dec. '33
—atypical case revealed by lacrimation, [H. Viallefont] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 93-94, Feb. '34
—atypical forms; case in girl 15 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 430-440, March 10, '34
—atypical forms of complicated and noncomplicated hyperthyroidism, [F. Ocaranza] Medicina, México **14:** 55-64, Feb. 10, '34
—Basedow's disease, [J. Olmer] Progrès méd., pp. 1817-1825, Oct. 28, '33
—continuous murmur in upper thyroid region as characteristic sign of Basedow's disease, [C. Lian, L. Lyon-Caen & R. Duméry] Presse méd. **41:** 1942-1943, Dec. 2, '33
—exophthalmic goiter versus toxic adenoma; clinical and pathologic differential features, [C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. **17:** 361-365, June '34
—hypophyseal tumor and thyrotropic hormone (clinical signs of exophthalmic goiter in patient with tumor of pituitary), [C. Peters] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 14-18, '34
—initial stages and symptoms, [H. Curschmann] Med. Welt **8:** 186-188, Feb. 10, '34
—ocular and palpebral symptoms, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 139-143, Jan. '34
—ocular signs and findings, [E. Selinger] Illinois M.J. **65:** 319-324, April '34
—principal differences between exophthalmic goiter and hyperthyroidism, [O. Voss & R. Hansen] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1943, Dec. 16, '33 [Comment on Medvei's article]
—study of eyes, [A. O. Pfingst] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 313-314, June '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** Basedow's disease after benign endemic typhus, [L. Plazy & P. Damany] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 992-993, '33
—atypical forms: case in girl 15 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 505-513, March 24, '34
—close causal relationship between uterine myoma and development of exophthalmic goiter; case, [D. Kokoris] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 438-439, Feb. 24, '34
—cranial fracture followed by concussion of brain and symptoms of exophthalmic goiter; discussion of whether latter is due to trauma or to concussion neurosis; question of compensation; case, [G. Gronwald] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 207-223, '33
—Iodotherapy of goiter and Basedow's disease due to iodine medication, [A. Oswald] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 816-819, Nov. 15, '33
—occurrence of Basedow's disease after application of high frequency currents to anterior cervical region for deafness, [J. Meyer & G. Dreyfus] Hôpital **21:** 638-639, Oct. (B) '33

**GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—pathogenesis, [M. Labbé, M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 730-733, Dec. 19, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 57-58, Jan. 18, '34
—psychoanalytic interpretation of constitution in Graves' syndrome, [A. Lorand & E. Moschcowitz] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 136-152, Feb. '34
—psychotraumatic etiology; 9 cases, [A. d'Angelo Rodriguez & S. Lejtman] Semana méd. **1:** 453-462, Feb. 8, '34
—question of rôle of hyperplasia of thymus: case, [R. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 460-464, March 17, '34
—rôle of focal infection; clinical study, [O. de Castro Lima] Bahia med. **5:** 344-354, Jan. '34
—rôle of psychic trauma, [D. Szalóki] Gyógyászat **73:** 742-744, Nov. 26, '33
—thyroid gland and nervous system; experimental study of etiology of Basedow's disease, [H. Eitel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 377-414, '34
—variations of Basedow syndrome in relation to activity of left hemisphere; effect of brain hemorrhage, with hemiplegia, on case of exophthalmic goiter, [M. Pierre] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **5:** 287-295, Nov. '33
**exophthalmos in,** cases following thyroidectomy, [L. Bothman] Illinois M.J. **65:** 226-235, March '34
—clinical characteristics of ocular myopathies seen in thyroid disorders, [O. W. Jones, Jr. & H. C. Naffziger] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 60-62, '33
—hyperthyroidism and exophthalmos, [C. Baumann] Nervenarzt **7:** 125-130, '34
—persistent and recurrent postoperative exophthalmos, [M. Nordland & L. M. Larson] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 330-334, Feb. '34
—recession of levator muscle for lagophthalmos, [L. Goldstein] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 389-393, March '34
—relationship of thyrotoxicosis to autonomic system, [A. Crotti] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 89-99, '33; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 479-485, May '34
**experimental,** exophthalmos and hyperthyroidism (produced by anterior pituitary extracts) in guinea-pigs; clinical course and pathology, [H. B. Friedgood] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 48-73, Jan. '34
**heart in:** See Goiter, heart in
**metabolism in:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
—basal metabolism, [P. Halász] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 142-144, Feb. 17, '34
—behavior of glycoregulatory function: immediate and remote results of surgical therapy, [S. Gabrielli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 8-42, Jan. '34
—blood sugar and glycosuria, [W. T. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 54, pp. 1-206, '33
—carbohydrate metabolism, [V. Jonáš & O. Postranecký] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1701, Dec. 8, '33; 1740, Dec. 15, '33; 1774, Dec. 22, '33; 1800, Dec. 29, '33
—correspondence of basal metabolism with clinical picture of Basedow's disease, [Z. Demitrowski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 3-9, '33
—effect of sea, air and sun baths on gaseous metabolism in patients with thyrotoxicosis, [G. Wachsmuth] Balneologe **1:** 109-115, March '34
**surgery:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, surgery
—[A. Corrêa Netto] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 1-12, Jan. '34
—[H. Gissel] Med.Welt **8:** 84-85, Jan. 20, '34
—[M. Haas] Gyógyászat **73:** 661-664, Oct. 22, '33
—atrioventricular dissociation and alterations of ventricular complex with negative T wave in course of Basedow's disease treated by iodine and subtotal thyroidectomy, [P. Meyer & J. Stahl] Arch.d mal.du cœur **27:** 143-149, March '34
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) narcosis in operations for toxic goiter, [G. Keynes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 844-846, May 12, '34
—Basedow's disease, [H. von Haberer] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **242:** 77-93, '33
—Basedow's disease, [G. Jeanneney] Progrès méd., pp. 2091-2099, Dec. 6, '33
—behavior of glycoregulatory function; immediate and remote results of surgical therapy, [S. Gabrielli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 8-42, Jan. '34
—broadening of indications for operation through recognition at bedside of secondary thyrogenic injury to liver, [E. Schneider] Internat.Clin. **2:** 87-98, June '34
—clinical evaluation of *di*iodotyrosine; preoperative use, [F. W. Lapp] Med.Klin. **30:** 195-197, Feb. 9, '34
—diffuse toxic goiter with observations on routine treatment, [W. W. Babcock] S.Clin.North America **14:** 45-53, Feb. '34
—endocrines in ophthalmology, [L. Bothman] Illinois M. J. **65:** 226-235, March '34
—indications, [H. Rahm] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 107-112, March '34
—indications and advantages, [Bérard & Peycelon] Arch. d'opht. **50:** 657-662, Oct. '33
—indications and results; cases, [M. Brémond] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 126-131, Feb. '34

**GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, surgery,** Continued
—minimal electrical stimulus test (to prevent postoperative tetany), [D. W. C. Northfield & E. G. Slesinger] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 118-123, Jan. '34
—partial thyroidectomy, [H. Welti] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 105: 125-133, Feb. 25, '34
—persistent and recurrent postoperative exophthalmos, [M. Nordland & L. M. Larson] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 330-334, Feb. '34
—postoperative mortality and its prevention, [J. Wittels] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 388-418, '33
—postoperative results in thyrotoxicosis, [M. Silverstone] Lancet **1:** 177-180, Jan. 27, '34
—preoperative and postoperative treatment, [H. F. Dunlap] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 64-66, Feb. '34
—preoperative iodine therapy, [M. Haas] Cluj.med. **14:** 624-630, Nov. 1, '33
—prevention of persistent and recurrent hyperthyroidism based on study of 769 cases, [A. S. Jackson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 590-594, March '34
—results of operation for hyperthyroidism from standpoint of basal metabolism, [M. K. Smith] S.Clin. North America **14:** 481-485, April '34
—subtotal thyroidectomy in therapy of thyrotoxic heart diseases and of coexisting thyrotoxicosis and heart disease, [M. Yriart, J. A. Caeiro & A. Dagnino] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 75-84, Jan. '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 499-504, Feb. 15, '34
—surgical consideration; a clinic, [J. deJ. Pemberton] Journal-Lancet **54:** 120-126, March 1, '34
—technic, [D. Fernández F.] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 71-79, Feb. '34
—thirty-nine thyroidectomies, [G. Baz] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 549-554, Dec. '33
—use of iodine-free preparations (carotene and vitamin A) as preliminary to operation, [E. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 189-199, '34
—value of clinical examination and preoperative treatment for establishment of favorable prognosis, [R. Hubrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2836-2840, Dec. 9, '33
**therapy,** [M. Labbé, M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 730-733, Dec. 19, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 57-58, Jan. 18, '34
—[G. M. Goodwin] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1171-1178, March '34
—arsenic and iodine, [R. Korbsch] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1640, Oct. 20, '33 [Comment on Müller and Livadas' article]
—association of electrotherapy and radiotherapy, [L. Delherm & H. Beau] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 119-123, Feb. '34
—atypical forms; case in girl 15 years old, [P. Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 505-513, March 24, '34
—Basedow's disease, [J. Olmer] Progrès méd., pp. 1817-1825, Oct. 28, '33
—clinical evaluation of *di*iodotyrosine; use where surgery is not indicated, [F. W. Lapp] Med.Klin. **30:** 195-197, Feb. 9, '34
—during last 10 years, [O. Pëcurariu] Cluj.med. **14:** 616-621, Nov. 1, '33
—elimination of iodine by normal persons and by those with Basedow's disease after administration of *di*iodotyrosine, [P. Sainton, F. Kayser & E. Anschel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 244-247, '34
—end-results; patients treated in pre-iodine days, [H. S. Pittman] New England J.Med. **210:** 912-914, April 26, '34
—ergotamine (ergot preparation), [K. Müller] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1784-1785, Nov. 10, '33
—exophthalmic goiter considered as vagus neurosis; treatment with ephedrine and epinephrine, [H. Handa] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 467-468, March 30, '34
—injections of animal blood, [W. Nagel] Therap.d. Gegenw. **75:** 119-121, March '34
—medical, roentgen and surgical therapy, [C. Alvarez] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2395-2402, Nov. 15, '33
—medical treatment; 25 cases, [J. Martin] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1873-1882, Dec. 27, '33
—medical treatment, with special consideration of iodine, [E. Møller] Hospitalstid. **77:** 297, March 13, '34; 325, March 20, '34
—new data on medical therapy, [R. Leven] Clinique, Paris **29:** 97-99, March (B) '34
—normalization of erythrocyte sedimentation rate during sodium fluoride therapy, [L. Goldemberg] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2569-2572, Dec. 6, '33; also, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 550-554, Nov. '33
—recent studies on Basedow's disease; treatment with *di*iodotyrosine; preliminary report, [E. Sehrt] Med. Klin. **29:** 1614-1616, Nov. 24, '33
—results obtained in foreign countries with Goldemberg method of fluoride therapy, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. **2:** 2106-2111, Dec. 28, '33
—roentgen irradiation followed immediately by death; case, [H. Haas] Acta radiol. **15:** 62-68, '34
—roentgenotherapy, [F. Bardachzi] Strahlentherapie **49:** 618-633, '34
—roentgenotherapy, [T. Eiken] Bibliot.f.læger **125:** 498-514, Dec. '33; comment by Jacobsen **125:** 515-516, Dec. '33

**GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, therapy**—Continued
—tyronorman (antithyroidal substance), [E. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 57-58, Jan. 12, '34
—x-ray treatment, [C. S. D. Don] Brit.M.J. **1:** 746-748, April 28, '34
**GOITIA, D.: See LÓPEZ ALBO, W., jt. auth.**
**GOJCHER, B. F., TSCHERNYSCHEWA, E. I., and KRASNOWSKAJA,** Somatische und biochemische Veränderungen bei chronischen Alkoholikern; der Eiweissumsatz bei chronischen Alkoholikern, Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 1-13, '34
**GOKHMAN, A. I.,** Simple method of treatment of prolapse of rectum in children, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 199-203, '33
**GOLAY, J.,** La pathologie de la syphilis primaire, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 303-312, Dec. 31, '33
**GOLBLIN, V.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
**GOLD, D.: See GOLD, H., jt. auth.**
**GOLD, H., and GOLD, D.,** Stability of U.S.P. ether after metal container is opened, J.A.M.A. **102:** 817-820, March 17, '34
**——See KWIT, N. T., jt. auth.**
**——OTTO, H. L., and SATCHWELL, H.,** Use of quinidine in ambulatory patients for prevention of paroxysms of auricular flutter and fibrillation; with especial reference to dosage and effects on intraventricular conduction, Am.Heart J. **9:** 219-237, Dec. '33
**GOLD, I. S.,** Results of use of T.A.B. vaccine in treatment of some diseases of skin, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 176-181, April '34
**GOLD, J.: See KASMAN, L. P., jt. auth.**
**GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS**
See also Stains and Staining; Venereal Diseases, prevention
—in vitro action of various gold salts on tubercle bacilli cultured on Korchner medium, [P. Martin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 45-46, '34
—localization in organism of gold salts administered in aqueous solutions or in oily suspensions; experimental study, [A. Leulier & L. Payre-Ficot] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 58-60, '34
**chloride:** See Cornea, tattooing
**colloidal:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Poliomyelitis, immunity
**determination,** colorimetric microdosage of gold; biologic application in studies on gold therapy, [B. K. Merejkovsky] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1336-1338, Nov. '33
—demonstration of presence of gold in Spirochaetae and Trypanosoma after its use in treating mice infected with these parasites, [V. Fischl, J. Kotrba & E. Singer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 69-71, '34
—gold therapy in dermatology, and demonstration of presence of gold in internal organs, [Wolter] Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 335-338, March 17, '34
—metal content of Spirochaetae recurrentis in infected rats following their treatment with solganal (gold preparation) and arsphenamine; study of problem of mode of action of chemotherapeutic substances, [A. Feldt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 137-146, April 5, '34
**quinine gold thiosulphate:** See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
**sodium gold thiopropanol sulphonate,** as cause of polyneuritis and erythrodermia, [A. Tzanck, J. Pautrat & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 432-437, March 19, '34
**sodium gold thiosulphate:** See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Parapsoriasis, therapy; Pityriasis rubra pilaris; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
—aplastic anemia following treatment of lupus erythematosus, with review of literature of hematological reactions following gold therapy, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **210:** 687-692, March 29, '34
**therapy:** See also Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Asthma, tuberculous; Colitis, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Frambesia, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lichen planus; Lupus erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Parapsoriasis, therapy; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pityriasis rubra pilaris; Pleurisy, therapy; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Spasm, therapy; Spirochetosis, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Syphilis, therapy; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Whooping Cough, therapy
—absorption and action of gold salts in oil suspension; hydrosoluble and insoluble salts, [H. Mollard] Lyon méd. **152:** 464-468, Oct. 29, '33
—chemotherapeutic effectiveness of auro-detoxin, [W. A. Collier & A. Warstadt] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 39-45, Nov. '33
—colorimetric microdosage of gold; biologic application in studies on gold therapy, [B. K. Merejkovsky] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1336-1338, Nov. '33

**GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS, therapy**—Continued
—modifications of blood during therapy, [W. Jullien] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 162-166, Feb. '34
—perfection, [H. Thiers & H. Mollard] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 292-302, July-Aug. '33
—results with combination of gold and diathermy, [L. Thielemans] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 25-28, Nov. 5, '33
**toxicity:** See also Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiopropanol sulphonate; Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—albuminuria and nephritis caused by gold salts, [G. Siguret] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 258-259, April '34
—blood changes associated with gold therapy; clinical and experimental study, [R. Carusi] Minerva med. **2:** 839-845, Dec. 15, '33
—curative action of erythrodermia (after gold therapy); recovery from lupus erythematosus after administration of very small dose of gold salts, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1715-1718, Dec. '33
—destruction of organic material by nitro-sulpho-perchloric method in study of toxicology, [E. Kahane & V. Stefanesco] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1239-1246, Nov. '33
—direct biotropic eruption of erythematous form around lesions after gold therapy of tuberculous adenopathy, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 483-487, Sept.-Oct. '33; addendum **9:** 515-517, Nov. '33
—grave cutaneous eruptions and jaundice following gold therapy for dry pleurisy; recovery after Vichy cure, [P. & M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 99-104, Feb. (A) '34
—important accidents of chrysotherapy; attempt at logical classification, interpretation, prophylaxis and therapy, [H. Mollard] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 854-874, Dec. 10, '33
—lichen ruber planus as isomorphous irritation following therapy, [R. Lewith] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1751-1754, Dec. 16, '33
—mode of elimination of gold in experimental nephritis provoked by gold salts, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, E. Glibrin & P. Gauthier-Villars] Presse méd. [41]: 1827, Nov. 18, '33
—necrotic and degenerative renal lesions caused by gold salts, [A. Kálló] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 21-28, Jan. '34
—pigmented patches and acne keratosa following erythrodermia due to gold salts, [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & J. Soullard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1616-1619, Dec. '33
—polymorphous lichen after gold therapy, [R. Touraine & Ménétrel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 261-265, Feb. '34
—pseudoleukemic leukocytosis following therapy, [J. Braillon] Sang **8:** 99-102, '34
—rare accident in gold therapy: bullous stomatitis of pemphigoid type, [G. Carrière & C. Huriez] Gaz.d. hôp. **107:** 217-219, Feb. 14, '34
**GOLD SOL REACTION:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
**GOLDBERG, A., and SAYE, H.,** Index to mediaeval French medical receipts, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **1:** 435-466, '33; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. Dec. '33
**GOLDBERG, B.,** La influencia de la vitamina D y del metabolismo del calcio sobre la reactividad celular en la resistencia a la tuberculosis, Medicina, México **14:** 157-165, April 10, '34
**GOLDBERG, F. R.,** Gumma of sclera, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 76-79, '34
**GOLDBERG, J. A.,** Prevention of congenital syphilis, New York State J.Med. **34:** 290-293, April 1, '34
**——See MARTIN, D. C., jt. auth.**
**GOLDBERG, L., and FORTANIER, A. H.,** Familial psychoses, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 71-84, Jan.-Feb. '34
**GOLDBERG, M. M.,** Treatment of pituitary infantilism with antuitrin; report of case, Endocrinology **18:** 233-234, March-April '34
**GOLDBERG, S.: See TYSON, R. M., jt. auth.**
**GOLDBERG, S. A.,** Carcinoma of small intestines, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **30:** 828-831, Dec. '33
**GOLDBERGER, J.: See BECK, M., jt. auth.**
**GOLDBERżANKA, J.,** Bacteriologic researches on otitis media in children in connection with intestinal and pulmonary diseases, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 357, '33
**GOLDBLAT, G. O.,** Psychiatry in Siberia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 99-103, '33
**GOLDBLATT, H., LYNCH, J., HANZAL, R. F., and SUMMERVILLE, W. W.,** Studies on experimental hypertension; production of persistent elevation of systolic blood pressure by means of renal ischemia, J.Exper. Med. **59:** 347-379, March '34
**GOLDBLOOM, A. A.,** Clinical evaluation of lead IV (chest leads); survey of lead IV in ambulatory cases of coronary artery disease and acute coronary occlusion, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 489-498, April '34
**——See HELD, I. W., jt. auth.**
**GOLDEMBERG, L.,** Relación entre el metabolismo basal y la eritrosedimentación (300 determinaciones), Semana méd. **1:** 595-603, Feb. 22, '34; abstr., Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 393-395, Oct. '33; abstr., Relations entre le métabolisme basal et l'érythrosédimentation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1221-1222, '33
La fluoroterapia por vía endovenosa produce el descenso y normalización de la eritrosedimentación acelerada de los hipertiroideos, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2569-2572, Dec. 6, '33; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 550-554, Nov. '33
Los resultados obtenidos en el extranjero con nuestro método de tratamiento del bocio exoftálmico y del hipertiroidismo por el fluor, Semana méd. **2:** 2106-2111, Dec. 28, '33
**GOLDEN, B. I.,** Simplified dressing for clean surgical wounds, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 194, Jan. '34
**GOLDEN, C. H.: See DANZIS, M., jt. auth.**
**GOLDEN, J. L., and HAMILTON, H. H.,** Strangulated inguinal hernia, with unusual complications, in infant of 5 weeks; report of case, New England J.Med. **210:** 857-858, April 19, '34
**GOLDEN, J. S.: See BRAMS, W. A., jt. auth.**
**GOLDEN, L. A.: See WOLFSON, L. E., jt. auth.**
**GOLDEN, R., and O'CONNOR, F. W.,** Roentgen treatment of filariasis; chyluria; filarial lymphangitis, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 385-398, Jan. '34
**GOLDENBERG, A. Y.: See NEMLIKHER, L. Y., jt. auth.**
**GOLDENBERG, M., and ROTHBERGER, C. J.,** Weitere Versuche über die Wirkung der Monojodessigsäure auf das Froschherz, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 302-311, '34
**GOLDENFOUN, Z.: See CUSSET, J., jt. auth.**
**GOLDFADER, P.,** Cistern puncture, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 229-232, April '34
**GOLDFARB, A. R.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.**
**GOLDFARB, S. J.,** Roentgen diagnosis of lesions of small intestines, New York State J.Med. **34:** 500-505, June 1, '34
**GOLDFARB, W., BARKER, S. B., and HIMWICH, H. E.,** Study of ketosis in phlorhizinized rat, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 283-286, May '34
Study of ketosis in fasted and fat-fed rats, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 287-290, May '34
**GOLDFEDER, A.,** Ist Tomatensaft als krebserzeugender Faktor anzusehen? Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 181-185, '33
Studien an chemischen Bestandteilen im Blute von Krebskranken, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 394-409, '34
**——PARTRIDGE, H. M., and BOWLES, J. A. C.,** Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Säuremitteln auf die aktuelle Reaktion der normalen und malignen Gewebe mittels der Glaselektrode, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 186-191, '33
**GOLDFEDER, A. E.: See SAMOYLOV, A. Y., jt. auth.**
**——See STEPANOVA, G. B., jt. auth.**
**GOLDHAHN, R.,** Die Gefährlichkeit eines Narkosemittels. (Eine grundsätzliche Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Stimpfl: Ist die Evipannarkose ungefährlich?) München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1640, Oct. 20, '33
Die intravenöse Narkose mit Evipannatrium, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **31:** 1558-1561, Dec. 22, '33
**GOLDHAMER, S. M.,** Liver extract therapy in cirrhosis of liver; relation of liver dysfunction to nonstorage of "anti-anemic" substance in producing blood picture resembling pernicious anemia in patient secreting free hydrochloric acid, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 54-57, Jan. '34
**——See ISAACS, R., jt. auth.**
**GOLDHAMMER, H.: See DISCHE, Z., jt. auth.**
**——See FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.**
**GOLDIE, H.,** Recherches sur la coloration du sang et de ses parasites, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1028-1031, '33
Recherches sur l'effet de la substance endocellulaire du bacille diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 446-449, '33
Les substances oxydo-réductrices des filtrats microbiens toxiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 602-605, '33
Caractères physico-chimiques de la substance endocellulaire du bacille diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1149-1152, '33
Action de la toxine diphtérique sur le plasma sanguin. Du pouvoir anticoagulant de la toxine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 287-290, '34
Action de la toxine diphtérique sur le plasma sanguin. De l'effet de la toxine sur la coagulation du sérum par la chaleur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 496-499, '34
**GOLDKUHL, E.,** Über psychosen bei perniziöser Anämie anlässlich eines nach Campolontherapie geheilten Falles, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 29-40, '34
**GOLDMAN, A., and OSSERMAN, K.,** Use of acetylcholine in treatment of peripheral vessel occlusions, with report of 3 cases, M.Rec. **139:** 579-581, June 6, '34
**GOLDMAN, C.,** Normal excursion of sigmoid into rectum, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 85-89, '33
**GOLDMAN, I. B.,** New nasal speculum, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 618, May '34
**GOLDMAN, I. N.,** Histology of venous suture based on examination of saphenofemoral anastomosis performed 18 years before, Sovet.khir. **4:** 686-689, '33
**GOLDMAN, J. L.: See SHWARTZMAN, G., jt. auth.**

**GOLDMAN, L.: See BAILEY, R. J., jt. auth.**

**GOLDMAN, L. M., and NEWMAN, J.,** Hodgkin's disease mistaken for thyroid tumor, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 744-746, June '34

**GOLDMANN, B. A.,** Keratodermia blennorrhagicum; report of cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 299-302, Jan. '34

**GOLDMANN, H.,** Eine neue Spaltlampe, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 494-502, Oct. '33

**—and SCHUBERT, G.,** Das Gesichtsfeld in grossen Höhen, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 78-81, '33

**GOLDMANN, J.,** Eiweisslipoidverbindungen in den Zellen unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen, und deren Auffassung bei Anwendung verschiedener Färbungsmethoden mit Sudan III, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **290:** 717-732, '33

**GOLDMANN, J. (Cracow),** Morphology of Bacterium coli in urine, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 322-328, '33

**GOLDMANN SYSTEM: See Reticulo-Endothelial System**

**GOLDNER, J.,** Capacités évolutives des cellules adipeuses. Expérience de l'épuisement du pouvoir histiocytoformateur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 72-74, '34

**GOLDSCHEIDER, A.,** Die nichtmedikamentöse Behandlung der Schlafstörungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 247-265, '33

**GOLDSCHMIDT, H.,** Messungen mit einer im Freien aufgestellten kugelförmigen Kadmiumzelle, Strahlentherapie **49:** 172-180, '34

**GOLDSCHMIDT, R.,** Some aspects of evolution, Science **78:** 539-547, Dec. 15, '33

**GOLDSCHMIDT, S., and others,** Divinyl ether; experimental and clinical studies, J.A.M.A. **102:** 21-27, Jan. 6, '34

**GOLDSMIT, E.,** Use of phenol plaster in furunculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1631-1632, April 14, '34

**GOLDSMITH, G. A., and BROWN, G. E.,** Pain in thromboangiitis obliterans, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 201-202, April 4, '34

**GOLDSMITH, H.: See MASSERMAN, J. H., jt. auth.**

**GOLDSMITH, N. R.,** First aid don'ts, Hygeia **12:** 398-399, May '34

**GOLDSMITH, S. A.,** Public and community hospitals, Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 49-55, Jan. '34

**GOLDSTEIN, A. E.,** Gastrointestinal symptoms in prostatism, M.Rec. **139:** 13-15, Jan. 3, '34

Clinical and postoperative study of prostatic resections, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 279-284, May '34

**—and ABESHOUSE, B. S.,** Gas bacillus infections in urology, J.Urol. **31:** 547-586, April '34

**—and HERSCHMAN, M. J.,** End results in prostatic resections, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 410-413, June '34

**—and LEVY, C. S.,** Prostatic resections, with special reference to poor surgical risks, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 452-456, March '34

**GOLDSTEIN, D., and TICHONOW, W.,** Ein seltener Fall von kongenitalem beiderseitigen Genu recurvatum, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 48-55, '33

**—See GOLDSTEIN, M. J., jt. auth.**

**GOLDSTEIN, D. W., and BYARS, L. T.,** Lymphogranuloma inguinale: preliminary report of 2 cases from Arkansas, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 192-193, Feb. '34

**GOLDSTEIN, H. I.,** Chinetociti, un nuovo elemento del sangue. (Nota preliminare), Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 49-56, Jan. '34

Heredofamilial angiomatosis with recurring hemorrhages (Rendu-Osler-Weber's disease), Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 47-64, '32

Heredofamilial angiomatosis (telangiectasia) with recurring hemorrhages (nonhemophilic, nonpurpuric and nonthrombopathic); a bibliography, Internat.Clin. **2:** 43-56, June '34

**GOLDSTEIN, H. Z.: See KELLER, P., jt. auth.**

**GOLDSTEIN, I.,** Recession of levator muscle for lagophthalmos in exophthalmic goiter, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 389-393, March '34

**GOLDSTEIN, J. D.,** Cutaneous reactions in diagnosis of undulant fever, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 209-218, March '34

Endocarditis due to Neisseria pharyngis organism, Am.J. M.Sc. **187:** 672-677, May '34

**GOLDSTEIN, K.,** Principle of totality of organism in medicine, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 5-18, '33

**GOLDSTEIN, M., and WOOD, C. L.,** Tuberculosis; phlyctenular conjunctivitis; its relation to tuberculosis as shown by roentgenologic and clinical observations in 71 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 171-183, Jan. '34

**GOLDSTEIN, M. J., and GOLDSTEIN, D.,** Zur Klinik und Röntgendiagnostik der Interpositio colonis, Röntgenpraxis **5:** 877-881, Dec. '33

**GOLDSTEIN, R. M.: See DUNHAM, E. C., jt. auth.**

**GOLDSTINE, M. T.,** Tumor of pelvis resembling embryonal cell carcinoma of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 908-909, Dec. '33

**GOLDTHWAIT, J. E.,** Posture and body mechanics as basis of health and disease, Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 36-48, Dec. '32

**GOLDWATER, L. J.: See CONNERY, J. E., jt. auth.**

**GOLDWATER, S. S.,** Hospital corridor, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 8: 33-38, Jan. '34

As a hospital thinks, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 41-44, Jan. '34

Memorandum on All-Union Institute of Experimental Medicine, Science **79:** 206-208, March 2, '34

**GOLDZIEHER, M. A.,** Effects of interrenal function on fat metabolism and tissue respiration, Endocrinology **18:** 179-187, March-April '34

**GOLÉ: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**

**GOLGI APPARATUS**

**—action of secale and its derivatives on Golgi apparatus of kidneys, [T. Inoue] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46:** 1-2, Jan. '34

**—changes in Golgi apparatus of liver cells following total extirpation of thymus in rabbit, [Z. Uno & I. Kawai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45:** 2550, Oct. '33

**—changes in Golgi apparatus of pancreas cells after total extirpation of parotid or submaxillary glands, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45:** 2327-2328, Oct. '33

**—changes in Golgi apparatus of pancreas cells produced by various stimuli, [J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12:** 61, Jan. 25, '34

**—effect of muscarine and atropine on Golgi apparatus of thyroid cells in rabbit, [T. Inoue] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45:** 2398-2399, Oct. '33

**—effect of secretin from plants on Golgi apparatus of pancreas cells, [J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12:** 66, Jan. 25, '34

**—effects of bilateral and unilateral castration on epididymis, with special reference to mitochondria-Golgi complex, [L. M. Winters] J.Morphol. 55:** 387-419, Dec. 5, '33

**—effects of certain vascular poisons on renal tissue, especially on Golgi apparatus of cells, [T. Inoue] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45:** 2664-2665, Nov. '33

**—Golgi zone of ovarian follicle; function of liquor folliculi and of folliculin (ovarian hormone), [R. Moricard] Ann.d'anat.path. 10:** 1222-1226, Dec. '33

**—histopathologic changes in Golgi apparatus and biliary capillaries of liver in acute experimental peritonitis, [Y. Iwatô] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45:** 2503-2504, Oct. '33

**—in cells of internal genital organs of female as influenced by various conditions, [M. Ahara] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9:** 763-766, '33

**—in cells of malignant tumors, [M. Ahara & M. Oda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9:** 761-762, '33

**GOLIK, N. I.,** Residual phenomena after epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, Vrach.delo **16:** 711-714, '33

**GOLIKOV, N. V.,** Variations in chronaxia and in refractory phase of nerve under influence of flowing impulses (study of rhythm assimilation), Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 20-30, '34

**GOLLERKERI, G. V.: See ROW, R., jt. auth.**

**GOLLNOW, G. (Berlin),** Über die neue Bluttransfusionsspritze nach Dr. W. Engel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2606-2607, Nov. 4, '33

**GOLLNOW, G. (Halle) and KOCH, J.,** Die Bestimmung des Säuregrades ($p_H$) von Sekreten, eitrigen und schleimigen Substanzen, sowie Speichel und Sputum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1860-1861, Dec. 15, '33

**GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K.,** Zur Frage des Acetylcholins im Rinderblut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 456-467, '34

Die Hautgefässwirkung der Bäder, Balneologe **1:** 19-23, Jan. '34

**——and BINGEL, A.,** Der Nachweis eines azetylcholinartigen Stoffes in der Haut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 173-179, '33

**GOLOB, M.,** Contrivance for biliary drainage, M.Rec. **139:** 242, March 7, '34

Advisability of immediate colonic irrigation following barium enema; estimation of some of the dangers accompanying use of barium, Radiology **22:** 486-489, April '34

**GOLOVINE, S.,** A propos du traitement de l'ulcère tropical, Presse méd. **41:** 2102, Dec. 27, '33

**GOLSHTEYN, D. K., and LEYTMAN, Y. S.,** Effect of carbon dioxide baths on cardiovascular system, Klin. med. (no. 1) **12:** 88-90, '34

**GOLST, L.,** Progress of roentgenology in Russia, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 14-19, '34

**GOLTZ, H. L.,** Radium needle carrier, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 109-110, Jan. '34

**GOLUB, D. M.,** Embryological study of rôle of nerve supply in development of suprarenal marrow, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 105-109,'33

**GOLUBOVA, R. A., LISITSA, F. M., MERKULOV, I. O., and TOROPOVA, M. N.,** Von Hippel Lindau's disease (angiomatosis of retina and central nervous system), Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 30-37, '33

**——See GALPERIN, P. Y., jt. auth.**

**GOLYSCHEWA, K. P.: See GALPERIN, S. I., jt. auth.**

**GOMENOL:** See cross reference under Cajuput Oil

**GOMES, J. M., and de AZEVEDO ANTUNES, P. C.,** Complement reaction in leprosy. Activation by potassium iodide, Rev.biol.e hyg. **4:** 100-102, Dec. '33

**GOMES CAMPOS, J.: See VILLELA, G. G., jt. auth.**

**GOMES VEIGA, M. O.: See GARZONI, J., jt. auth.**

**GOMEZ, D. M.: See LANGEVIN, A., jt. auth.**

**GÓMEZ, F. D.,** Concepto sobre auroterapia, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **3:** 361-368, Oct. '33

**——and NEGRO, J. C.,** Indicaciones del gelatinotórax, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 277-280, Oct. '33

**GÓMEZ, F. D.**—Continued
——**and RUBIO, G. G.,** Algunas particularidades no destacadas de la reacción del sublimado para las albúminas disueltas, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 179-182, Aug. '33
Resultados generales del tratamiento de la tuberculosis intestinal secundaria, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 294-296, Oct. '33
Tratamiento de la diarrea en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 322-324, Oct. '33
**GÓMEZ de ROSAS, N.,** Sobre el tratamiento de la esterilidad en la mujer, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 239-246, March '34
**GÓMEZ-DURAN, M.,** Contribución al estudio de las perivisceritis digestivas, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 29-34, Jan. 13, '34
**GÓMEZ GARCÍA, F.: See DOMÍNGUEZ RODIÑO, E., jt. auth.**
**GÓMEZ MARTÍNEZ, P.: See SAINZ de AJA, E. A., jt. auth.**
**GÓMEZ PEDREIRA, M.: See URGOITI, A., jt. auth.**
**GOMIRATO, G.,** Die Wirkung der Kohlensäure und des Stickstoffes auf die in vitro gezüchteten Zellen, Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 186-189, '34
**GOMMÉS, M.,** Les hyperacousies, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **137:** 641-646, Nov. 25, '33; also, J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 41-43, Jan. 11, '34
Las villas gigantes y su patología humana, Med.argent. **13:** 373-375, Jan. '34
**GOMPERTZ, RICHARD HENRY CYRIL:** See Obituaries
**GON, K.,** Studien über die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen; über die Beziehungen der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit zu Zahl der roten Blutkörperchen, Volumen der roten Blutkörperchen, Hämoglobingehalt und Zahl der weissen Blutkörperchen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 143-144, Dec. 20, '33
——**See BOKU, S., jt. auth.**
**GONACRINE (acridine dye):** See Acridine Dyes; Leprosy, therapy
**GONADS**
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testicles
—hemochromatosis; 3 cases with endocrine disturbances and notes on previously reported case; discussion of etiology, [T. L. Althausen & W. J. Kerr] Endocrinology **17:** 621-646, Nov.-Dec. '33
—in children, [E. Thomas] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 159-171, April '34
**excision,** changes of skeleton and nasal mucosa due to excision of ovaries and testes; experimental study, [A. del Rossi] Arch.ital.di otol. [**45**]: 215-223, March '34
—action of extract of anterior lobe of pituitary and ovary on experimental changes of nasal mucosa and nasal bone, [G. Pighini & C. F. Porta] Valsalva **10:** 140-154, Feb. '34
—effect of injection of amniotin (amniotic fluid preparation) on spontaneous activity of gonadectomized rats, [C. P. Richter & C. G. Hartman] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 136-143, April '34
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; metabolism of diacetic acid in normal and castrated male and female rats with and without theelin (female sex hormone), [C. F. Grunewald, C. H. Cutler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 35-43, April '34
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; rôle of anterior pituitary in metabolism of diacetic acid, [J. S. Butts, C. H. Cutler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 45-58, April '34
—weight of kidneys, suprarenals, seminal vessels and spleen following gonadectomy in Cavia cobaya, [N. Cirillo & G. Guardavaccaro] Scritti biol. **8:** 253-265, '33
**physiology,** anterior pituitary hormones (prolactin), [O. Riddle & R. W. Bates] Endocrinology **17:** 689-698, Nov.-Dec. '33
—anterior pituitary hormone and other preparations influencing gonadal activity, [F. E. Chidester] M.Rec. **139:** 591-596, June 6, '34
—function of genital glands and their significance in endocrine system, [L. Fraenkel] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 41-51, Jan.-Feb. '34
—gonadotropic hormones from hypophysis and chorionic tissue, with special reference to their differences, [C. Hamburger] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 17, pp. 1-184, '33
—influence of sex glands on oxidation and reduction capacity of tissue, [S. Kagiyama] J.Biochem. **19:** 45-58, Jan. '34
—presence of anterior pituitary sex hormones and indifferent gonadotropic hormone in urine and saliva of giant, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vladutiu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 300-302, '33
—slight influence of activity of gonads on blood cholesterol, [J. Didry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1080-1081, '33
**transplantation,** facts and fallacies, [M. Thorek] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1206-1208, Dec. '33
**GOÑALONS, G. P.,** El tratamiento de la hemofilia por la opoterapia ovárica. Sus fundamentos, Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2306-2308, Nov. 1, '33
La intoxicación por el cincophen (atophan), Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 524-527, March 14, '34
**GOÑALONS, G. P.**—Continued
——**See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
——**See RODRIGUE, C., jt. auth.**
**GONANO, G.,** Sullo scompenso acuto e cronico del cuore destro nelle croniche malattie broncopolmonari, Minerva med. **1:** 222-228, Feb. 17, '34
**GONIN, J.,** Evolution of ideas concerning retinal detachment within last 5 years (William Mackenzie memorial lecture), Brit.J.Ophth. **17:** 726-740, Dec. '33
Quelques remarques sur le traitement du décollement rétinien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1287-1288, Dec. 9, '33
L'état actuel du traitement opératoire du décollement rétinien, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 266-269, March 25, '34
**GONIN IGNIPUNCTURE:** See Retina, detached
**GONIOSCOPY:** See Eyes, examination
**GONOCOCCI**
—biology, [E. E. Trelles] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 18-32, Jan. '34
—carbohydrates; alcohol-precipitable fraction, [C. P. Miller & A. K. Boor] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 75-82, Jan. '34
—morphology and biology, [S. Milochevitch] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 113-117, Nov. '33 [Comment on Göhring's article]; reply by Göhring **111:** 118-119, Nov. '33
—probable presence of gonococci in bronchial expectoration at onset of biennorrhagia, [Rousset] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1079-1081, July '33
—proteins (nucleoproteins), [A. K. Boor & C. P. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 63-74, Jan. '34
**antigens,** relation between blood groups and antigenic properties of gonococci, [A. Kasakoff & S. Tschugujewa] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 320-325, March '34
**antiserum:** See also Eyes, gonorrhea
—certain characteristics; methods of its preparation, [T. A. Finkelshteyn & others] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1047-1053, Nov. 30, '33
**culture,** effect of one per cent solution of silver nitrate on growth in vitro; its clinical significance with respect to Crede technic, [J. Gottlieb & W. Freeman] Maine M.J. **25:** 28-31, Feb. '34
—as diagnostic method in gonorrhea, [K. Schlirf] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 364-366, March 9, '34
—investigations on primary manifestation of gonorrhea by simple culture method, [J. Szilvási] Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1811-1817, Dec. 30, '33
—on various media, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 708-724, Oct. '33
**infections:** See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—acute peritonitis of right upper quadrant in women, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2094-2096, June 23, '34
—causing lesions of intervertebral disks, [E. Lücca] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 225-233, '34
—cure of septicemia by autohemotherapy; case, [A. M. Zelasco, N. Bakmas & J. M. Pastoriza] Semana méd. **2:** 2025-2027, Dec. 21, '33
—cutaneous eruptions accompanying gonorrhea, with report of case of hemorrhagic exanthemata, [S. J. Sullivan] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 93-95, Feb. '34
—diagnosis of exanthems of erythematous type, [T. Ichikawa & S. Ohmori] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 89, Nov. '33
—endocarditis, [E. Stone] J.Urol. **31:** 869-895, June '34
—endocarditis; case report with autopsy, [W. W. Ruch, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 3-5, Jan. '34
—endocarditis of pulmonary valves, [K. Ziegler] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2001-2003, Dec. 22, '33; comment by Oelmeyer, **81:** 181, Feb. 2, '34; reply by Ziegler **81:** 181, Feb. 2, '34
—malignant ulcerative endocarditis; fatal 5 days after appearance of cardiac involvement, [H. L. Peters & B. Horn] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1924-1926, June 9, '34
—malignant ulcerovegetative endocarditis, [I. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1383-1386, Nov. '33
—myositis; case, [P. Carnot, Caroli & E. Maison] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 481-487, April 2, '34
—peritonitis in female children, [E. H. Harris & B. Berman] J.Pediat. **4:** 59-64, Jan. '34
—rare incidence of lymphangitis originating in distant metastases, [C. Carrié] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 252-258, Feb. '34
—relation to rhizomelic spondylosis, [A. Bottoli] Riforma med. **50:** 133-139, Jan. 27, '34
—sepsis with cutaneous manifestations after surgical intervention (salpingectomy for gonorrheal salpingitis), [A. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 76-78, Jan. 27, '34
—septicemia with endocarditis and other complications; 2 cases, [D. Boccia & C. Salvo] Semana méd. **2:** 1831-1834, Dec. 7, '33
—tests for diagnosis, [J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **59:** 457-462, Nov. '33
**staining,** vital staining; advantages of method for diagnosis, [J. Szilvási] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1429-1431, Dec. 16, '33

**GONOCOCCI**—Continued
**vaccines**: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Gonorrhea, immunity; Gonorrhea, therapy
**variability**, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1238-1248, Dec. '33
—dissociation, [C. Raven] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 899-901, May '34
—importance of carriers of atypical gonococci in transmission of gonorrhea, [P. Asch] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 279-283, April '34
—involutive forms, [E. M. Lévine & M. I. Fink] Ann. d.mal.vén. **28:** 890-901, Dec. '33
—saprophytism; importance in transmission of gonorrhea, [G. Franck] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 750-756, Oct. '33
**GONO-REACTION**: See Gonorrhea, cure of
**GONORRHEA**
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
—acute gonorrhea in male, [G. DeW. Jenkins] J.Iowa M. Soc. **24:** 239-242, May '34
—atypical forms, [R. Bertoloty] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 115-121, Nov. '33
—chronic gonorrhea in male, [S. F. Wildman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 165-166, May '34
—during pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 166-171, March 31, '34
—epididymitis, [R. P. Parsons] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—gonococcic sepsis with cutaneous manifestations after surgical intervention (salpingectomy for gonorrheal salpingitis), [A. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 76-78, Jan. 27, '34
—in women; biology, localizations and symptomatology, [C. Fernández Ruiz] Med.latina **6:** 581-590, Dec. '33
—review of literature covering period from January, 1932, to June, 1933, [J. Hämel & H. Geyer] Dermat. Ztschr. **68:** 46-86, Nov. '33
—useful anatomic and histologic data for study of gonorrhea of lower genito-urinary tract in women, [P. Durel] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 81-97, Feb. '34
**complications and sequels**: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
—association of gonorrhea and poradenitis inguinale; case, [J. Lacassagne & F. Lebeuf] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 201-204, March '34
—clinical aspects, prophylaxis and therapy of strictures of urethra, [J. B. Wojtaschewskij & D. J. Tuchschnid] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 771-785, '33
—gonococcic infection with grave osteoarthritic sequels; later development of chondrosarcoma of external iliac fossa; case, [L. Bérard] Lyon chir. **31:** 103-105, Jan.-Feb. '34
—gonorrheal infection during pregnancy associated with Trichomonas vaginalis infestation, [J. B. Bernstine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 746-748, May '34
—Morvan's fibrillary chorea; localization in basal neurovegetative centers; relation to infantile acrodynia; case following gonorrheal infection, [H. Roger, E. Pekelis & J. Alliez] Rev.neurol. **1:** 248-255, Feb. '34
—probable presence of gonococci in bronchial expectoration at onset, [Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1079-1081, July '33
—pseudomalarial fever with exanthem, [J. Urbach] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 13-18, Jan. 6, '34
—stricture of male urethra, [J. P. Robertson] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 489-499, Aug. '33
**cure of**, value of serologic methods (complement fixation tests) for ascertaining cure, [J. Dörffel] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 421-430, '33
—gono-reaction as test, [F. Meersseman & H. Masson] Lyon méd. **153:** 266-269, March 4, '34
—therapeutic investigations and processes of spontaneous cure, [A. Proppe] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 177-186, Jan. '34
**diagnosis**: See also Gonococci, culture; Gonococci, staining
—centrifugation method in Meinicke clarification reaction II, [F. E. Haag & A. Dane] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 101-120, '33
—clinical value of complement fixation reaction, [G. Budlovsky & F. Sagher] Med.Klin. **29:** 1716-1718, Dec. 15, '33
—complement fixation reaction, [Z. Millińska-Szwojnicka & B. Raszkes] Przegl.dermat. **29:** 86-113, March '34
—complement fixation reaction, [F. Müller] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 170-174, Feb. 22, '34
—complement fixation reaction, [E. Ponzi] Soc.Internaz. di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 332-334, Dec. '33
—complement fixation reaction, [H. Säuferlin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 285-287, Feb. 23, '34
—complement fixation reaction, [L. Szodoray, Z. Kovács & T. Egerváry] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 54-57, Jan. 20, '34
—complement reactions; experimental and clinical study, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 289-307, Feb. '34
—cutireactions with living vaccines, [K. H. Vohwinkel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 216-219, '33
—differentiation of gonococci and "pseudogonococci," [A. Grimberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 514-525, Oct. 13, '33
—difficulties, [F. Walter] Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 2) **13:** 17-27, Feb. 25, '34

**GONORRHEA, diagnosis**—Continued
—evaluation of intradermoreaction with gonotoxin (gonococcic vaccine), [E. M. Levine & M. I. Fink] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 739-739, Oct. '33
—gonoseroreaction with compligon (gonococcic vaccine), [G. Cozzutti] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 35-40, Jan. 14, '34
—in gynecologic practice, [E. Holland] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 82-98, April '34
—insufficient diagnosis as chief reason for constancy of number of cases, [M. Rodecurt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 440-441, March 23, '34
—investigations on primary manifestation by accurate microphotographs, [J. Szilvási] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1811-1817, Dec. 30, '33
—laboratory methods, [E. E. Trelles] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 18-32, Jan. '34
—management of gonorrhea; laboratory in diagnosis of gonorrhea, New England J.Med. **210:** 362-365, Feb. 15, '34
—microscopic methods, [K. Schlirf] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 290-292, Feb. 23, '34
—presence of gram-negative gonococci-like bacteria in genital tract; confusion with gonococci, [M. Schubert & A. Beck] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1598-1603, Nov. 11, '33
—present status of serology, [H. Nagell] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **169:** 212-215, '33
—problem of latent gonorrhea, [M. I. Rotenberg] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 348-352, March 15, '34
—serologic diagnoses, [K. Schlirf] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 332-333, March 2, '34
—seroreaction with compligon (gonococcic vaccine); clinical value, [O. D. Günsberger & O. Fischer] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 576-578, '33
—seroreactions of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Gadrat] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1431-1432, Nov. '33
—seroreactions of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Jausion] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1653-1655, Dec. '33
—significance of urinary threads, [W. E. Orchard] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 62-65, Jan. '34
—technic of complement fixation reaction, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 793-815, Oct. '33
—technic of examination in acute period, [J. de Albuquerque] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **9:** 223-230, '33
—tests for duration of infectious conditions, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 172-182, Feb. 17, '34
—value of certain biologic tests, [G. Perpignano] Biol. med.,Milano **10:** 91-104, March '34
—value of intradermoreactions with vaccines, [M. A. Domanski] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 1-17, Jan. '34
**epidemiology and statistics**, number of cases in University Gynecologic Clinic at Göttingen from 1908 to 1932, [R. Brühl & H. Werther] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2782-2788, Nov. 25, '33
—insufficient diagnosis as chief reason for constancy of number of cases, [M. Rodecurt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 440-441, March 23, '34
—treatment of male in clinic; statistical study, [H. L. Wehrbein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 112-118, Feb. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis**, pathogenesis of epididymitis, [T. Katz-Galaţi] Cluj.med. **14:** 678-686, Dec. 1, '33
**experimental**, [T. Hinokuma & M. Inouye] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 290, March 20, '34
**immunity**, [I. Schischoff] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 329-331, May '34
—comparison of preventive action of fresh immunogen (gonococcic vaccine) and that which has been cooked for 20 minutes, [S. Ogai] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2205-2207, Dec. '32
—demonstration of specific preventive action of immunogen (gonococcic vaccine) which has been cooked for 20 minutes, [S. Ogai] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2219-2221, Dec. '32
—preventive action of immunogen (gonococcic vaccine) which has been cooked for 120 minutes, [S. Ogai] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2230-2231, Dec. '32
—question of presence of histiocytes in pus, [F. Lisi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1363-1387, Oct. '33
—regional vaccination (Basset-Poincloux method) versus shock therapy and phenomena of immunity; use in therapy of gonorrhea in male, [E. Ortega M.] Crón. méd.mex. **33:** 21-25, Jan. '34
**in infants and children**, colloidal silver in treatment of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis, [A. Papendieck & E. Delbanco] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1635-1637, Nov. 18, '33
—hereditary dangers, [Harrison] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gen.) **6:** 220-228, Feb. '34
—in female; 18 cases, [J. P. Robertson] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 196-202, Dec. '33
—localization and character of inflammatory processes in vulvovaginitis in small girls, [N. S. Iwanow] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 605-616, '34
—new method of therapy, [L. von Dobszay] Arch.f. Kinderh. **100:** 210-220, '33
—school exclusions for infections in Washington, D. C., [E. Oppenheimer & R. H. Everett] J.Social Hyg. **20:** 129-138, March '34
—treatment of vulvovaginitis, [S. C. Peterson] Canad. Pub.Health J. **24:** 577-579, Dec. '33

**GONORRHEA, in infants and children**—Continued
—treatment (with theelin, female sex hormone) of vaginitis in immature girls, [J. Brown] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1293-1294, April 21, '34
—vulvovaginitis, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 425-436, Nov. '33
**prevention,** French Conference of Social Defense against Gonorrhea, [Gougerot] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 183-203, Feb. '34
**therapy:** See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—[W. L. Champion & M. F. Fowler] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 254-256, April '34
—[J. Tréger] Bratisl.lékar.listy **13:** 505-511, Nov. '33
—abortive therapy, especially with trypaflavine (acridine dye); 4 cases, [R. Ablmelek] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 740-744, Oct. '33
—abortive treatment, [J. Janet] Paris méd. **1:** 205-207, March 3, '34
—abortive treatment, and remarks on irritative action of silver compounds, [C. Siebert] Med.Klin. **30:** 303-305, March 2, '34
—acridine therapy; results, [C. Scudero & B. di Leonardo] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 513-518, April 1, '33
—action of immunogen (gonococcic vaccine) which has been cooked for 120 minutes, [S. Ogai] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2241-2242, Dec. '32
—action of silver preparations on deep-lying tissues, [A. Perutz & G. Halpern] Med.Klin. **30:** 228-230, Feb. 16, '34
—acute gonorrhea, with special reference to prevention of complication in female, [G. M. Sandes] Indian M.Rec. **53:** 294-296, Oct. '33
—basic fuchsin in chronic and acute urethritis; cases, [E. Travella] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 71-81, Jan. '34
—calcium gluconate in epididymitis, [T. Katz-Galaţi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1762-1765, Dec. 16, '33
—demonstration of specific curative action of immunogen (gonococcic vaccine) which has been cooked for 20 minutes, [S. Ogai] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2219-2221, Dec. '32
—diathermy, [C. M. Greenslade] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 96-101, April '34
—double-sided fight against gonococcus (vaccine and fever therapy), [V. M. Bendre] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 273-274, April '34
—epididymitis, [T. Katz-Galaţi] Cluj.med. **14:** 678-686, Dec. 1, '33
—flavadin (acridine preparation) in treatment of gonorrhea of uterine cervix, [W. Schmidt] Dermat. Ztschr. **67:** 331-336, Oct. '33
—hospital treatment, [P. Barbellion] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 114-119, Feb. 19, '34
—immediate alleviation of pain in gonococcic epididymo-orchitis; injection of physiologic salt solution into spermatic cord sheath, [L. A. Surraco] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 848-866, Dec. '33; also, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 449-467, Feb. '34
—in female urethra and surrounding region, [R. Hofstätter] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 826-831, '33
—in present day practice, [E. Stoian] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 545-548, Nov. '33
—intravenous injections of hemolyzed autogenous blood in gonorrheal epididymitis, [A. Ingman] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1051-1066, Nov. '33
—iodine therapy for prevention of complications, [A. Amelsen] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 681-690, Dec. '33
—malarial therapy of chronic gonorrhea; results of 5 years of use, [P. Berggreen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1603-1607, Nov. 11, '33
—mercurochrome treatment of women, with special reference to complications; further report, [R. S. Statham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 607-609, April 7, '34
—methods of abortive therapy, [F. E. Grimaldi] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2176-2178, Oct. 11, '33
—neo-vonargen (silver preparation) intravenously administered, [J. E. F. Laibe] Illinois M.J. **65:** 363-366, April '34
—of female, [C. Bucura] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 117-119, Jan. 27, '34
—of female, [E. D. Smith] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 95-98, Feb. '34
—of male in clinic; statistical study, [H. L. Wehrbein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 112-118, Feb. '34
—of women with special reference to use of flavadin (acridine preparation), [H. Kittner] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 111-117, Jan. '34
—orchimetry, new method for measuring effects of different treatments applied to orchiepididymitis, [L. Nitchew] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 18-23, Jan. '34
—"oros," case containing syringe and fluid for ambulant treatment of males, [F. Fleischmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 205, Feb. 9, '34
—penetration of argyrol (mild silver protein) into periurethral tissue after injection into urethra in abortive therapy, [J. Janet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 31-32, Jan. 15, '34
—problems in acute gonorrhea (in Africa), with reference to prevention of complications in male and female, [A. J. Hawe] Indian M.Rec. **53:** 289-294, Oct. '33; also, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 51-61, Jan. '34
**GONORRHEA, therapy**—Continued
—pyrifer in chronic gonorrhea in women; preliminary report, [G. Maraspin] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 33-34, Jan. 31, '34
—recent progress in therapy in males, [A. L. Wolbarst] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 481-488, Aug. '33
—regional vaccination at port of entry in therapy of metritis, [P. Poincloux] Hôpital **22:** 235-237, April (A) '34
—regional vaccination (Basset-Poincloux method) versus protein shock therapy and phenomena of immunity; use in therapy of gonorrhea in male, [E. Ortega M.] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 21-25, Jan. '34
—short wave therapy; preliminary report, [M. Gumpert] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **10:** 111-113, Jan. '34
—silver compounds, [B. Zemplényi] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 102-105, Feb. 3, '34
—silver petroleum sulphur, [H. Mierzecki & E. Neyman] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 505-517, Oct. '33
—social therapy, [J. Janet] J.d'urol. **37:** 130-139, Feb. '34
—suction therapy of female and its rôle in "standard therapy," [A. Skutta] Gyógyászat **74:** 193, March 31, '34; 212, April 8, '34; 236, April 15, '34
—technic of abortive therapy with argyrol (mild silver protein), [W. E. Coutts] J.d'urol. **36:** 358-359, Oct. '33
—testing of new methods for chronic gonorrhea in women, [L. Waldeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1861-1865, Dec. 15, '33
—therapeutic investigations and processes of spontaneous cure, [A. Proppe] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 177-186, Jan. '34
—therapy of acute and chronic gonorrhea by means of new sound, [I. Salgó] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 436-438, April 14, '34
—therapy of bartholinitis by regional vaccination with gonococcic vaccine at port of entry, [P. Poincloux] Hôpital **22:** 155-156, March (A) '34
—therapy of gonorrheal complications with sulphonated bitumen (sulphoichthyolate preparation), [Z. Szira] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 196-197, March 3, '34
—treatment in posterior urethra with swelling suppositories containing silver, [C. Carrié] Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1817-1819, Dec. 30, '33
—treatment of acute gonorrhea by means of new gonococcic vaccine of low toxicity, [I. N. O. Price & A. J. King] Brit.M.J. **1:** 748-752, April 28, '34
—treatment of posterior gonorrhea and chronic gonorrhea in male, [H. W. Siemens] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1296-1305, March 24, '34
—urethroscopic therapy of chronic gonorrhea, [L. Bartrina] Med.latina **6:** 478-487, Oct. '33
—vaccine therapy; maximal doses, [J. Garcia Ayuso] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 129-133, Nov. '33
—value of nonspecific and specific fever therapy in acute gonorrhea in males, [T. Grüneberg & G. Liebmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1820-1822, Nov. 17, '33
**transmission,** importance of saprophytism of gonococci, [G. Franck] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 750-756, Oct. '33
—importance of carriers of atypical gonococci, [P. Asch] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 279-283, April '34
**GONOTOXIN (gonococcic vaccine):** See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
**GONSE-BOAS (Mme.),** Différentes organisations de protection de l'enfance. Les centres d'élevage de la Société Maternelle "La Pouponnière," Nouvelle Etoile des Enfants de France, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 115-129, March-April '34
**GONTAREVA, A.:** See **TAREEV, E., jt. auth.**
**GONTIER and POPOFF,** Un cas de fièvre récurrente observé à Saint-Louis, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1292-1293, '33
**GONZÁLEZ, J. M.,** Tratamiento dietético de la diabetes, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 3-25, Jan. '34
**GONZÁLEZ, J. M. E.:** See **AMEGHINO, A., jt. auth.**
**GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ de JESUS:** See Obituaries
**GONZALEZ, P.:** See **ARMANGUÉ, M., jt. auth.**
**GONZALEZ, U.,** Sarcoma de células mieloplaxas, Rev. chilena de pediat. **5:** 51-52, Jan. '34
**GONZÁLEZ AGUILAR, J.,** Efectos fisiológicos de las ganglíectomías simpáticas lumbares, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 414-433, May '33; An.de med.int. **2:** 1029-1045, Nov. '33
——**and AGUILERA MARURI, C.,** Sífilis osteoarticular, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1403-1412, Dec. 16, '33
——**BLANCO, H., and BUSTO, A. F.,** Tratamiento incruento de las deformidades articulares tuberculosas, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 753-763, Dec. '33
**GONZÁLEZ-ALVAREZ,** Sífilis congénita. Diagnóstico y tratamiento, Med.de los niños **34:** 225, Aug.; 272, Sept. '33
**GONZÁLEZ BERNAL, D.,** Necesidad de locales forenses judiciales para toxicómanos y enfermos mentales, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 182-184, Feb. 17, '34
**GONZÁLEZ CAMPO, J.,** El estómago de los tuberculosos, Med.latina **6:** 591-600, Dec. '33
Cuándo debe operarse la úlcera gástrica, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 1, Jan.; 79, Feb. '34
Crítica de la colecistografía, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 62-67, Jan. 20, '34

**ONZALEZ COLLAZO, A.: See BAZAN, J., jt. auth.**

**ONZALEZ DELEITO, F.,** Estado actual de la digitaloterapia, Siglo méd. **92:** 430-433, Oct. 21, '33

La dieta de manzanas, Siglo méd. **92:** 546-548, Nov. 18, '33

Lo que del contagio y de la profilaxis del cólera morbo asiático pensaban hace cien años los médicos de los Hospitales General y de la Pasión de Madrid, Siglo méd. **93:** 8-13, Jan. 6, '34

Los falsos diagnosticos de neurastenia, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **24:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '34

Las alteraciones psiquicas en las edades críticas (pubertad y menopausia), Siglo méd. **93:** 350-354, March 31, '34

**ONZALEZ de VEGA, N.: See DIEZ, C., jt. auth.**

**ONZALEZ ENRIQUEZ, R.,** Orientaciones y programa para la educación sexual en la escuela secundaria mexicana, Gac.méd.de México **64:** 499-519, Nov. '33

**ONZALEZ GALVÁN, J. M.,** Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las úlceras gastro-duodenales por las inyecciones de pepsina, Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1365-1372, Sept. '33

Empleo de algunas curas de frutas en aparato digestivo, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 742-754, Dec. '33

Características fisicoquímicas humorales del canceroso, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1416-1418, Dec. 16, '33

Colopatías y diatermia, Ars méd.,Barcelona **10:** 70-75, Feb. '34

Tratamiento de las úlceras gastroduodenales por el extracto de bazo, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 261-264, March 10, '34

Particularidades regionales del cáncer de vias digestivas en Andalucia y Extremadura, Med.ibera **1:** 337-340, March 24, '34

**ONZALEZ GIL, U., and CALONGE RUIZ, A.,** Contribución al estudio de los accidentes cutáneos y mucosos de la crisoterapia y su relación con las modificaciones de la velocidad de sedimentación, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1329-1338, Nov. 25, '33

**—See CALONGE RUIZ, A., jt. auth.**

**ONZALEZ LOZA, M.,** Corrección auricular, Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 833-837, Oct. '32

La broncoscopía en el tratamiento de la bronquitis crónica, del asma y de la pleuresía abierta en bronquio, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1094-1103, Dec. '33

**ONZALEZ MARMOL, D.,** Las nuevas orientaciones para el empleo de la narcosis rectal con la avertina, Rev. méd.cubana **45:** 123-133, Feb. '34

**ONZALEZ MEDINA, R.,** Un caso de lupus tuberculoso de difícil diagnóstico, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 382-388, Feb. '34

**—and BIGNE, J.,** Un caso de neurosífilis de líquido céfalorraquídeo de tipo paralítico con antecedentes de neurorrecidiva, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 388-391, Feb. '34

**ONZALEZ OLAECHEA, M.,** La meningitis neumocócica y su tratamiento precoz por el suero antineumocócico, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 953-960, July '33

Proceso pleural verrucoso en el curso de una infección verrucosa, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1331-1334, Oct.-Nov. '33

**ONZALEZ RALERO, M.,** Lipoma congénito de región carotídea, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 181-185, April-June '33

**ONZALEZ RUBIO, L., and AYERBE VALLES, S. A.,** Relación entre los grupos sanguineos y la tuberculosis, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1446-1452, Dec. 23, '33

**ONZALEZ SUAREZ,** Asma y jaqueca conjuntas, Med. ibera **2:** 747-748, Dec. 2, '33

Las nuevas ideas sobre la etiología, evolución y tratamiento de la enfermedad reumática, Siglo méd. **93:** 76-78, Jan. 20, '34; also, Med.ibera **1:** 139-142, Feb. 3, '34

**ONZALEZ URUEÑA, J.,** El proteo de la lepra, Salubridad **3:** 473-484, July-Dec. '32

Summary of first leprosy census in republic of Mexico, Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 329-336, July '33

**ONZALO, J.,** Los factores endógenos en la corea de Sydenham, An.de med.int. **3:** 41-54, Jan. '34

**OOD, R. H.,** Dissection of tonsils and tonsil stumps, Illinois M.J. **65:** 37-43, Jan. '34

**OODALE, R. H.,** Enterobius vermicularis of appendix, New England J.Med. **210:** 372-374, Feb. 15, '34

**OODALL, E. W.,** On infectious diseases and epidemiology in Hippocratic Collection, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 525-534, March '34

From case-books of Parisian consultant of sixteenth century, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 189, April 28, '34; 216, May 12, '34

**OODALL, H. W., and HOYT, L. H.,** Thoracic stomach; report of 5 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 594-614, April '34

**OODALL, J. R.,** Praeternatural patulousness of fallopian tubes; "menace to peritoneal cavity," J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 78-81, Feb. '34

Inertia syndrome, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 256-260, April '34

Pelvic edema, diapedesis, and rhexis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 646-655, May '34

**GOODALL, J. R.**—Continued

Plea for prophylactic intervention in second stage of labor, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 882-885, May '34

**GOODFRIEND, D. J.,** Abnormalities of mandibular articulation, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 204-218, Feb. '34

**GOODHART, S. P., and NEEDLES, W.,** Adrenals in their relation to endocrines, M.Rec. **139:** 10-13, Jan. 3, '34

**——See DAVISON, C., jt. auth.**

**GOODMAN, H.,** Bi-terminal active electrode for skin work, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 28-30, Feb. '34

Silk handler's disease of skin, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 25-58, March '34

Baldness: resumé of its common forms with section on pattern nerve baldness, Am.Med. **40:** 123-131, May '34

**GOODMAN, L.,** Observations on transplanted immature ovaries in eyes of adult male and female rats, Anat. Rec. **59:** 223-251, May 25, '34

**GOODMAN, M., and PRESCOTT, J. W.,** Department of Health Diagnostic Cardiac Clinic of New York City, New York State J.Med. **34:** 444-447, May 15, '34

**GOODMAN, M. J.: See SHELLING, D. H., jt. auth.**

**GOODMAN, S. E.: See MICHAELS, J. J., jt. auth.**

**GOODMAN, S. J.,** Treatment of postpartum hemorrhage, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 98-99, Feb. '34; also, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 78-79, Feb. '34

**GOODPASTURE, E. W.,** Cancer and viruses, Bull.Am. Soc.Control Cancer **16:** 4-5, Jan. '34

**——See JOHNSON, C. D., jt. auth.**

**GOODRICH, G. E.: See GIBSON, R. B., jt. auth.**

**GOODRICH, H. B.,** Silicosis, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 193-198, May '34

**GOODWIN, A. F.,** Some new observations on Auer bodies in acute myelogenous leukemia, Folia haemat. **51:** 359-366, '34

**GOODWIN, F. C.,** Open reduction of complicated fractures of long bones, Southwestern Med. **17:** 403-406, Dec. '33

**GOODWIN, G. M.,** Treatment of hyperthyroidism, M.Clin. North America **17:** 1171-1178, March '34

**GOODWIN, T. W., and HIGGINS, G. M.,** Diurnal changes in liver during pregnancy, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 567-572, June '34

**GOPALAN, T. C.,** Ovarian dermoid with twisted pedicle, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 83-84, Feb. '34

**GOPSILL, W. L.,** Rotyion as anthelminthic, South African M.J. **8:** 43-45, Jan. 27, '34

**GORASH, V. A.,** Partial nephrectomy or resection of kidney for calculous diseases, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 368-375, '33

**GORCHOWA, E.: See TZECHNOWITZER, M., jt. auth.**

**GORDER, A. C.,** Anal fissure, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 111-114, Feb. '34

**GORDING, R.,** General symptoms in focal infections of tonsillar and dental origin, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 161-168, Feb. 10, '34

**——and BJORN-HANSEN, H.,** Über die Bedeutung des leukozytären Blutbildes als Indikation zu Tonsillektomie bei "fokalinfektiösen" Krankheitsprozessen. Bemerkungen zu Marcus Diamants Artikel, Acta otolaryng. **19:** 407-414, '34

**GORDON, A.,** Multiple carcinomatous metastases in brain, M.Rec. **139:** 77-78, Jan. 17, '34

Frontal lobe lesions with cerebellar manifestations; contribution to frontal lobe as center of equilibrium, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 411-422, April '34

Coexistence of psychoses of different type in same individual, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 300-305, April '34

Focal epilepsy (Kojewnikoff's type), M.Rec. **139:** 472-474, May 2, '34

**GORDON, A. H.,** Treatment of peptic ulcer, Northwest Med. **33:** 1-5, Jan. '34

Migraine, Northwest Med. **33:** 151-156, May '34

**GORDON, A. S.,** Quantitative nature of red cell response to single bleeding, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 563-565, Feb. '34

**——and DUBIN, M.,** On alleged presence of "hemopoietine" in blood serum of rabbits either rendered anemic or subjected to low pressures, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 704-708, March '34

**——See PONDER, E., jt. auth.**

**GORDON, B. L. (Altantic City, N. J.),** Importance of cephalalgia in ocular diagnosis, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 769-796, May '34

**GORDON, B. L. (Philadelphia),** Abdominal conditions influencing lungs and pleural pressure, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 345-352, '33

Mechanism and use of abdominal supports and treatment of pulmonary diseases, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 692-700, May '34

**GORDON, D.,** Disability due to swelling following trauma of extremities; post-traumatic peri-articular fibrosis, Ann.Surg. **99:** 623-632, April '34

**GORDON, E. F.,** Tuberculous choroiditis in infant of 13 months, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 507-512, May '34

**GORDON, H.: See RONGY, A. J., jt. auth.**

**GORDON, H. L.,** Neurospirochetosis in the East African, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 243-254, Jan. '34

**GORDON, H. R.,** Insurance man's view on group hospitallzation, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 174-175, April '34

**GORDON, J., and KNOX, J. C.,** Bactericidal properties of adrenal extracts, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 493-498, May '34

**GORDON, J. E., and BADGER, G. F.,** Isolation time of scarlet fever, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 438-448, May '34
**GORDON, J. S.,** Bronchoscopic examination; aid in obscure pulmonary conditions, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 37-38, Jan. '34
**GORDON, K.,** Shepherd Ivory Franz, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 923, Jan. '34
**von GORDON, L.,** Rohkost oder gemischte Kost? Ein kritischer Beitrag zu modernen Ernährungsfragen, Med.Welt **7:** 1537, Oct. 28, '33; 1571, Nov. 4, '33; 1640, Nov. 18, '33
**GORDON, M.: See COPEMAN, S. M., jt. auth.**
**GORDON, R.: See STARK, C. N., jt. auth.**
**GORDON, R. G.,** Physical treatment in nervous and mental diseases, Practitioner **132:** 214-225, Feb. '34
**——See WHITE, E. S., jt. auth.**
**GORDON, W. (Chicago): See HODGES, P. C., jt. auth.**
**GORDON, W. (Philadelphia): See COATES, G. M., jt. auth.**
**GORDON, W. S.,** Comparative aspects of louping-ill in sheep and poliomyelitis of man, Brit.M.J. **1:** 885-888, May 19, '34
**——POOL, W. A., and GALLOWAY, I. A.,** Discussion on louping-ill, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 701-712, April '34
**GORDON TEST:** See Lymphogranuloma, diagnosis
**GORDONOFF, T.,** Die Expektoration, ihre Physiologie und pharmakodynamische Beeinflussung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 137-143, Feb. 2, '34
**——See BLUMER, C., jt. auth.**
**——and WYSS, E. J.,** Über das Kalium sulfoguajacolicum, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 169-171, '33
**——and ZURUKZOGLU, S.,** Sind die cholesterinhaltigen Haarwässer ungefährlich? Erwiderung auf die kritischen Bemerkungen von H. Steudel, Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 122-123; 124-125, Nov. '33
Cholesterin, Ergosterin und Gefässsklerosen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 284-289, March 31, '34
**——ZURUKZOGLU, S., and RAPAPORT, G.,** Versuche mit Guajacol bei intrapulmonal mit Tuberkelbacillen infizierten Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 165-168, '33
**GORDON-WATSON, C.,** Progress in rectal surgery (Purvis oration), St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 104-110, March '34
**GORE, J.,** Pathology of acute appendicitis with its bearing on treatment, Birmingham M.Rev. **9:** 28-34, March '34
**GORECKI, Z.: See GRYCEWICZ, M., jt. auth.**
**GORET, P., BABIN, A., and CAMARA, A.,** L'infection expérimentale du cobaye par le bacille du rouget, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 386-388, '34
**——BERNAD, M., and CAMARA, A.,** Sensibilité du chien à la bactéridie charbonneuse par les voies testiculaire et cutanée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 467-469, '34
Immunisation du chien contre le charbon bactéridien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 621-622, '34
**GORGONE, A.: See BLASI, B., jt. auth.**
**GORHAM, A. P.,** Medical aspects of methyl chloride, Brit. M.J. **1:** 529-530, March 24, '34
**GORHAM, L. W., and CROUNSE, K. E.,** Recent advances in treatment of cardiac and renal edema: importance of reaction and mineral content of diet ash, internat.Clin. **1:** 76-86, March '34
**——See CLOWE, G. M., jt. auth.**
**——See RANDLES, F. S., jt. auth.**
**GORI, P.,** Di una modificazione nella vetreria da usarsi per l'isolamento degli anaerobi in piastre triple, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 767-770, Oct. '33
**GORINEVSKAYA, V., and DREVING, T. F.,** Functional treatment of compression fractures of spine, Sovet. khir. (no. 4) **5:** 13-35, '33
**GORI SAVELLINI, D.,** Sopra un raro caso di lupus eritematoso verrucoide, Dermosifilografo **9:** 201-209, April '34
**GORKHOVA, E. L., and VASILEVA, V. N.,** Colloidal reactions in cerebrospinal fluid of cerebrospinal meningitis, Vrach.delo **16:** 729-732, '33
**GORLITZER, V.,** Die Therapie der Thyreotoxikose mit Fluorwasserstoffsäure, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1449-1453, Dec. 1, '33
**GORNICK, P.,** Zur Frage des Ausganges der unerwünschten Schwangerschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1893, Dec. 1, '33
**GORRIERI, I.,** Dieta alcalosica e acidosica e reazioni immunitarie nel coniglio, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 101-108, Feb. '34
**GORRITI, F.,** Los paranormales en medicina legal, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3158-3162, Oct. '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1178-1180, Oct. 19, '33
Servicios psiquiátricos para enfermos agudos en hospitales comunes y particulares, Semana méd. **1:** 91-92, Jan. 4, '34
Los ruidos y los colores desde el punto de vista de la higiene mental, Semana méd. **1:** 252-253, Jan. 18, '34
Delirio espirita, Semana méd. **1:** 743-752, March 8, '34
**GORSCH, R. V.,** Oil soluble anesthetics in proctology, M. Rec. **139:** 35-38, Jan. 3, '34
**GORSHKOV, S. I., and GUSEVA, E. A.,** Optima and pessima of frequency and strength of impulses as normal factor in nervous coordination, Trudy fiziol. nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 78-111, '34
**GORTENUTI, G.: See CESTARI, A., jt. auth.**
**GORTER, E.,** On rickets, J.Pediat. **4:** 1-11, Jan. '34
Postvaccinal encephalitis, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., 131-140, '33
Case of lead poisoning in nursling, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 135-144, Jan. '34
Influenzal meningitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1195, March 17, '34
Problems of allergy discussed at International Congress of Pediatrics held in London in 1933, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **3:** 296-306, April '34
Spreading in monomolecular film; method for studying biologic problems, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 945-957, '34
**GOSDEN, M.: See CUFF, C. C. H., jt. auth.**
**GOSIO, R.,** Osservazioni sulle piastrine nella malaria, Ri di malariol. **12:** 1115-1139, Nov.-Dec. '33
**GOSMAN, B.: See FRANTA, J., jt. auth.**
**GOSSELIN, J.,** Etude radiographique du larynx, Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 23-25, '34
**GOSSELIN, L.: See MERCIER, L., jt. auth.**
**GOSSELIN, O.,** Rayons X et grossesse, Liége méd. 1449-1462, Nov. 5, '33
**——See BROUHA, M., jt. auth.**
**GOSSES, S.,** Zur Extensionsfrage, Chirurg **6:** 133-134, Feb. 15, '34
**GOSSET, GUILLEMIN, A., and MICHON, P.,** Sérothérapie locale et générale d'une streptococcie avec phlegmon disséquant de la jambe, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 110-113, Jan. 27, '34
**GOSSET, A., MONOD, O., and REGAUD, C.,** Traitement des cancers gastriques inextirpables par le radium à distance, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 379-384, Nov. 21, '33
**GOSSET, J.,** Traitement orthopédique des fractures de jambe, Tech.chir. **25:** 289-293, Dec. '33
Le traitement du cancer du côlon droit, J.de chir. 43: 34-51, Jan. '34
**GOSSYPOL**
—experimental allergy with cottonseed extract, [M. W. Binger] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 787-789, Dec. 27, '33
**GOTHIÉ, S.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
**GOTŌ, J.: See TAKEHARA, K., jt. auth.**
**GOTTDENKER, F., and WACHSTEIN, M.,** Das Verhalten der Milchsäurebildung am Vorhofstreifenpräparat des Kaninchens unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 192-201, '33
**GOTTLIEB, H.: See SACHS, H. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**
**GOTTLIEB, J. (Frankfurt a. M.): See EUFINGER, H., jt. auth.**
**GOTTLIEB, J. (Lewiston, Me.), and FREEMAN, W.,** Effect of one per cent solution of silver nitrate on growth of gonorrheal organisms in vitro: its clinical significance with respect to Crede technique, Milit. M.J. **25:** 28-31, Feb. '34
**GOTTLIEB, R.,** Myeloid insufficiency, Ann.Int.Med. 7: 895-902, Jan. '34
Blood studies in hyperthyroidism, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 371-379, Jan. '34
Bilirubin formation and reticulo-endothelial system: Kupffer cells and their relation to reticulo-endothelial system, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 256-258, March '34
Bilirubin formation and reticulo-endothelial system: anatomical block of reticulo-endothelial system, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 365-367, April '34
Bilirubin formation and reticulo-endothelial system: functional block of reticulo-endothelial system, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 512-515, May '34
**GOTTRON, H.,** Die Melkerberufskrankheiten der Haut unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der durch das Eindringen von Kuhhaaren in die Haut bedingten Melkergranulationsknoten, Med.Klin. **30:** 330-331, March 9, '34
**GOTTSCHALK, H. J.: See DENNIG, H., jt. auth.**
**GOTTSCHALK-PORTES OPERATION:** See Cesarean Section, technic
**GOTTSEGEN, G.,** Nervous complications (cerebral rheumatism) in acute articular rheumatism, Gyógyászat **74:** 158-160, March 11, '34
Neue Untersuchungen über Leberextraktwirkung bei der Phenylhydrazinanämie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 462-463, April 13, '34
**GOTUSSO, G. O.: See ALURRALDE, M., jt. auth.**
**GOUBERT, J., and SAGOLS, H.,** La thérapeutique des brûlures et des rétrécissements de l'œsophage, Vie méd. **14:** 1085-1089, Dec. 10, '33
**GOUDCHAUX, S.: See BONNARDEL, R., jt. auth.**
**GOUDSMIT, J.,** Course of traumatic rupture of spleen, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4917-4918, Oct. 28, '33
Case of pseudomalaria in meningococcic septicemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5252-5260, Nov. 25, '33
Erythroblastic anemia in adults, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5582-5600, Dec. 16, '33
**GOUFAS, G.,** Asthme bronchique et éthmoidite bilatérale chronique. Sinusite fronto-maxillaire bilatérale chronique, latente et méconnue. Cure radicale de la polysinusite. Guérison définitive de l'asthme, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1311-1325, Nov. '33
**GOUGEROT, H., Emile Combe, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40:** 1281-1282, July '33
La dermato-vénéréologie en 1932-1933, Médecine 14: 729-785, Oct. '33

**GOUGEROT, H.**—Continued
Louis Queyrat (1856-1933), Prophylax.antivén. **5:** 370-372, Oct.-Dec. '33; also, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1375-1376, Nov. '33
Hayem (1841-1933), Prophylax.antivén. **5:** 372-373, Oct.-Dec. '33
Albert Calmette (1863-1933), Prophylax.antivén. **5:** 373-374, Oct.-Dec. '33; also, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1376-1378, Nov. '33
Emile Roux (1853-1933), Prophylax.antivén. **5:** 375-377, Oct.-Dec. '33; also, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1378-1380, Nov. '33
Eruptions dépigmentantes de pigmentations déjà existantes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1388-1391, Nov. '33
Dermatoses invisibles dépigmentantes. Leucomélanodermies post-lésionnelles après des dermatoses invisibles (microscopiques, etc.). Contribution à l'étude des "dermatoses invisibles," Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1392-1394, Nov. '33
Traitements locaux du lupus tuberculeux, Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 433-446, Dec. '33
Contribution à l'étude des dermatoses invisibles, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1619-1648, Dec. '33
Nouveau cas d'action curatrice d'une érythrodermie (aurique); guérison d'un lupus érythémateux à la suite de 0,30 de sel d'or, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1715-1718, Dec. '33
Les défenses et immunisations par la peau; la syphilis des XV^e^ et XVI^e^ siècles, sa transformation "moderne" en Europe; sa conservation en Afrique. Les raisons de cette opposition et déductions thérapeutiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 833-840, Dec. 23, '33
Lichen plan et sclérodermies, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 37-40, Jan. '34 [Reply to Pautrier]
Professeur Gerolamo Piccardi, de Turin (1869-1933), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 252-253, Feb. '34
Professeur Achille Bréda, de Padoue (1850-1933), Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 253-254, Feb. '34
Adam Karwowski, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 255, Feb. '34
La Conférence française de Défense Sociale contre la Blennorragie, Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 183-203, Feb. '34
Les défenses et immunisations par la peau; défense cutanée ou immunisation spontanée des syphilitiques nord-africains et exotiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 65, Feb. 3, '34; 83, Feb. 10, '34
Phlébite chronique nodulaire ulcéreuse, Presse méd. **42:** 241-242, Feb. 10, '34; abstr., Phlébite chronique nodulaire ulcéreuse (syndrome), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 40-43, Jan. '34
——**and ALBEAUX-FERNET, M.,** Pexie de l'éosinate de césium dans les intradermo-, épidermo- et cutiréactions, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1312-1314, July '33
Erythème salicylique chez un psoriasique fixant l'éosinate de césium et régression du psoriasis. Hypothèses pathogéniques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1386-1387, Nov. '33
——**and BLUM, P.,** Lésion scléro-atrophique familiale du gland avec dilatation des capillaires sanguins et lymphatiques: formes nouvelles de lichen atypique. Hypothèse d'une maladie lichéno-sclérodermique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1367-1369, Nov. '33
Eczéma et bulles de pemphigus, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 403-405, March '34
——**and BOUDIN, G.,** Nouveau cas de "tuberculides" purpuriques et escharrotiques noires, phénomène de Koch spontané récidivant, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 291-294, Feb. '34
——**and BOULLE, S.,** Sensibilisations autotoxiques, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1648-1651, Dec. '33
L'acné nécrotique: pathogénie: sensibilisation au staphylocoque: "phénomène de Koch" staphylococcique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1710-1713, Dec. '33
——**and BURNIER, R.,** Un cas de maladie de Darier avec lésions de la muqueuse palatine et lésions pustuleuses des jambes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1697-1699, Dec. '33
——**and CARTEAUD, A.,** Syphilides arsénorésistantes, psoriasiformes non infiltrées. Guérison rapide par le bismuth, Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 831-834, Nov. '33
Les débuts des syndromes recto-ano-génitaux éléphantiasiques: l'éléphantiasis localisé: la gomme du "Nicolas-Favre," Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 881-889, Dec. '33
Syndrome d'éléphantiasis recto-ano-génital, abcédé et fistuleux "délutant," avec "nodules": véritables gommes de Nicolas-Favre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1725-1728, Dec. '33
Classification des syndromes éléphantiasiques recto-ano-génitaux, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 161-176, March '34
——**and DECHAUME, M.,** Critique des plaques fauchées syphilitiques; plaques dépapillées (ou fauchées) de la langue, non syphilitiques: formes atypiques de la glossite losangique médiane, Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 801-826, Nov. '33

**GOUGEROT, H.**—Continued
——**and DREYFUSS, A.,** Eczéma professionnel anaphylactique du coiffeur dû à la paraphénylène-diamine, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 899-900, Dec. 15, '33
——**and DUREL, P.,** Nouveau cas d'autotoxinides érythémato-pigmentées fixes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1718-1721, Dec. '33
——**and GUIMBELLOT,** Gros abcès froid tardif, récidivant après guérison spontanée, dû à un bismuth oléosoluble, Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 745-749, Oct. '33
——**and LORTAT-JACOB, E.,** Eczéma linéaire déclenché par une teinture à base de paraphénylène-diamine. Hypothèse de zones fragiles, nævoïques, linéaires, invisibles, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 405-408, March '34
——**and MEYER, J.,** Renforcement de la défense du syphilitique; autohémothérapie, protéinothérapie, etc.; irritations cutanées, Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 337-351, Sept.-Oct. '33
——**BLUM, P., ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., and BOULLE, S.,** Dermatite des prés d'Oppenheim, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1705-1708, Dec. '33
——**BURNIER, R., and BOULLE, S.,** Purpura réticulé et eczéma généralisé à la suite d'application de feuille d'aunée ("Inula helenium"); sensibilisation, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1702-1704, Dec. '33
——**BURNIER, R., and ELIASCHEFF, O.,** Maladie de Paget du mamelon à son début. Origine épidermique de la néoplasie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1299-1301, July '33
Forme pigmentaire et hémorragique de sarcomatose de Kaposi, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1699-1702, Dec. '33
——**DEGOS, R., and ALBEAUX-FERNET, M.,** Apparition simultanée, à la suite d'injections intraveineuses de chlorure de calcium, d'œdèmes et d'une augmentation du chlore globulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 63-66, Jan. 29, '34
——**LORTAT-JACOB, E., and ALBEAUX-FERNET, M.,** Herpès à bulles: herpès géant, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 27-29, Jan. '34
——**LORTAT-JACOB, E., and DREYFUSS, A.,** Nouveau cas d'acrodermatite chronique atrophiante de Pick-Herxheimer avec sclérodermie chez une Française, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1305-1309, July '33
**GOUGET, R.,** Observations générales sur la campagne antipaludique de 1932 dans le département d'Oran, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 637-643, '33
**GOUGH, G. A. C., and BURNET, F. M.,** Chemical nature of phage-inactivating agent in bacterial extracts, J. Path.& Bact. **38:** 301-311, May '34
**GOUIN, J.,** La lèpre en Bretagne, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 338-344, June '33
Panaris de Morvan, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 345-357, June '33
——**and BIENVENUE, A.,** Leucocyto-réaction. Application au diagnostic et au traitement de la syphilis, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 55-66, Jan. '34
Deuxième condition d'action des sels d'or dans les tuberculoses cutanées. Extériorisation des lésions, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 317-322, Feb. '34
La radiothérapie sympathique, Paris méd. **1:** 117-128, Feb. 3, '34
Traitement du lupus érythémateux sous le contrôle des leucocyto-réactions. Terrain mixte: troisième condition d'action des médications spécifiques, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 470-477, March '34
——**BIENVENUE, A., DESAUNAY and EZEL, J.,** Leucocyto-réaction de la syphilis. Hyperleucocytose et leucopénie à la deuxième heure dans les syphilis latentes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1496-1499, Nov. '33
Rapport entre les réactions leucocytaires et les effets thérapeutiques en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1777-1782, Dec. '33
——**BIENVENUE, A., DESAUNAY, H., and EZEL, J.,** Leucocyto-réaction de la syphilis. Hyperleucocytose et leucopénie à la deuxième heure dans les syphilis cutanées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1491-1496, Nov. '33
Leucocyto-réaction de la syphilis. Hyperleucocytose et leucopénie à la deuxième heure dans les syphilis conjugales, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1499-1501, Nov. '33
Leucocyto-réaction de la syphilis. Hyperleucocytose et leucopénie à la deuxième heure dans les syphilis héréditaires, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1767-1770, Dec. '33
Des hyperleucocytoses et leucopénies à la deuxième heure en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1771-1777, Dec. '33
Leucocyto-réaction et séro-réactions (à floculation directe ou indirecte) dans le diagnostic de la syphilis, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 47-52, Jan. '34
Leucocyto-réaction et séro-réactions (à floculation directe ou indirecte) dans le traitement de la syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 52-55, Jan. '34

**GOUIN, J.**—Continued
——**BIENVENUE, A., DESAUNAY, P., and EZEL, J.,** Leucocyto-réaction aux sels d'or dans la tuberculose; condition d'action des sels d'or dans les tuberculoses cutanées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 310-316, Feb. '34
Lupus érythémateux. Leucocyto-réaction aux sels d'or: terrain tuberculeux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 454-462, March '34
Lupus érythémateux. Leucocyto-réaction aux antisyphilitiques: terrain syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 462-470, March '34
**GOULART de OLIVEIRA, A.,** O problema do consentimento na pericia médica, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 59-71, '34
**GOULEY, B. A., and ISRAEL, S. L.,** Salmonella suipestifer bacteremia with acute endocarditis, Arch.Int. Med. **53:** 699-705, May '34
**GOUMET, G.: See CLAVEL, C., jt. auth.**
**GOUNDOU**
—curious case, [E. Genevoix] Æsculape **23:** 310-311, Dec. '33
**GOUNELLE, H.,** Fermeture des maisons et maladies vénériennes. Constatations d'un médecin de régiment, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 911-912, July '33
De l'origine spirochétienne des néphrites de guerre, Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 293-296, March '34
——**See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
**GOURDON, R.,** A propos de la transplantation des tubérosités antérieures des tibias dans un cas de paralysie infantile, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 39-40, Jan. 20, '34
**GOURLEY, I.,** Tubercle bacilli in gastric contents of tuberculous children; study of 59 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 461-470, April '34
**GOUT**
—[L. Lichtwitz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 261-264, March 24, '34; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 306-319, May '34
—is acute attack of gout articular? [J. Sédillot] Vie méd. **15:** 101-107, Feb. 10, '34
—**relation to calcinosis and alkaptonuria,** [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1188-1193, Nov. 18, '33
—**remarks; 2 cases,** [P. S. Hench] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 717-719, Nov. 29, '33
—uric acid metabolism and gout, [N. Plessinger] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 113-119, Feb. 24, '34
**blood in, uricemia,** [F. Coste, A. Grigaut & P. Charmant] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 821-823, Dec. 23, '33
**calcium gout:** See Calcification
**complications and sequels,** gouty arteritis obliterans: 6 cases, [L. Mathieu, L. Collesson & R. Cholfus] Ann. de méd. **35:** 124-137, Feb. '34
**diagnosis, radiodiagnosis of osteo-articular manifestations,** [F. Mauvoisin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 616-619, Nov. 25, '33
**experimental,** changes in ear, larynx and pharynx due to experimental uric diathesis: preliminary report, [R. Menniti-Ippolito] Rinasc.med. **10:** 254-255, June 1, '33
**history,** translation of fourteenth century French manuscript dealing with treatment of gout, [H. Save] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 112-122, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. April '34
**pathology,** study of gouty tophi, [H. Paillard] J.méd. franç. **23:** 20-26, Jan. '34
**rheumatic: See Arthritis Deformans**
**therapy:** See also Gout, history
—[H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **23:** 27-30, Jan. '34
**GOUTERMAN, J. I.,** Ocular complications in Paget's disease; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 334-339, April '34
**GOUTTAS, A.: See BENSIS, V., jt. auth.**
**GOUVERNEUR, R., and MOTZ, C.,** Les épididymites à staphylocoques, Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 765-767, Nov. '33
Les épididymites primitives à staphylocoques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 418-428, March 10, '34
——**and PORCHER,** Un accident de pyélographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 722-725, Nov. '33
**GOUZON, B.: See BIERRY, H., jt. auth.**
**GOVAERTS, A.,** L'histamine dans le traitement des affections rhumatismales, Bruxelles-méd. **13:** 1536-1541, Oct. 29, '33
**GOVAERTS, P., and CAMBIER, P.,** L'élimination maxima du glucose sous l'action de la phlorizine; critique de la théorie du seuil du glucose d'Ambard et Chabanier, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 474-479, April 2, '34
**GOVAERTS TEST: See Heart, function tests**
**GOWAN, B. C.,** Rupture of uterus after 4 hours of apparently normal labour, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 167-168, April 14, '34
**GOWEN, G. H.,** Source of Staphylococci on normal conjunctiva of human eye, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 36-38, Jan.'34
Case of Friedländer's bacillus meningitis secondary to bilateral acute otitis media, Illinois M.J. **65:** 533-535, June '34
**GOWEN, J. W.,** Inheritance of focal melanosis in Drosophila, Arch.Path. **17:** 638-647, May '34
**GOWERS SYNDROME: See under Syncope**
**GOYANES, J.,** Diagnóstico y operatoria de los tumores intradurales-extramedulares, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 199-214, April-June '33
Sarcoma perióstico de la tibia operado hace veintitrés años. Injerto del peroné, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 219-222, April-June '33
**GOYANES ALVAREZ, J., and Mac LELLAN, C.,** Ensayos experimentales acerca de la acción de estímulos fisicoquímicos sobre las actividades defensivas del sistema reticuloendotelial, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 318-330, Oct. '33
——**and ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E.,** Contribución al tratamiento de las estafilococias cutáneas, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 87-96, Feb. '34
**GOYANES ALVAREZ, V.: See OUTEIRIÑO NÚÑEZ, J., jt. auth.**
**GOYANES CAPDEVILA, J.,** Trombo-embolia de la arteria pulmonar y su tratamiento quirúrgico. Estado actual del problema, Clín.y lab. **24:** 85-97, Feb. '34
**GOYLE, A. N., VASUDEVAN, A., and KRISHNASWAMY, K. G.,** Unusual form of tuberculosis; report of case, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 72-74, Feb. '34
**GOYRET, P. L.: See CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt. auth.**
**GOZZANO, M.,** Atetosi doppia con rigidità progressiva. (Status marmoratus dello striato e del talamo, status dysmyelinatus dei pallido, lesioni diffuse della corteccia, tumori endocranici bilaterali), Riv.di neurol. **7:** 1-52, Feb. '34
**GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE**
See also Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
—clinical and anatomic significance of persistence of follicle, with glandular hyperplasia of endometrium and metropathia hemorrhagica, [K. Tietze] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 525-564, '34
—**Golgi zone,** [R. Moricard] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1222-1226, Dec. '33
—**growth and regression in estrous rabbit,** [M. Hill & W. E. White] J.Physiol. **80:** 174-178, Dec. 5, '33
—**is guinea pig follicular fluid auto-antigenic?** [M. G. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 668-671, March '34
—mild symptoms from rupture of follicle cyst, [J. P. Pratt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 816-824, June '34
—occurrence and rôle of epinephrine in follicular fluid of ovary, [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 335-341, '34
—persistence of follicle, with glandular hyperplasia of endometrium; comparative study from pathologic, experimental and genetic points of view, [K. Tietze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 79-120, '34
—rupture in rabbits, [J. T. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 728-730, May '34
—spontaneous follicular bleeding in rabbit and Friedman-Schneider pregnancy reaction, [S. Felding & I. C. Neergaard] Hospitalstid. **77:** 461, April 17, '34
—symptomatic rupture, [S. L. La Fever] J.Michigan M. Soc. **33:** 306-310, June '34
**GRABER, W. J., JR.,** Diseases of female urethral meatus, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 728-730, April '34
**GRABER-DUVERNAY, J.,** Six observations de syndrome de Chauffard-Still chez l'adulte. Commentaires cliniques, étiologiques et thérapeutiques, Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 63-77, '34
Le double-fond: sa signification dans l'arthrite chronique de la hanche, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 95-102, Feb. 5, '34
Deux observations de carie sèche de Volkmann. Résultats thérapeutiques, Lyon méd. **153:** 253-259, March 4, '34
**GRABFIELD, G. P., and GRAY, M. G.,** Action of cinchophen on nitrogen metabolism, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 28-31, Jan. '34
Studies on denervated kidney; action of cinchophen on uric acid and allantoin excretion in dogs, and its effect on nitrogen and sulphur excretion, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 123-130, Jan. '34
**GRABHERR, E.,** Zur Kasuistik und Mechanik typischer Pfählungsverletzungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2742-2744, Nov. 25, '33
**GRABLE, J. S., and MILLS, H. R.,** Sarcoma of rectum with metastasis to liver; case report, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 350-351, Feb. '34
**GRABLEY, P.,** Hormonale Medikation des mensuellen Cyklus, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 101, Feb. 5, '34
**GRABOWSKI, W., and HILAROWICZ, H.,** Hypertrophy of pyloric sphincter, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 965-969, Dec. 10, '33
**GRABSCHEID, E.,** Thrombose compressive dans un cas d'anophtalmie congénitale et d'absence des cavités accessoires du nez, Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1184-1189, Nov. '33
**GRACE, A. W.,** Pemphigus; effect of pemphigus serum on leukocytic picture of rabbits, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 885-886, June '34
——**and SCHWARTZ, H. J.,** Acanthosis nigricans; case of benign form in adult investigated from aspect of endocrine dysfunction, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 691-699, May '34
**GRACE, G. S.,** Action of mescaline and some related compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 359-375, April '34

**GRACE, R. V.**, Disruption of abdominal wounds, Ann.Surg. 99: 28-33, Jan. '34
——**and WEEKS, C.**, Surgery in patient presenting thyroid disease, New York State J.Med. 34: 180-183, March 1, '34
**GRACIANO BALOARDO**, Cronicón: en el primer centenario de la prensa médica española, Siglo méd. 93: 2-8, Jan. 6, '34
**GRACIA SIERRA, S.**, Generalidades de cirugía estética, Clín.y lab. 23: 996-1000, Nov. '33
**GRADENIGO SYNDROME**: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels
**GRADLE, H. S.**, Rupture of sphincteral portion of iris produced by blunt trauma, Arch.Ophth. 11: 92-101, Jan. '34
Intracapsular versus extracapsular extraction of cataract, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 186-201, '33; also, Am.J.Ophth. 17: 497-501, June '34
Experimental glasses for reducing vision and for obtaining binocular vision in unilateral aphakia, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., p. 310, '33
**GRADOYEVITCH, B.**, Traitement orthopédique des déformations rachitiques, Rev.d'orthop. 21: 145-152. March-April '34
**GRADUATE WORK**: See Education, Medical, graduate
**GRADY, G. W.**, Transverse myelitis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 10: 246, Jan. '34
**GRAEF, I., and STURTEVANT, M.**, Cholecystitis due to Bacillus aerogenes-capsulatus; report of case with 9 cases from literature, Arch.Surg. 28: 771-781, April '34
**GRAEFE'S SIGN**: See Eyelids
**GRAFENBERG RING**: See Birth Control
**GRAFF, S.**, Die Pathologie des akuten Rheumatismus (der russischen Autoren), Acta rheumatol. 6: 18-20, Feb.-May '34
**GRAEMIGER, O.**, Beitrag zur Anzeigepflicht des Arztes bei Selbstmord und Selbstmordversuch, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1261-1264, Dec. 2, '33
**GRAPER, L.**, Streiflichter zur hundertsten Wiederkehr von Ernst Haeckels Geburtstag am 16. Februar 1934, Med.Klin. 30: 250-251, Feb. 16, '34
**GRAESER, J. B., GINSBERG, J. E., and FRIEDEMANN, T. E.**, Method for analysis of tissues, J.Biol.Chem. 104: 149-155, Jan. '34
——**WU, C., and ROBERTSON, O. H.**, Physical signs and roentgenographic findings in lobar pneumonia in adults, Arch.Int.Med. 53: 249-268, Feb. '34
**GRAEWE, H.**, Zur Charakterologie des Verbrechers, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 14-15, Jan. 13, '34
**GRAF, O.**, Untersuchungen über die Wirkung zwangsläufiger zeitlicher Regelung von Arbeitsvorgängen; der Arbeitsablauf bei freier Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. 7: 333-357, '33
Untersuchungen über die Wirkung zwangsläufiger zeitlicher Regelung von Arbeitsvorgängen; die Schwankungen der Leistungsfähigkeit während des Tages und die Frage einer "physiologischen Arbeitskurve," Arbeitsphysiol. 7: 358-380, '33
Untersuchungen über die Wirkung zwangsläufiger zeitlicher Regelung von Arbeitsvorgängen; die Regelung des Arbeitsablaufes bei freier Arbeit als optimale Arbeitsform, Arbeitsphysiol. 7: 381-397, '33
**GRAFE, E.**, Über Schilddrüse und Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1741-1742, Nov. 17, '33
Die Theorie des Diabetes mellitus, München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1919-1922, Dec. 8, '33
Moderne Probleme der Krankenernährung, Med.Klin. 30: 497-502, April 13, '34
**von GRAFF, E.**: See Von Graff, E.
**GRAFF, T.**, Vergleich der Bildhelligkeit bei der Vogtschen und der Thornerschen Rotfreianordnung, Ztschr.f. ophth.Optik. 22: 1-9, '34
**GRAFFIN, P.**: See RŒDERER, C., jt. auth.
**GRAFTS**: See Bones, transplantation; Burns, therapy; Skin, grafts; Transplantation; etc.
**GRAHAM**, Expériences sur la vaccination antivariolique faites dans l'Inde Britannique avec des lymphes très diluées, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1585-1587, Sept. '33
**GRAHAM, A. S.**, Factors influencing mortality in operative carcinomas of large intestine, Virginia M.Monthly 60: 652-655, Feb. '34
——See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.
**GRAHAM, C. F.**, Barium chloride poisoning, J.A.M.A. 102: 1471, May 5, '34
——See WRIGHT, A. W., jt. auth.
**GRAHAM, E. A.**, Diagnosis and treatment of primary carcinoma of bronchus or lung; Caldwell lecture, Am.J. Roentgenol. 31: 145-152, Feb. '34
——See BURLINGHAM, L. H., jt. auth.
——See EHRLICH, W., jt. auth.
**GRAHAM, G.**: See CULLINAN, E. R., jt. auth.
**GRAHAM, G. S.**, Cancer cells of serous effusions, Am.J. Path. (supp.) 9: 701-710, '33
**GRAHAM, H. B.**, Chondroma of larynx: case report, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 299-303. March '34
Facial nerve damage—its repair, California & West.Med. 40: 174-177, March '34
**GRAHAM, H. F., and WATERS, H. S.**, Important factors in surgical treatment of cholecystitis, Ann.Surg. 99: 893-899, June '34
**GRAHAM, H. T.**: See SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.
**GRAHAM, N. B.**, Treatment of general paresis by hyperpyrexia produced by diathermy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 8: 157-160, Feb. '34
**GRAHAM, R. R.**, Surgical therapy in gall-bladder disease, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 119-123, Feb. '34
Carcinoma of stomach, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 393-399, April '34
Frederic Newton Gisborne Starr, C.B.E., M.B., M.D., C.M., F.R.G.S., Canad.M.A.J. 30: 694-695, June '34
**GRAHAM, S.**, Aetiology of convulsions in early infancy, Acta pædiat. 16: 572-579, '33
——See MORRIS, N., jt. auth.
**GRAHAM, W. R., JR.**, Effect of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on milk secretion and milk fat production of cows, J.Nutrition 7: 407-429, April '34
**GRAHAM BRYCE, A.**, Contribution to study of pulmonary lobectomy, Brit.J.Surg. 21: 560-569, April '34
Chronic bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, Brit.M.J. 1: 714, April 21, '34
**GRAHAM CASASÚS, J.**, Apuntes para la historia y distribución geográfica de la fiebre amarilla, Rev.méd. veracruzana 13: 1030-1035, Dec. 1, '33
**GRAHAMELLA**
—Grahamella and Bartonella found in nonsplenectomized wild mice and rats at Stanleyville, [J. Schwetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 941-943, '33
—Grahamella, Bartonella and Eperythrozoa found in wild mice and rats at Stanleyville; effects of splenectomy, [J. Schwetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 944-946, '33
—results of attempts at transmission of Grahamella and Bartonella of rodents at Stanleyville, [J. Schwetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1365-1367, '33
**GRAHE, K., GRIEBEL and WAESER, X.**, Fermentstudien bei Otosklerose, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 24: 397-400, '33
——See CANTELE, P. G., jt. auth.
**de GRAILLY, R.**, Notes relatives au gigantisme, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 715-721, Oct. 15, '33
**GRAIN, R.**, Le traitement électrique des laryngites catarrhales chroniques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1006-1008, Oct. 30, '33
L'ionisation iodée en otologie et en laryngologie, Rev. de méd., Paris 50: 646-667, Nov. '33
**GRAM STAIN**: See Stains and Staining, Gram stain
**GRAMBERG, K. P. C. A.**, Significance of polyclinic in campaign against leprosy in Java, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 325-332, March 13, '34
**GRAMPA, B.**, Sul trattamento delle emorragie tardive febbrili del puerperio, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 15: 436-445, Oct. '33
**GRAN, B.**, Di un metodo pratico per la ricerca del metabolismo basale, Monitore di endocrinol. 1: 161-168, Nov.-Dec. '33
**GRANATA, G.**, Considerazioni sulla crisoterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. 2: 655-658, Nov. 10, '33
**GRANDCLAUDE, C., DRIESSENS, J., and TISON, P.**, Une affection rare de la glande mammaire: la tuberculose primitive du sein, Echo méd.du nord 1: 12-22, Jan. 7, '34
**GRANDGÉRARD, R., and WEBER, P.**, Les plans scissuraux du poumon et leurs rapports médiastino-diaphragmatiques; étude anatomo-radiologique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 17: 649-655, Dec. '33
La distension gazeuse du cul-de-sac rétro-sternal de la plèvre au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique. (Etude anatomique, clinique et radiologique), Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 8: 477-503, '33
**GRANDINEAU, R.**: See GUILLEMIN, A., jt. auth.
**GRANDPIERRE**: See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.
**GRANDPIERRE, G.**, La maladie rhumatismale ab-articulaire peut n'être diagnostiquée que retrospectivement, par ses séquelles, Rev.du rhum. 1: 195-201, March '34
**GRANDPIERRE, R.**: See MERKLEN, L., jt. auth.
——See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
**GRANET, E. P.**, L'oto-rhino-laryngologie en 1933, Médecine 15: 47-56, Jan. '34
**GRANIT, R., and RIDDELL, L. A.**, Electrical responses of light- and dark-adapted frogs' eyes to rhythmic and continuous stimuli, J.Physiol. 81: 1-28, March 29, '34
**GRANSTRÖM, K. O.**, Unilateral infection of conjunctiva with enlargement of regional lymph nodes (Parinaud's conjunctivitis), Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 334-337, March 17, '34
**GRANT, F. C.**, Notes on series of spinal cord tumors, Am. J.Surg. 23: 89-95, Jan. '34
Four cases of successful removal of tumors of brain, S. Clin.North America 14: 97-116, Feb. '34
**GRANT, F. M.**: See BRAZIER, M. A. B., jt. auth.
**GRANT, G. A.**: See HARDING, V. J., jt. auth.
**GRANT, O.**, Transurethral removal of prostate, Arch.Phys. Therapy 15: 289-292, May '34
Present status of transurethral prostatic resection, Am.J. Surg. 24: 807-817, June '34
Some of experience's lessons in prostatic resection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 387-390, June '34

**GRANT, O.**—Continued
——See **TOWNSEND, J. N., jt. auth.**
**GRANT, R. T.,** Observations on prognosis of valvular disease of heart, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp.63-64; 65-67, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Feb.; March '34
——**and ROTHSCHILD, P.,** Device for estimating blood-pressure in rabbit, J.Physiol. **81:** 265-269, May 21, '34
**GRANT, WILLIAM WEST:** See Obituaries
**GRANT DUFF, J. F.,** Schneewittchen. Versuch einer psychoanalytischen Deutung, Imago **20:** 95-103, '34
**GRANULOCYTOPENIA:** See Angina, agranulocytic
**GRANULOMA**
—clinical observations on prognosis of so-called localized fibrous osteodystrophia (bone cysts and bone granulomas), [W. Anschütz] Med.Klin. **30:** 417-421, March 29, '34
—granuloma gangrenescens; 2 cases, [F. Sturm] Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 114-117, '34
—granuloma of larynx degenerated into spinocellular epithelioma; laryngectomy; case, [Corrêa Meyer & E. Paglioli] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 804-806, Dec. '33
—granuloma-like tumor of thoracic cavity, [G. Steiner] Strahlentherapie **49:** 351-356, '34
—granulomatous polyp of ureter; clinical study, [F. Placeo] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 999-1014, '33
—lipophagic granuloma, or subcutaneous fat necrosis, especially in female mammary gland, [G. H. Bartsch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 62-80, '33
—nodular lesions of peritoneum, [S. R. Haythorn] Am.J. Path. (supp.) **9:** 725-738, '33
—nonspecific infectious granuloma and carcinoid of appendix (in child); case, [J. Ireland] J.Pediat. **4:** 307-314, March '34
—pure granulomatous form of tabes dorsalis with involvement of radicular nerves and normal cerebrospinal fluid; 4 cases, [W. López Albo] An.de med. int. **2:** 925-940, Oct. '33
**annulare,** etiology, with special reference to tuberculous theory, [J. C. Michael] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 189-205, Feb. '34
**coccidioidal:** See Coccidioides
**dental,** [M. Kraus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 239-242, Feb. 24, '34
**fungoides:** See Mycosis fungoides
**Hodgkin's:** See Lymphogranuloma
**inguinale:** See also Lymphogranuloma inguinale
—[W. L. L. Carol] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5560-5571, Dec. 16, '33
—clinical forms of venereal granuloma, [M. Halty] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1101-1121, Dec. '33
—five cases, [H. A. Poindexter] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 195-201, March '34
—separate identities of Klebsiella and of Calymmatobacterium granulomatis, causative agent of venereal granuloma, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragao] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 841-842, '33
**malignant:** See Lymphogranuloma
**pyogenicum,** botryomycosis of mouth, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 53-58, Jan. '34
—pseudobotryomycosis in man; histopathologic study of case, [R. Lombardi] Riforma med. **49:** 1645-1646, Nov. 4, '33
—unusual case of granuloma telangiectaticum of lower eyelid, [H. Schmelzer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 470-479, Oct. '33
**reticulo-endothelial:** See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
**syphilitic:** See Tonsils, syphilis
**telangiectaticum:** See Granuloma pyogenicum
**tropicum:** See Frambesia
**tuberculous:** See Tumors, tuberculoma
**venereal:** See Granuloma inguinale
**GRANULOPENIA:** See Angina, agranulocytic; Leukocytes, count
**GRANULOSIS RUBRA NASI**
—in relation to congenital syphilis, [M. Pavia] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 308-328, March '34
**GRANZOW, J.,** Zur Kasuistik der Diagnose des Chorionepithelioma malignum aus dem Harn durch die Reaktion nach Aschheim-Zondek, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2962-2965, Dec. 16, '33
Zur Biologie des Strahlenovars: Dermoid im Ovarium einer wegen Kollumkarzinoms mit Radium und Röntgen Bestrahlten, Strahlentherapie **49:** 694-702, '34
Über die Kraniotomie bei Kopflagen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 247-261, March '34
Lipodystrophia progressiva in der Gravidität, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 870-873, April 14, '34
**GRAPES**
—grape cure stations in France in 1933, [M. Labbé] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 126-129, Jan. 23, '34
—poisonous qualities of wild grape; animal experiments, [G. Kärber] Med.Klin. **29:** 1617-1618, Nov. 24, '33
—urinary excretion of citric acid; effect of ingestion of large amounts of grape juice, [C. Schuck] J. Nutrition **7:** 679-689, June '34
**GRAPIOLO, A. C., and BUFFA, P.,** Anemia hipocrómica esencial, Semana méd. **1:** 970-974, March 29, '34
**GRASHEY, R.,** Einfache Hautmarkierung, Röntgenpraxis **5:** 884, Dec. '33
**GRASMANN, M.,** Die Behandlung der Nackenkarbunkel, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1704-1705, Oct. 27, '33
**GRASPING REFLEX:** See Reflex
**GRASSELLINO, V.,** Sulla sistematizzazione delle fibre nervose nel tratto omerale del nervo mediano del cane. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di anat. istol.pat. **4:** 751-768, July-Aug. '33
Su di un caso di peritelioma insorto dal vasi di una cicatrice operatoria, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1889-1907, Dec. 15, '33
**GRASSET, E.,** Studies on nature of antidiphtheritic immunity among South African Bantu by means of Schick test and antitoxin titrations, South African M.J. **7:** 779-785, Dec. 9, '33
——**and PERRET-GENTIL, A.,** La réaction de Schick dans l'appréciation de l'immunité antidiphtérique des noirs de l'Afrique du sud, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1457-1460, '33
Sur la nature de l'immunité antidiphtérique chez les races noires. Détermination du taux de l'antitoxine dans le sang et ses rapports avec la réaction de Schick, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1460-1462, '33
——**and ZOUTENDYK, A.,** Sur la vitesse d'apparition de l'immunité et des anticorps antivenimeux vipérides et cobras, chez les animaux vaccinés par les mêmes venins formolés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1455-1457, '33
**GRASSHOPPERS:** See under Locusts
**GRASSI, A.,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla legatura, schiacciamento e taglio parziale dell'uretere, Folia med. **19:** 1412-1424, Nov. 15, '33
**GRASSMANN, W.,** Über Wachstumsvitamine und -hormone und die Beziehung einiger thermolabiler Faktoren zu Wachstumsvorgängen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 217-228, '34
——**and BAYERLE, H.,** Zum Abbau der Aminosäuren in den Blüten, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 220-228, '34
**GRASSMÜCK, A.:** See **FELIX, K., jt. auth.**
**GRASSO, R.,** L'endoscopia dello sfintere ileo-cecale e la sua struttura nel vivente. Tesi di perfezionamento in radiologia medica, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 403-414, Oct. '33
**GRATIA, A.,** Des analogies entre les virus des plantes et les bactériophages; rapprochement avec les tumeurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 189-192, '34
——**and GILSON, O.,** Le phénomène d'Arthus au cours, cause insoupçonnée d'accidents post-opératoires, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 125-136, '34
——**and LINZ, R.,** La non spécificité de l'allergie hémoragique ou phénomène de Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 927-928, '33
**GRATZ, C. M.,** Use of fascia in reconstructive surgery, with special reference to operative technic, Ann.Surg. **99:** 241-245, Feb. '34
**GRAU, M.:** See **MICHON, P., jt. auth.**
**GRAU BARBERÁ,** Contribución al estudio de las poiquilodermias. Un caso de poiquilodermia secundaria, Arch. méd., Barcelona **9:** 329-336, Oct. '33
Morfologies de l'allèrgia cutània, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 307-323, Sept.-Oct. '33
**GRAUER, J.,** Die Änderung der biologischen Wirksamkeit von Membranen unter dem Einfluss von Röntgenstrahlen. Zur Arbeit von Dr. E. Saxe, Strahlentherapie **49:** 118-131, '34
**GRAUER, T. P.:** See **SCHMIDT, L. E., jt. auth.**
**GRAULICH, R.,** Le syndrome douloureux en gastro-entérologie, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 210-218, Dec. 10, '33
L'endoscopie en gastro-entérologie, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 506-507, Feb. 11, '34
**GRAUSMAN, R. I.,** Aid in diagnosis of inguinal and femoral hernia, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 108, April '34
**GRAU y TRIANA, J.,** Clasificación de las enfermedades de la piel, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 794-807, Dec. 31, '33
**GRAVE, E.,** Oclusión pupilar, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y otorino-laring. **10:** 39-42, March-June '33
**GRAVE, T. B., and CHRISTIANSEN, W. G.,** Comparison of effect of phenyl ethanolamine and ephedrine on nasal membranes, J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 35-36, Jan. '34
**GRAVE, W.,** Beitrag zur Technik der Kutanimpfung des Rheumatismus, Med.Welt **7:** 1793, Dec. 16, '33
**GRAVE de PERALTA, J.,** Herida penetrante del globo ocular izquierdo con fenómenos de reacción simpática en su congenere. Operación conservadora inmediata de resultados satisfactorios, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 214-217, July-Aug. '33
**GRAVES, A. M., and OCHSNER, A.,** Actinomycosis of subphrenic space, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 54-62, Jan. '34
**GRAVES, B.,** Certain clinical features of normal limbus, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 305-341, June '34
**GRAVES, G. W., and FLIESS, M. M.,** Neoplasm of choroid plexus; report of case with review of literature, Am. J.Dis.Child. **47:** 97-103, Jan. '34
**GRAVES, G. Y.,** Acute mechanical intestinal obstruction, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 193-195, April '34
**GRAVES, J. M.:** See **EPSTEIN, N. N., jt. auth.**
**GRAVES, L. G.,** Fried food phobia, Hygeia **12:** 145-147, Feb. '34

**RAVES, R. C.,** Transurethral resection of prostate, New England J.Med. **210:** 351-354, Feb. 15, '34

**—and MILITZER, R. E.,** Bone metastases from carcinoma of urinary bladder, J.Urol. **31:** 769-789, May '34

**RAVES, WILLIAM PHILLIPS:** See Obituaries

**RAVES' DISEASE:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic

**RAVESEN, J.,** Removal of intrathoracic neurofibroma as large as a fist in girl 9 years old, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1221-1223, Dec. 14, '33

**—See STRANDBERG, O., jt. auth.**

**RAVIDAN:** See Pregnancy, urine in

**RAVITY**

—center of gravity in man, [F. S. Cotton] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **18:** 401-405, Jan.-March '34

—gravitation disturbances of circulation under influence of decreased air pressure: study of mountain sickness, [D. Mateeff] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 72-78, '33

**RAY, A. M. H.,** On identity of adiponecrosis subcutanea neonatorum with sclerema neonatorum, Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 498-506, Dec. '33

**RAY, C. M.,** Cephalotetanus with facial paralysis: case report and resumé of methods of treatment, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 139-143, April '34

**RAY, C. P.,** Perinephritic abscess, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1233-1234, Jan. '34

**RAY, E. W.,** Anatomical study of brain in feebleminded, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 162-171, '33

**RAY, G. R.: See WEISER, H. B., jt. auth.**

**RAY, H.,** Some vagaries of cancer and deductions therefrom, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 578-583, Dec. '33

**RAY, H. K.,** Meckel's diverticulum in hernia: report of case, Minnesota Med. **17:** 68-70, Feb. '34

**—See BALFOUR, D. C., jt. auth.**

**RAY, I.,** External trauma in relation to ulcer of stomach and duodenum; report of 5 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1403-1419, May '34

**RAY, J. (Aberdeen),** Relation between renal histology and clinical picture in nephritis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1165-1166, Dec. 23, '33

Primary small round-celled sarcoma of small intestine, J. Path.& Bact. **38:** 7-10, Jan. '34

**RAY, J. (Cambridge), and OUELLET, C.,** Apparent mitogenetic inactivity of active cells, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 1-9, Nov. 1, '33

**RAY, J. (Shanghai),** Urinary tuberculosis, Chinese M.J. **48:** 269-280, March '34

**RAY, J. H.: See CLELAND, J. B., jt. auth.**

**RAY, J. T.,** Influence of pressure on osseous growth and function, Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 318-323, April '34

**RAY, J. W.: See HOLDEN, E., JR., jt. auth.**

**RAY, M. G.: See GRABFIELD, G. P., jt. auth.**

**RAY, M. K.,** Electrocardiographic changes during brief attacks of angina pectoris, Brit.M.J. **1:** 847-848, May 12, '34

**RAY, M. S.: See KAISER, A. D., jt. auth.**

**RAY, R. C.: See McBROOM, D. E., jt. auth.**

**RAY MERCURIAL OINTMENT:** See Infection, therapy

**RAYZEL, D. M., TENNANT, R., STRINGER, S. W., and SUTHERLAND, F. A.,** Observations on coronary occlusion; chemical and histologic changes, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 837-838, April '34

**RAYZEL, H. G., and others,** Amyloidosis; experimental studies, Arch.Path. **17:** 50-75, Jan. '34

Clinical and experimental studies in amyloidosis, Acta pædiat. **16:** 176-188, '33

**di GRAZIA, A.,** Adrenalina e iperglicemia nella morte da freddo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1035-1041, Nov. 15, '33

**—and SARDO, M.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dell'adrenalina nello assideramento acuto, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 623-637, Oct. '33

**GRAZIOSI, G.,** Su di un nuovo terreno di cultura del bacillo tubercolare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 157-160, Feb. 28, '34

**GRE: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.**

**GREAT MEN**

—illness and death, [A. Braun] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1981-1985, Dec. 15, '33

**GREAVES, A. V.,** New microscope adapter for hand spectroscope, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 755-756, April '34

**GREAVES, E. O., and MORGAN, A. F.,** Nutritive value of raw and heated casein with and without added amino-acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 506-507, Jan. '34

**GREAVES, F. C.,** Coccidioidal granuloma with lesions in small intestine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 201-204, April '34

**GREAVES, J. D., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A.,** Further experiments on rôle played by bile in absorption of vitamin D in rat, Univ.California Publ., Physiol. (no. 5) **8:** 43-47, '34

Action of viosterol in jaundiced rachitic rats, Univ. California Publ., Physiol. (no. 6) **8:** 49-60, '34

Effect of jaundice on vaginal smear picture and pregnancy of rat, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 570-575, April '34

On absorption and utilization of β-carotene in jaundiced and in choledochocolostomized vitamin A-deficient rats, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxi-xxxii, May '34

**GREBENSHCHIKOV, G. S.,** Paron operation for varicocele, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 387-390, '33

**GRECO, E. A.,** Significance of childhood type of tuberculosis, Maine M.J. **25:** 68-71, April '34

**del GRECO, F.,** La psico-astenia contemporanea, Ann.osp. psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 235-242, July-Dec. '33

**del GRECO, G.,** Su di un caso di polinevrite da probabile virus encefalitico in un bambino, Gior.d.med.prat. **15:** 456-467, Oct. '33

**GRECO, N. V.,** Profilaxis antivenérea (sífilis, blenorragia), Semana méd. **1:** 777, March 15, '34; 865, March 22, '34

**GREELEY, P. W.,** Sialolithiasis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2078-2081, June 23, '34

**——and MAGNUSON, P. B.,** Dislocation of shoulder accompanied by fracture of greater tuberosity and complicated by spinatus tendon injury, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1835-1838, June 2, '34

**GREEN, B.,** Bronchial asthma as complication of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 360-363, Feb. 3, '34

**GREEN, C. V., JR.,** Adherent placenta; report of case resulting in maternal death, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 43-47, Jan. '34

**GREEN, D. F.: See GUSTAVSON, R. G., jt. auth.**

**GREEN, F. W., and KAYE, G.,** Anæsthetic technique employed in 2 Australian teaching hospitals, Brit.J. Anæsth. **11:** 56-65, Jan. '34

**GREEN, H. L.,** Some accurate methods of determining number and size-frequency of particles in dusts, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 29-39, Jan. '34

**GREEN, H. M.,** Some observations on and lessons from experiences of past 10 years, J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 21-25, Feb. '34

**GREEN, H. N.,** Fat metabolism in vitamin A deficiency: blood-serum esterase, Biochem.J. **28:** 16-24, '34

Fat metabolism in vitamin A deficiency: utilisation of fat and desaturation of fat in liver, Biochem.J. **28:** 25-30, '34

**——and JENKINSON, C. N.,** Changes in esterase and fat content of serum induced by cancer and cancer-producing agents, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 1-14, Feb. '34

**GREEN, H. W.,** Growth of American cities, Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 108-110, Feb. '34

**GREEN, J.,** Medicosociologic aspects of chronic glaucoma, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 6-13, Jan. '34

**GREEN, J. L., JR.,** Impressions of surgery in Europe, Southwestern Med. **18:** 12-17, Jan. '34

**GREEN, R. G., and SHILLINGER, J. E.,** Epizootic fox encephalitis; description of experimental infection in dogs, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 362-391, March '34

**——and others,** Epizootic fox encephalitis: general and pathogenic properties of virus, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 343-361, March '34

**GREEN SOAP:** See Soaps

**GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.,** Gynæcological regrets, Clin.J. **63:** 7-14, Jan. '34

Obstetrical regrets, Clin.J. **63:** 53-59, Feb. '34

Major surgical regrets in gynæcology and obstetrics, Clin. J. **63:** 89-95, March '34

Post-menopausal uterine hæmorrhage, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 757-761, April '34

**GREENBAUM, S. S.,** Chronic pemphigus vulgaris, M.Rec. **139:** 283-286, March 21, '34

Seborrheal blepharitis, with note on value of roentgen therapy in its chronic stages, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 604-610, April '34

**GREENBERG, B. E., BRODNY, M. L., and ROBINS, S. A.,** Solitary cysts of kidney; review of co-existing pathology, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 271-283, Feb. '34

**GREENBERG, D. M., and TUFTS, E. V.,** Formation of colloidal form of calcium phosphate in blood stream in experimental hypercalcemia, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxii-xxxiii, May '34

**GREENBERG, J.,** Attempt to reproduce cœliac disease experimentally in young animals by excluding external pancreatic secretion from intestine, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 121-153, Dec. '33

**GREENBERG, L. A.: See HAGGARD, H. W., jt. auth.**

**——See HENDERSON, Y., jt. auth.**

**GREENE, C. H.,** Arteriography as aid to diagnosis in diseases of peripheral vascular system, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1449-1456, March '34

**——See POINDEXTER, C. A., jt. auth.**

**GREENE, C. W.,** Reflex nerve control of coronary blood flow, California & West.Med. **40:** 78-81, Feb. '34

**GREENE, E. I.: See GREENE, J. M., jt. auth.**

**GREENE, H. S. N., HU, C. K., and BROWN, W. H.,** Lethal dwarf mutation in rabbit with stigmata of endocrine abnormality, Science **79:** 487-488, May 25, '34

**——See HU, C. K., jt. auth.**

**——See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.**

**GREENE, J. M., and GREENE, E. I.,** New type of retention catheter, Illinois M.J. **65:** 344-345, April '34

**GREENE, M. B.: See LICHTENSTEIN, P. M., jt. auth.**

**GREENE, R.,** Rôle of medicine in aviation, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 448-459, April '34

**GREENE, R. A.,** Conflicts in diagnosis between mental deficiency and certain psychoses, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 127-148, '33

**GREENFIELD, J. G.**, Two cases of medulloepithelioma (Bailey and Cushing) with special reference to relative malignancy of this type of tumour, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 11-16, Jan. '34

——**and NEVIN, S.**, Amaurotic family idiocy: study of late infantile case, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 179-200, '33

——**See SCHLESINGER, B. (London), jt. auth.**

**GREENFIELD, S. D.**, Etiology and pathology of paralysis of abducens nerve associated with sinus thrombophlebitis; report of case of thrombosis of lateral sinus and bilateral paralysis of abducens nerve; operation and recovery, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 336-347, March '34

Pterygomaxillary abscess associated with acute suppurative otitis media simulating zygomatic mastoiditis; report of case, Laryngoscope **44:** 232-239, March '34

**GREENGARD, H.: See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**

**GREENGARD, J.**, Immunity produced by diphtheria toxoid, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 799-807, April '34

——**See MAURER, S., jt. auth.**

——**and NICHAMIN, S. J.**, Diagnostic tuberculin reaction: evaluation of total protein tuberculin (Seibert) and dermotubin (Löwenstein), J.Pediat. **4:** 393-400, March '34

**GREENHILL, J. P.**, Parasitic dermoid of ovary with spontaneous amputation of tube, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 909, Dec. '33

Infiltration versus spinal anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology, J.A.M.A. **102:** 28-32, Jan.6,'34

**GREENHOUSE, C. A., and CORNELL, V. H.**, Lymphoblastoma (Hodgkin's disease) of scalp; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 569-573, April '34

**GREENOUGH, R. B.**, Five year cures of cancer of breast at Massachusetts General Hospital, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 437, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

——**and TAYLOR, G. W.**, Cancer of breast: end-results; Massachusetts General Hospital 1921, 1922 and 1923, New England J.Med. **210:** 831-835, April 19, '34

**GREENSLADE, C. M.**, Diathermy; its therapeutic value in gonorrhœa, New Zealand M.J. **33:** 96-101, April '34

**GREENSPAN, E. B.: See BAEHR, G., jt. auth.**

**GREENWALD, H. M.**, Aplastic anemia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 360-373, Feb. '34

**GREENWAY, G. H.**, Diaphragmatic hernia in infant, Lancet **1:** 628-629, March 24, '34

**GREENWAY, H. H.: See COOKE, A. B., jt. auth.**

**GREENWOOD, A. M.: See ROCKWOOD, E. M., jt. auth.**

**GREENWOOD, A. W.: See COOK, J. W., jt. auth.**

**GREENWOOD, H. H.**, Hallux valgus, Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 448-450, Dec. '33

**GREENWOOD, M.**, Epidemiology and its lessons, Lancet **1:** 201-205, Jan. 27, '34

Droplet infection. Some theoretical considerations, J. Hyg. **34:** 1-9, Feb. '34

——**and SMITH, M.**, Some pioneers of medical psychology, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **14:** 1-30, '34

**GREEVES, R. A.**, Conjunctival suture inserted before section in certain cases of cataract extraction, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 86-92, '33

Operation for relief of congenital ptosis, Brit.J.Ophth. **17:** 741-745, Dec. '33

**GRÉGOIRE, C.: See DUSTIN, A. P., jt. auth.**

**GRÉGOIRE, P. E.**, Action des globules rouges sur l'acide diacétique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1094-1106, Sept.-Oct. '33

**GRÉGOIRE, R.**, I risultati lontani della splenectomia nell'emogenia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 4-19, '34

L'œsophagoplastie préthoracique dans les sténoses incurables de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **42:** 145-147, Jan. 27, '34

Pierre Bazy (1853-1934), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** viii-ix, Feb. 24, '34

Anatomie du duodénum envisagée au point de vue médico-chirurgical, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 209-234, March '34

——**and COUVELAIRE, R.**, Sur le choix d'une voie d'abord dans le traitement sanglant des fractures récentes sous-thalamiques du calcanéum, Paris méd. **1:** 36-46, Jan. 13, '34

——**LYONNET and DELAVENNE**, De l'influence de la parathyroidectomie sur la calcémie. (Recherches expérimentales), Sang **7:** 790-802, '33

**GREGOR, ADALBERT: See GREGOR, ANNA, jt. auth.**

**GREGOR, ANNA, and GREGOR, ADALBERT**, Zur moralischen Entwicklung weiblicher Fürsorgezöglinge in der Anstaltserziehung, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **42:** 139-181, '33

**de GREGORIO, E.**, Aportaciones sobre 21 casos de estenosis rectal (sifiloma anorrectal de Fournier), Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 5-35, Oct. '33; also, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 764-777, Dec. '33

Superinfección sifilítica (con motivo de dos casos observados), Med.ibera **1:** 99-101, Jan. 27, '34

Diagnóstico diferencial de las tiñas, Clín.y lab. **24:** 192-210, March '34

**GREGORY, H. H. C.: See LOWENFELD, M. F., jt. auth.**

**GREGORY, P. H.: See DAVIDSON, A. M., jt. auth.**

**GREIFENSTEIN, A.**, Röntgenologische Veränderungen am Schläfenbein bei zwei Fällen von Schüller-Christian'scher Krankheit, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 384-391, '33

**GREIG, D. M.**, Clinical studies in pathology of bone; plated fracture, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 43-44, Jan. '34

Clinical studies in pathology of bone; epidural abscess, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 120-121, Feb. '34

Processus vermiformis duplex, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 277-283, April '34

**GREIG, E. D. W.**, Case of post-malarial anæmia with marked reticulocytosis, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 150-152, May 15, '34

**GREINER, G.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.**

**GREISER, R.: See SANCHEZ-LUCAS, J. G., jt. auth.**

**GREISHEIMER, E. M., TRELOAR, A. E., and RYAN, M.**, Inter-relation of Cutler, Linzenmeier and Westergren sedimentation tests, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 213-221, Feb.'34

**GRENADE, L'anesthésie générale par l'évipan sodique intraveineux. Observations après plus de 300 cas, Liége méd. **27:** 438-448, April 1, '34

**GRENCI, E.**, Tifus exantematico; forma endémica de Córdoba, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2402-2408, Nov. 15, '33

**GRENET, E., and CASUSO, A.**, Sensibilidad percutoria abdominal localizada en ulcus péptico, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 735-739, Nov. 30, '33

**GRENET, H.**, La diphtérie maligne tardive et le syndrome du cinquantième jour, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 757-763, Nov. 1, '33

La famille syphilitique, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 15-27, Jan. 15, '34

L'inspection médicale des écoles libres, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 62-70, Feb. '34

——**ISAAC-GEORGES, P., and ARONDEL**, Syphilis acquise chez un frère et une sœur, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 388-391, Oct. '33

——**ISAAC-GEORGES, P., LOUVET and ARONDEL**, Volumineux lymphosarcome du médiastin avec métastases multiples chez un enfant de 7 ans, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **9:** 656-663, '33

——**LEVENT, R., and ISAAC-GEORGES, P.**, Trois cas de leucémie aiguë à monocytes chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1353-1362, Nov. 27,'33

——**LEVESQUE, J., and ISAAC-GEORGES, P.**, Un cas de dysostose cranio-faciale non héréditaire ni familiale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 75-78, Jan. '34

Obésité, nanisme et dystrophies osseuses multiples, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 79-85, Jan. '34

**GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS**: See Lupus, therapy; Phlebitis, therapy; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Varicose Veins, therapy

**GREPPI, E.**, La patologia arteriosa funzionale nel cimento della vita moderna, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 81-110, Jan. 15, '34

**GREPPI, L.**, Considerazioni su 43 casi di empiema curati con l'optochina, Pediatria **41:** 1367-1381, Nov. '33

——**See FORNARA, P., jt. auth.**

**GRESA de MIRAMBELL, A.**, Contribución al estudio diferencial de la amiotrofias, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 13-17, Jan. 15, '34

**GRESSER, E. B.**, Modified electro-diathermic technic for retinal detachment; report of its use in 6 cases and presentation of modified instruments, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 340-344, April '34

**GRESSNER, E., and HENSEL, J.**, Rheumatic diseases of heart muscle, Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 534-544, Dec. '33

**GRET, L. G.**, Flegmón de mano. Su tratamiento médico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3524-3526, Dec. '33

**GRETEMAN, T. J.**, Early diagnosis and disposition of pneumonia in C.C.C. Camps, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 237-239, May '34

**GREUL, H. J.: See WOLFF, K., jt. auth.**

**GREULICH, W. W.**, Artificially induced ovulation in cat (Felis domestica), Anat.Rec. **58:** 217-224, Feb. 25,'34

**GREVILLE, G. D.: See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.**

**GRÉVILLOD: See GÉRY, L., jt. auth.**

**GREVSTAD, J.**, Pineal shadow in roentgen picture of skull, Med.rev.,Bergen **50:** 551-554, Dec. '33

**GREWAL, J. S., and KELLY, W. E.**, Case of cerebral metastatic melanoma simulating cerebrospinal meningitis and encephalitis, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 276-285, April '34

**GREWAL, K. S.**, Vitamin A content of ghee, Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **6:** 650-654, Oct.-Dec. '33

**GREY, J. C. P.**, Report on outbreak of food poisoning due to member of Salmonella group, Malayan M.J. **8:** 298-303, Dec. '33

**GREZZI, S.**, Inyecciones intrabrónquicas de lipiodol con sonda intra-nasal, Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1408-1423, Sept. '33

**GRICOUROFF, G.**, Du rôle conjugué possible d'un foyer inflammatoire et des rayons X dans la pathogénie d'un cas de cancer chez l'homme, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 97-100, Jan. '34

——**See REGAUD, C., jt. auth.**

**GRIDLEY, T. H.**, Psoriasis a deficiency disease? J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **27:** 23-24, Jan. '34

**GRIEBEL: See GRAHE, K., jt. auth.**

**GRIESHABER, H.**, Über Beziehungen des Blutcholesterins zum Kohlehydratstoffwechsel mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Diabetes mellitus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 405-423, '34

**GRIEVE, W. E.**, Giant cell tumor of vertebrae, Northwest Med. **33:** 81-84, March '34

**GRIFFIN, M. A.**, Pyelonephritis in infancy and childhood: its bacteriology and pathology, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 105-114, April '34

**GRIFFIN, M. F.**, State, county, or municipal subsidies for indigent patients in community or private hospitals, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 630-632, '32

**GRIFFIOEN, K.: See WOLVEKAMP, H. P., jt. auth.**

**GRIFFITH, A.**, Report on case of glioma retinæ treated by surface applications of radium, with pathological findings, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 238-245, '33

**GRIFFITH, F.**, Rapports entre les streptocoques de la scarlatine et ceux qu'on trouve dans d'autres infections streptococciques, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 2104-2111, Dec. '33

**GRIFFITH, F. R., JR.: See PUCHER, G. W., jt. auth.**

**GRIFFITH, G. C., CHAMBERLAIN, C. T., and KITCHELL, J. R.**, Simplified apparatus for direct venous pressure determination modified from Moritz and v. Tabora, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 371-376, March '34

Observation on practical significance of venous pressure in health and disease with review of literature, Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 642-649, May '34

**—See PIERSOL, M. H., jt. auth.**

**GRIFFITH, G. E.: See WARREN, E. D., jt. auth.**

**GRIFFITH, H. D.**, Test of some methods for calculating dosage in radium therapy, Acta radiol. **14:** 608-614, '33

**GRIFFITH, H. R.**, John Snow, pioneer specialist in anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 45-51, March-April '34

**GRIFFITH, I.**, Pharmaceutical applications of sulfonated lauryl alcohol and kindred products, Am.J.Pharm. **106:** 176-177, May '34

**GRIFFITH, W. H.**, Influence of protein metabolism on synthesis of glycine, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxiii, May '34

**GRIFFITHS, B.: See CATHALA, V., jt. auth.**

**GRIFFITHS, G. J.**, Myoma of transverse colon, Brit.M.J. **1:** 579, March 31, '34

**GRIFFITHS, H. F.**, Post-operative pulmonary complications, Brit.J.Anæsth. **11:** 89-109, April '34

**—See STREATFEILD, T., jt. auth.**

**GRIFFITHS, W., and COLEMAN, A. H.**, Dense kidney shadow, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 43, Jan. '34

**GRIFFITHS, W. J.**, Action of gastric juice on beef muscle-globulin, with reference to anaemia, Biochem.J. **28:** 671-675, '34

**—See de WESSELOW, O. L. V. S., jt. auth.**

**GRIFFITHS, W. L., John Stewart, LL.D., F.R.C.S.Ed., Brit.** M.J. **1:** 40-41, Jan. 6, '34

**GRIFFITTS, T. H. D.**, Malaria surveys in Florida; preliminary report, South.M.J. **27:** 465-466, May '34

**—See RILEY, G. E., jt. auth.**

**GRIGAUT, A.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**

**GRIGG, ADRIAN HANSFORD:** See Obituaries

**GRIGGS, L. H., and SCHAMBERG, J. F.**, Acetarsone in treatment of neurosyphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 645-652, May '34

**GRIGORAKI, L.**, Sur une nouvelle espèce de favus: Arthrosporia gougeroti, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 258-259, '33

Le problème des dermatophytes, Marseille-méd. **2:** 93-131, July 25, '33

La sporulation du bacille tuberculeux et sa forme filtrable (morphologie, cytologie, biologie, cycle évolutif), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 352-355, March 6, '34

**GRIGORESCU, I. I.: See DIMITRIU, V., jt. auth.**

**—See IACOBOVICI, I., jt. auth.**

**GRIGORIEVA, A. F., MOROSOWA, A. N., and SERDUKOFF, M. G.**, Sur l'influence des substances opaques et caustiques sur les organes et tissus du petit bassin; étude expérimentale, Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 608-625, Nov. '33

**GRIGOROWA, O. P.**, Hautcapillaren in der Kropfgegend, Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **17:** 740-751, '33

**GRILLO, J.**, Consideraciones experimentales sobre el veneno de la salamandra terrestre, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 1-10, Jan. 15, '34

**GRILLPARZER, FRANZ (1791-1872)**

—psychopathologic study, [F. Decurtins] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 620-654, '33

**GRIMALDI, F. E.**, El tratamiento abortivo de la blenorragia, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2176-2178, Oct. 11, '33

**GRIMARD-RICHARD, L.**, Les thromboses placentaires du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1426-1428, '33

Tension superficielle comparée des sérums maternel et fœtal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 494-495, '34

**—See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.**

**GRIMAUD, L., GARIPUY, A., and DARNAUD, C.**, Kala azar de l'adulte avec paludisme associé; troubles psychiques liés à l'anémie. Traitement par l'émétique. Guérison rapide, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 140-151, Feb. (B) '34

**GRIMAULT, L.: See HAMANT, jt. auth.**

**GRIMBERG, A.**, Gonocoques et pseudogonocoques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 514-525, Oct. 13, '33

L'épreuve de la sédimentation des globules rouges, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 685-687, Nov. 16, '33

**GRIMBERG, L.**, Paralysis agitans and trauma, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 14-42, Jan. '34

**GRIMES, J. M.**, Private sanatoria and rest homes for care of mental patients in Illinois, Illinois M.J. **65:** 154-156, Feb. '34

**GRIMES, O. R.**, Use of local anesthesia in fractures, J.M.A. Alabama **3:** 272-273, Feb. '34

**GRIMM, R.**, Über die Möglichkeit, binokular ungleich zu akkommodieren, und über das Wesen der Akkommodation, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 127-138, '33

**GRIMME**, Über unseren Ruf, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 222-234, '33

**GRIMMETT, L. G.: See FLINT, H. T., jt. auth.**

**GRINBERG, G. D.**, Dispensarization of workers subject to prolonged and frequent illness, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 291-296, Feb. 28, '34

**GRINEV, D. P., and ZILBERSHTEYN, A. B.**, Acidifying processes in experimental tuberculosis, Vrach.delo **16:** 543-552, '33

**GRINGOIRE, J. D.: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**

**GRINKER, R. R.: See LEITER, L., jt. auth.**

**GRINSHTEYN, A. M., and TRUTEN, M. D.**, Pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of concussion syndrome, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 69-75, '33

**GRIPEKOVEN**, La néphrectomie dans la tuberculose rénale, Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 179-186, Dec. 15, '33

**GRIPPAUDO, V.**, Tentativi di produzione sperimentale del cancro da catrame nella bulla delle cavie, Valsalva **9:** 848-855, Nov. '33

**GRISANTI, S.**, Sui monconi di amputazione, Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1160-1177, Aug. 1, '33

Contributo alla cura della sindattilia, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1304-1308, Sept. 1, '33

Comportamento dei trapianti ossei omoplastici preventivamente trattati col siero di sangue dell'ospite. Nota preventiva, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 3-18, Jan. 1, '34

**GRISOLLE, AUGUSTIN (1811-1869)**

—biography and bibliography, [P. Astruc] Biog.méd. **8:** 309-324, Feb. '34

—unpublished manuscript on cholera by Grisolle, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 81-84, Dec. 2, '33

**GRISWOLD, R. A.**, Major fractures of tibia and fibula; apparatus and method of treatment, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 900-902, May '34

**GRIVA, L.**, Un raro caso di poliartrite cronica primitiva con atrofia ossea, Minerva med. **2:** 873-880, Dec. 22, '33

**GRIVEAUD, C.: See DOSSOT, R., jt. auth.**

**GRIXONI, G.**, Il formaggio nell'alimentazione del soldato, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 116-123, Feb. '34

**GROAG, P.**, Kurzwellentherapie. Bemerkungen zum Artikel "Kurzwellentherapie" von Dr. Erwin Last, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 43-44, Jan. 6, '34

**——and TOMBERG, V.**, Zur biologischen Wirkung kurzer elektrischer Wellen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 267-272, March 2, '34

**GROB, M.**, Beiträge zur Symptomatologie und Therapie des hämolytischen Ikterus im Kindesalter. (Fieberkrisen, abdominelle und hämolytische Krisen, hämorrhagische Diathese), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 163-186,'34

**GROBER**, Zur Planwirtschaft im Krankenhauswesen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 75-78, Feb. 20, '34

**GROBLI, W.: See ORLANDO, ROQUE, jt. auth.**

**GRODZIEŃSKI, E.: See STERLING-OKUNIEWSKI, S., jt. auth.**

**GROEDEL, F. M.**, Gefahren und Schädigung durch Kohlensäurebäder, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 669-672, Nov. '33

Del pronóstico y de la longevidad del enfermo del corazón, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 171-178, Nov. '33

Klappenfehler als Folge eines elektrischen Traumas, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 593-600, Dec. '33

La comprobación del aneurisma del corazón con los rayos X, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 209-213, Dec. '33

**——and KOCH, E.**, Tierversuche zur Frage des Partialelektrokardiogramms der rechten und der linken Herzkammer, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 794-800, Dec. 1, '33

Topographie der Aktionspotentiale des Herzens auf der vorderen Brustwand, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 18-20, Jan. 1, '34

**von GRÖER: See GLANZMANN, E., jt. auth.**

**GROEN, J.**, Recent studies on reducing substances in blood, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **31:** 379-413, '34

**GRÖNBLAD, E.**, Des altérations oculaires dans la poikilodermatomyosite, Acta ophth. **11:** 461-464, '33

**GRÖNÉ, O.**, Magenperforation im Zusammenhang mit nahe bevorstehender Entbindung, nebst einigen Worten über Cancer und Ulcus ventriculi als Komplikationen des Partus, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 315-335, '34

**GROENOUW'S DISEASE:** See Cornea, opacity

**GRÖNVALL, H.**, Zur Kenntnis des Konglomerattuberkels in der Chorioidea, Acta ophth. **11:** 465-493, '33

**GRÖNWALL, A.**, Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen (onkotischen) Druck; über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck verschiedener Albumin- und Globulinfraktionen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 544-554, '34

**GROFF, R. A.: See ALPERS, B. J., jt. auth.**

**GRÖH, E.**, Ueber die Form des in den kalten Abszessen vorkommenden Tuberkulose-Erregers, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **11:** 593-600, Oct. '33

**GROIN**
—clinical notes on inguinal pathology; cancerous bubos resembling adenitis; torpid cellulitis in plaques; diagnosis of poradenitis inguinale, [M. Favre] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **4:** 909-927, Oct. '33
—torpid cellulitis in plaques of abdomino-inguinal region; case, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Presse méd. **42:** 577-578, April 11, '34
**lymph nodes:** See under Lymph Nodes
**tumors,** genesis of endometriomas; 2 cases, [O. Hilgenfeldt] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 478-481, March 31, '34
**de GROLIER, A.,** Sur la production d'un pigment vert par les bacilles tuberculeux et paratuberculeux dans le milieu synthétique de Sauton, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1506-1507, '33
**GROLL, H., and MERKLE, G.,** Über die Einwirkung von Fermentlösungen auf Gewebsschnitte; Untersuchungen über Karyolyse, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 518-530, '34
**GROLLMAN, A., and FERRIGAN, J. P., JR.,** Cardiac output; its related functions in case of coarctation of aorta, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 35-38, Jan. '34
**——and FIROR, W. M.,** Studies on adrenal; oral administration of adrenal cortical hormone and use of fresh glands therapeutically, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 216-224, April '34
**——See HOWARD, E., jt. auth.**
**——FIROR, W. M., and GROLLMAN, E.,** Extraction of adrenal cortical hormone from interrenal body of fishes, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 237-240, April '34
**GROLLMAN, E.: See GROLLMAN, A., jt. auth.**
**GROLLMAN TEST:** See Heart, function tests
**von GROLMAN, G.,** Sobre un caso de siderosis ocular, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3102-3106, Sept. '33
La profilaxis internacional del tracoma en la República Argentina, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 601-604, Dec. '33
**GROLNICK, M.: See WALZER, A., jt. auth.**
**GROMOV, L. I.,** Mesoglial reaction in brain injury, Klin. med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 685-689, '33
**GRONCHI, V.,** Rapporti tra corteccia surrenale e sostanze lisocitiniche. Ricerche sull'attività lipoidolitica della corteccia surrenale, Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 562-571, Nov. 30, '33
Incitants dissociatifs et propriétés biochimiques du B. coli, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 334-336, Dec. '33
Produzione di $H_2S$ e fenomeni dissociativi nel b. coli, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 40-51, Jan. '34
Ricerche sul supposto potere anafilattico dei lipoidi, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 277-288, Feb. '34
**GRONWALD, G.,** Schädelunfall—Commotionsneurose oder traumatischer Basedow. Ein Gutachten, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 207-223, '33
**de GROODT, A., DELHAYE, A., and van BOGAERT, L.,** Sur une forme maligne de la neurofibromatose, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 773-778, Nov. '33
**GROOVER, T. A., and CHRISTIE, A. C.,** Roentgen treatment of hyperthyroidism, Radiology **22:** 275-279, March '34
**GROPING REFLEX:** See Reflex, grasping
**GROPPALI, M.,** Ricerche di controllo sull'affermato potere antigene delle amine, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 725-733, Oct. '33
**GROS, G.: See COURRIER, R., jt. auth.**
**GROS, H.,** La dichotomie au XVII$^e$ siècle; deux médecins du roi: les Delorme, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-vi, Oct. 21, '33
**GROS, J. C.,** Voluminoso fibroma faríngeo, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 43-47, Feb. '34
**GROS, W.,** Der Kreatin-Kreatininstoffwechsel bei spinaler Kinderlähmung und seine Beeinflussung durch Glykokoll; Reaktion der Kreatinurie auf Glykokoll, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **126:** 152-160, '33
Zur Behandlung der Myasthenia gravis mit Glykokoll, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 526-529, April 6, '34
**GROSCHOPF, K.,** Stimmt's? Med.Welt **7:** 1727-1728, Dec. 2, '33
**GROSECLOSE, E. S.,** Carcinoma of uterus, Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 148-153, June '34
**GROSPIC, F.,** Surgical reduction of old traumatic luxation of hip joint, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 515-518, '33
**GROSS, A.: See SWEANY, H. C., jt. auth.**
**GROSS, C. R., and NELSON, O. A.,** Arsenic in tobacco smoke, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 36-42, Jan. '34
**GROSS, F.: See FINSTERBUSCH, R., jt. auth.**
**GROSS, H.,** Die experimentellen Grundlagen einer Serumtherapie der Osteomyelitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1990-1992, Dec. 30, '33
**GROSS, J.: See BENJAMIN, H. R., jt. auth.**
**GROSS, L.: See BESREDKA, A., jt. auth.**
**GROSS, L. (New York), and KUGEL, M. A.,** Arterial blood vascular distribution to left and right ventricles of human heart, Am.Heart J. **9:** 165-177, Dec. '33
**——EPSTEIN, E. Z., and KUGEL, M. A.,** Histology of coronary arteries and their branches in human heart, Am.J.Path. **10:** 253-274, March '34
**GROSS, M. J., and ATLEE, Z. J.,** Progress in design and manufacture of x-ray tubes, Radiology **22:** 114, Jan. '34 [Correction]
**GROSS, M. Z.,** They don't have to die! Hygeia **12:** 115-117, Feb. '34
**GROSS, R. E.: See LADD, W. E., jt. auth.**
**——See PATTERSON, R. L., jt. auth.**
**GROSS, S. W., and SACHS, E.,** Spina bifida and cranium bifidum; study of 103 cases, Arch.Surg. **28:** 874-930, May '34
**GROSS, W.,** Ein weiteres Kapitel zum Gebrauch von Phenolkampfer: bei Erysipel und verjauchten Wunden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2713-2714, Nov. 18, '33
Über Kalanderverletzungen als typische Schädigung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2790-2791, Dec. 2, '33
Osteochondritis an beiden Schultern, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 451-454, Feb. 24, '34
**GROSS, WALTER:** See Obituaries
**von GROSSCHOPFF, E.,** Neurose und Psychotherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 6-7, Jan. 6, '34
Heilung durch Kunst. (Kunst als Heilfaktor in der Psychotherapie), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 53-57, Feb. 3, '34
Schöpferische Psychotherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 178-180, April 14, '34
**GROSSE, V.: See GLASER, W. R., jt. auth.**
**GROSSFELD, H.,** Zentrifugenversuche mit wachsenden Gewebskulturen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 730-746, '34
**GROSSGEBAUER, J.,** Multiple epitheliale Tumoren am Auge und seinen Adnexen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 785-804, Dec. '33
**GROSSMANN, E.,** Erbrechen von Gallensteinen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1231, Oct. 28, '33
**GROSSMANN, G.,** Die elektrischen Vorgänge in den Hochspannungskreisen von Röntgenapparaten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 1-31, Jan. '34
**GROSSMANN, W.,** Beiträge zur Pathologie und Klinik der Harnsteinkrankheit: Harnsteine im Tierversuch, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 264-280, '33
**GROSSO, P. P.,** Universal self-retaining retractor, Am.J. Surg. **24:** 184, April '34
**GRÓSZ, D.,** Simple method for determination of blood circulation velocity, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 339-340, April 12, '34
**GRÓSZ, E.,** Josef Imre sen.†, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 543-545, Oct. '33
Extraction of cataracts, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 102-110, Jan. '34
**GRÓSZ, I.,** Injury of eye with *di*methylsulphate, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 35-36, Jan. 13, '34
**GROTE, L. R. (Frankfurt a.M.), and MENG, H.,** Über interne und psychotherapeutische Behandlung der endogenen Magersucht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 137-141, Feb. 17, '34
**GROTE, L. R. (Zwickau),** Der Anteil der Niere an der Zuckerkrankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 160-164, Feb. 2, '34
Über die Vererblichkeit der Zuckerkrankheit, Med.Klin. **30:** 185-187, Feb. 9, '34
**GROTEPASS, W.: See van den BERGH, A. A. H., jt. auth.**
**GROTH, A.,** Gewissensklausel im Deutschen Impfgesetz, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 520-525, April 6, '34
**GROTH, K. E.,** Kongenitale, teilweise maligne Geschwulstbildung im Nervus ischiadicus mit anschliessender Elephantiasis, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 44-90, '34
**GROTJAHN, ALFRED (1869-1931)**
—discussion of autobiography of Grotjahn, German pioneer in social hygiene, [J. J. van Loghem] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 91-97, Jan. 6, '34
**GROTT, J. V.:** See Grott, J. W.
**GROTT, J. W.,** Effect of epinephrine and insulin on arterial and venous glycemia, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 160-161, Feb. 25, '34
**——and SZPIDBAUM, H.,** Recherches sur la courbe de la glycémie au cours de la journée chez les diabétiques et son importance pour le traitement insulinique, Sang **8:** 49-70, '34
**——KOWALSKI, F., and WINDYGA, S.,** Mechanism of regulation of blood sugar demonstrated by comparison of glycemic curves in arterial and venous blood of normal and diabetic subjects, Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 66-85, '33
**GROUD, C.,** Sur la dératisation, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 8-10, Jan. '34
**GROUND, W. E.,** Pathology and treatment of endocervicitis, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 202-207, April '34
**GROUT, G. C.: See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.**
**GROVE, J. H.,** Case of undulant fever, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 537-538, May '34
**GROVE, R. C.,** Congenital atresia of right posterior nares, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 682-684, Feb. '34
**GROVE, W. E.,** Headaches of ocular and nasal origin, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 418-420, June '34
**GROVES, E. R.,** Courtship and marriage, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 26-39, Jan. '34
**GROVES-HEY OPERATION:** See Knee, wounds and injuries
**GROWTH**
See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.
—changes of human cartilage during growth and senescence; elastic cartilage, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 489-522, '34
—changes of human hyaline cartilage during growth, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **20:** 143-205, '33

**GROWTH**—Continued
—disturbances due to infection with Ankylostoma, [K. Matsumoto] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 91-92, Oct. '33
—functional syndrome of organic appearance during growth, [J. Cathala] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 689-692, Oct. 28, '33
—growth metabolism; variations according to age and season, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato, N. Munteanu & M. Sorescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 332-334, '33
—growth vitamins and hormones and relation of thermolabile factors to growth processes, [W. Grassmann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 217-228, '34
—influence of Waldeyer lymphatic ring, [P. M. Oboukhovsky] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 378-384, '34
—influence of water; brief summary, [R. Colella] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **79:** 281-285, March '34
—motion of growth; clinical aspects of human growth and metabolism, with special reference to infancy and preschool life, [N. C. Wetzel] J.Pediat. **4:** 465-493, April '34
—reaction to injury as function of growth (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), [S. C. Harvey] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **10:** 70-82, April 15, '34
—relation of tonsils; further studies, [S. Peller] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 299-300, Feb. 24, '34
—significance of sulphydryl as growth factor, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. **17:** 218-242, Feb. '34
—third aspect, [H. Thompson] Human Biol. **6:** 405-407, May '34
—too rapid growth of adolescent; diagnosis and therapy of resulting conditions; case, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **2:** 338-339, Oct. 28, '33
**experimental studies:** See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies
—anterior pituitary growth hormone and composition of growth, [M. O. Lee & N. K. Schaffer] J.Nutrition **7:** 337-363, March '34
—availability of mesocystine for promotion of growth in connection with cystine-deficient diets, [H. S. Loring, R. Dorfmann & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 399-403, Dec. '33
—bios and factor Z, [H. von Euler & H. Larsson] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 189-206, '34
—climatic influence on male albino mouse, [C. Ogle] Am. J.Physiol. **107:** 635-640, March '34
—comparative biological values of proteins of whole wheat, whole maize and maize gluten, measured by growth of young rats, [M. A. B. Fixsen, J. C. D. Hutchinson & H. M. Jackson] Biochem.J. **28:** 592-601, '34
—effect of addition of minerals and sucrose to milk as shown by growth of rat, [H. L. Kell, H. H. Kell & V. E. Nelson] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 215-220, April '34
—effect of electric properties of atmosphere on mice, [A. de Coulon & A. Ugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 26-28, '33
—effect of extracts of adrenal cortex on normal rats, [E. Howard & A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 480-489, Feb. '34
—effect of growth hormone (from anterior lobe of pituitary) on body and tail lengths, [H. S. Rubinstein & L. J. Kolodner] Anat.Rec. **58:** 107-110, Jan. 25, '34
—effect of growth hormone upon tail length-body length ratio of albino rat, [H. S. Rubinstein] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 131-134, April '34
—effect of growth-promoting extract of anterior pituitary on early growth of albino rat, [A. M. Targow] J. Exper.Med. **59:** 699-710, June '34
—effect of work on growth and weight of organs of rat, [A. von Beznák & L. Sarkady] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 157-163, '34
—effects of fluorine upon rate of eruption of rat incisors, and its correlation with bone development and body growth, [M. C. Smith] J.Dent.Research **14:** 139-144, April '34
—effects of xanthophyll and carotene, [R. Kuhn & H. Brockmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 129-136, '33
—growth of guinea-pigs treated with heavy doses of brewer's yeast (vitamin B), [P. Marangoni] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 41-46, '34
—growth of tissue in frog tadpoles following administration of extract of anterior pituitary gland, [W. E. Herrell] Anat.Rec. **59:** 47-67, April 25, '34
—growth substances in menstrual blood studied by observing effect of menstrual blood on growth of plants, [H. Fleckner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 118-124, Jan. '34
—influence of intermittent starvation and of intermittent starvation plus nucleic acid on growth of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson, H. R. Marston & J. W. Walters] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 33-45, March '34
—influence of optical activity on utilization of lysine, [C. P. Berg & J. L. Dalton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 709-710, March '34
—influence of potassium on white rat, [A. Leulier & G. Vanhems] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 57-58, '34
—inhibiting action of diathermy on growth processes; general experiments on plants and on cancer cells, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 117-121, '33

**GROWTH, experimental studies**—Continued
—mode of action of thymocrescin (thymus preparation); further studies, [H. Bachmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 272-284, '34
—nutritive value of animal tissues in growth; alcohol-extracted beef liver, [H. G. Smith & W. H. Seegers] J.Nutrition **7:** 195-207, Feb. '34
—nutritive value of animal tissues in growth; presence of new dietary principle in liver, [H. G. Smith & W. H. Seegers] J.Nutrition **7:** 209-219, Feb. '34
—physiologic bases of alimentation in period of growth, [J. Mardones Restat] Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 73-76, Jan. 15, '34
—possible explanation of function of glutathione in developmental growth, [F. S. Hammett] Science **79:** 457, May 18, '34
—potassium fixation in relation to growth of young white rat, [A. Leulier & G. Vanhems] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 532-534, '34
—stimulative action of aqueous extract of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma on white rat, comparative study with extracts of liver and kidney, [F. Lanfranchi] Bull.d.sc. med.,Bologna **105:** 226-235, May-June '33
—tryptophan metabolism; growth on tryptophan-deficient diets supplemented with β-3-indoleacrylic, α-oximino-β-3-indolepropionic, and *l*- and *dl*-β-3-indolelactic acids, [L. C. Bauguess & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 675-689, March '34
—tryptophan metabolism; influence of optical activity on utilization of tryptophan for growth and for kynurenic acid production, [C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 373-384, Feb. '34
**GROZEANU, D.:** See **ZAMFIR, C.**, jt. auth.
**GRUBB, E. L.,** Astigmatism as cause of somatic dysfunction, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 40-45, Feb. '34
**GRUBE, H. P.:** See **JÖTTEN, K. W.**, jt. auth.
**GRUBER, G. B.,** Zur Lehre von den zentralen Hirngeschwülsten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 386-388, March 31, '34
**GRUBER, Z.:** See **MOLNÁR, S.**, jt. auth.
**GRUDZEW, V. S., and RUSSKY, E. D.,** Zur Kenntnis des primären Chorionepithelioms der Tube auf Grund ektopischer Gravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2618-2622, Nov. 4, '33
**GRUEHL, H. L.:** See **RATNER, B.**, jt. auth.
**GRÜNEBERG, T.,** Die Beeinflussung der Psoriasis durch Nebennierenrindenextrakt. (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1908-1909, Dec. 9, '33
Die Lebertherapie der Psoriasis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1793-1797, Dec. 23, '33
**——and LIEBMANN, G.,** Der Wert unspezifischer und spezifischer Fiebertherapie bei der akuten Gonorrhoe des Mannes, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1820-1822, Nov. 17, '33
**GRÜNEWALD, W.,** Besteht ein ursächlicher Zusammenhang zwischen der postoperativen Parotitis und dem Aufplatzen der Naht nach Bauchoperationen? Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 301-307, '33
Einrichtung und Betriebserfahrungen der Städtischen Blutspenderzentrale Frankfurt a. M., Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 121-127, March 20, '34
**GRUENFELD, G., and SEELIG, M. G.,** Nature of so-called xanthoma; critical review, Arch.Path. **17:** 546-573, April '34
**GRÜTER, FRANZ**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
**——See STEINACH, E.**, jt. auth.
**GRÜTERS-KUHN, H.,** Die Familie als Welt des Kindes, Gesundhfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **8:** 245-259, '33
**GRÜTZ, O.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der infektiös-toxischen, Erythema-exsudativum-multiforme-ähnlichen Exantheme, Med.Klin. **30:** 52-54, Jan. 12, '34
**GRUHLE, H. W.,** Zum Aufsatz über "Zivilrechtliche Haftung für Unfallneurosen" von Dr. Karl Abenheimer, Nervenarzt **6:** 634-635, '33
**GRULEE, C. G.,** Hospitals' participation in child welfare, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 409-416, '32
**——and MUNNS, G. F.,** Children's hospitals of United States and Canada, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 15-27, April '34
**GRUMBACH, A.,** Die Aetiologie des Rheumatismus, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1182-1186, Nov. 18, '33
**GRUMME,** Barbitursäure und Rheum, Med.Welt **7:** 1574-1575, Nov. 4, '33
**GRUND, J. L.:** See **TOWLE, H. P.**, jt. auth.
**GRUNER, O. C.,** Intracellular structures in monocytes in cases of malignant disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 917-923, June '34
**GRUNEWALD, C. F., CUTLER, C. H., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.,** Sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; metabolism of diacetic acid in normal and castrated male and female rats with and without theelin, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 35-43, April '34
**——See DEUEL, H. J., JR.**, jt. auth.
**GRÜNHUT, J.,** Therapy in cases of pregnancy complicated by myoma of uterus, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 236-237, March 25, '34
**GRUNINA, I. O.:** See **BLINOV, N. I.**, jt. auth.
**GRUNKE, W., and KAMPF, H.,** Der Glykogengehalt des Meerschweinchenherzens nach Einwirkung von Diphtheritoxin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 471-482, '33
**GRUNWALD, E.:** See **FOIX, J.**, jt. auth.
**GRUSKIN, B. J.:** See **RAWLS, W. B.**, jt. auth.

**GRUSKIN TEST:** See Intestines, cancer
**GRUZEWSKA, Z., and LOISEAU, G.,** Le rapport du pouvoir lipasique au pouvoir antitoxique du sérum normal et du sérum antidiphtérique de cheval, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1244-1245, '33
**GRYCEWICZ, M., and GORECKI, Z.,** Clinical method for testing resistance of cutaneous capillaries, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 945-947, Dec. 3, '33
**GRYGLEWICZ, T.,** Rhinoscleroma, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 43-45, Jan. 14, '34
**GRYNFELTT, E., and HARANT, H.,** Présentation d'un graphique relatif à une greffe en série de la tumeur de Flexner-Jobling du rat albinos, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 706-710, Dec. '33
**——TRUC, E., and GUIBERT, H. L.,** Etude histologique d'une hyperplasie considérable des cellules de la glande interstitielle dans un testicule ectopique, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 650-663, Nov. '33
**GRYNKRAUT, B.,** Rôle of fluorescent phenomenon in formation of tar cancer and in pathogenesis of general cancer, Nowotwory **7:** 298-302, '32
De la radiothérapie préventive expérimentale contre l'accroissement des tumeurs malignes et des métastases, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 105-109, Feb. '34
**GRZĘDZIELSKI, J.,** Chronic catarrhal conjunctivitis, Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 10) **12:** 157-161, Oct. 29, '33
**GRZIMEK, N.: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.**
**GRZYBOWSKI, M.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'histologie des myomes cutanés, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 852-860, Sept. '33
Contribution à l'étude de l'histogenèse de la maladie de Kaposi, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 135-152, Feb. '34
**GRZYCKI, S.: See MORACZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.**
**GRZYWO-DĄBROWSKI, W.,** Strangulation and hanging as method of gratification of perverted sexual instinct, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 134-146, '33
Le nouveau code pénal polonais. Remarques d'un médecin légiste, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 24-37, Jan.-April '33
**GSELL, O., and KRÖNER, W.,** Schädigungen durch Phenylhydrazin und durch Fluorwasserstoffsäure im Laboratorium, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 209-210, Nov.-Dec. '33
**GUADAN de LASCARIS, A.: See FUERTES, F., jt. auth.**
**GUAIACOL**
—expectorant action of potassium guaiacolsulphonate, [T. Gordonoff & E. J. Wyss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 169-171, '33
**therapy:** See Bronchitis, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
**GUAIACUM**
—old German translation of one of early writings on guaiacum and its uses in therapy of syphilis, [J. G. de Lint] **Janus 37:** 320-322, Oct.-Nov. '33 [Addendum]
**GUALDI, A.,** Azione dell'auroterapia sulla tubercolosi polmonare in infermi luetici e malarici, Rinasc.med. **10:** 495-496, Nov. 1, '33
Rapporto tra allergia ed anticorpi nella tubercolosi sperimentale, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 161-164, Feb. '34
Gli accidenti da pneumotorace: riflesso pleurico o embolia gassosa? Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 237-243, March 31, '34
**GUALDI, V.,** Orlando Pes, 1869-1933, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1169-1171, Nov. '33
**GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS**
See also Creatine and Creatinine
—are kreaton (methylguanidine derivative) and methylguanidine natural constituents of muscle tissue? [T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 339-344, '34
—possible derivation of guanidine and histamine in autolysis of acute placental infarcts and their probable relation to eclamptic toxemia, [R. A. Bartholomew & F. Parker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 67-73, Jan. '34
**effects,** effect of benzyl-guanidine, *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and guanidine on leukocyte picture and on number of erythrocytes and blood platelets, [Y. Sakamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2197-2198, Sept. '33
—effect of certain aromatic derivatives on calcium content of rabbit's blood, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2944, Dec. '33
—effect of certain aromatic derivatives on hyperglycemia provoked by administration of epinephrine and dextrose, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2458-2459, Oct. '33
—effect of certain aromatic guanidine derivatives on hyperglycemia of central origin, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2268-2269, Sept. '33
—effect of derivatives on tissue respiration, [C. Banu & N. Gavrilescu] Biochem.J. **28:** 270-272, '34
—effects of benzylguanidine, p-oxybenzylguanidine and guanidine on leukopenia in rabbits provoked by typhoid vaccine and benzene, [Y. Sakamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2367-2368, Oct. '33
—effects of iodine, of thyroid and of pregnancy on glycemic action and on detoxication of aromatic guanidine derivatives, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2626-2627, Nov. '33
**GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS, effects,** Continued
—relation of spleen and thyroid to leukocytosis produced by benzylguanidine, *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and guanidine, [Y. Sakamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2675-2676, Nov. '33
**in blood:** See Blood, guanidine
**in urine:** See Urine, guanidine
**synthalin,** anatomic changes in pancreas after toxic dose of *dodeca*methylene *di*guanidine and *decam*ethylene *di*guanidine and their modification by pancreas extracts, [Z. Dische & H. Goldhammer] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 319-327, Nov. '33
—changes in electrolytes of blood in experimental shock due to synthalin, [A. Guglielucci] Morgagni **75:** 1563-1569, Dec. 17, '33
**GUARDABASSI, M.,** Les premiers cas de brucellose dans la ville de Pérouse, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **5:** 218-220, Sept. '33
Sur la filtrabilité du parasite du paludisme, Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 337-338, Dec. '33
**GUARDAVACCARO, G.: See CIRILLO, N., jt. auth.**
**GUARDIOLA, J. L.: See FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍNEZ, F., jt. auth.**
**GUARESCHI, G.,** Experimenteller Beitrag zu der vermeintlichen Schraubwirkung von Geschossen in Gewebe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 322-327, '33
Contributo allo studio della influenza delle alte pressioni nell'organismo. Influenza dell'ossigeno sotto pressione sulla formula leucocitaria, Arch.di antropol.crim. 53: 714-725, Nov.-Dec. '33
Contributo allo studio della resistenza dell'emoglobina agli alcali e al suo valore nella diagnosi specifica di sangue, Ateneo parmense **5:** 693-702, Nov.-Dec. '33
**GUARINI, C.,** Circa il comportamento dei leucemici alla roentgenterapia dopo impregnazione con il thorotrast e senza; osservazione di un caso seguito per dieci anni e di altri per tempo minore, Riforma med. 49: 1388-1394, Sept. 16, '33
**GUARINO, A.,** Equilibrio acido-basico e ricambio cloro nelle occlusioni intestinali e nelle acidosi spasmotetaniali, Pensiero med. **22:** 291-297, Oct. '33
Il problema fisio-patologico dell'ammoniogenesi renale (rivista critico sintetica), Osp.maggiore **22:** 15-20, Jan. '34
Studio clinico ed elettrocardiografico sul comportamento del riflesso del seno carotideo in alcune affezioni morbose dell'apparato cardio-vascolare e nel morbo di Flajani-Basedow, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 163-173, Feb. 11, '34
**GUARNA, A.,** Alcuni reperti nell'intossicazione acuta e cronica del coniglio con saponina, Pathologica 26: 128-134, Feb. 15, '34
**GUARNIERI BODIES:** See Smallpox, Guarnieri bodies
**GUASTALLA, R.,** Prolasso della mucosa del seno mascellare in narice impervia per atresia ossea della coana, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 63-71, Jan. '34
**GUAZZIERI, G.,** L'importanza della milza sul processo di guarigione delle fratture, Morgagni **76:** 195-203, Feb. 18, '34
**GUBB,** Histoire de la médecine. Les origines de la thermométrie clinique, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 11-15, Jan. 15, '34
**GUBERGRITS, M. M.,** Third normal heart sound, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 907-912, '33 [Comment on Melik-Gyulnazaryan's and Telyatnikov's articles]
Considérations sur les douleurs cardiaques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **26:** 607-618, Oct. '33
**——SHUR, I. B., BERLYAND and KAMENETSKIY,** Problem of pain, Vrach.delo **16:** 299-312, '33
**GUBERN-SALISACHS, L.,** Consideraciones acerca de la etiología de la enfermedad de Dupuytren, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 81-115, Sept. '33
**GUBSER, JOSEPH:** See Obituaries
**GUCCI, G.,** Sulla gastrite cronica, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 697-708, Nov. '33
Trazione scheletrica con filo in trattura viziosamente consolidata, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 247-253, Feb. 19, '34
Sopra il trattamento delle ferite del seno longitudinale superiore, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 414-421, March 19, '34
**GUDJONSSON, S. V.,** Silicosis in pottery industry in Denmark. Examination of 951 workers in Danish pottery factories, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 749-771, '33
Silicosis among metal grinders, Hospitalstid. **77:** 313-319, March 13, '34
**——and JACOBSON, C. J.,** Fatal case of silicosis, Hospitalstid. **77:** 423-431, April 10, '34
**GUDZENT,** Der Rheumatismus; klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Rheumaproblem, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **125:** 672-689, '33
**GUÉDÉ,** L'utilité thérapeutique du silicate de soude. Son action antiscléreuse, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 151-152, Feb. 15, '34
**GÜLDEN, K.,** Dermatofibroma lenticulare (Schreus), Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 118-127, Dec. '33
**GUELMINO, D.,** Eine Analyse der Typhusagglutinine, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 82-87, '34
**GUÉNAUX, G.,** Exostoses ischio-pubiennes chez un cycliste, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 712, Nov. '33

**GUENIOT, P.,** Pyurie colibacillaire du nouveau-né, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 42-43, Jan. '34
Presentation primitive de la face reconnue radiographiquement plus d'un mois avant l'accouchement et ayant persisté jusqu'à lui, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 43-44, Jan. '34
L'enseignement de l'obstétrique, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 133-135, March 3, '34
Le Professeur Adolphe Pinard (1844-1934), Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 179, March 31, '34
**GUNSBERGER, O. D., and FISCHER, O.,** Seroreaction with compligon and its clinical value, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 576-578, '33
**GUNTHER, H.,** Dysostosis craniofacialis hereditaria, Endokrinologie **13:** 255-260, '33
Konstitutionelle Anomalien des Augenabstandes und der Interorbitalbreite, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 373-384, '33
**GUNTHER, P.: See MARTI, M., jt. auth.**
**GUNTZ, E.,** Os tibiale und Unfall (Abriss des Os tibiale), Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 320-326, '33
Die Erkrankungen der Zwischenwirbelgelenke, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 333-355, '34
Die Frühdiagnose der Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica (Bechterew), Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 118-127, '34
**GUEQUIERRE, J. F.: See WRIGHT, C. S., jt. auth.**
**GUERBET and PARNET,** Une intoxication alimentaire collective due au bacille paratyphique B, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:**673-675, Dec. '33
**GUERICOLAS, J.,** Contribution à l'étude de la greffe ankylosante précoce dans le traitement des fractures de la colonne vertébrale sans lésions nerveuses, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 861-882, Dec. 5, '33
**GUERIN, C.,** Le professeur Albert Calmette et les nouveaux laboratoires de recherches sur la tuberculose à l'Institut Pasteur, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iv, Jan. 6, '34
**——See CALMETTE, A., jt. auth.**
**GUERIN, M.: See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.**
**GUERIN, P.: See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.**
**GUERIN, PAUL: See COLANÉRI, X., jt. auth.**
**GUERIN-VALMALE: See VIGNE, P., jt. auth.**
**GUERRA, P.,** Cutireazione all'istamina e glaucoma, Minerva med. **1:** 254-261, Feb. 24, '34
**GUERRA ESTAPÉ, J.,** Relación entre desórdenes digestivos y algunas enfermedades de la garganta de los niños, Pediatría españ. **22:** 637-652, Oct. '33
**GUERRANT, N. B., and DUTCHER, R. A.,** Effect of type of carbohydrate on vitamins B and G potency of feces voided by rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 796-800, April '34
**GUERRERI d'ANTONA, G. (Bologna),** Metabolismo intermedio degli idrati di carbonio, epatiti sperimentali e terapia protettiva del fegato, Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 354-380, '33
**GUERRERI d'ANTONA, G. (Palermo),** Sulla distribuzione delle neurofibrille rigenerate provenienti da una metà del moncone centrale di un nervo reciso nel moncone periferico. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **4:** 787-794, July-Aug. '33
**GUERRERO, L., and IGNACIO, P.,** Cellular counts in spinal fluid in epidemic encephalitis and tuberculous meningitis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 81-90, March '34
**GUERRISI, A.,** Sul comportamento della reazione citochol negli operati e nei traumatizzati, Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1171-1178, Oct. 30, '33
Sulle cisti da echinococco del fegato apertesi nelle vie biliari, Clin.chir. **36:** 1264-1277, Dec. '33
**GUERSCHENOWITSCH, R.:** See Gershenovich, R. S.
**GÜRSCHING, J.: See HOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
**GUEST, G. M., and SILER, V. E.,** Centrifuge method for determination of volume of cells in blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 757-768, April '34
**——See ANDRUS, W. DeW., jt. auth.**
**——See ASHLEY, A., jt. auth.**
**GÜTTICH, Karl von Eicken 60 Jahre alt, Med.Klin. 29:** 1750, Dec. 27, '33
Zur Physiologie der Augenbewegung bei der aktiven Kopf- und Körperdrehung, Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 109-113, '34
**GUEYTAT,** Sur deux cas de cancer traités par les méthodes combinées des extraits de cancer et du venin de cobra, Lyon méd. **153:** 166-171, Feb. 11, '34
**GUGGENHEIM, A.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.**
**GUGGENHEIM, L. K.,** Otosclerosis, a regression? Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. **23:** 75-86, '33
Ontogenesis of aural capsule, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1171-1204, Dec. '33
**GUGGERI, E.,** Tratamiento de las enterocolitis agudas, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 337-341, Aug. '33
**GUGGISBERG, H.,** Die Komplikationen der Eklampsie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 2-8, Jan. 6, '34
Badekuren bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 113-115, Feb. 10, '34
Ueber Bedeutung und Behandlung des zweifelhaften Geschlechts, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 181-186, March 3, '34
**GUGLIANETTI, L.,** Prof. Orlando Pes, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 855-862, Nov. '33
**GUGLIELMINI, T.,** L'adenopatia tracheo-bronchiale tubercolare nella infanzia, Pediatria prat. **11:** 57-88, Feb. '34
L'odierna terapia dell'enuresi, Terapia **24:** 78-80, March '34
**GUGLIUCCI, A.,** Modificazioni degli elettroliti del sangue nello shock sperimentale da sintalina, Morgagni **75:** 1563-1569, Dec. 17, '33
**GUIART, J.,** Les historiens de la médecine à Lyon, Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 351-368, Nov.-Dec. '33
Le professeur Jean Cantacuzène, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 103-104, Feb. 5, '34
**GUIBAL, A.: See MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**
**——See RICHE, V., jt. auth.**
**GUIBAL, J.,** Amputation parcellaire de l'épiploon par torsion, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1254-1256, Nov. 4, '33
**——CUENOT, A., and HARMANT,** Sang et contracture abdominale, Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 743-764, Oct. 15, '33
**GUIBERT: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
**GUIBERT, H.: See MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**
**GUIBERT, H. L.: See GRYNFELTT, E., jt. auth.**
**GUIBERT, M.: See PIÉCHAUD, F., jt. auth.**
**GUIBOR, G. P.,** Some possibilities of orthoptic training; comparative study of control group and treated group of patients with squint, with remarks concerning technic used in orthoptic training, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A. M.A., pp. 229-261, '33; also, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 433-461, March '34
**GUICCIARDI, G.,** Eugenio Tanzi (in memoria), Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 7-16, March 31, '34
**GUICHARD, A.: See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**
**——See BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.**
**——See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
**GUIDAL, P.,** L'ostéotomie sous-trochantérienne dans les pseudarthroses du col du fémur, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 739-743, Oct. 30, '33
**GUIDETTI, E.,** Su una disposizione di tecnica particolarmente adatta per lo studio dell'attività uterina, Boll.d. Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1-8, '34
**——See PORCARO, D., jt. auth.**
**——and ROBECCHI, E.,** Le curve di assorbimento del $CO_2$ del sangue venoso nello stato puerperale. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 376-381, '33
**GUIDO, F. R.,** Rational, nonsurgical treatment for intestinal fistulas; report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2176-2178, June 30, '34
**GUIDONE, PROSPERO:** See Obituaries
**GUILBERT, C.,** A propos de la radiothérapie préventive post-opératoire, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 86-87, Feb. 1, '34
**——See TARDIEU, A., jt. auth.**
**GUILD, R.: See DAVIDSON, P. B., jt. auth.**
**GUILD, S. R.: See CROWE, S. J., jt. auth.**
**GUILD, W. A.,** Euthanasia, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 82-83, Feb. '34
Origin of symptoms, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 142-143, March '34
American operation, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 214-216, April '34
**GUILERA, L. G.,** Tractament del càncer del recte, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 367-375, Nov. 15, '33
**GUILFOIL, Z.,** History of social work in state hospitals, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 124-127, May '34
**GUILFORD, J. P., and GUILFORD, R. B.,** Analysis of factors in typical test of introversion-extroversion, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 377-399, Jan.-March '34
**GUILFORD, R. B.: See GUILFORD, J. P., jt. auth.**
**GUILHEM, P.,** Le dépistage précoce de la phlébite puerpérale, J.méd.franç. **23:** 69-71, Feb. '34
**——See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
**GUILHON, J.,** Note au sujet d'une méthode pratique de recherche des pigments ferriques (hémosidérine) du foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 376-377, '34
**GUILLAIN, G., and BERTRAND, I.,** Prédominance du caractère néoplasique central dans les tumeurs de la queue de cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 582-584, '34
**——and BIZE, P. R.,** Hémihypertrophie du corps, de type congénital, total et pur, associée à un dolichocôlon, Rev.neurol. **1:** 76-84, Jan. '34
**——and LEREBOULLET, J.,** Méralgie paresthésique consécutive à un zona, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 252-255, Feb. 26, '34
**——LEREBOULLET, J., and RUDAUX, P.,** Médulloblastome du IV^e^ ventricule à début infectieux aigu, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 246-251, Feb. 26, '34
**——MOLLARET, P., and BERTRAND, I.,** Sur la lésion responsable du syndrome myoclonique du tronc cérébral. Etude anatomique d'un cas démonstratif sans lésions focales, Rev.neurol. **2:** 666-675, Nov. '33
**——PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., and MICHAUX, L.,** Ependymome médullaire opéré. Guérison. Considérations anatomocliniques et thérapeutiques, Rev.neurol. **2:** 623-628, Nov. '33
**——THUREL, R., and BERTRAND, I.,** Examen anatomopathologique d'un cas de myoclonies vélo-pharyngo-oculo-diaphragmatiques associées à des myoclonies squelettiques synchrones, Rev.neurol. **2:** 801-812, Dec. '33
**GUILLAIN, P.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**

**GUILLAIN-THAON SYNDROME:** See Neurosyphilis
**GUILLAUD-VALLÉE, Y.:** See **JAUSION, H., jt. auth.**
**GUILLAUME, J.:** See **de MARTEL, T., jt. auth.**
——See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
**GUILLAUME-LOUIS, P.,** Diagnostic des lésions non traumatiques de la hanche, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 104-108, March '34
**GUILLAUMIN, C. O.,** Des précautions nécessaires au dosage correct du chlore sanguin ou tissulaire, J.méd.franç. **22:** 394-396, Dec. '33
Remarques techniques sur l'interféromètre de Zeiss et la méthode interférométrique de Hirsch, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **15:** 1392-1414, Dec. '33
Influence du citrate trisodique sur la migration du chlore entre les globules et le plasma du sang humain, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1572-1574, Dec. '33 [Comment on Raszeja and Slawinski's article]
Nos connaissances actuelles sur le brome sanguin, Progrès méd., pp. 2041-2046, Dec. 2, '33
A propos des bilans calciques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 152-155, Jan. '34
——See **DESAUX, A., jt. auth.**
——and **MEREJKOWSKY, B.,** Taux, répartition et état physico-chimique du brome sanguin chez les sujets normaux et hors des affections mentales, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1428-1430, '33
**GUILLEMAN,** Traitement général des asphyxiés, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 169, Feb. 3, '34; 201, Feb. 10, '34
——See **VOIZARD, jt. auth.**
**GUILLEMARD, FRANCIS HENRY HILL:** See Obituaries
**GUILLEMET, R.,** Bilans de cuivre chez le rat normal ayant ingéré des quantités variables de ce métal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1038-1040, '33
**GUILLEMIN, A.,** Grossesses extra-utérines bilatérales simultanées, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:**162-164, Feb. '34
——See **GOSSET, jt. auth.**
——and **GRANDINEAU, R.,** Les formes cliniques de la torsion de l'hydatide de Morgagni. (A propos d'une observation), Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 826-830, Nov. 15, '33
**GUILLERY, H.,** Ungewöhnliche histologische Befunde am Auge eines Leprösen, nebst Bemerkungen über Rassenmerkmale am Auge, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 226-240, '33
**GUILLIERMOND, A.,** Nouvelles observations sur la structure des bactéries, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1095-1100, '33
**GUILLON, A.,** Les maladies transmises par les vampires, Médecine **14:** 946-950, Dec. '33
**GUILLOT:** See **AUBARET, jt. auth.**
**GUILLY, P.:** See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
**GUIMARÃES, A.,** Problema therapeutico da tuberculose; "os morruatos, especialmente o morruato cuprico coloidal ou gadusan," Gaz.clin. **31:** 329-336, Dec. '33
**GUIMARÃES, E.,** Identificação de um assaltante por meio de um fragmento de impressão digital, Arq.de med. leg.e ident. **3:** 237-238, '33
**GUIMARÃES, J. R. A.,** Fermentos lácticos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 295-302, March '34
**GUIMBELLOT:** See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
**GUIMY,** Enfouisseurs ou non-enfouisseurs, Arch.méd.belges **87:** 17-19, Feb. '34
**GUINARD, L.,** La lutte contre la tuberculose dans les milieux industriels et commerciaux, Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 529-543, Sept.-Oct. '33
**GUINEA-PIGS**
**diseases:** See also Pneumococci, infections
—epizootic affecting laboratory-bred guinea-pigs, [N. G. Pandalai] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 625-626, Jan. '34
—seasonal fluctuations in several spontaneous infections, [T. Kjär] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 511-518, '34
**GUINENA, Y.,** Critical review of pathogenicity of uraemia, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 404-427, May '34
**GUIRAUD, P., and AJURIA-GUERRA, J.,** Aréflexie, pieds creux, amyotrophie accentuée, signe d'Argyll et troubles mentaux, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 229-234, Feb. '34
——and **DEROMBIES, M.,** Lésions en foyer du striatum. Troubles de la mimique, itérations motrices et hypertonie, Encéphale **29:** 126-134, Feb. '34
**GUISAN, A.,** La syphilis: quelques points de son histoire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 98-112, Feb. 25, '34
**GUISEZ, J.,** A propos de la radiumthérapie du cancer de l'œsophage, Clinique, Paris **28:** 335-337, Nov. (A) '33
A propos du diagnostic et de l'évolution des corps étrangers dans le tube digestif, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 677-685, Dec. 1, '33
Radiumthérapie du cancer de l'œsophage, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 144-148, Feb. 24, '34
**GUIST, G.,** La operación de desprendimiento de retina con potasa cáustica y su desarrollo ulterior, Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **8:** 429-461, Sept.-Oct. '33
**GUIST OPERATION:** See Retina, detached
**GUITARTE, A., and MELGAR, R.,** Erótica femenina y castración, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2660-2667, Dec. 20, '33
**GUITERAS, J.,** Biografía del doctor Carlos J. Finlay, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 497-504, Dec. '33
**GUIZETTI, H. U.:** See **BODECHTEL, G., jt. auth.**
**GUIZZARDI, G.,** Due nuovi casi di urto toraco-polmonare in portatori di pneumotorace: uno del lobo inferiore sinistro ed uno del lobo superiore destro, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 1123-1128, Dec. 31, '33
**GUIZZETTI, P.,** Ricerche anatomiche sull'ipofisi e sul sistema ipofisario-diencefalico in casi di adipositá non appartenenti al tipo di Froehlich, con alcune note sullo stato normale nel tuber, Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 1-52, Jan. '34
**GUK, E. D.,** Analysis of social factors in neuropsychiatric manifestations in religious sect of "tremblers," Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 88-93, '33
**GULBRANSEN, R.:** See **BROWNING, C. H., jt. auth.**
**GULDBERG, G.:** See **BANG, F., jt. auth.**
**GULEKE, N.,** Dauerergebnisse der Fettgewebsverpflanzung in das Gehirn, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 569-584, '33
Der künstliche After beim inoperablen Mastdarmkrebs, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 154-157, Jan. 20, '34
**GULICK, M., SAMUELS, L. T., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.,** Sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism: effect of ovariectomy and theelin administration on glycogen content of rats, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 29-34, April '34
——See **DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
**GULL'S DISEASE:** See Myxedema
**GULLBRING, A.,** Thermocautery of pleural adhesions, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 69-75, Jan. 20, '34
**GULLET:** See Esophagus
**GULLOTTA, G.,** Complicanze e pericoli della frenico-exeresi, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 438-444, March 15, '33
**GULLOTTA, S.,** Segni piramidali della mano nella emiplegia, Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 857-879, Dec. 31, '33
**GULSTAD, O.,** Psychische Grundelemente und ihre Dissoziation durch Psychosen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 535-548, '33
**GUMMA**
See also under names of diseases, organs and regions, as Cornea, syphilis; Eyelids, syphilis; Myositis, syphilitic; Pituitary Body, syphilis; Uvea, syphilis; etc.
—preparation of direct virulent pure culture of Spirochaeta pallida from rabbit syphiloma in fluid culture medium, [E. Hoffmann & W. Frohn] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 206-207, Feb. 10, '34
**Nicolas-Favre's:** See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
**GUMMERSBACH, H.,** Das gerichtsmedizinische Gutachten und die Strafverfolgung bei der Kindstötung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 419-426, '34
**GUMPERT, M.,** Cura della gonorrea colle onde corte, (Nota preventiva), Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 111-113, Jan. '34
**GUMS**
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
**elephantiasis,** macrulia: 2 cases, [F. Gerling] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 522-539, '33
**inflammation,** [H. W. Turner] Practitioner **132:** 683-689, June '34
—streptococcic hypertrophic gingivitis, [A. R. Woodburne & P. Northrop] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 422-426, March '34
**tumors:** See also Tumors, epulofibroma
—recurrent and familial myeloplaxoma, [Mahé, M. Dechaume & Chapard] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 628-632, Nov. '33
**GUNDEL, M.,** Die Bedeutung des Typus bovinus für die menschliche Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **40:** 161-172, March 22, '34
——and **MAYER, F.,** Über die Statistik und Häufigkeit der Appendicitis, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **26:** 490-521, '33
——and **SCHLÜTER, W.,** Die Serologie des Keuchhustens, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 219-231, '34
——and **SÜSSBRICH, F.,** Die Serumbehandlung der Peritonitis und ihre wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 306-325, Feb. 10, '34
**GUNDELACH, J.:** See **PERALTA Z., O., jt. auth.**
**GUNDERMANN, O.:** See **JAENSCH, W., jt. auth.**
**GUNDLACH, R. H.,** Visual acuity of homing pigeons, J. Comp.Psychol. **16:** 327-342, Dec. '33
**GUNDRY, L. P., and WARNER, C. G.,** Fatal tularemia; review of autopsied cases with report of fatal case, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 837-852, Jan. '34
**GUNEWARDENE, H. O.,** Treatment and control of essential hypertension; new therapeutic measure, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1114-1116, Dec. 16, '33
**GUNEWARDENE, T. H.,** Acute bacillary dysentery in children: advantages of its treatment by petroleum and allied preparations, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 256-258, May '34
**GUNN, CLEMENT BRYCE:** See Obituaries
**GUNN, F. D., NUNGESTER, W. J., and HOUGEN, E. T.,** Susceptibility of white mouse to tuberculosis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 527-529, Feb. '34
**GUNN, J. W. C.,** Action of phenylhydroxymethylpyrazole, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 643-649, Oct.-Dec. '33
On commencing study of medicine, South African M.J. **8:** 80-81, Feb. 10, '34
**GUNN PHENOMENON:** See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon
**GUNNISON, J. B.,** Studies on antigenic substances of Clostridium parabotulinum, J.Immunol. **26:** 17-24, Jan. '34

**GUNS, P.,** La cure radicale des otorrhées chroniques par le conduit et ses résultats physiologiques, Rev.de laryng. 54: 1102-1131, Nov. '33

**GUNSETT, A.,** Rapport détaillé sur les principaux cancers traités par les radiations au Centre anticancéreux de Strasbourg pendant l'année 1932; révision du sort des cancers du col et du larynx traités de 1922 à 1931; les publications du Centre en 1932, Strasbourg méd. 93: 649, Sept. 25, '33; 677, Oct. 5, '33

—**See VLES, F., jt. auth.**

—**SICHEL, D., and BOUTON,** Notre technique radiographique dans l'examen duodénal, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 21: 675-678, Oct. '33

Un cas de maladie de Crouzon, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 21: 695-697, Oct. '33

La radiographie simple et la radiographie stéréoscopique du massif pétro-mastoïdien dans le diagnostic des otites moyennes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 18: 1-20, Jan. '34

—**SICHEL, D., BOUTON and CORNU,** Perfectionnement de notre appareillage pour la radiographie des sinus frontaux et maxillaires en position verticale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 21: 669-671, Oct. '33

**GUNZBURG, I.,** L'arthrite déformante, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d. sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 7-8, pp. 114-125, '32

La place de la physiothérapie dans l'enseignement et la clinique, Ann.de méd.phys. 26: 206-212, '33

Unité de mesure pour lampes solaires, Ann.de méd.phys. 26: 251-254, '33

La place du rhumatisme dans la pathologie, Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 12: 99-107, April '33; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. 5: 726-734, Dec. '33

**GUPTA, D. N.,** Case of horny papilloma, Indian M.Gaz. 69: 84, Feb. '34

**GUPTA, J. C.,** Hypertension bei Mitralstenose, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 26: 293-308, April 15, '34

—**See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**

**GUPTA, S. P.: See STOTT, H., jt. auth.**

**GUPTILL, P.,** Differential diagnosis of abdominal manifestations of acute rheumatic fever from acute appendicitis, Ann.Surg. 99: 650-660, April '34

**GURD, F. B.,** Post-traumatic acute bone atrophy (Sudeck's atrophy), Ann.Surg. 99: 449-469, March '34

**GURDJIAN, E. S., and GOETZ, A. G.,** Radial paralysis complicating fracture and dislocation in upper limb, Ann.Surg. 99: 487-496, March '34

**GUREVICH, E. S.,** Sepsis following serum sickness, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 213-216, Feb. 15, '34

**GUREWITSCH, A.: See MÜLLER, H. K., jt. auth.**

**GUREWITSCH, F.,** Besonderheiten der Tonphasen (nach Korotkow) bei der funktionalen Prüfung des Herzgefässsystems bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 26: 171-180, March 1, '34

**GURFINKEL,** Contribution à l'étude des injections intraveineuses d'alcool dans les infections pulmonaires. Leur action sur le métabolisme basal, sur les rythmes cardiaques et respiratoires chez l'animal normal, Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 363-368, March 14, '34

—**See MERLE, E., jt. auth.**

**GURNEE, H.,** Thresholds of vertical movement of body, J.Exper.Psychol. 17: 270-285, April '34

**GURNEY, R., and HUBER, F.,** Case of persistent lymphedema involving left arm, left face, and left thorax, Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1431-1435, May '34

**GURNIAK, H.,** Ein Fall von Os acromiale, Med.Klin. 29: 1488, Oct. 27, '33

**GURRIARAN, G.,** Valor de las curvas de neutralización en gastropatología. Trabajo experimental, An.de med. int. 3: 55-82, Jan. '34

**GURVICH, B. A.,** Hysterical amaurosis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 4: 142-154, '34

**GURVICH, B. D.,** Utilization of blood taken from pregnant women for Wassermann test for prophylaxis of measles in public nurseries, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 715-718, Aug. 31, '33

**GURVICH, B. R.,** Method of handling industrial workers subject to frequent and prolonged neuropsychiatric diseases, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) 2: 116-122, '33

**GURVITCH (MITOGENETIC) RAYS:** See Cells, division

**GURWITCH,** Les excitants de la division cellulaire, Arch. d'électric.méd. 41: 481-488, Dec. '33; abstr., Excitantes de la división celular, Siglo méd. 92: 683-685, Dec. 23, '33

**GUSEVA, E. A.: See GORSHKOV, S. I., jt. auth.**

**GUSTAFSSON, A.,** Tuberculin reaction, Svenska läk.-tidning. 30: 1195-1201, Nov. 10, '33

**GUSTAFSSON, H.: See HENRICSSON, E., jt. auth.**

**GUSTAVSON, R. G., and GREEN, D. F.,** Quantitative determination of amount of estrogenic substances excreted daily in urine of normal human female, J. Biol.Chem. 105: xxxiv, May '34

—**See DUMONT, C., jt. auth.**

**GUSZMAN, J.,** Deformities caused by Recklinghausen's disease, Orvosi hetil. 78: 229-232, March 17, '34

**GUTBIER, C.: See SALLER, K., jt. auth.**

**GUTHMANN, H.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über den Arsenspiegel im Blute der Frau und seine Beeinflussbarkeit, Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 386-388, '33

Die Strahlenbehandlung der weiblichen Genitaltuberkulose, Strahlentherapie 48: 776-789, '33

**GUTHMANN, H.**—Continued

—**and HESS, L.,** Über die Beeinflussung des Blutdruckes durch Moorbäder, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 66-85, '33

—**and VOELCKER, L.,** Die Veränderungen der Nebennieren in der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. 154: 591-603, '33

—**WINKLER, H., and GRZIMEK, N.,** Beiträge zum Carcinomproblem; das Verhalten des Kaliums und Calciums im Tumor und im Serum des Tumorträgers, Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 185-196, '33

**GUTHRIE, C. C.,** Physiologic lensless spectacles, Arch. Ophth. 11: 254-261, Feb. '34

**GUTHRIE, D.,** "Acute ear" in general practice, Brit.M.J. 1: 4-6, Jan. 6, '34

**GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO,** Anomalía de la torsión del intestino medio. Hipoplasia del páncreas, Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 17: 1158-1171, Nov. 8, '33

Esplenectomía. Sus indicaciones, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 801-828, Nov. '33

—**and MONSERRAT, J. L.,** Tumor poliposo. Epitelioma gástrico ulcerado. Gastritis crónica, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 915-931, Dec. '33

**GUTIÉRREZ, AVELINO,** Investigación de la región lumbocostoilíaca, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 653-666, Sept. '33

**GUTIÉRREZ, J.: See LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.**

**GUTIÉRREZ, M. L.: See NATIN, I., jt. auth.**

**GUTIÉRREZ, R.,** New device for catching tissue in endoscopic prostatic resection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 91-93, Feb. '34

Nephrostomy as preliminary drainage in preparation for secondary nephrectomy, J.Urol. 31: 305-351, March '34

—**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**

**GUTIÉRREZ ARRESE, D.,** La crisoterapia en la colitis crónica, Ars méd.,Barcelona 9: 393-396, Dec. '33

**GUTIÉRREZ-BALBÁS, J. A.,** Luxación central del fémur, Siglo méd. 92: 454-459, Oct. 28, '33

**GUTIÉRREZ MURO, F.,** Enseñanzas de una pandemia de sarampión, Clín.y lab. 24: 108-125, Feb. '34

**GUTKIN, A. Y.,** Organization of sanitation in large cities and industrial centers of Russia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 703-711, Aug. 31, '33

**GUTMAN, C.: See LÉVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**

**GUTMAN, J.,** Radium emanation as internal remedy, Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. 32: 102-111, '32

**GUTMAN, S.,** Capacidad vital, Rev.méd.latino-am. 19: 34-52, Oct. '33

**GUTMANAS, L.,** Criticism of legalized sterilization, Medicina, Kaunas 15: 63-72, Feb. '34

**GUTMANN, R. A.,** Les caractères cancéreux des niches gastriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 21: 705-711, Nov. '33

A propos de la lithiase pancréatique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1268-1269, Nov. 13, '33

Les hémorragies digestives sans autres symptômes, Gaz. d.hôp. 107: 5-10, Jan. 3, '34

**GUTSCHER, H.: See DIMTZA, A., jt. auth.**

**GUTSCHMIDT,** Notiz zu meiner Arbeit: "Über Sterilisation von Flüssigkeiten usw.," Arch.f.klin.Chir. 178: 786, '34

**GUTTADIAPHOT METHOD:** See Blood, examination

**GUTTMAN, J.,** Electrical disturbances in cochlea produced by sound, Laryngoscope 43: 983-985, Dec. '33

**GUTTMAN, M. R.,** Recent advances in therapy of malignant neoplasms of head and neck, Southwestern Med. 18: 1-5, Jan. '34

**GUTTMAN, P. H.,** Multiple necroses of spleen (flecked spleen of Feitis), with special reference to associated renal lesions, Arch.Path. 17: 187-205, Feb. '34

—**See SCHMIDT, E. A., jt. auth.**

**GUTTMANN, E. (Charlottenburg): See von LINDEN, jt. auth.**

**GUTTMANN, E. (Vienna): See ORNSTEIN, M. B., jt. auth.**

**GUTZEIT, K.,** Zur Diagnose und klinischen Beurteilung der Silikose. An Hand von Reihenuntersuchungen von Quarzschiefer- und Granitarbeitern, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 69: 412-420, '34

**GUTZEIT, R.,** Unfallverletzungen des Auges und ihre Begutachtung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 40: 600-605, Dec. '33

**GUTZEIT OPERATION:** See Lacrimal Organs, surgery

**GUTZMANN, H.,** Untersuchungen über Bewegungsvorgänge und Klänge der Polsterpfeifen mit Bezug auf die menschliche Stimme, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 24: 401-425, '33

Sprachstörungen und Erblichkeit, Med.Klin. 30: 256-258, Feb. 23, '34

Sprache ohne Kehlkopf, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 319, March 2, '34

**GUY, W. H., and JACOB, F. M.,** Prophylaxis of impetigo neonatorum, J.A.M.A. 102: 840-841, March 17, '34

**GUYOT, R.,** Du rôle de l'amygdalectomie dans le traitement du rhumatisme articulaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 53: 882-890, Dec. 25, '33

**GUYTON, B. S.: See CULLEY, J. C., jt. auth.**

**GWATKIN, R.,** Brucella abortus infection in cattle in relation to milk, Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 5-9, Jan. '34

**GWOŹDŹ, B.,** Sur le pouvoir mercuro-réducteur du colorant sulfuré de l'urine normale, Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 267-277, Feb.-May '33

**GYLLENSVÄRD, N.**, Avertin narcosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 270-276, March 3, '34
Experimental surgery of biliary tract, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 330-334, March 17, '34
**GYLLENSWÄRD, C.**, Effectiveness of smallpox vaccinations in childhood as shown by results of revaccinations in Swedish army during years 1908-1933, Nord.med. tidskr. **7:** 434-439, April 7, '34
**GYMNASTICS:** See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
**GYNATRESIA:** See Uterus, abnormalities; Vagina
**GYNECOLOGY**
See also Hospitals, gynecologic department
—application of endocrinology to gynecologic problems, [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 473-482, April '34
—classification of pains, [H. Chassot] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 709-712, July '33
—combined gynecologic and gastro-intestinal diseases, [E. D. Moldavskaya-Svet] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 788-793, '33
—diseases of neurotic origin, [B. Totis] Gyógyászat **74:** 56, Jan. 28, '34; 92, Feb. 11, '34; 136, March 4, '34; 183, March 25, '34; 204, March 31, '34; 219, April 8, '34
—endonasal reflexotherapy in gynecologic pain, [M. Chagavat] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 800-806, Aug. '33
—enzyme reaction with "disintegrates" of heart, liver, spleen and kidney in prognosis of certain gynecologic diseases, [P. Castagna] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 499-520, Sept. 30, '33
—gonorrhea in gynecologic practice, [E. Holland] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 82-98, April '34
—gynecologic consultation in industry, [P. Y. Leichuk & S. G. Łutskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 133-137, Jan. 31, '34
—gynecologic regrets, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Clin.J. **63:** 7-14, Jan. '34
—gynecologic sepsis, [V. P. Mikhaylov] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 952-953, '33
—gynecologic urology, [E. von Graff] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 287-288, June '34
—gynecology and vitamins, [K. J. Anselmino] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 567-569, April 13, '34
—lesions following use of anticonceptional intra-uterine pessaries, [H. Vignes & E. Boros] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 244-253, March '34
—mechanism of abdominopelvic pains in gynecology, [E. Aburel] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 713, July '33
—midwives and gynecology, [F. Miletti] Clin.ostet. **36:** 136-138, Feb. '34
—new German law on sterilization and its meaning for gynecology, [L. Nürnberger] Med.Klin. **29:** 1503-1506, Nov. 3, '33
—parasitism in gynecology, [G. Léo] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 834-848, Sept. '33
—pelvic congestion; etiopathogenesis and treatment; rôle of pelvic varix, [C. A. Castaño] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 104-115, Feb. '34
—pseudorheumatism due to gynecologic conditions; involvement of vasomotor reflexes, [M. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1217-1221, Nov. 18, '33
—psychiatry, psychotherapy and neurology in relation to gynecology; review of literature, [H. Siedentopf] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 409-413, Nov. '33
—regulation of specialties, [G. L. Brodhead] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 65, March '34
—relation to trauma, [C. Ruge] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 161-171, April '34
—review of American literature for 1933, [K. Heyrowsky] Med.Klin. **30:** 275-279, Feb. 23, '34
—review of recent literature, [S. Huard & A. Piel] Paris méd. **2:** 505-512, Dec. 16, '33
—sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid in gynecologic conditions, [S. Klo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 107-108, Oct. 20, '33
—tissue respiration and glycolysis in gynecology, [J. Toyoshima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 520-537, Dec. '33
—trauma and compensation in gynecology, [J. R. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 839-848, Dec. '33
—ureteral compression in gynecologic diseases; importance in surgery, [O. Francke & G. Gatoski] Presse méd. **42:** 166-168, Jan. 27, '34
—use of essence of bergamot, [P. Natale] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 594-607, Oct. 31, '33
—work in 1933; review of literature, [P. Roquejeoffre] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 260-271, March 15, '34
**anesthesia in:** See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
**blood in:** See also Blood, sedimentation
—experimental study on blood sugar, [T. Kinoshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 455-466, '33
—physicochemical change in diseases; experimental study, [M. Ikeda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 542-544, Dec. '33
**diagnosis in:** See also Pelvis, roentgenography
—diagnostic hints, [E. Podolsky] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 748-749, March '34
—hysterosalpingography, [G. Mammana] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 50-74, Jan. '34
**GYNECOLOGY, diagnosis in**—Continued
—importance in therapy of pain in gynecology, [R. Violet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 753-762, Aug. '33
—Jeanbrau and Lamarque table for roentgen examinations, [Lamarque] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 128-129, Feb. '34
—more common problems, [J. H. Steenbergen] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 267-271, June '34
—umbrathor and thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparations) in roentgen diagnosis, [M. Fagioli] Boll.d. Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 145-169, '34
—use of electro-aspirator to obtain tissue from uterus for examination, [B. Lörincz] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 215-217, Feb. 9, '34
**diathermy in,** [U. Erede] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **13:** 393-402, Sept. '33
—[C. A. Robinson] Practitioner **132:** 198-207, Feb. '34
—diathermocoagulation, [A. Binet & J. E. Marcel] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 206-221, March '34
—effect on sedimentation speed of erythrocytes in various diseases, [M. Macciotta] Clin.ostet. **36:** 141-150, March '34
—in ambulatory patients, [L. E. Frankenthal, Jr., A. J. Kobak & L. Krohn] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 197-200, April '34
—medical diathermy, [H. Beau] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 81-84, Jan. 25, '34
**history:** See also Uterus, excision
—Ambroise Paré, pioneer in fields of gynecology, [A. Jegel] Med.Welt **7:** 1733-1734, Dec. 2, '33
**physical therapy in,** effect of physical influences on human organism as illustrated by beneficial effects of thermotherapy in gynecologic conditions, [Schultze-Rhonhof, Rech & Kretzschmer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 389-392, '33
—balneotherapy, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 113-115, Feb. 10, '34
—efficacy of vaginal lavage with Luxeuil water, [R. de Langenhagen] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 770-773, Aug. '33
—hydrotherapy of pain in gynecologic diseases, [M. Turpault] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 773-779, Aug. '33
—mud baths in therapy of diseases, [V. Baronas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 73-82, Feb. '34
—pain; physiotherapy other than kinesitherapy, [A. Zimmern & A. Pecker] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 801-809, Nov. 15, '33
—use of Stanger electrochemical bath, [F. Schmid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2930-2933, Dec. 9, '33
**radiotherapy in,** application of infra-red rays, [Mme. Francillon-Lobre] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 18-34, Nov. '33
—applications of functional sympathetic and glandular roentgenotherapy, [R. Desplats] J.d'obst.et de gynéc. prat. **4:** 3-12, Dec. '33; also, Gynécologie **33:** 31-36, Jan. '34
—avoiding complications in radium therapy, [E. K. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 47-50, Feb. '34
—clinical study of complications of roentgen and radium therapy, [C. A. Castaño & G. Ricci] Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2341-2363, Nov. 8, '33
—emanotherapy of painful pelvic diseases, [J. E. Marcel & P. Gasquet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 785-792, Aug. '33
—for inflammatory diseases, [P. Montilli] Folia med. **19:** 1201-1214, Sept. 30, '33
—present position of radium and x-rays, [H. H. Schlink] M.J.Australia **1:** 425-430, March 31, '34
—radium emanation in therapy of sequels of gynecologic operations, [Poirot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 690-691, Oct. '33
—radium therapy; review of literature showing its development in last 2 years (1932 and 1933), [F. Voltz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 71-84, Dec. '33
—review of literature, [K. Heyrowsky] Med.Klin. **29:** 1451-1453, Oct. 20, '33
—roentgenotherapy in inflammatory diseases, [M. Bacigalupi] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 521-538, Oct. '33
—roentgenotherapy; review of literature from July, 1932, to July, 1933, [F. Wittenbeck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **96:** 53-70, Dec. '33
**roentgen diagnosis in:** See Gynecology, diagnosis in: Pelvis, roentgenography
**surgery in:** See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; and under names of genital organs
—certain special kinds of postoperative enterocutaneous fistulas in surgery, [G. Costa] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1729-1743, Nov. 15, '33
—conservative operations, [R. Petit] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 656-659, Nov. 17, '33
—early postoperative rising, [A. Challer] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 486-488, March 24, '34
—early postoperative rising; 50 cases, [G. Cotte] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 358-365, March 3, '34
—female bladder injuries incident to surgery, [W. E. Stevens] California & West.Med. **39:** 388-391, Dec. '33
—fundic hysterectomy in gynecologic diseases, [C. Aguirre] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 63-76, '33

**GYNECOLOGY, surgery in**—Continued
—hypertonic salt solution in preoperative care; case, [Hamant & Chalnot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 79-89, Jan. '34
—importance of ureteral compression in gynecologic diseases, [O. Francke & G. Gatoski] Presse méd. **42:** 166-168, Jan. 27, '34
—importance of utero-ovarian interactions, [A. Beau] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **11:** 415-454, Dec. '33; abstr., Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 37-57, Jan. 15, '34
—intestinal obstruction following operations, [P. H. Wood] South.M.J. **27:** 30-33, Jan. '34
—late results in 5 cases of resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [C. Pampanini] Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 91-92, '34
—major regrets, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Clin.J. **63:** 89-95, March '34
—operative indications in genital lesions associated with biliary calculi, [E. Ferroni] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 657-665, Oct. '33
—pelvic history of college women after graduation, [J. N. Baldwin] Proc.Am.Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 77-82, Dec. '32
—preoperative treatment, [W. J. Carrington] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **30:** 854-858, Dec. '33
—present position, [H. H. Schlink] M.J.Australia **1:** 425-430, March 31, '34
—prevention of adhesions, after gynecologic laparotomies, [A. O. I. Turunen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2-3, art. 4) **18:** 1-228, '33
—progress in therapy of inflammatory gynecologic diseases, [O. Pankow] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 541-546, Dec. '33
—radium emanation in therapy of sequels, [Poirot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 690-691, Oct. '33
—surgical therapy, [L. Zuntz] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 683-687, Nov. '33
—value of tutofusin (sodium chloride solution), [R. Stohr & F. Mann] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1121-1124, Dec. 18, '33
**therapy in:** See also Gynecology, physical therapy in: Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
—biolactin (pure culture of Bacillus bulgaricus); bacteriology and technic of preparation, [A. N. Morosowa & S. Zeitlin] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 616-623. '33
—bromides, [H. Vignes & O. Poulain] Progrès méd., pp. 2050-2055, Dec. 2, '33
—conservative therapy, [L. Zuntz] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 683-687, Nov. '33
—dietotherapy, [A. Bauer] Med.Klin. **30:** 18, Jan. 5, '34; 58, Jan. 12, '34; 91, Jan. 19, '34; 234, Feb. 16, '34; 271, Feb. 23, '34; 337, March 9, '34; 516, April 13, '34
—endocrine therapy, [A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 167-178, March 10, '34
—hirudinization in inflammatory conditions, [M. Macciotta] Clin.ostet. **36:** 36-47, Jan. '34
—hormone therapy, [F. C. Geller] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 121-126, March '34
—hormone therapy, [R. Tachezy] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1284-1288, Oct. 27, '33
—insulin in infections; cases, [van Erps] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 95-106, Feb. '34; also, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 562-566, Feb. 25, '34
—intravenous therapy with folliculin (ovarian hormone), [R. Spiegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1726-1729, Nov. 17, '33
—new methods of hormonal therapy, [H. Buschbeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 389-393, March 16, '34
—office treatment of more common problems, [J. H. Steenbergen] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 267-271, June '34
—ovarian hormone, [P. de la Viesca] Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 302-307, Nov. '33
—pain in internal female genital organs and effects of analgesia of Head's zones with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [G. Paroli] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 764-770, Aug. '33
—praepitan (anterior pituitary preparation), [H. Döhler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1386-1387, Dec. 2, '33
—result of application of biolactin (pure culture of Bacillus bulgaricus), [R. Oriowa & M. Tomaschewitsch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 628-635, '33
—trinitrophenol, [M. Fayot] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1488-1490, Oct. 18, '33
—vaccine therapy, [L. Lorentowicz] Ginek.polska **12:** 57-74, Jan.-March '33
**GYNECOMASTIA:** See Breast, hypertrophy
**GYNEKHORMONE (female sex hormone):** See Hormones, sex
**GYNERGEN (ergotamine tartrate):** See Depression, therapy
**GYÖRFFY, I.,** Die Hemmung der Normalhämolyse in typischen hämolytischen Systemen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 39-45, '34
Mechanism of erythrocytic and bacterial conglutination, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 58-63, '34
**von GYÖRGY, E.,** Die Rolle der Mastoiditiden in der Säuglingstoxikose, Arch.f.Kinderh. **100:** 238-244, '33; also, Rôle of mastoiditis in toxicosis of nurslings, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 147-149, Feb. 17, '34
**GYÖRGY, P.,** Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Ziegenmilchanämie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 1-13, '34
**——KUHN, R., and WAGNER-JAUREGG, T.,** Verbreitung des Vitamins $B_2$ im Tierkörper, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **223:** 21-27, '34
Darstellung von Vitamin $B_2$-Konzentraten, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **223:** 27-35, '34
Flavine und Flavoproteine als Vitamin $B_2$, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **223:** 241-244, '34
**——van KLAVEREN, F. W., KUHN, R., and WAGNER-JAUREGG, T.,** Anwendung der Bourquin-Sherman-Diät zur Bestimmung der Vitamine $B_2$ und $B_4$, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 236-240, '34
**GYÖRGYI, G.,** Einstellbarer Therapie-Strahlenschutzschirm, Strahlentherapie **48:** 592-594, '33
**GYPSUM DUST:** See Pneumoconiosis
**GYROMITRA:** See Fungi, poisonous
**GYSBERTI HODENPYL, J.,** Apparent case of erythema infectiosum, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 356-357, March 13, '34
**GYURE, D.,** Nonspecific therapy of diseases in children, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1111-1113, Dec. 7, '33
Application of tannin in pediatrics, Gyógyászat **74:** 7-12, Jan. 7, '34

**H**

**HAAG, F. E.,** Die Gesundheitslehre an den deutschen Hochschulen, Med.Welt **8:** 456-458, March 31, '34
**——and DANE, A.,** Das Zentrifugierverfahren der MKR. II bei der Tuberkulose-, Syphilis- und Gonorrhöediagnostik, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 101-120, '33
**——and NIGGEMEYER, E.,** Die Ballungsreaktion bei Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 260-261, Feb. 17, '34
**HAAGENSEN, C. D.:** See **PRIME, F., jt. auth.**
**von HAAM, E.,** Pathology of intracranial hemorrhage in newborn child, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 184-194, Feb. '34
Constitution of cancer patient, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 529-533, Feb. '34
**——and BEARD, H. H.,** Pathological changes in liver and spleen in nutritional anemia in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 639-643, March '34
**——See BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.**
**——See D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.**
**de HAAN, J., and FERINGA, K. J.,** On possibility to force growth of perfused cultures in direction of adenoid (or hemopoietic) system, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 106-108, '34
**——See FERINGA, K. J., jt. auth.**
**HAARMANN, A. L.,** Der Eosinophilen-Versuch nach Brösamlen-Müller bei Tuberkulösen und Nicht-Tuberkulösen, Folia haemat. **51:** 292-308, '34
**HAAS, F.: See KAPELLER-ADLER, R., jt. auth.**
**HAAS, H.,** Morbus Basedow und unmittelbarer Todesfall nach der Röntgenbestrahlung, Acta radiol. **15:** 62-68, '34
**HAAS, L.,** Synosteosis of cranial sutures, Gyógyászat **73:** 677, Oct. 29, '33; 694, Nov. 5, '33
Über die Sutura frontalis persistens. Eine röntgenanatomische Studie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 708-716, Dec. '33
Entstehung und röntgenologische Differenzierung gewisser Formen der chronischen Obstipation, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1970-1972, Dec. 23, '33
**HAAS, M.,** Surgical therapy of exophthalmic goiter, Gyógyászat **73:** 661-664, Oct. 22, '33
Preoperative iodine therapy of exophthalmic goiter, Cluj. med. **14:** 624-630, Nov. 1, '33
**HAAVE, O.,** Internal anesthesia in cautery of pleural adhesions, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 275-277, March '34
**HABEIN, H. C.,** Amyloidosis; report of case in which patient recovered, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 261-262, May 2, '34
**HABER, P.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
**——See PAIĆ, M., jt. auth.**
**HABERDA, ALBIN:** See Obituaries
**von HABERER, H.,** Zur chirurgischen Behandlung des Morbus Basedow, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 77-93, '33
Chirurgische Behandlung des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüres, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1623-1632, Oct. 20, '33
Zur Vermeidung von Nachblutungen nach Magenoperationen. Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Flörcken, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2568, Oct. 28, '33
Zur Frage der einzeitigen Dickdarmresektion, Fortschr.d. Therap. **10:** 4-16, Jan. '34
Unspezifische Entzündung des Ileozoekums, München. med. Wchnschr. **81:** 479-483, March 30, '34
Divertikulitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 805-811, April 7, '34
Chirurgische Behandlung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüres, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 903-918, April 14, '34
**von HABERER OPERATION:** See Colon, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
**HABERLAND, H. F. O.,** Die Resektion des Ductus deferens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 616-618, March 17, '34

**HABERLANDT, F.**, Ueber ein wirksames Prinzip der Organextrakte für die Behandlung von Gefässspasmen (Reflexan). (Zur Mitteilung von Tiemann), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 373, March 9, '34

**HABERLER, G.**, Beitrag zur Pathologie der Epiphysiolysis capitis femoris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 490-492, April 20, '34

**HABERLING, W.**, Heinrich Heine's medical ancestors and relatives, M.Life **41:** 42-48, Jan. '34

**HABERMAN, S.:** See **KEMP, H. A., jt. auth.**

**HABETIN, P.**, Über komplementbindende Antikörper im Harn Tuberkulosekranker, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1231-1233, Oct. 28, '33

**HABITATIONS:** See Housing

**HABLÜTZEL, C.**, Ein Fall von Teratom des Mediastinum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1308-1309, Dec. 16, '33

**HABS, H. (Heidelberg)**, Die hygienische Ueberwachung von Gemeinschaftsküchen, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1635-1637, Oct. 20, '33

Brucellosis; Epidemiologie und Bekämpfungsmassnahmen, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg. **30:** 369-388, Nov. 25, '33

Die Hygiene der Bekleidung im Winter, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1828-1830, Dec. 8, '33

Ueber einen neuen Bakterientyp aus der Paratyphus-Enteritis-Gruppe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 367-374, Dec. 29, '33

——**and WITEBSKY, E.**, Die Bedeutung der Kombination bakteriologischer und serologischer Methoden für die Untersuchung von Punktaten, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1945-1948, Dec. 16, '33

**HABS, H. (Königsberg)**, Zur Epidemiologie der Haffkrankheit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 431-452, '33

**HACCIUS, CHARLES:** See Obituaries

**HACHENBURG, D.**, Zur Behandlung der Diphtheriebazillenträger, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 56-57, Jan. 12, '34

——**See KUTTNER, H. P., jt. auth.**

**HACKBUSCH, F.**, Special classes as dysgenic factor, Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 67-70, '33

**HACKEL, W.**, Zur Frage über das Medulloepitheliom, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 510-517, '34

**HACKENBROCH**, Unblutige Mobilisation fibrös versteifter Gelenke, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 308-318, '34

**HACKENBRUCH-DRÜNER OPERATION:** See Hernia, inguinal

**HACKER, E., and GARCÍA OLIVER, J.**, Sobre la transfusión de sangre citratada en pediatría, Semana méd. **2:** 1288-1294, Oct. 26, '33

**HACKH, I. W. D., and WESTLING, E. H.**, Possible cause of old age, Science **79:** 231, March 9, '34

**HACKMANN, C.**, Beitrag zur Technik der Schnittverschaung. Eine Methode zur lokalisierten Darstellung von Mineralsalzen im verschten Schnitt, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 749-761, '33

**HADAWAY, H.**, Injury to cervical region, Brit.M.J. **1:** 986-987, June 2, '34

**HADDOCK:** See under Fish

**HADEN, R. L.**, Problems of chronic arthritis, J.Kansas M. Soc. **35:** 1-6, Jan. '34

Determination of hemoglobin by iron content method, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 406-410, Jan. '34

Clinical factors in production of anemia and regeneration of erythrocytes and hemoglobin, M.Clin.North America **17:** 887-899, Jan. '34

Study and treatment of chronic (rheumatoid) arthritis; one illustrative case, M.Clin.North America **17:** 901-916, Jan. '34

**HADFIELD, G., MAGEE, V., and PERRY, C. B.**, Lysis of fibrin by Streptococci: its application to problems of rheumatic infection in children, Lancet **1:** 834-839, April 21, '34

**HADJIGEORGES, E.**, L'amylose expérimentale, Progrès méd., pp. 1826-1836, Oct. 28, '33

——**See ACHARD, C., jt. auth.**

**HADJIOLOFF, A., and OUZOUNOFF, G.**, Coloration vitale du tissu adipeux par injection parentérale des solutions alcooliques et acétoniques de soudan et de scarlach, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1501-1503, '33

Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme morphologique des graisses neutres dans le système nerveux central pendant le développement de l'embryon, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 578-580, '33

——**OUZOUNOFF, G., and ILCOFF, N.**, Coloration vitale des cellules du système réticulo-endothélial, en particulier des cellules de Kupffer, par l'hématoxyline et le scarlach, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1499-1500, '33

**HADLEY, F. P.:** See **KOEHNE, M., jt. auth.**

**HADLEY, L. A.**, Errors in practice of physical therapy, New York State J.Med. **34:** 493-494, June 1, '34

**HADORN, W.**, Ueber Hämosedimetrie, Spezielle Berücksichtigung des Mikroverfahrens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1134-1138, Nov. 4, '33

**HADY, M. A.**, Mumifikation bei einem Fall von Extrauteringravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 800-805, April 7, '34

**HAEBERLIN, C.**, Die Heilanzeigen der deutschen Seebäder, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 98-99, Jan. 19, '34

Die Bedeutung von Ludwig Klages und Hans Prinzhorn für die deutsche Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 38-51, '34

**HÄBLER, C.**, Fehler in der Unfallbegutachtung und ihre Gründe, Med.Welt **7:** 1599-1603, Nov. 11, '33

**HAECKEL, ERNST HEINRICH (1834-1919)**

—sidelights on one hundredth anniversary of birth, [L. Gräper] Med.Klin. **30:** 250-251, Feb. 16, '34

**von HAEFEN, K.**, Ein Beitrag zur Katgutresorption, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **158:** 449-456, '33

**HÄGGQVIST, G.**, Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine for 1933 awarded to Thomas Hunt Morgan, Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1250-1251, Oct. 21, '33

Frederik Carl Christian Hansen, 1870-1934, Hygiea **96:** 33-38, Jan. 31, '34

**HÄMEL, J.**, Rindertuberkelbazillen als Erreger eines Lupus vulgaris und einer gleichzeitig bestehenden Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **30:** 328-330, March 9, '34

——**and GEYER, H.**, Der Tripper. (Bericht über das Schrifttum vom Januar 1932 bis Juni 1933), Dermat. Ztschr. **68:** 46-86, Nov. '33

**HÄMMERLE, G.**, Die Lueshäufigkeit in der Klinik von 1912 bis 1932, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2038-2039, Dec. 29, '33

**HAENISCH, G. F.**, Ungewöhnliche Beobachtung an einem Spontanpneumothorax, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 147-150, March '34

**HÄRTEL, F.**, Zur Frage der Geschosswanderung, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 431-436, '33

[Epidurale Injektion bei Ischias], Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 616-617, Nov. 1, '33 [Addendum to Büchert's article]

**HÄSSLER, E.**, Restbefunde und Spätschädigungen bei den Poliomyelitiskranken der Leipziger Epidemie 1927, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 256-264, '34

——**and LIEBENAM, L.**, Die an der Leipziger Universitäts-Kinderklinik in den Jahren von 1928-1932 beobachteten Poliomyelitiserkrankungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Röntgentherapie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 203-219, '34

**HÄUSLER, H.**, Über Beeinflussung der Zustandsform des Calciums durch Kupfer, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 380-381, March 10, '34

**HÄUSSERMANN:** See **BÜTTNER, jt. auth.**

**HÄUSSLER, G.**, Über die Melanome der Xiphophorus-Platypoecilus-Bastarde, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 290-292, '34

**HAFERKORN, M.**, Über eine in Heilung ausgehende Novokainvergiftung bei einem 13jährigen Knaben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 439-440, March 23, '34

**HAFF DISEASE**

—epidemiology, [H. Habs] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 431-452, '33

—etiology; experimental studies, [W. Bachmann] Arch.f. Hyg. **111:** 214-231, Jan. '34

**HAFFERL, O.**, Ueber mechanische Probleme im Baue des menschlichen Körpers, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1409-1413, Nov. 24, '33

**HAFFNER, F.**, Das Rezept, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 11-13, Jan. 5, '34

**HAFNER, E. A.**, Zur Beurteilung medizinisch-biologischer Zusammenhänge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 356-361, April 21, '34

**HAGAMAN, G. K.**, Primary carcinoma of liver; report of case in 6 months old infant, Minnesota Med. **17:** 40-42, Jan. '34

**HAGAN, C. W.**, Local anesthesia as applied to child, J.Am. Dent.A. **21:** 99-105, Jan. '34

**HAGEBUSCH, O. E.:** See **WACHOWIAK, M., jt. auth.**

**HAGEDOORN, A.**, Detachment and rupture of retina, Am. J.Ophth. **17:** 400-401, May '34

**HAGEDOORN, A. C.**, Influence of hereditary factors in infectious diseases, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 213-222, Feb. '34

**HAGEN, J. F., and BISSCHOP, P.**, Osteochondropathia juvenilis deformans of lower extremity of humerus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4977-4981, Nov. 4, '33

**HAGENS, E. W.**, Anatomy and pathology of petrous bone based on study of 50 temporal bones, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 556-573, May '34

**HAGENTORN, A.**, Etwas über Reize und Reizleitung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 530-533, April 6, '34

**HAGER, L.**, Ueber die Behandlung bei familiärer Hornhautdegeneration. (Bericht über 2 Fälle vom Groenouwschen Typus), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 593-598, Nov. '33

**HAGGARD, H. W.**, Progress of dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 218-228, Feb. '34

Function of general practitioner in public health work, New England J.Med. **210:** 584-587, March 15, '34

——**and GREENBERG, L. A.**, Effects of cigarette smoking upon blood sugar, Science **79:** 165-166, Feb. 16, '34

**HAGGARD, W. D.**, Preparation for surgical career, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 3-5, Dec. '33

Surgery, the queen of the arts, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 410-414, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

Surgeon of the wilderness—Ephraim McDowell, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 415-419, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**HAGGER, C. I.**, Prevention and treatment of septic socket, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 175-176, April 14, '34

**HAGIESCU, D.**, Question of recalcification therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, România med. **12:** 3-4, Jan. 1, '34

——**See STOIA, I., jt. auth.**

——**BANU, N. D., and BOCA, L.**, Pleural calcification, Rev.stiint.med. **22:** 1373-1382, Nov. '33

**HAGIESCU, D.**—Continued
—**STOIA, I., and STANCIULESCU, P.**, Afebrile miliary pulmonary tuberculosis combined with atrophic cirrhosis of liver, Spitalul **54**: 63-64, Feb. '34
**HAGIWARA, S., and SUGIZAKI, K.**, Über einen Fall von solitärem Dermatomyom, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34**: 126, Dec. '33
**HAGLUND, P.**, Providing injured with prosthesis according to present Swedish law on workmen's compensation, Hygiea **95**: 753, Oct. 31, '33; 810, Nov. 15, '33
**HAGNER, F. R., and COLEMAN, S. R.**, Nephrectomy for malignant disease of kidney; suppression of urine and death following massive doses of x-ray, Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26**: 173-176, '33
**HAGSTROM, O.**, Results of treatment of postencephalitic conditions according to Roemer method (massive doses of atropine), Svenska läk.-tidning. **31**: 369-382, April 6, '34
**HAGUENAU, J.**, La radiothérapie et le traitement chirurgical des compressions médullaires, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **10**: 33-43, Jan. 31, '34
—See **NOBECOURT, jt. auth.**
—**GALLY, L., and LICHTENBERG, D.**, Sur le traitement radiothérapique des algies, Presse méd. **42**: 531-534, April 4, '34
**HAHN, B.**: See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
**HAHN, F. (Frankfurt a. M.)**: See **BOHN, H., jt. auth.**
**HAHN, F. (Heidelberg)**, Unterschiede in der Reaktionsfähigkeit des B-Merkmals zwischen der Blutgruppe $A_1B$ und $A_2B$, Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 336-337, March 3, '34
**HAHN, H., and TAEGER, H.**, Hautblasenbildung und Entzündung; über den Inhalt von Hautblasen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91**: 370-409, '33
**HAHN, O.**, Einige Worte zur Einleitung praktischer Krebsbekämpfung, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9**: 76-81, Dec. '33
**HAHN, R. (Frankfurt a. M.)**, Heilpädagogik und Fürsorge, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **6**: 1-6, Jan. '34
**HAHN, R. (Giessen)**, Über Lichtschutzsalben, Strahlentherapie **49**: 181-222, '34
**HAHNDEL, H.**: See **LUCKE, H., jt. auth.**
**HAHNEMANN, V.**: See **ASKGAARD, V., jt. auth.**
**HAIBE, A.**, L'asthme à épine respiratoire d'origine microbienne, Scalpel **[86]**: 1277-1294, Dec. 9, '33
Les équivalents de l'asthme; le coryza spasmodique périodique ou rhume des foins, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **14**: 92-116, '34
**HAIDA, K.**: See **MILLER, C. D., jt. auth.**
**HAIEK, E. F., Juan Huarte**: iniciador del estudio de la individualidad. La obra de Huarte: "Examen de ingenios," Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20**: 389-405, July-Aug. '33
**HAIGHT, C.**, Total removal of left lung for bronchiectasis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58**: 768-780, April '34
**HAIMAN, J. A.**, New aspects of treatment of vasomotor rhinitis and other allergic conditions, M.Rec. **139**: 541-542, May 16, '34
**HAINES, C.**, Polycystic kidney disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **37**: 582-584, April '34
**HAINES, R. T. M.**: See **DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.**
**HAINES, R. W.**, Homologies of flexor and adductor muscles of thigh, J.Morphol. **56**: 21-49, June 5, '34
**HAINES, S. F.**: See **PARKER, H. L., jt. auth.**
—See **MUSSEY, R. D., jt. auth.**
—See **PEMBERTON, J. deJ., jt. auth.**
**HAINES, W. H.**, Pseudo hermaphroditism, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38**: 321-322, May '34
**HAINING, R. B., and HANKINS, F. D.**, Actinomycotic focal infection, with metastases to os pubis, Am.J. Surg. **23**: 532-536, March '34
—See **KIMBALL, T. S., jt. auth.**
—See **POOLE, F. E., jt. auth.**
**HAINISS, E.**, Prophylaxis of diseases of nurslings, Orvosi hetil. **78**: 25-28, Jan. 13, '34
**HAINTZ, E.**, Über Lungengeschwülste, Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 382-385, March 10, '34
**HAIR**
—comparative studies on outcome of Allwörden reaction on hair of healthy and diseased persons, [H. Rachold & W. Heinmüller] Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 56-58, Jan. 13, '34
—hair disks of peccary (Dicotyles torquatus); contribution to knowledge of muscles of hair, [F. Pinkus] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169**: 379-396, '33
—heredity of form of hair, [R. Routil] Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. **32**: 483-485, '33
—histological variability of human hair, [L. A. Hausman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18**: 415-429, Jan.-March '34
—of French Canadians, [M. Trotter & H. L. Dawson] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18**: 443-456, Jan.-March '34
—relation between nature of hairs and light passing through them, [N. Sato] Acta dermat. **22**: 43-44, '33
—relation of innervation to morphogenesis of vortex of hair in man and animals, [J. Christ] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18**: 262-286, '34
—theory of pigmented moles; relation to evolution of hair follicles, [G. F. Laidlaw & M. R. Murray] Am.J.Path. **9**: 827-838, Nov. '33; addendum **10**: 319-320, March '34
**HAIR**—Continued
**color of**, bilateral iridocyclitis complicated by poliosis; case, [E. Bunge] Arch.f.Augenh. **108**: 212-225, '33
—distribution of red hair according to age, [N. Michelson] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18**: 407-413, Jan.-March '34
—graying of hair in light of current theories concerning its causes, [O. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1328-1330, Dec. 23, '33
—influence of pelage on production of tar cancer in rabbit, [A. Tavares] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 571-573, '34
—remarkable change in dog, [D. Mossinson] Vet.Rec. **14**: 613, June 2, '34
—sudden bleaching as described in literature, [Xavier S.] Chron.méd. **41**: 81-87, April 1, '34
**diseases**: See also Alopecia
—in situ cultures of dermatophytes, [A. M. Davidson & P. H. Gregory] Canad.J.Research **10**: 373-593, April '34
—piedra of South America; description of new species, Piedraia venezuelensis, n. sp.; 5 cases, [E. Brumpt & M. Langeron] Ann.de parasitol. **12**: 134-161, March 1, '34
—piedra; with report of case in Argentina, [C. Seminario, T. Negri & M. d'Agostino] Semana méd. **1**: 309-317, Jan. 25, '34
—pili annulati occurring as family disorder, [A. Reyn] Brit.J.Dermat. **46**: 168-175, April '34
**dyes**: See under Dyes
**excessive**: See also Hair, removal
—hirsuties treated by ovarian follicular hormone; case, [A. D. K. Peters] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27**: 809-813, May '34
—hyperfunction of suprarenals as cause of hirsutism in women, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77**: 4907-4913, Oct. 28, '33
—problem of hypertrichosis in women; preliminary report, [V. Říhová] Česká dermat. **14**: 229, '33
**growth**, are hair tonics which contain cholesterol harmful? [H. Steudel] Arch.f.Hyg. **111**: 120-122; **124**, Nov. '33 [Comments on Gordonoff and Zurukzoglu's article]; replies by Gordonoff and Zurukzoglu **111**: 122-123, 124-125, Nov. '33
—effect of progynon (female sex hormone), [Janson] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98**: 114-115, Jan. 27, '34
—multiple diffuse tumors of almost entire scalp with yellow undifferentiated cells; recovery after roentgenotherapy followed by new growth of abundant black hair, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40**: 1535-1536, Dec. '33
—problem of mirror-imaging in human (identical) twins (handedness, footedness and hairwhorls), [T. Komai & G. Fukuoka] Human Biol. **6**: 24-32, Feb. '34
**removal**, facts and fallacies of cosmetic surgery (paraffin injections, hair removal, face-lifting, nose-remodeling, etc.), [J. W. Maliniak] Hygeia **12**: 200-202, March '34
—acute toxic encephalitis due to therapeutic ingestion of thallium; case in girl 7 years old, [F. Pozzo & M. J. Tarquini] Prensa méd.argent. **21**: 374-381, Feb. 21, '34; comment by Pierini **21**: 522-524, March 14, '34
—diathermic depilation in hypertrichosis, [L. Solla] Actas dermo-sif. **26**: 445-449, March '34
—experimental and biologic study of dosage of thallium acetate and of thallium salicylate; preliminary report, [G. Peli] Gazz.d.osp. **55**: 419, April 8, '34; 451, April 15, '33; abstr., Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74**: 1613-1622, Dec. '33
—human thallotoxicosis, [J. C. Munch] J.A.M.A. **102**: 1929-1934, June 9, '34
—sarcoma of cheek following Tricho x-ray treatment for hair on face; case, [I. I. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. **102**: 595-597, Feb. 24, '34
—symposium on question of permanent epilation for cosmetic purposes (Dauerepilation an kosmetisch wichtigen Körperstellen), [various authors] Dermat. Wchnschr. **98**: 275-287, March 3, '34; comment by Zoon **98**: 501, April 21, '34
—technic of diathermic epilation in hypertrichosis, [Ducourtioux] Rev.d'actinol. **10**: 14-19, Jan.-Feb. '34
—thallium acetate in therapy of ringworm of scalp at Lallier School, [Louste & R. Rabut] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41**: 494-496, March '34
—treatment of ringworm of scalp by thallium acetate, [A. M. Davidson, P. H. Gregory & A. R. Birt] Canad.M.A.J. **30**: 620-624, June '34
**HAIR BALL**: See Stomach, foreign bodies
**HAITINGER, M.**, Die Grundlagen der Fluoreszenzmikroskopie und ihre Anwendung bei der Untersuchung tierischer Objekte, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50**: 195-198, Nov. '33
**HAJEK, M.**, Therapie der Stirnhöhleneiterungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46**: 1423-1425, Nov. 24, '33
**HAJNA, A. A., and DAMON, S. R.**, Differentiation of A. aerogenes and A. cloacae on basis of hydrolysis of sodium hippurate, Am.J.Hyg. **19**: 545-548, March '34
**HAJÓS, S.**, Transitory mental disturbances in various diseases (encephalism), Gyógyászat **73**: 778-780, Dec. 10, '33

**HAKEN, D.,** Über die Giftigkeit des Urämikerblutes, geprüft an der Beeinflussung des Wachstums der Lupinus albus-Keimlinge, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 194-207, March 3, '34

**HAKKI, I.,** Les moustiques de Turquie. Etudes épidémiologique et prophylactique du paludisme, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 25-34, Jan.-Feb, '34

**HALÁSZ, G.,** Ozaena und Tonsille, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1176-1184, Oct. '33

Über die Prophylaxe der Blutungen nach Tonsillektomien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1276-1277, Nov. 4, '33

Endocrine therapy of ozena, Gyógyászat **74:** 106-108, Feb. 18, '34

**HALÁSZ, P.,** Basal metabolism and sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles in hyperthyroidism and in Basedow's disease, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 142-144, Feb. 17, '34

**HALBACH, R. M.,** Diagnosis of surgical tuberculosis; relative reliability of laboratory methods, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 309-312, Dec. '33

**HALBAN, HENRYK:** See Obituaries

**HALBER, W.:** See **HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.**

**HALBERKANN, J., and LENHARTZ, H.,** Tödliche Vergiftung durch Argochrom, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 129-136, Feb. 10, '34

**HALBERSTADT, G.,** La paraphrénie hallucinatoire, Encéphale **28:** 601-614, Sept.-Oct. '33

Un cas de psychose paraphrénique complexe, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 302-311, Oct. '33

Contribution à l'étude des psychoses d'involution. La dysphrénie antitonique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 470-481, Nov. '33

**HALBERTSMA, K. T. A.,** Case of primary carcinoma of lacrimal sac, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5200-5204, Nov. 18, '33; also, Caso de carcinoma primitivo del saco lagrimal, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 423-427, Dec. '33

**HALBERTSMA, T.,** Scleredema, sclerema adiposum and diffuse scleroderma in nurslings, Maandschr.v.Kindergeneesk. **3:** 263-276, April '34

**HALBRECHT, G.,** Récidives de malformations fœtales, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 99-100, Jan. '34

**HALBRON, PAUL,** Les intoxications barbituriques et leur traitement, Semaine d. hôp. de Paris **10:** 129-143, March 15, '34

**——and LENORMAND, J.,** Quelques réflexions sur l'acidothérapie aminée dans l'angor pectoris. Action de l'histidine, Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **48:** 86-88, Feb. 10, '34

**HALBRON, PIERRE,** Sur la périmétrie clinique, Ann. d'ocul. **170:** 817-846, Oct. '33

**——See RENARD, G., jt. auth.**

**HALD, J.,** Case of broncho-esophageal fistula with cancer infiltration in heart, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1224-1228, Nov. '33

Further experiences of Smith-Petersen's arthrodesis in tuberculosis of iliosacral articulation, Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 429-430, '34

**HALDANE, J. S.,** Address on vision of brightness and colour, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1153-1158, Dec. 23, '33

**HALDEN, W.,** Zur Definition des Lipoidbegriffes, Protoplasma **20:** 209-215, Nov. '33

**HALER, D. H.:** See **PRITCHARD, E., jt. auth.**

**HALES, H. W.,** Pneumonia treated by colonic lavage, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 194-195, April '34

**HALES, STEPHEN:** See Biographies

**HALEY, F. L.:** See **GOERNER, A., jt. auth.**

**HALIBUT LIVER OIL:** See Oil, liver oils

**HALIVER OIL:** See Oil, liver oils

**HALL, A. J.,** Paper on bodily diseases in mental disorders, Brit.M.J. **1:** 133-136, Jan. 27, '34

**HALL, C.,** Unilateral atresia of auditory canal without external deformity; case, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 306-309, March '34

**HALL, D. P.,** Mucocele of appendix with mass in cecum, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 169-172, April '34

**HALL, F. G.,** Spectroscopic method for study of hæmoglobin in dilute solutions, J.Physiol. **80:** 502-507, Feb. 28, '34

**HALL, G. F., and POWELL, A. D.,** Estimation of minute traces of bismuth in animal tissues, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 628-633, Oct.-Dec. '33

**HALL, G. J.,** Influence of endometrial transplants on ovaries of mice following hysterectomies, M.Rec. **139:** 109-113, Feb. 7, '34

**HALL, G. R.,** Comments on blackwater fever, and group of special cases, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '34

**HALL, G. W.,** Narcolepsy, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1483-1487, May '34

Periodic family paralysis, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1489-1490, May '34

Crossed paralysis, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1491-1493, May '34

**——and MACKAY, R. P.,** Posttraumatic neuroses, J.A.M.A. **102:** 510-513, Feb. 17, '34

**HALL, H. E.,** Prevention of disease; practical considerations, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 403-406, Feb. '34

**HALL, H. H., and LOTHROP, R. E.,** Use of clarified honey in culture media, J.Bact. **27:** 349-355, April '34

**HALL, I. C., and LEARMONTH, R.,** Further cases of undulant fever in Colorado, Colorado Med. **31:** 25-27, Jan. '34

**HALL, I. C.**—Continued

**——and O'TOOLE, E.,** Bacterial flora of first specimens of meconium passed by 50 new-born infants, Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 1279-1285, June '34

**HALL, I. S.,** Progressive ulcerative reticulosis of palate, J.Laryng.&Otol. **49:** 35-45, Jan. '34

**HALL, J. K.,** Individual and environment, South.Med.& Surg. **95:** 633-635, Dec. '33

**HALL, J. L.,** Case of chronic inversion of uterus, Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 72-74, March '34

**HALL, LUCINDA SUSANNAH CAPEN:** See Biographies

**HALL, R. W.:** See **FREEMAN, W. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.**

**HALL, S. S., and THOMAS, H. V.,** Nasal mechanics, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 175-182, April '34

**HALL, T. B.,** Enlarging conceptions of mycotic infections of feet and hands, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 50-54, Feb. '34

**——and STOOKEY, P. F.,** Lymphogranuloma inguinale, J. Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 209-211, June '34

**HALL, V. E., BROWN, C. A., and SAHYUN, M.,** Dinitrophenol hyperglycemia; its independence of asphyxia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 380-382, Dec. '33

**HALL, W. E., and MURDOCK, T. P.,** Foreign protein sensitization with meningeal involvement due to use of vaccine, New England J.Med. **210:** 1067-1069, May 17, '34

**HALL, W. W., and McMORRIES, E. D.,** Friedman hormone test for pregnancy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 20-31, Jan. '34

**——and SCOTT, B. V. D.,** Botulism, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 162-170, April '34

**HALLAM, K.:** See **THOMAS, D., jt. auth.**

**HALLAM, R.,** Prognosis of psoriasis, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 221-223, May '34

**HALLAUER, C.,** Die übertragbare Lyse als Funktion des bakteriellen Gasstoffwechsels; beeinflusst das übertragbare Lysin den bakteriellen Gasstoffwechsel? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 194-206, Dec. 4, '33

Die übertragbare Lyse als Funktion des bakteriellen Gasstoffwechsels; Lysinbildung durch Oxydation chemisch definierter Stoffe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 206-213, Dec. 4, '33

**HALLÉ,** Hommage à Emile Roux, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 493-495, Nov. '33

**——and ECK,** Nanisme. Microsphygmie. Maladie mitrale. Mégacôlon, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 504-515, Dec. '33

**HALLER, F.,** Erfahrungen mit der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung im Privathaus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 296-298, Feb. 3, '34

**HALLERVORDEN-SPATZ'S DISEASE:** See Lenticular Nucleus, diseases

**HALLEZ, G. L.,** L'apophysite tibiale antérieure. (Maladie de Lannelongue-Osgood-Schlatter), Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 628-639, Oct. (A) '33

**HALLIWELL, A. C.,** Right paraduodenal hernia, Brit.J. Surg. **21:** 398-403, Jan. '34

**HALLMAN, F. A.:** See **BLAIR, J. E., jt. auth.**

**HALLMANN, D.,** Versuche zur Herstellung spezifisch präzipitierender Sera, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 234-239, Dec. 4, '33

**HALLOCK, P.,** Heart in myxedema, with report of 2 cases, Am.Heart J. **9:** 196-211, Dec. '33

**HALLOWAY, M.:** See **DOUGLASS, RUTH, jt. auth.**

**HALLOWELL, A. I.,** Culture and mental disorder, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 1-9, April-June '34

**HALLPIKE, C. S.,** Hearing aids and hearing tests, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 424-428, Feb. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 240-246, April '34

New method of handling celloidin sections in bulk, J. Path.& Bact. **38:** 247-248, March '34

X-ray control of decalcification in histology of bone, J. Path.& Bact. **38:** 249-250, March '34

**——and SMITH, A. F. R.,** Helmholtz resonance theory of hearing, Nature,London **133:** 614, April 21, '34

**HALLUCINATIONS**

See also Automatism, mental; Pseudohallucinations

—[P. Schröder] Nervenarzt **6:** 561-566, '33

—auditory hallucinations in problem children, [A. T. Childers] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 299-303, May '34

—cenesthesic hallucinations and paracenesthesias, [G. Boschi & G. Tanfani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 221-224, '33

—clinical characteristics of auditory verbal hallucinations, [F. Morel] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 351-356, '33

—concepts on origin, [E. Buentello y Villa] Medicina, México **13:** 525-531, Nov. 25, '33

—differences between disturbances of ego in dream conversation, hypnotic hallucinations and schizophrenia; conversations with sleeping subjects; observations of hypnogogic hallucinations and experiments with association in hypnosis, [J. Kollarits] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 19-79, '33

—disappearance of hallucinatory schizophrenic state after grave trauma of head, [A. L. Abashev-Konstantinorskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 121-124, '33

—general aspects of problem, [H. Ey] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 269-293, '33

—hallucinations and dreams; clinical and pathologic study, [J. Lhermitte] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1765-1767, Dec. 9, '33

**HALLUCINATIONS**—Continued
—hallucinations and reality, [C. de Montet] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 346-351, '33
—hallucinatory paraphrenia, [G. Halberstadt] Encéphale **28:** 601-614, Sept.-Oct. '33
—hallucinatory psychosis in patient with trypanosomiasis, [Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 129-138, Feb. '34
—hallucinatory states in course of oculogyric crises of epidemic encephalitis, [L. van Bogaert] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 321-334, '33
—hemianoptic hallucinations, [R. Klein & R. Stein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 805-810, Dec. '33
—in meningo-encephalitis, [V. N. Russkikh] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 12-17, '33
—in process of healing of schizophrenia, [C. G. Tauber] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 376-381, '33
—in statu nascendi, [M. Boss] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **32:** 335-338, '33
—Lilliputian and Brobdingnagian hallucinations occurring simultaneously in senile patient, [C. J. Thomas & G. W. T. H. Fleming] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 94-102, Jan. '34
—modern conception, [I. Hercog] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 605-609, '33
—modifications of cerebrospinal fluid in hallucinatory delirium: case, [A. Courtois & A. Beley] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 239-243, Feb. '34
—nature of functional disturbance in cocaine hallucinations, [K. Zucker] Lancet **2:** 1479-1480, Dec. 30, '33
—paradoxical symptoms (visual hallucinations, aphasia, etc.) in right temporal lobe tumor; case, [L. Stone] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—peduncular hallucinations, i. e., hallucinations in patients with lesions of mesodiencephalon, [J. Lhermitte] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 315-321, '33
—problem from psychoanalytic point of view, [H. Flournoy] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 294-309, '33
—production in schizophrenics by means of suggestion, [A. S. Poznanskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 125-128, '33
—psychic disturbances in chronic epidemic encephalitis (encephalitic hallucinatory psychosis), [Noïca & I. Lupulescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 148-155, Feb. '34
—relation of mental energy, [A. J. de Jonge] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 338-346, '33
—schizophrenic hallucinations, [J. Wyrsch] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 366-376, '33
—survey of problem, [H. W. Maier] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 260-269, '33
—total auto-emasculation in person with chronic hallucinatory psychosis, [L. Cabitto] Arch.di antropol. crim. **52:** 733-738, Nov.-Dec. '32
—varieties of so-called hallucinatory syndrome, [H. Claude] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 309-314, '33; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1993-1997, Nov. 25, '33
—verbal auditory hallucinations after reading and thinking, [F. Morel] Encéphale **29:** 18-31, Jan. '34
—views on hallucinations referred to as cenesthesic hallucinations or as paracenesthesias, [G. Boschi] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 218-221, '33
—visual hallucinations accompanying organic lesions of brain, with special reference to their value as localizing phenomena, [T. H. Johnson] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 344-394, '33

**HALLUX:** See Fingers and Toes

**HALMOS, R.,** Erfahrungen mit dem flexiblen Gastroskop nach Schindler-Wolf, Med.Klin. **29:** 1552-1554, Nov. 10, '33
Gastroscopy and early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 73-76, Feb. '34

**HALOGEN AND HALOGEN COMPOUNDS**
See also under names of halogen compounds
—action of ultraviolet rays on blood plasma of animals treated with halogenated compounds, [C. Sgroi] Morgagni **76:** 165-167, Feb. 11, '34
—biologic storage of halogen elements in hen's egg and in animal organism, [B. Purjesz, L. Berkesy & K. Gönczi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 553-557, '33
—biologic storing of halogen compounds in hen's egg and therapeutic application of halogenized eggs, [L. Berkesy & K. Gönczi] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 402-409, '33
—effect of halogen salts on steaptic digestion, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. **28:** 418-422, '34
—effects of sodium bromide and other haloid salts upon weight and structure of thyroid gland in albino rat, [A. S. Hamilton] Endocrinology **18:** 170-178, March-April '34

**HALPER, P. A.,** Why wear glasses? Sight-Saving Rev. **3:** 272-277, Dec. '33

**HALPERN, G.:** See **PERUTZ, A., jt. auth.**

**HALPERN, L.,** Ueber Anfälle von "Röhrensehen" bei einem postenzephalitischen Parkinsonkranken, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 83-85, Jan. 19, '34

**HALPERN, N.:** See **GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.**

**HALPERN, S. S.:** See **ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**

**HALPERT, B., and DIAL, D. L.,** Fibroma of breast, Am.J. Path. **9:** 905-908, Nov. '33

——See **MARTING, F. L., jt. auth.**

**HALPHEN, A., and AUCLAIR, J.,** Some problems of electropyrexia, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 16-18, Jan. '34

**HALPHEN, E.,** Lupus du larynx, Médecine **15:** 59-63, Jan. '34

**HALPIN, J. A., ELLIS, J. W., and PUCKETT, H. L.,** Pulmonary abscess, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 547-550, March '34

**HALPIN, J. G.:** See **KEENAN, J. A., jt. auth.**

**HALPRIN, H.,** Pancreas as blood pressure regulator; preliminary report, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 28-30, Jan. '34

**HALSEY, R. H.,** Coronary thrombosis—some points in diagnosis and prognosis, New York State J.Med. **34:** 237-241, March 15, '34

**HALSTED, T. H.,** Foreign body embedded in larynx, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1229-1230, Dec. '33

**HALSTED, WILLIAM STEWART:** See Biographies

**HALTON, J.,** Observation of 500 fractures, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 241-243, Dec. '33

**HALTY, M.,** Les formes cliniques du granulome vénérien, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1101-1121, Dec. '33
La punción sub-occipital, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **4:** 32-43, Jan. '34

**HALVORSON, H. O., and ZIEGLER, N. R.,** Application of statistics to problems in bacteriology; consideration of accuracy of dilution data obtained by using several dilutions, J.Bact. **26:** 559-567, Dec. '33

**HAM, A. W.,** Last 100 years in study of bone, J.Am. Dent.A. **21:** 3-12, Jan. '34

——and **LEWIS, M. D.,** Experimental intimal sclerosis of coronary arteries of rats, Arch.Path. **17:** 356-361, March '34

——See **SCHOUR, I., jt. auth.**

**HAMA, T.,** Experimentelle Studien über die Veränderungen des Kehlkopfgewebes durch pharmakologische Aetzung und Kauterisierung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1030-1032, '33
Beiträge zur Pathologie des Gehörorgans: Folgeerscheinungen bei Einspritzung von heissem Wasser. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen), Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 456-457, '34

**HAMADA, E.,** Über den Einfluss der intravenösen Injektion von Coli-, Staphylo- und Streptoantivirus sowohl auf den Blutdruck, als auch auf die Atembewegungen des Kaninchens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 115, Jan. '34

**HAMADA, K.,** Ueber das Forssmansche Antigen in der Pflanzenwelt, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 924-925, Dec. 20, '33

**HAMANT and CHALNOT,** L'anesthésie au rectanol en pratique chirurgicale courante, Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 733-742, Oct. 15, '33
Sarcome du sein, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 800-801, Nov. '33
A propos du traitement des arthrites purulentes, Rev. méd.de l'est **61:** 892-894, Dec. 15, '33
Emploi du sérum chloruré dans les soins pré-opératoires en gynécologie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 79-80, Jan. '34

——and **GRIMAULT, L.,** Hémorragies intra-péritonéales d'origine annexielle, non gravidique. A propos de deux observations: hématocèle par rupture d'un kyste hématique de l'ovaire; hématocèle par hémoptysie tubaire (salpingite tuberculeuse), Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 109-122, Feb. 15, '34

——and **ROTHAN,** Traitement des métrites chroniques du col par l'électro-coagulation et le curettage diathermique, Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 805-825, Nov. 15, '33
Ostélte costale à mélitocoque, Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 889-891, Dec. 15, '33

——and **VICHARD,** A propos des torsions tubaires, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 159-161, Feb. '34

**HAMASAKI, H.,** Ueber das Studium des Aktionsstromes des Pankreas bei Kaninchen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1612-1613, Dec. 25, '33

——and **AMENOMORI, J.,** Ueber die geschlechtlichen und die auf das Alter bezüglichen Unterschiede des Aktionsstromes bei willkürlicher Muskelkontraktion, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1591, Dec. 25, '33

**HAMATE BONE:** See under Wrist

**HAMAZAKI, Y.,** Experimentelle Untersuchung durch intravenöse Injektion lebender Histiozyten, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 305-310, Feb. 15, '34

**HAMBERT, H.,** Les tuberculoses associées du larynx et des poumons, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 22-32, Jan. '34; also, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 122-129, Feb. '34

**HAMBLETON, A.:** See **ANDRUS, P. M., jt. auth.**

**HAMBOURGER, W. E.,** Comparison of antipyretic action and toxicity of d-glucono-para-phenetidin and acetphenetidin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 365-367, Dec. '33

**HAMBRAEUS, M.,** Ein Fall von Verschelbung und Verengung des Larynx verursacht durch deformierende Spondylitis und Scoliose der Halswirbelsäule, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 371-377, '34

**HAMBRESIN, L.,** Les trois grands accidents de l'extraction totale de la cataracte à la pince, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 46-52, '34

**HAMBURGER, C.,** Studies on gonadotropic hormones from hypophysis and chorionic tissue, with special reference to their differences, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 17, pp. 1-184, '33
**HAMBURGER, F.,** Über Pollakisurie bei Kindern, Ztschr.f. Urol. **27:** 836-837, '33
Klinik der Allergie bei infektlösen Krankheiten, Acta pædiat. **16:** 18-36, '33; also, Med.Klin. **30:** 353-357, March 16, '34
Über die ärztliche Kunst, Med.Klin. **29:** 1699-1702, Dec. 15, '33
Nachruf für Dionys Pospischill, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 65-66, '34
Therapie des Pruritus ani, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 117-118, '34
Prophylaxe der Phimose, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 182-184, '34
Die Grundlagen der Erziehung des Kindes, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 212-243, '34
**HAMBURGER, W.,** Beitrag zu den Gehirnveränderungen bei Leukämie. (Besonders über die Frage der Genese der Blutungen), Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 257-273, '33
**HAMBURGER REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
**HAMBY, W. B.,** Spongioblastoma bipolare in region of hypothalamus associated with infantilism and without dwarfism, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1258-1265, June '34
**HAMDI, H., and HULUSI,** Epidermodysplasia verruciformis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 738-740, '33
**HAMEL,** A propos du traitement de l'épilepsie, Rev.méd. de l'est **62:** 149-158, March 1, '34
**HAMER, H. G., and DYKHUIZEN, T. A.,** Prostatic calculi, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 119-123, April '34
——**See MERTZ, H. O., jt. auth.**
——**See WISHARD, W. N., JR., jt. auth.**
**HAMER, J. D.,** Clinical indications for blood transfusions, Southwestern Med. **18:** 156-159, May '34
**HAMET, R.,** Sur une nouvelle démonstration expérimentale de l'inversion, par l'ergotamine, des effets vasoconstricteurs de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1472-1473, '33
Sur l'action hypotensive et vaso-dilatatrice de l'hordénine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 476-478, '33
Sur quelques effets physiologiques de la mitraphylline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 692-694, '33
Sur les effets sympathicolytiques du "pao pereira," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1309-1313, '33
Action de l'apocodéine sur l'intestin in situ et analogies de cette action avec celle de la spartéine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 24-26, '34
Sur l'antagonisme de la pilocarpine et de l'apocodéine et son analogie avec celui de la pilocarpine et de la tropine et celui de la pilocarpine et de la spartéine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 121-124, '34
Sur la rhynchophylline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 255-257, '34
L'adrénaline et son dérivé éthylaminé peuvent provoquer à la fois de l'hypotension et de la vaso-constriction rénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 512-515, '34
Sur l'antagonisme du curare et de la pilocarpine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 602-604, '34
A propos de l'essai phylologique des digitaliques, Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 161-164, March '34
Sur les manifestations initiales de l'action sympathicolytique de la yohimbine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 977-980, March 5, '34
Que faut-il penser de l'action cardiaque de la spartéine? Progrès méd., pp. 633-641, April 14, '34
——**and COLAS,** Sur les effets vasculaires de la drogue péruvienne désignée sous le nom de chuchuara, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 914-916, '33
——**and MILLAT, L.,** Les "Mitragyna" et leurs alcaloïdes, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 593-600, Nov. '33
——**See ROTHLIN, E., jt. auth.**
——**See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
**HAMILL, J. M.,** Milk, Lancet **2:** 1495-1498, Dec. 30, '33
**HAMILTON, A.,** Woman's place in Germany, Survey Graphic **23:** 26, Jan. '34
**HAMILTON, A. S.,** Effects of sodium bromide and other haloid salts upon weight and structure of thyroid gland in albino rat, Endocrinology **18:** 170-178, March-April '34
**HAMILTON, B. E.:** See **CARR, F. B., jt. auth.**
**HAMILTON, C. M.,** Dermatitis, J.Tennessee M.A. **26:** 539-541, Dec. '33
**HAMILTON, H. H.:** See **GOLDEN, J. L., jt. auth.**
**HAMILTON, J. A.,** Hospital organization—group staff plan in rural center, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 769-778, '32
**HAMILTON, R. H., JR.:** See **McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.**
**HAMILTON, S. W.,** Psychiatric resources of New York, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1097-1128, March '34
**HAMILTON, T.,** Traumatic rupture of spleen, M.J.Australia **1:** 439-440, March 31, '34
**HAMILTON, T. D.,** Methyl blue and hot alcoholic eosin as stain for "inclusive bodies" in virus diseases, J. Trop.Med. **37:** 139-140, May 1, '34
——**See FERGUSON, T., jt. auth.**
**HAMILTON, W.,** Position of general practitioner midwifery, T.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 43-56; 57-68, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. April; May '34
**HAMILTON, W. F., BREWER, G., and BROTMAN, I.,** Pressure pulse contours in intact animal; analytical description of new high-frequency hypodermic manometer with illustrative curves of simultaneous arterial and intracardiac pressures, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 427-435, Feb. '34
——**See BREWER, G., jt. auth.**
——**See BROTMAN, I., jt. auth.**
——**BROTMAN, I., and BREWER, G.,** Changes in volume and velocity of blood flow in chronic experimental aortic regurgitation and effect of certain drugs in this condition, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 414-419, Feb. '34
**HAMILTON, W. J.,** Restoration and regeneration of epithelium and endometrium of uterus of Cavia post partum in non-pregnant animals, Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **57:** 593-600, '33
**HAMLIN, H.,** Health survey of Seminole Indians, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **6:** 155-177, Dec. '33
**HAMLIN, L. E.,** Calcinosis—extensive deposits in hand and arm, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 193-196, April '34
**HAMLIN, P. G.,** Present status of malarial therapy in general paralysis, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 668-671, Feb. '34
**HAMM, F. C.,** Renal function during fasting, J.Urol. **31:** 661-669, May '34
**HAMMARSTEN, OLOF (1841-1932)**
—obituary and bibliography, [T. Thunberg] Ergebn.d. Physiol. **35:** 13-31, '33
**HAMMEL, H., and SCHWARZ, F. K. T.,** Klinische und bakteriologische Erfahrungen mit Uvalysat, Ztschr.f. Urol. **27:** 785-789, '33
**HAMMER, E.,** Die Aufgaben der Pathologie in der Erbgesundheitspflege und Rassenforschung, München. med. Wchnschr. **81:** 46-48, Jan. 12, '34
**HAMMERSCHLAG, E.,** Über die Verwendung des Nebenschilddrüsen-Extraktes bei Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **29:** 1681-1683, Dec. 8, '33
**HAMMERSCHLAG, V.,** Über Polyallelie und über die Dominanzphänomen; über die verschiedenen Dominanzverhältnisse polyalleler Reihen, die absolute Dominanz und die Gewinnmutation, Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **17:** 688-722, '33
Über Polyallelie und über das Dominanzphänomen: Über den Phänotypus der Heterozygote, Belege für die Hypothese vom "Aufbrauch der Energiereserven" und über die "Prämutation," Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **17:** 723-739, '33
Die Heredopathia acustica und ihr Erbgang. Zugleich eine Erläuterung einfacherer Mendelistischer Vorgänge, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1284, Nov. 11, '33; 1319, Nov. 18, '33; 1398, Dec. 9, '33; 1424, Dec. 16, '33; **84:** 93, Jan. 20, '34; 119, Jan. 27, '34; 249, March 10, '34; 319, March 17, '34; 345, March 31, '34
Die hereditäre Innenohrerkrankung im Lichte der Vererbungslehre, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1903-1906, Dec. 9, '33
Kritische Betrachtungen zum Evolutionsproblem: Über "Dominanz" im erbbiologischen Sprachgebrauch und in der Wirklichkeit, Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 135-147, '34
Kritische Betrachtungen zum Evolutionsproblem; über das phylogenetische Alter der Gewinn- und Verlustmutationen und über deren gesetzhaftes Verhalten zu "Dominanz" und "Recessivität," Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 205-216, '34
**HAMMETT, F. S.,** Possible explanation of function of glutathione in developmental growth, Science **79:** 457, May 18, '34
**HAMMOND, J.,** Fertilisation of rabbit ova in relation to time; method of controlling litter size, duration of pregnancy and weight of young at birth, J.Exper. Biol. **11:** 140-161, April '34
**HAMMOND, R. B.,** Advantages of small travel club groups in advancing specialty of anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 105-106, May-June '34
**HAMMOND, T. E.,** Some principles in surgery of tuberculosis, Tubercle **15:** 251-263, March '34
Euthanasia, Practitioner **132:** 485-494, April '34
Some points in treatment of genito-urinary tuberculosis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 745-752, April '34
Diagnosis and prevention of infections of urinary tract, Clin.J. **63:** 184-191, May '34
**HAMMOUDA, M., and WILSON, W. H.,** Influences which affect form of respiratory cycle, in particular that of expiratory phase, J.Physiol. **80:** 261-284, Dec. 31, '33
**HAMMOUDA, Y. A. A.,** La neuro-syphilis en Egypte. Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb.gen.) **6:** 242-252, Feb. '34
**HAMON:** See **LEMARIEY, jt. auth.**
**HAMPEL, C. W.,** Effect of initial tension and load on response of nictitating membrane of cat, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 717-725, March '34
**HAMPEL, E.:** See **BINGEL, A., jt. auth.**
**HAMPERL, H.,** Über besondere Zellen in alternden Mundspeicheldrüsen (Onkocyten) und ihre Beziehungen zu den Adenolymphonen und Adenomen. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von G. Steinhardt, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 704-705, '33
Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1537-1541, Dec. 22, '33

**HAMPERL, H.**—Continued
Die Fluorescenzmikroskopie menschlicher Gewebe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 1-51, '34
Zur Frage der Häufigkeit des primären Pankreaskrebses bei Juden. Zugleich eine Erwiderung auf die Bemerkung S. Pellers, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 426-427, April 6, '34
—**and HELLER, H.,** Die Ausbreitung intrazisternal injizierter Stoffe im Liquorraum, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 283-290, '33
Die Organveränderungen bei experimentellem Dauerhochdruck, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 517-531, '34
**HANADA, M.: See TOMIYAMA, T., jt. auth.**
**HANAOKA, T.: See NAMIKI, S., jt. auth.**
**HANAU, G.,** La cura specifica della brucellosi, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1433-1435, Nov. 12, '33
La mialgia, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1625-1627, Dec. 24, '33
Osteite fibrosa generalizzata, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 97-99, Jan. 28, '34
La responsabilità del medico pratico nelle malattie oculari. Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 193-195, Feb. 18, '34 [Comment on Schieck's article]
Ventricolo- ed encefalografia nella diagnosi dei tumori cerebrali. Pneumatoceli cerebrali traumatici, Gazz.d. osp. **55:** 257-259, March 4, '34
Arteriogrammi per la diagnosi di tumori cerebrali, Gazz. d.osp. **55:** 321-323, March 18, '34
Sul pleomorfismo dei batterii, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 417-419, April 8, '34
**HANAUSEK, J.,** Méthode pour recueillir en grande quantité des leucocytes et des plaquettes sanguines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 817-821, '33
**HANCKER, WILLIAM H.: See Obituaries**
**HAND**
See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus
—changes in blacksmiths and workers using hammer, [B. V. Dmitriev] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 71-81, '33
—modifications in bones and joints of hand of female gymnasts, [K. Hora] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1397-1405, Nov. 24, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 762-764, '33
—occupational signs on hands of motion picture operators, brick masons, bookbinders, stonecutters, saddlers and tailors, [H. Mierzecki] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 41-48, Feb. 28, '34
—palmar cutaneous ridges in twins, [G. Meyer-Heydenhagen] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 1-42, '34
—rôle of vision in development of movements, [M. N. Mishchenko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 76-83, '33
—signs of hand in hemiplegia indicating lesions of pyramidal tract, [S. Gullotta] Riv.sper.di freniat. [57]: 857-879, Dec. 31, '33
**abscess,** subcutaneous abscesses of palm; preliminary report, [R. García Capurro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **4:** 133-139, Feb. '34
**anatomy and histology,** anatomy; new data on cellular spaces, [P. Cordier & P. Coulouma] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 513, April 8, '34; 545, April 15, '34
**cancer,** rapid appearance of spinocellular epithelioma of hand after injury; case, [E. Duhot, G. Loygue & Delacourt] Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 743-748, Nov. (B) '33
—treatment of x ray carcinoma, [W. S. Handley] Lancet **1:** 120-122, Jan. 20, '34
**contraction: See Cicatrix; Contracture**
**deformities,** arthritic hand; president's address, [M. B. Ray] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 193-202, Dec. '33
—congenital partial absence of right ulna and associated deformities; case, [S. H. Liu] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1052-1055, Oct. '33
—crippled hand, [I. Cohn] Internat.Clin. **2:** 225-235, June '34
—crinoid hand, [C. von Wedel] Southwestern Med. **18:** 77-80, March '34
**diseases,** bending of fingers toward ulnar side of arm in chronic joint diseases of hand involving muscles, tendons and tendon sheaths, [H. Nowotny] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **60:** 333-345, '33
—erysipeloid of hand in pork dealer, [M. Fabre] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1222-1224, July '33
—in workers in shoe factories, [A. M. Varshaver, N. L. Gladyrevskiy, O. P. Ostrovskaya & I. A. Stankevich] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 250-261, '34
—occupational stigmata of hands, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **41:** 1783-1784, Nov. 15, '33
**disinfection: See Sterilization, surgical**
**edema,** unusual form of edema of back of hand from industrial trauma; case, [R. Leffmann] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **41:** 40-43, Jan. '34
**infections,** lateral incisions in phlegmons of tendon sheaths of hand, [M. Ory] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 30-35, '33; abstr., Liége méd. **27:** 384-387, March 18, '34
—anatomy of hand and surgery of phlegmons of palm; new data on cellular spaces, [P. Cordier & P. Coulouma] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 513, April 8, '34; 545, April 15, '34
—phlegmon: medical therapy with haptinogens, [L. G. Gret] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3524-3526, Dec. '33

**HAND, infections**—Continued
—suppurative tenosynovitis; treatment and ultimate outcome, [H. Deicke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 461-480, '33
**paralysis: See under Extremities, paralysis**
**surgery: See also under other subheads of Hand**
—device for fixation of hands and arms for certain operative cases, [B. D. Adams] New England J.Med. **210:** 423, Feb. 22, '34
—phalangization of metacarpals for functional restoration of hand of workman deprived of all fingers, [E. Venezian] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 38-46, Nov. '33
**syphilis,** diagnosis of palmar syphilis, [A. Vidal] Marseille-méd. **1:** 99-108, Jan. 15, '34
**tumors,** osseous changes in xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, [H. R. Schinz] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 22-25, Jan. '34
—sarcoma with myeloplax cells in child, [U. Gonzalez] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 51-52, Jan. '34
**wounds and injuries,** ablation of stellate ganglion in therapy of complications resulting from injury; case, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **41:** 2093-2094, Dec. 27, '33
—crippled hand, [I. Cohn] Internat.Clin. **2:** 225-235, June '34
—edema of arm following hand injury; therapy with periarterial and perineural sympathectomies and distention of nerves; case, [S. D'Este & P. Varenna] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 473-490, Sept.-Oct. '33
—injured hand, [F. M. Miller] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 18, Jan. '34
—injuries of nerves and tendons, [S. L. Koch] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 555-557, April '34
—necrosis of semilunar bone developing after traumatism; question of compensation, [Koetzle] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **40:** 605-613, Dec. '33
—restoration of function after traumatic injury, [J. E. Fuld] Ann.Surg. **99:** 195-216, Jan. '34
—surgical treatment of injuries, with exception of fractures, [H. Schmorell] Med.Klin. **29:** 1449-1450, Oct. 20, '33
—therapy of recent wounds in miners, [F. Belot] Scalpel [86]: 1272-1276, Dec. 2, '33
—thrombosis of ulnar artery following blunt injury; case of hypothenar eminence, [S. von Rosen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 500-505, '34
—true and false Dupuytren contracture in relation to traumatic etiogenesis of condition; interest from medicolegal viewpoint, [D. Macaggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 743-759, Dec. '33
—typical injuries received while working with mangle, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2790-2791, Dec. 2, '33
—unusual form of edema of back of hand from industrial trauma; case, [R. Leffmann] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **41:** 40-43, Jan. '34
**HAND, W. F.,** Cervical obstructions, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 462-466, Jan. '34
**HAND'S DISEASE: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome**
**HANDA, H.,** Beiträge zur Basedow- und Bronchialasthmatherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 467-468, March 30, '34
**HANDELSMAN, J.,** Pathogenesis of psychosis in pernicious anemia, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 387-402, '33
**HANDELSMAN, M. B., and OBERDISSE, K.,** Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 81-87, '33
**HANDKE, G.,** Ueber den Einfluss von Ferrum reductum auf die aerobe Bakterienflora im Darm, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 240-247, Dec. 4, '33
**HANDLEY, R. S.,** Case of hypernephroma, Middlesex Hosp. J., pp. 115-120, May '34
**HANDLEY, W. S.,** Treatment of x ray carcinoma and x ray dermatitis, Lancet **1:** 120-122, Jan. 20, '34
**HANDMANN,** Fünf Fälle von vorderem Polstar als besonderer Form des beginnenden Altersstares, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 488-492, Oct. '33
**HANDOVSKY, H.,** Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über das Isalon, ein neues Ephedrinderivat zur Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 326-327, March 2, '34
—**and von COTZHAUSEN, D.,** Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen kleinster Kupfermengen auf den Säugetierorganismus; Wirkung der Verfütterung von Kupferverbindungen auf die Phenylhydrazinanämie von Hunden, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 187-191, '33
**HANDWRITING**
—comparative studies of handwriting of schizophrenics and psychopaths from graphologic standpoint, [P. Gies] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 85-96, '33
—handwriting and ambidexterity; significance in identification, [C. de Arroxellas Galvão] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 106-111, '34
—handwriting of American physicians, M.Life **41:** [93-104], Feb. '34
—handwriting of paralytics from psychiatric standpoint, i. e., as indication of condition of nervous system before and after fever therapy, [I. W. Kaufman] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 517-520, Oct. 28, '33

**HANDWRITING**—Continued
—keeping archives of handwriting of delinquents for purposes of classification, [C. de Mendonça] Arq.de med. leg.e ident. **4:** 94-105, '34
—psychoanalytic therapy in disturbances of writing in child, [G. Robin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 312-318, April 29, '33
**HANDY, L. M.: See ROSANOFF, A. J., jt. auth.**
**HANGING**
—homicide by hanging; case, [H. Orth] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 262-271, '33
—late death from hanging; clinical and anatomic study of disturbances in cerebral circulation, [A. Bingel & E. Hampel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 640-656, '34
—observations on death from hanging, [E. Kalle] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 192-203, '33
—simulating suicide and preceded by death from strangulation; case, [D. Mirto & F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 291-315, May-June '33
—strangulation and hanging as methods of gratification of perverted sexual instinct, [W. Grzywo-Dabrowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 134-146, '33
**HANHART, E.,** Zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen affektiver und vegetativer Übererregbarkeit. (Konstitutionsanalyse eines "vegetativen deséquilibré"), Nervenarzt **7:** 57; 116, '34
**HANKE, H. (Basel),** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über akute hämatogene Gastritis (Morphingastritis). Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der peptischen Gastritis, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 390-426, '33
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur spastischen oder peptischen Genese der akuten hämatogenen Pilocarpingastritis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 1-33, '33
Zur Pathogenese der akuten erosiven Gastritis: Die experimentelle hämatogene Coffeingastritis, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 607-628, '34
**HANKE, H. (Freiburg),** Über Tetanus nach rechtzeitig ausgeführter Tetanusschutzimpfung, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 62-67, '33
Über doppelseitigen, gleichzeitigen Riss des Ligamentum patellae, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2786-2790, Dec. 2, '33
Über die Heilung schwerer, nicht reponierter Verletzungen der Brustwirbelsäule. (Totalluxation und Luxationsfraktur), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 148-159, '34
**HANKELE, E. R.: See REIMANN, S. P., jt. auth.**
**HANKINS, F. D.: See HAINING, R. B., jt. auth.**
**HANLEY, B. J.,** Gain of weight in pregnancy in relation to weight of new born, West.J.Surg. **42:** 251-254, May '34
**HANLON, F. W.,** Tonsil problem, Maine M.J. **25:** 106-107, May '34
**HANNA, J. V.,** Clinical procedure as method of validating a measure of psychoneurotic tendency, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 435-445, Jan.-March '34
**HANNAH, C. R., and MASSEY, W. E.,** Contraction ring complicating labor, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 559-561, Jan. '34
**HANNE,** Plattfuss und Infektarthritis, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 138-140, '34
Die Behandlung des Gesamtkomplexes der Fusssenkung beim Erwachsenen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 212-219, '34
**HANNE, R.,** Kontrolle und Prüfung von Sterilisationsapparaten mit Thermoelementen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 44-56, '34
**HANNER, G. M.,** Extending existing hospital facilities in community or private hospitals to tuberculosis patients, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 626-629, '32
**HANNES, W.,** Die Affektionen der Vulva und Vagina (einschliesslich Dyspareunie, Sterilität und Kontrazeption), Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 740-749, Dec. '33
**HANNING, F.,** Value of some common vegetables in curing nutritional anemia in rat, J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 486-489, March '34
**HANNS, A.,** Paul Blum, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** x, Oct. 21, '33
Action de l'urée en injection intra-veineuse, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 85-86, Feb. 5, '34
**——See PERRIN, M., jt. auth.**
**HANO, J.: See SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., jt. auth.**
**HANÓN, J. L.,** Enfermedad de Friedreich; apostillas bibliográficas, Semana méd. **2:** 1794-1796, Dec. 7, '33
**——See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.**
**——BALIÑA, P. L., and BASOMBRIO, G.,** Polineuritis sifilítica, Semana méd. **2:** 1405-1409, Nov. 9, '33
**HANOVIA LAMP:** See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
**HANRIOT, MAURICE:** See Obituaries
**HANS, H.,** Der erste Krankentransport im Luft- und Gasschutz, Med.Welt **7:** 1583-1585, Nov. 4, '33
Gas- und Luftgefahren in Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft, Med.Welt **7:** 1615-1618, Nov. 11, '33
Giftgase der Friedenszeit, Med.Welt **7:** 1832-1834, Dec. 23, '33
Weisskreuz, Grünkreuz, Blaukreuz, unsere flüchtigen Kampfstoffe, Med.Welt **8:** 382-384, March 17, '34
**HANSE, A.,** Nervenleiden und Invalidität, München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1747-1749, Nov. 3, '33
Nervenleiden und Invaliditätsverhütung durch kombinierte physikalisch-psychotherapeutische Heilverfahren, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1786-1789, Nov. 10, '33
**HANSE, A.**—Continued
Ueber fehlerhafte Invalidenrentengewährung bei Nervenleiden und ihre Entziehungsmöglichkeit, Münch. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1827-1829, Nov. 17, '33
Beitrag zum psycho-physischen Asthmaproblem, Nervenarzt **7:** 17-24, '34
Zur volksbiologischen und wertphilosophischen Begründung einer deutschen Psychotherapie, Med.Klin. 286-288, Feb. 23, '34
**HANSEL, F. K.,** Clinical analysis of 125 cases of nasal allergy, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 193-'33
Observations on cytology of secretions in allergy of nose and paranasal sinuses, J.Allergy **5:** 357-366, May '34
**HANSEN, A.: See SCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**
**HANSEN, A. E.,** Phosphatase activity of serum and tissues in osteogenesis imperfecta, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1023-1025, May '34
**HANSEN, AXEL,** First described epidemic of mumps; extract from Hippocrates' treatise on epidemics, Hospitalstid. **77:** 364-365, March 20, '34
**HANSEN, E.,** Zum Verhalten des Wirkungsgrades bei kurzdauernder Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 291-298, '33
Zum Vergleich des Energieumsatzes beim Radfahren und beim Treppensteigen, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 299-307, '33
**——See ELDAHL, A., jt. auth.**
**HANSEN, E. W.,** Common eye injuries, Minnesota Med. 336-339, June '34
**HANSEN, FREDERIK CARL CHRISTIAN (1870-1934)**
—[F. Djørup] Hospitalstid. **77:** 157-159, Feb. 6, '34
—[G. Häggqvist] Hygiea **96:** 33-38, Jan. 31, '34
—[A. Jurisch] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 307-308, March '34
—as anthropologist, [P. Nørlund] Hospitalstid. **77:** 185-187, Feb. 13, '34
**HANSEN, H. L.: See FOSDICK, L. S., jt. auth.**
**HANSEN, J. F.,** Chronic progressive primary polyarthritis treated with sodium gold thiosulphate, Ugeskr. læger **96:** 412-413, April 12, '34
**HANSEN, JENS,** Die operative Knochenbruchbehandlung im Krankenhause Bergmannsheil 1925-1930, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 369-409, '34
**HANSEN, JULIO: See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.**
**HANSEN, K. (Lübeck),** Die Behandlung der Pollenallergie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 210, Feb. 9, '34; 233 Feb. 16, '34
**HANSEN, K. (Oslo), and LØVENSKIOLD, H. L.,** Simplification of procedure for quantitative determination of alcohol in blood, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 387-392, April '34
**——OFFERDAHL, H. T., and ERIKSEN, B.,** Resorption of hardened whale fat in human intestine, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **94:** 1305-1317, Dec. '33
**HANSEN, P. A., HUCKER, G. J., and SNYDER, M. A.,** Hemolytic properties of mastitis Streptococcus, Am. J.Pub.Health **23:** 1262-1270, Dec. '33
**HANSEN, P. N.,** Vilhelm Schaldemose, 1866-1933, Arch. chir.Scandinav. (fasc. 5-6) **73:** i-iii, '34
**HANSEN, RICARDO,** Tratamientos del asma por hidratos de carbono, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 198-199, Oct.-Dec. '33
**HANSEN, ROLF,** Über den Uterus als Blutdepot in der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 186-188, '33
**——See ANTHONY, A. J., jt. auth.**
**——See VOSS, O. (Hamburg), jt. auth.**
**HANSEN, S.,** New Danish legislation regarding control of feeblemindedness, Eugenical News **19:** 79-80, May-June '34
**HANSER, R.,** Zur Frage der Thrombangitis obliterans, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 390-413, '34
**HANSMAN, F. S.,** Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in diseases of thyreoparathyreoid apparatus; problem of mode of action of vitamin D, M.J.Australia **1:** 81-95, Jan. 20, '34
**——and WILSON, F. H.,** Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in diseases of thyreoparathyreoid apparatus; calcium, phosphorus and total metabolism in hyperthyreoidism, and part played by parathyreoid glands, M.J.Australia **1:** 37-66, Jan. 13, '34
**HANSON, A. M.,** Care of injuries of brain in war and value of early costo-chondral grafts in skull defects, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 61-69, Feb. '34
**HANSON, H. (Halle),** Studien über den Einfluss parenteraler Zufuhr von Polypeptiden auf den Gehalt des Blutplasmas bzw. -serums an Polypeptidasen bestimmter Art, Fermentforsch. **14:** 190-201, '34
**HANSON, H. (Jacksonville, Fla.),** State health department's service to medical profession, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 442-446, April '34
**HANSON, L.: See de SAVITSCH, E. C., jt. auth.**
**HANSON, S.,** X-ray cephalometry; method for measurement of engaged head, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 691-697, May '34
**HANSSON, K. G.: See NICHOLLS, E. E., jt. auth.**
**HANUŠ,** Primary retroperitoneal sarcoma, Bratisl.lekár. listy **13:** 544-548, Dec. '33
**HANZAL, R. F., and BING, F. C.,** Magnitude of urinary iron excretion in healthy men, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 617-618, Feb. '34
**——See GOLDBLATT, H., jt. auth.**

**HANZAL, R. F.**—Continued
—**and HAYMAN, J. M., JR.**, Simplified method for measurement of creatinine clearance, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 730-733, March '34
—**See KARSNER, H. T., jt. auth.**
—**See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.**
**HANZLIK, P. J.**, Iodobismitol in experimental syphilis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 719-722, March '34
—**and RICHARDSON, A. P.**, Cyanide antidotes, J.A.M.A. 102: 1740-1745, May 26, '34
—**MEHRTENS, H. G., and SPAULDING, J. B.**, Iodobismitol: clinical excretion of bismuth, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 298-306, Feb. '34
**HAPPEL, P., and SIEBURG, F.**, Die Behandlung der Polyarthritis rheumatica, Med.Welt **7:** 1782-1785, Dec. 16, '33
**HAPPER, W.**, Treatment of venereal disease in South India, Indian M.Rec. **53:** 296-299, Oct. '33
**HAPTENS:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, experimental; Antigens and Antibodies; Immunity; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
**HAPTINOGENS:** See Hand, infections
**HARADA, G.: See TAKIMOTO, S., jt. auth.**
**HARADA, K.**, Ueber die Agglutinationsreaktion des Ohara'schen Bazillus; Agglutinationsreaktion der Ohara'schen aehnlicher Bazillen auf die Saeuren, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 763-765, Nov. 20, '33
Ueber die Agglutinationsreaktion des Ohara'schen Bazillus; Ausfaellungsreaktion der Ohara'schen und ihnen aehnlicher Bazillen auf die Farbstoffe, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 118-120, Jan. 20, '34
**HARADA, S., and HASHIMOTO, T.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Sarkold Boecki, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 35-36, March '34
**HARADA, Y.**, Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der Injektionen saurer und alkalischer Puffergemische auf den Organismus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 128-130, Jan. '34
**HARALAMBIE, C., and MILCOVEANU, S.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'allergie syphilitique; auto-surinfection syphilitique à point de départ ganglionnaire, Ann.de méd. **34:** 489-493, Dec. '33
**HARALSON, C. H.**, Non-specific protein therapy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 156-157, May '34
**HARANGHY, L.**, Pathologic changes of spleen in course of various infectious diseases, Gyógyászat **73:** 807, Dec. 24, '33; 831, Dec. 31, '33
Embryonal renal adenosarcoma with hyperplasia of spleen in fetus, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 40-45, '34
**HARANT: See PUECH, jt. auth.**
**HARANT, H.: See GRYNFELTT, E., jt. auth.**
**HARBESON, A. E.**, Mastitis adolescentium, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 648-650, June '34
**HARBIN, L.**, Overlooked fractures, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 128-130, April '34
**HARBIN, R. M.**, Diathermy in abortive treatment of pneumonia, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 45-50, Feb. '34
Stump of appendix, an agent of infection, Ann.Surg. **99:** 633-636, April '34
**HARBITZ, F.**, Cases of encephalitis presenting distinctive clinical and anatomical picture ("arteritis" of peculiar nature). Contribution to case-histories, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 101-113, '33
Kasuistische gerichtlich-medizinische Erfahrungen bei der Beurteilung von Hiebwunden (Mord, Selbstmord, Unglücksfall), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 407-418, '34
Hemolysis in pregnancy and abortion; pregnancy toxicosis or quinine intoxication? Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 152-160, Feb. '34
Traumatic or spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhages, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 289-295, March 10, '34
Medicolegal experiences in connection with fatal lesions of head, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 353-386, April '34
**HARBITZ, H. F.**, Clinical, pathogenetic and experimental investigations of endometriosis, especially regarding localisation in abdominal wall (laparotomy scars), with contribution to study of experimental transplantation of endometrium, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 30) **74:** 1-400, '34
**d'HARCOURT, M.: See d'HARCOURT GOT, J., jt. auth.**
**d'HARCOURT GOT, J., and d'HARCOURT, M.**, Contribución al estudio de algunas causas de fracaso de la osteosíntesis y ensayo de nuevos métodos, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 137-164, April-June '33
—**See BASTOS ANSART, M., jt. auth.**
**HARDCASTLE, D. N.**, Child Guidance Clinic in America: its evolution and future development, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **13:** 328-353, '33
**HARDEN, W. C.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**
**HARDENBERGH, J. G.**, Relation of disease in animals to public health—the milk, Vet.Med. **29:** 6-8, Jan. '34
Some essentials in quality milk production, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 384-388, March '34
**HARDERIAN GLAND:** See Lacrimal Organs
**HARDESTY, J. F.**, Treatment of glaucoma by systemic measures; report of cases, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 148-150, April '34
**HARDGROVE, M.**, Congenital anomaly of kidney, ureter and bladder, Minnesota Med. **17:** 82-84, Feb. '34
**HARDIN, R. H.**, How complete clinical records may be obtained and kept in small hospitals, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 100-103, March '34
**HARDING, G. T., JR., and HARDING, G. T., III**, Bromide intoxication, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 310-313, May '34
**HARDING, G. T., III: See HARDING, G. T., JR., jt. auth.**
**HARDING, V. J., and VAN WYCK, H. B.**, Weight-taking in pre-natal care, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 14-17, Jan. '34
——**GRANT, G. A., and GLAISTER, D.**, Metabolism of galactose; behaviour of rat towards moderate amounts of galactose, Biochem.J. **28:** 257-263, '34
——**NICHOLSON, T. F., and ARMSTRONG, A. R.**, Cutaneous blood-sugar curves after administration of fructose, mannose and xylose, Biochem.J. **27:** 2035-2042, '33
**HARDISTY, R. H. M.**, Entamœba histolytica and colitis in Montreal, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 136-137, Feb. '34
**HARDOUIN, P.**, Un cas de mort subite, immédiatement consécutive à une injection de sérum antitétanique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1424-1430, Dec. 2, '33
Une observation de péritonite encapsulante, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 488-491, March 24, '34
Une observation de cancer de l'appendice, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 491-494, March 24, '34
**HARDT, A. F.**, Electro surgery and radium in carcinoma of breast, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 199-201, April '34
**HARDWICK, R. S., and RANDALL, L. M.**, Leukocyte content of blood following obstetric analgesia produced by pentobarbital sodium, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1558-1560, May 12, '34
——**See RANDALL, L. M., jt. auth.**
**HARDWICK, S. W.**, Bi-coloured guaiac reaction in mental hospital practice, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 87-93, Jan. '34
**HARDY, G., and HARDY, W. F.**, Preliminary report on orbital tumors, Am. J. Ophth. **17:** 18-21, Jan. '34
**HARDY, W. F.: See HARDY, G., jt. auth.**
**HARE, C. C.**, Nitrite of amyl test for differentiation of tumors of brain from vascular and chronic inflammatory lesions; preliminary report, Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **3:** 513-518, March '34
**HARE, HOBART AMORY:** See Obituaries
**HARE, R.**, Hæmolytic streptococci from vagina of febrile and afrebrile parturient women, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 129-141, March '34
Ability of hæmolytic streptococci found in infected throats to resist bactericidal power of normal human blood, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 143-144, March '34
——**See COLEBROOK, L., jt. auth.**
**HARE, T.: See RUSSELL, D. S., jt. auth.**
**HARELIP**
—cleft lip and palate surgery, [A. L. Frew] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 251-255, Feb. '34
—cleft palate and harelip, [E. Casella] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 119-159, Nov. '33
—complete double harelip complicated by protrusion of premaxillae, [K. Kahn] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 176-178, June '34
—congenital clefts of face and jaws; 350 cases in which operation was performed, [H. P. Ritchie] Arch.Surg. **28:** 617-658, April '34
—congenital deformities of mouth, [D. Browne] Practitioner **132:** 658-670, June '34
—dimensions and growth of palate in infants with gross maldevelopment of upper lip and palate; further investigations, [W. T. Peyton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1265-1268, June '34
—inheritance of harelip and cleft palate, [J. Sanders] Genetica **15:** 433-510, '34
—operations on congenital harelip and cleft of both hard and soft palates, [H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 70-72, Jan. 19, '34
—repair under bilateral infra-orbital nerve block at infra-orbital foramina, [P. C. Nyi] Chinese M.J. **48:** 373-374, April '34
—surgical therapy of harelip and cleft palate; possibilities of results, [F. Ernst] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 120-128, March '34
**HARGER, J. R.**, Peridural anesthesia in abdominal surgery, Illinois M.J. **65:** 317-319, April '34
**HARGRAVE, R.**, Endotracheal anæsthesia in surgery of head and neck, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 633-637, June '34
**HARGROVE, M. D.**, Peptic ulcer, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1246, Feb. '34
**HARINGTON, C. R.: See CANZANELLI, A., jt. auth.**
**HARKAVY, J.**, Skin reactions to tobacco antigen in smokers and nonsmokers, J.Allergy **5:** 131-134, Jan. '34
**HARKINS, H. N.**, Embolectomy: report of 2 attempts on same patient, Ann.Surg. **99:** 555-556, March '34
Use of iodized poppy seed oil in differential diagnosis between tumors of conus medullaris and of cauda equina, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 483-503, March '34
Shift of body fluids in severe burns, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 994-995, May '34
**HARKNESS, G. F.**, Involuntary nervous system in its relation to otolaryngology, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 85-107, '33; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 146-165, March '34
President elect's address; why are we here and where are we going? J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 271-277, June '34

**HARLEY, D.**, Hay-fever; mechanism of specific desensitisation, Lancet **2:** 1469-1472, Dec. 30, '33
**HARLLEE, C.**, Management of anhydremia in infancy and childhood from standpoint of general practitioner, J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 69-72, May '34
**HARMAN, M. T.: See KRAMER, M. M., jt. auth.**
**HARMAN, N. B.**, Ophthalmic rule, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 273-274, May '34
On squint and its treatment, Practitioner **132:** 539-550, May '34
**HARMAND, J.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.**
**HARMANT: See GUIBAL, J., jt. auth.**
**HARMER, L.**, Bronchographie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1364-1365, Nov. 10, '33
**HARMINE:** See Banisterine
**HARMOL**
—chemotherapy of derivatives of harmine and harmaline (*o*-allsyl derivatives of harmol), [C. E. Coulthard] Biochem.J. **28:** 264-267, '34
**HARMON, P. H.**, Poliomyelitis; experimental and theoretical basis for serum therapy; review, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1179-1215, June '34
Poliomyelitis; results of treatment in acute disease; analysis of reports on 4,400 patients treated with serum; observations on 2,660 untreated patients, Am. J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1216-1255, June '34
**HARMS**, Tuberkulose als Berufskrankheit. Zwei Obergutachten, Tuberkulose **14:** 39-45, Feb. 10, '34
**HARMS, E.**, Krankheits- und Leichen-Fetischismus bei heutigen baltischen Völkern, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **24:** 691-693, '33
**HARMS, H.**, Untersuchungen über das subjektive Geradevorne, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 297-317, '33
**HARMS, K.**, Über die Dosierung des Evipannatriums zur Erzielung des Rausches und der Kurznarkose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 741-766, '33
**HARNASCH, H.**, Akute eitrige Periostitis mit seltener Lokalisation, Med.Welt **8:** 151-152, Feb. 3, '34
**HARNE, O. G.: See PAINTER, E. E., jt. auth.**
**HARNE, W.: See CARR, C. J., jt. auth.**
**HARNETT, W. L.**, Modern methods of anæsthesia from surgeon's standpoint, Indian M. Gaz. **68:** 694-696, Dec. '33
**HARNISCH, P.**, Über Cholangitis lenta, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **176:** 81-89, '33
**HAROEN, I. L., and GERLINGS, P. G.**, Kongenital zu kurzer Oesophagus mit Ulcus pepticum oesophagi, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 461-466, '34; also, Case of congenital shortening of esophagus with esophageal peptic ulcer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 655-658, Feb. 10, '34
**HARO GARCÍA, F.**, Quiste gigante del ovario, Semana méd. **2:** 1141-1144, Oct. 12, '33
**HARPER, C. A.**, Present status of appendicitis in Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 444-445, June '34
**HARPER, H. S.**, Plumbism caused by ingestion of lead paint, M.J.Australia **2:** 883, Dec. 30, '33
**HARPER, R. A. K.**, Retained food in stomach simulating pathology, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 43-44, Jan. '34
**HARPØTH, H.**, Necrosis adiposa neonatorum, Acta pædiat. **15:** 259-266, '34; also, Adipose necrosis in new-born, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 369-371, April 5, '34
**HARRENSTEIN, R. J.**, Three cases of intussusception of Meckel's diverticulum, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 91-101, Dec. '33
Phimosis and pseudophimosis in children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5483-5493, Dec. 9, '33
**HARRIES, D. J.**, Formation of gall-stones, Brit.M.J. **1:** 193, Feb. 3, '34
Treatment of pancreatic cysts, Brit.M.J. **1:** 986, June 2, '34
**HARRIMAN, W. F.**, Erysipeloid in northwestern Iowa, J. Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 131-132, March '34
**HARRINGTON, D.: See FLINT, G., jt. auth.**
**HARRINGTON, F. E.**, Public health aspects of tuberculosis, J.Outdoor Life **31:** 99, March '34
**HARRINGTON, S. W.**, Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las lesiones de la mama, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **8:** 329-339, Nov. '33
Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Minnesota Med. **17:** 174-177, April '34
Recurring congenital diaphragmatic hernia, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 251-253, April 25, '34
——**and JUDD, E. S.**, Carcinoma of breast; surgical treatment and results 5, 10 and 15 years after radical amputation, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 440-441, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**HARRIS, A. S.: See WHITE, H. L., jt. auth.**
**HARRIS, B.: See JACKSON, R. L., jt. auth.**
**HARRIS, C. H. S.**, Pink disease, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 154-156, May '34
**HARRIS, E. H., and BERMAN, R.**, Gonorrheal peritonitis in female children, J.Pediat. **4:** 59-64, Jan. '34
**HARRIS, H. A.**, Calcification and ossification in semilunar cartilages, Lancet **1:** 1114-1116, May 26, '34
**HARRIS, H. E.**, Looking back; presidential address, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 1-26, '34
**HARRIS, H. L.: See McGUIRE, J., jt. auth.**
**HARRIS, I.**, Resistance of arterial walls and its effect on blood-pressure readings, J.Physiol. **81:** 270-276, May 21, '34
**HARRIS, I.**—Continued
——**RUBIN, E. L., and SHUTT, W. J.**, Modifications in use of glass electrode for determination of *p*H of venous blood, J.Physiol. **81:** 147-152, May 21, '34
**HARRIS, L. J., and RAY, S. N.**, Vitamin C in suprarenal medulla, Biochem.J. **27:** 2006-2010, '33
Standardisation of antiscorbutic potency of ascorbic acid, Biochem.J. **27:** 2016-2021, '33
——**See BIRCH, T. W., jt. auth.**
——**RAY, S. N., and WARD, A.**, Excretion of vitamin C in human urine and its dependence on dietary intake, Biochem.J. **27:** 2011-2015, '33
**HARRIS, M. L.**, Ligature carrier and tier, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 68, Jan. '34
**HARRIS, M. M., and BRAND, E.**, Existence of monthly sex cycle in human male, Science **79:** 364-365, April 20, '34
——**See BRAND, E., jt. auth.**
——**See HINSIE, L. E., jt. auth.**
**HARRIS, M. R.**, Central food service—after 9 years, Hosp. Management **37:** 46, May 15, '34
**HARRIS, R.**, Association of scintillating scotoma and nasal accessory sinus disease, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **39:** 467-468, '33
**HARRIS, R. G. S.**, Prostatism, M.J.Australia **1:** 467-469, March 24, '34
**HARRIS, R. I.**, Early diagnosis of Pott's disease, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 223-229, Feb. '34
**HARRIS, R. S., and BUNKER, J. W. M.**, Variability in corn component of rachitogenic diet, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 390-394, Jan. '34
**HARRIS, S.**, Nomenclature of disorders of insulin secretion: diabetes mellitus, hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism; analytical review of data relevant to classification and terminology of secretory disorders of islands of Langerhans of pancreas, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1084-1100, March '34
Treatment of diabetes mellitus and its complications, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 73-91, March '34
**HARRIS, S., JR.: See KELLER, A. E., jt. auth.**
**HARRIS, S. E.: See RIESMAN, D., jt. auth.**
**HARRIS, S. H.**, Prostatectomy with closure: 5 years' experience, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 434-452, Jan. '34
**HARRIS, T. A. B.**, Method of closed anaesthesia, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1203-1205, Dec. 30, '33
**HARRIS, T. J.**, Need of revised nomenclature of chronic progressive deafness, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 117-124, '33; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 256-261, March '34
**HARRIS, W. (New York): See SELINSKY, H., jt. auth.**
**HARRIS, W. (St. Louis): See CAULK, J. R., jt. auth.**
**HARRIS, W. H., and SCHATTENBERG, H. J.**, Experimental studies in so-called agranulocytic angina; effects upon leucocytes by toxic products of bacteria from stool of human case, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 843-846, April '34
——**See SCHATTENBERG, H. J., jt. auth.**
**HARRISON**, Les dangers héréditaires des maladies vénériennes. Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 220-228, Feb. '34
**HARRISON, E.**, Curative workshop, Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 25-31, Jan. '34
**HARRISON, G. E.**, Thymic disturbances in children, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 188-190, April '34
**HARRISON, H.**, Some phases of fatigue, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 18-20, March-April '34
**HARRISON, L. W.**, Prevention of venereal diseases, Lancet **1:** 1021-1024, May 12, '34
**HARRISON, R. S.**, Pyloric stenosis due to sulphuric acid, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 48, Jan. '34
Radiation treatment of actinomycosis, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 98-110, Feb. '34; abstr., Zur Aktinomykosebehandlung. Zürcher Erfahrungen, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 180-184, March '34
**HARRISON, R. W.: See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.**
**HARRISON, T. R.**, Enlargement of heart, Internat.Clin. **1:** 39-56, March '34
——**See HARRISON, W. G., JR., jt. auth.**
——**CALHOUN, J. A., and HARRISON, W. G., JR.**, Congestive heart failure; observations concerning mechanism of cardiac asthma, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 911-937, June '34
——**KING, C. E., CALHOUN, J. A., and HARRISON, W. G., JR.**, Congestive heart failure; Cheyne-Stokes respiration as cause of paroxysmal dyspnea at onset of sleep, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 891-910, June '34
**HARRISON, W. G., JR.**, Cerebrospinal fluid pressure and venous pressure in cardiac failure and effect of spinal drainage in treatment of cardiac decompensation, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 782-791, May '34
——**See HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.**
——**CALHOUN, J. A., and HARRISON, T. R.**, Congestive heart failure; clinical types of nocturnal dyspnea, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 561-573, April '34
——**CALHOUN, J. A., MARSH, J. P., and HARRISON, T. R.**, Congestive heart failure; reflex stimulation of respiration as cause of evening dyspnea, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 724-740, May '34
**HARRISON, W. T.**, Epidemic encephalitis: general considerations, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 346-348, Feb. '34
Effect of alum-precipitated ragweed pollen extract on guinea pigs, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 462-464, April 6, '34

**HARRISSON, J. W. E.: See LA WALL, C. H., jt. auth.**
**HARROLD, T.,** Aspiration and pneumothorax method of treating empyema, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 83-86, March '34
**HARROP, G. A.,** Milk and banana diet for treatment of obesity, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2003-2005, June 16, '34
**——and others,** Mechanism of suprarenal insufficiency in dog, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 221-223, '33
**HARROW, B.,** "Fat-metabolism" hormone and hyperglycemia, Science **79:** 272-273, March 23, '34
**——and NAIMAN, B.,** Male hormone. Effect of male hormone, anterior pituitary-like hormone, and fat metabolism hormone upon genital tracts of immature male and female rats, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxv-xxxvi, May '34
**——NAIMAN, B., CHAMELIN, I. M., and MAZUR, A.,** "Fat-metabolism" hormone and hyperglycemia, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 940-942, May '34
**HARROWER, G.,** Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis due to Ascaris lumbricoides, Malayan M.J. **8:** 295-298, Dec. '33
**HARROWES, W. M.,** Rôle of sympathetic nervous system in melancholia, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 10-20, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '34
**HARRY, B. H.,** Luetic retrobulbar neuritis, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 652, June '34
**HARRY, P. A.,** Cataract, Prescriber **28:** 205-209, June '34
**HART, A. D., JR., WOOD, J. E., JR., and DAUGHTON, A. D.,** Rheumatic fever in Piedmont, Virginia; incidence and clinical manifestations, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 352-359, March '34
**HART, E. B.: See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
**——See KEENAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
**——See PHILLIPS, P. H., jt. auth.**
**——See TODD, W. R., jt. auth.**
**HART, J.,** Group hospitalization plan succeeds despite unusual difficulties, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 67-69, May '34
**HART, J. T., and WHITE, C.,** Primary actinomycosis of parotid gland, Illinois M.J. **65:** 355-357, April '34
**HART, L.,** Some heart irregularities and their management, South.M.J. **27:** 240-244, March '34
**HART, V. K., and CRAWFORD, R. H.,** Metastatic melanosarcoma of tonsils, South.M.J. **27:** 12-13, Jan. '34
**——and DAVIS, S. W.,** Oxygen therapy in acute respiratory obstruction in children, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 387-389, March '34
**HARTE, FRANCIS BRET (1836-1902)**
—medical wisdom, [L. J. Bragman] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 180-185, March '34
**HARTEMANN, J., and LACOUR,** Utérus perforé et grossesse abdominale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 793-795, Nov. '33
**HARTENBERG, P.,** Que reste-t-il de l'hystérie? Clinique, Paris **28:** 315-317, Oct. (B) '33
Influence de l'alimentation sur les accidents épileptiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 498-504, Oct. 13, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 12-14, Jan. 4, '34
Convulsions infantiles et épilepsie, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 819, Dec. 28, '33
**HARTFALL, S. J.,** Some observations on achlorhydria and anaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 136-141, Jan. 27, '34
Monocytosis and agranulopenia in Vincent's infection of mouth and throat, Lancet **1:** 620-622, March 24, '34
**——See MEULENGRACHT, E., jt. auth.**
**HARTGLAS OPERATION:** See Arteries, carotid
**HARTIGAN, J. A.,** Training of R. A. M. C. officer in medical duties in field, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 1-5, Jan. '34
**HARTL, K.,** Die Wirkung des Pitressin auf Kreislauf und Atmung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 133-145, '33
**HARTLEY, E. C.: See BOYNTON, R. E., jt. auth.**
**HARTLEY, H., and MacKECHNIE, D. M.,** Case of "splanchnostaxis," Lancet **1:** 289, Feb. 10, '34
**HARTLEY, WILLIAM DARLEY**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Reminiscences: S.A. experiences, South African M.J. **8:** 212-218, March 24, '34
**HARTLINE, H. K.: See GERARD, R. W., jt. auth.**
**HARTMAN, C. D.: See McJUNKIN, F. A., jt. auth.**
**HARTMAN, C. G.,** Some attempts to influence menstrual cycle in monkey, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 564-570, April '34
**——See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.**
**HARTMAN, F. A., and BROWNELL, K. A.,** Relation of adrenals to diabetes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 834-835, April '34
**HARTMAN, F. W.,** New oxygen tents are electrically air conditioned, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 98, June '34
**HARTMAN, H. R.,** Tratamiento de úlcera duodenal y gástrica, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 69-77, Feb. 28, '34
**HARTMANN, E.,** Elargissement du canal optique visible à la radiographie chez des malades atteints de neurofibromatose avec tumeur du nerf optique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 763-772, Nov. '33
**——and PARFONRY, J.,** Cécité par perte de sang améliorée par l'acétylcholine mais conservant un rétrécissement binasal du champ visuel, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 56-61, Feb. '34
**——See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**
**HARTMANN, E.**—Continued
**——and VOISIN, J.,** Amaurose quinique traitée par l'acétylcholine avec amélioration surtout temporale du champ visuel, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 54-56, Feb. '34
**HARTMANN, H.,** Psychiatrische Zwillingsstudien, Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **50:** 195-242, '33
Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Psychologie der Zwangsneurose. (Über das Behalten erledigter und unerledigter Handlungen), Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **50:** 243-254, '33
**HARTSELL, S. E., and RETTGER, L. F.,** Taxonomic study of "Clostridium putrificum" and its establishment as definite entity—Clostridium lentoputrescens, nov. spec., J.Bact. **27:** 497-515, May '34
**HARTSOCK, C.,** Gastro-intestinal tract in chronic atrophic (rheumatoid) arthritis, M.Clin.North America **17:** 917-922, Jan. '34
Treatment of digestive disturbances in asthenic patients, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1029-1044, Jan. '34
**HARTSOCK, F. M.,** Radiant energy; cancer, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 177-179, April '34
**HARTSTON, W.,** Lipodystrophia progressiva, Lancet **2:** 1416-1418, Dec. 23, '33
**HARTUNG, E. F.,** Medical education in twelfth century, M.Life **41:** 20-31, Jan. '34
**HARTUNG, F.,** Dois casos de agranulocitóse, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 381-386, Sept.-Oct. '33
Alergia nasal, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 464-472, Nov.-Dec. '33
**HARTWELL, J. A.,** George David Stewart, 1862-1933, Ann. Surg. **99:** 397-398, Feb. '34
**HARTWICH, G.,** Vorbeugende Behandlung der kindlichen Angina durch Jodschwefelkur, Med.Welt **8:** 193, Feb. 10, '34
**HARTWIG, J.,** Die Fehlgeburten in Lübeck (Stadt) im Jahre 1932, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 303-305, '34
**HARTWIGK, H.: See RAUTMANN, H., jt. auth.**
**HARTZLER, E.: See HOLMES, H. N., jt. auth.**
**HARVEY, A. M.,** Rehabilitation of trauma cases, Indust. Med. **2:** 249-250, Oct. '33
**HARVEY, D. F., and TENNANT, R.,** Primary neurogenic sarcoma of bladder in infant one month of age, Am. J.Path. **10:** 125-128, Jan. '34
**HARVEY, E. N.,** Air turbine for high speed centrifuging of biological material, together with some observations on centrifuged eggs, Biol.Bull. **66:** 48-54, Feb. '34
**——See TAYLOR, G. W., (Princeton, N. J.), jt. auth.**
**HARVEY, R.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
**HARVEY, S. C.,** Reaction to injury as function of growth (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 70-82, April 15, '34
**HARVEY, W. F.: See FERGUSON, T., jt. auth.**
**HARVIER, P.,** La thérapeutique en 1933, Paris méd. **2:** 437-447, Dec. 2, '33
**——and ANTONELLI, J.,** Note sur le traitement par la strychnine des intoxications barbituriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1184-1189, Nov. 6, '33
**——See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
**——and MAISON, E.,** Lésions vasculaires de la parol gastrique dans les hématémèses au cours des splénomégalies, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 320-334, March 5, '34
**——de BRUN, R., and LAFITTE, A.,** Paludisme après transfusion, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 423-428, March 19, '34
**HARWOOD, R. U.,** Method for separation of principal constituents of bile, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1003-1007, June '34
**——and BROPHY, D.,** Microchemical detection of lead; modifications of Fairhall method, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 25-28, Jan. '34
**——See CONE, W., jt. auth.**
**HASAMA, B.,** Über die elektrischen Begleiterscheinungen der Dünndarmbewegungen, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **174:** 182-196, '33
Geschichtliche Daten über die Ersteinführung des deutschen Medizinalwesens in Japan, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **26:** 329-334, '33
**HASAMIYAMI:** See Jaundice, spirochetal
**HASCHÉ, E.,** Strahlungsmessungen als Beiträge zur Heliotherapie der chirurgischen Tuberkulose am Meer, Strahlentherapie **48:** 797-808, '33
Über Strahlungsmessungen im Erythemgebiet der ultravioletten Strahlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 201-205, '33
**——See BUCKY, G., jt. auth.**
**HASCHIMOTO, M.,** Ueber die Ansatzform der grossen Gesässmuskels am Oberschenkelbein der Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 30-31, Feb. '34
**HASEBROEK,** Zur Frage der selbständigen Strombeförderung des Blutes im Kapillargebiet der Organe, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 745-757, Nov. 15, '33
**HASEGAWA, M.: See YOSHIMATSU, S., jt. auth.**
**HASELHORST, G.,** Zur Genese der Blasenendometriose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3021-3029, Dec. 23, '33
**——See MACKAY, R. (Hamburg), jt. auth.**
**HASELTINE, S. L.,** Tests for vision malingering, Hahneman.Monthly **68:** 924-927, Dec. '33
**HASENJÄGER, E.,** Ein Fall von Endocarditis lenta mit Aortenembolie, Med.Klin. **30:** 266-267, Feb. 23, '34

**HASHIM, M.**, Pathological lesions of gall-bladder associated with ulcerations and bilharziasis of intestine, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 399-407, Jan. '34

——See **BIGGAM, A. G., jt. auth.**

**HASHIMOTO, G.**, Der Einfluss der Bluttransfusion auf den Gallensaeuregehalt im Blut, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 720-722, Oct. 20, '33

——**HIROTA, M., and YOSHIDA, Y.**, Das Verhalten von Gallensaeure, Cholesterin und Lecithin im Blut bei der Antikoerperbildung, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 728-729, Oct. 20, '33

**HASHIMOTO, H., and AOKI, K.**, Über den Wasserhaushalt von Lungentuberkulösen in Bezug auf die Resorptionsdauer der Hautquaddel, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1371, July '33

Wie verhält sich die Resorptionsdauer der Hautquaddel gegen das Oedem und die Oedembereitschaft, sowie gegen das Säure-Basengleichgewicht? Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1547, Aug. '33

**HASHIMOTO, K.**, Über die Calvé-Legg-Perthessche Krankheit, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 294, Feb. '34

**HASHIMOTO, M.** Klinische Beobachtungen über einen Fall von Morbus Addisonii, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 37, March '34

**HASHIMOTO, T. (Kobe)**, Experimentelle Untersuchung ueber die Einfluesse auf die Nebennieren und Schilddruesen der weiblichen Genitalorgane des Kaninchens, welche bei der innerlichen Anwendung des Jalapenpulvers auftreten, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 239-240, March 20, '34

**HASHIMOTO, T. (Kyoto)**, Studien über den Erythrocytendurchmesser; über den Erythrocytendurchmesser und die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit des Blutkörperchens bei Diabetikern, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 484-485, '33

**HASHIMOTO, T. (Osaka): See HARADA, S., jt. auth.**

**HASHIMOTO, Y.**, Study of precipitation test in tuberculosis with normal lung tissue extract; comparison with blood sedimentation test, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 24, Sept. 24, '33

**HASHINGER, E. H.**, Overweight—its cause and treatment, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 81-84, March '34

Acute amebiasis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 133-136, April '34

**HASKELL, B.: See ALLEN, J. H., jt. auth.**

——See **SEELAUS, H. K., jt. auth.**

**HASKINS, C. P., and MOORE, C. N.**, X-ray and cathode ray tubes in service of biology, Radiology **22:** 330-333, March '34

**HASKINS, F. E.: See CHILLINGWORTH, F. P., jt. auth.**

**HASLHOFER, L.**, Zur Kenntnis der Gewebsveränderungen bei der Bangschen Erkrankung des Menschen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 912-920, '33

——See **BAUER, W. (Innsbruck), jt. auth.**

——See **PHILADELPHY, A., jt. auth.**

**HASLINGER, K.**, Zur Frage der sogenannten "essentiellen" Hämaturie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1233-1235, Oct. 28, '33

**HASS, G. M.: See HOMANS, J., jt. auth.**

——See **FROTHINGHAM, C., jt. auth.**

——See **MacMAHON, H. E., jt. auth.**

**HASS, J.**, Ziele und Wege der Skoliosenbehandlung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 481-485, April 20, '34

**HASSELMANN, C. M.**, Blackwater fever in Philippine Islands, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 18-24, Jan. '34

Lupus erythematosus (discoideus) in tropics; first report of cases from Philippine Islands and investigations on occurrence of Langhans' giant cells, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 585-596, April '34

**HASSEMER, J.**, Über die Beziehungen zwischen Hämoklasie und Blutkreislauf, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 265-271, '34

**HASSENCAMP, E.**, Ueber die Wirkung der künstlichen Beatmung auf den Kreislauf, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 557-560, April 13, '34

**HASSENFORDER**, Septicémie streptococcique, complication de grippe avec localisations suppurées; pleuro-pulmonaires, sous-cutanées et ostéo-articulaires. Traitement par le sérum antistreptococcique de Vincent—Guérison, Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil. **100:** 225-233, Feb. '34

**HASSIN, G. B.**, Sclerotic atrophy of cerebellum; report of 2 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1205-1221, June '34

**HASSLAUER**, Vorzeigen eines Massverfahrens, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 236-238, '34

**HASTINGS, A. B., and SHOCK, N. W.**, Studies of acid-base balance of blood; nomogram for calculation of acid-base data for blood, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 575-584, March '34

——See **DRASTICH, L., jt. auth.**

——See **McLEAN, F. C., jt. auth.**

——See **MORSE, M., jt. auth.**

——See **SHOCK, N. W., jt. auth.**

**HASTINGS, J. P.**, Mesenteric cyst, Brit.M.J. **1:** 947, May 26, '34

**HATA, N.: See KUSAMA, Y., jt. auth.**

**HATA, S.**, Experimentelle Studien über tiefdrin-gende Desinfektionsmittel, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 1-9, Jan. '34

**HATAKEYAMA, T.: See KATSURA, S., jt. auth.**

**HATANO, S., and IWATA, S.**, Metachromatic vital staining with especial reference to vital staining with litmus, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 48, Oct. '33

Hydrogen ion concentration of histiocyte by vital staining with indicator dyes, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 67, Nov.; 81, Dec. '33; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 35, March '34

**HATCH, T., and POOL, C. L.**, Quantitation of impinger dust samples by dark-field microscopy, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 177-191, May '34

——**and THOMPSON, E. W.**, Rapid method of dust sampling and approximate quantitation for routine plant operation, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 92-99, March '34

**HATCHER, R. A.: See TERWILLIGER, W. G., jt. auth.**

**HAŢIEGANU, I.: See ŢEPOSU, E., jt. auth.**

**von HATTINGBERG, H.**, Neue Richtung, neue Bindung, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 98-107, '34

**von HATTINGBERG, I.**, Untersuchungen über den Reizungsstoffwechsel roter Blutzellen; die Steigerung der Atmung roter Blutzellen während faradischer Reizung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 44-54, '34

Untersuchungen über den Reizungsstoffwechsel roter Blutzellen; über den Angriffspunkt des faradischen Reizes bei seiner atmungssteigernden Wirkung auf die roten Blutzellen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 55-63, '34

**HATTON, E. H.**, Evaluation of theory of focal infection, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 463-473, March '34

**HATZKY, K.**, Untersuchungen über die Blutgruppenverteilung bei Poliomyelitikern, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1973-1974, Dec. 15, '33

——**and MÜLLER, K.**, Über lokalisierte herdförmige Knochenatrophie bei hypophysär-ovariellen Störungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 117-127, Feb. '34

**HAUBER, A. H.**, Plaster cast for fractured clavicle, Indust. Med. **3:** 21-23, Jan. '34

**HAUBOLD, H.**, Entwicklung der Krebsbekämpfung Frankreichs bis zum Antikrebszentrum, Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. **1:** 417-427, Nov. '33

**HAUCH, E.**, On principles of treatment of placenta praevia and its organisation under various circumstances, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 435-438, '34

**HAUCK, L., and HOCKER, H.**, Zur Voraussage und Behandlung des Pemphigus vulgaris, Med.Klin. **30:** 192-194, Feb. 9, '34

**HAUG, H.**, Funktionelle Diagnostik der Gallenblase und der Bauchspeicheldrüse, mit Berücksichtigung der besonderen Anforderungen im Kurort, Balneologe **1:** 65-69, Feb. '34

**HAUG, K.**, Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Goldsolreaktion, Zellgehalt und Eiweissrelation nach Kafka im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 103-121, '33

Leberfunktionsprüfungen bei multipler Sklerose, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 225-247, April '34

**HAUG, P.**, Krebsstatistik 1928 in Bayern, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 346-376, '34

**HAUMEDER, E.**, Vergleichende Kern- und Nucleolenmessungen an verschiedenen Organgeweben mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der malignen Tumorzellen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 105-116, '33

——See **MacCARTY, W. C., jt. auth.**

**HAUPT**, Zur konservativen Myomoperation, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 86-89, '33

Zur geburtshilflichen Diagnose von Thorakopagen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 148-155, Jan. '34

**HAUPT, A. C.**, How can public health nursing fit into budget? Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 17-21, Jan. '34

**HAUPT, J.**, Eine Beobachtung bei Handkreisen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 46, Jan. 27, '34

**HAUPT, W.: See ENGELHARDT, W., jt. auth.**

**HAUPTMAN, D.: See PARK, W. H., jt. auth.**

——See **KERESZTURI, C., jt. auth.**

——See **MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.**

**HAUPTMANN, A.**, Ist Erschütterung des Gehirns Gehirnerschütterung? Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 805-807, '34

Versuche zur rascheren Herbeiführung einer Hypnose, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 437-439, March 24, '34

**HAUPTMANN, H.**, Zur Differentialdiagnose der Ovarialtumoren, Med.Klin. **29:** 1554-1555, Nov. 10, '33

Ovarialtumoren ungewöhnlicher Grösse, Med.Klin. **29:** 1714-1715, Dec. 15, '33

**HAUPTMANN, W.: See EUGSTER, J., jt. auth.**

**HAUROWITZ, F.**, Sexualhormone, Med.Welt **8:** 73-77, Jan. 20, '34

Konstitution und biologische Eigenschaften des Blutfarbstoffes und seiner Derivate, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 321-323, March 3, '34

——**REISS, M., and BALINT, J.**, Über das Hypophysenvorderlappen-Sexualhormon aus Schwangerenharn, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 44-49, '33

**HAUSCHILD, F.**, Über die Darstellung eines hochwirksamen Calebassen-Curarins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 14-16, '34

Zur Pharmakologie und Chemie des Curins, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 742-754, '34

**von HAUSEN, S.: See VIRTANEN, A. I., jt. auth.**

**HAUSEN, W.**, Die Selbstkostenberechnung, ihre Grundlagen und ihre Auswertung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 102-108, March 6, '34

**HAUSER, C. E.**, Sterility in female, J.Med. **14:** 583-596, Jan. '34

**HAUSER, E. D. W.,** Sciatic neuralgia: clinical entity; its symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, with report of 60 cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1465-1467, May 5, '34

**HAUSER, H.,** Radiosensitive neuroblastoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 234-237, Feb. '34

**HAUSMAN, L. A.,** Histological variability of human hair, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 415-429, Jan.-March '34

**HAUSMANN, T.,** Neue und endgültige Belege für das Vorhandensein einer tiefen Druckempfindung, Ztschr.f. Biol. **94:** 264-280, '33

System einer objektiven Schmerzprüfung des Abdomens, Med.Welt **7:** 1635, Nov. 18, '33; 1707, Dec. 2, '33; 1747, Dec. 9, '33

**HAUSNER, E., and HOFF, H.,** Zur Pathogenese des Angstgefühls im Angina-pectoris-Anfall, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **125:** 493-507, '33

—and **SCHERF, D.,** Über Angina pectoris-Probleme, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 166-193, '33

**HAUSTEIN, F., and JÄGER, R.,** Die Technik der Lebendgerbung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 143-144, Jan. 26, '34

**HAUSWIRTH, L.:** See **SCHWARTZ, S. P., jt. auth.**

**HAUSZ, W.,** Über Elektrokardiogramme während der Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 280-290, '33

**HAUTANT, A.,** Les vertiges de cause générale non spécifique, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 15-29, Jan. '34

**HAUTEFEUILLE and RINUY,** Réflexions à propos de deux cas de gangrène gazeuse consécutifs à des injections médicamenteuses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 726-728, Nov. 11, '33

**HAVARD, R. E.,** Effect of x rays and gamma rays upon indophenol oxidase, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 296-303, May '34

—See **DICKINSON, S., jt. auth.**

**HAVERHILL FEVER:** See Erythema arthriticum epidemicum

**HAVLASEK, L.,** Results of therapy of malignant tumors with radium emanation, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **12:** 204-224, '33

Effects of roentgen rays and radium on fetus, Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1380-1389, Nov. 24, '33

**HAVREVOLD, O. W.:** See **LALAND, P., jt. auth.**

**HAWE, A. J.,** Problems in treatment of acute gonorrhoea, with reference to prevention of complications in male; female, Indian M.Rec. **53:** 289-294, Oct. '33; also, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 51-61, Jan. '34

Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage; report on one case seen in African woman, West African M.J. **7:** 99, Oct. '33

**HAWES, J. B., JR.,** Care of tuberculous children, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 278-283, '33

Unnecessary failures in tuberculosis work, Journal-Lancet **54:** 189-191, April 1, '34

—and **STONE, M. J.,** Progress in tuberculosis, 1932-1933, New England J.Med. **210:** 260-270, Feb. 1, '34

**HAWKES, S. Z.,** Importance of Trendelenburg tests in treatment of varicose veins, M.Rec. **139:** 399-401, April 18, '34

**HAWKING, F.,** Absorption of acriflavine by trypanosomes, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 67-77, March '34

**HAWKINS, H. F.,** Relation of diet to dental caries, J.Am. Dent.A. **21:** 630-635, April '34

**HAWKINS, R. P., JR.,** Diverticulitis, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 674-675, Feb. '34

**HAWKINS, W. B., and WRIGHT, A.,** Blood plasma cholesterol; fluctuations due to liver injury and bile duct obstruction, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 427-439, April '34

**HAWKSLEY, J. C., and LIGHTWOOD, R.,** Contribution to study of erythroblastosis: icterus gravis neonatorum, Quart.J.Med. **3:** 155-209, April '34

—See **LIGHTWOOD, R., jt. auth.**

**HAWLISCH, F.,** Über einen Fall von Dystopia testis transversa, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 169-171, '33

**HAWTHORNE, R. O.:** See **HOVERSON, E. T., jt. auth.**

**HAXTHAUSEN, H.,** Infra-red photography of subcutaneous veins: demonstration of concealed varices in ulcer and eczema of leg, Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 506-511, Dec. '33

Allergic eczemas, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1351-1357, Dec. 21, '33

Climacteric keratoderma, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 57-63, Feb. '34; also, Keratoderma climactericum, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 161-167, April '34

**HAY FEVER**

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Nose, discharge; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor

—clinical observation (does travel influence hay fever), [C. E. Barrett] J.Allergy **5:** 406-426, May '34

—hypersensitiveness to emanations of caddis flies (Trichoptera); diagnosis and treatment of 43 cases of asthma and hay fever, [S. J. Parlato] J.A.M.A. **102:** 910-913, March 24, '34

—hypersensitiveness to emanations of caddis fly (Trichoptera); report of its distribution, [S. J. Parlato, P. J. LaDuca & O. C. Durham] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1420-1430, May '34

—Is hay fever public health problem? [T. Nelson] Illinois M.J. **65:** 44-48, Jan. '34; correction **65:** 105, Feb. '34

—morning sneezes, [J. Forman] Hygeia **12:** 312-314, April '34

—periodic spasmodic coryza or hay fever, [A. Halbe] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 92-116, '34

**HAY FEVER**—Continued

—Prausnitz-Küstner reaction with sera of ragweed hay fever patients to ragweed carbohydrate fraction, [A. H. W. Caulfeild] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 573-575, Feb. '34

**diagnosis,** [A. Brown] M.Rec. **139:** 571-573, June 6, '34

—clinical allergy; factors governing diagnostic procedures, [H. J. Rinkel] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 49-55, Feb. '34

—clinical aspects of rhinopathia pollinosa, pollen asthma, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. **30:** 253-256, Feb. 23, '34

**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Hay Fever, plants

—[E. Joltrain] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 117-123, '34

—hay fever due to dog hair, [D. L. Engelsher] M.Rec. **139:** 573-574, June 6, '34

—may psychic stimuli produce hay fever? [O. C. Nickum] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 224-226, June '34

—nature and causes; study based on more than 2000 cases, [Kehr] Med.Welt **8:** 365, March 17, '34; 404, March 24, '34

—pathogenesis of rhinopathia pollinosa, pollen asthma, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. **30:** 253-256, Feb. 23, '34

—problems in Southwest, [R. A. Wilson] Southwestern Med. **18:** 46-52, Feb. '34

**plants,** probable etiology of pollinosis in Gallup, New Mexico, [A. Watry & R. W. Lamson] J.Allergy **5:** 166-183, Jan. '34

—clinical observations including botanical and air survey of Utah region, [C. E. Barrett] J.Allergy **5:** 406-426, May '34

—pollen content of air in Toronto, Canada, 1932, [F. LaRush] J.Allergy **5:** 306-317, March '34

—principal plants and pollens of the South, [H. M. Davison, M. I. Lowance & O. C. Durham] South.M.J. **27:** 529-535, June '34

—survey of botanic oasis in desert of northern Arizona, [R. W. Lamson & A. Watry] J.Allergy **5:** 389-405, May '34

—trees for street ornamentation, [N. F. Thiberge] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 666-670, April '34

**therapy,** [J. Stein] J.Med. **14:** 571-575, Jan. '34

—[A. Brown] M.Rec. **139:** 571-573, June 6, '34

—[E. Joltrain] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 117-123, '34

—air filtration in relief, [C. Davies] M.Rec. **139:** 543-544, May 16, '34

—alcoholic injections into inferior nasal turbinates for amelioration of symptoms of rose fever, hay fever and hay fever asthma, [M. Metzenbaum] Laryngoscope **44:** 182-184, March '34

—causal therapy through desensitization, [E. Wessely & V. Koerbel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 124-130, Jan. 27, '34

—clinical allergy; factors governing therapeutic procedures, [H. J. Rinkel] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 49-55, Feb. '34

—in central Arizona; treatment with oral extracts, [E. A. Gatterdam] Southwestern Med. **18:** 130-133, April '34

—intravenous pollen therapy, [M. R. Lichtenstein] J. Allergy **5:** 230-239, March '34

—irradiated ergosterol; clinical and experimental studies, [C. I. Reed] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 69-75, Feb. '34

—liver extracts, [P. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **29:** 1616-1617, Nov. 24, '33

—mechanism of specific desensitisation, [D. Harley] Lancet **2:** 1469-1472, Dec. 30, '33

—nasal injections of alcohol, [H. H. Vail] Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 175-181, '33

—nasal pathology as non-specific factor in treatment of inhalant allergy, [W. T. Vaughan] Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 598-604, Jan. '34

—nasal treatment (galvanocautery), [C. Francis] Practitioner **132:** 614-618, May '34

—nature and treatment; study based on more than 2000 cases, [Kehr] Med.Welt **8:** 365, March 17, '34; 404, March 24, '34

—perennial treatment; comparative study, [A. Colmes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 481-485, Feb. '34

—problems in Southwest, [R. A. Wilson] Southwestern Med. **18:** 46-52, Feb. '34

—symposium on therapy of hay fever (Le traitement du rhume des foins), [various authors] Vie méd. **14:** 897-926, Oct. 25, '33

—therapy of allergic rhinopathy, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. **30:** 391-394, March 23, '34

—therapy of rhinopathia pollinosa, pollen asthma, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. **30:** 290-292, March 2, '34

—treatment of hay fever and allied conditions by ionization; preliminary report, [H. L. Warwick] Laryngoscope **44:** 173-181, March '34

—treatment of pollen allergy, [K. Hansen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 210, Feb. 9, '34; 233, Feb. 16, '34

—with type-specific propeptanes from grasses or by ingestion of small quantities of pollen, [E. Urbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1797-1801, Nov. 18, '33

**HAYASAKA, C., and OSHIRO, T.,** Malariakur und Vakzin des Bacillus enteritidis Gärtner; (im Verlauf einer Malariakur durch Bacillus enteritidis Gärtner entstandene Komplikationen), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 399-411, Jan. 31, '34

**HAYASHI, A.**, Nerve-centre poisoning by morphine: experiments on rabbits, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 28-29, Feb. '34
**HAYASHI, F.**, Mitsuda's skin reaction in leprosy, Internat. J.Leprosy **1:** 31-38, Jan. '33
**HAYASHI, I., and ARAKAWA, S.**, Über die Durchlässigkeit des Magendarmkanals für artfremde Eiweisskörper bei Leberfunktionsstörung, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 1-25, April '33
**HAYASHI, K. (Nagoya)**, Untersuchungen über elektrische Erscheinungen an der Hornhaut; die Potentialdifferenz der Hornhaut gegen Elektrolytlösungen, J.Biochem. **19:** 145-163, Jan. '34
Untersuchungen über elektrische Erscheinungen an der Hornhaut; fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über Potentiale an der Hornhaut, J.Biochem. **19:** 165-172, Jan. '34
Untersuchungen über elektrische Erscheinungen an der Hornhaut; elektrische Ladung der Hornhaut, J.Biochem. **19:** 173-183, March '34
Untersuchungen über elektrische Erscheinungen an der Hornhaut; der isoelektrische Punkt der Hornhaut und Schlussbetrachtung, J.Biochem. **19:** 185-199, March '34
**HAYASHI, K. (Tokyo), and TAKEDA, Y.**, Tuberculose expérimentale de la moelle osseuse chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 243-246, '33
**HAYASHIDA, S.: See YOSHIO, K., jt. auth.**
**HAYASHIDA, T.**, Ueber die regulatorische Innervation der Zungenmuskulatur; Vasokonstriktion und die Wirkung der Sympathicusreizung auf die tätigen Zungenmusculatur. Kritik über die Arbeit von Schilf und Sternberg, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 116, Nov. 20, '33
**HAYAZU, S.: See ITO, M. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**
**HAYDEN, E. P.**, Progress in proctology, New England J.Med. **210:** 1219-1225, June 7, '34
**HAYDEN, R.**, Use of plasmochin in malaria to prevent relapse, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 19-20, Jan. '34
**HAYDON, G. M.**, Pleurisy with effusion, M.J.Australia **1:** 592, May 5, '34
**HAYDON, THOMAS HORATIO:** See Obituaries
**von HAYEK, H.**, Fortschritte der Tuberkuloseforschung und der Tuberkulosebekämpfung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 273-277, Feb. 23, '34
**HAYEK, W.**, Synostosis talonavicularis, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **60:** 231-237, '33
**HAYEM, A.: See DEREUX, J., jt. auth.**
**HAYEM, GEORGES (1841-1933)**
—[C. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 411-414, '33
—[Apert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1082-1085, Oct. 30, '33
—[Gougerot] Prophylax.antivén. **5:** 372-373, Oct.-Dec. '33
—[J. Louvel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **26:** 763-764, Dec. '33
—[L. Rivet] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 756-760, Nov. '33; Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1686-1702, Jan. 1, '34
—[A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 803-807, Nov. 10, '33
—review of his work, [F. Bezançon] Presse méd. **41:** 1761-1765, Nov. 11, '33
**HAYER, E.**, Einwirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf Autolyse und Proteolyse des Nackenbandes vom Rind, Strahlentherapie **49:** 678-693, '34
**HAYES, B. A.**, Renal pathology seen in toxemias of pregnancy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 8-11, Jan. '34
**HAYES, H. T.**, Fistula in ano: treatment in difficult cases; report of cases, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 134-136, '33
**HAYES, J. G.**, Unusual case of haematocolpos, Brit.M.J. **1:** 802, May 5, '34
**HAYES, J. M.**, Acute conditions of gallbladder, Minnesota Med. **17:** 319-323, June '34
**HAYES, J. N.**, Oleothorax, Journal-Lancet **54:** 258-260, May 1, '34
**HAYES, L. V.**, Physical therapy measures in treatment of oral diseases, Am.Med. **40:** 111-114, May '34
**HAYGOOD, M. F.: See CROW, H. E., jt. auth.**
**HAYMAKER, W.**, Childbirth following thoracoplasty; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 322-324, Feb. '34
**HAYMAN, J. M., JR.: See HANZAL, R. F., jt. auth.**
**HAYMANN, L.**, Erhebungen über die tonsillogene Sepsis. (Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese, Pathologie und Klinik), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 288-299, '34; abstr., Beitrag zur Pathologie und Klinik der tonsillogenen Sepsis, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 475-479, '33
Ueber Herpes zoster und herpetische Erkrankungen im Ohrgebiet, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 137, Jan. 26, '34; 164, Feb. 2, '34
**HAYMOND, H. E.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.**
**——See HUGGINS, C. B., jt. auth.**
**HAYS, H.**, Tonsillectomy on bleeder; transfusion; acute gangrenous appendicitis; peritonitis; recovery, Laryngoscope **44:** 315-317, April '34
**HAYS, L.**, Report of 3 cases of congenital heart-block with résumé of literature to date, J.Pediat. **4:** 380-386, March '34
**HAYS, P. L.: See ADAMS, F. M., jt. auth.**
**HAYTHORN, S. R.**, Nodular lesions of peritoneum, Am.J. Path. (supp.) **9:** 725-738, '33
**HAYWOOD, A. K.**, Further observations on open, closed, or restricted professional staff, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 85-90, Jan. '34
**HAZAMA, R.**, Zervikalsekret-Saugpumpe, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 136, Oct. '33
**HAZARD, J. B.: See BAKST, H. J., jt. auth.**
**——See LOCKE, E. A., jt. auth.**
**HAZARD, R., and WURMSER, L.**, Actions comparées de la nicotine et de la spartéine sur la sécrétion de la glande sous-maxillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1240-1242, '33
**HAZARD, W. G., and DRINKER, P.**, Atmospheric dust recorder, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 192-196, May '34
**HAZEMANN, R. H.**, Quelques remarques sur la méthode démographique appliquée à l'enfance et la technique statistique, Rev.franç.de puériculture **2:** 24-47, Feb. '34
**HAZEN, H. H.**, Late results from combined electrocoagulation and irradiation of superficial cancers, Am.J. Roentgenol. **30:** 806-808, Dec. '33
Leukocytes in skin diseases, South.M.J. **27:** 527-529, June '34
**HEAD**
See also Cranium
—**cystic arachnoiditis of cisterna magna causing blockage** of fourth ventricle and Magendie's foramen; flexion of head; recovery after operation, [P. Schmite, M. David & H. Berdet] Rev.neurol. **2:** 639-644, Nov. '33
—**habitual angular movements of head**, [R. & P. Schelle Hennebert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1523-1525, '33; also, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1437-1438, Dec. '33
—**ligation of external carotid by Hartglas technic** in cutaneous and mucosal lesions of cervicocephalic region, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3217-3220, Oct. '33
—**physiopathology of cephalic nystagmus from position of head**, [J. Rothfeld] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 328-329, '33
**abnormalities**, types of subnormal development from inbred strains of guinea-pigs and their bearing on classification and interpretation of vertebrate monsters, [S. Wright & K. Wagner] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 383-447, May '34
**anatomy and histology**, comparative study of lymph vessels of head in various Amphibia, [H. Miyazaki] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 353-376, Aug. '33
**cancer**, recent advances in therapy, [M. R. Guttman] Southwestern Med. **18:** 1-5, Jan. '34
**innervation**, nerve fibers of spinal and vagus origin associated with cephalic sympathetic nerves, [A. Kuntz] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 50-66, March '34
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Head
—endotracheal anesthesia, [R. Hargrave] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 633-637, June '34
—screen for anesthesia in operations on head, [R. R. Hope] California & West.Med. **40:** 115-116, Feb. '34
**wounds and injuries:** See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—brain abscess consequent to latent trauma, [A. P. Smith] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 85-88, May '34
—can head injury cause auricular fibrillation? [C. Brannwell] Lancet **1:** 8-9, Jan. 6, '34
—cerebral accidents in cranial traumatisms; experimental studies, [P. Wertheimer & R. Fontaine] Lyon chir. **30:** 713-721, Nov.-Dec. '33
—cerebral compression in injuries of head, [B. Karitzky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 1-26, '33
—chronic posttraumatic subdural hematoma; roentgen aspect, [J. Dereux & A. Hayem] Rev.neurol. **2:** 839-843, Dec. '33
—clinical and pathologic discussion of 110 cases of craniocerebral injuries, [D. Soli] Clin.chir. **35:** 693-722, June '32
—combination of trephining of corpus callosum and suboccipital drainage in cranial hypertension following traumatic cranio-encephalic lesions, [R. Dents] J.Belge chir. **42:** 873-875, Dec. '33
—diagnosis of cerebral vascular accidents and other intracranial complications arising from trauma, [D. G. Dickerson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 132-136, March '34
—diagnosis, treatment and immediate prognosis; introductory study of 1494 cases, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. **210:** 287-294, Feb. 8, '34
—disappearance of hallucinatory schizophrenic state after grave trauma, [A. L. Abashev-Konstantinovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 121-124, '33
—evaluation of vertigo after injuries, [Stier] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 208-216, '33
—frequency of acute pulmonary edema in cranio-encephalic traumatisms, [A. Astuni] Minerva med. **1:** 380-384, March 24, '34
—grave injury with victim in comatose state, [D. Giordano] Minerva med. **1:** 377-380, March 24, '34
—histologic changes in brain in cases of fatal injury to head; changes in nerve fibers, [C. W. Rand & C. B. Courville] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 527-553, March '34
—injuries to head and brain, [R. E. Semmes] J.M.A. Alabama **3:** 231-234, Jan. '34
—jacksonian epilepsy due to fronto-ethmoidal trauma; medicolegal aspects, [E. di Lauro] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 123-136, March '34

**HEAD, wounds and injuries**—Continued
—late meningeal hemorrhage after injury; case, [L. Achmatowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 200-203, March 11, '34
—management, [W. D. Abbott] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 175, April '34
—management of acute injuries, [A. A. Wilson] West Virginia M.J. 30: 71-78, Feb. '34
—medicolegal aspects of meningitis developing after injury; postmortem bacteriologic study; 2 cases, [Lande & Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. 13: 518-521, Nov. '33
—medicolegal experiences in connection with fatal lesions, [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95: 353-386, April '34
—medicolegal study of injuries caused by severe blows; homicides, suicides and accidents, [F. Harbitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 22: 407-418, '34
—neurologic and psychiatric aspects, [I. Strauss & N. Savitsky] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 893-955, May '34
—neurologic-psychiatric evaluation of cranial injuries; question of compensation, [Fleck] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 41: 1-14, Jan. '34
—nodding spasm in infants, [J. J. Vas] Budapesti orvosi ujság 31: 1039-1041, Nov. 16, '33
—pathogenesis of cerebral hemorrhage in cranio-encephalic traumatism; experimental anatomic studies, [J. Dechaume, P. Wertheimer & Fontaine] J.de méd.de Lyon 14: 775-789, Dec. 20, '33
—pathologic anatomy of traumatic hemorrhages of brain and their medicolegal significance, [O. Berner] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 94: 1318-1336, Dec. '33
—pathology of cranial roentgenogram, with particular reference to injuries, [F. Sorge & F. Stern] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 159: 29-42, '34
—plastic operations on dura mater for examination and prevention of peri-encephalic adhesions in cranio-meningocerebral injuries; preliminary report, [M. De Bernardis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 313-350, '34
—relation of cranial trauma to dementia praecox; case, [N. Rojas & J. Belbey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3053-3059, Sept. '33; also, Arch.di antropol.crim. 53: 576-582, Sept.-Oct. '33
—retinal angiopathy following injuries (Pürtscher's disease), [Danis] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 32-37, '34
—secondary cerebral hemorrhage following trauma resulting from accidents, [Aievoli] Morgagni 76: 140-143, Feb. 4, '34
—special type of crossed hemiatrophy of cerebellum due to frontal traumatism and accompanied by multiple foci of encephalomalacia; autopsy study of case, [I. Bertrand & F. Smith] Rev.neurol. 2: 554-565, Nov. '33
—traumatic headache; objective signs of subjective syndrome; case involving compensation, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 62: 1109-1115, Nov. '33
—traumatic or spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhages, [F. Harbitz] Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 289-295, March 10, '34
—traumatic pachymeningitis hemorrhagica interna; 3 cases, [W. Munck] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 7-9, Jan. 4, '34
—traumatic tuberculous meningitis; 2 cases, [W. Munck] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 9-10, Jan. 4, '34
—unilateral loss of hearing for high sounds following injury; internal ear deafness; probable fracture of left temporal bone; temporary paralysis of facial nerve; case, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope 44: 219-220, March '34
—unilateral pemphigoid eruption after trauma; case, [J. Stopczański] Przegl.dermat. 29: 78-85, March '34
—value of encephalography in diagnosis, prognosis and evaluation of results of craniocerebral traumatisms, [A. Lippens & L. Dejardin] Presse méd. 42: 455-457, March 21, '34
**HEAD, HENRY (1861—)**
—aphasia (consideration of views of John Hughlings Jackson and Henry Head), [J. M. Gill] M.J.Australia 1: 122-125, Jan. 27, '34
**HEAD, J. R.**, Medical allusions in Don Quixote, Ann.M.Hist. 6: 169-179, March '34
Calcification of pleura, Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1295-1307, April '34
Extrapleural pneumolysis with paraffin pack in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Illinois M.J. 65: 447-449, May '34
**HEADACHE**
See also Migraine
—diagnosis of causes, [G. Scetta] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 81, Feb. 15, '34
—dyspeptic headaches in syphilitics; diagnosis and therapy, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Médecine 14: 806-809, Oct. '33
—eye and headache, [D. A. Friedman] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) 7: iv-v, Sept.-Oct. '33
—frequency with which tumors in various parts of brain produce severe headache, [F. A. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 31: 152-153, Jan. '34
—hypertonic muscles of neck as cause, [W. Mithoefer] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 67-75, March '34
**HEADACHE**—Continued
—importance of cephalalgia in ocular diagnosis, [B. L. Gordon] Arch.Ophth. 11: 769-796, May '34
—increased intraocular tension in young persons as cause of severe frontal headache, [R. L. Raymond] Brit.M.J. 1: 102-103, Jan. 20, '34
—of nasal origin, [F. Floridia] Gior.di med.mil. 81: 973-980, Nov. '33
—of nasal origin, [P. van den Bossche] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 320-329, April 1, '34
—of ocular and nasal origin, [W. E. Grove] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 418-420, June '34
—of toxic and metabolic origin (with special reference to possible endocrine origin of migraine), [A. J. Patek] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 403-405, June '34
—painful syndrome in tumors of orbital apex (headache and sensory anesthesia), [J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. 170: 846-850, Oct. '33
—paresthesia of head as manifestation of headache, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. 106: 1744-1746, Dec. 6, '33
—produced by injection of air for encephalography, [C. A. Elsberg & R. W. Southerland] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 3: 519-543, March '34
—traumatic headache; objective signs of subjective syndrome; case involving compensation, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 62: 1109-1115, Nov. '33
—visual fields in functional headaches of pituitary origin, [B. Cushman] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 58-78, '33
**therapy**, distant action of local anesthesia; use of impletol (procaine preparation) in headache, [F. Huneke] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 213-223, March 12, '34
—ultraviolet irradiation, [Cocriamont] Bruxelles-méd. 14: 593-595, March 4, '34
**HEADON, M. F.**: See **MOORE, HENRY**, jt. auth.
**HEAF, F.**, Physical treatment and tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, Practitioner 132: 236-246, Feb. '34
**HEAGEN, G. M.**, Subnormal boys; establishing employability, Rehabilitation Rev. 8: 12-19, Jan. '34
**HEAGERTY, J. J.**, Leprosy in Canada, Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 463-468, Oct. '33
Development of public health in Canada, Canad.Pub. Health J. 25: 53-59, Feb. '34
**HEALD, A. H.**, Roentgen examination repeated after 30 years; case report of shell-shattered bone with roentgenograms made in 1899 and 1929, Am.J. Roentgenol. 31: 44-45, Jan. '34
**HEALD, C. B.**, Physical exercise and sport as preventives of disease, Lancet 1: 413-416, Feb. 24, '34
**HEALTH**
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
—music and health, [E. Podolsky] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 195-200, Feb. '34
—naturism from medical point of view, [L. Pathault] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch. droit méd.et hyg.) pp. 3-8, March 1, '34
—nursing and health, [J. Sundwall] Am.J.Nursing 34: 119-127, Feb. '34
—physical exercises as means of preserving health, [C. H. S. Taylor] Practitioner 132: 280-289, Feb. '34
—physician considers problem of teacher's health, [L. A. Wilkes] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 20-21, Jan. '34
—survey of Seminole Indians, [H. Hamlin] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 6: 155-177, Dec. '33
**education**: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education and hygiene
—American Medical Association and its interest in health education, [W. W. Bauer] A.M.A.Bull. 29: 85-88, May '34; also, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 3, May '34
—authenticity of materials, [W. W. Bauer] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 29: 293-299, '33
—duties of profession, [W. W. Bauer] J.Indiana M.A. 27: 116-119, March '34
—information on health problems published by workers' press of Leningrad, [B. S. Sigal] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1027-1032, Nov. 15, '33
—organization of adult groups for education, [M. P. Connolly] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 571-575, June '34
—philosophy, [I. V. Hiscock] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 284-292, '33
—scientific medicine and public (with especial reference to medical exhibits at A Century of Progress), [E. J. Carey] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 445, June '34
—things to forget in teaching (unwarranted general health ideas), [W. E. Forsythe] J.Health & Phys. Educ. 5: 18, March '34; also, J.Outdoor Life 31: 210-212, June '34
—tools of educator, [G. Fleming] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 300-305, '33
—what shall we teach public concerning health and diseases? [T. B. Rice] J.Indiana M.A. 27: 13-21, Jan. '34
**examination**: See Physical Examination
**insurance**: See Insurance
**resorts**: See also Baths; Climate; Water, mineral
—after-treatment in spas, [H. Determann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 59: 1670-1671, Nov. 3, '33
—camps for children at thermal and climatic resorts, [Molinery] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2257-2285, Dec. '33
—comments and suggestions in regard to therapy in resorts, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 122-123, Feb. 10, '34

**HEALTH, resorts**—Continued
—conclusion of treatment at spa, [P. Schober] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1672-1674, Nov. 3, '33
—convalescence from tropical diseases, treated by waters and baths (Czechoslovakia; France; Morocco; Germany; Great Britain; Italy), [various authors] Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 209-220, Jan. '34
—France and her spas, [H. Cohen] M.Rec. **139:** 307, March 21, '34; 424, April 18, '34; 466, May 2, '34
—history and development of dietetics, [C. Noorden] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 33, Jan. 6, '34; 65, Jan. 13, '34
—history of medical hydrology in Hungary; modern times, [M. Frank] Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 228, Jan. '34
—history of medical hydrology in Hungary; spas of ancient Buda, [B. Tausz] Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 227-228, Jan. '34
—making thermal and climatic stations available to poorer classes, [du Pasquier] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, p. 2173, Oct.; p. 2217, Nov. '33
—Polish resorts, [A. Kuhn] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 81, Jan. 28, '34; 97, Feb. 4, '34
—problem of rational diet, [L. Szajerowicz] Polska gaz. lek. **12:** 856, Oct. 29, '33
—problem of sending children to resorts, [H. Isbert] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 24-32, Jan. '34
—Swiss spas, [H. Keller] M.Rec. **139:** 585-586, June 6, '34
—value of climate and water cures in health resorts as preoperative and postoperative measures, [P. Clairmont] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 115-116, Feb. 10, '34
—value of roentgen diagnosis for therapy in resorts, [L. Küpferle] Balneologe **1:** 15-19, Jan. '34
**students':** See Universities, health service
**HEALY, J. C., GALLISON, D. T., and BRUDNO, J.,** Gastro-intestinal allergy associated with transient intraventricular block, New England J.Med. **210:** 123-127, Jan. 18, '34
——See **CHILLINGWORTH, F. P., jt. auth.**
**HEALY, W.,** Psychoanalysis of older offenders, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **4:** 24-30, Jan. '34
**HEALY, W. P.,** Evaluation of radiation therapy in malignant disease of female generative tract, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 789-803, Dec. '33
Radiation therapy in carcinoma of corpus uteri, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 1-11, Jan. '34
Some problems in radiation therapy of carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 60-63, Jan. '34
Treatment of carcinoma of cervix, New York State J.Med. **34:** 10-12, Jan. 1, '34
Malignant disease of female genitalia, M.Rec. **139:** 72-74, Jan. 17, '34
Cancer of body of uterus, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 452, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**HEARING**
See also Deafness
—exclusion of hearing by extreme deafening in therapy of diseases of voice and speech, [R. Imhofer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1349-1366, Nov. '33
—in new-born infants, [O. Muzio] Ann.di laring.,otol. **33:** 105-110, '33
**conservation:** See Deafness, prevention
**disorders,** central disturbances of hearing in abscesses of temporal lobe of brain, [S. M. Kompaneets] Vrach.delo **16:** 383-388, '33; also, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **67:** 1322-1329, Nov. '33
—hyperacusis, [M. Gommès] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 641-646, Nov. 25, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 41-43, Jan. 11, '34
**physiology,** conduct of thalamic dog; hearing in decorticated animals, [E. A. Culler & F. A. Mettler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 607-609, Feb. '34
—effect of hemisection of cochlear branch of human auditory nerve; preliminary report, [W. E. Dandy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 208-210, March '34
—electrical disturbances in cochlea produced by sound, [J. Guttman] Laryngoscope **43:** 983-985, Dec. '33
—experimentally produced illusions of hearing as result of excessive stimulation, [S. L. Levin] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 92-97, '33
—further analysis of cochlear activity and auditory action currents, with demonstration of audible response, [H. Davis, A. J. Derbyshire, M. H. Lurie & L. J. Saul] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 106-116, '33
—Helmholtz resonance theory, [C. S. Hallpike & A. F. R. Smith] Nature, London **133:** 614, April 21, '34
—production, in internal ear, of electrical phenomena homorhythmic to acoustic stimuli, [F. Leiri] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 265-285, '34
—question of "absolute" hearing, [H. Triepel] Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. **90:** 373-379, '34
—recent advances, [W. J. McNally] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 201-215, Feb. '34
**tests,** [C. S. Hallpike] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 424-428, Feb. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 240-246, April '34
—clinical application of associated reflexes for determination of auditory sequelae, [J. Fischer] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 1430-1436, Dec. '33
—conditioned reflex method of testing hearing in cats, [S. Dworkin, S. L. Seymour & G. F. Sutherland] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 23-30, Feb. '34
**HEARING, tests**—Continued
—detection of simulated deafness, [R. D. Russell] Laryngoscope **44:** 201-210, March '34
—examination of automobile drivers for ability to distinguish directions from which automobile signals are given; study made in large cities and on highways, [R. Perwitzschky & H. Bitterauf] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 463-471, '34
—fundamental principles of functional tests, with recent developments in tuning forks and sounding rods, [R. Sonnenschein] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 59-75, '33
—pathology of high-tone deafness, [S. J. Crowe, S. R. Guild & L. M. Polvogt] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 315-379, May '34
—phonic acoumetry in schools, [J. Lancelot] Méd. scolaire **23:** 62-65, March 1, '34
—practical use of audiometer, [B. P. Woodson] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 580-581, Jan. '34
—production of equilibro-audition and estimation of aviator's hearing power by means of oto-audiometer, [Y. Toyoshima] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 1, Feb. '34
—reflex contractions of muscles of middle ear as test in experimental animals, [R. Lorente de No] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 26-42, '33
—securing safety of roads from otologic point of view, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 640-647, Nov. '33
—simplified method of determining percentage of actual hearing-power in tuning-fork tests, [J. Dundas-Grant] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 419-424, Feb. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 233-239, April '34
—summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [R. Sonnenschein & N. Lesinski] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 70-98, Jan. '34
—superiority of artificial tympanic membrane over hearing apparatus, with critical study of quantitative examination by series of tones and oto-audion, [W. Nadoleczny] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 472-482, '34
—test for simulation of deafness, [C. Firestone] Laryngoscope **44:** 211-218, March '34
—testing of unilateral deafness, [E. Charschak] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 34-41, Jan. '34
—testing preschool child, [D. Macfarlan] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 514-515, April '34
—use of audiometer, [G. P. Crowden] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 428-441, Feb. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 247-263, April '34
**HEARLE, E.,** Vectors of relapsing fever in relation to outbreak of disease in British Columbia, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 494-497, May '34
**HEARN, J. E.,** Simple calibration method, Science **79:** 458-459, May 18, '34
**HEARNE, E. M.:** See **HUSKINS, C. L., jt. auth.**
**HEART**
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; and under names of various conditions such as Diphtheria, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
—action of roentgen rays and radium; clinical and experimental data, [A. U. Desjardins] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1119-1129, Sept.-Dec. '33
—aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva with rupture into right auricle and death, [A. R. Higgins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 47-49, Jan. '34
—cardiac action of staphylococcic toxin in rabbit and in dog, [P. Nélis & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1157-1158, '33
—cardiologic movement; clinical and therapeutic study, [J. Cottet & F. Siguier] Gaz.méd.de France, **41:** 183-191, Feb. 15, '34
—postmortem contraction of right auricle in man, [P. Sambuc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 697-698, '33
—spontaneous and provoked postmortem contractions of human heart, [C. Massias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 699, '33
**abnormalities:** See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, blood supply; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.
—absence of tricuspid orifice with transposition of great trunks and pulmonary artery forming descending aorta through patent ductus, [I. Wason] J.Tech. Methods **13:** 106-108, March '34
—acquired heart block with Adams-Stokes' attacks dependent upon congenital anomaly (persistent ostium primum); report of case with detailed histopathologic study, [W. M. Yater, C. W. Barrier & P. McNabb] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1263-1277, April '34
—aneurysmatic protrusion of fossa ovalis into left auricle, [F. J. Lang & A. Posselt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 392-395, March 31, '34
—blue disease (congenital cyanosis) due to stenosis of pulmonary artery and interventricular communication; case, [R. Maggi & A. Puglisi] Semana méd. **2:** 1254-1257, Oct. 26, '33
—coarctation of aorta, anomalous coronary artery and patent ductus arteriosus; case with subacute bacterial endocarditis, showing mycotic aneurysms of aorta and superior mesenteric artery, [F. Kellogg, G. R. Biskind] California & West.Med. **40:** 368-370, May '34

**HEART, abnormalities**—Continued
—congenital cardiac disease in infants, with discussion of tracheal displacement as roentgen sign, [E. P. Pendergrass & M. L. Allen] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 476-481, April '34
—congenital heart disease in pregnancy; case, [E. Sebastiani] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 15: 450-455, Oct. '33
—congenital heart disease; pulmonary stenosis of inflammatory and developmental origin complicated by rheumatic heart disease and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [S. D. Leader & M. A. Kugel] J. Pediat. 4: 595-603, May '34
—congenital heart disease; 3 cases, [G. W. Covey & J. M. Neely] Nebraska M.J. 19: 204-211, June '34
—congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery associated with interventricular communication, [E. Stiénon] Ann. Inst.chir.de Bruxelles 34: 122-125, Sept. 15, '33
—cor biatriatum triloculare with rudimentary right ventricle, hypoplasia of transposed aorta, and patent ductus arteriosus, terminating by rupture of dilated pulmonary artery, [G. O. Favorite] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 663-671, May '34
—cor biloculare without dextrocardia or transposition of great trunks, [H. A. Derow] J.Tech.Methods 13: 108-111, March '34
—cor pseudotriloculare with atresia of mitral and aortic ostia, [V. B. Dolgopol] J.Tech.Methods 13: 100-106, March '34
—cor triloculare biventriculare; case, [E. Jaso & P. Bernal Fandos] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 36: 736-745, Dec. '33
—isolated congenital dextrocardia complicated by multiple congenital vitium, [A. Celentano] Pediatria [42]: 57-67, Jan. '34
—malformations of new-born; congenital lesions suggestive of inflammatory origin, [G. Stohr] Arch.Path. 17: 311-323, March '34
—patent interventricular septum (maladie de Roger), [D. C. Muir & J. W. Brown] Arch.Dis.Childhood 9: 27-38, Feb. '34
—persistence of foramen ovale (Botal's); hypertrophy of heart; diffuse ectasia of pulmonary arterial system and of suprahepatic veins, [Paviot, Vell & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. 152: 660-665, Dec. 10, '33
—prognosis of congenital defects, [A. F. Hecht] Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 7-11, Jan. '34
—rare anomaly of human fetus, [A. A. Zimmermann] Anat.Rec. 58: 245-248, Feb. 25, '34
—tetralogy of Fallot: case with necropsy, [A. Liboro & J. S. Hilario] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 13: 541-551, Dec. '33
—transposition of arterial openings; anatomicopathologic observations in criticism of phylogenetic theory of Spitzer, [A. Costa] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 88: 37-72, '34
—true transposition of arteries of base and other malformations; case, [B. Vinelli Baptista] Ann.d'anat. path. 10: 1212-1215, Dec. '33
—two cases of congenital heart disease in which diagnosis was made before birth, [A. L. Dippel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 120-123, Jan. '34
**abscess**, parietal abscess and infarction; case, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Semana méd. 2: 1691-1698, Nov. 30, '33
**anatomy and histology**, muscular atrioventricular septum of heart; importance for position of bundle of His, [W. Schrade] Morphol.Jahrb. 73: 347-353, '33
—technic for demonstration of specialized tissue in heart, [H. B. Taussig] J.Tech.Methods 13: 85-87, March '34
**aortic insufficiency**: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency
**armored**: See Pericardium, calcification
**arrhythmia**: See Arrhythmia
**auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter**: See under Arrhythmia
**automatism**: See Heart, physiology
**beat**: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—changes in rhythm after intravenous injections of epinephrine in normal subjects and in those with hypertension, [E. Buccianti] Cuore e circolaz. 17: 649-672, Dec. '33
—direct observation of heart beats of diplocardiac chick embryos incubated outside of shell, [J. Szepsenwol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1385-1387, '33
—duration of phases of diastole in man, [A. Bohning & J. Plaut] Am.Heart J. 9: 500-510, April '34
—effects of drugs on tonus of sympathetic nervous system and cardiac rhythm in physical exercise, [G. di Macco] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1695-1709, Nov. 15, '33
—embryologic conditions which lead to formation of single or double heart and which cause normal or inverse asymmetry of heart; experimental study in omphalocephalic chick embryo, [J. Szepsenwol] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 17: 307-370, '33
—inhibiting effect of systole on coronary irrigation and action of epinephrine, [I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 294-297, '33
—mechanism of rhythm, [L. Pescador] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 15: 87-97, March '34

**HEART, beat**—Continued
—physiologic rhythm in 3 stages; clinical and phonocardiographic study, [C. Lian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 50: 32-39, Jan. 29, '34
—roentgenographic and kymographic study of pulsations of heart and vessels, [E. Bordet] Médecine 15: 189-194, March '34
**block, Adams-Stokes'** disease after wound of heart, [J. Zambrzycki] Polska gaz.lek. 12: 871-873, Nov. 5, '33
—acquired block with Adams-Stokes' attacks dependent upon congenital anomaly (persistent ostium primum); report of case with detailed histopathologic study, [W. M. Yater, C. W. Barrier & P. E. McNabb] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1263-1277, April '34
—action of amyl nitrite in complete block, [A. R. Gilchrist] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 286-297, March '34
—Adams-Stokes' attacks in case of chronic complete block with probable coronary thrombosis, [J. A. Lyon] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 32: 65-75, '32
—Adams-Stokes' disease as result of severe toxic myocardial disease, [Teilgmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1923-1924, Dec. 29, '33
—Adams-Stokes' disease; clinical aspects, [A. Milew] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 176: 219-227, '33
—Adams-Stokes' disease in woman 26 years old, [R. Le Cluyse] Scalpel [86]: 1171-1174, Nov. 11, '33
—Adams-Stokes' disease; therapeutic value of intracardial injections, [W. Nipperdey] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 59: 1924, Dec. 29, '33
—angina pectoris with transitory conduction disturbances; case, [E. Edens] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1763-1764, Nov. 11, '33
—bundle-branch block; case analysis with especial reference to incidence and prognosis, [J. T. King] Am. J.M.Sc. 187: 149-171, Feb. '34
—case, [W. F. Addey] Brit.M.J. 1: 377-378, March 3, '34
—case, [H. Brooks] M.Clin.North America 17: 1141-1157, March '34
—complete block following influenza, [S. Perlstein] M. Clin.North America 17: 1623-1632, May '34
—complete congenital atrioventricular block in boy 9 years old, [E. Gjørup] Hospitalstid. 76: 977-983, Sept. 28, '33
—congenital block; report of third case of complete block studied by serial sections through conduction system, [W. M. Yater, W. G. Leaman & V. H. Cornell] J.A.M.A. 102: 1660-1664, May 19, '34
—congenital complete auriculoventricular block; 2 cases, [D. B. Witt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 380-387, Feb. '34
—congenital complete block; 8 cases, [M. Campbell & S. S. Suzman] Am.Heart J. 9: 304-323, Feb. '34
—cure of block following diphtheria; case, [P. Kiss] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 56: 136-139, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. 78: 11-13, Jan. 6, '34
—diphtheria and arteriosclerosis as causes of complete block, [E. Vaheri] Duodecim 50: 176-192, '34
—disturbances in auriculoventricular conduction in rheumatic fever; case, [J. Ramos & J. Otávio Nóbias] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 3: 190-197, Oct. '33
—disturbances of cardiac rhythm in pneumonia; electrocardiographic study of partial block and sinoauricular block; 2 cases, [E. Buccianti] Minerva med. 2: 766-771, Dec. 1, '33; comment by Carbognin 1: 356-358, March 17, '34; reply by Buccianti 1: 358-359, March 17, '34
—effect of ligation of posterior coronary vessels on electrocardiogram in experimental bundle-branch block, [I. G. W. Hill] J.Physiol. 81: 70-80, March 29, '34
—electrocardiograms of unusual type in right bundle-branch block, [F. N. Wilson, F. D. Johnston & P. S. Barker] Am.Heart J. 9: 472-479, April '34
—ephedrine sulphate and barium chloride in prevention of Stokes-Adams' seizures, [A. R. Gilchrist] Brit. M.J. 1: 610-613, April 7, '34
—fatal case; with severe bradycardia, [E. Issel] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 643-644, Nov. 15, '33
—fifty-one Stokes-Adams' attacks in five days in case of diphtheritic block, [J. V. Bates] Brit.M.J. 1: 619-620, April 7, '34
—gastro-intestinal allergy (spastic colitis) associated with transient intraventricular block, [J. C. Healy, D. T. Gallison & J. Brudno] New England J.Med. 210: 123-127, Jan. 18, '34
—in rheumatic fever, [M. Pomerance & S. Frucht] Am. J.Dis.Child. 47: 1087-1099, May '34
—in young, [I. I. Lemann] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 779-787, Dec. '33
—interrupted nodal rhythm with auriculoventricular dissociation, [U. Diliberto] Cuore e circolaz. 17: 596-604, Nov. '33
—nature and significance of heart sounds and of apex impulses in bundle-branch block, [J. K. Lewis] Arch. Int.Med. 53: 741-761, May '34
—paroxysmal complete auriculoventricular block; case, [A. Sachs & R. L. Traynor] Am.Heart J. 9: 267-271, Dec. '33
—paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia complicating complete block, with report of case, [G. F. Strong] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 507-508, May '34

**HEART, block**—Continued
—partial heart block and Adams-Stokes' disease with atrioventricular bundle anatomically unimpaired, [F. Herles & H. Šikl] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1342-1346, Nov. 10, '33
—periodic block associated with Cheyne-Stokes' respiration, [R. A. Bullrich & Blas Moia] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 276-286, Nov. '33
—pulsus alternans in partial branch block, [R. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1901-1903, Dec. 9, '33
—report of 3 cases of congenital block with résumé of literature to date, [L. Hays] J.Pediat. **4:** 380-386, March '34
—side of significant lesion in common type of bundle-branch block, [C. C. Wolferth, A. Margolies & S. Bellet] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 187-194, '33
—significance of electrocardiograms characterized by abnormally long QRS interval and by broad S-deflections in lead I, [F. N. Wilson & others] Am. Heart J. **9:** 459-471, April '34
—sino-auricular block with ventricular escape, [F. W. Light, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 225-231, April '34
—study of vertigo and syncope in association with cardiovascular disease; Stokes-Adams' equivalents, [L. F. Bishop & L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 198-203, '32
—therapy of rheumatic block with salicylic preparations, [E. Cioffi] Morgagni **76:** 174-175, Feb. 11, '34
—total block with Morgagni-Adams-Stokes' disease; case, [D. Wangüemert Morales] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 334-336, Sept. 15, '33
—unstable branch block; case, [G. Bagnaresi] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 65-82, Feb. '34
—variations of bundle of His in atrioventricular dissociation; 3 cases, [A. Cordero] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 288-293, April 15, '34
**blood supply:** See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Arteries, coronary; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
—arterial blood vascular distribution to left and right ventricles of human heart, [L. Gross & M. A. Kugel] Am.Heart J. **9:** 165-177, Dec. '33
—hemodynamic relationship between pulmonary circulation and left heart, [B. Brunelli] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 886-900, Dec. 20, '33
—multiple malformations of large arteries; case, [C. Manca] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 815-838, July-Aug. '33
—nature of vascular communications between coronary arteries and chambers of heart, [J. T. Wearn, S. R. Mettler, T. G. Klumpp & L. J. Zschiesche] Am.Heart J. **9:** 143-164, Dec. '33
—percussion of vascular areas; clinical study, [J. Gibert Queralto] Med.latina **6:** 529-545, Nov. '33
—progressive muscular anemia in heart of dog, [J. S. Robb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 761-763, March '34
—roentgen aspects of vascular pedicle of heart in individuals of pyknic constitution, [J. Alix y Alix & L. Medina] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1308-1310, Nov. 18, '33
—semiologic importance of electrocardiogram in course of myocardio-coronary disturbances, [D. Routier & J. Lequime] Presse méd. **42:** 304-307, Feb. 21, '34
—substances which act as coronary vasoconstrictors and vasodilators, [B. Narayana] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 550-552, '33
**calcification,** roentgenologic diagnosis of intracardiac calcifications, [P. A. Bishop & H. Roesler] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 1-15, Jan. '34
**cancer,** broncho-esophageal fistula with cancerous infiltration in heart; case, [J. Hald] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **94:** 1224-1228, Nov. '33
**clinics,** Department of Health Diagnostic Cardiac Clinic of New York City, [M. Goodman & J. W. Prescott] New York State J.Med. **34:** 444-447, May 15, '34
**conductive system:** See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—bundle of His is septoseptal connection: inexactness of Tawara's conception, [E. Géraudel] Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 300-302, March '34
—dependence of length of conduction period in heart on length of intervals between two stimuli, [H. Koehnlein] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 211-246, '33
—effect of quinine upon various cardiac nodes, [B. I. Trusevich] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 879-882, '33
—influence of vagal stimulation upon conduction through branches of a.-v. bundle in dog, [A. N. Drury & D. W. Mackenzie] J.Physiol. **80:** 329-344, Feb. 28, '34
—lymph paths of bundle of His, [F. Allodi] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 385-392, Dec. '33
—muscular atrioventricular septum of heart and its importance for position of bundle of His, [W. Schrade] Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 347-353, '33
—use of quinidine in ambulatory patients for prevention of paroxysms of auricular flutter and fibrillation, with especial reference to dosage and effects on intraventricular conduction, [H. Gold, H. L. Otto & H. Satchwell] Am.Heart J. **9:** 219-237, Dec. '33

**HEART**—Continued
**dilatation:** See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—acute dilatation in labor; case, [R. L. Gavioli] Semana méd. **1:** 99-104, Jan. 4, '34
—deformity of chest associated with extreme dilatation of left auricle; 2 cases, [E. Holt] Am.Heart J. **9:** 363-369, Feb. '34
—development of dextrolateral tonogenic dilatation in man and experimental animal; physiologic explanation, [E. Kirch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 693-694, '33
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in counteracting dilatation; preliminary report, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 367-370, Nov. 30, '33
—electrocardiogram in acute experimental distention of right heart, [W. C. Buchbinder & L. N. Katz] Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 785-792, June '34
—electrocardiographic changes accompanying acutely increased pressure following pulmonary artery ligature, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 792-794, June '34
—elevation of right pulmonary hilus in extreme dilatation of left auricle, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. Taquini] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1089-1092, Oct. 19, '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 129-131, Jan. 11, '34
**diseases:** See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—[I. H. Smith] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 272-274, June '34
—abdominal symptoms, [J. T. King, Jr.] South.M.J. **27:** 486-490, June '34
—among children of school age, [J. V. De Porte] New York State J.Med. **34:** 448-450, May 15, '34
—among university students, [F. C. Wood] Proc.Am. Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 104-107, Dec. '32
—anesthesia and heart disease, [F. R. Mazzola] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 179, June '34
—anesthesia in heart disease, [E. F. Horine] Anesth. Analg. **13:** 129-131, May-June '34
—assistance to patients, [C. Laubry] Bull.Acad.de méd. Paris **110:** 365-371, Nov. 14, '33
—black pigmentation of lungs; differentiation of type due to anthracosis and type found in cardiopathies, [A. Fabris] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1142-1144, Nov. '33
—brief review of etiology and incidence, and possibilities of prevention, [R. Olesen] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 497-508, April 20, '34
—capillaroscopy, [P. di Lernia] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 192-198, April '34
—capillary and venous glycemic curve as test of function of islands of Langerhans in cardiac patients, [L. Alzona] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 763-773, Nov. 20, '33
—carbohydrate metabolism in diseases of heart and kidneys, [J. Fliederbaum & M. Landauówna] Polski arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 181-207, '33
—cardiac patients as surgical risks, [A. H. Colwell] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 568-572, April '34
—cardionephrites, with report of 3 cases, [E. May, A. Netter & P. Robert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1438-1448, Dec. 11, '33
—case of dropsy in 18th century; contribution to history of diagnosis of cardiac disturbances, [L. Norpoth] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1749-1752, Nov. 3, '33
—cause of death of patients with organic heart disease subjected to surgical operation, [W. K. Purks] Ann. Int.Med. **7:** 885-894, Jan. '34
—changes in blood sulphur, [V. Serra & M. Nunberg] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 153-166, March '34
—cholesteremic index, [D. Ceccarelli] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 177-194, March '34
—chronaxia of peripheral muscles and nerves, [G. Borruso] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 96-116, Feb. '34
—chronologic succession of morbid alterations (bronchi, lungs and heart) and symptomatic phenomena in Ayerza's disease, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Presse méd. **42:** 268-272, Feb. 17, '34
—classification, [N. S. Davis, III] Illinois M.J. **65:** 131-134, Feb. '34
—classification, [B. A. Zhitnikov] Sovet.vrach.gaz. pp. 887-888, Oct. 15, '33
—clinical classification of diseases of myocardium, [M. Leman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 681-684, Aug. 31, '33
—clinical investigations on ether-soluble acids in blood, [O. Bang] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1360-1364, Dec. 21, '33
—*congenital:* See Heart, abnormalities
—contagion as factor in certain heart diseases, [J. A. Carden] J.A.M.A. **102:** 835-836, March 17, '34
—control and treatment of cases occurring in school children, [W. P. Brown] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: April '34
—coronary disease and its relation to increase of cardiac morbidity, [L. F. Bishop & L. F. Bishop, Jr.] New York State J.Med. **34:** 393-399, May 1, '34
—dangers of anesthesia in cardiac patients; indications for choice of anesthetic, [B. Bandera] Cir.y cirujano **1:** 239-247, '33
—death as result of prolonged cardiorenal disease: no connection with recent accident; compensation refused; case, [H. Engel] Med.Klin. **30:** 95-97, Jan. 19, '34

**HEART, diseases**—Continued
—deceptive roentgen aspects of lungs in cardiacs; case of pulmonary infarction and case of congestion, [C. Laubry, P. Soulié & Poumeau-Delille] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 404-407, March 19, '34
—determination and evaluation of diets in children with chronic disease, [M. M. Maliner & B. Bergman] J. Pediat. **4:** 87-94, Jan. '34
—diagnosis and evaluation by insurance physician; discussion of conditions which affect patient's ability to work, [R. Siebeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 560-562, April 13, '34
—diagnosis from anatomic, etiologic, pathogenetic and functional point of view, [R. Siebeck] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1844, Nov. 24, '33; 1999, Dec. 22, '33; **81:** 13, Jan. 5, '34
—diagnosis of pseudotuberculous diseases, [J. C. Carzolio] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 301-307, Oct. '33
—diagnostic significance of recording of work experiment in electrocardiogram with regular beat sequence, [W. Borgard] Med.Klin. **29:** 1711-1713, Dec. 15, '33
—dietetic therapy, [J. Prüfer & C. R. Schlayer] Therap. d.Gegenw. **75:** 172-175, April '34
—digitalis therapy, [C. Macrez] Avenir méd. **31:** 71-77, March '34
—digitalis therapy, [H. Pässler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 243, Feb. 16, '34; 284, Feb. 23, '34
—digitalis therapy, [A. Sebastiani] Forze san. **3:** 86-96, Jan. 20, '34
—digitalis therapy: review, [M. C. Andersen] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 172-176, May '34
—digitalis therapy, use and abuse, [E. L. Shrader] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 241-245, June '34
—disappointments and failures in treatment by family physician, [J. Karcher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 345-350, April 21, '34
—disease of coronary arteries with consideration of data on increasing mortality of heart disease, [D. Riesman & S. E. Harris] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 1-15, Jan. '34
—diseases of nervous system simulating heart diseases, [P. Durand] Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 77-80, Feb. '34
—distinction of normal from diseased heart, [F. A. Willius] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **4:** 1-13, Nov.-Dec. '33
—early diagnosis of myocardial lesions, [A. K. J. Koumans] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 224, Feb. 13, '34; 297, Feb. 27, '34
—electrocardiographic prognosis of chronic diseases, [M. Mouquin] Vie méd. **14:** 1143-1146, Dec. 25, '33
—electrocardiographic study of lesions due to air embolism of coronary arteries, [E. Egedy, A. Dudits & P. Radnai] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 324-333, '33
—electrotherapy and kymographic control, [L. & E. W. Raab] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 209-212, Feb. 9, '34
—embolism and thrombosis of large branches of pulmonary artery in heart disease, [L. G. Steuer] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **19:** 265-268, Dec. '33
—etiological viewpoint in diagnosis, [B. C. Russum] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 97-98, March '34
—etiology, [C. B. Perry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 278-280, Feb. 17, '34
—factors involved in diagnosis and classification, [W. V. Wilkerson] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 162-168, April '34
—first and second stage of Freyer operation for prostatic retention in cardiac patients, [P. Pariset] Minerva med. **1:** 506-509, April 14, '34
—frequency in locomotive drivers, [S. Koller] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 240-248, April 1, '34
—from point of view of public health, 1933, [A. E. Cohn & C. Lingg] Am.Heart J. **9:** 283-297, Feb. '34
—functional disorders, [W. B. Newcomb] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 214-216, May '34
—fundamentals of internal medicine, [W. M. Yater] M. Ann.District of Columbia **2:** 291, Dec. '33; **3:** 13, Jan.; 43, Feb.; 72, March; 100, April; 132, May '34
—gastrocardiac syndrome of Roemheld following left phrenicectomy, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 145-151, July-Sept. '33
—general therapy, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 409-414, March 31, '34
—glycemic curve before intravenous administration of dextrose, [E. Massobrio & L. Barberis] Minerva med. **2:** 729-734, Nov. 24, '33
—hypertensive, [G. H. Barksdale] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 256-259, June '34
—importance of personality and economic and social position of patient, [R. Siebeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 167-169, Feb. 2, '34
—in *pregnancy:* See Pregnancy, heart in
—increase in United States, [L. I. Dublin] Presse méd. **42:** 13-14, Jan. 3, '34
—indications for digitalis therapy, [N. Jagić & O. Zimmermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 13-18, Jan. 5, '34; Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 201-204, Feb. 17, '34
—influence of blunt thoracic injuries on heart in sensitized animals; experimental studies, [G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 552-572, '34
—investigations on velocity of blood stream, [G. Borruso] Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 675-700, Dec. '33
—lipemia in cardiopathies, [T. Tamburri] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 959-971, Oct. '33

**HEART, diseases**—Continued
—medical melange, [O. P. Nuckols] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 324-328, June '34
—medical resources and mortality trends, [W. Muhlberg] Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres. **27:** 142-159, '33
—microclyster in therapy, [M. I. Kovalenok] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 885-888, '33
—miners' heart in miners of Alsace and Lorraine, [G. Wohlhueter] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 707-720, Oct. 15, '33
—minor affections, [R. O. Moon] Practitioner **132:** 587-595, May '34
—nonvalvular disease, [W. E. Bryan] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 116-119, April '34
—of children, [H. Wasilkowska-Krukowska] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 256, April 1, '34; 276, April 8, '34
—Osler's publications, with especial reference to his contributions on heart disease, [M. E. Abbott] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 556-557, May '34
—oxalemia, [M. Loeper, D. Mahoudeau & J. Tonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 88-91, Feb. 5, '34
—peripheral consumption of dextrose, [F. Casanova] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 2-18, Jan. '34
—phonocardiography in study and teaching of heart diseases, [M. Iriarte] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 76-78, Feb. '34
—preventive measures in private practice, [J. Sédillot] Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 795-811, Dec. (A-B) '33
—principles of therapy with carbon dioxide baths, [K. Barth] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 263-264, March 26, '34
—problem, [C. S. Burwell] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 111-115, April '34
—prognosis, [R. Siebeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 246-248, Feb. 16, '34
—prognosis and life expectancy, [F. M. Groedel] Rev. ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 171-178, Nov. '33
—prognosis of chronic disease; observations based on study of individual case, [J. M. Cowan] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 67-72, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. March '34
—prognostic value of electrocardiography, [R. M. Alzamora] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 961-963, July '33
—question of opotherapy with green beans (Phaseolus vulgaris), [A. Brissemoret] Paris méd. **2:** 550-551, Dec. 30, '33
—relation of stomach and diaphragm to cardiac disturbances, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **15:** 17-20, Jan. 10, '34
—relationship between disease of biliary tract and heart disease, [A. P. & R. N. Klemmer] M.Rec. **139:** 135-138, Feb. 7, '34
—respiratory test (hyperventilation of lungs) in children, [N. V. Troitskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 39-41, Jan. 15, '34
—review of drugs used in intravenous therapy, [A. Fulchiero] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 801-835, Nov. '33
—*rheumatic:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—rôle in urinary retention of patients with prostatic hypertrophy, [M. Marx] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 14-16, Jan. 1, '34
—rôle of syphilis in etiology, [A. Soini] Duodecim **50:** 172-174, '34
—secondary to chronic nasal sinus infection, [J. B. Potts] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1002-1013, Dec. '33
—septic diseases, [H. Lax] Gyógyászat **73:** 814-820, Dec. 24, '33
—skin temperature changes after total thyroidectomy, [E. C. Cutler & M. T. Schnitker] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 736-739, March '34
—social problem, [E. J. Pampana] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 721-734, Oct. '33
—sparteine camphosulphonate therapy, [E. Gaujoux] Semana méd. **2:** 1927-1931, Dec. 14, '33
—stimulating action of intravenous injections of dextrose on circulation and diuresis, [R. Pfeiffer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1243-1245, Oct. 28, '33
—syncope following exercise in cardiac patients; 3 new cases, [L. Gallavardin] Lyon méd. **152:** 581-585, Nov. 26, '33
—therapy, [G. Boeri] Morgagni **76:** 3-8, Jan. 7, '34
—therapy, [F. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 168-172, May '34
—treatment of cases, [M. A. Cassidy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 45-47, Jan. 13, '34
—treatment of chronic disease by lowering metabolic rate; necessity for total ablation of thyroid, [H. F. Friedman & H. L. Blumgart] J.A.M.A. **102:** 17-21, Jan. 6, '34
—trilobate horseshoe kidney and multiple cardiopathies; case, [A. F. Liber] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 95-96, Jan. '34
—viscero-cardiac reflexes, [L. Levyn & W. J. Rose] Radiology **22:** 622-626, May '34
**displacements:** See also Viscera, transposition
—agenesia of right lung with dextrocardia; case, [C. de Toni] Clin.pediat. **16:** 241-255, March '34
—congenital isolated dextrocardia; clinical study, [H. Fronius] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 129-135, Feb. 15, '34
—dextrocardia with auricular fibrillation, [H. J. Lloyd] Minnesota Med. **17:** 202-203, April '34

**HEART, displacements**—Continued
—dilatation of bronchi resulting in total right fibrothorax with dextrocardia, [C. Roubier] J.de méd.de Lyon **15**: 247-255, April 5, '34
—displacement of intrathoracic viscera resulting from pathological processes in lung; analysis of causes of diaphragmatic rise, dextroposition and sinistroposition of heart and mediastinum, [M. Joannides] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 313-328, March '34
—effect of transverse position of heart on electrocardiogram, [S. Laufer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26**: 166-171, March 1, '34
—isolated congenital dextrocardia complicated by multiple congenital vitium, [A. Celentano] Pediatria **[42]**: 57-67, Jan. '34
—pericardial patency and partial ectocardia in new-born orang-utan, [C. F. De Garis] Anat.Rec. **59**: 69-82, April 25, '34
**echinococcosis**, primary cyst of myocardium rupturing into left ventricle; metastatic echinococcosis with 9 cysts in brain and 2 cysts in spleen, [L. Morquio] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31**: 422-428, Oct. '33; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37**: 90-96, Feb. '34
**edema**: See Edema, cardiac
**effects of drugs on**: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; Heart, physiology; etc.
—action of berberine sulphate on mammals; experimental study, [M. Soto & P. N. Sivori] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47**: 3062-3068, Sept. '33
—action of certain cardiac tonics on isolated ventricle of snail, [A. Beaune & V. Balaceanu] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40**: 658-662, Dec. '33
—action of combined administration of digitalis and berberine on mammals; experimental study, [M. Soto & P. N. Sivori] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47**: 3083-3085, Sept. '33
—action of crystalline thevetin, cardiac glucoside of Thevetia neriifolia, [K. K. & A. L. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51**: 23-34, May '34
—action of ephedrine on stimulability of cardiac vagus, [E. Beccari] Arch.di fisiol. **33**: 247-260, '34
—action of extract of anterior lobe of pituitary body on isolated heart of rabbit, [L. Spadafina & R. Jeva] Fisiol.e med. **4**: 901-914, Dec. 20, '33
—adrenoferrine: iron derivative of epinephrine, probably of quinone nature; cardiorenal action in rabbit, [J. Paviot & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 517-521, '34
—antagonism of pilocarpine and apocodeine; analogy with that of pilocarpine and tropine and of pilocarpine and sparteine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 121-124, '34
—antagonistic action of calcium and cephalin on isolated heart of frog, [H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 232-235, '34
—antagonistic action of curare and pilocarpine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 602-604, '34
—bradycardia caused by sympathomimetic drugs, [L. Terry & H. C. Peters] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49**: 428-431, Dec. '33
—cardiokinetic substances, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **50**: 428-431, March 17, '34
—changes in electric excitability of vagus nerve following administration of cardiac drugs, [C. Saito] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16**: 146-151, '33
—changes in electric excitability of vagus nerve following administration of various salts, [C. Saito] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16**: 152-158, '33
—comparative action on excitability of heart of various substances of aniline group, aniline, toluidines and xylidines, [R. Bonnet & P. Lelu] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46**: 285-299, Nov. 15, '33
—control of activity of isolated mammalian heart by checking glycolysis in heart tissue with *monoiodo*-acetic acid, [V. Kruta] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92**: 612-622, '34
—effect of alkali metal salts on cardiac stimulation, [B. Kisch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26**: 308-312, April 15, '34
—effect of caffeine upon heart muscle, [Y. Sato] Folia anat.japon. **11**: 345-352, Aug. '33
—effect of potassium acetate on minute volume, [K. Hudiwara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46**: 205-206, Feb. '34
—effect of rubidium chloride on excitability of heart in frog, [T. Ulimann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26**: 248-252, April 1, '34
—effect of various camphor acid derivatives on frog's heart in situ; comparison with effect of coramin and of metrazol, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17**: 16-17, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of various camphor acid derivatives on isolated frog's heart; comparison with action of coramin and of metrazol, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17**: 21-22, March 20, '34
—effect of various camphor acid derivatives on isolated heart of mouse; comparison with action of coramin and of metrazol, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17**: 22, March 20, '34

**HEART, effects of drugs on**—Continued
—effect of various hormones on electric excitability of vagus nerve, [C. Saito] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16**: 165-169, '33
—effect upon electrocardiograms of patients with regular sinus mechanism of quinidine sulphate, [C. C. Maher, C. P. Sullivan & C. P. Scheribel] Am.J.M.Sc. **187**: 23-30, Jan. '34
—effects of caffeine on healthy human heart; experimental studies, [E. Atzler & G. Lehmann] Med.Welt **8**: 525-526, April 14, '34
—effects of methenamine on isolated heart of frog, [R. Ruickoldt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173**: 363-369, '33
—effects of pilocarpine, atropine, morphine, cocaine and chloral hydrate on electric excitability of vagus nerve, [C. Saito] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16**: 159-164, '33
—effects of simultaneous administration of digitalis and quinine on cardiac mechanism in auricular flutter (in patient with malaria), [C. L. Tung] Chinese M.J. **47**: 973-978, Oct. '33
—experimental alterations of toxic action of digitalis; studies on isolated heart of frog and on heart-lung preparation from cat, [R. Kohn] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173**: 341-356, '33
—further experimental observations on combined effects of digitalis and quinidine, [N. T. Kwit & H. Gold] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50**: 180-197, Feb. '34
—further studies on effect of *monoiodo*-acetic acid on frog's heart, [M. Goldenberg & C. J. Rothberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93**: 302-315, '34
—influence of cardiokinetics on dehydrogenation processes of heart muscle, [C. Testa] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **5**: 727-735, Nov. '33
—ions, [Z. M. Bacq] Liége méd. **27**: 2-16, Jan. 1, '34
—pharmacodynamic effect of banisterine on heart of frog, [J. Šrůtek] Časop.lék.česk. **73**: 180-185, Feb. 16, '34
—pharmacologic effects of various opium alkaloids on extirpated heart of frog, [E. Ko] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23**: 104-105, Oct. 20, '33
—pharmacologic researches on Acokanthera abyssinica in Italian colony of Eritrea, [C. Braga] Gior.di clin. med. **15**: 51-68, Feb. 10, '34
—potassium and calcium, [C. E. Räihä, M. Merikoski & A. Nyman] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67**: 211-220, '34
—problem of prophylactic administration of digitalis to warm-blooded animals, [H. Schäfer] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174**: 286-304, '34
—sparteine, [R. Hamet] Progrès méd., pp. 633-641, April 14, '34
—spermolienol (spleen preparation), [R. S. Konikova] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11**: 1243-1247, '33
—studies showing that pilocarpine affects heart by way of vagal nerve endings and intercalary portions of vagus nerve; experiments on isolated artificially nourished heart-nerve preparation of toad, [K. Furuta] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., IV, Pharmacol. **7**: 113-131, Sept. '33
—vitacardin, new heart remedy, chemically identical with coramin, [K. Akimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2959, Dec. '33
**effects of exercise on**: See under Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
**effort syndrome**: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
**electrocardiography**: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Angina Pectoris; Arrhythmia; Athletics, cardiovascular aspects; Cardiovascular Diseases; Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Myocarditis; Myxedema, heart in; Reflex, oculocardiac; Thrombosis, coronary; Tuberculosis, heart in; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, block; Heart, diseases; Heart, innervation; Heart, rate; etc.
—accentuation of Q wave in lead III of electrocardiogram (second Pardee wave), [A. Clerc] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 19-22, Jan. 22, '34
—algebraic summation, [E. von Csinády] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94**: 281-284, '33
—almost vertical position of electric axis, [E. Flaum & F. Nagl] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125**: 414-430, '33
—associated cinematography and electrocardiography of heart; description of apparatus, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **41**: 1919-1920, Nov. 25, '33
—auricular deflection P of electrocardiogram, [W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92**: 20-29, '33
—blood pressure and electrocardiographic changes with muscle extract, [R. N. Chopra, S. G. Chaudhury & J. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **21**: 483-492, Jan. '34
—changes in electrocardiogram in renal insufficiency; uremia in cardiac insufficiency, [E. Becher] Klin. Wehnschr. **13**: 554, April 14, '34
—clinical evaluation of lead IV (chest leads); survey of lead IV in ambulatory cases of coronary artery disease and acute coronary occlusion, [A. A. Goldbloom] Am.J.M.Sc. **187**: 489-498, April '34
—clinical kymography; special study of kinematics of heart of patients with coronary T wave, [Durán Arrom] Siglo méd. **92**: 571, Nov. 25, '33; 592, Dec. 2, '33; 621, Dec. 9, '33; 651, Dec. 16, '33; 677, Dec. 23, '33; 703, Dec. 30, '33

**HEART, electrocardiography**—Continued
—clinical significance of low T waves, [J. Edelken & C. C. Wolferth] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 778-785, June '34
—clinical uses, [D. Scherf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1329, Nov. 3, '33; 1360, Nov. 10, '33
—clinical value, [A. J. H. Stobo] M.J.Australia 2: 682-693, Nov. 18, '33
—deflection of transitional forms of polyphasic action currents to monophasic ones by normal human heart, [W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 36-40, '33
—determination of electric axes of heart (electrotopography), [W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 41-52, '33
—diagnosis of localization of recent myocardial lesion by use of electrocardiograph, [J. Duomarco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 779-783, '33
—during pneumonia in infants and children, [A. F. Abt & M. I. Vinnecour] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 256-269, '33; also, Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 737-749, April '34
—effect of condensers in electrocardiograph, [M. Schwarzschild & M. Kissin] Am.Heart J. 9: 517-525, April '34
—effect of muscular work, [W. Hausz] Arbeitsphysiol. 7: 280-290, '33
—effect of transverse position of heart, [S. Laufer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 26: 166-171, March 1, '34
—efficient apparatus for simultaneous electrocardiographic and arterial pulse records, [J. E. Wood, Jr. & R. J. Gentile] Am.Heart J. 9: 530-532, April '34
—electrocardiogram in acute experimental distention of right heart, [W. C. Buchbinder & L. N. Katz] Am.J. M.Sc. 187: 785-792, June '34
—electrocardiogram of dying heart, [F. Herles] Časop. lék.česk. 73: 29, Jan. 12, '34; 66, Jan. 19, '34; 95, Jan. 26, '34; 124, Feb. 2, '34; 149, Feb. 9, '34
—electrocardiogram of low voltage; 50 autopsied cases (76 per cent due to coronary arteriosclerosis), [L. G. Steuer] Am.Heart J. 9: 405-411, Feb. '34
—electrocardiograms that represent potential variations of a single electrode, [F. N. Wilson, F. D. Johnston, A. G. Macleod & P. S. Barker] Am.Heart J. 9: 447-458, April '34
—electrocardiographic changes accompanying acutely increased pressure following pulmonary artery ligature, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 792-794, June '34
—further experiments with monophasic registration of electrocardiogram of warm-blooded animals, [E. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Biol. 95: 77-90, '34
—identification of separate components of QRS complex, with special reference to so-called prominent Q wave in lead III, [L. M. Hurxthal] Am.Heart J. 9: 238-247, Dec. '33
—importance of modification of electrocardiographic complexes in diagnosis of myocardial diseases, [V. Munteanu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti 33: 104-111, Feb. '34
—in acute infectious diseases, [W. Schwarz] Cuore e circolaz. 18: 166-176, March '34
—in acute infectious diseases; experimental study in rabies, [S. Tsuchiya] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 14: 60, Sept. '33
—in low pressure chamber, [W. Borgard & A. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 556-557, April 13, '34
—influence of ileus upon electrocardiogram of rabbits, [G. Kajiura & K. Oboroya] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto 16: 267-270, '34
—influence of inversion of dog, [W. B. Kountz & M. Prinzmetal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 612-613, Feb. '34
—influence of long slow military march with heavy weight upon electrocardiogram, blood pressure and pulse rate, [G. Kajiura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto 16: 310-315, '34
—internal lead, [A. Lieberson & F. Liberson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 441-442, Jan. '34
—inversion of P wave in third lead of electrocardiograms with large Q-3 wave, [C. Shookhoff & A. H. Douglas] Proc.Soc.Exper Biol.& Med. 31: 757-760, March '34
—large Q wave in lead III, [R. France] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 16-23, Jan. '34
—method and theory of human electrocardiogram, [W. Trendelenburg] Med.Klin. 30: 457-458, April 6, '34
—method of deflecting action current of human heart, [W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 1-19, '33
—new sensitive electrocardiograph with elastic thread and mechanical and optic amplification, [F. Marceau & L. Acolat] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 202-203, Jan. 8, '34
—of persons engaged in strenuous muscular work, [S. G. Moiseev] Klin.med. (no. 1) 12: 91-95, '34
—partial electrocardiograms of right and left ventricles; experimental study on cats, [F. M. Groedel & E. Koch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 25: 794-800, Dec. 1, '33
—precordial lead in 104 normal adults, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. 9: 511-516, April '34
—procedures for handling x-ray and electrocardiographic examinations, [H. H. Fellows] Proc.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America 19: 15-34, '32
—progressive muscular anemia in heart of dog, [J. S. Robb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 761-763, March '34

**HEART, electrocardiography**—Continued
—Q wave in lead III of electrocardiogram, [C. Pezzi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 23-26, Jan. 22, '34
—registration of cardiac disorders in hyperthyroidism, [B. Miske & G. Schöne] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 125: 387-413, '33
—regular alternating ventricular complexes in normal rhythm, [V. Sváb] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1743-1746, Dec. 15, '33
—researches in peptone shock, [L. La Grutta] Riv.di pat. sper. 11: 286-312, '33
—rhythmical arterial muscular contractions and electrocardiogram, [C. B. Rossiter] Lancet 1: 397-398, Feb. 24, '34
—self-retaining skin contact electrode for chest leads, [I. R. Roth] Am.Heart J. 9: 526-529, April '34
—semiologic importance of electrocardiogram in course of myocardio-coronary disturbances, [D. Routier & J. Lequime] Presse méd. 42: 304-307, Feb. 21, '34
—significance of deep Q wave in lead III, [A. Battro & J. Lavalle Cobo] Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2198-2212, Oct. 18, '33
—significance of serial examinations in cardiac diagnosis, [E. Somló] Gyógyászat 74: 149-154, March 11, '34
—study with touch electrode for determination of right or left preponderance, [E. Koch & W. Galli] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 26: 204-213, March 15, '34
—theory and practical application in life insurance, [H. E. B. Pardee] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 20: 164-183, '33
—topography of action potential of heart on anterior chest-wall, [F. M. Groedel & E. Koch] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 26: 18-20, Jan. 1, '34
—U deflection, [W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 92: 30-35, '33
—validity of Einthoven triangle schema for T deflection of electrocardiogram, [A. Tamura] Acta schoiae med. univ.imp.in Kioto 16: 241-243, '34
—ventricle electrogram in case of partial asystolia of apex after poisoning of frog's heart with digitalis with direct and indirect lead, [S. de Boer] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 46: 477-487, Dec. 30, '33
**embryology,** direct observation of heart beats of diplocardiac chick embryos incubated outside of shell, [J. Szepsenwol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1385-1387, '33
—effect of adrenaline and acetylcholine on heart rate of chick embryo, [F. Y. Hsu] Chinese J.Physiol. 7: 243-250, Dec. 15, '33
—effect of iodine vapor on growth of fibroblasts of embryonic chick heart in vitro, [A. Strickler & O. M. Fowler] Am.J.Cancer 19: 789-816, Dec. '33
—embryologic conditions which lead to formation of single or double heart and which cause normal or inverse asymmetry of heart; experimental study in omphalocephalic chick embryo, [J. Szepsenwol] Arch. d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 17: 307-370, '33
—normal and inverse asymmetry of heart in experimentally produced omphalocephalic chick embryos, [J. Szepsenwol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1383-1385, '33
**examination:** See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; Percussion, of heart; etc.
—in pilots, [L. H. Bauer] J.Aviation Med. 4: 136-145, Dec. '33
**failure:** See Heart, insufficiency
**function tests:** See also Blood, circulation
—adequacy of Kauffmann diuresis test in cardiac insufficiency, [H. Hoffmann] Med.Klin. 30: 402, March 23, '34
—arterial pressure in methods for evaluation of reserve force of heart, [G. Betocchi] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 4: 559-574, Nov.-Dec. '33
—changes in S-T interval of electrocardiogram after exertion; significance for estimation of cardiac function, [A. von Mentzingen] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 88-92, Jan. 20, '34
—determination of functional value of right ventricle, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 137: 636-641, Nov. 25, '33
—determination of stroke volume, [A. G. Keller, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 994-995, June '34
—diagnostic significance of recording of work experiment in electrocardiogram with regular beat sequence, [W. Borgard] Med.Klin. 29: 1711-1713, Dec. 15, '33
—Grollman method for determination of cardiac output in man, [L. Alzona] Diag.e tec.di lab. 4: 764-772, Sept. 25, '33
—Kauffmann diuresis test, [H. von Pein] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1935-1936, Dec. 16, '33
—metabolic exercise tolerance test for patients with cardiac disease; feasible method for using excess oxygen consumption and recovery time of exercise as criteria of cardiac status, [L. N. Katz & others] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 710-723, May '34
—metabolic exercise tolerance test; simplified method, [S. Soskin, L. N. Katz, P. Markle & R. Henner] Arch. Int.Med. 53: 706-709, May '34

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

**HEART, function tests**—Continued
—method of determining minute beat volume by use of acetylene, [A. J. Anthony] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 14-31, '33
—methods, [R. Siebeck] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 56-66, Feb. '34
—methods for determining cardiac output and stroke volume in man, [C. Giordano & E. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **4:** 527-538, Nov.-Dec. '33
—minute volume of heart and modern method for its determination, [I. M. Sribner] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1038-1048, '33
—modification of Govaerts test in determination of functional value of left ventricle, [A. M. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 507-513, Oct. 13, '33
—problem of diagnosis of cardiac insufficiency, [D. D. Pletnev] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 715-726, '33
—respiratory test (hyperventilation of lungs) in children with cardiac disease, [N. V. Troitskiy] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 39-41, Jan. 15, '34
—solubility of ethyl iodide in human blood and its correlation with erythrocyte count, [R. D. Cool, C. J. Gamble & I. Starr, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 97-105, April '34
—suitability for sports, athletic training and athletic heart, [W. Borgard & Hermannsen] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **84:** 194-205, '33; Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 329-331, March 3, '34
—Valsalva method, [M. M. Zakin, V. A. Kharan & A. A. Yagolkovskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1108-1117, '33
—value of Kauffmann diuresis test, [E. E. Bauke] Med. Klin. **30:** 163-164, Feb. 2, '34
—value of Kauffmann diuresis test in surgery, [A. Dimtza] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 264-266, March 24, '34
—value of Kauffmann water diuresis test, [O. Zimmermann] Med.Klin. **29:** 1437-1440, Oct. 20, '33; comment by Frey **29:** 1642, Dec. 1, '33; reply by Zimmermann **30:** 267-268, Feb. 23, '34
—velocity of blood stream in normal and abnormal pregnancy; functional test of heart during pregnancy and before labor, [W. Spitzer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 449-458, '33
—venous blood pressure and vital capacity determinations as measure of circulatory fitness, [O. Berghausen] J.Med. **15:** 22-23, March '34
**hemorrhage,** circumscribed hemorrhagic myocarditis of Keith-Flack node, [O. Arnold] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 235-240, April 1, '34
**hormone,** analogous effects of heart, muscle and yeast extracts on cardiac automatism in invertebrates, [A. Arvanitaki & H. Cardot] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 713-733, Sept. '33
—biologic valuation of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [H. Weese] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 36-41, '33
—blood changes induced in man by so-called cardiac hormones, [N. Lolli] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 590, Sept.; 649, Oct. '33
—blood pressure and electrocardiographic changes with muscle extract, [R. N. Chopra, S. G. Chaudhury & J. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 483-492, Jan. '34
—circulatory hormones and their hypoglycemic properties, [S. Fichera & G. Lanza] Riforma med. **50:** 243-253, Feb. 17, '34
—clinical and experimental study of action of tissue extracts on circulatory system; experimental study of action of padutin (kallikrein), circulatory hormone from pancreas, [J. Felix] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 135-157, Feb.-May '33
—comparison of concentration of trypsin and kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in duodenal secretion, [E. Werle & P. Eckey] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 435-440, '34
—demonstration of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in blood, [H. Kraut, E. K. Frey & E. Werle] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 73-99, '33
—effective principle of organ extracts (reflexan, cardiokinetic muscle extract) for treatment of vascular spasms, [Tiemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 58-59, Jan. 12, '34; comment by Haberlandt **81:** 373, March 9, '34; reply by Tiemann **81:** 373, March 9, '34
—effects of intravenously administered kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, on metabolism, [R. W. Neffen & A. Szakáll] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 80-91, '34
—experimental studies on influence of myostriatol (cardiokinetic muscle extract) on regeneration, [H. Hilarowicz & E. Michałowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 83, Jan. 28, '34; 98, Feb. 4, '34
—hypoglycemizing action of hypotensive extracts, [S. Fichera] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 105-106, Oct. '33
—importance of metabolism products of nucleic acid in chemical regulation of cardiovascular system; study in relation to therapy with cardiokinetic muscle extracts, [E. Frommel & D. Zimmet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 65-80, Feb. '34

**HEART, hormone**—Continued
—insulin-free pancreatic extract and circulatory hormone (kallikrein of Frey and Kraut); comparative study of their effects on angina pectoris, [F. R. Nuzum & A. H. Elliot] California & West.Med. **39:** 361-364, Dec. '33
—metabolism of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [E. Werle] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 415-430, '34
—morphologic changes in capillaries and in blood after intravenous administration of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, as cause of its action on metabolism, [A. Szakáll] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 92-114, '34
—problem, [N. Gingold] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1053-1072, Sept. '33
—progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues; kallikrein; general survey of possible functions of such constituents of tissues, in relation to those of nerves and specific hormones (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [H. H. Dale] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 329-347, Dec. '33
—successful results with lacarnol (cardiokinetic muscle extract), especially in angina pectoris, [J. Skursky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 196-197, Feb. 10, '34
—treatment of angina pectoris and certain other diseases of cardiovascular and of vegetative nervous system with muscle extract, [Y. Shvartsman] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1118-1124, '33
—value of heart and muscle extracts in therapy of cardiovascular diseases, [D. Routier & P. Soulié] Rev. de méd., Paris **51:** 30-36, Jan. '34
—various actions of cardiokinetic muscle extracts, [J. S. Schwarzmann] Presse méd. **41:** 1708-1709, Nov. 4, '33
**hypertrophy,** [T. R. Harrison] Internat.Clin. **1:** 39-58, March '34
—cardiac hypertrophy, hypertensive type; lobar pneumonia; septicemia, pneumococcus, [Cabot case 20172] New England J.Med. **210:** 920-924, April 26, '34
—clinical radioscopic heart in children; roentgenologic criteria of cardiac enlargement; size of angle of clearance of left ventricle as criterion of ventricular enlargement, [M. G. Wilson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 750-763, April '34
—creatine content of heart in experimental hypertrophy, [D. W. Cowan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 417-418, Jan. '34
—determination, [C. F. Nichols] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **19:** 35-74, '32
—essential hypertrophy of infants, [Jammet] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 115-119, Feb. 1, '34
—familial heart disease (pure mitral stenosis with compensatory hypertrophy of right ventricle) associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Alix y Alix] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1245-1247, Nov. 4, '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Itô] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 39-40, Dec. 24, '33
—of unknown etiology in young adults; clinical and pathological study of 3 cases, [R. L. Levy & L. M. Rousselot] Am.Heart J. **9:** 178-195, Dec. '33
—persistence of Botal's foramen; hypertrophy of heart; diffuse ectasia of pulmonary arterial system and of suprahepatic veins, [Paviot, Veil & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **152:** 660-665, Dec. 10, '33
—primary hypertrophy; new case, [G. Blechmann, Deberdt & R. Azoulay] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 154-156, March '34
—recommended standard for determination, [H. B. Turner] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 184-190, '33
**in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, heart in
**in thyroid disturbances:** See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
**in various diseases:** See also under names of organs and diseases, as Diphtheria; Dysentery; Hookworm infestation; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—electrocardiographic evidence of cardiac involvement in acute disease, [A. M. Master & H. Jaffe] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 931-933, May '34
**infarction:** See also Thrombosis, coronary
—acute febrile coronary angina with pulsus alternans; clinical study of case; probability of infarction as cause, [A. Portocalis & D. Sarantos] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1214-1221, Nov. 13, '33
—cardiac infarct; chronic endocarditis of aortic valve with slight stenosis and regurgitation, [Cabot case 20121] New England J.Med. **210:** 648-651, March 22, '34
—cardiac infarction, [Cabot case 20041] New England J.Med. **210:** 218-220, Jan. 25, '34
—cardiac infarction, old and recent, [Cabot case 20012] New England J.Med. **210:** 39-42, Jan. 4, '34
—cardiac infarction with perforation of aneurysm, [Cabot case 20181] New England J.Med. **210:** 965-967, May 3, '34
—case, [D. Routier & R. Degos] Rinasc.med. **11:** 6-8, Jan. 15, '34

**HEART, infarction**—Continued
—clinical and electrocardiographic study, [F. Rodríguez-Fornos y Cuesta] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 15, Jan. 15, '34; 107, Feb. 15, '34; 196, March 15, '34
—clinical syndrome without anatomic evidence of infarct in case of syphilitic aortitis; difficulties of differential diagnosis of angina and infarction, [L. Langeron] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 150-154, March '34
—complicated by infarct of mesenteric artery causing intestinal infarction, [C. Rodrigué, F .G. Cabarrou & G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 491-496, March 14, '34
—complicated by paralytic ileus, [R. E. Dónovan] Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1238-1241 Nov. 22, '33
—diagnosis, [A. Torres] Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. **1:** 11-15, Dec. '33
—diagnosis and therapy, [B. Benzon] Liječn.vjes. **56:** 61-71, '34
—electrocardiogram in later stages of experimental infarction, [F. N. Wilson, F. D. Johnston, I. G. W. Hill & G. C. Grout] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 154-163, '33
—experimental research on origin of electrocardiographic manifestations following infarct, [A. Francavigilia] Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 589-596, Nov. '33
—how can we prevent development? [M. Hochrein] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1613-1616, Oct. 20, '33
—parietal abscess and infarction; case, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Semana méd. **2:** 1691-1698, Nov. 30, '33
—paroxysmal auricular tachycardia; cardiac infarct, [Cabot case 20221] New England J.Med. **210:** 1176-1177, May 31, '34
—recent observations on electrocardiographic changes, [A. R. Barnes] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 75-76, Jan. 31, '34
—therapy, [A. V. di Cló] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2432-2434, Nov. 15, '33
—thrombophlebitic infarction, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 177-182, March 17, '34
—value of lead IV of electrocardiogram in diagnosis, [T. Padilla & P. Cossio] Semana méd. **2:** 1054-1058, Oct. 12, '33
—voluminous infarct with misleading abdominal syndrome; case, [Le Roy] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 557-564, July-Sept. '33
**inflammation:** See also Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—malformations of heart of new-born; congenital lesions suggestive of inflammatory origin, [G. Stohr] Arch.Path. **17:** 311-323, March '34
**injections into:** See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Heart, block; Heart, roentgenography
—in therapy of syncope after administration of chloroform anesthesia, [Pascalis] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 39-41, Jan. 11, '34; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 454-459, June 24, '33
—intracardiac epinephrine in apparent death, [C. L. Farabaugh] Minnesota Med. **17:** 203-204, April '34
**innervation:** See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology
—action of vagus on frog's heart, [C. Saito] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 141-145, '33
—analogy between action of extrinsic nerves of heart and phenomena of nervous subordination, [A. M. Monnier] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 881-886, '33
—changes in electrocardiogram produced by stimulation of vagus, [C. Saito] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 117-126, '33
—compensating rôle of carotid sinus and cardio-aortic reflexogenic zones in vasomotor action of pharmacologic substances, [H. Cuypers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 151-154, '33
—course of accelerator nerves, [E. I. Turbina-Shpuga & O. P. Chulkova] Klin.med.(nos. 17-18) **11:** 860-863, '33
—relation of primary sympathetic plexus in connective tissue to innervation of muscle fibers, [J. Boeke] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **34:** 330-378, '33
—so-called vagus fatigue: electrocardiographic study, [C. Saito] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 127-132, '33
**insufficiency:** See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
—action of urine from patients with cardiac decompensation in inhibiting effects of thyroxine; experiments in metamorphosis, [A. Hofmann & O. Lutterotti] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1941-1942, Dec. 16, '33
—acute and chronic decompensation of right heart in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases, [G. Gonano] Minerva med. **1:** 222-228, Feb. 17, '34
—acute myocardial syndrome complicated by pulmonary disease in infant; case, [M. T. Vallino & S. I. Bettinotti] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 789-793, Nov. '33
—acute myocardial syndrome with renal and hepatic insufficiency; case, [A. Casaubon & S. Cossoy] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 753-759, Oct. '33

**HEART, insufficiency**—Continued
—adequacy of Kauffmann diuresis test, [H. Hoffmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 402, March 23, '34
—after-treatment of chronic insufficiency, [R. Schoen] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 47-55, Feb. '34
—alternation between left and right cardiac insufficiency in compound mitral defect, [L. Zucchi] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 263-264, March 4, '34
—amount of glomerular filtrate, [F. Nakazawa, J. Izumi & I. Seki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 159-166, Oct. 31, '33
—arteriosclerotic hypertension with overworked heart; case, [A. Pruche] Clinique, Paris **28:** 382-386, Dec. (A) '33
—association of dextrose and insulin in therapy, [C. Lian & Y. Facquet] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 78-79, Feb. 28, '34
—association of medicaments for therapy, [G. Marchal & P. Soulié] Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 10-23, Jan. '34
—author's method of therapy with combination of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and caffeine, [L. Bischoff] Riforma med. **49:** 1565-1572, Oct. 21, '33
—basic principles in treatment of heart failure, [M. S. Chambers] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 182-188, April '34
—carbohydrate metabolism and pancreatic function in patients with decompensated hearts, [V. S. Mikhelson & M. F. Sokolova] Vrach.delo **16:** 639-644, '33
—cardiac compensation and decompensation, [F. Sartorari] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 132-137, Feb. '34
—cardiovascular disease and industry; etiology of heart failure, [N. S. Davis, III] Indust.Med. **3:** 83-84, Feb. '34
—case, [H. Brooks] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1141-1157, March '34
—cerebrospinal fluid pressure and venous pressure in cardiac failure and effect of spinal drainage in treatment of cardiac decompensation, [W. G. Harrison, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 782-791, May '34
—changes in electrocardiogram in renal insufficiency; uremia in cardiac insufficiency, [E. Becher] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 554, April 14, '34
—congestive heart failure and thyroidectomy, [W. O. Johnson] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 260-264, May '34
—development of insufficiency in impaired heart following irradiation of ovaries, [A. Pohl] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 103-108, Jan. 13, '34
—dextrose and insulin in pathogenesis and therapy, [G. Esposito] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 43, Feb. 28, '34; 71, March 31, '34
—dextrose-insulin therapy in decompensated disorders; 12 cases, [O. Mascheroni] Riforma med. **49:** 1929-1931, Dec. 23, '33
—diagnosis of latent insufficiency, [K. Barth] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1817-1818, Nov. 17, '33
—digitalis and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) therapy, [G. W. Parade] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 102-107, March '34
—disturbances of secretory activity of stomach, [P. Gerli] Osp.maggiore **21:** 665-670, Nov. '33
—due to histamine, [A. Rühl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 755-757, '34; comment by Kirch **174:** 758-760, '34
—effect of glucosides of Digitalis lanata in various types of insufficiency; clinical study, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **41:** 1709-1714, Nov. 4, '33
—energy metabolism of failing heart, [G. Decherd & M. B. Visscher] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 195-199, Feb. '34
—failing heart of middle life, [J. E. Knighton] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 783-786, June '34
—failing heart of middle life, [H. E. B. Pardee] New York State J.Med. **34:** 451-455, May 15, '34
—fever in cases of heart failure from point of view of alterations in surface temperature, [A. E. Cohn & J. M. Steele] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 150-153, '33
—further studies on mechanism of diuresis in patients with congestive heart failure, [G. Herrmann, E. H. Schwab & C. T. Stone] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 364-374, '33
—gas metabolism of heart in insufficiency due to barbital derivatives and tribrom-ethanol, [A. Rühl] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 96-110, '33
—glucose therapy in heart failure in advanced cardiac disease (comparison with digitalis therapy), [A. E. Smith & D. Luten] Am.Heart J. **9:** 437-446, April '34
—heart failure, [D. L. Beers] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 16-17, Jan. '34
—high blood pressure and cardiac insufficiency in apparent hyperthyroidism, [F. Kisch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1287-1291, Oct. 27, '33
—importance of clinical recognition of weakness and of failure of left ventricle without failure of right ventricle, [P. D. White & S. McGinn] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **48:** 104-120, '33
—important factors in heart failure, [O. O. Stanley] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 123-130, March '34
—inapparent; 27 cases, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Rev. sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 853-883, Dec. '33
—intrapleural pressure in congestive heart failure: clinical significance, [R. V. Christie & J. C. Meakins] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 323-345, March '34

**HEART, insufficiency**—Continued
—iodine and *d*ilodotyrosine therapy of decompensated heart in thyrotoxicosis, [A. Mládek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 101-104, Jan. 26, '34
—lanadigin (digitalis preparation) therapy of cardiac insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Marcus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 249-251, Feb. 24, '34
—life duration in decompensated cardiac patients; statistical study, [S. Perlroth] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 791-794, Dec. 1, '33
—lymph glands in cardiopaths; effect of vascular stasis, [G. dalla Torre] Haematologica, I.Arch. **14:** 515-535, '33
—management of congestive failure, [C. H. Beecher] New England J.Med. **209:** 1226-1228, Dec. 14, '33
—mechanism of early relief of pain in patients with congestive failure after total ablation of normal thyroid gland, [A. A. Weinstein, D. Davis, D. D. Berlin & H. L. Blumgart] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 753-773, June '34
—phosphoric acid metabolism of heart muscle in cardiac weakness, [R. Sekiguchi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2358-2359, Dec. '32
—practical significance of venous pressure in health and disease with review of literature, [G. C. Griffith, C. T. Chamberlain & J. R. Kitchell, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 642-649, May '34
—primary myocardial insufficiency; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42:** 361-362, March 3, '34
—problem of functional diagnosis, [D. D. Pletnev] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 715-726, '33
—psychotic conditions or cerebral focal symptoms (epilepsy, apoplexy, etc.) in patients with cardiac decompensation, [R. Engel & A. von Mentzingen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 163-172, '33
—question of injurious effects of insulin in diabetics with cardiac decompensation, [S. Blasek] Med.Welt **8:** 373-374, March 17, '34
—relation of cerebrospinal and venous pressures in heart failure, [L. Friedfeld & A. M. Fishberg] J. Clin.Investigation **13:** 495-501, May '34
—relation of ligation of carotid arteries to heart failures; study on decreasing number of heart failures, [V. Spychala] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 730-732, Nov. 1, '33
—research on total mass of circulating blood, [G. Boruso] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 15-39, Jan. 20, '34
—series of orthodiagraphy, [A. Pruche] Clinique,Paris **29:** 100-108, March (B) '34
—therapy of heart failures during pregnancy and labor, [H. Kraatz] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1097-1101, Dec. 11, '33
—thyroid surgery in cardiac patients, [T. C. Davison] South.Surgeon **3:** 103-111, June '34
—tolerance to pneumothorax; experimental studies, [J. Jacobi & A. Heymer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 328-338, '34
—tonsillectomy as radical cure in cardiac insufficiency and nephritis due to focal infection, [L. Lenaz] Riforma med. **49:** 1817-1821, Dec. 2, '33
—treatment of congestive heart failure by complete removal of normal thyroid giand; review of literature with report of 2 additional cases, [W. R. Kennedy] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 610-614, June '34
—treatment of congestive heart failure by total ablation of thyroid; importance of laryngoscopic examination as means of preventing bilateral paralysis of vocal cords, [L. M. Freedman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 383-386, March '34
—use of drugs in treatment of heart failure, [P. T. Bohan] Southwestern Med. **17:** 424-429, Dec. '33
**irritable:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
**mitral disease:** See Mitral Valve
**moving pictures:** See also Heart, roentgenography
—associated cinematography and electrocardiography of heart; description of apparatus, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **41:** 1919-1920, Nov. 25, '33
**murmurs,** further mortality data of non-organic systolic heart murmurs, [J. W. Fisher] Proc.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America **20:** 160-163, '33
—clinical importance of inorganic murmurs caused by friction of serous membranes of heart, [T. Ortiz y Ramírez] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **4:** 14-21, Nov.-Dec. '33
—heart murmurs and longevity, [H. F. Starr] South. Med.& Surg. **95:** 647-650, Dec. '33
—pericardial murmurs; mesosystolic pleuropericardial murmurs, [C. Llan & G. Facquet] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 274-277, March '34
**muscle:** See also Myocarditis; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, echinococcosis; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, physiology; etc.
—action of insulin on R.Q., oxygen utilization, $CO_2$ production and sugar utilization in mammalian diabetic heart, [E. W. H. Cruickshank & C. W. Startup] J.Physiol. **81:** 153-161, May 21, '34
—anaerobic breakdown of carbohydrate in isolated ventricle of frog, [R. Gaddie & C. P. Stewart] J. Physiol. **80:** 457-479, Feb. 28, '34
—anaerobic oxygen debt and anaerobic carbon dioxide production in frog, [H. Brody] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **4:** 297-312, April 20, '34

**HEART, muscle**—Continued
—carbohydrate metabolism and formation of lactic acid in isolated hearts of mammals, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **5:** 549-567, Sept.-Oct. '33
—chemical changes in coronary occlusion, [L. H. Nahum] Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **140:** 115-123, '32
—chemical composition of heart after application of endogenous and exogenous substances and in pancreatic diabetes, [E. Bong, P. Junkersdorf & H. Steinborn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 573-597, '34
—chemistry of active heart muscle, [B. Weicker] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 383-404, '34
—coronary occlusion; chemical and histologic changes, [D. M. Grayzel, R. Tennant, S. W. Stringer & F. A. Sutherland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 837-839, April '34
—creatine content of myocardium of normal and abnormal human hearts, [D. W. Cowan] Am.Heart J. **9:** 378-385, Feb. '34
—difference in creatine concentration of left and right ventricular muscles, [D. P. Seecof, C. R. Llnegar & V. C. Myers] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 574-593, April '34
—elaboration of method for determining phosphagen (creatinine-phosphoric acid) in heart of warm-blooded animal, [H. Mügge] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 333-340, '33
—elastic properties, [E. Wöhlisch & H. G. Clamann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1859-1860, Dec. 2, '33
—energy metabolism of failing heart, [G. Decherd & M. B. Visscher] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 195-199, Feb. '34
—extraction from heart muscle of hemin which is different from blood hemin, [E. Negelein] Biochem. Ztschr. **266:** 412-416, '33
—formation of lactic acid in streak preparation of rabbit's auricle under various conditions, [F. Gottdenker & M. Wachstein] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 192-201, '33
—glycogen content after administration of diphtheria toxin, [W. Grunke & H. Kampf] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 471-482, '33
—inositol metabolism in mammalian heart, [L. B. Winter] Biochem.J. **28:** 6-10, '34
—method for volumetric measuring of muscle fibers, [G. Wenger] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 121-125, March '34
—nucleotide component of mammalian muscle; biological and co-ferment properties of cardiac *d*inucleotide, [R. W. M. Strain] Biochem.J. **28:** 90-93, '34
—nucleotide component of mammalian muscle; composition and chemical properties of nucleotide, [F. Beattie, T. H. Milroy & R. W. M. Strain] Biochem.J. **28:** 84-90, '34
—phosphoric acid metabolism of muscle in cardiac weakness, [R. Sekiguchi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2358-2359, Dec. '32
—presence of melanophore dilating principle in nervous ganglions and in myocardium, [R. Collin & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 162-163, '34
—relative weight and chemical composition of heart under physiologic and pathologic conditions; physiology and pathology of cardiac metabolism; experiments on dogs in fasting condition and under influence of various diets, [E. Bong, P. Junkersdorf & H. Steinborn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 283-292, '33
—respiratory quotient, oxygen consumption and glycogen content of mammalian heart in aglycemia, [E. W. H. Cruickshank & C. W. Startup] J.Physiol. **80:** 179-192, Dec. 5, '33
**neuroses:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
**pain:** See also Angina Pectoris
—[M. Gubergritz] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **26:** 607-618, Oct. '33
—precordial pain in cholecystitis, [E. Doumer] Echo méd. du nord **1:** 286-296, Feb. 25, '34
—significance, [E. B. Houston] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 161-167, March '34
—significance of precordial pain, [W. R. Thrower] Clin.J. **63:** 252-255, June '34
—special type of heart attacks, immediately relieved by ingestion of liquid, [L. Gallavardin] Lyon méd. **153:** 285-290, March 11, '34
**pathology,** changes in auricular fibrillation, [H. E. Mohler & B. L. Crawford] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 171-176, Feb. '34
—changes in epinephrine poisoning; experiments in vital staining, [I. M. Ichteimann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 212-221, '34
—changes in myocardium of rabbits from augmenting heart rate mechanically and from induced hyperthyroidism, [F. R. Menne, O. N. Jones & N. W. Jones] Arch.Path. **17:** 333-355, March '34
—experimental studies on formation of necroses and cicatrices in myocardium in disturbances of coronary circulation, [I. M. Ichteimann] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 186-202, '34
—experimental studies on mitochondria, [T. Yamada] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-3, Nov. '33
—inner secretion of prostate gland in relation to heart and kidney degenerations that often accompany prostatism, [E. D. Kilbourne] Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 97-102, '33

**HEART, pathology**—Continued
—lesions in influenza, [E. Egedy] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 125: 547-553, '33
—morphologic substrata of angina pectoris in animal experiments, [F. Büchner] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 92: 311-328, '33
—primary amyloid disease; case, [J. W. Budd] Am.J. Path. 10: 299-308, March '34
—significance of diet in regeneration of myocardial lesions caused by cod liver oil, [E. Agduhr] Upsala läkaref.förh. 39: 65-89, '33
**percussion:** See under Percussion
**perforation,** coronary thrombosis; perforation of infarcted interventricular septum, [R. V. Sager] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 140-152, Jan. '34
**physiology:** See also Blood, circulation; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; Heart, muscle; etc.
—action currents of human heart registered by cathodic oscillograph, [P. Rijlant] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 160-167, Feb. 15, '34
—action of carbon dioxide and oxygen of blood on tonus and on reflex and direct excitability of nervous system which regulates cardiac frequency, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 115: 423-425, '34
—all-or-nothing reaction, [E. D. Adrian] Ergebn.d. Physiol. 35: 744-755, '33
—analogous effects of heart, muscle and yeast extracts on cardiac automatism in invertebrates, [A. Arvanitaki & H. Cardot] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 31: 713-733, Sept. '33
—attempt at interpretation of cathodic oscillogram of heart in man, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 933-938, '33
—automatism, [J. Demoor] Ann.de physiol. 9: 517-583, '33
—bilateral coronary occlusion with mitral stenosis, with consideration of compensatory circulatory factors in heart, [S. R. Slater & D. Kornblum] J.A.M.A. 102: 38-41, Jan. 6, '34
—cardiac output in Pick syndrome, [A. B. Maltby] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 853-854, April '34
—cardiac output; its related functions in case of coarctation of aorta, [A. Grollman & J. P. Ferrigan, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 35-38, Jan. '34
—cathodic oscillography of human heart, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 546-549, '33
—does ventricle exert suction action in diastole? [F. S. Cotton] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 178-182, Jan. '34
—effect of carbon arc radiation on cardiac output of hypertensives, [J. R. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 649-650, March '34
—effect of diathermy upon normal heart, [A. A. Laskarev & A. N. Malysheva] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) 11: 864-866, '33
—effect of mechanical stimulation of vagus nerve on heart action, [M. Ochi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 167-168, Feb. 25, '34
—effect of oxygen on action and rhythm of isolated left auricle in rabbit, [L. Brouha] Ann.de physiol. 9: 679-682, '33
—effect of rhythm on duration of absolute refractory period of myocardium in frog, [E. Merlevede] Arch. internat.de physiol. 38: 52-71, Feb. '34
—electrocardiogram of simultaneous myocardial contraction in tissue culture medium, [S. Katsunuma & G. Inada] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 7: 53-58, April '33
—excitability and absolute refractory period of myocardium in frog after rhythmic excitation of variable duration and intensity, [E. Merlevede] Arch.internat. de physiol. 38: 72-84, Feb. '34
—factors capable of modifying functional reactivity in physical exercise; alkalosis in relation to cardiac and respiratory rhythm, [G. di Macco] Riv.di pat. sper. 11: 241-249, '33
—form of time-intensity curve of ventricle of frog, [J. Colle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 207-209, '34
—formation of humorally transmissible substance of sympathetic activity in kidney glomeruli, [C. S. Lim] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 2269-2270, Dec. '33
—formation of humorally transmissible substance, similar to that produced by stimulation of sympathetic, in perfusion fluid of intestinal vessels during stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [J. Ueda] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 24-25, Jan. '34
—glutathione content of heart muscle following vagotomy, [K. Ikejiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 276-277, March 25, '34
—heat liberated by beating heart; new method of analyzing waves of heat production; also study of variability of heat production, associated directly with contractile act, [C. D. Snyder] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 551-567, March '34
—hepatic metabolism; sugar curves in blood taken from cardiac and pulmonary preparations, [B. Bassani] Arch.di fisiol. 33: 157-174, '34
—humoral transmission of nervous impulse, [O. Loewi] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 218-233, '34
—humoral transmission of nervous stimuli; comparative physiology, [Z. M. Bacq] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc. méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 9-10, pp. 154-172, '32

**HEART, physiology**—Continued
—humoral transmission of stimulation of nerves of liver of dog; sympathicomimetic effects on heart and nictitating membrane, [L. Binet, R. Gayet & D. Quivy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 480-484, '34
—identity of electric activities recorded by direct and indirect cathodic oscillography of heart in dogs, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 938-940, '33
—influence of decreased concentration of Ringer solution on isolated heart of frog, [H. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 74-84, Oct. 31, '33
—influence of electrodes in measure of cardiac chronaxia, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1292-1295, '33
—influence of frequency of stimulation on margin of excitation of chronotropic function of cardiac vagus nerve of turtle, [H. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 555-558, '33
—influence of increase in concentration of various constituents of Ringer solution on isolated heart of frog, [H. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 65-73, Oct. 31, '33
—influence of length of stimulation on determination of refractory phase, [R. von Werz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 234: 1-12, '34
—influence of rate and temperature change and of various cardiac drugs on rhythmicity, contractility and refractory period of turtle heart, [A. M. Wedd] Am.J. Physiol. 108: 265-269, May '34
—influence of temperature change on form of time-intensity curve of ventricle of frog, [J. Colle] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 209-211, '34
—kymogram "en dos de chameau" (camel's hump) in study of heart action in Starling heart-lung preparation, [A. P. Pressman] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) 11: 854-856, '33
—minute volume and stroke volume in thyroid diseases, [L. Alzona] Minerva med. 2: 684-691, Nov. 17, '33
—minute volume in experimental acidosis, [G. Norlin] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 67: 170-176, '33
—minute volume of heart recorded with patients standing or lying down, [H. E. Bock] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 782-792, '34
—nature of electrical field around heart, [J. A. E. Eyster, F. Maresh & M. R. Krasno] Am.J.Physiol. 106: 574-588, Dec. '33
—origin of circulatory rhythm, hydrodynamic phenomenon of resonance, [I. Marcu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 22: 1421-1443, Dec. '33
—physiologic and pharmacodynamic study of vagal cardioregulatory center of turtle, [P. Van der Linden] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 47: 45-74, Jan. 30, '34
—presence in cervical sympathetic of elements which accelerate heart: studies on dog, [L. Jung, R. Tagand & M. Pierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 531-532, '34
—present status of debate on neuro-myogenic theories of automatism, [H. Hermann] Gaz.d.hôp. 106: 1707-1709, Nov. 29, '33
—regulation, [H. Coutière] Biol.méd.,Paris 24: 57-111, Feb. '34
—relation of startle reactions to cardiac cycle, [C. Landis & T. W. Forbes] Psychiatric Quart. 8: 235-242, April '34
—tonus of nerves which regulate cardiac frequency; preliminary report, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Ann.de physiol. 9: 795-801, '33
**pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
**rapid:** See Heart, rate
**rate:** See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [L. Merklen, R. Grandpierre & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 115: 475-477, '34
—bradycardia caused by sympathomimetic drugs, [L. Terry & H. C. Peters] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 49: 428-431, Dec. '33
—bradycardia in vitamin $B_1$-deficient rat and its use in vitamin $B_1$ determinations, [T. W. Birch & L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. 28: 602-621, '34
—central excitation and inhibition in reflex changes of rate, [A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 293-304, Feb. '34
—changes in myocardium of rabbits from augmenting heart rate mechanically and from induced hyperthyroidism, [F. R. Menne, O. N. Jones & N. W. Jones] Arch.Path. 17: 333-355, March '34
—effect of adrenalin and acetylcholine on chick embryo, [F. Y. Hsu] Chinese J.Physiol. 7: 243-250, Dec. 15, '33
—electrocardiographic studies of frequency of heart beat, recording of blood pressure and pneumotachographic study of respiratory frequency and character of respiration of airplane passengers, [H. & B. von Diringshofen] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) 1: 48-60, '33
—extrasystole and bradycardia in patient with ovarian dysfunction, [R. Orlando] Terapia 23: 328-332, Nov. '33
—heart block with severe bradycardia; fatal case, [E. Issel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 643-644, Nov. 15, '33
—initial paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, sign showing predominance of auricular rhythm, [P. Cossio] Semana méd. 1: 227-234, Jan. 18, '34

**HEART, rate**—Continued
—mechanism of cardiac acceleration in terminal phase of asphyxia, [A. Tournade & J. Malméjac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1320-1321, '33
—paroxysmal auricular tachycardia; cardiac infarct, [Cabot case 20221] New England J.Med. **210:** 1176-1177, May 31, '34
—paroxysmal auricular tachycardia; congenital bicuspid aortic valve, [Cabot case 20222] New England J.Med. **210:** 1177-1181, May 31, '34
—paroxysmal tachycardia and related states, [E. L. Tuohy] Minnesota Med. **17:** 76-79, Feb. '34
—paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia complicating complete heart block, with report of case, [G. F. Strong] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 507-508, May '34
—paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia; etiological study with special reference to type, [C. J. Lundy & L. L. McLellan] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 812-836, Jan. '34
—persistent bradycardia of orbital origin; relation to oculocardiac reflex; clinical and experimental study, [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 774-832, Sept.-Oct. '33
—pharmacodynamic study of lobeline in children; effects on tachycardia in acute anterior poliomyelitis and in acrodynia, [R. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1323-1326, '33
—present-day uses of quinidine (therapy of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia), [L. W. Woodruff] Illinois M.J. **65:** 144-147, Feb. '34
—relation between true median intra-arterial pressure and frequency of heart beat, [J. Beerens, J. Lequime, L. Samain & A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 520-522, '33
—relation of gallbladder disease without jaundice to bradycardia and heart disease; case, [J. L. Carmichael] South.M.J. **27:** 407-410, May '34
—relative influence of external and body temperatures, [S. Benson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 303, May '34
—respiratory movements and cardiomoderating tonus, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 526-528, '34
—respiratory reflex and respiratory bradycardia in carotid sinus pressure, [G. Recht] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **24:** 197-212, '33
—rhythm of paroxysmal tachycardia; electrocardiographic study, [A. U. Mackinnon] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 1-14, Jan. '34
—significance of jugular pulse in clinical diagnosis of ventricular tachycardia, [M. Prinzmetal & F. Kellogg] Am.Heart J. **9:** 370-377, Feb. '34
—tachycardia, [L. M. Warfield] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 276-282, April '34
—tachycardia found on examination of apparently healthy individuals, [L. B. Gloyne] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 214-216, June '34
—tachycardiac neuroses; pathogenesis, evolution and therapy, [A. Tourniaire] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 176-182, Feb. 15, '34
—unusual sinus tachycardia with observations on vagal activity; direct electrical stimulation of vagus nerves in man, [H. Field, Jr., P. S. Barker & J. Alexander] Am.Heart J. **9:** 298-303, Feb. '34
**rheumatic disturbances:** See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
**roentgenography:** See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Athletics, cardiovascular aspects; Mitral Valve, diseases; under other subheads of Heart: etc.
—advances in kymography, [P. Cignolini] Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 673-675, Dec. '33
—arterial pressure and respiration in course of intracardiac injections of contrast solutions for ventriculography; experimental study, [H. Reboul & M. Racine] Presse méd. **41:** 2099-2101, Dec. 27, '33
—cardiac kymography; oblique displacement, [P. Cignolini] Radiol.med. **21:** 166-170, Feb. '34
—clinical kymography; special study of kinematics of heart of patients with coronary T wave, [Durán Arrom] Siglo méd. **92:** 571, Nov. 25, '33; 592, Dec. 2, '33; 621, Dec. 9, '33; 651, Dec. 16, '33; 677, Dec. 23, '33; 703, Dec. 30, '33
—diagnosis of coronary disease, [G. Levene, F. E. Wheatley & H. Matthews] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 588-592, May '34
—kymographic analysis of cardiac movements, [P. Stumpf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 211-224, March '34
—kymographic studies of normal heart, [W. Brednow & U. Schaare] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 480-492, '33
—kymography, [E. Zdansky & E. Ellinger] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 240-252, March '34
—kymography by means of intermittent slit, [P. Cignolini] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 224-240, March '34
—kymography of heart and its diagnostic value, [J. Frimann-Dahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 281-288, March '34
—plane roentgen kymography by Stumpf technic; study of organs in movement, [J. M. Cabello Campos & Dante Pazzanese] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 139-151, Feb. '34

**HEART, roentgenography**—Continued
—progress, [H. Fischgold] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 137-141, Feb. '34
—radiokymographic curves of cardiac revolution, [L. Delherm, E. Bordet, P. Thoyer-Rozat & H. Fischgold] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **26:** 653-684, Nov. '33; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 651-660, Oct. '33
—radiology of heart and aorta in chronic hypertension, [C. Laubry, L. Samain & A. van Bogaert] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 153-159, Feb. 15, '34
—radiology of heart disease, [J. Parkinson] Semana méd. **1:** 405-413, Feb. 8, '34
—radiology of heart disease; technic of cardiology, [J. V. Sparks] Brit.J.Radiol. **6:** 723-732, Dec. '33
—radiology of heart disease; teleradiographic mensuration of heart, [F. G. Wood] Brit.J.Radiol. **6:** 732-741, Dec. '33
—recording of cardiac movements and sounds by roentgen ray (kymophonoroentgenography), [I. S. Hirsch] Radiology **22:** 403-422, April '34
—roentgen kymogram of normal heart, [C. G. Sundberg] Acta radiol. **14:** 558-574, '33
**rupture,** changes in RS-T component of electrocardiogram produced by experimental rupture of auricle of dog's heart and by pericardial injection, [F. S. Randles, L. W. Gorham & M. Dresbach] Am.Heart J. **9:** 333-346, Feb. '34
—rupture of right auricle; case report with electrocardiographic and postmortem findings, [G. M. Clowe, E. Kellert & L. W. Gorham] Am.Heart J. **9:** 324-332, Feb. '34
—rupture of right auricle due to undetermined cause, [F. Sarcinella] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 319-329, Oct. 30, '33
—rupture of ventricle, [C. C. Brown] South African M.J. **8:** 254-255, April 14, '34
—spontaneous rupture; 3 cases, [M. C. Petersen] Minnesota Med. **17:** 256, May '34
—spontaneous rupture; 2 cases, [C. Limito] Bollettino 7: 497-511, '33
**sclerosis,** sclerothrombosing endocarditis; 4 cases, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 8-13, Jan. 22, '34
**size:** See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
—estimation of cardiac area in children, [P. C. Hodges, W. Adams & W. Gordon] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 85-93, '33
—in aged, [M. Honda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 11-12, Jan. '34
—teleradiographic measurements of heart and aorta in left anterior oblique position, [A. Pedro Pons, J. M. Vilaseca Sabater & L. del Llano] Med.latina **6:** 513-528, Nov. '33
—theoretical study of blood pressure; relation to heart size, body surface area and metabolic rate, [C. P. Clark] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 224-256, '33
**sounds:** See also Fetus, heart sounds; Heart, murmurs; Mitral Valve
—analysis of pulse contour in relation to sound production by means of hydrogen transmission pulse-recorder, [G. Brewer, W. F. Hamilton & I. Brotman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 420-426, Feb. '34
—apparatus for phonocardiography, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, P. Lefèvre & C. Bussard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1265-1267, '33
—evaluation of nonorganic auscultatory cardiac findings and venous hum in children, [W. J. Siemsen] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 1100-1109, May '34
—muscular activity and modification of sounds, [R. Fabre] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 17-18, Jan. 10, '34
—musical sounds, [M. Y. Rapoport] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 849-853, '33
—nature and significance of sounds and of apex impulses in bundle branch block, [J. K. Lewis] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 741-761, May '34
—new apparatus for phonocardiography, [Loeper & A. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 277-280, Feb. 26, '34
—phonocardiography in study and teaching of heart diseases, [M. Iriarte] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 76-78, Feb. '34
—photo-electric reproduction of photographs of tones, [J. Koczkás] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 793-794, '34
—physiologic rhythm in 3 stages; clinical and phonocardiographic study, [C. Lian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 32-39, Jan. 29, '34
—physiology; results of recording; review of literature, [E. Schütz] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 632-711, '33
—recording of cardiac movements and sounds by roentgen ray (kymophonoroentgenography), [I. S. Hirsch] Radiology **22:** 403-422, April '34
—third normal sound, [M. M. Gubergrits] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 907-912, '33 [Comment on Melik-Gyulnazaryan's and Telyatnikov's articles]
**surgery,** cardiorrhaphy in wound of right ventricle; case, [A. Ferré] Pediatría españ. **22:** 653-659, Oct. '33
**syphilis:** See also Aortic Valve, syphilis; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Endocarditis, syphilitic; Myocarditis, syphilitic; etc.

**HEART, syphilis**—Continued
—[W. Gaill] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1593-1595, Dec. 17, '33
—early syphilis, [J. von Fernbach] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 453-457, '33
—syphilis of heart, coronary ostia, and coronary arteries, with special reference to clinical picture presented by syphilitic stenosis of coronary ostia, [M. C. Pincoffs & W. S. Love, Jr.] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 145-153, April '34
—syphilis of heart, coronary ostia, and coronary arteries, with special reference to myocardial lesions noted in stenosis of coronary ostia, [W. S. Love, Jr. & C. G. Warner] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 154-162, April '34
—therapy by administration of dextrose and insulin in conjunction with specific medication, [M. Loeper & R. Degos] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 24-29, Jan. '34
—unrecognized syphilis, [F. H. Church] M.Rec. **139:** 401-403, April 18, '34
**transposition:** See Heart, displacements
**tuberculosis:** See also Endocarditis, tuberculous; Myocarditis, tuberculous; Pericarditis, tuberculous; etc.
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Carzolio] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 308-312, Oct. '33
**tumors,** histogenesis of rhabdomyoma, [R. Reitano & L. Nucciotti] Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 605-623, Nov. '33
—clinical aspects of pericardial metastasis [B. R. Heninger] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1359-1369, May '34
—histopathological and clinical study, [R. M. Lymburner] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 368-373, April '34
—metastatic tumors, [E. M. Burke] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 33-47, Jan. '34
—myxoid thrombus; clinical and pathologic study of case, [C. Bacaloglu, C. Iliescu & C. Ralleanu] Presse méd. **41:** 2074-2076, Dec. 20, '33
—primary sarcoma; case with electrocardiographic and pathologic studies, [A. R. Barnes, D. C. Beaver & A. M. Snell] Am.Heart J. **9:** 480-491, April '34
**valves:** See also under names of valves
—beneficial effect of carefully regulated amounts of exercise on functional capacity of heart with valvular defects, [Unverricht] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 311-313, March 2, '34
—chronic endocarditis and valvular defects, [V. I. Chilikin] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 829-837, '33
—heart valves and muscle in experimental scurvy with superimposed infection (with hemolytic streptococci), with notes on similarity of lesions to those of rheumatic fever, [J. F. Rinehart & S. R. Mettler] Am.J. Path. **10:** 61-80, Jan. '34
—prognosis of valvular disease, [R. T. Grant] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 63-64; 65-67, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Feb.; March '34
—valvular disease; purpura hemorrhagica; malarial fever; sub-acute rheumatism, complicated by pericarditis with effusion, and this by pneumonia—all occurring within period of 8 months, with ultimate recovery, [L. E. Holt] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 126-129, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
**weight,** relative weight and chemical composition of heart under physiologic and pathologic conditions; experiments on dogs in fasting condition and under influence of various diets, [E. Bong, P. Junkersdorf & H. Steinborn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 265-292, '33
—after application of endogenous and exogenous substances and in pancreatic diabetes, [E. Bong, P. Junkersdorf & H. Steinborn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 573-597, '34
**wounds and injuries:** See also Heart, perforation; Heart, surgery
—[I. A. Bigger & W. B. Porter] Internat.Clin. **1:** 132-158, March '34
—Adams-Stokes' disease after wound of heart, [J. Zambrzycki] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 871-873, Nov. 5, '33
—anatomic and experimental study of feet and heart in relation to crucifixion of Christ, [P. Barbet] Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 73-85, March '34
—cardiovascular disease and industry, [N. S. Davis, III] Indust.Med. **3:** 83-84, Feb. '34
—commotio cordis, [G. Schlomka] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1677-1683, Oct. 28, '33
—cure of bullet wound of heart with tear of posterior branch of right coronary artery; late electrocardiographic studies; case, [R. Oppolzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 620-627, '34
—electrocardiogram in stab wounds; case, [G. L. Davenport & P. Markle] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 374-379, April '34
—stab wounds, [E. G. Ramsdell] Ann.Surg. **99:** 141-151, Jan. '34
—suture of penetrating wound; case, [G. Palazzi & M. Ruggeri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 462-463, March 26, '34

**HEAT**
See also Temperature
—insulation against heat for human comfort; uses of bright metallic surfaces, [G. P. Crowden] Lancet **1:** 37-40, Jan. 6, '34

**HEAT**—Continued
**effects,** addition of sodium chloride and carbon dioxide to drinking water of workmen in overheated rooms, [A. Raschewskaja & S. Schochtowa] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 715-726, '33
—agglutinin fixation of bacteria which have been affected by heat, [G. Iványovics] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **81:** 518-528, '34
—basic amino acids of serum proteins; effect of heating to 58 degrees, [R. J. Block] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 343-346, Feb. '34
—cataract due to heat, [A. Vogt] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 721-746, Dec. '33; abstr., Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1231-1238, Nov. 25, '33; comment by Kraupa, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 388, March '34
—changes in visual organ due to overheating of body, [P. Piltas] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 458-465, '33
—effect of diphtheric toxin on coagulation of serum by heat, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 496-499, '34
—effect of local thermal stimuli, applied simultaneously with vital stains, on pia mater; study in pathogenesis of meningitis, [T. G. Iskra] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 613-621, '33
—effect of protective substances on heat resistance of certain bacteria, [M. Belin, S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1278-1281, '33
—heat stimulation and heat rigidity of muscles, [E. von Veress] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 91-104, '34
—histopathologic changes in blood under influence of high temperature, [N. Sasybin] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 96-113, '34
—histopathologic changes in hematopoietic organs under influence of high temperature, [N. Sasybin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 114-128, '34
—initial drop in temperature of blood in superficial vein of forearm following stimulus of hot water to contralateral extremity, [C. Korth & S. H. Proger] Am. J.Physiol. **107:** 55-62, Jan. '34
—investigation of thermal death point of Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, [H. Aref & W. V. Cruess] J.Bact. **27:** 443-452, May '34
—"nose-opening" rays, [A. F. Dufton & T. Bedford] J. Hyg. **33:** 476-484, Nov. '33
—nutritive value of raw and heated casein with and without added amino-acids, [E. O. Greaves & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 506-507, Jan. '34
—on action of amylase, [S. Trautmann & L. Ambard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 10-11, '33
—on agglutinin and complement fixative antibody in antiserum, [Y. Ikegami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 2-3, '34
—on cell division in warm-blooded animals; studies on tissue cultures, [J. Juul & T. Kemp] Strahlentherapie **48:** 457-499, '33
—on protein solutions of low concentrations, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.J. **28:** 372-379, '34
—on vitality of various strains of tubercle and paratuberculous bacilli and on B C G bacilli, [A. Angelo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1415-1417, '33
—on vitamin G potency of desiccated yeast, [F. C. Bing & D. G. Remp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 624-626, Feb. '34
—pathogenic effect on gastro-intestinal tracts and kidneys of occupations in which there is excessive exposure to heat (foundries, etc.); experimental studies, [J. F. Brodsky] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 589-599, '33
—pathologic changes of ear following injections of hot water; experiments on guinea-pigs, [T. Hama] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 456-457, '34
—potentiometric study of thermal paralysis of nerve, [F. Bremer & J. Titeca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 413-417, '34
—preliminary attempt to extract and fraction lipoid substances of tubercle bacilli killed by heat, [M. Macheboeuf, G. Lévy & N. Fethké] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 277-307, March '34
—relation between culture temperature and growth of cultures of iris epithelium from chicken embryo, [K. Sanjô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 11, Jan. 20, '34
—relative influence of external and body temperatures upon heart, [S. Benson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 303, May '34
—slit lamp microscopy of eyes of men who work exposed to fire in flatting mills; studies on genesis of cataract due to exposure to intense heat; studies made during and immediately after work, [W. F. Schnyder] Arch. f.Ophth. **131:** 599-610, '34
—thermal coefficient of muscular chronaxia under electrodes of various sizes, [P. H. Benoit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 374-376, '34
—thermal curarization of muscle, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 510-513, '33
—thermic allergies, [E. Liebner] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 185-190, March 3, '34

**HEAT**—Continued
**production:** See also Metabolism; Muscles, contraction
—heat liberated by beating heart; new method of analyzing waves of heat production; also study of variability of heat production, associated directly with contractile act, [C. D. Snyder] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 551-567, March '34
—in diathermy treatments, [A. Hemingway] Radiology **22:** 84-86, Jan. '34
—"inhibition" in medullated nerve, [L. Bugnard] J. Physiol. **80:** 441-455, Feb. 28, '34
**regulation,** disturbances of thermolysis during febrile attacks in man, [E. Delcourt-Bernard] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 953-959, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 180-183, '33
—disturbance with arhinencephalia; case, [E. Heschl] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 140-142, '34
—during work and during rest, [J. Lefèvre & A. Auguet] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 1103-1121, '33
—factors and conditions in thermoregulation, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 147-236, '34
—heat regulation and water exchange; subservience of vapor pressure homeostasis to temperature homeostasis, [H. G. Barbour & A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 70-75, Jan. '34
—how does covering body with oil or grease affect chemical and physical regulation of body heat? [O. Bruns, H. Landecker & K. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **91:** 787-806, '33
—modalities, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 943-952, '33
—neurovegetative system and processes of thermoregulation; effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation), [G. di Macco] Morgagni **75:** 1587-1591, Dec. 24, '33
—relation to fat metabolism, [A. Lánczos] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **233:** 787-792, '34
—rôle of extremities in dissipation of heat, [W. G. Maddock & F. A. Coller] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 589-596, Dec. '33
—thermoregulatory properties of subthalamic nuclei, [A. Saimon] Studium **24:** 85-95, April 1, '34
**stroke,** [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 875-900, Dec. 15, '33
—[R. Sekiguchi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2374, Dec. '32
—action of alkali in sunstroke; experimental study, [G. Porcellati] Morgagni **75:** 1331-1334, Oct. 29, '33
—further studies, [F. Marsh] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 255-267, Nov. '33
—insolation encephalitis with clinical picture of schizophrenia, [J. Lutz] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 28-30, April '34
—march casualties due to heat exhaustion; suggested cause and treatment, [H. A. Brodkin] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 295-297, June '34
—pathology; circulatory disturbances in brain in presence of ruptures of walls of extracerebral arteries (e.g., aorta), [K. Stern] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 55-82, '33
—sodium bicarbonate therapy; experimental study, [L. Binet] J.méd.franç. **22:** 348-350, Oct. '33
—typhoid fever, tuberculous meningitis or meningism due to heat stroke; differential diagnosis, [P. E. Micheleau] Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 941-952, Oct. 15, '33
**therapy:** See Diathermy; Thermotherapy
**HEATH, A. L.: See SCHWARTZ, R. P., jt. auth.**
**HEATH, C. W.,** Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage: Leber und Blutbildung, Folia haemat. **51:** 391-403, '34
**HEATING**
—in winter, [W. Liese] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1831-1833, Dec. 8, '33
—means of maintaining constant temperature of 40° C. in operating rooms and laboratories, [H. Fredericq] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 749-753, '33
—problem of radiant heat and convection in hygiene of heating, [Levitskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1081-1087, Nov. 30, '33
**HEATLY-SPENCER, J.,** Difficult diagnoses; minor manifestations of amœbiasis with note on their diagnosis by differential blood-count, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 81-84, Feb. '34
**HEAVY WATER:** See Deuterium
**HEBEL, G.,** Erfahrungen in der Fürsorge mit dem Tuberkuloseimpfstoff M 44 Klimmers, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 355-358, '34
**HEBERDEN'S NODE:** See Arthritis Deformans
**HEBERT, G. T.: See JESSEL, G., jt. auth.**
**HÉBERT-JOUAS (Mme.): See MARQUÉZY, R. A., jt. auth.**
**HEBIN:** See Pituitary Preparations, effects; Pregnancy, urine in
**HEBRERO, A.,** Aportación al estudio de la enfermedad celiaca, Pediatría españ. **22:** 771-793, Dec. '33
**HECHST, B.,** Über pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen im Nervensystem bei postdiphtherischen Nervenerkrankungen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 1-18, '33
Über Gehirnveränderungen bei Endocarditis ulcerosa, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 365-373, '33
Pathology of postdiphtheric paralysis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 121-124, Feb. 8, '34
**HECHT, A. F.,** Kreislaufstörungen bei Infektionskrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1426, Nov. 24, '33
Die Prognose der angeborenen Herzfehler, Kinderärztl. Praxis **5:** 7-11, Jan. '34
**HECHT, C. E.,** Meals for under-nourished children, M. Officer **51:** 68-69, Feb. 17, '34
**HECHT, E.: See FISCHER, A. (Copenhagen), jt. auth.**
**HECHT, H.,** Reazioni colorate di flocculazione, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1641-1646, Dec. '33; also, Gefärbte Flockungsreaktionen, Med.Klin. **30:** 90-91, Jan. 19, '34; also, Colored flocculation reactions, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 849-852, April '34
**HECHT, O.,** Die Blutnahrung, die Erzeugung der Eier und die Überwinterung der Stechmückenweibchen, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 3) **37:** 1-87, '33
Experimentelle Beiträge zur Biologie der Stechmücken; über den Wärmesinn der Anopheles maculipennis-Rassen bei der Eiablage, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 124-131, March '34
**HECHT, UGO (HUGO):** See Hecht, H.
**HECHT REACTION:** See Wassermann Reaction
**HECHTER, P.: See BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**
**HECK, F. J.,** Recurrent granulocytopenia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 200, April 4, '34
**HECKEL'S ANTI-ASTHMATIC SERUM:** See Suprarenal Preparations, toxicity
**HECKER, A.,** Hauttuberkulose, Tuberkulose **13:** 204-230, Dec. 10, '33
Was leistet die wiederholte Tuberkulinreaktion bei gleichzeitiger Prüfung der Senkungsreaktion und des Hämogramms für die Aktivitätsdiagnose der kindlichen Lungentuberkulose? Tuberkulose **14:** 36-39, Feb. 10, '34
**HECKER, E.,** Genealogische Untersuchungen an Schwachsinnigen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 590-620, '34
**HECKER, I. W.,** Konzentration der Wasserstoffionen im Speichel der Ätzer, Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 253-262, Feb. '34
Die Viskosität des Speichels bei Arbeitern, welche die Öfen der Werke zu bedienen haben, Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 263-270, Feb. '34
**HECKMANN,** Sekretions- und Regulationsmechanismen der Magenschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 153-178, '34
**HEČKO, I.,** Capillaroscopic studies of whooping cough in nurslings, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 293-295, March 16, '34
**HECKSCHER, H.,** Sedimentary rate as controlling test on patients with acute febrile diseases, Acta med. Scandinav. **80:** 419-426, '33
**HECTIN (arsenic preparation):** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, effects
**HEDBLOM, CARL ARTHUR**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Thoracic injuries, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 503-506, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Treatment of pulmonary abscess, Illinois M.J. **65:** 238-244, March '34
Diagnosis and treatment of tumors of thorax, exclusive of breast tumors, South.Surgeon **3:** 21-36, March '34
**HEDENBERG, S.,** Ein schizophrener Familienmörder. (Einige Randbemerkungen), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 267-274, '33
**HEDGES, H. S.,** Malingering after eye injuries, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **47:** 80, Feb. '34
**HEDLEY, O. F.: See COE, F. O., jt. auth.**
**——See STIMSON, A. M., jt. auth.**
**HEDLUND, G. O.,** Strangulated inguinal hernias in infants, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 234-236, April '34
**HEDON, L.,** El cociente respiratorio del perro despancreatizado y su interpretación, Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 18-25, Jan. '34
**HEDRICH, A. W.,** Safeguards in publicity use of vital statistics, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 336-341, April '34
**HEDVALL, E.,** Experimental researches concerning presence in body fluids of bactericidal substances against tubercle bacilli and their significance for immunity in tuberculosis, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 102-109, '34
**ter HEEGE, F. H.,** Die Gehörknöchelchen im Röntgenbild, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 367-373, '33
**HEEGEWALDT, E.,** Condromatosis generalizada, Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 27-28, Oct. 15, '33
**HEEKS, W. G., and ECKERSON, E. B.,** Acute appendicitis and complete situs inversus, S.Clin.North America **14:** 385-388, April '34
**HEEL**
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
—heel shifting operation for flat feet, [F. J. Cotton] New England J.Med. **210:** 860-861, April 19, '34
—painful heels among children (apophysitis), [H. W. Meyerding & W. G. Stuck] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1658-1660, May 19, '34
—radiotherapy in talalgia, [J. J. Didiée] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 103-105, Feb. 1, '34
—structure of heel pad, [E. Blechschmidt] Morphol. Jahrb. **73:** 20-68, '33
**tumors,** metastasis of melanoma to groin 4 years before appearance of primary lesion on heel, [S. Seliz] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 594-596, March '34
**HEES, E., Das Fluorproblem.** (Trichomonasproblem), Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1697, Oct. 28, '33; 1737, Nov. 4, '33

**HEFLEY, M. L.: See WENDEL, W. B., jt. auth.**
**HEFT, H. L.: See EDDY, W. H., jt. auth.**
**HEGEDÜS, A.,** Paraglutinable strains of coli bacteria and their significance in diagnosis of dysentery, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 287-297, '33
Hypersensitivity and increased resistance to antiseptics of certain strains of dysentery bacilli, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 467-477, '33
**HEGEDÜS, K.,** Case of Cushing syndrome, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 311-313, April 7, '34
**HEGEMANN,** Psychische Störungen bei einem erwachsenen Encephalitiker, Anklage wegen Mordes, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **101:** 307-319, '33
**HEGEMANN, F.: See SCHRIEVER, H., jt. auth.**
**HEGGIE, J. F.: See ALLAN, G. A., jt. auth.**
**HEGGLIN, R.,** Über Organvolumen und Organgewicht. Nebst Bemerkungen über die Grössenbestimmungsmethoden, Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 110-134, '34
**HEGLER, C.,** Ueber Diverticulitis des Sigmoids, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 41-52, Nov. '33
Blutkrankheiten, Med.Welt **8:** 12, Jan. 6, '34; 48, Jan. 13, '34
Praktikum der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 58, Jan. 12, '34; 138, Jan. 26, '34; 175, Feb. 2, '34; 213, Feb. 9, '34; 248, Feb. 16, '34; 290, Feb. 23, '34; 323, March 2, '34; 362, March 9, '34; 443, March 23, '34; 475, March 30, '34
**HEGNAUER, A. H.,** Lactic acid metabolism of muscles made non-irritable by sugar solutions, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 667-676, March '34
**HEGNER, R.,** Effects of environmental changes and disinfectants and antiseptics on Trichomonas hominis in culture and in feces, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 22-37, Jan. '34
Specificity in genus Balantidium based on size and shape of body and macronucleus, with descriptions of 6 new species, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 38-67, Jan. '34
Intestinal protozoa of chimpanzees, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 480-501, March '34
**HEIBERG, K. A.,** Vom Hypophysenvorderlappen, Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 161-162, Dec. 30, '33
**HEIBERG, P.,** Mercury therapy of syphilis as etiologic factor in general paralysis, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 11-13, Jan. 4, '34
**HEIBERG, S.,** Tonsillectomy results, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 232-254, '33
**HEICKEN, K.,** Die chemische und bakteriologische Prüfung von Füllstoffen aus Altmaterialien, Arch.f. Hyg. **111:** 331-349, March '34
**HEIDELBERGER, M.,** Contributions of chemistry to knowledge of immune processes, Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 184-201, '34
**——and KABAT, E. A.,** Chemical studies in bacterial agglutination, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 595-598, Feb. '34
**——and KENDALL, F. E.,** Quantitative studies on precipitin reaction; rôle of multiple reactive groups in antigen-antibody union as illustrated by instance of cross-precipitation, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 519-528, April '34
Rôle of multiple reactive groups in antigen-antibody union as illustrated by instance of cross precipitation, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxvii, May '34
**——and MENZEL, A. E. O.,** Protein fractions of human strain (H-37) of tubercle bacillus, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 655-665, March '34
**HEIDEMANN, E. R.: See FASOLD, H., jt. auth.**
**HEIDENREICH, A. J., and HEIDENREICH, G. L.,** El signo del pequeno anforismo. (Pectoriloquia áfona anfórica), Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **1:** 427-442, Sept. '33
**HEIDENREICH, G. L.: See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**
**——See HEIDENREICH, A. J., jt. auth.**
**HEIDER, F.,** Influence of epidemic of 1918 on deafness: study of birth dates of pupils registered in schools for deaf, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 756-762, May '34
**HEIDLER, H.,** Zur Technik der Ureterimplantation in die Harnblase, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 175-180, '33
Klinik der Endometriose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 467-471, April 13, '34
**HEIGHT:** See Body, height; Children, height and weight
**HEILMEYER, L., and PFOTENHAUER, F.,** Harnfarbstoffausscheidung und Darmfäulnis; Studien über die Herkunft der Urochrome, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 714-719, '33
**——See BILLI, A., jt. auth.**
**HEIM, L.,** Lorcheln, Knollenblätter-, Fliegenpilze und einige andere Wulstlinge. Eine Übersicht, Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 15-35, March '34
**HEIM, V., and CSEH, I.,** Examination of elastic fibers in ultraviolet rays, Gyógyászat **73:** 680-684, Oct. 29, '33
**HEIMANN, F.,** Die Röntgen-Radium-Bestrahlung des inoperablen Ovarialkarzinoms. (Zur Arbeit von Vogt), Med.Klin. **30:** 198-199, Feb. 9, '34
**——and KÖNIGSHOEFER, L.,** Adenofibrosis ovarii endometrioides, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 138-161, '34
**HEIMANN, W.,** Blutbildung und Blutregeneration unter Luftdruckerniedrigung, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 61-64, '34
**HEIMBECK, J.,** Über Infektion und Vakzination bei Tuberkulose, Med.Klin. **29:** 1731-1734, Dec. 27, '33
**HEIMBURGER, L. F.,** Mycosis fungoides; report of case, Chinese M.J. **48:** 381-384, April '34
**HEIM de BALSAC, R.,** Interprétation clinique des images déroulement aortique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 620-629, Nov. 25, '33
**——See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
**HEIN, F.,** Ueber die Zuverlässigkeit der Friedman'schen Schnellreaktion für die Diagnose der Schwangerschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1687-1688, Oct. 27, '33; reply to Ehrhardt **80:** 1986, Dec. 15, '33
Eine seltene geburtshilfliche Komplikation bei Steisslage, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 599, April 20, '34
**HEINBECKER, P., and O'LEARY, J. L.,** Mammalian vagus nerve—functional and histological study, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 623-646, Dec. '33
**——See BISHOP, G. H., jt. auth.**
**——BISHOP, G. H., and O'LEARY, J. L.,** Analysis of sensation in terms of nerve impulse, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 34-53, Jan. '34
**HEINDL, A., JR.,** Lues der oberen Luftwege, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 203-207, Feb. 16, '34
**HEINE, HEINRICH (1797-1856)**
—medical ancestors and relatives, [W. Haberling] M. Life **41:** 42-48, Jan. '34
**HEINE, J.,** Über sogenannten Kittsubstanzmangel im Knochengewebe, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 381-389, '33
Ueber eine seltene Folgeerscheinung der akuten Pankreasnekrose, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 33-40, Nov. '33
**HEINE, L.,** Ueber Augenveränderungen bei Pseudosklerose. Kayser-Fleischer-Ring. Pupillen- und Akkommodationsstörung. Blickhebungslähmung, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **91:** 433-437, Oct. '33
"Zur Frage des Operationszwangs bei Unfall-Geschädigten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Verletzungsfolgen am Auge," Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 1-2, Nov. '33 [Comment on Wätzold's article]
Störungen der Naheinstellung des Auges und Lebensdauer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1768-1770, Nov. 24, '33
Sehnervenschwund, Sehstörungen und Lebensdauer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1796-1798, Dec. 1, '33
Regenbogenhaut- und Strahlenkörper "entzündung," Sehstörungen und Lebensdauer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1871-1873, Dec. 15, '33
Aderhautentzündung, Sehstörung und Lebensdauer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1915-1916, Dec. 29, '33
Physiognomik? Gesichtskunde! Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 95-102, '34
Die Heilbarkeit der Tuberkulose in Uvea, Retina und Pons, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 401-412, '34
Die "Entzündung" der Regenbogenhaut und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 16-19, Jan. 5, '34
**HEINE-MEDIN'S DISEASE:** See Poliomyelitis
**HEINECK, A. P.,** Acquired external fecal fistulae involving anterior or lateral abdominal wall, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1228-1232, Jan. '34; also, West.J.Surg. **42:** 282-287, May '34; also, Illinois M.J. **65:** 559-564, June '34
**HEINEMANN-GRÜDER,** In memoriam Dr. Karl Siegfried, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 38-39, '33
**HEINIÖ, P.,** Etiology, prognosis and therapy of nephrosis in children, Duodecim **49:** 1121-1148, '33
Clinical aspects of aplastic anemia and agranulocytosis in children, Duodecim **50:** 31-46, '34
**HEINLEIN, H.,** Die Rolle der Leber im Cholesterin- und Phosphatidstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 638-682, '33
**HEINMÜLLER, W.: See RACHOLD, H., jt. auth.**
**HEINONEN, O.,** Opposing theories of Cohn and Steiger on etiology of myopia, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 129-135, Feb. 3, '34
**HEINBEN, A.,** Chemische Untersuchungen an Leberpräparaten des Handels auf kreislaufwirksame Substanzen, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1722-1725, Nov. 4, '33
**——and WOLF, H. J.,** Der Einfluss körpereigener Substanzen auf den Blutdruck beim Menschen; die Wirkung von Leberpräparaten, (Campolon, Degewop, Hepatrat und Hepatopson) bei intravenöser Verabreichung, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 523-526, April 7, '34
**HEINTZ,** Hématome traumatique de l'orbite sans fracture et sans plaie pénétrante, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 37-42, '34
**HEINZ, T. E.,** Differential diagnosis between diverticulitis and carcinoma of rectosigmoid, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1665-1675, May '34
**——See PALMER, W. L., jt. auth.**
**HEISE, F. H., and HENNIGAR, W. A. P.,** Condition in 1931 of patients discharged from Trudeau Sanatorium from 1916-1930, Tubercle **15:** 120-123, Dec. '33
**HEISE, H. A.,** Specificity of test for alcohol in body fluids, Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 182-188, March '34
**HEISLER, A.,** Die Behandlung akuter Darmstörungen mit rohem Obst, Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 488-491, Nov. '33
**HEISLER-MORO DIET:** See Apples
**HEISS, F.,** Entstehung von Knochenbildungen am Ellbogengelenk als Folge starker körperlicher Betätigung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 342-351, '34
**HEISS, R.,** Untersuchungen über die beim Gefrieren von Lebensmitteln ausfrierenden Wassermengen, Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 438-451, '33
**HEITMEYER, P. L.: See ESTES, W. L., JR., jt. auth.**
**HEITS, E.,** Über Sirenenbildung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 241-251, '33

**HEITZ-BOYER,** A propos de la variété hématurique du syndrome entéro-rénal; hématurie colibacillaire rebelle, récidivante, durant depuis cinq ans, guérie uniquement et seulement par le traitement intestinal, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 69-74, Jan. 15, '34
Diverticules de vessie et diverticulite prostatique: nouvelles observations montrant la coexistence des deux lésions, et leur rapport étiologique, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 83-88, Jan. 15, '34
L'urétrographie dans la polypose urétrale; mise en lumière par l'exploration urétrographique de polypes urétro-prostatiques provoquant la symptomatologie d'une "maladie du col," Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 88-92, Jan. 15, '34
Formations diverticulaires prostatiques et orchites à répétition (dites sans cause); intérêt de l'urétrographie en pareil cas, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 119-128, Feb. 19, '34
**HEJDA, B.,** Methods for determination of bilirubin in blood and criticism of van den Bergh reaction, Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1718-1720, Dec. 8, '33
**HEJDUK, B.,** Surgical therapy of Hodgkin's disease, Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1389-1395, Nov. 24, '33
**HEJMAN, W.: See LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), jt. auth.**
**HEKIMIAN, I., and VOGEL, S. A.,** Study of diabetic deaths based on autopsies, New York State J.Med. **34:** 385-387, May 1, '34
**HEKTOEN, L., and JOHNSON, C.,** Prevention of diphtheria and scarlet fever in nurses, J.A.M.A. **102:** 41-42, Jan. 6, '34; also, M.Officer **51:** 125, March 31, '34
**HELBACH, H.: See NÜSSEL, K., jt. auth.**
**HELBICH, H.,** Mens sana in corpore sano, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 110-111, Jan. 19, '34
**HELBICHOVÁ, A.,** Case of ventricular parasystole in child 5 years old, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 43-46, Jan. 12, '34
**HELD,** Über die hämatogen entstandenen tuberkulösen Infiltrate, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 62-72, '33
**von HELD, H. J.,** Zur Frage der Zwischenwirbelscheibenverkalkung. Ein röntgenologisch-klinischer Beitrag, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 675-683, '34
**HELD, I. W., and GOLDBLOOM, A. A.,** Perforated peptic ulcer, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1279-1316, March '34
Acute Streptococcus viridans endocarditis; report of 4 cases, with autopsy observations in 2, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 508-526, April '34
Three rare intra-abdominal cases, S.Clin.North America **14:** 389-405, April '34
Indications for surgical treatment of peptic ulcer: methods; postoperative complications and sequelae and their treatment, Internat.Clin. **2:** 133-166, June '34
**HELFERICH, H.,** Zur erfolgreichen Behandlung der Wirbelbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2882-2883, Dec. 16, '33
**HELICONEMA vincenti-sanarelli:** See Spirochetosis
**HELIE, Y., and SARASIN, R.,** Examens gastriques par remplissage et en couche mince, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 38-39, Jan. '34
**HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY**
See also Hospitals, phototherapy and heliotherapy service; Infra-Red Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of various organs and diseases, as Lupus, therapy; Mouth, diseases; Tinea versicolor; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; etc.
—actinotherapy, [L. Delherm & W. Strouzer] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 1070-1099, Dec. 1-15, '33
—biologic unit in phototherapy, [R. Ledent] Ann.de méd. phys. **26:** 227-236, '33
—biophysical problems of modern heliotherapy, [P. P. Lazarev] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 134-139, '34
—general principles of practical application of light treatment, [A. Eidinow] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 176-178, March '34
—heliotherapy of nontuberculous surgical conditions, [O. Bernhard] Med.Welt **8:** 221-224, Feb. 17, '34
—measurement of dosage for medical use, [du Mesnil de Rochemont] Strahlentherapie **49:** 166-171, '34
—reflections on sun treatment; theory of varying stimuli and varying response, [H. Gauvain] Practitioner **132:** 156-165, Feb. '34
—solar irradiation of children, with special reference to hypervitaminosis D, [E. C. Dodds, J. D. Robertson & H. J. Roche] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 91-104, April '34
—unit of measure in phototherapy, [R. Ledent] Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 32-35, '34
—value of visible light rays, [C. E. Iredell] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **9:** 8, May '34
**history,** beneficial influence of sun; thesis presented at Faculty of Medicine of Paris, May 12, 1819, [E. P. Girard] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 48, Jan. 15, '34; 73, Jan. 25, '34 [Reprint]
**toxicity:** See Light, toxicity
**HELIOTROPISM:** See Light
**HELLBAUM, A. A.: See CASIDA, L. E., jt. auth.**
**HELLEBRAND, A.,** Zur Arthritisbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **49:** 676-677, '34
**HELLEBRANDT, F. A., and DIMMITT, L. L.,** Studies in influence of exercise on digestive work of stomach; its effect on relation between secretory and motor function, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 364-369, Feb. '34
**——and HOOPES, S. L.,** Studies in influence of exercise on digestive work of stomach; its effect on secretory cycle, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 348-354, Feb. '34
**——and TEPPER, R. H.,** Studies on influence of exercise on digestive work of stomach; its effect on emptying time, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 355-363, Feb. '34
**——BAERNSTEIN, H. D., and HOOPES, S. L.,** Studies in influence of exercise on digestive work of stomach; its relation to physiochemical changes in blood, Am. J.Physiol. **107:** 370-377, Feb. '34
**HELLENDALL, H.,** Über Endometriose der Vagina, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2854-2856, Dec. 2, '33
Die prophylaktische Anwendung von Cardiazol-Lobelin-Ephetonal während der Narkose zur Verhütung des Kollapses in der Narkose und post operationem, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 267-279, '34
Über die Beziehungen des "Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall'schen Zeichens" zum Caput medusae, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 292-295, Feb. 3, '34
Nachtrag zu meinem Aufsatz: "Zur Frage der künstlichen Frühgeburt und Sterilisierung nach Porro bei Nierensteinpyonephrose," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 694-695, March 24, '34
**HELLENDALL SIGN:** See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
**HELLER, E.,** Über ein zusammensetzbares Extensionsgerät für Extensionsbett, Lagerungsschiene und Extensionstisch, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 747-761, March 31, '34
Über Verhütung und Behandlung der Empyemresthöhlen, Chirurg **6:** 297-302, April 15, '34
**HELLER, H.,** Über die zentrale Blutdruckwirkung des Adrenalins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 291-300, '33
Über die Reizempfänglichkeit der Blutdruckzentren und die experimentelle Erzeugung zentral bedingten Hochdrucks, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 241-244, Feb. 17, '34
**——See HAMPERL, H., jt. auth.**
**——and KUSUNOKI, G.,** Die zentrale Blutdruckwirkung des neurohypophysären Kreislaufhormons (Vasopressin), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 301-313, '33
**HELLER, J.,** Ergothioneine a new nitrogen compound in urine, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 969-970, Dec. 10, '33
**HELLER, T.,** Psychische Hygiene und Lehrberuf, Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. **6:** 40-48, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100,** Hft. 1-5, '33
**HELLER, V. G., and PAUL, H.,** Changes in cell volume produced by varying concentrations of different anticoagulants, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 777-780, April '34
**HELLGREN,** Traitement des fractures diaphysaires des crus par la combinaison d'un fourreau de gaze gélatinée au zinc, avec un appareil en plâtre, pendant la dernière phase de la consolidation, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 87-88, '34
**HELLIN, D.,** L'innocuité du pneumothorax bilatéral simultané et son importance pour la physiologie respiratoire des poumons, Presse méd. **41:** 1628-1631, Oct. 21, '33
**HELLMAN, T.,** Origin, functions and destruction of blood cells, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 35-43, Jan. 13, '34
**HELLMER, H.,** Ein Fall von traumatischer Ablösung der Epiphyse des Os ischii, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 45-47, '33
**HELLNER, F.,** Über die Spontanruptur der "mucoiden" Aorta. (Betriebsunfall), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **22:** 101-115, '33
**HELLNER, H.,** Hodenatrophie und Nekrose, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **177:** 685-687, '33
Über die Berechtigung zu Operationen der Lageabweichungen des Hodens, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 683-702, '34
Fistelkarzinome auf dem Boden chronischer Osteomyelitis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 109-117, Feb. '34
**HELLPACH, W.,** Der völkische Aufbau des Antlitzes, Med. Welt **7:** 1546-1549, Oct. 28, '33
**HELLSTEN, H.,** Demonstration, incidence and significance of Oxyuris infestation, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1358-1363, Nov. 11, '33
Case of pellagra in child, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 273-285, March 16, '34
**HELLSTRÖM, J.,** Few experiences in reference to osteochondritis dissecans, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 427, '34
**HELLUY, J. R.: See SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.**
**HELLWIG, C. A.,** Experimental colloid goiter, Endocrinology **18:** 197-202, March-April '34
**——See TUCKER, C. C., jt. auth.**
**HELM, F.,** Die Neuordnung der Lupusbekämpfung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 117-119, Feb. 12, '34
**HELM, J. B., FERGUSON, D., and NOBLE, H. J.,** X-ray observations of pneumonia treated with specific antisera, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 147-151, April '34
**HELM, R.,** Die Differenzierung der Virustypen der Maul- und Klauenseuche durch die Komplementbindung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 305-312, Dec. 29, '33
**HELMER, O. M., and EMERSON, C. P., JR.,** Iron content of whole blood of normal individuals, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 157-161, Jan. '34
**——See EMERSON, C. P., JR., jt. auth.**

**HELMER, O. M.**—Continued
—See **FOUTS, P. J., jt. auth.**
—**FOUTS, P. J., and ZERFAS, L. G.,** Gastro-intestinal studies; relation of $p_H$ to pepsin and rennin content of gastric juice, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 120-123, April '34
Gastro-intestinal studies; determinations of enzymes on autopsy specimens from cases of pernicious anemia and pellagra, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 675-679, May '34
Relation of secretion of mucus to acidity of gastric juice, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxvii-xxxviii, May '34
**HELMERKING, K.,** Ein Fall von Ohrmuschel-Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 358-360, '33
**HELMERT, E.:** See **MASCHMANN, E., jt. auth.**
**HELMHOLZ, H. F.,** Experimental studies in urinary infections of bacillary type, J.Urol. **31:** 173-191, Feb.'34
Infection of renal parenchyma ascending from renal pelvis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 265-266, May 2, '34
—and **OSTERBERG, A. E.,** Concentration of beta-oxybutyric acid and $p_H$ in bactericidal urine, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 46-48, Jan. 17, '34
—See **OSTERBERG, A. E., jt. auth.**
—and **THOMPSON, G. J.,** Rapid therapeutic effect of ketonuria after ureteral meatotomy in chronic pyelitis: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 209-213, April 11, '34
**HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS:** See Cestodes; Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.
**HELMKE, K.,** Die Bestimmung der Muskelmenge des menschlichen Magens und ihre Beziehung zur Beschaffenheit des übrigen Magens und zur Person, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 507-521, '33
**HELMREICH, W.,** Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Rheuma und peripheren Zirkulationsstörungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 662-669, Nov. '33
**HELMREICH REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, blood in
**HELMSTAEDT, K. W.,** Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Leisten- und Schenkelhernien mit abnormem Inhalt, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 74-78, Jan. 13, '34
**HELMY,** Zur Entstehung und Behandlung vegetativer Neurosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 400-402, March 16, '34
**HELMY, M.,** Rôle du réservoir d'Assouan dans la dissémination des Bullinus en Egypte, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1265-1267, '33
**HELPERN, M.,** Malaria among drug addicts in New York City; epidemic of aestivo-autumnal and quartan malaria among drug addicts in New York City transmitted by use of contaminated hypodermic syringes, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 421-423, March 30, '34
**HELSHAM, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS:** See Obituaries
**HELSMOORTEL, J., JR.,** L'étiologie de l'otospongiose, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 135-137, March 3, '34
—and **NYSSEN, R.,** Dolor por excitaciones auditivas intensas en los sordos completos y en los vaciados petro-mastoideos, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 7-9, Jan. '34
De la douleur par excitations auditives intenses, Arch. internat.de physiol. **38:** 9-23, Feb. '34
—and **THIENPONT, R.,** Tumeurs bilatérales de l'acoustique dans la neurofibromatose, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 779-785, Nov. '33
—and **Van BOGAERT, L.,** Deux nouveaux cas de myoclonies synchrones et rythmées vélo-pharyngo-laryngées, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1422-1429, Dec. '33
**HELSON, H., and QUANTIUS, L.,** Changes in skin temperature following intense stimulation, J.Exper. Psychol. **17:** 20-35, Feb. '34
**HELSPER, R.,** Psychosen bei chronischer Encephalitis epidemica, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 374-408, '33
**HELWEG, H.,** Künstlerische Produktion bei Schizophrenen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 445-446, '33
Significance of manic-depressive psychosis in historical personalities, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1-21, Jan. 2, '34
**HELWIG, F. C.,** Congenital aspiration pneumonia in stillborn and newborn infants; analysis of 159 necropsy examinations, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 849-857, Dec. '33
Reaction of tumors to irradiation, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 169-173, May '34
**HEMAGGLUTINATION:** See Agglutination; Blood, groups
**HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA:** See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
**HEMANGIOMA:** See Tumors, angioma
**HEMANGIOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
**HEMARTHROSIS:** See Knee, hemorrhage into
**HEMATEMESIS**
—acute perforation and hematemesis in duodenal ulcer, [P. N. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 183-185, April '34
—analysis of 100 cases occurring in Dunedin Hospital, [R. Chisholm] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 116-120, April '34
—caused by portal vein obstruction in cancer of head of pancreas; case, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 368-374, March 12, '34
—causes, [M. E. Shaw] Clin.J. **63:** 23-31, Jan. '34
—digestive hemorrhage without any other symptoms, [R. A. Gutmann] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 5-10, Jan. 3, '34
**HEMATEMESIS**—Continued
—grave hematemesis provoked by benign tumors of stomach; 2 cases, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. **31:** 249-252, March-April '34
—hematemesis and neurovegetative dystonia of hypervagotonic type in chronic malaria caused by Plasmodium vivax, [M. Padoan] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 547-559, May-June '33
—rare evolution of cholelithiasis with recurrent hepatic colic, grave hematemesis, lithoemesis and cholecystogastric fistula; case, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 628-630, March 1, '34
—vascular lesions of stomach wall in hematemesis during splenomegalies: 2 cases, [P. Harvier & E. Maison] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 320-334, March 5, '34
**therapy,** [M. E. Shaw] Clin.J. **63:** 23-31, Jan. '34
—without restriction of diet, [E. Moulengracht] Ugesk.f. læger **95:** 1257-1259, Nov. 23, '33; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 49-50, Jan. 13, '34
**HEMATIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**HEMATOCELE**
—difficulties in diagnosis of collections encysted in Douglas pouch; retro-uterine hematocele diagnosed as salpingitis, [J. P. Tourneux & P. Fabre] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 897-898, Oct. '33
—from tubal rupture (without pregnancy); hemorrhagic pachysalpingitis of tuberculous origin, [Godlewski] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 785-787, Nov. '33
—intestinal obstruction; pelvic hematocele, [C. A. van Rooyen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 428, March 10, '34
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage of nongravidic annexal origin (two cases of hematocele, one caused by rupture of hematic cyst of ovary, the other by tuberculous salpingitis), [A. Hamant & L. Grimault] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 109-122, Feb. 15, '34
—pelvic hematocele due to rupture of corpus luteum cyst; case, [M. Macciotta] Clin.ostet. **35:** 663-668, Nov. '33
—unusual rupture of retro-uterine hematocele into rectum, and abortion through rectum; case, [H. Yussuf] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2605-2606, Nov. 4, '33
**HEMATOCOLPOS:** See Vagina, hematocolpos
**HEMATOCRIT:** See Erythrocytes
**HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER:** See Brain, blood supply; Meninges, permeability
**HEMATOMA:** See Brain; Meninges, hemorrhage; Muscles, rectus abdominis; Pancreas; Parietal Bone; etc.
**HEMATOMETRA:** See Uterus, hematometra
**HEMATOPOIESIS:** See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System
**HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM**
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production
—further studies of hematopoietic organs in tissue culture, [A. von Jeney] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 675-687, '33
—hematologic problems; preliminary report, [M. S. Milman & S. M. Listengarten] Vrach.delo **16:** 551-560, '33
—progress in hematology, 1929-1933, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **210:** 531-546, March 8, '34
—type specific reactions of hematopoietic organs, [D. Wirth] Folia haemat. **51:** 242-250, '34
**cancer,** cancer of breast with secondary cancer of hematopoietic system causing pernicious anemia; case, [J. Paviot & M. Levrat] Sang **8:** 415-421, '34
**diseases:** See also Anemia; Leukemia; etc.
—addisin (stomach preparation) in diseases of blood; further studies, [R. S. Morris, L. Schiff, J. H. Foulger & M. L. Rich] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 298-304, '33
—aleukemic hemocytoblastosis of mediastinal and peripheral lymph nodes with terminal leukemia, [P. de Elizalde & R. P. Béranger] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 794-803, Nov. '33
—blood diseases as constitutional and hereditary conditions, [Naegeli] Med.Welt **8:** 465-467, April 7, '34
—blood disturbances in their relations to otorhinolaryngologic disorders, [R. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **30:** 77-80, Jan. 19, '34
—changes in ocular fundus in diseases of blood, [W. Kyrieleis] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 15-30, Nov. '33
—clinical application of hematology to infants and children, [C. E. Snelling & A. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 488-494, May '34
—dangers and complications of splenectomy for blood diseases, [V. A. Shaak] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 280-284, '33
—demonstration of specific, complement-binding "antisubstance" in chickens with experimental leukosis, and particularly erythroblastosis, [O. Thomsen, J. Engelbreth-Holm & A. Rothe Meyer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 121-131, '33
—determination of blood groups in diseases of blood, [W. Zündel] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1872-1875, Dec. 2, '33
—disturbances of blood crasis and surgical interventions, [M. Lebel & J. Sterne] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 828-836, Nov. 15, '33
—early symptoms, [C. Hegler] Med.Welt **8:** 12, Jan. 6, '34; 48, Jan. 13, '34

**HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases**—Continued
—erythroblastic leukemia or transmissible erythroblastosis of chickens, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 38-82, Jan. '34
—global erythroleukemic myelosis with hyperthrombocytosis; histologic and clinical study; case, [F. Battaglia & S. Marino] Pathologica **26:** 75-79, Feb. 15, '34
—induced in albino rat by administration of thyroxine, [J. S. Latta & M. C. Benner] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 115-141, Jan. '34
—interrelationship of diseases of blood vessels and ear, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 242-243, Feb. 23, '34
—progress in hematology, 1929-1933, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **210:** 531-546, March 8, '34
—review of literature, [A. Proppe] Dermat.Ztschr. **69:** 37-55, April '34
—review of literature of hematological reactions following gold therapy, [W. Dameshek] New England J. Med. **210:** 687-692, March 29, '34
—splenectomy in therapy of blood diseases, [V. Florschütz & L. Neumann] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 509-515, '33
—streptococcic septicemia and recurrent hemoleukocytic dyspiasia; question of acute leukemia; case, [C. Flandin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 356-368, March 12, '34
—surgical aids in treatment of blood dyscrasias, [C. Boettiger] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 180, June '34
**pathology,** histopathologic changes under influence of high temperature, [N. Sasybin] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 114-128, '34
**HEMATOPORPHYRIA**
—porphyrins in human disease, [V. R. Mason, C. Courville & E. Ziskind] Medicine **12:** 355-439, Dec. '33
**HEMATOPORPHYRIN:** See Depression, therapy; Hematoporphyria; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Melancholia, therapy; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
**HEMATOPROSTHETIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**HEMATOXYLIN:** See Stains and Staining
**HEMATURIA**
See also Nephritis
—as danger signal, [P. Adelmann] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 235, March 15, '34
—essential hematuria; case, [K. Haslinger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1233-1235, Oct. 28, '33
**diagnosis,** improved test for occult blood, [W. J. Stone & G. T. Burke] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1549-1550, May 12, '34
—methods, [F. A. Hughes] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 892-898, Dec. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** discussion of various etiologies; case, [L. Zilotti] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1403-1408, Nov. 5, '33
—causes and diagnostic importance in surgical conditions, [W. K. Irwin] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 190-192, May '34
—distention of urinary bladder; hematuria and sudden emptying; experimental and clinical study, [C. D. Creevy] Arch.Surg. **28:** 948-973, May '34
—hematuria in childhood associated with acute mastoiditis, [L. L. Bateman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 60, Jan. 13,'34
—hematuric appendicitis; case, [E. Leni] Morgagni **75:** 1334-1341, Oct. 29, '33
—hematuric type of enterorenal syndrome; resistant recurrent colibacillary hematuria lasting for 5 years cured by intestinal therapy alone, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 69-74, Jan. 15, '34
—obscure origin; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 203-209, Feb. 12, '34
—pathologic anatomy and surgical therapy of so-called essential hematuric nephralgia, [A. Bilil] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1493-1508, Dec. 31, '33
—question of essential hematuria in beginning renal tuberculosis with presence of renal pelvic papillomas, [P. Blatt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 204-206, Feb. 17, '34
—rare causes of renal hematurias, [R. Ascoli] Osp. maggiore **21:** 461-472, Aug. '33
—vesical origin after femoral herniotomy, [D. F. Mishin] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1158-1160, '33
**HEMENWAY, R. V.,** Results of De Rivas treatment in dysentery cases, Chinese M.J. **48:** 337-341, April '34
**HEMERALOPIA**
—as cause of automobile accidents; 2 cases, [J. Rollet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 48-50, Jan. '34; also, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 73-75, Feb. '34
—celiac disease associated with night blindness and xerosis conjunctivae, [W. J. B. Riddell] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 295-302, '33
—clinical method for determining moderate degrees of vitamin A deficiency, [P. C. Jeans & Z. Zentmire] J.A.M.A. **102:** 892-895, March 24, '34
—conditions of ocular fundus in night blindness, [A. Jess] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 177-180, Jan. '34
—nutritional night blindness; case (in patient with gastrocolic fistula), [D. L. Wilbur & G. B. Eusterman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 364-366, Feb. 3, '34
**HEMIANOPIA**
—from cerebral tumor followed by death after lumbar puncture, [J. S. Charamis] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 623-625, Sept.-Oct. '33
—hemianoptic hallucinations, [R. Klein & R. Stein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 805-810, Dec. '33
—homonymous lateral hemianopia, symptom of cerebral tumor, [P. Bonnet, J. Dechaume & E. Blanc] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 267-272, April 5, '34
**HEMIATROPHY:** See Cerebellum, pathology; Face, atrophy
**HEMIBALLISM:** See Spasm
**HEMICHOREA:** See Chorea
**HEMICRANIA:** See Migraine
**HEMIHYPERTROPHY:** See Hypertrophy, unilateral
**HEMIMELIA:** See Arms, abnormalities
**HEMIN:** See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**HEMINGWAY, A. (Cardiff), and PHELPS, H. J.,** Carbohydrate metabolism of kidney, J.Physiol. **80:** 369-376, Feb. 28, '34
**——PRYDE, J., and WILLIAMS, R. T.,** Biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; site and mechanism of formation of conjugated glucuronic acid, Biochem. J. **28:** 136-142, '34
**HEMINGWAY, A. (Minneapolis),** Physical characteristics of diathermy machines, Arch.Phys.Therapy **14:** 728-731, Dec. '33
Heat production in diathermy treatments, Radiology **22:** 84-86, Jan. '34
**HEMINGWAY, M. W., van de ERVE, J., and BOOTH, J. D.,** Some experimental studies on nembutal (pentobarbital-sodium), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 738-742, April '34
**HEMIPLEGIA**
See also Brain, hemorrhage; Extrapyramidal Tract; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, glossopharyngeal; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
—rapid development of scleroderma with hemiplegic topography and in metameric bands; coexistence of white spot disease; case in girl 9½ years old, [J. Nicolau, G. Barbier & C. Pétouraud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1197-1198, July '33
—skin temperature, [A. Olsen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1097-1103, Nov. 9, '33
**complications and sequels,** spinal arachnoiditis ending in paraplegia cured by surgical intervention in young woman with hemiplegia dating from childhood, [J. Cahen & J. Dagnelie] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 28-37, Jan. '34
**diphtheric:** See Paralysis, diphtheric
**etiology and pathogenesis,** intestinal invagination in infant; no results from barium enemata; surgical intervention followed by hemiplegia and cecal fistula; recovery, [Michiels & Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **5:** 321-327, Dec. '33
—ascending progressive hemiplegia of prolonged development, [J. Lhermitte & Albessar] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 185-190, Feb. 7, '34
—disseminated inflammation of retinal and of encephalic arterioles with cellular lesions and hemiplegia, [N. Neimann, Thomas & M. Lacourt] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 1-7, Jan. 1, '34
—encephalitic hemiplegia; case, [C. I. Urechia & N. Elekes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 117-120, Feb. 5, '34
—hemiplegia in pregnancy caused by lesions of central nervous system; 3 cases, [L. Bacialli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 75-92, Jan. '34
—signs of hand in hemiplegia indicating lesions of pyramidal tract, [S. Gullotta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 857-879, Dec. 31, '33
—total left hemiplegia due to meningo-encephalitis of influenzal origin in prerolandic region; case, [R. Manca] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **41:** 41-51, Jan. 15, '34
—two occurrences of cerebral gas embolisms with recurring hemiplegia due to wound of jugular vein; case, [Lhermitte & Aman-Jean] Rev.neurol. **2:** 634-639, Nov. '33
**HEMLOCK:** See Conium
**HEMMERLING, G.,** Untersuchungen über die Schleimhaut- und Gefässwirkungen von Adstringentien, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 536-548, '33
**HEMMINGSEN, A. M.,** Standard metabolism of female rats before and after ovariectomy in experiments with and without narcosis, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 89-159, '34
**HEMOCATHERESIS:** See Erythrocytes, destruction
**HEMOCHROMATOSIS**
—[A. Lemaire] Progrès méd., pp. 234-237, Feb. 10, '34
—[K. Maddox & E. B. Durie] M.J.Australia **1:** 463-471, April 7, '34
—case, [H. Annes Dias] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 726-742, Oct. '33
—case, [S. W. Smith & H. Blair] Brit.M.J. **1:** 663-666, April 14, '34
—chemical studies on hemosiderosis; distribution of iron in various organs of dog with biliary fistula, [T. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 203, Feb. 20, '34
—cutaneous hemosiderosis, [G. Sannicandro] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 133-190, Feb. '34
—experimental hemosiderosis, [V. Menkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 755-757, March '34

**HEMOCHROMATOSIS**—Continued
—in a woman, [H. F. Wechsler] J.A.M.A. 102: 764-765, March 16, '34
—relation to metabolism of iron and copper, [T. J. Dry] Minnesota Med. 17: 301-312, June '34
—three cases with endocrine disturbances and notes on previously reported case; discussion of etiology, [T. L. Althausen & W. J. Kerr] Endocrinology 17: 621-646, Nov.-Dec. '33
**HEMOCHROMOGEN:** See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS**
See also Liver, function tests
—contribution to knowledge of colloidoclasia and of anaphylaxis in urticaria, [G. Riva Crugnola] Pensiero med. 22: 355-365, Dec. '33
—destruction of blood during shock; postarsenobenzol nitritoid crisis; case, [P. Chevallier, Z. Ely, M. Colin & A. Fiehrer] Sang 8: 471-480, '34
—diagnosis of whooping cough by means of d'Amato's hemoclastic test, [F. Auxilia] Pediatria 42: 393-404, April '34
—digestive hemoclastic crisis in phosphaturia, [M. Lenzi] Gazz.d.osp. 54: 1439, Nov. 12, '33
—examination of functioning of liver in schizophrenics by means of alimentary levulosuria and Widal hemoclastic reaction, [V. Debeus] Schizofrenie 2: 345-364, Dec. '33
—physicochemical research on reaction caused by tuberculin, [G. Maragliano & G. Fontana] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 1-14, Jan. 31, '34
—relation between hemoclasis and circulation (leukocyte count), [J. Hassemer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 93: 265-271, '34
**HEMOCYANIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**HEMOCYTOBLASTOSIS:** See Hematopoietic System, diseases
**HEMOCYTOBLASTS:** See Blood, cells
**HEMOGENIA:** See Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura hemorrhagica
**HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS**
See also Anemia; Blood; Blood, color index; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis
—affinity of oxygen for myoglobin, [H. Theorell] Biochem.Ztschr. 268: 73-82, '34
—biologic reactions of blood following changes in atmospheric pressure, [A. Huszcza] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) 1: 82-83, '33
—biologic relations of hemoglobin to bilirubin and hematin in normal and pathologic conditions, [R. Duesberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 305-327, '34
—blood serum as hemoglobinotoxic factor, [L. Doljanski & O. Koch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 401-409, '33
—changes in cells and pigment in blood after reallimentation of rats on low salt ration, [J. M. Orten & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 105: lxvi, May '34
—changes in hemoglobin concentration of blood of growing rats, [E. V. Enzmann] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 373-376, May '34
—clinical study of blood iron and hemoglobin, [C. W. Dowden & C. McNeill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 362-371, Jan. '34
—colorless hemoglobin crystals, [A. Teitel-Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 303-304, '34
—comparative studies of light absorption of hematoprosthetin, its reduced form, its carbon monoxide compound and ammoniated hemochromogen, [A. Herzog] Biochem.Ztschr. 268: 260-264, '34
—comparison of erythrocyte count, total hemoglobin and corpuscular hemoglobin in smokers and nonsmokers, [O. S. Walters] J.A.M.A. 102: 1936, June 9, '34
—comparison of fetal and maternal hemoglobins in goat, [E. F. McCarthy] J.Physiol. 80: 206-212, Dec. 5, '33
—comparison of normal blood picture of rats of 2 different colonies reared upon different stock rations, [D. L. Drabkin & T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 61-65, April '34
—composition of globin in healthy and anemic individuals, [K. Lang] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 63-68, '33
—constitution and biologic properties of blood pigment and its derivatives, [F. Haurowitz] Klin.Wchnshr. 13: 321-323, March 3, '34
—decomposition of hemoglobin in living tissue cultures, [L. Doljanski & O. Koch] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 291: 379-389, '33
—effect of hemoglobin of mammals on cultures of Amoeba dysenteriae, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 26: 999-1002, '33
—effect of ligation of splenic artery on blood crasis with particular reference to morphology of blood and hemoglobin exchange, [L. Paolazzi] Haematologica 15: 191-205, '34
—effects of administration of insulin on elimination of bilinogen (hemoglobin exchange); preliminary report, [L. Cotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 48: 33-40, '34
**HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS**—Continued
—erythrocyte count, quantity of hemoglobin and volume of packed cells in normal human subjects during muscular inactivity, [O. S. Walters] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 118-124, April '34
—extraction from heart muscle of hemin which is different from blood hemin, [E. Negelein] Biochem. Ztschr. 266: 412-416, '33
—extraction of hemin with formic acid, [J. Brückner] Biochem.Ztschr. 268: 181-186, '34
—fate of hemoglobin in physiologic and pathologic conditions, [K. Bingold] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 6: 480-490, Oct.-Nov. '33
—favorable action of hemoglobin on culture of Endamoeba dysenteriae, [M. Daspect & H. Jonchères] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 995-999, '33
—fixation of hydrocyanic acid by erythrocytes which contain methemoglobin; experimental study, [E. Hug & A. D. Marenzi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 84-86, '33
—formation of methemoglobin in vivo after administration of sodium nitrite and methylthionine chloride; experimental study, [E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 461-467, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 947-950, '33
—formation of yellow pigment during decomposition of hemoglobin in tissue cultures, [L. Doljanski & O. Koch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 397-400, '33
—hemoglobin and erythrocyte differences according to sex and season in doves and pigeons, [O. Riddle & P. F. Braucher] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 554-566, June '34
—hemoglobin content of chicken blood, [A. D. Holmes, M. G. Pigott & P. A. Campbell] J.Biol.Chem. 103: 657-664, Dec. '33
—hemoglobin content of chicken blood; decrease following hatching, [A. D. Holmes, M. G. Pigott & P. A. Campbell] J.Biol.Chem. 105: xli, May '34
—hemoglobin metabolism in serum sickness, [M. Pincherle] Acta pædiat. 16: 501-506, '33
—influence of secretin on amount of hemoglobin in circulating blood, [J. Ferguson] Endocrinology 18: 188-190, March-April '34
—iso-electric point of hemoglobin in high altitudes, [M. Rubowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. 266: 190-196, '33
—methemoglobin and methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) as cyanide antagonists, [O. M. Solandt, D. Y. Solandt, E. Ross & R. W. Gerard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 539-541, Feb. '34
—myoglobin in equilibrium with oxygen and carbon dioxide, [H. Theorell] Biochem.Ztschr. 268: 64-72, '34
—normal erythrocyte, hemoglobin and packed cell volume standards in young men; study of 100 subjects, [O. S. Walters] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 851-864, May '34
—occurrence of hematoporphyrin in animal organism, [R. Hutschenreuter] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 222: 161-176, '33
—occurrence of 2 kinds of hemoglobin in normal human blood, [R. Brinkman, A. Wildschut & A. Wittermans] J.Physiol. 80: 377-387, Feb. 28, '34
—oxidation of hemoglobin and other respiratory pigments (hemocyanin), [J. B. Conant] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 159-183, '34
—peculiar behavior of hemoglobin resistance after blood transfusion and venoclysis of isotonic sodium chloride solution, [L. Cotti & G. Morisi] Clin.med. ital. 65: 65-87, Jan. '34
—problem of derivation of urinary pigment (urochrome) from hemoglobin and hematin, [R. Nothhaas] Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 176-177, Feb. 3, '34
—prosthetic group of blood pigments; isolation by crystallinization and synthesis with native globin, to hemoglobin, [H. Fischer & K. Zeile] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 222: 151-154, '33 [Comment on Herzog's article]
—reactions of hemoglobin and hematin with sodium in liquid ammonia, [R. G. Roberts & C. O. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 522-524, Feb. '34
—relation of blood glutathione to hemoglobin and amount of red cells, [R. J. Pickard & C. S. Marsden, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 395-404, Jan. '34
—resistance of hemoglobin to alkalis; value in specific diagnosis of blood; medicolegal significance, [G. Guareschi] Ateneo parmense 5: 693-702, Nov.-Dec. '33
—respiratory exchange; qualitative variations of hemoglobin in human physiopathology, [G. Litarczek & G. T. Dinischiotu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 6: 243-351, Sept. '33
—sedimentation constant and molecular weight of myoglobin, [H. Theorell] Biochem.Ztschr. 268: 46-54, '34
—stages of resorption and transformation of injected hemoglobin in suprarenal cortex, [J. Broussy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1470-1471, '33
—structure and oxidation-reduction function of hemoglobin in relation to penetration of glutathione into erythrocytes, [G. Litarczek & G. T. Dinischiotu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 287-290, '33

**HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS**—Continued
—theoretical considerations concerning union of oxygen and carbon monoxide with hemoglobin, [E. T. Adams] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lii, May '34
—volumetric and metabolic behavior of blood in circulatory decompensation due to cardiac disorder; differences in blood of arteries and veins, [E. Bucciantí & G. Rossi] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 61-100, Feb. '34
**determination,** by iron content method, [R. L. Haden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 406-410, Jan. '34
—determination of oxygen content and hemoglobin concentration in hemoglobin solutions and in hemolyzed blood by photo-electric method, [K. Kramer] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1875-1876, Dec. 2, '33
—estimation of mass of circulating blood, with reference to quantity of hemoglobin and of erythrocytes; numerical index of erythrocytes; significance in diagnosis of anemia, [B. Nolli] Riforma med. **49:** 1575-1578, Oct. 21, '33
—hemoglobin and blood cell relations as determined by iron and oxygen capacity methods, [G. O. Broun & A. P. Briggs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 886-892, May '34
—improved method for determination in chicken blood, [M. O. Schultze & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 253-257, May '34
—in life insurance selection, [W. G. Exton & A. R. Rose] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 215-223, '33
—is sedimentation value to be corrected for variations of hemoglobin percentage? Clinical studies, [H. Lebel & M. C. Lottrup] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 550-565, '33
—new hemometer for measuring hemoglobin, [E. Ternigg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 209, Feb. 16, '34 [Addendum]
—personal equation in colorimetric determination (studies on increased incidence of anemia), [M. Odin & E. Werdinius] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 239-248, '34
—practical method of determination of hemosiderin in liver; value in diagnosis of infectious anemia, [J. Guilhon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 376-377, '34
—simple, easily manipulated hemometer of increased exactness, [E. Löwi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 463-464, April 13, '34
**formation:** See also Anemia
—copper in relation to chlorophyl and hemoglobin formation, [O. S. Orth, G. C. Wickwire & W. E. Burge] Science **79:** 33-34, Jan. 12, '34
—hemoglobin production factors in normal livers of domestic animals; horse liver rates high and beef low, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 279-284, May '34
—occurrence of principle which causes methemoglobinemia in some species of Tribulus, [C. Rimington & J. J. Quin] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 4-13, '34
**spectrum,** absorption of light by oxyhemoglobin and carbon dioxide hemoglobin in neutral solution, [V. Sebesta & A. Herzog] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 157-166, '33
—absolute absorption of light by oxymyoglobin, carboxymyoglobin, metamyoglobin and reduced myoglobin, [H. Theorell] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 55-63, '34
—influence of constituents of glutathione on certain spectral property of hemoglobin, [G. Litarczek, G. T. Dinischiotu & I. Cosmulesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 678-680, '34
—optical refraction of hemoglobins from various animal species, [S. Schönberger] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 57-63, '33
—relation between certain spectroscopic property of hemoglobin and glutathione of erythrocytes in various animal species, [G. Litarczek, G. T. Dinischiotu & S. Litarczek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1255-1257, '33
—spectral variations of hemoglobin in relation to glutathione content of erythrocytes in normal persons and in those with anemia, [G. Litarczek & G. T. Dinischiotu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1252-1254, '33
—spectrophotometric investigation and determination of bilirubin, with consideration of oxyhemoglobin and its effect on estimation of bilirubin, [G. E. Davis & C. Sheard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 593-608, March '34
—spectrophotometric study of methemoglobin, [D. J. Drabkin & J. H. Austin] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxiii, May '34
—spectroscopic method for study of hemoglobin in dilute solutions, [F. G. Hall] J.Physiol. **80:** 502-507, Feb. 28, '34
—spectroscopic study of complex metal salts of hematoporphyrin, [F. Bandow] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 71-73, '34
—ultraviolet spectrum of oxyhemoglobin, [G. A. Adams, R. C. Bradley & A. B. Macallum] Biochem.J. **28:** 482-485, '34
**HEMOGLOBINURIA**
See also Blackwater Fever; Haff Disease
—prophylactic effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) against toluylendiamine-hemoglobinuria, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 352-354, Nov. 30, '33
**HEMOGLOBINURIA**—Continued
**etiology and pathogenesis,** causes and symptoms, [K. Bingold] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 233-264, '33
—origin of so-called "quinine hemoglobinuria"; quinine considered as photodynamic substance, [I. Fossa] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 459-474, Sept. 30, '33
**paroxysmal,** clinical studies on increase in supravitally granulated erythrocytes in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in children, [M. Kasahara, T. Tsuda & M. Nagahama] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 479-482, '33
—hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria of Marchiafava type; report of case and review of literature, [N. Lolli] Riforma med. **49:** 1313-1320, Sept. 2, '33
—of syphilitic origin, [E. R. Moorman] Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 14-18, April '34
—two cases, [H. T. Kelly] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 389-395, Feb. '34
**HEMOGRAM:** See Leukocytes, count
**HEMOKINES:** See under Blood
**HEMOKONIA:** See Blood, cells
**HEMOLYMPHANGIOMA:** See Tumors, angioma
**HEMOLYSIN**
—action of calcium cyanamide on production of specific hemolysins, [A. Velicogna] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1048-1053, Nov. '33
—biologic action of short waves, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. **50:** 83-85, Jan. 20, '34
—blood changes in experimental production of hemolysins, [R. Lovaglio] Minerva med. **2:** 771-776, Dec. 1, '33
—new method for production of antisheep hemolysin, [M. Beattie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 666-667, March '34
—normal and acquired hemolysin, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1423-1425, '33
—of Welch-Fränkel bacillus, [K. Murao] Nagasaki Igakwai Zassi **12:** 86-87, Jan. 25, '34
—pneumococcal hemolysin; extracellular nature, production and properties, [S. T. Cowan] J. Path.& Bact. **38:** 61-71, Jan. '34
—presence of hemolysins in extracts of intestinal parasites of dog (Ankylostoma caninum and Toxocara canis), [W. O. Cruz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 139-141, '33
—staphylolysin, [J. Forssman] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 295-319, '33
**HEMOLYSIS**
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Serodiagnosis
—action of liver on blood serum to prevent reversion of hemolysis due to sodium chloride; experimental study, [A. Montanari] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **87:** 327-336, '33
—action of visible, infra-red and ultraviolet rays on hemolytic alexin (complement) and absorption spectrum of guinea-pig serum, [M. Paić & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 613-615, Feb. 5, '34
—anaphylactic accidents in course of preparation of hemolytic serums in rabbit; prevention by magnesium thiosulphate, [A. Lumière & B. Marin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1116-1117, '33
—attempted interpretation of variations of cholesterolemia in course of acute infections; relation of hemolysis and hepatitis, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Presse méd. **42:** 393-395, March 10, '34
—bile cholesterol; fluctuations due to diet factors, bile salt, liver injury and hemolysis, [A. Wright & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 411-425, April '34
—causes and symptoms, [K. Bingold] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 233-264, '33
—"cholasic fraction" (Polleri) of human serum, [B. Pastine] Pathologica **26:** 205-209, March 15, '34
—clinical proof of possibility of treating hemolytic shock in blood transfusion by repeated transfusion, [E. R. Gesse & A. N. Filatov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-2) **5:** 32-34, '33
—course of hemolysis due to light, [A. Wallgren] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 349-555, '33
—effect of changes in degree of dispersity of metal sols on different types of ferments and on hemotoxin, [H. Kajima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 5-7, Aug. '33
—fermentative hemolysis, [D. Kanócz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 56-65, '33
—flocculation reaction controlled by hemolytic system in diagnosis of syphilis, [A. Michailoff] Presse méd. **41:** 2084-2086, Dec. 23, '33
—hemolysis and solar spectrum, [W. W. Lepeschkin & C. E. Davis] Protoplasma **20:** 189-194, Nov. '33
—hemolysis provoked by erythrosin in relation to species of animals and in relation to age of human beings, [A. H. Roffo] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **31:** 1056-1060, Dec. '33
—hemolytic and toxic activities of filtrates of Clostridium chauvaei, [J. C. Kerrin] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 219-229, March '34
—hemolytic phenomenon, [H. Diacono] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 376-442, Nov. '33
—hemolytic power of alexin of normal guinea-pig in presence of inactivated serum of guinea-pig, [C. Auguste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1174-1176, '33

**HEMOLYSIS**—Continued
—hemolytic syndromes; rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [D. Cesa Bianchi] Riforma med. **49**: 1453-1463, Sept. 30,'33
—in pregnancy and abortion; pregnancy toxicosis or quinine intoxication? [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95**: 152-160, Feb. '34
—influence of antagonism of ions, [E. Falik] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 355-357, '33
—influence of calcium cation on hemagglutinating and hemolytic properties of bilirubin, [A. Clementi & F. Condorelli] Biochem. Ztschr. **266**: 221-225, '33
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration, [S. Sierakowski & B. Zablocki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1261-1263, '33
—influence of $p_H$ on action of hemolytic complement, [T. W. B. Osborn] Biochem.J. **28**: 423-425, '34
—inhibition in typical hemolytic systems, [I. Györffy] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82**: 39-45, '34
—intradermal reaction with hemolytic serum which permits differentiation of disseminated sclerosis and certain infectious condition of neuraxis from cerebral or medullary tumors, [Laignel-Lavastine & N. T. Koressios] Rev.neurol. **2**: 606-612, Nov. '33
—kinetics of hemolytic systems; further investigation of inhibition produced by plasma and serum, [E. Ponder & A. S. Gordon] Biochem.J. **28**: 748-753, '34
—kinetics of hemolytic systems; lytic effect of mixtures of 2 lysins, [E. Ponder] Biochem.J. **28**: 384-390, '34
—modifications of hemolysis and coagulation after injections of venom of Naja tripudians, [J. Vellard & M. Miguelote-Vianna] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 143-144, '33
—nature and physical properties of antibody; electrophoresis of hemolytic serums, [P. Girard & M. Lourau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198**: 1081-1083, March 12, '34
—nature of bactericidal and hemolytic constituents of pyocyaneus lipoids, [H. O. Hettche] Klin.Wchnschr. **12**: 1804-1805, Nov. 18, '33
—nature of hemolytic agent in previously irradiated solutions of eosin, [H. F. Blum & C. R. Spealman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 1007-1008, May '34
—osmotic properties of erythrocyte; influence of escape of salts on hemolysis by hypotonic solutions, [M. H. Jacobs & A. K. Parpart] Biol. Bull. **65**: 512-528, Dec. '33
—pseudospirochetes observed in blood in course of hemolysis, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41**: 122-125, Jan. '34
—quantitative determination of urobilin in feces as measure of hemolysis, [A. Lichtenstein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78**: 1522-1528, April 7, '34
—quantitative measurement of permeability of erythrocyte to water and to solutes by hemolysis method, [M. H. Jacobs] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **4**: 161-183, Feb. 20,'34
—rapid method for analyzing time-dilution curves for hemolytic systems, [E. Ponder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31**: 623-624, Feb. '34
—rate of escape of hemoglobin from erythrocyte (moving pictures), [E. Ponder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 562-563, Feb. '34
—relation between genesis of cholesterol and hemolysis by bacteria and their toxins; study in vitro, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 1014-1015, '33
—relation between hemolysis and electrolytes, [H. Moriyama] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11**: 571-598, Dec. 20, '33
—reversion of hemolysis in children, [F. Erben] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **55**: 669-676, '33
—rôle of heparin in hemolysis in vitro, [A. Lewinson] Polska gaz.lek. **13**: 271-274, April 8, '34
—specific hemolysis, [F. Donzelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11**: 999-1011, Nov. '33
—spontaneously hemolyzing typhoid bacilli, [W. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131**: 36-39, Feb. 28, '34
—untoward effect (hemolytic crisis) of phenylhydrazine hydrochloride in polycythemia, [A. M. Kennedy] Brit. M.J. **1**: 659-661, April 14, '34
**HEMOMETER:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
**HEMOPERITONEUM:** See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
**HEMOPHILIA**
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—[O. Fujii] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47**: 666, April; 875, May '33
—tonsillectomy on bleeder; transfusion; acute gangrenous appendicitis; peritonitis; recovery, [H. Hays] Laryngoscope **44**: 315-317, April '34
**complications and sequels,** hemophilic arthropathies, [A. Jianu, D. Theodorescu & C. Criveanu] România med. **12**: 1-2, Jan. 1, '34
—bone and joint changes, [L. Solis-Cohen & S. Levine] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31**: 487-491, April '34
—hemophilic arthropathies, [A. Ianăș] Rev.de chir.,București **36**: 464-486, Nov.-Dec. '33
—hemophilic arthropathy; case, [F. E. Christmann & J. J. Moreda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47**: 3297-3302, Oct. '33
—hip joint changes, [M. Kahn] Radiology **22**: 286-288, March '34
**HEMOPHILIA**—Continued
**diagnosis,** roentgen ray as aid, [E. L. Rypins] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31**: 597-602, May '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [C. Izzo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7**: 41, Feb. 28, '34; 66, March 31, '34
**heredity,** familial form of hemophilia, [T. E. Lyubarskaya] Vrach.delo **16**: 859-860, '33
—occurrence of latent hemophilic hereditary factor in sons of hemophilic family, in whom clinical tests showed no hemophilia; biologic tests of blood coagulation, [A. Fonio] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126**: 424-432, '34
**history,** John Conrad Otto, 1774-1844, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47**: 1335-1338, June '34
**therapy,** [C. Izzo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7**: 41, Feb. 28, '34; 66, March 31, '34
—clinical control of chronic hemorrhagic states in childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] J.A.M.A. **102**: 287-291, Jan. 27, '34
—negative effect of prolonged administration of ovarian substances, [R. P. Stetson, C. E. Forkner, W. B. Chew & M. L. Rich] J.A.M.A. **102**: 1122-1126, April 7, '34
—ovarian hormone, [G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. **20**: 2306-2308, Nov. 1, '33
—ovarian hormone; case, [C. Battignani] Riv.di clin. med. **34**: 236-250, March 30, '33
—ovarian hormone; discussion on priority of method, [J. C. Borba Lupi] Arch.brasil.de med. **23**: 190-196, Sept. '33
—ovarian therapy; relationship of female sex hormone to hemophilia, [J. Brem & J. S. Leopold] J.A.M.A. **102**: 200-202, Jan. 20, '34
—sodium citrate, [W. M. Kreiner] Klin.Wchnschr. **12**: 1906-1908, Dec. 9, '33; comment by Kaufmann **13**: 179-180, Feb. 3, '34
**HEMOPHILUS:** See Bacteria, hemophilus
**HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX**
—spontaneous; case, [Bellon] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100**: 305-313, March '34
**HEMOPOIETINE:** See Blood, formation
**HEMOPTYSIS**
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—massive atelectasis following hemoptysis; case, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez & E. Castillo Huelves] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37**: 34-36, Jan. 13, '34
—micronodular images of hemoptysic origin simulating miliary tuberculosis, [J. Egües] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1**: 661-680, Aug. '33
—mitral stenosis of hemoptysic type; brown induration of lung with multiple calcification; autopsy report of case, [G. Jona] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **40**: 1679-1685, Oct. 23, '33; abstr., Radiol. med. **20**: 1521-1525, Dec. '33
**complications and sequels,** pulmonary atelectasis in course of hemoptysis, with report of case, [V. Cordier & P. Bouquin] Paris méd. **1**: 160-164, Feb. 17, '34
**diagnosis,** causes and diagnosis of conditions resembling hemoptysis, [A. Navarro Blasco] Med.ibera **2**: 693-696, Nov. 18, '33; comment by Sampedro Bocos **2**: 796-797, Dec. 9, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** hemoptysis in pneumonia in child, [L. Morquio] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4**: 466-488, Nov. '33
—significance of hemoptysis, [P. P. Vinson] J.South Carolina M.A. **30**: 72-74, April '34
**pathology,** [O. Pūdymaitis] Medicina, Kaunas **14**: 725-733, Dec. '33
**therapy,** [O. Pūdymaitis] Medicina, Kaunas **14**: 725-733, Dec. '33
—subcutaneous injections of oxygen, [A. Courcoux] Rev. de la tuberc. **2**: 159-161, Feb. '34
**HEMORRHAGE**
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Purpura hemorrhagica; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
—acute circulatory failure as exemplified by shock and hemorrhage (Arthur Dean Bevan lecture), [A. Blalock] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58**: 551-566, March '34
—classification of hemorrhagic syndromes, [G. Lisi] Rinasc.med. **10**: 380-381, Aug. 15, '33
—experimental sodium loss analogous to adrenal insufficiency: resulting water shift and sensitivity to hemorrhage, [A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **108**: 662-669, June '34
—hemorrhage and shock as causes of death following acute portal obstruction, [R. Elman & W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. **28**: 1166-1175, June '34
—little-known disease of Northern Rhodesia: onyalai, [H. A. Gilkes] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27**: 491-498, March '34
**blood in,** variations in total proteins, in serine-globulin ratio and in cholesterol in rabbits submitted to massive daily bleedings, [P. Mauriac, L. Servantie & G. Demenier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 558-560, '34
**climacteric:** See Menopause, disorders
**cutaneous:** See Purpura
**etiology and pathogenesis,** agranulocytic syndrome simulating typhoid, with anemia and hemorrhagic syndrome; case, [G. Andrieu, C. Jaulmes & J. Passa] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49**: 1099-1104, Oct. 30, '33

**HEMORRHAGE, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—atypical hemorrhages in abdominal typhoid; case, [K. Schulze & G. Ohnesorge] Med.Klin. **30:** 401-402, March 23, '34
—case of hemorrhagic polycythemia simulating leukemia, [A. Bowen-Davies] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 80-83, Jan. '34
—causes and diagnosis of conditions resembling hemoptysis, [A. Navarro Blasco] Med.Ibera **2:** 693-696, Nov. 18, '33; comment by Sampedro Bocos **2:** 796-797, Dec. 9, '33
—hemorrhages in hepatic diseases, [M. Wolf] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 97-102, Feb. 15, '34
—hemorrhagic form of monocytic angina; case, [G. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1408-1409, Dec.4, '33
—hemorrhagic reaction of inoculation carcinoma in mouse, [K. Apitz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 50-70, '33
—nervous and hemorrhagic complications of catarrhal jaundice; sodium chloride injections followed by recovery, [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 89-92, March '34
—secondary streptococcic infection as probable cause of hemorrhagic form of typhoid; case, [T. Mironesco, Nicolicesco & Podeanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 389-393, March 12, '34
**experimental,** effect of hemoglobin injections on erythropoiesis and erythrocyte size in rabbits rendered anemic by bleeding, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 333-346, March '34
—effect on normal and adrenalectomized dog, [W. W. Swingle, J. J. Pfiffner, H. M. Vars & W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 259-274, Feb. '34
—estimation of rapidity of regeneration of erythrocytes after bleeding, with particular reference to rôle of spleen; experimental study, [S. Principalli] Arch. ital.di chir. **35:** 585-620, '33
—quantitative nature of red cell response to single bleeding, [A. S. Gordon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 563-565, Feb. '34
—traumatic shock and hemorrhage, [A. Blalock] South. M.J. **27:** 126-130, Feb. '34
**in new-born:** See Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
**intra-abdominal,** isolated Henoch's purpura of peritoneum; case in child 4 years old, [R. P. Béranger & T. Iturrioz] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 815-820, Nov. '33
—causes of stillbirths and mortality of new-born; hemoperitoneum due to rupture of subcapsular hematoma of liver, [E. Pancotto] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 769-786, July-Aug. '33
—due to traumatism of large venous trunks of abdomen; 4 cases, [S. Cuendet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 202-217, March 25, '34
—fatal hemorrhage from hepatic artery in course of inflammatory cholelithiasis during tubal pregnancy threatening rupture, [J. Kowalczykowa] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 262, April 1, '34
—hemoperitoneum resulting from hepatic birth traumatism, [G. Rogers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 841-850, June '34
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage of non-gravidic annexal origin (two cases of hematocele, one caused by rupture of hematic cyst of ovary, the other by tuberculous salpingitis), [A. Hamant & L. Grimault] Rev. méd.de l'est **62:** 109-122, Feb. 15, '34
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages from female genital organs as source of error in differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [T. Hnidei] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **36:** 497-502, Nov.-Dec. '33
—of genital origin in women; cases, [Van Cauwenberghe] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **12:** 148-163, June '33; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 151-166, Feb. '34
—peritoneal inundation from rupture of ovarian cyst in nonpregnant girl, [R. Chureau] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 90-95, Feb. 2, '34
—question of hemorrhage from corpus luteum into abdominal cavity, [A. G. Butylin] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 62-71, '33
—rôle of blood from hemorrhage in abdominal contracture, [J. Guibal, A. Cuénot & Harmant] Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 743-764, Oct. 15, '33
—sign of rupture of extra-uterine pregnancy with intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [A. Bădescu] România med. **11:** 281-282, Nov. 15, '33
—"splanchnostaxis"; case, [H. Hartley & D. M. MacKechnie] Lancet **1:** 289, Feb. 10, '34
—spontaneous intraperitoneal hemorrhage of unknown origin complicating pregnancy; 2 cases, [E. D'Errico] New England J.Med. **209:** 1331-1332, Dec. 28, '33
**intraperitoneal:** See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
**postoperative:** See also Larynx, cancer; Mastoid, surgery; Meninges, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; etc.
—sodium citrate as hemostatic, [J. B. Hutchison] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 180-183, May '34
**postpartum:** See Labor, hemorrhage in; Puerperium, hemorrhage in
**subarachnoid:** See Meninges, hemorrhage

**HEMORRHAGE**—Continued
**therapy,** clinical control of chronic hemorrhagic states in childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] J.A.M.A. **102:** 204, Jan. 20, '34; 287, Jan. 27, '34
—effect of various hemostyptics (calcium gluconate, solution of sodium chloride and clauden) on coagulation time; comparative study, [I. Eisenstein] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 136-137, Jan. 27, '34
—hemostatic bandages, [Pflugmacher] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 5-44, Jan. '34
—human milk as hemostyptic in medical folklore, [A. Kronfeld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 358, March 24, '34 [Comment on Solé's article]; reply by Solé **84:** 358, March 24, '34
—question of justification of hot and cold applications, [J. Roskam] Liége méd. **26:** 1385-1408, Oct. 22, '33
—results of examination of hemostatic bandages, [G. Magnus] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 43-44, Jan. '34
**HEMORRHOIDS**
—is sudden suppression of hemorrhoidal hemorrhages insignificant? [B. Aschner] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 450-451, March 23, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** clinical study, [G. Zorraquín] Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1396-1407, Sept. '33
**therapy,** [B. Banks] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 122-123, March '34
—alcohol injections, [R. Bumm] Chirurg **5:** 814-816, Nov. 1, '33
—ambulatory methods, [G. Durand] Arch.méd.d'Angers **38:** 17-18, Feb. '34
—ambulatory treatment, [J. M. Scantleton] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 114-118, Feb. '34
—American operation, [W. A. Guild] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 214-216, April '34
—comparative value of bistoury, phleboscleresis and diathermocoagulation; improved instruments, [A. Téphany] Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 953-962, Oct. 15, '33
—diathermic coagulation, [M. Meira] Rev.brasil.de med.-pharm. **9:** 269-277, '33
—injection therapy, [H. Junghanns] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 383-399, '33
—injection treatment, [A. Glaser] Med.Welt **8:** 192-193, Feb. 10, '34
—injection treatment, [A. W. M. Marino] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 366-370, Feb. '34
—injection treatment, [J. Rachet] Hôpital **22:** 118-123, Feb. (B) '34
—injection treatment; economic problem, [W. H. Daniel] California & West.Med. **40:** 85-88, Feb. '34
—interesting problem in after care of hemorrhoidectomies, [T. Brockman & S. Cain, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **29:** 281-285, Dec. '33
—internal hemorrhoids: comparative value of treatment by operative and by injection methods; survey of 62,910 cases, [N. J. Kilbourne] Ann.Surg. **99:** 600-608, April '34; correction **99:** 880, May '34
—medical and surgical therapy, [G. Zorraquín] Rev.méd. latino-am. **18:** 1396-1407, Sept. '33
—nonoperative treatment, [D. D. Vance] Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 160-163, June '34
—plastic surgery of anal canal after unsuccessful Whitehead operation, [A. W. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 157-159, Jan. 20, '34
—sclerosing injections and indications for electrotherapeutic and surgical methods in functional diseases of peripheral veins and their complications, [Delater] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 479-542, Nov. '33
—sclerosing injections and surgical therapy; indications and results, [A. D. Paris] Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 767-781, Oct. 15, '33
—suction treatment; contribution to history of hemorrhoid operations, [I. Boas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1649-1650, Oct. 27, '33 [Comment on Stahl's article]
—surgical therapy, [W. A. Fansler] Minnesota Med. **17:** 254-255, May '34
—surgical therapy, [R. Mikoshiba] Chirurg **6:** 131-133, Feb. 15, '34; comment by Tillmann **6:** 212-213, March 15, '34
—surgical therapy; technic, [V. Pauchet] Crón.méd.mec. **33:** 1-10, Jan. '34
—survey of nonsurgical and surgical methods; continued superiority of Langenbeck method of cauterization, [K. O. Peters] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 718-736, '34
—use of diothane in control of afterpain in hemorrhoidectomy, [A. E. Hertzler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 301-302, Feb. '34
**HEMOSIDERIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, hemosiderin
**HEMOSIDEROSIS:** See Hemochromatosis
**HEMOSTASIS**
See also Blood, coagulation; Clamps; Hemorrhage, therapy; Nose, hemorrhage; Prostatectomy; Tonsillectomy; Uterus, excision; etc.
—blood transfusion as method of hemostasis, [B. Breiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 271-273, Feb. 23, '34
—hemostatic action of tonsillar extract, [L. Findeisen] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 286-288, March 31, '34; also, Valsalva **10:** 301-305, April '34

**HEMOSTASIS**—Continued
—hemostatic properties of osseous-sanguineous mass (bone shavings and blood clots adhering to surgical instruments), [A. Z. Kozdoba] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 5: 276-278, '33
—methods of hemostasis, with particular reference to method of withdrawal of blood from any part by administration of suprarenin (suprarenal preparation), [O. Orth] Med.Welt 8: 445-447, March 31, '34
—pharmacodynamic study of series of medicaments, [J. Roskam] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 169-171, '33
—simple and efficient pneumatic tourniquet, [C. F. Eikenbary & J. F. LeCocq] West.J.Surg. 41: 679-680, Dec. '33

**HEMOTHERAPY:** See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy

**HEMOTOXIN:** See under Hemolysis

**HEMP MASSAGER:** See under Massage

**HEMPEL, C.,** Zur kontinuierlichen Entleerung des Mageninhaltes und des oberen Dünndarminhaltes beim Ileus, Chirurg 6: 14-16, Jan.1, '34
Die medizinische Anwendung des Blutegels im Wandel der Zeiten mit neueren Daten aus Zoologie, Physiologie und Pharmakologie, Med.Welt 8: 210-212, Feb. 10, '34
Zur Therapie der Periarthritis humeroscapularis mit paraartikulären Rivanolinjektionen, München.med. Wchnschr. 81: 470-472, March 30, '34
Weiterer Beitrag zur Behandlung des Tetanus mit hohen intravenösen Antitoxinmengen und mit Avertinnarkosen an der Marburger Chirurgischen Klinik, Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 477-478, March 31, '34

**HEMPEL, J.,** Posttraumatische Paresen im Bereich des hinteren Bündels des Plexus brachialis, München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 93-94,Jan. 19, '34

—**See ESCHKE, F., jt. auth.**

**HEMPHILL, R. B.: See TRAUT, E. F., jt. auth.**

**HEMPSTEAD, B. E.,** Lateral pharyngeal abscess following mastoidectomy accompanied by recurrent laryngeal paralysis: report of case, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 39: 551-553, '33

**HEMPT, H.: See DIMITRIJEVIC-SPETH, V., jt. auth.**

**HEMSATH, F. A.,** Birth injury of occipital bone with report of 32 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 194-203, Feb. '34

**HENCH, P. S.,** Remarks on gout: presentation of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 8: 717-719, Nov. 29, '33
Analgesic effect of hepatitis and jaundice in chronic arthritis, fibrositis and sciatic pain, Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1278-1294, April '34
—**and PATTEE, G.,** Occupational therapy: its purpose and methods, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 17-20, Jan. 10, '34

**HENDERSON, D. N.: See WALKER, F., jt. auth.**

—**See SCOTT, W. A., jt. auth.**

**HENDERSON, E. J.: See COWEN, M. E., jt. auth.**

**HENDERSON, J.,** Flatulent dyspepsia: its causes and treatment, Practitioner 132: 425-433, April '34

**HENDERSON, L. H.,** Atebrin in treatment of malaria in Sudan, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 285-288, Nov. '33

**HENDERSON, M. S.,** Intrinsic derangements of knee-joint (551 patients; 578 operations), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 65-68, Jan. 31, '34
Orthopedic clinic, Journal-Lancet 54: 53, Feb. 1, '34
Recent fracture of hip: Smith-Petersen nail inserted over Kirschner wire, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 203-205, April 4, '34
Derangements of knee joint, South.Surgeon 3: 123-139, June '34

**HENDERSON, R. G.,** Acute pneumococcal pharyngitis, Lancet 1: 615-620, March 24, '34

**HENDERSON, R. H.,** Retinitis punctata albescens and retinitis pigmentosa as affected by pregnancy; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 11: 763-768, May '34

**HENDERSON, V. E., and ROEPKE, M. H.,** Rôle of acetylcholine in bladder contractile mechanisms and in parasympathetic gangila, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 51: 97-111, May '34

—**See LUCAS, G. H. W., jt. auth.**

**HENDERSON, W. B.,** Chickenpox in 8-day-old infant, J. Pediat. 4: 668-670, May '34

**HENDERSON, Y., and GREENBERG, L. A.,** Acidosis: acid intoxication, or acarbia? Am.J.Physiol. 107: 37-48, Jan. '34

—**OUGHTERSON, A. W., GREENBERG, L. A., and SEARLE, C. P.,** Third major mechanical factor in circulation of blood, Science 79: 508-510, June 1, '34

**HENDLER, H. B.: See SACCONE, A., jt. auth.**

**HENDON, G. A.,** Fracture of hip in aged, New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 619-620, March '34

**HENDRICK, J. W.,** Exophthalmic goiter—diagnosis and management, Southwestern Med. 17: 413-418, Dec. '33

**HENDRIE, J. C.,** Contribution to study of tuberculous infection in infancy and childhood, Tubercle 15: 193, Feb.; 264, March '34

**HENDRY, W. B.,** Hemorrhage in later months of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 408-413, March '34
Problem of hæmorrhage in obstetrical practice, Canad. M.A.J. 30: 629-632, June '34

**HENGSTLER, W. H.,** Functional neuroses following injury, Physiotherapy Rev. 14: 63-65, May-June '34

**HENIKOFF, L. M.,** Communicable diseases, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 27: 296-301, May '34

**HENINGER, B. R.,** Clinical aspects of pericardial metastasis, Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1359-1369, May '34

**HENKEL, M.,** Konservative Myomchirurgie, Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 72-86, '33; Die biologische Begründung und die Technik der konservativen Myomchirurgie, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 1-34,'33

**HENLINE, R. B.,** Traumatic injuries of upper urinary tract following instrumentation, J.A.M.A. 102: 182-188, Jan. 20, '34

**HENNEBERG, H.,** Über einen Apparat zur Reinfusion von Blut, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 500-503, March 3, '34

**HENNEBERT, C.,** Oreille et syphilis, Bruxelles-méd. 14: 443-447, Jan. 28, '34

**HENNEBERT, P.,** Méthode simple de traitement des sténoses incomplètes de l'œsophage, Scalpel [86]: 1209-1210, Nov. 18, '33

—**See SCHEINS, R., jt. auth.**

—**and TAISNY, E.,** Un cas de mastoplastie, Scalpel [86]: 1929-1932, Dec. 30, '33

**HENNEGER, W. A.: See McNAMARA, F. P., jt. auth.**

**HENNER, R.: See SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.**

**HENNES, H.,** Vorgetäuschte und überbewertete Ischias, Med.Welt 7: 1675-1677, Nov. 25, 33

**HENNESSEY, R. A.,** Diagnosis and treatment of renal tumors, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 201-203, April '34

—**and MASON, A. D.,** Newer methods in treatment of prostatic obstructions, New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 480-483, Jan. '34
Non-surgical relief of prostatic obstructions, J.Florida M.A. 20: 348-350, Feb. '34

**HENNESSEY, R. S. F.,** Unusual case of suicide, East African M.J. 10: 242-246, Nov. '33

**HENNIG, O., and GALLINEK, A.,** Schultermuskellähmung, hervorgerufen durch Arbeit mit Pressluftbohrhammer. (Ein Beitrag zur Unfall-Begutachtung), Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 149-154, '33

—**and LECHNIR, J.,** Über Vorteile, Nachteile und Gefahren bei retrograder Pyelographie mit Thorotrast, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 38: 223-250, '33; abstr. Thorotrast ist als allgemein zu verwendendes Kontrastmittel für die retrograde Pyelographie abzulehnen, München. med.Wchnschr. 80: 1746, Nov. 3, '33
Über postoperatives Serotal- und Bauchwandemphysem, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 256-260, '34
Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Konkrement und ausgeflocktem, retiniertem, kolloidalem Kontrastmittel (Thorotrast) in der Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 1-5, '34
Über die Gefährlichkeit der Verwendung von Thorotrast zur instrumentellen Pyelographie bei Uretersteinen, Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 6-10, '34
Das Haematoma vesicae und seine Behandlung, München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 330-332, March 2, '34

**HENNIGAR, W. A. P.: See HEISE, F. H., jt. auth.**

**HENNING, N.,** Über die Behandlung der chronischen Gastritis, Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 61-65, Feb. '34

—**and BECK, A.,** Liquordiagnostik am Eintrocknungsbild, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 251-253, Feb. 17, '34

—**and NORPOTH, L.,** Über das Eintrocknungsbild des Magensaftes, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 126: 1-6, '33
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das mikroskopische Bild des eingetrockneten Magensaftes, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 55: 35-41, Jan. '34
Über die Grundlagen der Mucintherapie des Magengeschwürs, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 55: 143-148, March '34
Ueber das Eintrocknungsbild von Transsudaten und Exsudaten, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 565-566, April 13, '34

**HENNINGER, H.,** 10 Jahre Vasektomie bei Prostatahypertrophie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 38: 181-184, '33
Zur operativen Behandlung der idiopathischen Varikokele, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 695-697, March 24, '34

**HENNINGSEN, E. J.,** Acute pancreatitis with marked symptoms of diabetes, Hospitalstid. 77: 353-364, March 20, '34

**HENNY, G. C.,** Instrument for measuring density of roentgen films, Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 550-554, April '34
Determination of potency of x-ray developer, Radiology 22: 505-507, April '34

—**See CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., jt. auth.**

**HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN'S PURPURA:** See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's

**HENRARD, C., and van HOOF, L.,** Etude de facteurs épidémiologiques au cours d'un essai limité de prophylaxie antipaludique par la quinine et la plasmochine, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 13: 267-284, Oct. 30, '33

**HENRI de DANEMARCHE**
—true origin of Henri de Danemarche, physician at Orleans in time of Philip Augustus, [E. Wickersheimer] Janus 37: 354-356, Dec. '33

**HENRICH, L. C.: See WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**

**HENRICH, O.,** Kanüle für Pleuraempyembehandlung nach Rippenresektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2750-2751, Nov. 25, '33

**HENRICKE, S. G.,** New deal in relationship of physician to organizations dispensing free or part-pay medical service, Northwest Med. 32: 493-497, Dec. '33

**HENRICSSON, E., and GUSTAFSSON, H.,** Presence of paratyphoid bacteria in meat products as cause of certain mass poisonings, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **15:** 1-16, '34

**HENRIET, J.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.**

**HENRIET, P.,** La nécrose du tissu cellulo-adipeux du nouveau-né par traumatisme obstétrical (à propos d'une observation personnelle avec foyers simultanés d'induration et de liquéfaction), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 124-136, Feb. '34

Hernie étranglée chez un prématuré de 1.910 grammes, Nourrisson **22:** 99-100, March '34

**HENRIKSEN, S. D.,** Case of chronic purulent inflammation of meibomian glands caused by Bacillus mucosus capsulatus, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1248-1251, Nov. '33

**HENRION: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**

**HENRIQUES, T.,** Da agua, como fator epidemiologico eficiente de um grande surto de disenteria bacilar, ocorrido na cidade de Vitoria, estado de Pernambuco, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 39-57, Feb. '34

**HENRY IV, KING OF ENGLAND (1367-1413)**

—Peter de Alcobasse; physician to Henry IV. [R. R. James] Lancet **1:** 877, April 21, '34

**HENRY VI, KING OF ENGLAND (1421-1471)**

—analysis of mental disease (periodic insanity with catatonic stupor), [R. Zimmermann] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **101:** 92-95, '33

**HENRY, A.,** La tuberculose chez les juifs de l'Afrique du Nord, Tunisie méd. **27:** 454-456, Dec. '33

**HENRY, A. K.,** Simple fixtures adapting a table for cranial or spinal operations, Lancet **1:** 734-736, April 7, '34

**HENRY, C. B.,** Aberrant third molars and their menace (Arris and Gale lecture), Lancet **1:** 416-417, Feb. 24, '34

**HENRY, F. M.: See BROWN, C. W., jt. auth.**

**HENRY, G. W.,** Psychogenic and constitutional factors in homosexuality; their relation to personality disorders, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 243-264, April '34

Physiology of brain; its relation to disorders of speech, New York State J.Med. **34:** 489-493, June 1, '34

**HENRY, L., and JOUVELET, P.,** Appareil à transfusion du sang, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 312-319, Feb. 27, '34

**HENRY, M. O.,** Intracapsular fractures of hip; new device for lateral osteosynthesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 168-172, Jan. '34

**HENRY, O.,** Importance of nasal breathing in correcting some types of malocclusion, Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 129-134, Feb. '34

**HENRY, T. A.: See BUTTLE, G. A. H., jt. auth.**

**HENRY, X.,** Seroflokkulation bei Malaria. Technik und Anwendung in der Praxis, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 93-100, March '34

**HENRY TEST:** See Malaria, diagnosis; Typhus

**HENSCHEN, C.,** Die postoperativen Pneumopathien (postoperative Lungenreaktionen, Pseudopneumonien und Pneumonien), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1037-1089, Oct. 21, '33

Über hochziffrige Eosinophilämien und Neutrophilämien, eosinophile und neutrophile Präleukämien und Leukämien, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 1-51, '34

Schnellschützende (tachyphylaktische) Voranästhesie und tachyphylaktische Veneninjektion, Chirurg **6:** 255-262, April 1, '34

**——and GERLACH, W.,** Spektrographische Untersuchungen über den Metallgehalt der chirurgischen Silberfolien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 826-827, April 7, '34

Spektrographische Untersuchungen über die von metallischen Fremdkörpern (Allenthesen) ausgehenden Metallosen der Gewebe, besonders der Knochen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 828-837, April 7, '34

**——and KNAPP, P.,** Tumorbildende Ostitis fibrosa des Orbitaldaches, Geschwulstentfernung durch kombinierte transkranielle und orbito-plastische Operation, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 90-97, '33

**HENSEL, J.: See GRESSNER, E., jt. auth.**

**HENSHAW, C. T.: See HENSHAW, P. S., jt. auth.**

**HENSHAW, P. S., HENSHAW, C. T., and FRANCIS, D. S.,** Effect of roentgen rays on time of first cleavage in marine invertebrate eggs; differential recovery and its influence when different methods of exposure are used, Radiology **21:** 533-541, Dec. '33

**HENSON, J. W.,** Cervicitis, prenatal, puerperal and postnatal prophylaxis, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 739-743, March '34

**HENSTELL, H., KAUFMAN, R., and MIGNONE, J.,** Physical status of underprivileged boys of New Haven, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 545-551, May '34

**HENTHORNE, J. C.: See BEAVER, D. C., jt. auth.**

**HEPARIN**

**effects:** See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention

—influence of antiprothrombin on resistance of erythrocytes, [H. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 351-360, '33

—modification of Takata-Ara test and of coagulation band, [C. V. Medvei & K. E. Paschkis] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1910, Dec. 9, '33

—on sedimentation rate of blood, [K. L. Zirm & G. Scherk] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 475-479, '33

—rôle in hemolysis in vitro, [A. Lewinson] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 271-274, April 8, '34

**HEPATIC DUCT: See Bile Ducts**

**HEPATICOLIASIS**

—existence of Hepaticola hepatica in Belgian Congo, [A. Dubois] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 259-260, Oct. 30, '33

**HEPATITIS: See under Jaundice; Liver**

**HEPATOLIENOGRAPHY; HEPATOSPLENOGRAPHY: See Liver, roentgenography; Liver, rupture; Liver, volume; Spleen, roentgenography; Spleen, rupture; Spleen, volume**

**HEPATOLYSATE: See Liver, extracts**

**HEPATOPSON (liver extract): See Liver, extracts**

**HEPATRAT (liver extract): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Arsphenamines, eruptions; Liver, extracts**

**HEPBURN, H. H.,** Unusual death in case of brain tumour, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 297-299, March '34

**HEPLER, A. B.,** Thrombosis of renal veins, J.Urol. **31:** 537-546, April '34

**——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**

**HEPPLE, R. A., and BORNSHIN, W.,** Concentration of complement and agglutinating serum, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **62:** 291-294, April '34

**HEPPNER, G. J.,** Bilateral chylothorax and chyloperitoneum, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1294, April 21, '34

**HEPSOL (liver extract): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy**

**HEPTADACTYLIA: See Polydactylia**

**HEPTYLRESORCINOL**

—di-hydranol not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **102:** 1564-1565, May 12, '34

**HERAUD, C.,** Cáncer del cuello uterino y embarazo a término. Curieterapia de urgencia; parto normal. Wertheim con ligadura previa de las hipogástricas según el procedimiento de Faure, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1048-1051, July '33

**HERB, I. C.,** Present status of ethylene, Brit.J.Anæsth. **11:** 66-71, Jan. '34

**HERBAIN, M.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**

**HERBAUX, N.: See Le GRAND, A., jt. auth.**

**HERBERT, F. K.,** Calcium of whole blood, serum and plasma in human diseases, including tetany, Biochem. J. **27:** 1975-1977, '33

Total and diffusible calcium of serum and calcium of cerebrospinal fluid in human cases of hypocalcaemia and hypercalcaemia, Biochem.J. **27:** 1978-1991, '33

**HERBERT, H.,** Supplementary note on iris inclusion for chronic glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 142-148, March '34

**HERBERT, L. M.,** Saratoga Springs therapy, M.Rec. **139:** 336, April 4, '34; 463, May 2, '34; 546, May 16, '34; 582, June 6, '34

**HERBERT, W. P.,** Fixation of chest lesions with subsequent compression, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 153-158, Dec. '33

**HERBERT, WILLIAM WHITTINGTON: See Obituaries**

**HERBORG, G.,** Sanocrysin problems; studies on sedimentation test in connection with sanocrysin injections, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 131-144, '34

**HERBRAND, W.,** Das Fortpflanzungs-Vitamin E in der Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 576, April 13, '34

**HERBST, C.,** Mikroskopische Untersuchungen der intramuralen Magennerven beim Pylorospasmus, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **56:** 122-135, '34

**HERBST, R. (Königsberg),** Die funktionellen Schwankungen des Venendrucks, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 78-97, '33

**HERBST, R. (Vienna),** Zur Klinik und Ätiologie der akuten unspezifischen Epididymitis, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 193-198, '33

**HERBST, R. H.,** Urography as guide to surgical indications of diverticula of urinary bladder, J.A.M.A. **102:** 189-191, Jan. 20, '34

**HERCENBERG, T. (Mme.): See LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), jt. auth.**

**HERČÍK, F.,** Effect of radon on experimental strychnine poisoning, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1395-1397, Nov. 24, '33

Zum Mechanismus der α-Strahlenwirkung, Strahlentherapie **49:** 438-450, '34

Temperatur und biologische Wirkung der α-Strahlen, Strahlentherapie **49:** 703-706, '34

**HERCOG, I.,** Modern conception of hallucination, Liječ. vjes. **55:** 605-609, '33

**HERCZFELD, L. E.,** Circumscribed depigmentation after use of mustard plaster, Gyógyászat **74:** 182-183, March 25, '34

**HERCZOG, I.,** Temporary roentgen castration in relation to later injury of fetus, Magyar röntgen köz. **7:** 113-118, '33

**——See CZEIZEL, J., jt. auth.**

**HERDERSCHÉE, D.,** Use of epinephrine in postdiphtheric disturbances of circulation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5572-5581, Dec. 16, '33

Isolation hospital in treatment of scarlet fever, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 247-250, March '34

**HEREDITY**

See also Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution, types; Eugenics; and under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.

—biologic concepts, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 158-165, '33

**HEREDITY**—Continued
—hereditary variations in gestation period of rabbit, [P. D. Rosahn, H. S. N. Greene & C. K. Hu] Science 79: 526-527, June 8, '34
—heredity and environment, [F. Osborn] Eugenical News 19: 71-75, May-June '34
—hormones and genetics; factors concerned in response made by certain tissue cells to hormonic influences, [C. J. Bond] Brit.M.J. 2: 1085-1086, Dec. 9, '33
—injurious action of roentgen rays studied on basis of genetics [L. Østergaard Christensen] Hospitalstid. 76: 1137, Nov. 23, '33; 1165, Nov. 30, '33
—interaction of heredity and environment, [L. Hogben] J.Ment.Sc. 79: 590-601, Oct. '33
—principles of genetics, [H. Boehm] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 31: 40, Jan. 15, '34; 69, Feb. 1, '34
**human:** See also Heredity, in disease
—absence of tooth enamel; dominant hereditary anomaly in man, [F. H. & C. S. Clark] J.Hered. 24: 425-429, Nov. '33
—biologic and traditional heritage, [G. Roesler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 60: 92-93, Jan. 19, '34
—criminality and heredity, [T. Viernstein] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 31: 232-238, April 15, '34
—detection of linkage in human families; both heterozygous genotypes indeterminate, [L. Hogben] Proc.Roy. Soc., London,s.B, 114: 340-352, Feb. 1, '34
—detection of linkage in human families; one heterozygous genotype indeterminate, [L. Hogben] Proc. Roy.Soc., London,s.B, 114: 353-363, Feb. 1, '34
—development of genotype, [W. Zeller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 59: 1734-1736, Nov. 17, '33
—direction of palpebral fissure; contribution to problem of race and heredity, [R. Routil] Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. 32: 469-482, '33
—distribution and correlation of variation in total immediate ancestral longevity of nonagenarians and centenarians, in relation to inheritance factor in duration of life, [R. & R. De W. Pearl] Human Biol. 6: 98-222, Feb. '34
—familial occurrence of hypoplasia of jaws and teeth, [H. Kley] Med.Welt 8: 311, March 3, '34
—familial sex-linked ectodermal dysplasia with incomplete forms, [R. E. Clarke & R. A. McCance] Arch. Dis.Childhood 9: 39-44, Feb. '34
—genetic studies of monozygotic twins: mirror-imaging, [D. C. Rife] J.Hered. 24: 443-446, Nov. '33
—genetics and anthropology, [C. H. Danforth] Science 79: 215-221, March 9, '34
—hereditary factors in personality, [W. Enke] Med.Klin. 30: 217-219, Feb. 16, '34
—heredity factors in menarche, [E. Petri] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. 33: 43-48, '34
—heredity of form of hair, [R. Routil] Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. 32: 483-485, '33
—heredity of longevity, [Saller] Med.Welt 7: 1614, Nov. 11, '33
—heredity of measurements and indices of head according to studies in families of eastern Holstein, [K. Saller, C. Gutbier, A. Kohl & F. Schiereck] Ztschr. f.Konstitutionslehre 18: 77-94, '33
—heredity of psychologic characters, [J. F. de la Vega y Lombán] Arch.de neurobiol. 13: 405-417, May-June '33
—heredity of secretion of factors constituting groups O, A and B in saliva, [G. Morzycki] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 358-362, '33; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 658-660, '34
—heredity of special mental endowments in Bernoulli family, [von Behr-Pinnow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 554-555, April 13, '34
—heredobiologic interpretation of results in medicolegal expertise on paternity, filiation and blood relationship, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. 2: 1979-1992, Dec. 21, '33
—how physician and gynecologist can aid in preventing birth of children with hereditary taints and encouraging birth of those with normal heredity, as provided in new German law on sterilization, [L. Seitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 546-549, April 13, '34
—importance of hospital for medical research on heredity, [F. Curtius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 511-512, Nov. 21, '33
—in surgery, [J. C. Lehmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 475-479, March 30, '34
—methodology in genetic psychology, [Allende Navarro] Rev.chilena de pediat. 4: 509-528, Nov.-Dec. '33
—modern analysis of pedigrees, [L. H. Snyder] Eugenical News 19: 61-69, May-June '34
—natural dissimilarities in human beings due to heredity and environment, [W. His] Med.Welt 7: 1838-1843, Dec. 23, '33
—problems and results of modern research, [G. Just] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 20-37, Jan. '34
—proposal for establishing archives for preserving information regarding all families, which is of importance for study of heredity and eugenics, [M. Kässbacher] Med.Welt 8: 273-275, Feb. 24, '34
—purposes and methods of construction of genealogical charts; value in study of heredity, [R. Fetscher] Med.Welt 7: 1610-1614, Nov. 11, '33

**HEREDITY, human**—Continued
—relation between psychologic heredity and moral education, [Polacco] Arch.internat.de neurol. 52: 543-546, Dec. '33
—somatic homogamy in man, [R. R. Willoughby] Human Biol. 5: 690-705, Dec. '33
—study of twins, with special reference to heredity as factor determining differences in environment, [P. T. Wilson] Human Biol. 6: 324-354, May '34
—typical hereditary syndrome; dystrophy of nails, congenital defect of patella and congenital defect of head of radius, [B. Aschner] J.A.M.A. 102: 2017-2020, June 16, '34
**in disease:** See also under names of specific diseases
—effect of paternal defects and diseases on offspring, [H. Paucot] Rev.franç.de puériculture 1: 260-276, Nov. '33
—heredity and disease; story of Abbé Gillet's rabbits, [J. H. Sequeira] East African M.J. 10: 331-335, Feb. '34
—internal diseases, [W. Weitz] Med.Welt 8: 308-311, March 3, '34
—pathology in service of eugenics and race hygiene; study of heredity of disease and deformities, [E. Hammer] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 46-48, Jan. 12, '34
—prognosis, [O. von Verschuer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 88-92, Jan. 19, '34
—relationship of pathogenic hereditary units to clinically defined types of hereditary disorders, [F. Lenz] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 249-251, Feb. 17, '34
—rôle of practitioner in campaign against hereditary diseases, [J. H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 607-610, Nov. 1, '33
—significance of hereditary research for pathology, [F. Curtius] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 505-507, April 7, '34
**mechanism,** [P. de Vregille] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 2: 339-359, Nov. '33
—cellular continuity and mutation, [H. de Winiwarter] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 10: 285-291, Nov. '33
—contrast of death and life in light of processes of heredity, [D. Kulenkampff] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 157-160, Feb. 2, '34
—critical study of problem of evolution; dominant factor in heredity, [V. Hammerschlag] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre 18: 135-147, '34
—critical study of problem of evolution; phylogenetic age of favorable and unfavorable mutations and laws of their relation to dominance and recessivity, [V. Hammerschlag] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre 18: 205-216, '34
—effect of roentgen rays and chemicals on production of mutations; experimental studies, and application of principles to human heredity, [H. Stubbe] Med.Welt 8: 60-64, Jan. 13, '34
—gene theory in relation to blending inheritance, [W. E. Castle] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 19: 1011-1015, Dec. '33
—heredity and transmission, [P. H. Simer] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 844-852, May '34
—inheritance of focal melanosis in Drosophila, [J. W. Gowen] Arch.Path. 17: 638-647, May '34
—multiple allelomorphism and phenomenon of dominance; phenotype of heterozygotes, evidence for hypothesis of "break-up of energy reserve" and "premutation," [V. Hammerschlag] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre 17: 723-739, '33
—multiple allelomorphism and phenomenon of dominance; various types of dominance of multiple allelomorphous series, absolute dominance and mutation of advantage, [V. Hammerschlag] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre 17: 688-722, '33
—mutation and modification by roentgen irradiation and "division hypothesis," [W. E. de Mol] Cellule 42: 149-162, '33
—relation between amount and type of roentgen irradiation and resulting rate of mutation; studies on Drosophila melanogaster, [N. W. Timoféeff-Ressovsky] Strahlentherapie 49: 463-478, '34
**d'HERELLE, F., and RAKIETEN, T. L.,** Mutations as governing bacterial characters and serologic reactions, J.Infect.Dis. 54: 313-338, May-June '34
**d'HERELLE PHENOMENON:** See Bacteriophage
**HERENDEEN, R. E., and HUBER, F.,** Combined sinus and mastoid head rest, Am.J.Roentgenol. 30: 817-820, Dec. '33
——**See BARRINGER, B. S., jt. auth.**
**HERESCU, D.:** See **NITZULESCU, J., jt. auth.**
**HERGESELL, E.,** Histologische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Meningitis serosa, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 478-500, '33
**HERINGA, G. C.,** Retikulin und Kollagen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 34: 459-484, '33
——**and RUYTER, J. H. C.,** Über den Bau der Vasa afferentia der Nieren. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von K. W. Zimmermann: Über den Bau des Glomerulus der Säugerniere, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 34: 534-538, '33
**HERLANT, M.,** Recherches préliminaires sur les modifications provoquées par l'hystérectomie chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 273-275, '33
——**See MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.**

**HERLES, F.,** Electrocardiogram of dying heart, Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 29, Jan. 12, '34; 66, Jan. 19, '34; 95, Jan. 26, '34; 124, Feb. 2, '34; 149, Feb. 9, '34

——**See ČECH, A., jt. auth.**

——**and ŠIKL, H.,** Partial heart-block and Adams-Stokes syndrome with atrioventricular bundle anatomically unimpaired, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1342-1346, Nov. 10, '33

**HERLITZKA, L.: See BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.**

**HERLYN, K. E.,** Zur Therapie der Patellarluxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 394-399, Feb. 17, '34

**HERMAN,** Eloge du Docteur Léon Gallez, Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **13:** 533-540, '33

**HERMAN, C.,** Du sarcome duodénal, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **23:** 965-975, Nov. '33; also Duodenal sarcoma, Magyar röntgen köz. **7:** 135-143, '33

**HERMAN, E.,** Extrapyramidal and mesencephalic syndrome in case of brain tumor, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 147-154, '33

**HERMAN, KAROLY (CHARLES):** See Herman, C.

**HERMANN, E. M.,** Professor Dr. Josef Fabricius, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 86, Jan. 13, '34

**HERMANN, H.,** Considérations sur l'état actuel de la querelle neuro-myogéniste de l'automatisme cardiaque, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1707-1709, Nov. 29, '33

L'essor de l'endocrinologie, Clinique, Paris **29:** 68-70, Feb. (B) '34

——**and MORIN, G.,** Mise en évidence d'un réflexe inhibiteur intestino-intestinal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 529-531, '34

——**JOURDAN, F., and VIAL, J.,** Les centres respiratoires médullaires existent-ils? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1254-1258, '33

Mouvements respiratoires et tonus cardio-modérateur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 526-528, '34

**HERMANN, I.,** Bemerkungen zu Ferenczis Gedanken über das Trauma, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 12-15, '34

**HERMANN, S.,** Die Anwendung des "Tempierungsprinzipes" zur Verlängerung der Wirkungsdauer der Schlafmittel. Chemische und pharmakologische Untersuchungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1689-1690, Oct. 28, '33

**HERMANNSEN, H.: See BORGARD, W., jt. auth.**

**HERMANNSEN, J.,** Coramin bei Vergiftungen und seine Wirkung auf die Atmung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 98-99, Jan. 19, '34

——**See BORGARD, W., jt. auth.**

**HERMANS, E. H.,** Framboesia tropica, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **6:** 1-168, '31

**HERMAPHRODITISM**

**experimental,** production in male by means of female sex hormone; animal experiments, [H. Kun] Endokrinologie **13:** 311-323, '34

**intersexuality,** case, [C. de Castro Rosa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 408-411, Oct. '33

—adrenogenital syndrome (Hunterian lecture), [L. R. Broster] Lancet **1:** 830-834, April 21, '34

—case of pseudohermaphroditism, [R. S. Finkler] J.A.M.A. **102:** 924-925, March 24, '34

—clinical aspects, [Rocha Vaz] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 190-202, '33

—consideration of so-called intersexuality in human species, [L. Bogliolo] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 889-944, Sept.-Oct. '33

—effect of extracts of adrenal cortex on growth and reproductive system of normal rats, [E. Howard & A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 480-489, Feb. '34

—familial occurrence of pseudohermaphroditism; case, [K. Ruptilius] Arch.f.Kinderh. **100:** 206-210, '33

—forms in human being, with special reference to recent theories of sex determination, [H. Bergstrand] Nord. med.tidskr. **7:** 230-236, Feb. 24, '34

—genito-suprarenal syndromes, with virilism and pseudohermaphroditism; 2 cases, [V. Felix de Queiroz] São Paulo med. **1:** 127-161, Sept. '33

—human case, [E. W. Thurston] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 220-232, '34

—medicosocial problem of false hermaphroditism; case with hypospadia and ectopic testicles, [J. Torres Torija] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 534-542, Dec. '33

—pseudo-hermaphroditism, [W. H. Haines] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 321-322, May '34

—relationship of prostatic hypertrophy, [I. Horst] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 202-209, '33

—significance of and methods of treating pseudohermaphroditism, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 181-186, March 3, '34

—stigmata in female mental patients, [A. L. Epstein & E. R. Finkelstein] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 217-228, '34

**pseudohermaphroditism:** See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality

**true,** alternating hermaphroditism (true lateral hermaphroditism) with gynecomastia; microscopic examination of extirpated female organs, [C. I. Urechia & E. Teposu] Presse méd. **41:** 2062-2063, Dec. 20, '33

—**new case in man,** [K. Stojałowski & J. Dębski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 358-372, '33

—probable case, [L. Bogliolo] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **4:** 889-944, Sept.-Oct. '33

—surgical and hormonal therapy, [Naujoks] Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 93-96, '33

**HERMETO JUNIOR, S.,** Apreciação do trabalho de Sergio Judine relativo á transfusão de sangue de cadaver ao homem, Gaz.clin. **32:** 41-44, Feb. '34

**HERMIDA, J.: See URGOITI, A., jt. auth.**

**HERMODSSON,** Prognosis in dislocations of shoulder-joint, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 434-435, '34

**HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.,** Radiation treatment of neoplasm with special reference to relative values of hard and soft rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 141-149, March '34

**HERNÁNDEZ, R. V.,** Apósitos livianos sin vendajes, Semana méd. **2:** 2111-2113, Dec. 28, '33

**HERNÁNDEZ GONZÁLEZ, I.,** La anorexia en los niños, en particular del lactante, Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 396-403, Oct. '33

El desarrollo físico de los niños de las escuelas públicas de Sta. Cruz de Tenerife, Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 457-463, Dec. '33

**HERNÁNDEZ GONZALO, P., and CHEDIAK, M.,** Meningitis otógena a estreptococos. Operación. Autovacuna. Curación, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1458-1466, Dec. '33

——**DIAZ ORERO, E., and CHEDIAK, M.,** Un caso de meningitis a bacilos de Pfeiffer. (Consideraciones clinicas y de laboratorio), Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1467-1473, Dec. '33

**HERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ, C.,** A propósito de tres casos de sinfisiotomía subcutánea, Med.argent. **12:** 351-357, Dec. '33

**HERNÁNDEZ SAMPELAYO, J.,** Los estudiantes de medicina en 1834, Siglo méd. **93:** 34-35, Jan. 6, '34

A. Pinard (1844-1934), Siglo méd. **93:** 364, March 31, '34

**HERNIA**

See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Lung, hernia; etc.

—comparative studies in man and animals, [E. Andrews & A. Bissell] J.Urol. **31:** 859-866, June '34

—of large intestine, [S. Dayal] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 188-189, April '34

**crural:** See Hernia, femoral

**diaphragmatic,** [K. Elnæs] Med.rev.,Bergen **50:** 481-504, Nov. '33

—anatomic basis of roentgenograms of so-called "acquired hiatal (esophageal) hernia" of stomach, [A. Åkerlund] Acta radiol. **14:** 523-544, '33; abstr., Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1547-1551, Dec. 23, '33

—case of para-esophageal recess of diaphragm, [R. Fraser] Anat.Rec. **58:** 119-126, Jan. 25, '34

—case with symptoms following development of ovarian cyst, [B. McArdle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 51-52, Jan. '34

—clinical and autopsy study of congenital false diaphragmatic hernia, [M. Kobayashi] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 50, Oct. '33

—congenital; roentgen study, [G. Bignami] Radiol.med. **20:** 1351-1361, Nov. '33

—diagnosis in infants and children; right hernia of colon in child 7 years old, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 430-444, March 25, '34

—diagnosis of hernia of stomach; differential diagnosis of megadiaphragm and phrenic inhibition, [J. Trémolières, A. Tardieu & G. Caquot] Presse méd. **42:** 292-297, Feb. 21, '34

—disorders of esophagus (recurrent hiatus hernia), [A. F. Hurst] J.A.M.A. **102:** 582-587, Feb. 24, '34

—esophageal type in adults, [P. E. Truesdale] New England J.Med. **210:** 781-783, April 12, '34

—hernia (of liver and duodenum) in rabbit, [J. D. Bisgard] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 325-326, Feb. '34

—herniation of fundus of stomach through esophageal hiatus, with special reference to its roentgenologic diagnosis, [L. B. Morrison, S. L. Morrison & J. H. Delaney] New England J.Med. **210:** 624-633, March 22, '34

—in infant, [G. H. Greenway] Lancet **1:** 628-629, March 24, '34

—in infant; case, [M. Philippi] Maandschr. v. kindergeneesk. **3:** 132-134, Dec. '33

—medical and surgical treatment, [S. A. Wilkinson] New England J.Med. **210:** 1105-1109, May 24, '34

—of stomach and colon; repeated pulmonary accidents: encysted purulent pleurisy; terminal obstruction of colon; case, [Emile Sergent, R. Kourilsky & P. Robert] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 353-363, '33

—of stomach through esophageal hiatus, [P. Frank] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 231-240, '33

—pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of congenital hernia in infants, [N. R. Barrett & C. E. W. Wheaton] Brit. J.Surg. **21:** 420-433, Jan. '34

—recurrent hernia of stomach through hiatus esophageus, [A. F. Hurst] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 43-50, Jan. '34

—recurrent "hiatus hernia" syndrome of von Bergmann, [F. Cunha] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 170-172, May '34

—recurring congenital hernia, [S. W. Harrington] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 251-253, April 25, '34

—right-sided atypical hernia (of stomach and duodenum); case, [W. G. Herrman] Radiology **22:** 241-246, Feb. '34

—strangulated hernia; case, [R. Denis] Lyon chir. **31:** 51-55, Jan.-Feb. '34

**HERNIA, diaphragmatic**—Continued
—surgery of so-called "hiatal hernias" of stomach; case, [F. Jakob] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 104-106, Feb. 3, '34
—surgical therapy; case, [J. Lazarraga] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 158-162, Feb. 10, '34
—surgical therapy of strangulated para-esophageal hernia of stomach, [H. Leischner] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1468-1469, Nov. 24, '33
—through esophageal hiatus, [A. W. Fischer] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 274-287, '33
—two cases, [P. N. Corylios] S.Clin.North America **14:** 285-299, April '34
**diverticular,** Littre's hernia of Meckel's diverticulum in inguinal region; case, [C. Sapienza] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1248-1255, Aug. 15, '33
**epigastric,** [L. L. Hill, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 193-196, Dec. '33
—causing multiple vagal syndrome, [M. Teodorescu & Neagu] România med. **12:** 23, Jan. 15, '34
—in children; need for early surgical therapy, [A. Martin] Médecine **14:** 846-853, Nov. '33
**femoral,** appendicitis in femoral sac, with adventitious vascularization of segregated appendix, [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 544-546, Jan. '34
—aid in diagnosis (nose blowing), [R. I. Grausman] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 108, April '34
—aponeurotic suture repair, [W. G. Carscadden] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 598-601, June '34
—cases with abnormal contents, [K. W. Helmstaedt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 74-78, Jan. 13, '34
—crural hernia and appendicitis; 2 cases, [D. Giordano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 715-719, Dec. 15, '33
—crural hernias, diverticula by traction, [L. Ronse] J. de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 306-308, Oct. '33; also, Scalpel **[86]:** 1921-1924, Dec. 30, '33
—differential diagnosis of hernia and of aneurysmal varix of great saphenous vein in fossa ovalis, [G. M. Mints] Klin.med.(nos. 15-16) **11:** 810-812, '33
—following Bassini operation for inguinal hernia; case, [A. Girotto] Riforma med. **50:** 410-413, March 17, '34
—hematuria of vesical origin after herniotomy, [D. F. Mishin] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1158-1160, '33
—rare complication (involvement of appendix), [R. W. Dunn] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 74-75, Jan. '34
—results of radical operation (Herzen method), [M. G. Lomazov] Sovet.khir. **4:** 676-680, '33
—thrombosed saphenous varix simulating strangulated hernia; case, [P. Turner] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 124-126, Jan. '34
**history,** debt of herniology to Italian surgery, [E. Forgue] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1725-1730, Dec. 2, '33
**incarcerated:** See Hernia, strangulated
**industrial:** See Hernia, traumatic and industrial
**inguinal:** See also Hernia, scrotal
—aid in diagnosis (nose blowing), [R. I. Grausman] Am. J.Surg. **24:** 108, April '34
—ambulant treatment, [A. F. Bratrud] Journal-Lancet **53:** 673-674, Dec. 15, '33
—as industrial accident; medicolegal interpretation, [H. M. Piñero] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 521-524, Sept.-Oct. '33
—Bassini operation and modifications of Brenner, Hackenbruch-Drüner, Schmieden and Kirschner; preliminary report, [A. Catterina] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 291-298, Feb. 26, '34; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 933-944, April 21, '34
—cases with abnormal contents, [K. W. Helmstaedt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 74-78, Jan. 13, '34
—comparison of Bassini and Hackenbruch-Drüner operations, [J. Planz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2933-2935, Dec. 23, '33
—congenital origin of oblique hernia, [L. F. Watson] M.Rec. **139:** 323, April 4, '34
—cure, [C. F. Nassau] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 242-245, Dec. '33
—direct hernia; record of surgical failures, [E. Andrews & A. D. Bissell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 753-761, April '34
—discovery of vesical diverticulum during operation; diverticulectomy; recovery of case, [G. Zanetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 210-212, Feb. 12, '34
—extensive infarction of ileum following strangulated hernia; case, [L. P. Costa & E. Bazterrica, Jr.] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1104-1110, Oct. 25, '33
—femoral hernia following Bassini operation; case, [A. Girotto] Riforma med. **50:** 410-413, March 17, '34
—free transplant of fascia in treatment, [J. L. Ransohoff] J.Med. **15:** 90-92, April '34
—hypogonadism in adult male following bilateral herniorrhaphy (treatment with androtin, testicular preparation), [E. P. McCullagh] M.Clin.North America **17:** 969-977, Jan. '34
—indirect hernia in light of newer interpretation of anatomy, [M. Cherner] Ann.Surg. **99:** 577-584, April '34
—injection treatment, [C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. **17:** 248-252, May '34
—injuries to femoral vessels during operations, [F. T. Ranson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 618-619, April 7, '34
**HERNIA, inguinal**—Continued
—intestinal fibroma enclosed in hernial sac, [S. Kudirka] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 15-22, Jan. '34
—intestinal obstruction complicating hernia repair, [H. D. Coffee] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 249-250, Jan. '34
—late results of radical operation in male, [W. Schär] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 96-117, '34
—length of Poupart's ligament as etiologic factor in transverse hernia, [B. P. Znachkovskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 232-235, '33
—Littre's hernia of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [C. Sapienza] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1248-1255, Aug. 15, '33
—Meckel's diverticulum in hernia; case, [H. K. Gray] Minnesota Med. **17:** 68-70, Feb. '34
—oblique hernia and Workmen's Compensation Laws, [R. M. Toll] Indust.Med. **3:** 76-78, Feb. '34
—paralytic or reflex ileus, with report of case of 14 days duration following simple herniotomy, [M. Nordland & L. M. Larson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 186-190, April '34
—problem of functional plastic operation, [W. S. Kofmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2935-2938, Dec. 23, '33
—problem of recurrent (postoperative) hernia, [C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **99:** 260-264, Feb. '34
—radical cure under local anesthesia, [A. D. Patel] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 80-81, Feb. '34
—von Recklinghausen's disease, with note on psychology: case (unorthodox incision for hernia), [W. Marshall & A. W. Watt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 234-235, Feb. 10, '34
—recording potential hernias, [R. D. Mudd] Indust.Med. **3:** 296, May '34
—rectus muscle in Bassini operation, [G. Baggio] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **40:** 1686-1688, Oct. 23, '33
—results of Bassini operation, [W. Abegg] Med.Klin. **29:** 1550-1551, Nov. 10, '33
—standardizing technic for operative repair, [R. L. Payne] South.M.J. **27:** 220-224, March '34
—strangulated hernia in child aged 5 weeks, [B. A. Cook] M.J.Australia **1:** 343, March 10, '34
—strangulated hernia, with unusual complications, in infant of 5 weeks; case, [J. L. Golden & H. H. Hamilton] New England J.Med. **210:** 857-858, April 19, '34
—strangulated hernias in infants, [G. O. Hedlund] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 234-236, April '34
—strangulated paraperitoneal enterocystocele in internal hernia in woman, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 258-264, '34
—technic for surgical therapy of hernial protrusion, [V. Pauchet] Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 324-331, Dec. '33
—technic of ligating sac, [H. T. Wikle & C. E. Stellhorn] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 109, April '34
—technic of radical Bassini operation, [F. Stefani] Arch. ital.di chir. **35:** 277-288, '33
—traumatic hernia as occupational disorder, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. **49:** 1885-1888, Dec. 16, '33
—treatment, [H. A. Ray] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 131-133, March '34
**internal:** See also Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, mesenteric
—acute nonstrangulated hernias; clinical forms and diagnosis, [J. M. Muñoz Areños] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 239-243, March 3, '34
—fenestrae and pouches in broad ligament as actual and potential cause of strangulated intra-abdominal hernia; 2 cases without strangulation; review of literature, [A. B. Hunt] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 906-913, May '34
—right paraduodenal hernia, [A. C. Halliwell] Brit.J. Surg. **21:** 398-403, Jan. '34
—strangulated paraperitoneal enterocystocele in internal inguinal hernia in woman, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 258-264, '34
—through foramen of Winslow, [R. A. Kerr] Lancet **1:** 454-456, March 3, '34
**lumbar,** [V. M. Plătăreanu, G. Popescu-Craiova & G. Panaitescu] Spitalul **54:** 67-70, Feb. '34
**mediastinal,** complicating artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis; lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis; topographic interest, [P. Pruvost & others] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 364-374, '33
—distention of retrosternal pleural culdesac in course of therapeutic pneumothorax; anatomic, clinical and roentgenologic study, [R. Grandgérard & P. Weber] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 477-503, '33
—formed during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis and in pulmonary abscess, [A. Longo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 894-900, Oct. 31, '33
—occurring during therapeutic pneumothorax; clinical and pathogenetic study, [B. Besta] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1204-1217, Nov. '33
—pyopneumothorax caused by spontaneous pleuropulmonary perforation with pronounced mediastinal hernia in pulmonary tuberculosis; recovery after surgical therapy, [F. Etcheverry Boneo & J. Egües] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 543-546, March 21, '34
**mesenteric,** abdominal hernia of small intestine strangulated in an anomalous diverticulum, [L. Peretti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 77-89, Jan. 31, '34

**HERNIA, mesenteric**—Continued
—hernia of jejunum through aperture in mesentery of small intestine, [S. W. Barnett] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24**: 202, April '34
—intraperitoneal hernias through mesentery defects, [Gatewood] West.J.Surg. **42**: 191-198, April '34
—so-called transmesocolic hernias (hernia through transverse mesocolon); clinical study and review of literature, [G. Menegaux] J.de chir. **43**: 321-362, March '34
**pectineal,** hernia ligamenti lacunaris; case, [J. Synek] Časop.lék.česk. **72**: 1594-1595, Nov. 24, '33
**postoperative:** See also Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal
—cicatricial hernias, [H. Flörcken & E. Kobel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59**: 1886-1888, Dec. 22, '33
—disruption of abdominal wounds with protrusion of viscera, [F. L. Meleney & E. L. Howes] Ann.Surg. **99**: 5-13, Jan. '34
—internal strangulation after stomach operations, [W. Himmelmann] Chirurg **5**: 906-913, Dec. 1, '33
**Richter's:** See Hernia, strangulated
**scrotal,** occurrence in mice under treatment with estrin (female sex hormone), [H. Burrows] Brit.J.Surg. **21**: 507-512, Jan. '34
—**strangulated hernia;** case, [F. Trujillo Castro] Rev. méd.de Canarias **2**: 432-434, Nov. '33
—strangulated hernia relieved by atropine; case, [A. R. Lodhi] Indian M.Gaz. **69**: 264, May '34
—surgical technic in inguinoscrotal hernia with or without hydrocele, [C. Angelescu & G. Buzoianu] Spitalul **54**: 1-5, Jan. '34
—unusual strangulated hernia, [C. H. Reinhold] Indian M.Gaz. **68**: 633-634, Nov. '33; also, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48**: 218-219, May 12, '34
**sliding,** of large intestine, [S. Dayal] Indian M.Gaz. **69**: 188-189, April '34
**strangulated:** See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, postoperative; Hernia, scrotal; etc.
—[G. A. Geist] Minnesota Med. **17**: 143-145, March '34
—case in premature infant, [P. Henriet] Nourrisson **22**: 99-100, March '34
—pathology of acute strangulation of intestine, [R. L. Holt] Brit.J.Surg. **21**: 582-603, April '34
—prevention and treatment under local and other anaesthetics, [R. W. Power] Brit.M.J. **1**: 787-790, May 5, '34
—resection of bowel in new-born infant, [E. Vertán] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60**: 2555-2556, Oct. 28, '33
—Richter's hernia and carcinoma of colon, [R. G. Paul] Lancet **1**: 234, Feb. 3, '34
—Richter's hernia; 2 cases, [G. E. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **102**: 1938-1940, June 9, '34
—secondary development of external incarcerated hernia in presence of stenosing tumors of colon, [M. Molnár] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60**: 2673-2674, Nov. 11, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Hernia
—in childhood, [G. A. Sukhanov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 114-118, Jan. 31, '34
**traumatic and industrial,** in relation to occupations and compensation, [F. J. Campos L.] Cir.y cirujanos **1**: 183-202, '33
—inguinal hernia as industrial accident; medicolegal interpretation, [H. M. Piñero] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20**: 521-524, Sept.-Oct. '33
—oblique hernia and Workmen's Compensation Laws, [R. M. Toll] Indust.Med. **3**: 76-78, Feb. '34
—recording potential inguinal hernias, [R. D. Mudd] Indust.Med. **3**: 296, May '34
—traumatic hernia as occupational disorder, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. **49**: 1885-1888, Dec. 16, '33
**umbilical,** calculous gallbladder contained in incarcerated umbilical hernia; case, [A. Demian] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **60**: 2722-2723, Nov. 18, '33
—choosing time to perform operation in children; modification of technic, [E. Ruiz] Semana méd. **2**: 1217-1219, Oct. 19, '33
—so-called umbilical hernia; case, [T. Suzuki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46**: 239, Feb. '34
—surgical therapy in new-born infant; case, [H. O. Neumann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60**: 522, April 6, '34
—with exposed intestinal loops in new-born infant; surgical therapy, [A. Scio] Riv.san.siciliana **21**: 595-597, April 15, '33
**vaginal,** posterior vaginal hernia; case, [W. T. Black] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27**: 837-840, June '34
**ventral,** eventration; case report with review of literature, [F. M. Dry] Illinois M.J. **65**: 509-511, June '34
**HEROIN:** See *di*Acetylmorphine
**HEROLD, L.:** See **ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.**
**HÉRON, P.:** See **DENÉCHAU, D., jt. auth.**
**HERONIMUS, E. S.:** See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
**HERPES**
—herpetic kerato-iritis, [I. S. Levin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3**: 403-404, '33
**chickenpox and herpes zoster:** See under Chickenpox
**simplex:** See also Herpes, virus
—clinical evolution of recurrent herpes, [H. Hruszek] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9**: 532-541, Nov. '33
**HERPES, simplex**—Continued
—cutaneous eruption due to filtrable virus in course of herpes simplex, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41**: 481-484, March '34
—ethylmorphine hydrochloride and sodium chloride in therapy of neuralgic form of corneal herpes resisting usual medications, [G. Pacalin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 564-566, Oct. '33
—experimental herpetic folliculitis or herpes follicularis; percutaneous inoculation with herpes and problem of natural infection of tissue by herpes virus, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Ztschr. **68**: 258-275, Feb. '34
—giant bullous herpes; case, [H. Gougerot, E. Lortat-Jacob & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29**: 27-29, Jan. '34
—hospital epidemic of herpes infections (meningitic and cutaneous) developing after lumbar punctures, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & J. Simonin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 200-204, Feb. 19, '34
—review of literature, [A. Proppe] Dermat.Ztschr. **69**: 37-55, April '34
—rôle of leukocytes in immunity, [A. Jamuni & M. Holden] J.Immunol. **26**: 395-400, May '34
—technic of production and clinical aspects of inoculation herpes; study of mechanism of tissue infection in natural herpes in man, [H. Hruszek] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **93**: 195-211, '34
—technical and clinical comments on experimental herpes, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Ztschr. **68**: 325-331, March '34
—therapy of recurrent herpes, [H. Hruszek] Dermat. Ztschr. **68**: 27-33, Nov. '33
—therapy of recurrent herpes, [A. Lévy-Franckel] J.de méd.de Paris **53**: 729-730, Nov. 30, '33
**virus,** latency during period before recurrence, when patient has no eruption, [S. Zurukzoglu & H. Hruszek] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130**: 329-338, Dec. 29, '33
—further evidence for presumed herpetic origin of epidemic encephalitis, [F. P. Gay & M. Holden] Trans. Am.Physicians **48**: 16-22, '33
—further tests of resistance; in vivo experiments, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98**: 485-494, April 21, '34
—positive results of intracorneal inoculation into rabbit of cerebrospinal fluid from patient with acute herpetic lymphocytic meningitis, [R. Hissard] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40**: 1319-1323, July '33
—predisposition to inoculation herpes, with consideration of sex, age, temperature and blood groups, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Ztschr. **68**: 200-209, Jan. '34
—resistance, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98**: 73-78, Jan. 20, '34
—transmission; experimental study, [K. Kuchner] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91**: 485-488, Oct. '33
—virus of herpes simplex and zoster, [T. Taniguchi, M. Hosokawa, S. Kuga & Z. Masuda] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12**: 101-104, Feb. 20, '34
**zoster:** See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox
—after extraction of tooth, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **31**: 1441-1442, Nov. 24, '33
—atypical forms; 2 cases, [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **26**: 194-195, Dec. '33
—auricular, [H. Burger] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77**: 5340-5344, Dec. 2, '33
—auricular zona with facial paralysis; case, [Bonnamour & Fumoux] Lyon méd. **153**: 84-87, Jan. 21, '34
—brachial monoplegia following radiculitis due to herpes zoster; case, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Médecine **15**: 142-149, Feb. '34
—case with adhesive spinal arachnoiditis, [D. Paulian, J. R. Demetrescu & Cardas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50**: 255-258, Feb. 26, '34
—cephalic; 2 cases, [G. Portmann & J. Despons] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **11**: 597-600, Sept.-Oct. '33
—cephalic zona, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **2**: 400-413, Oct. 5, '33
—diabetic herpes zoster and diabetic neuritis without glycosuria, [S. Plaschkes] Med.Klin. **30**: 122-123, Jan. 26, '34
—followed by meralgia paresthetica; case, [G. Guillain & J. Lereboullet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 252-255, Feb. 26, '34
—generalized herpes zoster in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis and neurosyphilis, [G. Ensbrunet] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98**: 301-305, March 10, '34
—geniculate ganglionitis (Hunt syndrome); clinical features and histopathology, [J. L. Maybaum & J. G. Druss] Arch.Otolaryng. **19**: 574-581, May '34
—grave lethargic encephalitis following herpetic eruption; rapid cure after intravenous injections of sodium salicylate, [G. Lévy & A. Piéra] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **111**: 129-133, Jan. 23, '34
—herpes zoster and herpetic diseases in region of ear, [L. Haymann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 137, Jan. 26, '34; 164, Feb. 2, '34
—injection of sulfosin (sulphur preparation) in therapy, [A. Sézary, A. Miget & J. Facquet] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41**: 322-325, Feb. '34

**HERPES, zoster**—Continued
—intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol for acute herpes, [E. L. Stern] M.J.& Rec. 138: 479-480, Dec. 20, '33
—late nodular interstitial keratitis in ophthalmic zona; case, [P. Bonnet & A. Coirat] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 700-701, Dec. '33
—mercuric cyanide and neoarsphenamine therapy, [G. Milian] Paris méd. 1: 179-181, Feb. 24, '34
—ocular complications of ophthalmic zona. [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 241-246, April 14, '34
—ocular hypotonias in cephalic zoster, [J. Sédan] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 11: 601-604, Sept.-Oct. '33
—painful chronic sequels, [P. Sanglorgi] Gior.di clin. med. 15: 225-228, March 20, '34
—palatine zosteriform eruption preceded by contralateral maxillary neuralgia, [F. J. Collet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 11: 593-594, Sept.-Oct. '33
—palatolaryngeal zoster, [L. Baldenweck] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 11: 595-596, Sept.-Oct. '33
—primary preeruptive zosterian adenitis in ophthalmic zona; case, [Cuénod & R. Nataf] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 46: 201-204, '33
—recurrence of zona 3 times in same patient, [P. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 137: 597-600, Nov. 10, '33
—relation of topography of lesions to localized or generalized vasomotor hemisyndrome, [H. Proby] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 11: 605-610, Sept.-Oct. '33; also, J.de méd.de Lyon 14: 651-654, Nov. 5, '33
—review of literature, [A. Proppe] Dermat.Ztschr. 69: 37-55, April '34
—sixty-two cases successfully treated with x-rays, [J. M. Keichline] Radiology 22: 372-374, March '34
—staphylococcic vaccine in therapy, [J. Camescasse] Marseille-méd. 2: 691-693, Dec. 15, '33
—total ophthalmoplegia and facial paralysis in ophthalmic zona; case, [A. Vázquez Barrière] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 3: 498-504, Oct. '33
—tuberculous spondylitis associated with regional zoster, [M. Kobro] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95: 27-31, Jan. '34
—unusual corneal opacity; persistent, spreading opacity following herpes zoster corneæ, [W. F. Holzer] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 31: 42-48, '33
—virus of herpes and zoster, [T. Taniguchi, M. Hosokawa, S. Kuga & Z. Masuda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 12: 101-104, Feb. 20, '34

**HERR, A.: See LIEGE, R., jt. auth.**

**HERR, E. A.**, Experimental procedure designed to overcome tubal sterility, New England J.Med. 210: 684-687, March 29, '34

**HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L.**, Sobre el límite del poder infectante de la blenorragia, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 172-182, Feb. 17, '34

**HERRELL, W. E.**, Growth and regeneration of tissue in frog tadpoles following administration of extract of anterior pituitary gland, Anat.Rec. 59: 47-67, April 25, '34

**HERRENSCHMIDT, ANDRÉ**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
**—See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.**

**HERRERA, A. L.**, Ensayo de síntesis del protoplasma, Clín.y lab. 24: 98-107, Feb. '34

**HERRERA REYES, M.**, Consideraciones sobre análisis de orina en los leprosos, Actas dermo-sif. 26: 483-493, March '34
**—See NEGRO VAZQUEZ, E., jt. auth.**

**HERRERO DUCLOUX, E., JR.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**

**HERRICK, C. J.**, Francis Leroy Landacre, J.Comp.Neurol. 58: 543-550, Dec. '33
Amphibian forebrain; cerebral hemispheres and pallial primordia, J.Comp.Neurol. 58: 737-759, Dec. '33
Amphibian forebrain; neuropil and other interstitial nervous tissue, J.Comp.Neurol. 59: 93-116, Feb. '34
Amphibian forebrain; localized functions and integrating functions, J.Comp.Neurol. 59: 239-266, April '34
Hypothalamus of Necturus, J.Comp.Neurol. 59: 375-429, June '34

**HERRICK, J. B.**, Cardiovascular disease and the railroad, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 46: 509-513, Nov. '33

**HERRICK, J. F., ESSEX, H. E., MANN, F. C., and BALDES, E. J.**, Effect of digestion on blood flow in certain blood vessels of dog, Am.J.Physiol. 108: 621-628, June '34
**—See GEILING, E. M. K., jt. auth.**

**HERRICK, R.: See RITCHIE, E. B., jt. auth.**

**HERRMAN, W. G.**, Case of right-sided atypical diaphragmatic hernia, Radiology 22: 241-246, Feb. '34

**HERRMANN, A.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen der Schleimhautfunktion der oberen Luftwege, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 24: 479-486, '33
Über Hirnabszesse und ihre Behandlung, Internat. Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. 37: 211-221, '33
La terapéutica del carcinoma del esófago, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. 7: 58-63, Jan.-Feb. '34

**HERRMANN, G., SCHWAB, E. H., and STONE, C. T.**, Further studies on mechanism of diuresis in patients with congestive heart failure, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 48: 364-374, '33
**—See STONE, C. T., jt. auth.**

**HERRMANN, H.: See BRAND, E., jt. auth.**

**HERRMANN, L. G., and REID, M. R.**, El tratamiento pavaex (ejercicio vascular pasivo) en las enfermedades debidas a obliteración arterial de las extremidades, Rev.méd.veracruzana 14: 1122-1127, April 1, '34
**——AMES, A., and TAPKE, R. J.**, Observations upon lipokrit method for determination of lipoid content of blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 411-421, Jan. '34

**HERRMANN, O., MIRSABEKJAN, A., and MEGRABJAN, R.**, Banginfektion bei Studenten und etliche Laboratoriumsansteckungen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 81: 500-510, '34

**HERRMANNSDORFER, A.**, Grundsätze der heutigen Knochenbruchbehandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. 74: 545-551, Dec. '33

**HERRMANNSDORFER-SAUERBRUCH-GERSON DIET: See** Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

**HERRNHEISER, G.**, Die (projektivische) Topographie verkalkter Lymphknoten im sogenannten Hilusschatten, Med.Klin. 29: 1466-1470, Oct. 27, '33

**HERROLD, R. D.: See EWERT, E. E., jt. auth.**

**HERRON, W. F., and McELLROY, W. S.**, Use of autolyzed liver in anemia and other conditions, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 406-408, Feb. '34

**HERS, F., van HERWERDEN, M. A., and BOELE-NIJLAND, T. J.**, Blutgruppen-Untersuchungen in der "Hoeksche Waard," Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 33: 84-95, '34

**HERSCHBERGER, C.: See SHWARTZMAN, G., jt. auth.**

**HERSCHENSOHN, H. L.**, Greatest team on earth: family physician and specialist, Hygeia 12: 504-507, June '34

**HERSCHMAN, M. J.: See GOLDSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.**

**HERSCHMANN, H.**, Über den Schutz der Gesellschaft vor gemeingefährlichen Geisteskranken, Jahrb.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 50: 279-296, '33

**HERSCOVICI, L. C.: See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.**

**HERSCOVICI, P.: See SLOBOZIANU, H., jt. auth.**

**HERSHEY, E. P.**, Report of survey of diphtheria immunization conducted 1932-33 through Dallas elementary schools, Dallas M.J. 20: 31-32, March '34

**HERSHEY, J. W.**, Components of atmosphere and synthetic gases in relation to animal life, Anesth.& Analg. 13: 107-111, May-June '34

**HERTEL, E.**, Aufsplitterung als Behandlungsverfahren der lokalisierten Ostitis fibrosa, Chirurg 5: 932-936, Dec. 15, '33
Zur Technik der extrapleuralen Plombierung, Chirurg 6: 95-96, Feb. 1, '34

**HERTMANNI**, Zur Behandlung des Diabetes insipidus, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 642-643, Nov. 15, '33

**HERTSLET, L. E.**, Case of allergic dermatitis due to wool, South African M.J. 8: 182, March 10, '34
Native end of country practice, South African M.J. 8: 282-285, April 28, '34

**HERTWIG, P.**, Zum Tode von Professor E. Baur, Med.Welt 7: 1852, Dec. 30, '33
Die Wirkung von Strahlenarten und chemischen Einflüssen auf embryonale und generative Zellen, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 13-20, Jan. '34

**HERTZ, J.**, Possibility of preserving tooth included in follicular cyst of jaw, Ugesk.f.læger 96: 217-220, Feb. 22, '34

**HERTZ, R., and HISAW, F. L.**, Effects of follicle-stimulating and luteinizing pituitary extracts on ovaries of infantile and juvenile rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. 108: 1-13, April '34

**HERTZ, S., and KRANES, A.**, Parathyreotropic action of anterior pituitary: histologic evidence in rabbit, Endocrinology 18: 350-360, May-June '34
Exhaustion phenomenon in thyroid produced by pituitary treatment: histological study of rabbit's thyroid under varying degrees of anterior pituitary therapy, Endocrinology 18: 415-420, May-June '34

**HERTZ, W.**, Physiologisch-chemische Untersuchungen bei Ascites chylosus. Gedanken zur Frage der Lokalisation des Sklerödems, Arch.f.Kinderh. 100: 193-206, '33
Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Glykogenspeicherkrankheit, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 55: 588-601, '33
Fermentuntersuchungen bei Glykogenspeicherkrankheit, Klin. Wchnschr. 12: 1725-1727, Nov. 4, '33
**——See BIEDERMANN, H., jt. auth.**

**HERTZBERG, A. A.**, Statistical investigation on influenza and so-called "cold" diseases, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 76: 252-262, March '34

**HERTZBERG, G.**, Mediastinal emphysema after attempt at pneumothorax treatment, Med.rev.,Bergen 51: 16-25, Jan.-Feb. '34
Value of Triboulet reaction in diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95: 402-407, April '34

**HERTZIAN WAVES:** See under Diathermy

**HERTZIG, A.:** See Herzig, A.

**HERTZLER, A. E.**, Use of diothane in control of afterpain in hemorrhoidectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 301-302, Feb. '34
Chromatophore (myo-epithelial) tumors of mammary gland, Arch.Surg. 28: 307-316, Feb. '34

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

**HERTZLER, A. E.**—Continued
Effect of complete thyroidectomy in interstitial goiters, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 556-558, March '34
Drainage of localized peritoneal abscess, South.Surgeon **3:** 112-116, June '34
**HERXHEIMER, H., KOST, R., and RYJACZEK, K.,** Untersuchungen über den Gasaustausch im Höhenklima bei leichter und schwerer Muskelarbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 308-325, '33
**HERXHEIMER-PICK'S DISEASE:** See Skin, atrophy
**HERZ, A.,** Rheumatische Herzerkrankungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1298-1304, Oct. 27, '33
Klinische Beobachtungen bei der Lymphogranulomatose, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 427-454, '34
**HERZ, F.,** Protective apparatus for roentgenologic examinations, Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 1) **14:** 1-5, Jan. '34
**HERZ, L. F.,** Acetanilid, safe and useful drug, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **47:** 104-108, Feb. '34
**HERZAU, W.,** Die Lokalisation der subjektiven Vertikalen bei Motilitätsstörungen der Augen und ihre diagnostische Verwertung, Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 101-139, '34
**HERZBERG, B.,** Die Anatomie des Bauchabschnittes der Speiseröhre, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 265-289, '34
Vergleichende Darstellung verschiedener Methoden operativer Freilegung des Bauchabschnittes der Speiseröhre im Lichte anatomischer und klinischer Untersuchungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 290-314, '34
**HERZBERG, E.: See von LINDEN, jt. auth.**
**HERZBERG, K.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über die Zerstörbarkeit des Variola-Vakzinevirus durch Lichtenergie und Farbstoffe, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **80:** 507-520, '33
Viktoriablau zur Färbung filtrierbarer Vira, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 381, March 10, '34
**——See GILDEMEISTER, E., jt. auth.**
**HERZEN OPERATION:** See Hernia, femoral
**HERZFELD, EMILE,** La d'arsonvalisation par ondes courtes dans certains syndromes circulatoires, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **8:** 1-36, Feb. '34
**HERZFELD, ERNST, and FRIEDER, A.,** Zur Readschen Formel, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 199-201, March '34
**HERZHAFT, S.,** Effect of roentgen rays on cholesterol in blood of cancerous patients, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 176-178, March 4, '34
**HERZIG, A.: See WEIGL, R., jt. auth.**
**HERZIG, A. J.,** Acute mastoiditis, complicated with septic leucopenia and local lesions of lips, nasal orifices and pharynx, resembling those of agranulocytosis. Report of case, Laryngoscope **44:** 109-115, Feb. '34
**HERZOG, A. (Budapest),** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Lichtabsorption des Hämatoprosthetins, seiner reduzierten Form, CO-Verbindung und seines Ammoniakhämochromogens, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 260-264, '34
**——See SEBESTA, V., jt. auth.**
**HERZOG, A. (Moravská Ostrava),** Vortäuschung eines weichen Uretersteines, Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 835-836, '33
Die röntgenologische Darstellung der Harnblase ohne Kontrastmittel, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 200-203, '34
**HERZOG, A. (Nitra): See PARTOS, A., jt. auth.**
**HERZOG, F.,** Über vegetative Nervenfasern für die Haut der unteren Extremitäten in den Wurzeln $L_4$-$S_5$, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 136-145, '34
**HERZOG, H.,** Stimme und Persönlichkeit, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **130:** 300-369, '33
**HESCHL, E.,** Über einen Fall von Arhinencephalie mit Störung der Wärmeregelung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 140-142, '34
**HESKY, M.,** Due ulteriori osservazioni cliniche di formazioni sferiche, bilaterali e simetriche nel corpo vitreo, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1146-1163, Oct. '33
Forma eccezionalmente grave di corioretinite proliferante per investimento degli occhi da aria compressa in seguito a scoppio, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 156-171, Jan. '34
**HESS, ALFRED FABIAN**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Fate of various antirachitics within body, Acta pædiat. **16:** 467-473, '33
**——and BENJAMIN, H. R.,** Urinary excretion of vitamin C, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 855-860, April '34
**——See BENJAMIN, H. R., jt. auth.**
**——ABRAMSON, H., and LEWIS, J. M.,** Dental caries; rickets in relation to caries in deciduous and in permanent teeth, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 477-487, March '34
**HESS, E.,** Fundamental principles and results of transurethral surgery, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 284-289, May '34
Epidural anesthesia in urological surgery, J.Urol. **31:** 621-628, May '34
**HESS, L. (Frankfurt a. M.): See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.**
**HESS, L. (Vienna),** Über Lungenödem bei organischen Nervenerkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 285-288, March 10, '34
**——and FALTITSCHEK, J.,** Klinische Untersuchungen über das runde Geschwür des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des viszeralen Nervensystems), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1353, Nov. 10, '33; 1385, Nov. 17, '33
**HESS, O.,** Über Spontanblutungen in die Meningen, Med. Welt **7:** 1565-1569, Nov. 4, '33
**HESS, P.,** Die Röntgenbehandlung des Glaukoma absolutum, Strahlentherapie **49:** 422-426, '34
**HESS, W.: See PICKERING, G. W., jt. auth.**
**HESS, W. C.,** Determination of cystine and cysteine in presence of each other, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxix, May '34
**——See SULLIVAN, M. X., jt. auth.**
**HESS TEST:** See Capillaries, permeability
**HESS-PFLÜGER OPERATION:** See Cataract, extraction
**HESSE, E. (Berlin),** Die Jodprophylaxe gegen den Kropf in Preussen und ihre Erfolge. Auf Grund der Berichte der Regierungspräsidenten, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **42:** 1-11, '34
**——and GERBIS, H.,** Jahresbericht über die Tätigkeit der preussischen Gewerbemedizinalräte während des Kalenderjahres 1932, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 359-600, '33
**HESSE, E. (Breslau), and ZIMMERMANN, G.,** Zur Wertbestimmung magen-und darmlähmender Mittel, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1986-1988, Dec. 30, '33
**——ALTNER, W., and BECHER, J.,** Untersuchungen über ein neues, wasserlösliches Digitalispräparat, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1862-1864, Dec. 2, '33
**——VONDERLINN, H., and ZEPPMEISEL, L.,** Die Entgiftung des Schilddrüsenhormons, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **173:** 192-204, '33
**HESSE, E. (Düsseldorf),** Die Röntgentherapie des Lupus, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 19-20, Jan. 6, '34
**HESSE, F.,** Die Behandlung der Sehnenverletzungen, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **26:** 174-264, '33
**HESSE, H.,** Über den Einfluss gesteigerter Vitamin-D-Zufuhr auf den Glutathiongehalt des Blutes. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Methodik und zum Verhalten des Glutathions im Hungerzustand), Biochem. Ztschr. **268:** 304-313, '34
**HESSE, R.,** Chorioiditis gonorrhoica? Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 631-635, Nov. '33
**HESSE, W.,** Zur Ätiologie der Keilbein-Osteomyelitis, Arch. f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 94-104, '33
**HESSEL, G.,** Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung harnfähiger Stoffe in den Magendarmkanal bei nephrektomierten Hunden; ein Beitrag zur Frage der sog. vikariierenden Sekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 267-273, '33
**——and PEKELIS, E.,** Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung harnfähiger Stoffe in den Magendarmkanal bei nephrektomierten Hunden. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der sog. vikariierenden Sekretion; die Bedeutung der harnpflichtigen Stoffwechselschlacken in den Verdauungssäften für das Krankheitsbild und den Verlauf der Urämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 331-339, '33
**——PEKELIS, E., and MELTZER, H.,** Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung harnfähiger Stoffe in den Magendarmkanal bei nephrektomierten Hunden. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der sog. vikariierenden Sekretion; die Magensaftsekretion bei nephrektomierten Tieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 274-306, '33
Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung harnfähiger Stoffe in den Magendarmkanal bei nephrektomierten Hunden. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der sog. vikariierenden Sekretion; die Gallensekretion bei nephrektomierten Tieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 307-324, '33
Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung harnfähiger Stoffe in den Magendarmkanal bei nephrektomierten Hunden. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der sog. vikariierenden Sekretion; die Ableitung des Magen-und Duodenalsaftes aus Fisteln des Jejunums, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 325-330, '33
**HESSEL, L.,** New methods in physiotherapy of neuralgia and myalgia, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 90-92, Jan. 28, '34
**HESSELBERG, C.: See MOODY, E., jt. auth.**
**HESSELTINE, H. C.,** Dystocia following cervical amputation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 621-622, April '34
**——and SPEAR, W. M.,** Significance of menstrual disturbances in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 32-41, Jan. '34
**——BORTS, I. C., and PLASS, E. D.,** Pathogenicity of Monilia (Castellani), vaginitis and oral thrush, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 112-116, Jan. '34
**HETEROCHROMIA:** See Iris, pigmentation
**HETEROCHRONISM:** See Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology
**HETEROPHORIA**
See also Strabismus
—O'Connor cinch shortening operation; critical survey, [G. N. Hosford & A. M. Hicks] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 202-219, '33; also, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 814-827, May '34
—symptoms of hidden ocular muscle imbalance [F. W. Marlow] New England J.Med. **210:** 309-313, Feb. 8, '34
**HETEROPHYIDAE:** See Fish, parasites
**HETEROTAXIA:** See Viscera, transposition
**HETEROTROPIA:** See Strabismus
**HETHERINGTON, H. W., McPHEDRAN, F. M., LANDIS, H. R. M., and OPIE, E. L.,** Further study of tuberculosis in public-school children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 142-169, Feb. '34

**HETTCHE, H. O.,** Untersuchungen über die Natur der bactericiden und hämolytischen Bestandteile der Pyocyaneusstoffe, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1804-1805, Nov. 18, '33

**——and DANNEEL, R.,** Rotlauferreger in städtischen Abwässern, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 41-43, '34

**HETTCHE, O.: See BENDER, W., jt. auth.**

**HETTESHEIMER, C. A.,** Simple tonsil suction syringe, M.Rec. **139:** 439, April 18, '34

**HETZAR, W.: See MÜLLER, W. (Königsberg), jt. auth.**

**HEUBNER, W.,** Mineralgehalt der Stützgewebe, Balneologe **1:** 26-28, Jan. '34

**HEUCK, W.,** Das Milliansche Erythem des 9. Tages nach Schwermetallapplikation, Med.Klin. **30:** 394-396, March 23, '34

**d'HEUCQUEVILLE, G.,** La stérilisation chirurgicale. Les législations et la médecine légale, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 306-316, April '34

**——See ROGUES de FURSAC, J., jt. auth.**

**HEUDTLASS, A. P., and GARRÉ, O.,** Sindromo de Froin-Nonne parcial en un caso de meningitis tuberculosa, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2572-2578, Dec. 6, '33

Colapsoterapia: accidentes, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 381-383, Feb. 21, '34

**——See DENIS, RAUL, jt. auth.**

**HEUER, G. J.,** Acute empyema, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 370-377, Feb. '34

Factors leading to death in operations upon gall-bladder and bile-ducts, Ann.Surg. **99:** 881-892, June '34

**HEUN, E.,** Die Ernährung als Lebensproblem, Fortschr.d. Med. **51:** 986-989, Nov. 6, '33

Funktionelle Therapie, Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1145, Dec. 25, '33; 1174, Dec. 31, '33; **52:** 5, Jan. 8, '34; 29, Jan. 15, '34; 53, Jan. 22, '34; 119, Feb. 12, '34; 142, Feb. 19, '34

Grundunterschiede in der modernen Tiefenpsychologie. (Freud, Adler, Jung), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 52-57, Jan. 12, '34

Das Fasten als psycho-physische Therapie, Fortschr.d. Med. **52:** 264, March 26, '34; 289, April 2, '34; 312, April 9, '34

Zur funktionellen Betrachtungsweise in der Medizin, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 172-175, April 14, '34

**HEUPKE, W.,** Die Ausnutzung der Hirse und des Buchweizens, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 32-37, '33

Über die Abhängigkeit der Menge des Kotstickstoffs von der Grösse des Stuhlvolumens, Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 188-195, Dec. '33

Ueber die Verdauung der Pflanzennahrung und das Eindringen der Fermente in die geschlossenen Pflanzenzellen, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1969-1971, Dec. 15, '33

Der Eiweissverbrauch und Eiweissbedarf des Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 353-355, March 9, '34

Wirkung und Anwendung der Rohkost, Med.Welt **8:** 516-519, April 14, '34

**——and BLANCKENBURG, K.,** Die Verdauung des Inulins, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 182-187, '33

**——and WIRTZ, H.,** Das Schicksal der Fermente im Verdauungskanal, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1866-1867, Dec. 2, '33

**HEURITSCH, J.,** Zwei Fälle von Hemmungsbildungen an der Brust-Lendenwirbelgrenze, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 160-163, March '34

**HEUSCH, K.,** Zur Behandlung entzündlicher Krankheiten in den ableitenden Harnwegen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 162-170, April '34

**HEUYER, G.,** Un internement contesté, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 184-208, Feb. '34

**——and DUBLINEAU, J.,** La réaction d'opposition chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 92-102, March-April '34

**——and LACAN,** Alcoolisme subaigu à pouls normal ou ralenti. Co-existence du syndrome d'automatisme mental, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 531-546, Nov. '33

**——See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**

**——VOGT, C., and ROUDINESCO,** Forme familiale de l'encéphalite périaxile diffuse (maladie de Schilder); 2 observations cliniques, Rev.neurol. **2:** 856-864, Dec. '33

**HEWER, E. E.,** Staining of nervous tissue in bulk for histological investigation for class purposes, J.Anat. **68:** 282-283, Jan. '34

**HEWER, T. F.,** Some observations on yaws and syphilis in southern Sudan, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 593-608, May '34

**HEWETT, C. L.: See COOK, J. W., jt. auth.**

**HEWLETT, R. T.,** Prevention of diseases conveyed by food, Lancet **1:** 145-150, Jan. 20, '34

**HEWSON, WILLIAM (1739-1774)**

—men of mark in medicine, [J. Hudson] Newcastle M.J. **13:** 155-168, Oct. '33

**HEXAMETHYLAMINE:** See Methenamine

**HEXAMINE:** See Methenamine

**HEXETONE:** See Cyclosal

**HEXOSES:** See Acid, hexosephosphoric

**HEXYLRESORCINOL**

**therapy:** See Ascariasis, therapy

**toxicity, effect on cats,** [P. A. Maplestone & R. N. Chopra] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 519-521, Jan. '34

**HEY DISLOCATION:** See Fingers and Toes, dislocations

**HEY-GROVES OPERATION:** See Knee, wounds and injuries

**HEYD, C. G.,** Disruption of abdominal wounds, Ann.Surg. **99:** 39-42, Jan. '34

**Chemical mechanism of liver protection in abdominal surgery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27:** 366-373, March '34

**Acute liver degeneration: treatment by cholecystogastrostomy, with discussion of clinical, pathological and physiological accompaniments,** Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition **1:** 203-206, May '34

**HEYDEMANN, E. R.: See LUCKE, H., jt. auth.**

**HEYER, G. R.,** Die Polarität, ein Grundproblem in Werden und Wesen der deutschen Psychotherapie, Zentralbl. f.Psychotherap. **7:** 17-23, '34

**HEYL, HEDWIG, (——1934)**

—work, [A. M. Durand-Wever] Med.Welt. **8:** 180, Feb. 3, '34

**HEYMAN, A.,** Asphyxia neonatorum, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 98-104, Feb. '34

**HEYMANN, A.,** Über einen Fall von vollständiger doppelter Harnröhre beim Manne, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 290-293, '33

**HEYMANN, W., and MAIER, E.,** Untersuchungen über die Besonderheiten des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels im Säuglings- und Kindesalter; Bestimmung des ketogen-antiketogenen Quotienten der Nahrung bei Säuglingen und Kleinkindern, sowie Untersuchungen über den Einfluss alkalischer Salze und einiger Hormone auf den Ketonkörperstoffwechsel im Kindesalter, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **55:** 502-511, '33

**Untersuchungen über die Phosphatstoffwechselstörungen bei Rachitis; die Beeinflussung des anorganischen Phosphats und des Calciums im Blut durch Schilddrüseninkret und "Thyreotropes Hormon,"** Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **55:** 512-517, '33

**HEYMANS, C.,** El seno carotídeo. Su papel en la fisiología, la farmacología y la patología, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 496-501, Oct. '33

**——See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**

**——and BOUCKAERT, J. J.,** Sur le tonus des nerfs régulateurs de la fréquence cardiaque, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 795-801, '33

**Zones vasosensibles et régulation réflexe neuro-vasculaire et neuro-adrénalinique de la pression artérielle,** Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 148-149, '33

**Réflexes sino-carotidiens chez le chien non anesthésié,** Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 149-151, '33

**——and CASIER, H.,** Action stimulante, sur le métabolisme cellulaire, du dinitrocrésol et du dinitrothymol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1384-1385, '33

**——BOUCKAERT, J. J., and SAMAAN, A.,** Action de l'acide carbonique et de l'oxygène sur le tonus et sur l'excitabilité réflexe et directe su système nerveux régulateur de la fréquence cardiaque, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 423-425, '34

**HEYMER, A.,** Behandlung der Lungenentzündung, Fortschr. d.Therap. **9:** 731-736, Dec. '33

**——See JACOBI, J., jt. auth.**

**——See MARTINI, P., jt. auth.**

**HEYNEMANN,** Die bisherigen Erfahrungen mit der erweiterten geburtshilflichen Landesstatistik in Hamburg, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 176-179, '33

**HEYROWSKY, K.,** Röntgenologisch-radiologische Arbeiten auf dem Gebiete der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Med.Klin. **29:** 1451-1453, Oct. 20, '33

Aus der amerikanischen geburtshilflich-gynäkologischen Literatur 1933, Med.Klin. **30:** 275-279, Feb. 23, '34

**HI-ARC CARBON ARC LAMP:** See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus

**HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS:** See under Hernia, diaphragmatic

**HIBBS, W. G.: See KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.**

**HIBERNATION**

—problems, [H. Ulberall] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 78-97, '34

**HICCUP**

—another word with Hippocrates about hiccup, [W. R. Riddell] M.Rec. **139:** 41, Jan. 3, '34

**etiology and pathogenesis,** [L. Angelone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1906-1907, Nov. 27, '33

—relation between left diaphragmatic paralysis and insufficiency of cardia, [W. Kaufmann] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 95-96, Feb. '34

**therapy,** [L. Angelone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1906-1907, Nov. 27, '33

—postoperative singultus, [H. Kallfelz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 475-481, '33

**HICK, F. K.,** Oxygen in acute coronary occlusion, M.Clin. North America **17:** 1657-1664, May '34

**HICKEN, N. F.: See DINSMORE, R. S., jt. auth.**

**HICKEY, N. G.: See HOFFMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**

**HICKS, A. M.: See HOSFORD, G. N., jt. auth.**

**HICKS, C. S.: See COX, C. I., jt. auth.**

**HICKS, J. B.,** Prostatic resection at Lahey Clinic, New England J.Med. **210:** 358-359, Feb. 15, '34

**HIDA, O., and TODA, T.,** Contribution to knowledge of toxin-immunisation with special reference to immunisation with anatoxin and with viable organisms, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 36-47, Jan. '34

**HIDRADENOMA:** See Sweat Glands, tumors

**HIEBERT, J. M., and GARLAND, J.,** Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type, with case report, New England J.Med. **210:** 784-785, April 12, '34

**HIEMCKE, H. J. T.,** Bullous impetigo in new-born, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 223-238, March '34

**HIEN, A.: See SCHIFF, F., jt. auth.**
**HIEROLISTHESIS:** See under Sacrum
**HIESS, V.,** Die Technik der künstlichen Fehlgeburt, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 386-389, March 30, '34
**HIGBEE, D. R.,** Notes on treatment of traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 520-523, '33
**HIGGINS, A. R.,** Aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva with rupture into right auricle and death, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 47-49, Jan. '34
**HIGGINS, C. C.,** Experimental production of urinary calculi in rats, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 33-39, Jan. '34
Aseptic uretero-intestinal anastomosis, J.Urol. **31:** 791-802, June '34
**HIGGINS, G. M., SHEARD, C., and WILDER, R. M.,** Effects of ultraviolet irradiation on rachitic chickens, Anat.Rec. **58:** 205-216, Jan. 25 ,'34
**——See GOODWIN, T. W., jt. auth.**
**——See MAGATH, T. B., jt. auth.**
**——See MONTGOMERY, L. G., jt. auth.**
**——See ROGERS, J. C. T., jt. auth.**
**——See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.**
**HIGGINS, J. A., and McGUIGAN, H. A.,** Influence of caffeine on effects of acetanilid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 466-478, Dec. '33
**HIGGINS, W. H.,** Relation of iodine, with special reference to iodized salt, to incidence of simple and adenomatous goitre, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 586-589, Jan. '34
**HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS:** See Diathermy; Electricity
**HIGHMAN, WALTER JAMES:** See Obituaries
**HIGHSTONE, W. H.: See QUIGLEY, J. P., jt. auth.**
**HIGIER, H.,** Psychopathic states and their therapy with antitoxins in poetry, philosophy and medicine of ancient Greece, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 155-166, '33
**HIGINBOTHAM, N. L.: See COLEY, B. L., jt. auth.**
**HIGLEY, C. S., and BOWMAN, R. O.,** Marked creatinemia: report of 2 fatal cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1380-1381, April 28, '34
**——See FREEDMAN, E., jt. auth.**
**HIJMANS van den BERGH, A. A.:** See van den Bergh, A. A. H.
**HIKI, Y.,** Über die Struktur und Funktion des Streifenstückes der Mundspeicheldrüsen des Menschen und der Tiere, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 777-778, May '33
**——See NISHIMURA, S., jt. auth.**
**——and others,** Über die innere Sekretion der Mundspeicheldrüsen; über das Gewicht der Speicheldrüsen und anatomisch-histologische Befunde der endokrinen Organe von normalen Hunden, Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1164, June '33
**HILARIO, J. S.: See LIBORO, A., jt. auth.**
**HILAROWICZ, H., and MICHAŁOWSKI, E.,** Experimental studies on influence of myostriatol on regeneration, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 83, Jan. 28, '34; 98, Feb. 4, '34
**——See GRABOWSKI, W., jt. auth.**
**——See OSTROWSKI, T., jt. auth.**
**HILDEBRANDT, A.,** Über die Leistungsfähigkeit der Goldsol- und Mastixreaktion bei syphilitischen Erkrankungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1558-1569, Nov. 4, '33
**HILDEBRANDT, F.,** La acción que desenvuelen sobre la circulación las soluciones de azúcar de alta concentración, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 490-494, Oct.-Nov. '33
Die Prüfung der Analgetica im Tierexperiment mittels einer neuen Methode, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 405-415, '34
**HILDING, A.,** Note on some changes in hydrogen ion concentration of nasal mucus, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 47-49, March '34
**HILDRETH, E. R., and CASEY, R. B.,** Foreign bodies in stomach, J.A.M.A. **102:** 604, Feb. 24, '34
**HILDRETH, H. R.,** Mechanism of cross cylinder, Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 39-41, Jan. '34
Surgical ultraviolet lamp as aid to removal of dislocated lenses, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 414-416, May '34
**HILGARTNER, H. L., and HILGARTNER, H. L., JR.,** Radium in lesions of cornea, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 103-107, Feb. '34
**HILGARTNER, H. L., JR.: See HILGARTNER, H. L., jt. auth.**
**HILGENFELDT, O.,** Beitrag zur Genese der Leistenendometriome, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 478-481, March 31, '34
**HILGENREINER, H.,** Ein Fall von Hydrocele feminina cruralis communicans, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2883-2886, Dec. 16, '33
Ein Fall von kombinierter Dickdarmstenose, Med.Klin. **30:** 429-432, March 29, '34
**HILGETAG, G.: See SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.**
**HILL, A. A.: See SCOTT, R. W., jt. auth.**
**HILL, A. C.,** Effects of uterine conditions upon barium meal: fibroids simulating carcinoma coli, Brit.M.J. **1:** 664-665, April 14, '34
**HILL, A. V.,** "Inhibition" in medullated nerve; appendix, J.Physiol. **80:** 455-456, Feb. 28, '34
**HILL, E.: See COLEMAN, C. C., jt. auth.**
**HILL, F. C.: See WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**
**HILL, F. S.,** Training, recruitment and promotion in public health service, M.Officer **51:** 176-178, May 5, '34
**HILL, F. T.,** Peanuts, needles and saw-horses, Laryngoscope **44:** 327-333, April '34
**HILL, I. G. W.,** Effect of ligation of posterior coronary vessels on electrocardiogram in experimental bundle-branch block, J.Physiol. **81:** 70-80, March 29, '34
**——See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.**
**HILL, L.,** Action of ultra-violet rays, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 7, May '34
**HILL, L. F.,** Indications for blood transfusion in pediatrics, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 137-139, March '34
**HILL, L. L., JR.,** Epigastric hernia, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 193-196, Dec. '33
**HILL, L. W.,** Value of protein skin tests in infantile eczema, J.A.M.A. **102:** 921-923, March 24, '34
Erythrodermia desquamativa, J.Pediat. **4:** 436-441, April '34
**HILL, M., and WHITE, W. E.,** Growth and regression of follicles in œstrous rabbit, J.Physiol. **80:** 174-178, Dec. 5, '33
**HILL, N. G.: See SLOT, G., jt. auth.**
**HILL, R. C.,** Successful repair of Stenson's duct; a report, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 381, May '34
**HILL, R. M.,** Primary cancer of lung: its incidence and pathology, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 320-333, May '34
**HILL, T. J.,** Pathology of dental pulp, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 820-844, May '34
**HILL, T. R.: See DICKSON, W. E. C., jt. auth.**
**HILL, T. W.,** Best unit of local government for public health administration, M.Officer **51:** 75-76, Feb. 24, '34
**HILLEBOE, G. L.,** How dental health may be taught in public schools, Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 63-69, Jan. '34
**HILLEBOE, H.: See PLATOU, E. S., jt. auth.**
**HILLEBRAND, H.,** Der gegenwärtige Stand der Narkose, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 704-708, Dec. 15, '33
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Wihtols: "Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen im Tierorganismus nach Avertinnarkose." Gehirnveränderungen durch Avertin, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2980, Dec. 30, '33
Eine verbesserte automatische Unterbindungsnadel nach Deschamps, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 449-451, Feb. 24, '34
**HILLEMAND, P., and STEHELIN, J.,** Un cas d'encéphalite au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde grave. Présence de colibacilles dans une hémoculture et dans les urines, Rev.neurol. **2:** 878-880, Dec. '33
**——See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**
**——See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.**
**——MÉZARD, J., and VALENSI, G.,** A propos de deux cas de cholécystite aiguë prétyphoïdique, Paris méd. **1:** 47-48, Jan. 13, '34
**HILLS, H. W.: See KERNOT, J. C., jt. auth.**
**HILLSCHER, V.,** Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik des Blitzstars, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 610-625, Nov. '33
**HILLSMAN, R. B.: See FITZPATRICK, L. J., jt. auth.**
**HILMI, I.,** Über gleichzeitiges Auftreten von Masern und Scharlach, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 177-180, '34
**HILTON, D. C.,** Additional medical department officer procurement in National Guard for major emergency, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 1-24, Jan. '34
**HILTON, G.,** Familial chondrodystrophy with rheostosis treated by x-ray therapy, Lancet **1:** 122-124, Jan. 20, '34
**HILTON, R.,** Carbon dioxide therapy in lobar pneumonia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 418-420, March 10, '34
**HILTZ, J. E.: See MAINLAND, D., jt. auth.**
**HILZENSAUER, K.,** Wundbehandlung mit den Kalium- und Kalziumsalzen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1423, Nov. 24, '33
**HIMES, N. E.,** Medical history of contraception, New England J.Med. **210:** 576-581, March 15, '34
**HIMMELMANN, W.,** Über innere Einklemmung nach Magenoperationen, Chirurg **5:** 906-913, Dec. 1, '33
**HIMMELSBACH, C. K.: See QUIGLEY, J. P., jt. auth.**
**HIMMELWEIT, F.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Krankheitsbild und zur Immunität bei der Hühnerspirochätose, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 718-751, '33
Ein neuer Mikromanipulator, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1909-1910, Dec. 9, '33
**HIMSWORTH, H. P.,** Dietetic factors influencing glucose tolerance and activity of insulin, J.Physiol. **81:** 29-48, March 29, '34
**HIMWICH, H. E.,** Metabolism of fever, with special reference to diabetic hyperpyrexia, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 16-36, Jan. '34
**——See GOLDFARB, W., jt. auth.**
**——See RAKIETEN, N., jt. auth.**
**HINAULT, V., and MOLLARD, H.,** Ce que nous pouvons savoir actuellement des améliorations spontanées de la tuberculose, Lyon méd. **152:** 317-327, Sept. 24, '33
**HINDHEDE, M.,** Value of coarse bread, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 221-223, Feb. 22, '34
**HINDLE, E.,** Recent laboratory contributions to control of yellow fever, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 203-210, Dec. '33
Viability of spirochætes dried in vacuo, Nature, London **133:** 381-382, March 10, '34
**——and WHITE, P. B.,** Soluble specific substances in spirochætes, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 523-529, March 2, '34

**HINDMAN, S. M.: See PEVAROFF, H. H., jt. auth.**
**HINDMARSH, T. A.,** Place of surgery in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Newcastle M.J. **13:** 169-175, Oct. '33
**HINDUS**
—variations in lower end of femur, [M. A. H. Siddiqi] J.Anat. **68:** 331-337, April '34
**HINDZE, B.,** Quelques notes supplémentaires sur la méthode de préparation de tout le système des artères de l'encéphale, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **17:** 397-409, '33
**HINE, M. L.,** Orthoptic treatment of squint, Brit.M.J. **1:** 329-330, Feb. 24, '34
**HINES, D. C.,** Nomograph for simplifying computation of urine sediment count (Addis), Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 841-844, June '34
**HINES, E. A.,** Comments on medical pioneering in South Carolina, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 49-54, Feb. '34
**HINES, L. E., and MAHER, C. C.,** Study of quinidin effects on ambulatory patients with auricular fibrillation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 232-233, Dec. '33
**HINES, M.,** Cyto-architecture of cerebral cortex in man, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 26-38, '32
**—See MATHER, V., jt. auth.**
**—See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.**
**HINMAN, E. H.,** Preliminary observations on "hibernation" of Anopheles quadrimaculatus in southern Louisiana, South.M.J. **27:** 461-464, May '34
Predators of Culicidæ (mosquitoes); predators of larvæ and pupæ, exclusive of fish, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 129-134, May 1, '34
Predators of Culicidæ (mosquitoes); predators of adult mosquitoes, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 145-150, May 15, '34
**—See KAMPMEIER, R. H., jt. auth.**
**HINMAN, F.,** Pathogenesis of hydronephrosis, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 356-376, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Clinical consideration of nonspecific infections of kidney, M.Rec. **139:** 339, April 4, '34; 450, May 2, '34; 524, May 16, '34; 575, June 6, '34
**HINOKUMA, T., and INOUYE, M.,** Experimentelle Studien ueber Blennorrhoë, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 290, March 20, '34
**HINRICSON, H.: See BENNET, K., jt. auth.**
**HINSBERG, K., and RÜHL, A.,** Über den Wirkungsmechanismus von Sauerstoffatmung; klinische Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 508-517, '33
**—See HOLLAND, G., jt. auth.**
**—HOPPE, G., and RÜHL, A.,** Über den Wirkungsmechanismus von Sauerstoffatmung; tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 518-531, '33
**HINSBERG, VICTOR (1870-1933)**
—[W. Klestadt] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1149-1153, Oct. '33
—[Röpke] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** i-iv, '33
—obituary and bibliography, [K. Wittmaack] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 1-6, '33
**HINSELMANN, H.,** Die klinische und mikroskopische Frühdiagnose, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 239-244, '33
Zur Ca-Frühdiagnose der unteren Abschnitte der weiblichen Genitalien, Med.Welt **8:** 153-155, Feb. 3, '34
**HINSEY, J. C.,** Functional components of dorsal roots of spinal nerves, Quart.Rev.Biol. **8:** 57-464, Dec. '33
Are there efferent fibers in dorsal roots? J.Comp.Neurol. 59: 117-137, Feb. '34
**—See DAVIS, B. L., JR., jt. auth.**
**HINSIE, L. E., and others,** Treatment of dementia praecox by continuous oxygen administration in chambers and oxygen and carbon dioxide inhalations, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 34-71, Jan. '34
**HINTON, J. W.,** Specific vaccine in treatment of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 504-505, March '34
Chronic pancreatitis associated with peptic ulcer, Arch. Surg. **28:** 580-588, March '34
Indications and operation for peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America **14:** 361-369, April '34
**—MORTON, P. C., and WEEKS, C.,** Experimental and clinical studies of relationship of thyroid disease and pancreatic function, Ann.Surg. **99:** 126-140, Jan. '34
**HINTON, W. A.,** Choosing serum test for syphilis, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **19:** 275-280, Dec. '33
**—See BERK, A., jt. auth.**
**HINTON TEST:** See Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
**HINTZE, A.,** Wann ist beim Mastdarmcarcinom die Bestrahlung angezeigt? Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 590-610, '33
**HIP JOINT**
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
—bilateral snapping hips; case, [W. F. Suermondt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 792-796, '34
—importance of iliotibial band (Maisslat) in statics and mechanics of normal, paralyzed and "snapping" hip, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 212-231, '33
—painful snapping hip; 2 cases, [C. Giacobbe] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 150-160, Feb. '34
—treatment of snapping hip, [F. Nitsche] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 901, April 14, '34
**ankylosis:** See also Hip Joint, tuberculosis
—orthopedic and surgical therapy in deforming ankylosis resulting from osteomyelitis; case, [R. Charry] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 83-89, Feb. 2, '34
**HIP JOINT, ankylosis**—Continued
—study of walking in bilateral ankylosis, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 286-291, '33
**deformities:** See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip Joint, ankylosis; Hip Joint, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—[H. Fischer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 541-557, '33
—comparative study of so-called congenital coxa vara and juvenile osteochondritis (coxa plana), [H. Camitz] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 521-575, '34
—correction of coxa vara by transposition of trochanter; case, [T. Rodríguez de Mata] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 127-130, April-June '33
—double humerus varus and congenital dysplasia of both hips; rhizomelic dyschondroplasia; case, [H. L. Rocher] Rev.d'orthop. **20:** 648-652, Nov.-Dec. '33
—early diagnosis of coxa vara of adolescence, [K. Lindemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 887-896, April 14, '34
—pathogenesis of coxa valga, [K. Lindemann] Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 329-336, '34
**diseases:** See also Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—arthrokatadysis, [M. Gellman] South.M.J. **27:** 215-219, March '34
—changes in hemophilia, [M. Kahn] Radiology **22:** 286-288, March '34
—clinical study of case of coxarthritis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **41:** 1675-1676, Oct. 28, '33
—diagnosis of nontraumatic lesions, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 104-108, March '34
—dislocating or luxating dystrophy suggested as more fitting terms for certain manifestations, [E. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 652, April 4, '34
—gluteus maximus muscle and chronic hip joint disease, [E. Payr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 390-399, '33
—hypertrophic arthritis; review of 79 patients, [J. G. Kuhns] New England J.Med. **210:** 1213-1216, June 7, '34
—intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum (Otto's pelvis), [B. H. Nichols & E. L. Shifiett] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 346-348, March '34
—massage in treatment of arthritis deformans, [Reichart] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 609, April 20, '34; comment by Wehsarg **81:** 609-610, April 20, '34
—prolonged osteomyelitis with late coxofemoral arthritis cured by intravenous injections of bacteriophage; reversible mutation of Staphylococcus into Streptococcus, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 484-497, July 7, '33
—pseudarthrosis following acute infection, [W. J. Stewart] Ann.Surg. **99:** 515-516, March '34
—results of surgical therapy in chronic arthritis, [C. Roederer & P. Graffin] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 283-285, March '34
—rheumatoid and rheumatic inflammation, [A. Saxl] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 195-202, '33
—significance of double bottom of acetabulum in chronic arthritis, [J. Graber-Duvernay] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 95-102, Feb. 5, '34
—surgical pathology, [O. R. Maróttoli] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 672, Sept.; 750, Oct. '33
—typical form accompanying caisson disease, [A. Christ] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 132-146, '34
—varied utilization of Trendelenburg phenomenon for diagnosis of diseases of hip joint and pelvis (tabetic arthropathy); case, [K. Ludloff] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 469-474, March 31, '34
**dislocations,** central luxation of femur in fractures of acetabulum; case, [J. A. Gutiérrez-Balbás] Siglo méd. **92:** 454-459, Oct. 28, '33
—abduction-traction treatment of congenital dislocation; further observations, [G. K. Coonse & W. J. Stewart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 303-311, April '34
—changes during congenital dislocation, [B. Simons] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 467-470, '33
—congenital cases, [S. Marconi] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1167-1171, Dec. 31, '33
—congenital dislocation, [R. Paterson Toledo & F. Oleaga Alarcón] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 80-112, July '33
—congenital luxation, [A. Bellei] Difesa sociale **13:** 77-81, Feb. '34
—congenital luxation, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 542-544, Oct. 20, '33
—congenital luxation; statistics; bad results in nonsurgical therapy; cases, [L. Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 441-463, July 7, '33
—development of congenitally dislocated hip, [M. Böhm] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 401-427, '34
—disarticulation caused by soft sarcoma of femur; case, [L. de Gaetano] Morgagni **75:** 1235-1239, Oct. 8, '33
—dislocating or luxating dystrophy suggested as more fitting terms for certain hip joint manifestations, [E. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 652, April 4, '34
—early diagnosis and treatment of congenital dislocation, [J. A. Freiberg] J.A.M.A. **102:** 89-93, Jan. 13, '34
—early diagnosis of congenital dislocation, [M. Forrester-Brown] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 17-27, Jan.-March '34
—early treatment of congenital dislocation, [J. Brolin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 185-189, Feb. 23, '34
—end results of reduction, [F. Schede] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **60:** 474-476, '34

**HIP JOINT, dislocations**—Continued
—final formation of acetabulum in bloodless therapy of congenital dislocation, [K. Lindemann] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **60:** 178-194, '33
—five cases of familial lameness; consideration of skeletal alterations, genesis and hereditary transmission of congenital luxation of hip from viewpoint of its eugenic and obstetric importance, [M. Floris] Chir.d. org.di movimento **18:** 381-395, Oct. '33
—fracture of acetabulum and central dislocation of hip, [P. A. Nikiforov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 8-18, '33
—inveterate congenital luxations; indications for surgical therapy, [A. Trèves & G. Vidal-Naquet] Marseille-méd. **2:** 694-697, Dec. 15, '33
—inveterate congenital luxations; surgical therapy, [R. Massart & G. Vidal-Naquet] Clinique, Paris **29:** 23-24, Jan. (B) '34
—multiple malformations associated with bilateral congenital dislocation; case, [G. Forni] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1127-1138, Dec. 31, '33
—ossification disturbances before and during treatment, [O. Mayr] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **61:** 66-93, '34
—osteoplastic abutment in therapy of congenital luxation, [B. Frejka] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 237-242, March '34
—postoperative care of congenital dislocation; description of modified Woo splint with case report, [R. P. Schwartz & E. A. Knight] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 58-60, May-June '34
—question of relation between congenital luxation and juvenile osteochondritis, [J. Oberzimmer] Chir.d.org. di movimento **18:** 233-242, Sept. '33
—resumption of walking after orthopedic therapy of congenital luxation, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 463-466, July 7, '33
—so-called healthy hip joint in unilateral congenital luxation, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 466-484, July 7, '33
—spontaneous cure and early therapy of congenital dislocation, [O. Fliegel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 494-496, April 20, '34
—spontaneous dislocation in childhood, [P. N. Ray] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 523-526, Jan. '34
—surgical reduction of congenital dislocations, [M. Boppe] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 88-96, Feb. 10, '34
—surgical reduction of congenital luxation in adult; technic, [Nové-Josserand & Sanson] Lyon chir. **31:** 205-213, March-April '34
—surgical reduction of old traumatic luxation, [F. Grospić] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 515-518, '33
—transcotyloid fracture of pelvis with intrapelvic penetration of femoral head, [R. Dupont & H. Godard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1258-1260, Nov. 4, '33
—treatment of congenital luxations and subluxations, [F. Calot] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 1-13, Jan. 1, '34
—with fracture of edge of acetabulum in woman 65 years old; therapy, [Le Page] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 28-37, Jan. 12-19, '34
**echinococcosis**, clinical study, [G. Michelsteaedter] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **8:** 228-248, March '34
**osteomyelitis**, orthopedic and surgical therapy in resulting deforming ankylosis; case, [R. Charry] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 83-89, Feb. 2, '34
**roentgenography**: See also Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—analysis of roentgenogram, [A. Chasin] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 620-630, Dec. '33
—determination of articulatory centers, [P. Bardet] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 99-101, Feb. '34
**surgery**: See also under other subheads of Hip Joint
—change in manner of locomotion under influence of orthopedic aids; case of amputation of femur with simultaneous resection of hip joint on same side, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 327-333, '33
—end results in arthroplasties, [W. C. Campbell] J. Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 49-58, Feb. '34
—indications for arthroplastic resection in certain pseudarthroses of femoral neck, [P. Mathieu] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 222-225, Feb. 10, '34
**syphilis**, juvenile arthropathies in syphilitics; 3 cases, [V. Maselli] Riforma med. **50:** 85-94, Jan. 20, '34
**Trendelenburg phenomenon**, varied utilization for diagnosis of diseases of hip joint and pelvis (tabetic arthropathy); case, [K. Ludloff] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 469-474, March 31, '34
**tuberculosis**, cesarean section in patient with coxalgia with complete ankylosis of long duration, [M. S. Salarich] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 338-341, Oct. '33
—abortive forms of coxitis, [N. I. Kefer] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 21-27, '33
—arthrodesis in therapy of coxalgia, [J. Calvé] Rev.méd. franç. **15:** 225-234, March '34
—cotyloid coxalgia; 3 cases, [Barros Lima] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. **2:** 215-228, Nov.-Dec. '33
—early tuberculosis in adult; case, [S. K. Livingston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 467-470, April '34
—grave dementia praecox following typhobacillosis; cure of mental disturbances after appearance of coxalgia and tuberculous polyserositis; case, [H. Baruk, Sauvage & Albane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 734-742, Dec. '33

**HIP JOINT, tuberculosis**—Continued
—importance of extra-articular arthrodesis, [J. Zahradníček] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1660-1664, Nov. 24, '33
—importance of radical surgical therapy of coxitis, [P. J. Erlacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1505-1507, Dec. 15, '33
—plaster apparatus with splints permitting continual extension for therapy of coxalgia, [Cabanac] Montpellier méd. **5:** 23-30, Jan. 15, '34
—therapy of coxalgia, [M. Galland] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 250, July; 291, Aug.-Sept. '33
—therapy of sequels of coxalgia, [H. de Las Casas] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 270-279, Oct. 15, '33
—transverse bands in bones of tuberculous child, [L. F. Miller & I. Rubell] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 354-359, Feb. '34
—tuberculosis of hip joint and knee of long duration treated with bone grafts; late results in case, [G. Uffreduzzi & L. Biancalana] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 58-67, '34
**wounds and injuries**, traumatic inflammation, [A. Saul] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 195-202, '33
**von HIPPEL, E.**, Ueber meine bisherigen Ergebnisse bei der operativen Behandlung der Netzhautablösung mit Bemerkungen über traumatische Netzhautablösung. Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 145-158, Feb. '34
Die Stellung der klinischen Sonderfächer im Lehrplan. München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 407-408, March 16, '34
**von HIPPEL'S DISEASE**: See Retina, tumors
**HIPPOCAMPUS**: See Brain, anatomy and histology
**HIPPOCRATES**
—[H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 190-214, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. May '34
—another word with Hippocrates about hiccup, [W. P. Riddell] M.Rec. **139:** 41, Jan. 3, '34
—critical remarks on quotations from Hippocrates, particularly regarding use of pneumothorax, [P. Krause] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 640-642, '33
—first described epidemic of mumps; extract from Hippocrates' treatise on epidemics, [A. Hansen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 364-365, March 20, '34
—Hippocrates and his knowledge of neurology; critical study, [A. Souques] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1, Jan.; 177, Feb. '34
—Hippocrates' books "The Oath" and "Aphorisms"; analysis of "The Oath," [R. Caballero] Semana méd. **2:** 1258-1270, Oct. 26, '33
—hippocratic tradition, [M. B. Ray] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 27, Jan.; 67, Feb.; 116, March '34
—infectious diseases and epidemiology in Hippocratic Collection, [E. W. Goodall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 525-534, March '34
—neohippocratic tendency of contemporary medical thought, [A. Castiglioni] M.Life **41:** 115-146, March '34
—physician-philosopher as described in works of Hippocrates, [E. D. Baumann] Janus **38:** 25-32, Jan.-Feb. '34
**HIPPOCRATIC OATH**: See under Ethics, Medical
**HIPSLEY, P. L.**, Two cases of reflex anuria in children. M.J.Australia **2:** 758-759, Dec. 2, '33
**HIRAGA, Y.**: **See ICHIKAWA, T., jt. auth.**
**HIRAI, K.**, Perkutane Immunisierung gegen akute Infektionskrankheiten; Agglutinationsreaktion des Blutserums bei perkutaner Immunisierung mit Dysenteriebazillen von Ohara-Stämmen (S-Form), Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 360, March 25, '34
**HIRAMATSU, J.**, 2 Fälle der sogenannten Kaschin-Beckschen Krankheit, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1061-1062, June '33
**HIRASHIMA, K.**, Über den Einfluss verschiedener Natriumsalze auf das Wachstum sowie auf das morphologische Bild der in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten; Versuche mit Chlor-, Brom- und Jodnatrium, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 13-14, Jan. 20, '34
**HIRLEMANN, A.**, Sur l'ictère hémolytique constitutionnel et la splénectomie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1330-Dec. 16, '33: 1334, Dec. 23, '33
**HIROKI, H.**: **See TODA, T. (Mukden), jt. auth.**
**HIROSE, R. S.**, Second phase of thrombin action: fibrin resolution, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 693-697, March '34
**HIROTA, M.**, Einfluesse einiger innersekretorischen Hormone auf den Stoffwechsel des Fetts bzw. Lipoids im Blut; das Verhalten von Schilddruese und Insulin, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 141-142, Feb. 20, '34
Einfluesse einiger innersekretorischen Hormone auf den Stoffwechsel des Fett bzw. Lipoids im Blut; das Verhalten der Geschlechtsdruese, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 151, Feb. 20, '34
Einfluesse einiger innersekretorischen Hormone auf den Stoffwechsel des Fetts bzw. Lipoids im Blut: das Verhalten der Nebenniere, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 248-249, March 20, '34
——**See HASHIMOTO, G., jt. auth.**
**HIROTA, T.**, Beiträge zur Ultrafiltration des hämolytischen Komplementes, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 218-219, Feb. '34
**HIRSCH, A.**, Pyometra following application of radium for carcinoma of cervix, with late development of adenocarcinoma of body of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 750-752, May '34

**HIRSCH, E. F.**, Rhabdomyosarcoma of spermatic cord (funiculus spermaticus), Am.J.Cancer **20:** 398-402, Feb. '34
Cryptic bronchiogenic carcinoma of lung, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1527-1532, May '34
**HIRSCH, I. S.**, Recording of cardiac movements and sounds by roentgen ray (kymophonoroentgenography), Radiology **22:** 403-422, April '34
**——and BAUM, S. M.**, Roentgen diagnosis and treatment of laryngeal neoplasms, Laryngoscope **44:** 144-166, Feb. '34
**HIRSCH, S.**, Simple glass blood transfusion apparatus, Ann. Surg. **99:** 553-554, March '34
Simplified technic for blood transfusions in infants, Arch. Pediat. **51:** 264-265, April '34
**HIRSCH, W.**, Ueber spontan hämolysierende Typhusbazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 36-39, Feb. 28, '34
Weitere Beiträge zu den Problemen des sogenannten "Bacterium typhi flavum," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 39-48, Feb. 28, '34
**HIRSCH TEST:** See Interferometry
**HIRSCHBERG, N.**, Evaluation of 3 methods for demonstration of tubercle bacilli for use in hospital routine; special study of several simple culture mediums, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 429-437, Jan. '34
**HIRSCHFELD, H., and DUNNER, L.**, Zur Diagnose und Pathogenese der Milzatrophie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 536-546, '33
**——See DUNNER, L., jt. auth.**
**HIRSCHFELD, I.**, Vincent's infection of mouth: clinical incidents in its diagnosis and treatment, J.Am.Dent. A. **21:** 768-783, May '34
**HIRSCHFELD, M. (Paris)**, La situation actuelle de la pathologie sexuelle, Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 523-527, Dec. '33
**HIRSCHFELD, M. (San Francisco): See BEERMAN, W., jt. auth.**
**HIRSCHFELDER, A. D.**, Effect of renal insufficiency upon plasma magnesium and magnesium excretion after ingestion of magnesium sulfate, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 647-653, March '34
Clinical manifestations of high and low plasma magnesium; dangers of epsom salt purgation in nephritis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1138-1141, April 7, '34
**HIRSCH-HOFFMANN**, Vegetatives Nervensystem und Ovarium, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 42-44, '33
Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der "verzögerten menstruellen Abstossung des Endometriums," Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 917-922, April 21, '34
**HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H.**, Krämpfe im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 97-101, Feb. 15, '34
**HIRSCHMAN, L. J.**, Anorectal pain and its clinical significance, J.A.M.A. **102:** 348-350, Feb. 3, '34
Proctologist looks at focal infection, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 239-245, June '34
**HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE:** See Colon, dilatation
**HIRSH, J. E.: See GASTON, C. D., jt. auth.**
**HIRSHFELD, S.: See NEUHOF, H., jt. auth.**
**HIRST, J. C.**, Nutrition in normal and abnormal pregnancy; new developments in relation thereto, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 377-379, Feb. '34
**HIRSUTISM:** See Hair, excessive
**HIRSZFELD, H., and HIRSZFELD, L.**, Ueber serologische Reifungsvorgänge und stille Feiung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 203-205, March 10, '34
**——See AMZEL, R., jt. auth.**
**HIRSZFELD, L.**, Studies of cancer immunity, Nowotwory **7:** 267-281, '32
**——and AMZEL, R.**, Amplitude thermique des sérums antityphiques. Contribution à la standardisation de la réaction de Widal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 201-202, '33; also, Standardization of Widal reaction, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 293-295, '33
**——and HALBER, W.**, Über die Bordet-Wassermannsche Reaktion bei Flecktyphus. Beitrag zur Theorie der B. W. Reaktion, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 114-131, '33; abstr., Sur le réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans le typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 202-204, '33; abstr., Bordet-Wassermann reaction in exanthematous typhus, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 339-345, '33
**——See HIRSZFELD, H., jt. auth.**
**——HALBER, W., FLOKSZTRUMPF, M., and KOŁODZIEJSKI, J.**, Zum Wesen der Serumveränderungen beim Krebs, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 337-364, June-Dec. '33
**HIRUDINIZATION:** See Leeches
**HIRUDO:** See under Venesection
**HIRVONEN, M.**, Presence of trypsin in stomach in relation to pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, Duodecim **49:** 1261-1283, '33
**HIS, W.**, Über die natürliche Ungleichheit der Menschen. Rede zum Antritt des Rektorats der Friedrich Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin, Med.Welt **7:** 1838-1843, Dec. 23, '33
**HIS, WILHELM (1863—)**
—seventieth birthday, [L. von Krehl] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 2044-2045, Dec. 29, '33
—seventieth birthday, [V. Schilling] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 715-716, Dec. 15, '33
—seventieth birthday, [R. Staehelin] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1995-1996, Dec. 30, '33
**HISAMOCHI, Y.: See KAKO, T., jt. auth.**
**HISAW, F. L.: See HERTZ, R., jt. auth.**
**HISCOCK, I. V.**, Philosophy of health education, Nat. Tubere.A.Tr. **29:** 284-292, '33
**HISHIKAWA, K.: See TADA, Y., jt. auth.**
**HISSARD, R.**, Surveillance sanitaire et augmentation de la syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 992-995, July '33
Inoculation positive, à la cornée du lapin, de liquide céphalorachidien d'une malade atteinte de méningite aiguë, bénigne à "lymphocytose surabondante," Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1319-1323, July '33
L'urétrite vénérienne, subaiguë, bénigne, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1782-1785, Dec. '33
La vaccination intradermique focale dans les manifestations staphylococciques de la peau, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 304-310, Feb. '34
**HISTAMINASE:** See Stomach, physiology
**HISTAMINE**
See also Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
—development from histidine by irradiation, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 97-103, '34
—effect of electricity on cutaneous resorption of histamine after iontophoresis; experimental studies, [M. Léval] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1969-1970, Dec. 23, '33
—possible derivation of guanidine and histamine in autolysis of acute placental infarcts and their probable relation to eclamptic toxemia, [R. A. Bartholomew & F. Parker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 67-73, Jan. '34
effects, dependence of action of histamine and ergotamine (ergot preparation) on uterus on their concentration and reaction temperature, [W. Lipschitz & F. Klar] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 223-244, '33
—effect of arteriosclerosis and benign and malignant hypertension on area of histamine flares, [A. C. Ernstene & M. Snyder] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 865-877, June '34
—effect of repeated injections on evolution of experimental gastric ulcers, [P. Carnot, H. Simonnet, M. Tissier & R. Cachera] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1517-1519, '33
—experimental study of effect on healing of gastric defects; artificial gastric ulcer, [C. A. Flood & E. L. Howes] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 136-144, Feb. '34
—histamine test in early diagnosis of leprosy, [P. Montañes & E. Negro] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 331-335, Feb. '34
—influence of acid and base upon action of adrenalin and histamine on blood vessels, [U. Sano] Orient.J. Dis.Infants **14:** 1-13, July '33
—influence of frequently repeated administration on regulatory processes in organism (chloride content of gastric juice, saliva, urine and blood, and carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air), [O. Klein & P. Mahler] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 129-142, March '34
—mechanism of histamine hyperglycemia, [T. Maeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1466, Oct. 25, '33
—on blood sugar in suprarenalectomized rats, [L. C. Wyman & C. tum Suden] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 424-427, May '34
—on dermographic reactions, [S. Costantino] Riforma med. **50:** 95-100, Jan. 20, '34
—on glands of gallbladder, [J. H. Cascao de Anciaes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 853-855, '33
—progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues; action of histamine, and evidence restricting its probable significance (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [H. H. Dale] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 297-312, Dec. '33
—reactions of rat uterus, excised and in situ, to histamine and in anaphylaxis, [C. tum Suden] Am. J.Physiol. **108:** 416-423, May '34
—relationship of intra-ocular pressure, [B. W. Rycroft] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 149-156, March '34
—simple method for percutaneous application to produce therapeutic hyperemia, [B. von Isseksutz] Med.Klin. **30:** 197-198, Feb. 9, '34
—skin reactions in leprous patients, [R. D. Policaro] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 191-230, Feb. '34
—theories on mechanism of pathogenesis of glaucoma; skin reactions caused by histamine, [P. Guerra] Minerva med. **1:** 254-261, Feb. 24, '34
**in blood:** See Blood, histamine
**therapy:** See also Blood Pressure, high; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Vasomotor System, disease
—iontophoresis, [M. Léval] Strahlentherapie **49:** 479-488, '34; also, Gyógyászat **74:** 50-53, Jan. 28, '34
—percutaneous therapy, [E. Skouge] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1252-1256, Oct. 21, '33
**toxicity**, antihistamine activity of whole blood, [A. C. H. Yen & H. C. Chang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 337-338, Dec. '33
—cardiac insufficiency due to histamine, [A. Rühl] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 755-757, '34; comment by Kirch **174:** 758-760, '34
—change of cholesterol concentration of serum during histamine reaction, [A. Dzsinich & M. Pély] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 34-35, Jan. 13, '34

**HISTAMINE, toxicity**—Continued
—changes in basal metabolism in shock, [A. Dzsinich & M. Pély] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 264-265, March 24, '34
—changes in resorptive powers of skin, and their relation to hepatic function in anaphylactic and in histamine shock, [D. Adlersberg & B. Paul] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 293-303, '33
—effect of anaphylactic shock and of histamine on ureteral function of rabbit, [K. Kinoshita] Acta dermat. **21:** 167-172, '33
—effect of cholesterol feeding on histamine reaction, [A. Dzsinich & M. Pély] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1118, Dec. 9, '33; **78:** 100, Feb. 3, '34
—effect of splenectomy on natural resistance of albino rats and mice to poisoning, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 982-983, May '34
—relationship between function of liver and decrease in amount of complement of blood in anaphylactic and histamine shock, [B. Paul & H. Popper] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 371-380, '33; also, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 25-38, '34
—water content of skin in experimental liver injuries and in histamine shock, [B. Paul & D. Adlersberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 304-310, '33
**HISTIDINE**
—development of histamine from histidine by irradiation, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 97-103, '34
**effects,** rôle of amino-acids in evolution of experimental peptic ulcer; preventive action of histidine, [A. G. Weiss & E. Aron] Presse méd. **41:** 1880-1883, Nov. 22, '33
—effect of xanthine and histidine, fractions isolated from various organ tissues of rabbits, upon renal activity; comparison with that of some purine derivatives, [Y. Mizuno] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 4, Oct. '33
**in urine:** See Urine, histidine
**therapy:** See Anemia, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, pain
**HISTIOCYTES:** See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticulo-Endothelial System
**HISTIOCYTOMA:** See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
**HISTIOCYTOMATOSIS:** See Reticulo-Endothelial System, pathology
**HISTIOCYTOSIS:** See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases
**HISTOHEMATIC BARRIER:** See Capillaries, permeability; Osmosis and Permeability
**HISTOLOGY**
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
**specimens:** See under Specimens
**teaching,** histology as science and as branch of study, [V. Patzelt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1345-1349, Nov. 10, '33
**HISTOPLASMA**
—cultivation and cultural characteristics of Darling's Histoplasma capsulatum, [W. A. DeMonbreun] Am. J.Trop.Med. **14:** 93-125, March '34
**HISTOPLASMOSIS**
—histoplasmosis of Darling in infant, [K. Dodd & E. H. Tompkins] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 127-137, March '34
**HISTOSPECTROGRAPHY:** See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Spectrum Analysis
**HITCHCOCK, C. H., CAMERO, A. R., and SWIFT, H. F.,** Perivascular reactions in lung and liver following intravenous injection of Streptococci into previously sensitized animals, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 283-295, March '34
**HITTMAIR, A.,** Blutkörperchenzählung. (Eine neue, einfache Zählkammer), Folia haemat. **51:** 437-444, '34
**HITZENBERGER, K.,** Die Sauerstoffsättigung des arteriellen Blutes bei Polycythämien, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 495-498, '34
**HITZIG, W. M.,** Measurement of circulation time from antecubital veins to pulmonary capillaries, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 935-938, May '34
**HITZROT, L. H.:** See **DILLON, E. S., jt. auth.**
**HIZON, J.:** See **VITUG, W., jt. auth.**
**HJÄRRE, A.,** Über das Vorkommen der Amyloiddegeneration bei Tieren, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 132-162, '33
**HJORT, A. M.,** Some observations on relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action; comparative effects of benzyl-$\beta$-phenylethyl-, and di-($\beta$-phenylethyl) amines and some of their derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 131-150, Feb. '34
**HLAVÁČEK, V.,** Causes of sudden deafness, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1253, Oct. 20, '33; 1294, Oct. 27, '33
**HNIDEI, T.,** Intraperitoneal hemorrhages derived from female genital organs as source of error in differential diagnosis of appendicitis, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **36:** 497-502, Nov.-Dec. '33
——See **PHILIPOVICI, I., jt. auth.**
**HO, P. H.,** Case of 'Siamese twins,' Chinese M.J. **48:** 65-66, Jan. '34
**HO, Y. T., MANLY, M., and CUNNINGHAM, G. S.,** Measurements of Chinese female pelvis and fetal heads in relation to labor, Chinese M.J. **48:** 47-55, Jan. '34
**HOAGLUND, A. W.,** Spinal anesthesia in general practice, West.J.Surg. **42:** 115-116, Feb. '34
**HOARE, E. A.,** Case of type IV pneumococcal septicaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 713-714, April 21, '34
**HOARE, E. F.,** Post-mortems—their object, time and place, J.State Med. **42:** 347-354, June '34
**HOARSENESS**
—etiology, symptoms, and diagnosis of inflammatory type, [W. A. Krieger] New York State J.Med. **34:** 47-48, Jan. 15, '34
—hoarseness and its value in differential diagnosis of laryngeal conditions, [K. Vogel] Med.Welt **8:** 260-263, Feb. 24, '34
—neurological aspects, [E. D. Friedman] New York State J.Med. **34:** 48-50, Jan. 15, '34
—non-surgical treatment of aphonia (hoarseness), [I. W. Voorhees] New York State J.Med. **34:** 53-55, Jan. 15, '34
—tuberculous, malignant, and syphilitic types, [D. R. Jones] New York State J.Med. **34:** 59-60, Jan. 15, '34
**HOBBS, J. E., and SCRIVNER, W.,** Birth of giant fetus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 902-904, Dec. '33
**HOBBY, G. L.:** See **STONE, F. M., jt. auth.**
**HOBMAIER, M.,** Metamorphosis of Metastrongylus larvae and mesenteric lymph glands, Arch.Path. **17:** 769-774, June '34
**HOBSON, R. P.,** Growth of blow-fly larvae on blood and serum; response of aseptic larvae to vitamin B, Biochem.J. **27:** 1899-1909, '33
**HOCHE, O.,** Über Umgehungs- und plastische Operationen im Bereich der Gallenwege, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 621-627, '33
Bericht über die Sportärztlichen Untersuchungen bei den FIS-Wettkämpfen 1933 in Innsbruck; der Unfalldienst der chirurgischen Universitätsklinik während der FIS-Wochen in Innsbruck, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1514-1515, Dec. 15, '33
——**and RUCKENSTEINER, E.,** Duodenum inversum. Ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie der Fehlanlagen im Bereich des Zwölffingerdarmes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 43-50, '34
**HOCHHAUSER, E.,** Tuberculosis—family disease; social aspects, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 271-273, '33
**HOCHLOFF, A. W.,** Neue Wege in der Methodik mikroskopischer Untersuchung von biologischen Flüssigkeiten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 338, April 14, '34
**HOCHREIN, M.,** Können wir die Entstehung des Myokardinfarktes verhüten? München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1613-1616, Oct. 20, '33
Neuere Beobachtungen am venösen und pulmonalen Kreislauf, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1729-1734, Nov. 3, '33
——See **BECKER, H., jt. auth.**
——**and LAPLACE, L.,** Der pneumotachographische Nachweis der Pericarditis adhaesiva, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **176:** 113-127, '33
**HOCHSINGER SIGN:** See **Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis**
**HOCKETT, A. J., NEWMAN, M., and THIENES, C. H.,** Reciprocal activity of muscle coats of guinea pig small intestine, Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 363-374, Dec. 30, '33
**HOCKING, F. J.:** See **BURTON, A. H. G., jt. auth.**
**HODEL, A.,** Untersuchungen über die oxydationssteigernde Wirkung des Adrenalins auf isolierte Zellen, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 285-296, '34
**HODER, F.,** Der gegenwärtige Stand der Bakteriophagenforschung, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **4:** 589-635, '33
Der Nachweis der Echinokokkenerkrankung durch immunbiologische Methoden, Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 959, Oct. 30, '33
Botulismus und Tetanus, Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1075-1078, Dec. 4, '33
Die Seuchen. Ein kurzer Überblick, Med.Welt **7:** 1845-1848, Dec. 30, '33
Einige filtrierbare Krankheitserreger, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 189-194, March 5, '34
Der Keuchhusten, neuere Ergebnisse, Med.Klin. **30:** 342-343, March 9, '34
Die Serumbehandlung der Poliomyelitis. Neuere Ergebnisse, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 285-288, April 2, '34
**HODGE, E. B.,** John Speese, 1880-1933, Ann.Surg. **99:** 398-400, Feb. '34
**HODGE, E. H. V.,** Treatment of typhoid fever in children, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 1-3, Jan. '34
**HODGE, H. C.:** See **WARREN, S. L., jt. auth.**
**HODGEN, J. T.,** Present day surgical and psychological treatment of orthopaedic surgery cases, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 4-6, March-April '34
**HODGEN, JOHN THOMSON (1826-1882)**
—remarks at unveiling of Hodgen memorial plaque commemorative of life of our foremost surgeon, [E. S. Smith] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 203-207, May '34
**HODGES, F. C.,** Unfavorable reactions due to antirabic treatment; 2 cases, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 106-113, March '34
——**and VEST, W. E.,** Primary lymphosarcoma of small intestine with metastases to gallbladder and both suprarenals, South.M.J. **27:** 299-304, April '34
**HODGES, F. M.,** Radiation therapy of keloid and keloidal scars, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 238-243, Feb. '34

**HODGES, P. C.**, Epiphyseal chart, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 809-810, Dec. '33
Focal spot camera, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 399-405, March '34
——**ADAMS, W., and GORDON, W.**, Estimation of cardiac area in children, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 85-93, '33
**HODGKIN'S DISEASE:** See Lymphogranuloma
**HODGMAN, C. D.**, Transmission of ultraviolet radiation by water, J.Optic.Soc.America **23:** 426-429, Dec. '33
**HODGSON, V. H.**, Public health nursing in industry, Hygeia **12:** 139-142, Feb. '34
**HODOŞ, N.:** See **IANAŞ, A., jt. auth.**
**HODSON, H. B.**, Paratyphoid B in child aged 4 months, Lancet **1:** 237-238, Feb. 3, '34
**HODYO, H.**, Blutgruppenvermutung durch den Menschenkot, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 95-100, '33
**HÖBER, R.**, Über die Ausscheidung von Zuckern durch die isolierte Froschniere, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 181-198, '33
——See **SCHMENGLER, F. E., jt. auth.**
——and **ULRICH, H.**, Über das Eindringen lipoidunlöslicher Nichtelektrolyte mit relativ grossem Molekularvolumen in Säugetiererythrocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 63, Jan. 13, '34
**HOECHSTETTER, S.**, Refinement in coagulation-time technique, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 228, Jan. '34
**HÖCKER, H.:** See **HAUCK, L., jt. auth.**
**den HOED, D.**, Méthode pour éviter des complications d'infection pendant le traitement radiologique du cancer de l'utérus, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 701-705, Dec. '33
**HOEDE, K.**, Zur Frage des Masernschutzes gegen Schuppenflechte, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 295-298, '33
Vorführungen zur Frage der Röntgenschädigungen bei Hauttuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **48:** 680-684, '33
Unklarheiten und Irrtümer bei der Beurteilung von Röntgenschädigungen der Haut, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1938-1939, Dec. 8, '33
**HOEFER, P.**, Versuche über Nervenaktionsströme; über Kurarewirkungen am Muskel, Muskelchronaxie und über die Frage der Entstehung des Muskelaktionsstromes, Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 247-252, '33
Versuche über Nervenaktionsströme; über die elektrischen Vorgänge bei spontaner, bei sensibler und bei reflektorischer Erregung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 64-76, '34
**HÖFLER, R.**, Über Aussage, Sprache und Einstellung bei Taubstummen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **90:** 123-156, '34
**HÖGLER, F., and ZELL, F.**, Über den Einfluss der Vagektomie auf Reizhyperglykämien, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 674-679, '33
Beiträge zur zentralen Blutzuckerregulation; über den Einfluss verschiedener Pharmaca auf die alimentäre Hyperglykämie nach Zufuhr von Galaktose, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 181-192, '33; abstr., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Pharmaca auf die alimentäre Hyperglykämie nach Zufuhr von Galaktose, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1736-1737, Nov. 4, '33
Beiträge zur zentralen Blutzuckerregulation; über das Verhalten des Nüchternblutzuckers nach Ausschaltung verschiedener Hirnabschnitte, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 193-210, '33
Beiträge zur zentralen Blutzuckerregulation; über den Einfluss der Ausschaltung verschiedener Abschnitte des Zentralnervensystems auf die alimentäre Hyperglykämie nach Zufuhr von körpereigenem Zucker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 211-221, '33
Beiträge zur zentralen Blutzuckerregulation; über den Einfluss der Entfernung verschiedener Anteile des Zentralnervensystems auf die Pyramidon- und Magnesiumhyperglykämie, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. **92:** 222-233, '33; abstr., Über den Einfluss der Entfernung verschiedener Anteile des Zentralnervensystems auf die Pyramidon- und Magnesiumhyperglykämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1735-1736, Nov. 4, '33
Beiträge zur zentralen Blutzuckerregulation; Blutdruckzügler und Zuckerstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 234-240, '33; abstr., Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Einflusses der Blutdruckzügler auf den Zuckerstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1736, Nov. 4, '33
Über den Einfluss des Zentralnervensystems auf die Insulin- und Adrenalinwirkung. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Insulinresistenz, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1719-1722, Nov. 4, '33
Über den Einfluss der Ausschaltung verschiedener Abschnitte des Zentralnervensystems auf den Nüchternblutzucker und auf die alimentäre Hyperglykämie nach Zufuhr von körpereigenem Zucker, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1736, Nov. 4, '33
——**ÜBERRACK, K., ZELL, F., and FALTA, W.**, Untersuchungen über den Kaolinhochdruck, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 255-258, Feb. 17, '34
**HOEHNE OPERATION:** See Uterus, displacements
**HÖJER, J. A.**, Etiology of endemic goiter, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1384-1388, Nov. 18, '33
**HOEKSTRA, R. A., and BOERMA, H. R. S.**, Contribution to rational digitalis therapy from pharmacologic viewpoint, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5672-5677, Dec. 23, '33
**HÖLTKEMEIER, H.**, Über zwei Hautkarzinome von ungewöhnlicher Form und Genese, Med.Klin. **30:** 88-90, Jan. 19, '34
**HÖLZEL, F.**, Über die Kriterien der Anstaltsbedürftigkeit, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 405-410, '34
**HÖNIGHAUS, L.:** See **BENATT, A., jt. auth.**
**HÖNLINGER, H.**, Bericht über die sportärztlichen Untersuchungen bei den FIS-Wettkämpfen 1933 in Innsbruck; Ergebnisse der Röntgenuntersuchungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1477-1479, Dec. 8, '33
**HOEPPLI, R.**, Parasites and tumor growth, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1075-1111, Nov.-Dec. '33
Histological changes in liver of 66 Chinese infected with Clonorchis sinensis, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1125-1141, Nov.-Dec. '33
Curiosities in human parasitology, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1200-1213, Nov.-Dec. '33
Friedrich Fülleborn; an appreciation, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1438-1440, Nov.-Dec. '33
——and **FENG, L. C.**, Myeloid changes in spleen of experimental animals due to infection with Cysticercus fasciolaris and to emulsions prepared from tapeworms, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1146-1153, Nov.-Dec. '33
——See **FENG, L. C., jt. auth.**
——and **WATT, J. Y. C.**, Experiments on resistance of dipterous larvae in connection with problem of intestinal and urinary myiasis, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1298-1306, Nov.-Dec. '33
**HÖRBST, L.**, Zur Frage des weichen Odontoms der Kieferknochen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 30-36, '34
**HÖRING, F. O., and ARJONA, E.**, Über elektive Lokalisation von Bakterien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 549-561, '33
**HŒRNER, G.:** See **ROCHE, A., jt. auth.**
**HÖRNIG**, Soll die Versicherungsmedizin ein Sondergebiet werden? Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 196-200, '33
**HÖRTNAGL, H.**, Bericht über die sportärztlichen Untersuchungen bei den FIS-Wettkämpfen 1933 in Innsbruck; Ergebnisse der morphologischen Untersuchungen des Blutes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1446-1447, Dec. 1, '33
Bericht über die sportärztlichen Untersuchungen bei den FIS-Wettkämpfen 1933 in Innsbruck; Ergebnis der Harnuntersuchung nach dem 50 km-Lauf, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1447-1448, Dec. 1, '33
**HOESCH, K.**, Über eine besondere Form der Amyloidnephrose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1758-1759, Nov. 24, '33
Über eine kleine Weilendemie in Düsseldorf im Sommer 1932, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 1073-1082, Dec. 23, '33
Über den Einfluss hypertonischer Traubenzuckerlösung im Duodenum auf die Funktion des Duodenums und den Blutzucker, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 173-186, March '34
**von HÖSSLIN, H.**, Milch als Nahrungsmittel und unser Milchverbrauch, Med.Welt **7:** 1531-1534, Oct. 28, '33
Beobachtungen über Nikotinwirkung auf Blutdruck und Pulszahl, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 48, Jan. 12, '34
**HOET**, La maladie de Simmonds et ses rapports avec l'hormone thyréotrope de l'hypophyse, Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **13:** 443-480, '33; also, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 5-17, Jan. 5, '34
**HÖVELBORN, K.**, Die intravenöse Evipan-Narkose beim Schneiden des Lupus mit der Diathermieschlinge und bei Behandlung mit Kohlensäureschnee, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 372-374, March 10, '34
**HOEVELMANN, E.**, Schwangerschaft und perniciosaartige Anämie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 200-206, '33
Hat die hormonale Sterilisierung der Frau eine praktisch-klinische Bedeutung? Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 658-662, Nov. '33
Was wissen wir bis heute von entzündlichen Genitalblutungen und ihrer Behandlung? Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **107:** 203-217, '34
**HOFBAUER, J.**, Leucoplakia cervicis uteri and early carcinoma; etiologic study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 633-646, May '34
**HOFBAUER-FLATZECK, A.**, Der säkulare Epidemieverlauf der Tuberkulose; zur frühen Seuchengeschichte der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 34-54, '34
Neuere Gesichtspunkte zur Epidemiologie der Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 415-420, March 17, '34
——and others, Die Auswirkung der Arbeitslosigkeit auf die Erkrankung und Sterblichkeit an Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **14:** 17-30, Jan. 25, '34
**vom HOFE, K.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über die elektrische Erregbarkeit des menschlichen Auges bei der Helladaptation, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 241-245, '33
Über sog. passive Anaphylaxie der Hornhaut, Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 246-248, '33
**HOFER, G., and MOTLOCH, T.**, Tonsillektomie und Abscess, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 390-399, '34
**HOFER, H.**, Zur Behandlung der Fremdkörperaspiration und ihrer Folgeerscheinungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 610-619, '34
**HOFER, I.**, Über die klinischen Verlaufsformen otogener Allgemeininfektion ("Otogener Sepsis") im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 177, '33; **141:** 291, '34; abstr., Otogene Allgemeininfektion im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1426-1428, Nov. 24, '33

**HOFER, I.**—Continued
Die otogene Allgemeininfektion im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 449-469, May 10, '34
**HOFF, F.,** Beitrag zur Frage der Fiebertherapie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 218-219, '33
Klinische Studien über dermographische Erscheinungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 98-125, '33
Über das Zusammenspiel der vegetativen Regulationen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 519-523, April 7, '34
**HOFF, H.,** Zerebrale Störungen bei Gefäss- und Herzkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1286, Nov. 11, '33; 1373, Dec. 2, '33; abstr., Zentrale Störungen bei Gefäss- und Herzerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1457-1458, Dec. 1, '33
——**See HAUSNER, E., jt. auth.**
**HOFF, H. E.: See NAHUM, L. H., jt. auth.**
**HOFFER, H.,** Quelques principes de médico-pédagogie pour l'éducation des enfants anormaux, Clinique, Paris **29:** 43-45, Feb. (A) '34
**HOFFMAN, A. M., BUTT, E. M., and HICKEY, N. G.,** Neutropenia following amidopyrine; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1213-1214, April 14, '34
**HOFFMAN, E. S.,** Pernoston as pre-anesthetic, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 72-74, Feb. '34
**HOFFMAN, F. L.,** Cancer of prostate and prostatic diseases, New England J.Med. **210:** 507-512, March 8, '34
Compulsory health insurance, California & West. Med. **40:** 245, April; 361, May '34
**HOFFMAN, M. H.: See BAUER, J., jt. auth.**
**HOFFMAN, M. J.: See PETERS, J., jt. auth.**
**HOFFMAN, W. A., and FAUST, E. C.,** Studies on schistosomiasis mansoni in Puerto Rico; epidemiology and geographical distribution of schistosomiasis mansoni in Puerto Rico; epidemiology of infection on island, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 228-254, March '34
——**See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.**
——**PONS, J. A., and JANER, J. L.,** Sedimentation-concentration method in schistosomiasis mansoni, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 283-291, March '34
**HOFFMAN, W. S., and JACOBS, H. R.,** Partition of potassium between serum and corpuscles in health and disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 633-644, March '34
**HOFFMANN, E.,** Zur Frage der Lues articularis praecox unter dem Bilde der Polyarthritis rheumatica, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1837-1838, Nov. 25, '33
——**and FROHN, W.,** Über Gewinnung einer direkten virulenten Reinkultur der Spirochaeta pallida aus Kaninchensyphilom in flüssigem Nährboden, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 206-207, Feb. 10, '34
**HOFFMANN, F.,** Über den Nachweis und die Darstellung einer stoffwechselwirksamen Substanz aus dem Corpus luteum, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 313-316, '33
——**and ANSELMINO, K. J.,** Über die Wirkung von Hypophysenvorderlappenextrakten auf den Blutkalkspiegel, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 44-45, Jan. 13, '34
——**See ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.**
**HOFFMANN, FREDERICH (1660-1742)**
—Hoffmann's "Man as a Machine," [J. G. De Lint] M. Life **41:** 169-176, April '34
**HOFFMANN, G.: See KALLÓS, P. (Nuremberg), jt. auth.**
**HOFFMANN, H. F.,** Der Psychiater und die neue Zeit, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 161-167, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 7-8, '34
**HOFFMANN, HANS,** Über Epilepsie bei rechtsseitigem Schläfenlappentumor. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik des Cholesteatoms des Gehirns, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 397-404, '34
**HOFFMANN, HERMANN,** Beurteilung der Kauffmannschen Probe, Med.Klin. **30:** 402, March 23, '34
**HOFFMANN, M.,** Erythema nodosum als Ausdruck einer massiven Infektion mit Tuberkelbazillen, Tuberkulose **14:** 99-101, April 10, '34
**HOFFMANN, P. E.,** Biopsy specimens of endometrium. Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 616-618, April '34
——**See FLUHMANN, C. F., jt. auth.**
**HOFFMANN, W. (Königsberg),** Strahlentherapie bei den tuberkulösen Erkrankungen des Auges, Strahlentherapie **48:** 790-796, '33
Über Erbleiden des Auges, Med.Welt **8:** 416-418, March 24, '34
**HOFFMANN, W. (Oslo),** Decerebration rigidity and gas metabolism, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1193-1223, Nov. '33
**HOFFMANN, W. (St. Gallen),** Scharlachprophylaxe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 211-212, March 10, '34
**HOFFMANN, W. H.,** Granular forms of leprosy bacillus, Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 149-158, April '33
La febbre gialla. Una volta ed ora, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **14:** 1213-1220, Dec. 31, '33
Castellani's test for albuminuria, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 99, April 2, '34
**HOFFMANN-WERDNIG'S PARALYSIS:** See Atrophy, muscular
**HOFFSTADT, R. E., and ALMADEN, P.,** Dissociation of Staphylococcus aureus; relation of bacteriophage to dissociation of Staphylococcus aureus, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 253-258, March-April '34
**HOFFSTADT, R. E.**—Continued
——**and YOUMANS, G. P.,** Dissociation of Staphylococcus aureus; relation of filtration to dissociation of Staphylococcus aureus, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 259-272, March-April '34
**HOFFSTRÖM, K. A.,** Eine Serie von 100 Kaiserschnitten, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 1-36, '34
**54:** 253-258, March-April '34
**HOFHAUSER, J.,** Verletzungen des Verdauungskanals nach stumpfen, mechanischen Einwirkungen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 654-668, '34
**HOFMAN, S.,** Roentgenographic study on pathology of diluvial man of Krapina, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 519-521, '33
**HOFMAN-BANG, A.,** Seven cases of secondary pellagra, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1088-1095, Nov. 2, '33
**HOFMANN, A., and LUTTEROTTI, O.,** Thyroxinhemmende Wirkung des Harnes bei kardialer Dekompensation, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1941-1942, Dec. 16, '33
**HOFMANN, J. C.: See BRIER, A. J., jt. auth.**
**HOFMANN, K.,** Versuche mit der Dauerschlafbehandlung nach Wiethold und mit der Dauernarkose-Reizkörpertherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 507-511, Oct. 21, '33
**HOFMANN, L.,** Ueber die Säuglingsotitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 434-440, April 6, '34
**HOFMANN, P.: See SÜPFLE, K., jt. auth.**
**HOFMANN, R.: See KINDERMANN, V., jt. auth.**
**HOFRICHTER, C. H.,** Diabetes mellitus; outline of its treatment, Northwest Med. **33:** 119-121, April '34
**HOFSTÄTTER, R.,** Beitrag zur Behandlung der Gonorrhöe in der weiblichen Urethra und deren Umgebung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 826-831, '33
Über das Abgewöhnen des Rauchens (Abstinenzerscheinungen), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 93-98, Jan. 20, '34
Ueber die Schäden des Nikotinmissbrauches, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 119, Jan. 26, '34
Allgemeine ärztliche Meldepflicht für Krebserkrankungen und Einsetzung einer Behandlungs-Kontroll-Instanz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 197-199, Feb. 16, '34
Ueber Gewöhnung und Toleranz beim Tabakrauchen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 439-443, March 23, '34
**HOFSTÄTTER SIGN:** See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
**HOGAN, A. G., and RITCHIE, W. S.,** Nutritional properties of deaminized casein, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxix-xl, May '34
**HOGBEN, L.,** Interaction of heredity and environment, J. Ment.Sc. **79:** 590-601, Oct. '33
Detection of linkage in human families; both heterozygous genotypes indeterminate, Proc.Roy.Soc. London, s.B, **114:** 340-352, Feb. 1, '34
Detection of linkage in human families; one heterozygous genotype indeterminate, Proc.Roy.Soc. London, s.B, **114:** 353-363, Feb. 1, '34
**HOGE, V. M.,** Psittacosis in United States; incidence, scientific aspects, and administrative control measures, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 451-462, April 6, '34
**HOGENAUER, F.,** Bilden gutartige Geschwülste der Brustdrüse die Grundlage einer Krebsentwicklung? Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 36-40, Jan. 12, '34
**HOGGE and LAURENT, G.,** Néphrectomie sur les indications de l'urographie endoveineuse, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 20-30, '33
**HOGGE, ALBERT (1867-1933)**
—J.d'urol. **37:** 95, Jan. '34
—obituary and bibliography, Liége méd. **27:** 65-74, Jan. 14, '34
**HOGS**
**diseases:** See also Rhinitis, atrophic; Swine Plague; Undulant Fever, in animals; etc.
—disease in young men caring for swine in Switzerland, [E. Urech] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 416-426, March 25, '34
**HOH, P. W., WILLIAMS, J. C., and PEASE, C. S.,** Possible sources of calcium and phosphorus in Chinese diet; determination of calcium and phosphorus in typical Chinese dish containing meat and bone, J.Nutrition **7:** 535-546, May '34
**HOHENBERG, E.: See RAPPAPORT, F., jt. auth.**
**HOHENSTAUFEN FAMILY**
—portraits and personalities of Hohenstaufens, [E. Müller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 180-194, '33
**HOHLWEG, W.,** Veränderungen des Hypophysenvorderlappens und des Ovariums nach Behandlung mit grossen Dosen von Follikelhormon, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 92-93, Jan. 20, '34
——**See KLEMOLA, V., jt. auth.**
**HOHMANN, G.,** Neue Spiralschienen und Spiralschieneneinlagen zur Behandlung schlecht geheilter Knöchelbrüche und Verkrümmungen des Beines, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 254-255, '33
Themistokles Gluck 80 Jahre alt (30. November 1933), Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 279-280, '33
Über den Spreizfuss, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. Kong. 28, pp. 199-210, '34
Spiralschieneneinlagen und Spiralschienenapparate, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 239-242, '34
Nikolai Kaefer 70 Jahre alt, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 385-386, '34

**HOHMANN, G.**—Continued
Eine einfache Bandage bei Serratuslähmung, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 23-24, Jan. 5, '34
Zur Bewegungsbehandlung bei Gelenkkrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 65-72, Feb. '34
**HOHN, J.**, Zur Frage des Verschlusses der Eiröhrchen bei der Tuberkelbakterienkultur, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 457-459, Dec. 29, '33
**HOLBROOK, A. A.**, Nontyphoid cholecystitis in childhood, with report of unusual case with cholangeitis, Am. J.Dis.Child. **47:** 836-849, April '34
**HOLBROOK, J. H., and KENNEDY, A. S.**, Organization of medical service within a sanatorium, Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 234-237, May '34
**HOLCOMB, R.**, Insulin in diabetes mellitus; effect of diet on its dose, Northwest Med. **33:** 121-124, April '34
**HOLCOMBE, L. C.**, Care of premature infants, Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 143, March '34
**HOLDEN, E., JR., and GRAY, J. W.**, Adamantinoma of tibia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 401-417, April '34
**HOLDEN, F. C.**, Absence of urethra due to obstetric trauma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 899-901, Dec. '33
Pelvic inflammation; course and treatment and Elliott treatment, New England J.Med. **209:** 1191-1201, Dec. 14, '33
Traumatic uterointestinal fistula, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 770-773, May '34
**HOLDEN, M.: See GAY, F. P., jt. auth.**
**——See JAMUNI, A., jt. auth.**
**HOLDEN, R. F., JR.**, Effects of anterior pituitary extracts of cattle on carbohydrate metabolism in guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 773-776, April '34
**HOLDER, H. G.**, Mixture of novocain and nupercain in intradural block (spinal) anesthesia, California & West.Med. **40:** 95-97, Feb. '34
**HOLDERMANN, L.**, Die verwaltungsgerichtliche Rechtsprechung im Beschwerdeverfahren auf Grund des Badischen Irrenfürsorgegesetzes, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 186-192, '33
**HOLDRIDGE, C.: See McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.**
**HOLFELDER, H.**, Die Elektrokoagulation als Methode der Wahl zur Behandlung chronischer Röntgenschäden und zur Behandlung des Röntgencarcinoms, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 437-440, '33
Röntgentherapie der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose. Indikationen, Abgrenzung gegen die chirurgische Therapie, Strahlentherapie **48:** 771-775, '33
Weg und Ziel der medizinischen Fakultät, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 71-74, Jan. 12, '34
**HOLLAENDER, A.: See DUGGAR, B. M., jt. auth.**
**HOLLAND, C. T.**, Benign giant-cell tumour of bone, Brit. J.Radiol. **7:** 227-232, April '34
**HOLLAND, E.**, On infertile marriage, Practitioner **132:** 305-312, March '34
Gonorrhœa in gynæcological practice, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 82-98, April '34
**HOLLAND, G., HINSBERG, K., KOHLS, G., and NICKEL, V.**, Die blutzuckersenkende Wirkung einer Eidotterfraktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 62-68, '34
**HOLLAND, J. A.**, Need of psychopathic department in general hospital, Hahneman.Monthly **68:** 911-913, Dec. '33
**HOLLANDER, BERNARD: See Obituaries**
**HOLLANDER, F.**, Studies in gastric secretion; composition of gastric juice as function of its acidity, J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 33-42, Jan. '34
**——BODECKER, C. F., SAPER, E., and APPLEBAUM, E.**, Indications for organized variations in calcification in tooth enamel, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xl, May '34
**d'HOLLANDER, F., and ROUVROY, C.**, Etude sur la dégénérescence muqueuse dans le cerveau des déments précoces, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 172-182, March '34
**HOLLANDER, L. (Philadelphia)**, Amylase system of liver, Science **79:** 17-18, Jan. 5, '34
**HOLLANDER, L. (Pittsburgh)**, Lingual tonsils and some of their common abnormalities, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1151-1152, April 7, '34
**——and SCHLESINGER, C. R.**, Sarcoid of Boeck, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 387-397, March '34
**——KASTLIN, G. J., PERMAR, H. H., and SCHMITT, C. L.**, Myeloid leukemia with cutaneous manifestations, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 821-834, June '34
**HOLLINGSWORTH, J. B.**, Importance of dairy farm inspection, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 17-19, Jan. '34
**HOLLINGWORTH, C. J.**, Device for transporting patients with reduced fracture of femur, J.A.M.A. **102:** 126, Jan. 13, '34
**HOLLINGWORTH, W. G.**, Municipal food hygiene—problem for veterinary profession to enhance, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 373-380, March '34
**HOLLÓS, I.**, Psychopathologie alltäglicher telepathischer Erscheinungen, Imago **19:** 529-546, '33
**HOLLÓSI, K., and HORVÁTH, Z.**, Icterus in new-born and hemoglobin index, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1092-1093, Dec. 2, '33
**——See HORVÁTH, Z., jt. auth.**
**HOLLOWAY, T. B.**, Ocular findings in series of intracranial fibroblastomata, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 475-487, June '34
**HOLLSTEIN, K.: See BRÜHL, R., jt. auth.**
**HOLLYWOOD DIET:** See under Nostrums
**HOLM, A.: See LEONARD, G. F., jt. auth.**
**HOLM, S.**, Case of secondary pellagra, Hospitalstid. **77:** 21-24, Jan. 2, '34
**HOLM, V.**, Preliminary report on decoloration of methylthionine chloride by blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1375-1378, Dec. 28, '33
**HOLMAN, A.**, Differential diagnosis between chronic diffuse glomerulonephritis and toxemia of pregnancy, West. J.Surg. **42:** 34-44, Jan. '34
**——and MATHIEU, A.**, Blood chemistry studies of normal newborn infants; blood sugar and alkali reserve estimations, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 95-98, Jan. '34
**HOLMAN, D. V.: See BROW, G. R., jt. auth.**
**HOLMAN, R. L., MAHONEY, E. B., and WHIPPLE, G. H.**, Blood plasma protein regeneration controlled by diet; liver and casein as potent diet factors, J. Exper.Med. **59:** 251-267, March '34
Blood plasma protein given by vein utilized in body metabolism; dynamic equilibrium between plasma and tissue proteins, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 269-282, March '34
**HOLMBERG, E.**, Ruptures of liver in new-born observed at General Lying-In Hospital in Helsingfors from 1924 to 1932, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1067-1095, Nov. '33
**HOLMBERG, K.**, Recent studies on mechanism of albuminuria, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 111-121, Feb. '34
**HOLMBLAD, E. C.**, Observations of cervical spine trauma, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 20-22, Jan. '34
**HOLMER, A. J. M.**, Case of granulosa-cell tumor in both ovaries with metastases in corpus and cervix uteri, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **37:** 8-20, '34
**HOLMER, P.**, State-wide mental-hygiene clinic program for Pennsylvania, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 205-217, April '34
**HOLMES, A. D., and REMINGTON, R.**, Arsenic content of American cod liver oil, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 573-574, May '34
**——PIGOTT, M. G., and CAMPBELL, P. A.**, Hemoglobin content of chicken blood, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 657-664, Dec. '33
Hemoglobin content of chicken blood; decrease following hatching, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xli, May '34
**HOLMES, C.**, Some practical points in diagnosis of pulmonary diseases, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 188-191, May '34
**HOLMES, E. M.**, Some aspects of dermatological work in Denmark, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 283-287, Jan. '34
Cavity treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J. Tuberc. **28:** 17-21, Jan. '34
**HOLMES, F.**, Notes on case of cysticercosis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 296-298, April '34
**HOLMES, F. M.**, Veterinary science and public health, J.State Med. **42:** 355-362, June '34
**HOLMES, GEOFFREY: See HURST, A. F., jt. auth.**
**HOLMES, GORDON**, Observations on paralysed bladder, Brain **56:** 383-396, Dec. '33
**HOLMES, H. N., CASSIDY, H., HARTZLER, E., and MANLY, R.**, Attempt to isolate vitamin A, Science **79:** 255-256, March 16, '34
**——and others**, Biological activity of some carotene preparations, J.Nutrition **7:** 321-329, March '34
**HOLMES, M. E.**, Hypertension and nephritis, New York State J.Med. **34:** 414-419, May 1, '34
**HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (1809-1894)**
—my guardian angel, [J. A. Spalding] Maine M.J. **25:** 5-7, Jan. '34
**HOLMES, R. J., and COPLAN, M. M.**, Extensive bilateral renal calculosis of rapid development following fracture of vertebrae; discussion of possible etiologic factors, South.M.J. **27:** 228-233, March '34
**HOLMES, THOMAS: See Obituaries**
**HOLMES, W.: See STEVENS, R. H., jt. auth.**
**HOLMGREN, B.**, Obturating pulmonary embolism with protracted course; death of patient from uremia, Hygiea **96:** 1-12, Jan. 15, '34
**HOLMGREN, I.**, Traitement de l'ulcère de l'estomac et de l'ulcère du duodénum, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 566-574, '33
**——and LYTTKENS, H.**, Etude sur la fragilité vasculaire, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 575-587, '33
**HOLMQUEST, H. J.: See MERRIMAN, J. R., jt. auth.**
**HOLMQUIST, A. G.**, Tägliche cyclische Schwankungen im Calciumgehalt des Blutes bei Menschen und Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 370-377, '34
**——See von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.**
**HOLMQVIST, I.**, Von einem Foetus mit kongenitalen Missbildungen, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 57-63, '33
**HOLOACARDIUS:** See Monsters, acardiac
**HOLOBUT, W. S.**, Coagulability of blood in ovarian insufficiency, Ginek.polska **12:** 470-478, July-Sept. '33; abstr., Etudes sur la coagulabilité du sang dans les troubles fonctionnels de l'ovaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 359-360, '33
**HOLSENDORF, B. E.**, Les abris à rats et leur rapport avec la propagation de la peste bubonique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1952-1955, Nov. '33
**HOLSINGER, H. B.: See SAUNDERS, E. W., jt. auth.**
**von HOLST, E.**, Zwei Versuche zum Hirnproblem der Arthropoden, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 114-123, '34
**HOLST, J.**, Few observations in reference to partial "selective" thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 477-478, '34

**HOLST, J. E.,** Pulsation in right carotid artery in arterial hypertension, Hospitalstid. **77:** 79-84, Jan. 16, '34
Eight cases of thrombosis of coronary artery, Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 263-271, March 8, '34
**HOLST, P. M.,** Perspective and critical evaluation of causes of decline in infant mortality, Nord.hyg. tidskr. **14:** 221-320, '33
**HOLT, E.,** Deformity of chest associated with extreme dilatation of left auricle. Report of 2 cases, Am. Heart J. **9:** 363-369, Feb. '34
**HOLT, L. E.,** Valvular disease of heart; purpura hemorrhagica; malarial fever; sub-acute rheumatism, complicated by pericarditis with effusion, and this by pneumonia—all occurring within period of 8 months, with ultimate recovery, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 126-129, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
**HOLT, L. E., JR., TIDWELL, H. C., and KIRK, C. M.,** Studies on fat metabolism in infants, Acta pædiat. **16:** 165-176, '33
**HOLT, R. A.,** Studies with chick embryo tissue in cultivation of B. leprae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 567-569, Feb. '34
Use of living chick embryos in propagation of B. leprae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 643-645, March '34
Morphological resemblance of rod shaped pigment of chick retina to B. leprae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 645-648, March '34
——**See DUVAL, C. W., jt. auth.**
**HOLT, R. L.,** Pathology of acute strangulation of intestine, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 582-603, April '34
Toxæmia of acute intestinal obstruction; value of B. welchii antitoxin in its treatment, Lancet **1:** 724-728, April 7, '34
**HOLT, W. L., JR.,** Extension of malignant tumors of thyroid into great veins and right heart, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1921-1924, June 9, '34
**HOLTEN, C.,** Addison's disease and function of suprarenal cortex, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1163-1171, Oct. 26, '33
——**NIELSEN, H. E., and TRANSBØL, K.,** Preliminary report on 5 cases of agranulocytosis following amidopyrine therapy, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 155-158, Feb. 8, '34
Nosocomial case of agranulocytosis after amidopyrine therapy, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 245, March 1, '34
**HOLTER, H., and ANDERSEN, B.,** Vergleich der Pepsin- und Labaktivität verschiedener Magensekrete, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 285-300, '34
**HOLTERMANN, C.,** Besteht eine wesentliche Gefährdung bei Anwendung von Evipan-Natrium (E. Na.)-Narkose in der Geburtshilfe? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 286-292, Feb. 3, '34
**HOLTH, H.,** Tubercle bacilli in fowl as cause of progressive tuberculosis in cattle. Transformation of bacilli in direction of bovine form, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 126-142, '34
**HOLTH, S.,** Historical remarks on treatment of primary glaucoma, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 326-335, '33; also, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 19-26, Jan. '34
**HOLTHAUS, B.,** Bemerkungen zur okzipitalen Liquordruckmessung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 80-81, Feb. 17, '34
**HOLTHUSEN, H.,** Die Entwicklung des Dosisbegriffs, Med. Klin. **29:** 1489-1490, Oct. 27, '33
**HOLTZ, E., and FRIEDMAN, G.,** Hemorrhagic eruption of mouth and throat in rheumatic state, Am.J.M. Sc. **187:** 359-362, March '34
**HOLTZ, F.,** A. T. 10. Bericht über Erfahrungen mit A. T. 10, mitgeteilt in der Sitzung der Berliner Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten am 12. Dezember 1933, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 104-108, Jan. 20, '34
——**GISSEL, H., and ROSSMANN, E.,** Experimentelle und klinische Studien zur Behandlung der postoperativen Tetanie mit A. T. 10, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 521-569, '34
——**GÜRSCHING, J., and KRAUT, H.,** Vergleichende pharmakologische Untersuchungen über Calcinosefaktor und Nebenschilddrüsenhormon: Beobachtungen am Menschen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 51-62, '33
**HOLTZ, P.,** Die Entstehung von Cystein aus Cystin durch Hydrolyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1876, Dec. 2, '33
Die Entstehung von Histamin aus Histidin durch Bestrahlung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 97-103, '34
**HOLZAPFEL,** Ist im geburtshilflichen Unterricht eine gewisse Gleichschaltung möglich? Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 195-197, '33
**HOLZER, W.,** Hilfsmittel für die therapeutische Anwendung von Ultrakurzwellen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 296-301, '34
**HOLZER, W. F.,** Unusual corneal opacity; persistent, spreading opacity following herpes zoster corneae, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 42-48, '33
**HOMAN, R. B., HOMAN, R. H., and HOMAN, R. B., JR.,** Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 685-688, March '34
**HOMAN, R. B., JR.: See HOMAN, R. B., jt. auth.**
**HOMAN, R. H.: See HOMAN, R. B., jt. auth.**
**HOMANS, J., and HASS, G. M.,** Regional ileitis; clinical, not pathological entity, New England J.Med. **209:** 1315-1324, Dec. 28, '33
——**See DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.**

**HOMATROPINE**
—resorption of homatropine from eye ointments, [M. Klein] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 25-31, '33
**HOMBRIA, M., and CARBONERO, M. S.,** Modificación de la reacción de aclaramiento de Meinicke. Primeras impresiones, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 195-201, Dec. '33
**HOMBRIA, R.,** Enuresis en la sífilis congénita, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 335-338, Feb. '34
Una epidemia de varicela y zóster, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 338-341, Feb. '34
**HOME, W. E.,** Mortality of British merchant seamen, Lancet **1:** 1081-1083, May 19, '34
**HOMEOPATHY**
**history,** old document concerning Hahnemann and homeopathy, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iv-v, Dec. 2, '33
**therapeutics of,** positive therapy in ophthalmology; review of homeopathic theories; action of and indication for various medicaments, [G. Escobar] Semana méd. **2:** 1796-1813, Dec. 7, '33
—medicaments useful in urology, [Aversenq] Bull.méd. Paris **48:** 65-69, Feb. 3, '34
—revival of homeopathic medicine in relation to modern science, [E. Meneghetti] Rassegna med. **13:** 213-222, Oct. 31, '33
**HOMEOSTASIS:** See Water, metabolism
**HOMICIDE**
See also Infanticide
—attempted concealment of homicide by placing body on railroad track to be run over by train, [A. Biancalani] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 316-337, May-June '33
—by hanging; case, [H. Orth] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **22:** 262-271, '33
—by thallium poisoning; 2 cases, [H. Krsek] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 40-43, Jan. 12, '34
—crimes of dementia praecox patient (murder of wife and children); medicolegal examination, [J. C. Pacheco e Silva] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 247-252, '34
—criminal significance of cataleptic rigor mortis; question of suicide, self-defense or homicide, [G. Schraepel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **94:** 8-21, Jan.-Feb. '34
—delirium of interpretation; homicidal attempt, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 222-225, April 14, '34
—determination of blood group in case of homicide by means of cigarette butt, [L. Lattes] Arch.di antropol. crim. **52:** 711-722, Nov.-Dec. '32
—female homicides, [J. H. Morton] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 64-74, Jan. '34
—gunshot wounds of ear caused by accidental, homicidal or suicidal shots, [J. M. Alonso] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uurguay **3:** 135-143, '33; also, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 13-18, Jan. '34
—homicide and suicide with revolver; differential diagnosis, [M. Muller] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 233-238, Feb. 18, '34
—medicolegal study of cadaver found in trunk in Tagus River, [M. Ferreira Marques] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 86-141, '32
—medicolegal study of injuries caused by severe blows; homicides, suicides and accidents, [F. Harbitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 407-418, '34
—murder of 2 members of his family by schizophrenic, [S. Hedenberg] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 267-274, '33
—unreliability of former belief that gunshot through clothing was means of differentiating between murder and suicide, [W. Weimann] Arch.f.Kriminol. **93:** 109-116, Sept.-Oct. '33
**HOMIODIN (iodine preparation):** See Respiratory Tract, diseases
**HOMMA, H., and YENIKOMSHIAN, H. A.,** Über einen Fall nichttraumatischer Ruptur des absteigenden Astes der linken Koronararterie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1235-1239, Oct. 28, '33
**HOMOCAMFIN:** See Cyclosal
**HOMOCYSTINE:** See Cystine and Cysteine
**HOMO-EROTISM:** See Sex, perversion
**HOMOGAMY:** See under Heredity, human
**HOMOSEXUALITY:** See Sex, perversion
**HONAN, M. S.,** Agranulocytosis: case report with comment, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 182-184, April '34
**HONCAMP, O.,** Beobachtung eines Falles von dissezierender Metritis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2857-2860, Dec. 2, '33
**HONDA, C., and KOTORII, S.,** Ueber einen eigenartigen Ansteckungsfall der sog. Hasamiyami, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1688, Dec. 25, '33
**HONDA, M.,** Untersuchungen der Morphologie und Motilität des Verdauungskanals; röntgenologische Untersuchungen des Kolons bei der Japanerin; über das Querkolon, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2718-2719, Nov. '33
Untersuchungen der Morphologie und Motilität des Verdauungskanals; Beziehungen der Magen- und Darmmotilität zum Fieber, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2927-2928, Dec. '33
Über die Herzgrösse bei alten Leuten, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 11-12, Jan. '34
**HONESS, R. F.: See OWEN, W. B. (Laramie, Wyo.), jt. auth.**

**HONEY**
—value in children's diet; administration in form of so-called "honey cures," [A. Rolleder] Arch.f. Kinderh. **101**: 244-247, '34
**HONIG, A.**, Ein lipomartiges Gebilde des linken Stammbronchus, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68**: 155-167, Feb. '34
**HONIGMANN, F.**, Zum Aufsatz von Lampe: "Über die Verwendbarkeit der Schalenhaut (Membrana testacea) des Vogeleies in der Chirurgie," Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61**: 561-562, March 10, '34
**HONISS, J. R.**, Abuse of powerful nasal oils, Arch.Otolaryng. **19**: 252, Feb. '34
**HONN, W. M.**, Rural medical endeavor, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 27: 106-108, Feb. '34
**HONORATO C., R.**, Alimentación y caries dentaria, Rev. de med.y aliment. **1**: 66-72, Jan. 15, '34
**HONOROFF, H. A.**, Prevention through systematized treatment of children's teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. **21**: 33-44, Jan. '34
**HOOD, E. C.**, Microscope and photomicrography in criminal investigation, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24**: 1004-1008, Jan.-Feb. '34
**HOOK, R. L.**, Removal of circular plaster casts—simpler way, Nebraska M.J. **19**: 151, April '34
**HOOKER, S. B.: See BOYD, W. C., jt. auth.**
**HOOKWORM**
—comparative studies of third larval stage of Ankylostoma in man, dog and cat, [M. Eisma] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **7**: 1-160, '32
—experimental studies on chemotropisms of mature larvae of Ankylostoma caninum, [T. Wakeshima] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32**: 133-136, Oct. '33
—phototropism, thermotropism, and barytropism of mature larvae of Ankylostoma caninum; experimental studies, [T. Wakeshima] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32**: 152-153, Dec. '33
—poisons of duodenal ankylostoma, [L. Preti] Med.d. lavoro **24**: 430-432, Nov. 30, '33
—presence of hemolysins in extracts of intestinal parasites of dog (Ankylostoma caninum), [W. O. Cruz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 139-141, '33
**HOOKWORM INFESTATION**
—ankylostomiasis as peasant's disease, [A. Raybaud] Marseille-méd. **2**: 677-686, Dec. 15, '33
—ankylostomiasis in general practice, [G. A. Mancuso] Rinasc.med. **10**: 497, Nov. 1, '33
—ankylostomiasis in port of Naples; 10 cases, [A. Andreotti & F. Carito Scamarcio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41**: 54-56, Jan. 15, '34
—ankylostomiasis in province of Messina, [A. Sfameni] Riv.san.siciliana **21**: 1096-1104, July 15, '33
—carbohydrate metabolism, [Y. Saito] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2709, Nov. '33
—carriers of Ankylostoma, [P. Cirla] Med.d.lavoro **24**: 426-429, Nov. 30, '33
—larval phase of uncinariasis, [B. K. Ashford, G. C. Payne & F. Payne] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9**: 97-134, Dec. '33
—medicolegal aspects of ankylostomiasis, [A. Cazzaniga] Med.d.lavoro **24**: 436-442, Nov. 30, '33
—possibility of complete intra-intestinal development of ova of Ankylostoma, [B. Cavagliano] Med.d.lavoro **24**: 424-426, Nov. 30, '33
—unhooking the hookworm, [W. H. Wright] Hygeia **12**: 328-330, April '34
**blood in**, erythrocyte sedimentation rate in ankylostomiasis, [G. Scuderi] Riv.san.siciliana **21**: 1311-1314, Sept. 1, '33
**complications and sequels**, anemia in ankylostomiasis, [L. Vernetti Blina] Med.d.lavoro **24**: 434-435, Nov. 30, '33
—anemia in ankylostomiasis; combined vermicidal and anti-anemic therapy; results in 15 cases, [A. Gabaldon] Gac.méd.de Caracas **40**: 237-245, Sept. 15, '33
—disturbances of growth due to ankylostomiasis, [K. Matsumoto] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 91-92, Oct. '33
—heart in patients with ankylostomiasis, [L. Vernetti Blina] Med.d.lavoro **24**: 432-434, Nov. 30, '33
—hypofunction of bone marrow; cases, [W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **27**: 423-453, '33
—intestinal adhesions due to ankylostomatous lesions, [Senn de Seligny] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48**: 215-216, March 31, '34
—iron and copper deficiency in etiology of anemia in ankylostomiasis, [H. Póvoa] São Paulo med. **1**: 223-232, Nov.-Dec. '33
**diagnosis**, symptoms suggestive of duodenal ulcer, [J. H. Gibbes] J.South Carolina M.A. **30**: 102-106, May '34
**epidemiology and statistics**, ankylostomiasis in region of Fermo, [O. d'Allocco] Med.d.lavoro **24**: 455-456, Nov. 30, '33
—diffusion of ankylostomiasis in province of Catanzaro, [F. Mottola] Rinasc.med. **10**: 329-330, July 15, '33
—diffusion of ankylostomiasis throughout world, with particular reference to Italy, [M. Mazzitelli] Med. d.lavoro **24**: 419-423, Nov. 30, '33
—first case of ankylostomiasis in province of Pistoia; clinical and epidemiologic study, [Collatino Cantieri & Ascanio Forleo] Morgagni **75**: 1363-1373, Nov. 5, '33
**HOOKWORM INFESTATION**, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—focus of ankylostomiasis in district of Rossano, [G. Mingrone] Folia med. **19**: 1467-1470, Nov. 30, '33
—in coastal plain of Palestine, [J. A. Scott, G. E. Ayoub & R. Reitler] Am.J.Hyg. **19**: 601-628, May '34
—incidence and intensity of infestation in Mississippi, [A. E. Keller, W. S. Leathers & H. C. Ricks] Am. J.Hyg. **19**: 629-656, May '34
—uncinariasis in Mexico, [H. Carr] Salubridad **3**: 463-472, July-Dec. '32
**history**, commemoration of three hundredth anniversary of birth of B. Ramazzini and commemoration of A. Dubini, his successor, with discussion on ankylostomiasis, [G. Mola] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39**: 602-608, Sept.-Oct. '33
**prevention**, protection of soil against ankylostomiasis, with special reference to prevention of disease in rural workers, [G. Penso] Med.d.lavoro **24**: 442-448, Nov. 30, '33
**therapy**, *tetra*chloro-ethylene, [P. A. Maplestone & A. K. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. **68**: 617-620, Nov. '33
—application of ascaridol (chenopodium preparation) in treatment of ankylostomiasis, and efficacy of anthelmintics in relation to species of hookworms and their sex, [T. Wakeshima, K. Yoshino & N. Narihara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32**: 171-172, Dec. '33
—comparative study of anthelmintic effect and of clinical aftermath in administration of thymol and carbon tetrachloride, [C. Nagayama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23**: 6-7, '34
—comparative study of value of *tetra*chloro-ethylene as means of ultimate control and eradication in children, [H. F. Garrison] South.M.J. **27**: 24-28, Jan. '34
—report on mass treatment, especially on effect of certain anthelmintics, [T. Wakeshima & S. Abe] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32**: 138-139, Oct. '33
—therapy of ankylostomiasis, [G. Goglia] Rinasc.med. **11**: 178, March 31, '34
—treatment (in lepers), [M. P. Thornton] Leprosy Rev. **5**: 78-81, April '34
—various methods for therapy of ankylostomiasis, [V. Ronchetti] Med.d.lavoro **24**: 449-454, Nov. 30, '33
**HOOPER, F. E., RENFREW, A. G., and JOHNSON, T. B.**, Chemical study of bacteria; studies on complex carbohydrates isolated from culture medium and its ultrafiltrate after growth of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29**: 66-72, Jan. '34
**HOOPES, S. L.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.**
**HOOPLE, G. D., and CAVE, L. S.**, Otorhinologic aspects of scarlet fever, with particular reference to sinuses, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 146-159, '33
**HOOPS, A. L.**, Review of published results obtained with atebrin in treatment of malaria in Malaya, including record of one year's treatment of malaria with atebrin on European owned estates served by Malacca Agricultural Medical Board, Malayan M.J. **8**: 219-235, Dec. '33
**HOORWEG LAW:** See under Chronaxia
**HOOTON, E. A.**, Apes, men and teeth, Scient.Monthly **38**: 24-34, Jan. '34
**HOPE, R. B.**, Screen for anesthesia in operations on head, California & West.Med. **40**: 115-116, Feb. '34
**HOPKINS, G. A.: See STIRLING, W. C., jt. auth.**
**HOPKINS, H.**, Hyperpyrexia baths and epilepsy; chemical and physiologic responses of body to hyperpyrexia baths, and their significance in epileptic syndrome, California & West.Med. **39**: 364-367, Dec. '33
Chemical changes in blood induced by hyperpyrexial baths, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31**: 597-604, March '34
**HOPKINS, H. O.**, Defibrinated blood-film concentration method for diagnosis of malaria, Malayan M.J. **8**: 275-276, Dec. '33
**HOPKINS, J. G., and KESTEN, B. M.**, Urticaria; etiologic observations, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29**: 358-381, March '34
**HOPKINS, R., and VAN STUDDIFORD, M. T.**, Multiple epitheliomas and pigmentary dermatosis in Negro boy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29**: 408-421, March '34
**HOPKINS, S. J., and WORNALL, A.**, Phenyl *iso*cyanate protein derivatives and their immunological properties: amino-acid derivatives and serological inhibition tests, Biochem.J. **28**: 228-236, '34
**HOPKIRK, W. G. S.: See BRAIMBRIDGE, C. V., jt. auth.**
**HOPPE, A.**, Jünger und Meister. Ein Fall von induziertem Irreseln mit religiösen Wahnideen, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **100**: 275-297, '33
**HOPPE, G. (Cologne): See HINSBERG, K., jt. auth.**
**HOPPE, G. (Königsberg): See EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
**HOPPER, K. B.: See SHELLING, D. H., jt. auth.**
**HOPS, W.**, Diet as cause and prevention of dental caries, East African M.J. **10**: 318-330, Feb. '34
**HOPWOOD, A. T.: See KIRK, C. C., jt. auth.**
**HORA, K.**, Modifications in bones and joints of hand in female gymnasts, Časop.lék.česk. **72**: 1397-1405, Nov. 24, '33; abstr., Les modifications des os et des articulations de la main chez les gymnastes femmes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 762-764, '33

**HORAK, J.**, Two cases of rare complications in cholelithiasis, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1405-1408, Nov. 24, '33
**HORÁLEK, F.**, Disturbances of sympathetic innervation and spastic conditions of female genital organs with reference to therapy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 462-467, Oct. '33
**HORAN, T. N.**, Diet table in private boarding school of 200 boys, J.A.M.A. **102:** 836-838, March 17, '34
Dick tests and Dick toxin, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 301-303, June '34
**HORATIUS COCLES**
—loss of one eye by Horatius Cocles, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 540-541, Oct. '33
**HORDENINE**
—action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, on epinephrine secretion, [J. T. Lewis & F. Ludueña] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 352-364, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 814-816, '33
—bronchodilator activity of tyramine and its N-methyl derivatives, [G. A. Alles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 385-386, Dec. '33
—candicine and hordenine, alkaloids of Argentine cactus, Trichocereus candicans, [L. Reti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 344-351, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 811-814, '33
—effect of cocaine on action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, and on excitability of splanchnic nerves, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 457-460, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 950-951, '33
—effect of sparteine sulphate on action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, and on excitability of splanchnic nerve, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **9:** 453-456, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 951-953, '33
—effect of yohimbine on action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, and on excitability of splanchnic nerve, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 449-452, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 953-954, '33
—hypotensive and vasodilator action, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 476-478, '33
**HORDER,** Address on eugenics—and the doctor, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1057-1060, Dec. 9, '33
**HOREHOUND:** See Marrubium vulgare
**HOREJŠI, J.: See JONÁS, V., jt. auth.**
**HORGAN, E., and LYON, J. A.**, Division and ligation of superior and inferior thyroid arteries in treatment of angina pectoris; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 123-127, May '34
**HORIE, S.**, Supplementary study on glycogen; microchemical study on glycogen occurring in nasal polypus, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-3, Sept. '33
**HORII, I.**, Ueber die Pyrophosphatase der Plazenta, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 10-14, '33
Ueber den Phosphatasengehalt bei verschiedenen histologischen Veränderungen des Organs, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 23-48, '33
Nachtrag zu den Untersuchungen über Tb-Phosphatase, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 49-51, '33
**HORIMI, J.**, Über den Einfluss von Dopa (Dioxyphenylalanin) auf die Adrenalinglykogenolyse an der überlebenden Krötenleber, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 6, Nov. 20, '33
**HORINE, C. F.**, Acute pancreatitis, Ann.Surg. **99:** 301-306, Feb. '34
**——and WARNER, C. G.**, Experimental occlusion of pulmonary artery; anatomic study, Arch.Surg. **28:** 139-149, Jan. '34
Experimental occlusion of pulmonary artery; pathologic physiology, Arch.Surg. **28:** 150-159, Jan. '34
**HORINE, E. F.**, Anesthesia in heart disease, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 129-131, May-June '34
**HORIUCHI, K.**, Über die Beziehung zwischen chemischer Konstitution und die Blutgefässwirkung der Pyrazolderivate, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 1, Sept. '32
**HORIUCHI, M. (Osaka): See KOZAWA, S., jt. auth.**
**HORIUCHI, M. (Tokyo), and SASA, T.**, Untersuchungen über die Atmung von Bakterien; Über den Sauerstoffverbrauch des Bacterium coli communior, Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1094-1095, June '33
**HORMONES**
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of organs, as Heart, hormone; Ovary, hormone; etc.
—biology of vitamins and hormones; differences of research on vitamins and deficiency diseases; review of literature, [W. Kollath] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 382-435, '33
—chemistry of vitamins and hormones; review of literature, [A. Winterstein & K. Schön] Ergebn.d. Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 436-537, '33
**HORMONES**—Continued
—growth vitamins and hormones and relation of thermolabile factors to growth processes, [W. Grassmann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 217-228, '34
—hormones and vitamin A in diet of premature infants, [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '34
—relation of hormones and vitamins, [P. Rondoni] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 303-308, Feb. 14, '34
—relation to histolysates, [S. G. Genes & A. M. Uleskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 607-618, '33
—state of knowledge, [Alteri] Morgagni **76:** 237-250, Feb. 25, '34
—vitamins and hormones, [L. Girard] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 189-191, March 31, '34
—vitamins and internal secretion, [S. M. Leytes] Vrachdelo **16:** 469-472, '33
**circulatory:** See Heart, hormones
**effects:** See also Hormones, sex; Metabolism, endocrine and metabolism
—biologic uses of vitamins and hormones and their application to immunity, [W. Kollath] Med.Welt **8:** 510-512, April 14, '34
—diuretic effect of certain hormones; clinical and therapeutic study, [L. G. Reitg Puig & J. M. Prats Cano] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 342-346, Oct. '33
—experiments on hormonal factors of lactation, [I. Buzzi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 857-921, '33
—on cell growth, as studied in plants, seeds and cancer cells, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 141-146, Feb. 17, '34
—on cholesterol and lecithin content of blood, [I. Inglessi] Pathologica **25:** 877-885, Dec. 15, '33
—on composition of blood, on diuresis and on renal insufficiency; experimental study, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & J. Ledieu] Presse méd. **42:** 17-19, Jan. 6, '34
—on electric excitability of vagus nerve, [C. Sano] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 165-169, '33
—on formation of rhodan (thiocyanate) compound, [C. Tsuru] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 47, Oct. '33
—on glutathionemia; experimental study, [E. Ingless] Pediatria [42]: 31-43, Jan. '34
—on renal activity, [Y. Mizuno] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 5, Oct. '33
—possibility of hormonal influence on callus formation, [P. Engel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 213-216, '34
—sterility of hormonal or vitamin origin, [M. Martí Pastor] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 161-166, March 15, '34
—tumor amylase: effect of various hormones and chemical agents, [F. H. Scharles, P. D. Robb & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 625-629, March '34
**in blood:** See Heart, hormone; Hormones, sex: Insulin in blood; Ovary, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion; Testicles, internal secretion of; Thyroid
**in urine:** See also Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Suprarenals, secretion; Testicles, internal secretion of
—acidosis-producing hormone of normal urine, [C. Funk] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxix-xxx, May '34
—"fat-metabolism" hormone and hyperglycemia, [B. Harrow] Science **79:** 272-273, March 23, '34
—"fat-metabolism" hormone and hyperglycemia, [B. Harrow, B. Naiman, I. M. Chamelin & A. Mazur] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 940-942, May '34
—hyperglycemia produced by extracts of normal urine [A. Mather, P. A. Katzman & E. A. Dolsy] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 315-317, Dec. '33
**sex:** See also Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, urine in; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Pituitary Body; Testicles; etc.
—[A. A. Werner] Illinois M.J. **65:** 511-519, June '34
—action of gynekhormone (female sex hormone) on articular cartilages in guinea-pigs, [C. I. Parhon & C. Parhon-Stefanescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 327-328, '33
—attempt to duplicate certain hormone responses by means of drugs, [M. C. D'Amour] Endocrinology **18:** 235-236, March-April '34
—attempts to influence menstrual cycle in monkey, [C. G. Hartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 564-570, April '34
—basis for hormonal therapy of amenorrhea, [R. A. Chertok] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 98-102, Jan. 31, '34
—biochemical study and clinical applications of female extragonadal hormones, [J. L. Martínez Lenguas & A. de G. Rocasolano] Universidad **10:** 1145-1176, Oct.-Dec. '33
—cause of onset of labor: hormonal investigation, [J. T. Witherspoon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 559-563, April '34
—chemistry of estrin (female sex hormone), [H. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1357-1360, Dec. 21, '33
—chemistry of theelin and theelol (female sex hormones), [D. W. MacCorquodale, L. Levin & S. A. Thayer] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lv-lvi, May '34

**HORMONES, sex**—Continued
—comparison of amount of estrogenic substance appearing in blood and organs of male animal under pathologic conditions, [F. Silberstein, P. Engel & K. Molnar] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1693-1694, Oct. 28, '33
—coördination of reproductive processes (Sidney Ringer lecture), [A. S. Parkes] Lancet **1:** 557-563, March 17, '34
—critical study of paradoxical sex hormone therapy, [W. Pettersson] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 711-718, Dec. '33
—dehydrogenation of estrin (female sex hormone), [J. W. Cook & A. Girard] Nature, London **133:** 377-378, March 10, '34
—differential ovarian responses after injections of follicle-stimulating and pregnancy urine in very young female rats, [P. E. Smith, E. T. Engle & H. H. Tyndale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 744, March '34
—dissociation of estrogenic menformon (female sex hormone) in blood and organs in pathologic conditions, [F. Silberstein, K. Molnar & P. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1694-1695, Oct. 28, '33
—effect of castration on appearance of estrual hormone in blood; experimental study, [F. Silberstein & P. Engel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1351-1352, Nov. 10, '33
—effect of injection of amniotin (amniotic fluid preparation) on spontaneous activity of gonadectomized rats, [C. P. Richter & C. G. Hartman] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 136-143, April '34
—effect of menformon (female sex hormone) on males, [S. E. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1208-1214, March 17, '34
—effect of pregnancy urine extract (antuitrin-S) and ovarian follicular hormone (theelin) on hyperthyroidism, [P. Starr & H. Patton] Endocrinology **18:** 113-116, Jan.-Feb. '34
—effect of progynon (female sex hormone) on growth of hair, [Janson] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 114-115, Jan. 27, '34
—effect of prolan on size of cells, [E. M. Wermel & W. W. Portugalow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 36-42, '33
—effects on early development of chick, [W. R. Breneman] Science **79:** 434-435, May 11, '34
—effects produced by applying estrin (female sex hormone) to skin of mice, [H. Burrows & N. M. Kennaway] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 48-57, Jan. '34
—estimation of anterior pituitary-like hormone in cord blood, [S. H. Geist & F. Spielman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 662-663, March '34
—estrin (female sex hormone) reactions in husbands of pregnant women, [R. I. Frame] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 228-229, May '34
—estrogenic hormone in urine of stallion, [B. Zondek] Nature, London **133:** 494, March 31, '34
—excessive gonad-stimulating hormone (prolan) and subnormal amounts of estrin (female sex hormone) in toxemias of late pregnancy, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 128-145, Jan. '34
—existence of monthly sex cycle in human male (excretion of gonad-stimulating substances), [M. M. Harris & E. Brand] Science **79:** 364-365, April 20, '34
—experimental studies, [F. Haurowitz] Med.Welt **8:** 73-77, Jan 20, '34
—experimental study of thyroid function during pregnancy, parturition and puerperium; effects of preparations of endocrine gland on metabolism of iodine, [U. Nakamura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 470-471, Oct. '33
—failure of estrin (female sex hormone) as means of inducing labor, [A. Bourne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 864, May '34
—female reproductive system, Prescriber **28:** 192-197, May '34
—female sex hormone (menformon) in therapy of retinitis pigmentosa; case, [F. Meyerbach] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 317-321, July-Sept. '33
—gametokinetic action of extracts of follicle-stimulating urine, [P. E. Smith, E. T. Engle & H. H. Tyndale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 745-746, March '34
—genital processes in bat and their hormonal control, [P. Caffier] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 323-325, '33
—gonadal and extragonadal hormones, [S. Pagés Maruny] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 9-15, Jan. '34
—gonad-stimulating extract from alfalfa meal, [M. H. & G. S. Friedman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 842-843, April '34
—gonad-stimulating hormone in urine of patient with chorionepithelioma uteri, [C. F. Fluhmann & P. E. Hoffmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1014-1015, May '34
—gonad-stimulating hormone in urine of patient with teratoma testis, [C. F. Fluhmann & P. E. Hoffmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1013-1014, May '34
—growth of oviduct in minnows under influence of female sex hormone, [W. Fleischmann & S. Kann] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **234:** 130-136, '34
—heterosexual opotherapy, [G. Carbognin] Terapia **23:** 333-340, Nov. '33

**HORMONES, sex**—Continued
—hormonal disturbances as cause of functional menstrual disorders, [R. T. Frank] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 69-77, Dec. '32
—hormonal origin of habitual abortion, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2530-2537, Oct. 28, '33
—hormonal properties of amniotic fluid; action on male genital apparatus in white mice, [M. Mascaretti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 263-279, Sept. '33
—hormonal therapy in disturbances of menstrual cycle, [P. Grabley] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 101, Feb. 5, '34
—hormone distribution in pregnancy, [B. Zondek] Nord. med.tidskr. **7:** 257-261, March 3, '34
—hormone therapy in gynecology, [F. C. Geller] Therap. d.Gegenw. **75:** 121-126, March '34
—hormones and their chemical relations (Goulstonian lecture), [E. C. Dodds] Lancet **1:** 931, May 5, '34; 987, May 12, '34
—hormones of male and female genital glands, [M. Dohrn] Sind M.J. **6:** 153-163, March '34
—hypertrophy of female pituitary following injection of gonadotropic hormone (from pregnant mare serum), [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson & M. M. Williams] Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 5) **1:** 161-165, '34
—hypophyseal-like qualities of gonadotropic principle found in urine of certain individuals, [S. L. Leonard & P. E. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 22-32, April '34
—impermeability of placenta to prolan B, [S. D. Soule] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 723-725, May '34
—influence of female or male sex hormones on appearance of cervical cells in uterus and vagina, [O. O. Fellner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 652-656, '33
—influence of gonadal hormones on egg production of hens, [W. Schoeller & M. Gehrke] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 234-240, '33
—influence of gonads on protein metabolism; effect of ovariectomy and of injections of gonadal and anterior pituitary extracts on urinary creatinine in female rabbits, [I. Schrire & H. Zwarenstein] Biochem.J. **28:** 356-359, '34
—influence of thyroid on action of gonad-stimulating hormones (from anterior pituitary and from blood of pregnant women), [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 498-508, May '34
—interrelationship existing between male and female hormones, [H. Shin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 119, Nov. 20, '33
—interrelationship of gonadal and hypophysial hormones, [F. Ocaranza] Medicina, México **14:** 107-112, March **10,** '34
—lutoestrogen, gonadotropic substance from onion, [I. M. Peysakhovich] Vrach.delo **16:** 775-782, '33
—mass excretion of estrogenic hormone in urine of stallion, [B. Zondek] Nature, London **133:** 209-210, Feb. 10, '34
—menformon (female sex hormone) in therapy of essential hypertension, [H. Mayrhofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 232-235, Feb. 23, '34
—new experiments and considerations of hormone of male and female genital glands (chalone), [C. Champy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 358-361, '34
—occurrence of scrotal hernia in mice under treatment with estrin (female sex hormone), [H. Burrows] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 507-512, Jan. '34
—pathogenesis of urinary stasis in pregnancy; action of hormones of pregnancy on isolated and surviving ureter, [R. Bompiani] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1755-1796, Nov. 30, '33
—presence of new gonadotropic (luteinizing) factor in urine of women during menopause, [A. Lipschütz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 430-432, '33
—present status of knowledge, [Eymer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 27-29, Jan. 5, '34
—production of psychic feminization and hermaphroditism in male by means of female sex hormone; animal experiments, [H. Kun] Endokrinologie **13:** 311-323, '34
—prolonged administration of theelin and theelol (female sex hormones) to male and female rats and bearing on reproduction, [N. J. Wade] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xcvi-xcvii, May '34
—psoriasis cured by administration of sex hormones; case, [A. Clavero Núñez] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 59-64, Jan. 15, '34
—quantitative determination of amount of estrogenic substances excreted daily in urine of normal human female, [R. G. Gustavson & D. P. Green] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxiv, May '34
—quantitative determination of prolan A in urine following salpingo-oophorectomy, [Damm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 338-343, '33
—quantitative determination of small amounts of gonadotropic substance, [P. A. Katzman & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xliv, May '34
—question of passage of pregnancy hormones through placenta, [E. Lévy-Solal, P. Walther & J. Dalsace] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 272-273, '34
—question of practical clinical value of hormonal sterilization of women, [E. Hoevelmann] Fortschr.d. Therap. **9:** 658-662, Nov. '33

**HORMONES, sex**—Continued
—relationship of female sex hormone to hemophilia (negative results of tests for estrogenic hormone in urine of normal males), [J. Brem & J. S. Leopold] J.A.M.A. 102: 200-202, Jan. 20, '34
—results and problems in research, [B. Zondek] Nord. med.tidskr. 7: 397-407, March 31, '34
—rôle of estrin (female sex hormone) in production of functional and structural changes in thyroid, [P. Tagliaferro] Folia gynaec. 30: 597-621, '33
—rôle of female sex hormones in production of experimental endometriomas, [G. Dellepiane] Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 1: 306-326, '33
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; effect of ovariectomy and theelin (female sex hormone) administration on glycogen content of rats, [M. Gulick, L. T. Samuels & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 105: 29-34, April '34
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; metabolism of diacetic acid in normal and castrated male and female rats with and without theelin (female sex hormone), [C. F. Grunewald, C. H. Cutler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 105: 35-43, April '34
—significance of hormonal factors in experimental poliomyelitis, [C. W. Jungeblut & E. T. Engle] J.Exper. Med. 59: 43-61, Jan. '34
—simplified method for isolating estrual hormone from urine; new phenomenon of this hormone, [M. Ito & S. Hayazu] München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1969, Dec. 15, '33
—treatment of arteriolar hypertension with crystalline ovarian hormone (theelin), [D. Ayman] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 806-810, June '34
—treatment of menstrual disorders by hormonal therapy (amniotin, amniotic fluid preparation and follutein), report of 30 cases, [J. T. Witherspoon] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 659-664, April '34
—treatment of sterility in domestic farm animals (cattle, cows, swine) by injections of progynon (female sex hormone), [E. Steinach, A. Stäheli & F. Grüter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 129-131, Feb. 2, '34
—treatment (with estrin, female sex hormone) of artificial menopause, [R. J. Moe] Minnesota Med. 17: 180-181, April '34
—treatment (with theelin, female sex hormone) of gonorrheal vaginitis in immature girls, [J. Brown] J.A.M.A. 102: 1293-1294, April 21, '34
—ultraspectroscopic study of hormonal secretion in blood and urine during menstrual cycle, [Wehefritz] Arch. f.Gynäk. 156: 40-42, '33
—urinary excretion of estrin (female sex hormone) administered under experimental conditions and after menopause, [J. M. Robson, T. N. MacGregor, R. E. Illingworth & N. Steere] Brit.M.J. 1: 888-891, May 19, '34
—use of ovarian substance and theelin (female sex hormone) in treatment of 3 types of proctologic cases during menopause, [G. M. Brown] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 34: 72-76, '33
—vitamin E and production of sex hormones, [Geller] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 345-348, '33
**HORN, B.: See PETERS, H. L., jt. auth.**
**HORN, H.: See GAMPER, E., jt. auth.**
**HORN, L.**, Eine neue Methode zur Behandlung der multiplen Sklerose. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 47: 231-232, Feb. 23, '34
**——and POTZL, O.**, Ueber eine besondere Formung der Calcarinagegend bei einem optisch Begabten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1313-1317, Nov. 3, '33
**HORN, Z., and SANDOR, I.**, Local application of vitamin A in therapy of wounds, Orvosi hetil. 78: 261-264, March 24, '34
**HORNER, W. D., and MAISLER, S.**, Ectopia lentis, with report of case of total dislocation, directly downward, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 126-134, '33
**HORNER SYNDROME**
—complicating phrenicectomy; case, [S. F. Strain] Tr. Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 39: 445-448, '33
—effects of section of internal carotid nerve in man; production of Horner syndrome and variation of skin temperature of face; therapeutic significance, [G. Pieri] Riforma med. 49: 1384-1388, Sept. 16, '33
—enophthalmos in Horner's syndrome, [H. P. Wagener] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 209-214, March '34
—experimentally produced neurogenic heterochromia as explanatory study of a symptom-complex including Horner syndrome, heterochromia and status dysraphicus, [A. Passow] Arch.f.Augenh. 108: 137-161, '33
—in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [H. Rasmussen] Med. rev.,Bergen 50: 505-513, Nov. '33
—thalamopeduncular hemorrhage with Parinaud syndrome, Argyll-Robertson sign and unilateral Bernard-Horner syndrome; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & M. Coste] Rev.neurol. 1: 232-237, Feb. '34
**HORNIG, F.**, Percutane Schmerzstillung bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 83: 591-595, '33
**HORNING, E. S.**, Cytopathological studies of morphine poisoning and chronic morphinism in albino rat, with reference to subsequent lecithin treatment, Am. J.Path. 10: 219-252, March '34
**HORNO LIRIA, R.**, Inserción baja de la placenta. (Placenta previa), Clín.y lab. 24: 211-214, March '34
**HORNS**
cutaneous, horny papilloma; case, [D. N. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 69: 84, Feb. '34
**HORNUS, G., and NEGRU, M.**, Les lésions de la microglie dans la méningo-encéphalite lymphogranulomateuse expérimentale du singe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 112: 1337-1341, '33
**——See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
**HOROWITZ: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
**HOROWITZ, E.**, Zur Histogenese des Colon und der Appendix beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 101: 679-718, '33
**HORPAN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations, therapy**
**HORRAX, G.**, Intracranial lesions, New England J.Med. 210: 806-809, April 12, '34
**HORRENBERGER, R.**, Recherches sur les groupes sanguins dans le Sahara oranais, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 11: 433-444, '33
Deuxième cas de fièvre récurrente hispano-africaine observé en Algérie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 993-995, '33
**HORROCKS, G. E.**, Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in ascariasis; case report, Mil.Surgeon 74: 246-247, May '34
**HORSCH, K.**, Divertikel der Flexura duodenojejunalis. Ein Beitrag zu ihrer Genese, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 158: 381-388, '33
Zur Frage der Pericarditis calculosa, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. 43: 370-374, '33
Ueber spastische Obstipation und ihre Behandlung mit Belladonna-Obstinol, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 43: 375-387, '33
**——See REHN, E., jt. auth.**
**HORSLEY, C. H.**, Investigation into action of St. Johnswort, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 310-322, March '34
**HORSLEY, F. M.**, Functional disorders arising from ovarian hypofunction, Virginia M.Monthly 60: 733-736, March '34
**HORSLEY, J. S.**, Cancer of colon and rectum, J.South Carolina M.A. 30: 69-72, April '34
Further observations upon continuous intravenous injection of dextrose in Ringer's solution, Virginia M. Monthly 61: 84-89, May '34
Vaginal hysterectomy, with special reference to its employment in cancer of fundus of uterus, Am.J.Surg. 24: 582-594, June '34
**HORST, I.**, Prostatahypertrophie und Intersexualität? Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 46: 202-209, '33
**HORST, K., MENDEL, L. B., and BENEDICT, F. G.**, Influence of previous exercise upon metabolism, rectal temperature, and body composition of rat, J.Nutrition 7: 251-275, March '34
Effects of some external factors upon metabolism of rat, J.Nutrition 7: 277-303, March '34
**HORTALA, A.: See CANALS, E., jt. auth.**
**HORTEGA CELLS: See Neuroglia**
**HORTOLOMEI, N.**, La nécessité de la néphropexie après les interventions pour calculs du rein et du bassinet, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 44-46, Jan. 20, '34
**——and KATZ-GALAȚI, T.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'urétrographie, J.d'urol. 36: 321, Oct.; 437, Nov. '33
Roentgenologic study of urethral strictures, Rev.ştiinţ. med. 22: 1125-1143, Oct. '33
Value and indications for roentgenography of urethra and its accessory organs, România med. 11: 289-291, Dec. 1, '33
Urethrographic study of rupture of urethra, România med. 11: 311-313, Dec. 15, '33
**——HERȘCOVICI, L. C., and BURGHELE, T.**, Indications for surgical intervention in acute pancreatitis, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 36: 455-463, Nov.-Dec. '33
**HORTON, B. T.**, Arteriovenous fistula involving common femoral artery identified by arteriography, Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 649-652, May '34
**——and ALLAN, F. N.**, Thromboangiitis obliterans of patients with diabetes, Ann.Int.Med. 7: 799-804, Jan. '34
**——and GHORMLEY, R. K.**, Congenital arteriovenous fistula, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 8: 773-776, Dec. 20, '33
**——MAGATH, T. B., and BROWN, G. E.**, Arteritis of temporal vessels; previously undescribed form, Arch. Int.Med. 53: 400-409, March '34
**HORVAT, Z.**, Polyneuritis following prophylactic injections of tetanic antiserum, Liječn.vjes. 55: 579-581, '33
**HORVÁTH, B.**, Significance of slit-lamp in ophthalmology (microscopy of living eye), Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 193-200, March 1, '34
**HORVÁTH, J.: See CZIGLER, J., jt. auth.**
**HORVÁTH, Z.**, Rôle of hyperbilirubinemia in pathogenesis of jaundice in new-born, Orvosi hetil. 78: 243-244, March 17, '34
**——and HOLLÓSI, K.**, Effect of labor pains on blood of new-born, Budapesti orvosi ujság 31: 1181-1184, Dec. 28, '33
**——See HOLLÓSI, K., jt. auth.**
**HORWITT, M. K.**, Titrimetric microestimation of iron in biological materials, J.Biol.Chem. 105: xli-xlii, May '34

**HOSCALEK, J.,** Chronic exhaustion as independent disease, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 319, March 23, '34; 350, March 30, '34

**HOSEN, H.,** Convulsions in children, J.Pediat. **4:** 636-640, May '34

**HOSFORD, G. N., and HICKS, A. M.,** O'Connor cinch shortening operation for heterotropia and heterophoria; critical survey, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 202-219, '33; also, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 814-827, May '34
Causes of reactions following O'Connor cinch shortening operation, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 520-522, June '34

**HOSKINS, J. K.,** Most probable numbers for evaluation of coli-aerogenes tests by fermentation tube method, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 393-405, March 23, '34

**HOSKINS, M.,** Protective properties against yellow fever virus in sera of offspring of immune rhesus monkeys, J.Immunol. **26:** 391-394, May '34

**HOSKINS, R. G.,** Manganese treatment of "schizophrenic disorders," J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 59-62, Jan. '34

**—See FREEMAN, H., jt. auth.**

**—See LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.**

**HOSOKAWA, M.: See TANIGUCHI, T., jt. auth.**

**HOSONUMA, T.: See TAKIMOTO, S., jt. auth.**

**HOSOYA, S., OZAWA, E., and TANAKA, T.,** Study on production of diphtheria toxin; especially on significance of cysteine and cystine, and on production of fairly potent toxin in bluret-free medium, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 463-474, Oct. 20, '33
Über die experimentelle Diphtherielähmung und ihre Ursache, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 1-8, Feb. 20, '34

**—OZAWA, E., TANAKA, T., and KAWASHIMA, S.,** Sur la valeur prophylactique de l'anatoxine diphtérique purifiée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 239-241, '33

**HOSPITALS**
See also Outpatient Department
—air and light in hospitals, [Petrick] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 544-546, Dec. 5, '33
—annual hospital report, [C. E. Remy] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **18:** 20-23, March '34
—as a hospital thinks, [S. S. Goldwater] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 41-44, Jan. '34
—changing order and hospitals, [N. W. Faxon] Am.J. Nursing **34:** 448-452, May '34
—cooperation of hospitals and mineral water stations of Budapest, [G. Bud] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 66-67, Jan. 20, '34
—functions and work, [G. Mirone] Osp.maggiore **21:** 561-564, Sept. '33
—hospital corridor, [S. S. Goldwater] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 33-38, Jan. '34
—hospital of future, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Brit.M.J. **1:** 382-384, March 3, '34
—hospitals and public health, [H. S. Cumming] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 800-805, '32
—hospitals and their relationship to White House Conference, [R. E. Neff] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 241-246, '32
—hospitals can do something about weather, [C. A. Mills] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 69-70, April '34
—how one hospital council serves its membership, [H. T. Sorg] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 97-99, March '34
—humanizing city hospitals, [A. L. Soresi] M.Rec. **139:** 565-570, June 6, '34
—importance for medical research on heredity, [F. Curtius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 511-512, Nov. 21, '33
—interpretation of significance of Homer G. Phillips Hospital (for Negro patients), [N. P. G. Adams] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 13-17, Feb. '34
—let's lower appendicitis mortality (rôle of hospitals), [J. O. Bower] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 65-67, June '34
—life of French fishermen off Newfoundland; attendant hospital ship, [J. Pennanéac'h] Presse méd. **41:** 1661-1662, Oct. 25, '33
—new method of preparing solutions for intravenous use, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 98-100, Jan. '34
—observations on and lessons from experiences of past 10 years, [H. M. Green] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 21-25, Feb. '34
—relations to public health, [M. M. Davis] Bull.Am.Hosp. A. **8:** 9-14, April '34
—social equation in relation to hospital problems, [C. E. Remy] Journal-Lancet **54:** 146, March 15, '34
—teaching hospitals in relation to public, to local hospitals, and to medical profession, [H. S. Houghton] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 39-48, Jan. '34
—University (of Wisconsin) hospitals; purpose and policy, [G. Frank] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 135-137, Feb. '34
—varieties of service, [E. M. Bluestone] Hygeia **12:** 420-423, May '34
—what can local hospital council do? [A. B. Mills] Mod. Hosp. **42:** 47-49, Feb. '34
—why have a hospital within an institution? [H. L. Flynn] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 301-310, '33
**administration and organization:** See also Hospitals, maternity
—better teamwork is needed between staff and superintendent, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 95-97, Jan. '34
—how to organize efficient maintenance department, [J. R. Mannix] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 51-54, Feb. '34

**HOSPITALS, administration and organization**—Continued
—management should be on professional plane, [R. E. Neff] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 71-74, Feb. '34
—medical approach to administrative standards, [F. G. Carter] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 296-300, '32
—organization and management of large hospitals, [P. Zakhariev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 952-958, Oct. 30, '33
—plan and organization of modern hospital, [W. López Albo] Lisboa méd. **10:** 597-623, Oct. '33
—relationship between trustees and medical staff, [H. S. Cullman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 30-34, Jan. '34
—responsibility of hospital trustee and relationship between trustees and staff; code for hospital trustees, [H. S. Cullman] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 59-60, '34
**anesthesia department,** anesthesia in Surgical Clinic of Cluj from 1920 to 1931, [I. Mureşan] Cluj.med. **14:** 610-616, Nov. 1, '33
—anesthetist's suggestions for operating room, Hosp. Management **37:** 27, Feb. 15, '34
—organization and management in 200 to 400 bed hospital, [B. C. Leech] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 11-15, March '34
**approved:** See also Internship
—essentials of registered hospital, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1018-1019, March 31, '34
—hospitals registered by American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1021-1083, March 31, '34
**cancer:** See under Cancer
**case records:** See Hospitals, records
**children's:** See also Convalescence; Hospitals, contagious diseases in
—[A. S. Snell] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 575-598, May '34
—Babies Hospital and Department of Diseases of Children, Columbia University, New York, [R. McIntosh] J.Pediat. **4:** 406-409, March '34
—Bordeaux medical clinic for children; origin during Revolution; hospital life in 1833-1834, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 7-12, Jan. 10, '34
—Childrens' Memorial Hospital, Chicago, [J. Brennemann] J.Pediat. **4:** 523-528, April '34
—function of infant welfare clinic in hospital, [L. Abricossoff] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 412-416, Nov.-Dec. '33
—mortality of infants in first 3 days following admission to hospital, [D. Cusmano] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 184-199, March '33
—of United States and Canada, [C. G. Grulee & G. F. Munns] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 15-27, April '34
—planning, [A. Kahn] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 271-282, '32
—relationship of home and hospital in management of sick children, [A. B. Schwartz] J.Pediat. **4:** 431-435, April '34
—responsibility to interns, [T. B. Cooley] Tr.Am.Hosp. A. **34:** 693-698, '32
—school education in hospitals for children with chronic diseases, [E. Paul] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 19-29, Jan. '34
—squint clinic at St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, [J. B. Feldman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **12:** 501-503, Jan. '34
—suggestions for construction, [Bossard] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 212, March 10, '34
**clinics:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Diabetes Mellitus; Outpatient Department; Surgery, clinics; etc.
**community relationships,** opportunities of surgeon and hospital in promoting community interest in proper care of sick, [B. W. Caldwell] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 27-30, Dec. '33
—hospital standardization from community standpoint, [F. H. Martin] Journal-Lancet **54:** 139-143, March 15, '34
—place of public hospital in health program of community, [W. L. Coffey] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 309-313, '32
**contagious diseases in:** See also Hospitals, isolation
—bacteriological investigation of asylum dysentery occurring at Mont Park, [C. Farran-Ridge & D. Lush] M.J.Australia **2:** 743-745, Dec. 2, '33
—danger of infection of children vaccinated against diphtheria at hospital, [A. Besson] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **137:** 595-597, Nov. 10, '33; also, Méd.scolaire **23:** 98-100, April 1, '34
—epidemic of herpetic infections (meningitic and cutaneous) developing after lumbar punctures, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & J. Simonin] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 200-204, Feb. 10, '34
—epidemic of measles in scarlet fever ward in children's hospital in Zürich, [R. Uehlinger-Frauchiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 237, March 10, '34
—epidemics of typhoid fever in Provincial Psychiatric Hospital of Lucca, [A. Ansani] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 277-295, July-Dec. '33
—extending existing facilities in community or private hospitals to infectious diseases, [F. Adams] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 617-622, '32
—extending existing facilities in community or private hospitals to tuberculosis patients, [G. M. Hanner] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 626-629, '32
—infections due to overcrowding and need for hygienic construction of hospital buildings, [R. Erhardt] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 168-177, Feb. 10, '34

**HOSPITALS, contagious diseases in**—Continued
—infectious diseases of hospital personnel as occupational diseases; right to compensation, [Gerbis] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 49-54, Feb. 5, '34
—mortality from tuberculosis in psychiatric hospitals, [E. Arnould] Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 64-85, Jan.-Feb. '34
—plan for construction of tuberculosis department at Hospital de Dementes of Mazorra, Cuba, [L. P. Romaguera] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 144-153, Feb. '34
—problem of tuberculosis in insane asylums; frequency according to statistics, [Briau] Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 395, Oct.; 529, Dec. '33; **53:** 11, Jan. '34
—public health within the hospital, [H. L. Rockwood] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 306-309, May '34
—tuberculosis problem as it affects general hospital, [H. D. Chadwick] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 429-440, '32; also, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 36-46, April '34
—tuberculosis survey in mental hospitals, [B. T. McGhie & G. C. Brink] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 975-985, March '34
—ward and dormitory infections, [J. C. Spence] Lancet **2:** 1306-1309, Dec. 9, '33
—why not save hospital beds? (Care of communicable diseases in home), [M. A. Wales] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 379-384, April '34
**convalescent:** See Convalescence
**cystoscopy department:** See Hospitals, urologic service
**dental service,** in Florida State Hospital, [A. F. Douglas] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 909-916, May '34
**description:** See also Hospitals, planning
—protection against gas warfare, [Backe] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 493, Nov. 7, '33
**dietetics:** See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
—accurate check on food costs, [W. E. List] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 114, March '34
—central food service—after 9 years, [M. R. Harris] Hosp.Management **37:** 46, May 15, '34
—dietary education of out-patient, [U. M. Crawford] Hosp.Progr. **14:** 467-470, Dec. '33
—food costs, [L. Beck] Hosp.Management **37:** 48-49, Feb. 15, '34
—food service system in large metropolitan hospital, [N. Ross] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 104, May '34
—forms of organization of large hospital kitchens, [A. von Soós] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 149-152, April 3, '34
—how one smaller hospital operates its department, [F. B. Bowen] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 110, May '34
—instructing diabetic patient, [C. Scotton] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 104, June '34
—laying out dietary department, [H. F. Murison] Mod. Hosp. **42:** 63-65, March '34
—modernization cuts dietary costs and improves service, [D. Milavetz] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 114, April '34
—nutritional adequacy of personnel dietary, [R. Turner & M. W. Northrop] J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 472-477, March '34
—objects of dietary treatment; diet kitchens, [J. Meinertz] Med.Klin. **30:** 462-464, April 6, '34
—special diets: methods of ordering, transporting and serving them, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 83-86, May '34
—training of dietitians, [M. Koehne] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 127-130, '32
—treatment by diet—when and how? [J. C. Doane] Mod. Hosp. **42:** 79-82, June '34
**economics:** See also Hospitals, dietetics; Hospitals, psychiatric
—aspects of hospital finance, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp. Progr. **15:** 211-216, April '34
—calculation of costs and fixation of fees, [F. Wickleder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 97-102, March 6, '34
—calculation of costs of drugs, [Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 33-35, Jan. 23, '34
—conditions in post-war years, [Schilling] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 559-565, Dec. 19, '33
—consultation service (Mount Sinai Hospital, New York) for patients of moderate means; report of first two years, [G. Baehr] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1305-1306, April 21, '34
—cost analysis, [A. Ropchan] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 779-786, '32
—cutting costs through careful supervision, [G. T. Crafts] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 55-56, Feb. '34
—deficit—balanced budget—bankruptcy, [C. Lee] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 761-765, '32
—eighteen months' operation proves value of this group plan, [R. D. Brisbane] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 67-68, April '34
—employees purchase hospital care on periodic payment plan, [C. R. Rorem] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 53-56, Jan. '34
—English workmen pay their hospital bills, [M. M. Davis] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 37-42, Feb. '34
—essential principles of group purchase of hospital service, [W. H. Walsh] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 22-27, Dec. '33

**HOSPITALS, economics**—Continued
—estimate of bill is big help in collection program, [H. G. Fritz] Hosp.Management **37:** 21-23, April 15, '34
—experience (in Essex County, New Jersey) reveals worth of group hospitalization, [F. Van Dyk] Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **8:** 77-85, April '34
—experiments in hospital insurance, [R. W. Nelson] Northwest Med. **32:** 498-500, Dec. '33
—group hospitalization in England; summary of 1932 proceedings of conference of British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, [M. M. Davis] Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 106-108, Jan. '34
—group hospitalization plan succeeds despite unusual difficulties, [J. Hart] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 67-69, May '34
—group medical service plans, [R. W. Kelly] Indust.Med. **3:** 17-21, Jan. '34
—hospital participation in funds raised for unemployment and other relief, [C. A. Wordell] Tr.Am.Hosp. A. **34:** 188-190, '32
—hospitalization and medical care of Civil Works Administration employees, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp. Progr. **15:** 1-7, Jan. '34
—hospitalization by group payment plan, [R. W. Garnett] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 175-176, June '34
—hospitals and insurance companies, [A. W. Whitney] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 96-105, Jan. '34
—hospitals under planned economy and in rural and city planning; technical suggestions, [H. Distel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 80-86, Feb. 20, '34
—how effective are hospital lien laws? [F. J. Walter] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 53-55, May '34
—how to collect 95-99 per cent of auto accident bills, [J. A. Blaha] Hosp.Management **37:** 28, May 15, '34
—how to organize credit and collection system, [J. J. Weber] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 73-77, Jan. '34
—how unemployment affects illness and hospital care, [E. Sydenstricker & G. St. J. Perrott] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 41-44, March '34
—insurance man's view on group hospitalization, [H. B. Gordon] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 174-175, April '34
—insurance schemes, [M. M. Davis] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 509-515, '32
—Is collective purchasing desirable for hospitals? Mod. Hosp. **42:** 91-94, June '34
—maintaining as low hospital charges as are consistent with good care of patient—from standpoint of internist, [S. M. White] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 3-6, March '34
—necessity of reviewing rates, [E. E. Stackpole] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 611-617, '32
—nursing schools in hospitals under 100 beds should close, [J. A. Diekmann] Hosp.Management **37:** 29-30, March 15, '34
—opportunities of surgeon and hospital in promoting community interest in proper care of sick, [B. W. Caldwell] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 27-30, Dec. '33
—paying for hospital services with goods and labor, [A. B. McCleery & H. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 102, Jan. '34
—payment of hospital staffs, [H. P. Veale] South African M.J. **8:** 219-221, March 24, '34
—planned economy, [Grober] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 75-78, Feb. 20, '34
—planned economy, [J. Wirth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 78-80, Feb. 20, '34
—planned economy, [R. Zeitler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 73-75, Feb. 20, '34
—principles and evaluation of calculating cost, [W. Hausen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 102-108, March 6, '34
—public and community hospitals, [S. A. Goldsmith] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 49-55, Jan. '34
—public relations program can win support for hospitals [C. M. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 37-40, June '34
—reduction in expense versus loss in income, [A. W. Buck] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 765-769, '32
—relation of source of capital investment funds to cost of hospitalization, [W. H. Walsh] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 638-644, '32
—rôle of Catholic hospital in cost of medical care, [R. A. Yoell] Hosp.Progr. **15:** 17-19, Jan. '34
—seven San Antonio hospitals carry on group hospitalization, [M. P. Roberson] Hosp.Management **37:** 27-28, May 15, '34
—simplified modern accounting; proposed plan to standardize accounting in county hospitals of California, [J. M. Peirce] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 300-309, '32
—state, county, or municipal subsidies for indigent patients in community or private hospitals, [M. F. Griffin] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 630-632, '32
—support of voluntary hospitals in Great Britain through contributory schemes, [E. H. L. Corwin] Tr.Am.Hosp. A. **34:** 495-501, '32
—taxpayers, politicians, and indigent sick, [C. W. Munger] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 78-83, Jan. '34
—the charity hospital and its relations to practicing physician, [R. E. Scammon] Journal-Lancet **54:** 144-145, March 15, '34
—three difficulties hospitals face; two courses of action, [R. W. Nelson] Hosp.Management **37:** 39-40, May 15, '34

**HOSPITALS, economics**—Continued
—voluntary group hospitalization as applied to industrial worker, [W. H. Walsh] Indust.Med. **2:** 273-278, Nov. '33
—wages and vacations in Colorado hospitals, [W. G. Christie] Colorado Med. (Hosp. Sect.) **31:** 10, Feb. '34
—ways and means in which surgeons may reduce cost, [G. P. LaRoque] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 195-198, April '34
—what is ward patient? [T. Fay] A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 33-36, March '34
—what of various hospital-insurance plans, [J. C. Sargent] Hosp.Progr. **15:** 252-255, May '34
—what "The Oranges" (five New Jersey municipalities) have done to solve problem of payment for care of indigent patients in private hospitals by responsible political divisions, [F. S. Howe] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 174-176, '32
—what we have learned from year of group hospitalization. [F. Van Dyk] Hosp.Management **37:** 31-32, April 15, '34
**equipment and supplies:** See also Hospitals, physical therapy department
—purchasing accurate clinical thermometers, [S. H. Osborn, C. C. Carson & F. L. Mickle] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 53-58, April '34
**group hospitalization:** See Hospitals, economics
**gynecologic department,** analysis of deaths that occurred on gynecologic service in Woman's Hospital during year 1932, [L. K. P. Farrar] S.Clin.North America **14:** 499-520, April '34
**history:** See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, in France; Hospitals, in United States; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, psychiatric
—development of hospital construction, [E. Ronzani] Osp.maggiore **22:** 47-52, Jan. '34
—development of modern hospital, [A. H. Sanford] Journal-Lancet **54:** 157-161, March 15, '34
—nineteenth century "water cure" in England; early hydro-therapeutic hospital, [S. B. Fenn] Arch.M. Hydrol. **12:** 229, Jan. '34
—nineteenth century "water cure" in England; John Smedley of Matlock, [R. MacLelland] Arch.M. Hydrol. **12:** 229-230, Jan. '34
—"Old Blockley," [T. Fay] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 797-804, April '34
—short history of Massachusetts General Hospital, [J. C. White] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 923-929, May '34
—William Osler at Philadelphia Hospital, [T. G. Schnabel] M.Life **41:** 75-88, Feb. '34
**in Brazil,** new emergency hospitals for workers of Light and Power Company, [E. B. Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 403-416, Nov. '33
**in Canada,** bed occupancy, 1931, [G. H. Agnew] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 607-611, '32
—Catholic hospital of United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at beginning of 1934—second quinquennial survey; hospital directory, [A. M. Schwitalla & M. R. Kneifl] Hosp.Progr. **15:** 67-144, March '34
**in France,** Bordeaux medical clinic for children; origin during Revolution; hospital life in 1833-1834, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 7-12, Jan. 10, '34
**in Germany,** conditions at present time, [Ballmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 3-6, Jan. 9, '34
—problems in national socialistic Germany, [R. Zeitler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 1-2, Jan. 9, '34
**in Great Britain,** admission to municipal and county hospitals, [W. D. Bushell] Lancet **1:** 166-167, Jan. 20, '34
—English workmen pay their hospital bills, [M. M. Davis] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 37-42, Feb. '34
—group hospitalization; summary of 1933 proceedings of conference of British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, [M. M. Davis] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 106-108, Jan. '34
—support of voluntary hospitals in Great Britain through contributory schemes, [E. H. L. Corwin] Tr.Am.Hosp. A. **34:** 495-501, '32
—utilization of infirmary accommodation for public hospital needs, [E. B. Low] J.State Med. **42:** 231-239, April '34
**in India,** industrial hospital fills big need in India, [C. Sundrier] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 57-60, Feb. '34
**in New York,** work of anticancer service in hospitals of New York City, [J. Araujo G.] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 91-97, Feb. '34
**in Russia,** improvement in hospital care of workers, [D. I. Efimov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1087-1091, Nov. 30, '33
—campaign to improve quality of work, [B. Mlechin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 295-302, Feb. 28, '34
—health stations and their relation to hospitals, [A. M. Naravtsevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 52-55, Jan. 15, '34
—organization of work, [M. Roninson] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 277-287, Feb. 28, '34
—reorganization of hospital service, [Y. I. Daykhovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 821-824, Sept. 30, '33
—reorganization of service, [M. E. Zhitnitskiy] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 59-64, Jan. 15, '34
**in United States,** development of hospitals from 1883 to 1933, [Petrick] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 487-489, Nov. 7, '33

**HOSPITALS, in United States**—Continued
—Catholic hospital of United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at beginning of 1934—second quinquennial survey; hospital directory, [A. M. Schwitalla & M. R. Kneifl] Hosp.Progr. **15:** 67-144, March '34
—distribution and organization of physicians and hospitals in United States (with résumé of American Medical Association's activities), [W. D. Cutter & H. F. Sanger] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 64-73, Jan. '34
—hospital service in United States; thirteenth annual presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1005-1083, March 31, '34; correction **102:**1239, April 14, '34
—southern hospitals fit themselves to serve more adequately, [L. R. Wilson] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 63-66, May '34
—visit to some American clinics, [I. W. Brebner] South African M.J. **8:** 286-288, April 28, '34
**isolation,** military hospitals for soldiers with epidemic diseases in Vienna, [M. Setz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 513-519, Nov. 21, '33
—in treatment of scarlet fever, [D. Herderschée] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 247-250, March '34
**laboratories:** See Laboratories, hospital
**legislation,** [D. Ketcham] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 375-387, '32
—hospital law and legal relationships in general, [W. H. Spencer] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 21-32, Jan. '34
—how effective are hospital lien laws? [F. J. Walter] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 53-55, May '34
**leprosy:** See under Leprosy
**libraries:** See also Libraries, medical
—abroad, [P. Jones] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 683-688, '32
—establishment and value, [E. W. Reed] Tr.Am.Hosp. A. **34:** 674-682, '32
—librarians and the patient, [M. Fishbein] Bull.Am. Library A. **28:** 129-133, March '34
**maternity:** See also Obstetrics, statistics
—[A. S. Snell] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 575-598, May '34
—education of mothers during their stay at Maternity Home of Lyon, [P. Vigne & P. Trillat] Avenir méd. **30:** 310, Dec. '33
—maternity hospital and unitary control, [J. Young] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 3-16, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '34
—report on 8,425 deliveries conducted in Innsbruck Gynecologic Clinic for ten year period; importance of hospital deliveries in decreasing mortality, [H. Nevinny] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 54-117, '33; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 101-105, Jan. 26, '34
**mental patients in,** construction and organization of neuropsychiatric and neurologic departments in general hospitals, [G. Stiefler] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 413-425, '33
—construction of neuropsychiatric departments in general hospitals, [J. Lange] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 397-412, '33
—need of psychopathic department in general hospital, [J. A. Holland] Hahneman.Monthly **68:** 911-913, Dec. '33
—plan for organization of psychiatric services for patients with acute conditions in private and general hospitals in Argentina, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **1:** 91-92, Jan. 4, '34
**military,** during time of Louis XIV, [M. Lanselle] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 224-228, July-Aug. '33
—for soldiers with epidemic diseases in Vienna, [M. Setz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 513-519, Nov. 21, '33
—historical study of military hospital of Laghwat in southern Algeria, [Dreyfus] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **[99]:** 397-440, Oct. '33
**mission,** first 6 years in Catholic Mission Hospital in Ndanda, Tanganyika Territory, East Africa, [M. Stinnesberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 333-335, March 2, '34
**obstetric service:** See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Obstetrics, statistics
—in small general hospital, [N. L. Beebe] Colorado Med. **31:** 125-129, April '34
—of American Presbyterian Hospital, Hoihow, Hainan, [N. Bercovitz] Chinese M.J. **48:** 347-351, April '34
—problem of small hospital, [A. J. Skeel] Bull.Am.Hosp. A. **8:** 91-95, Jan. '34
—what is needed to safeguard hospital's obstetric patients, [A. J. Skeel] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 63-65, Feb. '34
**occupational therapy in:** See Occupational Therapy
**open and closed,** further observations on open, closed or restricted professional staff, [A. K. Haywood] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 85-90, Jan. '34
**operating room:** See Surgery, operating room
**ophthalmologic department,** squint clinic at St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, [J. B. Feldman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **12:** 501-503, Jan. '34
—Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; report of Squint Department, September, 1932-1933, [S. Pearson & S. Mayou] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 267-270, May '34
—need for service in general hospitals, [M. E. Alvaro] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 21-29, Jan. '34
**orthopedic:** See Cripples, care of
**orthopedic service,** why special fracture service is asset in hospital, [P. D. Wilson] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 69-72, Jan. '34

**HOSPITALS**—Continued
**otorhinolaryngologic department,** proper set-up for nose and throat department, [P. Keller & H. Z. Goldstein] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 81-88, March '34
**outpatient department:** See Outpatient Department
**pediatric service,** hospitals' participation in child welfare, [C. G. Grulee] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 409-416, '32
**pharmacy,** calculation of costs of drugs in hospitals, [Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 33-35, Jan. 23, '34
**phototherapy and heliotherapy service,** vitaglass ward, [J. E. Wood] J.State Med. **42:** 294-297, May '34
—work of U-V department in London hospital, [M. E. Ormsby] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 180-181, March '34
**physical therapy department,** equipment, problems and construction of radium apparatuses of physical therapy laboratory in hospital of Vienna, [F. Urbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 537-541, Dec. 5, '33
—how to organize department, [E. E. Shepley] Mod. Hosp. **42:** 83-87, June '34
—physical therapy in mental hospitals, [C. B. Gaffney] Arch.Phys.Therapy **14:** 732-736, Dec. '33
**planning:** See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, dietetics; Hospitals, mental patients in; Hospitals, urologic service; Surgery, operating room
—aims and methods of construction, [E. Kopp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 31-34, Jan. 5, '34
—criteria affecting choice of type of construction of general hospitals, [G. Soliazzo] Osp.maggiore **21:** 491-507, Aug. '33
—glareless lighting unit adapted to hospital, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 57-61, Jan. '34
—infections due to overcrowding and need for hygienic construction of hospital buildings, [R. Erhardt] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 168-177, Feb. 10, '34
—plan and organization of modern hospital, [W. López Albo] Lisboa méd. **10:** 597-623, Oct. '33
—planning and construction; preliminary procedures to assure economy and efficiency, [W. H. Walsh & E. Martin] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 284-292, '32
—plans for construction in Portugal, [F. Gentil] Lisboa méd. **10:** 721-749, Dec. '33
—teaching hospital selects plan well suited to its needs, [A. J. Lomas] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 47-53, June '34
**psychiatric:** See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Hospitals, state; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
—application of new law on sexual sterilization to inmates, [M. Schnidtmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 587-590, Dec. 9, '33
—Broughton Hall Psychiatric Clinic: review of admissions during decade 1921-1931, [S. E. Jones] M.J. Australia **1:** 493-496, April 14, '34
—care and treatment of insane in hospital at Lambarene as described in writings of Albert Schweitzer, missionary-physician (Irrenpflege und Irrenbehandlung im Urwald), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 526-527, Oct. 28, '33
—care of insane, [Grimme] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 222-234, '33
—court verdicts in appeals for commitment to and release of patients from psychiatric hospitals in Baden, [L. Holdermann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 186-192, '33
—department for violent mental patients, [R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 246-248, April 14, '34
—difference in behavior of psychopaths in sanatorial and in familial environments; 3 cases, [G. Muñiz y González] Siglo méd. **93:** 38-42, Jan. 13, '34
—economic problems involved in hospital care of insane, [Ast] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 235-266, '33
—fundamentals in cooking, serving food for mentally ill, [D. G. Overby & J. A. Jackson] Hosp.Management **37:** 48, Jan. 15, '34
—growth of home for problem children of cantonal hospital in Wil, St. Gallen; study of occupational therapy, [H. Schiller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 426-432, '33
—hospitalization of mental patients; voluntary and official placement, [R. Benon] Hôpital **22:** 54, Jan. (B) '34
—in Japan, [W. Weygandt] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 73-85, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100,** Hft. 1-5, '33
—in Ontario, [H. Clare] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 45-50, Feb. '34
—measuring efficiency, [H. G. Borden] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 61-62, Feb. '34
—need for hospitals for therapy for so-called insane delinquents and delinquent insane, [O. Loudet] Rev. de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 419-424, July-Aug. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3133-3138, Sept. '33
—newly discovered documents telling of methods of treatment, particularly of occupational therapy, used in Sonnenstein hospital in Pirna, Saxony, in early nineteenth century, [W. Leibbrand] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 595-596, Dec. 9, '33
—physical therapy, [C. B. Gaffney] Arch.Phys.Therapy **14:** 732-736, Dec. '33

**HOSPITALS, psychiatric**—Continued
—present-day problems in neuropsychiatric aid as rendered by hospitals and other institutions, [A. Piccinni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 729-823, July-Aug. '33
—private sanatoria and rest homes in Illinois, [J. M. Grimes] Illinois M.J. **65:** 154-156, Feb. '34
—problem of escapes of patients, [J. Dretler] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 91-103, '33
—psychiatric activity of Maison de Santé de Bailleul during 1931 and 1932, [P. Combemale & L. Ini] Echo méd.du nord **37:** 541-543, Nov. 18, '33
—psychotherapeutic value of cultural activities among patients, [A. G. Chelyshev] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat. psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 123-126, '33
—psychotherapy, [M. Margulies] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **6:** 161-168, Dec. '33
—psychotherapy in hospital, [E. Klein] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 104-108, May '34
—service for children, [H. W. Potter] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 16-33, Jan. '34
—sterilization law as it affects inmates, [Ast] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 539-540, Nov. 11, '33
—use of card indexes for case records, [H. Rosner] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 135-140, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 1-6, '33
—value of card index system as aid in prognosis of heredity, and in other investigations of heredity of mental diseases, [Schulz] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 167-174, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 7-8, '34
—what community worker expects from hospital, [A. J. Webber] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 326-330, April '34
**publicity,** ethics, publicity and public relations, [M. T. MacEachern] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 28-35, April '34
—features of work of Publicity Committee of Pennsylvania, [M. H. Eichenlaub] Hosp.Management **37:** 19-20, May 15, '34
—practical basis for program of public education, [F. S. Howe] Hosp.Management **37:** 45-46, Feb. 15, '34
—public relations program can win support for hospitals, [C. M. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 37-40, June '34
—three difficulties hospitals face; two courses of action, [R. W. Nelson] Hosp.Management **37:** 39-40, May 15, '34
—"year of education" plan meets with widespread interest, [M. O. Foley] Hosp.Management **37:** 17-18, Jan. 15, '34
**records:** See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—epidemiological survey of patients; interim report, [H. S. Gear & H. G. Earle] Chinese M.J. **47:** 861-870, Sept. '33
—follow-up of patients, [C. C. Simmons] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **17:** 10-11, Dec. '33
—how complete clinical records may be obtained and kept in small hospitals, [R. H. Hardin] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 100-103, March '34
—importance of follow-up department in clinical investigation of disease, [R. W. Raven] St.Barth.Hosp. J. **41:** 113-116, March '34
—making and using diagnostic records—new method, [H. B. Logie] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 49-54, April '34
—prospectus of Minnesota Hospital Statistical Bureau, [H. L. Dunn] Journal-Lancet **54:** 148-156, March 15, '34
**schools:** See also Hospitals, children's
—hospital school that gives crippled children straight bodies and new hope, [M. Riese] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 43-46, June '34
**social service:** See also Hospitals, state
—how hospitals are meeting social problems of depression, [B. S. Jennings] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 87-90, May '34
—medical social worker is interpreter between patient and hospital, [E. M. Baker] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 65-69, Jan. '34
—more efficient organization of hospital aid, [E. Ligorio] Riv.osp. **24:** 42-61, Jan. '34
—new problems of welfare work, [A. Tüllmann] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 178-180, April 17, '34
—social service department of Surgical Clinic of Durand Hospital, Buenos Aires, [J. M. Jorge] Semana méd. **1:** 853-861, March 22, '34
**staff:** See also Hospitals, open and closed; Internship
—better teamwork is needed between staff and superintendent, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 95-97, Jan. '34
—clinicopathologic conferences are vital in small hospitals, [F. P. McNamara] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 61-64, June '34
—function of cancer committee, [J. M. Swan] New York State J.Med. **34:** 495-499, June 1, '34
—group staff plan in rural center, [J. A. Hamilton] Tr. Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 769-778, '32
—how to organize effective conference, [M. T. MacEachern] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 57-60, May '34
—payment, [H. P. Veale] South African M.J. **8:** 219-221, March 24, '34
—relationship between trustees and medical staff, [H. S. Cullman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 30-34, Jan. '34
—relationship between trustees and staff, [H. S. Cullman] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 59-60, '34
—rôle of pathologist in hospital, [C. Nixon] Hosp.Prog. **15:** 55-56, Feb. '34

**HOSPITALS, staff**—Continued
—selecting and organizing, [A. C. Bachmeyer] Mod. Hosp. **42:** 59-62, April '34
**standardization,** from community standpoint, [F. H. Martin] Journal-Lancet **54:** 139-143, March 15, '34
—working principles, [M. T. MacEachern] Journal-Lancet **54:** 162-168, March 15, '34
**state:** See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—census of resident patients in New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 167-188, Jan. '34
—child guidance clinics at Danvers State Hospital, [D. M. Sidwell] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 25-28, Oct. '33
—death rates of New Jersey State Hospital at Marlboro, fiscal year ending June 30, 1933, [H. G. Borden] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **30:** 861-862, Dec. '33
—dental service in Florida State Hospital, [A. F. Douglas] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 909-916, May '34
—history of social work, [Z. Guilfoil] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 124-127, May '34
—hospital treatment of mental diseases, [J. V. May] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 2-9, Oct. '33
—social work in Massachusetts, [M. W. Killam] Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 17-21, Oct. '33
—social work with continued care patients, [G. D. Raynes] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 22-25, Oct. '33
—training of physicians in mental deficiency; president's address, [H. W. Potter] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 375-378, '33
—use as training centers for psychiatric social workers, [H. Curtis & H. M. Crockett] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 9-12, Oct. '33
—what hospital expects of community social worker, [E. M. Schied] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 331-336, April '34
**tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
**urologic service,** two-corridor arrangement features new Cystoscopy Department (Mt. Sinai Hospital), [J. Turner] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 85-87, Feb. '34
**HOTCHKISS, R. S.:** See **CARY, W. H., jt. auth.**
**HOTH, F.,** Das Auffinden von Tuberkulösen durch die Fürsorge, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 91-100, '33
**HOTZ, A.,** Ueber partiellen Spontanpneumothorax beim Neugeborenen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 209-211, March 10, '34
**HOTZ-ENDERLEN OPERATION:** See Thyroid, surgery
**HOUDARD, L., JUDET, R., and MATHEY,** Sur l'anesthésie épidurale des racines dorsales, lombaires et sacrées (25 cas), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 510-519, March 31, '34
**HOUDEMER, E.,** Au sujet d'une coutume favorisant l'infestation des Indochinois par Clonorchis sinensis (Cobbold, 1872), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 21-23, '34
—See **JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.**
—See **PHISALIX, (Mme.), jt. auth.**
**HOUGARDY, A.,** De l'action hypertensive de l'adrénaline chez le chien hypotendu par décapsulation, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1195-1197, '33
Contribution à l'étude physiologique de la fibrinolyse; autolyse des caillots produits par l'action du chloroforme sur le plasma oxalaté, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 40-51, '34
Contribution à l'étude physiologique de la fibrinolyse; action antitryptique et fibrinolyse, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 52-64, '34
Contribution à l'étude physiologique de la fibrinolyse: relations entre la fibrinolyse et l'activité tryptique du pancréas, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 65-74, '34
**HOUGEN, E. T.:** See **GUNN, F. D., jt. auth.**
**HOUGET, J.:** See **CAHN, T., jt. auth.**
**HOUGH, G. deN., JR.,** Congenital torticollis; review and result study, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 972-981, June '34
**HOUGHTON, H. S.,** Teaching hospitals in relation to public, to local hospitals, and to medical profession, Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 39-48, Jan. '34
Size and scope of a university clinic, Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 60-63, '34
Challenge of future to medical education, Science **79:** 491-496, June 1, '34
**HOU-JENSEN, H. M.,** Die Papillae foliatae des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **102:** 348-388, '33
**HOULIÉ, R.,** Les fronto-ethmoïdites latentes. Leur importance en médecine générale, Progrès méd., pp. 237-245, Feb. 10, '34
**HOUR, H.,** Scissurites, lésions juxta-scissurales et pneumothorax thérapeutique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 868-875, Dec. 1, '33
—**and BERA, J.,** Documents cliniques et recherches expérimentales concernant l'image granitée post-hémoptoïque, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 197-207, Feb. '34
**HOURN, G. E.,** Anatomic contributions of Dr. Mosher, Tr. Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 124-132, '33
**HOUSE, H. O.,** Allergic sinusitis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 97-100, April '34
**HOUSER, F. M.,** Report of case of endemic typhus fever, South.Med.& Surg. **95:** 657-658, Dec. '33
**HOUSER, K. M.,** Diagnosis and treatment of primary malignant neoplasms of maxillary sinus, Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 76-84, '33

**HOUSING**
—cancer houses, [L. Imbert] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 787-791, Dec. 26, '33
—construction of physicians' homes, [H. Volkart] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 569-572, April 13, '34
—effect of unhygienic housing on propagation of tuberculosis, [A. Lumière] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 133-161, March '34
—housing and tuberculosis, [J. M. Mackintosh] Brit.J. Tuberc. **28:** 67-70, April '34
—increased mortality of slum population after moving into modern dwellings, [E. Lagerwall] Hygiea **95:** 883-886, Nov. 30, '33
—plans for physician's house and office, [E. Ziesel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1902-1904, Dec. 22, '33
—problem, [S. D. Adshead] J.State Med. **41:** 727-734, Dec. '33
—problem, with special reference to present position, [C. K. Millard] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1010-1013, Dec. 2, '33
—results of re-housing tuberculous patients (20 cases), [J. A. G. Keddie] Tubercle **15:** 337-350, May '34
—suburban settlements, [H. Körbel] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1866-1869, Nov. 24, '33
**HOUSSA, P., and HOUSSA, P. (Mme.),** Influence de l'acidose expérimentale sur l'anesthésie par le chloroforme chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1511-1514, '33
**HOUSSA, P. (Mme.):** See **HOUSSA, P., jt. auth.**
**HOUSSAY, B. A.,** Influence of pituitary on basal metabolism and on specific dynamic action, Endocrinology **18:** 409-414, May-June '34
——**and ARTUNDO, A.,** Action de l'hypophyse et de la thyroïde sur le métabolisme basal, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 79-80, '33
Action de l'extrait anté-hypophysaire sur le métabolisme basal des chiens hypophysoprives et thyroprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 391-392, '33
Extrait anté-hypophysaire et action spécifique dynamique des chiens thyroprives et thyro-hypophysoprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 392-394, '33
——**and di BENEDETTO, E.,** Extrait antéro-hypophysaire et hyperglycémies adrénalinique et morphinique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 82-83, '33
Acción hiperglucemiante del extracto de lóbulo posterior de la hipófisis, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 300-309, Sept. '33; abstr., Action hyperglycémiante de l'extrait rétro-pituitaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 793-795, '33
Papel de las suprarrenales, hígado, páncreas y sistema nervioso vegetativo en la hiperglucemia por extracto retro-pituitario, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 310-320, Sept. '33; abstr., Rôle de divers organes et du système nerveux dans la production de l'hyperglycémie rétro-pituitaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 795-797, '33
——**and MAZZOCCO, P.,** L'adrénaline de la surrénale des chiens hypophysoprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 722-723, '33
——**and SAMMARTINO, R.,** Modifications histologiques de la surrénale chez les chiens hypophysoprives ou à tuber lésé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 717-721, '33
Les parathyroïdes dans l'insuffisance hypophysaire et pancréatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 729-732, '33
——**BIASOTTI, A., and MAZZOCCO, P.,** Le poids des surrénales des chiens hypophysoprives ou à tuber lésé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 714-716, '33
——**BIASOTTI, A., MAZZOCCO, P., and SAMMARTINO, R.,** Action de l'extrait antéro-hypophysaire sur les surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 737-739, '33
——**BIASOTTI, A., and RIETTI, C. T.,** Propiedades diabetógenas del extracto ántero-hipofisiario en diversas condiciones, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 489-498, Nov. '33
Action de la substance diabétogène anté-hypophysaire dans diverses conditions physiologiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 323-325, '34
Propriétés diabétogènes de l'extrait anté-hypophysaire chez diverses espèces et avec différents régimes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 325-327, '34
Propriétés de la substance diabétogène anté-hypophysaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 327-329, '34
**HOUSTON, E. B.,** Significance of cardiac pain, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 161-167, March '34
**HOUSTON, H. S.,** Importance of immunization in control of acute contagious disease, Illinois M.J. **65:** 161-172, Feb. '34
**HOUSTON, W. R.,** Autistic thinking, South.M.J. **27:** 435-439, May '34
**HOUZEL and CHANDEBOIS,** Essai de repérage topographique d'une collection sous-diaphragmatique par le foriod, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 77-78, Feb. '34
**HOVERSON, E. T.,** General paralysis; nonfever treatment by cerebral lipoids and tryparsamide, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 221-231, April '34
Spinal fluid findings in paresis, M.Rec. **139:** 476-480, May 2, '34
Treatment for chorea by means of typhoid vaccine injections, Illinois M.J. **65:** 556-559, June '34
——**MORROW, G. W., and HAWTHORNE, R. O.,** Reversal of spinal fluid Wassermann in untreated paresis, M.J. & Rec. **138:** 449-451, Dec. 20, '33

**HOWALD, R.**, Die Spätresultate der Kropfoperation nach der Methode von Enderlen und Hotz, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **243:** 127-131, '34

**HOWARD, B. F.**, Cinchona and civilisation; Harrison memorial lecture, Pharm.J. **131:** 707, Dec. 16, '33; 742, Dec. 23, '33; 765, Dec. 30, '33

**HOWARD, E., and GROLLMAN, A.**, Effect of extracts of adrenal cortex on growth and reproductive system of normal rats, with particular reference to intersexuality, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 480-489, Feb. '34

**HOWARD, G. T.**, Port Phillip's early doctors, 1835-1839, M.J.Australia **1:** 361-366, March 17, '34

**HOWARD, H. W.**, Improved pyelo-ureterography, J.Urol. **31:** 693-698, May '34

**HOWARD, L. L.**, Struma lymphomatosa Hashimoto, Am.J. Surg. **23:** 565-569, March '34

**HOWARD, L. O.**, La importancia para la humanidad del descubrimiento de la trasmisión de las enfermedades por insectos, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 511-512, Dec. '33

**HOWARD, M. Q.**, Insulin as aid in withdrawing morphine, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 103-107, '33

**HOWARD, N. J., and ELOESSER, L.**, Treatment of fractures of upper end of humerus; experimental and clinical study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 1-29, Jan. '34

——**See REYNOLDS, L. R., jt. auth.**

**HOWARD, P. J.: See JOHNSTON, J. A., jt. auth.**

**HOWARD, R. M., and LINGENFELTER, F. M.**, Prevention of endemic goiter, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 11-14, Jan.'34

**HOWARTH, W., and CHAMINGS, A. J.**, Cystic adenomata of ventricles of Morgagni, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 324-325, May '34

**HOWAT, D.: See FEIGENBAUM, J., jt. auth.**

**HOWE, E. G.**, Causal fallacy, Lancet **1:** 611-615, March 24, '34

**HOWE, F. S.**, What "The Oranges" have done to solve problem of payment for care of indigent patients in private hospitals by responsible political divisions, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 174-176, '32

Practical basis for program of public education, Hosp. Management **37:** 45-46, Feb. 15, '34

**HOWE, I.**, Die Wirkung der thyreotropen Substanz der Hypophyse auf die Trypanblauverteilung beim Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Zelliforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 382-389, '33

**HOWELL, C. M. H.**, Effects of common salt in Addison's disease; record of case, Lancet **1:** 1116-1117, May 26, '34

**HOWELL, S. C.**, Congenital dislocation of lenses; hereditary influences, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 186-187, May '34

**HOWES, E. L.: See FLOOD, C. A., jt. auth.**

——**See MELENEY, F. L., jt. auth.**

**HOWITT, B. F.**, Immunization of guinea-pigs to virus of equine encephalomyelitis, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 368-387, May-June '34

——**and MEYER, K. F.**, Tests for cross-immunity between virus of Borna disease and that of equine encephalomyelitis, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 364-367, May-June '34

**HOWITT, H. O.**, Malignant growths of uterus and ovaries with special attention to treatment, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 75-83, March '34

**HOWLEY, T. F., and ROBERTSON, J. P.**, Spinal anesthesia; report of 1490 cases, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 129-133, April '34

**HOYLE, C., and EVANS, W.**, Therapeutic effect of period of rest in bed in angina pectoris (angina of effort), Lancet **1:** 563-566, March 17, '34

——**See EVANS, W., jt. auth.**

**HOYT, A.**, Studies on rubber glove sterilization and use of sterility indicators, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 382-390, Jan. '34

**HOYT, E., PATEK, P., and THIENES, C. H.**, Comparison of smooth muscle actions of epinephrine and epinephrine substitutes; epinine, phenylaminopropanol derivatives, phenylaminoethanol, phenylaminoethane, ephedrine, tyramine, and synephrine isomeres, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 227-240, March 15, '34

**HOYT, L. H.: See GOODALL, H. W., jt. auth.**

**HRABOVSZKY, Z.**, Protective trochoscope combined with Bucky screen, Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 21-26, '34

**HRABOVSZKYNÉ RÉVÉSZ, M.**, Significance of evolutionary psychology in psychopathology of children, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1170-1172, Dec. 21, '33

**HROMADA, G.**, Zur Palliativresektion bei tiefsitzendem Ulcus duodeni, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2714-2715, Nov. 18, '33

Die Burck'sche Methode beim perforierten Ulcus,Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 955-956, April 21, '34

**HRUBETZ, M. C.**, Assay of insulin and blood sugar level, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 284-292, Feb. '34

**HRUBY, A. J., and JOANNIDES, M.**, Topographical localization of pulmonary lesions, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 310-312, March '34

**HRUŠKA, K.**, Die Rolle der Glukoside bei der Impfung mit virulenten Bakterien. Milzbrandglukosidkultur, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 367-376, '34

**HRUSZEK, H.**, Zur Behandlung des rezidivierenden Herpes, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 27-33, Nov. '33

L'évolution clinique de l'herpès expérimental récidivant, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 532-541, Nov. '33

**HRUSZEK, H.**—Continued

Der Impfherpes. Die Technik und Klinik des Impfherpes nebst Beitrag zum Problem des Gewebsinfektionsmechanismus bei der natürlichen Herpesinfektion des Menschen,Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 195-211, '34

Zum Problem der Disposition beim Impfherpes. Berücksichtigung des Geschlechts, Alters, Temperatur und der Blutgruppenverteilung, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 209, Jan. '34

Versuche über die Resistenz des Herpesvirus, Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 73-78, Jan. 20, '34

Über eine experimentelle Follikulitis herpetica s. Herpes follicularis. (Perkutane Herpesimpfung und Beitrag zur Frage der natürlichen Gewebsinfektion durch Herpesvirus), Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 258-273, '34

Technische und klinische Bemerkungen zum Impfherpes, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 325-331, March '34

Weitere Resistenzprüfungsversuche am Herpesvirus in vivo-Experimente, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** April 21, '34

——**See ZURUKZOGLU, S., jt. auth.**

**HRYNTSCHAK, T.**, Operative treatment of bilateral nephrolithiasis; indications and results, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 103-112, Jan. '34

**HSIAO, S. D.: See WESTBROOK, C. H., jt. auth.**

**HSIEH, C. K., MILTNER, L. J., and CHANG, C. P.**, Tuberculosis of shaft of large long bones of extremities; diagnosis and treatment, Chinese M.J. **48:** 196, March '34

**HSU, F. Y.**, Effect of adrenaline and acetylcholine on heart rate of chick embryo, Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 250, Dec. 15, '33

**HSÜ, H. F.**, Study on oesophageal glands of parasitic Nematoda superfamily Ascaroidea, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1247-1288, Nov.-Dec. '33

Remarks on some morphological characters of parasitic nematodes of man and dog together with description of a new Goezia species from Yangtze beaked porpoise, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1289-1297, Nov.-Dec. '33

——**and WATT, J. Y. C.**, Dracunculus medinensis infection in 2 dogs in Peiping; experimental infection of cyclops, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1326-1330, Nov.-Dec. '33

**HU, C. H.**, Studies on mature and immature lymphoid cells of spleen, lymph nodes and thymus of normal rats and rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei, Am. J.Path. **10:** 29-42, Jan. '34

Histopathology of kala-azar in experimentally infected hamsters, with special reference to plasma cells, myeloid tissue, reticulo-endothelial system, and reticulin fibers, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1112-1124, Nov.-Dec. '33

——**and CH'IN, K. Y.**, Studies on mature and immature lymphoid cells of peripheral blood of normal rats and rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei, Am.J.Path. **10:** 43-60, Jan. '34

**HU, C. K., ROSAHN, P. D., and GREENE, H. S. N.**, Observations on vitamin treatment of reproductive abnormalities in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1010-1012, May '34

——**See GREENE, H. S. N., jt. auth.**

——**See PEARCE, L., jt. auth.**

——**See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.**

**HU, S. M. K., and CHANG, T. L.**, Observations on natural infection of Culex pipiens Linnaeus var. pallens Coquillett with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Wusung district, Shanghai, China, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1367-1372, Nov.-Dec. '33

——**and YEN, C. H.**, Studies on susceptibility of Culex pipiens Linnaeus var. pallens Coquillett to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Shanghai area, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1359-1366, Nov.-Dec. '33

**HUANG, K. K.: See YANG, C. S., jt. auth.**

**HUANG, P. T.**, Über einen Fall von dyshidrosiformer, oberflächlicher Hautaktinomykose der Handteller und Fusssohlen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1679-1685, Dec. 2, '33

**HUANG, Y.**, Über den Einfluss des intravenös injizierten Lobelins, Hexetons und Coramins auf die Atemwirkungen der in den Subarachnoidealraum eingespritzten Lokalanästhetika, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 12-13, Jan. 20, '34

**HUARD, P.**, Thrombo-phlébite du membre supérieur gauche révélée par un effort; résection du segment veineux thrombosé; dénudation artérielle; guérison, Presse méd. **42:** 556-558, April 7, '34; abstr., Un cas de thrombo-phlébite du membre supérieur révélée par un effort. Résection du segment veineux thrombosé et dénudation artérielle. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **59:** 1406-1412, Dec. 2, '33

Etudes sur quelques amputations et désarticulations des membres, Marseille-méd. **2:** 429-457, Oct. 15, '33

Aspects chirurgicaux de l'amibiase cæco-colique, avec neuf observations personnelles, Marseille-méd. **2:** 549-585, Nov. 15, '33

Les désarticulations de l'arrière-pied (Ricard, sous-astragalienne, Syme), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1518-1521, Dec. 23, '33

Technique, résultats et appareillage des amputations du genou, Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 201-247, March '34

**ARD, P.**—Continued
**ROQUES, P., and DÉJOU, L.,** Double abcès du lobe hépatique droit, compliqué d'abcès sous-phrénique, d'abcès pulmonaires et de péricardite suppurée, sans perforation diaphragmatique, Marseille-méd. **2:** 293-308, Sept. 15, '33
**ARD, S., and PIEL, A.,** La gynécologie en 1933, Paris méd. **2:** 505-512, Dec. 16, '33
**ARTE, JUAN (1530?-1592)**
—pioneer in study of individuality; discussion of his "Examen de ingenios, para las ciencias" in relation to modern ideas on psychotechnics. [E. F. Haiek] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 389-405, July-Aug. '33
**BBARD, C. H.,** Silhouetteograph—its contribution to study of posture and body mechanics, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 49, March '34
**BBELL, R. B., and KOEHNE, M.,** Effect of varying sugar intake on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus retention of children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 988-992, May '34
**BER, E.,** Tratamiento óptico del queratocono. El queratoglobo. Los cristales de contacto, Rev.méd.del. Rosario **23:** 973-1002, Nov. '33
—s cristales de contacto en las úlceras corneanas serpiginosas, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 145-154, Feb. '34
**BER, E. G.,** Systolic and diastolic blood pressure in healthy men, Human Biol. **5:** 541-576, Dec. '33
**BER, ERNST,** Phylogenetic aspect of motor cortex of mammals, Quart.Rev.Biol. **9:** 55-91, March '34
**BER, F. (Buffalo):** See **GURNEY, R., jt. auth.**
**BER, F. (New York):** See **HERENDEEN, R. E., jt. auth.**
**BER, J.,** Les formes localisées de la tuberculose du péritoine chez l'enfant, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 763-766, Nov. 1, '33
—rothérapie antidiphtérique et rhumatisme articulaire algu, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 451-460, Nov. '33
—s données modernes sur la péritonite à pneumocoques de l'enfant, Paris méd. **2:** 371-374, Nov. 4, '33
—s médications adjuvantes dans la thérapeutique de l'intoxication par les barbituriques. Les injections d'adrénaline à haute dose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1269-1270, Nov. 13, '33
—lbert Calmette (1863-1933), Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 456-458, Nov.-Dec. '33
—mile Roux (1853-1933), Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 458-460, Nov.-Dec. '33
—. Pinard (1844-1934), Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 146-148, March-April '34
**BER, K.,** Erich Becher als Psychologe, Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **89:** 671-693, '33
**BER, P.,** Über die Fraktur der 1. Rippe, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **179:** 280-289, '34
—bdurales Hämatom nach Perforation der Schädelbasis mit einer Stricknadel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 404-406, Feb. 17, '34
**BER, W.,** Histologische Befunde bei der Tendovaginitis stenosans, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 745-756, '33
**BER, W. A.,** Ocular syphilis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 42-45, Feb. '34
**BERMAN, J., and MISHELL, D. R.,** Pelvic roentgenography; its value as aid in gynecological diagnosis, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 243-247, Feb. '34
**BERT, A.,** Treatment of pleural exudation, Polska gaz. lek. **12:** 853-854, Oct. 29, '33
**BERT, J.,** A propos de quelques cas d'hétérochromie de Fuchs.—Essai de classification, Bull.Soc.belge d' opht., no. 67, pp. 87-94, '34
**BERT, R.,** Zur praktischen Eugenik, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 94-97, Feb. 15, '34
**BERT, W. H. de B.,** Relation between epilepsy and congenital syphilis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 530-531, March 24, '34
**BIN, R.:** See **WEEKERS, L., jt. auth.**
**BRICH, R.,** Aussichten der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden und präoperativen Vorbehandlung auf Stellung einer günstigen Basedowprognose, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **60:** 2836-2840, Dec. 9, '33
**CK, K.:** See **FELIX, K., jt. auth.**
**CKER, G. J.:** See **HANSEN, P. A., jt. auth.**
—See **BOWERS, C. S., jt. auth.**
**CKNALL, R. H.:** See **NEALE, A. V., jt. auth.**
**DACK, S. S., and McMASTER, P. D.,** Agglutinin formation within lymph nodes of resistant and susceptible mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 753-755, March '34
—See **McMASTER, P. D., jt. auth.**
**DDLESON, I. F.:** See **TUTTLE, C. D., jt. auth.**
**DELO, A.,** Astigmatisme après opération de chalazion, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 33-37, Jan. '34
**DELO, L., and CAILLIAU,** La maladie de Bowen des muqueuses envisagée comme cancer d'emblée, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 813-833, Sept. '33
**DGINS, A. P., Cholesteatoma—with case report of bilateral external cholesteatoma, West Virginia M.J. 30:** 114-118, March '34
—ltraviolet in post-operative treatment of radical mastoidectomies, West Virginia M. J. **30:** 265-267, June '34
**HUDIWARA, K.,** Über die Blutdruck erniedrigende Wirkung von Kalium- und Natrium-acetat, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3067, Dec. '33
Der Einfluss des essigsauren Kaliums auf das Minutenvolumen des Herzens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 205-206, Feb. '34
**HUDSON, A. C.,** Metastatic carcinoma of choroid, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 304-306, Jan. '34
**HUDSON, C. L.:** See **SICKELS, T. N., jt. auth.**
**HUDSON, F. A., and CARY, E. E.,** Blood transfusion, J. Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 15-21, Jan. '34
**HUDSON, G. E.,** Occiput obliquely posterior, Minnesota Med. **17:** 64-68, Feb. '34
**HUDSON, H. W., JR.,** Abdominal emergencies in infancy and childhood, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 18, Feb. '34
Snapping thumb in childhood; report of 8 cases, New England J.Med. **210:** 854-857, April 19, '34
**HUDSON, J.,** Some men of mark in medicine, Newcastle M.J. **13:** 155-168, Oct. '33
**HUDSON, N. P., LENNETTE, E. H., and KING, E. Q.,** Failure to neutralize poliomyelitis virus with sera of adult Macacus rhesus and of young female rhesus treated with anterior pituitary extracts, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 543-552, May '34
**HUDSON, W. A.:** See **STEVENS, R. H., jt. auth.**
**HÜBBE, E. U.:** See **MATTERS, R. F., jt. auth.**
**HÜBNER, ARTHUR:** See Obituaries
**HÜBSCHER, K.,** Der Einfluss von Ovarialhormonen auf die Uterusschleimhaut im Klimakterium, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **57:** 2844-2848, Dec. 2, '33
**HÜHNERFELD, J.,** Observaciones clínicas y experimentales acerca del tratamiento de la depresión endógena y melancólica con hematoporfirina, Semana méd. **2:** 2037-2040, Dec. 21, '33
**HÜLLSTRUNG, P.,** Starkstromunfall als Ursache von Angina pectoris, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 409-410, March 17, '34
**HÜLSMEYER, P.:** See **ZIPF, K., jt. auth.**
**HÜNERMANN, T.,** Perforation der Aorta durch verschlucktes Gebiss, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 66-68, '34
Kurzwellenbehandlung in der Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenheilkunde, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 165-167, Feb. 26, '34
**HUEPER, W. C.,** Significance of sulphydryl as growth factor, Arch.Path. **17:** 218-242, Feb. '34
**HUERGO, C. A.:** See **NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.**
**HÜRTEN,** Leibesübungen als Heilmittel krankhafter Seelenzustände, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 81-82, Feb. 17, '34
**HÜRTER, H.,** Zur Klinik und Symptomatologie der Ostitis deformans Paget, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 14-30, '33
**HÜRTHLE, K.,** Experimentelle Beeinflussung der Höhen und Formen des Carotis- und Cruralispulses, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **233:** 262-310, '33
Kann der hohe Kruralispuls auf Wellenreflexion zurückgeführt werden? Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 273-287, April 15, '34
**HUET, P.,** A propos des occlusions post-opératoires de l'appendicite aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1503-1505, Dec. 23, '33
**HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH WILHELM (1762-1836)**
—letters to poet Kotzebue, [W. Leibbrand] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1912-1915, Dec. 9, '33
**HUFF, C. G.,** Comparative studies on susceptible and insusceptible Culex pipiens in relation to infections with Plasmodium cathemerium and P. relictum, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 123-147, Jan. '34
**——and GAMBRELL, E.,** Strains of Plasmodium cathemerium with and without gametocytes, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 404-415, March '34
**HUFFMAN, J. W.,** Physiology and pathology of thyroid, Southwestern Med. **18:** 57-61, Feb. '34
**HUFNAGEL:** See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
**HUFNAGEL (Mme.), MENÉGAUX and de NABIAS,** Ostéochondromatose du coude, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1510-1517, Dec. 23, '33
**HUFNAGEL, L.,** Un cas de bouton d'Orient apparu après un séjour de 30 ans en France métropolitaine, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1751-1753, Dec. '33
**HUFNAGL, K.,** Ureterstenose bei Collumcarcinom, Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **39:** 7-19, '34
**HUG, E.,** Action combinée du nitrite de sodium et de l'hyposulfite de sodium dans le traitement de l'intoxication cyanhydrique chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 87-89, '33
Association nitrite-hyposulfite de soude pour le traitement de l'intoxication cyanhydrique chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 711-714, '33
Acción metahemoglobinizante "in vivo" del nitrito de sodio y del azul de metileno, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 461-467, Oct. '33; abstr., Action méthémoglobinisante in vivo du nitrite de sodium et du bleu de méthylène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 947-950, '33
Factores que condicionan la toxicidad del ácido cianhídrico, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 567-571, Nov. '33; abstr., Facteurs qui conditionnent la toxicité de l'acide cyanhydrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 459-461, '34

**HUG, E.**—Continued
La acción combinada de varios antídotos del ácido cianhídrico, en especial del nitrito e hiposulfito de sodio, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 572-577, Nov. '33; abstr., L'action combinée de divers antidotes de l'acide cyanhydrique, spécialement du nitrite et de l'hyposulfite de soude, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 462-464, '34
Supériorité de la combinaison du nitrite de sodium et de l'hyposulfite de sodium pour le traitement de l'intoxication cyanhydrique, Presse méd. **42:** 594-597, April 14, '34
——**and MARENZI, A. D.,** La fixation de l'acide cyanhydrique par les hématies qui contiennent de la méthémoglobine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 84-86, '33
Mécanisme de l'action antidote du nitrite de sodium vis-à-vis de l'intoxication par l'acide cyanhydrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 86-87, '33
**HUGGETT, A. St.G.: See DAVY, A., jt. auth.**
**HUGGINS, C. B., and ROOME, N. W.,** Typhoid pyonephrosis; its urological and public health significance, J.Urol. **31:** 587-595, April '34
——**HAYMOND, H. E., and McCARROLL, H. R.,** Urethral clonus; contribution to physiology of ejaculation, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 192-196, April '34
——**McCARROLL, H. R., and DAHLBERG, A. A.,** Heterotopic formation of dentine and enamel by transplantation of epithelium and pulp tissue, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 525-526, Feb. '34
**HUGHENS, H. V.,** Gunshot wounds in Nicaragua, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 191-193, April '34
**HUGHES, B.,** Congenital hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, Pub.Health **47:** 230-232, April '34
**HUGHES, C. M.,** Embryonic carcinoma of testicle with multiple metastasis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 55-58, Jan. '34
**HUGHES, E. C.,** Carcinoma of large intestine, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **48:** 26-28, Jan. 20, '34
**HUGHES, F. A.,** El diagnóstico de una hematuria, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 892-898, Dec. '33
**HUGHES, J., and GASSER, H. S.,** Some properties of cord potentials evoked by single afferent volley, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 295-306, May '34
Response of spinal cord to 2 afferent volleys, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 307-321, May '34
**HUGHES, J. S.: See CORRELL, J. T., jt. auth.**
——**See RIDDELL, W. H., jt. auth.**
**HUGHES, R. O.,** Infant feeding, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 139-141, March '34
**HUGHES, T. E.: See GATEWOOD, E. T., jt. auth.**
**HUGHES, W. F.,** Treatment of glaucoma, Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 37-49, '33
**HUGHES, W. L.,** Prolonged occlusion test; illustrative cases, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 229-236, Feb. '34; correction **11:** 691, April '34
Improved Maddox rod test, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 250, March '34
**HUGHES, W. N.,** Treatment of neurosyphilis; summary and evaluation of methods used during past 10 years, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 71-77, May '34
**HUGO, A. (Mme.): See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
**HUGON, P.: See DUBOIS, C., jt. auth.**
**HUGONOT, G., and FRIESS, E.,** Septicémie pseudopalustre à "Micrococcus catarrhalis," Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1410-1413, Dec. 4, '33
**HUGUENIN, R., and BRAWERMANN, M.,** L'évolution pariétale du cancer primitif du poumon: difficultés diagnostiques qu'elle entraine avec les tumeurs de la paroi thoracique, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 83-96, Jan. '34
——**See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
——**See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
**HUGUET y LÓPEZ, L.,** Diagnóstico de la edad del embarazo, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1299-1303, Nov. '33
**HUISMAN, R. G. J. P.,** Two unusual malignant tumors, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1481-1482, Nov. 7, '33
**HUIZINGA, J. G.,** Nasal infection in cataract, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 5-9, Jan. '34
**HUKUDA, K., and TAKAYANAGI, Y.,** Notes on some experimental hyperglycaemia, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 43-52, April '33
On lymphagogue action of lympho-glandular extract, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 75-87, Dec. '33
**HUKUHARA, T.,** Is small intestine innervated by so-called spinal parasympathetic nervous system? Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 37-44, Feb. '34
**HULBERT, H. S.,** Worriers, Indust.Med. **3:** 171-173, March '34
**HULL, C. L.: See BASS, M. J., jt. auth.**
**HULL, H. L.,** Technic for pleural aspiration, Northwest Med. **33:** 174-176, May '34
**HULL, L. W.,** Medical economics, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 83-84, Feb. '34
**HULLSIEK, R. B.,** Congenital solitary kidney, Minnesota Med. **17:** 342-343, June '34
**HULPIEU, H. R.: See WEATHERBY, J. H., jt. auth.**
**HULUSI: See HAMDI, H., jt. auth.**
**HU-MAN-CHIANG:** See Gelsemium
**HUMANIN:** See Gelsemium
**HUMANN,** Notes sur les pratiques médicales des [illegible] Hoggar, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 465-512, [illegible]
Technique de la cure malarique de la paralysie générale à la clinique de neuropsychiatrie de Vienne, Progrès méd., pp. 513-520, March 24, '34
**HUME, E. E.,** Preparation of potable water in the field, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **86:** 575-599, Nov. [illegible] Dr. William Henry Welch, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 329-330, [illegible] '34
**HUMERUS**
**abnormalities,** double humerus varus and congenital dysplasia of both hips; rhizomelic dyschondroplasia, case, [H. L. Rocher] Rev.d'orthop. **20:** 648-652, Nov.-Dec. '33
—septal apertures in Japanese, Ainu and Koreans, [I. Akabori] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 395-400, March '34
**anatomy and histology,** medicolegal significance, with reference to identification, [D. Schranz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 332-361, '33
**cysts,** differential diagnosis, etiopathogenesis and therapy; case, [D. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin. terap. **14:** 1084-1100, Nov. 30, '33
—fracture of humerus due to true solitary bone cyst; case, [E. di Cianni] Rinasc.med. **11:** 200-202, April 15, '34
**diseases, osteochondritis dissecans of head;** 168 cases [N. A. Nielsen] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **4:** 367-457, [illegible]
—osteochondropathia juvenilis deformans of lower end [J. F. Hagen & P. Bisschop] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 4977-4981, Nov. 4, '33
**dislocations:** See Shoulder, dislocations
**echinococcosis,** total left humerectomy; apparatus and functional result after 16 months, [Gernez] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1323-1328, Nov. 18, '33
**epiphyses:** See Epiphyses
**fractures,** angle of exposure in roentgenography, [R. Pesek] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 827-828, Nov. '33
—dislocation of shoulder accompanied by fracture of greater tuberosity and complicated by spinati tendon injury, [P. W. Greeley & P. B. Magnuson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1835-1838, June 2, '34
—due to true solitary bone cyst; case, [E. di Cianni] Rinasc.med. **11:** 200-202, April 15, '34
—early therapy of fractures of upper end complicated by dislocation; advantages and technic of surgical therapy, [L. Sabadini] J.de chir. **42:** 706-731, Nov. [illegible]
—epiphysial detachment of external condyle of humerus with rotation of 180° following anterior-posterior axis, [E. Sorrel & Dulot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 529-534, March 31, '34
—epitrochlear fracture with intra-articular interposition of fragment; paralysis of ulnar nerve; case, [A. Lagos García] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1060-1064, Oct. 18, '33
—fracture of capitellum, [W. E. Lee & T. J. Sumner] Ann.Surg. **99:** 497-509, March '34
—fracture of epitrochlea with interposition of fragments in joint; paralysis of ulnar nerve, [L. Ley] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1253-1262, Nov. 22, '33
—fracture of epitrochlea with interposition of fragment in joint resulting in ulnar paralysis, [J. Vals & C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 269-[illegible] Oct. '33
—fractures of lower end, [W. Bates] Ann.Surg. **99:** 1007-1008, June '34
—fractures of lower end, [E. L. Eliason & C. W. Laughlin, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 79-88, Jan. '34
—fractures of shaft, [C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **99:** 1013-1016, June '34
—in circumscribed osteitis deformans; case, [G. E. Ludjetzny] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 363-365, '33
—interdelto-pectoral fracture of Baraldi type, [I. Stultetel] Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 855-877, Oct. '32
—interdelto-pectoral fracture of Baraldi type; case, [A. F. Landívar] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:**1065-1076, Oct. 18, '33
—late paralysis of ulnar nerve due to fracture of external condyle; 2 cases, [S. Saitta] Ann.di med.e chir. e colon. **39:** 654-669, Nov.-Dec. '33
—late results of orthopedic and surgical therapy of transverse supracondylar fractures in children, [R. Minne] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 129-159, Jan. 28, '34
—method of reducing supracondylar fractures, [D. Macnab] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 293-295, March '34
—new horizontal splint, [W. Kieling] Zentralblf.Chir. **61:** 23, Jan. 6, '34
—new type of splint which can be used with most satisfactory results by rural physician in absence of complete hospital equipment, [W. Kieling] Med.Klin. **29:** 1686, Dec. 8, '33
—pathologic fracture of right humerus due to metastasis of malignant hypernephroma of left kidney; recovery after nephrectomy and amputation of arm, [Tixier] Lyon chir. **30:** 707-709, Nov.-Dec. '33
—pseudarthrosis, [H. R. Rishworth] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 676-677, Dec. '33
—radial paralysis complicating fracture and dislocation in upper limb, [E. S. Gurdjian & A. G. Goetz] Ann. Surg. **99:** 487-496, March '34
—reduction of fractures of surgical neck, [H. M. Anderson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 232, Feb. 10, '34

**MERUS, fractures**—Continued
resection of head of humerus in luxation of shoulder complicated by fracture of upper end of humerus, [E. Trottier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 368-372, Nov.-Dec. '33
severe damage to elbow after wire traction on olecranon in treatment, [M. Makkas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2754-2756, Nov. 25, '33
supracondylar fractures of elbow in children; therapy and results; 23 cases, [R. Finochietto & A. Llambías] Semana méd. **2:** 1837-1859, Dec. 14, '33
surgical therapy of fracture of upper end, [E. K. Frey] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 851-853, April 7, '34
therapy, [Boever] Scalpel **[86]:** 1107-1110, Oct. 28, '33
therapy of supracondyloid fractures in children, [M. Boppe & J. Chomet] J.de chir. **43:** 505-514, April '34
traction splint for upper arm which is adjustable from all sides (modification of Böhler's model), [W. Schär] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2717-2719, Nov. 18, '33
treatment of fractures of upper end; experimental and clinical study, [N. J. Howard & L. Eloesser] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 1-29, Jan. '34
wire extension at elbow, [H. Boeminghaus] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 482-485, March 3, '34
**steomyelitis**, regeneration of long bones following complete subperiosteal removal in cases of extensive osteomyelitis, [G. V. Brindley] South.M.J. **27:** 307-311, April '34
**mors**, hemangio-endothelioma, [L. Bocchi] Ateneo parmense **5:** 583-588, Sept.-Oct. '33
pathologic fracture of right humerus due to metastasis of malignant hypernephroma of left kidney; recovery after nephrectomy and amputation of arm, [Tixier] Lyon chir. **30:** 707-709, Nov.-Dec. '33
solitary enchondroma in adult; case, [M. Duvoir & L. Pollet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1148-1153, Nov. 6, '33
**MIDITY**
evaluation of measurements of temperature and humidity, and meaning of curves showing heaviness of air, [F. Vick] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 80-85, Feb. '34
growth of mould fungi on cooled meat in relation to humidity of air, [W. Schwartz & G. Kaess] Arch.f. Mikrobiol. **5:** 157-184, '34
influence of environment on metabolism; gas metabolism under high humidity, [S. Kagiyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 772-773, Nov. 20, '33
physiopathologic rôle of atmospheric humidity in contagious diseases and in so-called rheumatic pain, [Terray] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 515-516, April 11, '34
**MMEL, E. G.**, Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infancy, with report of 30 cases operated on at Cooper Hospital, Camden, New Jersey, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 152-156, March '34
**MMEL, H.**, Beiträge zur Biologie des Schulkindes, Arch. f.Kinderh. **101:** 147-160, '34
**MOR**
[L. Dooley] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 49-58, Jan. '34
contributions to problem, [A. Winterstein] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 303-316, April '34
physicians' jokes and jokes about physicians and medical subjects, [Schrader] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 208-209, Feb. 9, '34
psychology of humor; mirth responses to disparagement jokes as manifestation of aggressive disposition, [H. A. Murray, Jr.] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 66-81, April-June '34
psychology of humor; study of responses to race-disparagement jokes, [H. A. Wolff, C. E. Smith & H. A. Murray] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 341-365, Jan.-March '34
**MORAL THEORY:** See Medicine, history
**NDLEY, J., JR.**, Coronary thrombosis, Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 655-657, Feb. '34
**NEKE, F.**, Unbekannte Fernwirkungen in der Lokalanaesthesie. Schmerzheilung und Versuch einer physikalischen Deutung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 213-223, March 12, '34
**NGER**
See also Fasting; Starvation
body temperature in rabbits, [S. Tasaka] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2078, Dec. '32
carbohydrate metabolism, [K. Ikejiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasai **11:** 1437-1441, Oct. 25, '33
effect of phosphate buffer solution on basal metabolism of rabbit, [N. Mitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 26-27, Jan. '34
effect of temporary fasting in production of painful paroxysmal heredo-akinesia (heredo-akinesia algera paroxysmalis); 6 cases, [A. E. Koulkov] Encéphale **29:**100-125, Feb. '34
influence of increased administration of vitamin D on glutathione content of blood, and method of studying glutathione content in hunger, [H. Hesse] Biochem. Ztschr. **268:** 304-313, '34
problem of hunger ketonuria in nurslings, [H. Beumer & H. Peters] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 61-63, '34
sugar content of skin, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 32-33, March '34
**HUNNICUTT, L. G.**, Non-specific pathology of nose, throat, and bronchial tree, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 139-144, '33
**HUNSCHEIDT, H.**, Calcium bei Insulinüberempfindlichkeit, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 369-371, April 21, '34
**HUNSCHER, H. A.:** See McCOSH, S. S., jt. auth.
——See MACY, I. G., jt. auth.
**HUNSICKER, H. H.**, Wilson's disease, Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **57:** 172-179, '33
**HUNSICKER, W. C., JR., and SPIEGEL, E. A.**, Conduction of cortical impulses to autonomic system, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 974-976, May '34
**HUNT, A. B.**, Fenestræ and pouches in broad ligament as actual and potential cause of strangulated intra-abdominal hernia; report of 2 cases without strangulation, with review of literature, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 906-913, May '34
**HUNT, A. G.**, Rehabilitation of tuberculous cripple, J.State Med. **42:** 319-321, June '34
**HUNT, B.**, Macrocytic hypochromic anæmia, M.J.Australia **1:** 438-439, March 31, '34
Unusual blood sugar curves, M.J.Australia **1:** 474, April **7**, '34
**HUNT, C. J.**, Surgical treatment of bleeding duodenal ulcer, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 31-33, Jan. '34
Cancer of stomach; indications for surgery, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 236-237, June '34
**HUNT, E. L.**, Neurological and mental symptoms of pernicious anemia, New York State J.Med. **34:** 99-100, Feb. 1, '34
**HUNT, H. H., and LEICHSENRING, J. M.**, Study of some physiological effects of ultra-violet irradiations upon normal adults, Radiology **22:** 318-329, March '34
**HUNT, J. R.**, Domain of neuropsychiatry and training of neuropsychiatrist, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1078-1093, May '34
**HUNT, L. W.:** See GATEWOOD, W. E., jt .auth.
**HUNT, R., and RENSHAW, R. R.**, Further studies of methyl cholines and analogous compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 237-262, June '34
**HUNT, V. C.**, Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, California & West.Med. **40:** 98-102, Feb. '34
——**and BONESTEEL, H. T. S.**, Meckel's diverticulum containing aberrant pancreas, Arch.Surg. **28:** 425-439, March '34
**HUNT ACETONITRIL REACTION:** See Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, function tests; Thyroid, physiology
**HUNT SYNDROME:** See Herpes zoster
**HUNTER, A.**, Comments on "medical impairment ratings," Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 123-159, '33
**HUNTER, A. C.**, Need for methods for bacteriological examination of Crustacea, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 199-202, March '34
**HUNTER, C.**, Etiology and medical treatment of diseases of extra-hepatic biliary tract, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 41-45, Jan. '34
**HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)**
—Hunterian oration, [C. Wallace] Brit.M.J. **1:** 269-273, Feb. 17, '34; abstr., Lancet **1:** 385-387, Feb. 24, '34
**HUNTER, O. B.**, New presumptive diagnostic method for carcinoma of cervix (Schiller's test), Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **33:** 164-167, '33
——See TAYLOR, L. H., jt. auth.
**HUNTER, R. H.**, Ileo-caecal junction, J.Anat. **68:** 264-269, Jan. '34
**HUNTER, R. J.**, Otitis externa, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 477-480, March '34
**HUNTER, W. C., and SNYDER, G. A. C.**, Experimental attempt to produce hepatic damage in dog by feeding of cinchophen, West.J.Surg. **42:** 288, May '34
**HUNTER, W. S.**, Stimulus-neural control of behavior during and after learning, Science **79:** 145-151, Feb. 16, '34
**HUNTINGTON, E.:** See WALKER, H. H., jt. auth.
**HUNTINGTON, GEORGE:** See Biographies
**HUNTSINGER, M. E.:** See McCLURE, C. W., jt. auth.
**HUO LUAN:** See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
**HUOT, Effets thérapeutiques du sérum antipneumococcique de l'Institut Pasteur dans une série de cas de broncho-pneumonie du premier âge, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1121-1124, '33
**HURD, L. M.**, Asthma in relation to nasal sinusitis, Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 361-364, '33
**HURD, R. A.**, Spontaneous rupture of uterus after myomectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 889-893, Dec. '33
**HUREZ, A.:** See TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., jt. auth.
**HURI, M.**, Sur un vibrion isolé à Damas (Syrie) dans des cas de diarrhée d'été chez l'homme Vibrio enteritidis (n. sp.), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 640-649, Nov. '33
**HURIEZ, C.:** See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
**HURLBUT, C. S., JR., and BEYER, D. S.**, Sericite in foundry dust, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 169-176, May '34
**HURLEY, V.:** See LYNCH, J. M., jt. auth.
**HURST, A. F.**, Recurrent hernia of stomach through hiatus oesophageus of diaphragm, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 43-50, Jan. '34
Die Einheit der Magenkrankheiten, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 13-23, Jan. '34
Chronic peptic ulcer of oesophagus, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 104-111, Jan. '34
Some disorders of esophagus, J.A.M.A. **102:** 582-587, Feb. 24, '34

**HURST, A. F.**—Continued
Treatment of post-encephalitic parkinsonism, Lancet **1:** 499-500, March 10, '34
Some useful drugs and how to give them, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 140, March 31, '34; 162, April 14, '34
——**HOLMES, G., and BURNFORD, J.**, Discussion on treatment of mucous colitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 677-688, April '34
**HURST, E. W.**, Histology of equine encephalomyelitis, J. Exper.Med. **59:** 529-542, May '34
Studies on pseudorabies (infectious bulbar paralysis, mad itch); routes of infection in rabbit, with remarks on relation of virus to other viruses affecting nervous system, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 729-749, June '34
**HURST, V. R.**, Eye injuries in east Texas oil fields, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 651-654, Feb. '34
**HURT, H. H.**, Indications for posterior gastro-enterostomy, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 736-739, March '34
**HURTADO, A., FRAY, W. W., KALTREIDER, N. L., and BROOKS, W. D. W.**, Studies of total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions; normal values in female subjects, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 169-191, Jan. '34
**HURTAULT,** Desprendimiento de la retina. Observación desde antes de producirse el desgarro hasta su curación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3548-3550, Dec. '33
**HURWITZ, D.**, Toxemias of pregnancy; critical review of recent literature, New England J.Med. **209:** 1281-1291, Dec. 21, '33
**HURXTHAL, L. M.**, Identification of separate components of QRS complex, with special reference to so-called prominent Q-wave in lead III, Am.Heart J. **9:** 238-247, Dec. '33
Blood cholesterol and thyroid disease; myxedema and hypercholesteremia, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 762-781, May '34
Blood cholesterol and hypometabolism; suprarenal and pituitary deficiency, obesity and miscellaneous conditions, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 825-831, June '34
——**See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.**
**HUSCHKE'S CARTILAGE:** See Nose, septum
**HUSFELDT, E., and AALKJÆR, V.**, Maclean's urea concentration test in cases of surgical kidney sufferings, Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 399-432, '34
——**See LASSEN, H. C. A., jt. auth.**
**HUSKINS, C. L., and HEARNE, E. M.**, Chromosome differences in mice susceptible and resistant to cancer, Nature, London **133:** 615, April 21, '34
**HUSTED, E.**, Un cas de tuberculose miliaire congénitale, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 163-171, '33
Case of recurring, histologically benign tumor of breast, Hospitalstid. **77:** 226, Feb. 20, '34 [Addendum]
**HUSTED, F. P.: See POTTER, E. B., jt. auth.**
**HUSTON, P. E.**, Sensory threshold to direct current stimulation in schizophrenic and in normal subjects, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 590-596, March '34
**HUSZÁK, S.**, Zur Chemie des Nebennierenmarkes, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 229-232, '33
**HUSZCZA, A.**, Die biologischen Reaktionen des Blutes bei Änderungen des atmosphärischen Druckes, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 82-83, '33
Aviation and medicine, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 3-5, Jan. 1, '34
**HUTAS, A.: See BERKI, B., jt. auth.**
**HUTCHESON, J. M.**, Observations on hyperthyroidism with especial reference to spontaneous recovery, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 645-648, Feb. '34
**HUTCHINS, R. M.**, Back to Galen, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 420-422, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**HUTCHINSON, J. C. D.: See FIXSEN, M. A. B., jt. auth.**
**HUTCHINSON, JOHN (1811-1861)**
—men of mark in medicine, [J. Hudson] Newcastle M.J. **13:** 155-168, Oct. '33
**HUTCHINSON, W. A.**, Present status of spinal anesthesia, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1260, March '34
**HUTCHINSON'S TRIAD:** See Teeth, Hutchinson's
**HUTCHISON, J. B.**, Sodium citrate as hæmostatic, Glasgow M.J. **121:** 180-183, May '34
**HUTCHISON, R.**, Chronic constipation in infancy and childhood, Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 457-462, Dec. '33
Medicine in Horace Walpole's letters, Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 56-68, Jan. '34
History of dietetics, Practitioner **132:** 1-14, Jan. '34
Hypochondriasis: individual, vicarious, and communal, Brit.M.J. **1:** 365-367, March 3, '34
Hastings popular lecture on food of growing child, Brit. M.J. **1:** 439-441, March 10, '34
Prognosis; general principles, Lancet **1:** 697-698, March 31, '34
**HUTINEL, JEAN:** See Obituaries
**HUTINEL, VICTOR (1849-1933)**
—[L. Rivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1670-1682, Jan. 1, '34
—lecture commemorating first anniversary of his death and dedicating his medallion, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **1:** 317-328, April 14, '34
—life and work, [Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1689-1698, Nov. 25, '33
**HUTSCHENREUTER, R.**, Über das Verhalten von Hämatoporphyrin im Tierkörper, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 161-176, '33
**HUTTER, A.**, Heredity and heredity prognosis of manic-depressive psychosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 284-289, Jan. 20, '34
World view of schizophrenic individuals as expressed in their art, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1396-1397, March 24, '34
**HUTTER, F.**, Zur Erkennung der chronischen Tonsillitis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 49-51, Jan. '34 [Comment on Krainz and Lang's article]
Über klinische Erscheinungen und Folgezustände der chronischen Tonsillitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 433-436, April 14, '34
**HUTTON, M. K.: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.**
**HUTTON, W. L.**, Tendencies in human fertility, Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 73-77, Jan. '34
**HUZELLA, T.**, Culture des tissus en ses relations avec les problèmes généraux de la biologie et les problèmes particuliers de la médecine, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 9-14, '34
**HVAL, E.**, Prophylaxis and therapy in congenital syphilis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 241-263, March '34
**HYALINE DEGENERATION:** See Degeneration, hyaline
**HYALITIS:** See Vitreous Humor
**HYATT, T. P.**, Is dental caries disease of childhood? Internat.J.Orthodontia **19:** 1260-1263, Dec. '33
**HYBAŠEK, J.**, After-care following radical operations for otitis media, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1408-1413, Nov. 24, '33
Pathogenesis and therapy of postanginal sepsis, Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 377-380, April 6, '34
**HYDATID CYST:** See Echinococcosis
**HYDATID OF MORGAGNI:** See under Testicles
**HYDATIFORM MOLE:** See Uterus, hydatiform mole
**HYDE, C. L.**, County plan—for control of tuberculosis, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 162-167, March '34
**HYDE, M. E., and NEFF, F. C.**, Mechanisms of polyuria in diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 182-185, May '34
**HYDNOCARPUS**
—chemistry of leprosy drugs, [H. I. Cole] Internat.J. Leprosy **1:** 159-194, April '33
—toxicity of sodium hydnocarpate, [B. E. Read] Internat. J.Leprosy **1:** 293-307, July '33
**therapy:** See Leprosy, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
**HYDRAMNION:** See Amnion, dropsy of
**HYDRARTHROSIS**
—paravertebral reflexotherapy in hydrarthrosis of knee, [Carillon & Coudane] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.Bull. mens. **27:** 279-282, Dec. '33
—synovectomy of knee for chronic hydrarthrosis; end result, [R. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 236-241, Feb. 17, '34
**HYDRAZINE**
—anemia caused by various hydrazine derivatives; influence of various derivatives on oxygen in blood; relation to their chemical structure, [S. Minami] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 475-502, Oct. 20, '33
**HYDREMIA:** See Blood, water content
**HYDROA**
**herpetiformis:** See Dermatitis multiformis
**vesiculosum:** See Erythema multiforme
**HYDROCARBONS**
—absorption of *n-hexa*decane from alimentary tract of cat, [H. J. Channon & J. Devine] Biochem.J. **28:** 467-471, '34
—discovery of synthetic cancerigenic hydrocarbons, [L. Velluz] Paris méd. **1:** 245-249, March 17, '34
—quantitative studies of penetration and permanence of aromatic hydrocarbons and coal tar in lungs; experimental studies, [H. R. Kanitz] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 175-185, '34
**therapy,** further studies on uses, [J. Kairiukstis] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 493, March 30, '34
*dl*-**HYDROCARVEOL:** See under Carveol
**HYDROCELE**
—communicating crural hydrocele in female; case, [H. Hilgenreiner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2883-2886, Dec. 16, '33
—double hydrocele containing chyle; case, [P. A. Loy] Marseille-méd. **2:** 520-521, Nov. 5, '33
—femoral hydrocele, [J. D. Rives] Ann.Surg. **99:** 989-992, June '34
—rupture of hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, [J. P. Tourneux] Progrès méd., pp. 641-648, April 14, '34
—testicular hydrocele in nurslings, [G. Papp & J. Steinert] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 726-728, '33; also, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 7-8, Jan. 4, '34
—two cases, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **10:** 274-277, June 15, '33
**therapy,** injection of newer sclerosing solutions; experimental study, [E. Floyd & J. L. Pittman] J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 63-66, Feb. '34
—sclerosing injections, [L. Delrez & L. Blavier] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 334-336, Nov. '33
—surgical technic in inguinoscrotal hernia with hydrocele, [C. Angelescu & G. Buzoianu] Spitalul **54:** 1-5, Jan. '34
—trocar and cannula for injection treatment, [R. Maingot] Lancet **1:** 850, April 21, '34

**HYDROCEPHALUS**
—acute hydramnios and hydrocephalic anophthalmic monstrosity; case, [S. J. Tillim] West.J.Surg. **42:** 232-234, April '34
—anatomic and histologic observations of case of congenital hydrocephalus, [G. Molinis] Pathologica **26:** 209-213, March 15, '34
—clinical and anatomic study of ear condition in internal hydrocephalus; case, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **67:** 1309-1321, Nov. '33
—dilatation of optic foramen and pseudodestruction of cranial bone parts due to chronic hydrocephalus, [U. Nuvoli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 19-32, Feb. '34
—experimental hydrocephalus produced by changes in nerve substance; studies on physiopathology of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 294-311, '33
—great vein of Galen and syndrome of increased intracranial pressure, [T. H. B. Bedford] Brain **57:** 1-24, March '34
—hydrocephalus and endocarditis in congenital syphilitic mental defective, [K. C. L. Paddle] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **9:** 245-252, Oct. '33
—hydrohemorrhagic internal pachymeningosis in early infancy, [L. Liebenam] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 73; 205, '33
—internal hydrocephalus, fatal 16 years after cerebrospinal meningitis, diagnosed as hysteria; case, [C. G. Baker] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 115-117, Jan. '34
—obstructive hydrocephalus during course of cerebrospinal fever cured by ventricular puncture and intraventricular instillation of serum, [A. J. Antenucci & S. Sailer] J.A.M.A. **102:** 690-691, March 3, '34
—occurrence and significance of deficiency of septum pellucidum, [L. Alexander & T. H. Suh] Chinese M.J. **48:** 138-141, Feb. '34
—relation of cerebral hemorrhage, internal hydrocephalus and arterial hypertension; therapeutic deductions; experimental study, [P. Wertheimer, J. Dechaume & Fontaine] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1034-1037, Nov. '33; also, Lyon méd. **152:** 677-682, Dec. 17, '33
—subacute meningococcic leptomeningitis in child with chronic hydrocephalus, [L. Molinari] Minerva med. **2:** 618-621, Nov. 3, '33
—symptoms due to hydrocephalus internus in presence of cerebellar tumor, [C. Mayer] Nervenarzt **7:** 105-112, '34
**diagnosis,** hydrocephalic and related conditions, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 214-223, March 10, '34
**therapy,** hydrocephalic and related conditions, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 214-223, March 10, '34
—operative treatment of infantile hydrocephalus, [R. G. Doughty] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 51-54, March '34
—surgical therapy of hydrocephalus and arterial hypertension and physiology of compensation, [P. I. Emdin] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 199-209, '33
**HYDROCODEINE:** See under Codeine
**HYDROCUPREINE:** See Wounds, therapy
**HYDROGEN**
—permeability of pleura for hydrogen in artificial pneumothorax, [B. Besta] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 330-334, '34
**arsenide:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
**fluoride:** See Fluorides
**peroxide,** formation by Bacillus bulgaricus, [C. Fromageot & J. Roux] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 202-203, '33
**phosphide:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds, determination
**sulphide:** See under Sulphides
**HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION**
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Urine, reaction; etc.
—application of studies on iso-electric points of constituents of organism to therapy of cancer in man, [F. Vlès & A. de Coulon] Arch.de physique biol. **11:** 5-30, Dec. '33
—changes in hydrogen ion concentration of nasal mucus, [A. Hilding] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 47-49, March '34
—changes of hydrogen ion concentration of peptone water mixed with mannite, maltose, lactose and glucose produced by bacilli of typhoid-coli group, [E. Walkowska-Woźniakowska] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 19-39, '33
—cytological picture of inflammatory exudate in relation to its hydrogen ion concentration, [V. Menkin] Am. J.Path. **10:** 193-210, March '34
—*p*H of formalin (solution of formaldehyde)—factor in fixation; adjustment and stabilization of hydrogen ion concentration of formalin solutions, [F. V. Burke] Am.J.Path. **9:** 915-920, Nov. '33
—hydrogen ion concentration suitable for development of bacteriophage, [S. Sierakowski & Gayer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1264-1265, '33
—in microbiology, [J. M. de Castro Marçal] Rev.brasil. de med.e pharm. **9:** 245-268, '33
—iso-electric point of cornea, [K. Hayashi] J.Biochem. **19:** 185-199, March '34

**HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION**—Continued
—leukocyte infiltrations in umbilical cord and hydrogen ion concentration of amniotic fluid; their relation to each other and possible connection of both with etiology of premature birth, [R. Götz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 585-594, '34
—of mammalian voluntary muscle under various conditions, [C. Voegtlin, R. H. Fitch, H. Kahler & J. M. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 539-550, March '34
—of nasal secretions, [C. C. Buhrmester] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1041-1057, Dec. '33
—of vaginal secretion in parturient women and of amniotic fluid; importance in diagnosis of premature rupture of fetal membranes, [A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 443-452, '34
—relation to pepsin and rennin content of gastric juice, [O. M. Helmer, P. J. Fouts & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 120-123, April '34
—variations during agglutination, [P. Lasseur & A. Dupaix-Lasseur] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 877-886, Nov. '33
**determination,** determination of degree of acidity of secretions, of purulent and mucous substances and of saliva and sputum, [G. Golinow & J. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1860-1861, Dec. 15, '33
—colorimetric tests of hydrogen ion concentration for differentiating human from cow's milk; addition of cow's to human milk; spontaneous alterations in human preserved milk, [J. Obes Polleri & M. C. Saizar] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 505-512, Dec. '33
—in organism; new diagnostic method, [W. von Brehmer] Med.Welt **7:** 1737-1740, Dec. 9, '33
—method for determination of iso-electric point of protoplasts and shifting in this point in rabbit's erythrocytes fixed in formaldehyde, [G. Yasuzumi] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 415-434, Oct. '33
—of Entamoeba histolytica, [M. Yosezato] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 66, Nov. '33
—of histiocyte by vital staining with indicator dyes, [S. Hatano & S. Iwata] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 67, Nov.; 81, Dec. '33; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 35, March '34
—portable vacuum tube voltmeter for measurement of glass electrode potentials with examples of *p*H estimations, [F. DeEds] Science **78:** 556-558, Dec. 15, '33
**effects,** influence of acid and base upon action of adrenalin and histamine on blood vessels, [U. Sano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 1-13, July '33
—effect of changes in hydrogen ion concentration on chronaxia of nerves, [L. Delius] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 27-43, '34
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration and of buffer capacity of saline solutions of cocaine hydrochloride on maintenance of its anesthetic action after sterilization and prolonged storage, [J. Régnier & R. David] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 650-657, Dec. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 977-979, '33
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration of culture medium on certain biologic properties of Vibrio cholerae, [G. Parrino] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 558-564, Aug. '33
—on action of hemolytic complement, [T. W. B. Osborn] Biochem.J. **28:** 423-425, '34
—on complement and on hemolysis, [S. Sierakowski & B. Zablocki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1261-1263, '33
—on complement fixation by McIntosh antigen in Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [S. Sierakowski & B. Zablocki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1265-1267, '33
—on fixed virus of rabies, [B. Koldajew & N. Pikul] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 6-9, Feb. 28, '34
—on smallpox vaccine in rabbit organs, [E. G. Dresel & F. Sander] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **81:** 457-467, '34
—precipitation of cholesterol in relation to hydrogen ion concentration; experiments in vitro, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & E. Stankoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 166-168, '34
—precipitation of proteins and lipids of serum by neutral salts at various hydrogen ion concentrations, [G. Sandor & A. E. Bonnefoi] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1472-1482, Dec. '33
—staining of acid-fast bacilli; effects of fixatives and H-ion concentration on acid-fastness, [J. W. Fielding] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 1-5, March '34
**HYDRONEPHROSIS**
—bilateral calculous hydronephrosis; pyelolithotomy on right side followed by nephrolithotomy on left side; case, [D. Lloy] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1721-1726, Oct. 30, '33
—case with abnormal renal vessels, [Pallard, Cibert & H. Roland] Lyon chir. **30:** 741-745, Nov.-Dec. '33
—congenital case in infant 33 days old, [C. de Ritis] Pediatria **42:** 413-416, April '34
—congenital hydronephrosis; 2 cases, [J. J. Ravenel] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 178-181, May '34
—destruction of left kidney by voluminous hydronephrosis; paradoxical urea eliminations; superiority of phenolsulphonphthalein in renal study, [R. Bouchard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 351-356, Nov. **20,** '33
—erroneous estimation of renal function after pyelography with lopax (iodine-pyridine derivative), [H. Nahrath] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 222-228, '34

**HYDRONEPHROSIS**—Continued
—rupture; case, [H. G. Skarby] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 361-398, '33
—small painful hydronephrosis; clinical and pathologic study, [M. Cusani] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 475-480, Aug. 31, '33
—unilateral hydro-ureteronephrosis without evidence of obstruction, [H. Culver & W. J. Baker] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1553-1561, May '34
—voluminous hydronephrosis; 2 rare cases, [M. Negro] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 405-422, '34
**complications and sequels,** compression ileus due to sinistrolateral hydronephrosis, [K. Barlos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1759-1762, Nov. 24, '33
—gastro-intestinal syndrome in "congenital" hydronephrosis, [R. Allemann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 226-235, '34
—gigantic calculous hydronephrosis associated with cancer of kidney pelvis; case, [A. M. Gasparyan] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 97-99, '33
—paranephritic abscess following rupture of hydronephrotic kidney; case, [H. Kawanishi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3105, Dec. '33
—peritonitis due to spontaneous rupture of hydronephrotic kidney, [B. Niederle] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1497-1501, Nov. 24, '33
—polycystic kidney with hydronephrosis; 2 cases, [W. H. Whitmore & M. S. Mathis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 199-200, April '34
—rupture of infected hydronephrotic kidney, [J. P. Robertson & A. B. Lee] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 243-246, April '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** clinical significance of aberrant renal vessels, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 217-225, '34
—hydronephrosis due to subepithelial fibrosis: treatment by adaptation of Rammstedt's technic, [S. N. Vose] New England J.Med. **210:** 786-788, April 12, '34
—pathogenesis, [F. Hinman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 356-376, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—pathophysiology of renal obstruction and appropriate methods of conservative surgical therapy, [A. von Lichtenberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 283-294, '34
—renal abnormalities, [O. L. Addison] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 407-408, Feb. '34
—rôle of abnormal renal vessels, [G. Petrén] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 322-345, '33; Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 145-168, '34
**experimental,** behavior of reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Mazzarelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 256-276, '33
—ligation, bruising and partial resection of ureter in production, [A. Grassi] Folia med. **19:** 1412-1424, Nov. 15, '33
**therapy,** surgical repair, with reference to technical points favoring relief, [C. P. Mathé & E. de la Peña] J.Urol. **31:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—congenital hydronephrosis with acute symptoms; first intervention, marsupialization of sac causing pyelocutaneous fistula; second intervention, nephrectomy followed by recovery, [Blanc & Lavenant] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 671-677, Dec. 1, '33
—restoration of renal function (use of ketogenic diet), [W. Walters & V. S. Counseller] J.Urol. **31:** 649-659, May '34
—therapy of ruptured hydronephrosis, [K. O. Peters] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 28-33, '34
**HYDROPERICARDIUM:** See Pericarditis, with effusion
**HYDROPHOBIA:** See Rabies
**HYDROPHTHALMOS**
—buphthalmus in siblings; 2 cases, [C. Hymes] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 132-134, Feb. '34
—iridencleisis in buphthalmos, [S. R. Gifford] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 751-756, May '34
—pathologic anatomy of buphthalmos, [U. Mussabelli] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **83:** 27-34, March '34
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, with unilateral buphthalmus and multiple changes in face and skull, [F. P. Weber & O. B. Bode] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 638-640, April '34
—retinal detachment and prolapse into anterior chamber as rare complication of Elliot trepanation of sclera in therapy of congenital hydrophthalmos, [O. Karasek] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 389-391, March '34
**HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX**
—behavior of pleural effusion, [M. Joannides] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 329-334, March '34
—bilateral peripheral venous pressure, [G. C. Vannucci] Osp.maggiore **21:** 607-614, Oct. '33
**HYDROPS:** See Dropsy
**HYDROPYONEPHROSIS:** See Pyonephrosis
*di***HYDROQUINAMINE:** See Malaria, therapy
**HYDRORRHEA:** See Vagina, secretion
**HYDROSALPINX:** See Fallopian Tubes, edema
**HYDROTHERAPY**
See also Arthritis, therapy; Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Pain, therapy; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
—[J. F. Brownsberger] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 1-3, Jan. '34
**HYDROTHERAPY**—Continued
—[J. H. Kellogg] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 19-22, Jan. '34
—effect of baths and hydrotherapeutic packs on sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles, [A. Kraus] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 1041-1048, Dec. 9, '33
—hydrology of Italy, [P. Piccinini] Riv.di idrologia, talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 24-27, Jan. '34
—practical hydrotherapy, [J. S. Coulter] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 10-11, March-April '34
—significance of hyperthermia in fevers; value of hydrotherapy, [W. Loewenstein & R. Stigler] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 631-652, '34
**history,** nineteenth century "water cure" in England; early hydrotherapeutic hospital, [S. B. Fenn] Arch. M.Hydrol. **12:** 229, Jan. '34
—nineteenth century "water cure" in England: John Smedley of Matlock, [R. MacLelland] Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 229-230, Jan. '34
**HYDROURETER:** See under Ureters
*di***HYDROXYCODEINONE-HYDROCHLORIDE:** See Eukodal
**HYDROXYETHYL-THEOBROMINE:** See Xanthine, methylxanthines
*di***HYDROXYPROPYL-THEOBROMINE:** See Xanthine, methylxanthines
**HYGIENE AND SANITATION**
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, health education and hygiene; Social Hygiene; etc.
—appeal for better sanitation, [A. J. Kemper] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 218-222, May '34
—dust in air from hygienic point of view, [J. R. da C. Doria] Bahia med. **5:** 380-384, Feb. '34
—hygiene and cancer, [J. E. Nyrop] J.State Med. **42:** 206-219, April '34
—review of port sanitary administration, [C. F. White] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 459-470, March '34
—sanitary problem in Spanish Guinea, [R. Giner] Sigla méd. **92:** 602-603, Dec. 2, '33
—works and publications of Committee on Hygiene of League of Nations, [J. Breger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1931-1934, Dec. 29, '33
**history,** [C. Coerper] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundfürs. **5:** 151-153, April 5, '34
—John Locke as hygienist, [S. E. Sovetov] Vrach.delo **16:** 581-586, '33
**industrial:** See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
**international,** activity of Cantacuzino in development of international hygienic organizations, [M. Ciuca] România med. **12:** 43-45, Feb. 15, '34
—coöperation in public health; its achievements and prospects (Milroy lectures), [G. S. Buchanan] Lancet **1:** 879, April 28, '34; 935, May 5, '34; 982, May 12, '34
**military,** certain hygienic requirements of modern garrison, [G. B. Mariotti Bianchi] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 1026-1035, Dec. '33
—disposal of litter in Razmak, Waziristan, [W. A. M. Jack & L. W. Rose] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 220-223, March '34
—experiences and successes during World War, [P. Mühlens] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 1, Oct.; 51, Nov. '33
—in relation to problem of human economy, [A. Levene] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 460-465, March 7, '34
—participation in social hygiene crusade, [A. Levene] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 503-507, March 14, '34
—preparation of potable water in the field, [E. L. Hume] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **86:** 575-590, Nov. '33
—program of action and preparation of military physicians, [A. Levene] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 239-243, Jan. 31, '34
—purification of water for troops by means of chlorine and active carbons, [F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 134-149, Feb. '34
—social function of military sanitation, [A. Levene] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2714-2716, Dec. 27, '33
—value of studies in health and sanitation in war planning, [P. W. Gibson] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 281-294, June '34
**naval,** extermination of bedbugs on board ship, [R. L. Baker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 193-194, April '34
**of swimming pools:** See Swimming Pools
**public:** See Public Health
**rural:** See also Public Health, rural; Schools, health education and hygiene
—county councils and their sanitary obligations, [R. Keeley] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 342-351, Jan. '34
**teaching:** See also Public Health, training; Schools, health education and hygiene
—contribution of Islamic religion to medical-hygienic propaganda in Mohammedan countries, [A. Ramali] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1396-1399, Oct. 24, '33
**HYGROMA:** See under Bursa
**HYMAN, A.,** Malignant tumors of kidney, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **47:** 205-206, April '34
**HYMANSON, A.,** Short review of history of infant feeding, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 1-10, Jan. '34

**HYMEN**
—development of Müller's eminence and of hymen in human beings, [E. Vilas] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **101:** 752-767, '33
—observations on development of vagina in pig, [J. S. Baxter] J.Anat. **68:** 239-250, Jan. '34
—possibility and frequency of intact hymen after coitus, [A. A. de Aguiar] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 249-271, '32
—rhabdomyoma, with report of case in child, [A. C. Edwards & A. L. Richardson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 896-900, June '34
**abnormalities,** imperforate hymen; case, [N. Scuderi] Pathologica **25:** 741-743, Oct. 15, '33
—hematocolpos caused by imperforate hymen, [J. Caouette & O. Garant] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 5-7, Jan. '34
—surgical therapy of imperforation of hymen and total absence of vagina, [M. Favreau] Gynécologie **33:** 5-14, Jan. '34; also, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **5:** 3-16, Jan. '34
**HYMENOLEPIS:** See Tapeworm Infestation
**HYNES, C.,** Two cases of buphthalmus in siblings, Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 132-134, Feb. '34
**HYNDMAN, O. R., and LANDT, H.,** Influence of congestion on tuberculosis, Arch.Surg. **28:** 684-705, April '34
**HYNEK, K.,** Pyretotherapy of neuro-anemic syndrome, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 57-61, Jan. 19, '34
—**BASTECKY, J., and ŠKORPIL, F.,** Case of osseous myelomatosis (multiple myeloma), Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 225-230, March 2, '34
**HYNES, W. P.,** Congenital heart disease—patent ductus arteriosus, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 236-238, Jan. '34
**HYNIE, J.,** New objective method for examination of sexual potency in man, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 34, Jan. 12, '34; 70, Jan. 19, '34; 96, Jan 26, '34; 127, Feb. 2, '34; 153, Feb. 9, '34; 185, Feb. 16, '34
**HYOID BONE**
fractures, [S. Kleinberg] Ann.Surg. **99:** 547-548, March '34
**HYOSCINE:** See Scopolamine
**HYOSCYAMINE:** See under Hyoscyamus
**HYOSCYAMUS**
—comparison of pharmacologic action of atropine and its optical isomers, levo- and dextro-hyoscyamine, [W. F. von Oettingen & I. H. Marshall] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50:** 15-20, Jan. '34
**HYPERACIDITY:** See Stomach, acidity
**HYPERACUSIA:** See Hearing, disorders
**HYPERALGESIA:** See Hyperesthesia
**HYPERCHLORHYDRIA:** See Stomach, acidity
**HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA:** See Blood, cholesterol
**HYPEREMESIS:** See Pregnancy, vomiting in
**HYPEREMIA**
—experimental lumbar sympathectomy; effects on vascular tree, reactive hyperemia and temperature of skin of extremities, [P. E. McMaster & N. W. Roome] Arch.Surg. **28:** 12-15, Jan. '34
—influence of congestion on tuberculosis, [O. R. Hyndman & H. Landt] Arch.Surg. **28:** 684-705, April '34
—reactive hyperemia; relation of duration of increased blood flow to length of circulatory arrest, [M. L. Montgomery, J. M. Moore & J. S. McGuinness] Am. J.Physiol. **108:** 486-497, May '34
therapeutic, [A. Tissier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 137: 555-559, Oct. 28, '33
—production by means of treatment with cataplasm, [S. Blasek] Med.Welt **7:** 1753, Dec. 9, '33
—simple method for percutaneous application of histamine to produce hyperemia, [B. von Issekutz] Med.Klin. **30:** 197-198, Feb. 9, '34
**HYPERERGY:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
**HYPERESTHESIA**
hyperalgesic (Head's) zones, pain in internal female genital organs and effects of analgesia of Head's zones with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [G. Paroli] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 764-770, Aug. '33
—relations of secretion of gastric juice in gastritis to localization of zones, [F. Winkler] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 174-176, Feb. 3, '34
**HYPERGLYCEMIA:** See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
**HYPERHIDROSIS:** See under Sweat Glands
**HYPERICUM**
—action of St. John's wort, [C. H. Horsley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 310-322, March '34
**HYPERINSULINISM (HYPERINSULINEMIA):** See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
**HYPERKERATOSIS:** See Keratosis
**HYPERKINESIA**
—gastroscopic study of internal cavitations (diverticula and niches) in gastric hyperkinesia, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1108-1114, Dec. '33
—organic drivenness; brain-stem syndrome and an experience, with case reports, [E. Kahn & L. H. Cohen] New England J.Med. **210:** 748-756, April 5, '34
—particular clinical form in children; 4 cases, [P. Saradjichvili] Encéphale **28:** 663-670, Nov. '33
**HYPERNEPHROMA:** See Kidneys, tumors; Tumors, hypernephroma
**HYPEROPIA**
—changes in refraction with hyperglycemia; case, [R. N. Berke] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1087-1090, Dec. '33
**HYPERPHONESIS:** See Percussion, of thorax
**HYPERPHORIA**
—prolonged occlusion test; illustrative cases, [W. L. Hughes] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 229-236, Feb. '34; correction **11:** 691, April '34
**HYPERPIESIS:** See Blood Pressure, high
**HYPERPNEA:** See Respiration, hyperpnea
**HYPERPYREXIA:** See Fever
**HYPERSEXUALISM:** See Nymphomania
**HYPERTENSION:** See Blood Pressure, high
**HYPERTHERMIA:** See Fever
**HYPERTHYROIDISM:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
**HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS:** See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Gynecology, surgery in; Migraine, therapy; Sodium chloride; etc.
**HYPERTRICHOSIS:** See under Hair
**HYPERTROPHY**
See also Acromegaly; and under names of organs and regions
—fetal macrosomia; case, [Mancini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **15:** 446-449, Oct. '33
unilateral, congenital hemihypertrophy; case, [P. Rebez] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 43-55, Jan. '34
—pure total hemihypertrophy of congenital type; associated dolichocolon; case, [G. Guillain & P. R. Bize] Rev.neurol. **1:** 76-84, Jan. '34
**HYPHEMIA:** See Eyes, hemorrhage into
**HYPHER, N. C.,** Birth on railway track, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1023, Dec. 2, '33
**HYPNOSIS**
—differences between disturbances of ego in dream conversation, hypnotic hallucinations and schizophrenia; conversations with sleeping subjects; observations of hypnogogic hallucinations and experiments with association in hypnosis, [J. Kollarits] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 19-79, '33
—effect on patient of making circular motions with hand; case, [J. Haupt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 46, Jan. 27, '34
—hypnosis and conditional reflexes, [S. Levin] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 12-16, Jan. 15, '34
—origins of medical electricity, including mesmerism and animal magnetism, [A. Lomon] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 613-620, Nov. '33
—production of light anesthesia with evipan-sodium (barbital preparation) as means of facilitating induction of hypnotic state, [A. Hauptmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 437-439, March 24, '34
—psychologic background of injurious effects, [I. H. Schultz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 616-618, Dec. 23, '33
therapeutic, hypno-analytic therapy of alleged sciatica, [W. Milbradt & A. Köhler] Med.Welt **8:** 408, March 24, '34
—successful use in psychogenic eczema; case, [O. Bunnemann] Med.Welt **8:** 87-88, Jan. 20, '34
**HYPNOTICS**
See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Sulphonmethane and Sulphonmethane Derivatives; etc.
—absorption of certain hypnotics in stomach, [L. Butturini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 1043-1049, '33
—proprietary remedies, with special reference to hypnotics, [N. Mutch] Brit.M.J. **1:** 319-322, Feb. 24, '34
—roentgenologic control tests of solubility of hardened gelatin capsules; importance for administration of hypnotics in capsule form, [K. Kramer & R. Rose] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 359-361, March 9, '34
—therapeutic uses, [A. Ebel & H. Mautner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1349-1351, Nov. 10, '33
—uses of hypnotic drugs other than alkaloids, [W. Willcox] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 489-495, Feb. '34; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 415-418, March 10, '34
effects, experimental study in expulsive period of labor, [D. Porcaro & E. Guidetti] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 93-106, '34
—comparative action on isolated nervous system of Rana esculenta, [A. Rabbeno & V. Ruffini] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 425-445, Dec. 30, '33
—experiments on action at Scientific Station on top of Jungfrau, [E. Thomas] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 13-14, Jan. 6, '34
—on intestinal and uterine motility, [K. In] Keljo J. Med. **4:** 406-416, Dec. 31, '33
—on passage of uranin (fluorescein-sodium) and sodium iodide into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 199-200, '34
—technic and apparatus for measuring depth of sleep and for testing effect of soporifics, [H. Regelsberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 395-404, '34
toxicity, dangers of hypnotic drugs other than alkaloids, [W. Willcox] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 489-495, Feb. '34; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 415-418, March 10, '34
—use of coramin in cases of poisoning; its effect on respiration, [J. Hermannsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 98-99, Jan. 19, '34
**HYPOCHLORITES:** See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
**HYPOCHONDRIASIS**
—cerebral syphilis of hypochondriac form, [C. I. Urechia] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 28-36, Jan. '34

**HYPOCHONDRIASIS**—Continued
—hypochondria of Johann Georg Zimmermann, [W. Leibbrand] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 152-155, March 31, '34
—individual, vicarious and communal, [R. Hutchison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 365-367, March 3, '34
**HYPODERMOCLYSIS:** See Dehydration
**HYPODERMOLITHIASIS:** See under Calcification
**HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS**
**surgery:** See also Abdomen, pain; Bladder, pain; Bladder, paralysis; Coitus; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Pruritus vulvae; Vagina; Vulva, leukoplakia
—late results of resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus); experimental study, [G. Rosselli] Clin.ostet. **35:** 713-718, Dec. '33
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus); 60 cases, [L. Aubert] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 811-815, Aug. '33
—surgery of pelvic sympathetic, [G. Manfredi] Ann.ital. di chir. **12:** 1048-1055, Aug. 31, '33
**HYPOGLYCEMIA:** See Blood Sugar
**HYPOGRANULOCYTOSIS:** See Angina, agranulocytic; Leukocytes, count
**HYPOMANIA:** See Mental Diseases
**HYPOPHALANGISM:** See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
**HYPOPHARYNX:** See under Pharynx
**HYPOPHYSIN (pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations
**HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI:** See Pituitary Body
**HYPOPYON:** See Cornea, syphilis
**HYPOSPADIAS**
—medicosocial problem of false hermaphroditism; case with hypospadias and ectopic testicles, [J. Torres Torija] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 534-542, Dec. '33
—plastic methods for surgical correction of penobalanic and penoscrotal hypospadias, [V. Sanchis Perpiñá] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 209-216, Jan. 27, '34
—surgical therapy, [V. Pettinari] Arch.ital.di urol. **10:** 555-588, Oct. '33
**HYPOSULPHITES:** See Thiosulphates
**HYPOTHALAMUS**
See also Pituitary Body
—anatomic and pathologic researches on pituitary body and on pituitary-diencephalic system in cases of obesity not of Fröhlich type, with remarks on normal state of tuber cinereum, [P. Guizzetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 1-52, Jan. '34
—anatomicoclinical study of case of hemiballism; degenerative lesions of Luys body and of zona incerta, [I. Bertrand & R. Garcin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 820-828, Dec. '33
—autonomic nervous system; sketch of its structure and functions with consideration of its cerebral connections, [E. A. Linell] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 925-936, March '34
—central regulation of temperature after exclusion of hypothalamic heat center, [S. Glaubach & E. P. Pick] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 571-579, '33
—development of diabetes insipidus after intervention on infundibulohypophyseal region; case, [T. Alajouanine, T. de Martel, R. Thurel & J. Guillaume] Rev. neurol. **1:** 65-70, Jan. '34
—effects of hypothalamic stimulation on gastric motility, [J. Beattie & D. Sheehan] J.Physiol. **81:** 218-227, May 21, '34
—electrical stimulation, [H. Kabat, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 541-542, Feb. '34
—epinephrine content of suprarenals of dogs and toads with lesions of tuber cinereum, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 722-723, '33
—histology of suprarenals of dogs with lesions of tuber cinereum, [B. A. Houssay & R. Sammartino] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 717-721, '33
—nuclear configuration of hypothalamus and subthalamus of Macacus rhesus, [R. L. Crouch] J.Comp. Neurol. **59:** 431-449, June '34
—of Necturus, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 375-429, June '34
—physiohormonal relations between hypothalamus and pituitary body, [G. Pighini] Riforma med. **50:** 55-60, Jan. 13, '34
—psychoses associated with probable injury to hypothalamus and adjacent structures; effects of solution of pituitary and pitressin (pituitary preparation) given intraspinally, [M. L. Miller] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 809-816 ,April '34
—question of sympathetic nature of neurons of tuber cinereum and their colloidopexic and hormonopexic function, [R. Collin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1012-1013, '33
—rôle in regulation of blood pressure; experimental studies, with observations on respiration, [L. Leiter & R. R. Grinker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 54-86, Jan. '34
—thermoregulatory properties of subthalamic nuclei: rôle in mechanism of fever, [A. Salmon] Studium **24:** 85-95, April 1, '34

**HYPOTHALAMUS**—Continued
—weight of suprarenals in dogs with lesions of tu... cinereum, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & P. M... zocco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 714-716, '33
**syphilis:** See Neurosyphilis
**tumors,** medulloblastoma of fourth ventricle with ma... tasis into infundibulum without infundibular s... drome, [J. de Busscher & A. Dewulf] J.belg. neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 605-624, Sept. '33
—diabetes insipidus associated with pinealoma tra... plant in tuber cinereum, [S. W. Stringer] Yale Biol.& Med. **6:** 375-383, March '34
**HYPOTHYROIDISM:** See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
**HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS:** See Dextrose; Sodium chl... ride; Sodium sulphate; etc.
**HYPOTROPHY:** See Infants, nutrition and nutritio... disturbances
**HYSTERECTOMY:** See Uterus, excision
**HYSTERIA**
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—change in conception of hysteria; consideration ... symptom rather than as basic condition, [A. Steg... thal] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 64-67, Feb. ... '34
—content of hysteric attacks, [M. Wulff] Interna... Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** 584-612, '33
—evaluation of testimony of hysterical persons ... criminal cases, [D. Sommer] Deutsche med.Wo... schr. **60:** 65-66, Jan. 12, '34
—hysterical contraction, psychasthenic condition and ... feriority complex; case, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de ... et de thérap. **47:** 721-723, Nov. 11, '33
—hystero-epilepsy, [C. Worster-Drought] Brit.J.M.P... chol. **14:** 50-82, '34
—hysteroid forms of mental confusion, [H. Baruk] Bu... méd.,Paris **48:** 19-28, Jan. 13, '34
—in children; case, [J. T. Rubio García] Pedia... españ. **22:** 571-581, Sept. '33
—physiologic interpretation, [G. Marinesco] Encéph... **28:** 671-674, Nov. '33 [Comment on Pavlow's activ...
—question of hysteria as distinct type of neurosis, [... Hartenberg] Clinique,Paris **28:** 315-317, Oct. (II)
—rôle and clinical importance in contemporary ne... rology, [N. Péron] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** ... 577, Nov. 15, '33
—symbol and reality in mind of hysteric, [J. Meiner... Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **6:** 168-173, Dec. '33
**diagnosis,** internal hydrocephalus, fatal 16 years af... cerebrospinal meningitis, diagnosed as hysteria; ca... [C. G. Baker] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 115-117, Jan. ...
—causes of errors, [N. Rojas] Arq.de med.leg.e ... **4:** 37-44, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** organic factor in pathogen... [A. Salmon] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 125-149, Ma... 31, '34
**manifestations,** ocular disturbances; review of lit... ture, [F. Best] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **30:** 321-3... Dec. 19, '33
—chorea interrupted by hysterical paralysis; case, ... Portell Vilá] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** ... 793, Dec. 31, '33
—clinical aspects of hysterical psychoses, particula... hysterical pseudodementia; case, [B. Slotopolsk... Dukor] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 129-1... '34
—dyspneic crisis in course of artificial pneumothor... case, [I. Cornia] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 413-414, April 1, ...
—hearing and hysteria; rareness of hysterical deafne... [H. Bourgeois] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 93-... Feb. '34
—hyperthermia in child; case, [I. M. Kushnir] Vra... delo **16:** 745-746, '33
—ocular hysteria (amaurosis of left eye and paraly... of accommodation of right eye); case, [E. Avala... Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 239-250, Sept.-O... '33
—ocular mutilations causing conjunctival ulcerati... case, [C. Charlin] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 1... 126, March '34
—paralysis and contractures; differential diagnosis ... epilepsy, [R. Benon] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 113-1... Feb. '34
—parkinsonism following trauma; clinical study, [M. ... Mennato] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 725-744, Dec. '33
—pseudo-tympanites caused by hysterical spasm of di... phragm; 2 cases, [W. G. Gill & M. J. McKe... Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 94-99, Jan. '34
—striate epilepsy; relation to objective extrapyrami... disturbances; transitory forms between hyster... and epileptic crises, [A. Rouquier] Rev.neurol. ... 244-246, Feb. '34
—various forms, [B. Slotopolsky-Dukor] Schweiz.m... Wchnschr. **64:** 301, April 7, '34; 325, April 14, '3...
**traumatic:** See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumat... and industrial
**HYSTEROCELE:** See Uterus, prolapse
**HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY:** See Fallopian Tub... roentgenography
**HYSTEROTONOGRAPH:** See Labor, conduct of
**HYVERT, TRAN-MINH-PHUONG, COHN, G., and CO... M.,** Contribution à l'étude du traitement de l'... céphalite psychosique azotémique, Ann.méd.-psy... (pt. 2) **91:** 743-749, Dec. '33

I

COBÆUS, H., Effects and therapeutic applications of intravenous injection of morphine, Nord.med.tidskr. 6: 1321-1327, Nov. 4, '33

COBOVICI, I., Basal anesthetics, Bucureşti med. 5: 148-153, '33

—and GRIGORESCU, I. I., Study of platyspondylisis, Spitalul 54: 49-56, Feb. '34

Uses of carbon dioxide in surgery, România med. 12: 89-90, April 1, '34

—and JIANO, E., Crochets vertébraux, signe d'affection paravertébrale, Rev.d'orthop. 21: 113-119, March-April '34

—See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.

COBOVICI, J.: See Iacobovici, I.

FOLLA, G., Sull'azione patogena del freddo, Morgagni 76: 332-335, March 18, '34

GNOV, S.: See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.

KOVLEVA, E., Etude sur la sorcellerie et la médecine populaire, Arch.di antropol.crim. 52: 580-592, Sept.-Oct. '32

MANDI, G., and WESELOWSKI, I., Report of 365 operated cases of perforated gangrenous appendicitis at surgical clinic of Cluj, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 22: 944-961, Aug. '33

NAŞ, A., Hemophilic arthropathies, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 36: 464-486, Nov.-Dec. '33

—See CLIMESCU, V., jt. auth.

—and HODOŞ, N., Mortality in surgical tuberculosis treated in maritime climate, Spitalul 54: 70-75, Feb. '34

A, K., Über die Herzwirkung von verschiedenen Kampfersäurederivaten; über die Herzwirkung von verschiedenen Kampfersäurederivaten auf das Froschherz in situ und ihre Vergleichung mit der Herzwirkung des Pyridin-β-carbonsäuredläthylamids und des Pentamethylentetrazols, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 16-17, Jan. 20, '34

Über die Herzwirkung von verschiedenen Kampfersäurederivaten; über die Herzwirkung von verschiedenen Kampfersäurederivaten auf das isolierte Froschherz und zugleich ihre Vergleichung mit der Herzwirkung des Pyridin-β-carbonsäuredläthylamids und des Pentamethylentetrazols, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 21-22, March 20, '34

Über die Herzwirkung von verschiedenen Kampfersäurederivaten; über die Wirkung von verschiedenen Kampfersäurederivaten auf das isolierte Mausherz und Vergleichung derselben mit der Wirkung des Pyridin-β-carbonsäuredläthylamids und des Pentamethylentetrazols, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 22, March 20, '34

Zur Frage der parasympathischen hemmenden Beeinflussung der Dünndarmbewegung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 328, March 25, '34

AÑEZ PUIGGARI, MANUEL, and ADROGUÉ, E., La extracción de la catarata senil; consideraciones previas, Prensa méd.argent. 21: 167-172, Jan. 24, '34

Cataratas corticales preseniles y seniles; su importancia para la operación de la catarata, Semana méd. 1: 813-319, March 15, '34

AÑEZ PUIGGARI, MIGUEL: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.

E CREAM

—distribution and sanitary significance of B. coli, B. lactis aerogenes and intermediate types of coliform bacilli in ice-cream, [D. A. Bardsley] J.Hyg. 34: 38-68, Feb. '34

—making ice cream safe, [E. Langevin] Canad.Pub. Health J. 25: 275-278, June '34

HIKAWA, H.: See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.

HIKAWA, T., and HIRAGA, Y., Über eine noch nicht beschriebene Pigmentanomalie, Dyschromatosis universalis hereditaria Tôyama, Ichikawa u. Hiraga, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 34: 66, Oct. '33

—and OHMORI, S., Beiträge zur Erkenntnis des Gonokokkenexanthems, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 34: 89, Nov. '33

—and SHINODA, R., Beiträge zur Erkenntnis der Blasensyphilis, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 35: 38-39, March '34

HOK, G., L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. La prohibition et la santé publique aux Etats-Unis, Rev.d'hyg. 55: 700-709, Nov. '33

L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. La lutte contre le trachome en Turquie, Rev.d'hyg. 55: 770-782, Dec. '33

Le chômage et la santé publique, Rev.d'hyg. 56: 61-70, Jan. '34

La protección de la salud pública en China, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 16-22, Jan. 6, '34

L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. La lutte contre la traite des femmes en Chine, Rev.d'hyg. 56: 133-144, Feb. '34

Le mouvement de la population en France, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ii-xl, Feb. 17, '34

L'assistance médicale à domicile, Progrès méd., pp. 333-338, Feb. 24, '34

L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. La protection de l'enfance criminelle en Belgique, Rev.d'hyg. 56: 219-226, March '34

Les problèmes du paludisme dans le monde, Biol.méd., Paris 24: 161-186, April '34

ICHTEIMAN and LEWIN, Contribution à l'étude des nerfs vaso-moteurs chez le chien, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. 31: 1025-1029, Dec. '33

ICHTEIMANN, I. M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Nekrose- und Narbenbildung im Myokard bei Störungen des Coronarkreislaufs, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 292: 186-202, '34

Über die Myokardveränderungen bei Adrenalinvergiftung. (Versuche mit Vitalfärbung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 93: 212-221, '34

ICHTHYOL: See cross reference under Sulphonated Bitumen

ICHTHYOSIS

—four cases of congenital ichthyosis which appeared in family, [T. Nishigaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 14: 73-74, Nov. '33

—simultaneous occurrence of psoriasis, [J. Gerke] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 485-493, '34

simplex: See Xeroderma

ICKERT, F., Rassehygiene und Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 83: 650-666, '33

Vererbung und Tuberkulose, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. 8: 318-328, '34

ICORAL: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Poisons and Poisoning, therapy

ICTERUS: See Jaundice

ICTERUS INDEX: See Blood, bilirubin

IDE, Über die konstitutionellen Grundlagen des Asthmas und der Allergie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 31: 218-221, April 15, '34

IDEAS, association: See Association

IDE'I, I., Histologische Untersuchungen in Bezug auf den Sekretionsvorgang der Unterkieferdrüse beim Kaninchen; über Veränderungen der Unterkieferdrüse nach Durchschneidung des Sympathicus und der Chorda, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2160-2162, Sept. '33

Histologische Untersuchungen in Bezug auf den Sekretionsvorgang der Unterkieferdrüse beim Kaninchen; über die Einwirkung von Pilokarpin auf die Unterkieferdrüse nach Chordadurchschneidung mit Rücksicht auf den Drüsenbefund der nicht operierten Seite, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2479-2482, Oct. '33

IDENTIFICATION

See also Fingerprints; Infants, New-Born; Jurisprudence, Medical

—biologic conception of identity, [G. Falco] Riforma med. 50: 123-127, Jan. 27, '34

—standardization of efficient identification disks and suspension cords, [J. Thomann] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 15: 840-851, Oct. '33

IDIOCY

See also Feeblemindedness

—hydrocephalus and endocarditis in congenital syphilitic mental defective, [K. C. L. Paddle] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 9: 245-252, Oct. '33

—Magnus static and statokinetic infantile reflexes in idiot 7¾ years old, [Fahrenbruch] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 35: 529-534, Nov. 4, '33

—simultaneous appearance of idiocy with stereotypy, alimentary anemia and severe growth disturbances in children, [E. Thomas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 59: 105-110, '33

amaurotic, anatomical type in Swedish cases of juvenile idiocy, [E. Sjövall & E. Ericsson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 460-471, '33

—familial type in child, [A. Venuti & O. Santonoceto] Riv.di clin.pediat. 32: 21-39, Jan. '34

—late development of idiocy of Vogt-Spielmeyer type with retinitis pigmentosa; relation to Niemann-Pick's disease; case, [G. Marinesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 39-42, Jan. '34

—late infantile case, [J. G. Greenfield & S. Nevin] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 53: 170-200, '33

—late infantile idiocy, with pathological report; case, [B. Schlesinger, J. G. Greenfield & R. O. Stern] Arch. Dis.Childhood 9: 1-8, Feb. '34

—ocular changes in juvenile idiocy, [B. Rosengren] Upsala läkaref.förh. 39: 151-180, '34

—peculiar condition in cells of external geniculate body resembling amaurotic idiocy, [A. T. Steegmann] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 701-712, April '34

—peculiar degenerative aspect of cornea; 3 cases, [G. Villani] Boll.d'ocul. 12: 1328-1338, Nov. '33

—relation between Tay-Sachs' and Niemann-Pick's disease, with particular reference to biochemical mechanisms in both conditions, [K. von Sántha] Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 593-602, '33

—Tay-Sachs' idiocy; case without typical macular condition, [E. Lyon] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 82: 188-191, Jan. '34

mongolian, indications that mongoloid imbecility is gametic mutation of degressive type, [A. Bleyer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 342-348, Feb. '34

—case, [L. Patry] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 26-30, Jan. '34

—mongolism and achondroplasia in twin brothers, [C. P. Lapage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 115-118, Dec. '33

—pediatric clinic, [F. C. Rodda] Journal-Lancet 54: 57-59, Feb. 1, '34

**IDIOSYNCRASY:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs, idiosyncrasy; etc.

**IDZERDA, J., and WILDERVANCK, J. H.,** Comparative hygienic value of disinfection of water in swimming pools by means of chlorine, chloramine and copper chloride, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **77:** 5091-5101, Nov. 11, '33

**IESU, G.,** Über den Chlorgehalt im Blut bei experimentellen Gallenfisteln, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 328-336, '34

Der Calciumgehalt im Blut bei experimentellen Gallenfisteln, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 488-492, '34

**IFTIMESCO, G.:** See **NICHITA, G.,** jt. auth.

**IGA, Y., and KATAYAMA, R.,** Therapeutic results of use of "syphiose" in rabbits' syphilis, Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 7, Dec. '33

**IGEPHA (scarlet fever vaccine):** See Scarlet Fever, Immunity

**IGERSHEIMER, J.,** Pathology of tuberculosis of anterior uvea, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 119-132, Jan. '34

**IGEVSKY, C.,** Sul metodo della ricerca della spirocheta pallida, Dermosifilografo **9:** 180-184, March '34

**IGLESIAS, M. S.,** A la memoria del Doctor Cárlos J. Finlay, Rev.méd.veracruzana **13:** 1013-1019, Dec. 1, '33

**IGNACIO, P.:** See **GUERRERO, L.,** jt. auth.

**IGNATJEWA, Z. P.:** See **WERMEL, E. M.,** jt. auth.

**d'IGNAZIO, C.,** Azione terapeutica dell'associazione jodiourotropina, Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1319-1329, Dec. 10, '33

La necessità dell'impiego di soluzioni tampone nella determinazione della diastasuria secondo Wohlgemuth, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 1017-1024, Dec. 25, '33

**——and DONATI, F.,** L'acidità formalinica dei liquidi da puntura. (Prova di Ferro-Luzzi), Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 743-757, Sept. 25, '33

**IIMURA, Y.,** Observations et commentaires sur les mesures préventives contre la peste (résumé), Buil.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1943-1951, Nov. '33

Etude épidémiologique sur la méningite cérébrospinale épidémique au Japon, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1729-1733, Oct. '33

**IIO, J.,** Study about resistance of pneumococci of different types to medicines, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 53, July '33

Etude biochimique du sang chez les lapins enragés, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 67-69, Nov. '33

**IKEDA, I.,** Ueber die Ohrmuskeln von Japanern unter Berücksichtigung auch einiger Säugetiere, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 1-2, Jan. '34

**IKEDA, K. (Fukuoka):** See **IKEDA, Y.,** jt. auth.

**IKEDA, K. (St. Paul),** Correlative value of clinical and pathological findings in roentgen diagnosis, Minnesota Med. **17:** 1-4, Jan. '34

Present epidemic of amoebic dysentery, Journal-Lancet **54:** 1, Jan. 1, '34; 36, Jan. 15, '34

Roentgenologic observations of colon in amebic dysentery, with report of 7 cases originating in Chicago, Radiology **22:** 610-621, May '34

**IKEDA, M.,** Physico-chemical change of blood in gynecological diseases; experimental study on changes of blood in gynecological diseases, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 542-544, Dec. '33

**IKEDA, Y., and IKEDA, K.,** Kasuistische Beiträge zum Chorionepithelioma malignum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2623-2625, Nov. 4, '33

**IKEGAMI, Y.,** On influence of heat on agglutinin and complement fixative antibody in antiserum, Bull.Nav. M.A.,Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 2-3, '34

**IKEJIRI, K.,** Ueber den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel bei Hunger, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1437-1441, Oct. 25, '33

Ueber die Glutathionmenge des Skelettmuskels nach Unterbindung der dazuführenden Hauptarterie und die des Herzmuskels nach Vagotomie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 276-277, March 25, '34

**IKEMOTO, K.:** See **MOTEGI, K.,** jt. auth.

**IKEZAWA, M.,** Vergleichende Studien über die pharmakologischen Wirkungen von Piperidin, Conlin und Conicein, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1291-1293, July '33

**ILBERG, G.,** Ein pathologisch veränderter menschlicher Embryo im Alter von 2—3 Wochen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 126-141, '33

**ILCHENKO, A. V.,** Case of grave perforating injury of eye with recovery, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 719-720, Aug. 31, '33

**ILCHENKO, P. Y.,** Errors in diagnosis of sarcoma of extremities and of trunk, Sovet.khir. **4:** 630-652, '33

Interscapulo-thoracic amputation for malignant neoplasms of shoulder, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 242-251, '33

**ILCOFF, N.:** See **HADJIOLOFF, A.,** jt. auth.

**ILDRIM, D.,** Die Dermatomykosen Favus trichophytia und microsporia in Aserbaydshan (Transkaukasus), Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 505-508, Nov. '33

**ILEITIS:** See Intestines, diseases

**ILEOCECAL VALVE**

—[R. H. Hunter] J.Anat. **68:** 264-269, Jan. '34

—endoscopy; study of structure in living organism, [R. Grasso] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 400-414, Oct. '33

**ILEOCECAL VALVE**—Continued

**tumors,** ileocecal invagination due to benign tumor Bauhin's valve; case, [R. Denis & P. Colson] chir. **31:** 254-257, March-April '34

**ILEOCOLITIS:** See Intestines, diseases

**ILEOCOLORECTOSTOMY:** See Intestines, anastomosis

**ILEOCOLOSTOMY:** See Intestines, anastomosis

**ILEOSIGMOIDOSTOMY:** See Intestines, obstruction

**ILEUM:** See under Fistula; Intestines

**ILEUS:** See Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, bodies; Intestines, obstruction

**ILIE, D.,** Gases used in warfare, Rev.san.mil. **32:** 507, Oct.; 534, Nov. '33

**ILIESCO, C.,** Rapport sur les dispositifs pour l'adaptation du brancard standardisé aux véhicules hippomobiles et automobiles, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 828-839, Oct. '33

**——See BACALOGLU, C.,** jt. auth.

**——See ZINVELIU, C.,** jt. auth.

**——POPESCO, D., and BIBESCO,** Etude de l'influence eaux minérales iodurées et sulfureuses de Govora la pénétration des agents anti-syphilitiques par barrières hémato-encéphaliques, Rev.stiint.med. 999-1014, Sept. '33

**ILIN, A. I., and EPSHTEYN, G. Y.,** Treatment of physeal fractures of bones of leg, Novy khir.arkh. **29:** 39-55, '33

**ILIUM**

—etiology of osteitis condensans in women, [F. Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 263-268, '34

—traumatic luxation of left iliac bone; late reduction; case, [A. Folliasson] Bull.et mém. de chir. **59:** 1308-1314, Nov. 18, '33

**fractures,** roentgenographic study; 2 cases, [F. Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 571-572, Nov. '33

—rare fracture of right ala ilii; therapy, [A. J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 40-41, Jan. 20, '34

**osteomyelitis,** [C. E. Badgley] Arch.Surg. **28:** Jan. '34

—acute, [F. Young] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** June '34

—symptomatology and pathogenesis of acute myelitis; 6 cases, [R. Pazzagli] Chir.d.org.di mento **18:** 331-340, Oct. '33

**ILJIN, G.,** Die Umwandlung des Nicotins beim Reifen Tabaksamen, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 253-259, '34

**ILLAIRE, J. W.,** A propos du diagnostic du cancer l'œsophage, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gast enterol.), pp. 14-17, Nov. 15, '33

**ILLEGITIMACY**

—illegitimate unions in relation to children's protect [F. Strina] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 249-271, '34

—present status of illegitimate children, [M. Schad Hyg.ment. **28:** 232-237, Dec. '33

—protection of illegitimate children in Germany, Rott] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 335-349, Sept.-'33

—protection of illegitimate children in Italy, [S. B cini] Difesa sociale **12:** 658-660, Dec. '33

**ILLENDEN, J., PATTERSON, T. L., RUBRIGHT, L. and SCOTT, R. J.,** Physiology of gastric hunger c tractions in Javanese monkey, Quart.J.Exper.Physi **24:** 55-68, Feb. '34

**ILLICIUM**

—poisoning caused by ingestion of shikimi (Japanese plant, Illicium anisatum), [K. Yoshi S. Hayashida] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** Feb. 25, '34

**ILLICK, H. E.:** See **STEWART, W. H.,** jt. auth.

**ILLINGWORTH, R. E.:** See **ROBSON, J. M.,** jt. auth.

**ILLUMINATION:** See Lighting

**ILLUSIONS**

**optical,** in connection with local affections of sens apparatus, [S. P. Rontschewsky] Monatsch Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 354-376, Jan. '34

—illusions as to space, [G. Révész] Ztschr.f.Psych **131:** 296-375, '34

**ILSLEY, M. L.,** Preliminary study of correlations on surements on men and women students at Clare Colleges, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 753-755, May '34

**ILVENTO, A.,** Alberto Calmette, Lotta contro la tuberc 1265-1267, Nov. '33

**——MAGGIORA-VERGANO, R., and VIVALDI, L.,** fezioni tubercolari sperimentali, Lotta contro la berc. **4:** 1173-1197, Nov. '33

**IMAGAWA, Y.,** Ueber einige Alkaloidsalze des Phosphor säureesters, bes. über ihr biologisches Verhalt Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 108-129, '33

Die Phosphatase und die Pyrophosphatase in dem Sput der tuberkulösen Kranken; der Phosphatasegehalt Sputum nach Yatoconinbehandlung, Arb.a.d.dritt Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. pp. 143-144, '33

**IMAI, S.,** Ueber den Tryptophan-Gehalt des Blutser J.Orient.Med. **19:** 39-44, Oct. '33

**IMAI, T.,** Über den Einfluss verschiedener Milzextrakte das Blutbild, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 293-313, 30, '33

EAUX, E., La stérilisation par le chlore et ses composés paraît un simple effet d'oxydation, Rev.d'hyg. 55: 696-699, Nov. '33
mortalité par fièvre typhoïde en 1931 et 1932 dans les grandes villes des États-Unis, Rev.d'hyg. 56: 216-218, March '34
ECILITY: See Idiocy
ER, I., Osservazioni sul decorso di un caso di psicosi maniaco-depressiva, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 22: 912-925, Sept.-Dec. '33
ull'azione psicomotoria dell'alcool nella schizofrenia, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 22: 926-933, Sept.-Dec. '33
ui rapporti tra schizofrenia e frenastenia. Studio clinico, Note e riv.di psichiat. 63: 69-88, Jan.-March '34
ERT, L., A propos des maisons à cancer, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 110: 787-791, Dec. 26, '33
ERT, R.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
ODEN, M.: See BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.
See COX, W. M., JR., jt. auth.
S, P. R.: See DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.
OFER, R., Die Gehörausschaltung durch Übertäubung, in der Therapie der Krankheiten der Stimme und Sprache, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 67: 1349-1366, Nov. '33
OFF, J. D., La transfusión de la sangre, Rev.méd.del Rosario 23: 727-748, Sept. '33
See STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.
CH, J., Chronic septicemia originating in tonsils, Polska gaz.lek. 12: 951-954, Dec. 3, '33
DAZOLES
as cause of hypotension complicating typhoid, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, D. Mahoudeau & A. Lesure] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 154-160, Feb. 12, '34; also, Progrès méd., pp. 293-299, Feb. 17, '34
ETAL (iodine preparation): See Arthritis Deformans, therapy
IGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
UNE BODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, opsonins; Precipitins; Protozoa; etc.
UNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies, formation; Blood, groups; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
alkalotic and acidotic diet in relation to immunizing reactions in rabbit, [I. Gorrieri] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 13: 101-108, Feb. '34
anaphylaxis in immunity, [G. Petragnani] Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 5: 268-271, Oct. '33
associated vaccinations, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 197: 1361-1363, Nov. 27, '33
biologic uses of vitamins and hormones and their application to immunity, [W. Kollath] Med.Welt 8: 510-512, April 14, '34
changing emphases in study of infection and resistance, [P. R. Cannon] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 14: 85-90, June 1, '33
character and degree of protection afforded by immune state independently of leukocytes, [A. R. Rich & C. M. McKee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 54: 277-314, April '34
chemical changes of serum proteins during immunization, [M. Rubinstein & A. Fischer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 111: 250-252, Feb. 13, '34
concept "allergy" and its relations to immunity, [R. Mercurio] Acta pædiat. 16: 281-285, '33
conception of "terrain"; doctrinal importance, [A. Tzanck] Presse méd. 42: 315-317, Feb. 24, '34
criticism of Friedberger-Oshikawa method of immunization; stimulation theory of formation of immune bodies, [S. Belák & J. Páter] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 81: 401-402, '34
development of periodic psychosis after vaccinations, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris 47: 775-777, Dec. 2, '33
effect of repeated injections of bacterial vaccine, [W. W. C. Topley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 14: 408-412, Dec. '33
exploitation of vitamin A, [S. W. Clausen] New York State J.Med. 34: 154-157, Feb. 15, '34
histologic study of Shwartzman hemorrhagic phenomenon, [T. Kielanowski & A. Seizer] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 115: 648-650, '34
hormones and genetics; factors concerned in response made by certain tissue cells to hormonic influences, [C. J. Bond] Brit.M.J. 2: 1085-1086, Dec. 9, '33
immunologic chemistry, [O. Fernández Rodríguez] Siglo méd. 93: 66, Jan. 20, '34; 94, Jan. 27, '34
infection and immunity; critical review, [J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. 4: 529-539, April '34
influence of acetyl group in orienting immunological specificity of carbohydrates, [W. F. Goebel & F. H. Babers] J.Biol.Chem. 105: xxx-xxxi, May '34
influence of snake venom on hapten-antibody reaction, [W. Schepers] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 80: 395-411, '33
latent immunization and seasoning of troops, [S. F. Dudley] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 20: 101-120, April '34
mutations as governing bacterial characters and serologic reactions, [F. d'Herelle & T. L. Rakieten] J. Infect.Dis. 54: 313-338, May-June '34
nature and nonspecificity of Shwartzman phenomenon, [L. Michelazzi] Pathologica 25: 704-708, Oct. 15, '33

IMMUNITY—Continued
—negative phase, [T. Madsen & C. Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 247-254, '33
—nonspecificity of hemorrhagic allergy (Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon), [A. Gratia & R. Linz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 927-928, '33
—organ specificity of hemoglobin precipitin serum, [K. Yorimitsu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 1-6, Oct. 31, '33
—phenyl *iso*cyanate protein derivatives and their immunological properties; amino-acid derivatives and serological inhibition tests, [S. J. Hopkins & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. 28: 228-236, '34
—phylaxis according to Billard, [M. Perrin & A. Cuénot] Rev.méd.de l'est 61: 769-783, Nov. 1, '33
—principles of immunization and preventive disease, [W. W. C. Topley] Lancet 1: 1185-1190, June 2, '34
—relationship of age to immunological reactions, [L. Baumgartner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 6: 403-434, March '34
—rôle of wine in phylaxis, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 110: 825-826, Nov. 30, '33
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [N. Cassuto] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 12: 787-809, Oct. '33
—seasonal fluctuations in several spontaneous infections of guinea-pigs, [T. Kjär] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 81: 511-518, '34
—serologic maturation processes and latent immunity, [H. & L. Hirszfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 203-205, March 10, '34
—Shwartzman phenomenon, [G. Fiorito] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 11: 616-620, Oct. '33
—Shwartzman-Sanarelli phenomenon and allergy, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 572-574, '33
—significance of modifications of leukocyte resistance under action of vaccines, [V. Serra & C. Tacchi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 199-222, April '34
—significance of normal microflora for organism; Bacterium coli as factor in passive immunity, [L. H. Peretz & E. M. Slawsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 80: 520-534, '33
—thrombocyte count in nonspecific immunization, [I. Yoshikawa, S. Muroo & S. Suzuki] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 9: 767-770, '33
—use of adsorbents in immunizations with haptens, [J. Jacobs] J.Exper.Med. 59: 479-490, April '34
—variations in agglutinating potency in experimental hyperthermia, [L. Savagnone] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1781-1800, Dec. 1, '33
—variations in agglutination after heterobacterial immunization, [C. Ryu] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 915, May '33
—vitamins A and D; relation to resistance to disease, [R. Sutherland] Brit.M.J. 1: 791-795, May 5, '34
—vitamins and resistance to infection, [E. C. Robertson] Medicine 13: 123-206, May '34
history, life of Roux; contributions to development of immunity, [A. Bachmann] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 5-13, '33
local: See also Antigens and Antibodies, formation; Staphylococci, immunity; Syphilis, immunity; etc.
—appearance of impedin in production of specific opsonin by local application of immunogenic salves to skin, [S. Suguro] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1353-1354, Sept. 1, '33
—appearance of impedin in production of specific opsonins by local cutaneous applications of coctigen salves, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1149-1151, Sept. 1, '33
—evidence that opsonin is produced in corium layer of skin, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1138-1141, Sept. 1, '33
—existence of factors in tissues capable of modifying cellular permeability; action of testicular extract, calcium gluconate and ethyl carbamate; mechanism of local immunity, [G. Favilli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 87: 451-468, '33
—how long does locally produced maximum amount of opsonin remain present in skin? [S. Fugono] Arch.f. jap.Chir. 10: 1156-1157, Sept. 1, '33
—optimal application time of immunogenic salves for production of maximum amount of specific opsonins in external skin, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1113-1116, Sept. 1, '33
—optimal concentration of coctigen in salves for production of maximum amount of specific opsonin in skin, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1124-1125, Sept. 1, '33
—proof of opsonic nature of substance stimulating phagocytosis, which is produced in skin by local application of coctigen salves, [S. Fugono] Arch.f. jap.Chir. 10: 1130-1132, Sept. 1, '33
—vaccination by Besredka method, [G. Scetta] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 759-760, Dec. 31, '33
mechanism: See also Immunity, local; Reticulo-Endothelial System, in immunity; Skin, physiology
—blood factors, [H. Binhold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 468-472, March 30, '34
—effect of parenteral injection of aqueous extracts of liver on agglutinating power, phagocytic index and complement content, [E. Macchia] Clin.med.ital. 64: 1059-1073, Nov. '33

**IMMUNITY, mechanism**—Continued
—factors of resistance to bacterial infection, [F. Durán-Reynals] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 115-140, Feb. '34
—immunization with adsorbed haptens, particularly those from brain, without heterogenous proteins, [F. Plaut & H. Rudy] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 87-100, '33
—immunization with purified organ specific haptens from brain, [H. Rudy] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 4-6, Jan. 6, '34
—mechanism of conservation of organism, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 753-759, Nov. 18, '33
—mechanism of Shwartzman phenomenon, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 574-576, '33
—nature of active immunity; experimental study, [S. Ramzin] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 427-438, '33
—new view on panhemagglutination of human blood corpuscles; immunization of panerythrocytes, [K. Nakadate] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 121-152, Jan. '34
—potentiometric method of determining antibody-hapten equilibrium, [H. Erlenmeyer, E. Berger & M. Leo] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 355-359, '33
—relation to allergy; emphytopathy, [G. Ramon & R. Debré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1420-1423, '33
—rôle of nervous system in production of powers of defense in organism, [S. Segre] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 300-302, Nov. '33

**IMMUNOGEN (gonococcic vaccine):** See Gonorrhea, immunity; Gonorrhea, therapy

**IMPALLOMENI, R.,** L'indagine radiologica nella risoluzione della polmonite lobare, Radiol.med. **21:** 404-423, April '34

**IMPASTATO, A.,** Su di un raro caso di adeno-lipoma sottocutaneo della regione cervico-parotidea sinistra, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 121-128, Jan. 15, '34

**IMPEDIN:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, coli; Immunity, local; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

**IMPERATORI, C. J.,** Congenital malformation of esophagus: report of case, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1231-1234, Dec. '33
Indications for thyrotomy and laryngectomy in carcinoma of larynx, New York State J.Med. **34:** 51-53, Jan. 15, '34

**IMPERIO, S.,** La crisoterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Morgagni **75:** 1598-1604, Dec. 24, '33

**IMPETIGO**
—Alibert's false tinea amiantacea and its differentiation from diffuse impetiginous eruptions of scalp, [R. Sabouraud] Paris méd. **1:** 57-62, Jan. 20, '34
**complications and sequels,** diffuse acute glomerulonephritis complicating impetigo and pharyngitis; case in child, [P. Bernal Fandos] Pediatría españ. **22:** 507-515, Aug. '33
—papular postimpetiginous syphiloid; case, [S. A. Glaubersohn] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 77-82, March '34
—psoriasis vulgaris following impetigo contagiosa and impetigo simplex, [A. Fessler] Dermat.Ztschr. **69:** 24-27, April '34
**contagiosa,** followed by circinary growth of epithelial cysts; case, [G. Nobl] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 50-52, Jan. 13, '34
—followed by psoriasis vulgaris, [A. Fessler] Dermat. Ztschr. **69:** 24-27, April '34
—impetiginous stomatitis in children, [R. Turquety] Méd.inf. **40:** 393-401, Dec. '33
**herpetiformis,** associated with tetany in pregnancy; case, [R. M. Bohnstedt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 357-363, '33
**neonatorum,** prophylaxis, [W. H. Guy & F. M. Jacob] J.A.M.A. **102:** 840-841, March 17, '34
—bullous impetigo, [H. J. T. Hiemcke] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **3:** 223-238, March '34
—repeated neonatal deaths, [P. Rucker] South.M.J. **27:** 540, June '34

**IMPIOMBATO, G.,** Pseudodiverticoli dello stomaco, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 635-638, Oct. '33
Raro reperto di numerose calcificazioni endoaddominali, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 639-641, Oct. '33
Studio radiologico della flessura duodeno-digiunale, Riv. di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 667-685, Dec. '33
Tumori della prostata e della vescica e loro trattamento chirurgico e roentgenterapico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 326-328, March 5, '34

**IMPLETOL (procaine preparation):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

**IMPOTENCE**
See also Sterility
—a royal impotent (Louis XVI of France), Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 377-379, May '34
—new objective method for examination of sexual potency in man, [J. Hynie] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 34, Jan. 12, '34; 70, Jan. 19, '34; 96, Jan. 26, '34; 127, Feb. 2, '34; 153, Feb. 9, '34; 185, Feb. 16, '34
**therapy,** psychotherapy, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1365-1366, Nov. 10, '33

**IMPREGNATION**
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
—artificial insemination, [J. Cohen] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 730-731, May '34
—chemistry of fertilization, [E. Freund] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1578-1579, Dec. 29, '33

**IMPREGNATION**—Continued
—favorable moment for fecundation, [J. Audit] Gaz. de France, pp. 256-259, March 15, '34
—fertilization and determination of sex, [M. R. Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **47:** 532-535, Dec. 23, '33
—induced ovulation and artificial fertilization in [R. Rugh] Biol.Bull. **66:** 22-29, Feb. '34
—modern concepts of relation between ovulation, fecundation and menstruation from biologic point of [J. Adeodato Filho] Bahia med. **5:** 385-392, Feb.
—problem of limited fertilization time of human tive cells, [C. van Emde Boas & A. Voet] tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1105-1121, March 10, '34
—recording of fertilization and segmentation of rabbit on film, [G. Frommolt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **7-12,** Jan. 6, '34

**IMRE, JÓZSEF:** See Obituaries

**IN, K.,** Ueber die Methode zur Mikrobestimmung ciums und Kaliums, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **142,** Dec. 20, '33
Ueber den Einfluss der Ca-, und K-Ionenverschiebung Blut auf die Darm- und Uterusbewegung in ueber die Veränderungen der Darm- und Uterusbewegung bei der $CaCl_2$- oder KCl-injektion, J.Med. **4:** 379-401, Dec. 31, '33
Ueber den Einfluss der Ca-, K-Ionenverschiebung auf die Darm- und Uterusbewegung in situ; ueber Veränderungen der Darm- und Uterusbewegung der Injektion von einigen Hypnotica, Keijo J.Med. 406-416, Dec. 31, '33

**INABA, I.,** Über die Krankheitsstadien des Keuchhustens vom hämatologischen Standpunkt und über Wesen des sog. Keuchhustenrezidivs, Ztschr.f. derh. **55:** 677-686, '33

**INADA, G.:** See **KATSUNUMA, S., jt. auth.**

**INAMORI, S.,** Pathologic-anatomical and bacteriologic study on human and animal pertussis, J.Orient. **19:** 45-46, Oct. '33

**INANITION:** See Fasting; Infants, nutrition and tional disturbances; Protein, in diet; Starvation

**INBAU, F. E.,** Methods of detecting deception, J.Crim. & Criminol. **24:** 1140-1158, March-April '34

**INBREEDING**
—breeding behavior of dilute brown stock of (Little dba), [W. S. Murray] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 573-593, March '34
—types of subnormal development of head from strains of guinea-pigs and their bearing on classification and interpretation of vertebrate monsters, Wright & K. Wagner] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 383-447, '34

**INCEST**
—case; causes and pathogenic factors, [B. Spagnolo] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 297-325, July-Dec.
—contribution to genetic study of mental deficiency, S. Penrose] Brit.M.J. **1:** 10-11, Jan. 6, '34

**INCOME TAX**
—effect of new French law on physician, [A. Peyot] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iv, Jan. 27, '34
—federal laws analyzed for medical practitioners, T. Abbe] New York State J.Med. **34:** 119-121, Feb. 1, '34
—physician's income tax; discussion of Article 4 of French law of December, 1933, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. **42:** 35-37, Jan. 6, '34
—physician's income tax—1934, J.A.M.A. **102:** 153-154, Jan. 13, '34
—provisions affecting medical profession, Wisconsin M. **33:** 137-145, Feb. '34

**INCUBATION**
—miniature oxygen chamber for infants; modification of Hess incubator, [W. M. Boothby] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **9:** 129-131, Feb. 28, '34
—oxygen incubator, [S. Amberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 132-133, Feb. 28, '34

**INCUNABULA**
—Rabanus Maurus: "De Sermonum Proprietate, Sex Universo" (first medical incunabulum), [E. C. Jones] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 35-41, Jan. '34

**INCZE, J.,** Experimentelle histologische Veränderungen den inneren Organen infolge unmittelbarer Strom-wirkung, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **22:** 309-321, '33

**INDA, F. F., VIVOLI, D., and VACCAREZZA, A. J.,** Estudio anátomo-clínico de un caso de kala-azar en el adulto (fiebre negra); primera observación en nuestro país, Semana méd. **1:** 413-424, Feb. 8, '34

**INDELIBLE PENCIL**
—necroses caused by aniline dyes in indelible pencils, [J. de Puoz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1124-1125, Nov. 4, '33
—necrotic ulcer of scalp following wound by aniline pencil; case, [A. Oteiza y Setien, J. de Castro Palomino & F. López Fernández] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 19-25, Jan. 31, '34

**INDIA**
—country beers of India, [R. N. & G. S. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 665-675, Dec. '33

**INDIA INK:** See Reticulo-Endothelial System: Skin, permeability; Stains and Staining, vital

**INDIANS (Hindus):** See Hindus

**IANS, AMERICAN**
—acromial end of clavicle in Indians of Illinois, [R. J. Terry] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 437-438, Jan.-March '34
—basal metabolism in Araucanian Mapuches, [J. Pi-Suner Bayo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 112-113, '33
—culture and mental disorder, [A. I. Hallowell] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 1-9, April-June '34
—health survey of Seminole Indians, [H. Hamlin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 155-177, Dec. '33
—maternal mortality among Pueblos, [S. B. D. Aberle] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 431-435, Jan.-March '34
—mortality in native races of territory of Alaska, with special reference to tuberculosis, [F. S. Fellows] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 289-298, March 2, '34
—protozoal infestations of children, [W. B. Owen, R. F. Honess & J. R. Simon] J.A.M.A. **102:** 913-915, March 24, '34
—trachoma among Indians of western Canada, [J. J. Wall] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 279-283, June '34
—tuberculosis problem and some preventive measures, [R. G. Ferguson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 93-106, '33; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 544-547, May '34
**DICANEMIA:** See Blood, indican
**DICANURIA:** See Urine, indican
**DIGESTION:** See Dyspepsia
**DIGO CARMINE:** See Kidneys, function tests
**DIUM**
—pharmacology, [H. Steidle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 458-465, '33
**DOLE**
—latent intoxication from phenol and indole as cause of hypertrophy of suprarenal cortex, [M. Biebl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 622-637, '33
—tryptophan metabolism; growth on tryptophan-deficient diets supplemented with β-3-indoleacrylic, α-oximino-β-3-indolepropionic, and *l*- and *dl*-β-3-indolelactic acids, [L. C. Bauguess & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 675-689, March '34
—tryptophan metabolism; production of kynurenic acid from indole derivatives, [L. C. Bauguess & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 691-699, March '34
**DOPHENOL-OXYDASE:** See Oxydase and Peroxydase
**DOVINA, R.,** Einfluss des Nebennierenrindenhormons auf den Chemismus des tätigen Muskels, Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 383-388, '33
Die Abhängigkeit der Stoffwechselwirkung des Schilddrüsensekretes vom Zustande des Zentralnervensystems, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 389-399, '33
**DOXYL:** See Blood, indoxyl; Urine, indoxyl
**DUCTOTHERM:** See Diathermy, apparatus
**DUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS**
See also Mines and Miners; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—ability to work after splenectomy for splenic trauma, [H. Baumecker] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 113-120, March '34
—alcohol problem in industry; pathologic and hygienic study of workers, especially in alcohol industry, [J. Flaig] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 697-714, '33
—beer and the worker, [M. Trumper] Indust.Med. **2:** 231-233, Oct. '33
—body temperature of furnace-man in flatting mills, [W. F. Schnyder] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 611-613, '34
—bronchial asthma and working capacity, [F. Y. Notkina & N. K. Bogolepov] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 174-187, '34
—calcaneal spur; clinical aspects, pathogenesis, treatment and evaluation of working capacity, [N. L. Gladyrevskiy] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 240-250, '34
—cardiovascular function in adolescents during industrial training, [V. Charno] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 71-78, '34
—changes in hands of blacksmiths and workers using hammer, [B. V. Dmitriev] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 71-81, '33
—comments on laws regarding profession of technical assistants for women, [F. König] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1944-1945, Dec. 8, '33
—congenital deformities of vertebral column, their clinical significance and effect on working capacity, [I. L. Klioner] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 229-240, '34
—coordination of services for handicapped workers, [M. H. Bickham] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 1-11, Jan. '34
—determination of working capacity in neuroses, [N. K. Bogolepov, A. S. Volf, G. Y. Tartakovskiy & O. A. Khondkarian] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 209-220, '34
—differential diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases simulating pulmonary tuberculosis and their effect on working capacity, [L. M. Yanovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 79-84, '34
—endocarditis and working capacity, [V. A. Valdman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 788-793, Sept. 30, '33
—hydrogen ion concentration of saliva of etchers, [I. W. Hecker] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 255-262, Feb. '34
—industrialised man and his background, [L. P. Lockhart] Lancet **1:** 825-829, April 21, '34
—labor physiologic studies on pregnant women, [G. Teruoka] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 259-279, '33
—lamplighter's thumbs, [A. M. Kennedy] Lancet **1:** 626-627, March 24, '34

**INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS**—Continued
—life of French fishermen off Newfoundland; attendant hospital ship, [J. Pennanéac'h] Presse méd. **41:** 1661-1662, Oct. 25, '33
—measures directed toward occupational rehabilitation of those who have been injured or operated upon, [E. Lexer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 740-741, '33
—occupational signs on hands of motion picture operators, brick masons, bookbinders, stonecutters, saddlers and tailors, [H. Mierzecki] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 41-48, Feb. 28, '34
—polyarthritis in relation to working capacity, [M. B. Zeldes & V. I. Kokurin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 870-873, Oct. 15, '33
—proposed law for protection of employed women before and after birth of child, in city of Buenos Aires, [J. M. Obarrio] Semana méd. **2:** 1687-1689, Nov. 30, '33
—sanitation in carbonated beverage bottling plants (in relation to purity of product), [G. A. H. Burn] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 131-135, March '34
—sudden death of workman while at work caused by secondary shrivelling of kidney; expert testimony, [F. Leoncini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 25-37, Nov. '33
—treatment of trade wastes, [L. F. Warrick] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 372-378, April '34
—viscosity of saliva of those who work among furnaces, [I. W. Hecker] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 263-270, Feb. '34
—women in textile industry, especially in relation to maternity, [K. Ott] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 179-189, Sept.-Oct. '33
—work done by women in textile industry; study made by examination and advisory station for women textile workers in Crimmitschau, [E. Krüger & H. Küstner] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 249-270, '34
—working capacity of patients with resected clavicle, [L. Stropeni] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1044-1057, '33
**accident prevention:** See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
**diseases and poisoning:** See also Bakers' Itch; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cataract, traumatic and industrial; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance, etc.
—allergic diseases of skin among varnishers, due to alcoholic esters of aliphatic alcohol series used in preparing varnishes, [W. Engelhardt] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **169:** 236-243, '33
—anaphylactic eczema in barber due to *para*phenylene*di*amine, [H. Gougerot & A. Dreyfuss] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 899-900, Dec. 15, '33
—angina in diphtheria carrier; question of whether or not it is "industrial disease," in meaning of law, [Reckzeh] Med.Welt **8:** 53-54, Jan. 13, '34
—aniline tumors of bladder in workers in aniline dye factory, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 241-244, March 17, '34
—arsenical poisoning, [C. W. Chamberlain] Indust.Med. **3:** 286-288, May '34
—asthma in workers in Verkh-Isetsk metallurgical plant, [V. P. Lukanin] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 191-200, '34
—attempt to classify certain professional dermatoses, [G. Franck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 36-37, Jan. 13, '34
—calcium cyanamide poisoning in workmen, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti & P. Gatti] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **5:** 21-39, Jan.-Feb. '34
—carbon tetrachloride poisoning in connection with dry shampooing and dry cleaning; cases, [K. O. Møller] J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 418-432, Nov. '33
—*tri*chloro-ethylene intoxication, [K. Roholm] Ugesk.f. læger **95:** 1183-1187, Nov. 2, '33
—chronic effects of benzine on workers, [N. A. Vigdortschik] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 219-222, Nov.-Dec. '33
—chronic joint diseases (rheumatic fever and chronic polyarthritis) in laborers working in heated surroundings; treatment with hydrogen sulphide-carbon dioxide baths in water from Pjatigorsk springs, [M. B. Kohan & S. J. Rodow] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 23-26, Dec. '33
—chronic rheumatism, [L. de Munter] Liége méd. **26:** 1677-1695, Dec. 24, '33; also, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 67-70, Feb.-May '34
—clinical investigation on symptoms of intoxication in workers with varnish lacquers, [M. Ellermann & J. Jakobsen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1213-1221, Dec. 14, '33
—cutaneous stigmata; simulation of dermatoses by workmen, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Siglo méd. **92:** 590-592, Dec. 2, '33
—dermatitis due to toxic woods; industrial aspects, [A. Touraine & Golé] Paris méd. **1:** 62-68, Jan. 20, '34
—dermatitis in beekeeper caused by sensitivity to beeswax (propolis), [G. I. Umansky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 177-180, Feb. 10, '34
—dermatoses, [S. Feldman] M.Rec. **139:** 279-283, March 21, '34

**INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—** Continued
—dermatoses in rural districts of Pomerania, with particular reference to cowpox (milkers' nodules); report of one death from this disease, [W. Schönfeld] Med.Klin. **30:** 8-13, Jan. 5, '34
—determination of incriminating agent in dermatitis, [B. M. James] M.Rec. **139:** 394-395, April 18, '34
—development of buccal diseases from dusts in various industries, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 196-201, Feb. 23, '34
—differential diagnosis of traumatic, rheumatic and simulated lumbago in industrial medicine, [F. Galán Marco] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 108-111, March '34
—disease in young men caring for swine in Switzerland, [E. Urech] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 416-426, March 25, '34
—diseases in rural districts, in relation to occupational medicine, [G. Truzzi] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 59-64, Feb. 28, '34
—diseases of fingers which need not interfere with working capacity in textile workers, [A. A. Busalov] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 251-263, '33
—diseases of hands in workers in shoe factories, [A. M. Varshaver, N. L. Gladyrevskiy, O. P. Ostrovskaya & I. A. Stankevich] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 250-261, '34
—diseases of upper respiratory tract and of ears, [L. Joseph] **Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24:** 61-68, Nov. '33
—eczema caused by various pulverized substances which contain mineral oil, [H. H. Weber] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **10:** 214-216, Nov.-Dec. '33
—eczema due to cement; 7 cases, [G. Murero] Riforma med. **50:** 325-327, March 3, '34
—eczema due to handling red ebony by makers of musical instruments, [E. Schröpl] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 498-500, April 21, '34
—effect produced in blood by electric welding; experimental study, [K. Kandatsu & K. Tashiro] Bull. Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 1-2, Dec. '33
—emergence of occupational diseases from their dark ages, [C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. **2:** 349-359, Dec. '33
—erysipeloid condition among workers in bone button factory due to Bacillus of swine erysipelas, [G. F. McGinnes & F. Spindle] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 32-35, Jan. '34
—factors in pathogenesis of obliterating endarteritis, [G. L. Magazanik] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 900-901, '33
—febrile epidemic in workmen of marshes near Pistoia; diagnosis as probable spirochetal jaundice, [C. Cantieri] Rinasc.med. **11:** 170-172, March 31, '34
—frequency of rheumatic diseases among various groups of municipal employees in city of Gothenburg, [G. Edström] Hygiea **95:** 801-810, Nov. 15, '33; also, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 65-67, Feb.-May '34
—functional disturbance of thyroid gland in chronic mercurialism, [M. A. Kazakevich] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1247-1256, '33
—gas hazards in sewers and sewage-treatment plants, [R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 145-155, Feb. 2, '34
—globular resistance in carbon disulphide poisoning, [A. Velicogna & A. Germano] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 49-59, Feb. 28, '34
—hypersusceptibility to arsphenamine and acute arsphenamine intoxication as result of contact of fingers with arsphenamine solutions, [A. Vuletić] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 436-441, '33
—incidence of spondylosis among transport workers and its treatment, [M. A. Shcheglova] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 270-272, '34
—industrial eczema in dentists, [S. K. Rosenthal] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 142-144, Feb. 3, '34
—industrial poisoning, [F. Panse] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **5:** 453-469, Nov. '33
—influence of cupric carbonate spray for grain on animal organism; experiments proving poisonous effects of such fungicides on those who work with them, [J. Brodsky] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 91-107, '33
—medicolegal difficulties concerning occupational dermatitis, [P. B. Mumford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 860-861, May 12, '34
—medicolegal evaluation of injuries to skin from petroleum oils, [W. Engelhardt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1703-1710, Dec. 2, '33
—milkers' nodules, [B. J. Pomuss] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 134-142, Feb. 3, '34
—milkers' nodules; clinical study of epidemiology and etiology, [P. M. Salkan] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 342-368, Nov. '33
—milkers' nodules; epidemic in Holland, [E. H. La Chapelle] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1633-1634, April 14, '34
—milkers' nodules, professional dermatosis hitherto unknown in Rumania, [C. Tătaru & P. Ciriea] Cluj. med. **15:** 61-66, Feb. 1, '34
—milkers' nodules; 2 cases, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 197-205, Feb. '34

**INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—** Continued
—mortality experience of occupational group exposed to silica dust, compared with that of general population and occupational group exposed to dust containing silica, [E. L. Collis & G. U. Yule] Indust.Hyg. **15:** 395-417, Nov. '33
—occupational arthropathies and constitutional arthropathies unaffected by work, [A. Muggia] Ric. idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 52-68, Feb. '33
—occupational disease, [M. E. Brennan] Illinois M.J. **65:** 29-37, Jan. '34
—ocular injuries in chronic methyl alcohol poisoning from use of stabilin (nitrocellulose glue) in shoe factories, [O. M. Vayntsvayg, B. D. Kleybs & A. I. Pasternak] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 157-167, '33
—paralysis of ulnar nerve from work with compressed air tools, with study of ulnar paralysis in disease of elbow joint, [F. W. A. Weber] Monatschr. Unfallh. **41:** 75-81, Feb. '34
—pathogenic effect on gastro-intestinal tracts and kidneys of occupations in which there is excessive exposure to heat (foundries, etc.); experimental studies, [F. Brodsky] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 589-599, '33
—pathology of aniline tumors of bladder, [D. M. Gay] J.Urol. **31:** 137-148, Feb. '34
—prevention of diseases, [J. C. Bridge] Lancet **1:** 471-475, March 3, '34
—prevention of mineral oil and tar dermatitis and cancer, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] Lancet **1:** 286-287, Feb. 10, '34
—professional Brucella infection in urban surroundings in Argentina, [E. A. Molinelli] Semana méd. **2:** 1923, Dec. 14, '33
—professional diseases, [E. W. Baader] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **4:** 497-504, Nov.-Dec. '33
—protection of soil against ankylostomiasis, with special reference to prevention of disease in rural workers [G. Penso] Med.d.lavoro **24:** 442-448, Nov. 30, '33
—pulmonary emphysema in glass-blowers, [J. Matusewitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 7-11, Jan.-Feb. '34
—pulsus differens in manual laborers, [G. Yoshino] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 180-188, '33
—radon ingestion and its possible health dangers, [E. H. Barker] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 673-675, May '34
—rare case of skin disease in barber, [Louste & Thiboust] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 426-429, March '34
—rheumatism in transport workers, miners and metal workers, [E. Plate] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 61-63, Feb.-May '34
—silk handler's disease of skin, [H. Goodman] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 25-58, March '34
—skin diseases, [H. Fuhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 277-278, March 2, '34
—skin diseases of milkers, with especial consideration of granulation nodules caused by penetration of cow's hair, [H. Gottron] Med.Klin. **30:** 336-337, March 9, '34
—skin in industry; practical industrial applications of modern scientific advances in dermatology, [S. W. Becker] Indust.Med. **3:** 205-211, April '34
—skin tests and their significance in industrial dermatoses, [H. Mierzecki] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 579-584, Dec. '33
—sore mouth in sheep transmissible to man, [I. E. Newsom & F. Cross] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 799-802, May '34
—sponge fishers' disease (Skevas Zervas) due to sponge bites, [Cuny] Presse méd. **42:** 523, March 31, '34
—stigmata of hands, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **41:** 1783-1784, Nov. 15, '33
—sympathetic anisocoria in workers carrying heavy loads on their shoulders, [A. M. Veger] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 116-119, '33
—symposium on aniline tumors of bladder; carcinogenetic agent—chemistry and industrial aspects, [H. Gehrmann] J.Urol. **31:** 126-137, Feb. '34
—symposium on aniline tumors of bladder; incidence, symptoms and signs; results of survey, [L. W. Anderson] J.Urol. **31:** 148-154, Feb. '34
—symposium on aniline tumors of bladder; introduction, [R. S. Ferguson] J.Urol. **31:** 121, Feb. '34
—symptoms and diagnosis of chronic aniline poisoning, [S. Genkin & A. Rashevskaya] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 220-229, '34
—treatment of aniline tumors of urinary bladder, [V. D. Washburn] J.Urol. **31:** 155-163, Feb. '34
—two cases of amyotrophic bicipital paralysis of occupational origin; seemingly dissociated radicular paralysis in one case, [R. Garcin] Médecine **15:** 157-165, Feb. '34
—working capacity of patients with bronchial asthma of occupational character, [E. M. Ortenberg] Klin. med. (no. 2) **12:** 188-191, '34
**fatigue in:** See Fatigue, industrial
**hygiene,** accidents and carbon monoxide, [M. Trumper] Indust.Med. **3:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—addition of sodium chloride and carbon dioxide to drinking water of workmen in overheated rooms, [A. Raschewskaja & S. Schochtowa] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 715-726, '33

**INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene**—Continued
—applications and limitations of gas masks, [F. Wirth] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 223-226, Nov.-Dec. '33
—atmospheric dust recorder, [W. G. Hazard & P. Drinker] **J.Indust.Hyg. 16:** 192-196, May '34
—Bernardino Ramazzini, father of occupational hygiene; three hundredth anniversary of his birth, [K. Roholm] **Ugesk.f.læger 95:** 1211-1216, Nov. 9, '33
—eye in relation to modern industry, [W. H. Snyder] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 29-31, Jan. '34
—eye protection, [L. Resnick] **Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat** Monthly **13:** 193-194, June '34
—health aspects of radium dial painting; measurements of radioactivity in workers, [J. E. Ives, F. L. Knowles & R. H. Britten] **J.Indust.Hyg. 15:** 433-446, Nov. '33
—health aspects of radium dial painting; medical and dental phases, [L. Schwartz, F. C. Makepeace & H. T. Dean] **J.Indust.Hyg. 15:** 447-455, Nov. '33
—health conditions of workmen, with special reference to dangers from dust encountered during manufacture of metallic paints and finishes, [Koelsch & Lederer] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 108-131, '33
—hygiene of garages in relation to toxic gas escaping from motor, [P. Marginesu] Ateneo parmense **6:** 8-36, Jan.-Feb. '34
—instruction in hygiene in schools giving technical and occupational training, [L. di Prisco] Folia med. **19:** 1079-1083, Aug. 30, '33
—legal bases, [M. Bauer] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 328-332, '34
—occupational diseases; function of insurance company in their prevention and control, [A. D. Lazenby] Indust.Med. **3:** 137-142, March '34
—order from chaos; use of scientific methods in prevention, control and defense of silicosis cases, [C. O. Sappington] **Indust.Med. 3:** 168-170, March '34
—persistence of clear vision as method of testing ocular fatigue in industry, with special consideration of lighting factors, [I. A. Zaydshnur & M. I. Fongauz] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 241-253, '33
—practical value of physiology, [G. P. Crowden] Indust. Med. **3:** 91-96, Feb. '34
—prevention of industrial accidents from time of Ramazzini to present, [A. Mori] **Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20:** 67-80, Oct. '33
—prevention of occupational diseases, [G. Mauro] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 59-66, Oct. '33; abstr.,Gazz. d.osp. **54:** 1497-1499, Nov. 26, '33
—prevention of trauma in metallurgical factory at Leningrad, [A. Y. Sozon-Yaroshevich & S. A. Novotelnov] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 268-276, '33
—protection of health of women in Russia, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 321-322, March 15, '34
—protective goggles, [J. D. M. Cardell] **Brit.M.J. 2:** 1205-1208, Dec. 30, '33
—quantitation of impinger dust samples by dark-field microscopy, [T. Hatch & C. L. Pool] **J.Indust.Hyg. 16:** 177-191, May '34
—Ramazzini and his importance in hygiene, [Koelsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 169-170, Sept.-Oct. '33
—Ramazzini in relation to hygiene, [G. Loriga] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 47-52, Oct. '33
—rapid method of dust sampling and approximate quantitation for routine plant operation, [T. Hatch & E. W. Thompson] **J.Indust.Hyg. 16:** 92-99, March '34
—recording industrial traumatism as aid in prevention, [S. Y. Freydlin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 945-949, Oct. 30, '33
—research on effects of regulation of time required for work; course of work when processes are not definitely timed, [O. Graf] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 333-357, '33
—research on effects of regulation of time required for work; fluctuation of performance during day in relation to physiologic working curve, [O. Graf] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 358-380, '33
—research on effects of regulation of time required for work; regulation of course of work when processes are not definitely timed as optimal working arrangement, [O. Graf] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 381-397, '33
—sanitary factor in organization of modern industrial plant, [C. Serono] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **4:** 623-630, Nov.-Dec. '33
—teaching, [L. D. Bristol] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 990-995, March 31, '34; also, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 28-33, '34
—two-shift employment of women, [R. G. Mills] **Indust. Med. 3:** 25-30, Jan. '34
—zinc in relation to general and industrial hygiene, [C. K. Drinker & L. T. Fairhall] **Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 46:** 553-556, Nov. '33

**Injuries:** See also **Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Railroads; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance:** etc.
—accident as cause of acute attack of poliomyelitis: 2 cases, [G. Stiefler] **Med.Klin. 30:** 400-401, March 23, '34
—accidents and resulting diseases, [H. von Schulzenheim] **Svenska läk.-tidning. 31:** 105-119, Feb. 2, '34

**INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, injuries**—Continued
—agriculture accidents; cause and extent, [E. L. Lloyd] **Indust.Med. 2:** 240-242, Oct. '33
—effect of trauma on psychologic reactions; comparative study in academic and manual workers, [A. Adler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 293-295, March 10, '34
—exertion in determination of certain accidents, [S. Finocchiaro] **Riv.san.siciliana 21:** 1484-1495, Oct. 1, '33
—farm accidents, [M. O. Oppegaard] **Minnesota Med. 17:** 127-130, March '34
—foot sprains, [E. Regele] **Riforma med. 50:** 327-334, March 3, '34
—frequent morphologic variation in shoulder region in relation to excessive use in occupation, [F. d'Ambrosio] **Rassegna d.previd.sociale 21:** 122-131, Jan.-Feb. '34
—from explosion occurring during emptying of gas purifying boxes, [H. Lange] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 176-178, Sept.-Oct. '33
—general considerations on radiology pertaining to accidents, [G. G. Palmieri] **Forze san. 3:** 334-339, Feb. 28, '34
—increase of elbow injury from work with compressed air tools by continuation of this work, [P. Rostock] **Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41:** 73-75, Feb. '34
—industrial accidents, [P. H. Kelly] **Minnesota Med. 17:** 132-135, March '34
—injured hand, [F. M. Miller] **Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47:** 18, Jan. '34
—injuries caused by aeroplane propeller, [P. L. Karpov] Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 21-38, '33
—joint injuries resulting from constant vibrations in pneumatic tools, [P. Rostock] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 630-634, March 17, '34
—phalangization of metacarpals for functional restoration of hand of workman after loss of all fingers, [E. Venezian] **Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20:** 38-46, Nov. '33
—physiotherapy in workmen's compensation, [H. D. Storms] **Rehabilitation Rev. 8:** 97-110, April '34
—prevention of accidents, [M. Culpin] **Lancet 1:** 1077-1080, May 19, '34
—rehabilitation of trauma cases, [A. M. Harvey] **Indust. Med. 2:** 249-250, Oct. '33
—spontaneous rupture of aorta with mucoid degeneration of aortic wall; occurrence during industrial activity; case, [F. Hellner] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 22:** 101-115, '33
—traumatic tetanus caused by accidents; cases, [Poenaru-Caplescu] **România med. 12:** 105-107, April 15, '34
—typical injuries received while working with mangle, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2790-2791, Dec. 2, '33
—unusual form of edema of back of hand from trauma; case, [R. Leffmann] **Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41:** 40-43, Jan. '34
—work of Ramazzini in relation to accidents, [G. Marangoni] **Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20:** 53-58, Oct. '33

**medicine and surgery:** See also under Railroads
—activity of Prussian industrial medical councilors during 1932, [E. Hesse & H. Gerbis] Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 359-600, '33
—Bernardino Ramazzini, father of industrial medicine, [E. W. Baader] **Med.Klin. 29:** 1633, Nov. 24, '33
—Bernardino Ramazzini, founder of industrial medicine, [G. Olivetti] **Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. 4:** 443-448, Nov.-Dec. '33
—cardiovascular disease and industry, [N. S. Davis, III] **Indust.Med. 2:** 229, Oct.; 287, Nov.; 317, Dec. '33; **3:** 14, Jan.; 83, Feb. '34
—clinical value of mercurochrome as antiseptic, [H. W. Mayes] **Indust.Med. 3:** 257-258, April '34
—deontology in relation to industrial medicine, [J. M. Tomé Bona] **Sizio méd. 92:** 486-487, Nov. 4, '33
—dispensarization of workers subject to prolonged and frequent illness, [G. D. Grinberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 291-296, Feb. 28, '34
—duties of physician at Russian industrial medical centers, [E. M. Kagan] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 43-52, Jan. 15, '34
—employees purchase hospital care on periodic payment plan, [C. R. Rorem] **Mod.Hosp. 42:** 53-56, Jan. '34
—expert estimation of working capacity as compared with actual capacity, [R. V. Volevich] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 164-174, '34
—group medical service plans, [R. W. Kelly] **Indust.Med. 3:** 17-21, Jan. '34
—gynecologic consultation, [P. Y. Lelchuk & S. G. Lutskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 133-137, Jan. 31, '34
—health programs, [A. W. Schoenleber] **Indust.Med. 2:** 243-249, Oct. '33
—history of industrial medicine, [R. T. Legge] **Indust. Med. 2:** 333-340, Dec. '33
—history of medical service at Leningrad metal factory from 1857 to 1903, [M. A. Shagov] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 131-134, Jan. 31, '34
—incidence of illness among male industrial employees in 1933 as compared with earlier years, [D. K. Brundage] **Pub.Health Rep. 49:** 615-619, May 25, '34
—industrial hospital fills big need in India, [C. Sundrier] **Mod.Hosp. 42:** 57-60, Feb. '34

**INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery**—Continued
—industrial medicine and traumatic surgery; report of board and list of approved medical services in industry, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 12-19, Dec. '33
—industrial physician, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. **3:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—international character of studies on Ramazzini and their practical applications, [L. Carozzi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 17-28, Oct. '33
—list of approved medical services in industry (American College of Surgeons), Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 524-530, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—medical and surgical service in industry and Workmen's Compensation Laws; a digest, [M. N. Newquist] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 1-50, March (No. 1A) '34
—Medical Department Manual; complete handbook of organization, operation and routines representing actual experience and practice of 20 years, [H. E. Fisher] Indust.Med. **3:** 7, Jan; 97, Feb.; 150, March; 212, April; 281, May '34
—medical service in chemical industry, [G. H. Gehrmann] Indust.Med. **3:** 195-196, March '34
—method of handling industrial workers subject to frequent and prolonged neuropsychiatric diseases, [B. R. Gurvich] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 116-122, '33
—modern industrial medicine (historical development), [R. T. Legge] Indust.Med. **3:** 143-146, March '34
—new emergency hospitals for workers of Light and Power Company in Brazil, [E. B. Ribeiro] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 403-416, Nov. '33
—nurse in factory, [B. Shenton] J.State Med. **42:** 326-332, June '34
—occupational history and how to make it, [R. R. Sayers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 61-65, Jan. '34
—organization of sanitary aid services, [G. A. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **4:** 615-622, Nov.-Dec. '33
—physicopsychic personality of workman and functions of industrial physician, [S. Ottolenghi] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '34
—preventive health measures (periodic health examinations) as revealed in 3 years' survey, [E. W. Williamson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 496-497, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—preventive medicine; practical application, [C. Legrand] Médecine **14:** 958-961, Dec. '33
—problems in traumatic surgery, [I. N. Kerns] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 151-155, March '34
—problems of ophthalmologist in estimating working capacity of persons with impaired vision, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 182-192, '34
—public health nursing, [V. H. Hodgson] Hygeia **12:** 139-142, Feb. '34
—Ramazzini; father of industrial medicine, [R. P. White] Lancet **1:** 114, Jan. 13, '34
—sickness among male employees during third quarter of 1933, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 53-54, Jan. 12, '34
—sickness among male industrial employees during final quarter of 1933, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 419-420, March 30, '34
—standard for medical service, [F. A. Besley] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 514-516, Nov. '33
—surgeon's work on examining boards, [A. B. Frenkel] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 58-60, Jan. 15, '34
—three years' survey, including legislative enactments and other indemnity problems, [M. N. Newquist] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 492-496, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—trends and objectives of work of Ramazzini, [G. Pisenti] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 93-101, Oct. '33
—voluntary group hospitalization as applied to worker, [W. H. Walsh] Indust.Med. **2:** 273-278, Nov. '33
—work of medical commission on problem of individuals subject to prolonged and frequent illness, [S. Genkin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 287-291, Feb. 28, '34

**INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism**

**INFANT WELFARE**
See also Child Welfare
—aid for infants at Puericulture Service of Samuel Gache Maternity Hospital in 1933, [F. Escardó] Semana méd. **1:** 1030-1041, April 5, '34
—basic principles for organization and functioning of public milk stations, [L. Calvo Mackenna & A. Baeza Goñi] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 425-430, Sept. '33
—bearing better babies, [R. A. Bolt] Hygeia **12:** 400, May '34
—Beaumarchais and his rôle in infant welfare work in France, [A. Lesage] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 1-iv, Nov. 4, '33
—centers, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 169-173, Oct. '33
—clinic at Robert-Espagne (Meuse), [R. Florentin] Rev. méd.de l'est **62:** 8-17, Jan. 1, '34
—combat against infant mortality; education of mothers and midwives, [V. & I. Deen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1302-1311, '33
—experiences of Foundation for Advancement of Infant Welfare, [Paucot] Méd.inf. **41:** 17-29, Jan. '34
—five year follow-up report of clinic, [G. F. Munns] Illinois M.J. **65:** 523-529, June '34

**INFANT WELFARE**—Continued
—function of infant welfare clinic, in children's hospital, [L. Abricossoff] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 412-416, Nov.-Dec. '33
—how to conduct a baby show, [A. M. Geddes] South African M.J. **8:** 251-253, April 14, '34
—in rural districts, [E. Wülfing] Ztschr.f.Gesundheitswalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 33-35, Jan. 20, '34
—in Russia, [S. S. Yakubson] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1018, Nov. 15, '33
—infant life protection, [Mrs. H. B. Tate] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 401-404, Feb. '34
—infant life protection from urban aspect; advantages of its inclusion as part of health visitor's work, [J. Lowe] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 404-406, Feb. '34
—instruction of mothers and general public in matters of hygiene to prevent infant mortality, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 175-178, Oct. '33
—medical service in home, [G. Ichok] Progrès méd. **1:** 333-338, Feb. 24, '34
—most recent legislation in Italy, [R. Jemma] Arch.di pediat. **16:** 277-280, '33
—organization in Soviet Russia, [Schachter] Rev.d'hyg. et de méd.sociales **13:** 47-54, Feb. '34
—organizations for protection of infancy; welfare center of Société Maternelle "La Pouponnière," Nouvelle Etoile des Enfants de France, [Mme. Gonse-Boas] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 115-129, March-April
—practical function of center of hygiene and preventive medicine in Montpellier; its rôle in lowering infant mortality, [Desfour] Montpellier méd. **5:** 101-111, Feb. 15, '34
—protection of infants by social insurance, [A. Bros-Dessarps] Méd.inf. **40:** 370-375, Nov. '33; also Arch.méd.de Paris **54:** 196-197, March 1, '34
—public milk station in Surabaya, Java; work in 1933, [D. P. R. Kelzer] Nourrisson **22:** 79-89, March '34

**INFANTE, C.: See SLULLITEL, I., jt. auth.**

**INFANTICIDE**
—autopsy on new-born infant and trial of mother accused of its murder in 1722, [H. Ehrhardt] Med. Welt **8:** 426-427, March 24, '34
—cases, [G. Benassi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 73-Nov.-Dec. '32
—complicated pulmonary gangrene from swallowed stone as cause of suspected infanticide, [H. Madiset] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 169-172, March '34
—docimasia of pulmonary reticular tissue; limits of applicability, [I. del Carpio] Arch.di antropol.crim. 38-58, Jan.-April '33
—female homicides, [J. H. Morton] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** Jan. '34
—frustration of attempted infanticide; recovery of infant, [I. Ximénez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** Sept. '33
—medicolegal evaluation and criminal prosecution in cases, [H. Gummersbach] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. gerichtl.Med. **22:** 419-426, '34
—moral insanity in girl accused of infanticide; clinical and psychic study of case, [G. Nieto] Siglo méd. **102-108,** Jan. 27, '34
—negative pulmonary docimasia in full term infant dead 4½ hours after birth, [J. Løvset] Med.rer.,Berg. **50:** 461-463, Oct. '33
—new method of pulmonary docimasia in new-born infant; medicolegal importance, [P. Etienne-Martin & Y. Bach-El-Din] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 188-190, March '34
—new test indicating extra-uterine life; presence of saliva in stomach, [Sousa Diniz] Arch.de med. **5:** 60-62, '32

**INFANTILISM**
—case, [J. C. Miller & A. Pelletier] Bull.Soc.méd.d. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 343-347, Nov. '33
—infantilism and cirrhosis of liver, [M. V. Radhakrishna Roa] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 64-66, Feb. '34
—with hepatomegalia glycogenica in 2 sisters, [R. W. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 943-946, May '34
**celiac: See Celiac Disease**
**endocrine:** See Endocrine Glands
**pituitary:** See Pituitary Body, diseases
**renal:** See Dwarfism, renal

**INFANTS**
See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—building for posture, [J. A. Jones] Hygeia **12:** 236-March '34
—method for preparing frozen sections of infant cadaver, [E. B. Ruth] Anat.Rec. **58:** 241-243, Feb. 25, '34
—pediatrics in art; abdominal binders, [J. Ruhräh] J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1116, May '34
—physiology, [C. Nizzoli] Lattante **4:** 559, Nov. '33; 35, Jan.; 77, Feb. '34
**atrophy: See Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances**

**INFANTS**—Continued
**blood in:** See also Infants, premature; Infants, New-Born, blood in
—cells in healthy young infants; leukocytic picture during first 3 months with special reference to hourly and daily variations, [A. H. Washburn] Am.J.Dis. Child. 47: 993-1010, May '34
—reduction of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) by blood of young infants, [C. H. Smith] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 588-590, Feb. '34
**care:** See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
—[B. F. Thomas] J.M.A.Alabama 3: 348-351, April '34
—discard of cradle, [J. Zahorsky] J.Pediat. 4: 660-667, May '34
—first care of new-born according to popular obstetrics in Finland, [E. Pelkonen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2-3, art. 3) 18: 1-89, '33
—hygiene of sleep in new-born infants and nurslings, [T. Valledor] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 39: 30-36, Jan. 31, '34
—methods of transportation of infants in various countries, [W. Bruhn] Kinderärztl.Praxis 4: 572-577, Dec. '33
—mother and child as functional unit, [P. Rueda] Semana méd. 2: 1281-1284, Oct. 26, '33; also, Med. argent. 12: 332-335, Nov. '33
—Siamese theory and ritual connected with birth and infancy, [H. G. Q. Wales] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 63: 441-451, July-Dec. '33
—special responsibilities of pediatrician in winter, [H. Rietschel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1823-1824, Dec. 8, '33
**diseases:** See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—modification of acid-base equilibrium, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, M. Lévy & S. Mignon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 110: 416-419, Nov. 21, '33; also, Strasbourg méd. 93: 919-920, Dec. 25, '33
—prophylaxis, [E. Hainiss] Orvosi hetil. 78: 25-28, Jan. 13, '34
—provoked variations of acid-base equilibrium (variations of globular-plasma chloride ratio) and their prognostic significance, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, M. Lévy & S. Mignon] Nourrisson 22: 65-74, March '34
—review of recent literature, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint Girons] Paris méd. 2: 341-356, Nov. 4, '33
—use of suprarenal and thyroid in functional disorders; clinical study, [O. Barbour] Arch.Pediat. 50: 851-866, Dec. '33
**eczema:** See Eczema, in infants and children
**feeding:** See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Wet-Nurses
—[J. H. Burn] Pharm.J. 131: 737-739, Dec. 23, '33
—[R. O. Hughes] J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 139-141, March '34
—[J. M. Keating] Arch.Pediat. 51: 106-112, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
—[E. Müller] Med.Welt 7: 1528-1531, Oct. 28, '33
—[B. F. Thomas] J.M.A.Alabama 3: 348-351, April '34
—addition of farina to diet, [T. Senellart] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 4: 23-30, Dec. '33
—advances in technic of artificial feeding, [L. Spolverini] Acta pædiat. 16: 526-539, '33
—advantages of properly modified powdered milk, [V. H. Jazmines] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 14: 142-148, April '34
—advantages of strained solids in early months of infancy, [M. M. Glazier] J.Pediat. 3: 883-890, Dec. '33
—alimentation of weak new-born or premature infants, [Marfan] Prat.méd.franç. 14: 607-627, Oct. (A) '33
—amount of milk consumed by breast-fed infants during first 5 months of life, [J. Schoedel] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 59: 201-209, '34
—analysis of so-called parathormone (parathyroid hormone) eosinophilia; influence of food intake on eosinophilia in infants, [H. Fleischer] Arch.f.Kinderh. 100: 220-226, '33
—artificial feeding of infants, Internat.M.Digest 24: 246-252, April '34
—aspects of artificial feeding, [F. H. Gaudin] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 43-44, '33
—basic principles for organization and functioning of public milk stations, [L. Calvo Mackenna & A. Baeza Goñi] Rev.chilena de pediat. 4: 425-430, Sept. '33
—birth shock of new-born and its treatment, [I. N. Kugelmass & R. E. L. Berggren] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 188-214, '33
—clinical aspects, [P. S. Potter] Arch.Pediat. 51: 310-319, May '34
—comparison of nutritional and growth values of certain foods, [C. T. Williams & A. O. Kastler] J.Pediat. 4: 454-464, April '34
—constipation in breast-fed infants caused by anorectal fissure; 2 cases, [D. F. Cathcart] J.Pediat. 4: 366-367, March '34
—cost, [R. Rehsteiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 226-228, March 10, '34
—critical clinical study of various foods; fresh whole milk modification without fat deficiency, [A. G. De Sanctis, J. D. Craig & H. L. Fales] J.Pediat. 3: 891-901, Dec. '33

**INFANTS, feeding**—Continued
—determination of ketogenic-antiketogenic quotient in diet of infants and small children, and studies on influence of alkaline salts and some hormones on metabolism of ketone bodies in children, [W. Heymann & E. Maier] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 55: 502-511, '33
—effect of small quantities of breast milk, liver extract, iron and copper, respectively and in combinations, upon iron balance of artificially fed infants, [S. Maurer, J. Greengard, W. L. Curtis & C. Klüver] J.Pediat. 4: 356-365, March '34
—effect of soya in diet on metabolism; studies on 6 infants, [G. Krause & M. T. Lassen] Arch.f.Kinderh. 100: 226-237, '33
—effects of pregnancy noted six weeks and one year after delivery, [C. H. Peckham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 54: 186-207, March '34
—evaporated milk and beta lactose, [S. Skole] M.Rec. 139: 87-90, Jan. 17, '34
—evaporated milk; clinical study of 340 cases, [W. Quillian] J.Florida M.A. 20: 291-295, Jan. '34
—farina, [P. Bézy] Méd.inf. 40: 363-365, Nov. '33
—farina, [L. Garot] Bruxelles-méd. 14: 458-470, Feb. 4, '34
—feeding and nutrition, [R. M. Tyson] Delaware State M.J. 6: 75-77, April '34
—hormones and vitamin A in diet of premature infants, [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 8-10, Jan. 6, '34
—industrialization of human milk, [C. Rodríguez y Rodríguez] Arch.españ.de pediat. 17: 513-539, Oct. '33
—infant feeding and the Plunket Society, [E. H. Williams] New Zealand M.J. 32: 330-335, Dec. '33
—intestinal tract of young breast-fed baby, [H. Kennedy, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama 3: 319-320, March '34
—latent avitaminoses due to unbalanced milk diet of artificially fed infants, [G. Mouriquand] Tunisie méd. 27: 449-453, Dec. '33
—limitations of cereal-milk diets for hemoglobin formation, [C. A. Elvehjem, E. B. Hart & W. C. Sherman] J.Pediat. 4: 65-74, Jan. '34
—management of breast-feeding in general practice, [H. R. Youngman] Brit.M.J. 1: 480-482, March 17, '34
—method of feeding concentrated milk mixtures, [K. Campbell] M.J.Australia 1: 557-560, April 28, '34
—methods for preparation of buttermilk, [J. Obes Pollerl] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 4: 369-383, Sept. '33
—milk-free therapeutic diet in pyuria and eczema of children, [A. Mader] Med.Welt 7: 1534-1536, Oct. 28, '33; also, J.Pediat. 1: 99-103, Jan. '34
—modification of protein complexes and fat mixtures in cow's milk destined for infant nutrition, [G. Frontali] Acta pædiat. 16: 381-386, '33
—modified protein-cream-milk, as suggested by Feer, [A. Frank] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 205-208, March 10, '34
—necessary requirements in minimum diet, [J. L. Morse] New England J.Med. 210: 1057-1061, May 17, '34
—necessity of vitamin A reserve; addition of vitamin-rich foods to diet, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 32: 58-65, Jan. '34
—normal dietary in Vizagapatam, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 69: 142-144, March '34; also, Indian J.Pediat. 1: 159-165, April '34
—nutritive value of boiled and raw milk, [N. Morris & S. Graham] Lancet 2: 1314-1315, Dec. 9, '33
—of premature infant, [F. M. Martin] Texas State J. Med. 29: 680-684, March '34
—practical and simple method for determining rations, [R. Ramos Fernández] Pediatría españ. 22: 582-591, Sept. '33
—preliminary report on préparation of food: soybean milk-egg powder, [E. Reid] Chinese J.Physiol. 8: 53-63, March 15, '34
—preparing infant's food, Internat.M.Digest 24: 314-317, May '34
—problem of acidity of buttermilk, [F. de Filippi] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3274-3276, Oct. '33
—public milk station in Surabaya, Java; work in 1932-1933, [D. P. R. Keizer] Nourrisson 22: 79-89, March '34
—rationale of breast feeding; modern concept, [A. Tow] Hygeia 12: 406-408, May '34
—rice polishings as source of vitamin B complex, [M. F. Gaynor & R. H. Dennett] J.Pediat. 4: 507-513, April '34
—self-selection of diet by young children, [C. M. Davis] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 636-640, April '34
—short review of history, [A. Hymanson] Arch.Pediat. 51: 1-10, Jan. '34
—simplified feeding; 4 feeding schedule, [A. Tow] Arch. Pediat. 51: 49-54, Jan. '34
—summary of various types of infants fed on dry milk extending over period of 14 years, [M. M. McCord] Arch.Pediat. 50: 873-878, Dec. '33
—system of breast feeding, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 156-157, Jan. 31, '34
—technic of artificial lactation, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d. hôp. 106: 1487-1488, Oct. 18, '33
—trends in diet (use of bananas and raw and hard boiled eggs), [D. M. Siperstein] Mouth Health Quart. 3: 30-31, Jan.-March '34

**INFANTS, feeding**—Continued
—unusual diet (home brew) and its questionable effect upon dentition, [R. C. Willett] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 432-444, May '34
—vitamins in artificial feeding, [G. Lo Passo] Prat.pediat. **12:** 65-73, Feb. '34
—what pediatricians should demand of manufacturers of powdered milk, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **11:** 363-365, Nov. '33
—with expressed mother's milk, [B. Epstein] Acta pædiat. **16:** 521-526, '33
**growth and development,** first half-year of an infant's life, [A. Klein-Greenwood] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **11:** 464-467, Nov.-Dec. '33
—comparison of nutritional and growth values of certain foods, [C. T. Williams & A. O. Kastler] J.Pediat. **4:** 454-464, April '34
—effects of syphilis on development; statistical report, [A. Foad] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 229-234, Feb. '34
—institutional care in relation to development during first year of life, [H. Durfee & K. Wolf] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **42:** 273-320, '33
**metabolism:** See Infants, feeding; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
**mortality,** absolute mortality. (Field study in typical Philippine rural community, Binañgonan, Rizal), [M. M. Aycardo] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **24:** 397-452, Sept. '33
—causes of stillbirths and mortality of new-born; hemoperitoneum due to rupture of subcapsular hematoma of liver, [E. Pancotto] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 769-786, July-Aug. '33
—combat against mortality in Oise, [L. Collet] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 359-370, Sept.-Oct. '33
—critical study of causes of decrease in Norway, [C. Schiøtz] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **15:** 1-133, '34
—due to malaria, [C. Marini] Tunisie méd. **27:** 384-388, Nov. '33
—effects of antituberculous prophylaxis, especially of Calmette-Guérin vaccination, on decrease, [J. Parisot & H. Saleur] Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 517-528, Sept.-Oct. '33; also, Rev.franç.de puériculture **1:** 277-288, Nov. '33
—effects of pregnancy noted six weeks and one year after delivery, [C. H. Peckham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 186-207, March '34
—factors affecting mortality in early infancy, [L. Palmer] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 128-130, Feb. '34
—general aspects of problem in São Paulo, [P. de Alcântara] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 115-122, Sept. '33
—in a Parisian district; study of period of 10 years, [H. Rouèche] Méd.inf. **41:** 2-10, Jan. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 257-258, March 22, '34
—in first three days following admission to hospital, [D. Cusmano] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 184-199, March '33
—in 13,356 deliveries, from 1922 to 1932 in outdoor service, [H. C. Williamson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 911-914, Dec. '33
—instruction of mothers and general public in matters of hygiene to prevent mortality, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 175-178, Oct. '33
—international study of fetal and infant mortality carried on under auspices of Committee on Hygiene of League of Nations, [R. Debré, P. Joannon & M. T. Crémieu-Alcan] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 6, Jan.; 81, Feb.; 161, March '34
—maternal and infant mortality, [H. MacMurchy] Canad. J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 166-172, June '34
—morbidity and mortality in children living in tuberculous environment, [M. Pagliari] Pediatria d.med. prat. **8:** 641-654, Nov. '33
—natural selection in prenatal and neonatal death, [von Pfaundler] Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—neonatal mortality, [G. J. C. Russell] Pub.Health **47:** 76-80, Dec. '33
—neonatal mortality; causes and means of reduction, [J. Petit] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 49-53, Feb. '34
—perspective and critical evaluation of causes of decline, [P. M. Holst] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **14:** 221-320, '33
—practical function of center of hygiene and preventive medicine in Montpellier; rôle in lowering of infant mortality, [Desfour] Montpellier méd. **5:** 104-111, Feb. 15, '34
—problems in infant hygiene and what statistics reveal, [A. B. Baird] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 167-170, April '34
—relationship to prenatal care, [S. R. Boggess] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 125-127, Feb. '34
—report on 8,425 deliveries conducted in Innsbruck Gynecologic Clinic for ten year period; importance of hospital deliveries in decreasing mortality, [H. Nevinny] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 54-117, '33; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 101-105, Jan. 26, '34
**new-born:** See **INFANTS, NEW-BORN**
**nutrition and nutritional disturbances:** See also Deficiency Diseases; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dyspepsia, in infants and children; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Infants, feeding; Intestines, diseases; Milk, allergy; Nutrition; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.

**INFANTS, nutrition and nutritional disturbances**—Continued
—alimentary fever in infant 6 weeks old; dietetic therapy, [Mme. Maldan-Massot] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 462-466, Nov. '33
—anatomic pathology of liver in disturbances, [Miranda Leão] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 290-292, Oct. '33
—anorexia, [I. Hernández González] Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 390-403, Oct. '33
—causes and clinical forms of dystrophy observed in hospitalized infants in Uruguay, [A. Carrau, J. Lorenzo y Deal & H. Mourigán] Arch.de pediat.del Uruguay **4:** 417-442, Oct. '33; also, Arch.urug.de med. cir.y especialid. **3:** 775-804, Dec. '33
—cleft palate associated with congenital and hypo-alimentary debility and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [B. Pérez Moreno] Siglo méd. **93:** 325-328, March 24, '34
—dystrophies and alimentation, [A. Ariztía] Rev.de med. y aliment. **1:** 15-26, Oct. 15, '33
—forced feeding, [B. Weill-Hallé & Marcus] Nourrisson **22:** 90-94, March '34
—grave form of nephrosis in breast-fed infant caused by alcoholism of mother, [S. Moschini] Lattante **5:** 1-17, Jan. '34
—hygiene in feeding; importance of balanced diet; concepts and indications for nutritive and curative diet, [T. Valledor] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 17-22, Jan. '34
—hypodermoclysis with Ringer solution in dehydration with athrepsia, [I. Burgio] Prat.pediat. **12:** 59-61, Feb. '34
—influence of proteins in diet in etiology of nutritional disturbances, [E. Suñer y Ordóñez] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 12-15, Jan. '34
—initial stages of acute disturbances, [A. Peiper] Med. Welt **8:** 326-327, March 10, '34
—most frequent causes of dystrophy, [S. E. Burghi] Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 281-287, Nov. '33
—nutrition; back to first principles, [J. R. Gerstley] N. Clin.North America **17:** 1607-1621, May '34
—nutrition of normal infant; critical review, [J. D. Boyd] J.Pediat. **4:** 263-275, Feb. '34
—rôle of dystrophy and infection in development of acquired hydrolability, [S. E. Burghi] Arch.argent. de pediat. **5:** 63-74, Feb. '34
—sepsis and its nutritional effects, [A. G. Ogilvie] Arch. Dis.Childhood **8:** 413-422, Dec. '33
—summer and nutritional disturbances of artificially fed infants, [M. Etchegaray] Semana méd. **1:** 376-377, Feb. 1, '34
—therapy of disturbances, [J. L. Morales González] Med. de los niños **34:** 198-202, July '33
—therapy of hypotrophy and athrepsia with cholesterogenic medication, [A. Galdo] Med.de los niños **34:** 237-239, Aug. '33; also, Pediatría españ. **23:** 56-59, Jan. '34
—transplacental infection with tuberculous ultravirus in new-born presenting symptoms of progressive dentrition, [L. Devraigne, J. Valtis & F. van Delmé] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 290-291, Oct. 31, '33
—use of banana powder in feeding undernourished infants, [S. Benoliel] Lisboa méd. **10:** 691-694, Nov. '33
—use of insulin in dystrophy, [A. Loffredo] Lattante **5:** 64-71, Feb. '34
—use of insulin therapy in hypotrophic infants, [G. Sanpaolesi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 3-20, Jan. '34
—use of meat in alimentation of healthy and sick infants, [C. Gardère, M. Girard & Vial] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 149-159, Feb. 20, '34
**physical examination:** See Physical Examination, of infants and children
**postmature,** [W. J. Rutherfurd] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 34-39, Jan.-March '34
**premature,** alimentation of weak infants, [Marfan] Prat. med.franç. **14:** 607-627, Oct. (A) '33
—blood during first year of life; anemia of prematurity, [K. K. Merritt & L. T. Davidson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 261-301, Feb. '34
—care, [L. C. Holcombe] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 161, March '34
—care, [A. V. Stoesser & E. C. Perlman] Minnesota Med. **17:** 70-76, Feb. '34
—care and feeding, [F. M. Martin] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 680-684, March '34
—diagnosis of congenital debility in new-born, [M. Erlichówna & S. Średnicki] Ginek.polska **12:** 278-293, April-June '33
—gastric ulcers in new-born; 2 cases, [F. W. Smythe] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 818-827, June '34
—hormones and vitamin A in diet, [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '34
—periodic respiration, [C. E. Rälhä & T. Salmi] Acta pædiat. **15:** 198-210, '34
—prophylactic use and tolerance of haliver oil with viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) in premature and weakling infants, [E. W. May & T. M. Wygant] J.Pediat. **4:** 226-237, Feb. '34
—protection, [I. Gobbi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1066-1069, Nov. 23, '33

**INFANTS, premature**—Continued
—relation of premature birth to mental deficiency, [A. J. Rosanoff & C. V. Inman-Kane] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 829-852, Jan. '34
—relation of weight of placenta, cord and membranes to weight of infant, [G. C. Nandi] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 206-215, April '34
—strangulated hernia; case, [P. Henriet] Nourrisson **22:** 99-100, March '34
—syphilis and prematurity, with special reference to use of stovarsol (acetarsone) in prophylactic and curative treatment of congenital syphilis, [A. C. Rambar] J.Pediat. **3:** 841-855, Dec. '33
—tolerance to levulose and galactose, [W. Fabisch & F. Etzold] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 702-707, '33
—use of oxygen in care of feeble babies, [W. P. Buffum & G. F. Conde] J.Pediat. **4:** 326-330, March '34
—value and possibilities of rearing premature children, [C. Frankenstein] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 501-506, Nov. '33
**psychology, first half-year of an infant's life; psychological development,** [A. Klein-Greenwood] Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **11:** 464-467, Nov.-Dec. '33
—experimental psychology, [P. Montes Alava] Rev.méd. de Canarias **3:** 66-84, March '34
—"freeing" reflex and "investigation" reflex, [J. S. Galant] Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 501-504, Nov. '33
—institutional care in relation to mental development during first year of life, [H. Durfee & K. Wolf] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **42:** 273-320, '33
—mental welfare of normal infants; methods of protection and supervision, [A. Gesell] Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 229-232, May '34
—work of clinic for study of psychologic development of infants at Yale University, [A. Gesell] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 108-115, '33
**weight:** See Infants, New-Born, weight
**welfare:** See Infant Welfare; Infants, care

**INFANTS, NEW-BORN**
See also Infants
—anatomy studied during dissection of 800 fetuses, [E. Mahn Hecker] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 1-50, Jan. '34
—comparison of Schick and Dick test in mothers and new-born infants, [A. Rothholz & A. G. Kuttner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 559-564, March '34
—congenital absence of skin above small fontanelle, [G. Frommolt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 178-179, '34
—cyanosis, [F. de Angelis] Rinasc.med. **10:** 259-260, June 1, '33
—hearing, [O. Muzio] Ann.di laring.,otol. **33:** 105-110, '33
—method of writing name on arm in order to prevent mistakes in identification in hospital, [F. Kovàcs] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 197-200, '33
—methods of identification of infants born in maternity hospitals; review of literature, [G. Ahltorp] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 217-223, March 2, '34; comment by Jerlov **31:** 249-251, March 9, '34
—olfactory functioning, [L. Ciurlo] Valsalva **10:** 22-34, Jan. '34
—physiologic disintegration of blood in tonsils and vermiform appendix; morphology and function of these organs, [H. G. Rietschel, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **19:** 636-652, '33
—physiology, [C. Nizzoli] Lattante **4:** 559, Nov. '33; **5:** 35, Jan.; 77, Feb. '34
—rare case of extensive pigmented nevus, [B. Walczak] Ginek.polska **12:** 46-55, Jan.-March '33
—roentgenographic study of thoraces, [E. C. Dunham & M. D'Amico] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 385-401, March '34
—smallpox vaccination; 808 attempts, [L. Isaac] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 580-584, April '34
—thickness of skin, [M. Atsuki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2343, Dec. '33
—thymus gland and thymic symptoms: investigation of 1,074 babies, [A. Capper & R. A. Schless] J.Pediat. **4:** 573-589, May '34
—variations in mutual relationships of maxillary and mandibular gum pads, [L. Clinch] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 359-374, April '34
**asphyxia:** See Asphyxia neonatorum
**blood in:** See also Infants, blood in
—agglutinins in mother's blood, baby's blood, mother's milk and placental blood, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 521-528, March '34
—blood sugar and alkali reserve estimations of normal infants, [A. Holman & A. Mathieu] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 95-98, Jan. '34
—effect of labor pains, [Z. Horváth & K. Holléssi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1181-1184, Dec. 28, '33
—new formation of erythrocytes at time of delivery and in first days of life, [H. Schwalm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 469-478, '34
—sedimentation reaction, [S. L. Ellenberg] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 944-947, June '34
—typing of blood in new-born and in their parents, [F. Kühbacher] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 979-981, Oct. 28, '33
**care:** See Infants, care

**INFANTS, NEW-BORN**—Continued
**diseases:** See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Dermatitis exfoliativa; Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of new-born; Malaria, congenital; Melena neonatorum; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—acute parotitis secondary to septicopyemia; death, [H. Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 161-162, Feb. '34
—anemia; case, [A. B. Schwartz] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 98-100, Feb. '34
—atelectasis, [E. Pezza] Pediatria **41:** 1436-1439, Nov. '33
—atelectasis; case, [P. & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 520-525, Oct. '33
—atelectasis with recovery following intratracheal insufflation, [D. A. Bristoll] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 452-453, March '34
—benign bone cyst; case, [V. Witting & J. B. Gillespie] Illinois M.J. **65:** 451-453, May '34
—chickenpox in 8-day-old infant, [W. B. Henderson] J.Pediat. **4:** 668-670, May '34
—colibacillary pyuria; case, [P. Guéniot] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 42-43, Jan. '34
—constitutional origin of cerebral disease, [W. R. Shannon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 830-836, June '34
—disseminated alveolitis caused by aspiration of septic liquid during unassisted labor, [Ribadeau-Dumas, Mauger & Lemoigne] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 55-58, Jan. '34
—duodenal ulcers, [W. S. Craig] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 57-64, Feb. '34
—etiology of tetany syndrome, [W. R. Shannon] Arch. Pediat. **51:** 23-33, Jan. '34
—hereditary epidermolysis bullosa; case of difficult diagnosis, [F. Escardó & L. Trepat] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 98-107, Feb. '34
—laryngeal cysts, [L. Kleinfeld] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 590-593, May '34
—malaria, [J. W. Epstein] J.Pediat. **4:** 251-255, Feb. '34
—meningeal hemorrhage and pigmentary degeneration of liver, [M. J. del Carril & M. J. Vergnolle] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3265-3273, Oct. '33
—multiple ulcers of stomach with Staphylococcus septicemia, [E. C. Dunham & M. T. Shelton] J.Pediat. **4:** 39-43, Jan. '34
—pathogenicity of Monilia (Castellani), vaginitis and oral thrush, [H. C. Hesseltine, I. C. Borts & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 112-116, Jan. '34
—placental transmission of gonococcic infection to fetus; 3 cases of gonococcic polyarthritis, [H. Slobozianu & P. Herscovici] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 601-607, Nov. '33
—polycystic ovaries; relation to structure of endometrium, [M. Spivack] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 157-173, Feb. '34
—problems of first few days of life, [H. M. Jahr] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 86-91, March '34
—prolapse of Meckel's diverticulum and small intestine, [Tavernier & Pouzet] Lyon chir. **30:** 746-747, Nov.-Dec. '33
—relationships between ophthalmology and obstetrics, [M. B. Bergmann] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 141-148, Feb. '34
—resection of intestines for strangulated hernia, [E. Vertán] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2555-2556, Oct. 28, '33
—rupture of stomach; 2 cases, [E. C. Dunham & R. M. Goldstein] J.Pediat. **4:** 44-50, Jan. '34
—significance of convulsions, [R. Wagner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1304, Oct. 27, '33
—symptoms of ileus following retention of meconium, [P. Frick] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 223-225, April '34
—tetany; case, [J. D. Craig] J.Pediat. **4:** 219-220, Feb. '34
—tetany; review, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria [42]: 78-84, Jan. '34
—therapy of erythrodermia desquamativa, [W. Spranger] Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 506-508, Nov. '33
—thirst fever; case, [M. A. Zárate] Semana méd. **1:** 618-619, Feb. 22, '34
—volvulus, [M. A. H. Siddiqi] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 264, May '34
—vomiting and convulsions, with special reference to tetany, [M. H. Bass] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1241-1251, March '34
**feeding:** See Infants, feeding
**hemorrhage in:** See also Infants, New-Born, diseases
—causes of stillbirths and mortality of new-born; hemoperitoneum due to rupture of subcapsular hematoma of liver, [E. Pancotto] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 769-786, July-Aug. '33
—cerebral hemorrhage in infant without obstetric injuries; preliminary report, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc. med. **10:** 471-472, Oct. 15, '33
—cerebral hemorrhage in infants delivered by cesarean section before inception of labor, [H. Nerson] Nourrisson **22:** 21-23, Jan. '34
—empirical use of blood injections to lessen brain hemorrhage, [W. L. Carr] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 906-908, Dec. '33
—hemoperitoneum resulting from hepatic birth traumatism, [G. Rogers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 841-850, June '34
—hemorrhagic disease, [R. W. Belknap & N. L. Parsons] Maine M.J. **25:** 49-50, March '34

**INFANTS, NEW-BORN**—Continued
—intracranial hemorrhage; general study, [H. Ortega] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 273-306, March '34
—methods of therapy, [F. Baron] Clinique, Paris **28:** 307, Oct. (A) '33
—pathology of intracranial hemorrhage, [E. von Haam] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 184-194, Feb. '34
—pathology of intracranial hemorrhage, [H. R. Litchfield & T. B. Givan] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 186-191, March '34
—physiologic and pathologic changes in brain, [A. Levinson] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** 1-iii, July-Aug. '33
—presentation of case of hemorrhagic disease with unusual symptomatology, [C. J. Alexander] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 121-122, April '34
—suppurating hematoma of brain, [A. Wiederhold] Rev. chilena de pediat. **4:** 468-469, Oct. '33
—treatment of cerebromeningeal hemorrhages, [H. Slobozianu] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 160-162, Feb. '34
—vaginal hemorrhage, [H. E. Kleinberg] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 286-287, June '34
**injuries:** See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
—atrophy of optic nerve following birth injury, [M. Vannas] Acta ophth. **11:** 514-525, '33
—birth injuries, with special reference to intracranial lesions, [P. B. Bland] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 9-17, Jan. '34
—birth injury of occipital bone, with report of 32 cases, [F. A. Hemsath] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 194-203, Feb. '34
—birth trauma of ear, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 1-42, '33
—development of keloids from trifling causes (case following puncture of ear during delivery), [G. von Lobmayer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 253, Feb. 3, '34
—education of birth injured, [E. R. Carlson] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 14, Jan. '34
—encephalomalacia in infants (Virchow's interstitial encephalitis), [I. B. Diamond] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1153-1164, June '34
—infectious and traumatic ocular affections caused by labor, [Thilliez] Gynécologie **33:** 25-30, Jan. '34
—injury of cornea during labor, [R. R. Gil] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 623-626, Oct. '33
—lesions of cornea caused by birth trauma, [A. G. Fewell] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 329-344, '33
—malignant meningoblastoma caused by obstetric traumatism of frontal bone, [Janota & V. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1757-1760, Dec. 22, '33
—necrosis of adiposocellular tissue due to obstetrical traumatism; personal observation of case with simultaneous foci of induration and liquefaction, [P. Henriet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 124-136, Feb. '34
—obstetric lesions of eyeball and its adnexa, [A. Colrat] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 231-235, March 20, '34
—ocular observations and studies, with review of literature, [A. E. Edgerton] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 838-867, May '34
—physiologic and pathologic changes in brain, [A. Levinson] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** 1-iii, July-Aug. '33
—recent trends in problem of cerebral birth lesions, [E. W. Martz] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 311-331, '33
—ruptures of liver observed at General Lying-In Hospital in Helsingfors from 1924 to 1932, [E. Holmberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1067-1095, Nov. '33
—spina bifida, bilateral clubfoot, genu recurvatum and spontaneous obstetric fracture of left thigh in infant born at term, [J. Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 349-352, Jan. 7, '34
—treatment of birth-injured children, [E. C. Addoms] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 10, June '34
—type, genesis and incidence of injuries of eyes, [F. Schenk] Med.Klin. **29:** 1433-1435, Oct. 20, '33
—union of fractures of long bones without surgical treatment, [E. Pritchard & J. Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 935-939, May '34
**metabolism:** See Metabolism, in infants and children
**mortality:** See Infants, mortality
**tuberculous immunization of:** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
**weight:** See also Fetus, development
—birth shock and its treatment, [I. N. Kugelmass & R. E. L. Berggren] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 188-214, '33
—in relation to gain of weight in pregnancy, [B. J. Hanley] West.J.Surg. **42:** 251-254, May '34
—racial, geographic, annual and seasonal variations, [L. Bivings] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 725-728, May '34
—relation of underweight condition to mental deficiency, [A. J. Rosanoff & C. V. Inman-Kane] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 829-852, Jan. '34
—relation of weight of placenta, cord and membranes to weight of infant in normal full term and premature deliveries, [G. C. Nandi] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 206-215, April '34
—weight curve during first week of life, [F. Escardó] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 418-428, Feb. 28, '34
**INFARCTION:** See Embolism; Thrombosis; and names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; Liver, infarction; etc.

**INFECTION**
See also Bacteremia; Furunculosis; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococcus infections; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—infectious diseases; review of recent literature, [L. Tanon] Médecine **14:** 905-925, Dec. '33
—relation of infection and vitamin A in man, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1431-1438, Dec. 11, '33
—variations in infections (including relation to effect of serum treatment), [A. M. N. Pringle] M.Officer **51:** 175-176, May 5, '34
—ward and dormitory infections, [J. C. Spence] Lancet **2:** 1306-1309, Dec. 9, '33
**accidental:** See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
**blood in,** clinical interpretation of reticulocytes in infectious states, [J. Kiraly] Presse méd. **41:** 2113-2117, Dec. 30, '33
—attempted interpretation of variations of cholesterolemia in course of acute infections; relation of hemolysis and hepatitis, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Presse méd. **42:** 393-395, March 10, '34
—diagnostic significance of sedimentation reaction in acute infectious diseases, [H. Curschmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1767-1768, Nov. 10, '33
—greater resistance to hypotonic sodium chloride solutions of erythrocytes circulating in cutaneous capillaries in comparison with those circulating in veins, [F. Donati] Rinasc.med. **10:** 398-400, Sept. 1, '33
—modern ideas on theory of Schilling hemogram, [N. Chediak] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1389-1405, Dec. '33
—platelets in purulent infection; preliminary report, [E. M. Gindin-Finkinshteyn] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 46-61, '33
—relative effects of diathermy and infection on plasma proteins, plasma viscosity and suspension stability in dogs, [J. K. Moen, G. Medes & I. Chalek] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **19:** 571-581, March '34
—Schilling hemogram in infants, [J. A. Bauza] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 681-691, Nov. '33; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 51-56, Feb. '34
—variability of physical and chemical constants of serum of infected animals, [E. Remy] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 57-64, '33
**complications and sequels,** clinical significance and prognostic value of agranulocytosis in infection; 5 cases, [G. Rubinato] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 7-14, Jan. 7, '34
—cerebral complications after acute infectious diseases, [H. A. Ginz] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 232-237, Feb. 25, '34
—cervical adenopathies and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Campani] Presse méd. **42:** 300-304, Feb. 21, '34; Minerva med. **1:** 294-296, March 3, '34
—choleriform syndrome in grave toxi-infections in infancy, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Presse méd. **42:** 551-555, April 7, '34
—grave acute anemia during infection of undetermined nature; recovery after blood transfusion, [L. Nobécourt & R. Liège] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 25-33, Jan. '34
—infectious origin of psychoses, [P. Combemale & P. Noguier] Echo méd.du nord **37:** 543-550, Nov. 18, '33
—influence of intercurrent infectious diseases on evolution of kala-azar in children, [P. Giraud & R. Poinso] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 81-89, Feb. '34
—nonpurulent acute infections of neuraxis, [A. Campana] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 949-979, Sept.-Dec. '33
—pathologic changes of spleen in course of various infectious diseases, [L. Haranghy] Gyógyászat **73:** 807, Dec. 24, '33; 831, Dec. 31, '33
—production of vascular necrosis by infection and by simultaneous modification of circulation; experimental study of pathogenesis of Bürger's disease, [P. Schmidt-Weyland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 34-57, '33
—pseudo-infectious epidemics and latent dystrophies, [G. Mouriquand] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 257-261, Oct. 24, '33
—relation of schizophrenia to infection; importance as basis for causal therapy of schizophrenia, [Sagel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 85, Feb. 24, '34; 97, March 3, '34
—rôle of acute infections in etiology of diseases of children, [A. Nicotra] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 666-679, May 1, '33
—rôle of dystrophy and infection in development of acquired hydrolability in infancy, [S. E. Burghi] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 63-74, Feb. '34
—rôle of infection in chronic nonspecific arthritis, [R. D. Senturia] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 229-231, June '34
—rôle of infection in development of postoperative thrombosis and embolism, [F. S. Korganova-Myuller] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 54-64, '33
—rôle of infection in pathogenesis of biliary calculi, [J. M. Soldevilla] Clín.y lab. **24:** 28-30, Jan. '34
—rôle of infections in endocrine and constitutional disturbances; therapeutic action of blood transfusion; cases, [A. Rodríguez Boerr] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 57-64, Jan. '34

**INFECTION, complications and sequels**—Continued
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in therapy of circulatory weakness in acute infectious diseases, [H. Straub] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 481-486, Nov. '33
**diagnosis:** See also Infection, blood in
—importance of laboratory in clinical diagnosis of infectious diseases, [M. Chediak] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1383-1388, Dec. '33
**droplet,** theoretical considerations, [M. Greenwood] J. Hyg. **34:** 1-9, Feb. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** experimental production of suppuration by injection of typhoid bacilli, [J. Putnoky] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 11-21, Nov. 1, '33
—blood-brain barrier in infectious diseases; permeability to toxins in relation to their electrical charges, [U. Friedemann & A. Elkeles] Lancet **1:** 719, April 7, '34; 775, April 14, '34
—certain spreading factor existing in bacteria and its significance for bacterial invasiveness, [F. Durán-Reynals] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 115-140, Feb. '34
—generalized infections which later become localized, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **49:** 1432-1434, Sept. 23, '33
—infection and immunity; critical review, [J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. **4:** 529-539, April '34
—influence of hereditary factors, [A. C. Hagedoorn] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 213-222, Feb. '34
—intoxication and infection, [Eppinger, Kaunitz & Popper] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 225, Feb. 23, '34; 262, March 2, '34
—mechanism of bacterial infection; experimental study, [J. Ørskov] Bibliot.f.læger **125:** 423-456, Nov. '33
—significance of vitamin A, [H. J. Jusatz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 573-575, April 13, '34
—theory of specific hypersensitivity in infectious diseases; review of literature, [A. Zironi] Ergebn.d. Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 561-617, '33
**experimental:** See also Immunity
—effect of parenteral introduction of heterologous serum on course, [V. M. Berman, P. I. Benevolenskiy, A. M. Levitov & I. I. Rogozin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 204-213, Feb. 15, '34
—histologic studies on fat and glycogen metabolism in liver during experimental infections, [G. Andai] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 502-511, '33
—investigations concerning resorption of bacteria from digestive canal, [A. Lindau] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 225-230, '33
**focal:** See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infection; etc.
—[E. Dunlap] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 589-593, Jan. '34
—[M. Lusena & V. Chini] Riforma med. **49:** 1533-1535, Oct. 14, '33
—[B. Mela] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1054, Nov. '33; **12:** 151, Jan. '34
—actinomycotic focal infection, with metastases to os pubis, [R. B. Haining & F. D. Hankins] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 532-536, March '34
—anal infections as foci; case, [A. G. Carmel] J.Med. **15:** 193, June '34
—chronic, [J. W. Wiltsie] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 210-213, April '34
—colon as focus, [F. A. Cummings] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 1-5, Jan. '34
—contagion as factor in certain heart and joint diseases, [J. J. Carden] J.A.M.A. **102:** 835-836, March 17, '34
—diagnosis and surgical significance of latent foci, [J. Király] Gyógyászat **74:** 132-135, March 4, '34
—don't forget the gallbladder, [C. P. Fox] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 6-9, Jan. '34
—evaluation of theory, [E. H. Hatton] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 463-473, March '34
—experimental research, [B. Mela] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 369-400, March '34; abstr., Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 517-530, '34
—fatal septicopyemia in puerperium, caused by focal infection of breast, [M. L. Pérez & A. Mosca] Semana méd. **1:** 625-627, March 1, '34
—necessity for revising common conception, [M. Solis-Cohen] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1128-1131, April 7, '34
—neuropathic factor (peripheral reflexes) in disease (criticism of focal infection theory), [J. J. Evans] Birmingham M.Rev. **8:** 252-265, Dec. '33; Lancet **2:** 1474-1477, Dec. 30, '33
—nonspecific metastatic epididymitis, [W. W. Buckingham] J.Urol. **31:** 87-101, Jan. '34
—occurrence of streptococcic bacteriuria, particularly in group of diseases due to focal infections; preliminary report, [F. Corelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1960-1964, Dec. 11, '33
—of colon; further studies, [R. L. Sexton] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **33:** 157-163, '33
—pathologic study of experimentally provoked infection, [F. Magrassi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **5:** 247-249, Sept. '33
—pathology of rheumatism, from point of view of experimental infection, [V. Chini & M. Lusena] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 21-23, Feb.-May '34
—postoperative complications in relation to latent infection, [F. M. Plotkin] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 968-970, '33

**INFECTION, focal**—Continued
—proctologist looks at focal infection (rôle of anal crypts), [L. J. Hirschman] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 239-245, June '34
—prostate as toxic factor in trauma, [A. Mason] Indust. Med. **2:** 347-349, Dec. '33
—rôle in etiology of goiter; clinical study, [O. de Castro Lima] Bahia med. **5:** 344-354, Jan. '34
—rôle in etiology of ocular diseases, [G. Zanettin] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 271-275, Oct. '33
—significance in practice, [G. Buchanan] South African M.J. **8:** 177-180, March 10, '34
—skin diseases associated with rhinolaryngologic focal diseases and successfully treated by surgical removal of infectious foci; cases, [J. Alföldy] Gyógyászat **74:** 214-216, April 8, '34
—thrombophlebitis of deep venous volar arch with panaritium of tendon sheath as focus of infection, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 691-693, March 24, '34
**history,** term "BNW-T" occurring in Egyptian medical papyri probably to be translated "infection," [J. G. de Lint] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1020-1022, March 3, '34
**localization of:** See Abscess, fixation
**of physicians, research workers, etc.,** laboratory infection with so-called "hasamiyami" (spirochetal jaundice endemic in village of Hasamimura); case, [C. Honda & S. Kotorii] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1688, Dec. 25, '33
—Alcaligenes abortus infections in students and laboratory workers, [O. Herrmann, A. Mirsabekjan & R. Megrabjan] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 500-510, '34
—infectious diseases of hospital personnel as occupational diseases; right to compensation, [Gerbis] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 49-54, Feb. 5, '34
—laboratory infection with Weil's disease; serotherapy, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Zimmermann] Med.Klin. **30:** 464-467, April 6, '34
—rat-bite fever acquired from dog, [H. S. Ripley & H. M. Van Sant] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1917-1921, June 9, '34
—refutation of contagiousness of tuberculosis, with special consideration of personnel working in tuberculosis laboratories and hospitals, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **30:** 305-307, Dec. '33
—Rift Valley fever in man; fatal laboratory infection complicated by thrombophlebitis; case, [F. F. Schwentker & T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 305-313, March '34
—tuberculous infections of physicians and nurses, [F. Köstler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 35-37, Jan. 23, '34
**prevention,** method of radiotherapy for avoiding infectious complications, [D. den Hoed] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **22:** 701-705, Dec. '33
—significance of vitamin A, [H. J. Jusatz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 573-575, April 13, '34
**puerperal:** See Puerperal Infection
**therapy:** See also Acridine Dyes; Vaccine Therapy
—action of cortigen (suprarenal preparation) on acute infection; experimental study; preliminary report, [S. De Candia & E. Frola] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 83-85, Jan. 22, '34
—action of ethyl alcohol in experimental infections, [G. Fernandez] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 893-900, June 15, '33
—beneficial effects of vitamins on acute infections, [H. J. Lauber] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 633-637, '33
—experiences with coramin, [A. Metz] Cluj.med. **15:** 77-78, Feb. 1, '34
—general medical treatment of acute infection, [J. A. Lafite-Dupont] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **17:** 813-816, Nov. '33; abstr., Vie méd. **14:** 1081-1083, Dec. 10, '33
—gray mercurial ointment, [W. Schmid] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 472-473, March 30, '34
—gray mercurial ointment, [Wietfeldt] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 288-289, Feb. 23, '34
—local anesthesia in suppurative processes, [V. S. Kofman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 966-968, Oct. 30, '33
—omnadin (vaccine preparation) in nonspecific immunotherapy of mixed infections in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Strausz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1069-1070, Nov. 23, '33
—results of vaccinotherapy of acute pyogenous infections, [E. Brattström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 296-318, '34
—rôle of desensitization in recovery from bacterial infection, [W. B. Wherry] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 728-731, Dec. '33
—surgery and vitamins; importance of vitamins in therapy of infections, [H. J. Lauber] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 569-570, April 13, '34
—therapy of general infections by blood transfusions; cases, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 52-57, Jan.-Feb. '34

**INFECTION, therapy**—Continued
—treatment of acute suppurations by water activated with silver chloride, [Y. A. Epshteyn] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1006-1012, Nov. 15, '33
—use of certain aniline dyes as local and general antiseptics, [E. Tsunoda & T. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 972-978, '33
—use of high frequency apparatus in pyogenic affections, [M. Jerusalem] Med.Klin. **29:** 1513-1514, Nov. 3, '33
—use of polyvalent vaccines in pyogenic infections, [R. Chianese] Terapia **23:** 324-328, Nov. '33
**INFECTIOUS DISEASES:** See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Pneumococci, Infections; Typhoid; etc.
**INFERIORITY**
—hysterical contraction, psychasthenic condition and inferiority complex; case, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 721-723, Nov. 11, '33
**INFILTRATION**
—infiltrates, [N. P. Tendeloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 250-258, Jan. 20, '34
**INFLAMMATION**
—action of inflammatory foci, [M. Galea & E. Falchetti] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 673-696, Dec. '33
—changes in conceptions, [R. Maresch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 6-10, Jan. 5, '34
—course of inflammation in local infection caused by Staphylococcus aureus in guinea-pigs with avitaminosis, [V. Finucci] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 53-60, Jan. '34
—cytological picture of inflammatory exudate in relation to its hydrogen ion concentration, [V. Menkin] Am. J.Path. **10:** 193-210, March '34
—effect of local anesthesia of inflamed tissue, [W. Usadel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 20-23, Jan. '34
—importance of influenza bacillus in production, [E. Kühn] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 181-193, April 5, '34
—nonspecific tendency to inflammation in surgical affections and after operations, [K. Ebhardt] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **179:** 71-121, '34
**therapy,** anti-inflammatory action of chamomile oil, [B. Krüger-Nilsen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 197-207, '33
—by water activated with silver chloride, [Y. A. Epshteyn] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1006-1012, Nov. 15, '33
—roentgenotherapy of subacute and acute inflammatory diseases, [D. Ghimuș] România med. **11:** 306-307, Dec. 15, '33
**INFLUENZA**
—[D. N. Barber] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 18-19, Jan. '34
—[M. Isabolinski] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 826-833, Oct. '33
—[H. G. Preston] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 595-598, Jan. '34
—[J. Stercken] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 64-65, Feb. 1, '34
—[J. Torrens] Brit.M.J. **1:** 274-276, Feb. 17, '34
—causes, prevention, therapy and complications of epidemics, [O. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1842-1844, Nov. 24, '33
—certain aspects of epidemiology, pathology and prophylaxis, [N. K. Rozenberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 181-187, Feb. 15, '34
—clinical study, with special reference to epidemic in 1933, [F. Loben] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 161-166, March 15, '34
—critical study, [Winter] Med.Welt **7:** 1678-1679, Nov. 25, '33
—efforts of physicians, bacteriologic study and study of filtrable virus in epidemic of 1932-33, [A. Kairies & E. Lange] Med.Welt **7:** 1680-1681, Nov. 25, '33
—epidemic in central Sahara, [J. Daigre] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 445-454, '33
—modern aspects; discussion based on epidemic in Graz in 1933, [W. Berger, H. Seemayer & J. Schnetz] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 119-125, Jan. 26, '34
—relationship of virus of human influenza and dog distemper: preliminary report, [A. Eichhorn & N. J. Pyle] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2082-2083, June 23, '34
—vagaries, [M. O. Burke] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 212-213, May '34
**bacilli:** See also Meningitis, Influenzal
—arthritis of elbow due to Pfeiffer's bacilli simulating tuberculous arthritis, [E. Sorrel, A. Jung & G. Greiner] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 125-126, March-April '34
—causing purulent pleurisy in infant; therapy with autovaccine; case, [L. Velasco Blanco & C. P. Montagna] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 875-881, Dec. '33
—causing sepsis; 2 cases, [G. Benestad] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 51-56, Jan. '34
—experimental study on influence of minimum quantities of heterobacteria on fever caused by influenza bacillus, [T. Yoshii] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2086, Nov. '33
—importance in production of inflammation and of pus, [E. Kühn] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 181-193, April 5, '34
—rôle of Pfeiffer's bacillus in influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 265-521, Dec. '33
**INFLUENZA, bacilli**—Continued
—study of bacilli before, during and after epidemic: question of etiology, [K. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 54-58, Nov. 1, '33
**blood in,** [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 246-257, Dec. '33
**complications and sequels:** See also Meningitis, Influenzal
—[D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **10:** 641-979, May '34
—acute hemorrhagic myositis; case of postinfluenzal complication following cesarean section, [F. Sommer] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 200-204, Feb. '34
—acute influenzal hemorrhagic encephalitis, [A. Cacciamali] Pathologica **26:** 55-61, Jan. 15, '34
—acute suppurative otitis media, diffuse labyrinthitis and meningitis as complications; case, [N. von Soutine] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3360-3362, Nov. '33
—calcium therapy of influenzal bronchitis, [E. Zapp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 207-209, Feb. 9, '34
—cardiac lesions, [E. Egedy] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 547-553, '33
—complete heart block following influenza, [S. Perlstein] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1623-1632, May '34
—development of nodular laryngitis in singers following failure to rest voice after attack of influenza, [J. Forschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1325-1326, Nov. 3, '33
—discovery of "1932 paragrippal streptococcus" in patients with influenza, [P. Domingo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 487-491, Dec. '33
—diseases of ear, [T. Laib] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1044-1045, Nov. 16, '33
—etiology of erythema complicating grippe, [H. Gaubessédès] Médecine **14:** 953-957, Dec. '33
—influence of epidemic of 1918 on deafness; study of birth dates of pupils registered in schools for deaf, [F. Helder] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 756-762, May '34
—mild influenzal pneumonia, [M. Y. Rapoport] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 690-694, Aug. 31, '33
—occurrence of diseases necessitating surgical intervention, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 135-137, Jan. 26, '34
—otorhinolaryngologic complications during 1933 in Szeged, [E. Erdélyi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1041-1043, Nov. 16, '33; also, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1412-1418, Dec. '33
—pericolitis, [H. Winternitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 106, Jan. 19, '34
—postinfluenzal nephritis, [V. I. Chilikin] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1068-1071, Nov. 30, '33
—postinfluenzal nervous symptoms, [S. Draganescu & I. Façon] România med. **11:** 263-265, Nov. 1, '33
—rare complications; case, [F. J. Frindt] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 322-323, April 5, '34
—recurring papular eruptions on face during attack of influenza; case, [O. Michaëlis] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 247-248, Dec. 17, '33
—roentgen study of acute pneumopathies, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin, R. D. Lehman & Tribout] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1867-1871, Nov. 18, '33
—rôle of influenza in etiology of diseases of children, [A. Nicotra] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 666-679, May 1, '33
—streptococcic septicemia complicated by influenza with pleuropulmonary, subcutaneous and osteo-articular suppurations; Vincent's antistreptococcic serum therapy; cure, [Hassenforder] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **100:** 225-233, Feb. '34
—total left hemiplegia due to meningo-encephalitis of influenzal origin in prerolandic region; case, [S. Manca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 41-51, Jan. 15, '34
**diagnosis,** [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 43-113, Dec. '33
—forms of influenza which simulate pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Vajda] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 58-61, '34
—influenza with abdominal symptoms, [V. Casano] Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 1314-1320, Sept. 1, '33
—unusual roentgen manifestations in influenzal pneumonia; study in differential diagnosis of nonspecific and specific tuberculous processes, [H. J. Teschendorf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 541-547, Nov. '33
**encephalitis:** See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Influenza, complications and sequels
**epidemiology and statistics,** [D. & R. Thomson] Ann. Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 4-43; 115-152, Dec. '33
—epidemic during winter of 1932-1933, [I. A. Dobreytsev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 215-224, Feb. 15, '34
—epidemic of 1928-29 in 14 surveyed localities in United States; analysis, according to age, sex and color, of records of morbidity and mortality obtained in surveys, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1-42, Jan. 5, '34
—epidemiological data, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **10:** 1085-1156, May '34
—epidemiology, [H. Reichel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 117-119, Jan. 26, '34
—fifty years of progress in prevention of disease, [J. C. Geiger] California & West.Med. **39:** 406-409, Dec. '33

**INFLUENZA, epidemiology and statistics**—Continued
—influenza and so-called "cold" diseases; statistical investigation, [A. A. Hertzberg] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **76:** 252-262, March '34
—statistics on last epidemic of 1932-33; report of Public Health Office for March, 1933 (Statistisches über die letzten Grippeepidemien. Bericht aus dem Hauptgesundheitsamt, Berlin, im März 1933), Med.Welt **7:** 1682, Nov. 25, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Influenza, bacilli
—[M. Isabolinski, W. Judenitsch & E. Batenkow] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 70-72, Feb. 28, '34
—bacteriologic study of 1933 epidemic, [H. Schmitz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 58-59, Nov. 1, '33
—bacteriology of outbreak in school, [R. Lovell, E. A. Straker & J. Wilson] Lancet **1:** 205-207, Jan. 27, '34
—biology and geography of influenza, [F. Koch] Med. Welt **7:** 1792-1793, Dec. 16, '33
—etiology of postoperative pulmonary complications, [F. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 745-747, March 31, '34
—influenza, with special reference to part played by Pfeiffer's bacillus, Streptococci, pneumococci, etc., and virus theory, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 257-629, Dec. '33
—whooping cough in its relation to influenza, [W. Bayer] Med.Welt **7:** 1668-1670, Nov. 25, '33
**history,** [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 1-14, Dec. '33
—[H. Reichel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 117-119, Jan. 26, '34
**immunity,** natural immunity and protection conferred by previous attack, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 227-246, Dec. '33
—vaccine and serum prophylaxis, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann. Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **10:** 1174-1239, May '34
**in animals,** [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 629-640, Dec. '33
—swine influenza; contagion, [R. E. Shope] J.Exper. Med. **59:** 201-211, Feb. '34
**mortality,** statistics, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 153-216, Dec. '33
**pathology,** [A. Lauche] Med.Welt **7:** 1665-1667, Nov. 25, '33
—[H. Beitzke] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 125-127, Jan. 26, '34
—[D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Picket-Thomson Research Lab. **10:** 979-1085, May '34
**prevention,** application of quinine or iodine solutions on Waldeyer ring and nose as preventive, [Schwarze] Med.Welt **8:** 258, Feb. 24, '34
—campaign against influenza, [I. A. Dobreytser] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 323-329, March 15, '34
—chlorine inhalation, [L. E. Komendantov] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 301-305, Feb. 28, '34
—chlorine prophylaxis, [N. K. Rozenberg] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 187-190, Feb. 15, '34
—influenza and its prevention in children, [A. Reuss] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 127-130, Jan. 26, '34
—measures against epidemics, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann. Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **10:** 1239-1282, May '34
**therapy,** quinine, [F. Scheltz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1457, Dec. 23, '33
—chlorine inhalation, [L. E. Komendantov] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 301-305, Feb. 28, '34
—influenza and its therapy, [M. Algora Nieto] Siglo méd. **93:** 269-270, March 10, '34
—influenzal Streptococcus vaccine in prevention and treatment of infections of respiratory tract, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Immunol. **26:** 401-433, May '34
—therapy of influenza and its complications, [E. Ochoa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3654-3659, Dec. '33
—vaccine therapy, serotherapy and other measures, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **10:** 1174-1239; 1282-1325, May '34
**transmission,** modes of possible transmission, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **10:** 1156-1174, May '34

**INFRA-RED LIGHT**
See also Light
—biological researches: absorption of infra-red rays by animal tissues, [T. Yamada] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto **16:** 237-239, '38
—K-M infra red ray lamp, table model no. 630, not acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 372-373, Feb. 3, '34
—measure of infra-red radiation of skin, [J. Saidman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 150-153, '34
—presentation of apparatus for measurement of cutaneous infra-red radiation and of electric thermometer, [J. Saidman] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1655-1657, Jan. 1, '34
—Victor model "B" thermo-spectral lamp acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2023, June 16, '34
**effects,** on cholesterol content of blood after splenectomy; experimental study, [S. Malczynski & J. Lankosz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 352-354, '33
**photography:** See Photography; Veins

**INFRA-RED LIGHT**—Continued
**therapy:** See also Elbow, osteomyelitis; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Tumors, radiotherapy
—medical uses of infra-red rays, [W. A. Troup] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **9:** 8-9, May '34
**INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS:** See Lupus, therapy; Phlebitis, therapy; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Varicose Veins, therapy
**INFUNDIBULUM:** See Hypothalamus
**INFUNDIN (pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations, effects
**INFUSIONS:** See Injections
**ING, H. R., and WRIGHT, W. M.,** Further studies on pharmacological properties of onium salts, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 48-63, Nov. 1, '33
**INGBER, E.,** Epitelioma del padiglione auricolare e scirro dello stomaco. Nesso causale o contemporaneità? Arch.di radiol. **9:** 418-432, May-June '33
**INGEBRIGTSEN, R.,** Pathologic significance of asymmetrical sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **95:** 161-163, Feb. '34
**INGELBRECHT:** See **KARHAUSEN,** jt. auth.
**INGELMAN-SUNDBERG, A.,** Die Fixierungsverhältnisse des Sublimatformalins und dessen Stabilisierung für längere Aufbewahrung, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 181-202, '34
**INGELRANS, P.,** Traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë (non traumatique) des membres, Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 751-765, Nov. (B) '33
Diagnostic et traitement chirurgical de la sacro-coxalgie, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 94-113, Jan. 28, '34
La sacro-coxalgie et son traitement, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 239-247, Feb. 18, '34
Les diverticules de la portion cervicale de l'œsophage, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 381-395, March 18, '34
**——and MINNE, J.,** Onze cas de psoïtis primitives observés chez des enfants et des adolescents, Rev.d'orthop. **20:** 577-602, Nov.-Dec. '33
**INGERSLEV, F.,** Diphtheria in children's vacation colony, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 295-296, March 15, '34
**INGERSOLL, E. H.,** Effect of stimulation upon coeliac ganglion cells of albino rat, J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 267-283, April '34
**INGLEBY, H.,** Hyperplasia of endometrium, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 125-131, March '34
**INGLESSI, E.,** Contributo allo studio dell'influenza del sistema endocrino sulla colesterinemia e lecitinemia. Pathologica **25:** 877-885, Dec. 15, '33
L'influenza delle ghiandole endocrine sulla glutationemia (ricerche sperimentali), Pediatria [42]: 31-43, Jan. '34
La nefrosi lipoidea nell'infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 178-199, Feb. '34
**INGMAN, A.,** Therapy of gonorrheal epididymitis and arthritis by intravenous injections of hemolyzed autogenous blood, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1051-1066, Nov. '33
**INGRAHAM, M. A.,** Bacteriostatic action of gentian violet and its dependence on oxidation-reduction potential, J.Bact. **26:** 573-598, Dec. '33
**——See BAUMANN, C. A.,** jt. auth.
**INGRAHAM, N. R., JR., and KAHLER, J. E.,** Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 134-152, Jan. '34
**INGRAM, J. T., and STEWART, M. J.,** Dermato-myositis and poikilodermia, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 53-65, Feb. '34
**INGRAM, J. W.:** See **ROOKS, J. T.,** jt. auth.
**INGRAM, P. C. P.,** Toxic effects due to external use of orthoform (methyl-para-amido-meta-oxybenzoic ester), Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 526-527, Dec. '33
**INGRAM, W. R., and RANSON, S. W.,** Bulbocapnine; effect on animals with lesions of central nervous system, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 987-1006, May '34
**——RANSON, S. W., and BARRIS, R. W.,** Red nucleus; its relation to postural tonus and righting reactions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 768-786, April '34
**INGUINAL GLANDS:** See under Lymph Nodes
**INGUINAL REGION:** See Fistula; Groin
**INHALATION**
**apparatus,** for treatment of respiratory diseases by conditioned air, [T. A. & W. H. Taylor] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 22-25, Jan.-Feb. '34
—arizon acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1472, May 5, '34
—Colson safety inhalator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1760-1761, May 26, '34
**therapy:** See Asthma, therapy; Cyanides, poisoning; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'; etc.
**INHIBITION**
—pleural substratum in pathogenesis of certain deaths due to inhibition; medicolegal study, [V. M. Palmieri] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 269-281, May-June '33
**INHOFFEN, H. H.,** Die wichtigsten physiologischen und chemischen Eigenschaften der Vitamine, Med.Welt **8:** 506-509, April 14, '34

**INJECTIONS**
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Heart, injections into; Sodium chloride; etc.
—preparation of sterile fluids for irrigation and infusion, and their aseptic use, [M. Madiener] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 546-547, March 10, '34
—sclerosing injections in surgery, [V. Carabba] Ann. Surg. **99:** 668-675, April '34
—solutions used for infusions, [W. Weichardt] Chirurg **5:** 889-892, Dec. 1, '33
—sterilization of solutions, [Gutschmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 786, '34 [Addendum]
—tissue lesions caused by injections, [V. Kuzma] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 638-647, Nov. '33
**epidural:** See Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, spinal; Sciatica, therapy; etc.
**hypodermic:** See also Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Dextrose, effects; etc.
—agglutinin production after subcutaneous injections, [M. Yato] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 84, Dec. '33
—automatic syringe for self administration of insulin and other uses, [H. Busher] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1152, April 7, '34
—danger of mistaken diagnosis of acute appendicitis following subcutaneous injections in abdominal region, [E. Etienne, Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 60-62, Feb. '34
—epidemic of aestivo-autumnal and quartan malaria among drug addicts in New York City transmitted by use of contaminated hypodermic syringes, [M. Helpern] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 421-423, March 30, '34
—gas bacillus infection following subcutaneous injection of salt solution, [T. G. Orr] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 213-214, June '34
**intra-arterial,** experiments on chemical stimulation of pain-endings associated with small blood-vessels, [R. M. Moore, R. E. Moore & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Am. J.Physiol. **107:** 594-602, March '34
**intracardiac:** See Heart, injections into
**intracerebral:** See Mental Diseases, therapy; Staphylococci, toxin; etc.
**intracutaneous:** See also Arsphenamines, eruptions; Cancer, diagnosis; Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—agglutinin production after intradermal injections, [M. Yato] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 84, Dec. '33
**intramuscular:** See Leprosy, therapy; Stomach, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
**intraneural:** See Nerves, facial
**intraperitoneal:** See Chloroform; Peritoneum; Trichomoniasis; etc.
**intrapleural:** See Edema, cardiac; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; etc.
**intraspinal:** See Anesthesia, spinal; Herpes zoster; Spinal Cord, diseases; etc.
**intratracheal:** See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, collapse; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; etc.
**intravenous:** See also Acid, hydrochloric; Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Blood Transfusion; Leprosy, therapy; Lungs, suppuration; Sodium chloride; etc.
—[K. Engel] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1149-1153, Dec. 23, '33
—[N. Finn] South African M.J. **7:** 751-753, Nov. 25, '33
—apparatus, [G. von Bud] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 16-17, Jan. 6, '34; also, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 115-118, March '34
—characteristic changes in conductivity of serum after infusions, [W. M. Kreiner & H. Kunz] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 172-180, '33
—combined needle adapter and thermometer for infusions, [P. Titus] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1676, May 19, '34
—devices for performing injection, [H. Mappes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 289, Feb. 23, '34
—early history, [E. Seckendorf] Med.Welt **8:** 497-500, April 7, '34
—hyperpyrexia reaction following intravenous therapy (relation of Pseudomonas scissa and ureae), [H. M. Banks] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 260-291, May '34
—injuries of venous walls after continuous drop infusion and its sequels (thrombosis and embolisms), [J. Jeschek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 295-298, March 10, '34
—massive infusions; experimental study, [H. J. Warthen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 51-60, '34
—new method of preparing solutions for intravenous use, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 98-100, Jan. '34
—new pumping apparatus, [Y. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22:** 559-562, Jan. 31, '34
—practical method for continuous administration of fluid, [H. R. Jacobs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 768-771, April '34
—redistributions of water following infusions, [E. F. Adolph, M. J. Gerbasi & M. J. Lepore] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 647-666, March '34
—table for examination and operation with arm support for injection, [G. von Bud] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 572-574, March 10, '34
—tourniquet, [M. E. Straub & H. P. MacNeal] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 717, May '34
—twenty years of experience with continuous drop infusion; history, development and value, [M. Friedemann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 1-61, '33

**INJECTIONS**—Continued
**paravertebral:** See Anesthesia, paravertebral
**rectal:** See Amebiasis, therapy; Anesthesia, ... Enemata; etc.
**subarachnoid:** See Anesthesia, procaine and ... compounds; Sciatica, therapy; Spinal Cord, ... etc.
**subcutaneous:** See Injections, hypodermic
**INJURIES:** See Industry and Occupations, injuries; ... prudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; ... Rays, burns and injuries; Trauma; and under ... of organs and regions
**INMAN-KANE, C. V.:** See **ROSANOFF, A. J.,** jt. auth.
**INNES, G. S.:** See **ALLIBONE, T. E.,** jt. auth.
**INNOMINATE BONE**
See also Ilium; Ischium; Pubic Bone
—hydatid cysts of os coxae; review of literature; ... cal study, and report of 3 new cases, [J. San Mi... Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 507, March 14, '34; 546, ... 21, '34
**INOCULATION:** See Immunity; Serotherapy and ... therapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names ... various diseases
**INOCYBE lateraria:** See Fungi, poisonous
**INOSITE**
—inositol metabolism in mammalian heart, [L. B. ... ter] Biochem.J. **28:** 6-10, '34
**INOSITOL:** See Inosite
**INOSTROSA, A.,** Mal de Pott en el niño, Rev.chilena ... pediat. **4:** 529-549, Nov.-Dec. '33
**INOUE, H.,** Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Xanthoproteinreaktion des Blutes bei Leberschädigungen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** ... Sept. 20, '33
Studien über Indikan; klinische und experimentelle Untersuchung des Indikans bei Leberschädigungen, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 100, Oct. 20, '33
Stoffwechsel bei Leberkrankheiten; ueber Harnsäure, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 117, Nov. 20, '33
**INOUE, K.:** See **KITAOKA, M.,** jt. auth.
**INOUE, T.,** Über Einwirkungen einiger auf die Blutgefässe wirkenden Gifte auf des Nierengewebe, besonders auf den Golgischen Apparat der Nierenzellen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2664-2665, Nov. '33
Über Einwirkungen von Muscarin und Atropin auf die Zellen der Schilddrüse, besonders auf ihren Golgischen Apparat beim Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2398-2399, Oct. '33
Über die Wirkung, die Secale und seine einige Präparate auf die Nierenepithelzellen, besonders auf ihren Golgischen Apparat ausüben, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 1-2, Jan. '34
**INOUYE, K.,** Ueber die Nebennierenveränderungen und die Todesursache bei Verbrennungstod, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1370-1371, Oct. 25, '33
**INOUYE, M.:** See **HINOKUMA, T.,** jt. auth.
**INSANE**
—frequency of cancer in insane, [S. Warren & M. M. Canavan] New England J.Med. **210:** 739-742, Apr. 5, '34
—lack of sanity as obstacle to marriage, in project... new Italian civil code, [A. Sacerdote] Arch.f. antropol.crim. **52:** 603-614, Sept.-Oct. '32
**asylums:** See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
**care of:** See also Hospitals, mental patients in; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
—boarding homes as tool in social case-work, [H. M. Crockett] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 189-204, April '34
—difference in behavior of psychopaths in sanatorial and in familial environments; 3 cases, [G. Mufiz y González] Siglo méd. **93:** 38-42, Jan. 13, '34
—experiment in boarding out, [V. M. Burdett] Ment. Welfare **15:** 33-39, April '34
—family care, [Adam] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1925-1926, Dec. 29, '33
—family care and German sterilization law, [K. Kn... Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 13-14, Jan. 13, '34
—in Dutch East Indies, [P. J. Stigter] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1387-1395, Oct. 24, '33
—indications for admission of mentally diseased patients to institutions, [A. Querido] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **78:** 307-311, Jan. 20, '34
—insulin results in mental patients, [W. L. Shar... M. A. Bahr] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 210-211, May '34
—medical assistance for French colonies and for Mussulmans in Paris, [A. Marie & P. Godin] Hyg.ment. **29:** 33-44, Feb. '34
—medicolegal aspects of deprivation of liberty of psychopathic patients, [I. Zsakó] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1015-1018, Nov. 9, '33
—past, present and future of Winkelomheide colony for familial care at Gheel, [A. van Doninck] Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **37:** 563-578, Sept.-Dec. '33
—visiting nurses of familial colonies, [J. Vié & Chaslin] Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 459-468, Nov. '33
**certification,** court verdicts in appeals for commitment of patients to psychiatric hospitals in Baden, [L. Holdermann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 186-192, '33
—contested internment of paranoic; medicolegal aspects, [G. Heuyer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 184-198, Feb. '34

**INSANE. certification**—Continued
—criteria for determining need of patient for hospitalization, [F. Hölzel] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 405-410, '34
—in Ireland, [P. J. Cassin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 22-27, Jan. '34
—medico-legal problems in general practice, [J. G. P. Phillips] Practitioner **132:** 391-404, March '34
—need for local judicial agencies for interning drug addicts and mentally diseased, [D. González Bernal] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 182-184, Feb. 17, '34
**occupational therapy for:** See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
**INSANITY**
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases
—moral insanity in girl accused of infanticide; clinical and psychic study of case, [G. Nieto] Siglo méd. **93:** 102-108, Jan. 27, '34
—need for legislation in Argentina; plan to follow Obarrio project, [O. Loudet] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 118-123, '33
—psychology of moral insanity, [B. Révész] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 39-45, '33
—Shakespeare's medical knowledge with particular reference to his delineation of madness; preliminary survey of critical opinion, [I. I. Edgar] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 150-168, March '34
**alcoholic:** See Alcoholism
**communicated,** folie à deux; case, [C. P. Oberndorf] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 14-24, Jan. '34
—contagiousness of mental disease, [E. Mirabella] Arch. di antropol.crim. **53:** 586-597, Sept.-Oct. '33
—folie à deux; cases, [W. R. Webster] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 265-275, April '34
—induced insanity; cases, [C. H. Anderson] Illinois M.J. **65:** 357-358, April '34
—induced insanity with religious delusions; case, [A. Hoppe] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 275-297, '33
**confusional,** schizophrenic and hysteroid forms of mental confusion, [H. Baruk] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 19-28, Jan. 13, '34
—states of mental confusion; advisability of medical therapy before confining in psychiatric hospitals, [C. O. Ferrer] Semana méd. **1:** 977-980, March 29, '34
—two cases of rapid carbon monoxide intoxication with mental confusion; appearance of carbon monoxide in blood on third day in one case; amaurosis in other case, [G. Caussade] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 503-507, April 2, '34
**crime and insanity:** See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
**delusional,** blasphemy as manifestation of abortive paranoia; case, [A. Wirszubski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 357-361, '33
—adiposogenital dystrophy with paranoid psychosis, [T. Senise] Cervello **13:** 9-26, Jan. 15, '34
—contested internment of paranoic; medicolegal aspects, [G. Heuyer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 184-208, Feb. '34
—Cotard syndrome of periodic type; case, [C. Payssé] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 505-512, Oct. '33
—functional paranoia; case, [G. Genil-Perrin & M. Lebreuil] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 172-181, March 31, '34
—homoerotism and paranoia, [A. A. Brill] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 957-974, March '34
—ideas of persecution during attacks of manic-depressive insanity; case, [P. Courbon & M. Leconte] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 121-128, Jan. '34
—legal status of patient after attack of litigious mania, [R. P. Sommer] Med.Welt **7:** 1582, Nov. 4, '33
—masked insanity and its social consequences; study of certain of its degenerative peculiarities, [W. Betzendahl] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 141-185, '33
—modifications of cerebrospinal fluid in hallucinatory delirium; case, [A. Courtois & A. Beley] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 239-243, Feb. '34
—neuropsychic disturbances in woman at menopause in form of delusion of transformation, [A. Tomasino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 755-761, May 15, '33
—Pick's disease with delusional ideas; case, [R. Niedenthal] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 111-119, '33
—psychogenesis and prognosis of Cotard syndrome, with report of case during menopause, [O. Loudet & L. Martínez Dalke] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 1-12, Aug.-Sept. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3179-3189, Oct. '33; also, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 486-499, Sept.-Oct. '33
—total auto-emasculation in person with chronic hallucinatory psychosis, [L. Cabitto] Arch.di antropol. crim. **52:** 733-738, Nov.-Dec. '32
**manic-depressive:** See also Melancholia
—[E. Braun] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **5:** 505-513, Dec. '33
—atypical form of cyclothymia, [M. Zieliński] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 379-386, '33
—blood catalase, [L. I. Ulanova & others] Vrach.delo **16:** 849-854, '33
**INSANITY, manic-depressive**—Continued
—changes in cells and proteins of cerebrospinal fluid, [V. Askgaard, V. Hahnemann & A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 609-626, '33
—clinical picture, [K. H. Bouman] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **37:** 455-483, May-Aug. '33
—colibacillary cystitis and phlebitis during depressive attacks; 3 cases, [M. Leulier, J. Picard & B. Casalis] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 525-530, Nov. '33
—directions for treatment; preliminary report, [H. Tomasson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 425-440, '33
—encephalographic studies; 38 cases, [M. T. Moore, D. Nathan, A. R. Elliott & C. Laubach] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1194-1204, June '34
—Father Castañeda as seen from point of view of pathologic psychology; retrospective diagnosis of manic-depressive insanity, [O. Loudet] Semana méd. **2:** 1381-1397, Nov. 2, '33
—hereditary and environmental factors in causation, [H. M. Pollock, B. Malzberg & R. G. Fuller] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 77, Jan.; 337, April '34
—hereditary prognosis, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **6:** 131-135, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 1-6, '33
—heredity and heredity prognosis, [A. Hutter] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 284-289, Jan. 20, '34
—ideas of persecution during attacks; case, [P. Courbon & M. Leconte] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 121-128, Jan. '34
—in siblings of family in Lower Saxony, [W. Mauss] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 553-564, '33
—intravenous injections of human serum in therapy, [J. Tinel & E. Jacob] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 91-97, Jan. '34
—juvenile regression, sexual inversion through hyperfunction of endocrine glands in cyclothymia, [G. Petit] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 289-301, Oct. '33
—medicolegal significance, [H. van der Hoeven] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 498-510, May-Aug. '33
—mental processes in thyrotoxic states, [T. Benedek] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 153-172, April '34
—observations on course of case, [I. Imber] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 912-925, Sept.-Dec. '33
—outline of clinical psychoanalysis, [O. Fenichel] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 42-127, Jan. '34
—pathogenesis of bronchial asthma in patient; case, [S. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1515-1516, Dec. 15, '33
—periodic incoercible vomiting as equivalent of depressive phase, [E. Stengel] Med.Klin. **29:** 1612-1613, Nov. 24, '33
—physiopathologic studies (1922-1932); review of literature, [D. Schrijver] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 605-686, Sept.-Dec. '33
—physiopathology, [D. Schrijver] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 484-497, May-Aug. '33
—pre-psychotic personality of patients, [J. L. Smalldon] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 129-147, Jan. '34
—prognosis in patients of heterogeneous constitutional types, [C. H. Rodenberg] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 1-26, '33
—psychoanalysis, [H. C. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **37:** 511-528, May-Aug. '33
—psychology, [E. D. Wiersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 425-453, May-Aug. '33
—pyretogenic sulphur therapy, [C. Valenti] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1810-1816, Dec. 1, '33
—Robert Mayer's mental disturbance, [R. Gaupp] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1869, Nov. 24, '33; 1899, Dec. 1, '33
—Rorschach test, [D. M. Levy & S. J. Beck] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **4:** 31-42, Jan. '34
—significance in historical personalities, [H. Helweg] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1-21, Jan. 2, '34
—therapy, [W. M. van der Scheer] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 529-561, May-Aug. '33
—trend situations and their interpretation, [O. H. Boltz] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 111-120, Jan. '34
**metabolism in:** See Mental Diseases, metabolism in
**paraphrenic,** complex psychosis; case, [G. Halberstadt] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 302-311, Oct. '33
—hallucinatory paraphrenia, [G. Halberstadt] Encéphale **28:** 601-614, Sept.-Oct. '33
—malarial oneirism and paralytic paraphrenia in course of malarial therapy of general paralysis; study of "secondary delirium"; cases, [P. Masquin & J. Borel] Encéphale **29:** 73-99, Feb. '34
**periodic,** analysis of mental disease of King Henry VI of England (periodic insanity with catatonic stupor), [R. Zimmermann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 92-95, '33
—associated with disturbance of menstrual cycle; 2 cases, [R. Dreszer & K. Szczytt] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 79-90, '33
—development after vaccinations, [R. Benon] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 775-777, Dec. 2, '33
—epilepsy and periodic psychosis; case, [R. Benon] Bull. méd., Paris **47:** 773-775, Dec. 2, '33

**INSANITY, periodic**—Continued
—juvenile regression, sexual inversion through hyperfunction of endocrine glands in mania and cyclothymia, [G. Petit] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 91: 289-301, Oct. '33
**polyneuritic:** See Korsakoff Syndrome
**precocious:** See Dementia Praecox
**presenile,** amyloid degeneration of nerve cells in Alzheimer's disease, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 34: 197-201, March '34
—familial organic psychosis (Alzheimer's type), [K. Lowenberg & R. W. Waggoner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 737-754, April '34
**puerperal,** analytical review of series of cases of insanity with pregnancy, [C. B. Bamford] J.Ment.Sc. 80: 58-63, Jan. '34
—female homicides, [J. H. Morton] J.Ment.Sc. 80: 64-74, Jan. '34
—mental disorders related to childbirth, [G. Frumkes] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 79: 540-552, May '34
—psychoses associated with childbirth, [D. N. Parfitt] J.Ment.Sc. 80: 43-57, Jan. '34
—psychoses associated with pregnancy, [B. C. Smith] J.Kansas M.Soc. 35: 203-209, June '34
—therapy, [A. Liñero] Rev.méd.cubana 45: 33-36, Jan. '34
**religious,** induced insanity with religious delusions; case, [A. Hoppe] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 100: 275-297, '33
—pathologic basis of refusal to give military service (due, for most part, to religious insanity); examination of patients in Zurich Psychiatric Clinic, [P. Schulthess] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 33: 95-127, '34

**INSECTS**
See also Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
—importance of Finlay's work on transmission of diseases by insects, [L. O. Howard] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 59: 511-512, Dec. '33
—venomous insects, [E. Roman] Avenir méd. 31: 107-117, April '34
**bites,** acute pruriginous dermatitis caused by insect "Karasus," [K. Iseki] Acta dermat. 21: 178-179, '33
—poisoning, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 7: 29-32, Feb. 28, '34
**eradication,** [H. Mandoul] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 110: 770-774, Nov. 10, '33
—[S. S. Cook] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 32: 229-247, April '34

**INSEMINATION:** See Impregnation
**INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION:** See Water, metabolism
**INSOMNIA:** See Sleep, disturbances
**INSTEP:** See under Ankle

**INSTINCT**
—exposition of theory of animal instinct in anonymous manuscript from eighteenth century; commentary on evolution of ideas of this theory and the vital problem, [M. Mignon] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 28: 5-26, Jan.-Feb. '34
—psychopathology of instinct of self-preservation; psychoanalytic study, [R. Markuszewicz] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 233-244, '33
—relations between combative and sexual instincts, [H. Simonnet] Hyg.ment. 29: 1-21, Jan. '34
—sphere of instincts and ectomesodermic barrier in Monakow's biologic theory, [B. Disertori] Riv.di neurol. 6: 560-584, Oct. '33

**INSTRUMENTS**
See also Apparatus: Fractures, therapy; Orthopedics, apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
—Béniqué's sound with swinging end to facilitate operations on prostate and seminal vesicles by perineal route, [A. Puigvert Gorro] J.d'urol. 36: 562-564, Dec. '33
—cervical irrigator, [W. N. Mascall] Lancet 1: 402, Feb. 24, '34
—comparative value of bistoury, phlebosclerosis and diathermocoagulation in therapy of hemorrhoids; improved instruments, [A. Téphany] Monde méd., Paris 43: 953-962, Oct. 15, '33
—criteria for evaluating thermo-rheometer (instrument for measuring velocity of blood current), [H. Rein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 7-11, '33
—curets for facial sinuses, [J. de la Cruz Correa] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3210-3211, Oct. '33
—dacryocystorhinostomy by modified Gutzeit method, [P. Mata] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 141-147, March '34
—device for binocular single vision, [C. Lukens] Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., p. 256, '33
—devices for performing intravenous injection, [H. Mappes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 289, Feb. 23, '34
—drill for lateral ventricular puncture, [F. F. Schwentker] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 349-350, Feb. '34
—drill guide to protect dura while perforating skull margins for sutures, [J. G. Love & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 263-264, May 2, '34
—extension head mirror link for surgeon wearing bifocal lenses, [C. Lukens] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 620, May '34

**INSTRUMENTS**—Continued
—Finochietto's articulated spatula; use in direct laryngoscopy, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3206-3210, Oct. '33
—flexible retractor for drainage of subcutaneous collections, [J. Pervès] Presse méd. 41: 2049-2050, Dec. 16, '33
—for intestinal anastomosis, [H. D. Furniss] Am.J.Surg. 23: 379-380, Feb. '34
—for radical operations on sinuses, [A. A. Love] Arch. Otolaryng. 19: 389-391, March '34
—for scraping first and second ribs in thoracoplasty, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. 1: 863-865, March 22, '34
—grooved spatula for making double ligature, [P. L. Mirizzi] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. 4: 658-662, Sept. '33
—improvement of metranoikter for dilatation of uterine cervix, [Kubig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1888-1890, Dec. 22, '33
—independent and autostatic valves for abdominal retractors, [L. E. Champel] Presse méd. 41: 1725, Nov. 4, '33
—"light-pencil" for marking on roentgenographic and photographic emulsions, [G. Levene, F. E. Wheeler & H. Matthews] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 554-555, April '34
—May's mouth opener, [A. H. May] M.J.& Rec. 138: 481, Dec. 20, '33
—metranoikter; use in abortions, [H. Starck] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 57: 2734-2736, Nov. 18, '33
—new chisel for bone surgery, [E. Finochietto] Presse méd.argent. 21: 535-536, March 21, '34
—new dilators for cervical canal, [E. Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 247, Feb. 16, '34
—new instrument for decapitation in embryotomy, [S. Rabinavičius] Medicina, Kaunas 14: 538-539, Sept. '33
—new instruments and modifications, [C. H. Arnold] California & West.Med. 40: 370-371, May '34
—new sinus instruments, [E. C. Sewall] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 177-178, '33
—new soft palate retractor and adenoid punch, [A. A. Love] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 66-67, Jan. '34
—new submucous elevator; suture-carrier knot-tier, [R. A. Luongo] Laryngoscope 44: 243-244, March '34
—new suturing and crushing instrument for high sacral amputation of rectal cancer, [H. von Seemen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 848-851, April 7, '34
—prostatic resection hook, [F. M. Loughnane] Lancet 1: 462, March 3, '34
—retractor for laminectomy, [L. Christophe] Presse méd. 42: 573, April 7, '34
—retropharyngeal abscess evacuator, [O. J. Dinn] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 618-619, May '34
—routine post-mortem removal of liver tissue (with viscerotome) from rapidly fatal fever cases for discovery of silent yellow fever foci, [F. L. Soper, E. R. Rickard & P. J. Crawford] Am.J.Hyg. 19: 549-566, May '34
—sigmoid aspirator, [W. Z. Fradkin] J.A.M.A. 102: 1381-1382, April 28, '34
—simple device for rupturing membranes, [R. P. Little] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 273, Feb. '34
—simple instrument for studying dermographism, [L. Nékám, Jr.] Orvosi hetil. 78: 290-291, March 31, '34
—sutural hemostasis in suprapubic prostatectomy, [R. J. Silverton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 3: 276-283, Jan. '34
—therapy of acute and chronic gonorrhea and of non-gonorrheal urethritis by means of new sound, [L. Salgó] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 436-438, April 14, '34
—to facilitate cancer prophylaxis in rectum and sigmoid, [W. F. Preusser] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 62: 80, March '34
—tone variator for testing musical ability, [J. F. Tonies] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 45: 533-544, '34
—universal self-retaining retractor, [P. P. Grosso] Am.J. Surg. 24: 184, April '34
—"wet suction" test for tonsil, [G. W. McAuliffe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 13: 16-18, Feb. '34

**INSULIN**
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
—chemistry, [H. Jensen & E. A. Evans, Jr.] Physiol. Rev. 14: 188-209, April '34
—neutralizing potency of blood of normal and diabetic persons with respect to insulin; so-called neutralization diabetes, [G. Monasterio] Clin.med.ital. 65: 5-22, Jan. '34
—preparation and chemical properties of crystallized insulin, [E. Bruch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 439-451, '33
**administration and dosage:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
—absorption from intestinal tract, [D. Campbell & T. N. Morgan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 49: 450-455, Dec. '33
—automatic hypodermic syringe for self administration, [H. Busher] J.A.M.A. 102: 1152, April 7, '34
—effect of suboccipital injections of crystallized insulin on rabbit, [H. Kohl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 452-457, '33

**INSULIN, administration and dosage**—Continued
—importance of method of administration on immediate and late effects, [M. Lambert] Ann.de physiol. 9: 785-786, '33
—importance of place where crystallized insulin is applied for intensity and permanence of its effects, [M. Bürger & H. Kohl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 431-438, '33
**effects:** See also Insulin, administration and dosage; Insulin, toxicity
—action of tonephin, pitressin and orasthin (pituitary preparations) in increasing blood sugar; antagonism to insulin, [H. Schroeder] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1766-1768, Nov. 11, '33
—blood sugar and respiratory metabolism following injection of insulin in nondiabetic persons; study of relation between constitution and metabolism, [G. Reiter] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 125: 605-622, '33
—Bürger test (hyperglycemia following insulin injection) in diagnosis of hepatic insufficiency, [J. Mancera] Med.ibera 2: 571-579, Oct. 28, '33
—carbohydrate tolerance of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, and changes in blood sugar content of animals after parenteral administration of adrenalin and insulin, [J. Shimada] J.Biochem. 19: 257-279, March '34
—changes of liver and kidney following injection, [M. Koi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2557-2558, Oct. '33
—correlation between action of insulin and adrenalin upon muscle and liver glycogen, [K. M. Daoud & H. A. F. Gohar] J.Physiol. 80: 314-322, Dec. 30, '33
—decreased growth of rat sarcoma following roentgenotherapy; stimulation of this decreased growth by administration of insulin, [F. Eichholtz, H. G. Zwerg & L. Kluge] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 210-216, '33
—dietetic factors influencing glucose tolerance and activity of insulin, [H. P. Himsworth] J.Physiol. 81: 29-48, March 29, '34
—effect of acid and alkaline buffer mixtures combined with epinephrine or insulin on blood sugar and body temperature of rabbit, [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 167-168, Jan. '34
—effect of artificial acidosis produced by acid diet and ammonium chloride on insulin action, [T. S. Lee] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 2078, Nov. '33
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on increased tolerance to insulin, [L. Dünner, B. Ostertag & H. Lücke] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 101-102, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of diet, of insulin and of thyroxine upon adrenalin content of suprarenal glands, [H. A. F. Gohar] J.Physiol. 80: 305-313, Dec. 30, '33
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on arterial and venous glycemia, [J. W. Grott] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 160-161, Feb. 25, '34
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on amino acid content of blood of adrenalectomized rabbits, [B. L. Davis, Jr. & W. Van Winkle, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 104: 207-215, Feb. '34
—effect of insulin and other factors on iodo-acetate hyperglycemia, [J. T. Irving] J.Physiol. 80: 360-368, Feb. 28, '34
—effect of insulin injections on metabolism of amino-acids; experimental study, [P. de Nayer, A. Lacquet & J. P. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 437-438, '34
—effect of thyroid and insulin administration on fats and lipoids of blood, [M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 10: 141-142, Feb. 20, '34
—effect of toxemia on tolerance for dextrose and on action of insulin, [J. S. Sweeney, N. Barshop & L. C. LoBello] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 689-698, May '34
—effects of partial adrenalectomy on sensitivity to insulin, [B. O. Barnes, V. B. Scott, H. W. Ferrill & J. M. Rogoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 524-525, Feb. '34
—effects of subcutaneous and intravenous injections on distribution of chlorides and concentration of blood of normal rabbit, [K. Kinugawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 9: 1007-1014, '33
—evaluation of potency; experimental study, [G. Monasterio] Riforma med. 49: 1309-1312, Sept. 2, '33
—failure of insulin hypoglycemia to modify plasma protein sugar or serum albumin in normal persons, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & Carbonnel] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 265-266, '33
—further studies on lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of blood of ruminants, following adrenalectomy and after intravenous injection of insulin, [R. Strand, W. Anderson & W. M. Allcroft] Biochem.J. 28: 642-649, '34
—glycemic changes following parenteral administration of lipoids; changes induced by same lipoids in hypoglycemia resulting from insulin, [S. Gabrielli] Ann.ital.di chir. 12: 1388-1401, Nov. 30, '33
—hypoglycemic action of insulin following vagotomy and following administration of atropine, [K. Wachholder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 175: 62-66, '34

**INSULIN, effects**—Continued
—immediate response of plasma cholesterol to injection of insulin and of epinephrine in human subjects, [M. Bruger & H. O. Mosenthal] J.Clin.Investigation 13: 399-409, May '34
—in accelerating epinephrine discharge, [H. Sato, F. Ohmi & S. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 52-64, Oct. 31, '33
—in severe disturbance of lipoid metabolism, [D. Matrossowitsch] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 143-145, Jan. 27, '34
—inactivation of crystalline insulin by blood, [M. Bürger & H. Kohl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 130-142, '33
—influence of central nervous system on action of insulin and epinephrine; study of resistance to insulin, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1719-1722, Nov. 4, '33
—influence of epinephrine and insulin on carbohydrate metabolism in glycogen storage disease, [H. Biedermann & W. Hertz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 176: 272-280, '34
—on acetone bodies, [A. Löw & A. Krčma] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. 24: 455-462, '34
—on blood lipase; studies in vitro, [H. Tsudzimura] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 234: 250-254, '34
—on body heat, [L. Dünner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 173: 710-721, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 22-23, Jan. 6, '34
—on calcemia by means of ultrafiltration; experimental study, [A. Cabitto] Riv.di clin.pediat. 31: 1343-1350, Nov. '33
—on contractions of intestinal muscle, [S. Prasad] Indian J.M.Research 21: 563-567, Jan. '34
—on creatine, creatinine and phosphoric acid content of blood, [L. Rigó & K. Frey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 175: 8-13, '34
—on elimination of bilinogen (hemoglobin exchange); preliminary report, [L. Cotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 48: 33-40, '34
—on excretion of allantoin by normal dog, [P. S. Larson & I. L. Chaikoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 820-821, April '34
—on glycemia in experimental intestinal occlusion, [A. Miani & F. Pagliani] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 105: 316-325, July-Aug. '33
—on nitrogen metabolism, [M. Labbé] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 5-8, Jan. '34
—on ocular tension, pupillary diameter and index of refraction of aqueous humor, [P. Mamola] Riv.san. siciliana 21: 431-437, March 15, '33; also Monitore di endocrinol. 1: 185-188, Nov.-Dec. '33
—on ovary of impuberal animals treated with urine of gravidas, [F. Savignoni] Riv.ital.di ginec. 16: 211-225, Feb. '34
—on parasympathetic processes; experimental studies, [H. Tsudzimura] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 234: 255-257, '34
—on permeability of kidneys to sugar (sugar threshold), [M. Bufano] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 403-407, March 17, '34
—protein sugar of blood in normal persons after insulin injections, [G. Carrière & P. Martin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 135-136, '33
—quantitative determination of action on partial function of healthy human stomach, [K. P. Becker & E. Geis] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 176: 154-162, '33
—relation of pituitary gland to action of insulin and adrenalin, [A. B. Corkill, H. P. Marks & W. E. White] J.Physiol. 80: 193-205, Dec. 5, '33
—resistance of surviving spinal animals to hypoglycemia induced by insulin, [C. M. Brooks] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 577-583, March '34
—test of hypoglycemia produced by intravenous injection of insulin in endocrine disorders, [M. Labbé, A. Escalier & P. Uhry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 890-892, '33
—test of insulin hypoglycemia in obesity, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 515-516, '34
—test of insulin hypoglycemia produced in epileptics; 17 cases, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 902-903, '33
**in blood,** insulinemias of fatigue, [M. Sendrail & C. Blancardi] Paris méd. 1: 269-274, March 31, '34
**sensitivity:** See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
**standardization,** assay of insulin and blood sugar level, [M. C. Hrubetz] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 284-292, Feb. '34
**therapy:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—action of dextrose and insulin on cardiovascular system in health and disease, [P. M. Franco] Folia med. 20: 3-35, Jan. 15, '34
—action of insulin and hepatic extracts on azotemia of prostatic patients after cystotomy in two-stage prostatectomy, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. 152: 477-479, Oct. 29, '33
—administration of insulin simultaneously with withdrawal of morphine in treatment of morphine addiction, [K. Schaffer] Orvosi hetil. 77: 1129-1132, Dec. 16, '33; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 121-125, March 17, '34
—as aid in withdrawing morphine, [M. Q. Howard] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. 33: 103-107, '33

**INSULIN, therapy**—Continued
—dextrose tolerance in chronic polyarthritis; relation of diabetes mellitus; application of insulin therapy; cases, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2489-2503, Nov. 29, '33
—dextrose-insulin therapy of cardiac insufficiency, [G. Esposito] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 43, Feb. 28, '34; 71, March 31, '34
—dextrose-insulin therapy of cardiac insufficiency, [C. Lian & Y. Facquet] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 78-79, Feb. 28, '34
—dextrose-insulin therapy of decompensated cardiac disorders; 12 cases, [O. Mascheroni] Riforma med. **49:** 1929-1931, Dec. 23, '33
—dextrose-insulin therapy of heart disorders occurring during pregnancy, [N. Consoli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 699-712, Dec. '33
—in conditions other than diabetes, [J. E. Knighton] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1290-1291, May '34
—in dystrophy in nursling, [A. Loffredo] Lattante **5:** 64-71, Feb. '34
—in gynecologic infections; cases, [van Erps] J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 95-106, Feb. '34; also, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 562-566, Feb. 25, '34
—in progressive sclerosis of cerebral arteries in old age, [L. Tixier & S. de Sèze] Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 1005-1008, Nov. 15, '33
—in psychoses, especially schizophrenia, [J. Schuster] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 24-25, '34
—in schizophrenia, [R. Bak] Gyógyászat **74:** 102, Feb. 18, '34
—increasing effect of insulin with vitamin D; preliminary report, [F. Köszeg & E. Timár] Gyógyászat **74:** 76, Feb. 4, '34
—insulin and sugar tolerance in thin people, [H. Blotner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 153-158, Jan. '34
—insulin fattening in ambulatory patient, [H. C. Shepardson] California & West.Med. **40:** 14-19, Jan. '34
—insulin in prophylaxis and therapy of oxaluria, [J. Engelberg & J. Kallós] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 99-101, Feb. 1, '34
—insulin shock in dementia praecox, [J. Berze] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1365-1369, Dec. 2, '33
—insulin-sugar therapy of experimental hypophyseal hyperthyroidism produced by injections of thyreotropic substance from pituitary, [A. Loeser] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 83-85, Jan. 20, '34
—intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in experimental hepatitis; effect of protective therapy of liver, [G. Guerreri D'Antona] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 354-380, '33
—of hypotrophic infants, [G. Sanpaolesi] Riv.di clin. pediat. **32:** 3-20, Jan. '34
—of nondiabetic patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Pepe] Rinasc.med. **10:** 469-470, Oct. 15, '33
—of peptic ulcer, [C. R. Jones] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 135-136, April '34
—of undernourished nondiabetic children: attempt to induce gain in weight, [L. S. Radwin & S. S. Brown] J.Pediat. **4:** 315-321, March '34
—results in mental patients, [W. L. Sharp & M. A. Bahr] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 210-211, May '34
—somnifaine (somnifene) narcosis: toxic symptoms and their treatment by insulin, [R. Ström-Olsen] J.Ment. Sc. **79:** 638-658, Oct. '33
—therapy of syphilitic cardiopathies by administration of dextrose and insulin in conjunction with specific medication, [M. Loeper & R. Degos] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 24-29, Jan. '34
—use of carbohydrates in diet and injections of insulin and dextrose in asthma, [R. Hansen] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 198-199, Oct.-Dec. '33
**toxicity:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—carbohydrate metabolism of rabbit; true blood sugar value in convulsions due to insulin administration, [L. B. Dotti] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 535-539, March '34
—case of attempted suicide with insulin, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 765-766, March 10, '34
—insulin hyperglycemia as measure of sensitivity of individual to insulin, [L. B. Dotti] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxii, May '34
—variations in hypoglycemia, surface tension and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in insulin shock, [G. Scuderi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 485-492, Sept. 30, '33

**INSURANCE**
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—problem of disease in individual insurance, [B. Siegmund] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **42:** 79-164, '34
**accident,** aorta dissecans after accident in patient with arteriosclerosis of aorta; question of compensation, [H. Stabel] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 330-332, '33
—evaluation of trauma as cause of deforming polyarthritis, [J. Wolszczan] Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 347-353, Sept. '33
—neurologic-psychiatric evaluation of cranial injuries; question of compensation, [Fleck] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 1-14, Jan. '34
—question of fracture of navicular bone or presence of supranavicular bone, [E. Paal] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 95-96, '33

**INSURANCE, accident**—Continued
—question of necessity of confidential physician for insurance company, [W. Pickenbach] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **40:** 554-561, Nov. '33
—trauma and compensation in gynecology and obstetrics, [J. R. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 839-844, Dec. '33
—what is considered a serious nervous disease according to accident insurance? [R. Weichbrodt] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 14-18, Jan. '34
**health,** [G. E. Learmonth] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 79-81, Jan. '34
—Alberta state health insurance report, [A. C. McGugan] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 155-160, April '34
—assumption of sciatic symptoms and their overvaluation by those who wish to receive insurance, [H. Hennes] Med.Welt **7:** 1675-1677, Nov. 25, '33
—combat against pulmonary tuberculosis in plan of social insurance, [C. Gernez] Paris méd. **2:** 419-424, Nov. 18, '33
—compulsory, [F. L. Hoffman] California & West.Med. **40:** 245, April; 361, May '34
—critical analysis of sickness insurance; preliminary report by Bureau of Medical Economics of American Medical Association, A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 49-80, April '34
—diagnosis of quality of pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to insurance medicine, [W. Neumann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 24-31, Jan. '34
—eighteen months' operation proves value of this group plan, [R. D. Brisbane] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 67-68, April '34
—employees purchase hospital care on periodic payment plan, [C. R. Rorem] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 53-56, Jan. '34
—essential principles of group purchase of hospital service, [W. H. Walsh] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 22-27, Dec. '33
—evaluation of disability: common right, occupational accidents, professional diseases, pensions, health insurance, [M. Muller] Paris méd. **2:** 419-424, Nov. 18, '33
—experience (in Essex County, New Jersey) reveals worth of group hospitalization, [F. Van Dyk] Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **8:** 77-85, April '34
—experiments in hospital insurance, [R. W. Nelson] Northwest Med. **32:** 498-500, Dec. '33
—financial aspects of state insurance for Alberta [G. E. Learmonth] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 79, Jan. '34
—general health insurance or insurance against tuberculosis only, [M. Malojčić] Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 240-241, Aug. '33
—group hospitalization plan succeeds despite unusual difficulties, [J. Hart] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 67-69, May '34
—hospital insurance schemes, [M. M. Davis] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 509-515, '32
—hospitalization by group payment plan, [R. W. Garnett] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 175-176, June '34
—in England, [H. B. Brackenbury] New England J.Med. **210:** 851-854, April 19, '34; also, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 41-44, May '34
—in Poland, [A. Kuhn] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 280-281, April 8, '34
—insurance man's view on group hospitalization, [H. R. Gordon] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 174-175, April '34
—"insurance principle in practice of medicine"; summary of report prepared by Bureau of Medical Economics, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1612-1618, May 12, '34
—medical insurance in Sweden, particularly for rheumatic patients, [G. Kahlmeter] Acta rheumatol. **9:** 18-19, Dec. '33
—medicolegal importance of rabies; problem of insurance, [F. A. Lentze] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 721-772, '34
—mutual sick benefit associations in Italy, [O. Cipollina & F. Bobba] Forze san. **3:** 135-155, Jan. 30, '34
—mutualizing medical costs, [J. A. Kingsbury] Survey Graphic **23:** 285, June '34
—new forms of medical practice; some California health insurance rackets, J.A.M.A. **102:** 935-936, March 24, '34
—objectivation in examinations for medical insurance, [W. Rink] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1930-1931, Dec. 29, '33
—obligation and responsibility: president's address, [R. E. Abell] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 106-110, May '34
—opinion of medical experts and diagnosis of disease in insurance, [J. Weicksel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 398-402, March 16, '34
—panel system or national health insurance, [J. M. Talati] Sind M.J. **6:** 164-172, March '34
—problem of "old trouble" in individual insurance; legal aspects, [Wörner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 328-332, March 2, '34
—problem of "old trouble" in individual insurance; medical aspects, [R. Schoen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 271-276, Feb. 23, '34
—problems of postgraduate medical education with reference to accident insurance, [Niessen] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 200-201, '33
—projects for reorganization of medical service, [J. Szumski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 103-107, Feb. 4, '34
—question of cooperation between physicians and "krankenkasse" in Sweden, [H. Nordlund] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1281-1300, Dec. 1, '33

**INSURANCE, health**—Continued
—Ramazzini as forerunner of insurance against diseases, [C. Biondi] **Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20:** 11-16, Oct. '33
—relation of Biermer's disease to trauma, with special reference to modern therapy; question of compensation, [R. Stern] **Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41:** 18-23, Jan. '34
—rheumatism in relation to insurance against invalidity or permanent disability, [A. Fischer] **Difesa sociale 12:** 418-424, Aug. '33
—seven San Antonio hospitals carry on group hospitalization, [M. P. Roberson] **Hosp.Management 37:** 27-28, May 15, '34
—social and sanitary value of compulsory insurance, [M. Martín Salazar] **Siglo méd. 93:** 122-126, Feb. 3, '34
—social service among families of workmen by compensation "caisse" of Parisian region, [P. Lereboullet] **Paris méd. (annexe) 2:** vii-xi, Nov. 4, '33
—the panel, [C. M. Lundie] **South African M.J. 7:** 792-793, Dec. 9, '33
—three difficulties hospitals face; two courses of action, [R. W. Nelson] **Hosp.Management 37:** 39-40, May 15, '34
—voluntary group hospitalization as applied to industrial worker, [W. H. Walsh] **Indust.Med. 2:** 273-278, Nov. '33
—what of various hospital-insurance plans, [J. C. Sargent] **Hosp.Progr. 15:** 252-255, May '34
—what we have learned from year of group hospitalization, [F. Van Dyk] **Hosp.Management 37:** 31-32, April 15, '34
**life,** blood pressure mortality in light of reported diastolic readings, [H. R. Bassford] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 19:** 77-88, '32
—blood pressure, normal and abnormal, [J. M. Livingston] **Canad.M.A.J. 30:** 54-57, Jan. '34
—cancer in relation to insurance medicine, [H. M. Frost] **internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47:** 51, Jan. '34
—comments on "medical impairment ratings," [A. Hunter] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 20:** 123-159, '33
—determination of hemoglobin in insurance selection, [W. G. Exton & A. R. Rose] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America 20:** 215-223, '33
—diabetes in relation to insurance, [H. Stévenin] **Gaz. méd.de France,** pp. 722-724, Oct. 15, '33
—evidences of nervous or mental disease (or of predisposition thereto) in selection of risks, [L. F. Barker] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 20:** 76-89, '33
—field glucose tolerance tests with determinations of blood sugar in home office laboratory, [N. R. Blatherwick & M. E. Ewing] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America 19:** 254-274, '32
—glycosuria: selective formula and illustrative mortality study, [F. G. Brathwaite] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America 20:** 52-74, '33
—heart murmurs and longevity, [H. F. Starr] **South. Med.& Surg. 95:** 647-650, Dec. '33
—insurance and periodic health examinations; comparative value, [F. A. Faught] **M.Rec. 139:** 8-10, Jan. 3, '34
—interpretation of blood pressure, [L. F. MacKenzie & P. V. Wells] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 19:** 89-154, '32
—law of small chances in medical selection, [P. V. Wells] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 19:** 155-187, '32
—medical selection of cases with history of pleurisy, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America 19:** 203-227, '32
—mental disease and suicide in relation to insurance, [O. Loudet] **Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 20:** 383-388, July-Aug. '33
—mortality of risks with asthma, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 20:** 191-214, '33
—new general code of impairments, [F. H. Carber] **Proc. A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 19:** 188-202, '32
—procedures for handling x-ray and electrocardiographic examinations, [H. H. Fellows] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America 19:** 15-34, '32
—theory and practical application of electrocardiogram, [H. E. B. Pardee] **Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 20:** 164-183, '33
**social:** See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Insurance, health; Maternity, welfare; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—enemies of mankind, [F. Murillo] **Siglo méd. 93:** 290-295, March 17, '34
—function of medical expert, [E. Stier] **Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 60:** 481-485, March 30, '34
—national insurance against sickness, infirmity, old age, accidents and death, [M. B. Schlesinger & B. Šlajmer] **Liječn.vjes.,glas.,** pp. 314-320, Oct.-Nov. '33
—problem of disease, [B. Siegmund] **Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. 42:** 79-164, '34
—proposed reforms, [B. Kant] **München.med.Wchnschr. 81:** 603, April 20, '34

**INSURANCE, social**—Continued
—should social insurance become special branch of medicine? [Hörnig] **Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34:** 196-200, '33
—value of emergency act in reform of insurance, [G. Weinländer] **Wien.med.Wchnschr. 83:** 1389-1390, Dec. 2, '33
**INTELLIGENCE**
—epiphysis, gland of intelligence, [H. M. Fay] **Méd. scolaire 22:** 176-183, Oct. 1, '33
—normal and pathologic intelligence, [G. Revault d'Allonnes] **J.de psychol.norm.et path. 31:** 27-87, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '34
—psychoanalysis and intellectual development, [J. Piaget] **Rev.franç.de psychanal. 6:** 404-408, '33
**in animals:** See Psychology, comparative
**tests:** See Mental Tests
**INTERAZIN (hydrocupreine-dye preparation):** See Wounds, therapy
**INTERENIN (suprarenal preparation):** See Suprarenal Preparations
**INTERFEROMETRY**
See also Endocrine Glands; Eyes, diseases; Iridocyclitis, tuberculous; Liver, physiology; Menstruation, blood in; Pancreas, physiology; Spleen, physiology
—clinical applications, [U. Antoniotti] **Marseille-méd. 2:** 589-605, Nov. 25, '33
—new investigations, [E. Lendel & J. Wadel] **München. med.Wchnschr. 80:** 2042-2043, Dec. 29, '33
—technic of Hirsch test, [J. Weill, J. Meyer & Mazur] **Ann.de méd. 34:** 474-488, Dec. '33
—technical remarks on Zeiss interferometer and interferometric method of Hirsch, [C. O. Guilliaumin] **Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 15:** 1392-1414, Dec. '33
**INTERMETATARSAL BONE:** See Metatarsus, abnormalities
**INTERNAL SECRETIONS:** See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
**INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF OPHTHALMOLOGY:** See under Ophthalmology
**INTERNSHIP**
—essentials in hospital approved for interns, **J.A.M.A. 102:** 1019-1020, March 31, '34
—importance of introducing psychiatry into general internship, [F. G. Ebaugh] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 982-986, March 31, '34; also, **Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.,** pp. 19-24, '34
—intern training in Massachusetts, New England **J.Med. 210:** 915-917, April 26, '34
—responsibility of children's hospital to its interns, [T. B. Cooley] **Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34:** 693-698, '32
**INTERRENAL SYSTEM:** See under Suprarenals
**INTERRENALISM:** See Suprarenals, tumors
**INTERSEXUALITY:** See Hermaphroditism; Sex, perversion
**INTERSTITIAL CELLS:** See Gonads; Ovary; Testicles
**INTESTINES**
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
—intestinal specimens at University of Arkansas School of Medicine, [H. S. Thatcher] **J.Arkansas M.Soc. 30:** 231-232, April '34
—intubation; practical technic, [T. G. Miller & W. O. Abbott] **Am.J.M.Sc. 187:** 595-599, May '34
**abnormalities,** anomalies of torsion of middle portion of intestine with hypoplasia of pancreas; case, [A. Gutiérrez] **Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 17:** 1158-1171, Nov. 8, '33
—congenital anomalies of ileocolic region, with special reference to chronic manifestations, [C. W. Roberts] **South.Surgeon 2:** 301-312, Dec. '33
—congenital jejunal atresia in new-born; case, [L. Földes] **Gyógyászat 73:** 788-790, Dec. 17, '33
—embryonal ectopia intestinalis; case, [F. W. Koons] **J. Kansas M.Soc. 35:** 136-138, April '34
**absorption:** See Intestines, physiology
**adhesions:** See Adhesions, abdominal
**anastomosis:** See also Sigmoid, cancer
—aseptic end-to-side ileocolostomy; clamp method; technic and statistical data, [F. W. Rankin & A. S. Graham] **Ann.Surg. 99:** 676-681, April '34
—beriberi secondary to short-circuited small intestine, [T. V. Urmy, B. H. Ragle, A. W. Allen & C. M. Jones] **New England J.Med. 210:** 251-254, Feb. 1, '34
—clean anastomosis; experimental study, [E. J. Poth] **Arch.Surg. 28:** 1087-1094, June '34
—closure of left transverse anus by ileocolorectostomy, [V. Pauchet & P. Le Gac] **Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26:** 120-123, Feb. 16, '34
—comparison of new method of suture with Albert method; experiments on dogs, [T. Kaku] **Arch.f. jap.Chir. 11:** 115-116, Jan. 1 '34
—employing pile clamp, [A. G. Brenizer] **Am.J.Surg. 24:** 863-877, June '34
—instrument for anastomosis, [H. D. Furniss] **Am.J.Surg. 23:** 379-380, Feb. '34
—physiologic and anatomic behavior of short stretches of intestine included between 2 anastomoses, [L. Docimo] **Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 2:** 52-64, May '33

**INTESTINES, obstruction**—Continued
—ring plastic as method of choice in surgical restoration of function of chronically contracted bladder by side-to-side anastomosis of small intestine and bladder, [W. Sebening] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 585-589, '33
**anatomy and histology,** chromaffin cells and cells with acidophil basal granulations in vertebrates, [M. Vialli & V. Erspamer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **19:** 743-773, '33
—determination of direction and length of loops, [B. Lamp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 853-862, April 7, '34
—ileocecal junction, [R. H. Hunter] J.Anat. **68:** 264-269, Jan. '34
—lymphatic connections of ileocecal segment of intestine with organs of right half of abdomen, [A. Rindone] Morgagni **75:** 1430-1436, Nov. 19, '33
—plicae intestinales in distal portion of ileum; anatomical finding, [M. Barros Erhart] Rev.biol.e hyg. **4:** 98-99, Dec. '33
**bacteria:** See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, putrefaction
—[A. I. Kendall] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 52-60, '33
—accelerated production of poliomyelitis (due to enteric toxin from colon bacilli), [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1015-1017, May '34
—allergic relations of normal and abnormal floras, [R. L. Benson] J.Allergy **5:** 152-165, Jan. '34
—bacterial activity in different levels of intestine and in isolated segments of small and large bowel in monkeys and in dogs, [G. M. Dack & E. Petran] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 204-220, March-April '34
—bacterial content of colon in anemias, particularly of Biermer type, [K. Fellinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1380-1383, Nov. 17, '33
—bacterial permeability of intestinal wall; clinical and experimental studies, [E. Seifert] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 400-411, '33
—characterization of Bacterium coli strains occurring in carcinoma patients; preliminary report, [A. E. Klein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1587-1588, Dec. 29, '33
—comparative evaluation of fermentative capacity of bacteria in healthy children and in children with diarrhea, [Z. P. Naryshkina] J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 190-193, '33
—during oral administration of sodium ricinoleate, [J. T. Myers, E. L. MacQuiddy & C. P. Baker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 468-473, Feb. '34
—influences of acute intestinal obstruction upon renal functions; relation between ileus toxin and intestinal micro-organisms, [M. Sekiguchi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1457-1458, Nov. 1, '33
—occurrence of bacteria which form clostridial spores, particularly Clostridium butyricum iodophilum, [N. Svartz] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1843-1844, Nov. 25, '33
—of nurslings observed in autopsies, [Z. P. Naryshkina] J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 185-189, '33
**blood supply,** effect of muscular contraction upon blood flow in small intestine, [G. V. Anrep, S. Cerqua & A. Samaan] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **114:** 245-257, Jan. 1, '34
—relation between circulatory rate and absorption in gut, [E. Gellhorn & D. Northup] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 469-475, May '34
**calculi,** false biliary calculi in coprology, [M. Chiray & J. Robert] Presse méd. [41]: 1846-1847, Nov. 18, '33
—bismuth containing fecal calculi complicating Hirschsprung's disease, [A. Kovács] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 164-166, March '34
—condition simulating enterolithiasis in infant, [E. Matteucci] Radiol.med. **21:** 150-158, Feb. '34
**cancer,** carcinoma of jejunum; case, [R. A. Kordenat] Illinois M.J. **65:** 218-221, March '34
—cancer of left extremity of pancreas with 14 cancerous strictures of small intestine resulting in acute occlusion, [Desjacques & Aufrère] Lyon méd. **153:** 323-325, March 18, '34
—carcinoma of large intestine, [E. C. Hughes] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 26-28, Jan. 20, '34
—carcinoma of small intestines, [S. A. Goldberg] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **30:** 828-831, Dec. '33
—carcinoma of small intestine, [H. K. Sowles] New England J.Med. **210:** 942-946, May 3, '34
—early diagnosis, [B. J. Brandson] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 639-642, June '34
—four synchronous cancers of small intestine; case, [J. F. Baldwin] New England J.Med. **210:** 259, Feb. 1, '34
—Gruskin test in carcinoma of rectum, anus and colon, [H. E. Bacon] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 149-159, '33
—iliac carcinoid; case report with obstruction, resection and recovery, [F. Christopher] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 903-905, May '34
—primary cancer of jejunum, [L. Bollag] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1097-1099, Oct. 28, '33
—primary carcinoma in jejunum; unusual case, [R. Finkelstein & M. Jacobi] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1319-1326, April '34
—primary carcinoma of jejunum with metastasis to lung; case, [J. A. Malerich] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 40-42, Jan. 17, '34

**INTESTINES, cancer**—Continued
—primary epithelioma of ileum, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 124-131, Feb. 16, '34
—progress in radiologic diagnosis of cancer of large intestine, [R. Gilbert, S. Kadrnka & L. Babalantz] Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 451-463, Dec. '33
**cysts,** cystic pneumatosis, [M. Kemal] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1707-1708, Nov. 10, '33
—gas cysts; case, [F. C. Pybus] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 539-540, Jan. '34
**dilatation,** prognostic value of dilatation of first jejunal loop in gastroduodenal perforations, [Y. Delageniere] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 216-219, Feb. 10, '34
**diseases:** See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; etc.
—acid and sanitol (cresol preparation) treatment of intestinal fluxes, [F. J. Palmer] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 137-141, March '34
—acute enteritis in infants and in young children (including studies of Streptococcus micro-apolitus), [M. L. Cooper, H. M. Keller & B. Johnson] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 388, Feb.; 596, March '34
—apples in therapy of acute enterocolitis in infants, [E. Guggeri] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 337-341, Aug. '33
—bacterial enterocolitis treated by opium and turpentine, [E. Escomel] Crón.méd.,Lima **50:** 216-218, July '33
—bacteriologic researches on otitis media in children in connection with intestinal and pulmonary diseases, [J. Goldberżanka] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 357, '33
—broadening conception of regional ileitis, [B. B. Crohn] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 97-99, April '34
—chronic intestinal disturbances with decalcification of bones in adult: relation to celiac disease in children, [H. Wendt] Med.Klin. **30:** 187-192, Feb. 9, '34
—chronic ulcerative enteritis (regional ileitis), [P. Carr & W. C. Boeck] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 161-163, May '34
—condition simulating enterolithiasis in infant, [E. Matteucci] Radiol.med. **21:** 150-158, Feb. '34
—diagnosis of ileocolitis, [R. S. Faynshteyn] J.rann. detsk.vozr. **13:** 211-218, '33
—discussion on aspects of diseases of European children in tropics, [P. H. Manson-Bahr & A. G. Maitland-Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 865-876, May '34
—dysenteriform enterocolitis and its therapy, [H. Elias] Bucureşti med. **5:** 125, '33; **6:** 9, '34
—enteritic poliomyelitis; importance for clinical aspects, pathogenesis and epidemiology of Heine-Medin disease in young children, [E. Mayerhofer] Arch.f. Kinderh. **101:** 160-181, '34
—experiments showing that there is no connection between intestinal decomposition processes and urochrome content of urine, [L. Hellmeyer & F. Pfotenhauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 714-719, '33
—filling defect of cecum caused by masses of mucus in patient with enterocolitis, [P. Cristofanetti] Arch. di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 82-85, Feb. '34
—hematuric type of enterorenal syndrome; resistant recurrent colibacillary hematuria lasting for 5 years; cure by intestinal therapy alone, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 69-74, Jan. 15, '34
—identification of type of organism in each case of urinary infection and its influence on course of treatment (relationship to intestinal flora, with consideration of therapeutic value of buttermilk in intestinal infections); preliminary report, [R. S. Mallard] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 167-174, March '34
—infections of internal genital organs of intestinal origin in women, [A. Schwartz & L. Schil] Ars med. Barcelona **10:** 42-46, Jan. '34
—inflammatory tumors of small intestine, [E. Kovács] Gyógyászat **74:** 20-24, Jan. 14, '34
—inflammatory tumors of small intestine with case report, [C. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 728-730, March '34
—influence of reduced iron on aerobic bacteria, [G. Handke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 240-247, Dec. 4, '33
—intestinal flora in tropics, [E. O. Jordan & J. McBroom] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 27-32, Jan. '34
—intestinal treatment for colibacillosis, [A. Craciuneanu & J. Dichter] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 103-108, Feb. 15, '34
—localized chronic ulcerative ileitis, [A. D. Bissell] Ann.Surg. **99:** 957-966, June '34
—nonspecific granuloma of terminal ileum and cecum; case, [R. Colp] S.Clin.North America **14:** 443-448, April '34
—nonspecific inflammation of ileocecum, [H. von Haberer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 479-483, March 30, '34
—pathology of infantile follicular ileocolitis in Cuba; autopsies, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **5:** 173-200, June-Dec. '33
—problem of enterohepatorenal syndrome, with report of case of anuria following hepatic injuries, [J. Rosenbaum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 66-84, '34
—purulent pleurisy as manifestation of enterococcic septicemia of intestinal origin; case, [F. Trémolières & J. E. Thiéry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1256-1264, Nov. 13, '33

**INTESTINES, diseases**—Continued
—regional ileitis: clinical, not pathological entity, [J. Homans & G. M. Hass] New England J.Med. **209:** 1315-1324, Dec. 28, '33
—roentgen diagnosis of lesions of small intestines, [S. J. Goldfarb] New York State J.Med. **34:** 500-505, June 1, '34
—terminal ileitis simulating acute appendicitis; case, [J. L. DeCourcy] J.Med. **15:** 216, June '34
—therapy of acute disturbances with raw apples, [A. Heisler] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 488-491, Nov. '33
—treatment of acute enteritis in infants, [H. M. Mayo] M.J.Australia **1:** 538-539, April 21, '34
—tumor-forming, ulcerating, stenosing and perforating inflammation of lower ileum, [A. W. Fischer & Lürmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 638-650, '33
**diverticula**, acute abdominal accidents caused by Meckel's diverticulum, [A. Dufour] Hôpital **21:** 663-665, Nov. (A) '33
—acute invagination with ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum in infant 2 months old, [G. Salvo & A. Cortesi] Tunisie méd. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '34
—case of hemorrhage in bowel associated with Meckel's diverticulum that presented adenoma composed of gastric and duodenal glands, [R. N. Schullinger & A. P. Stout] Arch.Surg. **28:** 440-466, March '34
—clinical significance of diverticula of small intestine, [H. C. Edwards] Clin.J. **63:** 231-237, June '34
—diagnosis, [A. Cserey-Pechány] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1142-1144, Dec. 14, '33
—diagnosis of diverticular images of duodenojejunal flexure, [G. Barbacci] Radiol.med. **21:** 428-433, April '34
—differential diagnosis between diverticulitis and carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [T. E. Heinz] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1665-1675, May '34
—diverticula of colon and their complications, [E. Schiffer] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 865-877, Dec. '33
—diverticula of colon and vermiform appendix (Hunterian lecture), [H. C. Edwards] Lancet **1:** 221-227, Feb. 3, '34
—diverticula of jejunum (Hunterian lecture), [H. C. Edwards] Lancet **1:** 169-174, Jan. 27, '34
—diverticula of sigmoid, [C. Hegler] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **9:** 41-52, Nov. '33
—diverticulitis, [H. von Haberer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 805-811, April 7, '34
—diverticulitis, [R. P. Hawkins, Jr.] Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 674-675, Feb. '34
—diverticulitis, [F. L. Wilson] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 6-10, Jan. '34
—diverticulitis; clinical review, [H. C. Edwards] Brit. M.J. **1:** 973-977, June 2, '34
—diverticulitis of colon (with abscess formation) initiated by trauma from enema tip, [J. M. Lynch & M. P. Cowett] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 207-208, May '34
—diverticulitis of sigmoid as immediate complication of laparotomy; case, [J. Bergareche] Arch.de med., cir. y especialid. **37:** 113-117, Feb. 3, '34
—diverticulitis of sigmoid causing intestinal obstruction, [J. N. Coombs] S.Clin.North America **14:** 169-172, Feb. '34
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, [V. C. Hunt] California & West.Med. **40:** 98-102, Feb. '34
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis of small intestine, [I. Abell] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 193-196, May '34
—diverticulosis of small intestine; report of case with critical review of recent literature, [J. Chapman] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1376-1390, May '34
—excision of Meckel's diverticulum for bleeding and diverticulitis, [F. W. Solley] S.Clin.North America **14:** 417-421, April '34
—genesis of diverticulum of duodenojejunal flexure, [K. Horsch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 381-388, '33
—hemorrhagic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum in infant; surgical therapy, [M. J. del Carril & I. Díaz Bobillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3456-3459, Nov. '33
—intussusception of Meckel's diverticulum; 3 cases, [R. J. Harrenstein] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 91-101, Dec. '33
—Littre's hernia; hernia of congenital Meckel's diverticulum in inguinal region; case, [C. Sapienza] Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 1248-1255, Aug. 15, '33
—Meckel's diverticulum and its complications, [M. Fasano] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 982-992, '33
—Meckel's diverticulum as cause of recurrent occlusion which developed into acute occlusion; emptying of intestine through diverticulum during operation, [J. Roux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 391-396, March 25, '34
—Meckel's diverticulum containing aberrant pancreas, [V. C. Hunt & H. T. S. Bonesteel] Arch.Surg. **28:** 425-439, March '34
—Meckel's diverticulum in hernia; case, [H. K. Gray] Minnesota Med. **17:** 68-70, Feb. '34
—multiple diverticula of jejunum and duodenum simulating gastric diverticula and complicated by cholelithiasis, [E. A. Schmidt & P. H. Guttman] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 200-203, Feb. '34

**INTESTINES, diverticula**—Continued
—obstruction caused by mesentery of Meckel's diverticulum, [F. J. Kirby & N. E. Needle] Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 43-45, April '34
—peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, [G. Renner, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 371-373, June '34
—perforating ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum, [P. Treider] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 393-398, April '34
—perforation of Meckel's diverticulum; pathogenic and clinical study, [V. Travaglini] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1085-1118, Sept. 30, '33
—prolapse of Meckel's diverticulum and small intestine in new-born infant, [Tavernier & Pouzet] Lyon chir. **30:** 746-747, Nov.-Dec. '33
—roentgen signs in diverticulosis and in diverticulitis of colon, [G. Jansson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 1-14, Jan. '34
—surgical complications in inflammation of Meckel's diverticulum, [F. Ehler] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1371-1375, Nov. 24, '33
**effects of drugs on:** See also Intestines, motility; Intestines, mucosa; etc.
—action of apocodeine on intestine in situ; analogies with action of sparteine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 24-26, '34
—ethylapoquinine, [S. Yamauchi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 27, March 20, '34
**embryology**, histogenesis of human colon, [E. Horowitz] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 679-718, '33
—presence of villikinin, hormone which excites intestinal villosities, in fetal intestine; experiments on dogs, [G. de Ludany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1449-1450, '33
**epiploic appendages**, and their surgical significance, with report of 3 cases, [D. C. Patterson] New England J. Med. **209:** 1255-1259, Dec. 21, '33
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies**, debris of extra-uterine fetus in 2 loops of small intestine; recovery after intestinal resection, [P. Vialle] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 380-382, Nov. '33
—biliary ileus; surgical intervention with recovery; 3 cases, [Lefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 601-610, Nov. 3, '33
—causing ileus; 2 cases, [C. V. Sandelin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 22-27, Jan. '34
—false biliary calculi in coprology, [M. Chiray & J. Robert] Presse méd. [41]: 1846-1847, Nov. 18, '33
—occurrence of fatty scybala, [R. Wiesner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 419-423, April 7, '34
—roentgen diagnosis of perforation of cholecystic calculi and ileus; case, [R. Kaiser] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 12-16, Jan. '34
**gangrene**, acute diffuse peritonitis due to extensive gangrene of small intestine resulting from occlusion by ascariasis, [A. Quattrocchi] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 351-357, March 1, '33
—omental grafts in prevention of gangrene following ligation of mesenterial blood vessels; experimental study, [R. Asoh] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 160-161, Jan. 1, '34
—successful surgical therapy of ileus occurring with gangrene after Doléris operation, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 922-928, April 21, '34
**gas cysts:** See Intestines, cysts
**gases in:** See Flatulence
**hemorrhage:** See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tumors
—bleeding from bowel, [P. W. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 280-281, May 9, '34
—case in child, [S. Amberg] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 31-34, Jan. '34
—diagnosis and therapy, [M. Detlefsen] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **241:** 767-777, '33
—following roentgen and radium therapy for dysmenorrhea; medicolegal aspects, [F. Voltz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 221-234, '33
—large calcified hydatid cyst of omentum impacted in pelvis and causing obstruction of and hemorrhage into colon, [H. W. Fitzgerald] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 532-533, Jan. '34
—sigmoidal origin of enterorrhagia; 2 cases, [A. Cain & Facquet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 994-997, Nov. '33; comment by Savignac 24: 292-304, March '34
—six cases, [Gauch] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 257-262, Nov. '33
**infarction**, extensive infarction of ileum following strangulated inguinal hernia; case, [L. P. Costa & E. Bazterrica, Jr.] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1104-1110, Oct. 25, '33
—infarct of myocardium complicated by infarct of mesenteric artery causing intestinal infarction, [C. Rodrigué, F. G. Cabarrou & G. P. Gofialons] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 491-496, March 14, '34
—infarction of small intestine caused by mesenteric thrombosis and embolism; 2 cases, [P. Cogniaux] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 317-322, Oct. '33
—information derived from percussion of abdomen; 3 cases, [A. Ameline] Presse méd. 41: 1729, Nov. 8, '33

**INTESTINES**—Continued
**innervation:** See also Intestines, motility
—is small intestine innervated by so-called spinal parasympathetic nervous system? [T. Hukuhara] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **24:** 37-44, Feb. '34
—movements of large intestine, [R. C. Garry] Physiol. Rev. **14:** 103-132, Jan. '34
—of small intestine, [B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **233:** 494-502, '33
—question of inhibiting action of parasympathetic on motility of small intestine, [K. Iba] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 328, March 25, '34
—rôle of extrinsic innervation in secretion of small intestine, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 92, Jan. 16, '34; 196, Feb. 6, '34
**invagination:** See Intussusception
**knot-formation:** See Intestines, volvulus
**lavage:** See Enemata
**motility,** action of prostigmin; experimental research, [P. C. Borsotti & C. Colombo] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **3:** 964-970, '33
—actions of pituitary preparations (posterior lobe) on dog, [K. I. Melville & R. L. Stehle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 165-173, Feb. '34
—actions of pituitary preparations (posterior lobe) on rabbit, [K. I. Melville & R. L. Stehle] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50:** 174-179, Feb. '34
—antagonistic action of calcium and magnesium and of potassium and magnesium on small intestine of mammals, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 851-853, '33
—antagonistic action on tonus of isolated intestine of 2 theoretically synergic substances, arecaline and pilocarpine, [H. Busquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1083-1084, '33
—chronaximetric study of excitability of vagus motor nerves of small intestine, [D. T. Barry, A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1168-1169, '33
—desire to defecate in its relation to fatigue; study of relation between intestinal motility and motility of skeletal muscles, [H. Christoffel] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **20:** 97-100, '34
—effect of certain hypnotics, [K. In] Keijo J.Med. **4:** 406-416, Dec. 31, '33
—effect of coli antivirus on extirpated intestinal loop of immunized animal, [M. Endoh & Y. Kawasaki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 71, Jan. '34
—effect of hypertonic sodium chloride solution on intestines in situ; mechanism of action, [K. Kin] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 100-102, Oct. 20, '33
—effect of intravenous injections of calcium and potassium chloride on intestines in situ, [K. In] Keijo J. Med. **4:** 379-401, Dec. 31, '33
—effect of intravenously injected dextrose on rate of propulsion in small intestine, [J. P. Quigley & W. H. Highstone] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1002-1003, March 31, '34
—effect of methenamine, [E. Ruickoldt] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 357-362, '33
—effect of morphine on obstructed intestine, [A. Ochsner, I. M. Gage & R. A. Cutting] Arch.Surg. **28:** 406-416, Feb. '34
—effect of orasthin (pituitary preparation), [H. Schroeder & F. Kuhlmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1961, Dec. 23, '33
—effect of papaverine derivatives on resected intestine, [S. Sakuraba] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 556-558, Jan. 31, '34
—effect of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1018-1020, '33
—effects of insulin on contractions of intestinal muscle, [S. Prasad] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 563-567, Jan. '34
—effects of morphine and codeine isomers, [H. M. Krueger] J. Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 254-276, March '34
—effects of morphine and opium alkaloids on surviving human intestine, [O. Sjöqvist] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **68:** 215-231, '34
—effects of roentgen rays on rabbits, [T. Toyoma] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 196-200, Oct. 31, '33
—electrophysiologic phenomena attendant on movements of small intestine, [B. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 182-196, '33
—emptying of lower bowel, [R. C. Garry] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 9-12, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '33
—evaluation of various drugs which check motility, [E. Hesse & G. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1986-1988, Dec. 30, '33
—experiences with prostigmin in production of peristalsis following operations, [E. Pichler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 194-195, Feb. 10, '34
—experimental study of movements of small intestine, [K. B. Castleton] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 641-646, March '34
—ileocecal junction, [R. H. Hunter] J.Anat. **68:** 264-269, Jan. '34
—interaction of acetylcholine and epinephrine on isolated small intestines of various animals, [F. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 59-67, May '34

**INTESTINES, motility**—Continued
—interaction of acetylcholine, epinephrine and certain other drugs on isolated small intestine of rat, [F. Bernheim] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **51:** 68-74, May '34
—intussusception; relation of cerebral cortex to intestinal motility in monkey, [J. W. Watts & J. F. Fulton] New England J.Med. **210:** 883-896, April 26, '34
—lack of peristaltogenic action of colloidal silver introduced into peritoneal cavity during laparotomy for prophylaxis or therapy of peritonitis, [R. Galli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 363-368, March 12, '34
—motility of colon of dog (myenteric reflex), [T. S. Raiford & M. G. Mulinos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 346-347, Dec. '33
—motility of small intestine in experimental ileus, [S. Arita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 52-53, Jan. 20, '34
—movements of large intestine, [R. C. Garry] Physiol. Rev. **14:** 103-132, Jan. '34
—nervous control of ileocecal sphincter and intestinal movements in unanesthetized human subject, [H. L. White, W. R. Rainey, B. Monaghan & A. S. Harris] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 449-457, May '34
—origin of automaticity; action of certain drugs on isolated intestinal transplants, [C. B. Puestow] Am.J. Physiol. **106:** 682-688, Dec. '33
—peristalsis observed through window in abdominal wall, [E. Schnohr] Hospitalstid. **77:** 29-47, Jan. 9, '34
—pharmacologic effects of various opium alkaloids on isolated intestine of rabbit, [E. Koh] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr.Sect.) **23:** 109-110, Nov. 20, '33
—propulsive activity of Thiry-Vella loop, [J. P. Quigley, W. H. Highstone & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 151-158, April '34
—question of inhibiting action of parasympathetic on motility of small intestine, [K. Iba] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 328, March 25, '34
—reciprocal activity of muscle coats of small intestine of guinea pig, [A. J. Hockett, M. Newman & C. B. Thienes] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 363-374, Dec. 30, '33
—reflexes originating in trigeminal axis; reflex influences of trigeminal stimulation on movements of small intestine, [G. Nakamura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 33-34, March '34
—therapeutic action of prostigmin, [E. A. Carmichael, F. R. Fraser, D. McKelvey & D. P. D. Wilkie] Lancet **1:** 942-945, May 5, '34
—total analysis of effects of alkaloids of morphine group, [W. Straub & M. Ozaki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 374-380, '33
—transitory effects of section of Eckhard's nerves on motility of bladder and colon; experimental study, therapeutic significance, [R. Fontaine & M. Bérard] Presse méd. **42:** 81-84, Jan. 17, '34
—use of new stimulant to prevent postoperative atony in abdominal operations, [D. Biolato] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 956-964, '33
**mucosa:** See also Intestines, roentgenography
—changes in intestinal epithelial cells of animals caused by distilled water and Ringer solution, [I. E. Kamnev] Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 151-165, '34
—effect of calcium on mucosa of small intestine, [W. Nonnenbruch, P. Mahler & J. Weiser] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 710-713, '33
—histologic studies on basal membrane of intestinal villi, [F. Gerlóczy] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 542-546, '33
—mitochondria and metachondria of epithelial cells, [I. Saito] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 397-405, Oct. 20, '33
—muscularis mucosae of intestines in man, [R. Baecker] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **34:** 313-329, '33
**obstruction:** See also Adhesions, abdominal; Hernia; Intestines, cancer; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intussusception
—abdominal conditions in childhood (4 cases), [S. Amberg] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 31-34, Jan. '34
—accessory spleen associated with chronic obstruction, [P. Voss] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 287-288, Jan. '34
—acid-base equilibrium and chloride metabolism, [A. Guarino] Pensiero med. **22:** 291-297, Oct. '33
—action of astringents on duration of life and residual nitrogen of blood in experimental ileus of rabbits, [H. Kuribayashi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 8-9, Jan. 20, '34
—action of cathartics on duration of life and residual nitrogen of blood in experimental ileus of rabbits, [H. Kuribayashi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 10-11, Jan. 20, '34
—action of epinephrine on glycemia in experimental obstruction, [A. Miani & F. Pagliani] Pathologica **25:** 738-740, Oct. 15, '33
—action of insulin on glycemia in experimental occlusion, [A. Miani & F. Pagliani] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 316-325, July-Aug. '33
—acute diffuse peritonitis due to extensive gangrene of small intestine resulting from occlusion by ascariasis, [A. Quattrocchi] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 351-357, March 1, '33
—acute mechanical obstruction, [G. Y. Graves] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 193-195, April '34

**INTESTINES, obstruction**—Continued
—acute obstruction, [A. S. Buchanan] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1288-1289, May '34
—acute obstruction, [J. W. Turner] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 89-93, March '34
—acute obstruction; analysis of Wellington Hospital cases, and statistics, [E. L. Button] New Zealand M.J. **32:** 320-329, Dec. '33
—acute obstruction, mechanical in type, of jejunum and ileum, [W. R. Cubbins & A. Fey] Illinois M.J. **65:** 205-212, March '34
—acute postoperative obstruction of lower small intestine, [C. B. Schutz] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1733-1737, May 26, '34
—adynamic ileus in abdominal surgery, [E. W. Jackson] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 284-290, June '34
—appendicitis with symptoms on left side in spite of presence of cecum in right iliac fossa; occlusion and death following appendectomy, [R. Chureau] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 695-704, Dec. 15, '33
—as complication of ovarian cyst; 2 cases, [V. Riche & E. Mourgue-Molines] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 769-771, Nov. '33
—basal metabolism, [J. Glatzel] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 865-867, Nov. 5, '33; also, Presse méd. **42:** 86-87, Jan. 17, '34
—behavior of various electrolytes (calcium, phosphorus and magnesium) of blood; experimental study, [F. Cataliotti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 17-28, Jan. '34
—blood sugar in ileus; experimental studies, [H. Walawelski] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 645-653, '34
—caused by voluminous mesenteric fibrosarcoma wedged in pelvis, [I. Bordeianu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **36:** 262-264, July-Aug. '33
—chronic ileus, [J. F. Nuboer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1605-1612, April 14, '34
—clinical review of 241 cases of obstruction of small bowel, [E. W. Workman & G. G. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 141-148, Feb. '34
—colloidal osmotic pressure of blood in animal with experimental ileus, [J. Izumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 149-158, Oct. 31, '33
—commentary on operative treatment of prolapse, with report of death from obstruction after ventral fixation, [W. N. Searle] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 69-77, Feb. '34
—complicating hernia repair, [H. D. Coffee] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **10:** 249-250, Jan. '34
—compression ileus due to sinistrolateral hydronephrosis, [K. Barlos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1759-1762, Nov. 24, '33
—concept of pyloric balance in ileus treated by continuous suction from stomach, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] Am. J.Surg. **23:** 484-496, March '34
—diagnosis and therapy, [A. Fischer] Gyógyászat **74:** 82-85, Feb. 11, '34
—diagnosis and therapy of chronic intermittent subtotal ileus, [R. Allemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 331-333, April 14, '34
—diagnosis of acute obstruction and acute appendicitis, [P. Bonelli] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 553-556, Oct. '33
—diaphragmatic hernia of stomach and colon; repeated pulmonary accidents; encysted purulent pleurisy; terminal obstruction of colon; case, [Emile Sergent, R. Kourilsky & P. Robert] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **8:** 353-363, '33
—due to ascariasis, [G. Montemartini] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 144-146, March 15, '34
—due to eating grasshoppers in Belgian Congo, [Calevaert] Presse méd. **41:** 1976-1977, Dec. 6, '33
—due to pelvic hematocele, [C. A. van Rooyen] Brit. M.J. **1:** 428, March 10, '34
—effect of morphine, [A. Ochsner, I. M. Gage & R. A. Cutting] Arch.Surg. **28:** 406-416, Feb. '34
—effect of previous ileosigmoidostomy on survival period of dogs with low ileal obstruction, [L. Sperling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 323-326, Dec. '33
—effusion of chyle into abdominal cavity in ileus; case, [A. Dimtza] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 953-955, April 21, '34
—evacuation by hydraulic suction; further uses of suction siphonage, [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 148-156, Jan. '34
—experimental ileus, [K. Mitsuba, I. Taniguchi & S. Suehiro] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 171, Jan. 1, '34
—experimental obstruction of jejunum; effect of administration of water on length of life and changes in chemical composition of blood, [H. E. Carlson & T. G. Orr] Arch.Surg. **28:** 292-295, Feb. '34
—following gynecological operations, [P. H. Wood] South. M.J. **27:** 30-33, Jan. '34
—following operations on lower part of abdomen, [A. Aspinall] M.J.Australia **2:** 713-714, Nov. 25, '33
—gastric motility in experimental obstruction of small intestine, [S. Arita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 77, Jan. 20, '34
—hepatic glycogen in occlusions, [M. Mattioli] Folia med. **19:** 1397-1411, Nov. 15, '33

**INTESTINES, obstruction**—Continued
—histologic study of dilated stomach in experimental occlusion of small intestine, [S. Arita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 93-94, Jan. 20, '34
—humoral syndrome of experimental occlusion with special reference to anhydremia, [J. Bottin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 51-66, March '34
—ileus; 121 cases, [A. W. Ssuščewski] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 101-115, '33
—in childhood, [M. N. Anisimova & A. E. Mangeym] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 159-171, '33
—influence of ileus upon electrocardiogram of rabbits, [G. Kajiura & K. Oboroya] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto **16:** 267-270, '34
—influences of acute obstruction upon renal functions; effects of administration of sodium chloride and fluid, [M. Sekiguchi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1079-1080, Sept. 1, '33
—influences of acute obstruction upon renal functions; relation between ileus toxin and intestinal microorganisms, [M. Sekiguchi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1457-1458, Nov. 1, '33
—intravenous injection of 20 per cent sodium citrate solution in therapy of postoperative obstruction; 2 cases, [J. Bottin] Presse méd. **42:** 87-89, Jan. 17, '34
—lactic acid metabolism in liver in ileus, [J. Izumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 217-226, Nov. 30, '33
—large calcified hydatid cyst of omentum impacted in pelvis and causing obstruction of and hemorrhage into colon, [H. W. Fitzgerald] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 532-533, Jan. '34
—motility of small intestine in experimental ileus, [S. Arita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 52-53, Jan. 20, '34
—multiple myeloma complicated by obstruction due to amyloid infiltration of small intestine, [O. S. Randall] Am.J.Cancer **19:** 838-846, Dec. '33
—necessity of continuous evacuation of contents of stomach and upper small intestine during surgical therapy of ileus, [C. Hempel] Chirurg **6:** 14-16, Jan. 1, '34
—newer concepts in etiology, management and surgery, [L. Antupit] Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **140:** 103-114, '32
—observations in course of experimental obstruction, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. **27:** 33-55, Jan. 7, '34
—obstruction of upper portion of small intestine; clinical study, [A. B. Rivers & N. W. Thiessen] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 92-96, April '34
—occlusive syndrome due to multiple cysts of kidney, [F. Placeo] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 608-618, '34
—of appendicular origin; 26 cases, [G. Renon & H. Laffitte] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 333-336, Feb. 24, '34
—operative mortality, [F. Christopher & W. K. Jennings] Ann.Surg. **99:** 332-337, Feb. '34
—operative treatment of mechanical ileus, [C. Raveus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 668-694, '33
—paralytic ileus complicating myocardial infarct, [R. E. Dónovan] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1238-1241, Nov. 22, '33
—paralytic or reflex ileus, with report of case of 14 days duration following simple herniotomy, [M. Nordland & L. M. Larson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 186-190, April '34
—possible rôle of toxic factor, [W. DeW. Andrus & G. M. Guest] Ann.Surg. **99:** 374-377, Feb. '34
—postoperative ileus and pelvi-abdominal phlebitis; pathogenesis and therapy, [J. Ducuing & P. C. Fabre] J.méd.franç. **23:** 55-62, Feb. '34
—postoperative obstruction, [R. T. Ferguson] South.Med. & Surg. **96:** 217-219, May '34
—postoperative obstruction in lower part of abdomen, [H. H. Schlink] M.J.Australia **2:** 715-718, Nov. 25, '33
—postoperative occlusion after therapy of appendicitis; 2 cases, [P. Smith & B. Laurin] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 225-230, March '34
—postoperative occlusion in acute appendicitis, [P. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1503-1505, Dec. 23, '33
—rare case of ileus, [O. Kárpáti] Gyógyászat **74:** 85-86, Feb. 11, '34
—relation of postoperative paralytic ileus to mortality in acute appendicitis, [P. C. Potter] Ann.Surg. **99:** 985-988, June '34
—relieved by hydraulic aspiration, [G. H. Pratt] S.Clin. North America **14:** 163-167, Feb. '34
—renal calculus and ileus, [A. Kaló] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 122-124, Feb. 10, '34
—results of experimental ileus, [P. Seulberger] Fortschr. d.Med. **52:** 335-338, April 16, '34
—roentgen changes, [R. P. Sturr] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 216-218, April '34
—roentgen pictures of fluid accumulations in abdominal cavity and in small intestine; diagnosis of ileus without use of contrast medium, [H. Laurell] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 125-138, '33
—spastic ileus, [C. D. Brink] South African M.J. **8:** 52-54, Jan. 27, '34
—spastic ileus in patient with arteriosclerosis, [M. N. Colotta] Rinasc.med. **10:** 550, Dec. 1, '33
—strangulation ileus, [G. Jáki] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1016, Nov. 11, '33; 1040, Nov. 18, '33; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 226-245, '34

**INTESTINES, obstruction**—Continued
—successful surgical therapy of ileus occurring with gangrene after Doléris operation, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 922-928, April 21, '34
—surgical procedure in acute occlusion, [P. Moulonguet & R. Decarie] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 157-168, Feb. '34
—survival of dog after experimental production of extreme hypochloremia; evidence against hypochloremia alone as serious factor in obstruction, [J. Bottin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1392-1394, '33
—symptoms of ileus following retention of meconium in new-born, [P. Frick] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 223-225, April '34
—syndrome of acute aerocolic pseudo-occlusion during abundant purulent pleurisy; sudden death, [Lop] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 195-197, March '34
—temporary changes in lactic acid content of blood in ileus, [J. Izumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 201-216, Nov. 30, '33
—therapy of early occlusions following operations for acute appendicitis, [P. Vialle] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 128-136, Feb. 1, '34
—therapy of postoperative paralytic ileus by choline and acetylcholine, [J. Sainton] Presse méd. **42:** 386, March 7, '34
—total megacolon of congenital origin; case complicated by occlusion, [M. I. Cruz, J. A. Castro & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 513-520, Dec. '33
—toxemia in acute obstruction; toxicity of intestinal contents, with special reference to pancreaticoduodenal secretion, [W. D. Gatch, H. M. Trusler & R. E. Lyons, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1102-1120, June '34
—toxemia of acute obstruction; value of B. welchii antitoxin in its treatment, [R. L. Holt] Lancet **1:** 724-728, April 7, '34
—transduodenal decompression and reintroduction by proctoclysis of gastro-intestinal drainage in acute mechanical ileus, [C. G. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1149-1151, April 7, '34
—treatment of obstruction involving problems in abnormal physiology and chemistry, [E. H. Mensing] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 187-191, March '34
—typical form of gynecologic ileus, [Y. M. Voloshin] Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 115-126, '33
—unusual case, [C. V. Braimbridge & W. G. S. Hopkirk] East African M.J. **10:** 366-368, March '34
—use of roentgenologic examination without preparation in diagnosis of acute occlusions, [G. Bizard & F. Vandendorp] Echo méd.du nord **37:** 550-552, Nov. 18, '33
**pain,** enteralgic crisis and chronic appendicitis of enteralgic form, [P. Jacquet] Presse méd. **42:** 578-580, April 11, '34
**paralysis:** See Intestines, obstruction
**parasites:** See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Dysentery; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, bacteria; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Myiasis
—anthelmintics—old and new, [O. W. Bethea] Internat. M.Digest **24:** 113-120, Feb. '34
—cases with oxaluria, [V. Giudiceandrea] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1755-1758 ,Nov. 6, '33
—chances of detecting protozoa; parasitological and statistical survey, [R. Svensson & F. J. Linders] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 267-324, '34
—chemotherapy in helminthiasis, [S. B. Pessôa] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 229-243, Nov. '33
—coccidioidal granuloma with lesions in small intestine, [F. C. Greaves] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 201-204, April '34
—description of 15 cases in province of Cuneo, [G. Vottero] Rinasc.med. **10:** 207-208, May 1, '33
—effects of environmental changes and disinfectants and antiseptics on Trichomonas hominis in culture and in feces, [R. Hegner] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 22-37, Jan. '34
—Embadomonas intestinalis in culture, [A. Bishop] Parasitology **26:** 17-25, April '34
—Embadomonas sinensis Faust and Wassell, 1921, [J. Y. C. Watt] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1331-1335, Nov.-Dec. '33
—eosinophilia and helminthiasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Dolfini & C. Malaguzzi] Tubercolosi **25:** 403-413, Dec. '33
—frequent association with achylia gastrica; 4 cases, [G. Peco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3028-3031, Sept. '33
—gastric mucin as culture medium for protozoa, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 602, Feb. '34
—helminthiasis in children, [W. Major] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 264-273, March '34
—in gynecology, [G. Léo] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 834-848, Sept. '33
—in Montreal, [A. Porter] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 134-136, Feb. '34
—in Negroes in army at Toulon, [R. Pirot & Le Moult] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1162-1166, '33
—in relation to acidity of gastric juice, [F. Fernandez Martinez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 120-122, Feb. '34

**INTESTINES, parasites**—Continued
—incidence in service at Rawson Hospital, Buenos Aires, relation to surgical diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, [G. Ruff & I. Fischer] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 245, Jan. 31, '34
—incidence of protozoa in population of Fresnillo, Zacatecas, Mexico, [J. Andrews] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 733, May '34
—laboratory diagnosis and treatment of helminth infections, [P. A. Maplestone] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 273, May '34
—lesions associated with balantidial infection in man and lower animals, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 68-85, Jan. '34
—mite (Tyroglyphus longior) infestation in human intestine, [R. H. Kampmeier & E. H. Hinman] Sou. M.J. **27:** 271-274, March '34
—morphologic classification of Spirochaeta; preliminary report, [P. Kouri & J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-qu. de la Habana **59:** 349-353, Sept. '33
—mycologic flora in children, [V. Saggese] Giorn. batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1197-1219, Dec. '33
—neoarsphenamine treatment of protozoal diseases in man, [W. L. Chandler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** Jan. '34
—occurrence and distribution of human helminthiasis in Syria and Lebanon, with case reports of Dicrocoelium dendriticum and Hymenolepis nana infestations, [A. Yenikomshian & D. A. Berberian] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 425-435, Jan. '34
—occurrence outside intestines, especially in children, [H. Brüning] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** Nov. 10, '33
—pathological lesions of gallbladder associated with bilharziasis of intestine, [M. Hashim] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 399-407, Jan. '34
—presence of hemolysins in extracts of parasites (Toxocara canis) of dog, [W. O. Cruz] Compt.rend.Soc. biol. **114:** 139-141, '33
—presence of oxalemia, [M. Loeper & J. Tonnet] Bull. mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1507-1509, Dec. '33; also, Progrès méd., p. 66, Jan. 13, '34
—protozoa of chimpanzees, [R. Hegner] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 480-501, March '34
—protozoa of human beings in 500 consecutive examinations of feces, at Institute of Medical Parasitology at Rome, [A. Panagia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 368-371, March 12, '34
—protozoal infestations of American Indian children, [W. B. Owen, R. F. Honess & J. R. Simon] J.A.M.A. **102:** 913-915, March 24, '34
—rotylon as anthelminthic, [W. L. Gopsill] South African M.J. **8:** 43-45, Jan. 27, '34
—statistics on presence of protozoal cysts, eggs of helminths and Spirilla in feces of adults living in France or in northern Africa; frequency and simultaneous presence, [M. Chatron] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **23:** 952-954, Nov. '33
—study of 100 cases of diarrhea, [F. Fernández Martín & E. Suarez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1077, Dec. '33
—survey of protozoal and helminthic infestation-rate of male prison and reformatory inmates of Beau Bassin Prison, Mauritius, [A. R. D. Adams & J. Webb] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 25-35, March '34
—therapy and study of gastric chemistry, [P. A. Sala & F. Sala] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 690, Oct. 31, '33
—therapy of oxyuriasis in children; answers to questionnaire (Le traitement de l'oxyurose), [various authors] Vie méd. **15:** 143-174, Feb. 25, '34
—treatment of papilloma by diathermy in bilharziasis, [A. G. Biggam, M. Hashim & P. Ghallougui] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 409-412, Jan. '34
—Trichomonas enteritis and its relation to amebic dysentery, [A. Bychowsky] J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** Dec. '33
—worms and their treatment, [H. Brüning] Deutsch. med.Wchnschr. **60:** 425-431, March 23, '34
**pathology,** multiple myeloma complicated by intestinal obstruction due to amyloid infiltration of small intestine, [O. S. Randall] Am.J.Cancer **19:** Dec. '33
—parametric abscess, originating from septic abortion, causing extensive intestinal necrosis, [I. Schad, Gyógyászat **74:** 35-37, Jan. 21, '34
**perforation:** See also Intestines, calculi; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tumors; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Typhoid, complications and sequels
—late perforation caused by trauma; clinical and pathogenetic study, [D. Righi] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1274-1316, Oct. 31, '33
—meconium peritonitis following spontaneous intrauterine perforations of jejunum, [B. Markowitz & R. Loar] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 733-736, May '34
—perforation of ileum with tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes; case, [K. Ebhardt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 618-620, March 17, '34
—pyonephrotic kidney perforating into sigmoid colon; case, [J. Runkevičius] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** Nov. '33

**INTESTINES**—Continued
**phlegmon**, phlegmons of stomach and intestines, with particular reference to 2 cases of phlegmon of colon, [K. Szabó] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 170-172, Feb. 24, '34; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 947-952, April 21, '34
**physiology**: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, effects of drugs on; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
—absorption and excretion of coagulants in tissue extracts (thrombogen) on peroral application, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 133-140, '33
—absorption of fats and protein substances following colectomy; experimental study, [M. Canavero] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 629-641, Nov. '33
—absorption of insulin, [D. Campbell & T. N. Morgan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 450-455, Dec. '33
—action of physostigmine on diffusion of choline outside of intestine; experimental study, [M. Braecke & G. Sanchez de la Cuesta] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **46:** 397-409, Dec. 30, '33
—behavior of short stretches of intestine included between 2 anastomoses, [L. Docimo] Arch.ital.d.mal. d.app.diger. **2:** 52-64, May '33
—demonstration of inhibiting intestino-intestinal reflex, [H. Hermann & G. Morin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 529-531, '34
—effect of dehydration on intestinal enzymes, [J. R. Ross & M. M. Shaw] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 131-139, Jan. '34
—effect of morphine on pressures developed by intestinal musculature, [H. Krueger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **51:** 85-96, May '34
—effect of phlorhizin in resorption of sugar, [E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 514-528, '33
—excretory function of large intestine, [H. Salomon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 723-725, '33
—experimental studies on absorption of pigment, [S. Kawawaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 101-107, Oct. '33
—experimental studies on absorption of pigment; behaviour of lymphatic vessels, [S. Kawawaki] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **5:** 108-110, Oct. '33
—formation of humorally transmissible substance, similar to that produced by stimulation of sympathetic, in perfusion fluid of intestinal vessels during stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [J. Ueda] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 24-25, Jan. '34
—hemodynamics as test of absorption of alimentary substances introduced by way of rectum, [W. Bross & P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 194-198, March 11, '34
—influence of suprarenal cortex on resorption of sugars, [W. Wilbrandt & L. Lengyel] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 204-210, '33
—jejunal regulation of gastric motility; significance for jejunal feeding in gastric ulcer, [L. Norpoth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 52-63, '33
—lack of specificity of villikinin, hormone which excites intestinal villosities, [E. Kokas & G. Ludany] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1447-1449, '33
—lactic acid as food; proportion in intestinal contents of rats, [A. Azarola & J. A. Collazo] An.de med. int. **3:** 283-287, March '34
—mechanism of secretion in small intestine in man, and its psychophysiologic relations to conditioned ("added") reflex, [A. Bickel & H. I. Wagner] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 53-76, Jan. '34
—occurrence and secretion mechanism of cetyl alcohol in animal organism, [R. Schoenheimer & G. Hilgetag] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 73-77, April '34
—phylogenetic development of nervous mechanism of secretion of intestinal juice by means of conditioned ("added") reflexes, [A. Bickel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 345-350, March 9, '34
—presence of villikinin, hormone which excites intestinal villosities, in fetal intestine; experiments on dogs, [G. Ludany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1449-1450, '33
—regulation of movements of intestinal villi by hormone, villikinin, [E. Kokas & G. Ludány] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **234:** 182-186, '34
—relation between circulatory rate and absorption in gut, [E. Geilhorn & D. Northup] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 469-475, May '34
—relation between glycemic equilibrium and intestinal secretion, [A. Baisset] Sang **7:** 882-893, '33
—resorption of electrolytes in small intestine, [B. Norberg] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 200-203, '34
—resorption of hardened whale fat in human intestine, [K. Hansen, H. T. Offerdahl & B. Eriksen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1305-1317, Dec. '33
—vitamin B and resorption, [H. G. K. Westenbrink & G. A. Overbeek] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 416-428, '33
**prolapse**: See also Splanchnoptosis
—prolapse of left iliac anus, [A. Jianu, D. Théodoresco & P. Théodoru] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 153-154, Jan. 31, '34
—prolapsed complete fistula of ileum associated with incompetence of anal sphincter, [W. F. MacFee] S.Clin.North America **14:** 451-456, April '34
**putrefaction**, fetid (putrefactive) colic syndrome in children, [P. Nobécourt] Paris méd. **2:** 357-361, Nov. 4, '33

**INTESTINES, putrefaction**—Continued
—diagnostic value of indoxyluria and indoxylemia in intestinal putrefaction and renal insufficiency, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **23:** 39-40, Jan. '34
—fetid colic syndrome in children, [E. Pezza] Pediatria **[42]:** 85-88, Jan. '34
**roentgenography**: See also Amebiasis; Constipation, diagnosis; Intussusception; under other subheads of Intestines; etc.
—chronic idiopathic steatorrhea; roentgenologic observations, [A. M. Snell & J. D. Camp] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 615-629, April '34
—examination of proximal colon during right and left flexion of trunk, [M. Estiú & V. Nacif] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 20-30, Jan. 3, '34
—of duodenojejunal flexure, [G. Implombato] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 667-685, Dec. '33
—of small intestine, [K. Kornblum] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 134-138, March '34
—of small intestine, [G. Ronneaux & Brunel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 87-94, Feb. '34
—positions of choice in examination of colon after injection of contrast medium, [L. J. Colaneri] Arch. d'électric.méd. **41:** 431-434, Nov. '33
—study of mucosa with umbrathor (thorium dioxide preparation), [P. A. Maissa] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 255-260, Feb. 7, '34
—technic of examination of mucosa of large intestine, [Ledoux-Lebard & J. Garcia-Calderon] Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 355-400, Oct. '33
—value of thin layer of opaque substance in radiography of large intestine, [J. Garcin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 123-128, Feb. '34
**rupture**, traumatic lesions of abdomen, [A. L. Lockwood] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 35-44, Jan. '34
—traumatic rupture, [J. E. Williams] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 536-537, May '34
—traumatic rupture; necropsy findings in 2 cases, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 292-294, June '34
—traumatic rupture without external sign of injury, [W. Brown] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 184-186, May '34
**secretion**: See also Intestines, physiology
—proteases of small intestine active in digestion, [B. Josephson] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 81-87, Jan. 20, '34
—research on esterase, [L. Reale] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 512-535, Nov. 1, '33
—rôle of extrinsic innervation in secretion of small intestine, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 92, Jan. 16, '34; 196, Feb. 6, '34
**spasm**, factor in etiology of peptic ulcerations, [M. E. Steinberg] West.J.Surg. **41:** 663-670, Dec. '33
—postoperative treatment following abdominal interventions; octin therapy of spasms, [E. Reinhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 249-250, Feb. 16, '34
—spastic ileus, [C. D. Brink] South African M.J. **8:** 52-54, Jan. 27, '34
—spastic ileus in patient with arteriosclerosis, [M. N. Colotta] Rinasc.med. **10:** 550, Dec. 1, '33
**stasis**: See also Constipation
—aspiroclysis, new therapeutic measure; superiority over lavage, [J. Frumusan & F. S. de Mendoza] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 347-352, March 6, '34
—colonic stasis in mental disease, [N. W. Kaiser] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **8:** 160-163, Feb. '34
—experimental contribution to explanation of stasis in jaundice, [H. Schroeder] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 485-487, March 31, '34
**stenosis**: See also Intestines, tuberculosis
—combined stenosis of colon, [Hilgenreiner] Med.Klin. **30:** 429-432, March 29, '34
—diagnosis of abdominal conditions, apropos of strictures in iliac fossa, [C. Roux & Calame] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 164-201, March 25, '34
—problem of atresia, [K. Platschik] Chirurg **5:** 938-942, Dec. 15, '33
—relation to grave anemia, [P. E. Weil & R. Stieffel] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 56-59, Jan. 27, '34
—repeated subcutaneous injections of epinephrine in therapy of toxic circulatory insufficiency in acute perforation peritonitis and stenosis, [R. Katsuragi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2406-2407, Oct. '33
—secondary development of external incarcerated hernia in presence of stenosing tumors of colon, [M. Molnár] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2673-2674, Nov. 11, '33
—stenosis at duodenojejunal junction caused by tuberculoma of cecum, tuberculous colitis and tuberculous mesocolitis, [G. Lupacciolu] Riv.di radiol.e fis. med. **7:** 752-757, Dec. '33
**surgery**: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; under other subheads of Intestines; etc.
—analysis of 100 complicated cases of acute appendicitis; primary cecostomy or enterostomy as life-saving procedure, [E. R. Easton & W. J. Watson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 762-767, April '34
—clinical and experimental contribution to problem of anesthesia, [T. Ostrowski, H. Hilarowicz & Z. Bieliński] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 909-913, Nov. 19, '33
—excretion of urobilin, urochrome and indican in urine following removal of intestines; animal experiments, [A. Billi, L. Heilmeyer & F. Pfotenhauer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **91:** 720-728, '33

**INTESTINES, surgery**—Continued
—gas bacillus infection of abdominal wall; 3 cases complicating enterostomy, [T. G. Orr] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 2081-2082, June 23, '34
—modification of Paul's tube, [Bergeret] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 429-430, March 10, '34
—morphologic changes and functional adaptation following extensive resection of small intestine, [F. Bornstein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 921-936, '33
—one-stage resection of large intestine, [H. von Haberer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 4-16, Jan. '34
—peritonization of raw surfaces of small intestine, [S. E. Wichmann] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 444-445, '34
—resection of bowel for strangulated hernia in newborn infant, [E. Vertán] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2555-2556, Oct. 28, '33
—results of extensive resection of small intestine, [F. Lampert] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 285-291, '33
—successful plastic operation for vaginal atresia, using portion of ileum for new vaginal wall; case, [W. T. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 50-52, April '34
—value of enterostomy, [R. L. Evans] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 53-62, April '34
**tuberculosis:** See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—[H. Vos] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5181-5188, Nov. 18, '33
—chronic hyperplastic tuberculosis of ileum; case, [C. K. Chi] Chinese M.J. **48:** 291-298, March '34
—contra-indications to removal of appendix in ileocecal tuberculosis; 4 cases, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2716-2717, Nov. 18, '33
—ileocecal tuberculosis and double contrast enema examination, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 779-790, Dec. '33
—ileocecal tuberculosis; 8 cases diagnosed and treated as appendicitis and peptic ulcer, [M. M. Brea] Semana méd. **1:** 553-566, Feb. 22, '34
—is appendectomy in presence of ileocecal tuberculosis dangerous? [W. Obadalek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 447-449, Feb. 24, '34
—isolated ileocecal tuberculosis with recovery after resection; case, [J. L. Fonyó] Gyógyászat **74:** 24, Jan. 14, '34; 38, Jan. 21, '34; 54, Jan. 28, '34; 88, Feb. 11, '34; 101, Feb. 18, '34
—oxygen pneumoperitoneum in diagnosis and treatment, [I. F. Stein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 567-577, March '34
—radiologic aspects, [G. Torelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1285-1299, Dec. '33
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Šanda] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1785-1788, Dec. 29, '33
—stenosis at duodenojejunal junction caused by tuberculoma of cecum, tuberculous colitis and tuberculous mesocolitis, [G. Lupacciolu] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 752-757, Dec. '33
—strictures of jejunum; case, [J. B. G. Muir] Chinese M.J. **48:** 299-300, March '34
—therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; results and mechanism of action, [V. Monaldi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1061-1093, Oct. '33
—therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; review of 100 cases, [A. L. Banyai] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 603-627, June '34
—therapy of intestinal tuberculosis secondary to pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 294-296, Oct. '33
—Triboulet reaction for soluble albumin in feces in early diagnosis of ulcerative tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 179-182, Aug. '33
—value of Triboulet reaction in diagnosis, [G. Hertzberg] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 402-407, April '34
**tumors,** fibrosarcoma of jejunum; case, [I. Matsubara] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 20-23, Jan. 6, '34
—benign tumors; case of fibromyoma, [G. Michistaedter] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 539-560, Nov. '33
—benign tumors of small intestine, [R. M. Moore & H. C. Schmeisser] South.M.J. **27:** 386-393, May '34
—fibroma enclosed in hernial sac, [S. Kudirka] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 15-22, Jan. '34
—hemorrhage in bowel associated with Meckel's diverticulum that presented adenoma composed of gastric and duodenal glands; case, [R. N. Schullinger & A. P. Stout] Arch.Surg. **28:** 440-466, March '34
—hemorrhagic tumor (schwannoma) of small intestine, [Lemonnier & Peycelon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1318-1322, Nov. 18, '33
—ileocecal invagination due to fibroma of small intestine, [O. Amorosi] Clin.chir. **36:** 938-946, Sept. '33
—*inflammatory:* See Intestines, diseases
—leiomyoma of small intestine; case, [J. S. Schapiro] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 215-217, Jan. 27, '34
—lymphoblastomata in small intestine of child, [J. L. Little] Chinese M.J. **48:** 148-152, Feb. '34
—multiple lipomas, [C. Szczurkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 148-149, Feb. 18, '34
—myoma in Negro child 2 years old, [F. Kröber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 522-523, April 6, '34
—primary lymphosarcoma of ileum in child, [A. Foa] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 704-713, Dec. '33
**INTESTINES, tumors**—Continued
—primary lymphosarcoma of ileum with perforation and death from acute peritonitis, [L. Whitaker & J. R. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 420-421, April '34
—primary lymphosarcoma of small intestine with metastases to gallbladder and both suprarenals, [F. C. Hodges & W. E. Vest] South.M.J. **27:** 299-304, April '34
—primary sarcoma, with report of additional cases and with special reference to lymphosarcoma and malignant melanoma, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Internat.S.Digest **17:** 131-146, March '34
—primary small round-celled sarcoma of small intestine; 2 cases, [J. Gray] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 7-10, Jan. '34
—roentgen diagnosis of sarcoma of upper part of small intestine; 2 cases, [H. J. Busche] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 141-145, March '34
—sarcoma of small intestine in connection with case of hemangiosarcoma of jejunum, [R. Magnusson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 576-590, '34
—submucous lipoma of ileum with intussusception; case, [L. F. Knoepp] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 765-768, Dec. 20, '33
—treatment of papilloma by diathermy in intestinal bilharziasis, [A. G. Biggam, M. Hashim & F. Ghalioungui] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 405-412, Jan. '34
**ulcers:** See also Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer
—pathological lesions of gallbladder associated with ulcerations and bilharziasis of intestine, [M. Hashim] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 399-407, Jan. '34
—simple ulcer; 2 cases, [A. Zaffagnini] Clin.chir. **36:** 1126-1139, Nov. '33
**varix,** extensive varices as cause of peritonitis, [F. Rinecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2598-2600, Nov. 4, '33
**volvulus,** megacolon with adhesions; volvulus followed by reposition; total secondary colectomy, [G. Carayannopoulos] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1361-1364, Nov. 25, '33
—chronic volvulus of cecum, [F. Jonckheere] J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 379-387, Dec. '33
—due to pelvic megacolon; 2 cases, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. **31:** 95-97, Jan.-Feb. '34
—in new-born child, [M. A. H. Siddiqi] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 264, May '34
—reduction by radiologist, [K. S. Cross] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 284, Jan. '34
—review with illustrative case, [W. B. Marbury & E. M. Pickford] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 7-12, Jan. '34
—surgical therapy of volvulus of sigmoid colon; 3 cases, [Peycelon] Lyon méd. **153:** 129-135, Feb. 4, '34
—volvulus of sigmoid, [P. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 677-679, Dec. '33
—volvulus (of sigmoid) complicating pregnancy, [S. Kornfeld & I. Daichman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 768-770, May '34
—volvulus of sigmoid recurring 3 times; surgical intervention with fatal outcome, [Y. Sakane] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 453, '34
—volvulus of small intestine with partial situs inversus, [F. Oehlecker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 515-526, '33
**wounds and injuries,** blunt injuries, [E. Seifert] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 36-44, '33
—contusion of abdomen with intestinal lesions, [N. della Mano] Pensiero med. **22:** 297-305, Oct. '33

**INTOXICATION**
See also Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia, etc.
—leukocytic formula in intoxications; megamonocytosis, [S. Nicolau, P. Poincloux, L. Kopciowska & A. Balmus] Ann.inst.Pasteur **52:** 316-331, March '34 abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1753-1755, Dec. 26, '33

**INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS:** See Injections, intravenous
**INTROVERSION:** See under Personality
**INTROZZI, A. S.,** Contribución al estudio de la osteosis fibrogeódica de origen paratiroideo, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1285-1287, Nov. 29, '33

**INTUSSUSCEPTION**
—[L. W. Peterson] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 282-285, April '34
—acute ileo-ileal invagination in adults; 3 cases, [J. Prim] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 515-521, June '33
—acute invagination in adult; case, [E. Valducci] Gaz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 752-756, Dec. 31, '33
—acute invagination; 6 cases, [H. Reboul] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **10:** 118-120, Feb. 28, '34
—acute invagination with ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum in infant 2 months old, [G. Salvo & A. Cortes] Tunisie méd. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '34
—brief survey of 100 consecutive cases, [W. D. Mac-farlane] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 77-80, 81-82, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. March; April '34
—chronic intussusception in gastro-intestinal tract; 38 cases, [C. W. Mayo & J. R. Phillips] Minnesota Med. **17:** 196-198, April '34
—double ileal intussusception (case), [J. E. Engstad] Minnesota Med. **17:** 42, Jan. '34

**INTUSSUSCEPTION**—Continued
—double intussusception; case, [S. G. Papadopoulos] Lancet 1: 1170, June 2, '34
—double intussusception of bowel, [S. M. Welsh & A. R. Coyne] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 199-202, March '34
—frequency in adults; diagnosis and therapy, [J. M. Madinaveitia, J. Martínez Avial & J. M. Milicua] Ars méd.,Barcelona 9: 407-409, Dec. '33; also, Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 60-62, Jan. 20, '34
—of Meckel's diverticulum; 3 cases, [R. J. Harrenstein] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 3: 91-101, Dec. '33
—retrograde jejunogastric intussusception, [J. T. Chesterman] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 541, Jan. '34
—spontaneous invagination in adult male; case, [A. Kummer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77: 5283-5288, Nov. 25, '33
**diagnosis,** value of intestinal lavage during roentgenography in acute invagination in infants, [Ferru] Gaz. d.hôp. 106: 1597-1602, Nov. 8, '33
—with aid of fluoroscopy, [P. M. Sjöström] Acta chir. Scandinav. 74: 125-171, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** ileocecal invagination due to fibroma of small intestine, [O. Amorosi] Clin.chir. 36: 938-946, Sept. '33
—ileocecal invagination due to benign tumor of Bauhin's valve; case, [R. Denis & P. Colson] Lyon chir. 31: 254-257, March-April '34
—pathogenesis, [N. S. Timofeev] Vrach.delo 16: 869-872, '33
—relation of cerebral cortex to intestinal motility in monkey, [J. W. Watts & J. F. Fulton] New England J.Med. 210: 883-896, April 26, '34
—submucous lipoma of ileum with intussusception; case, [L. F. Knoepp] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 8: 765-768, Dec. 20, '33
—sudden increase of intraperitoneal pressure as one important cause in children, [W. Obadalek] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 159: 160-169, '34
**of bile ducts:** See Bile Ducts
**therapy,** intestinal invagination in infant; no results from barium enemata; surgical intervention followed by hemiplegia and cecal fistula; recovery, [Michiels & Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 5: 321-327, Dec. '33
—acute invagination in infant reduced by barium lavage, [Ferru, Ducellier & Gabette] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 31: 515-521, Dec. '33
—reduction with aid of fluoroscopy, [P. M. Sjöström] Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 125-171, '34
—therapy of invagination, [N. S. Timofeev] Vrach.delo 16: 869-872, '33
—treatment of prolapse of rectum and intussusception of pelvic colon by strangulating prolapsed gut with rubber band, [O. Wangensteen] Minnesota Med. 17: 219-222, April '34
—value of intestinal lavage during roentgenography in acute invagination in infants, [Ferru] Gaz.d.hôp. 106: 1597-1602, Nov. 8, '33
**INULA helenium:** See Elecampane
**INULIN**
—digestion, [W. Heupke & K. Blanckenburg] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 176: 182-187, '33
—utilization of inulin from Arctium lappa and certain soluble inulins by rat, [C. J. Carr & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 675-678, March '34
**INUTSUKA, M.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels. J.Biochem. 19:217-229, March '34
**——AOKI, Y., and OKADA, S.,** Ein Fall von agranulozytotischem Blutbild, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11: 1517-1518, Nov. 25, '33
**INVALDI, A.,** Encefalitis post-vacinal, Rev.méd.del Rosario 23: 1063-1071, Dec. '33
**INVENTIONS**
—psychology of inventor, [S. Lorand] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 3: 30-41, Jan. '34
**INVERNIZZI, G.,** Contributo allo studio clinico ed anatomopatologico della sifilide gastrica, Clin.med.ital. 64: 937-958, Oct. '33
**IOB, V., and SWANSON, W. W.,** Mineral growth of human fetus, Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 302-306, Feb. '34
**IODEIKON:** See cross reference under Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein
**IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS**
See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Genito-Urinary Tract, wounds and injuries; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Iodotropina; Pregnancy, roentgenography; Pyelography; Thyroid
—effect of hypnotics on passage of uranin (fluorescein-sodium) and sodium iodide into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 199-200, '34
—excretion in bile during fasting period and after feeding; experimental study, [A. W. Elmer & Z. Luczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1340-1342, '33
—further studies on hydrolysis of iodized proteins, [G. Barkan & G. Kingisepp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 444-452, '34
—has iodoform become superfluous in surgery? [F. Pels Leusden] Med.Klin. 30: 425-426, March 29, '34
**IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS**—Continued
—iodine and its relation to health—review, [M. C. Moore & H. W. Moseley] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 449-458, Jan. '34
—iodine in medicine, [H. A. H. Bouman] Journal-Lancet 54: 31-35, Jan. 15, '34
**deficiency:** See under Goiter
**determination,** determination of small amounts of bromine along with larger amounts of chlorine and iodine, [S. H. Bertram] Biochem.Ztschr. 266: 417, '33 [Addendum]
—in blood, urine and cabbage, [J. F. McClendon, R. H. Hamilton, Jr. & C. Holdridge] J.Biol.Chem. 105: lviii-lix, May '34
—microdetermination of iodine in clinical practice, [A. W. Elmer] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 11: 27-48, '33
**effects:** See also Influenza, prevention; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Throat, infections
—action of iodine on mucous membrane of uterus and of proximal section of tubes, [R. A. Tschertok] Arch.f.Gynäk. 154: 492-498, '33
—action of *tetra*methylammonium iodide and *tetra*ethylammonium iodide on blood vessels of hind legs of frog, [G. Colantuoni] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 57: 36-43, Jan. 1, '34
—antagonism of nicotine and methenamine *tetra*iodide; study of curarizing poisons, [J. Gautrelet & N. Halpern] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 47: 4-44, Jan. 30, '34
—effect of iodine vapor on growth of fibroblasts of embryonic chick heart and malignant tumor cells in vitro, [A. Strickler & O. M. Fowler] Am.J.Cancer 19: 789-816, Dec. '33
—effect of small doses of iodine upon blood vessels, [E. E. Tsvilikhovskaya] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) 11: 882-884, '33
—effect of synthetic thyroxine, *di*iodothyronine and *di*iodotyrosine on gas metabolism of normal and castrated rats, [L. de Caro & M. Giani] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 398-404, '33
—effects of iodine on glycemic action and on detoxication of aromatic guanidine derivatives, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2626-2627, Nov. '33
—effects of iodized choline on arterial pressure; results of experiments in dogs, [L. Silva & F. L. Soler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3080-3082, Sept. '33
—effects of jodtropon (iodized protein preparation) on metabolism, [E. Käer] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 11-13, Jan. 6, '34
—elimination of iodine by normal persons and by those with Basedow's disease after administration of *di*iodotyrosine, [P. Sainton, F. Kayser & E. Anschel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 224-247, '34
—influence of various sodium salts on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts; experiments with sodium chloride, sodium bromide and sodium iodide, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 17: 13-14, Jan. 20, '34
—results of prolonged increased iodine feeding, [F. J. Phillips, G. M. Curtis & O. Erf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 31: 585-586, Feb. '34
—variations in oxygen consumption of rabbit following injection of spleen extracts, spleen preparations and potassium iodide solutions, [K. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 105-115, Oct. 31, '33
**ethyl iodide method:** See Heart, function tests
**in blood:** See Blood, iodine
**in urine:** See Urine, iodine
**iodized oil:** See also Brain, tumors; Bronchi, roentgenography; Esophagus, atresia; Fistula, biliary; Hernia, mediastinal; Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Lungs, roentgenography; Salivary Glands, roentgenography; Sciatica, therapy; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, tumors; etc.
—hepatic embolism caused by iodipin; case, [W. Steffens] Röntgenpraxis 6: 104-106, Feb. '34
—iodochlorol and iodochlorol emulsion not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. 102: 1761, May 26, '34
—meningeal reaction due to injections, [M. Bergonzi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 42: 365-375, Sept.-Oct. '33
—transient total amaurosis following intraspinal injection of liptodol (iodized oil) for examination of vertebral canal; case, [T. Rodríguez de Mata] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 2: 165-168, April-June '33
**iodized salt:** See also Goiter, epidemiology and statistics; Goiter, prevention; Thyroid, tumors
—as etiologic factor in iododerma, [P. E. Bechet] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 29: 529-536, April '34
**metabolism,** absorption of iodine through skin from baths; fate in organism, [H. Anthes & F. Salzmann] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 100-105, '33
—during pregnancy and puerperium; effects of preparations of endocrine gland on metabolism of iodine, [U. Nakamura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 470-471, Oct. '33
—excretion of iodine (in blood and urine) by normal and hyperthyreotic subjects in high altitudes, [E. Szász] Med.Klin. 29: 1584-1587, Nov. 17, '33
—in gynecology; effects of menstrual cycle on absorption and discharge of iodine through vaginal wall, [T. Tomli] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 379, March 25, '34

**IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, metabolism**—Continued
—in toxic goiter, [G. M. Curtis] J.Med. **15:** 148-153, May '34
—newer aspects of management of hyperthyroidism, [G. M. Curtis & F. J. Phillips] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 149-156, March '34
—normal balance, [V. V. Cole & G. M. Curtis] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** xvii, May '34
—route of injected iodine through frog's body, [O. Eichler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 67-77, '34
**therapy:** See also Actinomycosis, cervicofacial; Arthritis, Deformans, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Goiter, heart in; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Larynx, inflammation; Leprosy, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Retina, detached; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy; Ringworm, therapy; Spinal Cord, diseases; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, hypothyroidism; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—present status, [A. Janovics] Gyógyászat **73:** 695-697, Nov. 5, '33
**toxicity:** See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized salt
—Basedow's disease due to iodine medication, [A. Oswald] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 816-819, Nov. 15, '33
—comparison of effects of potassium iodide on healthy rats and on those infected with leprosy, [P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1237-1239, '33
—iododerma from asthma remedy, [D. E. H. Cleveland] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 181-182, Feb. '34
—iodism following oral administration of gallbladder dyes, [K. S. Davis & S. G. Ross] Radiology **22:** 371-372, March '34
—preoperative skin sterilization; use of saturated sodium thiosulphate solution in 70 per cent alcohol to prevent iodine burns, [F. S. Richardson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 177-179, April '34
**IODIPIN (iodized oil):** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, Iodized oil; Spinal Canal Roentgenography
**IODO-ACETATE:** See Acid, iodo-acetic
**IODOBISMITOL (sodium bismuth iodide preparation):** See Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
**IODOCHLOROL (iodized oil):** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, Iodized oil
**IODOFORM (iodine compound):** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
**IODOMOOGRINA (iodized ester of chaulmoogra oil):** See Leprosy, therapy
*di***IODOTHYRONINE:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
**IODOTROPINA**
—therapeutic action of iodotropina (iodine-methenamine preparation), [C. d'Ignazio] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1319-1329, Dec. 10, '33
*di***IODOTYROSINE:** See Goiter, heart in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Leukemia, myelogenous; Menopause, disorders; Myxedema, therapy; Thyroid, anatomy and histology; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
**IONESCU, V.:** See **GHEORGHIU, N., jt. auth.**
**IONESCU-BUCSANI, I.:** See **TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.**
**IONESCU-MIHAESTI, C.,** Ion Cantacuzino; the man and his work, România med. **12:** 41-43, Feb. 15, '34
**IONIZATION**
See also Pneumococci; Spirochaeta; Stomach, physiology; Streptococci; Trypanosoma
—cataphoresis and its application in study of various serologic properties of cerebrospinal fluid, [N. Bernstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 32-34, '33
—classification of 24 ions into chemical families according to their vasomotor action in transcerebral dielectrolysis, [G. Bourguignon] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 817-829, '33
—dielectrolysis, [H. Meret] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2205-2215, Nov. '33
—nature and physical properties of antibody; electrophoresis of hemolytic serums, [P. Girard & M. Lourau] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **198:** 1081-1083, March 12, '34
**therapeutic:** See also Arsphenamines, therapy; Cicatrix, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Hay Fever, therapy; Histamine, therapy; Keloid, therapy; Larynx, inflammation; Leukorrhea, therapy; Neuralgia, cervicobrachial; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy; Sciatica, therapy; Sclera, inflammation; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases
—[J. Echtman] M.Rec. **139:** 334-335, April 4, '34
—practical apparatus for containing electrolyte for ocular ion therapy, [L. Comas Céspedes & G. Cepero García] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 209-210, July-Aug. '33
—with negative ions, [Denier] Presse méd. **41:** 2119-2120, Dec. 30, '33
**IONOGNOME:** See Roentgenotherapy, dosage

**IONS**
See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Osmosis and Permeability; and under names of ions
—action on heart and on smooth muscles, [Z. M. Bacq] Liége méd. **27:** 2-16, Jan. 1, '34
—antagonism between magnesium and certain monovalent cations; study of humoral ionic equilibrium, [J. Toscano Rico] Arq.de pat. **5:** 205-372, Aug. '33
—biochemistry of sleep and excitation, with particular reference to importance of certain cations, [M. Cloetta, H. Fischer & M. R. van der Loeff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 589-675, '34
—cations of serum, [J. Lévy & F. Gallais] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1330-1335, Nov. '33
—cause for decrease in number of ions in air of occupied rooms, [G. R. Wait] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 117-139, May '34
—classification of 24 ions into chemical families according to their vasomotor action in transcerebral dielectrolysis, [G. Bourguignon] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 817-829, '33
—exchange of ions between blood serum and connective tissue in presence of various amounts of hydrogen, [M. Birner & H. Schade] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 79-88, '34
—influence of antagonism of ions on hemolysis, [J. Falik] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 355-357, '33
—influence of cations on aerobic sporogenesis in liquid medium, [F. W. Fabian & C. S. Bryan] J.Bact. **26:** 543-558, Dec. '33
—ionic content of gastric juice of various patients, [S. Kozawa & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 15-32, Sept. '33
—penetration of erythrocytes by anions, [M. Maltaner] Biochem.J. **28:** 337-350, '34
—physiologic significance of natural and artificial ions in air, [H. Lossnitzer] Balneologe **1:** 97-104, March '34
**effects,** dependence of fermentative capacity of cerebral cortex on cation content of solution in which it is held, [A. Lasnitzki] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 565, April 14, '34
**IONTOPHORESIS:** See Ionization
**IOPAX (iodine-pyridine derivative):** See Pyelography
**di IORIO, G. J.:** See **MONTAGNA, C. P., jt. auth.**
**IOVINO, F.,** Callo deforme e trazione col filo, Riforma med. **49:** 1349-1355, Sept. 9, '33
Il comportamento delle glandole sotto-cervicali nella patogenesi dell'ipertrofia prostatica, Pathologica **25:** 774-788, Nov. 15, '33
Autotrapianti muscolari e connessioni nervose. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1521-1546, Dec. 31, '33
Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori primitivi delle articolazioni. Su di un mixoma sarcomatoso del ginocchio. (Studio anatomo, isto-patologico e clinico), Pathologica **26:** 98-104, Feb. 15, '34
**IPECAC:** See Amebiasis, therapy
**IPECACUANHA:** See cross reference under Ipecac
**IPSEN, J.,** Eine Behandlung von Kieferbrüchen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **60:** 2840-2841, Dec. 9, '33
**IREDELL, C. E.,** Value of visible light rays, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **9:** 8, May '34
**IRELAND, C. L.,** Induced fever by diathermy, Hahnemann Monthly **68:** 908-911, Dec. '33
**IRELAND, J.,** Nonspecific infectious granuloma and carcinoid of appendix; report of case, J.Pediat. **4:** 307-314, March '34
**IRELAND, P. M.,** Tumors of thyroid gland, Colorado Med. **31:** 15-17, Jan. '34
**IRIARTE, I., and OLIVERA, C.,** Técnica de la apendicectomía subserosa, Semana méd. **2:** 2101-2106, Dec. 28, '33
**IRIARTE, M.,** El "método cardiofónico" en el estudio y enseñanza de las enfermedades del corazón, Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 76-78, Feb. '34
**IRIBARNE, JULIO:** See Obituaries
**IRIBARNE, R.,** La importancia de recoger orina de lactante enfermo, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2477-2479, Nov. 22, '33
**IRIDECTOMY:** See Cataract, extraction
**IRIDENCLEISIS:** See Hydrophthalmos
**IRIDOCYCLITIS**
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
—bilateral iridocyclitis complicated by poliosis; case, [E. Bunge] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 212-225, '33
—complicating chronic septic polyarthritis in children; 2 cases, [A. Friedlænder] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1193-1194, Nov. 2, '33
—in course of amebic dysentery, [R. Pagès] Folia ophth. orient. **1:** 305-310, July-Sept. '33
—iritis, inflammation of ciliary body and visual disturbances in their relation to longevity, [L. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1871-1873, Dec. 15, '33
**syphilitic,** latent syphilis causing postoperative iridocyclitis, with report of cases, [B. Adamiantz] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 826-832, Dec. '33
**therapy,** surgical treatment, [A. Fuchs] Arch.Ophth. **7:** 591-603, April '34
—use of atropine and punctures of cornea in iridocyclitis with hypertonia, [G. Pacalin] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 237-244, March '34

**IRIDOCYCLITIS**—Continued
**tuberculous,** autohemotherapy in anterior chamber of eye, [A. Moreu] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 699-703, Dec. '33
—diagnosis, [H. Lagrange] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 75-82, March '34
—interferometry in diagnosis, [G. Weill] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 913-915, Nov. '33
—pathogenesis and therapeutic principles, [H. Lagrange] Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 1009-1015, Nov. 15, '33
—yatokonin (calcium levulose-phosphate) therapy of serous iridocyclitis; case, [K. Okamoto] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, p. 15, '33
**IRIDODIALYSIS:** See Glaucoma, therapy; Iris
**IRIDOPUPILLARY MEMBRANE:** See Iris, abnormalities
**de IRIGOYEN, C.,** Factores evolutivos a tener en cuenta en la substanciación actual del problema canceroso, Med.argent. **12:** 303, Oct.; 336, Nov. '33
**IRIS**
See also Pupils
—habituation of epithelial cultures from iris to morphine; experimental study, [K. Sanjō] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 14, Jan. 20, '34
—late results of posterior scleral trephining in glaucoma due to adhesions of posterior border of iris, [A. Nicolato] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 359-367, July-Aug. '33
—micro-incineration in study of human eye, [A. Policard & G. Bonamour] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 362-367, Dec. '33
—relation between culture temperature and growth of cultures of iris epithelium from chicken embryo, [K. Sanjō] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 11, Jan. 20, '34
**abnormalities,** demonstration of congenital abnormalities, [I. Mann] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 301-303, Jan. '34
—almost complete absence of mesodermic membrane of iris in two generations; concomitant ocular hypertension and polycoria in one case, [R. Rossano] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 8-17, Jan. '34
—persistence of capsulopupillary vessels as factor in production, [I. Mann] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 174-182, Jan. '34
—persisting iridopupillary membrane, [H. Rieger] Arch.f. Ophth. **131:** 523-530, '34
**absence of,** congenital aniridia; clinical and biomicroscopic study; case, [A. Castelli] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **61:** 612-625, Aug. '33
—congenital aniridia, upward subluxation and coloboma of cataractous crystalline lens; case, [P. Satanowsky] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3431-3434, Nov. '33
—interesting case of aniridia, [H. L. Brooks] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 91-95, '33
—traumatic aniridia and aphakia; case, [E. Pinticart E.] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 185-186, July-Aug. '33
—traumatic aniridia followed by formation of Soemmering ring; case, [J. L. Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 39-44, Feb. '34
**cancer,** metastatic glandular carcinoma of ciliary body and iris; case, [C. King] J.Med. **15:** 211-212, June '34
**cysts,** epithelial cyst in posterior chamber (following injury); clinical history and microscopic anatomy of enucleated eye, [C. W. Tooker] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 41-47, Jan. '34
—cilia in anterior chamber and traumatic cyst in iris, [M. D. Anklesaria] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 259-260, May '34
—posttraumatic "epidermoidoma" (solid cyst); case, [Lopes de Andrade] Lisboa méd. **11:** 40-50, Jan. '34
—traumatic cysts; 2 cases, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 5-16, Jan. '34
**inflammation:** See also Iridocyclitis
—[T. W. Moore] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 191, April '34
—blood-culture studies, [E. F. Traut] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 106-109, Feb. '34
—diagnostic errors in ophthalmology; differential diagnosis between iritis and acute conjunctivitis, between iritis and acute glaucoma, [H. Villard] Montpellier méd. **4:** 213-233, Oct. 15, '33
—herpetic kerato-iritis, [I. S. Levin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 403-404, '33
—"inflammation" and its treatment, [L. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 16-19, Jan. 5, '34
—iridochoroiditis due to meningococcic meningitis; case, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. **2:** 2062-2063, Dec. 28, '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3554-3557, Dec. '33
—ocular complications of smallpox; 2 cases, [Salvati] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 170-171, '33 [in French]
—relation to ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [E. Kraupa] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 493-494, Oct. '33
—significance of Ehrlich-Türk line as early diagnostic sign, [J. Isakowitz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 517-519, Oct. '33
**innervation,** action of choline bodies on muscles of iris; double innervation, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 126-136, '33
**pathology,** following smallpox, [A. Russo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 923-946, Dec. '33
—pathologic anatomy of angle of anterior chamber, iris and ciliary body in glaucoma, [B. Courtis] Semana méd. **1:** 908-916, March 22, '34; abstr., Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3434-3442, Nov. '33

**IRIS**—Continued
**pigmentation,** experimentally produced neurogenic heterochromia as explanatory study of a symptom complex including Horner syndrome, heterochromia and status dysraphicus, [A. Passow] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 137-161, '33
—Fuch's heterochromia; classification, [J. Hubert] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 87-94, '34
—heterochromia and cataract; case, [A. E. Edgerton] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1076-1079, Dec. '33
—heterochromia caused by paralysis of cervical sympathetic nerve, [J. Bistis] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 180-188, Jan. '34
**prolapse,** Pflüger-Hess method of cataract extraction and prophylaxis of prolapse, [L. B. Amstislavskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 20-22, '34
**rupture,** concerning iridodialysis as clinical entity, surgical treatment; cases, [B. W. Key] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **31:** 93-115, '33; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 301-313, April '34
—rupture of sphincteral portion produced by blunt trauma, [H. S. Gradle] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 92-101, Jan. '34
**surgery:** See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; under other subheads of Iris; etc.
—iridotomy in therapy of traumatic occlusion of pupil; case, [E. Grave] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rinolaring. **10:** 39-42, March-June '33
—Wilmer iridocapsulectomy (for occluded pupil), [B. Rones] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 976-981, June '34
**tumors,** malignant leiomyoma involving ciliary body and iris, [G. Bossalino] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 332-348, March '34
—melanosarcoma of iris and ciliary body; case, [B. I. Brindley] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 359, May '34
—unusual tumor, not yet described, situated at base of iris, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 40-44, Jan. '34
**wounds and injuries:** See Eyes, wounds and injuries
**IRISH, C. W.,** Mental mechanisms, Southwestern Med. **18:** 164-168, May '34
**IRISH, T. J.,** Prophylaxis and treatment of gas gangrene, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 93-96, Feb. '34
**IRITIS:** See Iris, inflammation
**IRON**
See also Water, mineral
—chemical studies on hemosiderosis; distribution of iron in various organs of dog with biliary fistula, [Y. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 203, Feb. 20, '34
—copper and iron in motivation of cellular metabolism, [A. Locke, D. O. Rosbash & L. E. Shinn] J.Infect. Dis. **54:** 51-73, Jan.-Feb. '34
—cystine and iron content of epidermal tissues in relation to pellagra, [G. T. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lii, May '34
—diffusion of soluble iron compounds in vitro; effect of acids, bases and electrolytes, [J. F. Brock & F. H. L. Taylor] Biochem.J. **28:** 447-455, '34
—in human bile, [M. Chiray, R. Jame & P. Firmin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 113-119, Feb. '34
—iron claims for foods; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1300, April 21, '34
—iron content of foods used in municipal hospital, [V. Toscani & P. Reznikoff] J.Nutrition **7:** 79-87, Jan. '34
—oxidation of hemoglobin and other respiratory pigments (hemocyanin), [J. B. Conant] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 159-183, '34
—presence in bile; dissociated retention in parenchymal diseases of liver, [R. Russew] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 255-258, '33
—relationship with ageing of cells, [S. G. Zondek & J. Karp] Biochem.J. **28:** 587-591, '34
**determination,** macromethod for determination in biological material by modified permanganate titration, [F. H. L. Taylor & J. F. Brock] Biochem.J. **28:** 442-446, '34
—method for determination in biological materials, [A. R. Rose, W. G. Exton & C. Blacker] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxiii, May '34
—occurrence of iron in milk glands of lactating and nonlactating rats and mice, [A. Schultz] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 479-489, '34
—titrimetric micro-estimation in biological materials, [M. K. Horwitt] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xli-xlii, May '34
**effects:** See also Anemia, prevention
—action of various alloys of aluminum and iron on growth of fibroblasts and osteoblasts in vitro, [G. Ménégaux, D. Odlette & P. Moyse] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 504-506, '34
—activation of papain by vitamin C-iron, [E. Maschmann & E. Helmert] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 127-135, '34
—bactericidal action of orally administered iron, [Schottmüller] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 329-330, March 18, '34
—general catalytic action, [F. Eichholtz & A. Ortega] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 217-222, '33
—modern views on pharmacology, [S. E. de Jongh] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 251-259, March '34
—protective action of copper and iron against Trypanosoma lewisi infection in albino rats, [D. Perla] Am. J.Hyg. **19:** 514-520, March '34

**IRON, effects**—Continued
—protective effect of iron and copper in infectious (Bartonella muris) anemia of rat, [H. H. Beard & E. Von Haam] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 637-639, March '34
—rickets in rats by iron feeding, [J. F. Brock & L. K. Diamond] J.Pediat. **4:** 442-453, April '34
**in blood:** See Blood, iron
**in urine:** See Urine, iron
**metabolism,** effect of small quantities of breast milk, liver extract, iron and copper, respectively and in combinations, upon iron balance of artificially fed infants, [S. Maurer, J. Greengard, W. L. Curtis & C. Klüver] J.Pediat. **4:** 356-365, March '34
—effect of roentgen irradiation of spleen on animal organism, [J. J. Arkussky] Strahlentherapie **49:** 455-462, '34
—hemochromatosis; relation to metabolism of iron and copper, [T. J. Dry] Minnesota Med. **17:** 301-312, June '34
—in anemic rats, [F. C. Bing, E. M. Saurwein & V. C. Myers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 619-620, Feb. '34
—in normal subject and in polycythemic patient, [P. Reznikoff, V. Toscani & R. Fullarton] J.Nutrition **7:** 221-230, Feb. '34
—in secondary anemia under influence of liver and iron therapy, [A. H. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 585-592, '33
—influence of alimentary iron on iron metabolism in untreated secondary and pernicious anemias, [A. H. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 579-584, '33
—intermediate metabolism in children, [F. Thoenes] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1686-1688, Oct. 28, '33; abstr., Acta pædiat. **16:** 507-510, '33
—iron and copper deficiency in etiology of anemia in intestinal parasitism, especially in ankylostomiasis, [H. Póvoa] São Paulo med. **1:** 223-232, Nov.-Dec. '33
—nutritional anemia of rat; hemoglobin production and iron and copper metabolism with milk of low copper content, [F. C. Bing, E. M. Saurwein & V. C. Myers] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 343-354, May '34
**therapy:** See Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Sprue, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
**IRONIZED YEAST:** See under Nostrums
**IRRITATION**
—strengthening defense of syphilitic patients; cutaneous irritation, [H. Gougerot & J. Meyer] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 337-351, Sept.-Oct. '33
**IRSIGLER, F. J.,** Störungen des Zuckerstoffwechsels bei Sternzellenvergiftung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 708-715, '33
Über die Wirkung der Lugolschen Lösung auf die hyper- und dysthyreotische Schilddrüse, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 689-705, '34
**——See SCHMIDT, K. H., jt. auth.**
**IRVINE, H. N.: See MARTZ, E. W., jt. auth.**
**IRVINE, R. S.,** Use of tapering tube sutured in trachea to prevent aspiration during and after laryngectomy, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 69, Jan. '34
**IRVING, F. C.,** William Lambert Richardson, 1842-1932, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **58:** 301-302, '33
**——BERMAN, S., and NELSON, H. B.,** Barbiturates and other hypnotics in labor, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1-11, Jan. '34
**IRVING, J. T.,** Effect of insulin and other factors on iodoacetate hyperglycæmia, J.Physiol. **80:** 360-368, Feb. 28, '34
**IRWIN, F. W., and FERNBERGER, S. W.,** Einige zeitliche Bestimmungen der Urteile in der Methode der einzelnen Reize, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **89:** 541-548, '33
**IRWIN, R. L.: See KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.**
**——See PARKER, F., JR., jt. auth.**
**IRWIN, W. K.,** Causes and diagnostic importance of hæmaturia in surgical conditions, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 190-192, May '34
**ISAAC, L.,** Smallpox vaccination of newborn; report of 808 attempts, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 580-584, April '34
**ISAAC-GEORGES, P.,** Guérison soudaine d'une intoxication barbiturique par une injection intraveineuse de sérum glucosé hypertonique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1271-1272, Nov. 13, '33
**——See GRENET, H., jt. auth.**
**ISAACS, R., and GOLDHAMER, S. M.,** Rôle of decreased amount of gastric secretion in production of pernicious anemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 706-707, March '34
**ISABOLINSKI, M.,** Zum Problem der Grippe, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 826-833, Oct. '33
**——and PODVALNAYA, R. B.,** Serodiagnosis of syphilis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 270-273, Feb. 28, '34
**——JUDENITSCH, W., and BATENKOW, E.,** Zur Aetiologie der Grippe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 70-72, Feb. 28, '34
**——LEWZOFF, I., and BATANOW, W.,** Diphtherieanatoxingewinnung mit Hilfe von wässerigen Lösungen von Schwefel und Salzsäurenverbindungen, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 16-25, '34
**——and others,** Zur Frage der epidemiologischen Bedeutung der Weil-Felix-Reaktion bei Flecktyphus, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 405-409, '34
**ISAEV, P. L.: See BERLIN, L. B., jt. auth.**
**ISAKOWITZ, J.,** Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Ehrlich-Türkschen Linie als Frühzeichen der Iritis, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 517-519, Oct. '33
**ISALON (ephedrine derivative):** See Asthma, therapy
**ISAMINE BLUE:** See Cancer, therapy
**ISAWA, S.: See NAKAMURA, I., jt. auth.**
**ISBERT, H.,** Gedanken über die Verschickung von Kindern in Kurorte, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 24-32, Jan. '34
**ISBRUCH, F.,** Knorpelgewebe in der Gebärmutterschleimhaut, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 874-877, April 14, '34
**ISCHIORECTAL FOSSA**
—neoplasms originating in ischiorectal fossa with particular reference to sarcomata, [W. M. Shedden] New England J.Med. **210:** 696-700, March 29, '34
**ISCHIUM**
—osteomyelitis of ischiopubic ramus; case in child, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 325-339, Jan. '34
**epiphyses:** See Epiphyses
**ISCH-WALL, P.: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
**ISEKI, K.,** Untersuchung über die akute juckende Dermatitis, hervorgerufen durch "Karasus," Acta dermat. **21:** 178-179, '33
Ein Fall von Mangofruchtidiosynkrasie, Acta dermat. **21:** 58, '33
Contribution to clinical study of periostitis and ostitis in early stage of framboesia, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 20, Feb. '34
**ISELI, O.,** Über eine perniziosaähnliche Anämie im Kindesalter, Folia haemat. **51:** 223-229, '34
**ISELIN,** Signification des azotémies inférieures à la normale, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 415-420, June 16, '33
**ISELIN, H.,** Physiologische Förderung des Einschlafens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 153, Feb. 17, '34
**ISELIN, M.,** Les abcès du poumon dissimulés sous un épanchement pleural, J.méd.franç. **22:** 389-392, Nov. '33
**——See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
**ISHIDA, I.,** Über den Calcium- und Phosphorstoffwechsel: Einfluss des Carotins und Gallosterins, J.Biochem. **18:** 479-493, Nov. '33
**ISHIHARA, T.,** Experimentelle Studien über die Ermüdung bei Kaninchen und Meerschweinchen; über den Einfluss der Ermüdung auf die Blutbestandteile, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3015-3017, Dec. '33
Experimentelle Studien über die Ermüdung; über den Einfluss der Ermüdung auf die Antikörperbildung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3045-3046, Dec. '33
**ISHIKAWA, I.,** Über drei Fälle von akuter gelber Lebertrophie, die in den letzten 2 Jahren in unserem Institut seziert worden waren, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **48:** 45, Jan. '34
**ISHIKAWA, Y., and TAKAHASHI, M.,** Über den Einfluss der Hypophysenpraeparate auf den Grundstoffwechsel, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 1-2, Oct. '32
**ISHINO, K.,** Die Katalase in peripherer Lymphe, Arb.a.d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 77-81, '33
Amylase der peripheren Lymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 82-84, '33
**ISHIOKA, H.: See MORISHITA, K., jt. auth.**
**ISHITANI, K.,** Über einen Fall von Karzinom bei einer Psoriasis vulgaris-Kranken, Acta dermat. **22:** 59-61, '33
**ISHIWARI, M.,** On relation between so-called anti-inhibition in Wassermann reaction and blood type, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1029, '33
**ISHIYAMA, G.,** Das Blutbild der hämolytischen Streptokokken-Träger bei Scharlach-Rekonvaleszenz, J. Orient.Med. **19:** 69, Nov. '33
**ISIDOR, P.: See ACHARD, C., jt. auth.**
**——See FRANÇOIS, E., jt. auth.**
**ISKRA, T. G.,** Über die Wirkung der lokalen thermischen Reize auf die weichen Hirnhäute (Versuche mit Vitalfärbung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 613-621, '33
**ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS:** See under Pancreas
**ISLER, W.,** Die Appendizitisfälle der Jahre 1928-1932 in der Krankenanstalt Frauenfeld, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1121-1124, Nov. 4, '33
**ISMAIL, A.,** L'emploi du vaccin antiméningococcique dans la prophylaxie de la méningite cérébrospinale, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1725-1728, Oct. '33
**ISMET, N., and ALEXIADES, S.,** Revue de cinquante années d'ophtalmologie en Turquie, Folia ophth. orient. **1:** 295-303, July-Sept. '33
**ISO-AGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION:** See Agglutination; Blood, groups
**ISO-AGGLUTININS:** See under Agglutinins; Blood, groups
**ISO-AGGLUTINOGENS:** See Blood, groups
**ISOCHRONISM:** See under Chronaxia
**ISOCORYDINE:** See Corydalis
**ISO-ELECTRIC POINT:** See Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
**ISOLA, A.,** La sintomatologia antrale nelle lesioni organiche dell'angulus, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 381-398, Oct. '33
**ISOSPORA belli:** See Coccidiosis
**ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS:** See Dextrose; Sodium chloride; Sodium sulphate; etc.

**ISRAEL, J. E.:** See **PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.**

**ISRAEL, L., and JACOB, A.,** Idées actuelles sur la physiologie du lobe postérieur de l'hypophyse. Applications thérapeutiques, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1543-1548, Oct. 28, '33

——See **MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**

——See **WOLF, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**

**ISRAEL, S. L.:** See **GOULEY, B. A., jt. auth.**

**ISRAELS, M. C. G., and SUSMAN, W.,** Systemic poisoning by phenylenediamine, with report of fatal case, with pathological report, Lancet **1:** 508-510, March 10, '34

**von ISSEKUTZ, B.,** Ein einfaches Megaskop zur Projektion der Kymographien, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 492-493, '33

Beiträge zur Wirkung des Germanins, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **173:** 479-498; 499-507, '33

Eine einfache Methode zur perkutanen Anwendung des Histamins, Med.Klin. **30:** 197-198, Feb. 9, '34

Synergy of antispasmodic drugs, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 297-299, April 7, '34

**von ISSEKUTZ, B., JR.,** Die Innervation des Dünndarmes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 494-502, '33

**ISSEL, E.,** Letal verlaufener Fall von Herzblock mit hochgradiger Bradykardie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 643-644, Nov. 15, '33

**ISSERLIN, M.,** "Sprache und Ordnen," Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 819-821, '33 [Comment on von Kuenburg's article]

**ISTRATI, G.:** See **COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.**

**ISWARIAH, V., and KUTUMBIAH, P.,** Post-puerperal polyneuritis, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 13-16, Jan. '34

**ITAGAKI, T.,** Case of exanthema subitum, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 137-138, Oct. '33

**ITAMI, M.,** Über den Erfolg der Laminektomie bei der Wirbelfraktur, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 153, Jan. '34

**ITO, K.:** See **SHOJI, Y., jt. auth.**

**ITO, M.,** Case of post-mortem examination of metastatic goitre accompanied by depressive myelitis, Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 3-4, '34

**ITÔ, M. (Kanazawa),** Krankenstatistik der Dermato-Urologischen Klinik an der medizinischen Fakultät zu Kanazawa (1913-1932), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 2, Jan. '34

——**and MIKI, R.,** Leuco-mélanodermie généralisée post-érythrodermique après cure à la trypaflavine, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 3-4, Jan. '34

**ITO, M. (Tokyo), and HAYAZU, S.,** Neue vereinfachte Darstellungsmethode des Brunsthormons und ein neues Phänomen desselben, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1969, Dec. 15, '33

——**KON, T., and NAGAMINE, H.,** Studien über das männliche Hormon; über den Einfluss des männlichen Hormons auf die Entwicklung und Restitution des männlichen sekundären Geschlechtsmerkmales der jungen normalen und kastrierten Hähne, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 67, Oct. '33

**ITO, T.,** Über die Tuberkelbazillenzüchtung aus Sputen auf den Glyzerinagar und zur Frage sog. "Peptonschadens," Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 27, Oct. 24, '33

Über eine neue Reinzüchtungsmethode der Tuberkelbazillen und Studien über Nährböden mittels dieser Methode, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 28-29, Oct. 24, '33

Die Herzhypertrophie bei der Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 39-40, Dec. 24, '33

**ITOIZ, A.:** See **PARDAL, R., jt. auth.**

**ITURRIOZ, T.:** See **BÉRANGER, R. P., jt. auth.**

**IVANCICH, P.,** Radiología clínica de las úlceras gastro-duodenales, Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 810-832, Oct. '32

**IVANENKO, E. F.,** Methyiglyoxal as intermediate product of carbohydrate metabolism in animal organism. Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 166-180, '34

**IVANICH, F.,** Late postoperative results of subperichondrial septum resection performed in cases of obstruction of nasal respiration, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 220-222, March 10, '34

**IVANISSEVICH, L.,** El crecimiento de la población humana, Semana méd. **2:** 2090-2096, Dec. 28, '33; also, Rev. de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 500-512, Sept.-Oct. '33

**IVANISSEVICH, O.,** Hidatidosis del fémur; operación, curación. Injerto óseo, rehabilitación definitiva, Semana méd. **2:** 1420-1422, Nov. 9, '33

——**and PARDAL, R.,** Enfisema ampolloso subpleural en un caso de cáncer de pulmón, Semana méd. **1:** 208-212, Jan. 18, '34

**IVANISSEVICH OPERATION:** See Varicocele

**IVANOV, P. P.:** See **BLUMENTAL, jt. auth.**

**IVANOV, S. N.,** Modified sclerectomy in glaucoma, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 155-160, '34

**IVANOV, S. P.,** Late results of Albee operation in treatment of tuberculous spondylitis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 19-24, '33

**IVANOVA, N. G.,** Tuberculin therapy by way of mucous membrane of nose, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 933-939, Oct. 30, '33

**IVANOVICS, G.,** Ueber den Mechanismus der Bakterium-agglutininbindung; Agglutininbindung der durch Hitzeeinwirkung modifizierten Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 518-528, '34

**IVANTCHENKO, S. J.:** See **TCHIJEVSKY, A. L., jt. auth.**

**IVASHENTSOV, GLEB ALEKSANDROVICH**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——**and KOBETS-ALMAZOVA, O. E.,** Comparison of clinical and laboratory aspects of typhoid and paratyphoid, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 190-199, Feb. 15, '34

**IVERSEN, P.,** Clinical lecture on case of acute nephritis, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1309-1312, Dec. 7, '33

Edematous disease probably due to secondary beriberi, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 87-88, Jan. 25, '34

——**JACOBSEN, E., and BING, J.,** Nierenfunktionsuntersuchungen bei Diabetes insipidus. Pituitrinwirkung — Tages- und Nachtfiltration — Adrenalinwirkung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 69-76, '33; also, Tests of kidney function in diabetes insipidus; diurnal and nocturnal filtration following administration of pituin (pituitary preparation) or epinephrine, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1156-1162, Nov. **23,** '33

**IVES, G.,** Spinal puncture and spinal fluid, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 152-157, April '34

**IVES, J. E., KNOWLES, F. L., and BRITTEN, R. H.,** Health aspects of radium dial painting; measurements of radioactivity in workers, J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 433-446, Nov. '33

**IVY, A. C.,** Physiology of gall bladder, Physiol.Rev. **14:** 1-102, Jan. '34

Factors concerned in evacuation of gall bladder, Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 128-153, '32

——See **ATKINSON, A. J., jt. auth.**

——See **MAISON, G. L., jt. auth.**

——See **QUIGLEY, J. P., jt. auth.**

——See **RICHTER, O., jt. auth.**

——See **VOEGTLIN, W. L., jt. auth.**

——**RICHTER, O., MEYER, A. F., and GREENGARD, H.,** Relation of gastrectomy to anemia on presence of substances effective in pernicious anemia in canine stomach and liver, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 116-119, April '34

**IVY POISONING:** See Rhus, poisoning

**IWAKI, Y.:** See **MORII, M., jt. auth.**

**IWAMATSU, T.,** Ein Fall von Thyreoiditis purulenta acuta im Anschluss an den in die Trachea vorgedrungenen Oesophaguskrebs, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 296, March 20, '34

**IWAMOTO, S.,** Ueber die geschlechtlichen Unterschiede des Oxydations und Reduktionsvermögens des Harns beim Kaninchen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 262, March 25, '34

**IWANAGA, K.,** Ein Fall von genetisch interessanter Ranula, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 80, Jan. '34

**IWANOW, G.,** Über die Eigenschaften des kollateralen Verlaufes der Herzarterien im Experiment, Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 65-106, '33

**IWANOW, I. K.:** See **STOGOW, W. A., jt. auth.**

**IWANOW, N. S.,** Über Lokalisation und Charakter der entzündlichen Prozesse bei der gonorrhoischen Vulvovaginitis kleiner Mädchen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 605-616, '34

**IWASAKI, H.,** Die statistische Beobachtung über Pleuritis, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 102-103, Jan. '34

**IWASE, M.,** Bindungsvermögen der experimentell geschädigten überlebenden Kaninchenleber einigen Krampfgiften gegenüber, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 159-179, '34

Das Bindungsvermögen der mit Tusche oder kolloidalem Silber injizierten Kaninchenleber einigen Krampfgiften gegenüber, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 436-452, '34

Bindungsvermögen der Kaninchenleber und der Niere Morphin gegenüber, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 751-752, '34

**IWATA, S.:** See **HATANO, S., jt. auth.**

**IWATÔ, Y.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die pathologisch-histologischen Veränderungen der Leber bei den akuten Bauchfellentzündungen; Mitochondrien der Leber, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2136-2137, Sept. '33

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die pathologisch-histologischen Veränderungen der Leber bei den akuten Bauchfellentzündungen; der Golgische Apparat und die Gallenkapillare der Leber, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2503-2504, Oct. '33

**IWATSURU, R., and MINAMI, Y.,** Studien über die Phosphatase; die Phosphatase in Blut, Milz, Leber und Nieren bei akuter lymphatischer Leukämie. Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 394-398, '34

**IXODES; IXODIDAE:** See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission; Ticks

**IZABOLINSKIY, M.:** See Isabolinski, M.

**IZAC, L.:** See **COMBEMALE, P., jt. auth.**

**IZAKSON, B. O.:** See **VINOGRADOVA, S. P., jt. auth.**

**IZAR, G., and FAMULARI, S.,** Sulla azione biologica delle onde corte; azione su alcuni germi, Riforma med. **49:** 1489-1490, Oct. 7, '33

Sulla azione biologica delle onde corte; azione sul potere agglutinante dei sieri in vitro, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 986-988, Nov. '33

**IZAR, G., and FAMULARI, S.**—Continued
Sulla azione biologica delle onde corte; azione delle onde corte sul valore complementare del siero di cavia, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 989-991, Nov. '33
——**and MORETTI, P.**, Sull'azione biologica delle onde corte: azione sui fermenti, Riforma med. **49:** 1611, Oct. 28, '33
Sull'azione biologica delle onde corte; azione sulla formazione delle agglutinine e delle precipitine, Riforma med. **49:** 1771-1772, Nov. 25, '33
Sull'azione biologica delle onde corte; azione sui colloidi inorganici; azione sulla anafilassi; azione sulla emolisine, Riforma med. **50:** 83-85, Jan. 20, '34
Sull'azione biologica delle onde corte; azione sulla resistenza globulare; azione sulla velocità di sedimentazione, Riforma med. **50:** 283-284, Feb. 24, '34
——**GAIZZONE, G., and CALDERONE, A.**, Sobre la acción de las ondas cortas; acción sobre el contenido en urea de la sangre circulante, Clín.y lab. **23:** 913-918, Nov. '33
**IZHEVSKIY, L. M.**, Preliminary report on urine of pregnancy (gravidan) and its application in surgical clinic, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1222-1224, '33
**IZIKOWITZ, S.**, Über humorale Veränderungen bei Fiebertherapie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schwefelbehandlung bei Dementia praecox, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 603-607, '33
Über das Verhalten der Senkungsreaktion während der Schwefelbehandlung (Sulfosin-) der Dementia praecox, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 41-56, '34
**IZQUIERDO SÁNCHEZ**, Unas reflexiones clínicas acerca de la tuberculosis urinaria y genital, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 229-230, Sept. 30, '33
**IZUME, M.**, Über einen Fall von Fremdkörper im Brustfellsack, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2347, Oct. '33
**IZUMI, J.**, Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Bluts im normalen und pathologischen Zustand; kolloid-osmotischer Druck des Bluts beim Ileustier, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 149-158, Oct. 31, '33
Studien über den Milchsäurestoffwechsel beim Ileus; zeitliche Veränderung des Blutmilchsäurespiegels beim Ileus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 201-216, Nov. 30, '33
Studien über den Milchsäurestoffwechsel beim Ileus; Milchsäurestoffwechsel in Leber beim Ileus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 217-226, Nov. 30, '33
——**See KIKUTA, T., jt. auth.**
——**See NAKAZAWA, F., jt. auth.**
**IZUMI, S.**, Micro-determination of oxalic acid in blood, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II.Biochem. **2:** 195-204, Oct. '33
**IZZO, C.**, Etiopatogenesi e cura dell'emofilia, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 41, Feb. 28, '34; 66, March 31, '34
**IZZO, R. A., and CASANEGRA, A.**, Sobre un caso de frenicectomía en una diabética tuberculosa, Arch. de tisiol. **9:** 131-135, July-Sept. '33
Bronquitis fibrinosa, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 12-20, Oct. '33
**IZZO, U.**, Aborti strumentali e secondamenti patologici, Clin.ostet. **35:** 683-688, Nov. '33

J

**JABLONSKI, W.**, Kurze Mitteilung eines atypischen Hintergrundbildes, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **91:** 629-631, Nov. '33
**JABLONSKY, S.**, Über angeborene Anomalien der männlichen Harnröhre, Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 694-706, '33
**JACCHIA, L.**, Sul valore terapeutico della associazione di deidrocolato di sodio ai diuretici mercuriali, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 65-79, Feb. '34
**JACCHIA, P.**, Contributo all'etiologia delle bronchiettasie, Pediatria **42:** 173-179, Feb. '34
**JACCOUD-OSLER'S DISEASE:** See Endocarditis
**JACHES, L., and SUSSMAN, M. L.**, Osteolytic bone tumors, Radiology **22:** 391-398, April '34
**JACK, W. A. M., and ROSE, L. W.**, Disposal of litter in Razmak, Waziristan, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 220-223, March '34
**JACKE**, Analgetica in der Dermatologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 185-186, Feb. 10, '34
**JACKSON, A. B.**, Auto driver's neurosis, M.Rec. **139:** 174, Feb. 21, '34
**JACKSON, A. H.**, Three cases of multiple neurofibromatosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 311-314, March '34
Emotional development and neuroses, M.Rec. **139:** 480-482, May 2, '34
Familial spastic paralysis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1266-1270, June '34
**JACKSON, A. S.**, Prevention of persistent and recurrent hyperthyroidism based on study of 769 cases of exophthalmic goiter, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 590-594, March '34
**JACKSON, ANNIE:** See Obituaries
**JACKSON, C.**, Cancer of larynx; its curability by laryngofissure, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 431-432, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
——**and BABCOCK, W. W.**, Plastic closure of tracheostomic fistula, S.Clin.North America **14:** 199-202, Feb. '34
——**and JACKSON, C. L.**, Pulsion diverticulum of esophagus and hypopharynx, South.Surgeon **2:** 255-266, Dec. '33
**JACKSON, C., and JACKSON, C. L.**—Continued
Pulmonary symptoms due to esophageal disease, Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 197-212, '33
Chronic laryngeal stenosis in children, S.Clin.North America **14:** 27-37, Feb. '34
**JACKSON, C. L.**, Esophageal stenosis associated with ulcer of stomach and duodenum, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 2: 143-148, '32
Treatment of "cardiospasm," with notes on diagnosis and etiology, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 172-176, March '34
——**See JACKSON, C., jt. auth.**
**JACKSON, C. M.: See RICE, H. G., jt. auth.**
**JACKSON, CHARLES T. (1805-1880)**
—two notable controversies; over invention of electric telegraph and discovery of surgical anesthesia [A. H. Miller] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 110-123, March '34
**JACKSON, D. A.: See SHELLING, D. H., jt. auth.**
**JACKSON, D. E.**, Observations concerning etiology and nature of trigeminal neuralgia (tic douloureux), J.Med. **15:** 127-129, May '34
**JACKSON, D. L.**, Rupturing membranes to induce labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 329-336, March '34
**JACKSON, E.**, Cycloplegia for diagnosis, Arch.Ophth. 7: 133-140, Jan. '34
Practical lenses; trial set for school physicians, Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 147-153, '33; also, Practical trial lenses and trial test, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 487-98, June '34
Ernest Edmund Maddox; 1863-1933, Am.J.Ophth. 17: 361-362, April '34
John Bowring Lawford; 1858-1934, Am.J.Ophth. 17: 362-363, April '34
**JACKSON, E. W.**, Adynamic ileus in abdominal surgery, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 284-290, June '34
**JACKSON, F. K., and WAD, Y. D.**, Sanitary disposal and agricultural utilization of habitation wastes by Adore process, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 93-100, Feb. '34
**JACKSON, F. W., DEFRIES, R. D., and SELLERS, A. K.**, Five-year survey of maternal mortality in Manitoba, 1928-1932, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 102-120, March '34
**JACKSON, H., and DUVALL, A. I.**, Dinitrophenol poisoning; report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1844-1845, June 2, '34
**JACKSON, H., JR., and MERRILL, D.**, Agranulocytic angina associated with menstrual cycle, New England J.Med. **210:** 175-176, Jan. 25, '34
**JACKSON, H. M.: See FIXSEN, M. A. B., jt. auth.**
**JACKSON, H. W.: See NEAL, J. B., jt. auth.**
**JACKSON, J. A. (Danville, Pa.): See OVERBY, D. C., jt. auth.**
**JACKSON, J. A. (Madison, Wis.)**, Rattle snake bite; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 100-102, Feb. '34
**JACKSON, J. H.**, Bemerkungen über Aufbau und Abbau des Nervensystems, Nervenarzt **6:** 582; 631, '33
**JACKSON, J. L.**, Infra-hyoid muscular anomaly in man, Anat.Rec. **59:** 41-45, April 25, '34
**JACKSON, JOHN HUGHLINGS (1834-1911)**
—aphasia (consideration of views of Jackson), [J. K. Gill] M.J.Australia **1:** 122-125, Jan. 27, '34
**JACKSON, L. N.: See McEWAN, T. L., jt. auth.**
**JACKSON, R. H.**, Radical operation for traumatic arteriovenous fistula of femoral vessels; case report, Wis.J.Surg. **42:** 152-162, March '34
Chronic sacroiliac sprain with attendant sciatica, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 456-477, May '34
**JACKSON, R. L., and HARRIS, B.**, Study of 20 cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer in Negro, J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 1-5, Feb. '34
**JACKSON, R. W.**, Effect of mineral oil administration upon nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins; studies with vitamin A factor of yellow corn, J.Nutrition **7:** 607-616, June '34
Effect of mineral oil administration upon nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins; studies with vitamin D of irradiated ergosterol, J.Nutrition **7:** 617-622, June '34
**JACOB, A.: See ISRAEL, L., jt. auth.**
**JACOB, E.: See DEMAY, G., jt. auth.**
——**See DOUSSINET, P., jt. auth.**
——**See TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
**JACOB, F. M.: See GUY, W. H., jt. auth.**
**JACOB, H.**, Diffus melanotische Geschwulstbildungen der weichen Hirnhäute, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 167-187, '34
**JACOB, K. K.**, Diagnosis and treatment of small-pox; paper based on small-pox epidemic 1932-1933, J. Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 1-10, Dec. '33
**JACOB, P.**, Considérations sur l'étiologie de la tuberculose. Le problème de l'hérédité et de la contagion, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 546, Oct. 31, '33; 591, Nov. 11, '33
Un cas de polynévrite aurique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 280-281, Feb. 26, '34
**JACOBAEUS, H. C.**, Atelectasis and pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 97-102, Jan. 27, '34
**JACOBAEUS OPERATION:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
**JACOBI, A.**, Congenital lipoma, Arch.Pediat. 51: 78-81, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
**JACOBI, H.**, Indikationen und Erfolge der Ovarialbestrahlung bei Blutungen der Frau, Therap.d.Gegenw. 74: 553-557, Dec. '33

JACOBI, J., and HEYMER, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Herzfehler und Pneumothorax, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 328-338, '34

JACOBI, JOHANNES: See Jaume, Jean

JACOBI, M., KENLER, M., and SILVERMAN, I., Paradoxical embolism of coronary artery, Am.Heart J. 9: 414-417, Feb. '34

——See FINKELSTEIN, R., jt. auth.

——See GRAYZEL, H. G., jt. auth.

JACOBI, W.: See LOHR, W., jt. auth.

JACOBJ, C., Zur Frage der Gefahren der intravenösen Morphiuminjektion, Med.Welt 8: 329-334, March 10, '34

JACOB-KLEFFNER, E., Über pathologische Neugier und Mangel an Langeweile bei Encephalitis epidemica, Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 657-665, '34

JACOBS, A., Renal tuberculosis, with survey of 70 cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 420-424, March 10, '34

JACOBS, A. G., Diet, vitamins and teeth, J.Tennessee M.A. 27: 78-81, March '34

JACOBS, A. W., Malignant neoplasms of ovary; analysis of 150 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 257-260, Feb. '34

JACOBS, H. R., Practical method for continuous administration of fluid intravenously, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 768-771, April '34

——See HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.

JACOBS, I. W., X-ray organization and problems in United States Navy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 32: 133-147, April '34

JACOBS, J., On use of adsorbents in immunizations with haptens, J.Exper.Med. 59: 479-490, April '34

——See LANDSTEINER, K., jt. auth.

JACOBS, J. B., Sign of fetal death, M.Rec. 139: 183-184, Feb. 21, '34
New preparation in obstetrics; preliminary report, M.Rec. 139: 295-296, March 21, '34

JACOBS, M. F., Vertigo from viewpoint of internist, J. Oklahoma M.A. 27: 116-118, April '34

JACOBS, M. H., Quantitative measurement of permeability of erythrocyte to water and to solutes by hemolysis method, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 4: 161-183, Feb. 20, '34

——and PARPART, A. K., Osmotic properties of erythrocyte: influence of escape of salts on hemolysis by hypotonic solutions, Biol.Bull. 65: 512-528, Dec. '33

JACOBS, P. P., Training, recruiting, and staff education, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 371-374, '33

JACOBS, S., Hyperinsulinism, with report of case, New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 724-726, May '34

JACOBS, S. I.: See HOLMES, H. N., jt. auth.

JACOBSEN, A., Exfoliative dermatitis, due to neoarsphenamine-bismuth therapy of syphilis, treated with sodium thiosulphate, Med.rev., Bergen 50: 542-550, Dec. '33

JACOBSEN, A. T. B., Roentgenotherapy of exophthalmic goiter, Bibliot.f.læger 125: 515-516, Dec. '33 [Comment on Eiken's article]

JACOBSEN, A. W., Pitressin test in epilepsy, New York State J.Med. 34:506-509, June 1, '34

JACOBSEN, C., Der chronische Reiz des reticuloendothelialen Systems—eine Krebshemmung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 562-576, '34

JACOBSEN, C. F., Influence of motor and premotor area lesions upon retention of skilled movements in monkeys and chimpanzees, A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. 13: 225-247, '32

JACOBSEN, E., Zur Kinetik der Nierenphosphatase, Biochem.Ztschr. 267: 89-101, '33

——See IVERSEN, P., jt. auth.

JACOBSEN, N. S., Insulin coma in pregnant diabetics, Ugesk.f.læger 96: 347-352, March 29, '34

JACOBSEN, V. C., Melanin; review of chemical aspects of melanin problem, Arch.Path. 17: 391-403, March '34

——and KLINCK, G. H., JR., Melanin; its mobilization and excretion in normal and in pathologic conditions, Arch.Path. 17: 141-151, Feb. '34

JACOBSOHN, I.: See EISLER, M., jt. auth.

JACOBSON, A., Zur operativen Behandlung der malignen Colontumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 148-165, '33

JACOBSON, C. J.: See GUDJONSSON, S. V., jt. auth.

JACOBSON, E. (Chicago), Electrical measurements concerning muscular contraction (tonus) and cultivation of relaxation in man; studies on arm flexors, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 230-248, Jan. '34
Electrical measurements concerning muscular contraction (tonus) and cultivation of relaxation in man—relaxation-times of individuals, Am.J.Physiol. 108: 573-580, June '34

JACOBSON, E. (London): See ATTWATER, H. L., jt. auth.

JACOBSON, E. (Riga), Die Bluttransfusion bei Pyämie, Med.Klin. 29: 1714, Dec. 15, '33
Behandlung hartnäckiger Polyarthritiden mit Pyrifer, Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 93-94, Feb. '34
Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Bluttransfusion, München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 513-515, April 6, '34

JACOBSON, J.: See de SPÉVILLE, jt. auth.

JACOBSON SOLUTION (benzyl cinnamic ester): See Cornea, opacity

JACOBY, M., and EISNER, G., Über die bei der Uranvergiftung wirksamen Substanzen aus höheren Pflanzen und Hefe, Biochem.Ztschr. 268: 322-325, '34

JACOBY, M. W., Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 11: 828-831, May '34

JACOD, M., La syphilis et les paralysies des dilatateurs du larynx, Presse méd. 42: 538-539, April 4, '34

JACQUELIN, A., Les asthmes d'origine digestive, Vie méd. 14: 1043-1048, Nov. 25, '33
Pneumonie caséeuse et poussée fluxionnaire allergique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 9: 605-613, Nov. 30, '33

——See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.

——and BONNET, G., Sur l'autosérothérapie intramuqueuse dans l'asthme et ses équivalents, Presse méd. 42: 249-251, Feb. 14, '34

——JOLY, F., and ALD'HUY, R., Asthme et tuberculose, Bull.méd., Paris 47: 671-675, Oct. 21, '33

JACQUELIN, C.: See QUÉNU, J., jt. auth.

JACQUET, P., La fièvre barbiturique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1466-1467, Dec. 11, '33
La crise entéralgique et l'appendicite chronique à forme entéralgique, Presse méd. 42: 578-580, April 11, '34

JACQUOT, R.: See DONATO, J., jt. auth.

JAD SALTS: See Nostrums

JADASSOHN, W., Hautkrankheiten und Ernährung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1332-1334, Dec. 23, '33

——and SCHAAF, F., Zur Propeptantherapie nach Luithlen-Urbach, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 354-356, '33

JADASSOHN-BLOCH TEST: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis

JADIN, J.: See BRUYNOGHE, R., jt. auth.

JAECK, P., Arbeitsdienst und körperliche Erziehung, Leibesübungen, pp. 477-478, Nov. 5, '33

JAEDERHOLM, Bemerkungen zum Thema: Psychopatische Kinder, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8: 455-461, '33

de JAEGER, A., La dacryostomie en cas de lupus, Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 23-28, '34

JAEGER, F., Über die Entstehung von Magengeschwüren durch Fremdkörper, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 178: 134-137, '33

JAEGER, J. R., Brain tumors, Colorado Med. 31: 165-168, May '34

JÄGER, R.: See HAUSTEIN, F., jt. auth.

JAGERROOS, B. H., Nochmals: Die sexualzyklischen Umwandlungen in der tuba uterina beim Menschen und bei den niedrigeren Primaten. Erwiderung zu Westmans Bemerkungen, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 13: 367, '34

JAENSCH, E. R., Zur Auseinandersetzung der Typenlehre Kretschmers und der Integrationstypologie. (Zur Richtigstellung gegenüber W. Enke), Ztschr.f.Psychol. 130: 370-376, '33

JAENSCH, P. A., Verfettung des Auges, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. 30: 145-161, Nov. 7, '33
Seltene Augenveränderungen bei Schüller-Christianscher Krankheit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 158-165, Feb. '34

——and LERCHE, Die Augenveränderungen bei Marekscher Geflügellähme, Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 359-376, '33

JAENSCH, W., and GUNDERMANN, O., Methode und praktische Grundlagen einer kapillarmikroskopischen Reifungskontrolle bei Kindern, Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 77, Feb.; 128, March '34

JAFFE, H.: See MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.

JAFFE, H. L.: See BODANSKY, A., jt. auth.

JAFFÉ, R., Über ein "Paraffinom" der Appendix, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 508-509, April 6, '34

——and KAHLAU, G., Über pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei sogenannter "Rattenlepra," Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 46: 218-230, '33

——and LÖWENBERG, M., Ueber das Vorkommen kleiner Fettgewebsnekrosen im Pankreas bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 43: 327-335, '33

JAFFÉ, R. H., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Lymphogranulomatose (Paltauf-Sternberg), Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 388-392, March 31, '34

——and LAING, D. R., Changes of digestive tract in uremia; pathologic anatomic study, Arch.Int.Med. 53: 851-864, June '34

JAGDHOLD, H., Über die "Apiollähmungen" und ihre Prognose, Nervenarzt 7: 82-84, '34

JAGIĆ, N., Primarius Dr. Gustav Spengler †, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 47: 185, Feb. 9, '34

——and KLIMA, R., Zur Klinik und Therapie der hämorrhagischen Diathesen, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 433-437, March 23, '34

——and ZIMMERMANN, O., Beiträge zur Digitalistherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 13-18, Jan. 5, '34; Die Digitalistherapie in der Praxis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 201-204, Feb. 17, '34

JAHIEL, R., Gli stati di sensibilizzazione epatica in rapporto con la funzione ovarica normale, Monitore di endocrinol. 1: 81-84, Oct. '33; also, Sur des états de sensibilisation hépatique en rapport avec la fonction ovarienne normale; leur diagnostic différentiel et leur traitement, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 9-20, Jan. '34
"Crises de foie" en rapport avec la fonction ovarienne. Essais thérapeutiques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 23: 1008-1010, Nov. '33

**JAHIEL, R.**—Continued
——**See BINET, M. E., jt. auth.**
——**See CHARRIER, J., jt. auth.**
**JAHN, D.**, Der Einfluss experimenteller Mitralinsuffizienz auf den Stoffwechsel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 221-241, '33
Grundlagen und Notstände der deutschen Volksernährung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 545, April 13, '34; 599, April 20, '34
**JAHN, G.: See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.**
**JAHN, H.**, Gesundheitsstörungen bei Schulanfängern, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 474-476, Oct. 20, '33
Körperliche Erziehung in täglicher Turnstunde, Ztschr.f. Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 7-10, Jan. 5, '34
**JAHNEL, F.**, Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Pathogenität von Spirochäten auf künstlichen Nährböden, insbesondere über die willkürliche Beeinflussung der Pathogenität von Hühnerspirochätenkulturen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 349-357, Dec. 29, '33
Lässt sich die Spirochaeta pallida auf künstlichen Nährböden kultivieren? Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 550-553, April 14, '34
——**PRIGGE, R., and ROTHERMUND, M.**, Sobre el problema de un ciclo de desarrollo en el espiroquete pallida, especialmente en la parálisis progresiva y tabes, Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 393-404, May-June '33
**JAHR, H. M.**, Some problems of newborn the first few days of life, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 86-91, March '34
**JAIKARAN, S. S.**, Pulmonary consolidations in cases of tuberculosis, Tubercle **15:** 350-359, May '34
**"JAKE" PARALYSIS:** See Neuritis, peripheral
**JAKI, G.**, Strangulation ileus, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1016, Nov. 11, '33; 1040, Nov. 18, '33; also, Über den Strangulationsileus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 226-245, '34
**JÁKI, JULIUS (GYULA):** See Jáki, G.
**JAKIMOWICZ, W.**, Meningitis necrotoxica reactiva (Babiński-Gendron), Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 249-266, Feb.-May '33
**JAKOB, C.**, Los aspectos biológicos de la tipología humana; su aplicación en la Argentina, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 353-367, July-Aug. '33
——**and PEDACE, E. A.**, Fibro-condro-osteoma primitivo del cerebro, Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 13-20, Aug.-Sept. '33
**JAKOB, F.**, Beitrag zur Chirurgie der sog. "Hiatushernien" des Zwerchfells, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 104-106, Feb. 3, '34
**JAKOBSEN, J.: See ELLERMANN, M., jt. auth.**
**JAKOWICKI, W.**, Plastic surgery of vesical sphincter, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 27-28, Jan. 7, '34
**von JAKSCH'S DISEASE:** See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
**JAKSY, J.**, Beiträge zur Frage der Nierenausschaltung bei Nierentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 199-209, '33
**JALAP**
—effects of female genitals on suprarenals and thyroid as manifested after internal application of jalap powder; experiments on rabbits, [T. Hashimoto] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 239-240, March 20, '34
**JALAVISTO, E., and LEPPO, E.**, Bilirubin content of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, Duodecim **50:** 232-248, '34
**JALET, J.**, Etude radiologique du lobe cardiaque, et de la scissure supplémentaire qu'il engendre; lobite et scissurite cardiaque, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 656-662, Dec. '33
——**See CULTY, R., jt. auth.**
**JALOWY, B.**, Effets tardifs de l'ovariectomie sur la coagulabilité sanguine chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 644-646, '34
**JAMAICA GINGER PARALYSIS:** See Neuritis, peripheral
**JAMBOSA malaccensis:** See under Apples
**JAME, L., AUJALEU and PASSA, J.**, La maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 1-54, Jan. '34
**JAME, R.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
**JAMES, B. M.**, Determination of incriminating agent in dermatitis, M.Rec. **139:** 394-395, April 18, '34
**JAMES, L. H.**, Need for uniform practices in microbiological examination of food products, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 325-326, April '34
**JAMES, R. R.**, Will of Thomas Morstede: surgeon to Henry the Fifth, Lancet **2:** 1513-1514, Dec. 30, '33
Woolhouse (1666-1733-4), Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 193-217, April '34
Peter de Alcobasse; physician to Henry IV, Lancet **1:** 877, April 21, '34
——**and SORSBY, A.**, Richard Banister; additional facts in relation to father of British ophthalmology, Brit. J.Ophth. **18:** 156-159, March '34
**JAMES, S. P.**, Remarks preceding demonstration relating to practice of malariatherapy at Horton, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **9:** 230-234, Oct. '33
**JAMES, T. G. I.**, Intraperitoneal rupture of calculous pyonephrosis, Brit.J.Urol. **5:** 386-387, Dec. '33
Value of auscultation of acute abdomen, Practitioner **132:** 495-499, April '34
——**and MATHESON, N. M.**, Acute perforation of peptic ulcers, Lancet **1:** 945-946, May 5, '34
**JAMES, W. M.**, Lo stovarsol nel trattamento della sifilide oculare, Biol.med., Milano **10:** 53-55, Jan.-Feb. '34
**JAMESON, C. H.**, Values in diagnostic errors, Maine M.J. **25:** 7-11, Jan. '34
**JAMESON, E. M.**, Tuberculosis of uterus and fallopian tubes with report of 2 cases treated with x-rays, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 173-184, Feb. '34
**JAMESON OPERATION:** See Strabismus, therapy
**JAMIESON, H. C.**, Diabetic coma refractory to insulin, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 277-279, March '34
Survey of diabetic deaths in Alberta, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 642-645, June '34
**JAMIESON, W. A., and POWELL, H. M.**, Immunology of Staphylococcus toxin, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 246-253, Jan.'34
**JAMMET**, L'hypertrophie cardiaque essentielle du nourrisson, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 115-119, Feb. 1, '34
**JAMMET, M. L.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
——**See MAY, E., jt. auth.**
**JAMUNI, A., and HOLDEN, M.**, Rôle of leucocytes in immunity to herpes, J.Immunol. **26:** 395-400, May '34
**JANBON, M.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
**JANER, J. L.: See HOFFMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**
**JANET, H.**, Le scorbut infantile, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 77-87, Feb. 10, '34
**JANET, J.**, Cas curieux de pénétration de l'argyrol dans le périurètre à la suite d'une injection à la seringue, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 31-32, Jan. 15, '34
Le traitement social de la blennorragie, J.d'urol. **37:** 136-139, Feb. '34
Traitement abortif de la blennorragie, Paris méd. **1:** 205-207, March 3, '34
**JANITZKY, A., RASCHIG, W., STEINKE, O., and WICHMANN, W.**, Untersuchungen über die Frage, ob Radiumemanation durch die Haut des menschlichen Körpers hindurchgeht. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1692-1693, Oct. 28, '33
**JANKOWSKA, H.**, Case of change of personality following cerebral trauma, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 177-183, '33
**JANKOWSKI, H.: See MORACZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.**
**JANKOWSKY, W.**, Die allgemeinen Grundlagen der Rassenkunde nach dem Stande der Wissenschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 359-362, March 9, '34
**JANNELLI, G.**, Alcuni rilievi di tecnica circa l'operazione di Ody, Minerva med. **1:** 89-90, Jan. 20, '34
**JANNEY, J. C., RILEY, G., and WALKER, E. W.**, Studies in kidney function; effect of posture of diuresis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 398-402, Dec. '33
——**See WALKER, E. W., jt. auth.**
**JANOTA, O.**, Recurring transient paresis in 2 sisters due to sclerosis in plaques or tuberculous lesion of arteries, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1281-1284, Oct. 27, '33
——**and JEDLIČKA, V.**, Rare case of intermeningeal hematoma with varolian glioma, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1706-1708, Dec. 8, '33
Malignant meningoblastoma caused by obstetric traumatism of frontal bone, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1757-1760, Dec. 22, '33
**JANOVIĆ, S.**, New culture methods in diagnosis of tuberculosis, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 426-435, '33
**JANOVICS, A.**, Present status of iodine therapy, Gyógyászat **73:** 695-697, Nov. 5, '33
**JANSE, H. M.**, Otolaryngologic conditions wrongly attributed to enlarged thymus, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1110-1116, Dec. '33
**JANSEN, ALBERT:** See Obituaries
**JANSEN, W. H.**, Diättherapie des Diabetes, München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1881-1886, Dec. 1, '33
**JANSON**, Klinische und ambulante Erfahrungen mit Digilanid, dem neuen Digitalispräparat Sandoz, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 45-46, Jan. '34
Progynon und Haarwachstum, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 114-115, Jan. 27, '34
Seltene Ursache einer Dysmenorrhoe, Med.Welt **8:** 177, Feb. 3, '34
**JANSSEN, E.**, Case of vesical calculus developing after osteomyelitis of pubic bone, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 86-90, Nov. '33
**JANSSEN, P.**, Die Operation der Blasenektomie ohne Inanspruchnahme des Intestinums, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2658-2662, Nov. 11, '33
**JANSSON, G.**, Roentgen diagnosis of papilloma of pelvis of kidney, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1111-1118, Dec. '33
Roentgen signs in diverticulosis and in diverticulitis of colon, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 1-14, Jan. '34
Roentgen diagnosis in intrathoracic neurinoma, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 241-251, March '34
**JANUS GREEN:** See under Dyes: Stains and Staining, vital
**JANUSCHKE, H.**, Pharmakologische Bekämpfung akuter und chronischer Eiterungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1547-1549, Dec. 22, '33
Zur klinischen Pharmakologie der ätherischen Öle, Med. Klin. **30:** 340-342, March 9, '34
**JANZ, G.**, Über subphrenische Abscesse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 482-494, '33
**JANZ, H. W.**, Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Endemie des klimatischen Bubo, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 270-274, March 3, '34

**JAPAN AND JAPANESE**
—anatomicosurgical study of trigeminal impression, and oval and round foramina in Japanese crania, [M. Saigusa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2103, Nov. '33
—anatomy of central nervous system in Japanese; surface extension of area striata in occipital brain, [T. Kuzuoka] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 291-305, Aug. '33
—arrangement of cutaneous veins of upper extremity in Japanese, [K. Matumoto] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 102-103, Oct. 20, '33
—aural muscles of Japanese in comparison with those of certain mammals, [I. Ikeda] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 1-2, Jan. '34
—biological view of twin fetus (supplement); twins in Japan, [G. Oku] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 457-465, Oct. '33
—digestibility of chief food products of Manchuria in relation to nutrition of Japanese farmers, [A. Abe & others] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 86, Dec. '33; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 27, Feb.; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 38, March '34
—distribution of cutaneous fat in Japanese new-born, [M. Atsuki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 937, May '33
—epithelial adhesion of edges of eyelids in Japanese fetus, [S. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 123-125, Jan. 20, '34
—experiments on Hoorweg law in Japanese, [T. Miura & S. Matsuki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 246-248, '33
—facial veins of Japanese, [M. Ogo] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1494-1496, Nov. 1, '33
—frequency of left-handedness and left-footedness among Japanese school children, [T. Komai & G. Fukuoka] Human Biol. **6:** 33-42, Feb. '34
—frequent occurrence of fracture of base and tuberosity of fifth metatarsal bone in Japanese; roentgenologic demonstration, [H. Miyake] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 214-215, Jan. 1, '34
—investigation on normal vital capacity in Japanese laborer and its correlation with size of body, [K. Yoshinaga] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 30, March '34
—morphology of lacrimal organs in Japanese fetus, [S. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 877-879, Dec. 20, '33
—morphology of maxillary sinus in Japanese fetus, [S. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 891-892, Dec. 20, '33
—natural increase of Japanese in Manchuria, [U. Miura & S. Kawahito] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 85, Dec. '33
—nutritional index, thickness of subcutaneous fat layer and their interrelationship in Japanese school children, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 345-346, March 25, '34
—occlusion of external nares of Japanese fetus by epithelial growth, [S. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 121-122, Jan. 20, '34
—physical measurements of Japanese women in relation to constitutional types, [S. Takeuchi] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2252-2255, Dec. '32
—quantitative researches on appendages of skin in Japanese girl, [M. Kawai] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 501-552, Dec. '33
—readiness of haemorrhage of Japanese skin, [I. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 454-455, '34
—relation between lactic acid and Trichomonas vaginalis content of vaginal secretion of Japanese women, [K. Fukushima] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 622-624, March 17, '34
—relation of body length to body weight in Japanese fetus, [T. Kiseki] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 53-63, Feb. '34
—roentgen aspects of anomalies of ribs observed in Japanese, [M. Ôkuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 159-160, Feb. 25, '34
—roentgen examination of transverse colon in Japanese women, [M. Honda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2718-2719, Nov. '33
—sacrum with 4 vertebrae in Japanese; form and measurements, [K. Fujino] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 43-51, Feb. '34
—septal apertures in humerus in Japanese, Ainu and Koreans, [E. Akabori] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 395-400 Jan.-March '34
—statistical observations on lunula unguis of 1200 adult Japanese, [B. Araki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1695, Dec. 25, '33
—statistical study of lunula unguis in 1600 Japanese school children, [B. Araki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1477-1478, Nov. 25, '33
—topographical relationship between vertebral column and spinal cord in Japanese infants, [S. Fukushima] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1192, June '33
**JAQUEROD, M.,** Les guérisons et les rechutes de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 754-763, Oct. 25, '33
**JARMAN, R.,** Recent advances in anaesthetics, Brit.M.J. **1:** 796-799, May 5, '34
——**and ABEL, A. L.,** Evipan as intravenous anæsthetic; results in 1,000 cases, Lancet **1:** 510-513, March 10, '34
**JARNE JACUE, A., and MORODER RIERA, L.,** Velocidad de sedimentación, recuento leucocitario y neumotórax artificial, Med.ibera **2:** 868-870, Dec. 23, '33
——**See MORODER RIERA, L.,** jt. auth.
**JAROSCHY, W.,** Ein atypisch schräg verengtes Becken mit Pfannenprotrusion, Beitr. z. klin. Chir. **158:** 412-422, '33
**JARRICOT, H.,** Un cas d'hémisyndrome parkinsonien syphilitique, Lyon méd. **152:** 613-622, Dec. 3, '33
——**See BONNAMOUR,** jt. auth.
——**See BOUCHUT, L.,** jt. auth.
——**See DUMAS, A.,** jt. auth.
——**See LAROYENNE,** jt. auth.
——**See PAVIOT, J. M.,** jt. auth.
——**See ROCHET, P.,** jt. auth.
**JARRICOT, L.: See PAVIOT, J. M.,** jt. auth.
**JASAITIS, D.,** Albert Calmette and Emile Roux, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 633-635, Nov. '33
**JASCHKE, O.,** Über den Nachweis der Spirochaeta pallida im Kantharidenexsudat, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 103-104, March 3, '34
**von JASCHKE, R. T.,** Der Zirkulationsapparat beim Myom. Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 6-21, '33
Das Myomherz, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 71-72, '33
Der Generalangriff gegen das Karzinom der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane (und Brüste), Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 1-4, Jan. '34
Otto Pankow †, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 206-208, Feb. 9, '34
**JASIENSKI, GEORGE (JERZY):** See Jasieński, J.
**JASIENSKI, H. J.: See FATH, H.,** jt. auth.
**JASIENSKI, J.,** Case of horseshoe kidney, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 289-292, April 15, '34; abstr., Un cas de rein en fer à cheval, J.d'urol. **36:** 353-357, Oct. '33
Rhizomelic spondylosis treated by intervention on parathyroid, including 4 cases of Leriche operation (ligature and resection of inferior thyroid artery), Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 849, Oct. 29, '33; 869, Nov. 5, '33; abstr., Quatre cas de spondylose rhizomélique traités par le procédé de Leriche, Rev.de chir.,Paris **52:** 761-774, Dec. '33
Fibrin calculi in kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 51-53, Jan. '34
**JASIŃSKI, T.: See BOHDANOWICZÓWNA, Z.,** jt. auth.
**JASO, E., and BERNAL FANDOS, P.,** Un cas de cœur triloculaire biventriculaire, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 736-745, Dec. '33
——**and QUERO MALO, M.,** El tratamiento de las neumonías con el alcohol intravenoso, Med.ibera **2:** 542-545, Oct. 21, '33
**JASO, L.,** Contribución al estudio de los focos apicales, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 103-110, Feb. '34
La secretina, sus propiedades fisiológicas y su acción sobre el metabolismo basal, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 123-127, Feb. 3, '34
**JASON, R. S.,** Pathologic changes in human palatine tonsil; their correlation with clinical findings, Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 600-606, May '34
**JASO ROLDAN, L.,** Contribución al estudio del síndrome endotelial de Bikel, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 156-158, Feb. 10, '34
**JASPER, H. H., and BONVALLET, M.,** La subordination chez le rat spinal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1186-1188, '33
**JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A.,** Nouvelles expériences de téléradiographie thoracique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 40-41, Jan. '34
——**See MASSELOT, F.,** jt. auth.
**JAUERNECK, A.,** Erste Erfahrungen mit Meningitisbehandlung durch Azetyleneinblasung nach der Methode von Prof. Zeller, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1790-1792, Dec. 1, '33
Morbus Osler, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 38-40, '34
**JAULMES, C.: See ANDRIEU, G.,** jt. auth.
——**See PILOD,** jt. auth.
**JAUME, JEAN**
—ophthalmologist about 1350-1384, [P. Pansier] Montpellier méd. **4:** 255-256, Oct. 15, '33
**JAUNDICE**
See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—[L. Martin] Internat.Clin. **1:** 19-38, March '34
—action of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) in jaundiced rachitic rats, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. (no. 6) **8:** 49-60, '34
—diastasuric conditions in cases of jaundice due to malignant tumours, [E. Millbourn] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 47-87, '34
—effect on vaginal smear picture and pregnancy of rat, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 570-575, April '34
—rôle played by bile in absorption of vitamin D in rat (jaundiced and rachitic); further experiments, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. (no. 5) **8:** 43-47, '34
**acholuric:** See Jaundice, hemolytic
**arsenical:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
**blood in:** See also Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, of newborn; Jaundice, spirochetal
—nature of bilirubin which can be extracted with ether, [B. Varela & C. Viana] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 789-792, '33

**JAUNDICE, blood in**—Continued
—new form of indirect bilirubin (bilirubin which can be extracted with ether), [B. Varela & C. Viana] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 786-788, '33
**catarrhal,** presence of Amoeba in bile obtained with duodenal tube from child, [A. Casaubón, J. Cruz Derqui & A. Letamendi] Semana méd. **2:** 1332-1334, Nov. 2, '33
—acute liver degeneration: treatment by cholecystogastrostomy, with discussion of clinical, pathological and physiological accompaniments, [C. G. Heyd] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 203-206, May '34
—aleukia hemorrhagica occurring after jaundice; case, [N. Fiessinger, F. P. Merklen & G. Brouet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 98-106, Feb. 5, '34
—as secondary disease in children, [K. Dietl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 272, March 2, '34
—chlorine of gallbladder bile, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, M. Cachin & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1238-1239, '33
—nervous and hemorrhagic complications; sodium chloride injections followed by recovery, [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 89-92, March '34
—prolonged course of epidemic (so-called catarrhal) jaundice with ascites; recovery; case, [M. Bottaliga] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 2-5, Jan. 7, '34
—residual hepatic damage as determined by bilirubin excretion test, [L. J. Soffer & M. Paulson] Arch. Int.Med. **53:** 809-813, June '34
—syphilitic chancre appearing during jaundice in patient with lymphogranuloma inguinale, [J. Mañeru] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 454-457, March '34
—therapy with intravenous injection of cylotropin (methenamine-sodium salicylate preparation), [T. S. Mnatsakanov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 803-805, Sept. 30, '33
—three cases demonstrating incubation period (with throat infection), [A. Beauchamp] Brit.M.J. **1:** 850, May 12, '34
**complications and sequels,** bilious pneumonia combined with atypical chronic leukemic lymphadenosis; case, [S. Lajos] Gyógyászat **73:** 711-712, Nov. 12, '33
—analgesic effect of hepatitis and jaundice in chronic arthritis, fibrositis and sciatic pain, [P. S. Hench] Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 1278-1294, April '34
—atypical temporary improvement of tolerance in diabetes during attack of simple jaundice; case, [B. W. Erecklentz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 557-561, April 14, '34
—differential diagnosis of acute yellow atrophy and grave icterus with atrophy of liver (acute yellow pseudo-atrophy), [A. Pirera] Rinasc.med. **10:** 323, July 15, '33; 347, Aug. 1, '33
—experimental contribution to explanation of intestinal stasis, [H. Schroeder] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 485-487, March 31, '34
—jaundice in arthritis; analgesic action; 4 cases, [N. Sidel & M. I. Abrams] New England J.Med. **210:** 181-182, Jan. 25, '34
—severe jaundice in cecal occlusion; case, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 898-899, April 14, '34
**diagnosis:** See also Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, spirochetal; Liver, function tests
—[L. Martin] Internat.Clin. **1:** 19-38, March '34
—direct and indirect van den Bergh reaction, [V. Jourdain] Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Bruxelles, nos. 9-10, pp. 176-215, '32
—general practitioner and diagnosis of various types, [G. Dominici] Forze san. **3:** 213, Feb. 10, '34; 274, Feb. 20, '34
—rapid duodenal tubage under roentgen control, [L. Camus & Levassor] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 775-776, Dec. 14, '33
**epidemic:** See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, spirochetal
—benign epidemic resembling diounde among Negroes at Stanleyville, February-March, 1933, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1176-1181, '33
—in North Leicestershire, [T. M. Montford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 330-331, Feb. 24, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** benign jaundice due to ingestion of cinchophen; case, [A. Caïn, Facquet & Blonde] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1335-1338, Nov. 20, '33
—agranulocytosis and grave jaundice during gold therapy for tuberculosis; fatal case, [J. Braillon] Sang **8:** 356-360, '34
—fatal jaundice due to cinchophen intoxication; case, [N. Fiessinger & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1194-1199, Nov. 6, '33
—geographic and pathologic study of contributing causes, [R. Rabl] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 1) **38:** 3-80, '34
—grave cutaneous eruptions and jaundice following gold therapy for dry pleurisy; recovery after Vichy cure, [P. & M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. 15: 99-104, Feb. (A) '34
—hepatolytic and icterogenic splenomegaly; case, [N. Fiessinger, F. P. Merklen & G. Brouet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 91-97, Feb. 5, '34

**JAUNDICE, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—hydatid cyst of liver with jaundice, [J. C. Colbeck] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 88-93, Jan. '34
—internal leishmaniasis with grave jaundice in child 5 years old, [C. Perri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 269-270, Feb. 19, '34
—jaundice due to sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) therapy of tuberculosis; report of 2 cases and review of literature, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, L. R. Zuniga & L. Sanguinetti] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2150-2156, Oct. 11, '33
—jaundice in syphilis; relation to therapy (jaundice from therapeutic malaria), [U. J. Wile & W. M. Sams] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 297-315, March '34
—jaundice with ascites; clinical study in differential diagnosis, [W. F. Cheney] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 113-114, April '34
—parenchymatous icterus, [R. D. Asikin] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 4-15, Jan. 2, '34
—toxic icterus in pregnancy, [P. Tagliaferro] Clin.ostet. **36:** 7-13, Jan. '34
**hemolytic,** acholuric jaundice, [A. M. Kennedy] Clin.J. **63:** 59-62, Feb. '34
—case unimproved by splenectomy; ultimate remission following liver therapy, [A. C. & A. Van Ravenswaay] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 198-201, May '34
—cases observed in Italian Hospital in Buenos Aires, [J. Tenconi & V. A. Franco] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 34-66, Jan. 15, '34
—chronic hereditary jaundice, with report of 8 cases and notes on measurement of size of erythrocytes, [W. F. & G. Cheney] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 191-213, Feb. '34
—constitutional jaundice and splenectomy, [A. Hirlemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1309, Dec. 16, '33; 1334, Dec. 23, '33
—constitutional jaundice; splenectomy as therapeutic method; results in Argentina, [O. Copello] Semana méd. **2:** 1225-1232, Oct. 26, '33
—familial acholuric jaundice; family with 4 members affected, [H. Barber] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 37-49, Jan. '34
—familial hemolytic splenomegaly; hemolytic jaundice in grandmother, splenic anemia in mother and primary splenomegaly in daughter, [N. Fiessinger, H. R. Olivier & F. Ramadier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1189-1193, Nov. 6, '33
—funicular myelitis; case with paraplegia of compression type in course of jaundice, [R. Delbeke & L. Van Bogaert] Ann.de méd. **34:** 382-397, Nov. '33
—genealogy of family afflicted with hereditary jaundice, [H. Nowak] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 553-554, April 13, '34
—hypertrophic hepatitis with microsplenia and with crises of jaundice; case, [G. Galatolo] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 825-840, Dec. '33
—physiologic action of toluylendiamine; relation to experimental jaundice, [H. J. Wolff] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 407-419, April '34
—splenectomy in therapy of blood diseases, [V. Fleischütz & L. Neumann] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 509-515, '33
—symptomatology and therapy in children (febrile abdominal and hemolytic crises: hemorrhagic diathesis), [M. Grob] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 163-186, '34
**infectious:** See also Jaundice, of new-born; Jaundice, spirochetal
—clinical and experimental research on present epidemic of simple jaundice at Novara, [G. Dondi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 717-724, Dec. '33
**obstructive:** See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
—absorption and utilization of β-carotene in jaundiced and in choledochocolostomized vitamin A-deficient rats, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** xxxi-xxxii, May '34
—attributed to prolonged compression of choledochus by benign hypertrophy of lymph node; case, [M. Garnier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1124-1125, Oct. 30, '33 [Comment on Brulé, Costedoat and Gatellier's article]
—blood and urine in experimental jaundice, [S. Katano] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 810-813, Nov. 20, '33
—case with gastric volvulus, [D. Eisenklam] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 58-59, Jan. 13, '34
—chronic pancreatitis with jaundice cured by cholecystogastrostomy; diagnostic difficulties of case, [Perdoux] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 37-41, Feb. '34
—comparative study of blood and urine in experimental jaundice, [S. Katano] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 177-178, Feb. 20, '34
—diagnostic value of duodenal tube, [O. Weill] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 274-282, Dec. 24, '33
—due to diffuse contracture of extrahepatic bile ducts, [H. K. Ransom & K. D. Malcolm] Arch.Surg. **28:** 713-726, April '34
—due to stenosis of Vater's ampulla and cystic dilatation of bile duct in girl 7 years old, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & R. Jame] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-6, Nov. 15, '33
—effect on experimental ulcer produced by cauterization of serous surface of duodenum in rabbit, [T. Nakano] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 477-479, '33

**JAUNDICE, obstructive**—Continued
—from lithiasis of common duct, [M. Brulé] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1877-1880, Dec. 2, '33
—instance of suppurative cholango-hepatitis with obstructive jaundice; value of duodenal tube drainage of biliary tract in diagnosis and alteration of symptoms and signs, [B. B. V. Lyon, D. B. Pfeiffer & J. Elman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 104-108, April '34
—mechanism of development of so-called stroma necrosis of liver, [Y. Morikawa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **20:** 16, Jan. '34
—mechanism of increase of antiprothrombin in blood, [A. Barlik] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 656-665, '33
—nature of retarded blood coagulation, [A. Barlik] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 102, Jan. 20, '34
—value of early surgical intervention; cases, [Quivy] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 68-72, March '34
**of new-born,** bilirubinemia in first days of life and its relation to pathogenesis of benign jaundice, [G. Dominici & G. Marengo] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 569-593, Oct. '33
—contribution to study of erythroblastosis; icterus gravis, [J. C. Hawksley & R. Lightwood] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 155-209, April '34
—grave jaundice, with special consideration of infectious type, [H. Fuchs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1129-1134, Nov. 4, '33
—icterus and hemoglobin index, [K. Hollósi & Z. Horváth] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1092-1093, Dec. 2, '33
—icterus gravis, [W. R. F. Collis] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 106-112, March '34
—icterus gravis and allied diseases, [R. Lightwood & J. C. Hawksley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 255-257, Jan. '34
—icterus gravis and congenital dropsy, [R. Peters] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 531-566, '34
—icterus gravis; case, [L. Földes] Gyógyászat **73:** 790-791, Dec. 17, '33
—rôle of hyperbilirubinemia in pathogenesis, [Z. Horváth] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 243-244, March 17, '34
**spirochetal,** [Barlèty] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 684-694, Dec. 31, '33
—[H. Peeters] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 288-295, April '34
—case, [U. Simondi] Riforma med. **50:** 351-352, March 3, '34
—chemotherapy of spontaneous and provoked leptospirosis in white mice, [U. Thiry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 172-174, '33
—concomitant nonpathogenic paratyphoid B bacteremia; diagnostic significance, [E. Ledoux & M. Retel] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1086-1089, Oct. 30, '33
—epidemic among Europeans at Stanleyville (Belgian Congo) evidently due to Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae, [M. Kadaner & E. Corti] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 285-315, Oct. 30, '33
—epidemic in Barcelona in summer of 1933, [A. Pedro y Pons & J. Surós y Forns] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 291-306, Oct. '33
—epidemic of Weil's disease in Düsseldorf in summer of 1932, [K. Hoesch] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 1073-1082, Dec. 23, '33
—fat and lipoid phosphorus content of liver of guinea-pigs, [E. Buding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1152-1155, '33
—febrile epidemic in workmen of marshes near Pistoia; diagnosis as probable spirochetal jaundice, [C. Cantieri] Rinasc.med. **11:** 170-172, March 31, '34
—in Greece, [P. Copanaris] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **25:** 1968-1974, Nov. '33
—laboratory infection; serotherapy, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Zimmermann] Med.Klin. **30:** 464-467, April 6, '34
—laboratory infection with so-called "hasamiyami" (spirochetal jaundice endemic in village of Hasamimura); case, [C. Honda & S. Kotori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1688, Dec. 25, '33
—mechanism of immunitary defense against infectious jaundice; criticism of phagocytic doctrines, [J. L. Kritschewski & K. M. Dwolaitzkaja-Baryschewa] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 209-224, Feb. '34
—nitrogen balance, distribution of nitrogen in urine and residual nitrogen in blood, [S. Matsui] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1682-1683, Sept. '33
—question of existence of latent spirochetosis contracted in water, [J. Troisier, M. Barlèty, B. Erber & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 26-29, Jan. 22, '34
—relation to drowning, [E. Sorel] Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 526-528, Nov. '33
—sodoku and icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis of local origin; 2 cases, [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 383-385, Nov. '33
—sporadic cases, [E. Zimmermann] Med.Klin. **30:** 224-226, Feb. 16, '34
—sporadic occurrence, [F. Krause & W. Wilken] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 132-136, Jan. 27, '34
—study of spirochaeta in rats and mice of Stanleyville; preliminary report, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1140-1144, '33

**JAUNDICE, spirochetal**—Continued
—volume of circulating blood in course of jaundice, [Y. Tazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2323-2325, Dec. '32
**syphilitic:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
**therapy,** detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in toluylendiamine icterus, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **22:** 379-384, Nov. 30, '33
—grave cutaneous eruptions and jaundice following gold therapy for dry pleurisy; recovery after Vichy cure, [P. & M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 99-104, Feb. (A) '34
**JAUREGUY, M. A.,** Importancia clínica del metabolismo basal en los niños, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **5:** 5-11, Jan. '34
——See **SALDÚN, M. L.,** jt. auth.
**JAUSION, H.,** Les réactions cutanées et leur traitement général, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 683-690, Oct. 28, '33
Sur la séro-réaction blennorragique dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1653-1655, Dec. '33
A propos de l'élimination dans l'urine des migraineux de principes hypophysaires et de la substance P. d'Oriel. L'intérêt de l'"auto-ourothérapie," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1622-1624, Dec. 25, '33
——**and GIARD, R.,** La dermatoscopie en lumière de Wood. Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 2-16, Jan. '34
——**and GUILLAUD-VALLÉE, Y.,** Le rôle des corynébactériacées dans le psoriasis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 106-112, Jan. '34
Le psoriasis, son unité pathogénique et sa diversité étiologique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 112-122, Jan. '34
——**GIARD, R., and MARTINAUD, G.,** La auto-uro-terapia, Med.ibera **2:** 797-802, Dec. 9, '33
**JAVETT, S. N.,** Notes on some conditions in Zululand. South African M.J. **8:** 55-56, Jan. 27, '34
**JAVILLIER, M.,** Chemical nature of fat-soluble vitamin of growth—phytol, carotin, vitamin A, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 473-478, May '34
**JAW-JERK:** See under Reflex
**JAWS**
—Billard sign (presence of 4 or more septa alveoli) in autopsies of fetuses, [J. R. Beltrán & M. Figueroa Alcorta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3367-3370, Nov. '33
—clicking or snapping jaws, [E. F. Tholen & F. S. Balyeat] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 873-876, May '34
—forces exerted on human mandible by muscles of occlusion, [D. Mainland & J. E. Hiltz] J.Dent.Research **14:** 107-124, April '34
—foundations of mandibular movements, [H. W. MacMillan] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 429-435, March '34
—influence of devitalized heterogeneous bone-powder on regeneration of alveolar and maxillary bone of dogs, [F. E. Beube & H. F. Silvers] J.Dent.Research **14:** 15-19, Feb. '34
—medicolegal value of Billard sign (presence of 4 or more septa alveoli) as proof of maturity of fetus, [J. R. Beltrán] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3142-3148, Sept. '33
—significance of abnormalities of teeth and jaws, of malocclusion and of tooth reparations in identification of persons, [H. Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **22:** 362-378, '33
—variations in mutual relationships of maxillary and mandibular gum pads in new-born child, [L. Clinch] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 359-374, April '34
**anatomy and histology,** afferent lymph passages of region of maxillary joint in man, [A. Akilowa] Anat.Anz. **77:** 211-220, Jan. 8, '34
—comparative roentgenologic and anatomic studies of temporomaxillary joint, [G. Steinhardt & P. Langen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 683-708, Dec. '33
—minute anatomy of denture bearing area, [E. C. Pendleton] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 488-504, March '34
**ankylosis,** correction by bilateral resection; case, [A. Coutinho] Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 469-479, Nov. '33
—surgical and orthopedic treatment, [F. Ruspa] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 130-141, '34
—surgical therapy of posttyphoidal ankylosis, [Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Montpellier méd. **5:** 31-37, Jan. 15, '34
**cancer,** of maxilla and ethmoid; survey of 50 cases, [E. D. D. Davis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 53-55, Jan. 13, '34
—curability, [E. S. Judd & J. R. Phillips] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 159-161, March 14, '34
—malignant tumors of upper jaw, [A. Zona] Stomatol. **32:** 23-36, Jan. '34
—therapy, [H. Brütt] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 34-40, Jan.-Feb. '34
**cysts,** [C. J. Smith] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 100-103, June '34
—cyst of upper jaw with epithelial inclusion, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 112-116, Feb. '34
—cystic degeneration of mandible as end-result of osteomyelitis 40 years previous, [D. C. Lyons] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 48-50, Jan. '34

**JAWS, cysts**—Continued
—extra-osseous cysts of upper jaw with epithelial inclusion; cases, [Rousseau-Decelle, Lattès & Bornet] Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 152-156, March '34
—follicular and dental root cysts; clinical, pathological, and etiological features, [J. L. Walker, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 33-38, April '34
—maxillary and dental cysts, [M. Kraus] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 239-242, Feb. 24, '34
—mucous cyst of canine fossa without relation to teeth; case, [C. & R. Bergara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 37-44, Jan. '34
—possibility of preserving tooth included in follicular cyst, [J. Hertz] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 217-220, Feb. 22,'34
—surgical therapy of large adamantine cysts, [Landais] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 677-688, Dec. '33
—uncommon congenital cystic deformity of left temporomaxillary region due to aberrant embryonal parotid elements, [L. de Gaetano] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 30-36, Jan. 31, '34
**deformities:** See also Teeth, malocclusion
—abnormalities of mandibular articulation, [D. J. Goodfriend] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 204-218, Feb. '34
—complement double harelip complicated by protrusion of premaxillae, [K. Kahn] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 176-178, June '34
—differential diagnosis of certain types of facial deformities and their treatment, [J. E. Rose] Internat. J.Orthodontia **20:** 222-228, March '34
—familial aplasia of upper jaw, new type of facial dysostosis, [M. Sendrail] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 127-130, Feb. (B) '34
—familial occurrence of hypoplasia, [H. Kley] Med.Welt **8:** 311, March 3, '34
—maxillary deformities caused by congenital syphilis, [Watry] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 471-484, Feb. 4, '34
—osteoplastic repair of congenital and acquired defects of lower jaw, [R. Göbell] Arch.di chir.inf. **1:** 111-125, Jan. '34
—prognathism and its surgical correction by new procedure, [J. A. Pettit & C. H. Walrath] J.Am.Dent. A. **21:** 125-129, Jan. '34
—prognathism of lower jaw treated by bicondylar resection; 2 cases, [Dufourmentel & M. Darcissac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 583-589, Oct. 20, '33
—rôle of plastic surgery in relation to orthodontia, [A. D. Davis] Internat.J.Orthodontia **19:** 1214-1222, Dec. '33
—surgical therapy of mandibular deformities; prognathism and laterognathism, [P. Landais] Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 98-103, Feb. '34
**diseases,** localized osteodystrophia fibrosa of upper jaw; case, [G. Kriegsmann] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **137:** 31-35, '33
—semeiology of affections of buccal portion of upper jaw, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. **41:** 1891-1892, Nov. 22, '33
—syndrome of ear and sinus symptoms dependent upon disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, [J. B. Costen] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1-15, March '34
—temporomaxillary actinomycosis cured with actinomycine; case, [T. Giola, J. B. Brasesco & F. Perrone] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2408-2410, Nov. 15, '33
—trismus due to local inflammation and trismus due to tetanus, [L. Lebourg] Paris méd. 1: 217-225, March 10, '34
**dislocations,** dislocation fracture of capitulum of inferior maxilla; 5 cases, [M. Kappis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 814-821, April 7, '34
—fracture, with luxation, of collum mandibulae, surgical treatment, [N. Strömberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 379-404, '34
—monolateral posterior luxation of mandible; case, [P. Biagi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 570-572, April 16, '34
**fractures,** in course of extraction of wisdom teeth, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 844-847, Dec. 30, '33
—better method of treating fractures, [F. B. Moorehead] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1655-1657, May 19, '34
—dislocation fracture of capitulum of inferior maxilla; 5 cases, [M. Kappis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 814-821, April 7, '34
—late surgical complications of fracture of mandible, [H. Gillies & A. H. McIndoe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1060-1063, Dec. 9, '33
—of mandible, [C. H. Mack & J. H. Connelly] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **32:** 31-36, Jan. '34
—therapy, [J. Ipsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2840-2841, Dec. 9, '33
—treatment of fractures of maxilla, mandible and other bones of face, [P. J. Aufderheide] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 950-961, June '34
—treatment of fractures of maxillary bones, [A. Beretta] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 952-956, Nov. '33
—with luxation of collum mandibulae; surgical treatment, [N. Strömberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 379-404, '34
**necrosis,** of mandible due to typhoid fever, [W. Balendra] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 17-20, Dec. '33

**JAWS**—Continued
**osteomyelitis,** [C. J. Smith] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 100-102, June '34
—acute and chronic osteomyelitis of upper jaw after resection of nasal septum, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 345-349, '33
—acute osteomyelitis, [E. L. Thompson] Internat.J. Orthodontia **20:** 51-58, Jan. '34
—cystic degeneration of mandible as end-result of osteomyelitis 40 years previous, [D. C. Lyons] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 48-50, Jan. '34
—simple chronic osteomyelitis of mandible, with impacted tooth, aggravated by extraction of third upper molar; case, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1999-2002, Dec. 18, '33
**pathology,** after excessive subcutaneous administration of dextrose; experimental studies in rabbits, [W. Bauer & L. Haslhofer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **31:** 1350, Nov. 10, '33; 1395, Nov. 24, '33
—comparative study on tissue changes in incisor teeth of albino rat, and their associated parts, resulting from growth of carcinoma and sarcoma transplanted in region contiguous to basal end of incisor of mandible, [H. Sato] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **52:** 1-30, May '33
—leontiasis ossium of lower jaw, [M. Dechaume] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 567-574, Nov. 10, '33
—pathologic loss of substance of lower jaw, [F. Bonner-Roy] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 848-854, Dec. 30, '33
—scleroma of upper jaws, [I. M. Kowensky] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **31:** 1478-1484, Dec. 8, '33
**roentgenography:** See also Teeth, roentgenography
—comparative roentgenologic and anatomic studies of temporomaxillary joint, [G. Steinhardt & P. Langen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 683-708, Dec. '33
—radiologic examination of changes of temporomaxillary articulation, [L. Gallavresi] Radiol.med. **21:** 35-44, Jan. '34
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Jaws
—orthopedic measures in surgical reconstruction of defects of lower jaw, [E. E. Babitskaya] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 50-58, '33
—resection and reconstruction of mandible: 2 cases, [W. Dobrzaniecki] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 207-217, '33
—surgery of articulation; 3 cases, [A. Jirásek] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 169-170, Feb. 16, '34
**tumors,** melanotic sarcoma of right maxilla (malignant epulis), [F. H. B. Norrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 40-50, Jan. '34
—adamantinoma treated with roentgen and radium therapy, [G. Scarcella Perino] Stomatol. **32:** 37-44, Jan. '34
—embryoma of lower jaw, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 114-119, Feb. 16, '34
—resemblance of certain tumors of hypophysis, [E. B. Fink] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 997-1001, June '34
—respective indications for surgical and radium therapy in malignant tumors of upper maxilla, [G. Maurel & R. Weill] Presse méd. **42:** 476-478, March 24, '34
—sarcomatous epulis of unusual size; case, [G. Nieddu] Stomatol. **32:** 44-50, Jan. '34
—soft odontoma; case in girl 9 years old, [L. Hörlin] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 30-36, '34
—solid adamantinoma of upper jaw, [K. Ježek] Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1413-1415, Nov. 24, '33
—treatment of malignant tumors of upper maxilla in Sabbatsberg ear clinic, [G. Öhngren] Nord.med. tidskr. **7:** 135-143, Feb. 3, '34
**wounds and injuries,** dental dystrophies of traumatic origin, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. [41]: 1832, Nov. 18, '33
—late regeneration of bone in region of chin following wound, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol. **32:** 109-117, Feb. '34
—semeiology of affections of buccal portion of upper jaw, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. **41:** 1891-1892, Nov. 22, '33

**JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON**
—Marcus Gunn syndrome; case, [G. C. Wilson] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **32:** 200-201, April '34
—Marín Amat syndrome; case, [J. Zanen] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 75-77, '34

**JAY, H. M.,** Note on therapy of allergic manifestations in nasal cavities, M.J.Australia **2:** 755-758, Dec. 2, '33

**JAYASURIYA, J. H. F.,** Toxic effects of arseno-benzene compounds, their prevention, and treatment, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 43-54, Dec. '33

**JAYLE, F.,** L'injection intramusculaire mensuelle de benzoate de folliculine en solution huileuse dans les troubles d'origine ovarienne, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 858-861, Sept. '33
Clemenceau (son jubilé médical posthume), Presse méd. **41:** 2001-2002, Dec. 9, '33
La maison du médecin, Presse méd. **41:** 2013-2016, Dec. 13, '33
L'article 4, Presse méd. **42:** 35-37, Jan. 6, '34
Léopold Lévi (1868-1933), Presse méd. **42:** 244, Feb. 10, '34
La loi Armbruster, le décret Herriot et le projet de décret Monzie, Presse méd. **42:** 261-262, Feb. 14, '34

**JAYLE, G.,** L'innervation viscérale du pelvis, Montpellier méd. **4:** 419-430, Dec. 15, '33

**JAYLE, G. E.**, Les nerfs splanchniques pelviens et le carrefour mésentérique inférieur, Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 29-42, Jan. '34

**JAZIMIRSKA-KRONTOWSKA, M. C.: See KRONTOWSKI, A. A., jt. auth.**

**JAZMINES, V. H.**, Advantages of properly modified powdered milk in infant feeding, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 14: 142-148, April '34

**JEAN, R.: See DENIS, R., jt. auth.**

**JEANDELIZE, P.**, Reliquats vasculaires de la membrane pupillaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 667-668, Dec. '33

**——and BAUDOT, R.**, Nos résultats actuels dans le traitement du décollement rétinien par la diathermie, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 304-311, '33; also, Arch. d'opht. **50:** 793-800, Dec. '33

**JEANNENEY, G.**, La defensa del organismo contra el cáncer. (Cáncer y estado general), Clín.y lab. **23:** 825-827, Oct. '33

A propos de sept cas de rhumatisme chronique ankylosant traités par parathyroïdectomie, Tech.chir. **25:** 189-198, Oct. '33

Fibromes sous-muqueux fundiques, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 985-991, Dec. '33

Traitement chirurgical de la maladie de Basedow, Progrès méd., pp. 2091-2099, Dec. 6, '33

Pseudo-cancers gastriques guéris après simple laparotomie. (A propos des tumeurs inflammatoires de l'estomac), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 414-418, March 10, '34

**JEANNERET, R., and FROEHLICH, W.**, Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie des perforations pleuro-pulmonaires, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 408-412, '33

**——and FAMÉ, F.**, A propos des "ombres radiologiques fugaces," Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1013-1027, Dec. '33

**JEANNIN**, Les indications de la version podalique, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 145-146, March 10, '34

**JEANNIN, J.**, Les anticoagulants chimiques dans la prophylaxie et le traitement des phlébites chirurgicales et obstétricales, J.méd.franç. **23:** 72-73, Feb. '34

**JEANS, P. C.**, Policies of Committee on Foods of American Medical Association, Hosp.Progr. **14:** 455-457, Dec. '33

**——and ZENTMIRE, Z.**, Clinical method for determining moderate degrees of vitamin A deficiency, J.A.M.A. **102:** 892-895, March 24, '34

**JEANSELME, E.**, De l'introduction des notions biologiques dans le domaine de l'érudition et de l'histoire, Presse méd. **42:** 243-244, Feb. 10, '34

**JECKELN, E.**, Über die Rolle der Lungen beim Fettstoffwechsel, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 357-380, '33

Über Vigantolversuche mit Behandlung von Muttertieren zur Erzielung einer Beeinträchtigung der Nachkommen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 270-279,'33

**JEDLIČKA, V.: See JANOTA, O., jt. auth.**

**JEDLOWSKI, P.**, Ricerche ematologiche nelle schizofrenie, Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 20-56, '34

**JEFFERS, K. R.**, Staining reactions of protoplasm and its formed components. Cytological and biochemical study, J.Morphol. **56:** 101-123, June 5, '34

**JEGEL, A.**, Die Geschlechtskrankheiten sind vor der Entdeckung Amerikas auch in Franken bekannt, Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **26:** 289-309, '33; abstr., Auch Franken kennt im frühen Mittelalter Geschlechtskrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 466-471, April 14, '34

Ambrosius Paré als Bahnbrecher auf dem Gebiet der Wundbehandlung und Frauenheilkunde, Med.Welt **7:** 1733-1734, Dec. 2, '33

Stoffwechselkrankheiten und ihre Behandlung bei Constantinus Africanus und einigen seiner Nachfolger, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 579-580, April 13, '34

**JEJUNAL FEEDING: See Duodenal Tube**

**JEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy**

**JEJUNUM: See under Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer**

**JEKELS, L., and BERGLER, E.**, Übertragung und Liebe, Imago **20:** 5-31, '34

**JEKER, L.**, Über die kernlosen Platten im Alveolarepithel der Lunge, Anat.Anz. **77:** 65-80, Nov. 15, '33

**JELGERSMA, H. C.**, Psychoanalysis of manic-depressive psychosis, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 511-528, May-Aug. '33

Anger reactions in melancholia, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 40-54, Jan.-Feb. '34

**JELIN, W., and FRANKMANN, E.**, Über die Behandlung von Flecktyphus mit Rekonvaleszentenserum, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 528-535, Dec. '33

**JELINEK, W.**, Ein seltener Fall von inkarzerierter Cystokele, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 621-622, March 17, '34

**JELKS, E.**, Dr. Henry Perrine, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 459-463, April '34

**JELLIFFE, S. E.**, Die Parkinsonsche Körperhaltung. Einige Betrachtungen über unbewusste Feindseligkeit, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** 485-498, '33

L. Pierce Clark, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1153-1155, March '34

"What! No pictures?" J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 1019-1021, March-April '34

**JELLIFFE, S. E.**—Continued

Acroparesthesia and quinidine: query and quest, with report on American literature on acroparesthesia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 631-651, June '34

**——See NOTKIN, J., jt. auth.**

**JELLINEK, A.**, Gesang als Ausdruckshandlung, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **68:** 333-351, March '34

**JELLINEK, S.**, Die Eigenart der elektrischen Verletzung, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 1-12, Jan. '34

Klinik und Histopathologie der elektrischen Verletzungen, Med.Welt **8:** 177-179, Feb. 10, '34

**JELLINGHAUS, C.**, Zur operativen Behandlung erworbener Scheidenstenosen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2557-2558, Oct. 28, '33

**JELLISON, W. L.**, Rocky Mountain spotted fever; susceptibility of mice, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 363-367, March 16, '34

**——See PHILIP, C. B., jt. auth.**

**JELLY-FISH**

—jelly-fish (medusa) stings; case in young girl, [G. Schreiber] Presse méd. **41:** 2121-2122, Dec. 30, '33

**JEMMA, R.**, La protezione ed assistenza della maternità e dell'infanzia in Italia secondo le più recenti direttive, Acta pædiat. **16:** 277-280, '33

Il sintoma di Troisier nelle neoplasie addominali dell'infanzia, Rinasc.med. **10:** 229-230, May 15, '33

La meningite luetica acuta, Minerva med. **1:** 82-84, Jan. 20, '34

**JENDRASSIK, A., and PAPP, S.**, "Zur Kenntnis des D-Vitamins"; Messung der antirachitischen Kraft des Sonnenlichtes, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 364-368, '34

**JENDRASSIK, L., and SZÉL, J.**, Eine titrimetrische Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des Kaliums, Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 124-127, '33

**——and CLEGHORN, R. A.**, Simple method for determination of nitrogen, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 244-245, March 17, '34; also, Einfache Stickstoffbestimmung, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 450, March 24, '34

**von JENEY, A.**, Weitere Beobachtungen an den blutbildenden Organen in Gewebekulturen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 675-687, '33

**——See von ROSZTOCZY, E., jt. auth.**

**JENKINS, A.**, Some common causes of pyrexia in children, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 122-125, April '34

**JENKINS, C. E.**, Anaphylactic basis of rheumatism, Brit. M.J. **1:** 186-189, Feb. 3, '34

**JENKINS, G. DeW.**, Acute gonorrhea in male, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 239-242, May '34

**JENKINS, R. B.**, Municipal health expenditures in Canada, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 120-123, March '34

**JENKINS, R. L.**, Cost analysis of medical periodicals, Bull. M.Library A. **22:** 115-123, Jan. '34

**JENKINSON, C. N.: See GREEN, H. N., jt. auth.**

**JENKINSON, E. L.**, Importance of size of stomach and stoma in gastro-enterostomies, J.A.M.A. **102:** 354-357, Feb. 3, '34

**——and FOLEY, J. M.**, Interesting study of bone lesions which proved to be myelomata, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1537-1552, May '34

**——See SCHMIDT, L. E., jt. auth.**

**JENNINGS, B. S.**, How hospitals are meeting social problems of depression, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 87-90, May '34

**JENNINGS, C. W.**, Recurrent nasal hemorrhage: immediate permanent relief by use of electric cautery, South. Med.& Surg. **96:** 220-221, May '34

**JENNINGS, D. R.: See BROWN, S. E. V., jt. auth.**

**JENNINGS, F. L.**, Tuberculoma of spinal cord, Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 1240-1243, April '34

**JENNINGS, J. R.**, Practical application of milk control, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 158-160, Feb. '34

**JENNINGS, W. K.: See CHRISTOPHER, F., jt. auth.**

**JENNISON, M. W.**, Rapid and accurate semi-automatic delivery pipette, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 59, Jan. '34

**JENSEN, C.: See MADSEN, T., jt. auth.**

**JENSEN, C. O.**, Über die Rhinitis chronica atrophicans des Schweines, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 172-179, '33

**JENSEN, CARL OLUF (1864—)**

—anniversary volume in honor of seventieth birthday, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 1-237, '34

—glance into the past on occasion of seventieth birthday, [O. Thomsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 9-27, '34

**JENSEN, E.: See JENSEN V., jt. auth.**

**JENSEN, E. V.**, Three cases of secondary pellagra in mental diseases, Hospitalstid. **77:** 319-322, March 13, '34

**JENSEN, H. (Baltimore), and EVANS, E. A., JR.**, Chemical studies on toad poisons; ch'an su, dried venom of Chinese toad, and secretion of tropical toad, Bufo marinus, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 307-316, Feb. '34

Chemistry of insulin, Physiol.Rev. **14:** 188-209, April '34

**JENSEN, H. (Hannover)**, Seltene Formen postoperativer und posttraumatischer Gasbildung im Gewebe, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 674-679, March 24, '34

**JENSEN, V.**, Notes on staining of bacteria, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 180-182, '33

**JENSEN, V.**—Continued
——**and JENSEN, E.**, Determination of phenol coefficient of disinfectants by cover-slip method, J.Hyg. **33:** 485-494, Nov. '33; also, Ueber die Bestimmung des Phenolkoeffizienten von Desinfektionsmitteln nach der Deckglasmethode, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 144-157, Nov. 1, '33
**JENSEN, V. R.: See POLACK, E., jt. auth.**
**JENSEN, W. S.**, Epileptic equivalents associated with airplane "crashes," J.Aviation Med. **5:** 5-7, March '34
**JENTZER, A.**, Les diverticules de la première portion du duodénum (avec ou sans formation para-ulcéreuse), Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 39-64, Jan. '34
**JERACE, F.**, La formula leucocitaria negli individui adulti normali, Haematologica, I.Arch. **14:** 459-463, '33
Metodi per il conteggio dei parassiti malarici, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1193-1197, Nov.-Dec. '33
——**and GIOVANNOLA, A.**, L'azione sterilizzante della plasmochina sui gameti dei parassiti malarigeni e sua importanza profilattica, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 457-477, May-June '33
**JÉRAMEC, C. (Mme.): See BINET, L., jt. auth.**
**JEREZ TABLADA, G.**, Otitis media supurada aguda, Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 183-190, April '34
**JERLOV, E.**, Methods of identification of infants born in maternity hospitals, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 249-251, March 9, '34 [Comment on Ahltorp's article]
**JERMAIN, W. M.**, Primary carcinoma of lung, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 205-209, March '34
**JERMOLENKO, E. I.: See BELETSKIY, V. K., jt. auth.**
**JERSILD, O., and KRISTJANSEN, A.**, Considérations sur l'affet curatif de l'exérèse ganglionnaire partielle dans la lymphogranulomatose inguinale, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1589-1595, Dec. '33
**JERUSALEM, M.**, Die Anwendung des Hochfrequenzapparates in der kleinen Chirurgie, insbesondere bei pyogenen Affektionen, Med.Klin. **29:** 1513-1514, Nov. 3, '33
**JERVELL, O.**, Apparatus for artificial respiration and oxygen therapy, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 299-318, March '34
**JERVEY, J. W., JR.**, Strabismus with some consideration of methods for its correction, J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 32-34, Feb. '34
**JESBERG, S.**, Treatment of cancer of larynx, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 159-166, '33; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 112-114, April '34
Long retained foreign bodies in upper digestive and respiratory tracts, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 495-503, '33
**JESCHEK, J.**, Venenwandschädigungen nach Dauertropfinfusion und deren Folgen (Thrombose-Embolie), Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 295-298, March 10, '34
**JESCHKE, W.**, Zur Aetiologie des "schnellenden" Knies, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 498-499, April 20, '34
**JESIONEK, A.**, Lichttherapie des Lupus. (Giessener Methode), Strahlentherapie **48:** 659-669, '33
**JESS, A.**, Zur Frage der Augenhintergrundsbefunde bei Nachtblindheit, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 177-180, Jan. '34
Ueber die Bedeutung des Unterrichtes in der Augenheilkunde für das Medizinstudium, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 608-609, April 20, '34
**JESSEL, E.**, Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie der intraorbitalen Tumoren, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 31-63, Nov. '33
**JESSEL, G.**, Artificial pneumothorax treatment; some results and conclusions, Lancet **2:** 1360-1363, Dec. 16, '33
——**and others**, Modern developments in tuberculosis scheme, Pub.Health **47:** 252-261, May '34
**JESSEN, H. (Aarhus), and LICHT, E. de F.**, Arterial encephalography, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 7-16, Jan. 6, '34
**JESSEN, H. (Davos-Platz)**, Über einen Fall von extremer Lungenkollapstherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 209-210, Feb. 9, '34
**JESSEN, W.**, Röntgenbehandlung der Nagelbettentzündung. Ein Beitrag aus der Praxis für die Praxis, Strahlentherapie **48:** 599-600, '33
**JESSUP, E. C.**, Rabanus Maurus: "De Sermonum Proprietate, Seu de Universo," Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 35-41, Jan. '34
**JESSUP, W. A.**, Relation of education to licensure, Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 71-73, '34
**JETT, F. H.**, Aseptic treatment of primary wounds, J. Indiana M.A. **27:** 147-151, April '34
**JEVA, R.: See SPADAFINA, L., jt. auth.**
**JEVTIC, D. M.: See JULIUS, D., jt. auth.**
**JEWETT, CHARLES (1839-1910)**
—teacher of teachers, with some remarks on portraits of great men in medicine, [R. L. Dickinson] M. Times& Long Island M.J. **62:** 146, May '34
**JEWS**
—dermatitis due to leather from tefillin (phylacteries), [A. Rostenberg & H. V. Mendelsohn] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 458-460, Dec. 20, '33
—etiology of diabetes mellitus, [J. Schwartz] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 107-109, April '34
**JEWS**—Continued
—incidence of primary cancer of pancreas, [S. Feller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 426, April 6, '34 [Comment on Hamperl's article]; reply by Hamperl **47:** 426-427, April 6, '34
—Jewish food habits, [C. M. Levin] J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 389-396, Jan. '34
—Jewish phylacteries and other Jewish ritual observances, [M. D. Eder] Imago **19:** 473-504, '33
—Jewish physicians in North Holland before 1600, [B. E. Cohen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 332-341, Feb. 3, '34
—serologic characteristics of Asiatic Jews, [R. Youmovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1101-1103, '33
—tuberculosis among Jews of North Africa, [A. Hazet] Tunisie méd. **27:** 454-456, Dec. '33
—use of Hebrew language in medical literature, [E. Friedenwald] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 77-111, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. April '34
**JEX-BLAKE, A. J.**, High blood pressure, East African M.J. **10:** 286-300, Jan. '34
**JEŽEK, K.**, Solid adamantinoma of upper jaw, Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1413-1415, Nov. 24, '33
Three cases of rare tumors of soft palate, Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1415-1416, Nov. 24, '33
**JEZER, A., OPPENHEIMER, B. S., and SCHWARTZ, S. P.**, Effect of adenosine on cardiac irregularities in man, Am.Heart J. **9:** 252-258, Dec. '33
——**See SCHWARTZ, S. P., jt. auth.**
**JIANO, E.: See IACOBOVICI, I., jt. auth.**
**JIANU, A., THEODORESCU, D., and CRIVEANU, C.**, Hemophilic arthropathies, România med. **12:** 1-2, Jan. 1, '34
——**EFTIMESCU, G., and THEODORESCU, D.**, Surgical therapy of gastro-duodenal ulcer, Spitalul **53:** 501-504, Dec. '33
——**THEODORESCU, D., and THEODORU, P.**, Les prolapsus des anus iliaques gauches, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 153-154, Jan. 31, '34
**JIANU, I., and MOSCU, C.**, Four cases of lymphatic varices, Spitalul **53:** 401-404, Oct. '33
——**DUMITRESCU, D., and GHIMPEŢEANU, M.**, Osteitis of parietal bone following hematoma, Spitalul **53:** 505-507, Dec. '33
**JIMENEZ, B.**, Survey of sensitization in students of University of Michigan, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 310-312, June '34
**JIMENEZ, C. S.**, Los escolares desnutridos, Gac.méd.de México **64:** 401-413, Sept. '33
**JIMÉNEZ, R., and SCHNELL, C.**, Contribución al tratamiento de las enfermedades broncopulmonares por la medicación balsámica intensiva, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 66-70, March '34
**JIMÉNEZ CERVANTES, J.**, Contribución al estudio de la patogenia de la tuberculosis laríngea, Siglo méd. **99:** 241-242, March 3, '34
**JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C.**, Consideraciones sobre el enfisema pulmonar, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 225-235, March 3, '34
El riñón del embarazo, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 253-261, March 10, '34
——**and LORENTE, L.**, Estudios de insuficiencia hepática; la hipercolemia por inyección intravenosa de agua destilada, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1425-1433, Dec. 23, '33
Estudios de insuficiencia hepática; la hipercolemia adrenalínica y su valor práctico, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1457-1462, Dec. 30, '33
——**and SÁNCHEZ CUENCA, B.**, Estudios sobre el asma bronquial: asma por sensibilizantes poco frecuentes (harina de linaza, chinches, tabaco y achicoria), Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 85-88, Jan. 27, '34
——**CRUZ AUÑÓN, J., and MASCARÓ, J.**, Estudios de patología renal: las pruebas de diuresis acuosa, An. de med.int. **2:** 977-1006, Nov. '33
——**DÍAZ RUBIO, M., and BAÑÓN, M.**, Estudios de insuficiencia hepática; la glucemia y lactacidemia adrenalínicas en los enfermos de hígado, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1345-1350, Dec. 2, '33
——**MASCARÓ, J., and APARICIO, A.**, Estudios de patología renal; la prueba de la descarga ureica en los normales y su influencia por las diuresis acuosas forzadas, An.de med.int. **3:** 19-26, Jan. '34
——**MASCARÓ, J., and APARICIO, J.**, Estudios de patología renal; la descarga ureica en los enfermos de riñón y sus modificaciones en diuresis de agua, An. de med.int. **3:** 99-105, Feb. '34
——**SÁNCHEZ CUENCA, B., and RECATERO, J.**, Estudios sobre las urticarias; tipos clínicos y factores genéticos, An.de med.int. **2:** 867-883, Oct. '33
——**VIVANCO BERGAMÍN, F., and CAMPS, J.**, La glucemia en el tratamiento de las enfermedades metabólicas de los músculos, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1373-1380, Dec. 9, '33
——**and others**, Las amígdalas en la enfermedad reumática. Estudio anatomopatológico, bacteriológico y alérgico, An.de med.int. **3:** 143-181, Feb. '34
**JIMÉNEZ F., J.: See MACKEHENIE, D., jt. auth.**
**JIMÉNEZ GARCÍA, F.**, Nuevas interpretaciones del valor de la curva de glucemia, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 141-156, Feb. 10, '34
**JIMURA, Y.**: See Iimura, Y.

**JIRASEK, A.**, Difficulties in diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions, Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 233-248, Sept. '33; also, Über akute Abdominalzustände, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 173, Feb. 10, '34; 210, Feb. 17, '34

Injuries of knee, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1416-1425, Nov. 24, '33; also, Kapitel über Knieverletzungen; Verletzungen der Seitenbänder und der Gelenkkapsel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 415-439, '34

Present crisis in medicine, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 2-8, Jan. 5, '34

Three cases of surgery of mandibular articulation. Arteriovenous aneurysm of common carotid artery and late signs of angina pectoris; recovery after surgical removal of aneurysm and cervical sympathectomy. Pneumoventriculography of cerebral cysts and remarks on surgery of brain tumors, Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 169-174, Feb. 16, '34

**JIRKA, F. J.**, Relation of disease in animals to public health, Vet.Med. **29:** 76-80, Feb. '34

**JIROVEC, O.**, Über die Silberlinien der Flagellaten, Arch. f.Protistenk. **81:** 195-200, '33

**JOACHIM, H., and WASCH, M. G.**, Fragilitas ossium in 5 generations, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 853-860, Jan. '34

**JOANID**, Nouvelles directives d'étude du métabolisme basal, Clinique,Paris **29:** 63-65, Feb. (B) '34

**JOANNETTE, A.**, La classification de Ranke, Union méd. du Canada **63:** 44-52, Jan. '34

**JOANNIDES, G., PAPAGHEORGHIOU, S., and KATSIKIS, B.**, Un procédé pratique pour l'étude microscopique des streptothricées aérobies à fragmentation rapide, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1332-1333, '33

**JOANNIDES, M.**, Displacement of intrathoracic viscera resulting from pathological processes in lung; analysis of causes of diaphragmatic rise, dextroposition and sinistroposition of heart and mediastinum, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 313-328, March '34

Behavior of pleural effusion in hydropneumothorax, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 329-334, March '34

——**See HRUBY, A. J., jt. auth.**

——**and SHAPIRO, P.**, Extra-intrapleural supraclavicular apicolysis; new method for collapse of adherent apical pulmonary cavities, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 315-321, Feb. '34

**JOANNON, P.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

**JOB, T. T.**, Persistence of left ischiatic artery, Anat.Rec. **58:** 101-105, Dec. 25, '33

**JOBE, M. C.: See SPIES, J. W., jt. auth.**

**JOBERT, L.**, Addenda to psychopathology of everyday life: cases of 2 students of music, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 154-167, April '34

**JOBSON, T. B., and STEELE, G. H.**, Carcinoma of oesophagus; method of treatment by means of radon seeds, Brit.M.J. **1:** 233-234, Feb. 10, '34

**JOCHIMS, J.**, Untersuchungen des mechanischen Verhaltens der Hautgewebe (Cutis + Subcutis) mit einer neuen Methode, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 81-97, '34

**JODALCET (iodine preparation):** See Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in

**JOD-TETRAGNOST:** See cross reference under Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein

**JODTROPON (iodized protein preparation): See** Iodine and Iodine Compounds

**JONSSON, G.**, Röntgenological findings in malignant tumors of nasopharynx, Acta radiol. **15:** 1-7, '34

**JOEPCHEN, E. E.**, Zur intravenösen Serumtherapie des Scharlachs, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1785-1788, Dec. 1, '33

**JØRGENSEN, J. V.**, Experiences with pyelography, Hospitalstid. **76:** 989-1007, Oct. 5, '33

**JÖRGER, JOHANN JOSEF:** See Obituaries

**JOET, P.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.**

**JOTTEN, K. W.**, Die Bedeutung des Schleifmaterials für das Zustandekommen von Silicosis und Silico-Tuberkulose in einer Axtschleiferei, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 173-176, Sept.-Oct. '33

——**and GRUBE, H. P.**, Über eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung kleiner Staubmengen und zum Nachweis des Wirkungsgrades von Entstaubungsanlagen, Arch. f.Hyg. **111:** 63-74, Nov. '33

**JOFFE, M.**, Sulphate metabolism in psoriasis, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 261-263, April '34

**JOFFE, P.: See RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**

**JOHANNESSON, C. J.: See ROOKS, J. T., jt. auth.**

**JOHANSEN, A. H.**, Clinical significance of plasma proteins, Bibliot.f.læger **125:** 379-420, Oct. '33

Genesis of plasma proteins, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 43-46, Jan. 13, '34

**JOHANSSON, S.**, Different principles of treatment of fractures of shafts of long bones, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 419-422, '34

**JOHN, H. J.**, Hyperinsulinism, M.Clin.North America **17:** 979-985, Jan. '34

Diabetes in children and in adults past age of 50 years, M.Clin.North America **17:** 987-1004, Jan. '34

Glucose tolerance studies in children and in adolescents, Endocrinology **18:** 75-85, Jan.-Feb. '34

Diabetes as it concerns specialist and family physician, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 100-107, March '34

Mortality in diabetic children, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 180-182, May '34

**JOHN, I.**, Keratitis parenchymatosa und Sattelnase, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **82:** 12-14, Nov. '33

**JOHN, M.**, Ueber Eigenblut-Behandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 177-178, Feb. 2, '34

**JOHNS, F. M.**, Study of punctate stippling as found in lead poisoning of wild ducks, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 514-517, Feb. '34

**JOHNSEN, S. W.**, Constipation; clinical and roentgenological studies of 100 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 218-220, April '34

**JOHNSON.A. S.**, Parenteral administration of paraldehyde for control of pain and convulsive states, New England J.Med. **210:** 1065-1067, May 17, '34

**JOHNSON, B. W.**, Roentgen therapy in giant cell tumors, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 411-415, June '34

**JOHNSON, BARBARA: See COOPER, M. L., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSON, BASCOM, and KINSIE, P. M.**, Prostitution in United States, J.Social Hyg. **19:** 467-491, Dec. '33

**JOHNSON, C.: See HEKTOEN, L., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSON, C. D., and GOODPASTURE, E. W.**, Investigation of etiology of mumps, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 1-19, Jan. '34

**JOHNSON, C. G., and TYRONE, C. H.**, Uterine cancer; report covering period June, 1927 to June, 1932, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 113-115, Jan. '34

——**and WILLS, S. H.**, Sarcoma arising in ovarian fibroma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 918-919, June '34

**JOHNSON, D. W.**, Dermatitis due to tincture of green soap, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 104, Jan. '34

**JOHNSON, E. O.: See EVERETT, M. R., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSON, E. T.: See NARR, F. C., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSON, F. B.**, Clinical pathologist and his relation to medicine; president's address, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 97-99, March '34

**JOHNSON, F. P.**, Dissections of human seminiferous tubules, Anat.Rec. **59:** 187-199, May 25, '34

**JOHNSON, G.**, Ephedrin in narcolepsy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 652-655, June '34

**JOHNSON, G. E., GANN, E. L., FOSTER, M. A., and COCO, R. M.**, Effect of daily hetero-pituitary implants into adult but sexually inactive male ground squirrels, Endocrinology **18:** 86-96, Jan.-Feb. '34

**JOHNSON, H. F.: See SCHROCK, R. D., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSON, H. J., and SHORT, J. J.**, Effect of smoking on skin temperature, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 962-966, June '34

**JOHNSON, H. M., JR.**, Fibro-adenectomy of prostate, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 305-309, May '34

**JOHNSON, H. P.**, Dermoid cyst of floor of mouth—report of case, Maine M.J. **25:** 104-106, May '34

Temperature after mastoidectomy; study of 100 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 660-670, June '34

**JOHNSON, H. W.: See NICHOLAS, H. O., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSON, J. B.: See SELLE, W. A., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSON, J. E.**, Technique for complete laceration of perineum, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 897-899, May '34

**JOHNSON, J. M.: See VOEGTLIN, C., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSON, J. R.**, Effect of carbon arc radiation on cardiac output of hypertensives, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 649-650, March '34

**JOHNSON, L. W., and FINNEGAN, J. F.**, Combined medical and surgical treatment of gastric disorders, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **32:** 14-19, Jan. '34

**JOHNSON, P. D.**, Treatment of malaria in Europeans by atebrin, with special reference to relapse rate, Brit. M.J. **1:** 473-477, March 17, '34

**JOHNSON, R. N.**, Cancer of large bowel, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 127-128, April '34

**JOHNSON, R. W., JR.**, Robert Wilkinson Johnson, 1854-1930, Ann.Surg. **99:** 239-240, Jan. '34

**JOHNSON, ROBERT WILKINSON:** See Biographies

**JOHNSON, S. L.**, Submaxillary mumps; clinical report of 5 cases, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 240-253, April '34

**JOHNSON, S. W.**, Indophenol-reducing capacity and vitamin C content of extracts of young germinated peas, Biochem.J. **27:** 1942-1949, '33

**JOHNSON, T.**, Treatment of amebic dysentery, J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 93-95, March '34

**JOHNSON, T. B.: See HOOPER, F. E., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSON, T. H.**, Visual hallucinations accompanying organic lesions of brain, with special reference to their value as localizing phenomena, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **31:** 344-394, '33

**JOHNSON, V. E.**, Avertin rectal narcosis in otolaryngology, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 200-202, April '34

**JOHNSON, W. (Chicago): See MARKSON, D. E., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSON, W. (Iowa City)**, Stutterers' attitudes toward stuttering, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 32-44, April-June '34

**JOHNSON, W. M.**, High lights on low blood pressure, Hygeia **12:** 17-19, Jan. '34

**JOHNSON, W. O.**, Congestive heart failure and thyroidectomy, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 260-264, May '34

Surgical considerations of thyroid, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 319-320, June '34

**JOHNSON, W. R.: See BEAVER, D. C., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSTON, A. R.: See FISCHER, M. H. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.**

**JOHNSTON, C. G.: See GOLDSCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**

**JOHNSTON, C. R. K.**, Chronic follicular gastritis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 614-618, March '34

**JOHNSTON, E. W.**, Pasteurizing equipment for small dairies, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 45-46, Jan. '34
——**See BURN, G. A. H., jt. auth.**
**JOHNSTON, F. D.: See WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.**
**JOHNSTON, J. A., HOWARD, P. J., and MARONEY, J.**, Quantitative study of tuberculin reaction in childhood tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 652-659, June '34
**JOHNSTON, M. W.: See NEWBURGH, L. H., jt. auth.**
**JOHNSTON, R. A.: See NICHOLAS, H. O., jt. auth.**
**JOHNSTON, R. L.**, Studies in physiology of prostate gland, Endocrinology **18:** 123-141, Jan.-Feb. '34
**JOHNSTON, W. H.**, Abducens paralysis complicating otitis media and mastoiditis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 94-113, March '34
**JOHNSTONE, A. S.**, Appendicitis in femoral sac, with adventitious vascularization of segregated appendix, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 544-546, Jan. '34
**JOHNSTONE, G. A.**, Simple device for use in thyroid surgery, California & West.Med. **40:** 45-46, Jan. '34
**JOHNSTONE, H. G.: See REED, A. C., jt. auth.**
**JOHNSTONE, I. L.**, Note on malaria epidemic in Honan, 1931, Chinese M.J. **48:** 56-58, Jan. '34
**JOHOW, A.**, Un método sencillo para evitar la tonotomía del tendón de Aquiles, Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 591-592, Nov.-Dec. '33
**JOINER, H.**, Chronic recurrent migratory ulcerative colitis of (Bargen) diplostreptococcus infection type, J.M. A.Georgia **23:** 3-7, Jan. '34
**JOINTS**
See also under names of individual joints
—calcification in fat pads about joints, [A. B. Ferguson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 418-422, April '34
—histologic study of behavior of synovial membrane in immobilization of joints; experimental study, [R. Gatta] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 273-285, Sept. '33
—hyperelasticity of skin and joints with cutaneous pseudotumors (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome); case in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sézary, E. Azérad, A. Miget & Deparis] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1287-1291, July '33
—reaction of articular tissues to various degrees of acidity and alkalinity, [S. Brambilla] Sperimentale. Arch.di biol. **87:** 417-435, '33
—rheumatic pains due to imperfect form of part and to faulty position, [Bragard] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Geselisch., Kong. 28, pp. 50-73, '34
**anatomy and histology**, histology, [F. Raszeja] Chir. narz.ruchu **6:** 303-326, Sept. '33
**ankylosis**: See also Arthritis Deformans
—apparatus based on new principle for mobilization, [Möhring] Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Geselisch., Kong. 28, pp. 152-154, '34
—chemical blockage of articulation; experimental study, [E. Etienne, Lapeyrie, Cabanac & Montagné] Montpellier méd. **5:** 1-16, Jan. 15, '34
—fixation position for optimum function, [R. D. Schrock] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 211-214, June '34
—nonsurgical mobilization, [Hackenbroch] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Geselisch., Kong. 28, pp. 308-318, '34
—processes of adaptation in cartilaginous and osseous tissue, [S. M. Rabson] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 624-642, '33
—therapy of edema of legs and rigidity of joints by injection of acetylcholine, [J. Riosalido] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 98-100, March '34
**contracture**: See Contracture
**diseases**: See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
—allergic reactions; possibility of selective arthrotropism of allergens; experimental research, [V. Chini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 657-678, Sept. '33
—articular intolerances; rôle of drugs, food and cold; cases, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & H. P. Klotz] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 75-83, Feb. 15, '34
—articular intolerances to various drugs; 4 cases, [A. Tzanck & E. Sidi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1243-1246, Nov. 13, '33
—changes in hemophilia, [L. Solis-Cohen & S. Levine] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 487-491, April '34
—disability due to swelling following trauma of extremities; post-traumatic peri-articular fibrosis, [D. Gordon] Ann.Surg. **99:** 623-632, April '34
—electrical recording of sounds produced in joints as means of diagnosis, [K. H. Erb] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 475-482, '33
—experimental research on arthrotropism of typhoid bacilli, [L. Molinari & R. Dusso] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1223-1237, Dec. '33
—hemophilic arthropathies, [A. Ianăs] Rev.de chir., Bucuresti **36:** 464-486, Nov.-Dec. '33
—hemophilic arthropathies, [A. Jianu, D. Theodorescu & C. Criveanu] Romănia med. **12:** 1-2, Jan. 1, '34
—hemophilic arthropathy; case, [F. E. Christmann & J. J. Moreda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3297-3302, Oct. '33
—indoxyl in urine in chronic arthropathies in relation to fangotherapy, [E. Mazzoni] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 355-361, March 25, '34
**JOINTS, diseases**—Continued
—neuralgias and pains (arthralgias), [A. Saxl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 485-490, April 20, '34
—occupational arthropathies and constitutional arthropathies unaffected by work, [A. Muggia] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 52-68, Feb. '33
—orthopedic therapy of chronic arthropathies, [A. Galeazzi] Forze san. **3:** 399, March 10, '34; 47, March 20, '34
—"ossidesmosis hypertrophica," [G. Giraudi & S. L. Carnevali] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1083-1108, Dec. 31, '33
—osteo-articular disturbances in acromegaly; pseudodiabetic arthropathy of acromegalic origin; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & B. Porzecanski] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 235-244, Oct. 24, '33
—rate of erythrocyte sedimentation in chronic disease, [C. Cipriani & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol. e terap.fis. **44:** 391-394, Sept. '33
—rest and movement, [F. Maclure] M.J.Australia 1: 95-99, Jan. 20, '34
—surgical therapy for chronic nontuberculous arthropathies, [A. Aimes] Ars méd., Barcelona 10: 97-103, March '34
—therapeutic exercise, [G. Hohmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 65-72, Feb. '34
—therapy of joint pain, [O. Jüngling] Med.Welt **8:** 185-186, Feb. 10, '34
—trauma and latent microbism in relation to osteo-articular infections, [L. Baj] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 841-846, Oct. '33
—treatment of periarticular diseases with paraffin pads, [E. Nyrop] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 248-249, March 1, '34
**dislocations**, use of Thomas wrench in reduction, [J. B. Weaver] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 164-167, May '34
**gonococcic infection**: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
**inflammation**: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
**loose bodies in**: See Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
**physiology**, [F. Raszeja] Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 303-326, Sept. '33
—methods and problems of muscle and joint mechanics, [I. Kopits] Gyógyászat **74:** 209, April 8, '34; 222, April 15, '34
**roentgenography**, oxyradon (radioactive oxygen) as contrast medium, [Denier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **21:** 727-728, Nov. '33
—as aid in diagnosis of hemophilia, [E. L. Ryan] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 597-602, May '34
**syphilis**: See Arthritis, syphilitic; and under names of joints
**tuberculosis**: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteartritic
**tumors**, lipoma of capsule removed successfully; 3 cases, [R. K. Ghormley] Minnesota Med. **17:** 62-63, Feb. '34
—chondromatosis; 6 cases, [S. Kartal] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 64-66, Jan. 19, '34
—lipomatosis and pseudolipomatosis, [G. Rodi] Pathologica **26:** 38-47, Jan. 15, '34
—primary tumors, [F. Iovino] Pathologica **26:** 98-104, Feb. 15, '34
—Reichel's osteochondromatosis; cases, [A. Masturi] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 970-1005, Sept.-Dec. '33
—symmetrically situated multiple fibromas of small joints, [J. Wendlberger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 257-260, March 3, '34
**wounds and injuries**, physical methods in treatment, [W. E. Tucker] Practitioner **132:** 247-270, Feb. '34
—immediate therapy of traumatisms without fracture by intraligamentary injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [G. Arnulf & P. Frieh] Presse méd. **42:** 597-599, April 14, '34
—post-traumatic osteodystrophy (osteoporosis) of joints, [D. S. Middleton & J. Bruce] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 49-72, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. May '34
—relation between arthritis deformans and trauma, [H. Burckhardt] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 291-298, '33
—resulting from constant vibrations of pneumatic tools, [P. Rostock] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 630-634, March 17, '34
—sprains; pathologic and therapeutic study, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 365-373, March 3, '34; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 325-328, March 7, '34
—therapy of open injuries, [A. Kortzeborn] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 640-642, Nov. 15, '33
**JOKL, E.**, Funktionelle Krankheitsbilder beim Sport, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1278-1280, Dec. 9, '33
Neurologisch-psychiatrische Untersuchungen an Boxern, Leibesübungen, pp. 52-54, Feb. 5, '34
Muskelrisse bei Sportsleuten, Chirurg **6:** 168-171, March 1, '34
**JOLDERSMA, R. D.**, Gravity control method of giving spinal anaesthesia, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 175-179, April '34
**JOLL, C. A.**, Long Fox memorial lecture; recent advances in ætiology, diagnosis and treatment of cancer, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **50:** 201-232, '33
**JOLTRAIN, E.**, Considérations sur la maladie du poilon (rhume et asthme des foins): étiologie, évolution, traitement, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 117-123, '34

JOLTRAIN, E.—Continued
Déséquilibres humoraux et endocrino-sympathiques provoqués par les traitements anti-syphilitiques intempestifs, Bruxelles-méd. 14: 584-593, March 4, '34

JOLY, F.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.

——See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.

——See RICHET, C., JR., jt. auth.

JOLY, H., Traitement chirurgical des suppurations pulmonaires non tuberculeuses, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 24: 81-88, March '34

La maladie de Lobstein ou ostéopsathyrose, Avenir méd. 31: 118-120, April '34

JOLY, J. S., Formation of urinary calculi, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 38: 1-5, Jan. '34

JOLY, M., Phlébites et troubles post-phlébitiques traités par enveloppements paraffino-résineux radioactivés, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 137: 611-615, Nov. 25, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 176-177, Feb. 22, '34

Considérations sur le traitement rœntgenthérapique des tumeurs malignes de l'ovaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 128-132, Feb. '34

Sangle porte-électrode de rééducation électro-faradique abdominale et viscérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 138: 129-133, Feb. 24, '34

Traitement rationnel des ptoses viscérales, Progrès méd., pp. 545-546, March 31, '34

JOMAIN: See d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.

JONA, A., Considerazioni eziopatologiche sul gozzismo e sul cretinismo endemico con illustrazione di casi, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 836-847, Sept. 15, '33

Influenza delle irradiazioni ultraviolette sulla glicemia e sulla glicosuria in soggetti sani e diabetici, Minerva med. 2: 757-762, Dec. 1, '33

JONA, G. (Turin), Di un caso di leucemia linfatica acuta insorta in convalescenza di morbillo, Pediatria d.med. prat. 8: 177-183, March '33

Contributo allo studio dei rapporti fra nefrosi e malattie infettive intercorrenti, Pediatria d.med.prat. 8: 655-664, Nov. '33

JONA, G. (Venice), Stenosi mitralica a forma emoftoica. Induramento bruno del polmone, calcificante. Lezione epicritica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1679-1685, Oct. 23, '33; abstr., Induramento bruno del polmone a forma calcificante, Radiol.med. 20: 1521-1525, Dec. '33

JONAS, A. F., JR., Evaluation of signs and symptoms in diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy; review of 90 cases, New England J.Med. 209: 1324-1328, Dec. 28, '33

JONAS, E., Surgical treatment of ruptured gastric ulcers, Illinois M.J. 65: 67-70, Jan. '34

JONAS, V., and HOŘEJŠI, J., Über den Einfluss des thyreotropen Hormons auf die Blutzirkulation, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 92: 66-77, '33

——and POSTRANECKÝ, O., Carbohydrate metabolism in exophthalmic goiter, Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1701, Dec. 8, '33; 1740, Dec. 15, '33; 1774, Dec. 22, '33; 1800, Dec. 29, '33

JONATA, R., Ulteriore modificazione al metodo di Jervell pel dosaggio dell'acido lattico del sangue, Gior.di clin. med. 15: 222-225, March 20, '34

JONCHERES, H.: See DASPECT, M., jt. auth.

JONCKHEERE, F., Considérations sur un volvulus chronique du cæcum, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 32-30: 379-387, Dec. '33

——and LECLERCQ, R., Etude anatomo-clinique des tumeurs de la région lombaire, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. 33-31: 61-89, Feb. '34

JONEN, P., Die Elektrokoagulation mit zwei aktiven Elektroden, Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 308-311, '33

JONES, A. A., Dr. George J. Eckel, Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1057-1058, Feb. '34

JONES, A. C., Experiences with hyperpyrexia by diathermy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 155-163, March '34

JONES, B. H., Significance of Monilia in sputum, Brit.M.J. 1: 368-370, March 3, '34

JONES, C. A.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.

JONES, C. K., Abdominal pain, Hygeia 12: 341-342, April '34

JONES, C. M., EATON, F. B., and WHITE, J. C., Experimental postoperative edema, Arch.Int.Med. 53: 649-674, May '34

——See PATTERSON, R. L., jt. auth.

——See URMY, T. V., jt. auth.

JONES, C. R., Treatment of peptic ulcer with gastric mucin, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 32: 43-46, '32

Insulin in treatment of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 135-136, April '34

JONES, D. H., Tuberculous, malignant, and syphilitic types of hoarseness, New York State J.Med. 34: 59-60, Jan. 15, '34

JONES, E. (London), Sandor Ferenczi, 1873-1933, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis 14: 463-466, Oct. '33

Psycho-analysis and modern medicine, Lancet 1: 59-62, Jan. 6, '34

JONES, E. (Rochester, N. Y.): See STEPHENS, D. J., jt. auth.

JONES, E. E., Epidemic tremor, encephalomyelitis affecting young chickens, J.Exper.Med. 59: 781-798, June '34

JONES, E. H., Allergic nasal conditions: description of nasal symptom-complex suggesting allergic manifestations, New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 474-479, Jan. '34

JONES, E. S. (Buffalo), Mental hygiene in program of higher education, Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 124-131, Dec. '32

JONES, E. S. (Hammond, Ind.), Appendicostomy in cases of ruptured appendix associated with diffuse general peritonitis, Ann.Surg. 99: 640-649, April '34

JONES, F. F., Interesting case of lightning stroke, South African M.J. 8: 182, March 10, '34

JONES, F. R., Workmen's compensation—growing burden on industry, Indust.Med. 3: 314-317, May '34

JONES, F. W., Contrasting types of Australian skulls, J. Anat. 68: 323-330, April '34

JONES, H. B., Virginia's program of prevention of blindness, Sight-Saving Rev. 3: 266-271, Dec. '33

JONES, H. F. H., Calcified renal cysts, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 198-201, March '34

——and BROWN, T. D., Transurethral prostatic resection, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 30: 203-206, March '34

JONES, H. T., Z plastic or web splitting operation for relief of scar contractures of extremities, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 58: 178-182, Feb. '34

JONES, J. A., Building for posture, Hygeia 12: 236-237, March '34

JONES, J. C., and ALEXANDER, J., Results in 70 consecutive cases of tuberculous empyema, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 29: 230-238, Feb. '34

JONES, L. R.: See RICH, G. T., jt. auth.

JONES, L. T., Intranasal therapy with irradiated vaseline, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 13: 70-72, March '34; also, Effect of irradiated vaselin in nasal pathology, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 172-177, March '34

JONES, M. E., Effect of varying levels of iodine intake on thyreoglobulin content of thyroid gland, Am.J. Physiol. 107: 513-517, Feb. '34

JONES, N. W.: See MENNE, F. R., jt. auth.

JONES, O. N.: See MENNE, F. R., jt. auth.

JONES, O. S., Management of cardiac edema, J.Missouri M.A. 31: 245-247, June '34

JONES, O. W., JR., and NAFFZIGER, H. C., Clinical characteristics of ocular myopathies seen in thyroid disorders, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 60-62, '33

JONES, P., Hospital libraries abroad, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34: 683-688, '32

JONES, R. F.: See POINDEXTER, H. A., jt.auth.

JONES, R. W., Treatment of fractures and fracture dislocations of spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 30-45, Jan. '34

Inadequate immobilization and non-union of fractures, Brit.M.J. 1: 936-939, May 26, '34

——and ROBERTS, R. E., Calcification, decalcification, and ossification, Brit.J.Surg. 21: 461-499, Jan. '34

JONES, S. E., Broughton Hall Psychiatric Clinic: review of admissions during decade 1921-1931, M.J.Australia 1: 493-496, April 14, '34

JONES, T. D., and MOTE, J. R., Phases of foreign protein sensitization in human beings, New England J.Med. 210: 120-123, Jan. 18, '34

——See ROCHE, C. F., jt. auth.

JONES, W. E., Anne Mackenzie oration, Mental disorder: its frequency and causation, with suggestions for earlier recognition and treatment, M.J.Australia 1: 485-493, April 14, '34

JONES, W. R., Social hygiene, venereal disease and economics; 10 year study of their interrelation in Washington, Northwest Med. 33: 131-135, April '34

JONESCO-SISESTI, N.: See METZIANU, N., jt. auth.

de JONGE, A. J., Energie psychique et hallucinations, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 32: 338-346, '33

de JONGH, C. L., Results of treatment of diabetic patients, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 19-31, Jan. 6, '34

Porphyrinuria, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 1098-1104, March 10, '34

de JONGH, S. E., Eine einfache Apparatur zur Registrierung der Durchströmungsgeschwindigkeit in überlebenden Organen, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 46: 450-453, Dec. 30, '33

Beiträge zur Pharmakologie des Kaliumpermanganats; Wirkung per Os und abortive Wirkung, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 46: 454-463, Dec. 30, '33

Modern views on pharmacology of iron, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 3: 251-259, March '34

Effect of menformon on males, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 1208-1214, March 17, '34

JONGKEES, L. B. W., Effect of intravenous injection of hypertonic sodium chloride solution on gastric motility, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77: 5493-5499, Dec. 9, '33

JONKER, A., Congenital cranial malformation in nursling, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 3: 80-85, Nov. '33

JONKMAN, A. M. G., Beitrag zu der Frage: Frühskoliose und Rachitis, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 60: 238-240, '33

JONNARD, R., Recherches histochimiques sur les polyphénols injectés aux cobayes et aux rats, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 1000-1001, '33

**JONNESCO, D.,** Le sort du virus rabique fixe dans le cerveau des chiens immunisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1249-1251, '33
——**See STOICHITA, N., jt. auth.**
**JONSSON, B.: See WOLFF, E. (Stockholm), jt. auth.**
**JONSSON, E.,** Apparatus facilitating free movement of patients in bed, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1384-1385, Dec. 22, '33
**von JOO, B.,** Beiträge zur Symptomatologie des Stirnlappens, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 626-628, Dec. 30, '33
Die Bedeutung der Leberfunktion bei Delirium tremens, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 164-167, April 7, '34
**JOOS, G., and MECKE, W.,** Mineralbilanz bei einer Calciumchloridacidose, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **174:** 676-686, '34
Mineralbilanz bei einer Natriumbicarbonatalkalose, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 687-694, '34
**JORDAN, A.,** Wie soll man die Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring (D. h. D.) behandeln? Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 166-171, Dec. '33
——**and RYDNIK, R.,** Noma oder nomaähnliche Gangrän? Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 340-346, '33
**JORDAN, A. C.,** Toxemia and colitis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 113, March '34
**JORDAN, E. O.,** Essentials of typhoid fever control today, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 349-354, April '34
——**and BURROWS, W.,** Akee poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 515-517, Feb. '34
——**and McBROOM, J.,** Notes on intestinal flora in tropics, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 27-32, Jan. '34
——**CALDWELL, M. E., and REITER, D.,** Bacterial motility, J.Bact. **27:** 165-174, Feb. '34
**JORDAN, H. E.,** Keeping up with demand for adequate pure water, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 111-116, Feb. '34
**JORDAN, L. R.,** Pathological fracture in gumma of tibia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 665, April 14, '34
**JORDAN, P. A.,** Beck-Schenk method of tonsillectomy, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 84-88, '33; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 109-110, April '34
**JORDAN, S. M.,** Medical treatment of gastro-jejunal ulcer, New England J.Med. **210:** 477-480, March 1, '34
——**See LAHEY, F. H., jt. autn.**
**JORDON, M.: See RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.**
**JORES, A.,** Über das Vorkommen des Melanophorenhormons in menschlichen Körperflüssigkeiten, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 31-35, '33
Über das Pigmenthormon und seine Funktionen im Säugetierorganismus, Med.Welt **7:** 1629-1631, Nov. 18, '33
Das interrenotrope Hormon der Hypophyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1989-1990, Dec. 30, '33
Nykturie als Symptom zentral-nervöser Störungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 130-132, Jan. 27, '34
Die 24-Stundenperioden des Menschen, Med.Klin. **30:** 468-471, April 6, '34
——**and GLOGNER, O.,** Gibt es einen funktionstüchtigen Zwischenlappen der menschlichen Hypophyse? Untersuchungen über Gehalt und Bildungsstätte des Melanophorenhormons der menschlichen Hypophyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 91-99, '33
——**and VELDE, W.,** Über das Vorkommen des Melanophorenhormons in menschlichen Organen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 26-30, '33
——**and von WITTERN, V.,** Findet sich in der Gravidität eine Vermehrung des uteruserregenden Hormons? Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 723-726, '34
——**and ZSCHIMMER, E.,** Über den Gehalt menschlicher Hypophysen an uteruswirksamen Hormon, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 715-722, '34
**JORGE, J. M.,** Meningocele dorsal superior, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 765-774, Aug. 9, '33
El servicio social en la clínica quirúrgica del hospital, Semana méd. **1:** 853-861, March 22, '34
——**and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.,** Quiste hidático de lóbulo superior de pulmón derecho y tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3498-3504, Nov. '33
——**and BROUCA, R.,** Importancia de la irrigación arterial en la cirugía de la faringe y en particular de la amigdala palatina. Valor y vínculos locales de las arterias facial y carótidas externa e interna, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3341-3347, Nov. '33
Aneurisma espontáneo de la arteria poplítea. Extirpación del saco y resección de un segmento de la vena. Curación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1302-1307, Nov. 29, '33
——**and DIETSCH, J. R.,** La cifosis raquítica del niño, Semana méd. **2:** 1477-1486, Nov. 16, '33
——**BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., and LLAMBIAS, C. A.,** Sobre tres casos de sinistrocolía por malformación peritoneal. Mesenterium comunis, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1241-1252, Nov. 22, '33
**JORGE, R.: See GAUD, M., jt. auth.**
**JORISSEN, W. P., and BELINFANTE, A. H.,** Induced oxidation of lactic acid by ascorbic acid and cancer problem, Science **79:** 13, Jan. 5, '34
**JORNS, G.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über die biologische Wirkung kurzer elektrischer Wellen, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **159:** 1-23, '34
**JORPES, E.,** Unreliability of prolan preparation of commerce, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 2-5, Jan. 5, '34
Über die gruppenspezifischen isoagglutininbindenden Receptoren des Harns, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 99-118, '34
——**and NORLIN, G.,** Ueber die chemische Natur der Blutgruppenmerkmale, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **81:** 152-162, '33
Über die Blutgruppenmerkmale im Harn des Menschen. Ihre quantitative Ausmessung und Anreicherung in Trockenpräparaten, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 91-98, '34
**JOSEFSON, A.,** New method of treatment—intraossal injections, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 550-564, '34
Professional secrecy of physician in relation to traffic safety, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 453-455, April 14, '34
**JOSEPH, E.,** Die Bedeutung der intravenösen Pyelographie, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 317-322, '33
**JOSEPH, K. N.: See CROW, H. E., jt. auth.**
**JOSEPH, L.,** Über Gewerbekrankheiten der oberen Luftwege und der Ohren, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 61-68, Nov. '33
**JOSEPH, R.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
**JOSEPH, SON OF MUHAMAD**
—ancient therapy in Persia and England, being extracts from "Therapeutics of Joseph," Herat, 1511 A.D. and from John Wesley's "Primitive Physick," London, 1772, [H. A. Lichtwardt] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 280-284, May '34
**JOSEPHSEN, G.,** Sanocrysin problems; liver function during sanocrysin treatment, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 145-149, '34
**JOSEPHSON, B.,** Proteases of small intestine active in digestion, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 81-87, Jan. 20, '34
**JOSEPHSON, C. D., Arabs and medicine, Hygiea 96:** 12-31, Jan. 15, '34
**JOSEPHSON, E. M., and LERNER, C.,** Leukonychia and "colds" secondary to disturbances of metabolism, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 703-705, May '34
**JOSEPHY, B.: See van EEKELEN, M., jt. auth.**
**JOSLIN, E. F.: See McCLELLAN, W. S., jt. auth.**
**JOSLIN, E. P.,** Cooperation in care of patient, New England J.Med. **210:** 615-621, March 22, '34
——**DUBLIN, L. I., and MARKS, H. H.,** Studies in diabetes mellitus; its incidence and factors underlying its variations, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 433-457, April '34
**JOSLYN, M. A., MARSH, G. L., and MORGAN, A. F.,** Relation of reducing value and extent of browning to vitamin C content of orange juice exposed to air, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 17-28, April '34
**JOSON, T.,** Morbid mental trends of major psychoses among Filipinos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 557-561, Dec. '33
**de JOSSELIN de JONG, R.,** Development of geographic pathology, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 642-654, Feb. 10, '34
**JOSSERAND: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
**JOSSERAND, A.: See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**
——**See PAVIOT, J. M., jt. auth.**
**JOST, D.,** Eine angeborene Wirbelsäulenanomalie mit Schalterblatthochstand, die sog. "Sprengelsche Deformität," Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 58-60, Feb. '34
**JOST, F.,** Über den Dilaudid-Scopolamin-Dämmerschlaf in der operativen Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 228-231, Jan. 27, '34
**JOUAN, E.: See JOUAN, S., jt. auth.**
**JOUAN, S., JOUAN, E., and SCHTARKMAN,** Tratamiento de las quemaduras producidas por el frío y por el calor por medio de la parafina. Tratamiento de las escaras y de las úlceras, Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1424-1427, Sept. '33
**JOULIA, BARGUES and LEONARD,** Les facteurs cachés de nombreuses contaminations: la fréquence des chancres syphilitiques du col utérin et du vagin chez les prostituées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1023-1025, July '33
——**See PETGES, G., jt. auth.**
**JOURDAIN, V.,** La bilirubinémie en pathologie hépatique. La question de la réaction directe et indirecte d'Hymans van den Bergh, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc. méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 9-10, pp. 176-215, '32
**JOURDAN, F.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
**JOURDAN, P.,** Au sujet du progrès en chirurgie, Progrès méd., pp. 422-429, March 10, '34
**JOURDANET, P.,** Le traitement du rhumatisme chronique par les injections intra-tissulaires d'eau d'Uriage à son émergence, Lyon méd. **152:** 489-493, Nov. 5, '33
**JOURNALS:** See Periodicals
**JOUSSEAUME,** Sur la signification de l'arc axillaire, Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 315-318, March '34
**JOUSSET'S SERUM:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
**JOUVE, A.,** Glande surrénale fraiche et maladie d'Addison, Marseille-méd. **2:** 687-690, Dec. 15, '33
——**See POURSINES, Y., jt. auth.**
**JOUVEAU-DUBREUIL,** Un cas de pneumo-méningocèle spontané, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 141-144, March '34
**JOUVELET, P.: See HENRY, L., jt. auth.**
**JOVČIC, M.,** Ischemic Volkmann contracture, Chir.narz. ruchu **6:** 249-265, Sept. '33

**JOVIN, I.** Present status of radiotherapy of cancer of breast, Rev.stiint.med. **22:** 1473-1497, Dec. '33
**JOWETT, M., and QUASTEL, J. H.,** Glyoxalase activity of tissues, Biochem.J. **28:** 162-172, '34
**JOYEUX, C., BAER, J. G., and MARTIN, R.,** Recherches sur les sparganoses, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1199-1208, '33
——See **BONNAL, G., jt. auth.**
——**HOUDEMER, E., and BAER, J. G.,** Recherches sur la biologie des Sparganum et l'étiologie de la sparganose oculaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 70-78, '34
**JUARROS, C.,** Reacciones serológicas de la lúes y anormalidad infantil; nota preliminar, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 368-382, July-Aug. '33
La melancolía como síndrome precursor de otros padecimientos del sistema nervioso, Med.Ibera **1:** 289-294, March 10, '34
**JUBA, A.,** Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Hortegaschen Mikroglia des Menschen, Arch.f. Psychiat. **101:** 577-592, '33
**JUBÉ, L.:** See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
**JUDAH, L. N.,** Certain widespread misconceptions concerning preventable disease, Illinois M.J. **65:** 273-277, March '34
**JUDD, D. K.:** See **MOSHER, H. P., jt. auth.**
**JUDD, E. S., and PHILLIPS, J. R.,** Curability of carcinoma of uterine cervix, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 789-792, Dec. 27, '33
Curability of carcinoma of tongue, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 8-11, Jan. 3, '34
Curability of carcinoma of jaw, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 159-161, March 14, '34
Carcinoma of cecum, with familial history of carcinoma: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 273-275, May 9, '34
——See **HARRINGTON, S. W., jt. auth.**
——See **MOERSCH, H. J., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**KEPLER, E. J., and RYNEARSON, E. H.,** Spontaneous hypoglycemia: report of 2 cases associated with fatty metamorphosis of liver, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 345-363, May '34
**JUDD, F. H.,** Epidemic of erythema infectiosum, Chinese M.J. **48:** 62-64, Jan. '34
**JUDD, H. D.:** See **WALLS, G. L., jt. auth.**
**JUDE and LUBET,** La lutte antivénérienne dans les Etats du Levant sous mandat français, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 579-597, Nov. '33
A propos d'une petite épidémie de peste à Beyrouth en 1932. Tentative d'une dératisation intensive. (Résultats), Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 255-268, Feb. '34
**JUDE, A.:** See **FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.**
**JUDENITSCH, W.:** See **ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**
**JUDET, H.,** La reprise de la marche après le traitement orthopédique de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 463-466, July 7, '33
**JUDET, R.:** See **HOUDARD, L., jt. auth.**
**JUDINE, S.,** Técnica de la transfusión de sangre de cadáveres al hombre, Prensa méd.,Habana **24:** 1-12, July '33
De quelques difficultés de la gastrectomie large et des moyens de les surmonter, Presse méd. **41:** 2079-2081, Dec. 23, '33
**JUNGLING, O.,** Chirurgie und Radiologie, insbesondere in der Geschwulstbehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 194-197, Jan. 27, '34
Behandlung schmerzhafter Gelenkzustände, Med.Welt **8:** 183-186, Feb. 10, '34
**JUER, J.,** Eine einfache Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des freien und veresterten Cholesterins im Blut, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd.; pp. 377-387, June-Dec. '33
**JÜRGENS,** Die Behandlung des Scharlachs und seiner Komplikationen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 13-15, Jan. '34
Über die Grundlagen der Diphtherie-Epidemiologie, Med. Welt **8:** 249-254, Feb. 24, '34
**JÜRGENS, R.,** Eine Mikromethode zur Thrombocytenzählung. (Hautblut-Methode), Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 97-99, Jan. 20, '34
Zur Frage der Chloridsekretion des Magens, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 253-254, Feb. 17, '34
——**and GEBHARDT, F.,** Über die Eiweisskörper des Blutes bei experimenteller Leberschädigung durch die Eck-Fistel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 532-543, '34
——See **von WILLEBRAND, E. A., jt. auth.**
**JUHASZ-SCHÄFFER, A.,** Umschriebene Grubenbildung des Sehnervenkopfes, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **81:** 314-318, Oct. '33
**JUKES, T. H., FRASER, D. T., and ORR, M. D.,** Transmission of diphtheria antitoxin from hen to egg, J.Immunol. **26:** 353-360, May '34
**JULIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR (331-363)**
—what made the emperor sick, [W. R. Riddell] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 114-118, April '34
**JULIANELLE, L. A., and WIEGHARD, C. W.,** Immunological specificity of carbohydrates derived from Staphylococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 947-949, May '34
**JULIANELLE, L. A.**—Continued
——**HARRISON, R. W., and MORRIS, M. C.,** Studies on vascularization of cornea; sensitization of cornea of monkeys, J.Immunol. **26:** 295-302, April '34
——**MORRIS, M. C., and HARRISON, R. W.,** Studies on vascularization of cornea; sensitization of cornea of rabbits to bacteria, J.Immunol. **26:** 267-280, April '34
Studies on vascularization of cornea; sensitization of cornea of rabbits to proteins, J.Immunol. **26:** 281-294, April '34
Studies on vascularization of cornea; question of passive corneal hypersensitiveness, J.Immunol. **26:** 303-312, April '34
**JULIER,** Die Sittlichkeitsverbrechen in der Nachkriegszeit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 328-331, '33
**JULIN, L. A.:** See **BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.**
**JULIUS, D.,** Criminal responsibility of patients with organic brain diseases, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 609-619, '33
——**and JEVTIC, D. M.,** Case of pellagra-psychosis, Liječn. vjes. **55:** 619-623, '33
**JULIUS, H. W.,** Un appareil à circulation pour la culture des tissus (modification de l'appareil de Haan), Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 32-39, Jan. '34
**JULIUSBERG, F.,** Die Parapsoriasisgruppe, Zentralbl.f. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **45:** 417-429, '33
**JULLIARD, C.,** La coracoïdite, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 737-753, Oct. 25, '33
**JULLIEN, LOUIS GASTON:** See Obituaries
**JULLIEN, W.,** Pneumothorax double et chirurgie pulmonaire, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 860-867, Dec. 1, '33
Remarques sur les modifications sanguines au cours de la chrysothérapie, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 162-166, Feb. '34
Aleucie hémorragique observée au cours d'un traitement par la crisalbine. Evolution favorable, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 174-178, Feb. 12, '34
——**and MOLLARD, H.,** Les effets et les contrôles de la cure de plaine chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 13-17, Oct. 15 '33
——See **ROZIER, jt. auth.**
**JULLIOT, C. L.,** L'aviation sanitaire en Algérie, au Maroc et au Levant de 1930 à 1932, Presse méd. **41:** 1699-1700, Nov. 1, '33
**JUMON, H.,** Les états bronchitiques à répétition dans la deuxième enfance. (Etude thérapeutique), Bull. méd.,Paris **48:** 3-10, Jan. 6, '34
**JUMP, H. D.,** Spinal puncture, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 537-541, Nov. '33
**JUNCOSA, J.:** See **RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B., jt. auth.**
**JUNDELL, I.,** Has specific serum of adults any value as remedy against whooping cough? Acta pædiat. **16:** 400-404, '33
——**and MAGNUSSON, H.,** Recherches concernant les propriétés immunisantes de la vaccination par le BCG à l'égard des infections naturelles susceptibles de se produire au milieu d'un grand troupeau de bovidés, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 183-188, '33
**JUNG, A.:** See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
**JUNG, A. (Strasbourg):** See **SORREL, E., jt. auth.**
**JUNG, C. G.,** Zur gegenwärtigen Lage der Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 1-16, '34
**JUNG, CARL GUSTAV (1875—)**
—Freud and Jung and their theories: comparison and contrast, [W. M. Kranefeldt] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 24-38, '34
**JUNG, G.,** Zur Therapie der otogenen Hirnabszesse, Med. Klin. **29:** 1603-1604, Nov. 24, '33
**JUNG, L.,** Sur les propriétés hypotensives du sang au cours du choc peptonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 56-58, '33
——**TAGAND, R., and CHAVANNE, F.,** Au sujet de l'innervation fréno-sécrétoire de la muqueuse nasale, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **17:** 881-883, Dec. '33; also, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio.d.gola,d.naso **52:** 88-90, Feb. '34
——**TAGAND, R., and PIERRE, M.,** Sur la présence d'éléments accélérateurs du cœur dans le sympathique cervical du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 531-532, '34
**JUNG, T. S.:** See **WEN, I. C., jt. auth.**
**JUNGE, W.,** Zur Wismutbehandlung der Frambösie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 33-40, Jan. '34
**JUNGEBLUT, C. W., and ENGLE, E. T.,** Investigation into significance of hormonal factors in experimental poliomyelitis, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 43-61, Jan. '34
**JUNGHANNS, H.,** Über Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Hämorrhoiden durch Einspritzungen, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 383-399, '33
Die Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg **6:** 18-24, Jan. 1, '34
Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg **6:** 55-60, Jan. 15, '34
Lendenkreuzbeingegend und Becken. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg **6:** 135-140, Feb. 15, '34
Die Zwischenwirbelscheiben. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg **6:** 213-215, March 15, '34
**JUNGHANS, E.,** Das Gewebsbild des fieberhaften Rheumatismus; das Ganglion semilunare (Gasseri) beim Rheumatismus, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 643-652, '33

**JUNGHANS, E.**—Continued
Weitere Untersuchungen über die hyperergische Carditis und Arteritis, insbesondere die Aortitis, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 467-475, '34
——**and GIRGENSOHN, H.,** Zur Frage der Beteiligung fetaler Gewebe in utero an der experimentellen Eiweissüberempfindlichkeit, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 177-179, Jan. 20, '34
**JUNGMANN, K., and BERGL, K.,** Zur peroralen Calciumtherapie mit Calciumzitrat, Med.Klin. **30:** 130-131, Jan. 26, '34
**JUNGMICHEL, G.,** Epilepsie und Bestimmung des Blutalkoholgehaltes, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 444-450, '33
Die Resorption von Äthylalkohol unter besonderer Berücksichtigung bei Alkoholgewöhnung, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 388-397, '33
Zur Physiologie der Alkoholverbrennung nach Bier und nach Mahlzeiten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **22:** 153-166, '33
**JUNIPERUS**
—new method of provoking biliary excretion; introduction of juniper oil through duodenal tube, [R. de Nunno] Rinasc.med. **10:** 352, Aug. 1, '33
**JUNIUS, P.,** Zur Frage der Angiomatosis retinae. Ergebnisse und Folgerungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 747-766, Dec. '33
**JUNKERSDORF, P.: See BONG, E., jt. auth.**
**JUNKIN, H. D.,** Radiotherapy and surgery in treatment of malignancy, Illinois M.J. **65:** 264-268, March '34
**JUNKMANN, K.,** Zur Frage der Schilddrüsenaktivierung durch Schwangerenserum und durch Extrakte aus Schwangerenharn. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von F. Schenk, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 101-103, Jan. 13,'34
**JUNOWICZ, R.: See WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., jt. auth.**
**JUON, M.,** Des métastases viscérales des épithéliomes cutanés métatypiques, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 287-298, Nov. '33
**JURČIĆ, F.,** Therapy of perforated gastric ulcer, Liječn. vjes. **55:** 521-523, '33
**JURISCH, A.,** Fr. C. C. Hansen †, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 307-308, March 10, '34
**JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL**
See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Blood, stains; Crime and Criminals; Drowning; Fingerprints; Homicide; Infanticide; Rape; Suicide; etc.
—anatomy and histology of humerus and its medicolegal significance, with reference to identification, [D. Schranz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 332-361, '33
—authorization of physician to perform plastic, and particularly cosmetic, operations, [H. Wulle] Med. Welt **8:** 132, Jan. 27, '34; 171, Feb. 3, '34
—cardiopneumopsychogram and its medicolegal application in detection of lying, [I. Castellanos] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 25-36, '34
—cause, contributing cause and occasion in military legal medicine in relation to pensions, [G. Giarrusso] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 957-962, Nov. '33
—civil liability of physician to patient, [C. D. Towers] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 250-254, Dec. '33
—civil responsibility of radiologist; cases, [R. Collez] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), p. 139, Feb. 15, '34
—contacts of law with medical practice, [D. J. A. Kerr] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 33-47, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. April '34
—contracts—agreements between physicians limiting practice, [L. J. Brosnan] A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 27-28, Feb. '34
—difficulties in administration of legal medicine in Argentina due to certain constitutional privileges, [A. Raitzin] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3115-3125, Sept. '33
—doctor in court, [B. S. Oppenheimer] J.Med. **14:** 633-641, Feb. '34
—duty of physician to tell patient truth about his condition; medicolegal aspect of question, [G. Dittmar] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '34
—exclusion of identification of skeleton based on defective dental development, [M. Pieczarkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 956-957, Dec. 3, '33
—general study of asphyxia from medicolegal point of view, [Antenor Costa] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 113-126, '34
—handwriting and ambidexterity; significance in identification, [C. de Arroxellas Galvão] Arq.de med. leg.e ident. **4:** 106-111, '34
—identification by teeth, with special reference to criminals, [A. de Carvalho Filho] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 192-205, '34
—identification of corpses, [E. Brack] Arch.f.Kriminol. **93:** 218-224, Nov.-Dec. '33
—intestinal hemorrhage following roentgen and radium therapy for dysmenorrhea; medicolegal aspects, [F. Voltz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 221-234, '33
—law of negligence and malpractice as applied to physicians, [T. P. Brady] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 670-675, April '34
**JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL**—Continued
—legal and illegal aspects of plastic surgery, [J. W. Maliniak] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 165-170, June '34
—legal aspects of venereal disease, [L. F. Beccle] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **2:** 105-128, April '34
—legal consequences of shock, [W. G. Earengey] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **2:** 14-40, Jan. '34
—legal medicine in ophidian accidents, [A. Licurzi] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 413, Feb. 22, '33
—malpractice—as attorney sees it, [R. E. Swing] California & West.Med. **40:** 221-223, April '34
—may physicians, medical writers and publishers give publicity to recognizable photographs of patients without incurring liability? [I. S. Trostler] Radiology **22:** 589-594, May '34
—medical examiners' findings in deaths from shooting, stabbing, cutting and asphyxia, [H. S. Martland] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 66-160, Jan. '34
—medical responsibility, [Foveau de Courmelles] Vie méd. **14:** 955-960, Nov. 10, '33
—medical responsibility, [N. Rojas] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1018-1020, Nov. '33
—medicolegal aspects of ankylostomiasis, [A. Cazzaniga] Med.d.lavoro **24:** 436-442, Nov. 30, '33
—medicolegal aspects of esthetic surgery, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **41:** 1677-1678, Oct. 28, '33
—medicolegal aspects of investigation of sudden and unexpected death, [H. J. O. Burke-Gaffney] East African M.J. **10:** 232-242, Nov. '33
—medicolegal aspects of malpractice, [M. Kummel] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **31:** 206-209, April '34
—medicolegal aspects of roentgen ray practice, [G. Bohne] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 505-534, Nov. '33
—medicolegal considerations of so-called clairvoyance; case, [O. Klieneberger] Nervenarzt **7:** 130-141, '34
—medicolegal importance of rabies; problem of insurance, [F. A. Lentze] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 721-772, '34
—medicolegal methods for determining origin of stains (red fruit, wine, beer, tea and coffee), [A. Leão Ferreira Alves] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 273-279, '32
—medicolegal necropsy, [C. Norris] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 24-31, Jan. '34
—medicolegal necropsy; introduction, [F. E. Sondern] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—medicolegal pathology, [J. A. McIntosh] South.M.J. **27:** 49-51, Jan. '34
—medicolegal problems in general practice, [C. J. Albertyn] South African M.J. **8:** 199-206, March 24, '34
—medicolegal problems in general practice; death in its medicolegal relations, [S. Smith] Practitioner **132:** 504-515, April '34
—medicolegal problems in general practice; medicolegal aspects of physical medicine, [J. Collie] Practitioner **132:** 290-298, Feb. '34
—medicolegal problems in general practice; radiology in relation to medical jurisprudence, [S. G. Scott] Practitioner **132:** 712-717, June '34
—medicolegal responsibility of general practitioner, [W. Willcox] Practitioner **132:** 109-118, Jan. '34
—medicolegal results of autopsies after exhumation, [P. Chavigny] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 896-897, Dec. 15, '33
—medicolegal study of dismemberment of cadavers, [M. Ferreira Marques] Arch.Inst.de med.leg.de Lisboa (Ser. B) **6:** 89-440, '29-'32
—medicolegal system of United States, [O. T. Schultz] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 7-23, Jan. '34
—medicolegal value of Billard sign (presence of 4 or more septa alveoli) as proof of maturity of fetus, [J. R. Beltrán] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3142-3148, Sept. '33
—methods of detecting deception, [F. E. Inbau] J. Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 1140-1158, March-April '34
—microscope and photomicrography in criminal investigation, [E. C. Hood] J.Crim.Law.& Criminol. **24:** 1004-1008, Jan.-Feb. '34
—new Polish penal code from medicolegal point of view, [W. Grzywo-Dabrowski] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 24-37, Jan.-April '33
—new technic for microscopic study of bones; medicolegal application, [H. Veiga de Carvalho & Ofella Baillot] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 37-40, '33
—patient's right to determine whether or not he will undergo operation, as interpreted in German law, [R. Cordes] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 147-148, Jan. 27, '34
—peculiarities of dead bodies taken out of Danube River; medicolegal significance, [H. Krsek] Bratisl. lekár.listy **13:** 517-527, Dec. '33
—performing medicolegal necropsy, [A. V. St. George] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 32-41, Jan. '34
—physician's legal duty to patient, [W. Weiss] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 12, March '34
—physicians' reports according to existing legislation, [V. M. Palmieri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 208-217, Feb. 28, '34
—physician's "right to cure" in relation to intracerebral injections, [M. Ducosté] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 77-92, Jan. '34

**JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL**—Continued
—popular medicine and sorcery in Russia; medicolegal aspects, [E. Iakovleva] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 580-592, Sept.-Oct. '32
—practice of medicine and its contacts with courts, [J. Landy] Am.Med. **39:** 590-591, Dec. '33
—prevention of litigation requires early and thorough examination and correct diagnosis, [H. F. Stoll] New England J.Med. **210:** 1022-1024, May 10, '34
—problem of personal consent; medicolegal aspects, [A. Goulart de Oliveira] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 59-71, '34
—question of sterility as grounds for marriage annulment; medicolegal aspects; case, [J. Andueza L.] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 616-620, Nov.-Dec. '33
—radiologist in court, [J. A. Beals] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 111-116, May '34
—relation of physician to new German penal law, [H. Pfister] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 243-246, March 19, '34
—responsibility of physician for substitute in case of accident or death; legal status in France, [M. Muller] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 43-48, Jan. (B) '34
—responsibility of physicians from legal point of view, [Rodrigues Dória] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 183-198, '32
—responsibility of physicians, with special reference to their assistants, [H. Verdun] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 93-119, Feb. '34
—revelations of mediums in relation to legal medicine, [F. Gorriti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3158, Oct. '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1178-1180, Oct. 19, '33
—significance of abnormalities of teeth and jaws, of malocclusion and of tooth reparations in identification of persons, [H. Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **22:** 362-378, '33
—sperm morphology and biometrics as means of identification of individual, [G. L. Moench] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 33-35, Feb. '34
—study on resistance of hemoglobin to alkalis and on its value in specific diagnosis of blood; medicolegal significance, [G. Guareschi] Ateneo parmense **5:** 693-702, Nov.-Dec. '33
—surgical sterilization; legislations and medicolegal aspects, [G. d'Heucqueville] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 306-316, April '34
—technic and performance of autopsies from anatomicopathologic and medicolegal points of view, [R. Leitão da Cunha] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 176-189, '34
—therapeutic euthanasia; medicolegal point of view, [J. J. Moss] Semana méd. **1:** 391-395, Feb. 1, '34
—tuberculosis in medicolegal military practice, [P. Filograna] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 963-972, Nov. '33
—unusual effects of exposure to cold (abdominal pain, retention of urine and peritonitis); medicolegal aspects; case, [F. Pfannkuch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1844, Dec. 8, '33
**blood groups in:** See Blood, groups; Paternity
**blood stains in:** See Blood, stains
**confidential communications:** See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
**criminal responsibility:** See Crime and Criminals
**expert testimony:** See also Abortion, criminal; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
—cicatrices and keloids; their medicolegal value as means of identification, [Rodrigues Doria] Bahia med. **4:** 302-305, Dec. '33
—doctor on witness stand, [C. Morris] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 218-223, April '34
—duties of medical witness, Brit.M.J. **1:** 407, March 3, '34; 508, March 17, '34; 600, March 31, '34; 692, April 14, '34; 778, April 28, '34
—heredobiologic interpretation of results in medicolegal expertise on paternity, filiation and blood relationship, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. **2:** 1979-1992, Dec. 21, '33
—medicolegal expertise in caisson disease, [P. Mazel, P. Robin & R. Péchoux] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 695-704, Nov. 20, '33
—medico-legal problems in general practice, [C. J. Albertyn] South African M.J. **8:** 199-206, March 24, '34
—necessity of contradictory expertise in civil, criminal and psychiatric cases and in cases of industrial accidents, [Piétri] Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 529-531, Nov. '33
—on venereal diseases in U.S.S.R., based on documents from Leningrad, [W. N. Rosanov] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 120-134, Feb. '34
—pleural substratum in pathogenesis of certain deaths due to inhibition; medicolegal study, [V. M. Palmieri] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 269-281, May-June '33
—probatory value of medicolegal expertise in investigation of paternity, filiation and blood relationship, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. **2:** 2096-2100, Dec. 28, '33
—radiologist in court, [J. A. Beals] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 111-116, May '34
—sudden death of workman while at work caused by secondary shrivelling of kidney; expert testimony, [F. Leoncini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 25-37, Nov. '33

**JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL**—Continued
**history:** See also Infanticide
—century of education in Brazil, [L. Ribeiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 63-103, '33
—evolution, definition and present day applications of legal medicine, [M. Kernbach] Cluj.med. **15:** 113-123, March 1, '34
**legislation:** See Legislation, Medical
**obstetrical:** See also Abortion; Infanticide
—birth on railway track, [N. C. Hypher] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1023, Dec. 2, '33
—cytology of secretion of mammary gland; medicolegal aspects, [M. Kernbach & C. Cotutz] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 235-261, '33
—medicolegal determination of whether woman is nulliparous, [U. Tropea] Clin.ostet. **36:** 118-126, Feb. '34
—sterilization of women from clinical and medicolegal points of view; case of pregnancy after tubal sterilization, [M. Nizza] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 59-176, Jan.-April '33
—trauma and compensation in obstetrics, [J. R. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 839-848, Dec. '33
**privileged communications:** See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
**psychiatry in,** court verdicts in appeals for commitment to and release of patients from psychiatric hospitals in Baden, [L. Holdermann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 186-192, '33
—contested internment of paranoic; medicolegal aspects, [G. Heuyer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 184-208, Feb. '34
—crimes of dementia praecox patient (murder of wife and children); medicolegal examination, [J. C. Pacheco e Silva] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 247-252, '34
—duties of military physicians, especially in judging aptitude for military service and penal responsibility, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Paris méd. **2:** 404-408, Nov. 18, '33
—evaluation of testimony of hysterical persons in criminal cases, [D. Sommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 65-66, Jan. 12, '34
—expert testimony, [A. Ceillier] Progrès méd., pp. 145-149, Jan. 27, '34
—expert testimony in nervous and mental cases, [W. E. Miller] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 119-123, May '34
—forensic psychiatry; on road to national socialistic criminal law, [F. Meggendorfer] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **6:** 60-75, Feb. '34
—forensic significance and evaluation of epilepsy, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1421-1424, Dec. 16, '33
—instinctive perversions in psychoneurosis; clinical and medicolegal aspects, [J. B. Buvat & G. Villey] Gaz. d.hôp. **107:** 407-412, March 21, '34
—internment of social delinquents (constitutional perverts); medicolegal aspects, [X. & P. Abély] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 157-183, Feb. '34
—lack of sanity as obstacle to marriage, in projected new Italian civil code, [A. Sacerdote] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 603-614, Sept.-Oct. '32
—medicolegal aspects of compensation neurosis, [Nogales Puertas] Siglo méd. **93:** 374-377, April 7, '34
—medicolegal aspects of deprivation of liberty of psychopathic patients, [I. Zsakó] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1015-1018, Nov. 9, '33
—medicolegal aspects of epidemic encephalitis, [A. Ovanesov & T. Rusin] Vrach.delo **16:** 745-746, '33
—medicolegal aspects of organic nervous diseases, [F. Stern] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **5:** 470-491, Nov. '33
—medicolegal problems in general practice; mental disorder, [J. G. P. Phillips] Practitioner **132:** 391-404, March '34
—medicolegal psychiatric testimony in penal and civil cases, [K. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1739-1741, Nov. 17, '33
—medicolegal significance of manic-depressive psychosis, [H. van der Hoeven] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 498-510, May-Aug. '33
—mental disorders in adult encephalitic accused of murder; discussion of possibility that accused could actually have committed murder and be unconscious of fact, [Hegemann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 307-319, '33
—need for local judicial agencies for interning drug addicts and mentally diseased, [D. González Bernal] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 182-184, Feb. 17, '34
—new theory regarding criminals, and duties of psychiatric medical experts in regard to them, [W. Eliasberg] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 62-74, '33
—not guilty by reason of insanity, [R. Alexander] M. Rec. **139:** 28-32, Jan. 3, '34
—problems involved in question of giving industrial compensation to psychiatric patients, [K. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1711-1713, Nov. 10, '33

**JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, psychiatry in**—Continued
—psychiatric study of 2 young murderers by medicolegal expert, together with sentence passed on them, and reasons therefor, [W. Villinger] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **42:** 391-439, '34
—psychopath before criminal court, [P. Schröder] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 106-114, '34
—psychosis resulting from detention in prisons; clinical and medicolegal study, [P. Manunza] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 57-95, March 31, '34
—results of 2 years' application of Belgian law of social defense with reference to abnormal subjects and recidivists, [L. Vervaeck] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 436-458, July-Aug. '33
—rôle of criminalistic physicians; importance of specialization in criminal anthropology and psychopathology, [L. Ribeiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 222-226, '34
**teaching,** century of education in Brazil, [L. Ribeiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 63-103, '33
—chair of legal medicine of Faculty of Medicine of São Paulo; review of work of 15 years, [F. Favero] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 206-215, '34
—opening lecture at Faculty of Medicine of University of Rio de Janeiro, [L. Ribeiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 203-213, '33
**toxicology in:** See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—acute mercurial poisoning, [B. Russell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 756, April 28, '34
—medicolegal problems in general practice; diagnosis of intoxication by alcohol and drugs, [A. Baldie] Practitioner **132:** 619-632, May '34
—physiologic identification of strychnine in forensic toxicology, [A. Serra Negrão] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 45-50, '32
—poisoning with cocaine; value of toxicologic expertise, [Alcantara Machado] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 227-241, '34
—toxicology in medicolegal necropsy, [A. O. Gettler] Am. J.Clin.Path. **4:** 50-65, Jan. '34
**wounds and injuries in:** See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—analytic study of effects produced by discharge of rifle of .16 caliber, [E. F. P. Bonnet] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3381-3387, Nov. '33
—analytic study of effects produced by shot from .45 Colt revolver, [E. F. P. Bonnet] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3388-3397, Nov. '33
—analytic study of effects produced by shots from Mauser rifle; medicolegal application, [E. F. P. Bonnet] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3162-3174, Oct. '33
—causes of errors in adjustment of accident cases in medicolegal practice, [C. Häbler] Med.Welt **7:** 1599-1603, Nov. 11, '33
—chronic asthenia and dementia praecox after war injuries; medicolegal aspects, [R. Benon] Ann.de méd. lég. **13:** 545-549, Nov. '33
—chronologic determination of cutaneous wounds; medicolegal study, [F. Ventura-Gregorini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 598-609, Sept.-Oct. '33
—crural ulcers and trauma, [G. Magnus] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 33-36, Jan. 6, '34
—description of personal lesions in reports and medical certificates; differentiation between self-inflicted lesions and those produced by accidents, [S. Ottolenghi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 697-710, Nov.-Dec. '32
—expert testimony on late death after accident, [E. Brack] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 178-191, '33
—expert testimony on wound, [Alcantara Machado] Arq. de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 215-221, '33
—extensive burns on thorax of child caused by application of linseed meal poultice; medicolegal study, [A. Lucca] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 634-640, Nov. '33
—jacksonian epilepsy due to fronto-ethmoidal trauma; medicolegal aspects, [E. di Lauro] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 123-136, March '34
—medicolegal aspects of meningitis developing after injury of head; postmortem bacteriologic study; 2 cases, [Lande & Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 518-521, Nov. '33
—medicolegal experiences in connection with fatal lesions of head, [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 353-386, April '34
—medicolegal report of death by automobile; autopsy to determine probable life span of victim, [A. R. Basile & J. M. Laurnagaray] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 685-689, Nov.-Dec. '33
—medicolegal study of injuries caused by severe blows; homicides, suicides and accidents, [F. Harbitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 407-418, '34
—medicolegal study of railroad accidents, [Chavigny] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 112-117, '33
—neurologic-psychiatric evaluation of cranial injuries; question of compensation, [Fleck] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **41:** 1-14, Jan. '34
—ocular enucleation necessitated by wound; medicolegal report on surgery, degree of deformity and probable effects on ability to work, [F. Favero] Arq.de med. leg.e ident. **4:** 242-246, '34

**JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in**—Continued
—partial responsibility of patient for his condition after accidents, [G. Dittmar] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 27-29, Jan. 6, '34
—pathologic anatomy of traumatic hemorrhages of brain and their medicolegal significance, [O. Berner] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1318-1336, Dec. '33
—posttraumatic paramalleolar ossification; differential diagnosis with fractures; medicolegal aspects, [S. Bistolfi] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1061-1081, Sept.-Dec. '33
—problems for medicolegal expert in cases of cranial injuries, [W. Riese] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 215-244, '33
—pure traumatic amnesia; medicolegal aspect; case, [Aujaleu & Sohier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 263-268, Dec. '33
—responsibility of physician for injuries to patient from roentgenotherapeutic measures, [C. Stern] Med.Welt **8:** 204-206, Feb. 10, '34
—rôle of trauma in production of diabetes mellitus; medicolegal study, [S. Finocchiaro] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 598-601, April 15, '33
—traumatic cataract; medicolegal aspect, [J. Shatin] Illinois M.J. **65:** 338-340, April '34
—traumatic spondylitis; medicolegal study of case, [T. de Freitas] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 360-365, Dec. '33
**JUSATZ, H. J.,** Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Serumcholesterins durch Vitamin A, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 95-97, Jan. 20, '34
Die Bedeutung des A-Vitamins für die Entstehung und Bekämpfung von Infektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 573-575, April 13, '34
——**See PFANNENSTIEL, W., jt. auth.**
**JUST, E.,** Über mehrfache Geschwürsbildungen im Zwölffingerdarm und mit diesen in Zusammenhang stehende krankhafte Veränderungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 211-221, '34
Über Zweihöhlenverletzungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der offenen kommunizierenden Brust-Bauchverletzungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 727-735, '34
Zur Frage der aus Resten des Wolffschen Körpers stammenden, retroperitonealen cystischen Geschwulstbildungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 785-791, '34
**JUST, G.,** Fragen und Ergebnisse der neueren menschlichen Vererbungswissenschaft, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 20-37, Jan. '34
**JUST, H.,** Über die Ätiologie und Therapie der Ménièreschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **31:** 171-180, '34
**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., BOVET, D., KOHLER, D., and SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.),** Action, sur la exophtalmies expérimentales, du diéthylamino-méthylbenzodioxane (F. 883) et de quelques composés voisins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1082-1083, '33
——**See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**See LÉVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**
**JUTRAS, A.,** Radiothérapie des néoplasmes amygdaliens, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 352-358, April '34
**JUTTE, M. E.,** Simple method of ascertaining location of duodenal tube, M.Rec. **139:** 544-545, May 16, '34
**JUUL, J., and KEMP, T.,** Über den Einfluss von Radium- und Röntgenstrahlen, ultravioliettem Licht und Hitze auf die Zellteilung bei warmblütigen Tieren. Studien an Gewebekulturen, Strahlentherapie **48:** 457-499, '33
**JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES:** See Nodes
**JUŻELEVSKIJ, A.:** See Yuzhelevskiy, A. S.

**K**

**KABAKER, J.:** See **MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
**KABANOW, N.,** Neue Blutdruckformeln, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 352-363, '33
**KABAT, E. A.:** See **HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.**
**KABAT, H., MAGOUN, H. W., and RANSON, S. W.,** Electrical stimulation of hypothalamus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 541-542, Feb. '34
**KABDEBÓ, J.,** Über einen Fall mit seltenen Entwicklungsanomalien am Halse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2891-2895, Nov. 4, '33
**KABOTH, G.,** Die Technik des extraperitonealen Entbindungsschnittes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 310-325, Feb. 10, '34
**KACKLEY, E. M.:** See **CAULK, J. R., jt. auth.**
**KACPRZAK, M.,** Les vaccinations contre la fièvre typhoïde en Pologne, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 111-116, Jan. '34
**KACZANDER, P.,** Progresos en el tratamiento de las diareas, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 551-558, Dec. '33
Gefahren und Schädigungen durch Exzitantien. (Kampfer, Coramin, Cardiazol, Hexeton, Koffein. Adrenalin. Hypophysin, Strychnin), Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 165-170, March '34
**KACZYŃSKI, R.,** Diphtheria among children vaccinated with anatoxin, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 351-353, '33
**KADANER, M., and CORTI, E.,** Etude d'une épidémie avant sévi parmi les Européens de Stanleyville et due vraisemblablement à L. icterohemorragiae, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 285-315, Oct. 30, '33
**KADEN, E.,** Motilität und Sekretion des Magens bei akuter Gastritis, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 336-344, Nov. '34

**KADRNKA, S.**, Wert der Kontrasteinlaufmethode zur Appendixdarstellung, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 73-84, Feb. '34

——See **GILBERT, RENÉ, jt. auth.**

——and **SECHEHAYE, L.**, Cholécystographie orale selon la méthode de Sandstroem (administration par doses fractionnées), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 21-33, Jan. '34

——See **SECHEHAYE, L., jt. auth.**

**KAER, E.**, Stoffwechselwirkungen von jodiertem Eiweiss, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '34

**KAEFER, NIKOLAI:** See Biographies

**KAMMER, L.**, Über die Xanthoproteinreaktion im Blutserum, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 632-640, '33

**KARBER, G.**, Beitrag zur Frage der Permeabilität tierischer Membranen für Aluminiumsalze, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 697-709, '33

Zur Frage der Giftigkeit der Beeren wilder Weinarten, Med.Klin. **29:** 1617-1618, Nov. 24, '33

**KAESS, G.:** See **SCHWARTZ, W., jt. auth.**

**KASSBACHER, M.**, Die Gesetzgebung im Dienste der Vererbungshygiene, Med.Welt **8:** 273-275, Feb. 24, '34

**KAUFER, H.**, Wirtschaftliche Therapie des Bronchialasthma, Med.Welt **7:** 1750-1751, Dec. 9, '33

**KAFFEE HAG:** See Coffee

**KAFKA, V.**, Die Pathologie des Stoffaustausches zwischen dem Gehirn und dem übrigen Körper, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 231-266, '33

Über Dissoziationen im Liquorbefund. Mitteilung einer neuen Form (Globulino-kolloidale Dissoziation), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 15-19, '34

Der Liquor bei kongenitaler Syphilis, funktionell-genetisch betrachtet, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 149-150, Feb. 3, '34

**KAFKA REACTION:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, protein

**KAGAN, E. M.**, Duties of physician at Russian industrial medical centers, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 43-52, Jan. 15, '34

**KAGAN, S. H.**, Massage and mobilization in treatment of recent injury, Maine M.J. **25:** 101-104, May '34

**KAGANOVICH-DVORKIN, A. L.**, Epiphyseal osteomyelitis and its treatment, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1074-1079, Nov. 30, '33

**KAGIYAMA, SAKAE**, Über die geschlechtlichen Unterschiede des Oxydations- und Reduktionsvermögens in den Geweben; über den Einfluss der Keimdrüsen auf das Oxydations- und Reduktionsvermögen in den Geweben. J.Biochem. **19:** 45-58, Jan. '34

——See **KIYOHARA, K., jt. auth.**

**KAGIYAMA, SHUNROKU**, Contribution to physiology of high atmospheric pressure; general body symptoms, pulse rate, frequency of respiration, temperature and humidity in high pressure chamber, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **9:** 696-697, Oct. 20, '33

Influence of environment on metabolism; gas metabolism under high humidity, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 772-773, Nov. 20, '33

Influence of diving work on body; on results of physical examination of divers, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 261-262, March 20, '34

Contribution to physiology of high atmospheric pressure; on changes of erythrocyte's number, contents of hemoglobin and serumprotein and of viscosity under high atmospheric pressure, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 269, March 20, '34

**KAGY, E. S.:** See **FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.**

**KAHAN, A.:** See **EDELMANN, A., jt. auth.**

**KAHAN, H., and DUJAT, A. G.**, Light filtering index of serum; its application in general surgical conditions, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 570-574, March '34

**KAHANE, E., and DUMONT, M. R.**, Dosage du chlore dans les substances biologiques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1247-1255, Nov. '33

——and **STEFANESCO, V.**, Application de la méthode de destruction nitro-sulfo-perchlorique à l'étude toxicologique de l'or, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1239-1246, Nov. '33

**KAHELIN, V.**, Dependence of birth frequency on type of preceding pregnancy (full term, premature delivery, or abortion), on age of woman and on number of previous births, Duodecim **50:** 69-83, '34

Birth frequency in eighteenth century, Duodecim **50:** 360-372, '34

**KAHLAU, G.:** See **JAFFÉ, R., jt. auth.**

**KAHLE, P. J., and BEACHAM, H. T.**, Carbuncle of kidney, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 509-519, Aug. '33

**KAHLER, H.:** See **VOEGTLIN, C., jt. auth.**

**KAHLER, H. (Vienna)**, Die Klinik des Bronchuskarzinoms, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 37-41, Jan. 6, '34

Über die klinische Diagnose einer Kompression des linken Vorhofes. Ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie der Bronchuskarzinome, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 363-376, '34

Frühdiagnose des Bronchuskarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 86-87, Jan. 19, '34

Ueber Lymphogranulomatose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 304-307, March 9, '34

——See **GABRIEL, G., jt. auth.**

——See **SALLMANN, L., jt. auth.**

**KAHLER, J. E.:** See **INGRAHAM, N. R., JR., jt. auth.**

**KAHLER'S DISEASE:** See Bones, marrow

**KAHLMETER, G.**, De l'activité médicale de l'assurance générale des pensions de Suède, et plus particulièrement des mesures prises par elle en vue d'assurer des soins aux rhumatisants, Acta rheumatol. **5:** 18-19, Dec. '33

Communication sur le traitement du rhumatisme avec agents physiques hors des stations thermales, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 49-57, Feb.-May '34

**KAHLSTORF, A.**, Die Veränderungen des Stoffwechsels überlebender Gewebe nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **49:** 427-437, '34

**KAHN, A.**, Planning hospitals for children, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 271-282, '32

**KAHN, E., and COHEN, L. H.**, Organic drivenness; brainstem syndrome and an experience, with case reports, New England J.Med. **210:** 748-756, April 5, '34

——and **THOMPSON, L. J.**, Concerning Pick's disease, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 937-946, March '34

**KAHN, K.**, Humped nose: its cosmetic and plastic correction, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 42-44, Feb. '34

Complete double harelip complicated by protrusion of premaxillae, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 176-178, June '34

**KAHN, M.**, Hip joint changes in hemophilia, Radiology **22:** 286-288, March '34

**KAHN, M. C.**, Further studies on development cycle of tubercle bacillus, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 139-144, '33

——See **NONIDEZ, J. F., jt. auth.**

**KAHN, R. L.**, Tissue reactions in immunity; specific reacting capacities of different tissues of immunized animal, Science **79:** 172-175, Feb. 23, '34

**KAHN, W.**, Neuartiger Obturator für einen Sonderfall missglückter Uranoplastik unter Berücksichtigung der operativen und prothetischen Behandlungsmethoden von Gaumendefekten, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 18-27, Jan. 12, '34

**KAHN TEST**

See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis

—eight years with Kahn test, [F. M. Rohow] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 180-181, April '34; also, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 189-191, April '34

—incidence of syphilis in general population and comparison of Kahn and Wassermann tests, [J. J. Short & M. F. Kelley] New England J.Med. **210:** 417-420, Feb. 22, '34

—interpretation, [Milhaud] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 687-688, Nov. 16, '33

—serologic demonstration of syphilis with Kahn extract by centrifugation method, [C. Schlesmann] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 467-472, '34

—syphilis in Porto Rico; frequency as shown by results of Wassermann and Kahn tests, 1931-1933, [O. Costa Mandry] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 411-420, July '33

—use of Kahn antigen in performance of Wassermann reaction, [J. G. Basnuevo & A. del Frade] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 369-374, Sept. '33

—with spinal fluids containing varying amounts of syphilitic blood, [A. B. Loveman & L. Stocking] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 653-657, May '34

**reliability**, comparative clinical value of Wassermann reaction (Sordelli-Miravent method) and of standard and presumptive Kahn tests, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2709-2714, Dec. 27, '33

—comparison of Wassermann and Kahn reactions upon spinal fluid in treated and untreated cases of paresis, [De L. Sackett & E. Esellus] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 546-552, Feb. '34

—relative earliness of positive Kahn reaction in primary syphilitic infection; 24 cases, [A. Ullmo] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 153-161, Feb. '34

—results of blood tests by Wassermann and Kahn methods at government clinic, Hot Springs, Ark., [O. C. Wenger & L. J. Usilton] Ven.Dis.Inform. **14:** 299-300, Dec. '33

—sensitivity of Meinicke clarification reaction II and standard Kahn test in various diseases of nervous system, [A. Sellek y Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd. cubana **45:** 14-17, Jan. '34

—technic of 3 Kahn reactions; value in diagnosis of syphilis, [V. Zavagli] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 819-824, Nov. '33

**technic**, technic of 3 Kahn reactions, [V. Zavagli] Ann. d'ig. **43:** 819-824, Nov. '33

**KAHR, H.**, Die Geburt in Deflexionshaltung des Kopfes, ihre Erkennung und Behandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 430-433, April 14, '34

**KAI, T.:** See **KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**

**KAIKINI, V. M.**, Voelcker's method of extraperitonealization of urinary bladder; its usefulness in operations for pathological conditions of bladder and ureters, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 185-187, April '34

**KAILA, M.**, Kann traumatische Epilepsie als Folge einer unkomplizierten, einfachen Gehirnerschütterung entstehen? Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 549-554, '33

**KAIRIES, A., and GOETZE, S.**, Untersuchungen zur Frage der Immunität bei Keuchhusten. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Vaccinebehandlung), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 551-566, '33

——and **LANGE, E.**, Erfahrungen und Befunde bei einer isolierten Grippe-Epidemie, Med.Welt **7:** 1680-1681, Nov. 25, '33

**KAÏRIS, Z.**, Zur chirurgischen Behandlung des Nierenechinococcus, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 22-27, '34

**KAIRIUKSTIS, J.**, Bemerkungen zu meinen Arbeiten über die Benzin- und Kohlenwasserstofftherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 493, March 30, '34

**KAIRIŪKŠTIS, V.**, Ein einfacher Kunstgriff, katarrhalische Veränderungen, bzw. feinblasige Rasselgeräusche in den Lungen ausfindig zu machen, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **83:** 764, '33

Gas embolism of brain after artificial pneumothorax, and problem of prophylaxis, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 651-653, Nov. '33

**KAISER, A. D., and GRAY, M. S.**, Blood lipids in children with scarlet fever and rheumatic disease, Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 9-24, Jan. '34

**KAISER, M.**, Die Blatternepidemie in Malmö (Dezember 1931 bis Februar 1932) und die Ergebnisse der dortigen Massenschutzimpfungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1265-1268, Nov. 4, '33

Welchen Einfluss hat die Hochgebirgssonne auf den Ablauf vakzinaler Reaktionen am Kaninchenrücken? Strahlentherapie **49:** 498-503, '34

**——and GHERARDINI, M.**, Ueber zwei Methoden zur Kontrastfärbung der Guarnierikörperchen, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 128, Feb. 28, '34

**——and VONWILLER, P.**, Vorläufige Mitteilung über weitere Beobachtungen vakzinaler Hornhautreaktionen im Auflichte, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 110, Jan. 26, '34

**——GHERARDINI, M., and MICHNA, H. K.**, Über die vaccinale Immunität von Kühen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 687-704, '33

**KAISER, N. W.**, Colonic stasis in mental disease, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **8:** 160-163, Feb. '34

**KAISER, R.**, Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Gallensteinperforation und des Gallensteinileus, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 12-16, Jan. '34

**KAJIMA, H.**, Das Metallsol und die Veränderung seines Dispersitätsgrades sowie seine Wirkung; besonders der Einfluss auf die exogenen Kulturgeweben, Bakterien und auf die roten Blutkörperchen, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 2-4, Aug. '33

Das Metallsol und die Veränderung seines Dispersitätsgrades sowie seine Wirkung; besonders sein Einfluss auf die verschiedenartigen Fermente und auf das Hämotoxin, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 5-7, Aug. '33

**KAJIURA, G.**, Investigation of influence of military marching on function of circulatory system; influence of long slow march with heavy weight upon electrocardiogram, blood pressure and pulse rate, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 310-315, '34

**——See MATOBA, K., jt. auth.**

**——and OBOROYA, K.**, Investigation of influence of ileus upon electrocardiogram of rabbits, Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 267-270, '34

**KAKO, T., and HISAMOCHI, Y.**, Statistical observations of dysenteric patients in Mukden, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 82-83, Dec. '33

**KAKOVSKIY, A. F.**, Therapy of eczema and certain other skin diseases with sulphur, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 805-810, Sept. 30, '33

**KAKU, T.**, Ueber die optimale Abkochungszeit der Kultur der Welch-Fränkelschen Bazillen zur totalen Inaktivierung des Impedins und somit zur vollständigen Regenerierung der antigenen Substanzen, Arch. f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1073-1074, Sept. 1, '33

Vergleich des Nativantigens mit dem Koktigen der Welch-Fränkelschen Gasbrandbazillen in der Toxizität und der immunisierenden Wirkung; die immunisierende Wirkung bei ungleicher Toxizität, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1473-1474, Nov. 1, '33

Erforschung des Anatoxins von Welch-Fränkelschen Gasbrandbazillen in Lichte der Impedintheorie; Nachweis des Impedins in Anatoxinpräparaten, Arch. f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '34

Erforschung des Anatoxins von Welch-Fränkelschen Gasbrandbazillen in Lichte der Impedintheorie; ueber die optimale Abkochungszeit der Anatoxine zur totalen Vernichtung des Impedins und somit zur völligen Regenerierung der darin enthaltenen Antigenavidität, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 15-17, Jan. 1, '34

Erforschung des Anatoxins von Welch-Fränkelschen Gasbrandbazillen im Lichte der Impedintheorie; Immunisierungsversuche mittels des nativen bzw. des abgekochten Anatoxins, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 21-23, Jan. 1, '34

Vergleich des Nativantigens mit dem Koktigen der Welch-Fränkelschen Gasbrandbazillen in der Toxizität und der immunisierenden Wirkung; die immunisierende Wirkung bei gleicher Toxizität, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 39-40, Jan. 1, '34

Vergleich des Nativantigens mit dem koktigen der Welch-Fränkelschen Gasbrandbazillen in der Toxizität und der immunisierenden Wirkung; ueber die Spezifität des Koktoimmunogens von Welch-Fränkelschen Bazillen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 54-55, Jan. 1, '34

Erforschung über die Magendarmnähte, insbesondere über die schichtweise erfolgende muko-muköse und sero-seröse Naht; experimentelle Studien bei Hunden, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 75-77, Jan. 1, '34

**KAKU, T.**—Continued

Erforschung über die Magendarmnähte, insbesondere über die schichtweise erfolgende muko-muköse und sero-seröse Naht; Vergleich der neuen Nahtmethode mit der Albertschen bezüglich der Magendarmanastomose, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 98, Jan. 1, '34

Erforschung über die Magendarmnähte, insbesondere über die schichtweise erfolgende muko-muköse und sero-seröse Naht; Vergleich der neuen Nahtmethode mit der Albertschen bezüglich der Enteroenteranastomose bei Hunden, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 113-118, Jan. 1, '34

Experimentelle Erforschung über die lumbosakrale Tiefenbestrahlung mittels Röntgenstrahlen als Therapeuticum; Einfluss der Bestrahlung auf die Blutzirkulation der betreffenden unteren Extremitäten, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 126, Jan. 1, '34

Experimentelle Erforschung über die lumbosakrale Tiefenbestrahlung mittels Röntgenstrahlen als Therapeuticum; zum Wesen der Steigerung der Blutzirkulation in der unteren Extremität nach der unilateralen Röntgenbestrahlung betreffender Seite, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 138-139, Jan. 1, '34

**KAKUSHKIN, N.**, Functional disturbances of sexual organs after artificial abortion, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 325-333, March 15, '34

**KALA-AZAR:** See Leishmaniasis

**KALALOVÁ-DI LOTTIOVÁ, V.**, Bilharzic papilloma of cystitis, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1425-1429, Nov. 24, '33

**KALANTARIAN, H.**, Zur Trichostrongylosis in Armenien, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 41-43, Jan. '34

**KALER**, Die Ursache der postoperativen Angina und der Anginabereitschaft klinisch aufgenommener Patienten, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 335-337, '33 [Comment on Eigler's article]

**KALFA, S. Y.: See FILATOV, V. P., jt. auth.**

**KALIATAKIS, J.: See BONTE, G., jt. auth.**

**KALK, H.**, Gastritis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 236, Feb. 16, '34; 276, Feb. 23, '34

**KALLE, E.**, Beobachtungen über den Tod bei Hinrichtungen mit dem Strang, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **22:** 192-203, '33

**KALLFELZ, H.**, Über den postoperativen Singultus und seine Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 475-481, '34

**KALLIKREIN:** See Heart, hormone

**KALLIUS, H. U., and MERTENSKÖTTER, T.**, Das Verhalten der Bakterizidie nach vitalen Bluttransfusionen bei septischen Prozessen im Tierexperiment, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 419-452, '33

**KALLÓ, A.**, Lésions rénales causées par les sels d'or, Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 21-28, Jan. '34

**KALLÓS, J.: See ENGELBERG, J., jt. auth.**

**KALLÓS, P., and ZOBOLI, C.**, Die Beeinflussung der Atmung durch ein- und beidseitigen Oleothorax im Tierexperiment, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 7-11, '34

**KALLÓS, P. (Nuremberg), and HOFFMANN, G.**, Über Darstellung und chemische Eigenschaften eines aus der Nährbouillon von Tuberkulosekulturen isolierten biologisch wirksamen Körpers ($\beta$-Tuberkulin), Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 132-136, '33

**——and KALLÓS-DEFFNER, L.**, Über Allergie- und Immunitätsverhältnisse bei Hauttuberkulose, Zentralbl. f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **46:** 273-289, '33

**KALLÓS-DEFFNER, L.**, Über Ketonämie bei Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 389-393, '33

Takata-Ara-Reaktion bei gesunden und lebergeschädigten Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 394-396, '33

**——See KALLÓS, P. (Nuremberg), jt. auth.**

**KALÓ, A.**, Renal calculus and ileus, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 122-124, Feb. 10, '34

**KALT, E.**, Une singulière lésion paraissant provoquée de la conjonctive bulbaire suivie de nœvo-épithéliome, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 36-38, Jan. '34

**KALT, M.: See BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.**

**KALTREIDER, N. L.: See HURTADO, A., jt. auth.**

**KALZ, F.**, Lymphogranuloma inguinale und Urethritis Typus Waelsch, Med.Klin. **29:** 1678-1679, Dec. 1, '33

Strahlenerythem und Pigmentation beim Naevus anaemicus, Dermat.Ztschr. **69:** 28-33, April '34

**——and SAGHER, F.**, Zur Therapie des Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1754-1761, Dec. 16, '33

**KAMALOFF, N. G.**, Sur la faune des phlébotomes de la Géorgie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1071-1076, '33

**KAMBE, N. (Kyoto)**, On influences of surgical operations on ureter, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1102, Sept. 1, '33

Ueber die Möglichkeit der plastischen Wiederherstellung von Ureterdefekten, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1523-1524, Nov. 1, '33

**KAMBE, N. (Nagasaki)**, Drei Fälle von Kienböckscher Krankheit, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 70-71, Jan. 25, '34

**KAMENETSKIY: See GUBERGRITS, M. M., jt. auth.**

**KAMEYAMA, S.**, Über die Blut-Liquorschranke bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2691-2692, Nov. '33

**KAMINER, G.**, Die diagnostische Verwendbarkeit der Freund-Kaminerschen Impfreaktion zur Erkennung von Karzinomen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1576-1578, Dec. 29, '33

**——See FREUND, ERNST (Vienna), jt. auth.**

**KAMINER-FREUND REACTION:** See Cancer, cells; Cancer, diagnosis; Skin, cancer

**KAMINESTER, S.: See WOLFE, S. A., jt. auth.**

**KAMINSKAYA-PAVLOVA, Z. A.,** Certain consequences of intracapsular method of cataract extraction, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 14-20, '34

**KAMINSKIY, D. S.,** Case of bilateral burns of eyes with acetic acid, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 378-380, '33

**KAMINSKY, B.,** Über einen besonderen Fall von "blutender Mamma," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 567-568, March 10, '34

**KAMLET, J.,** Simplified microdetermination of cholesterol in whole blood, serum, and plasma, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 883-884, May '34

**KAMMAN, G. H.,** Spirit that should exist among physicians, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 119-120, March '34

**KAMMER, H.,** Über die jahreszeitlich bedingte Häufung einiger Hauterkrankungen im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 17-26, '33

**KAMMERHUBER, F.,** Über intra partum entstehende Schädigungen des Ileosakralgelenkes (an Hand eines beobachteten Falles), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 373-380, Nov. '33

**KAMNEV, I. E.,** Changes in intestinal epithelial cells of animals caused by distilled water and Ringer solution, Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 151-165, '34

**KAMNIKER, K.,** Ausgedehnte Verkalkung bei einem 20 Jahre alten Hämatom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 179-182, '33

Bleistift als Katheterersatz bei kompletter Harnsperre, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 613-616, March 17, '34

**KAMPF, H.: See GRUNKE, W., jt. auth.**

**KAMPMEIER, O. F.: See McKENNA, C. M., jt. auth.**

**KAMPMEIER, R. H., and HINMAN, E. H.,** Mite infestation in human intestine, South.M.J. **27:** 271-274, March '34

**KAN, H. C., and YAO, Y. T.,** Some notes on anti-schistosomiasis japonica campaign in Chih-Huai-Pan, Kaihua, Chekiang, Chinese M.J. **48:** 323-336, April '34

**——See KHAW, O. K., jt. auth.**

**KANASAKI, K.,** Effect of injection of glucose upon green bile, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 91-100, Oct. '33

**KANAUKA, V.,** Excretion urography, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **1:** 221-246, '33

**KANDA, K.,** Innervation der Niere durch den Spinalparasympathicus, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 693, April '33

**KANDATSU, K., and TASHIRO, K.,** Experimental study of effect produced in blood by electric welding, Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 1-2, Dec. '33

**KANDERER, E. O.: See ULANOVA, L. I., jt. auth.**

**KANDO, K.: See TAKIMOTO, S., jt. auth.**

**KANDUTH, K. M.,** Heilerfolge der Konstitutionstherapie bei weiblichen Neurosen und Psychosen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 164-165, Feb. 3, '34

**KANE, H. F.,** Umbilical cord clamp, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 623-624, April '34

**KANE, L. M.: See ANDERSON, N. P., jt. auth.**

**KANEKO, T.,** Beitrag zum sog. Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon in der Schwangerschaft, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22:** 449-462, Jan. 31, '34

**KANEMATSU, T.,** Ein Fall von Transplantation durch den gestielten Hautlappen an dem Gesichte, und über die Hauttransplantation, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2099-2100, Sept. '33

**KANEVSKAYA, M. I., and KOTLYAROVA, K. S.,** Method of rapid maturation of Dieudonné medium in culture of cholera vibrio, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 963-964, Oct. 30, '33

**KANEVSKIY, E. I.,** Diagnostic significance of intradermal vaccination in typhoid, Vrach.delo **16:** 861-864, '33

**KANITZ, H. R.,** Über den Fettgehalt der Lungen von Feten, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 410-417, '33

Quantitative Untersuchungen über den Weg und Verbleib aromatischer Kohlenwasserstoffe und des Steinkohlenteers in der Lunge, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 175-185, '34

**KANN, S.: See FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.**

**KANNABIKH, Y. V.,** Achievements of psychiatry in Russia, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 20-30, '34

**KANNER, L.,** Christian Franz Paullini [1643-1712], M. Life **41:** 231-270, May '34

**KANNER, O., and LACAPÈRE, J.,** Recherches sur la teneur du sérum sanguin en calcium ionique dans quelques cas de rhumatismes, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 57-59, '34

**KANNO, H.,** On acute diffuse peritonitis due to gastric or duodenal perforation, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 143, Oct. '33

On post-operative thrombophlebitis after appendectomy, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 143, Oct. '33

**KANÓCZ, D.,** Fermentative Hämolyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **91:** 56-65, '33

**——and LÁSZLÓ, G.,** Die Äusserung der Gegenwirkung von Cholesterin und Lecithin bei der Entstehung des erhöhten Blutdrucks und der Arteriosklerose, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 490-496, '33

**KANONY, M.: See MAURER, A., jt. auth.**

**KANOWOKA, S.: See SATO, H. (Sendai), jt. auth.**

**KANSUKE, M., and TOKUMARU, T.,** Über den Einfluss des sexuellen Zyklus auf die Wirkungen der Gifte beim ausgeschnittenen Rattenuterus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2355-2356, Oct. '33

**KANT, B.,** Vorschläge zu einer Reform der Sozialversicherungen, München. med. Wchnschr. **81:** 603, April 20, '34

**KANT, F.,** Die Vergiftungen mit Ausnahme des Alkoholismus und der gewerblichen Vergiftungen, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **5:** 497-504, Dec. '33

**KANTER, A. E.: See MELNICK, P. J., jt. auth.**

**KANTOR, J. E.: See CHAPIRO, A. N., jt. auth.**

**KANTOR, J. L.,** Gastro-enterology and military medicine; utilization of modern specialty in peace and war, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 113-124, March '34

**KANTOROVICH, N. V., and OSSOVSKIY, I. A.,** Classification of alcoholism, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1056-1062, Nov. 30, '33

**KAO, H. C.: See ADOLPH, W. H., jt. auth.**

**KAOLIN:** See Earths

**KAPANDJI, M.,** Comment résoudre certaines difficultés techniques dans la transfusion intraveineuse du membre supérieur chez l'adulte. Les solutions pratiques, Hôpital **21:** 731-734, Dec. (A) '33

Le dosage des transfusions, un test direct, Sang **8:** 462-468, '34

**KAPELLER-ADLER, R.,** Ueber die Anwendbarkeit einer neuen Histidinbestimmungsmethode zur Untersuchung von Gravidenharnen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 168-171, Feb. 9, '34; abstr., Über eine neue chemische Schwangerschaftsreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 21-22, Jan. 6, '34

**——and HAAS, F.,** Über eine neue Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Carnosins in biologischen Flüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 263-270, '34

**——and LUISADA, A.,** Über Extraktivstoffe der Leber, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 397-414, '34

**——LAUDA, E., and von MEGAY, K.,** Zur Frage der Purinsynthese im Säugetierorganismus, Biochem. Ztschr. **269:** 254-262, '34

**KAPLAN, A.: See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**

**KAPLAN, A. D.,** Rational type of stretcher for transporting injured miners, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 104-106, '33

**KAPLAN, A. V.,** Late results of subosteal resection of os calcis (osteomyelitis), Vrach.delo **16:** 799-800, '33

**KAPLAN, B.,** Case of gastric syphilis simulating carcinoma of stomach, New England J.Med. **209:** 1270-1274, Dec. 21, '33

**KAPLAN, C.,** Squamous cell carcinoma of uvula, soft palate and tonsils; acute mastoiditis, lateral sinus thrombosis, abscess of internal jugular vein, operation and recovery, Laryngoscope **44:** 407-414, May '34

**KAPLAN, E. B.,** Treatment of ganglion by injection of sodium morrhuate, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 151, April '34

**KAPLAN, I. I.,** Present need for large cancer hospital and center associated with Bellevue Hospital, Am. Med. **39:** 592-599, Dec. '33

Responsibility in cancer control work, M.Rec. **139:** 71-72, Jan. 17, '34

Sarcoma of cheek following Tricho x-ray treatment for hair on face; report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 595-597, Feb. 24, '34

Benign metastatic bone involvement from thyroid tumors; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 559-562, March '34

Hodgkin's disease in children, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 325-328, May '34

**KAPLAN, M.: See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**

**KAPLUN, E. M.: See MANDELSHTAM, A. E., jt. auth.**

**KAPOOR, J. L.,** Removal of foreign body from œsophagus, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 264, May '34

**KAPOSI'S SARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, Kaposi's

**KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM ERUPTION:** See Pyodermia

**KAPPIS, M.,** Ein Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung des spastischen Schiefhalses, Chirurg **6:** 81-86, Feb. 1, '34

Fortschritte in der Operationsvorbereitung, Fortschr.d. Therap. **10:** 193-199, April '34

Über den Verrenkungsbruch des Unterkieferköpfchens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 814-821, April 7, '34

**KAPSINOW, R.,** Mechanism of production of Curling's ulcer, South.M.J. **27:** 500-503, June '34

**KAPUSCINSKI, W.,** Sur le décollement de la rétine (avec remarques sur la mécanique des mouvements à l'intérieur du globe oculaire), Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 920-947, Nov. '33

**KARÁDY, I.: See RUSZNYÁK, I., jt. auth.**

**KARALIS: See PETZETAKIS, M., jt. auth.**

**KARASAWA, H.: See SAKAMOTO, H., jt. auth.**

**KARASEK, O.,** Evipan-Natrium-Narkose in der Augenheilkunde, Med.Klin. **29:** 1613-1614, Nov. 24, '33

Eine seltene Komplikation der Elliotschen Skleraltrepanation bei Hydrophthalmus congenitus: Netzhautvorfall in die Vorderkammer, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 389-391, March '34

**KARASHIMA, N.,** Ueber die lokale Temperatur der betreffenden Organe bei Ohren-, Nasen- und Rachenerkrankungen; die lokale Temperatur des Ohres bei acuter und chronischer Mittelohrentzündung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1456-1457, Oct. 25, '33

**KARASHIMA, N.**—Continued
Ueber die lokale Temperatur der betreffenden Organe bei Ohren-, Nasen- und Rachenerkrankungen; die lokale Temperatur der Untermuschel bei Rhinitis chronica, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1529-1530, Nov. 25, '33
Ueber die lokale Temperatur der betreffenden Organe bei Ohren-, Nasen- und Rachenerkrankungen: die lokale Temperatur der Tonsillen bei Angina lacunaris acuta und Hypertrophia tonsillae, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1710-1711, Dec. 25, '33
**KARASIŃSKI, S., and RYGLICKI, S.,** Problem of mass examination in campaign against tuberculosis (based on results of examination of prospective students of Jagiellonsky University from 1932 to 1934), Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 240-243, March 25, '34
**KARASUS:** See Insects, bites
**KARBOWSKI, M.,** Energetik des Farbensehens, Arch.f. Ophth. **132:** 87-100, '34
**KARCHER, J.,** Enttäuschungen und Misserfolge bei der hausärztlichen Behandlung der Herzkranken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 345-350, April 21, '34
**KARELITZ, M. B.: See CANNON, A. B., jt. auth.**
**KARELITZ, S.,** Traitement du choléra infantile, Rev.franç. de pédiat. **9:** 583-604, '33
Continuous intravenous therapy in pediatrics, with special emphasis on its use in alimentary toxicosis, Acta pædiat. **16:** 546-561, '33
Globulin extract of immune adult serum in prophylaxis of measles, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 793-796, April '34
**KARHAUSEN,** Dystocie par fixation utérine en Dolléris-Rouhier. Césarienne, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 780-781, April 15, '34
**——WITTAMER and INGELBRECHT,** A propos de révisions utérines "sub partu" et "post partum" (251 cas), Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 404-407, Jan. 21, '34
**KARITZKY, B.,** Hirndruck bei stumpfen Kopfverletzungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 1-26, '33
**KARLENKO, P. N.,** Primary, solitary Echinococcus of vesicorectal region, Sovet.khir. **4:** 690-692, '33
**KARLINER, M. J.: See CHMELNITZKY, B. M., jt. auth.**
**KARLSBERG, I. J.,** Effect of intercurrent chronic pulmonary tuberculosis on convulsion threshold in epilepsy; study of 100 cases, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 799-816, Jan. '34
**KARN, M. N.: See STOCKS, P., jt. auth.**
**KARNAKY, K. J.,** Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 174-179, March '34
**KAROUT, T., and MOLDAVSKAYA-KRITCHEVSKAYA, V.,** Réaction de mélano-floculation de Henry et typhus exanthématique expérimental du lapin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1094-1095, '33
**KARP, J.: See ZONDEK, S. G., jt. auth.**
**KARP, L.,** L'hypophyse chez les lapins traités par les hormones retirées de l'urine de femme enceinte, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 357-359, '33
**——and KOSTKIEWICZ, B.,** Goitre colloïdal expérimental, provoqué par la folliculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1339-1340, '33; also, Experimental colloid goiter after injection of folliculin, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 49, Jan. 14, '34; also, Experimenteller kolloidaler Kropf nach Follikulininjektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 489-490, March 31, '34
**KARP, M.,** Zur Ätiologie und Therapie der akuten Polyarthritis, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. **54:** 1089-1093, Dec. 30, '33
**KARPATI, O.,** Rare case of ileus, Gyógyászat **74:** 85-86, Feb. 11, '34
**KARPICHINA, A.: See STEIN, A. A., jt. auth.**
**KARPOV, P. L.,** Injuries caused by aeroplane propeller, Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 21-38, '33
**KARR, J. W., and NASSET, E. S.,** Physiological effects of high frequency current; non-protein nitrogen partition and secretion of urine in anesthetized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 170-177, Jan. '34
**KARSNER, H. T., and BAYLESS, F.,** Coronary arteries in rheumatic fever, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 206-208, '33
**——HANZAL, R. F., and MOORE, R. A.,** Urea clearance after unilateral nephrectomy in dogs, Arch.Path. **17:** 46-49, Jan. '34
**KARTAGENER, M.,** Zur Pathogenese der Bronchiektasien; familiäres Vorkommen von Bronchiektasien, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 73-85, '33
**KARTAL, S.,** Six cases of articular chondromatosis, Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 64-66, Jan. 19, '34
**KARTAMISCHEW, A. I.,** Die Lipoidsubstanzen der Wassermann-Antigene, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1662-1664, Nov. 25, '33
**KARTASCHOWA, N. N.: See TSCHECHOW, W. P., jt. auth.**
**KARVE, S. D.,** Experiment in midwifery, East African M.J. **10:** 358-363, March '34
**KARVONEN, E.,** Case of retroperitoneal teratoma with recovery after surgical intervention, Duodecim **50:** 251-267, '34
**KARWACKI, L.,** Microbiology of tuberculosis, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 230-253, '33
**KARWOWSKI, ADAM:** See Obituaries
**KARYOKINESIS:** See under Cells, division
**KARYOKLASIS:** See Cells, nuclei
**KARZIS, M.,** Die Differentialdiagnose zwischen Lungentumoren und Aortenaneurysmen, Med.Welt **7:** 1813-1814, Dec. 23, '33
**KASAHARA, M., and KAI, T.,** Studien über Liquor cerebrospinalis; tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Milchsäuregehalt im Liquor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **91:** 784-786, '33
**——and ARIMICHI, K.,** Der Bleigehalt des Blutes bei experimenteller Bleivergiftung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Alters, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 629-630, '34
**——and ICHIKAWA, H.,** Studien über Liquor cerebrospinalis; die Liquorveränderungen nach subduraler Infektion von BCG-Stamm, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 626-628, '34
**——and KAWASHIMA, N.,** Studien über die Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit; tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen der Liquorveränderungen nach Spinalanästhesie, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 623-625, '34
**——and NAGAHAMA, M.,** Studien über die Bleivergiftung im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter; die Bleianämie im Säuglings- und frühen Kindesalter, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **55:** 583-587, '33
**——and NOSU, S.,** Studien über die Bleivergiftung im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter; klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Übergang von Blei in die Milch, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 577-582, '33
**——and SHIMAZU, J.,** Studien über Liquor cerebrospinalis; die Liquorveränderungen bei experimentell erzeugter Mucosus-Meningitis an Versuchstieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 147-150, '33
**——TSUDA, T., and NAGAHAMA, M.,** Klinische Studien über die supravitalgranulierten Erythrocyten bei Kinderkrankheiten; paroxysmale Hämoglobinurie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 479-482, '33
**KASAKOFF, A., and TSCHUGUJEWA, S.,** Die Beziehung zwischen den Blutgruppen und den antigenen Eigenschaften der Gonokokken, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 320-327, March '34
**KASANIN, J.,** Leucocytosis in mental disease, New England J.Med. **210:** 641-644, March 22, '34
**——KNIGHT, E., and SAGE, P.,** Parent-child relationship in schizophrenia; over-protection-rejection, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 249-263, March '34
**KASCHIN-BECK'S DISEASE:** See Osteoarthritis deformans
**KASHIWABARA, K.,** On heat coagulation of serum, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 18, Jan. '34
**KASMAN, L. P., and GOLD, J.,** Metaplastic changes in prostate gland, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 301-308, Dec. '33
**——See KOSTER, H., jt. auth.**
**KASPARIAN, G.,** La velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie e la cura benzoato sodica nella ulcera peptica, Gazz. d.osp. **54:** 1568-1570, Dec. 10, '33
**KASSAVA:** See Cassava
**KASSIL, G.: See STERN, L., jt. auth.**
**KASSIRSKY, I. A.:** See Kassirsky, J. A.
**KASSIRSKY, J. A.,** Einige Bemerkungen zur Methodik der Knochenmarkpunktion bei der viszeralen Leishmaniose und die heilprophylaktische Bedeutung dieser Methodik, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 496-499, Nov. '33
Die Punktion des Knochenmarkes und die Blutbildung bei der visceralen Kinderleishmaniose, Folia haemat. **51:** 352-358, '34
**——BUROWA, C. F., and UMIDOWA, S. J.,** Beiträge zum Studium des Zirkulationssystems bei der Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 66-74, Feb. '34
**KASSNER, C.,** Klimatologische Fehlüberlegungen im Winter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1821-1822, Dec. 8, '33
**KASSNER, H.,** Über Knochenbildung im Auge, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 139-140, Dec. '33
**KASTLER, A. O.: See WILLIAMS, C. T., jt. auth.**
**KASTLIN, G. J.: See HOLLANDER, L. (Pittsburgh), jt. auth.**
**KASUGA, Y.,** Appendicitis and blood picture, Bull.Nat. M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 4-5, '34
**KASUYA, N.,** Studien über die Oxydase der Tonsillengewebe, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 92-94, Oct. '33
**KATANO, S.,** Studien ueber Blut und Harn beim experimentellen Stauungsikterus, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 810-813, Nov. 20, '33
Studien ueber Blut und Harn beim experimentellen Stauungsikterus; Untersuchungen bei den Phosphor- oder Arsenvergiftungen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 177-178, Feb. 20, '34
**KATAOKA, E.,** Chemische Zusammensetzung der Schweinethymus, J.Biochem. **19:** 21-24, Jan. '34
Vergleichende Untersuchung der chemischen Zusammensetzung des Pankreas, J.Biochem. **19:** 25-32, Jan. '34
**KATA-THERMOMETER:** See under Thermometers
**KATATONIA:** See under Dementia Praecox
**KATAYAMA, R.,** Experimental study of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs; results obtained from inoculation in skin of abdomen, Acta dermat. **22:** 49-50, '33
**——See IGA, Y., jt. auth.**
**KATAYAMA, Y.,** Praecancerosen der Genitalgegend: die Beziehung zwischen den verschiedenen praecancerösen Krankheiten, Acta dermat. **21:** 185-186, '33
**KATCHOURA, V.: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**

**KATHEPSIN:** See Stomach, secretion

**KATIGBAK, J. R.:** See **ROXAS, B., jt. auth.**

**KATONA, J.,** Studies on hypophysis, Gyógyászat **74:** 103, Feb. 18, '34; 126, Feb. 25, '34

**KATOO, S.,** Arterial anastomoses of external pubic region, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2000, Oct. '33

**KATS, G. I.,** Symptomatology of pericarditis, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 912-914, '33 [Comment on Yampolskiy and Krys' article]

**KATS, R. A.,** Physiotherapy in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 51-54, '33

Triple procedure and rationalized iontophoresis in physiotherapy of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 261-265, '33

**KATSCH, G.,** Diastase im Blut, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 505-507, April 6, '34

**KATSIKIS, B.:** See **JOANNIDES, G., jt. auth.**

**KATSKEE, E.,** Anorectal fistulectomy; new method, Am.J. Surg. **24:** 105-107, April '34

**KATSNELSON, A. B.,** Question of heredity in total color blindness, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 354-360, '33

**KATSUMATA, K., and MURAKAMI, S.,** On puberal goitre in mountainous region of central Japan, Nagoya J.M. Sc. **7:** 59-67, April '33

**KATSUNUMA, S., and INADA, G.,** Über Elektrokardiogramme von simultaner Herzmuskelkontraktion in einem Gewebkulturmedium, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 53-58, April '33

**KATSURA, S., HATAKEYAMA, T., and TAJIMA, K.,** Eine titrimetrische Bestimmungsmethode für kleine Mengen Phosphatide, freies Cholesterin, Cholesterinester, Neutralfette und Gesamtlipoide des Blutes, des Blutplasmas und der Blutkörperchen, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 231-240, '34

**KATSURAGI, R.,** Behandlung der toxischen Kreislaufschwäche bei akuter Perforationsperitonitis sowie bei Darmstenose mit wiederholten subkutanen Adrenalininjektionen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2406-2407, Oct. '33

**KATTENTIDT, B.,** Unerwartete Erkenntnisse, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **69:** 161-172, '33

**KATZ, B. R.:** See **MAZER, C., jt. auth.**

**KATZ, D., and BRALY, K.,** Racial stereotypes of 100 college students, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 280-290, Oct.-Dec. '33

**KATZ, E.,** Left thoracic pain simulating angina pectoris due to gallstones, M.Rec. **139:** 130, Feb. 7, '34; 170, Feb. 21, '34

**KATZ, H. L., and NICE, L. B.,** Changes in chemical elements of blood of rabbits during emotional excitement, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 709-716, March '34

——See **NICE, L. B., jt. auth.**

**KATZ, L. N., and others,** "Metabolic exercise tolerance test" for patients with cardiac disease; feasible method for using excess oxygen consumption and recovery time of exercise as criteria of cardiac status, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 710-723, May '34

——See **BUCHBINDER, W. C., jt. auth.**

——See **PERLOW, S., jt. auth.**

——See **SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.**

——See **WITT, D. B., jt. auth.**

**KATZ, S. E.,** Family constellation as predisposing factor in psychosis, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 121-128, Jan. '34

**KATZ, TOBIAS:** See Biographies

**KATZEN, P.:** See **RAVICH, A., jt. auth.**

**KATZENSTEIN, L.:** See **ZINBERG, I. S., jt. auth.**

**KATZ-GALAȚI, T.,** Beitrag zur Behandlung der gonorrhoischen Nebenhodenentzündung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1762-1765, Dec. 16, '33

Pathogenesis and therapy of gonococcic epididymitis, Cluj.med. **14:** 678-686, Dec. 1, '33

——See **BRATIANU, S., jt. auth.**

——See **HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.**

**KATZMAN, P. A., and DOISY, E. A.,** Quantitative determination of small amounts of gonadotropic substance, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xliv, May '34

——See **MATHER, A., jt. auth.**

**KATZMANN, E. E.,** Contribution à l'étude de la situation inverse des viscères, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 640-651, '33

**KATZWA, A. S.:** See **LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.**

**KAUCZYNSKI, K.,** Etiology of lupus erythematosus, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 253-256, April 1, '34

Über den Einfluss des Lupusherdserums auf den Verlauf der Tuberkulinreaktion, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 457-465, April 14, '34

**KAUDERS, O.,** Über psychische Hygiene, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 69, Jan. 13, '34; 98, Jan. 20, '34

**KAUFFMANN, F.,** Zur Frage der gastritischen Ulkusgenese, Med.Klin. **30:** 467-468, April 6, '34

**KAUFFMANN, OTTO JACKSON:** See Obituaries

**KAUFFMANN TEST:** See Diuresis and Diuretics

**KAUFFMANN-COSLA, O., and OERIU, S.,** De l'action pharmacodynamique de la levure de bière et de son influence sur le métabolisme général dans l'avitaminose expérimentale B, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 85-95, Jan. '34

**KAUFMAN, I. W.,** Die Schrift der Paralytiker vom psychiatrischen Standpunkte, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 517-520, Oct. 28, '33

**KAUFMAN, L. R.,** Surgical removal of calculus of kidney with recent refinement in technique, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 5-17, Jan. '34

**KAUFMAN, M. R.,** Projection, heterosexual and homosexual, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 134-136, Jan. '34

**KAUFMAN, R.:** See **HENSTELL, H., jt. auth.**

**KAUFMANN, C.,** Diagnostische Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet hormonaler Ovarialstörungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1732-1734, Nov. 17, '33

Therapeutics with hormones of ovary, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 849-863, May '34

**KAUFMANN, E.,** Ist die Pikrinsäurereaktion für die Bestimmung des Blutzuckers in der Praxis brauchbar? (Versuch einer Kritik), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 480-489, '33

Thrombocytenzählung—eine klinische Methode? Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 158-159, Jan. 27, '34

Natriumcitrat bei Hämophilie. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Kreiner, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 179-180, Feb. 3, '34

**KAUFMANN, F.:** See **CORVIN, A., jt. auth.**

**KAUFMANN, W.,** Linksseitige Zwerchfell-Lähmung, Kardiainsuffizienz, Singultus, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 95-96, Feb. '34

Bauchdecken und Expektoration, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 200-201, Feb. 9, '34

**KAUFTHEIL, L.,** Zur Technik der Alkalitherapie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 277-278, March 3, '34

**KAUKO, Y.,** Simple method for determination of carbon dioxide content of air, Duodecim **50:** 153-156, '34

**KAULBERSZ, J.,** La rapidité de la réaction des glandes gastriques et du pancréas aux excitations nerveuses, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 45-66, Feb.-May '33

Resistance of erythrocytes to osmosis and to saponin, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 40-61, '33

Les variations quantitatives du potassium et du calcium des globules rouges sous l'influence du climat de la haute montagne, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 481-494, June-Dec. '33

**KAULBERSZ MARYNOWSKA, H.,** Quelques études sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des fruits et l'influence du régime aux pommes sur l'équilibre acidobasique, Acta pædiat. **16:** 219-227, '33

**KAULICH, L., and GÖMÖRI, G.,** Endometriosis of round ligament, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 63-68, Feb. '34

**KAUNITZ, H.:** See **ELIAS, H. (Vienna), jt. auth.**

——See **EPPINGER, jt. auth.**

**KAUPE,** Theodor Gött †, Med. Klin. **30:** 383, March 16, '34

Arthur Hübner †, Med. Klin. **30:** 496, April 6, '34

**KAUPE, W.,** Vor dreissig Jahren als Schiffsarzt rund um Afrika, Med.Welt **8:** 176, Feb. 3, '34; 245, Feb. 17, '34

**KAUTE,** Zur Behandlung ovariell bedingter Blutungen mit dem Corpus-luteum-Präparat "Luteogan," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 393-394, March 16, '34

**KAUTSKY, K.,** Max Walthard, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 86-87, Jan. 13, '34

**KAUZAL, G.:** See **MATULAY, K., jt. auth.**

**KAWABE, K.,** Biochemical studies on carbohydrates; micromethod for determination of glucosamine in blood, tissue and urine, J.Biochem. **19:** 319-327, March '34

**KAWABE, M.,** Studien über die sogenannte Keratodermia tylodes palmaris progressiva, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 121-125, Dec. '33

**KAWAGUCHI, T.:** See **ARASE, S., jt. auth.**

**KAWAHITO, S.,** Vital statistics of Chinese in Kwantung Province (Manchuria) 1925-30, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 13-15, Jan. '34

——See **MIURA, U., jt. auth.**

**KAWAI, I.,** Über den Einfluss der Exstirpation des Ganglion cervicale superius auf die Nasenschleimhaut beim Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2248, Sept. '33

Über die histologische Veränderung der Leber nach Resektion der beiderseitigen Nn. splanchnici, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2341, Oct. '33

——See **UNO, Z., jt. auth.**

**KAWAI, M.,** Quantitative Untersuchung der Anhangsorgane der Haut bei einem erwachsenen Ainu, Folia anat. japon. **11:** 443-500, Dec. '33

Quantitative Untersuchung der Anhangsorgane der Haut bei einem japanischen Mädchen, Folia anat.japon. **11:** 501-552, Dec. '33

**KAWANISHI, H.,** Über einen Fall vom paranephritischen Abscess infolge von Ruptur der Hydronephrose, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3105, Dec. '33

Klinische Beobachtungen über das Megakolon und die dabei erzielten Operationsresultate, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 40-41, Jan. '34

Experimentelle Studien über die Innervation der Milz, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 319-320, Feb. '34

**KAWANISHI, U.,** Ueber das Verhalten der Faerbung der Plastosomen bei der Fixierung mit saurer, neutraler und alkalischer Loesung, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 706, Oct. 20, '33

Ueber die Fettfaerbung: Befunde bei Crystallviolett, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 306, March 20, '34

**KAWASAKI, Y.:** See **ENDOH, M., jt. auth.**

**KAWASHIMA, K.,** Über das Verhalten der Fibroblasten und Staphylokokken im Trypaflavin oder Rivanol enthaltenden Medium, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 8, Nov. 20, '33

Über das Verhalten der Leukozyten und Staphylokokken im Trypaflavin oder Rivanol enthaltenden Medium, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 17-18, Jan. 20, '34

**KAWASHIMA, K.**—Continued
Über das Verhalten der Sarkomzellen und Staphylokokken im Trypaflavin oder Rivanol enthaltenden Medium. Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 18-19, Jan. 20, '34
Über das Verhalten der Fibroblasten und der Pneumokokken im verschiedene Cupreïnderivate enthaltenden Medium. Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 24-25, March 20, '34
Über das Verhalten der Leukozyten und der Pneumokokken im verschiedene Cupreinderivate enthaltenden Medium. Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 25-26, March 20, '34
**KAWASHIMA, N.: See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**
**KAWASHIMA, S.: See HOSOYA, S., jt. auth.**
**KAWATSURE, S.**, Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Erreger von sogenannten amerikanischen Blastomykosen: Scopulariopsis americana, Aleurisma tulanense und Coccidioides immitis, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 173-199, '33
**——See OTA, M., jt. auth.**
**KAWAWAKI, S.**, Experimental studies in absorption of pigment by intestines, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 101-107, Oct. '33
Experimental studies in absorption of pigment by intestines; behaviour of lymphatic vessels, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 108-110, Oct. '33
**KAY, F. A.: See PARTLOW, R. C., jt. auth.**
**KAY, H. D., LEVY-SIMPSON, S., RIDDOCH, G., and VILVANDRE, G. E.**, Osteitis deformans, with roentgenologic section, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 208-248, Feb. '34
**KAYE, G.**, Anæsthesia, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 235-247, Jan. '34
**——See GREEN, F. W., jt. auth.**
**KAYNE, G. G.**, Unusual case of hydatidiform mole, Practitioner **132:** 386-390, March '34
Note on study of pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 370-371, March 3, '34
On diagnostic significance of positive sputum report; direct examination for tubercle bacilli, Brit.M.J. **1:** 754-755, April 28, '34
**KAYSER, B.**, Tiefste randständige Exkavation ohne Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 589-593, Nov. '33
**KAYSER, C.: See DONTCHEFF, L., jt. auth.**
**KAYSER, F.: See SAINTON, P., jt. auth.**
**KAYSER, M. E.**, Ueberblick über die letzten sechs Jahre Frauenmilchsammelstelle Erfurt, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1893-1894, Dec. 1, '33
**KAYSER-FLEISCHER RING:** See Cornea, pigmentation
**KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E.**, Zur Begutachtung der Staublungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 25-33, Jan. 20, '34
Die Auswirkung der Tuberkulose in der Schule, Tuberkulose **14:** 53-57, Feb. 25, '34
**KAZAKEVICH, M. A.**, Functional disturbance of thyroid gland in chronic industrial mercurialism, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1247-1256, '33
**KAZAKOV, V. I.**, Skin lesions due to bite of Phlebotomus (sandfly), Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 720-722, Aug. 31, '33
**KAZANJIAN, V. H.**, Nasal deformities and their repair, Laryngoscope **43:** 955-975, Dec. '33
**KAZDA, F.**, Zur chirurgischen Behelfstechnik. (Eine neue elastische Binde), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1396-1397, Nov. 17, '33
**KAZDAN, L.**, Problem of squinting child, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 406-409, April '34
**KEARBY, D. O.**, Foreign bodies in air and food passages; 3 case reports, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 95-106, '33
**KEARNEY, R. D.: See KUNDE, M. M., jt. auth.**
**KEARNS, J. E.**, Ectopic bone, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 142-148, April '34
**KEARNS, P. J.**, Anatomy and histology of placental circulation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 870-877, June '34
**KEATING, J. M.**, Infant feeding, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 106-112, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
**KECHT, B.**, Traumatische Hyperglykämien und Azeturien. Zugleich ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis zentral bedingter Stoffwechselstörungen, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 356-369, '33
**KEDDIE, J. A. G.**, Need for care and after-care of tuberculous, J.State Med. **42:** 149-156, March '34
Results of re-housing tuberculous patients, Tubercle **15:** 337-350, May '34
**KEDROWSKI, B.**, Neue Probleme im Studium des Eiweissstoffwechsels der Zelle, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **14:** 533-553, '33
**KEEFER, C. S., and MYERS, W. K.**, Incidence and pathogenesis of degenerative arthritis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 811-813, March 17, '34
**——See MYERS, W. K., jt. auth.**
**——See PARKER, F., JR., jt. auth.**
**——PARKER, F., JR., MYERS, W. K., and IRWIN, R. L.**, Relationship between anatomic changes in knee joint with advancing age and degenerative arthritis, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 325-344, March '34
**KEELER, C. E., and CASTLE, W. E.**, Blood-group incompatibility in rabbit embryos and in man, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **20:** 273-276, May '34
**KEELEY, R.**, County councils and their sanitary obligations, J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 342-351, Jan. '34
**KEELING, J. H.**, Prenatal care, Hahneman.Monthly **69:** 905-908, Dec. '33
**KEENAN, C. B.**, Treatment of compound fractures, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 565-566, Dec. '33
**KEENAN, J. A., and KLINE, O. L.**, Studies on stability of vitamins $B_1$, $B_2$, and $B_4$, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xlv, May '34
**——and others**, New nutritional factors required by chick, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 671-685, Dec. '33
**KEENE, F. E.**, Treatment of myoma uteri, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 67-72, April '34
**——and PAYNE, F. L.**, Functional uterine bleeding, South. M.J. **27:** 108-113, Feb. '34
**KEENEY, B. G.**, Determinants of kidney function, J. Indiana M.A. **27:** 110-113, March '34
**KEESER, E., OELKERS, H. A., and RAETZ, W.**, Über das Schicksal des Morphins im Tierkörper, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 622-632, '33
**KEETON, R. W.**, Quantitative feeding of patients as diagnostic procedure in obscure cases of hyperthyroidism, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1575-1589, May '34
**KEFER, N. I.**, Abortive forms of tuberculous coxitis, Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 21-27, '33
**KEGARIES, D. L.**, Venous plexus of œsophagus, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 46-51, Jan. '34
**KEHL, R.: See COURRIER, R., jt. auth.**
**KEHOE, R. A., THAMANN, F., and CHOLAK, J.**, Appraisal of lead hazards associated with distribution and use of gasoline containing tetraethyl lead, J. Indust.Hyg. **16:** 100-128, March '34
**KEHR**, Wesen, Ursachen und Behandlung des Heufiebers an Hand von über 2000 Fällen, Med.Welt **8:** 363, March 17, '34; 404, March 24, '34
**KEHRER, E.**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Wie entsteht die Ausladung des frühschwangeren Uterus? Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 3-15, '34
Wie entsteht die sekundäre Wehenschwäche bei intraamnialer Infektion? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 482-491, March 3, '34
**KEI, R.: See KIN, Y., jt. auth.**
**KEICHLINE, J. M.**, Sixty-two cases of herpes zoster successfully treated with x-rays, Radiology **22:** 373-374, March '34
**KEIFFER, H.**, Le mécanisme anatomique de la menstruation dans l'utérus humain, Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris **110:** 217-219, Oct. 17, '33
**KEIGHLEY, G., and BORSOOK, H.**, Rapid colorimetric method for multiple determinations of uric acid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 650-654, March '34
**——See BORSOOK, H., jt. auth.**
**KEIL, E. G.**, Importance of nutrition in prevention and cure of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 393-398, Oct. '33
**KEIL, H.: See SCHEER, M., jt. auth.**
**KEIL, H. H.: See KEIL, H. L., jt. auth.**
**KEIL, H. L., KEIL, H. H., and NELSON, V. E.**, Effect of addition of minerals and sucrose to milk as shown by growth, fertility and lactation of rat, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 215-220, April '34
**KEIL, W.**, Über die Kombination des Avertins mit Magnesiumchlorid, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 490-492, '34
**——and KLUGE, A.**, Über die Anwendung des Mäuseschwanzphänomens zur Auswertung von Morphin- und Skopolaminpräparaten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 493-501, '34
**KEITH, D. Y.**, Use of radium in traumatic and postoperative scars, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 59-63, March '34
Treatment of leukemia, South.M.J. **27:** 318-323, April '34
Value of radiation therapy in malignancy, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 259-261, June '34
**KEITH, N. M., POWER, M. H., and PETERSON, R. D.**, Renal excretion of xylose after intravenous injection in man, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 43-45, Jan. 17, '34
Renal excretion of sucrose, xylose, urea and inorganic sulphates in normal man; comparison of simultaneous clearances, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 221-228, April '34
**KEITH, W. S.**, Small bone grafts, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 314-330, April '34
**KEITH-FLACK (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE:** See Myocarditis
**KEIZER, D. P. R.**, Case of dermatitis exfoliativa in newborn infant, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1333-1336, Oct. 10, '33
A propos d'un cas de luxation congénitale antérieure bilatérale du genou, Nourrisson **21:** 359-362, Nov. '33
Aperçu général sur la goutte de lait municipale de Sœrabaja (Java) en 1932-1933, Nourrisson **22:** 73-88, March '34
**KEKIĆ, K.: See STANOJEVIĆ, L., jt. auth.**
**KELEMEN, G.**, Über die Fissuren im knöchernen Innenohr, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 36-49, '33
Pathogenesis of perforating ulcer of nasal septum, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 949-950, Oct. 21, '33
**KELEN, B.**, Therapy with ultrashort waves, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1171-1174, Dec. 31, '33
**KELLER, A. E.**, Relation of practicing physician to control of tuberculosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 437-449, Jan. '34

**KELLER, A. E.**—Continued
—**and HARRIS, S., JR.**, Use of diphtheria toxoid in immunization of medical students and nurses, J.A.M.A. 102: 2163-2165, June 30, '34
—**LEATHERS, W. S., and RICKS, H. C.**, Investigation of incidence and intensity of infestation of hookworm in Mississippi, Am.J.Hyg. 19: 629-656, May '34
**KELLER, A. G., JR.**, Determination of stroke volume of heart, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 994-995, June '34
**KELLER, F.**, Vergleichende Radiummessungen mit dünnen und dicken Wandkammern, Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 306-308, '33
**KELLER, H. (New York)**, Spina bifida occulta among Jewish and Arabian children in Near East, M.Rec. 139: 445, May 2, '34; 521, May 16, '34
**KELLER, H. (Rheinfelden)**, Swiss spas, M.Rec. 139: 585-586, June 6, '34
**KELLER, H. M.: See COOPER, M. L., jt. auth.**
**KELLER, HELEN (1880—)**
—childhood of Helen Keller, [J. K. Love] Brit.M.J. 1: 114-116, Jan. 20, '34
**KELLER, O.**, Physiology and pathology of micturition, Ugesk.f.læger 96: 27-37, Jan. 11, '34
**KELLER, P.**, Hospital superintendent looks at occupational therapy, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 8: 98-104, April '34
—**and BROUGH, N.**, Work of Grading Committee and what it means for quality nursing, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34: 735-745, '32
—**and GOLDSTEIN, H. Z.**, Proper set-up for nose and throat department, Mod.Hosp. 42: 81-88, March '34
**KELLER, R. (Prague)**, Die Nierenrinde als Speicher, Biochem.Ztschr. 268: 336-338, '34
Die Kaliumgruppe, Med.Klin. 30: 358-361, March 16, '34
**KELLER, R. (Strasbourg)**, L'opération dans les cas graves de tuberculose utéro-annexielle, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 90-91, Jan. '34
Fibromes à point de départ cervical développés vers le plancher pelvien, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 168-169, Feb. '34
**KELLER, W.**, Zur Therapie der Poliomyelitis mit Rekonvaleszentenserum, Kinderärztl.Praxis 4: 510-519, Nov. '33
Latent mastoiditis as cause of gastro-enteritis in infant, Indian J.Pediat. 1: 115-120, Jan. '34
**KELLERT, E.: See CLOWE, G. M., jt. auth.**
**KELLEY, M. F.: See SHORT, J. J., jt. auth.**
**KELLEY, O. R.**, Unsuccessful attempt to demonstrate filtrable forms of bacteria with K medium, J.Infect. Dis. 54: 360-363, May-June '34
**KELLNER, D.**, Local stimulation therapy of testicle with intratesticular injection of chemical substances, Gyógyászat 74: 196-199, March 31, '34
**KELLNER, F.**, Beitrag zur Frage der multiplen Rundschatten im Röntgenbilde der Lungen, Röntgenpraxis 5: 806-809, Nov. '33
Grundsätzliches zur Frage der "flüchtigen Lungeninfiltrate." (Ein nochmaliger Hinweis auf die Bedeutung pneumonischer Prozesse für die Klinik der Tuberkulose), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 1-11, '33
**KELLOGG, E. L., and KELLOGG, W. A.**, Duodenal fistula, Am.J.Surg. 24: 83-87, April '34
**KELLOGG, F., and BISKIND, G. R.**, Coarctation of aorta, anomalous coronary artery and patent ductus arteriosus; report of case with subacute bacterial endocarditis, showing mycotic aneurysms of aorta and superior mesenteric artery, California & West. Med. 40: 368-370, May '34
—**See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**
**KELLOGG, F. S.**, Placenta previa; review of 437 cases from Boston Lying-in Hospital, New England J.Med. 209: 1201-1211, Dec. 14, '33
**KELLOGG, J. H.**, Hydrotherapeutics, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 75: 19-22, Jan. '34
**KELLOGG, W. A.: See KELLOGG, E. L., jt. auth.**
**KELLY, D. H.**, Non-diphtheritic laryngitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 15-17, Jan. '34
**KELLY, E. A., and LYNN, E. V.**, Value of senecio in medicine, J.Am.Pharm.A. 23: 113-118, Feb. '34
**KELLY, E. L.**, Experimental attempt to produce artificial chromaesthesia by technique of conditioned response, J.Exper.Psychol. 17: 315-341, June '34
**KELLY, F. R., and WATKINS, R. M.**, Spinal anesthesia, Ohio State M.J. 30: 373-376, June '34
**KELLY, G. F.**, Remission in tuberculous meningitis, Am. J.Dis.Child. 47: 591-592, March '34
**KELLY, H. T.**, Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria; report of 2 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 393-395, Feb. '34
**KELLY, P. H.**, Industrial accidents, Minnesota Med. 17: 132-135, March '34
**KELLY, R. J.: See ANDREWS, G. C., jt. auth.**
**KELLY, R. L.**, Cancer of skin, Kentucky M.J. 32: 155-158, March '34
**KELLY, R. W.**, Group medical service plans, Indust.Med. 3: 17-21, Jan. '34
**KELLY, W. E.: See GREWAL, J. S., jt. auth.**
**KELOID**
See also Cicatrix
—two cases of keloid formation, with comments, [C. E. L. Burman] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 527-529, Jan. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis**, two cases, [D. de Carvalho Franco] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 26: 375-384, Nov. '33
**KELOID, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—development of keloids from trifling causes (case following smallpox vaccination; case following puncture of ear during delivery), [G. von Lobmayer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 253, Feb. 3, '34
—development of phlegmonous acne with comedones, fibrous points and true keloids into acne with deep abscesses and fibrous hyperplastic formations (ulcerovegetative acne with serpiginous cicatricial development—acne conglobata), [L. M. Pautrier] Ann. de dermat.et syph. 5: 233-285, March '34
**therapy**, ionization of magnesium chloride, [L. Carlu] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 5: 162-169, Feb. '34; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 137: 478-481, June 24, '33
—radiation therapy of keloid and keloidal scars, [F. M. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 238-243, Feb. '34
—two cases, [D. de Carvalho Franco] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 26: 375-384, Nov. '33
—various methods, [R. Rabut] Hôpital 21: 763-765, Dec. (B) '33
**KELSER, R. A.: See SIMMONS, J. S., jt. auth.**
**KELTCH, A. K.: See SHONLE, H. A., jt. auth.**
**KEMAL, M.**, Zur Pneumatosis cystoides intestini, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1707-1708, Nov. 10, '33
Die Appendizitisfrage in der Türkei, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 504-507, April 6, '34
**KEMBLE, A.**, Prostatic abscess complicating diabetes mellitus and septicemia; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 3: 130-131, May '34
**von KEMERI, D.**, Ätiologie und allgemeine Behandlung der Acne vulgaris, Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 237-240, Feb. 24, '34
**KEMKES, B.**, Planmässige Tuberkulosefürsorge im Rahmen des kommunalärztlichen Gesundheitsdienstes, Ztschr. f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 5: 3-7, Jan. 5, '34
Über die fürsorgerische Bedeutung der latent offenen Lungentuberkulose des Kleinkindes, Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. 1: 7-13, Jan. '34
**KEMLER, J. I.**, Laryngeal tuberculosis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 24-28, Jan. '34
**KEMMERER, A. R., and STEENBOCK, H.**, Study of sparing action of fats on vitamin B content of animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. 103: 353-362, Dec. '33
**KEMP, H. A., and HABERMAN, S.**, Bacillary dysentery in Dallas, Texas; some notes on etiological agents, Am. J.Trop.Med. 14: 191-193, March '34
—**MOURSUND, W. H., and WRIGHT, H. E.**, Relapsing fever in Texas; specificity of vector, Ornithodorus turicata, for spirochete, Am.J.Trop.Med. 14: 159-162, March '34
Relapsing fever in Texas; some notes on biological characteristics of causative organism, Am.J.Trop.Med. 14: 163-179, March '34
**KEMP, T.**, Hereditary dwarfism in mouse, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 189-193, '33
—**and ALSTED, G.**, Hereditary palmar and plantar keratosis, Hospitalstid. 76: 1125-1132, Nov. 16, '33
—**and ANDERSEN, P. V.**, Hereditary anonychia and onychatrophy, Ugesk.f.læger 96: 215-217, Feb. 22, '34
—**See JUUL, J., jt. auth.**
—**and PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K.**, Über die Aufnahme- und Ausscheidungsverhältnisse des Follikulins beim Menschen, Endokrinologie 13: 156-167, '33
**KEMP, W. N.**, Time-shock factors in general anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. 23: 289-294, Feb. '34
**KEMPER, A. J.**, Appeal for better sanitation, West Virginia M.J. 30: 218-222, May '34
**KEMPER, F.**, Versuche über die Antigenverwandtschaft der Flexnerruhrrassen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 130: 265-281, Dec. 4, '33
**KEMPF, G. F.: See SHONLE, H. A., jt. auth.**
**KEMPTHORNE, G. A.**, Walcheren expedition and reform of Medical Board, 1809, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 62: 133-138, Feb. '34
**KENAWY, N.**, Sur l'épidémie de variole à Alexandrie (1er mars 1932-28 février 1933), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 25: 1559-1584, Sept. '33
**KENDALL, A. I.**, Intestinal flora, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 34: 52-60, '33
**KENDALL, E. C., and others**, Isolation in crystalline form of hormone essential to life from suprarenal cortex: its chemical nature and physiologic properties, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 245-250, April 25, '34
Chemical nature and physiological action of hormone of suprarenal cortex, J.Biol.Chem. 105: xlv-xlvi, May '34
**KENDALL, F. E.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.**
**KENDRICK, P. L.**, Rapid agglutination technic applied to B. pertussis agglutination, Am.J.Pub.Health 23: 1310-1312, Dec. '33
—**and ELDERING, G.**, Cough plate examinations for B. pertussis, Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 309-318, April '34
**KENEDY, D.**, Method of obtaining large quantities of leukocytes from human blood, Orvosi hetil. 77: 1119-1120, Dec. 9, '33
**KENLER, M.: See JACOBI, M., jt. auth.**
**KENNARD, M. A.**, Vasomotor representation in cerebral cortex, Science 79: 348-349, April 13, '34
—**See FULTON, J. F., jt. auth.**
—**and WATTS, J. W.**, Effect of section of corpus callosum on motor performance of monkeys, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 79: 159-169, Feb. '34

**KENNARD, M. A.**—Continued
——**VIETS, H. R., and FULTON, J. F.**, Syndrome of premotor cortex in man: impairment of skilled movements, forced grasping, spasticity, and vasomotor disturbance. Brain **57:** 69-84, March '34
**KENNAWAY, N. M.: See BURROWS, H., jt. auth.**
**KENNEDY, A. M.**, Acholuric jaundice, Clin.J. **63:** 59-62, Feb. '34
Lamplighter's thumbs, Lancet **1:** 626-627, March 24, '34
Untoward effect of phenylhydrazine hydrochloride in polycythaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 659-661, April 14, '34
**KENNEDY, A. S., and LEE, J. H.**, Treatment of syphilis in presence of pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 403-405, April '34
——**See HOLBROOK, J. H., jt. auth.**
**KENNEDY, F. S., and FISHER, J. H.**, Syphilis of pituitary body; case report with review of literature, Am.J. Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 12-23, Jan. '34
**KENNEDY, H., JR.**, Respiratory diseases in children, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 274-277, Feb. '34
Intestinal tract of young breast fed baby, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 319-320, March '34
**KENNEDY, P. J.: See MOON, V. H., jt. auth.**
**KENNEDY, R. H.**, Epithelioma of lip, with particular reference to lymph-node metastases, Ann.Surg. **99:** 81-93, Jan. '34
Transportation of early long bone fractures; co-ordination of activities of Committee on Fractures of American College of Surgeons with American Red Cross, American Railway Association, ambulances and morticians, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 479-482, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**KENNEDY, R. L.**, Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 17-23, Jan. '34
**KENNEDY, R. L. J.: See KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.**
**KENNEDY, T. F.**, A few remedial exercises, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 279-284, April '34
**KENNEDY, W. P.**, Sodium salt of C-C-cyclohexenylmethyl-N-methyl barbituric acid (evipan) anaesthesia in laboratory animals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 347-353, April '34
——**and NARAYANA, B.**, Investigations on pharmacology of evipan sodium, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 69-75, Feb. '34
**KENNEDY, W. R.**, Treatment of congestive heart failure and angina pectoris by complete removal of normal thyroid gland; review of literature with report of 2 additional cases, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 610-614, June '34
**KENNEDY SYNDROME: See Neuritis, optic**
**KENNER, A.**, Eine Zusammenfassung diagnostischer und therapeutischer Erfahrungen bei spezifischer Pleuritis, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 438-446, '34
**KENNEY, J. A.**, Brief history of origin of John A. Andrew Clinics, J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 65-68, May '34
**KENNY, F. J.**, Active immunization against diphtheria using commercial alum precipitated toxoid; report of 215 cases, Northwest Med. **33:** 136-137, April '34
**KENOTRON: See Laboratories, apparatus**
**KENTON, H. B.**, Species specificity of fibrinogens, J. Immunol. **25:** 461-470, Dec. '33
**KEOGH, P. J.**, Evipan in rhino-laryngology, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 32-36, Jan. '34
**KEPLER, E. J., and others**, Suprarenocortical syndrome and pituitary basophilism: presentation of 3 new cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 169-181, March 21, '34
——**See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.**
**KERATIN**
—relation of lack of vitamins and occurrence of keratinization, [V. Klemola & W. Hohlweg] Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. **2:** 249-253, Oct. '33
**KERATITIS**
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—keratitis and other ocular complications of acne rosacea; case, [A. Kissmeyer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 22-28, Jan. '34
—keratitis bullosa, with report of case cured by x-ray, [W. T. Davis] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 24-28, Jan. '34
**band-shaped: See Cornea, opacity**
**disciformis**, annular dystrophy of cornea, [S. Talkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 265-268, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis**, neuropathic factor (peripheral reflexes) in disease (keratitis neuroparalytica), [J. J. Evans] Birmingham M.Rev. **8:** 252-265, Dec. '33; Lancet **2:** 1474-1477, Dec. 30, '33
—neuroparalytic keratitis; immediate therapy by suture of lids, [P. Bailliart] Médecine **15:** 20-23, Jan. '34
—paralysis of fifth and sixth cranial nerves following fracture of base of cranium with neuroparalytic keratitis, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 561-576, Sept.-Oct. '33
**experimental**, reactivation of inactive Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in experimental keratitis of rabbit by intracorneal injection of tuberculin, [V. Vejdovský] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1651-1652, Nov. 24, '33
**herpetic: See Cornea, herpes**
**interstitial**, diagnosis and therapy of tuberculous parenchymatous keratitis, [A. Moreu & A. Prior] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 1-55, Jan. '34
—acetarsone therapy in ocular syphilis, [W. M. James] Biol.med., Milano **10:** 53-55, Jan.-Feb. '34
—complicating aspergillar episcleritis; case, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 177-191, Feb. '34
**KERATITIS, interstitial**—Continued
—heredosyphilitic interstitial keratitis, [F. Terrien] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 333-348, Jan. 7, '34
—late nodular keratitis in ophthalmic zona; case, [P. Bonnet & A. Colrat] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 700-701, Dec. '33
—malarial therapy in syphilitic keratitis, [J. V. Ambler & J. V. Van Cleve] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1553-1557, May 12, '34
—metastatic parenchymatous keratitis in syphilitic rabbits; distribution of Spirochaeta pallida in early stage, [T. Funabashi] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 13-15, Feb. '34
—neoarsphenamine therapy of keratitis in congenital syphilis; cases, [L. López Abadía] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 147-154, March '34
—nodular parenchymatous keratitis caused by congenital syphilis, [A. Blank] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 234-236, Feb. '34
—ocular syphilis (case), [W. A. Huber] J.Oklahoma M. A. **27:** 42-45, Feb. '34
—problems in parenchymatous keratitis, [K. Wessely] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1673-1676, Oct. 27, '33
—reduplication of Descemet membrane in parenchymatous keratitis; case, [E. Redslob] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 216-229, '33
—syphilitic origin of saddle nose developing after parenchymatous keratitis; case, [I. John] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 12-14, Nov. '33
**parenchymatous: See Keratitis, interstitial**
**pathology**, demonstration of pathology of bullous keratitis, [T. D. Allen] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 293-294, '33
**phlyctenular**, and trachoma, [P. J. Petit] Folia ophth. orient. **1:** 161-167, Feb. '33
**punctate**, keratitis nummularis (Dimmer), [A. Sachs] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 102-107, '33
—superficial and punctate keratitis; is it also depression entity? [A. Dean] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 295-299, June '34
—superficial keratitis, [M. Sjaaf] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 4888-4893, Oct. 28, '33
**scrofulous: See Cornea, tuberculosis**
**syphilitic: See also Keratitis, interstitial**
—produced by inoculation of Spirochaeta into rabbit's eye, with special consideration of resulting distribution of spirochetes, [T. Funabashi] Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **9:** 15-17, Aug. '33
**therapy**, neuroparalytic keratitis; immediate therapy by suture of lids, [P. Bailliart] Médecine **15:** 20-23, Jan. '34
**tuberculous: See Cornea, tuberculosis**
**ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers**
**KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS**
—roentgenotherapy of acne rosacea associated with keratoconjunctivitis, [K. Schneider] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 218-220, March 10, '34
**KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical**
**KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis**
**KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening**
**KERATOSIS**
See also Ichthyosis
—arsenical keratoses and epitheliomas, [G. McNee] Ann.Surg. **99:** 348-353, Feb. '34
—hereditary palmar and plantar keratosis, [T. Kemp & G. Alsted] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1125-1132, Nov. 16, '33
—hyperkeratosis and neoplastic degeneration of old burn cicatrix; use of radiothermic bistoury and roentgenotherapy, [A. Frangella] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 162-166, Nov. '33
—keratoderma climactericum, [H. Haxthausen] Biblioteklæger **126:** 57-63, Feb. '34; also, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 161-167, April '34
—leukoplakia buccalis and keratosis labialis (precancerous lesions), [S. H. Sturgis & C. C. Lund] New England J.Med. **210:** 996-1006, May 10, '34
—mal de Meleda; case, [Coulon & Payenneville] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat. Strasbourg) **40:** 1158-1166, July '33
—porokeratosis (Mibelli); occurrence in Negro, [J. V. Ambler & K. L. Stout] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 20-25, Jan. '34
—so-called gonorrheal symmetrical keratosis and polyarthritis (Vidal syndrome) occurring without gonococcic infection; report of case and review of literature, [J. Gadrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1040-1051, Nov. '33
—so-called keratodermia tylodes palmaris progressiva, [M. Kawabe] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 121-125, Dec. '33
—symmetrical tylosis of thumb and index finger; case, [H. Stanka] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1730-1731, Dec. 9, '33
—tonsillar keratosis; 4 cases, [J. L. Monserrat & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 6-14, Jan. '34
—Unna's "X" cells, [K. Rejtö & T. Wlassics] Gyógyászat **74:** 19-20, Jan. 14, '34
—unusual case of cornification of skin, [Goenawan] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1674-1677, Dec. 19, '33
**follicularis**, histology of pigmented patch, [L. Péria] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 28-32, Jan. '34

**KERATOSIS, follicularis**—Continued
—with lesions of mucous membrane of palate and pustular lesions of legs, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1697-1699, Dec. '33
—with pigmented papules; case, [Milian, L. Périn & Katchoura] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1675-1679, Dec. '33
**gonorrheal,** keratoderma blennorrhagicum; case, [J. G. Downing] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 829-831, March 17, '34
—keratoderma blennorrhagicum; case, [N. Tobias] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 99-103, Feb. '34
—keratodermia blennorrhagicum; cases, [B. A. Goldmann] **Pennsylvania M.J. 37:** 299-302, Jan. '34
—keratosis blennorrhagica, [W. C. Gibson] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **10:** 234-235, Jan. '34
**nigricans:** See Acanthosis nigricans
**KEREKES, G.,** Pathology of otogenous sepsis, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 982-984, Oct. 28, '33
Sulla vertigine di origine auricolare con speciale riguardo alla sindrome di Lermoyez, Valsalva **10:** 183-190, March '34
**KERESZTURI, C., and HAUPTMAN, D.,** Serum treatment of pneumonia in children, J.Pediat. **4:** 331-341, March '34
——See **MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.**
——See **PARK, W. H., jt. auth.**
**KERL, W.,** Nachuntersuchung des malariabehandelten Krankenmateriales, über das in Hamburg berichtet wurde, Med.Klin. **30:** 7-8, Jan. 5, '34
**KERLEY, C. G.,** Fatigue in school children, J.Pediat. **4:** 322-325, March '34
Repeated "cold," Arch.Pediat. **51:** 254-256, April '34
——**and LORENZE, E. J., JR.,** Study of sinuses and sinusitis in infants and children, M.Rec. **139:** 213-215, March 7, '34
**KERLEY, P.:** See **STOBIE, W., jt. auth.**
**KERMACK, W. O., McKENDRICK, A. G., and McKINLAY, P. L.,** Death-rates in Great Britain and Sweden; some general regularities and their significance, Lancet **1:** 698-703, March 31, '34
**KERMORGANT, Y.,** Le rôle du poumon dans le traitement de l'obésité, Progrès méd., pp. 546-549, March 31, '34
**KERN, G. E.:** See **MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.**
**KERNAU, T.,** Eine seltene Lokalisation der Endokarditis. (Endocarditis intervalvularis aortica), Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 353-354, Feb. 28, '34
**KERNBACH, M.,** History of medical associations, Cluj. med. **14:** 640-658, Nov. 1, '33
Unification of laws relating to medicine in Rumania, România med. **12:** 36-38, Feb. 1, '34
Evolution, definition and present day applications of legal medicine, Cluj.med. **15:** 113-123, March 1, '34
——**and COTUTZ, C.,** Gerichtlich-medizinische Beiträge zur Cytologie des Brustdrüsensekrets, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 235-261, '33
**KERNEY, J. E.,** How health officer can cooperate in repression of prostitution, J.Social Hyg. **19:** 523-527, Dec. '33
**KERNIG SIGN**
—elicitation of Babinski great toe reflex simultaneously with Kernig sign, [S. Wolff] Med.Klin. **30:** 334-335, March 9, '34
**KERNKAMP, Y.:** See **OCCHINO, A., jt. auth.**
**KERNOHAN, J. W.,** Adaptation of formalin-fixed tissue to Mallory's phosphotungstic acid hematoxylin stain, J. Tech.Methods **13:** 82-84, March '34
——See **CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**
——See **MOERSCH, F. P., jt. auth.**
**KERNOT, J. C., and HILLS, H. W.,** Der Hemmungseffekt primärer Alkohole auf die Lipase aus Karpfenleber, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 11-15, '33
**KERNS, I. N.,** Some problems in traumatic surgery, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 151-155, March '34
**KERPEL-FRONIUS, E.,** Chemical activity of organism subjected to monotonous carbohydrate diet, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 146-147, Feb. 17, '34
——See **CSAPÓ, J., jt. auth.**
**KERPEL-FRONIUS, ÖDON (EDMUND):** See Kerpel-Fronius, E.
**KERR, A. M.,** Effect of economic crisis on nutrition of school children, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 232-234, Dec. '33
**KERR, D. J. A.,** Contacts of law with medical practice, Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 33-47, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. April '34
**KERR, J.,** Requirements for deaf persons act, M.Officer **50:** 261-262, Dec. 23, '33
**KERR, P. S., and MARSH, E. H.,** Outbreak of erythema infectiosum in Elmsford, N. Y., Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1271-1274, Dec. '33
——**PASCHER, F., and SULZBERGER, M. B.,** Monilia and Trichophyton extracts; their combined use in eczematous ringworm (dermatophytosis and dermatophytids), J.Allergy **5:** 288-299, March '34
**KERR, R. A.,** Hernia through foramen of Winslow, Lancet **1:** 454-456, March 3, '34
**KERR, R. W.,** Cerebral fat embolism, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 167-169, May '34
**KERR, W. J., and LAGEN, J. B.,** Transmissibility of common cold. Exposure of susceptible individuals under controlled conditions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 713-715, March '34
**KERR, W. J.**—Continued
——See **ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.**
——See **BISKIND, G. R., jt. auth.**
**KERRIDGE, P. M. T.,** Proteinuria in chronic nephritis, Lancet **1:** 675-678, March 31, '34
Artificial respiration for 2 years, Lancet **1:** 786-788, April 14, '34
**KERRIN, J. C.,** Hæmolytic and toxic activities of filtrates of Clostridium chauvœi, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 219-229, March '34
**KERSCHENSTEINER, H.,** Geschichte des ärztlichen Vereins München, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1649-1655, Oct. 27, '33
**KERSHAW, J. D.,** Value of tonsillectomy in school children, Pub.Health **47:** 264-269, May '34
**KERSLEY, G. D.,** Leaking cerebral aneurysm, Brit.M.J. **1:** 376-377, March 3, '34
**KERTESZ, Z. I.,** Glucoreductone for standardization of 2, 6-dichlorophenolindophenol solutions used for estimation of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 483-485, March '34
**KESCHNER, M.,** Louis S. Aronson, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 727-728, June '34
**KESSLER, M.,** Über die Abhängigkeit der Kapillarfunktion vom Lebensalter, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 777-784, Dec. 1, '33
**KESSLER, R., and UPHOFF, H.,** Zehn Jahre abdominelle Schnittentbindung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2537-2549, Oct. 28, '33
——**and ALBERS, H.,** Zur Frage des Kreatin-Kreatininstoffwechsels in normaler und pathologischer Gestationsperiode, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Serumwerte, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 353-362, '34
——**and KRIEGER, H.,** Über Thrombose und Embolie. (Bearbeitet nach dem Material der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Kiel 1924/32), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **108:** 121-138, '34
**KESTELMAN, E. Y., SIZEMSKIY, A. E., and SHTIVEL, D. Y.,** Value of Kisch test of cardiovascular function, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 85-87, '34
**KESTEN, B. M.:** See **HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.**
**KESTEN, H. D.,** Application of von Kossa's method to demonstration of calcium in gross specimens, J.Tech. Methods **13:** 41-42, March '34
**KESTENBAUM, A.,** Akute retrobulbäre Neuritis unter dem Bilde der Stauungspapille, Nervenarzt **7:** 188-193, '34
**KESTERMANN, E., and KNOLLE, A.,** Über die baktericide Wirksamkeit des Diabetikerserums, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **176:** 64-80, '33
**KETCHAM, D.,** Hospital legislation, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 375-387, '32
**KETONE:** See Acetone; Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies
**KETOSE:** See Urine, ketose
**KETOSIS:** See Acidosis
**KETTELKAMP, G. D.,** Diagnosis and prognosis of adult pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 59-63, Feb. '34
**KETTLE, E. H.,** Experimental pneumoconiosis: infective silicatosis, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 201-208, March '34
Detection of dangerous dusts, Lancet **1:** 889-890, April 28, '34
**KETTLER, L.,** Die Rundzellanhäufungen im periportalen Gewebe der Leber, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 706-737, '33
**KEY, B. W.,** Concerning iridodialysis as clinical entity, its surgical treatment: report of cases, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **31:** 93-115, '33; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 301-313, April '34
Viability of margin of lid with cilia after 24 hours in eyeball, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 687-689, April '34
**KEY, E.,** Über die Behandlung von Resthöhlen und Fisteln nach operierten Lungenabszessen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 303-310, '33
**KEY, J. A.,** Effect of local calcium depot on osteogenesis and healing of fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 176-184, Jan. '34
Contusion of cartilage as etiological factor in chronic arthritis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 166-170, Feb. '34
——**ELZINGA, E., and FISCHER, F.,** Local atrophy of bone; effect of local heat, massage and therapeutic exercise, Arch.Surg. **28:** 943-947, May '34
——**FISCHER, F., and ELZINGA, E.,** Local atrophy of bone; effect of immobilization and of operative procedures, Arch.Surg. **28:** 936-942, May '34
**KEY-ABERG, H.,** Exploratory puncture in peritonsillitis, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1265-1269, Oct. 21, '33
**KEYES, E. L. (New York),** Social hygiene and general health program, J.Social Hyg. **20:** 1-13, Jan. '34
Five year results of suprapubic radium implantation into bladder tumors, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 233-237, Feb. '34
Observations on control of malignant growths of kidney and bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 179-185, March '34
Case illustrating clinical history of prostatic retention of urine and its management, S.Clin.North America **14:** 227-237, April '34

**KEYES, E. L. (St. Louis),** Death from appendicitis; mortality from appendicitis and causes of death following appendicitis, Ann.Surg. **99:** 47-68, Jan. '34
Surgical treatment of ingrown toenails, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1458-1460, May 5, '34
**KEYES, H. R.,** Bovine tumor production by bacillary ray fungi of sarcoma, M.Rec. **139:** 84, Jan. 17, '34; 121, Feb. 7, '34
**KEYNES, G.,** Radium treatment of primary carcinoma of breast, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 24-30, Jan. '34
Avertin narcosis in operations for toxic goitre, Brit.M.J. **1:** 844-846, May 12, '34
Machaon, or future of surgery, Lancet **1:** 1043-1048, May 19, '34
**——BREWER, H. F., and OLIVER, P. L.,** Technique of blood transfusion and organisation of public transfusion service, J.State Med. **41:** 685-707, Dec. '33
**KEYS, A.,** Carbon dioxide balance between maternal and fœtal bloods in goat, J.Physiol. **80:** 491-501, Feb. 28, '34
Recovery following brief severe exercise, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xlvi, May '34
**KEYSER, L. D.,** Relationship of urinary infections to recurrent calculi, J.Urol. **31:** 219-238, Feb. '34
Problem of iodine-fast hyperthyroidism, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 162-169, April '34
**——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
**KHALIK, A. K. A.,** Diagnosis of obscure fevers in children, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 244-251, March '34
**KHALIL, A. M.,** Percutaneous inoculation by T. A. B. vaccine, J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1142-1144, Dec. '33
**KHANDU, A. A.: See BLINOV, N. I., jt. auth.**
**KHARAN, V. A.: See ZAKIN, M. M., jt. auth.**
**KHARCHENKO, N. S.,** Physiologic action of Allium sativum extract, Vrach.delo **16:** 781-784, '33
**KHAW, O. K., and KAN, H. C.,** Some observations on prevalence of malaria in Nanking and its vicinity, Chinese M.J. **48:** 109-123, Feb. '34
**KHAYKIN, M. G., and BELETSKIY, M. P.,** *di*Chlorethyl sulphide poisoning in civil life, Vrach.delo **16:** 865-868, '33
**KHODKEVICH, S. P., and LASKAREV, A. A.,** Über die klinische Bedeutung der Venographie bei Venenerweiterung der Unterextremitäten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 143-147, Feb. '34
**——LASKAREV, A. A., and KOLBASOV, V. G.,** Venography in clinical study of varicose veins of lower extremity, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 171-179, '33
**KHODZA, M. Y.: See MOZHAYSKIY, V. M., jt. auth.**
**KHOKHLOV, D. K.: See BLINOV, N. I., jt. auth.**
**KHOLTSOV, B. N.:** See Cholzoff, B. N.
**KHONDKARIAN, O. A.: See BOGOLEPOV, N. K., jt. auth.**
**KHORAZO, D.: See MEYER, K., jt. auth.**
**——See SEEGAL, B. C., jt. auth.**
**KHOUVINE, Y.: See AUBEL, E., jt. auth.**
**KHOVENKO, M. V., and ELENEVSKIY, K. F.,** Symptoms and pathologic anatomy of hydatid echinococcus of bones, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 3; (no. 3) **7:** 1, '33
**von KHRENINGER GUGGENBERGER, J.,** Gasbrandbacillen im Scheidensekret, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 235-238, '33
Gasbrandbazillen im Scheidensekret: Semmelweis und die moderne Bakteriologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 434-438, Feb. 24, '34
**——and LEUTENMAYER, E.,** Die Erstgebärende im 5. Lebensjahrzehnt, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 309-325, '33
**KHURGINA, R. A.,** Parathyrogenic osseous dystrophy and calcinosis, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1238-1243, '33
**KIBLER, C. S.,** Methods of allergic study, Southwestern Med. **18:** 43-46, Feb. '34
**——See WATSON, S. H., jt. auth.**
**KICZINA, E. I.: See KIRICZINSKIJ, A. R., jt. auth.**
**KIDD, FRANCIS SEYMOUR:** See Obituaries
**KIDNER, F. C.,** Use of convalescent home in orthopedic care of children, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 698-702, '32
**KIDNEYS**
See also Urinary Tract
—asphyxia of frog's kidneys, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 177-191, April '34
—attempts to culture renal tissue in vitro, [S. Markees] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **14:** 595-610, '33
—effect of prolonged feeding of raw carrots on vitamin A content of liver and kidneys in dog, [R. G. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 866-868, April '34
—enzyme content of kidneys of cattle, [M. Morii] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 16-22, '33
—growth inhibitor in kidney desiccates, [F. A. McJunkin & C. D. Hartman] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 739-750, '33
—kinetics of kidney phosphatase, [E. Jacobsen] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 89-101, '33
—local production of antibodies, [K. Kishioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2295-2296, Sept. '33
—phosphatase activity of bones and kidneys in thyrotoxicosis, [M. B. Low, R. O. Wilson & J. C. Aub] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 447-450, Jan. '34
—phosphatase content of kidneys of cattle, [M. Morii] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 1-9, '33
—phosphatase content of whole rat and of vasoligated kidney, [F. W. Kinard & A. Chanutin] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 461-470, Dec. '33
**KIDNEYS**—Continued
—renal exclusions (suppression of communication of part or all of kidney with other urinary organs), [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 129-132, March 3, '34
—stimulative action, on growth of white rat, of aqueous extract of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma; comparative study with extracts of liver and kidney, [F. Lanfranchi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 226-232, May-June '33
—storage of lead in kidney, [F. Rauh] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 352-356, '34
**abnormalities:** See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
—[O. L. Addison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 407-408, Feb. '34
—absence of one kidney and contraction of remaining kidney; case, [H. Willer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 321-340, '33
—bilateral aplasia; 4 cases, [H. Madisson] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **60:** 1-8, April 15, '34
—bilateral ectopia; clinical study of case, [C. Fernández & F. Alba] Med.ibera **1:** 340-342, March 24, '34
—coalesced kidneys in rabbit; associated anomalies in circulatory and nervous systems, [C. Lucas] J.Anat. **68:** 270-279, Jan. '34
—congenital, [F. Best] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1767-1768, Nov. 24, '33
—congenital atrophy; autopsy and histologic study of case, [Bonnamour & Duplant] Lyon méd. **153:** 345-353, March 25, '34
—congenital pelvic dystopia, [V. Tošnar] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1625-1628, Nov. 24, '33
—congenital solitary kidney, [R. B. Hullsiek] Minnesota Med. **17:** 342-343, June '34
—crossed dystopia of left kidney, [M. S. Cole] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 110-111, April '34
—displaced and malformed kidney; case, [M. N. De & S. C. Sinha] J.Anat. **68:** 357-360, April '34
—disturbances in rotation of kidney due to lumbar dystopia, [A. Sixl] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1582-1584, Nov. 24, '33
—double kidney and hypernephroma; case, [E. Simon] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 111-117, '34
—hemi-nephrectomy and partial ureterectomy for fused kidney and double ureter, [S. J. Pearlman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 309-311, May '34
—persistence of wolffian ducts with renal aplasia and double uterus; case, [E. Tscherne] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 432-440, '33
—rare vascular anomaly of lumbo-iliac ectopic kidney, [R. Bracco] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 74-93, '34
—renal aplasia with double abnormality of uterus; 2 cases, [E. Unseld] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 29-35, Dec. '33
—right reno-ureteral anomaly and chronic colibacillary infection in left kidney; case, [J. Carneiro Monteiro] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 721-727, Aug.-Oct. '33
—supernumerary kidney, [W. J. Carson] Ann.Surg. **99:** 796-798, May '34
—supernumerary kidney; report of case and review of literature, [A. Saccone & H. B. Hendler] J.Urol. **31:** 711-720, May '34
—unilateral fused kidney, [O. N. Glesne] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 291-292, June '34
**abscess,** infarction around 2 opposite poles of kidney from embolism of retropyelic artery; case with renal abscess due to colon bacilli, [T. Cohn] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 294-306, '33
—multiple abscesses, [G. Lévi] Tunisie méd. **27:** 433-448, Dec. '33
—renal abscess with extension to perinephric region, [Cabot case 20071] New England J.Med. **210:** 383-384, Feb. 15, '34
**amyloid degeneration:** See Amyloidosis
**anatomy and histology,** cytologic investigations, [A. Terbrüggen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 574-647, '33
—changes of liver and kidney following injection of phlorhizin and insulin, [M. Koi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2557-2558, Oct. '33
—glomerular structure in mammals, [G. C. Heringa & J. H. C. Ruyter] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **34:** 534-538, '33 [Comment on Zimmermann's article]
—histochemical studies on mammalian kidney; glomerular elimination of ferrocyanide in rabbit, and some related problems, [I. Gersh & E. J. Stieglitz] Anat. Rec. **58:** 349-367, March 25, '34
—histochemical studies on mammalian kidney; glomerular elimination of uric acid in rabbit, [I. Gersh] Anat. Rec. **58:** 369-385, March 25, '34
—study of glomerulus, [O. Sommer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **92:** 567-595, '34
**blood supply:** See also Aneurysm, renal; Arteries, renal; Embolism, renal; Thrombosis; Veins, renal
—automatic self-regulation of circulatory processes during renal diuresis, [A. Schretzenmayr] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 367-381, '33
—coalesced kidneys in rabbit; associated anomalies in circulatory and nervous systems, [C. Lucas] J. Anat. **68:** 270-279, Jan. '34

**KIDNEYS, blood supply**—Continued
—differences between chloride content of afferent and efferent blood. [J. Bottin] Arch.internat.de physiol. 37: 304-309, Dec. '33
—effect of altering blood pressure on glomerular filtration. [G. Medes & C. J. Bellis] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 227-229, Jan. '34
—effects of certain vascular poisons on renal tissue, especially on Golgi apparatus of kidney cells. [T. Inoue] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2664-2665, Nov. '33
—experimental production of persistent elevation of systolic blood pressure by means of renal ischemia. [H. Goldblatt, J. Lynch, R. F. Hanzal & W. W. Summerville] J.Exper.Med. 59: 347-379, March '34
—experimental study on new possibilities in renal surgery; connections between kidney and epiploon, spleen and splenic-epiploic vessels. [R. Redi] Sperimentale. Arch.di biol. 87: 273-326, '33
—extraglomerular vascularization of renal cortex by artificial anastomosis of omentum. [L. Paunz] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 93: 366-369, '34
—hydronephrosis with abnormal renal vessels; case. [Pallard, Cibert & H. Roland] Lyon chir. 30: 741-745, Nov.-Dec. '33
—inversion of circulation; experimental study. [G. Pupini] Arch.ital.di chir. 35: 325-349, '33
—microscopic study of circulation in mammalian kidney. [U. Ebbecke & E. H. Leach] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 233: 419-430, '33
—phosphatase content of whole rat and of vasoligated kidney. [F. W. Kinard & A. Chanutin] J.Biol. Chem. 103: 461-470, Dec. '33
—rare vascular anomaly of lumbo-iliac ectopic kidney. [R. Bracco] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 74-93, '34
—rôle of abnormal renal vessels in etiology of hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis. [G. Petrén] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 322-345, '33; Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 145-168, '34
—short wave diathermy in renal hypertonia. [Z. Rausch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 45: 209-214, '33
—simultaneous production of hypotension and renal vasoconstriction by epinephrine and its ethylamine derivative. [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 512-515, '34
—use of renal arteriography as means of differential diagnosis of renal tumors and tumors of neighboring organs. [M. Brisebois] Union méd.du Canada 63: 258-263, March '34
**calcification**: See also Kidneys, cysts
—calcification in vitro of kidney, lung and aorta. [A. R. Rosenheim & R. Robison] Biochem.J. 28: 712-719, '34
—generalized osteitis fibrosa with calcium deposits in kidneys; case. [C. Schwensen & T. Eiken] Ugesk. f.læger 95: 1259-1264, Nov. 23, '33
—roentgen evidence of extensive calcification in osteitis fibrosa cystica. [A. Ettinger & H. Magendantz] Am. J.Roentgenol. 31: 593-596, May '34
**calculi**, bilateral calculous hydronephrosis; pyelolithotomy on right side followed by nephrolithotomy on left side; case. [D. Lloy] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1721-1726, Oct. 30, '33
—associated with generalized osteitis fibrosa and hyperparathyroidism. [H. Strandgaard] Hospitalstid. 77: 383-393, March 27, '34
—bilateral calculus. [H. P. Winsbury-White] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 53-55, Jan. '34
—bilateral lithiasis and recurring lithiasis of remaining kidney following nephrectomy; case. [S. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. 94: 53-54, Jan. 25, '34
—bilateral reno-ureteral abnormality (duplication of pelves and bifid ureters); unilateral lithiasis; case. [A. Astraldi & F. Martínez] Semana méd. 1: 367-369, Feb. 1, '34
—calcic cyst simulating lithiasis; case. [B. Melly] Orvosi hetil. 77: 1156-1158, Dec. 23, '33
—calculous pyonephrosis; clinical study with especial reference to etiology and treatment, review of literature, report of 6 cases. [I. E. Nash] Am.J.Surg. 24: 110-118, April '34
—calculous pyonephrosis of horseshoe kidney. [R. Scheer] Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 203-207, '34
—calculous pyonephrosis of right kidney; case. [A. B. de Medeiros, A. E. Araujo & P. Maciel] Rev.radiol. e clin. 2: 728-730, Aug.-Oct. '33
—calculus and ileus. [A. Kaló] Orvosi hetil. 78: 122-124, Feb. 10, '34
—calculus of extraordinary size. [B. E. Fernando] J. Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 30: 21-24, Dec. '33
—causing colic in young child. [W. Behrens] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 55: 637-638, '33
—clinical observations on cases. [G. S. Foulds & J. B. Maxwell] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 290-292, March '34
—coincidence of tuberculosis. [W. N. Taylor] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 39-44, Jan. '34
—conservative therapy; 3 cases. [A. Durand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 288, Feb. 23, '34
—diagnosis by means of ascending pyelography. [B. Baronl] Arch.di radiol. 9: 734-738, July-Aug. '33
**KIDNEYS, calculi**—Continued
—diagnosis of pelvic calculi by shadow appearing within so-called Shiga quadrangle in roentgen picture taken in ventrodorsal position. [S. Komuro] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 35: 1-2, Jan. '34
—diet of patients. [P. L. Violle] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 735-738, Oct. 15, '33
—differential diagnosis between concretions and flocculated colloidal contrast substance, thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) retained in kidney; case. [O. Hennig & J. Lechnir] Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 1-5, '34
—duodenal stenosis due to arteriomesenteric compression developing after pyelolithotomy. [Y. Ozeki] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 35: 20-22, Feb. '34
—early delivery and complete sexual sterilization by Porro operation in patient with calculous pyonephrosis. [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 694-695, March 24, '34 [Addendum]
—end-results of operations. [W. C. Quinby] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 26: 285-286, '33
—extensive bilateral calculosis of rapid development following fracture of vertebrae; discussion of possible etiologic factors. [R. J. Holmes & M. M. Coplan] South.M.J. 27: 228-233, March '34
—fibrin calculi. [G. Jasienski] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 51-53, Jan. '34
—formation of calculus around machine gun bullet in pelvis; case. [L. Böhm] Med.Welt 8: 339-341, March 10, '34
—gigantic calculous hydronephrosis associated with cancer of pelvis; case. [A. M. Gasparyan] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 5: 97-99, '33
—hyperparathyroidism; common and polymorphic condition as illustrated by seventeen proved cases from one clinic. [F. Albright, J. C. Aub & W. Bauer] J.A.M.A. 102: 1276-1287, April 21, '34
—improvements in diagnostic methods. [W. Nipperdey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1762-1765, Nov. 24, '33
—in children. [E. A. Dietrich] Arch.f.Kinderh. 101: 26-30, '33
—in horse-shoe kidney. [P. N. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. 69: 9-12, Jan. '34
—intraperitoneal rupture of calculous pyonephrosis. [T. G. I. James] Brit.J.Urol. 5: 386-387, Dec. '33
—intrarenal formation. [H. Schleussing] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. 38: 341-346, '33
—management of bilateral calculi. [A. R. Stevens] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 26: 267-283, '33
—massive calculi in association with nutritional diseases (three cases of pellagra and one of pernicious anemia). [G. Walsh & E. M. Norton] South.M.J. 27: 224-228, March '34
—microlithiasis; case. [R. Ultzmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 194-197, '34
—necessity of nephropexy after intervention for calculi of kidneys and of pelvis. [N. Hortolomei] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 44-46, Jan. 20, '34
—neurosis and lithiasic syndrome complicated by phosphaturia; phosphoric acid therapy; case. [F. A. Fazio] Semana méd. 1: 317-319, Jan. 25, '34
—new diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. [V. Blum] Urologia 1: 13-18, March 1, '34
—operative treatment of bilateral nephrolithiasis; indications and results. [T. Hryntschak] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 58: 103-112, Jan. '34
—otogenous meningitis serosa saccata, revealed by uremic coma due to calculous pyelitis; right atticoantrotomy, incision of dura and evacuation of sac with recovery. [G. Turtur] Valsalva 10: 173-183, March '34
—partial nephrectomy or resection. [V. A. Gorash] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 368-375, '33
—rare cases of calculi transparent under roentgen rays. [T. Cimino] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1540-1552, Oct. 15, '33
—recurrent calculosis in single kidney; suggested surgical procedure. [R. Pazzagli] Ann.ital.di chir. 12: 1357-1374, Nov. 30, '33
—relation of diet to formation; experimental study. [A. Polak] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 166-172, Jan. 13, '34
—renal and ureteral calculi with anuria, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis and hematuria; recovery after surgical intervention; case. [B. Mezö] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 268-270, March 22, '34
—renal complications of hyperparathyroidism. [F. Albright, P. C. Baird, O. Cope & E. Bloomberg] Am. J.M.Sc. 187: 49-65, Jan. '34
—rôle of trauma in production; 4 cases. [G. Masnata] Clin.chir. 35: 651-675, June '32
—several nephrolithotomies in grave cases. [G. Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 35-42, Jan. 15, '34
—spontaneous reno-inguinal fistula (with report of case due to nephrolithiasis). [A. Ravich & P. Katzen] J.A.M.A. 102: 832-834, March 17, '34
—stone in kidney. [B. W. Wright] California & West. Med. 40: 148-151, March '34
—surgery under roentgen control as method of avoiding recidivations; technic. [J. François] Presse méd. 42: 502-503, March 28, '34
—surgical management of bilateral nephrolithiasis. [F. P. Twinem] Am.J.Surg. 24: 124-128, April '34

**KIDNEYS, calculi**—Continued
—surgical removal with recent refinement in technic, [L. R. Kaufman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 5-17, Jan. '34
—treatment of unilateral and bilateral "stag-horn" calculi, [W. Walters, V. S. Counseller & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 144-147, March 7, '34
—unusual complications, [E. Widrich] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 210-215, '33
—unusually large bilateral calculi; case, [P. Schapira] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 71-72, Jan. 13, '34
—unusually large renal calculus and ureteral calculi with marked calcium deposits in other organs, [G. H. Ewell] J.Urol. **31:** 487-496, April '34
**cancer,** [E. J. Klopp & T. R. Fetter] S.Clin.North America **14:** 203-216, Feb. '34
—[G. Simpson] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 388-397, Jan. '34
—carcinoma and tuberculosis occurring in same kidney; review of literature and case report, [E. Rupel] J.Urol. **31:** 57-68, Jan. '34
—control, [E. L. Keyes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 179-185, March '34
—early diagnosis; case, [A. Puigvert Gorro] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 413-414, Dec. '33
—embryonal adenocarcinoma in childhood, [H. T. Mostrom & J. C. West] Illinois M.J. **65:** 21-25, Jan. '34
—epithelioma primary in renal pelvis; 45 cases, [H. Cabot & R. B. Allen] Lancet **2:** 1301-1306, Dec. 9, '33
—gigantic calculous hydronephrosis associated with cancer of pelvis; case, [A. M. Gasparyan] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 97-99, '33
—large cancer; case, [E. Truc, W. Arnal & J. Caderas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 36-40, Jan. '34
—latent cancer revealed by cutaneous metastases, [H. Cochez & F. Busser] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 721-727, '33
—nematode and carcinoma in human pelvis, [A. Plaut] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 610-612, March '34
—nephrectomy; suppression of urine and death following massive doses of x-ray, [F. R. Hagner & S. R. Coleman] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 173-176, '33
—occurrence of metastatic malignant disease, [J. D. Barney & E. R. Mintz] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 233-239, '33
—papillary carcinoma of pelvis; case, [H. A. Chamberlin & H. E. MacMahon] New England J.Med. **210:** 299-303, Feb. 8, '34
**carbuncle:** See under Nephritis
**contracted:** See also Kidneys, insufficiency
—absence of one kidney and contraction of remaining kidney; case, [H. Willer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 321-340, '33
—amyloid contracted kidneys and their relation to circulation (particularly increased blood pressure); clinical and experimental studies, [H. Willer] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 306-320, '33
**cysts,** calcic cyst simulating lithiasis; case, [B. Melly] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1156-1158, Dec. 23, '33
—calcified cysts, [H. F. H. Jones] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 198-201, March '34
—classification, [E. Monteiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 387-397, Nov. '33
—coexistence of infected polycystic kidney, azotemia and suppurative pericarditis; case, [Creyx & Bergouignan] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 715-716, Oct. 20, '33
—development of polycystic kidney, [C. M. McKenna & O. F. Kampmeier] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 377-383, '33
—hemorrhagic paranephritic cyst, [D. P. Kuznetskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 405-408, '33
—intestinal occlusive syndrome due to multiple cysts, [F. Placeo] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 608-618, '34
—pearl-like formations in cysts, [E. Langfeldt] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 289-291, March '34
—polycystic degeneration, [M. Klika] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1429-1435, Nov. 24, '33
—polycystic degeneration; 2 cases, [A. Götzl] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **38:** 172-174, '33
—polycystic developmental abnormality in pancreas; frequent occurrence with cystic liver and cystic kidney, [E. Rümler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 151-165, '34
—polycystic disease, [C. Haines] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 582-584, April '34
—polycystic kidney with hydronephrosis; 2 cases, [W. H. Whitmore & M. S. Mathis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 199-200, April '34
—polycystic kidneys; case, [J. Alacevich] Minerva med. **1:** 132-134, Jan. 27, '34
—serous cyst; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2619-2625, Dec. 13, '33
—solitary cyst, [E. J. Klopp & T. R. Fetter] S.Clin. North America **14:** 220-226, Feb. '34
—solitary cyst; report of case with review of Japanese literature on subject, [H. Otsuka] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 127-134, Dec. '33

**KIDNEYS, cysts**—Continued
—solitary cysts; review of co-existing pathology, [R. L. Greenberg, M. L. Brodny & S. A. Robins] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 271-283, Feb. '34
—surgical aspects of polycystic kidney; 85 surgical cases, [W. Walters & W. F. Braasch] Surg., Gyn. & Obst. **58:** 647-650, March '34
**decapsulation:** See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephrosis, in infants and children; Nephritis, surgical therapy; Nephritis, therapy
—acute mercurial poisoning with anuria; case with decapsulation of kidney and recovery, [W. H. Parmley & T. P. Sparks] South.Surgeon **2:** 189-192, Sept.
—in patient with secretory anuria, [A. D. & F. L. Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 268-275, '33
**diseases:** See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Hypernephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Pelvitis; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis
—acidosic state, [R. Costa] Osp.maggiore **21:** 529-534, Sept. '33
—actinomycosis, [T. S. Kimball & R. B. Haining] California & West.Med. **39:** 370-374, Dec. '33
—acute diseases, [V. Bie] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1-7, Jan. 4, '34
—acute hypotensive nephropathies in old age; 3 cases, [J. C. Plá & A. Rubbo] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 665-673, Nov. '33
—azotemic nephritis with humoral syndrome of lipoid nephrosis without edema; case, [L. Nové-Josserand, Rougier & Magnard] Lyon méd. **153:** 265-266, March 4, '34
—blood pressure and kidneys; experimental studies, [J. Braun & B. Samet] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 6 Jan. 19, '34; 134, Feb. 2, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism, in diseases of heart and kidneys, [J. Fliederbaum & M. Landauówna] Polska arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 181-207, '33
—changes in mineral equilibrium of blood, [R. Mollow & D. De-Alessi] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 594, Oct. 31; **58:** 101, Feb.; 183, March '34
—clinical consideration of nonspecific infections, [J. Hinman] M.Rec. **139:** 339, April 4, '34; 450, May 2, '34; 524, May 16, '34; 575, June 6, '34
—cystex; "patent medicine" of kidney and bladder remedy type, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1959-1960, June 9, '34
—death as result of prolonged cardiorenal disease in connection with recent accident; compensation refused; case, [H. Engel] Med.Klin. **30:** 95-97, Jan. 19, '34
—diagnosis and treatment of infection, [J. C. Birdsall] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 41-47, Feb. '34
—diagnostic value of xanthoprotein reaction in blood, [F. Casanova] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 825-844, Oct. '33
—diet in management, [C. J. Barborka] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1633-1644, May '34
—distribution of blood phosphorus after suppression of renal function, [A. Ashley & G. M. Guest] J.Clin. Investigation **13:** 219-235, March '34
—effect of barbiturates in experimental nephrosis, [W. H. Murphy & T. Koppanyi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 376-378, Dec. '33
—effect of diet rich in protein in nephrosis, [G. Czapiewski & S. Weber] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1000-1003, Nov. 4, '33
—effect of ligation of ureter on infected kidney (development of pyonephrosis), [S. Torii] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 507-510, '34
—endocrine factors, [E. Cruz-Coke] Rev.de med.y alimentac. **1:** 9-14, Oct. 15, '33
—errors in blood grouping as principal cause of nephropathies in course of blood transfusions, [A. Tzanck, R. Moline & A. Paris] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1297-1299, Nov. 20, '33
—etiology, prognosis and therapy of nephrosis in children, [P. Heiniö] Duodecim **49:** 1121-1148, '33
—fate of intravenously injected sodium chloride in nephrotic patients, [A. Gandellini] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 361-366, '33; also, Riforma med. **50:** 164-165, Feb. 3, '34
—grave form of nephrosis caused in breast-fed infant by alcoholism of mother, [S. Moschini] Lattante **5:** 3-17, Jan. '34
—grave nephropathies following blood transfusion; 2 cases, [R. Liège & A. Herr] Ann.de méd. **34:** 398-420, Nov. '33
—hematorenal syndrome in diabetic coma, [A. Y. Algauzen & E. M. Sorkin] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1270-1279, '33
—hepatic and renal injuries caused by transkutan bacteria, [K. Steigrad] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 224-227, '33
—hepatorenal syndrome, [I. G. Rufanov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 391-400, '33
—hyperuricemia of renal origin, [W. Voigt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 244-254, '33
—hypophyseal control of renal function, [W. Voigt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1693-1696, Nov. 10, '33
—immunitary defenses and elective localizations in experimental Staphylococcus aureus infections after successive passages from kidney to kidney, [L. Mollaret] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 893-944, Nov. '33

**KIDNEYS, diseases**—Continued
—in children; advances in diagnosis and therapy, [E. Glanzmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 25, Jan. 13, '34; 49, Jan. 20, '34
—in relation to salicyl therapy in rheumatic fever, [A. M. Michelazzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—infection due to dilatation of single calix, [G. G. Smith] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 307-311, '33
—infection of renal parenchyma ascending from renal pelvis, [H. F. Helmholz] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 265-266, May 2, '34
—influence of morphine on urinary secretion in nephrosis, [G. Barbaro] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 743-752, Dec. 31, '33
—influences of acute intestinal obstruction upon renal functions; effects of administration of sodium chloride and fluid, [M. Sekiguchi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1079-1080, Sept. 1, '33
—influences of acute intestinal obstruction upon renal functions; relation between ileus toxin and intestinal micro-organisms, [M. Sekiguchi] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **10:** 1457-1458, Nov. 1, '33
—isolated actinomycosis; case, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f. Urol. **28:** 105-110, '34
—lesions resulting from subcutaneous injections of gangrene antiserum; experimental study, [V. Angelescu & P. Roïbas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 217-218,'33
—lipoid nephrosis, [P. Delafontaine] Médecine (supp.) **14:** 1-55, Oct. '33
—lipoid nephrosis, [N. Vişineanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 893-920, Aug. '33
—lipoid nephrosis after acute nephritis in child 4 years old, [Péhu & Rougier] Lyon méd. **153:** 41-45, Jan. 14, '34
—lipoid nephrosis and its relation to glomerular nephritis, [E. G. Bannick] J.A.M.A. **102:** 172-178, Jan. 20, '34
—lipoid nephrosis; diagnosis, [E. Silva & E. Vitor] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 17-21, Jan. '34
—lipoid nephrosis; etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Pondé] Bahia med. **4:** 249, Nov.; 296, Dec. '33
—lipoid nephrosis; favorable effect of fever, [P. Gautier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1326-1328,Nov. 20, '33; Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 605-608, '33
—lipoid nephrosis; favorable results of hypodermic injections of hepatic extract in therapy of child 2 years old, [Péhu & Rougier] Lyon méd. **153:** 21-23, Jan. 7, '34
—lipoid nephrosis in childhood; incidence, diagnosis and therapy, [M. Pujadas Díaz] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 541-543, Sept. '33
—lipoid nephrosis in children, [E. Inglessi] Riv.di clin. pediat. **32:** 178-199, Feb. '34
—lipoid nephrosis secondary to forms of nephritis, [M. Tinti] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 519-537, Aug. 15-30, '33
—lipoid nephrosis terminating in azotemic syndrome; anatomicoclinical study, [Bonnamour, Duplant, H. Jarricot & Morelon] Lyon méd. **152:** 356-361, Oct. 1, '33
—lipoid nephrosis; thyroid extract and diet in therapy; case, [J. Chalier, M. Plauchu & L. Badinand] Lyon méd. **153:** 235-239, Feb. 25, '34
—lipoid nephrosis with nephritis; death of child soon after period of improvement due to measles, [R. Debré, Gilbrin & Messimy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1422-1425, Dec. 4, '33
—localization in kidneys of hematogenic infection; effects of reno-ureteral denervation; experimental study, [G. Bragagnolo] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 1-32, '33
—mechanisms of nephrosis in sinusitis in children, [S. L. Ruskin] Acta pædiat. **16:** 249-274, '33
—medical diseases; review of recent literature, [F. Rathery & M. Dérot] Paris méd. **2:** 293-307, Oct. 21, '33
—medical kidney as genito-urinary problem, [G. Kolischer] J.Urol. **31:** 677-683, May '34
—mineral metabolism, following prolonged administration of equal amounts of potassium chloride and sodium chloride, [H. Glatzel & W. Mecke] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 523-538, '33
—mucin in treatment of peptic ulcer associated with renal and hepatic disease, [A. B. Rivers & F. R. Vanzant] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1122-1125, March '34
—multiple necroses of spleen (flecked spleen of Feitis), with special reference to associated renal lesions, [P. H. Guttman] Arch.Path. **17:** 187-205, Feb. '34
—nephritis, amylosis and nephrosis in course of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis apropos of anatomicoclinical studies of 6 cases of massive albuminuria in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Béthoux] Ann.de méd. **34:** 212-236, Oct. '33
—nephroses of children, [G. Paisseau & G. Patey] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. **62-65,** Jan. 15, '34
—nephrosis in children, [F. H. Westcott & R. H. Dennett] J.Pediat. **4:** 191-207, Feb. '34
—ninhydrin reaction in protein-free blood filtrate in diagnosis of hypertonic renal diseases on basis of mechanism of "pale hypertension," [H. Bohn] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 332-338, April 14, '34
—occurrence of bilateral diseases, [C. Mennicken] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **38:** 356-366, '33

**KIDNEYS, diseases**—Continued
—parasitic diseases, [E. Monteiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 387-397, Nov. '33
—pathogenesis, [C. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1755-1758, Nov. 24, '33
—pathogenic effect of occupations in which there is excessive exposure to heat (foundries, etc.); experimental studies, [J. F. Brodsky] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **291:** 589-599, '33
—pathologic histology of parathyroid gland, [G. Aibara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 249-250, Feb. '34
—problem in diagnosis, [W. de M. Scriver] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 295-297, March '34
—problem of enterohepatorenal syndrome, with report of case of anuria following hepatic injuries, [J. Rosenbaum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 66-84, '34
—relations between nephroses and intercurrent infectious diseases; case with measles and bronchopneumonia, [G. Jona] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 655-664, Nov. '33
—right reno-ureteral anomaly and chronic colibacillary infection in left kidney; case, [J. Carneiro Monteiro] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 721-727, Aug.-Oct. '33
—roentgenogram of pneumonephrosis, [J. Rejsek & A. Sigmund] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 267-270, March '34
—rôle of kidneys, heart and liver in urinary retention of patients with prostatic hypertrophy, [M. Marx] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 14-16, Jan. 1, '34
—rôle of kidneys in diabetic patients, [J. Baumel] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 272-281, March 15, '34
—value of nephrolysis, ureterolysis and nephropexy in selected cases (obstructive nephropathy), [A. Randall & E. Campbell] Ann.Surg. **99:** 760-768, May '34
**displaced:** See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
**echinococcosis,** cyst attached to kidney; case, [M. J. Geyman & D. M. Clark] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 541-542, April '34
—surgical therapy, [Z. Kalris] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 22-27, '34
**effects of drugs on:** See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, pathology; Kidneys, physiology; etc.
—action of intravenous injections of hydrochloric acid on proteins, lipids and acid-base equilibrium of blood and on fat in kidneys of dogs, [C. Achard, J. Verne, M. Bariéty & E. Hadjigeorges] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 355-356, '34
—action of neptal (mercury preparation) on lipid equilibrium and on fats in kidney of dog, [C. Achard, J. Verne, M. Bariéty & E. Hadjigeorges] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 6-7, '34
—action of secale and its derivatives on epithelial cells of kidneys, especially on Golgi apparatus, [T. Inoue] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 1-2, Jan. '34
**embryology,** development of canaliculi of human kidney, [F. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 746-751, '33
—metanephrogenous retroperitoneal tumor, [A. de Châtel] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 418-424, '33
**excision:** See also Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Nephritis, surgical therapy; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—amount and constituents of "vicarious" gastric secretion after nephrectomy; experimental studies, [G. Hessel, E. Pekelis & H. Meltzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **91:** 274-306, '33
—analysis of content and amount of "vicarious" bile secreted after total nephrectomy; experimental studies, [G. Hessel, E. Pekelis & H. Meltzer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 307-324, '33
—bilateral lithiasis and recurring lithiasis of remaining kidney following nephrectomy; case, [S. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 53-54, Jan. 25, '34
—compensatory hyperfunction of remaining kidney after unilateral nephrectomy, [L. Ambard] Biol.méd., Paris **23:** 385-399, Nov. '33
—concentration of gastric and duodenal juice coming from jejunal fistula following nephrectomy; experimental studies, [G. Hessel, E. Pekelis & H. Meltzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 325-330, '33
—conditions that require nephrectomy, [W. L. Estes, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 237-242, Dec. '33
—exploratory puncture of pelvis of kidney about to be excised, [R. Bonneau] Tech.chir. **26:** 80, Feb.-March '34
—histohemorenal distribution of diodrast (iodine preparation) used in pyelography; studies of normal and nephrectomized dogs, [W. Lengemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 675-687, '34
—importance of urinary metabolic waste products in digestive juices after nephrectomy for clinical aspects and pathogenesis of uremia, [G. Hessel & E. Pekelis] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 331-339, '33
—lone kidney in pregnancy, [G. C. Prather & E. G. Crabtree] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 313-332, '33
—mechanism of karyoklastic shock; behavior of lymphopoietic organs and thymus of white mice and rats after bilateral nephrectomy, [S. Zylberszac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 411-413, '34
—nephrectomy table, [N. F. Ockerblad] J.Urol. **31:** 117-120, Jan. '34

**KIDNEYS, excision**—Continued
—papillomatosis of urinary organs and total nephro-ureterectomy, [O. Kneise] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3011-3015, Dec. 23, '33
—primary tumors of ureter, with presentation of new method of complete nephro-ureterectomy, [J. A. C. Colston] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 41-66, '33
—producing changes in bile action on blood coagulation, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 262-266, '34
—so-called "vicarious" or compensatory excretion of substances in gastro-intestinal canal following nephrectomy; experimental studies, [G. Hessel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 267-273, '33
—technic of ultraperitoneal incision in retrograde nephrectomy, [M. Fukuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1553, Nov. 1, '33
—unusual nephrectomy, [J. C. T. Sanctuary] Brit.M.J. **1:** 284, Feb. 17, '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**floating:** See Kidneys, movable
**foreign bodies,** formation of calculus around machine gun bullet in pelvis; case, [L. Böhm] Med.Welt **8:** 339-341, March 10, '34
**function tests:** See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Pyelography; Urea, coefficient
—action of prolonged antisyphilitic therapy on renal function, [A. Sézary & J. Lenègre] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1287-1290, Nov. 20, '33
—before prostatectomy, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 222-265, March 25, '34
—behavior of urinary hydrogen ion concentration following introduction of acid and basic radicals in healthy and in diphtheric children, [A. Ferro] Clin.pediat. **16:** 151-169, Feb. '34
—blood chemistry in nephritis, [W. E. Post] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 115-120, March '34
—clinical application, [E. W. Exley] Journal-Lancet **54:** 327, June 1, '34
—chromo-urinography; graphic process for exploration of kidney function with indigo carmine; technic and description of apparatus, [J. Mombaerts] J.d'urol. **37:** 117-129, Feb. '34
—comparison of urea clearance and values of glomerular filtrate (Rehberg method) in kidney diseases, [M. Gavazzeni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 85-95, '34
—destruction of left kidney by voluminous hydronephrosis; paradoxical urea eliminations; superiority of phenolsulphonphthalein in renal study, [R. Bouchard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 351-356, Nov. 20, '33
—difficulties of estimating function in outpatient service, [E. M. Barnes] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 191-194, Jan. '34
—during initial treatment of secondary syphilis, [A. Sézary & J. Lenègre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1280-1286, Nov. 20, '33
—excretion of cyanol by mammalian kidney, [C. L. Cope] J.Physiol. **80:** 253-260, Dec. 30, '33
—excretion of dyes, [Y. Tada] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 143-186, Oct. '32
—excretion of dyes, [Y. Yano] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 123-127, Oct. '33
—excretion of non-metabolized sugars by mammalian kidney, [C. L. Cope] J.Physiol. **80:** 238-252, Dec. 30, '33
—in Bright's disease, [D. D. Van Slyke] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1179-1193, March '34
—in diabetes insipidus; diurnal and nocturnal filtration following administration of pituin (pituitary preparation) or epinephrine, [P. Iversen, E. Jacobsen & J. Bing] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 69-76, '33; also, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1156-1162, Nov. 23, '33
—in patients with epileptiform convulsions, [J. Nørvig] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 555-562, '33
—in secondary syphilis, [A. Sézary & J. Lenègre] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1278-1280, Nov. 20, '33
—in urinary surgery, [A. Talbot] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **100:** 153-171, Feb. '34
—modifications of renal functions after surgical interventions; examination of blood and urine, [A. Sostegni] Osp.maggiore **21:** 473-483, Aug. '33
—phosphate excretion in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [V. I. Krieger] M.J.Australia **1:** 585-588, May 5, '34
—principles of chromo-urinography and its application in surgery, [J. Mombaerts] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 393-402, Dec. '33
—Rehberg creatinine method, [E. Nielsen] Bibliot.f.læger **125:** 461-468, Dec. '33
—Rehberg method of studying elimination of creatinine, [P. Cambier] Ann.de méd. **34:** 360-381, Nov. '33
—Rehberg method of studying elimination of creatinine; application in normal subjects and in those with kidney diseases, [P. Cambier] Ann.de méd. **35:** 196-227, March '34
—relationship between chemical composition of dyes and their excretion by liver and kidneys, [Y. Tada & K. Hishikawa] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 187-190, Dec. '33

**KIDNEYS, function tests**—Continued
—renal functions in pulmonary tuberculosis determined by water test, urea clearance test and Nyiri sodium thiosulphate test, [A. di Natale] Fisiol.e med. 4: 638-652, Sept. 20, '33
—simplified method for measurement of creatinine clearance, [R. F. Hanzal & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 730-733, March '34
—study of tubular reabsorption of urea, ammonia and amino-acids, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Minerva med. 2: 870-872, Dec. 22, '33
**glomerulonephritis:** See Nephritis, glomerular
**gonorrhea,** two cases, [K. Okada] J.Orient.Med. (Abst. Sect.) **20:** 1-12, Jan. '34
**hemorrhage:** See also Hematuria; Kidneys, cysts; Nephritis
—diagnosis and therapy of perirenal apoplexy erroneously diagnosed as acute appendicitis; case, [F. Prochow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 138-147, '33
—pathogenesis in toxic, pharyngeal diphtheria; case in girl 8 years old, [E. Randerath] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 193-196, Jan. 10, '34
**horseshoe,** [K. D. Lynch & R. F. Thompson] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 239-242, April '34
—calculous pyonephrosis, [R. Scheer] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 203-207, '34
—cases, [R. E. Cone] South.Surgeon **2:** 287-292, Dec. '33
—hemi-nephrectomy for pyonephrosis involving left half of horseshoe kidney, [S. J. Sinkoe & W. E. Upchurch] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 176-178, May '34
—nephrolithiasis, [P. N. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 9-12, Jan. '34
—pelvic leukoplakia, [L. R. Reynolds & N. J. Howard] J.Urol. **30:** 653-664, Dec. '33
—roentgen diagnosis of case, [G. Jasienski] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 289-292, April 15, '34; abstr., J.d'urol. **37:** 353-357, Oct. '33
—trilobate horseshoe kidney and multiple cardiopathic case, [A. F. Liber] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 95-96, Jan. '34
**hypertrophy, compensatory,** and hyperfunction of remaining kidney after unilateral nephrectomy, [L. Ambard] Biol.méd., Paris **23:** 385-399, Nov. '33
—semeiologic study of large kidneys, [O. Mercier] Jr. l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 373-381, Nov.-Dec. '33
—urea clearance after unilateral nephrectomy in dog, [H. T. Karsner, R. F. Hanzal & R. A. Moore] Arch. Path. **17:** 46-49, Jan. '34
**in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, physiology
**infarction,** infarction around 2 opposite poles of kidney from embolism of retropyelic artery; case with renal abscess due to colon bacilli, [T. Cohn] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **38:** 294-306, '33
—massive infarct presenting clinical signs of neoplasm; case, [D. N. Eisendrath] J.d'urol. **37:** 47-62, Jan. '34
—survey of clinical aspects of infarction and thrombosis of renal vein, [R. Ehrström] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 196-208, Feb. 17, '34
—total infarction of right kidney; fibrotic atrophy of left kidney; case, [A. I. Folsom & J. C. Alexander] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 197-198, March '34
**inflammation:** See Nephritis; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
**innervation:** See also Kidneys, physiology
—[L. Dambrin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 565-597, '33
—coalesced kidneys in rabbit; associated anomalies of circulatory and nervous systems, [C. Lucas] J.Anat. **68:** 270-279, Jan. '34
—denervated kidney; action of cinchophen on uric acid and allantoin excretion in dogs, and its effect on nitrogen and sulphur excretion, [G. P. Grabfield & M. G. Gray] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 125-130, Jan. '34
—localization in kidneys of hematogenic infection: effects of reno-ureteral denervation; experimental study, [G. Bragagnolo] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 1-32, '33
—morphologic studies, [M. Kubo] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. Kioto **9:** 1023-1024, '33
—question of sympathetic or parasympathetic origin of renal vasomotor nerves, [D. T. Barry, A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1165-1167, '33
—spinal parasympathetic innervation, [K. Kanda] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 693, April '33
—successful attempts at surgical treatment of uremia by section of renal sympathetic nerves, [W. Rieder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 618-629, '33
**insufficiency:** See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
—acute myocardial syndrome with renal and hepatic insufficiency; case, [A. Casaubon & S. Cossoy] Arch. argent.de pediat. **4:** 753-759, Oct. '33
—changes in electrocardiogram in renal insufficiency, uremia in cardiac insufficiency, [E. Becher] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 554, April 14, '34
—conductivity of serum, [P. Merklen, Mme. Blanpied, J. Chaumerliac & A. Adnot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 136-139, Feb. 12, '34
—diagnostic value of indoxyluria and indoxylemia, [R. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **23:** 39-40, Jan. '34

**KIDNEYS, insufficiency**—Continued
—effect upon plasma magnesium and magnesium excretion after ingestion of magnesium sulphate, [A. D. Hirschfelder] J.Biol.Chem. 104: 647-653, March '34
—effects of endocrine extracts; experimental study, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & J. Ledieu] Presse méd. 42: 17-19, Jan. 6, '34
—experimental research on limitation or suppression of renal function; effect on viscosity, refraction index, electric conductibility and reaction of blood serum, [U. Di Maro] Riv.di pat.sper. 11: 337-349, '33
—in children, [E. Cassoute] Méd.inf. 41: 46-53, Feb. '34
—in relation to renal amyloidosis, [H. M. Dixon] Am.J. M.Sc. 187: 401-411, March '34
—surgical prognosis in patients with renal insufficiency treated postoperatively by chloruration; cases, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo-Onell] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 65-70, '34
—urea clearance test in diagnosis; influence of diuresis provoked by intake of water on results of test, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, J. Mascaró & J. Aparicio] An.de med. int. 3: 99-105, Feb. '34
—urea concentration range in diagnosis and prognosis, [J. D. S. Cameron] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 73-92, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. June '34
**leukoplakia**, pelvic leukoplakia in horseshoe kidney, [L. R. Reynolds & N. J. Howard] J.Urol. 30: 653-664, Dec. '33
**movable**, chronic cholecystitis and wandering kidney, [C. F. Nassau] S. Clin.North America 14: 19-21, Feb. '34
—anatomical and functional damage to adrenal glands, [O. S. Fowler] Colorado Med. 31: 45-55, Feb. '34; J.Urol. 31: 363-389, March '34
—clinical consideration of movable kidney, [L. Orr] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 182-186, May '34
—crossed dystopia, [B. V. Punin] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 417-421, '33
—experimental research on nephropexis with catgut bands; preliminary report, [L. Caporale & G. Bertini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 510-516, '34
—indications and results of nephropexy, with capsular reins, [J. Salleras] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 84-88, Feb. '34
—indications for surgery, [E. W. Campbell] Hahneman. Monthly 68: 903-905, Dec. '33
—late results of nephropexy by "reefing" renal fascia, [N. Kleiber] J.de chir. 43: 521-527, April '34
—movable kidney, [H. H. Morton] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 62: 135-137, May '34
—nephropexy by Mauro method, [D. Vannucci & A. Pepe] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. 5: 29-35, Jan. '34
—nephroptosis, [S. T. Brown] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 172-175, May '34
—roentgenography in standing position; technic and indications, [Porcher] Paris méd. 1: 112-114, Feb. 3, '34
—symptomatology, diagnosis, and treatment, [J. C. Birdsall] Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 223-227, Dec. '33
**necrosis**, acute renal failure complicating pregnancy (symmetrical necrosis of cortex), [I. J. Strumpf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 603-606, April '34
—lesions caused by gold salts, [A. Kálló] Ann.d'anat. path. 11: 21-28, Jan. '34
**pain**: See also Kidneys, calculi
—colic due to ureteral reflux, [E. Alevoli] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. [41]: 675-679, Nov. 30, '33
—further clinical evidences on regurgitation colic, [B. Lewis & G. Carroll] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 185-189, March '34
—pathologic anatomy and surgical therapy of so-called essential hematuric nephralgia, [A. Bilil] Ann.ital.di chir. 12: 1493-1508, Dec. 31, '33
—reno-ureteral pain, [A. I. Folsom & J. C. Alexander] Dallas M.J. 20: 38-39, April '34
**pathology**, acute cardio-hepato-renal syndrome (secondary syndrome of Marfan type) complicating malignant diphtheria; case, [S. García Téllez] Medicina, México 13: 497-506, Nov. 10, '33
—amyloid and fatty degeneration of kidneys in course of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 65-71, Jan. 10, '34
—anatomic study of lesions in normal rabbits and in rabbits treated with epinephrine and adrenoferrine, iron derivative of epinephrine, [F. Arloing, A. Josserand & M. Levrat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 521-522, '34
—cytologic investigations, [A. Terbrüggen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 290: 574-647, '33
—degenerative lesions caused by gold salts, [A. Kálló] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 21-28, Jan. '34
—histological alterations in liver and kidneys in pernicious anemia in horse (infectious anemia in horse), [S. Wall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 225-237, '34
—histology in chronic toxicosis due to fluorine (in diet), [P. H. Phillips & A. R. Lamb] Arch.Path. 17: 169-176, Feb. '34

**KIDNEYS, pathology**—Continued
—lesions of rheumatic fever, [J. L. Blaisdell] Am.J. Path. 10: 287-297, March '34
—malignant hypertension; histologic changes, [E. F. Cain] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 832-850, June '34
—nature and genesis of lesions in Bence-Jones proteinuria, [L. d'Antona] Riforma med. 50: 363-365, March 10, '34
—pathologic anatomy, with special reference to paranephritis and diseases of renal pelvis, [E. Monteiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 27: 113-125, Feb. '34
—pathology of pelvic and paranephritic disturbances, [E. Monteiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 26: 475-481, Dec. '33
—pathology of perinephrium, [N. I. Napalkov] Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 400-405, '33
—pathophysiology of renal obstruction and appropriate methods of conservative surgical therapy, [A. von Lichtenberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 283-294, '34
—renal complications of hyperparathyroidism, [F. Albright, P. C. Baird, O. Cope & E. Bloomberg] Am. J.M.Sc. 187: 49-65, Jan. '34
—resistance of tissue cells (acquired resistance of kidney and of liver to chemicals), [W. deB. MacNider] Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 453-457, March '34
—significance of fatty substances in kidney in pathologic conditions, [C. Cioni & L. Franceschi-Bicchierai] Arch.per le sc.med. 57: 705-724, Dec. '33
—sudden death of workman while at work caused by secondary shrivelling of kidney; expert testimony, [F. Leoncini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20: 25-37, Nov.'33
—total infarction of right kidney; fibrotic atrophy of left kidney; case, [A. I. Folsom & J. C. Alexander] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 38: 197-198, March '34
**pelvis**: See also Fistula; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, pathology; Kidneys, rupture; Pyelitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—bilateral reno-ureteral abnormality (duplication of pelves and bifid ureters); unilateral renal lithiasis; case, [A. Astraldi & F. Martínez] Semana méd. 1: 367-369, Feb. 1, '34
—changes in urinary tract during pregnancy (pyelographic study), [I. J. Strumpf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 26: 857-868, Dec. '33
—effect of pregnancy on urinary tract (pyelographic study), [H. P. Lee & W. F. Mengert] J.A.M.A. 102: 102-107, Jan. 13, '34
—pyelorenal hydromechanical phenomena studied by ascending pyelography, [E. Castronovo & B. Baroni] Ann.ital.di chir. 12: 965-984, Aug. 31, '33; abstr., Arch.di radiol. 9: 742-743, July-Aug. '33
—pyelo-ureteral dyskinesias caused by deformities of vertebral column; roentgen study, [G. Lupacciolu] Radiol.med. 21: 1-26, Jan. '34
—pyelovenous reflux, [Perrin & Rolland] Lyon méd. 152: 493-496, Nov. 5, '33
—roentgenologic and anatomicopathologic changes in enlarged calices; 4 cases, [K. Östling] Acta radiol. 15: 28-40, '34
**physiology**: See also under Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine
—[K. Fujikura] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 971-973, June '33
—absorption and excretion of coagulants in tissue extracts (thrombogen) on peroral application, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 16: 133-140, '33
—action of spinal parasympathetic on urinary components, [T. Wakabayashi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 1726, Sept. '33
—amount of glomerular filtrate in cardiac insufficiency or in hypertension, [F. Nakazawa, J. Izumi & I. Seki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 159-166, Oct. 31, '33
—binding power of liver and kidneys in relation to morphine, [M. Iwase] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 751-752, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Hemingway & H. J. Phelps] J.Physiol. 80: 369-376, Feb. 28, '34
—comparative physiology of kidney in relation to theories of renal secretion, [E. K. Marshall, Jr.] Physiol.Rev. 14: 133-159, Jan. '34
—concentration of phlorhizin in blood plasma in course of phlorhizin diabetes in dog with isolated kidneys, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 146-147, '33
—control of carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Miyazaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 1-4, Jan. 20, '34
—control of nonprotein nitrogen in blood, [H. Miyazaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 125-131, Dec. 20, '33
—control of renal and ureteral function by paravertebral anesthesia, [W. Brandesky] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 39: 34-62, '34
—cortex as storage place for various substances, [R. Keller] Biochem.Ztschr. 268: 336-338, '34
—creatinine clearance as measure of glomerular filtration in dogs with particular reference to effect of diuretic drugs, [L. F. Davenport, M. N. Fulton, H. A. Van Auken & R. J. Parsons] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 99-106, April '34

**KIDNEYS, physiology**—Continued
—determinants of function, [B. G. Keeney] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 110-113, March '34
—discussion on factors which influence renal function and various methods of investigation, [T. I. Bennett, D. M. Morison & C. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 645-660, April '34
—during fasting, [F. C. Hamm] J.Urol. **31:** 661-669, May '34
—effect of altering renal blood pressure on glomerular filtration, [G. Medes & C. J. Bellis] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 227-229, Jan. '34
—effect of apomorphine on urinary excretion, [M. R. Bonsmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 440-443, '34
—effect of barbiturates in domestic fowl, [T. Koppanyi & W. S. Murphy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 375-376, Dec. '33
—effect of hydrocyanic acid on formation of urine; study of fluid exchange in kidney, [T. Kikuta & J. Izumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 167-173, Oct. 31, '33
—effect of preparation of cortex of suprarenals (interenin) upon renal activity, [Y. Mizuno] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 8-9, Sept. '33
—effect of preparations of endocrinic glands upon renal activity, [Y. Mizuno] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 5, Oct. '33
—effect of xanthine and histidine, fractions isolated from various organ tissues of rabbits, upon renal activity; comparison with that of some purine derivatives, [Y. Mizuno] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 4, Oct. '33
—effects of high frequency current; non-protein nitrogen partition (of blood) and secretion of urine in anesthetized dogs, [J. W. Karr & E. S. Nasset] Am. J.Physiol. **107:** 170-177, Jan. '34
—excretion of chlorides in relation to epileptic attacks, [Ostmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 301-303, '33
—excretion of sugars by isolated kidney of frog, [R. Höber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 181-198, '33
—excretion of xylose after intravenous injection in man, [N. M. Keith, M. H. Power & R. D. Peterson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 43-45, Jan. 17, '34
—formation of humorally transmissible substance of sympathetic activity in glomeruli, [C. S. Lim] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2269-2270, Dec. '33
—further investigation on excretory tubercle baciluria, [J. Menton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 281-282, Feb. 17, '34
—histochemical studies on mammalian kidney; glomerular elimination of ferrocyanide in rabbit, and some related problems, [I. Gersh & E. J. Stieglitz] Anat. Rec. **58:** 349-367, March 25, '34
—histochemical studies on mammalian kidney; glomerular elimination of uric acid in rabbit, [I. Gersh] Anat.Rec. **58:** 369-385, March 25, '34
—hyperazotemias resulting from renal reabsorption, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 382-388, '33
—importance of studies on extent of flushing of kidneys, [H. L. Sheehan] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 540-550, '33
—influence of x-rays irradiation upon uropoietic system, [S. Takita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 365, Aug.; 476, Oct. '33
—influence of several bacterial toxins on oxygen consumption of kidney, [T. Chujo] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **47:** 2128-2129, Nov. '33
—kidney function and blood pressure, [H. C. A. Lassen & E. Husfeldt] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 263-278, March '34
—perfusion with phosphoric acid esters, [M. Morii, K. Shibuya & Y. Iwaki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 52-53, '33
—permeability of kidney to bacteria in circulating blood. [H. J. R. Kirkpatrick] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 1-10, March '34
—permeability of uriniferous tubules of frog's kidney to organic nonconductors, [F. E. Schmengler & R. Höber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 199-221, '33
—physiopathologic problem of renal ammoniogenesis, [A. Guarino] Osp.maggiore **22:** 15-20, Jan. '34
—question of elimination by kidney and presence in urine of thyreo-stimuline, hormone of anterior pituitary body which stimulates thyroid, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 20-23, '33
—rate of oxygen utilization by rat kidneys at different rates of urea excretion, [W. Dock] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 745-749, Dec. '33
—renal excretion of creatinine; functional relation between rate of output and concentration in plasma, [R. Dominguez & E. Pomerene] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 449-471, March '34
—renal excretion of sucrose, xylose, urea and inorganic sulphates in normal man; comparison of simultaneous clearances, [N. M. Keith, M. H. Power & R. D. Peterson] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 221-228, April '34
—restoration of function, [W. Walters & V. S. Counseller] J.Urol. **31:** 649-659, May '34
—rôle in diabetic patients, [J. Baumel] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 272-281, March 15, '34
—rôle of lipoid in renal tubule of cat in uranium nephritis, [W. Modell & J. Travell] Anat.Rec. **59:** 253-263, May 25, '34

**KIDNEYS, physiology**—Continued
—tubular elimination of phenol red in rabbit kidney [I. Gersh] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 355-359, May '34
**polycystic:** See Kidneys, cysts
**ptosis:** See Kidneys, movable
**roentgenography:** See also Pyelography; and under other subheads of Kidneys
—dense shadow, [W. Griffiths & A. H. Coleman] Brit.J. Radiol. **7:** 43, Jan. '34
—respiratory mobility of kidneys; medical and surgical deductions, [H. Paillard, E. Dechambre & M. Paillard] Clinique,Paris **29:** 83-84, March (A) '34
**rupture,** peritonitis of renal origin, with special consideration of spontaneous rupture of hydronephrotic kidney, [B. Niederle] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1497-1501, Nov. 24, '33
—paranephritic abscess following rupture of hydronephrotic kidney; case, [H. Kawanishi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3105, Dec. '33
—rupture of healthy kidney without definite trauma; case, [J. Schürmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 355, April 21, '34
—rupture of hydronephrosis; case, [H. G. Skarby] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 361-398, '33
—rupture of infected hydronephrotic kidney, [J. P. Robertson & A. B. Lee] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 240-246, April '34
—rupture of pelvis; 3 cases, [B. S. Abeshouse] South. M.J. **27:** 258-262, March '34
—spontaneous perforation of renal calyx resulting in urinary fistula, following stricture of ureter; case, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 316-318, May '34
—subcutaneous rupture, with special reference to spontaneous rupture, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 77-84, Feb. '34
—therapy of ruptured hydronephrosis, [K. O. Peter] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 28-33, '34
—traumatic, [W. S. Pugh] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 27, Jan. '34
—traumatic, [G. F. Schenck] California & West.Med. **40:** 341-346, May '34
**sclerosis:** See under Nephritis
**secretion:** See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
**sugar threshold:** See Dextrose, tolerance
**surgery:** See also Nephritis, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Kidneys; etc.
—anatomic investigations on lumbocosto-iliac region with special reference to technic in renal surgery, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 655-668, Sept. '33
—apparatus for lifting and supporting patient during operation, [J. Rejsek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 328-329, March 23, '34
—bilateral nephrostomy on account of ligation of both ureters following vaginal hysterectomy; case history, [C. D. Brooks] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 303-304, June '34
—clinical study and technic of renal surgery with preservation of kidneys, [H. Warner] Chirurg **5:** 895-906, Dec. 1, '33
—complete anesthetization of operative field by paravertebral-splanchnic anesthesia, [A. von Noszlaty] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 689-693, '33
—experimental studies with viable muscle grafts (hemostatic effect), [N. F. Ockerblad] South.M.J. **27:** 14-Jan. '34; New England J.Med. **210:** 906-911, April 26, '34
—experimental study on new possibilities; connections between kidney and epiploon, spleen and splenic epiploic vessels, [R. Redi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 273-326, '33
—gas bacillus infection of urinary tract (with report of 2 postoperative cases); presidential address, [B. W. Turner] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 153-158, March '34
—in infants and children, [M. F. Campbell] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **30:** 845-849, Dec. '33
—nephrostomy; cases, [G. R. Livermore] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 367-371, '33
—nephrostomy in theory and practice, [H. Cabot] South. Surgeon **2:** 129-135, June '33
—nephrostomy preliminary to transplantation in case of injury to ureter, [H. Cabot] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **9:** 125-128, Feb. 28, '34
—new clinical applications of aortography in problems of renal surgery, [R. dos Santos] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 48-56, Jan. 15, '34
—new developments in renal surgery (experiments with use of plain ribbon gut), [O. S. Lowsley] South. M.J. **27:** 139-147, Feb. '34
—principles of chromo-urinography and its application in surgery, [J. Mombaerts] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 393-402, Dec. '33
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **28:** 795-808, April '34
—use of ribbon gut in repair of wounds, [O. S. Lowsley & C. C. Bishop] Ann.Surg. **99:** 388-391, Feb. '34
**syphilis,** clinical study of gummas, [J. Lechnir] Ztschr.f. Urol. **27:** 757-762, '33
—nephrosis, [U. de Miglio] Rinasc.med. **10:** 403-404, Sept. 1, '33

**KIDNEYS**—Continued
**transplantation**, histologic studies of autogenous and homogenous transplants, [P. P. T. Wu & F. C. Mann] Arch.Surg. **28**: 889-908, May '34
**tuberculosis**, carcinoma and tuberculosis occurring in same kidney; review of literature and case report, [E. Rupel] J.Urol. **31**: 57-68, Jan. '34
—anatomic and pathologic lesions in tuberculosis of kidneys and pelvis, [A. Malice] Osp.maggiore **21**: 645-658, Nov. '33
—certain forms and their early diagnosis, [R. Darget & Bolleau] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 56-69, Jan. 15, '34
—clinical evaluation of retrograde pyelography as diagnostic method, [D. O. Altshteyn] Vrach.delo **16**: 771-774, '33
—clinicopathologic diagnosis, [C. J. Bucher] Pennsylvania M.J. **37**: 486-487, March '34
—coexistence of Bright's disease and pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case, [G. Caussade] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49**: 1340-1345, Nov. 27, '33
—coincidence of calculi, [W. N. Taylor] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38**: 39-44, Jan. '34
—cystoscopy in diagnosis of secondary vesicular tuberculosis, [A. Puigvert Gorro] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21**: 99-114, Feb. '34
—death from insufficiency of tuberculous suprarenals after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39**: 72-77, '34
—development of renal and ureteral tuberculosis following unsupervised dietetic therapy of obesity; case, [A. Pulido Martín] Siglo méd. **92**: 513-516, Nov. 11, '33
—diagnosis, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **49**: 1765-1770, Nov. 25, '33
—diagnosis and therapy, [V. Blum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47**: 274-277, March 2, '34
—diagnosis by cultures made from urinary sediment, [D. N. Eisendrath] Brit.J.Urol. **6**: 37-45, March '34
—early diagnosis, [V. Blum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47**: 372-373, March 23, '34
—from social and prophylactic points of view, [G. Ferrando] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 167-171, July 31, '33
—how to avoid fistulas that frequently develop following nephrectomy, [D. Calzavara] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8**: 224-227, March '34
—importance of early diagnosis, [F. Ymbert] Ars méd., Barcelona **9**: 369-372, Nov. '33
—incidence in Sweden, [E. Ljunggren] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39**: 78-81, '34; abstr., Acta chir.Scandinav. **74**: 481-482, '34
—modern concepts, [G. J. Thomas & T. J. Kinsella] Am. J.Surg. **23**: 111-128, Jan. '34
—nephrectomy, [Gripekoven] Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34**: 179-186, Dec. 15, '33
—nephrectomy after intravenous urography, [Hogge & G. Laurent] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 20-30, '33
—pathology and surgical therapy, [F. Oehlecker] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **6**: 500-512, Oct.-Nov. '33
—pleuropulmonary, lymphoglandular and renal tuberculosis; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Minerva med. **1**: 457-462, April 7, '34
—probable tuberculosis of kidney; epidermoid carcinoma of bladder, [Cabot case 20081] New England J.Med. **210**: 429-432, Feb. 22, '34
—pyelography and tuberculosis, [L. Bergström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74**: 482-483, '34
—question of essential hematuria in beginning tuberculosis with pelvic papillomas, [P. Blatt] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84**: 204-206, Feb. 17, '34
—question of exclusion of renal function by ligation of ureters in treatment of tuberculosis, [J. Jakšy] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38**: 199-209, '33
—sequels of nephrectomy in unilateral tuberculosis, [N. Serraliach Mauri] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26**: 225-229, Sept. 30, '33
—therapy of ureter in nephrectomy, [A. Malice] Osp. maggiore **21**: 597-606, Oct. '33
—value of excretion urography in diagnosis, [K. Neuwirt] Časop.lék.česk. **72**: 1491-1497, Nov. 24, '33
—with survey of 70 cases, [A. Jacobs] Brit.M.J. **1**: 420-424, March 10, '34
**tumors**, aortography in diagnosis of renal and pararenal tumors, [R. dos Santos] Lisboa méd. **10**: 750-767, Dec. '33
—diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [R. Demel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 87-89, Jan. 19, '34
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. A. Hennessey] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **47**: 201-203, April '34
—double kidney and hypernephroma; case, [E. Simon] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28**: 111-117, '34
—embryoma with osseous metastases in infant; case, [E. R. Mintz] J.Urol. **31**: 79-86, Jan. '34
—embryomata in infants and children, [M. F. Campbell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31**: 166, March '34
—embryonal adenosarcoma with hyperplasia of spleen in fetus, [L. Haranghy] Magyar orvosi arch. **35**: 40-45, '34
—embryonal tumors, [C. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38**: 185-192, '33

**KIDNEYS, tumors**—Continued
—gastro-intestinal symptoms from left renal tumor; demonstration of metastases around sympathetic nerves having renal and gastric associations, [C. S. Swan] New England J.Med. **210**: 245-246, Feb. 15, '34
—histogenesis and structure of hypernephroid tumor, [C. Ciceri] Rinasc.med. **11**: 72-74, Feb. 15, '34
—histogenesis of hypernephroma; case, [J. Vilardell & M. Corachán Llort] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6**: 34-43, July-Aug. '33
—hypernephroid tumor; case, [A. Lippens] Bruxelles-méd. **14**: 168-172, Dec. 3, '33
—indications for irradiation for various malignant neoplasms, [U. V. Portmann] J.Urol. **31**: 721-730, May '34
—intrarenal cystic myxolipoma, [D. R. Melen & I. Gáspár] J.Urol. **31**: 69-77, Jan. '34
—lipomatosis, with report of case, [E. W. White & H. S. Cambridge] J.Urol. **31**: 699-710, May '34
—malignant tumors, [A. Hyman] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47**: 205-206, April '34
—malignant tumors in children, [F. P. McNamara, W. A. Henneger & C. C. Lytle] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24**: 147-152, March '34
—massive infarct of kidneys presenting clinical signs of neoplasm; case, [D. N. Eisendrath] J.d'urol. **37**: 47-62, Jan. '34
—neoplastic disease of frog, Rana pipiens, [B. Lucké] Am.J.Cancer **20**: 352-379, Feb. '34
—noteworthy concurrence of uratic arthritis, Vaquez's erythremia and malignant hypernephroma; case, [C. V. Medvei] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24**: 417-426, '34
—of pelvis and ureter, [S. Pascual & others] Brit.J. Urol. **5**: 323-339, Dec. '33
—papillary growths of pelvis, [D. W. MacKenzie] Canad. M.A.J. **30**: 509-511, May '34
—papillomatous tumor of pelvis associated with similar tumors of ureter and bladder; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [F. N. Kimball & H. W. Ferris] J.Urol. **31**: 297-304, March '34
—pararenal sarcoma; differential diagnosis of tumor of cauda equina; case, [S. Marino] Riv.san.siciliana **21**: 912-927, June 15, '33
—pathologic fracture of right humerus due to metastasis of malignant hypernephroma of left kidney; recovery after nephrectomy and amputation of arm, [Tixier] Lyon chir. **30**: 707-709, Nov.-Dec. '33
—primary sarcoma of left kidney; nephrectomy, [A. Ricevuto] Riv.san.siciliana **21**: 692-694, May 1, '33
—primary tumor of pelvis; 5 cases, [G. Nicolich] Ztschr. f.Urol. **28**: 73-84, '34
—question of essential hematuria in beginning tuberculosis with pelvic papillomas, [P. Blatt] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84**: 204-206, Feb. 17, '34
—radiation therapy of cortical neoplasms, with special reference to preoperative irradiation, [C. A. Waters, L. G. Lewis & W. A. Frontz] South.M.J. **27**: 290-299, April '34
—rare case of multiple adenomas, [Dschu-Yü-Bi] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **159**: 356-371, '34
—retrograde pyelography with injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in diagnosis of papillomatous tumor of pelvis and ureter, [G. Laurent & M. Delvigne] Liége méd. **27**: 129-136, Jan. 28, '34
—review of literature, [R. Demel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158**: 527-557, '33
—roentgen diagnosis of papilloma of pelvis, [G. Jansson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75**: 1111-1118, Dec. '33
—roentgenographic (pyelographic) diagnosis, [T. Canigiani] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49**: 128-135, Feb. '34
—roentgenographic studies in diagnosis, [B. H. Nichols & E. L. Shiflett] M.Clin.North America **17**: 1101-1123, Jan. '34
—sarcoma of renal capsule with appearance of ovarian tumor, [G. Ruzicska] Orvosi hetil. **77**: 997-1000, Nov. 4, '33
—solid paranephritic tumors; cases, [C. Lepoutre] Arch. d.mal.d.reins **8**: 71-82, '34
—solid tumor; case, [C. Olivera] Semana méd. **2**: 2035-2037, Dec. 21, '33
—therapy of tumors of pelvis, [S. Pascual] Med.ibera **2**: 553-556, Oct. 21, '33
—tumors of ureter and pelvis; diagnosis and therapy, [V. Compañ] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8**: 5-7, Jan. 15, '34
—union of pathological fractures following metastatic hypernephroma, [E. L. Rypins] Am.J.Cancer **20**: 601-605, March '34
—use of renal arteriography as means of differential diagnosis of renal tumors and tumors of neighboring organs, [M. Brisebois] Union méd.du Canada **63**: 258-263, March '34
—voluminous perinephritic cystic lymphangioma in infant 18 months old, [C. Lepoutre, Delattre & Paget] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 42-48, Jan. 15, '34

**KIDNEYS**—Continued
**weight**, factors which determine renal weight; relation between vitamin B (old terminology) and protein intakes, [E. M. MacKay] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 571-573, Dec. '33
—factors which determine renal weight; influence of age, [E. M. & L. L. MacKay] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 816-817, April '34
—weight of kidneys, suprarenals, seminal vessels and spleen following gonadectomy in Cavia cobaya, [N. Cirillo & G. Guardavaccaro] Scritti biol. **8:** 253-265, '33
**wounds and injuries**, delayed extensive perirenal extravasation of urine following traumatic injury; case, [W. C. Stirling] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 41-42, Feb. '34
—descending pyelography in traumatisms, [L. Pizzagalli & V. dall'Acqua] Bollettino **7:** 353-364, '33
—rôle of trauma in production of calculi; 4 cases, [G. Masnata] Clin.chir. **35:** 651-675, June '32
**KIDOKORO, S.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den durch Pfeifen ausgelösten Preyer'schen Ohrmuschelreflex, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1083, June '33
**KIEFER, E. D.**, Diagnosis of chronic ulcerative colitis, New England J.Med. **210:** 468-472, March 1, '34
**KIELANOWSKI, T.**, Question of hereditary tuberculosis on basis of our knowledge of tuberculous ultravirus and its passage through placenta, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 30-33, Jan. 7, '34
Pathogenesis of thrombo-embolism of pulmonary artery, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 62-67, Jan. 21, '34
——**and SELZER, A.**, Etude histologique de la réaction hémorragique de Shwartzman, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 648-650, '34
**KIELHOLZ, A.**, Weh' dem, der lügt! Beitrag zum Problem der Pseudologia phantastica, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** 527-546, '33
**KIELING, W.**, Wie kann der Landarzt Oberarm- und Schultergelenkbrüche mit bestem Erfolg selbst behandeln? Med.Klin. **29:** 1686, Dec. 8, '33
Eine neue Horizontalschiene für die obere Extremität, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 23, Jan. 6, '34
**KIELLAND FORCEPS**: See Labor, forceps in
**KIELLEUTHNER**, Blutungen aus dem Urogenitalsystem, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1693-1695, Oct. 27, '33
**KIELY, C. E.**, Paralytic accidents of anti-rabic treatment, J.Med. **15:** 68-78, April '34
**KIENBÖCK'S DISEASE**: See Semilunar Bone
**KIESER, J. A.**, Bilharzia and school, South African M.J. **8:** 323-325, May 12, '34
**KIESER, K.**, Contributo alla conoscenza delle mestruazioni vicarianti in gravidanza, Clin.ostet. **35:** 593-598, Oct. '33
**KIESSLING, W.**: **See MEYERHOF, O., jt. auth.**
**KIGUCHI, N., and MIZUTA, S.**, Speed of platelets destruction of citrated blood, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 703-706, '33
——**and MIKI, H.**, Über die Blutgruppen der Menschen im Kyoto Distrikt, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 197, '34
**KIHARA, T., and NAITO, E.**, Beiträge zur Anatomie des Lymphgefässsystems der Wirbeltiere und des Menschen (Japaner); über den Einlagerungs- und Verbreitungsmodus des lymphatischen Gewebes im Lymphgefässsystem der Ente, Folia anat.japon. **11:** 405-413, Oct. '33
**KIK, M. C.**: **See SMITH, M. E., jt. auth.**
——**See SURE, B., jt. auth.**
**KIKUTA, T., and IZUMI, J.**, Wirkung der Blausäure auf die Harnbildung. (Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 167-173, Oct. 31, '33
**KIKUTH, W., and GIOVANNOLA, A.**, Zur Frage der medikamentösen Malariaprophylaxe auf Grund von experimentellen Untersuchungen an der Vogelmalaria, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 657-674, July-Aug. '33
——**See DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.**
**KILBORN, L. G.**, Blood pressure of primitive race, Nosu of West China, Chinese M.J. (supp.) pp. 29-34, March '33
——**and BEH, Y. T.**, Incidence of color-blindness among Chinese, Science **79:** 34, Jan. 12, '34
**KILBOURNE, E. D.**, Inner secretion of prostate gland in relation to heart and kidney degenerations that often accompany prostatism, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 97-102, '33
**KILBOURNE, N. J.**, Internal hæmorrhoids: comparative value of treatment of by operative and by injection methods; survey of 62,910 cases, Ann.Surg. **99:** 600-608, April '34; correction **99:** 880, May '34
**KILDUFFE, R. A., and NICKMAN, E. H.**, Agranulocytic syndrome in infant 23 months old, with autopsy, Am. J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1065-1069, May '34
**KILLAM, M. W.**, State hospital social work in Massachusetts, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 17-21, Oct. '33
**KILLIAN, H.**, Studien über den kleinen Kreislauf; eine Methode zur Bestimmung der strömenden Blutmenge in den Lungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 447-487, '34
**KILLIAN, H.**—Continued
——**and SCHWÖRER, G.**, Die Kombination von Morphin mit einigen Lokalanästhetika zur Prüfung des Anteils der analgetischen Komponente des Morphins an der Gesamtanästhesie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **172:** 242-247, '33
**KILLMANN**, Über eine seltene Form feinst punktierter Hornhautveränderungen (Cornea farinata), Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 123-126, Dec. '33
Angeborene doppelseitige Linsenektopie und Arachnodaktylie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 335-346, March '34
**KILMER, F. B.**, Binding up a wound, J.Am.Pharm.A. **22:** 1262-1265, Dec. '33
**KILNER, T. P.**, Thiersch graft. Its preparation and use, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 176-181, May '34
——**See MANSON-BAHR, P. H., jt. auth.**
**KIM, C. i.**, Das physiologische Nerv-Muskelpräparat, Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 143, Dec. 20, '33
**KIMBALL, F. N., and FERRIS, H. W.**, Papilliomatous tumor of renal pelvis associated with similar tumors of ureter and bladder; review of literature and report of 2 cases, J.Urol. **31:** 257-304, March '34
**KIMBALL, T. S., and HAINING, R. B.**, Actinomycosis of kidney, California & West.Med. **39:** 370-374, Dec. '33
——**See COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.**
**KIMBERLY, E., and BEATTIE, M.**, Use of diphtheria antitoxin immediately following intracutaneous virulence test with field cultures, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 240-245, Jan. '34
Diphtheria field cultures; comparison of their growth on Wahby's and on Loeffler's medium, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 175-176, March-April '34
**KIMBLE, H. E.**, New high frequency cutting electrode for treatment of cervicitis, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 46-47, Jan. '34
Unusual case of foreign body in bronchi, Radiology **22:** 368-369, March '34
**KIMBROUGH, O. T.**, Antivenereal disease education, Ven. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 205-207, March '34
**KIMBROUGH, R. A., JR.**, Treatment of uterine myomata; review of 500 cases, New York State J.Med. **34:** 10-22, Jan. 1, '34
**KIMM, H. T., and VAN ALLEN, C. M.**, Fate of bronchial ligatures, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **31:** 329-331, Dec. '33
**KIMMELSTIEL, P.**, Benigne Nephrosklerose und arterieller Hochdruck, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 245-300, '33
**KIMURA, K. (Sendai)**, Über den Entwicklungszyklus des Tuberkelbazillus im Sputum und seine klinische Bedeutung, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 23, Sept. 15, '33
Über die ultravisible Form des Tuberkelbazillus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 475-504, Jan. 31, '34
**KIMURA, K. (Tokyo)**, Ein Fall von Leukomelanoderma durch Salvarsanschädigung des vegetativen Nervensystems, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 87-88, Nov. '33
**KIMURA, S.**, Spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsstoffe bei Anämien und Leukämien; spezifisch-dynamische Kohlehydratwirkung bei Anämien und Leukämien, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 18-28, Oct. 31, '33
Spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsstoffe bei Anämien und Leukämien; spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Aminosäure bei experimenteller Anämie, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 29-40, Oct. 31, '33
Spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Nahrungsstoffe bei Anämien und Leukämien; spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Lebersubstanz bei experimenteller Anämie, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 41-52, Oct. 31, '33
**KIN, K.**, Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss von hypertonischer Kochsalzlösung auf die Darmbewegung in situ; ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 100-102, Oct. 20, '33
**KIN, Y.**, Studien über den Magensaft; ueber den Magensaft der Nicht-Magenkranken, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 97-99, Oct. 20, '33
Leberkrankheiten und Stoffwechsel; über den Blutzucker, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 15, Jan. 20, '34
——**and KEI, R.**, Ueber die Beziehung des Magenvollgefühls auf die Magenentleerung, den Stuhlgang und die Magenacidität, zugleich einige statistische Beobachtungen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 134-135, Dec. 20, '33
——**See NAKAO, S., jt. auth.**
——**RIN, E., and KEI, R.**, Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Blutveränderungen bei akuter Calmotinvergiftung, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 88, Sept. 20, '33
**KIN, YAMEI**: See Obituaries
**KINARD, F. W., and CHANUTIN, A.**, Studies on phosphatase content of whole rat and of vasoligated kidney, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 461-470, Dec. '33
**KINBERG, O.**, Findet ein auf empirisch-psychologischen Grunde aufgebautes Strafsystem Verwendung für einen Zurechnungsfähigkeitsbegriff? Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 794-807, '33
Psychology of normal sexual function, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1442-1456, Dec. 2, '33

**KINCOV, J., ZILLESSEN, F. O., and ROWNTREE, L. G.,** Studies of adrenal glands in health and disease; effects of excess of cortical hormone in Addison's disease. Endocrinology **18:** 361-366, May-June '34

**KINDEL, D. J., and COSTELLO, M. J.,** Staphylococcus toxoid in treatment of pustular dermatoses, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1287-1288, April 21, '34

**KINDER, F. S.: See DYE, J. A., jt. auth.**

**KINDERMANN, V., and HOFMANN, R.,** Der Nachweis von Tuberkulose-Antikörpern im Serum Schizophrener, Med.Klin. **29:** 1609-1610, Nov. 24, '33

**KINDLER, W.,** Akute und chronische Osteomyelitis des Oberkiefers als Folge nach der Nasenscheidewandresektion, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 345-349, '33

Zur Differentialdiagnose vermeintlicher Hypophysengeschwülste, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 333-336, '34

Ostitis fibrosa des Gesichtsschädels, zur Diagnose und Behandlung, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 54-59, '34

**KINESTHESIS**

—rôle in ideational maze learning, [W. P. Chase] J. Exper.Psychol. **17:** 424-438, June '34

**KINETOCYTES: See Blood, cells**

**KING, A. D.,** Etiology and treatment of acne vulgaris, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 77-79, April '34

**KING, A. G.,** Deliberate rupture of membranes early in labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 576-579, April '34

**KING, A. J.: See PRICE, I. N. O., jt. auth.**

**KING, B. G.: See WILLIAMS, H. B., jt. auth.**

**KING, C.,** Report of case of metastatic glandular carcinoma of ciliary body and iris, J.Med. **15:** 211-212, June '34

**KING, C. E.: See HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.**

**KING, C. G.: See BESSEY, O. A., jt. auth.**

**KING, C. V.,** Primary carcinoma of lung; review with report of illustrative cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 36-41, Feb. '34

**KING, D.,** Avulsion of epiphysis of small trochanter, Arch. Surg. **28:** 561-565, March '34

**KING, D. P.,** Purpura, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 206-216, May 12, '34

**KING, E. L.,** Medical indications for sterilization and contraceptive measures, South.M.J. **27:** 51-53, Jan. '34

**KING, E. Q.: See HUDSON, N. P., jt. auth.**

**KING, E. S. J., and MacCALLUM, P.,** Pancreatic tissue in wall of stomach, Arch.Surg. **28:** 125-138, Jan. '34

**KING, J.,** Fever therapy in paresis, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 720-723, March '34

**KING, J. H. T.,** Cavalry detachment 3½ days without water, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 193-197, April '34

**KING, J. T. (Baltimore),** Bundle-branch block: case analysis with especial reference to incidence and prognosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 149-171, Feb. '34

Abdominal symptoms of cardiovascular disorders, South. M.J. **27:** 486-490, June '34

**KING, J. T. (Minneapolis): See STENSTROM, W., jt. auth.**

**KING, L. P., and WOO-PING-SOUNG,** L'influence des anesthésiques généraux sur le taux de l'urée du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 55-56, '34

**KING, M. K.,** Therapeutic paradox: case report, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 664-666, April '34

**KING, R. W.: See McMASTER, P. E., jt. auth.**

**KING, T.,** Recent intracapsular fractures of neck of femur: critical consideration of their treatment and description of new technique, M.J.Australia **1:** 5-15, Jan. 6, '34

**KING, T. B.: See KUGELMASS, I. N., jt. auth.**

**KING, W. E., and CONLIN, J. H.,** Differentiation and standardization of certain Streptococcus toxins and antitoxins by means of skin test, Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 200-211, March '34

**KINGISEPP, G.: See BARKAN, G., jt. auth.**

**KINGO, S.: See NAKA, S., jt. auth.**

**KINGREEN, O.,** Cholesterinstoffwechsel bei Carcinomkranken, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 383-386, '33

Die Sterilisierung beim Manne, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 636-638, Nov. 15, '33

Die Methoden der Röntgenbestrahlung der Karzinome unter Kontrolle des Blutbildes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 262-275, '34

**KINGSBURY, J. A.,** Russia demonstrates socialized health, Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 5-11, Jan. '34

Mutualizing medical costs, Survey Graphic **23:** 285, June '34

**KINGSLEY, G. R.: See REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.**

**KINNERSLEY, H. W., and PETERS, R. A.,** Formaldehyde-azo-test for vitamin $B_1$, Biochem.J. **28:** 667-670, '34

**KINNEY, F. M.: See MULL, J. W., jt. auth.**

**KINNEY, L. C.,** Carcinoma of cervix—its adequate treatment, California & West.Med. **40:** 73-78, Feb. '34

**KINNEY, W. H.,** Endocrine dysfunction in male sexual disorders, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 639-645, May '34

**KINOSHITA, K. (Kyoto),** Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Uretertätigkeit beim Kaninchen; ueber den Einfluss vom anaphylaktischem Schock und Histamin auf die Ureterfunktion des Kaninchens, Acta dermat. **21:** 167-172, '33

**KINOSHITA, K. (Tokyo): See AOYAMA, A., jt. auth.**

**KINOSHITA, M.: See AKIMOTO, K., jt. auth.**

**KINOSHITA, T.,** Experimental study on blood sugar in obstetrics and gynecology, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 455-466, '33

Über den Einfluss der Ovarialfunktionen auf einige chemische Bestandteile des Kaninchenblutes, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1025, '33

Beiträge zur Erforschung des sogenannten Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons im Schwangerharn, Fruchtswasser, in menschlichen Placenta und Blasenmole, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1026-1027, '33

**KINSELLA, T. J.,** Future surgical status of collapse therapy patient, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 221-234, Feb. '34

**——See THOMAS, G. J., jt. auth.**

**KINSEY, H. I.,** Diagnosis of early thoracic tuberculosis in children, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 135-140, March '34

**KINSIE, P. M.: See JOHNSON, BASCOM, jt. auth.**

**KINTNER, A. R., and ROWNTREE, L. G.,** Long continued, low grade, idiopathic fever; analysis of 100 cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 889-892, March 24, '34

**KINUGAWA, K.,** Über den Einfluss einiger Hormone auf die Chlorverteilung im Blute und die Blutkonzentration; der Einfluss der subkutanen und intravenösen Injektion von Adrenalin am normalen Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 740-748, '33

Über den Einfluss einiger Hormone auf die Chlorverteilung im Blute und die Blutkonzentration; der Einfluss der subcutanen und intravenösen Injektion von Insulin am normalen Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **9:** 1007-1014, '33

**KINUKAWA, C.,** Über den Einfluss des Morphins auf die Kaninchenpupille, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 174-195, Oct. 31, '33

Über die erste Todesursache von Mäusen und Ratten durch einige Präparate der Digitalisgruppe, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 314-325, Nov. 30, '33

Über die Wirkung des Kampfers auf die Pupillenweite des Kaninchens, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 326-334, Nov. 30, '33

**KIO, S.,** Untersuchung des Zuckergehaltes in der Cerebrospinal-Flüssigkeit auf gynäkologisch-tokologischem Gebiete, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 107-108, Oct. 20, '33

**KIPPEN, A. A.,** Effects of ergotamine, adrenalin, atropine, and calcium on thyroid gland of guinea pig, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 613-615, Feb. '34

**KIRÁLY, J.,** Adenoma of gallbladder, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1046-1047, Nov. 18, '33; also, Gallenblasenadenom. Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 780-785, '34

Phagocytosis in tissue cultures infected with tubercle bacilli, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1063-1065, Nov. 25, '33; also, Phagocytoseversuche in mit Tuberkelbacillen infizierten Gewebekulturen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 57-63, '34

Interprétation clinique des réticulocytes dans les états infectieux, Presse méd. **41:** 2113-2115, Dec. 30, '33

Diagnosis and surgical significance of latent infectious foci, Gyógyászat **74:** 132-135, March 4, '34

Histopathologic development of pseudoxanthoma in wall of gallbladder, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 333-336, April 14, '34

**KIRBY, D. B.,** Mechanism of senile cataract, Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1041-1049, Dec. '33

**——and von E. WIENER, R.,** Carbohydrate metabolism and cataract. Study of relation of sugar of human aqueous humor and blood, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1261-1277, March '34

**KIRBY, F. J., and NEEDLE, N. E.,** Intestinal obstruction caused by mesentery of Meckel's diverticulum, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 43-45, April '34

**KIRCH, A.,** Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Vlastas Kairiukschtis: Ein einfacher Kunstgriff, katarrhalische Veränderungen bzw. feinblasige Rasselgeräusche in den Lungen ausfindig zu machen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 362, '34

**KIRCH, E.,** Der Entwicklungsablauf der rechtsseitigen tonogenen Herzdilatation bei Mensch und Versuchstier und seine physiologische Erklärung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 682-694, '33

Entgegnung auf die vorstehenden Ausführungen von A. Rühl: "Über Herzinsuffizienz durch Histamin," Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 758-760, '34

**KIRCH, W.: See NEW, G. B., jt. auth.**

**KIRCHBERG, F.,** Das Bindegewebsorgan als Angriffspunkt der Massage, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 73-78, Jan. 29, '34

**KIRCHENBAUER, H.,** Die Stellung des Bact. influenzae suis im System der hämoglobinophilen Bakterien und sein Vorkommen bei Schwein, Schlaf und Rind, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **45:** 273-293, '34

**KIRCHMAIR, H.,** Daktylographische Rassenmerkmale im Ambimanuar, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 49-70, '34

**KIRICZIŃSKIJ, A. R., KICZINA, E. I., and GLAUBERSOHN, S. A.,** Paraffin therapy of skin diseases, Przegl.dermat. **29:** 71-77, March '34

**KIRK, C. C., and HOPWOOD, A. T.,** Defective delinquent; review of 514 cases, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 367-371, June '34

**KIRK, C. M.: See HOLT, L. E., JR., jt. auth.**

**KIRK, E.**, Gasometric microdetermination of phosphoric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xlvii, May '34
——**PAGE, I. H., and VAN SLYKE, D. D.**, Gasometric determination of plasma lipids, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xlvii-xlviii, May '34
**KIRK, J.: See BAKER, A. H., jt. auth.**
**KIRK, J. B.**, Health unit system as means of applying principles of preventive medicine in rural areas in tropics, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 587-592, May '34
**KIRK, R.: See CHISHOLM, R., jt. auth.**
**KIRKHAM, H. L. D.**, Management of burns, Texas State J. Med. **29:** 636-638, Feb. '34
**KIRKLAND, K.: See BRIDGE, R., jt. auth.**
**KIRKLIN, B. R.**, Value of meniscus sign in roentgenologic diagnosis of ulcerating gastric carcinoma, Radiology **22:** 131-135, Feb. '34
Duodenitis and its roentgenologic characteristics, Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 581-587, May '34
——**See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
**KIRKPATRICK, H.**, Protective mask for use after operations on eye, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 271-272, May '34
**KIRKPATRICK, H. J. R.**, Investigation into permeability of kidney to bacteria in circulating blood, Brit.J. Urol. **6:** 1-10, March '34
**KIRKPATRICK, J.: See McCALLUM, G. B., jt. auth.**
**KIRKPATRICK, T. P. C.**, "Novissima Idea de Febribus" of Jacobus Sylvius, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 667-678, Dec. '33
**KIRSCH, R.: See STÉPHANI, J., jt. auth.**
**KIRSCHBAUM, W.**, Sobre las alteraciones psíquicas de la encefalitis de los niños y jóvenes, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 519-526, Oct.-Nov. '33
Über katatone und striäre Störungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 81-83, Jan. 20, '34
Erfahrungen mit der Malaria-Fieberbehandlung der Neurolues mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Quartana, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 346-357, March '34
**KIRSCHEN, M.**, Ein Fall von geheilter Trigeminusneuralgie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1239-1240, Oct. 28, '33
**KIRSCHNER, F.**, Einfacher Gehapparat bei Kniegelenksbeugekontraktur, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 155-157, '33
**KIRSCHNER, M.**, Zur Frage der Schmerzausschaltung bei Operationen, im besonderen bei Bauchoperationen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1-5, Jan. 5, '34
Das synchrone Verfahren der abdominosacralen Radikaloperation des Mastdarmkrebses, Chirurg **6:** 233-244, April 1, '34
——**and PHILIPPIDES**, Die Bewertung der Resektion zur Ausschaltung beim Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, Chirurg **6:** 193-207, March 15, '34
**KIRSCHNER METHOD: See Extension**
**KIRSCHNER OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal; Neuralgia, trigeminal**
**KIRSCHNER-WAGNER OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial**
**KIRSHBAUM, J. D.**, Metastatic tumors of ureters, J.Urol. **30:** 665-677, Dec. '33
Congenital absence of gallbladder and extrahepatic bile ducts, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1080-1086, May '34
**KIRSTNER, A. A.**, Pyloric syndrome and its therapy, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 762-769, '33
**KIRWAN, E. O.**, Ætiology and treatment of retinal detachment, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 4-7, Jan. '34
**KIRWIN, T. J.**, Clinical value of experimental ureteral implantation, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 14-29, Jan. '34
——**See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.**
**KIRZON, M. V.**, Optima and pessima of electric stimulation of sympathetic in relation to problem of its lability, Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 31-71, '34
**KISCH, B.**, Die Beeinflussung der Gewebsatmung durch Kohlenhydrate, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 32-42, '33
Alkalimetallsalze und Herzreizbildung, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 308-312, April 15, '34
**KISCH, F.**, Zur Frage der Wismut-Diurese, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **126:** 197-201, '33
Ueber Hochdruck-Insuffizienzen im scheinbaren Bild der Hyperthyreose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1287-1291, Oct. 27, '33
Über einen Fall von Myxoedema adultorum bei konstitutioneller Fettsucht, Endokrinologie **13:** 362-365, '34
Über die klinische Feststellbarkeit des arteriellen sog. "dynamischen" Mitteldrucks, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 297-298, Feb. 24, '34
**KISCH TEST: See Cardiovascular System, function tests**
**KISEKI, T.**, Statistical study on weight of fetal organs, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1971, Oct. '33
Über das Verhältnis zwischen der Körperlänge und dem Körpergewicht der japanischen Feten, Folia anat. japon. **12:** 53-63, Feb. '34
**KISER, E. F.**, Workshop of Aesculapius, Hygeia **12:** 491-494, June '34
**KISHIOKA, K.**, Serologische Studien mit Nieren; über die lokale Antikörperbildung in der Niere, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2295-2296, Sept. '33
**KISS, F.**, Anatomie médico-chirurgicale des pédicules nerveux de l'appareil viscéral; étude microscopique, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1078-1099, Nov. '33
**KISS, L.**, Über den Wert der Magenfunktionsprüfung, Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 186-199, March '34
**KISS, P.**, Über die Herzstörungen während und nach der Diphtherie, Acta pædiat. **16:** 414-423, '33
Ist von der Bluttransfusion im Falle von diphtherischer Herzfunktionsstörung eine günstige Wirkung zu erwarten? Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 84-91, '34
Ein geheilter Fall von an Diphtherie anschliessendem Herzblock, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 136-139, '34; also Successfully treated case of heart block occurring in connection with diphtheria, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1-2, Jan. 6, '34
Wann soll bei Diphtherie Digitalis gegeben werden? Ztschr. Wchnschr. **13:** 411-413, March 17, '34
Therapy of cardiac disturbances in dysenteric nursling, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 327-332, April 14, '34
——**and FENYES, I.**, Diagnosis of cerebral tumor by cerebral puncture according to method of Neubert and Pollack, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 36-38, Jan. 13, '34
Einseitige totale Sehnervenatrophie mit Pyramidenbahnsymptomen im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 104-[illegible] '34; also Case of atrophy of optic nerve associated with pyramidal symptoms in child, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 282-283, March 31, '34
——**See FENYES, I., jt. auth.**
——**and MARTYN, R.**, Rôle of cardiac changes in death of dysenteric nurslings, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1068-1069, Nov. 25, '33; also, Der Einfluss der Herzveränderungen bei dem Dysenterietode der Säuglinge, Arch. Kinderh. **101:** 67-74, '34
——**and MESZÖLY, P.**, Case of infantile progressive muscular atrophy successfully treated with roentgenotherapy, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1043-1046, Nov. 18, '33; also, Über einen Fall von nach Röntgenbestrahlung gebesserter Muskelatrophie im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 183-189, '34
**KISS REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests**
**KISSEL, P.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——**See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**
**KISSELEFF, M.**, Über die Lokalisation des Phänomens der tetanisierten Einzelzuckung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **232:** 469-478, '33
**KISSIN, M.**, Production of pain in exercising skeletal muscle during induced anoxemia, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 37-45, Jan. '34
——**See SCHWARZSCHILD, M., jt. auth.**
**KISSKALT, K.**, Zur Uebertragung der Kinderlähmung durch Bazillenträger, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1676, Oct. 27, '33
Die ersten Versuche zur experimentellen Uebertragung von Infektionskrankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 69-74, Nov. 1, '33
**KISSLING, N.**, Le Trichomonas vaginalis; son rôle en gynécologie, Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 116-145, Feb. '34
**KISSMEYER, A.**, La lèpre dans les pays scandinaves, Bull. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 331-337, June '34
Sur la quasi-disparition de la syphilis au Danemark, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat. Strasbourg) **40:** 926-937, July '33
Dermatite bulleuse striée des prés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1486-1489, Nov. '33
Une forme rare de lichen plan; papules péritolliculaires cornéennes en "pseudo-comédons," Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 528-531, Nov. '33
Sur la kératite et autres affections oculaires de la couperose, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 22-28, Jan. '34
——**and NIELSEN, J.**, Notes sur l'étiologie des sarcoïdes de Boeck, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 283-286, '33
**KISTHINIOS and VAFIADIS, J.**, Contribution à l'étude des troubles circulatoires chez les prostatiques, Arch. mal.d.reins **8:** 83-112, '34
**KISTLER, G. H.**, Sequences of experimental infarction of femur in rabbits, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 116-117, June 15, '34
**KISTNER, F. B.**, Nasal sinus infection associated with diseases of vascular system, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 89-93, March '34
**KITAGAWA, K.: See MIYATA, T., jt. auth.**
**KITAMURA, M., and ENDO, M.**, Ohara's bacillus in dysentery. Agglutination test on Ohara's bacillus in children in Mukden attacked by dysentery and like diseases, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 74, Nov. '33
**KITAMURA, S., and TERAI, T.**, Ueber die Dermatomycosen in dem neuen unabhaengigen Staat "Manchoukuo" und Studien ueber ihre mycologischen Erreger, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 53-55, Oct. '33
——**and TASAKI, K.**, Tuberkulinallergie und Hauttuberkulose, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 18-20, Feb. '34
**KITAOKA, M., and INOUE, K.**, Über die Wasserleptospira, Umwandlungsversuche mit derselben in Rattenlepra, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2367-2369, Dec. '33
**KITCHELL, J. R.: See GRIFFITH, G. C., jt. auth.**
**KITCHENS**
—**hygienic supervision of community kitchens**, [H. Rühl] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1635-1637, Oct. 20, '33

**KITCHEVATZ, M.**, Causes locales de la distribution de la syphilis dans la ville de Belgrade, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 977-978, July '33
Etiologie et pathogenèse de la dermatose striée. Photodermite actino-calorique chlorophyllienne, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 293-317, March '34
Eruption cutanée à virus filtrant au cours de l'herpès simple. Herpétides éruptifs, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 481-484, March '34
——**and ALCALAY, N.**, Différentes localisations dans la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 479-481, March '34
**KITLOWSKI, E. A.: See DAVIS, J. S., jt. auth.**
**KITSELMAN, C. H.**, Use of various agents in attempt to influence Brucella agglutinin content of blood, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **84:** 603-608, April '34
**KITSUGAWA, K.: See OSAKI, F., jt. auth.**
**KITTNER, H.**, Zur Behandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Flavadintherapie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 111-117, Jan. '34
**KITTRELL, B. M.**, Congenital malformations of esophagus with report of case, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 155-156, May '34
**KITZMILLER, K.: See MACHLE, W., jt. auth.**
**KIYOHARA, K.**, Studien ueber die Gewebsatmung des Pankreas; ueber die Gewebsatmung des Pankreas nach Gangunterbindung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1499, Nov. 25, '33
——**and KAGIYAMA, S.**, Studien über die Gewebsatmung und die Indophenoloxydasereaktion der serösen Membranen, J.Biochem. **19:** 59-68, Jan. '34
**KIYOKAWA, Y.**, Studies on scarlet fever. Glycolytic ferment of blood, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 54, July '33
**KIZOULIS, C.**, Sur un cas de leucémie aiguë avec angine ulcéro-nécrotique grave chez un enfant de neuf ans, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 217-223, April '34
**KIZU, E.**, Einfluss der verschiedenen Bakteriengifte auf die Leberfunktion, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 236-278, Dec. '33
**KJAR, T.**, Jahreszeitliche Schwankungen verschiedener Spontaninfektionen des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 511-518, '34
**KJÆRGAARD, H.**, Duodenal ulcer with pylorospasm and increase in blood urea, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 489-498, '33
**KLABER, R.**, Primary cutaneous actinomycosis: with note on Bacillus actinomycetem comitans, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 12-19, Jan. '34
Three cases of Schamberg's disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 815-817, May '34
**KLAFTEN, E.**, Über Schwangerschaftstetanie und tetanoide Schwangerschaftseklampsie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2915-2930, Dec. 9, '33
Granulosazellgeschwulst mit Pubertas praecox bei einem vierjährigen Kinde, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 342-352, '34
Maligner Granulosazelltumor und sexuelle Frühreife, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 204-215, Jan. 27, '34
Enterogenes metastatisches Ovarialkarzinom mit Scheidenmetastasen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 616-619, March 17, '34
**KLAGES, LUDWIG**
—importance of Ludwig Klages and Hans Prinzhorn in German psychotherapy, [C. Haeberlin] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **7:** 38-51, '34
**KLANN, H.**, Homosexualität infolge Operation? Röntgensterilisierung, Kastrierung, schizoide Psychopathie. Der Lebensgang eines Sittlichkeitsverbrechers, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 115-140, '33
**KLAPHOLZ, R.: See RAPPAPORT, F., jt. auth.**
**KLAPKOWSKI, F.**, Myelinogenetische Zergliederung der Sehnervenbahnen beim Kaninchen vom Chiasma zu den primären Sehzentren (zugleich ein kritischer Beitrag zu den myelinogenetischen Grundgesetzen Flechsigs), Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 246-265, '33
**KLAPP, R.**, Demonstrationen aus der praktischen Chirurgie; die Operation der Syndaktylie; über die Sehnennaht mit dem Achsenfaden; anspitzende Osteotomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 688-694, '33
Beitrag zur Frage erfolgreichen Naht umscheideter Sehnen, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 69-71, '33
Bemerkungen zur Drahtextension, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 151-154, Jan. 20, '34
Entleerung von Magen und Darm während und nach der Operation, Chirurg **6:** 253-255, April 1, '34
**KLAPP OPERATION**: See Paronychia
**KLAR, F.: See LIPSCHITZ, W., jt. auth.**
**KLARE, K.**, Die Sonnenbehandlung der kindlichen Tuberkulose unter dem Gesichtswinkel der Konstitution, Strahlentherapie **48:** 742-746, '33
Diagnostik und Therapie der kindlichen Bronchiektasien in der ärztlichen Praxis, Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1007-1009, Nov. 13, '33
**KLARMANN, E., SHTERNOV, V. A., and GATES, L. W.**, Bactericidal and fungicidal action of homologous halogen phenol derivatives and its "quasi-specific" character; derivatives of parachlorophenol, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 835-851, May '34
**KLAUDER, J. V., and BROWN, H.**, Question of bismuth penetration of nervous system; report of clinical and laboratory study, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 351-355, March '34
——**See BUTTERWORTH, T., jt. auth.**
**KLEBANSKIY, I. G.**, Fourth phase of Korotkov sound phenomena in various diseases, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1124-1126, '33
**KLEBSIELLA:** See Granuloma inguinale
**KLECKNER, M. S.**, Coccygodynia: present day interpretation and treatment, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 100-107, '33
**KLEE, F.**, Zungenbelaf bei Allgemeinerkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 129-136, Feb. '34
**KLEEGMAN, S. J.**, Surgery of ovary, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 419-425, March '34
**KLEESATTEL, H.**, Avertin und Evipan zur Schmerzbetäubung bei thorakoplastischen Operationen, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **69:** 18-24, '33
**KLEIBER, N.**, Les résultats éloignés de la néphropexie par arrisation du fascia rénal, J.de chir. **43:** 521-527, April '34
**KLEIMANN, H.**, Statistisches zum Problem der Angina pectoris, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 713-730, Nov. 1, '33
**KLEIN, A. E.**, Ueber die Anwendung der Freund-Kaminerschen Intrakutanprobe bei Hautkarzinomen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1586-1587, Dec. 29, '33
Zur Charakterisierung der im Darm von Karzinomkranken vorkommenden Bakterium coli-Stämme. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1587-1588, Dec. 29, '33
**KLEIN, D.**, General diseases of organism of dental origin, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **32:** 549-553, Nov. '33
**KLEIN, D. L.**, Practical application and interpretation of Schick test: diphtheria antitoxin content of blood of Schick-negative reactor, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 138-141, Feb. '34
**KLEIN, E., and SELINGER, A.**, Magenerkrankung und gewerbliche Bleivergiftung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1240-1242, Oct. 28, '33
——**See ADLER-HERZMARK, J., jt. auth.**
**KLEIN, E. C., JR.**, Pernicious type of nervous dyspepsia, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 960-965, Feb. '34
**KLEIN, ELMER**, Psychotherapy in mental hospital, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 104-108, May '34
**KLEIN, F., and ŠUBÍK, F.**, Modifications of heterohemagglutinative capacity of serum of rabbit after immunization with human sera of various groups, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1769-1770, Dec. 22, '33
**KLEIN, G., and ZIESE, W.**, Beiträge zum Chemismus pflanzlicher Tumoren; über Peroxydase in pflanzlichen Tumoren, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 22-25, '33
Über Tumorarginase; die Bedeutung von Fermentbegleitstoffen für die Wirksamkeit der Arginase im normalen und malignen Gewebe, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **222:** 187-202, '33
**KLEIN, J.**, Effect of calcium on storage of colloid in thyroid gland, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1080-1083, March '34
**KLEIN, J. D.: See PUCHER, G. W., jt. auth.**
**KLEIN, L. (Mme.): See KLEIN, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**
**KLEIN, M. (Pécs)**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Resorption aus Augensalben; die Resorption des Homatropins, Pilocarpins und Eserins, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 25-31, '33
**KLEIN, M. (Strasbourg), and KLEIN, L. (Mme.)**, L'action de l'hormone du corps jaune sur la muqueuse utérine et sur le muscle utérin de la lapine est une action spécifique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1044-1046, '33
——**See BARRÉ, J. A., jt.auth.**
**KLEIN, O., and MAHLER, P.**, Beobachtungen über das Verhalten der Regulationen im Organismus unter extremer (gehäufter) Histaminwirkung, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 129-142, March '34
**KLEIN, R., and KRAL, A.**, Zur Frage der Pathogenese und Psychopathologie des amnestischen Symptomenkomplexes nach Schädeltraumen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 134-175, '33
——**and STEIN, R.**, Ueber hemianopische Halluzinationen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 805-810, Dec. '33
**KLEIN, R. I., and LEVINSON, S. A.**, Effect of reticuloendothelial blockade on blood chemistry, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 353-355, Dec. '33
**KLEIN, W.**, Die Neugestaltung des öffentlichen Gesundheitswesens im Dritten Reich, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 465-470, Oct. 20, '33
Die Berliner Akademie für das ärztliche Fortbildungswesen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 64-65, Jan. 12, '34
**KLEINBERG, H. E.**, Vaginal hemorrhage in newborn, J. Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 286-287, June '34
**KLEINBERG, S.**, Osteochondromatosis of elbow, Ann.Surg. **99:** 480-486, March '34
Fracture of hyoid bone, Ann.Surg. **99:** 547-548, March '34
Spondylolisthesis in infant, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 441-444, April '34
**KLEINBERG, W.**, Hemopoietic effect of cobalt and cobalt-manganese compounds in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 545-549, June '34
**KLEINE, F. K.**, Die Entdeckung des Cholerabazillus vor 50 Jahren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 222-223, Feb. 9, '34

**KLEINE, H. O.,** Histologischer Aufbau und Strahlenempfindlichkeit der Collumkrebse, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 96-99, '33
Die morphologische und funktionelle Eigenart der Granulosablastome; Untersuchungen über hormonale Wirkungen von Eierstocksblastomen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 168-184, '33
Zur Frage der Beeinflussbarkeit der Strahlensensibilität durch Lues und Diabetes bei Radiumbehandlung von Collumcarcinomen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 285-287, '33
Die Schwangerschaft als biologischer Kampf, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1893-1898, Dec. 9, '33
Zur Frage der Beeinflussung der Strahlenempfindlichkeit durch Lues bei Radiumbehandlung von Gebärmutterkrebsen, Strahlentherapie **49:** 415-421, '34
Genese und Klinik der Endometriosis, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 23-26, Jan. 6, '34
**KLEINER, I. S.,** Use of Solanum indicum in diabetes, Science **79:** 273, March 23, '34
**KLEINFELD, L.,** Recovery after streptococcic meningitis following otitic sepsis, Laryngoscope **44:** 56-58, Jan. '34
Myoblastoma of larynx; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 551-555, May '34
Laryngeal cysts in new-born, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 590-593, May '34
**KLEIN-GREENWOOD, A.,** Das erste Halbjahr eines Säuglings. Aufzeichnungen einer Individualpsychologin, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **11:** 464-467, Nov.-Dec. '33
**KLEINSCHMIDT, E. L.,** Periodic health examination; its social development, purpose, and plan, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 15-18, Feb. '34
**KLEINSCHMIDT, H.,** Diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 85-90, Jan. '34
**——See OPITZ, H., jt. auth.**
**KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E.,** Tuberculosis among school children, Northwest Med. **33:** 56-58, Feb. '34
Tuberculin test, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 210-213, April '34
Relative values in tuberculosis case finding work, Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 615-618, June '34
**KLEIST, K.,** Gehirnpathologische und lokalisatorische Ergebnisse, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 222-235, '33
La clínica psiquiátrica Universitaria de Frankfurt a.M., Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 493-512, May-June '33
**KLEITMAN, N.: See COOPERMAN, N. R., jt. auth.**
**KLEMMER, A. P., and KLEMMER, R. N.,** Relationship between disease of biliary tract and heart disease, M.Rec. **139:** 135-138, Feb. 7, '34
**——and CROSLAND, E. S.,** Treatment of tetanus in hospitals of Lancaster, Pa., over period of 30 years, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 700-705, May '34
**KLEMMER, R. N.: See KLEMMER, A. P., jt. auth.**
**KLEMOLA, V., and HOHLWEG, W.,** Ueber Vitaminmangel und Keratinisierungserscheinungen, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **2:** 249-253, Oct. '33
**KLEMPERER, F.,** Über die "mitogenetische Strahlung," Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 557-559, Dec. '33
**KLEMPERER, G.,** Klinische Erfahrungen über erprobte neuere Arzneimittel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 517-525, Nov. '33
**KLEMPERER, P.,** Myoblastoma of striated muscle, Am.J. Cancer **20:** 324-337, Feb. '34
**KLEPTOMANIA**
—case, [H. Carrilho] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 226-236, '33
—psychoanalytic treatment of child with stealing compulsion, [E. Levy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 1-23, Jan. '34
**KLERKS, J. V.,** Simple micromethod for determination of hydrogen ion concentration in capillary blood of finger, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 259-271, Feb. 27, '34
**——See RADSMA, W., jt. auth.**
**——See STREEF, G. M., jt. auth.**
**KLĘSK, A.,** Validity of medical consultation, Polska gaz. lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 12) **12:** 196-198, Dec. 24, '33
Mistakes in campaign against quackery, Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 2) **13:** 27-30, Feb. 25, '34
**KLESSENS, J. J. H. M.,** Partial paralysis of femoral and brachial plexuses as result of accident with electric current, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **78:** 1327-1331, March 24, '34
**KLESTADT, W.,** Victor Hinsberg†, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1149-1153, Oct. '33
**——and LILL, L.,** Studie zur Augenreaktion während der Drehung, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 225-231, '33
**KLETETSCHKA, A.,** Erworbene Pflanzen-Überempfindlichkeit, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 86-87, Jan. 20, '34
**KLETZ, N.,** On fits and faints, Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 450-457, Dec. '33
**KLEWITZ, F.,** Müdigkeit als Frühsymptom krankhafter Zustände, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '34
**KLEY, H.,** Hypoplasie der Endglieder beider Daumen, Med. Welt **8:** 236, Feb. 17, '34
Taubstummheit bei Verwandtenehen, Med.Welt **8:** 275, Feb. 24, '34
Hypoplasie der Kiefer und Zähne, Med.Welt **8:** 311, March 3, '34
**KLEYBER, N.,** Pathology and symptoms of mesenteric lymphangitis, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 227-237, '33
**KLEYBS, B. D.: See VAYNTSVAYG, O. M., jt. auth.**
**KLEYMAN, M. O.: See BRAILOVSKIY, V. V., jt. auth.**
**de KLEYN, A., and VERSTEEGH, C. R. J.,** Difficulties in diagnosis of foreign bodies in respiratory tract, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 183-195, Feb. '34
**——See Le HEUX, J., jt. auth.**
**KLIENEBERGER, C.,** Perniziöse Anämie und Unfall (Schädeltrauma ohne besonderen Blutverlust, Tod an perniziöser Anämie), Med.Klin. **29:** 1653-1655, Dec. 1, '33
**KLIENEBERGER, O.,** Zur Beurteilung der sogenannten Hellseherei, Nervenarzt **7:** 130-141, '34
**KLIGLER, I. J.,** Note on treatment of malaria with quinine and plasmoquine, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 841-847, Sept.-Oct. '33
**——and ASCHNER, M.,** Cultivation of European type of typhus Rickettsia in presence of live tissue, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 349-351, Dec. '33
Immunization of guinea pigs with formalized cultures of European strain of typhus Rickettsia, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 808-809, April '34
**——and MER, G.,** Development of immunity against malaria in children under 10 years of age, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **27:** 269-276, Nov. '33
**——and OLITZKI, L.,** Studies on protein-free suspensions of viruses; further observations on nature and antigenic properties of highly purified phage, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 14-23, Feb. '34
**KLIKA, M.,** Polycystic degeneration of kidney, Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1429-1435, Nov. 24, '33
**KLÍMA, J.,** Goiter in Czechoslovakia, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 414-420, '33; also, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 141-145, Feb. 9, '34
**KLIMA, R., and ROSEGGER, H.,** Untersuchungen über Färbbarkeit, Resistenz und Formeigenheiten der menschlichen Retikulocyten, Folia haemat. **51:** 415-426, '34
**——See JAGIĆ, N., jt. auth.**
**KLIMMER, M.,** Beitrag zur Schutz- und Heilimpfung gegen die Tuberkulose, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 1-81, '33
Zur spezifischen Prophylaxe und Therapie der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 325-339, '34
**KLIMMER VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, Immunity; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic**
**KLINCK, G. H., JR.: See JACOBSEN, V. C., jt. auth.**
**KLINE, B. E.: See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
**KLINE, O. L.: See KEENAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
**KLINE, O. R.,** Conservative management of chronic middle ear suppuration, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **30:** 837-841, Dec. '33
**KLINE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis**
**KLING, A.,** Maurice Hanriot, Presse méd. **41:** 1723-1724, Nov. 4, '33
Contribution à l'étude des processus chimiques intervenant pour prodbire l'œdème aigu de poumons ayant subi le contact de certains gaz agressifs qui furent utilisés comme armes chimiques de guerre, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1782-1784, Dec. 26, '33
**——and FLORENTIN, D.,** Rôle que peuvent jouer les boissons acides et alcooliques dans la prophylaxie de la fièvre typhoïde, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 318-322, Nov. 7, '33
**KLING, C.,** Emile Roux, Hygiea **95:** 849-860, Nov. 30, '33
**KLING, D. H.,** Histamine therapy of rheumatic affections and disturbances of peripheral circulation, Ann. Surg. **99:** 568-576, April '34
**KLING, K. G.,** Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der bösartigen, kranialen Chordome, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 194-203, '33
**KLINGE,** Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Rheumatismus, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, 10-44-50, '34
**KLINGE, F.,** Rheuma und Trauma, Acta rheumatol. 6:2-4, Feb.-May '34
**KLINGENSMITH, W. R.,** Poisoning by camphor, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2182-2183, June 30, '34
**KLINGENSTEIN, P.,** Resection of sigmoid with asentic end-to-end anastomosis and cecostomy, S.Clin.North America **14:** 427-433, April '34
Extirpation of solitary echinococcus cyst of liver, S.Clin. North America **14:** 435-438, April '34
Ureteronephrectomy for pyoureteronephrosis, S.Clin. North America **14:** 439-442, April '34
**KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN-WITEBSKY TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis**
**KLINGNER, R.,** Über Magentetanie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 129-146, '33
**KLINK, I.,** Die chirurgischen Hautinfektionen und das Wetter, Med.Welt **7:** 1704-1706, Dec. 2, '33
**KLINKE, K.,** Ernährungsstörungen im Kindesalter, Med. Klin., Beihefte (Hft. 1) **[30]:** 1-28, '34
**KLIONER, I. L.,** Congenital deformities of vertebral column, their clinical significance and effect on working capacity, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 229-240, '34
**KLIONSKIY, E., and YAPOLSKIY, G.,** Pneumoconiosis in textile workers, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 102-109, Jan. 31, '34
**KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities**
**von KLOBUSITZKY, D.,** Sobre a determinação do tamanho dos virus ultrafiltraveis, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 489-500, Dec. '33

**KLOPP, E. J., and FETTER, T. R.,** Renal carcinoma; pyonephrosis; solitary cyst of kidney, S.Clin.North America **14:** 203-226, Feb. '34

**KLOSE,** Mitteilungen zur Klinik der Hyperthyreosen, Endokrinologie **13:** 352-362, '34

**KLOSSOWSKI, P.,** Eléments d'une étude psychanalytique sur le Marquis de Sade, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 458-474, '33

**KLOS-TATLOCK, M. E., and LUYKE ROSKOTT, E. R. A.,** Serologic syphilis reactions, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 307-318, Feb. 27, '34

**KLOSTER, J.,** Über atypische Anämien, Folia haemat. **51:** 251-260, '34

**KLOSTERMEYER, W.,** Studien über Salzverschiebungen in Nekrosen und Abscessen mit Hilfe der Schnittveraschung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 268-280, '34

**KLOTZ,** Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des vegetativen Nervensystems im kleinen Becken, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 45-46, '33

**KLOTZ, A.,** Les dysphonies de l'enfance, Presse méd. **41:** 1935, Nov. 29, '33

**KLOTZ, H. P.:** See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**

—See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

—See **WORMS, G., jt. auth.**

**KLOTZ, M.,** Einige Bemerkungen zur Behandlung diabetischer Kinder, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 145-148, April '34

**KLOTZ-GUERARD,** Réflexes ouverts et réflexes fermés, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 167-170, March 9, '34

**KLOVER, C.:** See **MAURER, S., jt. auth.**

**KLUGE, A.:** See **KEIL, W., jt. auth.**

**KLUGE, H.,** Über den Einfluss von Konservierungsmitteln auf die Wirkung von Fermenten, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **66:** 412-435, Oct. '33

**KLUGE, L.:** See **EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**

**KLUKOW, S.,** Therapeutic action of perparin, Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 259-261, April 1, '34

**KLUKOWSKI, J.,** Lactic acid in blood; experimental studies, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 208-222, '33

**KLUMPKE SYNDROME:** See Paralysis, brachial

**KLUMPP, T. G.:** See **WEARN, J. T., jt. auth.**

**KLYUCHAREV, S. I.,** Serotherapy in acute rheumatism, Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 654-659, '33

**K-M INFRA RED RAY LAMP:** See Infra-Red Light

**KNAB, K.,** Familienpflege und Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses ,Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 13-14, Jan. 13, '34

**KNAKE, E.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über die gewebsspezifische Beeinflussung des Wachstums durch oberflächenaktive, quellende und hypotonische Substanzen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 655-674, '34

**KNAPP, A.,** Operative treatment of chronic glaucoma; report of 200 successive operations, New York State J. Med. **33:** 1431-1433, Dec. 15, '33

Xanthomatosis of orbit; report of 2 cases, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 141-147, Jan. '34

**KNAPP, A. A.,** Von Recklinghausen's disease, M.Rec. **139:** 62-64, Jan. 17, '34

—See **BLACKBERG, S. N., jt. auth.**

**KNAPP, P.,** Zur Frage schädlicher Nebenwirkungen des Diokains, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 230-233, Feb. '34

—See **HENSCHEN, C., jt. auth.**

**KNAPP-TÖRÖK OPERATION:** See Cataract, extraction

**KNAUS, H.,** Ein Entwurf für die Geburtenregelung der Zukunft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 152-154, '33

Zur Technik der Registration von Bewegungen der menschlichen Gebärmutter, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2658-2662, Nov. 11, '33

Geburtenregelung auf natürlichem Wege, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 26-28, Jan. 5, '34

**KNAYSI, G.,** Morphological and cultural studies of Bacillus megatherium, with special reference to dissociation, J.Bact. **26:** 623-644, Dec. '33

—and **DUTKY, S. R.,** Growth of Bacillus megatherium in relation to oxidation-reduction potential and oxygen content of medium, J.Bact. **27:** 109-119, Feb. '34

**KNAZOVICKÝ, J.,** Significance of anamnesis in surgical diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 15-19, Jan. 5, '34

**KNEE**

See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages

—arthroscopy, [M. S. Burman, H. Finkelstein & L. Mayer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 255-268, April '34

—etiology of "snapping" knee; case, [W. Jeschke] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 498-499, April 20, '34

—knee apparatus with eccentric axis, [Mösslein] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 158-159, '33

**amputation:** See Amputation

**ankylosis,** nonsurgical longitudinal straightening of flexor ankylosis inside junction of epiphysis; case, [F. Nitsche] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 265-267, '33

—arthroplasty; 2 cases, [Nicod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 290-299, March 25, '34

—congenital stiffness of knee caused by shortness of quadriceps; lengthening of quadricipital tendon and patellar apex, [P. Lombard] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 127-130, March-April '34

**contracture:** See Contracture

**KNEE**—Continued

**deformities,** bilateral congenital genu recurvatum, [D. Goldstein & W. Tichonow] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 48-55, '33

—new method of osteotomy for correction of long standing bony deformity at knee, [A. Whitman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 155-158, Jan. '34

**diseases,** calcified pretibial bursitis, [Cassou] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 211-215, Oct. '33

—arthroscopy, [M. S. Burman, H. Finkelstein & L. Mayer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 255-268, April '34

—chronic synovitis with persistent or recurring effusion and of undetermined etiology, [A. B. Gill & T. E. Orr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 159-161, Jan. '34

—diagnostic arthrotomy in chronic disturbances, [A. Lăwen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 14-16, Jan. 5, '34

—resection of knee with local anesthesia in therapy of ostearthritis, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. **2:** 1344, Nov. 2, '33

—suppurative arthritis in children, [A. Martin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 97-104, Feb. 28, '34

—treatment of acute infective arthritis, [T. B. Mouat] Brit.M.J. **1:** 980-981, June 2, '34

**dislocations,** [G. Menegaux] Presse méd. **42:** 339-340, Feb. 28, '34

—congenital bilateral anterior luxation; case, [D. P. R. Keizer] Nourrisson **21:** 359-362, Nov. '33

—surgical therapy; indications and technic, [P. Gérard-Marchant & X. J. Contiadès] J.de chir. **43:** 188-205, Feb. '34

**fractures,** [G. Menegaux] Presse méd. **42:** 339-340, Feb. 28, '34

**hemorrhage into,** fracture of patella, without extension defect, simulating simple hemarthrosis; differential diagnosis of patella bipartita, [P. Freudenthal] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1373-1375, Dec. 28, '33

**hydrarthrosis:** See Hydrarthrosis

**jerk:** See Reflex, patellar

**loose bodies in:** See also Osteochondritis dissecans

—derangements of knee joint, [M. S. Henderson] South. Surgeon **3:** 123-139, June '34

—intrinsic derangements (551 patients; 578 operations), [M. S. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 65-68, Jan. 31, '34

**pathology,** relationship between anatomic changes with advancing age and degenerative arthritis, [C. S. Keefer, F. Parker, Jr., W. K. Myers & R. L. Irwin] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 325-344, March '34

—histologic changes with advancing age; relation to degenerative arthritis, [F. Parker, Jr., C. S. Keefer, W. K. Myers & R. L. Irwin] Arch.Path. **17:** 516-532, April '34

**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Knee

—pneumoradiography and its practical results, [H. Schum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1659-1662, Nov. 3, '33

**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Knee

—infantile paralysis of both lower extremities; results of arthrodesis of right knee and foot; substitution of function of tensor fasciae latae for paralyzed left quadriceps femoris; case, [A. Thomas, E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Rev.neurol. **1:** 256-260, Feb. '34

—making of incision, [K. H. Erb] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 496-500, '33

—method of making window in joint capsule in order to prevent postoperative effusion; further report, [F. Mandl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 440-446, '34

—prevention of postoperative effusions into knee joint by forming window in capsule, [F. Erkes] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **60:** 2568-2569, Oct. 28, '33 [Comment on Mandl's article]

—reconstruction of crucial ligaments with kangaroo tendons; late results, [E. Michell] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **3:** 874-883, '33

**syphilis,** prepatellar hygroma, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 596-597, Dec. '33

—syphilitic arthritis simulating white tumor; therapy with quick recovery; case, [Laroyenne & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **153:** 111-113, Jan. 28, '34

**tuberculosis,** [D. C. Conzett] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 202-204, April '34

—anterior route in extra-articular arthrodesis using tibial graft in children, [A. Delahaye] J.de chir. **43:** 515-520, April '34

—arthrodesis; technic, [V. Putti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 217-226, Sept. '33

—arthrodesis; 13 cases, [V. C. Girardi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 255-295, Jan. '34

—case with clinical and roentgenographic appearance of Charcot's disease, [K. Bennet & H. Hinrichson] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 463-466, April '34

—comparison of morbid anatomy with roentgenologic manifestations, [R. K. Ghormley, B. R. Kirklin & E. A. Brav] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 747-755, Dec. '33

—economic resection in ostearthritis in children; cases, [Maffei] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 15-27, Jan. '34

—resection of knee and fixation by means of autogenous pediclel patellar grafts; technic, [G. Moccia] Chir.d. org.di movimento **18:** 254-264, Sept. '33

**KNEE, tuberculosis**—Continued
—syphilitic arthritis simulating white tumor; therapy with quick recovery; case, [Laroyenne & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **153:** 111-113, Jan. 28, '34
—technic of resection by removal of first section of femur without opening articulation; 6 cases, [L. Sabadini] Presse méd. **42:** 297-300, Feb. 21, '34
—tuberculosis of hip joint and knee of long duration treated with bone grafts; late results in case, [O. Uffreduzzi & L. Biancalana] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 58-67, '34
—white tumor; surgical therapy, [J. Adalid y Castillo] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 415-426, Sept. '33
—with subluxation of tibia; pathogenesis and therapy, [S. Marconi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 401-414, Oct. '33
**tumors,** oleoma (tumor artificially produced by injection of liquid petrolatum) originating 15 years ago, [J. Murard] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '34
—primary tumors; rare case of myxosarcoma, [F. Iovino] Pathologica **26:** 98-104, Feb. 15, '34
—tumor of subcutaneous glomus; tumeur glomique; tumeur du glomus neuromyo-artériel; subcutaneous painful tubercle; angio-myo-neurome; subcutaneous glomal tumor, [M. L. Mason & A. Weil] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 807-816, May '34
**wounds and injuries:** See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
—[A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1416-1425, Nov. 24, '33; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 415-439, '34
—[T. P. McMurray] Brit.M.J. **1:** 709-713, April 21, '34
—Hey-Groves operation in traumatism; rupture of crucial ligaments, [M. Barret] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1217-1220, Oct. 28, '33
—injuries commonly associated with sports and gymnastic activities, [E. K. Everard] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 28-30, March-April '34
—injuries to crucial ligament; treatment, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 35-46, '34
—internal injuries, [E. Bircher] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 290-359, '33
—lesions of extensor apparatus and sprains, [G. Menegaux] Presse méd. **42:** 259-260, Feb. 14, '34
—ossification of capsule following injury by blunt object: case, [Esau] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 182-183, '33
—reconstruction of crucial ligament following injury, [B. Angiesio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 895-897, '33
—sensitiveness of knee to trauma; conservation and restoration of its function, [F. Mandl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 41-43, Jan. 6, '34
—ski point (injury sustained in skiing); anatomic and pathologic aspects, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 80-81, Jan. 19, '34
—sprains, [P. Padovani] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 59, Jan. 13, '34: 101, Jan. 20, '34
—therapy of sprains, [P. Padovani] Médecine **14:** 874-885, Nov. '33
—traumatisms in recruits, [de Monie] Arch.méd.belges **86:** 269-288, Dec. '33
**KNEIFL, M. R.: See SCHWITALLA, A. M., jt. auth.**
**KNEIP, J.,** Blutbild und Temperatur bei der Lymphogranulomatose, Folia haemat. **51:** 309-315, '34
**KNEISE, O.,** Papillomatose der Harnorgane und totale Nephro-Ureterektomie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3011-3015, Dec. 23, '33
**KNEPEL, A.,** Über psychische Störungen bei Stirnhirnerkrankungen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 377-396, '33
**KNEPPER, R.,** Appendicitis und fetale Peritonitis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 741-744, '33
Zur Serodiagnose der Syphilis an der Leiche, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1942-1943, Dec. 16, '33
**KNEPPLE, R.,** Über Messungen der erythembildenden UV-Strahlung mit dem neuen "Klimatologischen Dosimeter" und dessen Verwendungsfähigkeit, Strahlentherapie **49:** 328-338, '34
**KNIFE**
See also Tissue, sections
—modification of bistoury with interchangeable blades; presentation of beveled blades, [Dartigues] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 298-301, April 29, '33
—new bistoury for use in suprapubic cystostomy, [N. Serrallach Mauri] J.d'urol. **36:** 360-362, Oct. '33
**KNIGHT, E.: See KASANIN, J., jt. auth.**
**KNIGHT, E. A.: See SCHWARTZ, R. P., jt. auth.**
**KNIGHT, JAMES (1810-1887)**
—critical estimation of personal influence of 4 pioneers on development of orthopedic surgery in New York, [R. Whitman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 331-342, April '34
**KNIGHTON, J. E.,** Use of insulin in conditions other than diabetes, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1290-1291, May '34
Failing heart of middle life, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 783-786, June '34
**KNIGHTON, W. S.,** Contact glasses, Sight-Saving Rev. **3:** 243-248, Dec. '33
**KNOCK, G.: See OKEY, R., jt. auth.**
**KNOEFEL, P. K.,** Narcotic potency of aliphatic acyclic acetals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 88-92, Jan. '34
——**See ALLES, G. A., jt. auth.**
**KNOEPP, L. F.,** Submucous lipoma of ileum with intussusception; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **8:** 765-768, Dec. 20, '33
**KNOLL, W.,** Verlagerung der Brust- und Bauchorgane beidarmigen Handstand, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 522-527, '34
——**and LÜSS, J.,** Blutzuckeruntersuchungen an Sportleuten, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 517-521, '34
——**and SCHREIBER, C.,** Beziehungen zwischen Atmung und Technik beim Rudern, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 224-231, '33
**KNOLLE, A.: See KESTERMANN, E., jt. auth.**
**KNOPF, S.,** Symposium on sinus thrombosis; paraphlegitis following infection of lower jaw after tooth extraction, Laryngoscope **44:** 356-359, May '34
**KNOPF, S. A., Pierre-Paul-Emile ROUX, Union méd.du Canada 62:** 1187-1189, Dec. '33
Léon-Charles-Albert Calmette, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1190-1193, Dec. '33
In memoriam: David Hunter McAlpin, M.Rec. **139:** 199, Feb. 21, '34
In memoriam: Frederic S. Dennis, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.Rec. **139:** 485-486, May 2, '34
**von KNORRE, H.,** Salpingogramme fetaler und kindlicher Tuben, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2662-2665, Nov. 11, '33
Über den Einfluss der Jahreszeiten auf die Dauer der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2961-2964, Dec. 16, '33
**KNOTT, E.: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.**
**KNOTT, F. A.,** Case of toxic (N.A.B.) aplastic anaemia, death from pneumonia when recovering after 32 blood transfusions, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 32-36, Jan. '34
**KNOTZ, I.,** Zur Erkennung der Wurmkrankheit, Münch. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1947-1948, Dec. 8, '33
Über die Anwendung der "Tipp"-Perkussion bei Untersuchung auf reflektorische Muskelspannung, Nervenarzt **7:** 80-81, '34
**KNOWLES, F. L.: See IVES, J. E., jt. auth.**
**KNOX, J. C.: See GORDON, J., jt. auth.**
**KNOX, J. H. M., JR.,** Training desirable in future practitioners of medicine in promotion of child health, South.M.J. **27:** 430-435, May '34
**KNUDSEN, O.,** Case of aleukia hemorrhagica (Frank), Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 164-165, Feb. 8, '34
**KNUDSON, A., and BENFORD, F.,** Quantitative studies of effectiveness of ultraviolet radiation of various wavelengths in rickets, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xlviii-xlix, '34
**KNYAZHANSKIY, S. M.,** Mutermilch reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 122-124, Jan. '34
**KO, E.,** Ueber die pharmakologischen Wirkungen der verschiedenen Opiumalkaloide auf die glattmuskulären Organe; Versuche an ausgeschnittenen Froschherzen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 104-105, Oct. 20, '33
**KO, G.,** Ein Fall von sogenanntem grosszelligen Hodentumor bei Kryptorchismus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 133, Oct. '33
**KOANG, N. K.: See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.**
**KOBAK, A. J.: See RUBOVITS, W. H., jt. auth.**
——**See FRANKENTHAL, L. E., JR., jt. auth.**
**KOBAYASHI, E.,** Alkalireserve bei einigen Dermatosen, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 4, Jan. '35
**KOBAYASHI, M.,** Beitraege zur Klinik und Autopsie der congenitalen falschen Zwerchfellhernie, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 50, Oct. '33
**KOBAYASHI, Y.,** On bite caused by "house tick," Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 7-8, Jan. '35
**KOBEL, E.: See FLÖRCKEN, H., jt. auth.**
**KOBER, H. J.,** Gibt es eine Osteophlebitissepsis? Arch. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 203-214, '33
**KOBETS, O. E.: See FISHER, M. N., jt. auth.**
**KOBETS-ALMAZOVA, O. E.: See IVASHENTSOV, S. A., jt. auth.**
**KOBRO, M.,** Tuberculous spondylitis associated with herpes zoster, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 27-31, Jan. '34
Traumatic origin of melanosarcoma of great toe without primary nevus, Med.rev..Bergen **51:** 58-61, Jan. '34
Angioneurotic symptom complex and purpura in child following injection of myosalvarsan, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 399-401, April '34
**KOCEN, M.,** Polish medical publications, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 87-88, Jan. 28, '34
**KOCH, A.,** Einige Untersuchungen über die Pulsfrequenz im Unterdruck, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 56-60, '34
——**See BORGARD, W., jt. auth.**
**KOCH, C.,** Lesioni della cornea da intervento estrattivo (osservate in persona adulta), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 736-748, Sept.-Oct. '33
**KOCH, E. (Bad Nauheim), and GALLI, W.,** Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen mit der Transitelektrode zur Frage des Rechts- oder Linksüberwiegens, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 204-213, March 15, '34
——**See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.**
**KOCH, E. (Erlangen),** Die Geschichte der sogenannten "symptomatischen" Behandlung Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Welt **8:** 532-536, April 14, '34
**KOCH, E. (Odessa) and BELOZERKOVSKY,** Zur Frage der Fistula gastrocolica-jejunalis nach Magenresektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 486-492, March 3, '34

CH, F. (Bad Reichenhall), Zur Biologie und Geographie der Grippe, Med.Welt 7: 1792-1793, Dec. 16, '33
ur Atiologie postoperativer Lungenkomplikationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 745-747, March 31, '34
CH, F. (Graz), Über schwere Labyrinthkomplikationen bei akuten und chronischen Mittelohreiterungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 67: 1251-1256, Oct. '33
CH, F. (Tübingen), Untersuchungen über den Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen im strömenden Blut durch Kultur und Tierversuch, Dermat.Ztschr. 68: 127-133, Dec. '33
—and BIRKENMAIER, O., Hat die Röntgenbehandlung des Lupus vulgaris noch Berechtigung? Dermat. Wchnschr. 98: 210-215, Feb. 17, '34
—and VOHWINKEL, K. H., Über die Flockungsreaktion nach Henry bei Impfmalaria (Beitrag über die Rezidivgefahr), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1792-1793, Dec. 1, '33
CH, F. C., and GALLAGHER, T. F., Effect of light on comb response of capons to testicular hormone, J. Biol.Chem. 105: xlix, May '34
—See GALLAGHER, T. F., jt. auth.
CH, J., "Kritische Bemerkungen über den Wert von Cocain- und Adrenalin-Ersatzmitteln für die Lokalanästhesie auf Grund vergleichender Versuche," Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 136: 354-356, '33 [Reply to Beck]
tudien über Veränderungen des Gehörorgans, insbesondere Störungen der Innenohrfunktion nach Schädelunfällen mit und ohne Verletzung des Schläfenbeins. Fortlaufende Untersuchungen von 146 Schädelverletzten, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 137: 105-160, '33
ie Behandlung der nicht perforierten akuten Mittelohrentzündung und die Anwendung der Parazentese, Fortschr.d.Therap. 9: 652-658, Nov. '33
—See GOLLNOW, G. (Halle), jt. auth.
CH, K., Experimental studies on callus formation, Chir. narz.ruchu 6: 267-286, Sept. '33
CH, O.: See DOLJANSKI, L., jt. auth.
CH, P.: See ZUMBROICH, H., jt. auth.
CH, ROBERT (1843-1910)
fifty years after discovery of tubercle bacillus; present status of study of tubercle bacilli and tuberculin, [H. Poindecker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 151, Feb. 3, '34; 178, Feb. 10, '34
CH, S. L., Injuries of nerves and tendons of hand, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 555-557, April '34
CH, W., Über hormonale Beeinflussung des Geschlechtes beim Hunde, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 141-143, Jan. 27, '34
CH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
CH'S PHENOMENON: See Staphylococci, infections; Tuberculosis, allergy in
CHMANN, M., Standardisierung des Parathyreoideahormons und seine antagonistische Wirkung gegenüber dem Oxalation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 406, March 16, '34
KOCK, G., Significance of study of neoplasms in animals, South African M.J. 7: 817-820, Dec. 23, '33
CUVAN, F., Warfare with poisonous gases and protection of civil population, Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 355-366, Dec. '33
CZKAS, J., Photoelektrische Wiedergabe photographischer Herzton-Aufnahmen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 793-794, '34
DAMA, T.: See FUJITA, A., jt. auth.
BCKE, H., Zur Kenntnis der Ventrikulographie in der Hirnchirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 509-513, April 6, '34
EGEL, O., Zur Klinik des Drüsenfiebers, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64: 224-225, March 10, '34
GL, F., Über Wuchsstoffe, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 203-216, '34
HLER, A., Über die Behandlung von Allergosen mit Hautextrakt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 136-138, Jan. 26, '34
—See MILBRADT, W., jt. auth.
EHLER, A. E., Destruction of epinephrine by tissues and fluids of body, J.Biol.Chem. 105: l, May '34
HLER, F., Über die Bilanz der Phosphatase im tumorkranken Organismus, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 223: 98-104, '34
EHLER, G. D., Über Heilung der Fleischvergiftung durch Botulismusserum (Höchst), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 283-284, Feb. 23, '34
HLER, H., Die sogenannte chronische Pyelitis, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 178: 376-382, '33
EHLER, J. P., Modern trends in public health administration in cities, Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 363-366, April '34
HLER, N., Sodivbehandlung schwerer Sepsisfälle, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2973-2978, Dec. 16, '33
HLER, P., Orthopädie und Leibesübungen, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. 60: 281-290, '33
obre el fango en la balneoterapia, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 6: 526-530, Oct.-Nov. '33
Handgriff zur Untersuchung der Bauchorgane, München. med.Wchnschr. 80: 1892-1893, Dec. 1, '33
Wetter und Krankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 397-398, March 16, '34
—and FLACH, E., Atmosphärische Strömungsvorgänge im Zusammenhang mit Krankheitserscheinungen, Strahlentherapie 48: 401-456, '33
KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
KÖHLER-PELLEGRINI-STIEDA'S DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
KOEHNE, M., Training of dietitians, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34: 127-130, '32
——and BUNTING, R. W., Studies in control of dental caries, J.Nutrition 7: 657-678, June '34
——See HUBBELL, R. B., jt. auth.
——and MORRELL, E., Food requirement of girls from 6 to 13 years of age, Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 548-558, March '34
——BUNTING, R. W., and HADLEY, F. P., Review of recent studies of cause of dental caries, J.Am.Dietet.A. 9: 445-461, March '34
KOEHNLEIN, H., Die Dauer der Erregungsübertragung im Herzen in Abhängigkeit von der zeitlichen Folge zweier Antriebe, Ztschr.f.Biol. 94: 211-246, '33
KOELBL, H., Mineralfreie Wassertherapie bei Blutdrucksteigerung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 174-176, Feb. 9, '34
KOELSCH, Dem Gedenken B. Ramazzini's, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 10: 169-170, Sept.-Oct. '33
——and LEDERER, Die Metallfarbenherstellung und ihre gesundheitliche Beurteilung—mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Staubgefährdung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. 5: 108-131, '33
KOELSCHE, G. A., Relation of suprarenal cortical hormone to nitrogen metabolism, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 55-57, Jan. 24, '34
——See KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.
KOEN, J. S., Municipal meat, milk and food inspection, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 84: 380-384, March '34
Veterinarian in public health work, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 84: 567-579, April '34
KOENEKE, I. A., Anatomic study of mammary gland 24 hours postpartum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 584-592, April '34
KÖNIG, F., Grundsätzliches zur operativen Behandlung des Carcinoms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 376-382, '33
Bemerkungen über den Beruf der technischen Assistentinnen, München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1944-1945, Dec. 8, '33
Lipoidgranulom im Knochen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 786-789, April 7, '34
KÖNIG, W., Die Anwendung von Kohlensäure während und nach der Narkose, Chirurg 5: 892-896, Dec. 1, '33
Shock und Kollaps, Chirurg 6: 41-45, Jan. 15, '34
KÖNIG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis dissecans
KÖNIGER, H., Der überindividuelle Grundbau der Krankenbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 383-388, March 16, '34
KÖNIGSHOEFER, L.: See HEIMANN, F., jt. auth.
KOEPCKE, G. M., Cherry stone in maxillary sinus, Minnesota Med. 17: 258, May '34
KÖPPE, B., Über die Behandlung von Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose mit dem Tuberkuloseimpfstoff Klimmer M 44, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 69: 339-354, '34
KOEPPEN, S., Kreislauf und Atmung bei Gleichstrom- und Wechselstromeinwirkungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 680-686, '33
Elektrizitätsschäden im Tierexperiment mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des elektrischen Todes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 290: 460-491, '33
Zur Frage der Todesursache beim elektrischen Unfall, München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1815-1817, Nov .17, '33
KÖRBEL, H., Ueber die vorstädtische Siedlung, München. med.Wchnschr. 80: 1866-1869, Nov. 24, '33
KOERBEL, V.: See WESSELY, E., jt. auth.
KÖRBLER, J., Radium therapy of skin cancer and other skin diseases, Liječn.vjes. 56: 23-35, '34
Vererbung der Krebskrankheit, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 271-279, '34
Unbehandelte Krebskranke und Beurteilung der Behandlungserfolge, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 2: 33-38, Feb. '34
KÖRNYEY, S., Eine sich entlang den Gefässwandungen ausbreitende Hirngeschwulst (adventitielles Sarkom). Zugleich Bemerkungen zur Frage des Perithelioms des Gehirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 50-67, '33
——See PETTE, H., jt. auth.
KÖRTE, WERNER: See Biographies
KŒSSLER, Un cas d'angiome racémeux calcifié du cerveau, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 21: 671-672, Oct. '33
KOESTER, F., Erfahrungen in der ländlichen Tuberkulosefürsorge, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 5: 129-135, March 20, '34
KÖSTLER, F., Die Tuberkuloseerkrankungen des Heil- und Pflegepersonals, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 35-37, Jan. 23, '34
KÖTSCHAU, K. (Bad Nauheim), Über Hautkapazitätsmessungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 764-783, '33
KÖTSCHAU, K. (Berlin), Grundlagen der biologischen Therapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 16-19, Jan. '34
KÖTTGEN, H. U., Zur Problematik allergisch bedingter Lungeninfiltrate im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 55: 483-501, '33
KOETZLE, Zur Unfallbegutachtung der Mondbeinnekrose, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 40: 605-613, Dec. '33

**KOFLER, K.,** Die Kalk-Urotropin-Kombination bei Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 307-308, March 9, '34

**KOFMAN: See BUJADOUX, jt. auth.**

**KOFMAN, S.,** Über die Diagnose der Spondylitis tuberculosa im antegibbären Stadium (Spondylitis sine gibbo), Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 163-177, '33

**KOFMAN, V. S.,** Local anesthesia in suppurative processes, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp .966-968, Oct. 30, '33

Zur Frage der funktionellen Plastik bei der Inguinalhernienoperation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2935-2938, Dec. 23, '33

**KOFMANN, W. S.:** See Kofman, V. S.

**KOFRANYI, A.,** Ein Fall von Überempfindlichkeit gegen bestimmte Geräusche und Töne, Psychoanalyt.Praxis **3:** 161-166, Dec. '33

**KOGAN, D. A.,** Zur differentialen Diagnostik zwischen Pylorusstenose und Pylorospasmus, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 76-81, Jan. '34

**KOGAN, E. I.: See SUKHAREVA, G. E., jt. auth.**

**KOGAN, L. I.,** Agranulocytosis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 276-278, Feb. 28, '34

**KOGERER, H.,** Psychische Behandlung der Impotenz, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1365-1366, Nov. 10, '33

**KOGOJ, F.,** Lichen sclerosus (atrophicus) primitivus, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 465-469, '34

**KOGON, A. I.,** Systematic operation in every stage of acute appendicitis, Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 84-100, '33

**KOH, E.,** Ueber die pharmakologischen Wirkungen der verschiedenen Opiumalkaloide auf die glattmuskligen Organe; Versuche an isolierten Kaninchendarm, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 109-110, Nov. 20, '33

**KOH, M.,** Method of estimating functional activity of thyroid by means of urine or serum; influence of anterior lobe of pituitary gland on thyroid, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 103-104, Oct. 20, '33

**KOHAMA, M.: See ARASE, S., jt. auth.**

**KOHAN, M. B., and KOTELEWSKY, M. P.,** Über chronische Erkrankungen der Gelenke bei den Eisenbahner, Acta rheumatol. **5:** 19-23, Dec. '33

**——and RODOW, S. J.,** Die chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen der Hitzarbeiter Abteilungen und ihre Behandlung in Pjatigorsk mittels schwefelwasserstoffkohlensauren Bädern, Acta rheumatol. **5:** 23-26, Dec. '33

**KOHL, A.: See SALLER, K., jt. auth.**

**KOHL, C.: See SHEVKY, M., jt. auth.**

**KOHL, H.,** Über kristallinisches Insulin; die Wirkungsweise des suboccipital injizierten Insulins beim Kaninchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 452-457, '33

**——See BÜRGER, M., jt. auth.**

**KOHLER, D.: See JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., jt. auth.**

**KOHLRAUSCH, E.,** Eingriffe aus eugenischer Indikation, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 103-109, '33

**KOHLS, G.: See HOLLAND, G., jt. auth.**

**KOHN, L. (Brooklyn),** Orthodontia and its relationship to medical anomalies, Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 595-597, June '34

**KOHN, L. (Chicago): See WITT, D. B., jt. auth.**

**KOHN, R.,** Zur experimentellen Veränderung der Digitalisgiftigkeit; Untersuchungen am isolierten Froschherzen und am Herz-Lungenpräparat von Katzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 341-356, '33

**KOHNO, M.,** Ein Fall von Pellagra mit Lungengangraen, Acta dermat. **22:** 56-57, '33

**KOHSAKA, M.: See KUBO, M., jt. auth.**

**KOI, M.,** Über Veränderungen der Leber und Niere, die infolge der Injektion von Phloridzin und Insulin zum Vorschein kommen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2557-2558, Oct. '33

**KOIKE, H.,** Über die pharmakologische Wirkung des Arctiins, eines "Glykosides in Fructus Bardanae," Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 11-12, Jan. 20, '34

**KOIKE, T. (Kobe),** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen verschiedener Zuckerarten sowie zuckerbildender Substanzen zum Blutmilchsäurespiegel, J.Biochem. **19:** 111-143, Jan. '34

**KOIKE, T. (Kyoto): See MATSUMURA, T., jt. auth.**

**KOJIMA, M.,** Über den Einfluss von Sulfid-, Sulfit- und Sulfatverbindungen auf den Stoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **91:** 257-266, '33

**——See BICKEL, A., jt. auth.**

**KOJIMA, S.,** Statistische und epidemiologische Beobachtungen mit experimentellen Untersuchungen ueber das "Kagami-Fieber" (Febris glandularis epidemica) in der Stadt Yatsushiro und in ihrer Umgebung, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 853-855, Dec. 20, '33

**KOKAS, E., and LUDANY, G.,** L'hormone excitant les mouvements des villosités intestinales (villikinine) est-elle spécifique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1447-1449, '33

Die hormonale Regelung der Darmzottenbewegung; das Villikinin, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 182-186, '34

**KOKORIS, D.,** Uterusmyom und Basedow, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 438-439, Feb. 24, '34

**KOKOTT, W.,** Das Spaltlinienbild der Sklera. (Ein Beitrag zum funktionellen Bau der Sklera), Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 177-185, Feb. '34

**KOKURIN, V. I.: See ZELDES, M. B., jt. auth.**

**KOLA**

—chemistry and pharmacology of kola nut, [W. Gehlen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 695-714, '34

**KOLB, ANDREAS (ENDRE):** See Kolb, E.

**KOLB, E., and WLASSICS, T.,** Racemose pigmentation Orvosi hetil. **78:** 172-173, Feb. 24, '34; also, Zur Frage der Pigmentatio racemosa, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 498, April 21, '34

**KOLB, L. C.: See LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.**

**KOLBASOV, V. G.: See KHODKEVICH, S. P., jt. auth.**

**KOLBE, H.,** Die Gaumenmandeln bei Sepsis, Ztschr.f. Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 61-78, '33

**KOLDAJEW, B., and PIKUL, N.,** Ueber den Einfluss der H-Ionenkonzentration auf das Virus fixe der Tollwut, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 6-9, Feb. 28, '34

**KOLEGAEW, G. A.: See LOGWINSKY, P. N., jt. auth.**

**KOLIK, M. M.: See BERMAN, E. G., jt. auth.**

**KOLIN, L.,** Development and present status of total extrathoracic esophagoplasty, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 523-531,

**KOLISCHER, G.,** Medical kidney as genito-urinary problem, J.Urol. **31:** 677-683, May '34

**KOLL, W.: See STRAUSS, A., jt. auth.**

**KOLLARITS, J.,** Die Verschiedenheit der Ichstörung der Traumsprache, der hypnagogen Halluzinationen und der Schizophrenie. Charakter-, Prozess- und biologische Halluzinationen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 1-9, '33

**KOLLATH, W.,** Biologie der Vitamine und Hormone. Eine Studie über die Unterschiede von Vitaminforschung und Krankheitsforschung, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 382-435, '33

Vorschlag zu einem natürlichen System der Vitamine auf Grund ihrer Korrelation, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **2:** 266-272, Oct. '33

Theoretische und praktische Folgerungen aus der modernen Vitaminforschung, Med.Welt **7:** 1525-1527, Oct. 28, '33

Therapeutische Ausblicke der modernen Vitaminforschung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 148-152, April '34

Wie lässt sich der biologische Einfluss der Vitamine und Hormone für die Immunitätsforschung nutzbar machen? Med.Welt **8:** 510-512, April 14, '34

**KOLLE, K.,** Vom Erlebnis des Krankseins und vom Wesen der Krankheit, Med.Klin. **30:** 113-116, Jan. 26, '34

**KOLLE, W.,** Professor Calmette†, Med.Klin. **29:** 1536, Nr. 3, '33

Über Forschung auf dem Gebiete der experimentellen Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 3-7, Jan. 5, '34

**——and KÜSTER, E.,** Über das Vorkommen der Tuberkelbazillen im strömenden Blute, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 309-313, March 2, '34

**——and PRIGGE, R.,** Gibt es eine aktive Immunität bei Syphilis? Experimentelle Studien, Med.Klin. **30:** 49, Jan. 12, '34

Sind die Neutralisations- und Flockungsgeschwindigkeit der Diphtheriesera von Einfluss auf die Heilwirkung? Med.Klin. **30:** 258-259, Feb. 23, '34

**KOLLER, S.,** Der Kreislauf- und der Krebstod in Preussen von 1905 bis 1928, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 153-171, '33

Über die Häufigkeit der Herzkrankheiten bei Lokomotivführern, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 240-249, Nr. 1, '34

Die statistische Prüfung therapeutischer Ergebnisse, Internbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 305-307, April 7, '34

**KOLL-SCHRÖDER, M.,** Untersuchungen über die Natur von Bethes färberischem Polarisationsbild des Nervs, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 29-41, '34

Einige Beobachtungen an der isolierten, mit Monojodessigsäure vergifteten Froschleber, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 264-268, '34

**KOLMER, E.: See FREUND, ERNST (Vienna), jt. auth.**

**KOLMER, J. A.,** Chemotherapeutic studies with sodium ricinoleate (soricin), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 972-[illegible] June '34

**——and BROWN, H.,** Note on chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs with gold compounds and Pregl's solution of iodine, J.Clin. therapy **10:** 73-76, Jan. '34

**——and RICHTER, C. E.,** Note on acetone insoluble lipoids in relation to antigen for Wassermann reaction, J.Clin.Path. **4:** 235-238, March '34

Method of diluting antigen in relation to Wassermann reaction, Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 301-308, May '34

**——See SCHAMBERG, J. F., jt. auth.**

**——RICHTER, C. E., and YAGLE, E. M.,** Studies on standardization of antigen for Wassermann reaction, Am. Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 204-215, April '34

**KOLMER TEST:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

**KOLODNAYA, A. I.,** Change of profession as mental hygiene measure in preventing development of [illegible] validism, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **2:** 110-115, '33

**KOLODNER, L. J.: See RUBINSTEIN, H. S., jt. auth.**

**KOLODNY, A.,** Suprarenal virilism in woman (tumor of extrarenal suprarenal rest), J.A.M.A. **102:** 925-[illegible] March 24, '34

**KOŁODZIEJSKI, J.: See HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.**

**KOLOMIETZ, M. J.: See MAGATH, M. A., jt. auth.**

**KOŁOSZYŃSKI, E.,** Studies on blood platelets, Polskie arch. med.wewnętr. **11:** 86-92, '33

**KOLREP, M.,** Über Gefahren der Überdosierung mit Grenzstrahlen beim wachsenden Organismus, Ztschr.f.[illegible]derh. **55:** 546-550, '33

**KOMAI, T., and FUKUOKA, G.,** Note on problem of mirror-imaging in human twins, Human Biol. **6:** 24-32, Feb. '34
Study on frequency of left-handedness and left-footedness among Japanese school children, Human Biol. **6:** 33-42, Feb. '34
**KOMBUCHA:** See Fungi
**KOMENDANTOV, L. E.,** Chlorine inhalation in prophylaxis and therapy of influenza, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 301-305, Feb. 28, '34
**KOMIS, A.,** La bacillémie selon Löwenstein et l'allergie tuberculinique, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 518-521, '33
Le traitement de la maladie typhus par le vaccin typhique fermenté, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 57, Jan. 20, '34
Tod an Lungenödem nach Phrenikotomie, Tuberkulose **14:** 97-99, April 10, '34
**KOMPANEETS, S. M.,** Central disturbances of hearing in abscesses of temporal lobe of brain, Vrach.delo **16:** 383-388, '33; also, Über zentrale Hörstörungen bei Schläfenlappenabscessen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1322-1329, Nov. '33
**KOMURO, S.,** Über klinisch-diagnostische Verwertbarkeit von sog. Shigaschen Viereck auf ventrodorsalwärts aufgenommener Röntgenplatte für den Nierenbeckenstein, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 1-2, Jan. '34
**KON, S. K., and BOOTH, R. G.,** Vitamin D activity of butter; complex nature of antirachitic action of butter, Biochem.J. **28:** 111-120, '34
Vitamin D activity of butter; attempt to elucidate nature of labile factor in butter antirachitic for rat. Antirachitic potency of lard, olive oil, egg oil and fatty acids of butters and lard, Biochem.J. **28:** 121-130, '34
**KON, T.:** See **ITO, M. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**
**KONCHALOVSKIY, M. P.,** Rheumatism and allergy, Klin. med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 985-991, '33
**KONDO, S.,** Pharmakologische Studien über die aromatischen Selen-Verbindungen, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 137-140, Jan. '34
**KONECNY, J.,** Foreign bodies in gastro-intestinal tract, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1458-1460, Nov. 24, '33
Case of fracture of penis, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1460-1461, Nov. 24, '33
**KONIECZNY, W.,** Aerobic reduction of cellulose by sporogenic bacteria, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 412-414, '33
**KONIETZKO, P.,** Venenthrombose, Pyämie und Septikämie bei Stirn- und Kieferhöhlenempyem und bei isolierter Thrombose des Emissariums, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 20-24, '34
**KONIKOV, W.:** See **DAVIS, M., jt. auth.**
**KONIKOVA, R. S.,** Effect of spermollenol on heart, Klin. med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1243-1247, '33
**KONJETZNY, G. E.,** Fraktur bei umschriebener Ostitis deformans Paget des Humerus, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 363-365, '33
Zur Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie der Perthes-Calvé'schen Krankheit (Osteochondritis coxae deformans juvenilis), Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 361-377, '34
Der freie Durchbruch des Ulcus postoperativum jejuni und seine Behandlung. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Makkas, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 297-301, '34
Krebsbildung in einem Pulsionsdivertikel des Ösophagus und zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Pulsionsdivertikel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 8-12, Jan. 6, '34
Über die Anzeige zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Gastritis und zur Beurteilung ihrer Ergebnisse, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 65-70, Feb. '34
Zur Kenntnis und Behandlung der dauernden Parotisfisteln, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 243-247, Feb. 3, '34
Chronische Gastritis und Magenkrebs, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 65-78, March '34
**KONNE, M., and PIERAERTS, G.,** Obtention, à partir d'un Trypanosoma rhodesiense polymorphe, d'une souche sans noyau postérieur, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1261-1263, '33
**KONOPKA, S.,** Organization of Polish medical libraries, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 897-899, Nov. 12, '33
**KONOROV, P. I.,** Treatment of chronic inflammatory processes of shoulder region with intramuscular injections of milk, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 266-268, '33
**KONORSKI, J., and MILLER, S.,** Nouvelles recherches sur les réflexes conditionnels moteurs, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 91-96, '34
**KONRAD, JENO,** Therapeutic results in eclampsia in region of Tisza River, Hungary, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1059-1062, Nov. 25, '33
**KONRAD, JOSEF,** Die Pilzerkrankungen der Haut, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 401-406, March 30, '34
**KONRICH, F.,** Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Dr. Kummer: Der Luftabscheider in der Dampfsterilisation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 521-522, Nov. 21, '33
Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Sterilisierungsfrage, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 25-29, Jan. 15, '34
—and **ZEISSLER, J.,** Zur Catgutfrage, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 742-755, '33
**KONSULOFF, S.,** Das Melanophorenhormon im Colostrum, Endokrinologie **13:** 323-324, '34
Das Melanophorenhormon im Urin, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 490-491, March 31, '34
**KOOLEMANS BEIJNEN, G. J. W.,** Malaria without fever, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 982-990, March 3, '34
**KOONS, F. W.,** Case of embryonal ectopia intestinalis, J. Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 136-138, April '34
**KOOSER, J. H.,** Mountain medicine, J.Med. **15:** 85-88, April '34
**KOOYMAN, D. J.,** Lipids of skin; influence of some factors on albino rat, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 342-350, March '34
——See **ENGMAN, M. F., jt. auth.**
**KOPACZEWSKI, W.,** Action phylactique de l'acide lactique et de ses sels, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 509-512, April 10, '34
**KOPARI, J.,** New apparatus for all-directional roentgenography of children's thorax, Magyar röntgen köz. **7:** 144-145, '33
Roentgen diagnosis and roentgenotherapy of bronchial fistula, Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 13-20, '34
**KOPCIOWSKA, L.:** See **NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**
**KOPCIOWSKA, L. (Mme.):** See **NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**
**KOPELOFF, N., and LOEWENSTEIN, E.,** B. tuberculosis in psychotic patients; Loewenstein's method, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 72-76, Jan. '34
——See **DAVIDOFF, L. M., jt. auth.**
**KOPELOWITSCH,** Hans Lungwitz und seine Lehre, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 113-117, March 10, '34
**KOPITS, I.,** Methods and problems of muscle and joint mechanics, Gyógyászat **74:** 209, April 8, '34; 232, April 15, '34
**KOPP, E.,** Weg und Ziel des Krankenhausbaues, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 31-34, Jan. 5, '34
**KOPPANYI, T., and MURPHY, W. S.,** Effect of barbiturates in domestic fowl, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 375-376, Dec. '33
——See **MURPHY, W. S., jt. auth.**
——**MURPHY, W. S., and KROP, S.,** Further contributions to methods of barbital research, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 373-374, Dec. '33
Acute barbital poisoning in dehydration and diuresis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 451-453, Jan. '34
**KOPPENSTEIN, E.:** See **BARSONY, T., jt. auth.**
**KOPPISCH, E.,** On causes of sudden death in Puerto Rico; analysis of 61 cases studied postmortem, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 328-345, March '34
——See **CARRIÓN, A. L., jt. auth.**
——See **MORALES OTERO, P., jt. auth.**
**KOPSTEIN, G.:** See **ADLER-HERZMARK, J., jt. auth.**
**KORÁNYI, A.,** Increased permeability of capillaries to serum proteins in nephritis, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 32-34, Jan. 13, '34
Benzol in der Therapie von Blutkrankheiten, Folia med. **19:** 1337-1344, Oct. 15-30, '33
Unusual psychic symptoms in hypoglycemia, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 101-102 Feb. 3, '34
**KORBSCH, H.,** Bericht über eine nervenärztliche Beratungsstelle, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 181-192, '33; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 7-8, '34
**KORBSCH, R.,** Ueber die Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit mit Jod und Arsen, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1640, Oct. 20, '33 [Comment on Müller and Livadas' article]
Der kleinkalibrige Magenspiegel als Ösophagoskop, Med. Klin. **29:** 1524-1525, Nov. 3, '33
Zur quantitativen Harnzuckerbestimmung, Med.Klin. **29:** 1713, Dec. 15, '33
Zum Krankheitsbild der Magenschleimhautatrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 356-359, March 9, '34
**KORCHOW, W. I.:** See Korkhov, V.
**KORDENAT, R. A.,** Carcinoma of jejunum; report of case, Illinois M.J. **65:** 218-221, March '34
Primary carcinoma of liver in infancy; report of instance, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 60-62, March '34
**KOREF, O., and ARACENA, A.,** Sobre la acción hipotensora de la orina, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) **3:** 19-24, '33
**KORENCHEVSKY, V., and DENNISON, M.,** Manifold effects of castration in male rats, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 231-246, March '34
**KORESSIOS, N. T.:** See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
——See **VERNES, A., jt. auth.**
**KORGANOVA, F. S.:** See **GERSHTEYN, G. M., jt. auth.**
**KORGANOVA-MYULLER, F. S.,** Rôle of infection in development of postoperative thrombosis and embolism, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 54-64, '33
**KORITSKIY, A. M.,** Palpation of regional lymph glands and lymph vessels of neck in oral and tonsillogenic sepsis and in rheumatic diseases, Vrach.delo **16:** 601-606,'33
**KORKE, V. T.,** Observations on filariasis in some areas in India; Gwalior State area, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 569-580, Jan. '34
**KORKHOV, A. P.,** Significance of general clinical syndrome (hepatogastroduodenobiliary syndrome) in conditions mistakenly diagnosed as rheumatism, Vrach.delo **16:** 517-524, '33
**KORKHOV, V.,** Multiple papillary tumors of stomach, Sovet. khir. (no. 6) **5:** 282-285, '33; also, Zur Frage der multiplen Papillargeschwülste des Magens, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **176:** 735-743, '33
Die Harnblase bei Strahlentherapie des Gebärmutterkarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 681-685, March 24, '34

**KORNALIK, F.,** Biologische Reaktionen inkorporierter Strahler; zytologische Veränderungen an poikilothermen Blutzellen, Strahlentherapie **49:** 707-711, '34
**KORNBLUM, D.: See SLATER, S. R., jt. auth.**
**KORNBLUM, K.,** Deformation of sella turcica in tumors of middle cranial fossa, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 23-30, Jan. '34
Studies of small intestine, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 134-138, March '34
**KORNFELD, G., and DAICHMAN, I.,** Volvulus complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 768-770, May '34
**KORNFELD, W.,** Zur Bewertung von Grösse, Gewicht und Brustumfang bei Kindern und Jugendlichen. Bemerkungen zu "Tafel zur Bewertung von Grösse, Gewicht und Brustumfang der Kinder und Jugendlichen" von Prof. Dr. Eugen Schlesinger, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **55:** 720, '33
**KORNS, H. M.: See COLE, J., jt. auth.**
**KORNYANSKIY, G. P.,** Puncture of cisterna magna, Klin. med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1160-1165, '33
Symptoms and surgical therapy of Cysticercus of brain, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 81-90, '33
**KOROL, E., and SCOTT, H. A.,** Use of chest roentgenograms taken with breath held in expiration, Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 266-270, Feb. '34
**KOROLEVA, A.: See RAPHALKES, S., jt. auth.**
**KOROSSY, A.,** Origin, significance and therapy of phosphaturia, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 97-99, Feb. 1, '34
**KÖRÖSSY, F., See GEREB, I., jt. auth.**
**KOROTKOV'S SOUNDS:** See Blood Pressure, determination
**KOROVIN, N.: See DACEY, H. G., jt. auth.**
**KOROVITSKIY, L. K., and LITVAK, I. I.,** Germinating seeds as source of vitamin C, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1268-1270, '33
**KORSAKOFF SYNDROME**
—polyneuritic psychosis in pregnancy, [A. Prior] M.J. Australia **2:** 792-793, Dec. 9, '33
**KORTE, J.,** Über die Beteiligung des Ohres bei der Caissonkrankheit, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 349-358, '33
**KORTH, B.: See MARCHIONINI, A., jt. auth.**
**KORTH, C., and PROGER, S. H.,** Initial drop in temperature of blood in superficial vein of forearm following stimulus of hot water to contralateral extremity, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 53-62, Jan. '34
**KORTHOF, G.,** Kann Nipasolnatrium als Desinfektionsmittel in Gewebaflüssigkeiten benutzt werden? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 138-143, Nov. 1, '33
**KORTZEBORN, A.,** Die Behandlung der offenen Gelenkverletzungen durch den praktischen Arzt, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 640-642, Nov. 15, '33
Ein Röntgenfilm-Visitenwagen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 59-60, Feb. 6, '34
**KORVIN, H.,** Hilfsmittel zur Erzielung symmetrischer Beckenübersichtsaufnahmen, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 39-40, Jan. '34
**KORYTKIN-NOVIKOV, L. E.,** Treatment of burns with brilliant green, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 21-23, Jan. 15, '34; also, Behandlung der Brandwunden mit Brillantgrün, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 253-256, Feb. 3, '34
**KORZENIOWSKI, L.,** Differential diagnosis of reactive psychosis and schizophrenia, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 184-200, '33
**KOSAKAE, J., OHGA, T., and OKAMOTO, S.,** Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung des Ovarialfollikelhormons im Harn beim Menschen; Hormonbestimmung im Harne bei normalen geschlechtsreifen weiblichen Personen und bei Patientinnen mit Hypoplasia uteri, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 282-298, Aug. '33
Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung des Ovarialfollikelhormons im Harn beim Menschen; Hormonbestimmung im Harn von Gebärmutterkrebskranken, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 299-310, Aug. '33
**KOSAKOWSKI, L.,** Ueber eine eigenartige Form und Lokalisation der tuberkulösen Frühinfiltrate, Tuberkulose **14:** 7-8, Jan. 10, '34
**KOSCHARA, W.: See ELLINGER, P., jt. auth.**
**KOSCHEL, E.,** Guide in judging health standards of pilot, J.Aviation Med. **5:** 10-19, March '34
**KOSCHKIN, M. L.,** Die Bedeutung des Ammoniaks für das Chlorbindungsvermögen des Wassers; Präammonisation mit Ammoniumsalzen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 86-94, '34
**KOSER, S. A.,** Suggested laboratory procedures for use in determining cause of food poisoning, Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 203-208, March '34
**——and DIENST, R. B.,** Small colony variants or G forms of Eberthella dysenteriae Sonne, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 131-147, Jan.-Feb. '34
**KÖSHIMA, H.,** Studien über den Sehnenreflex. Über den Einfluss der Kokaingruppe auf den Sehnenreflex, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1772, Sept. '33
**KOŠIR, A.,** Experimental carcinosarcoma of skin of white mouse, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 562-565, '33
**KOSKOFF, Y. D.: See DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., jt. auth.**
**KOSKOWSKI, W.,** Les propriétés dynamiques du sang au cours de la digestion et leurs changements dans différentes conditions expérimentales, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 697-712, Sept. '33
**——See DADLEZ, J., jt. auth.**
**KOSMAK, G. W.,** Trained nurse and the midwife, Am.J. Nursing **34:** 421-423, May '34
Community responsibilities for safeguarding motherhood, Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 292-299, June '34
**KOSMINSKY, L. J.,** Annual address, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 1-2, June '34
**KOSSOVITCH, N.,** Etude sur la symbiose microbienne et le phénomène de Castellani, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1162-1165, '33
**——See DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., jt. auth.**
**KOST, R.: See HERXHEIMER, H., jt. auth.**
**KOSTAKOW, S.,** Die progressive Muskeldystrophie, ihre Vererbung und Glykokollbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 219-221, Feb. 10, '34
**KOSTER, H., and KASMAN, L. P.,** Tuberculosis of appendix, Arch.Surg. **28:** 1149-1165, June '34
**KOSTER, S.,** Results of treatment of multiple sclerosis with sodium cacodylate in large doses, Acta psychiat. et neurol. **8:** 669-677, '33; also, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 688-706, Sept.-Dec. '33
Case of recurrent hypersomnia as sequel of epidemic encephalitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 883-887, Feb. 24, '34
**KOSTERLITZ, H.,** Über Glykogenbildung in der Leber ohne Insulin; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Ersatzkohlehydrate, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 159-172, '33
**KOSTKIEWICZ, B.: See KARP, L., jt. auth.**
**KOSTLIVÝ, S.,** Therapy of postoperative jejunal ulcer, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1461-1464, Nov. 24, '33
**——and ČÁRSKY, K.,** Orr method in treatment of pyogenic infections of extremities, Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 287-296, Sept. '33
**KOSTRZEWSKI, J.,** Therapeutic form of serum sickness, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 891-893, Nov. 12, '33
**KŐSZEG, F., and TIMÁR, E.,** Preliminary report on increasing effect of insulin with vitamin D, Gyógyászat **74:** 76, Feb. 4, '34
**KOTELEWSKY, M. P.: See KOHAN, M. B., jt. auth.**
**KOTELNIKOV, S. P.: See VISH, I. M., jt. auth.**
**KOTLYARCHUK, P. Z., and SUSLOVICH, B. R.,** Symptoms and pathology of pulmonary actinomycosis, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 895-899, '33
**KOTLYAREVSKAYA, S. Z.,** Eye complications in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 294-298, '33
**KOTLYAROVA, K. S.: See KANEVSKAYA, M. I., jt. auth.**
**KOTORII, S.: See HONDA, C., jt. auth.**
**KOTOV, A. P.,** Problem of cripples and prosthesis in Ukraine, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 72-76, '33
**KOTRBA, J.: See FISCHL, V., jt. auth.**
**KOTRNETZ, H.,** Untersuchungen über die Festigkeit der Osteosynthese mit Hilfe des Stiftes nach Smith-Peterson bei experimentell erzeugten medialen Schenkelhalsfrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2746-2750, Nov. 25, '33
**KOTSCHNEFF, N. P.: See LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.**
**KOTTMANN REACTION:** See Golter, Exophthalmic, blood in; Thyroid, diseases
**von KOTZEBUE, AUGUST FRIEDRICH FERDINAND (1761-1819)**
—relations to physicians of his time, [W. Leibbrand] Med.Welt **8:** 282-284, Feb. 24, '34
**KOULKOV, A. E.,** Hérédo-akinésie paroxystique douloureuse. (Heredo-akinesia algera paroxysmalis), Encéphale **29:** 100-125, Feb. '34
**KOUMANS, A. K. J.,** Treatment of strychnine poisoning, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4914-4916, Oct. 28, '33; also, Über die Behandlung der Strychninvergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 103, Jan. 20, '34
Early diagnosis of myocardial lesions, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 224, Feb. 13, '34; 297, Feb. 27, '34
**KOUNTZ, W. B., and PRINZMETAL, M.,** Influence of inversion of dog on electrocardiogram, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 612-613, Feb. '34
**——See ALEXANDER, H. L., jt. auth.**
**——See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**
**KOURÍ, P., and BASNUEVO, J. G.,** Importancia del tubaje duodenal en parasitología, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 517-545, Aug. 31, '33
Los espiroquétidos intestinales. Ensayos de clasificación morfológica. (Nota previa), Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 349-353, Sept. '33
Importancia de la gota gruesa en parasitología y en hematología, Vida nueva **32:** 118-126, Sept. 15, '33
La coloración por el Gram en las protozoosis intestinales, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1292-1298, Nov. '33
Diagnóstico de la teniasis, Vida nueva **32:** 201-213, Nov. 15, '33
Profilaxis de la distomatosis por Fasciola hepatica, Vida nueva **32:** 214-224, Nov. 15, '33
**——See de ALVARÉ, E., jt. auth.**
**——ARENAS, R., and BASNUEVO, J. G.,** Relación entre la espiroquetosis bucal, gástrica y bronquial, con la espiroquetosis intestinal, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 4-7, Jan. '34
**KOURILSKY, R.,** Diagnostic des suppurations pulmonaires collectées et diffuses, J.méd.franç. **22:** 363-368, Nov. '33
**——See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**

**KOUSMINE, C.,** Zwei Fälle von Myelitis nach Mumps und Masern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 235-237, March 10, '34

**KOUTSEFF, A.,** Allergie oculaire et cutanée à l'atropine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 206-212, Feb. '34

**KOUWENAAR, W.,** Carcinoma of penis in relation to circumcision, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1539-1545, Nov. 21, '33

Case of glandular fever, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1570-1575, Dec. 5, '33

**KOUWER, B. J.:** See Obituaries

**KOVACS, A. (Budapest),** Rôle of gases in roentgen diagnosis, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 9-11, Jan. 6, '34

Bismuthaltiger Kotstein, als Komplikation der Hirschsprungschen Krankheit, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 164-166, March '34

**KOVACS, A. (Milwaukee),** Otitic generalized infection; origin; management; outcome, Laryngoscope **44:** 373-379, May '34

**KOVACS, E.,** Inflammatory tumors of small intestine, Gyógyászat **74:** 20-24, Jan. 14, '34

**KOVACS, F.,** Die Bezeichnung der Neugeborenen zwecks Verhütung von Vertauschungen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 197-200, '33

Problem of birth control, Gyógyászat **73:** 721-726, Nov. 19, '33

Neue Methode für Prolapsoperation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 218-221, Jan. 27, '34; also, Suitable surgical method in uterine prolapse, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 183-185, March 3, '34

**KOVACS, J.:** See **KOVACS, R., jt. auth.**

**KOVACS, R.,** Massage, Hygeia **12:** 222-224, March '34

Exercise, Hygeia **12:** 337-340, April '34

Physical therapy committees in state and county medical societies; outline of organization and plan of activities, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1296-1297, April 21, '34

**——and KOVACS, J.,** Chronic arthritis: recent problems of its structural changes with special reference to physical therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 227-233, April '34

**KOVACS, Z.:** See **SZODORAY, L., jt. auth.**

**KOVALENOK, M. I.,** Syphilitic diseases of liver, Klin. med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 770-777, '33

Microclyster in therapy of cardiac diseases, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 885-888, '33

**KOVALEV, E. N.,** Grasping-holding reflex, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 52-56, '33

**KOWALCZYKOWA, J.,** Untersuchungen über die sogenannte "Medionecrosis aortae," Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 495-519, June-Dec. '33

Fatal hemorrhage from hepatic artery in course of inflammatory cholelithiasis during tubal pregnancy threatening rupture, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 262, April 1, '34

**KOWALSKI, F.:** See **GROTT, J. W., jt. auth.**

**KOWARSCHIK, J.,** Versuche mit Kurzwellendiathermie, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1757-1763, Nov. 11, '33; Physikalisches und Technisches zur Kurzwellenbehandlung, Balneologe **1:** 57-65, Feb. '34

Ueber die Arthritis gonorrhoica und ihre Differentialdiagnose, München. med. Wchnschr. **81:** 443-447, March 23, '34

**KOWARZYK, H.,** Studien über die Fuchs'sche Reaction, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 67-92, Feb.-May '33

**——See AURIN, H., jt. auth.**

**——See FUCHS, H. J., jt. auth.**

**KOWENSKY, I. M.,** Das Sklerom des Oberkiefers, Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **31:** 1478-1484, Dec. 8, '33

**KOWLER,** Infiltration gris-blanche et infiltration rouge, deux stades différents de l'épiglottite tuberculeuse. Leurs phases évolutives vers la guérison, par l'héliothérapie avec mon appareil, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1078-1081, Sept. '33

**KOZAWA, S., and others,** Studien über Magensaftsekretion; über das Verhalten der Ionen im Magensaft bei verschiedenen Patienten, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 15-32, Sept. '33

**KOZDOBA, A. Z.,** Hemostatic properties of osseous-sanguineous mass (bone shavings and blood clots adhering to surgical instruments), Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 5: 276-278, '33

**KOZINSKA, J.,** Case of torsion of fallopian tube in girl 15 years old, Ginek.polska **12:** 40-45, Jan.-March '33

**KRAAS, E.,** Die röntgenologisch gleichzeitige Darstellung der männlichen Harnröhre und Blase, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 361-375, '33

**——and BECK, W. C.,** Chronic duodenal ileus, Ann.Surg. **99:** 311-331, Feb. '34

**KRAATZ, H.,** Über die Behandlung von Herzfehlern in der Schwangerschaft und unter der Geburt, Fortschr.d. Med. **51:** 1097-1101, Dec. 11, '33

**KRABBE, K. H.,** L'organe sous-commissural du cerveau, Presse méd. **41:** 1750-1752, Nov. 11, '33

Méningo-myélite causée par la fièvre ondulante (bacille de Bang), Rev.neurol. **1:** 34-38, Jan. '34

**KRABBEL, M.,** Zur sakralen Rektumamputation nach Goetze, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 433-436, Feb. 24, '34

**KRACAW, F. C.,** Chronic sinus infection—new method for its treatment, California & West.Med. **40:** 228-234, April '34

**KRACKE, R. R.,** Effect of splenectomy in purpuric diseases, South.Surgeon **2:** 203-211, Sept. '33

**——and PARKER, F.,** Etiology of granulopenia (agranulocytosis), with particular reference to drugs containing benzene ring, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 799-818, May '34

**KRAMER, G. O.,** Experimentelle Studie über die temporäre hormonale Sterilität nach Haberlandt, Arch.f. Gynäk. **154:** 459-491, '33

**KRATSCHELL, U.,** Ueber das Verhalten des reticuloendothellalen Systems bei malignen Tumoren an Hand der Kongorotprobe, Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 983-986, Nov. 6, '33

**KRAETZER, A. F.,** Intestinal toxemia, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 40-41, Feb. '34

**KRAFT, K. (Göttingen):** See **MICHEEL, F., jt. auth.**

**KRAFT, K. (Kiel),** Ueber das Vorkommen der von Doid beschriebenen Granula in Diphtherie- und Pseudodiphtheriebazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) **130:** 60-69, Nov. 1, '33

**KRAINSKIJ, N.,** Brain as radio apparatus and function of sympathetic nervous system, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 173-174, March 4, '34

**KRAKHMALNIKOV, L. L., and SAKHNENKO, A. Y.,** Functional asymmetry of eyes in etiology of surface traumatism, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 361-362, '33

**KRAKOWER, A.,** Fecal "fat" and its relation to fat in diet, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 49-54, Jan. '34

Blood pressure of Chinese living in eastern Canada, Am. Heart J. **9:** 396-404, Feb. '34

**KRAL, A.,** Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Klärung der Pathogenese und Pathophysiologie der Commotionspsychose, Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 729-738, '34

**——See KLEIN, R., jt. auth.**

**KRAMÁR, J.,** Transitory pneumonia in children, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1081-1083, Dec. 2, '33

**——and LISZKA, I.,** Lessons from poliomyelitis epidemic in Szeged, Orvosi hetil. 77: 935-940, Oct. 21, '33

**KRAMER, A. (Münster),** Über die Veränderung der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen unter dem Einfluss von Bädern und hydrotherapeutischen Packungen, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. **54:** 1041-1048, Dec. 9, '33

**KRAMER, A. (Vienna),** Die Spätresultate der Lorenzschen Operationsmethode beim muskulären Schiefhals, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 496-498, April 20, '34

**KRAMER, B.:** See **GRAYZEL, H. G., jt. auth.**

**——See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.**

**KRAMER, F., and QUADFASEL, F.,** Die doppelte Reaktion des Muskels bei Myotonie. (Elektrische Untersuchungen), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 252-276, Dec. '33

**KRAMER, F. M.:** See **DUBOW, D. T., jt. auth.**

**KRAMER, H.,** Erfahrungen mit dem Aderlassgerät Hirudo, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 319, Feb. 24, '34

**KRAMER, H. F.,** Medical aspects of amebiasis, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 141-142, May '34

**KRAMER, K.,** Bestimmung des Sauerstoffgehaltes und der Hämoglobinkonzentration in Hämoglobinlösungen und hämolysiertem Blut auf lichtelektrischem Wege, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1875-1876, Dec. 2, '33

Fortlaufende Registrierung der Sauerstoffsättigung im Blute an uneröffneten Blutgefässen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 379-380, March 10, '34

**——and ROSE, R.,** Röntgenologische Kontrollversuche der Lösungsverhältnisse gehärteter Gelatinekapseln, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 359-361, March 9, '34

**KRAMER, M. M., and FISHER, H.,** Method for comparing cost of fresh and canned vegetables used in institutions, J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 490-492, March '34

**——EVERS, H. F., FLETCHER, M. G., and GALLEMORE, D. I.,** Protein, calcium and phosphorus intakes of college women as indicated by nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus outputs, J.Nutrition 7: 89-96, Jan. '34

**——HARMAN, M. T., and BRILL, A. K.,** Disturbances of reproduction and ovarian changes in guinea-pig in relation to vitamin C deficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 611-622, Dec. '33

**KRAMER, S. D., and SCHAEFFER, M.,** Experimental poliomyelitis. Active immunization with neutralized mixtures of virus and serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 409-411, Dec. '33

**KRAMER, V. V.,** Topology of tumors of roof of corpora quadrigemina, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 60-77, '33

**——and BLAGOVESHCHENSKIY, M. N.,** Etiology of convergence spasm, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 4: 161-167, '34

**KRAMM, H.,** Die Freilegung des Spatium parapharyngeum von der Fossa retromandibularis aus. Zur Behandlung der Sepsis nach Angina, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 146-151, '34

**KRAMP, E. H.,** Disinfection of pulp canals and periapical tissue with surgical diathermy, J.Dent.Research **14:** 29-32, Feb. '34

**KRANEFELDT, W. M.,** Freud und Jung, Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **7:** 24-38, '34

**KRANES, A.:** See **HERTZ, S., jt. auth.**

**KRANTZ, J. C., JR.,** Utilization of carbohydrate in burdock root by normal and diabetic individuals, Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 131-136, '32

**——See CARR, C. J., jt. auth.**

**——See SCHMIDT, J. E., jt. auth.**

**KRANTZ, W.,** Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen ungenügender Salvarsanmengen bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2040-2041, Dec. 29, '33

**KRARUP, N. B.,** Réactions intracutanées dans la coqueluche. Expériences faites avec des émulsions et des autolysats de souches grises et vertes du coccobacille de Bordet-Gengou, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 85-88, '34

**KRASKE, H.,** Lumbalanästhesie mit Perkain, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **159:** 243-261, '34

**KRASNO, M. R.: See EYSTER, J. A. E., jt. auth.**

**KRASNOSELSKIY, M. V.,** Acute appendicitis, Novy khir. arkhiv **29:** 101-114, '33

**KRASNOW, F.: See ROSEN, I., jt. auth.**

**KRASNOWSKAJA: See GOJCHER, B. F., jt. auth.**

**KRASPER, A.,** Zur Diätbehandlung von Frostbeulen. Beobachtungen bei Titrosalzdiät, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1842-1843, Dec. 8, '33

**KRASSNOFF, D.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**

**KRASZEWSKI, W.: See ZAKRZEWSKI, Z., jt. auth.**

**KRAUPA, E.,** Eine Feuerschutzbrille für Glasmacher, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **21:** 161-162, '33

Iritis und "Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 493-494, Oct. '33

Zu Vogts Ausführungen über den von mir so benannten "Feuerstar," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 388, March '34

**KRAUS, E. J.,** Über nekrobiotische Veränderungen in der Hypophyse insbesondere im Hypophysenstiel bei chronischem Hirndruck, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 658-674, '33

Morbus Cushing, konstitutionelle Fettsucht und interrenaler Virilismus. Nebst Bemerkungen über den "Diabète des femmes à barbe," Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 487-489, March 31, '34

**KRAUS, F., and FUCHS, H. J.,** Über die chemische Natur des Thrombins. Bemerkung zu den Arbeiten von A. Fischer, Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 458, '33

**KRAUS, F. (Bremen),** Klinische Erfahrungen mit Phanodorm, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 74-91, '33

**KRAUS, L.: See AMERSBACH, K., jt. auth.**

**KRAUS, M.,** Über Kieferzysten, Zahnwurzelzysten und Wurzelgranulome, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 239-242, Feb. 24, '34

**KRAUSE, A. C.,** Assyro-Babylonian ophthalmology, Ann. M.Hist. **6:** 42-55, Jan. '34

Chemistry of lens; nature of lenticular proteins, Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 502-514, June '34

Chemistry of vitreous humor; chemical composition of proteins, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 960-963, June '34

Chemistry of vitreous humor; proteolysis, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 964-968, June '34

**——and CHAN, E.,** La química de las proteínas insolubles de la conjuntiva, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 187-190, July-Aug. '33

**KRAUSE, F., and WILKEN, W.,** Über das sporadische Auftreten der Weilschen Erkrankung, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 132-136, Jan. 27, '34

**KRAUSE, G., and LASSEN, M. T.,** Soya in der Säuglingsernährung. Stoffwechseluntersuchungen an 6 Säuglingen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **100:** 226-237, '33

**KRAUSE, G. L.,** New apparatus for rehabilitation following injuries to lower extremities, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1153, April 7, '34

**KRAUSE, P.,** Kritische Bemerkungen über Zitate aus Hippokrates, besonders bezüglich des Pneumothoraxverfahrens, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 640-642, '33

Stand unserer Kenntnisse über die Behandlung der chronischen Bazillenausscheider im Stuhl bei typhösen Erkrankungen. Kritische Zusammenfassung auf Grund eigener Erfahrungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 479-482, April 6, '34

**——and LIEBIG, H.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der durch den Bazillus Gärtner bedingten Magen-Darmerkrankungen (Gärtner-Enteritis), Med.Klin. **29:** 1671-1675, Dec. 8, '33

**KRAUSPE, C., and GEBHARDT, F.,** Untersuchungen am Eck-Fistel-Hund; über Gehirnveränderungen bei Eck-Fistel-Hunden nach Fleischkost, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **93:** 378-390, '34

**KRAUSS, F.,** Über das Skapularkrachen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 742-744, March 31, '34

**KRAUSS, F. I.,** Recurrent vomiting; clinical study, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **30:** 823-827, Dec. '33

**KRAUSS, H.,** Fortschritte der Speiseröhrenchirurgie; über gelungene Eingriffe (Resektionen) am Brustteil der Speiseröhre, Med.Klin. **29:** 1543-1546, Nov. 10, '33

**KRAUSS, W. E.: See SUTTON, T. S., jt. auth.**

**KRAUSZ, E. O.,** Die Fehlerquellen der Psychoanalyse. Kritik ihres Wissenschaftsanspruchs, Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. **11:** 416-450, Nov.-Dec. '33

Die Weiblichkeit in der Psychoanalyse, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **12:** 16-31, Jan.-March '34

**KRAUSZ, F.,** Aseptic preparation of medical instruments, Gyógyászat **73:** 730-733, Nov. 19, '33

**KRAUT, H., FREY, E. K., and WERLE, E.,** Über den Nachweis und das Vorkommen des Kallikreins im Blut. VIII. Mitteilung über Kallikrein, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **222:** 73-99, '33

**——See HOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**

**KRAVKOV, S. W.,** Sehschärfe und Beleuchtung beim Unterscheiden weisser Objekte auf schwarzem Grunde, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 452-457, '33

**KRAYENBÜHL, H.: See QUADFASEL, F., jt. auth.**

**KRČMA, A.: See LÖW, A., jt. auth.**

**——See SCHUR, H., jt. auth.**

**KREATON (methylguanidine derivative):** See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds

**KREBS: See FRANKEN, jt. auth.**

**KREBS, E., PUECH, P., and LEMOYNE, J.,** Un cas de myoclonies oculo-vélo-palato-laryngées, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 615-621, Sept.-Oct. '33

**KREBS, W.,** Therapie der chronischen Rheumatitiden und Rheumatosen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 610-612, Nov. 1, '33

Klinisch-diagnostische Abgrenzung der Arthrosen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 73-80, '34

**——and VONTZ, O.,** Entstehung und Verlauf der Spondylitis ankylopoetica (Bechterew), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 100-102, Jan. 19, '34

**KRECHEL, J.,** Persönlichkeitstypus und Sprache. Eine empirische Untersuchung über die Beziehung von Persönlichkeitstypus und Sprache, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **89:** 449-524, '33

**KRECKE, A.,** Rücksichtslose Offenheit oder kluge Einfühlung in die Seele des Kranken? München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1689-1693, Oct. 27, '33

**KREEZER, G.,** Neuromuscular excitability in mentally deficient, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 193-201, '33

**von KREHL, L.,** Wilhelm His zum 29. Dezember 1933, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2044-2045, Dec. 29, '33

Arzt und Wissenschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1-3, Jan. 5, '34

Ernst von Romberg †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 113-114, Jan. 19, '34

Ueber die Grundlagen der praktischen Heilkunde, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 83-85, Jan. 19, '34

**KREIBIG, W.,** Über die Plasmocytome der Bindehaut, Arch. f.Ophth. **131:** 89-101, '33

**KREIDEL, K. V.: See SHORE, B. R., jt. auth.**

**KREINDLER, A., and SCHACHTER, M.,** L'arriération motrice chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 671-676, Nov. 5, '33

**——See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**

**KREINER, G.,** Bulbus olfactorius der weissen Ratte (Topographie und Myeloarchitektonik), Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 232-245, '33

**KREINER, W. M.,** Natriumcitrat-Anwendung bei Hämophilie, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1906-1908, Dec. 9, '33

**——and KUNZ, H.,** Über charakteristische Leitfähigkeitsänderungen des Serums nach Infusionen und Transfusionen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 172-180, '33

**KREIS, H., and MITTELBACH, M.,** Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der Lymphadenosen. (Über eine leukopenische subleukämische Lymphadenose), Med.Klin. **30:** 397-400, March 23, '34

**KREIS, J., and KULIKOWSKA, L.,** Principes et valeur de l'accouchement médical dans l'épreuve de dystocie au détroit supérieur, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 921-973, Nov. '33

De l'avantage du traitement antispasmodique des "fausses douleurs" par des suppositoires, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 94-98, Jan. '34

**KREIS METHOD:** See Labor, conduct of

**KREJCI, E.,** Ergosterol and repeated graviditles; do they have any influence on post-natal development in number of nerve fibres? Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 91-95, '33

**KREMER, G.,** Pathogenesis and significance of pneumoperitoneum in perforated ulcers of stomach and duodenum, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 830-832, Oct. 22, '33

**KREMER, W.,** Die Abgrenzung der Indikation zu den verschiedenen Methoden der Kollapstherapie, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 675-700, '33

Wie soll sich der Arzt beim Abbrechen einer Nadel in der Brustwand verhalten? München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2020-2021, Dec. 22, '33

Ein Unterrichtsphantom zur Demonstration der röntgenoptischen Erscheinungen beim Thorax, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 115-117, Feb. '34

**KREPUSKA, S.,** Primäre Otitis tuberculosa mit Meningitis, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 415-426, '34

**KRESS, L. C.,** Interstitial radiation, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 69-74, March '34

**KRESTEFF, STOYAN:** See Obituaries

**KRETSCHMER, H. L.,** Transurethral electro-resection of bladder neck obstruction, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 1-5, Jan. '34; also, Transurethral electric resection of prostate, Minnesota Med. **17:** 58-61, Feb. '34

Carcinoma of genito-urinary tract; 5 year cures, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 460-461, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**——and HIBBS, W. G.,** Retroperitoneal perirenal lymphangioma, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 351-365, '33

**KRETSCHMER, O. S.,** Gram property of acid-fast form of tubercle bacillus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 350-358, Jan. '34

Modified Gram stain of Much, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 422-428, Jan. '34

**KRETZ, J., and PELLEGRINI, A. F.,** Ueber die Katalasebestimmung im Stuhl, Harn und Magensaft, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 389-391, March 30, '34

**KRETZSCHMAR, H.,** Zur Beschleunigung der Heilungsvorgänge in der äusseren Wundbehandlung, Med.Welt **8:** 447, March 31, '34

**KRETZSCHMER: See SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, F., jt. auth.**

**KREUSCHER, P. H.,** Backache from orthopedic standpoint, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 173, April '34

Illinois State Medical Society service to medicine, Illinois M.J. **65:** 427-430, May '34

Doctor and his community, Illinois M.J. **65:** 493-497, June '34

**KREUTZER, R.,** Sobre un caso de disentería bacilar autóctona de la capital federal, Semana méd. **2:** 1542, Nov. 16, '33

**KREYBERG, L.,** Review of literature on reticulo-endothelial system, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1365-1384, Dec. '33

Hereditary factors in genesis of cancer, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 428-437, April '34

**KREYENBERG, G., and BRAUN, A.,** Erfahrungen mit der v. Wieserschen Röntgentherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 695-709, '33

**KRICHESKY, B.,** Thyreotropic hormone from pituitary extracts, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **31:** 600-601, Feb. '34

**KRIDELKA, L.: See BROUHA, M., jt. auth.**

**KRIEBEL, R. M.,** Comparative bacteriological study of group of non-lactose-fermenting bacteria isolated from stools of healthy food-handlers, J.Bact. **27:** 357-372, April '34

**KRIECH, H.,** Über regelmässigen Fieberanstieg nach Pneumothoraxnachfüllungen, Tuberkulose **14:** 73-75, March 10, '34

**KRIEG, E.,** Zur Differentialdiagnose der latenten Phlebitis tiefer Venen in den unteren Extremitäten, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1891-1892, Dec. 1, '33

**KRIEG, M.,** Das Durchschleusen aus dem Warmen ins Kalte und umgekehrt zur Verhütung von "Erkältungskrankheiten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 92-93, Feb. '34

**KRIEGER, H.: See KESSLER, R., jt. auth.**

**KRIEGER, V. I.,** Observations on phosphate excretion in normal and toxæmic pregnancy, M.J.Australia **1:** 585-588, May 5, '34

**KRIEGER, W. A.,** Etiology, symptoms, and diagnosis of inflammatory type of hoarseness, New York State J. Med. **34:** 47-48, Jan. 15, '34

**KRIEGSMANN, G.,** Beitrag zur Osteodystrophia fibrosa localisata des Oberkiefers, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **137:** 31-35, '33

Ist die endolumbale Spülbehandlung mit physiologischer Kochsalzlösung bei Meningitis ungefährlich? Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 68-71, '33

Zur Klinik und Histologie der Nasennebenhöhlenosteome, Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 143-147, '34

**KRIJANOVSKY, A.: See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.**

**KRIJGSMAN, B. J.,** Beiträge zur Methodik der Milchsäurebestimmung, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 503-513, '33

**——and BOUMAN, E. F.,** Beiträge zur Methodik der Cystinbestimmung, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 458-471, '33

**KRIMSKY, E.,** Simplified lighting-control system for operation of optical apparatus, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 429-431, May '34

**KRINITSKIY, Y. M.,** Dystopia of large intestine, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 23-26, Jan. 15, '34

**KRINSKY, M. I.: See Krynskiy, M. I.**

**KRISCH, H.,** La resistenza del neurotico contro la guarigione, Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 116-123, '34

**KRISHNAN, K. V., SMITH, R. O. A., and LAL, C.,** Contributions to protozoal immunity; immunity to malaria in monkeys and effect of splenectomy on it, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 639-647, Jan. '34

**——See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.**

**KRISHNASWAMY, K. G.: See GOYLE, A. N., jt. auth.**

**KRISHNASWAMY, R.: See DAVID, J. C., jt. auth.**

**KRISS, B.,** Konservative Operation benigner, cystischer Ovarialtumoren, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 415-420, '33

Bekämpfung des Juckreizes bei Ekzema chronicum und Kraurosis vulvae; Bemerkungen zur Arbeit "Ausschaltung des Juckreizes in der Therapie hartnäckiger Ekzeme" von O. Berger, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1490-1491, Dec. 8, '33

Vaginalstein bei angeborener Incontinentia urinae mit Doppelbildung der Scheide, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3030-3032, Dec. 23, '33

**KRISS, M.: See MILLER, R. C., jt. auth.**

**KRISTENSON, A.,** Einige Fälle von Erythema nodosum bei B C G-Geimpften, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 110-119, '34

**KRISTJANSEN, A.: See JERSILD, O., jt. auth.**

**KRISTUL, E. L.,** Über die taktile Sensibilität der Haut des äusseren Gehörganges, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 323-326, '34

**KRITCHEVSKY, B. V.: See BÉLIARD, M., jt. auth.**

**KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., and PONOMAREWA, I. W.,** Ueber den Pleomorphismus der Bakterien; ueber den Pleomorphismus des B. paratyphi B. hominis (Schottmüller), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1117-1131, Dec. '33

**——and DWOLAIZKAJA-BARISCHEWA, K. M.,** Zur Kritik der phagocytaeren Doktrins; ueber die Abwehrapparate im Organismus bei infektiösen Icterus, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 209-224, Feb. '34

**——and HERONIMUS, E. S.,** Ueber den Pleomorphismus der Bakterien; ueber die Identität von Pneumo- und Streptokokken, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 84-89, Feb. 28, '34

**——and SOLOWIOW, N. N.,** Das Fleckfieber bei den wilden Ratten in Moskau; die Weil-Felix-Reaktion als Methode zur Feststellung des Flecktyphus bei Ratten, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 232-235, April 5, '34

**——and STERNBERG, E. J.,** Die Synthese chemotherapeutischer Verbindungen; die Chinolinderivate gegen Malaria, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **80:** 438-459, '33

**——TSCHERIKOWER, R. S., and DWOLAIZKAJA-BARISCHEWA, K. M.,** Ueber eine noch unbekannte Funktion des Retikuloendothelialsystems, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 163-184, '33

**——WEIN, M. A., and PINES, A. I.,** Die Behandlung der Syphilis des Menschen und der Tiere mit Antimonderivaten. Über das Problem der direkten und indirekten Wirkung in der Chemotherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 261-264, Feb. 17, '34

**KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L.: See Kritschewski, I. L.**

**KRITZLER-KOSCH, H.,** Ärztliches zum heutigen nationalen Jugendsport, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1869-1871, Dec. 15, '33

**KRIVINE, P.,** Les inconvénients de l'anesthésie par infiltration locale en stomatologie. Utilisation de l'anesthésie tronculaire, Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 1-15, Jan. '34

**KRIVOGLAZ, B. A.,** Gastroduodenal ulcer associated with diseases of biliary tract, Vrach.delo **16:** 763-770, '33

**KRMPOTIC, M.,** Endemic kala-azar on the southeastern coast of Adriatic Sea, Liječn.vjes. **56:** 38-45, '34

**KROC, R. L., and MARTIN, S. J.,** Relation of bilateral suprarenalectomy and subsequent extract therapy on body weight and oestrual cycle of albino rat, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 438-448, May '34

**KROEBER, A. L.,** Blood-group classification, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **18:** 377-393, Jan.-March '34

**KRÖBER, F.,** Über ein eigenartiges Krankheitsbild bei afrikanischen Eingeborenen am Viktoriasee, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 484-496, Nov. '33

Ein Fall von Darmmyom bei einem zweijährigen Negerkinde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 522-523, April 6, '34

**KRÖBER, G.,** Chronische disseminierte Encephalomyelitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 38-49, '33

**KROEFF, M.,** Gangrena dos membros inferiores por obliteração arterial.—Contribuição ao estudo da cirurgia do sympathico peri-neural, Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 541-571, Dec. '33

**KRÖNER, W.: See GSELL, O., jt. auth.**

**KROHN,** Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der subarachnoidalen Blutungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 314-316, March 2, '34

**KROHN, L.: See FRANKENTHAL, L. E., JR., jt. auth.**

**KROL, M. B.,** Recent advances in neuropathology, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 983-987, Nov. 15, '33

Rôle of hemodynamic factor in pathogenesis of certain diseases of brain, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 78-83, '33

**——and STOLBUN, D.,** Was ist konstruktive Apraxie? Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 142-158, '33

**KROLL, F. W.,** Subdurales Hämatom des linken Schläfenlappens bei Blutung des Sinus longitudinalis superior, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 561-563, April 14, '34

**KROMAYER LAMP:** See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus

**KROMPASZKY, S.: See NEMECSKAY, T., jt. auth.**

**KROMPASZKY, T.,** Die Bedeutung von Lebensalter, Geschlecht und Jahreszeit für die Krankheiten des Kindesalters, Acta pædiat. **16:** 232-242, '33

**KRON, I.,** Therapeutic value of parabismosalvan in metasyphilitic diseases, Gyógyászat **74:** 206-207, March 31, '34

**KRONE,** Badekuren im Winter? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 665-667, Dec. 1, '33

**KRONE, F.,** Eczematoid ringworm of extremities, South African M.J. **8:** 244-249, April 14, '34

**KRONFELD, A.,** Bemerkungen zum Vortrage "Muttermilch als Blutstillungsmittel" von Dr. A. Solé, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 358, March 24, '34

**KRONFELD, P. C.,** Development of tear-searing operation up-to-date, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 1-6, Jan. '34

Function of reattached retina, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 154-174, '33

**——See BÖCK, J., jt. auth.**

**KRONFELD, R.,** Dens in dente, J.Dent.Research **14:** 49-66, Feb. '34

**KRONTOWSKI, ALEXEJ ANTONINOWITSCH**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——**JAZIMIRSKA-KRONTOWSKA, M. C., and SAWITZKA, H. P.,** Cultivation of vaccine viruses (dermovaccine, neurovaccine and humanized lymph) in tissue cultures and in Eagles' medium without living cells, Vrach.delo **16:** 839-846, '33; abstr., Culture in vitro des virus de la dermovaccine, de la neurovaccine et de lymphe humanisée dans les cultures de tissus et en l'absence de cellules vivantes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 424-427, '33

**KRONZON, B. S.,** Complications of cerebrospinal meningitis, Vrach.delo **16:** 707-712, '33

**KROÓ, H.: See STREMPEL, R. (Bonn), jt. auth.**

**KROP, S.: See KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.**

**KROPP, L.,** Ueber Spontanfrakturen des Schenkelhalses nach Röntgenbestrahlungen wegen Uteruskarzinoms, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 214-215, Feb. 9, '34

**KROTOSKI, J.,** Die Leberfunktionsprüfung bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und der Leber, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1301-1308, Dec. 16, '33

**KROUCH, M.,** Insuffisance des renseignements épidémiologiques fournis par la pratique habituelle des recherches splénique et hématologique, Tunisie méd. **27:** 389-399, Nov. '33

Les nourrissons et jeunes enfants. Réservoirs occultes dangereux de virus paludéen, Tunisie méd. **27:** 400-407, Nov. '33

Les nomades. Réservoirs "transhumants" dangereux de virus paludéen. Leur influence dans le mécanisme d'extension des taches paludéennes, Tunisie méd. **27:** 408-415, Nov. '33

Usage prophylactique de l'atébrine en milieu rural indigène. Résultats pratiques et économiques comparés à ceux de la quinisation prophylactique, Tunisie méd. **27:** 416-421, Nov. '33

**KRSEK, H.,** Medicolegal significance of peculiarities of dead bodies taken out of Danube River, Bratisl. lekár.listy **13:** 517-527, Dec. '33

Two cases of homicide by thallium poisoning, Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 40-43, Jan. 12, '34

**KRUCHEN, C.,** Lymphogranulomatose (Hodgkin'sche Erkrankung), Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 945-955, Oct. 28, '33

Jodipin in den Lymphwegen nach Myelographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 155-157, Feb. '34

**KRÜCKMANN, E.,** Ophthalmologisches zur Frage der Sterilisierung, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1857-1859, Dec. 2, '33

Ophthalmologische Beiträge zur Sterilisationsfrage, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 54-56, Jan. 13, '34

**KRUEGER, A. P., and ELBERG, S.,** Reversible inactivation of bacteriophage by KCN, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 483-485, Jan. '34

——**and BALDWIN, D. M.,** Reversible inactivation of bacteriophage by bichloride of mercury, J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 499-505, March '34

**KRÜGER, E. (Chemnitz), and KÜSTNER, H.,** Frauenarbeit in der Textilindustrie. Eine Erhebung der Untersuchungs- und Beratungsstelle für Textilarbeiterinnen in Crimmitschau mit Förderung des Reichsarbeitsministeriums, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 249-270, '34

**KRÜGER, E. (Kiel),** Die Wirkung des Pellotin im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 376-378, March 10, '34

**KRUEGER, H. M.,** Effects of morphine and its derivatives on intestinal movements: morphine and codeine isomers, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 254-276, March '34

Effects of morphine and its derivatives on intestinal movements; effect of morphine on pressures developed by intestinal musculature, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **51:** 85-96, May '34

**KRÜGER, R.,** Über eine einfache und zuverlässige Methode zur Überwachung des Behandlungserfolges bei perniziöser Anämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1855-1856, Dec. 15, '33

**KRÜGER-NILSEN, B.,** Über die entzündungswidrige Wirkung des Kamillenöls, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 197-207, '33

**KRUG, J.,** Die Radiumschwachbestrahlung der entzündlichen Adnex- und Uteruserkrankungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 212-214, April '34

**KRUG, K.: See CHOUN, C. K., jt. auth.**

**KRUKENBERG, HERMANN:** See Biographies

**KRUKENBERG OPERATION:** See Amputation

**KRUKENBERG TUMORS:** See Ovary, tumors

**KRUMBHAAR, E. B.,** Note on electrocardiographic changes accompanying acutely increased pressure following pulmonary artery ligature, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 792-794, June '34

**KRUMDIECK, C. F.,** Complicaciones mentales de la fiebre de Malta, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1273-1282, Aug.-Sept. '33

Sobre un caso de anomalía odontogénica, Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 401-414, Sept. '33

**KRUMEICH, R.,** Ueber den Verschluss der zum Versand von Blut- und Liquorproben dienenden Gefässe, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 144, Jan. 26, '34

**KRUPSKI, A., KUNZ, A., and ALMASY, F.,** Versuche über den Verbleib des Koffeins im tierischen Organismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 191-197, March 3, '34

**KRUPSKIY, A. I.:** See Krupsky, A. J.

**KRUPSKY, A. J.,** Über die zeitweilige chirurgische Unfruchtbarmachung der Frau per vaginam. (Nach dem Verfahren des Verfassers), Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 1-5, Dec. '33

Resuscitation of asphyxiated new-born by maternal inhalation of carbon dioxide, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 383-386, March 15, '34

**KRUSE, H. D., DAY, H. G., and McCOLLUM, E. V.,** Nutritive deficiencies of gelatin, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 249-269, Jan. '34

**KRUSE, N. O.: See FÆHRÆUS, R., jt. auth.**

**KRUSE, W.,** Erkältungskrankheiten, Med.Welt **7:** 1773-1774, Dec. 16, '33

——**and FISCHER, M.,** Das neue System der silbernen Antisepsis und Chlordesinfektion, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 49-51, Jan. 12, '34

**KRUSIUS, F.,** Friedmann vaccine in therapy of ocular tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1262-1264, Oct. 21, '33

**KRUSZEWSKA, W.,** Skibinski reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 935-937, Nov. 26, '33

**KRUTA, V.,** Über die Beeinflussung der Tätigkeit des isolierten Säugerherzens durch Glykolysehemmung mittels der Monojodessigsäure, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 612-622, '34

**KRUTOVA, A. N.,** Effect of subconjunctival injections of dionin on intra-ocular pressure, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 331-335, '33

**KRUYSVELDT, C. S.,** Case of extensive subcutaneous emphysema in bronchial asthma, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **77:** 5380-5382, Dec. 2, '33

**KRYLOWA, N. N.: See SMORODINZEW, I. A., jt. auth.**

**KRYNSKI, A.,** Therapy of cancer of skin, Nowotwory **7:** 244-267, '32

**KRYNSKIY, M. I.: See TETELBAUM, A. G., jt. auth.**

**KRYSPIN-EXNER, W.,** Einige Bemerkungen über den Ablauf gleichzeitig gesetzter Infektionen mit Malaria und Recurrens bei Paralytikern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 280-284, '33

**KRZYWANEK, F. W.,** Projektionskymographion mit ebener Registrierfläche, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 416-421, '33

**KRZYWOBLOCKI, B.: See MIENICKI, M., jt. auth.**

**KUBEJA, E.,** Isalon, ein von Nebenwirkungen freies synthetisches Asthmamittel der Ephedrinreihe, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 327-328, March 2, '34

**KUBEŠ, V.,** Therapy of wounds with interazin, Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1717-1718, Dec. 8, '33

**KUBIG,** Über eine Verbesserung des Metranstätes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1888-1890, Dec. 22, '33

**KUBIKOWSKI, P.: See BROSS, W., jt. auth.**

**KUBO, H., and KU-LIEN-YUAN,** Pathological anatomy of cholera asiatica, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 68-69, Nov. '33

**KUBO, M.,** Studien über die histologischen Veränderungen der Nervenendigung in der Leber; normaler Befund in der Leber, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1021-1022, '33

Morphologische Studien über die Endigung der Nierennerven, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1023-1024, '33

——**and KOHSAKA, M.,** Über einen Fall von Acanthosis nigricans, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 201-202, '34

**KUBOSHIMA, T.,** Immunological studies on transplantable rat carcinoma of Flexner strain; report, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 6, Sept. '32

**KUBOTA, K.,** Die Funktion des vegetativen Nervensystems von an Opium gewöhnten Personen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 142, Oct. '33

Nachprüfung der Cole und Onslow'schen Methode zum Nachweis der Typhus- und Paratyphusbazillen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 161, Dec. '33

**KUBOTA, Y.,** Studies on refractive index of blood serum in infantile pneumonia and physicochemical studies of serum in experimental pneumonia, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 57-58, Sept. '33

Studies on blood sugar of infant suffering from pneumonia and blood sugar regulation of rabbit in experimental pneumonia, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 59, Sept. '33

Studies on contents of water, chloride and sugar in experimental pneumonic tissue of rabbit, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **14:** 70-71, Nov. '33

Studies on nitrogen content of experimental pneumonic tissue of rabbit, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 72, Nov. '33

**KUCERA, C.,** La narcose à l'hydrate de chloral chez les animaux thyréoprives et hyperthyroïdisés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 822-825, '33

**KUCHNER, K.,** Uebertragungsversuche mit Herpesvirus, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 485-488, Oct. '33

**KUDELSKI, C., and KUDELSKI, E.,** La tuberculose pulmonaire chez les anciens pleurétiques, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 220-226, April (A) '34

——**See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**

**KUDELSKI, E.: See KUDELSKI, C., jt. auth.**

——**See LEROUX, L., jt. auth.**

**KUDER, A.: See TRAUT, H. F., jt. auth.**

**KUDER, K., and STANDER, H. J.,** Nephritis and pregnancy, New York State J.Med. **34:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '34

——**See PECKHAM, C. H., jt. auth.**

——**See STANDER, H. J., jt. auth.**

KUDIRKA, S., Intestinal fibroma enclosed in hernial sac, Medicina, Kaunas 15: 15-22, Jan. '34
KUDISCH, B. M., Röntgenologische Studien der Aorta; über die röntgenologische Symptomatik der Aortenerkrankungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 94-101, Jan. '34
KUDLEK and VOSS, Erfahrungen mit der Encephalographie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 796-797, '34
KUDO, H., Sur le sang et ses composants. (Contribution à l'étude physicochimique de leurs propriétés magnétiques), Acta med.Scandinav. 81: 511-520, '34
KUDO, M., Studien über das Bacterium tularense; über die Filtrierbarkeit des Bacterium tularense, Jap.J. Exper.Med. 11: 633-649, Dec. 20, '33
KUDRIN, V. A., Pathogenesis of angina pectoris, Klin. med. (nos. 17-18) 11: 815-828, '33
KUDRYAKOV, V. T., Etiology and pathogenesis of certain necrotic processes in oral cavity, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) 11: 803-804, '33
KUDRYAVTSEVA, O. P., Dementia praecocissima in child 2 years old, J.rann.detsk.vozr. 13: 251-253, '33
KUCHEL, W., Kombinationsnarkose mit Stickstoffoxydul und Evipan (Evipan als Zusatznarkotikum), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 518-520, April 6, '34
KUEGLE, F. H., Nervous indigestion; roentgenological evaluation, Wisconsin M.J. 33: 94-98, Feb. '34
KUHBACHER, F., Typing of blood of new-born and of their parents, Orvosi hetil. 77: 979-981, Oct. 28, '33
Zur Frage der Schwangerschaft bei Amenorrhöe. Eine ungewöhnliche Ätiologie der Amenorrhöe, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 57: 3078-3079, Dec. 30, '33
Ein Beitrag zur Verfeinerung der Differenzialdiagnose der engen Becken; über die "Conjugata lateralis," Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 96: 216-223, Feb. '34
KUHN, E., Ueber die Bedeutung des Influenzabazillus als Entzündungs- und Eitererreger, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 181-193, April 5, '34
KUHNAU, J.: See DIEHL, F., jt. auth.
KUHNAU, W., Ueber die Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie mit Duodenalsaft, München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1772-1773, Nov. 10, '33
KUHNE, W., Die Reaktion des Gehirns auf Kopfverletzungen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41: 121-129, March '34
KUHNEL, G., Die rechnerische Kontrolle der Körperbaudiagnosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 629-637, '34
KULBS, F., Die Senkungsreaktion des Blutes, Med.Klin. 30: 461-462, April 6, '34
KUMMELL, H., JR., Zur Prophylaxe postoperativer Lungenkomplikationen, Med.Welt 8: 161-163, Feb. 3, '34
KUMMELL'S DISEASE
—as sequel of vertebral injuries; Albee operation, [M. Bastos Ansart & J. d'Harcourt Got] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 6: 1-22, July-Aug. '33
—delayed appearance of deformity in vertebral body fractures, [O. O. Feaster] J.A.M.A. 102: 598-599, Feb. 24, '34
—posttraumatic spinal disease; histopathologic study, [E. Kux] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 18-23, '33
von KUENBURG, M., Sprache und Ordnen. Eine Entgegnung zu dem unter obigem Titel erschienenen Artikel des Herrn Weigl, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 148: 814-818, '33
KUENEN, W. A., Case of acute rheumatic polyarthritis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 382-388, Jan. 27, '34
KUNTZEL, A., and PRAKKE, F., Morphologie und Feinbau der kollagenen Faser, Biochem.Ztschr. 267: 243-295, '33
KUPFERLE, L., Die Röntgendiagnostik und ihre Bedeutung in der Kurortbehandlung, Balneologe 1: 15-19, Jan. '34
KUPPER, A., Asthma bronchiale und Tuberkulose, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 255-264, '34
KUPPERS, E., Der Symptomenkomplex des pränarkotischen Rausches, Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 814-817, '34
KUPPERS, K., Blutbilduntersuchungen bei einem Falle von periodischem katatonem Stupor und deren allgemeinere Bedeutung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 140-142, March 24, '34
KURTEN, H., Ödemtendenz und Serumlipoidquotient, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 178-192, '33
KUSTER, E.: See KOLLE, W., jt. auth.
KUSTNER, H., Kann man mit Hilfe des Metamorphosenversuchs der Kaulquappe die für die Schwangerschaft wichtigen Hormone trennen? Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 321-323, '33
Behandlung der Dysmenorrhöe, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 24: 593-603, '33
Zur Behandlung der Pyelitis gravidarum, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 57: 3015-3019, Dec. 23, '33
—See KRUGER, E. (Chemnitz), jt. auth.
—and SCHULZ, H., Blutgerinnungszeit und Ovarialfunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 87-88, Jan. 20, '34
KUSTNER-PRAUSNITZ TEST: See Hay Fever
KUTTNER, HERMANN: See Obituaries
KUFFERATH, W.: See von SCANZONI, C., jt. auth.
KUGA, S.: See TANIGUCHI, T., jt. auth.
KUGEL, M. A.: See GROSS, L. (New York), jt. auth.
—See LEADER, S. D., jt. auth.
—See ROSENTHAL, N., jt. auth.
KUGEL, V. H.: See LEVINE, M. (New York), jt. auth.
KUGELMASS, I. N., Clinical control of chronic hemorrhagic states in childhood, J.A.M.A. 102: 204, Jan. 20, '34; 287, Jan. 27, '34
—and BERGGREN, R. E. L., Birth shock of new-born and its treatment, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 188-214, '33
—KING, T. B., and BODECKER, C. F., Raw basic feeding in prevention and treatment of dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 110-125, Jan. '34
KUGLER, I.: See von FRISCH, A. V., jt. auth.
KUH, R., Der Pes metatarsus varus congenitus, Med.Klin. 29: 1517-1518, Nov. 3, '33
KUHLMANN, D.: See AMBARD, L., jt. auth.
KUHLMANN, F., Über Infiltrationen der Magenwand im Röntgenbild, Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1939-1941, Dec. 16, '33
Pleuraringe im Röntgenbild, Munchen.med.Wchnschr. 80: 2016-2018, Dec. 22, '33
—See SCHROEDER, H. (Breslau), jt. auth.
KUHLMANN, K., Zur Ätiologie, Entstehung und Bedeutung der Pleuraverkalkungen bzw. Pleuraverknöcherungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 147-154, Feb. '34
KUHN, A. (Lwów), Polish health resorts, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 81, Jan. 28, '34; 97, Feb. 4, '34
Health insurance in Poland, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 280-281, April 8, '34
KUHN, A. (Vienna), Ein Fall von Pankreasabszess, Röntgenpraxis 6: 175-178, March '34
KUHN, H.: See NEUFELD, F., jt. auth.
KUHN, H. S., Some observations of squints and orthopnic methods, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 17: 70-75, '33
KUHN, L. P., and WILLEMS, J. D., Rupture of spleen with splenectomy, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 5-8, Jan. '34
KUHN, R., and BROCKMANN, H., Über die Wachstumswirkung der Carotine und Xanthophylle, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 221: 129-136, '33
—See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.
KUHN-WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
KUHNS, J. G., Chronic back strain; review of 100 cases treated conservatively, Physiotherapy Rev. 14: 8-11, Jan.-Feb. '34
Hypertrophic arthritis of hip; review of 79 patients, New England J.Med. 210: 1213-1216, June 7, '34
—See BROWN, L. T., jt. auth.
—and others, Fifty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. 28: 417, Feb.; 608, March '34
Fifty-third report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. 28: 1176-1194, June '34
KUILMAN, J., Nystagmographie während der Drehung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 35: 85-108, '33
Sarcoma of nasal cavity, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1557-1561, Nov. 21, '33
KUIPERS, F. C., Transitory cerebral symptoms probably caused by spasm of both posterior cerebral arteries, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77: 4894-4906, Oct. 28, '33
KUIPERS, I. J., and STOKER, W. J., Severe epidemic of malaria in East Java produced by Anopheles ludlowi, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 74-90, Jan. 16, '34
KUKIN, N. N., Cancer of stomach in children with metastases in ovaries of Krukenberg type, Sovet. khir. (no. 6) 5: 291-293, '33
KUKOVEROV, N. A., Cranial path for spread of infection from floor of mouth in course of surgical intervention, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 172-177, '33
KUKOWKA, Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Fremdkörpereinklemmung im Duodenum und Magen, Röntgenpraxis 5: 819-821, Nov. '33
KULCHAR, G. V.: See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.
KULCSAR, F., Vergleichende Untersuchungen des zisternalen und lumbalen Liquors bei Nerven- und Geisteskranken, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 88: 87-104, Feb. '34
KULENKAMPFF, D., Der Wille zum Wissen und die Bedeutung der Statistik, Med.Welt 7: 1598, Nov. 11, '33 [Reply to Koller]
"Gegen das Drain," Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2892-2893, Dec. 16, '33 [Reply to Stark]
Der Gegensatz von Totem und Lebendem im Lichte des Vererbungsgeschehens, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 157-160, Feb. 2, '34
KU-LIEN-YUAN: See KUBO, H., jt. auth.
KULIKOVA, E. F., Case of psychosis associated with Banti syndrome, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 137-140, '33
KULIKOWSKA, L.: See KREIS, J., jt. auth.
KULIN, L., Indication for blood transfusion on basis of pathological blood picture, Gyógyászat 73: 709-710, Nov. 12, '33
KULJ2ENKO, A., Cooperation of anatomist with psychiatrist, Liječn.vjes. 55: 624-629, '33
KULKA, E., Cholezystitis, Cholelithiasis und Appendizitis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 96: 311-313, March '34
KULLMAN, P., and OLBRECHTS, E., Syphilis et tuberculose, Scalpel [86]: 1245-1251, Dec. 2, '33
KULOWSKI, J., Pyogenic osteomyelitis of sacroiliac joint; treatment by Bardenheuer-Picque resection, modified by Orr method, Am.J.Surg. 23: 305-313, Feb. '34

**KULYABKO, B. V.: See ELENEVSKIY, K. F., jt. auth.**

**KUMAGAI, T., and SHIMIZU, S.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anaemia perniciosa gravidarum et puerperarum, besonders im Vergleich mit der Biermerschen Anämie. Folia haemat. **51:** 427-436, '34

**KUMAGAI-YANABASHI REACTION:** See Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, immunity

**KUMAMI, S.,** Ueber die Temperaturveränderungen des Pankreas unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Reize. Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1347-1348, Oct. 25, '33

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lebertemperatur. Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 107-108, Jan. 25, '34

**KUMANO, M.,** Über die traumatische Pankreaszyste. Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1027-1028, '33

**KUMER, L.,** Über das Aphthoid Pospischill. Med.Klin. **30:** 303, March 2, '34

**KUMMEL, M.,** Medico-legal aspects of malpractice. J.M. Soc.New Jersey **31:** 206-209, April '34

Medicolegal aspects of silicosis. M.Rec. **139:** 516-521, May 16, '34

**KUMMER, A.,** Case of spontaneous invagination in adult male. Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5283-5288, Nov. 25, '33

Avulsion fracture of trochanter major due to muscular strain. Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **78:** 1324-1326, March 24, '34

**KUMMER, ERNEST:** See Obituaries

**KUMMER, R.,** Der Luftabscheider in der Dampfsterilisation. Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 493-496, Nov. 7, '33 [Comment on Konrich's article]; further comment on Konrich's article, p. 131, March 20, '34

**KUN, H.,** Psychische Feminierung und Hermaphrodisierung von Männchen durch weibliches Sexualhormon, Endokrinologie **13:** 311-323, '34

**KUNDE, M. M., BECKER, T. J., SARUK, F. S., and KEARNEY, R. D.,** Effect of pancreatectomy on glutathione content of blood. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 535-536, Feb. '34

**——See LARRAIN, A. R., jt. auth.**

**KUNERT, H., and KUNZMANN, T.,** Die Beziehungen zwischen Trypanosomeninfektion und Blutrhodangehalt. Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 159-170, April '34

**KUNSZT, J.,** Description, chemical analysis and therapeutic application of Hungaria, Attila and Juventus mineral springs of Budapest. Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1087-1093, Nov. 30, '33

**KUNTZ, A.,** Nerve fibers of spinal and vagus origin associated with cephalic sympathetic nerves. Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 50-66, March '34

Sympathetic ganglions removed surgically; histopathologic study. Arch.Surg. **28:** 920-935, May '34

**KUNZ, A.: See KRUPSKI, A., jt. auth.**

**KUNZ, A. C.,** Algunas consideraciones sobre el aborto habitual y su tratamiento. Comunicación previa. Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1072-1076, Dec. '33

**KUNZ, E.,** Ueber die Wirkung des Vitamin A-Präparates Vogan bei einem Fall von Keratomalazie. Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 74-78, Jan. '34

**KUNZ, H.,** Häufig übersehene Indikationen zur dringlichen Laparotomie. Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1259-1265, Nov. 4, '33

**——See KREINER, W. M., jt. auth.**

**KUNZMANN, T.,** Physiologische und bakteriologische Untersuchungen mit Ozon. Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 1057-1064, Dec. 16, '33

**——See KUNERT, H., jt. auth.**

**KUPČINSKAS, J.,** Case of recurring gastric ulcer with large niche. Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 23-26, Jan. '34

**KUPFFER CELLS:** See Liver, anatomy and histology; Liver, pathology

**KUPRIYANOV, P. A.,** Injuries of ankle joint. Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 440-447, '33

**KURAMOTO, T.,** Einfluss der Gallensäure auf die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Harns. J.Biochem. **19:** 245-248, March '34

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Glykogenbildung der Leber durch Gallensäure. J.Biochem. **19:** 315-318, March '34

**KURANAMI, T.,** Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Bromstoffwechsel; über Beziehungen zwischen Blutbromgehalt und innerer Sekretion. J. Biochem. **18:** 417-443, Nov. '33

**KURAYA, T.,** Pharmakologische Studien über klinisch angewandte organische Farbstoffe. Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 133-142, Oct. '33

**KURE, K., NAKAYA, T., MURAKAMI, S., and OKINAKA, S.,** Adrenalinämie bei essentieller Hypertonie und ihre Behandlung durch Atropin. Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 51-83, Sept. '33

**KURIBAYASHI, H.,** Pharmakologische Untersuchungen beim Darmverschluss des Kaninchens; ueber den Einfluss einverleibter Adstringentien auf die Lebensdauer und den Reststickstoffspiegel im Blut beim Darmverschluss. J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 8-9, Jan. 20, '34

Pharmakologische Untersuchungen beim Darmverschluss des Kaninchens: ueber den Einfluss einverleibter Diarrhoica auf die Lebensdauer und den Reststickstoffspiegel im Blut beim Darmverschluss. J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 10-11, Jan. 20, '34

**KURIHARA, K.: See KOZAWA, S., jt. auth.**

**KURITA, T.,** Statistical investigation on time-interval between marriage and first parturition and those of successive two parturitions. Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 466-469, Oct. '33

**KURKOWSKY, W.,** Zur Methodik der Injektion des Blutgefässsystems mit einer Kontrastmasse zu röntgenographischen Zwecken. Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. **102:** 57-64, '33

**KURLOFF-DEMEL-FOA BODIES:** See Leukocytes, morphology

**KUROIWA, K.: See NAKA, S., jt. auth.**

**KUROTCHKIN, T. J., and LIM, C. E.,** Experimental bronchomoniliasis in sensitized rabbits. Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 332-334, Dec. '33

**KURPANOVA, M.: See MACHWILADZE, N., jt. auth.**

**KURSHAKOV, N. A.,** Nomenclature and classification of cardiovascular diseases. Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) 11: 1022-1027, '33

**KURTZ,** Epilepsie und Malaria. Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 49, Feb. 3, '34; 61, Feb. 10, '34

**KURTZ, A. C., and SOX, H. C.,** Haptene-protein complex in canine anaphylaxis. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 742-744, March '34

**KURTZ, D.: See LEVY, R. L., jt. auth.**

**KURTZ, L.,** Die bei tuberöser Sklerose vorkommenden Hautveränderungen und ihre pathogenetische Bedeutung. Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 357-365, March 24, '34

**KURZ, K.,** Nasenfurunkel, Thrombose der Nasenmuschel, Meningitis und Sepsis. Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.,Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 130-139, '34

**KURZ, O.,** Einige Fälle von Linsenektopie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des konstitutionellen Moments. Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 193-216, Feb. '34

**KURZROK, R., BATES, R. W., RIDDLE, O., and MILLER, E. G., JR.,** Clinical use of prolactin. Endocrinology **18:** 18-19, Jan.-Feb. '34

**——See COCKRILL, J. R., jt. auth.**

**KUSAKA, M.,** Experimentelle Studien über die Beeinflussung des Kohlehydratumsatzes durch Injektion saurer und alkalischer Puffergemische; über die Beeinflussung des Blutzuckers und der Körpertemperatur beim Kaninchen durch die Injektion saurer und alkalischer Puffergemische. Okayama-Igakkai-Zassi **45:** 3128-3129, Dec. '33

Experimentelle Studien über die Beeinflussung des Kohlehydratumsatzes durch Injektion saurer und alkalischer Puffergemische; über die Beeinflussung des Blutzuckers und der Körpertemperatur beim Kaninchen durch Injektion saurer und alkalischer Puffergemische mit Adrenalin oder Insulin. Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 167-168, Jan. '34

Experimentelle Studien über die Beeinflussung des Kohlehydratumsatzes durch Injektion saurer und alkalischer Puffergemische; über die Beeinflussung des Blutzuckers und der Körpertemperatur beim Kaninchen durch kombinierte Injektionen von Puffergemischen und Traubenzucker. Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 304-305, Feb. '34

**KUSAMA, Y., and HATA, N.,** Schick tests with stabilized toxin. Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 163-172, April '34

**KUSCHELEW, V. P.,** Über Vergiftung mit Kölnischwasser. Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 464-466, '34

**KUSCHELEWSKI, B. P.: See Kushelevskiy, B. P.**

**KUSCHINSKY, G., and NACHMANSOHN, D.,** Über den Einfluss der Nebennieren auf die Funktion des Muskels, insbesondere auf seinen Stoffwechsel. Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 265-266, Feb. 17, '34

**KUSE, M.,** Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der Vorbehandlung beim durch intravenöse Injektion von Salvarsan und Collargol herbeigeführten akuten Tode. Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 2-3, Nov. 20, '33

Über den Einfluss der Applikationsgeschwindigkeit des Adrenalins auf seine Wirkungsstärke bei der intravenösen Injektion. Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 3, Nov. 20, '33

**KUSHELEVSKIY, B. P., GLIKIN, M. I., and ZISLIN, I. M.,** Diagnosis of stenosis of aortic isthmus during life. Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 856-859, '33; also: Zur Erkennung der Aortenisthmusstenose bei Lebzeiten. Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 225-226, Feb. 10, '34

**KUSHIYAMA, I.,** Effects of narcosis on quantity of glutathione in tissues, organs and blood. Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **16:** 360-364, Aug. '33

**KUSHNER, J. I.: See EPSTEIN, H. J., jt. auth.**

**KUSHNIR, I. M.,** Case of hysterical hyperthermia in child. Vrach.delo **16:** 745-746, '33

**KUSHTALOV, N. I.,** Technic of radical operation for cancer of uterine cervix. Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 108-114, Jan. 31, '34

**KUSSMAUL'S DISEASE:** See Periarteritis nodosa

**KUSUI, K.,** Beiträge zur Bestimmung der Blutgallensäuren; eine neue in der Praxis leicht ausführbare Bestimmungsmethode der Gallensäuren im Blutserum. J.Biochem. **18:** 345-368, Nov. '33

**——See TSUNOO, S., jt. auth.**

**KUSUMOTO, H.,** Pharmakologisch-vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Krampfgifte der Pikrotoxingruppe. Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1006-1007, June '33

**KUSUNOKI, G.: See HELLER, H., jt. auth.**

**KUTSENOK, B. S.**, Traumatic osteomalacia of vertebral column, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 59-63, '33
**KUTTNER, A. G.: See ROTHHOLZ, A., jt. auth.**
**KUTTNER, H. P., and HACHENBURG, D.**, Pernoctonschlaf bei Encephalographien, Nervenarzt **6:** 628-631, '33
**KUTUMBIAH, P.: See ISWARIAH, V., jt. auth.**
**KUTZMANN, A. A.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
**KUX, A.**, Premature synostotic stenocephaly with turricephaly, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 90-95, Jan. 26, '34
**KUX, E.**, Zur Histopathologie der posttraumatischen (Kümmellschen) Wirbelerkrankung, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 18-23, '33
**KUZMA, V.**, Tissue lesions caused by injections and methods of treatment, Medicina,Kaunas **14:** 638-647, Nov. '33
Camphor oil injections in therapy of sciatica, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 719-724, Dec. '33
**KUZMIN, S. S.**, Case of tetanus following injury to prepuce in coitus, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 295-296, '33
**KUZNETSKIY, D. P.**, Hemorrhagic paranephritic cyst, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 405-408, '33
**KUZUHARA, T.**, Klinische und histologische Untersuchungen über die Leberfunktion bei den chirurgischen Eingeweideerkrankungen, bes. bei Magenkrebs, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 9-12, Feb. '34
**KUZUOKA, T.**, Beiträge zur Anatomie des Zentralnervensystems der Japaner; Flächenausdehnung der Area striata im Occipitalhirn, Folia anat.japon. **11:** 291-305, Aug. '33
**KWALIASCHWILI, A. A.**, Über die Echinokokkuserkrankung der Lunge und Pleura, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 259-270, '33
**KWAŚNIEWSKI, S.**, Hemokines, new elements in blood with property of spontaneous movement, Polskie arch. med.wewnętr. **11:** 157-158, '33 [Comment on Blacher's article]
**KWIATKOWSKI, H.: See AMMON, R., jt. auth.**
**KWIT, N. T., and GOLD, H.**, Further experimental observations on combined effects of digitalis and quinidine on heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 180-197, Feb. '34
**KYLIN, E.**, Zur Frage der Pathogenese des Nephroseödems, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 403-418, '33
Studien über den kolloidosmotischen (onkotischen) Druck; der k.o.D. im reinen Serumalbumin und Serumglobulin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 549-552, '33
Carbohydrate metabolism in essential hypertonia, acromegaly and Simmonds' disease, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1217-1237, Nov. 17, '33; also, Über Kohlehydratumsatz bei essentieller Hypertonie, Akromegalie und Simmondsscher Krankheit, Med.Klin. **30:** 153-158, Feb. 2, '34
Prolan excretion in essential hypertension, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1346-1356, Dec. 15, '33; also, Über Prolanausscheidung bei essentieller Hypertonie. Beitrag zur Ätiologie des Hochdruckes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 301-310, '34
Über die Vehikelfunktion des Serumeiweisses und ihre Bedeutung für die serologischen Reaktionen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 483-489, '34
**KYMOGRAPHION: See Laboratories, apparatus**
**KYMOGRAPHY: See Diaphragm, abnormalities; Heart, physiology; Heart, roentgenography; Respiration, disturbances; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.**
**KYMOPHONOROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Heart, roentgenography**
**KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature**
**KYRIELEIS, W.**, Über Augenhintergrundsveränderungen bei Blutkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 15-30, Nov. '33
**KYU, K.**, Die Wirkung von Kombinationen des Chinins mit China-Nebenalkaloiden und einigen Derivaten derselben auf den isolierten Uterus des Kaninchens, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 147-148, Dec. '33
Toxikologische Untersuchungen über die Gifte der Crotalinae Formosa's; Studien über das Gift von Agkistrodon acutus, Günther, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr.Sect.) **32:** 148-151, Dec. '33
Über die Wirkung des Arecolins auf die Pupille, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 160, Dec. '33

## L

**LAAS, E.: See MAYER, M. (Hamburg), jt. auth.**
**LAB FERMENT: See Rennin; Stomach, secretion**
**LABARILE, V.**, Ricerche sperimentali sul potere anagotossico delle acque minerali, Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **5:** 707-717, Nov. '33
**LABARRAQUE, L.**, Le médecin-praticien devant quelques questions de l'art vocal, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 51-56, Jan. '34
**La BARRE, J.**, Contributions à l'étude des variations physiologiques de la sécrétion interne du pancréas; la fonction pancréatique endocrine au cours de l'hyperaminoacidémie expérimentale, Arch.internat.de physiol. **38:** 37-51, Feb. '34
**——and VESSELOVSKY, O.**, Le pneumogastrique, nerf insulino-sécréteur chez le chat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 157-158, '33
**de la BARRERA, J. M.**, Brucelosis en el norte de Córdoba, Semana méd. **2:** 1432-1434, Nov. 9, '33
**LABAT, J. A.**, Caractérisation de la nicotine par la réaction de Roussin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1339-1343, Nov. '33
Barbituriques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 774-776, Nov. 10, '33
**LABBÉ, M.**, Thérapeutique du rachitisme, Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 766, Nov. (B) '33
Les accidents hypoglicémiques provoqués par l'insuline, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 1-11, Jan. '34
De l'action de l'insuline sur le métabolisme azoté, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 5-8, Jan. '34
Les maladies de la sédentarité, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1-8, Jan. '34
Les stations uvales de France en 1933, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 126-129, Jan. 23, '34
Le professeur Arthur Rousseau, Gaz.méd.de France, p. 197, March 1, '34
Sur l'épreuve de la galactosurie comme examen fonctionnel du foie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 133-135, March 3, '34
Les artérites diabétiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 199-200, March 24, '34
**——and BOULIN, R.**, Traitement du collapsus au cours du coma diabétique, Presse méd. **41:** 1705-1706, Nov. 4, '33
L'épreuve d'hypoglycémie insulinique dans l'obésité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 515-516, '34
Coma diabétique insulino-résistant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 75-82, Jan. 29, '34
**——and NEPVEUX, F.**, Un cas d'hypertension paroxystique d'origine surrénale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 337-347, March 5, '34
**——and PETRESCO, M.**, Etude d'un cas d'ostéodystrophie déformante de Paget, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1145-1154, Dec. '33
**——and SOUPAULT, R.**, Une application thérapeutique rare de la méthode de Meltzer-Lyon, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 288-292, March '34
**——BOULIN, R., and DREYFUS, G.**, Kyste hydatique calcifié du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1314-1316, Nov. 20, '33
Crises d'asthénie paroxystique déclenchées par l'effort. Hypoglycémie permanente. Insuffisance cortico-surrénale avec hypersensibilité à l'insuline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1650-1655, Jan. 1, '34
**——BOULIN, R., and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.**, Cinq ans d'évolution d'une tuberculose pulmonaire traitée par le pneumothorax bilatéral chez une diabétique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 83-85, Jan. 29, '34
Rhumatisme chronique et psoriasis, Rev.du rhum. **1:** 109-129, Feb. '34
**——BOULIN, R., JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and THIERY, J. E.**, Résultats de la collapsothérapie appliquée au traitement de la tuberculose des diabétiques. Etude statistique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 204-210, Feb. 19, '34
**——BOULIN, R., and NEPVEUX, F.**, Hyperlipémie et coma diabétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 382-388, March 12, '34
**——BOURGUIGNON, G., JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and NEPVEUX, F.**, Un cas de rétraction polyaponévrotique (maladie de Dupuytren). Etude des troubles humoraux et de la chronaxie, Rev.du rhum. **1:** 130-148, Feb. '34
**——ESCALIER, A., and UHRY, P.**, L'épreuve d'hypoglycémie provoquée par injection intraveineuse d'insuline, au cours d'états endocriniens, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 890-892, '33
**——NEPVEUX, F., and GRINGOIRE, J. D.**, Les vitamines B dans le métabolisme du glycogène. Application au traitement du diabète, Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1557-1571, Dec. '33
**——NEPVEUX, F., and SUHEYL, A.**, Les variations de l'ammoniurie sous l'influence de l'ingestion d'acides ou d'alcalins chez les sujets normaux et chez les sujets au foie malade, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 225-234, March '34
**——VILLARET, M., JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.)**, Recherches sur la pathogénie de l'exophtalmie basedowienne et son traitement, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 730-733, Dec. 19, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 57-58, Jan. 18, '34
**LABBOK, A. J.**, Über einige Varietäten der A. brachialis im Zusammenhang mit Struktur- und Topographieeigentümlichkeiten der langen Stämme des Plexus brachialis und ihre praktische Bedeutung in der Chirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 352-356, '34
**ŁABĘDŹ, M.**, Prophylactic and therapeutic vaccination against rabies in dogs, Med. doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 387-395, '33
**LABERNADIE, V., and ANDRÉ, Z.**, Essai de traitement de la lèpre par des injections intraveineuses d'huile de chaulmoogra pure, (note préliminaire), Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 988, '33
**——See ANDRÉ, Z., jt. auth.**

**LABES, R.**, Reaktionen zwischen Stickstoffverbindungen und Phenolen. (Ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen Konstitution und chemischer sowie pharmakologischer Wechselwirkung), Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 255-285, '34

**LABESSE, A.: See de LEOBARDY, J., jt. auth.**

**LABESSE, P.**, Des injections intrapleurales de sels d'or comme traitement des cavernes insuffisamment collabées au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 853-859, Dec. 1, '33

**LABHARDT, A.**, "Zur Hebammenfrage," Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 254, March 17, '34 [Reply to Marti and Günther]

**LABIA MAJORA; MINORA:** See Vulva

**LABIGNETTE, P.**, Le traitement des colibacilloses par les bactériophages, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 495-498, Oct. 13, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 18-20, Jan. 4, '34

**LABOR**
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
—conception in spite of use of intra-uterine pessary; discharge of pessary from uterus during birth of full-term living child, [A. Sjövall] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **57:** 2598-2599, Nov. 4, '33
—determination of alcohol, sugar and lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in labor during spinal anesthesia, [G. Tata] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 327-348, March '34
—disseminated alveolitis in new-born infant caused by aspiration of septic liquid during unassisted labor, [Ribadeau-Dumas, Mauger & Lemoigne] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 55-58, Jan. '34
—effect of athletic exercises; review of literature, [K. Secher] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 59-62, Jan. 18, '34
—measurements of Chinese female pelvis and fetal heads in relation to labor, [Y. T. Ho, M. Manly & G. S. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. **48:** 47-55, Jan. '34
—movements of fetal vertebral column during second stage, [Lüttge] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 175-176, '33
—normal pregnancy and labor shortly following complete cuneiform resection of uterine fundus, [C. Bozzolo] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 586-591, Dec. '33
—obesity and its relation to obstetrics, [A. Peralta Ramos & A. Peralta Ramos, Jr.] Nutrition **3:** 539-568, '33
—preparations for delivery at home, [L. Cleisz] Bull. méd., Paris **48:** 83-85, Feb. 10, '34
—sudden death during and immediately after labor; 3 cases, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 83-87, Jan. '34
—transportable bed for normal deliveries, [F. Mynster] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1269-1270, Nov. 23, '33
—what is a normal pelvis? [H. Thoms] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2075-2076, June 23, '34
**anesthesia in:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
**blood in, choline**, [F. Walker & D. N. Henderson] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 158-161, Feb. '34
—failure to verify existence of oxytocic substances in plasma during labor, [P. Figueroa-Casas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 406-408, '33
—ketone content, [D. F. Anderson] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 261-266, April '34
**breech presentation:** See under Labor, presentation
**complications:** See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, New-Born; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Pubic Bone; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
—absence of urethra due to obstetric trauma, [F. C. Holden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 899-901, Dec. '33
—causes of secondary weakness of labor pains in intra-amnial infection, [E. Kehrer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 482-485, March 3, '34
—cervical dystocia, [P. Delmas] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 89-92, Feb. '34
—contraction ring, [C. R. Hannah & W. E. Massey] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 559-561, Jan. '34
—diagnosis of premature rupture of fetal membranes, [A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 443-452, '34
—difficult course of labor due to uterine myoma; case, [E. Coester] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 619-621, March 17, '34
—disproportion, [F. Cook] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 46-52, Feb. 3, '34
—dystocia following cervical amputation, [H. C. Hesseltine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 621-622, April '34
—effects of labor on pelvic articulations, [K. Bocheński] Ginek.polska **12:** 433-444, July-Sept. '33
—etiology and pathogenesis of urinary fistulas of obstetric origin, [A. Bertino] Urologia **1:** 18-23, March 1, '34
—etiology of uterine rupture, [F. Athenstaedt] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 279-285, Feb. 3, '34
—fetal mortality in contracted pelvis with prolonged labor and delivery through birth canal, [C. H. Peckham & K. Kuder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 537-544, April '34
—fetal risks in first stage from umbilical cord complications; cord demonstrated by "amniography," [J. P. Gardiner] J.A.M.A. **102:** 277-281, Jan. 27, '34

**LABOR, complications**—Continued
—fever, [S. A. Sólitzky & V. G. Prossoloupoff] Progrès méd., pp. 9-18, Jan. 6, '34
—genital hematomas, with report of 3 cases, [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez] Semana méd. **2:** 1751-1755, Nov. 30, '33
—gynatresias of different types, [A. Turenne] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 530-543, Oct. '33
—immediate repair of injuries to birth canal, [J. G. Slater & J. L. Molony] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 235-239, May '34
—increase in number of primiparas over 30 years of age; relation to difficulties in delivery, [J. von Khreninger-Guggenberger & E. Leutenmayer] Arch. f.Gynäk. **154:** 309-325, '33
—inertia syndrome, [J. R. Goodall] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **41:** 256-260, April '34
—infection of fetus, [L. Digonnet] Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 721-727, Nov. (A) '33
—injuries of sacro-iliac joint; case, [F. Kammerhuber] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 373-380, Nov. '33
—intrapartum gas bacillus infection (case), [A. A. Marchetti] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 613-616, April '34
—intrapartum rupture of umbilical cord, [N. B. Sachet] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 780-782, May '34
—intrauterine B. welchii infection, [O. O. T. McAllister] California & West.Med. **40:** 114-115, Feb. '34
—lumbosacral scoliosis from obstetric point of view, with special reference to pelvic deformities involved, [P. Vozza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1543-1623, Oct. 31, '33
—mechanism of rupture of uterus, [K. de Snoo] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 515-520, Feb. 3, '34 [Reply to Pannekoek and to van der Waals]
—obstetrical complications in velamentous insertion of umbilical cord, [H. Nöldeke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 351-356, Feb. 10, '34
—principles and value of medical induction of labor after test in dystocia of pelvic inlet, [J. Kreis & L. Kwilkowska] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 921-971, Nov. '33
—rare lesion of bladder in spontaneous labor, [G. Addessi] Clin.ostet. **35:** 729-740, Dec. '33
—retraction of uterus in course of medical parturition; possible dangers of early rupture of bag of waters; 2 cases, [J. A. Beruti & J. León] Semana méd. **2:** 1049-1054, Oct. 12, '33
—rôle of coitus in etiology of early rupture of ovular membranes, [A. S. Coatz] Semana méd. **2:** 1285-1288, Oct. 26, '33
—rupture of uterus after 4 hours of apparently normal labour, [B. C. Gowan] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 167-169, April 14, '34
—rupture of uterus; cases in Philippine General Hospital from 1910 to November, 1933, [B. Roxas, A. Baens & J. R. Katigbak] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 37-41, Feb. '34
—rupture of uterus during labor 2 years after operation for vesicular mole, [L. Molinengo] Clin.ostet. **36:** 88-103, Feb. '34
—rupture of uterus through cesarean scar after 2 normal deliveries following classical cesarean section, [H. W. Yates & H. J. Rezanka] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 914-915, June '34
—spasmalgin (opium-atropine preparation) therapy of uterine spasms, [Verstraete] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 567-573, Feb. 25, '34
—spontaneous premature rupture of membranes; study of causes that retard dilatation of neck of uterus during labor; therapy, [C. Scarpitti] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 557-585, Dec. '33
—spontaneous rupture of uterus after myomectomy, [B. A. Hurd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 889-893, Dec. '33
—statistics on results of 1400 labors in mothers with narrow pelves, [K. Dierks] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 229-232, '33
—subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema in parturients; case, [A. O. I. Turunen] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **14:** 76-88, '34
—successful delivery in presence of developmental anomalies of maternal genital organs; 2 cases, [O. Eisenreich] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 15-19, Dec. '33
—transverse vaginal septum formed around foreign body simulating malformation; surgical therapy during labor, [J. L. Giménez Cervantes] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 198-199, March '34
—trauma of sacro-iliac joint; case, [Philipp] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 400-402, '34
—uterine rupture after evacuation of uterus under spinal anesthesia (Delmas method); hysterectomy with recovery, [Bonnet, Desjacques & Bucher] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 151-153, Feb. '34
—uterine rupture in neglected shoulder presentation; case, [Lapeyrie, Battle & Sauvy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 776-778, Nov. '33
—uterine rupture in woman approaching age of menopause; satisfactory results of hysterectomy, [M. & Salarich] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 388-391, Nov. '33
—vaginal stenosis; case, [O. Rodrigues Lima] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 388-393, Oct. '33
**conduct of:** See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.

**LABOR, conduct of**—Continued
—apparatus to facilitate expulsion of fetus, [S. A. Zagretskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 805-806, '33
—chlorothymol as antiseptic; preliminary report, [A. C. Beck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 885-889, Dec. '33
—course of delivery in old primiparas, [E. Redenz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 331-344, Feb. 10, '34
—deliberate rupture of membranes early in labor, [A. G. King] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 576-579, April '34
—expectant method as opposed to surgical intervention, [K. Bochefiski] Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 8) **13:** 1-16, Jan. 28, '34
—further clinical experiences with hysterotonograph, apparatus for automatic registration of uterine contractions, [E. Frey] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 179-184, '33
—in elderly primiparas with special regard to dilatation of cervix uteri, [S. Schürger] Gyógyászat **74:** 70-74, Feb. 4, '34
—instruction and social function of midwives; place in conduct of labor, [G. Cristalli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 473-493, Aug. 31, '33
—modification of Delmas method, [A. Ostrčil] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 13-21, '34; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 325-331, Feb. 10, '34
—obstetrical fundamentals and maternity mortality or the 4 horsemen of death and damage to motherhood: sepsis, toxemia, hemorrhage and shock, [G. G. Copeland] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 38-48, Feb. '34
—pelvic outlet—its practical application, [J. W. Davies] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 70-78, Jan. '34
—plea for prophylactic intervention in second stage, [J. R. Goodall] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 882-885, May '34
—portable roll to place under buttocks to support perineum during deliveries in homes, [R. Clarus] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 302-303, Feb. 3, '34
—postpartum care, [K. M. Beierlein] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 346-351, Feb. '34
—prophylaxis of labor, [J. R. Garber] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 269-272, Feb. '34
—report on 8,425 deliveries conducted in Innsbruck Gynecologic Clinic for ten year period; study of importance of hospital deliveries in decreasing maternal and infant mortality, [H. Nevinny] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 54-117, '33; abstr., Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 101-105, Jan. 26, '34
—simple device for rupturing membranes, [R. P. Little] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 273, Feb. '34
—spinal anesthesia with Delmas method followed by epileptic seizure and paralysis of right leg, [J. Marmasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 127-128, Feb. '34
—study of uterine motility during labor with Frey's hysterotonograph; variations after early rupture of membrane and during antispastic treatment of cervix, [C. Scarpitti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1819-1864, Nov. 30, '33
—use of abdominal belt at period of expulsion; modification of Werboff's abdominal binder, [J. León & R. A. Ferrari] Semana méd. **1:** 962-969, March 29, '34
—value of Frommer's dilator for rapid dilatation of neck of uterus, [Z. Maurer] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 124-127, Feb. 11, '34
—value of Kreis medical method of shortening period of labor, [C. Scarpitti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 10-27, Jan. '34
—weak labor pains and their recording, [G. K. F. Schultze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 860-866, April 14, '34
—work of social service group in conduction at home, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 381-387, Oct. '33

**drugs in:** See also Labor, complications
—abuses of obstetric pituitrin (pituitary preparation), [T. M. Boulware] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 281, Feb. '34
—application of pituigan (pituitary preparation), [M. Georgescu & C. Aurian-Blăjeni] România med. **12:** 107-108, April 15, '34
—combination of pernocton (barbital preparation) with orasthin (pituitary preparation), [H. Brammer] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 59-64, Nov. '33
—combinations of ecbolics, [K. Schübel & W. Gehlen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 652-661, '33
—discussion of Sellheim method of parturition and medical method of Strasbourg school; new method of internal cephalic rotation; case, [F. Proubasta] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 589-595, Dec. '33
—experiences with medicinal induction, [E. Brémond] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 780-783, Nov. '33
—experimental study on action of certain hypnotics in expulsive period of labor, [D. Porcaro & E. Guidetti] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 93-106, '34
—external hysterographic studies of effect of certain analgesics and anesthetics upon parturient human uterus, [S. M. Dodek] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 8-14, Jan.-Feb. '34
—failure of estrin (female sex hormone) as means of inducing labor, [A. Bourne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 864, May '34
—for treatment of weak pains, [T. Antoine] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **57:** 2770-2774, Nov. 25, '33

**LABOR, drugs in**—Continued
—increasing potency of ecbolics by using them in combination, [K. Schübel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 270-279, March '34 [Comment on **Legiehn's article**]
—induction by Stein method, [A. Schulcz] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1103-1106, Dec. 9, '33
—personal experiences with use of various anodynes, [O. Wallis] Med.Klin. **30:** 161-163, Feb. 2, '34
—pituitary extract, [C. R. Alden] New England J.Med. **209:** 1211-1215, Dec. 14, '33
—pituitary extracts; dangers and injuries, [H. Fuchs] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 219-223, April '34
—pituitrin (pituitary preparation) and thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation) in period of dilatation, [C. Wægeli] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 827-844, Nov. 25, '33
—plea for sane use of pituitrin (pituitary preparation), [J. Belaval] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 603-605, Dec. '33
—prophylactic use of metrazol to prevent asphyxia from administration of thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation) in labor, [F. Meder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2936-2937, Dec. 9, '33 [Comment on **Fecht's article**]
—quantitative examination of various commercial preparations of extract of posterior lobe of pituitary for their ecbolic properties, [K. Schübel & W. Gehlen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 642-651, '33
—quinine, [P. Weiss] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 679-683, Nov. '33
—quinine and extract of posterior hypophysis, [G. Munna] Terapia **23:** 296-299, Oct. '33
—study of uterine motility during labor with Frey's hysterotonograph; variations after early rupture of membrane and during antispastic treatment of cervix, [C. Scarpitti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1819-1864, Nov. 30, '33
—thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation), [M. Lindblad] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 307-318, March 23, '34
—thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation) in relation to uterine inertia, [F. Delfino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1403-1409, Sept. 15, '33
—thymus extract, [M. G. DerBrucke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 287-290, Feb. '34
—tissue acetylcholine; oxytocic action of acetylcholine, [A. Wong & H. C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **47:** 987-1009, Oct. '33
—use of folliculin (ovarian hormone) to increase weak labor pains; preliminary report, [S. Genell] Nord. med.tidskr. **7:** 236-243, Feb. 24, '34
—value of tutofusin (sodium chloride solution), [R. Stohr & F. Mann] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1121-1124, Dec. 18, '33

**episiotomy in,** [A. C. Williamson] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 25-26, Jan. '34
—indications, [G. Massimi] Clin.ostet. **36:** 117, Feb. '34

**forceps in,** improved obstetric belt, [C. J. Penny] Lancet **2:** 1480, Dec. 30, '33
—application of forceps in engaged breech presentations, [J. Gaucherand & A. Brochier] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **29:** 261-267, April '34
—Finnish law on forceps delivery by midwives and statistical data on such deliveries from 1880-1930, [M. Siirala] Duodecim **50:** 307-359, '34
—improvement of technic of section and delivery with low cesarean by use of compressor of isthmus, semicircular incision and Galea forceps, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 610-615, March 17, '34
—in podalic presentation; 3 cases, [A. Bellei] Clin.ostet. **35:** 543-549, Sept. '33
—Kielland forceps; indications for use, [L. Fraenkel] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 3-4, Jan. '34
—lesions of cornea occurring during forceps delivery; observations in adults, [C. Koch] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 736-748, Sept.-Oct. '33
—modified Kielland forceps, [M. H. G. A. Tholen & M. C. Boon von Ochssée] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 41-45, Dec. '33
—neumoceps, new apparatus for extraction of living fetus; preliminary report, [A. D. Gladish] Semana méd. **2:** 1217, Oct. 19, '33
—new technic for use of Kielland forceps, [J. Wilkens Bevilaqua] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 268-274, April '34
—pressure marks and injuries to bones as permanent results of use, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2706-2712, Nov. 18, '33
—prophylaxis of birth trauma; commonly neglected factors, [J. W. McGill] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 196-199, March '34
—rare complication (utero-ureteral fistula) due to high application of forceps, [L. Tomasi] Urologia **1:** 28-31, March 1, '34
—two rare cases, [A. Benedek] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 52-54, Jan. 18, '34
—use of forceps with hooked blades for breech presentation, [F. Rhemann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 297-300, March '34
—use of scalp forceps in placenta praevia, [C. J. Gauss] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 16-25, Jan. '34; abstr., Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 396-397, '33

**LABOR**—Continued
**heart in:** See also Pregnancy, heart in
—acute dilatation; case, [R. L. Gavioli] Semana méd. **1:** 99-104, Jan. 4, '34
—therapy of failures, [H. Kraatz] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1097-1101, Dec. 11, '33
**hemorrhage:** See also Placenta, hemorrhage
—problem, [W. B. Hendry] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 629-632, June '34
—sources of error in diagnosing causes, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1253-1254, Dec. 2, '33
—utero-placental apoplexy of eclamptic origin; low cesarean section; recovery, [Rigal] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 140-143, Feb. '34
**induction:** See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
—[J. Vruwink] West.J.Surg. **42:** 78-87, Feb. '34
—action of placental extract on pregnant guinea-pigs; problem of induction of labor, [J. Fontes] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 565-571, '34
—artificial induction; 28 cases, [T. Spies, P. Pastiels & R. Straetmans] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 245-260, April '34
—by rupture of membranes, [L. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 265-269, Feb. '34
—early artificial rupture of membranes, [N. Consoli] Clin.ostet. **36:** 27-35, Jan. '34
—routine induction at term, [S. M. Stern] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 701-704, May '34
—rupturing membranes, [D. L. Jackson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 329-336, March '34
—study of uterine motility during labor with Frey's hysterotonograph; variations after early rupture of membrane and during antispastic treatment of cervix, [C. Scarpitti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1819-1864, Nov. 30, '33
**injuries to infant:** See under Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
**injuries to mother:** See Labor, complications; and under Perineum; Uterus; etc.
**mechanism,** choline as related to labour, [F. Walker & D. N. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 158-161, Feb. '34
—amount of oxytocic hormone in human pituitary, [A. Jores & E. Zschimmer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 715-722, '34
—behavior of lower part of uterus, [E. Santi] Clin. ostet. **36:** 82-88, Feb. '34
—cause of onset of labor; experimental research on action of blood from guinea-pig, man, normal, pregnant and puerperal women on isolated uterus, [G. Morra] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 46-72, '34
—cause of onset of labor; hormonal investigation, [J. T. Witherspoon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 559-563, April '34
—determination of causes, [J. Fontes] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 855-858, '33
—electromechanical recorder of contractions, [Rech] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 184-185, '33
—failure to verify existence of oxytocic substances in plasma during labor, [P. Figueroa-Casas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 406-408, '33
—human uterine motility, [F. L. Adair & M. E. Davis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 383-394, March '34
—length of labor; first stage: labor pains and consistency of cervix, [L. A. Calkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 349-358, March '34
—possible rôle of fetus, [R. A. Gibbons] Lancet **1:** 1160-1163, June 2, '34
—presence of oxytocic substances in urine, [J. R. Cockrill, E. G. Miller, Jr. & R. Kurzrok] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 572-573, Feb. '34
—problem of onset, [Dyroff] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 164-174, '33
—psycho-sympathetic control of pregnant human uterus, [C. Gianella] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 499-506, '33
—sensitivity of female internal genitalia, and problem of pain; clinical observations on anesthetization of painful areas, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 113-210, Feb. '34
**missed:** See Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
**pituitary preparations in:** See Labor, drugs in
**premature,** early delivery and complete sexual sterilization by Porro operation in patient with calculous pyonephrosis, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 694-695, March 24, '34 [Addendum]
—leukocyte infiltrations in umbilical cord and hydrogen ion concentration of amniotic fluid; their relation to each other and possible connection of both with etiology of premature birth, [R. Götz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 585-594, '34
—management, [S. H. Clifford] New England J.Med. **210:** 570-575, March 15, '34
**presentation:** See also Fetus, position; Labor, forceps in
—breech delivery, [W. R. Barney] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 297-299, May '34
—causes of low, transverse presentation in normal labor, [R. Börner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 221-225, '33

**LABOR, presentation**—Continued
—conduct of labor in mentoposterior presentation [Suzor] Hôpital **22:** 58, Jan. (B) '34; 86, Feb. '34
—craniotomy in occipital presentation, [J. Grannum] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 247-261, March '34
—deflexion of head; diagnosis and therapy, [H. Katz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 430-433, April 14, '34
—discussion of Sellheim method of parturition and medical method of Strasbourg school; new method of internal cephalic rotation; case, [F. Proubasta] Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 589-595, Dec. '33
—facial and frontal presentations caused by looping of umbilical cord around neck of fetus, [G. Stratz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 255-266, '34
—frequency and etiology of occipitoposterior presentation, [Siedentopf] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 223-229, '33
—frontal presentation; 6 cases, [P. Brault] Gynéc. et obst. **29:** 45-54, Jan. '34
—initial face presentation with spontaneous change to vertex presentation; roentgen verification, [J. Agüero] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 235-238, March 3, '34
—malpresentations and their management, [D. Fournier] Southwestern Med. **18:** 137, April '34
—management of occipitoposterior position, [H. C. Clift] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 87-90, March '34
—narrow pelvis; frontal presentation; symphysiotomy (Zárate operation); case, [M. V. Falsia] Semana méd. **2:** 1788-1790, Dec. 7, '33
—natural birth at term with shoulder presentation of dead fetus weighing 3450 grams, [R. Sassi] Clin. ostet. **36:** 20-22, Jan. '34
—occipito-posterior position, [B. Walch-Sorgiraga] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 159-168, Jan. 31, '34
—occiput obliquely posterior, [G. E. Hudson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 64-68, Feb. '34
—persistent occipitoposteriors, [E. Speidel] South.M.J. **27:** 28-30, Jan. '34
—practical details in management of breech presentation, [H. Marcus] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1357-1366, Dec. 15, '33
—presentation of face, [Brindeau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 854-855, Dec. 30, '33
—primary breech presentations; study of 550 consecutive deliveries in Cleveland Maternity Hospital, 1923-1932 [D. E. Cannell & S. M. Dodek] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 517-528, April '34
—recent explanation of prolongation of labor in occipito-posterior position, [K. Burger] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1132-1134, Dec. 16, '33
—spontaneous evolution of second of twin fetuses, [J. Menezes Povoa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **26:** 19-25, Jan. '34
—subcutaneous symphysiotomy in dystocia due to persistent right occipito-posterior position, [H. Bonmora] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 266-272, March '34
—treatment of uncommon obstetric difficulty, [T. P. Mulcahy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 193, Feb. 3, '34
—unusual complication in breech presentation (birth of one leg through vagina, other leg through anus); case, [F. K. Hein] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 590, April 20, '34
—uterine rupture in neglected shoulder presentation; case, [Lapeyrie, Battle & Sauvy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 776-778, Nov. '33
**third stage:** See Placenta
**tumors complicating:** See Labor, complications
**version,** external version, [L. M. Randall] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 5-7, Jan. 3, '34
—indications for podalic version, [Jeannin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 145-146, March 10, '34
—simplified technic of podalic version, [H. Acosta-Sison] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 121-128, April '34

**LABORATORIES**
—centralization or otherwise of pathological laboratory service, [R. A. Glegg] J.State Med. **42:** 298-302, May '34
—description of absolutely soundproof room in physiologic laboratory of University of Amsterdam, [H. D. Bouman, E. P. Messer & G. van Rijnberk] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5359-5379, Dec. 2, '33
—evaluation of laboratory service, [C. G. Leitch] J. Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 193-194, May '34
—means of maintaining constant temperature of 40°C. [H. Fredericq] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 749-753, '33
—Professor Albert Calmette and new laboratories of Pasteur Institute for research on tuberculosis, [C. Guérin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iv, Jan. 6, '34
**apparatus:** See also Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination; technic; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
—air turbine for high speed centrifuging of biological material, together with some observations on centrifuged eggs, [E. N. Harvey] Biol.Bull. **66:** 48-54, Feb. '34
—amplifier, recording system and stimulating devices for study of cerebral action currents, [E. L. Garceau & H. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 305-310, Feb. '34

**LABORATORIES, apparatus**—Continued
—blood iodine studies: simple reservoir buret for making microtitrations, [F. J. Phillips & G. M. Curtis] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 896-898, May '34
—device for simultaneous staining of large number of preparations on slides, [J. Mathis] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **50:** 174-177, Nov. '33
—dropper for performance of fragility test of red blood corpuscles, [H. P. MacNeal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1009-1010, June '34
—dry air apparatus for drying slides, [O. Torres] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 323-325, Oct. '33
—dust masks for criminalistic laboratories, [S. Türkel] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 356-357, '32
—experimental study with electrodynamic apparatus for production of ultra sound waves, [O. Schäfer] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 198-202, '33
—for determination of lactic acid, [H. J. Fuchs] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 271-277, '33
—for observing ciliary motion, [A. W. Proetz] Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 260-262, '33
—for tissue culture with circulation of nutritive fluid (modification of Haan apparatus), [H. W. Julius] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 32-39, Jan. '34
—forms of apparatus for equilibration of blood, [J. Barcroft] J.Physiol. **80:** 388-393, Feb. 28, '34
—kenotron apparatus for study of excitation by rectangular currents of very short duration, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 686-688, '34
—method for analysis of tissues, [J. B. Graeser, J. E. Ginsberg & T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 149-155, Jan. '34
—new projection kymographion with flat surface for registration, [F. W. Krzywanek] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 416-418, '33
—new silver protein dispensing apparatus, [C. B. Camerer & R. E. Prestridge] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 196-197, April '34
—new simple counting chamber for erythrocytes, [A. Hittmair] Folia haemat. **51:** 437-444, '34
—protective funnel for Bunsen burner, [P. Z. Gintscheff] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 157-158, Nov. 1, '33
—sedimentation time of blood; improved apparatus for routine or research tests, [H. P. MacNeal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1010-1012, June '34
—simple and efficient reflux condenser, [A. Bernhard] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 314, Dec. '33
—simple device to be used in connection with micro-Kjeldahl digestion process, [H. Petersilie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 672-673, March '34
—simple extractor for solvents more dense than water, [W. L. Dulière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 205-206, '34
—simple instrument for determination of turbidity of urine; use in clinical chemistry, [E. Freund] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1586, Dec. 29, '33
—simple megascope for projection of curves made by kymographion, [B. von Issekutz] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **233:** 492-493, '33
—simple rotary inoculating table, [R. S. Spray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 668-669, March '34
—special rack for Smith fermentation tubes and "U" tubes, [P. Epstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 553-554, Feb. '34
—suggested change in setup of triple petri dishes for isolation of anaerobic bacteria, [P. Gori] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **12:** 767-770, Oct. '33
—technic and apparatus for measuring depth of sleep and for testing effect of soporifics, [H. Regelsberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 395-404, '34
—tegmatometer; new apparatus for quantitative determination of liquids, [J. Pereiro Courtier] Med.Ibera **1:** 202-203, Feb. 17, '34
**diagnosis:** See also Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Laboratories, hospital; Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Lungs, gangrene; Paratyphoid, diagnosis; etc.
—clinical and laboratory diagnoses, [W. S. Bainbridge] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 88-96, '32
—laboratory and clinical problems, [A. A. Zemets] Klin. med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 726-734, '33
**hospital,** can second Meinicke clarification reaction for syphilis be regarded as sufficiently satisfactory to serve as only test used in hospital laboratories? [P. Dahr] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1889-1891, Dec. 1, '33; comment by Meinicke **81:** 100-101, Jan. 19, '34
—case for local pathological laboratory, [A. G. Shera] J.State Med. **42:** 322-325, June '34
—Frank Burr Mallory and Pathological Department of Boston City Hospital, [T. Leary] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 659-672, '33
—Mallory Institute of Pathology, [R. N. Nye] Am.J. Path. (supp.) **9:** 673-688, '33
—need of hospital laboratories as diagnostic centers in crusade against disease, [A. Cantani] Osp.maggiore **21:** 559-560, Sept. '33
—organization, management and functioning of clinical laboratory, [R. A. Glenn] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 6-10, March '34

**LABORATORIES, hospital**—Continued
—routine laboratory examinations and their significance to patient, [A. Vallee] Hosp.Progr. **14:** 472-473, Dec. '33
—scope, functions and organization, [S. M. Tao] Chinese M.J. **47:** 907-919, Sept. '33
**public health,** practical method for diagnosis of infectious syphilis (dark field examination), [H. E. McDaniels] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 452-455, May '34
**technic:** See also Blood Sugar, determination; Cholesterol, determination; Photometry; Urine, nitrogen; etc.
—conducting chemical tests in clinical laboratory, [W. Elssner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1934-1936, Dec. 29, '33
—scheme for dilutions, [C. J. Lyon] Science **79:** 60, Jan. 19, '34
—spreading in monomolecular film; method for studying biologic problems, [E. Gorter] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 945-957, May '34
**technicians,** comments on laws regarding profession of technical assistants for women. [F. König] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1944-1945, Dec. 8, '33
**LABORATORY ANIMALS:** See Animals, experimentation
**LABORDE, S.,** A propos de la radiothérapie des cancers de la cavité buccale, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 3-13, Jan.-Feb. '34
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
**LABRO, L.,** Valeur de l'épreuve du "rouge congo" dans la maladie amyloide et principalement dans l'amyiose rénale, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 158-160, Feb. (B) '34
**LABURTHE, P.,** A propos d'une observation d'hématome sous-dural post-traumatique, Arch.méd.d'Angers **38:** 19-22, Feb. '34 [Comment on Denéchau and Héron's article]
**LABYRINTH:** See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
**LACAN: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
**LACAN, A.,** La prophylaxie actuelle du paludisme, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 211-213, March 25, '34
**LACAPÈRE, J., and FÉNAL, B.,** Comparaison de la réaction de Vernes à la résorcine et de la vitesse de sédimentation des hématies dans 93 cas de "rhumatisme," Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 38-41, '34
——**See KANNER, O., jt. auth.**
**LACARNOL (cardiokinetic muscle extract):** See Heart, hormone
**LACASSAGNE, A.,** Influence d'un facteur familial dans la production, par la folliculine, de cancers mammaires chez la souris mâle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 427-429, '33
Essais de production de cancer chez le lapin, au moyen du 1-2 5-6 dibenzanthracène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 660-662, '33
Action de la folliculine sur la fécondité de la souris mâle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 469-471, '34
Action de la folliculine sur la fécondité du lapin mâle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 579-581, '34
——**and LOISELEUR, J.,** Variations du *pu* plasmatique du lapin, consécutivement à l'injection intrapéritonéale d'organes broyés ou de peptone, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1144-1146, '33
Variations du *pu* plasmatique du lapin, consécutivement à l'administration de rayons X, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1374-1376, '33
——**and VILLELA, E.,** Processus histologique de la métaplasie epidermoide des lobes prostatiques postérieurs, chez la souris mâle folliculinée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 870-873, '33
——**LOISELEUR, J., and NYKA, W.,** Variations du *pu* plasmatique du lapin après transplantation de testicule normal ou cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1379-1380, '33
**LACASSAGNE, J., and LEBEUF, F.,** Réaction de Frei chez cinq tabétiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1225-1227, July '33
Association de blennorragie et de poradénite inguinale, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 201-204, March '34
**LACAUX,** Paludisme et moustique. Nouvelles observations faites en Indo-Chine, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 19-24, Jan.-Feb. '34
**La CAVA, G.,** Su un caso di tetano localizzato in profilassato, Rinasc.med. **11:** 106-109, Feb. 28, '34
**La CHAPELLE, E. H.,** Epidemic of milkers' nodules in Holland, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1633-1634, April 14, '34
**LACHS, R.,** Die Bedeutung der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeitsreaktion in der Diagnostik von Erkrankungen des Harntraktes, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 326-332, '33
**LACKA, A.: See BROKMAN, H., jt. auth.**
**LACKENBACHER, R.: See OPPENHEIM, M., jt. auth.**
**LACKNER, L.: See MÓRITZ, D., jt. auth.**
**LACOMME, M.,** Traumatisme et gestation. A propos d'une fracture du bassin observée au cours de la gestation, Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 728-736, Nov. (A) '33
——**See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.**
**LACORTE, J. G.,** Anatoxina difterica; preparo e emprego, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 351-359, Dec. '33

**LACOUR: See HARTEMANN, J., jt. auth.**
**LACOURT, M.: See NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.**
**LACQUET, A., De NAYER, P., and BOUCKAERT, J. P.,** Effets de la pancréatectomie sur le métabolisme des acides aminés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 434-437, '34
**——See DELRUE, G., jt. auth.**
**——See De NAYER, P., jt. auth.**
**LACRIMAL ORGANS**
—spontaneous dislocation of lacrimal glands; review of literature, report of case, and technic of surgical correction, [J. W. Smith] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 43-57, '33
**abnormalities,** double lacrimal canals and mechanism of lacrimal passage, [S. Fazakas] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1048-1049, Nov. 18, '33
—bilateral absence of canaliculi, [W. Cameron] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 432, May '34
**calculi,** chronic conjunctivitis caused by unsuspected calculi of lower lacrimal canal; 2 cases, [Valière-Vialeix] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 1030-1039, Dec. '33
**cancer,** of lacrimal sac; 2 cases, [J. N. Tennent] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 93-101, '33
—primary carcinoma of lacrimal sac; case, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5200-5204, Nov. 18, '33; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 423-427, Dec. '33
**diseases,** clinical symptoms and therapy of inflammation of lacrimal sac, [V. Čavka] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 572-575, '33
—acute inflammation of lacrimal sac, [J. Majoros] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 292-294, March 29, '34
—argyria of lacrimal sac; cases, [C. A. Gabriélidès] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 232-237, March '34
—atypical case of Basedow's disease revealed by lacrimation, [H. Viallefont] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 93-94, Feb. '34
—intranasal surgical treatment (Sauer-Wiener operation) of chronic dacryocystitis, [V. V. Wood] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 554-560, '33
—large purulent ectasia; case, [J. Yagües García] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 55-57, Jan. '34
—our experience with dacryorhinostomy, [E. C. Ellett & R. O. Rychener] South.M.J. **27:** 339-343, April '34
—relation between dacryocystitis and sinusal disorders, [C. Cordero] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 60-80, Jan.-Feb. '34
—semeiology, [G. Renard] Presse méd. **41:** 2103-2104, Dec. 27, '33
—transposition of puncta lacrimalia in therapy of epiphora, [S. Fazakas] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 508-512, Oct. '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1065-1066, Nov. 25, '33
**embryology,** morphology in Japanese fetus, [S. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 877-879, Dec. 20, '33
**foreign bodies,** metal foreign body in lacrimal sac, [I. Neuschuler] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 91-96, Jan.-Feb. '34
**obstruction,** Toti operation, [R. Rubbrecht] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 958-961, Nov. '33
—stricturotomy and injection of iodized oil in therapy of dacryocystitis; 24 cases, [J. A. Peyret] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3563-3570, Dec. '33
—treatment of lacrimation with Toti operation, [H. Arruga] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1045-1062, Oct. '33
**pathology,** melanosis of lacrimal caruncle, [G. F. Cosmettatos] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 182-186, Feb. '33
**physiology,** secretion of harderian glands, [A. Costantini] Pathologica **25:** 836-839, Dec. 15, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Lacrimal Organs
—dacryocystorhinostomy by modified Gutzeit method; instruments, [P. Mata] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 141-147, March '34
—dacryocystotomy in patient with lupus, [A. de Jaeger] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 23-28, '34
—external dacryocystorhinostomy, [V. V. Preobrazhenskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 388-390, March 15, '34
—needle holder for Toti operation, [T. Riechert] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 233-234, Feb. '34
—Toti-Mosher operation and its end results, [R. C. Martin] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 50-58, '33
**tumors,** mixed tumors of lacrimal gland; 2 cases, [E. Adrogué & P. Lagleyze] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3087-3093, Sept. '33
—mixed (teratoid) tumors of lacrimal caruncle, [D. T. Vail, Jr.] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 175-185, '33
**LACROIX, A.,** Dr. Calmette, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 958-962, Oct. 30, '33
**LACROIX, J.: See POMMÉ, B., jt. auth.**
**LACROZE, A.,** La acción del dihidroortofosfato sódico en la depresión nerviosa de los diabéticos, Semana méd. **1:** 291-292, Jan. 25, '34
**LACTATE:** See Acid, lactic
**LACTATION**
See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk
—in diabetes (studies of depancreatized dogs), [I. L. Chaikoff & W. R. Lyons] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 716-720, Dec. '33
—optic neuritis during lactation; case, [A. Mazzei] Riforma med. **50:** 273-274, Feb. 17, '34
**LACTATION**—Continued
—state of hypophysis during lactation, [L. Piccone] Folia gynaec. **30:** 695-711, '33
**abnormalities,** excretion of ovarian estrual hormone in urine of new-born and pregnant; relation to appearance of "witches' milk" in mammary glands of newborn, [M. Frank] Acta pædiat. **16:** 227-232, '33
**blood in,** diurnal variations in blood sugar level of cow, [W. M. Allcroft] Biochem.J. **27:** 1820-1823, '33
**complications,** lactation associated with bleeding from breasts, [A. M. Claye] Brit.M.J. **1:** 665-666, April 14, '34
**diet in,** effect of vitamin B deficiency during nursing on subsequent learning in rat, [K. S. Bernhardt] J. Comp.Psychol. **17:** 123-148, Feb. '34
—effect of changes in amount of protein, [D. Macombe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 483-492, April '34
—fat-soluble vitamins; influence of breed and diet of cows on carotene and vitamin A content of butter, [C. A. Baumann, H. Steenbock, W. M. Beeson & J. W. Rupel] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 167-176, April '34
—further studies on nutritive value of alcohol-extracted animal tissues and supplements required for growth and lactation, [W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxvii, May '34
—human milk studies; vitamin B and vitamin G content before and during maternal consumption of yeast, [E. G. Donelson & I. G. Macy] J.Nutrition **7:** 231-240, Feb. '34
—human milk studies; vitamin potency as influenced by supplementing maternal diet with vitamin A, [S. S. McCosh & others] J.Nutrition **7:** 331-336, March '34
—nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation; alcohol-extracted beef liver, [H. G. Smith & W. H. Seegers] J.Nutrition **7:** 195-207, Feb. '34
—nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation; presence of new dietary principle in liver, [H. G. Smith & W. H. Seegers] J.Nutrition **7:** 209-219, Feb. '34
—requirements of calcium and phosphorus, [W. M. Cox, Jr. & M. Imboden] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xviii-xix, May '34
**disorders,** clinical use of prolactin (pituitary preparation), [R. Kurzrok, R. W. Bates, O. Riddle & E. G. Miller, Jr.] Endocrinology **18:** 18-19, Jan.-Feb. '34
—treatment of hypolactation by placento-mammary opotherapy, [M. Clavel] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 782-785, April 15, '34
**metabolism in,** calcium deficiency in pregnancy and lactation; clinical investigation, [A. M. Mendenhall & J. C. Drake] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 800-807, June '34
**physiology, experiments on hormonal factors,** [B. Buzzi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 857-921, '33
—effect of salts on cell permeability as shown by studies of milk secretion, [G. L. Peskett] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 167-180, Dec. 1, '33
—effect of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on milk secretion and milk fat production of cows, [W. R. Graham, Jr.] J.Nutrition **7:** 407-429, April '34
—influence of uterus on ovary and mammary gland, [H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 488-490, Jan. '34
—lactigenous effects of various substances, [F. G. Dietel] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 146-151, March '34
—mammary gland of mouse during lactation, [H. A. Cole] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **114:** 136-161, Dec. 1, '33
—mechanism of development of breast; behavior of vascular system and glandular structure during lactation development of breast in mouse, rat, guinea-pig and rabbit, [A. Dabelow] Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 69-99, '33
—nervous and hormonal factors, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Endocrinology **18:** 237-248, March-April '34
—nervous control of lactation (relation to prolactin, pituitary substance), [H. Selye] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 535-538, March '34
—occurrence of iron in milk glands of lactating and non-lactating rats and mice, [A. Schultz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 479-489, '34
—reciprocal hypophyseal-ovarian relationship as factor in control of lactation, [W. O. Nelson] Endocrinology **18:** 33-46, Jan.-Feb. '34
—rôle of vegetative nervous system and of endocrine glands in normal and pathologic mammary function apropos of mammary hyperplasia and galactorrhea in syringomyelia and medullary diseases, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Ann.de méd. **35:** 108-123, Feb. '34
**LACTEALS**
—transitory chylous ascites due to rupture of chyliferous vessel; case, [M. Loeper, F. P. Merklen & J. Tonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1387-1389, Nov. 27, '33
**LACTOBACILLI:** See Bacteria, lactic acid group
**LACTOSE**
—beta lactose in infant feeding, [S. Skole] M.Rec. **139:** 87-90, Jan. 17, '34
—identification by means of osazone reaction, [A. Rossi] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 320-326, Dec. '33
**de la CUESTA ALMONACID, L.,** Tres casos de exantema en enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 272-276, Jan. '34

**LADD, D. J.,** Eclampsia; cooperation of groups of physicians, Illinois M.J. **65:** 548-553, June '34

**LADD, W. E., and GROSS, R. E.,** Congenital malformations of anus and rectum; report of 162 cases, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 167-183, Jan. '34

**LADD, W. S.,** Medical student and man, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 159-168, May '34

**LADECK, A. F.,** Ueber die Oxydo-Reduktion des Krebsgewebes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1589-1590, Dec. 29, '33

**LADEWIG, P.,** Anatomische Untersuchung eines Falles von Dysostosis cleidocranialis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 540-570, '33

**LADIN, L. J.,** Fibroids complicating pregnancy, S.Clin. North America **14:** 255-267, April '34

**LaDUCA, P. J.:** See **PARLATO, S. J., jt. auth.**

**LADURON, E.,** Un cas de chondromatose articulaire du coude, Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 578-581, Oct. '33

**LAEDERICH, L., and BERNARD-PICHON, J. (Mme.),** Dermite bullo-ulcéreuse et polynévrite par intoxication barbiturique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1413-1418, Dec. 4, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 154-156, Feb. 15, '34

Calcifications périarticulaires de l'épaule, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 210-215, Feb. 19, '34

**——SAENZ, A., and MAMOU, H.,** Sur l'origine tuberculeuse du rhumatisme de Chauffard-Still, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1206-1211, Nov. 6, '33

**LAEMMER, M.,** Le brome en pathologie digestive, Progrès méd., pp. 2049-2050, Dec. 2, '33

**LAENNEC, RENÉ THÉOPHILE HYACINTHE (1781-1826)**
—life and work, [A. Orrego] Crón.méd.,Lima **50:** 268-276, Aug. '33

**LAENNEC'S DISEASE:** See Liver, cirrhosis

**de LAET, M.,** Les réactions de la douleur, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **13:** 601-619, '33

**——See de FOURMESTRAUX, J., jt. auth.**

**LAEVERENZ, P.:** See **BAMANN, E., jt. auth.**

**LAWEN, A.,** Zur Dosierung des Suprareninzusatzes zu örtlich betäubenden Lösungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2835-2836, Dec. 9, '33

Über die örtliche Betäubung zu Operationen an der Prostata, der Harnblase und am Beckenboden durch die Verbindung der sacralen und der transsacralen Anästhesie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 20-21, '34

Über die diagnostische Arthrotomie bei chronischen Kniegelenkserkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 14-16, Jan. 5, '34

Über ärztliche Fortbildung in Ostpreussen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 523-525, April 6, '34

**——and von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F.,** Über die Krebsbekämpfung in Ostpreussen, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 102-110, April '34

**——and MÜLLER, W.,** Über perkostale Pleuradrainage, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 812-814, April 7, '34

**La FACE, L.,** Contributo allo studio della biologia delle diverse razze di Anopheles maculipennis, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1069-1114, Nov.-Dec. '33

**LAFARGUE, MAGENDIE and DUBOURG,** Un cas de thrombopénie traitée par la ligature de l'artère splénique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 915-917, Dec. 30, '33

**LAFARGUE, M.,** Gli acidi organici dell'urina umana, Biol. med.,Milano **9:** 413-442, Nov. '33

**La FEVER, S. L.,** Symptomatic rupture of graafian follicle, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 306-310, June '34

**LAFFITTE, H.,** Pneumatocèle intra-cranienne, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1390-1401, Dec. 2, '33

**——See RENON, G., jt. auth.**

**LAFFONT, A., and FULCONIS, H.,** Le placenta prævia à la Maternité d'Alger, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 189-217, March '34

**LAFFORGUE and ANDRIEU, G.,** Le régime végétal et fruitarien, antidote des acidémies par excès carné, Progrès méd., pp. 2099-2104, Dec. 6, '33

**LaFIELD, W. A.:** See **VAN ALLEN, C. M., jt. auth.**

**de la FIGUERA, E.,** Notas sobre un caso de acromegalia, Universidad **10:** 1139-1141, Oct.-Dec. '33

**LAFITE-DUPONT, J. A.,** Traitement médical général des infections aiguës et des septicémies en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **17:** 813-816, Nov. '33; abstr., Vie méd. **14:** 1081-1083, Dec. 10, '33

**LAFITTE, A.:** See **HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**

**LAFON, R.:** See **VIALLEFONT, H., jt. auth.**

**LAFONT, J.,** Dix ans de chrysothérapie (1924-1934), Progrès méd., pp. 369-374, March 3, '34

**LAFORGUE, R.,** Les résistances de la fin du traitement analytique, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 344-360, '33

**LAFRANCA, S.,** Pietro Francesco Castellino, Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1600-1606, Oct. 15, '33

**LAFTCHIEFF, S.,** L'œuvre de la Croix-Rouge bulgare pour l'assistance des blessés et des malades pendant les guerres, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 97-119, Feb. '34

**LAGANI, G.,** Leucopedesi gastrica e acetilcolina, Riforma med. **50:** 284-286, Feb. 24, '34

**de la GARZA BRITO, A.,** La universidad en relación con la higiene pública, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **17:** 370-381, Oct. '33

**LAGEDER, K.,** Untersuchungen über den Einfluss inhalierten Adrenalins auf die Lungenventilation beim Asthma bronchiale und über dessen Allgemeinwirkung, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 605-618, '33

**LAGEN, J. B.:** See **KERR, W. J., jt. auth.**

**LAGERGREN, S.,** Cyphose volumineuse chez le père et le fils, comme l'expression d'une hérédo-dégénérescence du système nerveux, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 57-65, '34

**LAGERWALL, E.,** Increased mortality of slum population after moving into modern dwellings, Hygiea **95:** 883-886, Nov. 30, '33

**LAGES NETTO, J.,** A proposito del tratamiento de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana, Med.argent. **12:** 310-312, Oct. '33

**LAGHI, R.,** L'ascite nei tumori genitali femminili, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 764-766, Nov. '33

**LAGLEYZE, P.:** See **ADROGUÉ, E., jt. auth.**

**——See SENÁ, J. A., jt. auth.**

**LAGMINISM:** See Alcoholism

**LAGOMARSINO, A. S.,** Estudio de las bases de psicofisiorreflejoterapia por vía psico-rinal, Semana méd. **2:** 1294-1309, Oct. 26, '33

**LAGOPHTHALMOS**
—recession of levator muscle for lagophthalmos in exophthalmic goiter, [I. Goldstein] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 389-393, March '34

**LAGOS GARCÍA, A.,** Fractura de la epitróclea con interposición intraarticular del fragmento. Parálisis del nervio cubital, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1060-1064, Oct. 18, '33

**——and MASUCCI, A. L.,** Hueso-tibial externo doloroso, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 142-147, Jan. 17, '34

**——See RUIZ MORENO, M., jt. auth.**

**de la GRANDA, A.,** Influencia de los agentes meteorológicos sobre el organismo humano. (Con las observaciones hechas en Madrid), Siglo méd. **92:** 646-651, Dec. 16, '33

Experiencias acerca de la unidad de acción de la pepsina y fermento lab, Siglo méd. **93:** 262-265, March 10, '34

**LAGRANGE, E.,** Nature électrique de l'action des métaux sur le milieu d'Endo, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 432-434, '33

**LAGRANGE, H.,** La tuberculose irido-ciliaire. Pathogénie et principes thérapeutiques, Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 1009-1015, Nov. 15, '33

El diagnóstico de la tuberculosis irido-ciliar, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 75-82, March '34

**——and DELTHIL, S.,** Les réactions allergiques de la conjonctive oculaire, Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 1009-1030, Dec. '33

**La GRUTTA, L.,** Ricerche elettrocardiografiche nello shoc da peptone, Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 286-312, '33

**——and AVELLONE, L.,** Influenza di un estratto timico sulla sopravvivenza degli animali bilateralmente surrenalectomizzati. Nota preventiva, Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 201-203, '33

**LAHEY, F. H.,** Thyroid disease, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **19:** 228-253, '32; New England J.Med. **210:** 1016-1020, May 10, '34

Surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 65-81, Feb. '34

Diagnosis and management of carcinoma of colon and rectum, New York State J.Med. **34:** 129-137, Feb. 15, '34

**——See CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.**

**——and ECKERSON, E. B.,** Presacral dermoids, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 30-35, Jan. '34

**——and HURXTHAL, L. M.,** Postoperative end-results in 300 thyrocardiacs, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 225-231, May '34

**——and JORDAN, S. M.,** Cancer of stomach, New England J.Med. **210:** 59-66, Jan. 11, '34

**LAHIRI, B. N.:** See **SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.**

**LAHIRI, C.,** Cerebral type of malaria lighted up by sudden shock, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 214, April '34

**LAHM, W.,** Vom gegenwärtigen Stand der Carcinomtherapie besonders des Uteruscarcinoms, Med.Welt **8:** 357, March 17, '34; 397, March 24, '34

**LAHOR, JEAN (pseud.):** See Cazalis, Henri Joseph

**LAI, D. G.,** Place of preventoria in tuberculosis control, Chinese M.J. **48:** 304-307, March '34

**——See WESTBROOK, C. H., jt. auth.**

**LAIB, T.,** Influenzal diseases of ear, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1044-1045, Nov. 16, '33

**LAIBE, J. E. F.,** Treatment of gonorrheal infections with neo-vonargen intravenously administered, Illinois M.J. **65:** 363-366, April '34

**LAIDLAW, G. F., and MURRAY, M. R.,** Melanoma studies; theory of pigmented moles. Their relation to evolution of hair follicles, Am.J.Path. **9:** 827-838, Nov.'33; addendum, Theory of pigmented moles, Am.J.Path. **10:** 319-320, March '34

**LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE,** La neurologie française en 1933, Médecine **15:** 89-121, Feb. '34

Introduction à l'histoire médicale française, Progrès méd., pp. 382-392, March 3, '34

**——and ABBAS NAFICY,** Aperçu de l'évolution générale de la médecine persane, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 292-296, Sept.-Oct. '33

Opération césarienne avec emploi du vin comme anesthésique d'après le "Livre des Rois" de Firdouzi, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 42-44, Jan.-Feb. '34

**——and BIDOU, S.,** Intoxication par le dial. Traitement strychné. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1624-1627, Dec. 25, '33

**LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE**—Continued
——**and KORESSIOS, N. T.,** L'hémolysoréaction (intradermo-réaction) permettant de différencier la sclérose en plaques et certains processus infectieux du névraxe des tumeurs cérébrales ou médullaires, Rev. neurol. **2:** 606-612, Nov. '33
Les grands syndromes de la sclérose en plaques. Les formes ménopausiques de la sclérose en plaques, Rev.neurol. **2:** 612-619, Nov. '33
Indications de l'emploi du venin de cobra dans le traitement des algies cancéreuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 487-494, April 2, '34
——**and MILAD, A. B.,** L'école médicale de Kairouan aux X^e^ et XI^e^ siècles, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 235-242, July-Aug. '33
——**and TRIVAS, M.,** Quelques remarques sur l'autoobservation d'un tabétique de qualité, Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 310-316, Sept.-Oct. '33
——**and VINCHON, J.,** La médecine en Perse au XVII^e^ siècle, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 196-212, July-Aug. '33
——**SCHWOB, R. A., GUILLY, P., and BIDOU, S.,** A propos de deux cas de splénomégalie primitive s'étant accompagnés d'hémorragies gastro-intestinales avec anémie grave; secondairement, apparition d'une ascite abondante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 307-314, March 5, '34
——**WORMSER, L., and KORESSIOS, N. T.,** Le mécanisme physiologique de l'action hypotensive du venin de cobra, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 494-498, April 2, '34
**LAIGNIER, M.: See BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.**
**LAIGRET, J.,** Reproduction de la lèpre murine chez le cobaye et chez le lapin, traités par un extrait acétonique de bacilles tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **197:** 1468-1470, Dec. 4, '33
Réactions des lépreux vis-à-vis de certains extraits du bacille de la lèpre des rats, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 509-512, Dec. '33
Le contrôle des vaccinations antiamariles par l'épreuve de protection sur souris, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 43-47, March '34
——**and DURAND, R.,** Conservation des virus exanthématiques à basse température, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 499-504, Dec. '33; abstr., Sur la conservation des virus exanthématiques in vitro, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 897-898, '33
——**See NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.**
——**See SELLARDS, A. W., jt. auth.**
**LAING, D. R.: See JAFFÉ, R. H., jt. auth.**
**LAIRD, D. A.,** Seasonal changes in calcium metabolism and quality of sleep, M.Rec. **139:** 65-67, Jan. 17, '34
Quality of American sleep, M.Rec. **139:** 169-170, Feb. 21, '34
Does a contented person snore? Hygeia **12:** 326-327, April '34
Some normal odor effects and associations of psychoanalytic significance, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 194-200, April '34
**LAIRD, E. G.,** Peritoneale Resorption mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wirkung auf die Leber und die Resorptionswege zur Leber, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **291:** 440-460, '33
**LAJOINIE, P.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.**
**LAJOS, S.,** Case of bilious pneumonia combined with atypical chronic leukemic lymphadenosis, Gyógyászat **73:** 711-712, Nov. 12, '33
Atebrin in therapy of malaria, Gyógyászat **74:** 168-171, March 18, '34
**LAKOMCSIK, K.,** Blood picture of tuberculous patients treated with perilen, Gyógyászat **73:** 749-751, Nov. 26, '33
**LAL, C.: See KRISHNAN, K. V., jt. auth.**
**LAL, S., and DOGRA, J. R.,** Spread of cutaneous leishmaniasis along lymphatics, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 628, Nov. '33
**LAL, S. (Lucknow): See BHATIA, B. B., jt. auth.**
**LALAND, P., and HAVREVOLD, O. W.,** Zur Kenntnis des per os wirksamen blutzuckersenkenden Prinzips der Zwiebeln (Allium sativum), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 180-196, '33
**LALANNE, J., and AUBRY, P.,** Psychose toxi-infectieuse recidivante d'origine génitale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 375-381, March '34
**LALLEMAND, LUDGER (1820-1862)**
—chief physician in Mexican expeditionary corps, [R. Neveu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 283-291, Sept.-Oct. '33
**LAM, F. K.,** Survey of epidemiology of diphtheria in Honolulu, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 50-58, '33
**LAM, J. W.,** Vasectomy; report of 160 cases, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 45-49, '33
**LAMAISM:** See under Religion
**LAMARE, J. P., and LARGET, M.,** Traitement biologique des abcès du sein, Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 764-767, Nov. 25, '33
——**LARGET, M., DARNIS, F., and LECOQ, R.,** Modifications de la glycémie provoquées par diverses interventions chirurgicales, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1124-1145, Sept.-Oct. '33
**de la MARNIERRE,** Suture primitive de tendons fléchisseurs au niveau des doigts, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1314-1317, Nov. 18, '33
**LAMARQUE,** Table radiographique pour examens urologiques et gynécologiques des docteurs Jeanbrau et Lamarque, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 128-129, Feb. '34
**LAMARQUE, C. A.: See GARCÍA, L. A., jt. auth.**
**LAMARQUE, P.: See LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.**
**LAMASSON, F.,** Que peut-on attendre de la vaccinothérapie antistaphylococcique? Progrès méd., pp. 2257-2263, Dec. 23, '33
**de la MAZA, T.,** Un caso de uretero-nefrectomia por uni-hidro-pio-nefrosis con litiasis secundaria ureteral, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 169-171, Nov. '33
**LAMB, A. E.,** Heart disease in pregnancy; preliminary report, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 177-184, Feb. '34
**LAMB, A. R.: See PHILLIPS, P. H., jt. auth.**
**LAMB, DANIEL SMITH:** See Biographies
**LAMB, F. H.,** Agranulocytosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 73-81, Feb. '34
**LAMB, H. D.: See SMITH, R. C., jt. auth.**
**LAMB, J. H., and LAMB, M. L.,** Precipitin and fermentation reactions of Moniliae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 371-373, Dec. '33
**LAMB, M. L.: See LAMB, J. H., jt. auth.**
**LAMBECK, A.,** Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Sprachverbesserung bei Wolfsrachen. Bericht über den Gang der Sprachbehandlung bei einem vorschulpflichtigen Knaben mit operierter Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalte, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **42:** 369-384, '33
**LAMBERT: See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
**LAMBERT, A.: See BANOS, M., jt. auth.**
**LAMBERT, A. (New York),** Some effects of vaccines on antibodies in pneumonia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 73-87, '33
**LAMBERT, A. V. S.,** Treatment of tuberculous empyema complicated by pyogenic infection, Ann.Surg. **99:** 944-948, June '34
**LAMBERT, C. N.,** Epiphyseal stimulation to increase length of extremities, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 12, March-April '34
**LAMBERT, E. F., SKINNER, B. F., and FORBES, A.,** Some conditions affecting intensity and duration threshold in motor nerve, with reference to chronaxie of subordination, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 721-737, Dec. '33
——**See RIOCH, J. M., jt. auth.**
**LAMBERT, G., and SNYERS, J.,** Gangrène des doigts consécutive à l'anesthésie loco-régionale, Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 741-760, Dec. '33
——**See DELREZ, L., jt. auth.**
**LAMBERT, J.: See BRULL, L., jt. auth.**
**LAMBERT, L.,** La rachianesthésie à la percaïne, Ann.Soc. méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 1-8, '33
**LAMBERT, M.,** Influence de la voie d'administration sur les effets immédiats et éloignés de l'insuline, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 785-786, '33
**LAMBERT, S. M.,** British Solomon Islands health surveys, 1933, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 81, March 15, '34; 100, April 2, '34; 119, April 16, '34; 134, May 1, '34
**LAMBERT, V.: See STEWART, D., jt. auth.**
**LAMBIN, P.,** Le professeur A. Lemaire. (1875-1933), Sang **7:** 847-848, '33
**LAMBIN, S.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.**
**LAMBINON, H.,** La césarienne abdominale itérative. Six césariennes sur une femme rachitique, Liége méd. **27:** 290-300, Feb. 25, '34
**LAMBLIASIS**
—cholecystitis due to Lamblia, [L. Malcangi & E. Claar] Folia med. **19:** 1062-1078, Aug. 30, '33
—clinical forms of lambliasis of gallbladder, [C. Mikeladzé] Paris méd. **2:** 473-476, Dec. 9, '33
—duodenal lambliasis; 50 cases, [E. Oliver Pascual] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 152-154, March '34
—duodenocholangeitis due to Lamblia intestinalis, [R. Stalder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 106-107, Feb. 3, '34
—intestinal lambliasis in northern France, [R. Buttiaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1173-1174, '33
—Lamblia enteritis; relation to amebic dysentery, [A. Bychowsky] J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1132-1141, Dec. '33
—lambliasis intestinalis in children; frequency, diagnosis and therapy, [A. Ortiz de Landázuri] Arch. españ.de pediat. **18:** 29-45, Jan. '34
—lambliasis of liver and bile passages and cholecystitis caused by lambliasis, [I. Goia & T. Spârchez] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 327-335, Nov. '33
—of gallbladder, [F. Calderone] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1177-1180, Aug. 1, '33
—symptomatology of intestinal and cholecystic lambliasis: cases, [I. Goia & I. Gavrila] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **24:** 274-280, March '34
**LAMBLING, A.,** Quelques remarques sur les colites de l'adulte et de l'enfant, Paris méd. **1:** 297-302, April 7, '34
**LAMBLING-LE GRAND, Y.,** Comment remédier aux attitudes vicieuses de l'âge scolaire, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 321-334, Sept.-Oct. '33

**LAMBOTTE, A.**, Le clouage trans-articulaire en ostéosynthèse, Rev.brasil.de clr. **2:** 425-439, Oct. '33; also, El enclavijamiento transarticular en ósteosíntesis, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 296-306, Jan. '34; abstr., Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 198-200, Oct. '33
Contribución al estudio de la fractura de Monteggia, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 139-146, Oct. '33
**LAMBRANZI, M.**, Vasta perforazione duodenale con passaggio del mezzo di contrasto, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 468-480, May-June '33
**LAMBRECHTS, A.**, Dosage spectrographique de la phlorhizine dans le sérum et le plasma, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1554-1556, '33
La concentration du plasma en phlorhizine au cours du diabète phlorhizique chez le chien normal et sans reins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 146-147, '33
La teneur du sang total en phlorhizine pendant le diabète phlorhizique chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1363-1365, '33
——**and BARAC, G.**, Dosage spectrographique de la phlorhizine dans le sang total in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1362-1363, '33
**LAMBRET, MARCEL:** See Obituaries
**LAMBRET, O.**, A propos des troubles humoraux postopératoires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1416-1424, Dec. 2, '33
**LAMENESS:** See Claudication
**LAMER, V. K.**, Ten points to be remembered about calcium and phosphorus, Mod. Hosp. **42:** 110, Jan. '34
**LAMI, G.**, Knockout e morte improvvisa nella boxe, Riforma med. **50:** 191-192, **Feb. 3.** '34
**LAMINARIA**
—advantages of dilatation of uterus by Laminaria in treatment of infected abortion, [G. P. Constandulaki] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 825-831, **Dec. 23,** '33
—disadvantages and dangers of rapid dilatation of uterus; indications for use of Laminaria, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **11:** 203-204, April 15, '34
**LAMINECTOMY:** See Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, fractures; Spine, surgery; Spine, tumors
**LAMM, H.**, Unblutige Entfernung einer gänzlich verschluckten Duodenalsonde über den Weg der Speiseröhre, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 352-355, '33
**LAMM, T.**, Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen Tonunterschiedsempfindlichkeit und rhythmischer Veranlagung, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **130:** 404-413, '33
**LAMP, B.**, Die Bestimmung der Verlaufsrichtung und der Höhe von Dünndarmschlingen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 853-862, April 7, '34
**LAMPE, P. H. J.**, Fate of children born of leprous parents in Groot-Chatillon Leprosy Asylum, Internat.J. Leprosy **1:** 5-15, Jan. '33
Endemiology of leprosy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 332-338, March 13, '34
**LAMPE, R.**, Über die Verwendbarkeit der Schalenhaut (Membrana testacea) des Vogeleies in der Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2887-2890, **Dec. 16,** '33
**LAMPERT, F.**, Results of extensive resection of small intestine, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 285-291, '33
**LAMPIRIS, S.**, Über penetrierende Bauchverletzungen, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **178:** 771-779, '34
**LAMPITT, L. H., and ROOKE, H. S.**, Occurrence and origin of lead in canned sardines, Analyst **58:** 733-738, Dec. '33
**LAMPL, O.**, Die vegetativen Zwischenhirnzentren und ihre Beziehungen zur Sexualpathologie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 554-558, Nov. 18, '33
**LAMPL de GROOT, J.**, Problems of femininity, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 489-518, July-Oct. '33
**LAMSON, O. F.**, Study of end-results following cholecystectomy, Northwest Med. **33:** 16-20, Jan. '34
**LAMSON, R. W., and WATRY, A.**, Survey of botanic oasis in desert of northern Arizona, J.Allergy **5:** 389-405, May '34
——**See WATRY, A., jt. auth.**
**LAMY, L.**, Luxation congénitale de la hanche. Statistique et mauvais résultats, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 441-463, July 7, '33
**LAMY, M.:** See **BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**
——**See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
**LANADIGIN (digitalis preparation):** See Heart, insufficiency
**LANARI, E. L., and GUTIERREZ, J.**, Röntgenterapia del hipertiroidismo; conceptos generales, Semana méd. **1:** 336-345, Feb. 1, '34
**LANCE**, Le traitement des grands raccourcissements du membre inférieur, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1768-1770, Dec. 9, '33
**LANCE, P.:** See **MATHIEU, P., jt. auth.**
**LANCEFIELD, R. C.**, Serological differentiation of specific types of bovine hemolytic streptococci (group B), J. Exper.Med. **59:** 441-458, April '34
Loss of properties of hemolysin and pigment formation without change in immunological specificity in strain of Streptococcus haemolyticus, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 459-469, April '34
**LANCELOT, J.**, Acoumétrie phonique chez les écoliers, Méd. scolaire **23:** 62-65, March 1, '34
**LANCHESTER, F. W.**, Discontinuities in normal field of vision, J.Anat. **68:** 224-238, Jan. '34
**LANCIEN, A.:** See **FERON, jt. auth.**
**LANCIERI, A.**, Cancro del collo uterino complicante la gravidanza, Rinasc.med. **10:** 413, Sept. 1, '33
**LANÇON, R.:** See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
**LANCZOS, A.**, Fettstoffwechsel und Wärmeregulation, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 787-792, '34
**LANDA, E.**, La obra social de Finlay y sus consecuencias en el progreso de la humanidad, Rev.méd.veracruzana **13:** 1021-1030, Dec. 1, '33
**LANDACRE, FRANCIS LEROY (1867-1933)**
—obituary and bibliography of writings, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **58:** 543-550, Dec. '33
**LANDAIS,** Le traitement chirurgical des grands kystes adamantins, Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 677-688, Dec. '33
Comment doit être conçu le traitement chirurgical des déformations mandibulaires: prognathie et latérognathie, Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 98-103, Feb. '34
**LANDAU, A. (Göteborg),** On diphtheria carriers and their treatment, Acta pædiat. **15:** 211-251, '34
**LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), and HERCENBERG, T. (Mme.),** Les états hypoglycémiques, Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 549-567, Oct. '33
——**and HEJMAN, W.**, Sur la diathèse hémorragique au cours du purpura hémorragique (maladie de Werlhoff) et sur l'indépendance du nombre des plaquettes sanguines et du temps de saignement dans l'évolution du purpura cutané, Presse méd. **42:** 174-175, Jan. 31, '34
Anémie splénique et gastrorragies survenant au cours de ce syndrome morbide, Presse méd. **42:** 435-438, March 17, '34
——**GLASS, B., and MARKSON, M.**, Clinical observations on serous pleurisy, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 867-869, Nov. 5, '33
**LANDAU, E. (Lausanne),** Symptômatologie des opercules de l'écorce visuelle, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **17:** 99-130, '33
La cellule synarmotique dans le cervelet humain, Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **17:** 273-285, '33
Coloration des fragments entiers pour les études cytoarchitectoniques, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 44-46, Jan. '34
**LANDAU, E. (London), and WOOLEY, E. J. S.**, Complications following anaesthesia with sodium evipan, Brit.M.J. **1:** 192, Feb. 3, '34
**LANDAUER, E.**, On use of tear gas in fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas, Chinese M.J. **47:** 896-906, Sept. '33
**LANDAUÓWNA, M.:** See **FLIEDERBAUM, J., jt. auth.**
**LANDAURO VALENTINI, A.**, Un caso de muerte por asfixia en una crisis de asma, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1482-1490, Dec. '33
**LANDE and DERVILLÉE,** Traumatisme et méningite. Observation de deux cas avec contrôle bactériologique "post mortem," Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 518-521, Nov. '33
**LANDE, P.:** See **GINESTOUS, E., jt. auth.**
**LANDECKER, H.:** See **BRUNS, O., jt. auth.**
**LANDEIRO, F.**, Die Blutsenkungsreaktion bei Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 38-41, Jan. '34
Splénographie et expression algébrique des splénogrammes, Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 101-112, '33
Appareil pour le puisage d'eau destinée à l'analyse bactériologique, Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 141-143, '33
Un appareil à tamiser pour l'emploi du vert de paris,Riv. di malariol. **12:** 1165-1168, Nov.-Dec. '33
**LANDER, J.:** See **DAVISON, C., jt. auth.**
**LANDIS, C., and FORBES, T. W.**, Relation of startle reactions to cardiac cycle, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 235-242, April '34
**LANDIS, H. R. M.**, Tuberculosis and dust, Indust.Med. **2:** 302-306, Nov. '33
Remarks on tubercle bacillus: diagnosis, prognosis, and epidemiology, Journal-Lancet **54:** 177-181, April 1, '34
——**See HETHERINGTON, H. W., jt. auth.**
**LANDÍVAR, A. F.**, Fractura inter-delto pectoral de Baraldi, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1065-1076, Oct. 18, '33
**LANDOGNA CASSONE, F.**, Sul valore di un particolare metodo percussorio (la percussione cosiddetta "trafiggente" secondo Pende) per il rilievo di iperplasie timiche, Riforma med. **50:** 253-255, Feb. 17, '34
**LANDOWSKI:** See **DARRÉ, H., jt. auth.**
**LANDOWSKI, L.**, Les amphibies sexuels, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 805-808, Dec. 16, '33
**LANDSBERGIENE, O.**, Causes of blindness in Lithuania, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **1:** 351-384, '34
**LANDSMAN, A. A.**, Rare tumor of rectum removed by operation: demonstration of specimen, Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **34:** 65-66, '33
**LANDSTEINER, K., and JACOBS, J.**, Experiments on sensitization of guinea pigs with simple chemical compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 790-791, April '34
——**and van der SCHEER, J.**, Serological studies on azoproteins; antigens containing azocomponents with aliphatic side chains, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 751-768, June '34
On serological specificity of peptides, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 769-780, June '34

**LANDT, F.,** Über die therapeutische Verwendung der Histamin-Iontophorese in der Dermatologie, Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1608, Nov. 11, '33

**LANDT, H.:** See **HYNDMAN, O. R., jt. auth.**

**LANDY, J.,** Practice of medicine and its contacts with courts, Am.Med. **39:** 590-591, Dec. '33

**LANE, D. E.,** Nutritive and therapeutic value of figs, Am. J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 6-8, Jan. '34

Nutritive and therapeutic value of banana, Am.J.Phys. Therapy **11:** 14-15, Feb. '34

Vegetarian diet versus mixed diet, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 16-18, June '34

**LANE, F. F.,** Relief of pain and discomfort following tonsillectomy and submucous resection, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 179-183, April '34

**LANE, J.:** See **de AZEVEDO ANTUNES, P. C., jt. auth.**

**LANE, J. E.,** François-Xavier Swediaur, 1748-1824, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 80-91, Jan. '34

**LANE, JOHN EDWARD, (1872-1933)**

—obituary and bibliography, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 106-111, Jan. '34

**LANE, W. M.,** Acute suppurative thyroiditis: presentation of 2 cases, J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 63-65, May '34

**LANFRANCHI, F.,** L'azione stimolante sullo accrescimento ponderale del topo albino degli estratti acquosi dell'adeno-carcinoma di Ehrlich, e comparativamente di alcuni organi (fegato-rene), Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 226-235, May-June '33

**LANG, A.:** See **BIERICH, R., jt. auth.**

**LANG, F. J.,** Ueber die chronische deformierende Entzündung der Wirbelsäule (Spondylitis deformans), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 360-364, March 23, '34

**——and POSSELT, A.,** Aneurysmatische Vorwölbung der Fossa ovalis in den linken Vorhof, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 392-395, March 31, '34

**LANG, H. B.,** Colloidal chemistry and psychiatry, New York State J.Med. **34:** 95-98, Feb. 1, '34

**LANG, K.,** Über die Zusammensetzung des Globins bei gesunden und anämischen Menschen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 63-68, '33

**——See STUBER, B., jt. auth.**

**LANG, S.,** Die Wirkung der Schilddrüse und des Knochenmarkes auf die Plasmaeiweisskörper, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 102-107, '33

**——and MOSER, E.,** Lipoid and amino-acid contents of blood serum in pernicious anemia, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 195-196, March 3, '34

**——and STARKER, J.,** Die Wirkung der Phenylhydrazin-, Phosphor- und Arsenvergiftung auf den Lipoid- und Aminosäuregehalt des Blutes, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 98-101, '33

**LANG, T.,** Ergebnisse einer dritten Messungsserie zur Frage des Zusammenhangs zwischen Radioaktivität und Kropf, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 700-710, '34

**LANGANKI, H.,** Über die Leistung der Interpositio uteri vesico-vaginalis mit vaginaler Plastik, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 34-54, '33

**LANGDON, H. M.,** Treatment of convergent strabismus, with special consideration of possible loss of vision, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 302-304, Jan. '34

**LANGE, B., A. Calmette †,** Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1823, Nov. 18, '33

Die quantitativen, qualitativen und zeitlichen Bedingungen der Infektion mit Tuberkelbazillen und ihre Bedeutung für die Krankheitsentstehung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 197-201, Feb. 9, '34

**de LANGE, C.,** Sur un type nouveau de dégénération (typus amstelodamensis), Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 713-719, Dec. '33

**LANGE, E.:** See **KAIRIES, A., jt. auth.**

**LANGE, F. (Munich),** Nachweis des vierten blutdrucksenkenden Stoffes im menschlichen Harn und Blut, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 1-13, '33

Nachruf für den Kliniker Ernst v. Romberg, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 79-80, Jan. 19, '34

**——and DONOMAE, I.,** Von den Eigenschaften gesunder und kranker Arterien, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 507-511, April 6, '34

**LANGE, F. (Munich),** Wie soll der praktische Arzt die Knochenbrüche behandeln? München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1701-1703, Oct. 27, '33

Themistokles Gluck. Zum 80. Geburtstag, München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1895-1899, Dec. 1, '33

Die Bedeutung der Orthopädie für die Volksgesundheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 140-142, Jan. 26, '34

**LANGE, F. (Wuppertal),** Über einen Fall von seltenem Fremdkörperdivertikel der Speiseröhre, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 644-645, Nov. 15, '33

Über einen durch Melanosarkomatose komplizierten Fall von Lebersyphilis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 104-105, Feb. 15, '34

**LANGE, H.,** Über einen Unfall beim Entleeren von Gasreinigerkästen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 176-178, Sept.-Oct. '33

**LANGE, J.,** Lymphemoid glandular fever, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 32-50, Jan. '34

**LANGE, J. (Breslau),** Errichtung von psychiatrisch-neurologischen Abteilungen an allgemeinen Krankenhäusern, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 397-412, '33

**LANGE, K.:** See **BIELSCHOWSKY, P., jt. auth.**

**LANGE, M.,** Veränderungen an den kleinen Wirbelgelenken als Ursache rheumatischer Schmerzen, Verhandl. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. **28,** pp. 91-96, '34

Die Wirbelgelenke. Die röntgenologische Darstellbarkeit ihrer krankhaften Veränderungen und ihre Beziehungen zu den verschiedenen Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und Klinik der gesamten Wirbelsäule, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. (Beilageheft) **61:** 1-121, '34

**LANGE, O.,** Meningites serosas concomitantes aos processos inflamatorios de nariz, garganta e ouvidos, Rev. oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 368-375, Sept.-Oct. '33

Reação de Takata e Ara. Seu valor para o diagnóstico e prognóstico de algumas afecções do sistema nervoso central, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 25-35, Jan. '34

**——See TOLOSA, A., jt. auth.**

**——See VAMPRÉ, E., jt. auth.**

**LANGE TEST:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

**LANGELÜDDEKE, A.,** Schwefelbehandlung bei Schizophrenie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 49-[illegible] '34; abstr., Schwefelbehandlung bei Psychosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 398-400, March 16, '34

**de LANGEN, C. D.,** Superinfection with leprosy, Internat. J.Leprosy **1:** 220-225, April '33

Influence of climatic factors on health, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 3-10, Jan. 6, '34

Anemia and hemolysis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 66-71, Jan. 16, '34

Lead poisoning as cause of encephalitis and meningitis in Javanese children, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 151-158, Jan. 30, '34

**LANGEN, P.:** See **STEINHARDT, G., jt. auth.**

**LANGENBACH, A. M.,** Acquired sensitization to sodium isoamylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal) as evidenced by cutaneous eruptions: report of 4 cases, JAMA **102:** 1376-1378, April 28, '34

**LANGENBECK OPERATION:** See Hemorrhoids, therapy

**de LANGENHAGEN, R.,** Le traitement de Luxeuil, Le franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 770-773, Aug. '33

**LANGENSKIÖLD, F.,** On pseudarthrosis after fractures of long bones, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 423-424, '34

**LANGERHANS' CELLS:** See Skin, anatomy and histology

**LANGERHANS' ISLANDS:** See under Pancreas

**LANGERON, L.,** La chloruration dans la pratique médico-chirurgicale, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 54-68, Jan. 25, '34

Syndrome clinique d'infarctus du myocarde sans lésion d'infarctus anatomique; les difficultés du diagnostic entre angor et infarctus, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 156-[illegible] March '34

Compréhension pratique des faits décrits par Maurice Raynaud. Syndrome ou maladie. Différences évolutives commandées par les différences étiologiques, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 169-175, March 5, '34

Cholécystite subaiguë à forme angineuse, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 407-408, March 19, '34

**——and DANES, A.,** Le virilisme pilaire. Ses causes, J. d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 3-17, Nov. '33; also, Gynécologie **33:** 15-24, Jan. '34

**——and DESPLATS, R.,** La radiothérapie fonctionnelle sympathique et glandulaire, Quest.méd.d'actual. **1,** 1, Sept.: 41, Oct.: 87, Nov. '33

**——See PAGET, M., jt. auth.**

**——CAMELOT, E., VINCENT, G., and PAGET, M.,** Sur la rénalectomie dans un cas d'artérite juvénile: résultats cliniques et biologiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 221-225, Feb. 19, '34

**——DELATTRE, A., and PAGET, M.,** Modifications thérapeutiques et chimiques au cours de l'argyrie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 132-133, '33

**——PAGET, M., and LEDIEU, J.,** Extraits endocriniens, composition du sang; diurèse et insuffisance rénale, Presse méd. **42:** 17-19, Jan. 6, '34

**LANGERON, M.,** Mycose oculaire primitive due au "Beauveria brumpti," Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 133-137, Jan. 23, '34

**——See BRUMPT, E., jt. auth.**

**LANGEVIN, A., and GOMEZ, D. M.,** Nouvelle méthode piézo-électrique pour la mesure et l'enregistrement de la pression artérielle chez l'homme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1123-1126, '33

**LANGEVIN, E.,** Making ice cream safe, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 275-278, June '34

**LANGFELDT, E.,** Pearl-like formations in renal cysts, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 289-291, March '34

**LANGHANS' CELLS:** See Cells, giant; Tuberculosis, pathology

**LANGLET, L.:** See **CHABAUD, J., jt. auth.**

**LANGLEY, G. F.,** Simultaneous bilateral tubal gestation, Lancet **1:** 571-572, March 17, '34

**LANGMEAD, F.,** Cirrhosis of liver and splenomegaly in 2 brothers, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 939-942, May '34

**——See MELLANBY, E., jt. auth.**

**LANGSTEINER, F.,** Bedeutet die Evipannatrium-Narkose einen Fortschritt in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 447-448, April 14, '34

**LANGSTON, W. C., and DAY, P. L.,** Arrest of nutritional cataract in albino rat by use of vitamin G (B2), South.M.J. **27:** 170-176, Feb. '34

**——See DAY, P. L., jt. auth.**

**LANGUAGE**

—language function, [S. T. Orton] A.Research Nerv. Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 614-633, '32

**ANGUAGE**—Continued
—retardations, [A. Feyeux] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 655-664, Nov. 5, '33
—too much German! Arguments against abandoning standard Latin terminology in medicine in favor of pure German substitutes, [Enderlen] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 256, Feb. 16, '34
—word-plays in dreams of Hebrew-thinking persons. Can newly acquired language become speech of the unconscious? [I. Velikovsky] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **8:** i-iii, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ANGWORTHY, O. R., and KOLB, L. C.,** Encephalic control of tone in musculature of urinary bladder, Brain **56:** 371-382, Dec. '33
**ANIER, LUCIAN H.,** Diagnosis of various general diseases through ophthalmoscopic examination, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1242, Feb. '34
**ANIER, LYLE H.,** Interrelations of speed of reaction measurements, J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 371-399, June '34
**ANIEZ, G.,** Des corrections de la surface corporelle chez l'obèse et le maigre dans la détermination du métabolisme de base, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 119-121, '33
**ANKE, L.: See WIDMARK, E. M. P., jt. auth.**
**ANKESTER, ALFRED OWEN: See Obituaries**
**ANKHOUT: See MEYER, J. (Paris), jt. auth.**
**ANKOSZ, J.: See MALCZYNSKI, S., jt. auth.**
**ANMAN, T. H.,** Age of choice for operations of choice in infancy and childhood, J.Pediat. **4:** 107-113, Jan. '34
**ANNELONGUE-OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See** Tibia, tuberosity
**ANOS, J.,** Traitement de certaines infections utérines, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 568-572, Oct. 20, '33
Epithélioma primitif de l'iléon, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 124-131, Feb. 16, '34
**ANSBURY, J., and BROWN, G. E.,** Clinical significance of calcification of arteries of lower extremities, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 49-55, Jan. 24, '34
**ANSELLE, M.,** Notes sur un hôpital militaire au temps de Louis XIV, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 224-228, July-Aug. '33
Un puériculteur oublié: Simon de Vallambert, Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 243-251, July-Aug. '33
**ANTERN SLIDES**
—filing, [C. G. Sutherland] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 110-112, Jan. '34
—new adaptation of x-ray prints and slides (demonstration), [W. H. Theobald] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 704-707, June '34
**ANTOSH, A. D., LAPTEVA-POPOVA, M. S., and ROTINYAN, S. A.,** Dynamic blood picture during and after intensive physical exertion, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1084-1092, '33
**ANTUÉJOUL and SEYDEL,** A propos d'un cas de fibrochondrome latéro-cervical; branchiomes bénins et branchiomes malins, Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 684-687, Dec. '33
**ANTZ: See PINOY, E., jt. auth.**
**ANYAR, F., and ZECHNER, L.,** Die Pflasterbinde "Ditmaplast", ein neues Verbandmaterial, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 338, March 16, '34
**ANZ, W.,** Kalorimetrische quantitative Zuckerbestimmung im Harn, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1289-1291, Dec. 9, '33
**ANZA, A. J., and VANE, R. J.,** Prevalence of silicosis in general population and its effects upon incidence of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 8-16, Jan. '34
**ANZA, C.,** Operaciones ampliatorias de la pelvis; contribución a su historia, Semana méd. **2:** 1344-1381, Nov. 2, '33
**ANZA, G.,** Estratti epatici e metabolismo carboidrato, Morgagni **76:** 99-103, Jan. 28, '34
—**See BOTTINO, S., jt. auth.**
—**See FICHERA, S., jt. auth.**
**ANZERINI, A.,** Contributo alla tecnica della misura comparativa degli emiperimetri toracici. Il toracimetro differenziale a ritorno automatico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 212-216, Feb. 12, '34
**ANZILLO, F.,** Anatomia chirurgica della prima costa, Minerva med. **1:** 384-388, March 24, '34
**ANZÓN de CASTRO, A.,** Notas clínicas. Aborto, Arch.Fac. de med.de Zaragoza **2:** 262-267, May-June '33
**APA, A.,** Subsídios para o estudo clínico e anátomo-patológico da acantose nígrica, Arq.de pat. **4:** 157-200, Dec. '32
Breves considerações clínicas a propósito das manifestações cutâneas de um caso de leucémia mieloide, Lisboa méd. **11:** 125-167, Feb. '34
**APAGE, C. P.,** Mongolism and achondroplasia in twin brothers, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 115-118, Dec. '33
Heredity and allergy, **Acta pædiat. 16:** 152-157, '33
Some chronic mild digestive disorders in children, Practitioner **132:** 434-450, April '34
Vulvovaginitis in children, Lancet **1:** 897-898, April 28, '34
**APAROSCOPY: See Abdomen, diagnosis**
**APAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in; Surgery, postoperative complications; etc.**
**de la PEÑA, A.,** Der gegenwärtige Stand der Transurethralchirurgie der Prostataerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **38:** 251-263, '33; Estado actual de la cirugía transuretral del prostatismo, Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 121-137, March '34
**de la PEÑA, E.: See MATHÉ, C. P., jt. auth.**
**de LAPERSONNE, F.,** Arnaldo Angelucci, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 60-62, Jan. '34
**LAPEYRE, J. L., and MENDEZ-LLAMOZAS,** Kyste de l'ovaire énorme et adhérent, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 133-135, Feb. '34
**LAPEYRE, N. C., and ESTOR, H.,** Fibrome du ligament large, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 771-776, Nov. '33
**LAPEYRIE and CABANAC,** Traitement d'une ankylose temporo-maxillaire post-typhique, Montpellier méd. **5:** 31-37, Jan. 15, '34
——**See ETIENNE, É., jt. auth.**
——**BATTLE and SAUVY,** Rupture utérine dans un cas de présentation de l'épaule négligée, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **22:** 776-778, Nov. '33
**LAPHAM-FRIEDMAN TEST:** See Pregnancy, diagnosis
**LAPICQUE, L.,** Sur une expérience donnée comme démonstration d'hétérochronisme neuro-musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 477-480, '34 [Comment on Delville's article]
Neuro-muscular isochronism and chronological theory of curarization, J.Physiol. **81:** 113-145, March 29, '34
——**and LAPICQUE, M.,** Les antagonismes dans la curarisation, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 887-896, '33
Sur la curarisation thermique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 510-513, '33
Sur l'influence des électrodes dans la mesure des chronaxies cardiaques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1292-1295, '33
**LAPICQUE, M.: See LAPICQUE, L., jt. auth.**
**LAPIDUS, P. W.,** Operative correction of metatarsus varus primus in hallux valgus, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 183-191, Feb. '34
**LAPIÈRE, S.,** Une observation de maladie de Nicolas-Favre (lymphogranulomatose inguinale bénigne), Liége méd. **26:** 1417-1432, Oct. 29, '33
**LAPIERRE, V.,** Les prothèses faciales par l'acétate de cellulose. Compléments à la technique, Rev.de chir. plastique, pp. 168-217, Oct. '33
**ŁAPIŃSKI, T.,** Mental disturbances in epilepsy, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 201-217, '33
**La PLACA, G.,** Strabismo ed eteroforia, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 31-34, Jan. 1, '33
**LAPLACE, L., and CRANE, M. P.,** Observations on production of pain and fatigue in muscular ischemia and their relationship in angina pectoris, Am.J.M. Sc. **187:** 264-272, Feb. '34
——**See HOCHREIN, M., jt. auth.**
**LAPLANE, R.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
——**See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**
**de la PLAZA, G., and O'DALY, J. A.,** Contribución al estudio de la fiebre bilíosa hemoglobinuria, Gac.méd. de Carácas **41:** 1-7, Jan. 15, '34
**LAPORTA, M.,** Azione della veratrina e dell'atropina sul tono dei muscoli scheletrici, Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 249-265, Dec. '33
**LAPORTE, A., and FRIEDMAN, E.,** L'infection expérimentale du cobaye par le bacille du rouget, Rev.de path. comparée **33:** 1439-1450, Dec. '33
**LAPORTE, ANDRÉ,** Pathogénie des ostéochondrites déformantes de l'enfant, Bordeaux chir. **4:** 370-386, Oct. '33
**LAPORTE, F., VIÉLA, A., and PLANQUES, J.,** Réflexions sur deux observations de paralysies isolées du vago-spinal et de l'hypoglosse par cellulo-névrite infectieuse, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 5-9, Jan. '34
**LAPORTE, R.,** Cytologie des exsudats inflammatoires dans les réactions obtenues par injection intra-dermique de tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1409-1411, '33
Histologie des réactions allergiques du derme à la tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 991-994, '33
**LAPP, F. W.,** Zur klinischen Wertung des Dijodtyrosin, Med.Klin. **30:** 195-197, Feb. 9, '34
——**and DIBOLD, H.,** Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz: "Über spontane Hypoglykämie nach Magenoperationen" von F. Beckermann, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1682-1683, Nov. 3, '33
——**and NEUFFER, H.,** Spätergebnisse bei Magenresektion, Chirurg **6:** 86-90, Feb. 1, '34
Schicksal Magenoperierter in der Krisenzeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 164-167, Feb. 2, '34
**LAPTEVA-POPOVA, M. S.: See LANTOSH, A. D., jt. auth.**
**de la PUENTE, J. M.,** Abscesos de Brodie, Clín.y lab. **23:** 1025-1030, Dec. '33
**de la PUENTE, L.,** Costilla cervical, Semana méd. **1:** 326-328, Jan. 25, '34
**de la PUERTA, R.: See CARRIÓN, J., jt. auth.**
**LAPYSHEV, D. A.,** Need for more frequent searching for syphilitic symptoms in order to avoid diagnostic errors, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1282-1287, '33
**LAQUERRIÈRE (Mme.): See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**

**LAQUERRIÈRE, A.,** Par qui doit être fait un examen radiologique, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1131-1139, Nov. '33
Les os surnuméraires du pied, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 663-669, Dec. '33
Du traitement des entorses par la faradisation et de quelques précautions indispensables au cours de ce traitement, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 242-245, March '34
——**and PARISEAU, L.,** A propos des mesures des courants de haute fréquence dans les applications médicales, J.de Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 273-287, Sept.-Oct. '33
**LAQUEUR, A.,** Über Gefahren und Schädigungen durch Diathermiebehandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 726-731, Dec. '33
Gefahren und Schädigungen durch Massnahmen aus dem Gebiet der physikalischen Therapie bei der Hausbehandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 91-95, Feb. '34
Physikalische Therapie; Hydro- und Balneotherapie, Med.Klin. **30:** 308-311, March 2, '34
Physikalische Therapie; elektrophysikalische Methoden, Med.Klin. **30:** 445-449, March 29, '34
**de LARA y ROLDAN, L.,** Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico biológico del quiste hidatídico, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1419-1422, Dec. 16, '33
**LARD**
—antirachitic potency of lard and fatty acids of lard, [S. K. Kon & R. G. Booth] Biochem.J. **28:** 121-130, '34
—comparison of action of some polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in producing tumors of connective tissue, [G. Barry & J. W. Cook] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 58-69, Jan. '34
**LARDÉ: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
**LARGET, M.: See LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.**
**LARGUÍA, ALFREDO:** See Obituaries
**de la RIEGA, E.: See TATO, J. M., jt. auth.**
**LARKEY, S. V.,** Childbirth in days of Queen Elizabeth, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 303-308, Feb. '34
——**and tum SUDEN, L.,** Jackson's English translation of Berengarius of Carpi's "Isagogae Breves," 1660 and 1664, Isis **21:** 57-70, April '34
**LARKS, G. E.,** Spinal anæsthesia in abdominal surgery, Newcastle M.J. **14:** 33-42, Jan. '34
Case of axillo-brachial embolectomy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 616-617, April 7, '34
**LAROCAIN:** See Anesthesia, larocain
**LAROCHE, A.,** Evolution of pneumothorax therapy, New England J.Med. **210:** 1013-1015, May 10, '34
**LAROCHE, G.,** La sífilis gástrica, Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 318-323, Dec. '33
Louis Queyrat (1856-1933), Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 3-7, Jan. '34
——**and SAIDMAN, J.,** Sur le métabolisme du rayonnement. Rôle des vêtements. Action du repas, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 154-157, '34
**de LAROCHE, R.: See DODEL, P., jt. auth.**
**LaROQUE, G. P.,** Ways and means in which surgeons may reduce cost of hospitalization, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 195-198, April '34
**LAROYENNE and JARRICOT, H.,** Pseudo-tumeur blanche syphilitique du genou, Lyon méd. **153:** 111-113, Jan. 28, '34
**LARRABEE, R. C., and PEERS, J. H.,** Case of nonfilarial elephantiasis terminating with aleukemoid anemia, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1936-1938, June 9, '34
**LARRAIN, A. R., ROBERTS, R. G., and KUNDE, M. M.,** Formation of epinephrin-like substance in autolysing adrenal glands, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 534-535, Feb. '34
**LARREGLA NOGUERAS, S.,** Estado actual del diagnóstico de laboratorio en el kala-azar, Siglo méd. **92:** 618-621, Dec. 9, '33
**LARREY, DOMINIQUE JEAN (1766-1842)**
—notes on Egyptian campaign, [D. E. McKenna] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 385-394, Feb. '34
**LARROUDÉ, C.,** Un cas de chondro-sarcome de l'ethmoïde. Opération, radiothérapie et autoplastie par lambeau tubulaire, Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 239-245, Oct. '33
Deux cas de déformation nasale, Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 246-250, Oct. '33
**LARRÚ, E.,** Hepatolienografía. (Influencia del "torotrast" sobre el organismo humano), Med.ibera **2:** 849-857, Dec. 16, '33
**LARSELL, O.,** Morphogenesis and evolution of cerebellum, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 373-395, Feb. '34
**LARSEN, V.,** Le métabolisme basal chez les glaucomateux, Acta ophth. **11:** 494-500, '33
**LARSEN, W.: See DOWNING, W., jt. auth.**
**LARSON, J. A., and GIBBONS, H.,** Psychobiological integration as therapeutic approach in study of speech disorders, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 149-161, '33
**LARSON, L. M., and NORDLAND, M.,** Air embolism complicating thyroidectomy, Ann.Surg. **99:** 112-115, Jan. '34
——**See NORDLAND, M., jt. auth.**
——**See PEPPARD, T. A., jt. auth.**
**LARSON, P. S., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.,** Effect of insulin on excretion of allantoin by normal dog, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 820-821, April '34
**LARSSON, H.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
**LARSSON, S.,** Optician problem in Sweden, Nord.med. tidskr. **7:** 193-196, Feb. 17, '34
**LARUE, L.: See BERGER, L., jt. auth.**
**LARUELLE, L.,** Epidémie belge de paralysie infant. Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 481-482, Nov. '33
——**and REUMONT, M.,** Etude de l'anatomie microscop. de la moelle épinière par la méthode des coup. longitudinales plurisegmentaires, Ann.d'anat.pat. **10:** 1130-1141, Nov. '33
**LaRUSH, F.,** Pollen content of air in Toronto, Can. 1932, J.Allergy **5:** 306-317, March '34
**LARYNGITIS: See Larynx, inflammation**
**LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, surg.**
**LARYNGOLOGY**
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—laryngologist and voice, [F. V. Overman] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 19-37, '33
**LARYNGOSCOPY**
See also Larynx, inflammation; Larynx, paralysis; Larynx, tumors
—direct laryngoscopy in suspension, with modification of Seiffert apparatus, [A. Monteiro] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 475-478, '34
—Finochietto's articulated spatula; use in direct laryngoscopy, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.Assoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3206-3210, Oct. '33
—Ombrédanne direct laryngoscope (Laryngoscope direct du Docteur Marcel Ombrédanne), Ann.d'oto-laryng. pp. 49-52, Jan. '34
**LARYNGOSTROBOSCOPE:** See under Vocal Cords
**LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS:** See Respiratory Tract, diseases
**LARYNX**
See also Vocal Cords
—artificial larynx, [A. Pont] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 203-206, Feb. 6, '34
—synchronous and rhythmical velo-pharyngo-laryngeal myoclonus; 2 cases, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & L. Van Bogaert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1422-1429, Dec. '33
**abnormalities,** absence of large part; surgical procedure to facilitate voice production; case in child 5 years old, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 289-292, '33
—roentgenologic study of cranium and larynx in deaf-mutes, [J. Dilion, B. Preobraschensky, S. Wulfsohn & G. Fomin] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **32:** 219-228, '34
—surgical therapy of so-called laryngeal diaphragm; case, [K. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **32:** 303-304, '34
**anatomy and histology,** calcification and its effect on voice, [J. Terracol] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 20-30, Jan. '34
—study on region of laryngeal vestibule in man and in more common mammals, [I. Balzano] Ann.di laring. otol. **32:** 179-191, '32
**cancer,** association of tuberculosis, [J. Amerise & J. Picena] Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 878-886, Oct. '32
—analysis of 58 cases with treatment by laryngofissure, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 653-659, June '34
—atypical epithelioma with fusiform cells; case, [J. Moulonguet & J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1257-1264, Nov. '33
—cases, [F. D. Woodward] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 613-617, Jan. '34
—causes of fixation of larynx, [S. Zoltán] Monatschr. Ohrenh. **68:** 319-324, March '34
—control of hemorrhage in laryngofissure, [G. Ohngren] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 452-460, '34
—curability, [G. B. New & J. M. Waugh] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 841-844, May '34
—curability by laryngofissure, [C. Jackson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 431-432, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—detailed report of radiotherapy at Anticancer Center of Strasbourg, 1932; revision of cases from 1922 to 1931, [Gunsett] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 649-672, Sept. 25, '33
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. F. Zinn] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **32:** 149-154, '32
—early diagnosis, [G. E. Tremble] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 280-283, March '34
—granuloma degenerated into spinocellular epithelioma; laryngectomy; case, [Corrêa Meyer & E. Paglioli] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 804-806, Dec. '33
—indications for thyrotomy and laryngectomy, [C. J. Imperatori] New York State J.Med. **34:** 51-53, Jan. 15, '34
—intrinsic cancer; 3 cases apparently cured by operation, [R. Reynolds] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 182-186, April '34
—laryngectomy, [W. F. Zinn] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39:** 471-480, '33
—laryngectomy; results in 140 cases, [C. M. Cetrá] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **9:** 564-573, Oct. '33
—laryngectomy; 3 cases, [M. Equen] J.M.A.Alabama **2:** 293-296, March '34
—of pyriform sinus, [J. & L. Ducuing] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1143-1169, Oct. '33
—of pyriform sinus, [E. Feldstein] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 171-173, March 14, '34
—partial resection, [M. J. Charschak] Monatschr. Ohrenh. **67:** 1185-1192, Oct. '33

**LARYNX, cancer**—Continued
—pedicled carcinoma, [L. Polednák] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 67: 1433-1436, Dec. '33
—peroral endoscopy; indispensable aid in early diagnosis, [E. L. Bulson] J.Indiana M.A. 27: 200-207, May '34
—pharyngolaryngeal roentgen diagnosis; indications in roentgenotherapy of epitheliomas of hypopharynx and larynx, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 69-74, Jan. '34
—prognosis, [C. von Eicken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 130-132, Jan. 26, '34
—protracted-fractional x-ray method (Coutard) in treatment, [J. H. D. Webster] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 901-924, May '34
—radium therapy; results in 150 cases, [N. Capizzano] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 10: 575-579, Oct. '33
—results of laryngectomy; 26 operations in Uruguay, [M. Quintela] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 3: 95-108, '33
—review of radical and conservative surgical methods, [F. Brunetti] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 51: 493-502, Dec. '33
—roentgen diagnosis of malignant tumors of larynx and of hypopharynx, [M. R. Mathey-Cornat] Presse méd. 42: 457-460, March 21, '34
—therapy, [K. Amersbach & L. Kraus] Med.Klin. 30: 321-324, March 9, '34
—three cases, [J. H. Font] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 25: 606-609, Dec. '33
—total laryngectomy in 12 cases, [A. Pagano] Arch.Ital. di laring. 52: 129-153, '33
—treatment, [S. Jesberg] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 159-166, '33; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 13: 112-114, April '34
**cysts**, in new-born, [L. Kleinfeld] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 590-593, May '34
**diphtheria**: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
**diseases, silence cure**, [Barraud] Rev.de laryng. 54: 1100-1101, Nov. '33
—care of wounded surfaces of lungs after removal of tumors as factor in prevention of emphysemas; fatal postoperative emphysema of laryngeal and pharyngeal mucosa; case, [P. Clairmont] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 61: 821-825, April 7, '34
—changes of voice in disturbances of larynx, [E. Wessely] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 238-242, Feb. 23, '34
—chronic atypical changes, [K. M. Menzel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 47: 335-336, March 16, '34
—hoarseness and its value in differential diagnosis, [K. Vogel] Med.Welt 8: 260-263, Feb. 24, '34
—involvement of larynx in agranulocytic angina; 3 cases, [M. T. Smith] Laryngoscope 44: 320-326, April '34
—tuberculous, malignant and syphilitic types of hoarseness, [D. H. Jones] New York State J.Med. 34: 59-60, Jan. 15, '34
**edema**, tumor of neck and progressive inflammatory edema, [J. W. Miller] M.Rec. 139: 319-320, April 4, '34
**examination**: See also Laryngoscopy
—by stroboscopy, [J. Tarneaud] Clinique, Paris 28: 337-341, Nov. (A) '33
—stroboscopy of larynx with stroborama, [J. Tarneaud] Presse méd. 42: 637-638, April 18, '34
**fistula**: See Fistula
**foreign bodies**: See under Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
**fractures**, case, [F. T. Hill] Laryngoscope 44: 327-333, April '34
**inflammation**: See also Larynx, edema; Larynx, tuberculosis
—acute laryngotracheitis, [A. C. Silverman] Arch. Pediat. 51: 257-261, April '34
—etiology of hypoglottic laryngitis, [A. L. Csillag] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 136: 338-347, '33
—hemorrhagic laryngotracheitis in so-called laryngeal chorea; case, [P. G. Cantele] Ann.di laring.,otol. 33: 81-88, '33
—iodine ionization in chronic catarrhal laryngitis, [R. Grain] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1006-1008, Oct. 30, '33
—nondiphtheritic laryngitis, [D. H. Kelly] J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 15-17, Jan. '34
—nonpurulent lateral perichondritis of thyroid cartilage; laryngoscopic diagnosis, [G. Boenninghaus] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 25: 18-28, '34
—obstructive laryngitis; critical analysis of 352 cases, [E. S. Platou & H. Hilleboe] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 215-234, '33; also, Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 970-987, May '34
—propagation of virus of infectious laryngotracheitis on chorio-allantoic membrane of developing egg, [F. M. Burnet] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 15: 52-55, Feb. '34
—rare case of arytenoiditis, [P. Rehák] Orvosi hetil. 78: 313-314, April 7, '34
—septic cellulitis of glosso-thyro-epiglottic space, [G. Worms & A. Deburge] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1397-1399, Dec. '33
**innervation, anatomicohistologic study in man**, [E. Rubaltelli] Rev.de laryng. 54: 1278-1284, Dec. '33

**LARYNX, innervation**—Continued
—laryngeal nerves; surgical importance in relation to thyroid arteries, thyroid gland and larynx, [E. F. Ziegelman] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 214-232, '33
**obstruction**: See Diphtheria, laryngeal; Larynx, inflammation
**paralysis**, associated paralyses of vocal cord; Semon lecture 1933, [H. Burger] J.Laryng.& Otol. 49: 1-34, Jan. '34; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 866-882, Feb. 24, '34
—case of stones in symphones with paralysis of N. recurrens, [L. Shneck] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) 7: iii, Nov.-Dec. '33
—classification and nomenclature of "associated paralysis of vocal cords," [H. Burger] Acta oto-laryng. 19: 389-403, '34
—combined paralysis of diaphragm and vocal cord, [H. Burger] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 78: 1196-1202, March 17, '34
—development of recurrent paralysis during cervical medullary compression; rapid retrocession and complete disappearance of recurrent paralysis after ablation of intradural fibroglioma of cervical medulla, [R. Garcin & M. Aubry] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1265-1271, Nov. '33
—in lateral amyotrophic sclerosis of bulbar origin; case, [M. Dechaume & Mayoux] Lyon méd. 152: 590-591, Nov. 26, '33
—indications that neurosyphilis is not always cause of paralysis of dilators, [M. Jacod] Presse méd. 42: 538-539, April 4, '34
—lateral pharyngeal abscess following mastoidectomy accompanied by recurrent paralysis; case, [B. E. Hempstead] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 39: 551-553, '33
—lymphatic system in relation to recurrent nerve paralysis secondary to cancer of breast, [H. W. Schwartz] J.Laryng.& Otol. 49: 221-231, April '34
—motor paralysis; differential diagnosis; cases, [J. M. Alonso] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 9: 82-93, March '34
—nervous paralysis of unknown origin, eventual rôle of nonsyphilitic neurotropic virus, [L. Baldenweck] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 31-38, Jan. '34
—palato-pharyngo-laryngeal paralysis as complication of thrombosis of lateral sinus, [W. M. Mollison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 893-894, May '34
—paralysis of dilators, [V. Fruhwald] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1187-1188, Oct. '33 [Comment on Truffert and Bertrand's article]
—paralysis of dilators; 2 cases, [J. Ramadier, Lévy-Deker & Chaussé] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 11: 749-754, Dec. '33
—relation between benign goiters and recurrent paralysis, [J. Feuz] Rev.de laryng. 55: 32-78, Jan. '34
—semeiology of isolated and associated paralyses, [R. Caussé] Presse méd. 42: 587-588, April 11, '34
—treatment of angina pectoris and congestive heart failure by total ablation of thyroid; importance of laryngoscopic examination as means of preventing bilateral paralysis of vocal cords, [L. M. Freedman] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 383-386, March '34
—Wittmaack operation in bilateral paralysis of cricoarytenoideus posterior muscle, [A. I. Geschelin] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 136: 348-350, '33
**pathology**, histopathologic changes in tissue produced by pharmacologic caustics and by thermocautery; experimental study, [T. Hama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 1030-1032, '33
—changes in ear, larynx and pharynx due to experimental uric diathesis; preliminary report, [R. Menniti-Ippolito] Rinasc.med. 10: 254-255, June 1, '33
—polypi and pseudo-amyloid fibrinohyaline nodules, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring.,otol. 32: 192-200, '32
**physiology**, continuous rhythmic movements of palate, pharynx and larynx, [W. Bristow] South.Med.& Surg. 96: 159-161, April '34
**roentgenography**: See also under other subheads of Larynx
—[J. Gosselin] Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 23-25, Jan. '34
**scleroma**, diagnosis and specific therapy, [E. Neuber & J. Adám] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 351-353, March 9, '34
**spasm**: See also Larynx, stenosis
—complicating tonsillitis; tonsillectomy; case, [F. Games] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 31-35, Jan. '34
—hemorrhagic laryngotracheitis in so-called laryngeal chorea; case, [P. G. Cantele] Ann.di laring.,otol. 33: 81-88, '33
**stenosis**: See also Larynx, spasm; Larynx, syphilis
—case, [P. Brandão] Acta oto-laryng. 19: 442-451, '34
—chronic stenosis in children, [C. & C. L. Jackson] S.Clin.North America 14: 27-37, Feb. '34
—congenital, [R. W. Wilkinson] J.A.M.A. 102: 1756-1757, May 26, '34
—displacement and compression stenosis due to deforming spondylitis and scoliosis of cervical vertebrae; case, [M. Hambraeus] Acta oto-laryng. 19: 371-377, '34
**surgery**: See also under other subheads of Larynx
—experiences with total laryngectomy, [T. Liebermann] Orvosi hetil. 78: 280-282, March 31, '34

**LARYNX, surgery**—Continued
—laryngotracheal autoplasty after removal of tube, [Terracol, J. Galavielle & R. Azémar] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 66-71, Feb. '34
—plastic closure of laryngostomic fistulas and enlargement of lumen of trachea or larynx by implantation of chondrocutaneous flap, [W. W. Babcock] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 585-589, May '34
—plastic operations in laryngostomy; 2 cases, [G. Carrari] Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 731-737, Dec. '33
—possibility of speech for patients without larynx, [H. Gutzmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 319, March 2, '34
—suggested modifications of laryngofissure operation, [J. M. Loré] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1205-1223, Dec. '33
—use of tapering tube sutured in trachea to prevent aspiration during and after laryngectomy, [R. S. Irvine] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 69, Jan. '34
**syphilis,** diffuse stenosing syphiloma; case, [E. Casterán & L. Delfino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3362-3364, Nov. '33
—cases, [V. Masini] Arch.ital.di laring. **53:** 30-38, '33
—pseudotuberculous forms, [H. Proby] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1195-1200, Oct. '33
—types of lesions and their therapy, [J. de la Cruz Correa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 50-68, Jan. '34
**tuberculosis,** [J. I. Kemler] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 24-28, Jan. '34
—[D. I. Torin] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 195-200, Feb. '34
—associated inflammation and specific collateral inflammation, [O. Gianni] Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 671-687, Nov. '33
—associated tuberculosis of lungs and larynx, [H. Hambert] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 22-32, Jan. '34; also, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 122-129, Feb. '34
—association of cancer, [J. Ameriso & J. P. Picena] Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 878-886, Oct. '32
—author's technic of irradiation with quartz lamp, [A. Cemach] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 137-142, Feb. '34 [Comment on Wotzilka's and Rüedi's articles]
—Cemach technic of irradiation with quartz lamp, [G. Wotzilka] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 72-74, Jan. '34
—chaulmoogra oil in laryngitis, [T. J. Dimitry] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **12:** 495-500, Jan. '34
—comparative value of therapeutic measures (especially galvanocautery and ultraviolet rays), [G. Wilson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 29-32, Jan. '34
—effect of light treatment, [O. Strandberg & J. Gravesen] Lancet **1:** 128-130, Jan. 20, '34
—exudative and productive types, with special reference to their behavior toward pneumothorax, [O. Gianni] Valsalva **10:** 257-263, April '34
—first results of treatment with thyroid extracts; 2 cases, [D. Bettini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 135-137, Jan. 29, '34
—heliotherapy, [O. Strandberg] Strahlentherapie **48:** 728-734, '33
—in children, [F. Blumenfeld] Tuberkulose **14:** 33-35, Feb. 10, '34
—indications for active therapy; review of literature, [K. Arold] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **40:** 1-19, Feb. 23, '34
—indications for surgical therapy, [E. M. Nattino] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 211-215, Aug. '33
—laryngitis, [H. Barwell] Lancet **1:** 861-862, April 21, '34
—lupus, [E. Halphen] Médecine **15:** 59-63, Jan. '34
—methylated antigen therapy, [B. Marcora] Pensiero med. **23:** 11-19, Jan. '34
—origin of ulcerating laryngitis, [G. Bilancioni] Rinasc. med. **10:** 225-228, May 15, '33
—pathogenesis, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Siglo méd. **93:** 241-242, March 3, '34
—pathogenic relationship of tonsils, [B. Sonnenschein-Światłowski & J. Pieniążek] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 951, Dec. 3, '33
—physiology and therapy of cough, [T. Furlan] Tuberkulose **14:** 70-73, March 10, '34
—pseudotuberculous forms of syphilis, [H. Proby] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1195-1200, Oct. '33
—radiotherapy, [J. Zange] Strahlentherapie **48:** 705-727, '33
—relations between pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, [A. Brüggemann & C. Arold] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **35:** 337-347, '34
—review of treatment by ultraviolet radiations, [A. Furniss] Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 71-75, April '34
—roentgenotherapy; 13 cases, [S. Attilj] Radiol.med. **21:** 224-234, March '34
—rôle of deviation of septum in development of incurable laryngopulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **2:** 479-480, Dec. 9, '33
—solganal B (gold preparation) therapy of laryngeal tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 253-262, '34
—statistics on tuberculosis treated in sanatorium, [B. Sonnenschein-Światłowski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 950-951, Dec. 3, '33

**LARYNX, tuberculosis**—Continued
—therapy, [F. P. Caminiti] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d.naso **52:** 32-38, Jan. '34
—treatment and its results, [A. Brüggemann] Münchn. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 393-395, March 16, '34
—uphill feeding, [C. D. Van Wagenen] Laryngoscope **44:** 240-242, March '34
**tumors,** [J. W. Babcock] S.Clin.North America **14:** 301-306, April '34
—benign neoplasms, [D. S. Cunning] New York State J.Med. **34:** 56-58, Jan. 15, '34
—chondroma; case, [H. B. Graham] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 299-303, March '34
—cystic adenomata of ventricles of Morgagni, [W. Howarth & A. J. Chamings] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 324-325, May '34
—granuloma degenerated into spinocellular epithelioma; laryngectomy; case, [Corrêa Meyer & E. Paglioli] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 804-806, Dec. '33
—laryngotomy with direct laryngoscopy in removal, [L. Nuvoli] Valsalva **9:** 956-959, Dec. '33
—lipoma, [E. D. D. Davis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 824-827, Dec. '33
—local amyloid disease of upper air passages; 5 cases, [J. O. Beavis] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 439-450, April '34
—myoblastoma; case, [L. Kleinfeld] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 551-555, May '34
—papillomatosis, [P. L. Romonek] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 130-134, April '34
—polypi and pseudo-amyloid fibrinohyaline nodules, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.d.laring.,otol. **32:** 192-200, '32
—presence of intra-epithelial vessels in papillomas, [B. Segre] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **51:** 453-460, Nov. '33
—radiologic research, [C. Picchio] Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 641-670, Nov. '33
—roentgen diagnosis and treatment, [I. S. Hirsch & S. Baum] Laryngoscope **44:** 144-166, Feb. '34
—roentgen examination of laryngeal and hypopharyngeal tumors, [B. Worning] Acta radiol. **15:** 8-23, '34
**wounds and injuries,** rare injuries; 3 cases, [A. Brüggemann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 453-456, '33
—experimental research on repair and regenerative phenomena of vocal cords following aseptic wounds, [G. Dore] Valsalva **9:** 935-955, Dec. '33
—two grave traumas, [G. Dore] Arch.ital.di laring. **53:** 39-48, '33
—unusual injury, [P. Garson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 824-827, Dec. '33
**LASAGNA, F.,** Alcune considerazioni sulla otosclerosi, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 133-138, Feb. '34
**LASAS, V.,** Diet of Lithuanians, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **1:** 253-298, '33
**LASCANO GONZÁLEZ, J. C.:** See **OTTOLENGHI, C. E. jt. auth.**
——See **BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**
**de LAS CASAS, H.,** Notas sobre la individualización del tratamiento de las secuelas de la coxalgia, Gac.méd. de Carácas **40:** 270-279, Oct. 15, '33
**LASCH, G., Kasuistische Beiträge zur Stimm- und Sprachheilkunde, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 67:** 1196-1198, Oct. '33
**LASCHI, G., and ZANETTI, S.,** Contributo allo studio delle fratture del gomito. Classificazione anatomo-radiologica e casistica personale, Riv.di radiol.e fis. med. **7:** 645-665, Dec. '33
**LASCOLS, H.,** Le réflexe "attention" et la conscience (psycho-physiologie), Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Centaure), pp. 15-17, Oct. 15, '33
**LASÈGUE SIGN:** See Sciatica, diagnosis
**LASER, H.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über Stoffwechsel und Anaerobiose von Gewebekulturen, Biochem. Ztschr. **268:** 451-456, '34
——See **SMAKULA, A., jt. auth.**
**LASH, A. F.,** Sickle cell anemia in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 79-84, Jan. '34
——See **CORNELL, E. L., jt. auth.**
——and **DeCOSTA, E. J.,** Importance of proper nomenclature in puerperal sepsis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 793-800, June '34
**LASHER, W. W.,** Acute back injuries, Am.J.Surg. **25:** 297-304, Feb. '34
**LASHLEY, K. S.,** Mechanism of vision; projection of retina upon primary optic centers in rat, J.Comp. Neurol. **59:** 341-373, June '34
**LASH-LURE:** See Dyes, toxicity
**LASKAREV, A. A., and MALYSHEVA, A. N.,** Effect of diathermy upon normal heart, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 864-866, '33
——See **KHODKÉVICH, S. P., jt. auth.**
**LASKIEWICZ, A.,** Les facteurs morphologique et constitutionnel dans les otites moyennes, aiguës et chroniques chez les enfants, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 177-202, Feb. '34
**LASKOWSKI, J.,** Basis for nomenclature and classification of cancers from point of view of morphology, Nowotwory **7:** 119-127, '32
**LASKOWSKI, M.,** Über die Bedingungen der Entstehung des Kolloid-Calcium-Phosphorkomplexes im Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 401-412, '33
**LASLETT, H. R., and BENNETT, E.,** Comparison of scores on 2 measures of personality, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 459-461, Jan.-March '34

**LASNET,** Organisation et fonctionnement du service antipaludique en Algérie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1747-1765, Oct. '33
**LASNITZKI, A.,** Kationenabhängigkeit des Gärvermögens der Hirnrinde, Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 565, April 14, '34
**LASS, J.: See WINTZ, H., jt. auth.**
**LASSABLIÈRE, P., and PEYCELON, A.,** Action comparée de la viande crue et du foie de veau sur la nutrition générale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1351-1353, Nov. 27, '33
**LASSAR PASTE (zinc oxide paste): See Eczema, in infants and children**
**LASSEN, H. C. A.,** Question of spontaneous recovery in pernicious anemia, Hospitalstid. 77: 213-220, Feb. 20, '34
**——and BRANDSTRUP, E.,** Serial studies on occurrence of prolan A and B in urine of women castrated by x-ray treatment or by operation, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 14: 89-114, '34
**——and HUSFELDT, E.,** Kidney function and blood pressure, J.Clin.Investigation 13: 263-278, March '34
**——and LASSEN, H. K.,** Treatment of pernicious anemia with yeast or yeast preparations incubated with normal gastric juice, Hospitalstid. 77: 369-383, March 27, '34
**LASSEN, H. K.,** Acromioclavicular luxation, Hospitalstid. 76: 1196-1208, Dec. 7, '33
**——See LASSEN, H. C. A., jt. auth.**
**LASSEN, M. T.: See KRAUSE, G., jt. auth.**
**LASSERRE, C.,** Réalisation pratique de l'extension caoutchoutée cervicale, Bordeaux chir. 4: 387-390, Oct. '33
**——See WEISMANN-NETTER, R., jt. auth.**
**LASSERRE, J.: See ESTIENNY, E., jt. auth.**
**LASSEUR, P., and DUPAIX-LASSEUR, A.,** Variations de la conductibilité et du *p*H au cours de l'agglutination, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 11: 877-886, Nov. '33
**LASSUEUR, A.,** Des abus de la vivisection, Presse méd. 42: 589-590, April 11, '34
**LAST, E.,** Kurzwellentherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1288, Nov. 11, '33; 1346, Nov. 25, '33; reply to Groag 84: 44-45, Jan. 6, '34
**LASTRA, J. S.,** Sobre algunos casos de tumores cerebrales operados, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 8: 353-380, Dec.'33
**LASTRES, J. B.,** El pensamiento biológico de Unánue y algunas consideraciones sobre el clima, Rev.méd. peruana 5: 1121-1142, July '33
**LASZLÓ, GÉZA: See KANÓCZ, D., jt. auth.**
**LASZLÓ, GYÖRGY,** Evaluation of various syphilis reactions in ophthalmology, Orvosi hetil. 77: 981-982, Oct. 28, '33
**LATCHFORD, W. B.: See FENN, W. O., jt. auth.**
**LATERAL SINUS**
—mastoid cells; their arrangement in relation to sigmoid portion of transverse sinus, [P. E. Meltzer] Arch. Otolaryng. 19: 326-335, March '34
—suppurative perforation of lateral sinus with preoperative and operative hemorrhage, [L. R. Effler] Laryngoscope 44: 228-231, March '34
**periphlebitis:** See Periphlebitis
**thrombosis:** See Thrombosis, sinus
**LATEROGNATHISM:** See Jaws, deformities
**La TERZA, E.,** Tubercolosi e sieri antitubercolari. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 39: 513-533, Sept.-Oct. '33
**LATHROP, F. W.,** Ulceromembranous stomatitis, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 31: 38-41, Jan. '34
**LATHYRISM:** See Lupinosis
**LATIENDA, R.: See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.**
**LATIMER, E. O.,** Treatment of decubitus with tannic acid, J.A.M.A. 102: 751-752, March 10, '34
**de la TORRE, F. A.,** Cáncer genital en el hombre, Crón. méd., Lima 50: 303-307, Sept. '33
**La TORRE, P.,** Nota sopra un caso di sindrome dermotifoide in Siracusa, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 123-129, Jan. 15, '33
Contributo allo studio dell'anatossivaccinazione ed immunità antidifterica, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 584-591, April 15, '33
**LATRINES**
—bored-hole latrines in health unit, Partabgarh, [K. Prasada] Indian M.Gaz. 69: 211-213, April '34
—bored-hole latrines; use and misuse, [H. W. F. Williams] Malayan M.J. 8: 284-286, Dec. '33
—observations and experiments on mosquito breeding in pit latrines in Panama, [L. Schapiro] Am.J.Hyg. 19: 254-259, Jan. '34
**LATRODECTUS mactans: See Spiders**
**LATTA, J. S., and BENNER, M. C.,** Hemopoietic disturbances induced in albino rat by administration of thyroxin, Am.J.Anat. 54: 115-141, Jan. '34
**LATTERI, S. (Cagliari),** I fattori costituzionali in patologia chirurgica, Riv.san.siciliana 22: 157-175, Feb. 1, '34
**LATTERI, S. (Palermo),** L'alcoolizzazione dei nervi intercostali nella cura delle fratture delle costole, Riv. san.siciliana 21: 249-264, Feb. 15, '33
**LATTES: See RUPPE, C., jt. auth.**
**——See ROUSSEAU-DECELLE, jt. auth.**
**LATTES, L.,** Diagnosi di gruppo sanguigno in omicida mediante mozziconi di sigaretta. (Contributo casistico), Arch.di antropol.crim. 52: 711-722, Nov.-Dec. '32
Osservazioni cliniche e fisiopatologiche sopra un caso di anemia aplastica, Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 117-118, Feb. '34 [Comment on Lusena's article]
Les groupes sanguins en médecine légale, Ann.de méd. lég. 14: 245-274, April '34
**LATTMAN, I.,** Review of Ewing's tumour with case reports, Brit.J.Radiol. 7: 194-207, April '34
**von LATZKA, A.,** Über die Beschleunigung der Zondek-Aschheimschen Schwangerschaftsreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1806-1807, Nov. 18, '33
**LATZKE, E.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Klinik und Histologie des Adenocystoma pseudomucinosum ovarii malignum, Arch.f.Gynäk. 154: 574-590, '33
**LAUB, R.: See ELIAS, H., jt. auth.**
**LAUBACH, C.: See MOORE, M. T., jt. auth.**
**LAUBER, H.,** Ein Lichtpunktwerfer für Perimetrie und Kampimetrie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 81: 299-307, Oct. '33
**LAUBER, H. J.,** Die Beeinflussung akuter Infektionen durch Vitamine, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 158: 633-637, '33
Chirurgie und Vitamine, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 569-570, April 13, '34
**LAUBRY, C.,** L'assistance aux cardiaques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 110: 365-371, Nov. 14, '33
**——MARCHAL, G., and DANY, H.,** Un cas de leucémie aiguë à forme leucopénique et à évolution ondulante, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 49: 1273-1276, Nov. 13, '33
**——MEYER, J., and WALSER, J.,** Traitement de l'angine de poitrine par la d'arsonvalisation à ondes courtes, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 49: 1290-1297, Nov. 20, '33
**——SAMAIN, L., and van BOGAERT, A.,** La radiologie du cœur et de l'aorte dans l'hypertension chronique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 153-159, Feb. 15, '34
**——SOULIÉ, P., and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.,** Aspects radiologiques trompeurs du poumon cardiaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 404-407, March 19, '34
**LAUCHE, A.,** Die pathologische Anatomie der Grippe, Med. Welt 7: 1665-1667, Nov. 25, '33
**——See NAEGELI, T., jt. auth.**
**LAUCHHEIMER, H.: See WIRTH, E. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**
**LAUDA, EDITH: See KAPELLER-ADLER, R., jt. auth.**
**LAUDA, ERNST,** Die Bangsche Krankheit, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 47: 257-262, March 2, '34
**LAUDADIO, E.,** Fibromiomi del segmento inferiore dell'utero e gravidanza, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 42: 563-593, Oct. 31, '33
Splenomegalie e splenectomie in gravidanza, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 42: 627-660, Nov. 30, '33
**LAUDAL: See LÉVY-SOLAL, jt. auth.**
**LAUENER,** Quelques remarques statistiques concernant la prophylaxie scolaire, Gaz.méd.de France, p. 810, Nov. 15, '33
**LAUER, A.,** Zur Technik der Blutfleckdiagnose nach M und N, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 22: 86-94, '33
**LAUFER,** L'orientation professionnelle du point de vue médico-scolaire, Méd.scolaire 22: 193, Nov. 1, '33; 226, Dec. 1, '33
**LAUFER, S.,** Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Querlagerung des Herzens auf das Elektrokardiogramm, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 26: 166-171, March 1, '34
**LAUFFS, P.,** Zur Diagnostik und Ätiologie der Melaena intrauterina vera, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 113-116, Jan. 13, '34
**LAUG, E. P.,** Observations on lactic acid, total $CO_2$, and *p*H of venous blood during recovery from severe exercise, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 687-692, March '34
**LAUGHLIN, R. C.,** Glaucoma; historical essay, Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. 2: 141-163, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. May '34
**LAUGHLIN, V. C.,** Transurethral electrosurgery; prostate and vesical growths, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 27: 321-326, June '34
**LAUGIER, H., and NEOUSSIKINE, B.,** Influence de la circulation sur les modifications tardives de la chronaxie après un travail électriquement provoqué, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1138-1141, '33
**——TOULOUSE, E., and WEINBERG, D.,** Biotypologie et classification scolaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 980-982, March 5, '34
**LAUNAY, C.,** Images radiologiques des perforations pleuro-pulmonaires au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 853-859, Oct. '33
**LAUNOY, L.,** Observations liminaires relatives à l'étude de l'action de l'adrénaline sur la corne utérine isolée du cobaye infantile, Ann.de physiol. 9: 913-922, '33
Influence de la splénectomie sur l'infection expérimentale de la souris par Trypanosoma congolense et sur la thérapie synergique étiologique de celle-ci, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1514-1517, '33
**LAUR, C. M.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
**LAURELL, A.,** Effect of physiological salt solution on Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 204-218, '33

**LAURELL, H.,** Röntgenbilder bei Flüssigkeit in der Bauchhöhle in den Dünndärmen und an diesen beiden Stellen (bei vertikaler Strahlenrichtung). Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose Ileus (ohne Kontrastpassage), Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 125-138, '33

**LAUREN, E.: See LINDQUIST, N., jt. auth.**

**LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME**
—adiposogenital dystrophy with pigmented retinitis and polydactylia; case, [A. Carrau & J. C. Etcheverry] Pediatría españ. **22:** 495-506, Aug. '33
—Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, [G. E. Clay] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **31:** 274-288, '33

**LAURENT: See BRETTE, jt. auth.**

**LAURENT, C.,** Les causes de la diminution de la syphilis dans la Loire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 937-939, July '33

**LAURENT, G., and CONRADT,** Etude radiographique de l'urètre masculin, Liége méd. **27:** 200-215, Feb. 11, '34

**——and DELVIGNE, M.,** Tumeur papillomateuse du bassinet et de l'uretère diagnostiquée par pyelographie rétrograde par injection de thorotrast, Liége méd. **27:** 129-136, Jan. 28, '34

**——See HOGGE, jt. auth.**

**LAURENT, P.,** Abcès chronique du poumon. Pneumothorax thérapeutique. Pleurésie à anaérobies consécutive. Pleurotomie. Sérothérapie antigangréneuse massive. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 131-135, Feb. 16, '34

**LAURET: See LEVY-SOLAL, jt. auth.**

**LAURIN, B.: See SMITH, P., jt. auth.**

**LAURINSICH, A.,** La stenosi della vena splenica, Pediatria **42:** 196-200, Feb. '34

**LAURITZEN, K.,** Recurrences after five years cure in carcinoma of cervix radiologically treated, Acta radiol. **14:** 575-596, '33

**LAURNAGARAY, J. M.,** Asistencia social de los frenasténicos, Semana méd. **1:** 471-473, Feb. 8, '34

**——See BASILE, A. R., jt. auth.**

**di LAURO, E.,** Il valore polivalente dell'anatossina difterica, Pediatria **41:** 1402-1411, Nov. '33
Epilessia jacksoniana da trauma fronto-etmoidale, Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso **52:** 123-136, March '34

**LAURO-GROTTO, G.,** Prospetto dello attuale indirizzo di chirurgia del simpatico, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 594, Oct. 15, '33; 660, Nov. 15, '33; 698, Nov. 30, '33; 725, Dec. 15, '33

**LAUSECKER, H.,** Autoinfektion bei Diphtheriebazillenträgern. München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 213, Feb. 9, '34

**LAUTENSCHLAGER, T. H.,** Workmen's compensation; complete study of subject with special reference to its medicolegal aspects, Indust.Med. **2:** 279, Nov.; 320, Dec. '33; **3:** 31, Jan.; 85, Feb.; 164, March; 251, April; 297, May '34

**LAUTIERI, C.,** Calcoli secondari da sutura di seta migrata, Urologia **1:** 36-38, March 1, '34

**LAUTMAN, M. F.,** Hydrotherapy in arthritis, Arch.Phys. Therapy **15:** 107-110, Feb. '34

**de LAUWEREYNS, J.,** Hématome intracérébral isolé. Evacuation. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 228-235, Feb. 17, '34

**LAUWERS, E.,** Traitement chirurgical du cancer vatérien, J.de chir. **42:** 833-842, Dec. '33
Deux observations de thrombo-phlébite du sinus caverneux traitées par drainage, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 39-43, Jan. 20, '34

**LAUX, G.,** Le système nerveux végétatif somatique, Montpellier méd. **4:** 409-418, Dec. 15, '33

**LAUZIER, J.,** L'enfance déficiente, Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 124-132, Feb. '34

**——BARUK, H., BIDERMANN, M., and BLUMENFELD, F.,** La tuberculose pulmonaire des déments précoces. Etude clinique et radiologique portant sur 204 cas de démence précoce, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 726-734, Dec. '33

**LAVALLE COBO, J.: See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.**

**LAVALLÉE, G.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**

**LAVARDE, P. (Mme.): See BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.**

**LAVEDAN, J.: See NYKA, W., jt. auth.**

**de la VEGA, P.,** Contribución al estudio del factor hepático en la esquizofrenia, Med.ibera **2:** 825-830, Dec. 16, '33

**de la VEGA y LOMBÁN, J. F.,** Physikalische und chemische Reize der innersekretorischen Pankreastätigkeit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 112-118, '33
Selección y contra-selección en la especie humana, Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **2:** 246-258, May-June '33
Herencia de los caracteres psicológicos, Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 405-417, May-June '33

**——NOVOA, R., and GALMES, A.,** Las medidas normales del hábitus. Su estudio en un grupo de estudiantes, An.de med.int. **3:** 249-258, March '34

**LAVENANT, A.,** Utérus bicorne gravide. Hémi-hystérectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 95-99, Feb. 2, '34
Anurie post-opératoire d'un rein unique par ensablement et spasme de l'uretère, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 99-102, Feb. 19, '34

**——See BLANC, jt. auth.**

**LAVERGNE, M.,** Le traitement des vomissements habit... par l'acuponcture chinoise, Nourrisson **22:** 95-... March '34; abstr., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris ... 33-34, Jan. '34

**de LAVERGNE, V., and KISSEL, P.,** Hémolyse mi... bienne et cholestérologenèse; étude in vitro, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1014-1015, '33
Essai d'interprétation des variations de la cholestérol... au cours des infections aiguës, Presse méd. **42:** ... 395, March 10, '34

**——KISSEL, P., and SIMONIN, J.,** Epidémie hospitali... d'infection herpétique, s'étant révélée à l'occasion ... ponctions lombaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. ... Paris **50:** 200-204, Feb. 19, '34

**——KISSEL, P., and STANKOFF, E.,** Précipitation ... cholestérol et *ph.* Etude in vitro, Compt.rend.So... de biol. **115:** 166-168, '34

**——KISSEL, P., and WEILL, R.,** Sur les méningocoque... inagglutinables, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 12... 1221, '33
Sur les méningocoques co-agglutinables, Compt.rend.So... de biol. **114:** 249-251, '33

**——SIMONIN, J., and LÉVY, J.,** Les infections bilia... bacille perfringens, Paris méd. **2:** 377-380, Nov. ... '33

**LAVERS, NORMAN: See Obituaries**

**LAVES, W., and SPATH, F.,** Aerztliche Erfahrungen ... zweiten Grazer Sterilisierungsprozess, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 449-454, April 13, '34

**LAVIANO, A. B.: See GILBERT, RUTH, jt. auth.**

**de la VIESCA, P.,** El tratamiento hormonal ovárico ... ginecología, Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 302-307, Nov. '33

**de la VILLA, R., COLLAZO, J. A., and MARAÑÓN, G.,** Intoxicación de ratas por administración de corte... de glándula suprarrenal fresca, An.de med.int. ... 137-142, Feb. '34

**LAVRIĆ, B.,** Narcosis by intravenous injection of ether, Liječn.vjes. **56:** 55-57, '34

**LAVRIĆ, V.,** Cases of extra-uterine pregnancy in ... vanced stage, Liječn.vjes. **56:** 35-38, '34

**LAW, F. M.,** Roentgen examination of mastoid process, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 482-486, April '34

**LAW, F. W.,** Present position of ultra-violet therapy ... eye disease, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 201-215, ... Discussion on diathermy in ophthalmology, Tr.Ophth.So... U.Kingdom **53:** 474-481, '33

**La WALL, C. H.,** Christ as apothecary of the soul, J.Chr... Educ. **11:** 77-81, Feb. '34

**——and HARRISSON, J. W. E.,** Arsenic poisoning ... pies, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 581, June '34

**LAWES, L. E.,** Economics of parole, with consideration ... psychiatric clinics, M.Rec. **139:** 333, April 4, '34

**LAWFORD, JOHN BOWRING: See Obituaries**

**LAWLER, E. M.,** Arthritis and rheumatic states: modern therapy, Journal-Lancet **54:** 9-13, Jan. 1, '34

**LAWRENCE, B. G.,** Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular dystrophy in brother and sister, Delaware State M.J. ... 108-109, May '34

**LAWRENCE, D. H., JR.,** Squamous cell carcinoma of pancreas, Colorado Med. **31:** 172-175, May '34

**LAWRENCE, R. D.,** Diet and dietaries, Lancet **2:** 132... 1333, Dec. 9, '33
Extreme hyperglycaemia in diabetic coma, Brit.M.J. ... 377, March 3, '34
Prognosis of diabetes in children, Lancet **1:** 867-8... April 14, '34

**——and McCANCE, R. A.,** Renal glycosuria mistaken ... diabetes mellitus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 981-982, June 2, '34

**ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A.,** Aerobic microbes which produce ... composition of cellulose and gelose, Med.doświadcz. spol. **17:** 395-405, '33

**——See BOHDANOWICZÓWNA, Z., jt. auth.**

**——and WILCZKOWSKI, E.,** Existence of immunity ... tertian malaria observed in course of inoculation ... malaria, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 93-117, '33

**——STANKOWSKA, M., and WASILEWSKA-MIRONOWICZOWA, E.,** Value of various culture methods ... diagnosis of tuberculous diseases, Polska gaz.lek. ... 28-29, Jan. 7, '34

**LAWSON, E. H.: See WALTON, R. P., jt. auth.**

**LAWSON, G. B.,** Inhibitory action of sulphur on growth of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 650-651, June '34

**LAWSON, H. E.,** Some observations of mentally and emotionally sick men during periods of physical activity, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 28, Jan. '34

**LAWSON, T. C.,** Carcinoma of rectum in young man ... 17 years, California & West.Med. **40:** 171-174, March '34

**LAWSON, W.: See COOK, J. W., jt. auth.**

**LAWTON, S. U.,** Physical education and exceptional child, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 22, March '34

**LAX, H.,** Septic diseases of heart, Gyógyászat **73:** 814-8... Dec. 24, '33

**LAXATIVES:** See Cathartics; and under names ... cathartics

**LAYANI, E.: See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**

**LAYANI, F.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**

**LAYERA, J.,** Sobre un caso de absceso para-amigdalino abierto en el conducto auditivo externo, Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2267-2269, Nov. 1, '33

**LAYMON, C. W.,** Pustular psoriasis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. ... 311-316, May '34

**...ON, C. W.**—Continued
...ee **SWEITZER, S. E., jt. auth.**
**...TON, T. B.**, What can we do to diminish number of tonsil operations? Lancet **1:** 117-119, Jan. 20, '34
...e notes on local anæsthesia, with illustrative anecdotes, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 100-105, March 3, '34
**... PALACIOS, M.**, Estudio estadístico de los resultados obtenidos con las reacciones de Wassermann, Kahn, Sachs y Georgi y Meinicke (M. T. R.) en el serodiagnóstico de la lúes en 303 casos examinados, Rev. méd.de Málaga **12:** 117-120, March '34
**...AR, N. K.**, Effect of tryparsamide on eye; experimental and clinical study and report of case, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 278-292, '33; also, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 240-253, Feb. '34
**...RESCU, D.**: See **LAZARESCU, E., jt. auth.**
**...RESCU, E., and LAZARESCU, D.**, Trois cas de colobomes des membranes oculaires, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 760-766, Nov. '33
**LAZAREV, P. P.**, Biophysical theory of epilepsy, Klin. med. (no. 1) **12:** 9-18, '34
...physical problems of modern heliotherapy, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 134-139, '34
...ronaxia and its significance in estimation of excitability of nerves and muscles, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 168-181, '34
**LAZARRAGA, J.**, La hernia diafragmática y su tratamiento, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 158-162, Feb. 10, '34
**LAZARRAGA, P.**, Lo que todo médico debe saber respecto a las vegetaciones adenoides, Rev.méd.de Málaga **11:** 3293-3297, Sept. '33; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 26-28, Jan. '34
**LAZARUS, J. A.**, Subcutaneous rupture of kidney with special reference to spontaneous rupture, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 77-84, Feb. '34
...rimary tumors of ureter with special reference to malignant tumors; report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **99:** 769-795, May '34
...ontaneous perforation of renal calyx resulting in urinary fistula, following stricture of ureter; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 316-318, May '34
...rimary carcinoma of male urethra; case report, J.Urol. **31:** 823-831, June '34
**...and EISENBERG, A. A.**, Tuberculosis of gall bladder; report of case of primary tuberculous cholecystitis, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 166-173, April '34
**LAZARUS, S. D., and LEVINE, G.**, Blindness in whooping cough, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1310-1317, June '34
**LAZARUS-BARLOW, P., and CHAMBERLAIN, L. P. B.**, Value of human blood-serum in septicæmia, Lancet **1:** 503-507, March 10, '34
**LAZEANU, E.**, Arteritis obliterans treated by irradiation of suprarenal glands, România med. **11:** 280-281, Nov. 15, '33
**LAZENBY, A. D.**, Occupational diseases; function of insurance company in their prevention and control, Indust. Med. **3:** 137-142, March '34
**LAZZARI, A.**: See **SCOZ, G., jt. auth.**
**LAZZARINI, L.**, La diagnosi della poradenite inguinale, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1401-1403, Nov. 5, '33
...a terapia della poradenite inguinale, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 33-35, Jan. 14, '34
...problema della gastrite, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 449-451, April 15, '34
**LAZZARINI PECKOLT, O.**, Oleo de fígado de cação; nóta prévia,Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **9:** 278-282, '33
**LAZZARO, G.**, Mielosi eritremica acuta, Haematologica, I. Arch. **14:** 483-494, '33
...febbre glandolare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1964-1966, Dec. 11, '33
...reazione di Takata-Ara nel siero e liquido ascitico dei malati di fegato, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 144-152, March '34
**LAZZARO, R.**, Cálculo de la glándula submaxilar derecha, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3325-3328, Oct. '33
**LEACH, E. H.**: See **EBBECKE, U., jt. auth.**
**LEACH, R. S.**, Intraocular hemorrhage, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 68-72, March '34
**LEAD**
...mode of storage in kidney, [F. Rauh] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 352-356, '34
...occurrence and origin in canned sardines, [L. H. Lampitt & H. S. Rooke] Analyst **58:** 733-738, Dec. '33
...relation of lead storage to calcium metabolism, [B. Behrens & A. Baumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 251-264, '33
**...termination**, distribution of lead in organism; use of method of autohistoradiography; further studies, [B. Behrens & A. Baumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 241-250, '33
...microchemical detection; modifications of Fairhall method, [R. U. Harwood & D. Brophy] J.Indust. Hyg. **16:** 25-28, Jan. '34
...normal and pathologic lead content of teeth of man and animals, [F. Pfrieme] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 232-242, Jan. '34
...quantitative methods of determining very small quantities, [K. Seelkopf & H. Taeger] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **91:** 539-548, '33
**... blood**: See Blood, lead
**... cerebrospinal fluid**: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, lead
**... urine**: See Urine, lead

**LEAD**—Continued
**poisoning**: See also Zinc, poisoning
—[E. Dicker] Scalpel **[86]:** 1855-1870, Dec. 16, '33
—[G. C. Willcocks] M.J.Australia **2:** 813-816, Dec. 16, '33
—**absorption** lead poisoning; clinical and pathologic analysis of 100 cases, [O. Lowy & L. J. Levinson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **30:** 849-854, Dec. '33
—**action** on production of antibodies, [L. Semmola] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 225-240, Feb. '34
—**acute** poisoning due to tetra-ethyl lead inhalations; experimental study, [V. Cesaris Demel, Jr., D. Corbi & V. Costanzi] Pathologica **25:** 685-689, Oct. 15, '33
—**adsorption** of stains by blood; further studies, [A. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1864-1866, Dec. 2, '33; comment by Bennhold **12:** 1989, Dec. 30, '33; reply by Seitz **13:** 20, Jan. 6, '34
—**anemia** in nurslings and small children, [M. Kasahara & M. Nagahama] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 583-587, '33
—**appraisal** of lead hazards associated with distribution and use of gasoline containing *tetra*ethyl lead, [R. A. Kehoe, F. Thamann & J. Cholak] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 100-128, March '34
—**as** cause of encephalitis and meningitis in Javanese children, [C. D. de Langen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 151-158, Jan. 30, '34
—**as** possible cause of multiple sclerosis, [W. Cone, C. Russel & R. U. Harwood] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 236-269, Feb. '34
—**basophilia** and lead excretion, [C. Badham] M.J. Australia **2:** 816-821, Dec. 16, '33
—**clinical** diagnosis, medicolegal diagnosis and prevention, [C. Tovo & E. Vigliani] Rassegna d.previd. sociale **21:** 82-115, Jan.-Feb. '34
—**dangers** from use of tetra-ethyl lead, [F. Bordas] Ann. d'hyg. **11:** 669-689, Dec. '33
—**due** to lead bullet; case, [G. Londres] Presse méd. **42:** 465-468, March 21, '34
—**effect** of administration of calcium on excretion of porphyrin in urine of rats; studies with fluorescent microscope, [E. Emminger & G. Battistini] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 492-500, '33
—**effect** of calcium therapy on porphyrins; pathogenetic and therapeutic discussion, [M. Massa] Gior.di clin. med. **14:** 1391-1403, Dec. 30, '33
—**effect** of lead on nervous system; experimental study, [N. I. Propper] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 133-141, '33
—**effect** of subcutaneous injections of lead in rabbit, [C. G. Santesson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 177-195, '34
—**encephalopathy**; case, [A. Schneider] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 94-96, April '34
—**evaluation** of sodium thiosulphate therapy; experimental study, [R. Linguerri] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 268-276, Nov. 15, '33
—**experimental** study of hemopoiesis in Necturus; effects of lead poisoning on normal and splenectomized animals, [A. B. Dawson] J.Morphol. **55:** 349-385, Dec. 5, '33
—**glycemia** in colloidal lead poisoning; experimental research, [E. Merlini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 395-410, Aug. '33
—**hemato-encephalic** barrier in chronic plumbism, [E. G. Berman & M. M. Kolik] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 59-62, '33
—**histopathology** of encephalopathy, [W. Freeman] M. Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 96-97, April '34
—**history** in Boston, [R. Fitz] New England J.Med. **210:** 802-806, April 12, '34
—**impairment** of carbohydrate metabolism of liver in chronic poisoning, [L. Schmidt-Kehl] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 2003-2004, Dec. 22, '33
—**in** children, [C. F. McKhann & E. C. Vogt] Tr.Sect. Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 103-117, '33
—**in** children, [H. S. Mitchell] Internat.Clin. **1:** 207-216, March '34
—**in** children; introductory remarks, [H. B. Cushing] Internat.Clin. **1:** 189-191, March '34
—**in** first century, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 36-38, Jan. '34
—**in** infants and children; roentgenological findings, [E. C. Vogt & C. F. McKhann] Radiology **22:** 87-92, Jan. '34
—**in** nursling; case, [E. Gorter] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 135-144, Jan. '34
—**lead** content of blood in experimental poisoning, with special reference to age of subject, [M. Kasahara & K. Arimichi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 629-630, '34
—**lead** poisoning, Indust.Med. **3:** 304-306, May '34
—**new** researches on intake of lead and its distribution in organism in experimental poisoning, [F. Weyrauch, A. Necke & H. Müller] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 28-35, '34
—**passage** of lead into mother's milk, and resultant lead poisoning in nurslings; clinical and experimental studies, [M. Kasahara & S. Nosu] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 577-582, '33
—**pathologic** lead content of teeth of man and animals, [F. Pfrieme] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 232-242, Jan. '34

**LEAD, poisoning**—Continued
—pathology, with special reference to lesions of bones and brain in children, [L. J. Rhea] Internat.Clin. 1: 202-206, March '34
—plumbism caused by ingestion of paint, [H. S. Harper] M.J.Australia 2: 883, Dec. 30, '33
—punctate stippling as found in wild ducks, [F. M. Johns] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 514-517, Feb. '34
—question of persistent, relapsing or repeated poisonings in workers; problem of compensation, [L. Teleky] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 5: 132-157, '33
—relation between clinical aspects of lead poisoning and lead content of blood and urine, [E. Bass] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1665-1668, Nov. 3, '33
—relation between so-called spontaneous gangrene of foot and poisoning, [N. A. Vigdortschik] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. 41: 129-139, March '34
—relation between stomach diseases and industrial lead poisoning, [E. Klein & A. Selinger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1240-1242, Oct. 28, '33
—release of muscle tension in treatment of paralysis of hands due to poisoning, [A. Schlick] München.med. Wchnschr. 80: 1785-1786, Nov. 10, '33
—review of evidence relating to lead as etiological agent in chronic nephritis in Queensland, [K. D. Fairley] M.J.Australia 1: 600-606, May 5, '34
—roentgen ray diagnosis in children, [A. E. Childe] Internat.Clin. 1: 192-195, March '34
—severe chronic poisoning in printer; case, [V. Shcherbatskiy] Klin.med. (no. 2) 12: 272-275, '34
—symposium on poisoning in children; biochemical aspects, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Internat.Clin. 1: 196-201, March '34
—symposium on poisoning in children; treatment, [S. G. Ross] Internat.Clin. 1: 217-220, March '34
**selenide:** See Cancer, therapy
**sulphide:** See Lead, poisoning
**therapy:** See Cancer, therapy

**LEADER, S. D., and KUGEL, M. A.,** Congenital heart disease; pulmonary stenosis of inflammatory and developmental origin complicated by rheumatic heart disease and subacute bacterial endocarditis, J. Pediat. 4: 595-603, May '34

**LEADINGHAM, R. S.,** High fat, low residue diet in treatment of chronic constipation, South.M.J. 27: 9-12, Jan. '34

**LEAGE: See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**

**LEAGUE OF NATIONS**
See also Hygiene and Sanitation; Infants, mortality; Malaria; etc.
—International coöperation in public health; its achievements and prospects (Milroy lectures), [G. S. Buchanan] Lancet 1: 879, April 28, '34; 935, May 5, '34; 992, May 12, '34

**LEAKE, C. D.,** Rôle of pharmacology in development of ideal anesthesia, J.A.M.A. 102: 1-4, Jan. 6, '34

**LEAMAN, W. G.: See YATER, W. M., jt. auth.**

**LEÃO FERREIRA ALVES, A.,** Contribuição para o estudo médico-legal dalgumas manchas (frutos vermelhos, vinho, cerveja, chá e café), Arch.de med.leg. 5: 273-279, '32

**LEAO VELLOSO, A.,** El centenario de Finlay, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana 38: 546-548, Aug. 31, '33

**LEAR COMPLEX:** See under Psychoanalysis

**LEARMONTH, G. E.,** Financial aspects of state health insurance for Alberta, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 79, Jan. '34
Health insurance, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 79-81, Jan. '34
Medical relief problem in Alberta, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 201-202, Feb. '34

**LEARMONTH, J. R.: See WOLTMAN, H. W., jt. auth.**

**LEARMONTH, R.: See HALL, I. C., jt. auth.**

**LEARNING**
See also Psychology, comparative
—motivation in learning; function of electric shock for right and wrong responses in human subjects, [K. F. Muenzinger] J.Exper.Psychol. 17: 439-448, June '34
—rôle of kinesthesis in ideational maze learning, [W. P. Chase] J.Exper.Psychol. 17: 424-438, June '34
—stimulus-neural control of behavior during and after learning, [W. S. Hunter] Science 79: 145-151, Feb. 16, '34

**LEARY, T.,** Frank Burr Mallory and Pathological Department of Boston City Hospital, Am.J.Path. (supp.) 9: 659-672, '33
Experimental atherosclerosis in rabbit compared with human (coronary) atherosclerosis, Arch.Path. 17: 453-492, April '34

**LEASE, J. G., and PARSONS, H. T.,** Extraction of factor curative of dermatitis in rats due to egg white, J. Biol.Chem. 105: 1-11, May '34

**LEASK, M. M.: See WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.**

**LEATHERS, W. S.: See KELLER, A. E., jt. auth.**

**LEAVITT, D. G.,** Ankylosis of shoulder joint in adults; report of 4 cases, West.J.Surg. 42: 99-102, Feb. '34

**LEAVY, I. M.,** Physical therapy in chronic invalid, New York State J.Med. 34: 405-410, May 1, '34

**Le BARON, R.: See WEISSENBACH, J., jt. auth.**

**LEBAS, J.,** A propos de l'évolution d'un cas de névrite optique suraiguë bilatérale, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 82-87, '34

**LEBEDINSKIY, M. S.,** Psychologic analysis of case of aphasia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 49-58, '33

**LEBEL, H., and LOTTRUP, M. C.,** Is sedimentation value to be corrected for variations of hemoglobin percentage? Clinical studies, Acta med.Scandinav. 80: 550-565, '33

**LEBEL, M.,** A propos d'un cas d'absence unilatérale des organes génito-urinaires chez la femme, Ann.d'anat. path. 11: 198-200, Feb. '34

**——and STERNE, J.,** Troubles de la crase sanguine et interventions chirurgicales, Gaz.méd.de France, 70: 828-836, Nov. 15, '33

**LEBENSOHN, J. E.,** Biochemistry of the lens; water equilibrium in normal and cataractous lens, Am.J. Ophth. 16: 1062-1075, Dec. '33
Mysteries of vision, Hygeia 12: 22-23, Jan. '34
Ophthalmoscopic findings in conditions of hypertension, Illinois M.J. 65: 156-159, Feb. '34

**LEBER'S DISEASE:** See Nerves, optic

**LEBERT: See LEGUEU, F., jt. auth.**

**LEBEUF, F.: See LACASSAGNE, J., jt. auth.**

**——See POLLOSSON, jt. auth.**

**LeBLANC, F., and WRIGHT, F.,** Physico-chemistry concerned in action of anesthesia on blood colloids in relation to safer handling of surgical and anesthetic risks, Anesth.& Analg. 13: 86-87, March-April '34

**Le BLAYE, R.,** L'érythème du nouveau-né n'est-il plus un "muguet" de la peau? Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 23: 281-290, Aug.-Sept. '33

**LEBLOND, C. P.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**

**LEBLOND, S.,** Un cas de leucémie myéloïde: considérations, Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 360-366, Nov. '33

**——See ROUSSEAU, A., jt. auth.**

**LEBORGNE, F. E.,** La röntgenterapia con altos voltajes en el Hospital Pereyra-Rossell, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 3: 513-518, Oct. '33

**LEBOUCQ, G.,** Eloge académique du professeur Albert Brachet, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 13: 568-578, '33

**LEBOURG, L.,** Stomatite arsenicale, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 9: 399-411, July-Aug. '33
Les trismus, Paris méd. 1: 217-225, March 10, '34

**——See BÉLIARD, M., jt. auth.**

**Le BRETON, E.,** Conditions de la détermination du métabolisme basal chez le lapin adulte. Température de neutralité thermique; élimination des mouvements, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 397-398, '34
Conditions de la détermination du métabolisme basal chez le lapin adulte. Rythme nycthéméral: action dynamique spécifique. Résultats obtenus, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 399-400, '34

**LEBREUIL, M.: See GENIL-PERRIN, G., jt. auth.**

**Le CANUET, R.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

**LECCE, G. L.,** Un caso di vero anoftalmo bilaterale congenito, Studium 24: 95-96, April 1, '34

**LECCHINI, L., and TOZZI, G.,** Su di un'epidemia di febbre ondulante, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 11: 748-77[illegible] Oct. '33

**——See PAOLILLO, S., jt. auth.**

**LECCIA, J.,** L'hémorragie rétro-placentaire, Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 24: 54-58, Feb. '34

**LECÈNE, P., and LHERMITTE, J.,** L'oblitération complète de l'artère sylvienne, Presse méd. [41]: 1862-1867, Nov. 18, '33

**LÉCHELLE, P., PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., THÉVENARD, A., and SCHMITE, P.,** Syndrome de compression médullaire en rapport avec une épidurite d'origine rhumatismale probable. Opération. Amélioration, Rev.neurol. 1: 222-226, Feb. '34

**LECHNIR, J.,** Beitrag zur Klinik des Nierengummas, Ztschr.f.Urol. 27: 757-762, '33

**——See BRANDT, G., jt. auth.**

**——See HENNIG, O., jt. auth.**

**Le CHUITON,** De quelques acquisitions récentes, concernant la biologie du bacille de Koch et principalement au sujet de sa culture, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 123: 355-463, July-Sept. '33; addendum, Au sujet de la culture du bacille tuberculeux, Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. 123: 602-603, Oct.-Dec. '33

**Le CHUITON, F.: See MOUREAU, M., jt. auth.**

**——See SABRAZÈS, J., jt. auth.**

**LECITHINS:** See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Morphine, poisoning; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Sclerosis, disseminated

**LECLAINCHE, E.,** Charles Porcher (1872-1933), Presse méd. 42: 61, Jan. 10, '34

**LECLAINCHE, X.: See CRUVEILHIER, L., jt. auth.**

**LECLERC, G.,** La transmission du cancer de la mère au fœtus existe-t-elle? Gynéc.et obst. 29: 40-44, Jan. '34

**LECLERC, H.,** Les vieilles panacées: la garance "Rubia tinctorium" L., Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 40: 545-549, Oct. '33
Les vieilles panacées: la livèche (Ligusticum levisticum L.), Janus 37: 281-292, Oct.-Nov. '33
Le nénuphar (Nymphæa alba L.), Presse méd. 41: 1761, Nov. 11, '33
Emploi du "Fucus vesiculosus L." dans le traitement de l'obésité, Presse méd. 41: 2046, Dec. 16, '33
Les vieilles panacées: l'alchémille ("Alchemilla vulgaris L."), Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 41: 42-47, Jan. '34
Les vertus apéritives de la petite centaurée (Erythræa centaurium Pers.), Presse méd. 42: 34, Jan. 6, '34

**LECLERC, H.**—Continued
La pharmacologie de la cascarille (Croton eluteria Bennett). Presse méd. **42:** 590, April 11, '34

**LECLERC, L. P.,** Déchirure centrale du périnée, Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 48-50, Feb. '34

**LECLERCQ, J.,** Organisation de la lutte contre la tuberculose dans le cadre d'un département, Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 513-516, Sept.-Oct. '33
Les commissions techniques médicales dans l'application de la loi sur les assurances sociales, Paris méd. **2:** 399-404, Nov. 18, '33

**LECLERCQ, R.,** Réflexions au sujet des séquelles de l'ostéomyélite aiguë des os longs. Essai d'un nouveau traitement, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 388-393, Dec. '33

**—See JONCKHEERE, F., jt. auth.**

**LECLOUX, J., and CAREZ, C.,** A propos des fièvres menstruelles chez les femmes tuberculeuses, Rev.belge sc. méd. **5:** 609-652, Nov. '33

**Le CLUYSE, R.,** Maladie d'Adams-Stokes chez une malade jeune, Scalpel **[86]:** 1171-1174, Nov. 11, '33
Maladie de Biermer. Atteinte du système nerveux. Hépatothérapie, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 671-676, March 25, '34

**LeCOCQ, J. F.: See EIKENBARY, C. F., jt. auth.**

**LECONTE, A.: See BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.**

**LECONTE, M.: See COURBON, P., jt. auth.**

**LECOQ, R.,** Protéides et vitamines B; l'évolution de l'avitaminose B totale chez le pigeon en rapport avec la digestibilité et la nature des protéides du régime, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 527-531, Oct. '33
Le rôle des vitamines B dans l'utilisation des glucides par l'organisme du pigeon. Influence comparée de quelques hexoses et de quelques disaccharides (holosides) incorporés dans des régimes renfermant 66 pour 100 de glucides, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1155-1157, Nov. 13, '33
Lipides et vitamines B; mise en évidence du rôle des vitamines B dans l'utilisation des lipides par l'organisme, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1498-1507, Dec. '33
Existe-t-il, parmi les protéides, des substances génératrices de déséquilibre alimentaire? Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **198:** 1269-1271, March 26, '34

**—See LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.**

**—and SAVARE, J.,** Lipides et vitamines B; influence de la constitution des lipides sur l'évolution de l'avitaminose B chez le pigeon. Généralité du besoin de vitamines B dans l'utilisation des lipides, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **15:** 1508-1516, Dec. '33

**—and VILLETTE, H.,** Action "antifixatrice du calcium" de quelques carbonates, mise en évidence expérimentalement sur le rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1094-1096, '33
Influence du métal sur l'activité antirachitique des orthophosphates, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1096-1098, '33

**LECULIER, P.: See DESRUELLES, M., jt. auth.**

**LEDBETTER, L. H.,** Some technical points in sinus and mastoid roentgenography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 106-109, Jan. '34

**LEDDY, E. T.,** Roentgen-ray treatment of inoperable carcinoma of breast by method of multiple converging beams, Radiology **22:** 67-73, Jan. '34

**—and GIANTURCO, C.,** Effetti analgesici della radioterapia delle metastasi ossee da carcinoma della prostata e della mammella, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 747-750, July-Aug. '33

**LEDENT, R.,** Comment il faut masser, Ann.de méd.phys. **26:** 203-205, '33
Considérations préliminaires à l'étude d'une unité biologique en photothérapie, Ann.de méd.phys. **26:** 227-236, '33
L'unité de mesures en photothérapie, Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 32-35, '34

**LEDENYI, J.,** Right-handedness, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 58-73, Feb. '34

**LEDERER: See KOELSCH, jt. auth.**

**LEDERER, E.,** Neuere Gesichtspunkte in der medikamentösen Behandlung der Epilepsie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 359-364, '34; also, New aspects on pharmacotherapy of epilepsy, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 309-311, April 7, '34
Consequences and significance of spasm in infants and children, Gyógyászat **74:** 225-229, April 15, '34

**—See LENART, G., jt. auth.**

**—See MORITZ, D., jt. auth.**

**LEDERER, F. L., and FISHMAN, L. Z.,** Prophylactic mediastinotomy for perforating esophageal foreign bodies; report of 3 unusual cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 426-435, April '34

**LEDERER, L.,** Temporäre Amaurose bei der Septumanästhesie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 452-456, '34

**LEDERER, M.: See RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.**

**LEDIEU, J.: See DEREUX, J., jt. auth.**

**—See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**

**—See PAGET, M., jt. auth.**

**LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: See COPEMAN, S. M., jt. auth.**

**LÉDL, F.,** Osteoma of ethmoid bone, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1464-1465, Nov. 24, '33
Three cases of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1466-1467, Nov. 24, '33

**LEDOUX, E., and RETEL, M.,** Spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique. Bacillémie concomitante à paratyphique B, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1086-1089, Oct. 30, '33

**LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., and GARCIA-CALDERON, J.,** Les techniques d'examen de la muqueuse du gros intestin, Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 355-400, Oct. '33
Notre technique de l'examen radiologique gastro-duodénal, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 678-689, Oct. '33
Diagnostic radiologique des lobes accessoires de la base, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 848-852, Oct. '33
Les lobes accessoires de la base pulmonaire (lobes cardiaques), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 718-722, Nov. '33

**——and POITTEVIN,** Un nouvel appareillage générateur à accumulation; le cumulix, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 738-739, Dec. '33

**——GARCIA-CALDERON, J., and DALSACE, J.,** Etude radiologique de la muqueuse utérine, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 475-478, June 24, '33

**——GARCIA-CALDERON, J., and ESPAILLAT, A.,** L'examen radiographique du sein et le radiodiagnostic de ses affections bénignes et malignes, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 543-555, Nov. '33
La radiographie et le diagnostic des affections du sein. Le cancer en particulier, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 759-763, Nov. 25, '33
Diagnostic radiologique des kystes hydatiques calcifiés du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 29-34, Jan. '34

**——SEILLÉ, G., and GARCIA-CALDERON, J.,** Sur certaines images bulbaires anormales (ulcère avec récessus géant), Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 65-68, Jan. '34

**LEDUC, J.,** Notes chirurgicales sur le Maroc, Presse méd. **42:** 507-508, March 28, '34

**LEDUC'S CURRENT:** See Nervous System, physiology

**LEE, A. B.: See ROBERTSON, J. P., jt. auth.**

**LEE, A. E.,** Chronic indigestion, M.J.Australia **1:** 395-403, March 24, '34

**LEE, BURTON JAMES:** See Obituaries

**LEE, C.,** Deficit—balanced budget—bankruptcy, Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 761-765, '32

**LEE, C. F., and TOLLE, C. D.,** Salmon liver and salmon egg oils; vitamin content, and chemical and physical properties, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 446-449, April '34

**LEE, C. U., and CHUNG, H. L.,** Treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with fouadin in man, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1411-1420, Nov.-Dec. '33

**LEE, F. C.,** Carcinoma of thyroid; early and unusual case, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 123-126, April '34

**LEE, H. G.: See MacAUSLAND, W. R., jt. auth.**

**LEE, H. P., and MENGERT, W. F.,** Effect of pregnancy on urinary tract, J.A.M.A. **102:** 102-107, Jan. 13, '34

**LEE, J.,** Nuclear changes following intravenous injection of various solutions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 383-385, Dec. '33

**LEE, J. H.: See KENNEDY, A. S., jt. auth.**

**LEE, J. J.,** Survey of Michigan's facilities and 11 years of experience in rehabilitating tuberculous—1921-1932, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 447-454, '32
Rehabilitation of adult disabled: link in chain for relief and reconstruction, Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 59-61, Feb. '34

**LEE, M. O., and SCHAFFER, N. K.,** Anterior pituitary growth hormone and composition of growth, J. Nutrition **7:** 337-363, March '34

**LEE, PHILIP G.:** See Obituaries

**LEE, Q. B.,** Calculous obstruction of common bile duct—its surgical management, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 720-724, April '34

**LEE, R. O., and BOWES, K.,** Inquiry into results of surgical treatment of genital tuberculosis in male, Brit. J.Surg. **21:** 456-460, Jan. '34

**LEE, T.,** Some statistics on medical schools in China for 1932-1933, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1029-1039, Oct. '33

**LEE, T. S.,** Über die Zuckerassimilationskraft und die Zuckerausscheidungschwelle bei der periodischen Extremitätenlähmung, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2063, Dec. '32
Über die Kohlenhydratmenge, welche beim Nichtdiabetiker zur Beseitigung der durch eine kohlenhydratarme Kost herbeigeführten Zuckerassimilationsstörung nötig ist, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1961, Oct. '33
Über den Einfluss der durch saure Kost und Ammonchlorid hervorgerufenen Acidosis auf die Insulinwirkung, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2078, Nov. '33

**LEE, W. E., and SUMMEY, T. J.,** Fracture of capitellum of humerus, Ann.Surg. **99:** 497-509, March '34

**——See DARRACH, W., jt. auth.**

**——and FLOYD, W. R.,** Tuberculosis of breast, Ann.Surg. **99:** 753-759, May '34

**——See PIERSOL, M. H., jt. auth.**

**LEE, W. E.**—Continued
——**and TOTTEN, H. P.**, Primary carcinoma of common bile-duct, Ann.Surg. **99:** 930-938, June '34
**LEECH, B. C.**, Organization and management of department of anæsthesia in 200 to 400 bed hospital, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 11-15, March '34
**LEECH, J. W.**, Address by retiring president of Providence Medical Association, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 17-18, Feb. '34
**LEECH, P. N.**, Work of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Hosp.Progr. **14:** 417-418, Nov. '33
**LEECHES**
—danger of hirudinization from application of leeches to contusions, [A. Aimes] Progrès méd., pp. 470-473, March 17, '34
—hirudinization in phlebitis and in inflammatory gynecologic conditions, [M. Macciotta] Clin.ostet. **36:** 36-47, Jan. '34
—medical use, with new data from field of zoology, physiology and pharmacology, [C. Hempel] Med. Welt **8:** 210-212, Feb. 10, '34
**LEEDE-RUMPEL PHENOMENON:** See Capillaries, permeability
**LEEDER, F. S.:** See **SMILLIE, W. G., jt. auth.**
**LEEGAARD, F.:** See **FORBECH, V., jt. auth.**
**LEEGAARD, T.**, Cholecystography, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 193-198, Feb. '34
**LEENHARDT, E., LAMARQUE, P., CHAPTAL, J., and MAS, P.**, Un cas de pyopneumothorax spontané suffocant d'origine tuberculeuse chez un nourrisson de 10 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 38-47, Jan. '34
**LEES, DAVID**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Observations on questionnaire concerning congenital syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 29-32, Jan. '34
**LEES, H. D.**, Control of tuberculosis among university students, Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 107-118, Dec. '32
——See **MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.**
**LEET, N. B.:** See **LISSER, H., jt. auth.**
**de LEEUW, C. H.**, Recent psychologic concepts of traumatic neurosis, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 687, Sept.-Dec. '33 [Addendum]
**LEFANU, W. R.**, Four letters from Boerhaave, Janus **38:** 70-76, March-April '34
**LEFEBVRE, G.**, Cuti-réaction et tuberculose de l'enfance, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 445-461, March 25, '34
**LeFEVER, H.:** See **SCOTT, E., jt. auth.**
**Le FEVRE, G. L.**, State society activities, J.Michigan M. Soc. **33:** 120-121, March '34
**LEFÈVRE, J., and AUGUET, A.**, La thermorégulation du travail. Rapports de ses courbes avec celles du repos, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 1103-1121, '33
**LEFÈVRE, P.:** See **DUMAREST, F., jt. auth.**
——See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
**LeFÈVRE de ARRIC, M.**, Malariathérapie et perméabilité méningée à l'arsenic, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 540-543, Feb. 18, '34
——**and BRAY, A.**, Action de la malariathérapie sur la perméabilité vasculo-méningée à l'arsenic du néosalvarsan, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1537-1538, '33
**LEFFMANN, R.**, Über eine ungewöhnliche Form des traumatischen Handrückenödems, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 40-43, Jan. '34
**LEFORT**, Réflexions sur trois opérations pour iléus biliaire, avec guérisons, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 601-610, Nov. 3, '33
Sarcome de l'estomac (lymphocytome). Résection en bloc de l'estomac, du mésocôlon transverse et du transverse, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 705-710, Dec. 15, '33
**Le FORT, R.**, A propos du diagnostic et du traitement des corps étrangers des voies respiratoires chez l'enfant, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 85-93, Jan. 28, '34
——**and MOREAU, J.**, L'ostéoporose circonscrite du crâne, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 7-21, Jan. '34
**LE FORT OPERATION:** See Genitals, prolapse
**LEFRANC, M.:** See **LELONG, M., jt. auth.**
**LEFROU, G.**, A propos de la répartition géographique du Ver du Cayor, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1098-1099, '33
Présence de Bullinus dybowskyi au Sénégal. La diagnose des Bullinidæ africains, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1099-1105, '33
——**and BONNET, P.**, L'équilibre protéique du sérum sanguin des lépreux, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 35-45, '34; abstr., Déséquilibre protéique du sérum sanguin dans la lèpre, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 175-177, Jan. 30, '34
Les modifications de l'équilibre protéique du sérum sanguin comme élément de diagnostic précoce de la lèpre, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 433-435, March 27, '34
**LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS**
—congenital oxycephaly in identical twins, showing identical asymmetries and similar handedness; anthropologic measurements, [G. Engerth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 670-690, '33
—defects of speech and script, [M. H. Williams] M. Officer **51:** 76-77, Feb. 24, '34
—"eyedness" and its relation to handedness, [H. J. Stern] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 793-807, '34
**LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS**—Continued
—frequency of left-handedness among Japanese school children, [T. Komai & G. Fukuoka] Human Biol. **6:** 33-42, Feb. '34
—frequency of predominance of right side in binocular visual field, and relations to predominance of one limb or one eye, [E. B. Streiff] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 66-90, Jan.-Feb. '34
—handwriting and ambidexterity; significance in identification, [C. de Arroxellas Galvão] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 106-111, '34
—in epileptics and feebleminded, [R. Ganter] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 195-201, '33
—left-handedness; some of its associations, [C. J. Macalister] Lancet **1:** 1151-1153, May 26, '34
—new test of laterality, [C. Van Riper] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 305-313, April '34
—note on problem of mirror-imaging in human (identical) twins (handedness), [T. Komai & G. Fukuoka] Human Biol. **6:** 24-32, Feb. '34
—over-compensation by non-preferred hand in action-current study of simultaneous movements of fingers, [M. Metfessel & N. D. Warren] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 246-256, April '34
—question of general superiority of one cerebral hemisphere over other; value of left hemisphere as compared with right one; study of left and right-handedness, [A. Bethe] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 778-793, '33
—right-handedness, [J. Ledényi] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 58-73, Feb. '34
—sensory function of nonpreferred hand, [J. M. Smith] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 154-159, Feb. '34
**LEFT-FOOTEDNESS:** See under Foot
**LEGA, G., and CASINI, G.**, L'azione della chinina e della plasmochina sui gametociti della malaria, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 701-707, July-Aug. '33
**Le GAC, P.**, Pierre Bazy (1853-1934), Rev.méd.franc. **15:** 211-212, March '34
Traitement du cancer du colon gauche (angle splénique et colon descendant), Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 172-177, March 9, '34
——See **PAUCHET, V., jt. auth.**
**LEGENDRE, A.**, La superstition en Chine, Presse méd. **42:** 341-342, Feb. 28, '34
**LEGENDRE, F.**, Essais de traitements comparés du paludisme chez les indigènes des hauts plateaux de Madagascar par le "quiniostovarsol" et la "quinoplasmine," Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1317-1322, '33
**LEGENDRE, J.**, La défense mécanique contre les mouches et les moustiques stercoraires, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 589-591, Nov. 28, '33; also, Entre Charybde et Scylla ou entre la mouche et le moustique, Presse méd. **42:** 430-431, March 14, '34
La mer et l'égout, Presse méd. **42:** 141, Jan. 24, '34
La longévité chez les larves d'un moustique arboricole, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1263-1265, March 26, '34
**LEGENDRE, J. H.**, La constipation, ses causes, ses formes cliniques et son traitement, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 331-336, Sept.-Oct. '33
**LEGER, M.**, Notre ligne de conduite au dispensaire, Arch. Inst.prophylac. **5:** 382-404, '33
Les succédanés de la quinine dans le traitement du paludisme, Presse méd. **41:** 2023-2024, Dec. 13, '33
——**and CHAUCHARD, H.**, L'enregistrement de l'activité cancéreuse par la séro-floculation à l'acétate de cuivre de Arthur Vernes, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **5:** 429-431, '33
**LEGG'S DISEASE:** See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
**LEGGE, R. T.**, History of industrial medicine, Indust.Med. **2:** 333-340, Dec. '33
Modern industrial medicine, Indust.Med. **3:** 143-146, March '34
——**BONAR, L., and TEMPLETON, H. J.**, Epidermomycosis at University of California, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 521-525, April '34
**LEGGETT, A. E.**, Pituitary adenoma, report of case, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 267-268, May '34
**LEGGETT, E. A., MYERS, J. A., and LEVINE, I.**, Spontaneous pneumothorax; report of 31 cases, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 348-361, March '34
**LEGISLATION, MEDICAL**
See also Hospitals, legislation; Insanity; Licensure; Midwives; Opium; Public Health, legislation; Sterilization, sexual; Venereal Diseases, legislation, etc.
—physicians' reports according to existing legislation, [V. M. Palmieri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 208-217, Feb. 28, '34
—preventive medicine and the law, [A. D. Cowburn] Lancet **1:** 587-590, March 17, '34
—review of social hygiene legislation and related legislative matters in 1933, [H. R. Dowling] J.Social Hyg. **19:** 492-501, Dec. '33
—unification of laws relating to medicine in Rumania, [M. Kernbach] România med. **12:** 36-38, Feb. 1, '34
**Le GOFF, J. M.**, Un nouveau vaso-dilatateur: le cobalt, Presse méd. **42:** 231-232, Feb. 10, '34
**Le GRAND, A.**, Attentats aux mœurs et troubles mentaux, Gynécologie **33:** 58-62, Jan. '34

**Le GRAND, A.**—Continued
—**and HERBAUX, N.**, Action de l'anesthésie à l'uréthane sur la sensibilité du centre respiratoire bulbaire aux excitants chimiques directs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 271-272, '33
**LEGRAND, C.**, Un essai de "médecine préventive" en milieu ouvrier, **Médecine 14:** 958-961, Dec. '33
**LEGRAND, E.**, La pyrétothérapie dans certaines formes cliniques de syphilis nerveuse, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 3: 18-40, Jan.-Feb. '34
**Le GRAND-LAMBLING, Y.**: See Lambling-Le Grand, Y.
**Le GRAS**: See **TOUTIRAIS, jt. auth.**
**LEGRAS, A. M.**, Multiple sclerosis in twins, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 174-177, Jan. 13, '34
**LEGROS**: See **BONNET, H., jt. auth.**
**LEGROUX, R.**, Emile Roux, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 35-41, Jan. '34
—**and RAMON, G.**, Sur les propriétés de la toxine tétanique rendue hypertoxique (hypertoxine), Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 620-622, Feb. 5, '34
**LEGS**
See also **Extremities; Foot; Knee;** and under names of bones
—local or general application of Vincent's streptococcic antiserum in therapy of streptococcic infection with dissecting phlegmon of leg, [Gosset, A. Guillemin & P. Michon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 110-113, Jan. 27, '34
—persistent erythematous telangiectatic condition of feet, associated with congenital-developmental abnormality of body-build (dolichostenomelia) allied to arachnodactylia, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 137-138, Dec. '33
**amputation**: See Amputation
**artificial**: See **Extremities, artificial**
**blood supply**: See also **Phlebitis; Varicose Veins;** etc.
—clinical significance of calcification of arteries, [J. Lansbury & G. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 49-55, Jan. 24, '34
**deformities**, improved shoe lift, [C. W. Goff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 209-210, Jan. '34
—epiphyseal stimulation to increase length of extremities, [C. N. Lambert] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 12, March-April '34
—medical torsion, [I. W. Nachlas] Arch.Surg. **28:** 909-919, May '34
—new spiral splints and spiral splint supports for therapy, [Hohmann] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 254-255, '33
—orthopedic measures enabling crawling cripples to walk, [E. Y. Osten-Saken] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 71-80, '33
—therapy of unequal lengths of lower extremities, [Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1768-1770, Dec. 9, '33
—unusual embryonal development error (unequal length of legs), [W. A. Shaw] California & West.Med. **40:** 48-49, Jan. '34
**edema**: See Edema
**elephantiasis**: See Elephantiasis
**fractures**: See also under names of bones, as **Femur,** fractures
—badly healed juxta-articular fractures treated by cuneiform osteotomy; 2 cases, [Merle d'Aubigné] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 297-304, Feb. 24, '34
—below lower third, [A. Walkling] Ann.Surg. **99:** 1009-1012, June '34
—end-to-end reduction, [R. Anderson] West.J.Surg. **41:** 671-679, Dec. '33
—late results and restoration of working capacity, [G. M. Gershteyn, F. S. Korganova & V. V. Turbin] Klin. med. (no. 2) **12:** 261-266, '34
—oblique fractures; double immobilization by plaster cast and bone transfixion (nailing), [L. Zeno] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 307-324, Jan. '34
—orthopedic therapy, [J. Gosset] Tech.chir. **25:** 289-293, Dec. '33
—orthopedic therapy of closed fractures, [P. Vialle] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 245-250, July '33
—therapy of open fractures, [P. Gérard-Marchant] Médecine **14:** 866-873, Nov. '33
—traction apparatus for fractures of difficult reduction, [P. Mathieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 328-330, Feb. 24, '34
—treatment of diaphyseal fractures of bones of leg, [A. I. Ilin & G. Y. Epshteyn] Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 39-55, '33
—treatment of diaphyseal fractures of lower leg with cast composed of zinc gelatin and plaster of paris, applied during last phase of consolidation, [Hellgren] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 87-88, '34
—use of new extension splint, [H. Baumecker] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 216-217, Jan. 27, '34
**gangrene**: See under Embolism; Gangrene
**hematoma**, extensive calcification of hematoma of 20 years' duration, [K. Kamniker] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 179-182, '33
**surgery**, successful operative procedure for reshaping lower limbs, [G. Blackburne] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 214-215, April '34

**LEGS**—Continued
**tumors**, osteogenic sarcoma with no apparent bone involvement; case, [E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 45-46, Jan. '34
—cavernous hemangioma, [W. H. Teller, L. Solis-Cohen & S. Levine] Radiology **22:** 369-371, March '34
**ulcers**: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
**wounds and injuries**, supports which take place of crutches for patients with injured limbs, [R. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2842, Dec. 9, '33
**LEGUEU, F.**, Cuerpos extraños en la vejiga, Crón.méd. mex. **32:** 315-317, Dec. '33
——**FEY, B., PALAZZOLI and LEBERT**, Recherches expérimentales sur l'augmentation du taux des chlorures dans les tissus traumatisés, J.méd.franç. **22:** 412-421, Dec. '33
**Le HEUX, J., and de KLEYN, A.**, Die Wirkung von Arzneimitteln auf den denervierten Magen-Darmkanal, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 98-100, '34
**LEHMACHER, A.**, Chemische Uterusexstirpation (= Behandlung von gutartigen gynäkologischen Blutungen durch Verätzung der Gebärmutterschleimhaut statt operativer Gebärmutterentfernung oder Röntgen- bzw. Radiumbestrahlung), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 491-495, March 3, '34
**LEHMAN, C. F.**, Metaphen intravenously in septicemia, J. Chemotherapy **11:** 9-10, April '34
**LEHMAN, R.**, Le traitement curatif du tétanos (association de l'anesthésie chloroformique à la sérothérapie), Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 983-987, Nov. 1, '33
**LEHMAN, R. D.**: See **BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
**LEHMANN, C. F.**, Epithelioma of ear; consideration of difficulties in its treatment with radiation, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 270-281, Feb. '34
**LEHMANN, F. A.**: See **BLUM, F., jt. auth.**
**LEHMANN, G.**: See **ATZLER, E., jt. auth.**
**LEHMANN, J. C.**, Konstitution und Vererbung in der Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 475-479, March 30, '34
**LEHMANN, R.**: See **LEVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**
**LEHMANN, R. (Düsseldorf)**, Das Herz der Hochgewachsenen und der Jugendsport, Leibesübungen, pp. 72-74, Feb. 20, '34
**LEHMANN-FACIUS, H.**, Chemisch-serologische Fraktionierung und Spezifität von Karzinomextrakten, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 99-123, '34
**LEHNARTZ, E.**, Die chemischen Vorgänge bei der Muskelkontraktion, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 874-966, '33
Gustav Embden †, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 475-483, '34
**LEHNDORFF, A.**, Über die Pathogenese der Angina pectoris decubitalis, Med.Klin. **29:** 1444-1445, Oct. 20, '33
**LEHNDORFF, H.**, Das Symptom Milztumor im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1397-1398, Nov. 17, '33
Milztherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1526-1528, Dec. 15, '33
Die Splenomegalien im Kindesalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 291, March 10, '34; 349, March 24, '34
Eine diagnostisch wertvolle Serumreaktion bei Drüsenfieber. (Unspezifische Agglutination von Hammelblutkörperchen), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 447-450, March 23, '34
**von LEHOCZKY, T.**, Zystizerkose unter dem klinischen Bilde eines Gehirntumors, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 193-211, '33
**LEHTINEN, V.**, Application of pressure-difference method in modern thoracic surgery, Duodecim **50:** 268-276,'34
**LEIBBRAND, W.**, Unbekannte Briefe Hufelands an den Dichter Kotzebue, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1912-1915, Dec. 9, '33
Unbekanntere Dokumente über den Sonnenstein bei Pirna, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 595-596, Dec. 9, '33
August von Kotzebue und die Ärzte, Med.Welt **8:** 282-284, Feb. 24, '34
Johann Georg Ritter von Zimmermann, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 152-155, March 31, '34
**LEIBOVICI, R.**, Fracture de Dupuytren avec gangrène du pied. Amputation de Syme retardée à lambeau externe, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1344-1350, Nov. 25, '33
Sur quelques incidents de la pylorotomie extra-muqueuse pour sténose hypertrophique du nourrisson. (Effraction de la muqueuse duodénale; persistance des vomissements), Presse méd. **42:** 535-537, April 4, '34
——**See BASCH, G., jt. auth.**
——**and SOUPAULT, R.**, Un point important du diagnostic d'opérabilité du cancer du rectum chez l'homme: le cancer du Douglas, Presse méd. **42:** 580-581, April 11, '34
——**See SOUPAULT, R., jt. auth.**
**LEICHER, H.**, Über Psoriasis am Trommelfell, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 393-396, '33
**LEICHSENRING, J. M.**: See **HUNT, H. H., jt. auth.**
**LEICHTENTRITT**, Zur Klinik des akuten Rheumatismus bei Kindern, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 37-39, Feb.-May '34
**LEIDLER, R.**, Behandlung der Mastoiditis des Kindes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1458-1460, Dec. 1, '33
**LEIGH, S.**, Abdominal drainage, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 749-750, March '34
**LEIGHEB, V.**, Forme tubercolari cutanee, tuberculidi e potere lipolitico del siero di sangue, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **9:** 668-694, Dec. '33

**LEIGHTON, W. E.**, Radical operation for carcinoma of penis, with report of 79 cases, West.J.Surg. **42:** 226-231, April '34

**LEINOFF, H. D.**, Case of agranulocytosis in pregnant woman, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 265-268, May '34

**LEIODYSTONIA:** See Muscles, tonus

**LEIOMYOMA:** See Tumors, leiomyoma

**LEIP, F.**, Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Eiweissrelation im Liquor nach Kafka, Monatsch.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 305-354, Jan. '34

**LEIPER, R. T.**, Helminthology: chapter in comparative medicine; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 127-134, Dec. '33; also, Vet.Rec. **14:** 123-128, Feb. 3, '34

**LEIPOLD, W.**, Harnstoffbefunde im Blut und in der Hirnrückenmarksflüssigkeit, Med.Klin. **30:** 85-87, Jan. 19, '34

**LEIRI, F.**, Coagulation of blood, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1119-1125, Dec. '33

Sur la production dans l'oreille interne de phénomènes électriques homorythmiques aux excitants acoustiques, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 265-285, '34

Über die Pathogenese der Otoskierose, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 427-441, '34

Über die elektrische Doppelschicht der Haut und über die Erregungswelle in den peripheren Nerven, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 226-253, '34

**LEISCHNER, H.**, Surgical therapy of strangulated paraesophageal diaphragmatic hernia of stomach, Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1468-1469, Nov. 24, '33

**LEISHMANIASIS**

—anergy to tuberculin during kala-azar in child; positive reaction before infection and after therapy, [d'Œlsnitz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 409-410, March 19, '34

—cutaneomucosal nasal leishmaniasis; case, [G. Falchi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1109-1115, Oct. '33

—dermal leishmaniasis in Assam, [L. E. Napier & R. O. A. Smith] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 557-561, Jan. '34

—effect of cutaneous leishmaniasis on serologic reactions in syphilis, [S. Costantino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1400-1403, Sept. 15, '33

—fatal kala-azar in adult in Corsica; case, [C. Benelli, J. Zuccarelli & J. Sautet] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **25:** 261-262, Sept.-Oct. '33

—frequency of internal leishmaniasis in first 6 months of life, [R. Cimellaro] Lattante **4:** 544-548, Nov. '33

—further clinical observations on post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 121-129, March '34

—furunculus orientalis in Valencia region; 2 cases, [P. Montañes & E. Negro] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 391-396, Feb. '34

—infantile kala-azar in Alcacer do Sal; cases, [A. B. Corrêa Mendes & J. Chaves Ferreira] Arq.Inst.bact. Camara Pestana **7:** 113-129, '33

—infantile leishmaniasis; case in Corsica, [J. Pieri & D. Lena] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1402-1404, Dec. 4, '33

—kala-azar in adult; anatomicoclinical study of first case in province of Salta, [F. F. Inda, D. Vivoli & A. J. Vaccarezza] Semana méd. **1:** 413-424, Feb. 8, '34

—modifications of capillary resistance in visceral leishmaniasis in children, [G. Macciotta] Riv.di clin. pediat. **31:** 1294-1323, Nov. '33

—oriental boil in man who had spent last 30 years in France, [L. Hufnagel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1751-1753, Dec. '33

—oriental button in central Italy, [M. Monacelli] Riforma med. **50:** 165-170, Feb. 3, '34

—rare type of dermal leishmanoid, [P. Brahmachari] J. Trop.Med. **37:** 68-70, March 1, '34

—spread of cutaneous leishmaniasis along lymphatics, [S. Lal & J. R. Dogra] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 628, Nov. '33

—unicity or plurality of internal leishmaniasis, [P. Giraud] Presse méd. **42:** 272-274, Feb. 17, '34

—visceral kala-azar in adults, [M. Ascoli] Forze san. **3:** 205-213, Feb. 10, '34

**complications and sequels**, influence of intercurrent infectious diseases on evolution of kala-azar in children, [P. Giraud & R. Poinso] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 81-89, Feb. '34

—internal leishmaniasis with grave jaundice in child 5 years old, [C. Perri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **41:** 269-270, Feb. 19, '34

—kala-azar with associated malaria in adult; relation of mental disturbances to anemia; rapid cure after emetine therapy, [L. Grimaud, A. Garipuy & C. Darnaud] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 140-151, Feb. (B) '34

—nasal polypi as sequel, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 33-48, Jan. '34

**diagnosis**, method for visceral leishmaniasis, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard-Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1489-1492, '33

—early diagnosis of infantile kala-azar by means of medullary puncture of sternum, [R. Guerschénowitsch & C. Titoff] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 147-150, March '34

—palpebral oriental sore resembling epithelioma; case, [E. Moretti] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 284-299, Feb. 15, '33

**LEISHMANIASIS, diagnosis**—Continued

—present status of laboratory diagnosis of kala-azar, [S. Larregia Nogueras] Siglo méd. **92:** 618-621, Dec. 9, '33

—puncture of bone marrow and blood formation in diagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis in children, [I. A. Kassirsky] Folia haemat. **51:** 352-358, '34

—serodiagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard-Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 266-269, '34

—specificity of formaldehyde-gel test (Gaté-Papacostas) for visceral leishmaniasis in Paris, [J. Troisier & M. Bariéty] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 522-523, April 2, '34 [Comment on Giraud's article]

—three cases of splenomegaly probably due to leishmaniasis in adults; diagnostic difficulties, [P. Giraud, Mollaret & F. Monges] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 468-474, April 2, '34

—two important hitherto neglected factors of clinical picture in cutaneous leishmaniasis, [H. Behçet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 97-105, Jan. '34

—value of Chopra urea stibamine reactions in internal leishmaniasis, [P. Giraud, Montus & Claudo] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1156-1161, '33

—value of vaccine for oriental sores, [A. Dostrowsky] Harefuah (Abstr.Sect.) **7:** i, Sept.-Oct. '33

—visceral infantile leishmaniasis in Sardinia and differential diagnosis of malaria, [G. Macciotta] Clin. pediat. **16:** 57, Jan.; 103, Feb. '34

**epidemiology and statistics**, infantile kala-azar in Canton; frequency and geographic distribution, [A. Kallo] Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 937-942, Dec. 15, '33

—endemic kala-azar on southeastern coast of Adriatic Sea, [M. Krmpotić] Liječn.vjes. **56:** 38-45, '34

—oriental button in central Italy, [M. Monacelli] Riforma med. **50:** 165-170, Feb. 3, '34

—visceral infantile leishmaniasis in Sardinia, [G. Macciotta] Clin.pediat. **16:** 57, Jan.; 103, Feb. '34

—visceral leishmaniasis in dogs in Catania; relation to human epidemiology, [A. Previtera] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 323-330, Dec. '33

**experimental**, anemia of Leishmania-infected hamster, [L. E. Napier & L. R. Sharma] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 690, Dec. '33

—producing generalized infection with oriental sores in white mice, [M. Mayer, E. Laas & C. Sonnenschein] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 16-28, Jan. '34

**immunity**, effect of plasmodial infection in increasing susceptibility in monkeys, [L. E. Napier, R. O. A. Smith & K. V. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 553-555, Jan. '34

**pathology**, parasites of kala-azar and their distribution in body, [M. N. De] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 627-634, Jan. '34

—histopathology of kala-azar in experimentally infected hamsters, with special reference to plasma cells, myeloid tissue, reticulo-endothelial system and reticulum fibers, [C. H. Hu] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1112-1120, Nov.-Dec. '33

—histopathology of kala-azar in squirrels, [H. L. Chung & K. Y. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1142-1145, Nov.-Dec. '33

—study of bone marrow in children suffering from internal leishmaniasis, [R. S. Gershenovich & K. G. Titov] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1105-1108, '33

**therapy**, fuadin (antimony compound) in therapy of American cutaneous leishmaniasis, [J. Lages Neto] Med.argent. **12:** 310-312, Oct. '33

—antimony in kala-azar, and its toxic effects, [E. B. Struthers, H. H. Chang, L. C. Lin & J. T. Ch'en] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1421-1432, Nov.-Dec. '33

—dermal leishmaniasis, [H. Löhe] Med.Klin. **30:** 158-160, Feb. 2, '34

—method of sternal puncture in visceral leishmaniasis; value, [J. A. Kassirsky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 496-499, Nov. '33

—production of ascites in course of neostibosan (antimony preparation) therapy of autochthonous kala-azar of adult; recovery after urea stibamine (antimony compound) therapy, [D'Œlsnitz & E. Carcopino] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1165-1170, Nov. 6, '33

—sodium antimony thiopropanol sulphonate in canine leishmaniasis, [Rozier & Jullien] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 149-152, March '34

—three cases of splenomegaly probably due to leishmaniasis in adults; cure with neostibosan (antimony preparation), [P. Giraud, Mollaret & F. Monges] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 468-474, April 2, '34

—treatment of oriental sore with berberine acid sulphate (orisol), [R. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 72, Feb. '34

—urea stibamine (antimony compound); favorable effects, in antimony-resistant forms of kala-azar; 4 cases, [D'Œlsnitz & E. Carcopino] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1171-1174, Nov. 6, '33

**transmission**, rôle of cats in transmission of visceral leishmaniasis in Mediterranean region, [A. Giordano] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 330-332, Dec. '33

**LEISHMANIASIS, transmission**—Continued
—viable Leishmania donovani in nasal and oral secretions of patients with kala-azar and bearing of this finding on transmission, [C. E. Forkner & L. S. Zia] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 491-499, April '34
**LEISTNER, W.: See BLUM, F., jt. auth.**
**LEITÃO da CUNHA,** Teratodidimos, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 54-62, '33
Técnica e prática das necropsias, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 176-189, '34
**LEITCH, C. G.,** Evaluation of laboratory service, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 193-194, May '34
**LEITCH, I.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.**
**LEITER, L., and GRINKER, R. R.,** Rôle of hypothalamus in regulation of blood pressure; experimental studies, with observations on respiration, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 54-86, Jan. '34
**LEITHE, W.,** Pyknometrische Fettbestimmungen in Milch, Rahm, Butter und Käse, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 441-446, April '34
**LEIVA, L.,** Fatal case of nondysenteric amœbiasis, Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 159-167, Feb. '34
**LEJARS, FELIX (1863-1932)**
—life and work, [R. Proust] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 169-194, Feb. 3, '34
**LEJEUNE, D., and STREIGNART,** Le traitement d'attaque des tumeurs du testicule, Liége méd. **27:** 74-87, Jan. 14, '34
**LEJHANEC, G.,** Estérase péritonéale et étiologie des stéatonécroses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1231-1234, '33
**LEJMAN, K.: See WALTER, F., jt. auth.**
**LEJTMAN, S.: See d'ANGELO RODRIGUEZ, A., jt. auth.**
**LELAND, R. G.,** Danger of discarding dignity, A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 8-9, Jan. '34
Some causes of professional unrest, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 160-163, May '34
**LELCHUK, P. Y., and LUTSKAYA, S. G.,** Gynecologic consultation in industry, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 133-137, Jan. 31, '34
**LELOIR, L. F.,** Papel de las suprarrenales en la hiperglucemia nicotínica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 474-488, Nov. '33; abstr., Rôle des surrénales dans l'hyperglycémie par la nicotine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 319-323, '34
**——See del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.**
**——See DAMBROSI, R. G., jt. auth.**
**——See FOGLIA, V. G., jt. auth.**
**——and NOVELLI, A.,** Titulación de la hormona córtico-suprarrenal por la resistencia a la morfina, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 273-277, Sept. '33; abstr., Titration de l'hormone cortico-surrénale par la résistance à la morphine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 798-799, '33
**LELONG, M., Linsly R. Williams,** Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xii, April 14, '34
**——and AIME, P.,** Les aspects radiologiques de l'œsophage du nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 477-491, Nov. '33; also, Nourrisson **22:** 1-11, Jan. '34; also, Etude radiologique de l'œsophage du nourrisson, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 305-318, March '34
**——and CORDEY, F.,** Image arrondie intrathoracique et tuberculose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1454-1458, Dec. 11, '33
**——See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
**——MOUSSOIR, J., and LEFRANC, M.,** La méningo-encéphalite de la varicelle (avec deux observations personnelles), Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 73-80, Jan. 15, '34
**Le LORIER, V.,** Deux données pratiques pour apprécier l'âge de la gestation après le 6e mois; la hauteur dorsale et la longueur dorsale du fœtus, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 806-807, Dec. '33
**——and DURANTE, G.,** Diverticules et cloisonnements tubaires, Gynécologie **32:** 529-541, Oct. '33
**——and WEINGARTEN, P.,** Sur un cas d'éosinophiles anormaux, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 197-198, Feb. '34
**——MAYER, M., and DUREL, P.,** Syphilis tertiaire du col, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 45-49, Jan. '34
**LELOURDY, J.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
**LELU, E.: See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**
**LELU, P.: See BONNET, R., jt. auth.**
**LEMAIRE, A.,** Les bases expérimentales du traitement de l'hypotension artérielle, Progrès méd., pp. 105-113, Jan. 20, '34
A propos de l'hémochromatose, Progrès méd., pp. 234-237, Feb. 10, '34
**——See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
**LEMAIRE, ALBERT: See Obituaries**
**LEMAN, N. M.,** Clinical classification of diseases of myocardium, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 681-684, Aug. 31, '33
**LEMANN, I. I.,** Heart block in young, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 779-787, Dec. '33
Study of disease in Negro, South.M.J. **27:** 33-39, Jan. '34
**Le MARC'HADOUR, A.,** Quelques observations de spasmophilie, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 468-472, March 25, '34
**LEMARIEY and HAMON,** Le traitement de la diphtérie laryngée et trachéo-bronchique par l'aspiration des fausses membranes, Bull.Acad.de méd..Paris **111:** 43-46, Jan. 9, '34
Les techniques endoscopiques dans le diagnostic et le traitement du croup et de la diphtérie trachéo-bronchique, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 693-717, '33
**LEMARIEY and HAMON**—Continued
Les méthodes endoscopiques dans le traitement du croup et de la diphtérie trachéo-bronchique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 101-116, Feb. '34
**——See CLÉMENT, R., jt. auth.**
**——See ROUGET, jt. auth.**
**LEMAY, P.,** L'importance des phénomènes d'autolyse dans le processus cancéreux, Néoplasmes **12:** 286-290, Sept.-Oct. '33
Diastases et synthases, Néoplasmes **13:** 42-46, Jan.-Feb. '34
**Le MÉHAUTÉ, P. J., and TCHERNIAKOFSKY, P.,** Quelques considérations sur la nosologie des Esquimaux du Groenland oriental, Presse méd. **42:** 491-492, March 24, '34
**——See TCHERNIAKOFSKY, P., jt. auth.**
**——MACHEBŒUF, M., TCHERNIAKOFSKY, P., and CHEFTEL, H.,** A propos de la maladie des conserves, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 252-261, Feb. 13, '34
**Le MELLETIER, J.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
**Le MER: See LEMOINE (Tunis), jt. auth.**
**LEMETAYER, E.,** Action du benzène sur les leucocytes; recherches expérimentales chez le cheval, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1282-1283, '33
Etude expérimentale de l'action de la quinine sur la leucocytose chez le cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1284-1285, '33
**LEMIERRE, A.,** Sur un cas d'azotémie ambulatoire, Prat. méd.franç. **14:** 567-596, Sept. (A-B) '33
Un cas de tétanos bénin, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 79-86, Jan. 17, '34
Sur un cas de fièvre boutonneuse méditerranéenne observé à Paris, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 106-109, Feb. 5, '34
Sur un cas de fièvre pourprée des Montagnes Rocheuses observé à Paris, Presse méd. **42:** 265-267, Feb. 17, '34
Sur un cas de typhus bénin probablement d'origine murine, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 163-187, March (A-B) '34
Eruptive Mediterranean fever, Lancet **1:** 441-443, March 3, '34
**——and BERNARD, J.,** Etude sur la scarlatine puerpérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 160-173, Feb. 12, '34
**——and LAPLANE, R.,** Néphrite azotémique et encéphalite précoces au cours d'une scarlatine, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1761-1765, Dec. 9, '33
**——LAYANI, E., and PHAM-HUU-CHI,** Sur un cas isolé de typhus bénin, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 178-185, Feb. 12, '34
**——LIEVRE, J. A., and PHAM-HUU-CHI,** Encéphalite ourlienne sans méningite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 109-113, Feb. 5, '34
**LEMKE, R.,** Ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Pickschen Atrophie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 623-636, '34
**LEMLEY, C.,** Pulmonary complications following anesthesia, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 18-20, Jan. '34
**LEMMEL, G., and BÜTTNER, W.,** Entstehung gallensteinartiger Gebilde aus Mikrolithen, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 262-269, '33
**LEMMERZ, T. H.,** Results of syphilis on eye, ear, nose and throat, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 20-23, Jan. '34
**LEMMO, R.,** Sull'immunità antidifterica passiva, Studium **24:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '34
La cura del noma, Morgagni **76:** 146-147, Feb. 4, '34
**LEMOIGNE: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, jt. auth.**
**LEMOIGNE, M., DOPTER, P., and DESVEAUX, R.,** Sur le bilan de l'azote titrable à la méthode de Kjeldahl dans les cultures microbiennes aérobies, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **16:** 18-34, Jan. '34
**LEMOINE: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
**LEMOINE (Nevers),** Les plaies de la cornée et leurs complications, Montpellier méd. **4:** 234-238, Oct. 15, '33
**——See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
**——and VALOIS,** Une nouvelle lampe à fente à lumière homogène, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 159-162, '33
**LEMOINE (Tunis) and Le MER,** Sur un cas de fièvre boutonneuse, Tunisie méd. **28:** 43-47, Feb. '34
**LEMOINE, A. N.: See DENNIE, C. C., jt. auth.**
**Le MOINE, M.: See EWING, R. E., jt. auth.**
**LEMON, C. G.,** Interpretation of bacterial growth-rate curves, J.Hyg. **33:** 495-496, Nov. '33
**LEMON, W. S., and FELDMAN, W. H.,** Comparison of development of specific nodule of silicosis and of tuberculosis, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 367-378, March '34
**——See MONTGOMERY, L. G., jt. auth.**
**LEMONNIER and PEYCELON,** Tumeur hémorragique de l'intestin grêle (schwannome), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1318-1322, Nov. 18, '33
**LEMONS**
—neutralization of juice for therapeutic purposes, [R. Öhnell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 203-205, Feb. 24, '33
—titration of vitamin C in juice, [A. H. Bennett] Analyst **59:** 91-93, Feb. '34
**de LEMOS, M.,** Hipólito Unánue e o primeiro centenario de sua morte, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 360-362, Dec. '33
**LEMOS MONTEIRO, J.,** Résultat de l'épreuve d'immunité croisée entre le typhus exanthématique de São Paulo et la fièvre pourprée des Montagnes Rocheuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 374-376, '33
**——See do AMARAL, A., jt. auth.**
**Le MOULT: See PIROT, R., jt. auth.**

**LEMOYNE, J.:** See **KREBS, E., jt. auth.**
**LEMPERT, A. A.:** See **BRANCH, J. R. B., jt. auth.**
**LEMPERT, S., and WEISZ, G.,** Pentabi in therapy of syphilis, Gyógyászat **73:** 799-800, Dec. 17, '33
**LENA, D.:** See **PIERI, J., jt. auth.**
**LENARDUZZI, G.,** Dimostrazione radiologica di varici dell'esofago in due casi di stasi portale, Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 28-38, May '33
**LENARSKY, M.:** See **BRAHDY, M. B., jt. auth.**
**LENART, G.,** Ein Vorschlag zu einer neuen Benennung der Blutgruppenbeziehungen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 132-135, '33
——**and LEDERER, E.,** Examination of parathyroid function by means of parathormone eosinophilia, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1084-1087, Dec. 2, '33
Apologie der Methode der Parathormon-Eosinophilie. Bemerkungen "Zur Kritik der sog. Parathormon-Eosinophilie nebst Bemerkungen über den Einfluss der Nahrungsaufnahme auf die Bluteosinophilie" von Dr. Heinrich Fleischer, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 77-83, '34
**LENAZ, L.,** A proposito delle infezioni focali (note in margine al Congresso di Medicina di Pavia), Riforma med. **49:** 1817-1821, Dec. 2, '33
**LENCZNER, M.:** See **BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**
**LENCZOWSKI, J.,** Value of microscopic examination in diagnosis of uterine cancer, Nowotwory **7:** 311-320, '32
**LENDEL, E., and WADEL, J.,** Neue Untersuchungen zur Interferometrie, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2042-2043, Dec. 29, '33
**LENDLE, L.,** Über die antipyretische Wirkung der Digitaliskörper, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 86-87, Jan. 20, '34
**LENDRUM, F. C.,** Anatomic features of cardiac orifice of stomach, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 314-315, May 23, '34
——**and MOERSCH, F. P.,** Neurologic diagnosis in 250 cases of cord bladder, J.A.M.A. **102:** 658-660, March 3, '34
**LENDVAI, J.,** Therapy of pernicious anemia by parenteral administration of liver preparations, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 2-6, Jan. 6, '34
**LENÈGRE, J.:** See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
——See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
**LENGEMANN, W.,** Klinisches Bild der Aleukie durch Knochenmarksmetastasen bei Dünndarmcarcinom, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 161-165, '33
Histohämorenale Verteilungsstudien mit Pelviren und Perabrodil beim normalen und nierenexstirpierten Hund; histohämorenale Verteilungsstudien mit Pelviren und Perabrodil am normalen und urämisierten Hund, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 675-687, '34
**LENGGENHAGER, K.,** Wirkungsweise der Luft- und Fettembolie, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 146-150, Feb. 17, '34
Einige praktische Winke. (Kleine Panaritien, kleine Muskelrisse und Periostschmerzen. Restzustände fibrinöser Bursitiden, chronisch infiltrierende Entzündungen. Erythrocyanosis cutis, Einrenkung von Schulterluxationen, Abriss der Fingerstreckendsehne. Erkennung von Senkfussbeschwerden, Ersatz des Gehgipsverbandes durch Leimverband), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 308-310, April 7, '34
**LENGLET, E.,** Coopération des Syndicats médicaux et agricoles; la farine, le pain, Presse méd. **41:** 2016-2017, Dec. 13, '33
**LENGYEL, J.,** Effect of magnetic force on formation of fibrils and on tissue growth, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 447-454, '33
**LENGYEL, L.,** Beziehungen zwischen Serum-Calcium und Grundumsatz, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 133-149, '34
——See **LUDANY, G., jt. auth.**
——See **WILBRANDT, W., jt. auth.**
**LENHARD, O.,** Über die Doppelbrechung der Linse, Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 1-40, '33
**LENHARTZ, H.:** See **HALBERKANN, J., jt. auth.**
**LENI, E.,** Considerazioni sopra un caso di appendicite ematurica, Morgagni **75:** 1334-1341, Oct. 29, '33
La distrofia metaepifisaria vertebrale, Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1109-1126, Dec. 31, '33
**LENK, R.,** Die Röntgendiagnose der larvierten idiopathischen Ösophagusdilatation, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1242-1243, Oct. 28, '33
Die Grundregeln der röntgenologischen Mediastinaldiagnostik. Ein Kapitel "angewandte allgemeine Röntgenkunde." Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 657-666, Dec. '33
**LENKEIT, W.,** Neuere Ergebnisse der vergleichenden Physiologie der Verdauung der Säugetiere, Ergebn.d. Physiol. **35:** 573-631, '33
**LENNER, A.,** Über Zitronensäurebestimmungen und das Vorkommen der Zitronensäure im menschlichen Körper. Erfahrungen aus Untersuchungen an hauptsächlich obstetrisch-gynäkologischen Patientenmaterial, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse bei Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett. Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. (supp. 1) **14:** 1-335, '34
Über die Behandlung des mit der Thunbergschen Zitronensäurebestimmungsmethode erhaltenen Beobachtungsmaterials sowie einige mit derselben erhaltene Resultate, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 221-225, '34
**LENNETTE, E. H.:** See **HUDSON, N. P., jt. auth.**
**LENNOX, W. G.,** Use of ergotamine tartrate in migraine, New England J.Med. **210:** 1061-1065, May 17, '34
**LENORMANT, J.,** Acidothérapie aminée et épigastralgies de cause non ulcéreuse (action de l'histidine), Gastrohép. **107:** 255-258, Feb. 21, '34
Acidothérapie aminée et ulcères gastriques et duodénaux. Etude critique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 133-[illegible] Feb. 25, '34
——See **HALBRON, PAUL, jt. auth.**
**LENORMANT, C.,** Sur un nouveau cas de péritonite [illegible] capsulante, Lyon chir. **30:** 699-705, Nov.-Dec. '33
Le cancer bilatéral du sein, Progrès méd., pp. 417-[illegible] March 10, '34
——**and MENEGAUX, G.,** Sur les résultats fonctionnels [illegible] la résection orthopédique du coude dans les ankyloses traumatiques, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1809-1811, Nov. 18, '33
——**WILMOTH, P., and PERGOLA, J.,** L'intérêt de la biopsie dans le diagnostic des lésions multiples du squelette (à propos de 3 observations), Presse méd. **42:** 449-453, March 21, '34
**LENS, CRYSTALLINE**
—aqueous humor and metabolism of lens; reduction opacity of aqueous humor, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 41-79, '33
—ascorbic acid in ox, [T. W. Birch & W. J. Biochem.J. **28:** 638-641, '34
—biochemical modifications in provoked dynamic reduction; experimental study, [E. Galante] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 374-384, March '34
—biochemistry; study of cataracta nigra and cataracta brunescens, [S. R. Gifford & I. Puntenny] Am.J. Ophth. **16:** 1050-1061, Dec. '33
—biochemistry; water equilibrium in normal and cataractous lens, [J. E. Lebensohn] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1062-1075, Dec. '33
—chemistry; nature of proteins, [A. C. Krause] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 502-514, June '34
—color reaction for demonstration of glutathione, [F. P. Fischer & V. Fischl] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 180, Feb. 3, '34
—dissolution of lens in case of gumma of ciliary body, [T. Wassenaar] South African M.J. **7:** 721, Nov. 12, '33
—double refraction, [O. Lenhard] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 40, '33
—experimental research on lens antigen therapy of cataract, [A. Biffis & C. Quaglio] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **61:** 641-654, Sept. '33
—factors concerned in intra-ocular absorption, [H. O'Connell] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 124-127, Feb. '34
—form of albuminoid particles, [G. Boehm] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 347-349, March '34
—lenticular astigmatism, [L. Salimann] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 492-504, '33
—micro-incineration in study of lens of human eye, [A. Policard & G. Bonamour] Bull.d'histol.appliqué à la physiol. **10:** 362-367, Dec. '33
—organ specific reactivity, [W. Arnold] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 154-164, '34
—persistence of circulation in posterior vascular sheath of lens in right eye of girl aged 14 years, [B. Tomkin] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 39-40, Jan. '34
—presence of vitamin C; importance for physiology and pathology of metabolism in lens, [H. K. Müller, W. Buschke, A. Gurewitsch & F. Brühl] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 20-21, Jan. 6, '34
—production of lens sensitivity in rabbits by action of Staphylococcus toxin, [E. L. Burky] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 445-447, Jan. '34
—spectrographic research, [G. Lo Cascio & G. B. Bietuzzo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 721-735, Oct. '33
—sulphydryl compounds and ascorbinic acid content, [H. von Euler & C. Martius] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **220:** 65-69, '33
—water fixation, transparency and permeability, [F. P. Fischer] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 80-125, '33
—weight, diameter and volume in relation to age and weight of animal, [C. Balcet] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1135-1145, Oct. '33
**abnormalities,** coloboma of optic nerve associated with posterior lenticonus, [J. S. Shipman] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 503-512, March '34
—biomicroscopic observation on congenital partial biphakia (incomplete frontal scission), [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1085-1093, Nov. '33
—coloboma; case, [Wibo] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 9-11, '34
—congenital aniridia, upward subluxation and coloboma of cataractous lens; case, [P. Satanowsky] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3431-3434, Nov. '33
—demonstration of congenital abnormalities of iris and lens, [I. Mann] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 301-303, Jan. '34
—persistence of capsulopupillary vessels as factor in production of abnormalities of iris and lens, [I. Mann] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 174-182, Jan. '34
**absence of,** traumatic aniridia and aphakia; case, [E. Pinticart E.] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 180-186, July-Aug. '33

**LENS, CRYSTALLINE, absence of**—Continued
—biomicroscopic aspects of vitreous humor in aphakia, [G. Possenti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 904-922, Dec. '33
—biomicroscopic observations on vitreous in aphakia treated by discission, [A. Nicolato] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 1-15, '34
—erythropsia in aphakia; experimental studies, [W. Stahel] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 1-9, '34
—experimental glasses for reducing vision and for obtaining binocular vision in unilateral aphakia, [H. S. Gradle] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., p. 310, '33
**calcification,** luxation of calcified lens into anterior chamber; case, [A. Azevedo] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 161-162, Jan. '34
**displacement,** congenital aniridia, upward subluxation and coloboma of cataractous lens; case, [P. Satanowsky] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3431-3434, Nov. '33
—congenital bilateral displacement; case, [A. Alcalá López] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 154-158, March '34
—congenital bilateral ectopia and arachnodactylia, [Killmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 335-346, March '34
—congenital dislocation; hereditary influences, [S. C. Howell] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 186-187, May '34
—ectopia lentis, with report of case of total dislocation, directly downward, [W. D. Horner & S. Maisler] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 126-134, '33
—ectopia, with special reference to constitutional factor, [O. Kurz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 193-216, Feb. '34
—familial asthenic ("paralytic") type of thorax, with congenital ectopia of lenses; condition allied to arachnodactylia, [F. P. Weber] Lancet **2:** 1472-1473, Dec. 30, '33
—luxation of calcified lens into anterior chamber; case, [A. Azevedo] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 161-162, Jan. '34
—Marfan syndrome (arachnodactylia accompanying dislocation of lens), [H. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 102-114, '34
—surgical ultraviolet lamp as aid to removal of dislocated lenses, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 414-416, May '34
**opacity:** See also Cataract
—opacity of sutures, [J. François] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 12-23, '34
**pathology,** ossification, [D. Michail] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 390-397, '33
—superficial exfoliation of capsule of Vogt; histologic and biomicroscopic study of 4 cases associated with cataract, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1299-1333, Dec. '33
—traumatic aniridia followed by formation of Soemmering ring; case, [J. L. Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 39-44, Feb. '34
**surgery,** extraction of lens in therapy of high grade myopia, [A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1173-1297, Nov. '33
**LENTICONUS:** See Lens, Crystalline
**LENTICULAR NUCLEUS**
—peculiarities of vessels of striopallidum and their rôle in originating apoplexy, [E. Brzezicki] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 118-119, Feb. 11, '34
**degeneration,** does pigment of Kayser-Fleischer corneal ring in hepatolenticular degeneration actually consist of silver? [W. Gerlach & W. Rohrschneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 48-49, Jan. 13, '34
—Wilson's disease, [H. H. Hunsicker] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **57:** 172-179, '33
**diseases,** Hallervorden-Spatz's disease, [Z. Messing] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 261-275, '33
—postinfectious (striopallidal) origin of parkinsonism; 4 cases, [F. Eschke & J. Hempel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **133:** 287-297, '34
**LENTJES, L. J. M.: See ELSHOUT, J. M., jt. auth.**
**LENTZ, W. J.: See BARNES, M. F., jt. auth.**
**LENTZE, F. A.,** Die gerichtsärztliche Bedeutung der Tollwut, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 721-772, '34
**LENZ, EMIL:** See Obituaries
**LENZ, F.,** Über das Verhältnis pathogener Erbeinheiten zu klinisch abgegrenzten Typen von Erbleiden, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 249-251, Feb. 17, '34
Zur Sterilisierungsfrage, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 294-295, Feb. 24, '34
**LENZI, M.,** Crisi emoclasica digestiva nei fosfaturici, Gazz. d.osp. **54:** 1439, Nov. 12, '33
**LENZINGER, A.: See OTTENSOOSER, F., jt. auth.**
**LEO, G.,** Notes sur le parasitisme en gynécologie, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 834-848, Sept. '33
**LEO, M.: See ERLENMEYER, H., jt. auth.**
**de LEOBARDY, J., and LABESSE, A.,** Du traitement de la maladie d'Addison par la cystéine, Presse méd. **42:** 599-600, April 14, '34
**LEÓN, J., and FERRARI, R. A.,** El uso de la faja abdominal en el período expulsivo del parto. Nuestra modificación a la faja de Werboff, Semana méd. **1:** 962-969, March 29, '34
——See **BERUTI, J. A., jt. auth.**
**LÉONARD: See JOULIA, jt. auth.**
**LEONARD, G. F., and HOLM, A.,** Utilization of carbohydrates and salts of organic acids by C. diphtheriae in production of toxin of high Lf value, Am.J.Pharm. **106:** 97-101, March '34
**LEONARD, J. C.,** Brachial plexus paralysis, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 3-8, Jan.-Feb. '34
**LEONARD, L. L.,** Endometrioma: report of case, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **31:** 41-42, Jan. '34
**LEONARD, R. D.: See GEORGE, A. W., jt. auth.**
**LEONARD, S. L.,** Study of pituitary factor increasing ovarian weights of immature rats when injected in combination with pregnancy urine, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 331-340, May '34
——**and SMITH, P. E.,** Responses of reproductive system of hypophysectomized rats to injections of pregnancy-urine extracts; the female, Anat.Rec. **58:** 175-203, Jan. 25, '34
Hypophyseal-like qualities of gonadotropic principle found in urine of certain individuals, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 22-32, April '34
——**See SMITH, P. E., jt. auth.**
**LEONARDI, D.,** Le infezioni gassose da iniezione di adrenalina, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 27-38, Jan. '34
**di LEONARDO, B.: See SCUDERO, C., jt. auth.**
**LEONCINI, F.,** Morte improvvisa sul lavoro in corso di rene grinzo secondario. (Relazione di perizia), Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 25-37, Nov. '33
Sulla anatomia patologica dell'avvelenamento acuto da sublimato, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 693-713, Nov.-Dec. '33
Sopra un caso di avvelenamento acuto mortale da tetracloruro di carbonio, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 6-20, Jan.-Feb. '34
Sulle lesioni contusive dell'encefalo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 133, March 15, '34; 161, March 31, '34
**LEONE, F.,** Ricerche e considerazioni sulle reazioni colloidali del liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 36-41, Jan.-Feb. '34
**LEONE, G.,** Canfora e suoi succedanei, Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. **5:** 736-749, Nov. '33
**LEONHARD, K.,** Atypische endogene Psychosen im Lichte der Familienforschung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 520-562, '34
**LÉON-KINDBERG, M.,** Abcès du poumon et tuberculose, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 229-238, April (A) '34
**LEÓN PADRÓN, A.: See LEÓN y LEÓN, F., jt. auth.**
**LEONTEVA, M. A., and PRATUSEVICH, R. N.,** Etiology of epilepsy in childhood, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 124-131, '33
**LEONTIASIS OSSIUM**
—of lower jaw, [M. Dechaume] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **137:** 567-574, Nov. 10, '33
**LEONTIEF: See BAGDASSAROV, jt. auth.**
**LEÓN y LEÓN, F., and LEÓN PADRÓN, A.,** Algunas consideraciones sobre las frenicectomías, Rev.méd. peruana **5:** 1058-1086, July '33
**LEOPOLD, H. N.,** Functional hyperparathyroidism; report of 8 cases, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 582-584, Jan. '34
**LEOPOLD, J. S., and CASTROVINCI, F.,** Congenital lymphangiectatic edema; report of case in child aged 2 years, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 34-39, Jan. '34
——**See BERNHARD, A., jt. auth.**
——**See BREM, J., jt. auth.**
**LEOPOLD, S. S.,** Ruptured aneurysm at junction of right anterior communicating and anterior cerebral arteries; report of case with resulting subarachnoid hemorrhage, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 605-610, March '34
——**See LIEBERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
**LEOTTA METHOD:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
**LEOTTA SIGN:** See Adhesions, abdominal
**Le PAGE,** Trois observations de fractures de l'extrémité supérieure du tibia traitées chirurgicalement. Résultats éloignés, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 635-646, Nov. 17, '33
Luxation de la hanche avec fracture du sourcil cotyloïdien chez une femme de soixante-cinq ans, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 28-37, Jan. 12-19, '34
**LEPEL HIGH FREQUENCY COMBINATION MACHINES:** See Diathermy, apparatus
**LEPENNETIER, F.: See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
**LEPESCHKIN, W. W.,** Zur Technik der chemischen Analyse des Protoplasmas, Protoplasma **20:** 321-325, Dec. '33
——**and DAVIS, G. E.,** Hemolysis and solar spectrum, Protoplasma **20:** 189-194, Nov. '33
**LÉPINAY, E.,** Epidémiologie marocaine de la syphilis en 1933, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 970-977, July '33
Le traitement volontaire et le traitement obligatoire des maladies vénériennes chez les prostituées; résultats comparés d'après les observations faites à Casablanca, Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 142-145, Feb. '34
——**See BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
**LÉPINE, P., and BILFINGER, F.,** Le typhus murin est une maladie épidémique des rats, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 2-7, '34
Existence, dans le sérum de rats d'Athènes, d'un principe lytique pour le bacille pesteux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 131-132, '34

**LEPINE, P.**—Continued
——**and MELAS-JOANNIDÈS, Z. (Mme.)**, Action, sur la cholestérolémie du cobaye, des injections d'urines de femmes gravides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 129-131, '34
**LEPKOVSKY, S.: See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
**LEPORE, M. J.: See ADOLPH, E. F., jt. auth.**
**LEPOUTRE, C.**, Sur quelques cas de tumeurs solides paranéphrétiques, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 71-82, '34
De l'hématométrie après la ménopause, Gynécologie **33:** 37-40, Jan. '34; Hématométrie chez une femme vierge de 67 ans, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 136-137, Feb. '34
——**DELATTRE and PAGET**, Volumineux kyste périnéphrétique chez un enfant de dix-huit mois (lymphangiome kystique), Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 42-48, Jan. 15, '34
**LEPPER, D. B.**, Mercer County health activities, West Virginia **M.J. 30:** 225-228, May '34
**LEPPO, E.: See JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.**
**LEPROLIN:** See under Leprosy
**LEPRONI, M.**, Sul contenuto in vitamina a dei vari burri. Contributo sperimentale, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 369-373, Dec. '33
**LEPROSY**
—at present time, [J. Darier] Presse méd. **42:** 221-222, Feb. 7, '34
—atypical forms, [J. González Urueña] Salubridad **3:** 473-484, July-Dec. '32
—autochthonous leprosy; case, [J. Gaté, A. Devic, P. J. Michel & A. Chapuis] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1074-1075, July '33; also, Lyon méd. **152:** 334-335, Sept. 24, '33
—case, [I. Muende] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 807-809, May '34
—comparison of effects of potassium iodide on healthy rats and on those infected with leprosy, [P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1237-1239, '33
—fate of children born of leprous parents in Groot-Chatillon Leprosy Asylum, [P. H. J. Lampe] Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 5-15, Jan. '33
—function of sweat glands in leprous spots, [Y. Yoshimura] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 17-18, Feb. '34
—history of foundation and first decade's work of British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, [L. Rogers] Leprosy Rev. **5:** 54-58, April '34
—in Brittany; 2 cases, [Gouin] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 338-344, June '33
—in Canada, [J. J. Heagerty] Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 463-468, Oct. '33
—in Cebu, [J. Rodriguez & F. C. Plantilla] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 1-46, Jan. '34
—in Estonia and Latvia, [A. Paldrock] Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 201-204, April '33
—in India and Ceylon, [R. G. Cochrane] Leprosy Rev. **5:** 28, Jan.; 64, April '34
—in Kentucky, [L. H. South] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 283-284, June '34
—leprosy, venereal and dermatovenereal dispensaries; function of various types, [P. L. Baliña & J. J. Puente] Semana méd. **2:** 2053-2055, Dec. 28, '33
—of ear, nose and throat, [F. J. Pinkerton] Laryngoscope **43:** 991-1001, Dec. '33
—present-day conceptions, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 57-66, March 31, '34
—rachitic constitution in lepers, [N. Ogasawara] Acta dermat. **22:** 51-56, '33
—rat leprosy, [E. Marchoux] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 323-330, June '33
—reaction of reticulo-endothelial system, [J. W. Peschkowsky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 112-118, March '34
—skin reactions to histamine, to stained papules (trypan blue) and to urea in patients, [R. D. Policaro] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **10:** 191-230, Feb. '34
—superinfection, [C. D. de Langen] Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 220-225, April '33
—thickened nerves in relation to skin lesions, [S. N. Chatterji] Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 283-292, July '33
—tuberculoid leprosy, [L. M. Pautrier & Staub] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1520-1525, Dec. '33
**bacilli**, attempt to culture Stefansky's bacilli, [P. Gerbinis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1135-1137, '33
—acid-fast organism from lesions; cultivation in tissue cultures and other mediums, [A. J. Salle] J.Infect. Dis. **54:** 347-359, May-June '34
—attempted cultivation in medium of leukocytes, [R. A. M. Bergman, Sitanala & Sardjito] Mededeel.v.d. dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 3) **22:** 189-196, '33
—bacteriological diagnosis by means of blood culture, [E. Loëwenstein] Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 39-44, Jan. '33
—biologic study, [F. Lleras Acosta] Arch.de lepra **5:** 35-43, '33
—cultivation, [E. Marchoux & V. Chorine] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 358-363, June '33
**LEPROSY, bacilli**—Continued
—failure to enhance growth by Wherry's gaseous method ($CO_2O_2$ environment), [C. W. Duval & R. A. Holt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 453-455, Jan. '34
—granular forms, [W. H. Hoffmann] Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 149-158, April '33
—growth and staining reactions of acid-fast organisms inoculated into minced animal tissues, [A. J. Salle & J. R. Moser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 725-728, March '34
—growth and staining reactions of organisms inoculated into minced chick embryo medium, [A. J. Salle & J. R. Moser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 725-726, March '34
—improved method for in vitro cultivation, [C. W. Duval & R. A. Holt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 829-831, April '34
—inoculation of Hansen's bacilli into liver of rats, [J. Tisseuil & P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 990, '33
—inoculation of Hansen's bacilli into peritoneum of rat after blockage, [L. Nodenot & P. Berny] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 989-990, '33
—isolation from lepers, [A. A. Stein & M. I. Stepen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 278-280, March '34
—morphological resemblance to rod shaped pigment of chick retina, [R. A. Holt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 645-648, March '34
—pathologic and bacterioscopic research on acid-fastness, [F. Putzolu] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 534-[illegible] Sept.-Oct. '33
—precipitin reaction with phosphatids obtained from bacilli, [G. R. Duncan, C. C. Van Winkle, E. L. Mariette & E. P. K. Fenger] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **2:** 179-181, '33
—studies with chick embryo tissue in cultivation, [R. A. Holt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 567-569, Feb. '34
—thick drop method in study of blood taken from normal appearing skin of lepers, [Sardjito & J. D. Sitanala] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 91-[illegible] Jan. 16, '34
—use of living chick embryos in propagation, [R. A. Holt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 643-645, March '34
**blood in:** See also Leprosy, therapy
—modifications of protein equilibrium in serum in early diagnosis, [G. Lefrou & P. Bonnet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 433-435, March 27, '34
—picture, [S. Arizumi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 154-155, Dec. '33
—protein equilibrium of serum, [G. Lefrou & P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 35-45, '34; abstr., Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **111:** 175-177, Jan. 30, '34
—urea content, [E. Negro Vázquez & M. Herrera Reyes] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 396-401, Feb. '34; also, Medicina,México **14:** 146-150, March 25, '34
**colonies**, Uzuakoli, South Nigeria, [J. A. K. Brown] Leprosy Rev. **5:** 36-39, Jan. '34
**complications and sequels**, pregnancy, [P. Vigne & Guérin-Valmale] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 73-77, Jan. '34
—question of pure leprous neuritis; 2 cases, [J. Trevi & M. Rodriguez] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 369-372, Feb. '34
—treatment of hookworm, [M. P. Thornton] Leprosy Rev. **5:** 78-81, April '34
—ventricular ulcers; case, [A. Paldrock] Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 241-242, Feb. 24, '34
**diagnosis:** See also Leprosy, bacilli; Leprosy, blood in
—[G. A. Ryrie] Malayan M.J. **8:** 238-243, Dec. '33
—cutaneous sensitivity to acid-fast bacilli in suspension (leprolin), [S. L. Cummins & E. M. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1:** 702-703, April 21, '34
—first objective symptom in Spanish lepers, [P. Montañés & E. Negro] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 440-[illegible] March '34
—histamine test in early diagnosis, [P. Montañés & E. Negro] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 331-335, Feb. '34
—intradermal reaction with Hansen's bacteria; technic and results, [P. Montañés] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 389-402, April 14, '34
—leprolin test, [E. Muir] Leprosy Rev. **5:** 83-97, April '34
—Mitsuda skin reaction, [F. Hayashi] Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 31-38, Jan. '33
—reactions to extracts of bacilli of rat leprosy, [J. Laigret] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 509-512, Dec. '33
**epidemiology and statistics**, [P. H. J. Lampe] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 332-338, March 13, '34
—autochthonous leprosy in city of Rosario, [S. Schulman] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1053-1062, Dec. '33
—epidemiology in Hyderabad, Deccan, India, [J. Low] Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 17-30, Jan. '33
—epidemiology in northern states of Brazil; official statistical report, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **27:** 165-337, '33
—in Finland, [A. Cedercreutz] Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 185-199, April '33
—in French West Africa, [M. Robineau] Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 459-462, Oct. '33

**LEPROSY, epidemiology and statistics**—Continued
—in St. Croix; study of inmates of leper asylum, [H. Fox] Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 321-328, July '33
—in Scandinavian countries, [A. Kissmeyer] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 9: 331-337, June '33
—incidence in British Guiana and British West Indies, [F. G. Rose] Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 337-340, July '33
—influence of natural selection on incidence, [E. H. Molesworth] Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 265-282, July '33
—statistical data on cases treated at dermato-urologic clinic of Keijo University, [I. Moriyasu & S. Fujimoto] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 142-143, Dec. 20, '33
—statistics from Krutyje Rutschji Leprosarium, Leningrad, [A. A. Stein & A. Karpichina] Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 309-320, July '33
—summary of first leprosy census in republic of Mexico, [J. Gonzalez Urueña] Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 329-336, July '33
**etiology and pathogenesis**, accelerating effect of acetone extract of tubercle bacilli of Calmette-Guérin type on rat leprosy inoculated into guinea-pigs and rabbits, [J. Laigret] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1468-1470, Dec. 4, '33
**experimental**, [R. Row, N. P. Dalal & G. V. Gollerkeri] Indian J.M.Research 21: 545-552, Jan. '34
—infectivity of M. leprae from reacting leprous nodule and non-reacting leprous nodule, [G. R. Rao] Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 217-219, April '33
—leukocytes and Stéfansky's bacilli in peritoneum of rats and guinea-pigs, [P. Bernard] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 27: 12-17, '34
—localization of Stefansky's bacilli injected into vein of rat, [P. Bernard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 117-120, '34
—testicular inoculation of human leprosy into rat, [J. Tisseuil & R. Gillier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1134-1135, '33
**eyes in**, [F. J. Pinkerton] Laryngoscope 43: 991-1001, Dec. '33
—histologic and microbiologic study of concretions of leprous episcleritis; case, [A. Gabriélidès] Ann. d'ocul. 171: 37-44, Jan. '34
—ocular leprosy; experimental research on transmissibility to rabbit, [D. Sabbadini] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 2: 921-1028, Nov. '33
—unusual histologic ocular condition in leprous patient; question of racial characteristic, [H. Guillery] Arch. f.Augenh. 108: 226-240, '33
**history**, musings in historical paths and by-paths, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 225, March; 302, April '34
—charter of Philip the Good in favor of lepers of Lille, [Tricot-Royer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 28: 53-60, Jan.-Feb. '34
—in art and literature (La lèpre dans la littérature et dans l'art), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 6-8, Feb. 10, '34
—in Austria, [W. Frohn] Acta dermat.-venereol. 15: 1-24, March '34
**hospitals**, Aden and its leprosy problem, [E. S. Phipson] Leprosy Rev. 5: 4-10, Jan. '34
—leprosy work in Aden Settlement, [P. W. R. Petrie] Leprosy Rev. 5: 11-12, Jan. '34
—work of United States National Leper Home, [O. E. Denney] Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 399-406, Oct. '33
**immunity**, cutaneous sensitivity to acid-fast bacilli in suspension (leprolin), [S. L. Cummins & E. M. Williams] Brit.M.J. 1: 702-703, April 21, '34
—leprolin test, [E. Muir] Leprosy Rev. 5: 83-97, April '34
**nasal**, nasal hygiene in treatment and use of antimony, [F. G. Cawston] Leprosy Rev. 5: 59-64, April '34
**pathology**, anatomicopathologic studies on so-called "rat leprosy," [R. Jaffé & G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 46: 218-230, '33
—changes in elastic tissue of skin, [G. P. Milasch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 292: 216-219, '34
—histology of leproma before and after therapy, [A. Costadoni] Osp.maggiore 22: 99-109, Feb. '34
—nerve lesions of cutis and subcutis, [E. Muir & S. N. Chatterji] Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 129-148, April '33
**prevention**, in northern states of Brazil; official statistical report, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 27: 165-337, '33
—aims and functions of social leagues in campaign in Argentina, [G. Basombrio] Semana méd. 1: 468-470, Feb. 8, '34
—campaign in Santa Fe, Argentina, [E. P. Fidanza] Semana méd. 1: 124-129, Jan. 11, '34
—leprosy clinic and control of leprosy, [J. Lowe] Leprosy Rev. 5: 40-44, Jan. '34
—plans in Brazil, [H. C. de Souza Araujo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 41: 337-341, Nov. '33
—rational campaign, [Soetomo & Soetopo] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1299-1308, Oct. 10, '33
—sanitary campaign in Argentina; plan of organization; connections and interdependency of fight against venereal diseases, [P. L. Baliña & J. J. Puente] Semana méd. 2: 1765-1772, Dec. 7, '33
—significance of polyclinic in campaign in Java, [K. P. C. A. Gramberg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 325-332, March 13, '34

**LEPROSY, prevention**—Continued
—state control, [A. G. H. Smart] Malayan M.J. 8: 211-218, Dec. '33
**prognosis**, Mitsuda skin reaction, [F. Hayashi] Internat. J.Leprosy 1: 31-38, Jan. '33
**serology**, Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [Degos] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 9: 364-368, June '33
—complement reaction; activation by potassium iodide, [J. M. Gomes & P. C. de Azevedo Antunes] Rev. biol.e hyg. 4: 100-102, Dec. '33
—irreducible Wassermann reaction; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 9: 369-370, June '33
—leprosy revealed by Rubino reaction; case, [P. Vigne & J. Dusan] Marseille-méd. 2: 515-517, Nov. 5, '33
—Rubino reaction, [R. Roca de Viñals] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana 60: 27-30, Jan. '34
**therapy**, [G. A. Ryrie] Malayan M.J. 8: 238-243, Dec. '33
—[C. E. Bousfield] New England J.Med. 210: 1118-1120, May 24, '34
—amidopyrine in therapy of reaction, [P. Montañes & E. Negro] Actas dermo-sif. 26: 212-220, Dec. '33
—chaulmoogra oil, [P. D. Strachan] Leprosy Rev. 5: 16-24, Jan. '34
—chaulmoogra-creosote esters; intracutaneous injections in 2 cases, [P. Bernard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1235-1237, '33
—chemistry of leprosy drugs, [H. I. Cole] Internat.J. Leprosy 1: 159-194, April '33
—comparative study of relative efficacy of "special esters" and ordinary ethyl esters of Hydnocarpus wightiana, [G. R. Rao] Leprosy Rev. 5: 81-82, April '34
—copper cinnamate, [Feron & A. Lancien] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 198: 683-684, Feb. 12, '34
—copper cinnamate; action on certain manifestations in Ethiopia, [J. Feron] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 120-127, '34
—ethyl esters of chaulmoogra, [J. M. Campo G.] Arch. de lepra 5: 68-71, '33
—Friedmann vaccine, [V. Dias] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1330, Nov. 18, '33
—Hydnocarpus wightiana oil; intravenous injections, [Z. André & V. Labernadie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1234-1235, '33
—importance of nutrition in prevention and cure, [E. G. Keil] Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 393-398, Oct. '33
—in Padre Bento Sanatorium in Brazil, [L. Souza Lima] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 26: 399-401, Nov. '33
—in vitro leprocidal activity of non-chaulmoogryl compounds, [G. A. Emerson & A. J. Salle] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 428-433, Jan. '34
—intravenous injections of gonacrine (acridine dye) in acute attacks, [Féron] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 981-988, '33
—intravenous injections of pure chaulmoogra oil; preliminary report, [V. Labernadie & Z. André] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 26: 988, '33
—iodomoogrina (iodized ester of chaulmoogra oil); pharmacologic and clinical study, [A. Ambrogio] Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. 5: 321-394, Aug. '33
—lymphatic absorption of iodized ethyl esters of Hydnocarpus wightiana oil by intramuscular injection, [J. O. Nolasco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 13: 552-557, Dec. '33
—mixed therapy of tuberous leprosy in Moroccan woman, [Mme. E. Delanoë] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 127-133, '34
—nasal hygiene and use of antimony [F. G. Cawston] Leprosy Rev. 5: 59-64, April '34
—new method; preliminary report, [L. R. Montel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 478-479, March '34
—percutaneous treatment, [H. Reitz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 13: 511-519, Nov. '33
—problems of surgery, [A. Roy] Leprosy Rev. 5: 73-77, April '34
—research on blood and on histology of leproma before and after therapy, [A. Costadoni] Osp.maggiore 22: 99-109, Feb. '34
—results of serotherapy, [J. Reenstierna] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 364-366, Nov. '33
—results with chaulmoogra oil from 1930 to 1933 in India, [H. C. de Souza Araujo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 41: 329-336, Nov. '33
—review, [E. Muir] Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 407-458, Oct. '33
—six years of leprosy work in British Guiana, [F. G. Rose] Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 356-361, July '33
—sodium thiosulphate; effect on leprosy bacillus, [A. Paldrock & A. Pooman] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 417-419, April 7, '34
—third series of experiments on rats, [R. Gillier & J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 189-199, '34
—thymol and cod liver oil, [P. Orlandini] Marseille-méd. 2: 232-234, Aug. 25, '33
—use of fluorescein in lepra reaction, [G. A. Ryrie] Leprosy Rev. 5: 12-16, Jan. '34
—work and value of dispensaries, [H. C. de Souza Araujo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 41: 342-346, Nov. '33
**transmission**, ocular leprosy; experimental research on transmissibility to rabbit, [D. Sabbadini] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2: 921-1028, Nov. '33

**LEPROSY, transmission**—Continued
—problem on island of Ambon, [L. H. Simons] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 4) **22:** 197-208, '33
**urine in,** results of analysis in 103 cases, [M. Herrera Reyes] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 483-493, March '34
**LEPTOMENINGES:** See Meninges
**LEPTOMENINGITIS:** See Meningitis
**LEPTOMONAS**
—nutrition of Trypanosomidae; impossibility of substituting Baudisch's "active iron" for protohemin in culture of Strigomonas fasciculata, [M. Lwoff] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **51:** 707-713, Dec. '33
**LEPTOSPIRA:** See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis; Yellow Fever
**LEPTOTRICHOSIS**
—appendicitis due to Leptothrix pleuriticus; case, [J. L. Nicod] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 59-63, Jan. '34
—cure of mycosis with roentgen rays; case, [L. Popp] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 34-35, Jan. '34
—**of vagina,** [H. Starck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2672-2674. Nov. 11, '33
**conjunctivae:** See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
**LEPTUS autumnalis:** See under Trombicula
**LEQUIME, J.,** La tension moyenne vraie dans les états pathologiques cardio-vasculaires, Scalpel **[86]:** 1213-1219, Nov. 25, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 36-39, Jan. 11, '34
——**See BEERENS, J., jt. auth.**
——**See GAUCHER, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MATTIOLI, M., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
——**and VAN BOGAERT, A.,** Viscosité du sang artériel et ses rapports avec le taux de la tension moyenne intra-artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 582-585, '33
——**SAMAIN, L., and VAN BOGAERT, A.,** Relation entre la tension moyenne intra-artérielle et la tension veineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 585-588, '33
**LERCHE: See JAENSCH, P. A., jt. auth.**
**LEREBOULLET, J.,** Une opération hardie: l'extirpation de l'hémisphère cérébral droit, Paris méd. **2:** 390-392, Nov. 11, '33
——**See CÉLICE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.**
——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
**LEREBOULLET, P.,** Le diabète sucré des jeunes enfants. Etude clinique et thérapeutique, Progrès méd., pp. 1769-1787, Oct. 21, '33
La prophylaxie des maladies dues au lait. (Hygiène et réglementation), Acta pædiat. **16:** 344-368, '33
Stenosi pilorica congenita, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1378-1382, Oct. 29, '33
La caisse de compensation de la région parisienne et la famille ouvrière, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** vii-xi, Nov. 4, '33
Les bases de la réglementation du lait de vache destiné aux enfants, Paris méd. **2:** 361-368, Nov. 4, '33
Un vieux document sur Hahnemann et l'homœopathie, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iv-v, Dec. 2, '33
Encéphalopathies infantiles; syndrome et maladie de Little, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 57-61, Jan. 15, '34
Prophylaxie de la diphtérie dans les collectivités de nourrissons, Rev.franç.de puériculture **2:** 1-13, Feb. '34
Le facteur congénital dans les bronchiectasies de l'enfant, Paris méd. **1:** 156-160, Feb. 17, '34
Victor Hutinel, médecin de l'hospice des Enfants-Assistés Paris méd. **1:** 317-328, April 14, '34
——**and LELONG, M.,** La tuberculose en 1934, Paris méd. **1:** 1-11, Jan. 6, '34; addendum **1:** 172, Feb. 17, '34
——**and SAINT GIRONS, F.,** Les maladies des enfants en 1933, Paris méd. **2:** 341-356, Nov. 4,'33
**LERICHE, R.,** Les leçons de la vie d'Antonin Poncet, Presse méd. **41:** 2025-2026, Dec. 13, '33
Désarticulation interscapulo-thoracique pour schwannome récidivé de l'aisselle. Tumeurs multiples du nerf médian, Lyon chir. **31:** 105-108, Jan.-Feb. '34
Trois cas de polyarthrite ankylosante traités par parathyroïdectomie unilatérale, Lyon chir. **31:** 108-113, Jan.-Feb. '34
Thyroparathyroïdectomie unilatérale pour un syndrome d'ostéomalacie avec hypercalcémie, Lyon chir. **31:** 113-114, Jan.-Feb. '34
Qu'est-ce qu'une entorse? Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 365-373, March 3, '34; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 325-328, March 7, '34
Sobre el método de investigación en la cirugía, Semana méd. **1:** 840-848, March 15, '34
Endoanévrysmorraphie oblitérante de Matas pour anévrysme spontané de la fin de la poplitée. Conservation du pouls tibial postérieur et pédieux, Lyon chir. **31:** 225-226, March-April '34
Transformation myxoïde de l'extrémité inférieure du péroné à aspect de kyste. Evidement. Greffes. Guérison, Lyon chir. **31:** 229-235, March-April '34
Résultat au bout de 8 ans et demi d'une sympathectomie humérale pour tuberculose du carpe, Lyon chir. **31:** 246-249, March-April '34
——**and ARNULF,** Effets des diverses sympathectomies sur la sudation, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 354-357, March 3, '34
**LERICHE, R.**—Continued
——**and FONTAINE, R.,** Technique des diverses sympathectomies lombaires, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1819-1822, Nov. 18, '33
Réflexions sur les indications des opérations sympathiques dans le traitement des troubles réflexes post-traumatiques, Presse méd. **41:** 2093-2094, Dec. 27, '33
——**and FRIEH, P.,** Hyperhydrose extrêmement prononcée des mains et des pieds. Essai de traitement par des opérations sympathiques, Lyon chir. **31:** 86-87, Jan.-Feb. '34
——**and JUNG, A.,** Neuf anévrysmes latents de la fémorale de la poplitée et de ses branches. Gangrène de l'avant-pied avec crises vaso-constrictives, Lyon chir. **31:** 182-187, March-April '34
——**and POLICARD, A.,** Position actuelle du problème de l'ostéogénèse (à propos de critiques récentes), Presse méd. **42:** 169-172, Jan. 31, '34
——**JUNG, A., and CÉMIL, S.,** Recherches sur l'action de l'extrait parathyroïdien sur le squelette, Presse méd. **41:** 2059-2061, Dec. 20, '33
**LERICHE OPERATION:** See Arteries, thyroid
**LERMAN, I. A.,** Zur Pharmakologie der kaspischen Lorblume, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. **46:** 347-361, Nov. 15, '33
Action of certain organotherapeutic preparations on coronary vessels of isolated heart of animals and man, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 116-121, '34
**LERMAN, J., and SALTER, W. T.,** Calorigenic action of thyroid and some of its active constituents, Tr.Am.Ass.Study Goiter, pp. 160-177, '33; also, Endocrinology **18:** 317-332, May-June '34
Maintenance requirements of myxedema patients: clinical and chemical assay of commercial thyroid preparations, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 289-[illegible] March '34
**LERMOYEZ SYNDROME:** See Vertigo, aural
**LERNER, C.,** Feminine beautification: quest from ancient to modern times, Hygeia **12:** 45, Jan.; 159, Feb.
——**See JOSEPHSON, E. M., jt. auth.**
**di LERNIA, P.,** Capillaroscopia nelle cardiopatie, Pol. clinico (sez. med.) **41:** 192-198, April '34
**LEROUX, L., and KUDELSKI, E.,** L'injection intrabronchique de lipiodol par la voie nasale, Progrès méd., pp. 233-234, Feb. 10, '34
**LEROUX-ROBERT: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
——**See GARRELON, L., jt. auth.**
——**See MOULONGUET, A., jt. auth.**
**Le ROY,** Un cas d'infarctus géant du myocarde avec syndrome abdominal trompeur, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 557-564, July-Sept. '33
**LEROY, P.,** Cyphose chez un adolescent avec ossification des disques intervertébraux, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 53-[illegible] Jan.-Feb. '34
**Le ROY des BARRES, A.,** Dilatation énorme du cholédoque par ascaris, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 336-[illegible] March 6, '34
**Le-ROY y CASSA, J.,** Cuba y el centenario de la muerte de José Hipólito Unánue, Arica: 13 agosto 1793-Lima: 15 julio 1833, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 280-289, July '33
**LESAGE, A.,** Beaumarchais et la protection du nourrisson, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iv, Nov. 4, '33
**LeSAGE, A. (Montreal),** Tuberculous rheumatism, Can. M.A.J. **30:** 30-37, Jan. '34; also, Le rhumatisme tuberculeux. La doctrine; les faits, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 4-25, Jan. '34
Le professeur Arthur Rousseau, 1871-1934, Union méd. du Canada **63:** 115-126, Feb. '34
Un cas de rhumatisme tuberculeux avec preuve expérimentale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 284-288, March 5, '34
**LeSAGE, J.,** Contribution à l'étude des chloranémies achlorhydriques du type **Faber.** Un cas type, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1209-1221, Dec. '33
**LESCHER, F. G., and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.,** History of case of carcinoma of adrenal cortex with Cushing's syndrome, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 404-406, Feb. '34
**LESHCHENKO, G. D., and LITVAK, L. B.,** General and differentiated movements of fingers, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 28-38, '33
——**See GEYMANOVICH, A. I., jt. auth.**
**LESHIN, N.: See SONNENSCHEIN, R., jt. auth.**
**LESIEUR SYMPTOM:** See Percussion, of lungs
**LESNÉ, E.,** La fatigue et le surmenage chez l'enfant d'âge scolaire, Méd.scolaire **23:** 3-14, Jan. 1, '34
——**and ZADOC-KAHN, B.,** Valeur pratique de l'électrocardiographie au cours de la diphtérie, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 454-473, '33
——**CLEMENT, R., and BRISKAS, S.,** Le métabolisme basal dans quelques états de sensibilisation chez l'enfant (Asthme, urticaire, strophulus), Acta pædiat. **16:** 135-144, '33
——**CLEMENT, R., and GUILLAIN, P.,** Maladie de Gaucher améliorée par splénectomie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 129-138, March '34
——**DREYFUS-SÉE, G., and LARDÉ,** Recherches sur le passage dans le lait de quelques substances diffusibles (urée, NaCl, bleu de méthylène), Acta pædiat. **16:** 539-541, '33

**LESPINNE, V.**, Syphilis et endocrines, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 396-404, Jan. 21, '34

**LESSARD, A.**, Development of public health administration in province of Quebec, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 515-518, May '34

**LESSARD, R.:** See **CARON, S., jt. auth.**

**LESTER**, Six years' experience with Friedmann vaccine in therapy of tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1312-1315, Dec. 7, '33

**LESTER, C. W.**, Three tumors of thyroid, Am.J.Cancer **21:** 103-109, May '34

**LESTER, V.**, Four years' experience with examination of material obtained by gastric lavage; demonstration of tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 322-330, Feb. '34

**LESTOCQUOY, A.:** See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**

**LESTOCQUOY, C.:** See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**

**LESURE, A.:** See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**

**LESZLER, A., and PAULICZKY, L.**, Rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in formation of fibrinogen, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 512-516, '33; also, Untersuchungen über die Rolle des reticuloendothelialen Systems in der Fibrinogenbildung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 86-90, '33

**LETAMENDI, A.:** See **CASAUBÓN, A., jt. auth.**

**LETTERER, E.**, Histologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit der Funktionsprüfungen des reticuloendothelialen Systems; die Funktionsprüfung mit Oleokoniol nach Saxl und Donath, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 89-102, '34

Histologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit der Funktionsprüfungen des reticuloendothelialen Systems: die Funktionsprüfung mit Kongorot nach Adler und Reimann, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **93:** 103-124, '34

**LETULLE, R.**, De l'utilité des examens biologiques pré et post-opératoires: azotémie, chlorémie, equilibre acido-basique, Presse méd. **42:** 600-603, April 14, '34

**LEUCHTENBERGER-LORENZ REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, in infants and children

**LEUCUTIA, T., and CORRIGAN, K. E.**, Problems of protection and their solution in short wave roentgen therapy, Radiology **22:** 350-358, March '34

Present status of roentgen therapy with voltages above 200 kv.; technical development and medical application, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 628-662, May '34

**LEUKANEMIA**

—chorionepithelioma in pregnancy with clinical appearance of leukanemia; 2 cases, [A. Eyding] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 367-373, Nov. '33

**LEUKEMIA**

—adsorption of causative agent of fowl leukosis by normal blood corpuscles, [A. Rothe Meyer & J. Engelbreth-Holm] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 829-830, '33

—demonstration of specific, complement-binding "anti-substance" in chickens with experimental leukosis, and particularly erythroblastosis, [O. Thomsen, J. Engelbreth-Holm & A. Rothe Meyer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 121-131, '33

—erythroblastic leukemia or transmissible erythroblastosis of chickens, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 38-82, Jan. '34

—erythroleukemia in splenic tuberculosis; case, [P. E. Weil] Sang **8:** 170-180, '34

—leukosis of common chicken, [W. H. Feldman & C. Olson, Jr.] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 488-499, March '34

—lymphomatosis, myelomatosis, and endothelioma of chickens caused by filterable agent (of leukosis); morphological characteristics of endotheliomata caused by this agent, [J. Furth] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 501-517, April '34

—neutralization of causative agent, [A. Rothe Meyer & J. Engelbreth-Holm] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 830-832, '33

**acute:** See also Leukemia, aleukemic; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukemia, myelogenous

—[C. Martelli] Rinasc.med. **11:** 4, Jan. 15, '34; 39, Jan. 31, '34

—agranulocytosis and leukemia, [M. M. Strumia] Am.J. M.Sc. **187:** 826-837, June '34

—aphonia in leukemia, [W. D. Stinson] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 33-35, Feb. '34

—apparently banal hemogenia as primary stage; case, [P. Merklen, H. Gounelle & J. Kabaker] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hop.de Paris **50:** 71-75, Jan. 29, '34

—case following scarlet fever, [N. Dumitrescu] Rev. stiint.med **23:** 51-53, Jan. '34

—case of pure hemocytoblastic type, [J. P. Picena] Rev. méd.del Rosario **23:** 755-761, Sept. '33

—classification of hemocytoblastic leukemias; experimental and clinical study, [A. Pérez Ara] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 587-647, Sept. 30, '33

—clinical and pathologic differentiation, [C. E. Forkner] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 1-34, Jan. '34

—development in patient with panaris resulting from septic infection, [Brulé, P. Hillemand, J. Cottet & F. Siguier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 314-317, March 5, '34

—etiology of blood diseases; pathogenic agent in normal human bone marrow, [U. Friedemann & A. Elkeles] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1110-1112, Dec. 16, '33

**LEUKEMIA, acute**—Continued

—hemogenia preceding leukemia; case, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Médecine **15:** 230-237, March '34

—hyperacute evolution of leukemia with undifferentiated cells in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by gold salts, [M. Coste] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 456-466, March 26, '34

—in children, [P. Nobécourt] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1638-1640, Dec. 24, '33

—in young children, [P. Baize] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 105-109, Feb. 1, '34

—streptococcic septicemia and recurrent hemoleukocytic dysplasia; question of acute leukemia; case, [C. Flandin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 356-368, March 12, '34

—with grave ulcero-necrotic angina in child 9 years old, [C. Kizoulis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 217-223, April '34

**aleukemic:** See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous

—acute, probably infectious, reticulosis in infant, [G. Roussy & C. Oberling] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 407-413, April 7, '34

—aleukemic leukoblastomatosis in form of progressive aplastic anemia; case, [Costedoat & Aujaleu] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1497-1502, Dec. 18, '33

—so-called systematized reticulo-endotheliosis, with special reference to skin manifestations, [F. Lisi] Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 423-452, Nov. '33

—undulant evolution of acute leukemia of leukopenic form; case, [C. Laubry, G. Marchal & H. Dany] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1273-1276, Nov. 13, '33

**blood in,** leukemic leukocyte as cell for defense of organism, [G. Rosenthal] Sang **8:** 92-98, '34

—digestive action of leukocytes, pus and body exudates, [L. S. Dudgeon & L. T. Bond] J.Hyg. **34:** 99-117, Feb. '34

—etiopathogenetic and hematologic study, [M. Ortolani & W. Longhini] Haematologica **15:** 265-324, '34

—glycogen of leukocytes, [A. Fieschi & A. Bertola] Haematologica **15:** 257-264, '34

—high eosinophilemia and neutrophilemia, eosinophil and neutrophil preleukemia and leukemia, [C. Henschen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 1-51, '34

**complications and sequels,** new pathogenetic theory on papilloretinal lesions, [M. del Duca] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 438-459, July-Aug. '33

—buccopharyngeal complications, [P. E. Weil & P. Isch-Wall] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 54-56, Jan. 27, '34

**diagnosis,** hemorrhagic polycythemia simulating leukemia; case, [A. Bowen-Davies] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 80-83, Jan. '34

—infectious mononucleosis of leukemoid type, [M. Sigon] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 137-152, March '34

—question of sarcoma or leukemia in mouse, [K. Löwenthal] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 768-772, Dec. '33

**etiology and pathogenesis,** [M. Ortolani & W. Longhini] Haematologica **15:** 265-324, '34

—agranulocytic syndrome of buccal origin; care of buccal ulcerations; development of subleukemic syndrome with pernicious anemia, [M. Béliard & L. Lebourg] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 621-627, Nov. '33

—aleukemic hemocytoblastosis of mediastinal and peripheral lymph nodes with terminal leukemia, [P. de Elizalde & R. P. Béranger] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 794-803, Nov. '33

—relation to sarcoma in light of recent experimental studies, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Paris méd. **1:** 239-245, March 17, '34

**experimental,** erythroleukemia produced by injections of tar, [J. Bernard] Sang **8:** 28-38, '34

**heredity,** familial leukemia, [F. Steiner] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1822-1823, Nov. 17, '33

**lymphatic:** See also Leukanemia

—acute and chronic leukemic lymphadenosis observed at Italian Hospital in Buenos Aires from 1915 to 1932, [J. Tenconi & V. A. Franco] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 975-1003, Dec. 15, '33

—acute leukemia in children, [J. V. Cooke] Tr.Sect. Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 28-38, '33

—acute leukemia occurring during convalescence from measles; case, [G. Jona] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 177-183, March '33

—associated with malignant tumors; 2 cases, [G. F. Shal] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1149-1152, '33

—atypical beginning characterized by mild pains, [A. Denoyer] Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 95-103, '33

—bilious pneumonia combined with atypical chronic leukemic lymphadenosis; case, [S. Lajos] Gyógyászat **73:** 711-712, Nov. 12, '33

—case of acute lymphatic leukemia with leukemia cutis and leukimides, [T. J. F. Frank] M.J.Australia **1:** 126-128, Jan. 27, '34

—case of splenic type in latent chronic malaria, [A. Luisada] Minerva med. **2:** 536-545, Oct. 20, '33

—chickenpox in leukemic lymphadenosis, [A. Philadelphy & L. Haslhofer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 512-518, '34

**LEUKEMIA, lymphatic**—Continued
—clinical and anatomicopathologic aspects of leukopenic subleukemic lymphadenosis; case, [H. Kreis & M. Mittelbach] Med.Klin. **30:** 397-400, March 23, '34
—**clinical and histopathologic study of aleukemic lymphadenosis; case, [G. Fabri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 2006-2008, Dec. 18, '33**
—coexistence or succession of several hemopathies in same person; pathogenesis of global pseudo-aplastic myelosis of pernicious type ending in acute subleukemic lymphadenosis; case, [L. Riccitelli] Sang **8:** 237-268, '34
—complete ablation of thyroid gland in case of chronic leukemia with hypermetabolism, [W. Dameshek, D. D. Berlin & H. L. Blumgart] New England J.Med. **210:** 723-730, April 5, '34
—**cutaneous symptoms in aleukemic lymphadenosis, early stage of lymphosarcomatosis, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 200-211, '33**
—fatal outcome of severe agranulocytosis developing after injection of typhoid vaccine; study in pathogenesis of lymphatic reactions and leukemia, [H. Schur] Med.Klin. **30:** 504-508, April 13, '34
—**following pernicious anemia in child 3 years old, [B. Weill-Hallé, A. Abaza & M. Peney] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 31: 397-405, Oct. '33**
—**hitherto undescribed course of aleukemic lymphadenosis; study of possible relations between agranulocytosis and lymphadenosis, [R. Rittmann] Folia haemat. 51: 207-222, '34**
—**in patient with malaria; case, [F. Blanc] Marseille-méd. 2: 218-222, Aug. 25, '33**
—lymphadenosis (aleukemic) cutis circumscripta of lobule of ear in child, [G. Claus] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 212-218, '34
—**lymphatic hyperplasia of gastric mucosa, [M. Lüdin] Röntgenpraxis 5: 816-819, Nov. '33**
—lymphoidocytic leukemia in child 9 years old, [A. Carrau] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 524-527, Dec. '33
—mixed leukemia; case, [W. E. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **1:** 895, May 19, '34
—myeloses and leukemic and aleukemic lymphadenoses associated with pregnancy, [G. Garrasi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 295-326, March '34
—**noma; cure by antigangrenous serum; subsequent appearance of leukemia, [Pollosson & F. Lebeuf] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 40: 1061-1064, July '33**
—orbital lymphoma in chronic leukemia; case, M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 617-624, April '34
—phosphatase in blood, spleen, liver and kidneys in acute leukemia, [R. Iwatsuru & Y. Minami] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 394-398, '34
—qualitative lymphocytic blood picture in subleukemic and aleukemic forms, [Arneth] Folia haemat. **51:** 367-390, '34
—radioresistance of leukemia with Rieder cells, [P. E. Weil & Isch-Wall] Sang **8:** 454-458, '34
—rôle of lungs in fat metabolism based on case of leukemia with large accumulations of fat, [E. Jeckeln] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 357-380, '33
—splenic type; case, [V. Cordier, Bouquin & M. Clavel] Lyon méd. **153:** 302-305, March 11, '34
**metabolism in:** See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—basal metabolism in chronic leukemia, as indicator of therapy, [A. dalla Volta] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 255-282, July-Aug. '33
—specific dynamic action of carbohydrates, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 18-28, Oct. 31, '33
**monocytic,** [F. Tidswell] M.J.Australia **2:** 752-754, Dec. 2, '33
—acute leukemia; clinical and hematologic study of case, [C. Neves & P. Roberto Chaves] Lisboa méd. **11:** 26-39, Jan. '34
—**acute leukemia in children; 3 cases, [H. Grenet, R. Levent & P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 49: 1353-1362, Nov. 27, '33**
—acute leukemia with skin manifestations, [Z. P. Luzina] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1140-1146, '33
—**chronic leukemia; 8 cases, [G. Marchal, Bargeton & Mahoudeau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1467-1471, Dec. 11, '33**
—**chronic leukemia with cutaneous manifestations (monocytodermia); case, [R. J. Weissenbach] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1658-1662, Jan. 1, '34**
—**clinical and pathologic differentiation, [C. E. Forkner] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 1-34, Jan. '34**
—probable tuberculous etiology of subleukemic anemia in patient with massive pulmonary lesions, but without tubercle bacilli in sputum, [P. P. Lévy] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1604-1614, Dec. 25, '33
**myelogenous,** acute atypical form with aplastic anemia; case, [M. Tinti] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 449-458, July 15-30, '33
—action of *di*iodotyrosine on basal metabolism; case, [R. Dassen] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3532-3536, Dec. '33

**LEUKEMIA, myelogenous**—Continued
—acute; case, [H. Shimokawa & C. Ryu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 163-165, Dec. '33
—**aleukemic megakaryocytic myelosis; study of splenomegaly and hepatosplenic syndromes, [M. Favre, P. Croizat & A. Guichard] Ann.de méd. 35: 5-43, Jan. '34; abstr., J.de méd.de Lyon 14: 753-762, Dec. 20, '33**
—**amyelocythemic, megakaryocytic myeloid splenomegaly, [P. E. Weil, P. Chevallier & G. Sée] Sang 7: 773-789, '33**
—anemic form of acute leukemia, [Pilod, C. Jaulmes & A. Tourniaire] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 27: 274-279, Dec. '33
—Auer bodies in acute leukemia; new observations, [A. F. Goodwin] Folia haemat. **51:** 359-366, '34
—**case, [S. Leblond] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 360-366, Nov. '33**
—case causing priapism of long duration, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, J. E. Carulla & F. G. Cabarrou] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 113-116, Jan. 17, '34
—**case of chronic leukemia in which splenectomy had been performed, [P. R. Wheatley] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 77-79, Jan. '34**
—**cases observed at Italian Hospital in Buenos Aires from 1915 to 1932, [J. Tenconi & V. A. Franco] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 16: 868, Nov. 15, '33; 973, Dec. 15, '33**
—**cerebral changes, particularly study of genesis of cerebral hemorrhages, [W. Hamburger] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 46: 257-273, '33**
—chronic leukemia; case, [Walter] Spitalul **54:** 8-11, Jan. '34
—chronic leukemia with ascites resembling Banti's syndrome; with report of 2 cases, [G. Cheney] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 14-30, '34
—**chronic leukemic myelosis clinically cured after about 10 years, [F. Schiassi] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 105: 289-298, July-Aug. '33**
—chronic myelosis in children, with report of case, [A. A. Eisenberg & H. Wallerstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 713-723, April '34
—fatal outcome of severe agranulocytosis developing after injection of typhoid vaccine; study in pathogenesis of myeloid reactions and myelemia, [H. Schur] Med.Klin. **30:** 504-508, April 13, '34
—**generalized miliary necrosis in chronic leukemia; case, [J. G. Sánchez-Lucas & R. Greiser] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 14: 445-449, Dec. '33**
—histopathologic study of chronic leukemia treated with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); case, [D. Barbieri] Minerva med. **1:** 12-15, Jan. 6, '34
—**leukemia and von Jaksch-Luzet's anemia in children: differential diagnosis of case, [J. Lorenzo y Deal & H. Mourigán] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 4: 391-400, Sept. '33**
—mixed leukemia; case, [W. E. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **1:** 895, May 19, '34
—myeloses and leukemic and aleukemic lymphadenoses associated with pregnancy, [G. Garrasi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 295-326, March '34
—osteomalacic myelosis (osteomalacic syndrome of aleukemic myelosis), [L. Bouchut, M. Levrat & A. Guichard] Lyon méd. **153:** 316-320, March 18, '34
—**peculiar clinical and hematologic syndrome (neutrophil leukemia), [A. Moretti] Haematologica,I.Arch. 14: 471-482, '33**
—periosteal ossification in case associated with acute rheumatic fever, [J. C. Ehrlich & S. Forer] Arch. Int.Med. **53:** 938-952, June '34
—**postanginal hiatus leucaemicus with hemorrhagic diathesis; cure; case, [L. Conti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 34-36, Jan. 13, '34**
—**procedures for treatment, [U. V. Portmann] J.A.M.A. 102: 178-181, Jan. 20, '34**
—subacute aleukemic myeloblastic leukosis; case, [N. I. Nissen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 165-166, Feb. 8, '34
—**transformation of chronic splenomegaly of 10 years' duration into leukemia characterized by polynuclear neutrophils, [P. E. Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 49: 1264-1268, Nov. 13, '33**
—transmission in mice, [J. Furth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 923-925, May '34
—**urticaria pigmentosa with splenic and myelemic reaction; case, [A. Touraine, Solente & P. Renault] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1691-1694, Dec. '33**
—with cutaneous manifestations, [L. Hollander, G. J. Kastlin, H. H. Permar & C. L. Schmitt] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 821-834, June '34
—with cutaneous manifestations; case, [A. Lapa] Lisboa méd. **11:** 125-167, Feb. '34
**pathology, changes in interior of eye,** [V. N. Arkhangelskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 148-157, '33
**pseudoleukemia:** See Pseudoleukemia
**therapy,** [D. Y. Keith] South.M.J. **27:** 318-323, April '34
—behavior of leukemic patients under roentgen therapy with and without injections of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [C. Guarini] Riforma med. **49:** 1388-1394, Sept. 16, '33
—benzene therapy, [A. V. Koranyi] Folia med. **19:** 1337-1344, Oct. 15-30, '33

**LEUKEMIA, therapy**—Continued
—guiding principles, [O. David] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 351-352, April 21, '34
—radiothorium in leukemias and in animal experiments, [I. Zadek] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1813-1816, Nov. 18, '33
—research on basal metabolism in chronic leukemia, as indicator of therapy, [A. dalla Volta] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 105: 255-282, July-Aug. '33
—technic of radiotherapy, [G. G. Palmieri] Bull.d.sc. med.,Bologna 105: 283-287, July-Aug. '33
**LEUKEMID:** See under Leukemia, lymphatic
**LEUKOBLASTOMATOSIS, ALEUKEMIC:** See Leukemia, aleukemic
**LEUKOCIDIN:** See Leukocytes
**LEUKOCYTES**
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—attempted cultivation of lepra bacilli in medium of leukocytes, [R. A. M. Bergman, Sitanala & Sardjito] Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 3) 22: 189-196, '33
—changes during intoxication and detoxication in chronically morphinized rat, [W. C. Ma] Chinese J.Physiol. 7: 287-340, Feb. 15, '34
—character and degree of protection afforded by immune state independently of leukocytes, [A. R. Rich & C. M. McKee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 54: 277-314, April '34
—chemotropism (chemotaxis) in vitro; attraction by dried leukocytes, paraffin, glass and Staphylococcus albus, [M. McCutcheon, W. B. Wartman & H. M. Dixon] Arch.Path. 17: 607-614, May '34
—diagnostic value in duodenal contents in diseases of gallbladder, [I. O. Neymark & G. V. Borisov] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 342-348, March 15, '34
—digestive action of leukocytes, pus and body exudates, [L. S. Dudgeon & L. T. Bond] J.Hyg. 34: 99-117, Feb. '34
—effect of habituation of tissues to morphine on growth of cultures of chicken leukocytes, [S. Okuda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 7, Nov. 20, '33
—effect of leukocytic cream injections in treatment of neutropenias, [M. M. Strumia] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 527-544 ,April '34
—experimental reticulosis caused by roentgen rays; indirect arguments in favor of "leukocytic trialism," [E. C. Craciun, A. Papazol & A. Ursu] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. 6: 207-217, Sept. '33
—glycogen in leukemia, [A. Fieschi & A. Bertola] Haematologica 15: 257-264, '34
—in mammals, [N. Lœwenthal] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 17: 247-272, '33
—in saliva in normal and abnormal subjects, [D. J. Stephens & E. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 879-880, April '34
—leucocyte content of milk drawn from Brucella abortus infected udders, [C. C. Prouty] J.Bact. 27: 293-301, March '34
—leukocytic infiltration in epithelium of palatine tonsil, [F. Loreti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 47: 727-766, '33
—macropolycyte, [W. E. Cooke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 453-462, Feb. '34
—method of collecting large quantities, [J. Hanausek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 817-821, '33
—method of obtaining large quantities from human blood, [D. Kenedy] Orvosi hetil. 77: 1119-1120, Dec. 9, '33
—origin of monocytes, [N. Sasybin] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 292: 129-134, '34
—pneumococcus leukocidin, [F. Oram] J.Immunol. 26: 233-246, March '34
—reactions to colloidal thorium dioxide, [I. C. Wen & T. S. Jung] Chinese J.Physiol. 8: 85-94, March 15, '34
—rôle in immunity to herpes, [A. Jamuni & M. Holden] J.Immunol. 26: 395-400, May '34
—Streptococcus leukocidin, [F. P. Gay & F. Oram] J.Immunol. 25: 501-525, Dec. '33
**agglutination:** See Agglutination
**count:** See also Angina, agranulocytic; Blood, counts; Blood, picture; Hemoclastic Crisis; Mononucleosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
—action of total and nucleoprotein extracts of lymph nodes on leukocytosis and leukocytic formula, on hematic regeneration and on leukopenia due to benzene poisoning, [E. Storti] Haematologica,I.Arch. 14: 537-577, '33; abstr., Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 47: 1027-1033, '33
—age variations in polymorphonuclear leukocyte of rat, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 324-330, May '34
—Arneth formula in epileptic patients, [P. Durando] Note e riv.di psichiat. 63: 41-60, Jan.-March '34
—behavior of formula after tonsillectomy, [G. Andreoli] Valsalva 9: 903-912, Dec. '33
—case of steatorrhea with stomatitis, leukopenia and anemia, [A. Bowen-Davies] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 57-64, Jan. '34
**LEUKOCYTES, count**—Continued
—central and peripheral regulation of blood picture; pharmacologic studies, [G. Roesler] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 45-50, '33
—changes in chronic articular diseases, [C. Cipriani, A. Robecchi & C. Angeleri] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 44: 216-218, May '33
—clinical and anatomicopathologic aspects of leukopenic subleukemic lymphadenosis; case, [H. Kreis & M. Mittelbach] Med.Klin. 30: 397-400, March 23, '34
—clinical interpretation of Schilling hemogram, [O. Berghausen] J.Med. 15: 79-84, April '34
—constitutional abnormality of polymorph leukocytes with record of leukocytes for period of one year, [A. F. B. Shaw] J.Path.& Bact. 38: 259-268, May '34
—diagnostic significance of hyperleukocytosis or leukopenia in cutaneous syphilis 2 hours after injection of antisyphilitic drugs, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenüe, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1491-1496, Nov. '33
—effect of different amounts of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); animal experiment, [M. Chiba] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 360-366, Nov. 30, '33
—effect of high oxygen pressure on formula, [G. Guareschi] Arch.di antropol.crim. 53:714-725, Nov.-Dec. '33
—effect of hyperpyrexia induced by radiation, [W. Bierman] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 545-552, April '34
—effect of pemphigus serum on picture of rabbits, [A. W. Grace] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29: 885-886, June '34
—effect of small amount of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); animal experiment, [M. Chiba & S. Yanagawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 355-359, Nov. 30, '33
—effect of vegetative poisons on differential picture in man, [G. Roesler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 28-44, '33
—effects of benzylguanidine, p-oxybenzylguanidine and guanidine on leukopenia provoked in rabbits by typhoid vaccine and benzene, [Y. Sakamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2367-2368, Oct. '33
—effects of quinine on leukocytosis in horse, [E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1284-1285, '33
—Felty syndrome (arthritis, splenomegaly and leukopenia); case, [P. Alessandrini] Minerva med. 1: 310-312, March 10, '34
—Felty syndrome (arthritis, splenomegaly and leukopenia); case with complete postmortem findings, [A. E. Price & J. B. Schoenfeld] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1230-1239, April '34
—filament non-filament count in mastoiditis, [A. A. Love & D. L. Welter] Am.J.Surg. 24: 46-52, April '34
—following obstetric analgesia produced by pentobarbital sodium, [R. S. Hardwick & L. M. Randall] J.A.M.A. 102: 1558-1560, May 12, '34
—general and local changes in leukocytes due to action of essence of turpentine introduced into subcutaneous connective tissue (fixation abscess), [C. Meucci] Profilassi 6: 346-349, Oct. '33
—general and local variations caused by cauterization compared with those caused by turpentine fixation abscesses; experimental study, [C. Meucci] Profilassi 7: 92-97, March '34
—hematopoietic reactions to antimonyl antimony, [S. P. Lucia & J. W. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 426-428, Jan. '34
—importance of leukocytic picture as indication for tonsillectomy in secondary focal infections (arthritis, etc.), [R. Gording & H. Björn-Hansen] Acta otolaryng. 19: 407-414, '34 [Comment on Diamant's article]
—in antirabic vaccine therapy, [A. Tomasino] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23: 115-125, Jan.-Feb. '34
—in appendicitis, [J. Moreira da Fonseca] Bahia med. 4: 236-237, Oct. '33
—in course of production of tar cancer in rabbit, [E. Morais & J. Bacelar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 574-576, '34
—in general paralysis; effect of specific pyretic therapy, [O. Meco] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23: 74-95, Jan.-Feb. '34
—in lymphogranulomatosis, [J. Kneip] Folia haemat. 51: 309-315, '34
—in normal adult individuals, [F. Jerace] Haematologica, I.Arch. 14: 459-463, '33
—in rheumatism, [R. Wilhelm] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 136-137, '34
—in rubella, with special reference to plasma cells and Türk cells, [J. V. Carroll] Lancet 1: 182-184, Jan. 27, '34
—in skin diseases, [H. H. Hazen] South.M.J. 27: 527-529, June '34
—influence of photoactive substances on blood picture of rabbit, [W. N. Nekludow] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 291: 600-606, '33
—involvement of spleen in alimentary (protein) leukocytosis; animal experiments and clinical studies, [M. Dobreff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 740-752, '34
—leucocytosis in mental disease, [J. Kasanin] New England J.Med. 210: 641-644, March 22, '34

**LEUKOCYTES, count**—Continued
—leukocytes and Stéfansky's bacilli in peritoneum of rats and guinea-pigs, [P. Bernard] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 12-17, '34
—leukocytic formula and comparative data on psoriasis in Esthonia, [A. Paldrock & A. Pooman] Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1807-1810, Dec. 30, '33
—leukocytic formula in dysthymia, [E. Rizzatti & V. Martinengo] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 305-316, Sept.-Oct. '33
—leukocytic formula in intoxications; megamononucleosis, [S. Nicolau, P. Poincloux, L. Kopciowska & G. Balmus] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 316-331, March '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1753-1755, Dec. 26, '33
—local and peripheral examinations of blood in several infectious diseases, [K. Schulze & K. Steuer] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 407-409, March 17, '34
—method of roentgen irradiation of cancer under control of blood picture, [O. Kingreen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 262-275, '34
—modern ideas on theory of Schilling hemogram in infections, [M. Chediak] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1389-1405, Dec. '33
—normal count in various age groups, [A. Corradetti] Haematologica,I.Arch. **14:** 465-469, '33
—normal polynuclear count in man, [J. C. Abels] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 560-561, Feb. '34
—occurrence of "pseudoregenerative" blood picture (Pelger variety) in family in Valais; importance for hematology, [E. Undritz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 10-12, Jan. 6, '34
—pentnucleotide in therapy of granulopenia; clinical and experimental study, [L. Gedda & P. M. Casassa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 885-903, Sept. 30, '33
—peritoneal exudate following partial hepatectomy, [L. G. Montgomery & G. M. Higgins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 777-779, Dec. 20, '33
—physiological leukocyte counts and detection of small deviations from normal, [R. H. Simpson] Brit.J. Radiol. **6:** 705-721, Dec. '33
—picture during first 3 months in healthy infants, with special reference to hourly and daily variations, [A. H. Washburn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 993-1010, May '34
—polymorphonuclear count in rheumatoid and mixed arthritis; value as index to activity, [W. B. Rawls, B. J. Gruskin, A. A. Ressa & M. Jordon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 830-835, May '34
—postarsenical hypogranulocytosis after therapy for syphilis; case, [Béliard, Azerad, de Paris & B. V. Kritchevsky] Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 145-151, March '34
—production of hyperleukocytosis by benzene; experiments on horse, [E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1282-1283, '33
—prognostic significance in barbital intoxications, [C. Flandin, F. Joly & Carlotti] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1381-1387, Nov. 27, '33
—reaction in burns, [S. Nicolau & P. Poincloux] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **52:** 217-240, Feb. '34
—relation of erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 143-144, Dec. 20, '33
—relation of spleen and thyroid to leukocytosis produced by benzylguanidine, *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and guanidine, [Y. Sakamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2675-2676, Nov. '33
—relation to hemoclasis, [J.Hassemer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 265-271, '34
—relationship between atmospheric phenomena and human physiology, [A. Martínez Alvarez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 210-216, Dec. '33
—relationship between leukocytic reaction and therapeutic effects in dermatology, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenue, Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1777-1782, Dec. '33
—repeated blood transfusions and tryparsamide in therapy of grave febrile anemia with hypogranulocytic syndrome, [Touraine, P. Renault, E. Lortat-Jacob & Golé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1332-1337, July '33
—Schilling differential count in tropical diseases; study of 710 cases with special reference to malaria, [P. Beregoff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 644-649, March '34
—Schilling hemogram in infectious diseases in infants, [J. A. Bauzá] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 3: 681-691, Nov. '33; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 51-56, Feb. '34
—Schilling index, [I. Wilson & L. Cooper] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 10-15, Feb. '34
—significance of hyperleukocytosis or leukopenia 2 hours after injection of various therapeutic agents in dermatology, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenue, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1771-1777, Dec. '33
—splenectomy in chronic arthritis associated with splenomegaly and leukopenia (Felty syndrome), [E. B. Craven, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 823-826, March 17, '34
—staff or band count; importance in diagnosis, [G. H. Robertson & E. L. F. Buxton] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 1-9, Feb. '34

**LEUKOCYTES, count**—Continued
—treatment of granulopenic syndrome, [F. W. Madison] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 97-102, '33
**diapedesis,** effect of acetylcholine on leukopedesis in disturbances of gastric acidity, [G. Lagani] Riforma med. **50:** 284-286, Feb. 24, '34
—effect of presence of various cupreine derivatives in culture medium on migration, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 25-26, March 20, '34
—effect of trypaflavine and rivanol (acridine dyes) on wandering of leukocytes, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 17-18, Jan. 20, '34
—leukocyte infiltrations in umbilical cord and hydrogen ion concentration of amniotic fluid; their relation to each other and possible connection of both with etiology of premature birth, [R. Götz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 585-594, '34
**fragility,** increase in resistance in menstrual period, [C. Forti] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 859-871, Dec. 20, '33
—modifications of resistance under action of vaccines; significance from viewpoint of immunity, [V. Serra & C. Tacchi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 199-222, April '34
—phagocytosis and disintegration of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in experimental immunization of rabbits with Streptococci; experiments in vitro, [F. W. Schröder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 724-739, '34
—resistance of different leucocytes, [S. Sai] J.Chosen M.A.(Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 136-138, Dec. 20, '33
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells in
**in syphilis:** See Syphilis, blood in
**in tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, blood in
**leukopedesis:** See Leukocytes, diapedesis
**morphology,** origin and nature of so-called Foà-Kuriloff-Demel bodies; behavior in experimental genital, thyroid and parathyroid conditions, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **19:** 887, July 30, '33; 982, Aug. 15, '33
—constitutional abnormality of polymorph leukocytes, with record of leukocytes for period of one year, [A. F. B. Shaw] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 259-268, May '34
—explanation of so-called pathologic granulation of leukocytes on basis of aseptic healing of wounds, [F. Prochnow] Folia haemat. **51:** 337-343, '34
—genesis of changes in number of lobules in nucleus of polymorphonuclear leucocyte; influence of temperature and osmotic pressure on nuclear transition, [S. Sai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 5-8, Jan. 20, '34
—genesis of changes in number of lobules in nucleus of polymorphonuclear leucocytes; influence of disturbance of acid-base balance of blood on nucleus of polymorphonuclear leucocytes, [S. Sai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 131-134, Dec. 20, '33
—granulation of neutrophil leukocytes, [A. Pirchan] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 89-90, Jan. 26, '34
—intracellular structures in monocytes in cases of malignant disease, [O. C. Gruner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 917-923, June '34
—nuclear structure of normal and pathologic leukocytes, [M. Schönfeld] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 343, March 30, '34; 381, April 6, '34; 402, April 13, '34
—pathologic granulations of protoplasm of myeloid leukocytes, [R. Plasencia] Vida nueva **32:** 91-99, Sept. 15, '33
—so-called toxic granulations of polynuclear neutrophils; morphologic study, [Z. Ely] Sang **8:** 468-471, '34
**nuclei:** See Leukocytes, morphology
**resistance:** See Leukocytes, fragility
**LEUKOCYTOSIS:** See Leukocytes, count
**LEUKODERMA:** See Vitiligo
**LEUKOMA:** See Cornea, opacity
**LEUKOMELANODERMA:** See Pigmentation, cutaneous
**LEUKONEURAXITIS:** See Encephalitis
**LEUKONYCHIA:** See under Nails
**LEUKOPENIA:** See Angina, agranulocytic; Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukemia, aleukemic; Leukocytes, count
**LEUKOPLAKIA**
See also under Kidneys, leukoplakia; Mouth, leukoplakia; Uterus, leukoplakia; etc.
—as pathologic entity; therapy, [A. della Vedova, Jr.] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 385-391, April 1, '34
**LEUKORRHEA**
—[C. Rigby] South.Surgeon **2:** 267-272, Dec. '33
—cervical discharge, sterility, artificial insemination, [J. Cohen] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 730-731, May '34
—vaginal discharge, [R. S. S. Statham] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 27-40, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** leucorrhea (due to endocervicitis), [E. H. Stark] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1275, April '34
—Trichomonas problem and remarks on "nonspecific" leukorrhea, [M. Rodecurt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **107:** 217-242, '34
**therapy,** methods, [W. Benthin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1892-1897, Dec. 22, '33; comment by Rodecurt **60:** 415, March 16, '34; reply by Benthin **60:** 415-416, March 16, '34
—biologic therapy in children, [B. Stern] Gyógyászat **74:** 61-62, Jan. 28, '34

**LEUKORRHEA, therapy**—Continued
—copper ionization in virgins, [D. W. Tovey] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 916-917, June '34
—dietotherapy, [A. Bauer] Med.Klin. **30:** 234-236, Feb. 16, '34
—nonspecific leukorrhea and its therapy, [E. W. Winter] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 506-512, Nov. '33
—therapy of leukorrhea due to Trichomonas vaginalis, [E. Hees] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1697, Oct. 28, '33; 1737, Nov. 4, '33
—Trichomonas problem and remarks on "nonspecific" leukorrhea, [M. Rodecurt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 217-242, '34
—vaginal discharges and their treatment, [R. W. Mohler] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 210-213, Dec. '33
**LEUKOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
**LEUKOSIS:** See Leukemia
**LEUKOTROPIN (cinchophen-methenamine preparation):** See Urinary Tract, infections
**LEULIER, A., and PAYRE-FICOT, L.,** Sur le sort des sels d'or dans l'organisme animal. Solutions aqueuses et suspensions huileuses, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 58-60, '34
—See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
—and **VANHEMS, G.,** L'influence du potassium sur la croissance du rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 57-58, '34
La fixation du potassium chez le jeune rat blanc, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 532-534, '34
—**BERNARD, A., and BÉRUARD, G.,** Sur la répartition du potassium dans les muscles striés volontaires et automatiques du jeune animal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 58-59, '33
**LEULIER, M., PICARD, J., and CASALIS, B.,** De certains troubles colibacillaires (cystites et phlébites) au cours des accès dépressifs, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 525-530, Nov. '33
**LEURET:** See **DEMIRLEAU, jt. auth.**
**LEURET, E.,** Le soufre en biologie et en thérapeutique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 879-884, Dec. 20, '33
Naturisme et nudisme, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 3-28, Jan. '34
**LEURET, J.,** Epithélioma et sarcome de la trompe utérine, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1220-1222, Dec. '33
**LEUTENMAYER, E.:** See **von KHRENINGER-GUGGENBERGER, J., jt. auth.**
**LEUX, I.,** Individualpsychologische Untersuchungen über akustisch-sensorische und -motorische Funktionen. Ein Beitrag zur Analyse der Musikalität, J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. **45:** 450-532, '34
**LEUZZI, G.,** Fibromioma interstiziale del collo dell'utero, Minerva med. **1:** 58-60, Jan. 13, '34
**LEVADITI, C.,** Etat actuel de la bismuthothérapie et de la bismuthoprévention de la syphilis, Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **14:** 297-328, '33
Etiologie et mécanisme pathogénique de la parasyphilis, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 80-94, Nov. 19, '33
—and **MOLLARET, P.,** L'intradermo-réaction de Frei chez les tabétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 107-109, '34
—and **de ROTHSCHILD, H.,** Etude expérimentale de la thermothérapie générale par les radiations à ondes courtes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 23-67, Jan. '34
—and **SCHOEN, R.,** Présence de formations oxyphiles ressemblant aux corps de Negri, dans l'épithélium cornéen des lapins rabiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 501-504, '33
—**COQUOIN, R., KRASSNOFF, D., and MANIN, Y.,** Mécanisme de l'action chimiothérapeutique du bismuth et de l'or dans la syphilis expérimentale, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1433-1436, Nov. '33
—**HORNUS, G., and SCHOEN, R.,** Cécité spontanée épidémique du singe dans ses rapports avec les leuconévraxites amaurotiques humaines. Mécanisme pathogénique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 394-406, Nov. 21, '33
Cécité spontanée du singe. Essais de transmission, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 406-412, Nov. 21, '33
—**RAVAUT, P., SCHOEN, R., and LEVADITI, J.,** Entretien du virus lymphogranulomateux (maladie de Nicolas et Favre) par des passages névraxiques chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 499-501, '33
—**SCHOEN, R., MANIN, Y., and VAISMAN, A.,** Présence de Treponema pallidum dans l'utérus des souris contaminées de syphilis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 687-689, '33
Présence du Treponema pallidum dans l'ovaire des souris contaminées de syphilis, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1364-1366, Nov. 27, '33
—**SCHOEN, R., and VAISMAN, A.,** Nouvelles recherches sur le cycle évolutif du virus syphilitique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 104-107, '34
Mode de transmission et de propagation de la spirochétose provoquée par le Spirochæta muris et le Spirochæta morsus-muris, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1274-1276, March 26, '34

**LEVADITI, C.**—Continued
——**SCHOEN, R., VAISMAN, A., and HABER, P.,** Recherche du Treponema pallidum dans les ganglions lymphatiques périphériques des souris syphilisées expérimentalement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 491-494, '34
——**VAISMAN, A., KRASSNOFF, D., and SCHŒN, R.,** La métalloprévention de la syphilis au moyen des dérivés de l'or hydrosolubles et liposolubles, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 215-231, Feb. 13, '34
——**VAISMAN, A., and SCHOEN, R.,** Variations de la réceptivité névraxique à l'égard du Treponema pallidum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 504-509, '33
Affinité tissulaire du Treponema pallidum, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 883-887, '33
Propriétés biologiques du virus syphilitique contenu dans les syphilomes résiduels des animaux prémunis, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 682-683, Feb. 12, '34
**LEVADITI, J., and REINIE, L.,** Inoculation, dans la rate du singe, du virus de la lymphogranulomatose inguinale (maladie de Nicolas et Favre), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 887-889, '33
——See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
**LEVAI, M.,** Kritik der Histaminsalben, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **45:** 239-246, '33
Experimentelles über die Wirkung der Elektrizität auf die Hautresorption im Zusammenhange mit der Histaminiontophorese, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1969-1970, Dec. 23, '33
Untersuchungen über die Histaminiontophorese, Strahlentherapie **49:** 479-488, '34; also, Histamine iontophoresis, Gyógyászat **74:** 50-53, Jan. 28, '34
**LEVANDER, G.,** On formation of new bone in bone transplantation, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 425-426, '34
**LEVANT, H. L.,** Urethral caruncle, M.Rec. **139:** 346, April 4, '34
**LEVASSOR:** See **CAMUS, LOUIS, jt. auth.**
**LEVEN, R.,** Quelques données nouvelles sur le traitement médical du goitre exophtalmique, Clinique, Paris **29:** 97-99, March (B) '34
**LEVENE, A.,** La función social de la sanidad militar, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2714-2716, Dec. 27, '33
El programa de acción de la sanidad militar y la preparación de los médicos militares, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 239-243, Jan. 31, '34
La sanidad militar y el problema de economía humana, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 460-465, March 7, '34
Participación de la sanidad militar en la cruzada de higiene social, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 503-507, March 14, '34
**LEVENE, G., WHEATLEY, F. E., and MATTHEWS, H.,** Wet-film viewing box, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 398-399, March '34
"Light-pencil" for marking on roentgenographic and photographic emulsions, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 554-555, April '34
Roentgen diagnosis of coronary disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 588-592, May '34
**LEVENT, R.:** See **GRENET, H., jt. auth.**
**LEVERING, J. W.:** See **McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., jt. auth.**
**LEVESQUE, J., and BONNET-ROY, F.,** Un cas de paralysie diphtérique de la VI[e] paire au cours d'une otite suppurée, Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 795-796, Dec. 9, '33
——See **GRENET, H., jt. auth.**
——and **MÉRY, R.,** Acrodynie probable caractérisée par un syndrome abdominal douloureux, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **31:** 528-535, Dec. '33
**LEVEUF, J.,** Appendicite et syndrome abdominal aigu du purpura, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 466-473, Nov. '33
Le mécanisme de la régénération osseuse après résection d'une diaphyse atteinte d'ostéomyélite, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 479-486, March 24, '34
——and **BOIDOT, M.,** Sur le traitement de la fracture du cubitus associée à la luxation de la tête radiale (fracture de Monteggia) chez l'enfant, Rev.méd. franç. **15:** 245-254, March '34
——and **GODARD, H.,** L'exérèse chirurgicale des ganglions pelviens complément de la curiethérapie des cancers du col de l'utérus, J.de chir. **43:** 177-187, Feb. '34
Les lymphatiques du corps de l'utérus; étude anatomique et anatomo-pathologique. (Phlegmons pelviens. Cancers du corps de l'utérus), Presse méd. **42:** 373-376, March 7, '34
**LEVEY, S. A.,** Roentgenological consideration of silicosis, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 189-193, May '34
**LÉVI, G.,** Abcès multiples du rein, Tunisie méd. **27:** 439-448, Dec. '33
**LEVI, I.,** A proposito dell'opportunità di istituire un "libretto per la profilassi" obbligatorio per le prostitute vigilate, Dermosifilografo **9:** 177-179, March '34
Sopra un caso di condilomi acuminati a carattere infiltrativo, Dermosifilografo **9:** 210-219, April '34
**LEVI, LEO,** Contributo allo studio dell'organo insulare in gravidanza, Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1229-1240, Nov. 20, '33
**LÉVI, LEOPOLD**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Anxiété et asthénie; leur intrication endocrino-sympathique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 682-686, Dec. 23, '33

**LEVI, LEOPOLD**—Continued
Syndromes d'anxiété et traitement opothérapique neuro-énergétique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 793-796, Dec. 26, '33
Actions réciproques des ovaires et du corps thyroïde, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 362-425, April '34
**LEVI, M.,** L'endocardite da pneumococco, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 609-638, '33
——**and CHIODI, V.,** Ricerche sulle cosidette "anemie da Bartonella": effetti della splenectomia sulle emazie di Rana esculenta, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 73-81, '34
**LEVI, S.,** Osservazioni sullo sviluppo delle terminazioni nervose intraepiteliali, corpuscoli del Meissner e corpuscoli del Pacini, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 149-170, '33
**LEVI BIANCHINI, M.,** Il trattamento delle malinconie endogene ed involutive con la ematoporfirina (photodyn), Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 105-115, '34
La caratterologia psicoanalitica ed i suoi psicobiotipi, Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 143-147, '34
**LEVICK, G. M.,** Treatment of early stages of infantile paralysis, J.State Med. **42:** 226-230, April '34
**LEVIE, B.,** Blood sugar curve in cancerous patients after administration of dextrose, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 265-273, Jan. 20, '34
**LEVIN, A. G.:** See **SWENSON, P. C., jt. auth.**
**LEVIN, A. L.,** Use of liver and liver extract in achlorhydria, M.J.& Rec. **138:** 469-472, Dec. 20, '33
**LEVIN, B. S.,** L'action de la lécithine en solution colloïdale sur la coloration vitale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1325-1327, '33
——**and LOMINSKI, I.,** Influence de la lécithine colloïdale sur le phénomène de la lyse microbienne par le bactériophage, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 989-991, March 5, '34
——**and MAGAT, I.,** L'influence des lécithines sur l'action cytolysante des saponines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 142-147, '34
**LEVIN, B. S. (Moscow):** See **BERLIN, L. B., jt. auth.**
**LEVIN, C. M.,** Study of Jewish food habits, J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 389-396, Jan. '34
**LEVIN, E.,** El volumen de la sangre circulante, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 578-586, Nov. '33
**LEVIN, ERNST:** See Obituaries
**LEVIN, I.,** Radiotherapy in Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma, Radiol. Rev. & Chicago M. Rec. **56:** 56-60, March '34
Comparative analysis between pathogenesis of osteodystrophies and bone tumors, Radiology **22:** 266-274, March '34
**LEVIN, I. S.,** Herpetic kerato-iritis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 403-404, '33
**LEVIN, L.:** See **MacCORQUODALE, D. W., jt. auth.**
**LEVIN, M.,** Bromide psychoses: diagnosis, treatment and prevention, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 709-714, Dec. '33
**LEVIN, N.,** Etude clinico-bactériologique sur la possibilité de déceler la présence de bacilles tuberculeux chez l'enfant par la méthode du lavage de l'estomac, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **60:** 1-108, '34
**LEVIN, N. M.:** See **TYSON, R. M., jt. auth.**
**LEVIN, O. L.,** Use of cosmetics; historical and modern, M.Rec. **139:** 292-294, March 21, '34
**LEVIN, R. S.:** See **REYNBERG, S. A., jt. auth.**
**LEVIN, S.,** Experimentally produced illusions of hearing as result of excessive stimulation, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 92-97, '33
Hypnosis and conditional reflexes, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 12-16, Jan. 15, '34
**LEVIN, W.,** Undulant fever in Oregon, Northwest Med. **33:** 168-170, May '34
——**and CARY, H. A.,** Effect of age, dilution, and dosage upon immunizing value of diphtheria toxoid, Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 251-255, March '34
**LÉVINE, A. M., and NÉRADOW, L. A.,** Etude clinique et chimique de la réaction d'Abelin, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 177-200, March '34
**LEVINE, B. S.,** Precipitation of beef-heart antigen by cerebrospinal fluid of neurosyphilitic patients, Am.J. Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 239-248, April '34
Zone phenomenon in complement fixation. Relation to greater sensitivity of ice box type of Wassermann reaction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 989-990, May '34
**LEVINE, E. M., and FINK, M. I.,** De l'importance diagnostique de l'intradermo-réaction à la gonotoxine, Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 730-739, Oct. '33
Des formes involutives du gonocoque, Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 890-901, Dec. '33
**LEVINE, G.:** See **LAZARUS, S. D., jt. auth.**
**LEVINE, H. D.:** See **RICHTER, A. B., jt. auth.**
**LEVINE, I.:** See **LEGGETT, E. A., jt. auth.**
**LEVINE, J.,** Siderosis bulbi (xenogenous), Arch.Ophth. **11:** 625-634, April '34
**LEVINE, M. (Ames, Ia.) EPSTEIN, S. S., and VAUGHN, R. H.,** Differential reactions in colon group of bacteria, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 505-510, May '34
**LEVINE, M. (New York), and KUGEL, V. H.,** Disturbance of thyroid mechanism and its effects on tumor growth in mice, Am.J.Cancer **19:** 817-828, Dec. '33
**LEVINE, P., and FRISCH, A. W.,** On specific inhibition of bacteriophage action by bacterial extracts, Exper.Med. **59:** 213-228, Feb. '34
——**FRISCH, A. W., and COHEN, E. V.,** On absorption of phage by bacilli, J.Immunol. **26:** 321-325, April '34
**LEVINE, S.:** See **SOLIS-COHEN, L., jt. auth.**
——See **TELLER, W. H., jt. auth.**
**LEVINE, S. A.:** See **EPPINGER, E. C., jt. auth.**
**LEVINE, V.,** Angiomatous malformations of brain; report of 2 cases of angioma racemosum, Tr.Chicago Path. Soc. **14:** 107-120, June 1, '33
**LEVINE, V. E.,** Nutritional factor in tuberculosis, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 10-13, Jan. '34
——**and BIEN, G. E.,** Color reaction for carotene, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 581-582, Feb. '34
Liebermann-Burchard reaction with carotene, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 804-808, April '34
——**and RICHMAN, E.,** Liebermann-Burchard reaction with compounds containing 5-membered monoheterocyclic rings, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 582-584, Feb. '34
**LEVINSON, A.,** Physiological and pathological changes in brain of new-born, Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** 140, July-Aug. '33
Acute transitory cerebral manifestations in infants and in children, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 66-84, '33
Acute neurologic manifestations in children, Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** 1-11, Nov.-Dec. '33
**LEVINSON, L. J.:** See **LOWY, O., jt. auth.**
**LEVINSON, M., and GLUKHENKIY, T.,** Treatment of diabetes insipidus with thiosulphate, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 18-21, Jan. 15, '34
**LEVINSON, S. A.:** See **KLEIN, R. I., jt. auth.**
**LEVIT, J.,** Compression of bile ducts by hyperplastic lymph nodes of hepatoduodenal ligament, Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1470-1478, Nov. 24, '33
**LEVIT, V. S.,** Surgical treatment of bilateral pulmonary echinococcosis, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 193-199, '33
**LEVITIN, J.:** See **BRYAN, L., jt. auth.**
**LEVITOV, A. M.:** See **BERMAN, V. M., jt. auth.**
**LEVITSKIY,** Problem of radiant heat and convection in hygiene of heating, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1081-1087, Nov. 30, '33
**LEVITT, W. M.,** Discussion on recent advances in treatment of carcinoma of œsophagus from surgical and radiological aspects, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 368-372, Feb. '34
Radiation treatment of neoplasm, with special reference to relative values of hard and soft rays, Brit.J. Radiol. **7:** 129-134, March '34
**LÉVI-VALENSI, A.,** La tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'indigène Musulman algérien adulte, Rev.de phtisiat. **14:** 626-669, Nov.-Dec. '33
**LEVRAT, M., and MORELON, F.,** Toxicité comparée de la trypaflavine et de la gonacrine chez le lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 60, '33
Séquelles tardives de l'intoxication du lapin par la trypaflavine. Les lésions rénales chroniques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 61-62, '33
Contribution à l'étude pharmacodynamique et toxicologique de la trypaflavine, du rivanol et d'autres dérivés de l'acridine, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 583-592, Nov. '33
——See **ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**
——See **BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.**
——See **DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.**
——See **PAVIOT, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**MORELON, F., and OLLIER,** Toxicité expérimentale du rivanol en injection intraveineuse chez le chien et le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 643-645, '33
**LEVULOSE**
**in blood:** See Blood, levulose
**in urine:** See Urine, levulose
**therapy:** See Liver, diseases
**tolerance:** See also Liver, function tests
—availability of fructose in body of normal and diabetic animals, [M. Abe] J.Biochem. **19:** 69-110, Jan. '34
**LÉVY,** Le médecin commandant Cœller (1888-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 509, March 28, '34
**LÉVY, A.:** See **MOUNIER-KUHN, P., jt. auth.**
——See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
**LEVY, A. H.:** See **FERRY, R. M., jt. auth.**
**LEVY, C. S.:** See **GOLDSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.**
**LEVY, D. M.,** Experiments on sucking reflex and social behavior of dogs, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 203-224, April '34
——**and BECK, S. J.,** Rorschach test in manic-depressive psychosis, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 31-42, Jan. '34
**LEVY, E.,** Psychoanalytic treatment of child with stealing compulsion, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 1-23, Jan. '34
**LÉVY, GEORGES:** See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
**LÉVY, GEORGETTE:** See **MACHEBŒUF, M., jt. auth.**
**LÉVY, GILBERT, and PIÉRA, A.,** Encéphalite léthargique grave consécutive à une éruption de zona et rapidement guérie par des injections intraveineuses de salicylate de soude, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 129-133, Jan. 23, '34
**LÉVY, J. R.,** A propos de certaines modalités évolutives des sténoses mitrales. (Sténoses mitrales vieillies et remaniées), Médecine **15:** 213-218, March '34

**LEVY, J. S.**, Irritable colon—result of vitamin deficiency, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 167-171, Jan. '34
Value of neutralization test of gastric acidity in patients with duodenal ulcers and so-called pylorospasm, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1244-1262, April '34

**LEVY, JACQUES: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**

**LEVY, JEANNE, and GALLAIS, F.**, Protéides et cations du sérum sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1330-1335, Nov. '33

**——and DITZ, E.**, Sur quelques amines à fonction éther oxyde phénolique inversant certaines actions pharmacodynamiques de l'adrénaline, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **47:** 138-208, March 15, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 971-974, '33

**——and PACU, M. M.**, Ultrafiltration du sérum et du plasma. Teneur des ultrafiltrats de sérum et de plasma en chlore, potassium, sodium, calcium, magnésium, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1317-1329, Nov. '33

**——See TIFFENEAU, M., jt. auth.**

**LEVY, L.**, Report of case of alum poisoning, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 620, March '34

**LEVY, MAURICE: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**

**LEVY, MAX**, Importance pratique de l'évaluation du chlore dans les urines pour poser l'indication de la rechloruration dans la phase post-opératoire, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 343-347, Nov. 20, '33

**——and RAULT**, Un cas de coma post-opératoire. Guérison par les injections de sel pratiquées malgré l'existence d'une forte hyperchlorémie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **23:** 1097-1103, Dec. '33

**——See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**

**——See ROBINEAU, jt. auth.**

**——See VIGNES, H., jt. auth.**

**LEVY, P. P.**, Prévention des accidents sériques par l'ingestion d'éphédrine et par son renouvellement régulier, Presse méd. **41:** 1906-1908, Nov. 25, '33
Anémie subleucémique à monocytes. Etiologie tuberculeuse probable. Atteinte massive du poumon et absence de bacilles de Koch dans les crachats, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1604-1614, Dec. 25, '33

**LEVY, R.: See SALEUR, H., jt. auth.**

**LEVY, R. L., and ROUSSELOT, L. M.**, Cardiac hypertrophy of unknown etiology in young adults; clinical and pathological study of 3 cases, Am.Heart J. **9:** 178-195, Dec. '33

**——BRUENN, H. G., and KURTZ, D.**, Facts on disease of coronary arteries, based on survey of clinical and pathologic records of 762 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 376-390, March '34

**LEVY-ROUSSY'S DISEASE:** See Atrophy, muscular

**LEVY-BRUHL, M.**, Toxine soluble dans les cultures d'un échantillon de pneumocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1465-1467, '33
Un cas de méningite humaine à pastorella, Rev.de path. comparée **34:** 277-285, Feb. '34

**——See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**

**LEVY-DEKER: See RAMADIER, J., jt. auth.**

**LEVY-FRANCKEL, A.**, Les lois de l'hérédité et les stigmates de l'hérédo-syphilis, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 641-644, Nov. 2, '33
Traitement des herpès récidivants, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 729-730, Nov. 30, '33

**——See LOUSTE, jt. auth.**

**LEVYN, L., and ROSE, W. J.**, Viscero-cardiac reflexes, Radiology **22:** 622-626, May '34

**——BECK, E. C., and AARON, A. H.**, Further cholecystographic studies in late months of pregnancy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 774-778, Dec. '33

**LEVY-SIMPSON, S.**, Clinical and pathological aspects of adrenal glands, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 383-387, Feb. '34

**——See KAY, H. D., jt. auth.**

**——See MACBETH, A., jt. auth.**

**LEVY-SOLAL, E.**, Adolphe Pinard (1844-1934), Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **10:** 161-165, March 31, '34

**——DALSACE, J., and GUTMAN, C.**, Recherches biochimiques sur le rôle du placenta, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 269-272, '34

**——WALTHER, P., and DALSACE, J.**, Les hormones de grossesse traversent-elles le placenta? Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 272-273, '34

**——WALTHER, P., LAUDAL and LAURET**, A propos d'un cas de pyélite à forme dite toxique avec azotémie et hypochlorémie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 39-42, Jan. '34

**LEVY-SUHL, M.**, Early infantile sexuality of man as compared with sexual maturity of other mammals, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 59-65, Jan. '34

**LEVY-VALENSI, J.**, L'élimination des candidats au permis de conduire et des chauffeurs atteints de maladies nerveuses organiques, d'hystérie, d'épilepsie, de psychopathie et d'alcoolisme, Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 633-639, Nov. '33

**——See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**

**——JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and BRIZARD, A.**, Perturbations neuro-végétatives dans les lésions hautes du rachis dorsal, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 695-697, Dec. 31, '33

**LEVY-VALENSI, J.**—Continued

**——SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), and LEHMANN, R.**, Cécité transitoire par spasme vasculaire rétinien dans les suites tardives de l'encéphalite épidémique, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 121-122, Feb. 28, '34

**LeWALD, L. T.**, Congenital absence of superior orbital wall associated with pulsating exophthalmos; report of 4 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 756-764, Dec. '33

**LEWERS, ARTHUR HAMILTON NICHOLSON: See** Obituaries

**LEWIN: See ICHTEIMAN, jt. auth.**

**LEWIN, B. D.**, Analyse und Struktur einer passagèren Hypomanie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 74-84, '34

**LEWIN, G.: See PEWSNER, M., jt. auth.**

**LEWIN, J.: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**

**LEWIN, P.**, Simple cradle attachment for plaster cast of foot, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2099, June 23, '34

**LEWINE, M. M.**, Sur le traitement de la tétanie après strumectomie à l'aide de la transplantation d'un os bouilli suivant la méthode d'Oppel, Lyon chir. **31:** 164-178, March-April '34

**LEWINSON, A.**, Rôle of heparin in hemolysis in vitro, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 271-274, April 8, '34

**LEWIS, A. J.**, Melancholia: historical review, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 1-42, Jan. '34

**LEWIS, B., and CARROLL, G.**, Further clinical evidences on regurgitation renal colic, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 185-189, March '34
Second throughts on prostatic resection, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 390-392, June '34

**LEWIS, C. J.: See MERTZ, H. O., jt. auth.**

**LEWIS, D.**, Address to House of Delegates of Tennessee State Medical Association, J.Tennessee M.A. **26:** 531-535, Dec. '33
Restoration of general practitioner, J.A.M.A. **102:** 977-979, March 31, '34; also, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 16-19, '34

**——and GESCHICKTER, C. F.**, Tumors of sympathetic nervous system; neuroblastoma, paraganglioma, ganglioneuroma, Arch.Surg. **28:** 16-58, Jan. '34
Ovarian hormones in relation to chronic cystic mastitis, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 280-304, May '34

**——and TRIMBLE, I. R.**, Epithelkörperchen—Tumor und Ostitis fibrosa, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 315-320, '34

**LEWIS, G. M., and CUDMORE, J. H.**, Sporotrichosis; report of case originating in New York, Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 991-999, Feb. '34

**——and MILLER, H. C.**, Ringworm of scalp; report of 3 cases due to Microsporon lanosum with tendency to spontaneous recovery, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 890-892, June '34

**LEWIS, G. T.**, Cystine and iron content of epidermal tissues in relation to pellagra, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lii, May '34

**LEWIS, H. B.: See VIRTUE, R. W., jt. auth.**

**LEWIS, H. G.: See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.**

**LEWIS, J. K.**, Nature and significance of heart sounds and of apex impulses in bundle branch block, Arch. Int.Med. **53:** 741-761, May '34

**LEWIS, J. L.**, Idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **10:** 243-245, Jan. '34

**LEWIS, J. M.: See HESS, A. F., jt. auth.**

**LEWIS, J. T., and LUDUEÑA, F. P.**, Acción del extracto de "Trichocereus candicans" (Br. et Rose) y sus principios activos, hordenina o anhalina (p-oxifeniletildimetilamina) y sales de p-oxifeniletiltrimetilamonio sobre la secreción de adrenalina, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 352-364, Sept. '33; abstr., Sur l'action de l'extrait de Trichocereus candicans (Br. et Rose) et de ses principes actifs, l'hordénine ou anhaline et les sels de p-oxyphényléthyltriméthylammonium, sur la sécrétion d'adrénaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 814-816, '33

**——See de MEIO, R. H., jt. auth.**

**——and TURCATTI, E. S.**, Glandes surrénales et diabète pancréatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 403-406, '33

**LEWIS, K. M.**, Colles' fracture of radius; observations on 188 cases, Ann.Surg. **99:** 510-514, March '34

**LEWIS, L. G.: See WATERS, C. A., jt. auth.**

**LEWIS, M. D.: See HAM, A. W., jt. auth.**

**LEWIS, M. R., and STRONG, L. C.**, Study of spontaneous tumors of mouse by tissue culture method, Am.J. Cancer **20:** 72-95, Jan. '34

**——See ELIOT, C. P., jt. auth.**

**LEWIS, M. S.**, Use of sodium iso-amylethyl barbiturate (sodium amytal) in treatment of eclampsia, South. M.J. **27:** 244-249, March '34

**LEWIS, N. D. C.**, Neuropsychiatric aspects of female endocrinology, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 89-94, April '34
Studies on suicide; some comments on biological aspects of suicide, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 146-153, April '34

**LEWIS, P.**, Arnoldo Angelucci, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 448-449, May '34

**LEWIS, P. M., RYCHENER, R. O., and SELIGSTEIN, M. B.**, Professor Elschnig's surgical clinic in Memphis; follow-up report on operated cases, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 157-159, May '34

**LEWIS, R. C.: See TREVORROW, V. E., jt. auth.**

**LEWIS, R. E.**, Medical social eye worker and community, Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 37-45, March '34
**LEWIS, R. W.**, Correlation of roentgen and pathologic findings in Perthes' disease, Radiology **22:** 188-190, Feb. '34
**LEWIS, T.**, Clinical observations and experiments relating to burning pain in extremities, and to so-called "erythromelalgia" in particular, Clin.Sc. **1:** 175-211, Dec. '33
**LEWIS, W. A.**, Four cases of pin worms in appendix (three in one family), Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 113-114, April '34
**LEWIS, W. W.**, Disillusionments in nasal surgery, Minnesota Med. **17:** 323-329, June '34
**LEWISOHN, R.**, Isthmus clamp for use in thyroidectomy, Ann.Surg. **99:** 227-228, Jan. '34
Rôle of blood transfusion in modern surgery, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 23-31, '33
**LEWISON, M.**, Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Illinois M.J. **65:** 521-523, June '34
——**FREILICH, E. B., and RAGINS, O. B.**, Tuberculoma of brain, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1141-1145, March '34
**LEWITH, R.**, Lichen ruber planus als isomorpher Reizeffekt nach Goldbehandlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1751-1754, Dec. 16, '33
Über systematisierte Naevi und "naevusartige" Dermatosen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 582-585, '34
**LEWITZKAJA, X.: See AZLETZKY, B., jt. auth.**
**LEWKOWICZ, K.**, Reform of medical education in France, with greater emphasis on mathematics, Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 297-300, April 15, '34
**LEWZOFF, I.**, Ueber die baktericide Eigenschaften der $SSO_2$, $SO_2$, HCl + NaCl-Lösungen und einiger Schwermetallsalze, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 601-614, Oct. '33
——**See ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**
**LEXER, E.**, Massnahmen zur beruflichen Wiederertüchtigung Verletzter und Operierter, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 740-741, '33
Berichtigung zur Arbeit von Arvid Hellstadius. Pseudarthrosen der Diaphysen der langen Röhrenknochen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 608, '34
Operative Wundversorgung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 465-466, March 30, '34
**LEXER, E. W.**, Experimentelles und Klinisches zur Operationsanzeigestellung der Knochenbrüche, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **177:** 387-389, '33
Über den zeitlichen Ablauf der Heilvorgänge am Knochenbruch, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 372-381, '34
**LEY, A.**, La sclérose tubéreuse des circonvolutions cérébrales (maladie de Bourneville), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 679-683, Oct. '33
Sclérose tubéreuse de Bourneville sans troubles mentaux avec hérédité similaire dans la descendance, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 684-687, Oct. '33
Rémissions prolongées d'un spasme de torsion, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 109-110, Feb. '34
**LEY, J.: See BAONVILLE, jt. auth.**
**LEY, L.**, Sarcoma of thigh muscles treated conservatively, Lancet **1:** 347-348, Feb. 17, '34
**LEYBERG, E.**, Differential staining of tubercle bacilli with picric acid, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 200, March 11, '34
**LEYDEN-MOEBIUS' DISEASE:** See Dystrophy, muscular
**LEYDIER, M.: See BENDER, X., jt. auth.**
**von der LEYEN, R.**, Probleme der Heilerziehung, Gesundh. u.Erziehg. **47:** 2-9, Jan. '34
**LEYTES, S. M.**, Vitamins and internal secretion, Vrach.delo **16:** 469-472, '33
**LEYTMAN, Y. S.: See GOLSHTEYN, D. K., jt. auth.**
**L'HELIAS, P.**, Dysembryome développé sur la cicatrice vaginale d'une hystérectomie abdominale totale datant de 35 ans, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 15-20, Dec. '33
**LHERMITTE, J.**, L'hallucinose pédonculaire, Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 315-321, '33
Pathogénie et physio-pathologie de l'hémorragie cérébrale, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1010-1027, Nov. '33
Les idées récentes sur la pathogénie de l'hémorragie cérébrale, Encéphale **28:** 709-725, Dec. '33
Les hallucinations et le rêve. Etude clinique et pathologique, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1765-1767, Dec. 9, '33
——**and ALBESSARD**, L'hémiplégie ascendante progressive à évolution prolongée, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 185-190, Feb. 7, '34
——**and AMAN-JEAN**, Un cas d'embolie gazeuse cérébrale à répétition avec hémiplégie récidivante, Rev.neurol. **2:** 634-639, Nov. '33
——**and CASSAIGNE**, Les manifestations cérébrales des embolies gazeuses. Clinique. Anatomie pathologique. Expérimentation, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 425-430, March 24, '34
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——**and HUGUENIN, R.**, Narcolepsie et onirisme avec somnilоquie, Rev.neurol. **1:** 219-222, Feb. '34
——**See LECÈNE, P., jt. auth.**
——**and TRELLES, J. O.**, Neurolymphomatose périphérique humaine, Presse méd. **42:** 289-292, Feb. 21, '34; abstr., La neurolymphomatose périphérique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1091-1092, '33
L'hypertrophie des olives bulbaires, Encéphale **28:** 588-600, Sept.-Oct. '33
**LHERMITTE, J.**—Continued
——**MOLLARET, P., and TRELLES, J. O.**, Sur les altérations cérébelleuses et ganglionnaires de la maladie de Friedreich, Rev.neurol. **2:** 795-801, Dec. '33
——**NEMOURS-AUGUSTE and TRELLES, J. O.**, Histopathologie de la syringomyélie traitée par rayons X, Rev.neurol. **1:** 84-92, Jan. '34
**L'HIRONDEL**, Notions sur la carie dentaire: sa symptomatologie, son diagnostic et son traitement, Rev. de stomatol. **36:** 162-181, March '34
**LI, F. J.: See CH'EN, C. C., jt. auth.**
**LI, H. C.**, Report on collection of parastic nematodes, mainly from North China; Oxyuroidea, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1307-1325, Nov.-Dec. '33
Feeding experiments on representatives of Ascaroidea and Oxyuroidea, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1336-1342, Nov.-Dec. '33
On mouth-spear of Trichocephalus trichiurus and of Trichocephalus sp. from monkey, Macacus rhesus, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1343-1346, Nov.-Dec. '33
**LI, H. Y.**, Die Wachstum verhindernde und abtötende Wirkung verschiedener chemischer Mittel auf Epidermophyton rubrum, Epidermophyton interdigitale und Trichophyton pedis A und B, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1526-1532, Oct. 28, '33
**LI, M. C.**, On mechanism of inhibition of gastric secretion by fat. Rôle of glucose, insulin and parasympathetic system, Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 37-49, March 15, '34
**LI, P. L., and YANG, C. S.**, Studies in chronic arsenic poisoning; arsenic content of "mosquito incense," Chinese M.J. **47:** 979-986, Oct. '33
**LI, T. A.**, Campaign against tuberculosis, with special reference to inauguration of National Anti-Tuberculosis Association of China, Chinese M.J. **48:** 301-303, March '34
**LIACI, L.**, Irradiazione di alcaloidi vagotropi e proprietà vitaminiche, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 427-438, July '33
Contributo allo studio della colloidoterapia dei metalli pesanti, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 559-575, Sept. '33
Azione del cloroformio introdotto nel cavo peritoneale, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 638-644, Oct. '33
**LIAN, C.**, De la conception générale de l'angine de poitrine, Hôpital **21:** 691-695, Nov. (B) '33
Du rôle étiologique de la syphilis dans les affections artérielles, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 129-133, Nov. 26, '33
Les rythmes cardiaques physiologiques à trois temps: remarques cliniques et phonocardiographiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 32-39, Jan. 29, '34
Le bruit de rappel du rétrécissement mitral; remarques cliniques et phonocardiographiques, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 39-46, Jan. 29, '34
Diagnostic clinique de la calcification du péricarde, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 85-86, Jan. 29, '34
——**and DEPARIS**, De la dyspnée de Cheyne-Stokes. Sa disparition sous l'influence de l'inhalation de gaz carbonique. Le Cheyne-Stokes du sommeil, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1511-1517, Dec. 18, '33
De la dyspnée de Cheyne-Stokes. (Remarques pathogéniques et thérapeutiques), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1517-1520, Dec. 18, '33
——**and FACQUET, J.**, Insuffisance cardiaque. (Traitement par l'association de glucose et d'insuline), Rev.de med.y clr.de la Habana **39:** 78-79, Feb. 28, '34
Claquements péricardiques. (Le claquement mésosystolique pleuro-péricardique), Union méd.du Canada **63:** 274-277, March '34
Angine de poitrine et claudication intermittente. Traitement par le gaz carbonique et les gaz thermaux carboniques en injections sous-cutanées et en inhalations, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 657-659, March 18, '34
——**BARRIEU, R., and BRÉANT, P.**, La carbothérapie cardio-vasculaire par les voies sous-cutanée et respiratoire, J.méd.franç. **22:** 340-347, Oct. '33
——**GOLBLIN, V., and STEINBERG, S.**, Valeur de l'isodiphasisme de Q. R. en dérivation III pour le diagnostic de l'angine de poitrine d'origine cardio-artérielle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1567-1572, Dec. 25, '33
——**HUGUENIN, R., and BRAWERMANN, M.**, Valeur de l'exploration lipiodolée dans le diagnostic différentiel entre anévrisme de l'aorte et cancer du poumon, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 692-700, Dec. '33
——**LYON-CAEN, L., and DUMÉRY, R.**, Le souffle continu thyroïdien supérieur, signe caractéristique du syndrome basedowien, Presse méd. **41:** 1942-1943, Dec. 2, '33
**LIBBY, A. B.**, Undulant fever, Maine M.J. **25:** 72-75, April '34
**LIBER, A. F.: See MISSET, A., jt. auth.**
**LIBER, AMOUR F.**, Rein en fer à cheval trilobé. Cardiopathies multiples, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 95-96, Jan. '34
**LIBERSON, F.**, Overhead aerial high tension system; especially suitable for single room installation, Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 690-692, May '34
——**See LIEBERSON, A., jt. auth.**
**LIBERT, E.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**

**LIBMAN, E.**, Observations on individual sensitiveness to pain, with special reference to abdominal disorders, J.A.M.A. **102:** 335-341, Feb. 3, '34
Further report on recovery and recurrence in subacute bacterial endocarditis. Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 44-54, '33

**LIBMAN, J.: See BIGLAND, A. D., jt. auth.**
——See **DIBLE, J. H., jt. auth.**
**LIBORO, A., and HILARIO, J. S.**, Tetralogy of Fallot: report of case with necropsy, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 541-551, Dec. '33

**LIBRARIES**
**medical**, in relation to medical culture, with especial reference to Library of Medical Society of County of Kings and its emeritus directing librarian, William Browning, [J. P. Warbasse] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 45-47, Feb. '34
—hospital medical library suggestions; prepared by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1785-1791, May 26, '34
—influences that have molded a great medical library (Library of Medical Society of County of Kings), [W. Browning] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 48, Feb. '34
—organization of Polish libraries, [S. Konopka] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 897-899, Nov. 12, '33
—Union Catalogue of larger libraries of Chicago, [M. M. Loomis] Bull.M.Library A. **22:** 223-225, April '34

**LICE: See Pediculi**
**LICEAGA, F. J.**, Mixosarcoma de testículos, Semana méd. **2:** 1166-1169, Oct. 19, '33
Polidactilia, Semana méd. **1:** 490-497, Feb. 15, '34

**LICENSURE**
—Armbruster law, Herriot decree and proposed Monzie decree, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. **42:** 261-262, Feb. 14, '34
—in Latin America; preliminary report, [W. D. Cutter] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 47-50, '34
—in ophthalmology, [W. H. Crisp] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 79-87, '33
—medical licensure statistics for 1933; annual presentation of licensure statistics by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1385-1399, April 28, '34
—philosophy of professional licensure, [J. Miller] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 4-12, '34
—privilege of reexamination in professional licensure, [B. C. Gavit] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 37-40, '34
—reciprocal agreements, [J. R. Neal] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 44-47, '34
—relation of education, [W. A. Jessup] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 71-73, '34
—résumé of history and present application of licensure in states, [J. N. Baker] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 41-43, '34
—use of injunction to control unlawful practice of medicine, [F. M. Brist] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 54-58, '34

**LICHAA, E.**, Mycose oculaire primitive due au "Beauveria Brumpti-Langeron et Lichaa," Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 91-95, '33

**LICHEN**
—polymorphous lichen after gold therapy, [R. Touraine & Ménétrel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 261-265, Feb. '34
**atrophicus**, atrophic or sclerosing lichen of male external genital organs, [Bejarano & Enterría] Actas dermosif. **26:** 111-115, Nov. '33
—lichen sclerosus primitivus, [F. Kogoj] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 465-469, '34
**nitidus**, pathogenesis; 2 cases, [R. Raszkes] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 375-393, Dec. '33
—study apropos of case of associated lichen nitidus and papulonecrotic tuberculids, [M. Artom] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1241-1257, Oct. '33
**planus**, complicated by bullous eruption; question of association of lichen planus with dermatitis multiformis or with pemphigoid lichen ruber, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **40:** 1137-1144, July '33
—differentiation of hypertrophic form of lichen ruber planus and abnormal lichenification; clinical and histologic study, [G. Manganotti] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **74:** 1259-1285, Oct. '33
—erythrodermia, melanoderma and lichen planus following gold therapy of tuberculosis: case, [A. Touraine & P. Voillemin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1416-1421, Nov. '33
—familial sclero-atrophic lesions of penis with dilatation of capillaries and lymph vessels and atypical forms of lichen planus; hypothesis of lichenosclerodermic disease, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1367-1369, Nov. '33; comment by Pautrier **40:** 1655-1659, Dec. '33; reply by Gougerot **41:** 37-40, Jan. '34
—gold therapy, [G. Milian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1345-1347, July '33
—histologic structure of papules; frequency of abundant transepidermic exocytosis and accidental presence of large number of eosinophils in infiltrate, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1550-1552, Dec. '33

**LICHEN, planus**—Continued
—histologically atypical case with exclusive localization in buccal mucosa, [J. M. Tome Bona] Actas dermosif. **26:** 436-439, March '34
—lichen planus, psoriasis and eczema due to biotropic action of gold used in therapy of tuberculosis; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 518-527, Nov. '33
—lichen ruber planus as isomorphous irritation following gold therapy, [R. Lewith] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1751-1754, Dec. 16, '33
—lichen ruber planus, with special reference to Lipschütz cells ("centrocytes"), [T. E. Olin] Arb.a.d. path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:** 331-368, '33
—milk injections in therapy, [A. Tzanck & J. Pautrat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1736-1738, Dec. '33
—negative results of inoculation of pulverized papules and cerebrospinal fluid from patients with lichen planus into brain and spinal canal of rabbits and monkeys, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1546-1550, Dec. '33
—peculiarities of atypical forms, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Rev.méd.de Málaga **11:** 3317-3319, Sept. '33
—postarsenical, [G. Bamber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 817-818, May '34
—rare form with keratosic perifollicular papules, [A. Kissmeyer] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 528-531, Nov. '33
—therapy, [G. Garnier] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 903-906, Dec. 15, '33
—vesicular and bullous lichen planus, [M. J. Strauss] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 447-472, Dec. '33
—zoniform thoraco-abdominal lichen with local sudoral crisis; case, [A. Touraine & W. Aubrun] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1414-1416, Nov. '33
**ruber**, question of association of lichen planus with dermatitis multiformis or with pemphigoid lichen ruber, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **40:** 1137-1144, July '33
**ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris**
**sclerosus: See Lichen atrophicus**
**scrofulosus**, and eczema scrofulosorum of chronic evolution cured by Vaudremer vaccine; presence of tuberculous ultravirus in blood, [P. Ravaut & Cachera] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 130-135, Jan. '34
**spinulosus**, and follicular hypersensitivity in follicultis atrophicans sycosiformis capillitii, [E. Zurhelle & C. W. Beijerinck] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 1-8, Jan. 6, '34
**urticatus: See Urticaria papulosa**
**LICHENIFICATION: See Neurodermatitis**
**LICHT, E. de F.: See JESSEN, H. (Aarhus), jt. auth.**
**von LICHTENBERG**, Die pathologische Physiologie der renalen Verstopfung und die sich daraus ergebenden konservativ-chirurgischen Massnahmen, Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 283-294, '34
Die Wandlungen der urologischen Diagnostik und Therapie bei system-pathologischer Betrachtung der urologischen Erkrankungen, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **60:** 109-116, '34
——**and others**, Pyelography by descending route, Brit.J. Urol. **5:** 339-351, Dec. '33
**LICHTENBERG, A. V.**, Indicaciones y posibilidades del tratamiento quirúrgico del adenoma prostático, Siglo méd. **92:** 713-714, Dec. 30, '33
**LICHTENBERG, D.: See HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.**
**LICHTENSTEIN, A.**, Quantitative determination of urobilin in feces as measure of hemolysis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1522-1528, April 7, '34
**LICHTENSTEIN, M. R.**, Value of negative intracutaneous tuberculin (Mantoux) test in adults, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 190-197, Feb. '34
Intravenous pollen therapy, J.Allergy **5:** 230-239, March '34
**LICHTENSTEIN, P. M., and GREENE, M. B.**, Justifiable addiction and nerve block, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 534-539, May '34
**LICHTENSTERN, R., and MARBURG, O.**, Über initiale Blasenstörungen bei organischen Nervenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 145-153, '33
**LICHTHEIM SYNDROME: See Anemia, Pernicious, pathology**
**LICHTMAN, S. S.**, Origin and significance of tyrosinuria in disease of liver, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 680-688, May '34
**LICHTWARDT, H. A.**, Ancient therapy in Persia and in England, being extracts from "Therapeutics of Joseph," Herat, 1511 A.D., and from John Wesley's "Primitive Physick," London, 1772, Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 280-284, May '34
**LICHTWITZ, L.**, Function of liver in relation to its blood supply, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 33-43, March '34
Angiospastic diathesis, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1407-1415, March '34
Gicht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 261-264, March 24, '34; also, Gout, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 306-319, May '34
**LICHTY, D. E.**, Lipoids and lipoid diseases; xanthomatosis (Schüller-Christian's type), Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 379-390, March '34
**LICKINT, F.**, Einfluss des Tabaks auf die körperliche und geistige Entwicklung der Schuljugend, Oesundh.u. Erziehg. **46:** 465-478, Dec. '33

**LICURZI, A.,** Ofídicos. Medicina legal de los accidentes, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 43, : Feb. 22, '33
El fraude en traumatología y medicina del trabajo; simulación y disimulación, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 536-542, March 21, '34
**LIDDELL, E. G. T.,** Scurvy in 17th and 18th centuries, Nature, London **133:** 67, Jan. 13, '34
**LIDDO, S.,** Le groupe "Brucella" dans les milieux à l'œuf, Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. **5:** 317-320, Dec. '33
**LIDSTRÖM, F.,** Case of acute arteriomesenteric compression of duodenum, Hygiea **95:** 964-967, Dec. 31, '33
**LIEB, F.,** Über ein neues, mit Silber imprägniertes chirurgisches Verband- und Nahtmaterial, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 520-521, April 6, '34
**LIEB, H., and ZACHERL, M. K.,** Untersuchungen über den Kreatin- und Kreatininstoffwechsel; zur Methodik der Kreatininbestimmung in Harn und Blut, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **223:** 169-179, '34
**LIEBENAM, L.,** Zur Frage der Pachymeningosis hydrohaemorrhagica interna im Säuglingsalter, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **141:** 73; 205, '33
——**See HÄSSLER, E., jt. auth.**
**LIEBER, M. M., and STEWART, H. L.,** Hepatic and bile duct changes from obstruction of common bile duct due to pancreatic carcinoma, Arch.Path. **17:** 362-380, March '34
**LIEBERMAN, A. L., and COOPERMAN, N. R.,** Studies on calcium; further observations on acute thrombophlebitic edema, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 479-482, Dec. '33
**LIEBERMAN, B. L.,** Subacute bacterial endocarditis in pregnancy, J. Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 305-306, June '34
**LIEBERMAN, L. M., and LEOPOLD, S. S.,** Therapeutic pneumothorax in experimental lobar pneumonia in dogs, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 315-330, March '34
**LIEBERMANN, L.,** Disinfection of hand and antisepsis of tissues, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 200-202, March 1, '34
**LIEBERMANN, T.,** Value of gargling, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1184-1185, Dec. 28, '33
Experiences with total laryngectomy, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 280-282, March 31, '34
**LIEBERS, M.,** Senile Paralyse mit tödlicher, arteriosklerotischer Kleinhirnblutung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **88:** 30-38, Feb. '34
**LIEBERSON, A., and LIBERSON, F.,** Internal electrocardiographic lead, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 441-442, Jan. '34
**LIEBERTHAL, D., and LIEBERTHAL, E. P.,** Epidermomycosis and flatfoot, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 356-357, March '34
**LIEBERTHAL, E. P.: See LIEBERTHAL, D., jt. auth.**
**LIEBESNY, P.,** Welches sind die Indikationen und Kontraindikationen der Kurzwellentherapie und muss man je nach Art der Erkrankung mit Kurzwellen verschiedener Wellenlänge bestrahlen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 55-57, Jan. 12, '34
**LIEBHART, S.,** Thrombopenia and metrorrhagia, Ginek. polska **12:** 255-261, April-June '33
——**and DUBICKI, M.,** Combined action of hormones of anterior lobe of pituitary and of folliculin on genital organs of white mouse, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 143-145, Feb. 18, '34
**LIEBIG, F. G.,** Über unsere Orientierung im Raume bei Ausschluss der Augen, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **64:** 251-282, '33
**LIEBIG, H.: See KRAUSE, P., jt. auth.**
**von LIEBIG, JUSTUS (1803-1873)**
—[K. Thomas] J.Nutrition **7:** 3-12, Jan. '34
—death of von Liebig, as recorded in letters written by his son-in-law and friends, [R. Carrière] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1670-1671, Oct. 27, '33
**LIEBMANN, G.: See GRÜNEBERG, T., jt. auth.**
**LIEBNER, E.,** Mechanical and thermic allergies, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 185-190, March 3, '34
**LIEDBERG, N.,** Momentaner Tod infolge Verstopfung des Ostium venosum mitrale durch einen Vorhofthrombus, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **16,** pp. 219-224, '33
Die Senkungsreaktion bei der akuten Cholecystitis und bei unkomplizierter Cholelithiasis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 19-46, '34
Fall von Appendicitis mit schwer zu deutendem Röntgenfund, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 172-178, '34
Untersuchungen über die Haut-Filztemperatur nach Ipsen bei tiefen Thrombosen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 229-247, '34
**LIEDER, L. E.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
**LIÉGE, R., and HERR, A.,** Les néphropathies graves post-transfusionelles, Ann.de méd. **34:** 398-420, Nov. '33
——**See NOBECOURT, L., jt. auth.**
——**See NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
**LIÉGEOIS, P.,** De la contribution de l'histologie pathologique au diagnostic, Arch.méd.belges **87:** 5-10, Jan. '34
——**See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.**
**LIEKKER, K. H., JR.,** Zur Vor- und Nachbehandlung chirurgischer Gallenblasenerkrankungen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **60:** 2938-2941, Dec. 23, '33
**LIERLE, D. M., and MOORE, P. M.,** Effects of drugs on ciliary activity of mucosa of upper respiratory tract, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 55-65, Jan. '34
——**See POTTER, J. J., jt. auth.**
**LIESCH, E.,** La epato-splenografia con il "thorotrast" (Rivista critica), Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 555-566, Aug. 15-30, '33
Rilievi e dati statistici su 6500 sierodiagnosi di sifilide medicina interna, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 757-768, Nov. 15-30, '33
Su alcuni caratteri del liquido cefalo-rachidiano nella meningite tubercolare, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 810-[illegible] Dec. 15, '33
**LIESCHKE, G.,** Die Paracentese, Med.Welt **8:** 125, Jan. 27, '34
**LIESE, W.,** Beleuchtung und Heizung. Eine praktisch-hygienische Betrachtung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1831-1833, Dec. 8, '33
**de LIETO VOLLARO, A.,** Ptosi amiotrofica de Fuchs, (Nota clinica ed istologica), Arch.di ottal. **40:** 466-482, Nov.-Dec. '33
La ipocinesia da anestesia per via congiuntivale dei muscoli esterni dell'occhio in aggiunta alla ipocinesia palpebrale, negli interventi operativi sul globo oculare e in particolar modo nella estrazione della cataratta senile, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 3-16, Jan.-Feb. '34
**LIEUTAUD, P.: See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**
**LIEUTIER, H.: See VOLPE, ALEJANDRO, jt. auth.**
**LIEVEN, A.,** Zur Frage der Bewertung des Lasègue'schen Versuches bei der Diagnose der Ischias, Med.Welt **7:** 1785-1787, Dec. 16, '33
Partial baths: their clinical applications, Arch.M.Hyg. **12:** 224-225, Jan. '34
**LIÈVRE, H.,** A propos d'un cas de paludisme congénital à Plasmodium præcox, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 133-[illegible] '34
Résistance de la grande douve du foie à quelques toxiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 635-636, '34
**LIÈVRE, J. A.: See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**
**LIFE**
—how to live the life of modern times, [S. A. K. Wilson] Lancet **1:** 531-533, March 10, '34
**duration,** atrophy of optic nerve and visual disturbances in their relation to longevity, [L. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1796-1798, Dec. 1, '33
—distribution and correlation of variation in total intermediate ancestral longevity of nonagenarians and centenarians, in relation to inheritance factor in duration of life, [R. & R. DeW. Pearl] Human Biol. **6:** 98-222, Feb. '34
—heredity of longevity, [Saller] Med.Welt **7:** 1614, Nov. 11, '33
—history of longevity in United States, [L. I. Dublin & A. J. Lotka] Human Biol. **6:** 43-86, Feb. '34
—in decompensated cardiac patients; statistical study [S. Perlroth] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 791-[illegible] Dec. 1, '33
—in relation to choroiditis and visual disturbances, [L. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1915-1916, Dec. 29, '33
—in relation to disturbances of ocular accommodation, [L. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1768-1770, Nov. 24, '33
—in relation to iritis, inflammation of ciliary body and visual disturbances, [L. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1871-1873, Dec. 15, '33
—influence of intermittent starvation and of intermittent starvation plus nucleic acid on longevity of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson, H. R. Marston & J. [illegible] Walters] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 33-[illegible] March '34
—of guinea-pigs treated with heavy doses of brewer's yeast (vitamin B), [P. Marangoni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 41-46, '34
—true and presumed longevity of physicians, [V. Palmieri] Riforma med. **49:** 1914, Dec. 16, '33
**insurance:** See Insurance, life
**LIFE-SAVING SERVICE**
—Red Cross life-saving service 20 years old, [W. Longfellow] Red Cross Courier **13:** 227-230, Feb. '34
**LIFSHITS, M. I.,** Precancerous conditions, particularly of gastro-intestinal tract, Vrach.delo **16:** 463-468, '33
——**and BOKALCHUK, M. O.,** Problem of trichinosis, Vrach.delo **16:** 813-818, '33
**LIGABUE, PIERO:** See Obituaries
**LIGAMENTS**
See also Broad Ligament; Pelvis; Round Ligament; etc.
—"ossidesmosis hypertrophica" and processes of ossification and calcification of meniscuses of knee, [G. Giraudi & S. L. Carnevali] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1083-1108, Dec. 31, '33
**annulare radii,** repair of orbicular ligament at elbow, [F. J. Cotton & G. M. Morrison] New England J.Med. **210:** 1218-1219, June 7, '34
**appendiculo-ovarian,** chronic appendicitis simulating chronic adnexitis due to appendiculoovarian ligament, [J. S. Diasio] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 297-299, Feb. '34
**cervical,** effect of roentgen rays on autolysis and [illegible] teolysis in cattle, [E. Hayer] Strahlentherapie **4:** 678-693, '34
**conoid:** See Ligaments, coracoclavicular

**LIGAMENTS**—Continued
**coracoclavicular**, metatraumatic ossification of conoid and trapezoid ligaments, [A. Baraldi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1273-1278, Nov. 29, '33
**crucial**: See Knee
**hepatoduodenal**, compression of bile ducts by hyperplastic lymph nodes of hepatoduodenal ligament, [J. Levit] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1470-1478, Nov. 24, '33
**inguinal**, length of Poupart's ligament as etiologic factor in transverse inguinal hernia, [B. P. Znachkovskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 232-235, '33
**orbicular**: See Ligaments, annulare radii
**ovarian**: See under **Broad Ligament**
**patellar**, simultaneous bilateral tear, [H. Hanke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2786-2790, Dec. 2, '33
**Poupart's**: See Ligaments, inguinal
**pulmonary**, pleurisy of triangular ligament; case, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez & J. Alix y Alix] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1305-1308, Nov. 18, '33
**rectovesical**: See Uterus, abnormalities
**stylohyoid**, anomalies; roentgen study, [C. Dondoli] Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 33-49, Feb. '34
**teres hepatis**, acute abdominal syndrome from inclusion of ligament in orifice of linea alba; case, [Brette & Belot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1307-1308, Nov. 18, '33
—involvement of ligament and its pathology in almost total emphysema of skin following suprapubic prostatectomy; case, [Büttner & Häussermann] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 334-339, '33
**tibial collateral**, calcification; 42 cases, [J. G. Finder] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1373-1375, April 28, '34
—pathology; therapeutic methods, [E. Regele] Arch.ital. di chir. **35:** 303-324, '33
**trapezoid**: See Ligaments, coracoclavicular
**triangular**: See Ligaments, pulmonary
**LIGATURES**: See Sutures
**LIGHT**
See also Infra-Red Light; Photoactivity; Radiation; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—irradiations from sun and skyshine in city and in mountain regions, [E. G. Meyer] Strahlentherapie **49:** 161-165, '34
—light filtering index of blood serum; discussion of its clinical application, [G. L. Rohdenburg & R. Schleussner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 705-712, April '34
—light filtering index of serum; application in general surgical conditions, [H. Kahan & A. G. Dujat] Am. J.Surg. **23:** 570-574, March '34
—measurement of light with spherical cadmium cell, [H. Goldschmidt] Strahlentherapie **49:** 172-180, '34
—suitability of ultraviolet dosimeter for measurement of radiations of sun, [F. W. P. Götz] Strahlentherapie **48:** 589-591, '33
**absorption spectrum**: See Spectrum Analysis
**effects**, course of hemolysis due to light, [A. Wallgren] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **16**, pp. 549-555, '33
—action of certain monochromatic lights on gravidic hormones of prehypophyseal type, [M. Trettenero] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 240-254, Feb. '34
—action of visible, infra-red and ultraviolet rays on hemolytic alexin (complement) and absorption spectrum of guinea-pig serum, [M. Palé & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 613-615, Feb. 5, '34
—alimentary glycemic curve in darkness and with various irradiations, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **19:** 1387-1397, Nov. 15, '33
—behavior in organism of certain photosensitive substances irradiated with roentgen rays of short wave length; preliminary report, [A. Plaisant] Riforma med. **49:** 1861, Dec. 9, '33
—blood cholesterol content in man immediately after single irradiation by infra-red, solar or infra-roentgen rays, [S. Malczynski & J. Lankosz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1126-1128, '33
—effect of light and of darkness on thyroid gland, [H. S. Mayerson & C. H. H. Branch, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 650-652, March '34
—effect of photothermal radiations upon cutaneous and subcutaneous temperatures; preliminary report, [W. Bierman] Arch.Phys.Therapy **14:** 717-721, Dec. '33
—effect of sunlight on mineral composition of blood, [S. Malczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 916-918, Nov. 19, '33
—effects of darkness and of ultraviolet irradiations on alimentary lipemia, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **19:** 1431-1446, Nov. 30, '33
—effects of some external factors upon metabolism of rat, [K. Horst, L. B. Mendel & F. G. Benedict] J.Nutrition **7:** 277-303, March '34
—electrobiologic reactions in area striata when eye on opposite side is exposed to light, [M. H. Fischer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 738-753, '34
—etiology and pathogenesis of dermatitis bullosa striata occurring after bathing and lying on plants in open; actinocaloric photodermatitis due to chlorophyll, [M. Kitchevatz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 293-317, March '34
—filter and filter combinations for measuring rays in region of ultraviolet spectrum by means of photoelectric cell, [E. O. Seitz] Strahlentherapie **48:** 578-588, '33
**LIGHT, effects**—Continued
—"fixed" virus of rabies: antigenic value of virus inactivated by photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and proflavine (acridine dye), [I. A. Galloway] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 97-105, April '34
—function of cutaneous capillaries in sensitivity of skin, [F. Ellinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 443-446, March 24, '34
—influence of strong light on rabbit's eye; experimental studies, [D. Silber] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 586-598, '34
—inhibition of stimulating effect of red light on testis activity in Sturnus vulgaris (starling) by restricted diet, [T. H. Bissonnette] Biol.Bull. **65:** 452-468, Dec. '33
—irradiation of plant viruses and of micro-organisms with monochromatic light; virus of typical tobacco mosaic and Serratia marcescens as influenced by ultraviolet and visible light, [B. M. Duggar & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. **27:** 219-239, March '34
—light and vitamins, [R. Clément] Vie méd. **15:** 177-179, Feb. 25, '34
—mechanism of biologic photosensitization, [H. J. Rosello] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 3: 526-529, Oct. '33
—nature of hemolytic agent in previously irradiated solutions of eosin, [H. F. Blum & C. R. Spealman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1007-1008, May '34
—on comb response of capons to testicular hormone, [F. C. Koch & T. F. Gallagher] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xlix, May '34
—on oxidation-reduction potential of ascorbinic acid, [E. Martini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 505-517, Oct. 31, '33
—origin of so-called "quinine hemoglobinuria"; quinine considered as photodynamic substance, [I. Fossa] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 459-474, Sept. 30, '33
—permeability to light and metabolic processes of active muscle, [E. von Baeyer & A. von Muralt] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **234:** 233-249, '34
—photochemical excitation of certain isolated nerves, [D. Auger & A. Fessard] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 873-879, '33
—photodynamic action of basic fuchsin, [G. Borsalino] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 68-72, Feb. 10, '34
—photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on fixed rabies virus, [H. E. Shortt & A. G. Brooks] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 581-585, Jan. '34
—photodynamic action of photosensitive substances; behavior in organism of certain photosensitive substances irradiated with rays of fairly short wave length, [A. Plaisant] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **3:** 266-285, Sept.-Dec. '33
—properties of longitudinal diffused light rays; further study, [J. Plotnikow] Strahlentherapie **49:** 339-344, '34
—rickets as effect of direct or indirect deficiency of sunlight, with remarks on future of rachitic patients, [O. Cozzolino] Lattante **5:** 55-63, Feb. '34
—solar calcipexy (effect of sunlight on calcium fixation), [H. Póvoa] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 2: 149, Nov.-Dec. '33; **2:** 343, Jan.-Feb. '34
—variations of blood cholesterol content under influence of solar irradiation; experimental study, [S. Malczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1300-1302, '33
—variations of mineral composition of blood under influence of solar irradiation; experimental study, [S. Malczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1297-1300, '33
**perception**, clinical determination of light threshold, [E. B. Spaeth] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 462-485, March '34
—effects of removal of visual cortex in mammals, with observations on retention of light discrimination in dogs, [D. G. Marquis] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 558-592, '32
—light minimum in diabetic, [J. H. Waite] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **31:** 527-550, '33
—problems in physiology of visual acuity, [F. H. Adler] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 6-19, Jan. '34
—threshold of light stimulation under normal and pathologic conditions and under action of certain drugs, [V. Accardi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 561-611, Aug. '33
**therapy**: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases
**toxicity**, angio-endothelioma in child due to injury superadded to sunburn; case, [S. Bray] M.J.Australia **2:** 729, Nov. 25, '33
—berlock dermatitis in child, peculiar discoloration of skin caused by exposure to sun's rays after application of Cologne water; case, [F. Eckardt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 93-96, '33
—death of rodents following exposure to sunlight, [A. Lumière] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 110: 269-274, Oct. 31, '33
—effect of protective salves against light rays, [S. L. Malowan] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 45: 206-208, '33
—excessive solar and phototherapeutic irradiation; causative factor in certain diseases of skin, [P. E. Bechet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 221-227, Feb. '34
—heliotropism and skin cholesterol in relation to development of skin cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Siglo méd. **92:** 624-626, Dec. 9, '33

**LIGHT, toxicity**—Continued
—influence of sunlight on development of cancer; experimental development of spontaneous tumors by ultraviolet irradiations; relation of heliotropism of skin cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 417-439, Oct. '33
—localization of cutaneous changes in pellagra; discussion of possibility that such changes are due to exposure to sun, [R. Flinker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 150-153, Feb. 17, '34
—ocular accidents in heliotherapy, [Boussi] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 149-150, Feb. 15, '34
—ointments for protecting skin, [R. Hahn] Strahlentherapie **49:** 181-222, '34
—ointments for protecting skin, [E. Raabe] Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 129-134, Feb. 3, '34
—pathogenic rôle of light in avian spirochetosis, [M. Miegeville] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1277-1278, '33
—power of light energy and of dyes to destroy variola vaccine virus, [K. Herzberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 507-520, '33
—spontaneous development of tumors due to solar irradiation; relation of heliotropism of cholesterol; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2504-2525, Nov. 29, '33
—sunlight and cancer; relation of heliotropism of cholesterol to skin cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Néoplasmes **12:** 257, Sept.-Oct.; 521, Nov.-Dec. '33
—xeroderma pigmentosum; study in sensitivity to light, [F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 858-873, June '34
**LIGHT, A. B., and WARREN, C. R.,** Creatinuria among adolescent males, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 121-128, Jan. '34
**LIGHT, A. E.,** Graham Lusk, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 487-506, May '34
**LIGHT, F. W., JR.,** Sino-auricular block with ventricular escape, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 225-231, April '34
**LIGHT, R. U., and CHAFFEE, E. L.,** Electrical excitation of nervous system—introducing new principle: remote control. Preliminary report, Science **79:** 299-300, March 30, '34
**LIGHTING**
—glareless lighting unit adapted to hospital, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 57-61, Jan. '34
—illumination in winter, [W. Liese] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1831-1833, Dec. 8, '33
—in hospitals, [Petrick] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 544-546, Dec. 5, '33
—in Ontario public school, [D. L. MacLean & R. C. Partridge] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 161-166, April '34
—light and vision, [P. S. Millar] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 19-27, March '34
—persistence of clear vision as method of testing ocular fatigue in industry, with special consideration of lighting factors, [I. A. Zaydshnur & M. I. Fongauz] Sovet.vestnik oftal **3:** 241-253, '33
—simplified lighting-control system for operation of optical apparatus, [E. Krimsky] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 429-431, May '34
—use of artificial sunlight for illuminating test apparatus and general lighting of examination rooms, [R. E. Wright] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 260-264, May '34
**in operating rooms:** See Surgery, operating room
**LIGHTNER, E. L.:** See **YARDUMIAN, K., jt. auth.**
**LIGHTNING**
—changes in appearance of skin due to stroke of lightning, [P. Fasal] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 105-111, Dec. '33
—development of cataract in patient struck by lightning, [V. Hillscher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 610-625, Nov. '33
—interesting case of lightning stroke, [F. F. Jones] South African M.J. **8:** 182, March 10, '34
—neurologic effects, [M. Critchley] Lancet **1:** 68-72, Jan. 13, '34
**LIGHTWOOD, R., and HAWKSLEY, J. C.,** Icterus gravis neonatorum and allied diseases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 255-257, Jan. '34
——See **BROCKINGTON, C. F., jt. auth.**
——See **HAWKSLEY, J. C., jt. auth.**
**LIGNIÈRES, JOSÉ:** See Obituaries
**LIGORIO, E.,** Per un più efficiente ordinamento dell'assistenza ospedaliera, Riv.osp. **24:** 42-61, Jan. '34
**LIGUSTICUM levisticum:** See Lovage
**LIJO PAVIA, J.:** See Pavia, J. L.
**LIKES, L. E.,** Benign ovarian fibroma; report of 2 interesting cases, Colorado Med. **31:** 23-24, Jan. '34
**LILIENTHAL, H.,** Alexis Victor Moschcowitz, 1865-1933, Ann.Surg. **99:** 557-558, March '34
Abscess of lung: operation for drainage, S.Clin.North America **14:** 269-274, April '34
Pulmonary tuberculosis; recent types of operation, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1197-1203, April 14, '34
Drainage of thoracic spaces, New York State J.Med. **34:** 478-488, June 1, '34
**LILJA, B., and WAHREN, H.,** On meteorism in pyelography, Acta radiol. **15:** 41-46, '34
**LILJEDAHL, E. M.:** See **LLOYD-JONES, O., jt. auth.**
**LILJENCRANTS, J.,** Centenary of Alfred Nobel's birth, Scient.Monthly **37:** 569-570, Dec. '33
**LILJESTRAND, G.,** One hundredth anniversary of birth of Alfred Nobel, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1249-1250, Oct. 21 '33
Teaching of pharmacology in Sweden, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 243-245, Feb. 24, '34
**LILL, L.:** See **KLESTADT, W., jt. auth.**
**LILLE, F. (Mme.):** See **MUZYKA, M., jt. auth.**
**LILLIE, H. I.,** Infection of blood stream associated with disease of mastoid, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 724-726, Nov. 29, '33
Suppuration of temporal bone accompanied by infection in blood stream; clinical study, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 160-174, '33
**LILLIE, R. D., and PASTERNACK, J. G.,** Incidence of syphilitic aortitis in seamen and landsmen; statistical analysis based on histologic study of 688 autopsies, Ven.Dis.Inform. **15:** 39-50, Feb. '34
——**COX, O. H., and TEUFEL, W. C.,** Multiple hemangenic acanthoma; report of case, Am.J.Path. **10:** 89-99, Jan. '34
**LILLIE, W. I.,** Clinical significance of retrobulbar and optic neuritis, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 110-119, Feb. '34
**LILLINGSTON, C.,** Charles Albert Calmette and Pierre Paul Emile Roux, Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '34
Our parasites, Hygeia **12:** 516, June '34
**de LILLO, G.,** Anemia perniciosa progressiva in paziente terziario di sifilide acquisita, Rassegna internaz. clin.e terap. **14:** 951-956, Oct. 15, '33
Le modificazioni del *pn* sanguigno negli psoriasici, Rinasc.med. **10:** 541-542, Dec. 1, '33
**LILLY, C. A., and WILEY, L.,** Relation between physical character of food and dental caries in albino rat, J.Nutrition **7:** 463-472, April '34
**LILLY, J. G.:** See **BETHEA, O. W., jt. auth.**
**LIM, C. E.:** See **KUROTCHKIN, T. J., jt. auth.**
**LIM, C. S.,** Studien über die Sympathikusstoffbildung in Nierenglomerulien, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2269-2270, Dec. '33
**LIM, R. K. S.:** See **LIU, A. C., jt. auth.**
**LIMBACHEROVÁ, Z.:** See **CHURA, A. J., jt. auth.**
**LIMBS:** See Arms; Extremities; Legs
**LIMBUS CONJUNCTIVAE:** See under Conjunctiva
**LIMBUS CORNEAE:** See under Cornea
**LIMITO, C.,** Sulle rotture spontanee del cuore, Bollett. **7:** 497-511, '33
Contributo anatomo-clinico alla conoscenza della trombosi dei vasi mesenterici, Osp.maggiore **21:** 671-686, Nov. '33
**LIMMER, G.:** See **MICHAEL, S., jt. auth.**
**LIMPING:** See Claudication
**LIN, L. C.:** See **STRUTHERS, E. B., jt. auth.**
**LINCOLN, E. M.:** See **BOHRER, J. V., jt. auth.**
**LINDAU, A.,** Some investigations concerning resorption of bacteria from digestive canal, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. **16,** pp. 225-230, '33
**LINDAU'S DISEASE:** See Tumors, angioma
**LINDBERG, B. J.,** Untersuchungen über die myodystonische Reaktion bei Schizophrenen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 679-690, '33
**LINDBERG, D. O. N.,** Some of the advancements in technique of early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Illinois M.J. **65:** 442-447, May '34
**LINDBERG, G.,** Methods in eradication of bedbugs, Svensk läk.-tidning. **30:** 1419-1422, Dec. 29, '33
Treatment of spasmophilia with parathyroid hormone, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 76-81, Jan. 20, '34
**LINDBERG, J. G.,** Direct and inverse astigmatism in private ophthalmologic practice with special reference to cases with direct astigmatism in one eye and inverse astigmatism in other eye, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **75:** 1027-1040, Nov. '33
**LINDBLAD, G.,** Case of undulant fever transmitted from infected person, Duodecim **50:** 388-394, '34
**LINDBLAD, M.,** Experiences with thymophysin in labor, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 307-318, March 23, '34
**LINDBORG, B.,** Two cases of tumor cerebri in region of thalamica, diagnosed by filling third ventricle and aqueduct with lipiodol, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 77-84, '34
**LIND-CAMPBELL, H.,** Susceptibility of children to tuberculous infection, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 169-175, Feb. 16, '34
**LINDE, G.,** Klinische Erfahrungen mit Azoangin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 397-398, March 16, '34
**LINDE, S. A.,** Fatal diphtheroid wound infection following appendectomy, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 575-578, March '34
**LINDE OXYGEN THERAPY REGULATOR:** See Oxygen therapy
**LINDEBOOM, G. A.,** Über das spezifische Gewicht der Erythrocyten, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 415-428, '34
**LINDEMAN, S. J. L.,** Vaccination of Royal Tank Corps recruits, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 360-362, May '34
**LINDEMANN, E.,** Neurophysiological effect of intoxicating drugs, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1007-1037, March '34
——**and MALAMUD, W.,** Experimental analysis of psychopathological effects of intoxicating drugs, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 853-881, Jan. '34
**LINDEMANN, K.,** Die endgültige Pfannengestaltung bei unblutig behandelten angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 178-194, '33
Zur Pathogenese der Coxa valga, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 28, pp. 329-336, '34

**LINDEMANN, K.**—Continued
Die Frühdiagnose der Coxa vara adolescentium, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 887-896, April 14, '34
**von LINDEN, HERZBERG, E., and GUTTMANN, E.,** Cuprotect, ein neues reizloses und geruchloses Antiseptikum für Haut und Schleimhaut, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 357-366, '33
**LINDENAU,** Ärztliche Aufgaben im neuen deutschen Strafrechte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 220-221, Feb. 9, '34
**LINDENBAUM, S.: See MEYER, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**
**LINDENBERG, A., and OTTONI de REZENDE, M.,** Um caso de pênfigo das mucosas, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '34
**LINDENFELD, M.: See FUCHS, F., jt. auth.**
**LINDE OCON, E.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.**
**LINDER, F. E.: See FREEMAN, H., jt. auth.**
**LINDER, G. C.,** Further note on chlorides and inorganic constituents of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in nephritis, Biochem.J. **28:** 416-417, '34
**LINDERS, F. J.: See SVENSSON, R., jt. auth.**
**LINDGREN, J.,** Present day conception of constitution and proposed Finnish term for its designation, Duodecim **49:** 1178-1183, '33
**LINDHARD, J.,** Muscular activity, Bibliot.f.læger **125:** 469-497, Dec. '33
Artificial respiration according to Nielsen method, Ugesk. f.læger **96:** 67-69, Jan. 18, '34
**——See ELDAHL, A., jt. auth.**
**LINDNER, K.,** Bemerkung zur Arbeit Dr. Taboriskys: Zur Histologie des frischen Trachoms und der Follicularis, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 521-522, '33
Heilungsversuche bei prognostisch ungünstigen Fällen von Netzhautabhebung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **81:** 277-299, Oct. '33
Prevention of spontaneous retinal detachment, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 148-158, Jan. '34
Ueber die Entstehung der spontanen und traumatischen Netzhautabhebung und über die erste Hilfeleistung bei Beginn einer Abhebung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 19-23, Jan. 5, '34
**LINDNER, T.,** Constitutional therapy in psychoses, especially in schizophrenia, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1313-1328, Dec. 8, '33
Possibility of cooperation between priest and physician, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1386-1396, Dec. 22, '33
**LINDQUIST, N., and LAURÉN, E.,** Zur Kenntnis der kongenitalen Tuberkulose, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 231-246, '33
**LINDQVIST, T.,** Contribution à l'étude de la valeur clinique de la réaction myodystonique, Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 395-405, '34
**LINDSAY, D.,** Pathological results of cæsarean section, Lancet **1:** 19-20, Jan. 6, '34
**LINDSAY, L. M., and MEAD, C. I.,** Tuberculosis of thyroid gland with report of case in child aged 3, Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 373-377, April '34
**LINDSAY, M. K.,** Observations on fracture healing in rats, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 162-167, Jan. '34
**LINDSKOG, G. E., and BRADSHAW, H. H.,** Reinflation of atelectatic lung; experimental study, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 333-340, April '34
Collateral respiration; chemical composition and volume of collaterally respired gases, Am.J.Physiol. **103:** 581-592, June '34
**LINDSTRÖM, L. J.,** Narcosis produced by intravenous administration of evipan sodium, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 46-49, Jan. 13, '34
**LINEA**
**alba,** acute abdominal syndrome from inclusion of round hepatic ligament in orifice of linea alba; case, [Brette & Belot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1307-1308, Nov. 18, '33
—diastase of linea epigastrica in children, [J. K. Friedjung] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1520, Dec. 15, '33
**LINEBERRY, W. T.: See CONKLIN, F. L., jt. auth.**
**LINEGAR, C. R.: See SEECOF, D. P., jt. auth.**
**LINELL, E. A.,** Autonomic nervous system; sketch of its structure and functions with consideration of its cerebral connections, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 925-936, March '34
**——See FARMER, A. W., jt. auth.**
**——See MacFARLANE, J. A., jt. auth.**
**LINERO, A.,** Notas terapéuticas en la psicosis puerperal, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 33-36, Jan. '34
**LINES, D. H. E.,** President's address, M.J.Australia **1:** 211-219, Feb. 17, '34
**LING, S. M.: See CARRUTHERS, A., jt. auth.**
**LINGENFELTER, F. M.: See HOWARD, R. M., jt. auth.**
**LINGENFELTER, G. P., and AMBLER, J. V.,** Early recognition and treatment of malignancy of skin, Colorado Med. **31:** 189-192, June '34
**LINGG, C.: See COHN, A. E., jt. auth.**
**LINGJÆRDE, O.,** Investigations of liver function in mental diseases (with special regard to relation between liver affection, intestinal intoxication and malnutrition in schizophrenics), Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 421-424, '33
Investigations of basal metabolism in schizophrenics. Effects of thyroid treatment, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 573-582, '33
**LINGUERRI, R.,** Il tiosolfato di sodio come antidoto VI°. Tiosolfato di sodio e piombo, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 268-276, Nov. 15, '33
**LINITIS PLASTICA: See Stomach, leather bottle**
**LINK, E. C.: See FLETCHER, A. H., jt. auth.**
**LINK, K. H.,** Zur Klinik der Hautknorpelanhänge des Halses. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des "branchiogenen Carcinoms"), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 171-178, '33
Zur Kenntnis der muskulären Kieferklemme, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **179:** 169-175, '34
Über Heilung von Kniescheibenbrüchen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 290-299, '34
**LINKE, F. (Berlin),** Katadyn und Elektrokatadyn, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 170-176, April 17, '34
**LINKE, F. (Frankfurt a. M.),** Klimatherapie im Herbst und Winter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1669-1670, Nov. 3, '33
Grundsätzliches zur Kurortklimaforschung, Balneologe **1:** 10-12, Jan. '34
Die Messung der ultravioletten Sonnenstrahlung im erythemwirksamen Spektralgebiet, Balneologe **1:** 118-119, March '34
**LINKS, R.,** Chemische Frühdiagnose maligner Tumoren, Med.Klin. **30:** 165-168, Feb. 2, '34
**LINO, G., Reazione paradossa ipoglicemizzante del glucosio nell'ipergliccmia da acido cloridrico, Arch.di sc.biol. 19:** 194-203, Oct. '33
Contributi di chirurgia biliare; epatiti e colecistiti, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 561-581, '33
Organi genitali e colecisti. (Ricerche sperimentali). Nota preliminare, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1229-1240, Oct. 31, '33
**LINOW, F.,** Zwei Röntgenbilder seltener Darmbeinverletzungen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 571-572, Nov. '33
Seltenes Röntgenbild einer Verwachsung von Kelbein und Mittelfussknochen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 619-620, Dec. '33
Berufskrankheiten durch Pressluftwerkzeuge in der Steinbruchindustrie. Kasuistischer Beitrag zu den entschädigungspflichtigen Berufskrankheiten, Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **41:** 81-84, Feb. '34
**LINS, A.,** Diagnostico differencial dos aneurysmas da aorta. Sua distinção dos tumores do mediastino e modificações pleuropulmonares juxta-mediastinaes, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 303-311, Jan.-Feb. '34
**LINS, J.,** Os preparados de bario no estudo radiologico do tubo digestivo, Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 812-816, Dec. '33
**LINS de ALMEIDA, J.,** Nouveaux agents de transmission de la berne [Dermatobia hominis (L. Junior, 1781)] au Brésil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1274-1275, '33
**LINSEED**
—general consideration of vasomotor rhinitis, with reported case of flaxseed sensitivity, [M. W. Moore] Northwest Med. **33:** 95-99, March '34
**LINSEED MEAL**
—extensive burns on thorax of child caused by application of linseed meal poultice; medicolegal study, [A. Lucca] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 634-640, Nov. '33
**LINSER, P.,** Erfahrungen mit vakziniertem Serum, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1841-1842, Nov. 24, '33
Zur Ätiologie und Behandlung der Akne rosacea, Med. Klin. **30:** 357-358, March 16, '34
**——and VOHWINKEL, K. H.,** Die Behandlung der kongenitalen Lues, Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 512-516, Nov. '33
**de LINT, J. G.,** Eine der ersten Guajakschriften. Nachschrift, Janus **37:** 320-322, Oct.-Nov. '33
Term "BNW-T" occurring in Egyptian medical papyri probably to be translated "infection," Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 1020-1022, March 3, '34
Ancient Egyptian specialists, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1023-1027, March 3, '34
Frederich Hoffmann's "Man as a Machine," M.Life **41:** 169-176, April '34
**LINTON, R. W., and SHRIVASTAVA, D. L.,** Further studies on specific carbohydrates of Vibrio cholerae and related organisms, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 406-409, Dec. '33
**——MITRA, B. N., and SHRIVASTAVA, D. L.,** Studies on antigenic structure of Vibrio choleræ; analyses of Vibrio proteins: nitrogen distribution, Indian J.M. Research **21:** 635-638, Jan. '34
**LINTZ, W.,** Diagnosis and treatment of 224 cases of gastrointestinal allergy, New York State J.Med. **34:** 282-289, April 1, '34
**LINTZEL, W.,** Trimethylaminoxyd im menschlichen Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 304, Feb. 24, '34
**LINZ, R.: See GRATIA, A., jt. auth.**
**LINZENMEIER, G.,** Zur Peritonitisstatistik, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 277-279, Feb. 3, '34
**——and EYER, H.,** Ein Beitrag zur Blutsenkungsgeschwindigkeit unter Mitteilung einer verbesserten Kapillarmethode, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 174-177, Feb. 2, '34
**LINZENMEIER TEST: See Blood, sedimentation**
**LIO, G.,** Malaria ed autoemoterapia, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 265-268, Feb. 15, '33
**LIONETTI, G.,** Sopra un caso di urticaria pigmentosa, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 480-488, Aug. 31, '33

**LIOTTI, G.**, Osteomielite acuta primitiva della clavicola in soggetto adulto, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 171-175, March 31, '34

**LIOY, D.**, Sopra un caso di calcolo gigante dell'uretere, Arch.ital.di urol. **10:** 602-611, Oct. '33

Idro-nefrosi calcolosa bilaterale. Pielolitotomia e nefrolitotomia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1721-1726, Oct. 30, '33

**LIPASE**

—changes in lipolytic activity of different organs during tuberculosis, [A. I. Virtanen & P. Suomalainen] Nature, London **133:** 532-533, April 7, '34

—directive influences in biological systems; effect of proteases on lipase actions, [K. G. Falk] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 363-372, Dec. '33

—effect of halogen salts on steaptic digestion, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. **28:** 418-422, '34

—lipasic action of peptones, [A. Bolaffi] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 277-287, Dec. '33

—lipolytic activity of duodenal content under influence of sodium chloride mineral water, [A. Ciabattini] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 19-27, May '33

—organ lipase in tuberculous animals; tributyrinase, [Y. Yanagisawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 24-25, Sept. 24, '33

—physiology of digestion in nurslings; bile as activator of prolipase in human milk, [E. Freudenberg] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **55:** 714-719, '33

—relation of lipasic power to antitoxic power of normal serum and of diphtheric antiserum of horse, [Z. Gruzewska & G. Loiseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1244-1245, '33

**in blood:** See Blood, lipase

**in liver:** See Liver, enzymes

**in pancreas:** See Pancreas, secretion

**LIPEMIA:** See Blood, fats and lipoids

**LIPIDS; LIPINS:** See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Liver, fats and lipoids

**LIPIODOL (iodized oil):** See Esophagus, atresia; Fistula, biliary; Hernia, mediastinal; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, Iodized oil; Lungs, roentgenography; Sciatica, therapy; Spine, tumors; etc.

**LIPKIN, Y. I., and SPASSKIY, V. I.**, Therapeutic application of colloidal solutions in ophthalmology, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 21-25, '33

**LIPMAN, C. B.**, Further evidence on amazing longevity of bacteria, Science **79:** 230-231, March 9, '34

**LIPMANN, F.**, Über eine Aktivierung der Glykolyse durch Kupfer, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 314-316, '34

**LIPOCHROMES**

—morphology, development and occurrence of brown pigment (lipofuscin) in epithelium of human choroid plexus, [R. von Volkmann] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **102:** 211-231, '33

—occurrence in stored body fat, suprarenals and aorta, [J. G. Thomson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 692-710, '34

**LIPODIERESIS:** See under Fat

**LIPODYSTROPHY**

**progressive,** [W. Hartston] Lancet **2:** 1416-1418, Dec. 23, '33

—cephalothoracic lipodystrophy; pathogenesis; case, [R. Molina & V. Cavanna] An.de med.int. **3:** 3-17, Jan.'34

—in pregnancy; case, [J. Granzow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 870-873, April 14, '34

**LIPOFUSCIN:** See Lipochromes

**LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS**

—in bone; case, [F. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 786-789, April 7, '34

**LIPOID-HISTIOCYTOSIS:** See Niemann's Disease

**LIPOIDOSIS:** See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome

**LIPOIDS**

See also under Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

—action of lipids (acetonic extracts) from healthy organs of mammals on evolution of experimental tuberculosis in rabbit and guinea-pig, [L. Nègre] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **51:** 697-706, Dec. '33

—action of suprarenal lipoids on chemical composition of blood and of organs, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 749-751, '33

—alleged anaphylactic power, [V. Gronchi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 277-288, Feb. '34

—cell lipids and function in muscle, [W. R. Bloor & R. H. Snider] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** x-xi, May '34

—cell lipids and function in muscle (preliminary report), [W. R. Bloor & R. H. Snider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 836, April '34

—chemical nature of lipoid factor in coagulation of blood, [A. Fischer & E. Hecht] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 115-132, '34

—chemistry of Lactobacillus acidophilus; composition of phosphatide fraction, [J. A. Crowder & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 487-495, March '34

—chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; synthesis of phthiocol, pigment of human tubercle bacillus, [R. J. Anderson & M. S. Newman] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 405-412, Dec. '33

—definition of term "lipoid." [W. Halden] Protoplasma **20:** 209-215, Nov. '33

**LIPOIDS**—Continued

—expression of counteraction of cholesterol and lecithin in development of increased blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, [D. Kanócz & G. László] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 490-496, '33

—formation of lipoid cadmium compounds in organism; significance in cadmium poisoning, [A. Ciriminna] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 68-77, Feb. 1, '34

—glycemic changes following parenteral administration; changes induced by same lipoids in hypoglycemia resulting from insulin, [S. Gabrielli] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1388-1401, Nov. 30, '33

—histologic study of skin of preputial sac with special consideration of lipoids in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Reiss] Przegl.dermat. **29:** 1-70, March '34; abstr., Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 478-484, '34

—influence of certain fraction of pancreas lipids on carbohydrate metabolism of depancreatized dogs, [A. G. Eaton & J. R. Murlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 378-380, Dec. '33

—influence of colloidal lecithin on phenomena of bacteriolysis by staphylococcic bacteriophage, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 989-991, March 5, '34

—lipids of skin; influence of some factors on albino rat, [D. J. Kooyman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 342-350, March '34

—lipids of skin surface, [M. F. Engman & D. J. Kooyman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 12-19, Jan. '34

—lipids of thoracic duct lymph in fasting, [B. Mortimer & A. O. Tischer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 552-554, Feb. '34

—lipoid content of parathyroid in various animal species, [C. I. Parhon & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 753-754, '33

—lipoid pneumonia, [J. Rabinovitch & M. Lederer] Arch. Path. **17:** 160-168, Feb. '34

—lipoids and lipoid diseases; lipoid content of tissues in Schüller-Christian's disease (xanthomatosis) and review of literature on lipoid content of human tissues, [D. M. Cowie & M. C. Magee] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 391-399, March '34

—lipoids of parathyroid cells in certain experimental conditions, especially in relation to variations of endocrine equilibrium, [C. I. Parhon & E. Trofimov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 65-67, '33

—new specific histologic stains for lipids, [L. Lison] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 202-205, '34

—pharmacodynamic studies of action of coagulation of blood, [R. Agnoli] Minerva med. **1:** 347-355, March 17, '34

—precipitin reaction with phosphatids obtained from human, bovine and avian tubercle bacilli and leprae bacilli, [G. R. Duncan, C. C. Van Winkle, E. S. Mariette & E. P. K. Fenger] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **28:** 179-181, '33

—preliminary attempt to extract and fraction lipoid substances of tubercle bacilli killed by heat, [M. Machebœuf, G. Lévy & N. Fethké] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 277-307, March '34

—presence in human eye in relation to senile changes, [J. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2228, Sept. '33

—protein-lipoid compounds in cells under normal and pathologic conditions; demonstration by various methods of staining with Sudan III, [J. Goldmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 717-732, '33

—relation between suprarenal cortex and lysocythinic substances; research on lipoidolytic action of suprarenal cortex, [V. Gronchi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 562-571, Nov. 30, '33

—resorption by degenerated elastic tissue (following cutaneous injuries), [E. Urbach] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 69-76, March '34

—rôle in cancer; experiments at Institute of Experimental Medicine, Buenos Aires, [L. M. Correa] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer **10:** 511-534, Oct. '33

—rôle in renal tubule of cat in uranium nephritis, [W. Modell & J. Travell] Anat.Rec. **59:** 253-263, May 25, '34

—torsion of pedicle of spleen with lipoid cyst, [A. G. Gallo, S. Gallo & A. Marano] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 405, Feb. 22, '33

—use of carcinoma lipoids as inoculation substances for production of intracutaneous reaction, [K. Pichler] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 451-452, March 24, '34

**antigenic functions,** antigen of cerebrum, liver and muscle of general paralysis in case of serum of general paralysis, [Y. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 5-6, Oct. '32

—acetone insoluble lipoids in relation to antigen for Wassermann reaction, [J. A. Kolmer & C. E. Richter] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 235-238, March '34

—antigenic potency of diphtheric anatoxin-lecithin complex, [C. E. Pico & F. Modern] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 427-429, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1218-1219, '33

—antigenic potency of pigment-bearing lipoids of Bacillus prodigiosus, [G. Daddi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 291-296, Dec. '33

**LIPOIDS, antigenic functions**—Continued
—antigenic properties of lecithin and cephalin, [A. Wadsworth, E. Maltaner & F. Maltaner] J.Immunol. 26: 25-48, Jan. '34
—effect of diazotized dysentery and typhoid bacilli treated with atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) on development of lipoid antibodies, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 124, Nov. 20, '33
—experiences with lipoid antigen of Witebsky, Klingenstein and Kuhn in tuberculosis, [I. Stahn] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 130: 252-257, Dec. 4, '33
—further observations on lipoid antigens, [M. Armangué, P. Gonzalez, T. Morato & R. de Tejada] Am.J.Hyg. 19: 184-188, Jan. '34
—immunological reaction of serum and cerebro-spinal fluid of human body by injection of malarial blood, [Y. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 51: 3-5, Sept. '32
—lipoid substances of Wassermann antigens, [A. I. Kartamischew] Dermat.Wchnschr. 97: 1662-1664, Nov. 25, '33
—nature of bactericidal and hemolytic constituents of pyocyaneus lipoids, [H. O. Hettche] Klin. Wchnschr. 12: 1804-1805, Nov. 18, '33
—review of literature, [V. Boeriu & A. Toma] Rev.ştiinţ. med. 22: 921-931, Aug. '33
**determination,** titrimetric microdetermination of phosphatides in blood and tissues, [G. Monasterio] Diag. e tec.di lab. 4: 863-871, Oct. 25, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, fats and lipoids
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, lipoids
**metabolism:** See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
—avitaminosis A and utilization of lipids, [L. Randoin & R. Netter] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 395-397, Jan. 22, '34
—bio chemical concept of gastric ulcer (rôle of changes in metabolism), [S. F. Oliver] J.Med. 15: 24-29, March '34
—effect of chemical constitution of lipids on evolution of B-avitaminosis in pigeon; need of vitamin B in utilization of lipids, [R. Lecoq & J. Savare] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 15: 1508-1516, Dec. '33
—in mental disorders, [J. S. Sharpe] J.Ment.Sc. 80: 75-81, Jan. '34
—insulin action in severe disturbance, [D. Matrossowitsch] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 143-145, Jan. 27, '34
—lipoid deposits (lipoidosis) and occurrence of protein in tendons, [F. Chaletzkaja] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 292: 84-95, '34
—lipoid substances in retina in A-avitaminosis, [P. Pallin] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 447-451, '33
—lipoidoses (disorders), [S. J. Thannhauser] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 161-167, Feb. 3, '34
—lipoidoses; review, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. 42: 68-71, Jan. 13, '34
—rôle of liver in cholesterol and phosphatide metabolism, [H. Heinlein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 638-682, '33
—rôle of vitamin B in utilization of lipids by organism, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 15: 1498-1507, Dec. '33
—significance in pathology of nervous system; review of literature, [A. M. Benders] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 69: 545-563, '33
—significance of liver in metabolism of lipoid bodies; change in amounts in blood and bile in parenteral administration of lecithin to normal rabbits, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 5: 115-123, Dec. '33
—significance of liver in metabolism of lipoid bodies; metabolism in hepatic disturbance in rabbits, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 5: 124-131, Dec. '33
**nephrosis:** See Kidneys, diseases
**therapy:** See Morphine, addiction; Paralysis, General, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
**LIPOKRIT:** See Blood, fats and lipoids
**LIPOLYSIS:** See Fat
**LIPOMA:** See Tumors, lipoma
**LIPOMATOSIS:** See under Fat; Tumors, lipoma
**LIPOPEXIA:** See under Fat
**LIPOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
**LIPPENS, A.,** Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs hypernéphroïdes, Bruxelles-méd. 14: 168-172, Dec. 3, '33
Hiérolisthésis et spondylolisthésis traumatiques, Presse méd. 42: 622-624, April 18, '34
**——and DEJARDIN, L.,** La valeur de l'encéphalographie dans le diagnostic, le pronostic et l'évaluation des reliquats des traumatismes cranio-cérébraux, Presse méd. 42: 455-457, March 21, '34
**LIPPI FRANCESCONI, G.,** Le psicosi senili, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 22: 597-681, July-Aug. '33
**LIPPMAN, H. S.,** Treatment of enuresis, Minnesota Med. 17: 23-24, Jan. '34
**LIPPMANN, O.,** Die Entartungszeichen und die Uebertwertigkeit einer Körperhälfte in ihrer Bedeutung für das Schielen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 370-384, March '34
**LIPS**
See also Harelip
—synkinesis of lateral movements of eye with elevation of upper lip, [S. N. Davidenkov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) 2: 30, '33
**LIPS**—Continued
**cancer:** See also Mouth, cancer
—abrasive cheilitis; clinical and histologic study of precancerous lesions, [G. Manganotti] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 10: 25-67, Jan. '34
—cancer of lower lip; efficient treatment by radiation, [J. Muir] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 46: 590-591, Dec.'33
—early diagnosis, [W. A. Curry] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 50-53, Jan. '34
—epithelioma, with particular reference to lymph node metastases, [R. H. Kennedy] Ann.Surg. 99: 81-93, Jan. '34
—glandular cheilitis, precancerous state of lower lip, [A. Touraine & Solente] Presse méd. 42: 191-194, Feb. 3, '34
—results of treatment by electrocoagulation and irradiation, [G. E. Pfahler & J. H. Vastine] Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 385-389, Feb. '34
—therapy of cancer of lower lip, [S. Rubinrot] Nowotwory 7: 240-244, '32
**diseases,** abrasive cheilitis; clinical and histologic study of precancerous lesions, [G. Manganotti] Arch.ital. di dermat., sif. 10: 25-67, Jan. '34
—glandular cheilitis, precancerous state of lower lip, [A. Touraine & Solente] Presse méd. 42: 191-194, Feb. 3, '34
**surgery,** author's cheiloplastic method of surgery of lower lip, [V. Sanchís Perpiñá] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 158: 367-380, '33
—frontal flaps; special practice of biological or artery flaps, [J. F. S. Esser] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 288-294, Jan. '34
—new method of reconstruction, [G. W. Pierce & G. B. O'Connor] Arch.Surg. 28: 317-334, Feb. '34
—preservation of innervation and circulation supply in plastic restoration of upper lip, [J. F. S. Esser] Ann. Surg. 99: 101-111, Jan. '34
**LIPSCHITZ, W., and KLAR, F.,** Die Abhängigkeit der Wirkung uteruserregender Mittel (Histamin und Ergotamin) von Konzentration und Reaktionstemperatur, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 223-244, '33
**LIPSCHÜTZ, A.,** Sur un nouveau facteur gonadotrope dans l'urine de la femme en ménopause, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 430-432, '33
La ciencia de la alimentación, Rev.de med.y aliment. 1: 3-8, Oct. 15, '33
**——and CRUZ COKE, E.,** La foliculina desde un punto de vista experimental y clínico, Rev.de med.y aliment. 1: 57-65, Jan. 15, '34
**LIPSCHÜTZ CELLS:** See Cells, inclusions
**LIPSKA, I.,** Alkalinizing bacteria of coli-aerogenes group from milk, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 320-321, '33
**LIQUID ARVON:** See under Nostrums
**LIQUOID:** See Sodium *poly*anetholsulphonate
**LIRA S., J. G.,** La bacilemia tuberculosa, Rev.de med.y aliment. 1: 79-83, Jan. 15, '34
**LISI, F.,** Della presenza di cellule istiocitarie nel pus blenorragico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 74: 1363-1387, Oct. '33
In tema di reticolo-endoteliosi sistematizzate cosidette aleucemiche con speciale riguardo alle loro manifestazioni cutanee, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 5: 423-452, Nov. '33
**de LISI, G.,** Un caso di circolo vizioso da gravidanza, in donna già sottoposta a gastroenterostomia, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 20: 694-697, Oct. '33
**LISI, G. (Naples),** La diagnosi precoce del cancro, Rinasc. med. 10: 283, June 15, '33; 308, July 1, '33
Le sindromi emorragiche, Rinasc.med. 10: 380-381, Aug. 15, '33
**de LISI, L.,** Su di un particolare della struttura citotettonica dei nuclei dello striatum degli uccelli, Riv. di pat.nerv. 42: 515-532, Nov.-Dec. '33
**LISITSA, F. M.:** See **GOLUBOVA, R. A., jt. auth.**
**LISKER, S.:** See **PIERSOL, G. M., jt. auth.**
**LISON, L.,** Sur de nouveaux colorants histologiques spécifiques des lipides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 202-205, '34
**——and DAGNELIE, J.,** Procédés nouveaux de coloration de la myéline à l'état normal et pathologique, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 34: 126-128, Feb. '34
**LISOVSKAYA, S. N.,** Technic of transplantation of ureter into transverse colon, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 353-359, '33
**LISS, E.,** Conversion syndromes, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 43-48, Jan. '34
**LISSER, H.,** Relation of ductless glands to incidence and development of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 249-269, March '34
Successful removal of adrenal cortical tumor causing sexual precocity in boy 5 years of age, Tr.A.Am. Physicians 48: 224-235, '33
**——TAYLOR, F. B., and LEET, N. B.,** Adrenal cortical therapy of Addison's disease in clinical practice, Endocrinology 18: 333-340, May-June '34
**LISSNER, H. H.,** Magnesium sulphate—its intravenous use in hypertension and allied eye conditions, California & West.Med. 40: 330-333, May '34
**LISSOWSKY, P.,** Ein Fall von Rückenmarksangiom, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 691-694, '33

**LIST, C. F.,** Multiple Meningiome der Schädelbasis. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumoren), Nervenarzt **6:** 566-574, '33
**LIST, W. E.,** Accurate check on food costs, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 114, March '34
**——and ROSENTHAL, W. H. (Mrs.),** Child Guidance Home as factor in mental hygiene, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 87-88, April '34
**LISTENGARTEN, A., and BRODSKAYA, F.,** Cat's itch in human beings, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 722-724, Aug. 31, '33
**LISTENGARTEN, S. M.: See MILMAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
**LISTER, JOSEPH (1827-1912)**
—Lister and wiring patella; ipsissima verba, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 557-559, April '34
—rôle in progress of surgery, [R. Muñoz Carbonero] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 158-160, Feb. 15, '34
**LISYANSKAYA, S. M.: See SKVIRSKIY, P. V., jt. auth.**
**LISZKA, I.: See KRAMAR, J., jt. auth.**
**LITARCZEK, G., and DINISCHIOTU, G. T.,** Sur les variations spectrales de l'hémoglobine humaine, en relation avec le glutathion, chez le sujet normal et les anémiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1252-1254, '33
Sur la pénétrabilité du glutathion à l'intérieur de l'hématie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 285-287, '33
Conception sur la structure et la fonction oxydo-réductrice de l'hémoglobine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 287-290, '33
Contribution à l'étude des échanges respiratoires; sur les variations qualitatives de l'hémoglobine en physiopathologie humaine, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **6:** 243-351, Sept. '33
**——DINISCHIOTU, G. T., and COSMULESCO,** Sur l'influence des constituants du glutathion sur une certaine propriété spectrale de l'hémoglobine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 678-680, '34
**——DINISCHIOTU, G. T., and LITARCZEK, S.,** Sur la relation existant entre une certaine propriété spectroscopique de l'hémoglobine et le glutathion intra-hématique chez diverses espèces animales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1255-1257, '33
**LITARCZEK, S.: See LITARCZEK, G., jt. auth.**
**LITCHFIELD, H. R., and GIVAN, T. B.,** Pathology of intracranial hemorrhage of new-born, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 186-191, March '34
**LITERATURE**
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
—evolution toward a mature scientific literature, [W. M. Clark] J.Bact. **27:** 1-18, Jan. '34
—literary works of Amédée Doppet, general of Armies of the Republic, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 9-12, March 10, '34
**medical:** See also Bibliography, medical; Incunabula
—early editions of Osler's textbook of medicine, [H. E. MacDermot] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 224-240, May '34
—Episcopescu and beginnings of Rumanian literature, [C. Gheorghiu] Cluj.med. **15:** 22-27, Jan. 1, '34
—first medical transactions in America (New Haven County Medical Society), [G. Blumer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 299-305, Jan. '34
—ghost writing, [F. Place] Bull.M.Library A. **22:** 209-213, April '34
—medical books, [M. W. Thewlis] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 185-186, June '34
—of early Middle Ages; program—and report of summer of research in Italy, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **2:** 26-50, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34
—Polish publications, [M. Kocen] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 87-88, Jan. 28, '34
—problem of clearness and correctness of medical writings, [E. Mayerhofer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 28-30, '34
—review of Lévy-Valensi's book, "French Medicine and Physicians of Seventeenth Century," [Molinéry] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-x, Nov. 11, '33
—supplementary indexes to current literature, [J. Doe] Bull.M.Library A. **22:** 202-209, April '34
—use of Hebrew language, [H. Friedenwald] Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **2:** 77-111, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. April '34
**LITHIASIS:** See Calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
**LITHOLAPAXY:** See Bladder, calculi
**LITMUS:** See Stains and Staining
**LITTER:** See Wounded and Sick, transportation
**LITTLE, C. C.,** Relation of American Society for Control of Cancer to radiologists, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 723-726, Dec. '33
Education and cancer control, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 49-50, Jan. '34
Relation of coat color to spontaneous incidence of mammary tumors in mice, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 229-250, Feb. '34
**LITTLE, E. G.,** Medical education and public health, J. State Med. **42:** 63-75, Feb. '34
**LITTLE, G. M.,** Full-time rural health district, Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 225-228, May '34
**LITTLE, H. M.,** Extensive perineal damage at labor, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 414-420, March '34
**LITTLE, J. L. (Tainan),** Lymphoblastomata in small intestine of child, Chinese M.J. **48:** 148-152, Feb. '34
**LITTLE, J. L. (Toronto),** Museum in Department of Pathology of University of Toronto, its arrangement and utilization for teaching purposes, equipment and technique, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 15-27, March '34
**LITTLE, M. F.,** Treatment of unilateral cataract with contact glasses, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 646-650, April '34
**LITTLE, R. P.,** Simple device for rupturing membranes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 273, Feb. '34
**LITTLE'S DISEASE; LITTLE'S SYNDROME:** See Paralysis, spastic
**LITTLEFIELD, J. B.,** Reactions in blood transfusion, Southwestern Med. **18:** 52-57, Feb. '34
**LITVAK, I. I.: See KOROVITSKIY, L. K., jt. auth.**
**LITVAK, L. B., and PENTSIK, A. S.,** Local postural reflexes, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 59-65, '33
**——See LESHCHENKO, G. D., jt. auth.**
**LITVIN, A. A.: See GERSHANOVICH, T. M., jt. auth.**
**LITWAK, M. J.,** Beitrag zur Behandlung der Nachgeburtsperiode, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 24-29, Dec. '33
**LITZENBERG, J. C.,** Presidential address; challenge of falling birth rate, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 317-325, March '34
**LIU, A. C., YUAN, I. C., and LIM, R. K. S.,** Quantitative relationships between oxyntic and other gastric component secretions, Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 1-35, March 15, '34
**LIU, J. H.,** Some phases of public health work in China, Chinese M.J. **48:** 70-73, Jan. '34
**LIU, S. H.,** Case of congenital partial absence of right ulna and associated deformities, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1051-1055, Oct. '33
**LIU, T. C.,** Collapse therapy; 2 years' experience at Chinese Red Cross First Hospital, Shanghai, Chinese M.J. **48:** 221-227, March '34
Limitations of artificial pneumothorax treatment under Chinese conditions, Chinese M.J. **48:** 249-252, March '34
**LIVANOV, M. N.: See SARKISOV, S. A., jt. auth.**
**LIVER**
See also Biliary Tract
—accumulation of bacteriophage in spleen and liver following its intravenous inoculation, [W. J. Nungester & R. M. Watrous] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 901-905, May '34
—bacterial flora of liver and muscle of normal dog; significance of anaerobic organisms in peritonitis due to liver autolysis, [H. M. Trusler & J. R. Reeve] Arch.Surg. **28:** 479-491, March '34
—chemical mechanism of liver protection in abdominal surgery, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 366-373, March '34
—colorimetric determination of vitamin A by alkali digestion method, [A. W. Davies] Biochem.J. **27:** 1770-1774, '33
—does glycosuria affect amount of silicon in pancreas and liver; results of administration of calcium *meta*silicate, [A. Szatankay] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 554, April 13, '34
—effect of prolonged feeding of raw carrots on vitamin A content of liver and kidneys in dog, [R. G. Turner] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **31:** 868-869, April '34
—experimental studies on puerperal infection; effect of pregnancy on reserves of vitamin A in liver of rabbits, [C. C. Torrance] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 865-870, June '34
—experiments on excretion of phosphates by poisoned sections of tumors and of liver, [M. A. Magath, E. J. Smailowskaja & M. J. Kolomietz] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **40:** 259-270, '34
—further observations on vitamin A content of livers of depancreatized dogs and its relationship to symptoms occurring in these animals, [E. P. Ralli, G. Flam, P. Joffe & G. Stueck] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 157-163, Jan. '34
—method of determining amount of residual nitrogen and its fractions in liver, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 323-328, '33
—modifications of composition of muscles, liver and blood after muscular work in dogs, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1132-1133, '33
—practical method of determination of hemosiderin in liver; value in diagnosis of infectious anemia, [J. Guilhon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 376-377, '34
—question of validity of using aqueous extracts for estimating total carbohydrate, [C. Tsai] Chinese J. Physiol. **7:** 343-351, Feb. 15, '34
—rôle of stomach and liver in pathology of pernicious anemia, [J. Bence] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 127-142, '33
—storage of vitamin A in liver of rat, [A. B. McCoord & E. M. Luce-Clausen] J.Nutrition **7:** 557-572, May '34
—temperature of liver in various conditions, [S. Kumami] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 107-108, Jan. 25, '34
—vitamin A content in human beings in relation to age, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1164-1166, '33

**LIVER**—Continued
—vitamin A content of rat's liver after administration of alpha-, beta- and gamma-carotene; antimony trichloride reaction of vitamin A preparations, [H. Brockmann & M. L. Tecklenburg] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **221:** 117-128, '33
**abscess:** See also Liver, amebic abscess
—caused by Bacteroides funduliformis; 2 cases, [D. C. Beaver, J. C. Henthorne & J. W. Macy] Arch.Path. 17: 493-509, April '34
—causes of favored homolateral location, [R. Bucher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 209-216, '34
—complicated by duodenal fistula, [G. H. Bunch & O. B. Mayer] South.M.J. **27:** 393-397, May '34
—diagnosis, with report of case, [N. Sabatini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 85-91, Jan. 22, '34
—double abscess of right hepatic lobe complicated by subphrenic abscess, pulmonary abscess and suppurative pericarditis without diaphragmatic perforation, [P. Huard, P. Roques & L. Déjou] Marseille-méd. **2:** 293-308, Sept. 15, '33
—gaseous abscess caused by Ascaris lumbricoides, [M. Fenicia] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 655-665, Oct. 15-30, '33
—in infant; differential diagnosis of amebic abscess, [F. Fonzo] Lattante **5:** 72-76, Feb. '34
—multiple abscesses complicating acute appendicitis; case, [W. H. Saunders & T. D. Armistead] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 747-748, March '34
—roentgenologic surveillance and therapy of autochthonous abscesses, [P. Carnot] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 33-40, Jan. 15, '34
**acute yellow atrophy,** case, [H. J. Epstein & J. I. Kushner] M.Rec. **139:** 134, Feb. 7, '34
—carcinoma of intrahepatic bile ducts with metastasis to gall bladder; acute atrophy of liver, [Cabot case 20231] New England J.Med. **210:** 1226-1230, June 7, '34
—differential diagnosis of grave icterus with atrophy (acute yellow pseudo-atrophy), [A. Pirera] Rinasc. med. **10:** 323, July 15, '33; 347, Aug. 1, '33
—five cases, [D. Antić] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1337-1342, Nov. 10, '33
—geographic and pathologic study of contributing causes, [R. Rabl] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 1) **38:** 3-80, '34
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lynn & J. S. B. Mackay] Lancet **1:** 130, Jan. 20, '34
—probable allergic nature of cinchophen poisoning, with special reference to Arthus phenomenon and with precautions to be followed in cinchophen administration, [A. J. Quick] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 115-121, Jan. '34
—subacute yellow atrophy clinically suggestive of yellow fever; case, [E. C. Smith] West African M.J. **7:** 91-93, Oct. '33
—subacute yellow atrophy of liver, [Cabot case 20111] New England J.Med. **210:** 594-597, March 15, '34
—three cases dissected at Pathologic Institute of Tokyo University, [I. Ishikawa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 45, Jan. '34
**amebic abscess,** amebiasis; case complicated by liver, lung, and brain abscess, [J. N. Gehlen] Minnesota Med. **17:** 18-22, Jan. '34
—amebic origin of hepatic abscess complicated by abscess of lung; case, [M. Fontoynont] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 1312-1315, '33
—case without preceding diarrhea, [L. S. McKittrick] New England J.Med. **209:** 1280-1281, Dec. 21, '33
—cases without previous manifestations of amebiasis, [H. A. Freund] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1550-1552, May 12, '34
—clinical record, [D. R. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. **53:** 358-360, Dec. '33
—clinical study, [M. Fenicia] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **15:** 256-273, March 15, '34
—clinical study; 20 cases (15 amebic), [J. R. Young] South.Surgeon **3:** 79-97, June '34
—differential diagnosis in infant, [F. Fonzo] Lattante **5:** 72-76, Feb. '34
—in Manchuria, with special reference to intra-peritoneal rupture, [C. Chang & D. S. Robertson] Chinese M.J. **48:** 375-380, April '34
**anatomy and histology,** bilirubin formation and reticulo-endothelial system; Kupffer cells and their relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [R. Gottlieb] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 256-258, March '34
—changes in Golgi apparatus of liver cells following total extirpation of thymus in rabbit, [Z. Uno & I. Kawai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2550, Oct. '33
—changes of liver and kidney following injection of phlorhizin and insulin, [M. Koi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2557-2558, Oct. '33
—characters of Kupffer cells living in vitro, [J. W. Beard & P. Rous] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 593-607, May '34
—effect of radon implants on cytology of liver of albino rat, [J. C. T. Rogers & G. M. Higgins] Radiology **22:** 93-98, Jan. '34
—hepatic chondriome in cat; histophysiologic study, [R. Noël & G. Paliot] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 75-96, Feb. '34

**LIVER, anatomy and histology**—Continued
—histologic changes after bilateral resection of splanchnic nerves, [I. Kawai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2341, Oct. '33
—influence of epinephrine on structure of hepatic cells of Cistudo europoea, [V. G. Radu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 72-74, '33
—intrahepatic canals and "obscure cells" of liver in pregnancy, [E. Debiasi] Folia gynaec. **30:** 257-275, '33
—light cells; morphologic and experimental studies in rabbit, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **34:** 379-416, '33
—mitochondria of liver cell of normal albino rats in various stages of postnatal growth from new-born to forty-seventh week, [H. Ogata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 10-11, Sept. '33
—morphological changes of mitochondria in liver cells of albino rats after feeding, [H. Ogata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 33, May '33
—selection with magnet and cultivation of reticulo-endothelial cells (Kupffer cells), [P. Rous & J. W. Beard] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 577-591, May '34
—vital staining of reticulo-endothelial cells, particularly Kupffer cells, by hematoxylin and scarlet red, [A. Hadjioloff, G. Ouzounoff & N. Ilcoff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1499-1500, '33
**ascariasis:** See Ascariasis
**atrophy:** See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, cirrhosis
—changes in liver (sclerosis and atrophy) in Basedow's disease, [R. Rössle] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 1-46, '33
—hydatid cyst causing atrophy of left lobe, [A. Fürst] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 85-89, Jan. 26, '34
**autolysis:** See under Autolysis
**blood supply:** See also Arteries, hepatic; Embolism, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic
—function of liver in relation to its blood supply, [L. Lichtwitz] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 33-43, March '34
—technic of excluding hepatic circulation by porto-jugular anastomosis, [L. Bouisset & C. Soula] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 518-520, '33
**calcification:** See Liver, echinococcosis
**calculi,** [I. G. Rufanov] Sovet.khir. **4:** 623, '33; (no. 4) **5:** 3, '33; (no. 5) **5:** 121, '33
—calculi in intrahepatic bile duct and in liver; case, [M. Mairano] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 928-943, '33
**cancer,** cirrhosis of liver (Laënnec) complicated by cancer of hepatic cells; case, [Y. Miyamoto & C. Mori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1585, Dec. 25, '33
—colloidal cholangiocellular adenocarcinoma with adenomatous cysts, [G. M. Rasario] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 579-604, Sept. 15-30, '33
—demonstration of liver metastases by means of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [L. G. Ericksen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 101-102, Feb. '34
—gastric cancer with metastasis to liver in syphilitic, [L. Preti] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 2-8, Jan. 20, '34
—gastrohepatic fistula (with adenocarcinoma of stomach and liver); case, [C. G. Lyons] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 804-805, Dec. '33
—primary cancer in Negro with hydatid cysts of liver and secondary echinococcosis of peritoneum, [L. Plazy & P. Damany] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1015-1018, '33
—primary carcinoma; case in infant 6 months old, [G. K. Hagaman] Minnesota Med. **17:** 40-42, Jan. '34
—primary carcinoma in infancy; report of instance, [R. A. Kordenat] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 60-62, March '34
—primary carcinoma with cirrhosis in female; unusual case, [R. Finkelstein & M. Jacobi] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1319-1326, April '34
—primary carcinoma; with report of case successfully treated by partial hepatectomy, [A. L. Abel] Brit.J. Surg. **21:** 684-700, April '34
—primary liver cell carcinoma, [Cabot case 20022] New England J.Med. **210:** 106-107, Jan. 11, '34
—topographic distribution of metastases from carcinomas primary in gastro-intestinal tract, [F. L. Marting & B. Halpert] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 541-543, May '34
**cirrhosis:** See also Anemia, splenic; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, syphilis
—[V. Behr] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 638-640, Nov. 15, '33
—afebrile miliary pulmonary tuberculosis combined with atrophic cirrhosis, [D. Hagiescu, I. Stoia & P. Stănculescu] Spitalul **54:** 63-64, Feb. '34
—among Filipinos, [B. Barrera] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 562-565, Dec. '33
—ascites due to tuberculous cirrhosis of liver, [D. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 15-31, Jan. 15, '34
—atrophic cirrhosis with obstruction of portal circulation, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 634, Nov. 16, '33; 709, Nov. 24, '33
—based on materials collected at Clinic of Internal Medicine of University of Lwów from 1898 to 1933, [J. Eichel & B. Zarzycki] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 973, Dec. 10, '33; 988, Dec. 17, '33

**LIVER, cirrhosis**—Continued
—behavior of bone marrow, [E. Lombardi] Studium **23:** 325-328, Nov. 1, '33
—causing fundic ulcer with mesogastric stenosis, [R. Solé] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 109-122, Dec. '33-Jan. '34
—cirrhosis of liver, alcoholic type, [Cabot case 19501] New England J.Med. **209:** 1237-1241, Dec. 14, '33
—cirrhosis of liver, alcoholic type, [Cabot case 19502] New England J.Med. **209:** 1241-1244, Dec. 14, '33
—cirrhotic ascites spontaneously evacuated into pleura in tabetic patient, [A. Puech & Ratié] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 40-43, Jan. '34
—complicated by cancer of hepatic cells; case, [Y. Miyamoto & C. Mori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1585, Dec. 25, '33
—diathermy in cases with and without ascites; 11 cases, [G. Carrière & P. Martin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 438-440, March 27, '34
—disorder of liver simulating infantile biliary cirrhosis in child, [S. P. Bhattacharjee] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 226-228, April '34
—experimental alcoholemia as function test of cirrhotic liver, [E. Serianni & M. Tripodi] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 729-762, Nov. 20, '33
—galactose tolerance test, [R. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1453-1454, Dec. 1, '33 [Comment on Hermann's article]
—geographic and pathologic study of contributing causes, [R. Rabl] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft.1) **38:** 3-80, '34
—greater frequency at present time of alcoholic manifestations in women than in men, [J. Paraf & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d hôp.de Paris **49:** 1373-1375, Nov. 27, '33
—hepatolytic and icterogenic splenomegaly; case, [N. Fiessinger, F. P. Merklen & G. Brouet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 91-97, Feb. 5, '34
—histologic examination of radicles of portal vein, [J. Weeber] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 75-83, '34
—Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall sign (bluish discoloration around umbilicus in ruptured tubal pregnancy); its relation to caput medusae in patient with hepatic cirrhosis, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 292-295, Feb. 3, '34
—hypofunction in relation to external secretion of pancreas, [E. Borsato] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 113-131, Feb. '34
—in baby, [B. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1:** 850-851, May 12, '34
—incidence of portal cirrhosis in Vizagapatam, based on critical study of autopsy records and observations, [T. S. Tirumurti & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 74-76, Feb. '34
—infantile biliary cirrhosis, [N. G. Pandalai] Indian M. Gaz. **69:** 190-195, April '34
—infantile biliary cirrhosis in Vizagapatam, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 166-199, April '34
—infantile biliary cirrhosis; introduction and review of literature, [T. S. Tirumurti & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 153-158, April '34
—infantile biliary cirrhosis; normal dietary of infants and children in Vizagapatam, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 142-144, March '34; also, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 159-165, April '34
—infantilism and cirrhosis, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 64-66, Feb. '34
—liver extract therapy; relation of liver dysfunction to nonstorage of "anti-anemic" substance in producing blood picture resembling pernicious anemia in patient secreting free hydrochloric acid, [S. M. Goldhamer] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 54-57, Jan. '34
—modified mercuric chloride reaction (Takata-Ara), [M. P. Crane] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 705-710, May '34
—Morgagni-Laënnec cirrhosis in relation to tuberculous infection, [A. Culotta] Riforma med. **49:** 1896-1902, Dec. 16, '33
—pathologic anatomy, with special reference to Laënnec's atrophic cirrhosis, [C. Coronini] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 231-236, Feb. 24, '34
—portal cirrhosis in child, with successful palliation by omentopexy for 2 years, [M. Nordland & L. M. Larson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1470-1471, May 5, '34
—present conception and treatment of cirrhotic ascites; review, [M. Bariéty] Paris méd. **1:** 33-36, Jan. 13, '34
—primary carcinoma with cirrhosis in female; unusual case, [R. Finkelstein & M. Jacobi] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1319-1326, April '34
—question of splenopathies as cause; hypertrophic cirrhosis with gastro-intestinal hemorrhages; but without jaundice, cured by splenectomy; cases, [P. Abrami & P. Fremusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 288-306, March 5, '34
—reaction to fine and medium sized quartz and aluminum oxide particles; silicotic cirrhosis, [L. U. Gardner & D. E. Cummings] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 751-764, '33
—sequels of splenectomy; development of cirrhosis in 2 cases, [E. Chabrol & M. Cachin] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 507-515, April 2, '34

**LIVER, cirrhosis**—Continued
—splenectomy; case, [P. Carnot, P. Harvier & J. Caroli] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 385-402, Nov.-Dec. '33
—splenectomy, with review of literature, [A. Bergeret, J. Caroli & R. Audéoud] Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 111-156, Feb. '34
—syphilitic cirrhosis with ascites in child; case, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 78-80, Feb. '34
—Takata-Ara test, [J. H. R. van Ginkel] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 991-996, March 3, '34
—Takata-Ara test in serum and ascitic fluid, [G. Lazzaro] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 144-152, March '34
—therapy, [J. Cottet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastroenterol.), pp. 17-20, Nov. 15, '33
—toxic cirrhosis; case due to long continued exposure to carbon tetrachloride, [C. A. Poindexter & C. H. Greene] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2015-2017, June 16, '34
—vascular response to drainage of ascites, [W. A. Brams & J. S. Golden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 948-951, June '34
—with inflammatory changes in nervous system of infant; case, [B. Nordgren] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 298-303, '34
—with splenomegaly in 3 brothers, [F. Langmead] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 939-942, May '34
**cysts:** See also Liver, echinococcosis
—congenital non-parasitic cyst, [E. L. Eliason] Ann. Surg. **99:** 691-696, April '34
—polycystic developmental abnormality in pancreas; frequent occurrence with cystic liver and cystic kidney, [E. Rümler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 151-165, '34
**diseases:** See also Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
—action of hydrochloric acid on glycemia; relation of pancreatic secretion, [A. M. Michelazzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 78-95, Feb. '34
—acute insufficiency in pregnancy; 2 cases, [J. Rheaster] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 63-65, Jan. '34
—acute myocardial syndrome with renal and hepatic insufficiency; case, [A. Casaubon & S. Cossoy] Arch. argent.de pediat. **4:** 753-759, Oct. '33
—albuminocholia, [A. Chilià] Folia med. **19:** 953-961, Aug. 15, '33
—amino-acid metabolism, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 110-111, Nov. 20, '33
—attempted interpretation of variations of cholesteremia in course of acute infections; relation of hemolysis and hepatitis, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Presse méd. **42:** 393-395, March 10, '34
—basedowian coma probably of hepatic origin; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & A. Loubejac] Rev.neurol. **2:** 871-876, Dec. '33; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 840-847, Dec. '33
—bile acid content of blood, [S. Boku & K. Gon] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 87-88, Sept. 20, '33
—bile cholesterol; fluctuations due to diet factors, bile salt, liver injury and hemolysis, [A. Wright & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 411-425, April '34
—blood plasma cholesterol; fluctuations due to liver injury and bile duct obstruction, [W. B. Hawkins & A. Wright] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 427-439, April '34
—blood sugar, [Y. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 15, Jan. 20, '34
—broadening of indications for operation in exophthalmic goiter through recognition at bedside of secondary thyrogenic injury to liver, [E. Schneider] Internat. Clin. **2:** 87-98, June '34
—changes in resorptive powers of skin; relation to hepatic function in anaphylactic and in histamine shock, [D. Adlersberg & B. Paul] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 293-303, '33
—clinical and histologic studies of liver function in surgical diseases of viscera, with special consideration of gastric cancer, [T. Kuzuhara] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 9-12, Feb. '34
—comparative study of effects of dextrose and levulose injections on glycogen storage in injured liver; experiments with rabbits poisoned by phosphorus, [T. Okazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 57, Jan. '34
—comparative value of urobilin in urine and in duodenal contents in man, [M. Royer, R. Dassen & F. Martinez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 75-77, '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 2075-2077, Dec. 28, '33
—determination of indican in blood and urine; clinical and experimental study, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 100, Oct. 20, '33
—diagnostic significance of sodium chloride contents of urine, [L. Rósa] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1050-1051, Nov. 18, '33
—diagnostic value of Takata test, [G. Lucchi & R. Manfredini] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 43-50, Feb. 10, '34
—dietetic therapy, [Dienst] Med.Welt **8:** 512-515, April 14, '34
—disorder simulating infantile biliary cirrhosis in child, [S. P. Bhattacharjee] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 226-228, April '34
—double mitral defect, with hepatic stasis, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 337-347, March 17, '34

**LIVER, diseases**—Continued
—dyshepatia, hyperhepatia and hypohepatia: therapeutic importance, [E. Ochoa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3068-3072, Sept. '33
—early forms; hepatites and precirrhotic states, [P. A. Barkhash] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) 11: 741-750, '33
—effect of various bacterial toxins on liver function, [E. Kizu] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 5: 236-278, Dec.'33
—endocrine function of pancreas in liver disorders (insular function in relation to glycemia), [S. Bottino & G. Lanza] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 199-217, March 20, '34
—epinephrine hyperglycemia, with particular reference to arteriovenous blood sugar difference in hepatic disease, [A. Cantarow & G. Ricchiuti] J.Clin.Investigation 13: 461-478, May '34
—fruit as equivalent of carbohydrate in diet of patients with diabetes, liver disease and obesity, [A. Deindl] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 176: 311-329, '34
—functional disturbances in delirium tremens, [B. von Joó] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 164-167, April 7, '34
—general rules of diet, [G. Sabatini] Riv.di idroclimat. talassol.e terap.fis. 44: 444-451, Oct. '33
—gingivodental lesions in relation to liver; clinical study, [G. Parturier & Pont] Rev.de méd., Paris 50: 532-554, Oct. '33
—glycurogenesis in experimental morphinism: hepatic dysfunction; preliminary report, [G. B. Giordano] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 46: 446-449, Dec. 30, '33
—grave hepatonephritis of undetermined etiology; rapid recovery; case, [Brulé, P. Hillemand & J. Mallarmé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 317-320, March 5, '34
—hemorrhages in hepatic diseases, [M. Wolf] Strasbourg méd. 94: 97-102, Feb. 15, '34
—hepatic and renal injuries caused by transkutan baths, [K. Steigrad] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 45: 224-227, '33
—hepatic changes with prolonged tuberculous peritonitis; case, [J. C. Navarro & A. F. Aja] Arch.argent.de pediat. 4: 804-810, Nov. '33
—hepatic factor in pathogenesis of schizophrenia, [P. de la Vega] Med.ibera 2: 825-830, Dec. 16, '33
—hepatic insufficiency and grave ulcerative colitis, [J. Dimitresco Popovici] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 6-10, Nov. 15, '33
—hepatic insufficiency in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to therapy with gold salts, [Girbal] Progrès méd., pp. 185-194, Feb. 3, '34
—hepatitis and cholecystitis, specific toxic complications of scarlet fever, [H. Schottmüller] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 8: 405-416, Sept. '33
—hepato-endocrine syndrome with special reference to importance of ovary; clinical study, [M. E. Binet & R. Jahiel] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 13-19, March 1, '34
—hepatorenal syndrome, [I. G. Rufanov] Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 391-400, '33
—hepatosuprarenal syndromes, with case report, [G. Parturier & Fauqué] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 8: 403-438, Nov.-Dec. '33
—impairment of carbohydrate metabolism of liver in chronic lead poisoning, [L. Schmidt-Kehl] München. med.Wchnschr. 80: 2003-2004, Dec. 22, '33
—index of foaminess of urine; semeiologic value in hepatic insufficiency, [H. Zunino & J. Brancato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3517-3520, Dec. '33
—insufficiency, [N. Fiessinger] Internat.Clin. 1: 1-18, March '34
—insufficiency (experimental research on results of cholecystenterostomy), [W. M. Weeden] Ann.Surg. 99: 386-387, Feb. '34
—intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in experimental hepatitis; effect of protective therapy of liver, [G. Guerreri d'Antona] Riv.di pat.sper. 11: 354-380, '32
—investigations of liver function in mental diseases (with special regard to relation between liver affection, intestinal intoxication and malnutrition in schizophrenics), [O. Lingjærde] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8: 421-424, '33
—lambliasis of liver and bile passages, [I. Gola & T. Spârchez] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 54: 327-335, Nov. '33
—liver deaths and their prevention; how danger can be recognized and avoided by use of preoperative and postoperative diagnostic measures, [S. Weiss] Am.J. Surg. 23: 96-101, Jan. '34
—mammary hyperplasia in male in relation to hepatic and endocrine lesions, [C. Cioni] Pathologica 26: 23-37, Jan. 15, '34
—metabolism of lipoid bodies in rabbits, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 5: 124-131, Dec. '33
—modern concept of amyloid degeneration, with report of case of hepatorenal amyloidosis, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. 2: 1244-1250, Oct. 26, '33
—mucin in treatment of peptic ulcer associated with renal and hepatic disease, [A. B. Rivers & F. R. Vanzant] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1122-1125, March '34
—origin and significance of tyrosinuria, [S. S. Lichtman] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 680-688, May '34

**LIVER, diseases**—Continued
—pancreas and so-called hepatolienal syndrome, [V. Mikhelson] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) 11: 777-781, '33
—parenchymatous icterus, [R. D. Asikin] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 4-15, Jan. 2, '34
—pathogenesis and therapy of pigmented degeneration of retina; rôle of hepatic disturbances; 2 cases, [A. Moreu] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 33: 653-671, Nov. '33
—permeability of gastro-intestinal tract to foreign proteins in disturbance of hepatic function; experimental study, [I. Hayashi & S. Arakawa] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 7: 1-25, April '33
—practical importance of Maillard coefficient in relation to hepatic insufficiency in grave vomiting in pregnancy, [H. Pigeaud] Prat.méd.franç. 14: 712-718, Nov. (A) '33
—premenstrual liver crises treated by preparation of menstrual blood, [R. Jahiel] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 23: 1008-1010, Nov. '33
—presence of iron in bile; dissociated retention in parenchymal diseases of liver, [R. Russew] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 24: 255-258, '33
—probable allergic nature of cinchophen poisoning, with special reference to Arthus phenomenon and with precautions to be followed in cinchophen administration, [A. J. Quick] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 115-121, Jan. '34
—problem of enterohepatorenal syndrome, with report of case of anuria following hepatic injuries, [J. Rosenbaum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 66-84, '34
—relation between cholesterol and its esters, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M.J.Bruno da Costa] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 449-451, '34
—relation of hepatitis and cholecystitis; advantages of ideal cholecystectomy, [G. Lino] Arch.ital.di chir. 35: 561-581, '33
—relation to cerebral disorders, [H. Curschmann] Med. Klin. 30: 458-460, April 6, '34
—relationship of acute hepatic disease to diseases of stomach and pancreas, [G. S. Belenkiy & M. P. Andreeva] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 864-870, Oct. 15, '33
—rôle of alcoholism in liver dysfunction, [M. Schachter] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 10: 89-92, Feb. 15, '34
—rôle of hepatic disturbances in etiology of chronic rheumatism; case, [E. Llatas] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 7: 340, Sept. 15, '33
—rôle of kidneys, heart and liver in urinary retention of patients with prostatic hypertrophy, [M. Marx] Monde méd., Paris 44: 14-16, Jan. 1, '34
—rôle of liver in surgery and its participation in regulation of water metabolism, [V. Rapant] Časop.lék. česk. 72: 1542-1557, Nov. 24, '33
—rôle of splenic stimulotherapy in diseases of nervous system of infectious origin or caused by dysfunction (antileukocytic) of liver, [I. I. Manoukhine] Arch. internat.de neurol. 53: 59-75, Feb. '34
—scientific basis of insufficiency, [N. Fiessinger] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 47: 673-680, Oct. 21, '33
—significance of physiopathologic study of protein metabolism in hepatic insufficiency, [H. R. Olivier] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 313-315, March 23, '34
—significance of Weltmann coagulation band for diagnosis, [O. Weltmann & B. Sieder] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 24: 321-362, '34
—silver nitrate reaction and its applicability in diagnosis, [V. M. Buscaino] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 208, Feb. 16, '34 [Comment on Rósa's article]; reply by Rósa 47: 208-209, Feb. 16, '34
—spontaneous hypoglycemia associated with hepatitis, [H. Moore, W. R. O'Farrell & M. F. Headon] Brit.M.J. 1: 225-227, Feb. 10, '34; also, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 72-77, Feb. '34
—states of hepatic sensitization related to normal ovarian function; differential diagnosis and therapy, especially with epinephrine, [R. Jahiel] Monitore di endocrinol. 1: 81-84, Oct. '33; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 9-20, Jan. '34
—suppurative cholango-hepatitis with obstructive jaundice; value of duodenal-tube drainage of biliary tract in diagnosis and in alteration of symptoms and signs, [B. B. V. Lyon, D. B. Pfeiffer & J. Eiman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 104-108, April '34
—Takata reaction; diagnostic significance, [P. L. Vigada & L. Montanari] Riforma med. 50: 208-213, Feb. 10, '34
—Takata-Ara reaction in normal conditions and hepatic diseases; studies on rabbits, [L. Kallós-Deffner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 394-396, '33
—therapeutics, [S. P. Bhattacharjee] Indian M.Rec. 53: 353-357, Dec. '33
—total and residual nitrogen in blood and urine, [S. Nakao, Y. Kin & S. Matuzaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 135-136, Dec. 20, '33
—urea formation in experimental morphinism; relation of hepatic dysfunction, [G. B. Giordano] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 46: 410-416, Dec. 30,'33
—uric acid metabolism, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 117, Nov. 20, '33
—variations of ammoniuria under influence of ingestion of acids or of alkalis, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Suhey!] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 225-234, March '34

**LIVER, diseases**—Continued
—water content of skin in experimental liver injuries and in histamine shock, [B. Paul & D. Adlersberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 304-310, '33
—Weltmann reaction in relation to protein picture of serum, [E. Massobrio & U. de Michelis] Minerva med. **1:** 147-154, Feb. 3, '34
—xanthoprotein reaction of blood, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 94, Sept. 20, '33
**distomiasis:** See Distomiasis
**echinococcosis,** [J. Simon & J. Podlaha] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1596-1610, Nov. 24, '33
—alveolar echinococcosis (Bavaro-Tyrolese echinococcosis of F. Dévé); critical study in connection with 7 cases, [J. F. Martin & G. Tisserand] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 765-774, Dec. 20, '33
—alveolar echinococcosis; 2 new French cases, [G. Tisserand & J. F. Martin] Lyon méd. **153:** 358-362, March 25, '34
—calcified cyst; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & G. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1314-1316, Nov. 20, '33
—cyst causing atrophy of left lobe, [A. Fürst] Časop. lék.česk **73:** 85-89, Jan. 26, '34
—cyst of left lobe; case, [P. Rouyer] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 232-234, Oct. '33
—cyst opened into biliary tract; case, [A. Guerrisi] Clin.chir. **36:** 1264-1277, Dec. '33
—cyst simulating ovarian cystoma, [A. Merlino] Clin. ostet. **36:** 22-26, Jan. '34
—extirpation of solitary cyst, [P. Klingenstein] S.Clin. North America **14:** 435-438, April '34
—familial echinococcosis (pulmonary cyst in husband, hepatic in wife), [J. Alix y Alix & V. Bozal] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 36-40, Jan. 13, '34
—multiple cysts without eosinophilia, [R. W. Riddle] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1166-1167, Dec. 23, '33
—obstruction of common bile duct by passage of daughter cyst; case, [A. O. Wilensky] S.Clin.North America **14:** 409-416, April '34
—primary cancer of liver in Negro with hydatid cysts of liver and secondary echinococcosis of peritoneum, [L. Plazy & P. Damany] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1015-1018, '33
—pyopneumocyst; case, [P. Goinard] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 70-75, Jan. 27, '34
—roentgenologic diagnosis of calcified cysts, [R. Ledoux-Lebard, J. Garcia-Calderon & A. Espaillat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 29-34, Jan. '34
—rupture of cyst into biliary tract; recovery after cholecystostomy with drainage, [N. Arenas & L. A. Pochat] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2625-2628, Dec. 13, '33
—rupture of cyst into gallbladder; case, [F. E. Christmann & M. Estiú] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3311-3314, Oct. '33
—statistical study of author's surgical interventions; 135 cases, [G. Oulié] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 88-98, Jan. 27, '34
—surgical therapy in opening of cysts into bile ducts, [H. Costantini] Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 69-81, Jan. '34
—voluminous cyst; reduction without drainage followed by recovery, [A. Talbot & Giraud] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 251-254, Nov. '33
—with jaundice, [J. C. Colbeck] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 88-93, Jan. '34
**enzymes,** amylase system, [L. Hollander] Science **79:** 17-18, Jan. 5, '34
—comparison of esterase from human pancreas with that from human liver, [R. Ammon & E. Tabor] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 26-31, '33
—inhibiting action of primary alcohols on lipase from liver of carp, [J. C. Kernot & H. W. Hills] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 11-15, '33
—lipolytic properties of liver of normal and tuberculous hogs, [M. Ghiron] Fermentforsch. **14:** 182-188, '34
—splitting off of ammonia from thymonucleic acids by hepatic enzymes, [E. Büding] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 6-10, '33
**excision:** See also Liver, cancer; Liver, physiology
—effect of glucose derivatives upon animals (rabbits) following hepatectomy, [D. R. Drury & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 406-413, Feb. '34
—peritoneal exudate following partial hepatectomy, [L. G. Montgomery & G. M. Higgins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 777-779, Dec. 20, '33
**extracts:** See also Amebiasis, therapy; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Angina, agranulocytic; Arsphenamines, eruptions; Asthma, therapy; Bartonella muris; Blood, urea; Blood Pressure, high; Hay Fever, therapy; Jaundice, hemolytic; Kidneys, diseases; Liver, cirrhosis; Pellagra, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Purpura hemorrhagica; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Sclerosis, disseminated; Sprue, therapy; Stomach, acidity; Tuberculosis, therapy
—[R. Kapeller-Adler & A. Luisada] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 397-414, '34
—action on glycemia, [G. Lanza] Morgagni **76:** 99-103, Jan. 28, '34

**LIVER, extracts**—Continued
—amount of material effective in pernicious anemia present in dog liver, [M. B. Strauss & W. B. Castle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 360-363, Dec. '33
—as source of vitamin G ($B_2$), [R. J. Block & L. L. Farquhar] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 643-649, Dec. '33
—chemical examination of commercial preparations for substances which act on circulation, [A. Heinsen] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1722-1725, Nov. 4, '33
—diuretic action, [M. Perrin] Clinique, Paris **28:** 372-376, Dec. (A) '33; also, Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 386-397, Nov. '33; also, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 145-149, March 1, '34
—effect of hepatolysate on alimentary hyperglycemia, [A. M. Utevskiy, S. F. Epshteyn & E. N. Pesina] Vrach.delo **16:** 845-850, '33
—effect of parenteral injection of aqueous extracts on agglutinating power, phagocytic index and complement content, [E. Macchia] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1059-1073, Nov. '33
—hypotensive action of campolon, degewop, hepatrat and hepatopson intravenously injected, on human blood pressure, [A. Heinsen & H. J. Wolf] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 523-526, April 7, '34
—influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents on artificial acidosis, [N. Owada] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **12:** 49-76, Feb. 20, '34
—influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents on artificial alkalosis, [N. Owada] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **12:** 77-90, Feb. 20, '34
—influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents on normal rabbit blood gas, [N. Owada] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 515-534, Dec. 20, '33
—method for control and biologic standardization of hemopoietic potency, [B. Brunelli] Minerva med. **1:** 430-433, March 31, '34
—pigeon as hematopoietic test animal, [W. A. Peabody & R. C. Neale] J.Am.Pharm.A. **22:** 1231-1237, Dec. '33
—stimulating action, on growth of white rat, of aqueous extract of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma; comparison with extracts of liver and kidney, [F. Lanfranchi] Boll. d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 226-235, May-June '33
—use of epatoamine as prophylactic method against intolerance to arsphenamine, [U. Rebaudi] Rinasc. med. **11:** 9-11, Jan. 15, '34
—vitamin $B_1$ and $B_2$ G content of liver extract, [D. I. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 315-331, March '34
**fats and lipoids:** See also Liver, pathology
—biochemical studies of liver function in relation to fat metabolism, [J. C. Drummond] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 202-217, '34
—effect of feeding egg yolk on liver lipids of rat, [R. Okey, E. Yokela & G. Knock] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 507-508, Jan. '34
—experimental determination of fat content of liver of cats and rabbits after intraportal and subcutaneous injections of cholesterol and phlorhizin, [H. Theil] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 108-128, '33
—fat metabolism in vitamin A deficiency; utilization of fat and desaturation of fat in liver, [H. N. Green] Biochem.J. **28:** 25-30, '34
—further observations on fat mobilization in starvation, [J. H. Dible & J. Libman] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 269-284, May '34
—histologic studies on fat and glycogen metabolism in liver during experimental infections, [G. Asboth] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 502-511, '33
—histophysiologic study of hepatic cell of mammals; mitochondrian genesis of intrahepatic fat, [R. Nové & G. Paliot] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 115-120, March '34
—lipoid phosphorus content of liver of new-born dog with reference to condition of maternal liver, [D. Torrisi] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 398-402, Jan. '34
—lipoids of spleen and liver in various types of lipoidosis, [H. Sobotka, D. Glick, M. Reiner & L. Tuchman] Biochem.J. **27:** 2031-2034, '33
—oxidation of fatty acids in liver, [J. H. Quastel & A. H. M. Wheatley] Biochem.J. **27:** 1753-1762, '33
—relation of saturated fatty acids to unsaturated fatty acids; method of determination and application to blood and liver tissue; determination of ratio in blood as liver function test, [B. Brunelli] Riforma med. **50:** 203-206, Feb. 10, '34
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; comparative glycogen and fat content of liver and muscles of rats and guinea pigs, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., M. Gulick, C. F. Grunewald & C. H. Cutler] J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 519-530, March '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**function tests:** See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoclastic Crisis
—asynergy of hepatic functions in normal and pathologic conditions, [N. Fiessinger] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 283-285, Oct. 31, '33
—behavior of urobilinuria in pulmonary tuberculosis with particular reference to therapeutic pneumothorax; significance as test, [L. Roccas] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 905-911, Oct. 31, '33

**LIVER, function tests**—Continued
—bilirubin tolerance test in diagnosis of hepatopathies of pregnancy, [K. Fuge] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 507-521, '33
—biochemical tests, [Blonde] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 793-800, Nov. 10, '33
—Bürger test (hyperglycemia following insulin injection) in diagnosis of insufficiency, [J. Mancera] Med.ibera **2:** 571-579, Oct. 28, '33
—by means of provoked galactosuria in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Rey Busto] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 324-329, March 24, '34
—clinical value of tests of glycogenic functions, [M. Pérez Bryan] Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 97-116, March '34
—determination of deamination function in experimental occlusion of bile duct by study of amino-acid curve in blood, [G. Augi] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 645-659, Aug. '33
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect on excretion of alkaloid (quinine); insufficiency and hypersufficiency of liver, [K. Asakura] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **22:** 346-351, Nov. 30, '33
—diagnostic tests, [R. Mancke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 258-301, Nov. '33
—during sodium gold thiosulphate treatment, [G. Josephsen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 145-149, '34
—effects of intravenous injections of sodium cinchophenate on choleresis in man; study as new test, [M. Chiray, G. Albot, C. Ribadeau-Dumas & J. Lelourdy] Presse méd. **41:** 1925-1928, Nov. 29, '33
—epinephrine hypercholemia; practical value as test, [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1457-1462, Dec. 30, '33
—epinephrine hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia as test, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Díaz Rubio & M. Bañón] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1345-1350, Dec. 2, '33
—examination of function in schizophrenics by means of alimentary levulosuria and Widal hemoclastic reaction, [V. Debeus] Schizofrenie **2:** 345-364, Dec. '33
—excretion of dyes in experimental disturbance of hepatic function, [E. Wakabayashi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 201-235, Dec. '33
—excretion of dyes through liver and kidneys, [Y. Tada] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 143-186, Oct. '33
—excretion of dyes through liver and kidneys, [Y. Yano] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 123-127, Oct. '33
—experimental alcoholemia as function test in cirrhosis and other pathologic conditions, [E. Serianni & M. Tripodi] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 729-762, Nov. 20, '33
—fermentation of galactose in Bauer test, [T. Geill] Hospitalstid. **77:** 404-408, April 3, '34
—galactose test, [T. Geill] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 31-62, '34
—galactose test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Takimoto, T. Hosonuma, G. Harada & K. Kando] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 29, Oct. 24, '33
—galactosuria, [M. Labbé] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 133-135, March 3, '34
—glycogen storage and levulose tolerance, [P. F. Meyer] J.Physiol. **80:** 480-490, Feb. 28, '34
—hepatic complications in treatment of syphilis; rose bengal test as means of detecting disturbances of liver function and its use as guide in therapy of syphilis, [G. R. Biskind, N. N. Epstein & W. J. Kerr] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 966-980, Feb. '34
—hepatic influence on utilization of galactose and levulose, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus & A. J. Plummer] New England J.Med. **210:** 1163-1169, May 31, '34
—hepatic secretion in typhoid and in cholecystitis during typhoid, [Z. I. Sosnovik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 339-342, March 15, '34
—hypercholemia following intravenous injection of distilled water; value as test, [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1429-1433, Dec. 23, '33
—in psychopathic patients, [G. Markovits] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 6-9, Jan. 6, '34; also, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **88:** 248-263, April '34
—in surgical diseases, [E. Rehn & H. Eitel] Med.Welt **8:** 429-431, March 31, '34
—in surgical diseases of biliary passages and liver, [J. Krotoski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1301-1308, Dec. 16, '33
—influence of pituitary body on deaminizing function of liver, [G. de Flora] Riforma med. **49:** 1807-1812, Dec. 2, '33
—intermediate carbohydrate-protein-fat metabolism in relation to liver function, [W. Gneiting] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1807-1810, Nov. 18, '33
—liver deaths and their prevention; how danger can be recognized and avoided by use of preoperative and postoperative diagnostic measures, [S. Weiss] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 96-101, Jan. '34
—peptogenic function of liver; clinical significance and relation to constitution, [O. Sokolnikov & I. Retinskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 751-757, '33

**LIVER, function tests**—Continued
—relation of saturated fatty acids to unsaturated fatty acids; method of determination and application to blood and liver tissue; determination of ratio in blood as liver function test, [B. Brunelli] Riforma med. **50:** 203-206, Feb. 10, '34
—relationship between chemical composition of dyes and their excretion, [Y. Tada & K. Hishikawa] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 187-190, Dec. '33
—residual hepatic damage in catarrhal jaundice as determined by bilirubin excretion test, [L. J. Soffer & M. Paulson] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 809-813, June '34
—results in multiple sclerosis, [K. Haug] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 225-247, April '34
—significance and diagnostic value of galactose test in cryptogenic pernicious anemia, [S. Battistini] Arch. per le sc.med. **58:** 153-182, March '34
—Takata reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Celotti] Tubercolosi **25:** 367-373, Nov. '33
—tolerance to levulose and galactose in premature infants, [W. Fabisch & F. Etzold] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 702-707, '33
—use of bengal rose test in diseases of liver; experimental research, [G. Casolo] Morgagni **75:** 1171-1181, Sept. 24, '33
—value, [E. Martin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 820-826, Nov. 25, '33
—value of determination for prophylaxis of collateral effects of arsphenamine therapy, [L. M. Markus & B. B. Geft] Vrach.delo **16:** 749-754, '33
—various methods in clinical practice, [Breuer & Nougé] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 313-318, Dec. 31, '33
**glycogen:** See under Glycogen
**hematoma,** causes of stillbirths and mortality of newborn; hemoperitoneum due to rupture of subcapsular hematoma of liver, [E. Pancotto] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 769-786, July-Aug. '33
**hemorrhage,** massive apoplexy, [J. H. Taylor] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 373-377, May '34
**hernia,** diaphragmatic hernia in rabbit, [J. D. Bisgard] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 325-326, Feb. '34
**hormone:** See Liver, physiology
**hypertrophy:** See also Liver, cirrhosis; Niemann's Disease
—aleukemic megakaryocytic myelosis; study of splenomegaly and hepatosplenic syndromes, [M. Favre, P. Croizat & A. Guichard] Ann.de méd. **35:** 5-43, Jan. '34; abstr., J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 753-762, Dec. 20, '33
—congenital hypertrophy in children, [A. Ylppö] Acta pædiat. **16:** 275-277, '33
—disturbance in glycogen metabolism with hepatomegaly (von Gierke's disease), [L. Rauh & C. Zelson] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 808-820, April '34
—effects of extract from anterior lobe of pituitary in glycogen storage disease, [H. Fasold] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 63-65, '33
—ferments in glycogen storage disease, [W. Hertz] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1725-1727, Nov. 4, '33
—von Gierke's disease (disturbance of glycogen storage); review, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **42:** 68-71, Jan. 13, '34
—hemichorea with hepatosplenomegaly in pregnancy, [M. Patti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 719-723, Dec. 31, '33
—hepatomegalia glycogenica with infantilism in 2 sisters, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 943-946, May '34
—hypertrophic hepatitis with microsplenia and with crises of hemolytic jaundice; case, [G. Galatolo] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 825-840, Dec. '33
—influence of epinephrine and insulin on carbohydrate metabolism in glycogen storage disease, [H. Biedermann & W. Hertz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 272-280, '34
—investigations on glycogen disease, [S. van Creveld] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 9-26, Feb. '34
—metabolism in glycogen storage disease, [W. Hertz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 588-601, '33
—possibility of utilization of ingested sugar in glycogen storage disease, [H. Biedermann & W. Hertz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 267-271, '34
—two cases of hereditary hemorrhagic angiomatosis with hepatosplenomegaly and two cases of hemorrhagic telangiectasis in same family, [L. van Bogaert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1572-1578, Dec. 25, '33
**in diet:** See also Amebiasis, therapy; Anemia, therapy
—blood plasma protein regeneration controlled by diet; liver and casein as potent diet factors, [R. L. Holman, E. B. Mahoney & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 251-267, March '34
—effect of raw meat and veal liver on general nutrition; comparative study in dogs, [P. Lassablière & A. Peycelon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1351-1353, Nov. 27, '33
—new nutritional factors required by chick, [J. A. Keenan & others] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 671-685, Dec. '33
—nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation; alcohol-extracted beef liver, [H. G. Smith & W. H. Seegers] J.Nutrition **7:** 195-207, Feb. '34

**LIVER, in diet**—Continued
—nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation; presence of new dietary principle in liver, [H. G. Smith & W. H. Seegers] J.Nutrition **7:** 209-219, Feb. '34
**infarction,** fatty infarct, [C. Tedeschi] Pathologica **25:** 721-729, Oct. 15, '33
—fatty infarct; morphology and origin, [S. Marras] Pathologica **25:** 798-803, Nov. 15, '33
**innervation,** normal innervation, [M. Kubo] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1021-1022, '33
—humoral transmission of stimulation of nerves of liver of dog; sympathicomimetic effects on heart and nictitating membrane, [L. Binet, R. Gayet & D. Quivy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 480-484, '34
**necrosis,** case of carcinoma of gallbladder simulating subacute necrosis, [R. A. Ratcliff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 84-87, Jan. '34
—mechanism of development of so-called stroma necrosis in obstructive jaundice, [Y. Morikawa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 16, Jan. '34
—toxic necrosis due to cinchophen: 5 cases, [H. T. Ricketts] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1691-1707, May '34
**oils:** See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
**pain,** rare evolution of cholelithiasis with recurrent hepatic colic, grave hematemesis, lithoemesis and cholecystogastric fistula; case, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 628-630, March 1, '34
**pathology,** acute cardio-hepato-renal syndrome (secondary syndrome of Marfan type) complicating malignant diphtheria; case, [S. García Téllez] Medicina, México **13:** 497-506, Nov. 10, '33
—acute cholecystitis in relation to hepatic lesions, [R. Lombardi] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1509-1520, Dec. 31, '33
—acute degeneration; treatment by cholecystogastrostomy, with discussion of clinical, pathological and physiological accompaniments, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 203-206, May '34
—anatomic pathology in nutritional disturbances in infants, [Miranda Leão] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 290-292, Oct. '33
—binding power of experimentally injured surviving liver of rabbit in relation to certain spasm-producing poisons, [M. Iwase] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 159-179, '34
—changes at various time intervals following acute phosphorus poisoning; experimental study, [T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 101-102, Jan. '34
—changes in chronic lupinosis in rabbits, [J. Dobberstein & W. Walkiewicz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 695-703, '33
—changes in liver and spleen in nutritional anemia in rat, [E. Von Haam & H. H. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 639-643, March '34
—development of splenic tissue in liver of splenectomized rats and mice, as described by M. B. Schmidt; relation to Bartonella infection, [G. Domagk & W. Kikuth] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 1-9, Nov. 15, '33
—dietary intoxications; balanced diet as protection against bone pathology and fatty infiltration of liver during administration of cod liver oil; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **9:** 561-574, '33
—dietary intoxications due to cod liver oil; protection of liver by balanced diet, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1159-1160, Nov. 13, '33
—disturbances in sugar metabolism in intoxication of Kupffer's cells, [Irsigler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 708-715, '33
—effect of various diets in preventing liver damage due to arsphenamine, [H. Beerman] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 190-195, April '34
—etiology of total granular fatty degeneration following repeated injections of diluted specific bacteriophage in experimental plague in guinea-pig, [R. Pons] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1066-1068, '33
—experimental attempt to produce hepatic damage in dog by feeding cinchophen, [W. C. Hunter & G. A. C. Snyder] West.J.Surg. **42:** 288, May '34
—fat and lipoid phosphorus content of liver of guinea-pigs with yellow fever and icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, [E. Buding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1152-1155, '33
—furrows in liver; relation to folds in diaphragm, [G. A. Weltz & R. Glauner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 705-716, '33
—histological alterations in liver and kidneys in pernicious anemia in horse (infectious anemia in horse), [S. Wall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 225-237, '34
—histological changes in 66 Chinese infected with Clonorchis sinensis, [R. Hoeppli] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1125-1141, Nov.-Dec. '33
—histological studies of liver, spleen and bone marrow in rabbits following intravenous injection of thorium dioxide (thorotrast), [E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 512-519, April '34

**LIVER, pathology**—Continued
—histopathologic changes in Golgi apparatus and biliary capillaries of liver in acute experimental peritonitis, [Y. Iwatô] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2503-2504, Oct. '33
—histopathologic changes in mitochondria of liver cells in experimental peritonitis, [Y. Iwatô] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2136-2137, Sept. '33
—influence of liver degeneration and recuperation on acid-base equilibrium of blood, [W. deB. MacNider] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 108-122, Jan. '34
—injuries of liver, with special regard to histologic changes, [A. Bochkor] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 365-370, '33
—injury of liver parenchyma in prolonged treatment with barbital; preliminary report, [J. Barr] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1103-1112, Nov. 9, '33
—meningeal hemorrhage and pigmentary degeneration of liver in new-born infant, [M. J. del Carril & M. J. Vergnolle] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3265-3271, Oct. '33
—microscopic cholo-thrombosis, [N. Flessinger & C. H. Laur] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 253-281, July-Aug. '33
—microscopical examination of 29,593 human livers from central and northern Brazil, with special reference to occurrence of malaria and schistosomiasis, [N. C. Davis] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 567-600, May '34
—pathologic anatomy in exophthalmic goiter, [D. C. Beaver & J. deJ. Pemberton] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 697-708, Dec. '33
—resistance of tissue cells (acquired resistance of kidney and of liver to chemicals), [W. deB. MacNider] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 453-457, March '34
—round cell infiltrations in periportal connective tissue, [L. Kettler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 706-737, '33
—routine post-mortem removal of liver tissue (with viscerotome) from rapidly fatal fever cases for discovery of silent yellow fever foci, [F. L. Soper, E. E. Rickard & P. J. Crawford] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 549-560, May '34
—spontaneous hypoglycemia; report of 2 cases associated with fatty metamorphosis of liver, [E. S. Judd, E. C. Kepler & E. H. Rynearson] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 345-351, May '34
**perforation,** caused by stone from gallbladder, [W. C. Arps] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1432-1434, March 31, '34
**physiology:** See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, function tests
—absorption and excretion of coagulants in tissue extracts (thrombogen) on preoral application, [H. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **13:** 133-140, '33
—action of liver on blood serum to prevent reversion of hemolysis due to sodium chloride; experimental study, [A. Montanari] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 327-336, '33
—amount of water stored with glycogen in liver, [E. M. MacKay & H. C. Bergman] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 59-62, April '34
—biliary elimination of tetraiodophenolphthalein in patients with diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, [L. Pinelli] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 142-151, Feb. '34
—binding power of experimentally injured surviving liver of rabbit in relation to certain spasm-producing poisons, [M. Iwase] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 159-179, '34
—binding power of liver and kidneys in relation to morphine, [M. Iwase] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 751-752, '34
—binding power of liver of rabbit in relation to certain spasm-producing poisons following blockage of reticulo-endothelial system by intravenous injection of india ink and colloidal silver, [M. Iwase] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 436-452, '34
—biochemical studies on reduced glutathione formation in animal body, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-2, July '33
—catalytic processes, [F. Delhougne] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 88-91, '33
—control of tissue respiration in rat's liver by diphtheria toxin, nutrient medium and albuminous Ringer solution, [B. Walthard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 236-248, '34
—deamination of alanine, [E. Aubel] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 929-931, '33
—decomposition of thyroxine injected in veins; experimental study, [A. W. Elmer & Z. Luczynski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 351-352, '33
—detoxicating function in morphine and *tribrom-ethanol* narcosis; experimental study, [M. Okuta] Mitt.a.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 890-891, May '33
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); detoxication of chloroform; therapeutic trial for daily administration of chloroform, [A. Sato & S. Yanagawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 342-345, Nov. 30, '33
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect against salvarsan (arsphenamine) poisoning, [T. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 371-378, Nov. 30, '33

**LIVER. physiology**—Continued
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect in counteracting heart dilatation; preliminary report, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 367-370, Nov. 30, '33
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of different amounts on leucocyte count; animal experiment, [M. Chiba] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 360-366, Nov. 30, '33
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of small amount on leucocyte count; animal experiment, [M. Chiba & S. Yanagawa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 22: 355-359, Nov. 30, '33
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect on excretion of alkaloid (quinine); insufficiency and hypersufficiency of liver, [K. Asakura] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 22: 346-351, Nov. 30, '33
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); prophylactic effect against toluylendiamine hemoglobinuria, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 352-354, Nov. 30, '33
—detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); therapeutic effect on toluylendiamine icterus, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 379-384, Nov. 30, '33
—diurnal changes during pregnancy, [T. W. Goodwin & G. M. Higgins] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 567-572, June '34
—do different portions of surface of liver have certain specific functions? [R. Lozano] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 243: 52-65, '34
—do liver and lung function as blood depots? [T. Sjöstrand] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 169-173, Feb. 3, '34
—effect of functional disturbance on blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 203, '34
—effect of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on isolated liver, [M. Koll-Schröder] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 234: 264-268, '34
—effect of Morszyn mineral water on hepatic and pancreatic excretion, [H. Długosz] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. 11: 10-26, '33
—effects of administration of pure foodstuffs and inorganic substances on external secretory activities of liver, pancreas and stomach, [C. W. McClure, M. E. Huntsinger & A. T. Fernald] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 94-112, Jan. '34
—experimental acidosis and liver function, [S. Tatsuzawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 5-6, Oct. '33
—hemoglobin production factors in anemic horse liver, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] Am.J. Physiol. 108: 270-278, May '34
—hemoglobin production factors in normal livers of domestic animals; horse liver rates high and beef low, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 279-284, May '34
—hepatic chondriome in cat; histophysiologic study, [R. Noël & G. Pallot] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 75-96, Feb. '34
—hepatic elimination of urea and chlorine in uremia; experimental study, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Presse méd. 42: 412-415, March 14, '34
—hepatic metabolism; sugar curves in blood taken from cardiac and pulmonary preparations, [B. Bassani] Arch.di fisiol. 33: 157-174, '34
—hepatic reticulo-endothelial system in relation to chemotherapy of syphilis; rôle in tolerance and activity of therapy, [M. Vauthey] Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 241-271, April '34
—in relation to blood supply, [L. Lichtwitz] Rev.Gastroenterol. 1: 33-43, March '34
—increase in hepatic proteins due to nutrition with natural mixture of aminocarbonic acids combined with various other substances, [C. Gautier] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 15: 1563-1565, Dec. '33
—influence of temperature on protein metabolism as proved by amount of nitrogenous extractive substances in toad's liver during winter, [H. Makino] J.Biochem. 18: 387-393, Nov. '33
—influence of various barium salts on respiration of normal liver cells, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 538-542, '33
—influence of various inorganic salts on mobilization of sugar in liver; experimental study, [Y. Aoyama] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 1-2, Aug. '33
—interferometric examination of relation of liver, spleen and pancreas, [G. Parturier & A. Durupt] Paris méd. 2: 433-435, Nov. 25, '33
—lactic acid metabolism in liver in ileus, [J. Izumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 217-226, Nov. 30, '33
—localization of dye excreting function, [Y. Tada] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 5: 191-200, Dec. '33
—mechanism of action of diuretic liver hormone, [J. Mosonyi & L. Voith] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 72-77, '33
—mechanism of transformation of pyruvic acid into lactic acid within liver, [E. Aubel, Y. Khouvine & G. Arragon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 15: 1070-1082, Sept.-Oct. '33
—method of determining action of thyroid and liver by continuous examination of complement content of serum, [F. Fischer & W. Loew] Med.Klin. 30: 200-203, Feb. 9, '34

**LIVER. physiology**—Continued
—peritoneal resorption, with particular reference to effect on liver, and resorption paths to liver, [E. G. Laird] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 440-460, '33
—phosphorus, calcium, potassium and calcium-potassium ratio of blood after partial ablation of liver, [C. I. Parhon, H. Derevici & M. Derevici] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 67-68, '33
—protein metabolism of liver in oxygen deficiency; alteration by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 430-435, '33
—relationship between function of liver and decrease in amount of complement of blood in anaphylactic and histamine shock, [B. Paul & H. Popper] Magyar orvosi arch. 34: 371-380, '33; also, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 82: 25-38, '34
—residual nitrogen and its fractions in liver in oxygen deficiency; alteration by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias, H. Kaunitz & R. Laub] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 92: 436-449, '33
—rôle in cholesterol and phosphatide metabolism, [H. Heinlein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 638-682, '33
—rôle in enterotropic elimination of uric acid in bile, [G. Usseglio & D. Anglesio] Minerva med. 1: 182-191, Feb. 10, '34
—rôle in metabolism of carbohydrate and fat, [C. H. Best] Lancet 1: 1155-1160, June 2, '34
—rôle in metabolism of vitamin A, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Presse méd. 42: 617-619, April 18, '34
—rôle in surgery; participation in regulation of water metabolism, [V. Rapant] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1542-1557, Nov. 24, '33
—rôle in water exchange, [D. Adlersberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 393-399, March 17, '34
—rôle of hepatic cells in chemotherapy, [R. Fauvert] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 739-741, Oct. 15, '33
—rôle of hepatic storage in regulation of blood sugar, [Bastien, Bouisset & Bugnard] Sang 7: 921-932, '33
—rôle of liver in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study on hepatectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 413-416, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1222-1224, '33
—routes by which substances produced in liver are carried out into blood stream; comparison of sugar content of blood, lymph and bile, [S. Tsunoo, H. Machida & K. Kusui] J.Biochem. 19: 237-243, March '34
—routes by which substances produced in liver are carried out into blood stream; comparison of urea content of blood and lymph, [S. Tsunoo, H. Machida & K. Kusui] J.Biochem. 19: 231-235, March '34
—some usually unrecognized functions, [C. H. Mayo] Am.J.Surg. 24: 364-371, May '34
—therapeutic measures for diabetic patient with reference to definite rhythmic function of liver, [F. Gerritzen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 1613-1620, April 14, '34
**radiation,** comparison of effects of cathode rays and roentgen rays on rabbit, [C. Moriya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2985-2988, Dec. '33
—liver function before and after roentgenologic examinations of stomach, [K. Germer & A. Mellemgaard] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 124-136, Feb. 1, '34
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Liver
—action of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in hepatosplenography in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Cola] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 409-428, March 15, '33
—graphic method for diagnostic evaluation of roentgenograms, [I. Nádor-Nikitits] Orvosi hetil. 77: 1071-1073, Nov. 25, '33
—hepatosplenography, [O. Businco] Forze san. 3: 155-159, Jan. 30, '34
—hepatosplenography; influence of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) on human organism, with special reference to effect on reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Larrú] Med.ibera 2: 849-857, Dec. 16, '33
—hepatosplenography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); critical review, [E. Liesch] Riv.di clin. med. 34: 555-566, Aug. 15-30, '33
—histology after thorium dioxide (thorotrast) in hepatolienography, [C. J. Tripoli] Am.J.Clin.Path. 4: 212-234, March '34
—visualization of liver and spleen (with thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation), [D. C. McCool, Jr.] Illinois M.J. 65: 535-536, June '34
**rupture,** case due to trivial violence, [I. G. Robin] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 100-103, Jan. '34
—eight cases, [Bachy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1367-1371, Nov. 25, '33
—in new-born infants observed at General Lying-In Hospital in Helsingfors from 1924 to 1932, [E. Holmberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 75: 1067-1095, Nov. '33
—roentgenologic diagnosis of rupture of liver and spleen as visualized by thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [W. F. Burke & J. P. Madigan] Radiology 21: 580-583, Dec. '33

**LIVER**—Continued
**sclerosis,** changes in liver in Basedow's disease; significance for understanding of development of sclerosis in other organs, [R. Rössle] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 1-46, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Liver
—experimental researches on sutures of wounds of liver and spleen by means of catgut bands, [L. Caporale & G. Bertini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 585-601, '34
—resection of liver with intraperitoneal burial of stump, [E. Gioja] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 533-537, '33 [Comment on Bastianelli's article]
—transplantation of liver, [G. R. Cameron & C. L. Oakley] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 17-28, Jan. '34
**syphilis,** [M. I. Kovalenok] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 770-777, '33
—cirrhosis associated with glycosuria in child; case, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 82, Feb. '34
—cirrhosis with ascites in child; case, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 78-80, Feb. '34
—complicated by metastasizing melanosarcoma; case, [F. Lange] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 104-105, Feb. 15, '34
—hepatomegaly due to congenital syphilis; case, [L. Ramond] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 45-47, Jan. 14, '34
—jaundice in syphilis; relation to therapy, [U. J. Wile & W. M. Sams] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 297-315, March '34
—late hereditary syphilis; case, [A. Čech & F. Herles] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 241-242, March 2, '34
—rôle of syphilis and its therapy in etiology of jaundice and biliary lithiasis, [G. Millan] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 523-533, Feb. 18, '34
—rôle of syphilis in etiopathogenesis of cirrhosis, [J. M. Tomé Bona & G. Trompiz Graterol] Siglo méd. **93:** 42-45, Jan. 13, '34
**tuberculosis,** ascites due to cirrhosis, [D. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 15-31, Jan. 15, '34
—influence of congestion, [O. R. Hyndman & H. Landt] Arch.Surg. **28:** 684-705, April '34
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis indicated by localized lymph node hyperplasia; tuberculous lesions of liver and spleen; termination by grave anemia, [W. Bensis & A. Gouttas] Sang **8:** 288-297, '34
—relation of giant cell formation to caseation in miliary tubercles in human liver, [T. D. Day] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 175-178, March '34
—unusual form; case, [A. N. Goyle, A. Vasudevan & K. G. Krishnaswamy] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 72-74, Feb. '34
**tumors, cavernous angioma;** case, [G. Pozzi] Clin.chir. **35:** 625-650, June '32
—causes of favored homolateral location, [R. Bucher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 209-216, '34
—cavernoma; case, [J. Schulte] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 488-490, March 3, '34
—colloidal cholangiocellular adenocarcinoma with adenomatous cysts, [G. M. Rasario] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 579-604, Sept. 15-30, '33
—experimental reproduction of hepatic sarcoma of rat by Cysticercus of Taenia taeniaeformis (T. crassicollis) of cat; rareness of this tumor in wild rats of Caracas; preliminary report, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 130-133, March 1, '34
—hypernephroma; histologic study; case, [G. Bini] Pathologica **26:** 183-187, March 15, '34
—lymphosarcomatosis, [C. Sternberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 417-419, April 7, '34
—modified mercuric chloride reaction (Takata-Ara), [M. P. Crane] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 705-710, May '34
—probable reticulo-endothelial nature of tumors of liver and of parotid region; case, [C. Achard, M. Poumailloux & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 85-91, Jan. '34
—sarcoma of rectum with metastasis to liver; case, [J. S. Grable & H. R. Mills] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 350-351, Feb. '34
—syphilis complicated by metastasizing melanosarcoma; case, [F. Lange] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 104-105, Feb. 15, '34
**volume,** experiments testing value of hepatolienography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) for showing growth of liver and spleen of young animals, [E. Bottermann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 161-169, '34
—mechanism of sinohepatic reflex, [B. Brunelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 44-52, Jan. 1, '34
**wounds and injuries,** cellular reactions in aseptic wounds irradiated with roentgen rays, [E. Cappelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 477-500, '33
—hemoperitoneum resulting from birth traumatism, [G. Rogers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 841-850, June '34
—injuries, with special regard to histologic changes, [A. Bochkor] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 362-370, '33
—massive apoplexy, [J. H. Taylor] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 373-377, May '34
**LIVER FLUKE:** See Distomiasis; Fasciola
**LIVERANI, E.,** Passage des bacilles tuberculeux aviaires humains ou bovins dans les œufs de poules infectées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 133-134, '34
**LIVERIERO, E.,** Contributo allo studio dei tumori benigni delle tonsille palatine, Ann.di laring.,otol. **33:** 59-73, '33
Singolare reperto di soffusioni emorragiche della membrana timpanica in un caso di trombopenia essenziale (morbo maculoso di Werlhoff), Ann.di laring.,otol. **33:** 89-94, '33
**LIVERMORE, G. R.,** Pyelonephritis of pregnancy, South. Surgeon **2:** 110-116, June '33
Non-losable filiform, J.Urol. **30:** 679-680, Dec. '33
Nephrostomy; report of cases, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **26:** 367-371, '33
——See **BLISS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.**
**LIVIERATO, S., VAGLIANO, M., and DERVENAGA, A.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'assimilation des sucres chez les chiens porteurs d'une fistule d'Eck. La glycosurie après administration des sucres per os et par voie intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **112:** 1393-1395, '33
Contribution à l'étude de l'assimilation des sucres chez les chiens porteurs d'une fistule d'Eck. La glycémie après administration des sucres per os, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1396-1398, '33
Contribution à l'étude de l'assimilation des sucres chez les chiens porteurs d'une fistule d'Eck. La glycémie après administration des sucres par voie intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 462-464, '33
**LIVIERATOS: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
**LIVINGOOD, F. G.,** Mental hygiene and small college, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 245-253, April '34
**LIVINGSTON, E. M.,** Regional analgesia: its place in medicine, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 210-216, Jan. '34
**LIVINGSTON, J. M.,** Blood pressure, normal and abnormal, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 54-57, Jan. '34
**LIVINGSTON, S. K.,** Early tuberculosis in hip joint of adult; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 467-470, April '34
**LIZIER, E.,** Importanza diagnostica della reazione all'anidride acetica e acido solforico sui liquidi cefalorachidiani, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 139-145, Feb. '34
——**and TAGLIAFERRO, E.,** Comportamento della pressione media in seguito a rachidocentesi, Minerva med. **1:** 388-391, March 24, '34
**LJACHOWSKY, W.: See RASCHEWSKAJA, A., jt. auth.**
**LJUNGBERG, E.,** Einige Beobachtungen betreffend die reduzierenden Substanzen im Blute bei Schizophrenen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Upsala läkaref.för. **39:** 139-150, '33
**LJUNGGREN, E.,** Über die Frequenz der Nierentuberkulose in Schweden, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 78-81, '34; abstr., On incidence of renal tuberculosis in Sweden, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 481-482, '34
**LJVRAGA, P.,** Ipoglicemie cliniche e sperimentali, Diagn.tec.di lab. **4:** 729-742, Sept. 25, '33
**LLAMAS, R. R.,** Complete rupture of symphysis pubis during labor. Report of case, Rev.filipina de med. farm. **25:** 47-53, Feb. '34
**LLAMBIAS, A.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**
**LLAMBIAS, C. A.: See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
**del LLANO, L.: See PEDRO PONS, A., jt. auth.**
**LLATAS, E.,** Un caso de reumatismo crónico biliar, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 340, Sept. 15, '33
**LLERAS ACOSTA, F.,** Algunas consideraciones sobre la biología del bacilo de Hansen, Arch.de lepra **5:** 35-43, '33
**LLEWELLYN, RICHARD LLEWELLYN JONES:** See Obituaries
**LLEWELLYN, THOMAS RICHARD:** See Obituaries
**LLOMBART, A., BEGUIRISTAIN, J., and MAÑERU, J.,** Un caso de siringocistoadenomas, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 201-211, Dec. '33
**LLOPIS, F.: See ELÓSEGUI, C., jt. auth.**
**LLOYD, E. I.,** Copper strips for splitting plasters and plaster opening tool, Lancet **1:** 1059-1060, May 19, '34
**LLOYD, E. L.,** Agriculture accidents; study of cause and extent, Indust.Med. **2:** 240-242, Oct. '33
**LLOYD, F. S.,** Safety in secondary school physical education, Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 65-68, Dec. '32
**LLOYD, H. J.,** Dextrocardia with auricular fibrillation, Minnesota Med. **17:** 202-203, April '34
**LLOYD, M. S., and PERRAULT, L. T.,** Pneumonography: its technique, indications and contraindications, Am. J.Surg. **23:** 537-544, March '34
**LLOYD, N. L.: See LLOYD, V. E., jt. auth.**
**LLOYD, V. E., and LLOYD, N. L.,** Circumcision and syphilis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 144-146, Jan. 27, '34
**LLOYD, W., and MAHAFFY, A. F.,** Survival of neurotropic yellow fever virus in testicular tissues, J. Immunol. **25:** 471-482, Dec. '33
Serum antibody titer of Macacus rhesus following repeated inoculations of yellow fever virus, J.Immunol. **26:** 313-320, April '34
**LLOYD-JONES, O., and LILJEDAHL, E. M.,** Alimentary gas, M.Rec. **139:** 320-323, April 4, '34

**LOESMA URANGA, E.,** Estado neurovegetativo y reacciones neurovegetativas en relación al pronóstico quirúrgico y operatorio. Ulceras de estómago, apendicitis y cánceres.—Los factores psicodepresivos en anestesia general, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 434-451, May '33

—Caso de retracción de la palma de la mano por quemadura, a la edad de un año, tratada por injerto tubular de Gillies a los diecisiete años, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 11-14, Jan. 15, '34

**LÖHR, J. H.,** Beitrag zur Frage der Uterustuberkulose und ihrer Diagnostik, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **8:** 417-424, Sept. '33

**LOEHR, R.:** See **MARKOWITZ, B., jt. auth.**

**LOBECTOMY:** See Brain, surgery; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, surgery

**LOBELINE**

See also Collapse

—effects of alpha-lobeline on respiration; experimental study, [R. A. Wilson & M. A. Torrey] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 426-437, March '34

**Lobotomy:** See Heart, rate

**LoBELLO, L. C.:** See **SWEENEY, J. S., jt. auth.**

**LOBSEN, F. (Dresden),** Über Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Erythema nodosum und Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **39:** 689-694, Dec. 28, '33

—Zur Klinik der Grippe, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Epidemie des Jahres 1933, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 161-166, March 15, '34

**LOBSEN, F. (Magdeburg),** Rezidivierende Osteomyelitis an den Querfortsätzen des 4. Lendenwirbels, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1622-1623, Oct. 20, '33

**LOBSENHOFFER, W.,** Ueber totale Magenresektionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 241-243, Feb. 16, '34

**LOBMAYER, G.,** Kleine Ursachen—grosse Keloide, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 253, Feb. 3, '34

**LOBO-ONELL, C.:** See **CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**

**LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE:** See Bones, fragility

**LOBSTER**

—effect upon gastric juice secretion of various cooked preparations of lobster (Homarus americanus), [A. Alley] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 182-184, May '34

**Lo CASCIO, G.,** La magnesiemia nella demenza precoce, Schizofrenie **2:** 365-374, Dec. '33

**Lo CASCIO, G. (Padua), and BERTUZZO, G. B.,** Ricerche spettrografiche sul cristallino, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 721-735, Oct. '33

**LOCASCIO, R.,** Il veleno dei serpenti in terapia, Morgagni **76:** 175-177, Feb. 11, '34

**LOCATELLI, P.,** Contributo ai metodi per la dimostrazione delle fibre nervose periferiche, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 1009-1013, '33

—Contributo allo studio della ghiandola tiroide, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 639-661, '33

—Sulla rigenerazione del tessuto muscolare striato, Pathologica **25:** 844-848, Dec. 15, '33

**LOCCI, G.,** Rilievi statistico-clinici su 91 casi di sordomutismo nei loro rapporti con la sifilide congenita, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 616-634, Oct. 31, '33

**"LOCHBRILLE":** See under Glasses

**LOCHIA**

—bactericidal potency and bacterial flora of lochia of normal puerperants, [G. B. Contardo] Folia gynaec. **30:** 557-563, '33

**LOCHTE,** Über die Kronenbildung des auffallenden Blutstropfens und ihre Beziehungen zu sekundären Blutspritzern, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 387-396, '33

**LOCKE, A., ROSBASH, D. O., and SHINN, L. E.,** Copper and iron in motivation of cellular metabolism, J. Infect.Dis. **54:** 51-73, Jan.-Feb. '34

**LOCKE, E. A., and HAZARD, J. B.,** Haverhill fever (erythema arthriticum epidemicum), Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 33-43, '33

**LOCKE, JOHN (1632-1704)**

—hygienist, [S. E. Sovetov] Vrach.delo **16:** 581-586, '33

**LOCKEMANN, G., and ULRICH, W.,** Über die bakterizide Eigenschaft einiger Chrysoidin-Derivate, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kombination von Desinfektionsmitteln, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 395-397, March 16, '34

**LOCKHART, J. C.,** La responsabilidad médica en la incorpo ración de conscriptos al servicio militar, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 284-293, Feb. 7, '34

**LOCKHART, L. P.,** Industrialised man and his background, Lancet **1:** 825-829, April 21, '34

**LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.,** Causation and treatment of multiple adenomatosis of colon, Ann.Surg. **99:** 178-184, Jan. '34

**LOCKWOOD, A. L.,** Traumatic lesions of abdomen, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 35-44, Jan. '34

**LOCOMOTION**

See also Movements

—agoraphobia in infant 20 months old, which began when taking first steps, [K. Rachid] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **37:** 161-162, March '34

—change in manner of locomotion under influence of orthopedic aids; case of amputation of femur with simultaneous resection of hip joint on same side, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 327-333, '33

**LOCOMOTION**—Continued

—change in walk of human beings as result of use of orthopedic aids, [Mommsen] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 28, pp. 271-283, '34

—climbing as method of locomotion, [P. Magne de la Croix] Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1571-1575, Dec. '33

—"compass gait" in normal persons, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn & A. Tellefsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 292-295, March '34

—effect of orthopedic aids on locomotion, particularly of small children; 2 cases, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **61:** 1-8, '34

—functional restoration in paralytic "walking on all fours," [L. Michel] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 135-137, March-April '34

—how foot, considered as lever, acts during walking, [G. Bruno] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 286-288, Sept. '33

—kinetics of human gait; making and interpretation of electrobasographic records of gait; influence of rate of walking and height of shoe heel on duration of weight-bearing on osseous tripod of respective feet, [R. P. Schwartz, A. L. Heath, W. Misiek & J. N. Wright] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 343-350, April '34

—length of human footstep; studies in pathology of locomotion, [R. Pfeiffer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 310-327, '33

—orthopedic measures enabling crawling cripples to walk, [E. Y. Osten-Saken] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 71-80, '33

—physiology and pathology of walking, [H. Altenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 263-271, '33

—simple apparatus for walking for patient with contracture of flexion of knee joint, [F. Kirschner] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 155-157, '33

—study of walking in bilateral ankylosis of hip joints, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 286-291, '33

**LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA:** See Tabes Dorsalis

**LOCUSTS**

—intestinal occlusion due to eating grasshoppers in Belgian Congo, [Calevaert] Presse méd. **41:** 1976-1977, Dec. 6, '33

—locust oil as therapeutic agency, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 49, Feb. 15, '34

**LODATI, R.,** Su di un presunto aborto provocato. (Perizia medico-legale), Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 549-554, Dec. '33

**LODGE, SAMUEL DURHAM:** See Obituaries

**LODHI, A. R.,** Case of strangulated hernia relieved by atropine, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 264, May '34

**LODI, G.:** See **STEFANINI, S., jt. auth.**

**LOEB, L.:** See **AFF, H. M., jt. auth.**

——See **FRIEDMAN, H., jt. auth.**

**LOEB, R. F., and ATCHLEY, D. W.,** Significance of salt in treatment of Addison's disease, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1317-1323, March '34

**LOEBEL, R. O.:** See **RICHARDSON, H. B., jt. auth.**

**LOEBELL, H.,** Sportverletzungen in der Ohren-Nasen-Halsheilkunde, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **37:** 161-170, '33

**LÖFFLER, E., and SCHWEINBURG, F.,** Beitrag zur Theorie der Immunität bei Tollwut, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 329-334, Dec. 29, '33

——**and PRIESEL, A.,** Thekazellengewächse des Eierstockes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 400-403, April 7, '34

**LOEFFLER, F.,** Zur Behandlung der angeborenen Verlagerung des Sprungbeins, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 558-564, '33

**LÖFFLER, L.,** Experimentelle Lungenabscesse, Beobachtungen über Embolie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 570-579, '34

**LOEFFLER, M.:** See **COBET, R., jt. auth.**

**LÖFFLER, W.,** Zur Klinik der hämatogenen Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1158-1171, Nov. 11, '33

—Gicht, Kalkgicht, Alkaptonurie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1188-1193, Nov. 18, '33

**LÖFGREN, H.,** Immunity to dental caries among inhabitants of island Tristan da Cunha, Nord.med. tidskr. **6:** 1508-1512, Dec. 16, '33

**LÖFGREN, L.,** Developmental anomaly of vagus nerve in new-born, Duodecim **50:** 395-397, '34

**LÖHE, H.,** Beitrag zur Therapie der Hautleishmaniose, Med.Klin. **30:** 158-160, Feb. 2, '34

**LÖHNER, L.,** Über das spontane Elektro-Cholecystogramm, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 329-344, '33

**LÖHR, G.:** See **EITEL, H., jt. auth.**

**LÖHR, W.,** Die Claudicatio venosa intermittens der oberen Extremität. Ein kritischer Beitrag zur sog. traumatischen Thrombose der Vena axillaris und subclavia (Thrombose par effort), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 701-734, '33

—Über den jetzigen Stand der Erforschung und der Serumbehandlung des Gasödems, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 569-589, '33

—Das Gasödem, seine klinische Diagnose und seine serologische Behandlung (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Wundbehandlung mit dem Lebertrangips), Arch.f.klin. Chir. **179:** 312-326, '34

**LÖHR, W.**—Continued
Die Behandlung von frischen und älteren Hand- und Fussverletzungen mit Substanzverlusten mit dem Lebertran-Gipsverband, Chirurg **6:** 5-11, Jan. 1, '34
Ein billiges Verfahren der Händedesinfektion, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 67-70, Jan. 13, '34
Die Behandlung grosser, flächenhafter Verbrennungen 1., 2. und 3. Grades mit Lebertran, Chirurg **6:** 263-276, April 1, '34
Der Lebertran bei der äusseren Behandlung von Wunden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 561-564, April 13, '34
——**and JACOBI, W.,** Gefässkrankheiten des Gehirns in arteriographischer Darstellung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 510-527, '33
**LOELE, W.,** α-Naphtholperoxydasen in den Epithelien eines Ovarialcystoms. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur histologischen Systemfärbung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 135-150, '34
**LÖNNE,** Wirksame Krebsbekämpfung, ausserdem ein Beitrag zur Definition des Frühstadiums. (Gesetzentwurf zur Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheiten), München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 253-254, Feb. 16, '34
**LÖNNERBLAD, L.,** Disruption fracture of spinal processes as trade injury, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 434, '34
**LOEPER, M.,** Les espoirs de la pharmacothérapie, Presse méd. **41:** 1697-1698, Nov. 1, '33
L'antisepsie urinaire, Progrès méd., pp. 2104-2115, Dec. 6, '33
Associations thérapeutiques et auxothérapie, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 1-9, Jan. '34
Notice nécrologique sur M. Raymond Cestan (de Toulouse), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 68-73, Jan. 16, '34; also, Raymond Cestan de Toulouse, Progrès méd., pp. 203-204, Feb. 3, '34
——**and DEGOS, R.,** Le traitement des cardiopathies syphilitiques par l'adjonction du sucre et de l'insuline à la médication spécifique, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 24-29, Jan. '34
——**and LEMAIRE, A.,** A propos de la phonocardiographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 277-280, Feb. 26, '34
——**and TONNET, J.,** Parasitose intestinale et oxalémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1507-1509, Dec. 18, '33; also, Progrès méd., p. 66, Jan. 13, '34
——**LEMAIRE, A., and DANY, H.,** Influence de l'yohimbinisation sur les réponses de la vésicule biliaire à l'adrénaline et à l'éphédrine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1476-1477, '33
Influence de l'atropinisation sur la réponse vésiculaire à l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1478-1479, '33
——**LEMAIRE, A., LEFÈVRE, P., and BUSSARD, C.,** La phonocardiographie, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **114:** 1265-1267, '33
——**LEMAIRE, A., MAHOUDEAU, D., and LESURE, A.,** Hypotension des typhiques et imidazols, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 154-160, Feb. 12, '34; also, Progrès méd., pp. 293-299, Feb. 17, '34
——**LEMAIRE, A., MOUGEOT, A., and AUBERTOT, F.,** L'administration thérapeutique du gaz carbonique, J.méd.franç. **22:** 328-333, Oct. '33
——**MAHOUDEAU, D., and TONNET, J.,** L'oxalémie des cardiaques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 88-91, Feb. 5, '34
——**MERKLEN, F. P., and TONNET, J.,** Ascite passagèrement chyleuse par rupture de chylifère, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1387-1389, Nov. 27, '33
——**SOULIÉ, P., and TONNET, J.,** L'action du traitement thyroïdien sur l'équilibre protéique du sang des hypothyroïdiens, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1509-1511, Dec. 18, '33; also, Progrès méd., p. 198, Feb. 3, '34
**LOEPP, W.: See MOSER, K., jt. auth.**
**LÖRINCZ, B.,** Die Anwendung des Elektroaspirators in der Frauenheilkunde, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 215-217, Feb. 9, '34
**LOESCH, W.,** Ueberraschungen bei Laminektomien, Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 315-326, '33
**LOESCHCKE, H.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Saftstrom- und Resorptionswege, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **292:** 281-309, '34
Die Tuberkulose des Kindesalters, unter immunbiologischen Gesichtspunkten betrachtet, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **31:** 121-125, March 1, '34
**LOESCHKE, A.,** Rachitisheilung ohne Ultraviolettstrahlenwirkung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 97-104, '33
**LOESER, ALFRED,** Artificial production of menstruation with ovarian hormones in cases of primary and secondary amenorrhoea, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 86-88, Feb. '34
**LOESER, ARNOLD,** Hypophysenvorderlappen und Schilddrüse. Die Wirkung der thyreotropen Substanz des Hypophysenvorderlappens auf die Nebennieren, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 62-71, '33
Die Insulin-Zuckerbehandlung bei experimenteller hypophysärer Hyperthyreose, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 83-85, Jan. 20, '34
Die Umstimmung der Schilddrüsentätigkeit durch Jod, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 533-534, April 7, '34
——**See EITEL, H., jt. auth.**
**LOESER SOLUTION (hydrochloric acid):** See Acid, hydrochloric
**LØVENSKIOLD, H. L.: See HANSEN, K. (Oslo), jt. au**
**LØVSET, J.,** Negative pulmonary docimasia in full infant born alive and dying 4½ hours after Med.rev., Bergen **50:** 461-463, Oct. '33
**LÖW, A., and KRČMA, A.,** Die Insulinwirkung auf Azetonkörper, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 455-462,
——**See SCHUR, H., jt. auth.**
**LOEW, W.,** Die Abgrenzung der Kinetozyten von Thrombozyten und den Hämatokonien, Wien.kl. Wchnschr. **46:** 1549-1550, Dec. 22, '33
**LOEW, W. (Karlsbad): See FISCHER, F. (Karlsbad), auth.**
**LOEWE, U., and von PANNEWITZ, G.,** Osteomyelitis diffusa, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 382-389, '34
**LÖWENBACH, H.: See FISCHER, M. H. (Berlin), jt. au**
**LOEWENBERG,** Guérison d'un cas de méningite grave par le sérum de convalescents, Méd.inf. 10-17, Jan. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** April 5, '34
——**See BORREL, jt. auth.**
**LÖWENBERG, M.: See JAFFÉ, R., jt. auth.**
**LÖWENBURG-MARQUIS, H.,** Intravenöse Narkose Endorm-Natrium (Evipan), Schmerz Anaesth. **6:** 55-59, Nov. '33
**LÖWENKRON, H.,** Über drei eigenartige Fälle von nephritischem Abscess, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 144, '33
**LÖWENSTEIN, A.,** Zur Einpflanzung eines Fertigimplan nach Entfernung des Augapfels, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **92:** 86-93, Jan. '34
**LOEWENSTEIN, E.,** Bacteriological diagnosis of by means of blood culture, Internat.J.Leprosy 39-44, Jan. '33
La bacillémie tuberculeuse et sa signification génique, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 619-625, Oct.
Tuberkelbazillen im Blut und Liquor bei Chorea klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1286-1287, Oct. 27, '33
Albert Calmette. Worte der Erinnerung, Wchnschr. **83:** 1306-1307, Nov. 11, '33
Pierre Paul Roux, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 25, '33
Der Erscheinungskreis der Tuberkuloseinfektion, med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1349-1353, Dec. 30, '33
Das Tuberkuloseproblem im Lichte neuer Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 341-343, March 24,
——**See KOPELOFF, N., jt. auth.**
**LOEWENSTEIN, W., and STIGLER, R.,** Versuche Bedeutung der Hyperthermie im Fieber, ges.exper.Med. **92:** 631-652, '34
**LÖWENSTEIN OINTMENT:** See Diphtheria, Diphtheria, therapy
**LÖWENSTEIN REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, reactions
**LÖWENTHAL, K.,** Sarcome ou leucémie chez une Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 768-772, '33
**LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A.,** On probable inclusion of diseases in title ''mossy'' foot,' Ann.Trop.Med. 47-58, March '34
——**See GIBBINS, E. G., jt. auth.**
**LŒWENTHAL, N.,** Observations sur les globules blancs sang des mammifères, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et bryol. **17:** 247-272, '33
**LÖWI, E.,** Ein einfaches, leicht zu handhabendes meter von erhöhter Genauigkeit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 463-464, April 13, '34
**LOEWI, O.,** Humoral transmission of nervous Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 218-233, '34
**LÖWINGER, S.,** Gaucher's disease, Gyógyászat **74:** March 11, '34
**LOEWY, A.,** Blut und Blutkreislauf im Hochgebirge, Wchnschr. **13:** 545-549, April 14, '34
——**and MARTON, S.,** Statistisch-anthropometrische suchungen an Davoser Schulkindern, Ztschr.f. stitutionslehre **18:** 148-160, '34
——**and UHLMANN, E.,** Temperatur- und Feuchtigkeitsverhältnisse in der Übergangsschicht der menschlichen Haut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** '33
——**and WITTKOWER, E.,** Weitere Untersuchungen Physiologie des Höhenklimas, Arch.f.d.ges. **233:** 622-644, '33
**LOEWY, F. E.,** Thrombopenic hæmorrhagic purpura idiosyncrasy towards hypnotic sedormid: toxic effect, Lancet **1:** 845-846, April 21, '34
**LÖWY, K.,** Über das Säurebindungsvermögen cerebrospinalis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** '34
**LOFF, R.: See EGAS MONIZ, jt. auth.**
**LOFFREDO, A.,** L'uso dell'insulina nelle distrofie lattante, Lattante **5:** 64-71, Feb. '34
**LOFRANI, R.: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.**
**LOGIE, H. B.,** Making and using diagnostic record method, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 49-54, April '34
**LOGINOV, G. G.,** Localization of foreign body in eye, vestnik oftal. **3:** 223-240, '33
**Lo GIUDICE, P.,** Errori e pregiudizi nella pratica logica, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 844-851, June 1,
**LOGOTHETOPULOS, K.,** Antwort auf die Bemerkung Max Stickel über meine Tamponademethode, tralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2679-2680, Nov. 11, '33

**WINSKY, P. N., and KOLEGAEW, G. A.,** Die klinischen Erscheinungen von Endometritis und ihr Verhältnis zum pathologisch-histologischen Bild, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 124-129, Jan. '34
**MANN, A.: See STENSTROM, W., jt. auth.**
**MANN, G.,** Nährstoffwirkung und Giftwirkung bei Aspergillus niger, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 31-56, '34
**MOLLER, W.,** Zur Frage angeborener Wirbelsynostosen und "primärer" angeborener Skoliosen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 714-722, '34
**O, R.: See MURDOCH, J., jt. auth.**
**, A.,** Les rats et le chat ratier, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-v, Feb. 24, '34
**nd BOHEC, J.,** Prophylaxie de la fièvre typhoïde dans la Marine marchande, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2221-2231, Nov. '33; also, Bull.Acad.de med., Paris **110:** 303-307, Nov. 7, '33; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-v, Jan. 13, '34
**BEAU, G.: See GRUZEWSKA, Z., jt. auth.**
**BEL, G.: See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
**BELEUR, J.,** Relation entre la réserve alcaline, le rapport Clz/Clp et le *pu* plasmatique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 619-620, '34
**See FLORENCE, G., jt. auth.**
**See LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.**
**nd Van Der SCHUEREN, G.,** Variations de l'élimination urinaire du lapin après irradiation par rayons X, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1377-1378, '33
**CZEWSKI, K., Karol Rożkowski, Polska gaz.lek. 13:** 95-96, Jan. 28, '34
**SHIN, S. Y.,** Case of tuberculous lesion of conjunctiva of both eyes with malignant course, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 381-385, '33
**LI, G.,** Il ricambio del cloro, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 374-376, March 12, '34
**LI, N.,** Sull'anemia emolitica con emoglobinuria-emosiderinuria tipo Marchiafava, Riforma med. **49:** 1313-1320, Sept. 2, '33
**odificazioni ematiche indotte nell'uomo dai cosidetti ormoni cardiaci, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 5:** 590, Sept.; 649, Oct. '33
**AKIN, I. R.,** Contagiousness of saliva of rabid animals, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 362-363, March 15, '34
**AN, J.: See MYERSON, A., jt. auth.**
**AS, A. J.,** Teaching hospital selects plan well suited to its needs, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 47-53, June '34
**AZOV, M. G.,** Results of radical operation of femoral hernia after method of Herzen, Sovet.khir. **4:** 676-680, '33
**BARD, H. L.,** Chronic rheumatism, Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 241-244, May '34
**See BIGELOW, G. H., jt. auth.**
**BARD, P.,** Raideur congénitale du genou par brièveté du quadriceps. Allongement du tendon quadricipital et des ailerons rotuliens, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 127-130, March-April '34
**nd THIODET,** Diagnostic des abcès froids bacillaires par la culture sur le milieu de Löwenstein, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 46-48, Jan. 20, '34
**BARDI, E.,** Il comportamento del midollo osseo nelle cirrosi epatiche, Studium **23:** 325-328, Nov. 1, '33
**BARDI, R.,** Colecistiti acute sperimentali, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1147-1158, Sept. 30, '33
**lla pseudo-botriomicosi umana; contributo isto-patologico, Riforma med. 49:** 1645-1646, Nov. 4, '33
**olecistiti acute e lesioni epatiche, Ann.ital.di chir. 12:** 1509-1520, Dec. 31, '33
**di una possibile causa d'inquinamento degli strumenti chirurgici durante gli interventi, Riforma med. 50:** 114-115, Jan. 20, '34
**pancreas nelle colecistiti acute non calcolose. Ricerche sperimentali, Ann.ital.di chir. 13:** 64-70, Jan. 31, '34
**BARDO, F.,** Sulla tubercolo-bacillemia, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1877-1886, Dec. 15, '33
**BROSO, LEO FERRERO: See Obituaries**
**BROSO, U.,** Scopi e limiti della vivisezione, Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 733-742, May 15, '33
**HOLT, E.,** Ein Fall von Dermatitis herpetiformis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 394-399, March 31, '34
**HOLT, S.,** Die moderne Finsenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **49:** 1-64, '34
**elve cases of Boeck sarcoid treated with antileprol, Hospitalstid. 77:** 187-209, Feb. 13, '34
**INSKI, I.,** Influence du glycocholate de soude sur la culture du bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1190-1193, '33
**luence du glycocholate de soude sur la culture du bacille tuberculeux en milieux liquides, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 113:** 1333-1335, '33
**See LEVIN, B. S., jt. auth.**
**ON, A.,** Les origines de l'électricité médicale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 613-620, Nov. '33
**MONACO, G.,** Studi di radiochimografia del torace; radiochimografia del torace normale, Riforma med. **50:** 406-408, March 17, '34
**MONACO CROCE, T.,** Un caso di terzana maligna in individuo profilassato con chinino a dosi terapeutiche, Minerva med. **2:** 880-881, Dec. 22, '33
**DON, E. S., and KOTSCHNEFF, N. P.,** Mechanismus der Insulininkretion: Inkretionendynamik, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **234:** 194-199, '34

**LONDON, E. S.**—Continued
——**KOTSCHNEFF, N. P., DUBINSKY, A. M., and KATZWA, A. S.,** Atmung und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel einzelner Organe nach Versuchen an angiostomierten Hunden, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 160-180, '33
**LONDON, L. S.,** Psychosexual pathology; sadism and masochism, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 421-459, July '33
**LONDRES, G.,** Intoxication saturnine par une balle de plomb, Presse méd. **42:** 465-468, March 21, '34
**LONDRES, J.,** Surgical treatment of varicocele, Ann.Surg. **99:** 185-187, Jan. '34
Spinal anesthesia, physical and physiological considerations, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 171-175, April '34
**LONG, C. N. H., LUKENS, F. D. W., and FRY, E. G.,** Glycogen resynthesis in depancreatized animals, J. Biol.Chem. **105:** liii-liii, May '34
**LONG, CRAWFORD WILLIAMSON** (1815-1878)
—presentation of bronze plaque of Crawford W. Long to American College of Surgeons by fellows of College residing in state of Georgia, [F. K. Boland] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 66-67, Feb. '34
**LONG, E. R.,** Tuberculin, Journal-Lancet **54:** 247-250, May 1, '34
**LONG, H. D.,** Encephalitis, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 36-39, Feb. '34
**LONG, M. L.,** Behaviour of liver glycogen during decerebration hyperglycæmia and influence of atropine and of ergotamine on this condition, J.Physiol. **80:** 296-304, Dec. 30, '33
——**See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
**LONGCHAMPT, J.,** Quelques observations de tuberculose fluxionnaire ou exsudative traitées par le sérum de Jousset, Presse méd. **41:** 2081-2084, Dec. 23, '33
**LONGCOPE, W. T.,** Generalized edema associated with disease of gastro-intestinal tract, Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-15, June '34
**LONGEVITY:** See Life, duration; Old Age
**LONGFELLOW, W. E.,** Red Cross life-saving service 20 years old, Red Cross Courier **13:** 227-230, Feb. '34
**LONGHINI, W.: See ORTOLANI, M., jt. auth.**
**LONGITUDINAL SINUS**
—subdural hematoma of left temporal lobe in hemorrhage of superior longitudinal sinus; case, [F. W. Kroll] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 561-563, April 14, '34
—therapy of wounds of superior longitudinal sinus; case, [G. Gucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 414-421, March 19, '34
—traumatic lesions; 2 cases, [C. Bagley, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 498-502, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**thrombosis:** See Thrombosis, sinus
**LONGO, A.,** Contributo allo studio dell'ernia del mediastino in corso di pneumotorace artificiale, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 894-900, Oct. 31, '33
**LONGO, P.: See VAMPRÉ, E., jt. auth.**
**LONGVA, B.,** Case of pulmonary abscess treated with pneumothorax, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1245-1247, Nov. '33
**LONGWELL, S. G.,** Case study of mental deficiency due to birth injury, J.Juvenile Research **18:** 36-41, Jan. '34
**LONIE, T. C.,** Weight, height and nutrition; observations from Isle of Ely, J.Hyg. **34:** 131-140, Feb. '34
**LONJON: See RICHE, V., jt. auth.**
**LOOMIS, M. M.,** Union Catalogue of larger medical libraries of Chicago, Bull.M.Library A. **22:** 223-225, April '34
**LOONEY, J. M., and CHILDS, H. M.,** Comparison of methods for collection of blood to be used in determination of gases, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 53-58, Jan. '34
Lactic acid and glutathione content of blood of schizophrenic patients, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** liii-liv, May '34
——**and HOSKINS, R. G.,** Effect of dinitrophenol on metabolism as seen in schizophrenic patients, New England J.Med. **210:** 1206-1213, June 7, '34
——**and STRATTON, F. C.,** Preparation and use of colloidal carbon solutions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 996-1002, June '34
**LOOP, F. A.,** Gaucher's disease and its surgical treatment, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 249-252, June '34
**LOOPER, E. A.,** Primary carcinoma of lung: bronchoscopic observations, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1104-1109, Dec. '33
**LOOS, H. O.,** Über Verkalkungen in Riesenzellen bei Lupus vulgaris, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 45-50, Jan. 13, '34
**LOOS, J. W.,** Comparative value of Schäfer and Silvester methods of artificial respiration, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1402-1406, March 31, '34
**LOOS, S.: See SPITZER, B., jt. auth.**
**LOOSER, E.,** Rheumatische Erkrankungen und innere Sekretion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1193-1195, Nov. 18, '33
**LOP,** Fracture de la voûte du crâne et fractures multiples des membres. Craniotomie. Guérison totale postopératoire. Mort par méningite à pneumocoque le 24e jour, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 191-194, March '34
Syndrome d'occlusion intestinale aiguë aérocolique au cours d'une pleurésie séro-purulente abondante. Mort subite, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 195-197, March '34

**LOP, P. A.,** Un cas de béribéri avec ataxie, Marseille-méd. **2:** 518-519, Nov. 5, '33
Hydrocèle double à contenu chyliforme, Marseille-méd. **2:** 520-521, Nov. 5, '33
**LOPAŠIĆ, R. Z.,** Cerebral arteriography, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 545-553, '33
Criminality among psychopathologic types, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 644-659, '33
**Lo PASSO, G.,** Un caso di poliuria semplice traumatica da lipopituitarismo. (Contributo allo studio delle disfunzioni endocrine), Prat.pediat. **11:** 405-414, Dec. '33
L'uso delle vitamine nell'allattamento artificiale dei bambini, Prat.pediat. **12:** 65-73, Feb. '34
**LOPES, C. X.: See MOURA, P., jt. auth.**
**LOPES CARDOZO, E.,** Extension des filaments radiculaires isolés des racines ventrales des 9e, 10e, 11e, 12e, et 13e nerfs thoraciques et du 1er nerf lombaire dans les muscles droit et transversal de l'abdomen, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **18:** 472-496, '33
**LOPES de ANDRADE,** A propósito dum "epidermoidoma" da íris, Lisboa méd. **11:** 40-50, Jan. '34
Versuche über den Einfluss von Verletzungen des Auges auf das örtliche Auftreten von Herderscheinungen bei im Blute kreisenden Tuberkelbazillen, nebst Bemerkungen zur Frage der sympathischen Ophthalmie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 350-369, March '34
**LOPES RODRIGUES,** A Italia e os seus grandes psiquiatras, Studium **24:** 63-67, March 1, '34
**LOPEZ, A.,** Considerazioni su di un caso di cisti dell' epiglottide, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 71-76, Feb. '34
**LÓPEZ ABADÍA, L.,** Tratamiento de la queratitis intersticial heredoluética por el neosalvarsán, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 147-154, March '34
**LÓPEZ ALBO, W.,** Parasitosis del sistema nervioso central. (Neuroaxitis parasitarias), Arch.de neurobiol. **12:** 821-880, Nov.-Dec. '32
Tratamiento de los accidentes postraquianestésicos por la efetonina, Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 445-449, May-June '33
Tabes gránulomatosa pura y normalidad del líquido céfalorraquídeo. Con motivo de cuatro casos, An.de med.int. **2:** 925-940, Oct. '33
Plano e organização de um hospital moderno, Lisboa méd. **10:** 597-623, Oct. '33
**——FEIJÓO, A., and GOITIA, D.,** Meningitis linfocitaria aguda benigna, An.de med.int. **3:** 259-282, March '34
**LÓPEZ AYDILLO,** Un caso de enfermedad de Parkinson juvenil, combinada con espasmo de torsión ¿post-traumática? An.de med.int. **3:** 195-205, March '34
**LÓPEZ DURÁN, L.,** Fractura de la apófisis coracoides, Rev. ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 162-169, Nov. '33
**LÓPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M.,** Evacuación artificial de los pio e hidrosalpingues por las vías naturales, Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 9-13, Jan. '34
**LÓPEZ FERNANDEZ, F.: See OTEIZA y SETIEN, A., jt. auth.**
**LOPEZ GARCIA, C.: See BERTA, A., jt. auth.**
**LÓPEZ IBOR, J. J.,** Arquitectura de las neurosis orgánicas, Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 801-826, Nov. 15, '33
**LÓPEZ ISNARDI, N.: See ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F., jt. auth.**
**LÓPEZ LACARRÈRE, J.,** Estado actual de la terapéutica del desprendimiento retiniano, Med.ibera **1:** 279-282, March 3, '34
**LÓPEZ LOMBA, J.,** El tratamiento médico del cáncer, Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1373-1395, Sept. '33
Les artérites oblitérantes; maladies généralisées et leurs formes vasculocérébrales; considérations thérapeutiques, Paris méd. **2:** 425-433, Nov. 25, '33
**LÓPEZ SOLER,** Calmette, 1863-1933, Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** vii-x, Nov. '33
**LÓPEZ VILLORIA, L.,** Lesiones del fondo de ojo observadas en Venezuela. Juicio crítico, Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 233-237, Sept. 15, '33 [Comment on Espino's article]
**LOPION (gold preparation):** See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
**LOPO de CARVALHO, and de CARVALHO, H.,** Les points iso-électriques dans le sérum sanguin des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 843-845, '33
**——de CARVALHO, H., VASCO de LACERDA and VIDAL, C.,** Une méthode pour l'étude de l'anatomie du poumon (moulage broncho-vasculaire), Folia anat.univ. conimb. (art. 16) **8:** 1-4, '33
**LOPUSHINSKIY, S. Y.: See BRAILOVSKIY, V. V., jt. auth.**
**LORAIN'S DISEASE:** See Pituitary Body, diseases
**LORAND, A.,** Le régime alimentaire prophylactique du cancer, Paris méd. **2:** 559-560, Dec. 30, '33
**LORAND, ALEXANDER (SANDOR):** See Lorand, S.
**LORAND, S.,** Anxiety as medical problem, New York State J.Med. **34:** 92-94, Feb. 1, '34
Note on psychology of inventor, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 30-41, Jan. '34
Dr. Sándor Ferenczi, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 372-374, March '34
**——and MOSCHCOWITZ, E.,** Psychoanalytic interpretation of constitution in Graves' syndrome, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 136-152, Feb. '34
**LORANGER, C. B.,** Hypothyroidism and cholelithiasis, Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 255-256, May '34
**LORCA, C.,** Algunas disquisiciones a propósito del artículo de los señores Evilasio Antolín Pena, Francisco Ortega y Roberto Vega Tagournet, titulado "La modificación práctica de la prueba de Friedman (el diagnóstico biológico del embarazo para ser practicado por el médico rural), Progreso clín. **41:** 688-690, Nov. '33
**LORD, J. R., and BEERS, C. W.,** Human factor in international relations, with foreword, Ment.Hyg. 188, April '34
**LORÉ, J. M.,** Suggested modifications of laryngo-operation, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** Dec. '33
**LORENTE, L.,** Sobre el comportamiento de la secreción gástrica en la litiasis biliar, Arch.de med. especialid. **36:** 1422-1425, Dec. 16, '33
**——See JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**LORENTE de NÓ, R.,** Studies on structure of cerebral cortex, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **45:** 381-438, '34
Reflex contractions of muscles of middle ear as hearing test in experimental animals, Tr.Am.Laryng. Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 26-42, '33
**LORENTOWICZ, L.,** Vaccine therapy in gynecology, Ginek. polska **12:** 57-74, Jan.-March '33
**LORENTZ, F. H.,** Doping unter eugenischer Betrachtung, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 311-314, '34
**LORENZ, A.,** Schenkelhalsfrakturen und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 427-442, '34
**LORENZ, ADOLF (1854—)**
—anniversary number in honor of eightieth birthday, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 481-512, April 20, '34
—eightieth birthday, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 499, April 20, '34
**LORENZ, E.,** Beiträge zur Epidemiologie und Klinik der malignen Diphtherie, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: Feb. 10, '34
**LORENZ, I.: See CURTIUS, F., jt. auth.**
**LORENZ OPERATION:** See Torticollis
**LORENZ-LEUCHTENBERGER REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, in infants and children
**LORENZE, E. J., JR.: See KERLEY, C. G., jt. auth.**
**LORENZEN, J. N.,** Über Erfahrungen mit Pneumothoraxbehandlung nichttuberkulöser Lungenkavernen, Beitr.z.tuberc.Scandinav. **7:** 366-381, '33
**LORENZETTI, F.,** La registrazione del respiro e le sue principali modificazioni nello stato puerperale, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 215-223, '33
**di LORENZO, F., and GERACITANO, A.,** Pepsinemia nell'ulcera gastroduodenale, Rassegna di terap.e clin. **5:** 389-408, June '33
**LORENZO, R.,** El signo de Broadbent invertido en un caso de dilatación aneurismática de la aurícula izquierda, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 469-478, Feb. '34
**LORENZO y DEAL, J., and MOURIGAN, H.,** Contribución al estudio de la leucemia mieloide y de la reacción de von Jaksch-Luzet en el lactante, Arch.de pediat. Uruguay **4:** 391-400, Sept. '33
**——See CARRAU, A., jt. auth.**
**LORETI, F.,** Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla infezione linfoide e leucocitaria nell'epitelio della tonsilla palatina, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 766, '33
**LORIGA, G.,** Ramazzini e l'igiene del lavoro, Rassegna previd.sociale **20:** 47-52, Oct. '33
**LORING, H. S., DORFMANN, R., and du VIGNEAUD,** Availability of mesocystine for promotion of growth in connection with cystine-deficient diets, J.biol. Chem. **103:** 399-403, Dec. '33
**——See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.**
**LORIO, C. O.,** Treatment of congenital syphilis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 795-799, June '34
**LORMAND, C.,** Comité d'Hygiène de la Société des Nations. Mémorandum sur l'Etalon International pour l'hormone oestrogène, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** Dec. '33
**LORTAT-JACOB, E.,** Bronchite syphilitique; traitement d'épreuve; guérison, Paris méd. **1:** 214-215, March '34
**——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
**——See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
**LORTHIOIR OPERATION:** See Foot, surgery
**LO SCHIAVO, R.,** Sindrome parkinsoniana progressiva in un caso di encefalite epidemica cronica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 49-54, Jan. 31, '34
**LOSKUTOVA, E. V.: See DOSHOYANTS, S. L., jt. auth.**
**LOSSEN, H.,** Tuberkulöser Primäraffekt oder Lungenabschluss? Röntgenpraxis **6:** 136-140, Feb. '34
**LOSSNITZER, H.,** Biologische und physikalische Grundlagen der Klimatotherapie der Lungentuberkulose. Mittelgebirge, Strahlentherapie **48:** 753-758, '33
Zur Frage der physiologischen Bedeutung natürlicher und künstlicher Luftionen, Balneologe **1:** 97-104, '34
**LOTHEISSEN, G.,** Retrograde Gastroskopie und Oesophagoskopie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1317-1318, 3, '33
Behandlung der organischen Stenosen des Oesophagus und des Kardiospasmus, München.med.Wchnschr. 41-45, Jan. 12, '34

**LOTHROP, R. E.: See HALL, H. H., jt. auth.**

**LOTKA, A. J.: See DUBLIN, L. I., jt. auth.**

**LOTTRUP, M. C.,** Treatment of anemia in children, with ferric and ferrous compounds, reduced iron and cupric sulphate, **Am.J.Dis.Child. 47:** 1-8, Jan. '34

**——See LEBEL, H., jt. auth.**

**LOTUS**

—pharmacologic action of Caspian lotus flower, [I. A. Lerman] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 347-361, Nov. 15, '33

**LOUBEJAC, A.: See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**

**LOUBSER, J. N. W.,** Twenty-five years of general practice, South African M.J. **8:** 239-244, April 14, '34

**LOUCKS, R. B.,** Preliminary report of technique for stimulation or destruction of tissues beneath integument and establishing of conditioned reactions with faradization of cerebral cortex, **J.Comp.Psychol. 16:** 439-444, Dec. '33

**LOUDET, O.,** Legislación sobre alienados, **Arq.de med.leg.e ident. 3:** 118-123, '33

Alienación mental, suicidio y seguro de vida, **Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 20:** 383-388, July-Aug. '33

Sobre el tratamiento de los llamados delincuentes alienados y alienados delincuentes, **Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 20:** 419-424, July-Aug. '33; also, **Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47:** 3133-3138, Sept. '33

El Padre Castañeda a la luz de la psicología patológica, Semana méd. **2:** 1381-1397, Nov. 2, '33

**——and MARTINEZ DALKE, L.,** Sobre la psicogénesis y el valor pronóstico del síndrome de Cotard, Arch. argent.de neurol. **9:** 1-12, Aug.-Sept. '33; also, **Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 47:** 3179-3189, Oct. '33; also, **Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 20:** 486-499, Sept.-Oct. '33

**LOUGHERY, T. P.: See STECHER, W. R., jt. auth.**

**LOUGHNANE, F. M.,** Prostatic resection hook, Lancet **1:** 462, March 3, '34

**LOUIS XVI, KING OF FRANCE (1754-1793)**

—a royal impotent, **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38:** 377-379, May '34

**LOUMOS, S.,** Study of relation of dietary fats to action of thyroid extract in rats, **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31:** 895-898, May '34

**LOUNSBERRY, C. R.,** Rattlesnake anaphylaxis associated with generalized dermatitis, **Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29:** 658-667, May '34

**LOUNSBURY, J. B.,** Etiology and pathogenesis of rectal stricture, **Yale J.Biol.& Med. 6:** 513-517, May '34

**LOUPING ILL:** See Encephalomyelitis

**LOURAU, M.: See GIRARD, P., jt. auth.**

**LOUREIRO, J. R.: See MUSSO, A., jt. auth.**

**LOUSTE and RABUT, R.,** L'acétate de thallium dans le traitement des teignes, à l'Ecole Lallier, **Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 41:** 494-496, March '34

**——and THIBAUT,** Un cas rare de dermite professionnelle chez un coiffeur, **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41:** 426-429, March '34

**——LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., CAILLIAU and SCHWARTZ,** Epidermodysplasie verruciforme avec lésions papillomateuses de la muqueuse uréthrale, **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41:** 270-279, Feb. '34

**——LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., and THIBAUT,** Statistique des syphilis primo-secondaires de 1925 à 1932 à la Policlinique Hillairet de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis. Sources de contagion, **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.** (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 944-947, July '33

**LOUTE, L.,** A propos du traitement du diastasis tibio péronier dans les fractures de Dupuytren, **J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 32-30:** 375-377, Dec. '33

**LOUTSCH and MÉRIGOT,** Faut-il opérer les péritonites à pneumocoques? **Presse méd. 42:** 517-518, March 31,'34

**LOUVEL, J.,** Georges Hayem (1841-1933), **Arch.d.mal.du cœur 26:** 763-764, Dec. '33

**LOUVET: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.**

**LOUYOT, P.: See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.**

**LOVAGE**

—old remedies; use of Ligusticum levisticum in medicine, [H. Leclerc] **Janus 37:** 281-292, Oct.-Nov. '33

**LOVAGLIO, R.,** Reazioni ematiche nella produzione sperimentale di emolisine, **Minerva med. 2:** 771-776, Dec. 1, '33

Un caso di malaria acuta complicato da edemi. Contributo clinico alla patogenesi degli edemi nella malaria acuta, **Riv.di malariol. 12:** 1155-1164, Nov.-Dec. '33

Contributo allo studio della pressione media negli stati ipotensivi, **Riforma med. 49:** 1647-1650, Nov. 4, '33

**LOVCKAJA, A. I.: See STEBLOW, E. M., jt. auth.**

**LOVE**

—decay, death and rebirth of love, with special reference to present conditions in Soviet Russia, [R. Royo-Villanova Morales] **Siglo méd. 92:** 538-546, Nov. 18, '33; comment by Valle y Aldabalde **92:** 607-608, Dec. 2, '33

—love considered as disease from point of view of medical philosophy, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] **Med. argent. 12:** 366, Dec. '33; **13:** 387, Jan.; 408, Feb. '34

—medical theories on love considered as infectious disease, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] **Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 16:** 493-495, Oct. '33

**LOVE, A. A.,** New soft palate retractor and adenoid punch, **Arch.Otolaryng. 19:** 66-67, Jan. '34

Dentigerous cysts of antrum; report of 2 cases, **Arch. Otolaryng. 19:** 348-366, March '34

Instruments for radical operations on sinuses, **Arch.Otolaryng. 19:** 389-391, March '34

**——and WELTER, D. L.,** Filament non-filament count in mastoiditis, **Am.J.Surg. 24:** 46-52, April '34

**LOVE, J.: See EATON, E. R., jt. auth.**

**LOVE, J. G.,** Intracranial and extracranial hemorrhage resulting from cranial trauma: report of 2 cases, **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 8:** 768-772, Dec. 20, '33

**——and ADSON, A. W.,** Drill guide to protect dura while perforating skull margins for sutures, **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9:** 263-264, May 2, '34

**LOVE, J. K.,** Childhood of Helen Keller, **Brit.M.J. 1:** 114-116, Jan. 20, '34

**LOVE, R. J. M.,** Warning regarding basal narcotics, **Brit. M.J. 1:** 327, Feb. 24, '34

Caudal appendage, **Brit.M.J. 1:** 666, April 14, '34

**LOVE, W. H.,** Calibration of sphere-gap voltmeters employed at x ray treatment centers in Sydney, **M.J. Australia 1:** 369-370, March 17, '34

**LOVE, W. S., JR.,** So-called functional heart disease, **Internat.Clin. 1:** 57-75, March '34

**——See PINCOFFS, M. C., jt. auth.**

**——and WARNER, C. G.,** Observations upon syphilis of heart, coronary ostia, and coronary arteries, with special reference to myocardial lesions noted in stenosis of coronary ostia, **Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 18:** 154-162, April '34

**LOVELAND, G.: See WARNER, R., jt. auth.**

**LOVELL, R., STRAKER, E. A., and WILSON, J.,** Bacteriology of outbreak of influenza in school, **Lancet 1:** 205-207, Jan. 27, '34

**LOVEMAN, A. B.,** Experimental aspect of fixed eruption due to alurate, compound of allonal, **J.A.M.A. 102:** 97-101, Jan. 13, '34

**——and STOCKING, L.,** Kahn reaction with spinal fluids containing varying amounts of syphilitic blood, **Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 29:** 653-657, May '34

**LOVERN, J. A.,** Fat metabolism in fishes; selective formation of fat deposits, **Biochem.J. 28:** 394-402, '34

**LOVETT, T.,** Pathogenesis of anterior poliomyelitis, review, **Internat.Clin. 2:** 16-42, June '34

**LOW, E. B.,** Utilisation of infirmary accommodation for public hospital needs, **J.State Med. 42:** 231-239, April '34

**——and McCURRICH, H. J.,** Full-term ectopic gestation, **Brit.M.J. 1:** 657-658, April 14, '34

**LOW, M. B., WILSON, R. O., and AUB, J.C.,** Phosphatase activity of bones and kidneys in thyrotoxicosis, **Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31:** 447-450, Jan. '34

**LOWANCE, M. I.: See DAVISON, H. M., jt. auth.**

**LOWE, J.,** Epidemiology of leprosy in Hyderabad, Deccan, India, **Internat.J.Leprosy 1:** 17-30, Jan. '33

Studies in untreated malaria, **Indian M.Gaz. 69:** 16-23, Jan. '34

Leprosy clinic and control of leprosy, **Leprosy Rev. 5:** 40-44, Jan. '34

**LOWE, M.,** Infant life protection from urban aspect: advantages of its inclusion as part of health visitor's work, **J.Roy.San.Inst. 54:** 404-406, Feb. '34

**LOWE, T. A.,** Use of rubber poultice for pain, **Indust.Med. 3:** 149, March '34

**LOWE REACTION:** See Cancer, diagnosis

**LOWENBERG, K., and WAGGONER, R.,** Familial organic psychosis (Alzheimer's type), **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31:** 737-754, April '34

**——See WAGGONER, R., jt. auth.**

**LOWENFELD, M. F., WIDDOWS, S. T., and GREGORY, H. H. C.,** Percentage of fat in human milk: influence of method of extraction, **Lancet 1:** 1003-1004, May 12, '34

**LOWER, W. E.,** Various functions of testes, **South.Surgeon 2:** 143-155, June '33

Technic for removal of ureteral stone, **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38:** 28-29, Jan. '34

Exocrine and endocrine functions of testes, **J.Urol. 31:** 391-396, March '34

**——McCULLAGH, D. R., WALSH, E. L., and CUYLER, W. K.,** Physiologic factors governing testicular function, **Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 26:** 229-231, '33

**LOWREY, L. G.,** Treatment of behavior problems; some illustrations of variations in treatment approach, **Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4:** 120-137, Jan. '34

**LOWSLEY, O. S.,** New forward looking urethroscope, **J. Urol. 30:** 681-687, Dec. '33

New catheter passing device, **J.Urol. 30:** 689-693, Dec. '33

Some new developments in renal surgery, **South.M.J. 27:** 139-147, Feb. '34

**——and BISHOP, C. C.,** Use of ribbon gut in repair of kidney wounds, **Ann.Surg. 99:** 388-391, Feb. '34

**——and KIRWIN, T. J.,** Clinical and pathological study of congenital obstruction of urethra: report of 4 cases, **J.Urol. 31:** 497-516, April '34

**LOWY, O., and LEVINSON, L. J.,** Lead absorption and lead poisoning; clinical and pathologic analysis of 100 cases, **J.M.Soc.New Jersey 30:** 849-854, Dec. '33

**LOYER,** Rupture traumatique pure de la veine rénale droite, **Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 123:** 547-550, July-Sept. '33

**LOYGUE, G.: See DUHOT, E., jt. auth.**
**LOZADA MURILLO, L.,** Tratamiento del tifus exantemático en Arequipa, por medio del mercurócromo, Rev. méd.peruana **5:** 1249-1253, July '33
**LOZANO, R.,** Gibt es eine funktionelle Spezifität bestimmter Leberbezirke? Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 52-65, '34
**LOZANO MONZÓN, R.,** Un remache más a la tuberculosis quirúrgica. Tuberculosis del esqueleto óseo-articular, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 253-258, Oct. 31, '33
**LU, T. H.,** Diet nutrition of Chinese in Manchuria. Chinese diet in region of Mukden, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **20:** 22-23, Jan. '34
**LUBARSCH, OTTO:** See Obituaries
**LUBET: See JUDE, jt. auth.**
**LUBICH, V.,** Le tubercolosi ematogene del polmone, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 986-1037, Nov. 30, '33
**LUBLIN, H.,** Late complications of surgical interventions in peptic ulcer, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 298-307, March 10, '34
**de LUCA, B.,** Trentadue anni di malaria nell'Ospedale di Grosseto, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 560, May-June; 731, July-Aug. '33
Indici biometrici del neonato grossetano, Pediatria **41:** 1382-1401, Nov. '33
**de LUCA, F.,** Contributo allo studio dei rapporti fra diatesi emorragica e infezione tubercolare, Prat.pediat. **11:** 366-374, Nov. '33
**de LUCA, M.,** Contributo clinico allo studio del morbo di Still-Chauffard, Rinasc.med. **10:** 278-280, June 15, '33
**von LUCADOU, W.,** Endothel und Thrombose, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 785-791, Dec. 1, '33
**LUCAS, A. M., and DOUGLAS, L. C.,** Direction of flow of nasal mucus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 320-321, Dec. '33
**LUCAS, C.,** Coalesced kidneys in rabbit, and associated anomalies in circulatory and nervous systems, J. Anat. **68:** 270-279, Jan. '34
**LUCAS, C. deF.: See DUFFY, J. J., jt. auth.**
**LUCAS, G. H. W., and HENDERSON, V. E.,** Initial stimulation phase in narcosis. Experiments on cilia and embryos, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 464-476, Dec. 30, '33
**LUCAS, R. T.,** Important aspects of some common contagious diseases, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1225, Jan. '34
**LUCAS, W. P., PRYOR, H. B., BOST, C., and POPE, S. T., JR.,** Growth problems; basal metabolic rate variations in relation to body build; adolescence and allergy in children, J.Pediat. **3:** 856-869, Dec. '33
**——PRYOR, H. B., and POPE, S. T., JR.,** Analysis of sample diets and daily habits of 206 children from data supplied by parents, J.Pediat. **4:** 221-225, Feb. '34
**LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIERE, JUST-MÉRIADEC:** See Obituaries
**LUCCA, A.,** Sull'eritema nodoso, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 513-522, Sept. '33
A proposito di un caso medico-legale, Pediatria d.med. prat. **8:** 634-640, Nov. '33
Sulla pleurite mediastinica nell'infanzia, Pediatria d.med. prat. **8:** 697-703, Dec. '33
**LUCCA, E.,** Lesione del disco intervertebrale da infezione gonococcica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 225-233, '34
Frattura isolata dello scafoide tarsico, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 601-608, '34
**LUCCHETTI, C.,** La terapia antitifica nella pratica medica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 469-473, Aug. 15, '33
**LUCCHI, G.,** Contributo allo studio dei rapporti tra secrezione interna ed esterna del pancreas, Minerva med. **2:** 799-802, Dec. 8, '33
**——and FRANCIA, L.,** Contributo allo studio delle anemie ipocromiche della gravidanza (la funzionalità gastrica nelle gravide), Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 612-619, Sept. 15-30, '33
**——and MANFREDINI, B.,** Sul valore diagnostico della reazione di Takata nelle affezioni epatiche e polmonari, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 43-50, Feb. 10, '34
**LUCCHINI, C., and CASTELLANI, E.,** Contributo allo studio dei tumori pleurici primitivi, Pensiero med. **23:** 75-91, March '34
**——BELLI, M., and GERBI, C.,** Reazioni dell'organismo all'introduzione intracutanea di tubercolina. Modificazioni fisico-chimiche di alcuni componenti del siero di sangue, Arch.ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 485-536, Nov. '33
**LUCCIONI, C.,** Frattura-lussazione di Monteggia, Rinasc. med. **10:** 327-328, July 15, '33
Amebiasi a sindrome strana, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 9-16, Jan. 31, '34
**LUCE, H. A.,** Medical health service, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 320-322, June '34
**LUCE-CLAUSEN, E. M.: See McCOORD, A. B., jt. auth.**
**LUCENA, J. M.,** Contribució a l'estudi de les neoplàsies malignes del testícul, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 394-398, Nov. 15, '33
**LUCHERINI, T.,** Aumento di volume della milza nel periodo preaccessuale dell'infezione malarica primitiva inoculata a scopo terapeutico, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 718-721, July-Aug. '33
La diatermia nella cura dell'ascesso e della gangrena polmonare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1715-1721, Oct. 30, '33
**LUCHERINI, T.**—Continued
L'encefalografia e l'arteriografia cerebrale, Forze san. **3:** 10-20, Jan. 10, '34
**LUCIA, S. P., and BROWN, J. W.,** Hematopoietic reactions to antimonyl antimony, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 426-428, Jan. '34
**——See GERSTLE, M., JR., jt. auth.**
**LUCIANI, D.,** Gastrectomia por cáncer del píloro, Gac. méd.de Carácas **40:** 281-286, Oct. 31, '33
**LUCIANI, G.,** Mastite interstiziale diffusa traumatica simulante un carcinoma mammario, Riforma med. **49:** 1517-1518, Oct. 7, '33
**LUCIEN, M., and BEAU, A.,** La cravate de Suisse; considérations anatomiques et historiques, Presse méd. **42:** 59-61, Jan. 10, '34
**LUCILIA:** See under Flies; Osteomyelitis, therapy
**LUCINESCU: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
**LUCISANO, A.,** Apiciti non tubercolari, Rinasc.med. **10:** 255-256, June 1, '33
**LUCK, J. M., and LEWIS, H. G.,** Calorigenic action of glutamic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lv, May '34
**LUCKE, B.,** Neoplastic disease of kidney of frog, Rana pipiens, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 352-379, Feb. '34
**——See GOLDSCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**
**——See MUDD, S., jt. auth.**
**LUCKE, H., and HAHNDEL, H.,** Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus des kontrainsulären Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens; der Einfluss des Hormons bei Einbringung wirksamer Extrakte in den Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 689-695, '33
Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus des kontrainsulären Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens; der Einfluss von Sympathicusgiften und Narkose auf die durch Zufuhr des kontrainsulären Hormons ausgelöste Blutzuckerreaktion, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **91:** 696-703, '33
Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus des kontrainsulären Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens; die Möglichkeit eines biologischen Nachweises des kontrainsulären Hormons im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 704-709, '33
**——HEYDEMANN, E. R., and BERGER, O.,** Der Einfluss von operativen Eingriffen am Hypophysenvorderlappen auf die Stoffwechsellage des pankreasdiabetischen Hundes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 711-723, '34
**——HEYDEMANN, E. R., and DUENSING, F.,** Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus des kontrainsulären Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens: Hypophysenvorderlappen, Schilddrüse und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 106-113, '33
**——HEYDEMANN, E. R., and HAHNDEL, H.,** Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus des kontrainsulären Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens: Hypophysenvorderlappen, Nebennierenineffizienz und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. **91:** 483-491, '33
Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus des kontrainsulären Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens; Hypophysenvorderlappen, Nebennierenentnervung und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 492-501, '33
**LUCKHARDT, A. B.,** Biological reactions to ethylene anesthesia: a resumé, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 102-104, May-June '34
**LUCKIESH, M., and MOSS, F. K.,** Area and brightness of stimulus related to pupillary light reflex, J.Opt. Soc.America **24:** 130-134, May '34
View of cortical integrational process through liminal visual stimuli, J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 449-461, June '34
**LUCKOW,** Kasuistische Mitteilung über einen Fall von Sarkom nach Trauma und einen solchen von Karzinom in alter Narbe mit mehrjähriger Latenzzeit, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 617-619, Nov. 1, '33
Lungenkarzinom als Folge von Lungenstecksplittern 18 Jahre nach Verwundung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 702-703, Dec. 15, '33
**ŁUCZYŃSKI, R.,** Time of onset and type of menstruation in women of Wilna province, Ginek.polska **12:** 485-499, July-Sept. '33
**LUCZYNSKI, Z.: See ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.**
**LUDANY, G.,** Présence, dans l'intestin du fœtus, d'une hormone excitant les mouvements des villosités intestinales (villikinine), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **112:** 1449-1450, '33
**——See KOKAS, E., jt. auth.**
**——and LENGYEL, L.,** Die Wirkung von Parathormon auf den Grundumsatz, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 150-157, '34
**LUDLOFF, K.,** Die vielseitige Verwertbarkeit des Trendelenburgschen Phänomens für die Diagnostik der Affektionen des Hüftgelenkes und des Beckens, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 469-474, March 31, '34
**LUDUEÑA, F. P.,** Acción farmacológica de un extracto de "Trichocereus candicans" (Br. et Rose), Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 335-343, Sept. '33; abstr., Action pharmacodynamique d'un extrait de Trichocereus candicans (Br. et Rose), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 809-811, '33

**LUDUEÑA, F. P.**—Continued
Efecto de la yohimbina sobre la acción del extracto de "Trichocereus candicans" y sus principios activos, anhalina y candicina (p-oxifenietiltrimetilamonio) y sobre la excitabilidad del esplácnico, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 449-452, Oct. '33; abstr., **Effet de la yohimbine sur l'action de l'extrait de Trichocereus candicans et de ses principes actifs sur l'excitabilité du nerf splanchnique,** Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 953-954, '33
Efecto del sulfato de esparteina sobre la acción del extracto de "Trichocereus candicans" y sus principios activos, anhalina y candicina (p-oxifenietiltrimetilamonio) y sobre la excitabilidad del esplácnico, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 453-456, Oct. '33; abstr., **Effet du sulfate de spartéine sur l'action de l'extrait de Trichocereus candicans et de ses principes actifs sur l'excitabilité du nerf splanchnique,** Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 951-953, '33
Efecto de la cocaína sobre la acción del extracto de Trichocereus candicans y sus principios activos, anhalina y candicina (p-oxifenieltiltrimetilamonio) y sobre la excitabilidad del esplácnico. Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **9:** 457-460, Oct. '33; abstr., **Effet de la cocaïne sur l'action de l'extrait de Trichocereus candicans et de ses principes actifs sur l'excitabilité du nerf splanchnique,** Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 950-951, '33
—See **LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.**
**LUDWIG, F., and von RIES, J.,** Wachstumsvorgänge und Hochfrequenz. (Versuche an Pflanzen und Tumoren), Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 117-121, '33
Hormone, Vitamine, Zellwachstum und Karzinom, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 141-146, Feb. 17, '34
**LUDWIG, W.,** Bericht über die sportärztlichen Untersuchungen bei den FIS-Wettkämpfen 1933 in Innsbruck; Ergebnisse der elektrokardiographischen Untersuchungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1479, Dec. 8, '33; 1512, Dec. 15, '33
—and **GANNER, H.,** Zur Klinik der Thalliumvergiftung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 188-212, '33
**LUCKE, H.: See DÜNNER, L., jt. auth.**
**LUCKER, H.,** Kritik der Blutjodbestimmungsmethoden bei alkalischer und saurer Verbrennung, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **175:** 681-690, '33
**LUDERS, O.,** Eine neue zweiteilige Beckenstütze, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 23-25, Jan. 6, '34
**LUDI, F.,** Gewicht und Länge von Zwillingen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 344-346, Feb. 10, '34
**LUDIN, M.,** Lymphatische Hyperplasie der Magenschleimhaut bei lymphatischer Leukämie, Röntgenpraxis **5:** 816-819, Nov. '33
**LUDTKE, H.,** Beitrag zur Frage des Badetodes, Med.Klin. **29:** 1610-1612, Nov. 24, '33
**LURMANN: See FISCHER, A. W. (Frankfurt a.M.), jt. auth.**
**LUSS, J.: See KNOLL, W., jt. auth.**
**LUETH, H. C.: See SUTTON, D. C., jt. auth.**
**LUTTGE,** Die Bewegungen der fetalen Wirbelsäule in der Austreibungsperiode, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 175-176, '33
**LUFT, F.,** Der neue Agfa-Superspezialfilm auf blauer Sicherheitsunterlage, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 114-115, Feb. '34
**LUGLI, G.,** Sulla patogenesi della rinite vasomotoria, Arch. ital.di laring. **52:** 154-163, '33
Riniti vasomotorie e anafilassi, Arch.ital.di laring. **53:** 23-29, '33
Einfluss der Anästhesie auf die anaphylaktische Sensibilisierung, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 119-123, March '34
—and **BIETTI, G. B.,** Influenza di traumi e stimolazioni nasali sulla pressione dell'arteria centrale della retina, Valsalva **10:** 137-140, Feb. '34
**LUGLI, L.,** Sulle lesioni oculari nella meningite sierosa, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 411-428, July-Aug. '33
Sul resti della "tunica vasculosa lentis retroiridalis" all'osservazione biomicroscopica, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1334-1347, Dec. '33
**LUGOL SOLUTION (iodine):** See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, hypothyroidism
**LUH, R.,** Bemerkungen zur Arbeit Richter's: "Über die Prüfung der Placenta auf ihre Vollständigkeit durch Luftfüllung nach Franken," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2937, Dec. 9, '33
**LUHMANN, K.,** Über die Relaxatio diaphragmatis und ihre Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 124-133, '33
**LUISADA, ALDO,** Beitrag zum Studium der Gefässtätigkeit; die elektrischen Erscheinungen an leblosen Röhren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 432-439, '33
Beitrag zum Studium der Gefässtätigkeit; die elektrischen Phänomene an isolierten Gefässen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 440-449, '33
Beitrag zum Studium der Gefässtätigkeit; die elektrischen Erscheinungen der Gefässe am lebenden Tier, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 450-454, '33
Linfosi leucemica in soggetto con malaria cronica latente ed ignorata, Minerva med. **2:** 536-545, Oct. 20, '33
**LUISADA, ANITA: See KAPELLER-ADLER, R., jt. auth.**
**LUISADA, EZIO**
—obituary and bibliography, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 408-409, Sept. '33
**LUIZYM (enzyme preparation):** See Fermentation
**LUKACS, J.,** Effect of ergosterol on tuberculin allergy, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 215-217, March 10, '34
**LUKANIN, V. P.,** Asthma in workers in Verkh-Isetsk metallurgical plant, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 191-200, '34
**LUKAS, J.,** Cancer of cervix uteri during pregnancy treated with radium; spontaneous birth of normal child, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 22-28, '34
Chorea in pregnancy, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 131-134, Feb. 2, '34
**ŁUKASZCZYK, F.,** Biologic bases of radiotherapy of malignant tumors, Nowotwory **7:** 172-182, '32
**LUKENS, C.,** Device for binocular single vision, Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., p. 256, '33
Extension head mirror link for surgeon wearing bifocal lenses, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 620, May '34
**LUKENS, F. D. W.: See LONG, C. N. H., jt. auth.**
**LUKENS, M.: See BOERNER, F., jt. auth.**
**LUKENS, R. M., and ONO, J.,** Syphilitic tracheoesophageal fistula: report of case, Laryngoscope **44:** 334-339, April '34
**LUKOMSKIY, I. G.,** Problem of oral sepsis, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 962-966, '33
**LULL, G. F.,** Brief history of Army Medical School, 1893-1933, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 78-86, Feb. '34
Extracts from old sanitary reports, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 143-147, March '34
Fevers of typhoid group in members of Civilian Conservation Corps during 1933, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 631-632, June '34
**LUMARET, R.: See MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.**
**LUMBAGO: See Backache**
**LUMBAR PUNCTURE:** See Spinal Puncture
**LUMBOSACRAL REGION**
See also Backache; Spine
—echinococcosis of muscles of lumbar region; case, [B. Picardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 533-535, April 9, '34
—effect of unilateral irradiation of lumbosacral region with high voltage roentgen rays on circulation of blood in extremities of corresponding side; experimental study, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 126, Jan. 1, '34
—lumbosacral region and pelvis; review of literature, [H. Junghanns] Chirurg **6:** 135-140, Feb. 15, '34
—mechanism of increase in blood circulation of lower extremity following unilateral irradiation of corresponding side of lumbosacral region with high voltage roentgen rays; experimental study, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 138-139, Jan. 1, '34
—peripheral and lumbosacral roentgenotherapy of sciatica, [L. Delherm & F. Nilus] Presse méd. **41:** 1625-1626, Oct. 21, '33
**tumors,** tumors of lumbar region; anatomicoclinical study; 5 cases, [F. Jonckheere & R. Leclercq] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 61-89, Feb. '34
**LUMBROSO, U. (Rome),** A proposito di tre casi di endoftalmite metastatica. (Osservazioni cliniche, batteriologiche e anatomo-patologiche), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 628-658, July-Aug. '33
**LUMBROSO, U. (Tunis),** Su alcuni particolari reperti istopatologici rilevati dall'esame di alcuni casi di tracoma cicatriziale, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 757-761, Sept.-Oct. '33
Recherches bactériologiques et expérimentales sur la conjonctivite saisonnière, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 367-375, Nov. '33
Etudes sur la blennorrhée granuleuse (blennorrhée non gonococcique, dite à inclusion, dite des nouveaux-nés), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 513, Dec. '33; **23:** 60, March '34
**LUMIÈRE, A.,** Considérations sur la pathogénie du cancer et sur sa curabilité, Néoplasmes **12:** 210-231, July-Aug. '33
A propos de la mort des rongeurs exposés au soleil, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 269-274, Oct. 31, '33
La contamination bacillaire post-natale de l'enfant peut-elle engendrer la tuberculose tardive polymorphe qui frappe communément l'adulte? Avenir méd. **30:** 259-261, Nov. '33
A propos de la contagion de la tuberculose, Avenir méd. **30:** 266-271, Nov. '33
La tuberculose est-elle réellement contagieuse? Réponse aux arguments de M. Calmette, Presse méd. **41:** 1769-1772, Nov. 15, '33
Comment, pourquoi et dans quelle mesure les asthmatiques peuvent-ils être guéris? Progrès méd., pp. 1945-1958, Nov. 18, '33
A propos de la contagion des infirmières dans les services de tuberculeux, Avenir méd. **30:** 305-307, Dec. '33
Tuberculose et alcoolisme, Avenir méd. **31:** 35-38, Feb. '34
Le problème de la tuberculose; les derniers arguments des contagionnistes, Avenir méd. **31:** 46-49, Feb. '34
L'hygiène des locaux d'habitation dans ses rapports avec la propagation de la tuberculose, Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 133-161, March '34
Emploi des thiodérivés de l'antimoine en thérapeutique, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 129-136, March '34

**LUMIERE, A.**—Continued
Sur la prophylaxie de la tuberculose, Avenir méd. **31:** 99-106, April '34
——**and MARIN, B.,** Les accidents anaphylactiques au cours de la préparation des sérums hémolytiques chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1116-1117, '33
——**and MEYER, P.,** Les injections intraveineuses hypertoniques magnésiennes contre la migraine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 534-536, '34
——**and VIGNE, P.,** La médecine et l'hygiéne sociale en péril, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, p. 2335, Jan.; p. 2375, Feb. '34; also, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 98-106, Jan. 16, '34
**LUMINAL:** See cross reference under Phenobarbital
**LUMSDEN, T., MACRAE, T., and SKIPPER, E.,** Mechanism of homologous tumour immunity, Lancet **1:** 731-732, April 7, '34
**LUNA y NOVICIO, A.,** El hematozoario del paludismo su estudio experimental, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **24:** 497-511, Oct. '33 [Reprint]
**LUND, C. C.,** Cure of cases with 2 independent cancers occurring in series of cases of buccal cancer, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 433-434, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
——**See STURGIS, S. H., jt. auth.**
**LUNDBERG, A.,** Pancreatic changes in diabetes from pathogenetic point of view, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 460-465, April 14, '34
**LUNDH, G.,** Two cases of endarteritis obliterans (juvenile gangrene), Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 591-607, '34
**LUNDIE, C. M.,** The panel, South African M.J. **7:** 792-793, Dec. 9, '33
**LUNDQUIST, R.: See ROBERTSON, H. E. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.**
**LUNDSGAARD, E.,** Phosphagen- und Pyrophosphatumsatz in jodessigsäurevergifteten Muskeln, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 308-328, '34
**LUNDY, C. J., and McLELLAN, L. L.,** Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia: etiological study with special reference to type, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 812-836, Jan. '34
——**See TREIGER, I., jt. auth.**
**LUNDY, J. S., and TOVELL, R. M.,** Annual report for 1933 of Section on Anesthesia and Blood Transfusion of Mayo Clinic: including data on use of anesthetic agents and methods from 1924 to 1933 inclusive, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 221-240, April 18, '34
**LUNEDEI, A.,** La patogenesi dell'eclampsia dei nefritici e della pseudo-uremia angiogena, Riforma med. **49:** 1540-1541, Oct. 14, '33
**LUNEY, F. W.,** Hymenolepis diminuta (rat tapeworm) in man, with report of case, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 385-386, April '34
**LUNG, Y. C.,** Treatment of syphilis with arsenobenzol compounds and its relation to development of neurosyphilis and cardio-vascular syphilis in Chinese, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 246-250, April '34
**LUNGS**
See also Pleura; Respiration, physiology; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
—action of roentgen rays and radium; clinical and experimental data, [A. U. Desjardins] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1119-1129, Sept.-Dec. '33
—comparison of pulmonary and dermal sensitivity to inhaled substances, [F. A. Stevens] J.Allergy **5:** 285-287, March '34
—destructive action of tissue on antirachitic factor in irradiated ergosterol, [P. A. Copnens & G. A. Metz] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 169-174, '33
—dry air for removal of fluid from bronchioles and alveoli, [G. de M. Rudolf] Lancet **1:** 284-286, Feb. 10, '34
—elastic properties of emphysematous lung and their clinical significance, [R. V. Christie] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 295-321, March '34
—practical study of pigment particles found in human lungs, [A. Policard] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 81-85, Feb. 5, '34
—presence of rabietic virus in lung, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 159-164, Jan. 30, '34
—quantitative studies of penetration and permanence of aromatic hydrocarbons and coal tar in lungs; experimental studies, [H. R. Kanitz] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **292:** 175-185, '34
—rôle of weight of lung in elective collapse at beginning of artificial pneumothorax, [A. Bernou] Rev. de la tuberc. **2:** 64-74, Jan. '34
—silica content in group of tunnel workers, [C. S. Smith & H. L. Wikoff] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1250-1254, Dec. '33
**abnormalities,** accessory (cardiac) lobes of pulmonary base, [R. Ledoux-Lebard & J. Garcia-Calderon] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 718-722, Nov. '33
—accessory lobe of azygos vein; 2 cases, [L. Gagnier, Jr. & L. Ranger] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 235-241, March '34
—agenesia of right lung with dextrocardia; case, [C. de Toni] Clin.pediat. **16:** 241-255, March '34

**LUNGS, abnormalities**—Continued
—anatomicopathologic and radiologic study of cardiac and azygos lobes in same lung; death due to miliary tuberculosis, [G. Vita] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 921-961, Sept.-Dec. '33
—atelectasis of accessory inferior lobe; roentgen diagnosis, [G. Colalè] Rinasc.med. **11:** 44-45, Jan. 31, '34
—coexistence of pathologic lobe of azygos vein and of accessory inferior lobe, [A. Curti] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **8:** 145-156, Feb. 28, '34
—infiltrative processes in inferior accessory lobe; clinical studies, [E. Regenbogen] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 13-17, Jan. 6, '34
—limits between normal and pathologic in line of demarcation of lower left accessory lobe; roentgen study in 1600 patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Faravelli] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 540-554, Oct. '33
—mediastinal displacement and tuberculous infiltration of cardiac lobe of lungs; case, [A. A. Cetrángolo & H. A. Passalacqua] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3491-3497, Nov. '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 948-951, March 29, '34
—normal and pathologic conditions of azygos lobe, [M. Bottaliga] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1082-1090, Sept.-Dec. '33
—pathology of azygos lobe, [M. Bacigalupi] Riv.di radiol. e fis.med. **7:** 686-695, Dec. '33
—roentgen image of azygos lobe in children; 6 cases, [R. de Elizalde, E. Zucal & J. Picco] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 155-166, Jan. 24, '34
—roentgen study of cardiac lobe and of fissure which causes it; cardiac lobitis and fissuritis: significance in pulmonary roentgenography, [J. Jalet] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **17:** 656-662, Dec. '33
—roentgen study of pulmonary fissures; invisibility of fissures in patient with supernumerary lobes and fissuritis in both lungs, [D. Sorni & M. Plasencia] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 167-175, March 15, '34
—roentgenographic diagnosis of accessory lobes at base, [R. Ledoux-Lebard & J. Garcia-Calderon] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 848-852, Oct. '33
—tuberculosis of azygos lobe, [G. Bagnaresi] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 697-708, July-Aug. '33
**abscess:** See also Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration
—[A. Decastello] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 146-149, Feb. 3, '34
—[J. A. Halpin, J. W. Ellis & H. L. Puckett] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 547-550, March '34
—[J. Weinberg] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 222-224, June '34
—abscess and septicemia caused by Friedländer's pneumobacilli; case, [N. Stoichita & D. Jonnesco] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 534-541, '33
—acute pneumococcic abscess; recovery; case in child, [P. Nobécourt, P. Duhem & M. Kaplan] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 720-729, Dec. '33
—association of nontuberculous abscesses and tuberculosis, [A. Roca Esteves & A. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 183-188, Aug. '33
—bronchopulmonary segment with special reference to putrid abscess; anatomic and roentgenographic aspects, [A. Glass] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 328-332, March '34
—bronchopulmonary suppuration (differentiation from pulmonary tuberculosis), [E. B. Emerson] New England J.Med. **210:** 365-372, Feb. 15, '34
—bronchoscopy in therapy of acute abscesses, [A. Soulas] Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1179-1183, Nov. '33; Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 279-284, April 7, '34
—case treated with pneumothorax, [B. Longva] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1245-1247, Nov. '33
—chronic abscess; artificial pneumothorax followed by pleurisy due to anaerobic bacilli; recovery after pleurotomy with massive antigangrenous serotherapy, [P. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 131-135, Feb. 16, '34
—clinical and diagnostic study in children; 11 cases, [I. Reyderman & P. Nesterovskaja] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 783-802, '33
—clinical and roentgenologic observations, [Y. Seuderling] Duodecim **49:** 1221-1246, '33
—clinical study, [E. Seitz] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 146-157, Feb. 17, '34
—coexistence of tuberculosis and nontuberculous abscesses in infants, [P. de Elizalde & F. E. White] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 738-752, Oct. '33
—cured by pneumothorax; case, [R. L. Repetto & E. A. Rottjer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3487-3492, Nov. '33
—deoxygenation and pus infection, [C. Van Zwalenburg] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 339-345, Feb. '34
—diagnosis and therapy, [M. Weinberger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 308-309, March 9, '34
—diagnosis of circumscribed abscess, [J. Minet] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 225-232, Feb. 18, '34
—diathermy therapy, with report of cases, [T. Lucherini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1715-1721, Oct. 30, '33
—double abscess of right hepatic lobe complicated by subphrenic abscess, pulmonary abscess and suppurative pericarditis without diaphragmatic perforation, [P. Huard, P. Roques & L. Déjou] Marseille-méd. **2:** 293-308, Sept. 15, '33
—due to swallowed foreign bodies in patients with disorders of deglutition, [Emile Sergent & G. Poumeau-Delille] Paris méd. **1:** 154-156, Feb. 17, '34

**LUNGS, abscess**—Continued
—etiologic rôle of otorhinolaryngologic interventions; prevention and therapy, [E. Casterán] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 448-453, March 7, '34
—experimental bronchogenic pyogenic abscess, [W. E. Adams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 889-891, May '34
—experimental production in region of experimental embolisms of pulmonary artery, [L. Löffler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 570-579, '34
—followed by transitory Streptococcus viridans bacteremia; case, [H. Czapski] Med.Welt **8:** 219-220, Feb. 17, '34
—following pneumonia in nursling, [G. Phélizot & Cousin] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 832-833, Nov. 25, '33
—following tonsillectomy, [F. T. Ranson & L. McGolrick] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1020-1021, Dec. 2, '33
—from bronchopneumonia following measles; case, [L. A. García & C. A. Lamarque] Semana méd. **2:** 1334-1344, Nov. 2, '33
—in course of enterococcic septicemia; recovery; case, [Costedoat, Germain & Aujaleu] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1240-1243, Nov. 13, '33
—in infants and children; differential diagnosis, complications and therapy; cases, [R. Pierret] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 409-429, March 25, '34
—masked by pleural effusion, [M. Iselin] J.méd.franç. **22:** 389-392, Nov. '33
—mediastinal hernia formed during artificial pneumothorax, [A. Longo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 894-900, Oct. 31, '33
—medical and surgical therapy, [R. A. Vaccarezza] Semana méd. **2:** 1657-1675, Nov. 30, '33; abstr., Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3642-3644, Dec. '33
—needs for early surgical intervention, [M. Thalheimer] Médecine **14:** 854-865, Nov. '33
—nontuberculous intrapulmonary suppurations; clinical study, with report of 70 cases, [D. Boccia & J. Rizzo] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2156, Oct. 11, '33; 2212, Oct. 18, '33; 2244, Oct. 25, '33; 2290, Nov. 1, '33; 2371, Nov. 8, '33
—operation for drainage, [H. Lilienthal] S.Clin.North America **14:** 269-274, April '34
—pulmonary abscess, [Cabot case 20091] New England J.Med. **210:** 485-487, March 1, '34
—pulmonary mycosis due to Penicillium crustaceum presenting radiologic image of pulmonary abscess, [P. Aimé] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 650-651, Oct. '33
—relation to tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg] Prat. méd.franç. **15:** 229-238, April (A) '34
—review of therapeutic methods, [G. Failla] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 931-939, June 15, '33
—serial roentgen study of cases, [P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva **33:** 1-29, Jan. 15, '34
—short wave therapy, with report of two cases, one of which was due to suppurative echinococcosis, [S. Fiandaca] Riforma med. **50:** 323-325, March 3, '34
—surgical therapy, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 116-118, Jan. 17, '34
—therapy, [O. Damascelli] Rinasc.med. **11:** 139-140, March 15, '34
—therapy, [F. Putzu] Forze san. **3:** 410-416, March 10, '34
—therapy by intravenous injections of alcohol, [V. Arroba] Med.ibera **1:** 321-326, March 17, '34
—therapy by intravenous injections of alcohol; case, [J. C. Galán & R. A. Poletti] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2598-2604, Dec. 13, '33
—treatment, [C. A. Hedblom] Illinois M.J. **65:** 238-244, March '34
—treatment and management of nontuberculous abscess, with special reference to series of 25 consecutive cases, [G. O. Cummings] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 684-698, June '34
—treatment by peripheral lung fixation and regional thoracoplasty, [R. H. Overholt] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 134-152, Dec. '33
—treatment of acute abscess, [S. U. Marietta] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1363-1368, April 28, '34
—treatment of cavities and fistulas remaining after operation, [E. Key] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 303-310, '33
—unusual case of putrid abscess of diaphragmatic surface of lung, [P. N. Corylios] S.Clin.North America **14:** 275-283, April '34
—with pleural effusions, [Emile Sergent & M. Iselin] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 109-133, Dec. '33
**actinomycosis:** See Actinomycosis, pulmonary
**amebiasis:** See Amebiasis, pulmonary
**anatomy and histology,** fissural planes of lungs and their mediastinodiaphragmatic relations; anatomicoroentgenographic study, [R. Grandgérard & P. Wéber] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 649-655, Dec. '33
—epithelial phagocytosis; method for demonstrating origin of dust cells, [H. M. Carleton] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 513-523, March 2, '34
—pathologic anatomy of tuberculosis and comparative microscopic anatomy of lungs in Mongolians, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 209-247, Feb.-May '33

**LUNGS, anatomy and histology**—Continued
—pulmonary lobes in relation to constitutional types, [B. Blasi & A. Gorgone] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **31:** 598-604, '33
—roentgen study of pulmonary fissures; invisibility of fissures in patient with supernumerary lobes and fissuritis in both lungs, [D. Sorni & M. Plasencia] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 167-175, March 15, '34
—structure in light of old and new researches, [A. Businco] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1049-1061, July 15, '33
—study of cells without nuclei occurring in alveolar epithelium, [L. Jeker] Anat.Anz. **77:** 65-80, Nov. 15, '33
**blood supply:** See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, pulmonary
—acute pulmonary hypostasis, not hibernal pulmonary congestion, [G. Rosenthal] Clinique, Paris **29:** 5, Jan. (A) '34
—blood pressure in pulmonary circulation; experimental study, [B. Brunelli] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 781-796, Nov. 20, '33
—clinicoroentgenologic study of vascular pattern in normal and pathologic conditions, [Gastone Meldolesi & Gino Meldolesi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 738-789, Nov. '33
—deceptive roentgen aspects of lungs in cardiacs; case of congestion, [C. Laubry, P. Soulié & Poumeau-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 404-407, March 19, '34
—effects of morphine on pressure in greater and lesser circulations, [B. Brunelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 78-95, Feb. 1, '34
—experiments on angiopneumography; preliminary report, [G. Bloch & S. Zanetti] Radiol.med. **20:** 1414-1415, Nov. '33
—hemodynamic relationship between pulmonary artery and pulmonary vein, [B. Brunelli] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 872-885, Dec. 20, '33
—hemodynamic relationship between pulmonary circulation and left heart, [B. Brunelli] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 886-900, Dec. 20, '33
—method of determining circulating blood in lungs, [H. Killian] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 447-487, '34
—pathological and clinical aspects of circulation, [P. D. White & O. Brenner] New England J.Med. **209:** 1261-1265, Dec. 21, '33
—physiology of circulation, [H. L. Blumgart] New England J.Med. **209:** 1259-1260, Dec. 21, '33
—pulmonary circulation; experimental studies, [M. Sakurai] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 753-754, '34
—readjustment of circulation in compression therapy; studies by injection method, [W. R. Williams] Tr. Chicago Path.Soc. **14:** 136-138, June 1, '33
—recent observations on circulation, [Drenkhahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2021, Dec. 22, '33
—recent observations on circulation, [M. Hochrein] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1729-1734, Nov. 3, '33
—structure of intrapulmonary arteries and arterioles in rabbit and guinea-pig and their functional rôle in regulation of circulation, [A. Baudrimont & A. M. Maugein-Merlet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1210-1212, '33
—syndrome of obstruction in lesser circulation, [J. J. Waring & W. C. Black] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 652-662, May '34
—velocity of blood flow in part of pulmonary circulation, [H. R. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 942-944, May '34
**calcification,** in vitro, [A. H. Rosenheim & R. Robison] Biochem.J. **28:** 712-719, '34
—mitral stenosis of hemoptysic type; brown induration of lung with multiple calcifications; autopsy report of case, [G. Jona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1679-1685, Oct. 23, '33; abstr., Radiol.med. **20:** 1521-1525, Dec. '33
**cancer:** See also Bronchi, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer
—[R. Ellis] Clin.J. **63:** 110-115, March '34
—[C. E. Schradieck] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 89-93, June '34
—anatomicoclinical study of case of pulmonary syphilis with secondary cancer, [A. Courcoux & J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **1:** 164-167, Feb. 17, '34
—anatomicoclinical study of primary cancer, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1015-1037, Sept. '33
—case, [H. J. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 301-302, May 23, '34
—clinical and histopathologic considerations; case, [A. Bich] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1-29, Jan. 31, '34
—clinical and roentgen diagnosis, [J. Palacio] Rev.méd. del Rosario **23:** 774-785, Sept. '33
—coexistent cancer of pulmonary vertex and pulmonary tuberculosis, with Déjérine-Klumpke syndrome and spinal metastasis; case, [R. Pardal, R. C. Ferrari & A. Itoiz] Semana méd. **2:** 1409-1419, Nov. 9, '33
—complicated by subpleural bullous emphysema; case, [O. Ivanissevich & R. Pardal] Semana méd. **1:** 208-212, Jan. 18, '34
—cryptic bronchiogenic carcinoma, [E. F. Hirsch] M. Clin.North America **17:** 1527-1532, May '34

**LUNGS, cancer**—Continued
—cystic cancer, [C. Bottos] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 49-53, March 31, '34
—cystic cancer with metastasis to ribs, [J. R. Pires de Campos & P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 3: 203-209, Oct. '33
—diagnosis and treatment of primary carcinoma; Caldwell lecture, [E. A. Graham] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 145-152, Feb. '34
—early diagnosis, [J. C. Meakins] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 283-285, March '34
—experimental production by dust obtained from tarred roads, [J. A. Campbell] Lancet 1: 233-234, Feb. 3, '34
—from embedded shell, 14 years after injury, [Luckow] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 702-703, Dec. 15, '33
—generalized lymphangitic carcinosis of lung secondary to ovarian cancer, [E. Moretti] Riv.di clin.med. 34: 639-654, Oct. 15-30, '33
—intra-thoracic new growths and value of bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, [V. E. Negus] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 9: 123-128, April '34
—motility of diaphragm and mediastinum, [M. Dahm] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 17-20, Jan. 6, '34
—parietal evolution of primary cancer; difficulties of roentgen differentiation from tumors of thoracic wall; 2 cases, [R. Huguenin & M. Brawermann] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 23: 83-96, Jan. '34
—pathogenesis, [W. Nowicki] Nowotwory 7: 281-286, '32
—pleuropulmonary cancer, [R. Messimy] Avenir méd. 31: 39-45, Feb. '34
—primary cancer; incidence and pathology, [R. M. Hill] Edinburgh M.J. 41: 320-333, May '34
—primary carcinoma, [C. Bowesman] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-71, Feb. '34
—primary carcinoma, [W. M. Jermain] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 205-209, March '34
—primary carcinoma; bronchoscopic observations, [E. A. Looper] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 42: 1104-1109, Dec. '33
—primary carcinoma; clinical, radiologic and anatomic study of eighteen cases observed in one year (1931-1932), [L. Anciaux, L. Dumont-Ruyters, P. Moureau & G. Neujean] Cancer, Bruxelles 10: 105-131, '33
—primary carcinoma in 23 year old man, [L. A. Crowell, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 102: 927-928, March 24, '34
—primary carcinoma of jejunum with metastasis to lung; case, [J. A. Malerich] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 40-42, Jan. 17, '34
—primary carcinoma; review, with report of illustrative cases, [C. V. King] M.Ann.District of Columbia 3: 36-41, Feb. '34
—primary carcinoma simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bronfin] Colorado Med. 31: 193-200, June '34
—primary carcinoma with unusual manifestations, [G. G. Floridis, C. E. Nixon & H. M. Ginsburg] California & West.Med. 40: 365-367, May '34
—radiation therapy, [E. A. Pohle] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 29-31, Jan. '34
—symptomatology and diagnosis of primary cancer, [A. Sattler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 83: 730-745, '33
—use of lipiodol (iodized oil) in differential diagnosis of aortic aneurysm, [C. Lian, B. Huguenin & M. Brawermann] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer 22: 692-700, Dec. '33
**cavitation:** See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
—change from deep to high sound under increasing intensity of percussion as sign of presence, [A. Winkler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 306-308, April 7, '34; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 458-459, April 13, '34
—conduction of sound through lungs, particularly in region of caverns, [R. Cobet] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 93: 12-25, '34
—disappearance of caverns of nonspecific etiology, without collapse therapy, [E. Müller] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 69: 81-87, '33
—in pneumoconiosis in workmen of Mansfeld; anatomicopathologic study of 67 cases with and without pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Schulze] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 5: 158-176, '33
—in silicosis, [H. Wulff] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 599-611, '33
—pneumothorax treatment of nontuberculous caverns, [J. N. Lorenzen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 7: 366-381, '33
**cirrhosis:** See Pneumonia, interstitial
**collapse:** See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, suppuration; Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—acute massive atelectasis complicating pneumonia in infant 5 weeks old, [J. L. Blanton & G. V. Morgan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 1070-1079, May '34
—atelectasis, [B. R. Collins] Texas State J.Med. 30: 18-21, May '34
—atelectasis and bronchiectasis in children; 50 cases presenting triangular shadow at base of lung, [W. E. Anspach] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 1011-1050, May '34
**LUNGS, collapse**—Continued
—atelectasis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Jacobaeus] Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 97-102, Jan. 27, '34
—atelectasis in course of hemoptysis, with report of case, [V. Cordier & P. Bouquin] Paris méd. 1: 161-164, Feb. 17, '34
—atelectasis in new-born infant; case, [P. & H. Gatonnet Blanch] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 3: 520-525, Oct. '33
—atelectasis of accessory inferior lobe; roentgen diagnosis, [G. Colalè] Rinasc.med. 11: 44-45, Jan. 15, '34
—atelectasis of new-born, [E. Pezza] Pediatria 41: 1439, Nov. '33
—atelectasis of new-born with recovery following intratracheal insufflation, [D. A. Bristol] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 27: 452-453, March '34
—clinical and roentgenologic syndrome of atelectasis due to neoplastic bronchostenosis of upper lobe of left lung; case, [J. J. Beretervide & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 30-43, Jan. 3, '34
—effect of exercise on acid-base balance and oxygen of blood following atelectasis and pneumectomy, [H. Drastich, W. E. Adams, A. B. Hastings & C. F. Compere] J.Thoracic Surg. 3: 341-351, April '34
—enlargement of atelectatic lung, roentgenographic sign of inflammation, [T. T. Wang & C. M. Van Allen] Radiology 22: 475-485, April '34
—further studies in pneumococcic bronchial obstruction; postoperative atelectasis, [G. L. Birnbaum] Am.J.Surg. 99: 379-380, Feb. '34
—idiopathic chronic atelectasis; case, [J. Codina Soy] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 88-97, Jan. 27, '34
—massive atelectasis demonstrated and treated by artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Naveau] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 58-64, Jan. '34
—massive atelectasis following hemoptysis; case, [J. Navarro Gutiérrez & E. Castillo Huelves] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 34-36, Jan. 13, '34
—massive collapse complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Calonge Ruiz & U. González Gil] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. 36: 1380-1389, Dec. 8, '33
—muscular function of lung during experimental collapse therapy, [G. M. Cataldi] Riv.di patol.clin.tuberc. 8: 110-116, Feb. 28, '34
—new principle of collapse with production of emphysema, atrophy and cirrhosis of lung; experimental study, [J. J. Wolfe, T. T. Wang & C. M. Van Allen] J.Thoracic Surg. 3: 300-314, Feb. '34
—paralysis of hemidiaphragm with atelectasis of upper lobe, [R. Debré, M. Mignon & E. Gilbrin] Gaz.des hôp. de France, pp. 297-299, April 1, '34
—partial atelectasis as postoperative complication, [H. Taylor & C. Zweifel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 157-161, Feb. '34
—postoperative atelectasis, [E. L. Eliason & C. F. McLaughlin, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 14: Feb. '34
—postoperative atelectasis, [C. P. Schoen] J.Indiana M.A. 27: 107-110, March '34
—postoperative atelectasis; 2 cases, [P. Roche, Jarricot & Charton] Lyon méd. 152: 553-558, 19, '33
—pulmonary collapse and atelectatic bronchiectasis in children, [M. de Bruin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77: 5345-5354, Dec. 2, '33
—reinflation of atelectatic lung; experimental study, [E. Lindskog & H. H. Bradshaw] J.Thoracic Surg. 3: 333-340, April '34
—roentgen diagnosis of atelectasis, with special reference to ground-glass shadow and degree of pulmonary shrinkage, [C. M. Van Allen, W. A. LaField & I. S. Ross] Radiology 22: 27-40, Jan. '34
—rôle of sclerosis, atelectasis and weight of lung in elective collapse at beginning of artificial pneumothorax, [A. Bernou] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 64-74, Jan. '34
—spontaneous collapse of inferior lobe of right lung; 2 cases, [J. Skládal] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 29-32, March 2, '34
—substances and materials used for extrapleural filling of human lung; experimental study, [W. Schulz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 166-170, '33
—theories on mechanism of massive collapse; rôle of intrapulmonary subpressure and cellular and humoral contraction, [M. de Abreu] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 2: 269-278, Jan.-Feb. '34
—value of atelectasis in early diagnosis of tumors of mediastinum, [A. Alvarez Preve & J. A. Sciuto] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 3: 221-230, Aug. '33
**compression:** See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—fixation of chest lesions with subsequent compression, [W. P. Herbert] J.Thoracic Surg. 3: 153-158, Dec. '33
**cysticercosis,** disseminated cysticercosis; radiologic behavior of pulmonary lesion, [C. Sgroi] Riv.di clin. siciliana 22: 297-306, Feb. 15, '34
**cysts, multiple cysts; differential diagnosis of bronchiectasis;** case, [R. F. Vaccarezza] Semana méd. 1: 1778-1784, Dec. 7, '33

**LUNGS, cysts**—Continued
—congenital cyst with unusual complications; case, [R. Tyson] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 656-657, May '34
—simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax; review of literature and report of case due to congenital cysts, [W. R. Oechsli & S. H. Miles] Tubercle **15:** 402-419, June '34
—typhoid developing in course of cystic dilatation of superior lobe of right lung, simulating caseous pneumonia; case, [A. Dumas, H. Gardère & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **152:** 566-570, Nov. 19, '33
**diseases:** See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
—acute and chronic decompensation of right heart in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases, [G. Gonano] Minerva med. **1:** 222-228, Feb. 17, '34
—bacteriologic researches on otitis media in children in connection with intestinal and pulmonary diseases, [J. Goldberżanka] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 357, '33
—bronchopulmonary complications of measles, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 692-712, Nov. '33
—bronchoscopic examination; aid in obscure conditions, [J. S. Gordon] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 37-38, Jan. '34
—bronchoscopy in sanatorium, [G. A. Rice] New England J.Med. **210:** 1008-1011, May 10, '34
—chronologic succession of morbid alterations (bronchi, lungs and heart) and symptomatic phenomena in Ayerza's disease, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Presse méd. **42:** 268-272, Feb. 17, '34
—clinical acoustics; bronchophony, [A. Pierach] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 231-266, '34
—complicating acute myocardial syndrome in infant; case, [M. T. Vallino & S. I. Bettinotti] Arch.argent. de pediat. **4:** 789-793, Nov. '33
—complications after tonsillectomy, [R. Waldapfel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 143-154, Feb. '34
—conditions secondary to chronic nasal sinus infection, [J. B. Potts] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1002-1013, Dec. '33
—diagnosis and pathogenesis of corticopleural and lobar pathologic processes, [J. Skládal] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 205-208, Feb. 23, '34
—diagnostic value of Takata test, [G. Lucchi & B. Manfredini] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 43-50, Feb. 10, '34
—diaphragmatic hernia of stomach and colon; repeated pulmonary accidents; encysted purulent pleurisy; terminal obstruction of colon; case, [Emile Sergent, R. Kourilsky & P. Robert] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **8:** 353-363, '33
—disseminated alveolitis in new-born infant caused by aspiration of septic liquid during unassisted labor, [Ribadeau-Dumas, Mauger & Lemoigne] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 55-58, Jan. '34
—distomiasis; autopsy of case, [T. Tanaka] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 36, Jan. '34
—distomiasis in Belgian Congo; case, [L. Van Hoof] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 473-478, Dec. 31, '33
—effect of phrenico-exeresis on subsequent infections, [K. Nakao] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1243-1244, Sept. 1, '33
—failure of anthelmintic chemotherapy in infestation with Distomum cylindraceum in toads, [J. Rodhain & M. T. van Hoof] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 192-194, '34
—familial benign spontaneous pneumothorax as sign of "pulmonary weakness," [P. Morawitz] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1861-1863, Nov. 24, '33
—importance of auscultation of voice for diagnosis of lobular infiltration; technic, [A. Perino] Riforma med. **50:** 194, Feb. 3, '34
—intensive balsam medication for bronchopulmonary diseases; cases, [R. Jiménez & C. Schnell] Crón.méd. mex. **33:** 66-70, March '34
—intravenous injections of alcohol; effect on basal metabolism and on cardiac and respiratory rhythms in normal animal, [Gurfinkel] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 363-368, March 14, '34
—lesions due to acute barbituric intoxication; roentgen study of case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & P. Chapireau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 120-125, Feb. 5, '34
—limitations in roentgen diagnosis, [R. Pomeranz] M. Rec. **139:** 403-406, April 18, '34
—mechanism and use of abdominal supports and treatment of pulmonary diseases, [B. Gordon] Am.J.M. Sc. **187:** 692-700, May '34
—mechanism of respiration in normal and pathologic lungs; critical review of theories, [R. Scartascini & A. Raimondi, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 403-412, Feb. 28, '34
—nontuberculous apicitis, [A. Lucisano] Rinasc.med. **10:** 235-256, June 1, '33
—pathologic independence of pulmonary lobes; roentgenographic and anatomic study of various pneumopathies, [Emile Sergent & H. Durand] Presse méd. [41]: 1813-1818, Nov. 18, '33
—pernicious malarial attacks of visceral localization; grave epidemic attacks of pulmonary form in Cochin-China, [L. A. Bordes] Marseille-méd. **2:** 223-227, Aug. 25, '33

**LUNGS, diseases**—Continued
—practical points in diagnosis, [C. Holmes] J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 188-191, May '34
—reciprocal modification of pulmonary Blastomycetes and other pathogenic micro-organisms on artificial culture mediums; study of mixed infection in lungs, [B. Besta] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 140-152, '33
—resembling pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Marmo] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1116-1140, Oct. '33
—roentgen study of pulmonary fissures; invisibility of fissures in patient with supernumerary lobes and fissuritis in both lungs, [D. Sorni & M. Plasencia] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 167-175, March 15, '34
—simple method for detection of catarrhal changes or of bubbling râles, [V. Kairiukschtis] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **83:** 764, '33; comment by Kirch **84:** 362, '34
—surgery in patients presenting disease, [F. B. Berry] New York State J.Med. **34:** 183-187, March 1, '34
—surgical indications, [W. Denk & E. Domanig] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1253-1257, Nov. 4, '33
—symptoms due to esophageal disease, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 197-213, '33
—symptoms in cardiovascular disturbances, [C. Sonne] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 451-453, April 14, '34
—therapy of circulatory disturbances in pulmonary diseases, [R. Cobet] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 57-60, Feb. '34
—triangular shape of ribs in chronic pulmonary alterations, [F. Schüle] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 365-374, '34
—visceral manifestations of angioneurotic edema; case with recurrent pulmonary involvement, [J. Cole & H. M. Korns] J.Allergy **5:** 347-356, May '34
—vital capacity in individuals with pulmonary diseases, [S. Gutman] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 34-52, Oct. '33
**dust diseases:** See Pneumoconiosis
**echinococcosis**, associated echinococcic cyst of upper lobe of right lung and acute tuberculous bronchopneumonia; case, [J. M. Jorge & D. Brachetto-Brian] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3498-3504, Nov. '33
—associated tuberculosis, [C. Bartolotti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 251-256, Nov. 30, '33
—**clinical aspects and therapy**, [A. V. Smirnov] Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 182-192, '33
—complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [H. Norrié, I. R. Steinberg & R. G. Coira] Semana méd. **2:** 1170-1174, Oct. 19, '33
—cyst occupying two-thirds of right lung; case report with study of operated nonsuppurative cysts based on 31 cases, [N. Alivisatos] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 75-82, Jan. 27, '34
—echinococcic disease of lungs and pleura; 5 cases, [A. A. Kwaliaschwili] Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. **24:** 259-270, '33
—experiments proving that ingestion of Echinococcus by way of digestive tract does not cause secondary echinococcosis, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 669-671, '33
—familial echinococcosis (pulmonary cyst in husband, hepatic in wife), [J. Alix y Alix & V. Bozal] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 36-40, Jan. 13, '34
—hydatid pneumothorax (hydatid cyst of lung ruptured into pleural cavity); 2 cases, [J. Calvo Melendro] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1241-1244, Nov. 4, '33
—large primary cyst; case, [J. Ruiz de Guardia] Clín.y lab. **23:** 843-846, Oct. '33
—local blood picture, [F. Tello Valdivieso & P. Bustinza] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1412-1414, Dec. 16, '33
—multiple echinococcosis; case, [C. Zinveliu & C. Iliescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 92-98, Feb. '34
—rôle in etiology of tuberculosis, [S. Floris] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 269-273, Nov. 30, '33
—short wave therapy of abscess due to suppurative echinococcosis; case, [S. Fiandaca] Riforma med. **50:** 323-325, March 3, '34
—surgical treatment of bilateral echinococcosis, [V. S. Levit] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 193-199, '33
**edema**, acute cardiac edema and its reflex (pressoreceptor) mechanism, [S. Wassermann] Wien.Arch.f.Inn. Med. **24:** 213, '33; **24:** 387, '34
—acute edema, [M. Bariéty] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 694-695, Oct. 28, '33
—acute edema due to intracranial compression; experimental research, [P. Manunza] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 89-115, Feb. '34
—acute tuberculous edema; case, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 358-361, March 11, '34
—behavior of lung with active anatomicopathologic tuberculous lesions, in relation to acute experimental edema, [A. Fortunato] Morgagni **75:** 1555-1560, Dec. 17, '33
—chemical process involved in production of acute edema after contact with certain gases used in war, [A. Kling] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1782-1784, Dec. 26, '33
—death from edema after phrenicotomy in tuberculous patient, [A. Komis] Tuberkulose **14:** 97-99, April 10, '34

**LUNGS, edema**—Continued
—frequency of acute edema in cranio-encephalic traumatisms, [A. Astuni] Minerva méd. **1:** 380-384, March 24, '34
—in organic nervous diseases, [L. Hess] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 285-288, March 10, '34
—passive transmission of sensitivity to gold, with experimental development of acute allergic edema, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers & P. Cuilleret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Lyon) **40:** 1235-1237, July '33
—pathogenesis of acute edema; clinical and experimental study, [E. Coelho] Lisboa méd. **11:** 69-124, Feb. '34
—review of literature, [F. Brunn] Med.Klin. **30:** 483, April 6, '34; 520, April 13, '34
—so-called "thymic death," pathologic process in 34 cases (relation to anaphylactic edema), [G. L. Waldbott] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 41-60, Jan. '34
—sudoral crises as clinical equivalent of angina pectoris and acute edema, [J. Urioste & R. Piaggio Blanco] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 155-160, March '34
**embryology,** fat content of fetal lungs, [H. R. Kanitz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 410-417, '33
**emphysema:** See Emphysema
**examination:** See also Auscultation; Lungs, roentgenography; Percussion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—in workmen of casting industry and other industries which are endangered by dust, [J. Adler-Herzmark, E. Klein & G. Kopstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1222-1225, Oct. 28, '33
**extracts,** and blood clotting, [H. P. Smith, E. D. Warner & K. M. Brinkhous] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 63-69, Jan. '34
**fibrosis:** See Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
**gangrene,** [A. Decastello] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 146-149, Feb. 3, '34
—artificial pneumothorax in therapy; 3 cases, [A. Contedini] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 99-105, Jan. 28, '34
—complicated gangrene from swallowed straw as cause of suspected infanticide, [H. Madisson] Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 169-172, March '34
—diagnosis and therapy, [M. Weinberger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 308-309, March 9, '34
—diathermy therapy,with report of cases, [T. Lucherini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1715-1721, Oct. 30, '33
—gangrenous cavern simulating pyopneumothorax; case, [C. Flandin, J. Lenègre & J. Bousser] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1503-1507, Dec. 18, '33
—laboratory examination of expectoration, [H. Durand] J.méd.franç. **22:** 369-371, Nov. '33
—medical and surgical therapy, [R. A. Vaccarezza] Semana méd. **2:** 1657-1675, Nov. 30, '33; abstr., Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3642-3644, Dec. '33
—objective symptomatology; case, [G. Peluso] Folia med. **19:** 1193-1201, Sept. 30, '33
—pellagra and gangrene; case, [M. Kohno] Acta dermat. **22:** 56-57, '33
—pneumothoracic treatment; clinical and anatomicohistologic study, [G. Dalla Torre] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 157-184, March '34
**hemorrhage:** See also Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—"miliary" hemorrhages on necropsy roentgenograms of children, [W. E. Anspach] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 768-773, Dec. '33
**hernia,** [A. B. Pain] Brit.M.J. **1:** 59, Jan. 13, '34
**infarction,** round roentgen image due to white infarction resulting from endarteritis, [F. Coste & M. Bolgert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1362-1368, Nov. 27, '33
—deceptive roentgen aspects of lungs in cardiacs; case, [C. Laubry, P. Soullé & Poumeau-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 404-407, March 19, '34
—etiology, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 97, Feb. 17, '34
—round intrapulmonary roentgen images apropos of case of white infarct, [F. Coste & M. Bolgert] Paris méd. **1:** 168-172, Feb. 17, '34
**injections into,** technic of transthoracic injection, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 505-506, Oct. 13, '33
**innervation,** control of permeability of lungs by way of their nerve supply, [J. Weiser & J. Rienmüller] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 386-394, '33
—vasomotor innervation; interrelations of constrictors of blood vessels and of lungs themselves, [J. P. Fedotow] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 244-251, March 15, '34
**lymph nodes:** See under Lymph Nodes
**mycosis:** See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Blastomycosis, pulmonary
—bronchopulmonary cryptococcosis resembling pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [P. Timpano] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1198-1203, Nov. '33
—caused by Neogeotrichum pulmoneum, [O. Magalhães] Rev.med.-clr.do Brasil **41:** 263-279, Sept. '33
**LUNGS, mycosis**—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment of common infections, [D. T. Smith] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 76-79, '33
—moniliasis, [H. J. Bakst, J. B. Hazard & J. A. Pohl] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1208-1213, April 14, '34
—mycosis due to Penicillium crustaceum presenting radiologic image of pulmonary abscess, [P. Alm] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 634-6[illegible] Oct. '33
—oidiomycosis; case due to species of Geotrichum, [T. T. Smith] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 241-245, Feb. '34
—possible relation to pneumoconiosis, [A. Vellone] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1019-1030, Nov. '33
—resembling pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Marmo] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1002-1029, Sept. '33
—review of literature, [R. V. Tálice] Rev.de tuberc. Uruguay **3:** 316-319, Oct. '33
—significance of Monilia in sputum, [B. H. Jones] Brit. M.J. **1:** 368-370, March 3, '34
**necrosis,** sequestrum; case, [E. Dahl] Med.rev.Bergen **50:** 457-460, Oct. '33
**ossification,** in patient with croupous pneumonia; case, [Marković-Peičić] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 401-406, March 15, '34
—mixed tumor, with special reference to processes of pulmonary ossification, [R. Campos] Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **4:** 863-888, Sept.-Oct. '33
**pathology,** black pigmentation; differentiation of type due to anthracosis and type found in cardiopathy, [A. Fabris] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1142-1144, Nov. '33
—changes in connective and elastic tissues of lung in chronic pulmonary emphysema; relations with pathogenesis and clinical types of disease, [L. Antoniazzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 101-109, Jan. 28, '34
—changes in lung after experimental thoracoplasty in rabbits, [D. Donati] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 2-41, Jan. 31, '34
—changes in lungs caused by artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty; experimental research with clinical deductions, [V. Nigro] Studium **24:** 2[illegible] Feb. 1, '34
—dilatation of bronchi resulting in total right fibrothorax with dextrocardia, [C. Roubier] J.de méd. Lyon **15:** 247-255, April 5, '34
—experimental occlusion of pulmonary artery; anatomic study, [C. F. Horine & C. G. Warner] Arch.Surg. **28:** 139-149, Jan. '34
—histologic changes produced by scalenotomy and phrenico-exeresis, [K. Nakao] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **9:** 1229-1230, Sept. 1, '33
—histopathologic changes following unilateral and bilateral phrenico-exeresis, [K. Nakao] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **10:** 1199-1200, Sept. 1, '33
—infiltrations of allergic origin in children, [H. Köttgen] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 483-501, '33
—infiltrative processes in inferior accessory lobe; clinical studies, [E. Regenbogen] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 13-[illegible] Jan. 6, '34
—lungs and macrophage system, [B. M. Fried] Arch. Path. **17:** 76-103, Jan. '34
—mitral stenosis of hemoptysic type; brown induration of lung with multiple calcifications; autopsy report of case, [G. Jona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1677-1685, Oct. 23, '33; abstr., Radiol.med. **20:** 1521-[illegible] Dec. '33
—new principle of pulmonary collapse, with production of extreme atrophy and cirrhosis of lung; experimental study, [J. J. Wolfe, T. T. Wang & C. M. Van Allen] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 300-314, Feb. '34
—pathologic anatomy of injuries, [L. M. Kuhl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 444-451, '34
—periarteritis nodosa, with report of case showing unusual findings, [J. Wiener] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** [illegible]-96, '33
—proliferative reactions in alveolus in various pathologic conditions, [C. Tedeschi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **8:** 15-31, Jan. 31, '34
—recognition of allergic state by tissue examination; respiratory tract and nasal sinuses, [B. Steinberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 169-181, March '34
—rôle of lungs in fat metabolism, based on case of leukemia with large accumulations of fat, [L. Jeckeln] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 357-36[illegible] '33
**percussion:** See under Percussion
**perforation:** See also Fistula, pleuropulmonary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—pathogenesis of pleuropulmonary perforations in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Jeanneret & V. Froehlich] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 404-42[illegible] '33
**physiology:** See also Respiration, physiology
—capacity of lungs to disintegrate vitamin D, [G. A. Metz & P. A. Coppens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 769-772, Feb. 17, '34
—control of permeability by way of nerve supply, [J. Weiser & J. Rienmüller] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 386-394, '33
—do liver and lung function as blood depots? [T. Sjöstrand] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 169-173, Feb. 3, '34

**LUNGS, physiology**—Continued
—dynamic action of amino-acids on single organ functions and on gas metabolism in human lungs, [J. Schubert] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 241-253, '34
—influence on glycoregulation; experimental study, [M. Fenicia] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 59-79, Jan. 20, '34
—lungs and macrophage system, [B. M. Fried] Arch. Path. **17:** 76-103, Jan. '34
—muscular function during experimental collapse therapy, [G. M. Cataldi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 110-116, Feb. 28, '34
—normal bronchopulmonary kinematics; changes in pathologic conditions; clinical and bronchographic study, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 189-210, Aug. '33
—pulmonary lipopexia and lipodieresis; further study, [L. Binet, E. Aubel & M. Marquis] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **8:** 522-530, '33
—rôle in therapy of obesity, [Y. Kermorgant] Progrès méd., pp. 546-549, March 31, '34
—storage of fat in lungs, [T. Oliaro] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **91:** 366-369, '33
—technic and apparatus for perfusion, [L. Binet & M. Marquis] Presse méd. **42:** 129-130, Jan. 24, '34
**pressure in,** theories on mechanism of massive collapse; rôle of intrapulmonary subpressure and cellular and humoral contraction, [M. de Abreu] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 269-278, Jan.-Feb. '34
—thoracic mechanics: commentary on Parodi's book on pulmonary mechanics; relation to surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. de Abreu] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. **2:** 289-301, Jan.-Feb. '34
**roentgenography:** See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Lungs; etc.
—advantages and disadvantages of transnasal injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) in bronchopulmonary roentgenography, [P. Mounier-Kuhn, A. Lévy & J. Chovin] Lyon méd. **152:** 530-532, Nov. 12, '33
—aneurysm of thoracic aorta; roentgen differentiation from mediastinal and juxtamediastinal tumors causing pleuropulmonary modifications, [A. Lins] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. **2:** 303-311, Jan.-Feb. '34
—applications of transverse incidence (profile), [J. Stephani] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 150-155, Feb. '34
—basic principles, [O. Dehn] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 161-162, Feb. '34
—capillary line of right lung in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Tattoni] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1103-1116, Sept.-Dec. '33
—critical study of projections used in study of apex, [N. d'Agostino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1918-1925, Dec. 15, '33
—diagnosis of destructive costal diseases and roentgenologic study of lungs, [W. Etzler] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 87-91, Feb. '34
—elevation of right pulmonary hilus in extreme dilatation of left auricle, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. Taquini] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1089-1092, Oct. 30, '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 129-131, Jan. 11, '34
—examination of median interlobar line of right lung in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Benussi] Quaderni radiol. **4:** 151-159, '33
—fissural planes of lungs and their mediastinodiaphragmatic relations; anatomicoroentgenographic study, [R. Grandgérard & P. Wéber] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 649-655, Dec. '33
—in erythema nodosum, [R. Broca] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 774-779, Nov. 1, '33
—interpretation of multiple round shadows, [F. Kellner] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 806-809, Nov. '33
—inverse ratio in visualization of bronchi and alveoli after injection of contrast media (iodized oil), [R. A. Bendove & B. S. Gershwin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 323-327, March '34
—lateral projection of upper third of lung, [G. Torelli] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 616-622, Oct. '33
—micronodular images of hemoptysic origin simulating miliary tuberculosis, [J. Egües] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1:** 661-680, Aug. '33
—modern methods, [A. Mut y Gil] Rev.ibero-am.de cien. méd. **9:** 16, Jan.; 48, Feb.; 88, March '34
—roentgen study of cardiac lobe and of fissure which causes it; cardiac lobitis and fissuritis; significance in roentgenography, [J. Jalet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 656-662, Dec. '33
—sharp outline of left border of heart as criterion of "good" exposure, [J. Stephani] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 57-58, Jan. 20, '34
—significance of cavitary or round shadows in nontuberculous lungs, [G. Sayago] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **3:** 231-242, Aug. '33
—study of acute influenzal pneumopathies, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin, R. D. Lehman & Tribout] Presse méd. [41]: 1867-1871, Nov. 18, '33
—study of apexes and upper parts of lungs in various positions; significance of paracostal shadows, [W. Zawadowski] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 601-612, Nov. '33

**LUNGS, roentgenography**—Continued
—transcostal incidence in roentgenography of lungs and pleura, [M. de Abreu] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 279-283, Jan.-Feb. '34
—use of partial filtration in exposures, [A. Determann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 170-175, Feb. '34
—use of roentgenograms taken with breath held in expiration, [E. Korol & H. A. Scott] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 266-270, Feb. '34
—use of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in roentgen examination of lymphatics, [A. Capua] Radiol.med. **21:** 119-135, Feb. '34
**rupture,** fluid-valve in pyopneumothorax, [H. Sutherland] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 521-527, May '34
**sclerosis,** in infancy; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **36:** 746-753, Dec. '33
—in workers in sulphur mines (called "theapneumoconiosis" by A. Giordano); clinical and roentgenologic studies, [A. Ferrannini] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 619-632, '33
—rapid development after recurrent pneumonia with persistent roentgenologic symptoms; differential diagnosis of tuberculosis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & R. Couder] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1153-1160, Nov. 6, '33
—rôle in elective collapse at beginning of artificial pneumothorax, [A. Bernou] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 64-74, Jan. '34
**sounds:** See also Percussion, of lungs
—analysis of bronchophonic sounds as heard above normal and pathologic lungs, [J. Putkovszky] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 993-997, Nov. 4, '33
—conduction of sound through lungs, particularly in region of caverns, [R. Cobet] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **93:** 12-25, '34
—simple method for detection of catarrhal changes or of bubbling râles, [V. Kairiukschtis] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **83:** 764, '33; comment by Kirch **84:** 362, '34
—thoracopulmonary knock in artificial pneumothorax; 5 cases, [A. Faravelli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 901-904, Oct. 31, '33
—thoracopulmonary knock in 2 patients with pneumothorax, [G. Guizzardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 1123-1128, Dec. 31, '33
**spirochetal infection:** See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
**suppuration:** See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene
—bronchial lavage for disinfection and immunization of bronchial tree, [H. L. Stitt] J.Med. **14:** 576-579, Jan. '34
—bronchoscopy, [Rouget & Lemariey] J.méd.franç. **22:** 380-383, Nov. '33
—diagnosis of collected and diffuse suppurations, [R. Kourilsky] J.méd.franç. **22:** 363-368, Nov. '33
—fundamental principles of clinical and therapeutic study of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [Emile Sergent] J.méd.franç. **22:** 359-362, Nov. '33
—inclined position in surgery, [H. Costantini & E. Curtillet] Presse méd. **41:** 1707-1708, Nov. 4, '33
—indications for intravenous injections of alcohol in acute pneumopathies and in septicemic processes; contraindications in chronic pulmonary processes, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3659-3664, Dec. '33
—intratracheal drainage of suppuration (due to foreign body in bronchus), [M. Equen] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39:** 452-458, '33
—intravenous injection of alcohol; favorable results in 3 cases, [E. Merle & Gurfinkel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1614-1622, Dec. 25, '33
—intravenous injections of alcohol in treatment, [P. R. Archambault] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 32-38, Jan. '34
—laboratory examination of expectoration, [H. Durand] J.méd.franç. **22:** 369-371, Nov. '33
—medical therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [F. Bordet] J.méd.franç. **22:** 372-379, Nov. '33
—pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy, [G. Travassos] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 83-108, Nov.-Dec. '33
—place of collapse therapy in treatment, [H. Costantini & E. Curtillet] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 427-435, '33
—pulmonary conditions found in children in Chevalier Jackson Bronchoscopic Clinic; clinical study, [R. M. Tyson, S. Goldberg & N. M. Levin] Tr.Sect. Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 168-187, '33
—supraperiosteal and subcostal pneumonolysis with filling of pectoral muscles, [J. Alexander] Arch.Surg. **28:** 538-547, March '34
—surgical therapy, [Baumgartner] J.méd.franç. **22:** 384-388, Nov. '33
—surgical therapy of nontuberculous suppurations, [H. Joly] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 81-88, March '34
—symptomatology in young children, [I. V. Tsimbler] J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 237-244, '33
**surgery:** See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; and under other subheads of Lungs
—[W. H. C. Romanis] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 58-62, Feb. '34
—artificial occlusion of bronchus, [E. Michałowski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 931-933, Nov. 26, '33

**LUNGS, surgery**—Continued
—Bellucci-Chiurco method of pulmonary resection (application to lungs of Burci and Taddei methods for liver and spleen), [G. A. Chiurco] Clin.chir. **36:** 1236-1252, Dec. '33
—bronchopulmonary surgery, [Alevoli] Morgagni **75:** 1183-1185, Sept. 24, '33
—lobectomy, [A. Graham Bryce] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 560-569, April '34
—pneumonectomy; preliminary report of operative technic in 2 successful cases, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 390-393, Dec. '33
—severe cerebral symptoms (air embolisms) accompanying operations, [G. Petrén] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 1-18, '34
**syphilis,** [A. Chillà] Folia med. **19:** 1037, Aug. 30, '33; 1091, Sept. 15, '33; 1363, Nov. 15, '33; 1533, Dec. 15, '33
—anatomicoclinical study of case of syphilis with secondary cancer, [A. Courcoux & J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **1:** 164-167, Feb. 17, '34
—associated with multiple syphilitic bone lesions; unusual lack of symptoms; case, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 597-605, March 28, '34
—case, [Matarasso] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 827-830, Nov. '33
—case, [L. Peracchia] Dermosifilografo **9:** 15-29, Jan. '34
—cyanosis, [J. Paviot] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 35-40, Jan. 20, '34
—difficulty of diagnosis, [P. Ameuille] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 555-561, Feb. 25, '34
—gumma; case, [E. Freedman & C. S. Higley] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 333-339, March '34
—in infant 28 days old; pathologic study, [Balanzó Cabot] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 214-222, July-Aug. '33
—noteworthy case, [K. Scriba & H. E. Büttner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 571-588, '33
—report of 4 cases, with autopsy findings, [H. C. Denman] New York State J.Med. **33:** 1438-1443, Dec. 15, '33
—similarity to some forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. V. von Frisch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 390-410, '34
—simulating chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. de Castro Sá] Bahia med. **5:** 375-380, Feb. '34
**tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
**tumors,** development of mixed tumors, [A. Möller] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 478-490, '33
—analysis of group of primary newgrowths treated with deep x-ray therapy, [W. F. Manges] Radiology **22:** 423-425, April '34
—attempts to produce tumors in rats with intraperitoneal injections of tumor pulp, [G. Fusco] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 89-102, Feb. '34
—benign neoplasms, [A. Böger & K. Voit] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 526-529, April 7, '34
—care of wounded surfaces of lungs after removal of tumors as factor in prevention of emphysemas; fatal postoperative emphysema of laryngeal and pharyngeal mucosa; case, [P. Clairmont] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 821-825, April 7, '34
—diagnosis and therapy, [H. J. Teschendorf] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 313-316, March 2, '34
—diagnosis of primary sarcoma; case, [M. Cattaneo] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 112-123, '34
—diaphyseal insheathing osteitis (clinical variety of hypertrophic pulmonary osteopathy) secondary to metastatic pulmonary sarcoma; case, [J. L. Morales González] Arch.españ.de pediat. **17:** 587-602, Nov. '33
—differential diagnosis of aortic aneurysm, [M. Karzis] Med.Welt **7:** 1813-1814, Dec. 23, '33
—fusocellular sarcoma spreading to superior vena cava; case, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 94-97, Feb. '34
—malignant tumors, with report of case, [E. Haintz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 382-385, March 10, '34
—metastases of protuberant dermatofibrosarcoma, [R. Bezecny] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 347-353, '33
—mixed tumor, with special reference to processes of ossification, [R. Campos] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 863-888, Sept.-Oct. '33
—primary malignant tumors; 2 cases, [C. Secco & B. dal Santo] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 850-858, Nov. '33
—results of surgical intervention in rare tumors, [F. Sauerbruch & E. Fulde] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 178-181, '33
—review of literature, [P. Walzel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 645-670, '33
—sarcoma; case, [Sáenz de Santa María] Med.ibera **1:** 6-8, Jan. 6, '34
—sarcoma with large cavities filled with hematic exudate which simulated hemorrhagic pleurisy; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, A. Bertolini, J. M. Cervino & A. F. Roca] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1134-1136, Nov. 6, '33
**vital capacity:** See Vital Capacity
**volume:** See also Vital Capacity
—total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions; normal values in female subjects, [A. Hurtado, W. W. Fray, N. L. Kaltreider & W. D. W. Brooks] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 169-191, Jan. '34

**LUNGS**—Continued
**wounds and injuries:** See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—carcinoma from embedded shell, 14 years after injury, [Luckow] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 782-783, Dec. 15, '33
—healing processes in experimental wounds, [P. Cantantini] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 852-862, Sept.-Oct. '33
—late pleural calcification after gunshot wound, [L. Backmund] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 814-815, Nov. '33
—pathologic anatomy of injuries, [L. M. Eidlin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 444-451, '34
**LUNGWITZ, H.,** Mystik in der Psychotherapie? Psychiat. neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 190, April 21, '34
**LUNGWITZ, HANS**
—Lungwitz and his teachings on psychobiology, [Kronowitsch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 113-117, March 10, '34
**LUNIEWSKI, W.,** Number of narcomaniacs and their constitutional qualities, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 218-227, '33
**LUNIN, N. I., and GANDELMAN, M. R.,** Simplified method of immunization against diphtheria, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 89-96, Jan. 31, '34
**LUNSFORD, C. J., and DAY, P. W.,** Transference of inguinal glands in human syphilis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 449-451, Feb. 10, '34
**——THOMSON, R. R., BINKLEY, G. W., and FOX, D. S.** Bismuth injections in treatment of warts; report of bismuth injections in treatment of 61 cases of warts at Cowell Memorial Hospital of University of California, California & West.Med. **39:** 385-388, Dec. '33
**LUNULA UNGUIS:** See Nails
**LUONGO, R.,** Sinusitis in children, Laryngoscope **44:** 75-77, Jan. '34; Le sinusiti paranasali nei bambini, Rinasc.med. **10:** 211, May 1, '33
New submucous elevator; suture-carrier knot-tier, Laryngoscope **44:** 243-244, March '34
**LUOTEST:** See Syphilis, diagnosis
**LUPACCIOLU, G.,** Un caso di stenosi dell'ansa di Treitz a tuberculoma del ceco, colite e mesocolite tubercolare, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 752-757, Dec. '35
Discinesie pieloureterali e malformazioni della colonna vertebrale, Radiol.med. **21:** 1-26, Jan. '34
**LUPESCU, I.: See NICULESCU, M., jt. auth.**
**LUPINOSIS**
—pathologic changes in liver in chronic lupinosis in rabbits, [J. Dobberstein & W. Walkiewicz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 695-703, '33
**LUPO, M.,** Su di un frequente aspetto dell'infiltrato precoce tipo Assmann-Redeker, Minerva med. **1:** 15-20, Jan. 6, '34
**LUPTON, C. H.,** Pelvic inflammation in women, Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 617-623, Jan. '34
**LUPULESCU, I.: See NOICA, D., jt. auth.**
**LUPUS**
See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—bovine tubercle bacilli as cause of lupus vulgaris and of coexistent tuberculosis, [J. Hämel] Med.Klin. **30:** 328-330, March 9, '34
—laryngeal, [E. Halphen] Médecine **15:** 59-63, Jan. '34
—tuberculous lupus, [J. Nicolas & J. Gaté] Hôpital **2:** 189, March (B) '34; 221, April (A) '34
**complications and sequels,** calcification of giant cells of skin, [H. O. Loos] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 45-50, Jan. 13, '34
—dacryocystotomy in patient with lupus, [A. de Jacot] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 23-28, '34
—lupus sarcoma, [Schoch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1721-1725, Dec. 9, '33
—malignant tumors developing on lupus (501 cases), [G. Truffi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **9:** 443-542, Oct. '33
**diagnosis,** extensive tertiary syphilis of face simulating lupus vulgaris; case, [J. Arredondo Bermejo] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 280-283, Jan. '34
**erythematosus,** acute case, [M. Mienicki] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 566-577, Dec. '33
—acute lupus with fundus lesions, [H. C. Semon & L. Wolff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 153-157, Dec. '33
—aplastic anemia following treatment with gold sodium thiosulphate, with review of literature of hematological reactions following gold therapy, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **210:** 687-692, March 29, '34
—curative action of erythrodermia (after gold therapy): recovery from lupus after administration of very small dose of gold salts, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1715-1718, Dec. '33
—diathermocoagulation therapy; case, [M. Bernard] Minerva med. **1:** 433-435, March 31, '34
—etiology, [K. Kauczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 253-256, April 1, '34
—excessive solar and phototherapeutic irradiation, causative factor, [P. E. Bechet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 221-227, Feb. '34
—fixed pigmented lupus of face; diagnosis of case, [F. Cardenal] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 323-330, Feb. '34
—internal diseases in acute lupus, [H. Wendt] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 217-221, Feb. 9, '34

**LUPUS, erythematosus**—Continued
—leukocytic reaction to administration of gold salts as evidence of tuberculous basis, [J. Goüin, A. Bienvenüe, P. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 454-462, March '34
—leukocytic reaction to antisyphilitic remedies as evidence of heredosyphilitic basis, [J. Goüin, A. Bienvenüe, P. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 462-470, March '34
—lupus erythematosus (discoideus) in tropics; first report of cases from Philippine Islands and investigations on occurrence of Langhans' giant cells, [C. M. Hasselmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29: 585-596, April '34
—malignant tumors developing on lupus (91 cases), [G. Truffi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 9: 443-542, Oct. '33
—Senear-Usher pemphigus; case, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. 74: 1487-1497, Dec. '33
—symposium on new methods of treatment; solganal (gold preparation), spirocid (acetarsone), bismuth and other agents (Neuere Behandlungsverfahren bei Lupus erythematodes [Solganal B, Spirocid, Wismut u. a.]), [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 24-30, Jan. 6, '34
—therapy by bismuth salts, [H. Faniel] Liége méd. 27: 433-438, April 1, '34
—therapy under control of leukocytic reaction in cases of mixed origin, [J. Goüin & A. Bienvenüe] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 470-477, March '34
—thrombopenia in acute disseminated lupus, [H. J. Templeton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29: 700-702, May '34
—treatment with sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate), [J. L. Franklin] Brit.J.Dermat. 46: 66-84, Feb. '34
—verrucoid lupus; rare case, [D. Gori Savellini] Dermosifilografo 9: 201-209, April '34
**therapy,** combined grenz (infra-roentgen) and dietetic therapy, [H. T. Schreus & W. Engelhardt] Dermat. Wchnschr. 97: 1595-1597, Nov. 11, '33
—diet, [J. Dundas-Grant] Practitioner 132: 101-108, Jan. '34
—Giessen method of heliotherapy, [A. Jesionek] Strahlentherapie 48: 659-669, '33
—intravenous evipan (barbital derivative) anesthesia in treatment with diathermy loop and with carbon dioxide snow, [K. Hövelborn] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 372-374, March 10, '34
—is roentgenotherapy justifiable? [F. Koch & O. Birkenmaier] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 210-215, Feb. 17, '34
—local therapy of tuberculous lupus, [H. Gougerot] Bull. gén.de thérap. 184: 433-446, Dec. '33
—new regulations for combat against tuberculous lupus, [F. Helm] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 117-119, Feb. 12, '34
—organization of campaign, [C. F. Funk] Strahlentherapie 48: 650-654, '33
—organization of campaign, [A. Stühmer] Strahlentherapie 48: 634-643, '33
—organization of campaign in province of Hanover, [G. Stümpke] Strahlentherapie 48: 644-649, '33
—radical surgical therapy by skin grafts, [V. Schmieden] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 790-793, April 7, '34
—radical therapy of tuberculous lupus; presentation of cinematographic film, [E. Daubresse-Morelle] Ann. Inst.chir.de Bruxelles 34: 142-148, Oct. 15, '33
—results of 7 years of experience with Grenz (infraroentgen) therapy, [G. Schulte] Strahlentherapie 48: 690-697, '33
—roentgenotherapy, [E. Hesse] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 19-20, Jan. 6, '34
—salt-free diet in therapy of tuberculous lupus; study of internal modifications, [M. Gallego-Burín, F. Beltrán, M. Rodríguez & J. Troya] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 36: 1317-1329, Nov. 25, '33
—sun treatment, [A. Rollier] Practitioner 132: 146-155, Feb. '34
—surgical therapy by transplantation of tubular grafts from scalp, [P. Moure & Barraya] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 136-137, Jan. '34
—surgical therapy in Münster, [V. Wucherpfennig] Strahlentherapie 48: 698-704, '33
—symposium on most effective method for ambulant therapy (Wie soll die ambulante Lupusbehandlung am wirksamsten durchgeführt werden?), [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 430-444, April 7, '34
—tuberculin, [R. Aitken] Brit.J.Dermat. 46: 207-214, May '34
**LUQUE,** Criterio terapéutico en el cáncer de mama, Med. ibera 1: 19-22, Jan. 6, '34
**LUQUET, G.: See PAUCHET, V., jt. auth.**
**LURA, A.,** Problemi di lotta antitubercolare, Difesa sociale 13: 64-70, Feb. '34
**LURIA, R. A.,** Über die Gastropathie, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 55: 148-165, March '34
**LURIE, M. H.,** Phylogenic development of cochlea, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 42: 1069-1080, Dec. '33
**——See DAVIS, H., jt. auth.**
**LURIJE, A.,** Case of suppurative dermoid cyst of ovary perforating into abdominal wall, Medicina,Kaunas 14: 540-543, Sept. '33
Ueber den hinteren Lappenzutritt zur Articulatio talocruralis im Leichenexperiment, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 5: 90-93, '34
**LURIJE, A.**—Continued
Über einige Eigentümlichkeiten der Topographie der A. thyreoid. infer., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 812-813, '34
**LUSENA, M.,** Ricerche sull'oculotropismo sperimentale negli streptococchi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 12: 780-786, Oct. '33
Osservazioni cliniche e fisiopatologiche sopra un caso di anemia aplastica. Il fenomeno della disociazione siero-globulare in anemia aplastica come curiosità biologica e come base per determinare la durata della vita dei globuli rossi. Studio delle occasioni di pericolo proprie agli anemici aplastici in corso di ripetute trasfusioni e dei mezzi per evitarle, Policlinico (sez. med.) 40: 805-824, Dec. '33; reply to Lattes, Osservazioni cliniche e fisiopatologiche sopra un caso di anemia aplastica, Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 119-120, Feb. '34
**——and CHINI, V.,** Le infezioni focali, Riforma med. 49: 1533-1535, Oct. 14, '33
**——See CHINI, V., jt. auth.**
**LUSH, D.: See FARRAN-RIDGE, C., jt. auth.**
**LUSK, GRAHAM (1866-1932)**
—[E. F. Du Bois] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 35: 10-12, '33
—Graham Lusk (including bibliography), [A. E. Light] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 6: 487-506, May '34
**LUSTIG, B.,** Zur Bestimmung des Lösungs- und Schutzvermögens des Liquor cerebrospinalis gegenüber Karzinomzellen (Freund-Kaminersche Reaktion), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1581-1582, Dec. 29, '33
**——See FREUND, ERNST (Vienna), jt. auth.**
**——See PERUTZ, A., jt. auth.**
**LUTEMBACHER, R.,** Thrombose de la branche droite de l'artère pulmonaire, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 26: 601-606, Oct. '33
Les glucosides de "Digitalis lanata"; étude clinique, Presse méd. 41: 1709-1714, Nov. 4, '33
Les formes très lentes de la thrombose cardiaque, Presse méd. [41]: 1843-1845, Nov. 18, '33
Cinématographie du cœur, Presse méd. 41: 1919-1920, Nov. 25, '33
Les rythmes ventriculaires dans les troubles de conduction, Presse méd. 42: 95-96, Jan. 17, '34
Sarcome du poumon propagé à la veine cave supérieure, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 27: 94-97, Feb. '34
Les infarctus du poumon, Bull.méd., Paris 48: 97, Feb. 17, '34
**LUTEN, D.: See SMITH, A. E., jt. auth.**
**LUTEOGAN (ovarian preparation):** See Ovary, diseases; Menstruation, disorders
**LUTIGNEAUX, M.: See VENDEUVRE, A., jt. auth.**
**LUTOESTROGEN:** See under Onions
**LUTRARIO, A.,** Paralysie générale et paludisme, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1769-1771, Oct. '33
Sur les examens médicaux périodiques, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1772-1774, Oct. '33
**LUTSKAYA, S. G.: See LELCHUK, P. Y., jt. auth.**
**LUTTEROTTI, O.: See HOFMANN, A., jt. auth.**
**LUTZ, A.,** Notas sobre Dicranocercarias brazileiras, Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 27: 349-376, '33
**LUTZ, J.,** Ueber eine Insolationsencephalitis mit schizophrenem Zustandsbild, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 1: 28-30, April '34
**LUTZ, W.,** Einige Fragen aus dem Gebiet Gewerbeekzem und Unfallversicherung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1325-1328, Dec. 23, '33
**LUX, L.,** Subcutaneous nodules induced by injection of Streptococcus viridans; specificity of lesion and origin of polyblasts, Arch.Path. 17: 652-662, May '34
**LUXENBURGER, H.,** Die Ergebnisse der Erbprognose in den vier wichtigsten psychischen Erbkreisen, Ztschr. f.psych.Hyg. 6: 131-135, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 101, Hft. 1-6, '33
**LUYKE ROSKOTT, E. R. A.: See KLOS-TATLOCK, M. E., jt. auth.**
**LUYS, G.,** Des conditions de sécurité et de succès au cours du forage de la prostate, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 25: 421-425, June 16, '33
De quelques symptômes sexuels et de leur interprétation, Clinique, Paris 29: 10, Jan. (A) '34
**LUYS BODY:** See Hypothalamus
**LUZET-von JAKSCH'S DISEASE:** See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
**LUZINA, Z. P.,** Acute monocytic leukemia with leukemic skin manifestations, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) 11: 1140-1146, '33
**LVOV, P. P.,** Eye diseases of dental origin, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 247-255, Feb. 28, '34
**LWOFF, M.,** Remarques sur la nutrition des trypanosomides et des bactéries parahémotrophes. Le "fer actif" de Baudisch, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 51: 707-713, Dec. '33
**LYCORINE**
—effect of emetine, cephaeline and lycorine on rabbit's uterus and ear vessels, and relation to action of epinephrine, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2536-2537, Oct. '33
**LYCURGUS**
—loss of eye, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 91: 538-540, Oct. '33

**LYDAY, R. O.**, Surgical progress from physiologic standpoint; considerations of biliary system and of stomach and duodenum, South.Surgeon **2:** 123-128, June '33

**LYDTIN, K.**, Ernst v. Romberg. Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 321-325, '34

**LYE**
**accidents:** See also Esophagus, stricture
—pyloric occlusion following ingestion of corrosive liquids, [S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. **102:** 735-739, March 10, '34

**LYING**
—cardiopneumopsychogram and its medicolegal application in detection of lying, [I. Castellanos] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 25-36, '34
—lying and testifying of children, [M. Schachter] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 643-658, Sept. '33
—woe to him who lies! Psychoanalytic study of problem of pseudologia phantastica (fantastic lying), [A. Kielholz] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** 527-546, '33

**LYMAN, R. S.:** See **BRANCH, J. R. B., jt. auth.**

**LYMBURNER, R. M.**, Tumours of heart: histopathological and clinical study, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 368-373, April '34

**LYMPH**
—amylase content of peripheral lymph, [K. Ishino] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 82-84, '33
—antibody formation in lymph nodes, [S. Takahashi] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 67-71, '33
—catalase content of peripheral lymph, [K. Ishino] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 77-81, '33
—effect of chloroform and ether on catalase content of peripheral lymph, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 91-95, '33
—effect of roentgen irradiation on cell content of afferent and efferent lymph of knee lymph node, [T. Nii] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 23-24, '33
—experimental studies of lymph flow and resorption paths in organism, [H. Loeschcke] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **292:** 281-309, '34
—glucose content of blood and lymph in dogs under influence of lymphagogues, [Y. Takayanagi] Nagoya J. M.Sc. **7:** 27-42, April '33
—gradual, permanent and hereditary attenuation of anthrax bacilli in peritoneal lymph of rabbit, [G. Sanarelli & A. Alessandrini] Ann.d'Ig. **43:** 477-487, July '33
—lipids of thoracic duct lymph in fasting, [B. Mortimer & A. O. Tischer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 553-554, Feb. '34
—lymphagogue action of lympho-glandular extract, [K. Hukuda & Y. Takayanagi] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 75-87, Dec. '33
—lymphatic circulation after complete or partial removal of lymph glands in relation to metastases of malignant tumors, [S. Teneff & F. Stoppani] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 499-509, '34
—physical characteristics of peripheral lymph, [K. Tsuji] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 72-74, '33
—retrograde lymph circulation, [A. Wasa] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 85-86, '33 [Addendum]
—routes by which substances produced in liver are carried out into blood stream; comparison of sugar content of blood, lymph and bile, [S. Tsunoo, H. Machida & K. Kusui] J.Biochem. **19:** 237-243, March '34
—routes by which substances produced in liver are carried out into blood stream; comparison of urea content of blood and lymph, [S. Tsunoo, H. Machida & K. Kusui] J.Biochem. **19:** 231-235, March '34
—second method for obtaining lymph from afferent vessel, [M. Watanabe] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 89-90, '33
—water content of peripheral lymph in edema, [K. Tsuji & T. Okada] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 87-88, '33
—water content of peripheral lymph of rabbit, [K. Tsuji] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 63-66, '33

**LYMPH NODES**
See also Bubo; Glandular Fever; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—agglutinin formation within lymph nodes of resistant and susceptible mice, [S. S. Hudack & P. D. McMaster] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **31:** 753-755, March '34
—antibody formation in lymph nodes, [S. Takahashi] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 67-71, '33
—effects of radiation on tissue cultures of lymph node, [W. Stenstrom & J. T. King] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 909-910, May '34

**LYMPH NODES**—Continued
—formation of agglutinins within lymph nodes, [P. McMaster & S. S. Hudack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. Med. **31:** 751-753, March '34
—in relation to hematopoiesis; action of total nucleoprotein extracts of lymph nodes on leukocytosis and leukocytic formula, on hematic regeneration and on leukopenia due to benzene poisoning, [E. Storti] Haematologica,I.Arch. **14:** 537-577, abstr., Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 1027-1033,
—lymphagogue action of lympho-glandular extract, [K. Hukuda & Y. Takayanagi] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** Dec. '33
—occurrence of glycogen in normal lymphatic glands of human bodies, [K. Shimada] Sei-I-Kwai (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 5-7, June '33
—studies on mature and immature lymphoid cells of lymph nodes of normal rats and of rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei, [C. H. Hu] Am.J.Path. 29-42, Jan. '34
**anatomy and histology,** reticulum and its nuclear division, [Meyer] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **19:** 615- '33
—morphologic study of subpleural lymph nodes, [K. Narihiro] Mitt.d.med.Geselisch.zu Tokio **47:** 2314- Dec. '33
**calcification:** See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—topography of calcified nodes in so-called hilus shadow, [G. Herrnheiser] Med.Klin. **29:** 1466-1470, Oct. '33
**cancer,** carcinomatous pulmonary lymphangitis; case, [K. Šahovič] Voj.-san.glasnik **4:** 349-353, '33
—clinical case of mediastinal syndrome due to cancerous lymphatic compression, [I. Stoia & D. Hagiescu] Spitalul **53:** 516-518, Dec. '33
—clinical notes on inguinal pathology; cancerous bubo resembling adenitis, [M. Favre] Ann.de dermat. syph. **4:** 909-927, Oct. '33
—early extirpation of cervical nodes; technic and results, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Rev.Assoc.paulista med. **3:** 123-156, Sept. '33
—epithelioma of lip, with particular reference to lymph node metastases, [R. H. Kennedy] Ann.Surg. **99:** 93, Jan. '34
—lymphatic circulation after complete or partial removal of lymph glands in relation to metastases of malignant tumors, [S. Teneff & F. Stoppani] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 499-509, '34
—management of cancer of mouth and cervical lymphatics, [D. Quick] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 366- March '34
—metastases in cervical lymph nodes, [B. Dahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 416-427, April '34
—neck dissection for secondary malignancy of neck glands, [E. D. Twyman] West.J.Surg. **42:** 173- March '34
—surgery as applied to lymph nodes of neck in cancer of lip and buccal cavity; statistical study, [E. Fischel] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 711-731, June '34
—technic of extirpation of adenopathies in inguinal region, [J. Ducuing] Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 137- Feb. '34
—technic of surgical exeresis of pelvic lymph nodes in conjunction with curietherapy of cancers of uterine cervix, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] J.de chir. **43:** 177-187, Feb. '34
—treatment of neck glands in cancer of lip, tongue and mouth; study of present day practice (questionnaire report of Cancer Commission of California Medical Association), [O. H. Pflueger] California & West.Med. **39:** 391-397, Dec. '33
**diseases,** differential diagnosis by puncture, [L. de Marval] Semana méd. **2:** 1649-1650, Nov. 23, '33
—diagnostic signs of tracheobronchial adenopathies, [C. de Murtas] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 129-162, Feb. '34
—generalized lymphadenopathy in children with throat infections, [A. W. White] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 300-305, Jan. '34
—inoperable case of cervical lymphadenitis, cured by electro-surgical tonsillectomy, [L. J. Silvers] Laryngoscope **44:** 318-319, April '34
—lymphadenic prurigo; observation of development for 4 years; case, [J. Watrin & Soriat] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **41:** 1252-1254, July '33
—mediastinal lymphadenitis resulting from whooping cough, [F. de Angelis] Rinasc.med. **10:** 209-210, May 1, '33
—primary preeruptive zosterian adenitis in ophthalmic zona; case, [Cuénod & R. Nataf] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **46:** 201-204, '33
—rupture of suppurative cervical glands into external auditory canal, [H. Rosenwasser] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 610-615, May '34
—subacute and chronic lymphadenitis of neck as infection of primary tonsillar tuberculosis, [E. Schiller] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 400-414,
—subacute cervical adenopathies; clinical and therapeutic study, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 95-96, Feb. 10, '34

**LYMPH NODES, diseases**—Continued
—subacute polyarthritis with lymphatic reaction, [C. Gamna] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 97-101, March '33
—therapeutic value of rhinopharyngeal touch, [G. Verger] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 21-28, Jan. '34
**hypertrophy:** See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Pseudoleukemia
—compression of bile ducts by hyperplastic lymph nodes of hepatoduodenal ligament, [J. Levit] Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1470-1478, Nov. 24, '33
—engorged glands of neck in relation to Pfeiffer's glandular fever, [V. Masini] Ann.di laring.,otol. **33:** 53-58, '33
—jaundice attributed to prolonged compression of choledochus by benign hypertrophy of lymph node; case, [M. Garnier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1124-1125, Oct. 30, '33 [Comment on Brulé, Costedoat and Gatellier's article]
—lymphatic system in relation to recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis secondary to cancer of the breast, [H. W. Schwartz] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 221-231, April '34
—unilateral infection of conjunctiva with enlargement of regional lymph nodes (Parinaud's conjunctivitis), [K. O. Granström] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 334-337, March 17, '34
**pathology,** aleukemic hemocytoblastosis of mediastinal and peripheral lymph nodes with terminal leukemia, [P. de Elizalde & R. P. Béranger] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 794-803, Nov. '33
—hyperplastic and dysplastic histiocytomatosis, [R. Scalabrino] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 903-936, Oct. '33
—in cardiopaths; effect of vascular stasis, [G. dalla Torre] Haematologica,I.Arch. **14:** 515-535, '33
—late injuries (necrosis) from thorium dioxide injected 3 years before for purpose of roentgen diagnosis, [T. Naegeli & A. Lauche] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1730-1731, Nov. 4, '33
—metamorphosis of Metastrongylus larvae and mesenteric lymph glands, [M. Hobmaier] Arch.Path. **17:** 769-774, June '34
**physiology,** functional relationship to spleen, [K. Ooba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2773-2774, Nov. '33
—filtering capacity, [C. K. Drinker, M. E. Field & H. K. Ward] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 393-405, April '34
—general introduction to studies, [S. Funaoka] Arb.a.d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 30-62, '33
—hemocatheretic function of reticulo-endothelial system: rôle of lymph nodes in hemocatheresis, [A. Pozzan] Haematologica **15:** 19-50, '34
—lymphatic absorption of iodized ethyl esters of Hydnocarpus wightiana oil by intramuscular injection, [J. O. Nolasco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 552-557, Dec. '33
—myelopoiesis in new-born animals, [K. Röhlich] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 310-320, '33
**syphilis,** approximate estimation of number of Spirochaeta pallida in lymph nodes of rabbits with experimental syphilis, [J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 174-176, '33
—comparison of persistence in vitro of motility of Spirochaeta pallida from testicular syphilomas and from lymph nodes of syphilitic rabbits, [A. Bessemans & J. van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 196-199, '34
—contribution to study of syphilitic allergy; autosuperinfection originating in inguinal lymph nodes, [C. Haralambie & S. Milcoveanu] Ann.de méd. **34:** 489-493, Dec. '33
—control experiments in balneo-thermotherapy in rabbits, [A. Bessemans & F. de Potter] Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 568-572, Oct. '33
—diagnosis of syphilis by demonstration of presence of Spirochaeta pallida in lymph nodes, [E. de Oyarzábal] Siglo méd. **93:** 406-410, April 14, '34
—gummatous lymphoma of inguinal region; case, [A. Rodriguez Alonso & S. Cabrera] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 244-247, Jan. '34
—methods of determination of Spirochaeta pallida in peripheral lymph nodes of mice with experimental syphilis, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen, A. Vaisman & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 491-494, '34
—multiple gummatous disease, [A. Maximowa] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 320-321, May '34
—presence of nonspirochetal form of syphilitic virus in lymph nodes of rabbits, [W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 994-997, '33
—regional adenopathies with presence of Spirochaeta pallida in guinea-pig with experimental syphilis, [J. Van Haelst] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 714-736, Dec. '33
—spirochetes in lymph nodes of rabbits after testicular inoculation, [S. Watanabe] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 1-2, Oct. '33
—spirochetes in lymph nodes of syphilitic rabbits; variations in spirochete content of spleen, [S. Watanabe] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 16-17, Feb. '34
—spirochetes in spleen and lymph nodes of syphilitic rabbit after inadequate arsphenamine therapy, [H. Misaizu] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 2, Oct. '33

**LYMPH NODES, syphilis**—Continued
—syphilitic adenopathy completely simulating Hodgkin's disease, [A. Tzanck & J. Pautrat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1734-1736, Dec. '33
**tuberculosis,** cerebral abscess in child with pulmonary and lymphatic tuberculosis, [T. Zenteno] Rev. chilena de pediat. **4:** 573-580, Nov.-Dec. '33
—artificial pneumothorax causing simultaneous regression of cervical adenopathy and lobitis, [J. Paraf & H. P. Klotz] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1046-1048, Dec. '33
—"becegitis" (attenuated forms of tuberculosis) in immunized children, [G. C. Vannucci] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 161-163, Feb. 11, '34
—"bicigitis," syndrome characterized by lymph node reaction following Calmette-Guérin immunization, [E. Pezza] Pediatria **42:** 430-434, April '34
—calcified abdominal nodes, [C. B. Gibson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 447-460, April '34
—case of tuberculosis of paratracheal gland, remarkably characterised with symptom of tracheal stenosis, [S. Nishigaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 77, Nov. '33
—cervical adenitis; study of postoperative end results, [E. M. Stanton & G. Richards] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1214-1216, April 14, '34
—cervical adenopathies and pulmonary tuberculosis; routes of exogenous superinfection following non-tuberculous infections in various locations, [A. Campani] Presse méd. **42:** 300-304, Feb. 21, '34; Minerva med. **1:** 294-296, March 3, '34
—clinical diagnosis of tracheobronchial adenopathies apropos of some hitherto unpublished signs, [K. Rachid] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 213-216, April '34
—coexistence of branchioma; case, [Blanc Fortacín] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 215-218, April-June '33
—coexistence of tuberculoid and sarcomatoid aspects in condition with subacute evolution; case, [P. Chastenet de Géry & P. Foulon] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 82-85, Jan. '34
—cold abscess of ganglion of anterior abdominal wall; 2 cases, [Y. Bourde & Escarras] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 205-206, March 1, '34
—diagnosis of osteoarthritic tuberculosis with biopsy of adjacent lymph nodes; 3 cases, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 1-13, July '33
—diagnostic signs of tracheobronchial adenopathies, with special reference to Hochsinger sign, [C. de Murtas] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 129-162, Feb. '34
—diaphragmatic hemiplegia secondary to residual tuberculosis in child; case, [J. de Cárdenas] Pediatría españ. **22:** 794-798, Dec. '33
—direct biotropic eruption of erythematous form around lesions after gold therapy of adenopathy, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 483-487, Sept.-Oct. '33; addendum **9:** 515-517, Nov. '33
—excessive calcification in case of chronic tuberculosis, [N. M. Matheson] Ann.Surg. **99:** 876-880, May '34
—experimental production of initial lesion of primary infection (inoculation chancre) with satellite adenopathy by intrapulmonary inoculation of extremely small quantity of tubercle bacilli in young monkeys, [P. Armand-Delille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1299-1300, '33
—fatal gastric hematemesis in lymphagenic gastric ulcer; case, [J. Benjamin] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 249-254, '33
—formation of tubercles in vernal conjunctivitis; relation to tracheobronchial adenopathies, [C. Pascheff] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 670-676, Oct. '33
—hilar tuberculosis in children; 11 cases, [M. Accorimboni & E. Re] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 841-864, Oct. 31, '33
—incidence of tuberculosis of oral mucous membrane in cases of open cervical glands, [J. L. Burckhardt & E. Bahl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 167-173, Feb. 24, '34
—local therapy of adenitis, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd. cubana **44:** 1257-1280, Nov. '33
—of pelvic lymph nodes; case, [H. H. Schmid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 64-67, Jan. 6, '34
—paroxysmal tachypnea in decubitus, caused by adenomediastinitis; case, [R. Cibils Aguirre & J. L. Araoz] Semana méd. **2:** 1863-1874, Dec. 14, '33
—perforation of ileum with tuberculosis of mesenteric nodes; case, [K. Ebhardt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 618-620, March 17, '34
—perihilar pulmonary tuberculosis spreading from suppurating mediastinal glands, [K. Faber] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. **7:** 285-294, '33
—pleuropulmonary, lymphoglandular and renal tuberculosis; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Minerva med. **1:** 457-462, April 7, '34
—pneumococcic suppuration of mesenteric tuberculous adenitis; case, [M. Gamboa & R. P. Béranger] Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 108-112, Feb. '34
—prelaryngeal adenopathy, [Ardouin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1048-1059, Sept. '33
—propagation of infection into lungs by way of cervical and mediastinal lymphatics, [I. Gaspar] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 99-103, Feb. '34
—radiologic study of evolution of hilar adenopathy in adult, [V. Bolliní] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 967-985, Nov. 30, '33

**LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis**—Continued
—radiotherapy, [J. Saidman] Rev.d'actinol. **9:** 497-507, Nov.-Dec. '33
—relationship to follicular syphilids, [J. Motta] Rev. brasil.de tubere. **1:** 475-481, Sept. '33
—results of inoculation, in lymph nodes of guinea-pig, of fluid taken from eye lesions believed to be tuberculous and from experimental tuberculous lesions, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1209-1251, Dec. '33
—roentgen aspects of primary infection of pulmonary nodes, [P. Barcia] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1:** 778-791, Sept. '33
—roentgenographic images of intrathoracic calcifications in children with arrest of tuberculous processes, [Péhu & Lambert] Lyon méd. **152:** 417-419, Oct. 15, '33
—roentgenotherapy of tuberculous lymphoma, [W. Baensch] Strahlentherapie **48:** 766-770, '33
—rôle of calcification of lymph glands of neck in etiology of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Moschetta] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 682-696, July-Aug. '33
—study of perifocal reactions; Sluka's parahilar triangular infiltration, [P. Fornara & L. Greppi] Riv. di clin.pediat. **31:** 1172-1185, Oct. '33
—test survey of intrathoracic tuberculosis in Shanghai region, [H. G. Anderson] Chinese M.J. **48:** 207-220, March '34
—tracheobronchial adenopathy in childhood, [T. Guglielmini] Pediatria prat. **11:** 57-88, Feb. '34
—tuberculosis of esophagus and duodenum propagated by mediastinal and lumbo-aortic nodes, [B. Galavotti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 185-209, March 31, '34
—**tuberculosis of fallopian tube and uterus of retrograde lymphogenic origin,** [Aievoli] Morgagni **75:** 1277-1279, Oct. 15, '33
—tuberculosis of tracheobronchial nodes in infants and children; roentgen aspects, [P. Fariñas & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 413-432, Oct.-Dec. '33
—typhobacillosis and gangliopulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Poix & G. Thoyer] Ann.de méd. **34:** 277-292, Oct. '33
—**various cases of polyadenopathy; relation to Hodgkin's disease,** [G. Marchal, C. Brun, Lemoine & Bloch-Michel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1490-1497, Dec. 18, '33
**tumors, generalized cutaneous lymphosarcomatosis secondary to focus in right inguinal lymph nodes; case,** [A. Ambrogio] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1287-1318, Oct. '33
—coexistence of tuberculoid and sarcomatoid aspects in condition with subacute evolution; case, [P. Chastenet de Géry & P. Foulon] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 82-85, Jan. '34
—hyperplastic and dysplastic histiocytomatosis, [R. Scalabrino] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 903-936, Oct. '33
—metastasis of melanoma to groin 4 years before appearance of primary lesion on heel, [S. Selig] Am.J. Cancer **20:** 594-596, March '34
—primary endothelioma of cervical nodes; case, [P. Mannucci] Haematologica **15:** 1-17, '34
—reticulo-endothelioma of neck; clinical and pathologic study; 2 cases, [S. Marino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 443-466, Oct. 1, '33
—reticulosarcoma, [E. C. Craciun & A. Ursu] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 711-756, Dec. '33
—Troisier sign considered as metastasis in abdominal neoplasias in children, [R. Jemma] Rinasc.med. **10:** 229-230, May 15, '33
**LYMPHADENOMA:** See Lymphogranuloma
**LYMPHADENOSIS:** See Lymph Nodes, hypertrophy
**LYMPHADENOSIS, ALEUKEMIC; LEUKEMIC; SUBLEUKEMIC:** See Leukemia, lymphatic
**LYMPHANGIECTASIS:** See Elephantiasis, congenital; Lymphatic System
**LYMPHANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA:** See Tumors, Ewing's
**LYMPHANGIOFIBROMA:** See Tumors, lymphangiofibroma
**LYMPHANGIOMA:** See Tumors, angioma
**LYMPHANGITIS**
—in patients with agranulocytosis; 2 cases, [R. Boveri] Med.Klin. **29:** 1579-1581, Nov. 17, '33
—infection in innocent-looking cervix as causative factor in pelvic lymphangitis, [T. B. Sellers & J. T. Sanders] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 613-618, March '34
—pathology and symptoms of mesenteric lymphangitis, [N. Kleyber] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 227-237, '33
—peritoneal and mesenteric lymphangitis; 8 cases, [A. Pop, N. Onaca & E. Muresan] Cluj.med. **15:** 69-72, Feb. 1, '34
**cancerous:** See Lymph Nodes, cancer; Lymphatic System, cancer
**gonorrheal:** See Lymphatic System, gonorrhea
**therapy,** roentgen treatment of filarial lymphangitis, [R. Golden & F. W. O'Connor] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 385-398, Jan. '34
**LYMPHATIC SYSTEM**
See also Lacteals; Lymph Nodes
—anatomic and anatomicopathologic study of lymphatics of body of uterus; relation to pelvic phlegmons and cancer of body of uterus, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] Presse méd. **42:** 373-376, March 7, '34
**LYMPHATIC SYSTEM**—Continued
—choleperitoneum; rôle of perineural lymphatic system in production of subsequent toxic disturbances, [I. Zagarese] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 78-92, Jan.-Feb. '34
—experimental production of edema and elephantiasis as result of lymphatic obstruction, [C. K. Drinker, R. E. Field & J. Homans] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 509-520, June '34
—lymph paths of bundle of His, [F. Allodi] Atti d. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **5:** 385-392, Dec. '33
—**lymphangiectasis with chylorrhea,** [H. G. Poncher & T. P. Saltiel] J.Pediat. **4:** 387-392, March '34
—lymphedema of extremities, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 112-115, Feb. 21, '34
—mechanism of karyoklastic shock; behavior of lymphopoietic organs and thymus of white mice and rats after bilateral nephrectomy, [S. Zyliberszac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 411-413, '34
—palpation of regional lymph glands and lymph vessels of neck in oral and tonsillogenic sepsis and in rheumatic diseases, [A. M. Koritskiy] Vrach.delo **'33:** 601-606, '33
—persistent lymphedema involving left arm, left face and left thorax; case, [R. Gurney & F. Huber] Arch. Int.Med. **7:** 1431-1435, May '34
—**presence of iodipin (iodized oil) in lymph passages after myelography,** [C. Kruchen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 155-157, Feb. '34
—relation of peripheral lymphatic system to spinal cord, [E. Gilchrist] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 359-362, June '34
—résumé of Ehrich's studies on lymphatic tissue, with special reference to lymphopoiesis and histogenesis of secondary nodes, [J. R. Meyer] Folia clin.et biol. **5:** 136, Oct.; 172, Dec. '33
—spread of cutaneous leishmaniasis along lymphatics, [S. Lal & J. R. Dogra] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 629, Nov. '33
—varices; 4 cases, [I. Jianu & C. Moscu] Spitalul **53:** 401-404, Oct. '33
**anatomy and histology,** afferent passages of region of maxillary joint in man, [A. Akilowa] Anat.Anz. **77:** 211-220, Jan. 8, '34
—biomicroscopy of limbic vascular and lymphatic vessels, [A. Rollin] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 102-111, Feb. '34
—comparative study of collecting vessels of thyroid glands in various mammals, [F. Rossi] Morphol. Jahrb. **73:** 100-181, '33
—comparative study of vessels of head in various Amphibia, [H. Miyazaki] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 333-376, Aug. '33
—finer distribution of vessels in suprarenal gland, [I. Naito] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1549, Nov. 1, '33
—localization and distribution of lymphatic tissue in lymphatic system of duck, [T. Kihara & E. Naito] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 405-413, Oct. '33
—lymphatic connections of ileocecal segment of intestine with organs of right half of abdomen, [A. Rindone] Morgagni **75:** 1430-1436, Nov. 19, '33
—modifications in muscular coat of uterus in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Ottaviani & E. Deblasi] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1797-1818, Nov. 30, '33
—morphology of omentum, with especial reference to its lymphatics, [P. H. Simer] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 283-298, March '34
**cancer,** generalized lymphangitic carcinosis of lung secondary to ovarian cancer, [E. Moretti] Riv.di clin. med. **34:** 639-654, Oct. 15-30, '33
**diseases,** conjunctival lymphoid hypertrophy characterized by opaline masses, [C. Dejean] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 801-817, Dec. '33
**gonorrhea,** rare incidence of lymphangitis originating in distant metastases, [C. Carrié] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 252-258, Feb. '34
**physiology,** experimental studies of absorption of pigment by intestines; behavior of lymphatic vessels, [S. Kawawaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 108-110, Oct. '33
—relation of thymus; experimental studies, [E. Schulze] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 461-477, '33
**roentgenography,** myelographic observations in syndrome of medullary compression, with reference to relation between perineural lymphatic spaces and subarachnoid space, [G. Quarti] Radiol.med. **20:** 1561-1575, Dec. '33
—choice of substances, technic and results, [S. Tenzi & F. Stoppani] Radiol.med. **21:** 235-260, March '34
—injections of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) into peritoneal cavity of guinea-pigs for study of diffusion of contrast medium through lymphatic system, [A. Capua] Radiol.med. **21:** 289-294, March '34
—progress in methods of roentgen examination of digestive tract, peripheral nerves and lymphatic system, [Makoto Saito] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 149-156, Oct. '33
—**roentgen study of absorption by lymphatics of thorax and diaphragm of thorium dioxide injected intrapleurally into animals,** [L. J. Menville & J. N. Ané] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 166-172, Feb. '34

**LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, roentgenography**—Continued
—use of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in examination of lymphatics of pleura, lungs and pericardium, [A. Capua] Radiol.med. 21: 119-135, Feb. '34

**LYMPHATISM**
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—in relation to constitution, [M. Zingale] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 255-258, Feb. 19, '34
—reticulocytes and their clinical significance in children; increased number in children of lymphatic constitution, [L. Michaelis] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 55: 567-576, '33
—so-called regional lymphatism of female genital organs; report of case of unusual inflammatory hyperplastic reaction of oviducts, [L. Motiloff] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 108: 69-78, '34
—so-called "thymic death"; pathologic process in 34 cases (relation to anaphylactic edema of lungs), [G. L. Waldbott] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 41-60, Jan. '34
—so-called thymic hyperplasia; follow-up study of 30 cases (relation to allergy), [G. L. Waldbott & G. E. Anthony] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 34-40, Jan. '34
—status thymicolymphaticus—manifestation of diminished calcium utilization, [H. T. Nesbit] Arch.Pediat. 51: 55-57, Jan. '34

**LYMPHEDEMA:** See Edema

**LYMPHOBLASTOMA:** See Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.

**LYMPHOCYSTOFIBROMA:** See Tumors, fibrolymphocystoma

**LYMPHOCYTES**
See also Leukemia; Leukocytes
—evolutional capacity of lymphocyte studied by means of double ligation of thoracic duct, [E. Storti & A. Scalfi] Pathologica 26: 47-55, Jan. 15, '34
—possibility of forcing growth of perfused cultures in direction of adenoid (or hemopoietic) system, [J. de Haan & K. J. Feringa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 15: 106-108, '34
**count,** prognostic value of lymphocyte-monocyte count and lymphocyte-monocyte index in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Baquero Gil & R. Navarro Gutiérrez] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 36: 1292-1303, Nov. 18, '33
—agranulocytosis and lymphoid cellular angina; diagnosis and therapy, [W. Schultz] Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 152-157, April '34
—qualitative blood picture in lymphatic leukemia (including subleukemic and aleukemic forms), in tuberculous granuloma and in lymphogranuloma of spleen, [Arneth] Folia haemat. 51: 367-390, '34
—relation of sedimentation reaction, bacillemia and monocyte-lymphocyte ratio in tuberculous guinea-pig, [K. E. Birkhaug] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 51: 428-462, Oct. '33
—stages of whooping cough from hematologic point of view (relation to hyperlymphocytosis), and nature of so-called relapse, [I. Inaba] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 55: 677-686, '33
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells

**LYMPHOCYTOMA:** See Tumors, lymphocytoma

**LYMPHO-EPITHELIOMA:** See Cancer, lympho-epithelioma

**LYMPHOGRANULOMA**
See also Granuloma
—acute lymphogranulomatosis; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Usseglio & R. Olivetti] Arch.per le sc.med. 57: 725-744, Dec. '33
—benign lymphogranuloma without cutaneous manifestations, [J. Schaumann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1792-1798, Dec. '33
—blood picture and temperature in lymphogranulomatosis, [J. Kneip] Folia haemat. 51: 309-315, '34
—bone lesions in malignant lymphogranulomatosis, with special reference to spine, [R. Biasi] Riforma med. 49: 1688-1697, Nov. 11, '33
—changes in bone in Hodgkin's granuloma, [L. F. Craver & M. M. Copeland] Arch.Surg. 28: 1062-1086, June '34
—changes in spinal column in lymphogranulomatosis; their relation to neurologic symptoms, [G. Bodechtel & H. U. Guizetti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 191-199, '33
—Hodgkin's disease, [C. Kruchen] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 54: 945-955, Oct. 28, '33
—Hodgkin's disease, [J. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 643-666, Dec. '33
—Hodgkin's disease in childhood; clinical study with résumé of literature to date, [C. A. Smith] J.Pediat. 4: 12-38, Jan. '34
—Hodgkin's disease in children, [I. I. Kaplan] Arch. Pediat. 51: 325-328, May '34
—Hodgkin's disease in dog; case, [H. E. MacMahon] Am.J.Path. 10: 309-312, March '34
—Hodgkin's disease (malignant lymphogranulomatosis), [P. Balze] Bull.méd.,Paris 47: 734-738, Nov. 18, '33
—Hodgkin's disease; negative skin reactions to gland extracts, [E. M. Chapman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 575-576, Feb. '34

**LYMPHOGRANULOMA**—Continued
—Hodgkin's disease occurring simultaneously in 2 brothers, [G. J. McHeffey & R. F. Peterson] J.A.M.A. 102: 521-522, Feb. 17, '34
—Hodgkin's disease of semilunar folds of ocular globe, [A. Musiał] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 49-50, Jan. 14, '34
—intrathoracic localization of Hodgkin's disease, [Pérochon & Veluet] Rev.méd.de centre-ouest 6: 9-12, Jan. '34
—lymphoblastoma (Hodgkin's disease) of scalp; case, [C. A. Greenhouse & V. H. Cornell] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 29: 569-573, April '34
—lymphogranulomatosis in form of severe sepsis, [M. Zeyen] Therap.d.Gegenw. 74: 533-536, Dec. '33
—lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease), with invasion of spinal canal and paraplegia, [M. J. Cooper] J.A.M.A. 102: 917-921, March 24, '34
—lymphogranulomatosis of bones in children, [F. Eckardt] Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 49-57, Feb. '34
—lymphogranulomatosis of stomach, [L. Supino] Pathologica 26: 196-202, March 15, '34
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis in children; 4 cases, [E. Cassoute, R. Poinso & G. Farnarier] Marseille-méd. 2: 629-646, Dec. 5, '33
—metastatic tumors of ureters, [J. D. Kirshbaum] J. Urol. 30: 665-677, Dec. '33
—nature of lymphogranulomatosis; review of literature, [K. Terplan] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 39: 561-572, Nov. 28, '33
—pathogenesis, differential diagnosis and therapy, [H. Kahler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 304-307, March 9, '34
—probable unusual case of Hodgkin's disease, [D. C. Beaver & W. R. Johnson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 625-633, March '34
—results of study of malignant granulomatosis in older child; case, [R. Turpin, C. Brun & G. Salembier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 105: 201-209, March 25, '34
—so-called "tumor-like" form of lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Dudits] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 229-238, '34
—ulcerocutaneous form of malignant lymphogranuloma; case, [G. Etienne, P. L. Droust, P. Florentin & P. Louyot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1144-1148, Nov. 6, '33
—vertebral and cutaneous localization of Hodgkin's disease, [Ducellier] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 6: 12-18, Jan. '34
**blood in,** case of Hodgkin's disease with marked eosinophilia, [D. F. Coburn & J. E. Pritchard] Canad.M.A. J. 30: 503-507, May '34
—qualitative lymphocytic blood picture in lymphogranuloma of spleen, [Arneth] Folia haemat. 51: 367-390, '34
**diagnosis,** Hodgkin's disease, [Cabot case 20072] New England J.Med. 210: 384-386, Feb. 15, '34
—addisonian type of malignant granuloma; question of priority on description, [R. Ruiz] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 17: 127-130, Feb. 15, '34
—clinical observations, [A. Herz] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 24: 427-454, '34
—differential diagnosis of lymphogranulomatosis (Paltauf-Sternberg's disease), [R. H. Jaffé] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 84: 388-392, March 31, '34
—Hodgkin's disease mistaken for thyroid tumor, [L. M. Goldman & J. Newman] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 744-746, June '34
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis simulating undulant fever, [O. Weill, C. Rahier & L. de Walsche] Bruxelles-méd. 14: 94-102, Nov. 19, '33
—properties of encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous tissue, with further observations on Gordon's biological test in diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease, [C. E. van Rooyen] Brit.M.J. 1: 519-524, March 24, '34
—severe relapsing anemia in case apparently of Hodgkin's disease, [F. P. Weber & E. Schwarz] Lancet 1: 680-682, March 31, '34
—subacute lymphogranulomatosis disguised as Simmonds' cachexia; case, [L. Popper] Med.Klin. 29: 1644-1646, Dec. 1, '33
—symptomatology and diagnosis of lymphogranulomatosis on basis of material from Oncologic Institute at Leningrad, [Z. W. Mankin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 176: 744-800, '33
—syphilitic adenopathy completely simulating Hodgkin's disease, [A. Tzanck & J. Pautrat] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 40: 1734-1736, Dec. '33
—value of Gordon test in diagnosis of mediastinal Hodgkin's disease; two illustrative cases (one of bronchial cancer), [R. F. Ogilvie & C. E. van Rooyen] J.A.M.A. 102: 1842-1844, June 2, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** bacteriologic examination of cervical lymph nodes and blood in human malignant granuloma; identification of bacteria as atypical forms of tuberculous virus, [R. Turpin & C. Brun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 628-630, '33
—discussion of relation of tuberculosis to malignant lymphogranuloma, [G. Sanchini] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 39: 553-574, Sept.-Oct. '33

**LYMPHOGRANULOMA, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—evolution of malignant lymphogranulomatosis: insidious development of mediastinal form with multiple visceral localizations; case, [P. Rimbaud] Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 43-58, Jan. '34
—Hodgkin's disease; search for infective agent and attempts at experimental reproduction, [P. E. Steiner] Arch.Path. **17:** 749-763, June '34
—lymphogranulomatosis; review of literature, [K. Terplan] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **39:** 561-572, Nov. 28, '33
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis and filtrable tuberculous virus; activating action of Boquet and Nègre's acetonic extracts, [J. Sabrazès, F. Le Chuiton & J. Mauzé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 171-174, '34
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis indicated by localized lymph node hyperplasia; tuberculous lesions of liver and spleen; termination by grave anemia, [W. Bensis & A. Gouttas] Sang **8:** 288-297, '34
—pathogenic agent in normal human bone marrow; nature and relationship to lymphadenoma agent of Gordon, [U. Friedemann] Brit.M.J. **1:** 517-519, March 24, '34
—tuberculous ultravirus as cause of malignant granulomatosis; experimental study, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & C. Brun] Presse méd. [41]: 1805-1808, Nov. 18, '33
—various cases of tuberculous polyadenopathy; relation to Hodgkin's disease, [G. Marchal, C. Brun, Lemoine & Bloch-Michel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1490-1497, Dec. 18, '33
**inguinale:** See also Granuloma inguinale
—[J. E. Dalton] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 158-160, April '34
—[T. B. Hall & P. F. Stookey] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 209-211, June '34
—[M. S. Wien & M. O. Perlstein] M.Rec. **139:** 288-291, March 21, '34
—adenitis in the Far East; present conceptions of lymphogranulomatous infections, [J. Pennanéac'h] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 488-507, July-Sept. '33
—association of gonorrhea and poradenitis; case, [J. Lacassagne & F. Lebeuf] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 201-204, March '34
—beginning of elephantiasic genito-anorectal syndromes; localized elephantiasis (Nicolas-Favre's gumma); 3 cases, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 881-889, Dec. '33
—biologic reactions in man caused by virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease; value in diagnosis, pathogenesis and therapy, [P. Ravaut] Médecine **14:** 814-816, Oct. '33
—bubonic plague and chronic lymphogranuloma; difficulties in diagnosis, [M. Advier & M. Riou] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 84-86, '34
—case with rare complication and with determined source of infection, [F. Škorpil] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 157-159, Feb. 9, '34
—causing strictures of rectum, [D. Bloom] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 827-840, May '34
—changes of central nervous system of man in course of poradenitis, [A. Midana & L. Vercellino] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 161-165, Feb. '34
—climatic bubo and subacute lymphogranuloma; 55 cases, [M. Advier & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 79-84, '34
—clinical notes on inguinal pathology; diagnosis of poradenitis, [M. Favre] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 909-927, Oct. '33
—clinical study, [G. Vacca] Pensiero med. **22:** 365-374, Dec. '33
—crossed hypersusceptibility reaction in lymphogranuloma and urethritis (Waelsch type), [R. Bezecny] Med.Klin. **30:** 121-122, Jan. 26, '34
—diagnosis of poradenitis, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1401-1403, Nov. 5, '33
—different localizations, [Kitchevatz & N. Alcalay] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 479-491, March '34
—endemic climatic bubo; case, [H. W. Janz] Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 270-274, March 3, '34
—exanthema in Nicolas-Favre's disease; 3 cases, [L. de la Cuesta Almonacid] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 272-276, Jan. '34
—follicular type of lymphogranulomatous chancre, [A. Sézary & J. Facquet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 67-68, Jan. '34
—fourth venereal disease (subacute lymphogranulomatosis), [G. Duwe] Scalpel [86]: 1849-1854, Dec. 16, '33
—Frei intradermoreaction, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 68-84, Feb. '34
—Frei reaction in tabes; 5 cases, [J. Lacassagne & F. Lebeuf] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1225-1227, July '33
—genito-ano-rectal lymphogranulomatosis of male, [W. E. Coutts] Ann.Surg. **99:** 188-194, Jan. '34
—genito-ano-rectal syndrome with lymphogranuloma, [Tavares de Souza] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 470-477, Dec. '33
—glossitis marginata and its relation to lymphogranulomatosis, [W. E. Coutts] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1664-1665, Nov. 25, '33

**LYMPHOGRANULOMA, inguinale**—Continued
—histopathogenesis and technic of surgical therapy of lymphogranulomatous stricture of rectum; case, [J. Gay Prieto, B. Sánchez Cózar & L. Egea Bueno] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 145-152, March '34
—history, origin and distribution in South America, [W. E. Coutts] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 97-99, April 2, '34
—in relation to stricture of rectum, [J. Sénèque] Presse méd. **42:** 376-379, March 7, '34
—inoculation of virus into spleen of monkey, [J. Levaditi, Jr. & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 887-889, '33
—involvement of rectum and genito-urinary organs, [H. Gohrbandt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 611-617, '33
—late polyarthritis in lymphogranuloma; case, [J. Frauchiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1207-1208, Nov. 18, '33
—latent form of venereal lymphogranuloma in prostitutes, [J. Bejarano & S. Gallego Calatayud] Crón. méd., Valencia **37:** 721-730, Oct. 15, '33; also, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 265-271, Jan. '34
—lesions of microglia in experimental lymphogranulomatous meningo-encephalitis in monkeys, [J. Hornus & M. Negru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **112:** 1337-1341, '33
—lymphogranuloma and abacterial urethritis (Waelsch type), [F. Kalz] Med.Klin. **29:** 1678-1679, Dec. 8, '33
—lymphogranulomatosis venerea and its clinical syndromes, [W. E. Coutts & T. Banderas Bianchi] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 263-270, April '34
—lymphogranulomatous cutaneous lesions in woman with vulvo-ano-rectal elephantiasic syndrome, [S. Nicolau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—lymphopathia venerea involving rectum, [R. C. Allen] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 250-251, May '34
—maintenance of virulence of virus during passage through neuraxis in mice, [C. Levaditi, P. Ravaut, R. Schoen & J. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 499-501, '33
—Nicolas-Favre's disease, [L. Jame, Aujaleu & Pasut] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 1-54, Jan. '34
—Nicolas-Favre's disease; case, [S. Lapière] Liége méd. **26:** 1417-1432, Oct. 29, '33
—Nicolas-Favre's disease; 3 cases, [A. Desforges] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1237-1241, Dec. '33
—preliminary report of 2 cases from Arkansas, [D. W. Goldstein & L. T. Byars] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 192-193, Feb. '34
—propagation of virus of poradenitis in superposed skin, [F. Franchi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 165-169, Feb. '34
—receptivity of white mouse to virus of Nicolas-Favre disease, [E. Wassen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 493-495, '33
—recovery after partial exeresis of infected ganglions; 2 cases, [O. Jersild & A. Kristjansen] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1589-1595, Dec. '33
—relations between Nicolas-Favre's disease and some forms of rectal stenosis, [E. Villela] Salubridad 3: 485-487, July-Dec. '32
—results of Frei intradermoreaction in tabetics; consideration of theory of lymphogranulomatous origin of tabes, [C. Levaditi & P. Mollaret] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 107-109, '34
—results of treatment by various methods; 30 cases, [F. Kalz & F. Sagher] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1754-1761, Dec. 16, '33
—review of literature, [C. Schumacher] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 133-152, Dec. '33
—so-called subacute lymphogranulomatosis, [W. L. L. Carol] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5560-5571, Dec. 16, '33
—sodium salicylate therapy, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1502, Nov. 1747, Dec. '33
—sodium salicylate therapy, [A. Touraine & W. Aubin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1651-1653, Dec. '33
—stenosing lymphogranulomatosis of rectum with vulvoperineal fistulas; case, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 277-279, Jan. '34
—study of 6 cases, with special reference to Frei reaction, [M. Cattaneo] Arch.ital.di chir. **34:** 829-845, '33
—syndrome of anorectogenital elephantiasis with complex local lesions (nodules developing into abscesses and fistulae); true gummas of Nicolas-Favre's disease, [Gougerot & Carteaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1725-1728, Dec. '33
—syphilitic chancre appearing during catarrhal jaundice in patient with lymphogranuloma, [J. Mañero] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 454-457, March '34
—therapy of poradenitis, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 33-35, Jan. 14, '34
—treatment of climatic bubo and allied diseases (especially use of intravenous antimony potassium tartrate), [E. R. Sorley & P. L. Gibson] Lancet **2:** 1365-1367, Dec. 16, '33
—treatment with bouillon filtrate (Besredka antivirus), [W. A. Thomas & E. R. McCarthy] J.A.M.A. **102:** 766, March 10, '34

**LYMPHOGRANULOMA, inguinale**—Continued
—venereal lymphopathy, Nicolas-Favre's disease, inguinal lymphogranulomatosis or fourth venereal disease, [G. I. Meshcherskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1053-1056, Nov. 30, '33
—with rectal stricture, [C. Giacobbe] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. [41]: 452-456, Aug. 15, '33
—with rectal stricture and chronic polyarthritis; cases, [W. Burckhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1330-1332, Dec. 23, '33
—**thology,** pathologic anatomy of lymphogranulomatosis on basis of material from Oncologic Institute at Leningrad, [Z. W. Mankin] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **176:** 744-800, '33
—visceral localization of benign lymphogranuloma; anatomicopathologic and histologic study; case, [J. Schaumann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1167-1178, July '33
—**therapy,** surgical therapy of Hodgkin's disease, [B. Hejduk] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1389-1395, Nov. 24, '33
—guiding principles, [O. David] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 351-352, April 21, '34
—radiotherapy, [G. Becchini] Quaderni radiol. **4:** 159-165, '33
—radiotherapy, [I. Levin] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 56-60, March '34
—roentgenotherapy, [G. Niemczik] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 265-268, March 22, '34
—with "specific" serum, [G. Alsted] Hospitalstid. **77:** 177-181, Feb. 6, '34
**LYMPHOID TISSUE:** See Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Tonsils; etc.
**LYMPHOMA:** See Tumors, lymphoma
**LYMPHOPATHIA VENEREUM:** See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
**LYMPHOPOIETIC SYSTEM:** See Lymphatic System
**LYMPHOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
**LYNCH, ARTHUR ALFRED:** See Obituaries
**LYNCH, F. W.,** Elastic tissue in fetal skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 57-79, Jan. '34
—Xeroderma pigmentosum study in sensitivity to light, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 858-873, June '34
——See **MICHELSON, H. E., jt. auth.**
**LYNCH, J.: See GOLDBLATT, H., jt. auth.**
**LYNCH, J. H.,** Pilonidal sinus, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 20-23, Jan. '34
**LYNCH, J. M., and COWETT, M. P.,** Diverticulitis of colon (with abscess formation) initiated by trauma from enema tip, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 207-208, May '34
——and **HURLEY, V.,** Unusual problems in plastic surgery of colon, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 66-68, March '34
**LYNCH, K. D., and THOMPSON, R. F.,** Horse-shoe kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 239-242, April '34
**LYNHAM, J. E. A.,** Tumours of bone, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 237, April '34
**LYNN, A., and MACKAY, J. S. B.,** "Acute yellow atrophy" in pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 130, Jan. 20, '34
**LYON, E. V.: See KELLY, E. A., jt. auth.**
**LYOLIPASE:** See Pancreas, secretion
**LYON, B. B. V.,** Diagnosis and management of gall tract, particularly gall-bladder, disease; proposal for better standardization of methods, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 18-28, March '34
——**PFEIFFER, D. B., and EIMAN, J.,** Report of instance of suppurative cholango-hepatitis with obstructive jaundice; value of duodenal-tube drainage of biliary tract in diagnosis and in alteration of symptoms and signs, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 104-108, April '34
——**SWALM, W. A., BARTLE, H. J., and STERNER, R. F.,** Therapeutic effectiveness of dehydrocholic acid in liver and biliary tract disease, M.Rec. **139:** 123-128, Feb. 7, '34
**LYON, C. J.,** Scheme for dilutions in laboratory, Science **79:** 60, Jan. 19, '34
**LYON, E.,** Über einen Fall von Tay-Sachsscher amaurotischer Idiotie ohne Makulabefund, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 188-191, Jan. '34
**LYON, G.,** Le retentissement des maladies des voies digestives sur les différents organes et sur l'état général, Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 785-792, Dec. 9, '33
—Stomatorragies, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 79-80, Feb. 10, '34
——and **BERGERET, A.,** A propos de 2 cas de sténose pylorique par hypertrophie musculaire observés chez le nourrisson (intervention et guérison), Presse méd. **41:** 1665-1666, Oct. 28, '33
**LYON, G. M.,** Acute cerebral complications of "nephritis," West Virginia M.J. **30:** 255-256, June '34
**LYON, J. A.,** Adams-Stokes' attacks in case of chronic complete heart block with probable coronary thrombosis, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 65-75, '32
—Diagnosis and treatment of rheumatic heart disease in children, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 1-9, April '34
—Anginal syndrome, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 208-211, May '34
——See **HORGAN, E., jt. auth.**
**LYON, M. B.,** Melanosarcoma of conjunctiva, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 75-82, '33
**LYON, R. A., Van DERMARK, J. G., and MITCHELL, A. G.,** Clinical study of gastro-enteritis with special reference to continuous intravenous method of treatment, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 227-234, April '34
**LYON, S.: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
**LYON-MELTZER TEST:** See Biliary Tract, drainage
**LYON-CAEN, L.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
——See **FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., jt. auth.**
**LYONNET, J.: See CHRISTMANN, F. E., jt. auth.**
**LYONNET, P.,** Réflexions sur le rôle de la chirurgie dans le traitement des maladies "hypercalciques," Bull. méd.,Paris **48:** 115-117, Feb. 24, '34
——and **FOLLIASSON, A.,** A propos de la technique de la parathyroïdectomie, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 124-126, Feb. 24, '34
——See **GREGOIRE, R., jt. auth.**
**LYONNET, R., and STAIKOFF, I.,** La phlébite des femmes enceintes. Quelques considérations sur son aspect clinique et sa pathogénie, Lyon méd. **152:** 521-528, Nov. 12, '33
**LYONS, C. G.,** Gastrohepatic fistula; case report, Am.J. Roentgenol. **30:** 804-805, Dec. '33
**LYONS, D. C.,** Cystic degeneration of mandible as end-result of osteomyelitis 40 years previous, Internat.J. Orthodontia **20:** 48-50, Jan. '34
**LYONS, H. R.,** Use of amniotic membrane as transplant in radical mastoidectomy, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 11-13, '33
**LYONS, J. H.,** Pneumococcic peritonitis, South.M.J. **27:** 507-513, June '34
**LYONS, M. A.: See ROSEN, I., jt. auth.**
**LYONS, R. E., JR.: See GATCH, W. D., jt. auth.**
**LYONS, W. R.: See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**
**LYRITZAS, D.,** Eine Modifikation meines Operationsverfahrens gegen Entropium-Trichiasis, Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 339-340, '33
**LYSANDER, A.,** Treatment of dermatoses of pregnancy, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 33-39, Jan. 12, '34; also, Zur Behandlung von Graviditätsdermatosen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 562-566, March 10, '34
**LYSINE**
—effect of diet deficient in lysine on growth of grafts of Jensen sarcoma in rats, [R. Courrier & G. Coste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 631-635, '34
—influence of optical activity on utilization of lysine for growth, [C. P. Berg & J. L. Dalton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 709-710, March '34
**LYSINS:** See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysin; Hemolysis; Urine, lysins
**LYSOCYTHIN**
—action on Actinomycetales (Actinomyces and Mycobacteria), [G. Mennonna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **12:** 911-921, Dec. '33
—relation between suprarenal cortex and lysocythinic substances; research on lipoidolytic action of suprarenal cortex, [V. Gronchi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 562-571, Nov. 30, '33
**LYSO-VACCINES:** See Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
**LYSOZYME**
—in tears, [L. Venco] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 519-532, July-Aug. '33
—nature of action, [K. Meyer, R. Thompson, J. W. Palmer & D. Khorazo] Science **79:** 61, Jan. 19, '34
**LYSTER, T. C.,** Visible retinal embolism, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **31:** 394-416, '33
**LYTH, R.: See TWORT, C. C., jt. auth.**
**LYTLE, C. C.: See HENNEGER, W. A., jt. auth.**
**LYTTKENS, H.: See HOLMGREN, I., jt. auth.**
**LYUBARSKAYA, T. E.,** Familial form of hemophilia, Vrach.delo **16:** 859-860, '33
——See **NEMLIKHER, L. Y., jt. auth.**

## M

**M 44 (tuberculosis vaccine):** See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
**MA-100:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
**MA, W. C.,** Blood changes during intoxication and detoxication in chronically morphinized rat; changes in white cells, Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 287-340, Feb. 15, '34
**MAASS, U.,** Bittermittel (Vial's Tonischer Wein) und Magensekretion, Med.Klin. **29:** 1621-1622, Nov. 24, '33
**MAATZ, R.,** Ueber die anatomischen Folgen vorübergehender Gefässabklemmung am Hoden, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 243-249, Jan. 20, '34
**MABIN: See MASSOT, H., jt. auth.**
**MACAGGI, D.,** Veri e pseudo-Dupuytren in rapporto alla discussa etiogenesi traumatica di tale malattia, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 743-759, Dec. '33
**MACAIGNE and NICAUD, P.,** Les lésions de la périartérite noueuse à forme chronique (maladie de Kussmaul), Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 235-252, March '34
**McALENNEY, P. F.: See BRODY, B. S., jt. auth.**
**MACALISTER, C. J.,** Left-handedness; some of its associations, Lancet **1:** 1151-1153, May 26, '34
**MacALISTER, DONALD:** See Obituaries
**McALLISTER, O. O. T.,** Intrauterine B. welchii infection, California & West.Med. **40:** 114-115, Feb. '34
**MACALLUM, A. B.: See ADAMS, G. A., jt. auth.**
**MACALLUM, ARCHIBALD BYRON:** See Obituaries

**McALPIN, DAVID HUNTER:** See Obituaries
**McALPINE, D.,** Treatment of myasthenia gravis with ephedrine, Lancet 1: 180-182, Jan. 27, '34
**MACALUSO, M. A.: See SCHMITZ, H. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
**McANDREWS, L. F.: See SHANNON, C. E. G., jt. auth.**
**McARDLE, B.,** Case of diaphragmatic hernia, with symptoms following development of ovarian cyst, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 51-52, Jan. '34
**McARDLE, M. J.: See GILL, W. G., jt. auth.**
**McARTHUR, A. W.: See VINKS, W. A., jt. auth.**
**McARTHUR, J. E.,** Appendectomy with post-operative perforation of stomach causing fatal hæmorrhage, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 63-65, Jan. '34
**MacARTHUR, W. P.,** Cysticercosis as seen in British army, with special reference to production of epilepsy, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 343-363, Jan. '34; also, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 62: 241-259, April '34
**McAULEY, M. F.,** Food control and the food ledger, J.Am. Dietet.A. 10: 1-11, May '34
**McAULIFFE, G. W.,** "Wet suction" test for tonsil, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 13: 16-18, Feb. '34
Case of right acute mastoiditis with lateral sinus thrombosis; septicemia (betahemolytic streptococcus); operation and recovery, Laryngoscope 44: 353-355, May '34
**MacAUSLAND, A. R.: See MacAUSLAND, W. R., jt. auth.**
**MacAUSLAND, W. R.,** Place of mechanical support in treatment of bone and joint lesions, J.Health & Phys. Educ. 5: 16-17, April '34
**——MacAUSLAND, A. R., and LEE, H. G.,** Fractures of neck of femur, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 679-698, April '34
**MACBETH, A., and LEVY-SIMPSON, S.,** Two cases demonstrating adreno-genital syndrome, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 27: 397-400, Feb. '34
**McBRIDE, E. D.,** Estimating extent of disability, Internat. Clin. 2: 206-224, June '34
**McBROOM, D. E., and GRAY, R. C.,** Idiopathic epilepsy in identical twins, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 824-836, April '34
**McBROOM, J.: See JORDAN, E. O., jt. auth.**
**McBRYDE, A., DANIEL, N. C., and POSTON, M. A.,** Brucella infection in children; agglutination reactions and intracutaneous tests, J.Pediat. 4: 401-405, March '34
**McCAHEY, J. F.,** Newer aspects of hypogonadism in male, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 295-299, Jan. '34
**McCAIN, P. P.,** Rôle of general practitioner in control of tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet 54: 182-187, April 1, '34
**McCALL, A. C.,** Sinusitis and some of the hazards in treatment, South.Med.& Surg. 95: 636-639, Dec. '33
**McCALL, J. O.,** Dental care and tuberculosis: its rôle in prevention and treatment, J.Outdoor Life 31: 218, June '34
**Mac CALLAN, A. F.,** Clinical signs of trachoma, Rev.internat.du trachome 11: 3-9, Jan. '34; also, Segni clinici del tracoma, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 62: 152-157, Feb. '34
Pterygium and trachoma, Rev.internat.du trachome 11: 38-39, Jan. '34 [Comment on Sedan's article]
Glaucoma; treatment of early cases, Folia ophth.orient. 1: 156-160, Feb. '33
**McCALLUM, G. B., and KIRKPATRICK, J.,** Tuberculosis in Hebrides: rarity of tubercle bacilli in milk of cows—with note on vitality of tubercle bacilli preserved in frozen milk, J.Hyg. 34: 141-143, Feb. '34
**MacCALLUM, P.: See KING, E. S. J., jt. auth.**
**MacCALLUM, W. G.,** Glomerular changes in nephritis, South.M.J. 27: 39-40, Jan. '34
William Henry Welch, 1850-1934, Arch.Path. 17: 829-832, June '34
**McCAMMON, J. W.,** Orthopedic care in anterior poliomyelitis, J.Med. 15: 130-133, May '34
**McCANCE, R. A.,** Rôle of vitamins and inorganic salts, Lancet 2: 1439-1442, Dec. 23, '33
**——See CLARKE, R. E., jt. auth.**
**——See LAWRENCE, R. D., jt. auth.**
**McCANN, J. C.,** Peptic ulcer: its surgical management, New England J.Med. 210: 512-522, March 8, '34
**McCANN, J. J.,** Some public health activities and needs in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 255-259, June '34
**McCANN, W. S.,** Bright's disease; newer orientation regarding classification, pathogenesis, and treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 199-206, Dec. '33
**McCARROLL, H. R.: See HUGGINS, C. B., jt. auth.**
**McCARTHY, D.,** Medical aspect of angina pectoris, Journal-Lancet 54: 25-27, Jan. 15, '34
**McCARTHY, E. F.,** Comparison of fœtal and maternal hæmoglobins in goat, J.Physiol. 80: 206-212, Dec. 5, '33
**McCARTHY, E. R.: See THOMAS, W. A., jt. auth.**
**McCARTHY, J. F.,** Prostate gland—its place in general medicine; newer conception of diagnosis and treatment, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 377-382, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Chirurgia prostatica endoscopica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 422-432, '34; Endoscopic revision of vesical neck obstructions—its place in surgery of prostate, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 143-147, March '34
**McCARTHY, J. F.**—Continued
**——and RITTER, J. S.,** Bacteriophage in genito-urinary tract infections, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 26: 123-133, '33
**McCARTHY, K. C., McKESSON, E. I., and CLEMENT, W.,** Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia in brain surgery, Anesth.& Analg. 13: 95-98, May-June '34
**McCARTNEY, J. L.,** Evaluation of classification in problem, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 225-232, April '34
**McCARTY, F. P.,** Buccal leucoplakia: its relation to malignancy, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 89-91, '34
**McCARTY, R. B.,** Surgical significance of spontaneous hematoma of rectus abdominis muscle, Am.J.Surg. 23: 480-483, March '34
**McCARTY, S. H.,** Elliptical red blood cells in man; report of 11 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 612-621, March '34
**MacCARTY, W. C., and HAUMEDER, E.,** Has cancer of any differential characteristics? Am.J.Cancer 28: 403-407, Feb. '34
**McCASKEY, C. H.,** Sebaceous-like cysts of epiglottis, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 17: 82-91, '33
**McCAUGHAN, J. M.: See PEMBERTON, J. deJ., jt. auth.**
**McCAUSLAND, A. M.,** Acute syphilitic transverse myelitis, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 18: 216-220, April '34
**——and McCLENDON, S. J.,** Encephalomyelitis following measles; case report with encephalogram, Arch. Pediat. 51: 178-182, March '34
**MACCHIA, E.,** Sul dosaggio dell'indacano nei succhi, Diag.e tec.di lab. 4: 773-776, Sept. 25, '33
Estratti acquosi di fegato per via parenterale e reazioni allergiche (potere agglutinante, indice fagocitario, tasso complementare), Clin.med.ital. 64: 1059-1074, Nov. '33
**MACCHIARULO, O.,** Sui dati radiologici per l'accertamento della morte endouterina del feto, Folia gynaec. 28: 743-750, '33
Über das Vorkommen und die Rolle des Adrenalins in der Follikelflüssigkeit im Ovarium, Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 335-341, '34
**MACCHI CAMPOS, R.: See CARRILLO, F., jt. auth.**
**MACCIOTTA, G.,** Modificazioni della resistenza capillare nella leishmaniosi viscerale dei bambini, Riv.di clin. pediat. 31: 1294-1323, Nov. '33
Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla leishmaniosi viscerale infantile in Sardegna e sui suoi caratteri differenziali colla malaria. (Con rilievi su 19 osservazioni personali), Clin.pediat. 16: 57, Jan.; 103, Feb.
Osservazioni sul comportamento della pressione arteriosa nei bambini scarlattinosi, Cuore e circolaz. 18: 65-82, Jan. '34
**MACCIOTTA, M.,** Su di un caso di emorragia ovarica, Clin.ostet. 35: 663-668, Nov. '33
L'irudinizzazione nelle flebiti e nelle forme infiammatorie ginecologiche, Clin.ostet. 36: 36-47, Jan. '34
Diatermia e velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie, Clin.ostet. 36: 141-154, March '34
**McCLEAN, D., MORGAN, W. T. J., and FAVILLI, G.,** Further observations on influence of testicular extract on rate of absorption of diphtheria antitoxin and on response to immunization with toxoid, J.Path. & Bact. 38: 253-258, May '34
**——See FAVILLI, G., jt. auth.**
**McCLEERY, A. B., and SMITH, H.,** Paying for hospital services with goods and labor, Mod.Hosp. 42: 102-104, Jan. '34
**McCLELLAN, R. H., and ENTWISLE, R. M.,** Sickle cell anemia; case report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 567-570, Feb. '34
**——and ELTERICH, T. O.,** Congenital atresia of esophagus; report of 2 cases, Arch.Pediat. 51: 171-177, March '34
**McCLELLAN, W. S., JOSLIN, E. F., and MAGUIRE, G. V.,** Influence of natural carbonated mineral water baths on blood pressure and pulse rates, New York State J. Med. 34: 101-104, Feb. 1, '34
**——See TOSCANI, V., jt. auth.**
**McCLELLAND, J. E.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
**McCLENDON, J. F.,** Jodio e gozzo studiati in vlazch nel mondo. Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 1141-1154, Dec. 15, '33
**——HAMILTON, R. H., JR., and HOLDRIDGE, C.,** Determination of iodine in blood, urine, and cabbage, J.Biol.Chem. 105: lviii-lix, May '34
**McCLENDON, S. J.: See McCAUSLAND, A. M., jt. auth.**
**McCLURE, C. W., HUNTSINGER, M. E., and FERNALD, A. T.,** Fatty acids of human duodenal bile, their quantitative separation, estimation and effect on foodstuffs on their secretion, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 1-12, Jan. '34
Effects of administration of pure foodstuffs and inert substances on external secretory activities of liver, pancreas and stomach, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 96-110, Jan. '34
**McCLURE, JAMES CAMPBELL:** See Obituaries
**McCLURE, R. D.,** Thyroid surgery in southern Michigan as affected by generalized use of iodized salt, Michigan M.Soc. 33: 58-62, Feb. '34
Pharyngeal or pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum: its operation; inversion and snare, Am.J.Surg. 24: 737-745, June '34
**McCLURE AND ALDRICH TEST:** See under Edema

LUSKEY, E. R., Anemias of infancy and childhood, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 557-560, April '34

IACCO, G., Sui fattori capaci di modificare la reattività funzionale nell'esercizio fisico. Alcalosi e ritmo cardiaco e respiratorio, Riv.di pat.sper. 11: 241-249, '33

no del simpatico e ritmo cardiaco nell'esercizio fisico, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1695-1709, Nov. 15, '33

tema neurovegetativo e ipertermia. Influenza dell'ergotamina nel colpo di calore, Morgagni 75: 1587-1591, Dec. 24, '33

OLLUM, E. V.: See KRUSE, H. D., jt. auth.

COMB, W. S.: See CRAVER, L. F., jt. auth.

CONE, L., L'assistenza jatro-igienico-sociale del bambino nell'antichità, Clin.pediat. 15: 854-872, Nov. '33

ONNELL, J. W.: See REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.

OOL, D. C., JR., Visualization of liver and spleen, Illinois M.J. 65: 535-536, June '34

OOL, J. L., Cataract test lenses, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 171, '33

mbined needle and capsule forceps, Arch.Ophth. 11: 299, Feb. '34

COORD, A. B., and LUCE-CLAUSEN, E. M., Storage of vitamin A in liver of rat, J.Nutrition 7: 557-572, May '34

See CHESNEY, J., jt. auth.

See CLAUSEN, S. W., jt. auth.

ORD, C. P., Emergence of occupational diseases from their dark ages, Indust.Med. 2: 349-359, Dec. '33

ORD, J. R., George Henry Noble, 1860-1932, Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. 58: 303-305, '33

See COLVIN, E. D., jt. auth.

ORD, M. M., Summary of various types of infants fed on dry milk extending over period of 14 years, Arch.Pediat. 50: 873-878, Dec. '33

CORDOCK, H. A., and SMITH, M. G., Intranuclear inclusions; incidence and possible significance in whooping cough and in variety of other conditions, Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 771-779, April '34

CORMAC, E., Hemorrhagic infarction and necrosis of testicle, J.Urol. 31: 901-907, June '34

CORMAC, H., Prognosis in eczema, Lancet 1: 965-966, May 5, '34

CORMACK, A. T., Coordinated national health program, South.M.J. 27: 266-271, March '34

CORMICK, W. J., Epidermophytosis ("athlete's foot" or ringworm of feet), Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 75: 134-137, May '34

CORMICK OPERATION: See Bile Ducts, calculi

CORQUODALE, D. W., LEVIN, L., and THAYER, S. A., Chemistry of theelin and theelol, J.Biol.Chem. 105: lv-lvi, May '34

COSH, S. S., and others, Human milk studies; vitamin potency as influenced by supplementing maternal diet with vitamin A, J.Nutrition 7: 331-336, March '34

COY, G. W., Amoebic dysentery; problems presented by outbreak in 1933, Pub.Health Rep. 49: 141-144, Feb. 2, '34

ontrol of amoebic dysentery, Pub.Health Rep. 49: 359-360, March 16, '34

COY, M. V., Examination for tubercle bacilli, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 885-886, May '34

CRADY, E., JR., Motor nerves of eye in albino and gray Norway rats, J.Comp.Neurol. 59: 285-300, April '34

CRADY, M. H., and ARCHAMBAULT, J., Examining dairy products for members of Escherichia-Aerobacter group, Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 122-128, Feb. '34

CRAY, D. W., Housewife looks at Committee on Foods, Hygeia 12: 53, Jan.; 148, Feb.; 229, March; 319, April; 442, May; 528, June '34

CREA, E. D'A., Early carcinoma testis, Brit.J.Urol. 6: 46-52, March '34

ilateral empyema, Lancet 1: 1117-1118, May 26, '34

CREADY, M. S., Analysis of weekly relief food orders in a southern Ontario city; July and August, 1933, Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 67-72, Feb. '34

CREARY, P. L.: See MEEKER, W. R., jt. auth.

CREEDY, M. L., and SWINNEY, R. J., Interstitial pregnancy, J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 288-291, June '34

CULLAGH, D. R., and PICHA, V., Application of new chemical procedure for study of diffusible blood iodine, J.Biol.Chem. 105: lix, May '34

See LOWER, W. E., jt. auth.

and WALSH, E. L., Further studies concerning testicular function, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 678-680, March '34

See WALSH, E. L., jt. auth.

CULLAGH, E. P., Remarks on management of parathyroid tetany, M.Clin.North America 17: 951-967, Jan. '34

ypogonadism in adult male following bilateral hernorrhaphy, M.Clin.North America 17: 969-977, Jan. '34

CULLOUGH, J. W. S., Relation of preventive to curative medicine, Canada Lancet & Pract. 82: 11-14, Jan. '34

CURRICH, H. J.: See LOW, E. B., jt. auth.

CUSKER, H., Injuries to coccyx, Rhode Island M.J. 17: 77, May '34

CUTCHEON, M., WARTMAN, W. B., and DIXON, H. M., Chemotropism of leukocytes in vitro; attraction by dried leukocytes, paraffin, glass and Staphylococcus albus, Arch.Path. 17: 607-614, May '34

McCUTCHEON, M.—Continued

——See MUDD, S., jt. auth.

McDANIEL, L. H., Observations on pellagra, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 30: 251-255, May '34

McDANIELS, H. E., Simple stain for nuclear structures in living Amoebae and cysts, Science 79: 187-188, Feb. 23, '34

Practical method for public health laboratory diagnosis of infectious syphilis, Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 452-455, May '34

MacDERMOT, H. E., Notes on early editions of Osler's textbook of medicine, Ann.M.Hist. 6:224-240, May '34

MacDERMOT, J. H., Medical treatment of indigent in British Columbia, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 77-79, Jan. '34

MacDERMOTT, E. N., Tenotomy of scalenus anticus, substitute for resection of cervical rib—with report of case, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 81-83, Feb. '34

McDONALD, E. A., State medicine, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 666-667, June '34

MACDONALD, E. K., Responsibility of local authority for blind, Pub.Health 47: 123-129, Jan. '34

McDONALD, F. G., Stability of carotene in ethyl esters of fatty acids, and in liver and vegetable oils, J.Biol. Chem. 103: 455-460, Dec. '33

McDONALD, H. P.: See BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.

MacDONALD, R., Blood changes following splenectomy, Am.J.Surg. 23: 514-518, March '34

McDONALD, R. H., Clinical significance of albuminuria, M.Clin.North America 17: 1083-1088, Jan. '34

Clinical types of Bright's disease, M.Clin.North America 17: 1089-1099, Jan. '34

McDONALD, S., JR., Portal thrombosis secondary to duodenal ulcer, Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 405-416, '34

McDOUGALL, W., Nature of emotion, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 28: 245-258, Oct.-Dec. '33

Mac DOWELL, A., Ausculta pulmonar moderna e radiologia thoracica, Rev.brasil.de tubere. 2: 15-32, Nov.-Dec. '33

McDOWELL, E., Three cases of extirpation of diseased ovaria, M.Life 41: [89-92] Feb. '34 [Reprint]

McDOWELL, EPHRAIM (1771-1830)

—surgeon of the wilderness, [W. D. Haggard] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 415-419, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

MACE, L.: See WILE, I. S., jt. auth.

McEACHERN, A., Torsion of normal fallopian tube, Brit. M.J. 1: 190-192, Feb. 3, '34

McEACHERN, J. S., Some pitfalls in diagnosis of conditions giving rise to chronic abdominal discomfort, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 8-13, Jan. '34

MacEACHERN, M. T., Code of medical ethics as applied to hospital physician, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 17: 33-39, Dec. '33

Working principles of hospital standardization, Journal-Lancet 54: 162-168, March 15, '34

Hospital ethics, publicity, and public relations, Bull. Am.Hosp.A. 8: 28-35, April '34

How to organize effective staff conference, Mod.Hosp. 42: 57-60, May '34

McELLROY, W. S.: See HERRON, W. F., jt. auth.

McENERY, E. T., Tuberculosis in childhood, Illinois M.J. 65: 252-254, March '34

MACERA, J. M., and MESSINA, B. R., Sobre un caso de pre-diagnóstico, Arch.argent.de pediat. 4: 713-726, Oct. '33

Diabetes insípida en una niña de 22 meses, Semana méd. 2: 1175-1178, Oct. 19, '33; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 4: 821-830, Nov. '33

Edema congénito generalizado universal, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 47: 3473-3478, Nov. '33

——and OYHENART, J. C., Endocarditis lenta, Arch.argent. de pediat. 5: 82-97, Feb. '34

——MESSINA, B. R., and VAQUER, M., Disostosis facial por anomalía del hueso malar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3483-3486, Nov. '33

——TISCORNIA, J., and REY SUMAY, R. S., Meningitis serosa (caso clínico), Semana méd. 1: 462-467, Feb. 8, '34

MacERLEAN, D. A., Importance of post-mortem examinations, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 121-125, March '34

McEUEN, C. S., and THOMSON, D. L., Effect of hypophysectomy on growth of Walker rat tumour, Brit.J. Exper.Path. 14: 384-391, Dec. '33

McEVERS, A. E., Conservative treatment of acute duodenal fistula, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 786-790, April '34

McEWAN, P., Study of hysterectomy based on after-histories of 112 cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 574-577, March 31, '34

McEWAN, T. L., and JACKSON, L. N., Case of anaerobic meningitis following mumps, Lancet 1: 1058-1059, May 19, '34

McFADDEN, J. F., Neurological manifestations of epidemic encephalitis; preliminary report on St. Louis 1933 epidemic, J.Missouri M.A. 31: 96-98, March '34

MACFARLAN, D., Clinical aspect of oral mycology, Laryngoscope 44: 29-34, Jan. '34

Salvaging hard of hearing child, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 294-295, Jan. '34

Testing hearing of preschool child, Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 514-515, April '34

McFARLAND, R. A.: See HINSIE, L. E., jt. auth.

MacFARLAND, W. E., Simple and inexpensive respirator for small animals, Science 79: 369-370, April 20, '34

**McFARLANE, ANDREW:** See Obituaries
**MacFARLANE, J. A., and LINELL, E. A.,** Benign giant-cell tumour of third cervical vertebra; case report, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 513-518, Jan. '34
**MACFARLANE, M. G., PATTERSON, L. M. B., and ROBISON, R.,** Phosphatase activity of animal tissues, Biochem.J. **28:** 720-724, '34
**McFARLANE, V. H., and WEINZIRL, J.,** Protective value of single and double cap for bottled milk, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 521-531, March '34
**MACFARLANE, W. D.,** Brief survey of 100 consecutive cases of intussusception, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 77-80; 81-82, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. March; April '34
**McFEE, W. D.,** Relation of physical therapy to general practice, Am.Med. **40:** 37-42, Jan. '34
**MacFEE, W. F.,** Prolapsed, complete fistula of ileum associated with incompetence of anal sphincter, S.Clin. North America **14:** 451-456, April '34
Transplantation of congenital vulvovestibular anus, S. Clin.North America **14:** 457-462, April '34
**McFETRIDGE, E. M.: See MAES, U., jt. auth.**
**——See BOYCE, F. F., jt. auth.**
**——See VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.**
**McGARRAHAN, J. C.,** Dermatomyositis; report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 680-681, March 3, '34
**McGARVEY, W. E.,** Oculo-glandular tularemia; case reports, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 304-305, June '34
**McGAVACK, T. H.,** Some menstrual disturbances of endocrine origin, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 10-16, Jan. '34
**——See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**
**McGAW, W. H.,** Studies in repair of bone, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 860-863, April '34
**McGHIE, A. G.,** Parathyroid disturbances following thyroidectomy; report of case, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 100-106, '33
Plea for earlier diagnosis of pernicious anæmia, with quotation of cases, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 274-277, March '34
**McGHIE, B. T., and BRINK, G. C.,** Tuberculosis survey in mental hospitals, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 975-985, March '34
**McGIBBON, J. E. G., and MATHER, J. H.,** Vallecular dysphagia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1013-1016, Dec. 2, '33
**McGIBBON, J. P.,** Cutaneous reactions to products of hæmolytic streptococcus in scarlet fever and erysipelas, Lancet **2:** 1363-1365, Dec. 16, '33
Anomalous features of Dick reaction, J.Hyg. **34:** 30-37, Feb. '34
**McGILL, J. W.,** Prophylaxis of birth trauma; some commonly neglected factors, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 196-199, March '34
**McGILLICUDDY, O. B.,** Hypopharyngeal diverticulum, Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 247-249, Feb. '34
**MacGILVRA, W. V.: See ELLISON, A., jt. auth.**
**McGINN, S.: See WHITE, P. D., jt. auth.**
**McGINNES, G. F., and SPINDLE, F.,** Erysipeloid condition among workers in bone button factory due to Bacillus of swine erysipelas, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 32-35, Jan. '34
**——and STEBBINS, E. L.,** Immunity to diphtheria and response to artificial immunization of children in rural Virginia, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 319-324, April '34
**McGLINN, J. A.,** William Easterly Ashton, 1859-1933, Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc. **58:** 311-313, '33
**McGOLRICK, L.: See RANSON, F. T., jt. auth.**
**McGRANE, M. J.,** Acute perforation of duodenal ulcer, with report of 9 cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 98-101, Feb. '34
**McGRATH, J.,** Hodgkin's disease, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 643-666, Dec. '33
**McGRATH, J. J., and EISS, S.,** Benign tumors of cecum; their differentiation and treatment, with report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 88-93, April '34
**McGRAW, S. J.,** Measles and its management, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1292, May '34
**McGREEVY, J. F.,** Pain responses in psychotic patients, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 110-113, May '34
**MacGREGOR, A.,** Some experiences in treatment of mental cases by physical methods, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 150-153, Feb. '34
**McGREGOR, A. L.: See WEINBREN, M., jt. auth.**
**MacGREGOR, T. N.: See ROBSON, J. M., jt. auth.**
**McGUFFIN, W. H.,** Cancer problem and publicity, Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 168-171, Feb. '34
**McGUGAN, A. C.,** Alberta state health insurance report, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 155-160, April '34
**McGUIGAN, H. A.: See HIGGINS, J. A., jt. auth.**
**McGUINNESS, A. C.: See AUSTIN, J. H., jt. auth.**
**McGUINNESS, F. G.,** Relief of pain in labour with nembutal, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 162-164, Feb. '34
**McGUINNESS, J. S.: See MONTGOMERY, M. L., jt. auth.**
**McGUIRE, J., and HARRIS, H. L.,** Dentigerous cyst of maxillary antrum with unusual variations, Laryngoscope **44:** 306-314, April '34
**McGUIRE, J. P.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.**
**McGUIRE, S.,** Differential diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 61, Feb. '34
**MACH, A.,** Oral abscesses, Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 527-530, Dec. '33
**MACH, E.: See MACH, R. S., jt. auth.**
**MACH, R. S., and MACH, E.,** Bacillémie tuberc[uleuse] muette seconde au cours d'une septicémie à staph[ylo]coques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1202, Nov. 6, '33
**——See MOZER, J. J., jt. auth.**
**——MACH, E., and SCICLOUNOFF, F.,** Déchlorurémie urémie. La chloropénie des ascitiques ponctionnés Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 54-57, Jan. 20, '34
**MACHADO, J. C.: See BIER, O. G., jt. auth.**
**MACHEBŒUF, M., LÉVY, G., and FETHKÉ, N.,** Recherches chimiques sur le bacille tuberculeux: essais de préliminaires d'extraction et de fractionnement des substances lipoïdiques de corps bacillaires tués par la chaleur, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 277-307, March '34
**——See Le MEHAUTÉ, P. J., jt. auth.**
**McHEFFEY, G. J., and PETERSON, R. F.,** Hodgkin's disease occurring simultaneously in 2 brothers, J.A.M.A. **102:** 521-522, Feb. 17, '34
**MACHEMER, H.: See von SZILY, A., jt. auth.**
**McHENRY, E. W.,** Nutritional value of pasteurized milk, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 22-25, Jan. '34
Economical antiscorbutic supplement, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 183, Feb. '34
**MACHIDA, H.: See TSUNOO, S., jt. auth.**
**MACHIN, A. E.,** Problem of mentally defective children in New South Wales from educational and vocational points of view, M.J.Australia **1:** 370-376, March 17, '34
**MACHLE, W., THAMANN, F., KITZMILLER, K., and CHOLAK, J.,** Effects of inhalation of hydrogen fluoride; response following exposure to high concentrations, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 129-145, March '34
**MACHOLD, K.,** Über die Beeinflussung der Galaktosurie durch Salyrgan. (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von H. Bix und L. Wechsler), Med.Klin. **30:** 198-200, Feb. 9, '34
**MACHT, D. I., and DAVIS, M. E.,** Some pharmacological reactions of Arctomys monax, Arch.Internat. pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 417-424, Dec. 30, '33
Toxicity of alpha- and beta-nicotines and normicotine; inquiry into chemopharmacodynamic relationships, Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 93-99, Jan. '34
**——and DUNNING, F.,** Experimental pharmacological study of mono-brom-hydroxy-benzyl alcohol, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 465-468, Jan. '34
**——and DUNNING, H. A. B., JR.,** Comparative pharmacology of isomeric saligenins and their bromine derivatives, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 880-882, April '34
**——and HARDEN, W. C.,** Toxicology and assay of methylene blue, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 738-745, Dec. '33
**——See PELS, I. R., jt. auth.**
**MACHT TEST:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
**MACHWILADZE, N., and KURPANOVA, M.,** Über die diagnostische Bedeutung der Zunahme der Zahl der Retikulozyten bei Verordnung von Chinin ex juvantibus bei Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 499-504, Nov. '33
**MACIAS de TORRES, E.,** ¿El cuerpo lúteo del embarazo es indispensable en las fases iniciales de la gravidez en la especie humana? Ars méd.,Barcelona **19:** 328, Oct. '33
Les embolies huileuses dans l'hystérosalpingographie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 218-223, March '34
**MACIEL, P.: See de MEDEIROS, A. B., jt. auth.**
**McILROY, L.,** Prevention and treatment of asphyxia in newborn, M.J.& Rec. **138:** 455-458, Dec. 20, '33
**——OSMAN, A. A., and BANISTER, J. B.,** Discussion on investigation and treatment of toxæmias of pregnancy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 333-348, Feb. '34
**McINDOE, A. H.: See GILLIES, H., jt. auth.**
**McINDOE, R. B., and ALEXANDER, J.,** Extrapleural paraffin pneumonolysis for phthisis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 270-283, March '34
**McINTOSH, C. A.: See CHRISTIE, R. V., jt. auth.**
**McINTOSH, J.,** On nature of tumours induced in fowls by injections of tar, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 422-434, Dec. '33
**McINTOSH, J. A.,** Medicolegal pathology, South.M.J. **27:** 49-51, Jan. '34
**McINTOSH, R.,** Babies Hospital and Department of Diseases of Children, Columbia University, New York, J.Pediat. **4:** 406-409, March '34
**McINTOSH ANTIGEN:** See Wassermann Reaction
**McINTOSH ELECTRICAL CORPORATION**
—McIntosh Electrical Corporation and American College of Physical Therapy; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1153, April 7, '34
**McINTYRE, A. R.,** Effects upon *p*H of dog serum and urine of alpha and beta fractions of posterior lobe pituitary extract, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 505-508, Dec. '33
**McINTYRE, C. H., and NESBIT, R. M.,** Treatment of false urethral stricture by method of continuous dilatation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 98-99, Feb. '34
**McINTYRE, D. R.,** Arterio-venous fistula of left internal carotid artery and jugular vein, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 559-560, Feb. '34
**MacINTYRE, E. J.,** Selection of cases for ultra-violet-ray treatment, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 178-180, March '34
**McINTYRE, H. D.,** Unusual type of encephalitis, J.Med. **15:** 203-210, June '34

**McINTYRE, W. K.**, Address on some aspects of congress, M.J.Australia 1: 579-583, May 5, '34
**McJUNKIN, F. A., and HARTMAN, C. D.**, Growth inhibitor in kidney desiccates, Am.J.Path. (supp.) 9: 739-750, '33
——See **SCHMITZ, H. (Chicago)**, jt. auth.
——See **SCHOUR, I.**, jt. auth.
**MACK, C. H., and CONNELLY, J. H.**, Fractures of mandible, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 32: 31-36, Jan. '34
**MACK, H. C., and AGNEW, G. H.**, Comparison of Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman tests in normal and abnormal pregnancy; analysis of literature and report of results obtained in 1112 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 232-239, Feb. '34
**McKAIG, C. B., and WOLTMAN, H. W.**, Neurologic complications of epidemic parotitis; report of case of parotitic myelitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 794-808, April '34
**MACKAY, A. E.**, Loyalty to state organization, Northwest Med. 32: 491-493, Dec. '33
**McKAY, A. L.**, Improper pasteurization and its results, Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 44-45, Jan. '34
**MacKAY, E. M.**, Factors which determine renal weight; relation between vitamin B (old terminology) and protein intakes, Am.J.Physiol. 106: 571-573, Dec. '33
——and **BERGMAN, H. C.**, Amount of water stored with glycogen in liver, J.Biol.Chem. 105: 59-62, April '34
——and **MacKAY, L. L.**, Factors which determine renal weight; influence of age, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 816-817, April '34
**MACKAY, F. H.**: See **RABINOWITCH, I. M.**, jt. auth.
**MACKAY, H. M. M.**, Vitamin A deficiency in children; present knowledge of clinical effects of vitamin A deficiency, with special reference to children, Arch.Dis. Childhood 9: 65-90, April '34
**McKAY, H. W.**, Pyelitis in infancy and childhood; treatment of selected group with cystoscope, South.Med.& Surg. 95: 651-656, Dec. '33
**MACKAY, J. S. B.**: See **LYNN, A.**, jt. auth.
**MacKAY, L. L.**: See **MacKAY, E. M.**, jt. auth.
**MACKAY, R. (Dar es Salaam)**, Note on congenital malaria, East African M.J. 10: 246-249, Nov. '33
——**BUCHANAN, J. C. R., and SANDERSON, I.**, Arsenical poisoning associated with larvicidal treatment of water with paris green, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 517-523, March '34
**MACKAY, R. (Hamburg), and HASELHORST, G.**, Vergiftung mit Schmierseife nach Abtreibungsversuchen und im Tierexperiment. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neurologischen Befunde), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 132: 270-302, '33
**MACKAY, R. M.**, Medical evidence, certificates, and fees under Workers' Compensation Act, M.J.Australia 2: 777-784, Dec. 9, '33
**MACKAY, R. P.**: See **HALL, G. W.**, jt. auth.
**MacKECHNIE, D. M.**: See **HARTLEY, H.**, jt. auth.
**McKEE, C. M.**: See **RICH, A. R.**, jt. auth.
**MACKEE, G. M.**, Diagnosis, importance, and treatment of early syphilis, New York State J.Med. 34: 293-296, April 1, '34
**McKEE, J. V.**, Medicine and modern sociological trends, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 10: 1-15, Jan. '34
**McKEE, S. H.**, Medical ethics, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 83-86, Jan. '34
**McKEEVER, W. H.**: See **STRICKLER, A.**, jt. auth.
**MACKEHENIE, D., CORONADO, D., and JIMENEZ F., J.**, Contribución al estudio de las bartonellosis experimentales, Rev.méd.peruana 5: 1335-1340, Oct.-Nov. '33
**McKELVEY, D.**: See **CARMICHAEL, E. A.**, jt. auth.
**McKELVEY, J. L., and TURNER, T. B.**, Syphilis and pregnancy; analysis of outcome of pregnancy in relation to treatment in 943 cases, J.A.M.A. 102: 503-510, Feb. 17, '34
**McKENDREE, C. A.**, Psychopathic personality: medicolegal aspects, South.M.J. 27: 254-258, March '34
**McKENDRICK, A. G.**, Fourth analytical review of reports from Pasteur Institutes on results of anti-rabies treatment, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 2: 553-599, Dec. '33
——See **KERMACK, W. O.**, jt. auth.
**McKENNA, C. M.**, Routine use of neoskiodan in suspected injuries to genito-urinary tract, J.A.M.A. 102: 599-602, Feb. 24, '34
Diagnosis and management of traumatic lesions of genito-urinary tract, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 69, Feb. '34
——and **KAMPMEIER, O. F.**, Consideration of development of polycystic kidney, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 26: 377-383, '33
**McKENNA, D. E.**, Baron Dominique-Jean Larrey; notes on Egyptian campaign, Am.J.Surg. 23: 385-394, Feb. '34
**McKENZIE, B. F.**: See **KENDALL, E. C.**, jt. auth.
**MACKENZIE, COLIN**: See Obituaries
**McKENZIE, D.**, Leaking brain abscess, J.Laryng.& Otol. 48: 797-808, Dec. '33
Erysipelas and hæmolytic streptococcus in relation to oto-laryngology, J.Laryng.& Otol. 49: 105-118, Feb. '34
**MacKENZIE, D. W.**, Genito-urinary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 153-158, Feb. '34
Bacillus proteus pyonephrosis with blood infection; review of literature and report of case with operation and recovery, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 26: 333-339, '33
**MacKENZIE, D. W.**—Continued
Papillary growths of renal pelvis, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 509-511, May '34
——See **DRURY, A. N.**, jt. auth.
——and **RATNER, M.**, Bacillus alkalescens pyelonephritis with blood infection; review of literature and report of case with recovery, J.Urol. 31: 671-675, May '34
**MacKENZIE, F. B.**, New phase of vitamin D milk, Northwest Med. 33: 22-25, Jan. '34
**MACKENZIE, G. W.**, Nystagmus, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 27: 16-19, Jan. '34
**MACKENZIE, I., MEIGHAN, S., and POLLOCK, E. N.**, On projection of retinal quadrants on lateral geniculate bodies, and relationship of quadrants to optic radiations, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 53: 142-169, '33
**MacKENZIE, JAMES (1853-1925)**
—memories of Sir James MacKenzie, [R. M. Wilson] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 247-253, Dec. '33
**MacKENZIE, K. W.**, Abscess of brain, J.Laryng.& Otol. 49: 357-374, June '34
**MacKENZIE, L. F., and WELLS, P. V.**, On interpretation of blood pressure, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 19: 89-154, '32
**MACKENZIE, W. D.**: See **deTAKATS, G.**, jt. auth.
**McKEOWN, T.**: See **SELYE, H.**, jt. auth.
**McKERROW, W.**, Torsion of fallopian tube during pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 850, May 12, '34
**McKESSON, E. I.**, Technique of recording effects of gas-oxygen mixtures, pressures, rebreathing and carbon-dioxid, with summary of effects, Anesth.& Analg. 13: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '34
General anesthesia, J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 799-808, May '34
——See **McCARTHY, K. C.**, jt. auth.
**MACKEVICAITE-LASIENE, J.**, Otto Lubarsch, Medicina, Kaunas 14: 573-575, Oct. '33
**MACKH, E.**, Teilweise und vollständige Verrenkungen und Brüche der Halswirbelsäule und ihre Spätergebnisse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 241: 695-728, '33
**McKHANN, C. F., and COADY, H.**, Immunity in infants to infectious diseases: placental antibodies, South.M.J. 27: 20-24, Jan. '34
——and **VOGT, E. C.**, Lead poisoning in children, Tr.Sect. Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 103-117, '33
——See **VOGT, E. C.**, jt. auth.
**McKIE, M.**: See **CONNOR, J. I.**, jt. auth.
**MACKIE, T. T.**, Ulcerative colitis: relationship between bacillary dysentery and ulcerative colitis, South.M.J. 27: 492-499, June '34
**McKILLOP, J. E.**: See **VENER, H. I.**, jt. auth.
**McKINLAY, C. A.**, Treatment of lobar pneumonia, Journal-Lancet 53: 671-672, Dec. 15, '33
Amoebic dysentery: review of recent reports on therapy, Journal-Lancet 54: 23-24, Jan. 15, '34
Heart in hyperthyroidism, Minnesota Med. 17: 199-202, April '34
**McKINLAY, P. L.**: See **KERMACK, W. O.**, jt. auth.
**McKINLEY, E. B.**, Filterable virus diseases and nature of their causative agents, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 9: 299-305, March '34
**McKINNEY, R.**, Tracheo-esophageal fistula, probably congenital, in woman 58 years of age, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 42: 1237-1239, Dec. '33
**McKINNEY, R. A.**, Variant and filterable forms of certain green-producing Streptococci, J.Bact. 27: 373-401, April '34
**McKINNEY, T. D.**, Spinal cord compression with abstracts of cases, J.Tennessee M.A. 27: 97-104, April '34
**MACKINNON, A. U.**, Rhythm of paroxysmal tachycardia; electrocardiographic study, Quart.J.Med. 3: 1-14, Jan. '34
**MACKINNON, J. E.**: See **TALICE, R. V.**, jt. auth.
**McKINNON, N. E.**, Home pasteurization of milk, Canad. Pub.Health J. 25: 16, Jan. '34
**MACKINTOSH, J. M.**, Housing and tuberculosis, Brit.J. Tuberc. 28: 67-70, April '34
**McKISSOCK, W.**, Stricture of ureter, Lancet 1: 83-84, Jan. 13, '34
**McKITTERICK, J. C.**: See **EGGLESTON, A. A.**, jt. auth.
**McKITTRICK, L. S.**, Amoebic abscess of liver without preceding diarrhea; case report, New England J.Med. 209: 1280-1281, Dec. 21, '33
**MACKLIN, M. T.**, Genetical aspects of sterilization of mentally unfit, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 190-195, Feb. '34
Inherited anomalies of metabolism, J.Hered. 25: 123-126, March '34
**McKNIGHT, J. B.**, Tuberculosis in children, Internat.J. Orthodontia 20: 324-330, April '34
**McLACHLAN, A. D.**, Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, Brit. J.Dermat. 46: 8-11, Jan. '34
**MACLACHLAN, T. K.**: See **SMITH, J. F.**, jt. auth.
**MACLACHLAN, W.**, Electrical injuries. Interpretation of field notes, J.Indust.Hyg. 16: 52-64, Jan. '34
**McLANAHAN, S.**, Pyloric occlusion following ingestion of corrosive liquids, J.A.M.A. 102: 735-739, March 10, '34
——and **STONE, H. B.**, Enterogenous cysts; report of 2 cases associated with rectum, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 1027-1029, June '34
**McLAREN, C. I.**, Psychopathic and physicopathic incidence of disease, Chinese M.J. 48: 158-164, Feb. '34
**McLAUGHLIN, C. K.**: See **BERENS, C.**, jt. auth.

**McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., and LEVERING, J. W.**, Effects of increased intragastric pressure upon thoracic and abdominal arterial and venous pressures, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58**: 699-704, April '34

——See **ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.**

**McLAUGHLIN, F. L.**, Studies in epilepsy, J.Ment.Sc. **79**: 688-703, Oct. '33

——See **PATERSON, A. S., jt. auth.**

**McLAUGHLIN, N.**: See **REVENO, W. S., jt. auth.**

**McLAURIN, J. G.**, Significance of lingual tonsillar affections, Texas State J.Med. **29**: 646-651, Feb. '34

**MacLEAN, D. L., and PARTRIDGE, R. C.**, Lighting and atmospheric conditions in Ontario public school, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25**: 161-166, April '34

**McLEAN, F. C., and HASTINGS, A. B.**, State of calcium in fluids of body, J.Biol.Chem. **105**: lx, May '34

**McLEAN, J. H.**, Blood cholesterol in epilepsy in relation to treatment by dehydration and ketogenesis, J.Ment. Sc. **80**: 82-86, Jan. '34

**MACLEAN TEST**: See Urea, coefficient

**Mac LELLAN, C.**: See **GOYANES ALVAREZ, J., jt. auth.**

**McLELLAN, L. L.**: See **LUNDY, C. J., jt. auth.**

**MacLELLAND, R.**, Nineteenth century "water cure" in England; John Smedley of Matlock, Arch.M.Hydrol. **12**: 229-230, Jan. '34

**McLEMAN, J.**: See **O'CONNELL, D. J., jt. auth.**

**MACLEOD, A. G.**: See **WILSON, F. N., jt. auth.**

**MacLEOD, G.**: See **ROSE, M. S., jt. auth.**

**McLEOD, J. A.**, Notes on cercarial dermatitis with descriptions of causative organisms, Cercaria wardlei n.sp., Cercaria bajkovi n.sp., and parthenogenic stage of Cercaria elvae Miller, Canad.J.Research **10**: 394-403, April '34

**MACLEOD, J. J. R.**, Control of carbohydrate metabolism (Herter lectures), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54**: 79-139, Feb. '34

**McLESTER, J. S.**, Drifting sands of medical practice, J.M.A.Alabama **3**: 305-309, March '34

**MACLURE, F.**, Rest and movement, M.J.Australia **1**: 93-99, Jan. 20, '34

**MacMAHON, E. J. R.**, Treatment of malaria with atebrin, Brit.M.J. **1**: 477-478, March 17, '34

**MacMAHON, H. E.**, Case of Hodgkin's disease in dog, Am. J.Path. **10**: 309-312, March '34

——See **CHAMBERLIN, H. A., jt. auth.**

——See **SCHÜRMANN, P., jt. auth.**

——**CLOSE, H. G., and HASS, G. M.**, Cardiovascular renal changes associated with basophil adenoma of anterior lobe of pituitary (Cushing's syndrome), Am.J. Path. **10**: 177-191, March '34

**McMANUS, M.**: See **WALKER, E. W., jt. auth.**

——See **ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.**

**McMASTER, P. D., and HUDACK, S. S.**, Formation of agglutinins within lymph nodes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31**: 751-753, March '34

——See **HUDACK, S. S., jt. auth.**

**McMASTER, P. E.**, Sarcomatoid fibroma of skin (progressive and recurring dermatofibroma), Ann.Surg. **99**: 338-347, Feb. '34

Effects of diverting gastric contents to lower intestinal levels, Arch.Surg. **28**: 825-836, May '34

——**and KING, R. W.**, Tuberculosis of metatarsal bones; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16**: 202-204, Jan. '34

——**and ROOME, N. W.**, Experimental lumbar sympathectomy; effects on vascular tree, reactive hyperemia and temperature of skin of extremities, Arch.Surg. **28**: 12-15, Jan. '34

Effect of sympathectomy and of venous stasis on bone repair; experimental study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16**: 365-371, April '34

**MacMILLAN, H. W.**, Foundations of mandibular movements, J.Am.Dent.A. **21**: 429-435, March '34

**MACMILLAN, J.**, Bug infestation of houses, M.Officer **50**: 251-252, Dec. 16, '33

**McMORRIES, E. D.**: See **HALL, W. W., jt. auth.**

**McMULLEN**, Les examens médicaux périodiques chez les enfants et les jeunes gens, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **25**: 1775-1779, Oct. '33

Etudes sur la peste à Hawaï, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **25**: 1931-1932, Nov. '33

**McMULLIN, J. J. A.**, Appendicitis—plea for more and earlier operations, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32**: 152-155, April '34

**Mac MURCHY, H.**, Les examens médicaux périodiques dans la jeunesse, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25**: 1780-1788, Oct. '33

Maternal and infant mortality, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75**: 166-172, June '34

**McMURRAY, T. P.**, Certain injuries of knee-joint, Brit. M.J. **1**: 709-713, April 21, '34

**McMURRAY, WAHAB**: See Obituaries

**MacMYN, D. J.**, Neurosurgery in treatment of diseases of peripheral blood-vessels, Brit.J.Surg. **21**: 604-618, April '34

**MACNAB, D. S.**, Method of reducing supracondylar fractures of humerus, Canad.M.A.J. **30**: 293-295, March '34

**McNABB, A. L.**, Undulant fever in Ontario, Canad.Pub. Health J. **25**: 10-12, Jan. '34

——**and SMITH, C. R.**, Home sterilization of maternity articles, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25**: 96-98, Feb. '34

**McNABB, PAUL EDGAR**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——See **YATER, W. M., jt. auth.**

**McNAIR, J. S.**: See **COOKE, W. E., jt. auth.**

**McNALLY, A.**, Non-gonorrheal urethritis, Illinois M.J. **65**: 536-538, June '34

**McNALLY, W. J.**, Experiments on utricle, Laryngoscope **44**: 50-55, Jan. '34

Recent advances in physiology of hearing, Arch.Otolaryng. **19**: 201-215, Feb. '34

**MacNALTY, A. S.**, Prevention of tuberculosis, Lancet **1**: 363-367, Feb. 17, '34

The Brontës: study is epidemiology of tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **28**: 4-7, Jan. '34

Problems of research in tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. **41**: 207-225, March '34

**McNAMARA, F. P.**, Traumatic rupture of intestine; necropsy findings in 2 cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24**: 292-294, June '34

Clinicopathologic conferences are vital in small hospitals, Mod.Hosp. **42**: 61-64, June '34

——**HENNEGER, W. A., and LYTLE, C. C.**, Malignant tumors of ovary, suprarenal gland and kidney in children, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24**: 147-152, March '34

**McNAMARA, W. L.**, Multiple tumors; report of case, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19**: 269-274, Dec. '33

**MACNAUGHTON, B. F., and GERRIE, J. W.**, Charcoal intravenously in case of severe septicæmia, Canad. M.A.J. **30**: 179-181, Feb. '34

**McNEAL, A., BAUER, C. P., and SANFORD, H.**, Sodium pentobarbital and scopolamin analgesia in labor, Anesth.& Analg. **13**: 111-115, May-June '34

**MacNEAL, H. P.**, Dropper for performance of fragility test of red blood corpuscles, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19**: 1009-1010, June '34

Sedimentation time of blood; improved apparatus for routine or research tests, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19**: 1010-1012, June '34

——See **STRAUB, M. E., jt. auth.**

**MacNEAL, W. J.**, Specific treatment of septic infections, particularly with aid of bacteriophages, Am.J.M.Sc. **187**: 623-634, May '34

**McNEER, G.**, Arsenical keratoses and epitheliomas, Ann. Surg. **99**: 348-353, Feb. '34

**McNEIL, C.**, Heredity a minor factor in mental deficiency, Brit.M.J. **1**: 584-585, March 31, '34

**McNEILL, C.**: See **DOWDEN, C. W., jt. auth.**

**MacNIDER, W. deB.**, Influence of liver degeneration and recuperation of acid-base equilibrium of blood, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50**: 108-122, Jan. '34

Consideration of resistance of tissue cells, Pennsylvania M.J. **37**: 453-457, March '34

**MACOMBER, D.**, Studies of reproduction in rat; vitamin E—neutralized when mixed with lard, New England J. Med. **209**: 1235-1236, Dec. 14, '33

Studies of reproduction in rat; on occurrence of spontaneous amputation in young growing rats when mothers were on certain diets, New England J.Med. **209**: 1277-1279, Dec. 21, '33

Effect of changes in amount of protein upon pregnancy and lactation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27**: 483-492, April '34

**MACOVSKI, E.**, Le problème du sucre sanguin, Arch.di sc. biol. **19**: 28-37, Aug. '33

**MACPHAIL, A.**, Healing of a wound, Canad.M.A.J. **30**: 669-674, June '34

**McPHAIL, M. K.**, Studies on hypophysectomized ferret; inhibition of ovulation in mated œstrous ferret, Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **114**: 124-128, Dec. 1, '33

Studies on hypophysectomized ferret; effect of administration of anterior lobe extract, prolan, and the 2 combined, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **114**: 128-133, Dec. 1, '33

——**and PARKES, A. S.**, Adaptation of parapharyngeal hypophysectomy to guinea-pig and hedgehog, Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **114**: 10-20, Nov. 1, '33

**McPHEDRAN, F. M.**: See **HETHERINGTON, H. W., jt. auth.**

**McPHEDRAN, H.**, Development of economic situation, Canad.M.A.J. **30**: 306-307, March '34

Difficulties of profession: complaints of public, Canad.M. A.J. **30**: 436-437, April '34

**McPHEETERS, H. O.**, "Do's and don'ts" of injection treatment of varicose veins, Minnesota Med. **17**: 33-38, Jan. '34

Skin graft by seed implantation, Minnesota Med. **17**: 360-361, June '34

**MacPHERSON, A.**, Critical diagnosis of infection by Trypanosoma gambiense, J.Trop.Med. **37**: 17, Jan. 15 '34; 37, Feb. 1, '34

**McPHERSON, G. E.**, Special classes for retarded children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57**: 202-213, '33

**MacPHERSON, J.**, Toxicology of Duboisia and Anthocercis, M.J.Australia **1**: 583-585, May 5, '34

**MACPHERSON, S.**, "Octozone" therapy: problems, theories and facts, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8**: 123-125, Dec. '33

**Mc QUARRIE, I.**: See **ENGEL, R., jt. auth.**

——See **THOMPSON, W. H., jt. auth.**

**MACQUEEN, J.**, Syphilis insontium in Palestine, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **10**: 33-50, Jan. '34

**McQUEEN, W. B.**, Place of treatment in antimalarial campaign, Indian M.Gaz. **69**: 204-206, April '34

**MacQUIDDY, E. L., and MARTIN, J. W.,** Cholecystitis due to Brucella melitensis, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 227, June '34

**——See MYERS, J. T., jt. auth.**

**McQUILLAN, A. H.,** Abused ovary, Maine M.J. **24:** 230-233, Dec. '33

**MACRAE, A.: See GIBLETTE, C. T., jt. auth.**

**MACRAE, T.: See LUMSDEN, T., jt. auth.**

**MACREZ, C.,** La digitale dans le traitement des cardiopathies, Avenir méd. **31:** 71-77, March '34

**——See PARAF, J., jt. auth.**

**MacROBERT, R. G.,** Melancholia: its biodynamics and treatment, M.Rec. **139:** 467-472, May 2, '34

**MACROCAULIA: See Penis, abnormalities**

**MACROCEPHALY**

—megalencephaly, [S. A. K. Wilson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **14:** 193-216, Jan. '34

**MACRODACTYLY: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities**

**MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Adolescence, precocious puberty**

**MACROGLIA: See Neuroglia**

**MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis**

**MACROPOLYCYTES: See under Leukocytes**

**MACROSOMIA: See Hypertrophy**

**MACRULIA: See Gums, elephantiasis**

**McSWINEY, B. A.,** Composition of human perspiration; Samuel Hyde memorial lecture, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 839-848, May '34

**McTIERNAN, C.: See MEYER, O. O., jt. auth.**

**MACULA LUTEA**

—occlusion of central retinal artery; case of embolism with partial conservation of macula and extrapapillary arterial anastomosis, [A. Bellora] Boll. d'ocul. **12:** 1075-1097, Oct. '33

—rare aspects of bilateral lesions, [Bailliart & A. Rollin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 540-542, Oct. '33

—Tay-Sachs' amaurotic idiocy without typical macular condition; case, [E. Lyon] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 188-191, Jan. '34

—three groups of unusual fundus disturbances (macular coloboma, tapeto-retinal degeneration, cavernous atrophy of disks), [A. Sorsby] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 694-699, April '34

**McVAY, J. R.,** Metastatic perinephritic abscess, West.J. Surg. **42:** 220-226, April '34

**MACWALTER, R. J.,** Some factors which affect assay of vitamin A by spectrographic method, Biochem.J. **28:** 472-475, '34

**MACY, I. G., and HUNSCHER, H. A.,** Evaluation of maternal nitrogen and mineral needs during embryonic and infant development, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 878-888, June '34

**——See BROWN, F. A., (Detroit), jt. auth.**

**——See DONELSON, E. G., jt. auth.**

**——See McCOSH, S. S., jt. auth.**

**MACY, J. W., and ALLEN, E. V.,** Justification of diagnosis of chronic nervous exhaustion, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 861-867, Jan. '34

**——See BEAVER, D. C., jt. auth.**

**MĄCZEWSKI, S.,** Female constitution and endocrine glands, Ginek.polska **12:** 445-452, July-Sept. '33

Formation of artificial vagina by Kirschner-Wagner operation, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 829-830, Oct. 22, '33

**MAD ITCH: See Pseudorabies**

**MADDALONI, F.: See GAUDIO, V., jt. auth.**

**MADDEN, J. F.,** Generalized angiomatosis (telangiectasia), J.A.M.A. **102:** 442-448, Feb. 10, '34

**MADDER**

—in China, [N. L. Swann] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 285-286, May '34

—old remedies; therapeutic use of Rubia tinctoria, [H. Leclerc] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 545-549, Oct. '33

**MADDOCK, W. G., and COLLER, F. A.,** Rôle of extremities in dissipation of heat, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 589-596, Dec. '33

**——See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.**

**MADDOX, ERNEST EDMUND**

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Swinging stereoscope, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 149-150, Feb. '34

**MADDOX, J. L.,** Modern voodooism, Hygeia **12:** 153, Feb.; 252, March '34

**MADDOX, K., and DURIE, E. B.,** Observations on hæmochromatosis, M.J.Australia **1:** 463-473, April 7, '34

**MADDOX ROD TEST: See Heterophoria**

**MADER, A.,** Über milchfreie Heildiät, **Med.Welt 7:** 1534-1536, Oct. 28, '33; also, Milk-free diet in pyuria and eczema of children, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 99-103, Jan. '34

Die Eigenschaften der normalen Lumbalflüssigkeit, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 66-70, Feb. '34

**——and ECKHARD, E.,** Der Wirkungsbereich der Rachitisbekämpfung, Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 362-381, March '34

**——SELTER, E., and SCHELLENBERG, R.,** Zur Physiologie des Kreatin- Kreatininstoffwechsels. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Behandlung von Muskelkrankheiten mit Glykokoll), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 151-164, '33

**MADERNA, C.,** Sifilide congenita tarda con manifestazioni ossee multiple, Riforma med. **50:** 46-50, Jan. 13, '34

**MADERNI, P.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.**

**MADIGAN, J. P.: See BURKE, W. F., jt. auth.**

**MADINAVEITIA, J. M.,** Hipertrofia pilórica y úlcera de curvatura menor, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 1444-1446, Dec. 23, '33

**MADINAVEITIA, J. M.**—Continued

**——and GARCÍA BAQUERO, M.,** Un caso de no rotación de colon derecho, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 659-664, Nov. '33

**——MARTÍNEZ AVIAL, J., and MILICUA, J. M.,** Invaginaciones en adultos, Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 407-409, Dec. '33; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 60-62, Jan. 20, '34

**MADISON, F. W.,** Treatment of granulopenic syndrome, Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 97-102, '33

**——and SQUIER, T. L.,** Etiology of primary granulocytopenia (agranulocytic angina), J.A.M.A. **102:** 755-759, March 10, '34

**MADISON, R. R.,** Fibrinolysis by Streptococci of human and animal origin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1018-1019, May '34

**MADISSON, H.,** Les causes de la mort de Pline l'Ancien, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-vi, Nov. 18, '33

Cas extraordinaire de décès infantile, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 169-172, March '34

Ueber das Fehlen beider Nieren (Aplasia renum bilateralis), Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **60:** 1-8, April 15, '34

**MADLENER, M.,** Über die Herstellung steriler Spül- und Infusionsflüssigkeiten und deren aseptische Anwendung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 546-547, March 10, '34

**MADLENER OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery**

**MADRUZZA, G.,** Il lavoro della vescica in gravidanza, Riv. ital.di ginec. **16:** 253-294, March '34

**MADSEN, E.,** Effect of mercury bichloride on isohemagglutination, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 136-137, Feb. 1, '34

**MADSEN, T.,** Le Danemark, pays d'hygiène ,Rev.d'hyg. **55:** 665-683, Nov. '33

**——and JENSEN, C.,** Negative phase, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 247-254, '33

**MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma**

**MAEDA, K.,** Grape-sugar and morphine hyperglycemia, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 40, March '34

**MAEDA, T.,** Ueber die Beeinflussung des Zuckerstoffwechsels durch Acetylcholin, Muscarin und Neurin, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1357, Oct. 25, '33

Ueber den Einfluss des Histamins auf den Zuckerstoffwechsel; ueber die Histaminhyperglykämie sowie deren Wirkungsmechanismus, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1466, Oct. 25, '33

Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus der Muscarinhyperglykämie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1490, Nov. 25, '33

**MAEDER, A.,** Die Bedeutung der Person in der psychotherapeutischen Situation zur Begegnung der Psychotherapie mit der Seelsorge, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **6:** 174-189, Dec. '33

**MAEGRAITH, B. G.,** Diagnosis of meningococcal meningitis from spinal fluid, Lancet **1:** 17-19, Jan. 6, '34

**MANZ, W.,** Zur Pathologie der intravitalen nekrotisierenden Erkrankung der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 295-305, '33

**MAES, U.,** Surgical consideration of appendicitis in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 214-224, Feb. '34

Melanoma of male breast, Internat.Clin. **1:** 163-172, March '34

Differential diagnosis of gangrene, Internat.Clin. **1:** 173-181, March '34

Early case of Paget's disease, Internat.Clin. **1:** 182-188, March '34

**——and McFETRIDGE, E. M.,** Surgical ethics, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 525-529, Feb. '34

**——BOYCE, F. F., and McFETRIDGE, E. M.,** Acute appendicitis after 40, with clinical review of 100 cases, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 157-166, Jan. '34

Acute appendicitis in childhood, with critical analysis of 250 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 32-45, Jan. '34

Clinical problems of thyroid disease in non-endemic area, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 232-253, May '34

**MAESTRI, O.: See MORACCHINI, R., jt. auth.**

**MAESTRINI, D.,** Allergia ed immunità nella tubercolosi, Rinasc.med. **10:** 419-421, Sept. 15, '33

Le malattie del ricambio, Rinasc.med. **11:** 199-200, April 15, '34

**MAFFEI,** Résection économique dans l'ostéoarthrite tuberculeuse du genou, chez les enfants, J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 15-27, Jan. '34

**MAFFIOTTE, P.: See CERVIA CABRERA, T., jt. auth.**

**MAGALHÃES, A.,** Um caso de monstro ciclocefalinorinocefalo, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 63-69, Feb. '34

**de MAGALHÃES, A.,** L'incubation à 46° dans la recherche du colibacille des eaux, Arq.Inst.bact. Camara Pestana **7:** 133-139, '33

**de MAGALHÃES, E.: See BORGES FORTES, A., jt. auth.**

**MAGALHÃES, O.,** Mycose pulmonar pelo "Neogeotrichum pulmoneum" n.g. (O. Magalhães 1914) emend. O. Magalhães 1931, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 263-279, Sept. '33

**MAGALHÃES GOMES,** Divisão das arythmias do coração, Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. **1:** 17-21, Dec. '33

**MAGARA, M.,** Méthode pour l'augmentation de la virulence des microbes in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 241-243, '33

**MAGARINOS TORRES, C., and de CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J.,** Etude des inclusions cellulaires de l'alastrim et de la vaccine chez le singe (Silenus rhesus), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 967-968, '33

**MAGAT, I.: See LEVIN, B. S., jt. auth.**

**MAGATH, M. A.**, New data on vitamin D and standardization of its products, Vrach.delo **16:** 677-682, '33
——**and ROSENFELD, R. M.**, Zur Frage der Wirkung des Follikelhormons auf das Ovarium und der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen den Sexualhormonen des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 311-328, '33
——**SMAILOWSKAJA, E. J., and KOLOMIETZ, M. J.**, Zur Frage nach den Energiequellen der Tumorzelle. Versuche über die Phosphatausscheidung vergifteter Tumor- und Leberschnitte, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 259-270, '34
**MAGATH, T. B., and HIGGINS, G. M.**, Blood of normal duck, Folia haemat. **51:** 230-241, '34
——**See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
**MAGAZANIK, G. L.**, Occupational factors in pathogenesis of obliterating endarteritis, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 900-901, '33
**MAGBRON (magnesium-bromide preparation):** See Asthma, therapy
**MAGDALENA, A. L.**, Acción de la hipófisis sobre la tiroides de los sapos, Semana méd. **2:** 1813-1831, Dec. 7, '33
**MAGÉ: See DUCROQUET, jt. auth.**
**MAGEE, M. C.: See COWIE, D. M., jt. auth.**
**MAGEE, V.: See HADFIELD, G., jt. auth.**
**MAGELSSEN, A.**, Atmospheric pathogenesis of disease, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1351-1365, Dec. '33
**MAGENDANTZ, H.: See ETTINGER, A., jt. auth.**
**MAGENDIE: See LAFARGUE, jt. auth.**
**MAGERS, E. J.**, Comparison of blood sugar curves when glucose is given orally and intraduodenally, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **19:** 608-611, March '34
Study of certain phases of metabolism in poliomyelitis, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lvi-lvii, May '34
**MAGGI, A.: See di CIÓ, A. V., jt. auth.**
**MAGGI, N., and MAZZOCCHI, E.**, Alterazioni vascolari nell'ipersurrenalismo sperimentale. (Contributo alla conoscenza della gangrena spontanea giovanile), Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 369-404, '33
**MAGGI, R., and PUGLISI, A.**, A propósito de un caso de enfermedad azul, Semana méd. **2:** 1254-1257, Oct. 26, '33
**MAGGIORA-VERGANO, A.**, Nel III. centenario della nascita di Bernardino Ramazzini, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **4:** 449-496, Nov.-Dec. '33
**MAGGIORA-VERGANO, R.: See ILVENTO, A., jt. auth.**
**MAGGIPINTO, D.**, Cistite gangrenosa dissecante al IV mese di gravidanza per retroflessione dell'utero; flemmone urinoso addominale; prosecuzione della gravidanza, Clin.ostet. **35:** 522-528, Sept. '33
**MAGGOT THERAPY**
See also Osteomyelitis, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—digestion of bone by larvae of Phormia regina; its relationship to bacteria, [I. H. Maseritz] Arch.Surg. **28:** 589-607, March '34
—effects of low temperature retardation in culture of sterile maggots for surgical use, [W. Robinson & S. W. Simmons] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 683-689, April '34
—recent apparatus and methods in maggot production and research, [W. Robinson & S. W. Simmons] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 339-343, Jan. '34
**MAGITOT, A.**, Sur certaines formes cellulaires rencontrées au cours de diverses réactions inflammatoires de la rétine, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 380-383, '33
Subretinal fluid in idiopathic detachment of retina, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 159-173, Jan. '34
——**and DESVIGNES,** L'angioscotome dans un cas de névrite rétro-bulbaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 543-547, Oct. '33
——**and DUBOIS, A.**, Modification de la tache de Mariotte sous l'influence d'excitations nasales, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 85-88, Feb. '34
——**See ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.**
**MAGLIANO, G.**, Contributo allo studio delle cause e del meccanismo di produzione dell'enfisema sottocutaneo, Riforma med. **49:** 1355-1361, Sept. 9, '33
Scarlattina e quarta malattia (morbo di Dukes-Filatow), Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 289-307, March '34
**MAGLIANO, H.**, Consideraciones clínicas sobre el escorbuto infantil, Semana méd. **1:** 288-291, Jan. 25, '34
**MAGLIOZZI, G.**, Azione dell'adrenalina e dell'ergotamina sulla pressione sanguigna alla radiale ed alla tibiale nella corsa, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 576-589, Sept. '33
**MAGLIULO, L.**, Sulla composizione chimica del bacillo di Koch coltivato in terreni con sali di oro, Folia med. **19:** 902-912, July 30, '33
Sul comportamento dell'indice refrattometrico e del $p_H$ del siero nella reazione tubercolinica, Flaiol.e med. **4:** 628-637, Sept. 20, '33
**MAGNAN, C.: See BIERRY, H., jt. auth.**
**MAGNAN, L. A.**, Grossesse à terme après injection de lipiodol dans un utérus unicorne, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 347-348, April '34
**MAGNANO, P. (Catania)**, Coste soprannumerarie lombari, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 666-673, Oct. 15-30, '33
**MAGNANO, P. (Turin): See ANGELERI, C., jt. auth.**
**MAGNARD: See NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, L., jt. auth.**
**MAGNE de la CROIX, P.**, Le grimper, Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1571-1575, Dec. '33
**MAGNEPYRINE (magnesium-amidopyrine preparation):** See Delirium, therapy
**MAGNESIUM**
—forms of magnesium in serum and milk, [H. R. Benjamin, A. F. Hess & J. Gross] J.Biol.Chem. **102:** 383-390, Dec. '33
—magnesium lands and death by suicide, tuberculosis and senility, [L. Robinet] Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris **111:** 501-509, April 10, '34
—relation of cancer mortality to magnesium content of soil, water and food in departments of Alsace and Lorraine, [P. Delbet & Robinet] Bull.Acad.de méd. Paris **111:** 415-429, March 20, '34 [Comment on article by Sartory et al.]
**chloride:** See Anesthesia, magnesium; Cicatrix, therapy; Keloid, therapy
**citrocarbonate:** See Magnesium, toxicity
**effects,** action of some respiratory stimulants on respiratory paralysis due to magnesium, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 849-850, '33
—antagonism between magnesium and certain monovalent cations; study of humoral ionic equilibrium, [J. Toscano Rico] Arq.de pat. **5:** 205-372, Aug. '33
—antagonistic action of calcium and magnesium and of potassium and magnesium on small intestine of mammals, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 851-853, '33
—hemopoietic effect of cobalt-manganese compounds in rabbits, [W. Kleinberg] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 545-549, June '34
—influence of removal of various portions of central nervous system on hyperglycemia due to amidopyrine and magnesium, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 222-233, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1735-1736, Nov. 4, '33
—on carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Franke] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 727-741, '34
**hydroxide:** See Diphtheria, therapy
**in blood:** See Blood, magnesium
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, magnesium
**in urine:** See Urine, magnesium
**metabolism,** deficiency in rat, [R. W. Brookfield] Brit. M.J. **1:** 848-849, May 12, '34
**sulphate:** See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Blood Pressure, high; Cancer, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Spiders, bites; Tetanus, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
—action on contraction of posterior extremities of spinal rabbit, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 834-837, '33
—clinical manifestations of high and low plasma magnesium; dangers of epsom salt (magnesium sulphate) purgation in nephritis, [A. D. Hirschfelder] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1138-1141, April 7, '34
—effect of renal insufficiency upon plasma magnesium and magnesium excretion after ingestion of magnesium sulphate, [A. D. Hirschfelder] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 647-653, March '34
**therapy:** See Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, therapy; Cicatrix, therapy; Delirium, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Keloid, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Nephritis, glomerular; Spiders, bites; Tetanus, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Tumors, angioma
**thiosulphate:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Mental Diseases, therapy; Thiosulphates
**toxicity,** reaction to mosquito bites following treatment (with citrocarbonate of magnesia) for cold in head, [G. A. Mail] Science **79:** 140, Feb. 9, '34
**MAGNETISM**
—[A. Hagentorn] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 530-533, April 6, '34
—effect of magnetic force on formation of fibrils and on tissue growth, [J. Lengyel] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 447-454, '33
**animal:** See Hypnosis
**MAGNI, G.: See Della BELLA, C., jt. auth.**
——**See PIERI, P. F., jt. auth.**
**MAGNIEN, P.**, Le cancer de l'amygdale. Diagnostic et traitement, Médecine **15:** 79-83, Jan. '34
**MAGNUS, A. B.**, Narcosustained therapy with diallylbarbituric acid in psychiatry, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 286-300, March '34
**MAGNUS, G. (Berlin)**, Unterschenkelgeschwür und Trauma, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 33-36, Jan. 6, '34
**MAGNUS, G. (Bochum)**, Indikationen und Kontraindikationen in der Frakturbehandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 265-289, '33
Résultats de l'examen de bandages hémostatiques, Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 45-48, Jan. '34
**von MAGNUS, R.**, Transplantation a. m. Pontoppidan bei Totalaufmeislung des Mittelohres, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 48-52, '34
**MAGNUS-ALSLEBEN, E.**, Zur Diagnose der Aortensklerose, Med.Klin. **30:** 326-328, March 9, '34
**MAGNUS-LEVY, A.**, Multiple Myelome; Euglobulinämie. Zur Klinik und Pathologie. Amyloidosis, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **126:** 62-111, '33
**MAGNUSON, P. B.: See GREELEY, P. W., jt. auth.**
**MAGNUSSON, H.: See JUNDELL, I., jt. auth.**

**NUSSON, J. H.,** Zur Kenntnis der Blutzuckerregulation bei akuter Nebenniereninsuffizienz bei Kindern, Acta pædiat. 15: 153-180, '34

**NUSSON, R.,** Sarcoma of small intestine. In connection with case of haemangiosarcoma of jejunum, Acta chir.Scandinav. 73: 576-590, '34

**OUN, H. W.: See KABAT, H., jt. auth.**

**RASSI, F.,** Réactivité tissulaire et réactions immunitaires dans l'infection expérimentale par foyers streptococciques, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez. ital. 5: 245-247, Sept. '33

ntribution ultérieure à l'anatomopathologie de l'infection focale expérimentale, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 5: 247-249, Sept. '33

**RI, V.,** La psicología de los bacilares, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 3: 280-285, Oct. '33

**SROU, J.,** L'œuvre scientifique de Jean Cantacuzène, Presse méd. 42: 428-430, March 14, '34

**UIRE, C. E.,** Conservative treatment of gas gangrene infections, J.Michigan M.Soc. 33: 196-199, April '34

**UIRE, G. V.: See McCLELLAN, W. S., jt. auth.**

**UIRE, WILLIAM JOSEPH:** See Obituaries

**AFFY, A. F.: See LLOYD, W., jt. auth.**

**E, DECHAUME, M., and CHAPARD,** Tumeur gingivale à myéloplaxes, récidivante et familiale, Rev.de stomatol. 35: 628-632, Nov. '33

yndrome agranulocytaire postarsénobenzolique, Rev.de stomatol. 35: 643-647, Nov. '33

**MER, C. C.,** Auricular fibrillation, Illinois M.J. 65: 140-144, Feb. '34

**See HINES, L. E., jt. auth.**

**SULLIVAN, C. P., and SCHERIBEL, C. P.,** Effect upon electrocardiograms of patients with regular sinus mechanism of quinidin sulphate, Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 23-30, Jan. '34

**MER, S. J.,** Tubercle bacilli and Monilia, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 239-248, Feb. '34

**NIEU: See RAVAUT, P., jt. auth.**

**NLER, L.,** Über Behandlung und Verlauf gelenknaher tuberkulöser Knochenherde, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 178: 526-540, '33

**NLER, P.: See NONNENBRUCH, W., jt. auth.**

**See KLEIN, O., jt. auth.**

**See STARY, Z., jt. auth.**

**NLO,** Ist Kurzwellenbehandlung beim Ulcus ventriculi angezeigt? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 403-405, March 16, '34

**HN HECKER, E.,** Anatomía del recién nacido. Disección de 800 fetos, Rev.chilena de pediat. 5: 1-50, Jan. '34

**HON, R.,** Myomectomie au 3e mois de la gestation: accouchement normal à terme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 22: 760-761, Nov. '33

mment éviter les suppurations de la paroi abdominale après césarienne basse: la paroi en un plan, Gynéc. et obst. 28: 678-683, Dec. '33

**HONEY, E. B.: See HOLMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**

**HONEY, J. F., and BRYANT, K. K.,** Time element in penetration of genital mucosa of rabbit by Treponema pallidum, Ven.Dis.Inform. 15: 1-5, Jan. '34

**HONEY, W. (Breslau): See GAGEL, O., jt. auth.**

**HONEY, W. (New York),** Hypoglycæmia following hypophysectomy as explanation of so-called cachexia hypophyseopriva, Ann.Surg. 99: 387-388, Feb. '34

**HONY, F. O.,** Relationship between public health and practicing physician, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 30: 173-176, Jan. '34

**HOUDEAU: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**

**HOUDEAU, D.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**

**HOUDEAU-CAMPOYER, D.,** Comment se pose aujourd'hui le diagnostic de l'amylose rénale? Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 137-141, Feb. 1, '34

**HUANG:** See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds

**H., H.,** Über die körpereigene Ultraviolettstrahlung (Gurwitscheffekt) im Kindesalter, Acta pædiat. 16: 243-246, '33

**IER, E.: See HEYMANN, W., jt. auth.**

**IER, H. W.,** Überblick über das Problem der Sinnestäuschungen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 32: 260-269, '33

**IERA JUNIOR, V.,** Sôbre um caso de neuraxite epidêmica de forma baixa, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 3: 61-69, Aug. '33

**IGNON, F.,** Les diastases tissulaires, facteur opothérapique, Presse méd. 42: 313-315, Feb. 24, '34

**—and REGNIER, R.,** Influence des saisons sur les manifestations anaphylactiques, Ann.de physiol. 9: 773-775, '33; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1188-1190, '33

**IL, G. A.,** Reaction to mosquito bites following treatment for cold in head, Science 79: 140, Feb. 9, '34

**ILLARD COEFFICIENT:** See Urea, coefficient

**IN, R. J.,** Pituitary hormones. A review, Virginia M. Monthly 61: 127-131, June '34

**See WARE, H. H., JR., jt. auth.**

**INE MEDICAL JOURNAL:** See Periodicals

**INETTI, J. M.: See CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, M., jt. auth.**

**INGOT, G., and SARASIN, R.,** Considérations sur l'examen radiologique de la muqueuse gastrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 35-38, Jan. '34

Valeur de l'exploration radiologique du cancer des côlons, Presse méd. 42: 333-335, Feb. 28, '34

**MAINGOT, R.,** Technique of splenectomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 62-66, Jan. '34

Trocar and cannula for injection treatment of hydrocele, Lancet 1: 850, April 21, '34

**MAININI, C., and ALVAREZ, A.,** A propósito del denominado fibrotórax, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3284-3289, Oct. '33; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 1: 739-750, Sept. '33

**MAINLAND, D., and HILTZ, J. E.,** Forces exerted on human mandible by muscles of occlusion, J.Dent. Research 14: 107-124, April '34

**MAINO, M.,** Sul contenuto ormonico del corpo luteo e sulla azione degli estratti luteinici, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 5: 211-224, Aug. '33

**di MAIO FEDERICO, C.,** Le infiltrazioni epitubercolari nella patologia infantile. Presentazione di un caso, Prat.pediat. 12: 3-13, Jan. '34

**MAIR, R.,** Mechanologie, Wirkungsweise der Muskeln, Allergismus, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 101: 768-790, '33

**MAIRANO, M.,** Su di un caso di calcolosi intraepatica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 3: 928-943, '33

**MAIRE, R.: See WEILL, JEAN, jt. auth.**

**MAISIN, J.,** Organotherapy and cancer, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 161, March '34

**——and LIEGEOIS, P.,** Du pouvoir cancérigène du 1-2 5-6 dibenzanthracène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 536-538, '33

**——and POURBAIX, Y.,** Influence de divers sels de baryum sur le métabolisme de la cellule normale ou cancéreuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 538-542, '33

**MAISLER, S.: See HORNER, W. D., jt. auth.**

**MAISON, E.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**

**——See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**

**MAISON, G. L., and IVY, A. C.,** Gastrectomy and subsequent hematologic studies in hog, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 31: 554-556, Feb. '34

**MAISONDIEU: See SAVIN, jt. auth.**

**MAISONNAVE, A.: See MONTES PAREJA, J., jt. auth.**

**MAISSA, P. A.,** Estudio radiológico de la mucosa intestinal, Prensa méd.argent. 21: 255-260, Feb. 7, '34

**——See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

**——See CARULLA, J. E., jt. auth.**

**MAITLAND, D. G.,** Summary of cholecystography: normal and pathological gall-bladder, M.J.Australia 2: 745-752, Dec. 2, '33

**MAITLAND-JONES, A. G.: See MANSON-BAHR, P. H., jt. auth.**

**MAITRE, R.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**

**MAIZE:** See Corn

**MAIZELS, M.,** Penetration of erythrocytes by anions, Biochem.J. 28: 337-350, '34

**MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE:** See Purpura annularis telangiectodes

**MAJOR, R. C.: See OLIVER, R. L., jt. auth.**

**MAJOR, W.,** Helminthiase intestinale chez l'enfant, Union méd.du Canada 63: 264-273, March '34

**MAJOROS, J.,** Die postmortalen Veränderungen des Kammerwassers, Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 139-146, '33

Therapeutic effect of intravenous injection of sodium salicylate in diseases of eye, Budapesti orvosi ujság 31: 1113-1117, Dec. 7, '33; also, Die Wirkung des intravenös gegebenen Natriumsalizylat bei Augenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 83: 16-26, March '34

Acute inflammation of lacrimal sac, Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 292-294, March 29, '34

**MAKARENKO, T. P.,** Stone in stomach due to tar chewing habit, Sovet.khir. (no. 4) 5: 100-101, '33

**MAKAROV, P. O.,** Effect of neurocerebral and neuromuscular work upon excitability of nerve centers in man, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) 2: 98-104, '33

**MAKAROV, V. E.,** Progressive paralysis as syphilitic disease with predominantly cerebroplurivisceral localization of lesions, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 12-27, '33

**MAKAROVA, Z. A.: See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**

**MAKEPEACE, F. C.: See SCHWARTZ, L. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.**

**MAKI, T., and TAKAHASHI, K.,** Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der in diesem Jahre herrschenden Erythema infectiosum, J.Orient.Med. 19: 56, Oct. '33

**MAKINO, H.,** Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf den Eiweissstoffwechsel; die stickstoffhaltigen Extraktivstoffe der Krötenleber während der Winterzeit, J.Biochem. 18: 387-393, Nov. '33

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Taurocholsäure aus Fischgalle, J.Biochem. 19: 249-251, March '34

**MAKINS, GEORGE:** See Obituaries

**MAKITRA, A., and TYNDEL, M.,** Der praktische Wert des Weltmannschen Koagulationsbandes für Diagnose und Prognose der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 265-269, '34

**MAKKAS, M.,** Schwere Ellenbogenschädigung nach Drahtextension am Olecranon, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2754-2756, Nov. 25, '33

Die freie Perforation des postoperativen peptischen Jejunalgeschwürs, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 159: 61-84, '34

Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der intrathorakalen Tumoren neurogenen Ursprungs, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 159: 276-296, '34

**MAKOWER, H.,** Serodiagnosis of cancer according to Bendien method, Nowotwory 7: 321-324, '32

**MAKSIMOV-POPOV, P. M., and ORLOV, V. I.,** Surgical therapy of subcutaneous panaris of palm according to method of Klapp, Sovet.khir. **4:** 669-676, '33
**MAKSUTOV, D. D.:** See **VASILEV, A. A., jt. auth.**
**MAL DE MELEDA:** See Keratosis
**MALACARNE, VINCENZO (1744-1816)**
—unpublished letter on goiter, [F. Fontana Zanco] Riv. di storia d.sc.med.e nat. (Cong. naz., supp.) **24:** 82-88, Sept.-Oct. '33
**MALAGUZZI, C.:** See **DOLFINI, G., jt. auth.**
**MALAMUD, T.,** Poliartritis crónica y perturbaciones de la gluco-regulación, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2489-2503, Nov. 29, '33
Proyecto para la creación de un centro universitario de medicina preventiva; la necesidad del examen periódico de la salud en los estudiantes de la Escuela de Medicina, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 652-656, April 4, '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1028-1030, April 5, '34
**MALAMUD, W.,** Dream analysis; its application in therapy and research in mental diseases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 356-372, Feb. '34
Diagnostic significance of cerebrospinal fluid examination, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 232-237, May '34
——**See LINDEMANN, E., jt. auth.**
——**BROWN, J., and MULLINS, B. M.,** Effect of chlorides upon distribution ratio of bromides in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 733-736, March '34
——**MILLER, W. R., and MULLINS, B. M.,** Barrier between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, with special reference to relation between fluctuation in this barrier and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 125-135, Feb. '34
**MALAN, A.,** L'orecchio nei palombari, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 8-24, Jan.-Feb. '34
Osteoma etmoido-orbitario con pneumo-encefalocele dovuto a prolungamento endocranico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 47-59, Jan.-Feb. '34
**MALAN, E.,** Étude d'histologie comparée sur quelques modifications particulières des fibres du tensor tympani dues à la sénescence, Arch.de biol.,Paris **45:** 355-375, '34
**MALAR BONE:** See Zygoma
**MALARIA**
See also Blackwater Fever; Mosquitoes
—[E. Soto Pradera] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 549, Aug. 31, '33; 699, Oct. 31, '33
—as world problem, [G. Ichok] Biol.méd.,Paris **24:** 161-186, April '34
—bibliographical index, 1931, [G. Tegoni] Riv.di malariol. (supp. 6) **12:** 1-122, '33
—cerebral type lighted up by sudden shock, [C. Lahiri] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 214, April '34
—characteristic changes in salivary glands of Anopheles maculipennis infected with malarigenic parasites, [A. Giovannola] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1140-1146, Nov.-Dec. '33
—clinical study of Europeans returning from Belgian Congo, [J. Rodhain] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 421-427, Dec. 31, '33
—entomologic and medical study of malaria in high Mekong valley, [H. Monier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1144-1147, '33
—in children, [A. Santillana] Tunisie méd. **27:** 422-432, Nov. '33
—in Egypt, [Samaan Naggar] J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1121-1125, Dec. '33
—in Nanking; 250 cases, [C. S. Yang & W. L. Chiang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 124-137, Feb. '34
—in new-born, [J. W. Epstein] J.Pediat. **4:** 251-255, Feb. '34
—in pygmies of forest of Ituri, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann, Peel & Belhommet] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 199-208, '34
—malaria research and Malaria Commission of League of Nations, [E. J. Pampana] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:**63-65, March '34
—new ideas, [L. André] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 513-515, April 11, '34
—outline for survey, [A. Ejercito] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 102-107, March '34
—reactivation of malaria; diagnostic, prophylactic and therapeutic significance, [C. Spezzafumo] Tunisie méd. **27:** 433-438, Nov. '33
—research problems, [C. F. Craig] South.M.J. **27:** 448-452, May '34
—tenderness of left supra-orbital nerve as sign of previous malaria, [P. K. Berezkin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 307-309, Feb. 28, '34
—test of function of reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Tareev & A. I. Poutchkova] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 859-872, Sept.-Oct. '33
—untreated malaria, [J. Lowe] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 16-23, Jan. '34
—without fever, [G. J. W. Koolemans Beijnen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 982-990, March 3, '34
**avian,** action of synthetic quinoline compounds, [P. Tate & M. Vincent] Parasitology **25:** 411-427, Dec. '33
—action of cinchona and certain other alkaloids, [G. A. H. Buttle, T. A. Henry & J. W. Trevan] Biochem.J. **28:** 426-441, '34
**MALARIA, avian**—Continued
—biologic control of antimalarial drugs, [A. Giovannola] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 987-993, Sept.-Oct. '33
—comparative studies on susceptible and insusceptible Culex pipiens in relation to infections with Plasmodium cathemerium and P. relictum, [C. G. Hu Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 123-147, Jan. '34
—duration of infection, [R. D. Manwell] Am.J.Hyg. 19 532-538, March '34
—effect of R 123 (quinoline preparation), [E. J. Stern berg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 1-3, '34
—Fourneau 852 (quinoline derivative); action agains gametes and schizonts, [D. Bovet & L. Demanche Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 528-534, Oct. '33
—further observations on electric charge of erythrocyte in certain protozoal diseases, [H. C. Brown] Brit J.Exper.Path. **14:** 413-421, Dec. '33
—infection and resistance in blood-inhabiting protozoa (Plasmodium cathemerium), [W. H. Taliaferro] Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 67-99, '32
—periodic development of sexual forms of Plasmodium cathemerium in peripheral circulation of canaries [K. S. Shah] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 392-403, March '34
—problem of medicamentous malarial prophylaxis on basis of experimental research on avian malaria [W. Kikuth & A. Giovannola] Riv.di malariol. 12 657-674, July-Aug. '33
—quinine and plasmochin therapy in infections with Plasmodium circumflexum, [R. D. Manwell] Am.J. Trop.Med. **14:** 45-59, Jan. '34
—significance of reticulo-endothelial system in infection with Proteosoma, [I. Arima] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 12-13, Feb. '34
**blood in:** See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, diagnosis
—azotemia, [S. Manca] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 848-85 Sept.-Oct. '33
—comparative biochemical findings in blood of normal and malaria-infected monkeys, [R. C. Wats & B. M. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 475-481, Jan '34
—contribution to lipoid-antigen; immunological reaction of serum and cerebrospinal fluid of human beings by injection of malarial blood, [Y. Suzuki] Sei-I Kwai M.J. **51:** 3-5, Sept. '32
—globular hyperchloremia in patients in Tonkin, [H. Morin, H. Bader, E. Monnier & P. Moreau] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 136-140, '34
—hematologic index; study made in valley of Mekong [H. Monier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1252-1254, '33
—laboratory studies, [N. H. Fairley & R. J. Bromfield] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 289-314, Nov. '33
—platelets; morphologic study, [R. Gosio] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1115-1139, Nov.-Dec. '33
—relation of cholesteremia to outcome of Wassermann reaction in malaria, [A. Panagia] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 873-881, Sept.-Oct. '33
—Schilling differential blood count in tropical disease; study of 710 cases with special reference to malaria [P. Beregoff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 644-649, March '34
—sedimentation reaction, [F. Landeiro] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 38-41, Jan. '34
**carriers,** clinical and hematologic examination to discover chronic carriers, [C. Monge] Rev.san.mil. Lima **6:** 26-31, Jan.-June '33
—infants and nurslings as carriers, [M. Krouch] Tunisie méd. **27:** 400-407, Nov. '33
**complications and sequels,** association of malaria with other diseases (typhoid and paratyphoid), [G. Giglioli] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 708-717, July-Aug. '33
—action of gold therapy on pulmonary tuberculosis in malarial patients, [A. Gualdi] Rinasc.med. 10: 487-496, Nov. 1, '33
—acute malaria complicated by edema; case, [R. Lovaglio] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1155-1164, Nov.-Dec. '33
—associated kala-azar in adult; relation of mental disturbances to anemia; rapid cure after emetine therapy, [L. Grimaud, A. Garipuy & C. Darnaud] Prat. méd.franç. **15:** 140-151, Feb. (B) '34
—case in infant with tuberculosis, [M. J. del Carril & I. Díaz Bobillo] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 657-659, April 4, '34
—effect of plasmodial infection in increasing susceptibility to leishmania infection in monkeys, [L. E. Napier, R. O. A. Smith & K. V. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 553-555, Jan. '34
—gangrene of ears and nose, [E. Zimmermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1916-1918, Dec. 29, '33
—hematemesis and neurovegetative dystonia of hypervagotonic type in chronic malaria caused by Plasmodium vivax, [M. Padoan] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 547-559, May-June '33
—lymphatic leukemia of splenic type in latent chronic malaria; case, [A. Luisada] Minerva med. **2:** 536-545, Oct. 20, '33
—lymphoid leukemia; case, [F. Blanc] Marseille-méd. **2:** 218-222, Aug. 25, '33
—nephrosis, [T. R. Menon & D. R. Annamalai] J.Trop. Med. **36:** 379-381, Dec. 15, '33
—otomastoiditis of malarial origin; 3 cases, [G. Cocchi nelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 738-745, Dec. '33

**MALARIA, complications and sequels**—Continued
—pernicious anemia and pregnancy in patient with malaria; pathogenic and therapeutic deductions, [U. Peratoner] Haematologica, I.Arch. **14:** 447-451, '33
—post-malarial anemia with marked reticulocytosis; case, [E. D. W. Greig] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 150-152, May 15, '34
—question of psychoses, [G. P. Popova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 128-132, '33
—rare ocular complications, [D. I. Zatsepin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 371-373, '33
—spontaneous malaria as cause of epilepsy, [Kurtz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 49-52, Feb. 3, '34
—unusual case of hyperpyrexia, [W. E. Cooke & J. S. McNair] Brit.M.J. **1:** 801, May 5, '34
**congenital**, [R. Mackay] East African M.J. **10:** 246-249, Nov. '33
—caused by Plasmodium praecox in new-born infant, [H. Lièvre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 133-136, '34
**diagnosis**, appearance of specific proteolytic enzymes, [U. Mingazzini] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 478-486, May-June '33
—defibrinated blood-film concentration method, [H. O. Hopkins] Malayan M.J. **8:** 275-276, Dec. '33
—differential diagnosis of visceral infantile leishmaniasis in Sardinia, [G. Macciotta] Clin.pediat. **16:** 57, Jan.; 103, Feb. '34
—equivalents of malarial attacks, [G. Albini] Folia med. **20:** 46-52, Jan. 15, '34
—fevers of east-central Africa, [H. v. R. Mostert] South African M.J. **7:** 789-792, Dec. 9, '33
—Henry flocculation test in inoculation malaria; study of danger of recurrences, [F. Koch & K. H. Vohwinkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1792-1793, Dec. 1, '33
—Henry serum flocculation test, [W. Voigtländer] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 377-400, '34
—Henry test, [V. Chorine & M. Rodieux] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1249-1252, '33
—Henry test; value, [A. Badensky & E. Bivol] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 224-225, '33
—importance of increase in number of reticulocytes after administration of quinine, [N. Machwiladze & M. Kurpanova] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 499-504, Nov. '33
—insufficiency of epidemiologic data furnished by usual practice of splenic and hematologic examinations, [M. Krouch] Tunisie méd. **27:** 389-399, Nov. '33
—intermittent fever of malarial type in undiagnosed syphilis; case, [J. Rizzo] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 963-969, Dec. 15, '33
—mechanism of Henry test, [V. Chorine & R. Gillier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1419-1420, '33; Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 950-952, Oct. 23, '33; Ann.Inst. Pasteur **52:** 193-216, Feb. '34
—methods for detection of parasites in blood, [M. & A. Chediak] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1435-1449, Dec. '33
—occurrence of pseudomalarial fever with exanthem in gonorrhea, [J. Urbach] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 13-18, Jan. 6, '34
—pneumococcic peritonitis simulating malaria; case, [F. van Oppen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1221-1223, March 17, '34
—primary malaria; clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1439-1441, Nov. 12, '33
—prostatic abscess simulating malaria, [R. Pollock] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 563-564, March '34
—pseudomalaria in meningococcic septicemia; case, [J. Goudsmit] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5252-5260, Nov. 25, '33
—pseudomalarial septicemia due to Micrococcus catarrhalis; case, [G. Hugonot & E. Friess] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1410-1413, Dec. 4, '33
—search for parasites in peripheral blood by various methods of enrichment; practical value in latent malaria, [A. Puxeddu] Rinasc.med. **10:** 233-234, May 15, '33
—serofloccculation; technic and practical use, [X. Henry] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 93-100, March '34
—surveys in Florida (blood indexes in public schools); preliminary report, [T. H. D. Griffitts] South.M.J. **27:** 465-466, May '34
—Weil-Felix reaction negative in malaria though Henry reaction positive in exanthematous typhus, [P. Gerbinis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 19-20, '34
**epidemiology and statistics**: See also Malaria, history
—clinical and statistical study of malaria after 32 years' observation in hospital of Grosseto, [B. de Luca] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 560, May-June; 731, July-Aug. '33
—difference in infection depending on age of patient, as revealed in native nurslings of Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann, Peel & Droeshaut] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1147-1154, Nov.-Dec. '33
—epidemic in Honan, 1931, [I. L. Johnstone] Chinese M.J. **48:** 56-58, Jan. '34
—epidemic type of malarial fever in northern Italy, [A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 675-688, July-Aug. '33
—epidemiologic significance of 3 types of Plasmodium, [M. Sicart] Tunisie méd. **27:** 375-379, Nov. '33

**MALARIA, epidemiology and statistics**—Continued
—general observations in deltas, [J. Cantacuzène, D. Ottolenghi, C. Pittaluga & N. H. Swellengrebel] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 980-984, Sept.-Oct. '33
—in Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 540-546, May-June '33
—in Canácona (Portuguese India), [L. J. Braz de Sá] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa (ser. A), pp. 1379-1410, '32
—in East Frisia during 1932 and 1933, [F. Weyer] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 131-132, March '34
—in Luang Prabang and Paklay-Laos in April, 1933, [H. Monier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 17-19, '34
—in Rhine delta, [N. H. Swellengrebel] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 953-979, Sept.-Oct. '33
—in Taiping, [J. C. Milne] Malayan M.J. **8:** 290-294, Dec. '33
—insufficiency of epidemiologic data furnished by usual practice of splenic and hematologic examinations, [M. Krouch] Tunisie méd. **27:** 389-399, Nov. '33
—"malaria houses" and instinct of mosquitoes to "return to former pasture," [Edmond Sergent, Etienne Sergent & A. Catanei] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1711-1713, Dec. 26, '33
—Malayan mosquitoes; Anopheles maculatus Theobald in relation to malaria, [B. A. R. Gater] Malayan M.J. **8:** 277-283, Dec. '33
—microscopical examination of 29,593 human livers from central and northern Brazil, [N. C. Davis] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 567-600, May '34
—mosquitoes in Turkey; epidemiologic study, [I. Hakki] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 25-34, Jan.-Feb. '34
—pernicious malarial attacks of visceral localization; grave epidemic attacks of pulmonary form in Cochin-China, [L. A. Bordes] Marseille-méd. **2:** 223-227, Aug. 25, '33
—prevalence in Nanking and its vicinity, [O. K. Khaw & H. C. Kan] Chinese M.J. **48:** 109-123, Feb. '34
—proportion of various species of parasites found in Negro infants examined at settlement in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann, Peel & Droeshaut] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 888-896, Sept.-Oct. '33
—recent work, [G. E. Riley, E. C. Faust & T. H. D. Griffitts] South.M.J. **27:** 452-456, May '34
—relation to meteorologic conditions in Greece, [J. P. Cardamatis] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 689-700, July-Aug. '33
—seasonal variations in meridional Indo-China, 1926-1932, [L. Robin] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 11-58, April '33; abstr., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1076-1083, '33
—severe epidemic in East Java produced by Anopheles ludlowi, [I. J. Kuipers & W. J. Stoker] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 74-90, Jan. 16, '34
—statistics of prevalence, [S. G. Thompson, J. G. Dempsey & B. Toombs] South.M.J. **27:** 552, June '34
—why is malaria in Holland localized in certain districts? [P. H. van Thiel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 997-1006, March 3, '34
—winter infection rates in A. maculipennis and A. superpictus in Bulgaria, [K. Drensky & R. K. Collins] South.M.J. **27:** 549-551, June '34
**etiology and pathogenesis**, correlation between attacks of malaria and degree of tension of atmospheric electricity, [A. L. Tchijevsky & S. J. Ivantchenko] Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1383-1391, Nov. '33
—antibodies and initial fever; importance for pathogenesis, [C. Schilling] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 25-33, Feb. 28, '34
**experimental**, duration of infectiousness in anophelines harboring Plasmodium vivax, [M. F. Boyd & W. K. Stratman-Thomas] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 539-540, March '34
—transmission of Plasmodium falciparum to howler monkey, Alouatta sp.; cellular reactions, [W. H. Taliaferro & P. R. Cannon] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 335-342, March '34
—transmission of Plasmodium falciparum to howler monkey, Alouatta sp.; general nature of infections and morphology of parasites, [W. H. & L. G. Taliaferro] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 318-334, March '34
**heart in**, [E. Benhamou] Presse méd. [41]: 1833-1836, Nov. 18, '33
—effects of simultaneous administration of digitalis and quinine on cardiac mechanism in auricular flutter, [C. L. Tung] Chinese M.J. **47:** 973-978, Oct. '33
—electrocardiographic study of cardiovascular system, [J. A. Kassirsky, C. F. Burowa & S. J. Umidowa] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 66-74, Feb. '34
**hemoglobinuria in**: See Blackwater Fever
**history**, survey of epidemiology, [E. Martini] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 43-46, Jan. '34
—conquest of malaria; nature and social significance, [A. L. Beeley] Scient.Monthly **38:** 223-230, March '34
**immunity**, [C. A. Gill] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 281-284, Nov. '33
—[M. Cluca, L. Ballif & M. C. Vieru] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **27:** 619-622, May '34
—development in children under 10 years of age, [I. J. Kligler & G. Mer] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 269-276, Nov. '33

**MALARIA, immunity**—Continued
—existence of immunity to tertian malaria observed in course of inoculation malaria, [A. Ławrynowicz & E. Wilczkowski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 93-117, '33
—premunition and immunity, [Edmond Sergent, Etienne Sergent, L. Parrot & A. Donatien] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 277-280, Nov. '33 [in French]
—protozoal immunity in monkeys and effect of splenectomy on it, [K. V. Krishnan, R. O. A. Smith & C. Lal] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 639-647, Jan. '34
**inoculation with:** See Malaria, therapeutic
**mortality,** infant mortality, [C. Marini] Tunisie méd. **27:** 384-388, Nov. '33
—in southern United States for year 1932, [E. C. Faust & C. G. Diboll] South.M.J. **27:** 457-460, May '34
**plasmodium:** See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, experimental; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, therapy
—cytologic study of Plasmodium vivax by means of vital staining, [H. Boucher] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 355-361, Dec. '33
—development of "schizogametes," [E. Dzhunkovskiy] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 420-426, '33
—effect of seasonal variations on different hematozoic varieties in meridional Indo-China, 1928-1932, [L. Robin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1147-1153, '33
—epidemiologic significance of 3 types of Plasmodium, [M. Sicart] Tunisie méd. **27:** 375-379, Nov. '33
—experimental study made in Philippine Islands in 1892, [A. Luna y Novicio] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **24:** 497-511, Oct. '33 [Reprint]
—filtrability, [M. Guardabassi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 337-338, Dec. '33
—life cycle of Plasmodium malariae in Anopheles elutus, [G. Mer] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** i, July-Aug. '33
—method for counting, [F. Jerace] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1193-1197, Nov.-Dec. '33
—morphological study of malaria pigment in oocysts of naturally infected Anopheles, [E. G. Gibbins] Parasitology **25:** 428-435, Dec. '33
—parasitic unicity, [L. Cordonié y Aguilera] Rev.san. mil., Madrid **24:** 36-45, Feb. 15, '34
—possibility of preventing transmission of malaria by blood transfusion; experimental study of bactericidity of conserved blood with respect to Plasmodium malariae, [V. Ackermann & A. Filatov] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 27-39, '33; also, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 49-57, Feb. 15, '34
—proportion of various species of malarial parasites found in Negro infants examined at settlement in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann, Peel & Droeshaut] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 888-896, Sept.-Oct. '33
—researches on development, [A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 985-986, Sept.-Oct. '33
—species in Katanga, [P. K. Dixon] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **27:** 505-506, March '34
—strains of Plasmodium cathemerium with and without gametocytes, [C. G. Huff & E. Gambrell] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 404-415, March '34
**pregnancy and malaria:** See Placenta, permeability; Pregnancy, complications
**prevention:** See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—absence of malaria in São Paulo, [Castro Carvalho] Gaz.clin. **32:** 36-38, Feb. '34
—action of quinine and plasmochin on gametocytes, [G. Lega & G. Casini] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 701-707, July-Aug. '33
—atabrine (acridine dye) in causal prophylaxis, [R. Soesilo & A. P. W. Gilbert] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 271-273, Feb. 27, '34
—atebrin (atabrine, acridine dye) in prophylaxis; preliminary report, [R. Soesilo] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **27:** 421-423, Jan. '34
—attempt at quinine prophylaxis among Negro nurslings, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann & Peel] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 321-329, Oct. 30, '33
—campaign in Campagna di Roma in 1932, [G. Pecori & G. Escalar] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 901-952, Sept.-Oct. '33; Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1743-1746, Oct. '33
—campaign in department of Oran in 1932, [R. Gouget] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 637-643, '33
—campaign in Rumania in 1931-1932, [P. Cosac-Brălla] Rev.stiinț.med. **23:** 194-203, Feb. '34
—campaign of 1932 in department of Algiers, [E. Collignon] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 606-614, '33
—chinoplasmin (plasmochin-quinine preparation) as prophylactic, [A. Missiroli & P. Marino] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 1-16, Jan. '34
—epidemiologic factors in course of limited attempt at prophylaxis with quinine and plasmochin, [C. Henrard & L. van Hoof] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 267-284, Oct. 30, '33
—in Canácona (Portuguese India), [L. J. Braz de Sá] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa (ser. A), pp. 1379-1410, '32
—in department of Constantine, [R. Ambialet] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 615-636, '33

**MALARIA, prevention**—Continued
—in Milan in 1932, [E. Fugazza] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 535-539, May-June '33
—malignant tertian malaria in person who had received prophylactic doses of quinine, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Minerva med. **2:** 880-881, Dec. 22, '33
—methods of prevention in Second Division of Peruvian army, [M. A. Costa, E. Pérez Aranibar & A. Sasaki] Rev.san.mil., Lima **6:** 79-91, Jan.-June '33
—modern methods of prophylaxis by medicaments, [J. Mühlens] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1401-1410, Nov.-Dec. '33
—mosquitoes in Turkey; prophylactic study, [I. Hakki] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 25-34, Jan.-Feb. '34
—organization and function of antimalarial service in Algeria, [Lasnet] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1747-1765, Oct. '33
—place of treatment in campaign, [W. B. McQueen] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 204-206, April '34
—present-day prophylaxis, [A. Lacan] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 211-213, March 25, '34
—problem of medicamentous prophylaxis on basis of experimental research on avian malaria, [W. Kikuth & A. Giovannola] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 657-674, July-Aug. '33
—quinine prophylaxis in northern India, [T. Young] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **61:** 412-426, Dec. '33
—results from screening of rural homes in Lake County, Tennessee, [H. E. Meleney & J. A. Crabtree] South. M.J. **27:** 552-558, June '34
—results of 5 years of effort in Gorno-Panitscherk, [M. Sliwensky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 74-90, Feb. '34
—rôle of official doctor, [D. Galdi] Folia med. **19:** 1009-1010, Aug. 15, '33
—sterilizing action of plasmochin on gametes of parasites; prophylactic importance, [F. Jerace & A. Giovannola] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 457-477, May-June '33
—survey of work of antimalaria stations of Sicily for 1932, [F. Ronsisvalle] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1816-1837, Dec. 1, '33
—theoretical and experimental observations on prevention on estates, [B. Cross] Malayan M.J. **8:** 261-274, Dec. '33
—use of atabrine (acridine dye) in rural area of Tunis; comparison with quinine from practical and economic points of view, [M. Krouch] Tunisie méd. **27:** 416-421, Nov. '33
**quartan,** development of Plasmodium malariae Lav. in Anopheles elutus Edw.; experimental transmission of quartan malaria to man from mosquito, [G. Mer] Ann.Trop.Med. **27:** 483-488, Dec. '33
—combined sclerosis accentuated by malaria, [H. J. Cronin] M.Rec. **139:** 474-476, May 2, '34
—etiology of subacute nephritis as seen among children of North Kavirondo (association with quartan malaria), [J. C. Carothers] East African M.J. **10:** 335-336, Feb. '34
—quartan malarial fever and quintana fever, [G. A. Pari] Minerva med. **1:** 474-476, April 7, '34
**spleen in:** See also Splenomegaly
—increase in volume of spleen in period preceding paroxysm in therapeutic malaria, [T. Lucherini] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 718-721, July-Aug. '33
—insufficiency of epidemiologic data furnished by usual practice of splenic and hematologic examinations, [M. Krouch] Tunisie méd. **27:** 389-399, Nov. '33
—lymphatic leukemia of splenic type in latent chronic malaria; case, [A. Luisada] Minerva med. **2:** 539-545, Oct. 20, '33
—rupture; case, [J. A. Carman] East African M.J. **10:** 300-301, Jan. '34
—splenic index; study made in valley of Mekong, [H. Monier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1252-1254, '33
**surgery in,** malaria in relation to surgical interventions, [A. Navas Torres] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 500-508, Aug. '33
**tertian:** See also Malaria, therapeutic
—benign: susceptibility of Caucasians, [M. F. Boyd & W. K. Stratman-Thomas] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 541-544, March '34
—malignant malaria in person who had received prophylactic doses of quinine, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Minerva med. **2:** 880-881, Dec. 22, '33
—therapy of malignant malaria with rhodoquine (acetarsone-quinoline preparation), [A. Sergent & P. Vogt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1255-1257, '33
**therapeutic:** See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Keratitis, interstitial; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
—[L. André] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 513-515, April 11, '34
—behavior of reticulo-endothelial system, [K. Schreiner & J. Wendlberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 35-37, Jan. 6, '34
—blood groups and malaria, [S. H. Polayes & I. M. Derby] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1126-1128, April 7, '34
—existence of immunity to tertian malaria observed in course of inoculation malaria, [A. Ławrynowicz & E. Wilczkowski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 93-117, '33

**MALARIA, therapeutic**—Continued
—experiments with use of bacterial vaccine in prophylaxis of complications due to Gärtner's bacillus following administration of malaria, [C. Hayasaka & T. Oshiro] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 399-411, Jan. 31, '34
—increase in volume of spleen in period preceding paroxysm in therapeutic malaria, [T. Lucherini] Riv.di malariol. 12: 718-721, July-Aug. '33
—naturally induced malaria, [M. F. Boyd] South.M.J. 27: 155-159, Feb. '34
—quinine treatment; passage of quinine hydrochloride into cerebrospinal fluid and its effect on protoplasm of cells in spinal fluid, [O. Rehm] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 657-660, '34
therapy, [M. N. Berlyand] Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) 11: 666-670, '33
—[P. F. Russell] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 14: 182-190, May '34
—action of quinine in monkey malaria, [R. N. Chopra & B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 69: 195-203, April '34
—artificial transmission of malaria among intravenous *di*acetylmorphine addicts; preliminary note on use of atabrine (acridine dye), [E. Appelbaum & B. B. Gelfand] J.A.M.A. 102: 1664-1670, May 19, '34
—atabrine (acridine dye), [S. Lajos] Gyógyászat 74: 168-171, March 18, '34
—atabrine (acridine dye), [E. J. R. MacMahon] Brit. M.J. 1: 477-478, March 17, '34
—atabrine (acridine dye), [R. L. Miller] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 23, Jan. '34
—atabrine (acridine dye), [P. Moretti] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1462-1473, Oct. 1, '33
—atabrine (acridine dye), [R. Soesilo & A. P. W. Gilbert] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 271-273, Feb. 27, '34
—atabrine (acridine dye) and atabrine-plasmochin, [P. Ulmi] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 85-91, Feb. 10, '34
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [M. Mayer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 25-30, Jan. '34
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin; selective action upon subtertian parasite (Plasmodium falciparum), [P. H. Manson-Bahr & A. H. Walters] Lancet 1: 15-16, Jan. 6, '34
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin; therapeutic and clinical study of combined use in tropical malaria, [G. Valcke & G. C. Bourguignon] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 13: 331-344, Oct. 30, '33
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin; tolerance of organism for parenteral doses, [A. E. Eckhardt] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 37: 475-479, Nov. '33
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin; toxic effects produced by combined treatment, [R. N. Chopra & A. K. M. Abdul Wahed] Indian M.Gaz. 69: 213-214, April '34
—atabrine (acridine dye) by mouth and intramuscularly in European, [E. M. Franklin] Brit.M.J. 1: 482-483, March 17, '34
—atabrine (acridine dye) in Europeans, with special reference to relapse rate, [P. D. Johnson] Brit.M.J. 1: 473-477, March 17, '34
—atabrine (acridine dye); intravenous use, [M. Mayer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 37: 479-484, Nov. '33
—atabrine (acridine dye); review of published results obtained in Malaya, including record of one year's treatment on European owned estates served by Malacca Agricultural Medical Board, [A. L. Hoops] Malayan M.J. 8: 219-235, Dec. '33
—atabrine (acridine dye) treatment in Malaya, [D. Duncan] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 20: 34-50, Jan. '34
—atabrine (acridine dye) treatment in Sudan, [L. H. Henderson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 285-288, Nov. '33
—autohemotherapy, [G. Lio] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 265-268, Feb. 15, '33
—blackwater fever following atabrine (acridine dye), [K. T. Moir] West African M.J. 7: 121-123, Jan. '34
—Cinchona and civilisation; Harrison memorial lecture, [B. F. Howard] Pharm.J. 131: 707, Dec. 16, '33; 742, Dec. 23, '33; 765, Dec. 30, '33
—combination of Fourneau 574 (quinoline derivative) and quiniostovarsol (quinine acetarsonate) in malaria due to Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium praecox, [C. Massias] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 31: 1061-1086, Dec. '33
—combined method in certain forms of malaria, [I. L. Zaydiner] Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) 11: 671-673, '33
—Fourneau 574 (quinoline derivative); results in 17 cases, [G. Sicault & P. Decourt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 144-146, '34
—dihydroquinamine, [S. Tara] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 25: 246-255, Sept.-Oct. '33
—modern methods by medicaments, [P. Mühlens] Chinese M.J. 47: 1401-1410, Nov.-Dec. '33
—place in antimalarial campaign, [W. B. McQueen] Indian M.Gaz. 69: 204-206, April '34
—plasmochin, plasmochin with quinine salts and atabrine (acridine dye), [P. F. Russell] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 309-320, Feb. '34
—plasmocid (quinoline derivative), [E. Tareev & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1037-1046, '33; also, Klin. med. (nos. 13-14) 11: 659-666, '33

**MALARIA, therapy**—Continued
—quinine and plasmochin, [I. J. Kligler] Riv.di malariol. 12: 841-847, Sept.-Oct. '33
—quinine in children, [C. D. Williams] West African M.J. 7: 105-108, Oct. '33
—quiniostovarsol (quinine acetarsonate) and chinoplasmin (plasmochin-quinine preparation); comparison of effects in natives of high plateaus of Madagascar, [F. Legendre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1317-1322, '33
—quinoline derivatives, [I. L. Kritschewski & E. J. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 80: 438-459, '33
—results of recent research, [C. F. Craig] South.M.J. 27: 546-549, June '34
—rhodoquine (acetarsone-quinoline preparation) in 25 cases, [G. Sicault & P. Decourt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 146-149, '34
—rhodoquine (acetarsone-quinoline preparation), new agent active against Plasmodium vivax, [E. Marchoux & V. Chorine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1463-1464, '33
—specific effect of various drugs on parasitic types of malaria based on occurrence of parasitic relapses, [K. Morishita, H. Miyahara & H. Ishioka] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 11: 10-35, Jan. '34
—substitutes for quinine, [M. Leger] Presse méd. 41: 2023-2024, Dec. 13, '33
—tebetren (methylhydrocupreine-acridine derivative), [B. Barrowman] Malayan M.J. 8: 257-260, Dec. '33
—use of plasmochin to prevent relapse, [R. Hayden] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 32: 19-20, Jan. '34
**transmission**: See also Malaria, quartan
—among drug addicts in New York City; epidemic of estivo-autumnal and quartan malaria among drug addicts in New York City transmitted by use of contaminated hypodermic syringes, [M. Helpern] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 421-423, March 30, '34
—artificial transmission among intravenous *di*acetylmorphine addicts, [E. Appelbaum & B. B. Gelfand] J.A.M.A. 102: 1664-1670, May 19, '34
—at Tonkin, [C. Toumanoff] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 59-102, April '33
—by blood transfusion; case, [P. Harvier, R. de Brun & A. Lafitte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 423-428, March 19, '34
—possibility of preventing transmission by blood transfusion; experimental study of bactericidity of conserved blood with respect to Plasmodium malariae, [V. Ackermann & A. Filatov] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 242: 27-39, '33; also, J.Trop.Med. 37: 49-57, Feb. 15, '34
—question of transmission by blood transfusion, [M. Pinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 416-417, March 19, '34
—relation of mosquito; new observations in Indo-China, [Lacaux] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 26: 19-24, Jan.-Feb. '34
—relation to Anopheles maculipennis labranchiae in Netherlands, [P. H. van Thiel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 149-154, '34
—rôle of nomads of Tunis, [M. Krouch] Tunisie méd. 27: 408-415, Nov. '33
—to donors in spite of use of indirect instrumentation for blood transfusion, [A. Tzanck & L. Jubé] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 428-430, March 19, '34
**MALBEC, E. F.**, Cirugía estética, Semana méd. 1: 170-175, Jan. 11, '34
**MALBRÁN, J.**, El campo visual en los procesos quiasmáticos, Semana méd. 1: 589-593, Feb. 22, '34
——See **BALADO, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **CAEIRO, J. A.**, jt. auth.
**MALCANGI, L., and CLAAR, E.**, Le colecistiti da Lamblia, Folia med. 19: 1062-1078, Aug. 30, '33
——See **CASCELLI, G.**, jt. auth.
**MALCOLM, K. D.**: See **RANSOM, H. K.**, jt. auth.
**MALCOLMSON, P. H.**: See **SMITH, J. S.**, jt. auth.
**MALCOVE, L.**, Bodily mutilation and learning to eat, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 2: 557-561, July-Oct. '33
**MALCZYNSKI, S.**, Variations de la composition minérale du sang sous l'influence de l'irradiation par les rayons solaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1297-1300, '33
Variations du taux du cholestérol dans le sang sous l'influence des rayons solaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1300-1302, '33
Effect of sunlight on mineral composition of blood, Polska gaz.lek. 12: 916-918, Nov. 19, '33
——and **LANKOSZ, J.**, L'extirpation de la rate et le taux du cholestérol dans le sang, après irradiation par les rayons infra-rouges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 352-354, '33
Le taux du cholestérol sanguin chez l'homme immédiatement après l'irradiation unique par les rayons infra-rouges, les rayons solaires et les rayons limites, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1126-1128, '33
——See **PTASZEK, L.**, jt. auth.
**MALDAGUE**: See **Van der STRAETEN**, jt. auth.
**MALDAN-MASSOT (Mme.)**, Acrodynie avitaminose, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 31: 460-462, Nov. '33
Fièvre alimentaire chez un nourrisson de six semaines, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 31: 462-466, Nov. '33

**MALERICH, J. A.,** Primary carcinoma of jejunum with metastasis to lung; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 40-42, Jan. 17, '34

**MALFORMATIONS:** See Abnormalities and Deformities; Monsters; and under names of organs and regions

**MALHERBE, A., THEVENARD, G., and VILENSKI, R.,** Anesthésie générale au tribromoéthanol par voie rectale en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Presse méd. **42:** 560-561, April 7, '34

**MALICE, A.,** Il trattamento dell'uretere nella nefrectomia per tubercolosi del rene, Osp.maggiore **21:** 597-606, Oct. '33

Lesioni anatomiche ed istologiche nelle ureteriti da germi comuni e nelle forme tubercolari, Osp.maggiore **21:** 645-658, Nov. '33

**MALINER, M. M., and BERGMAN, B.,** Determination and evaluation of diets in children with chronic heart disease, J.Pediat. **4:** 87-94, Jan. '34

**MALINGERING**

—after eye injuries, [H. S. Hedges] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 80, Feb. '34

—assumption of sciatic symptoms and their overvaluation by those who wish to receive health insurance, [H. Hennes] Med.Welt **7:** 1675-1677, Nov. 25, '33

—atypical catatonic syndrome with simulation in patient with chronic delirium, [H. Claude & L. Corman] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 492-502, Nov. '33

—detection of simulated deafness, [R. D. Russell] Laryngoscope **44:** 201-210, March '34

—diagnosis of simulation in industrial accidents, [Nogales Puertas] Siglo méd. **93:** 234-241, March 3, '34

—differential diagnosis of traumatic, rheumatic and simulated lumbago in industrial medicine, [F. Galán Marco] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 108-111, March '34

—fraud in traumatology and industrial medicine; simulation and dissimulation, [A. Licurzi] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 536-542, March 21, '34

—medicolegal study of simulation, provocation and prolongation of industrial lesions, [M. Martínez Sellés] Med.ibera **1:** 175-177, Feb. 10, '34

—occupational cutaneous stigmata; simulation of dermatoses by workmen, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Siglo méd. **92:** 590-592, Dec. 2, '33

—ocular functional alternation; value in detection of malingering; preliminary report, [J. Zanen] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 77-81, '34

—simulated skin disease; case, [J. Montpellier & L. Chiapponi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1790-1792, Dec. '33

—test for simulation of deafness, [C. Firestone] Laryngoscope **44:** 211-218, March '34

—tests, [A. B. Bruner] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 490-496, June '34

—tests for vision malingering, [S. L. Haseltine] Hahnemann.Monthly **68:** 924-927, Dec. '33

**MALINIAK, J. W.,** Facts and fallacies of cosmetic surgery, Hygeia **12:** 200-202, March '34

Asymmetrical breast deformities, Ann.Surg. **99:** 743-752, May '34

Some legal and illegal aspects of plastic surgery, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 165-170, June '34

**MALINOVSKIY, M. S.,** Prophylaxis and therapy of puerperal sepsis, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 944-952, '33

**MALIWA, E.,** Neue Ergebnisse der Rheumaforschung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 171-173, Feb. 9, '34

**MALKIN, B.,** Über orbitale Alkoholinjektionen, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 286-298, Feb. '34

**MALKINA, M. G.,** Case of Werlhof's disease with hemorrhage of brain, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1138-1140, '33

**MALKINA, M. S., ROBINZON, I. A., and FRENKEL, O. M.,** Peculiar form of hemorrhagic meningoencephalitis, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 8-18, '33

**MALLARD, R. S.,** Identification of type of organism in each case of urinary infection and its influence on course of treatment; preliminary report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 167-174, March '34

**MALLARMÉ, J.:** See **BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.**

**MALLÉ, M. U. C. R.:** See **BOERNER, W., jt. auth.**

**MALLEOLI**

—chronic atrophic dermatitis (Pick-Herxheimer's disease) occurring after scleroderma with subcutaneous fibrous concretions, complicated by spinocellular epithelioma which developed on ulceration of malleolus; forty-seventh case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 40: 1105-1114, July '33

—separate ossification centre for internal malleolus, [A. P. Aitken] New England J.Med. **210:** 793-794, April 12, '34

**fractures,** Dupuytren fracture with gangrene of foot; late Syme operation with external flap, [R. Leibovici] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1344-1350, Nov. 25, '33

—formes frustes of external displacement of astragalus in fractures, with report of 2 cases, [R. Merle d'Aubigné &W. Smets] Presse méd. **42:** 157-162, Jan. 27, '34

**MALLEOLI, fractures**—Continued

—luxation of foot by external rotation; case with supramalleolar fracture of fibula and fracture of external malleolus, [E. Sorrel & J. Henriet] Rev.de chir. Paris **53:** 187-192, Feb. '34

—recent Dupuytren fractures, [G. Métivet] Rev.méd. franç. **14:** 761-762, Nov. '33

—surgical therapy of bimalleolar fractures with callus growth of several years, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tent. chir. **25:** 199-207, Oct. '33

—therapy of tibiofibular diastasis in Dupuytren fracture, [L. Loute] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32:** 375-377, Dec. '33

**MALLER, A.,** Hermann Schlesinger. Worte der Erinnerung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 450-451, April 14, '34

**MALLEUS:** See Ear, ossicles

**MALLIA, G. R.,** Psicoastenia e nevrosi d'angoscia, Riforma med. **49:** 1333-1334, Sept. 2, '33

**MALLIÉ, H.,** Un sel d'or bien toléré: l'auro-thioglycolate de calcium, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 797-798, Nov. 20, '33

**von MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, A. S.,** Zur geographischen Verbreitung der Hauterkrankungen; die Hauptlinienkrankungen in der Rheinprovinz, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 1-23, April '34

**——and CARRIÉ, C.,** Die Pilzfluorescenz in vitro, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 519-526, '34

**MALLORY, FRANK BURR (1862—)**

—Frank Burr Mallory and Pathological Department of Boston City Hospital, [T. Leary] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 659-672, '33

—special number in honor of Frank Burr Mallory, Am. J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 659-826, '33

**MALLORY, T. B.,** Group of metaplastic and neoplastic bone- and cartilage-containing tumors of soft parts, Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 765-776, '33

**MALLOW, S.,** Beitrag zur Kastration von Sexualverbrechern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 505-528, '33

**MALMBERG, N.,** Heisler-Moro apple diet in diarrhea of infants and children, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 365-387, April 6, '34

**MALMÉJAC, J.:** See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**

**MALMSTONE, F. A.,** First aid treatment of burns with tannic acid, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 72-77, Feb. '34

**MALNUTRITION:** See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances, etc.

**MALOJČIĆ, M.,** General health insurance or insurance against tuberculosis only, Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 230-241, Aug. '33

**MALONE, B.,** Non-penetrating wounds of abdomen, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 517-518, Nov. '33

**MALONE, R. H.:** See **SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.**

**MALONEY TEST:** See Diphtheria, Immunity

**MALOWAN, S. L.,** Über die Wirksamkeit der Lichtschutzsalben, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 206-210, '33

**MALOWITSCHKO, E., and PUPENKO, I. G.,** Ein Fall von Amöbenansteckung der menschlichen Unterkieferdrüse, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 28-31, Jan. '34

**MALPRACTICE:** See Jurisprudence, Medical

**MALT**

—dyspepsia from cow milk; malt therapy, [R. Mathieu] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 97-115, Feb. 10, '34

**MALTA FEVER:** See Undulant Fever

**MALTANER, E.:** See **WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.**

**MALTANER, F.,** Study of "smooth" and "rough" forms of typhoid bacillus in relation to prophylactic vaccination and immunity in typhoid fever, J.Immunol. **26:** 161-192, March '34

**——See WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.**

**MALTBY, A. B.,** Cardiac output in Pick syndrome, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 853-854, April '34

**MALTBY, E. J.,** Digestion of beef proteins in human stomach, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 193-207, March '34

**MALTED MILK:** See under Milk

**MALUSCHEW, D.,** Beitrag zur primären Dickdarmresektion nach Haberer, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 809-821, '34

Solitärer Echinokokkus in der Gallenblase, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 459, April 13, '34

**MALVOZ, E.,** Le Professeur Calmette, Liége méd. **28:** 1177-1180, Nov. 12, '33

**MALYOTH, G.,** Stereochemische Konstitution und selektive Resorption von Kohlehydraten. Ein Beitrag zur Ernährungsphysiologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1930-1935, Dec. 16, '33

Das Pektin, der Hauptträger der Wirkung bei der Alfeldiät, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 51-54, Jan. 13, '34

**MALYSHEVA, A. N.:** See **LASKAREV, A. A., jt. auth.**

**MALZBERG, B.,** Census of resident patients in New York civil state hospitals, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 167-186, Jan. '34

**——See POLLOCK, HORATIO M., jt. auth.**

**MAMMANA, G.,** L'istero-salpingografia nella diagnostica ginecologica, Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 50-74, Jan. '34

L'insufflazione delle tube di falloppio nelle sterilità, Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 83-98, Jan. 31, '34

**MAMMARY GLAND:** See Breast; Udders

**MAMOLA, P.**, L'influenza dell'insulina sulla tensione oculare, sul diametro pupillare e sull'indice di refrazione dell'umore acqueo, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 431-437, March 15, '33; also, Monitore di endocrinol. 1: 185-188, Nov.-Dec. '33

**MAMOU, H.**, La maigreur d'origine cérébro-hypophysaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 105: 26-40, Jan. 10, '34

—See **LAEDERICH, L.**, jt. auth.

—See **SERGENT, EMILE**, jt. auth.

**MAN**

**prehistoric**: See also Anthropology

—prehistoric mutilation: extraction of lower incisors, [M. Baudouin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 111: 326-329, Feb. 27, '34

—recent discoveries of human fossils and their significance, [A. J. P. van den Broek] Geneesk.bl.u. klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 31: 249-277, '33

—roentgenographic study of pathology of diluvial man of Krapina, [S. Hofman] Liječn.vjes. 55: 519-521, '33

—totemism, [I. H. Coriat] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 21: 40-48, Jan. '34

—war wounds and their treatment among neolithic races of Causses region, [C. Morel] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. 100: 109-125, Jan. '34

**primitive**, incidence of schizophrenia in primitive societies, [R. E. L. Faris] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 29: 30-31, April-June '34

**MAN, E. B., and PETERS, J. P.**, Lipoids of serum in diabetic acidosis, J.Clin.Investigation 13: 237-261, March '34

**MANAI, A.**, Le eritremie acute. Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico, Arch.Ist.biochim.Ital. 5: 453-484, Nov. '33

**MANAKO, K.**, Cholera and cholera-like vibrio; types and biological characters of cholera vibrios prevailing in Manchuria during summer of 1932, J.Orient.Med. 19: 64, Nov. '33

Cholera and cholera-like vibrio; water-vibrio during summer of 1932 in Mukden, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 25, Feb. '34

Cholera and cholera-like vibrio; kind of strain in dejecta of patients suffering from acute gastro-enteric disorder agglutinated by cholera serum, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 26, Feb. '34

**MANARA, A.**, Un caso di osteite deformante di Paget associato ad artrite deformante, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 44: 206-212, May '33

**MANARA, M.**, Note sull'arteriosclerosi, Minerva med. 1: 24-28, Jan. 6, '34

**MANCA, C.**, Sopra un caso di malformazioni multiple dei grossi vasi arteriosi del cuore. Arco aortico destro, atresia dell'arteria polmonare e persistenza di un ramo anastomotico del plesso polmonare postbranchiale, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 4: 815-838, July-Aug. '33

—and **BIOLATO, D.**, Su alcuni fattori anatomici in rapporto alle trombosi post-operatorie, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 3: 1023-1040, '33

**MANCA, S.**, L'azotemia nella malaria, Riv.di malariol. 12: 848-858, Sept.-Oct. '33

Rapporto tra azotemia e cloruremia nello studio sperimentale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1795-1797, Nov. 13, '33

Emiplegia totale sinistra da meningo-encefalite della prerolandica di natura influenzale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 41-51, Jan. 15, '34

**MANCA PASTORINO, V.**, Contributo per la conoscenza delle dermatosi vegetanti dei genitali femminili. (Pseudolues papulosa di Lipschütz), Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 10: 91-110, Jan. '34

**MANCERA, J.**, Estudio de la prueba de Bürger, Med.ibera 2: 571-579, Oct. 28, '33

**MANCINI**, Un caso di macrosomia fetale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 15: 446-449, Oct. '33

**MANCINI, G.**, Tubercolosi del pube, Riforma med. 50: 15-21, Jan. 6, '34

**MANCINI, S.**, Sugli eventuali rapporti che in casi particolari sussistono fra la tubercolosi polmonare e alcune importanti malattie generali, Gior.d.med.prat. 15: 442-455, Oct. '33

La valutazione da parte della Germania della reazione cutanea alla tubercolina nella lotta contro la tubercolosi, Tubercolosi 25: 374-389, Nov. '33

**MANCKE, R.**, Beiträge zur funktionellen Leberdiagnostik, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 54: 258-301, Nov. '33

—See **MORAWITZ, P.**, jt. auth.

**MANCUSO, G. A.**, L'anchilostomiasi nella pratica, Rinasc. med. 10: 497, Nov. 1, '33

**MANDELBOIM, A. B.**: See **STEBLOW, E. M.**, jt. auth.

**MANDELL, S.**, Individualpsychologische Behandlung von Sprachfehlern. Drei Fälle aus der Praxis, Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 11: 409-416, Nov.-Dec. '33

**MANDELSHTAM, A. E.**, Künstliche Scheidenbildung nach der von mir modifizierten Dickdarmmethode (8 weitere Fälle), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 222-228, Jan. 27, '34

Hypersexualismus, gebessert durch Ultraviolettstrahlen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 730-734, March 31, '34

—and **KAPLUN, E. M.**, Clinical evaluation of Aschheim-Zondek reaction and of Friedman modification, Vrach.delo 16: 389-398, '33

**MANDELSHTAM, A. E.**—Continued

——**TSCHAIKOWSKY, W., and BONDARENKO, G.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage des Menotoxins, Arch.f.Gynäk. 154: 636-643, '33

**MANDELSTAMM, M.**, Über die sogenannten hyalinen Thromben in den Gehirngefässen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. 92: 476-498, '34

**MANDIBLE**: See Jaws

**MANDILLON**: See **COURBOULÈS**, jt. auth.

**MANDL, F.**, Über Druck-Lokalanästhesie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2559-2560, Oct. 28, '33

Über Entfernung des Wurmfortsatzes bei der Ileocoecaltuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2716-2717, Nov. 18, '33

Verknöcherung am oberen Ansatz der Adduktoren bei Fussballern. (Eine neuartige Sportschädigung), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2744-2746, Nov. 25, '33

Weitere Mitteilungen über das Kapselfenster bei Kniegelenkoperationen zur prophylaktischen Vermeidung des postoperativen Gelenkergusses, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 440-446, '34

Das Knie. Seine traumatische Anfälligkeit, die Erhaltung und Wiederherstellung seiner Funktion, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 41-43, Jan. 6, '34

"Der Skipunkt," sein anatomisches und pathologisches Substrat, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 80-81, Jan. 19, '34

Bemerkungen zur Frage der Polsterung des Gipsverbandes und zur Indikation des Gipsverbandes im allgemeinen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 243-244, Feb. 23, '34

——and **VOGL, A.**, Magenlipom und Ulcus pepticum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2600-2601, Nov. 4, '33

**MANDOUL, H.**, La dératisation et la désinsectisation, J. de méd.de Bordeaux 110: 770-774, Nov. 10, '33

La guerre aux moustiques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 110: 911-914, Dec. 30, '33

**MANDOWSKY, C., and SCHECHTER, M.**, Kottmannsche Reaktion und Morbus Basedow, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 91: 562-564, '33

**MANDRAGORA**

—historical study, [A. Stanislas] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 111: 19-20, Jan. 10, '34

**MAÑERU, J.**, Chancro sifilítico aparecido en el curso de una ictericia catarral en un sujeto linfogranulomatoso, Actas dermo-sif. 26: 454-457, March '34

——See **LLOMBART, A.**, jt. auth.

**MANES, A. J.**, Procedimiento de Safar, Semana méd. 2: 1163-1166, Oct. 19, '33

Neuritis retrobulbares. Su importancia diagnóstica. Nuevas orientaciones etiológicas. Campimetría cuantitativa, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 8: 592-600, Dec. '33

——and **MOULIÉ, H. B.**, Primeros casos de desprendimiento de retina operados con éxito en el país por medio de cirugía electrodiatérmica, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 8: 472-479, Sept.-Oct. '33

**de MANET, J.**, Traitement pratique des métrites du col, Bull.méd.,Paris 47: 783-784, Dec. 9, '33

**MANFREDI, G.**, Il simpatico pelvico in chirurgia, Ann.ital. di chir. 12: 1048-1055, Aug. 31, '33

**MANFREDINI, B.**: See **LUCCHI, G.**, jt. auth.

**MANGABEIRA ALBERNAZ, P.**, Os novos anestesicos de embebição em oto-rino-laringologia, Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo 1: 345-366, Sept.-Oct. '33

Le polype de la leishmaniose, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 33-48, Jan. '34

**MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS**

**determination**, quantitative determination of manganese in tissue by use of spectrum analysis, [W. Gerlach & K. Ruthardt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 292: 52-54, '34

—question of determining presence of manganese by histochemical methods, [V. Bureau] Arch.de biol., Paris 45: 391-396, '34

**effects**, pharmacology of potassium permanganate; effect of oral administration on contractions of pregnant uterus; effectiveness as abortifacient, [S. E. de Jongh] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 46: 454-463, Dec. 30, '33

**therapy**: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Gangrene, gas

**toxicity**, hemorrhages caused by potassium permanganate tablets used to provoke abortion, [S. Roberto] Clin. ostet. 36: 103-111, Feb. '34

—pseudochancre of uterine cervix caused by application of potassium permanganate tablet; case, [A. Carteaud & E. Borowski] Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 30-32, Jan. '34

—vaginal hemorrhage resulting from burns due to potassium permanganate tablets introduced into vagina to produce abortion, [A. Valenzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 227-228, Feb. 12, '34

**MANGANOTTI, G.**, Osservazioni sui blastomi cutanei; lesioni secondarie e metastasi nel tegumento di tumori della cute e dei visceri. (Contributo clinico ed istologico), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 87: 363-416, '33

Sui rapporti del lichen gigante con le licheni ficazioni anormali; contributo clinico ed istologico, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. 74: 1259-1285, Oct. '33

Su un caso di psoriasi gigante del capillizio, Minerva med. 2: 617-618, Nov. 3, '33

**MANGANOTTI, G.**—Continued
Osservazioni sui blastomi cutanei; cheilite abrasiva precancerosa. Contributo clinico ed istologico alla conoscenza delle lesioni precancerose, Arch.Ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 25-67, Jan. '34
**MANGES, W. F.,** Roentgenology of foreign bodies in esophagus and gastro-intestinal tract, S.Clin.North America **14:** 89-95, Feb. '34
Analysis of group of primary newgrowths of lungs, treated with deep x-ray therapy, Radiology **22:** 423-425, April '34
**——See CLERF, L. H., jt. auth.**
**MANGEYM, A. E.: See ANISIMOV, M. N., jt. auth.**
**MANGHISI, F.,** Saggi comparativi su metodi italiani per il controllo batteriologico dell'acqua, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 580-584, April 15, '33
**MANGINELLI, L.: See DONATI, A., jt. auth.**
**MANGIONE, G.,** Considerazioni sopra un caso di osteodistrofia giovanile a localizzazioni multiple, Chir.d. org.di movimento **18:** 365-373, Oct. '33
**MANGO**
—fruit idiosyncrasy; case, [K. Iseki] Acta dermat. **22:** 58, '33
**MANGOLD, E.,** Digestion and utilisation of crude fibre, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **3:** 647-656, Jan. '34
**MANGUM, C. P.,** Rational treatment of pylorospasm in infants, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 743-747, March '34
**MANHOFF, B.,** Elliott treatment of pelvic inflammations, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 446-447, April '34
**MANIA:** See Delirium; Insanity
**de MANIALD, ETIENNE**
—study of work of Bordeaux physician of sixteenth century, reproducing report on case of 2 consecutive abdominal pregnancies in which both fetuses were retained, [J. Péry & Boisserie-Lacroix] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 163-168, Feb. 28, '34
**MANIER, J. O.,** Comparison of existing relationship between medical profession and State Health Department in Tennessee and other Southern States, J. Tennessee M.A. **27:** 142-151, May '34
**MANIGK, W.,** Umstellung der Koordination nach Kreuzung der Achillessehnen des Frosches, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **234:** 176-181, '34
**MANIN, Y.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
**MANIOC:** See Cassava
**MANIPULATION**
—manipulative treatment of disease, [J. Mennell] Practitioner **132:** 166-179, Feb. '34
—physical methods in treatment of disease, [C. Nicory] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 16-17, May '34
**MANKIN, W. R., and WELSH, A. M.,** Chemical analysis of newgrowths correlated with their pathological examination, M.J.Australia **2:** 718-729, Nov. 25, '33
**MANKIN, Z. W.,** Klinik, Diagnostik und pathologische Anatomie der Lymphogranulomatose auf Grund des Materials des Onkologischen Instituts, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **176:** 744-800, '33
**MANKOVSKIY, B. N.,** Grasping phenomena and their clinical and diagnostic significance in cerebral tumors, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 110-126, '33
**MANLY, M.: See HO, Y. T., jt. auth.**
**MANLY, R.: See HOLMES, H. N., jt. auth.**
**MANN, F.: See STOHR, R., jt. auth.**
**MANN, F. C.: See BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
**——See HERRICK, J. F., jt. auth.**
**——See WU, P. P. T., jt. auth.**
**MANN, G.,** Un caso di sprue indigeno con tetania, Minerva med. **2:** 698-699, Nov. 17, '33
**MANN, I.,** Priestley Smith †, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 673-675, Nov. '33
Persistence of capsulopupillary vessels as factor in production of abnormalities of iris and lens, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 174-182, Jan. '34
Demonstration of congenital abnormalities of iris and lens, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 301-303, Jan. '34
**MANN, L.,** Otfried Foerster zum 60. Geburtstag, Med.Klin. **29:** 1535, Nov. 3, '33
**MANN, P. J. G.: See BIRCH, T. W., jt. auth.**
**MANN, T.,** Der Mechanismus der Desaminierungen im Skelettmuskel, Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 162-168, '33
Sind Methylguanidinoxalsäure (Kreaton), Methylguanidin und Oxalsäure natürliche Bestandteile des Muskelgewebes? Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 339-344, '34
Cancerigenous substances, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 69-70, Jan. 21, '34
**MANN, W. L.,** Report on traffic injuries, destroyers, battle force, for fiscal year 1933, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 247-249, April '34
**MANNINO de SIMONE, A.,** Come dobbiamo comportarci di fronte ad una vecchia sifilide asintomatica? Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 368-376, March 1, '33
**MANNIX, J. R.,** How to organize efficient maintenance department, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 51-54, Feb. '34
**MANNUCCI, P.,** Su di un caso di tumore primitivo delle ghiandole linfatiche, Haematologica **15:** 1-17, '34
**della MANO, N.,** Contusioni dell'addome con lesioni intestinali, Pensiero med. **22:** 297-305, Oct. '33
**MANOILOV REACTION:** See Blood, groups
**MANOLA, P.:** See Mamola, P.

**MANOMETER**
—manometric study of cerebral circulation; analysis of vasoconstrictor action of epinephrine, [G. Unger & M. Eck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 459-460, '33
—manometric values of cerebrospinal fluid pressure determined by lumbar puncture with patient in sitting posture or in lateral decubitus, [R. Siniscalchi] Pol. clinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1839-1841, Nov. 20, '33
—new manometer for measurement of peripheral and central blood pressure, [F. Fieschi] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1351-1353, '33
—pressure pulse contours in intact animal; analytical description of new high-frequency hypodermic manometer with illustrative curves of simultaneous arterial and intracardiac pressures, [W. F. Hamilton, G. Brewer & I. Brotman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 427-433, Feb. '34
**MANOUELIAN, Y.: See BRINDEAU, jt. auth.**
**MANOUKHINE, I. I.,** Le rôle de l'excitotherapie splénique dans les affections du système nerveux d'origine infectieuse ou déterminées par un trouble fonctionnel (antileucocytolytique) du foie, Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 59-75, Feb. '34
**MANOUSSAKIS, E.,** Sur une technique d'épreuve de la virulence des streptocoques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 364-365, '34
**MANSON, J. S.,** Lancashire and Cheshire Branch; brief historical sketch (1837-49), Brit.M.J. (supp.) **1:** 59-61, Feb. 10, '34
**MANSON, N.,** Chart for recording caloric value of patient's diet, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 118-123, '33
Method for graphic registration of caloric values of various elements in patient's diet, Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 223-231, '33
**MANSON-BAHR, P. H., and WALTERS, A. H.,** Selective action of atebrin and plasmoquine upon subtertian malaria parasite (Plasmodium falciparum), Lancet **1:** 15-16, Jan. 6, '34
**——and KILNER, T. P.,** Non-parasitic cyst of spleen, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 623-624, May '34
**——and MAITLAND-JONES, A. G.,** Discussion on some aspects of intestinal diseases of European children in tropics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 865-876, May '34
**MANSONELLA ozzardi:** See Filariasis
**MANTEUFEL, P., and DRESSLER, I.,** Gewebekultur in Tyrodelösung als Kulturmedium für Rekurrensspirochäten, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 188-189, Dec. 4, '33
**——and WICHELHAUSEN, O.,** Experimentelle Anaphylaxie beim Meerschweinchen mit Pflanzenantigen, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 460-470, '33
**MANTOUX, C., and CASTELNAU, R.,** Petit pois dans une bronche; lipiodolo-diagnostic, morphine, expulsion, Presse méd. **42:** 165-166, Jan. 27, '34
**MANTOUX REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
**MANU, N., and ZAMFIR, C.,** Case of simple persistence of arterial canal, Rev.san.mil., București **32:** 617-621, Dec. '33
**——See CONSTANTINESCU, C. D., jt. auth.**
**MANUBRIUM:** See Sternum
**MANUELL, R. E.,** Palabras relativas a los nuevos dominios reivindicados por la tuberculosis, Gac.méd.de México **64:** 428-449, Sept. '33; also, Medicina, México **14:** 64-80, Feb. 10, '34
**MANUNZA, P.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'edema polmonare acuto da compressione endocranica, Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. **6:** 89-115, Feb. '34
Le psicosi da detenzione (dal punto di vista clinico e medico-legale), Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 57-95, March 31, '34
**MANURE**
—disposal of litter in Razmak, Waziristan, [W. A. M. Jack & L. W. Rose] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 229-232, March '34
—organic manure from street refuse and night-soil at Mysore City, India, [J. J. Mieldazis] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 87-92, Feb. '34
**MANWARING, W. H.,** Application of serologic technics to general biologic research, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 81-94, Jan.-Feb. '34
Environmental transformation of bacteria, Science **79:** 466-470, May 25, '34
**MANWELL, R. D.,** Quinine and plasmochin therapy in infections with Plasmodium circumflexum, Am.J.Trop. Med. **14:** 45-59, Jan. '34
Duration of malarial infection in birds, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 532-538, March '34
**MANZANILLA, M. A.,** Reserva alcalina en la ciudad de México; su importancia quirúrgica, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 149-161, '33
**MANZELLA, G.,** Contributo allo studio delle anemie nei tumori dello stomaco, Morgagni **75:** 1267-1277, Oct. 15, '33
Le attuali concezioni sull'asma. (Rivista sintetica), Morgagni **76:** 227-237, Feb. 25, '34
**MANZER, C. W.,** Effect of fatigue upon variability of output in muscular work, J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 257-268, April '34

**MANZINI, C.**, Ricerche sulle nefropatie; il valore ed il significato della polipeptidemia in alcuni gruppi di nefriti, Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 121-144, March '34

**MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO (Palingenius, pseud.)**
—Palingenius' "Zodiacus vitae," contribution to medicine of sixteenth century, [L. Giesinger] Liječn.vjes. 55: 441-447, '33

**MAPHARSEN (arsenic preparation)**: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Syphilis, therapy

**MAPLESTONE, P. A.**, Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of helminth infections, Indian M.Gaz. 69: 266-273, May '34

——**and CHOPRA, R. N.**, Effect of hexylresorcinol on cats, Indian J.M.Research 21: 519-521, Jan. '34

——**and MUKERJI, A. K.**, Carbon tetrachlorethylene in treatment of hookworm infection, Indian M.Gaz. 68: 617-620, Nov. '33

**MAPOTHER, E.**, Prevention of mental disorder, Lancet 1: 1131-1135, May 26, '34

**MAPPES, H.**, Vorrichtung zur Ausführung intravenöser Injektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 289, Feb. 23, '34

**MARAGLIANO, E.**, Pietro Castellino, Riforma med. 49: 1557-1558, Oct. 14, '33
Alberto Calmette (1863-1933), Riforma med. 49: 1675-1676, Nov. 4, '33

**MARAGLIANO, G., and FONTANA, G.**, Ricerche fisicochimiche sulla reazione emociasica da tubercolina, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 1-14, Jan. 31, '34

——**and SIGON, M.**, Ricerche sul parallelismo tra velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie e spostamenti dei punti isoelettrici del siero nei tubercolosi, Riforma med. 50: 408-410, March 17, '34

**MARAIS, D. P.**, Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: its place and its scope, South African M.J. 8: 169-174, March 10, '34

**MARANGONI, G.**, L'opera di Bernardino Ramazzini e gli infortuni del lavoro, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20: 53-58, Oct. '32

**MARANGONI, P.**, Accrescimento, fecondità, durata della vita e discendenza nelle cavie trattate con alte dosi di lievito di birra (vitamina B), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 48: 41-46, '34

**MARANGOS, G.**, Beitrag zur Kasuistik der chron. entzündlichen Bauchdeckentumoren (Schloffersche Tumoren), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 202-203, Feb. 16, '34

**MARANI, B. D.**, La parotide nei processi intertiziali cronici del pancreas, Monitore di endocrinol. 1: 205-209, Nov.-Dec. '33

**MARANO, A.**: See **GALLO, A. G., jt. auth.**

**MARAÑÓN, G.**, De la signification et de la pathogénie des bouffées climatériques, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 11: 313-323, Oct. '33

——See **COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**

——See de la **VILLA, R., jt. auth.**

——**COLLAZO, J. A., GAETAN, L., and RODA, E.**, Action of adrenal cortical hormone on elimination of cholesterol by bile, Endocrinology 18: 393-396, May-June '34

**MARANTZ, B. C.**, Mastoiditis in infants, with gastrointestinal symptoms predominating, Am.Med. 40: 24-26, Jan. '34
Surgical tonsil and its rôle as focus of infection; word about electrocoagulation of tonsils in adults, M. Times & Long Island M.J. 62: 110, April '34

**MARASMUS**: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances

**MARASPIN, G.**, La piretoterapia nella gonorrea cronica femminile. (Nota preventiva), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 33-34, Jan. 31, '34
Sulla colibacillosi urologica, Gazz.d.osp. 55: 225-226, Feb. 25, '34

**MARBLE, A.**: See **ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.**

**MARBURG, O.**, Woran erkennt man einen Kleinhirnabszess? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 406, March 30, '34

——See **LICHTENSTERN, R., jt. auth.**

**MARBURY, W. B., and PICKFORD, E. M.**, Volvulus; review with illustrative case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 3: 7-11, Jan. '34

**MARC**, Réflexions sur le suicide, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 40: 85-95, March '34

**MARCANDIER and PIROT, R.**, Recherches expérimentales sur la fièvre boutonneuse observée à Toulon, Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. 123: 706-707, Oct.-Dec. '33

**MARCEAU, F., and ACOLAT, L.**, Un nouveau cardiomyographe très sensible, à fil élastique, à amplification à la fois mécanique et optique, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 198: 202-203, Jan. 8, '34

**MARCEL, J. E., and GASQUET, P.**, Quelques affections douloureuses peliviennes traitées par l'émanothérapie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 785-792, Aug. '33

——See **BINET, A., jt. auth.**

**MARCELLI, G.**: See **MIRAGLIA del GIUDICE, M., jt. auth.**

**MARCELLINI, A.**, Sindromi speciali delle brucellosi, Rinasc.med. 11: 111-112, Feb. 28, '34

**MARCH FOOT**: See Foot

**MARCHAK, J.**, La maladie de Buerger, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1558-1564, Dec. 25, '33

**MARCHAL, G.**, La médication salicylo-soufrée dans le rhumatisme cardiaque, Rev.de méd., Paris 51: 37-44, Jan. '34

**MARCHAL, G.**—Continued

——See **LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**

——**and SOULIÉ, P.**, De quelques associations médicamenteuses en thérapeutique tonicardiaque, Rev.de méd., Paris 51: 10-23, Jan. '34

——**BARGETON and MAHOUDEAU**, Sur huit cas de leucémie chronique à monocytes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 49: 1467-1471, Dec. 11, '33

——**BRUN, C., LEMOINE and BLOCH-MICHEL**, Sur quelques cas de polyadénopathie tuberculeuse. Transitions avec la maladie de Hodgkin, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1490-1497, Dec. 18, '33

**MARCHAND, H.**, Biologie et médecine de demain; quelques remarques à propos des pandémies préhistoriques, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 6: 586-592, Dec. 15, '33

——See **PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.**

**MARCHAND, L.**, L'automatisme ambulatoire épileptique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 91: 609-651, Dec. '33

——**and COURTOIS, A.**, Note anatomo-pathologique sur 10 cas d'encéphalite psychosique hémorrhagique, Ann. d'anat.path. 10: 1040-1049, Nov. '33

**MARCHESA, A.**, Le anomalie della tiroide in rapporto colla radiattività dell'acqua, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 1178-1184, Dec. 15, '33

**MARCHESI, F.**, Influenza di alcuni fattori alimentari vitamina E, vitamina B, idrati di carbonio) sul sarcoma di Jensen, Riv.di pat.sper. 11: 396-412, '33

**MARCHESINI, E.**, Sulla morfologia del seno sfenoidale e dei canali ottici studiati mediante la transilluminazione, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2: 575-613, July-Aug. '33
La bismutoterapia nel tracoma, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 62: 44-62, Jan. '34
Sopra alcune ricerche di biochimica ematica nei tracomatosi, Boll.d'ocul. 13: 131-155, Jan. '34

**MARCHETTI, A. A.**, Intrapartum gas bacillus infection, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 613-616, April '34

**MARCH GODAY, J.**, Resultats obtinguts amb la reacció tuberculínica seriada, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 6: 411-417, Nov.-Dec. '33

**MARCHIONINI, A.**, Schwitzkuren bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Dermat.Ztschr. 68: 226-237, Jan. '34
Hautkrankheiten und Nervensystem, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 6: 7-28, Jan. '34

——**and KORTH, B.**, Behandlung der Urtikaria mit Schwitzbädern, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 589-590, April 20, '34

——**and OTTENSTEIN, B.**, Katalaseuntersuchungen bei Neurosyphilis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 132: 220-226, '33; abstr., Katalaseuntersuchungen in Haut und Liquor bei Neurosyphilis, Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 805, '34

**MARCHOUX, E.**, La lèpre des rats, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 9: 323-330, June '33

——**and CHORINE, V.**, Cycle évolutif des spirochètes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1417-1419, '33
Un corps nouveau actif sur Plasmodium vivax, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1463-1464, '33
Cultures du bacille de la lèpre, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 9: 358-363, June '33

**MARCINKEVICIUS, M.**, Race hygiene, Medicina, Kaunas 14: 577-582, Oct. '33

**de MARCO, R.**, Su un caso di epilessia umana riflessa, Riv.di pat.sper. 11: 350-353, '33

——**and BOCCIA, G.**, Azione della veratrina, della eserina e della nicotina sopra l'attività neuro-muscolare studiata mediante i riflessi sonori, Arch.di fisiol. 33: 300-306, '34

——See **TULLIO, P., jt. auth.**

**MARCOLONGO, F.**, La patogenesi delle lesioni spinali nell'anemia perniciosa, Minerva med. 2: 546, Oct. 20, '33; 565, Oct. 27, '33; 607, Nov. 3, '33

——**and BERNABÒ-SILORATA, A.**, Ricerche cliniche sulla guanidina nelle ipertensioni arteriose, Clin.med.ital. 65: 23-64, Jan. '34

**MARCONI, E.**, Durata della gravidanza e determinazione del sesso in un manoscritto del 1600, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. (Cong. naz., supp.) 25: 140-158, Jan.-Feb. '34

**MARCONI, F.**, Variazioni cloruremiche in animali normali e timectomizzati in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di cloruro di sodio, Arch.di sc.biol. 19: 312-319, Dec. '33

**MARCONI, S.**, La sublussazione tibiale nelle goniliti tubercolari: patogenesi e cura, Chir.d.org.di movimento 18: 401-414, Oct. '33
Considerazioni sopra alcuni casi di lussazione congenita dell'anca, Arch.di ortop. 49: 1167-1171, Dec. 31, '33

**MARCORA, B.**, L'antigene metilico di Boquet e Nègre nella cura della tubercolosi laringea, Pensiero med. 23: 11-19, Jan. '34

**MARCOS, J. R.**: See **GIANELLI, C., jt. auth.**

**MARCOTTE, A.**: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

**MARCOU, I.**, Effet systolique inhibiteur sur l'irrigation coronarienne et action de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 294-297, '33
Une nouvelle méthode de perfusion pulsatile; son application et son utilité, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 31: 685-696, Sept. '33
Origin of circulatory rhythmicity, hydrodynamic phenomenon of resonance, Rev.ştiinţ med. 22: 1421-1443, Dec. '33

**MARCOU, I.**—Continued
——See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
**MARCOUX, H.**, Le milieu de Lœwenstein. A propos d'une méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 387-397, Dec. '33
**MARCOVITZ, E., and ALPERS, B. J.**, Swelling of microglia; reaction to intoxication, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1045-1054, May '34
**MARCOZZI, A.**, Pityriasis rosea. (Contributo statistico-clinico), Dermosifilografo **9:** 30-34, Jan. '34
**MARCUS:** See **WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.**
**MARCUS, F.**, Beitrag zur Digitalistherapie der kardialen Insuffizienz bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 249-251, Feb. 24, '34
**MARCUS, HENRY**, Die Lokalisation des Geschmackszentrums, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 85-116, '34
Epilepsie mit Geschmacksaura, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **149:** 711-722, '34
**MARCUS, HERBERT**, Practical details in management of breech presentation in labor, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1357-1366, Dec. 15, '33
**MARCUS, HILDE**, Die Darstellung der Brustkorb- und Wirbelsäulenformen. Angabe eines neuen Zeichenapparates, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 24-35, '33
**MARCUSE, K. (Berlin)**, Ueber Phagendiagnostik innerhalb der Paratyphusgruppe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 49-53, Feb. 28, '34
Ueber Typhusdiagnostik mit spezifischen Bakteriophagen (nach Sonnenschein), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 206-211, April 5, '34
**MARCUSE, K. (Moscow):** See Markuze, K. P.
**MARDASCHEW, S., and MOGILEWSKY, M.**, Der Einfluss der mitogenetischen Strahlen auf fermentative Prozesse, Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 429-436, '33
**MARDONES RESTAT, J.**, Las bases fisiológicas de la alimentación en el periodo de crecimiento, Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 73-76, Jan. 15, '34
**MAREGGIANI, G.:** See **DAGNINI, G., jt. auth.**
**MAREK'S DISEASE:** See Paralysis
**MARENGO, G.:** See **DOMINICI, G., jt. auth.**
**MARENZI, A. D.**, La phosphocréatine et le glutathion des muscles de crapauds hypophysoprives, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 394-396, '33
Sobre el origen de los fenoles del organismo, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 278-288, Sept. '33; abstr., L'origine des phénols de l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 800-801, '33
Retención de los fenoles por los tejidos, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **9:** 289-292, Sept. '33; abstr., Fixation des phénols par les tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 802-803, '33
——**and BRAIER, B.**, El glutation de los tejidos de ratas alimentadas con una dieta deficiente en cistina, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 531-535, Nov. '33; abstr., Régime déficient en cystine et glutathion des tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 337-338, '34
——**and GERSCHMAN, R.**, Estudio comparativo de algunos métodos de determinación de la calcemia, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 375-380, Oct. '33
La microdeterminación de sodio en plasma o suero. Modificación de la técnica de Salit, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 381-388, Oct. '33; abstr., Le microdosage du sodium du sérum ou du plasma, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1212-1214, '33
Variaciones de los elementos minerales del plasma durante la anestesia etérea, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 396-407, Oct. '33; abstr., Variations des éléments minéraux du plasma pendant l'anesthésie éthérée, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1226-1228, '33
——See **HUG, E., jt. auth.**
**MARESCH, R.**, Ueber Wandlungen in der Entzündungslehre, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 6-10, Jan. 5, '34
Rokitansky. Ein Gedenkblatt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 353-357, March 23, '34
Das Lebenswerk Rokitanskys, Med.Klin. **30:** 495, April 6, '34
**MARESCHAL, P.:** See **BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**
**MARESH, F.:** See **EYSTER, J. A. E., jt. auth.**
**MARFAN**, L'alimentation des nouveau-nés débiles ou prématurés, Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 607-627, Oct. (A) '33
La scrofule, forme spéciale de tuberculose, Nourrisson **21:** 337-358, Nov. '33; also, Paris méd. **1:** 129-140, Feb. 10, '34
La défécation involontaire des écoliers, Presse méd. **42:** 1-2, Jan. 3, '34
——**and others**, Sur la valeur de la cure sanatoriale dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull. Acad.de méd..Paris **110:** 233-234, Oct. 24, '33
**MARFAN'S DISEASE:** See Extremities, paralysis
**MARFAN'S SYNDROME:** See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
**MARGARIA, R., and EDWARDS, H. T.**, Removal of lactic acid from body during recovery from muscular exercise, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 681-686, March '34
Sources of energy in muscular work performed in anaerobic conditions, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 341-348, May '34
——See **EDWARDS, H. T., jt. auth.**
——**and TALENTI, C.**, Modificazioni dei caratteri del respiro in seguito a respirazione di miscele a bassa concentrazione di $O_2$, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 14-25, '33
**MARGARIA, R.**—Continued
——See **Van SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.**
——**EDWARDS, H. T., and DILL, D. B.**, Possible mechanisms of contracting and paying oxygen debt and role of lactic acid in muscular contraction, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 689-715, Dec. '33
**MARGAROT, J., and DEVEZE, P.**, La syphilis à Montpellier de 1921 à 1933, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1027-1029, July '33
**MARGINESU, P.**, L'igiene dei garages e il potere tossico dei gas di scappamento dei motori, Ateneo parmense **6:** 8-36, Jan.-Feb. '34
**MARGOLIES, A.:** See **WOLFERTH, C. C., jt. auth.**
**MARGOLIN, J. G.**, Zur Frage der onkogenetischen Uterusinversionen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2865-2867, Dec. 2, '33; also, Inversion of uterus caused by tumors, Vrach.delo **16:** 801-804, '33
**MARGOLIN, Y. G.:** See Margolin, J. G.
**MARGOSA OIL:** See Puerperal Infection, prevention
**MARGOTTINI, M.**, Il taglio cesareo transperitoneale in anestesia locale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 563-569, April 16, '34
**MARGULIES, M.**, Psychotherapie und Anstaltsmilieu, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **6:** 161-168, Dec. '33
**MARGULIS, D. A., and PETRIK, W. P.**, Der Oleothorax bei spontanem Pneumothorax, Tuberkulose **13:** 195-198, Dec. 10, '33
**MARGULIS, M. S.**, Über pathologische Anatomie und Ätiopathogenese der amyotrophischen Lateralsklerose, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 499-527, '33
Etiopathogenesis of septic lesions of nervous system, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 938-944, '33
**de MARIA, G.**, La riserva alcalina nelle cardiopatiche gravide, Clin.ostet. **35:** 645-656, Nov. '33
La riserva alcalina negli animali trattati con urina di donna gravida, Clin.ostet. **35:** 657-662, Nov. '33
Sulla presenza di cellule basali nell'epitelio cilindrico dell'utero, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 53-81, Jan. 31, '34
——See **SAVIGNONI, F., jt. auth.**
**MARIANI, R.**, L'apicolisi nella collassoterapia polmonare, Minerva med. **1:** 287-294, March 3, '34
**MARICK, S. W.**, Nirvanol treatment of chorea, J.Pediat. **4:** 242-247, Feb. '34
**MARICONDA, G.**, La reazione di Davis nella diagnosi dei tumori maligni con particolare riguardo ai tumori cutanei, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 68-74, Jan. '34
**MARIE, A.**, Immigration et hygiène mentale. Remarques à propos de l'article du Martial, Hyg.ment. **29:** 25-32, Feb. '34
——**and GODIN, P.**, A propos de l'assistance aux psychopathes étrangers. Le problème des malades Musulmans à Paris, Hyg.ment. **29:** 33-44, Feb. '34
**MARIE, A. C.**, De l'infection rabique par la voie péritonéale, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 141-145, Feb. '34
**MARIE, J., and SIVRIÈRE, E.**, A propos des indications de la paralysie chirurgicale du phrénique, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 51-56, Jan. '34
——See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
**MARIETTA, S. U.**, Treatment of acute pulmonary abscess, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1363-1368, April 28, '34
**MARIETTE, E. S.:** See **DUNCAN, G. R., jt. auth.**
**MARIN, A.**, Radiothérapie locale du prurit ano-génital, Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1080-1090, Nov. '33
Le botryomycome de la bouche, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 53-58, Jan. '34
La radiumpuncture des angiomes tubéreux, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 169-174, Feb. '34
Deux cas de syphilis acquise chez le nourrisson, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 374-377, April '34
**MARIN, B.:** See **LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.**
**MARIN, P.**, Sulla meningite acuta linfocitaria, Minerva med. **2:** 821-833, Dec. 15, '33
Splenomegalia lipoidocellulare tipo Niemann-Pick e suoi rapporti con il morbo di Gaucher, Minerva med. **1:** 46-58, Jan. 13, '34
Caso insolito di mieloma multiplo, Minerva med. **1:** 126-132, Jan. 27, '34
**MARIN AMAT, M.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre la patología y la terapéutica del pterigion, Siglo méd. **81:** 323-324, March 24, '34
**MARIN AMAT SYNDROME:** See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon
**MARINE, D., and ROSEN, S. H.**, Effect of thyrotropic hormone on auto- and homeotransplants of thyroid and its bearing on question of secretory nerves, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 677-680, March '34
——**BAUMANN, E. J., and ROSEN, S. H.**, Effect of ascorbic acid on thyroid and suprarenals of guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 870-873, April '34
**MARINESCO, G.**, A propos d'un travail de Pavlow: Interprétation physiologique de l'hystérie, Encéphale **29:** 671-674, Nov. '33
Visions colorées produites par la mescaline, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1864-1866, Nov. 18,'33
Sur un cas d'idiotie amaurotique tardive du type Vogt-Spielmeyer avec rétinite pigmentaire et ses relations avec la maladie de Niemann-Pick, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 39-42, Jan. '34
Nouvelles contributions à l'étude des capillaires dans la pathologie nerveuse, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 81-95, Feb. '34

**MARINESCO, G.**—Continued
——and **FAÇON, E.**, Nouvelles contributions au traitement des troubles post-encéphalitiques par l'atropine à haute dose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 479-481, April 2, '34
——and **KREINDLER, A.**, Untersuchungen über die motorische Konstitution. (Versuch einer Analyse mittels der chronaximetrischen Methode und der Methode der bedingten Reflexe), Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 603-616, '33
Chronaximetrische Untersuchungen über die Hautsensibilität des Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 419-428, '33
Des réflexes conditionnels, J.de psychol.norm.et path. 30: 855-886, Nov. 15—Dec. 15, '33
Chronaxie und bedingte Reflexe, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 35: 623-626, Dec. 30, '33
**MARINET: See FLOR, H., jt. auth.**
**MARINI, C.**, Paludisme et mortalité infantile, Tunisie méd. 27: 384-388, Nov. '33
**MARINO, A. W. M.**, Anorectal melanoma, J.A.M.A. 102: 203-204, Jan. 20, '34
Injection treatment of hemorrhoids, Am.J.Surg. 23: 366-370, Feb. '34
Surgical considerations in amebiasis and report of case, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 62: 143-144, May '34
**MARINO, H.: See ABDALA, J. R., jt. auth.**
**MARINO, P.: See MISSIROLI, A., jt. auth.**
**MARINO, S.**, Su di un caso di tumore pararenale con riscontro anatomo-patologico, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 912-927, June 15, '33
Su di un caso di pleurite purulenta mediastinica a risoluzione spontanea, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 999-1009, July 1, '33
Su di un caso di pneumoconiosi, con particolare interessamento dell'apparato circolatorio, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1081-1095, July 15, '33
Sopra due casi di reticolo endotelioma delle linfoghiandole del collo con reperto istologico. Considerazioni cliniche ed istopatologiche, Arch.di farmacol. sper. 56: 443-466, Oct. 1, '33
——**See BATTAGLIA, F., jt. auth.**
——and **ROMEO, F.**, Influenza della secrezione acida dello stomaco sulle variazioni del tasso glicemico dopo somministrazione di caseina ed HCl, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 56: 407-442, Sept. 1, '33
**MARINUS, C. J.**, Observations regarding dental development of children with endocrine disturbances, Internat.J.Orthodontia 20: 229-241, March '34
**MARION, C.: See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
**MARION, D.**, Considérations sur un cas d'éclampsie, Union méd.du Canada 62: 1106-1108, Nov. '33
**MARION, G.**, Leçon d'ouverture; clinique des maladies des voies urinaires; Faculté de Médecine de Paris, J. d'urol. 36: 417-436, Nov. '33
Maladie du col vésical, J.d'urol. 36: 513, Dec. '33; 37:5, Jan. '34
Des calculs des voies urinaires invisibles à la radiographie simple, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 33-38, Jan. 20, '34
Des exclusions du rein, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 129-132, March 3, '34
Quelques principes fondamentaux de l'urologie, Presse méd. 42: 385, March 7, '34
Quelques aperçus sur les calculs de l'uretère, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 161-164, March 14, '34
Faux calculs des voies urinaires, Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 441-443, March 28, '34
——and others, Surgery of neck of bladder, Brit.J.Urol. 5: 351-380, Dec. '33
**MARIOTTE'S SPOT:** See Retina, blind spot
**MARIOTTI, B.**, Un caso di melanosarcoma cutaneo a lungo decorso, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1800-1802, Nov. 13, '33
**MARIOTTI, D.: See COSTA, A. (Florence), jt. auth.**
**MARIOTTI BIANCHI, G. B.**, Di talune necessità della caserma moderna, Gior.di med.mil. 81: 1026-1035, Dec. '33
**MARIQUE, P.**, Sur les luxations de l'extrémité interne de la clavicule et leur traitement chirurgical, Bordeaux chir. 5: 34-44, Jan. '34
**MARJORAM:** See Origanum
**MARKEE, J. E.: See DAVIS, B. L., JR., jt. auth.**
**MARKEES, S.**, Versüche der Züchtung von Nierengewebe in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 14: 595-610, '33
**MARKL, J.**, Radiumemanation und Organismus. Über die Aufnahme von Radiumemanation beim radioaktiven Heilbade in den Organismus, Strahlentheraple 49: 92-117, '34
**MARKLE, P.: See DAVENPORT, G. L., jt. auth.**
——**See PERLOW, S., jt. auth.**
——**See SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.**
**MARKOFF, N.**, Du curetage des utérus puerpéraux contenant des débris placentaires, dans les cas infectés, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 992-1020, Dec. '33
**MARKOV, D. A.**, Essential problems in clinical chronaximetry, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) 2: 91-108, '33
**MARKOVA, O. V.**, Morphology and distribution of Negri bodies in rabies, Vrach.delo 16: 853-860, '33
**MARKOVIĆ-PEIĆIĆ**, Ueber Knochengewebe in den Lungen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 59: 401-406, March 15, '34
**MARKOVITS, F.**, Die Rolle des Azetylcholinchlorid in der Behandlung der Arteriosklerose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1294-1295, Oct. 27, '33
Case of paroxysmal hypertension associated with cerebral aneurysm, Orvosi hetil. 78: 285-286, March 31, '34
**MARKOVITS, G.**, Die Rolle der funktionellen Inanspruchnahme bei peripheren Nervenlähmungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 17-20, Jan. 13, '34
Examination of liver function in psychopathic patients, Orvosi hetil. 78: 6-9, Jan. 6, '34; also, Leberfunktionsprüfungen bei verschiedenen Geisteskrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 88: 248-263, April '34
Aufsteigende Polyneuritis auf Grund von Graviditätstoxikose, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 30-32, Jan. 20, '34
**MARKOWITZ, B., and LOAR, R.**, Meconium peritonitis following spontaneous intrauterine perforations of jejunum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 733-736, May '34
**MARKS, H. H.: See DUBLIN, L. I., jt. auth.**
——**See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
**MARKS, H. P.: See CORKILL, A. B., jt. auth.**
**MARKSON, D. E., and JOHNSON, W.**, Simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax; report of case, with brief discussion of literature, J.A.M.A. 102: 826-828, March 17, '34
——and **OSBORNE, S. L.**, Electropyrexia in chronic infectious arthritis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 15:167-171, March '34
——**See OSBORNE, S. L., jt. auth.**
**MARKSON, M.: See LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), jt. auth.**
**MARKUS, H.**, Zur Klinik der Corpus-luteum-Blutungen, Med.Klin. 30: 435-436, March 29, '34
**MARKUS, L. M., and GEFT, B. B.**, Value of determination of liver function for prophylaxis of collateral effects of arsphenamine therapy, Vrach.delo 16: 749-754, '33
**MARKUSZEWICZ, R.**, Psychopathology of instinct of self-preservation; psychoanalytic study, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 233-244, '33
**MARKUZE, K. P.: See MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., jt. auth.**
**MARKUZE, Z.**, Supplementary relationships between proteins of wheat and rye breads and those of pea (Pisum sativum), Biochem.J. 28: 463-466, '34
**MARKWALDER, E.**, Ueber die notwendige Kurdauer in Baden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 123-124, Feb. 10, '34
**MARLOTH, K.**, Berufsberatung vom ärztlichen Standpunkt, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 47: 104-110, March '34
**MARLOW, A., and TAYLOR, F. H. L.**, Constancy of iron in blood plasma and urine in health and in anemia, Arch.Int.Med. 53: 551-560, April '34
**MARLOW, F. W.**, Symptoms of hidden ocular muscle imbalance, New England J.Med. 210: 309-313, Feb. 8, '34
**MARLOW, S. B.**, Diagnosis of glaucoma simplex, New York State J.Med. 33: 1423-1427, Dec. 15, '33
**MARMASSE, J.**, A propos d'une rachianesthésie, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 127-128, Feb. '34
**MARMIER, L., A. Calmette et E. Roux**, Echo méd.du nord 37: 553-557, Nov. 25, '33
**MARMO, A.**, Le pseudo-tubercolosi del polmone, Lotta contro la tuberc. 4: 1002, Sept.; 1116, Oct. '33
**MARMORSTEIN, M.**, Contribution à l'étude du nerf dépresseur et nerf sinusien de Hering chez le chien, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 31: 734-746, Sept. '33
**MARMOTS**
—pharmacological reactions of Arctomys monax, [D. I. Macht & M. E. Davis] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 46: 417-424, Dec. 30, '33
**Di MARO, U.**, Ricerche sperimentali sulla limitazione o soppressione della funzione renale; viscosità, indice di rifrazione, conducibilità elettrica, reazione attuale del siero di sangue, in seguito a soppressione della funzione renale, Riv.di pat.sper. 11: 337-349, '33
**MARONEY, J.: See JOHNSTON, J. A., jt. auth.**
**MARONGIU, A.: See PARONI, G., jt. auth.**
**MARONNEAUD**, La capacité vitale. La respiration. Les déficiences respiratoires, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 111: 105-106, Feb. 10, '34
**MAROT: See CODVELLE, jt. auth.**
**MAROTTA, A.**, La dieta nel diabete, Morgagni 75: 1279-1282, Oct. 15, '33
La dieta nell'obesità, Morgagni 75: 1475-1477, Nov. 26, '33
**MAROTTE**, Sur le transport des blessés en montagne, Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge 15: 959-980, Dec. '33
Remarques sur l'adaptation du brancard standardisé aux voitures militaires diverses et aux véhicules de réquisition, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 15: 980-984, Dec. '33
Remarques sur les téléphériques, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 15: 985-989, Dec. '33
**MAROTTI, A.**, Vaccinazione antidifterica con anatossina a dose unica, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 144-151, Feb. '34
**MARÓTTOLI, O. R.**, Contribución al estudio de la patología quirúrgica de la cadera, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 672, Sept.; 750, Oct. '33
**MARPLES, E., COHEN, H., and TALAMO, H.**, Relief of oliguria in dehydration in infants by intravenous injections of dextrose, Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 331-341, Feb. '34

**MARQUARDT, F.**, Intraurethrale Tuberkulinreaktionen. Med.Klin. **30**: 164, Feb. 2, '34
**MARQUE, A. M.**, Electroterapia del hipertiroidismo. Semana méd. **1**: 334-336, Feb. 1, '34
**de MARQUEISSAC, H.**, Emploi de la médication mixte conjuguée: 205 Bayer-309 Fourneau + Tryparsamide dans le traitement des réinfestations sanguines ou des échecs cliniques constatés chez les malades atteints de trypanosomiase à virus gambiense, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26**: 1051-1060, '33
**MARQUES, A.**, Oscilografia. (Observações com o oscillometro registrador Boulitte), Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4**: 1-16, Jan. '34
**MARQUES, J.**, Considerações a proposito de um caso de reumatismo cronico, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3**: 355-359, Dec. '33
**MARQUES, P.: See STUHL, jt. auth.**
**MARQUES, S.**, Calculose urinaria, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1**: 5-76, Sept. '33
**MARQUES LISBOA, O.**, Secção de adherencias no pneumothorax artificial no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar (30 intervenções), Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2**: 61-82, Nov.-Dec. '33
**MÁRQUEZ, J. F.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
**MARQUEZ, M.**, Sobre algunos puntos discutibles respecto a patogenia y tratamiento del desprendimiento de la retina, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33**: 672-674, Nov. '33
**MARQUÉZY, R. A., HÉBERT-JOUAS (Mme.) and ROUGET, D.**, A propos d'un cas de maladie de Barlow, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32**: 21-27, Jan. '34
**MARQUIS, D. G.**, Effects of removal of visual cortex in mammals, with observations on retention of light discrimination in dogs, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13**: 558-592, '32
**MARQUIS, M.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.**
**MARR, J.: See WACHOWIAK, M., jt. auth.**
**MARR, W. L.: See SCHULZE, V. E., jt. auth.**
**MARRACK, J.**, Nature of antibodies, Nature, London **133**: 292-293, Feb. 24, '34
**MARRADI FABRONI, S.**, Über den Einfluss des Berylliums und seiner Verbindungen auf den Organismus. (Experimentelle Studien), Klin.Wchnschr. **12**: 1963-1964, Dec. 23, '33; also, Sull'influenza nell'organismo del berillio e suoi derivati, Med.d.lavoro **24**: 474-480, Dec. 31, '33
**MARRAS, S.**, Sui gliomi del setto pellucido, Riv.di pat. nerv. **42**: 265-282, Sept.-Oct. '33
Morfologia e genesi dell'infarto adiposo del fegato, Pathologica **25**: 798-803, Nov. 15, '33
Sulla istogenesi dei carcinomi indifferenziati della pleura (cosidetti mesoteliomi), Pathologica **26**: 8-18, Jan. 15, '34
**MARRASSINI, A.**, Sul comportamento degli elementi del cosidetto sistema-reticolo-istiocitario di fronte alle diverse sostanze usate per la cosidetta colorazione vitale, Ateneo parmense **6**: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '34
**MARRI, P.**, Ricerche sull'immunità antitetanica; sul grado di reattività specifica all'anatossina tetanica di soggetti precedentemente inoculati con anatossina e siero antitetanico, Pathologica **25**: 729-734, Oct. 15, '33
**MARRIAGE**
—courtship and marriage, [E. R. Groves] Ment.Hyg. **18**: 26-39, Jan. '34
—deaf-mutism in offspring of consanguineous marriages, [H. Kley] Med.Welt **8**: 275, Feb. 24, '34
—examination, advice and prenuptial certificates, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Clín.y lab. **23**: 908-912, Oct. '33
—lack of sanity as obstacle to marriage, in projected Italian civil code, [A. Sacerdote] Arch.di antropol. crim. **52**: 603-614, Sept.-Oct. '32
—married men who practice homosexualism, [L. Landowski] Bull.méd., Paris **47**: 805-808, Dec. 16, '33
—prematrimonial certificate in relation to tuberculosis, [V. Agnello] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 290-299, Dec. 31, '33
—qualifications for marriage with reference to health conditions, [L. Federhen] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt. u.Gesundhfürs. **4**: 499-500, Nov. 5, '33
—question of sterility as grounds for marriage annulment; medicolegal aspects; case, [J. Andueza L.] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20**: 616-620, Nov.-Dec. '33
—sex education in middle and advanced life, [T. B. Rice] Hygeia **12**: 242-245, March '34
—sex education; mating period, [T. B. Rice] Hygeia **12**: 32, Jan. '34
—sex education; young married couple, [T. B. Rice] Hygeia **12**: 132, Feb. '34
—statistical investigation on time-interval between marriage and first parturition and those of 2 successive parturitions, [T. Kurita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16**: 466-469, Oct. '33
—Swiss civil law governing marriage as it relates to race improvement, [Steiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1338, Dec. 23, '33
—value of prenuptial medical certificate, [G. Millan] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9**: 427-428, July-Aug. '33
**MARRIAGE**—Continued
**venereal diseases and marriage**, question of issuing license to patients with venereal diseases, [F. Müller] Orvosi hetil. **78**: 339-342, April 14, '34
**MARRIOTT, H. L.**, On cleansing foul mouths, Brit.M.J. **1**: 104, Jan. 20, '34
Agranulocytic angina and pentose nucleotide, with case report, Lancet **1**: 448-451, March 3, '34
**MARRIOTT, W. M.**, Some therapeutic procedures based upon recent advances in biological chemistry, South.M.J. **27**: 130-134, Feb. '34
**MARRUBIUM**
**vulgare**, choleretic action of marrubic acid; experimental study, [F. Mercier & C. Rizzo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 263-264, '33
**MARŠÁLEK, J.**, Present status of therapy of ovarian tumors, Casop.lék.česk. **73**: 341-343, March 30, '34
**MARSAT, L.: See MUTERMILCH, S., jt. auth.**
**MARSCHIK, H.**, Carl von Eicken zum 60. Geburtstag, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67**: 1391-1399, Dec. '33
Th. Glucks Leben und Werk, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67**: 1400-1411, Dec. '33
**MARSDEN, C. S., JR.: See PICKARD, R. J., jt. auth.**
**MARSH, E. B.**, Interesting case of cysticercosis, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **62**: 294-296, April '34
**MARSH, E. H.: See KERR, P. S., jt. auth.**
**MARSH, F.**, Further studies in "heatstroke," Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27**: 255-267, Nov. '33
**MARSH, F. E.**, Hypothyroidism, J.Tennessee M.A. **27**: 76-77, March '34
**MARSH, G. L.: See JOSLYN, M. A., jt. auth.**
**MARSH, J. P.: See HARRISON, W. G., JR., jt. auth.**
**MARSH, M. C.**, Failure of ethyl alcohol in therapy of spontaneous mouse cancer, Am.J.Cancer **19**: 847-852, Dec. '33
**MARSHALL, D.**, Intraocular foreign bodies, with review of 80 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **17**: 416-421, May '34
**MARSHALL, E. A.**, Interviews with midwives, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **27**: 109-111, Feb. '34
**MARSHALL, E. K., JR.**, Comparative physiology of kidney in relation to theories of renal secretion, Physiol.Rev. **14**: 133-159, Jan. '34
**MARSHALL, F. N.: See ROBINSON, D. T., jt. auth.**
**MARSHALL, G. B.: See COONS, C. M., jt. auth.**
**MARSHALL, G. R.**, New apparatus for stool collection, Northwest Med. **33**: 49-50, Feb. '34
**MARSHALL, I. H.: See von OETTINGEN, W. F., jt. auth.**
**MARSHALL, J., and MICHAELSON, I. C.**, Exudative retinitis in childhood, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53**: 105-118, '33
**MARSHALL, J. C.**, Short review on recent work, especially operations for cure of detachment of retina, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **41**: 39-44, Dec. '33
Causation and operative treatment of detachment of retina, Practitioner **132**: 562-572, May '34
**MARSHALL, L. G.**, Human factor in treatment of patients, Physiotherapy Rev. **14**: 66-69, May-June '34
**MARSHALL, M. S.: See SHEVKY, M., jt. auth.**
**MARSHALL, W., and WATT, A. W.**, Case of von Recklinghausen's disease, with note on psychology, Brit. M.J. **1**: 234-235, Feb. 10, '34
**MARSIGLI, C.**, Cisti congenita della fossa glosso-epiglottica destra in neonato, Valsalva **10**: 117-123, Feb. '34
Sul riflesso timpano-cardiaco, Valsalva **10**: 206-222, March '34
Sifilioma iniziale della tonsilla palatina destra. Coesistenza di lesioni granulomatose luetiche e tubercolari, Valsalva **10**: 277-289, April '34
**MARSTON, H. R.: See ROBERTSON, T. B., jt. auth.**
**MARTA, A.**, Retrodeviazioni dell'utero e variazioni al metodo Alfieri, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42**: 523-533, Sept. 30, '33
**de MARTEL, T., and GUILLAUME, J.**, Méningiome frontal gauche, déterminant depuis 14 ans des crises d'épilepsie généralisée. Absence presque totale de syndrome focal et de manifestations d'hypertension intracranienne. Opération. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **2**: 843-847, Dec. '33
Tumeur développée dans le III^e^ ventricule. Abord de la lésion par voie transcalleuse; ablation partielle. Guérison. Considérations neuro-chirurgicales, Rev. neurol. **2**: 847-852, Dec. '33
——**See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——**SUBIRANA, A., and GUILLAUME, J.**, Los tumores de la fosa cerebral posterior. Voluminoso neurinoma del hipogloso con desarrollo juxta-bulboprotuberancial. Operación—curación, Ars méd.,Barcelona **9**: 416-419, Dec. '33
**MARTELLI, C.**, Leucemie acute, Rinasc.med. **11**: 4, Jan. 15, '34; 39, Jan. 31, '34
**MARTEN, E. T.**, Modern ambulances have developed from rude beginnings, Mod.Hosp. **42**: 43-46, Feb. '34
**MARTENS, R.**, Les principaux facteurs de la régulation de l'aminoacidémie et de la peptidémie. Etude physiopathologique, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **8**: 361-482, Nov. '33
**MARTHINSEN, R.**, La méthode oscillométrique dans les spasmes artériels, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9**: 117-129, '34
**MARTÍ, G.**, Dos casos de granulia fría, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Paul **8**: 25-28, Jan. 15, '34

**MARTI, M., and GUNTHER, P.,** "Zur Hebammenfrage," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 253-254, March 17, '34 [Comment on Labhardt's article]

**MARTIN, A.,** Hernie épigastrique chez l'enfant, Médecine **14:** 846-853, Nov. '33

Arthrites suppurées du genou chez l'enfant, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **10:** 97-104, Feb. 28, '34

**MARTIN, A. R.,** Toxicity for mice of certain fractions isolated from Bact. aertrycke, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 137-142, April '34

**MARTIN, A. W.: See FIELD, J., JR., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, AUGUST:** See Obituaries

**MARTIN, B. (Berlin),** Gibt es erwerbsmindernde Folgen der Lungenembolie? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 65-69, Feb. '34

**MARTIN, B. (Canton, China),** Zur Entstehung der sympathischen Knochenerkrankung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 81-90, '33

**MARTIN, C. L. (Chicago),** Tuberculosis ulceration of rectum and sigmoid as observed proctoscopically, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 70, March '34

Anal fissure and its management, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 144-145, April '34

**MARTIN, C. L. (Dallas, Tex.),** Carcinoma of lip and mouth, Radiology **22:** 136-146, Feb. '34

**MARTIN, D. C., PESSAR, H. T., and GOLDBERG, J. A.,** Tuberculosis survey among 2,000 food-handlers in New York City, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 182-189, Feb. '34

**MARTIN, EDGAR: See WALSH, W. H., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, ERIC,** La valeur des épreuves d'insuffisance hépatique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 820-826, Nov. 25, '33

**——See ROCH, M. (Geneva), jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, ETIENNE,** Le troisième centenaire de la naissance de Bernardo Ramazzini, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 681-682, Nov. 20, '33

**——and MARTIN, P. E.,** Delirium tremens, pneumonie et traumatisme, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 49-51, Jan. '34

**——and MOURET,** Délinquance juvénile et prophylaxie de la criminalité, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 14-42, Jan. '34

**MARTIN, F. H.,** Curability of cancer, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 425-426, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

Hospital standardization from community standpoint, Journal-Lancet **54:** 139-143, March 15, '34

**MARTIN, F. M.,** Care and feeding of premature infant, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 680-684, March '34

**MARTIN, F. W., and BEOTHY, K.,** Secret communications made visible, Lancet **1:** 1006, May 12, '34

**MARTIN, G. G.,** Use of physical therapy in treatment of multiple or peripheral neuritis, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 51-53, May-June '34

**MARTIN, H. W.,** Regional anesthesia for prostatic resection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 425-427, June '34

**MARTIN, J. D., and ELKIN, D. C.,** Tumors of salivary glands, Arch.Surg. **28:** 727-741, April '34

**——and FOWLER, C. D.,** Germicidal effects of tannic acid, with and without addition of mercurial antiseptics, Ann.Surg. **99:** 993-996, June '34

**MARTIN, J. F., and TISSERAND, G.,** L'echinococcose alvéolaire du foie. Echinococcose bavaro-tyrolienne de F. Dévé. Etude critique à propos de sept observations personnelles, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 765-774, Dec. 20, '33

**——and GUICHARD, A.,** Les myélosarcomes. Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique et à la classification histologique des tumeurs de moelle osseuse, Quest.méd. d'actual. **4:** 1, Jan.; 1, Feb. '34

**——See TISSERAND, G., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, J. P.,** Bearing of recent work on certain aspects of poliomyelitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1200-1202, Dec. 30, '33

**MARTIN, J. W.: See MacQUIDDY, E. L., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, JACQUES: See BERGERET, A., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, JOSEPH,** Vingt-cinq cas de goître exophtalmique traités médicalement, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1873-1882, Dec. 27, '33

**MARTIN, L.,** Jaundice, Internat.Clin. **1:** 19-38, March '34

**MARTIN, L. G.,** Under water physiotherapy and pool therapy, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 229-231, April '34

**MARTIN, L. R.: See COLE, F. H., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, L. W.,** Reactions produced by hydnocarpates in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.Australia **1:** 334-339, March 10, '34

**MARTIN, M. E.,** Le traitement des électrocutés et des blessures causées par l'électricité, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 705-709, Nov. 20, '33

**——See BERTRAND, P., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, M. F., and CORLEY, R. C.,** Excretion of allantoin and uric acid by dog maintained on purine-free diet and on protein-free diet. Influence of administration of glycine, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lvii, May '34

**MARTIN, P.: See MORIN, H. G. S., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, P. E., and BACH-EL-DIN, Y.,** Nouvelle méthode de docimasie pulmonaire chez le nouveau-né, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 188-190, March '34

**——See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**

**——See MARTIN, ETIENNE, jt. auth.**

**——See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, PAUL, and van BOGAERT, L.,** Deux cas d'hémangiome du cervelet chez deux sœurs, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 809-812, Dec. '33

**——See BREMIER, F., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, PHILIPPA,** Effects of irradiation of eye by radium, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 246-270, '33

**MARTIN, PIERRE,** Action in vitro de certains sels d'or sur le bacille de Koch cultivé en milieu liquide (milieu de Korchner), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 45-46, '34

**——See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, R.: See JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, R. C.,** Toti-Mosher operation and its end results, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 50-58, '33

**MARTIN, RENÉ, ROUESSÉ and FIOCCONI,** Compression lente de la veine cave supérieure; rétablissement de la circulation par une énorme dilatation des veines cervico-thoraco-abdominales superficielles, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 192-198, Feb. 12, '34

**MARTIN, S. H.,** Collapse therapy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 100 Korean cases, Chinese M.J. **47:** 888-895, Sept. '33

**MARTIN, S. J.: See KROC, R. L., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN, W. F.,** Tuberculosis of mammary gland, South. Med.& Surg. **96:** 67-69, Feb. '34

**MARTIN, W. J.,** Epidemic curve of smallpox, J.Hyg. **34:** 10-29, Feb. '34

**MARTINAUD, G.,** Narcose par l'évipan sodique intraveineux en petite chirurgie. (Résultats d'expérimentation clinique en oto-rhino-laryngologie et en odonto-stomatologie), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 13-17, Jan. 10, '34

**——See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN-CLAUDE,** Considérations sur l'examen et la vente des champignons sauvages, Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 690-696, Dec. '33

**MARTINDALE, R.: See MAY, C. E., jt. auth.**

**MARTINDALE, W. E.: See BARNES, M. F., jt. auth.**

**MARTIN-du PAN, C.,** La vaccinothérapie dans l'ostéomyélite, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 764-776, Oct. 25, '33

**MARTINEAU, J.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**

**——See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

**MARTINENGO, V.,** Il gozzismo nella provincia di Cuneo, Difesa sociale **12:** 591-599, Nov. '33

**——See RIZZATTI, E., jt. auth.**

**MARTINETTI, R.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**

**——See SCOTTI DOUGLAS, R., jt. auth.**

**MARTINEZ, EMILIO,** Morbilidad relativa del cáncer en los distintos órganos, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 86-90, March '34

**MARTINEZ, EZEQUIEL,** Consideraciones biológicas e importancia quirúrgica de los injertos cutáneos, Rev. méd.peruana **5:** 964-968, July '33

**MARTINEZ, F.: See PADILLA, T., jt. auth.**

**——See ASTRALDI, A., jt. auth.**

**——See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

**——See ROYER, M., jt. auth.**

**MARTINEZ, J. C.,** Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de infección urinaria en la infancia, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3303-3311, Oct. '33

**MARTINEZ ALVAREZ, A.,** Studies of relationship between atmospheric phenomena and human physiology, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 210-216, Dec. '33

**MARTINEZ AVIAL, J.: See MADINAVEITIA, J. M., jt. auth.**

**MARTINEZ DALKE, L.: See LOUDET, O., jt. auth.**

**MARTINEZ de CASTRO, L., and ALARCÓN CARRASCO, M.,** La reacción de Takata en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 202-203, March '34

**MARTINEZ GARCÍA, M.,** Investigación sobre el primer origen embrionario del sistema vasculosanguíneo, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 207-243, Sept. '33

**——and CARDENAL, C.,** Neurinoma, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 165-168, Oct. '33

**MARTINEZ LENGUAS, J. L., and ROCASOLANO, A. de G.,** Estudio bioquímico y aplicaciones clínicas de las hormonas extragonadales femeninas, Universidad **10:** 1145-1176, Oct.-Dec. '33

**MARTINEZ NEVOT, F.,** Líneas directrices de la investigación cancerológica en su aspecto biológico, Arch. Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **2:** 209-245, May-June '33

**MARTINEZ SELLES, M.,** Estudio médicolegal de la simulación, provocación y prolongación de accidentes de trabajo, Med.ibera **1:** 175-177, Feb. 10, '34

**MARTINEZ VARGAS,** La difteria en Barcelona, Med.de los niños **34:** 193-197, July '33

El Dr. Carlos M.ª Cortezo, Med.de los niños **34:** 257-260, Sept. '33

León Albert Calmette, Med.de los niños **34:** 289-292, Oct. '33

El prolapso del recto y su pesario curativo, Med.de los niños **34:** 293-310, Oct. '33

El Dr. Emile Roux, Med.de los niños **34:** 321-328, Nov. '33

**MARTINEZ VIVOT, A.,** Hemoterapia; comentarios, Semana méd. **2:** 1470-1473, Nov. 9, '33

**MARTING, F. L., and HALPERT, B.,** Topographic distribution of metastases in liver from carcinomas primary in gastro-intestinal tract, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 541-543, May '34

**MARTÍN HERRERA, J. G.,** La enfermedad de Ritter, Rev. méd.de Canarias **2:** 355-367, Sept. '33

**MARTINI, E. (Genoa),** Azione della luce sul potenziale di ossido-riduzione dell'acido ascorbinico, Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 505-517, Oct. 31, '33
Azione fisiologica del metilgliossale, Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 299-311, Dec. '33
**MARTINI, E. (Hamburg),** Friedrich Fülleborn, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1043-1045, Sept.-Oct. '33
Älteres über Malariaepidemiologie, Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 43-46, Jan. '34
Ein Nachwort zur Alsterdorfer Diphtherieepidemie, Med. Klin. **30:** 128-130, Jan. 26, '34
**MARTINI, L.: See RAVASINI, G., jt. auth.**
**MARTINI, P.,** Die Gesetze der Prüfung von Heilmitteln bei der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 86-98, '33
——**and HEYMER, A.,** Beitrag zur Behandlung der postoperativen Tetanie mit dem antitetanischen Präparat 10 (A.T. 10-Holtz), München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1864-1865, Nov. 24, '33
**MARTINI, T., and CURUTCHET, R. E.,** La curva gastrotonométrica en los estómagos hipotónicos, Semana méd. **2:** 2058-2062, Dec. 28, '33
La alimentación yeyunal; técnica, accidentes, indicaciones y contraindicaciones, Semana méd. **1:** 46-54, Jan. 4, '34
**MARTINI, V.,** Glutatione e surrenali, Arch.di fisiol. **33:**175-218, '34
**MARTINIEC, W.,** Therapeutic application of sap of plants cultivated in soil containing tuberculous toxin, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 274-275, April 8, '34
**MARTINOLLI, A., and CENSI, G.,** Le conseguenze della ovariectomia sulla funzione tubarica, Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **55:** 1701-1719, Oct. 31, '33
**MARTINOTTI, G.,** Sulla patogenesi e sulla sintomatologia clinico-radiologica delle dolicocolie, Radiol.med. **20:** 1477-1521, Dec. '33
**MARTINOTTI, L.,** Varicella e zoster concomitanti in adulti, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 133-140, Feb. 15, '34
**MARTIN RENEDO, J.,** Comentarios a las novedades oftalmológicas aparecidas en lengua extranjera, Siglo méd. **92:** 566-571, Nov. 25, '33
La oftalmología hace un siglo, Siglo méd. **93:** 19-20, Jan. 6, '34
Subokzipitale Lufteinblasung und Neuritis retrobulbaris, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 217-230, Feb. '34
——**and ROS GONZALVEZ, F.,** Chancro duro de conjuntiva bulbar, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 121-128, Nov. '33; also, Siglo méd. **92:** 482-486, Nov. 4, '33; also, Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 286-294, Nov.-Dec. '33
**MARTIN RODRIGUEZ, F., and GARCIA BERMEJO, F.,** Tratamiento de la hipotensión arterial post-raquianestésica por la efedrina y la efetonina, Arch.cardiol. y hemat. **14:** 390-395, Oct. '33
**MARTINS, T.,** Sur les méthodes de coloration histologique de l'hypophyse antérieure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1275-1276, '33
Effets de l'ischémie du testicule, après ligature de l'artère spermatique interne, chez le rat. Destruction de l'épithélium séminal, maintien de la genitalia accessoria, altérations du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 141-143, '33
Technique de l'hypophysectomie chez les oiseaux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 837-839, '33
**MARTIN SALAZAR,** Los últimos progresos sobre la fiebre amarilla, Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **23:** 377-379, Nov. 15, '33
Valor social y sanitario del seguro obligatorio de enfermedad, Siglo méd. **93:** 122-126, Feb. 3, '34
**MARTINY, M.,** Le service médical des ateliers-écoles de la Chambre de Commerce de Paris, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 423-431, Nov.-Dec. '33
**MARTINY, T. (Mme.),** L'acupuncture chinoise, Vie méd. **14:** 967-972, Nov. 10, '33
**MARTI PASTOR, M.,** Esterilidad de origen hormonal y vitamínico, Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 161-166, March 15, '34
**MARTIUS, C.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
**MARTIUS, H.,** Le indicazioni dell'interruzione di gravidanza, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1570-1574, Dec. 10, '33
Zur Behandlung der klimakterischen Blutungen mit Radium, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 1-6, Jan. 6, '34
Zur Behandlung des Gebärmutterhalskarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 305-310, Feb. 10, '34
Otto Pankow †, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 279, Feb. 17, '34
Zur Frage der Erbschädigung durch Röntgenstrahlen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 786-790, April 7, '34
——**and WITTE, E.,** Über die Strahlentherapie des Gebärmutterhalskarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 370-378, Feb. 17, '34
**MARTLAND, H. S.,** Medical examiners' findings in deaths from shooting, stabbing, cutting and asphyxia, Am.J. Clin.Path. **4:** 66-160, Jan. '34
**MARTON, S.: See LOEWY, A., jt. auth.**
**MARTORANA, F.,** La vaccinazione antitubercolare, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 732-734, Dec. 15, '33
La vaccinazione antidifterica con l'anatossina, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 760-762, Dec. 31, '33
La sieroterapia della sifilide, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 79-80, Feb. 15, '34
**MARTYN, R.: See KISS, P., jt. auth.**
**MARTZ, E. W.,** Recent trends in problem of cerebral birth lesions, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 311-331, '33
——**and IRVINE, H. N.,** Results of physical and mental training on mentally deficient, birth lesion children, J.Juvenile Research **18:** 42-51, Jan. '34
**MARUYAMA, Y.,** Untersuchungen über den Tuberculo anomalus Carabelli an den Zähnen von Formosanern, besonders über die Frequenz desselben an $M_2$ und $M_3$ des Oberkiefers, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 144-145, Oct. '33
**de MARVAL, L.,** Contribución al diagnóstico diferencial de las adenopatías por la punción ganglionar, Semana méd. **2:** 1649-1650, Nov. 23, '33
**MARVIN, H. P.,** Importance of bronchoscopy in bronchiectasis, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 903-912, Jan. '34
**MARX, H. (Heidelberg),** Untersuchungen zur Diurese: über die Auswertung antidiuretischer Substanzen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 526-535, '33
——**See DENZLER, R., jt. auth.**
——**and WEBER, P.,** Zur Pathogenese des epileptischen Anfalles, Nervenarzt **7:** 183-187, '34
**MARX, H. (Wurzburg),** Der häufigste Entstehungsweg der letalen otogenen Meningitis, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 103-108, '34
**MARX, J.,** Die Wirkung der Kohlensäureeinatmung auf die Blutgerinnung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 170-178, '33
**MARX, L.,** Der weibliche Genitalzyklus, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 342-386, '33
**MARX, M.,** Reins, cœur, foie, prostate, Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 14-16, Jan. 1, '34
**MARZIANI, R.,** Sur les ostéochondrodystrophies systématisées de la croissance, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 22-46, Jan. '34
**MARZINOVSKY, E.,** A propos de la moustiquaire, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1018-1020, '33
**di MARZIO, Q.,** La cura del distacco retinico con la termocauterizzazione e con la diatermo-coagulazione, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1103-1120, Dec. '33
Moderno orientamento dell'oftalmologia, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 1-16, Jan.-Feb. '34
**MAS, J. F., and BRUGNINI, H.,** Ventajas de la pleuroscopía en el curso de ciertos neumotórax, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 216-220, Aug. '33
**MAS, P.: See LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.**
**MASAMUNE, H.,** Biochemical studies on carbohydrates: on enzyme which catalyses hydrolysis of biosynthetic osides of glucuronic acid, J.Biochem. **19:** 333-341, March '34
**MASCALL, W. N.,** Cervical irrigator, Lancet **1:** 402, Feb. 24, '34
**MASCARETTI, M.,** Contributo alla conoscenza delle proprietà ormoniche del liquido amniotico. Azione del liquido amniotico umano sull'apparato genitale maschile dei topini bianchi, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 263-279, Sept. '33
**MASCARÓ, J.: See JIMÉNEZ-DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**MASCHER, W.,** Untersuchungen über den Zuckergehalt des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **59:** 233-265, '33
**MASCHERONI, O.,** Considerazioni sulla terapia "glucosio-insulina" nelle cardiopatie scompensate, Riforma med. **49:** 1929-1931, Dec. 23, '33
**MASCHHAUPT, W. J. H.,** Results of immunization against diphtheria and scarlet fever in Haarlem during 1929-1933, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1123-1130, March 10, '34
**MASCHIO, G.,** Ricerche sulla fase "R" dei batteri partifici, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 752-768, Oct. '33
**MASCHKILLEISSON, L. N.: See BENJAMOWITSCH, E. jt. auth.**
**MASCHMANN, E., and HELMERT, E.,** Über die Aktivierung des "Papains" durch Vitamin C-Eisen und seine Hemmung durch Vitamin C (Ascorbinsäure), Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 127-135, '34
**MASCI, C.,** Sopra un caso clinico di mielopatia benigna, Riv.di neurol. **6:** 525-534, Oct. '33
**MASCIA, G.,** Torsione di cisti ovarica a spese della relativa tromba ed iniziale torsione della tromba in conseguenza di torsione e dislocazione di cisti ovarica, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 71-78, Feb. '34
**MASCIOCCHI, A.: See CENTENO, A. M., jt. auth.**
**MAŠEK, D.,** Diagnosis of malignant tumors of upper air passages, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 532-534, '33
**MASEL, E. I.: See VIKTOROW, L. K., jt. auth.**
**MASELLI, V.,** Artropatie giovanili dell'anca in luetici, Riforma med. **50:** 85-94, Jan. 20, '34
**MASERITZ, I. H.,** Digestion of bone by larvae of Phormia regina; its relationship to bacteria, Arch.Surg. **28:** 589-607, March '34
**MASHKILLEYSON, L. N., and FELDMAN, L. A.,** Indirect roentgenotherapy of alopecia areata, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 363-366, March 15, '34
**de MASI, G.,** Breve nota sulle statistiche della mortalità per tubercolosi polmonare in rapporto alla mortalità per altre malattie dell'apparato respiratorio, Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1218-1223, Nov. '33
**MASIA, A.: See PINELLI, L., jt. auth.**
**MASINI, P.,** Luxations de la clavicule, Tech.chir. **25:** 209-216, Oct. '33

**MASINI, V.**, Ingorghi gangliari del collo e febbre ganglionare di Pfeiffer, Ann.di laring.,otol. **33:** 53-58, '33
L'ozono in rino-otoiatria, Ann.di laring.,otol. **33:** 77-80, '33
Osservazioni sopra alcuni casi di sifilide laringea, Arch. ital.di laring. **53:** 30-38, '33

**MASKS**
—applications and limitations of gas masks in industry, [F. Wirth] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 223-226, Nov.-Dec. '33
—Bureau of Mines approved devices for respiratory protection, [W. P. Yant] J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 473-480, Nov. '33
—dust masks for criminalistic laboratories, [S. Türkel] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 356-357, '32
—metabolism masks for dogs, [O. H. Gaebler] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 500-502, Jan. '34
—objective method of determination of visual field in persons wearing gas masks, [A. V. Rusakov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 60-63, '34
—production and sale of gas masks, [A. Franchetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1911-1912, Nov. 27, '33
—protective mask for use after operations on eye, [H. Kirkpatrick] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 271-272, May '34
—protective mask in prevention of tuberculous infections, [Poelchau] Tuberkulose **13:** 183-186, Nov. 10, '33
—simple form of paper cough mask, [M. Clausager-Madsen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 413-414, April 12, '34

**MASKULIN (testicular preparation):** See Testicles, preparations

**MASLOV, M. S.**, Etiology and pathogenesis of bronchopneumonia of nurslings, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 741-757, Sept. 30, '33
Accomplishments of Russian pediatrics during last 16 years, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 987-995, Nov. 15, '33

**MASLOV, P. E.**, Study of identical disease of skin and eyes (rosacea), Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 42-49, '33

**MASMONTEIL, F.**, Indications, technique et résultats du vissage dans les fractures du col du fémur, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 503-512, July 7, '33
Nouveau matériel d'ostéosynthèse, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 592-596, Oct. 20, '33; abstr., Presse méd. **42:** 245, Feb. 10, '34
A propos d'un cas de fracture du fémur au tiers inférieur traitée par l'ostéosynthèse. Considérations sur le traitement orthopédique et le traitement chirurgical de ces fractures, Bul'.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 67-80, Jan. 12-19, '34

**MASNATA, G.**, Litiasi renale traumatica, Clin.chir. **35:** 651-675, June '32

**MASOCHISM:** See Sex, perversion

**MASON, A.**, Prostate as toxic factor in trauma, Indust. Med. **2:** 347-349, Dec. '33

**MASON, A. D.:** See **HENNESSEY, R. A., jt. auth.**

**MASON, E. D., and BENEDICT, F. G.**, Effect of sleep on human basal metabolism, with particular reference to South Indian women, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 377-383, May '34

**MASON, H. H.**, Metabolism of carbohydrates in case of galactosuria, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lviii, May '34

**MASON, H. L.:** See **KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.**

**MASON, J. M.**, Five year cures in series of fifty-four breast cancers, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 442, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**MASON, K. E.:** See **BAITSELL, G. A., jt. auth.**

**MASON, L. W.**, Polymastia, Colorado Med. **31:** 141-142, April '34

**MASON, M. L., and WEIL, A.**, Tumor of subcutaneous glomus; tumeur glomique; tumeur du glomus neuromyo-artériel; subcutaneous painful tubercle; angiomyo-neurome; subcutaneous glomal tumor, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 807-816, May '34

**MASON, R. J.**, Acute meningitis due to Bacillus fecalis alcaligenes, J.Pediat. **4:** 514-516, April '34

**MASON, V. R., COURVILLE, C. B., and ZISKIND, E.**, Porphyrins in human disease, Medicine **12:** 355-439, Dec. '33

**MASPES, P. E., and GARETTO, S.**, Radicolo-nevriti infettive acute di origine indeterminata, Riv.di pat. nerv. **42:** 735-750, Nov.-Dec. '33

**MASQUIN, P.**, Juliano Moreira, 1873-1933, Encéphale **28:** 632, Sept.-Oct. '33

——**and BOREL, J.**, Onirisme malarique et paraphrénies paralytiques. A propos des "délires secondaires," Encéphale **29:** 73-99, Feb. '34

——See **CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**

**MASSA, F.**, La purificazione dell'acqua, per le truppe, con cloro e carboni attivi, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 134-149, Feb. '34

**MASSA, M.**, Porfirine e calcio nell'intossicazione da piombo. Rilievi patogenetici e risultati terapeutici, Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1391-1403, Dec. 30, '33

——**and BATTISTINI, G.**, Einfaches und erfolgreiches Verfahren zur Blutzüchtung und direkter bakterioskopischer Nachweis im Blut, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 241-246, April 5, '34

**MASSABUAU, GUIBAL, A., and GUIBERT, H.**, Cancers aberrants du sein, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 765-769, Nov. '33

**MASSABUAU**—Continued
——**GUIBAL, A., and BERT, J. M.**, A propos des parotidites post-opératoires, de leur étiologie, de leur complications et de leur traitement, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **15:** 94-103, Feb. '34

**MASSAGE**
See also Anus; Cornea
—[R. Kovács] Hygeia **12:** 222-224, March '34
—analgesic effect of Thure-Brandt treatment (massage and gymnastics) in uterine anteversion; 5 cases, [H. Sosnowska] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 795-800, Aug. '33
—biologic principles of finger tip massage, with special reference to therapy of rheumatism, [W. Ruhmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 151-163, March '34
—connective tissue as point of attack, [F. Kirchberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 73-78, Jan. 29, '34
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of finger tip massage in rheumatism of soft parts, [W. Ruhmann] Fortschr. d.Therap. **10:** 78-91, Feb. '34
—effect of Bergonié treatment on metabolism of obese patients, [N. Blixenkrone Møller] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1267-1269, Nov. 23, '33
—effect on local atrophy of bone, [J. A. Key, E. Elzinga & F. Fischer] Arch.Surg. **28:** 943-947, May '34
—effect on metabolism; survey, [D. P. Cuthbertson] Glasgow M.J. **120:** 200-213, Dec. '33
—Hemp massager not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 455-456, Feb. 10,'34
—in general practice, [L. D. Bailey] Practitioner **132:** 180-187, Feb. '34
—in treatment of arthritis deformans of hip, [Reichart] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 609, April 20, '34; comment by Wehsarg **81:** 609-610, April 20, '34
—indications for hydric massage with bubbling carbonated and oxygenated baths, [M. Boigey] Progrès méd., p. 473, March 17, '34
—injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) combined with massage as method of treatment of muscular rheumatism, irritating cough, etc., [R. Bárány] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 295-298, March 10, '34
—massage and mobilization in treatment of recent injury, [S. H. Kagan] Maine M.J. **25:** 101-104, May '34
—technic, [R. Ledent] Ann.de méd.phys. **26:** 203-205, '33

**MASSAROLI, P., and ZANETTI, G. B.**, Su di un caso di gliosi mesencefalica, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 115-141, Feb. '34

**MASSART, R.**, La chirurgie des articulations rhumatisantes, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 644-646, Nov. 2, '33
La hanche dite "saine" dans la luxation congénitale unilatérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 466-484, July 7, '33
Les altérations chroniques du rachis en dehors du mal de Pott, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 769-772, Nov. 25, '33
Instrumentation électrique pour chirurgie osseuse, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 689-692, Dec. 1, '33
Arthrites sacro-lombaires traumatiques, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 46-51, Jan. 12-19, '34
Les arthrites sacrées, Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 248-278, March '34
——**and VIDAL-NAQUET, G.**, Traitement chirurgical des luxations congénitales invétérées de la hanche, Clinique, Paris **29:** 23-24, Jan. (B) '34

**MASSA SERVITJA, J. M.**, Un caso de papiloma vesical intradiverticular, Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 255-257, Sept. 30, '33

**MASSAUT, C.**, Sur le mode de formation du liquide céphalo-rachidien (action du violet de méthyle, du nitrate d'urane et du citrate de soude), Arch.internat.de physiol. **37:** 310-316, Dec. '33; abstr., Action du violet de méthyle, du nitrate d'urane et du citrate de soude sur la formation du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 921-922, '33

**MASSAZZA, M.**, Intorno ad alcune questioni relative alla fisiopatologia dell'apparato genitale nella tubercolosa, Folia gynaec. **30:** 445-475, '33

**MASSELOT, F.**, Infection puerpérale à protéus, Progrès méd., p. 2005, Nov. 25, '33

——**and JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A.**, Utilité de la téléradiographie en position transverse dans la conduite du traitement par le pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 785-807, Oct. '33

**MASSERMAN, J. H.**, Psychogenic factors in some epilepsies, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 377-390, April '34
Effects of intravenous administration of hypertonic solutions of dextrose, with special reference to cerebrospinal fluid pressure, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2084-2086, June 23, '34

——**and GOLDSMITH, H.**, Dinitrophenol; its therapeutic and toxic actions in certain types of psychobiologic underactivity, J.A.M.A. **102:** 523-525, Feb. 17, '34

**MASSEY, A., and GILMORE, E. R. W.**, Allergic sensitivity, Brit.M.J. **1:** 803, May 5, '34

**MASSEY, W. E.:** See **HANNAH, C. R., jt. auth.**

**MASSIAS, C.**, Contractions spontanées et provoquées de l'oreillette droite du cœur humain après la mort, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 699, '33

**MASSIAS, C.**—Continued
Paludisme à Plasmodium vivax et à Plasmodium praecox. (Expérimentation thérapeutique, 574 et quiniostovarsol), J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 1061-1086, Dec. '33
**MASSIERE: See CARLES, J., jt. auth.**
**MASSIG, E.,** Congenital aneurysm of interventricular septum, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 95-100, March '34
**MASSIMI, G.,** Sulla indicazione della episiotomia, Clin. ostet. **36:** 117, Feb. '34
**MASSIOT, G.,** Présentation du "radioceler" du docteur Jean Bouquet, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd.de France **21:** 754-757, Dec. '33
**MASSOBRIO, E., and BARBERIS, L.,** La curva glicemica nei cardiopatici previa somministrazione di glucosio per via endovenosa, Minerva med. **2:** 729-734, Nov. 24, '33
**——and de MICHELIS, U.,** La siero-coagulazione di Weltmann nelle epatopatie in rapporto al quadro proteico del siero, Minerva med. **1:** 147-154, Feb. 3, '34
**MASSON, C. B.,** Complete removal of two tumors of third ventricle with recovery, Arch.Surg. **28:** 527-537, March '34
Parasagittal gliomas; report of 4 cases, Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **3:** 546-557, March '34
**MASSON, H.: See MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.**
**MASSON, J. C.,** Carcinoma of female pelvic organs, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 453-455, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Krukenberg tumors of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 825-830, June '34
**——See ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
**——and APPELL, A. A.,** Vaginal calculi, West.J.Surg. **42:** 132-138, March '34
**——See STEPHENSON, G. W., jt. auth.**
**MASSON, P.: See MELNOTTE, P., jt. auth.**
**MASSOT, H.,** Difficultés d'interprétation de certains accidents de l'arsénothérapie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1461-1466, Nov. '33
**——and MABIN,** Un cas de primo-inoculation tuberculeuse de la peau, chez l'adulte, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 334-338, Feb. '34
**MAST, S. O.: See PITTS, R. F., jt. auth.**
**MAST CELLS:** See Tissue, connective
**MASTEN, A. R.,** Erythrocyte-sedimentation test, with special reference to tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 690-696, June '34
**MASTER, A. M.,** Precordial lead in 104 normal adults, Am. Heart J. **9:** 511-516, April '34
**——and JAFFE, H.,** Electrocardiographic evidence of cardiac involvement in acute disease, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 931-933, May '34
**MASTERMAN, E. B. Z.,** Ovarian teratomata: report of 3 unusual cases, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 157-159, May '34
**MASTERS, R. J.,** Routine ophthalmoscopic examination as aid in management of maternity cases, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **31:** 416-450, '33
Notes on ophthalmoscope, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 9-19, '33
**MASTIC TEST:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
**MASTICATION**
—neural mechanism, [J. M. Rioch] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 168-176, April '34
**MASTITIS:** See Breast, inflammation; Udders, inflammation
**MASTOID**
—changes in calcium content in pregnancy, [V. Aprile] Valsalva **10:** 191-205, March '34
—mucocele; epidural cholesteatoma of temporal bone with pseudocholesteatoma, [K. Amersbach] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 272-278, '34
**anatomy and histology,** mastoid cells; their arrangement in relation to sigmoid portion of transverse sinus, [P. E. Meltzer] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 326-335, March '34
—clinical anatomy, [Campos Peña] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 217-229, March 15, '34
—structural similarities and divergencies of mastoid and petrous bone in relation to pneumatic cells; study of petrositis, [V. Aprile] Valsalva **9:** 809-822, Nov. '33
**fistula:** See Fistula
**roentgenography,** [F. M. Law] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 482-486, April '34
—combined sinus and mastoid head rest, [R. E. Herendeen & F. Huber] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 817-820, Dec. '33
—importance in diagnosis of acute mastoiditis, [R. Thienpont] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 641-656, March 18, '34
—rôle in diagnosis of acute mastoiditis, [P. Cottenot] Paris méd. **1:** 95-99, Feb. 3, '34
—simple and stereoscopic roentgenography of petromastoid mass in diagnosis of otitis media, mastoiditis and aural cholesteatomas, [A. Gunsett, D. Sichel & E. Bouton] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 1-20, Jan. '34
—technic for comparative craniographic examinations, [M. Rusconi] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1037-1044, Sept.-Dec. '33
**MASTOID, roentgenography**—Continued
—technical points, [L. H. Ledbetter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 106-109, Jan. '34
**surgery,** care following radical operations for otitis media, [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1408-1412, Nov. 24, '33
—ear thoughts (incisions into mastoid process), [I. Cohen] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 145-150, May '34
—end results in mastoidectomies with modified closure of mastoid wound, [H. D. Silver] M.Rec. **139:** 273-275, March 21, '34
—enlarged Wilde incision; indications and technic, [V. Bobone] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 1-12, Jan. '34
—followed by fatal syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in children, [J. Berini Ferrán] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 386-388, Nov. 15, '33
—functional results after radical operation in therapy of otitis media, [H. Zumbroich & P. Koch] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 457-462, '34
—lateral pharyngeal abscess following mastoidectomy accompanied by recurrent laryngeal paralysis; case, [B. E. Hempstead] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 551-553, '33
—mastoiditis; its logical treatment, [L. T. Buckman] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 395-400, Feb. '34
—pain caused by intense auditory excitations in subjects with complete deafness and after petromastoid evacuations, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & R. Nyssen] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 7-9, Jan. '34
—radical operation through concha, [E. Matis] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 181-193, '34
—relation between labyrinthitis and meningeal disturbances due to surgery of mastoid; importance of labyrinthine trepanation to avoid meningeal disturbances, [J. Piquet & P. Delobel] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 5-12, Jan. '34
—repair of postauricular fistula following radical mastoidectomy, [C. R. Straatsma] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 616-618, May '34
—review, [W. J. Denehy] M.J.Australia **1:** 116-122, Jan. 27, '34
—secondary Thiersch grafting of radical mastoid cavity through meatus, [W. I. Daggett & G. H. Bateman] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 169-174, March '34
—shortening of healing process, [T. Matsui] Folia otolaryng.orient. **1:** 324-325, Sept.-Dec. '33
—sinus thrombosis as late complication following radical surgical therapy of otitis media, [A. Tobeck] Beitr. z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 118-129, '34
—statistical comparison between primary suture of retroauricular wound and open therapy of mastoiditis, [H. Wrangel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 351-359, '33
—suppurative perforation of lateral sinus with preoperative and operative hemorrhage, [L. R. Effler] Laryngoscope **44:** 228-231, March '34
—temperature after mastoidectomy; 100 cases, [H. P. Johnson] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 660-670, June '34
—transplantation of epidermis flaps by Pontoppidan method in radical surgery in otitis media, [R. von Magnus] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 48-52, '34
—treatment of mastoiditis in children; technic of antrotomy, [R. Leidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1459-1460, Dec. 1, '33
—ultraviolet in postoperative treatment of radical mastoidectomies, [A. P. Hudgins] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 265-267, June '34
—use of amniotic membrane as transplant in radical mastoidectomy, [H. R. Lyons] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39:** 11-13, '33
**tumors,** Ewing's sarcoma; case, [J. L. Zimmerman] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 654-656, May '34
**MASTOIDITIS**
See also Otitis Media
—pressure of cerebrospinal fluid in complications of otitis, clinically outside of dura mater, [Van Camphem] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1413-1421, Dec. '33
—recurrent mastoid, [A. Fine] Laryngoscope **44:** 95-100, Feb. '34
—so-called otomastoiditis; common use of erroneous term in otology, [R. Podestá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3199-3203, Oct. '33
**acute:** See also Mastoid, roentgenography; Thrombosis, sinus
—"acute ear" in general practice, [D. Guthrie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 4-6, Jan. 6, '34
—associated with hematuria in childhood, [L. L. Bateman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 60, Jan. 13, '34
—bilateral mastoiditis; case, [H. V. O'Shea] Brit.M.J. **1:** 983, June 2, '34
—bilateral mastoiditis with lateral sinus phlebitis complicating course of ethmoidal carcinoma, [R. P. Wright & J. W. Gerrie] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 535-536, May '34
—intra-cranial complications, [N. Asherson] Clin.J. **63:** 76-81, Feb. '34
—involving petrous apex; two cases; one recovery and one death, [C. D. Blassingame] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39:** 481-484, '33

**MASTOIDITIS, acute**—Continued
—suppuration of petrous pyramid, [S. Bricker] Laryngoscope 44: 284-290, April '34
**blood in,** filament non-filament count, [A. A. Love & D. L. Welter] Am.J.Surg. 24: 46-52, April '34
**complications and sequels:** See also Mastoiditis, acute; Thrombosis, sinus
—abducens paralysis complicating otitis media and mastoiditis, [W. H. Johnston] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 94-113, March '34
—case presenting some interesting complications, [H. B. Smith & E. H. Coon] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 62: 181, June '34
—complicated with septic leukopenia and local lesions of lips, nasal orifices and pharynx, resembling those of agranulocytosis; case, [A. J. Herzig] Laryngoscope 44: 109-115, Feb. '34
—facial paralysis resulting from otitis media and mastoiditis; results of surgery, [V. Tempéa] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 134-140, Feb. '34
—in infants, with gastro-intestinal symptoms predominating, [B. C. Marantz] Am.Med. 40: 24-26, Jan. '34
—infection of blood stream associated with disease of mastoid, [H. I. Lillie] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 8: 724-726, Nov. 29, '33
—infection of petrous bone; rationale of treatment and report of case, [E. A. Sunde] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 436-438, April '34
—latent mastoiditis as cause of gastro-enteritis in infant, [W. Keller] Indian J.Pediat. 1: 115-120, Jan. '34
—left otomastoiditis with cerebellar abscess; case, [Brătescu, C. Stoian, Brătăşanu & Pârvulescu] Rev. san.mil.,Bucureşti 33: 22-25, Jan. '34
—prophylactic vaccination against intracranial complications following pneumococcus type III mastoiditis, [G. Shwartzman, J. L. Goldman & C. Herschberger] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 1025-1026, May '34
—pterygomaxillary abscess associated with acute suppurative otitis media simulating zygomatic mastoiditis; case, [S. D. Greenfield] Laryngoscope 44: 232-239, March '34
—recurrent mastoiditis with petrositis, temporosphenoidal abscess, large epidural abscess and recovery; case, [C. H. Smith] Laryngoscope 44: 221-222, March '34
—rôle of mastoiditis in alimentary toxicoses of infancy, [E. von György] Arch.f.Kinderh. 100: 238-244, '33; also, Orvosi hetil. 78: 147-149, Feb. 17, '34
—temperature after mastoidectomy; 100 cases, [H. P. Johnson] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 660-670, June '34
**diagnosis,** [H. Moulton] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 30: 225-228, April '34
—atypical case, [H. Sporn] Laryngoscope 44: 223-227, March '34
—differential diagnosis of mastoid reaction and mastoiditis in acute otitis media; cases, [H. P. Chatellier] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 117-121, Feb. '34
—difficulties in children, [E. H. van Hasselt] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1646-1650, Dec. 19, '33
—mastoiditis with imperforate tympanic membrane in adults, [M. Gandini] Osp.maggiore 22: 5, Jan.; 87, Feb. '34
—tumor of base of cranium causing Collet-Sicard syndrome; differential diagnosis of mastoiditis, [F. Scalini] Arch.Ital.di otol. [45]: 209-214, March '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** aural infections from colon bacillus; case, [C. H. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 249-251, Feb. '34
—otomastoiditis in diabetes mellitus, [P. L. Errecart] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 3: 109-116, '33
**pathology,** gross pathological changes in mastoids on various days following onset of acute suppurative otitis media, [A. P. Tibbets] Laryngoscope 44: 369-372, May '34
**roentgen examination in:** See Mastoid, roentgenography
**therapy:** See Mastoid, surgery
**tuberculous,** [H. R. Souper] Edinburgh M.J. 41: 154-162, March '34
—in person with laterocervical fistula due to osteitis of base of cranium, [G. C. Antognoli] Valsalva 9: 834-842, Nov. '33
**MASTRORILLI, M.,** Il sistema chimiatrico, Morgagni 75: 1450-1451, Nov. 19, '33
**MASTURBATION:** See Sex, perversion
**MASTURZI, A.,** L'osteocondromatosi articolare di Reichel, Arch.di radiol. 9: 970-1005, Sept.-Dec. '33
**MASUCCI, A. L.: See LAGOS GARCIA, A., jt. auth.**
**MASUCCI, U.,** Alberto Calmette, Morgagni 75: 1579-1580, Dec. 17, '33
**MASUDA, Z.: See TANIGUCHI, T., jt. auth.**
**MASUGI, M.,** Über die experimentelle Glomerulonephritis durch das spezifische Antinierenserum. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der diffusen Glomerulonephritis, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 92:429-466, '34
**MASUHARA, Y.,** Studium über die Funktion des retikuloendothelialen Systems, insbesondere über die Immunkörperbildung und die physikalisch-chemische Beschaffenheit des Blutes in der Gravidität; die Beziehung zwischen der Immunkörperbildung und der physikalisch-chemischen Beschaffenheit des Blutes in der Gravidität, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11: 1435-1436, Oct. 25, '33
**MASUMOTO, T.,** Die Temperaturveränderung der Milz bei der Kontraktion, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 128-129, Feb. 25, '34
**MATA, P.,** La nueva operación de la dacrio según Gutzeit, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 141-147, March '34
**MATARASSO,** Un cas de syphilis pulmonaire, Ann.d.mal. vén. 28: 827-830, Nov. '33
**MATAS, R.,** On so-called primary thrombosis of axillary vein caused by strain; report of case with comments on diagnosis, pathogeny and treatment of this lesion in its medico-legal relations, Am.J.Surg. 24: 642-666, June '34
**MATAS OPERATION:** See Aneurysm, popliteal
**MATECKI, W.,** Psychopathology of postencephalitic parkinsonism, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 245-260, '33
**MATEEFF, D.,** Gravitationsstörungen des Kreislaufs bei vermindertem Luftdruck (Beitrag zur Erforschung der Bergkrankheit), Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) 1: 72-78, '33
**——and PETROFF, C.,** Die Bedeutung des Muskeltonus für den Blutkreislauf, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 217-219, Feb. 10, '34
**MATERIA MEDICA**
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
—importance of pharmacognostical study of Philippine plants, [J. K. Santos] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 24: 573-579, Dec. '33
—introductory lecture on pharmacology at University of Pisa: pharmacology or materia medica? [I. Simon] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 56: 543-556, Dec. 1, '33
—pathology and materia medica of Argentine Chaco region (Chaco and Formosa), [J. A. Dominguez] Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2137-2150, Oct. 11, '33
—phytotherapy, [E. Meyer] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 97, Feb. 5, '34; 237, March 19, '34
**MATERNA, A.,** Die Augenhöhlen des Turmschädels und des Kahnschädels, Med.Klin. 29: 1519-1522, Nov. 3, '33
**MATERNITY**
See also Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
—biologic rights and duties of women, [V. Aza y Díaz] Siglo méd. 93: 206-220, Feb. 24, '34
—motherhood and bisexuality, [F. Wittels] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 21: 180-193, April '34
—motherhood and sexuality, [H. Deutsch] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 2: 476-488, July-Oct. '33
—psychologic preparation for motherhood, [E. Cacace] Med.argent. 13: 384-385, Jan. '34
—study of women in textile industry, [K. Ott] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. 10: 179-189, Sept.-Oct. '33
**—type of maternal behavior in normal estrous female rabbit,** [C. W. Bellerby] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 24: 77-83, Feb. '34
**hospitals:** See Hospitals, maternity
**morbidity and mortality:** See also Abortion, statistics; Puerperal Infection, mortality
**—avoidable factors in mortality,** [P. F. Williams] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 31: 11-16, Jan. '34
—deaths; brief report of study made in 15 states, [R. A. Bolt] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 527-529, May '34
—five-year survey of mortality in Manitoba, 1928-1932, [F. W. Jackson, R. D. Defries & A. H. Sellers] Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 103-119, March '34
—mortality, [H. MacMurchy] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 75: 166-172, June '34
—mortality among Pueblos, [S. B. D. Aberle] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 18: 431-435, Jan.-March '34
—mortality—comparison, [W. D. Porter] J.Med. 15: 158-160, May '34
—mortality from hemorrhage; its prevention in pregnancy and labor, [P. B. Bland] Pennsylvania M.J. 37:470-474, March '34
**—mortality in 13,356 deliveries, from 1922 to 1932 in outdoor service,** [H. C. Williamson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 26: 911-914, Dec. '33
**—mortality in 34,900 deliveries together with analysis of 92 deaths,** [S. J. Scadron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 128-133, Jan. '34; correction 27: 302, Feb. '34
—mortality rates of obstetrical departments in general hospitals, [A. J. Skeel] Ohio State M.J. 30: 31-33, Jan. '34
—mortality study for Cleveland, Ohio, [R. A. Bolt] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 309-313, Feb. '34
—obstetric mortality, with résumé of deaths in Colorado, 1928 to 1933, [E. D. Burkhard] Colorado Med. 31: 117-125, April '34
—obstetrical fundamentals and mortality or the 4 horsemen of death and damage to motherhood: sepsis, toxemia, hemorrhage and shock, [G. G. Copeland] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 75: 38-48, Feb. '34
—problem of mortality, [E. S. Brackett] New England J. Med. 210: 845-851, April 19, '34
—report on 8,425 deliveries conducted in Innsbruck Gynecologic Clinic for ten year period; study of importance of hospital deliveries in decreasing mortality, [H. Nevinny] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 54-117, '33; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 101-105, Jan. 26, '34
**welfare:** See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
—bearing better babies, [R. A. Bolt] Hygeia 12: 400, May '34

**MATERNITY, welfare**—Continued
—Beaumarchais and his rôle in welfare work in France, [A. Lesage] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 1-lv, Nov. 4, '33
—centers, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 169-173, Oct. '33
—community enterprise, [W. Z. Bradford] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 13-15 ,Jan. '34
—community responsibilities for safeguarding motherhood, [G. W. Kosmak] Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 292-299, June '34
—contribution of public health nursing, [A. G. Talcott] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 525-526, May '34
—development of organizations, [M. Slirala] Duodecim **50:** 125-151, '34
—in relation to social insurance in Italy, [E. Sorrentini] Difesa sociale **12:** 661-666, Dec. '33
—in Russia, [S. S. Yakubson] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1011-1018, Nov. 15, '33
—medical service in home, [G. Ichok] Progrès méd., pp. 333-338, Feb. 24, '34
—most recent legislation in Italy, [R. Jemma] Acta pædiat. **16:** 277-280, '33
—present-day aim of schools for mothers, [J. Schoedel] Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 101-110, March '34
—present-day criteria and accomplishments, [U. Tropea] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 407-420, Sept. '33
—problem in relation to decline of birth rate, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 309-312, April 9, '34
—proposed law for protection of employed women before and after birth of child, in city of Buenos Aires, [J. M. Obarrio] Semana méd. **2:** 1687-1689, Nov. 30, '33
—protection of health of women in Russia, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 321-322, March 15, '34
—protection of mothers by social insurance, [A. Roux-Dessarps] Méd.inf. **40:** 370-375, Nov. '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 196-197, March 1, '34
—Russia demonstrates socialized health, [J. A. Kingsbury] Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 5-11, Jan. '34
—service for Europeans and natives in Morocco, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **41:** 1937, Nov. 29, '33
—social implications, [E. A. Boero] Semana méd. **1:** 861-863, March 22, '34
—statistical study of work done at maternity hospital in Barcelona in 1930, [S. Dexeus Font, P. Torruella Larraz, M. Salarich Torrents & M. Paré Ferré] Med. ibera **1:** 65-74, Jan. 20, '34

**MATERNOWSKA, I.: See TRAWIŃSKI, A., jt. auth.**

**MATHA, L.,** Le chevrotement: technique du traitement rééducateur, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 49-60, Jan. '34
Préparation vocale de l'enfant en vue de la parole et du chant, Clinique, Paris **29:** 49-52, Feb. (A) '34

**MATHÉ, C. P.,** Further observations in treatment of prostatic hypertrophy by transurethral resection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 381-386, June '34

**——and de la PEÑA, E.,** Surgical repair of hydronephrosis, with reference to technical points favoring relief, J. Urol. **31:** 1-21, Jan. '34
Traitement actuel de l'hypertrophie prostatique par les méthodes transurétrales, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 676-720, '33

**MATHÉ, K.,** Komplikationen nach Angina, Med.Welt **8:** 336-338, March 10, '34

**MATHEMATICS**
—bacteriologic problems which may be solved by means of mathematical statistics, [T. Matuszewski] Med. doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 439, '33
—in medicine, [E. Radošević] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 535-537, '33
—reform of medical education in France, with greater emphasis on mathematics, [K. Lewkowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 297-300, April 15, '34

**MATHER, A., KATZMAN, P. A., and DOISY, E. A.,** Hyperglycemia produced by extracts of normal urine, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 315-317, Dec. '33

**MATHER, E.,** Various hydro-therapeutic procedures, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **27:** 143-145, March '34

**MATHER, J. H.: See McGIBBON, J. E. G., jt. auth.**

**MATHER, V., and HINES, M.,** Studies in innervation of skeletal muscle; limb muscles of newt, Triturus torosus, Am.J.Anat. **54:** 177-201, March '34

**MATHERS, A. T.,** Sleep and its disorders, Northwest Med. 33: 115, April; 171, May '34

**MATHESON, N. M.,** Excessive calcification in case of chronic tuberculosis, Ann.Surg. **99:** 876-880, May '34

**——See JAMES, T. G. I., jt. auth.**

**MATHEWS, W. R.: See DUNCAN, D. H., jt. auth.**

**MATHEY: See HOUDARD, L., jt. auth.**

**MATHEY-CORNAT, R.,** Le radiodiagnostic pharyngo-laryngé. Ses indications en vue du traitement roentgenthérapique des épithéliomas de l'hypopharynx et du larynx, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 69-74, Jan. '34
Contribution à l'étude du radio-diagnostic des tumeurs malignes du larynx et de l'hypopharynx, Presse méd. **42:** 457-460, March 21, '34

**MATHIEU, A.,** History of hysterectomy; presidential address, West.J.Surg. **42:** 1-13, Jan. '34

**——See HOLMAN, A., jt. auth.**

**MATHIEU, F.,** Action de l'hormone folliculaire sur la tétanie et la calcémie de chiennes en insuffisance parathyroïdienne chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 164-166, '33
Observations concernant l'action du corps jaune sur la calcémie chez la chienne en insuffisance parathyroïdienne chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1373-1374, '33
Action de l'ergostérol irradié sur la calcémie chez l'animal en insuffisance parathyroïdienne chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1375-1377, '33
Traitement de l'insuffisance parathyroïdienne. Recherches expérimentales. Applications cliniques, Liège méd. **26:** 1549-1570, Nov. 26, '33
Action des hormones sexuelles sur la calcémie et la tétanie chez la chienne en insuffisance parathyroïdienne chronique, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 54-80, '34

**MATHIEU, L., COLLESSON, L., and CHOLTUS, J.,** Artérite goutteuse, Ann.de méd. **35:** 124-137, Feb. '34

**——See DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.**

**MATHIEU, P.,** Mouvement chirurgical, Médecine **14:** 827-830, Nov. '33
Indications de la résection arthroplastique de la hanche pour certaines pseudarthroses du col fémoral, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 222-225, Feb. 10, '34
Appareillages pour le traitement des fractures de jambe de réduction difficile, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 328-330, Feb. 24, '34

**——and LANCE, P.,** La sacrocoxalgie chez l'adulte, Rev. méd.franç. **15:** 257-262, March '34

**——and PADOVANI, P.,** Syphilis et fractures du col du fémur, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 665-667, Oct. 21, '33

**MATHIEU, R.,** La dyspepsie du lait de vache. Son traitement par le malt, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 97-127, Feb. 10, '34

**MATHIS, C., DURIEUX, C., and ADVIER, M.,** Transmission naturelle et expérimentale à l'homme du spirochète infectant dans la nature, à Dakar, la tique Ornithodorus erraticus vel marocanus, (note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1094-1098, '33
Transmission naturelle et expérimentale à l'homme du spirochète infectant dans la nature, à Dakar, la tique: Ornithodorus erraticus vel marocanus, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **52:** 166-178, Feb. '34

**MATHIS, J.,** Eine Färbewanne für die gleichzeitige Fixung einer grossen Zahl von Präparaten auf Trag-läsern, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 174-177, Nov. '33

**MATHIS, M.: See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**

**MATHIS, M. S.,** Congenital abnormalities of kidney, ureter and bladder—report of 10 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 183-189, April '34

**——See WHITMORE, W. H., jt. auth.**

**MATIAS, C.,** Tratamento da teníase pela via transduodenal, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 198-202, Oct. '33

**MATIS, E.,** Die conchale Radikaloperation des Ohres, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 181-193, '34
Die subperiostale, vestibulo-nasale Operationsmethode ein neues operatives Verfahren der Nasennebenhöhlen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 307-318, March '34

**MATOBA, K.,** Klinische Untersuchung des Arterienpulses: Pulsregistrierung und Oszilloregeneration, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 271-274, '34
Klinische Untersuchung des Arterienpulses; Pulsform und Pelottendruck bei normalen und bei weichen Gefässtonen, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 275-282, '34
Klinische Untersuchung des Arterienpulses; Pulsform und Pelottendruck bei sklerotischen Gefässtonen, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 283-289, '34
Untersuchung des Sklerosenpulses; Pulsform und peripherer Widerstand, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 290-293, '34
Untersuchung des Sklerosenpulses; über den Analytismus und den abgerundeten Gipfel der Sklerosenpulsform, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 294-297, '34
Untersuchung des Sklerosenpulses; Klassifikation der sklerotischen Radialpulsformen, Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 301-305, '34

**——and KAJIURA, G.,** Fourier-Analyse von Radialpulskurven, Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 298-300, '34
Über die II. Zacke der Pulskurven an verschiedenen Arterien, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 306-309, '34

**MATOS, M.,** Algunas consideraciones sobre prostatectomia, Medicina, México **14:** 170-180, April 10, '34

**MATRAS, A.,** Gelbkreuz-Kampfgas-Verätzung der Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1523-1525, Oct. 28, '33

**MATRONISM:** See under Dwarfism

**MATROSSOWITSCH, D.,** Insulinwirkung bei einer schweren Störung des Lipoidstoffwechsels, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 143-145, Jan. 27, '34

**MATSON, G. A.,** Procedure for determining distribution of blood groups in mummies, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 964-968, May '34

**MATSON, R. C.,** Severing adhesions in artificial pneumothorax by electrosurgical method, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 619-629, March '34

**——and BISAILLON, M.,** Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **54:** 250-256, May 1, '34

**MATSON, R. C.**—Continued
—**and MATSON, R. W.**, Operative collapse therapy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Internat.Clin. 2: 99-132, June '34

**MATSON, R. W.: See MATSON, R. C., jt. auth.**

**MATSUBARA, I.**, Über einen Fall von Fibrosarkom des Jejunums, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 20-23, Jan. 6, '34

**MATSUDA, H.**, Studien über die Einflusse von verschiedenen Pharmaka auf die Agglutininbildung; ueber den Einfluss verschiedener wasserlöslichen Schwermetallsalze auf die Bildung des Agglutinins beim Kaninchen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11: 1364, Oct. 25, '33

Studien über den Einfluss verschiedener Pharmaka auf die Agglutininbildung; ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Kampfersäurederivate auf die Agglutininbildung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11: 1550, Nov. 25, '33

**MATSUDA, S.**, Statistical study of meningitis cerebrospinalis epidemica in children, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 14: 61-62, Sept. '33

**MATSUDAIRA, M., and SATO, A.**, Effect of supersonic ray on enzymes; preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 22: 412-416, Jan. 31, '34

**MATSUI, S.**, Über die N-Bilanz, N-Verteilung im Harn und Rest-N-Verteilung bei Spirochätosis ikterohämorrhagica, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 1682-1683, Sept. '33

**MATSUI, T.**, Shortening of healing process in mastoid-operations, Folia oto-laryng.orient. 1: 324-325, Sept.-Dec. '33

Evacuation and injection in peritonsillitis and tonsillitis, Folia oto-laryng.orient. 1: 326-327, Sept.-Dec. '33

**MATSUKI, S.: See MIURA, T., jt. auth.**

**MATSUMOTO, K.**, Ueber Wachstumsstörungen bei Infektion mit Ankylostoma duodenale, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 91-92, Oct. '33

**MATSUMOTO, M.**, On creatine in brain, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. 2: 205-213, Oct. '33

**MATSUMOTO, Y. (Keijo)**, Ueber die Erregbarkeit und Leitfähigkeit der Nerven; Nachträge über die Durchschneidungsexperimente der Nervenfasern, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 117-118, Nov. 20, '33

**MATSUMOTO, Y. (Kyoto)**, On prostitutes in Kioto, Japan; statistics of prostitutes, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 483, '33

**MATSUMURA, T., and KOIKE, T.**, Ueber die Verbreitung der heterogenetischen Ziegenblutantigene im Pflanzenreich, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 11: 132-162, April '34

**MATSUOKA, N.**, Über das Verhalten des fiebernden Organismus bei der Superposition fiebererregender Faktoren, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 1415-1416, Aug. '33

Beiträge zur Entstehung von "lobite supérieure" (L. Bernard et L. Beythoux), Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 31-32, Nov. 24, '33

**MATSUOKA, R.**, Über den Einfluss des retikulo-endothelialen Systems auf den Übertritt des Säurefuchsins in den Liquor cerebrospinalis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 1015-1020, '33

Über den Einfluss der Krämpfe auf die Durchlässigkeit der Blut-Liquorschranke, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 180-186, '34

Über den Einfluss des anaphylatoxoiden Shocks auf den Übertritt des Uranins in den Liquor cerebrospinalis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 187-194, '34

Über den Einfluss von Schlafmitteln auf den Übertritt des Uranins und Jodnatriums in den Liquor cerebrospinalis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 199-200, '34

Über den Einfluss der Funktionsstörung der Leber auf die Blut-Liquorschranke, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 203, '34

**MATSUSHITA, K.**, Ueber den Hirnbefund in einem Falle von Säuglingsdyspepsie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 215-216, Feb. 25, '34

**MATSUSHITA, T.**, Effect of chloroform and ether anaesthesia on quantity of adrenalin in capsule and blood, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 195-196, '34

**MATSUURA, T.**, Über den feineren Bau der Sehzellen einiger Wirbeltiere, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2255-2256, Sept. '33

**MATTAUSCH, F.**, Über Belladonna-Wirkungen beim vagotonischen Symptomenkomplex, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1444-1445, Dec. 16, '33

**MATTEI, G.**, Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del titanio nell'organismo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 711-715, Dec. 15, '33

Le graminacee infette unico mezzo di trasmissione dell'attinomicosi nell'uomo. Osservazioni e ricerche, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 41, Jan. 31, '34; 65, Feb. 15, '34; 101, Feb. 28, '33

**MATTEIS, F.: See RONDELLI, U., jt. auth.**

**MATTERS, R. F., and HUBBE, E. U.**, Alterations in calcium content of blood in relation to menstrual cycle, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 12: 19-23, March '34

**MATTEUCCI, E.**, Enterolitiasi e pseudoenterolitiasi, Radiol. med. 21: 150-158, Feb. '34

**MATTHES, K.: See BECKER, H., jt. auth.**

**MATTHEWS, A. D.**, Treatment of scabies, Brit.M.J. 1: 16, Jan. 6, '34

**MATTHEWS, H.: See LEVENE, G., jt. auth.**

**MATTHEWS, J. B., and AUSMAN, D.**, Basal anesthesia with sodium amytal, Am.J.Surg. 24: 134-138, April '34

**MATTHEWS, W. B.**, Congenital cartilaginous rests in neck, Arch.Surg. 28: 59-65, Jan. '34

**MATTHIAS, E.**, Ueber die Einwirkung von Bohnenkaffee und Kaffee Hag auf die Leistungsfähigkeit der Kreislauforgane vor und nach sportlichen Leistungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 555-556, April 13, '34

**de MATTIA, R.: See CASASSA, M. T., jt. auth.**

**MATTILL, H. A.: See OLCOTT, H. S., jt. auth.**

——**See SEEGERS, W. H., jt. auth.**

**MATTINA, A.**, Contributo allo studio etiopatogenetico della "mammella sanguinante," Riforma med. 49: 1772-1782, Nov. 25, '33

**MATTIOLI, M.**, La pararitmia, Morgagni 76: 108, Jan. 28, '34; 143, Feb. 4, '34

Sull'esame radiologico del cuore nei mitralici, Morgagni 76: 78-80, Jan. 21, '34

——**LEQUIME, J., and Van BOGAERT, A.**, Modifications tensionnelles intra-artérielles au cours de la respiration de Cheyne-Stokes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 975-977, '33

**MATTIOLI, M. (Naples)**, Azione del sangue di ratti esposti ai raggi ultravioletti sulla tiroide, paratiroide e ipofisi di ratti tenuti all'oscuro, Morgagni 75: 1468-1471, Nov. 26, '33

Comportamento del glicogeno epatico nelle occlusioni intestinali, Folia med. 19: 1397-1411, Nov. 15, '33

Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali sui testi d'imbibizione in rapporto alle sindromi diabetiche ed agli effetti dell'insulina, Morgagni 76: 35-43, Jan. 14, '34

**MATTISON, B. F.: See THOMPSON, I. M., jt. auth.**

**MATTISON, N. D.**, What are "arch-support" shoes, anyway? Am.Med. 39: 582-585, Dec. '33

**MATTLET, G.**, Deux cas d'ulcère gastrique chez le Noir, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 13: 317-318, Oct. 30, '33

**MATTONET, C.**, Arterieller Blutdruck und arterio-venöse Sauerstoffdifferenz, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 224, Feb. 10, '34

**MATTRESSES**

—chemical and bacteriologic examination of filling used in mattresses, pillows, etc., [K. Heicken] Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 331-349, March '34

—cleansing and disinfection of filling used for pillows, mattresses, etc., [K. H. Dombrowsky] Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 350-361, March '34

**MATULAY, K., and KAUZAL, G.**, Cerebral arteriography, Bratisl.lekár.listy 14: 24-30, Jan. '34

**MATUMOTO, K.**, Über die Hautvenen der oberen Extremität bei den Japanern, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 102-103, Oct. 20, '33

**MATUSSEWITSCH, J.**, Das Lungenemphysem bei Glasbläsern als Berufskrankheit, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 11: 7-11, Jan.-Feb. '34

**MATUSZEWSKI, T.**, Certain bacteriologic problems which may be solved by means of mathematical statistics, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 439, '33

**MATUZAKI, SHICHIMI: See NAKAO, S., jt. auth.**

**MATUZAKI, SITIMI: See NAKAMURA, I., jt. auth.**

**MATYAS, M.**, Über den Einfluss der während der Dauer einer Thrombose entstehenden interkurrenten Erkrankungen auf den Ausgang der Thrombose, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 176: 91-100, '33

Rigidität der Zervix nach Fibromyomoperation—eine Indikation der Sectio caesarea, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1890-1891, Dec. 22, '33

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Endometriose, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 178: 629-644, '34

Ein Fall von primärem Lymphosarcoma ventriculi, Arch. f.klin.Chir. 179: 249-255, '34

**MATZ, P. B.**, Habit-forming drugs, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 10: 198-211, Jan. '34

Clinical and pathological findings following warfare gassing, Am.J.Clin.Path. 4: 309-311, May '34

**MATZDORFF, K.**, Kaiserschnitte bei infektionsverdächtigen Kranken. (Zur Veröffentlichung von Herrn Prof. Dr. Holzbach), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2556-2557, Oct. 28, '33

**MATZEN, K.: See FELIX, K., jt. auth.**

**MATZKO, S. N.**, Der Vitamingehalt des Fischfettes; antirachitischer Wert der Fette der japanischen Sardine und des Wels, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 67: 172-174, Feb. '34

**MAUBOUSSIN, J.**, De l'évolution clinique des tuberculoses gastriques, Arch.méd.d'Angers 37: 145-148, Oct. '33

**MAUCLAIRE**, Traitement de l'hallux valgus grave par l'arthroplastie reconstitutive, Rev.de chir., Paris 52: 661-674, Nov. '33

Nicolas Andry, médecin lyonnais (XVII^e siècle), Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 27: 345-349, Nov.-Dec. '33

Réparation des pertes de substance des os par les greffes ostéopériostiques d'Ollier, les greffes osseuses segmentaires, les implantations osseuses et les prothèses internes perdues, Rev.méd.franç. 15: 263-273, March '34

**MAUDE, A.**, Ancient chemical warfare, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 62: 141, Feb. '34

**MAUER, J. C.: See STARK, C. N., jt. auth.**

**MAUGEIN-MERLET, A. M.: See BAUDRIMONT, A., jt. auth.**

**MAUGER:** See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, jt. auth.**
**MAUGERI, S.,** Das Schicksal der auf die oberen Luftwege gelangten Bakterien, Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 271-277, Feb. '34
**MAUNDER, H. A.,** Huge hydatid cyst in abdomen, M.J. Australia **2:** 759, Dec. 2, '33
**MAUPETIT, J.,** L'acide urique de la salive humaine: son rapport avec l'acide urique du sérum sanguin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 707-708, '33
**MAUREL, G., and WEILL, R.,** Les indications respectives du traitement chirurgical et du traitement radiumthérapique dans les tumeurs malignes du maxillaire supérieur, Presse méd. **42:** 476-478, March 24, '34
**MAUREL, P.,** Le Professeur Jean-Louis Faure, Biog.méd. **7:** 245-260, Nov. '33
Le Professeur Emile Sergent, Biog.méd. **7:** 261-276, Dec. '33
**MAURER, A., and KANONY, M.,** Pneumothorax rendu totalement efficace grâce à des résections costales pratiquées en regard d'une zone d'adhérence pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 843-847, Oct. '33
——See **PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
——**ROLLAND, J., and DREYFUS-Le FOYER, P.,** Quelques remarques sur le traitement chirurgical des perforations pleuro-pulmonaires tuberculeuses spontanées et larges, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 83-88, Jan. '34
**MAURER, S., GREENGARD, J., CURTIS, W. L., and KLÜVER, C.,** Effect of small quantities of breast milk, liver extract, iron and copper, respectively and in combinations, upon iron balance of artificially fed infants, J.Pediat. **4:** 356-365, March '34
——See **BALKEN, E. R., jt. auth.**
**MAURER, Z.,** Value of Frommer's dilator for rapid dilatation of neck of uterus in pregnancy and labor, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 124-127, Feb. 11, '34
**MAURIAC, P., and SERVANTIE, L.,** Production expérimentale d'hypercholestérolémie chez le lapin en état de néphrite chronique à l'urane, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1105-1108, '33
——**SERVANTIE, L., and DEMENIER, G.,** Variations du rapport sérine-globuline dans le sang de lapins hypercholestérolémiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 177-178, '34
Variation des protéines totales, du rapport sérine-globuline et de la cholestérolémie chez les lapins soumis à de fortes saignées quotidiennes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 558-560, '34
**MAURIC, G.:** See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
**MAURIN,** Poudre d'os frais. Sa valeur thérapeutique, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 58-63, Jan. 9, '34
**MAURIN, C.,** Konservierung des Antivirus in Verbindung mit verschiedenen chemischen Substanzen, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 129-137, Nov. 1, '33
**MAURO, G.,** La prevenzione delle malattie professionali, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 59-66, Oct. '33; abstr., Il valore della prevenzione nella patologia professionale, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1497-1499, Nov. 26, '33
**MAURO, M.,** Sulla rottura sottocutanea del duodeno, Ann. ital.di chir. **12:** 1402-1420, Nov. 30, '33
Contributo allo studio delle così dette cisti ematiche della milza, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1547-1580, Dec. 31, '33
**di MAURO, S.,** Rilievi sugli esiti della malarioterapia in alcuni casi di paralisi progressiva, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 358-367, March 1, '33
**MAURO OPERATION:** See Kidneys, movable
**MAURY, J. M., and SCHMEISSER, H. C.,** Report of case of bilateral ovarian tumors of Brenner type, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 290-293, Feb. '34
**MAUSS, T.,** Über die traumatischen Läsionen der Spinalwurzeln, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **179:** 122-168, '34
**MAUSS, W.,** Eine manisch-depressive niedersächsische Sippe, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 553-564, '33
**MAUTÉ, A.,** Consideraciones sobre la patogenia y sobre el tratamiento de la forunculosis, Clín.y lab. **23:** 1039-1047, Dec. '33
**MAUTNER, H.:** See **EBEL, A., jt. auth.**
**MAUVOISIN, F.,** Radiodiagnostic des manifestations ostéo-articulaires de la goutte, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 616-619, Nov. 25, '33
A propos d'un cas d'azotemie avec chloropénie par nephrite fonctionnelle, traité par transfusion du sang et chloruration à haute dose, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 306-309, April 29, '33
**MAUZÉ, J.:** See **SABRAZÈS, J., jt. auth.**
**MAVEROFF de LISSNER, H.,** Hypophyse et glutathion sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 726, '33
**MAVOR, H. R. R.,** Case of severe anaphylaxis in general practice, Brit.M.J. **1:** 802, May 5, '34
**MAVRODIN, D.:** See **DANIEL, C., jt. auth.**
**MAVROMATI, L.,** Fontanon and horpan in therapy of ovarian insufficiency, România med. **12:** 78-79, March 15, '34
**MAWAS, J.,** Sur une espèce de tumeur non encore décrite, de la base de l'iris, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 40-44, Jan. '34
**MAXIA, C.,** Ulteriori ricerche sulle radiazioni "mitogenetiche," Scritti biol. **8:** 141-147, '33
Nel primo cinquantenario della morte di Filippo Pacini. Tre lettere inedite riferentisi alla scoperta dei corpuscoli del tatto, Scritti biol. **8:** 203-206, '33
Ulteriori studi sulle radiazioni "mitogenetiche," Scritti biol. **8:** 295-301, '33
**MAXILLARY BONE:** See Jaws
**MAXILLARY SINUS:** See Antrum
**MAXIMIN, M.:** See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
**MAXIMOWA, A.,** Contribution to study of multiple sarcomatous lymph gland disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 320-321, May '34
**MAXSON, L. H.,** Spinal anesthesia: technique, records and results, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '34
**MAXWELL, A. F.,** Review of cesarean sections, West. Surg. **42:** 14-28, Jan. '34
**MAXWELL, E. S., and BARRETT, C. C.,** Acute interstitial myocarditis; report of case following severe dermatitis due to sulphur ointment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 382-386, March '34
**MAXWELL, J.,** Further note on plasma cholesterol in nephritis, Quart.J.Med. **3:** 79-86, Jan. '34
Coarctation of aorta, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 111-121, March '34
**MAXWELL, J. B.:** See **FOULDS, G. S., jt. auth.**
**MAXWELL, J. L.,** Preliminary survey of general disease met with in Nosu country, Chinese M.J. (suppl.) **48:** 34-47, March '33
**MAXWELL, J. P.,** Tuberculosis and pregnancy, Chinese M.J. **48:** 259-268, March '34
**MAXWELL, R. H., and SMITH, L. B.,** Early essential thrombocytopenia (so-called purpura hemorrhagica), J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 51-52, Feb. '34
**MAY, A. H.,** May's mouth opener, M.J.& Rec. **138:** 601, Dec. 20, '33
**MAY, C. E., MARTINDALE, R., and BOYD, W. F.,** Isolation and detection of bilirubin, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 253-257, Feb. '34
**MAY, E., NETTER, A., and ROBERT, P.,** Les cardio-néphrites, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1439-1448, Dec. 11, '33
——**GUGGENHEIM, A., and JAMMET, M. L.,** Un cas d'ulceratio simplex, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 393-396, March 12, '34
**MAY, E. A.,** Depth doses of roentgen radiation, striking at angles other than 90 degrees, measured in water phantom, Radiology **22:** 559-568, May '34
**MAY, E. W., and WYGANT, T. M.,** Prophylactic use and tolerance of haliver oil with viosterol in premature and weakling infants, J.Pediat. **4:** 226-237, Feb. '34
**MAY, J. (Dresden):** See **SÜPFLE, K., jt. auth.**
**MAY, J. (Montevideo),** Chancros sifilíticos del mentón, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **4:** 28-31, Jan. '34
Dos casos de esporotricosis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **4:** 127-131, Feb. '34
**MAY, J. V.,** Hospital treatment of mental diseases, Bull. Massachusetts Dept. Ment. Dis. **17:** 2-9, Oct. '33
**MAYBAUM, J. L., and DRUSS, J. G.,** Geniculate ganglionitis (Hunt's syndrome); clinical features and histopathology, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 574-581, May '34
——See **DRUSS, J. G., jt. auth.**
**MAYER, A.:** See **GASNIER, A., jt. auth.**
**MAYER, A. (Hamburg),** Untersuchungen über das Wachstum Säurefester in Mikrokulturen, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **84:** 335-357, '34
**MAYER, A. (Tübingen),** Über hormonale Ursachen des habituellen Aborts, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2530-2537, Oct. 28, '33
Geburtshelfer und Rassedienst, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1858-1861, Nov. 24, '33
Bemerkungen zur Rassepflege, Med.Welt **7:** 1759-1761, Dec. 9, '33
Max Walthard †. Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 311-319, '34
**MAYER, A. L.,** Ketogenic diet, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 321-325, April '34
**MAYER, C. (Innsbruck),** Zur Klinik und Anatomie der Hirntumoren. (Zwei Fälle von Meningiom vom klinischen Typ des Mantelkantensyndroms, Fernsymptome durch sekundären Hydrocephalus int. bei einem Kleinhirntumor), Nervenarzt **7:** 105-112, '34
**MAYER, C. (Paris):** See **BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**
**MAYER, E. (Berlin),** Formbildung und Wachstum von gezüchteten Zellverbänden ("Reinkulturen"). Beiträge zur allgemeinen Entwicklungsphysiologie, Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **130:** 382-494, '33
**MAYER, E. (Saranac Lake, N.Y.),** Tuberculous pulmonary cavities, New York State J.Med. **34:** 143-144, Feb. 15, '34
**MAYER, F. (Hamburg):** See **NOTTBOHM, F. E., jt. auth.**
**MAYER, F. (Heidelberg):** See **GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.**
**MAYER, JULIUS ROBERT (1814-1878)**
—Robert Mayer's mental disturbance (manic-depressive insanity), [R. Gaupp] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1869, Nov. 24, '33; 1899, Dec. 1, '33
**MAYER, K. (Berlin):** See **WAGNER, W., jt. auth.**
**MAYER, K. (Karlsruhe),** Die Behandlung sekundärer Amenorrhöen mit kleinen, peroralen Hormondosen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 252-254, April '34
**MAYER, K. (Posen),** Present status of therapy of cancer by radiologic method, Nowotwory **7:** 168-172, '33
**MAYER, L.,** Correction of severe equinus deformity, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 46-52, Jan. '34
——See **BURMAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
**MAYER, L. L.,** Visual field slate, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 295-296, '33
——**and SMITH, R. D.,** Ocular manifestations in trypharsamide treatment of syphilis, Illinois M.J. **65:** 254-264, March '34

**BAYER, M. (Hamburg),** Über intravenöse Atebrinbehandlung der Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 479-484, Nov. '33

Über einen neuen Blutparasiten des Affen (Entopolypoides macaci n. g. n. sp.), Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 504-505, Nov. '33

Fortschritte der Malaria-Behandlung mit den synthetischen Heilmitteln Atebrin und Plasmochin, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 25-30, Jan. '34

—**LAAS, E., and SONNENSCHEIN, C.,** Über generalisierte Infektionen mit Leishmania tropica (Orientbeule) bei weissen Mäusen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 16-28, Jan. '34

**BAYER, M. (Paris),** Rupture silencieuse d'une cicatrice de césarienne basse constatée au cours d'une césarienne itérative, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 49-52, Jan. '34

—See **DUREL, P.,** jt. auth.

—See **Le LORIER, V.,** jt. auth.

**BAYER, O. (Nuremberg),** Eine Verbesserung der Neisserschen Diphtheriebazillenfärbung, Med.Welt **8:** 259, Feb. 24, '34

**BAYER, O. (Vienna),** Ein Fall von tödlicher Meningitis nach intranasaler Siebbeinoperation, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 377-384, '34

Ueber die ärztliche Versorgung von Verletzungen der äusseren Nase, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 109-110, Jan. 26, '34

**BAYER, O. B.:** See **BUNCH, G. H.,** jt. auth.

**BAYER, P.,** Recent researches on action of medicinal waters, Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 243-246, May '34

**BAYERHOFER, E.,** Bemerkungen über die Sprache unseres medizinischen Schrifttums, Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 28-30, '34

Die Enteritispoliomyelitis in ihrer Bedeutung für Klinik, Pathogenese und Epidemiologie der Heine-Medinschen Erkrankung junger Kinder, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 160-181, '34

Die prodromale Masernangina. Weitere Mitteilungen über ihre Klinik und Pathogenese, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 42-54, '34

**BAYERS, M. R.,** Time limitation in compensation for industrial diseases, J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 466-472, Nov. '33

**BAYERSON, H. S., and BRANCH, C. H. H., JR.,** Effect of light and of darkness on thyroid gland, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 650-652, March '34

**BAYES, B. T.,** Anterior pituitary: its scientific and clinical aspects, M.J.Australia **2:** 677-682, Nov. 18, '33

**BAYES, H. W.,** Clinical value of mercurochrome as antiseptic, Indust.Med. **3:** 257-258, April '34

**BAYET, H.,** Trois tumeurs osseuses à myéloplaxes traitées par des thérapeutiques différentes, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 414-418, June 16, '33

**BAYFIELD, A. L.,** Differential diagnosis of hyperthyroidism and neurosis, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 181-184, March '34

**BAYKOV, S. F.,** Angina pectoris, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1175-1176, '33 [Comment on Pletnev's article]

Treatment of otosclerosis with hypertonic solution of inorganic salts of human blood plasma (modified Truneček's serum), Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 9-12, Jan. 15, '34

**BAYMAN-PINES, R.,** Experimental study of central innervation of thyroid and parathyroid glands, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 85-89, '33

**BAYNEORD, W. V., and ROBERTS, J. E.,** Ionisation produced in air by x rays and gamma rays, Brit.J. Radiol. **7:** 158-175, March '34

**BAYO, C. H.,** Ureterosigmoidal transplantation in exstrophy of bladder, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 308-313, '33

Some usually unrecognized functions of liver, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 364-371, May '34

**BAYO, C. W.,** Exploration of abdomen and appendectomy for atypical symptoms; results 5 years after operation in 100 cases, West.J.Surg. **42:** 189-190, April '34

—See **BARBER, K. W.,** jt. auth.

—See **BARGEN, J. A.,** jt. auth.

—and **PHILLIPS, J. R.,** Chronic intussusception in gastrointestinal tract; report of 39 cases, Minnesota Med. **17:** 196-198, April '34

—See **WAKEFIELD, E. G.,** jt. auth.

**BAYO, H. M.,** Treatment of acute enteritis in infants, M.J.Australia **1:** 538-539, April 21, '34

**BAYO, W. J.,** Progress in medical education, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 746-748, Dec. 6, '33

Surgery of colon, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 199-203, '33

Maud H. Mellish Wilson and the Mayo Clinic, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. (supp.) **8:** [n. p.] Dec. 20, '33

Medical profession must study alcohol problem, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 28-32, Jan. 10, '34

Value of medical society to practitioner of medicine, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 38-40, Jan. 17, '34

Appreciation of Dr. Arnold Schwyzer, Minnesota Med. **17:** 151-152, March '34; also, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 162-165, March 14, '34

Robert Calvin Coffey, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 671-673, March '34

Remarks April 20, 1934, before Minnesota Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 276-278, May 9, '34

**MAYO CLINIC**

—Maud H. Mellish Wilson and the Mayo Clinic, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. (supp.) **8:** [n. p.] Dec. 20, '33

**MAYOU, S.:** See **PEARSON, S.,** jt. auth.

**MAYOUX and PARTHIOT,** A propos des suppurations de la langue, Lyon méd. **153:** 279-283, March 4, '34

——See **DECHAUME, M.,** jt. auth.

**MAYR, O.,** Über Ossifikationsstörungen vor und während der Luxationsbehandlung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **61:** 66-93, '34

Die nichtoperative Varizenbehandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 169-171, Feb. 2, '34; reply to Fischer, "Die nichtoperative Venenbehandlung," München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 374, March 9, '34

**MAYRAND, R.:** See **VEZINA, C.,** jt. auth.

**MAYRHOFER, H.,** Rasche Kavernenheilung nach kombinierter Alttuberkulin-Lopionbehandlung, Beitr. z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 416-423, '34

Menformon in der Therapie der essentiellen Hypertonie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 232-235, Feb. 23, '34

**MAYR-WEBER, V.,** Über unsere Erfahrungen der Diphtheriebekämpfung mit der Löwensteinschen Diphtherieschutzsalbe, Med.Klin. **29:** 1715-1716, Dec. 15, '33

**MAYTUM, C. K., and WILLIUS, F. A.,** Abnormal respiration of functional origin, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 308-311, May 23, '34

**MAYZNER, M.:** See **SPARROW, H.,** jt. auth.

**MAZAL, V.,** Therapy of varicose veins of leg, Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1478-1481, Nov. 24, '33

**MAZE:** See under Learning

**MAZÉ, P., and MAZÉ, P. J., JR.,** Sur le rôle des nitrates dans quelques industries alimentaires, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 15-16, '34

Les nitrates dans les régimes alimentaires de l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 16-17, '34

**MAZÉ, P. J., JR.:** See **MAZÉ, P.,** jt. auth.

**MAZEL, P., ROBIN, P., and PECHOUX, R.,** L'expertise médico-légale dans la maladie des caissons, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 695-704, Nov. 20, '33

**MAZER, C., and KATZ, B. R.,** Clinical evaluation of combined prolan and anterior pituitary therapy, Endocrinology **17:** 709-722, Nov.-Dec. '33

Diagnosis and treatment of functional uterine bleeding, South.M.J. **27:** 13-20, Jan. '34

**MAZIARSKI, S.,** Brain and soul, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 21, Jan. 7, '34; 41, Jan. 14, '34

**MAZO-VINOKUROVA, M. I.:** See **EVSEEV, A. A.,** jt. auth.

**MAZUR:** See **WEILL, J.,** jt. auth.

**MAZUR, A.:** See **HARROW, B.,** jt. auth.

**MAZURKIEWICZ, J.,** Les intégrations nerveuses; l'intégration des excitations afférentes, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 93-109, Feb.-May '33

Les intégrations nerveuses; les intégrations sous corticales, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd. pp. 111-133, Feb.-May '33

**MAZZA, A.,** La temperatura del postencefalitici, Riv.sper. di freniat. **58:** 17-37, March 31, '34

**MAZZA, S.,** Dr. Nelson C. Davis en Bahía (Brasil) el 20 de Octubre de 1933, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2724, Dec. 27, '33

**MAZZACUVA, G.,** Ricerche di oncologia sperimentale; condizioni determinanti la produzione di metastasi da innesti di sarcoma Galliera, Pathologica **25:** 856-867, Dec. 15, '33

**MAZZARELLI, M.,** Ricerche sull'idronefrosi. Comportamento del sistema reticolo-istiocitario, Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 256-276, '33

Ricerche sulla torsione della cistifellea, Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1274-1291, Nov. 20, '33

**MAZZEI, A.,** Su di un caso di neurite ottica da allattamento, Riforma med. **50:** 273-274, Feb. 17, '34

——See **PARDAL, R.,** jt. auth.

**MAZZEI, E. S.:** See **PALACIO, J.,** jt. auth.

**MAZZINI, M. A.:** See **OROL ARIAS, C.,** jt. auth.

**MAZZINI, O. F.,** Absceso subfrénico infrahepático anterior, mesenterio común, sinistrocolia, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 772-784, Oct. '33; abstr., Absceso subfrénico infrahepático anterior en un enfermo afecto de mesenterium communis: sinistrocolia, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3023-3028, Sept. '33

**MAZZITELLI, M.,** Diffusione dell'anchilostomiasi nel mondo con particolare riguardo all'Italia, Med.d.lavoro **24:** 419-423, Nov. 30, '33

**MAZZOCCHI, E.:** See **MAGGI, N.,** jt. auth.

**MAZZOCCHINI, A.,** Ascesso del setto nasale da carie dentaria, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 190-193, April '34

**MAZZOCCO, P.:** See **HOUSSAY, B. A.,** jt. auth.

**MAZZOLA, F. R.,** Heart disease and anesthesia, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 179, June '34

**MAZZONI, E.,** Indossile urinario nelle artropatie croniche e lutoterapia, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 353-361, March 25, '34

**MEAD, C. I.:** See **ROSS, D.,** jt. auth.

——See **LINDSAY, L. M.,** jt. auth.

**MEADE, H. S.,** Case of declared tetanus treated by sodium amytal, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 37-38, Jan. '34

Unusual post-rectal tumour, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 84-85, Feb. '34

**MEADER, F. M.**, Typhoid fever in Detroit 1910-1933 inclusive, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 249-254, May '34
**MEAKER, S. R.**, Modern approach to problem of human sterility, Practitioner **132:** 326-335, March '34
**MEAKINS, J. C.**, Early diagnosis of carcinoma of lung, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 283-285, March '34
——**See CHRISTIE, R. V., jt. auth.**
**MEASE, JAMES:** See Biographies
**MEASLES**
—[K. Papp] Acta pædiat. **16:** 408-413, '33
—chemical basis for diazo reaction in urine, [S. Nakayama] J.Biochem. **19:** 39-43, Jan. '34
—in home practice, [P. Ryhiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 212-213, March 10, '34
—teachings from recent pandemic in Zaragoza, [F. Gutiérrez Muro] Clín.y lab. **24:** 108-125, Feb. '34
**blood in,** local blood picture, [F. Tello Valdivieso & P. Bustinza] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1412-1414, Dec. 16, '33
**complications and sequels,** [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 867-891, Dec. '33
—acute encephalitis, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1770-1772, Dec. 9, '33
—acute lymphatic leukemia occurring during convalescence: case, [G. Jona] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 177-183, March '33
—bronchopulmonary complications, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 692-712, Nov. '33
—encephalomyelitis following measles; case report with encephalogram, [A. M. McCausland & S. J. McClendon] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 178-182, March '34
—erythema nodosum of tuberculous etiology following measles; case, [T. Zenteno] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 431-434, Sept. '33
—extreme hyperpyrexia, [K. M. Purves] Brit.M.J. **1:** 801, May 5, '34
—further studies on prodromal angina; symptomatology and pathogenesis, [E. Mayerhofer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 42-54, '34
—lipoid nephrosis with nephritis; death of child soon after period of improvement due to measles, [R. Debré, Gilbrin & Messimy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1422-1425, Dec. 4, '33
—measles and its management, [S. J. McGraw] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1292, May '34
—measles followed by encephalitis; coma lasting 18 days; recovery without sequels; case, [G. Blechmann & J. Toupet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 68-73, Jan. '34
—myelitis following measles; case, [C. Kousmine] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 235-237, March 10, '34
—ocular complications, [A. Migally] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 172-176, '33
—optic neuritis; 2 cases, [S. Rinaldi] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **62:** 63-72, Jan. '34
—pulmonary abscess from bronchopneumonia following measles; case, [L. A. García & C. A. Lamarque] Semana méd. **2:** 1334-1344, Nov. 2, '33
—question of immunizing or ameliorating action of earlier attack of measles on psoriasis, [K. Hoede] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 295-298, '33; comment by Steiner **169:** 543, '34
—rare nervous complication (paraplegia resembling poliomyelitis), [C. Pantò] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 110-114, Jan. 15, '34
—relations between nephroses and intercurrent infectious diseases; case with measles and bronchopneumonia, [G. Jona] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 655-664, Nov. '33
—simultaneous occurrence of scarlet fever, [I. Hilmi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 177-180, '34
—syndrome of dysenteriform enteritis during epidemic among inhabitants of Abda, [H. David & Serre] Méd.inf. **40:** 333-345, Oct. '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 688-691, Nov. 16, '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** epidemic of measles in scarlet fever ward in children's hospital in Zürich, [R. Uehlinger-Frauchiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 237, March 10, '34
**German:** See Rubella
**immunity,** [J. Comin] Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 782-790, Oct. 15, '33
—complications following serum prophylaxis in adults, [L. Chernoy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 96-98, Jan. 31, '34
—globulin extract of immune adult serum in prophylaxis, [S. Karelitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 793-796, April '34
—immunization against diseases of childhood, [L. Wilkins] Internat.Clin. **2:** 266-299, June '34
—prevention by human adult serum, [C. O. Stallybrass] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 388-396, Jan. '34
—prevention of epidemic by use of convalescent serum in National Children's Home, [A. Ariztia] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 470-482, Oct. '33
—protection by means of convalescent serum, [J. Bouček] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **4:** 105-118, Oct. '33
**MEASLES, immunity**—Continued
—utilization of blood taken from pregnant women [in] Wassermann test for prophylaxis of measles in [...] nurseries, [B. D. Gurvich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. [...] 718, Aug. 31, '33
**prevention,** in infants; placental antibodies (with [...] reference to use of placental extracts in prevention of measles), [C. F. McKhann & H. Coady] [...] M.J. **27:** 20-24, Jan. '34
**reinfection,** question of reinfection, [H. Opitz, H. [...] schmidt & P. Selter] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** [...] Jan. '34
—answers to questionnaire, [E. Glanzmann & [...] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 108-112, March '34
**therapy,** convalescent serum, [Girard] Progrès méd. [...] 2132, Dec. 6, '33
—amidopyrine, [M. Schachter & L. Schwartz] Progrès méd., pp. 549-554, March 31, '34
**transmission,** exposure as factor in age distribution, [...] L. Aycock] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 433-437, May '34
**MEAT**
—analyses, [V. A. Toscani, V. R. Rupp & W. S. [...] Clellan] J.Nutrition **7:** 473-480, April '34
—distinction between "red meats" and "white meats" [P. A. Pesce] Profilassi **6:** 423-424, Dec. '33
—increase of glycogen in course of autolysis, [I. A. Smorodintsev & L. A. Philippova] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 140-144, Jan. '34
**extract,** further, hitherto unpublished letters of Pettenkofer, particularly his correspondence with Liebig regarding hygienic value of meat extract, [A. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1665-1670, Oct. 27, '33
**in diet,** celiac disease in adult treated with sucrose, milk, bananas and meat, [C. G. Roberts] Lancet [...] 130-132, Jan. 20, '34
—diet of vegetables and fruit as antidote to acidosis caused by excess of meat, [Lafforgue & G. Antoine] Progrès méd., pp. 2099-2104, Dec. 6, '33
—effect of heat upon biological value of protein, [A. I. Morgan & G. E. Kern] J.Nutrition **7:** 367-379, April '34
—effect of raw meat and veal liver on general nutrition; comparative study in dogs, [P. Lassablière & A. Peycelon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1351-1353, Nov. 27, '33
—meatless diet in therapy of various diseases, [Bruno] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 669-695, '33
—of healthy and sick infants, [C. Gardère, M. Girard & Vial] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 149-159, Feb. 20, '34
—possible sources of calcium and phosphorus in Chinese diet; determination of calcium and phosphorus in typical dish containing meat and bone, [P. W. Hou, J. C. Williams & C. S. Pease] J.Nutrition **7:** 535-[...] May '34
—specific dynamic action provoked by meat diet in dog after thyroidectomy and after thyroidectomy and hypophysectomy; effect of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, [B. A. Houssay & A. Artundo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 392-394, '33
**inspection,** application of acid-base coefficient in estimation of quality of meat, [I. A. Smorodinzew] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1256-1262, Nov. '33
—evaluation of quality by artificial digestion with pepsin, [J. A. Smorodinzew] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 429-432, April '34
—municipal inspection, [J. S. Koen] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 380-384, March '34
—veterinarian in public health work, [J. S. Koen] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **84:** 567-579, April '34
**poisoning:** See Botulism; Food, poisoning
**refrigeration,** growth of mould fungi on cooled meat in relation to humidity of air, [W. Schwartz & G. Kaess] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 157-184, '34
**MECCA, G.**, Immunoprofilassi e diagnosi precoce della pertosse, Lattante **4:** 583-588, Dec. '33
**MECHANISM**
—rôle of constitution in disease (mechanism versus vitalism), [J. L. C. Wortman] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en labrd. prakt. **32:** 1-33, '34
**MECHLING, C. C.**, Some comments on pectenosis, Trans. Proct.Soc. **34:** 41-47, '33
Congenital proctologic defects in twins, J.A.M.A. [...] 367, Feb. 3, '34
**MECKE, W.**, Muscarinvergiftung mit dem ziegelroten Rauschpilz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 23-25, '34
Über die organischen Säuren im Harn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 688-691, '34
——**See GLATZEL, H., jt. auth.**
——**See JOOS, G., jt. auth.**
**MECKEL, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (1781-1833)**
—life and work of Johann Friedrich Meckel, the younger, [R. Beneke] Med.Welt **7:** 1554-1555, Oct. 28, '33
**MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM:** See Intestines, diverticula
**MECKEL'S GANGLION**
—trigeminal neuralgia in connection with syndrome of sphenopalatine ganglion, [G. Buzoianu] Bucharest med. **12:** 108-109, April 15, '34
**anesthetization,** further observations on sphenopalatine ganglion, [D. Stewart & V. Lambert] J.Laryng. & Otol. **49:** 319-322, May '34

**...CO, O.,** Il tono vegetativo nella paralisi progressiva. (Contributo allo studio del meccanismo terapeutico pireto-specifico), **Riv.di pat.nerv. 42:** 533-551, Nov.-Dec. '33

...zione fisiologica e terapeutica della bulbocapnina nell'uomo, **Riv.di pat.nerv. 42:** 706-735, Nov.-Dec. '33

...a formula leucocitaria nella paralisi progressiva. (Contributo allo studio del meccanismo terapeutico pireto-specifico), **Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23:** 74-95, Jan.-Feb. '34

...e variazioni della R. Wassermann nel trattamento della paralisi progressiva. (Contributo allo studio del meccanismo terapeutico pireto-specifico), **Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23:** 97-114, Jan.-Feb. '34

**...CONIUM**
—bacterial flora of first specimens passed by 50 newborn infants, [I. C. Hall & E. O'Toole] **Am.J.Dis. Child. 47:** 1279-1285, June '34
—meconium peritonitis following spontaneous intrauterine perforations of jejunum, [B. Markowitz & R. Loar] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27:** 733-736, May '34
—symptoms of ileus following retention in new-born, [P. Frick] **Indian J.Pediat. 1:** 223-225, April '34

**...EDARDO MUÑOZ, J., Apreciación crítica de las disposiciones sobre invalidéz, vigentes en el Perú, Rev. san.mil.,Lima 6:** 43-64, Jan.-June '33

**...MEDEIROS, A. B., ARAUJO, A. E., and MACIEL, P.,** Um caso de pionefrose calculosa, **Rev.radiol.e clin. 2:** 728-730, Aug.-Oct. '33

**...EDELMAN, J. P.: See ALLISON, R. G., jt. auth.**
**—See PETTER, C. K., jt. auth.**

**...EDER, F.,** Prophylaktische Cardiazolgaben zur Verhütung der kindlichen Asphyxie nach Thymophysin. Eine Erwiderung zur Arbeit von Dr. Fecht, **Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 57:** 2936-2937, Dec. 9, '33
Das Evipan in der frauenärztlichen Klinik und Aussenpraxis, **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58:** 447-449, Feb. 24, '34

**...EDES, G., and BELLIS, C. J.,** Effect of altering renal blood pressure on glomerular filtration, **Am.J. Physiol. 107:** 227-229, Jan. '34
**—See MOEN, J. K., jt. auth.**

**...EDIASTINUM**
—alterations in relation to artificial pneumothorax, [L. del Barrio Moreno] **Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 36:** 1358-1362, Dec. 2, '33
—displacement of intrathoracic viscera resulting from pathological processes in lung; analysis of causes of diaphragmatic rise, dextroposition and sinistroposition of heart and mediastinum, [M. Joannides] **Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29:** 313-328, March '34
—mediastinal displacement and tuberculous infiltration of cardiac lobe of lungs; case, [A. A. Cetrángolo & H. A. Passalacqua] **Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47:** 3493-3497, Nov. '33; also, **Semana méd. 1:** 948-951, March 29, '34
—motility of diaphragm and mediastinum in cancer of lungs, [M. Dahm] **Klin.Wchnschr. 13:** 17-20, Jan. 6, '34
—superior vena caval obstruction with consideration of possible relief of symptoms by mediastinal decompression, [W. Ehrlich, H. C. Ballon & E. A. Graham] **J.Thoracic Surg. 3:** 352-364, April '34
—treatment of flutter after thoracoplasty, [E. Domanig] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61:** 496-498, March 3, '34
**cancer,** epithelial nature of oat cell tumor, [G. M. Bonser] **J.Path.& Bact. 38:** 209-217, March '34
**diseases,** syndrome due to cancerous lymphatic compression; case, [I. Stoia & D. Hagiescu] **Spitalul 53:** 516-518, Dec. '33
**emphysema: See Emphysema**
**inflammation: See also Mediastinum, tuberculosis**
—drainage of thoracic spaces, [H. Lilienthal] **New York State J.Med. 34:** 478-488, June 1, '34
**lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes**
**roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Mediastinum**
—fundamental factors in roentgenologic diagnosis; chapter in applied general roentgenography, [R. Lenk] **Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 48:** 657-666, Dec. '33
**surgery: See also under other subheads of Mediastinum**
—prophylactic mediastinotomy for perforating esophageal foreign bodies; 3 unusual cases, [F. L. Lederer & L. Z. Fishman] **Arch.Otolaryng. 19:** 426-435, April '34
**tuberculosis, paroxysmal tachypnea in decubitus, caused by tuberculous adenomediastinitis; case, [R. Cibils Aguirre & J. L. Araoz] Semana méd. 2:** 1863-1874, Dec. 14, '33
**tumors,** anterior mediastinotomy with total longitudinal section of sternum in therapy of lymphosarcoma; case, [L. Stropeni] **Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 3:** 851-864, '33
—aneurysm of thoracic aorta; roentgen differentiation from mediastinal and juxtamediastinal tumors causing pleuropulmonary modifications, [A. Lins] **Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 2:** 303-311, Jan.-Feb. '34
—application of roentgenologic kymography in diagnosis, [G. Bonte & J. Kallatakis] **Rev.méd.franç. 15:** 133-134, Feb. '34
—cystic lymphangiomas, [O. Michaelis] **Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 242:** 250-256, '34

**MEDIASTINUM, tumors**—Continued
—dermoid cyst; case, [Bérard & Colson] **Lyon chir. 31:** 235-240, March-April '34
—evolution of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; insidious development of mediastinal form with multiple visceral localizations; case, [P. Rimbaud] **Ann.d'anat. path. 11:** 43-58, Jan. '34
—ganglioneuroma of chest in children; report of case with review of literature, [J. V. Bohrer & E. M. Lincoln] **J.Thoracic Surg. 3:** 365-373, April '34
—lipoma; case, [H. R. Schinz & E. Gasser] **Röntgenpraxis 5:** 821-822, Nov. '33
—massive lymphosarcoma with multiple metastases in child 7 years old, [H. Grenet, P. Isaac-Georges, Louvet & Arondel] **Rev.franç.de pédiat. 9:** 656-663, '33
—paracardiac tumors: 10 cases; clinical and roentgenographic study, [E. Stiénon] **Arch.d.mal.du cœur 27:** 7-41, Jan. '34
—perfecting clinical diagnosis, [P. Ameuille] **Prat.méd. franç. 15:** 203-208, April (A) '34
—primary tumor in girl 6 years old, [D. Anzil] **Pediatria prat. 11:** 1-7, Jan. '34
—review of literature, [P. Walzel] **Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 158:** 645-670, '33
—roentgen diagnosis and differentiation, [G. E. Pfahler] **Am.J.Roentgenol. 31:** 458-469, April '34
—slow compression of superior vena cava by tumor; reestablishment of circulation by enormous dilatation of superficial veins of neck, thorax and abdomen; case, [R. Martin, Rouëssé & Fiocconi] **Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:** 192-198, Feb. 12, '34
—teratoma; case, [C. Hablützel] **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 63:** 1308-1309, Dec. 16, '33
—tumors of anterior mediastinum, [K. D. Stoyanov] **Sovet.khir. (no. 5) 5:** 206-209, '33
—value of Gordon test in diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease; two illustrative cases (one of bronchial cancer), [R. F. Ogilvie & C. E. van Rooyen] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 1842-1844, June 2, '34
—value of pulmonary atelectasis in early diagnosis, [A. Alvarez Preve & J. A. Sciuto] **Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 3:** 221-230, Aug. '33
—with metastases in phalanges of fingers, [R. H. de Waard] **Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77:** 5102-5106, Nov. 11, '33

**MEDICAL CENTERS**
—Chicago as medical center, **Ann.Int.Med. 7:** 1033-1047, Feb. '34
—health preservation in New Jersey; Jersey City Medical Center, **M.Rec. 139:** 419-421, April 18, '34
**MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical**
**MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical**
**MEDICAL EXAMINERS: See Coroners and Medical Examiners**
**MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical**
**MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical**
**MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical**
**MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS: See Medicine, military**
**MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies**

**MEDICI, F. A.,** Aparato de atrombit para la transfusión de sangre, **Semana méd. 2:** 1834-1835, Dec. 7, '33
**——See FERNÁNDEZ SARALEGUI, A., jt. auth.**

**MEDICINE**
**See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.**
—art and science of medicine, [W. G. Crump] **J.Nat.M.A. 26:** 52-59, May '34
—as art, [F. Hamburger] **Med.Klin. 29:** 1699-1702, Dec. 15, '33
—back to Galen, [R. M. Hutchins] **Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58:** 420-422, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—biology and medicine of future; remarks on prehistoric epidemics, [H. Marchand] **Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 6:** 586-592, Dec. 15, '33
—changes of phases in medicine, [Buttersack] **Fortschr. d.Med. 51:** 1102, Dec. 11, '33
—collectivism in medicine is movement which should be promoted, [R. Brown] **West.J.Surg. 42:** 289-294, May '34
—correlations with biology, [E. A. Hafner] **Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64:** 356-361, April 21, '34
—cross roads in medicine, [R. Wolfe] **West Virginia M.J. 30:** 260-264, June '34
—facts and theories, [I. M. Thompson] **Canad.M.A.J. 30:** 661-663, June '34
—fashion and open mind in medicine, [G. J. Conford] **St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 34:** 196-203, Dec. '33
—growing old in medicine, [O. T. Amory] **Virginia M. Monthly 60:** 589-591, Jan. '34
—Hunterian oration (comparison of conditions today and 150 years ago), [C. Wallace] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 269-273, Feb. 17, '34; abstr., **Lancet 1:** 385-387, Feb. 24, '34
—importance of bacteriology in medical science, [A. Cantani] **Osp.maggiore 21:** 702-703, Nov. '33
—in defense of organized medicine; president's address, [W. L. Allee] **J.Missouri M.A. 31:** 225-226, June '34
—individuality and standardization in medicine, [A. Bassler] **M.Rec. 139:** 317-319, April 4, '34

**MEDICINE**—Continued
—interpretation of paradoxes and contradictions in general medicine, [M. Schachter] Vie méd. **15:** 109-111, Feb. 10, '34
—lest we forget, [J. A. Rockwell] New England J.Med. **210:** 424-427, Feb. 22, '34
—mathematics in medicine, [E. Radošević] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 535-537, '33
—matters of opinion, [T. Wooldridge] South African M.J. **7:** 812-816, Dec. 23, '33
—medical ideals and their relation to present problems; presidential address, [G. A. Batten] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 16-29, '33
—medical leadership; address of president-elect, [C. T. Ryland] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 226-227, June '34
—medicine and modern sociological trends, [J. V. McKee] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 1-15, Jan. '34
—medicine and psychoanalysis, [W. Bischler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1239-1240, Nov. 25, '33
—medicine, religion and infirmities of mankind, [H. F. Dunbar] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 16-25, Jan. '34
—medievalism in modern medicine, [P. Willson] M.Ann. District of Columbia **3:** 139-147, May '34
—new order—our medical utopia, [J. Bixby] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 201-203, June '34
—physician of yesterday, today, and tomorrow, [J. F. Bennett] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 210, March '34
—present crisis, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 2-8, Jan. 5, '34
—present status, [W. W. Bowen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 144-147, March '34
—president's address, [W. M. Rowlett] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 497-500, May '34
—President Eliot's relations to medicine (especially his relationship to Harvard Medical School), [W. B. Cannon] New England J.Med. **210:** 730-738, April 5, '34
—problems, [J. L. Bauer] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 68, March '34
—progressive medicine, [R. W. Binney] Illinois M.J. **65:** 345-348, April '34
—psychoanalysis and modern medicine, [E. Jones] Lancet **1:** 59-62, Jan. 6, '34
—public and our profession, [E. H. Cary] New England J.Med. **210:** 72-77, Jan. 11, '34
—public health service and general practice of medicine, [G. M. Cushing] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 293-295, May '34
—quackery and academic medicine; errors and dialectic excellency of modern medicine, [E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana méd. **1:** 319-323, Jan. 25, '34
—review of Cushing's "Medicine at the Crossroads," [P. Desfosses] Semana méd. **1:** 546-549, Feb. 15, '34
—traditions of medical profession, [R. V. Williams] Minnesota Med. **17:** 193-196, April '34
—uncertainties, [J. Carles] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 398-412, Nov. '33
—value of marine biology in medicine, [L. Binet] Biol. méd., Paris **23:** 337-348, Oct. '33; also, Biol.med., Milano **10:** 39-50, Jan.-Feb. '34
—whither are we drifting? [S. W. Douglas] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 189-191, Feb. '34
**aviation:** See under Aviation
**chemistry and medicine:** See under Chemistry
**clinical:** See also Education, Medical, curriculum; Education, Medical, teaching
—accuracy in clinical mensurations and evaluations, [G. Chevalier] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **2:** 327-335, Nov. '33
—contributions of Murri, [A. de Castro] Gaz.clin. **31:** 311-318, Nov. '33
—race hygiene and medicine, [K. Saller] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1842-1843, Nov. 25, '33 [Comment on Lenz's article]
—relation of physiology, [O. S. Gibbs] J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 107-109, March '34
—word "clinical" and present medical trend, [A. A. Ogle] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 105-106, Feb. '34
**comparative,** helminthology: chapter in comparative medicine; president's address, [R. T. Leiper] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 127-134, Dec. '33; also, Vet.Rec. **14:** 123-128, Feb. 3, '34
**contract practice,** new forms of medical practice; some California health insurance rackets, J.A.M.A. **102:** 935-936, March 24, '34
**cults:** See Osteopathy; Quackery
**dentistry and medicine:** See under Dentistry
**folklore and superstition:** See also Obstetrics, curiosities of
—ancient wells of Scotland and medical folk-lore connected with them, [A. Dingwall] Caledon.M.J. **15:** 190-200, Jan. '34
—human milk as hemostyptic in medical folklore, [A. Kronfeld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 358, March 24, '34 [Comment on Solé's article]; reply by Solé **84:** 358, March 24, '34
—in sixteenth century, [H. Vorwahl] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 51-52, Jan. 15, '34
—modern voodooism, [J. L. Maddox] Hygeia **12:** 153, Feb.; 252, March '34
—native customs in Africa and medical officer, [H. A. Gilkes] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 315-320, Nov. '33
**MEDICINE, folklore and superstition**—Continued
—popular superstitions and folkloristic customs among inhabitants of Baltic region, [E. Harms] Monatsschr. f.Krim.-Psychol. **24:** 691-693, '33
—secret of witches' ointments and witches' potion, [J. R. Spinner] Med.Welt **8:** 353, March 10, p. 390, March 17, '34
—superstition and hypocrisy, [D. Serfontein] South African M.J. **8:** 337-340, May 12, '34 [In Dutch]
—superstitions and popular medical practices, [I. Schachter] Chron.méd. **41:** 25-27, Feb. 1, '34
—treatment of wounds with resin ointment; method from realm of folk medicine, [Müller-Meernach] Münch. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 405-406, March 16, '34
—witchcraft and medicine, [C. Deetjen] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **2:** 164-175, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. May '34
**group practice,** dentist in group medicine, [B. S. Gardner] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 75-83, Jan. '34
—twelve years' experience in organized group practice plan in action, [R. Brown] West.J.Surg. **41:** 695-701, Dec. '33
**history:** See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Incunabula; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Societies, Medical; Surgery; under other subheads of Medicine; under names of diseases; under names of individuals; etc.
—advances in science of medicine since 1880, [J. Ferguson] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 107-118, Aug. '34
—another glimpse of seventeenth century: Benghem's bibliography, [L. Thorndike] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 218-221, May '34
—Arabs and medicine, [C. D. Josephson] Hygiea **96:** 12-24, Jan. 15, '34
—biography of Aurelius Cornelius Celsus; condition of medicine in times of Augustus, [R. Caballero] Semana méd. **1:** 1014-1021, April 5, '34
—Boston Medical Library (first exhibit of the historical source material), New England J.Med. **209:** 1300-1302, Dec. 21, '33
—chemistry in relation to early medicine, [M. Martirilli] Morgagni **75:** 1450-1451, Nov. 19, '33
—colonial theories concerning cause of disease, [E. L. Behnke] M.Life **41:** 59-74, Feb. '34
—critical study of Paracelsus' "De Natura Rerum," [J. Darmstaedter] Janus **37:** 323-324, Oct.-Nov. '33 [Addendum]
—evolution of medical ideas in past 60 years, [D. I. Pletnev] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 131-133, '34
—evolution of medicine and its present day tendencies, [E. Țeposu] România med. **12:** 93-94, April 1, '34
—famous Madrilenian physicians, [J. Alvarez Sierra] Siglo méd. **93:** 54, Jan. 13, '34; 114, Jan. 27, '34; 172, Feb. 10, '34; 199, Feb. 17, '34; 338, March 31, '34
—famous surgeons and physicians of thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, [E. García del Real] Siglo méd. **92:** 437, Oct. 21, '33; 462, Oct. 28, '33; 485, Nov. 4, '33; 517, Nov. 11, '33; 548, Nov. 18, '33
—fashion and open mind in medicine, [G. J. Conford, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 196-203, Dec. '33
—glimpse of seventeenth century medicine (in Bertin's "La Medicina Difesa"), [L. Thorndike] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 124-127, March '34
—hippocratic tradition, [M. B. Ray] Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 27, Jan.; 67, Feb.; 116, March '34
—historians at Lyon, [Guilart] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 351-368, Nov.-Dec. '33
—history of medical costume, [W. J. Bishop] Am.J. Hist. **6:** 193-218, May '34
—history of synthetic medicine, [O. Půdymaitis] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 4-15, Jan. '34
—importance of teaching history in medical schools, [J. Sanabria Bruzual] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 259-270, Oct. 15, '33
—interpretation of cuneiform tablet previously not recognized as medical, [W. Ellers] Arch.f.Gesch. Med. **26:** 318-328, '33
—Karl Sudhoff as editor and bibliographer, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 7-9, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34
—Karl Sudhoff, the man and the historian, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 3-6, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34
—Karl Sudhoff the mediaevalist, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 22-25, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34
—medicine in history, [C. Sarolea] Bruxelles-méd. num. spec., pp. 31-41, '33
—obligation and responsibility; president's address, [J. E. Abell] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 106-110, May '34
—outline of development of concepts of humoral medicine, [N. W. Thiessen] M.Life **41:** 3-19, Jan. '34
—physician's profession through the ages, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **9:** 661-676, Dec. '33
—present need for study, [St. C. Thompson] West.J.Surg. **42:** 295-298, May '34
—rôle of medicine in fall of antique world, [P. Diepgen] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 1-13, Jan. '34

**MEDICINE**, history—Continued
—teaching of medical history; tentative syllabus for course in history of medicine, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. 2: 123-139, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. April '34
—tradition in medicine, [W. Penfield] West.J.Surg. 42: 238-242, April '34
—when medicine and surgery were in hands of hangman, [J. R. Spinner] Med.Welt 8: 32-34, Jan. 6, '34
**Abyssinia**, incidence of acute and chronic infectious diseases and other conditions in highlands of Abyssinia, [E. Nägelsbach] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 38: 100, March; 147, April '34
**Africa**: See also Medicine, in Belgian Colonies; Medicine, in South Africa; etc.
—native customs in Africa and medical officer, [H. A. Gilkes] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 315-320, Nov. '33
**Alaska**, medicine in Klondyke, [A. Thompson] Canada Lancet & Pract. 82: 103-109, April '34
**Argentina**, pathology and materia medica of Argentine Chaco region (Chaco and Formosa), with special reference to development of knowledge of parasitology, [J. A. Domínguez] Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2137-2150, Oct. 11, '33
**art and literature**, lead poisoning in first century, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Brit.J.Ophth. 18: 36-38, Jan. '34
—exposition of theory of animal instinct in anonymous manuscript from eighteenth century; commentary on evolution of ideas of this theory and the vital problem, [M. Mignon] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 28: 5-26, Jan.-Feb. '34
—leprosy (La lèpre dans la littérature et dans l'art), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 6-8, Feb. 10, '34
—medical allusions in "Don Quixote," [J. R. Head] Ann.M.Hist. 6: 169-179, March '34
—medical interpretation as applied to literati and artists and their works, [G. Boschi] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. 61: 315-326, '33
—medical practice of seventeenth century as represented in old frontispieces, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77: 4991, Nov. 4, '33; 5402, Dec. 2, '33; 78: 69, Jan. 6, '34
—medical wisdom of Bret Harte, [L. J. Bragman] Ann. M.Hist. 6: 180-185, March '34
—medicine in Horace Walpole's letters, [R. Hutchison] Ann.M.Hist. 6: 56-68, Jan. '34
—medicine in literature, [C. Sarolea] Bruxelles-méd., num.spec., pp. 31-41, '33
—"mens sana in corpore sano"; its setting and original meaning in Juvenal's tenth satire, [H. Helbich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 110-111, Jan. 19, '34
—Palingenius' "Zodiacus vitae," contribution to medicine of sixteenth century, [L. Glesinger] Liječn. vjes. 55: 441-447, '33
—Paul Richer and his medical and artistic work, [J. B. Charcot] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 111: 286-292, Feb. 27, '34; also, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xvi-xx, April 7, '34
—Paul Richer and his work, [H. Meige] Presse méd. 42: 123-126, Jan. 20, '34
—pediatrics in art; abdominal binders, [J. Ruhräh] Am. J.Dis.Child. 47: 1116, May '34
—pediatrics in art; achondroplasia, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J. Dis.Child. 47: 855, April '34
—pediatrics in art; circumcision (description of painting "La circoncisione," by Marco Belli), [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 402, Feb. '34
—pediatrics in art; Gabriel Metsu's "The Sick Child," [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 632, March '34
—pediatrics in art; infant's chair, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J. Dis.Child. 47: 1339, June '34
—pediatrics in art; quadruplets, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis. Child. 47: 187-188, Jan. '34
—physicians and medicine in Molière's works, [M. Creyx] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 111: 99-103, Feb. 10, '34
—postmature infant, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Brit.J.Child. Dis. 31: 36-39, Jan.-March '34
—psychopathic states and their therapy with antitoxins in poetry, philosophy and medicine of ancient Greece, [H. Higier] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 155-166, '33
—relationship between medicine and philosophy of sixteenth and seventeenth centuries as expressed in scientific works of Francis Bacon, [H. Minkowski] Janus 37: 325-353, Dec. '33
—schizophrenia in Balzac's "Comédie humaine," [H. Claude & J. Lévy-Valensi] Progrès méd., pp. 585-590, April 7, '34
—Shakespeare's medical knowledge with particular reference to his delineation of madness; preliminary survey of critical opinion, [I. I. Edgar] Ann.M.Hist. 6: 150-168, March '34
—sudden bleaching of hair as described in literature, [Xavier S.] Chron.méd. 41: 81-87, April 1, '34
**Australia**, Port Phillip's early doctors, 1835-1839, [G. T. Howard] M.J.Australia 1: 361-366, March 17, '34
—president's address, [D. H. E. Lines] M.J.Australia 1: 211-219, Feb. 17, '34

**MEDICINE**—Continued
**in Austria**, medical Vienna, [H. Swanberg] Radiol.Rev. & Chicago M.Rec. 56: 1-6, Jan. '34
—masters of Vienna clinic in nineteenth century, [M. Neuburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1-6, Jan. 5, '34; also, M.Life 41: 208-222, April '34
**in Belgian Colonies**, medical assistance given to natives of Belgian Congo, [Van Campenhout] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1789-1792, Oct. '33
**in Brazil**, various species of Passiflora used in popular medicine by Brazilians, [G. Rippa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 218-222, Feb. 28, '34
**in Canada**, history of Montreal during French régime, 1642-1760, [E. Saint-Jacques] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. 27: 229-234, July-Aug. '33
**in China**, acupuncture, [C. Flandin] Progrès méd., pp. 2084-2087, Dec. 6, '33
—acupuncture, [Mme. T. Martiny] Vie méd. 14: 967-972, Nov. 10, '33
—Chinese therapeutics, [R. Girard & A. Brancourt] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 110: 884-888, Dec. 20, '33
—impressions from Far East, [P. Mühlens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 34-37, Jan. 5, '34
—overlapping of religion and medicine, with special reference to conditions in Tibet, [W. A. Unkrig] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 338-340, April 16, '34
**in Connecticut**, beginnings of medical practice in New Haven Colony, [H. Thoms] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 6: 307-321, Jan. '34
**in Egypt**: See also Papyrus, medical
—ancient Egyptian specialists, [J. G. de Lint] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 1023-1027, March 3, '34
—history in ancient Egypt, [A. Zaki El Hakim] J. Egyptian M.A. 17: 371-388, May '34
**in France**, Madame de Sablé and medicine of seventeenth century, [G. Petit] Chron.méd. 41: 3-8, Jan. 1, '34
—from case-books of Parisian consultant of sixteenth century, [E. W. Goodall] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 48: 189, April 28, '34; 216, May 12, '34
—introduction to history, [Laignel-Lavastine] Progrès méd., pp. 382-392, March 3, '34
—medical assistance for French colonies and for Mussulmans in Paris, with special reference to care of psychopaths, [A. Marie & P. Godin] Hyg.ment. 29: 33-44, Feb. '34
—medical life in Paris (medical schools, institutes, hospitals, periodicals, etc.), [H. von Seemen] München. med.Wchnschr. 80: 1714-1723, Oct. 27, '33
—one hundred years of medicine in Bordeaux, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 110: 808-811, Nov. 20, '33
—project of organization of physicians, [P. Dibos] Presse méd. 41: 2018, Dec. 13, '33
**in French Colonies**, medical practice among Tuareg, [Humann] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 11: 465-512, '33
—medical assistance for French colonies and for Mussulmans in Paris, with special reference to care of psychopaths, [A. Marie & P. Godin] Hyg.ment. 29: 33-44, Feb. '34
**in Germany**, changing points of view in art of healing, [F. Delvaux] J.de méd.de Lyon 15: 19-25, Jan. 5, '34
—around year 1700 as recorded by Samuel Wilhelmi, mayor of Marienburg, [H. Vorwahl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 60: 296-297, Feb. 23, '34
—effect of arbitration of accidents on medical science, [Gaugele] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 189-196, '33
—fate of medical history during age of supremacy of natural sciences and its task in present period, [P. Diepgen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 66-70, Jan. 12, '34
—medieval medical care in region now including provinces of Starkenburg and Oberhessen, [K. Baas] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 41: 601-640, '33
—practice of medicine, [A. H. Mollmann] J.Michigan M.Soc. 33: 22-27, Jan. '34
—state care of individual health, [W. Scheidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1867-1869, Dec. 15, '33
**in Holland**, Jewish physicians in North Holland before 1600, [D. E. Cohen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 533-543, Feb. 3, '34
**in Illinois**, pioneers, [L. H. Zeuch] Illinois M.J. 65: 470-473, May '34
**in India**, conception of metabolism in ancient Hindu medicine, [R. F. G. Müller] Fortschr.d.Med. 51: 1009-1011, Nov. 13, '33
—collection of ancient medical documents from India or of Indian origin in department of manuscripts of National Library in Paris, [J. Filliozat] Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. 28: 27-41, Jan.-Feb. '34
—law and order in future, [L. Sanderson] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 2: 129-140, April '34
—significance of bile in ancient Hindu medicine, [R. F. G. Müller] Janus 38: 77-88, March-April '34
—surgical difficulties, [R. C. Thomas] Brit.M.J. 1: 806-808, May 5, '34
—treatise on body structure in ancient Hindu medicine, [R. F. G. Müller] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 26: 310-317, '33

**MEDICINE**—Continued
**in Iowa,** history of medicine in Lucas County, [T. M. & T. B. Throckmorton] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 43, Jan.; 119, Feb.; 166, March '34
**in Italy,** place of Ramazzini in social medicine, [C. Giannini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 37-46, Oct. '33
**in Japan,** historical dates of first introduction of German medicine into Japan, [B. Hasama] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **26:** 329-334, '33
—Impressions from Far East, [P. Mühlens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 34-37, Jan. 5, '34
**in Kentucky,** mountain medicine, [J. H. Kooser] **J.Med. 15:** 85-88, April '34
**in New Mexico,** sangre impura in Mora; syphilis and certain other diseases in population of Mora County, New Mexico, [W. Clarke] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1436-1455, May '34
**in New Zealand,** history, [D. M. Wilson] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 102-110, April '34
**in Persia,** general evolution, [Laignel-Lavastine & Abbas Naficy] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 292-296, Sept.-Oct. '33
—in seventeenth century, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Vinchon] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 196-212, July-Aug. '33
**in Peru,** geographical medicine (Temas de geografía médica), [various authors] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1157-1214, July '33
—history, [L. Avendaño] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1018-1025, July '33
—history of organized medicine in last century, [G. Delgado Bedoya] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1143-1155, July '33
**in Porto Rico,** need for better system of municipal aid, [J. Rodríguez Pastor] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 581-590, Nov. '33
**in Rumania,** physicians and pseudophysicians among rulers of principalities; medicohistorical study, [L. Vaian] România med. **12:** 34-36, Feb. 1, '34
—recent contributions to medicine, [J. Pavel] **Presse** méd. **42:** 444-445, March 17, '34
**in Russia,** memorandum on All-Union Institute of Experimental Medicine, [S. S. Goldwater] Science **79:** 206-208, March 2, '34
—challenge of "Red Medicine," [F. E. Williams] **Survey 70:** 78-80, March '34
—philosophy of medicine, [T. Bilikiewicz] **Polska gaz.lek. 12:** 994-995, Dec. 17, '33
**in Scotland,** ancient wells of Scotland and medical folklore connected with them, [A. Dingwall] Caledon. M.J. **15:** 190-200, Jan. '34
**in Solomon Islands,** British Solomon Islands health surveys, 1933, [S. M. Lambert] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 81, March 15, '34; 100, April 2, '34; 119, April 16, '34; 134, May 1, '34
**in South Africa,** conditions in Zululand, [S. N. Javett] South African M.J. **8:** 55-56, Jan. 27, '34
—common disorders among adult male Xosas and Fingoes in border districts, [A. W. Burton] South African M.J. **8:** 327-337, May 12, '34
—native end of country practice (physician's equipment), [L. E. Hertslet] South African M.J. **8:** 282-285, April 28, '34
—survey of state of medical profession, [A. Bloom] South African M.J. **8:** 340-344, May 12, '34
—twenty-five years of general practice, [J. N. W. Loubser] South African M.J. **8:** 239-244, April 14, '34
**in South Carolina,** medical pioneering, [E. A. Hines] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 49-54, Feb. '34
**in Spain,** rural medicine 100 years ago, [J. Alvarez Sierra] Siglo méd. **93:** 32-34, Jan. 6, '34
**industrial:** See Industry and Occupations
**internal,** practical experiments with different methods of reorganizing courses of instruction, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **7:** 1829-1831, Dec. 23, '33
**legal:** See Jurisprudence, Medical
**military:** See also Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Schools, Medical; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Wounded and Sick; etc.
—additional medical department officer procurement in National Guard for major emergency, [D. C. Hilton] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 1-24, Jan. '34
—antivenereal campaign in Spanish army, [Barrio de Medina] Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 851-864, Nov. 15, '33
—as specialty. How can knowledge of it be promoted in medical profession, in civil life and in the reserves? [J. A. Roddy] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 135-139, March '34
—Baron Dominique-Jean Larrey; notes on Egyptian campaign, [D. E. McKenna] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 385-394, Feb. '34
—British surgeons in Portuguese Army during Peninsular War, [M. R. F. Giao] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 298-303, April '34
—carbon monoxide poisoning, [des Cilleuls] Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **100:** 429-477, April '34
—cause, contributing cause and occasion in military legal medicine in relation to pensions, [G. Glarrusso] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 957-962, Nov. '33
—cavalry detachment 3½ days without water, [J. H. T. King] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 193-197, April '34
**MEDICINE, military**—Continued
—chemical warfare treatment unit in operation, [F. A. Wells] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 76-77, Feb. '34
—cysticercosis as seen in British Army, with special reference to production of epilepsy, [W. P. Mac Arthur] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 343-361, Jan. '34; also, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 241-259, April '34
—Dr. William Beaumont and code of honor, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 248-250, May '34
—duties of military physicians, especially in judging aptitude for military service and penal responsibility, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Paris méd. **2:** 404-410, Nov. 18, '33
—dysentery in Peruvian army, [E. Aguilar A.] Rev.san.mil., Lima **6:** 65-78, Jan.-June '33
—effect of closure of public houses of prostitution on venereal diseases; study among soldiers, [L. Gounelle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 911-912, July '33
—extracts from old sanitary reports, [G. F. Lull] Mil. Surgeon **74:** 143-147, March '34
—fitness for military service of persons with spina bifida, [Glorieux] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **86:** 639-648, Dec. '33
—gastro-enterology and military medicine: utilization of modern specialty in peace and war, [J. L. Kantor] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 113-124, March '34
—hemoglobinuria: new problem on Indian frontier, [A. C. Amy] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 178, March; 260, April; 318, May '34
—in future wars, [Schickelé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 705-739, Dec. '33
—incidence of infectious diseases in Yugoslav army from 1924 to 1931, [G. Novaković] Voj.-san.glasnik **4:** 358-499, '33
—intestinal parasites in Negroes in army at Tocia, [R. Pirot & Le Moult] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1161-1166, '33
—march casualties due to heat exhaustion; suggested cause and treatment, [H. A. Brodkin] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 295-297, June '34
—meat and sausage poisoning of soldiers due to consumption of canned meats infected with Gärtner and suipestifer bacilli, [K. Walther] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 375-380, Dec. 29, '33
—Medical Reserve Corps of Army, [R. U. Patterson] Mil. Surgeon **74:** 251-260, May '34
—medical tactics during periods of rapid movement of battle front, [Casabianca] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 56-61, Jan. 20, '34
—methods of prevention of malaria in Second Division of Peruvian army, [M. A. Costa, E. Pérez Aranibar & A. Saona] Rev.san.mil., Lima **6:** 79-91, Jan.-June '33
—organization of psychiatric service in Red army, [N. Pasherstnik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 895-898, Oct. 31, '33
—packet system of sterilization, [J. W. West] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **62:** 313-317, May '34
—plans and training officer of national guard medical regiment, [W. H. Triplett] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 201-206, April '34
—plans for prevention and therapy of beriberi in Peruvian army, [G. Alarco] Rev.san.mil., Lima **6:** 32-42, Jan.-June '33
—preparation of military physicians, [A. Levene] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 239-243, Jan. 31, '34
—quinine prophylaxis in northern India, [T. Young] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **61:** 412-426, Dec. '33
—report on health conditions in Beograd military district for period from November 15, 1915 to December 31, 1916, [M. V. Crlenjak] Lijech.vest. **55:** 480-489, '33
—results of individual prophylaxis of venereal disease in Italian army and navy, [L. Tommasi] Profilassi antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 168-176, Feb. '34
—rheumatism from medicomilitary point of view, [C. Constantinescu & N. Manu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **33:** 3-21, Jan. '34
—service of mobilized nation, [Reynders] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **87:** 5-15, Jan. '34
—spirochetal origin of nephritis during war, [Gounelle] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 293-296, March '34
—suggestions for organization of military health service in Peru, [G. Alarco] Rev.san.mil., Lima **6:** 1-31, Jan.-June '33
—suicide in army in relation to season of year; preliminary report, [J. Nelken] Rocznik psychjat. **19:** 403-408, '33
—training of R. A. M. C. officer in medical duties in field, [J. A. Hartigan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 1-5, Jan. '34
—trench foot, condition due to damp cold, [P. Chevallier] Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 605-638, Nov. '33
—vaccination of Royal Tank Corps recruits, [S. J. L. Lindeman] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 360-362, May '34
—Walcheren expedition and reform of Medical Board, 1809, [G. A. Kempthorne] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 133-138, Feb. '34
—work of Cantacuzino in sanitary service of army, [C. Suhăţeanu] România med. **12:** 59, Feb. 15, '34

**MEDICINE**—Continued
**naval,** application of **Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccination** for tuberculosis to personnel, [Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 473-488, July-Sept. '33
—causes of sickness in naval training establishments, [B. P. Pick] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 120-130, April '34
—effects on vision of use of telemeters and combined use of stereotelemeters and coincidence telemeters, [D. Penazzo] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 609-612, Sept.-Oct. '33
—eight years with Kahn test, [F. M. Rohow] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 180-181, April '34; also, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 189-191, April '34
—latent immunization and seasoning of troops, [S. F. Dudley] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 101-120, April '34
—Medical Department of U.S.S. "Constitution" in engagement with "Guerriere," [L. H. Roddis] Mil. Surgeon **74:** 36-40, Jan. '34
—mind of the boy, [W. H. Edgar] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 130-136, April '34
—report on traffic injuries, destroyers, battle force, for fiscal year 1933, [W. L. Mann] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 247-249, April '34
—results of individual prophylaxis of venereal diseases in Italian army and navy, [L. Tommasi] Prophylax. antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 168-176, Feb. '34
—tape worm cysticercus epilepsy as illustrated by case in naval rating, [S. F. Dudley] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 179-181, April '34
—Vendovi (Fiji chief captured by Wilkes Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842), [A. Farenholt] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 305-310, June '34
**philosophy of,** causality and conditionality, [E. Fröschels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 84-86, **Jan.** 13, '34
—humanism and medicine, [S. Baglioni] Fisiol.e med. **5:** 1-14, Jan. 20, '34
—in Russia, [T. Bilikiewicz] **Polska gaz.lek. 12:** 994-995, Dec. 17, '33
—medical synthesis, [H. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 453-456, March 24, '34
—modern philosophy of **medicine,** [A. M. Schwitalla] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 535-538, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—neohippocratic tendency of contemporary medical thought, [A. Castiglioni] **M.Life 41:** 115-146, March '34
—physician-philosopher as described in works of Hippocrates, [E. D. Baumann] **Janus 38:** 25-32, Jan.-Feb. '34
—principle of totality of organism in medicine, [K. Goldstein] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 5-18, '33; comment by Galperin no. 3, pp. 19-34, '33
—progress of vitalism in its significance for medical instruction and practice, [G. Wolff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1873-1876, Dec. 15, '33
—synthetic concept in medicine, [D. D. Pletnev] Klin. med. (no. 1) **12:** 1-9, '34
**preventive:** See also under Physical Examination; Public Health
—contraception—neglected field for preventive medicine, [O. J. Toland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 52-59, Jan. '34
—environmental case studies in teaching, [H. E. Meleney] South.M.J. **27:** 167-170, Feb. '34
—fifty years of progress in prevention of disease, [J. C. Geiger] California & West.Med. **40:** 184-186, March '34
—in industry; practical application, [C. Legrand] Médecine **14:** 958-961, Dec. '33
—incorporation of 2 principles in clinical teaching, [W. G. Smillie] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 24-28, '34
—medicine and the law, [A. D. Cowburn] Lancet **1:** 587-590, March 17, '34
—plan to increase understanding of value of scientific medicine, [T. J. Edmonds] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 619-624, June '34
—present situation and future in France, [Daily] Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 55-64, Jan. '34
—preventive health measures in industry as revealed in 3 years' survey, [E. W. Williamson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 496-497, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—progress and pioneers, [H. Rolleston] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 95-109, March '34
—relation to curative medicine, [J. W. S. McCullough] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 11-14, Jan. '34
—social diseases in relation to protection of human race, [G. Sangiorgi] Difesa sociale **13:** 19-28, Jan. '34
**primitive,** [J. Wright] **M.Life 41:** 32-40, Jan. '34
—glimpse of primitive medical men and early medicine, [A. H. Barkley] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 306-309, June '34
—mineral waters and springs in therapeutics of ancient Scandinavians, [A. Garrigues] Vie méd. **15:** 27-30, Jan. 10, '34
**progress,** [A. Cantarow] **Internat.Clin. 1:** 221-269, March '34
—[W. G. D. Unjohn] **M.J.Australia 1:** 111-116, Jan. 27, '34
—advancing frontiers, [W. L. Bierring] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **18:** 24-26, March '34
—crisis in, and critics of, modern medicine, [B. Aschner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 244-245, March 17, '34 [Comment on Schaeppi's article]

**MEDICINE, progress**—Continued
—future possibilities, [Buttersack] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 288-289, April 2, '34
—looking back; presidential address, [H. E. Harris] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 1-26, '34
—objectives, [L. Davis] New England J.Med. **210:** 1197-1204, June 7, '34
—past and present, [A. Stengle] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 1-5, Jan. '34
—president's address, [D. H. E. Lines] M.J.Australia **1:** 211-219, Feb. 17, '34
—quacks vs. science, [H. A. Bruce] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 137-149, May '34
—recent advances, [L. Abrahamson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-11, Jan. '34
—some steps during 1933, [A. Stolinsky] Journal-Lancet **54:** 169-170, March 15, '34
**psychology and medicine:** See under Psychology
**publicity,** plan to increase understanding of value of scientific medicine, [T. J. Edmonds] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 619-624, June '34
**regulation of practice of:** See Legislation, Medical; Licensure
**rural:** See Medicine, in South Africa; Medicine, in Spain; Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural
**science and medicine:** See under Science
**socialized:** See also Medicine, state; Public Health
—advantages of single scale of fees, [Rinuy] Presse méd. **41:** 2019, Dec. 13, '33
—future of medicine, [C. J. Whalen] Illinois M.J. **65:** 25-28, Jan. '34
—place of Ramazzini in social medicine, [C. Giannini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 37-46, Oct. '33
—teaching hospitals in relation to public, to local hospitals, and to medical profession, [H. S. Houghton] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 39-48, Jan. '34
**state:** See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
—[E. A. McDonald] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 666-667, June '34
—medical octopus; problem and challenge, [A. Villarama] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 4-8, Jan. '34
—medicine (in various countries), Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 145-151, May '34
—medicine, the state and the public, [A. J. Collins] M.J. Australia **1:** 515-518, April 21, '34
—state care of individual health, [W. Scheidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1867-1869, Dec. 15, '33
**tropical:** See **TROPICAL MEDICINE**
**veterinary:** See **VETERINARY MEDICINE**
**MEDICINES:** See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
**MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH**
—valedictory address, [G. L. Chiene] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 1-9, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '34
**MEDIN-HEINE'S DISEASE:** See Poliomyelitis
**MEDINA, J.,** Metropathia hemorragica ovariana, Ann.Fac. de med.de São Paulo **9:** 165-215, '33
**MEDINA, L.:** See **ALIX y ALIX, J., jt. auth.**
**MEDINA, R. G.:** See Gonzalez Medina, R.
**MEDING, C. B.,** Free cyst floating in vitreous, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 973-975, June '34
**MEDIONI, A.,** Note sur un nouvel appareil à pneumothorax, entièrement métallique, le pleuro-insufflateur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:**452-455, March 26, '34
**MEDITERRANEAN REGION**
—food value of some fish of Mediterranean and of streams emptying into it, [R. Salgues] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 512-516, April 10, '34
**diseases in:** See Exanthems; Leishmaniasis
**MEDIUMS:** See under Spiritualism
**MEDLAR**
—presence of vitamin C, [E. Caserio] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 93-97, April '34
**MEDULLA OBLONGATA**
See also Paralysis, bulbar; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
—early development of vestibular nuclei in white rat, [G. A. Walker] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 29-46, **Feb.** '34
**anatomy and histology,** bundle of Pick observed in 10 cases, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 85-94, Jan.-Feb. '34
—comparative anatomicophysiologic study of lower olivary body, [L. J. J. Muskens] Anat.Anz. **77:** 369-406, March 28, '34
—morphologic criteria of development of inferior olivary complex in anthropoids and in man, [I. Bertrand & P. Mareschal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1098-1100, '33
**blood supply,** intrinsic regulation of blood vessels, [C. F. Schmidt & J. C. Pierson] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 241-263, April '34
**diseases,** laryngeal paralysis in lateral amyotrophic sclerosis of bulbar origin; case, [M. Dechaume & Mayoux] Lyon méd. **152:** 590-591, Nov. 26, '33
—results of Puusepp operation in syringomyelobulbia, [O. J. Cames & D. E. García] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 738-749, Oct. '33
—serous arachnoiditis with bulbar symptomatology, [F. Bremier & P. Martin] Scalpel [86]: 1254-1257, Dec. 2, '33

**MEDULLA OBLONGATA, diseases**—Continued
—syndrome caused by primary gumma of left hemisphere of cerebellum, [S. d'Amore] Morgagni **76:** 103-108, Jan. 28, '34
—syringobulbia, [E. Scott, H. LeFever & M. Oliver] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 213-223, April '34
—syringobulbia with very slow development and without signs of syringomyelia; case, [Faure-Beaulieu, R. Wahl & M. Brunel] Rev.neurol. **2:** 587-592, Nov. '33
—syringomyelobulbia; case, [C. Brandán Caraffa] Rev. sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 561-566, Aug. '33
**pathology,** anatomicopathologic examination in case of velo-pharyngo-oculo-diaphragmatic myoclonias with associated synchronous skeletal myoclonias, with special reference to olivary lesions, [G. Guillain, R. Thurel & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 801-812, Dec. '33
—hypertrophy of olivary body, [J. Lhermitte & J. O. Trelles] Encéphale **28:** 588-600, Sept.-Oct. '33
—lesion responsible for myoclonic syndrome of brain stem; anatomic study of demonstrative case without focal lesions, [G. Guillain, P. Mollaret & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 666-675, Nov. '33
**physiology,** action of ethyl carbamate anesthesia on sensitivity of bulbar respiratory center to direct chemical excitants, [A. Le Grand & N. Herbaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 271-272, '33
—action of potassium cyanide on respiration in dog: question of rôle of medullary respiratory centers, [L. Camus, H. Bénard & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 614-618, '34
—examination of bulbar respiratory centers in puerperal state, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 263-272, '33
—experimental study of olivary bodies, [N. Zandowa] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 370-378, '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 204-206, '33
—problem of correlation of impulses passing through fibers of sympathetic and vagus to respiratory center, [E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 131-138, '34
**syphilis:** See Neurosyphilis
**tumors,** case of gliomatosis of pons and medulla oblongata; comparison with partial encephalomegalic gliosis, [F. Bignami] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 851-860, Dec. '33
—partial (pontile and bulbar) encephalomegalic gliosis; relation to gliomatosis, [A. Bignami] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 841-851, Dec. '33
**MEDULLOBLASTOMA:** See Brain, tumors; Cerebellum, tumors
**MEDULLO-EPITHELIOMA:** See Brain, cancer; Spinal Cord, cancer
**MEDUSA:** See Jelly-Fish
**MEDVECZKY, A.,** Zur Nomenklatur der Haptene und ihrer Verbindungen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **80:** 416-419, '33
**MEDVEDEV, N. I.,** Surgical therapy of trachomatous entropion, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 36-42, '33
**MEDVEI, C. V.,** Zum Mechanismus der alimentären Blutzuckerkurve nach Doppelbelastung, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **125:** 554-564, '33
Untersuchungen über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der Fettsüchtigen; das Staub-Traugottsche Phänomen bei Fettsüchtigen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 662-671, '33
Über ein bemerkenswertes Zusammentreffen von Arthritis urica, Erythrämie Typ Vaquez und Hypernephroma malignum, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 417-426, '34
——**and FEIL, L.,** Über die Wirkung des Octins auf den Blutdruck, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 177-179, Feb. 3, '34
——**and PASCHKIS, K.,** Die Beeinflussung der **Takata**-Ara-Reaktion und des Koagulationsbandes **durch** Heparin, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1910, Dec. 9, '33
**MEEK, W. J.:** See **SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.**
**MEEKER, W. R., and McCREARY, P. L.,** Metycaine in spinal anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 139-141, April '34
**MEERLOO, A. M.,** Über psychische Lokalisation, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 433-443, '33
Über die Rauschsucht, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 96-110, '33
Action of poison and psychic reaction in toxicomania, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **31:** 351-377, '34
Strukturpathologie. Zur theoretischen Begründung des Strukturgedankens in der Pathologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 565-569, April 14, '34
**MEERSON, I. S.,** Ueber eine noch unbekannte Funktion des Retikuloendothelialsystems; die Begründung der Abhängigkeit des individuellen Faktors in der ätiotropen Therapie vom Umfang der Entwicklung des retikuloendothelialen Systems, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 252-260, '34
——**and DEMIDOWA, L. W.,** Ueber eine noch unbekannte Funktion des Retikuloendothelialsystems; ueber die dominierende Rolle der Milz beim chemotherapeutischen Effekt, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **81:** 286-292, '34
**MEERSSEMAN, F.,** La question des porteurs valides de bacilles de Koch; porteurs valides ou porteurs sains? Paris méd. **1:** 20-23, Jan. 6, '34
**MEERSSEMAN, F.**—Continued
Quelques observations de porteurs valides de bacilles de Koch. Porteurs valides ou porteurs sains? la tuberc. **1:** 1049-1057, Dec. '33
——**and LUMARET, R.,** L'hémoculture selon la technique de Löwenstein dans le rhumatisme articulaire. Résultats personnels dans 95 cas, Lyon méd. 389-392, April 1, '34
——**and MASSON, H.,** Nouvelles recherches sur la réaction envisagée comme test de guérison de fection gonococcique, Lyon méd. **153:** 266-269, 4, '34
**MEERZON, T. I.:** See **CHERNIKOV, E. A., jt. auth.**
**MEES' STRIPES:** See Nails
**MEESMANN, A.,** Klinische Beobachtungen bei macherstaren und ihre Beziehungen zu anderen Starformen, Klin.Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **92:** March '34
**MEGACOLON:** See Colon, dilatation
**MEGAKARYOCYTES:** See Blood, cells; Cells, giant
**MEGALENCEPHALY:** See Macrocephaly
**MEGALOCORNEA:** See under Cornea
**MEGALODACTYLIA; MEGALOSYNDACTYLIA:** Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
**MEGALO-URETERS:** See Ureters, dilatation
**MEGAMONONUCLEOSIS:** See Leukocytes, count
**MEGASCOPE:** See Laboratories, apparatus
**von MEGAY, K.:** See **KAPELLER-ADLER, R., jt.**
**MEGGENDORFER, F.,** Forensische Psychiatrie. Wege zu einem nationalsozialistischen Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 60-75, Feb. '34
**MEGGITT, F. J.,** Theory of host specificity as applied cestodes, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 99-105, March '34
**MEGRABJAN, R.:** See **HERRMANN, O., jt. auth.**
**MEGRAIL, E.:** See **THOMPSON, R. L., jt. auth.**
**MEHLMAN, J., and SEEGAL, B. C.,** Passive sensitization of guinea pig with rabbit and horse anti-gonococcus type I serums, J.Immunol. **26:** 1-15, '34; also, California & West.Med. **40:** 93-95, '34
——**See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.**
**MEIBOMIAN GLANDS:** See Eyelids
**MEIENBERG, L. J., and BROWN, C. L.,** Effect of pilocarpine on volume, free and combined acid, chlorides and pepsin of gastric secretion; and comparison with effects of histamine stimulation, Int.Med. **7:** 762-768, Dec. '33
**MEIER, C. A., and WYLER, O.,** Neuere Untersuchungen zur Widmarkschen Alkoholbestimmung, physiol. **7:** 528-535, '34
**MEIER, E.,** Die biologische Gesundheitsstatistik im der Gesundheitsführung für Mutter und Kind, f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 233-248, '34
**MEIER, F.,** Resultate nach Meniskektomien, Schweiz Wchnschr. **63:** 1099-1106, Oct. 28, '33
**MEIER, L.,** Ueber leptomeningeale Spontanblutungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung differentialdiagnostischer Erwägungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 269-273, March 24, '34
**MEIER, R.,** Über den Einfluss von Bakteriengiften isolierte Zellen und Gewebe, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 67-71, '34
**MEIGE, H.,** Paul Richer et son œuvre, Presse méd. 123-126, Jan. 20, '34
**MEIGE'S DISEASE:** See Edema, hereditary
**MEIGHAN, S.:** See **MACKENZIE, I., jt. auth.**
**MEILLÈRE, J., and OLIVIER, H. R.,** Trois cas de rénalectomie gauche pour hypertension artérielle Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 304-311, Feb. 21, '34
**MEINER, E.,** Zur Hebammenfrage. Bemerkungen Artikeln von Dr. C. und Prof. Labhardt, med.Wchnschr. **64:** 253, March 17, '34
**MEINERTZ, J.,** Bild und Wirklichkeit in der neurotischen insbesondere der hysterischen Haltung, Psychotherap. **6:** 168-173, Dec. '33
Aufgaben der diätetischen Behandlung im Med.Klin. **30:** 462-464, April 6, '34
**MEINICKE, E.,** La mia reazione per la sifilide nel liquido cerebrospinale, Diag.e tec.di lab. 662, Aug. 25, '33; also, New syphilis M.K.R. II in cerebrospinal fluids, J.Lab.& **19:** 518-522, Feb. '34
Ist die Meinicke-Klärungsreaktion II als einzige Reaktion für das Krankenhauslaboratorium reichend? (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 100-101, Jan. 19, '34
Zur Serologie der Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. 260, Feb. 17, '34
**MEINICKE CLARIFICATION REACTION (M.K.R.)**
See also Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, diagnosis
—can reaction II be regarded as sufficiently satisfactory to serve in hospital laboratories as only test syphilis? [P. Dahr] München.med.Wchnschr. 1889-1891, Dec. 1, '33; comment by Meinicke 100-101, Jan. 19, '34
—centrifugation method in reaction II in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [F. E. Haag & A. Dane] Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 101-120, '33

**INICKE CLARIFICATION REACTION (M.K.R.)**—Continued
—first impressions on technic and sensibility of reaction II. [M. Hombria & M. S. Carbonero] Actas dermosif. 26: 195-201, Dec. '33
—Hecht and Meinicke reactions, [A. Radaeli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 74: 1589-1612, Dec. '33
—new syphilis reaction, M.K.R. II, in cerebrospinal fluids, [E. Meinicke] Diag.e tec.di lab. 4: 657-662, Aug. 25, '33; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 518-522, Feb. '34
—reaction II. [K. Nishiyama] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 35: 37, March '34
—reaction II in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Scheller] Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 447-449, March 24, '34
—reaction II in cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Weichherz] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 274-275, March 3, '34
—results and value of reaction II in cerebrospinal fluid, [P. Dahr] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 99-101, Jan. 20, '34
—sensitivity of Meinicke clarification reaction II and standard Kahn test in various diseases of nervous system, [A. Sellek y Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd. cubana 45: 14-17, Jan. '34
—sensitivity of reaction II in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Rev.méd.cubana 44: 1304-1309, Nov. '33
—value of reaction II in blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid for diagnosis of syphilis, [F. Stemplinger] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 145-147, March 31, '34

**EINICKE FLOCCULATION REACTION (M.T.R.)**
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—in serum, [E. Weichherz] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 274-275, March 3, '34
—relation between Wassermann and Meinicke reactions, [P. Durando] Note e riv.di psichiat. 62: 533-546, Oct.-Dec. '33

**reliability**, value for serodiagnosis of syphilis, [S. Muttermilch & L. Marsat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 51: 737-741, Dec. '33

**MEIO, R. H.**, Sur une microméthode pour le dosage de quelques fractions du soufre non protéique du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 397-401, '33

El S no proteico sanguíneo y su relación con las suprarrenales, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 325-334, Sept. '33; abstr., Le soufre non-protéique du sang et ses relations avec les surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 807-809, '33

**—and LEWIS, J. T.**, Recherche de l'hormone cortico-surrénale dans l'urine de l'homme normal et de la femme enceinte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 401-402, '33

**EIRA, J. A.**: See **PESSÔA, S. B., jt. auth.**

**EIRA, M.**, Tratamento das hemorrhoidas pela coagulação diathermica, Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. 9: 269-277, '33

**EISEL, H., and MIKULASZEK, E.**, Sur la variabilité des souches de Proteus X, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 361-364, '33

Polysaccharides des souches de Proteus X, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 364-368, '33

Variability of scleroma bacilli, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 279-281, '33

Dissociation and structure of antigen in Proteus X bacteria, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 362-364, '33

**EISELS, E.**, Dependence of final results of therapy of malignant tumors on character of rays and on radiation technic, Nowotwory 7: 215-233, '32

**EISS, W. C.**, Ein Fall von Spondylitis ankylopoetica ohne röntgenologischen Befund, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 40: 562-564, Nov. '33

**EISSNER, G.**: See **DOWNIE, A. W., jt. auth.**

**EISSNER CORPUSCLES**
—development of intra-epithelial nerve terminals, corpuscles of Meissner and pacinian corpuscles, [S. Levi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 32: 149-170, '33

**EISTER, O.**, Geschichtsforschung und Individualpsychologie. Ein Freiheitskämpfer von 1848 in individualpsychologischer Beleuchtung, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. 12: 37-44, Jan.-March '34

**EISTER, W. B., Allergy Clinic, Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas, Mil. Surgeon 74: 30-35, Jan. '34**

**EIXNER, K.**, Die Bluteigenschaften M und N, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 47: 23, Jan. 5, '34; 51, Jan. 12, '34

**ELA, B.**, L'infezione focale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 11: 1054-1070, Nov. '33

Ancora sull'infezione focale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 12: 151-159, Jan. '34

Ricerche clinico-batteriologiche sull'azione battericida dell'arsenico, Stomatol. 32: 9-14, Jan. '34

Ricerche sperimentali sull'infezione focale e in particolar modo sulla localizzazione elettiva degli streptococchi, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. 12: 369-400, March '34; abstr., Ricerche sperimentali sull'infezione focale e sulla localizzazione elettiva degli streptococchi, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 517-530, '34

**ELANCHOLIA**
See also **Insanity, manic-depressive**
—anger reactions in melancholia, [H. C. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 38: 40-54, Jan.-Feb. '34

**MELANCHOLIA**—Continued
—as precursor syndrome of other diseases of nervous system; cases, [C. Juarros] Med.ibera 1: 289-294, March 10, '34
—biodynamics and treatment, [R. G. MacRobert] M.Rec. 139: 467-472, May 2, '34
—historical review, [A. J. Lewis] J.Ment.Sc. 80: 1-42, Jan. '34
—melancholia and allergic state, [H. Wilaya] J.Egyptian M.A. 17: 445-453, May '34
—palilalia in patients with melancholia, [G. Pintus] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23: 50-73, Jan.-Feb. '34
—Robert Burton and his "Anatomy of Melancholy," [S. J. L. Taylor] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 34: 239-250, Feb. '34
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [W. M. Harrowes] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 10-20, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '34
—stuporous melancholia, [J. Thielen] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 36: 157, April 7, '34; 169, April 14, '34
**therapy**, hematoporphyrin, [J. Hühnerfeld] Semana méd. 2: 2037-2040, Dec. 21, '33
—hematoporphyrin, [J. Vinchon & P. Bourgeois] Arch. internat.de neurol. 52: 445-446, Oct. '33
—therapy of endogenous and involutional melancholia with hematoporphyrin, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch. gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 15: 105-115, '34

**MELAND, O. N.**, Some causes of failure in radium therapy, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 56: 74-75, March '34

Electrosurgical scissors, Am.J.Surg. 24: 183, April '34
**——See MUDD, S. G., jt. auth.**

**MELANDER, A.**, Few remarks on complications in transfusions of citrated blood, Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 457, '34

**MELANIN**
See also *di*Oxyphenylalanine; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Tumors, melanoma
—mobilization and excretion in normal and in pathologic conditions, [V. C. Jacobsen & G. H. Klinck, Jr.] Arch.Path. 17: 141-151, Feb. '34
—review of chemical aspects of problem, [V. C. Jacobsen] Arch.Path. 17: 391-403, March '34
**pigmentation**: See also Addison's Disease; Pigmentation
—Freund's melanoderma; cases, [E. Sechi] Riforma med. 50: 365-370, March 10, '34
—inheritance of focal melanosis in Drosophila, [J. W. Gowen] Arch.Path. 17: 638-647, May '34
—melanosis of lacrimal caruncle, [G. P. Cosmettatos] Folia ophth.orient. 1: 182-186, Feb. '33
—melanosis of Riehl type; first case observed in Greece, [P. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1438, Nov. '33
—rôle of pituitary body and sympathetic nervous system in control of pigmentation; experimental study, [V. Vilter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1482-1483, '33

**MELANOBLASTOMA**: See Tumors, melanoblastoma
**MELANOCYANODERMIA**: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
**MELANODERMA**: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous
**MELANOMA**: See Tumors, melanoma
**MELANOSARCOMA**: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
**MÉLAS-JOANNIDÈS, Z. (Mme.)**: See **LÉPINE, P., jt. auth.**
**MELASMA SUPRARENALE**: See Addison's Disease
**MELBARD, Z. M.**, Clinical significance of capillaroscopic method of investigation, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) 11: 844-849, '33
**MELCHIOR, A.**, Pathogenie et traitement de l'asthme, Arch.méd.belges 86: 253-265, Nov. '33
**MELCHIOR, E.**, Neuere Probleme der Pneumokokkenperitonitis, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 9: 82-90, Dec. '33
**MELDOLESI, GASTONE, and MELDOLESI, GINO**, Studio clinico-radiologico del disegno polmonare (vascolare) in condizioni normali e patologiche, Policlinico (sez. med.) 40: 738-789, Nov. '33
**MELDOLESI, GINO**: See **MELDOLESI, GASTONE, jt. auth.**
**MELDRUM, N. U., and ROUGHTON, F. J. W.**, Carbonic anhydrase: its preparation and properties, J.Physiol. 80: 113-142, Dec. 5, '33
State of carbon dioxide in blood, J.Physiol. 80: 143-170, Dec. 5, '33
**MELEN, D. R., and GASPAR, I.**, Intrarenal cystic myxolipoma, J.Urol. 31: 69-77, Jan. '34

**MELENA**
—blindness following melena improved by acetylcholine; binasal reduction of visual field, [E. Hartmann & J. Parfonry] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 56-61, Feb. '34
—digestive hemorrhage without any other symptoms, [R. A. Gutmann] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 5-10, Jan. 3, '34
—treatment without restriction of diet, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.læger 95: 1257-1259, Nov. 23, '33; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 49-50, Jan. 13, '34
**neonatorum**, diagnosis and etiology of true intra-uterine melena; case, [P. Lauffs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 113-116, Jan. 13, '34

**MELENDRO GONZÁLEZ, M.**, Reacciones antisociales de los tuberculosos, Siglo méd. 93: 268-269, March 10, '34

**MELENEY, F. L., and HOWES, E. L.,** Disruption of abdominal wounds with protrusion of viscera, Ann. Surg. **99:** 5-13, Jan. '34

**MELENEY, H. E.,** Environmental case studies in teaching of preventive medicine, South.M.J. **27:** 167-170, Feb. '34

**——and CRABTREE, J. A.,** Symposium on malaria; results from screening of rural homes in Lake County, Tennessee, South.M.J. **27:** 552-558, June '34

**MELGAARD, B. A.,** Toxoid in diphtheria prevention, J. Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 14-15, Jan. '34

**MELGAR, R.: See GUITARTE, A., jt. auth.**

**MELINA, F.,** Contributo allo studio della tiroidite lignea. (Morbo di Riedel), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 443-451, Aug. 15, '33

L'influenza delle paratiroidi nel processo di riparazione delle ferite cutanee. (Curva di cicatrizzazione e modificazioni istologiche), Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1241-1259, Oct. 31, '33

**MELIOIDOSIS**

—chronic melioidosis in Cochin China, [R. Pons] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 111-112, '34

—in Indo-China, [L. Souchard] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 193-219, Oct. '32

**MÉLISSINOS: See BALTHAZARD, jt. auth.**

**MELITINE:** See Undulant Fever, therapy

**MELLANBY, E.,** Xerophthalmia, trigeminal degeneration and vitamin A deficiency, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 391-407, May '34

**——CARMICHAEL, E. A., LANGMEAD, F., and UNGLEY, C. C.,** Discussion on treatment of subacute combined degeneration, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 769-788, April '34

**MELLE, G. J.,** Early history of ligature, South African M.J. **8:** 290-292, April 28, '34

**MELLEMGAARD, A.: See GERMER, K., jt. auth.**

**MELLER, O.: See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**

**MELLI, G., and CAMMARELLA, C.,** Ricerche sul rapporto fra calcio e fosforo nel plasma, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 1-16, Jan. '34

**MELLISH WILSON, MAUDE H.:** See Wilson, Maude H. Mellish

**de MELLO, I. F.,** Sur une nouvelle espèce de Scopulariopsis (S. Sehnsuchta) trouvée à l'Inde portugaise, Arq. Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa (ser. A), pp. 1367-1378, '32

**de MELLO, R. F.,** Cycle œstral de rats femelles en parabiose avec des mâles auxquels on a lié l'artère spermatique interne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 964-966, '33

**MELLOR, J. W.,** Refuse collection and disposal, J.Roy. San.Inst. **54:** 366-373, Jan. '34

**MELLY, B.,** Case of calcic renal cyst simulating renal lithiasis, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1156-1158, Dec. 23, '33

**MELNICK, P. J., and KANTER, A. E.,** Theca cell tumors of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 41-51, Jan. '34

**MELNIK, M. I.,** Foreign bodies in urethra, Vrach.delo **16:** 803-804, '33

**——and MITELMAN, M. M.,** Cerebrospinal meningitis in Kharkov in 1931, Vrach.delo **16:** 691-694, '33

**MELNIKOV, A. V.,** Problems in surgical therapy of malignant tumors, Vrach.delo **16:** 349-360, '33

**MELNIKOV, N. A.,** Preliminary report on urine of pregnancy (gravidan) in obstetric practice, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1224-1228, '33

**MELNOTTE, P., and MASSON, P.,** Un cas de mélitococcie à forme arthralgique guérie par l'intradermoréaction à la mélitine, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **25:** 241-245, Sept.-Oct. '33

**MELOCCHI, W.,** Febbre tifoidea ed appendicite, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1688-1692, Oct. 23, '33

Contributo alla terapia dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale con il benzoato di Na, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1499-1505, Nov. 26, '33

**MELODIA, G.,** Variazioni del contenuto del Ca e del K nel siero di sangue durante lo choc da tubercolina, Pediatria **41:** 1506-1515, Dec. '33

**MELTZER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.): See HESSEL, G., jt. auth.**

**——See SEBENING, W., jt. auth.**

**MELTZER, H. (St. Louis),** Personality differences among stutterers as indicated by Rorschach test, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **4:** 262-282, April '34

**MELTZER, M.,** Indications for transurethral resection and for prostatectomy, M.Rec. **139:** 347-350, April 4, '34

**MELTZER, P. E.,** Mastoid cells; their arrangement in relation to sigmoid portion of transverse sinus, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 326-335, March '34

**MELTZER-LYON TEST:** See Biliary Tract, drainage

**MELVILLE, K. I., and STEHLE, R. L.,** Actions of pituitary preparations (posterior lobe) upon intestines of dog, J.Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap. **50:** 165-173, Feb. '34

Actions of pituitary preparations (posterior lobe) upon intestines of rabbit, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 174-179, Feb. '34

**——See FRASER, A. M., jt. auth.**

**MELVILLE, STANLEY**

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Presidential address, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 3-8, Jan. '34

**MELZER, E.,** Das Sexualleben des Lungenkranken, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 46-50, March '34

**MEMBRANE, TYMPANIC:** See Ear, tympanum

**MEMMESHEIMER, A. M.,** Zur Frage der Schädigung des Organismus durch Cholesterin- und Vitamin D-haltige Salben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1682, Nov. 3, '33

**MEMMI, R.,** Un caso di peritelioma della mammella, Clin. chir. **36:** 1253-1262, Dec. '33

**MEMORY**

—laws governing process of forgetting, [M. A. Wenfeld] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 43-50, '33

—unusual phenomena (intermittent blindness and loss of memory) in tertiary syphilis; case, [D. Pacnoster] Semana méd. **2:** 1429-1432, Nov. 9, '33

**MENARCHE:** See Menstruation, inception

**MENCARELLI, L.,** Contributo allo studio delle encefalopatie da pertosse. (Studio anatomo-istologico e considerazioni patogenetiche), Riv.di pat.nerv. **43:** 573-586, Nov.-Dec. '33

**MENCK-THYGESEN, P.,** Clinical method for determination of pepsin in gastric secretion, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 51-52, Jan. 13, '34 [Reply to Andersen]

**MENDEL, L. B.: See HORST, K., jt. auth.**

**MENDELSOHN, H. V.,** Sensitization tests: their value in dermatology, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 845-857, June '34

**——See ROSTENBERG, A., jt. auth.**

**MENDELSON, R. W.,** Cortin in treatment of pregnancy muscular dystrophy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 604, Feb. 24, '34

**MENDENHALL, A. M., and DRAKE, J. C.,** Calcium deficiency in pregnancy and lactation; clinical investigation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 800-807, June '34

**MENDES CORRÊA, A. A., A fisionomia humana e a dos animais,** Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 1-11, '32

Formulas e perfis individuais na antropologia criminal, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 5-19, '33

**MENDEZ-LLAMOZAS: See LAPEYRE, J. L., jt. auth.**

**MENDILAHARZU, J. R., and BURGOS, H. I.,** Fase sifilítica en el lactante, Semana méd. **2:** 1538-1561, Nov. 16, '33

**de MENDONÇA, C.,** O problema do arquivamento de manuscritos, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 94-105, '34

**de MENDONÇA, J. I.,** A medicina do crime na Bahia (Notulas de reforma), Bahia med. **4:** 265-268, Jan. '33

**MENDONÇA CORTEZ,** Pneumocócos e processos infecciosos das vias biliares (nota clinica), Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. **27:** 241-245, March '34

**de MENDOZA, F. S.: See FRUMUSAN, J., jt. auth.**

**MENDOZA, M. A.,** Breves consideraciones acerca de los tumores malignos en los animales y especialmente en el perro, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 1-12, Jan. '34

**MENDOZA, R.,** La estereoscopia sin estereoscopio, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 315-316, Sept. '33

**MÉNÉGAUX: See HUFNAGEL (Mme.), jt. auth.**

**MÉNÉGAUX, G.,** Les accidents graves de la rectoscopie, Presse méd. **41:** 1957-1960, Dec. 6, '33

Lésions de l'appareil extenseur et entorses de l'articulation du genou, Presse méd. **42:** 259-260, Feb. 14, '34

Fractures et luxations du fémur et du tibia (région du genou), Presse méd. **42:** 339-340, Feb. 28, '34

Les hernies dites trans-mésocoliques (mésocôlon transverse), J.de chir. **43:** 321-362, March '34

**——See LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.**

**——ODIETTE, D., and MOYSE, P.,** Action de quelques métaux simples sur la croissance de fibroblastes in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1287-1290, '33

Action de quelques métaux simples sur la croissance des ostéoblastes in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 38-40, '34

Action de quelques alliages sur la croissance in vitro des fibroblastes et des ostéoblastes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 504-506, '34

**MENEGHETTI, E.,** Il rifiorire della medicina omeopatica e la scienza moderna, Rassegna med. **13:** 213-232, Oct. 31, '33

**MENEGHETTI, G.: See REBEZ, P., jt. auth.**

**MENESES y MAÑAS, R.: See NAVARRETE y SIERRA, L., jt. auth.**

**MENESINI, G.,** Il contenuto in calcio nel sangue asfittico. Ricerche sperimentali, Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 435-458, Sept. 30, '33

**MÉNÉTREL, B.,** L'émanation de radium à faible dose dans la thérapeutique journalière (émanothérapie), Clinique, Paris **29:** 11, Jan. (A) '34; 28, Jan. (B) '34; 66, Feb. (B) '34

**——See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**

**——See TOURAINE, R., jt. auth.**

**MENEZES POVOA, O.,** Um caso de evolução espontanea, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 19-25, Jan. '34

**MENFORMON (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex**

**MENG, H.: See GROTE, L. R. (Frankfurt a.M.), jt. auth.**

**MENGERT, W. F.,** Effect of pregnancy upon ureters of common animals, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 544-552, April '34

Periodicals on endocrinology of sex, Endocrinology **18:** 421-422, May-June '34

**——See LEE, H. P., jt. auth.**

**——and MURPHY, D. P.,** Intra-abdominal pressure created by voluntary muscular effort; relation to body measurements, with comment on etiology of genital prolapse, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 156-174, Feb. '34

**NICUCCI, P.**, Syncytioma malignum. Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 28: 29-34, Jan. '34

**NIÈRE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural**

**NINGES**
See also Arachnoid: Dura Mater; Pia Mater
—myelographic observations in syndrome of medullary compression with reference to relation between perineural lymphatic spaces and subarachnoid space, [G. Quartl] Radiol.med. 20: 1568-1575, Dec. '33
—occurrence and significance of air in subdural space after encephalography, [F. Cramer] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 3: 506-512, March '34
**natomy and histology, demonstration of normal cere-**bral structures by means of encephalography; subarachnoid cisterns and their contents, [C. G. Dyke & L. M. Davidoff] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 3: 418-445, March '34
**ancer**, changes occurring in temporal bone in carcinomatous meningitis, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 257-270, March '34
**ysts, causing extensive symptomless deformity of brain;** case, [D. Schranz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 46: 252-256, '33
**ematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage**
**emorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, New-**Born, hemorrhage in; Meningo-Encephalitis
—chronic posttraumatic subdural hematoma; roentgen aspect, [J. Dereux & A. Hayem] Rev.neurol. 2: 839-843, Dec. '33
—chronic subdural hematoma from standpoint of etiology, symptomatology and treatment, [H. Wilkins] J.Oklahoma M.A. 26: 437-442, Dec. '33
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of subarachnoid hemorrhages, [Krohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 314-316, March 2, '34
—diagnosis and treatment of subdural hematomata; 62 cases, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. 210: 1145-1160, May 31, '34
—disappearance of blood from cerebrospinal fluid in traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhage; ineffectiveness of repeated lumbar punctures, [W. Sprong] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 705-710, April '34
—experiments testing toxic action of bile and its constituents when applied by subdural route; study of toxicology of subdural hematoma, [B. Pritzker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 85-95, '34
—great danger of making lumbar punctures in treatment or diagnosis of subarachnoid hemorrhages when accompanied by organic vascular diseases, [I. G. Borok] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 87: 184-192, Nov. '33
—hydrohemorrhagic internal pachymeningosis in early infancy, [L. Liebenam] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 141: 73; 205, '33
—in new-born infant with pigmentary degeneration of liver, [M. J. del Carril & M. J. Vergnolle] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3265-3273, Oct. '33
—internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis with auricular syndrome, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring., otol. 33: 140-146, '33
—meningeal and cerebromeningeal hemorrhages of undetermined origin in young adults, [R. Sorel] Prat. méd.franç. 15: 133-139, Feb. (B) '34
—pathogenesis and diagnosis of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; review of literature, [E. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 70: 1-19, '34
—predominant clinical syndrome in hemorrhagic septicemia in child 6 weeks old, [F. Schweizer & A. M. de San Martín] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3264-3265, Oct. '33
—rare case of intermeningeal hematoma with varolian glioma, [O. Janota & V. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1706-1708, Dec. 8, '33
—retarded hemorrhage after head injury; case, [L. Achmatowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 200-203, March 11, '34
—ruptured aneurysm at junction of right anterior communicating and anterior cerebral arteries; case with resulting subarachnoid hemorrhage, [S. S. Leopold] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 605-610, March '34
—secondary to cerebral hemorrhage of encephalitic origin; death following craniectomy, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 62: 1196-1208, Dec. '33
—spontaneous hemorrhages, [O. Hess] Med.Welt 7: 1565-1569, Nov. 4, '33
—spontaneous leptomeningeal hemorrhages, with particular reference to differential diagnostic considerations, [L. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 269-273, March 24, '34
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, [D. H. Duncan & W. R. Mathews] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 804-805, June '34
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage; case seen in African woman, [A. J. Hawe] West African M.J. 7: 99, Oct. '33
—subarachnoid hemorrhage; aneurysm, ruptured, of anterior communicating artery, [Cabot case 20171] New England J.Med. 210: 918-920, April 26, '34
—subarachnoid hemorrhage; diagnostic difficulties; case, [L. Pepino] Minerva med. 2: 776-777, Dec. 1, '33

**MENINGES, hemorrhage**—Continued
—subdural false membrane or hematoma (pachymeningitis interna hemorrhagica) in carcinomatosis and sarcomatosis of dura mater, [D. S. Russell & R. Cairns] Brain 57: 32-48, March '34
—subdural hematoma after cranial trauma; 2 cases, [D. Denéchau & P. Héron] Arch.méd.d'Angers 37: 177-185, Dec. '33; comment by Laburthe 38: 19-22, Feb. '34
—subdural hematoma developing after perforation of base of cranium by knitting needle; case, [P. Huber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 404-406, Feb. 17, '34
—subdural hematoma of left temporal lobe in hemorrhage of superior longitudinal sinus; case, [F. W. Kroll] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 561-563, April 14, '34
—subdural hematomata: case, [E. S. White & R. G. Gordon] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 14: 252-256, Jan. '34
—subdural hemorrhages in infancy and youth, [F. A. Plum] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 82-86, '33
—traumatic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; 3 cases, [W. Munck] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 7-9, Jan. 4, '34
—two postoperative hemorrhages following laminectomy for removal of neurofibroma; case, [H. C. Voris] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 8: 749-752, Dec. 13, '33
**insufflation of, first experiences with Zeller method of** treating meningitis by insufflation of meninges with acetylene, [A. Jauerneck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1790-1792, Dec. 1, '33
—roentgenological localization of spinal subarachnoid block by use of air in subarachnoid space, [W. P. Van Wagenen] Ann.Surg. 99: 939-943, June '34
**permeability, action of malarial therapy of general** paralysis on vasculomeningeal permeability to arsenic after administration of neoarsphenamine, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric & A. Bray] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 113: 1537-1538, '33
—absorption of isotonic fluids from subarachnoid space, [O. A. Mortensen & L. H. Weed] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 458-468, May '34
—barrier between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, with special reference to relation between fluctuation in this barrier and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [W. Malamud, W. R. Miller & H. M. Mullins] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 79: 125-135, Feb. '34
—diffusion of substances injected into cisterna through meningeal spaces, [H. Hamperl & H. Heller] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 283-290, '33
—effect of ablation of pituitary body on function of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern & G. Chvoles] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1160-1162, '33
—effect of anaphylatoxoid shock on passage of uranin (fluorescein-sodium) into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 187-194, '34
—effect of aspecific pyretotherapy on permeability studied by Walter bromide method, [A. Rivela Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. 63: 97-131, Jan.-March '34
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on passage of intravenously injected acid fuchsin into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 9: 1015-1020, '33
—effect of chlorides upon distribution ratio of bromides in blood and cerebrospinal fluid (Walter bromide method), [W. Malamud, J. Brown & B. M. Mullins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 733-736, March '34
—effect of disturbance in hepatic function on blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 203, '34
—effect of hypnotics on passage of uranin (fluorescein-sodium) and sodium iodide into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 199-200, '34
—effect of iodized and sulphurous mineral waters of Govora on passage of antisyphilitic agents through hemato-encephalic barrier, [C. Iliesco, D. Popesco & Bibesco] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 22: 999-1014, Sept. '33
—effect of local thermal stimuli, applied simultaneously with vital stains, on pia mater; study in pathogenesis of meningitis, [T. G. Iskra] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 91: 613-621, '33
—effect of various spasm-producing substances on permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 180-186, '34
—factors determining permeability, [A. Ravasio] Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. 5: 415-422, Nov. '33
—failure of diuretics of purine series to modify function of hemato-encephalic barrier in rats and cats, [L. Stern & G. Kassil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 625-627, '34
—general principles underlying exchange of substances between central nervous system and rest of body, [F. K. Walter] Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 195-230, '33
—hemato-encephalic barrier and treatment of neurosyphilis with large doses of potassium iodide combined with methenamine, [V. Shcherbatskiy] Klin. med. (nos. 23-24) 11: 1280-1282, '33
—hemato-encephalic barrier in chronic alcoholism, [V. M. Mozhayskiy & M. Y. Khodza] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 98-108, '33
—hemato-encephalic barrier in chronic plumbism, [E. G. Berman & M. M. Kolik] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 59-62, '33

**MENINGES, permeability**—Continued
—hemato-encephalic barrier in infants less than 13 months old, [B. Pincherle & G. Salom] Pediatria **42:** 239-265, March '34
—importance of vital staining for showing exchange of substances between central nervous system and rest of body; morphologic basis of metabolic barrier in central nervous system, [H. Spatz] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 267-358, '33
—in various diseases, [S. Kameyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2691-2692, Nov. '33
—influence of asphyxia on function of hemato-encephalic barrier; rôle of diminution of hydrogen ion concentration of blood; experimental study, [L. Stern, E. L. Romel & C. A. Gertchikowa] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 499-501, '34
—influence of malarial therapy on permeability to arsenic in general paralysis, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 540-543, Feb. 18, '34
—method of determining permeability quotient (Walter method); absolute quantitative determination of amount of bromine and chlorides, [F. H. Ritter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 112-125, '33
—microbiology and exchange of substances (neurotropism and hemato-encephalic barrier), [G. Steiner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 359-380, '33
—passage of chlorides and bromides through hemato-cerebrospinal barrier, [B. Disertori] Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 880-936, Dec. 31, '33
—passage of quinine hydrochloride into cerebrospinal fluid and its effect on protoplasm of cells in spinal fluid; studies on quinine treatment of therapeutic malaria, [O. Rehm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 657-660, '34
—passage of typhoid bacteriophage through hemato-encephalic barrier, [B. P. Ebert & A. I. Shapiro] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 927-930, Oct. 30, '33
—pathology of exchange of substances between brain and rest of body, [V. Kafka] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 231-266, '33
—penetration of stains into tonsils after their post-mortal and intravital injection into subarachnoid spaces, [W. A. Tschudnossowetow] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 327-337, '34
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier in children with acute nutritional and digestive disturbances accompanied by toxic symptoms, [A. S. Rozental, R. A. Veys & S. E. Shapiro] J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 194-204, '33
—problem of hemato-encephalic barrier, [H. Bennhold] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1825-1829, Nov. 25, '33
—rôle of hemato-encephalic barrier in genesis of nutritional intoxication; relation to pathology of central nervous system in pneumonia, [S. J. Schaferstein, N. A. Popowa & E. P. Owtscharenko] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 343-355, '34
—rôle of hemato-encephalic barrier in genesis of toxic nutritional disturbances in infants; pathologic-histologic aspects of nervous system in decomposition, [S. J. Schaferstein, N. A. Popowa & E. P. Owtscharenko] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 160-166, '33
—sphere of instincts and ectomesodermic barrier in Monakow's biologic theory, [B. Disertori] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 560-584, Oct. '33
—spirochetes in cerebrospinal fluid of dementia paralytica patients as result of acute artificially provoked meningeal reactions, [F. Vizioli] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 65-101, Feb. '34
—storage of india ink in pia mater of brain and spinal cord following its injection into veins; study of pathogenesis of meningitis, [M. B. Ariel & A. Ssolowjew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 608-612, '33
**tumors:** See also Brain, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors; etc.
—clinical and anatomic study of meningiomas belonging to clinical type of tumors forming at point where 2 cerebral surfaces meet, [C. Mayer] Nervenarzt **7:** 105-112, '34
—cranial osteomas and hyperostoses produced by meningeal fibroblastomas; clinical pathologic study, [F. Echlin] Arch.Surg. **28:** 357-405, Feb. '34
—diagnosis and surgical therapy of intradural extramedullary tumors; case of meningeal fibroma causing compression of spinal cord, [J. Goyanes] Actas Soc. de clr.de Madrid **2:** 199-214, April-June '33
—diffused malignant tumors of spinal and cerebral meninges, [H. Schusterówna] Nowotwory **7:** 302-310, '32
—growing meningioma with infiltration; case, [K. Backmund] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 811-812, Nov. '33
—initial symptoms of extramedullary, intradural tumors of spinal cord, [M. Pappenheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 244-245, Feb. 23, '34
—involvement of cranial bones in dural endothelioma, [S. A. Bernstein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 501-539, '33
—left frontal meningioma causing generalized epileptic crises over period of 14 years; almost total absence of focal syndrome and manifestations of intracranial hypertension; recovery after removal of tumor, [T. de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **2:** 843-847, Dec. '33

**MENINGES, tumors**—Continued
—malignant meningioblastoma caused by obstetric traumatism of frontal bone, [Janota & V. Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1757-1760, Dec. 22, '33
—meningioma of olfactory groove; importance to ophthalmologist, [K. Mylius] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 257-269, Feb. '34
—meningioma of small wing of sphenoid bone; case, Puech & G. Loisel] Rev.neurol. **2:** 864-871, Dec.
—meningioma of tentorium cerebelli, [H. R. Röntgenpraxis **6:** 25-28, Jan. '34
—multiple meningioma at base of cranium; differential diagnosis of tumors of cerebellopontile angle, [C. List] Nervenarzt **6:** 566-574, '33
—neuro-epithelioma with clinical appearance of meningioma of olfactory fossa; case, [G. Bodechtel] f.Psychiat. **101:** 617-622, '34
—ocular findings in series of intracranial fibroblastomas, [T. B. Holloway] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 475-487, June
—parasagittal gliomas (differentiation from parasagittal meningiomas), [C. B. Masson] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 546-557, March '34
—parasellar tumors; meningeal fibroblastomas arising from sphenoid ridge, [B. J. Alpers & R. A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 713-736, April '34
—pathogenesis and pathology of fibroblastoma and accompanying hyperostosis; case, [J. Puig Sureda & Tolosa] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 16-32, Jan. '34
—spinal meningioblastoma with melanotic inclusions, van Bogaert & J. Verbrugge] J.belge de neurol.et psychiat. **33:** 813-817, Dec. '33
—study of spinal innervation; development of recurrent paralysis during cervical medullary compression; rapid retrocession and complete disappearance of recurrent paralysis after ablation of intradural fibroglioma of cervical medulla, [R. Garcin & M. Aubry] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1265-1271, Nov. '33
—suprasellar meningioma causing mental derangement; results following removal, [W. M. Craig & F. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 105-107, Feb. 14, '34
—suprasellar meningioma; recovery after complete ablation; physiologic considerations apropos of resection of right frontal lobe necessitated by operation, [J. Alajouanine, J. Guillaume & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. **1:** 70-76, Jan. '34
**MENINGIOBLASTOMA:** See Meninges, tumors
**MENINGIOMA:** See Meninges, tumors
**MENINGISM**
—in true epilepsy, [E. Christiani] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 599-600, Dec. 16, '33
—typhoid fever, tuberculous meningitis or meningism due to heat stroke; differential diagnosis, [P. Micheleau] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 941-952, Oct.
**MENINGITIS**
See also Meningococci; Meningo-Encephalitis; Meningomyelitis; Pachymeningitis
—acute benign aseptic meningitis, [T. Akasawa] Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 31, Feb. '34
—acute benign lymphocytic meningitis; case, [W. López Albo, A. Feijóo & D. Goitia] An.de med.int. **3:** 259-282, March '34
—acute benign lymphocytic meningitis; 4 cases, Weismann-Netter] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 637-
Dec. 15, '33
—acute lymphocytic meningitis, [J. L. Abramson] Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1235-1246, June '34
—acute lymphocytic meningitis; 4 cases, [P. Marti Minerva med. **2:** 821-833, Dec. 15, '33
—aseptic puriform meningitis; case, [P. Zuccoli Rinasc.med. **11:** 75-76, Feb. 15, '34
—benign cryptogenetic meningitis with lymphocytic reactions; 3 cases, [A. Moretti] Riforma med. **50:**
54, Jan. 13, '34
—benign lymphocytic meningitis; 4 cases, [G. Charlier J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 820-824, Nov. 25, '33
—classification of purulent and nonpurulent forms, Floriani] Med.argent. **13:** 386, Jan. '34
—latent period in various forms; clinical value, Pérez de Petinto] Med.ibera **1:** 150-155, Feb. 3, '34
—nontuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy and acute arthritis developing after curable lymphocytic meningitis; case, [A. Cain, C. Gautier & A. Meyer] et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1174-1177, Nov.
'33
—present ideas on various forms (serous, acute and benign lymphocytic and aseptic puriform meningitis), [M. Chediak] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1492-1
Dec. '33
**cancerous:** See Meninges, cancer
**cerebrospinal fluid in:** See also Diphtheria, meningeal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, syphilitic; Meningitis, tuberculous
—changes in meningitis produced in experimental animals by bacteria of mucosus group, [M. Kasahara & J. Shimazu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 147-150,
—demonstration and determination of lactic acid content, [J. Geldrich] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 108-117,
—diagnostic value of cerebrospinal lymphocytosis, Carles & Massière] Progrès méd., pp. 2079-2084, Dec. 6, '33

**INGITIS, cerebrospinal fluid in**—Continued
experiences with new reaction, [J. Ambrus] Orvosi hetil. 78: 57-59, Jan. 20, '34
importance of determination of chlorides in children, [L. Rossi] Pediatria prat. 11: 41-56, Feb. '34
most important reactions of cerebrospinal fluid for indicating existence of meningitis; description of new method, [J. Geldrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 472-474, March 30, '34
sugar content, [A. Flaum] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 77-82, '33
**agnosis:** See also Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in
acute meningitis with atypical course; 2 cases, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. 2: 692-698, Nov. 17, '33
flexion contracture of elbow as sign, [R. Almansi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 2003-2005, Dec. 18, '33
little known symptom of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in nurslings, [S. Progulski] Polska gaz.lek. 12: 949-950, Dec. 3, '33
suppurative meningitis with symptoms of tetanus; case, [M. Acuña & S. I. Bettinotti] Arch.argent.de pediat. 5: 1-5, Jan. '34
**phtheria:** See Diphtheria, meningeal
**idemiology and statistics,** cerebrospinal meningitis in British India, [A. J. H. Russell] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 25: 1734-1742, Oct. '33
epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in Japan, [Y. Jimura] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1729-1733, Oct. '33
statistical and etiologic study of 19 cases of acute meningitis in infants, [M. J. del Carril & J. M. García Bes] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3450-3456, Nov. '33
**iology and pathogenesis,** acute cryptogenetic meningitis with hyperlymphocytosis, [A. Terzani] Gior.di clin. med. 14: 1418-1437, Dec. 30, '33
acute meningitis due to Bacillus fecalis alcaligenes, [R. J. Mason] J.Pediat. 4: 514-516, April '34
anaerobic meningitis following mumps; case, [T. L. McEwan & L. N. Jackson] Lancet 1: 1058-1059, May 19, '34
aseptic meningitis following diagnostic lumbar puncture; indications for lumbar puncture and complications secondary to it, [K. E. Reynolds & G. Wilson] J.A.M.A. 102: 1460-1462, May 5, '34
B. pyocyaneus meningitis with recovery, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] Brit.M.J. 1: 280-281, Feb. 17, '34
Bacillus enteritidis meningitis in infant of 15 months, [J. O. Vaughn] J.Pediat. 4: 631-635, May '34
case due to Bacterium enteritidis Gärtner, [P. Schmitt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 59: 269-271, '34
case of meningeal syndrome and polyneuritis, probably of poliomyelitic origin, [G. Baronci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1889-1892, Nov. 27, '33
cerebral hemorrhage with aseptic puriform meningeal reaction; case, [C. Flandin, H. Gallot & R. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 264-266, Feb. 26, '34
convalescent serum in curing meningitis caused by mumps; case, [Loewenberg] Méd.inf. 41: 10-17, Jan. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 302-304, April 5, '34
fatal meningitis following intranasal surgery of ethmoid bone in removal of polypi, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 35: 377-384, '34
foreign protein sensitization with meningeal involvement due to use of vaccine, [W. E. Hall & T. P. Murdock] New England J.Med. 210: 1067-1069, May 17, '34
frequency of different species of bacteria causing meningitis, [M. Chodiak] Rev.méd.cubana 44: 1455-1457, Dec. '33
hospital epidemic of herpes infections (meningitic and cutaneous) developing after lumbar punctures, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & J. Simonin] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 200-204, Feb. 19, '34
human meningitis caused by Pasteurella organisms; case, [M. Lévy-Bruhl] Rev.de path.comparée 34: 277-285, Feb. '34
lead poisoning as cause of encephalitis and meningitis in Javanese children, [C. D. de Langen] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 151-158, Jan. 30, '34
medicolegal aspects of meningitis developing after injury of head; postmortem bacteriologic study; 2 cases, [Lande & Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. 13: 518-521, Nov. '33
meningeal syndrome caused by ascariasis, [M. N. Colotta] Rinasc.med. 10: 486, Oct. 15, '33
meninges reaction due to iodized oil injections, [M. Bergonzi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 42: 365-375, Sept.-Oct. '33
meningitis necrotoxica reactiva (Babinski-Gendron) as secondary syndrome in softening of brain, [W. Jakimowicz] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 249-266, Feb.-May '33
nasal furunculosis followed by thrombosis of turbinates, meningitis and sepsis, [K. Kurz] Beitr.z. Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres 31: 130-139, '34
nervous complications of melitococcosis, with report of case of meningitis, [A. Moretti] Riforma med. 49: 1428-1432, Sept. 23, '33
positive results of intracorneal inoculation into rabbit of cerebrospinal fluid from patient with acute herpetic lymphocytic meningitis, [R. Hissard] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1319-1323, July '33

**MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—primary typhoid meningitis in infant 6 months old, [C. Gianelli & J. R. Marcos] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 4: 528-531, Dec. '33
—purulent cerebrospinal meningitis caused by Micrococcus catarrhalis, [G. de Toni] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1811, Nov. 18, '33 [Comment on Gaupp and Axen's article]
—recent studies on bacillus which causes septicemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [C. Cohen] Acta pædiat. 16: 160-162, '33
—septicemia due to Micrococcus catarrhalis with rhinopharyngitis, acute nephritis and meningitis; case, [C. Zoeller, G. Andrieu, R. Crosnier & J. Passa] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1104-1110, Oct. 30,'33
—statistical and etiologic study of 19 cases of acute meningitis in infants, [M. J. del Carril & J. M. García Bes] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3450-3456, Nov. '33
—study of pathogenesis; effect of local thermal stimuli, applied simultaneously with vital stains, on pia mater, [T. G. Iskra] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 613-621, '33
—study of pathogenesis; storage of india ink in pia mater of brain and spinal cord following its injection into veins, [M. B. Ariel & A. Ssolowjew] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 91: 608-612, '33
—subacute meningitis following whooping cough; case, [L. Amitrano] Pediatria [42]: 68-74, Jan. '34
—temporosphenoidal abscess; meningitis; recovery, [J. Adam] J.Laryng.& Otol. 49: 326, May '34
—typhoid bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid; importance in meningeal infection, [J. Dworecki] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 33: 1-8, '34
**influenzal,** [E. Gorter] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 1190-1195, March 17, '34
—acute suppurative otitis media, diffuse labyrinthitis and meningitis as complications of influenza; case, [N. von Soubiron] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3360-3362, Nov. '33
—anatomicoclinical purulent meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacillus; case, [G. Salvioli] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) 1: 207-214, Sept. '33
—case with complete recovery, [B. B. Rittenberg] J.A.M.A. 102: 1674-1675, May 19, '34
—characteristics of so-called Pfeiffer bacillus, [C. Cohen] Paris méd. 2: 368-371, Nov. 4, '33
—clinical and laboratory diagnosis; case, [P. Hernández Gonzalo, E. Díaz Orero & M. Chediak] Rev.méd. cubana 44: 1467-1475, Dec. '33
—recovery; case, [D. H. Duncan & C. H. Webb] J.Pediat. 4: 216-218, Feb. '34
—study of 111 cases, with 4 recoveries, [J. B. Neal, H. W. Jackson & E. Appelbaum] J.A.M.A. 102: 513-518, Feb. 17, '34
**meningococcic,** antiserum therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis; 13 cases, [G. Paisseau, P. Tournant & G. A. Patey] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 36: 664-668, Nov. '33
—aural complications in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [M. A. Tsukerman] Vrach.delo 16: 705-708, '33
—beginning with syndrome of abdominal purpura and disturbances in glycoregulation, [P. Merklen, H. Gounelle & L. Israel] Progrès méd., pp. 2166-2170, Dec. 9, '33
—carrier problem, [G. Rake] J.Exper.Med. 59: 553-576, May '34
—case of internal hydrocephalus, fatal 16 years after cerebrospinal meningitis, diagnosed as hysteria, [C. G. Baker] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 115-117, Jan. '34
—causing iridochoroiditis; case, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. 2: 2062-2063, Dec. 28, '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 47: 3554-3557, Dec. '33
—cerebrospinal fever successfully treated by intravenous injections of urotropin (methenamine); case, [B. L. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 69: 263-264, May '34
—cerebrospinal meningitis in England and Wales, [E. L. Sturdee & W. M. Scott] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 25: 1721-1724, Oct. '33
—cerebrospinal meningitis in Kharkov in 1931, [M. I. Melnik & M. M. Mitelman] Vrach.delo 16: 691-694, '33
—cerebrospinal meningitis in 1932-33, Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations 13: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '34
—colloidal reactions (mastic and gold-sol) in cerebrospinal fluid of cerebrospinal meningitis, [E. L. Gorkhova & V. N. Vasileva] Vrach.delo 16: 729-732, '33
—complicating pneumonia; case in child, [T. Areta] Semana méd. 2: 1445-1448, Nov. 9, '33
—complications of cerebrospinal meningitis, [B. S. Kronzon] Vrach.delo 16: 707-712, '33
—diagnosis from spinal fluid, [B. G. Maegraith] Lancet 1: 17-19, Jan. 6, '34
—endemic cerebrospinal fever in childhood, [E. B. Shaw & H. E. Thelander] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 39-65, '33
—epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis at Kharkov during 1931-32, [M. S. I. Chaferstein] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 9: 718-750, '33

**MENINGITIS, meningococcic**—Continued
—etiology and pathogenesis of cerebrospinal meningitis, [M. M. Tsekhnovitser & N. A. Popova] Vrach.delo **16:** 721-726, '33
—eye complications in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [S. Z. Kotlyarevskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 294-298, '33
—eye diseases associated with epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [I. O. Merkulov & I. N. Milier] Vrach. delo **16:** 701-704, '33
—meningococcus toxin and antitoxin; further tests on guinea pigs and rabbits, [N. S. Ferry & P. J. Schornack] J.Immunol. **26:** 143-160, Feb. '34
—meningococcus toxin and antitoxin; further tests on monkeys, [N. S. Ferry] J.Immunol. **26:** 133-141, Feb. '34
—microscopic anatomy of cerebrospinal meningitis, [N. Popova & E. Ovcharenko] Vrach.delo **16:** 727-730, '33
—obstructive hydrocephalus during course of cerebrospinal fever cured by ventricular puncture and intraventricular instillation of serum, [A. J. Antenucci & S. Sailer] J.A.M.A. **102:** 690-691, March 3, '34
—prognosis in cerebrospinal meningitis of children, [S. M. Benderskaya] Vrach.delo **16:** 713-716, '33
—pyrifer therapy, [F. W. Stratmann] Med.Klin. **29:** 1513, Nov. 3, '33
—remote results (catamnesis) of cerebrospinal meningitis in children, [E. I. Olesiyuk] Vrach.delo **16:** 717-720, '33
—residual phenomena after epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [N. I. Golik] Vrach.delo **16:** 711-714, '33
—sepsis and endocarditis; case, [R. Weindel] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 338-339, March 3, '34
—serotherapy for acute cerebrospinal meningitis; reasons for failure and success; technic, [Tamalet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 193-223, Feb. '34
—statistical study of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in children, [S. Matsuda] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 61-62, Sept. '33
—subacute leptomeningitis in child with chronic hydrocephalus, [L. Molinari] Minerva med. **2:** 618-621, Nov. 3, '33
—use and misuse of antitoxin, [H. S. Banks] Pub.Health **47:** 132-139, Jan. '34
—use of antimeningococcic vaccine in prophylaxis of cerebrospinal meningitis, [A. Ismail] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1725-1728, Oct. '33
**otitic,** caused by Streptococci; surgical and autovaccine therapy, [P. Hernández Gonzalo & M. Chediak] Rev. méd.cubana **44:** 1458-1466, Dec. '33
—acute otitis with streptococcic meningitis cured after operation; case, [E. Ebert] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 506-508, '34
—cervical abscesses complicated by fatal meningitis caused by unsuspected Pneumococcus mucosus otitis; case, [A. Sicard & J. Brunhes] Presse méd. **42:** 308, Feb. 21, '34
—diagnostic importance of encephalography, [H. Brunner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 199-202, Feb. 16, '34
—early diagnosis and therapy, [I. Pick] Gyógyászat **73:** 741-742, Nov. 26, '33
—etiologic, diagnostic and therapeutic study, [H. Neumann] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1-31, Jan. '34
—Friedländer's bacillus meningitis secondary to bilateral acute otitis media; case, [G. H. Gowen] Illinois M.J. **65:** 533-535, June '34
—internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis with auricular syndrome, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 140-146, '33
—intracranial complications appearing during treatment of ear diseases, [E. Reeves] Laryngoscope **43:** 1010-1019, Dec. '33
—meningitis serosa saccata, revealed by uremic coma due to calculous pyelitis; right attico-antrotomy, incision of dura and evacuation of sac with recovery, [G. Turtur] Valsalva **10:** 173-183, March '34
—microscopic demonstration of occurrence of spontaneous perforations in Shrapnell membrane in acute otitis; study of pathogenesis of meningitis, [W. Brock] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 439-451, '34
—most frequent mode of development of fatal meningitis, [H. Marx] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d. Ohres **31:** 103-108, '34
—otitis caused by Streptococcus mucosus and complicated by meningitis; 7 cases, [H. Rollin] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 333-350, '33
—primary tuberculous otitis with meningitis, [S. Krepuska] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 415-426, '34
—purulent aseptic meningitis, [Nunez] Tunisie méd. **27:** 464-468, Dec. '33
—question of harmlessness of endolumbar irrigation with physiologic salt solution in therapy; case, [G. Kriegsmann] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 68-71, '33
—recovery after streptococcic meningitis following otitic sepsis, [L. Kleinfeld] Laryngoscope **44:** 56-58, Jan. '34

**MENINGITIS, otitic**—Continued
—relation between labyrinthitis and meningeal [illegible] turbances due to surgery of mastoid; importance of labyrinthine trepanation to avoid meningeal [illegible] turbances, [J. Piquet & P. Delobel] Ann.d laryng., pp. 5-12, Jan. '34
**pneumococcic,** case with recovery following clos[illegible] drainage, [C. C. Bedell] J.A.M.A. **102:** 820-822, [illegible] 17, '34
—case, [R. Whishaw] M.J.Australia **1:** 591-592, Ma[illegible] '34
—cervical abscesses complicated by fatal meni[illegible] caused by unsuspected Pneumococcus mu[illegible] otitis; case, [A. Sicard & J. Brunhes] Presse [illegible] **42:** 308, Feb. 21, '34
—early therapy with antiserum; 4 cases, [M. Gon[illegible] Olaechea] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 953-960, July '33
—following fracture of posterior fossa of cranial [illegible] caused by fall from bicycle, [J. Cavalié & Y. Fa[illegible] Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 513-517, Nov. '33
—following posttraumatic abscess of nasal septum; [illegible] [H. Cordeiro & Braz Gravina] Rev.oto-laring.de [illegible] Paulo **1:** 376-380, Sept.-Oct. '33
—fracture of cranial vault and multiple fracture[illegible] extremities; craniotomy with complete recov[illegible] death from meningitis on twenty-fourth day, [Le[illegible] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 191-194, March '34
—in new-born; case in infant 2 days old, [J. F. Q[illegible] polino & P. Gannone] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 373-[illegible] Feb. '34
—recovery with Felton's serum, [W. S. Reveno & [illegible] McLaughlin] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1026-1032, Feb. '34
—second attack (case), [J. G. Clark] Lancet **1:** [illegible] 1061, May 19, '34
**serous,** following inflammatory conditions of ear, nose [illegible] throat, [O. Lange] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo [illegible] 368-375, Sept.-Oct. '33
—clinical case, [J. M. Macera, J. Tiscornia & R. [illegible] Rey Sumay] Semana méd. **1:** 462-467, Feb. 8, '34
—histologic studies, [E. Hergesell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neur[illegible] u.Psychiat. **148:** 478-500, '33
—late results of acute epidemic forms, [H. Schneid[illegible] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 173-174, Feb. 9, '34
—meningitis and arachnoiditis; clinical and therapeu[illegible] study, [J. Perisson] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** [illegible] 187, March 31, '34
—ocular lesions; case, [L. Lugli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. [illegible] 411-428, July-Aug. '33
—of pontocerebellar angle; intervention; dextrorotat[illegible] paralysis, [H. Roger, M. Arnaud & Y. Poursin[illegible] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 123-125, Feb. '34
—otogenous meningitis serosa saccata, revealed b[illegible] uremic coma due to calculous pyelitis; right atti[illegible] antrotomy, incision of dura and evacuation of s[illegible] with recovery, [G. Turtur] Valsalva **10:** 173-[illegible] March '34
—present ideas, [M. Chediak] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** [illegible] 1498, Dec. '33
**streptococcic,** [J. C. Stratton] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** [illegible] 72, Feb. '34
—acute otitis with meningitis cured after operation; case, [E. Ebert] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 506-508, '34
—changes noted in carotid following intracarotid the[illegible] apy, [M. S. Ersner & D. Myers] Tr.Am.Laryn. Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 377-387, '33
—otitic meningitis; surgical and autovaccine therapy, [P. Hernández Gonzalo & M. Chediak] Rev.méd.cuban **44:** 1458-1466, Dec. '33
—otitis caused by Streptococcus mucosus and compli[illegible] cated by meningitis; 7 cases, [H. Rollin] Arch. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 333-350, '33
—purulent septic meningitis due to Streptococcus hem[illegible] lyticus of orbital origin; recovery after surgical in[illegible] tervention, administration of Vincent's antiserum, [illegible] fixation abscess and blood transfusion, [G. Castex, B. Tassowatz & C. Wild] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1071-1074, Sept. '33
—recovery after meningitis following otitic sepsis, [L. Kleinfeld] Laryngoscope **44:** 56-58, Jan. '34
—Streptococcus (viridans) meningitis with recovery; immunologic studies, [J. Felsen & A. G. Ostofsky] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2170-2171, June 30, '34
**syphilitic,** humoral syndromes of cerebrospinal fluid in certain forms; 6 cases, [V. Pardo Castelló, M. Chediak & A. Sellek y Azzi] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1465-1491, Dec. '33
—acute form; case, [R. Jemma] Minerva med. **1:** 82-[illegible] Jan. 20, '34
—meningo-vascular syphilis, [P. S. York] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 158-161, March '34
**therapy,** first experiences with Zeller method of treating meningitis by insufflation of meninges with acetylene, [A. Jauerneck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1790-1792, Dec. 1, '33
—convalescent serum in curing meningitis caused by mumps; case, [Loewenberg] Méd.inf. **41:** 10-17, Jan. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 302-304, April 5, '34
**tuberculous,** [M. Schachter] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 654-662, Dec. 15, '33

**INGITIS, tuberculous**—Continued
pyretic tuberculosis of adolescence with inversion of rhythm of sleep and paralysis of vertical movements of eye; recovery after treatment with allergine (tuberculous vaccine), [H. Roger & Vaissade] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1309-1314, Nov. 29, '33
case with partial Froin-Nonne syndrome, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2572-2578, Dec. 6, '33
cellular counts in spinal fluid, [L. Guerrero & P. Ignacio] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 14: 81-90, March '34
changes in cerebrospinal fluid following subdural infection with B C G (Calmette Guérin) strain, [M. Kasahara & H. Ichikawa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 626-628, '34
childhood type of tuberculosis, [L. G. Parsons] Lancet 1: 1101-1107, May 26, '34
curability in infants, [P. Rueda] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 16: 795-819, Oct. 15, '33
curability; review, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria 41: 1429-1435, Nov. '33
curable episodes; 3 cases, [G. Paisseau & Mme. Laquerrière] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 215-221, Feb. 19, '34
cytologic evolution of cerebrospinal fluid, [B. Tassovatz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 9: 609-631, '33
during puerperium; 4 cases, [A. Fruhinsholz] Gynéc.et obst. 29: 193-205, March '34
examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Accordini] Pediatria d.med.prat. 8: 725-734, Dec. '33
following chickenpox in children, [M. Monticelli] Pediatria prat. 11: 95-107, March '34
humoral syndrome of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Chediak & A. Sellek y Azzi] Rev.méd.cubana 44: 1476-1484, Dec. '33
in adults, [A. I. Rozenboym] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 36-44, '33
mental form of tuberculous granulia; tuberculous meningitis in patient with miliary tuberculosis of various organs, including lungs, [Y. Poursines & A. Jouve] Marseille-méd. 2: 606-614, Nov. 25, '33
occlusive meningitis, [F. Cilibrasi] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1744-1752, Nov. 15, '33
predominance of polynuclear leukocytes in cerebrospinal fluid, [M. J. del Carril & J. Vidal] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 47: 3261-3263, Oct. '33
primary tuberculous otitis with meningitis, [S. Krepuska] Acta oto-laryng. 19: 415-426, '34
properties of cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Liesch] Riv.di clin.med. 34: 810-842, Dec. 15, '33
recurring after successful therapy; case, [Metzulescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 22: 962-963, Aug. '33
remission, [G. F. Kelly] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 591-592, March '34
roentgenotherapy in children; 3 cases, [T. Mogilnicki] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 9: 652-655, '33
traumatic meningitis; 2 cases, [W. Munck] Ugesk.f. læger 96: 9-10, Jan. 4, '34
tryptophan test, [M. B. Rosenblatt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 668-672, June '34
typhoid fever, tuberculous meningitis or meningism due to heat stroke; differential diagnosis, [P. E. Micheleau] Monde méd., Paris 43: 941-952, Oct. 15, '33
value of Loewenstein medium for culture of tubercle bacilli in diagnosis, [H. Marcoux] Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 387-397, Dec. '33

**NINGOCELE**
See also Spina Bifida
cephalic monster; case of unusually voluminous meningoencephalocele, [D. T. Dubow & F. M. Kramer] Psychiatric Quart. 8: 286-289, April '34
Lückenschädel ("relief" or "lacuna skull") of newborn, [H. P. Doub & J. T. Danzer] Radiology 22: 532-538, May '34
meningo-encephalocele naso-orbitalis; case, [J. Perl] Ginek.polska 12: 501-505, July-Sept. '33
meningo-encephalocystocele; morphologic and pathologic study; case, [G. B. Contardo] Folia gynaec. 30: 295-308, '33
operative intervention in new-born infant for occipital meningocele, [P. del Torto] Ann.ital.di chir. 12: 1037-1047, Aug. 31, '33
spontaneous pneumomeningocele; case, [Jouveau-Dubreuil] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 18: 141-144, March '34
superior dorsal meningocele; case, [J. M. Jorge] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 17: 765-774, Aug. 9, '33

**NINGOCOCCI**
See also under Meningitis
bacterial proteins (nucleoproteins), [A. K. Boor & C. P. Miller] J.Exper.Med. 59: 63-74, Jan. '34
carbohydrates; alcohol-precipitable fraction, [C. P. Miller & A. K. Boor] J.Exper.Med. 59: 75-82, Jan.'34
nature of lysate, [E. P. Alissowa & G. W. Wygodschikoff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 81: 143-151, '33

**MENINGOCOCCI**—Continued
**antiserum:** See Meningitis, meningococcic
**carriers:** See Meningitis, meningococcic
**immunity,** type-specific substance from meningococcus, [H. W. Scherp & G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 557-558, Feb. '34
**infections,** pseudomalaria in septicemia; case, [J. Goudsmit] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77: 5252-5260, Nov. 25, '33
—clinical aspects, [L. Y. Nemlikher & A. Y. Goldenberg] Vrach.delo 16: 695-700, '33
—fulminant sepsis; etiology of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome (suprarenal apoplexy accompanied by cutaneous purpura), [F. Bamatter] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 142: 129-162, '34
—meningococcemia; 2 cases with recovery, [A. B. Richter] J.A.M.A. 102: 2012-2015, June 16, '34
—rôle in influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. 9: 599, Dec. '33
**types,** coagglutinable meningococci, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & R. Weill] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 249-251, '33
—nonagglutinable meningococci, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & R. Weill] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1219-1221, '33
**vaccines:** See Meningitis, meningococcic

**MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS**
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
—bacteriological observations on case of meningoencephalitis (Corynebacterium parvulum), [E. W. Schultz, M. C. Terry, A. T. Brice, Jr. & J. P. Gebhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 1021-1023, May '34
—cerebral metastatic melanoma simulating cerebrospinal meningitis and encephalitis; case, [J. S. Grewal & W. E. Kelly] Psychiatric Quart. 8: 276-285, April '34
—chickenpox complicated by meningo-encephalitis: 2 cases, [M. Lelong, J. Moussoir & M. Lefranc] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 73-80, Jan. 15, '34
—following deep roentgenotherapy, [G. I. Odobesco & H. Vasilesco] Encéphale 28: 736-738, Dec. '33
—hallucinations in meningo-encephalitis, [V. N. Russkikh] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 12-17, '33
—in child with whooping cough, [A. Venuti] Lattante 4: 537-543, Nov. '33
—in children, [P. J. Bournoville & A. Degand] Echo méd. du nord 1: 462-467, March 25, '34
—lesions of microglia in experimental lymphogranulomatous meningo-encephalitis in monkeys, [G. Hornus & M. Negru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1337-1341, '33
—localised meningo-encephalitis involving grey matter of third and fourth ventricles, associated with glycosuria, [D. Sheehan] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 9: 157-169, '34
—new conceptions of pathogenesis of parotitis; meningoencephalitis as preliminary stage, [G. Miani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 329-334, March 5, '34
—peculiar form of hemorrhagic meningo-encephalitis, [M. S. Malkina, I. A. Robinzon & O. M. Frenkel] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) 2: 8-18, '33
—serous meningo-encephalitis in father and son, [J. Szczeniowski] Polska gaz.lek. 12: 918-922, Nov. 19,'33
—therapy of trypanosomic meningo-encephalitis, [A. Sicé] Marseille-méd. 2: 253-261, Sept. 5, '33
—total left hemiplegia due to meningo-encephalitis of influenzal origin in preroiandic region; case, [S. Manca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 41-51, Jan. 15, '34

**MENINGO-ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**
—case after vaccination treated with serum from newly vaccinated adult; case, [E. Sardemann] Ugesk.f. læger 96: 10-11, Jan. 4, '34

**MENINGOMYELITIS**
—due to undulant fever (Bang's disease); case, [K. H. Krabbe] Rev.neurol. 1: 34-38, Jan. '34

**MENISCUS:** See Semilunar Cartilages

**MENISCUS SIGN:** See Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer

**MENKIN, V.,** Effect of ferric chloride injections in experimental tuberculosis, Science 79: 211-213, March 2,'34
Studies on inflammation; cytological picture of inflammatory exudate in relation to its hydrogen ion concentration, Am.J.Path. 10: 193-210, March '34
Experimental hemosiderosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 755-757, March '34

**de MENNATO, M.,** Studio clinico sulla malattia di Parkinson da trauma, con alcune osservazioni patogenetiche in tema d'isterismo, Riv.di neurol. 6: 725-744, Dec. '33

**MENNE, F. R., JONES, O. N., and JONES, N. W.,** Changes in myocardium of rabbits from augmenting heart rate mechanically and from induced hyperthyroidism, Arch.Path. 17: 333-355, March '34

**——See STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.**

**MENNELL, J.,** Manipulative treatment of disease, Practitioner 132: 166-179, Feb. '34

**MENNICKEN, C.,** Über doppelseitiges Vorkommen von Nierenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 38: 356-366, '33

**MENNINGER, K. A.,** Polysurgery and polysurgical addiction, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 3: 173-199, April '34
Some unconscious psychological factors associated with common cold, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 21: 201-207, April '34

**MENNINGER-LERCHENTHAL, E.,** Tuberkulintherapie der Dementia praecox (Schizophrenie), Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 726-735, '33
Zyklische Behandlung der Amenorrhöe, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 607-609, Dec. 16, '33
Intravenöser Morphinismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 514-519, '34

**MENNITI, I.: See SIVORI, L., jt. auth.**

**MENNITI-IPPOLITO, R.,** Alterazioni dell'orecchio, della laringe e della faringe da diatesi urica sperimentale. (Nota preventiva), Rinasc.med. **10:** 254-255, June 1, '33

**MENNONNA, G.,** Lisocitina ed actinomycetali, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **12:** 911-921, Dec. '33
Della vaccinazione antitifica mediante frizioni cutanee, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 13-26, Jan. '34
Contributo all'analisi di tipo della Eberthella typhi in Italia, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 94-100, Feb. '34

**MENON, T. B., and ANNAMALAI, D. R.,** Nephrosis in malaria, J.Trop.Med. **36:** 379-381, Dec. 15, '33

**MENOPAUSE**
—excretion of prolan (pituitary preparation) in urine during involutional period, [H. Saethre] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1727-1729, Nov. 4, '33
—influence of ovarian hormone on uterine mucosa, [K. Hübscher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2844-2848, Dec. 2, '33
—presence of new gonadotropic (luteinizing) factor in urine, [A. Lipschütz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 430-432, '33
—reactivation of ovarian function, [A. Westman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 337-345, March 29, '34
—urinary excretion of estrin (female sex hormone) administered after menopause, [J. M. Robson, T. N. MacGregor, R. E. Illingworth & N. Steere] Brit.M.J. **1:** 888-891, May 19, '34
**artificial:** See Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation; Sterilization, sexual; Uterus, excision
**disorders,** bloody tears due to conjunctival hemorrhage: case, [P. Satanowsky] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3429-3430, Nov. '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1787-1788, Dec. 7, '33
—diagnosis of uterine hemorrhages, [J. Quénu & C. Béclère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 742-748, Nov. '33
—diagnostic curetment with special reference to uterine bleeding about or after menopause; analysis of 100 cases, [J. T. Witherspoon] South.Surgeon **2:** 239-243, Sept. '33
—diet in climacteric period, [A. Bauer] Med.Klin. **30:** 91-93, Jan. 19, '34
—disseminated sclerosis; menopausal forms; cases, [Laignel-Lavastine & Koressios] Rev.neurol. **2:** 612-619, Nov. '33
—functional disturbances, [D. G. Drips] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 190-193, April '34
—functional metrorrhagias, [C. Béclère] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **22:** 748-754, Nov. '33
—further discussion on metrorrhagia, [P. Moulonguet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 53-57, Jan. '34
—hormonal therapy of disturbances of genital function, [F. Siegert] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 117-157, '33
—keratoderma climactericum, [H. Haxthausen] Bibliot.f. læger **126:** 57-63, Feb. '34; also, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 161-167, April '34
—metrorrhagia in menopause symptomatic of ovarian tumors; 2 cases, [C. Tenconi] Clin.ostet. **35:** 668-678, Nov. '33
—neuropsychic disturbances in form of delusion of transformation; case, [A. Tomasino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 755-761, May 15, '33
—psychic alterations, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **93:** 350-354, March 31, '34
—psychogenesis and prognosis of Cotard syndrome; case, [O. Loudet & L. Martínez Dalke] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 1-12, Aug.-Sept. '33; also, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 486-499, Sept.-Oct. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3179-3189, Oct. '33
—radium treatment of hemorrhages, [H. Martius] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 1-6, Jan. 6, '34
—recent studies on Basedow's disease and climacteric disturbances and their treatment with *di*iodotyrosine; preliminary report, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. **29:** 1614-1616, Nov. 24, '33
—significance and pathogenesis of menopausal flushes, [G. Maranon] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **11:** 313-323, Oct. '33
—somatic treatment of endogenous neurotic depression, [B. Aschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1295, Oct. 27, '33; 1326, Nov. 3, '33
—therapeutics with hormones of ovary, [C. Kaufmann] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 849-863, May '34
—use of ovarian substance and theelin (female sex hormone) in treatment of 3 types of proctologic cases during menopause, [G. M. Brown] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 72-76, '33

**MENORRHAGIA:** See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders

**MENOTOXIN:** See Menstruation, toxin

**MENOZZI, L.,** Del pneumotorace elettivo e dei fenomeni meccanici respiratorii nel parenchima in preda a processo essudativo infiltrativo, Gior.di clin.med. **1:** 1203-1212, Oct. 30, '33
Come agisce il pneumotorace sul sistema respiratorio, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 256-266, Nov. 30, '33
Sul modo d'azione della frenicoexeresi, Gior.di tisiol. 277-285, Dec. 31, '33
Sulla funzione aereodinamica dei bronchi, Gazz.Internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 112-118, Feb. 28, '34

**MENSCHICK, W.: See BOSSERT, K., jt. auth.**

**MENSING, E. H.,** Treatment of intestinal obstruction involving problems in abnormal physiology and chemistry, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 187-191, March '34

**MENSTRUATION**
—after abdominal operations; early appearance as favorable prognostic sign, [DeW. Stetten] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 361-363, Feb. '34
—effect in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. R. Valle] Semana méd. **2:** 1467-1468, Nov. 9, '33
—effect of athletic exercises; review of literature, [J. Secher] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 59-62, Jan. 18, '34
—menstruation and its relation to disease, [W. C. Nixon] Practitioner **132:** 356-365, March '34
—modern concepts of relation between ovulation, fecundation and menstruation from biologic point of view, [J. Adeodato Filho] Bahia med. **5:** 385-392, Feb.
—scarlet fever and menstruation; study of relation between scarlet fever and hormonal processes, [Bauer & E. Neter] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 367-370, April 20, '34
—variations of solubility of cervical mucus in relation to menstrual cycle (significance in etiology of sterility), [G. L. Moench] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 358-361, Jan. '34
**blood in,** bacteremia, [C. R. Pellizzari & E. Narici] Folia gynaec. **30:** 277-285, '33
—alterations in calcium content in relation to menstrual cycle, [R. F. Matters & E. U. Hübbe] Australian Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 19-23, March '34
—bacteremia; preliminary report, [L. Molinengo] Boll. Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 196-197, '33
—changes in menstrual period; increase in leukocytic resistance and increase in number of granular fragmentous erythrocytes, [C. Forti] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 861-871, Dec. 29, '33
—growth substances in menstrual blood studied by observing effect on growth of plants, [H. Fleckinger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 118-124, Jan. '34
—human physiology; variations in blood chemistry over long periods of time, including those characteristic of menstruation, [G. W. Pucher & others] J.Nutrition **7:** 169-193, Feb. '34
—interferometric study with parathyroidal opzyne during Quincke's edema; relation to menstruation; 2 cases, [A. Desaux & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1359-1362, July '33
—premenstrual liver crises treated by preparation of menstrual blood, [R. Jahiel] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **23:** 1008-1010, Nov. '33
—research and considerations on ovarohypophyseal hormones in menstrual blood, [E. Gilardino] Riv.ital. ginec. **16:** 226-239, Feb. '34
—research on bacteremia, [L. Molinengo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 308-321, Feb. '34
—variations of interferometric results in course of menstrual cycle, [A. Desaux & C. O. Guillaumin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1373-1374, '33
**cessation:** See Menopause
**disorders:** See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
—agranulocytic angina associated with menstrual cycle, [H. Jackson, Jr. & D. Merrill] New England J.Med. **210:** 175-176, Jan. 25, '34
—application of endocrinology to gynecologic problems, [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 473-482, April '34
—autotoxic fixed pigmented erythema recurring at each menstrual period; case, [Gougerot & Durel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1718-1721, Dec. '33
—centrotherapy (Bonnier method), [I. Radu] Clujul med. **14:** 562-565, Oct. 1, '33
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of retarded cases off of endometrium, [H. U. Hirsch-Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 917-922, April 21, '34
—clinical evaluation of combined prolan and anterior pituitary therapy, [C. Mazer & B. R. Katz] Endocrinology **17:** 709-722, Nov.-Dec. '33
—clinical study of menstrual epilepsy, [M. Schaffer] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 88-89, Jan. 15, '34
—diagnosis and therapy, [H. Siebke] Med.Klin. **29:** 1571-Nov. 10, '33; 1573, Nov. 17, '33
—diathermy therapy, [B. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **50:** 414-416, March 17, '34
—edema of uncertain origin and its therapy, [S. Mola & Z. Gruber] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 369-372, Mar. 10, '34
—endometrial hyperplasia, [J. C. Burch, D. Phelps & M. Wolfe] Arch.Path. **17:** 799-826, June '34
—eruptions, [M. O. Derbandiker] Sovet.vrach.gaz. **9:** 1071-1074, Nov. 30, '33
—etiology and present day therapy of various types of disorders, [L. Göczy] Gyógyászat **73:** 753-758, Dec. 3, '33

**MENSTRUATION, disorders**—Continued
—gynecological fallacies and pitfalls, [H. H. Evers] Newcastle M.J. **13:** 184-196, Oct. '33
—hemorrhagic metropathies; modern concepts of etiology, pathogenesis and therapy, [C. A. Castaño] Semana méd. **1:** 131-167, Jan. 11, '34
—hormonal disturbances as cause of functional disorders, [R. T. Frank] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 69-77, Dec. '32
—hormonal therapy, [P. Grabley] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 101, Feb. 5, '34
—hormonal therapy (amniotin, amniotic fluid preparation and folliutein), 30 cases, [J. T. Witherspoon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 659-664, April '34
—hormonal therapy of disturbances of genital function, [F. Siegert] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 117-157, '33
—intravenous therapy with folliculin (ovarian hormone), [R. Spiegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1726-1729, Nov. 17, '33
—menorrhagia, [Cabot case 20152] New England J.Med. **210:** 813-815, April 12, '34
—menstrual epilepsy; case, [G. Bakács] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 283-285, March 31, '34
—menstrual fevers in women with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Lecloux & C. Carez] Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 609-652, Nov. '33
—normal type of menstruation and frequency of variations in São Paulo, [E. de Oliveira Pirajá] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 11-18, Jan. '34
—of endocrine origin, [T. H. McGavack] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **27:** 10-16, Jan. '34
—ovarium-panhormon therapy in tuberculous patients, [W. Föllmer] Med.Welt **7:** 1605, Nov. 11, '33
—pathogenesis and diagnosis of hemorrhages, [R. Schröder] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 1-27, '33
—pathogenesis of cyclic and acyclic gynecologic hemorrhages and remarks on therapy, [H. Goecke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2721-2729, Nov. 18, '33
—pathologic menstruation of ovarian origin treated with hormone preparation of anterior lobe of pituitary body, [L. Göczy] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 232-233, March 17, '34
—periodic psychosis associated with disturbance of menstrual cycle; 2 cases, [R. Dreszer & K. Szczytt] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 79-90, '33
—possible relation between agranulocytosis and menstruation with further studies on case of cyclic neutropenia, [W. P. Thompson] New England J.Med. **210:** 176-178, Jan. 25, '34
—premenstrual liver crises treated by preparation of menstrual blood, [R. Jahiel] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **23:** 1008-1010, Nov. '33
—premenstrual purpuric erythema; case, [M. Fagioli] Clin.ostet. **35:** 598-604, Oct. '33
—psychic disturbances, [R. Briquet] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 5-10, Jan. '34
—rectal administration of urine of pregnancy in therapy, [S. P. Vinogradova & B. O. Izakson] Vrach.delo **16:** 831-836, '33
—rectal application of urine from pregnant women in certain menstrual anomalies; preliminary report, [T. Warschawsky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2729-2733, Nov. 18, '33
—roentgen examination of uterine cavity, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5174-5180, Nov. 18, '33
—significance in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [H. C. Hesseltine & W. M. Spear] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 32-41, Jan. '34
—somatic treatment of endogenous neurotic depression in hypomenorrhea, [B. Aschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1295, Oct. 27, '33; 1326, Nov. 3, '33
—somatic treatment of endogenous neurotic depression in women, [A. Richter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 464-466, April 13, '34 [Comment on Aschner's article]; reply by Aschner **47:** 466-467, April 13, '34
—states of hepatic sensitization related to normal ovarian function; differential diagnosis and therapy, especially with epinephrine, [R. Jahiel] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 81-84, Oct. '33; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **24:** 9-20, Jan. '34
—therapy of abnormal menses with paracals (calcium gluconate-parathyroid preparation), [G. Bakács] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 59-60, Jan. 20, '34; also, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 568-572, March 10, '34
—therapy of disturbances of sexual cycle with prolan (pituitary preparation) and unden (ovarian preparation), [G. Purge] Cluj.med. **14:** 575-579, Oct. 1, '33
—therapy of hemorrhages, [H. Runge] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 27-35, '33
—therapy of menorrhagia with paracals (calcium gluconate-parathyroid preparation), [G. Bieler] Gyógyászat **74:** 95-96, Feb. 11, '34
—therapy of oligomenorrhea, [W. Benthin] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 152-154, March 15, '34
—treatment of functional irregularities of young women, [D. G. Drips] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 1-7, Jan. '34
—treatment of hemorrhages of ovarian origin by means of luteogan (ovarian preparation), [Kaute] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 393-394, March 16, '34

**MENSTRUATION, disorders**—Continued
—true nonparasitic chyluria; case, [H. A. Cookson & T. H. Pullar] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 878-884, June '34
—various factors in young girls, [P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 634-641, Feb. 10, '34
**inception,** factors which determine time of first menstruation, [S. Peller & I. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2897-2909, Dec. 9, '33
—early menstruation in relation to sexual life of woman, [G. Tata] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 8-26, Jan. 31, '34
—heredity factors, [E. Petri] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 43-48, '34
—time of onset and type of menstruation in women of Wilna province, [R. Łuczyński] Ginek.polska **12:** 492-499, July-Sept. '33
**metabolism in,** review of literature, [O. Mühlbock] Ber. ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **24:** 349, '33 [Addendum]
—effects of menstrual cycle on absorption and discharge of iodine through vaginal wall, [T. Tomii] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 379, March 25, '34
—effects of menstrual cycle on discharge of iodine into urine, [T. Tomii] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 193, Feb. 25, '34
**physiology,** anatomic mechanism of menstruation in human uterus, [H. Keiffer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 217-219, Oct. 17, '33
—attempts to influence menstrual cycle in monkey, [C. G. Hartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 564-570, April '34
—changes in fallopian tubes of humans and of lower primates during sexual cycle, [B. H. Jägerroos] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 367, '34 [Further comment on Westman's article]
—changing concept of ovarian rhythms, [O. Swezy] Quart.Rev.Biol. **8:** 423-433, Dec. '33
—comparative biology and pathology of sexual cycle, [K. Tietze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2834-2843, Dec. 2, '33
—determination of amounts of follicular hormone and androkinin (testicular hormone)found in excretions during normal menstrual cycle and after peroral administration of folliculin (ovarian hormone), [Siebke] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 317-321, '33
—endometrial hyperplasia, [J. C. Burch, D. Phelps & J. M. Wolfe] Arch.Path. **17:** 799-826, June '34
—fertility and sterility in menstrual cycle, with demonstration of new slide rule, [J. M. Culligan] Minnesota Med. **17:** 114-118, March '34
—hormonal regulation of female sexual cycle, [W. Schoeller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 21-24, Jan. 5, '34
—human physiology; correlations between urine constituents and menstrual and seasonal variation, [G. W. Pucher & others] J.Nutrition **7:** 131-167, Feb. '34
—length of human menstrual cycle, [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 73-78, Jan. '34
—menstrual response to luteinizing extract of pregnancy urine (antuitrin-S), [D. P. Murphy, R. Shoemaker & M. Rea] Endocrinology **18:** 203-205, March-April '34
—modern theory, [C. F. Fluhmann] Northwest Med. **33:** 10-13, Jan. '34
—nature of menstrual cycle, [G. W. Corner] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 67-89, '34
—ovulation and menstruation, [W. Shaw] Brit.M.J. **1:** 7-10, Jan. 6, '34
—prosoplastic changes in epithelium of portio; relation to so-called vaginal cycle, [W. Schiller] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 415-442, '34
—racial physiology and sex life of Tadzhiks and Uzbeks of Samarkand; study in 200 women, [M. M. Gagajewa-Wischnewskaja] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 180-192, '33
—relation of ovulation and menstruation, [R. Araya] Semana méd. **2:** 1549, Nov. 23, '33; 1714, Nov. 30, '33
—structure of human vaginal mucosa in relation to menstrual cycle, [B. G. Smith & E. K. Brunner] Am. J.Anat. **54:** 27-85, Jan. '34
—two important biologic factors in fertility and sterility: Is there a "safe period?" Anovulatory menstruation as possible cause of sterility, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **102:** 452-454, Feb. 10, '34
—ultraspectroscopic study of hormonal secretion in blood and urine during menstrual cycle, [Wehefritz] Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 40-42, '33
**profuse:** See Menstruation, disorders
**suppressed:** See Amenorrhea
**toxin,** examination of toxicity of human milk during menstruation, [G. Steinert & G. Papp] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 38-39, Jan. 13, '34
—experimental studies on menotoxin, [A. Mandelstamm, W. Tschalkowsky & G. Bondarenko] Arch.f. Gynäk. **154:** 636-643, '33
**vicarious,** bloody tears due to conjunctival hemorrhage during menopause; case, [P. Satanowsky] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3429-3430, Nov. '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1787-1788, Dec. 7, '33
—in pregnancy, [K. Kieser] Clin.ostet. **35:** 593-598, Oct. '33
—subconjunctival hemorrhage, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 661-664, Nov. '33

**MENTAL DISEASES**
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals, mental patients in; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—analysis and structure of transient hypomania, [B. D. Lewin] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 74-84, '34
—bromide psychoses; diagnosis, treatment and prevention, [M. Levin] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 709-714, Dec. '33
—clinical-social aspects of psychiatric studies among rural population of Vinnitsk region, [V. V. Brailovskiy & others] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 91-104, '33
—coexistence of psychoses of different type in same individual, [A. Gordon] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 300-305, April '34
—colloidal chemistry and psychiatry, [H. B. Lang] New York State J.Med. **34:** 95-98, Feb. 1, '34
—colonic stasis in mental disease, [N. W. Kaiser] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **8:** 160-163, Feb. '34
—comparative method (using ethnologic documents) in psychopathology, [A. Ramos] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 72-78, '34
—comparative studies of handwriting of schizophrenics and psychopaths from graphologic standpoint, [P. Gies] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 85-96, '33
—concept of psychopathy, [E. A. D.E. Carp] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 142-152, Jan. 13, '34
—consideration of evidences of nervous or mental disease (or of predisposition thereto) in selection of insurance risks, [L. F. Barker] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **20:** 76-89, '33
—culture and mental disorder, [A. I. Hallowell] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 1-9, April-June '34
—cure of psychoses in pernicious anemia, after use of campolon (liver extract) for anemia, [E. Goldkuhl] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 29-40, '34
—cyclic manifestations in sleep curves of psychotic patients, [C. P. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 149-151, Jan. '34
—difference in behavior of psychopaths in sanatorial and in familial environments; 3 cases, [G. Muñiz y González] Siglo méd. **93:** 38-42, Jan. 13, '34
—"dysesthetic" conditions in epilepsy, [H. Claude, H. Ey & Migault] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 257-267, Feb. '34
—elimination of psychopathic drivers, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 633-639, Nov. '33
—in relation to life insurance, [O. Loudet] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 383-388, July-Aug. '33
—involutional psychoses; antitonic dysphrenia, [G. Halberstadt] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 470-481, Nov. '33
—mental disease situations in certain cultures—new field for research, [J. M. Cooper] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 10-17, April-June '34
—mental disorder; frequency and causation, with suggestions for earlier recognition and treatment; Anne Mackenzie oration, [W. E. Jones] M.J.Australia **1:** 485-493, April 14, '34
—morbid mental trends of major psychoses among Filipinos, [T. Joson] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 557-561, Dec. '33
—morphology of insanity as racial process; study of attention in relation to adaptive disorders, [T. Burrow] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **13:** 296-312, '33; abstr., Arch. gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 134-142, '34
—mortality of patients with hereditary mental diseases, especially manic-depressive insanity, schizophrenia, epilepsy and feeblemindedness, at age of greatest reproductive power; relation to propagation of these diseases, [H. Meyer] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 46-61, '33
—narcosis and mental function, [J. H. Quastel] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 227-234, April '34
—normal and pathologic intelligence, [G. Revault d'Allonnes] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 27-87, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '34
—oral hygiene of psychopaths, [Blanke] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **100:** 360-376, '33
—pain responses in psychotic patients, [J. F. McGreevy] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 110-113, May '34
—pertinent problems in administration of physical education, [J. E. Davis] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 158-166, Jan. '34
—photographic study of ocular movements, [F. H. Couch & J. C. Fox, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 556-578, March '34
—psychic basic elements and their dissociation in psychoses, [O. Gulstad] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 535-548, '33
—psychoanalytic study of pictures drawn by mental patients, [Durval Marcondes] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 175-182, Oct. '33
—psychopathic forms of pseudobulbar syndrome; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [R. D. Anglade] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 251-257, Feb. '34
—psychopathologic study of Grillparzer, [F. Decurtins] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 620-654, '33

**MENTAL DISEASES**—Continued
—psychoses affecting motility, [P. J. Reiter] psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 563-571, '33
—senile psychoses, [G. Lippi Francesconi] studi psichiat. **22:** 597-681, July-Aug. '33
—sexual attacks in relation to mental troubles, [A. Grand] Gynécologie **33:** 58-62, Jan. '34
—studies in experimental psychiatry; deterioration "g" in psychotic patients, [C. Simmins] **79:** 704-734, Oct. '33
—typical oxycephaly with general muscular dystr and mental debility; case, [P. Michon & J. mand] Ann.de méd. **35:** 74-78, Jan. '34
—variations in concentration of alkaline thiocyanate saliva of psychotic subjects, [A. Obregia, Dimolescu & M. Sulica] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. Psychiat. **148:** 243-249, '33
—woe to him who lies! Psychoanalytic study of pse of pseudologia phantastica (fantastic lying), Kielholz] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** '33
—world outlook of psychopath, [W. Stekel] Psych analyt.Praxis **3:** 151-161, Dec. '33
**alcoholic:** See Alcoholism; Korsakoff Syndrome
**blood in:** See also Mental Diseases, therapy
—biochemical changes in blood in pellagra of psych type, [Wolfson, Schmidt & Arutiunow] Ztschr. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 584-599, '33
—blood sugar in relation to emotional reactions, Whitehorn] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 987-1005, March
—bromine of cerebrospinal fluid and of serum, pla and erythrocytes, [C. I. Urechia & A. Bete Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 312-315, '34
—calcium and potassium content of serum, and rela of calcium and potassium content of serum schizophrenia and in dysthymia, [E. Rizz Schizofrenie **2:** 375-388, Dec. '33
—catalase, [E. Wilczkowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 356, '33
—cholesterol; relation to disorder, [A. G. Duncan] Ment.Sc. **79:** 626-637, Oct. '33
—leucocytosis, [J. Kasanin] New England J.Med. 641-644, March 22, '34
—leukocytic formula in dysthymia, [E. Rizzatti & Martinengo] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 305-316, Sept.-Oct. '33
—picture, [J. Wilder] Nervenarzt **7:** 24-36, '34
—research on seroglobulins, [G. Fattovich] Riv.sper freniat. **58:** 150-163, March 31, '34
—shifting of acid-base equilibrium of blood in pres of respiratory (hyperventilation) tetany in pati with vegetative or mental disorders, [H. Stu Med.Welt **8:** 180, Feb. 10, '34; 217, Feb. 17, '34
**cerebrospinal fluid in,** bi-coloured guaiac reaction mental hospital practice, [S. W. Hardwick] J.Men Sc. **80:** 87-93, Jan. '34
—bromine of cerebrospinal fluid and of serum, pla and erythrocytes, [C. I. Urechia & A. Beteou Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 312-315, '34
—comparison of fluids obtained by cisternal and punctures, [F. Kulcsár] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.N rol. **88:** 87-104, Feb. '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio), [A. d'Or & E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. Jan.-Feb. '34
—"proteose-like" substance, [P. G. Schube & R. Whitehead] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1083-1084, March
**classification,** [G. W. T. H. Fleming] Brit.M.J. June 2, '34
**clinics:** See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
—organization of psychiatric clinics, [N. D. Ra Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 319-325, April '34
—psychiatric clinic of University of Frankfurt am M [K. Kleist] Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 493-512, May '33
**complications and sequels,** B. tuberculosis in psych patients; Löwenstein method, [N. Kopeloff & Loewenstein] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 72-76, Jan.
—bodily diseases, [A. J. Hall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 133-136, 27, '34
—calcium therapy of bronchial asthma in psych patients, [Z. Wechsler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 189-190, April 21, '34
—cyclic therapy of amenorrhea in psychopathic pati with ovarian hormone preparations, [E. Mecz Lerchenthal] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 667-6 Dec. 16, '33
—guaiacol taurocholate in therapy of bronchitis bronchopneumonia, [E. Pirami] Note e riv.di psich **62:** 559-565, Oct.-Dec. '33
—incidence of brain tumors among inmates of psychi hospitals, [M. Weber] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **120-147,** '33
—investigations of liver function, [O. Lingjærde] psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 421-424, '33
—mechanism and therapy of organic disturbances companying mental diseases; cases, [P. Dou Progrès méd., pp. 281-286, Feb. 17, '34

**NTAL DISEASES, complications and sequels**—Continued
—neurologic syndrome (areflexia, accentuated amyotrophy, Argyll Robertson sign) and mental troubles in person with bilateral clubfeet, [P. Guiraud & J. Ajuria-Guerra] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 92: 229-234, Feb. '34
—origin of otohematoma, [B. Albanese] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 22: 934-948, Sept.-Dec. '33
—peculiar case of trichotillomania, [M. Fraulini] Arch. ital.di dermat., sif. 10: 231-244, Feb. '34
—relation of syphilis to mental disorder, [W. D. Nicol] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 9: 219-229, Oct. '33
—results of liver function tests, [G. Markovits] Orvosi hetil. 78: 6-9, Jan. 6, '34; also, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 88: 248-263, April '34
—secondary pellagra; 3 cases, [E. V. Jensen] Hospitalstid. 77: 319-322, March 13, '34
—tuberculosis in relation to mental disease, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. 55: 289-292, March 11, '34
**onstitution in**, constitutional therapy in psychoses, especially in schizophrenia, [T. Lindner] Svenska läk.-tidning. 30: 1313-1328, Dec. 8, '33
—Aschner method of constitutional therapy of mental diseases, particularly schizophrenia, in women, [R. Carrière] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 79-80, Feb. 17, '34
—author's experiences with Aschner method of constitutional therapy of mental diseases, particularly schizophrenia, in women at psychiatric hospital, "Am Feldhof," in Graz, [E. Arlt] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 36: 73-78, Feb. 17, '34
—comments on Bernhard Aschner's book on results of constitutional therapy of mental diseases, particularly schizophrenia, in women, [L. Pawlicki] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 25-29, Jan. 20, '34
—constitution and mental diseases; notes on morphology; cases, [V. Fontes] Lisboa méd. 11: 1-25, Jan. '34
—predisposition to alcoholic psychosis; preliminary report, [F. Pennacchi] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 27: 341-344, July-Dec. '33
—prognosis of manic-depressive insanity in patients of heterogeneous constitutional types, [C. H. Rodenberg] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 100: 1-26, '33
—results of constitutional therapy in neuroses and psychoses in women, [K. M. Kanduth] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 164-165, Feb. 3, '34
—types, [M. Schmidt] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8: 389-402, '33
**criminal responsibility**: See Crime and Criminals
**diagnosis**: See also Mental Diseases, urine in
—clinical aspects of hysterical psychoses, particularly hysterical pseudodementia; case, [B. Slotopolsky-Dukor] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 33: 128-152, '34
—differential diagnosis of reactive psychosis and schizophrenia, [L. Korzeniowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 184-200, '33
—difficulties, [M. Rosenfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1774-1779, Nov. 10, '33
—early nervous and mental symptoms, [D. M. Tudor] Prescriber 28: 107-110, April '34
—mental symptomatology, [C. Enderle] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 15: 5-19, '34
—primitive psychoanalysis (Wernøe); diagnosis of psychic disturbances from reflex movements of arms subjected to electric stimulation, [E. Geert-Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. 76: 1232-1236, Dec. 21, '33
—psychiatric studies of twins, [H. Hartmann] Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 50: 195-242, '33
—Rorschach ink-blot test, [P. E. Vernon] Brit.J.M. Psychol. 13: 271-295, '33
—studies from neurologic clinic at Hagen, Westphalia, [H. Korbsch] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 6: 181-192, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 101, Hft. 7-8, '34
—subjective criteria in psychosis, [P. Pregowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 294-296, '33; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 94, Feb. 24, '34
**epidemiology and statistics**, racial differences, [S. P. Rosenthal] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 28: 301-318, Oct.-Dec. '33
—in relation to immigration into France, [A. Marie] Hyg.ment. 29: 25-32, Feb. '34 [Comment on Martial's article]
—morbidity in Italy from 1926 to 1928 and problems of social service, [G. Modena] Difesa sociale 13: 17-18, Jan. '34
—statistical data on rural population of Vinnitsk region; social significance, [O. I. Volfovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 82-90, '33
—statistics on psychoses among Crimeans, [A. Molotschek & A. Owanessow] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 100: 27-36, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis**: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—[J. R. Ostfield] Journal-Lancet 54: 228-230, April 15, '34
—adrenogenital syndrome; illustrative case with special reference to its relation to Cushing's new pituitary syndrome, [W. E. Foggie & G. L. Montgomery] Edinburgh M.J. 41: 29-42, Jan. '34

**MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—after acute carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [A. Courtois & Mme. Y. André] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 91: 686-691, Dec. '33
—anemia psychoses, [H. I. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8: 483-506, '33
—arteritis obliterans considered as generalized disease; cerebrovascular form; therapeutic considerations; case with mental disorders, [J. Lopez Lomba] Paris méd. 2: 425-433, Nov. 25, '33
—clinical aspects of psychoses in pellagra, [F. Chotzen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 179-210, '33
—colibacillary intoxication causing gangrenous appendicitis and certain mental disorders; anticolibacillary therapy, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 17: 5-7, Jan. '34
—complications of Malta fever, [C. F. Krumdieck] Rev. méd.peruana 5: 1273-1282, Aug.-Sept. '33
—cutaneous reactions to tuberculin and complement fixation reaction in various mental diseases, [F. Baldi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 260-262, '34
—ependymal cyst of third ventricle; relation to psychic disturbances, [O. Foerster & O. Gagel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 312-344, '33
—etiology and pathogenesis of endogenous psychoses, [J. C. Smith] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8: 387-388, '33
—family constellation as predisposing factor in psychosis, [S. E. Katz] Psychiatric Quart. 8: 121-128, Jan. '34
—following cranial injuries; practical conclusions to be drawn from this situation, [C. Schneider] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 101: 236-300, '33
—in epilepsy, [T. Łapiński] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 201-217, '33
—in patients with diseases of frontal lobe, [A. Knepel] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 100: 377-396, '33
—infectious origin of psychoses, [P. Combemale & P. Noguier] Echo méd.du nord 37: 543-550, Nov. 18, '33
—kala-azar with associated malaria in adult; relation of mental disturbances to anemia; rapid cure after emetine therapy, [L. Grimaud, A. Garipuy & C. Darnaud] Prat.méd.franç. 15: 140-151, Feb. (B) '34
—mental features of myxedema; 2 cases, [H. L. Parker & S. F. Haines] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 8: 727-731, Nov. 29, '33
—mental symptoms of pernicious anemia, [E. L. Hunt] New York State J.Med. 34: 99-100, Feb. 1, '34
—pathogenesis and pathophysiology of postcommotional psychosis, [A. Kral] Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 729-738, '34
—pathogenesis and psychopathology of symptom complex developing after cranial injuries; 4 cases, [R. Klein & A. Kral] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 134-175, '33
—pathogenesis in presence of Erdheim tumor, [A. Almeida Dias] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 250-262, '33
—pathogenesis of psychosis in pernicious anemia, [J. Handelsman] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 387-402, '33
—pellagra-psychosis; case, [D. Julius & D. M. Jevtić] Liječn.vjes. 55: 619-623, '33
—permanent disorders in defectively cured paralytics after malariotherapy, [G. Zilig] Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 479-545, '33
—postoperative psychoses, [E. Ruge] Med.Welt 7: 1569-1571, Nov. 4, '33
—prison psychosis; case, [R. Engebretsen] Med.rev., Bergen 51: 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '34
—psychiatric problems of avitaminoses with special reference to pellagra, [H. P. Stubbe Teglbjærg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 9: 195-234, '34
—psychic disturbances caused by menstruation, [R. Briquet] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 28: 5-10, Jan. '34
—psychic disturbances of pituitary origin, [A. Salmon] Cervello 12: 313-336, Sept. 15, '33
—psychic processes in Basedow psychoses, [T. Benedek] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 19: 507-526, '33
—psychic prodromes of bacillary invasion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Duchaine] Bull.méd., Paris 48: 101-102, Feb. 17, '34
—psychopathology of tuberculous, especially those with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Charosky & A. Dalto] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 186-200, Jan. 24, '34
—psychoses and endocrine dysfunction, [A. W. Rowe & H. M. Pollock] Endocrinology 17: 658-666, Nov.-Dec. '33
—psychoses associated with probable injury to hypothalamus and adjacent structures; effects of solution of pituitary and pitressin (pituitary preparation) given intraspinally, [M. L. Miller] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 809-816, April '34
—psychoses developing after malarial treatment of general paralysis, [W. Pires] Presse méd. 42: 46-48, Jan. 10, '34
—psychoses in endocrinopathies, [A. J. Aalbers] Arch.f. Psychiat. 101: 470-478, '33
—psychosis associated with Banti syndrome; case, [E. F. Kulikova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 137-140, '33
—psychosis caused by tuberculous toxi-infection; anatomicoclinical study, [E. Ciarla] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 22: 849-911, Sept.-Dec. '33

**MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—psychosis due to chronic intoxication with paris green; case, [F. Amantea] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 407-413, March 19, '34
—psychosis due to injury by electric current, [B. Nasonov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 51-55, '33
—psychosis following poisoning by carbon monoxide; case, [N. Rojas & J. Belbey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3126-3132, Sept. '33
—psychosis resulting from detention in prisons; clinical and medicolegal study, [P. Manunza] Riv.sper. di freniat. **58:** 57-95, March 31, '34
—psychotic conditions or cerebral focal symptoms (epilepsy, apoplexy, etc.) in patients with cardiac decompensation, [R. Engel & A. von Mentzingen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 163-172, '33
—question of malarial psychoses, [G. P. Popova] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 128-132, '33
—recurring toxi-infectious psychosis of genital origin, [J. Lalanne & P. Aubry] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 375-381, March '34
—repercussions of economic life on human psychopathology, [W. Eliasberg] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 124-130, '34
—rôle of colibacillary intoxication; cure with anticolibacillary serum, [H. Vincent] Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 562-567, Dec. '33
—rôle of exogenous and endogenous factors in production of symptomatic psychoses, [I. Somogyi & A. Z. Ráth] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 173-192, March '34
—spasmodic paraplegia with cerebral disturbances of heredosyphilitic origin (Marfan's disease); case, [D. Noica & Craciun] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 5-20, Jan. '34
—suprasellar meningioma causing mental derangement; results following removal, [W. M. Craig & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 105-107, Feb. 14, '34
—syphilis and psychosis, [A. Sarbó] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 991-993, Nov. 4, '33
—transitory disturbances in various diseases (encephalism), [S. Hajós] Gyógyászat **73:** 778-780, Dec. 10, '33
—tuberculosis in personal and familial antecedents of patients with psychopathies, [H. Claude, J. Dublineau, J. Borel & Rouart] Paris méd. **1:** 173-175, Feb. 24, '34
—unusual psychic symptoms in hypoglycemia, [A. Korányi] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 101-102, Feb. 3, '34
**heredity:** See also Dementia Praecox, heredity; Feeblemindedness, heredity; Insanity, manic-depressive
—atypical endogenous psychoses in light of study of families, [K. Leonhard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **149:** 520-562, '34
—curability of hereditary psychoses, [H. von Samson-Himmelstjerna] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **59:** 266-267, '33
—familial psychoses, [L. Goldberg & A. H. Fortanier] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **38:** 71-84, Jan.-Feb. '34
—German law for preventing birth of children with hereditary diseases, and its psychiatric importance, [R. Gaupp] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1-4, Jan. 6, '34
—habitual abortion in light of heredity, [Prell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 552-553, April 13, '34
—in relation to methods of producing racial hygiene with special reference to sexual sterilization, [Vallejo Nájera] Med.ibera **2:** 785-795, Dec. 9, '33
—in relation to sexual sterilization, [Vallejo Nájera] Med.ibera **2:** 741-746, Dec. 2, '33
—mortality of patients with hereditary mental diseases, especially manic-depressive insanity, schizophrenia, epilepsy and feeblemindedness, at age of greatest reproductive power; relation to propagation of these diseases, [H. Meyer] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 46-61, '33
—studies on family and mental hygiene, [R. Sommer] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 66-72, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **100,** Hft. 1-5, '33
—study in psychiatry; record of family, [G. P. Frets] Genetica **15:** 253-298, '33
—value of hospital card index system as aid in prognosis of heredity, and in other investigations of heredity, [Schulz] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 167-174, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 7-8, '34
**history:** See also Dementia Praecox, history; Insanity; Psychiatry, history
—historical and psychiatric study of Wenceslaus, King of Germany, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 15-17, Jan. 13, '34
—psychopathic states and their therapy with antitoxins in poetry, philosophy and medicine of ancient Greece, [H. Higier] Rocznik psychiat., pp. 155-166, '33
**hospitals:** See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
**in infants and children:** See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Feeblemindedness; Hysteria; Idiocy
**medicolegal aspects:** See Crime and Criminals; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical

**MENTAL DISEASES**—Continued
**metabolism in,** lipoid metabolism, [J. S. Sharpe] J. Sc. **80:** 75-81, Jan. '34
**pathology,** morphologic studies of reticulo-endo- cells of brain in senile and presenile psych [W. K. Belezky & E. I. Jermolenko] Virchows f.path.Anat. **291:** 607-623, '33
—presence of nerve cells with double nuclei in ner nervous system, and particularly in optic tha in psychoses, [B. G. Rubinstein] Acta med. dinav. **81:** 215-238, '34
**physical relationships:** See under Disease
**prevention:** See also Mental Hygiene
—[E. Mapother] Lancet **1:** 1131-1135, May 26, '34
**prognosis,** difficulties, [M. Rosenfeld] Münch Wchnschr. **80:** 1774-1779, Nov. 10, '33
**therapy:** See also Occupational Therapy, for men and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanal Psychotherapy
—action of magnesium thiosulphate in affective p choses, [G. Bianchi] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** Jan.-March '34
—Aschner method of constitutional therapy in wo [R. Carrière] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** Feb. 17, '34
—author's experiences with Aschner method of consti tional therapy in women at psychiatric hospital "Feldhof," in Graz, [E. Arit] Psychiat.-neurol.W schr. **36:** 73-78, Feb. 17, '34
—blood transfusion in psychoses, [P. P. Orchar Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 43-46, '33
—bromides in psychiatric therapy, [H. Codet] Pro méd., pp. 2055-2059, Dec. 2, '33
—changes in blood picture in neuropsychopaths tre with pyrogenic substances, [L. Bini] Note e ri psichiat. **62:** 549-557, Oct.-Dec. '33
—clinical data on value of normal human serum, Demay, E. Jacob & P. Doussinet] Ann.méd.-psyc (pt. 1) **92:** 79-91, Jan. '34
—colibacillary intoxication causing gangrenous appe citis and certain mental disorders; anticolibacill therapy, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 5-7, Jan. '34
—comments on Bernhard Aschner's book on results constitutional therapy in women, [L. Pawlicki] Ps chiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 25-29, Jan. 20, '34
—experiences in treatment by physical methods, MacGregor] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 150-153, Feb. '34
—experiments with long-continued narcosis (Wiethe method) and with combined use of narcosis a caseosan (casein preparation), [K. Hofmann Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 507-511, Oct. 21, '
—insulin therapy in psychoses, [J. Schuster] Wien. Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 24-25, '34
—malarial therapy in psychoses of nonsyphilitic orig [P. F. Benigni] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 13-24, Jan March '34
—malarial therapy, with special reference to dysth types, [G. Aschieri] Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 5 532, Oct.-Dec. '33
—medicinal treatment, [O. Wuth] Fortschr.d.Neur. Psychiat. **6:** 29, Jan.; 49, Feb. '34
—modern treatment, [C. Ricksher] Proc.Connecticut Soc. **140:** 132-139, '32
—narcosustained therapy with *di*allylbarbituric ac (dial) in psychiatry, [A. B. Magnus] J.Nerv Ment.Dis. **79:** 286-300, March '34
—new medicinal aids in psychiatry, [J. Schottky] Mü chen.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 356-359, March 9, '34
—*di*nitrophenol; therapeutic and toxic actions in certa types of psychobiologic underactivity, [J. H. Masserman & H. Goldsmith] J.A.M.A. **102:** 523-525, Feb. 17, '34
—observations of mentally and emotionally sick pa during periods of physical activity, [H. E. Lava J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 28, Jan. '34
—opotherapy in depressive states, [F. Pennati] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 108-112, Oct. '33
—physical exercise, [Hürten] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnsc **36:** 81-82, Feb. 17, '34
—physical treatment, [R. G. Gordon] Practitioner 1 214-225, Feb. '34
—physician's "right to cure" in relation to intracervi injections, [M. Ducosté] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 77-8 Jan. '34
—possibility of using normal human serum; preparation and methods of use, [P. Doussinet & E. Jacob] An méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 74-79, Jan. '34
—progress in care and treatment, [W. H. Riley] J.Mich gan M.Soc. **33:** 285-290, June '34
—psychiatric methods which can be used by genera practitioner, [K. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1663-1665, Nov. 3, '33
—pyretotherapy in neuropsychopathies, [L. Bini] Ri segna di studi psichiat. **23:** 137-167, Jan.-Feb. '34
—rôle of colibacillary intoxication in etiology of certa mental disturbances; cure with anticolibacillary serum, [H. Vincent] Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 562-567, Dec. '33

**ENTAL DISEASES, therapy**—Continued
—scopolamine-chloralose combination; experimental physiologic action and therapeutic results in neuropsychiatry, [H. Baruk] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 39-43, Jan. 1, '34
—somnifaine (somnifene, barbital derivative) narcosis; toxic symptoms and their treatment by insulin, [R. Ström-Olsen] J.Ment.Sc. 79: 638-658, Oct. '33
—somnifene (barbital derivative) for patients who refuse food, [J. Quiquandon & L. Durand] Prat.méd. franç. 14: 677-678, Oct. (B) '33
—urine of pregnancy (gravidan), [G. E. Rikhter] Klin. med. (nos. 23-24) 11: 1228-1232, '33
—use of placental blood in therapy of psychoses, [A. A. Zaytsev] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 39-42, '33
—U-V radiation, [L. C. F. Chevens] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 6: 153-156, Feb. '34
**urine in**, simple pathognomonic urinary reaction for thymopathies outside realm of pure psychoses, [J. Alginger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 81-83, Jan. 19, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio), [A. d'Ormea & E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23: 3-35, Jan.-Feb. '34
—titration of sex hormone of urine of psychotic women, [H. Sæthre] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8: 589-595, '33
**ENTAL HYGIENE**
—[O. Kauders] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 69, Jan. 13, '34; 98, Jan. 20, '34
—as part of training of teachers, [T. Heller] Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. 6: 40-48, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 100, Hft. 1-5, '33
—as public health problem, [W. Chodźko] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 68-78, '33
—change of profession as measure in prevention of developing of invalidism, [A. I. Kolodnaya] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) 2: 110-115, '33
—character education or mental hygiene—which shall it be? [H. H. Anderson] Ment.Hyg. 18: 254-262, April '34
—child guidance and difficult child, [E. Miller] J.State Med. 41: 715-719, Dec. '33
—Child Guidance Home (of the Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati) as factor, [W. E. List & Mrs. W. H. Rosenthal] Mod.Hosp. 42: 87-88, April '34
—defining mental hygiene, [K. H. Rogers] Canad.Pub. Health J. 25: 144-146, March '34
—depression and its effect on mental health of child, [H. C. Schumacher] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 367-371, April '34; also, Ment.Hyg. 18: 287-293, April '34
—fact and fancy, [I. S. Wile] Am.Med. 40: 26-37, Jan. '34
—for teachers, [A. West] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 6, March '34
—human factor in international relations, [J. R. Lord & C. W. Beers] Ment.Hyg. 18: 177-188, April '34
—in program of higher education, [E. S. Jones] Proc. Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 124-131, Dec. '32
—in relation to sex education, [I. S. Wile] Ment.Hyg. 18: 40-50, Jan. '34
—mental health emphasis in education; qualitative study, [H. C. Patey & G. S. Stevenson] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 4: 138-177, Jan. '34
—mental health of teacher, [J. S. Plant] Ment.Hyg. 18: 1-15, Jan. '34
—mental hygiene and behavior (in children), [E. P. Brison] Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 175-179, April '34
—mental hygiene and eugenics; conceptions and relations, [E. Gabriel] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 37-51, Jan. '34
—mental hygiene and small college, [F. G. Livingood] Ment.Hyg. 18: 245-253, April '34
—mental hygiene implications of student relationships with dean of women, [M. E. Watson] Ment.Hyg. 18: 83-91, Jan. '34
—mental hygiene problems in a university, [H. D. Palmer] Ment.Hyg. 18: 233-244, April '34; also, Journal-Lancet 54: 317-322, June 1, '34
—mental welfare of normal infants; methods of protection and supervision, [A. Gesell] Pub.Health Nursing 26: 229-232, May '34
—noises and colors from point of view of mental hygiene, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. 1: 252-253, Jan. 18, '34
—physician's increasing interest in mental hygiene, [H. H. Turner] J.Oklahoma M.A. 26: 429-433, Dec. '33
—present crisis and mental health of school child, [G. C. Myers] Ment.Hyg. 18: 294-298, April '34
—problems; organization of service in Russia, [A. L. Abashev] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 73-78, '33
—program in making, [W. F. Drewry] Virginia M. Monthly 60: 581-585, Jan. '34
—psychiatric social worker and mental hygiene, [G. A. Browning] J.Oklahoma M.A. 26: 434-436, Dec. '33
—psychology and mental hygiene of personality, [F. L. Patry] Illinois M.J. 65: 246-252, March '34
—studies on family and mental hygiene, [R. Sommer] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 6: 66-72, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 100, Hft. 1-5, '33
—why mental hygiene? [J. J. Gable & J. L. Day] J. Oklahoma M.A. 26: 425-429, Dec. '33

**MENTAL HYGIENE**—Continued
**clinics**, Child Guidance Clinic in America; evolution and future development, [D. N. Hardcastle] Brit.J. M.Psychol. 13: 328-353, '33
—as co-ordinating unit, [C. Uhler] Delaware State M.J. 6: 102-104, May '34
—child guidance clinics at Danvers State Hospital, [D. M. Sidwell] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 17: 25-28, Oct. '33
—interest in infant, [K. H. Rogers] Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 299-302, June '34
—state-wide program for Pennsylvania, [P. Holmer] Ment.Hyg. 18: 205-217, April '34
—working of child guidance clinic, [C. L. C. Burns] M. Officer 51: 197, May 19, '34
**MENTAL TESTS**
See also Personality
—analysis of experimental subject in Rorschach form perception test, [F. Fränkel & D. Benjamin] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 33: 9-14, '34
—association test as measure of delinquency, [A. R. Gilliland & J. C. Eberhart] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 24: 736-747, Nov.-Dec. '33
—circumscribed cerebral lesions with disturbances of various functional areas as shown by tests; case, [E. Rothmann] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 33: 35-70, '34
—effects of diseased tonsils and adenoids on intelligence quotients of 204 children, [A. Richey] J.Juvenile Research 18: 1-4, Jan. '34
—efficacy of prison tests as guide to rehabilitation, [W. W. Argow] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 24: 1074-1080, March-April '34
—for children 5 and 6 years of age, [J. Rüdiger] Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. 90: 167-186, '34
—intellectual level of prostitutes; results of tests, [R. Rabut] Paris méd. 1: 207-210, March 3, '34
—intelligence tests and intelligence testing, [H. A. Davidson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 7-11, Jan. '34
—reliability of I.Q. in clinical work, [W. C. Shipley] Delaware State M.J. 6: 116-119, May '34
—Rorschach ink-blot test, [P. E. Vernon] Brit.J.M. Psychol. 13: 271-295, '33
—Rorschach test in manic-depressive psychosis, [D. M. Levy & S. J. Beck] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 31-42, Jan. '34
—studies in perseveration, [D. E. Cameron & T. G. B. Caunt] J.Ment.Sc. 79: 735-745, Oct. '33
—variations of psychological measurements associated with increased vitamin B complex feeding in young children; preliminary study, [E. R. Balken & S. Maurer] J.Exper.Psychol. 17: 85-92, Feb. '34
**MENTEN, M. L.**, Laboratory findings in anemia in children, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 572-574, April '34
——See **BESSEY, O. A.**, jt. auth.
**MENTL, S.**, Constitutional predisposition to gastric carcinoma, Bratisl.lekár.listy 14: 110-116, March '34
**MENTON, J.**, Further investigation on excretory tubercle bacilluria, Brit.M.J. 1: 281-282, Feb. 17, '34
**MENTZER, S. H.**, Cholecystic disease in pigs, sheep and cattle, California & West.Med. 40: 333-336, May '34
**von MENTZINGEN, A.**, Die Bedeutung der Veränderung der Nachschwankung des Elektrokardiogramms nach Belastung für die Beurteilung der Funktion des Herzens, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 88-92, Jan. 20, '34
——See **ENGEL, R.**, jt. auth.
**MENVILLE, L. J., and ANÉ, J. N.**, Roentgen study of absorption by lymphatics of thorax and diaphragm of thorium dioxide injected intrapleurally into animals, Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 166-172, Feb. '34
**MENYHÁRD, I.**, Rôle of heredity in chronic diseases of lower extremities, Budapesti orvosi ujság 31: 1022-1024, Nov. 9, '33
**MENZANI, A. C.**, Otro caso autóctono de fiebre ondulante en la Capital, Semana méd. 1: 923-924, March 22, '34
**MENZEL, A. E. O.**: See **HEIDELBERGER, M.**, jt. auth.
**MENZEL, K. M.**, Ueber chronische atypische Larynxveränderungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 335-336, March 16, '34
**MENZEL, W.**, Über die diagnostische Verwertbarkeit der Röntgenkymographie, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 245-249, Feb. 17, '34
**MENZI, E.**: See **DOERR, R.**, jt. auth.
**MER, G.**, Life cycle of Plasmodium malariae in Anopheles elutus, Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) 7: i, July-Aug. '33
Observations on development of Plasmodium malariae Lav. in Anopheles elutus Edw.; experimental transmission of quartan malaria to man from mosquito, Ann.Trop.Med. 27: 483-488, Dec. '33
——See **KLIGLER, I. J.**, jt. auth.
**MERALGIA PARESTHETICA**
—case following herpes zoster, [G. Guillain & J. Lereboullet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 252-255, Feb. 26, '34
—paresthetic neuralgia and paresthetic notalgia; a special form of paresthetic neuralgia, [M. Astwazaturow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 133: 188-196, '34
**MERBAPHEN**: See Diuresis and Diuretics
**MERCADAL, J., and CARDENAL, C.**, Diagnòstic biològic-experimental de l'allèrgia cutània de la primera infància, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 6: 260-268, Sept.-Oct. '33

**MERCIER, F.,** Sur les propriétés pharmacodynamiques d'un nouveau dérivé spartéinique: l'éthylphénylbarbiturate de spartéine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 615-617, '33

——**and RIZZO, C.,** Action cholérétique expérimentale de l'acide marrubique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 263-264, '33

Sur l'hypothermie expérimentale produite par l'éthylphénylbarbiturate de spartéine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1183-1185, '33

——**DELPHAUT, J., and RIZZO, C.,** Spartéine et réflexes vaso-moteurs du sinus carotidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 544-546, '34

——**KRIJANOVSKY, A., and ANDARELLI, J.,** Nouvelles observations sur l'action anti-choc expérimentale des camphres solubles et de la spartéine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1181-1182, '33

——**RIZZO, C., and DELPHAUT, J.,** Sinus carotidiens et action stimulante respiratoire de quelques drogues nicotiniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 546-549, '34

**MERCIER, L., and GOSSELIN, L.,** Cancer spontané chez des souris réfractaires à la greffe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 873-875, '33

Age du lymphosarcome chez la souris et hypothèse sur le déterminisme de ce cancer, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **22:** 757-767, Dec. '33

**MERCIER, O.,** Etude séméiologique des cystites, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 298-306, Sept.-Oct. '33

Etude séméiologique des gros reins, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 373-381, Nov.-Dec. '33

**MERCURIC CHLORIDE:** See Mercury

**MERCURIO, R.,** Sul concetto dell'allergia nei suoi rapporti con l'immunità, Acta pædiat. **16:** 281-285, '33

**MERCUROCHROME**

—as tissue stain, [A. Navarrete Sierra] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 84-85, March '34

**effects,** clinical value as antiseptic, [H. W. Mayes] Indust.Med. **3:** 257-258, April '34

**therapy:** See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea, therapy; Typhus, therapy

**MERCURY**

See also Diuresis and Diuretics

—phenylmercuric nitrate and phenylmercuric chloride; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1224-1227, April 14, '34

—**relation of action of amino-acids on growth of cells in vitro to their mercury-reducing power, [D. Odiette & R. Truhaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113:** 1484-1486, '33

**determination,** in air, [A. M. Fraser] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 67-76, March '34

**effects,** effect of salyrgan on galactose test, [H. Bix & L. Wechsler] Med.Klin. **29:** 1642-1643, Dec. 1, '33; comment by Machold **30:** 199-200, Feb. 9, '34; reply by Bix and Wechsler **30:** 200, Feb. 9, '34

—action of neptal on lipid equilibrium and on fats in kidney of dog, [C. Achard, J. Verne, M. Barièty & E. Hadjigeorges] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 6-7, '34

—effect of tiargirio (mercuric sulphosalicylate preparation) on glutathione in tissues, [G. Paradiso] Arch. di farmacol.sper. **56:** 487-501, Nov. 1, '33

—effects of preparations on carbohydrate exchange, [R. Moracchini & R. Ucheddu] Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 278-294, Oct.-Dec. '33

—germicidal effects of tannic acid, with and without addition of mercurial antiseptics, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & C. D. Fowler] Ann.Surg. **99:** 993-996, June '34

**in blood:** See Blood, mercury

**in urine:** See Urine, mercury

**mercuric chloride:** See also Mercury, poisoning; Pemphigus, therapy

—attempt to reactivate mercuric *bi*chloride inactivated vaccinia virus, [M. I. Beattie & D. M. Baldwin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 421-422, Jan. '34

—effect of mercury *bi*chloride on isohemagglutination, [E. Madsen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 136-137, Feb. 1, '34

—reversible inactivation of bacteriophage by bichloride of mercury, [A. P. Krueger & D. M. Baldwin] J. Gen.Physiol. **17:** 499-505, March '34

—*test:* See Trypanosomiasis, in animals

**mercuric cyanide:** See Herpes zoster; Mercury, poisoning; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis

**poisoning,** [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 386-393, April '34

—acid-base balance in pathologic conditions; serum electrolyte changes in acute mercuric chloride poisoning, [E. Muntwyler, C. T. Way & E. Pomerene] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 885-890, June '34

—acute poisoning, [B. Russell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 756, April 28, '34

—acute poisoning with anuria; cases with decapsulation of kidney and recovery, [W. H. Parsons & T. P. Sparks] South.Surgeon **2:** 189-192, Sept. '33

—antidote for acute poisoning; preliminary report, [S. M. Rosenthal] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1273-1276, April 21, '34

—**consideration of semicarbazide hydrochloride as antidote in rabbits, [L. Battistoni] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 56:** 583-592, Dec. 1, '33

—due to breaking of clinical thermometer, [A. Borchard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2930-2933, Dec. 23, '33

**MERCURY, poisoning**—Continued

—elective action of some mercurial compounds on nervous system; changes in choroid plexus in animals treated with subcutaneous injections of *di*ethyl mercury, [A. Rivela Greco] Riv.di pat. **6:** 477-502, Oct. '33

—experimental studies on acute poisoning (especially formaldehyde sulphoxylate therapy), [S. M. Rosenthal] Pub.Health Rep. **48:** 1543-1560, Dec. 29, '33

—functional disturbance of thyroid gland in chronic industrial mercurialism, [M. A. Kazakevich] Vrach.delo med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1247-1256, '33

—hemorrhagic urticaria-like papular eruption occurring after injection of novurit; case, [L. Turnai] Orvosképzés **24:** hetil. **78:** 173-174, Feb. 24, '34

—mercury therapy of syphilis as etiologic factor in general paralysis, [P. Helberg] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 11-13, Jan. 4, '34

—mercury-laden air; toxic concentration, properties absorbed, and urinary excretion, [A. M. Fraser & I. Melville & R. L. Stehle] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 77-[illegible] March '34

—multiple intolerance of antisyphilitic drugs (arsenic, bismuth and mercuric cyanide) in patient with ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis recently infected with syphilis, [P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1605-1607, Dec. '33

—pathologic anatomy of acute forms, [F. Leoncini] Arch. di antropol.crim. **53:** 693-713, Nov.-Dec. '33

—question of persistent, relapsing or repeated poisoning in workers; problem of compensation, [L. Teleky] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 132-157, '33

—rapid and easy method of diagnosis of acute intoxication, [C. Strzyzowski] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 397-400, March 25, '34

—renal decapsulation in mercuric chloride nephritis, [J. Dózsa & G. Balázs] Gyógyászat **73:** 803-806, Dec. 24, '33

—trypaflavine (acridine dye) in therapy of stomatitis, [L. Gerson] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 277-280, March 25, '34

**therapy:** See also Brain, tumors; Cardiovascular diseases, syphilis; Chancroid, therapy; Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Herpes zoster; Infection, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Syphilids, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis

—therapeutic properties and technic of preparation of some mercury derivatives of aromatic series: preliminary report, [M. Armangué & V. Mestres] Bol.soc.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 489-490, Oct. '33

**MERCURY VAPOR LAMP:** See Ultraviolet Rays

**MEREDITH, F. L.,** Reactions to certain barbital derivatives, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2099, June 23, '34

**MEREJKOVSKY, B. K.,** Méthode de microdosage colorimétrique de l'or. Application biologique aux études sur l'aurothérapie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1336-1[illegible] Nov. '33

**MEREJKOWSKY, B.:** See **GUILLAUMIN, C. O., jt. au.**

**MERENLENDER, J.,** Sur l'étiologie de l'alopécie en aires, Alopécie en aires avec des troubles pigmentaires prononcés, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 404-423, Dec. '33

Atypical scleroderma (Gougerot), Przegl.dermat. **29:** 115-128, March '34

**MERET, H.,** La diélectrolyse, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie pp. 2205-2215, Nov. '33

**MEREWETHER, E. R. A.,** Memorandum on asbestos and Tubercle **15:** 109, Dec. '33; **15:** 152, Jan. '34

**MERGER, R.,** La césarienne tardive; contribution à la technique opératoire, Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 575-600, Dec. '33

La césarienne tardive; les indications des procédés opératoires; conduite de l'épreuve du travail, Gynéc. et obst. **28:** 664-677, Dec. '33

**MERHAUT, K.,** Granulosocellular epithelioma of ovary, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **12:** 171-195, '33

**MÉRIEL:** See **RISER, jt. auth.**

**MÉRIEL, E.,** Perfectionnements apportés par M. Georges Rieunau à son appareil tracteur pliant et portatif pour l'orthopédie des membres, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **60:** 433-434, March 10, '34

**MÉRIGOT:** See **LOUTSCH, jt. auth.**

**MÉRIGOT de TREIGNY and COIRRE,** Le ptérygion, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 8, pp. 1-cill, Nov. '33

**MERIIN, Y. A.,** Methods for determining increased sensitiveness of skin to various chemical substances, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 939-946, Oct. 30, '33

**MERIKOSKI, M.:** See **RAIHA, C. E., jt. auth.**

**MERINO REYNA, A.,** La escuela quirúrgica en el Perú, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1037-1047, July '33

**MERIO, P., and RISAK, E.,** Klippel-Feilsches Syndrom, basilare Impression und endokrine Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 455-468, '34

**MERIWETHER, L. S.,** Identification of amebas in tissue, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 95-96, Feb. 14, '34

——**and WILSON, D. C.,** Cerebral fat embolism; experimental study with special reference to reaction of glia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 338-355, Feb. '34

**MERKE, F.,** Les états hyperthyroïdiens en Suisse et leur traitement, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 814-816, Nov. 25, '33

**RKIN, A.,** Einige Bemerkungen zum Syphilis-Karzinom-Problem, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 30-34, Jan. 13, '34

**RKLE, G.: See GROLL, H., jt. auth.**

**RKLEN, F. P.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**

**See CAMUS, LUCIEN, jt. auth.**

**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**

**RKLEN, L., and VIDACOVITCH, M.,** Vagotonine et motricité intestinale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1018-1020, '33

**See FRANCK, C., jt. auth.**

**See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.**

**GRANDPIERRE, R., and VIDACOVITCH, M.,** Action de la vagotonine sur le rythme cardiaque, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 475-477, '34

**RKLEN, P.,** Pielonefriti, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1345-1349, Oct. 22, '33

**and GOUNELLE, H.,** Sur l'existence de néphrites aiguës à spirochètes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1582-1587, Dec. 25, '33

Le chlore globulaire, test de chloruration dans les néphrites azotémiques, Ann.de méd. **35:** 64-73, Jan. '34

Hémogénie préleucémique, Médecine **15:** 230-237, March '34

**and ISRAEL, L.,** Sur le mécanisme d'action des traitements antianémiques, Progrès méd., pp. 2115-2123, Dec. 6, '33

**and WOLFF, M., H. Sahli (1856-1933), Sang 7:** 841-846, '33

**BLANQUET (Mme.), CHAUMERLIAC, J., and ADNOT, A.,** Remarques sur la conductivité des sérums chez l'homme normal et au cours de l'insuffisance rénale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 136-139, Feb. 12, '34

**GOUNELLE, H., and ISRAEL, L.,** Anémie hypochrome à évolution prolongée chez une myxœdémateuse, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1221-1227, Nov. 13, '33

Méningite cérébro-spinale. Début par syndrome purpurique abdominal; troubles de la glycorégulation, Progrès méd., pp. 2166-2170, Dec. 9, '33

**GOUNELLE, H., and KABAKER, J.,** Hémogénie d'aspect banal comme premier stade d'une leucémie aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 71-75, Jan. 29, '34

**WAITZ, R., and KABAKER, J.,** Sur la cytologie des épanchements pleuraux, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1828-1831, Nov. 18, '33

**ERKOV, A. M.,** L'hygiène sociale en Ukraine, Rev.d'hyg. et de méd.sociales **13:** 1-14, Jan. '34

**ERKULOV, I. O., and MILLER, I. N.,** Eye diseases associated with epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, Vrach. delo **16:** 701-704, '33

**See GOLUBOVA, R. A., jt. auth.**

**ERKULOW, G. A.,** Ein Fall von einem aus den Nebenorganen von Zuckerkandl entstandenen Paraganglíom. Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 274-276, Jan. 30, '34

**ERLE, E., and GURFINKEL,** Le traitement des suppurations pulmonaires par les injections intraveineuses d'alcool (trois cas favorables), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1614-1622, Dec. 25, '33

**ERLE-BÉRAL: See CABROL, jt. auth.**

**ERLE d'AUBIGNÉ, R.,** Deux observations de fractures juxta-articulaires vicieusement consolidées traitées par ostéotomie cunéiforme, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 297-304, Feb. 24, '34

**and SMETS, W.,** Les formes frustes de déplacement externe de l'astragale dans les fractures malléolaires, Presse méd. **42:** 157-162, Jan. 27, '34

**ERLETTI, C.,** Il riposo funzionale temporaneo come mezzo di cura delle metro-annesiti, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 54-59, Feb. '34

**ERLEVEDE, E.,** Influence du rythme sur la durée de la période réfractaire absolue du myocarde de grenouille, Arch.internat.de physiol. **38:** 52-71, Feb. '34

L'excitabilité et la période réfractaire absolue du myocarde de grenouille après un excitant rythmique de durée et d'intensité variables, Arch.internat.de physiol. **38:** 72-84, Feb. '34

**ERLINI, EMILIO,** Misure profilattiche antidifteriche. Risultati clinico-sperimentali di vaccinazioni con anatossina. Considerazioni e deduzioni pratiche, Riv. di clin.pediat. **32:** 163-177, Feb. '34

**ERLINI, ENA,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla glicemia nell'avvelenamento da piombo colloidale, Arch.Ist. biochim.ital. **5:** 395-410, Aug. '33

**ERLINO, A.,** Sulla reattività cutanea della donna incinta a stimoli pomfogeni e bollosi in determinate condizioni sperimentali, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 767-793, Dec. '33

Tubercolosi genitale e fibroma dell'utero, Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **42:** 691-702, Dec. 31, '33

Come una cisti da echinococco del fegato possa simulare un cistoma ovarico, Clin.ostet. **36:** 22-26, Jan. '34

**ERRICK, H. M.,** Preventive dentistry in public health: its relation to private practice, Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 489-496, May '34

**ERRILL, D.: See JACKSON, H., JR., jt. auth.**

**ERRILL, R. H.,** Ueber seltenere ophthalmoskopische Befunde bei Sarkom der Aderhaut, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 598-609, Nov. '33

**MERRIMAN, J. R., HOLMQUEST, H. J., and OSBORNE, S. L.,** New method of producing heat in tissues: inductotherm, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 677-683, May '34

**MERRITT, A. H.,** Periodontoclasia: etiology and treatment, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 255-260, Feb. '34

**MERRITT, H. H.,** Cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis, Brain **57:** 56-68, March '34

**MERRITT, K. K., and DAVIDSON, L. T.,** Blood during first year of life; anemia of prematurity, Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 261-301, Feb. '34

**MERTENS, J.,** Traitement curatif de l'asthme, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 533-539, Feb. 18, '34

**MERTENS, W. K., and van VEEN, A. G.,** Die Rongkrek-Vergiftung in Banjumas, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 4) **22:** 209-222, '33

**——See van VEEN, A. G., jt. auth.**

**MERTENSKÖTTER, T.: See KALLIUS, H. U., jt. auth.**

**MERTZ, H. O.,** Spontaneous vesical fistulæ in urinary tuberculosis, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 19-30, '33

**——and HAMER, H. G.,** Lateral pyelogram: investigation of its value in urologic diagnosis, J.Urol. **31:** 23-55, Jan. '34

**——and LEWIS, C. J.,** Clinical study of urinary calculi in children, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 56-60, Jan. '34

**——See WISHARD, W. N., JR., jt. auth.**

**MÉRY, R.: See LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.**

**MESAORTITIS:** See Aortitis

**MESCALINE**

—action of mescaline and some related compounds, [G. S. Grace] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 359-372, April '34

—colored visions produced by mescaline; reproduction by artists, [G. Marinesco] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1864-1866, Nov. 18, '33

—use in experimental psychiatric examinations, [V. Vondráček] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 197-202, Feb. 23, '34

**MESENCEPHALON:** See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, hemorrhage; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors

**MESENCHYME:** See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues

**MESENTERIC PLEXUS**

—histologic study of inferior mesenteric plexus, [G. E. Jayle] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 29-42, Jan. '34

**MESENTERY**

**abnormalities,** anomalies of torsion of middle portion of intestine with hypoplasia of pancreas; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1158-1171, Nov. 8, '33

—intestinal obstruction caused by mesentery of Meckel's diverticulum, [F. J. Kirby & N. E. Needle] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 43-45, April '34

—intraperitoneal hernias through mesentery defects, [Gatewood] West.J.Surg. **42:** 191-198, April '34

—mesenterium commune with sinistrocolon; 3 cases, [J. M. Jorge, D. Brachetto-Brian & C. A. Liambías] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1241-1252, Nov. 22, '33

—nonrotation of right segment of colon discovered during operation for duodenal ulcer; case, [J. M. Madinaveitia & M. García Baquero] Arch.españ.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 659-664, Nov. '33

—right-sided duodenum inversum; record of **11 cases,** with account of development of duodenum, [M. Weinbren & A. L. McGregor] Lancet **1:** 280-284, Feb. **10,** '34

—subphrenic abscess in anterior infrahepatic space complicating perforation of duodenal ulcer in patient with mesenterium commune and sinistrocolon, [O. F. Mazzini] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 772-784, Oct. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3023-3028, Sept. '33

**blood supply:** See also Aneurysm, mesenteric; Arteries, mesenteric; Embolism, mesenteric; Thrombophlebitis, mesenteric; Thrombosis, mesenteric

—differences between chloride content of afferent and efferent blood of superior mesenteric vessels, [J. Bottin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **37:** 304-309, Dec. '33

—etiology of obliteration of vessels, with discussion of postoperative etiology, [G. Vertova] Osp.maggiore **21:** 537-546, Sept. '33

—omental grafts in prevention of intestinal gangrene following ligation of mesenterial vessels; experimental study, [R. Asoh] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 160-161, Jan. 1, '34

**cysts,** [G. Røvig] Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 38-51, Jan.-Feb. '34

—case, [J. P. Hastings] Brit.M.J. **1:** 947, May 26, '34

—chyle cysts, [A. N. Collins & G. L. Berdez] Arch.Surg. **28:** 335-344, Feb. '34

—two cases, [G. Montemartini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 584-592, Oct. 15, '33

—voluminous cyst; recovery after resection of large portion of intestine, [Milianitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **59:** 1269-1271, Nov. 4, '33

—with report of case, [D. Ross & C. I. Mead] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 262-264, March '34

**inflammation,** pathogenesis of retractile mesenteritis; preliminary report, [S. Milone & A. Picco] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1069-1075, '33

**MESENTERY**—Continued
**innervation,** pacinian corpuscles; relation to vascular system, [G. D. Gammon & D. W. Bronk] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 788-789, April '34
**lymph nodes:** See Lymph Nodes; Lymphangitis
**surgery,** stomach sarcoma (lymphocytoma); extirpation of stomach, transverse mesocolon and resection of transverse colon, [Lefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 705-710, Dec. 15, '33
**tuberculosis,** stenosis at duodenojejunal junction caused by tuberculoma of cecum, tuberculous colitis and tuberculous mesocolitis, [G. Lupacciolu] Riv.di radiol. e fis.med. **7:** 752-757, Dec. '33
**tumors,** of mesocolon, [G. Perrando] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **2:** 415-437, Oct. '33
—large tumor; case, [F. Diaz & L. Rivero] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 357-358, Dec. 31, '33
—spindle-celled tumours, [H. A. Phillips] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 637-649, April '34
—suppurating cavernous lymphangioma, [R. Bonneau] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 108-112, Feb. 2, '34
—two cases, [G. Montemartini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 584-592, Oct. 15, '33
—voluminous fibrosarcoma wedged in pelvis, causing intestinal occlusion, [I. Bordeianu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **36:** 262-264, July-Aug. '33
**MESHCHERSKIY, G. I.,** Clinical symptoms of cases of pellagra observed in Moscow, Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 674-679, '33
Venereal lymphopathy, Nicolas-Favre's disease, inguinal lymphogranulomatosis or fourth venereal disease, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1053-1056, Nov. 30, '33
**MESMER, FRANZ ANTON:** See Biographies
**MESMERISM:** See under Hypnosis
**MESNIL, F.,** Notice nécrologique sur M. Emile Roux, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 708-721, Dec. 19, '33
**du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT,** Die Lichtdosismessung in der ärztlichen Praxis, Strahlentherapie **49:** 166-171, '34
**MESOCOLON:** See under Mesentery
**MESOCYSTINE:** See Cystine and Cysteine
**MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES**
—almost complete absence of mesodermic membrane of iris in two generations; concomitant ocular hypertension and polycoria in one case, [R. Rossano] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 8-17, Jan. '34
—formation of intercellular substance and meaning of term mesenchyma, [K. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 361-364, March 10, '34
—formative relations between epithelium and mesenchyme, and study of histogenesis of so-called "biliary tract growths," [L. Doljanski & F. Roulet] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 256-267, '34
—significance of mesenchyme in gliomas, [H. J. Scherer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 321-340, '33
**MESOGLIA:** See Neuroglia
**MESOGLIOMA:** See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
**MESOLELLA, V.,** L'olfatto nelle diverse età. Studio clinico-istologico, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 43-62, Jan. '34
**MESONEPHROS:** See Wolffian Body
**MESONES, H.: See SEMINARIO, C., jt. auth.**
**MESOSALPINX:** See under Peritoneum
**MESOTHELIOMA:** See Tumors, mesothelioma
**MESROBEANU, I.: See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**
**MESROBEANU, L.: See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**
**MESSANELLI, C.,** Reperti istologici di tonsille succenturiate. Valsalva **9:** 924-935, Dec. '33
**MESSELEVSKI, F. M.,** Sur l'empoisonnement des nourrissons par les métaux, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 678-683, Nov. '33
**MESSER, A. C.: See BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.**
**——See SHAW, L. A., jt. auth.**
**——See SHILLING, C. W., jt. auth.**
**MESSER, E. P.: See BOUMAN, H. D., jt. auth.**
**MESSERLI, F. M.,** A propos des soixante-dix ans du docteur Alexandre Yersin, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 860-864, Nov. 25, '33
Le contrôle médical du sport, Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 162-178, March '34
**MESSIMY: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
**MESSIMY, R.,** Etude clinique d'une maladie de Parkinson chez une syphilitique, Avenir méd. **31:** 17-22, Jan. '34
Cancer pleuro-pulmonaire, Avenir méd. **31:** 39-45, Feb. '34
**MESSINA, B. R.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.**
**MESSING, Z.,** Hallervorden-Spatz's disease, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 261-275, '33
**MESSINI, M.,** Le sindromi ipoglicemiche spontanee, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 94-97, Oct. '33
**MESTER, A.,** Hematologic studies in rheumatic diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 915-916, Nov. 19, '33
Therapy of chronic articular rheumatism with extract of spleen, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 47-49, Jan. 14, '34
**MESTER, E.,** Zur Frage der Beeinflussung der Rückenmarkserkrankungen bei perniziöser Anämie, Med.Klin. **30:** 512-513, April 13, '34
**MESTITZ, W.,** Zur Frage der Venenunterbindung bei der puerperalen Pyämie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 370-384, '34
**MESTRE, J. J.,** Un caso de albinismo completo con epiteliomas múltiples de la piel de distintos tipos histopatológicos, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 97-107, April '34
**MESTRES, V.: See ARMANGUÉ, M., jt. auth.**
**MESTRE SANCHO, F.,** Contribución al perfeccionamiento de la prostatectomía perineal, Med.ibera **1:** 383-[illegible] March 31, '34
**MÉSZÁROS, G.,** Der Säuregehalt des Tomatenpürees, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 319-321, March '34
**MÉSZÁROS, K.,** Gefässveränderungen bei Muskeldystrophie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 180-184, Nov. '33
also, Changes in capillary network in progressive muscular dystrophy, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1067-1068, Dec. 25, '33
**——See TÓTH, Z., jt. auth.**
**MÉSZÖLY, P.: See KISS, P., jt. auth.**
**METABOLISM**
See also Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration, and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Intestines, construction; Leukemia, metabolism in; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.
—application of theory of heat flow to study of energy metabolism, [A. C. Burton] J.Nutrition **7:** 497-[illegible] May '34
—basal metabolism, [P. Bréant] Hôpital **22:** 25-26, Jan. (A) '34
—basal metabolism in Araucanian Mapuches, [J. Pi-Suñer Bayo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 112-113, '33
—basal metabolism of healthy subjects in Sweden, [J. Wising] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 487-510, '34 abstr., Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 368-372, March 24, '34
—comparative studies on metabolism of adult and growing dogs; detoxication processes, [J. A. Stekol & R. Cerecedo] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxv-lxxxvi, May '34
—conception of metabolism in Old Indian medicine, [F. G. Müller] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1009-1011, Nov. 18, '33
—contributions of physicians and scientists of Munich to development of theory, [F. Müller] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1656-1665, Oct. 27, '33
—decerebration rigidity and gas metabolism, [W. Hoffmann] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1193-1223, Nov. '33
—dependence of structure of tissue proteins (cystine and tyrosine) on type of metabolism in organism, [E. G. Schenck & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 269-277, '33
—dependence of structure of tissue proteins on state of metabolism in organism (changes due to age; avitaminosis), [E. G. Schenck & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 278-282, '33
—dependence of structure of tissue proteins on type of metabolism in organism (protoplasmal injuries, effect of hormones, etc.), [E. G. Schenck & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 260-268, '33
—effect of massage; survey, [D. P. Cuthbertson] Glasgow M.J. **120:** 200-213, Dec. '33
—effect of moor baths on oxidation processes in man and animals, [J. Perichanjanz, E. Aisikowitsch & R. Bratkowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 225-238, '33
—effects of chemical sympathectomy of spermatic cord (Doppler operation) on basal metabolism, [C. Bow[illegible] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 981-998, July 1, '33
—effects of some external factors on rat, [K. Horst, B. Mendel & F. G. Benedict] J.Nutrition **7:** 277-[illegible] March '34
—effects of various baths, [G. Eismayer & W. Czyrnik] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 226-235, April 1, '34
—energy metabolism of phosphorus-deficient dairy cattle, [W. H. Riddell, J. S. Hughes & J. B. Fitch] Am. Physiol. **106:** 676-681, Dec. '33
—growth metabolism; variations according to age and season, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato, N. Munteanu & M. Sorescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 332-334, '33
—in human beings in relation to various conditions, [F. G. Benedict] Ann.de méd. **35:** 81-107, Feb. '34
—influence of diuresis, [J. Amar] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **198:** 1179-1181, March 19, '34
—influence of environment; gas metabolism under high humidity, [S. Kagiyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **8:** 772-773, Nov. 20, '33
—influence of rare earths, [A. Bickel & M. Kofman] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 18-24, '33
—influence of respiratory quotient on amount of insensible decrease in weight, [G. Gabriel & H. Kahler] Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. **24:** 181-196, '33
—mechanism of specific dynamic action of food; action of stimulation of digestive secretions; preliminary report, [C. Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo Peinado] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 307-317, Oct. '33
—metabolic response to injury, [D. P. Cuthbertson] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 41-58, Feb. '34
—metabolism cage for rats, [K. W. & W. R. Franke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 669-671, March '34
—metabolism of radiation; effects of clothing; action of food, [G. Laroche & J. Saidman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 154-157, '34
—physical and biologic principles of basal metabolism, [R. Pierret] Biol.méd.,Paris **23:** 380-382, Oct. '33
—relation between basal metabolism and thermal curve, [E. Duhot, J. Rachez & H. Noé] Prat.méd.franc. **13:** 75-87, Feb. (A) '34

**TABOLISM**—Continued
—relation of calcium content of blood to basal metabolism, [L. Lengyel] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 133-149, '34
—relation of intermediary metabolic products to arginase activation, [A. Purr & L. Weil] Biochem.J. **28:** 740-744, '34
—respiratory metabolism of active and inactive rats, [E. A. Rundquist & C. J. Bellis] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 670-675, Dec. '33
—rôle of fluctuations of metabolism in resistance of ischemic organs to radiations, [J. Firket & M. Chevremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 568-570, '33
—seasonal and temperature factors and their determination in pigeons of percentage metabolism change per degree of temperature change, [O. Riddle, G. C. Smith & F. G. Benedict] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 333-342, Feb. '34
—seasonal rhythm of basal metabolism in pigeons depending upon mean temperature of surroundings, [L. Dontcheff & C. Kayser] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 285-300, '34
—theoretical study of blood pressure and its relation to heart size, body surface area and metabolic rate, [C. P. Clark] Proc.A.Life Insur.M Dir.America **20:** 224-256, '33
—total energy exchange in relation to clinical medicine, [E. F. DuBois] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **9:** 680-693, Dec. '33
—vasodilating effect of products of intermediate metabolism on surviving arteries, [I. Sibul] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **234:** 164-175, '34
**determination; technic,** correction of body surface area in obesity and in thinness in determination of basal metabolism, [G. Laniez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 119-121, '33
—basal metabolism; practical observations, [J. W. White] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 42-45, April '34
—comparison of various methods of determination of basal metabolism in 200 clinical cases, [M. Y. Breytman & I. B. Shapiro] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1232-1237, '33
—conditions for determination of basal metabolism in adult rabbits, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 397-398, '34
—conditions for determination of basal metabolism in adult rabbits; fixity of rate under various conditions, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 399-400, '34
—main clinical uses and methods of determination of basal metabolism, [A. Böger & K. Voit] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 35-42, March '34
—metabolism masks for dogs, [O. H. Gaebler] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 500-502, Jan. '34
—new formulae for prediction of basal metabolism from pulse rate and pulse pressure, [J. M. Read & C. W. Barnett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 723-725, March '34
—new methods of study of basal metabolism, [Joanid] Clinique, Paris **29:** 63-65, Feb. (B) '34
—practical method for calculation of basal metabolism, [M. Y. Breytman] Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 697-699, '33
—practical method for determination of basal metabolism, [B. Gran] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 161-168, Nov.-Dec. '33
—Read formula, [E. Herzfeld & A. Frieder] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 199-201, March '34
—simple and inexpensive apparatus for determination of metabolic rate in guinea-pigs, [W. H. Cole & N. A. Womack] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 540-545, Feb. '34
**disorders:** See also Metabolism, in infants and children
—[D. Maestrini] Rinasc.med. **11:** 199-200, April 15, '34
—centrally controlled metabolic disturbances, [B. Kecht] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 356-369, '33
—clinical significance of low basal metabolic rate, [A. C. Davis] Journal-Lancet **54:** 329-332, June 1, '34
—disturbances and their treatment by Constantinus Africanus and his followers, [Jegel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 579-580, April 13, '34
—inherited anomalies, [M. T. Macklin] J.Hered. **25:** 123-126, March '34
—*di*nitrophenol; therapeutic and toxic actions in certain types of psychobiologic underactivity, [J. H. Masserman & H. Goldsmith] J.A.M.A. **102:** 523-525, Feb. 17, '34
—primary infertility associated with lowered rate of metabolism; case, [L. M. Randall] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 206-208, April 4, '34
**effects of drugs on:** See also Insulin, effects; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—calorigenic action of glutamic acid, [J. M. Luck & H. G. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lv, May '34
—changes in basal metabolism in histamine shock, [A. Dzsinich & M. Pély] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 264-265, March 24, '34
—checking characteristic changes in protein metabolism under decreased air pressure by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 450-468, '33

**METABOLISM, effects of drugs on**—Continued
—comparative study of specific dynamic action of amino-acids, alanine and glycine, [C. M. Wilhelmj] J.Nutrition **7:** 431-444, April '34
—dynamic action of amino-acids on single organ functions and on gas metabolism in human lungs, [J. Schubert] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 241-253, '34
—effect of administration of dextrose on changes in protein metabolism in oxygen deficiency, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 397-408, '33
—effect of cystine on respiratory gas metabolism of white rat, [K. Fujimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 733-739, '33
—effect of glutathione on respiratory gas metabolism of white rat, [K. Fujimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 722-732, '33
—effect of injection of acid or alkaline buffer solution on temperature and basal metabolism, [N. Mitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3111-3112, Dec. '33
—effect of phosphate buffer solution on basal metabolism of rabbit in state of hunger and after dextrose injections, [N. Mitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 26-27, Jan. '34
—effect of sodium chloride on respiratory gas metabolism of white rat, [K. Fujimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 467-475, '33
—effect of some choline derivatives on basal metabolism, [V. Emmer] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1346-1350, Nov. 10, '33
—effect of synthetic thyroxine, *di*iodothyronine and *di*iodotyrosine on gas metabolism of normal and castrated rats, [L. de Caro & M. Giani] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 398-404, '33
—effects of cod-liver oil on basal metabolism, [T. C. Sherwood, L. A. Toth & K. Carr] Endocrinology **18:** 254-255, March-April '34
—effects of jodtropon (iodized protein preparation), [E. Käer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 11-13, Jan. 6 '34
—effects of sulphur and sulphur compounds on respiratory gas metabolism of white rat, [K. Fujimoto] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 707-721, '33
—influence of small amounts of arsenic, [F. Delhougne] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 77-80, '33
—influence of sulphide, sulphite and sulphate compounds, [M. Kojima] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 257-266, '33
—mechanism of action of carbohydrates, and dextrose in particular, in oxygen deficiency, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 469-479, '33
—modifications of respiratory quotient in man following intravenous injections of sodium lactate, [R. Pellicciotta] Rassenga di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 368-388, June '33
—*2:4-di*nitrophenol as stimulant, [D. M. Dunlop] Brit. M.J. **1:** 524-527, March 24, '34
—relation of caffeine and coffee to human efficiency, [R. H. Cheney] J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 143-147, Feb. '34
—specific dynamic action after intravenous administration of amino-acids; relation to basal metabolism, [A. Szakáll] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 196-204, '34
—stimulating action of *di*nitrocresol and *di*nitrothymol on cellular metabolism, [C. Heymans & H. Casier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1384-1385, '33
**effects of light on,** influence of radiation, [L. Pincussen] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 14-15, May '34
**endocrines and metabolism:** See also Myxedema, therapy; Pituitary Body, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe on basal metabolism; experimental study, [A. Artundo & L. A. Solari] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 385-387, '33
—action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe on basal metabolism of dogs after excision of thyroid or pituitary body or of both, [B. A. Houssay & A. Artundo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 391-392, '33
—action of pituitary body and thyroid on basal metabolism of dogs, [B. A. Houssay & A. Artundo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 79-80, '33
—dependence of metabolic action of thyroid secretion on condition of central nervous system, [R. Indovina] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 389-399, '33
—effect of ingestion of galactose upon respiratory quotient of normal and depancreatized dogs, [J. H. Roe, A. Gilman & G. R. Cowgill] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxii, May '34
—effect of parathormone (parathyroid hormone) on basal metabolism, [G. von Ludány & L. Lengyel] Biochem. Ztschr. **269:** 150-157, '34
—effect of pituitrin on water balance of rabbits, [C. I. Cox & C. S. Hicks] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **11:** 288-294, Dec. '33
—effect of thyreotropic substance from pituitary as indicated by liver glycogen and by ketone bodies in blood, [H. Eitel, G. Löhr and A. Loeser] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 205-220, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1776-1777, Nov. 11, '33
—effects of intravenously administered kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, on metabolism, [R. W. Neffen & A. Szakáll] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 80-91, '34
—evaluation of thyreotropic action of anterior lobe of pituitary on basal metabolism, [W. Schoedel] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 314-332, '33

**METABOLISM, endocrines and metabolism**—Continued
—hormonal control of metabolism of surviving thyroid tissue, [H. Paal] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 513-525, '33
—influence of hormones on metabolism of ketone bodies in children, [W. Heymann & E. Maier] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **55:** 502-511, '33
—influence of insulin-free pancreatic extract on gaseous exchange of white rat, [C. J. Carr, J. E. Schmidt & W. Harne] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 151-156, Feb. '34
—influence of pituitary on basal metabolism and on specific dynamic action, [B. A. Houssay] Endocrinology **18:** 409-414, May-June '34
—influence of pituitary preparations on basal metabolism, [Y. Ishikawa & M. Takahashi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 1-2, Oct. '32
—influence of suprarenals on function of muscles, particularly on their metabolism, [G. Kuschinsky & D. Nachmansohn] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 265-266, Feb. 17, '34
—influence of thyroid on general and local metabolism, [F. Ocaranza] Medicina, México **14:** 87-92, Feb. 25, '34
—influence of thyrotropic hormone from pituitary on mineral metabolism, [F. Eggs] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 321-327, '34
—influence of various preparations of hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary; experiments extending over considerable period of time, [M. Feuling] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 90-99, '33
—intermediate metabolism of endocrines, [A. Utewski & S. Epstein] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 320-328, '33
—isolation and demonstration of substance from corpus luteum which increases metabolism, [Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 313-316, '33
—isolation of substance from ovary which activates metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 311-313, '33
—mechanism by means of which thyroid and adrenal glands govern metabolism (rôle of thyroxine and adrenalin), [G. Crile] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 51-64, '33
—mineral metabolism following administration of substance from posterior lobe of pituitary, [R. Engel, I. Mc Quarrie & M. Ziegler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 248-259, '33
—modification of fat metabolism by hypophyseal substances, [W. Raab] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 281-285, Feb. 24, '34
—morphologic changes in capillaries and in blood after intravenous administration of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, as cause of its action on metabolism, [A. Szakáli] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 92-114, '34
—question of involvement of thyroid in increased metabolism in fever, [H. Anthes] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 128-137, '33
—relation of suprarenal cortical hormone to nitrogen metabolism, [G. A. Koelsche] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 55-57, Jan. 24, '34
—relationship of internal secretions to metabolism of malignant tumor tissue, [O. O. Meyer & C. McTiernan] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 96-116, Jan. '34
—results of operation for hyperthyroidism from standpoint of basal metabolism, [M. K. Smith] S.Clin. North America **14:** 481-485, April '34
—secretin; physiologic properties and action on basal metabolism, [L. Jaso] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 123-127, Feb. 3, '34
—specific dynamic action provoked by meat diet in dogs after thyroidectomy and after thyroidectomy and hypophysectomy; effect of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, [B. A. Houssay & A. Artundo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 392-394, '33
—standard metabolism of female rats before and after ovariectomy in experiments with and without narcosis, [A. M. Hemmingsen] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **68:** 89-159, '34
**exercise and metabolism**, changes of respiratory quotient in relation to exercise in children of preschool age, [F. Borsarelli] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 158-176, March '33
—comparison of energy metabolism during bicycle riding and during climbing of stairs, [E. Hansen] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 299-307, '33
—diabetes and exercise; influence of exercise on carbohydrate metabolism, [J. A. Collazo & J. Barbudo] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 21-31, '34; also, Med. Ibera **1:** 453-457, April 14, '34
—diet, exercise and weight, [E. C. Dodds] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 196-205, Oct. '33
—energy expenditure in walking and running, [M. Ogasawara] J.Physiol. **81:** 255-264, May 21, '34
—gas exchange in climate at high altitude during light and heavy work, [H. Herxheimer, R. Kost & K. Ryjaczek] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 308-325, '33
—influence of previous exercise on metabolism of rat, [K. Horst, L. B. Mendel & F. G. Benedict] J. Nutrition **7:** 251-275, March '34
—lactic acid content and alkali reserve of blood of patients with exophthalmic goiter following physical exertion, [K. Damblé & A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **125:** 690-705, '33

**METABOLISM, exercise and metabolism**—Continued
—metabolic exercise tolerance test for patients with cardiac disease; feasible method for using exercise, oxygen consumption and recovery time of exercise as criteria of cardiac status, [L. N. Katz & others] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 710-723, May '34
—metabolic exercise tolerance test; simplified method, [S. Soskin, L. N. Katz, P. Markle & R. Herrick] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 706-709, May '34
—metabolic rate, blood sugar and utilization of carbohydrate, [H. T. Edwards, R. Margaria & D. B. Dill] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 203-209, April '34
**in infants and children:** See also Infants, feeding; names of diseases; etc.
—basal metabolism, [M. de Bruin] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **77:** 5684-5692, Dec. 23, '33
—carbohydrate metabolism in new-born, [E. W. Winz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 354-373, '33
—changes of respiratory quotient in relation to exercise in children of preschool age, [F. Borsarelli] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 158-176, March '33
—clinical importance of basal metabolism, [M. A. Jaquet guy] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **5:** 5-11, Jan. '34
—disturbances in glycogen-metabolism in childhood, [J. van Creveld] Acta pædiat. **16:** 162-165, '33
—diuresis produced by injection of dextrose; effect on metabolism of fixed acids and bases in normal infants, [K. F. Woodward] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 513-520, March '34
—encephalopathies in metabolic disorders, [A. Eckstein] Acta pædiat. **16:** 601-606, '33
—fat metabolism in infants, [L. E. Holt, Jr., R. C. Tidwell & C. M. Kirk] Acta pædiat. **16:** 165-[illegible] '33
—growth and basal metabolism; basal metabolism of preschool children, [I. Nakagawa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 963-969, May '34
—growth problems; basal metabolic rate variations in relation to body build, adolescence and allergy in children, [W. P. Lucas, H. B. Pryor, C. Bost & S. Pope, Jr.] J.Pediat. **3:** 856-869, Dec. '33
—intermediate metabolism of iron, [F. Thoenes] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1686-1688, Oct. 28, '33; abstr., Acta pædiat. **16:** 507-516, '33
—motion of growth; clinical aspects of human growth and metabolism, with special reference to infancy and preschool life, [N. C. Wetzel] J.Pediat. **4:** 483-493, April '34
—osseous development as index of metabolic speed, with special reference to mentally subnormal and emotionally unstable child, [E. K. Shelton] Endocrinology **17:** 667-676, Nov.-Dec. '33
—retention of calcium from early infancy to adolescence, [G. Stearns] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxiv, May '34
**in women**, effect of sleep on human basal metabolism with particular reference to South Indian women, [E. D. Mason & F. G. Benedict] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 377-383, May '34
**insulin and metabolism:** See under Insulin, effects
**nutrition and metabolism:** See also Fasting, metabolism in; Infants, feeding; Starvation, metabolism in; etc.
—diet, exercise and weight, [E. C. Dodds] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 196-205, Oct. '33
—effect of vitamin C on gas metabolism of normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, [J. Mosonyi & L. Rigó] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 100-104, '33; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 64-67, '34
—functional therapy, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1145, Dec. 25, '33; 1174, Dec. 31, '33; **52:** 5, Jan. 7, '34; 29, Jan. 15, '34; 53, Jan. 22, '34; 119, Feb. 5, '34; 142, Feb. 19, '34
—level of basal metabolism as related to composition of diet, [M. Odin & E. Werdinius] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 249-266, '34
—metabolism studies with rats suffering from fat deficiency, [G. O. Burr & A. J. Beber] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 911-912, May '34
—quantitative feeding of patients as diagnostic procedure in obscure cases of hyperthyroidism, [R. W. Keeton] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1575-1589, May '34
—relation of food to alimentary fill in albino rat, [R. C. Miller & M. Kriss] J.Nutrition **7:** 627-632, June '34
**METACARPUS**
—continuous radiant heat therapy in osteomyelitis, [R. S. Corbett & M. M. Taylor] Indust.Med. **3:** 273-276, May '34
—ossification points of trochlea phalanges and of head of first and of bases of last 4 metacarpals, [S. Giraudi] Radiol.med. **21:** 203-224, March '34
**fractures**, modification of extension treatment, [A. B. Christoffersen] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1239-1240, Nov. 4, '33
**tumors**, sarcoma (spindle-celled) of second metacarpal bone; case report and review, [A. E. Olson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 24-30, Jan. '34
**METACHRONOSIS:** See under Chronaxia
**METALS**
See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
—metal content of silver foil used to cover surgical wounds, [C. Henschen & W. Gerlach] Zentralbl. Chir. **61:** 826-827, April 7, '34

**TALS**—Continued
—method of localizing mineral salts in incinerated tissue sections, [C. Hackmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290**: 749-761, '33
—roentgenologic study of absorption of hydrosoluble metal salts injected into muscles, [Nicolas, C. Pétouraud, H. Mollard & Popovitch] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40**: 1599-1603, Dec. '33
—roentgenologic study of deposits of hydrosoluble metal salts injected into muscles, [H. Mollard, C. Pétouraud & M. Treppoz] Lyon méd. **153**: 73-75, Jan. 21, '34
—spectrographic studies of metallization of tissue, and particularly of bones, due to allenthesis (introduction of foreign body, in this case metal wires, plates, etc., into tissues), [C. Henschen & W. Gerlach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61**: 828-837, April 7, '34
**colloidal**: See also Copper, colloidal; Silver, colloidal; etc.
—effect of changes in degree of dispersity of metal sols on different types of ferments and on hemotoxin, [H. Kajima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52**: 5-7, Aug. '33
—effect of changes in degree of dispersity of metal sols on exogenous tissue culture, on bacteria and on red blood corpuscles, [H. Kajima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52**: 2-4, Aug. '33
—experimental study on use in therapy, [L. Liaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5**: 559-575, Sept. '33
**effects**, action of metallic salts on tissue cultures in vitro, [J. Verne & C. Sannié] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15**: 1022-1043, Sept.-Oct. '33
—action of metals of iron group on modified Hecht reaction, [A. Siegler & E. Soru] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **6**: 219-232, Sept. '33
—action of some metal salts on phagocytosis, [P. Mørch] Bibliot.f.læger **126**: 64-74, Feb. '34
—action of various simple metals on growth of fibroblasts in vitro, [G. Ménégaux, D. Odiette & P. Moyse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 1287-1290, '33
—action of various simple metals on growth of osteoblasts in vitro, [G. Ménégaux, D. Odiette & P. Moyse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 38-40, '34
—biologic action of heavy metals with special reference to metal (gold)-bacteria compound, [L. Villa] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12**: 947-956, Dec. '33
—effect of alkali metal salts on cardiac stimulation, [B. Kisch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26**: 308-312, April 15, '34
—effect of certain metals on healing of fractures; experimental study, [V. N. Gimmelman] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5**: 225-232, '33
—effect of heavy metal salts on epinephrine, [A. Strauss & W. Koll] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291**: 430-431, '33
—effect of various metals on osseous consolidation in osteosynthesis, [A. Crétin & L. Pouyanne] Bordeaux chir. **4**: 321-364, Oct. '33
—effect of various water-soluble salts of heavy metals on agglutinin formation in rabbit, [H. Matsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11**: 1364, Oct. 25, '33
—electric nature of action on Endo's medium, [E. Lagrange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 432-434, '33
**poisoning**: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
**therapy**: See Anemia, therapy; Metals, colloidal
**METAMYOGLOBIN**: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**METANEPHROS**: See Kidneys, embryology
**METAPHEN (mercury preparation)**: See Chancroid, therapy; Septicemia, therapy
**METASTRONGYLUS**: See Strongylidae
**METATARSUS**
See also Foot
—ossification points of trochlea phalanges and of heads of first and of bases of last 4 metatarsals, [G. Giraudi] Radiol.med. **21**: 203-224, March '34
**abnormalities**, case of os intermetatarseum, [W. S. Shearer] Brit.M.J. **1**: 237, Feb. 10, '34
—unusual roentgen picture of coalescence of cuneiform and metatarsal bones, [F. Linow] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40**: 619-620, Dec. '33
**diseases**, simple method of treatment of common disabilities, [J. T. Rugh] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16**: 151-154, Jan. '34
**dislocations**, isolated luxation of first metatarsal bone; case, [L. M. del Rosso] Minerva med. **1**: 392-395, March 24, '34
**fractures**, frequent occurrence of fracture of base and tuberosity of fifth metatarsal in Japanese; roentgenologic demonstration, [H. Miyake] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11**: 214-215, Jan. 1, '34
—march foot (pied forcé) with signs of old and recent injury; case, [W. B. R. Monteith] Brit.J.Surg. **21**: 708, April '34
**osteomyelitis**, continuous radiant heat therapy, [M. S. Corbett & M. M. Taylor] Indust.Med. **3**: 273-277, May '34
**tuberculosis**, case, [P. E. McMaster & R. W. King] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16**: 202-204, Jan. '34
—old metatarsal osteitis with lesions of left foot resembling pyodermitis; atypical cutaneous tuberculosis, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & A. Freidel] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41**: 352-355, March '34
**METATARSUS**—Continued
**varus**: See Foot, deformities
**METAYER J., J.**, Ensayo de representación gráfica de la composición de las aguas, Rev.de med.y aliment. **1**: 31-36, Oct. 15, '33
**METCALF, R. P.**: See STEVENS, H. C., jt. auth.
**METCALFE, A. N.**: See BARNES, M. F., jt. auth.
**METCHNIKOFF, ELIE** (1845-1916)
—[P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17**: 53, Feb.; **107**, March '34
**METEORISM**: See Flatulence
**METEOROLOGY**
See also Climate; Weather
—atmospheric pathogenesis of disease, [A. Mageissen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94**: 1351-1365, Dec. '33
—influence of meteorologic agents on human organism; observations made in Madrid, [A. de la Granda] Siglo méd. **92**: 646-651, Dec. 16, '33
—meteorologic observations and helioclimatotherapy in relation to tuberculosis, [R. Zanoli] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45**: 1-8, Jan. '34
—meteorological factors in cholera, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 87-100, '33
—meteorologic-physical problems of meteoropathology, [E. Fiach] Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 181-187, Feb. 3, '34
—methods and results of forecasting incidence of cholera, smallpox and plague in India, [L. Rogers] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27**: 217-238, Nov. '33
—progress in study of medical meteorology, [P. E. Morhardt] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 25-33, Oct. 15, '33
—relation between meteorologic conditions and malaria in Greece, [J. P. Cardamatis] Riv.di malariol. **12**: 689-700, July-Aug. '33
—significance of American distribution of tabes and paresis, [W. F. Petersen] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18**: 75-91, Jan. '34
**METFESSEL, M., and WARREN, N. D.**, Over-compensation by non-preferred hand in action-current study of simultaneous movements of fingers, J.Exper.Psychol. **17**: 246-256, April '34
**METGE, E.**, Fettgewebsnekrose nach Trauma, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **41**: 36, Jan. '34
Dornfortsatzabrisse, Röntgenpraxis **6**: 97-98, Feb. '34
**METHEMOGLOBIN**: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**METHENAMINE**
See also Iodotropina
**effects**, on blood pressure and on isolated frog's heart, [E. Ruickoldt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173**: 363-369, '33
—on skeletal muscles (lengthening of fatigue period), [E. Ruickoldt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173**: 370-373, '33
—on uterus and intestines, [E. Ruickoldt] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173**: 357-362, '33
*tetra*-**iodide**: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
**therapy**: See Gallbladder, diseases; Jaundice, catarrhal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Pyelitis, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections
**METHIONINE**
—distribution in several proteins of feeding-stuffs and casein, [T. Tomiyama & M. Hanada] J.Biochem. **19**: 345-351, March '34
**metabolism**, formation of sulphate from cysteine and methionine by tissues in vitro, [N. W. Pirie] Biochem.J. **28**: 305-312, '34
—metabolism of sulphur; comparative studies of metabolism of *l*-cystine and *dl*-methionine in rabbit, [R. W. Virtue & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **104**: 59-67, Jan. '34
—oxidation of sulphur of homocystine, methionine and S-methylcysteine in animal body, [V. du Vigneaud, H. S. Loring & H. A. Craft] J.Biol.Chem. **105**: 481-488, June '34
*ortho*-**METHOXYPHENOXYETHYLAMINE**: See Ethanolamines
**METHYL ALCOHOL**
**toxicity**, ocular injuries in chronic poisoning from use of stabilin (nitrocellulose glue) in shoe factories, [O. M. Vayntsvayg, B. D. Kleybs & A. E. Pasternak] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3**: 157-167, '33
**METHYL BLUE**: See Stains and Staining, methods
**METHYL BROMIDE**
—clinical studies of poisonings with methyl bromide and carbon tetrachloride; 2 cases, [A. Tietze] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4**: 733-739, '33
**METHYL CHLORIDE**
**poisoning**, [A. Van der Kloot] Illinois M.J. **65**: 508-509, June '34
—medical aspects, [A. P. Gorham] Brit.M.J. **1**: 529-530, March 24, '34
**METHYL SALICYLATE**: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
**METHYL SULPHATE**
—injury of eye by *di*methyl-sulphate, [I. Grósz] Orvosi hetil. **78**: 35-36, Jan. 13, '34
**METHYL VIOLET**
—mode of formation of cerebrospinal fluid (action of methyl violet, uranium nitrate and sodium citrate), [C. Massaut] Arch.internat.de physiol. **37**: 310-316, Dec. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 921-922, '33
*tri*-**METHYLAMINOXIDE**: See Urine, methylaminoxide

*tetra*METHYLAMMONIUM ARSPHENAMINATE: See Arsphenamines
*tetra*METHYLAMMONIUM IODIDE: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
METHYLCHOLINES: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
METHYLCYSTEINE: See Cystine and Cysteine
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
*dodeca*METHYLENE-*di*GUANIDINE: See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
*penta*METHYLENETETRAZOL: See Metrazol
METHYLGLYOXAL
—as intermediate product of carbohydrate metabolism in animal organism, [E. F. Ivanenko] Trudy fiziol. nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 166-180, '34
—physiologic action, [E. Martini] Arch.di sc.biol. 19: 299-311, Dec. '33
METHYLGUANIDINE: See under Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
METHYLHOMATROPINE BROMIDE: See Encephalitis, therapy
METHYLHYDROCUPREINE: See Malaria, therapy
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE
See also Argochrome
—as agent for reducing red blood cell count, [W. B. Wendel & M. L. Hefley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 973-974, May '34
—decoloration by blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [V. Holm] Ugesk.f. læger 95: 1375-1378, Dec. 28, '33
—milk contamination and methylene blue reduction test, [H. R. Thornton, N. J. Strynadka, F. W. Wood & C. Ellinger] Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 284-294, June '34
—passage of diffusible substances into milk, [E. Lesné, G. Dreyfus-Sée & Lardé] Acta pædiat. 16: 539-541, '33
—reduction by blood of young infants, [C. H. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 588-590, Feb. '34
effects, formation of methemoglobin in vivo after administration; experimental study, [E. Hug] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 9: 461-467, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 947-950, '33
—"fixed" virus of rabies: antigenic value of virus inactivated by photodynamic action of methylene blue, [I. A. Galloway] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 15: 97-105, April '34
—methemoglobin and methylene blue as cyanide antagonists, [O. M. Solandt, D. Y. Solandt, E. Ross & R. W. Gerard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 539-541, Feb. '34
—photodynamic action of methylene blue on fixed rabies virus, [H. E. Shortt & A. G. Brooks] Indian J.M. Research 21: 581-585, Jan. '34
therapy: See Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Carbon Tetrachloride, toxicity; Cyanides, poisoning
toxicity, toxicology and assay of methylene blue, [D. I. Macht & W. C. Harden] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 738-745, Dec. '33
METHYLXANTHINES: See Xanthine, methylxanthines
METIVET, G., A propos des fractures de Dupuytren récentes, Rev.méd.franç. 14: 761-762, Nov. '33
Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur les hémorragies utérines des porteuses de fibromes, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 9: 682-683, Dec. 31, '33
METRANOIKTER: See Instruments
METRAZOL
See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Collapse
—why and when should one prescribe digitalis, metrazol, coramin and hexetone (cyclosal)? Their pharmacologic evaluation, [E. Frommel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 53: 865-875, Dec. 25, '33
effects, animal experiments, [B. Behrens & E. Reichelt] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1860-1862, Dec. 2, '33
—action current of central nervous system under influence of metrazol, [M. H. Fischer & H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 502-516, '34
—comparison with effect of various camphor acid derivatives on frog's heart in situ, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 16-17, Jan. 20, '34
—comparison with effect of various camphor acid derivatives on isolated frog's heart, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 21-22, March 20, '34
—comparison with effect of various camphor acid derivatives on isolated heart of mouse, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 22, March 20, '34
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning
METRITIS: See Uterus, inflammation
METROCLYST: See Puerperal Infection, therapy
METRORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Uterus, hemorrhage
METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
METTEL, H. B., Zinc stearate poisoning in infancy, J. Indiana M.A. 27: 69-71, Feb. '34
von METTENHEIM, H., Über Genesungsfürsorge, Med. Welt 8: 201-203, Feb. 10, '34
METTIER, S. R.: See RINEHART, J. F., jt. auth.
——See WEARN, J. T., jt. auth.
METTLER, F. A.: See CULLER, E. A., jt. auth.
METUVIT (irradiated ointment): See Varicose Veins, therapy
METYCAINE: See Anesthesia, metycaine
METZ, A., Therapeutic experiences with coramin in infectious diseases, Cluj.med. 15: 77-78, Feb. 1, '34
METZ, G. A., and COPPENS, P. A., Capacity of lung disintegrate vitamin D, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 769-772, Feb. 17, '34
——See COPPENS, P. A., jt. auth.
METZENBAUM, M., Alcoholic injections into nasal turbinates for amelioration of symptoms common cold, rose-fever, hay-fever, and hay asthma, Laryngoscope 44: 182-184, March '34
METZGER, N.: See BAUMANN, E. J., jt. auth.
METZIANU, N., JONESCO-SISESTI, N., TZETZU BORS, D., Hypertension intra-cranienne et acoustique en dehors des tumeurs cérébrales, d'oto-neuro-opht. 11: 721-745, Dec. '33
METZLER, A., Lungenventilation und Atmung in Schwangerschaft; die Lungenvolumina nach schluss der Stillperiode, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.G 107: 178-186, '34
METZULESCU, Case of tuberculous meningitis recurr after successful therapy, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 22: Aug. '33
MEUCCI, C., Variazioni leucocitarie generali e locali azione dell'essenza di trementina deposta nel tocute. (Lavoro sperimentale), Profilassi 6: Oct. '33
Variazioni emoleucocitarie per azione della cauteriz zione confrontate con quelle dovute all'ascesse fissazione da trementina, Profilassi 7: 92-97, '34
MEULENGRACHT, E., Treatment of hematemesis melena without restriction of diet, Ugesk.f.læger 1257-1259, Nov. 23, '33; also, Behandlung Hämatemesis und Melaena ohne Einschränkung Nahrung, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 49-50, Jan. 13, '34
Simple achylic anemia after gastro-enterostomy partial gastrectomy, Acta med.Scandinav. 81: '34
Preliminary report on presence of anti-anemic factor dried stomach preparations from cardiac, fundic pyloric portion, respectively, Ugesk.f.læger 96: 187, Feb. 15, '34
——and HARTFALL, S. J., Addison's (pernicious) anaem and Graves's disease, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 25-31, '34
——and OHLSEN, A. S., Preliminary report on topograph distribution of cardiac, fundic and pyloric glan in swine's stomach, Ugesk.f.læger 96: 190-192, Feb 15, '34
——and SCHIØDT, E., Preliminary report on presence pepsin and rennin in dried stomach preparations fro cardiac, fundic and pyloric portion, respectiv Ugesk.f.læger 96: 187-190, Feb. 15, '34
MEURMAN, Y., Les soixante-dix ans du professeur Arthur af Forselles, Acta oto-laryng. 19: '34
MEUWISSEN, T., and NOYONS, E., Über die titrimetrisch Mikrobestimmung des Cholesterins von Galtie Monasterio, Biochem.Ztschr. 267: 405, '33
MEYER, Das Lymphknotenretikulum und seine Kernteilungen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 19: 615-635,
MEYER, A.: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.
——See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
MEYER, A. (Bad Kreuznach), Steinmannscher Nagel und Bohrdraht in der Orthopädie, eine neue Drahtspannvorrichtung für Gipsverbände, Verhandl.d.deutsch orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 337-340, '34
MEYER, A. (Baltimore), Henry A. Cotton, Am.J.Psychiat. 13: 921-923, Jan. '34
MEYER, A. (Basel), Über den Einfluss des Alkohols auf die Entstehung von B-Avitaminosen, Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1811-1813, Nov. 18, '33
Das Gastritisproblem, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 64-68, Jan. '34
MEYER, A. (Mulhouse), Diverticulose duodénale. Etude radiologique de 31 cas, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 22: 48-51, Jan. '34
MEYER, A. (Munich) and BLUME, W., Experimentelle Vergiftungsstudien; Folgeerscheinungen der Narkose am Zentralnervensystem. Histopathologischer Teil, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 678-699, '34
MEYER, A. E., and FEVOLD, H. L., Extraction of gonad stimulating substances of anterior lobe of hypophysis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 570-571, Feb. '34
——See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.
——See RICHTER, O., jt. auth.
MEYER, ARTHUR W.: See Obituaries
MEYER, C. R.: See HOLMES, H. N., jt. auth.
MEYER, E., Über Cystinurie. Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Tagesausscheidung im Urin, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 126: 119-126, '33
Einteilung und Differentialdiagnose der rheumatischen Gelenkerkrankungen, Fortschr.d.Med. 51: 1051-1054, Nov. 27, '33
Pflanzliche Therapie, Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 97, Feb. 3, '34 237, March 19, '34
MEYER, E. G., Sonnen- und Himmelsstrahlung in der Grossstadt und im deutschen Mittelgebirge, Strahlentherapie 49: 161-165, '34

**MEYER, F. M.**, Morphinsucht als Massenproblem, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35**:611-615, Dec. 23, '33

Ueber einige seltener vorkommende Formen von Rauschgiftsucht, München.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 51, Jan. 12, '34

**MEYER, G.**, Un cas curieux de spondylolisthésis juvénile indolore, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53**: 777-784, Oct. 25, '33

**MEYER, H. (Eberswalde)**, Besteht bei vererbbaren Geisteskrankheiten, insbesondere bei Schizophrenie und manisch-depressivem Irresein, ferner bei genuiner Epilepsie und Schwachsinn, eine erhöhte Sterblichkeit in dem Sinne, dass die Fortpflanzung der Kranken verringert wird? Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100**: 46-61, '33

**MEYER, H. (Wettringen)**, Die Bedeutung der Zahn-, Kiefer- und Okklusionsanomalien und der Zahnbehandlungen für die Identifikation der Person. Ein Überblick, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22**: 362-378, '33

**MEYER, H. I.**, Reaction of retroperitoneal tissues to infection, Ann.Surg. **99**: 246-250, Feb. '34

Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), M.Clin.North America **17**: 1533-1536, May '34

**MEYER, H. S.**, Chronic sialodochitis; recurrent, alternating, familial, hereditary, J.Pediat. **4**: 248-250, Feb. '34

Neurocytoma of adrenal gland with metastasis, J.Pediat. **4**: 517-522, April '34

**MEYER, J. (Louvain) and BOUCKAERT, J. P.**, La loi élémentaire de l'excitabilité électrique d'après Du Bois-Reymond et Hoorweg, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 431-434, '34

**MEYER, J. (Paris)**, La d'arsonvalisation par ondes courtes et par ondes amorties dans l'angine de poitrine, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48**: 38-40, Jan. 20, '34

Physiologie normale et pathologique du pigment cutané, Paris méd. **1**: 175-179, Feb. 24, '34

**——and DREYFUS, G.**, Syndrome basedowien survenu après application de courants de haute fréquence sur la région cervicale antérieure, Hôpital **21**: 638-639, Oct. (B) '33

**——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth**

**——and LANKHOUT**, Stomatite cancérigène provoquée par des obturations dentaires, Rev.de stomatol. **36**: 157-161, March '34

**——See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**

**MEYER, J. (Strasbourg): See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**

**——See WEILL, J., jt. auth.**

**MEYER, J. R.**, Resumo dos estudos de Ehrich sobre o tecido linfatico. (Com particular menção da linfopoiese, histogenese dos nodulos secundarios. Seu destino e importancia), Folia clin.et biol. **5**: 136, Oct.; 172, Dec. '33

**MEYER, K. (Berlin)**, Über die Bedeutung der mikroskopischen Frühuntersuchung für den kulturellen Tuberkelbacillennachweis, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83**: 549-550, '33

Influenzabazillenbefunde vor, während und nach der Grippeepidemie. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Aetiologie der Grippe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130**: 54-58, Nov. 1, '33

**MEYER, K. (Münster)**, Das kolloidale Verhalten der Muskeleiweisskörper; das Mengenverhältnis der Muskeleiweisskörper in seiner Bedeutung für die Struktur des quergestreiften Kaninchenmuskels, Biochem.Ztschr. **266**: 137-152, '33

**MEYER, K. (New York), THOMPSON, R., PALMER, J. W., and KHORAZO, D.**, Nature of lysozyme action, Science **79**: 61, Jan. 19, '34

**MEYER, K. F., and EDDIE, B.**, Psittacosis in native Australian budgerigars, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 917-920, May '34

**——See HOWITT, B. F., jt. auth.**

**MEYER, M. (Frankfurt a.M.)**, Zur diagnostischen Beurteilung und Bewertung des Cholestearingehaltes im Blutserum bei verschiedenartigen Depressionszuständen, Nervenarzt **7**: 68-77, '34

**MEYER, M. (Strasbourg)**, Exostose de croissance de la diaphyse fémorale, Scalpel **[86]**: 1295-1297, Dec. 9, '33

**——and BELLOCQ, G. P. (Mme.)**, Le traitement des déviations de la colonne vertébrale par la gymnastique orthopédique, Strasbourg méd. **94**: 36-41, Jan. 15, '34

**——and LINDENBAUM, S.**, La prévoyance aux infirmes et estropiés en Amérique du Nord, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2**: 40-44, Jan.-Feb. '34

**——and RODIER, P.**, Essai de classification des affections de l'épiphyse vertébrale, Paris méd. **2**: 545-550, Dec. 30, '33

**——See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**

**MEYER, O.**, Arthritis deformans als Folge von Unfällen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61**: 83-85, Jan. 13, '34

Zum Krankheitsbild des akuten Gelenkrheumatismus, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55**: 225-228, March 10, '34

**MEYER, O. O.**, Generalized edema after surgery; with case report, Wisconsin M.J. **33**: 427-431, June '34

**——and McTIERNAN, C.**, Study of relationship of internal secretions to metabolism of malignant tumor tissue, Am.J.Cancer **20**: 96-116, Jan. '34

**——and THEWLIS, E. W.**, Report of failure to produce granulocytopenia with bacterial toxins, J.Clin.Investigation **13**: 437-445, May '34

**MEYER, P. (Lyon): See LUMIERE, A., jt. auth.**

**MEYER, P. (Strasbourg)**, Mort subite par fibrillation ventriculaire au cours d'une myocardite chronique enregistrée à l'électrocardiographe, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27**: 1-6, Jan. '34

Considérations sur les kystes tordus de l'ovaire et de la trompe, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23**: 88-90, Jan. '34

**——and STAHL, J.**, Dissociation atrio-ventriculaire et altérations du complexe ventriculaire avec T négatif au cours d'une maladie de Basedow traitée par l'iode et par la thyroïdectomie subtotale, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27**: 143-149, March '34

**MEYER, P. F.**, Glycogen storage and lævulose tolerance, J.Physiol. **80**: 480-490, Feb. 28, '34

**MEYER, R.**, Contribution à l'étude pharmacodynamique de la lobéline chez l'enfant. Ses effets sur la tachycardie de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë et de l'acrodynie infantile, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 1323-1326, '33

**——SICHEL, D., and BOUTON**, Technique et interprétation du repérage ventriculaire chez le nourrisson et chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22**: 53-56, Jan. '34

**MEYER, W.**, Scaleniotomy as adjunct to phrenicectomy, Ann.Surg. **99**: 226-227, Jan. '34

**MEYER, W. H.**, What you should know about x-rays, Rehabilitation Rev. **7**: 375-380, Dec. '33

**MEYERBACH, F.**, Degeneratio retinae pigmentosa und innere Sekretion, Folia ophth.orient. **1**: 317-321, July-Sept. '33

**MEYER-BULEY, H.**, Beitrag zur Frage des Versagens der Serodiagnostik bei frischer Syphilis, Dermat.Ztschr. **69**: 33-36, April '34

**MEYERDING, H. W., and STUCK, W. G.**, Painful heels among children (apophysitis), J.A.M.A. **102**: 1658-1660, May 19, '34

**MEYER-HEYDENHAGEN, G.**, Die palmaren Hautleisten bei Zwillingen, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33**: 1-42, '34

**MEYERHOF, M.**, Dr. Alfred Osborne, Brit.J.Ophth. **18**: 60, Jan. '34

Clinical considerations on acute trachoma and follicular conjunctivitis, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26**: 47-60, '33; also, Folia ophth.orient. **1**: 262-271, July-Sept. '33

**MEYERHOF, O., and KIESSLING, W.**, Über die phosphorylierten Zwischenprodukte und die letzten Phasen der alkoholischen Gärung, Biochem.Ztschr. **267**: 313-348, '33

**MEYER-WILDISEN, R.**, Fehlerquellen für die diagnostische Deutung von Schwangerschafts- und Geburtsblutungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1253-1254, Dec. 2, '33

**MEYLER, L.**, Hyperfunction of suprarenals as cause of hirsutism in women, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77**: 4907-4913, Oct. 28, '33

**MEYRELLES do SOUTO**, L'autohémothérapie dans l'ozène, Rev.de laryng. **54**: 1171-1178, Nov. '33

**MEYTHALER, F.**, Staatliche Meldepflicht für Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 378-379, March 10, '34

**——and DROSTE, A.**, Blutzuckeruntersuchungen bei leichtathletischen Sportarten, Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 439-443, March 24, '34

**MEZARD, J.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**

**MEZŐ, B.**, Case of renal and ureteral calculi with anuria, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis and hematuria; recovery after surgical intervention, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32**: 268-270, March 22, '34

**MEZZACAPO, M.**, Papilloma della vulva a tumultuoso sviluppo dopo escissione con l'ansa diatermica, Morgagni **75**: 1181-1183, Sept. 24, '33

**MIALARET, J.: See REDON, jt. auth.**

**MIANI, A., and PAGLIANI, F.**, L'azione dell'insulina sulla glicemia nella occlusione intestinale sperimentale, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105**: 316-325, July-Aug. '33

L'azione dell'adrenalina sulla glicemia nell'occlusione intestinale sperimentale, Pathologica **25**: 738-740, Oct. 15, '33

**MIBELLI'S DISEASE**: See Keratosis

**MICA DUST**: See under Pneumoconiosis

**MICELI, G.**, Figure geometriche e tabelle per la valutazione del danno per menomazioni dell'acutezza visiva negli infortuni oculari, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20**: 32-69, Dec. '33

**MICHAEL, J. C. (Houston, Tex.)**, Etiology of granuloma annulare, with special reference to tuberculous theory, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29**: 189-205, Feb. '34

**——and NICHOLAS, H. O.**, Blood lipids in xanthoma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29**: 228-239, Feb. '34

**MICHAEL, J. C. (Minneapolis)**, Manifestations in late neurosyphilis, Journal-Lancet **53**: 679, Dec. 15, '33

**MICHAEL, P.**, Chronic carbon monoxid poisoning—present day hazard, California & West.Med. **40**: 19-22, Jan. '34

**MICHAEL, S., and LIMMER, G.**, Physiologische und thermische Versuche an Geschmacksstoffen, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **233**: 645-651, '33

**MICHAELIS, L. (Berlin)**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Reticulocyten und ihrer klinischen Bedeutung im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55**: 567-576, '33

**MICHAELIS, L. (Breslau)**, Ostitis deformans (Paget) und Ostitis fibrosa (v. Recklinghausen), Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. **26**: 381-489, '33

**MICHAELIS, O. (Berlin),** Die intrathorakalen cystischen Lymphangiome, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 250-256, '34

**MICHAELIS, O. (Brussels),** Eruptions papuleuses grippales récidivantes de la face, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 247-248, Dec. 17, '33

**MICHAELS, J. J., and GOODMAN, S. E.,** Incidence and intercorrelations of enuresis and other neuropathic traits in so-called normal children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 79-106, Jan. '34

**MICHAELSON, I. C.: See MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.**

**MICHAESCU, P.,** Primary otogenic septicopyemia treated with trypaflavine, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **32:** 497-501, Oct. '33; also, Cluj.med. **14:** 630-633, Nov. 1, '33

**MICHAIL, D.,** Die Verknöcherung der Linse, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 390-397, '33

Plissement de la rétine par une mucocèle frontale exubérante, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 126-138, Feb. '34

Primary sarcoma of inferior oblique muscle of eye, Cluj. med. **15:** 66-68, Feb. 1, '34

La pigmentation de la papille, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 129-150, March '34

**MICHAÏLOFF, A.,** Réaction de la floculation contrôlée par le système hémolytique pour le diagnostic de la syphilis, Presse méd. **41:** 2084-2086, Dec. 23, '33

**MICHAŁOWSKI, E.,** Artificial occlusion of bronchus in surgery of lungs, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 931-933, Nov. 26, '33

Thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease) and its modern therapy, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 217-220, March 18, '34

**——See HILAROWICZ, H., jt. auth.**

**MICHAUD, L.,** La tuberculose du vieillard, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 31-51, Jan. 25, '34

L'utilisation du chocolat au sionon (d-sorbite) dans le traitement du diabète sucré, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 270-283, March 25, '34

**MICHAUX, A.,** Les teneurs du sang total en calcium total et l'élimination de cet élément par la voie rénale au cours du scorbut chronique et du scorbut aigu, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 865-867, Oct. 16, '33

**MICHAUX, A. (Brussels),** L'électricité et nos yeux, Ann. Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 149-157, Oct. 15, '33

**MICHAUX, L.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

**MICHAUX, M., MOLLARET, P., and TONNET, J.,** Les albumines et le glutathion réduit du sang après injection d'huile soufrée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 516-518, '33

**MICHEEL, F., and KRAFT, K.,** Die Konstitution des Vitamins C. (VIII. Mitteilung über das Vitamin C), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 235-249, '33

**MICHEL, L.,** Techniques de redressement passif des scolloses par corsets plâtrés articulés (en particulier dans le redressement préopératoire), Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '34

Restauration fonctionnelle chez une paralytique "marcheuse à quatre pattes," Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 135-137, March-April '34

**MICHEL, P. J.,** Un cas de polyintolérance médicamenteuse aux arsenicaux, au bismuth et au cyanure de mercure chez un tuberculeux évolutif récemment atteint de syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1605-1607, Dec. '33

**——See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**

**——See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**

**——See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**

**MICHELAZZI, A. M.,** La pressione venosa nelle affezioni polmonari acute, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 411-423, July 31, '33

Alterazioni renali e terapia salicilica nella poliartrite reumatica, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 1-6, Jan. '34

L'azione dell'acido cloridrico sulla glicemia negli epatici, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 78-95, Feb. '34

Sull'innervazione dei vasi cerebrali, Pathologica **26:** 203-205, March 15, '34

**MICHELAZZI, L.,** Sopra la natura e la aspecificità del fenomeno di Shwarzman, Pathologica **25:** 704-708, Oct. 15, '33

**MICHELEAU, P. E.,** Fièvre typhoïde? Méningite tuberculeuse? Méningisme par coup de chaleur? Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 941-952, Oct. 15, '33

**MICHELI, E.,** Ricostruzione dei legamenti crociati del ginocchio con tendine di canguro. Risultato a distanza, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 874-883, '33

L'ulcera gastro-duodenale nell'età giovanile. Riporto di tre casi, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 467-480, '34

**——and STOPPANI, F.,** Lesioni traumatiche nello sport del pugilato. (Nota preventiva), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1082-1089, '33

**de MICHELIS, U.: See CONTE, E., jt. auth.**

**——See MASSOBRIO, E., jt. auth.**

**MICHELON, P.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**

**MICHELSEN, J.,** Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Chlorverarmung des Organismus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 737-745; 746-749; 750-758, '33

**MICHELSEN, N. F.: See TØRNING, K., jt. auth.**

**MICHELSON, H. E., and WINER, L. H.,** Tuberculoderma of face, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 251-269, Feb. '34

**——and LYNCH, F. W.,** Systematized amyloidosis of skin and muscles, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 805-820, June '34

**MICHELSON, N.,** Distribution of red hair according to age, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 407-413, Jan.-March '34

**MICHELSSON, F.,** Zur Behandlung grosser Spitzenabvernen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 358-362, '34

**MICHETTI, D.,** Il valore dell'alcoolizzazione del nervo frenico nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Rif. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 138-144, Feb. 28, '34

**MICHEZ, J.,** La paralysie infantile. Traitement physiothérapique, Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 3-7, '34

**MICHIELS and FOUCAULT,** Invagination intestinale.—Lavement baryté.—Intervention.—Hémiplégie.—Fistule cæcale.—Guérison, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **5:** 321-327, Dec. '33

**MICHIU, C., and NESTOR, V.,** Surgical ankylosis in therapy of Pott's disease, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **36:** 301-304, Sept.-Oct. '33

**MICHL, R.,** Hemangioma of nose and of accessory sinuses, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1482-1483, Nov. 24, '33

**MICHLSTAEDTER, G.,** Contributo allo studio del tumori benigni dell'intestino, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 539-560, Nov. '33

Contributo clinico allo studio della echinococcosi dell'anca, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 228-248, March '34

**MICHNA, H. K.: See KAISER, M., jt. auth.**

**MICHOLITSCH, T.,** Über operative Myombehandlung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 267-269, March 3, '34

**MICHON: See VORON, J., jt. auth.**

**MICHON, E.,** Edouard Quénu (1852-1933), J.de méd.et chir. prat. **104:** 827-829, Nov. 25, '33

**MICHON, L.,** Anurie. Néphrotomie. Guérison, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 370-373, Dec. 18, '33

**MICHON, P.,** Encefalite epidemica a forma vertiginosa, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1477-1479, Nov. 19, '33

Encéphalite épidémique inapparente révélée par accidents sériques, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1375-1378, Nov. 27, '33

Myélites disséminées aiguës, Ann.de méd. 34: 496-506, Dec. '33

**——See FRUHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.**

**——See GOSSET, jt. auth.**

**——and GRAU, M.,** Myxœdème acquis sur terrain acromégalique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1378-1380, Nov. 27, '33

**——and HARMAND, J.,** Turricéphalie atypique chez un dystrophique général, débile mental, Ann.de méd. **35:** 74-78, Jan. '34

**——and PIERSON, A. C.,** Paralysie facio-glosso-pharyngo-laryngée et masticatrice d'origine cortico-sous-corticale, Progrès méd., pp. 113-114, Jan. 20, '34

**MICKLE, F. L.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.**

**——See OSBORN, S. H., jt. auth.**

**——See WEST, D. E., jt. auth.**

**MICROBIOLOGY:** See Bacteria; Bacteriology; Viruses, filtrable

**MICROCLYSTER:** See Enemata

**MICROCOCCI:** See Bacteria, micrococci

**MICRO-DYNAMETER:** See Micro-Dynamics

**MICRO-DYNAMICS**

—"micro-dynameter"; alleged detector of disease and therapeutic indicator, [K. Schulhof] Arch.Phys Therapy **15:** 19-23, Jan. '34

—micro-dynamics; one of outgrowths of electronic reactions of Abrams, J.A.M.A. **102:** 61-65, Jan. 6, '34

—micro-dynamics practitioner; C. Roland PerDue makes another bid for fame, J.A.M.A. **102:** 556-557, Feb. 17, '34

**MICROFILARIA:** See Filaria

**MICROGLIA:** See under Neuroglia

**MICRO-ILLUMINATOR:** See Microscopy, apparatus

**MICROMANIPULATOR:** See Microscopy, apparatus

**MICRO-ORGANISMS:** See Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.

**MICROPHOTOGRAPHY:** See Bacteria, culture; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Photography; etc.

**MICROPHTHALMOS:** See Eyes, abnormalities

**MICROSCOPY**

See also Bacteriophage; Kidneys, blood supply; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Urine, porphyrin; etc.

—microscope and photomicrography in criminal investigation, [E. C. Hood] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 1004-1008, Jan.-Feb. '34

**apparatus,** examination of dried and air-filled tissue with ultropak, [E. Fischer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **92:** 270-289, '33

—adjustable stage for microscopes, [F. W. Miller] Science **79:** 388, April 27, '34

—examination of living tissue with micro-illuminator, [O. Barta] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 438-446, '33

—for microscopy of living tissues, [A. A. Vasilev, E. A. Selkov & D. D. Maksutov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1033-1034, Nov. 15, '33

—micro-manipulator for pure culture and microchemical work, [G. W. Fitz] Science **79:** 233-234, March 9, '34

**MICROSCOPY, apparatus**—Continued
—microscopic drawing by means of crossline-micrometer eye piece, [M. Chiovenda] **Diag.e tec.di lab. 4:** 689-694, Aug. 25, '33
—new micromanipulator, [F. Himmelweit] **Klin.Wchnschr. 12:** 1909-1910, Dec. 9, '33
—new microscope adapter for hand spectroscope, [A. V. Greaves] **J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19:** 755-756, April '34
—remarks on museum technic (handy microscope light), [J. Giroux] **J.Tech.Methods 13:** 49-52, March '34
**history,** Anthony van Leeuwenhoek and his microscopes, [G. H. Parker] **Scient.Monthly 37:** 434-441, Nov. '33
—Dr. Henry Power's poem on microscope, [T. Cowles] **Isis 21:** 71-80, April '34
—early history of microscope, [G. Fassin] **Scient.Monthly 38:** 452-459, May '34
—history of microscope; George Oberhäuser, German optician and manufacturer of microscopes in Paris during first part of nineteenth century, [J. Thiersch] **München.med.Wchnschr. 80:** 1671-1673, **Oct. 27, '33**
**technic,** principles of fluorescent microscopy and their application in examination of animal objects, [M. Haitinger] **Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 50:** 195-198, Nov. '33
—production of glycerin preparations by use of glycerin-gelatin frame as cover glass support, [F. Eckert] **Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 50:** 213-218, Nov. '33
—ultraviolet microscopy and its applications, [T. Caspersson] **Nord.med.tidskr. 7:** 337-340, **March 17, '34**
**MICROSPHYGMIA:** See under Pulse
**MICROSPOROSIS**
—favus microsporia in **Azerbaijan (Transcaucasia),** [D. Ildrim] **Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 37:** 505-508, Nov. '33
—occurrence in Prague, [J. Obrtel] **Časop.lék.česk. 73:** 143-145, Feb. 9, '34
—ringworm of scalp; 3 cases due to Microsporon lanosum with tendency to spontaneous recovery, [G. M. Lewis & H. C. Miller] **Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29:** 890-892, June '34
**MICROTOME:** See Tissue, sections
**MICROZYMOLOGY:** See Viruses, filtrable
**MICTURITION:** See Urination
**MIDANA, A.,** I fermenti del sangue e del liquido di bolla in alcune dermatosi, **Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 74:** 1341-1362, Oct. '33
**——and VERCELLINO, L.,** Les altérations du système nerveux central de l'homme dans la poradénite inguinale, **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.** (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 161-165, Feb. '34
**MIDBRAIN:** See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, hemorrhage; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors
**MIDDELDORPF, K.,** Zur Chirurgie der intrathorakalen Cysten, **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242:** 600-609, '34
Spondylitis infectiosa mit Blockwirbelbildung, **Klin. Wchnschr. 13:** 475-477, **March 31, '34**
**MIDDLEMORE, M.,** Treatment of bewitchment in Puritan community, **Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 15:** 41-58, Jan. '34
**MIDDLETON, D. S., and BRUCE, J.,** Post-traumatic osteodystrophy at joints, **Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh,** pp. 49-72, 1933-1934; in **Edinburgh M.J.** May '34
**MIDDLETON, W. C.,** Nocturnal dreams, **Scient.Monthly 37:** 460-464, Nov. '33
**MIDDLETON, W. D.,** Biographical sketch of Robert James Farquharson, M. D., **J.Iowa M.Soc. 24:** 265-266, May '34
**MIDDLETON, W. S.,** Nephritis; clinical analysis, **Tr. Hawaii Territor.M.A.,** pp. 30-38, '33
**MIDWIFERY:** See Obstetrics
**MIDWIVES**
See also Obstetrics
—combat against infant mortality: education of midwives, [V. & I. Deen] **Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26:** 1302-1311, '33
—Finnish law on forceps delivery by midwives and statistical data on such deliveries from 1880-1930, [M. Silrala] **Duodecim 50:** 307-359, '34
—granny grandiosity, [R. A. Ross] **South.Med.& Surg. 96:** 57-59, Feb. '34
—instruction and social function; place in conduct of labor, [G. Cristalli] **Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 42:** 473-493, Aug. 31, '33
—interviews with midwives, [E. A. Marshall] **J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 27:** 109-111, Feb. '34
—midwives and gynecology, [F. Miletti] **Clin.ostet. 36:** 136-138, Feb. '34
—necessity of proper training, [M. Marti & P. Günther] **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64:** 253-254, **March 17, '34** [Comment on Labhardt's article]; reply by Labhardt **64:** 254, March 17, '34
—necessity of proper training, [E. Meiner] **Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64:** 253, March 17, '34 [Comment on Dr. C.'s and Labhardt's articles]
—report from year 1411 of midwife who supposedly performed 7 cesarean sections with successful results for mother and child, [O. Fels] **Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 26:** 340-343, '33
—trained nurse and the midwife, [G. W. Kosmak] **Am. J.Nursing 34:** 421-423, May '34
**MIEGEVILLE, M.,** De l'empirisme à une thérapeutique nouvelle, **Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26:** 1273-1276, '33
Lumière et infection, **Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26:** 1277-1278, '33
**MIELDAZIS, J. J.,** Organic manure from street refuse and night-soil at Mysore city, India, **Indian M.Gaz. 69:** 87-92, Feb. '34
**MIENICKI, M.,** Case of acute lupus erythematosus, **Przegl. dermat. 28:** 566-577, Dec. '33
Position of catalase in blood of patients with tuberculosis of skin when subjected to salt-free diet, **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38:** 105-110, Feb. '34
**——and KRZYWOBLOCKI, B.,** Case of hypersensitiveness toward quinine and attempts at transferring this state to animals, **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38:** 256-261, April '34
**——and RYLL-NARDZEWSKI, C.,** Provoked psoriasis (consideration of psoriasis as allergic manifestation) **Przegl.dermat. 28:** 527-535, Oct. '33
Bemerkungen über Psoriasis als Allergiezustand, **Dermat. Wchnschr. 97:** 1685-1688, Dec. 2, '33
**MIERES, J. F.,** Oleotórax y sinfisis pleural, **Semana méd. 1:** 303-305, Jan. 25, '34
**MIERZECKI, H.,** Application of naphtha and sulphacid of naphtha in therapy, **Polska gaz.lek.** (Prakt. lek., no. 11) **12:** 182-185, Nov. 26, '33
Skin tests and their significance in industrial dermatoses, **Przegl.dermat. 28:** 579-594, Dec. '33
Gli stigmi professionali presso gli operatori di cinema, i mattonai, i legatori di libri, i tagliapietre, i sellai e le sarte, **Med.d.lavoro 25:** 41-48, Feb. 28, '34
**——and NEYMAN, E.,** Silver petroleum sulphur in therapy of gonorrhea, **Przegl.dermat. 28:** 505-517, Oct. '33
**MIES, H.,** Über den Tonus des roten und weissen Muskels, **Ztschr.f.Biol. 94:** 312-318, '33
**MIESCHER, G.,** Erfolge der Karzinombehandlung an der Dermatologischen Klinik Zürich. Einzeitige Höchstdosis und fraktionierte Behandlung, Strahlentherapie **49:** 65-81, '34
Statistische Angaben aus der Krebsstatistik der Dermatologischen Klinik Zürich, **Dermat.Wchnschr. 98:** 420-425, April 7, '34
**——and SCHÜRCH, O.,** Zur Behandlung der bösartigen Melanome, **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 241:** 633-653, '33
**MIESES-REIF, M.,** Vereinfachte Fadenlampe, **Ztschr.f. Augenh. 83:** 35, March '34
**MIGALLY, A.,** Ocular complications of measles, **Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt 26:** 172-176, '33
**MIGAULT: See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
**MIGET, A.,** Sur le traitement de la diarrhée des tuberculeux par le bismutho-8-oxyquinoléine, **Bull.méd., Paris 48:** 172-175, March 24, '34
**——See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
**——See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
**MIGLIARDI, L.,** La cistouretrografia discendente, **Radiol. med. 21:** 136-150, Feb. '34
**MIGLIAVACCA, A.,** Contributo alla patogenesi della sindrome genito-surrenale nella donna, **Folia gynaec. 30:** 309-371, '33
Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico allo studio dell'adenoma dell'endometrio. Suoi caratteri differenziali da forme similari benigne e maligne, **Folia gynaec. 30:** 373-413, '33
Le celiotomie vaginali nella Clinica Schauta negli anni 1926-1931 (876 casi). Indicazioni, risultati operatori, complicazioni, con speciale riguardo a quelle delle basse vie urinarie, **Folia gynaec. 30:** 727-741, '33
Rilievi clinici sul pneumotorace terapeutico e la frenico-exeresi in gravidanza, **Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 56:** 229-254, Feb. 28, '34
**de MIGLIO, U.,** Le nefrosi luetiche, **Rinasc.med. 10:** 403-404, Sept. 1, '33
**MIGNON, M.,** La théorie des esprits animaux exposée dans un manuscrit anonyme du XVIII^e siècle. Commentaires sur l'évolution des idées concernant cette théorie et le problème vital, **Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 28:** 5-26, Jan.-Feb. '34
Application de la méthode de substitution au traitement de l'otite moyenne suppurée, **Ann.d'oto-laryng.,** pp. 141-151, Feb. '34
**——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
**MIGNON, S.: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**
**MIGNONE, J.: See HENSTELL, H., jt. auth.**
**MIGNOT, RENÉ: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
**MIGNOT, ROGER, and COUDERC, L.,** Urticaire anaphylactique déterminé par un lépidoptère, l' "Euproctis chrysorrhea," **Monde méd.,Paris 43:** 963-964, Oct. 15, '33
**MIGRAINE**
—[A. H. Gordon] **Northwest Med. 33:** 151-156, May '34
—[O. C. Nickum] **Nebraska M.J. 19:** 26-27, Jan. '34
—alarming seizures, [J. A. Ryle] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 89-93, Jan. 20, '34
—allergic factor, [H. B. Sweetser, Jr.] **Minnesota Med. 17:** 31-32, Jan. '34
—allergic phenomenon, [A. F. R. Andresen] **Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 1:** 14-17, March '34
—clinical study of vasomotor hemicrania with functional disturbances in eyes, [F. Poos] **Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92:** 58-74, Jan. '34
—cyclic vomiting and migraine in children, [P. S. Smith] **Virginia M.Monthly 60:** 591-595, Jan. '34

**MIGRAINE**—Continued
—elimination of pituitary principles in urine in relation to auto-urotherapy, [H. Jausion] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1622-1624, Dec. 25, '33
—excretion of hypophyseal principles in urine during attacks; 3 cases, [P. L. Drouet, L. Mathieu & L. Collesson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1485-1489, Dec. 18, '33
—hypophyseal-like qualities of gonadotropic principle found in urine of certain individuals, [S. L. Leonard & P. E. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 22-32, April '34
—modifications of field of vision and hyperpituitarism; case, [G. Etienne, P. Drouet & Gault] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 271-273, Feb. 26, '34
**blood in,** acid-base balance, [V. C. Myers, E. Muntwyler, C. T. Way & W. H. Danielson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 622-623, Feb. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** association of asthma and headache of allergic origin, [González Suárez] Med. ibera **2:** 747-748, Dec. 2, '33
—headaches of toxic and metabolic origin (with special reference to possible endocrine origin), [A. J. Patek] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 403-405, June '34
—hypocalcemia; relationship to migraine, [G. F. Norman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 529-532, Feb. 17, '34
—migraine caused by disturbances of gallbladder; clinical and roentgenologic study, [J. Tiprez] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 297-308, Feb. 25, '34
—pathogenesis, [K. Zeiner Henriksen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 701-721, '33
—pathogenesis of photopsia in ophthalmic migraine, [Dedimos] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 677-697, Oct. '33
—review of various theories, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **41:** 1666-1668, Oct. 28, '33
**heredity,** preliminary note, [J. Bell] Ann.Eugenics **5:** 311-325, Oct. '33
**therapy,** hypocalcemia; relationship to migraine, [G. F. Norman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 529-532, Feb. 17, '34
—ergotamine tartrate, [W. G. Lennox] New England J.Med. **210:** 1061-1065, May 17, '34
—hypophysis extract, [K. Zeiner Henriksen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 701-721, '33
—intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions of magnesium sulphate, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 534-536, '34
—ketogenic diet, [H. Gainsborough] Practitioner **132:** 45-53, Jan. '34
—present day treatment, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 22-27, Jan. 10, '34
**de MIGUEL, J. M., and PAISÁN, J.,** Estudio de una epidemia de tifus exantemático, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1350-1357, Dec. 2, '33
**MIHAILEANU, G.:** See **POPOVICIU, T., jt. auth.**
**MIHALJEVIĆ, F.:** See **STEINHARDT, I., jt. auth.**
**MIHALOVICI, I., and MOSCOVICI, A.,** Therapy of colibacillary pyelitis with intravenous injection of amphotropin, România med. **12:** 20-22, Jan. 15, '34
**MIKÉLADZE, C.,** Les formes cliniques de la lambliase de la vésicule biliaire, Paris méd. **2:** 473-476, Dec. 9, '33
**MIKELL, I. J.,** Cataract, J.South Carolina M.A. **29:** 273-276, Dec. '33
**MIKHAYLOV, K. F.,** Use of urine of pregnancy in treatment of internal diseases, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1215-1222, '33
**MIKHAYLOV, N. M.,** Cytologic data in trachoma, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 302-304, '33
**MIKHAYLOV, V. P.,** Gynecologic sepsis, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 952-953, '33
**MIKHAYLOVA, M. V.,** Recurrent typhus, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1133-1137, '33
**MIKHELSON, V.,** Pancreas and so-called hepatolienal syndrome, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 777-781, '33
**——and SOKOLOVA, M. F.,** Carbohydrate metabolism and pancreatic function in patients with decompensated hearts, Vrach.delo **16:** 639-644, '33
**MIKI, H.:** See **KIGUCHI, N., jt. auth.**
**MIKI, N.,** Distribution of sweat glands in skin of face, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1377, July '33
**MIKI, R.:** See **ITÔ, M. (Kanazawa), jt. auth.**
**MIKI, Y., and MORI, H.,** Über einen operativ geheilten Fall von Megaduodenum, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2802-2803, Nov. '33
**MIKOLÁŠ, V.,** Therapeutic value of hysterosalpingography in primary and secondary sterility, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **12:** 225-227, '33
**——and ŠEBEK, V.,** Roentgenologic and clinical observations of results of salpingostomies, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **12:** 198-204, '33
**MIKOSHIBA, K.,** Über die pharmakologischen Wirkungen der d-Usninsäure und ihrer Spaltungsprodukte, Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1429-1431, Aug. '33
**MIKOSHIBA, R.,** Zur Behandlung der Hämorrholden, Chirurg **6:** 131-133, Feb. 15, '34
**MIKULASZEK, E.:** See **MEISEL, H., jt. auth.**
**MIKULICZ'S DRAIN:** See Abdomen, drainage
**von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F.,** Die Radikaloperation im Rahmen der elektiven Therapie beim Collumcarcinom, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 244-268, '33
Placenta praevia, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1848-1853, Nov. 24, '33
Erfolge der elektiven Therapie bei der Behandlung des Gebärmutterhalskrebses, Strahlentherapie **49:** 407-414, '34
**von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F.**—Continued
Zur Frage der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Med.Welt **8:** 23-26, Jan. 6, '34
Elektive Therapie beim Collumkarzinom, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 13-21, Jan. 6, '34
Über den Zuckergusskrebs des Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 850-860, April 14, '34
**——See LAWEN, A., jt. auth.**
**MIKULOWSKI, VLADIMIR (WŁODZIMIERZ):** See Mikułowski, W.
**MIKUŁOWSKI, W.,** Sur une nouvelle dystrophie de la syphilis congénitale, l'asymétrie digitale, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 861-865, Sept. '33
Early diagnosis of tuberculosis by inoculation of guinea-pigs with suspected products according to Ninni method, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 253, '33
Rôle of congenital syphilis in etiology of diabetes in children, Przegl.dermat. **28:** 536-547, Oct. '33; also, Le problème de l'étiologie syphilitique du diabète infantile, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 767-782, '33
Osteopsathyrosis in syphilitic nursling, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 889-891, Nov. 12, '33
**MIKULSKI, K.:** See **BRUNOWA, M., jt. auth.**
**MILAD, A. B.:** See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
**MILÁ de la ROCA, F.,** Notas sobre seroterapia antiofídica y sobre el desarrollo de la campaña antiofídica en el Brasil, Gac.méd.de Caracas **41:** 23-25, Jan. 31, '34
**MILAM, D. F.,** Rocky Mountain spotted fever in North Carolina, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 55-56, Feb. '34
**MILANÉS ALVAREZ, F., and FARIÑAS, P. L.,** Etude comparative de la valeur diagnostique du drainage biliaire et de la cholécystographie dans les cholécystites chroniques non calculeuses, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 321-350, Sept.-Oct. '33
**MILANI, E.,** I dati colecistografici della vescicola a fragole nel vaglio del controllo operatorio, Radiol.med. **20:** 1384-1402, Nov. '33
Tecniche nuove nell'esame radiologico della vescica biliare, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 490-492, Nov. '33
**MILANI, G.,** Sulle nuove concezioni della patogenesi della parotite, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 329-334, March 5, '34
**MILASCH, G. P.,** Über die Veränderung des elastischen Gewebes bei Lepra, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 216-219, '34
**MILAVETZ, D.,** Modernization cuts dietary costs and improves service, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 114, April '34
**MILBRADT, W.,** Zur Frage der Aetiologie und Therapie der Salvarsandermatitis und der ihr verwandten Arzneiexantheme, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1939-1941, Dec. 8, '33
Hautextrakt und Reid-Huntsche Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1964-1966, Dec. 23, '33
Der Einfluss der experimentellen Dermatitis auf den Funktionszustand innerer Organe; (Kohlehydrat- und Eiweissstoffwechsel, Blutbild), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 494-506, '34
**——and KÖHLER, A.,** Hypnoanalytische Heilung einer angeblichen Ischias, Med.Welt **8:** 408, March 24, '34
**MILCH, H.,** Fracture of hamate bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 459-462, April '34
**MILCOU, S. M.:** See **PAVEL, J., jt. auth.**
**MILCOVEANU, S.:** See **HARALAMBIE, C., jt. auth.**
**MILES, A. A., and MITCHELL, F. A.,** Inexpensive cage for infected animals, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 501-503, May '34
**MILES, S. H.:** See **OECHSLI, W. R., jt. auth.**
**MILETTI, F.,** La ginecologia minore, Clin.ostet. **36:** 136-138, Feb. '34
**MILEW, A.,** Beitrag zur Klinik des Adams-Stokes. Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 219-227, '33
**MILGRAM, J. E.:** See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
**MILHAUD,** Considérations sur l'interprétation de la réaction de Kahn, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 687-688, Nov. 18, '33
**MILIAN, G.,** Irréductibilité du Wassermann dans un cas de lèpre, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 369-370, June '33
Traitement du lichen plan par l'or, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1345-1347, July '33
Glossite syphilitique atrophique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 424-426, July-Aug. '33
Le certificat pré-nuptial, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 427-428, July-Aug. '33
Eruption aurique biotropique directe sous forme d'érythème périlésionnel, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 483-487, Sept.-Oct. '33; addendum, 9: 515-517, Nov. '33
Syphilis méconnue, Médecine **14:** 802-805, Oct. '33
Auride biotropique complexe: mélange de lichen plan de psoriasis et d'eczéma craquelé, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 518-527, Nov. '33
L'acrodermatite syphilitique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 579-595, Dec. '33
Hygroma prérotulien syphilitique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 596-597, Dec. '33
Eruption érythémato-urticarienne prurigineuse à répétition par le 914, Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 604-612, Dec. '33

**MILIAN, G.**—Continued
Erythrodermie psoriasique mortelle. (Rôle de la chrysarobine). Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 617-620, Dec. '33
L'arsenobenzène intramusculaire, Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1450-1452, Dec. '33; also, Marseille-méd. **2:** 698-700, Dec. 15, '33
Radiodermite ulcéreuse, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 40-42, Jan. '34
Epithélioma kystique traité par les rayons X; radiodermite ulcéreuse de la tempe.—Mort, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 43-51, Jan. '34
Superinfection syphilitique. Guérison des accidents d'une syphilis héréditaire méconnue par le traitement de la syphilis acquise, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 93-97, Feb. '34
Les radiodermites et leur traitement, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 159-165, Feb. 15, '34
L'ictère syphilitique, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 523-533, Feb. 18, '34
Traitement du zona, Paris méd. **1:** 179-181, Feb. 24, '34
—**and BRODIER, L.,** La dermatologie en 1934, Paris méd. **1:** 49-57, Jan. 20, '34
La syphilis en 1934, Paris méd. **1:** 185-195, March 3, '34
—**and FERNET, P.,** Pyodermite postpuerpérale varioliforme, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 613-616, Dec. '33
—**and KATCHOURA, V.,** Abcès de la verge; bubon suppuré, érythème noueux sans germes décelables par frottis, cultures et inoculations, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1294-1299, July '33
"Pityriasis rubra pilaris" guéri par la crisalbine, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1400-1403, Nov. '33
—**and PERIN, L.,** Syphilide érythemato-œdémateuse résistant à l'arsenic, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 480-482, Sept.-Oct. '33
—**and TERRASSE, J.,** Erythème centrifuge. Sa parenté avec la maladie de Duhring, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1679-1682, Dec. '33
—**KATCHOURA, V., and GAQUIÈRE,** Un cas d'hyperidrose segmentaire au cours de la syphilis secondaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 419-422, March '34
—**PERIN, L., and KATCHOURA, V.,** Nouveau cas de maladie de Darier avec pigmentation, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1675-1679, Dec. '33
**MILIAN'S DISEASE:** See Skin, diseases
**MILIANITCH,** Kyste hydatique de la parotide, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1267-1269, Nov. 4, '33
Volumineux kyste du mésentère. Résection intestinale large. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1269-1271, Nov. 4, '33
**MILICUA, J. M.:** See **MADINAVEITIA, J. M., jt. auth.**
**MILINSKA-SZWOJNICKA, Z., and RASZKES, B.,** Complement fixation reaction in gonorrhea, Przegl.dermat. **29:** 86-113, March '34
—**EPSTEINÓWNA, T., and ABRAMOWICZ, L.,** Reaction of agglutination in serodiagnosis of rhinoscleroma, Med. doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 281-286, '33
**MILITARY MEDICINE:** See Medicine, military
**MILITZER, R. E.:** See **GRAVES, R. C., jt. auth.**
**MILIUM, COLLOID:** See Skin, colloid degeneration
**MILJUKOVIC, M. A.,** Case of aphthous stomatitis in man, Voj.-san.glasnik **4:** 354-357, '33
**MILK**
See also Buttermilk; Cream; Infants, feeding
—as article of diet; consumption in Germany, [H. von Hösslin] Med.Welt **7:** 1531-1534, Oct. 28, '33
—bacteriological, chemical, and biological studies of reconstituted milk, [R. Randall] Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 219-233, Nov. '33
—for men, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 14-16, Jan. '34
—has milk a mitogenetic radiation? [R. Cultrera] Ateneo parmense **6:** 37-43, Jan.-Feb. '34
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods; Committee acceptance of malted milks, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **12:** 319-321, April '34
—influence of fluorine ingestion upon nutritional qualities, [P. H. Phillips, E. B. Hart & G. Bohstedt] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** 123-134, April '34
—leucocyte content of milk drawn from Brucella abortus infected udders, [C. C. Prouty] J.Bact. **27:** 293-301, March '34
—nutritive value, [R. Vlădescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 964-982, Aug. '33
—relation of ingestion to calcium metabolism in children, [A. L. Daniels & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 499-512, March '34
**acidification:** See Infants, feeding; Milk, allergy; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus
**allergy,** anaphylactogenic properties of purified milk proteins, raw, evaporated, superheated, dried and acidified milk, [B. Ratner & H. L. Gruehl] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 559-560, Feb. '34
—anaphylaxis to cow's milk in infants, [A. Foa] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 538-545, Sept. '33
—effect of mountain climate on hypersensitivity to milk, [G. Petényi] Gyógyászat **74:** 97-98, Feb. 18, '34
**Bacillus acidophilus,** [C. N. Stark & others] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 470-472, May '34
**MILK**—Continued
**bacteriology:** See also Milk, pasteurization and sterilization; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—[J. M. Hamill] Lancet **2:** 1495-1498, Dec. 30, '33
—alkalinizing bacteria of coli-aerogenes group, [I. Lipska] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 320-321, '33
—Bang's bacilli in commercial milk in Warsaw, [A. Ber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1269-1270, '33
—Brucella abortus infection in cattle in relation to milk, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 5-9, Jan. '34
—clean bottles, factor in clean milk; preliminary report, [W. J. Deadman & F. J. Elliott] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 32-34, Jan. '34
—effect of temperature of incubation upon agar plate count, [C. S. Pederson & M. W. Yale] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 477-484, May '34
—epidemics in Canada due to milk-borne infection, [R. H. Murray] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 19-21, Jan. '34
—examining dairy products for members of Escherichia-Aerobacter group, [M. H. McCrady & J. Archambault] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 122-128, Feb. '34
—incidence of Brucella abortus, [E. J. Pullinger] Lancet **1:** 967-971, May 5, '34
—milk contamination and methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) reduction test, [H. R. Thornton, N. J. Strynadka, F. W. Wood & C. Ellinger] Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 284-294, June '34
—occurrence and importance of Bacillus coli aerogenes, [V. Zavagli] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **45:** 110-134, '33
—relation of disease in animals to public health, [J. G. Hardenbergh] Vet.Med. **29:** 6-8, Jan. '34
—relation of disease in animals to public health, [F. J. Jirka] Vet.Med. **29:** 76-80, Feb. '34
—sanitary control of supply in Buenos Aires; biochemical test used for determination of bacterial content by veterinary division of health department, [A. J. Caminal, S. Pavé & J. Gabay] Semana méd. **1:** 925-926, March 22, '34
—saprophytes; pathogenetic importance, [Bessau] Acta pædiat. **16:** 299-324, '33
—standard methods of Association of Public Health and of Association of Agricultural Chemists in Washington for examination of milk, [C. M. García] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 414-426, Oct. '33
—strains of coli-aerogenes group isolated from milk, [U. di Aichelburg] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 481-504, March '34
—studies with standard agar as employed in milk control work, [C. S. Bowers & G. J. Hucker] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 396-398, April '34
—transmission of diseases, [A. Pettersson] Acta pædiat. **16:** 286-299, '33
—undulant fever, [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Lancet **1:** 95-97, Jan. 13, '34
—undulant fever due to Brucella of porcine type—Brucella suis; report of milk-borne epidemic, [C. P. Beattie & R. M. Rice] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1670-1674, May 19, '34
—undulant fever in Ontario, [A. L. McNabb] Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 10-12, Jan. '34
**certified:** See Milk, vitamin content
**coagulation,** bacteriology of meat poisoning; variety of Salmonella enteritidis breslaviensis causing coagulation of milk, [I. Feldmann] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 425-430, '33
—dietary uses, [F. W. Schlutz] J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 397-400, Jan. '34
**composition:** See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
—action of enzymes of venom of Crotalus adamanteus (rattlesnake) on proteins, [E. E. Dunn] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50:** 386-392, April '34
—calcium content of milk of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [C. I. Parhon, R. Cernatesco & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 323, '33
—chemistry, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 275, Feb. 24, '34; 309, March 3, '34
—cholesterol content and antirachitic activation of constituents, [S. Ansbacher & G. C. Supplee] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 391-404, May '34
—constants of cow milk, [B. B. Brahmachari] Indian M. Gaz. **69:** 76-78, Feb. '34
—effect of salts on cell permeability as shown by studies of milk secretion, [G. L. Peskett] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **114:** 167-180, Dec. 1, '33
—forms of magnesium, [H. R. Benjamin, A. F. Hess & J. Gross] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 383-390, Dec. '33
—specially produced milk (of high iodine content) in solution of goiter problem, [W. Weston] South.M.J. **27:** 249-254, March '34
**dried:** See also Infants, feeding; Milk, allergy
—use of powdered skimmed milk in bread-making; food value of bread containing milk, [A. Pugliese & A. Spiga Clerici] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 607-638, Dec. 31, '33
**enzymes,** physiology of digestion in nurslings; bile as activator of prolipase in human milk, [E. Freudenberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 714-719, '33
**evaporated:** See also Infants, feeding; Milk, allergy
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods; Committee acceptance of evaporated milk, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **12:** 528, June '34

**MILK, evaporated**—Continued
—protein, minerals and vitamins of evaporated milk, [F. E. Rice] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 194-198, March '34
—use in digestive disorders, particularly peptic ulcer, [P. B. Davidson, F. Biguria & R. Guild] J.Am. Dietet.A. **9:** 478-485, March '34
**examination:** See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc
—control of human milk after removal from breast; colorimetric tests of hydrogen ion concentration for detection of addition of cow's milk and of spontaneous alterations, [J. Obes Polleri & M. C. Salzar] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 505-512, Dec. '33
—reactions observable in milk mixed with certain staining substances and colloidal silver, [G. Salvioli] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 35-50, May '33
**fat,** study of breast milk fat, [P. E. Roller] J.Pediat. **4:** 238-241, Feb. '34
—component fatty acids and glycerides of milk-fat of Indian camels, [D. R. Dhingra] Biochem.J. **28:** 73-78, '34
—effect of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on milk secretion and milk fat production of cows, [W. R. Graham, Jr.] J.Nutrition **7:** 407-429, April '34
—percentage of fat in human milk; influence of method of extraction, [M. F. Lowenfeld, S. T. Widdows & H. H. C. Gregory] Lancet **1:** 1003-1004, May 12, '34
—pyknometric determination, [W. Leithe] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 441-446, April '34
**goat's:** See also Anemia, goat's milk
—yellow color of milk of thyroprival goats, [H. Fasold & E. R. Heidemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 53-56, '33
**human:** See also Colostrum; Hemorrhage, therapy; Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, vitamin content
—agglutinins, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 521-528, March '34
—composition of normal milk, [M. Talenti] Ann.d'Ig. **43:** 876-882, Dec. '33
—control of human milk after removal from breast; colorimetric tests of hydrogen ion concentration for detection of addition of cow's milk and of spontaneous alterations, [J. Obes Polleri & M. C. Salzar] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 505-512, Dec. '33
—effect of preserving methods, [W. H. Eddy & S. G. Morris] J.Pediat. **4:** 208-215, Feb. '34
—elimination of morphine and quinine in milk, [W. G. Terwilliger & R. A. Hatcher] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 823-826, May '34
—examination of toxicity during menstruation, [G. Steinert & G. Papp] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 38-39, Jan. 13, '34
—experimental study of rare case of hypothyroidism in woman (presence of pituitrin, pituitary preparation, in milk), [A. L. Mudaliar, K. Venkatachalam & A. [N. Ratnagiriswaran] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 35-45, Feb. '34
—glutathione content, [A. Audino] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 53-59, July '33
—passage of diffusible substances (urea, sodium chloride, methylthionine chloride) into milk, [E. Lesné, G. Dreyfus-Sée & Lardé] Acta pædiat. **16:** 539-541, '33
—passage of lead into mother's milk, and resultant lead poisoning in nurslings; clinical and experimental studies, [M. Kasahara & S. Nosu] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 577-582, '33
—question of passage of active principles of ergot into mother's milk, [P. I. Fomina] Vrach.delo **16:** 663-668, '33
—so-called milk intoxication (identity with polioencephalitis haemorrhagica superior or inferior acuta), [T. Tanaka] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1286-1298, June '34
—survey of work done in last 6 years at stations for collecting and dispensing human milk in Erfurt, [M. E. Kayser] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1893-1894, Dec. 1, '33
**irradiated,** cholesterol content and antirachitic activation of constituents, [S. Ansbacher & G. C. Supplee] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** 391-404, May '34
—question of toxic action of irradiated milk used in rickets, [G. Cardinali] Pediatria prat. **11:** 108-122, March '34
**lactic acid:** See Buttermilk; Infants, feeding; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus
**pasteurization and sterilization:** See also Infants, feeding; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—[J. M. Hamill] Lancet **2:** 1495-1498, Dec. 30, '33
—advantages and disadvantages of sterilization, [W. Catel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1689-1693, Nov. 10, '33
—appendix to Dr. Elderton's paper on "Lanarkshire milk experiment" (comparative study of effects of raw and pasteurized milk), [K. Pearson] Ann. Eugenics **5:** 337-338, Oct. '33
—cold in sterilization of potable milk; sterilization of fresh milk without pasteurization by freezing in small quantities, [R. A. Borzone] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 142-144, Feb. '34
—common defects in pasteurizing plants, including survey of pasteurizing plants in large city, [A. E. Berry] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 36-43, Jan. '34
**MILK, pasteurization and sterilization**—Continued
—extent of pasteurization in Canada, [R. H. Murray] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 30-31, Jan. '34
—home pasteurization, [N. E. McKinnon] Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 16, Jan. '34
—improper pasteurization and its results, [A. L. McKay] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 44-45, Jan. '34
—Lanarkshire milk experiment (comparative study of effects of raw and pasteurized milk), [E. M. Elderton] Ann.Eugenics **5:** 326-336, Oct. '33
—method of diagnosis of pasteurization of cow's milk and of technic used, [A. Tapernoux] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 649-652, '33
—necessity for bacteriologic control examinations of raw milk which is to be pasteurized, [W. Pfannenstiel & H. J. Jusatz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 141-144, Jan. 26, '34
—nutritional value of pasteurized milk, [E. W. McHenry] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 22-25, Jan. '34
—pasteurization of milk; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **102:** 130, Jan. 13, '34
—pasteurizing equipment for small dairies, [E. W. Johnston] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 45-46, Jan. '34
—public and pasteurization, [R. H. Murray] Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 28-30, Jan. '34
—shall we pasteurize? [W. W. Bauer] Hygeia **12:** 124, Feb. '34
—usefulness of various methods for demonstration of pasteurization, [M. F. Bengen & E. Bohm] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 379-397, April '34
**powdered:** See Milk, dried
**preservation:** See also Milk, human
—vitality of tubercle bacilli preserved in frozen milk [G. B. McCallum & J. Kirkpatrick] J.Hyg. **34:** 141-143, Feb. '34
**sugar in:** See Lactose
**supply,** bases of control of cow's milk to be used by children, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **2:** 361-365, Nov. 4, '33
—control in France, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **41:** 1999-2000, Dec. 9, '33
—essentials in quality production, [J. G. Hardenbergh] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 384-388, March '34
—hygienic supervision of milk sold to public in Department of Meuse, [Gelly] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **12:** 299-307, Dec. '33
—importance of dairy farm inspection, [J. B. Hollingsworth] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 17-19, Jan. '34
—legal aspects of control, [J. A. Tobey] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **59:** 330-337, Aug. '33
—milk-sanitation ratings of cities; cities for which milk-sanitation ratings of 90 per cent or more have been reported by state milk sanitation authorities during period January 1, 1932, to December 1, 1933, Pub. Health Rep. **49:** 112-116, Jan. 26, '34
—model by-laws, [O. V. Ball] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 25-27, Jan. '34
—municipal inspection, [J. S. Koen] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 380-384, March '34
—need for supervision, [A. E. Berry] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 47-48, Jan. '34
—practical and scientific problems; laboratory control, [B. Davies] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 486-506, April '34
—practical application of control, [J. R. Jennings] Am. J.Pub.Health **24:** 158-160, Feb. '34
—prophylaxis of diseases due to milk, [G. B. Allaria] Acta pædiat. **16:** 324-344, '33
—prophylaxis of milk-borne diseases; laws regulating hygienic care of milk, [P. Lereboullet] Acta pædiat. **16:** 344-368, '33
—protective value of single and double cap for bottled milk, [V. H. McFarlane & J. Weinzirl] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 521-531, March '34
—safe milk, [W. J. Bell] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 14, Jan. '34
—safe milk supply, [H. Whitehead] Pub.Health **47:** 157-159, Feb. '34
—sanitary control in Buenos Aires; biochemical test used for determination of bacterial content by veterinary division of health department, [A. J. Caminal, S. Pavé & J. Gabay] Semana méd. **1:** 925-926, March 22, '34
—veterinarian in public health work, [J. S. Koen] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **84:** 567-579, April '34
**therapy:** See also Eyes, diseases; Hemorrhage, therapy; Lichen planus; Milk, evaporated; Shoulder, disease; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—experiments with use of skim milk products in diabetes, [Bansi] Med.Welt **7:** 1536-1537, Oct. 28, '33
—milk and banana diet for treatment of obesity, [G. J. Harrop] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2003-2005, June 16, '34
—personal experience with non-specific injection, [L. A. Colquitt] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1258, March '34
—use of homogenized milk, [K. von Stejskal & C. Jesburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 317-319, March 3, '34
**tuberculosis and milk:** See also Tuberculosis, bovine
—biological test for presence of M. tuberculosis, [M. P. Coveney & J. W. Edington] Vet.Rec. **14:** 447-448, April 28, '34
—bovine tubercle bacilli in milk delivered for consumption in Paris, [M. Warnery] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 953-962, Nov. '33

**MILK, tuberculosis and milk**—Continued
—compulsory tuberculinization of cows with esotuberculin (tuberculin preparation) in hygienic control of raw milk in Italy, [G. Gelmini] Profilassi 7: 53-55, Feb. '34
—detection of acid-fast bacilli in cow's milk, [R. Palacios & J. deDios Rojas] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) 3: 25-27, '33
—incidence of tubercle bacilli, [E. J. Pullinger] Lancet 1: 967-971, May 5, '34
—milk and its relation to tuberculosis (including results of pasteurization), [R. M. Price] Canad.Pub. Health J. 25: 13-15, Jan. '34
—milk consumption among children, especially those suffering from nonpulmonary tuberculosis, [C. M. Burns] J.State Med. 42: 157-180, March '34
—search for tubercle bacilli in supply of Parma, [F. Virdis] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 23-32, Jan. 20, '34
—tubercle bacilli in commercial milk in Warsaw, [A. Ber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1269-1270, '33
—tuberculosis in Hebrides; rarity of tubercle bacilli in milk of cows—with note on vitality of tubercle bacilli preserved in frozen milk, [G. B. McCallum & J. Kirkpatrick] J.Hyg. 34: 141-143, Feb. '34
**vitamin content**, new phase of vitamin D milk, [F. B. MacKenzie] Northwest Med. 33: 22-25, Jan. '34
—human milk; vitamin B and vitamin G content before and during maternal consumption of yeast, [E. G. Donelson & I. G. Macy] J.Nutrition 7: 231-249, Feb. '34
—human milk; vitamin potency as influenced by supplementing maternal diet with vitamin A, [S. S. McCosh & others] J.Nutrition 7: 331-336, March '34
—methods of diagnosing latent prescorbutic conditions in nurslings; relation to vitamin C content of milk, [P. Rohmer] Acta pædiat. 16: 376-381, '33
—nutritional value of pasteurized milk, [E. W. McHenry] Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 22-25, Jan. '34
—nutritive defects of cow's milk and various milk preparations; experimental study, [E. Glanzmann] Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. 3: 2-26, Jan. '34
—of evaporated milk, [F. E. Rice] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 194-198, March '34
—potency of milks fortified with respect to antirachitic properties; clinical tests and proposed method of procedure, [M. M. Eliot & G. F. Powers] J.A.M.A. 102: 1823-1824, June 2, '34
—prevention of rickets by milk fortified with vitamin D from cod liver oil (150 Steenbock units of vitamin D per quart), [W. R. Wilson] J.A.M.A. 102: 1824-1831, June 2, '34
—scorbutigenic action of various types of milk; experimental study, [A. Vallette & Mme. Domanska] Strasbourg méd. 93: 830-831, Nov. 25, '33; also, Méd. inf. 41: 40-46, Feb. '34
—simple method for production of vitamin D milk of known and controllable potency, [D. H. Shelling & H. C. Tidwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 605-606, Feb. '34
—transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals; carotene and vitamin A content of cow's colostrum, [W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. 27: 1998-2005, '33
—vitamin A content of different milks and of certain milk derivatives, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 1297-1299, '33
—vitamin D certified milk, [W. E. Brown] J.Med. 15: 88-89, April '34
—vitamin D milk, [T. F. Zucker] Delaware State M.J. 6: 19-21, Jan '34
—vitamin D milk—a résumé; critical review, [S. Friedman] J.Pediat. 4: 678-692, May '34
**MILKERS' NODULES**: See Cowpox
**MILKS, C. H.**: See **GILMAN, H. L., jt. auth.**
**MILLAN y M., I.**, Historia y teorías del cáncer, Medicina, México 13: 519, Nov. 25, '33; 556, Dec. 10, '33; 577, Dec. 25, '33
**MILLAR, P. S.**, Light and vision, Sight-Saving Rev. 4: 19-27, March '34
**MILLAR, W. C.**, Rural school sanitation, Canad.Pub. Health J. 24: 572-576, Dec. '33
**MILLAR, W. G.**, Regeneration of skeletal muscle in young rabbits, J.Path.& Bact. 38: 145-151, March '34
**MILLAR, W. M.**, Richard Wiseman; barber chirurgeon and soldier of fortune, Am.J.Surg. 23: 592-597, March '34
Human abortion, Human Biol. 6: 271-307, May '34
**MILLARD, C. K.**, Housing problem, with special reference to present position, Brit.M.J. 2: 1010-1013, Dec. 2, '33
Present position of vaccination question, M.Officer 51: 165-168, April 28, '34
**MILLARD, R. J.**, Diabetes, M.J.Australia 1: 403-407, March 24, '34
**MILLARES, A.**, Clorosis policitémica varonil, Progresos de la clín. 41: 611-614, Oct. '33
**MILLAT, L.**: See **HAMET, R., jt. auth.**
**MILLBOURN, E.**, On diastasuric conditions in cases of jaundice due to malignant tumours, Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 47-87, '34
**MILLE, J.**, Prognostic significance of Ehrlich's diazo reaction in tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 102-106, Jan. 27, '34
**MILLER, A.**, Some aspects of paralytic foot and its treatment, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 82-86, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. April '34
**MILLER, A. H.**, Two notable controversies: over invention of electric telegraph and discovery of surgical anesthesia, Ann.M.Hist. 6: 110-123, March '34
**MILLER, A. R.**, Failure to confirm Pavlov's hypothesis of external inhibition, Am.J.Physiol. 108: 608-612, June '34
**MILLER, C.. DOLBEY, R., and BALLANCE, C.**, Aneurysm of innominate artery: 23 years' history, Lancet 1: 778-784, April 14, '34
**MILLER, C. D., ROBBINS, R. C., and HAIDA, K.**, Nutritive value of mountain apple Eugenia malaccensis or Jambosa malaccensis, Philippine J.Sc. 53: 211-221, March '34
**MILLER, C. J.**, Diurnal incontinence in women, South. Surgeon 2: 293-300, Dec. '33
**MILLER, C. M.**, Magnetic foreign bodies in eye: report of case, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 13: 19-21, Feb. '34
**MILLER, C. O.**: See **ROBERTS, R. G., jt. auth.**
**MILLER, C. P.**, Some observations on specificity of allergic reactions to certain of gram-negative Diplococci, Tr. A.Am.Physicians 48: 382-384, '33
——**and BOOR, A. K.**, Carbohydrates of gonococcus and meningococcus; alcohol-precipitable fraction, J.Exper. Med. 59: 75-82, Jan. '34
——**See BOOR, A. K., jt. auth.**
**MILLER, D.**, Choledocholithotomy with intraduodenal drainage and closure of common duct: MacCormick's technique, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 3: 265-269, Jan. '34
**MILLER, D. G.**: See **YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.**
**MILLER, D. K., and RHOADS, C. P.**, Vitamin $B_1$ and $B_2$ G content of liver extract and brewers' yeast concentrate, J. Exper.Med. 59: 315-331, March '34
Effect of hemoglobin injections on erythropoiesis and erythrocyte size in rabbits rendered anemic by bleeding, J.Exper.Med. 59: 333-346, March '34
**MILLER, E.**, Emotional factors in intellectual retardation. J.Ment.Sc. 79: 614-625, Oct. '33
Child guidance and difficult child, J.State Med. 41: 715-719, Dec. '33
**MILLER, E. G., JR.**: See **COCKRILL, J. R., jt. auth.**
——**See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.**
**MILLER, E. M.**, Treatment and results of severe fractures of elbow, West.J.Surg. 42: 139-145, March '34
——**See DICK, G. F., jt. auth.**
**MILLER, F. M.**, Injured hand, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 18, Jan. '34
**MILLER, F. P.**, Injuries of chest, Texas State J.Med. 30: 40-41, May '34
**MILLER, F. R.**, Reflexes in triceps extensor preparation of forelimb, J.Physiol. 81: 194-217, May 21, '34
**MILLER, F. S.**, Occupational disease claims, Indust.Med. 3: 182-184, March '34
**MILLER, F. W.**, Adjustable stage for microscopes, Science 79: 388, April 27, '34
**MILLER, G. G.**: See **WORKMAN, E. W., jt. auth.**
**MILLER, H. C. (New York)**: See **LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.**
**MILLER, H. C. (Omaha)**, Causal relationship of trauma to paralysis agitans, from surgeon's viewpoint, Nebraska M.J. 19: 165-168, May '34
**MILLER, H. E.**, Local treatment of eczema in infancy and childhood, California & West.Med. 40: 33-35, Jan. '34
**MILLER, H. M., JR.**, Specific immune serums as inhibitors of infections of metazoan parasite (Cysticercus fasciolaris), Am.J.Hyg. 19: 270-277, Jan. '34
**MILLER, H. P.**, Irritable colon, Illinois M.J. 65: 340-344, April '34
**MILLER, H. R.**, Velocity of blood flow in part of pulmonary circulation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 942-944, May '34
**MILLER, H. W. (Chicago)**, Agranulocytic angina, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 27: 132-134, March '34
**MILLER, H. W. (Shanghai)**, Thyroid disease in orient, Chinese M.J. 47: 953-972, Oct. '33
**MILLER, I. N.**: See **MERKULOV, I. O., jt. auth.**
**MILLER, J.**, Philosophy of professional licensure, Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 4-12, '34
**MILLER, J. C., and PELLETIER, A.**, Un cas d'infantilisme, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 343-347, Nov. '33
**MILLER, J. J., JR.**, Experimental observations on antigenic potency of H. pertussis extracts, J.Immunol. 26: 247-265, April '34
**MILLER, J. R.**, Trauma and compensation in gynecology and obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 26: 839-848, Dec. '33
**MILLER, JAMES A.**, Pathogenesis of bronchiectasis, J. Thoracic Surg. 3: 246-269, Feb. '34
Relation of upper air passages to certain chest conditions, M.Clin.North America 17: 1367-1378, March '34
Linsly Rudd Williams; 1875-1934, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 485-487, April '34
Modern trends in tuberculosis as they affect general practitioner, Journal-Lancet 54: 198-201, April 1, '34
Haematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 489-520, May '34

**MILLER, JOHN W., and SAYERS, R. R.,** Physiological response of peritoneal tissue to dusts introduced as foreign bodies, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 80-89, Jan. 19, '34

**MILLER, JOSEPH W.,** Tumor of neck and progressive inflammatory edema of larynx, M.Rec. **139:** 319-320, April 4, '34

**MILLER, JULIUS A.: See PESHKIN, M. M., jt. auth.**

**MILLER, L. F., and RUBELL, I.,** Transverse bands in bones of tuberculous child, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 354-359, Feb. '34

**MILLER, M. L.,** Psychoses associated with probable injury to hypothalamus and adjacent structures; effects of solution of pituitary and pitressin given intraspinally, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 809-816, April '34

**MILLER, N. F.,** Posture and dysmenorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 684-691, May '34

**——and CHU, C. C.,** Urinary antiseptics in relation to fluid intake, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 457-473, March '34

**MILLER, O. L.,** Management of fractures of bones of forearm, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 4-8, Jan. '34

**von MILLER, P.: See FLOSSNER, O., jt. auth.**

**MILLER, R.,** Address on so-called acidosis in children, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1103-1105, Dec. 16, '33

Case of sprue commencing at age of 11½ years, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 413-416, Jan. '34; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 113-115, Dec. '33

**——See DYSON, C. B., jt. auth.**

**MILLER, R. A.,** Comparative studies upon morphology and distribution of brachial plexus, Am.J.Anat. **54:** 143-175, Jan. '34

**MILLER, R. B.,** President's annual address, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 241-247, June '34

**MILLER, R. C., and KRISS, M.,** Relation of food to alimentary fill in albino rat, J.Nutrition **7:** 627-632, June '34

**MILLER, R. L.,** Atabrine in treatment of malaria, J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 23, Jan. '34

**MILLER, S.: See KONORSKI, J., jt. auth.**

**MILLER, T.: See GILMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**

**MILLER, T. G., and ABBOTT, W. O.,** Intestinal intubation: practical technique, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 595-599, May '34

**MILLER, W. E.,** Expert medical testimony in nervous and mental cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 119-123, May '34

**MILLER, W. R.: See MALAMUD, W., jt. auth.**

**MILLER, W. S.,** La Crosse Medical School, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 11-23, Jan. '34

**MILLES, G.,** Principle accelerating growth and maturation demonstrated in metastases of tumor of thyroid gland, Arch.Path. **17:** 631-637, May '34

**MILLET: See BASTENIE, jt. auth.**

**MILLET**

—digestibility of millet proteins, [W. H. Adolph & T. C. Wang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 59-61, Jan. '34

—use in diet, [W. Heupke] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 32-37, '33

**MILLET, J.: See NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.**

**MILLETT, G. W.,** Amebic dysentery, Northwest Med. **33:** 40-44, Feb. '34

**MILLIAN, O.,** Pseudophlegmonous diphtheric angina, Rômania med. **12:** 23, Jan. 15, '34

**MILLIKEN, M. E.: See BRONSTEIN, I. P., jt. auth.**

**MILLOY, F. J.,** Intestinal ameblasis, Southwestern Med. **18:** 133-136, April '34

**MILLS, A. B.,** What can local hospital council do? Mod. Hosp. **42:** 47-49, Feb. '34

**MILLS, C. A.,** Acute appendicitis and weather, J.Med. **15:** 30-35, March '34

Hospitals can do something about weather, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 69-70, April '34

**MILLS, C. W.,** Treatment of tuberculous pulmonary cavity, Southwestern Med. **18:** 88-93, March '34

**MILLS, E. S.,** Two unusual cases of primary anæmia, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 624-629, June '34

**MILLS, H. R.: See GRABLE, J. S., jt. auth.**

**MILLS, R. G.,** Two-shift employment of women, Indust. Med. **3:** 25-30, Jan. '34

**MILLWEE, R. H.,** Influence of antiquity of cell upon cell resistance to radium and x-rays, Radiology **22:** 74-76, Jan. '34

**MILMAN, M. S., and LISTENGARTEN, S. M.,** Preliminary report on hematologic problems, Vrach.delo **16:** 551-560, '33

**MILNE, J. C.,** Birth-rates and race fertility in Malaya, Malayan M.J. **8:** 287-289, Dec. '33

Malaria in Taiping, Malayan M.J. **8:** 290-294, Dec. '33

**MILOCHEVITCH, S.,** Bemerkung zur Arbeit "Beiträge zur Morphologie und Biologie des Gonokokkus" des Herrn Gerhard Göhring, Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 113-117, Nov. '33

**MILONE, S., and PICCO, A.,** Sulla patogenesi della mesenterite retrattile. (Nota preventiva), Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **3:** 1069-1075, '33

**MILOSLAVICH, E. L.,** Medicolegal necropsy; pathological anatomy of death by drowning, Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 42-49, Jan. '34

**MILOVANOVIĆ, B. Z.: See RUVIDIĆ, M. Z., jt. auth.**

**MILOVANOVIĆ, M.,** Persistente Trommelfellperforation und Ertrinkungstod, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 427-432, '34

**MILOVIDOV, P. F.,** Zur Frage der Natur der Guarnieri'schen Körperchen. Studien mit der Nucleinaktion, Arch.f.Protistenk. **81:** 179-194, '33

**MILROY, T. H.: See BEATTIE, F., jt. auth.**

**MILT, B.,** Franz Anton Mesmer, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **26:** 334-340, '33

**MILTNER, L. J.: See FANG, H. C., jt. auth.**

**——See CHANG, C. C., jt. auth.**

**——See HSIEH, C. K., jt. auth.**

**MIMICRY**

—fronto-orbital control of mimetic expression, [J. Rogues de Fursac & G. d'Heucqueville] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 1-27, Jan. '34

—lesions of corpus striatum clinically manifested by facial mimicry, [P. Guiraud & M. Derombles] Encéphale **29:** 126-134, Feb. '34

**MIMPRISS, T. W., and BUTLER, R. W.,** Case of hyperparathyroidism with certain unusual features, Brit. J.Surg. **21:** 500-506, Jan. '34

**MINAMI, H.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den histochemischen Nachweis und die quantitative Bestimmung der Ausscheidung des Salvarsans durch die Niere, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Zeitdauer, Acta dermat. **21:** 186-188, '33

**MINAMI, S.,** Anemia causing action of various hydrazine derivatives, their influence on oxygen in blood, and their relation to their chemical structure; influence of various hydrazine derivatives on oxygen in blood, and their relation to their chemical structure, Jap. J.Exper.Med. **11:** 475-502, Oct. 20, '33

**MINAMI, Y.: See IWATSURU, R., jt. auth.**

**MINCHIN, R. L. H.,** Factor of hypoglycæmia in aetiology of idiopathic epilepsy, J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 659-676, Oct. '33

**MIND**

**body and mind:** See also Disease, physical-mental relationships

—appearance of psychic insufficiency in decreased air pressure, [H. Wespi] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 484-516, '34

—bodily pain and mental pain, [E. Weiss] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **15:** 1-13, Jan. '34

—brain and soul, [S. Maziarski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 21, Jan. 7, '34; 41, Jan. 14, '34

—extracerebral factors in regulation of psychic phenomena; case of destruction of certain cerebral areas by electric shock, [F. Vitali] Glor.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 185-201, March '34

—Hans Lungwitz and his teachings on psychobiology, [Kopelowitsch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 113-117, March 10, '34

—influence of foehn on body-mind relationship, [H. Rohden] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **89:** 605-658, '33

—"mens sana in corpore sano"; its setting and original meaning in Juvenal's tenth satire, [H. Helbich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 110-111, Jan. 19, '34

—mentality in relation to morphologic types in humans, [A. Erosa Casáres] Rev.méd.veracruzana **13:** 998-1007, Nov. 1, '33

—old age from biologic and neuropsychiatric points of view according to reports of Rumanian Congress of Neurology of 1933, [M. Schachter] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province **24:** 98-103, March '34

—psychic gradation and progressive cerebration, [F. Völgyesi] Gyógyászat **74:** 171, March 18, '34; 181, March 25, '34; 202, March 31, '34

—psycho-sympathetic control of pregnant human uterus, [C. Gianella] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 499-506, '33

—relation of body to psychic processes; neurologic study, [L. R. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1632-1634, Oct. 20, '33

**diseases:** See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.

**unconscious:** See Psychology, subconscious mind

**MIND-BLINDNESS:** See Blindness, psychic

**MINDER, G.,** Value of vasectomy in surgical therapy of epididymitis, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1134-1137, Dec. 16, '33

**MINDLIN, S.: See VAMPRÉ, E., jt. auth.**

**MINER, C. H.,** Treatment of coronary artery disease including thrombosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 311-313, Jan. '34

**MINERAL OIL:** See Petrolatum, liquid; Petroleum Products

**MINERAL WATER:** See Water, mineral

**MINERALS**

See also Ions; Iron; Metals; etc.

—abnormalities in rats subsisting on diets poor in mineral nutrients, [A. M. Yudkin, L. R. Farquhar & A. J. Wakeman] Arch.Path. **17:** 40-45, Jan. '34

—effect of mineral disequilibrium of diet on growth and chemical composition of white rat (variations in potassium and calcium), [L. Emerique] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **15:** 1221-1234, Nov. '33

—mineral basis of life, [J. H. Sheldon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 47-53, Jan. 13, '34

—mineral composition of white rat in A avitaminosis: effect of certain mineral disequilibriums in diet, [L. Emerique] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1235-1238, Nov. '33

—mineral content of bones of rats having deficit or excess of parathyroid hormone, [P. Frugoni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 27-35, '34

**MINERALS**—Continued
—mineral growth of human fetus, [V. Iob & W. W. Swanson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 302-306, Feb. '34
—of evaporated milk, [F. E. Rice] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 194-198, March '34
—principle of static mineral matter applied to study of life, [A. Urbeanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1387-1401, Nov. '33
—study of mineral content by means of incinerated sections, [W. Klostermeyer] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 268-280, '34
**effects**, effect of addition to milk as shown by growth, fertility and lactation of rat, [H. L. Kell, H. H. Kell & V. E. Nelson] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 215-220, April '34
—effect of nutritive substances and poisons on Aspergillus niger, [G. Lohmann] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 31-56, '34
**in blood**: See Blood, chemistry
**metabolism**, [J. C. Aub] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 82-94, Feb. '34
—acid-base balance of minerals retained during human pregnancy, [C. M. Coons, R. R. Coons & A. T. Schiefelbusch] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 757-768, March '34
—changes in water and mineral salt content of certain organs and tissues of rabbit following ingestion of water, [H. Wada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1873-1874, Oct. '33
—changes in water and mineral salt content of certain organs and tissues of rabbit following ingestion of water and administration of pituitrin (pituitary preparation), [H. Wada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2237-2238, Dec. '33
—changes in water and mineral salt content of certain organs and tissues of rabbit following subcutaneous injection of pituitrin (pituitary preparation), [H. Wada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2050-2051, Nov. '33
—evaluation of maternal nitrogen and mineral needs during embryonic and infant development, [I. G. Macy & H. A. Hunscher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 878-888, June '34
—excretion of minerals by normal subjects after prolonged administration of equivalent amounts of potassium chloride and sodium chloride, [H. Glatzel & W. Mecke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 504-522, '33
—following administration of substance from posterior lobe of pituitary, [R. Engel, I. Mc Quarrie & M. Ziegler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 248-259, '33
—in child epileptics, [R. Engel, I. McQuarrie & M. Ziegler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 555-574, '34
—in renal diseases, following prolonged administration of equal amounts of potassium chloride and sodium chloride, [H. Glatzel & W. Mecke] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 523-538, '33
—influence of thyrotropic hormone from pituitary, [F. Eggs] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 321-327, '34
—laxative effect of regenerated cellulose in diet; its influence on mineral retention, [H. Morgan] J.A. M.A. **102:** 995-997, March 31, '34
—mineral balance in organism in acidosis due to calcium chloride, [G. Joos & W. Mecke] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 676-686, '34
—mineral balance in organism in alkalosis due to sodium bicarbonate, [G. Joos & W. Mecke] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 687-694, '34
—relation to sodium chloride requirements of organism, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 653, '34; **93:** 179, '34
—rôle of stomach and upper intestinal tract, [E. Foldes] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 46-54, March '34
**therapy**: See Frostbite
**MINES AND MINERS**
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
—Bureau of Mines approved devices for respiratory protection, [W. P. Yant] J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 473-480, Nov. '33
—epidemic papulopustular eruption of occupational origin occurring in coal-miners, [G. B. Dowling & R. T. Brain] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 215-221, May '34; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 813-815, May '34
—injuries of semilunar cartilages of knee joint in miners, [K. Regensburger] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 116-139, '33
—late tetanus after injuries with coal, [J. Becker] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 171-172, April '34
—miners' heart in Alsace and Lorraine, [G. Wohlhueter] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 707-720, Oct. 15, '33
—rational type of stretcher for transporting injured miners, [A. D. Kaplan] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 104-106, '33
—rheumatism, [E. Plate] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 61-63, Feb.-May '34
—teaching first aid in injuries and in fractures by means of traveling exposition, [N. B. Shmarevich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 66-69, '33
—therapy of recent wounds of hands and fingers in miners, [F. Belot] Scalpel **[86]:** 1272-1276, Dec. 2, '33

**MINET, J.**, Diagnostic d'un abcès aigü circonscrit du poumon, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 225-232, Feb. 18, '34
——**PATOIR, A., and PATOIR, G.**, La décapsulation rénale dans le traitement des néphrites de l'enfant, Progrès méd., pp. 2217-2221, Dec. 16, '33
**MINGAZZINI, U.**, Sulla comparsa di enzimi proteolitici specifici nella infrezione malarica, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 478-486, May-June '33
**MINGELEN, R.**, Senile cataract in Dutch East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 130-150, Jan. 30, '34
**MINGRONE, G.**, Un focolaio di anchilostomiasi nel circondario di Rossano, Folia med. **19:** 1467-1476, Nov. 30, '33
**MINK, P. J.**, Le jeu des ailes du nez, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1203-1210, Oct. '33
**MINKEVICH, I. E., MOSKVIN, I. A., and SHTRITER, V. A.**, Rôle of Salmonella morgani in etiology of summer diarrhea, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 781-788, Sept. 30, '33
——**See ARISTOVSKIY, V. M.**, jt. auth.
**MINKIN, S. L.**, Method of study of developmental type and anatomy of childhood, Vrach.delo **16:** 797-798, '33
**MINKOWSKI, H.**, Einordnung, Wesen und Aufgaben der Heilkunst in dem philosophisch-naturwissenschaftlichen System des Francis Bacon. Zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen Medizin und Philosophie im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert, Janus **37:** 325-353, Dec. '33
**MINKOWSKI, M.**, Development and localization of motor functions in human fetus, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 276-285, '33
**MINNE, J.**, Résultats éloignés du traitement orthopédique et chirurgical des fractures sus condyliennes transverses de l'enfant, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 129-159, Jan. 28, '34
——**See INGELRANS, P.**, jt. auth.
**MINNIBECK, H.: See FÜRTH, O.**, jt. auth.
**MINNITI, G.**, Su un caso anomalo di polluria, Arch.di ostet. e ginec. **20:** 683-686, Oct. '33
**MINNITT APPARATUS**: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
**MINO, K.**, Über die Änderung der Gerinnung des Blutes nach parenteraler Zufuhr von kolloiden Substanzen, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1390, July '33
**MINOGUE, S. J.**, Exhaustion neurosis, M.J.Australia **1:** 162-164, Feb. 3, '34
**MINORS, E., and STOCK, C. J. H.**, Water supplies: mechanical filtration, J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 471-475, April '34
**MINOT, A. S.: See BRYAN, W. R.**, jt. auth.
——**See DODD, K.**, jt. auth.
**MINOT, G. R.**, Thoughts concerning teaching of medical social conditions, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 147-149, May '34
**MINTS, G. M.**, Differential diagnosis of femoral hernia and of aneurysmal varix of great saphenous vein in fossa ovalis, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 810-812, '33
**MINTZ, E. R.**, Embryoma of kidney in infant with osseous metastases; report of case, J.Urol. **31:** 79-86, Jan. '34
——**See BARNEY, J. D.**, jt. auth.
**MINZ, B.: See FELDBERG, W.**, jt. auth.
**MIOSIS**: See under Pupils, contraction
**MIRA, E.**, New conception of moral behavior, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 860-879, Jan.-Feb. '34
Ensayos psicologicos acerca del dolor, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 5-24, '34
**MIRABELLA, E.**, Il contagio nel processomani, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 586-597, Sept.-Oct. '33
**MIRAGLIA del GIUDICE, M., and MARCELLI, G.**, Considerazioni sulla vaccinazione antitubercolare con bacilli morti e risultati di un quadriennio di applicazione, Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 959-978, Sept. '33
**MIRANDA, F. de P.**, Ronald Ross, Salubridad **3:** 455-457, July-Dec. '32
Finlaismo, Rev.méd.veracruzana **13:** 1019-1021, Dec. 1, '33
**MIRANDA GALLINO, M.**, Röntgenterapia del hipertiroidismo, Semana méd. **1:** 345-364, Feb. 1, '34
——**and GALLINO, A. A.**, Röntgenterapia de los tumores de la hipófisis, Semana méd. **2:** 1486-1491, Nov. 16, '33
——**and VIERHELLER, F.**, Técnica de la röntgenterapia en el hipertiroidismo, Semana méd. **1:** 364-366, Feb. 1, '34
**MIRANDA LEÃO**, Anatomia patologica do figado nos disturbios da nutrição, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 290-292, Oct. '33
**MIRCEA, I.: See NICHITA, G.**, jt. auth.
**MIRCOLI, D.**, Influenza delle infezioni da piogeni sul decorso dell'avitaminosi rachitica, Pathologica **25:** 788-797, Nov. 15, '33
**MIRIZZI, P. L.**, Spatule cannelée pour ligature double, Rev. sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 658-662, Sept. '33
La colecistectomia ideale e la colangiografia durante l'operazione, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 365-380, Oct. '33
Rupture sous-cutanée intrapéritonéale du duodénum. Opération. Guérison, Lyon chir. **31:** 197-200, March-April '34

**MIRIZZI, P. L.**—Continued
——**and URRUTIA, J. M.**, La raquipercaína especialmente en la cirugía del abdomen superior, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1252-1259, Nov. 22, '33
**MIRMAN, J. M.**, Moniliasis of biliary tract; report of case, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 379-381, Jan. '34
**MIROLYUBOV, N. G., and UGOL, N. B.**, Reflex reactions in schizophrenic patients, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 68-82, '33
**MIRONE, G.**, Ospedali e case di cura, Osp.maggiore **21:** 561-564, Sept. '33
**MIRONESCO, T., NICOLICESCO, N., and PODEANO, A.**, La mort brusque et imprévue à la période d'éruption de la scarlatine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 186-191, Feb. 12, '34
Considérations étiologiques sur la forme hémorragique de la fièvre typhoïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 389-393, March 12, '34
**MIRSABEKJAN, A.: See HERRMANN, O., jt. auth.**
**MIRSKY, A. E.: See ANSON, M. L., jt. auth.**
**MIRSKY, I. A.: See BRUGER, M., jt. auth.**
**MIRTO, D., and NICOLETTI, F.**, Su di un caso di impiccamento simulante il suicidio e preceduto da morte per strangolamento, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 291-315, May-June '33
**MISAIZU, H.**, Beiträge zum immunologischen Studium der Spirochätosen; die Reaktion von früheren syphilitischen und framboëtischen Impfnarben bei der intravenösen Nachimpfung mit heterologen Stämmen von Syphilis oder Framboësia, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **9:** 17-18, Aug. '33
Spirochäten in der Milz und den Lymphdrüsen von syphilitischen Kaninchen nach ungenügender (?) Salvarsanbehandlung, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 2, Oct. '33
Experimentelle Framboësia der Maus: Spirochaeta pallidula in den Iliacallymphdrüsen, Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 18, Feb. '34
**MISCARRIAGE**: See Abortion
**MISGELD, J. F.**, Grundsätzliches über die Wirkung von Expektorantien, Med.Welt **8:** 263, Feb. 24, '34
**MISHCHENKO, M. N.**, Rôle of vision in development of movements of hands, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 76-83, '33
**MISHELL, D. R.: See HUBERMAN, J., jt. auth.**
**MISHIN, D. F.**, Hematuria of vesical origin after femoral herniotomy, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1158-1160, '33
**MISHNE, I. A.: See TSYP, V. N., jt. auth.**
**MISHULOW, L., KERESZTURI, C., and HAUPTMAN, D.**, Demonstration of tubercle bacilli in sputum, faeces and stomach contents of tuberculous children; comparative study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 471-480, April '34
——**See PARK, W. H., jt. auth.**
**MISIEK, W.: See SCHWARTZ, R. P., jt. auth.**
**MISKOLCZY, D.**, Diagnosis of Pick's disease, Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 1-5, '34
——**and DANCZ, M.**, Atrophia cerebro-cerebellaris cruciata, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 637-656, '34
**MISSET, A., and LIBER, A. F.**, L'épaississement diffus post-traumatique du crâne: note préliminaire, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 246-248, Feb. '34
**MISSETT, J. V., JR.**, Relationship between early and late toxemias of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 697-700, May '34
**MISSILDINE, J. G., and VAN CLEVE, J. V.**, Malignancies of skin—report of 122 cases, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 90-94, March '34
**MISSIROLI, A.**, Tipo epidemico delle febbri malariche nel nord d'Italia, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 675-688, July-Aug. '33
Ricerche sullo sviluppo dei parassiti malarigeni, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 985-986, Sept.-Oct. '33
——**and MARINO, P.**, Anwendung des Chinoplasmin zur Malariasanierung, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 1-16, Jan. '34
**MISSKE, B., and SCHÖNE, G.**, Das Elektrokardiogramm bei Schilddrüsenüberfunktion, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 387-413, '33
——**and SCHOLTZ, H. G.**, Klinische Erfahrungen mit Stanger-Bädern, Med.Klin. **30:** 441-443, March 29, '34
**MISTAL, O. M.**, La sezione di aderenze pleuriche per migliorare il collasso polmonare nel corso del pneumotorace artificiale, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 85-99, Jan. 15, '33
Présentation d'un pleuroscope combiné permettant la vision directe et indirecte, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 80-83, Jan. '34
**MISTRORIGO, L.**, Le reazioni allergiche nella loro interpretazione e nel loro significato nel campo della tubercolosi polmonare, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 928-946, Dec. '33
**MITANI, N.**, Beiträge zu den pathologisch-physiologischen Kenntnissen über den Grundumsatz; über den Einfluss der Zufuhr einer sauren oder einer alkalischen Pufferlösung auf die Körpertemperatur und den Grundumsatz, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3111-3112, Dec. '33
Beiträge zu den pathologisch-physiologischen Kenntnissen über den Grundumsatz; über den Einfluss der Phosphatpufferlösung auf den Grundumsatz des hungernden und traubenzuckerinjizierten Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 26-27, Jan. '34
**MITCHELL, A. G.**, Department of Pediatrics, College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, J.Pediat. **4:** 256-262, Feb. '34
——**See LYON, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**and NELSON, W. E.**, Diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis in children, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 357-362, June '34
**MITCHELL, D. R., and BLAISDELL, J. L.**, Leiomyoma of prostate; case report, Brit.J.Urol. **5:** 381-383, Dec. '33
**MITCHELL, E. D., JR.**, Myoma malignum, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 46-48, Feb. '34
**MITCHELL, F. A.: See MILES, A. A., jt. auth.**
**MITCHELL, G. A. G.**, Lumbosacral junction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 233-254, April '34
**MITCHELL, H. H.**, Effect of proportions of fat and carbohydrate in diet upon excretion of metabolic nitrogen in feces, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 537-546, June '34
**MITCHELL, H. S. (Battle Creek, Mich.), and DODGE, W. M.**, Nutritional cataract in rats, J.Biol.Chem. **102:** lxi-lxii, May '34
**MITCHELL, H. S. (Montreal)**, Lead poisoning in children, Internat.Clin. **1:** 207-216, March '34
**MITCHELL, SILAS WEIR: See Biographies**
**MITCHINER, P. H.**, Practical hints on use of tannic acid in treatment of burns and scalds, Clin.J. **63:** 221-224, June '34
**MITELMAN, M. M.: See MELNIK, M. I., jt. auth.**
**MITES**
See also under names of mites, as Trombicula; Trombidium; etc.
—histological changes caused by mites, [L. C. Feng & R. Hoeppli] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1191-1199, Nov.-Dec. '33
**MITHOEFER, W.**, Hypertonic muscles of neck as cause of headache, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 67-75, March '34
**MITI, S.**, La pneumoconiosi nei vagliatori di grano, Med.d. lavoro **25:** 81-93, March 31, '34
**MITIGAL (sulphur preparation)**: See Scabies, therapy
**MITOCHONDRIA**: See under Cells
**MITOLO, M.: See YOUNG, F. G., jt. auth.**
**MITOSIS**: See Cells, division
**MITRA, B. N.: See LINTON, R. W., jt. auth.**
**MITRA, P. N.**, Case of aplastic anæmia, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 145, March '34
**MITRAGYNA**
—species of Mitragyna and their alkaloids, [R. Hazet & L. Millat] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 593-600, Nov. '33
**MITRAL VALVE**
—cor pseudotriloculare with atresia of mitral and aortic ostia, [V. B. Dolgopol] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 100-106, March '34
—malformation; net formation in left ostium venosum, [H. Tesseraux] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 273-274, Jan. 30, '34
—rupture of normal chordae tendineae, [C. Frothingham & G. M. Hass] Am.Heart J. **9:** 492-499, April '34
**diseases**, alternation between left and right cardiac insufficiency in compound mitral defect, [L. Zucchi] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 263-264, March 4, '34
—double mitral defect with embolic cerebral softening, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 209-216, Feb. 17, '34
—radiologic examination of heart in mitral diseases with rheumatic complications, [M. Mattioli] Morgagni **76:** 78-80, Jan. 21, '34
**insufficiency**, double mitral defect, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 41-45, Jan. 13, '34
—case with erythema nodosum; rôle of tuberculosis in etiology, [E. Tatañore] Rinasc.med. **10:** 100-101, Sept. 1, '33
—double mitral defect, with hepatic stasis, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 337-347, March 17, '34
—influence of experimental insufficiency on metabolism, [D. Jahn] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 225-241, '33
—problem of diagnosis of organic insufficiency, [J. Brumlik] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1737, Dec. 15, '33; 1771, Dec. 22, '33; 1795, Dec. 29, '33
**stenosis**, double mitral defect, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 41-45, Jan. 13, '34
—certain modes of evolution, [J. R. Lévy] Médecine **15:** 213-218, March '34
—clinical diagnosis of compression of left auricle; study in symptomatology of bronchial carcinomas, [E. Kahler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 363-376, '34
—diagnosis of pseudotuberculous cardiac diseases; special reference to mitral stenosis simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Carzolio] Rev.de tuberc. Uruguay **3:** 301-307, Oct. '33
—double mitral defect with hepatic stasis, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 337-347, March 17, '34

**MITRAL VALVE, stenosis**—Continued
—doubling of second heart sound; simultaneous phonocardiographic and electro-cardiographic registrations in 3 cases [P. Duchosal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 398-402, March 12, '34
—familial heart disease (pure mitral stenosis with compensatory hypertrophy of right ventricle) associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Alix y Alix] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1245-1247, Nov. 4, '33
—following repeated poisoning from chlorine gas, [H. Pernice] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1644-1646, Oct. 27, '33
—heart sound in stricture; clinical and phonocardiographic study, [C. Lian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 39-46, Jan. 29, '34
—hypertension, [J. C. Gupta] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 293-308, April 15, '34
—instantaneous death due to obstruction by auricular thrombus; 2 cases, [N. Liedberg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 219-224, '33
—nanism with microsphygmy, mitral disease and megacolon, [Hallé & Eck] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 504-515, Dec. '33
—of hemoptysic type; brown induration of lung with multiple calcification; autopsy report of case, [G. Jona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1679-1685, Oct. 23, '33; abstr., Radiol.med. **20:** 1521-1525, Dec. '33
—rheumatic heart disease with mitral stenosis; mesenteric thrombosis, [Cabot case 19522] New England J.Med. **209:** 1363-1364, Dec. 28, '33
—second symptomless period as cause of diagnostic difficulties, [A. Dumas & Benoît] Lyon méd. **152:** 747-751, Dec. 31, '33
—with aneurysmal dilatation of left auricle; 2 cases, [C. Aubertin & G. Sée] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 267-271, Feb. 26, '34
—with bilateral coronary occlusion; consideration of compensatory circulatory factors in heart, [S. R. Slater & D. Kornblum] J.A.M.A. **102:** 38-41, Jan. 6, '34

**MITRANI, M. M.: See FARIÑAS, P. L., jt. auth.**
**——See FERNANDEZ, D., jt. auth.**

**MITRAPHYLLINE**
—physiologic effects, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 692-694, '33

**MITSKEVICH, L. D.,** Homotransplantation of mucous membrane in ophthalmic surgery, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 299-302, '33

**MITSUBA, K., TANIGUCHI, I., and SUEHIRO, S.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis des experimentellen Ileus, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 171, Jan. 1, '34

**MITSUDA REACTION:** See Leprosy

**MITTELBACH, M.: See KREIS, H., jt. auth.**

**MITTELBERGER, H.,** Zur Klinik der multiplen Angiofibromatose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 399-404, Feb. 17, '34

**MITTELSTAEDT,** Die Tanninbehandlung der Verbrennungen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 152-153, April '34

**MITTERMAIER, W.,** Der Entwurf eines Sterilisierungsgesetzes in Schweden 1933, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **24:** 678-684, '33

**MITTLER, L.,** Sulla azione antianafilattica delle acque minerali, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 102-113, March '33

**MITZKEWITSCH, M. S.,** Der Zustand der endokrinen Drüsen während der A-Avitaminose bei Ratten, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 339-351, '34

**MIURA, R.,** Über die Differenzierung der Grundbestandteile im Zwischenhirn des Kaninchens. (Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Homologien der Zellmassen im Säugetierzwischenhirn), Anat.Anz. **77:** 1-65, Nov. 15, '33

**MIURA, T., and MATSUKI, S.,** Quelques expériences sur la loi de Hoorweg chez les Japonais, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 246-248, '33

**MIURA, U., and KAWAHITO, S.,** Natural increase of Japanese in Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 85, Dec. '33

**MIYADERA, T.,** Studien über die pharmakologische Wirkung der Lokalanästhetika auf das Zentralnervensystem; über die Vergiftungssymptome der Lokalanästhetika bei der intakten Katze, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **46:** 2092-2093, Dec. '32
Studien über die pharmakologische Wirkung der Lokalanästhetika auf das Zentralnervensystem; über den Einfluss einiger Lokalanästhetika auf die Dehnungsresistenz des Muskels am Quadricepspräparate der enthirnten Katze, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2119-2120, Dec. '32

**MIYAGAWA, R.,** Studien über die Hortegaschen Zellen; Studien über die Färbungsmethoden zur Darstellung der Hortegaschen Zellen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 476-477, '33
Studien über die Hortegaschen Zellen; histologische Studien über die normale Form der Hortegaschen Zellen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 749-750, '33

**MIYAHARA, H.: See MORISHITA, K., jt. auth.**

**MIYAHARA, T.: See OIKAWA, R., jt. auth.**

**MIYAKAWA, K.,** Die Toxizitaet des Serums, die gesamte Eiweissmenge, der Reststickstoff, die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit, die Tryptophanmenge, die Peptidase und das Antitrypsin bei Schizophrenen, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **9:** 865, Dec. 20, '33
Das Knochenmarkbild der Schizophrenen, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **10:** 157-158, Feb. 20, '34

**MIYAKE, H. (Nagasaki),** Ueber das chemische Studium des erkrankten Nasengewebes; das chemische Studium der Kieferhöhlenschleimhaut, Nagasaki Igakkwai **Zassi 12:** 201, Feb. 25, '34
Ueber das chemische Studium der Gaumen und Rachenmandeln beim Menschen, Nagasaki Igakkwai **Zassi 12:** 256, March 25, '34

**MIYAKE, H. (Osaka),** Über die Fraktur in der Basis und Tuberositas des V. Metatarsalknochens, die wir röntgenologisch als relativ häufige Knochenverletzungen bei den Japanern erwiesen haben, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 214-215, Jan. 1, '34

**MIYAKE, I.,** Ekzematöse Hautveränderung und Magenfunktion, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 65, Oct. '33

**MIYAKE, M.,** Inselzellenadenom des Pankreas mit spontaner Hypoglykämie, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 815-816, May '33

**MIYAMOTO, M.,** Studies on pathological changes in acute appendicitis during early stage; patho-histological and histo-bacteriological studies, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 131-132, Oct. '33
Studies on pathological changes in acute appendicitis during early stage; clinical observations at time of operation, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 132, Oct. '33

**MIYAMOTO, Y.,** Ein Fall von Situs inversus viscerum totalis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 267, March 25,'34

**——and MORI, C.,** Ein durch Leberzellenkrebs komplizierter Fall von Laennecscher Leberzirrhose, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1585, Dec. 25, '33

**MIYAO, O.,** Preventive medical observation of Y type dysentery occurred on the Ise in winter of 1932, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 5-6, Feb. '34

**——and MOTOYAMA, S.,** Four cases of rectal ulceration in dysentery bacillus carrier, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 7-8, '34

**MIYATA, T., and KITAGAWA, K.,** Intravenous pyelography, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 73, Nov. '33

**MIYAZAKI, H. (Keijo),** Control of non-protein nitrogen in blood by kidney, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 125-131, Dec. 20, '33
Control of carbohydrate metabolism by kidney, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 1-4, Jan. 20, '34

**MIYAZAKI, H. (Kyoto),** Beiträge zur Anatomie des Lymphgefässsystems, der Wirbeltiere und des Menschen (Japaner); Lymphgefässe des Kopfteiles der Amphibien, eine vergleichende Studie, Folia anat.japon. **11:** 353-376, Aug. '33

**MIYAZAKI, M. (Fukuoka),** Ueber die Eiklarreaktion, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 6-7, Jan. '34
Ueber die intrakutanen Reaktionen mittels einigen Menschenhautschuppenextrakten, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 13-14, Feb. '34

**MIYAZAKI, M. (Nagasaki),** Studies on diazo-body in typhoid urine, J.Biochem. **18:** 379-385, Nov. '33
Studies on secretagogues in gastric juice of dog, J.Biochem. **19:** 329-344, March '34

**MIYAZAKI, Y.,** Über die innere Sekretion der Mundspeicheldrüsen; über den Unterbindungsversuch der Ausführungsgänge der Mundspeicheldrüsen, Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1814-1816, Sept. '33

**——See HIKI, Y., jt. auth.**
**——See NISHIMURA, S., jt. auth.**

**MIYOSHI, K.,** Studien über den Skelettmuskeltonus. Über die Wirkung der vegetativen Nervengifte auf die Dehnungsresistenz des Muskels am Quadricepspräparate der enthirnten Katze, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2281, Dec. '33
Studien über den Skelettmuskeltonus. Über die Angriffslokalisation der vegetativen Nervengifte auf die Dehnungsresistenz des enthirnungsstarren Muskels, Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 118, Jan. '34

**MIZUNO, K.,** Study on so-called anterior lobe hormone of pituitary body, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 332-343, Aug. '33

**MIZUNO, Y.,** Studies on renal activity; on effect of preparation of cortex of suprarenals upon renal activity, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 8-9, Sept. '33
Studies on renal activity; on effect of xanthine and histidine, fractions isolated from various organ tissues of rabbits, upon renal activity, and its comparison with that of some purine derivatives, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 4, Oct. '33
Studies on renal activity; effect of some preparations of endocrinic glands upon renal activity, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 5, Oct. '33

**MIZUTA, S.,** Beiträge zur experimentellen und chirurgisch-klinischen Untersuchung über die Schwankungen der Blutplättchenzahl; experimentelle Untersuchung, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 745-747, '34

**——See KIGUCHI, N., jt. auth.**

**MLADEK, A.,** Therapy of decompensated heart in thyrotoxicosis with iodine and dilodotyrosine, Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 101-104, Jan. 26, '34

**MLECHIN, B.**, Campaign to improve quality of hospital work, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 295-302, Feb. 28, '34

**MNATSAKANOV, T. S.**, Therapy of catarrhal jaundice by intravenous injection of cylotropin, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 803-805, Sept. 30, '33

**MOBLEY, H. E.**, Blood stream infection, J.Arkansas M. Soc. **30:** 215-216, March '34

**MOCCIA, G.**, Resezione del ginocchio e fissazione mediante innesti rotulei autogeni e peduncolati, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 254-264, Sept. '33

**MOCQUOT, P.**, Traitement des plaies contuses dans la pratique civile, Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 385-394, Nov. '33

Réflexions sur le drainage chirurgical, Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 447-454, Dec. '33

**——HERRENSCHMIDT, A., and WORMS, R.**, Métastases diffuses du squelette chez des malades atteintes de cancer du sein, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 526-542, Nov. '33

**MODELL, W., and TRAVELL, J.**, Rôle of lipoid in renal tubule of cat in uranium nephritis, Anat.Rec. **59:** 253-263, May 25, '34

**MODELS:** See Retina, detached; Thorax, roentgenography

**MODENA, G.**, Considerazioni sulla morbosità per malattie mentali in Italia nel triennio 1926-28 e sui problemi di assistenza, Difesa sociale **13:** 17-18, Jan. '34

**MODERN, F.**, La avidez en los sueros concentrados y sin concentrar, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 422-426, Oct. '33; abstr., L'avidité des sérums concentrés et non concentrés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1214-1216, '33

**——See PICO, C. E., jt. auth.**

**——See PIROSKY, I., jt. auth.**

**MODRAKOWSKI, J.**, L'action pharmacologique de la "nymphaline," nouveau principe cardio-actif tiré du nénuphar; l'action sur le système cardiovasculaire de la grenouille, Bull.Internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 201-208, Feb.-May '33

**——and SIKORSKI, H.**, L'action pharmacologique de la "nymphaline," nouveau principe cardioactif tiré du nénuphar (Nymphea alba); l'action de la "nymphaline" sur le système cardio-vasculaire des animaux à sang chaud, Bull.Internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 365-375, June-Dec. '33

**MOE, R. J.**, Treatment of artificial menopause, Minnesota Med. **17:** 180-181, April '34

**——See COVENTRY, W. A., jt. auth.**

**MOEBIUS-LEYDEN'S DISEASE:** See Dystrophy, muscular

**MOECKEL, K.**, Die Antennenfunktion des lebenden Organismus, Strahlentherapie **48:** 595-598, '33

**MÖCKELMANN**, Die Reform des Studiums der Leibesübungen und körperlichen Erziehung an den deutschen Universitäten, Leibesübungen, pp. 496-498, Nov. 20, '33

**MOEHLIG, R. C.**, Pituitary adenomas, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 765-767, Dec. '33

**MÖHRING**, Ein neues Prinzip zur Gelenkmobilisierung,Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 152-154, '34

**MÖLLER, A.**, Zur Entstehung der Lungenmischgeschwülste, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 478-490, '33

**MØLLER, EGGERT**, Medical treatment of exophthalmic goiter, with special consideration of iodine therapy, Hospitalstid. **77:** 297, March 13, '34; 325, March 20, '34

**MØLLER, EVA**, Review of literature on sacral anesthesia, Hospitalstid. **76:** 937-948, Sept. 14, '33

**MÖLLER, F.**, Blut- und Liquordruck bei Cheyne-Stokes'schem Atmen, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 78-86, '34

**MØLLER, K. O.**, Some cases of carbon tetrachloride poisoning in connection with dry shampooing and dry cleaning with survey of use and action of substance, J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 418-432, Nov. '33

**MØLLER, N. B.**, Effect of Bergonié treatment on metabolism of obese patients, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1267-1269, Nov. 23, '33

**MØLLER, P. F.**, On roentgen diagnosis in cancer coli, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 467-470, '34

**MÖLLER, W.**, Miliartuberkulose nach Sondierung bei tuberkulöser Urethrastriktur, Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 507-520, '34

**MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, V.**, Triple-pronged forceps for removing sutures, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 328-329, March 22, '34

**MOEN, J. K., MEDES, G., and CHALEK, I.**, Relative effects of diathermy and infection on plasma proteins, plasma viscosity and suspension stability of blood in dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 571-581, March '34

**MOENCH, G. L.**, Variations of solubility of cervical mucus in relation to menstrual cycle, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 358-361, Jan. '34

Sperm morphology and biometrics as means of identification of individual, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 33-35, Feb. '34

**MOENE, I.**, Six cases of metallic foreign bodies in stomach removed with magnet, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1229-1241, Nov. '33

Surgical therapy of elephantiasis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 264-275, March '34

**MÖNNIG, H. O.**, Symposium on bilharziasis; helminthology, South African M.J. **8:** 319-320, May 12, '34

**MØRCH, P.**, Action of some metal salts on phagocytosis, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 64-74, Feb. '34

**MÖRIKOFER, W.**, Die Abkühlungsgrösse im Winterkurort Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 119-120, Feb. 10, '34

**MØRL, F.**, Ösophagusperforationen in die Pleurahöhle, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **158:** 487-500, '33

Über die palliativen Magenresektionen beim Geschwürsleiden und ihre Fernergebnisse, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 424-446, '34

**MOERSCH, F. P., and KERNOHAN, J. W.**, Progressive necrosis of spinal cord, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 504-526, March '34

**——and BOOTHBY, W. M.**, Familial periodic paralysis; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 214-216, April 11, '34

**——See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**

**——See LENDRUM, F. C., jt. auth.**

**MOERSCH, H. J.**, Treatment of pneumonia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 187-190, March 28, '34

Malignant tumor of lung: presentation of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 301-302, May 23, '34

**——and JUDD, E. S.**, Diagnosis and treatment of pharyngoesophageal diverticulum, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 781-785, April '34

**MÖSLEIN**, Ein exzentrisches Kniegelenk, Arch.f.orthop.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 158-159, '33

**MOETSCH, J. C.: See RAIZISS, G. W., jt. auth.**

**MOFFAT, B. W.**, Pathologic fractures of spine associated with disorders of calcium metabolism, Arch.Surg. **28:** 1095-1101, June '34

**MOFFAT, D. A.**, Modern apparatus and technic for study of diseases of peripheral vascular system, M.Clin. North America **17:** 1457-1465, March '34

**MOGA, A., and SIRETEANU, M.**, Three cases of stenosis of aortic isthmus, Cluj.med. **15:** 15-18, Jan. 1, '34

**MOGAN, C. J.: See THOMAS, J. E., jt. auth.**

**MOGENA, H. G.**, La autovacunoterapia desensibilizante en las colitis, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 361-365, April 7, '34

**——DURAN, C., and TAPIA, J.**, Clínica de la bacteriología biliar. (Alergia biliar), Arch.españ.de enferm.del digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 149-155, March '34

**MOGENDOVICH, M. R.**, Problem of reflex in psychology, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, p. 5, '33; no. 5, p. 108, '33

**MOGENSEN, E.**, Reinvestigations in erythema nodosum, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 480-488, '33

**MOGGI, D.**, Due casi non comuni di sifilide congenita, Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1443-1451, Dec. '33

Sulla funzione della bile nella digestione dei grassi. A proposito di tre casi di malformazione—atresia congenita—delle vie biliari, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 257-275, March '34

**MOGILEVSKAYA, N. M.**, Late results of surgical intervention for extra-uterine pregnancy, Vrach.delo **16:** 799-802, '33

**MOGILEWSKY, M.: See MARDASCHEW, S., jt. auth.**

**MOGILNICKI, T.**, La roentgenothérapie de la méningite tuberculeuse chez l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 652-655, '33

**MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., and ZHDANOV, I. M.**, Second preliminary report on effect of urine of pregnant (gravidan) on reticulo-endothelial system and mesoglia of rats and mice, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1212-1215, '33

**——ZHDANOV, I. M., and MARKUZE, K. P.**, Reaction of mesoglia and of reticulo-endothelial system to sensibilization, Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 679-684, '33; also, Die Einwirkung der Sensibilisierung auf die Mesoglia und das retikuloendotheliale System, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 210-217, '33

**MOHLER, H. K., and CRAWFORD, B. L.**, Pathologic changes in heart in auricular fibrillation, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 171-176, Feb. '34

**MOHLER, R. W.**, Vaginal discharges and their treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 210-213, Dec. '33

**MOHLMAN, F. W.**, Recent advances in chemical treatment of sewage, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 25-31, Jan. '34

**MOHNKOPF, W.**, Zur Automatisierung willkürlicher Bewegungen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Enge des Bewusstseins), Ztschr.f.Psychol. **130:** 235-299, '33

**MOHOS, E.: See FRIESZ, J., jt. auth.**

**MOHR, W.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über den Bakterienantagonismus innerhalb der gleichen Arten, Arch.f. Hyg. **111:** 197-213, Jan. '34

**MOINE, M.: See CRUVEILHIER, L., jt. auth.**

**MOINSON, L., and PÉRIER, E. A.**, Ce qu'on peut raisonnablement attendre de l'interférométrie pour le diagnostic des dysendocrinies, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 213-216, March 8, '34

**MOIR, K. T.**, Blackwater fever following atebrin, West African M.J. **7:** 121-123, Jan. '34

**MOISEEV, S. G.**, Electrocardiographic studies of persons engaged in strenuous muscular work, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 91-95, '34

**MOISESCU, T.**, Bilateral therapeutic pneumothorax, România med. **11:** 309-310, Dec. 15, '33

Effects of therapeutic pneumothorax, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1444-1472, Dec. '33

**de MOL, W. E.**, Mutation sowohl als Modifikation durch Röntgenbestrahlung und die "Teilungshypothese," Cellule **42:** 149-162, '33

**MOLA, G.**, Commemorazione del III centenario della nascita di B. Ramazzini e commemorazione di A. Dubini con discussione sul tema dell'anchilostomiasi, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 602-608, Sept.-Oct. '33

**MOLANDER, C. O.**, Physical therapy in infantile paralysis, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 90-96, Feb. '34

**MOLCHANOV, N. S.**, Physical therapy of epidemic goiter, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1258-1260, '33

**MOLDAVER, J.: See BREMER, F., jt. auth.**

**MOLDAVSKAYA-KRITCHEVSKAYA, V.: See KAROUT, T., jt. auth.**

**——See TZECHNOWITZER, M., jt. auth.**

**MOLDAVSKAYA-SVET, E. D.**, Combined gynecologic and gastro-intestinal diseases, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 788-793, '33

**MOLDS:** See Fungi

**MOLES:** See Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole

**MOLESWORTH, E. H.**, Influence of natural selection on incidence of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 265-282, July '33

**MOLFESE, R., and De-ALESSI, D.**, Alterazioni dell'equilibrio minerale del sangue nelle nefropatie con speciale riguardo all'uremia vera, Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 594-610, Oct. '33

Alterazioni dell'equilibrio minerale del sangue nelle nefropatie, Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 101, Feb.; 183, March '34

**MOLFINO, F.**, Contributo allo studio del ricambio dei carboidrati nella litiasi biliare e nelle sue complicanze, Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 611-640, Oct. '33

I disturbi del sonno di origine endocrina, Rinasc.med. **10:** 307-308, July 1, '33

Ricerche sulla glicoregolazione negli ulcerosi gastroduodenali, Riforma med. **50:** 9-15, Jan. 6, '34

**MOLIÈRE (1622-1673)**

—physicians and medicine in Molière's works, [M. Creyx] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 99-103, Feb. 10, '34

**MOLIN, P., and VIAN, G.**, Contributo clinico-statistico sul decorso e gli esiti della gravidanza nelle cardiopatiche, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 138-152, Feb. '34

**MOLINA, LUCAS**, Nuestro concepto de las complicaciones y del tratamiento del empiema pleural agudo, Rev. méd.peruana **5:** 1052-1057, July '33

Un caso de empiema pleural agudo. **Tratamiento**, Rev. méd.peruana **5:** 1283-1289, Aug.-Sept. '33

**MOLINA, LUIGI**, Sulle modificazioni del bacilio di Shiga-Kruse coltivato in presenza di immunsiero specifico, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 961-982, '33

**MOLINA, R., and CAVANNA, V.**, Lipodistrofia céfalotorácica (ensayo sobre su patogenia), An.de med.int. **3:** 3-17, Jan. '34

**MOLINARI, E.**, Considerazioni sulla poliomielite anteriore acuta. (Prodromi-etiologia-terapia recente comune alle paralisi postvaccinica antivaiolosa ecc.). Etiologia colibacillare? Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 226-232, Feb. 25, '34

**MOLINARI, L.**, Leptomeningite subacuta da meningococco di Weichselbaum in portatore di idrocefalia cronica, Minerva med. **2:** 618-621, Nov. 3, '33

**——and DUSSO, R.**, Ricerche sperimentali sull'artrotropismo del bacillo di Eberth e sulla poliartrite tifica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1223-1237, Dec. '33

**MOLINE, R.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

**MOLINELLI, E. A.**, Estudio de la infección profesional por "Brucella" en ambientes urbanos de la República Argentina, Semana méd. **2:** 1919-1923, Dec. 14, '33

**MOLINENGO, L.**, Ricerche sulla batteriemia mestruale. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 196-197, '33

Equilibri delle difese immunitarie. Infezione sperimentale da Bacterium prodigiosum sotto narcosi da cloruro d'etile, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 65-80, Jan. '34

Rottura in travaglio di parto di utero precedentemente cesarizzato per mola vescicolare, Clin.ostet. **36:** 88-103, Feb. '34

Ricerche sulla batteriemia mestruale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 308-321, Feb. '34

**——and CONTE, E.**, Sull'indagine radiologica del cavo pelvico femminile col sussidio di mezzi di contrasto, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 181-195, '33

**MOLINERY**, La médecine et les médecins français au XVII[e] siècle, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-x, Nov. 11, '33

Les camps thermaux et climatiques, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2257-2285, Dec. '33

La maladie de Baudelaire, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-ii, Jan. 13, '34

Les bulletins médicaux du Dr. Arnott à Sainte-Hélène, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** v-vi, Jan. 27, '34

**MOLINIS, G.**, Sul cheloide cicatriziale nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1:** 281-286, March 3, '34

Rilievi anatomici e istologici su di un caso di idrocefalo congenito, Pathologica **26:** 209-213, March 15, '34

**MOLITCH, M.**, Prevention of scarlet fever, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2021, June 16, '34

**——and ECCLES, A. K.**, Serum calcium in juvenile delinquents, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 73-78, Jan. '34

**MOLITORIS, H. A.**, Zur Pathologie der Ventrikelblutung zugleich ein Beitrag zur Histopathologie der Wände des 3. Ventrikels, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 146-160, '34

**MOLL, K.**, Experiences with vaccine therapy of rheumatism, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1018-1022, Nov. 9, '33

**MOLL, T.: See DALMER, O., jt. auth.**

**MOLL'S GLANDS:** See under Trachoma

**MOLLÁ, V. M.**, Contribución al estudio de las nefritis dolorosas. (Nefritis dolorosa con hemorragia subcapsular), Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 758-766, Oct. 15, '33

**MOLLARD, H.**, Note sur l'absorption et sur l'action des sels d'or en suspension huileuse. Sels hydrosolubles et sels insolubles dans l'eau, Lyon méd. **152:** 464-468, Oct. 29, '33

Les accidents importants de la chrysothérapie et leur thérapeutique. (Tentative de classification logique, d'interprétation, de prophylaxie et de traitement), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 854-874, Dec. 10, '33

Les sels d'or en suspension huileuse dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire; note sur leurs accidents et sur les résultats éloignés, Presse méd. **42:** 395-397, March 10, '34

**——See GARDÈRE, H., jt. auth.**

**——See HINAULT, V., jt. auth.**

**——See JULLIEN, W., jt. auth.**

**——See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**

**——See THIERS, H., jt. auth.**

**——PÉTOURAUD, C., and TREPPOZ, M.**, Etude radiologique des dépôts de sels métalliques hydrosolubles injectés dans les muscles, Lyon méd. **153:** 73-75, Jan. 21, '34

**MOLLARET: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

**MOLLARET, P.**, La pyrétothérapie soufrée dans le traitement de la neuro-syphilis, Médecine **15:** 166-168, Feb. '34

**——See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**

**——See DARRÉ, H., jt. auth.**

**——See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

**——See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**

**——See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

**——See MICHAUX, M., jt. auth.**

**——ROBIN, V., and BRION, A.**, Syndrome supérieur de la calotte pédonculaire chez le chien, Rev.neurol. **1:** 237-241, Feb. '34

**MOLLER, W.**, Einiges über das Einbetten und Schneiden von Horn, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 184-187, Nov. '33

**MOLLISON, W. M.**, Case of suppuration in right frontal sinus not revealed by x-rays: sudden death. Large abscess in frontal lobe, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 48, Jan. '34

Palato-pharyngo-laryngeal paralysis as complication of thrombosis of lateral sinus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 893-894, May '34

**MOLLMANN, A. H.**, Practice of medicine in Germany, J. Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 22-27, Jan. '34

**MOLLO, L.**, Ricerche sull'equilibrio delle difese immunitarie e sulla elettività di localizzazione nell'infezione sperimentale da stafilococco piogeno aureo in seguito a trapianti successivi di rene in rene, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 893-944, Nov. '33

Ricerche sul potere di localizzazione elettiva dei germi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 471-480, March '34

**MOLLUSCUM**

**contagiosum**, causing conjunctivitis, [F. von Papolczy] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 519-525, Oct. '33

—hitherto undescribed variational form (molluscum contagiosum cornoides); case, [R. Casazza] Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 260-265, March 3, '34

—in group of wrestlers, [G. Nardi] Dermosifilografo **9:** 110-116, Feb. '34

—of eyelids, [A. M. Rosenstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 207-208, Feb. 17, '34

**MOLLUSKS**

—bacteriologic study of water contained within shells, [Carrieu & Mme. Rambault] Montpellier méd. **5:** 77-83, Feb. 15, '34

—presence of Bullinus dybowskyi in Senegal; study of African Bullinidae, [G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1099-1105, '33

—question of efficacy of ordinary procedure of culinary preparation in destroying typhoid bacilli, [G. Brouardel & J. Renard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 91-92, Jan. 16, '34

—rôle of Aswan reservoir in distribution of Bullinus in Egypt, [M. Helmy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1265-1267, '33

**MOLNAR, ISTVAN (STEPHAN):** See Molnár, S.

**MOLNAR, K.: See SILBERSTEIN, F., jt. auth.**

**MOLNAR, L.**, Contributo allo studio del pneumotorace di breve durata, Osp.maggiore **21:** 547-552, Sept. '33

**MOLNAR, M.**, Über sekundär entstandene äussere Hernien-Inkarzerationen bei stenosierenden Dickdarmtumoren, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2673-2674, Nov. 11, '33

**MOLNÁR, S.**, Konvergenzstarre der Pupillen, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 376-379, Jan. '34

**——See GÖMÖRI, P., jt. auth.**

**——and GRUBER, Z.**, Mit der Menstruation zusammenhängendes ödem unklarer Genese, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 369-372, March 10, '34

**MOLONY, J. L.:** See **SLATER, J. G., jt. auth.**
**MOLOTSCHEK, A., and OWANESSOW, A.,** Psychosen bei Karaimen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 27-36, '33
——**and RUSSIN, T.,** Zu den Besonderheiten des klinischen Verlaufs bei paralytischen Männern und Frauen unter dem Einflusse der Malariatherapie, Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **101:** 375-380, '34
**MOLTKE, O.,** Still's disease in adults. Contribution to symptomatology of subchronic polyarthritis, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 427-453, '33
**MOM, C. P., and SCHAAFSMA, N. D.R.,** Fäkalienbeseitigung und Bodenverunreinigung in den Tropen, Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 3) **22:** 161-181, '33
**MOMBAERTS, J.,** La chromo-urinographie en chirurgie, J. de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 393-402, Dec. '33
Un procédé graphique d'exploration fonctionnelle des reins par les colorants: la chromo-urinographie, J. d'urol. **37:** 117-129, Feb. '34
**MOMIGLIANO, E.,** La reazione istiocitaria nei tumori irradiati, Tumori **7:** 501-551, '33
Diatermocoagulazione sperimentale del collo dell'utero, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1969-2002, Dec. 31, '33
**MOMIKI, H.,** Study on changes of eyes of albino rats fed on fatty substances; ophthalmo-pathohistological investigation on albino rats fed on various fatty substances, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 8-13, Aug. '33
**MOMMSEN, F.,** Die Änderung des menschlichen Ganges unter der Einwirkung orthopädischer Hilfsmittel: Kasuistik; ein Fall von Oberschenkelamputation bei gleichzeitiger Resektion des Hüftgelenks derselben Seite, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 327-333, '33
Die Änderung des menschlichen Ganges unter der Einwirkung orthopädischer Hilfsmittel, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 271-283, '34
Die Änderung des menschlichen Ganges unter der Einwirkung orthopädischer Hilfsmittel: Kasuistik; über die Wirkung von orthopädischen Einlagen auf den Gang und den Gang des Kleinkindes im allgemeinen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **61:** 1-8, '34
**MONACELLI, M.,** Sur un cas de pseudo-milium colloïde, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 29-62, Jan. '34
Osservazioni e ricerche sul bottone d'oriente in Italia centrale, Riforma med. **50:** 165-170, Feb. 3, '34
R. Stanziale (1866-1934), Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 500, April 21, '34
**MONACO, B.,** Sutura di deferente, Ann.Ital.di chir. **12:** 1260-1273, Oct. 31, '33
**MONACO, S.,** Alcuni casi ostetrici infrequenti nella pratica rurale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 28-38, Jan. '34
**MONAGHAN, B.:** See **WHITE, H. L., jt. auth.**
**MONAHAN, J. J.,** Three hundred consecutive eye injuries, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 219-222, Dec. '33
**von MONAKOW, P.,** Über die zentrale Repräsentation vegetativer Funktionen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 194, '33: **33:** 20, '34
**MONALDI, V.,** Sulla tubercolosi intestinale. Trattamento con pneumoperitoneo. Risultati e meccanismo d'azione, Lotta contro la tubere. **4:** 1061-1093, Oct. '33
**MONASTERIO, G.,** Die titrimetrische Mikrobestimmung des Cholesterins, Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 444-447, '33
Sulla valutazione dell'attività insulinica, Riforma med. **49:** 1309-1312, Sept. 2, '33
La microdeterminazione titrimetrica del fosfatidi nel sangue e nei tessuti, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 863-871, Oct. 25, '33
Sulla insulino-resistenza, Riforma med. **49:** 1685-1688, Nov. 11, '33
Ipoglicemia da tripsina, Fisiol.e med. **4:** 774-780, Nov. 20, '33
Il potere neutralizzante del sangue di individui normali e diabetici rispetto all'insulina. Sul così detto "diabete per neutralizzazione," Clin.med.ital. **65:** 3-22, Jan. '34
**MONASTRA ABATE, A., DEBENEDETTI, V., and GALLOTTI, E.,** Su di una epidemia di 124 casi di quinta malattia, Pediatria **42:** 374-391, April '34
**MONAUNI, J.,** Ueber Pellagra in der Steiermark, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1413-1418, Nov. 24, '33
**MONBRUN-BENISTY SYNDROME:** See Neuralgia, trigeminal
**MONCRIEFF, A.,** Sublingual ulcer: with special reference to Riga's disease, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **30:** 268-274, Oct.-Dec. '33
Diet and disease in childhood, Practitioner **132:** 72-81, Jan. '34
Respiratory failure, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 615-621, March '34
**de MONDEVILLE, HENRI (1260-1320)**
—famous French surgeon and author of books on surgery, [R. d'Onofrio Botana] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 935-948, Dec. '33
**MONDOR, H., and SICARD, A.,** Un cas d'ostéopsathyrose, maladie de Lobstein, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1856-1857, Nov. 18, '33
**MONESS, E., and CHRISTIANSEN, W. G.,** Study of germicidal and antiseptic activities of some derivatives of 8-hydroxy quinoline, J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 228-232, March '34
**MONFORT, J. A.,** Chorea treated with phenylethyl-hydantoin and typhoid vaccine; comparative study, Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 1269-1278, June '34
**MONGE, C.,** Pesquisa de los palúdicos crónicos portadores de parásitos mediante exámenes clínicos y hematológicos, Rev.san.mil., Lima **6:** 26-31, Jan.-June '33
**MONGES, F.:** See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
**MONGOLIAN SPOT:** See Blue Spot
**MONGOLIANS**
See also **China and Chinese; Japan and Japanese**
—angiometric and cardiometric studies; anthropologic importance, [W. H. Stefko & A. A. Charkow] Ztschr. f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 193-196, '33
—constitution and anthropology, [W. I. Ssergeew] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 52-76, '33
—morphology of upper respiratory tract, [A. E. Rudopow] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 197-200, '33
—pathologic anatomy of tuberculosis and comparative microscopic anatomy of lungs, [W. H. Stefko] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 209-247, Feb.-May '33
**MONGOLISM:** See **Idiocy, mongolian**
**de MONIE,** Les traumatismes du genou, Arch.méd.belges **86:** 269-288, Dec. '33
**MONIER, H.,** Renseignements médicaux et entomologiques recueillis sur le paludisme dans la haute vallée du Mékong, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1144-1147, '33
Résultats des recherches d'index spléniques et hématologiques dans la haute vallée du Mékong, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 1252-1254, '33
Le paludisme à Luang Prabang et à Paklay-Laos, et avril 1933, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 17-19, '34
**MONIER-VINARD,** Maladie osseuse de Recklinghausen développée au cours d'une absorption prolongée de poudre de corps thyroïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 379-382, March 12, '34
**MONILIA**
—differentiation of various strains by cultural methods, [M. Wachowiak & others] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 33-44, Jan.-Feb. '34
—genus Monilia, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 313-354, May '34
—precipitin and fermentation reactions, [J. H. & M. L. Lamb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 371-373, Dec. '33
—tubercle bacilli and Monilia, [S. J. Maher] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 239-248, Feb. '34
**albicans:** See also **Bronchi, diseases**
—analytic study of antigen, [P. Negroni] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **9:** 555-562, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 342-344, '34
—biologic properties and identification, [R. V. Tallce & J. E. Mackinnon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1285-1286, '33
**psilosis:** See **Sprue**
**MONILIASIS**
See also **Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic**
—comparative value of results of biologic reactions in mucocutaneous moniliasis, [P. Negroni] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 709-711, '33
—of biliary tract: case, [J. M. Mirman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 379-381, Jan. '34
—of skin; fatal case, [E. M. Rockwood & A. M. Greenwood] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 574-584, April '34
—of skin in diabetes, [E. F. Traut, C. White & R. B. Hemphill] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1290-1292, April 21, '34
—pathogenicity of certain species of Monilia, [W. D. Stovall & S. B. Pessin] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 594-602, June '34
—pathogenicity of Monilia (Castellani); vaginitis and oral thrush (in new-born), [H. C. Hesseltine, I. C. Borts & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 112-116, Jan. '34
—pulmonary moniliasis, [H. J. Bakst, J. B. Hazard & J. A. Foley] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1208-1213, April 14, '34
—significance of Monilia in sputum, [B. H. Jones] Brit. M.J. **1:** 368-370, March 3, '34
—vertebral; case, [Yvin] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 42-49, Jan.-Feb. '34
**bronchial:** See **Bronchi, diseases**
**MONKEYS:** See **Apes**
**MONKHOUSE, J. P.:** See **CLEMINSON, F. J., jt. auth.**
**MONNÉ, L.,** Quelques observations sur les feuillets embryonnaires de la cellule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 641-643, '34
**MONNIER, A. M.,** Analogie entre l'action des nerfs extrinsèques du cœur et les phénomènes de subordination nerveuse, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 881-886, '33
Phénomènes de "para-résonance" et théorie chronologique du système nerveux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1295-1297, '33
Etude expérimentale du mécanisme physico-chimique de la subordination nerveuse, Arch.internat.de physiol. **37:** 337-409, Dec. '33
**MONNIER, E. (Hanoï):** See **MORIN, H. G. S., jt. auth.**
**MONNIER, E. (Zurich),** Le goitre chez l'enfant. (Clinique et traitement), Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 808-809, Nov. 15, '33
Ueber Blasenektopie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 262-263, March 10, '34
**MONOCYTES:** See **Angina, monocytic: Leukemia, monocytic; Leukocytes; Tuberculosis, blood in**

**MONOCYTODERMIA:** See Leukemia, monocytic
**MONOD, O.:** See **GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
**MONOD, R.,** Remarques sur l'anesthésie générale avec un sel sodique de la cyclo-hexényl-biméthyl-malonyurée (evipan), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 318-328, Feb. 24, '34
Remarques sur l'anesthésie péridurale segmentaire (méthode de Dogliotti), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 453-460, March 17, '34
**MONOD, R. C.,** Diagnostic précoce du cancer du sein, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 757-759, Nov. 25, '33
Appendicite méso-cæliaque, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 751-766, '33
**MONONUCLEOSIS**
**infectious:** See also Glandular Fever
—antibody responses in mononucleosis, [A. Bernstein] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 419-435, May '34
—case of acute type described by Sprunt and Evans in 1920, [R. Dassen & E. Fongi] Semana méd. **2:** 1434-1438, Nov. 9, '33
—critical and experimental study of biology of Bacterium monocytogenes, with particular reference to its relation to mononucleosis in man, [W. Anton] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt.1) **131:** 89-103, Feb. 28, '34
—diagnosis by vital staining and by heterophile antibody reaction; 2 cases in sisters, [M. Olesen] Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 158-160, Feb. 8, '34
—mononucleosis (acute glandular fever), [R. B. Robins] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1293, May '34
—mononucleosis and agranulocytosis, [V. Bie] Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 149-155, Feb. 8, '34
—of leukemoid type, [M. Sigon] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 137-152, March '34
**MONOPLEGIA:** See under Paralysis
**MONOT and ROUQUET,** Plaie de l'artère fémorale gauche.—Ligature.—Guérison, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 223-226, Oct. '33
A propos d'un cas d'apophysite tibiale antérieure, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **28:** 27-30, Feb. '34
**MONOXIDE POISONING:** See Carbon Monoxide
**MONPERT, R.:** See **ROBIN, V., jt. auth.**
**MONRAD, S.,** Prognosis and treatment of epilepsy in infancy and childhood, Acta pædiat. **16:** 566-572, '33
Height and weight of children, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 215, Feb. 22, '34
**MONRAD-KROHN, G. H.,** Recent methods of encephalography, Newcastle M.J. **14:** 21-25, Jan. '34
**——and TELLEFSEN, A.,** "Compass gait" in normal persons, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 292-295, March '34
**MONRO, J. E.,** Ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in spinal anaesthesia, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 32-35, Jan.-March '34
**MONROE, J. D., and VOLK, V. K.,** Evaluation of diphtheria toxoid preparations and methods of immunization, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 342-348, April '34
**MONSERRAT, J. L., and TATO, J. M.,** Keratosis tonsillar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 6-14, Jan. '34
**——See GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO, jt. auth.**
**——See PODESTÁ, R., jt. auth.**
**MONSON, L. P.,** New intranasal operation on ethmoid sinus, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 40-45, Jan. '34
Argyria nasalis; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 582-584, May '34
**MONSTERS**
See also Tumors, teratoma
—birth process and anatomicopathologic peculiarities of rare monster, [M. C. Boon von Ochssée] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1131-1132, March 10, '34
—cyclopia in chickens; experimental production, [E. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1030-1032, '33
—cyclopia; 2 cases, [B. Szendi] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 298-309, '33
—diagnosis in case of polyhydramnios by means of prenatal roentgenological examination, [M. L. Weinstein & H. Cotell] Illinois M.J. **65:** 70-73, Jan. '34
—sirenomelus, [E. Heits] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 241-251, '33
—sirenomelus; case, [J. Dupas & P. Badelon] Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 205-208, Feb. '34
—teratodymes, [Leitão da Cunha] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 54-62, '33
—types of subnormal development of head from inbred strains of guinea-pigs and their bearing on classification and interpretation of vertebrate monsters, [S. Wright & K. Wagner] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 383-447, May '34
**acardiac,** holoacardius amorphus globosus, [K. W. Schultze] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 389-398, Nov. '33
**cephalic,** anencephalic fetus born at term; clinical and anatomic study, [R. Orlando] Arch.argent.de neurol. **8:** 175-184, June-July '33
—cyclocephalus-rhinocephalus; case, [Aggeu Magalhães] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 63-69, Feb. '34
—embryologic conditions which lead to formation of single or double heart and which cause normal or inverse asymmetry of heart; experimental study in omphalocephalic chick embryo, [J. Szepsenwol] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **17:** 307-370, '33
—normal and inverse asymmetry of heart in experimentally produced omphalocephalic chick embryos, [J. Szepsenwol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1383-1385, '33
**MONSTERS, cephalic**—Continued
—pre-delivery roentgen diagnosis of anencephaly; case, [S. Bruck] Radiology **21:** 589-590, Dec. '33
—roentgen diagnosis of anencephaly during pregnancy, [H. W. Elshove] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1216-1221, March 17, '34
—roentgenographic diagnosis of anencephalus, with report of 5 cases, [T. B. Weinberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 901-905, June '34
—unusually voluminous meningoencephalocele; case, [D. T. Dubow & F. M. Kramer] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 286-289, April '34
**double,** anatomical and clinical study of thoracopagus monster delivered alive at full term, [C. C. Shaw, B. B. Brumbaugh & M. A. Novey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 655-667, May '34
—diagnosis of thoracopagus during labor, [Haupt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 148-155, Jan. '34
—diphallism in one of two fetuses forming double monster, [H. Slobozianu, M. Georgescu & E. Floru] J.d'urol. **36:** 556-561, Dec. '33
—Siamese twins; case, [P. H. Ho] Chinese M.J. **48:** 65-66, Jan. '34
—teratology, [A. E. Dunbar] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 152-158, April '34
**MONTAG, H.,** Achsendrehung des hochschwangeren Uterus mit Placenta praevia und andere Anomalien bei asthenischen Ptoticae, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 359-367, Nov. '33
**MONTAGNA, C. P., and di IORIO, G. J.,** Pleuresía purulenta; recidivante doble; curación, Semana méd. **1:** 247-252, Jan. 18, '34
**——See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
**MONTAGNÉ: See ETIENNE, E., jt. auth.**
**MONTAGUE, AUBREY ALFRED:** See Obituaries
**MONTAGUE, E. A.,** Bronchial asthma, Northwest Med. **33:** 51-53, Feb. '34
**MONTAGUE, J. F.,** History and appraisal of enema, M. Rec. **139:** 91, Jan. 17, '34; 142, Feb. 7, '34; 194, Feb. 21, '34; 245, March 7, '34; 297, March 21, '34; 458, May 2, '34
**MONTANA, C.,** Unusual case of epilepsy of ovarian origin, M.Rec. **139:** 515-516, May 16, '34
**MONTANARI, A. (Ancona),** Sulla reale esistenza delle immagini radiologiche dovute alla peribronchite e sui loro caratteri morfologici, in particolare modo delle forme fibrose, Radiol.med. **20:** 1362-1369, Nov. '33
**MONTANARI, A. (Florence),** Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione esplicata dal fegato rispetto al potere del siero di sangue di ostacolare la reversione di emolisi da cloruro di sodio, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 327-336, '33
Sopra un metodo incruento per determinare la pressione arteriosa massima e minima nell'aorta del coniglio, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 221-231, March 30, '33
Sulle variazioni reciproche della pressione arteriosa (massima, media e minima) e capillare nel corso della giornata e in varie condizioni morbose, Riv. di clin.med. **34:** 263-288, April 15-30, '33
Sugli ascessi sottodiaframmatici, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 335, May 15-30, '33; 403, June 15-30, '33; 475, July 15-30, '33
**MONTANARI, G.,** Contributo alla conoscenza delle cause poco note di morte fetale intrauterina, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 536-540, Dec. '33
**MONTANARI, L.: See VIGADA, P. L., jt. auth.**
**MONTANARI, LUIGI:** See Biographies
**MONTANARO, O. J.: See CASTILLA, C. R., jt. auth.**
**MONTANELLI, S.,** La ipnoterapia veronalica nel tetano, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1019-1021, July 1, '33
**MONTAÑÉS, P.,** La intradermorreacción con el bacilo de Hansen, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 389-402, April 14, '34
**——and NEGRO, E.,** Tratamiento de la leprorreacción con el piramidón, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 212-220, Dec. '33
El test-histamina en el diagnóstico precoz de las manchas leprosas, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 331-335, Feb. '34
Dos casos de botón de oriente en la región valenciana, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 391-396, Feb. '34
Primer síntoma objetivo en los leprosos españoles, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 440-445, March '34
**de MONTAUD, R.,** Síndrome de tumor cerebral por poliesclerosis, Med.ibera **1:** 97-99, Jan. 27, '34
Estudio clínico del líquido cefalorraquídeo y cisternal en las afecciones neurológicas, Med.ibera **1:** 357-370, March 24, '34
**MONTEGGIA FRACTURE:** See Ulna, fractures
**MONTEIRO, A. C.,** Patin e a sangria, Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 280-292, '32
**MONTEIRO, ALFREDO,** Neuralgia do trigemeo. Diagnostico e tratamento, Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 403-406, Sept. '33
**MONTEIRO, ARISTIDES,** La laryngoscopie directe en suspension. Modification de l'appareil de Seiffert, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 475-478, '34
**MONTEIRO, E.,** Fisio-patologia do edema brightico, São Paulo med. **1:** 97-115, July-Aug. '33
Introdução á patologia renal, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 387, Nov.; 475, Dec. '33; **27:** 113, Feb. '34
Fisio-patologia da cloropexia, São Paulo med. **1:** 245-256, Nov.-Dec. '33

**MONTEIRO, J.**, Acção da heliotherapia nos derrames pleuriticos tuberculosos, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 231-238, Nov.-Dec. '33

**MONTEITH, W. B. R., Fracture of femur in woman of 80,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 192-193, Feb. 3, '34
Case of march foot (pied forcé) with signs of old and recent injury, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 708, April '34
Loose bodies from knee-joint; osteitis dissecans, Lancet **1:** 951-952, May 5, '34

**MONTEJO RAMOS, S.: See OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.**

**MONTEL, E. L., and ASSALI, J.**, Perforation intestinale typhique.—Opération.—Guérison, Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 227-232, Oct. '33

**MONTEL, L.**, Note sur les formobrucellines, Marseille-méd. **2:** 333-336, Sept. 25, '33

**MONTEL, L. R.**, Un nouveau traitement de la lèpre. Note préliminaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 478-479, March '34

**MONTEL, R.**, A propos de l'hypocholestérinémie des indigènes, cause de la rareté chez eux des syphilis cérébrales, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1027-1028, '33

**MONTELEONE, S.**, Contributo al concetto di eredità di favismo, Prat.pediat. **11:** 304-308, Sept. '33

**MONTELIUS, G. A.**, Observations on teeth of Chinese, J.Dent.Research **13:** 501-509, Dec. '33

**MONTEMARTINI, G.**, Cisti e neoplasie mesenteriche, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 584-592, Oct. 15, '33
Occlusione intestinale da ascaridi, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 144-146, March 15, '34

**MONTENEGRO, J.: See FERRAZ ALVIM, J., jt. auth.**

**MONTERO, V. L.**, Herencia en tuberculosis, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 402-410, April 14, '34

**MONTES ALAVA, P.**, Psicología experimental de la 1.ª y 2.ª infancia, Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 66-84, March '34

**MONTES PAREJA, J., and MAISONNAVE, A.**, Inyección de alcohol en el nervio tibial posterior en el tratamiento de la arteritis obliterante, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 829-833, Nov. '33

**MONTES VELARDE, G.**, Dos casos de pleuresía exudativa contralateral después de frenicectomía, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 41-42, Jan. 13, '34
Embolia gaseosa cerebral en el neumotórax artificial, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 76-79, '34

**de MONTET, C.**, L'hallucination et le réel, Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 346-351, '33

**MONTFORD, T. M.**, Epidemic jaundice in North Leicestershire, Brit.M.J. **1:** 330-331, Feb. 24, '34

**MONTGOMERY, E. H.**, Rôle of thyroid and of diet in acetonitrile test, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 101-110, Dec. '33

**MONTGOMERY, G. L.: See FOGGIE, W. E., jt. auth.**

**MONTGOMERY, H., and O'LEARY, P. A.**, Multiple ganglioneuromas of skin; report of case with differential diagnosis from reticulo-histiocytic granuloma, neuroma, xanthoma and Recklinghausen's disease of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 26-52, Jan. '34

**——See BAILEY, R. J., jt. auth.**

**——See PORTER, G. L., jt. auth.**

**MONTGOMERY, L. G., and HIGGINS, G. M.**, Peritoneal exudate following partial hepatectomy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 777-779, Dec. 20, '33

**——See DEISSLER, K., jt. auth.**

**——and LEMON, W. S.**, Experimental pleural and pulmonary tuberculous lesions, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 137-139, Feb. 28, '34

**MONTGOMERY, M. F.**, Studies upon secretory activity of glands of oral and pharyngeal mucous membranes, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **31:** 717-719, March '34
Effect of pilocarpine, atropine, morphine, and epinephrine upon oral and pharyngeal mucous secretion, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 913-915, May '34

**MONTGOMERY, M. L., and SWINDT, J. M.**, Effect of simple duodenal obstruction upon combined gastric, pancreatic, biliary and duodenal secretions, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 915-917, May '34

**——MOORE, J. M., and McGUINNESS, J. S.**, Reactive hyperemia: relation of duration of increased blood flow to length of circulatory arrest, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 486-497, May '34

**MONTGOMERY, N.**, Presence of Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus in feces and water, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **15:** 17-28, '34

**MONTI, P. C.**, Nuovi orientamenti sull'otite media acuta nell'infanzia, Pediatria **42:** 307-316, March '34

**MONTICELLI, M.**, Un caso di tubercolosi congenita in un lattante, Lattante **5:** 107-138, March '34
Sulle complicazioni meningee post-varicellose nei bambini affetti da tubercolosi, Pediatria prat. **11:** 95-107, March '34

**MONTILLI, P.**, Sulla visibilità radiologica della placenta e sull'azione del torio colloidale sulla gravidanza, Folia med. **19:** 920-948, July 30, '33
Contributo al trattamento radioterapico delle affezioni infiammatorie degli organi genitali femminili, Folia med. **19:** 1201-1214, Sept. 30, '33

**MONTLAUR, H., and MONTLAUR, H. (Mme.)**, Les dermites entérocoecciques des enfants du premier âge et leurs processus évolutifs, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 411-415, Oct. '33
Réponse à l'article de M. Le Blaye: L'érythème du nouveau-né n'est-il plus un "muguet" de la peau? Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 22-24, Jan. '34

**——See BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.**

**——MONTLAUR, J., and VIDAL, S.**, Les entérococcies des enfants du premier âge, phénomène de sensibilisation, Méd.inf. **40:** 328-330, Oct. '33; also, Arch. pædiat. **16:** 145-147, '33

**MONTLAUR, H. (Mme.): See MONTLAUR, H., jt. auth.**

**MONTLAUR, J.: See MONTLAUR, H., jt. auth.**

**MONTONE, A.**, L'allergia cutanea nell'ulcera venerea, Giorn. di med.mil. **81:** 660-679, Aug. '33

**MONTPELLIER, J., and HERLANT, M.**, A propos d'un cas de chorio-épithéliome du testicule; réactions de Aschheim et Zondek, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 277-278, '33

**——and CHIAPPONI, L.**, Un cas de pathomimie cutanée chez une Mauresque, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1790-1792, Dec. '33

**MONTUS: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

**MOODIE, ROY LEE: See Obituaries**

**MOODY, E., and HESSELBERG, C.**, Poliomyelitis anti-streptococcic serum; end results in small epidemic, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 11-22, Jan. '34

**MOODY, W. B.**, Serology of pneumonia, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 55-58, Feb. '34

**MOON**
—influence of moon on disease, rhythm of fevers, death, etc.; review of literature, [E. Budai] Rev.de path. comparée **34:** 436-470, March '34

**MOON, L. E.**, Carcinoma of rectum and its management, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 13-16, Jan. '34

**MOON, R. O.**, Some minor cardiac affections, Practitioner **132:** 587-595, May '34

**MOON, V. H.**, Origin of one type of secondary pneumonia, Am.J.Path. **9:** 899-904, Nov. '33

**——and KENNEDY, P. J.**, Changes in blood concentration incident to shock, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 295-301, Dec. '33

**MOON-BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME:** See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome

**MOONEY, A. C.**, Hernia of nucleus pulposus, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 46-47, Jan. '34

**MOONEY, A. J.**, In memoriam, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 1-3, Jan. '34

**MOONEY, M. G.: See WALKER, H. H., jt. auth.**

**MOONEY, V.**, Geared spring traction apparatus, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 585-586, March '34

**MOOR, F. B.: See COUPERUS, M., jt. auth.**

**MOORE, C. N.: See HASKINS, C. P., jt. auth.**

**MOORE, C. U.**, Posture; standard for anterior posture, Am. J.Dis.Child. **47:** 488-498, March '34

**MOORE, D. G. F.**, Manioc (kassava) as native food in Nigeria, West African M.J. **7:** 97-98, Oct. '33
Retrobulbar neuritis cum avitaminosis, West African M.J. **7:** 119-120, Jan. '34

**MOORE, G. E.**, Head immobilization for skull radiography; simple method in posterior anterior position, Am.J. Surg. **23:** 545-546, March '34

**MOORE, HENRY, O'FARRELL, W. R., and HEADON, M. F.**, Spontaneous hypoglycaemia associated with hepatitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 225-227, Feb. 10, '34; also, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 72-77, Feb. '34

**——O'FARRELL, W. R., MORIARTY, M. A., and CREMIN, W.**, Ultimate history of previously reported case of acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 227-229, Feb. 10, '34; also, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 77-80, Feb. '34

**MOORE, HERBERT, and STEELE, I.**, Personality tests, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 45-52, April-June '34

**MOORE, J. A.**, Intrapleural pneumolysis; critical review, J. Thoracic Surg. **3:** 276-299, Feb. '34

**MOORE, J. C.**, Total and subtotal thyroidectomies; indications for operation and technique developed from series of 1900 cases, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 235-242, Feb. '34

**MOORE, J. E.: See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**

**——See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**

**MOORE, J. J., and de LORIMIER, A. A.**, Roentgenographic studies of parathyroid deossification, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 496-511, April '34

**MOORE, J. M. (Chicago): See MONTGOMERY, M. L., jt. auth.**

**MOORE, J. M. (Logan, W. Va.)**, Osteoporosis following trauma, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 22-27, Jan. '34

**MOORE, J. T.**, Choice of treatment of fibroids of uterus, Southwestern Med. **17:** 406-413, Dec. '33
Cancer of breast—curable disease, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 443-445, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Carcinoma and other tumors of male breast, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 305-326, May '34

**MOORE, M. B., and UNGER, L.**, Studies on pollen and pollen extracts; enzyme digestion of pollen allergens, J.Allergy **5:** 338-340, May '34

**——See UNGER, L., jt. auth.**

**MOORE, M. C., and MOSELEY, H. W.**, Iodine and its relation to health—review, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 449-458, Jan. '34

**MOORE, M. T., NATHAN, D., ELLIOTT, A. R., and LAUBACH, C.,** Encephalographic studies in manic-depressive psychosis; report of 38 cases, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1194-1204, June '34

**MOORE, M. W.,** General consideration of vasomotor rhinitis, with reported case of flaxseed sensitivity, Northwest Med. **33:** 95-99, March '34

**MOORE, P. D.,** Observations on nitrous oxid-oxygen in Veterans' Administration hospitals, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 31-37, Jan.-Feb. '34

**MOORE, P. M.: See LIERLE, D. M., jt. auth.**

**MOORE, R. A.: See KARSNER, H. T., jt. auth.**

**MOORE, R. E.: See MOORE, R. M., jt. auth.**

**MOORE, R. F.,** Value and technique of use of radon in certain intra-ocular conditions, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 215-223, '33

**MOORE, R. M.,** Some of the principles underlying surgery of visceral nerves, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 554-559, Jan. '34

**——and SCHMEISSER, H. C.,** Benign tumors of small intestine, South.M.J. **27:** 386-393, May '34

**——MOORE, R. E., and SINGLETON, A. O., JR.,** Experiments on chemical stimulation of pain-endings associated with small blood-vessels, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 594-602, March '34

**MOORE, T.: See DAVIES, A. W., jt. auth.**

**MOORE, T. W.,** High points in 36 years of rhinolaryngology, South.M.J. **27:** 95-99, Feb. '34

Iritis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 191, April '34

**MOOREHEAD, F. B.,** Better method of treating fractures of jaws, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1655-1657, May 19, '34

**MOOREN'S ULCER: See Cornea, ulcers**

**MOORHEAD, E. S.,** New medical relief plan in Winnipeg, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 434-436, April '34

**MOORHEAD, J. J.: See ALLEN, A. W. (New York), jt. auth.**

**MOORMAN, E. R.,** Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria of syphilitic origin, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 14-18, April '34

**MOORMAN, L. J.,** Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pneumonia, South.M.J. **27:** 233-237, March '34

Treatment of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **54:** 202-204, April 1, '34

Tuberculosis and genius, J.Outdoor Life **31:** 170-172, May '34

**MOOSER, H., VARELA, G., and PILZ, H.,** Experiments on conversion of typhus strains, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 137-157, Feb. '34

**MOOSER-NEILL REACTION: See under Typhus**

**MOOSMANN, K., and NADER, R.,** Unsere Erfahrungen mit Perkain als Lumbalanästhetikum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2546-2555, Oct. 28, '33

**MOOTS INDEX: See Cardiovascular System, function tests**

**MORACCHINI, R., and MAESTRI, O.,** Uricemia ed uricocolia nel diabete mellito, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 240-250, Oct.-Dec. '33

Sul ricambio dell'acido urico nel diabete mellito, Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 251-277, Oct.-Dec. '33

Colesterinemia e colesterinocolia nel diabete mellito, Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1103-1122, Dec. '33

**——and UCHEDDU, R.,** Influenza dei preparati mercuriali sul ricambio idrocarbonato e sulla diuresi nel diabete mellito, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 278-294, Oct.-Dec. '33

**MORACZEWSKI, W., GRZYCKI, S., JANKOWSKI, H., and SLIWINSKI, R.,** Effect of diet on uric acid content of blood and uric acid elimination in urine, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 232-252, '33

Blutharnsäure und Uratausscheidung unter dem Einfluss von Ammoniumcarbonat und Atophan bei verschiedener Nahrung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 575-588, '34

**MORAIS, E., and BACELAR, J.,** Modifications leucocytaires au cours de la cancérisation expérimentale au goudron chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 574-576, '34

**de MORAIS SARMENTO, A., and BRUNO da COSTA, M. J.,** Le rapport entre le cholestérol et ses esters dans les affections hépatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 449-451, '34

Protides et lipides dans le diabète, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 451-452, '34

L'équilibre lipo-protidique au cours de la plasmaphérèse chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 453-454, '34

Variations sanguines produites par l'injection intraveineuse de chlorure de sodium et de glucose, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 454-456, '34

**MORALES, E. G.,** Major health problems of Puerto Rico and methods used to attack them, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 5-8, Jan. '34

**MORALES GONZALEZ, J. L.,** Tratamiento de la atrepsia, Med.de los niños **34:** 198-202, July '33

Un caso de osteitis envainante diafisaria (variedad clinica de la osteopatia hipertrofiante neumica), Arch.españ.de pediat. **17:** 587-602, Nov. '33

**MORALES OTERO, P., KOPPISCH, E., and AXTMAYER, J. H.,** Influence of dietary factors upon resistance of white rat to experimental tuberculosis; vitamin A deficiency, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 314-320, March '34

**MORALES y ROMERO-GIRÓN, M.,** Determinación colorimétrica del magnesio en suero de tuberculosos, Rev. ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 130-133, Oct. '33

**MORALS**

—new conception of moral behavior, [E. Mira] J.Crim. Law & Criminol. **24:** 860-879, Jan.-Feb. '34

—relation between psychologic heredity and moral education, [Polacco] Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 543-546, Dec. '33

**MORAN, C. T.,** Bilateral necrosis of cornea following use of hair dye on eyebrows and lashes, J.A.M.A. **102:** 286-287, Jan. 27, '34

**MORANYL: See Germanin**

**MORARIU, E.: See TURCU, T., jt. auth.**

**MORATO, T.: See ARMANGUE, M., jt. auth.**

**MORATTI, A.,** Sui rapporti fra ghiandola tiroide e tumori; cancro genitale muliebre e tiroide, Tumori **8:** 1-18, '34

**MORAWITZ, P.,** Familiärer gutartiger Spontanpneumothorax als Ausdruck konstitutioneller "Lungenschwäche," München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1861-1863, Nov. 24, '33

Gedanken über den klinischen Unterricht in Deutschland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 24-27, Jan. 5, '34

Punti oscuri e risultati positivi nel trattamento della litiasi biliare, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 13-16, Jan. 7, '34

Weitere Betrachtungen über unseren klinischen Unterricht (Examina, Praktikantenjahr), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 146-150, Jan. 26, '34

Pathologische Hautpigmentierung und "Pigmentvitamine," Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 324-327, March 3, '34

**——and MANCKE, R.,** Sekundäre Pellagra, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 3-13, Jan. '34

**MORAX, V.,** Les conjonctivites folliculaires, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 5-142, '33

Sur des cas de trachome de diagnostic difficile, Rev. internat.du trachome **10:** 177-180, Oct. '33

Le trachome au Congrès International de Madrid. Constitution, alimentation et trachome, Rev.internat.du trachome **10:** 190-193, Oct. '33

La lutte contre le trachome en Afrique du Nord, Rev. internat.du trachome **11:** 10-14, Jan. '34

**——and NIDA, M.,** Inoculation au chimpanzé d'une conjonctivite folliculaire non contractée dans un piscine, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 39-40, Jan. '34

**MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics**

**MORBUS CAERULEUS: See Cyanosis**

**MORDINI, E.,** Dati relativi alla morbilità tubercolare del Biellese. Dodici anni di funzionamento del Dispensario Antitubercolare di Biella (1921-1932), Gior. di clin.med. **15:** 161-181, Feb. 28, '34

**MORE, W.,** Case of paraldehyde poisoning, Brit.M.J. **1:** 428, March 10, '34

**MOREA, R.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.**

**MOREAU, J.: See Le FORT, R., jt. auth.**

**MOREAU, L.,** Les papiers négatifs en radiographie, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 129-133, Feb. '34

**——and BARGE, P.,** Note sur les déformations anatomiques du "pied de Chinoise," Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1209-1210, Dec. '33

**MOREAU, M., and CHRISTOPHE, L.,** Les thrombophlébites du sinus caverneux, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 7-63, Jan. '34

**——See CHRISTOPHE, L., jt. auth.**

**MOREAU, P.,** Note au sujet de cinq cas d'ulcères de nature vraisemblablement mycosique constatés à la Guyane, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 976-978, '33

**——See MORIN, H. G. S., jt. auth.**

**MOREDA, J. J.: See CHRISTMANN, F. E., jt auth.**

**MOREIRA, JULIANO: See Obituaries**

**MOREIRA da FONSECA, J.,** Lipomatose symétrique, Nutrition **3:** 569-585, '33

Os leucocitos na apendicite, Bahia med. **4:** 236-237, Oct. '33

**MOREL and BARBIER,** Trois cas d'utérus double, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 144-150, Feb. '34

**MOREL, A., ROCHAIX, A., and GENTON, P.,** Sur les pouvoirs antiseptique et infertilisant des essences de cannelle et de quelques dérivés cinnamiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 645-647, '33

**——See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**

**——See PAVIOT, J. M., jt. auth.**

**——ROCHAIX, A., DŒUVRE, J., and DENARD, F.,** Sur l'action infertilisante du carvéol-d., du dihydrocarvéol-d. et de leurs produits d'ozonisation, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 536-538, '34

**——ROCHAIX, A., and PERROT, L.,** Sur les pouvoirs antiseptique et infertilisant de quelques phénols et éthers-oxydes de phénols à fonction allylique, propénylique ou aldéhydique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1118-1120, '33

**MOREL, C.,** Les blessures de guerre et leur traitement chez les peuplades néolithiques de la région des Causses, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 109-125, Jan. '34

**MOREL, F.,** De quelques caractères cliniques des hallucinations auditives verbales, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **32:** 351-356, '33

L'écho de la lecture et l'écho de la pensée. Contribution à l'étude des hallucinations auditives verbales, Encéphale **29:** 18-31, Jan. '34

**MOREL-KAHN, H.,** L'exposition d'appareillage électroradiologique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 79-84, Feb. '34

**MOREL-KAHN, H.**—Continued
——**and FISCHGOLD, H.**, Tuberculose du pubis. A propos d'une observation consécutive à une erreur de diagnostic, Paris méd.• 1: 110-112, Feb. 3, '34
**MORELLE, J.**, El calcio y el fósforo inorgánico sanguíneos en las artritis anquilosantes, Crón.méd.mex. 32: 288-290, Nov. '33
**MORELLI, E.**, Sistematizzazione dei vari metodi di terapia chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. 4: 949-958, Sept. '33
**MORELLI, J. B., and FABINI, C.**, Sindrome Guillain-Thaon, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 4: 105-109, Feb. '34
**MORELLINI, M.**, La reazione di Wright per il micrococco di Bruce sul siero di sangue dei tubercolotici, Riforma med. 49: 1697-1698, Nov. 11, '33
**MORELON, F.: See BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.**
——**See LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
**MORENAS, L.**, L'amibiase métastatique et sa pathogénie, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-6, March 1, '34
**MORESCHI OPERATION:** See Varicose Veins, therapy
**MOREST, F. S., and WELLS, A. H.**, Failure of liver therapy in pernicious anemia; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. 31: 201-203, May '34
**MORETTI, A.**, Intorno ad una particolare sindrome clinica ed ematologica (leucemia neutrofila?) Haematologica, I. Arch. 14: 471-482, '33
Sulle complicazioni nervose della melitococcia, Riforma med. 49: 1428-1432, Sept. 23, '33
Meningiti criptogenetiche a reperto linfocitario e a decorso benigno, Riforma med. 50: 50-54, Jan. 13, '34
**MORETTI, EGISTO**, Su di un raro caso di bottone d'oriente unico palpebrale, simulante un epitelioma, Riv.san. siciliana 21: 284-299, Feb. 15, '33
**MORETTI, ENRICO**, Sull'ipotensione ortostatica. Studio clinico, Bollettino 7: 367-406, '33
Sulla carcinosi linfangitica generalizzata del polmone, Riv.di clin.med. 34: 639-654, Oct. 15-30, '33
**MORETTI, P.**, La cutireazione a scopo diagnostico col luotest di Brandt e Müller, Riforma med. 49: 1464-1467, Sept. 30, '33
Contributo allo studio della terapia della malaria con l'atebrin, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1462-1473, Oct. 1, '33
La deviazione del complemento col nuovo antigene di Witebsky, Klingenstein e Kuhn nei soggetti clinicamente indenni da lesioni tubercolari polmonari, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 12: 120-126, Jan. '34
——**and COREA MANNO, N.**, Su alcuni recenti tentativi di cura medica delle ulcere gastro-duodenali con iniezioni di pepsina e di benzoato di sodio, Morgagni 75: 1459-1468, Nov. 26, '33
——**See IZAR, G., jt. auth.**
**MOREU, A.**, Consideraciones sobre la patogenia y tratamiento de la degeneración pigmentaria de la retina. A propósito de unos casos de etiología hasta ahora no descrita de esta enfermedad, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 33: 653-671, Nov. '33
El tratamiento de las iridociclitis tuberculosas por la autohemoterapia en cámara anterior, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 33: 699-703, Dec. '33
——**and PRIOR, A.**, Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la queratitis parenquimatosa-tuberculosa, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 1-55, Jan. '34
**MOREYNIS, E. Y.: See ULANOVA, L. I., jt. auth.**
**MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (1682-1771)**
—stomatologic knowledge, [R. Babini] Stomatol. 32: 50-57, Jan. '34
**MORGAGNI'S VENTRICLE:** See Larynx, tumors
**MORGAGNI-ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE:** See Heart, block
**MORGAGNI-LAËNNEC'S DISEASE:** See Liver, cirrhosis
**MORGAN, A. F., and KERN, G. E.**, Effect of heat upon biological value of meat protein, J.Nutrition 7: 367-379, April '34
——**See GREAVES, E. O., jt. auth.**
——**See JOSLYN, M. A., jt. auth.**
——**and SAMISCH, Z.**, Sequence and extent of tissue changes produced by viosterol and parathyroid extract, J.Biol.Chem. 105: lxiv, May '34
**MORGAN, G. E.**, Roentgenographic studies during childhood, J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 671-680, April '34
**MORGAN, G. V.: See BLANTON, J. L., jt. auth.**
**MORGAN, H.**, Laxative effect of regenerated cellulose in diet; its influence on mineral retention, J.A.M.A. 102: 995-997, March 31, '34
**MORGAN, H. J.: See THOMAS, C. S., jt. auth.**
**MORGAN, J. O.**, Hormone test for pregnancy, J.M.A.Alabama 3: 202-204, Dec. '33
**MORGAN, J. R. E.**, Metastatic tumor of tricuspid valve arising in case of malignant teratoma of testis, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 749-751, April '34
**MORGAN, R.**, Certain aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, with special reference to prognosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 29: 577-586, May '34
**MORGAN, T. N.: See CAMPBELL, D., jt. auth.**
**MORGAN, THOMAS HUNT (1866— )**
—biography of Morgan, winner of Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1933, [E. Zavattari] Biochim. e terap.sper. 20: 642-644, Dec. 31, '33
—Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine for 1933 awarded to Thomas Hunt Morgan, [G. Häggqvist] Nord.med.tidskr. 6: 1250-1251, Oct. 21, '33
**MORGAN, W. T. J.: See McCLEAN, D., jt. auth.**
**MORGAN, WILLIAM PRINGLE:** See Obituaries
**MORGENSTERN, A.**, Über das Zerkleinern und Hinspülen von Blasensteinen durch die Harnröhre mit Sicht, Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 235-251, '34
**MORGULIS, S.**, Studies on urinary acidity, J.Biol.Ch. 103: 757-761, Dec. '33
**MORHARDT, P. E.**, Les progrès de la météorologie et la climatologie médicale Gaz.méd.de France (Clim.Climatologie), pp. 25-33, Oct. 15, '33
L'estomac, de diaphragme et les troubles du coeur, méd. 15: 17-20, Jan. 10, '34
Thésaurismoses: lipoïdoses et glycogénoses, Presse m. 42: 68-71, Jan. 13, '34
A propos des maladies d'hiver et du printemps, Pr. méd. 42: 363-364, March 3, '34
**MORI, A.**, La prevenzione degli infortuni del lavoro di Ramazzini ad oggi, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20: 80, Oct. '33
Della divisione dello scafoide e delle sue variazioni no fologiche in rapporto alla pratica infortunistica, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 21: 116-121, Jan.-Feb. '34
**MORI, C.: See MIYAMOTO, Y., jt. auth.**
**MORI, H.: See MIKI, Y., jt. auth.**
**MORI, J.**, Beiträge zur Kenntniss über das Vorkommen von Fett und Lipoid am Menschenauge, sowie über die senile Veränderung dieses Organes, Okayama Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2228, Sept. '33
**MORI, N.**, A proposito del mio metodo di colorazione rapidissima, a freddo, del bacillo tubercolare, Riv. pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 7: 1038-1040, Nov. 30, '33
**MORI, S.**, Über den Einfluss des Gemüses auf den Blutzuckergehalt und die Glykosurie des leichten Diabetikers, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 1793, Sept. '33
Über den Einfluss der strengen Kost auf das Zuckerassimilationsvermögen und die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle des Diabetikers, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 1804, Sept. '33
Über den Einfluss der grossen Kohlenhydrataufnahme auf die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio 47: 1956, Oct. '33
——**See SAKAGUCHI, K., jt. auth.**
**MORIARTY, M. A.: See MOORE, HENRY, jt. auth.**
**MORICARD, R.**, Zone de Golgi du follicule ovarien. (Discussion sur la fonction du liquide folliculaire et de la folliculine), Ann.d'anat.path. 10: 1222-1226, Dec. '33
**MORICONI, L.**, La nefrectomia nelle nefriti suppurative, (Ricerche sperimentali), Clin.chir. 36: 913-926, Sept. '33
Ricerca di proprietà antigene del catgut, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 942-950, Oct. 15, '33
Frattura del ciglio cotiloideo senza lussazione della testa femorale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 139, March 11, '34; 166, March 31, '34
**MORII, M.**, Ueber die Phosphatase in der Rinderniere, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 1-9, '33
Ueber die Phosphatase in der Rinderniere: Untersuchung über die andern Fermente im Fermentpulver der Niere, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 16-22, '33
——**SHIBUYA, K., and IWAKI, Y.**, Die Durchblutung der Niere mit Phosphorsäureester, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 52-53, '33
**MORIKAWA, Y.**, Ueber die sog. Netznekrose in der menschlichen Leber. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Entstehungsmechanismus beim mechanischen Ikterus des Menschen), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 16, Jan. '34
**MORIMOTO, H.**, Effect of medicaments on fatigue of uterine muscle: effects of medicaments on uterine muscle exhausted by irritations, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 545-550, Dec. '33
**MORIMOTO, S.**, Experimental studies on pitch dermatitis and its prophylaxis, Acta dermat. 21: 182, '33; 22: 47, '33
Tests for resistance to various growth requirements of transplantable rat sarcoma; on effects of dehydration upon growth, Acta dermat. 22: 48, '33
**MORIMUNE, M.**, Beiträge zur Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Harn; die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Harn der verschiedenen Kranken, insbesondere Krebskranken, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 445-463, '34
**MORIMURA, S.**, Untersuchung über den Geruchssinn, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 417-448, Jan. 31, '34
**MORIN, E.: See ROUSSEAU, L., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUSSEAU, A., jt. auth.**
**MORIN, G.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
**MORIN, H. G. S.**, Possibilités d'utilisation pratique. Du vert de paris en Indochine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 103-140, April '33
——**and BADER, H.**, Recherches sur quelques facteurs physico-chimiques de l'œcologie des larves d'anophèles au Tonkin, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 51: 656, Nov. '33; 52: 332, March '34
——**See BADER, H., jt. auth.**
——**BADER, H., and MARTIN, P.**, Sur le mode d'action larvicide du vert de paris, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1267-1273, '33

**RIN, H. G. S.**—Continued
—**BADER, H., MONNIER, E., and MOREAU, P.,** Sur l'hyperchlorémie globulaire des paludéens au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 136-140, '34
**RIN, J., and RAUTUREAU, R.,** L'alcoolisation du nerf phrénique dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 808-818, Oct. '33
**RIN, P.,** Un cas de péricardite purulente, simulant une affection abdominale, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 39-41, Jan. '34
—See **BOUCHER, R., jt. auth.**
**RIOKA, K.,** Case of primary sarcoma of pelvis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 163, Dec. '33
**RISHIMA, R.,** Experimental study of dark accommodation successive to light accommodation under various illumination, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 1-2, Oct. '33
**RISHITA, K., MIYAHARA, H., and ISHIOKA, H.,** On specific effect of various drugs on parasitic types of malaria based on occurrence of parasitic relapses, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 10-35, Jan. '34
**RISI, G.:** See **COTTI, L., jt. auth.**
**RISON, D. M.:** See **BENNETT, T. I., jt. auth.**
**RISON, J. M. W.,** American Registry of Bone Sarcoma, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 208-212, April '34
Schüller's disease (reticulo-endotheliosis), Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 213-226, April '34
**RITZ, D., and LACKNER, L.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'hématologie de la coqueluche, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 669-673, Nov. '33; also, Hematologic studies in diagnosis of whooping cough, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1049-1050, Nov. 18, '33
—**and LEDERER, E.,** Die Kapillarmikroskopie des Erythema nodosum, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 101-104, '34
**RITZ, H.,** Die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose im Altertum, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 28; **100,** '33
**RIYA, C.,** Über den Einfluss der Kathodenstrahlen auf die Leber beim Kaninchen, sowie über die vergleichende Untersuchung ihrer Wirkung mit der der X-Strahlen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2985-2988, Dec. '33
Über die Einwirkung der Kathodenstrahlen auf die Schilddrüse beim Kaninchen mit ihrem vergleichenden Studium mit der der Röntgenstrahlen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 274-277, Feb. '34
**RIYAMA, H.,** On relation between haemolysis and electrolytes, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 571-598, Dec. 20, '33
**RIYASU, I., and FUJIMOTO, S.,** Statistische Beobachtungen über die Leprakranken in unserer Klinik, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr.Sect.) **23:** 142-143, Dec. 20, '33
**RLAND, A.,** Formation and treatment of cavities in lung, Lancet **2:** 1311-1314, Dec. 9, '33
**RO, N.,** Ueber das "Stadium nervosum" der Cystitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1485-1486, Dec. 8, '33
**RO REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
**RO-HEISLER DIET:** See Apples
**RODER RIERA, L., and JARNE JACUE, A.,** La eosinofilia en tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1452-1454, Dec. 23, '33
—See **JARNE JACUE, A., jt. auth.**
**RONS:** See Feeblemindedness
**ROSI, G.,** Raro caso di mola vescicolare ripetuta e considerazioni sulle operazioni demolitrici nella mola, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 750-756, Nov. '33
**ROSOWA, A. N., and ZEITLIN, S.,** Biolaktin als Heilmittel in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, seine bakteriologische Charakteristik und Bereitungstechnik, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 616-623, '33
—See **GRIGORIEVA, A. F., jt. auth.**
**RPHINE**
See also *di*Acetylmorphine
—elimination of morphine and quinine in human milk, [W. G. Terwilliger & R. A. Hatcher] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 823-826, May '34
—fate in animal organism, [E. Keeser, H. A. Oelkers & W. Raetz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 622-632, '33
—is morphine which has been administered parenterally excreted through stomach? [P. Ellinger & H. Seeger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 168-172, '33
**addiction,** administration of insulin simultaneously with withdrawal of morphine in treatment, [K. Schaffer] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1129-1132, Dec. 16, '33; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 121-125, March 17, '34
—as general problem, [F. M. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 611-615, Dec. 23, '33
—blood changes during intoxication and detoxication in chronically morphinized rat; changes in white cells, [W. C. Ma] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 287-340, Feb. 15, '34
—blood sugar of addicts, [S. Chô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 15, Jan. 20, '34
—cytopathological studies of chronic morphinism in albino rat, with reference to subsequent lecithin treatment, [E. S. Horning] Am.J.Path. **10:** 219-252, March '34
—glycurogenesis in experimental morphinism; hepatic dysfunction; preliminary report, [G. B. Giordano] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 446-449, Dec. 30, '33
—insulin as aid in withdrawing morphine, [M. Q. Howard] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 103-107, '33
—morphinism brought about by intravenous injections, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **149:** 514-519, '34

**MORPHINE, addiction**—Continued
—present status of knowledge concerning physiopathology and therapy of addiction to and abstinence from morphine, [O. Wuth] Nervenarzt **6:** 617-628, '33
—rapid disintoxication of addicts by lipoid emulsions, [M. Delaville & R. Dupouy] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 441-443, March 27, '34
—urea formation in experimental morphinism; relation of hepatic dysfunction, [G. B. Giordano] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 410-416, Dec. 30, '33
**determination,** quantitative determination in excreta, secretions and tissues, [P. Ellinger & H. Seeger] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 160-167, '33
—binding power of liver and kidneys in relation to morphine, [M. Iwase] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 751-752, '34
—quantitative colorimetric estimation in biological fluids by iodoxybenzoate method, [G. A. Emerson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1004-1006, May '34
**effects,** action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe on hyperglycemia provoked by morphine and epinephrine injections in dogs, [B. A. Houssay & E. Di Benedetto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 82-83, '33
—effect of habituation of tissues to morphine on growth of cultures of chicken leukocytes, [S. Okuda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 7, Nov. 20, '33
—experimental studies of habituation in tissue culture, [S. Semura] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 3-4; 4-5, Nov. 20, '33
—grape sugar and morphine hyperglycemia, [K. Maeda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 40, March '34
—habituation of epithelial cultures from iris to morphine; experimental study, [K. Sanjô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 14, Jan. 20, '34
—on intestinal movements; morphine and codeine isomers, [H. M. Krueger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 254-276, March '34
—on obstructed intestine, [A. Ochsner, I. M. Gage & R. A. Cutting] Arch.Surg. **28:** 406-416, Feb. '34
—on pressure in greater and lesser circulation, [B. Brunelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 78-95, Feb. 1, '34
—on pressures developed by intestinal musculature, [H. Krueger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 85-96, May '34
—on pupils of rabbit's eye, [C. Kinukawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **22:** 174-195, Oct. 31, '33
—on surviving human intestine, [O. Sjöqvist] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 215-231, '34
—on urinary secretion in nephrosis and in experimental nephritis, [G. Barbaro] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 743-752, Dec. 31, '33
—physiologic action of (—) and (+) derivatives of morphine alkaloids, [T. Takebe] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **11:** 48-63, Jan. '34
—Straub mouse tail phenomenon for pharmacologic measurement of effective strength, [W. Keil & A. Kluge] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 493-501, '34
—titration of cortical suprarenal hormone by its effect on resistance of suprarenalectomized rats to morphine, [L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **9:** 273-277, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 798-799, '33
—total analysis of effects of alkaloids of morphine group on intestinal motility, [W. Straub & M. Ozaki] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 374-380, '33
**in anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, morphine; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
**poisoning,** acute hematogenic gastritis (morphine gastritis) and peptic gastritis; experimental study, [H. Hanke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 390-426, '33
—acute; treatment with coramin, [G. Zillig] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 615-616, Dec. 23, '33
—chronic poisoning in dogs; recovery of morphine from tissues of tolerant and nontolerant animals, [O. H. Plant & I. H. Pierce] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 432-449, Dec. '33
—cytopathological studies in albino rat, with reference to subsequent lecithin treatment, [E. S. Horning] Am.J.Path. **10:** 219-252, March '34
—nerve-center poisoning; experiments on rabbits, [A. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 28-29, Feb. '34
**therapy:** See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
—effects and therapeutic applications of intravenous injection, [H. Iacobæus] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1321-1327, Nov. 4, '33
**MORPHOLOGY:** See Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
**MORPURGO, B.,** Die Lehre von Krase und Blastem hundert Jahre nach der Antrittsvorlesung Rokitansky's in Wien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 403-404, April 7, '34
**MORQUIO, L.,** Sobre un caso de tetania esencial prepuberal, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 384-390, Sept. '33
**Tumeurs** sous-cutanées multiples de nature néoplasique chez un enfant de quatre mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 417-421, Oct. '33; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 29-32, Jan. '34

**MORQUIO, L.**—Continued
Kyste hydatique primitif du myocarde ouvert dans le ventricule gauche; hydatose métastatique avec neuf kystes dans le cerveau et deux kystes dans la rate, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 422-428, Oct. '33; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 90-96, Feb. '34
La hemoptisis en la puimonía del niño, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **4:** 466-468, Nov. '33
Roux y Calmette, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 310-328, Jan. '34
Erythème noueux et tuberculose, Presse méd. **42:** 409-412, March 14, '34
**MORQUIO'S DISEASE:** See Bones, atrophy
**MORRA, G.,** Contributo allo studio delle cause determinanti il parto. (Ricerche sperimentali sopra l'azione del sangue di cavia, di uomo, di donna normale, gravida e partoriente, sulla motilità dell'utero isolato di cavia), Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 46-72, '34
**MORRELL, E.: See KOEHNE, M., jt. auth.**
**MORRIS, C.,** Doctor on witness stand, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 218-223, April '34
**MORRIS, F. J.: See QUAINTANCE, P. A., jt. auth.**
**MORRIS, J. P., and OLIVEIRO, C. J.,** Calcium in tropical foods, Malayan M.J. **8:** 236-238, Dec. '33
**MORRIS, M. C.: See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.**
**MORRIS, N.,** Phosphorus retention and alkalosis in pathogenesis of infantile tetany, Acta pædiat. **16:** 580-587, '33
Glycosuria in childhood, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 105-116, March '34
——**and GRAHAM, S.,** Nutritive value of boiled and raw milk in infant feeding, Lancet **2:** 1314-1315, Dec. 9, '33
——**and SUTTIE, D. C.,** Diabetes and ultra-violet irradiation therapy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 614-616, April 7, '34
**MORRIS, ROGER SYLVESTER**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**SCHIFF, L., FOULGER, J. H., and RICH, M. L.,** Further studies on addisin in diseases of blood, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 298-304, '33
**MORRIS, S.: See BELL, G. H., jt. auth.**
**MORRIS, S. G.: See EDDY, W. H., jt. auth.**
**MORRISON, G. M.: See COTTON, F. J., jt. auth.**
**MORRISON, L. B., MORRISON, S. L., and DELANEY, J. H.,** Herniation of fundus of stomach through esophageal hiatus: with special reference to its roentgenologic diagnosis, New England J.Med. **210:** 624-633, March 22, '34
**MORRISON, M. T.,** Chancre of cervix, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 196-203, April '34
**MORRISON, R. W.: See BLISS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.**
**MORRISON, S.: See FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.**
**MORRISON, S. L.: See MORRISON, L. B., jt. auth.**
**MORRISON, T. H., and FELDMAN, M.,** Redundant duodenum: clinical significance, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1126-1134, March '34
**MORRISON, W.,** Use of fresh sheep head for teaching technic of submucous resection of nasal septum, Laryngoscope **44:** 59-61, Jan. '34
**MORRISON, W. K.,** Cysticercosis in twin brothers aged 13 years, with radiological study of calcified cysticercus in 12 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 13-14, Jan. 6, '34
**MORRISON, W. R.,** Complete surgical removal of stomach for hour-glass deformity caused by carcinoma, New England J.Med. **209:** 1329-1330, Dec. 28, '33
**MORROW, G. W.: See HOVERSON, E. T., jt. auth.**
**MORROW, J.,** Treatment of burns, Minnesota Med. **17:** 330-332, June '34
**MORSE, A. H.,** Pathology of abnormal uterine bleeding, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 89-100, Dec. '33
**MORSE, A. W.,** Electric cautery in treatment of corneal ulcers, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 16-25, '33
**MORSE, J. L.,** Necessary requirements in minimum diet for infants and children, New England J.Med. **210:** 1057-1061, May 17, '34
**MORSE, M., SCHLUTZ, F. W., and HASTINGS, A. B.,** Acidosis as factor of fatigue in dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxiv-lxv, May '34
**de MORSIER, G.,** Le syndrome hallucinatoire de type automatisme mental en pathologie générale, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 356-360, '33
Le syndrome mystique. Syndrome hallucinatoire (automatisme mental) de type mystique apparu au cours d'une syphilis cérébrale, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **32:** 360-366, '33
——**and FISCHER, R.,** Le traitement chirurgical des contractures et des crises jacksoniennes post-apoplectiques, Presse méd. **42:** 19-20, Jan. 6, '34
**MORSON, C.,** Unusual urinary calculi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 24-27, Jan. '34
**MORSTEDE, THOMAS**
—will of Morstede: surgeon to Henry the Fifth, [R. R. James] Lancet **2:** 1513-1514, Dec. 30, '33
**MORTENSEN, O. A., and WEED, L. H.,** Absorption of isotonic fluids from subarachnoid space, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 458-468, May '34
**MORTIMER, B., and TISCHER, A. O.,** Lipids of thoracic duct lymph in fasting, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 553-554, Feb. '34
**MORTIMER, H.: See ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.**
**MORTON, C. B.,** Peptic ulcer; chronic lesions of duodenum following experimentally produced pyloric dysfunction, Arch.Surg. **28:** 467-478, March '34
Surgical treatment of diseases of stomach, Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 77-80, May '34
**MORTON, D. G.,** Cervical cancer; relation of its curability and duration of symptoms, California & West.Med. **40:** 327-330, May '34
**MORTON, G. B.: See RAMAGE, J. S., jt. auth.**
**MORTON, H. H.,** Movable kidney, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 135-137, May '34
**MORTON, J. H.,** Female homicides, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 61-74, Jan. '34
**MORTON, P. C.: See HINTON, J. W., jt. auth.**
**MORTON, RICHARD (1637-1698)**
—Richard Morton, M.D., note on history of chylous ascites, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 629-631, March '34
**MORTON, WILLIAM T. G. (1819-1868)**
—two notable controversies: over invention of electric telegraph and discovery of surgical anesthesia, [A. H. Miller] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 110-123, March '34
**MORVAN'S CHOREA:** See Chorea
**MORVAN'S DISEASE:** See Syringomyelia
**MORVILLE, P., and MÜLLER, P.,** Diagnosis of osteomalacia in connection with grave case cured by vitamin D, Hospitalstid. **76:** 970-976, Sept. 28, '33
**MORWA, R.,** Contribution au traitement des luxations traumatiques récidivantes de la rotule en dehors, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 153-163, March-April '34
**MORZYCKI, J.,** Hereditary properties of excretion of group elements O, A, B in saliva, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 358-362, '33; also, L'hérédité des propriétés de la sécrétion des facteurs constituants des groupes O, A, B dans la salive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 658-660, '34
**MOSCA, A.: See PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
**MOSCHCOWITZ, ALEXIS VICTOR:** See Obituaries
**MOSCHCOWITZ, E.: See LORAND, S., jt. auth.**
**MOSCHETTA, G.,** Rari reperti di calcificazioni poli-linfoghiandolari, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 682-696, July-Aug. '33
**MOSCHINI, A.,** Le phosphagène musculaire après destruction totale des surrénales chez la grenouille, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 215-218, '34
L'action de l'eucortone sur le phosphagène des grenouilles normales et surrénalectomisées, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 218-221, '34
**MOSCHINI, M.,** Shock da calcio; terapia e profilassi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 166-168, Feb. 5, '34
**MOSCHINI, S.,** Su di una grave forma di nefrosi in un lattante. (Contributo clinico, etiologico en anatomo-patologico), Lattante **5:** 3-17, Jan. '34
**MOŚCICKI, I.,** Apparatus for creating in urban locations therapeutic conditions similar to those of high mountain climate, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 249-253, April 1, '34
**MOSCOSO, A.: See MOURA, P., jt. auth.**
**MOSCOVICI, A.: See MIHALOVICI, I., jt. auth.**
**MOSCU, C.: See JIANU, I., jt. auth.**
**MOSELEY, H. W.: See MOORE, M. C., jt. auth.**
**MOSENTHAL, H. O.: See BRUGER, M., jt. auth.**
**MOSER, ELEK: See LANG, S., jt. auth.**
**MOSER, ERNST,** Multiple Venenthrombosen als Frühsymptom von Karzinom, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2022, Dec. 22, '33
**MOSER, H. (Bad Elster),** Neuere Methoden zur Messung von Wirbelsäulenverkrümmungen, Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir. **60:** 241-243, '33
**MOSER, H. (Landau): See DIEHL, H., jt. auth.**
**MOSER, J. R.: See SALLE, A. J., jt. auth.**
**MOSER, K.,** Die röntgenologischen Veränderungen am Felsenbein bei Hirntumoren, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 797-798, '34
——**and LOEPP, W.,** Über die röntgenologischen Veränderungen am Felsenbein bei Hirnerkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 1-34, '33
**MOSER, O. A.,** Family doctor, New England J.Med. **210:** 1120-1121, May 24, '34
**MOSES, H. M.,** Management of old-age conditions, Internat. Clin. **1:** 87-106, March '34
**MOSETTIG, E.,** Zur Kasuistik isolierter Tubenstieldrehungen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 421-431, '33
**MOSHER, H. P.,** Involvement of esophagus in acute and in chronic infection, Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin. A.M.A., pp. 17-58, '33
——**and JUDD, D. K.,** Analysis of 7 cases of osteomyelitis of frontal bone complicating frontal sinusitis, Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 289-342, '33
**MOSHER, HARRIS PEYTON (1867—)**
—anatomic contributions (including bibliography), [G. E. Hourn] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 124-132, '33
**MOSHER-TOTI OPERATION:** See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
**MOSHKOV, V. N.,** Preliminary report on application of physical exercise in therapy of cardiovascular diseases in clinic, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 866-870, '33
**MOSHKOVSKIY, I. I.,** Disturbance of gastric function in pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.delo **16:** 755-764, '33
**MOSING, H.: See CHRZANOWSKI, B., jt. auth.**

**MOSINGER, M.:** See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——See **ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
**MOSKALEVA, T. A.:** See **RYVKINA, Z. L., jt. auth.**
——See **ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**
**MOSKOFF,** Deux localisations rares de l'échinococcose: kyste du pancréas, kyste du cou, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 62-70, Jan. 27, '34
Un cas de dilatation variqueuse des veines appendiculaires, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 165-168, Feb. '34
**MOSKVIN, I. A.:** See **MINKEVICH, I. E., jt. auth.**
**MOSONYI, J., and RIGÓ, L.,** Über den Einfluss des Vitamins C auf den Gasstoffwechsel normaler und skorbutkranker Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 100-104, '33; also, Effect of vitamin C on gas metabolism of normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 64-67, '34
——**and VOITH, L.,** Beitrag zur Frage des Wirkungsmechanismus des diuretischen Leberhormons, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 72-77, '33
**MOSQUITOES**
See also Malaria; Poliomyelitis, transmission
—Algerian anopheline found in Greece (Diptera, Culicidae, An. marteri, S. and P.), [R. C. Shannon] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 521-522, May-June '33
—Anopheles maculipennis labranchiae in Netherlands; relation to malaria, [P. H. van Thiel] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 149-154, '34
—biology of various species of Anopheles maculipennis, [L. La Face] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1069-1114, Nov.-Dec. '33
—blood-sucking, egg-laying and hibernation of female mosquitoes, [O. Hecht] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. (Beihft. 3) **37:** 1-87, '33
—brief survey in some parts of central China, [L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1347-1358, Nov.-Dec. '33
—changes in nomenclature of several species of mosquitoes important in medicine, [S. L. Brug] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 71-73, Jan. 16, '34
—differences between captured and bred mosquitoes, [J. Schwetz] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 429-434, Dec. 31, '33 [Comment on Colombo's article]
—differentiation of Anopheles aerogenes and Anopheles cloacae on basis of hydrolysis of sodium hippurate, [A. A. Hajna & S. R. Damon] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 543-548, March '34
—differentiation of Anopheles maculipennis in Great Britain, with special reference to form occurring on coast of North Wales, [A. M. Evans] Ann.Trop. Med. **28:** 131-140, March '34
—early appearance of Anopheles hispaniola in Algeria, [G. Senevet & E. Collignon] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 464, '33
—flight range of funestus-minimus subgroup of Anopheles in Philippines; first experiment with stained mosquitoes, [P. F. Russell & D. Santiago] Am.J. Trop.Med. **14:** 139-157, March '34
—geographical distribution of mosquitoes, especially Culicidae, in São Paulo, [P. C. de Azevedo Antunes & J. Lane] Rev.biol.e hyg. **4:** 91-97, Dec. '33
—heat sense of Anopheles maculipennis during process of oviposition, [O. Hecht] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 124-131, March '34
—identification of anophelines of Nyssorhynchus group in São Paulo, [S. B. Pessôa & R. Escobar Pires] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 503-505, Dec. '33
—in cities, [E. Séguy] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 65-84, Feb. '34
—insufficient characteristics of eggs for differentiation of trophic and biologic races of Anopheles maculipennis, [P. H. van Thiel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 154-158, '34
—larva recently found in Dutch New Guinea probably identical with Anopheles stigmaticus Skuse, [R. Soesilo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1400-1403, Oct. 24, '33
—longevity of larvae of Aedes geniculatus, mosquito living in trees, [J. Legendre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1263-1265, March 26, '34
—"malaria houses" and instinct of mosquitoes to "return to former pasture," [Edmond Sergent, Etienne Sergent & A. Catanei] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1711-1713, Dec. 26, '33
—mosquito net, [E. Marzinovsky] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1018-1020, '33
—mosquito net for use in Philippine Islands; experimental studies and canvass of materials, [P. F. Russell & A. M. Nono] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 107-137, Feb. '34
—new Anopheles larva (A. Leucosphyrus var. Hackeri?), [R. Dunnewold] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 170-173, Jan. 30, '34
—new species of Aedes (Ochlerotatus) in Brazil, [A. da Costa Lima] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **27:** 403-406, '33
—preliminary observations on "hibernation" of Anopheles quadrimaculatus in southern Louisiana, [E. H. Hinman] South.M.J. **27:** 461-464, May '34
—races of Anopheles maculipennis in Corsica: preliminary report, [H. Galliard & J. Sautet] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 30-34, '34
—seasonal frequency of various species in Tonkin, [C. Toumanoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1020; 1167, '33
**MOSQUITOES**—Continued
—size and maxillary index as distinguishing features of Anopheles maculipennis races in relation to environment, [F. Weyer] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 487-520, May-June '33
—study of anophelism without malaria in Europe, [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1215-1233, '33
—utilization of proteins and of iron of plant origin in maturation of eggs of Culex pipiens, [P. de Boissezon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 487-489, '33
**bites,** reaction to bites following treatment (with citro carbonate of magnesia) for cold in head, [G. A. Mail] Science **79:** 140, Feb. 9, '34
**breeding places,** observations and experiments on breeding in pit latrines in Panama, [L. Schapiro] Am.J. Hyg. **19:** 254-259, Jan. '34
—physicochemical studies of water in Tonkin in relation to presence of anopheline larvae, [H. G. S. Morin & H. Bader] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 332-351, March '34
—physico-chemical studies of water of streams in Tonkin, especially of carbon dioxide content, in relation to presence of anopheline larvae, [H. G. S. Morin & H. Bader] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 656-668, Nov. '33
—summer and winter breeding places of Anopheles maculipennis in Corsica, [J. Sautet] Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 8-14, Jan. 1, '34
**eradication:** See also Malaria, prevention
—[T. A. Price] M.J.Australia **1:** 1-5, Jan. 6, '34
—advance in larval control of Culicidae, [V. Vanni] Riv. di malariol. **12:** 532-534, May-June '33
—arsenical poisoning associated with larvicidal treatment of water with paris green, [R. Mackay, J. C. R. Buchanan & I. Sanderson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 517-523, March '34
—destruction of Anopheles in water by means of calcium cyanamide, [P. Tilli] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 722-730, July-Aug. '33
—helping the minnows, [M. A. Fort] South.M.J. **27:** 558-561, June '34
—improved apparatus for scattering paris green, [A. de Benedetti] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 897-900, Sept.-Oct. '33
—mechanical defense against stercorary mosquitoes, [J. Legendre] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 589-591, Nov. 28, '33; also, Presse méd. **42:** 430-431, March 14, '34
—methods, [H. Mandoul] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 911-914, Dec. 30, '33
—mode of larvicidal action of paris green, [H. G. Morin, H. Bader & P. Martin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1267-1273, '33
—on hydro-electric projects, [E. E. Foster] Scient.Monthly **37:** 522-530, Dec. '33
—possibilities of practical use of paris green in Indo-China, [H. G. S. Morin] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 103-140, April '33
—predators of adult Culicidae, [E. H. Hinman] J.Trop. Med. **37:** 145-150, May 15, '34
—predators of larvae and pupae of Culicidae, exclusive of fish, [E. H. Hinman] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 129-134, May 1, '34
—soap as larvicide, [J. M. Ginsburg] Science **79:** 210, March 2, '34
—spraying device for application of paris green, [F. Landeiro] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1165-1168, Nov.-Dec. '33
—studies on chronic arsenic poisoning; arsenic content of "mosquito incense," [P. L. Li & C. S. Yang] Chinese M.J. **47:** 979-986, Oct. '33
—use of aeroplane for spreading paris green in antimalarial prophylaxis in Madagascar, [Boyé] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1766-1768, Oct. '33
—use of fish in biologic clearing of infested ponds, [C. Fermi] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 523-531, May-June '33
**parasites,** Anopheles punctulatus as experimental intermediate host of Wuchereria bancrofti; preliminary observations, [T. C. Backhouse] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **27:** 365-370, Jan. '34
—natural infection of Culex pipiens Linnaeus var. pallens Coquillett with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Woosung district, Shanghai, China, [S. M. K. Hu & T. L. Chang] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1367-1372, Nov.-Dec. '33
—susceptibility of Culex pipiens Linnaeus var. pallens Coquillett to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Shanghai area, [S. M. K. Hu & C. H. Yen] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1359-1366, Nov.-Dec. '33
**MOSS, F. A.,** Report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Students, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 65-92, March '34
**MOSS, F. K.:** See **LUCKIESH, M., jt. auth.**
**MOSS, J. J.,** Eutanasia terapéutica, Semana méd. **1:** 391-395, Feb. 1, '34
**MOSSA, G.,** Influenza di alcuni estratti ghiandolari (tiroide - fegato - pancreas - testicolo-ovaia ghiandola salivare) sulla tensione endoculare. (Ricerche sperimentali), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 28-44, Jan.-Feb. '34
**MOSSBERG, O.,** Prognosis and therapy of massive hemorrhages in gastric and duodenal ulcer, Hygiea **95:** 897-925, Dec. 15, '33

**MOSSINSON, D.**, Remarkable change of colour of dog, Vet.Rec. **14:** 613, June 2, '34
**MOSSY FOOT:** See Foot, diseases
**MOSTELLER, R.:** See **PUND, E. R., jt. auth.**
**MOSTERT, H. v. R.**, Fevers of east-central Africa: some points in diagnosis, South African M.J. **7:** 789-792, Dec. 9, '33
**MOSTROM, H. T., and WEST, J. C.**, Embryonal adenocarcinoma of kidney in childhood, Illinois M.J. **65:** 21-25, Jan. '34
**MOTAIS OPERATION:** See Eyelids, ptosis
**MOTE, J. R.:** See **JONES, T. D., jt. auth.**
**MOTEGI, K., and IKEMOTO, K.**, Subjective symptom manifesting during sojourn in spoiled air of high pressure, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 1-2, '34
**MOTILOFF, L.**, Zur Frage des sog. regionären Lymphatismus der weiblichen Genitalorgane. (Bericht über einen Fall einer eigenartigen entzündlich hyperplastischen Reaktion des Eileiters), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **108:** 69-78, '34
**MOTLOCH, T.:** See **HOFER, G., jt. auth.**
**MOTOLESE, A.**, Il trattamento chirurgico nella miopia elevata, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1173-1297, Nov. '33
"Epitelioma iniziale" del limbus sclerocorneale, Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 192-200, Feb. '34
**MOTONEURONS:** See Neurons
**MOTOYAMA, S.:** See **MIYAO, O., jt. auth.**
**MOTTA, J.**, Sifilides foliculares e suas relações com a tuberculose, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **1:** 475-481, Sept. '33
**MOTTOLA, F.**, Sulla diffusione dell'anchilostomiasi, Rinasc. med. **10:** 329-330, July 15, '33
**MOTTRAM, J. C.**, Some effects of cancer-producing agents on chromosomes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 71-73, April '34
**MOTZ, C.:** See **GOUVERNEUR, R., jt. auth.**
**MOUAT, T. B.**, Note on treatment of acute infective arthritis of knee-joint, Brit.M.J. **1:** 980-981, June 2, '34
**MOUCHET, ALAIN:** See **MOUCHET, ALBERT, jt. auth.**
**MOUCHET, ALBERT**, Décès du Professeur Edouard Quénu, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **9:** 1207-1209, Oct. 28, '33
Décès du Professeur Kummer, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1210, Oct. 28, '33
Décès du Professeur Recasens, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1210-1211, Oct. 28, '33
Arrachement de la phalange unguéale du pouce et de son tendon fléchisseur, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1244-1247, Oct. 28, '33
Les fractures de l'épine tibiale, Presse méd. **41:** 1951-1952, Dec. 2, '33; also, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 426-430, April 8, '34
Robert Proust, professeur d'anatomie médico-chirurgicale, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-iv, Dec. 30, '33
Fractures isolées du scaphoïde carpien, Presse méd. **42:** 121-122, Jan. 20, '34; also, Fratture isolate dello scafoide carpico, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 393-397, April 1, '34
A l'occasion du décès de M. Pierre Bazy, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 204-207, Feb. 10, '34
——**and MOUCHET, ALAIN**, Les fractures complètes latentes du col du fémur chez l'adulte, Presse méd. **42:** 329-331, Feb. 28, '34
**MOUCHOTTE, R.**, Vomissements périodiques avec acétonémie, Avenir méd. **31:** 124-126, April '34
**MOUGEOT, A., and AUBERTOT, V.**, L'évolution des idées en hydro-balnéologie médicale; la résorption transcutanée des gaz thermaux; résultats positifs de l'expérimentation, Presse méd. **42:** 624-627, April 18, '34
——See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
**MOULAGES**
—preparation of bronchovascular moulage for study of anatomy of lungs, [Lopo de Carvalho, H. de Carvalho, Vasco de Lacerda & C. Vidal] Folia anat. univ.conimb. (art. 16) **8:** 1-4, '33
**MOULIÉ, H. B.:** See **MANES, A. J., jt. auth.**
**MOULIN**, Le secret professionnel médical à l'école, Méd. scolaire **22:** lix-lxi, Dec. 1, '33
**MOULINIER, CHANIAL and AGNES**, Purpura hémorragique mortel au cours de la chrysothérapie, Lyon méd. **152:** 362-368, Oct. 1, '33
**MOULLET**, La résection prostatique trans-urétrale par la méthode de T.-M. Davis, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 169-174, Feb. 22, '34
**MOULONGUET, A.**, Traitement chirurgical des bourdonnements d'oreille. Etude historique et critique, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 88-108, Feb. '34
——**and LEROUX-ROBERT**, Epithélioma atypique du larynx à cellules fusiformes, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1257-1264, Nov. '33
**MOULONGUET, P.**, Clôture de la discussion sur les métrorragies à l'âge de la ménopause, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 53-57, Jan. '34
——**and DECARIE, R.**, Conduite à tenir en présence d'une occlusion intestinale aiguë, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 157-168, Feb. '34
——**and ROUSSET, J.**, Ecoulements sanglants par le mamelon et ectasie généralisée des galactophores, J. de chir. **43:** 488-504, April '34
**MOULTON, H.**, Some phases of mastoid disease with special reference to diagnosis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 225-228, April '34
**MOUNIER-KUHN, P.**, Quelques réflexions sur les corps étrangers des voies aériennes et digestives supérieures chez l'enfant, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 740-745, Oct. 25, '33
Pulvérisateur rhino-laryngologique, Presse méd. **42:** 158, Jan. 20, '34
——See **BALDENWECK, L., jt. auth.**
——See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
——**LÉVY, A., and CHOVIN, J.**, Le lipiodolage bronchopulmonaire par voie transnasale; ses avantages et ses insuffisances, Lyon méd. **152:** 530-532, Nov. 12, '33
**MOUNTAIN APPLE:** See under Apples
**MOUNTAINEERING**
See also Altitude
—protective goggles, [J. D. M. Cardell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1206-1208, Dec. 30, '33
**MOUNTIN, J. W.**, Possible adjustments in county health department programs, South.M.J. **27:** 59-60, Jan. '34
**MOUQUIN, M.**, A propos du pronostic électrocardiographique des affections cardiaques chroniques, Vie méd. **14:** 1143-1146, Dec. 25, '33
——See **VAQUEZ, H., jt. auth.**
**MOURA, P., and MOSCOSO, A.**, Fractura do calcâneo, Rev. brasil.de med.e pharm. **9:** 197-216, '33
——**de BRITO, J. A., and LOPES, C. X.**, Trois cas de tumeurs bénignes de l'estomac, J.de chir. **43:** 363-372, March '34
**MOURÃO, M.**, A molestia dos cincoenta anos. A menopausa masculina. Estudos sobre a velhice humana, Gaz. clin. **32:** 26, Jan.; 55, Feb. '34
**MOURE, P., and BARRAYA, A**, A propos du traitement de certains lupus anciens par lambeaux tubulés, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 136-137, Jan. '34
**MOUREAU, M., and LE CHUITON, F.**, Le chien peut conserver dans son organisme les spirellas du sodoku, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1206-1208, '33
**MOUREAU, P.**, Quelques données récentes dans le domaine des groupements sanguins, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 35-41, '33
——See **ANCIAUX, L., jt. auth.**
**MOURE COUCEIRO, L.**, Contribución al estudio de las variaciones de la bilirrubinemia en las afecciones digestivas, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 140-148, March '34
**MOURET:** See **MARTIN, ETIENNE, jt. auth.**
**MOURGEON, A.**, Les dessanglés de la face, Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 721-722, Nov. 11, '33
**MOURGUE-MOLINES, E.:** See **RICHE, V., jt. auth.**
**MOURIGAN, H.:** See **CARRAU, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LORENZO y DEAL, J., jt. auth.**
**MOURIQUAND, G.**, L'acétonémie infantile avec glycosurie et son pronostic, Lyon méd. **152:** 429-431, Oct. 22, '33
Epidémies pseudo-infectieuses et dystrophies inapparentes, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 257-261, Oct. 24, '33
Les états de précarence liés au déséquilibre lacté, Tunisie méd. **27:** 449-453, Dec. '33
Remarques sur les "changements climatiques" en thérapeutique infantile. Leur action antiallergique (!), Progrès méd., pp. 2123-2128, Dec. 6, '33
Synergies diététothérapiques. Les vitamines, l'équilibre alimentaire et les diététoxiques, Lyon méd. **152:** 645-651, Dec. 10, '33
Médecine et éducation; les grandes phases du développement de l'enfant, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 81-91, March-April '34
Les facteurs de révélation dans les dystrophies inapparentes, Presse méd. **42:** 369-373, March 7, '34
——**and BERNHEIM, M.**, Recherches sur les diéto-toxiques: l'équilibre alimentaire et la protection osseuse et hépatique en particulier dans l'emploi de l'huile de foie de morue, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 561-574, '33
L'épilation par "broutage" et sa signification biologique: nécessité de l' "aliment encombrant," Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1120-1122, '33
Diététoxiques et protection du foie par l'équilibre alimentaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1159-1160, Nov. 13, '33
——**and CHAIX, P. (Mme.)**, Les glucides favorisent-ils l'évolution de la xérophtalmie expérimentale? Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 538-540, '34
——**and LEULIER, A.**, Le rapport calcium-phosphore dans la genèse du rachitisme expérimental et du rachitisme humain, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 208-210, Jan. 8, '34
——**and WEILL**, Rachitisme chez deux jumeaux. Action comparée des rayons ultra-violets et de l'ergostérol irradié, Lyon méd. **152:** 720-722, Dec. 24, '33
——**DECHAUME, J., and SEDALLIAN, P.**, Réflexions sur l'état actuel de la prophylaxie de la maladie de Heine-Médin, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 117-125, Feb. 20, '34
——**LEULIER, A., and REVOL, L.**, L'adrénaline virtuelle, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **11:** 324-329, Oct. '33
——**WEILL and JOSSERAND**, Cri du type "béribérique" chez un nourrisson atteint d'œdèmes des farineux, Lyon méd. **153:** 173-175, Feb. 11, '34
——**WERTHEIMER, P., DECHAUME, J., and SCHEN.** Tubercule du cervelet. Exérèse, Lyon méd. **152:** 665-668, Dec. 10, '33
**MOURIZ y RIESGO, JOSÉ:** See Obituaries
**MOUROT, G.:** See **BONNET, R., jt. auth.**
**MOURSUND, W. H.:** See **KEMP, H. A., jt. auth.**

**MOUSSEAU, J. A.**, Un cas de lithiase vésiculaire à forme de dyspepsie hyposthénique, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 149-152, Feb. '34

**MOUSSOIR, J.:** See **LELONG, M., jt. auth.**

**MOUTH**
See also Angina, Vincent's; Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
—May's mouth opener, [A. H. May] **M.J.& Rec. 138:** 481, Dec. 20, '33
**abscess,** [A. Mach] **Bratisl.lekár.listy 13: 527-530, Dec. '33**
—of sublingual region, [P. Carcò] **Arch.ital.di otol. [45]:** 161-169, March '34
—present status of pathology and therapy of suppurative processes of floor of mouth, [S. L. Csillag] **Gyógyászat 73:** 829-831, Dec. 31, '33
—ultraviolet treatment, [I. Folstein] **Arch.Phys.Therapy 15:** 37-42, Jan. '34
**anatomy and histology,** morphology and development of Ackerknecht's organ in mammals, [Y. Nishiyama] **Keijo J.Med. 4:** 417-433, Dec. 31, '33
**bacteriology:** See also Mouth, diseases
—effect of sagrotan (cresol preparation) and nipasol sodium (sodium salt of *p*-methoxybenzoic acid) on anaerobic bacteria, particularly of mouth and teeth, [G. A. Alvermann & K. Wuttke] **Arch.f.Hyg. 111:** 278-306, Feb. '34
—experimental study on permeability of buccopharyngeal mucosa to pathogenic micro-organisms, [I. Balzano] **Ann.d'Ig. 43:** 693-699, Oct. '33
**cancer,** [J. B. Brown] **South.Surgeon 3: 47-52, March '34**
—[C. Eggers] **Ann.Surg. 99: 69-80, Jan. '34**
—buccal leucoplakia: relation to malignancy, [F. P. McCarty] **Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47:** 89-91, Feb. '34
—cancerigenic stomatitis caused by dental filling, [J. Meyer & Lankhout] **Rev.de stomatol. 36:** 157-161, March '34
—carcinoma of buccal mucosa; analysis of cases observed at Massachusetts General Hospital in 3 year period 1924-1926, [G. W. Taylor] **Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58:** 914-916, May '34
—carcinoma of lip and mouth, [C. L. Martin] **Radiology 22:** 136-146, Feb. '34
—cure of cases with 2 independent cancers occurring in series of cases of buccal cancer, [C. C. Lund] **Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58:** 433-434, Feb. (no. 2A) '34
—in women, [G. W. Taylor] **New England J.Med. 210:** 1102-1105, May 24, '34
—irradiation therapy; technic and results, [G. E. Pfahler & J. H. Vastine] **Radiology 22:** 15-26, Jan. '34
—leukoplakia buccalis and keratosis labialis (precancerous lesions), [S. H. Sturgis & C. C. Lund] **New England J.Med. 210:** 996-1006, May 10, '34
—management of cancer of mouth and cervical lymphatics, [D. Quick] **Am.J.Roentgenol. 31:** 366-377, March '34
—neck dissection for secondary malignancy of neck glands, [E. D. Twyman] **West.J.Surg. 42:** 175-179, March '34
—possible combined rôle of inflammatory center and roentgen rays in pathogenesis in man; case, [G. Gricouroff] **Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 23:** 97-100, Jan. '34
—prevention and early diagnosis of malignant tumors of buccal cavity, [S. N. Weissblatt] **Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 32:** 34-38, Jan. 12, '34
—radiation therapy in medical practice; intraoral carcinoma, with special consideration of Coutard method, [E. A. Pohle] **Wisconsin M.J. 33:** 353-355, May '34
—radiotherapy (Coste method) in therapy of neoplasm of floor of mouth; 2 cases, [J. Rousset] **Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 40:** 1201-1203, July '33
—radiotherapy of cancers of buccal cavity, [S. Laborde] **Rev.d'actinol. 10:** 3-13, Jan.-Feb. '34
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Borak] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46:** 1334-1335, Nov. 3, '33
—successive cancers of buccal cavity, [R. Sarasin] **Paris méd. 1:** 252-255, March 17, '34
—successive manifestations of epitheliomas of mucosa of buccal cavity; question of recidivation or of new cancerization, [R. Sarasin] **Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3:** 33-76, Nov. '33
—surgery as applied to lymph nodes of neck in cancer of lip and buccal cavity; statistical study, [E. Fischel] **Am.J.Surg. 24:** 711-731, June '34
—treatment of neck glands in cancer of lip, tongue and mouth; study of present-day practice (questionnaire report of Cancer Commission of California Medical Association), [O. H. Pflueger] **California & West. Med. 39:** 391-397, Dec. '33
**diseases,** bacteriologic research on action of arsphenamines and colloidal silver, [G. Bracchetti] **Stomatol. 31:** 1172-1193, Nov. '33
—buccodental diseases resulting from general disease and medicaments, [L. Calarese] **Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 14:** 1101-1115, Nov. 30, '33
—buccopharyngeal complications in leukemia, [P. E. Weil & P. Isch-Wall] **Bull.méd.,Paris 48:** 54-56, Jan. 27, '34
—certain aspects of oral pathology; treatment of fractures of maxillary bones, [A. Beretta] **Gior.di med. mil. 81:** 952-956, Nov. '33

**MOUTH, diseases**—Continued
—clinical aspect of mycology, [D. Macfarlan] **Laryngoscope 44:** 29-34, Jan. '34
—clinical experiences with azoangin (chrysoidin derivative) for disinfection, [G. Linde] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60:** 397-398, March 16, '34
—dental aspects of oral mycoses, [C. W. Riggall, Jr.] **Laryngoscope 44:** 35-40, Jan. '34
—development of buccal diseases from dusts in various industries, [W. Weinberger] **Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 32:** 196-201, Feb. 23, '34
—diagnosis of erythema multiforme with exclusive localization in buccal mucosa, [J. Bejarano] **Actas dermosif. 26:** 431-435, March '34
—dryness of mouth as main cause of proliferation of Staphylococci; prevention of this dryness as one of chief modes of preventing postoperative parotitis, [E. Seifert] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 241:** 729-733, '33
—general practitioner confronted by diseases of mouth, [R. Babini] **Stomatol. 32:** 126-141, Feb. '34
—hemorrhagic eruption in rheumatic state, [E. Holtz & G. Friedman] **Am.J.M.Sc. 187:** 359-362, March '34
—laboratory diagnosis of mycoses, [F. D. Weidman] **Laryngoscope 44:** 41-49, Jan. '34
—lichen planus, histologically atypical, with exclusive localization in buccal mucosa; case, [J. M. Tome Bona] **Actas dermo-sif. 26:** 436-439, March '34
—ocular and oral pemphigus; case, [R. C. Smith, E. A. Myers & H. D. Lamb] **Arch.Ophth. 11:** 635-640, April '34
—oral manifestations of systemic disease, [A. M. Burgess] **Rhode Island M.J. 17:** 55-59, April '34
—palpation of regional lymph glands and lymph vessels of neck in oral and tonsillogenic sepsis, [A. M. Koritskiy] **Vrach.delo 16:** 601-606, '33
—pemphigus vegetans of buccal mucosa, [A. Lindenberg & M. Ottoni de Rezende] **Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 2:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '34
—physical therapy (heliotherapy), [L. V. Hayes] **Am. Med. 40:** 111-114, May '34
—possible combined rôle of inflammatory center and roentgen rays in pathogenesis of cancer in man; case, [G. Gricouroff] **Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 23:** 97-100, Jan. '34
—practical points in diagnosis, [J. A. Pettit] **Northwest Med. 33:** 37-40, Feb. '34
—problem of oral sepsis, [I. G. Lukomskiy] **Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) 11:** 962-966, '33
—relation between dentistry and general medicine, with particular reference to stomatogenic focal infection (oral sepsis), [H. Wagner] **Med.Klin. 30:** 23-27, Jan. 5, '34
—relation to diseases of other parts of body, [K. van Dongen] **Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 32:** 273-278, March 9, '34
—treatment of nonspecific disorders of mucous membrane, particularly paradentosis, [H. Schengel] **Med.Welt 7:** 1752, Dec. 9, '33
—ultraviolet therapy in oral diseases: report of Council on Physical Therapy, **J.A.M.A. 102:** 129, Jan. 13, '34
—unilateral parotitis following rhino-stomatogenic infection; cure by autovaccinotherapy; case, [H. Zumsteeg] **Med.Welt 7:** 1819-1822, Dec. 23, '33
—vitamin A deficiency in Ceylon with special reference to statistical incidence of phrynoderma and 'sore mouth,' [L. Nicholls] **Indian M.Gaz. 69:** 241-251, May '34
**gangrene:** See Stomatitis, gangrenous
**hemorrhage,** [G. Lyon] **Bull.méd.,Paris 48:** 79-80, Feb. 10, '34
**hygiene:** See also Teeth, hygiene
—method of testing effect of various agents used in disinfection, [M. Prica & A. Žuk] **Liječn.vjes. 56:** 45-54, '34
—of psychopaths, [Blanke] **Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 100:** 360-376, '33
—value of gargling, [T. Liebermann] **Budapesti orvosi ujság 31:** 1184-1185, Dec. 28, '33
—what shall a man believe? [F. F. Smith] **Hygeia 12:** 216-217, March '34
**inflammation:** See Mouth, diseases; Stomatitis
**leukoplakia,** buccal leucoplakia: relation to malignancy, [F. P. McCarty] **Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47:** 89-91, Feb. '34
—leukoplakia buccalis and keratosis labialis (precancerous lesions), [S. H. Sturgis & C. C. Lund] **New England J.Med. 210:** 996-1006, May 10, '34
**mucosa:** See also Mouth, cancer; Mouth, diseases; Stomatitis; etc.
—effect of pilocarpine, atropine, morphine and epinephrine upon oral and pharyngeal mucous secretion, [M. F. Montgomery] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31:** 913-915, May '34
—secretory activity of glands of oral and pharyngeal mucous membranes, [M. F. Montgomery] **Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31:** 717-719, March '34
**pathology,** etiology and pathogenesis of necrotic processes, [V. T. Kudryakov] **Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) 11:** 803-804, '33
—condition of buccal mucosa in Vaquez's disease; case, [A. Pont & P. Beyssac] **Rev.de stomatol. 36:** 16-19, Jan. '34

**MOUTH, pathology**—Continued
—relationship between prosthesis and tissue reaction, [A. T. Rowe] J.New York Acad.Dent. **1:** 22-30, March '34
**surgery,** technical consideration of operations with lower and upper jaw kept separated, [P. Zander] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 161-162, Jan. **20,** '34
—clinical and experimental study of action of saliva on blood coagulation and wound healing in surgery of oral cavity and throat, [M. S. Ersner, D. Myers & W. Ersner] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 114-145, March '34
**syphilis,** atypical mucous patches in syphilitic patient, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & A. Freidel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1585-1588, Dec. '33
—buccal manifestations of primary syphilis, [P. E. Bousquet] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 610-619, March 11, '34
—malignant syphilis with grave symptoms of oral mucosa (miliary papulopustular syphilids), [S. Ninomiya] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 3-5, Oct. '33
**tuberculosis,** various courses and aspects of primary tuberculosis of mucous membrane, [J. Duken] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **55:** 687-694, '33
—incidence of tuberculosis of oral mucous membrane in cases of open cervical glands, [J. L. Burckhardt & E. Bahl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 167-173, Feb. 24, '34
—secondary ulcerous tuberculosis of buccal mucosa resulting from pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [J. Ramos e Silva] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 33-43, Nov.-Dec. '33
—tuberculosis of buccal cavity, [W. Arsonson] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **32:** 138-144, Feb. 9, '34
—tuberculosis of mouth and throat, [I. Ernyei] Gyógyászat **74:** 130-132, March 4, '34
**tumors,** botryomycosis of mouth, [A. Marin] Union méd. du Canada **63:** 53-58, Jan. '34
—dermoid cyst of floor of mouth; case, [H. P. Johnson] Maine M.J. **25:** 104-106, May '34
—in relation to odontology, [B. Roccia] Stomatol. **31:** 997, Oct.; 1121, Nov.; 1227, Dec. '33
—parabuccal mixed tumors, [H. H. Noosten & J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1453-1476, Nov. 7, '33
—ranula of genetic interest; case, [K. Iwanaga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 80, Jan. '34
—Recklinghausen's disease with sublingual localization, [Cabrol & Merle-Béral] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 640-642, Nov. '33
**ulcers:** See also Mouth, tuberculosis; Stomatitis, ulcerative
—[K. E. J. Fletcher] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 85-91, Feb. 17, '34
—agranulocytic syndrome of buccal origin; cure of buccal ulcerations; development of subleukemic syndrome with pernicious anemia, [M. Béliard & L. Lebourg] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 621-627, Nov. '33
—sublingual ulcer, with special reference to Riga's disease, [A. Moncrieff] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **30:** 268-274, Oct.-Dec. '33
**MOUTIER, F.,** Les gastrites sous le contrôle de la gastroscopie, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1852-1855, Nov. 18, '33
L'ulcère dormant: essai de clinique gastroscopique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1103-1108, Dec. '33
Etude gastroscopique des formations cavitaires internes (diverticules et niches) dans divers états morbides de l'estomac (hyperkinésie, ulcère, gastrite), Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1108-1114, Dec. '33
——See **NORA, G., jt. auth.**
**MOUTOUSSIS, K.:** See **BENSIS, V., jt. auth.**
**MOVEMENTS**
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Kinesthesis; Locomotion; Muscles
—development and localization of motor functions in human fetus, [M. Minkowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 276-285, '33
—effect of section of corpus callosum on motor performance of monkeys, [M. A. Kennard & J. W. Watts] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 159-169, Feb. '34
—general and differentiated movements of fingers, [G. D. Leshchenko & L. B. Litvak] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 28-38, '33
—habitual angular movements of head, [R. & P. Scheins Hennebert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1523-1525, '33; also, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1437-1438, Dec. '33
—influence of motor and premotor area lesions upon retention of skilled movements in monkeys and chimpanzees, [C. F. Jacobsen] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. **13:** 225-247, '32
—of stammerers, [L. Pátzay-Liebermann] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **42:** 365-368, '33
—optic localization and position of eyes during backward and forward movements or eccentric rotation of body, [G. Schubert & G. A. Brecher] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **65:** 1-26, '34
—over-compensation by non-preferred hand in action-current study of simultaneous movements of fingers, [M. Metfessel & N. D. Warren] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 246-256, April '34
—possibility of contemporary movements with different rhythm, [A. Ricci] Cervello **12:** 373-376, Nov. 15, '33
**MOVEMENTS**—Continued
—relation of premotor cortex to motor activity, [P. C. Bucy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 621-630, June '34
—rest and movement (in joint diseases), [F. Maclure] M.J.Australia **1:** 95-99, Jan. 20, '34
—rôle of vision in development of movements of hands, [M. N. Mishchenko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 76-83, '33
—thresholds of vertical movement of body, [H. Gurnee] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 270-285, April '34
—what elements in cerebral cortex elicit motor reactions under influence of electric stimulation? [J. G. Dusser de Barenne] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 529-536, '33; Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1129-1138, June '34
**associated,** coordinated movements provoked after death, [V. Papilian] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 1046-1048, Dec. '33
—case of normal associated lateral ocular movements, [J. W. White] South.M.J. **27:** 539, June '34
—coordination of movements in rat anesthetized with paraldehyde, [I. I. Nitzescu & A. Rudeanu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1181-1183, '33
—lateral movements of eyes, [G. Østerberg] Nord.med. tidskr. **6:** 1256-1262, Oct. 21, '33
—pathology of symmetric movements, [S. Stief & M. Dancz] Gyógyászat **73:** 657-661, Oct. 22, '33; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 206-222, '34
—psychomotor reactions of backward school children, [A. I. Ploticher] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 116-123, '33
—reversed coordination of movements after crossing of Achilles tendon of frog, [W. Manigk] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **234:** 176-181, '34
—synkinesis of lateral movements of eye with elevation of upper lip, [S. N. Davidenkov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 30, '33
**compulsive:** See Automatism
**disorders,** motor retardation of children, [A. Kreindler & M. Schachter] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 671-676, Nov. 5, '33
—catatonic motor disturbances and their analogy to striatal motor disorders, [W. Kirschbaum] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 81-83, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of temporary fasting in production of painful paroxysmal heredo-akinesia (heredo-akinesia algera paroxysmalis); 6 cases, [A. E. Koulkov] Encéphale **29:** 100-125, Feb. '34
—involuntary movements, [A. W. Young] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 430-433, April '34
—lesions of corpus striatum clinically manifested by facial mimicry, motor repetitions and hypertonia, [P. Guiraud & M. Derombies] Encéphale **29:** 126-134, Feb. '34
—principle of "release" in physiopathology, [R. Bing] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 177-193, '33
—relationship between aphasic and general motor disturbances, [M. E. Sobol] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 45-51, '33
—syndrome of premotor cortex in man: impairment of skilled movements, forced grasping, spasticity, and vasomotor disturbance, [M. A. Kennard, H. R. Viets & J. F. Fulton] Brain **57:** 69-84, March '34
**perception,** visual perception of horizontal movement, [R. O. Van Waters] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 223-247, April '34
**MOVING PICTURES**
See also Bacteria, culture; Eyes, blood supply; Eyes, photography; Heart: Hemolysis; Impregnation; Lupus, therapy; Retina, blood supply; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Vitreous Humor
—as psychotraumatic experience for children; psychotherapy, [O. Brüel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 447-454, '33
—cinematography, kymography and study of density of kymogram (densography) as means to prefect roentgenography, [P. Stumpf] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 1-20, Feb. '34
**MOWRER, O. H.,** Influence of "excitement" on duration of postrotational nystagmus, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 46-54, Jan. '34
**MOYNIHAN,** Observations on gastric and duodenal ulcers, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 204-211, '33
**MOYSE, P.:** See **MENEGAUX, G., jt. auth.**
**MOZER, J. J., and MACH, R. S.,** Azotémie et déchloruration; un cas de tétanie gastrique avec alcalose et chloropénie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 443-447, March 26, '34
**MOZHAYSKIY, V. M., and KHODZA, M. Y.,** Hematoencephalic barrier in chronic alcoholism, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 98-108, '33
**MOZUMDAR, S.,** Date stone causing appendicitis, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 84, Feb. '34
Calcareous degeneration in uterine fibroma, Indian M. Gaz. **69:** 214, April '34
**MOZZETTI-MONTERUMICI, M.,** Sulle lesioni genitali femminili da coito, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 545-548, Dec. '33
**MRÁZ, G.,** Perianal fistula and its surgical therapy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 53-57, Feb. '34
**MRAZ, J. Z., and BLESH, A. L.,** Acute abdomen, West.J. Surg. **42:** 199-206, April '34
**MRCHEVITCH, S.:** See **SIMITCH, T. V., jt. auth.**

**MRGUDICH, J. N.:** See CLARK, G. L., jt. auth.

**MRUGOWSKY, J.,** Versuch einer Entwicklungsgeschichte des Gelbfiebers, Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 104-112, Nov. '33

**MUCHA'S DISEASE:** See Erythrodermia, maculopapular

**MUCIN:** See Stomach, preparations; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy

**MUCK, O.,** Über den Jugularisdruckversuch und seine klinische Verwertbarkeit, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 35: 362-365, '34

Über die Einwirkung der Radium-Emanation auf das vegetative Nervensystem. (Feststellungen durch den Adrenalin-Sondenversuch), Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 145-146, Jan. 27, '34

**MUCK TEST:** See Suprarenal Preparations, effects

**MUCOR:** See under Mycosis

**MUCOUS MEMBRANE**
See also Endometrium; Mouth; Stomach, mucosa; etc.

—influence of vitamin A on development of epithelium, [W. Schmidt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 432-439, '33

—local immunization due to friction of skin and mucous membranes; results in different animals, [A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 486-488, '34

—method of making dry preparations of mucous membranes, etc., for observation of their surface formation in bright light by means of binocular microscope, [W. Schmelzer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 50: 335-339, March '34

**cancer,** clinical considerations and histologic diagnosis of Bowen's disease; 5 cases, [L. Hudelo & Cailliau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 4: 813-833, Sept. '33

**diseases,** lesions caused by gold therapy in tuberculosis in relation to modification of rate of erythrocyte sedimentation, [U. González Gil & A. Calonge Ruiz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 36: 1329-1338, Nov. 25, '33

—pemphigus with primary involvement of mucous membranes of all of the muco-cutaneous body orifices; case, [R. Friedman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 274-277, April '34

**disinfection:** See Sterilization, surgical

**pathology,** effect of astringents (tannin, boric acid and aluminum acetate), [G. Hemmerling] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 536-548, '33

**surgery,** homotransplantation in ophthalmic surgery, [L. D. Mitskevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 299-302, '33

**tuberculosis,** tuberculin compresses in therapy of various forms of cutaneous and mucosal tuberculosis, [S. Ostrowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1123-1125, '33

**MUCUS:** See Bacteria, culture; Endometrium; Nose, discharge; Nose, physiology; Stomach, secretion

**MUD BATHS:** See Baths, mud baths

**MUD THERAPY:** See Fangotherapy

**MUDALIAR, A. L., VENKATACHALAM, K., and RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N.,** Experimental study of rare case of hypothyroidism in woman, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 41: 35-45, Feb. '34

**MUDD, HARVEY GILMER:** See Obituaries

**MUDD, R. D.,** Recording potential inguinal hernias, Indust. Med. 3: 296, May '34

**MUDD, S., McCUTCHEON, M., and LUCKE, B.,** Phagocytosis, Physiol.Rev. 14: 210-275, April '34

**MUDD, S. G., EMERY, C. K., MELAND, O. N., and COSTOLOW, W. E.,** Data concerning 3 years' experience with 600 kv. (peak) roentgen therapy, Am.J. Roentgenol. 31: 520-531, April '34

**MÜGGE, H.,** Eine Erweiterung der Methode zur Bestimmung der Phosphorfraktionen im Muskelgewebe, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Phosphagenbestimmung im Warmblüterherzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 173: 333-340, '33

**MÜHLBOCK, O.,** Der Stoffwechsel im menstruellen Zyklus, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 24: 349, '33 [Addendum]

Über die Extraktion von Cholesterin aus Blut, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 222: 233-234, '33

**MÜHLENS, P.,** Die Spirochaetosen. Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 8: 393-404, Sept. '33; Spirochaetoses, Chinese M.J. 47: 1384-1400, Nov.-Dec. '33

Hygienische Erfahrungen und Erfolge im Weltkriege, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 9: 1, Oct.; 53, Nov. '33

Prof. Dr. Friedrich Fülleborn †, Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. 6: 473-474, Oct.-Nov. '33; also, Prof. Dr. Friedrich Fülleborn gestorben, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 9: 128-129, Jan. '34

Modern methods of treatment and prophylaxis of malaria by medicaments, Chinese M.J. 47: 1401-1410, Nov.-Dec. '33

Ueber Tumoren in den warmen Zonen, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 9: 65, Dec. '33; 9: 121, Jan. '34

Eindrücke aus dem fernen Osten (China und Japan), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 34-37, Jan. 5, '34

Folgezustände und Fehldiagnosen nach Amoeben-Dysenterie und ihre Behandlung, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 9: 131-142, Feb. '34

**MÜHLMANN, M.,** Zur Bindegewebsbildungsfrage, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 19: 383-402, '33

**MÜHLPFORDT, H.,** Zum Nachweis des Cholesterins, Dermat.Wchnschr. 97: 1651-1653, Nov. 25, '33

**MÜLLEDER, A.,** Über Lumbalanästhesie, besonders bei Bauchoperationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 68-70, Jan. 19, '34

**MÜLLER, A. (Basel),** Ueber Anilintumoren der Blase, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 241-244, March 17, '34

**MÜLLER, A. (Gladbach),** Rheumatismus und Erkältung, Med.Welt 7: 1672-1675, Nov. 25, '33

**MÜLLER, A. H.,** Die Bedeutung des Eisens bei Anämien. Das Eisen im Harn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 463-470, '33

Die Bedeutung des Eisens bei Anämien; der Einfluss des Nahrungseisens auf die Eisenbilanz unbehandelter sekundärer und pernizïöser Anämien, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 91: 579-584, '33

Die Bedeutung des Eisens bei Anämien; die Eisenbilanz sekundärer Anämien unter dem Einfluss der Lebereisentherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 585-592, '33

**MÜLLER, A. R.,** Influencia de la climatología en el desarrollo del tracoma en Egipto, Rev.cubana de otoneuro-oftal. 2: 194-198, July-Aug. '33

**MUELLER, B.,** Zur Morphologie des Wundrandes bei Verletzungen durch stumpfe Gewalt, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 22: 299-308, '33

Beeinträchtigen Kälte und Quarzlicht die Bestimmbarkeit der Blutgruppe an eingetrocknetem Blut? Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 23: 40-45, '34

**MÜLLER, E. (Berlin),** Die Ernährung des Säuglings und Kleinkindes, Med.Welt 7: 1528-1531, Oct. 28, '33

Der heutige Stand der Bekämpfung der angeborenen Syphilis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 30: 693-697, Dec. 15, '33; also, Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 112-120, March '34

**MÜLLER, E. (Cologne),** Über das Verschwinden von Lungenkavernen tuberkulöser und unspezifischer Ätiologie ohne Kollapstherapie, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 69: 81-87, '33

**MÜLLER, E. (Hildburghausen),** Bildnisse und Persönlichkeiten der Hohenstaufen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 101: 180-194, '33

Der Deutsche König Wenzel, eine geschichtliche und psychiatrische Studie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 15-17, Jan. 13, '34

**MÜLLER, F. (Budapest),** Fixation of complement in gonorrhea, Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 170-174, Feb. 22, '34

Question of issuing marriage license to patients with venereal diseases, Orvosi hetil. 78: 339-342, April 14, '34

**MÜLLER, F. (Munich),** Die Entwicklung der Stoffwechsellehre und die Münchener Schule, München. med.Wchnschr. 80: 1656-1665, Oct. 27, '33

**MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH W. (1873-1933)**

—obituary and bibliography, [H. Rabl] Anat.Anz. 77: 261-272, Jan. 30, '34

**MÜLLER, G.,** Etiology and surgical therapy of incontinence of urine in woman, Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1483-1486, Nov. 24, '33

**MÜLLER, H. (Halle):** See WEYRAUCH, F., jt. auth.

**MÜLLER, H. (Detroit),** Geographic distribution of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Surg. 23: 497-503, March '34

**MÜLLER, H. (Munich),** Ueber einen Fall von gangränöser Appendizitis bei Paratyphus Breslau, München.med. Wchnschr. 80: 1688-1689, Oct. 27, '33

Ueber die Symptome der traumatischen Luftansammlung im Schädel, München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 2014-2015, Dec. 22, '33

Die traumatische Liquorfistel, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 280-281, Feb. 23, '34

**MÜLLER, H. (Schömberg),** Über die prognostische Bewertung der Senkungsreaktion der roten Blutkörperchen bei stillstehenden und fortschreitenden Fällen von Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 299-310, '34

**MÜLLER, H. (Surabaya),** Effect of "internal milieu" on morphology of mixed tumors of salivary glands, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1549-1556, Nov. 21, '33

**MÜLLER, H. K.,** Kammerwasser und Linsenstoffwechsel, Arch.f.Augenh. 108: 41-79, '33

**——BUSCHKE, W., GUREWITSCH, A., and BRÜHL, F.,** Vitamin C in Kammerwasser und Linse. Seine Bedeutung für Physiologie und Pathologie des Linsenstoffwechsels, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 20-21, Jan. 6, '34

**MÜLLER, H. P.,** Erfahrungen mit dem thyreotropen Hormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens in der Schwangerschaft, insbesondere bei Schwangerschaftsnierenschädigung, Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1899-1901, Dec. 9, '33

**MÜLLER, H. R.,** Über Rückenmarktumoren und die Bedeutung der Myelographie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 799-804, '34

**MÜLLER, J.,** Über die Fortschritte in der Erkennung der Blasenkrankheiten seit der Einführung der neuen Cystoskope, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 650-654, '34

**MÜLLER, JOHANNES (1801-1858)**

—one hundred years ago in laboratory of Müller, [F. Bidder] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 60-64, Jan. 12, '34

**MÜLLER, K.,** Zur Frage der Behandlung des Morbus Basedowii mit Ergotamin, München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1784-1785, Nov. 10, '33

**——See HATZKY, K., jt. auth.**

**MÜLLER, K. L.,** Über Osteomyelitis des Tibiakopfes, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 47: 105-106, Jan. 26, '34

**MÜLLER, L. R.**, Neurologische Bemerkungen über die Beziehungen des Körpers zu seelischen Vorgängen, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1632-1634, Oct. 20, '33
**MÜLLER, O.**, Die Grippe, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1842-1844, Nov. 24, '33
**MÜLLER, P.: See MORVILLE, P., jt. auth.**
**MÜLLER, P. (Bamberg)**, Über gutartigen familiären Spontanpneumothorax, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 137-138, Jan. 27, '34
**MÜLLER, R.**, Hühnerenteritis- und atypische Gärtnerbakterien bei Gastroenteritiden durch Eierspeisen, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1771-1772, Nov. 10, '33
**MÜLLER, R. F. G.**, Vom Körperaufbau in der altindischen Medizin, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **26:** 310-317, '33
Zur Lehre vom Stoffwechsel in der altindischen Medizin, Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1009-1011, Nov. 13, '33
Über Pitta oder Galle, unter Bezug zur Tridosa-Lehre der altindischen Medizin, Janus **38:** 77-88, March-April '34
**MÜLLER, R. W. J.**, Trockengewichtsbestimmungen der Netzhaut verschiedener Tiere, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 43-44, '33
**MÜLLER, W. (Berlin)**, Änderung des Gewebscharakters nicht radikal operierter Gliome, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 469-477, '33
**MÜLLER, W. (Königsberg)**, Untersuchungen zur Biologie der Wirbelsäulenmissbildungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 94-121, '33
Umbauzonen an den Dornfortsätzen kyphotischer Wirbelsäulen als Ursache von Schmerzzuständen, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 639-641, Dec. '33
Pathologisch-anatomische Grundlagen zur Insufficientia vertebrae, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 108-111, '34
Die Diagnose der funktionellen Wirbelsäulenstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 513-516, April 6, '34
**——and HETZAR, W.**, Familiäre generalisierte Osteochondritis dissecans zahlreicher Gelenke und der Wirbelsäule, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 795-804, '33
**——See LÄWEN, A., jt. auth.**
**MÜLLER, W. (Rudolstadt)**, Über den Betrieb von Therapieröhren an verschiedenen Apparatetypen, Strahlentherapie **49:** 132-140, '34
**MÜLLER'S DUCT**
—multiple congenital anomalies of müllerian and genito-urinary systems with absence of coccyx; case, [J. L. Newell] New England J.Med. **210:** 1217-1218, June 7, '34
—rôle of wolffian body and Müller's ducts in formation of uterus and vagina; study of human embryos, [M. L. Quadras-Bordes & B. Plá Majó] Med.Ibera **1:** 458, April 14, '34
**MÜLLER'S EMINENCE:** See under Genito-Urinary Tract, embryology
**MÜLLER'S REACTION**
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—colored flocculation reactions, [H. Hecht] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1641-1646, Dec. '33; also, Med.Klin. **30:** 90-91, Jan. 19, '34; also, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 849-852, April '34
**MÜLLER-BRANDT TEST:** See Syphilis, diagnosis
**MÜLLER-MEERNACH**, Wundbehandlung mit einer gewöhnlichen Harzsalbe. (Zum Kapitel "Volksmedizin"), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 405-406, March 16, '34
**MUENDE, I.**, Leprosy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 807-809, May '34
**MÜNSTER-FRANK, M.**, Ergebnisse von Blutuntersuchungen bei Tuberkulose und anderen Erkrankungen nach der Methode von E. Löwenstein, Med.Klin. **29:** 1581-1582, Nov. 17, '33
**MUENZINGER, K. F.**, Motivation in learning; function of electric shock for right and wrong responses in human subjects, J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 439-448, June '34
**MUGGIA, ADRIANO**, Artropatie professionali o artropatie costituzionali estrinsecate da lavoro? Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 52-68, Feb. '33
**MUGGIA, ALBERTO**, La trasfusione di sangue nel bambino, Riforma med. **49:** 1812-1816, Dec. 2, '33
**MUGGIA, ALDO**, Pneumotorace spontaneo persistito per circa tre anni e guarito nel corso di pertosse, Rinasc.med. **11:** 109-110, Feb. 28, '34
**MUGGIA, G.**, La tiroide in Valtellina otto anni dopo l'introduzione del "sale iodurato," Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 718-728, July-Aug. '33
**MUHLBERG, W.**, Medical resources and mortality trends, Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres. **27:** 142-159, '33
**MUIR, D. C., and BROWN, J. W.**, Patent interventricular septum (maladie de Roger), Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 27-38, Feb. '34
**MUIR, E.**, Treatment of leprosy; a review, Internat.J. Leprosy **1:** 407-458, Oct. '33
Leprolin test, Leprosy Rev. **5:** 83-97, April '34
**——and CHATTERJI, S. N.**, Leprous nerve lesions of cutis and subcutis, Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 129-148, April '33
**MUIR, E. G.**, Carcinoma of prostate (Hunterian lecture), Lancet **1:** 667-672, March 31, '34
**——See WEBB-JOHNSON, A. E., jt. auth.**
**MUIR, J.**, Some requisites in treatment of cancer of rectum, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 548-549, Nov. '33
Cancer of lower lip: suggestions as to its efficient treatment by radiation, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 590-591, Dec. '33
**MUIR, J. B. G.**, Chronic empyemata of gall-bladder and appendix, Chinese M.J. **48:** 144-147, Feb. '34
Tuberculous strictures of jejunum; report of case, Chinese M.J. **48:** 299-300, March '34
**MUIR, K. B.: See BECKER, S. W., jt. auth.**
**MUIR, R., and AITKENHEAD, A. C.**, Healing of intraduct carcinoma of mamma, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 117-127, March '34
**MUIR, R. M.**, Routine life and work of an anesthetist in Cape Town, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 51-55, March-April '34
Cyclopropane; notes on new anæsthetic agent, South African M.J. **8:** 175-177, March 10, '34
**MUKERJI, A. K.: See MAPLESTONE, P. A., jt. auth.**
**MUKHERJEE, B.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
**MUKHERJEE, P. K.**, Basal anæsthesia, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 701-703, Dec. '33
**MUKHERJI, D. R.**, Notes on post choleric uræmia, Indian M.Rec. **53:** 326-327, Nov. '33
Clinical record of liver abscess cases with notes on amoebiasis, Indian M.Rec. **53:** 358-360, Dec. '33
**MUKHERJI, S. K.**, Sexual promiscuity, Indian M.Rec. **53:** 305, Oct.; 342, Nov.; 369, Dec. '33
Treatment of infectious fevers, Indian M.Rec. **54:** 25-32, Jan. '34
Treatment of typhoid fever, Indian M.Rec. **54:** 53-61, Feb. '34
Treatment of pneumonia, Indian M.Rec. **54:** 61-64, Feb. '34
**MULCAHY, T. P.**, Treatment of uncommon obstetric difficulty, Brit.M.J. **1:** 193, Feb. 3, '34
**MULIER, H., and TOPPER, A.**, Treatment of obesity in group of children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 25-33, Jan. '34
**MULINOS, M. G.**, Carbohydrate metabolism studies under barbiturate narcosis, Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **47:** 111-122, Jan. 30, '34
**——See RAIFORD, T. S., jt. auth.**
**MULL, J. W.**, Simple light filter for microblood sugar determinations, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 667, March '34
**——and BILL, A. H.**, Variations in serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy; normal variations, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 510-517, April '34
**——BILL, A. H., and KINNEY, F. M.**, Variations of serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy; effect on occurrence of dental caries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 679-683, May '34
**MULLEN, J. F.**, Wisconsin's care of veteran; legislative enactments summarized, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 58-60, Jan. '34
**MULLEN, J. P.**, Coronary thrombosis, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 1-8, Jan. '34
**MULLER, G. P.**, Influence of anesthetic on risk of operation, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 317-320, Jan. '34
**——See GOLDSCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**
**MULLER, M.**, Les évaluations des invalidités. Droit commun, accidents du travail, maladies professionnelles, pensions, assurances sociales, Paris méd. **2:** 419-424, Nov. 18, '33
La responsabilité médicale professionnelle et les remplaçants, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 43-48, Jan. (B) '34
Le diagnostic de l'homicide et du suicide par coup de revolver, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 233-238, Feb. 18, '34
**MULLER, P.**, La phénaline B et son emploi dans le traitement de l'ovarite scléro-kystique, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **28:** 806-811, Aug. '33
**MULLETT, H. J.**, Dental observations among Nosu, Chinese M.J. (supp.) pp. 55-56, March '33
**MULLIN, F. J.: See COOPERMAN, N. R., jt. auth.**
**MULLINS, B. M.: See MALAMUD, W., jt. auth.**
**MULOCK HOUWER, A. W.**, Etiology of myopia, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 194-200, Feb. 13, '34
Testing eyes of auto-bus and taxi drivers, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 339-341, March 13, '34
**MULTHAUF, A. W.**, Upper obstructive uropathy and problems it presents, Southwestern Med. **17:** 399-402, Dec. '33
**MULTICEPS serialis:** See Tapeworm Infestation
**MULZER, P.**, Bericht über die sittenpolizeilichen Massnahmen zur Regelung der Prostitution in Italien, Athen und Konstantinopel, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1629-1635, Nov. 18, '33
**MUMFORD, E. B.**, Internal fixation of fractures; simplified (new) method, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 194-205, Feb. '34
Derangement of semilunar cartilage of knee, Indust.Med. **3:** 78-82, Feb. '34
**MUMFORD, P. B.**, Certain medico-legal difficulties concerning occupational dermatitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 860-861, May 12, '34
**MUMME, C.: See ANTHONY, A. J., jt. auth.**
**MUMMIES AND MUMMY**
—attempt to determine blood groups of mummies, [W. C. & L. G. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 671-672, March '34
—procedure for determining distribution of blood groups in mummies, [G. A. Matson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 964-968, May '34

**MUMMIES AND MUMMY**—Continued
—restoration of mummified tissues, [J. Gillman] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 363-369, Jan.-March '34

**MUMMIFICATION**
—of fetus in extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [M. A. Hady] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 800-805, April 7, '34

**MUMPS:** See Parotitis; Submaxillary Glands, diseases

**MUNCH, J. C.,** Antidotes; thallium, J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 91-94, Feb. '34
Human thallotoxicosis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1929-1934, June 9, '34

**MUNCH-PETERSEN, C. J.,** Disseminated encephalomyelitis (Redlich) and infectious funicular encephalomyelitis, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 97-132, March '34

**MUNCIE, W.,** Sleep and its disorders, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 333-338, April '34

**MUNCK, W.,** Three cases of traumatic pachymeningitis hemorrhagica interna, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 7-9, Jan. 4, '34
Two cases of traumatic tuberculous meningitis, Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 9-10, Jan. 4, '34

**MUNG:** See Beans

**MUNGER, A. D.,** Prostatic resection, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 81-86, March '34

**MUNGER, C. W.,** Nursing education and hospitals, Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 719-726, '32
Taxpayers, politicians, and indigent sick, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 78-83, Jan. '34

**MUNIST, L.:** See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**

**MUNIZ, E.,** Em torno de um caso de pneumothorax artificial, Rev.brasil.de tubere. **2:** 239-246, Nov.-Dec. '33

**MUÑIZ y GONZALEZ, G.,** Modalidades psicopáticas en el medio familiar y sanatorial, Siglo méd. **93:** 38-42, Jan. 13, '34

**MUNNA, G.,** Il chinino e l'estratto postipofisario in travaglio di parto, Terapia **23:** 296-299, Oct. '33
Un caso di contagio tardivo di scarlattina, Prat.pediat. **12:** 15-17, Jan. '34

**MUNNS, G. F.,** Five year follow-up report of infant welfare clinic, with special reference to dental caries, Illinois M.J. **65:** 523-529, June '34

**——See GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.**

**de MUNNYNCK, P. M.,** Le problème du vitalisme, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1264-1266, Dec. 2, '33

**MUÑOZ, J. J.,** Paraplejías pótticas; tratamiento, Arch. españ.de pediat. **17:** 603-608, Nov. '33

**MUÑOZ, J. M.,** Las variaciones horarias y diarias de ácidos grasos totales de la sangre, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 293-299, Sept. '33; abstr., Les variations horaires et journalières des acides gras totaux du sang, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 803-806, '33

**MUÑOZ AREÑOS, J. M.,** Hernias agudas no estranguladas, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 239-243, March 3, '34

**MUÑOZ CARBONERO, R.,** Ricord, Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 799-800, Oct. 15, '33
Nélaton, Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 873-874, Nov. 15, '33
Bernard, Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 951-952, Dec. 15, '33
Pasteur, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 77-82, Jan. 15, '34
Lister, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 158-160, Feb. 15, '34
Charcot, Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 235-238, March 15, '34

**MUNRO, D.,** Diagnosis, treatment and immediate prognosis of cerebral trauma; introductory study of 1494 cases, New England J.Med. **210:** 287-294, Feb. 8, '34
Diagnosis and treatment of subdural hematomata; report of 62 cases, New England J.Med. **210:** 1145-1160, May 31, '34

**——See SLAUGHTER, R. F., jt. auth.**

**MUNSELL, H. E.:** See **DANIEL, E. P., jt. auth.**

**MUNSON, P. L.:** See **SONTAG, L. W., jt. auth.**

**MUNTEANU, N.:** See **POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.**

**MUNTEANU, V.,** Gastro-intestinal disturbances in abdominal aortitis, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **32:** 491-496, Oct. '33
Importance of modification of electrocardiographic complexes in diagnosis of myocardial diseases, Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti **33:** 104-111, Feb. '34

**de MUNTER, L.,** Rhumatisme chronique et maladies professionnelles, Liége méd. **26:** 1677-1695, Dec. 24, '33; also, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 67-70, Feb.-May '34

**MUNTSCH, O.,** Die Blutveränderungen bei Kampfgaserkrankungen als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 482, March 31, '34; 529, April 7, '34
Die Bedeutung der ärztlichen Mitwirkung im Gasschutz- und Luftschutzdienst, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 333-335, April 16, '34

**MUNTWYLER, E.,** Effect of dinitrophenol on oxygen uptake of rat tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 621-622, Feb. '34

**——and BINNS, D.,** Effect of cyanide and other substances on oxygen uptake of rat tissue, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 80-90, April '34

**——See MYERS, V. C., jt. auth.**

**——WAY, C. T., and POMERENE, E.,** Acid-base balance in pathologic conditions; serum electrolyte changes in acute mercuric chloride poisoning, Arch.Int. Med. **53:** 885-890, June '34

**MUNTZ, E. R.,** Plaut-Vincent's infection of vagina; case report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 777-778, May '34

**MURAI, H.,** Influence of parenterally injected mucous membrane cells of digestive tract on organ and tissue; histological study on change due to injection of heated gastric mucous membrane cell constituents, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 407-418, Oct. 20, '33

**MURAKAMI, SEIJI:** See **KURÉ, K., jt. auth.**

**MURAKAMI, SHIGEJI:** See **KATSUMATA, K., jt. auth.**

**MURAKAMI, T.,** Studien über das Serumeiweiss auf dem Gebiete der Dermatologie; Einfluss des Salvarsans auf das Serumeiweiss bei Menschen- und Kaninchensyphilis, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 84-85, Nov. '33
Studien über das Serumeiweiss auf dem Gebiete der Dermatologie; Studium über das Serumeiweiss bei der Verbrennung, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 85, Nov. '33

**MURAKI, K.,** Experimental study on pyrazolon derivatives with special reference to styptic action, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 2-3, Oct. '32

**von MURALT, A.:** See **von BAEYER, E., jt. auth.**

**MURAO, K.,** Ueber das Hämolysin des Welch-Fränkelschen Bazillus, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 86-87, Jan. 25, '34

**MURARD, J.,** Oléome du genou datant de quinze ans. (Tumeur artificielle provoquée par injection d'huile de vaseline), Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '34
Mycose de la rotule, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 138-144, March-April '34

**MURATA, F.,** On reduced glutathione content in organ tissues of rabbits immunised with typhoid bacilli, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 3-4, Oct. '32
On determination of reduced glutathione content in blood, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 4-5, Oct. '32
On amounts of reduced glutathione of organ tissues of rabbits to which some inorganic or organic sulfur compounds were administered, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3, June '33
Death from suffocation and reduced glutathione, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3-4, June '33
Biochemical studies on reduced glutathione formation in animal body, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **52:** 1-2, July '33
On glutathione contents in incubated egg and in organ tissues of chicken, and on effect of sodium glutaminate upon their glutathione content, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-3, Oct. '33
On reduced glutathione content in thymus gland and in testicles of young and of full-grown rabbits, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **52:** 3-4, Nov. '33
On cholesterol and reduced glutathione contents in blood of rabbits immunised with typhoid bacilli, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 4-5, Nov. '33

**MURDER:** See Homicide

**MURDOCH, J., LOICQ, R., and SPEHL, G.,** Statistique d'épitheliomas du col utérin, traités en 1926, Scalpel **[86]:** 1136-1146, Nov. 4, '33

**MURDOCK, T. P.:** See **HALL, W. E., jt. auth.**

**MURERO, G.,** Dermatosi professionali: eczema da cemento, Riforma med. **50:**325-327, March 3, '34

**MUREŞAN, E.:** See **POP, A., jt. auth.**

**MUREŞAN, I.,** Anesthesia in Surgical Clinic of Cluj from 1920 to 1931, Cluj.med. **14:** 610-616, Nov. 1, '33

**——and PIRÉE, F.,** Betrachtungen über das Pseudomyxoma peritonei ex appendice, Med.Klin. **29:** 1445-1446, Oct. 20, '33

**MURET, M.,** A propos de la tuberculose utéroannexielle, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 284-289, March 25, '34

**MURILLO, F.,** Los enemigos de la humanidad (al margen de un borrador), Siglo méd. **93:** 290-295, March 17, '34

**MURISON, H. F.,** Laying out dietary department, Mod. Hosp. **42:** 63-65, March '34

**MURLIN, J. R.:** See **EATON, A. G., jt. auth.**

**MURO, F.:** See **CURTIS, F. E., jt. auth.**

**MURO, Y.,** Specific action of salvarsan as spirochaetocide; influence of splenic and reticulo-endothelial function upon fate of salvarsan introduced intravenously, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 90-94, Sept. 20, '33
Specific action of salvarsan as spirochaetocide; about influence of spleen and R. E. S. over spirochaetocidal action of salvarsan injected into blood stream, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 105-107, Oct. 20, '33
Specific action of salvarsan as spirochaeticide; on curative value of specific spirochaeticidal substance upon mice injected with Sp. duttoni, and influence of spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 112-116, Nov. 20, '33

**MUROO, S.:** See **YOSHIKAWA, I., jt. auth.**

**MURPHY, D. P.,** Improved drinking fountain for small laboratory animals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 312-313, Dec. '33
Influence of posture upon movement of fluid in trachea of newborn; experimental study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 118-119, Jan. '34

**——See MENGERT, W. F., jt. auth.**

**——SHOEMAKER, R., and REA, M.,** Menstrual response to luteinizing extract of pregnancy urine, Endocrinology **18:** 203-205, March-April '34

**MURPHY, E. A.:** See **CORNISH, R. E., jt. auth.**

**MURPHY, E. S.,** Some of the essentials in diagnosis and treatment of urgent acute appendicitis, Illinois M.J. **65:** 325-329, April '34

**MURPHY, F.**, Physician's responsibilities, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 1-4, Jan. '34
**MURPHY, F. G.**, Cataracts caused to disappear, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 65-66, March '34
**MURPHY, I. J.**, Radium strengthens medical armamentarium, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 54-55, March '34
**MURPHY, J. C.**, Hospital architect considers the operating room, Hosp.Management **37:** 22, Jan. 15, '34
**MURPHY, J. E.**, Bronchography, essential and safe adjunct in study of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 301-307, March '34
**MURPHY, J. P. H.**, Accidents and injuries; comparative study of their causes among various groups, M.Ann. District of Columbia **3:** 1-7, Jan. '34
**MURPHY, J. T.**, Influences affecting future of roentgenology, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 718-722, Dec. '33
**MURPHY, JOHN B. (1857-1916)**
—story of a master surgeon (John B. Murphy oration), [L. Davis] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 398-406, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**MURPHY, M. C.**, Migration of Gräfenberg ring, Lancet **2:** 1369-1370, Dec. 16, '33
**MURPHY, W. P.**, Rational treatment of anemic patient, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 939-947, Feb. '34
**MURPHY, W. S., and KOPPANYI, T.**, Effect of barbiturates in experimental nephrosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 376-378, Dec. '33
**——See KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.**
**MURPHY, W. T.: See SCHREINER, B. F., jt. auth.**
**MURRAY, E. J.**, Pleurisy, Journal-Lancet **54:** 263-269, May 1, '34
**MURRAY, H. A., JR.**, Psychology of humor; mirth responses to disparagement jokes as manifestation of aggressive disposition, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 66-81, April-June '34
**——See WOLFF, H. A., jt. auth.**
**MURRAY, H. M. L.**, Control of diphtheria in residential institution, M.J.Australia **2:** 881-882, Dec. 30, '33
**MURRAY, J. A.**, Bearing of experimental induction of cancer on our conceptions of its nature and causation (Weild lecture), Glasgow M.J. **121:** 1-13, Jan. '34
**MURRAY, J. O.**, Public health outlook on nutrition, Pub. Health **47:** 162-166, Feb. '34
**MURRAY, M. R.: See LAIDLAW, G. F., jt. auth.**
**MURRAY, R. H.**, Epidemics in Canada due to milk-borne infection, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 19-21, Jan. '34
Public and pasteurization, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 28-30, Jan. '34
Extent of pasteurization in Canada, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 30-31, Jan. '34
**MURRAY, W. S.**, Breeding behavior of dilute brown stock of mice (Little dba), Am.J.Cancer **20:** 573-593, March '34
**MURRELL, F. C.: See WESSON, L. G., jt. auth.**
**MURRI, A.: See TRIKURAKIS, G. A., jt. auth.**
**MURRI, AUGUSTO (1841-1932)**
—contributions to clinical medicine, [A. de Castro] Gaz. clin. **31:** 311-318, Nov. '33
**MURRINA:** See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
**de MURTAS, C.**, Linfosarcoma e linfosarcomatosi nell'età infantile, Clin.pediat. **15:** 873, Nov.; 917, Dec. '33
Adenopatia tracheo-bronchiale e "spia di Hochsinger" nei bambini dopo il secondo anno di vita, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 129-162, Feb. '34
**——and SENIN, U.**, La sindrome neuro-vegetativa nel reumatismo articolare acuto dell'infanzia, Pediatria **42:** 113-131, Feb. '34
**MURZA-MURZICZ, S.: See PELCZAR, K., jt. auth.**
**MUSCA: MUSCINI:** See under Flies
**MUSCARA, F.: See OCCHIPINTI, G., jt. auth.**
**MUSCARINE**
—effect of muscarine and atropine on Golgi apparatus of thyroid cells in rabbit, [T. Inoue] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2398-2399, Oct. '33
—effect on sugar metabolism, [T. Maeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1357, Oct. 25, '33
—mechanism of production of hypergiycemia by muscarine, [T. Maeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1490, Nov. 25, '33
—muscarine poisoning from eating brick-red fission fungus, Inocybe lateraria Ricken, [W. Mecke] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 23-25, '34
**MUSCHAT, M.**, Physiology and pathological physiology of dynamics of urinary passageways, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 129-132, Jan. '34
Ureterocele of supernumerary ureter: bilateral huge pyonephroses and megaloureters with recovery, Internat.Clin. **1:** 159-162, March '34
**MUSCLES**
—coagulation of muscle plasma; solubility of myosin, [E. C. Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 494-505, March 2, '34
—experimental studies with viable muscle grafts in kidney surgery (hemostatic effect), [N. F. Ockerblad] South.M.J. **27:** 1-4, Jan. '34; New England J. Med. **210:** 906-911, April 26, '34
—hair disks of peccary (Dicotyles torquatus); contribution to knowledge of muscles of hair, [F. Pinkus] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 379-396, '33
**MUSCLES**—Continued
—significance of anaerobic organisms in peritonitis due to liver autolysis; bacterial flora of liver and muscle of normal dogs, [H. M. Trusler & J. E. Reeves] Arch.Surg. **28:** 479-491, March '34
—vapour pressure isotherm of muscle, [J. Brooks] Proc. Roy.Soc.London, s.B, **114:** 258-272, Jan. 1, '34
**abscess**, filarial intradermal skin test in tropical myositis and muscle abscess, [E. G. Sayers] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **27:** 507-509, March '34
**absence of:** See also Muscles, extensor pollicis longus
—agenesia of abdominal muscles in new-born infant; case, [D. Smith] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1285, May '34
**adductor magnus**, ossification of upper insertion of adductors in football players, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **60:** 2744-2746, Nov. 25, '33
**anatomy and histology:** See also under names of muscles
—amount of protein bodies in muscle; significance for structure of striated rabbit muscle, [K. Meyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 137-152, '33
—homologies of flexor and adductor muscles of thigh, [R. W. Haines] J.Morphol. **56:** 21-49, June 5, '34
**atrophy:** See Atrophy, muscular; Muscles, biceps brachii
**aural**, of Japanese in comparison with those of certain mammals, [I. Ikeda] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 1-2, Jan. '34
**autolysis:** See under Autolysis
**biceps brachii**, common syndrome of rupture, dislocation and elongation of long head of biceps brachii; analysis of 100 cases, [E. L. Gilcreest] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 322-340, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—ruptured tendon; repair, [F. J. Cotton & G. M. Morrison] New England J.Med. **210:** 960-961, May 3, '34
—two cases of amyotrophic bicipital paralysis of occupational origin; seemingly dissociated radicular paralysis in one case, [R. Garcin] Médecine **15:** 157-163, Feb. '34
**blood supply**, effect of contraction upon blood flow in skeletal muscle, [G. V. Anrep, A. Blalock & A. Samaan] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 223-241, Jan. 1, '34
—arteriolar lesions of skeletal muscle in hypertension, [R. W. Scott, D. P. Seecof & A. A. Hill] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **48:** 283-288, '33
—effect of contraction upon blood flow in skeletal muscle, [G. V. Anrep, S. Cerqua & A. Samaan] Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 245-257, Jan. 1, '34
—factors involved in production of skeletal muscle pain, [S. Perlow, P. Markle & L. N. Katz] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 814-824, June '34
—glutathione content of skeletal muscles following ligation of their chief artery, [K. Ikejiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 276-277, March 25, '34
—production of pain and fatigue in muscular ischemia: relationship in angina pectoris, [L. B. Laplace & M. P. Crane] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 264-272, Feb. '34
—vasodilator reaction of muscles to epinephrine, and factors which determine it, [R. Gayet, T. Gayet & D. Quivy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 619-624, '33
**chemistry:** See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology
—action of barium, strychnine and veratrine on striated muscles of toads, [G. Russo] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 38-54, Aug. '33
—action of eucortone (suprarenal preparation) on pharyngeal in muscles of normal and suprarenalectomized frogs, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 218-221, '34
—amount of protein bodies in muscle; significance for structure of striated rabbit muscle, [K. Meyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 137-152, '33
—analysis of chemical constituents of muscles of marine invertebrates, [D. M. Needham, J. Needham, E. Baldwin & J. Yudkin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 63-64, '33 [Comment on Riesser and Hansen's article]
—are kreaton (methylguanidine derivative), methylguanidine and oxalic acid natural constituents of muscle tissue? [T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 339-344, '34
—bicarbonate content of living muscle, [N. Brookes] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 349-356, '33
—calcium in muscle after perfusion with solution free from calcium, [G. Taubmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 476-482, '34
—changes in hexosemonophosphate in frog muscle, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xvii-xviii, May '34
—distribution of potassium in voluntary and automatic striate muscles of young animals, [A. Leulier, A. Bernard & G. Béruard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 58-59, '33
—disturbances in muscle metabolism in pale hypertension, [H. Bohn & A. Friedsam] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 433-441, '34
—elaboration of method for determining phosphorus fractions in muscle tissue, [H. Mügge] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 333-340, '33
—glutathione content of skeletal muscles following ligation of their chief artery and of heart muscle following vagotomy, [K. Ikejiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 276-277, March 25, '34

**MUSCLES, chemistry**—Continued
—hydrogen-ion concentration of mammalian voluntary muscle under various conditions, [C. Voegtlin, R. H. Fitch, H. Kahler & J. M. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 539-550, March '34
—influence of hormone from suprarenal cortex on chemistry of active muscle, [R. Indovina] Biochem.Ztschr. 267: 383-388, '33
—muscular phosphagen after total destruction of suprarenals in frog, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 215-218, '34
—nitrogenous extracts of muscles in protein inanition; experimental study, [A. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1185-1187, '33
—of living muscle, [L. Genevois] Biol.méd., Paris 23: 400-429, Nov. '33
—phosphagen and glutathione content of muscles of hypophysectomized toads, [A. D. Marenzi] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 394-396, '33
—potassium equilibrium, [W. O. Fenn & D. M. Cobb] J.Gen.Physiol. 17: 629-656, May '34
**contractions**: See also Contracture; Intestines, motility; Muscles, electromyogram; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; **Spasm**
—absence of intervention of diffusion of exciting current in production of Sherrington phenomenon, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 81-83, '34
—action of bulbocapnine in vivo, [D. Sarno] Riv.di neurol. 6: 503-524, Oct. '33
—action of constant current applied to nerve on contractions provoked by direct excitation, [R. Bonnardel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1120-1123, '33
—action potentials from single motor units in voluntary contraction, [O. C. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 629-638, June '34
—all-or-nothing reaction, [E. D. Adrian] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 35: 744-755, '33
—changes in colloidal osmotic pressure of blood during muscular work (contractions), [K. Nishiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 541-555, Jan. 31, '34
—chemical processes during contraction; review of literature, [E. Lehnartz] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 35: 874-966, '33
—contracture of striated muscles under influence of caffeine during suspension of lactic acid formation, [F. David] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 233: 222-228, '33
—decrement in muscular force with increasing speed of shortening, [H. C. Stevens & R. P. Metcalf] Am.J. Physiol. 107: 568-576, March '34
—duality of mechanisms of tonus and contraction in striated muscle, [P. Rijlant] Ann.de physiol. 9: 843-865, '33
—effect of cyanide on primary muscle types, [C. J. Bellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 21-27, Jan. '34
—effect of muscle length on energy for maintenance of tension, [W. O. Fenn & W. B. Latchford] J.Physiol. 80: 213-219, Dec. 5, '33
—effect of parathormone (parathyroid preparation) on neuromuscular system, [E. Gellhorn] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 876-877, April '34
—effect of rapid changes in hydrostatic pressure upon contraction of skeletal muscle, [D. E. S. Brown] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 4: 257-281, Feb. 20, '34
—effect upon blood flow in skeletal muscle, [G. V. Anrep, A. Blalock & A. Samaan] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 114: 223-245, Jan. 1, '34
—effect upon blood flow in skeletal muscle, in diaphragm and in small intestine, [G. V. Anrep, S. Cerqua & A. Samaan] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 114: 245-257, Jan. 1, '34
—heat stimulation and heat rigidity, [E. von Veress] Ztschr.f.Biol. 95: 91-104, '34
—intra-abdominal pressures created by voluntary muscular effort; relation to body measurements, with comment on etiology of genital prolapse, [W. F. Mengert & D. P. Murphy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 150-154, Feb. '34
—mechanism of superposition in tetanic contraction, [K. Wachholder] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 233: 683-699, '34
—methods and problems of muscle and joint mechanics, [I. Kopits] Gyógyászat 74: 209, April 8, '34; 232, April 15, '34
—origin of certain fibrillations, [A. Fessard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1171-1174, '33
—possible mechanisms of contracting and paying oxygen debt and rôle of lactic acid in contraction, [R. Margaria, H. T. Edwards & D. B. Dill] Am.J.Physiol. 106: 689-715, Dec. '33
—rôle of phosphocreatine in fundamental chemical changes in contracting mammalian muscle, [J. & W. C. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 521-527, June '34
—second method of contraction in striated muscle of some vertebrate animals, [U. Dahlgren] Science 79: 300-301, March 30, '34
—sex and age factors in variations of action current during voluntary contraction, [H. Hamasaki & J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11: 1591, Dec. 25, '33

**MUSCLES, contractions**—Continued
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; primary phenylalkylamines, [P. Patek & C. H. Thienes] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 47: 241-243, March 15, '34
—submaximal responses of single muscle fibre, [S. Gelfan] J.Physiol. 80: 285-295, Dec. 30, '33
**degeneration and regeneration**, regeneration of striated muscle tissue, [P. Locatelli] Pathologica 25: 844-848, Dec. 15, '33
—regeneration of skeletal muscle in young rabbits, [W. G. Miller] J.Path.& Bact. 38: 145-151, March '34
**dilator pupillae**, action of choline bodies on muscles of iris; double innervation of iris, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Augenh. 108: 126-136, '33
—pupillomotor disturbances caused by several anesthetics, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Augenh. 108: 308-312, '33
**diseases**, glycine therapy of myopathies; relation to creatine metabolism, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & R. Wahl] Paris méd. 2: 448-452, Dec. 2, '33
—modern therapy of myopathies, with special reference to glycine, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 42: 480-483, March 24, '34
—physiology of creatine-creatinine metabolism; its dependence on muscle metabolism; relation to treatment of muscle diseases with glycine, [A. Mader, E. Selter & R. Schellenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 92: 151-164, '33
—systematized amyloidosis of skin and muscles, [H. E. Michelson & F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29: 805-820, June '34
—tonic effects of total muscle extract in certain myopathies, [F. Perniola] Riforma med. 49: 1845-1850, Dec. 9, '33
**dystrophy**: See Dystrophy, muscular
**echinococcosis**: See also Muscles, gluteal
—of muscles of lumbar region; case, [B. Picardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 533-535, April 9, '34
**electrical reactions**: See Muscles, contractions; **Muscles**, electromyogram; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus
**electromyogram**, electromyograms of reflexes in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Carmena Villarta] Arch.de neurobiol. 13: 419-444, May-June '33
**extensor pollicis longus**, congenital absence of extensor pollicis longus of both thumbs; operation and cure, [I. Zadek] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 432-434, April '34
**extracts**, activation of glycolysis in extracts by copper, [F. Lipmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 268: 314-316, '34
—*cardiokinetic*: See Heart, hormone
—tonic effects of total extract in certain neuropathies and myopathies, [F. Perniola] Riforma med. 49: 1845-1850, Dec. 9, '33
**facial**, atony, [A. Mourgeon] Bull.méd., Paris 47: 721-722, Nov. 11, '33
—forces exerted on human mandible by muscles of occlusion, [D. Mainland & J. E. Hiltz] J.Dent.Research 14: 107-124, April '34
—fronto-orbital control of mimetic expression, [J. Rogues de Fursac & G. d'Heucqueville] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 92: 1-27, Jan. '34
**fatigue**: See Fatigue
**gluteal**, echinococcus cyst of left gluteus medius, [A. Botto Micca] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 825-832, June 1, '33
—gluteus maximus and chronic hip joint disease, [E. Payr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 390-399, '33
—insertion of gluteus maximus on femur in Chinese, [M. Haschimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 30-31, Feb. '34
**glycogen**: See Glycogen
**hematoma**: See Muscles, rectus abdominis
**hemoglobin**: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**inflammation**: See Muscles, psoas; Myositis
**infrahyoid**: See Muscles, sternohyoid
**innervation**: See also Eyes, muscles; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic; and under names of muscles
—chronaximetric study of vegetative innervation of striated muscles in normal individuals, in Addison's disease and in progressive muscular dystrophy, [G. Perémy & L. Taubinger] Magyar orvosi arch. 34: 278-286, '33
—fundamental sympathetic plexus in connective tissue and relation to smooth and striated muscular fibers, [J. Boeke] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 49-64, Feb. '34
—further experimental studies on innervation of striated muscle, [H. J. Wilkinson] J.Comp.Neurol. 59: 221-238, April '34
—muscular autotransplants and nerve connections; experimental study, [F. Iovino] Ann.ital.di chir. 12: 1521-1546, Dec. 31, '33
—new diagrams of motor points of nerves and muscles and normal chronaxia of muscles, [Réchou] Arch. d'électric.méd. 41: 403-404, Nov. '33
—of skeletal muscle; limb muscles of newt, Triturus torosus, [V. Mather & M. Hines] Am.J.Anat. 54: 177-201, March '34
—relation of primary sympathetic plexus in connective tissue to innervation of striated muscle fibers, [J. Boeke] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 34: 330-378, '33

**MUSCLES**—Continued
**levator palpebrae superioris**, paralysis of downward movement of eye and of inferior oblique muscles and hypertonia of superior oblique muscles and superior levators of eyelids; case, [A. Thomas, H. Schaeffer & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 535-542, Nov. '33
—recession of levator muscle for lagophthalmos in exophthalmic goiter, [I. Goldstein] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 389-393, March '34
**masseter**, dissociation of homologous muscle function in stuttering, [L. E. Travis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 127-133, Jan. '34
**obliquus inferior**: See Eyes, tumors
**obliquus superior**: See Eyes, muscles
**orbital**: See Eyes, muscles
**ossification**: See Muscles, adductor magnus
**pain in**: See also Rheumatism
—[G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1625-1627, Dec. 24, '33
—dextrose infiltration in ambulant therapy, [L. Živković] Liječn.vjes. **56:** 93-97, '34
—etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Benczur] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 969-974, Oct. 26, '33
—factors involved in production of skeletal muscle pain, [S. Perlow, P. Markle & L. N. Katz] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 814-824, June '34
—new methods in physiotherapy, [L. Hessel] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 90-92, Jan. 28, '34
—production in exercising skeletal muscle during induced anoxemia, [M. Kissin] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 37-45, Jan. '34
—production of pain and fatigue in muscular ischemia; relationship in angina pectoris, [L. B. Laplace & M. P. Crane] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 264-272, Feb. '34
**paralysis**: See Paralysis
**pectoralis**, supraperiosteal and subcostal pneumonolysis with filling of pectoral muscles, [J. Alexander] Arch. Surg. **28:** 538-547, March '34
—bilateral capsular insertion of part of tendon of pectoralis minor, [C. J. Patten] J.Anat. **68:** 427, April '34
**physiology**: See also Acid, lactic; Kinesthesis; Movements; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus
—[J. Lindhard] Bibliot.f.læger **125:** 469-497, Dec. '33
—action of cobra venom on neuromuscular excitability of frog, [J. Gautrelet & N. Halpern] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1486-1488, '33
—action of ions on smooth muscles, [Z. M. Bacq] Liége méd. **27:** 2-16, Jan. 1, '34
—action of veratrine, physostigmine and nicotine on neuromuscular activity studied by means of sound reflexes, [R. de Marco & G. Boccia] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 300-306, '34
—antagonistic action of nerves and muscles in curarization, [L. & M. Lapicque] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 887-896, '33
—cell lipids and function in muscle, [W. R. Bloor & R. H. Snider] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** x-xi, May '34
—cell lipids and function in muscle (preliminary report), [W. R. Bloor & R. H. Snider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 836, April '34
—chronaxia and its significance in estimation of excitability of nerves and muscles, [P. P. Lazarev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 168-181, '34
—chronaxia of muscles and peripheral nerves in subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Ceccarelli] Tubercolosi **25:** 353-366, Nov. '33
—chronaxia of peripheral muscles and nerves in cardiac patients, [G. Borruso] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 96-116, Feb. '34
—chronaximetry of effect of soneryl (barbital preparation) on neuromuscular excitability, [A. Obré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 667-669, '33
—comparison of smooth muscle actions of epinephrine and epinephrine substitutes: epinine, phenylaminopropanol derivatives, phenylamino-ethanol, phenylamino-ethane, ephedrine, tyramine and synephrine isomeres, [E. Hoyt, P. Patek & C. H. Thienes] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 227-240, March 15, '34
—compass-electrode for use in excitation of nerves and muscles, [F. Fleschi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 235-237, '34
—creatine metabolism in evaluation of muscular impotence, [W. L. Dulière & J. Cornet] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 29-31, Nov. 5, '33
—curarizing action of *mono*bromacetic acid, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1197-1200, '33
—desire to defecate in its relation to fatigue; study of relation between intestinal motility and motility of skeletal muscles, [H. Christoffel] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **20:** 97-100, '34
—direct electrical stimulation of denervated autonomic effectors, [A. Rosenblueth & W. B. Cannon] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 384-396, May '34
—effect of denervation on creatine-phosphoric acid content of muscle, [A. Palladin & R. Sigalova] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1263-1271, Nov. '33
—effect of duration of work on efficiency of muscular work in man, [G. P. Crowden] J.Physiol. **80:** 394-408, Feb. 28, '34

**MUSCLES, physiology**—Continued
—effect of rate of stimulation and work performed on lactic acid and hexosephosphate changes, [R. I. Fisher & G. T. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 765-766, April '34
—effect of work on growth and weight of organs of rat, [A. von Beznák & L. Sarkady] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 157-163, '34
—effects of curare on muscular chronaxia and on development of action current of muscle, [P. Hoefer] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 247-252, '33
—elementary law of electric excitability according to DuBois-Reymond and Hoorweg, [J. Meyer & J. P. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 431-434, '34
—ergographic records of transverse dilatation of muscles, [P. Tullio & R. de Marco] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 142-150, '33
—existence of slow, local rhythmic activity of muscular and nerve fibers under abnormal conditions, [P. Auger & A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1441-1443, '33
—heterochronism of nerves and muscles, [P. Delville] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 211-214, '34; comment by Lapicque **115:** 477-480, '34
—influence of alcohol on chronaxia of antagonistic muscles in man, [A. Courtois & B. Neoussikine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1342-1344, '33
—influence of central nervous system on parameters of neuromuscular irritability of frog, [S. Tawast-Rancken] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 9) **16:** 1-101, '33
—influence of circulation on late modifications of chronaxia after electrically provoked work, [B. Laugier & B. Neoussikine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1138-1141, '33
—influence of epinephrine upon exchange of sugar between blood and muscle, [S. Soskin, W. S. Priest & W. J. Schutz] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 107-117, April '34
—influence of suprarenals on function of muscles, particularly on their metabolism, [G. Kuschinsky & D. Nachmansohn] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 265-266, Feb. 17, '34
—lactic acid in blood and oxygen consumption during and after muscular work in man, [O. Bang] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 544-554, '34
—lactic acid metabolism of muscles made non-irritable by sugar solutions, [A. H. Hegnauer] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 667-676, March '34
—mechanism of deaminization process in skeletal muscle, [T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 162-168, '33
—mechanology, mode of action and allergism of muscles, [R. Mair] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 768-790, '33
—modifications of composition of muscles, liver and blood after muscular work in dogs, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1132-1133, '33
—neuromuscular action of various substances of aniline group; aniline, toluidines and xylidines, [R. Bonnet, F. Faye & G. Mourot] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 277-284, Nov. 15, '33
—neuromuscular isochronism and chronological theory of curarization, [L. Lapicque] J.Physiol. **81:** 113-140, March 29, '34
—new diagrams of motor points of nerves and muscles and normal chronaxia of muscles, [Réchou] Arch. d'électric.méd. **41:** 403-404, Nov. '33
—objective and subjective unit of time; its motor and sensory limits, [E. von Skramlik] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 433-437, March 24, '34
—oktaverin, new substance with paralysing action on smooth muscles; preliminary report, [P. Ellinger, W. Koschara & H. Seeger] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 411, March 17, '34
—oscillometric measurements of blood pressure during heavy muscular work, [A. Eldahl] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 437-456, '33
—permeability to light and metabolic processes of active muscle, [E. von Baeyer & A. von Muralt] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **234:** 233-249, '34
—pharmacodynamic effect of banisterine on isolated muscle of frog, [J. Šrůtek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 180-185, Feb. 16, '34
—phosphagen and pyrophosphate metabolism in muscle subjected to iodo-acetic acid poisoning, [E. Lundgaard] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 308-328, '34
—phosphorylic intermediate products and last phases of alcoholic fermentation in muscle, [O. Meyerhof & W. Kiessling] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 313-348, '33
—physical effort in light of laboratory researches, [G. Benetato] Cluj.med. **15:** 1, Jan. 1, '34; 72, Feb. 1, '34; 137, March 1, '34
—physiologic nerve-muscle preparation, [C. I. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 143, Dec. 20, '33
—post-mortem breakdown of glycogen and accumulation of lactic acid in fish muscle, [J. G. Sharp] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 506-512, March 2, '34
—relations between permeability and current of demarcation of muscle during contraction, [M. Dubuisson] Arch.internat.de physiol. **38:** 85-108, Feb. '34
—results of peripheral anastomoses between fore and hind limb nerves of albino rats, [D. H. Barron] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 301-323, April '34

**MUSCLES, physiology**—Continued
—roentgen studies of absorption of hydrosoluble metal salts injected into muscles, [Nicolas, C. Pétouraud, H. Mollard & Popovitch] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1599-1603, Dec. '33
—roentgenologic study of deposits of hydrosoluble metallic salts injected into muscles, [H. Mollard, C. Pétouraud & M. Treppoz] Lyon méd. **153:** 73-75, Jan. 21, '34
—sensibility, time unit and chronaxia of excitable elements according to kinetic theory and experiments, [P. Fabre] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 766-780; 781-793, Sept. '33
—thermal coefficient of muscular chronaxia under electrodes of various sizes, [P. H. Benoit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 374-376, '34
—thermal curarization, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 510-513, '33
—tonic and kinetic muscles of Anura, [F. Bremer & J. Moldaver] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 929-933, '33
—variability of normal chronaxia; chronaximetric examinations in myasthenic patients, [G. Perémy] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 945-947, Oct. 21, '33
—variations of sensory chronaxia during work, [J. M. Ufland & J. M. Wuhl] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 409-421, '33
**psoas,** primary psoitis in children and adolescents; 11 cases, [P. Ingelrans & J. Minne] Rev.d'orthop. **20:** 577-602, Nov.-Dec. '33
**quadriceps femoris,** congenital stiffness of knee caused by shortness of quadriceps; lengthening of quadricipital tendon and patellar apex, [P. Lombard] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 127-130, March-April '34
—complete rupture of tendon; case, [du Bourguet & Dubau] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 23-27, Feb. '34
—rupture of quadriceps extensor tendon; case, [G. A. Carlucci] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 456-458, April '34
**rectus abdominis,** extension of isolated radicular filaments of ventral roots of ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth thoracic nerves and of first lumbar nerve in rectus abdominis and transversus abdominis muscles, [E. Lopes Cardozo] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 472-496, '33
—in Bassini operation, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1686-1688, Oct. 23, '33
—spontaneous hematoma in woman, [C. Casu] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 269-287, Feb. 28, '34
—surgical significance of spontaneous hematoma, [R. B. McCarty] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 480-483, March '34
**rectus superior:** See Eyes, muscles
**regeneration:** See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
**rupture,** spontaneous rupture of muscles and tendons; rôle of rheumatism in pathogenesis, [A. Y. Pytel] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 889-894, '33
—muscular tears in athletes, [E. Jokl] Chirurg **6:** 168-171, March 1, '34
**scalenus,** abnormality of subclavian artery associated with presence of scalenus minimus, [G. I. Boyd] J.Anat. **68:** 280-281, Jan. '34
—histologic changes in lungs produced by scalenotomy after phrenico-exeresis, [K. Nakao] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1229-1230, Sept. 1, '33
—scalenotomy as adjunct to phrenicectomy (in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis), [W. Meyer] Ann.Surg. **99:** 226-227, Jan. '34
—scalenotomy director, [J. W. Cutler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 628, June '34
—tenotomy of scalenus anticus, substitute for resection of cervical rib, with report of case, [E. N. MacDermott] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 81-83, Feb. '34
**sphincter:** See Sphincter Muscles
**stapedius,** reflex contractions of muscles of middle ear as bearing test in experimental animals, [R. Lorente de No] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 26-42, '33
**sternalis,** right sternalis muscle, narrow and spindle-shaped, [C. J. Patten] J.Anat. **68:** 426, April '34
—right sternalis muscle with expanded fenestrated tendon, [C. J. Patten] J.Anat. **68:** 424-425, April '34
**sternocleidomastoid,** normal function, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 1-36 '33
**sternohyoid,** infrahyoid muscular anomaly in man (musculus sternohyoideus azygos), [J. L. Jackson] Anat.Rec. **59:** 41-45, April 25, '34
**syphilis:** See also Myositis, syphilitic
—anatomicoclinical study of various types; early contractures and late retractions, [Favre, Noel & P. Michel] Paris méd. **1:** 210-214, March 3, '34
**tensor fasciae latae,** infantile paralysis of both lower extremities; results of arthrodesis of right knee and foot; substitution of function of tensor fasciae latae for paralyzed left quadriceps femoris; case, [A. Thomas, E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Rev. neurol. **1:** 256-260, Feb. '34
**tensor tympani,** comparative histologic changes of fibers of tensor tympani due to senescence, [E. Malan] Arch.de biol., Paris **45:** 355-375, '34
—reflex contractions of muscles of middle ear as hearing test in experimental animals, [R. Lorente de No] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 26-42, '33
**tonus:** See also Dystonia; Haff Disease; Muscles, innervation; Myatonia; Myotonia; Rigidity; and under names of muscles

**MUSCLES, tonus**—Continued
—**action of creatine,** [F. M. Chiancone] Arch.ital.de biol. **90:** 22-25, '33
—**action of curare** on form of cathode oscillogram of striate muscles of vertebrates, [P. Rijlant] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1553-1554, '33
—**action of veratrine** and atropine on tonus of **skeletal muscles,** [M. Laporta] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 249-265, Dec. '33
—**affective loss of tonus,** [J. Wilder] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **133:** 280-286, '34
—**Boettiger's apoplectic hemihypertonia;** case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & J. C. Garra] Rev.neurol. **2:** 686-688, Nov. '33
—**clinical value of myodystonic reaction in diseases of nervous system,** [T. Lindqvist] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 395-405, '34
—**duality of mechanisms of tonus and contraction in striated muscle,** [P. Rijlant] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 843-865, '33
—**electrical measurements concerning contraction (tonus) and cultivation of relaxation in man;** relaxation-times of individuals, [E. Jacobson] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 573-580, June '34
—**electrical measurements concerning muscular contraction (tonus) and cultivation of relaxation in man;** studies on arm flexors, [E. Jacobson] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 230-248, Jan. '34
—**electrotonus in neuromuscular excitation by short discharges;** abnormal effect, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 122-124, '33
—**hypertonic muscles of neck as cause of headache,** [W. Mithoefer] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 67-75, March '34
—**leiodystonia,** endocrine-autonomic neurosis of tropics, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Brain **56:** 479-490, Dec. '33
—**lesions of corpus striatum clinically manifested by facial mimicry, motor repetitions and hypertonia,** [P. Guiraud & M. Derombies] Encéphale **29:** 126-134, Feb. '34
—**measurement of elasticity and viscosity of skeletal muscle in normal and pathological cases; study of so-called "muscle tonus,"** [W. O. Fenn & P. H. Garvey] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 383-397, May '34
—**myodystonic reaction in schizophrenics,** [B. J. Lindberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 679-690, '33
—**of various species of Rana, Ceratophrys and Bufo,** [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1551-1553, '33
—**phenomenology and pathologic bases for reflex increases in muscular tension in chorea minor,** [O. Reisch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 227-269, '33
—**red nucleus;** relation to postural tonus and righting reactions, [W. R. Ingram, S. W. Ranson & R. W. Barris] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 768-786, April '34
—**significance for blood circulation,** [D. Mateeff & C. Petroff] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 217-219, Feb. 10, '34
—**third major mechanical factor in circulation of blood (venopressor mechanism),** [Y. Henderson, A. W. Oughterson, L. A. Greenberg & C. P. Searle] Science **79:** 508-510, June 1, '34
—**tonus of muscles of abdominal walls in relation to expectoration,** [W. Kaufmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 200-201, Feb. 9, '34
—**tonus of red and white muscle tissue,** [H. Mies] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 312-318, '33
—**treatment of muscular hypertension from experimental point of view,** [E. A. Spiegel] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 188-197, '32
—**use of "fingertip" percussion in examination for reflex muscular tension,** [I. Knotz] Nervenarzt **7:** 80-81, '34
**transplantation,** muscular autotransplants and nerve connections; experimental study, [F. Iovino] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1521-1546, Dec. 31, '33
—**treatment of persistent bronchial fistula by use of pedicled muscle flap,** [J. H. Garlock] S.Clin.North America **14:** 307-313, April '34
**transversus abdominis,** extension of isolated radicular filaments of ventral roots of ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth thoracic nerves and of first lumbar nerve in rectus abdominis and transversus abdominis muscles, [E. Lopes Cardozo] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **18:** 472-496, '33
**tuberculosis,** hematogenic tuberculosis, [C. Biavet di Briga] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1075-1081, '33
—**primary tuberculosis of striate muscles, with report of 4 cases,** [G. Carossini] Riforma med. **49:** 1650-1656, Nov. 4, '33
**tumors:** See also Tumors, leiomyoma; Tumors, myoma; Tumors, rhabdomyoma
—primary hemangiomas of striated muscles; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Nicolosi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 32-41, Jan. 1, '34
—skeletal muscle sarcoma, [E. M. Bick] Ann.Surg. **99:** 949-956, June '34
**vastus lateralis,** sclerogummatous myositis of vastus lateralis muscle, [C. E. Ottolenghi & J. C. Lascano González] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 113-124, July '33
**wounds and injuries,** physical methods in treatment, [W. E. Tucker] Practitioner **132:** 247-270, Feb. '34

**MUSCLES, wounds and injuries**—Continued
—avulsion fracture of trochanter major due to muscular strain, [A. Kummer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1324-1326, March 24, '34
**MUSCLE-SENSE:** See Kinesthesis
**MUSEUMS**
—extension of usefulness of medical museums, [H. E. Robertson] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 29-30, March '34
—in Department of Pathology of University of Toronto; arrangement and utilization for teaching purposes, equipment and technic, [J. L. Little] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 15-27, March '34
**specimens,** experiences with carbon monoxide method of preparing specimens, [H. E. Robertson & R. Lundquist] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 33-35, March '34
—methods of mounting eyes at Army Medical Museum, [H. C. Wilder] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 47-48, March '34
—new form of museum catalogue, [W. Boyd] J.Tech. Methods **13:** 27-28, March '34
—preparation of pathologic specimens for exhibition purposes, [H. E. Robertson & R. Lundquist] J.Tech. Methods **13:** 31-32, March '34
—remarks on museum technic, [J. Giroux] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 49-52, March '34
—simplified gelatin method for mounting specimens adapted for use in tropics, [N. S. Sahasrabudhe] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 42-44, March '34
—suggestions for sealing of jars under conditions met with in tropics, [J. Smetana] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 53-54, March '34
—use of celluloid film in mounting, [H. M. Banks] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 44-47, March '34
**MUSGER, A.,** Antiluetische Behandlung primäraffektverdächtiger Läsionen auch ohne Sicherstellung der Diagnose durch den Spirochätennachweis? Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1532-1536, Oct. 28, '33
Über Hauterscheinungen bei Trichinose. Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 34-39, Nov. '33
Über Ursache und Wesen der Reiterschen Erkrankung. Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 310-320, March '34
Zur Histologie seltenerer Naevusformen. Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 385-389, March 31, '34
**MUSHROOMS**
See also Fungi, poisonous
—examination and sale of wild mushrooms, [Martin-Claude] Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 690-696, Dec. '33
**MUSIAL, A.,** Hodgkin's disease of semilunar folds of ocular globe, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 49-50, Jan. 14, '34
Amyloid tumor of eyelid. Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 180-181, March 4, '34
**MUSIC**
—acoustic-sensory and motor functions studied from standpoint of individual psychology; analysis of musical ability, [I. Leux] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **45:** 450-532, '34
—addenda to psychopathology of everyday life; cases of 2 students of music, [L. Jobert] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **21:** 154-167, April '34
—in prisons, [H. van Etten] Hyg.ment. **28:** 225-232, Dec. '33
—music and health, [E. Podolsky] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 195-200, Feb. '34
—musica mentis medicina, [J. H. T. Duggan] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 126-134, March '34
**perception,** importance of perception of high tones, [M. Nadoleczny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 13-19, Jan.'34
**MUSKENS, L. J. J.,** Les fonctions vestibulaires du lobe frontal avec le corps strié. L'ataxie cérébrale et supra-tentoriale. Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 1, Jan.; 117, Feb. '34
Beiträge zur Anatomo-physiologie der unteren Olive. Anat.Anz. **77:** 369-406, March 28, '34
**MUSSA, B.,** Le complicazioni cardiache del reumatismo articolare acuto nei bambini. Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 145-152, April '33
**MUSSABEILI, U.,** Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Buphthalmus. Ztschr.f.Augenh. **83:** 27-34, March '34
**MUSSEN, A. T.,** Cerebellum and red nucleus; preliminary report on new method of physiologic investigation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 110-126, Jan. '34
**MUSSER, J. H.,** Subacute bacterial endocarditis, Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 715-727, Dec. '33
Treatment of cardiovascular syphilis. New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 789-792, June '34
**MUSSEY, R. D., and HAINES, S. F.,** Amenorrhea and oligomenorrhea associated with low basal metabolic rates, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 404-408, March '34
**MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., and GARRA, J. C.,** Hémihypertonie apoplectique de Boettiger, Rev.neurol. **2:** 686-688, Nov. '33
——**and LOUBEJAC, A.,** Le coma basedowien, Rev.neurol. **2:** 871-876, Dec. '33; also, El coma basedowiano. Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 840-847, Dec. '33
——**and PORZECANSKI, B.,** Les troubles ostéo-articulaires dans l'acromégalie. Arthropathie pseudo-tabétique d'origine acromégalique. Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 235-244, Oct. 24, '33
——**BERTOLINI, A., CERVINO, J. M., and ROCA, A. F.,** Sarcome du poumon avec grandes cavités contenant un liquide hématique qui simulait une pleurésie hémorragique. Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1134-1136, Nov. 6, '33
**MUSSO, A., and LOUREIRO, J. R.,** Agranulocitosis; estudio experimental y clínico, Semana méd. **2:** 1181-1187, Oct. 19, '33
**MUSTARD**
—circumscribed depigmentation after use of mustard plaster, [L. E. Herczfeld] Gyógyászat **74:** 182-183, March 25, '34
—comparison of gastric secretion provoked by application of mustard plaster and by histamine ionization, [N. Fiessinger & A. Gajdos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1228-1234, Nov. 13, '33
**MUSTARD GAS:** See *di*Chlorethyl Sulphide
**MUSTAŢĂ, I.:** See **SARDARESCU, I., jt. auth.**
**MUT, A.,** Algunos factores poco atendidos, en general, como causa de enfermedades del aparato circulatorio. Rev.ibero-am.de cien. méd. **8:** 179-187, Nov. '33
Algo más acerca de la fibrilación ventricular. Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 217-221, Dec. '33 [Comment on Escamilla's article]
La angustia cardiaca y su tratamiento. Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 60-63, Feb. '34
**MUTATION:** See Heredity, mechanism
**MUTCH, N.,** Proprietary remedies, with special reference to hypnotics, Brit.M.J. **1:** 319-322, Feb. 24, '34
Aspirin and calcium aspirin; their action on growing bone, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **51:** 112-120, May '34
**MUTEL:** See **AUBRY, jt. auth.**
**MUTERMILCH, S., and MARSAT, L.,** Sur l'utilité de conserver la réaction d'opacification de Meinicke pour le séro-diagnostic de la syphilis. Ann.Inst. Pasteur **51:** 737-741, Dec. '33
——**See BELIN, M., jt. auth.**
——**BELIN, M., and SALAMON, E.,** Technique permettant de déterminer la toxicité réelle de la toxine tétanique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1005-1008, '33
**MUTERMILCH REACTION:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid tests
**MUTISM**
See also Deaf-Mutism
—elective mutism in children, [M. Tramer] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 30-35, April '34
**MUTRICY, L'intérêt de l'allongement du tendon d'Achille dans le traitement sanglant des fractures du calcanéum, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1401-1403, Dec. 2, '33
——**See SICARD, ANDRÉ, jt. auth.**
**MUTSAARS, W.,** De l'action du sang normal sur la lyse transmissible du staphylocoque doré. Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 605-625, Nov. '33
Recherches sur la fixation du principe lytique dit "bactériophage." Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 118-135, Jan. '34
**MUTSCHELLER, A.,** Early history of electron emission. Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 244-250, Feb. '34
Composite x-ray filters. Radiology **22:** 569-576, May '34
**MUT y GIL, A.,** Las técnicas modernas en radiografía pulmonar, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 16, Jan.; 61, Feb.; 88, March '34
**von MUTZENBECHER, P.,** Die Analyse des Serums mit der Ultrazentrifuge, Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 226-249, '33
Die Fraktionen des Serums, Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 250-258, '33
Dissoziationen und Assoziationen der Serummoleküle. Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 259-265, '33
**MUZII, M.,** Compressioni e dislocazioni dell'apparato digerente in alcune affezioni addominali, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 643-681, July-Aug. '33
**MUZIO, O.,** Sulla audizione del neonati. (Nota clinica). Ann.di laring.,otol. **33:** 105-110, '33
Sulle variazioni vasomotorie della cute da stimoli termici delle prime vie aeree. Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, di naso **52:** 12-26, Jan. '34
Le ossa temporali, nasali ed il palato nei diversi tipi di cranio. Rapporti tra indice cranico e tipo costituzionale di cranio. (Ricerche di anatomia costituzionalistica). Valsalva **10:** 93-116, Feb. '34
**MUZYCHENKO, P. I.:** See **ELENEVSKIY, K. F., jt. auth.**
**MUZYKA, M., and LILLE, F. (Mme.),** Rapport entre les groupes sanguins et la vitesse de sédimentation des hématies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1295-1297, '33
**MUZZARELLI-VERZONI, A.,** Organizzazione e funzionamento dell'Istituto pre e post sanatoriale di rieducazione al lavoro di Pratolino, Lotta contro la tubercol. **4:** 989-1001, Sept. '33
**MYAKOTNYKH, S. I.,** Use of linen corset for extension of injured spine on inclined plane, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 298-301, '33
**MYALGIA:** See Muscles, pain in; Rheumatism
**MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC:** See Myositis, epidemic
**MYASNIKOV, A. L.:** See **TETELBAUM, A. G., jt. auth.**
**MYASTHENIA**
—asthenic bulbar paralysis, [M. Alurralde & B. I. Spota] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 256-266, Nov. '33
—gastric myasthenia following gastro-enterostomy, [S. Carro] Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 398-401, Dec. '33
—sclerosis in plaques with Parinaud syndrome and myasthenic symptoms: case, [H. Schaeffer] Gaz.d. osp. **54:** 1532-1537, Dec. 3, '33

**MYASTHENIA**—Continued
—variability of normal chronaxia in muscles; chronaxiametric examinations in myasthenic patients, [G. Perémy] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 945-947, Oct. 21, '33
**gravis,** [C. H. Campbell] J.Oklahoma M.A. **26:** 444-449, Dec. '33
—bulbospinal myasthenia; clinical and pathogenic study, with report of case, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 260-284, Feb. 7, '34
—effect of treatment with glycine and ephedrine, [W. M. Boothby] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 39-45, Jan. '34
—glycine therapy, [W. Gros] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 526-529, April 6, '34
—onset and course of disease, [W. M. Boothby] J.A.M.A. **102:** 259-261, Jan. 27, '34
—pathologic anatomy; case, [M. N. Zajewloschin] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 28-37, '33
—pseudoparalytica; author's report of own case, [K. Briegleb] Med.Klin. **30:** 305-306, March 2, '34
—rôle of endocrine and calcium metabolism disturbances, [C. Della Bella & G. Magni] Gior.di clin. med. **15:** 143-161, Feb. 28, '34
—successful therapy of progressive myasthenia with extract of suprarenal cortex; case, [M. Roch, M. J. Demole & P. Duchosal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 113-117, Feb. 5, '34
—treatment with ephedrine, [D. McAlpine] Lancet **1:** 180-182, Jan. 27, '34
—use of glycine in treatment, [E. O. G. Schmitt] Ann. Int.Med. **7:** 948-959, Feb. '34
**therapy,** glycine therapy; case, [C. Jiménez Díaz, F. Vivanco Bergamín & J. Camps] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1373-1380, Dec. 9, '33

**MYATONIA**
**congenita,** clinical and anatomic study of case, [A. Careiso & J. L. Hanón] Semana méd. **2:** 1237-1244, Oct. 26, '33
—case in child 4 years old, [P. Giraud & Bouyala] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 52-55, Jan. '34
—progressive familial myatonia; question of Oppenheim's or Werdnig-Hoffmann's disease; case, [P. Giraud] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 48-52, Jan. '34
—reflexes; case with signs of involvement of pyramidal tract, [L. J. Bragman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 161-163, Jan. '34
—two cases, [V. Tercijonas] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 734-739, Dec. '33

**MYATT, L. E.,** Unique operation for appendicitis, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **31:** 160-161, March '34

**MYCETOMA**
—black grain mycetoma; case, [B. G. T. Elmes] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 417-419, Jan. '34
—case in Algiers, [A. Catanéi & P. Goinard] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 176-178, '34
—chronic sinuses of leg, probably resulting from mycetoma infection, [S. P. Seaton] Chinese M.J. **47:** 923-924, Sept. '33

**MYCOBACTERIA:** See Bacteria, mycobacteria

**MYCOSIS**
See also Achorion; Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, diseases; Leptotrichosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; etc.
—acremoniosis; case, [A. Gavião Gonzaga & A. E. Arêa Leão] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 24-32, Jan. '34
—acute mycotic tumor of orbit; case, [P. Georgariou] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 38-41, Jan. '34
—case of osteitis due to Schizosaccharomyces, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & M. Meyer] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **52:** 424-443, April '34
—cerebral mycosis caused by Sterigmatocystis nigra, [G. Perazzo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 957-965, Dec. '33
—clinical aspect of oral mycology, [D. Macfarlan] Laryngoscope **44:** 29-34, Jan. '34
—dental aspects of oral mycoses, [C. W. Riggall, Jr.] Laryngoscope **44:** 35-40, Jan. '34
—intra-ocular mycosis, [R. O. Rychener] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **31:** 477-496, '33
—mycologic flora of intestines in children, [V. Saggese] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1197-1219, Dec. '33
—mycotic aneurysm of pulmonary artery; case, [W. Steinberg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 433-449, '33
—otomycosis; case, [O. C. Amstutz] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1562, May 12, '34
—patellar mycosis in child, [J. Murard] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 138-144, March-April '34
—primary ocular mycosis caused by Beauveria brumpti Langeron and Lichaa, [E. Lichaa] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 91-95, '33 [in French]
—primary ocular mycosis due to Beauveria brumpti, [M. Langeron] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 133-137, Jan. 23, '34
—Torulopsidaceae in human pathology, [B. Besta] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 718-731, Sept. '33
—ulcers resembling mycotic ulcers in Guiana; 5 cases, [P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 976-978, '33
—variety of Sarcopodium fuscum, parasite of man, [A. Agostini & A. Ferrari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 1063-1065, '33

**MYCOSIS**—Continued
**cutaneous:** See also Aspergillosis; Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.
—[J. Konrad] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 401-406, March 30, '34
—bacterial pseudomycoses (due to Micrococcus myceticus and to Bacillus typhosus), [A. Castellani] J.State Med. **42:** 311-318, June '34
—clinical aspects and therapy, [P. W. Schmidt] Med. Welt **8:** 45, Jan. 13, '34; 86, Jan. 20, '34
—do infections due to Staphylococci and fungi which occur so frequently in diabetic patients have their origin in increased sugar content of skin and perspiration? [W. Engelhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2037-2038, Dec. 29, '33
—enlarging conceptions of mycotic infections of feet and hands, [T. B. Hall] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 50-54, Feb. '34
—epidermomycosis and flatfoot, [D. & E. P. Lieberthal] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 356-357, March '34
—epidermophytids and epidermophytin reaction, [A. E. Ruete & U. Scholz] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 241-245, Feb. '34
—external treatment of epidermomycosis, [P. Fernet & P. Boyer] Progrès méd., pp. 2088-2091, Dec. 6, '33
—fluorescence of fungi in vitro; rôle in diagnosis, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt & C. Carrié] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 519-526, '34
—fungicidal action of iodine vapors and short report on relations to treatment of hyphomycoses in human beings, [A. H. Zifferblatt & H. K. Seelaus] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 442-450, '33
—geographic distribution in Rhine Province, [A. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Dermat.Ztschr. **69:** 1-23, April '34
—in Cuba, [V. Pardo-Castelló] Vida nueva **32:** 13-20, July 15, '33
—in new independent state of Manchukuo; causative agents, [S. Kitamura & T. Terai] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 53-55, Oct. '33
—increased incidence of infections due to yeasts and yeast-like fungi in diabetic patients, [W. Engelhardt & W. Haupt] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1805-1806, Nov. 18, '33
—infection-allergic complex in arsphenamine dermatitic reactions, with special reference to dermatophytosis, [J. H. Stokes & G. V. Kulchar] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 134-146, March '34
—inguinal epidermophytosis (eczema marginatum of Hebra), [Aubert] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 569-577, Nov. '33
—Monilia and Trichophyton extracts (oidiomycin and trichophytin); combined use in eczematous ringworm (dermatophytosis and dermatophytids), [P. S. Kerr, F. Pascher & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Allergy **5:** 288-299, March '34
—occurrence of epidermophytosis of hands and feet among inhabitants of Amsterdam, [G. Cremer] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 244-258, '33
—onychomycosis and epidermomycosis due to Epidermophyton rubrum (Castellani); case, [L. Ciarrocchi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1535-1549, Dec. '33
—origin and nature of certain dermatomycoses in man and animals; rare form in dog, [B. Branchini] Profilassi **6:** 373-393, Nov. '33
—pathogenesis of epidermophytosis of hands and feet; study of eczematoid changes in skin, with results of culture; 732 cases, [P. W. Schmidt] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **169:** 259-294, '33
—pathogenicity of Epidermophyton lanoroseum and methods of culture, [J. Obrtel] Česká dermat. **14:** 171-176, '33
—reciprocal influence of bacteria and mycetes in causation of dermatoses, [G. Falchi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **10:** 75-90, Jan. '34
**diagnosis,** laboratory diagnosis of oral mycoses, [F. D. Weidman] Laryngoscope **44:** 41-49, Jan. '34
**fungoides,** malignant granuloma fungoides caused by peculiar strain of Diplococci; case, [S. Fugono] Arch. f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1387-1388, Sept. 1, '33
—case, [L. F. Heimburger] Chinese M.J. **48:** 381-384, April '34
—histologic and hematologic study; case, [G. Cottini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 115-149, '34
—mycosis fungoides (à tumeurs d'emblée) at 83 years of age, [W. K. Wills] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 184-185, April '34
—nine cases, [N. E. Wilén] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1144-1157, Dec. '33
—rare case, with note on x-ray treatment, [M. A. Afifi] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 296-298, March '34
**therapy,** chemotherapy in mycoses caused by various species of Mucor, [G. Dessy] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 201-206, Sept. '33

**MYDRIASIS:** See Pupils, dilatation

**MYELIN; MYELOGENY:** See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; Nerves, olfactory; Nerves, optic; Nervous System

**MYELITIS**
See also Meningomyelitis
—acute ascending myelitis following monkey bite, with isolation of virus capable of reproducing disease, [A. B. Sabin & A. M. Wright] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 115-136, Feb. '34
—acute disseminated myelitis; 2 cases, [P. Michon] Ann. de méd. **34:** 496-500, Dec. '33
—inflammation of undetermined origin of nerves in cauda equina, [J. Dereux & J. Ledieu] Presse méd. **41:** 2037-2039, Dec. 16, '33
—neurologic complications of epidemic parotitis; case of parotitic myelitis, [C. B. McKaig & H. W. Woltman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 794-808, April '34
—new neurotropic infection; acute and subacute neuromyelitis observed in Brasil, [A. Austregesilo] Rev. sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 713-725, Oct. '33
—one case of myelitis following mumps, another following measles, [C. Kousmine] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 235-237, March 10, '34
—optic neuromyelitis; 2 cases, [R. A. Perritt] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 492-497, March '34
—postmortem examination of metastatic goiter accompanied by depressive myelitis; case, [M. Ito] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 3-4, '34
—transverse myelitis, [G. W. Grady] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 246, Jan. '34
**diagnosis,** multiple tumors of cerebrospinal axis; glioma of cerebellopontile angle with metastasis to spinal cord giving rise to syndrome resembling acute transverse myelitis, [E. Vampré & others] São Paulo med. **1:** 175-200, Oct. '33
**funicular,** occurring without pernicious anemia; case with paraplegia of compression type in course of hemolytic jaundice, [R. Delbeke & L. Van Bogaert] Ann.de méd. **34:** 382-397, Nov. '33
—disseminated encephalomyelitis (Redlich) and infectious funicular encephalomyelitis, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 97-132, March '34
—pathogenesis of spinal lesions (funicular myelosis) in pernicious anemia, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **2:** 546, Oct. 20, '33; 565, Oct. 27, '33; 607, Nov. 3, '33
—symptomatic inflammation, [Y. L. Ch'eng] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 1247-1257, June '34
—treatment of spinal disturbances in pernicious anemia, [E. Mester] Med.Klin. **30:** 512-513, April 13, '34
**syphilitic,** acute transverse myelitis, [A. M. McCausland] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 216-220, April '34
**MYELOCYTES:** See Leukemia, myelogenous
**MYELO-ENCEPHALITIS:** See Encephalomyelitis
**MYELOGRAPHY:** See Spinal Canal Roentgenography
**MYELOMA:** See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
**MYELOPLAXOMA:** See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
**MYELOPOIESIS:** See Bones, marrow
**MYELOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, myelosarcoma
**MYELOSIS**
**aleukemic:** See Leukemia, myelogenous
**aplastic:** See Anemia, aplastic
**erythremic:** See Polycythemia
**funicular:** See Myelitis, funicular
**global erythroleukemic:** See Hematopoietic System, diseases
**global pseudo-aplastic:** See Anemia, aplastic
**leukemic:** See Leukemia, myelogenous
**MYERS, B.,** Splenectomy for essential purpura hæmorrhagica. (Essential thrombocytopenic purpura hæmorrhagica), St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 44-46, Dec. '33
**MYERS, C. S.: See KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.**
**MYERS, D.: See ERSNER, M. S., jt. auth.**
**MYERS, E. A.: See SMITH, R. C., jt. auth.**
**MYERS, G. C.,** Present crisis and mental health of school child, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 294-298, April '34
**MYERS, G. N.,** Experimental investigation on treatment of toxaemia, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 483-502, Dec. '33
Influence of emulsions of oils and fats upon action of bacterial toxins, Brit.M.J. **1:** 945-947, May 26, '34
**MYERS, J. A.,** Collapse therapy and ambulatory patient, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 175-197, Dec. '33
Epidemiology of tuberculosis, J.Outdoor Life **31:** 50, Feb. '34
Treatment of first infection tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **54:** 111-116, March 1, '34
——**See LEGGETT, E. A., jt. auth.**
——**DIEHL, H. S., and LEES, H. D.,** Student nurse and tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2086-2088, June 23, '34
**MYERS, J. T., MacQUIDDY, E. L., and BAKER, C. P.,** Sodium ricinoleate; attempt to determine its action in alimentary tract, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 462-468, Feb. '34
Sodium ricinoleate; study of intestinal flora during oral administration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 468-473, Feb. '34
**MYERS, V. C., MUNTWYLER, E., WAY, C. T., and DANIELSON, W. H.,** Acid-base balance of blood in migraine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 622-623, Feb. '34
——**See BING, F. C., jt. auth.**
——**See NATION, E. F., jt. auth.**
——**See SEECOF, D. P., jt. auth.**
**MYERS, W. K., and KEEFER, C. S.,** Antistreptolysin content of blood serum in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 155-167, Jan. '34
——**See KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.**
——**See PARKER, F., JR., jt. auth.**
**MYERSON, A., and LOMAN, J.,** Progress in neurology 1932, New England J.Med. **210:** 314-322, Feb. 8, '34
——**and BERLIN, D. D.,** Case of postencephalitic Parkinson's disease treated by total thyroidectomy, New England J.Med. **210:** 1205-1206, June 7, '34
**MYERSON, M. C.,** Carcinoma of esophagus engrafted upon lye stricture of 26 years' duration, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1224-1226, Dec. '33
——**See BROWDER, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**RUBIN, H. W., and GILBERT, J. G.,** Improved operative technic for suppuration of petrous apex, Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 699-703, June '34
**MYIASIS**
—prevalence and importance of tropical warble fly, Dermatobia hominis Linn., in Panama, [L. H. Dunn] J.Parasitol. **20:** 219-226, June '34
**intestinal,** experiments on resistance of dipterous larvæ in connection with problem of myiasis, [R. Hoeppli & J. Y. C. Watt] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1298-1306, Nov.-Dec. '33
**nasal,** caused by Dermatobia cyaniventris Macquart, [P. Falcão] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 461-462, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ocular,** five cases, [S. Spiratos] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 311-316, July-Sept. '33
**therapy,** [B. R. Garg] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 146, March '34
**urinary,** experiments on resistance of dipterous larvæ in connection with problem of myiasis, [R. Hoeppli & J. Y. C. Watt] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1298-1306, Nov.-Dec. '33
**MYLIUS, K.,** Über das Meningiom der Olfaktoriusrinne, eine für den Augenarzt besonders wichtige Geschwulst, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 257-269, Feb. '34
**MYNSTER, F.,** Transportable bed for normal deliveries, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1269-1270, Nov. 23, '33
**MYOBLASTOMA:** See Tumors, myoma
**MYOCAMPTER:** See Strabismus, therapy
**MYOCARDITIS**
—acute infectious myocarditis, [J. G. Carr & J. A. Walsh] Illinois M.J. **65:** 134-137, Feb. '34
—circumscribed hemorrhagic myocarditis of Keith-Flack node, [O. Arnold] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 235-240, April 1, '34
—electrocardiographic observations in acute myocarditis, [H. Quincke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1629-1632, Oct. 27, '33
**complications and sequels,** Adams-Stokes syndrome as result of severe toxic myocardial disease, [Tellmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1923-1924, Dec. 29, '33
—acute cardiac insufficiency due to diphtheric myocarditis in diphtheric polyneuritis; case, [E. A. Beretervide & E. Delfino] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 75-81, Feb. '34
—electrocardiographic registration of sudden death due to ventricular fibrillation in course of chronic myocarditis, [P. Meyer] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 1-6, Jan. '34
**diagnosis,** differential diagnosis of 3 forms of heart disease most commonly accompanying scarlet fever: scarlet fever heart (scarlatinal myocarditis), malignant endocarditis and rheumatic endocarditis, [E. Stolte] Med.Klin. **30:** 6, Jan. 5, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** acute interstitial myocarditis: report of case following severe dermatitis due to sulphur ointment, [E. S. Maxwell & C. C. Barrett] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 382-386, March '34
**rheumatic:** See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
**syphilitic,** clinical study, [A. Gasbarrini] Rinasc.med. **10:** 371-374, Aug. 15, '33
**tuberculous,** primary subacute myocarditis; anatomico-clinical study; case, [M. R. Castex & P. de Elizalde] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 227-235, Oct. '33
—thrombotic form; case, [P. I. Elizalde & R. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 98-105, Jan. '34
**MYOCARDIUM:** See under Heart; Myocarditis
**MYOCLONUS**
See also Muscles, contractions; Spasm
—anatomicopathologic examination in case of velo-pharyngo-oculo-diaphragmatic myoclonias with associated synchronous skeletal myoclonias; special reference to olivary lesions, [G. Guillain, R. Thurel & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 801-812, Dec. '33
—characteristic myoclonic reflex phenomenon in jacksonian epilepsy; case, [E. Stengel] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 216-224, April '34
—continuous rhythmic movements of palate, pharynx and larynx, [W. Bristow] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 159-161, April '34
—cystic glioma of pons varolii in patient with achondroplasia; rhythmic clonus of left upper extremity; coma and terminal hyperthermia; case, [A. Thomas & P. Cochez] Rev.neurol. **2:** 675-683, Nov. '33

**MYOCLONUS**—Continued
—lesion responsible for myoclonic syndrome of brain stem; anatomic study of demonstrative case without focal lesions, [G. Guillain, P. Mollaret & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 666-675, Nov. '33
—oculo-velo-palato-laryngeal myoclonus; case, [E. Krebs, P. Puech & J. Lemoyne] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 615-621, Sept.-Oct. '33
—Parinaud syndrome with rhythmic myoclonias of soft palate; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Garcin, I. Bertrand & P. Frumusan] Rev.neurol. **2:** 812-820, Dec. '33
—synchronous and rhythmical velo-pharyngo-laryngeal myoclonus; 2 cases, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. and L. Van Bogaert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1422-1429, Dec. '33
**MYOFASCITIS:** See Myositis
**MYOGLOBIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**MYOMA:** See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
**MYOMECTOMY:** See Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma
**MYOPIA**
—behavior of corneal astigmatism becoming inverted in myopia, [M. Vele] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1339-1352, Nov. '33
—changes in refraction with hyperglycemia; case, [R. N. Berke] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1087-1090, Dec. '33
—conserving sight of myopic children, [A. L. Brown] Sight-Saving Rev. **3:** 261-265, Dec. '33
—does slight myopia render patient unable to work? [R. Schürmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 12-13, Jan. 6, '34
**complications and sequels,** intracapsular extraction in highly myopic eyes, [A. Elschnig] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 64-66, Jan. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** myopic degeneration of ocular fundus in anisometropia, and its significance for theories concerning genesis of myopia; tension of myopic and nonmyopic eye in anisometropia, [H. Urio] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 377-389, '33
—etiology, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 194-200, Feb. 13, '34
—opposing theories of Cohn and Steiger, [O. Heinonen] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 129-135, Feb. 3, '34
—relations between astigmatism and myopia, [M. Papagno] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 1058-1069, Dec. '33
—traumatic myopia, [C. S. Damel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 497-507, Nov. '33
—vestige of embryonic pupillary membrane, causing myopia and other ocular disturbances; biomicroscopic study; case, [C. Dejean] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 662-667, Dec. '33
**therapy,** extraction of crystalline lens in surgical therapy of high grade myopia, [A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1173-1297, Nov. '33
**MYORAL (gold preparation):** See Pleurisy, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
**MYOSALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation):** See Arsphenamines, toxicity
**MYOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
**MYOSIN:** See under Protein
**MYOSITIS**
See also Muscles, psoas
—acute hemorrhagic myositis; case of postinfluenzal complication following cesarean section, [F. Sommer] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 200-204, Feb. '34
—changes in eyes in poikilodermatomyositis, [E. Grönblad] Acta ophth. **11:** 461-464, '33
—filarial intradermal skin test in tropical myositis, [E. G. Sayers] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 507-509, March '34
—gonococcic myositis; case, [P. Carnot, Caroli & E. Maison] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 481-487, April 2, '34
—myofascitis, [F. H. Albee] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 70-78, Jan. '34
—poikilodermatomyositis; case, [C. Postma & J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5080-5091, Nov. 11, '33
—polymyosites in children considered as atypical forms of acute articular rheumatism; 2 cases, [L. Caussade & S. Aleshkowska] Paris méd. **2:** 469-473, Dec. 9, '33
—traumatic infected interstitial myositis as cause of paranephric abscess, [A. Brown] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2096-2098, June 23, '34
—verminous myositis; diagnosis and parasitologic study of case; preliminary report, [F. L. Niño] Semana méd. **1:** 824-827, March 15, '34
**epidemic,** epidemic pleurodynia, [A. B. Richter & H. D. Levine] J.A.M.A. **102:** 898-900, March 24, '34
—outbreak of epidemic myalgia in Sweden in 1931, [E. Petrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1153-1165, Nov. 3, '33
**ossificans,** differential diagnosis of fracture of head of femur; question of compensation; case, [H. Engel & G. Seefisch] Med.Klin. **30:** 168-170, Feb. 2, '34
**syphilitic,** sclerogummatous myositis of vastus lateralis muscle, [C. E. Ottolenghi & J. C. Lascano González] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 113-124, July '33
—clinical form of muscular syphilis, subulcerous myositis; 8 cases, [Favre, P. J. Michel & H. Bonnand] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 105-134, Feb. '34
**MYOSTRIATOL (cardiokinetic muscle extract):** See Heart, hormone
**MYOTONIA**
—double reaction of myotonic muscles to electric current, [F. Kramer & F. Quadfasel] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **87:** 252-276, Dec. '33
**atrophica:** See Dystrophy, muscular
**congenita,** metabolism; case, [J. Friesz & E. Mohos] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 126-128, Feb. 10, '34; abstr., Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **125:** 532-535, '33
—case, [W. Parsons] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 362-363, May '34
**dystrophica:** See Dystrophy, muscular
**MYSTICISM**
—are there mystic elements in psychotherapy? [H. Lungwitz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 190, April 21, '34
—hallucinatory syndrome (mental automatism) of mystic type in neurosyphilitic, [G. de Morsier] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 360-366, '33
**MYXEDEMA**
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—acquired myxedema in patient with acromegaly; case, [P. Michon & M. Grau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1378-1380, Nov. 27, '33
—Gull's disease (spontaneous myxedema of adult), [L. F. Barker] Practitioner **132:** 463-474, April '34
—symmetrical circumscribed tuberous myxedema of legs in Basedow's disease; case, [J. J. Zoon] Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1694-1697, Dec. 2, '33
**blood in,** myxedema and hypercholesteremia, [L. M. Hurxthal] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 762-781, May '34
**complications and sequels,** leg ulcers due to thyroid dysfunction, [M. H. Cohen] J.A.M.A. **102:** 283-285, Jan. 27, '34
—prolonged evolution of hypochromic anemia in patient with myxedema, [P. Merklen, H. Gounelle & L. Israël] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1221-1227, Nov. 13, '33
—two cases with nervous and mental features [H. L. Parker & S. F. Haines] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 727-731, Nov. 29, '33
**congenital:** See Cretinism
**etiology and pathogenesis,** facial hemiatrophy associated with vitiligo and myxedema; case, [K. Faber] Ugesk. f.læger **95:** 1207-1211, Nov. 9, '33
—local myxedema in exophthalmic goiter, [L. Arzt] Med. Klin. **30:** 49-52, Jan. 12, '34
**heart in,** [W. R. Ohler & J. Abramson] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 165-187, Feb. '34
—chronic pericardial effusion; case, [E. B. Freeman] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1070-1079, March '34
—electrocardiographic study in infants, [J. Carrión & R. de la Puerta] An.de med.int. **2:** 911-923, Oct. '33
—heart disease; case, [L. Filip] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1766-1769, Dec. 22, '33
—heart in myxedema and exophthalmic goiter; comparative study, [J. de Saavedra] Ars méd.,Barcelona **10:** 110-115, March '34
—with report of 2 cases, [P. Hallock] Am.Heart J. **9:** 196-211, Dec. '33
**metabolism in:** See Myxedema, therapy
**pathology,** study of thyroid conditions in acquired myxedema, [L. von Stubenrauch] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **92:** 499-509, '34
**therapy,** effect of *d*ilodotyrosine on basal metabolism, [W. O. Thompson, J. M. Alper, P. K. Thompson & L. F. N. Dickie] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 29-36, Jan. '34
—calorigenic action of thyroid and some of its active constituents, [J. Lerman & W. T. Salter] Tr.Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 160-177, '33; also, Endocrinology **18:** 317-332, May-June '34
—effects of various compounds of thyroxine on basal metabolism, [W. O. Thompson & others] Endocrinology **18:** 228-232, March-April '34
—in adult, [F. Kisch] Endokrinologie **13:** 362-365, '34
—maintenance requirements of patients; clinical and chemical assay of commercial thyroid preparations, [J. Lerman & W. T. Salter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 298-309, March '34
—recent observations on thyroxine and allied compounds, [W. O. Thompson, S. B. Nadler, S. G. Taylor, III & P. K. Thompson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1000-1001, May '34
—results of 10 years of use of thyroid extract in children, [E. Nobel] Acta pædiat. **16:** 213-219, '33
**MYXOLIPOMA:** See Tumors, myxolipoma
**MYXOMA:** See Tumors, myxoma
**MYXOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, myxosarcoma

**N**

**N. A. B.:** See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
**NABARRO, D.,** Discussion on treatment of congenital syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 1-15, Jan. '34
Third generation syphilis, Acta pædiat. **16:** 498-501, '33
Treatment of children with congenital syphilis, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **10:** 16-28, Jan. '34
**de NABIAS:** See **HUFNAGEL (Mme.),** jt. auth.
**NACHLAS, I. W.,** Medial torsion of leg, Arch.Surg. **28:** 909-919, May '34
**NACHMANSOHN, D.:** See **KUSCHINSKY, G.,** jt. auth.
**NACIF, V.:** See **ESTIÚ, M.,** jt. auth.

**NADAL, R.: See DESAUX, A., jt. auth.**
**NADEAU, G.,** Bilateral pneumothorax, New England J.Med. **210:** 1012-1013, May 10, '34
**NADER, R.: See MOOSMANN, K., jt. auth.**
**NADIG, A.,** Beitrag zur Schlammbehandlung bei den rheumatischen Erkrankungen der Bewegungsorgane, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 47-49, Feb.-May '34
**NADLER, S. B.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
**NADOLECZNY, M.,** Ueber Geruchsstörungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1676-1679, Oct. 27, '33
Die menschliche Stimme, ihre Funktionsstörungen und deren Behandlung, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 26-51, Nov. '33
Die Überlegenheit des künstlichen Trommelfells gegenüber den Hörapparaten nebst kritischen Bemerkungen zur quantitativen Hörprüfung mit der Tonreihe und dem Otoaudion, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 472-482, '34
Observations relatives à l'importance de la perception des sons algus dans le langage et la musique, Rev.franç. de phoniatrie **2:** 13-19, Jan. '34
**NÁDOR-NIKITITS, I.,** Graphic method for diagnostic evaluation of roentgenograms of liver, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1071-1073, Nov. 25, '33
**NAEGELI,** Ueber Polyarthritis acuta (Rheumatismus verus) und dessen Abgrenzung gegenüber andern Arthritiden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1197-1200, Nov. 18, '33
Polyglobulien und Polyzythämien, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 50-60, March '34
Blutkrankheiten als Konstitutions- und Erbkrankheiten, Med.Welt **8:** 465-467, April 7, '34
**NAEGELI, O.,** Ueberlegenheit der Finsenbehandlung bei gewissen Formen des Haarausfalls, namentlich bei Alopecia areata, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1328, Dec. 23, '33
Beobachtungen beim Ergrauen der Haare im Hinblick auf die zurzeit herrschenden theoretischen Anschauungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1328-1330, Dec. 23, '33
**NAEGELI, T., and LAUCHE, A.,** Über Thoriumdioxyd-Spätschädigungen in Lymphknoten, drei Jahre nach der intravenösen Injektion, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1730-1731, Nov. 4, '33
**NÄGELSBACH, E.,** Arztliche Erfahrungen im Hochland von Abessinien, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 100, March; 147, April '34
**NÆRAA, A.,** Anesthetization of brachial plexus according to Kulenkampff, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 246-248, March 1, '34
**NAFFZIGER, H. C.: See JONES, O. W., JR., jt. auth.**
**NAGA SORE:** See Ulcers
**NAGAHAMA, M.: See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**
**NAGAI, I.,** Behandlung des tuberkulösen Lungenleidens mittels Yatoconin, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto,Ser.C,Hft.4,pp. 61-100, '33
**NAGAI, T., and TAKITSU, K.,** Zwei Fälle von Oesophaguskarzinom, veranlasst wahrscheinlich durch vertebrale Exostose. (Kasuistische Mitteilung, besonders über Röntgenbefund), Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1573-1575, Dec. 25, '33
**NAGAMINE, H.: See ITO, M. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**
**NAGASAKI, K.,** On gastric juice of natives of Japanese South Sea Islands; on gastric juice of healthy persons, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 111-114, Oct. '33
**NAGATA, S.,** Scarlet fever toxin; testing of toxicity of scarlet fever toxoid by means of rabbit ear skin method, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 36, March '34
**NAGAYAMA, C.,** Comparative study of anthelmintic effect and of clinical aftermath in administration of thymol and carbon tetrachloride, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 6-7, '34
**NAGAYO, M., and SUZUKI, S.,** New case of streptotrichosis, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1184-1186, June '33
**NAGEL, W. (Bonn),** Weitere Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit mit Tierblutinjektionen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 119-121, March '34
**NAGEL, W. (Jena),** Metastasierendes Sarkom der Vagina bei einem 1¼jährigen Mädchen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **59:** 129-133, Dec. 20, '33
**NAGELL, H.,** Zum heutigen Stande der Serologie der Gonorrhöe, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 212-215, '33
**——See BISCHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
**NAGELSCHMIDT, F.,** Diathermy, short-diathermy and ultra-diathermy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 117-118, Dec. '33
**NAGEOTTE-WILBOUCHEWITCH, M.,** Malformations des côtes; thorax à charnière, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 730-735, Dec. '33
**NAGER, F. R.,** Die Beziehungen des Gelenkrheumatismus zu den Tonsillarerkrankungen. Ein Ausschnitt aus der Lehre der Herdinfektion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1195-1197, Nov. 18, '33
**NAGL, F.: See FLAUM, E., jt. auth.**
**NAGY, G.,** Diagnosis of primary forms of osteomalacia, Gyógyászat **73:** 737-739, Nov. 26, '33
**NAHAN: See THIERS, J., jt. auth.**
**NAHRATH, H.,** Zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie durch Elektrokoagulation, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 649-655, '33
Fehlbewertung der Nierenfunktionsprüfung mit Uroselektan, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hydronephrose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 222-228, '34
**NAHRATH, H.**—Continued
Zur Behandlung schwerer Oberschenkel- und Schenkelbeinkopfbrüche (Pelottenapparat). Zur Abhandlung von Ebner, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 554-555, March '34
**NAHUM, L. H.,** Chemical changes in heart in coronary occlusion, Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **140:** 115-121, '33
**——and HOFF, H. E.,** Mechanism of sudden death in experimental acute benzol poisoning, J.Pharmacol. Exper.Therap. **50:** 336-345, March '34
**——See RAKIETEN, N., jt. auth.**
**NAI, D. D.,** L'isolamento del bacillo della tubercolosi aviaria sul terreno di Tarozzi, Gior.di batteriol. immunol. **11:** 1220-1222, Dec. '33
**NAILS**
See also Paronychia
**—cystine content of finger nails in arthritis,** [M. J. Sullivan & W. C. Hess] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 185-188, Jan. '34
**—onychophagia in children,** [P. Chavigny] Practicien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 145-151, March 15, '34
**—statistical observations on lunula unguis of 1200 adult Japanese,** [B. Araki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1695, Dec. 25, '33
**—statistical study of lunula unguis in 1600 Japanese school children,** [B. Araki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1477-1478, Nov. 25, '33
**abnormalities,** hereditary anonychia and onychatrophia, [T. Kemp & P. V. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 215-217, Feb. 22, '34
**—typical hereditary syndrome; dystrophy of nails, congenital defect of patella and congenital defect of head of radius,** [B. Aschner] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2019-2020, June 16, '34
**diseases,** [V. Pardo-Castello] South.M.J. **27:** 377-385, May '34
**—leukonychia and "colds" secondary to disturbances of metabolism,** [E. M. Josephson & C. Lerner] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 703-705, May '34
**—Mees' stripes of nails in polyneuritis,** [B. S. Beglin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 132-136, '33
**—onychia due to chronic hypovitaminosis (vitamins B and D),** [C. White] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2178-2179, June 30, '34
**—phenomenon of spontaneous detachment, especially of nails of great toes,** [M. Favre & A. Chapuy] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1188-1190, July '33
**—roentgenotherapy of inflammation of nail bed,** [J. Jessen] Strahlentherapie **48:** 599-600, '33
**—surgical treatment of ingrown toenails,** [E. L. Keyes] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1458-1460, May 5, '34
**—treatment of chronically recurring paronychias and related ungual diseases by excision and by Thiersch grafts,** [F. Rudofsky] Med.Klin. **30:** 198, Feb. 9, '34
**—treatment of ingrown toe nail—paronychia,** [S. I. Scougall] M.J.Australia **1:** 480-481, April 7, '34
**mycosis,** onychomycosis and epidermomycosis due to Epidermophyton rubrum (Castellani); case, [L. Clarrocchi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1535-1536, Dec. '33
**NAIMAN, B.: See HARROW, B., jt. auth.**
**NAITO, E.,** Über die feinere Verteilung der Lymphgefässe in der Nebenniere, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1549, Nov. '33
**——See KIHARA, T., jt. auth.**
**NAJA tripudians:** See under Venom
**NAKA, S., KINGO, S., and KUROIWA, K.,** Klinische Untersuchungen über die Sommerencephalitis in Japan, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sec.) **27:** 30-33, March '34
**NAKADATE, K.,** Eine neue Anschauung über das Wesen der Panhämagglutination der menschlichen Blutkörperchen; Panhämagglutination von Tierblutkörperchen, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 119-120, Jan. '34
Eine neue Anschauung über das Wesen der Panhämagglutination der menschlichen Blutkörperchen: Immunisierung von Panerythrozyten, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 121-152, Jan. '34
Eine neue Anschauung über das Wesen der Panhämagglutination der menschlichen Blutkörperchen: über den Neubildungsmechanismus von Panerythrozyten durch die spezifischen N-Bakterien, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 153-199, Jan. '34
**NAKAE, R.,** Über den Einfluss der peroralen Zufuhr von bestrahlten Ergosterinpräparaten auf den Blut-cholesteringehalt normaler Kaninchen, Nagoya J.M. Sc. **7:** 88-90, Dec. '33
**NAKAGAWA, I.,** Growth and basal metabolism: basal metabolism of preschool children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 963-969, May '34
**NAKAMURA, G.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die vom Trigeminus-Ast sich auslösenden Reflexe; über die reflectorischen Einflüsse der Trigeminus-Reizung auf die Dünndarm-Bewegungen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 33-34, March '34

**AKAMURA, I., and YANAGIHARA, D.,** Ueber die pneumonische Chlorretention und die Beeinflussbarkeit derselben durch Salyrgan, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 95, Sept. 20, '33

**—ISAWA, S., and MATUZAKI, S.,** Chlorämie und Azotämie; über die Azotämie mit Hyperchlorämie, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 136, Dec. 20, '33

**AKAMURA, T.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die acute Phosphorvergiftung; über die Leberveränderung mit Berücksichtigung des zeitlichen Verlaufszustandes, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 101-102, Jan. '34

**AKAMURA, U.,** Experimental study of thyroid function during pregnancy, parturition and puerperium; on metabolism of iodine during pregancy and puerperium; effects of preparations of endocrine gland on metabolism of iodine, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 470-471, Oct. '33

**AKAMURA, Y.,** Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Blutbild und Nebenniere, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 102-104, Nov. '33

**AKANISHI, M.,** Ueber das Vorhandensein der efferenten regulatorischen (autonomen) Nervenfasern in den hinteren Rückenmarkswurzeln; die regulatorischen Nervenfasern in den vorderen und hinteren Rückenmarkswurzeln bei der Kröte, Keijo J.Med. **4:** 402-405, Dec. 31, '33

**AKANO, T.,** Über den Einfluss von Stauungsicterus, Salzsäureeinführung in den Magen, und äusserer Gallenfistel auf das experimentelle Duodenalgeschwür durch die Serosaflächenkauterisationsmethode bei Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 477-479, '33

**AKAO, K.,** Experimental-pathologische Forschung über den Einfluss auf die Lunge durch Phrenicusexairese; über die pathologisch-histologische Veränderung der Lunge durch einseitige und doppelseitige Phrenicusexairese, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1199-1200, Sept. 1, '33

Experimental-pathologische Forschung über den Einfluss auf die Lunge durch Phrenicusexairese; über die histologischen Veränderungen der Lunge durch Scalenotomie als Hilfsmittel der Phrenicusexairese, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1229-1230, Sept. 1, '33

Experimental-pathologische Forschung über den Einfluss auf die Lunge durch Phrenicusexairese; über den Einfluss der Phrenicusexairese auf die künftigen Lungeninfectionen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1243-1244, Sept. 1, '33

**AKAO, S., KIN, Y., and MATUZAKI, S.,** Leberkrankheiten und Stoffwechsel; ueber den Gesamt- und Reststickstoff, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 135-136, Dec. 20, '33

**AKASHIMA, I.,** Contribution to mutual relationship of skin and endocrine glands observed from standpoint of hydration and dehydration (change in weight); on QRZ (Quaddel Resorptions Zeit i.e. time required for absorption of wheals) and water content of skin before and after extirpation of some endocrine glands, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 482-483, '33

On transfer of activity of hydrogen ions of human urine caused by mixing of some pathogenic germs into it, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 125-126, Dec. '33

On readiness of haemorrhage of Japanese skin, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 454-455, '34

Ein Fall von Dermatitis atrophicans diffusa progressiva, Dermatitis atrophicans maculosa, Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans und Rosazea zweiten Grades, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 455-456, '34

Contribution to knowledge of mutual relationship of skin and endocrine glands observed from standpoint of hydration and dehydration (change in weight); variation in swelling, Q R Z and water content of skin when two different endocrine glands are extirpated at one time, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 747-751, '34

**AKASHIMA, T.,** Chemische Untersuchungen über die Entstehung des Naphtalinkatarakts, J.Biochem. **19:** 281-314, March '34

**AKAYA, T.: See KURÉ, K., jt. auth.**

**AKAYAMA, G.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Diazoreaktion, insbesondere der im Blut, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 215-227, Oct. '33

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Diazoreaktion, insbesondere der im Blut; Träger der Diazoreaktion im Serum und Harn, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 229-235, Oct. '33

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Diazoreaktion, insbesondere der im Blut; Träger der Diazoreaktion der roten Blutkörperchen, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 237-244, Oct. '33

Über die Diazoreaktion des Adrenalins, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 285-290, Oct. '33

**AKAYAMA, S.,** Zur Kenntnis des Diazoharns; über die chemische Zusammensetzung des Diazoharns bei Scharlach, J.Biochem. **19:** 33-38, Jan. '34

Zur Kenntnis des Diazoharns; über die chemische Zusammensetzung des Diazoharns bei Masern, J.Biochem. 19: 39-43, Jan. '34

**AKAZAWA, F., IZUMI, J., and SEKI, I.,** Studien über die Menge des Glomerulusfiltrats; Glomerulusfiltrat bei Herzinsuffizienz und Hypertonie, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 159-166, Oct. 31, '33

**NALBANT, J. P.,** Tubercle bacilli in sputum and faeces of children without pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 481-484, April '34

**NALE, T. W.,** Umbilical cord clamp, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 128-129, March '34

**NAMIKI, S., and HANAOKA, T.,** Über seitliche Pyelographie, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 33-35, March '34

**NAMIKI, T.,** Une réaction pour le diagnostic de la syphilis par le liquide céphalorachidien, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **9:** 18-19, Aug. '33

**NANAVATI, B. P.: See DUGGAN, J. N., jt. auth.**

**NANDI, G. C.,** Relation of weight of placenta, cord and membranes to weight of infant in normal full term and premature deliveries, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 206-215, April '34

**NANISM:** See Dwarfism; Progeria

**NAPALKOV, N. I.,** Pathology of perinephrium, Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 400-405, '33

**NAPHTHA:** See under Petroleum Products

**NAPHTHALENE**

—chemical studies on development of naphthalene cataract, [T. Nakashima] J.Biochem. **19:** 281-314, March '34

—harmful effects of vapors on eye; experimental study, [M. d'Asaro Biondo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 762-773, Sept.-Oct. '33

—ocular lesions produced by naphthalene, with special reference to production of experimental cataract, [A. García Miranda] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 76-113, Feb. '34

**NAPHTHOL AND NAPHTHOL COMPOUNDS**

—alpha-naphco and dosage forms omitted from N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **102:** 2184-2185, June 30, '34

**NAPIER, L. E., and SHARMA, L. R.,** Anæmia of Leishmania-infected hamster, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 690, Dec. '33

**——and DAS GUPTA, C. R.,** Further clinical observations on post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis, Indian M. Gaz. **69:** 121-129, March '34

**——and SMITH, R. O. A.,** Dermal leishmaniasis in Assam, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 557-561, Jan. '34

**——SMITH, R. O. A., and KRISHNAN, K. V.,** Effect of plasmodial infection in increasing susceptibility to leishmania infection in monkeys, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 553-555, Jan. '34

**NAPOLEON I (1769-1821)**

—cause of death, [Bălănescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 52-53, Jan. '34

—illness and death, [R. P. Ferrari] Med.Klin. **30:** 351, March 9, '34

—medical bulletins concerning death, issued at Saint Helena by Dr. Arnott, [Molinéry] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** v-vi, Jan. 27, '34

—Napoleon I and medicine, [A. Braun] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **30:** 628-629, Nov. 1, '33

—Napoleon's pharmacist (Charles Louis Cadet de Gassicourt), [E. Podolsky] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 482-483, Dec. 20, '33

—Napoleon's sickness, [A. Thooris] Progrès méd. (supp.), pp. 65-72, Oct. 21, '33

—unconscious motives of attitude toward Talleyrand, [E. Bergler] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 409-457, '33

**NARAHARA, K.,** Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Hautzucker; Hautglykogen und Zuckerabbau in der Haut, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 31-32, March '34

**NARAT, J. K.,** Recent progress in cancer research, Am.J. Surg. **23:** 43-46, Jan. '34

Bericht über Fortschritte der amerikanischen Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 957-958, April 21, '34

**NARAVTSEVICH, A. M.,** Health stations and their relation to hospitals, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 52-55, Jan. 15, '34

**NARAYANA, B.,** Vaso-constricteurs et vaso-dilatateurs coronaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 550-552, '33

**——See KENNEDY, W. P., jt. auth.**

**NARCOLEPSY:** See Sleep, disturbances

**NARCOSIS:** See under Anesthesia; Narcotics; and names of drugs

**NARCOTICS**

See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and names of drugs

—crusade against narcotics in Austria, [Azevedo Neves] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 246-248, '32

—narcotics and sick man, [G. Crile] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 102-105, Jan. '34

—traffic in narcotic drugs, [H. J. Anslinger] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 50-54, '34

**addiction:** See Drugs, addiction

**effects,** effect of gases on brain oxidations, [M. Bülow] Biochem.J. **27:** 1832-1837, '33

**toxicity,** coramin therapy of intoxications, [C. Clemmesen] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1329-1331, Dec. 14, '33

**NARCYLEN:** See Acetylene

**NARDELLI, E.: See PELLIZZARI, C. R., jt. auth.**

**NARDI, G.,** Molluschi contagiosi e lottatori, Dermosifilografo **9:** 110-116, Feb. '34

**NARDI, J.,** Crisi oculari miotoniche nell'encefalite cronica epidemica a forma parkinsonoide, Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 317-364, Sept.-Oct. '33

**NARIHARA, N.: See WAKESHIMA, T., jt. auth.**

**NARIHIRO, S.**, Morphologische Studie über die subpleuralen Lymphknoten, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2314-2315, Dec. '33
**NARIMATSU, K.**, Ueber die Formen und die Höhe des normalen Duralendsackes in Myelogramm, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 111-112, Dec. '33
**NARIO, A.**, Sífilis y tuberculosis, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 240-290, Dec. '33
**NAROWTSCHATOWA, K.: See PINES, L., jt. auth.**
**NARR, F. C., and JOHNSON, E. T.**, Coarctation of aorta—ulcerative aortitis—perforation of aorta and acute pericarditis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 91-96, Jan. '34
**NARYSHKINA, Z. P.**, Intestinal flora of nurslings observed in autopsies, J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 185-189, '33
Comparative evaluation of fermentative capacity of intestinal flora in healthy children and in children with diarrhea, J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 190-193, '33
**NASAL GANGLION:** See Meckel's Ganglion
**NASAL SINUSES:** See Sinuses, Nasal
**NASH, D. F. E.**, Testicular teratoma: report of unusual case, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 159-161, May '34
**NASH, I. E.**, Calculous pyonephrosis; clinical study with especial reference to etiology and treatment, review of literature, report of 6 cases, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 110-118, April '34
**NASONOV, B.**, Psychosis due to injury by electric current, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 51-55, '33
**NASOPHARYNX**
—therapeutic value of rhinopharyngeal touch in adenoiditis and adenopathies, [G. Verger] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **37:** 21-28, Jan. '34
**bacteriology**, bacteriology of outbreak of influenza in school, [R. Lovell, E. A. Straker & J. Wilson] Lancet **1:** 205-207, Jan. 27, '34
—nasopharyngeal flora and relation to common colds, [K. Yardumian & E. L. Lightner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 877-882, May '34
—presence of pneumococci in mucus of healthy children, [L. Zmigryder-Konopkowa] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 286-289, '33
**cancer**, cerebellopontile metastasis of epithelioma; case, [L. Cornil, J. E. Paillas & J. Vague] Rev.neurol. **1:** 106-111, Jan. '34
**diseases**, septicemia due to Micrococcus catarrhalis with rhinopharyngitis, acute nephritis and meningitis; case, [C. Zœller, G. Andrieu, R. Crosnier & J. Passa] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1104-1110, Oct. 30, '33
—as cause of dyshidrotic eczema, [J. Alföldy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 337-339, April 12, '34
—biologic therapy of rhinopharyngitis and complications, [Théobalt] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 529-561, April '34
—chronic nasopharyngeal bursitis (Thornwaldt's disease), [D. Roy] South.M.J. **27:** 344-347, April '34
—therapy, [Schwarze] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1818-1820, Nov. 17, '33 [Comment on Gräff's article]
**roentgenography**: See also under other subheads of Nasopharynx
—study in normal condition, [L. Rüedi & A. Zuppinger] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 500-507, '34
—use of contrast substances for demonstration of epipharynx, [A. Zuppinger & L. Rüedi] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 176-190, Feb. '34
**tumors**, fibroma, [W. B. Allan] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 216-223, Feb. '34
—clinical study on physical therapy in fibromas, [E. Albanese] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 169-181, April '34
—fasciculated fibrous polyp; case, [J. Vidal Torres] Rev. méd.de Canarias **3:** 7-8, Jan. '34
—malignant tumors, [J. & L. Ducuing] Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1213-1266, Dec. '33
—of fibromatous type; late results of surgical and radiotherapy, [Sargnon] Lyon méd. **153:** 153-157, Feb. 4, '34
—plasmacytoma, [F. J. Pollock] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 311-317, March '34
—rare localization of benign tumors, [Císler] Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1729-1730, Dec. 15, '33
—roentgenologic study of nasopharynx in presence of tumors, [L. Rüedi & A. Zuppinger] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 500-507, '34
—roentgenological findings in malignant tumors, [G. Jönsson] Acta radiol. **15:** 1-7, '34
**NASSAU, C. F.**, Cure of inguinal hernia, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 242-245, Dec. '33
Tubed pedicle flap for scar contraction, S.Clin.North America **14:** 13-18, Feb. '34
Chronic cholecystitis and wandering kidney, S.Clin.North America **14:** 19-21, Feb. '34
Exostosis of femur, S.Clin.North America **14:** 23-25, Feb. '34
**NASSET, E. S.: See KARR, J. W., jt. auth.**
**NAST, O.**, Über die Notwendigkeit einer ärztlichen Betreuung haut- und geschlechtskranker Schulkinder, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **46:** 478-483, Dec. '33
**NASTA, M.**, A. Calmette, 1863-1933, România med. **11:** 285, Nov. 15, '33
Ion Cantacuzino, 1863-1934, Spitalul **54:** 1-vi, Jan. '34
Ion Cantacuzino as teacher, România med. **12:** 57-58, Feb. 15, '34
**NASTA, M.**—Continued
——**See CANTACUZÈNE, J., jt. auth.**
——**BLECHMANN, M., and PAPAZOL, A.**, Influence de l'atténuation de la réaction inflammatoire [illegible] sur l'évolution de la lésion de réinfection tuberculeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1257-1260, '33
**NASVYTIS, K.**, Treatment of pneumonia with patient's own blood defibrinated by ultraviolet rays, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 649-651, Nov. '33
**NATAF, R.: See CUÉNOD, jt. auth.**
**NATAF-CUÉNOD OPERATION:** See Eyelashes, Ingrown
**NATALE, A.**, Reacción ocular focal. Su diferencia con la reacción cíclica. Conducta terapéutica en la tuberculinoterapia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3075-3[illegible] Sept. '33
Los arsenicales en la terapéutica ocular, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3626-3631, Dec. '33
**di NATALE, A.**, La funzione renale nella tubercolosi polmonare ricercata con la prova dell'acqua, con l'indice di epurazione ureica e con la prova di Njiri, Policlin. med. **4:** 638-652, Sept. 20, '33
Le porpore tubercolari, Lotta contro la tubercolosi **4:** [illegible] 1114, Oct. '33
**di NATALE, L.**, Contributo allo studio dei tumori dei nervi periferici. (Neurinomi multipli avviluppati lungo il nervo perineo-labiale posteriore), Arch.ital.di chir. **[illegible]** 289-302, '33
**NATALE, P.**, Contributo clinico allo studio dei tumori papilliferi dell'ovaio, Tumori **7:** 552; 617, '33
L'essenza di bergamotto nella pratica ostetrico-ginecologica, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 594-607, Oct. [illegible] '33
Prolasso e cancro della portio; prolasso e cancro della vagina, Tumori **8:** 83-92, '34
**NATES:** See Buttocks
**NATH, V.**, Primary carcinoma of gall-bladder, Indian J. Gaz. **69:** 7-9, Jan. '34
**NATHAN, D.: See MOORE, M. T., jt. auth.**
**NATHAN, H.**, Rattenbisserkrankung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 138-147, '33
**NATHANSON, M. H.**, Cardiac pathology of diabetes mellitus, Journal-Lancet **54:** 323-326, June 1, '34
**NATIN, I.**, Tratamiento del carbunclo humano por el suero anticarbuncloso. Nuestros resultados, Semana méd. **2:** 1058-1104, Oct. 12, '33
——**da RIN, C., and GUTIÉRREZ, M. L.**, Anginas diftéricas larvadas o anginas banales en portadores de gérmenes, Semana méd. **1:** 716-721, March 8, '34
**NATION, E. F., and MYERS, V. C.**, Carotenemia; its influence on validity of icteric index, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 620-621, Feb. '34
**NATIONAL ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION OF CHINA:** See Tuberculosis, associations
**NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF BLINDNESS:** See Blindness, prevention
**NATTAN-LARRIER, L., and GIRARD, G.**, Etude histologique des nodosités uratiques des Hovas, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 1083-1088, '33
——**and GRIMARD-RICHARD, L.**, Une méthode de diagnostic de la leishmaniose viscérale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1489-1492, '33
Sur le séro-diagnostic de la leishmaniose viscérale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 266-269, '34
——**and NOYER, B.**, Cycle évolutif de Trypanosoma rabinowitchi dans le péritoine du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1111-1115, '33
**NATTINO, E. M.**, Indicaciones de la cura quirúrgica en la tuberculosis laríngea, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** [illegible] 215, Aug. '33
**NATURISM:** See under Health
**NAUJOKS**, Operative und hormonale Therapie bei Hermaphroditismus verus, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 93-96, '33
Herrn Geh.-Med.-Rat Prof. Dr. E. Kehrer zum 60. Geburtstage am 19. April 1934, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **108:** 1-2, '34
Zur Legalisierung der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung aus eugenischer Indikation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 549-552, April 13, '34
**NAUMANN, H. E.**, Schluss zu "Betrachtungen zum Schwarzwasserfieber," Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 171-174, April '34 [Addendum]
**NAUPATHIA:** See Seasickness
**NAVARRETE y SIERRA, A.**, El mercurocromo (Dibromomercurifluoresceína) como colorante histico, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 84-85, March '34
——**and MENESES y MAÑAS, R.**, Cáncer de la mama espontáneo en un gato con metástasis en la pleura y pulmón del lado opuesto, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 13-17, Jan. '34
**NAVARRO, J. C.**, La sífilis congénita actual. Ordenación del material clínico para su mejor estudio, Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 123-139, March '34
——**and AJA, A. F.**, Un caso de peritonitis tuberculosa prolongada con alteración hepática, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 804-810, Nov. '33
——**and BOURDET, F. A.**, Observaciones sobre enfermedad de Barlow, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 308-312, Feb. 3, '34
——**and EGÓZCUE, F., JR.**, Zona y varicela, Arch.argent. de pediat. **4:** 889-890, Dec. '33
Curación espontánea de colecciones purulentas intratorácicas, Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 5-28, Jan. '34

**NAVARRO, J. C.**—Continued
—**and HUERGO, C. A.,** L'ombre radiographique de l'aorte descendante chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 649-663, Nov. '33
—**ZORRAQUIN, G., and COLECCHIA, J. M.,** Atresia anal. Megasigma, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2225-2231, Oct. 25, '33
**NAVARRO BLASCO, A.,** Acerca de las seudohemoptisis, Med.ibera **2:** 693-696, Nov. 18, '33
**NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., and ALIX y ALIX, J.,** Pleuritis del ligamento triangular, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1305-1308, Nov. 18, '33
—**See BAQUERO GIL, G., jt. auth.**
—**and CASTILLO HUELVES, E.,** Un caso de atelectasia aguda pulmonar posthemoptoica, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 34-36, Jan. 13, '34
—**and PAZ ESPESO, F.,** La tuberculinorreacción en los niños investigados en ambiente familiar, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 614-620, Oct. '33
**NAVARRO MARTIN, A.,** Acrodermatitis pustulosa continua de Hallopeau, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 247-265, Jan. '34
Un caso de actinomicosis cutánea y pulmonar, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 311-317, Feb. '34
**NAVAS TORRES, A.,** La malaria y las intervenciones quirúrgicas, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 500-508, Aug. '33
**NAVEAU,** Atélectasie massive dans la tuberculose pulmonaire mise en évidence et traitée par le pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 58-64, Jan. '34
**NAVICULAR BONE:** See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
**NAVIES:** See Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Medicine, naval
**NAVILLE, F., and FROMMEL, E.,** La noyade par inhibition ou syncope. Etude expérimentale des réflexes nasaux et auriculaires susceptibles de provoquer la noyade par syncope ou inhibition. Applications médico-légales, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 683-693, Nov. 20, '33
**de NAYER, P., LACQUET, A., and BOUCKAERT, J. P.,** Effet de l'injection d'insuline sur le métabolisme des acides aminés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 437-438, '34
—**See LACQUET, A., jt. auth.**
**NAYRAC, P., and MILLET, J.,** La cytologie du liquide céphalo-rachidien chez les paralytiques généraux, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 57-75, Jan. 21, '34
**NEAGU: See TEODORESCU, M., jt. auth.**
**NEAL, J. B., JACKSON, H. W., and APPELBAUM, E.,** Meningitis due to influenza bacillus of Pfeiffer (Hemophilus influenzae); study of 111 cases, with 4 recoveries, J.A.M.A. **102:** 513-518, Feb. 17, '34
**NEAL, J. R.,** Reciprocal agreements, Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 44-47, '34
**NEALE, A. V., and HUCKNALL, R. H.,** Chondrodysplasia in twins, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 51-56, Feb. '34
Survey of 100 cases of pink disease, Birmingham M.Rev. **9:** 5-27, March '34
**NEALE, R. C.: See PEABODY, W. A., jt. auth.**
**NEARY, L.: See WILE, I. S., jt. auth.**
**NEATBY, EDWIN AWDAS:** See Obituaries
**NEBESKY, O.,** Retentio placentae infolge Myoma uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2934-2936, Dec. 9, '33
**NEBLETT, H. C.,** Some practical suggestions on care of eye glasses, South.Med.& Surg. **95:** 645-646, Dec. '33
**NECHAEV, V. A.,** Solutions of phenol in local anesthesia, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 203-204, '33
**NECK**
—hypertonic muscles of neck as cause of headache, [W. Mithoefer] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 67-75, March '34
—measurement of subglottic pressure in patients wearing cannulas following tracheotomy, [W. Berger] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 28-38, '34
—obstetric paralysis of neck in new-born infant, [J. P. Garrahan & G. F. Thomas] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 811-814, Nov. '33
**abnormalities:** See also Spine, abnormalities
—congenital cartilaginous rests, [W. B. Matthews] Arch. Surg. **28:** 59-65, Jan. '34
—unusual developmental anomaly of neck (skin fold, pterygium colli, with vertebral malformations), [J. Kabdebó] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2601-2603, Nov. 4, '33; comment by Sternberg **61:** 88, Jan. 13, '34
**abscess,** complicated by fatal meningitis caused by unsuspected Pneumococcus mucosus otitis; case, [A. Sicard & J. Brunhes] Presse méd. **42:** 308, Feb. 21, '34
**anatomy and histology,** scaleno-subclavian-vertebral fossa and location of cervical inferior and stellate ganglions, [C. C. Velluda] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1193-1202, Dec. '33
**cancer,** recent advances in therapy, [M. R. Guttman] Southwestern Med. **18:** 1-5, Jan. '34
**cysts:** See Fistula, branchial
**diseases,** deep infection; surgical approach, [H. L. Ford] Illinois M.J. **65:** 117-128, Feb. '34
—ligation of external carotid by Hartglas technic in cutaneous and mucosal lesions, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3217-3220, Oct. '33
**echinococcosis,** rare localization, [Moskoff] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 62-70, Jan. 27, '34
**NECK**—Continued
**fistula:** See Fistula, branchial; Fistula, cervical
**lymph nodes:** See under Lymph Nodes
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Neck
—endotracheal anesthesia, [R. Hargrave] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 633-637, June '34
**tumors,** [J. E. Else] West.J.Surg. **41:** 685-694, Dec. '33
—case of cervicolateral fibrochondroma; benign and malignant branchiomas, [Lantuéjoul & Seydel] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 684-687, Dec. '33
—dermoid cyst in dog; case, [H. Paschoud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 300-319, March 25, '34
—large congenital lipoma of carotid region; case, [M. González Ralero] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 181-185, April-June '33
—lymphangioma; case, [R. M. del Campo] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **4:** 484-490, Nov. '33
—lymphosarcoma of neck and carcinoma of breast in same patient, [B. R. Shore] S.Clin.North America **14:** 327-329, April '34
—primary cervical lymphosarcoma; case, [S. Ciomac & T. Niculescu] Spitalul **54:** 18-19, Jan. '34
—subcutaneous adenolipoma of left cervicoparotid region; case, [A. Impastato] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 121-128, Jan. 15, '34
—tumor of neck and progressive inflammatory edema of larynx, [J. W. Miller] M.Rec. **139:** 319-320, April 4, '34
**NECKE, A.: See WEYRAUCH, F., jt. auth.**
**NECKERMANN, E. F.: See SULLIVAN, F. L., jt. auth.**
**NECROBACILLOSIS:** See Actinomycosis
**NECROPSIES:** See Autopsies
**NECROSIS**
See also Blood Vessels, pathology; Bones, tuberculosis; Eyes, pathology; Lymph Nodes, pathology; Pancreatitis; etc.
—generalized miliary necrosis in chronic myeloid leukemia; case, [J. G. Sánchez-Lucas & R. Greiner] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **14:** 445-449, Dec. '33
—local anesthesia and tissue necrosis, [A. B. Rayz] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 101-103, '33
—necrotic changes caused in living tissue by electrocoagulation through subcutaneous puncture, [W. Förschler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 53-70, '34
—study of mineral content of necroses by means of incinerated sections, [W. Klostermeyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 268-280, '34
—tissue injuries of chemical origin, particularly necroses caused by aniline dyes in indelible pencils, [J. de Puoz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1124-1129, Nov. 4, '33
**zur NEDDEN, M.,** Netzhautablösung als Folge indirekter Verletzung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 545-553, Nov. '33
**NEDELKOVITCH, Y.,** De la virulence des bacilles de Koch dans les exsudats qui disparaissent, Presse méd. **42:** 619-622, April 18, '34
**NEDLER, D.: See SCHACHTER, M., jt. auth.**
**NEDOKHLEBOV, V. P., and PODKAMINSKIY, N. A.,** Roentgenologic examination of internal lamina of skull in late syphilis, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 903-906, '33
**NEDZEL, A. J.,** Cocaine poisoning as influenced by diets; preliminary report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 875-877, May '34
Pathogenesis of nephritis due to exposure to cold, J.Urol. **31:** 685-691, May '34
**NEEDHAM, D. M., NEEDHAM, J., BALDWIN, E., and YUDKIN, J.,** Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von O. Riesser und A. Hansen "Chemisch-analytische Untersuchungen an Muskeln von marinen Avertebraten," Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 63-64, '33
**NEEDHAM, J.: See NEEDHAM, D. M., jt. auth.**
**NEEDLE, N. E.: See KIRBY, F. J., jt. auth.**
**NEEDLES**
—combined needle and capsule forceps, [J. L. McCool] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 299, Feb. '34
—improved needle for automatic ligature according to Deschamps, [H. Hillebrand] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 449-451, Feb. 24, '34
—improved pneumothorax needle, [F. Prausnitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1866, Nov. 24, '33
—needle holder for Totti operation, [T. Riechert] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 233-234, Feb. '34
—new adjustable disc needle stop, [L. E. Oppengame] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 481, Dec. 20, '33
—new curved needle, [H. Charache] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 378, Feb. '34
—practical needle holder, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 338-339, Feb. 10, '34
—simple suture needle for O'Connor cinch shortening muscle operation, [G. Robertson] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 150-151, Feb. '34
—subcutaneous vaso-ligation needle, [J. T. Short] J. Urol. **31:** 897-900, June '34
**NEEDLES, W.: See GOODHART, S. P., jt. auth.**
——**See DAVISON, C., jt. auth.**
**NEEFF, T. C.,** Die Vereinheitlichung der Dosierung bei der kombinierten Röntgen-Radium-Bestrahlung, Med Klin. **30:** 226-228, Feb. 16, '34
——**See SCHRÖDER, H. (Wurzburg), jt. auth.**
**NEEL, A. V.: See ASKGAARD, V., jt. auth.**
——**See GEERT-JØRGENSEN, E., jt. auth.**
**NEEL-RAWLS OPERATION:** See Bladder, hernia

**NEELY, F. R.**, Discomfort in the sky, Am.Mercury **32:** 113-117, May '34
**NEELY, J. M.: See COVEY, G. W., jt. auth.**
**NEER, C. S.**, Ovarian pregnancy; report of case probably tubo-ovarian, with fully grown fetus, South.M.J. **27:** 445-447, May '34
**NEERGAARD, I. C.: See FELDING, S., jt. auth.**
**von NEERGAARD, K.**, Obligate Blutparasiten oder Entmischungsformen von Lipoiden? Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **91:** 729-763, '33
Ueber die chronische Polyarthritis rheumatica, ihre Klinik und Therapie, insbesondere Klimatotherapie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1200-1204, Nov. 18, '33
Beiträge zur Klinik der Arthronosis deformans und der rheumatischen Wirbelsäulenerkrankungen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1204-1207, Nov. 18, '33
Rheumatismus verus oder Pseudorheumatismus. Kasuistische Beiträge zur Differentialdiagnose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1207, Nov. 18, '33
**NEFF, F. C.: See HYDE, M. E., jt. auth.**
**NEFF, J. H.**, Continuous irrigation of bladder in certain cases of cystitis, South.M.J. **27:** 304-307, April '34
**NEFF, R. E.**, Hospitals and their relationship to White House Conference, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 241-246, '32
Hospital management should be on professional plane, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 71-74, Feb. '34
**NEFF, W. B.: See STILES, J. A., jt. auth.**
**NEFFLEN, R. W., and SZAKALL, A.**, Über einige Stoffwechselwirkungen des intravenös zugeführten Kallikreins, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 80-91, '34
**NEGELEIN, E.**, Über die Extraktion eines von Bluthämin verschiedenen Hämins aus dem Herzmuskel, Biochem. Ztschr. **266:** 412-416, '33
**NÈGRE, L.**, Action des lipides des organes sains des mammifères sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye et du lapin, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 697-706, Dec. '33
Sur la bacillémie du cobaye tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 283-285, '34
Nouvelle preuve expérimentale de l'efficacité de la prémunition antituberculeuse par le BCG administré par la voie buccale, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 181-183, Jan. 30, '34
**——and VALTIS, J.**, Sur un bacille tuberculeux à colonies lisses et rugueuses isolé des urines d'un malade et décelé par la méthode des injections d'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 591-604, Nov. '33
**——VALTIS, J., and BONNEFOI, A.**, Sur quelques caractères biologiques différentiels des variantes R et S d'une souche de bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1060-1062, '33
**——VALTIS, J., and van DEINSE, F.**, Action des extraits acétoniques d'organes de cobayes sains sur les propriétés pathogènes des éléments filtrables du bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 438-439, '33
**NEGRESCU, G.: See PLATAREANU, M., jt. auth.**
**NEGRI, C.**, I cloruri ed il glutatione nel sangue e negli organi di animali anemizzati, Fisiol.e med. **4:** 797-819, Nov. 20, '33
La pepsina neutra ed il benzoato di sodio per via parenterale. Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sul loro meccanismo d'azione, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 107-127, Feb. 28, '34
**NEGRI, T.: See SEMINARIO, C., jt. auth.**
**NEGRI BODIES:** See Rabies
**NEGRISOLI, A.**, Risultati pratici della narcosi col protossido d'azoto eseguita con apparecchi italiani, Stomatol. **31:** 1217-1226, Dec. '33
**NEGRO, E.: See MONTAÑES, P., jt. auth.**
**NEGRO, F.**, Gli estratti di lobo posteriore di ipofisi nella cura della poliartrite cronica primaria anchilosante, Riforma med. **49:** 1345-1348, Sept. 9, '33; also, Die Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakte bei der Behandlung der primären ankylosierenden Polyarthritis chronica, Med.Welt **8:** 480-482, April 7, '34
**NEGRO, J. C.: See GÓMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.**
**NEGRO, M.**, Due rari casi di idronefrosi gigante, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 405-422, '34
**NEGROES**
See also Bantus
—brain of Kenya native, [F. W. Vint] J.Anat. **68:** 216-223, Jan. '34
—brief history of origin of John A. Andrew Clinics, [J. A. Kenney] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 65-68, May '34
—dietetic problems in East Africa, [J. L. Gilks] East African M.J. **10:** 254-265, Dec. '33
—etiology of uterine fibroids, with special reference to frequency of their occurrence in Negro; hypothesis, [J. T. Witherspoon & V. W. Butler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 57-61, Jan. '34
—interpretation of significance of Homer G. Phillips Hospital, [N. P. G. Adams] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 13-17, Feb. '34
—nature of diphtheric immunity; determination of antitoxin content in blood and its relations to Schick test, [E. Grasset & A. Perret-Gentil] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1460-1462, '33
—race attitudes in Negro children of adolescent age, [A. S. Beckham] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 18-29, April-June '34
**NEGROES**—Continued
—racial, geographic, annual and seasonal variations in birth weights, [L. Bivings] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 725-728, May '34
—reaching the Negro community, [M. O. Bousfield] Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 209-215, March '34
—Schick test in evaluation of antidiphtheric immunity of Negroes of South Africa, [E. Grasset & A. Perret-Gentil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1457-1460, '33
—synostosis between manubrium and body of sternum in whites and Negroes, [M. Trotter] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 439-442, Jan.-March '34
diseases, [I. I. Lemann] South.M.J. **27:** 33-39, Jan. '34
—attempt at quinine prophylaxis of malaria among nurslings, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann & Peel] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 321-329, Oct. 30, '33
—bearing of South African tuberculosis investigation (S. A. report 1932) on problems of tuberculosis in general, [S. L. Cummins] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 28-31, '33
—benign epidemic resembling diounde at Stanleyville, February-March, 1933, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1176-1181, '33
—comparative study of susceptibility to diphtheria in white and Negro races, [J. B. Black] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 734-748, May '34
—Dick test in white and Negro children resident in congested section of Cleveland, [H. H. Pevaroff & S. H. Hindman] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 749-752, May '34
—difference in malarial infection depending on age of patient, as revealed in native nurslings of Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann, Peel & Droeshaut] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1147-1154, Nov.-Dec. '33
—gastric and duodenal ulcer; 20 cases, [R. L. Jackson & B. Harris] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 1-5, Feb. '34
—gastric ulcer; 2 cases, [G. Mattlet] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 317-318, Oct. 30, '33
—in Negroes from French West Africa transferred to France, [Botreau-Roussel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1488-1493, Dec. 16, '33
—influenza epidemic of 1928-29 in 14 surveyed localities in United States; analysis, according to age, sex and color, of records of morbidity and mortality obtained in surveys, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1-42, Jan. 5, '34
—intestinal parasites in army at Toulon, [R. Pirot & La Moult] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1162-1166, '33
—multiple epitheliomas and pigmentary dermatosis (due to arsenic) in boy, [R. Hopkins & M. T. Van Stuyford] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 408-421, March '34
—native tuberculosis, [C. Wilcocks] East African M.J. **11:** 3-9, April '34
—neurosyphilis of natives of Central Africa, [A. Dumont] Bruxelles-méd. **13:** 1542-1551, Oct. 29, '33
—occurrence of porokeratosis (Mibelli), [J. V. Ambler & K. L. Stout] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 20-25, Jan. '34
—pilonidal sinus; case, [W. A. Fansler & J. K. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 146-147, March '34
—popular health education in simplest terms; experiment in social hygiene education for Negroes in city of New Orleans, [M. S. Edwards] J.Social Hyg. **20:** 177-188, April '34
—primary cancer of liver with hydatid cysts of liver and secondary echinococcosis of peritoneum, [L. Plazy & P. Damany] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1015-1018, '33
—problems in treatment of acute gonorrhea (in Africa) with reference to prevention of complications in male; female, [A. J. Hawe] Indian M.Rec. **53:** 289-294, Oct. '33; also, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 51-61, Jan. '34
—proportion of various species of malarial parasites found in infants examined at settlement in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann, Peel & Droeshaut] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 888-896, Sept.-Oct. '33
—sleeping sickness in Gabon, [H. Gaillard] Presse méd. **42:** 309-312, Feb. 21, '34
—tuberculosis in children, [C. B. Gibson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 430-446, April '34
**NEGRONI, P.**, Valeur comparative des réactions biologiques dans les moniliases cutanées et muqueuses, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 709-711, '33
Estudio analítico del antígeno Monilia albicans, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 555-562, Nov. '33; abstr., Etude analytique de l'antigène Monilia albicans, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 342-344, '34
**NEGRO VÁZQUEZ, E.**, Estudios sobre la hipofisina, Arch. españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 577-584, Oct. '33; also, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 331-338, Oct. '33
Etude sur l'hypophysine, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 983-988, Nov. '33
**——and HERRERA REYES, M.**, Urea sanguínea en los leprosos, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 396-401, Feb. '34; also, Medicina, México **14:** 146-150, March 25, '34
**NEGRU, M.: See HORNUS, G., jt. auth.**
**NEGUS, V. E.**, Nuevas formaciones intratorácicas y el valor de la broncoscopía en el diagnóstico y tratamiento del cáncer, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 123-128, April '34
**NEIDECK, J.**, Beitrag zur Behandlung der chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen speziell der Polyarthritis rheumatica und der Infektarthritis, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 20-25, Dec. '33

**EIDECK, J.**—Continued
Indikation und Technik der Übungsbehandlung bei polyarthritischen Gelenken, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, 140-152, '34

**EIGUS, I.: See WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**

**EIL, J. B.**, Simple method of treatment of prostatic obstruction: case reports, South.M.J. **27:** 442-445, May '34

**EIL, J. M.: See AYER, E. W., jt. auth.**

**EILD, H. W.**, Rapid method for preparation of Delafield's haematoxylin, Science **79:** 209-210, March 2, '34

**——and SERRITELLA, A. F.**, Water absorption and elimination of frogs during ether, nitrous oxide, chloroform, and ethylene anesthesia, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 530-533, June '34

**EILL-MOOSER REACTION: See under Typhus**

**EIMAN, B. H.**, Verrucous aortitis with special regard to aneurysm formation in children, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 929-942, June '34

**EIMANN, N., THOMAS and LACOURT, M.**, Artériolites rétiniennes disséminées. Arteriolites encéphaliques disséminées avec lésions cellulaires parcellaires disséminées. Hémiplégie—crises épileptiques terminales. De l'intérêt de l'examen du fond d'œil dans le diagnostic de certaines lésions cérébrales d'origine vasculaire, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 1-7, Jan. 1, '34

**——See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.**

**EIPP, L.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.**

**EIS, P.**, Suture primitive des plaies accidentelles, Clinique, Paris **28:** 365-366, Nov. (B) '33

**EISSERIA: See Bacteria, neisseria; Gonococci**

**EKAM, L., JR.**, Case of Landouzy's typhobacillosis with erythema nodosum, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 98-100, Feb. 3, '34
Simple instrument for studying dermographism, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 290-291, March 31, '34

**EKLUDOW, W. N.**, Vom Einfluss photoaktiver Stoffe auf das weisse Blutbild bei Kaninchen, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **291:** 600-606, '33

**EKULA, R.**, Surgical therapy of severe burns, Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1487-1491, Nov. 24, '33

**ELATON, AUGUSTE (1807-1873)**
—life and works, [R. Muñoz Carbonero] Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 873-874, Nov. 15, '33

**ELBACH, G. J.**, Qualifications of executive secretaries of state and local tuberculosis associations, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **29:** 361-370, '33

**ELIS, P.**, Nouvelles recherches sur l'action de l'oléate de soude vis-à-vis de la toxine diphtérique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 591-595, '33
Action de certains corps chimiques sur la toxine staphylococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 598-601, '33
Nouvelle contribution à l'examen de la durée de l'immunisation antidiphtérique par la vaccination à l'anatoxine, Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 206-215, March '34

**——and BOUCKAERT, J. J.**, Action cardiaque de la toxine staphylococcique chez le lapin et chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1157-1158, '33

**——and PICARD, E.**, Contribution à l'étude de la toxine staphylococcique. Etude anatomo-pathologique des lésions aiguës provoquées par ce poison, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1321-1323, '33

**ELKEN, J.**, Preliminary report on suicide in army in relation to season of year, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 403-408, '33

**ELLER, C.**, Die isolierte Fraktur des Femurcondylus und ihre operative Behandlung, Chirurg **5:** 871-877, Nov. 15, '33

**ELSON, A. A., and NELSON, A. L.**, Spinal anesthesia, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1212-1213, Dec. '33

**ELSON, A. L.: See NELSON, A. A., jt. auth.**

**ELSON, E. E., and WOODS, G. G.**, Diuretic-antidiuretic activity of posterior pituitary extracts, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50:** 241-253, March '34

**ELSON, H. B.: See IRVING, F. C., jt. auth.**

**ELSON, H. P.**, Chronic empyemata, Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 462-465, Dec. '33
Collapse therapy in bronchiectasis; a warning, Brit.M.J. **1:** 58-59, Jan. 13, '34

**ELSON, HENRY GRATTAN GUINNESS: See Obituaries**

**ELSON, J. M.**, Paravertebral extrapleural thoracoplasty; indications and contraindications, Northwest Med. **33:** 58-62, Feb. '34

**ELSON, M. O.**, New method of protein fever treatment in resistant syphilis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 37-41, Feb.'34

**ELSON, O. A.: See GROSS, C. R., jt. auth.**

**ELSON, R. L.**, Methylene blue in treatment of carbon tetrachloride poisoning; preliminary report of 3 cases, Minnesota Med. **17:** 344, June '34

**ELSON, R. W.**, Experiments in hospital insurance, Northwest Med. **32:** 498-500, Dec. '33
Three difficulties hospitals face; two courses of action, Hosp.Management **37:** 39-40, May 15, '34

**ELSON, T.**, Is hay fever public health problem? Illinois M.J. **65:** 44-48, Jan. '34; correction **65:** 105, Feb. '34
Constitution and allergic manifestations; age-sex incidence of allergic conditions; preliminary report, J. Allergy **5:** 124-130, Jan. '34

**ELSON, T. Y., and DEW, H. R.**, Hydatid cyst of brain, M.J.Australia **1:** 564-565, April 28, '34

**ELSON, V. E.: See KEIL, H. L., jt. auth.**

**ELSON, V. L.: See SONTAG, L. W., jt. auth.**

**ELSON, W. E.: See MITCHELL, A. G., jt. auth.**

**NELSON, W. O.**, Studies on physiology of lactation; reciprocal hypophyseal-ovarian relationship as factor in control of lactation, Endocrinology **18:** 33-46, Jan.-Feb. '34

**NEMATODES**
See also Ascaris; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Filariasis; Hookworm Infestation; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.
—collection of parasitic nematodes, mainly from North China; Oxyuroidea, [H. C. Li] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1307-1325, Nov.-Dec. '33
—esophageal glands of parasitic Nematoda superfamily Ascaroidea, [H. F. Hsü] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1247-1288, Nov.-Dec. '33
—human gnathostomiasis; 9 cases, [C. Prommas & S. Daengsvang] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 207-210, April '34
—morphological characters of parasitic nematodes of man and dog together with description of a new Goezia species from Yangtze beaked sturgeon, [H. F. Hsü] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1289-1297, Nov.-Dec. '33

**NEMBUTAL: See cross reference under Pentobarbital Sodium**

**NEMECSKAY, T., and KROMPASZKY, S.**, Coagulation rate of blood during pregnancy, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 54-57, '34

**NEMÉNYI, G.**, Zur Radikaloperation des Zungenkarzinoms, Med.Klin. **29:** 1576-1578, Nov. 17, '33

**NEMERY**, Considérations sur l'embolie, Arch.méd.belges **87:** 41-45, March '34

**NEMIR, R. L.**, Treatment of pneumonia in infants and children with antipneumococcus serum, J.Pediat. **3:** 827-840, Dec. '33

**NEMIROVSKY, S.**, Concepto moderno sobre las ventajas de la amigdalectomía total, Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 838-847, Oct. '32

**——and GOLDENBERG, A. Y.**, Clinical aspects of meningococcic infections, Vrach.delo **16:** 695-700, '33

**——LYUBARSKAYA, T. E., and VASSERMAN, M. E.**, Problem of narcolepsy, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 61-68, '33

**NEMOURS-AUGUSTE**, Diagnostic radiologique des tumeurs malignes osseuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 660-664, Dec. 8, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 177-178, Feb. 22, '34
Une technique simple d'examen radiologique de l'appendice, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 35, Jan. '34
A propos de l'examen radiologique de l'estomac et du duodénum, Presse méd. **42:** 219-220, Feb. 7, '34

**——See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

**NEMSCHILOV, S. F.**, Über Hautreaktion mit Exanthin, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 59-61, Jan. 13, '34

**NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Amebiasis, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Arsphenamines; Herpes zoster; Intestines, parasites; Keratitis, interstitial; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Tularemia, therapy; Typhoid, therapy**

**NEOGEOTRICHUM pulmoneum: See Lungs, mycosis**

**NEO-IODIPIN (iodized oil): See Seminal Vesicles, roentgenography**

**NEO-IOPAX (iodine-pyridine derivative): See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography**

**NEOPALLIUM: See Brain, localization of function**

**NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors**

**NEOSALUTAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine**

**NEOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine**

**NEOSILVOL (silver iodide preparation): See Silver Iodide**

**NEOSIN**
—pharmacologic properties, [O. Flössner & P. von Miller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 307-311, '33

**NEOSKIODAN: See cross reference under Diodrast**

**NEOSTIBOSAN (antimony preparation): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Leishmaniasis, therapy**

**NEOTHESIN: See cross reference under Metycaine**

**NEOUSSIKINE, B.: See COURTOIS, A., jt. auth.**

**——See LAUGIER, H., jt. auth.**

**NEO-VONARGEN (silver preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy**

**NEPHELOMETRY**
—determination of serum proteins by means of nephelometry and refractometry, [F. d'Arbela & L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 538-555, Aug. 15-30, '33
—nephelometric analysis of serum albumins, [G. A. Rademaker] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 53-66, Nov. '33
—nephelometric determination of arsenic, [A. Amati] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 523-530, Oct. 31, '33
—use of photo-electric cell in nephelometry, [E. Canals & A. Hortala] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1535-1551, Dec. '33

**NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision**

**NEPHRITIS**
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
—Bright's disease; newer orientation regarding classification, pathogenesis and treatment, [W. S. McCann] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 199-206, Dec. '33

**NEPHRITIS**—Continued
—carbuncle of kidney; 2 cases, [P. J. Kahle & H. T. Beacham] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 509-519, Aug. '33
—carbuncle of kidney; 2 cases, [E. O. Swartz] J.Med. **15:** 194-202, June '34
—clinical analysis, [W. S. Middleton] Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 30-38, '33
—clinical lecture on case of acute nephritis, [P. Iversen] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1309-1312, Dec. 7, '33
—determinants of kidney function, [B. G. Keeney] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 110-113, March '34
—discussion on chronic nephritis, [D. S. Russell, J. Duguid & T. Hare] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 789-806, May '34
—hypertension and nephritis, [M. E. Holmes] New York State J.Med. **34:** 414-419, May 1, '34
—modern conceptions of problem of Bright's disease, [T. Fahr] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 513, Oct.-Nov.; 564, Dec. '33
—perirenal abscess in relation to pyonephritis, [T. Calzolari] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 292-297, March 11, '34
—relation between renal histology and clinical picture, [J. Gray] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1165-1166, Dec. 23, '33
**blood in:** See also Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, interstitial; Nephritis, therapy
—acidosis in experimental uranium nephritis; renal excretion of bases and acids, [L. Brull, J. Lambert, & C. Rœrsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 182-184, '34
—chloremia in chronic nephritis in dog, [V. Robin, A. Brion & R. Monpert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1330-1331, '33
—existence and significance of hyperpolypeptidemia, [P. Cristol] Paris méd. **2:** 307-310, Oct. 21, '33
—experimental production of hypercholesteremia in rabbit with chronic uranium nephritis, [P. Mauriac & L. Servantie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1105-1108, '33
—further note on chlorides and inorganic constituents of serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [G. C. Linder] Biochem.J. **28:** 416-417, '34
—increased permeability of capillaries to serum proteins, [A. Korányi] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 32-34, Jan. 13, '34
—interpretation of hypochloremia, [M. Rudolf] Paris méd. **2:** 311-313, Oct. 21, '33
—plasma cholesterol: further note, [J. Maxwell] Quart. J.Med. **3:** 79-86, Jan. '34
—value and significance of polypeptidemia in some groups of nephrites, [C. Manzini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 121-144, March '34
—vasomotor properties of blood in uranium nephritis; study on spleen intercalated between 2 donors, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1354-1355, '33
**cerebrospinal fluid in,** further chlorides and inorganic constituents of serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [G. C. Linder] Biochem.J. **28:** 416-417, '34
**classification,** clinical types of Bright's disease, [R. H. McDonald] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1089-1099, Jan. '34
—proposed classification, [F. Rathery & P. Froment] Presse méd. **42:** 529-531, April 4, '34
—types of nephritis and their management, [H. A. Christian] J.A.M.A. **102:** 169-172, Jan. 20, '34
—various classifications, [F. Rathery & P. Froment] Presse méd. **42:** 473-476, March 24, '34
**complications and sequels,** acute attack of hyperazotemia with grave uremic phenomena, in connection with hypochloremia in nephritic patient with secondary infection of urinary tract, [H. Chabanier, P. Lieutaud, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Leiu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 333-343, Nov. 20, '33
—anemia and pallor of patients with Bright's disease, [M. Dérot] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 207-210, March 1, '34
—anemia in Bright's disease, [B. I. Ashe] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1211-1217, March '34
—cardionephrites, with report of 3 cases, [E. May, A. Netter & P. Robert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1438-1448, Dec. 11, '33
—coexistence of Bright's disease and pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case, [G. Caussade] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1340-1345, Nov.27,'33
—infection with Bang's bacillus in patient with chronic nephritis, [K. A. Rombach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5197-5199, Nov. 18, '33
—nephritic retinitis, [H. Ehlers] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1029-1044, Oct. 19, '33
—nephritic retinitis; interpretation, [H. Elwyn] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 300-320, Feb. '34
—oliguria and albuminuria in Bright's disease, [J. S. Dunn] Lancet **1:** 1107-1111, May 26, '34
—pathogenesis of eclampsia in nephritic patients and of angiogenic pseudo-uremia, [A. Lunedei] Riforma med. **49:** 1540-1541, Oct. 14, '33
—question of relation between exudative retinitis and nephritis and arterial hypertension; importance of intracranial hypertension, [A. Dubois] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 138-163, Feb. '34
—studies on nephritis, with special reference to forms followed by secondary lipoid nephrosis, [M. Tinti] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 519-537, Aug. 15-30, '33

**NEPHRITIS, complications and sequels**—Continued
—suppression of urine as terminal complication of chronic nephritis without calculus, [A. R. Buchan] M.J.Australia **1:** 377-378, March 17, '34
—transitory ophthalmoscopic image of nephritic retinitis in course of syndrome of intracranial hypertension, [P. Pesme] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 359-369, '33
**diagnosis,** chronic vascular nephritis, [Cabot case 20112] New England J.Med. **210:** 432-435, Feb. 22, '34
—acute nephrosis, [Cabot case 20112] New England J. Med. **210:** 597-600, March 15, '34
—diagnosis of renal carbuncle, [W. Dankmeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 592-593, April 20, '34
—nephritis—as seen in laboratory, [W. J. Dell] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 5-8, Jan. '34
—renal carbuncle, [H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 659-669, '33
**edema with,** blood chemistry, [W. E. Post] J.Michigan St. Soc. **33:** 115-120, March '34
—diuretics in treatment, [M. N. Fulton] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 26-31, Feb. '34
—experimental nephritis, [J. S. Dunn, E. G. Ousler & S. L. Tompsett] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 421-440, May '34
—pathogenesis, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **82:** 405-418, '33
—physiopathology, [E. Monteiro] São Paulo med. **1:** 97-115, July-Aug. '33
—precaution concerning treatment by intravenous administration of acacia, [J. H. Austin & A. C. Mc Guinness] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 276-282, '33
—recent advances in treatment; importance of reaction and mineral content of diet ash, [L. W. Gorham & K. E. Crounse] Internat.Clin. **1:** 76-86, March '34
—treatment, [A. Ellis] Lancet **1:** 333-336, Feb. 17, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Nephritis, in infants and children; Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acute nephritis with hemorrhagic syndrome probably caused by Ascarides; case, [Cassoute & Vagné] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 66-68, Jan. '34
—acute renal insufficiency following abortion; recovery after decapsulation and rechloruration, [H. Chabanier, P. Gaume, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lêlu] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 373-380, Dec. 18, '33
—acute spirochetal nephritis; 2 cases, [P. Merklen & J. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1582-1587, Dec. 25, '33
—albuminuria and nephritis caused by gold salts, [J. Siguret] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 258-259, April 5
—anaphylactic nephritis, [U. Tropea] Clin.ostet. **36:** 175-183, March '34
—azotemic nephritis in course of typhoid; case, [Canalis] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 741-750, Dec. '33
—following gold salts therapy of tuberculosis, [E. Bernard & A. Rossier] Paris méd. **1:** 28-32, Jan. 6, '34
—grave hepatonephritis of undetermined etiology; rapid recovery; case, [Brulé, P. Hillemand & J. Mallamé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 317-325, March 5, '34
—nephrosis in malaria, [T. B. Menon & D. R. Arumalai] J.Trop.Med. **36:** 379-381, Dec. 15, '33
—nephrotyphoid in vaccinated patient; case, [V. Vasiliu] Cluj.med. **14:** 621-624, Nov. 1, '33
—pathogenesis of nephritis due to exposure to cold, [A. J. Nedzel] J.Urol. **31:** 685-691, May '34
—postinfluenzal nephritis, [V. I. Chilikin] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1068-1071, Nov. 30, '33
—relation between uremic nephritis and heredosyphilis, case, [Bouchut, Rougier & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **152:** 751-754, Dec. 31, '33
—renal intolerances, [A. Tzanck & J. Cottet] Presse méd. **42:** 415-419, March 14, '34
—review of evidence relating to lead as etiological agent in chronic nephritis in Queensland, [K. J. Fairley] M.J.Australia **1:** 600-606, May 5, '34
—septicemia due to Micrococcus catarrhalis with rhinopharyngitis, acute nephritis and meningitis; case, [C. Zœller, G. Andrieu, R. Crosnier & J. Passa] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1104-1110, Oct. 20, '33
—significance of recurrence in late toxemias of pregnancy, [G. F. Gibberd] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 23-34, Feb. '34
—spirochetal origin of nephritis during war, [Gounelle] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 293-296, March '34
**experimental,** late sequels of intoxication of rabbit with trypaflavine (acridine dye); chronic renal lesions, [M. Levrat & F. Morelon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 61-62, '33
—influence of morphine on urinary secretion, [G. Barbaro] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 743-752, Dec. 31, '33
—mode of elimination of gold in nephritis provoked by gold salts, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, E. Gilbrin & P. Gauthier-Villars] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1827, Nov. 18, '33
—production of nephrosclerosis by tyramine, [L. Pauli] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 424-431, '33
—rôle of lipoid in renal tubule of cat in uranium nephritis, [W. Modell & J. Travell] Anat.Rec. **58:** 253-263, May 25, '34
—uranium nephritis; production of polyuria and renal vasodilation in 2 donors, [L. Brull & C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 919-920, '33

**EPHRITIS**—Continued
**glomerular:** See also **Pregnancy, kidney complications**
—acute cerebral complications of "nephritis," [G. M. Lyon] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 255-256, June '34
—acute diffuse glomerulonephritis; clinical evolution and humoral form; decapsulation with clinical and functional recovery, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell, P. Gaume & E. Lélu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 102-110, Feb. 19, '34
—attempts to produce acute diffuse experimental glomerulonephritis, [W. Rieder & E. Balzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 517-539, '34
—chronic diffuse nephritis in children, [J. Geldrich] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 135-159, '33
—chronic glomerular nephritis, [Cabot case 20141] New England J.Med. **210:** 766-769, April 5, '34
—clinical manifestations of high and low plasma magnesium; dangers of epsom salt (magnesium sulphate) purgation in nephritis, [A. D. Hirschfelder] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1138-1141, April 7, '34
—diffuse acute glomerulonephritis complicating impetigo and pharyngitis; case in child, [P. Bernal Fandos] Pediatría españ. **22:** 507-515, Aug. '33
—duodenal tubage (Lyon-Meltzer method) in therapy of uremia, [C. Patiño Mayer & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2593-2598, Dec. 13, '33
—experimental glomerulonephritis produced by nephrotoxin; study of pathogenesis of diffuse glomerulonephritis, [M. Masugi] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **92:** 429-466, '34
—glomerular changes, [W. G. MacCallum] South.M.J. **27:** 39-40, Jan. '34
—hemorrhagic capillary toxicosis (Schönlein-Henoch's purpura) and glomerular nephritis; possible pathogenic relationship; case, [M. E. Varela & G. Schultz Ortiz] Semana méd. **2:** 2055-2058, Dec. 28, '33
—relation to lipoid nephrosis, [E. G. Bannick] J.A.M.A. **102:** 172-178, Jan. 20, '34
—tonsillar focus of infection and glomerulonephritis due to Streptococcus viridans, [A. Fieschi & L. Cattaneo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 951-959, '33
**in infants and children:** See also **Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, glomerular**
—acute eclamptic nephritis with hematuria in child; favorable results of blood transfusion, [B. Weill-Hallé & A. Abaza] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 405-411, Oct. '33
—chronic nephritis, [J. Geldrich] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 249-277, '34; abstr., Orvosi hetil. **78:** 288-289, March 31, '34
—etiology of subacute nephritis as seen among children of North Kavirondo (association with quartan malaria), [J. C. Carothers] East African M.J. **10:** 335-336, Feb. '34
—renal decapsulation in therapy, [J. Minet, A. Patoir & G. Patoir] Progrès méd., pp. 2217-2221, Dec. 16, '33
—symptoms of chronic hypertensive nephritis in children, [P. Nobécourt] Arch.am.de med. **10:** 2-7, '34
—syndrome of intracranial hypertension in chronic hypertensive nephritis in infants, [P. Nobécourt] Acta pædiat. **16:** 211-213, '33
—syndrome of lipoid nephrosis after acute nephritis in child 4 years old, [Péhu & Rougier] Lyon méd. **153:** 41-45, Jan. 14, '34
**in pregnancy:** See **Pregnancy, kidney complications**
**interstitial,** fatal case of chronic nephritis with very high blood urea, [R. N. Chopra & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 144-145, March '34
**kidney function in:** See **Kidneys, function tests**
**mercurial:** See **Mercury, poisoning**
**metabolism in,** pathogenetic mechanism of "dry" chloride retention, [A. Rocha] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 9-21, Jan. '34
**pathology,** relation between renal histology and clinical picture, [J. Gray] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1165-1166, Dec. 23, '33
—early stage of nephritis repens, [D. S. Russell] J. Path.& Bact. **38:** 179-186, March '34
—problem of architectonics in terminal Bright's disease (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), [J. R. Oliver] Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **10:** 45-55, March 15, '34
**scarlatinal,** early azotemic nephritis and encephalitis; case, [A. Lemierre & R. Laplane] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1761-1765, Dec. 9, '33
—Vichy water therapy of acute nephritis; 5 cases, [A. Stroé, E. Cocias & I. Schwartz] Presse méd. **41:** 2086, Dec. 23, '33
**surgical therapy:** See also **Kidneys, decapsulation; Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, in infants and children; Nephritis, therapy**
—effect of nephrectomy on suppurative nephritis due to Staphylococcus aureus; experimental study, [L. Moriconi] Clin.chir. **36:** 913-926, Sept. '33
—painful nephritis with subcapsular hemorrhage, [V. M. Mollá] Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 758-766, Oct. 15, '33
—renal carbuncle, [H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 659-669, '33
—renal decapsulation in mercuric chloride nephritis, [J. Dózsa & G. Balázs] Gyógyászat **73:** 803-806, Dec. 24, '33
—value of decapsulation, [A. Noszkay] Gyógyászat **74:** 66, Feb. 4, '34; 86, Feb. 11, '34; 98, Feb. 18, '34; 124, Feb. 25, '34

**NEPHRITIS**—Continued
**syphilitic:** See **Kidneys, syphilis**
**therapy:** See also **Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, in infants and children; Nephritis, scarlatinal**
—[A. Ellis] Lancet **1:** 333-336, Feb. 17, '34
—acute toxic nephritis, [E. Bernard] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 144-150, March 15, '34
—anuria in nephritis of unknown etiology; recovery after decapsulation of kidney and rechloruration, [R. Bouchard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 380-386, Dec. 18, '33
—azotemia with chloropenia caused by functional nephritis; therapy by blood transfusion and large doses of sodium chloride, [F. Mauvoisin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 306-309, April 29, '33
—diet in chronic Bright's disease, [A. S. Alving] M. Clin.North America **17:** 1195-1210, March '34
—effect of diathermy treatment of kidneys on renal function as measured by urea clearance test, [I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1131-1132, April 7, '34
—globular chlorine; value as indication for chloruration in azotemic nephritis, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Ann.de méd. **35:** 64-73, Jan. '34
—indoxylemia in chronic nephritis; modification by cure at Saint-Nectaire, [J. Sérane] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 88-98, Feb. (A) '34
—sodium bicarbonate in acute nephritis; experimental study, [L. Binet] J.méd.franç. **22:** 348-350, Oct. '33
—tonsillectomy as radical cure in nephritis due to focal infection, [L. Lenaz] Riforma med. **49:** 1817-1821, Dec. 2, '33
—types of nephritis and their management, [H. A. Christian] J.A.M.A. **102:** 169-172, Jan. 20, '34
**tuberculous:** See **Kidneys, tuberculosis**
**urine in,** acidosis in experimental uranium nephritis; renal excretion of bases and acids, [L. Brull, J. Lambert & C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 182-184, '34
—ammonia in urine in uranium nephritis in dog, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1356-1357, '33
—proteinuria in chronic nephritis, [P. M. T. Kerridge] Lancet **1:** 675-678, March 31, '34
**NEPHROLITHIASIS:** See **Kidneys, calculi**
**NEPHROLITHOTOMY:** See **Kidneys, calculi**
**NEPHROLYSIS:** See **Kidneys, diseases**
**NEPHROPEXY:** See **Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, movable**
**NEPHROSCLEROSIS:** See **Arteriosclerosis, renal; Nephritis**
**NEPHROSIS:** See **Amyloidosis; Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis**
**NEPHROSTOMY:** See **Kidneys, surgery; Pyonephrosis**
**NEPHROTOMY:** See **Urine, suppression**
**NEPPI, B.,** L'azione dell'endocorticalina sui microorganismi. Nota preventiva, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 692-699, Sept. '33
**NEPTAL (mercury preparation):** See **Mercury, effects**
**NEPVEUX, F.:** See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
**NÉRADOW, L. A.:** See **LEVINE, A. M., jt. auth.**
**NERENZ, E.,** Über Ozäna der Trachea, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 456-471, '33
**NERI, ANTONIO**
—experiences of Antonio Neri, Florentine priest, in Belgium in seventeenth century; his letters on therapy, [M. Battistini] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **25:** 10-20, Jan.-Feb. '34
**NERI F.,** Perfezionamenti nel mio metodo di ricerca del colibacillo nelle acque. (L'arricchimento culturale elettivo), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 5-10, '34
**NERSON, H.,** Hémorragie cérébrale chez un nouveau-né avant tout début du travail, Nourrisson **22:** 21-23, Jan. '34
**NERVES**
See also under **Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis**
—diagnosis of tendency to puerperal thrombosis following latent phlebitis by means of Meyer's nerve pressure points, [L. Popp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2796, Nov. 25, '33
**accelerator:** See **Heart, innervation**
**acoustic,** amyloid bodies, [P. G. Cantele] Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 111-123, '33
—bilateral tumors in neurofibromatosis, [J. Heusmoortel, Jr. & Thienpont] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 779-785, Nov. '33
—bilateral tumors of familial and hereditary form; case, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & P. Sarradon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 235-240, Feb. 19, '34
—diagnostic problem of tumors, [M. Aubry & Schmite] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1039-1047, Sept. '33
—intracranial hypertension (without cerebral tumor); effect on acoustic nerve, [N. Metzianu, N. Jonesco-Sisesti, Tzetzu & D. Bors] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 721-745, Dec. '33
—involvement in syphilis, with special reference to results of treatment, [A. Ciocco & A. Weinstein] Am.J. M.Sc. **187:** 100-110, Jan. '34
—pain caused by intense excitation, [J. Heusmoortel, Jr. & R. Nyssen] Arch.internat.de physiol. **38:** 9-23, Feb. '34

**NERVES, acoustic**—Continued
—peripheral and central neurofibromatosis with bilateral tumors of acoustic nerve; late roentgenologic images of cranial lacunae, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **2:** 373-390, Oct. 5, '33
—surgical therapy of tumors, [M. Balado & R. Morea] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **17:** 721-735, Oct. '33
**alveolar,** sensory disturbances following radical operations on antrums, with evaluation of vertical incision, [S. L. Shapiro, N. D. Fabricant & R. M. Stephan] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 303-310, March '34
—topography of inferior dental nerve, [G. Ginestet] Rev. de stomatol. **35:** 636-639, Nov. '33
**blocking:** See also Anesthesia, conduction; Nerves, roots; and under names of nerves, as Nerves, motor; Nerves, phrenic; Nerves, sensory; etc.
—cold block; block with and without freezing, [T. E. Boyd & H. N. Ets] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 76-84, Jan.'34
—diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, [H. S. Ruth] J.A.M.A. **102:** 419-425, Feb. 10, '34
—effects of potassium, cocaine, urethane and alcohol on cold block, [H. N. Ets & T. E. Boyd] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 129-135, April '34
—justifiable addiction and nerve block, [P. M. Lichtenstein & M. B. Greene] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 534-539, May '34
**carotid,** effects of section of internal carotid nerve in man; production of Bernard Horner syndrome and variation of skin temperature of face; therapeutic significance, [G. Pieri] Riforma med. **49:** 1384-1388, Sept. 16, '33
—resection of internal carotid nerve, [G. Pieri] Ann.ital. di chir. **12:** 1028-1036, Aug. 31, '33
**cells:** See Neurons
**chorda tympani,** effect of section on submaxillary glands, [I. Ide'i] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2160-2162, Sept. '33
—action of pilocarpine on submaxillary gland following unilateral section of chorda tympani; comparison with condition of gland on opposite side, [I. Ide'i] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2479-2482, Oct. '33
—humoral control of secretion by submaxillary gland of cat following chorda stimulation, [J. Secker] J. Physiol. **81:** 81-92, March 29, '34
—question of existence of separate secretory and vasodilatory fibers on basis of autacoid activity, [A. von Beznák] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 155-159, '33
—reversal effect of stimulation, [G. W. Stavraky] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 79-87, Jan. '34
**cochlear,** cochlear and vestibular neurosyphilis following solganal B (gold preparation) therapy of syphilis, [E. Ruttin] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 328-331, Sept.-Dec. '33
—effect of hemisection of cochlear branch of human auditory nerve; preliminary report, [W. E. Dandy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 208-210, March '34
**cranial:** See also under names of cranial nerves
—clinical study of unilateral diseases of posterior cranial nerves, [A. I. Geschelin] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 159-167, '34
—surgical therapy in compression, [J. Chavannaz] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 799-802, Nov. 20, '33; also, Med.ibera **1:** 296-298, March 10, '34
**Cyon's:** See Nerves, vagus
**degeneration and regeneration,** numerical enrichment and method of distribution of fibers in regeneration, [A. M. Dogliotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **34:** 781-818, '33
—distribution of regenerated neurofibrils passing from portion of central stump of nerve dissected in peripheral stump, [G. Guerreri d'Antona] Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 787-794, July-Aug. '33
—nerve degeneration in albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus) associated with vitamin A avitaminosis; use of polarizing microscope in diagnosing degenerative changes in myelin sheath, [T. S. Sutton, H. E. Setterfield & W. E. Krauss] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxix-xc, May '34
—progressive degeneration and its rate in lateral-line nerve of catfish, [G. H. Parker & V. L. Paine] Am. J.Anat. **54:** 1-25, Jan. '34
—regeneration of nerves in skin grafts and skin flaps, [J. S. Davis & E. A. Kitlowski] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 501-545, May '34
—relation of taste buds to their nerve fibers, [T. W. Torrey] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 203-220, April '34
—temperature coefficient of nerve degeneration, [T. W. Torrey] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 303-305, May '34
—two new methods of staining normal and degenerating myelin, [L. Lison & J. Dagnelie] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **34:** 126-128, Feb. '34
**depressor:** See Nerves, vagus
**Eckhard's:** See Nerves, erigentes
**erigentes,** transitory effects of section of Eckhard's nerves on motility of bladder and colon; experimental study; therapeutic significance, [R. Fontaine & M. Bérard] Presse méd. **42:** 81-84, Jan. 17, '34
**facial,** method of injection, [J. Whillis] Lancet **1:** 184-185, Jan. 27, '34
—anatomy of parotid plexus of facial nerve, [E. Pons Tortellá] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 218-229, Nov. '33
—exceptional type of anastomosis uniting facial and glossopharyngeal nerves, [L. Barraya] Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 314-315, March '34
**NERVES, facial**—Continued
—participation of superior facial nerve in motor innervation of eyelids, [E. Velter] Arch.d'opht. **4:** 65-72, Feb. '34
**glossopharyngeal,** exceptional type of anastomosis uniting facial and glossopharyngeal nerves, [L. Barraya] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 314-315, March '34
—physiology; experimental and neuro-surgical data, [J. Pommé & J. Duguet] Biol.méd..Paris **24:** 187-[illegible] April '34
**grafts:** See Nerves, transplantation
**Hering's:** See Carotid Sinus
**histology:** See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
**hypoglossal,** tumors of posterior cerebral fossa: neurinoma of hypoglossal nerve with juxtabulbar protuberantial development; surgical therapy, [J. Martel, A. Subirana & J. Guillaume] Arch. Barcelona **9:** 416-419, Dec. '33
**infra-orbital:** See Anesthesia, conduction
**intercostal,** alcoholization in therapy of fractures of ribs, [S. Latteri] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 249-264, Feb. 15, '34
—electrolytic equilibrium in pulmonary tuberculosis treated by Leotta method (alcoholization of intercostal nerve), [F. Rabboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 865-874, Oct. 31, '33
—lesions in thoracic injuries, [S. Perrier] Boll.e mem.della piemontese di chir. **3:** 891-894, '33
—repercussive effects on circulatory mechanism caused by alcoholization of intercostal nerve (Leotta method) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Rabboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 117-137, Feb. 28, '34
**laryngeal:** See also Larynx, paralysis
—effect of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on rate, cardiomoderator effect of stimulating central portion of superior laryngeal nerve, [C. Franck, L. Merlin & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 606-608, '33
—main causes of injuries to recurrent nerve during goiter operations; prevention, [Schindler] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1680-1682, Oct. 27, '33
—surgical importance in relation to thyroid arteries, thyroid gland and larynx, [E. F. Ziegelman] Trans. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 214-232, '33
**lingual,** action of epinephrine and cocaine on excitability of lingual vasodilator nerves, [F. Fieschi] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 501-503, '34
—effects of section of vasodilator fibers of lingual nerve on their excitability, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & F. Fieschi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1062-1064, '33
**median,** injury of median and radial nerves and of radial artery; persistent algias and spasm of artery cured by surgical intervention; case, [André Thomas] Presse méd. **42:** 33-34, Jan. 6, '34
—gunshot wound of upper third of arm with complete section of ulnar nerve and compression of median nerve; late suture of ulnar nerve, [J. Ferraz Alves, J. Montenegro & J. D. Bueno dos Reis] Rev.de neuro-oftal. **9:** 44-52, Feb. '34
—interscapulothoracic disarticulation for recurrent axillary schwannoma; multiple tumors of median nerve; case, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 105-[illegible] Jan.-Feb. '34
—systematization of nerve fibers of median nerve in humeral region of dog, [V. Grasselli] Archivio di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 751-768, July-Aug. '33
**motor,** comparison of results of 2 different series of research on measurement of activity of cocaine hydrochloride anesthesia on motor fibers of sciatic nerve of Rana esculenta, [J. Régnier & B. Briolet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1356-1358, '33
—importance of weight, sex and ovulation period on behavior of sciatic motor nerve of Rana esculenta under influence of cocaine anesthesia: influence of temperature, [J. Régnier & B. Briolet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1354-1356, '33
—of eye in albino and gray Norway rats, [E. [illegible] Crady, Jr.] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 285-300, April '34
—subarachnoid injections of procaine hydrochloride; quantitative effects of clinical doses on motor nerves, [J. L. Emmett] J.A.M.A. **102:** 425-432, Feb. 10, '34
**musculospiral:** See Nerves, radial
**nasociliary,** syndrome of nasal nerve, [L. I. Sergievskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 193-199, '34
**olfactory,** methods of demonstrating peripheral nerve fibers, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 1009-1013, '33
—topography and myeloarchitectonics of olfactory bulb of white rat, [G. Kreiner] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. **102:** 232-245, '33
**optic:** See also Neuritis, optic
—anatomy and physiopathology of tractus opticus, [J. Vancea] Cluj.med. **15:** 131-137, March 1, '34
—apparent atrophy with recovery of normal central visual acuity, [F. H. Adler] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 942-[illegible] June '34
—atrophy following birth injury, [M. Vannas] Acta ophth. **11:** 514-525, '33
—atrophy in relation to longevity, [L. Heine] Deutsch. med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1796-1798, Dec. 1, '33

**RVES, optic**—Continued
—atrophy of angiospastic origin; case, [Z. Tóth & K. Mészáros] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 815-819, Dec. '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1087-1089, Dec. 2, '33
—atrophy of rhinosinusal origin; 3 cases, [L. Venco] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 267-314, Feb. '34
—change in position of eyeballs during fetal life, [A. A. Zimmermann, E. L. Armstrong & R. E. Scammon] Anat.Rec. **59:** 109-134, April 25, '34
—chronaxia, [L. J. Pollock] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 106-112, '33
—circumscribed formation of depression of papilla, [A. Juhász-Schäffer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **81:** 314-318, Oct.'33
—coloboma associated with posterior lenticonus, [J. S. Shipman] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 503-512, March '34
—coloboma; case, [A. Pergola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1073-1084, Nov. '33
—cyst of optic nerves and chiasm associated with epithelioma of Rathke's pouch, [C. C. Coleman & E. Hill] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 42-48, Jan. '34
—deep marginal excavation without glaucoma, [B. Kayser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 589-593, Nov.'33
—direct isolated lesion resulting from intra-orbital penetration of splinter, [J. Arjona] Siglo méd. **92:** 702-703, Dec. 30, '33
—effects of acetylarsan (arsenic preparation), [J. L. Carrera] Semana méd. **2:** 1284-1285, Oct. 26, '33
—glioma of retina; case with intracranial extension, [C. W. Rand] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 982-994, June '34
—hereditary atrophy (Leber's disease), [A. J. Bedell] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 195-205, March '34
—hereditary atrophy (Leber's disease); comparative review of literature and report of a family, [F. C. Cordes] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 289-315, '33
—interpretation of stripe-formed papilla, [G. L. Walls] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 292-296, Feb. '34
—Morquio's disease; 2 cases (with cranial changes and optic atrophy), [D. R. Davis & F. P. Currier] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2173-2176, June 30, '34
—myelinogenetic analysis of optic nerve paths in rabbit, from optic chiasm to primary visual centers; critical study of Flechsig's laws of myelinogenesis, [F. Klapkowski] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 246-265, '33
—need for constant examination for ocular hypertension in atrophic excavation of optic nerve, [P. Bailliart] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 407-409, '33
—neurosis of central vessels of optic nerve; 4 cases, [C. Weskamp] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 957-965, Nov. '33
—ocular complications of measles, [A. Migally] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 172-176, '33
—ocular manifestations in tryparsamide treatment of syphilis, [L. L. Mayer & R. D. Smith] Illinois M.J. **65:** 258-264, March '34
—ocular syphilis (case of primary tabetic optic atrophy), [W. A. Huber] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 42-45, Feb. '34
—optic angle in relation to strabismus, [E. L. Armstrong] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 291-296, April '34
—perception of flicker in lesions of visual pathways, [G. Phillips] Brain **56:** 464-478, Dec. '33
—pigmentation of papilla, with report of 4 cases, [D. Michail] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 129-150, March '34
—relation of intensity and duration of brief retinal stimulation by light to electrical response of optic cortex of rabbit, [S. H. Bartley] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 397-403, May '34
—roentgen picture of enlargement of optic canal in patients with neurofibromatosis and tumor of optic nerve, [E. Hartmann] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 763-772, Nov. '33
—simultaneous appearance of papillary edema and atrophy in patient with tuberculoma of cerebellopontile angle; case, [M. Balado & J. Malbrán] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3093-3098, Sept. '33
—spirometric studies in tabetic atrophy, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 37-43, Jan. 27, '34
—tabetic atrophy, [W. P. C. Zeeman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5069-5079, Nov. 11, '33
—therapy of tabetic atrophy with intraspinal injection of arsphenamized serum, [T. Dragomir] Cluj.med. **14:** 675-678, Dec. 1, '33
—three groups of unusual fundus disturbances (macular coloboma, tapeto-retinal degeneration, cavernous atrophy of disks), [A. Sorsby] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 694-699, April '34
—total unilateral atrophy with pyramidal symptoms in child, [P. Kiss & I. Fényes] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 104-107, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 282-283, March 31, '34
—use of concentric rotating cylinder in diseases, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 42-50, '34
—visual disturbances following injection of acetylarsan (arsenic preparation) in therapy of syphilis, [Tissot-Daguette] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 17-32, Jan. '34
**paralysis:** See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
**perineal,** multiple neurinomas along posterior perineal nerve; case, [L. di Natale] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 289-302, '33
**peripheral,** application of principles of local anesthesia to treatment of peripheral nerve manifestations, [R. P. Caron] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 521-527, March '34

**NERVES, peripheral**—Continued
—chronaxia in subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Ceccarelli] Tubercolosi **25:** 353-366, Nov. '33
—chronaxia of peripheral muscles and nerves in cardiac patients, [G. Borruso] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 96-116, Feb. '34
—electric double layer of skin and excitation wave in peripheral nerves, [F. Leiri] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 226-253, '34
—neurolymphomatosis in human being, [J. Lhermitte & J. O. Trelles] Presse méd. **42:** 289-292, Feb. 21, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1091-1092, '33
—progress in methods of roentgen examination, [Makoto Saito] Rev.de clr.de Barcelona **6:** 149-156, Oct. '33
—relation of peripheral lymphatic system to spinal cord, [E. Gilchrist] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 359-362, June '34
—results of peripheral anastomoses between fore and hind limb nerves of albino rats, [D. H. Barron] J. Comp.Neurol. **59:** 301-323, April '34
**peroneal,** generalized neurofibromatosis with congenital fibular pseudarthrosis and pes valgus; later development of glioma of common peroneal nerve; case, [Tixier] Lyon chir. **30:** 709-711, Nov.-Dec. '33
**phrenic:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—alcoholization in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Morin & R. Rautureau] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 808-818, Oct. '33
—complications and dangers of phrenico-exeresis, [G. Gullotta] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 438-444, March 15, '33
—distribution in diaphragm of mammals, [D. Bertelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 110-148, '33
—double bilateral phrenic nerve causing failure of first operation for phrenic avulsion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Zannelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 979-987, Sept. '33
—effect of phrenico-exeresis on subsequent pulmonary infections, [K. Nakao] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1243-1244, Sept. 1, '33
—histologic changes in lungs produced by scaleniotomy after phrenico-exeresis, [K. Nakao] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1229-1230, Sept. 1, '33
—histopathologic changes in lungs following unilateral and bilateral phrenico-exeresis, [K. Nakao] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **10:** 1199-1200, Sept. 1, '33
—late results of phrenicectomy, [E. Rist & Auerbach] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 358-361, Nov. 14, '33
—paralysis of diaphragm as therapeutic agent, [R. B. Bailey] South.M.J. **27:** 425-429, May '34
—physiopathology of simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax in comparison with monolateral phrenico-exeresis; experimental study, [A. Risi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 687-706, Nov. '33
—technic of phrenico-exeresis under local infiltration anesthesia, [D. Curri] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2669-2670, Nov. 11, '33
—value of alcoholization of phrenic nerve in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Michetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 138-144, Feb. 28, '34
**physiology:** See Nervous System, physiology
**pneumogastric:** See Nerves, vagus
**popliteal, internal:** See Nerves, tibial
**presacral:** See Abdomen, pain; Bladder, pain; Bladder, paralysis; Coitus; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Hypogastric Plexus; Pruritus vulvae; Vagina; Vulva, leukoplakia
**radial,** injury of median and radial nerves and of radial artery; persistent algias and spasm of artery cured by surgical intervention; case, [André Thomas] Presse méd. **42:** 33-34, Jan. 6, '34
—fasciculation and systematization of nerve fibers of radial and ulnar nerves in humeral region of dog, [V. Gaglio & J. Parrinello] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **4:** 731-750, July-Aug. '33
—large lipoma on right forearm, with pressure injury of nerve trunks and bones of forearm; case, [W. Eisenberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 391-393, Feb. 17, '34
—medullary epithelioma; case, [W. Hackel] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 510-517, '34
**regeneration:** See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
**roots:** See also Anesthesia, spinal
—acute diffuse (cerebral and spinal) polyradiculoneuritis following oral sepsis; probability of superimposed infection with neurotropic ultravirus of schwannophil type, [L. F. Barker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 837-841, April '34
—acute infectious radiculoneuritis of unknown origin, [P. E. Maspes & S. Garetto] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 735-750, Nov.-Dec. '33
—amyotrophic bicipital paralysis of occupational origin with seemingly dissociated radicular paralysis; case, [R. Garcin] Médecine **15:** 157-165, Feb. '34
—are there efferent fibers in dorsal roots? [J. C. Hinsey] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 117-137, Feb. '34
—arthritis of spine, with reference to nerve root symptoms, [J. D. Bisgard] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 67-69, Feb. '34
—attempt to classify primary neuro-ectodermic tumors of nerve roots and their sheaths, [L. Cornil] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **110:** 307-310, Nov. 7, '33
—brachial monoplegia following radiculitis due to herpes zoster; case, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Médecine **15:** 142-149, Feb. '34

**NERVES, roots**—Continued
—changes in nerve terminals in spinal cord after division of posterior roots; studies on monkeys, [O. Foerster, O. Gagel & D. Sheehan] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklingsgesch. **101:** 553-565, '33
—comparison of number of neurites in roots of spinal nerves of toad, mouse, dog and man, [E. Agduhr] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **102:** 194-210, '33
—determination of number of nerve fibers in eighth thoracic and largest lumbar ventral roots of albino rat, [D. Duncan] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 47-60, Feb. '34
—epidural injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) in rheumatismal funicular sciatica (funiculitis); 4 cases, [J. Decourt] Paris méd. **2:** 455-461, Dec. 2, '33
—ergosterol and repeated pregnancies; do they have any influence on postnatal development in number of nerve fibers? [E. Krejci] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 91-95, '33
—extension of isolated radicular filaments of ventral roots of ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth thoracic nerves and of first lumbar nerve in rectus abdominis and transversus abdominis muscles, [E. Lopes Cardozo] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 472-496, '33
—function of nonmyelinated fibers of dorsal roots, [G. H. Bishop, P. Heinbecker & J. L. O'Leary] Am.J. Physiol. **106:** 647-669, Dec. '33
—functional components of dorsal roots of spinal nerves, [J. C. Hinsey] Quart.Rev.Biol. **8:** 457-464, Dec. '33
—intrathecal block; contributions and new technic, [W. E. Wilson] Brit.J.Anæsth. **11:** 43-55, Jan. '34; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 323-331, Feb. '34
—malignant hypertension; case treated by bilateral section of anterior spinal nerve roots from sixth thoracic to second lumbar, inclusive, [A. W. Adson & G. E. Brown] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1115-1118, April 7, '34
—multiple osteogenic exostoses with developmental disturbance of right upper extremity and associated inferior radicular syndrome, [Gauthier & Ribollet] Paris méd. **2:** 381-389, Nov. 11, '33
—number of fibers in spinal nerve roots of man, [N. Arnell] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 97-117, '33
—presence of regulatory (autonomous) nerve fibers in anterior and posterior spinal roots of frog, [M. Nakanishi] Keijo J.Med. **4:** 402-405, Dec. 31, '33
—pure granulomatous form of tabes dorsalis with involvement of radicular nerves and normal cerebrospinal fluid; 4 cases, [W. López Albo] An.de med. int. **2:** 925-940, Oct. '33
—radiculitis; clinical study, [G. Giannelli] Cervello **12:** 377-424, Nov. 15, '33
—recurrent sensitive polyradiculitis provoked by injections of gold salts in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. A. Chavany & E. Bourdillon] Rev. neurol. **2:** 628-634, Nov. '33
—semeiology of lumbosacral radiculitis and radiculoneuritis, [F. D. Stoyanov & V. V. Chernikov] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 66-72, '33
—spontaneous recurrence of paralysis following therapeutic administration of scarlet fever antiserum; syndrome of radicular neuralgia and urticaria accompanying attacks; case, [J. Cathala, R. Garcin, P. Gabriel & R. Laplane] Presse méd. **42:** 65-67, Jan. 13, '34
—studies showing presence of vegetative nerve fibers controlling skin of extremities in roots of caudal nerves (fourth lumbar to fifth spinal), [F. Herzog] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 136-145, '34
—syndrome of cauda equina radiculitis, [F. Cramer] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 501-505, March '34
—syndrome of neuroradiculitis with albuminocytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid; case in child 4 years old, [L. Babonneix & M. Lévy] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 117, Jan. 24, '34
—traumatic lesions of spinal roots, [T. Mauss] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **179:** 122-168, '34
**sciatic:** See also Sciatica
—congenital, partially malignant tumor in sciatic nerve with elephantiasis of lower extremity; case, [K. E. Groth] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 44-90,'34
**sensory,** analysis of sensation in terms of nerve impulse, [P. Heinbecker, G. H. Bishop & J. O'Leary] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 34-53, Jan. '34
—abdominal pain; sensitive regions in abdomen and ways in which they may be stimulated to produce pain, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1351-1358, April 28,'34
—differential elevation of cutaneous sensory thresholds by alternating currents applied to nerve, [I. M. Thompson & others] Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 6) **1:** 167-194, '34
—messages in sensory nerve fibers, [E. D. Adrian] Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 57-66, '32
—sensory cutaneous chronaxia; new hypotheses on nature of painful and thermal sensitivity, [G. Bourguignon] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 83-93, '33; Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 437-444, Nov. '33
—subarachnoid injections of procaine hydrochloride; quantitative effects of clinical doses on sensory nerves, [J. L. Emmett] J.A.M.A. **102:** 425-432, Feb. 10, '34
—summation processes, [H. Schriever & F. Hegemann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 253-263, '33

**NERVES**—Continued
**spinal:** See also Nerves, roots
—cells and fibers in spinal nerves; study of C2, C4, T9, L3, S2, and S5 in man, [H. A. Davenport & R. T. Bothe] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 167-174, Feb.
—nerve fibers of spinal and vagus origin associated cephalic sympathetic nerves, [A. Kuntz] Ann. Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 50-66, March '34
**splanchnic:** See also Anesthesia, splanchnic; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—appearance of substance resembling acetylcholine blood of suprarenal veins after stimulation, [H. Feldberg & B. Minz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 232: 682,* '33
—effect of cocaine on excitability, [F. P. Ludueña] Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 457-460, Oct. '33; abstr., rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 950-951, '33
—effect of sparteine sulphate on excitability, [F. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 453-456, Oct. abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 951-953, '33
—effect of splanchnotomy on decerebration hyperglycemia, [M. G. Forster] J.Physiol. **80:** 323-329, 30, '33
—effect of yohimbine on excitability, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 449-452, Oct. '33; abs Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 953-954, '33
—failure of section to modify reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue in dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 438-440, Oct. '33; abs Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1228-1230, '33
—formation of humorally transmissible substance similar to that produced by stimulation of sympathetic, in perfusion fluid of intestinal vessels during stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [J. Ueda] Mitt. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 24-25, Jan. '34
—histologic changes in pancreas following bilateral section of great splanchnic nerve, [T. Tomonaga, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 265-266, Feb. '34
—histologic changes of liver after bilateral resection of splanchnic nerves, [I. Kawai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2341, Oct. '33
—physiological effects of unilateral and bilateral resection of major and minor splanchnic nerves in man (results in 3 cases of hypertension), [G. E. Brown & W. M. Craig] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 213-21 '33
—section in juvenile diabetes; selection of cases for operation, [G. de Takats, G. K. Fenn & R. A. Trump] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1201-1217, April '34
—surgical approach and resection for relief of hypertension and abdominal pain, [W. M. Craig] West. Surg. **42:** 146-152, March '34
**supraclavicular,** congenital clavicular perforation by supraclavicular nerve; 2 cases, [A. Waern] Ann. Anz. **77:** 221-229, Jan. 8, '34
**supra-orbital,** tenderness of left supra-orbital nerve a sign of previous malaria, [P. K. Berezkin] Sovr. vrach.gaz., pp. 307-309, Feb. 28, '34
**suprascapular:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
**surgery:** See also Ramisection; under other subhead of Nerves; etc.
—distribution of regenerated neurofibrils passing from portion of central stump of nerve dissected to peripheral stump, [G. Guerreri d'Antona] Arch.it. di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 787-794, July-Aug. '33
**sympathetic:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic
**tibial,** alcohol injections in posterior tibial nerve in therapy of endarteritis obliterans, [J. Montes Paz & A. Maisonnave] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **5** 829-833, Nov. '33
—neurinoma of internal popliteal nerve; case, [M. Martínez García & C. Cardenal] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 165-168, Oct. '33
**transplantation,** experimental studies, [L. Davis & D. Cleveland] Ann.Surg. **99:** 271-283, Feb. '34
—advanced methods in surgical treatment of facial paralysis (Mütter lecture), [A. B. Duel] Ann. Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 76-88, March '34
**trigeminal:** See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—histologic changes in nasal tissue produced by exclusion of function of cervical sympathetic and trigeminal nerve, [M. Ozawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **5** 758-760, '34
—nasal infection in cataract (rôle of trigeminal nerve) [J. G. Huizinga] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 5-9, Jan.
—reflexes originating in trigeminal axis; reflex influence of trigeminal stimulation on movements of small intestine, [G. Nakamura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sec.) **20:** 33-34, March '34
—superior petrosal sinus and its relation to sensory root of trigeminal nerve, [A. E. Coates] J.Anat. **68:** April '34
—xerophthalmia, trigeminal degeneration and vitamin A deficiency, [E. Mellanby] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 407, May '34
**tumors:** See Neurofibromatosis; and names of individual nerves

**NERVES**—Continued
**ulnar**, technic and results of suture in gunshot injury; case, [K. Tanakaya] **Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45:** 2677, Nov. '33
—fasciculation and systematization of nerve fibers of radial and ulnar nerves in humeral region of dog, [V. Gaglio & J. Parrinello] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. 4: 731-750, July-Aug. '33
—gunshot wound of upper third of arm with complete section of ulnar nerve and compression of median nerve; late suture of ulnar nerve, [J. Ferraz Alvim, J. Montenegro & J. D. Bueno dos Reis] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 9: 44-52, Feb. '34
—large lipoma on right forearm, with pressure injury of nerve trunks and bones of forearm; case, [W. Eisenberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 391-393, Feb. 17, '34
**vagus**: See also Heart, conductive system; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—action currents in warmblooded animals, [M. H. Fischer, W. H. Gantt & H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 233: 732-737, '34
—action currents of depressor nerve, [M. H. Fischer & H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 233: 722-731, '34
—action of carbon dioxide on blood pressure; influence of vagus nerves and carotid sinus; new researches, [L. Dautrebande & R. Martinetti] Presse méd. 41: 2029-2033, Dec. 16, '33
—action of nicotine on fibers; influence on conductivity, [J. Raventos Pijoan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 774-776, '33
—anastomoses in human embryo, [B. Plá Majó] Rev. méd.de Barcelona 20: 406-451, Nov. '33
—anatomic and physiologic study of depressor nerve and of carotid sinus nerve in dog, [M. Marmorstein] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 31: 734-746, Sept. '33
—belladonna-exclud suppositories in therapy of vagotonic symptom complex, [F. Mattausch] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1444-1445, Dec. 16, '33
—changes in nodose ganglion following supraganglionic or infraganglionic vagotomy, [Y. Sato] Folia anat. japon. 11: 335-344, Aug. '33
—changes in pancreas following bilateral section of vagus nerves, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 83-85, Jan. '34
—chronaximetric study of excitability of motor nerves of small intestine, [D. T. Barry, A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1168-1169, '33
—clinical study on pathologic symptoms of right abdomen in relation to vagotonism, [S. Bravetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 494-498, April 2, '34
—control of insulin secretion in cat, [J. La Barre & O. Vesselowsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 157-158, '33
—developmental anomaly in new-born, [L. Löfgrén] Duodecim 50: 395-397, '34
—effect of stimulation of vagus nerve on interference dissociation, [E. Voss] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 26: 161-166, March 1, '34
—effect on sugar tolerance in dogs, [R. C. Ranquist] Am. J.Physiol. 108: 210-214, April '34
—electrocholecystogram during stimulation, [R. Bayer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 233: 345-356, '33
—exophthalmic goiter and bronchial asthma considered as vagus neuroses; treatment with ephedrine and epinephrine, [H. Handa] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 467-468, March 30, '34
—failure of section of vagus nerves to influence formation of muscular glycogen after intravenous injection of dextrose, [V. G. Foglia & R. Fernández] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 517-521, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 333-334, '34
—failure of section to modify reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; studies on dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 438-440, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1228-1230, '33
—gastric impulses, [R. C. Partridge & M. J. Wilson] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 4: 123-126, Dec. 20, '33
—hypoglycemic action of insulin following vagotomy and following administration of atropine, [K. Wachholder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 175: 62-66, '34
—influence of centripetal excitations (of Cyon's and Hering's nerves) on oculocardiac and cardiovascular reflexes, [D. Santenoise, C. Franck, Y. Porc'her & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1223-1225, '33
—influence of vagectomy on stimulation hyperglycemia, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 674-679, '33
—mammalian nerve; functional and histological study, [P. Heinbecker & J. O'Leary] Am.J.Physiol. 106: 623-646, Dec. '33
—multiple vagal syndrome due to epigastric hernia, [M. Teodorescu & Neagu] România med. 12: 23, Jan. 15, '34
—rapidity of reaction of gastric glands and of pancreas to stimulation, [J. Kaulbersz] Bull.Internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 45-66, Feb.-May '33

**NERVES, vagus**—Continued
—respiratory reflexes produced by excitation of peripheral end of cut nerve, [E. Beccari] Ann.de physiol. 9: 781-783, '33
—return of gastric acidity after subtotal gastrectomy and double vagotomy, [P. F. Shapiro & B. N. Berg] Arch.Surg. 28: 160-179, Jan. '34
—rôle in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue in cats, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 441-448, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1230-1232, '33
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in gastro-intestinal disease; vagotonia; clinical study, [S. Weiss & V. L. Collins] Internat.Clin. 1: 107-131, March '34
—so-called vagotonia, [P. Castellino] Folia med. 19: 1023-1036, Aug. 30, '33
—studies showing that pilocarpine affects heart by way of vagal nerve endings and intercalary portions of vagus nerve; experiments on isolated artificially nourished heart-nerve preparation of toad, [K. Furuta] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., IV, Pharmacol. 7: 113-131, Sept. '33
—sympathectomy and section in bronchial asthma, [R. Göbell] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2662-2665, Nov. 11, '33
—technic of perfusion of "isolated" head united to body only by spinal cord and vagus nerves, [S. J. G. Nowak & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 184-187, '34
—termination of anterior vagus nerve, [J. Botàr] Ann. d'anat.path. 10: 1122-1127, Nov. '33
—vagotonic action of essence of sweet marjoram, [L. Garrelon & R. Thuillant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 230-232, '34
**vasomotor**, in dogs, [Ichteiman & Lewin] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 31: 1025-1029, Dec. '33
—action of epinephrine and cocaine on excitability of of lingual vasodilator nerves, [F. Fieschi] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 501-503, '34
—effects of section of vasodilator fibers of lingual nerve on their excitability, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & F. Fieschi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1062-1064, '33
—histologic study of vasomotor nerves in blood vessels of umbilical cord, [H. Ooi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 736-744, '34
—histologic study of vasomotor nerves in cerebral blood vessels, [H. Ooi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 729-735, '34
—influence of anesthetics on excitability of vasodilator nerves, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 907-909, '33
—question of existence of separate secretory and vasodilatory fibers in chorda tympani nerves, on basis of their autacoid activity, [A. von Beznák] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 233: 155-159, '33
—question of sympathetic or parasympathetic origin of renal vasomotor nerves, [D. T. Barry, A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1165-1167, '33
—rôle of epinephrine and vasomotor centers in hypertension produced at time of application of artificial respiration in asphyxiated dog, [A. Tournade, J. Malméjac & L. Rocchisani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 293-296, '34
**vestibular**, three vestibular chronaxias and three semicircular canals in normal man, [G. Bourguignon] Arch.d'électric.méd. 41: 420-427, Nov. '33
—cochlear and vestibular neurosyphilis following solganal B (gold preparation) therapy of syphilis, [E. Ruttin] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 1: 328-331, Sept.-Dec. '33
**wounds and injuries**: See also under other subheads of Nerves
—severe injury after anesthesia of brachial plexus, [W. Pacher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2803-2805, Dec. 2, '33

**NERVOUS SYSTEM**
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—evolution and dissolution, [J. H. Jackson] Nervenarzt 6: 582; 631, '33
—experimental fluorescent microscopic studies of introduction of injected fluids into nervous system, [B. Spitzer & S. Loos] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 50: 309-321, '33
—further contribution to study of lipoid composition of cerebrospinal nerve centers under influence of neurotropic drugs (behavior of free and esterized cholesterol), [G. Biancalani] Arch.di fisiol. 33: 261-273, '34
—general dissemination of cerebral antigen throughout nervous system, [F. Plaut] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 81: 46-56, '33
—serologic differentiation of component parts of nervous substance, [H. Reichner] Nervenarzt 7: 1-9, '34; abstr., Arch.f.Psychiat. 101: 810-814, '34
—serologic differentiation of gray and white substance of nervous system, [H. Reichner & E. Witebsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 81: 410-432, '34
—two new methods of staining myelin, [L. Lison & J. Dagnelie] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 34: 126-128, Feb. '34

**NERVOUS SYSTEM**—Continued
—use of Windaus method for histochemical determination of free cholesterol in myelin nerve fibers, [R. Collin & M. Chavarot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 561-563, '34
**abnormalities,** clinical, hereditary and eugenic aspects of status dysraphicus; 35 cases, [F. Curtius & I. Lorenz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 1-49, '33
—Bolk's theories on congenital defects of central nervous system, [V. W. D. Schenk] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 25-39, Jan.-Feb. '34
—experimentally produced neurogenic heterochromia as explanatory study of a symptom-complex including Horner syndrome, heterochromia and status dysraphicus, [A. Passow] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 137-161, '33
**anatomy and histology,** central representation of vegetative functions, [P. von Monakow] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 194, '33; **33:** 20, '34
—demonstration of nerve element sections; critical study and modified use of Davenport method, [L. von Podhradszky] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 285-295, March '34
—electrokinetic staining, [O. Albrecht] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 161-173,Nov. '33
—evolution in infants and children, [C. Vogt] Rev. franç.de puériculture **1:** 289, Nov. '33; **2:** 14, Feb. '34
—growth of nervous system and its relation to integration and motivation of behavior, [G. E. Coghill] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 5-15, '33
—importance of diameter as factor in myelination, [D. Duncan] Science **79:** 363, April 20, '34
—nuclear staining in preparations from central nervous system, [G. C. van Walsem] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **50:** 179-180, Nov. '33
—staining of tissue in bulk for histological investigation for class purposes, [E. E. Hewer] J.Anat. **68:** 282-283, Jan. '34
—study of principle of localization in nervous system; from structural function to functional structure, [A. P. Auersperg] Med.Welt **8:** 471-473, April 7, '34
—variations in number of spinal sensory neurons in 2 antimeres and in various metameres; quantitative research on nervous system, [E. Delorenzi] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **130:** 187-201, '33
**autonomic:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic
**comparative anatomy and physiology:** See Nervous System, physiology
**diseases:** See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—acute affections of neuraxis; 4 cases, [A. Gareiso] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2425-2432, Nov. 15, '33
—after injection of serum, [F. Wulff] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1237-1248, Dec. 28, '33
—albumin content of serum, [L. T. Pirogova] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 63-66, '33
—bismuth therapy, [J. Reygasse] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 544-547, Oct. 28, '33
—blood picture, [J. Wilder] Nervenarzt **7:** 24-36, '34
—capillaroscopic and resistometric study of capillaries in nervous pathology, [G. Marinesco] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 81-93, Feb. '34
—cerebrospinal fluid in otogenic and rhinogenic diseases of central nervous system, [H. Demme] Arch.f. Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 161-173, '33
—changes in blood picture in neuropsychopaths treated with pyrogenic substances, [L. Bini] Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 549-557, Oct.-Dec. '33
—changes in spinal column in lymphogranulomatosis; relation to neurologic symptoms, [G. Bodechtel & H. U. Guizetti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 191-199, '33
—clinical forms of primary neuraxitis observed in recent epidemics in Barcelona, [L. Barraquer] Ann.de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 399-400, Nov. 15, '33
—clinical study of cisternal and cerebrospinal fluids in diagnosis, [R. de Montaud] Med.Ibera **1:** 357-370, March 24, '34
—clinical value of examination of protein content of cerebrospinal fluid (Kafka method) in nonsyphilitic diseases, [F. Leip] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 305-354, Jan. '34
—clinical value of myodystonic reaction, [T. Lindqvist] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 395-405, '34
—comparison of fluids obtained by cisternal and spinal punctures in nervous and mental patients, [F. Kulcsár] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 87-104, Feb. '34
—complications of Malta fever; case, [A. Devic & A. Chapuis] Lyon méd. **152:** 595-599, Nov. 26, '33
—complications of melitococcosis, [A. Moretti] Riforma med. **49:** 1428-1432, Sept. 23, '33
—consideration of evidences of nervous disease (or of predisposition thereto) in selection of insurance risks, [L. F. Barker] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 76-89, '33
—constitutional obesity; neuro-endocrine etiology; cases in mother and daughter, [M. R. Castex, A. R. Rossi & M. Schteingart] Nutrition **3:** 587-604, '33

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases**—Continued
—continued spinal drainage, [F. F. Schwentker] Dis.Child. **47:** 351-353, Feb. '34
—correlations in hereditary pathology, [F. C... Med.Welt **8:** 468-470, April 7, '34
—diagnosis of seat of lesions of central nervous ... by means of enzyme reaction; preliminary ... [B. Cossàr] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: ... Oct. 15, '33
—diagnostic significance of sugar content of blood ... cerebrospinal fluid, [L. Teschler & J. Sz...] ... sche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 197-205, '34
—elimination of drivers with organic diseases, [J. ... Valensi] Ann.d'hyg. **11:** 633-639, Nov. '33
—erroneous diagnoses, [P. Schuster] Münch... Wchnschr. **80:** 1961, Dec. 15, '33; 2004, Dec. ...
—essential factors in differentiation of functional ... organic disorders of central nervous system, [... Drysdale] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 85-90, Feb. '34
—etiopathogenesis of septic lesions, [M. S. Marg... Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 938-944, '33
—flexion paraplegia probably due to acute Infe... process following whooping cough; case in chi... years old, [E. Pichon & H. Cambessédès] Ar... méd.d.enf. **37:** 33-36, Jan. '34
—frequency of lumbosacral spina bifida occulta; ... with rare nervous disturbances, [D. Paulian ... Sfintesco] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 556-559, ... 31, '33
—hepatic cirrhosis and inflammatory changes in ner... system of infant; case, [B. Nordgren] Deu... Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 298-303, '34
—heredity, [F. Curtius] Med.Klin. **30:** 389-390, M... 23, '34
—heredity, [W. Weitz] Med.Welt **8:** 308-311, March ...
—in Biermer's disease; hepatotherapy, [Le Cl... Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 671-676, March 25, '34
—in carbon monoxide poisoning, [P. Cutelli] Morg... **76:** 76-78, Jan. 21, '34
—in general practice, [F. Bodman] Bristol Med.-Chi... **51:** 47-58, '34
—influence on pathologic conditions in gastro-intes... tract (e.g., ulcers), [N. Burdenko] Ztschr.f.d.g... Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 343-350, '33
—initial bladder disturbances in organic diseases ... nervous system, [R. Lichtenstern & O. Marb... Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 145-153, '33
—intradermal reaction with hemolytic serum which p... mits differentiation of certain infectious condi... of neuraxis from cerebral or medullary tum... [Laignel-Lavastine & N. T. Koressios] Rev.neurol. ... 606-612, Nov. '33
—intraspinal injection of phenolsulphonphthalein and ... doubly distilled water in pyretoneurotherapy, ... Boschi] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 271-276, ...
—involuntary movements, [A. W. Young] Canad.M.A. ... **30:** 430-433, April '34
—medicolegal aspects of organic diseases, [F. Str... Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **5:** 470-496, Nov. '33
—melancholia as precursor syndrome; cases, [C. Juarr... Med.Ibera **1:** 289-294, March 10, '34
—nervous accidents following gold therapy; syndrome ... pain, anxiety and insomnia with presence of pa... eralized fibrillary shock following therapy of pu... monary tuberculosis, [J. A. Chavany & A. Chalgn... Presse méd. **42:** 478-480, March 24, '34
—nervous and hemorrhagic complications of catarrh... jaundice; sodium chloride injections followed by ... covery, [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province ... 89-92, March '34
—nervous etiology of Dupuytren's contraction of palm... aponeurosis; cases, [L. Gubern-Salisachs] Rev.de ... de Barcelona **6:** 81-115, Sept. '33
—"nervous stages" in cystitis, [N. Moro] Wien.kli... Wchnschr. **46:** 1485-1486, Dec. 8, '33
—neuraxitis in Greece, with report of 35 cases, [J. ... Patrikios] Rev.neurol. **2:** 751-781, Dec. '33
—neurologic and mental syndromes in rickets, [B. ... Schachter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 353-354, Ap... 21, '34
—neurologic aspects of pernicious anemia, [J. ... Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** ... 634, Sept. '33
—neurologic complications of epidemic parotitis, [C. ... McKaig & H. W. Woltman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychia... **31:** 794-808, April '34
—neurologic examination in lumbar anesthesia, [J. ... Egilsrud] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1318-1321, Nov. 4, ...
—neurologic syndrome (areflexia, accentuated amyotrop... Argyll Robertson sign) and mental troubles in pe... son with bilateral clubfeet, [P. Guiraud & J. Ajur... Guerra] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 229-234, Ma... '34
—neurological aspects of hoarseness, [E. D. Friedm... New York State J.Med. **34:** 48-50, Jan. 15, '34
—neurological effects of lightning and of electricity, ... Critchley] Lancet **1:** 68-72, Jan. 13, '34
—neurological manifestations of epidemic encephali... preliminary report on St. Louis 1933 epidemic, [J. ... McFadden] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 96-98, March '34
—neurological symptoms of pernicious anemia, [E. ... Hunt] New York State J.Med. **34:** 99-100, Feb. 1, ...

**VOUS SYSTEM, diseases**—Continued
neuromotor disturbances in vertebral abnormalities; 6 cases. [D. Paulian & C. Fortunescu] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **10:** 58-59, Jan. 31, '34
neuropsychiatric studies of boxers, [E. Jokl] Leibesübungen, pp. 52-54, Feb. 5, '34
newer trends in physical therapy, [E. T. Zalkindson] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 85-89, Jan. 31, '34
oyeturia as symptom of central nervous disorders, [A. Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 130-132, Jan. 27, '34
organic disturbances resulting from contusion of frontal lobe; 2 cases, [F. Rawak] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 155-167, Nov. '33
parasitic infestation (parasitic neuraxitis), [W. López Albo] Arch.de neurobiol. **12:** 821-880, Nov.-Dec. '32
physical therapy of neurogenic conditions, [E. Schottelius] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 807-809, '34
physical treatment, [R. G. Gordon] Practitioner **132:** 214-225, Feb. '34
polyaponeurotic contraction (Dupuytren's disease); study of disturbances of blood (calcemia) and of chronaxia, [M. Labbé, G. Bourguignon, L. Justin-Besançon & F. Nepveux] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 130-148, Feb. '34
postgrippal symptoms, [S. Draganescu & E. Façon] România med. **11:** 263-265, Nov. 1, '33
pregnancy urine therapy, [S. Władyczko] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 362-369, '33
pulmonary edema in organic nervous diseases, [L. Hess] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 285-288, March 10, '34
pyretotherapy in neuropsychopathies, [L. Bini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 137-167, Jan.-Feb. '34
recent advances in neuropathology, [M. B. Krol] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 983-987, Nov. 15, '33
recognition of Schlassi's work on rôle of nervous impulses in etiology of peptic ulcer, [H. Cushing] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1977, Dec. 11, '33 [Reply to Alevoli]
relation of skin diseases, [A. Marchionini] Fortschr.d. Neurol., Psychiat. **6:** 7-28, Jan. '34
relation to alterations of female genital organs, [M. Bonafonte] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 58-66, Feb. '34
rôle in pathogenesis and evolution of gastroduodenal ulcer; cases, [H. Annes Dias] Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 503-510, Dec. '33
rôle of alcoholism, [M. Schachter] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 89-92, Feb. 15, '34
rôle of certain overlooked factors in etiology, [A. Mut] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 179-187, Nov. '33
rôle of influenza and acute infections in etiology of diseases of children, [A. Nicotra] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 666-679, May 1, '33
rôle of splenic stimulotherapy in nervous diseases of infectious origin or caused by dysfunction (antileukocytic) of liver, [I. I. Manoukhine] Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 59-75, Feb. '34
scopolamine-chloralose combination; experimental physiologic action and therapeutic results in neuropsychiatry, [H. Baruk] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 39-43, Jan. 1, '34
significance of lipoid metabolism; review of literature, [A. M. Benders] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:** 545-563, '33
significance of "pituitrin reaction" (diuresis following injections of pituitrin) in diagnosis of diseases of central nervous system, [M. Silbermann] Nervenarzt **7:** 77-80, '34
simulating heart diseases, [P. Durand] Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 77-80, Feb. '34
studies from neurologic clinic at Hagen, Westphalia, [H. Korbsch] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 181-192, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 7-8, '34
sympathicotherapy; excitation of nasal mucosa, [P. Gillet] Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 1-8, Jan. '34
symptomatic involvement of nervous system in different forms of dysentery, [L. Alexander & T. T. Wu] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1-19, Jan. '34
Takata-Ara reaction in differential diagnosis and prognosis of diseases of central nervous system, [O. Lange] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 25-35, Jan. '34
test of static adaptation; continuation of study of various reactions of extremities of labyrinthic origin in nervous disturbances, [G. G. J. Rademaker & R. Garcin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 566-579, Nov. '33
tetany and nervous system; review of recent studies, [U. Fleck] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **6:** 97-120, March '34
tonic effects of total muscle extract in certain neuropathies, [F. Perniola] Riforma med. **49:** 1845-1850, Dec. 9, '33
treatment of common organic syndromes, [A. E. Bennett] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 215-219, June '34
use of Friedmann vaccine in therapy, [E. Belliboni] Terapia **24:** 42-45, Feb. '34
value of contrast method for diagnosis, [H. Peiper] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 441-470, '33
what is considered a serious disease according to private accident insurance? [R. Weichbrodt] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 14-18, Jan. '34

**NERVOUS SYSTEM**—Continued
**effects of drugs on:** See also Nervous System, pathology; Nervous System, physiology
—**action current** of central nervous system under influence of metrazol, caffeine and other spasm-producing drugs, [M. H. Fischer & H. Löwenbach] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 502-516, '34
—**action currents** of central nervous system under influence of strychnine and picrotoxin, [M. H. Fischer & H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 357-382, '34
—**action of magnesium sulphate** on contraction of posterior extremities of spinal rabbit, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 834-837, '33
—**action of soneryl** (barbital preparation) on excitability of nervous centres of Selachians, [A. Obré] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 453-455, '33
—**action of veratrine** on medullated nerve, [F. O. Schmitt, H. T. Graham & O. H. A. Schmitt] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 768-770, April '34
—**action of veratrine,** physostigmine and nicotine on neuromuscular activity studied by means of sound reflexes, [R. de Marco & G. Boccia] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 300-306, '34
—**adsorption of optic isomers** to nerve tissue, [G. H. Richter & R. C. Dosser] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 399-405, '34
—**central and peripheral regulation** of white blood picture; pharmacologic studies, [G. Roesler] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 45-50, '33
—**chronaximetry of effect of soneryl** (barbital preparation) on neuromuscular excitability, [A. Obré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 667-669, '33
—**comparative action of hypnotics** on isolated nervous system of Rana esculenta, [A. Rabbeno & V. Ruffini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 425-445, Dec. 30, '33
—**effect of arsenite** on medullated nerve, [F. O. Schmitt, R. K. Skow & E. D. Bueker] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 14-21, April '34
—**ergotoxine excitement,** [A. Gilman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 468-470, Jan. '34
—**further contribution** to study of lipoid composition of cerebrospinal nerve centers under influence of neurotropic drugs (behavior of free and esterized cholesterol), [G. Biancalani] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 261-273, '34
—**influence of hyperglycemia** on toxic action of drugs on central nervous system, [L. Butturini] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 105-108, '34
—**neuromuscular action** of various substances of aniline group: aniline, toluidines and xylidines, [R. Bonnet, F. Faye & G. Mourot] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **46:** 277-284, Nov. 15, '33
—**neurophysiological effect** of intoxicating drugs, [E. Lindemann] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1007-1037, March '34
**embryology:** See also Nerves, vagus
—**morphologic metabolism** of neutral fats in central nervous system during development of embryo, [A. Hadjioloff & G. Ouzounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 578-580, '33
—**myelogeny** of cat as related to development of fiber tracts and prenatal behavior patterns (reflexes), [W. F. Windle, M. W. Fish & J. E. O'Donnell] J. Comp.Neurol. **59:** 139-157, Feb. '34
—**neurofibrillar development** in central nervous system of cat embryos between 8 and 12 mm. long, [W. F. Windle] J.Comp.Neurol. **58:** 643-723, Dec. '33
**examination,** neuro-clinical study of old age, [M. Schachter, E. Cohen & D. Nedler] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 79-85, Feb. 1, '34
**hemorrhage,** purpura haemorrhagica with cerebrospinal hemorrhage; 2 cases, [A. J. Geiger] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1000-1001, March 31, '34
**parasympathetic:** See under Nervous System, Sympathetic
**pathology,** effect of deficiency of vitamin $B_1$ upon central and peripheral nervous systems of rat, [C. O. Prickett] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 459-470, Feb. '34
—**acrodynia** (erythredema, polyneuritis, vegetative neurosis, pink, or Swift disease); histopathologic study, [I. J. Wolf & C. Davison] J.Pediat. **4:** 498-506, April '34
—**amyloid degeneration** of nerve cells in Alzheimer's disease, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 197-201, March '34
—**bulbocapnine;** effect on animals with lesions of central nervous system, [W. R. Ingram & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 987-1006, May '34
—**changes** of central nervous system of man in course of inguinal poradenitis, [A. Midana & L. Vercellino] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 161-165, Feb. '34
—**disseminated demyelinization** of central nervous system in monkeys and allied disorders in man, [C. Davison] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **14:** 227-238, Jan. '34
—**effect of lead;** experimental study, [N. I. Propper] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 133-141, '33
—**extensive kyphosis** in father and son as expression of heredodegeneration of nervous system, [S. Lagergren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 57-65, '34

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, pathology**—Continued
—histologic changes due to acute allonal (barbital-amidopyrine derivative) poisoning, with special regard to central nervous system, [I. G. Fazekas] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 73-78, Jan. 25, '34
—lesions produced in dog by diets lacking water-soluble, heat-stable vitamin $B_2$ (G), [H. M. Zimmerman & E. Burack] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 21-34, Jan. '34
—morphologic analysis of function of reticulo-endothelial cells of central nervous system in progressive paralysis, [V. K. Beletskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 47-52, '33
—nerve-center poisoning by morphine; experiments on rabbits, [A. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 28-29, Feb. '34
—pathologic anatomy in carbon disulphide poisoning, [M. Abe] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 1-13, Sept. '33
—presence of nerve cells with double nuclei in central nervous system in schizophrenia and other psychoses, [B. G. Rubinstein] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 215-238, '34
—rôle of hemato-encephalic barrier in genesis of nutritional intoxication; relation to pathology of central nervous system in pneumonia, [S. J. Schaferstein, N. A. Popowa & E. P. Owtscharenko] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **141:** 343-355, '34
—rôle of hemato-encephalic barrier in genesis of toxic nutritional disturbances in infants; pathologic-histologic aspects of nervous system in decomposition, [S. J. Schaferstein, N. A. Popowa & E. P. Owtscharenko] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 160-166, '33
—sequels of narcosis as seen in nervous system; histopathologic study, [A. Meyer & W. Blume] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 678-699, '34
**physiology:** See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—action of cobra venom on neuromuscular excitability of frog, [J. Gautrelet & N. Halpern] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1486-1488, '33
—action of constant current applied to nerve on muscular contractions provoked by direct excitation, [R. Bonnardel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1120-1123, '33
—all-or-nothing reaction, [E. D. Adrian] Ergebn.d. Physiol. **35:** 744-755, '33
—analogy between action of extrinsic nerves of heart and phenomena of nervous subordination, [A. M. Monnier] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 881-886, '33
—antagonistic action of nerves and muscles in curarization, [L. & M. Lapicque] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 887-896, '33
—Blair's "condenser theory" of excitation, [W. A. H. Rushton] J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 481-486, Jan. '34
—chemical and photochemical excitation of certain isolated nerves, [D. Auger & A. Fessard] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 873-879, '33
—chemical transmission of effects of nerve impulses (Linacre lecture), [H. Dale] Brit.M.J. **1:** 835-841, May 12, '34
—chronaxia and its significance in estimation of excitability, [P. P. Lazarev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 168-181, '34
—chronaxia and nervous capacity for summation, [C. E. Winterstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 228-242, '33
—comparison of characteristics of axons through their individual electrical responses, [E. A. Blair & J. Erlanger] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 524-564, Dec. '33
—compass-electrode for use in excitation, [F. Fleschi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 235-237, '34
—configuration of axon and "simple" nerve action potentials, [J. Erlanger & E. A. Blair] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 565-570, Dec. '33
—correlation between process of conduction and growth of nerve, [C. U. Ariëns Kappers] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 579-603, Sept.-Dec. '33
—dependence of metabolic action of thyroid secretion on condition of central nervous system, [R. Indovina] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 389-399, '33
—duality of process of excitation of central nervous system, [F. Bremer] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 897-903, '33
—effect of interrupted direct current (Leduc's current), [A. Stief] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 164-183, '33
—electric polarization, [A. Strohl] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 47-50, Jan. 9, '34
—electric processes in spontaneous, sensory and reflex excitation, [P. Hoefer] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 64-76, '34
—electrical excitation—introducing new principle: remote control; preliminary report, [R. U. Light & E. L. Chaffee] Science **79:** 299-300, March 30, '34
—electrotonus in neuromuscular excitation by short discharges; abnormal effect, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 122-124, '33
—evolution in infants and children, [C. Vogt] Rev.franç. de puériculture **1:** 289, Nov. '33; **2:** 14, Feb. '34
—evolution in time of latent excitation engendered in nerve by brief subliminal electrical discharges, [P. Fabre & J. Swyngedauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 269-270, '33

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology**—Continued
—excitability and conductivity of nerves; further ... ments with bisecting of nerve fibers, [Y. Matsu... J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 117-118, Nov. ...
—excitation of filaments and nerve centers by ... variable electric fields, [P. Tullio & L. di Bella] ... di pat.nerv. **42:** 669-698, Nov.-Dec. '33
—existence of slow local rhythmic activity of ... fibers under abnormal conditions, [D. Auger & ... Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1441-1443, ...
—flexor rigidity in hindlegs of spinal cat; further ... servations, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & I. ... Koskoff] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 441-446, Feb. '34
—forms in which potassium occurs in central ner... system and their dependence on its condition ... stimulation, [E. Pichler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Ph... makol. **175:** 85-91, '34
—heterochronism, [P. Delville] Compt.rend.Soc.de ... **115:** 211-214, '34; comment by Lapicque **115:** 47... '34
—highest nerve activity in apes; phenomenon of ... checking of response in Pavians, [S. I. Galperin, ... P. Golyschewa & G. W. Skipin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exp. ... Med. **93:** 276-288, '34
—influence of central nervous system on effect ... epinephrine on blood pressure, [H. Heller] Arch. ... exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 291-300, '33
—influence of central nervous system on parameter ... neuromuscular irritability of frog, [S. Tarn... Rancken] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, ... 2, art. 9) **16:** 1-101, '33
—influence of exclusion of various portions of cen... nervous system on alimentary hyperglycemia fo... lowing administration of body-specific sugars, ... Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 2... 221, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1736, Nov. 4, '...
—influence of higher centers on summation in spi... cord studied by subjecting various parts of cen... nervous system to different temperatures, [... Schriever] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 285-306, '33; abs... Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 522-525, '33
—influence of removal of various portions of cen... nervous system on hyperglycemia due to amidopyr... and magnesium, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.g... exper.Med. **92:** 222-233, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnsc... **12:** 1735-1736, Nov. 4, '33
—influence on renal threshold for excretion of sug... [M. B. Handelsman & K. Oberdisse] Arch.f.exp... Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 81-87, '33
—"inhibition" in medullated nerve, [L. Bugnard] ... Physiol. **80:** 441-455, Feb. 28, '34
—"inhibition" in medullated nerve; appendix, [A. ... Hill] J.Physiol. **80:** 455-456, Feb. 28, '34
—loading curve, loading time and latency period ... action during electric stimulation, [W. Schmitz ... H. Schaefer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 229-247, ...
—localization of centers for secretion of epinephrin... that portion of nervous system lying above ... portion of spinal cord, [H. Sato, S. Kanowa... F. Ohmi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 7-17, Oct. 31, ...
—localization of phenomenon of tetanic single contr... tions, [M. Kisseleff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 4... 478, '33
—mechanism of double hypertension (asphyctic and ... asphyctic) in spinal dogs, [A. Tournade & L. Ba... chisani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 637-638, '34
—modification of form of curve of excitability in cou... of experiments, [R. Bonnardel & S. Goudchaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 627-629, '34
—nature of Bethe's colored polarization picture of nerve, [M. Koll-Schröder] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 2... '34
—nervous control of lactation (relation to prolact... pituitary substance), [H. Selye] Am.J.Physiol. **... 535-538, March '34
—nervous reaction in competitive athletics, [K. Seup... Leibesübungen, pp. 105-110, March 20, '34
—neurologic examination of children, [A. G. Schoo] Ar... pædiat. **15:** 181-197, '34
—neuromuscular excitability in mentally deficient, ... Kreezer] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 193-201, ...
—neuropsychic rudimentary functions in man and schi... phrenia, [J. S. Galant] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 5... 585, Sept.-Oct. '33
—optima and pessima of frequency and strength ... impulses as normal factor in nervous coordinatio... [S. I. Gorshkov & E. A. Guseva] Trudy Ba... nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 78-111, '34
—oscillographic study of stimulation with condenser ... inductor charges, [H. Schaefer & W. Schmitz] Arch. ... f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 700-713, '34
—"pararesonance" phenomena and chronologic theory ... nervous system, [A. M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Soc. ... biol. **114:** 1295-1297, '33
—physicochemical mechanism of chronaxia of suberis... tion; experimental study, [A. M. Monnier] Arch. ... internat.de physiol. **37:** 337-409, Dec. '33
—principle of localization in nervous system; from str... tural function to functional structure, [A. P. Ast... sperg] Med.Welt **8:** 471-473, April 7, '34
—process of excitation and conduction, [L. Delh... Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 130-132, March 1, '34

**RVOUS SYSTEM, physiology**—Continued
-prolonged activity of momentarily stimulated nerves, [G. H. Parker] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 306-310, May '34
-reflex activity of spinal frog under varying frequencies of electric stimulation during poisoning with ethyl carbamate or curarine (curare preparation), [K. W. Essen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 248-261, '33
-resistance of surviving spinal animals to hypoglycemia induced by insulin, [C. M. Brooks] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 577-583, March '34
-respiration due to natural nerve impulses; method for measuring respiration, [R. W. Gerard & H. K. Hartline] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **4:** 141-160, Feb. 20, '34
-rôle in biochemistry of pus formation, [L. A. Shilnikov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 187-198, '33
-rôle in production of powers of defense in organism, [S. Segre] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 300-302, Nov. '33
-sensibility, time unit and chronaxia of excitable elements according to kinetic theory and experiments, [P. Fabre] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 766-780; 781-793, Sept. '33
-study of electrotonus; review of literature, [U. Ebbecke] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 756-826, '33
-subordination in spinal rat, [H. H. Jasper & M. Bonvallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1186-1188, '33
-validity of "all-or-none" law in peripheral nervous system of Crustacea, [T. C. Barnes] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 447-458, Feb. '34
-variations in chronaxia and in refractory phase of nerve under influence of flowing impulses (study of rhythm assimilation), [N. V. Golikov] Trudy fiziol. nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 20-30, '34
-variations of sensory chronaxia during work, [J. M. Ufland & J. M. Wuhl] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 409-421, '33
**clerosis:** See Sclerosis
**rgery:** See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, surgery; Nervous System, Sympathetic, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; etc.
-in North America, [R. Wartenberg] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 791-793, '34
-present status, [G. Schaltenbrand] Nervenarzt **7:** 10-17, '34; abstr., Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 780-782, '34
**mpathetic:** See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
**philis:** See Neurosyphilis
**mors:** See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma; under names of individual nerves; etc.
-case of neurocytoma of pelvic sympathetic trunk, [A. W. Farmer & E. A. Linell] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 534-536, Jan. '34
-curves of blastomatous type in colloidal Berlin blue test of cerebrospinal fluid, [V. M. Buscaino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 596-601, Nov.-Dec. '33
-diffuse primary melanoblastomas of nerve centers; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Garcin, I. Bertrand, A. Thévenard & R. A. Schwob] Rev.neurol. **2:** 828-836, Dec. '33
-gastro-intestinal symptoms from left renal tumor; demonstration of metastases around sympathetic nerves having renal and gastric associations, [C. S. Swan] New England J.Med. **210:** 245-246, Feb. 15, '34
-generalized and dissociated forms of Recklinghausen's disease (neuro-ectodermatosis); attempted synthesis of different types of tumors of nervous system, [L. Cornil, P. Kissel, A. Beau & J. Alliez] Presse méd. **41:** 2077-2079, Dec. 23, '33
-von Hippel-Lindau's disease (angiomatosis of retina and central nervous system), [R. A. Golubova, F. M. Lisitsa, I. O. Merkulov & M. N. Toropova] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 30-37, '33
-histopathology of neuraxial glioma and paraglioma, [I. V. Bistriceanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 37, Jan.; 112, Feb. '34
-neurinoma of cervical sympathetic; 2 cases, [M. Amano] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 78-83, Jan. 13, '34
-nomenclature and classification of tumors of central and peripheral nervous system, [P. del Río Hortega] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 3-20, '34
-paratumoral cysts of neuraxis; pathogenesis in relation to circulatory mechanism of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Campailla] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 106-122, '33
-primary neurogenic sarcoma of bladder in infant one month of age, [D. F. Harvey & R. Tennant] Am.J. Path. **10:** 125-128, Jan. '34
-relation of traumas to tumors of central nervous system, [O. Bonazzi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 126-136, Jan.-Feb. '34
-tumors of sympathetic nervous system; neuroblastoma, paraganglioma, ganglioneuroma, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Arch.Surg. **28:** 16-58, Jan. '34
**egetative:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
—autonomic nerve supply of distal colon; anatomical and clinical study, [E. D. Telford & J. S. B. Stopford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 572-574, March 31, '34
—conduction of cortical impulses to autonomic system, [W. C. Hunsicker, Jr., & E. A. Spiegel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 974-976, May '34
—diathermy and galvanization of vegetative zone in angina pectoris, [E. F. Yanitskaya & L. M. Senik] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 64-70, '34
—effect of sea bathing on neurasthenics, [V. A. Smirnov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 162, '33
—influence of autonomic nervous system on toxicity of lanadigoside (digitalis preparation), [E. Zunz & G. Sanchez de la Cuesta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 558-560, '33
—involuntary nervous system in its relation to otolaryngology, [G. F. Harkness] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 85-107, '33; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 146-165, March '34
—is small intestine innervated by so-called spinal parasympathetic nervous system? [T. Hukuhara] Quart. J.Exper. Physiol. **24:** 37-44, Feb. '34
—Morvan's fibrillary chorea; localization in basal neurovegetative centers; relation to infantile acrodynia; case following gonorrheal infection, [H. Roger, E. Pekelis & J. Alliez] Rev.neurol. **1:** 248-255, Feb. '34
—question of sympathetic or parasympathetic origin of renal vasomotor nerves, [D. T. Barry, A. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1165-1167, '33
—relationship of thyrotoxicosis to autonomic system, [A. Crotti] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 89-99, '33; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 479-485, May '34
—rôle in roentgenotherapy of syringomyelia, [A. Russinow] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **50:** 297-308, '33
—serologic differentiation of peripheral nerves, especially those of autonomic system, from cerebral cortex, [F. Plaut] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 65-74, '34
—studies showing presence of vegetative nerve fibers controlling skin of extremities in roots of caudal nerves (fourth lumbar to fifth spinal), [F. Herzog] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 136-145, '34
—sympathetic conditions and sympathetic reactions in relation to surgical prognosis in gastric ulcer, appendicitis and cancer; psychodepressive factors in general anesthesia, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 434-451, May '33
—vegetative nervous system and spinal anesthesia in gynecologic practice, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1935-1960, Dec. 31, '33
**anatomy and histology,** course of fibers in somato-autonomic zone of interlacement, [J. Takagi] Folia anat. japon. **11:** 307-333, Aug. '33
—autonomic nervous system; sketch of its structure, with consideration of its cerebral connections, [E. A. Linell] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 925-936, March '34
—fundamental sympathetic plexus in connective tissue and relation to smooth and striated muscular fibers, [J. Boeke] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 49-64, Feb. '34
—histologic study of pelvic and lumbar splanchnic nerves and of inferior mesenteric plexus, [G. E. Jayle] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 29-42, Jan. '34
—intravisceral ganglions of vegetative nervous system, [P. Bacsich] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1117-1122, Nov. '33
—introduction to study, [J. Delmas] Montpellier méd. **4:** 399-408, Dec. 15, '33
—nerve fibers of spinal and vagus origin associated with cephalic sympathetic nerves, [A. Kuntz] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 50-66, March '34
—plan of visceral nerves in lumbar and sacral outflows of autonomic nervous system, [H. C. Trumble] Brit. J.Surg. **21:** 664-676, April '34
—presence of regulatory (autonomous) nerve fibers in anterior and posterior spinal roots of frog, [M. Nakanishi] Keijo J.Med. **4:** 402-405, Dec. 31, '33
—relation of primary sympathetic plexus in connective tissue to innervation of striated muscle fibers and heart muscle fibers, [J. Boeke] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **34:** 330-378, '33
—somatic vegetative system, [G. Laux] Montpellier méd. **4:** 409-418, Dec. 15, '33
—sympathetic innervation of thoracic viscera, [J. Cabanac] Montpellier méd. **4:** 431-440, Dec. 15, '33
**blocking,** of conduction by nicotine; experimental study, [A. Pi-Suner & J. Raventos Pijoan] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 97-100, '33
—mycotic aneurysm of common iliac artery; sympathetic ganglion block as aid in development of collateral circulation in arterial aneurysm of peripheral arteries; case, [M. Gage] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 667-710, June '34

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, blocking**—Continued
—subarachnoid injections of procaine hydrochloride; quantitative effects of clinical doses on sympathetic nerves, [J. L. Emmett] J.A.M.A. **102:** 425-432, Feb. 10, '34
**diseases:** See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative; etc.
—anxiety and asthenia: their endocrinosympathetic relationship, [L. Lévi] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 682-686, Dec. 23, '33
—association of medicaments in therapy, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 186-188, March 3, '34
—association of retraction of palmar aponeurosis and scleroderma; relation to endocrinosympathetic diseases, [J. Weill & R. Maire] Paris méd. **1:** 263-268, March 24, '34
—baldness: résumé of its common forms with section on pattern nerve baldness, [H. Goodman] Am.Med. **40:** 123-131, May '34
—corneal lesions and posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome; 3 cases, [H. Viallefont] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **46:** 205-208, '33
—disturbances of sympathetic innervation and spastic conditions of female genital organs with reference to therapy, [F. Horálek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 462-467, Oct. '33
—expert opinion on psychasthenia and functional anomalies of sympathetic nervous system in man connected with group of counterfeiters, [R. Bernardi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 709-717, July-Aug. '33
—familial congenital cataract in relation to disturbed sympathetic equilibrium, [F. Scullica] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—fever due to endocrine-sympathetic disturbances, [L. de Gennes] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 19-25, Jan. 10, '34
—function of vegetative nervous system in opium addicts, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 142, Oct. '33
—hematemesis and neurovegetative dystonia of hypervagotonic type in chronic malaria caused by Plasmodium vivax, [M. Padoan] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 547-559, May-June '33
—humoral disequilibrium and endocrinosympathetic disturbances caused by untimely antisyphilitic therapy, [E. Joltrain] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 584-593, March 4, '34
—idiopathic hypertension as motor vegetosis, [L. F. Dmitrenko] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 49-51, '34
—leiodystonia, endocrine-autonomic neurosis of tropics, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Brain **56:** 479-490, Dec. '33
—leukomelanoderma due to disturbance of sympathetic nervous system produced by arsphenamine injections: case, [K. Kimura] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 87-88, Nov. '33
—neurovegetative disturbances in lesions of cervical spine, [J. Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon & A. Brizard] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 695-697, Dec. 31, '33
—neurovegetative syndrome in acute articular rheumatism of childhood, [C. de Murtas & U. Senin] Pediatria **42:** 113-131, Feb. '34
—physiologic manifestations of episodic phenobarbital intoxication, [L. H. Cohen & E. F. Gildea] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1283-1291, June '34
—relation between affective and vegetative hypersensibility; constitutional analysis of patient with "vegetative disequilibrium," [E. Hanhart] Nervenarzt **7:** 57; 116, '34
—relation between amebiasis and vago-sympathetic nervous system, [J. Trabaud] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 142-144, Jan. 23, '34
—rôle in permanent arterial hypertension, [J. Oimer & J. Carbonel] Presse méd. **42:** 581-583, April 11, '34
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in gastro-intestinal disease; sympathicotonia; clinical study, [S. Weiss & V. L. Collins] Internat.Clin. **1:** 107-131, March '34
—semeiology, [G. Bazzicalupo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 9-15, Jan. 15, '34
—shifting of acid-base equilibrium of blood in presence of respiratory (hyperventilation) tetany in patients with vegetative or mental disorders, [H. Stefan] Med. Welt **8:** 180, Feb. 10, '34; 217, Feb. 17, '34
—spring eosinophilia and its relation to increased excitability of vegetative nervous system; study of bioclimatology of winter-spring relationship, [B. de Rudder] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 167-169, Feb. 3, '34
—study of autonomic nervous system in conjunction with psychoanalysis, [M. E. Fetzer] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 276-279, Oct.-Dec. '33
—sudoral disturbances in diencephalic-hypophyseal syndromes; relation of sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems, [A. Salmon] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1970-1977, Dec. 11, '33
—sympathetic anisocoria in workers carrying heavy loads on their shoulders, [A. M. Veger] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 116-119, '33
—sympathicogenic development of Erb's muscular dystrophy, [H. Curschmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **148:** 335-342, '33

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases**—Continued
—symptomatology of sympathoses (sympathetic syndrome), [E. K. Sepp] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat. psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 150-158, '33
—treatment with muscle extract, [Y. Shvartsman] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1118-1124, '33
—value of rhythm in therapy of functional disturbances, [M. Bañuelos García] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 8, Jan. '34
**effects of drugs on:** See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; etc.
—action of vagotonine on neurovegetative system in dementia praecox, [M. Desruelles, P. Léculier & M. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 347-[illegible] March '34
—action of vegetative nerve poisons on extension resistance of quadriceps muscle in decerebrate cat, [I. Miyoshi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2281, [illegible] '33
—Alangium lamarkii, [R. N. Chopra & J. S. Chowdhury] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 507-512, Jan. '34
—central nature of action of vegetative nerve poisons on extension resistance of skeletal muscles in decerebrate cat, [K. Miyoshi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 118, Jan. '34
—effect of chloroform anesthesia on strain on vegetative nervous system, [H. Shita & S. Shirai] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 198, '34
—effect of insulin on parasympathetic processes; experimental studies, [H. Tsudzimura] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 255-257, '34
—effect of sodium perchlorate on excitability of vegetative nervous system, [G. Spagnol] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 219-230, '34
—effect of substances acting on sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous system on growth of experimental tumors, [M. Elger & E. Czarnecki] Nowotwory **7:** 288-297, '32
—effect of vegetative nerve poisons on chloride and water metabolism in bronchial asthma; clinical study, [I. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 89, Sept. 20, '33
—effect of vegetative poisons on differential white blood picture in man, [G. Roesler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 28-44, '33
—effects of ergotamine, adrenalin, atropine and calcium on thyroid gland of guinea-pig, [A. A. Kipper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 613-615, Feb. '34
—effects on tonus, [G. di Macco] Riv.san.siciliana **2:** 1695-1709, Nov. 15, '33
—electrophysiologic study of action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on effect of epinephrine on excitability of peripheral sympathetic nerves, [V. Bonn, C. Franck & A. Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1009-1011, '33
—experimental pharmacologic research on vagosympathetic antagonism in glycoregulation, [M. Pau, Demurtas & A. Spanu] Biochim.e terap.sper. **2:** 531-544, Oct. 31, '33
—initial manifestations of sympatheticolytic action of yohimbine on hypertension produced experimentally by epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **198:** 977-980, March 5, '34
—insular reaction to neurovegetative stimulants in diabetes mellitus, [G. Portoghese] Clin.med.ital. **8:** 1171-1182, Dec. '33
—interactions of neurovegetative drugs, [E. Rothlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 188-191, March 3, '34
—pharmacodynamic stimuli; determination of sugar and lactic acid in blood of healthy persons, [G. Bondetti] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 11-38, Jan. '34
—reaction of oviduct of skate to certain autonomic poisons, [G. B. Roth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 387-392, Dec. '33
—reactions of patients with infantile paralysis to autonomic drugs, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 573-577, March '34
—reactions of seminal vesicle and vas deferens of guinea-pig to physiologic mimetics of autonomic nervous system; experiments with epinephrine, acetylcholine and with potassium and calcium ions, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 123-129, Jan. 30, '34
—study of drugs having same chemical structure as atropine, which paralyze parasympathetic nerve endings, [K. Fromherz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmak. **173:** 86-128, '33
—supplemental studies of ephedrine, [Y. Suzuki] Sei-i-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3, Oct. '33
—sympathicolytic action of certain amines having ether-oxide and phenol function, [D. Bovet & F. Maderni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 980-982, '33
—sympathicolytic effects of paopereira, [R. Rame] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1309-1313, '33
**function tests,** rôle of sympathetic nervous system in melancholia, [W. M. Harrowes] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 10-20, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '34
—vegetative tonus in general paralysis; study of mechanism of specific pyretotherapy, [O. Meco] Riv.di pat. nerv. **42:** 533-551, Nov.-Dec. '33

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**—Continued
**humoral transmission of action of:** See Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
**pathology,** anatomic observations and changes in gastric ulcer, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 45-49, Jan. 12, '34
—spread of poliomyelitis virus along nerve fibers of sympathetic system, [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 502-505, Jan. '34
—vegetative nervous system in small pelvis, [Klotz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 45-46, '33
**physiology:** See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
—[E. R. Flint] Brit.M.J. **1:** 942-944, May 26, '34
—action of spinal parasympathetic on urinary components, [T. Wakabayashi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1726, Sept. '33
—autonomic nervous system; sketch of its functions with consideration of its cerebral connections, [E. A. Linell] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 925-936, March '34
—autonomic representation in cerebral cortex (Beaumont lecture), [J. F. Fulton] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 175-182, April '34
—brain as radio apparatus and function of sympathetic nervous system, [N. Krainskij] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 173-174, March 4, '34
—central representation of vegetative functions, [P. von Monakow] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 194, '33; **33:** 20, '34
—clinical and experimental study of nutritive function of vegetative nervous system, [D. E. Alpern & V. V. Chernikov] Vrach.delo **16:** 429-438, '33
—conduction in cervical sympathetic, [G. L. Brown] J. Physiol. **81:** 228-242, May 21, '34
—effect of climate of high mountain regions of North America, [W. Pewny] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 76-80, Feb. '34
—effect of sojourn in mountain region on vegetative nervous system, [B. N. Sserafimow] Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **45:** 284-287, '33
—electrical stimulation of hypothalamus, [H. Kabat, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 541-542, Feb. '34
—humoral mechanisms, [W. R. Spurrell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 28-33, Jan. 20, '34
—humoral transmission of stimulation of nerves of liver of dog; sympathicomimetic effects on heart and nictitating membrane, [L. Binet, R. Gayet & D. Quivy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 480-484, '34
—hypothesis concerning rôle of vagosympathetic system in aviator, [A. Flamme] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 27-28, '33
—influence of diencephalon and hypophysis upon general autonomic function (Carpenter lecture), [W. Penfield] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 589-598, June '34
—influence of radium emanation; determination by epinephrine probe test (Muck), [Muck] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 145-146, Jan. 27, '34
—influence of stimulation of vagosympathetic on gas exchange in lungs, [H. Becker, M. Hochrein & K. Matthes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 466-478, '33
—innervation which controls motility of pancreatic duct; experimental studies, [M. Fujii] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **47:** 1449, Aug. '33
—mechanism of autacoid activity of parasympathetic nerves, [A. Beznák] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 19-30, '34
—neurovegetative system and processes of thermoregulation; effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation), [G. di Macco] Morgagni **75:** 1587-1591, Dec. 24, '33
—optima and pessima of electric stimulation of sympathetic in relation to problem of its lability, [M. V. Kirzon] Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 31-71, '34
—parabiosis and autonomic nervous system, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 72-77, '34
—problem of correlation of impulses passing through fibers of sympathetic and vagus to respiratory center, [E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Trudy fiziol. nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 131-138, '34
—psycho-sympathetic control of pregnant human uterus, [C. Gianella] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 499-506, '33
—question of inhibiting action of parasympathetic on motility of small intestine, [K. Iba] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 328, March 25, '34
—regulatory innervation of tongue musculature: vasoconstrictor action of cervical sympathetic, [T. Hayashida] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 116, Nov. 20, '33 [Comment on work of Schilf and Sternberg]
—relation of sympathetic system and endocrine glands, [E. G. Asselin] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 368-373, April '34
—rôle in control of melanin pigmentation; experimental study, [V. Viliter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1482-1483, '33
—rôle in gastric secretion, [S. G. Baxter] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 40-42, March '34
**NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology**—Continued
—rôle of vegetative nervous system and of endocrine glands in normal and pathologic mammary function apropos of mammary hyperplasia and galactorrhea in syringomyelia and medullary diseases, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Ann.de méd. **35:** 108-123, Feb. '34
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in ovarian function, [Hirsch-Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 42-44, '33
—spinal parasympathetic innervation of kidney, [K. Kanda] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 693, April '33
—sympathetic secretory innervation of gastric mucosa, [S. G. Baxter] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 36-39, March '34
—sympathicotherapy; excitation of nasal mucosa in diseases of nervous system, [P. Gillet] Arch.internat. de neurol. **53:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—sympathin E and sympathin I, [W. B. Cannon] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **48:** 236-238, '33
—vegetative control of external secretion of pancreas, [M. Fujii] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1249-1250, July '33
—vegetative control of nutritive function of tissues, [V. V. Chernikov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 53-58, '33
—vegetative functions of dog after extensive exclusion of influence of central nervous system, [N. F. Popoff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 137-156, '34
—vegetative nervous system in small pelvis, [Klotz] Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 45-46, '33
**radiation,** functional sympathetic and glandular radiotherapy, [L. Langeron & R. Desplats] Quest.méd. d'actual. **3:** 1, Sept.; 41, Oct.; 87, Nov. '33
—applications of functional sympathetic and glandular roentgenotherapy in gynecology, [R. Desplats] J. d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 3-12, Dec. '33; also, Gynécologie **33:** 31-36, Jan. '34
—definition, technic, mechanism and applications of sympathetic roentgenotherapy, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Paris méd. **1:** 117-128, Feb. 3, '34
**surgery:** See also Sympathectomy
—progress in knowledge of sympathetic nervous system, and its clinical and neurosurgical significance, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 432, March 29, '34; 476, April 6, '34
**tumors:** See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma
**NERVOUSNESS:** See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
**NESBIT, H. T.,** Status thymicolymphaticus—manifestation of diminished calcium utilization, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 55-57, Jan. '34
**NESBIT, O. B., and THOMPSON, S.,** Scarlet fever toxin—successful immunizing agent, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 634-635, June '34
**NESBIT, R. M.:** See **McINTYRE, C. H., jt. auth.**
**NESMELOVA, Z. N.,** Symbionts of lice and cockroaches, Vrach.delo **16:** 439-442, '33
**NESTEROVSKAJA, P.:** See **REYDERMAN, I., jt. auth.**
**NESTOR, V.:** See **MICHIU, C., jt. auth.**
**NESTORESCU, B.:** See **BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**
**NETER, E. (Bad Nauheim),** Untersuchungen über die reflektorische Selbststeuerung des Kreislaufes bei experimenteller Thyreotoxikose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 416-426, '34
Der Einfluss der Narkose auf die reflektorische Selbststeuerung des Kreislaufes bei Thyreotoxikose, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 327-329, March 3, '34
**——and SCHNEYER, K.,** Über den Einfluss des Adrenalins auf den diastolischen Blutdruck bei Hyperthyreose und Aorteninsuffizienz. Anregung zur Kritik der Bestimmung des diastolischen Blutdruckes nach Korotkow, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 136-142, Feb. 15, '34
**NETER, E. (Cologne):** See **DIENST, jt. auth.**
**NETHERTON, E. W.,** Hemorrhagic encephalitis (serous apoplexy) following administration of neosalvarsan. Report of 2 cases with recovery, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1005-1015, Jan. '34
Tinea sycosis, with special reference to treatment with intravenous injections of typhoid vaccine, M.Clin. North America **17:** 1125-1140, Jan. '34
**NETOUŠEK, M.,** Aneurysm of ascending aorta with perforation of superior vena cava, Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 477-480, Nov. '33
**NETTER, A.:** See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
**NETTER, R.:** See **RANDOIN, L., jt. auth.**
**NETTO, A. T.:** See Tisi Netto, A.
**NEUBAUER, J.,** Frühdiagnose des Uteruskarzinoms, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 325, March 17, '34
**NEUBER, E.,** Therapy of syphilis with living Spirochaeta pallida, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1013-1016, Nov. 11, '33; also, Über Heilversuche mit lebenden Spirochäten in Fällen von Frühsyphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 229-236, Feb. 24, '34
Beiträge zur Immunbiologie des Erysipels mit besonderer Rücksicht auf seine spezifische Therapie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 40-44, Jan. 12, '34
Gesundheitliche Durchuntersuchung der Schüler der I. Volksschulklassen in Debrecen im Jahre 1931/32, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 364, March 23, '34; 391, March 30, '34

**NEUBER, E.**—Continued
——**and ADAM, J.**, Beiträge zur Diagnose und spezifischen Therapie des Kehlkopfskleroms, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 351-353, March 9, '34
**NEUBERGER, L.**, Le médecin-toxicomane. Peut-on le guérir en cure libre? Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 729-732, Nov. 11, '33
**NEUBERT, R.**, Spina bifida occulta und Skoliose, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **60:** 157-163, '33
**NEUBURGER, C.: See STEJSKAL, K., jt. auth.**
**NEUBURGER, M.**, Die Meister der Wiener medizinischen Klinik im XIX. Jahrhundert, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '34; also, Masters of Vienna clinic in nineteenth century, M.Life **41:** 208-222, April '34
Rokitansky als Vorkämpfer der mechanistischen Forschungsmethode und der idealistischen Weltanschauung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 358-360, March 23, '34
Rokitansky. Ein Gedenkblatt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 369-376, March 31, '34
**NEUFELD, F.**, Calmette †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1713-1714, Nov. 10, '33
——**and KUHN, H.**, Untersuchungen über "direkten" Bakterienantagonismus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 95-110, '34
**NEUFFER, H.: See LAPP, F. W., jt. auth.**
**NEUGARTEN, K.**, Zur Arthritis gonorrhoica tarda, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **61:** 22-26, '34
**NEUGEBAUER, W.**, Der Koronarverschluss als Ursache des plötzlichen Todes, Med.Klin. **30:** 508-512, April 13, '34
**NEUHOF, H.**, Exploration of lesion and pneumocavernolysis in operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 270-275, Feb. '34
Bronchography in amplification of roentgen film of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to surgical indications, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 289-300, March '34
——**AUFSES, A. H., and HIRSHFELD, S.**, Pyogenic sepsis; survey of 150 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 886-896, May '34
**NEUJEAN, G.: See ANCIAUX, L., jt. auth.**
**NEUKAMP**, Verkoppelung der eugenischen Unfruchtbarmachung mit der eugenischen Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 29-32, '34
**NEUMAN, F.**, Cure aseptique de l'anus cæcal temporaire. Technique opératoire, Bull. Acad. roy. de méd.de Belgique **14:** 141-150, '34
**NEUMANN, A.**, Beobachtungen über Kinetozyten im Dunkelfeld, Med.Klin. **30:** 268-269, Feb. 23, '34
**NEUMANN, ERNST (1834-1918)**
—recollections of Ernst Neumann, [R. Beneke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 183-184, Feb. 2, '34
**NEUMANN, H. (Giessen), and WAGNER, K.**, Graphische Darstellung des Zuckerstoffwechsels in der ambulanten Diabetestherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 577, April 13, '34
**NEUMANN, H. (Vienna)**, In memoriam Dr. Jansen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1279-1280, Nov. '33
Considérations sur l'étiologie, le diagnostic et le traitement de la méningite otitique, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1-31, Jan. '34
**NEUMANN, H. O.**, Pathologisch-anatomische Studien zur Placenta praevia und ihre klinischen Auswertungen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 241-263, '33
Die Bedeutung des mütterlichen Haftbodens für das regelwidrige Wachstum der Trophoblastzellen bzw. der Chorionzotten, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 191-193, '33
Das regelwidrige Tiefenwachstum der Chorionzotten (pathologisch-anatomische Studien zur Ursachenlehre der Plazenta accreta, increta et destruens), Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 25-69, '34
Otto Pankow. Ein Wort zum Gedächtnis, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 546-553, March 10, '34
Operative Behandlung des Nabelschnurbruches, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 522, April 6, '34
**NEUMANN, L.: See FLORSCHÜTZ, V., jt. auth.**
**NEUMANN, O.**, Gibt es eine Wissenschaft der Leibesübungen? Leibesübungen, pp. 8-10, Jan. 5, '34
**NEUMANN, R.**, Konsistenzmessung und Hirnkonsistenz, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 341-378, '33
**NEUMANN, WALTER**, Qualitätsdiagnose der Lungentuberkulose und Versicherungsmedizin, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 24-31, Jan. '34
**NEUMANN, WILHELM**, Beruf und Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **14:** 49, Feb. 25, '34; 65, March 10, '34
**NEUMOCEPS:** See Labor, forceps in
**NEURALGIA**
—[Bürger-Prinz] Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 80-82, '34
—**joint neuralgias**, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 485-490, April 20, '34
—**neuralgias of head and face**, [F. L. Reichert] Am.J.M. Sc. **187:** 362-371, March '34
—**paresthetic neuralgia and paresthetic notalgia**, [M. Astwazaturow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 188-196, '34
**anorectal**, peritumoral alcohol injection in treatment of anal neuralgia in anorectal cancer, [P. Rochet, Arnulf & Charton] Lyon méd. **152:** 528-530, Nov. 12, '33
**NEURALGIA**—Continued
**brachial**, of vertebral origin, [O. Vontz] Med.Wel 1788-1790, Dec. 16, '33
—**periscapular tenobursitis and resulting algias of** extremity, [Doré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de P **49:** 1565-1566, Dec. 25, '33
—**physical therapy**, [P. Farneti] Riv.di idrocli talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 213-215, May '33
—**spondylitis deformans of cervical spine as cau so-called brachial neuralgia; question of treat** [Å. Rydén] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 49-80, '34
**cervical**, of vertebral origin, [O. Vontz] Med.Wel 1788-1790, Dec. 16, '33
**cervicobrachial**, salicylate ionization in therapy; c [H. Beau] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 195-196, Marc '34
**diagnosis**, measurements of skin temperature acco to Ipsen as method of making differential diag of causalgias, [O. Vadsten] Deutsche Ztschr.f.C **242:** 217-225, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis**, [G. Benczur] Budapesti or ujság **31:** 969-974, Oct. 26, '33
—**arthrogenic neuralgias**, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchns **47:** 44, Jan. 12, '34; 74, Jan. 19, '34
—**significance of tonsils**, [G. L. Dreyfus] Schweiz.m Wchnschr. **64:** 69-73, Jan. 27, '34
—**spondylitis deformans of cervical spine as cau** neuralgiform pains; question of treatment, Rydén] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 49-80, '34
—**unusual polyneuralgic syndrome caused by infect** tonsillitis; case, [A. Cantani] Gior.di clin.med. 9-17, Jan. 20, '34
**facial**: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—[T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Monde méd.,Paris **65-77, Feb. 1, '34**
—**painful conditions about face**, [J. A. Caldwell] J.M **15:** 7-14, March '34
**femoral**, clinical study, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.de l **61:** 784-786, Nov. 1, '33
**glossopharyngeal**, therapy by juxtabulbar neurot (Dandy operation); case, [A. Baudouin, D. Pe Dutaillis, R. Caussé & M. Deparis] Rev.neurol. **852-856, Dec. '33**
**intercostal**, symptomatic neuralgia in duodenal and g tric ulcer, [G. Sai] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1 173, Feb. 5, '34
**lumbar**, gravidic neuralgia; rôle of vitamin B deficie [H. Vignes] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 3 Jan. '34
**maxillary**, palatine zosteriform eruption preceded by c tralateral maxillary neuralgia, [F. J. Collet] A d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 593-594, Sept.-Oct. '33
**occipital**, of vertebral origin, [O. Vontz] Med.Wel 1788-1790, Dec. 16, '33
—**surgical therapy of paroxysmal parieto-occipital n** ralgia; retroganglionic resection of Arnold's la occipital nerve by atlanto-occipital trepanati [Ody] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 57-63, Feb. '34
**sciatic**: See Sciatica
**spinal**, etiology and therapy, [L. Filderman] Bull.et m Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 574-594, Nov. 10, '33
**therapy**, by injections of novocain (procaine hydrochl ride) combined with caffeine at point of maxim pain, [M. Schachter & E. Cohen] Bull.méd.,Paris **47** 823-825, Dec. 23, '33
—**neuralgias of head**, [F. L. Reichert] Tr.Pacific Co Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 146-157, '33
—**new methods in physiotherapy**, [L. Hessel] Polska p lek. **13:** 90-92, Jan. 28, '34
—**physical methods**, [G. Cola] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 560-5 May-June '33
—**small doses of negative electricity in therapy** surgical pains, [P. Aubourg] Hôpital **22:** 167-1 March (A) '34
**trigeminal**, [J. A. Caldwell] J.Med. **15:** 7-14, March '3
—[L. M. Davidoff] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 424-427, May '34
—**case cured by antisyphilitic therapy with bismuth (bismuth preparation) and spirocid (acetarsa** [M. Kirschen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1239-12 Oct. 28, '33
—**cause**, [W. E. Dandy] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 447-455, M '34
—**clinical observations in tic douloureux**, [F. A. E J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 81-84, Feb. '34
—**diagnosis and therapy**, [A. Monteiro] Rev.brasil.de c **2:** 403-406, Sept. '33
—**diagnosis and treatment**, [W. D. Abbott] J.Iowa M Soc. **24:** 193-197, April '34
—**etiology and nature of tic douloureux**, [D. E. Jac son] J.Med. **15:** 127-129, May '34
—**facial neuralgia; importance of stimulus; dissociati** of zone of excitation and of painful manifestation therapeutic deductions, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thure Presse méd. **42:** 345-348, March 3, '34; abstr., Rev neurol. **2:** 650-657, Nov. '33
—**facial neuralgias; diagnostic and therapeutic stud** [H. Roger] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 343, March 10, '34; 3 March 17, '34
—**fever therapy**, [T. Böckheler] München.med.Wchnsch **80:** 1740-1743, Nov. 3, '33

**URALGIA, trigeminal**—Continued
—further observations on sphenopalatine ganglion, [D. Stewart & V. Lambert] **J.Laryng.& Otol. 49:** 319-322, May '34
—in connection with syndrome of sphenopalatine ganglion, [G. Buzoianu] **România med. 12:** 108-109, April 15, '34
—Monbrun-Benisty syndrome (causalgia of ocular stump) cured by gasserectomy, [J. A. Barré & M. Klein] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 755-758, Dec. '33
—neurosurgical treatment, [A. Schjøtt] **Med.rev., Bergen 50:** 529-541, Dec. '33
—new irradiation with cold quartz light in therapy, [R. Ausch] **Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 31:** 1495-1500, Dec. 8 ,'33
—pathogenesis of facial neuralgia, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] **Rev.neurol. 2:** 658-661, Nov. '33
—relation to sympathetic innervation of gasserian ganglion, [L. N. Nikolskaya] **Novy khir.arkhiv 29:** 156-169, '33
—results of obliteration of gasserian ganglion by injections of alcohol (**Härtel method**), [P. Zander] **Arch. f.klin.Chir. 178:** 242-256, '33
—surgical treatment, [L. Davis] **J.Am.Dent.A. 21:** 961-969, June '34
—sweating of face and its diagnostic significance for surgical treatment, [N. N. Burdenko & M. Y. Rapoport] **Sovet.khir.** (nos. 1-3) **5:** 150-156, '33
—symptomatology, diagnosis and therapy, [Warland] **Arch.méd.belges 87:** 33-41, March '34
—therapy by quartz lamp irradiation, [R. Ausch] **Med. Klin. 30:** 513-514, April 13, '34
—therapy of essential neuralgia of face by section of trigeminal by posterior route (**Dandy operation**), [D. Bagdasar] **Spitalul 53:** 507-512, Dec. '33
—treatment by deep electrocoagulation of gasserian ganglion (**Kirschner operation**), [R. Zenker] **Med.Welt 8:** 14-16, Jan. 6, '34
—use of cold quartz light therapy, [**M. Brünner-Ornstein & E. Guttmann**] **Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84:** 176-178, Feb. 10, '34; comment by Pichler **84:** 298, March 10, '34
**vidian,** caused by bullet lodged in sphenoid sinus; case, [M. Ottoni de Rezende] **Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 1:** 445-455, Nov.-Dec. '33

**EURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA**
—exhaustion neurosis, [S. J. Minogue] **M.J.Australia 1:** 162-164, Feb. 3, '34
—neurasthenia as observed in orient, [C. P. Emerson] **Tr.A.Am.Physicians 48:** 239-247, '33
—neurasthenia: toxic and traumatic, [H. V. Dicks] **Gazz. d.osp. 54:** 1505-1510, Nov. 26, '33
—peculiarities of epinephrine reaction in patients with neurasthenic symptom complex, [L. Y. Sbargorodskiy] **Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig.** (no. 10) **2:** 37-69, '33; also, **Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148:** 382-422, '33
—present-day psychasthenia, [F. del Greco] **Ann.osp. psichiat.di Perugia 27:** 235-242, July-Dec. '33
—psychasthenia and anxiety neurosis, [G. Rosa Mallia] **Riforma med. 49:** 1333-1334, Sept. 2, '33
**cardiac:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
**complications and sequels,** gastric vertigo and its differentiation from long-continued vertigo of neurasthenics, [N. Ortner] **Med.Klin. 30:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '34
**diagnosis,** justification of diagnosis of chronic nervous exhaustion, [J. W. Macy & E. V. Allen] **Ann.Int. Med. 7:** 861-867, Jan. '34
—mistaken diagnosis of neurasthenia, [F. González Deleito] **Rev.san.mil., Madrid 24:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '34
—new sign in neurasthenia, [I. Bodea] **Spitalul 53:** 519, Dec. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** expert opinion on psychasthenia and functional anomalies of sympathetic nervous system in man connected with group of counterfeiters, [R. Bernardi] **Rassegna di studi psichiat. 22:** 709-717, July-Aug. '33
**sexual,** therapy of neurasthenia, [S. Bíró] **Orvosi hetil. 77:** 1120-1121, Dec. 9, '33
**therapy,** effect of sea bathing on vegetative nervous system of neurasthenics, [V. A. Smirnov] **Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig.** (no. 10) **2:** 162, '33
—zinc as new discovery in treatment of neurasthenic symptoms, [R. Planer] **Med.Welt 8:** 228, Feb. 17, '34
**tropical,** neurasthenia; possible relationship to hyperthyroidism, [S. M. Vassallo] **Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27:** 625-627, May '34
**NEURAXIS:** See Nervous System; Neurosyphilis
**NEURAXITIS:** See Encephalitis; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Nervous System, diseases
**NEURAY, L.,** Simple note sur l'origine de la syphilis, Chron.méd. **40:** 305-309, Dec. 1, '33
**von NEUREITER,** Dem Gedenken Albin Haberdas, **Wien. med.Wchnschr. 83:** 1449-1450, Dec. 23, '33
**NEURINE**
—effect on sugar metabolism, [T. Maeda] **Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11:** 1357, Oct. 25, '33
**NEURINOMA:** See Nerves, hypoglossal; Nerves, perineal; Nerves, tibial; Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, neurinoma
**NEURITIS**
—[Bürger-Prinz] **Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28,** pp. 80-82, '34
**NEURITIS**—Continued
**acoustic,** cochleovestibular toxic neuritis, [V. Tempea] **Rev.ştiinţ.med. 22:** 1076-1091, Sept. '33
—**cibalbumin** (protein preparation) in therapy, [P. Záviška] **Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68:** 25-33, Jan. '34
**brachial,** in pregnancy, [G. K. F. Schultze] **Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107:** 408-409, '34
—neuritis of brachial plexus caused by emetine; case, [L. Bouchut, Rougier & H. Jarricot] **Lyon méd. 153:** 122-125, Jan. 28, '34
**cranial,** [S. Brock & S. B. Wortis] **New York State J. Med. 34:** 88-91, Feb. 1, '34
**diagnosis,** semeiology of lumbosacral radiculoneuritis, [F. D. Stoyanov & V. V. Chernikov] **Sovet.psikhonevrol.,** no. 6, pp. 66-72, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** diabetic herpes zoster and neuritis without glycosuria, [S. Plaschkes] **Med. Klin. 30:** 122-123, Jan. 26, '34
—question of pure leprous neuritis; 2 cases, [J. Troya & M. Rodriguez] **Actas dermo-sif. 26:** 369-372, Feb. '34
—significance of tonsils, [G. L. Dreyfus] **Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64:** 69-73, Jan. 27, '34
**glossopharyngeal,** [F. Noltenius] **Med.Welt 7:** 1713-1715, Dec. 2, '33
**multiple:** See also Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Neuritis, peripheral
—acute cardiac insufficiency due to diphtheric myocarditis in diphtheric polyneuritis; case, [E. A. Beretervide & E. Delfino] **Arch.argent.de pediat. 5:** 75-81, Feb. '34
—acute diffuse (cerebral and spinal) polyradiculoneuritis following oral sepsis; probability of superimposed infection with neurotropic ultravirus of schwannophil type, [L. F. Barker] **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31:** 837-841, April '34
—acute infectious radiculoneuritis of unknown origin, [P. E. Maspes & S. Garetto] **Riv.di pat.nerv. 42:** 735-750, Nov.-Dec. '33
—appearance of sensory polyneuritis in course of therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with gold salts; 2 cases, [T. Alajouanine, G. Mauric & R. Fauvert] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:** 128-134, Feb. 12, '34
—ascending polyneuritis caused by pregnancy toxicosis; case, [G. Markovits] **Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36:** 30-32, Jan. 20, '34
—associated with vomiting of pregnancy, [M. Gerstle, Jr. & S. P. Lucia] **California & West.Med. 40:** 167-170, **March '34**
—bullo-ulcerous dermatitis and polyneuritis due to barbital; case, [L. Laederich & Mme. J. Bernard-Pichon] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49:** 1413-1418, Dec. 4, '33; also, **J.de méd.de Paris 54:** 154-156, Feb. 15, '34
—causing quadriplegia with Argyll Robertson pupils, [S. Caron & C. A. Painchaud] **Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec,** pp. 97-101, March '34
—clinical study of case of Chauffard-Still's disease associated with extensive and progressive polyneuritis, [Emile Sergent & H. Mamou] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 49:** 1110-1118, Oct. 30, '33
—due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Jacob] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:** 280-281, Feb. 26, '34
—following prophylactic injections of tetanic antiserum, [Z. Horvat] **Liječn.vjes. 55:** 579-581, '33
—greater frequency at present time of alcoholic manifestations in women than in men; [J. Paraf & H. P. Klotz] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49:** 1373-1375, Nov. 27, '33
—infectious neurites, [Gauthier] **Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. [99]:** 311-395, Oct. '33
—Mees' stripes of nails, [B. S. Beylin] **Sovet.psikhonevrol.,** no. 6, pp. 132-136, '33
—new neurotropic infection; acute and subacute neuromyelitis observed in Brasil, [A. Austregesilo] **Rev. sud-am.de méd.et de chir. 4:** 713-725, Oct. '33
—pathologic-anatomic changes in nervous system in postdiphtheric diseases, [B. Hechst] **Arch.f.Psychiat. 101:** 1-18, '33
—poliomyelitis, with report of case of meningeal syndrome and polyneuritis, probably of poliomyelitic origin, [G. Baronci] **Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40:** 1889-1892, Nov. 27, '33
—polyneuritis and deficiency diseases, [E. M. Perry] **Texas State J.Med. 30:** 16-18, May '34
—polyneuritis and erythrodermia due to sodium gold thiopropanol sulphonate, [A. Tzanck, J. Pautrat & H. P. Klotz] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:** 432-437, March 19, '34
—postpuerperal, [V. Iswariah & P. Kutumbiah] **Indian M.Gaz. 69:** 13-16, Jan. '34
—probably caused by encephalitic virus in child; case, [G. del Greco] **Gior.d.med.prat. 15:** 456-467, Oct. '33
—pyretotherapy with dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine), [J. A. Barré] **Médecine 15:** 137-141, Feb. '34

**NEURITIS, multiple**—Continued
—simulation of Chauffard-Still's disease by generalized neoplastic condition seemingly originating from testicular seminoma; violent pain accompanied by syndrome of radicular polyneuritis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, F. Layani & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1316-1323, Nov. 20, '33
—sodium thiosulphate treatment of case due to chronic arsenic intoxication, [A. Werner] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 381-382, March 10, '34
—syphilitic polyneuritis; case, [J. L. Hanón, P. L. Baliña & G. Basombrío] Semana méd. **2:** 1405-1409, Nov. 9, '33
**nasociliary,** syndrome caused by glaucoma; atypical case, [C. Espildora Luque] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 462-467, Sept.-Oct. '33
**optic,** acute poliomyelitis with choked disks; prolonged observation of spinal fluid and use of respirator, [J. B. Ayer & L. D. Trevett] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 396-402, Feb. '34
—acute retrobulbar neuritis, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes] Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 915-922, Dec. 15, '33
—acute retrobulbar neuritis masked as choked disk, [A. Kestenbaum] Nervenarzt **7:** 188-193, '34
—angioscotometry in retrobulbar neuritis; case, [Magitot & Desvignes] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 543-547, Oct. '33
—as Kennedy ophthalmoscopic sign in diagnosis of tumors of frontal lobe, [A. M. Fiamberti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 514-524, Sept.-Oct. '33
—bilateral infectious neuritis in course of exanthematous fever of Mediterranean littoral; case, [Aubaret & Guillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 402-406, '33
—bilateral papillitis following antirabic inoculation: recovery, [H. S. Cormack & L. A. P. Anderson] Brit. J.Ophth. **18:** 167-168, March '34
—blindness and papilledema in Guernsey calves, [G. E. de Schweinitz & P. De Long] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 194-213, Jan. '34
—case during lactation, [A. Mazzei] Riforma med. **50:** 273-274, Feb. 17, '34
—caused by measles; 2 cases, [S. Rinaldi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 63-72, Jan. '34
—chronic retrobulbar neuritis and amblyopias of toxic origin; new method of treatment, [N. N. Ray] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 170-172, March '34
—clinical significance of retrobulbar and optic neuritis, [W. I. Lillie] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 110-119, Feb. '34
—compression of thorax followed by bilateral papillary stasis with retinal hemorrhages; ultimate practical blindness; value of early lumbar puncture, [de Saint-Martin] Médecine **15:** 28-31, Jan. '34
—curable encephalitis and neuritis after antidiphtheric immunization with toxin-antitoxin; case, [L. Papadato] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 37-41, Jan. '34
—endonasal therapy of disturbances of vision, [M. I. Volfkovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 30-35, '33
—endonasal therapy of retrobulbar neuritis, [J. Bumba] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1408-1410, Nov. 5, '33
—evolution of acute bilateral neuritis; case, [J. Lebas] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 82-87, '34
—hemorrhagic neuroretinitis of dental origin; 3 cases, [L. Weekers & R. Hubin] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 751-759, Nov. '33
—hyperplastic ethmoiditis (relationship to retrobulbar neuritis), [D. M. O'Brian] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 87-91, Feb. '34
—lead poisoning in first century, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 36-38, Jan. '34
—luetic retrobulbar neuritis, [B. H. Harry] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 652, June '34
—neuromyelitis; 2 cases, [R. A. Perritt] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 492-497, March '34
—new pathogenetic theory on papilloretinal lesions in pernicious anemia and leukemia, [M. del Duca] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 438-459, July-Aug. '33
—ocular injuries in chronic methyl alcohol poisoning from use of stabilin (nitrocellulose glue) in shoe factories, [O. M. Vayntsvayg, B. D. Kleybs & A. E. Pasternak] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 157-167, '33
—optic nerve and sinus disease, [G. W. Vandegrift] Am.Med. **40:** 21-24, Jan. '34
—paralysis of upward movements of eye; disappearance of papillary edema following deep roentgenotherapy, [J. L. Pavía & R. L. Repetto] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 428-434, Dec. '33
—relation between unilateral choked disk and disturbance of sense of smell; Kennedy syndrome in brain tumors, [H. Schmelzer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 479-485, Oct. '33
—relieving pressure of cerebral tumor on intracranial portion of optic nerve by surgery; discussion in relation to Kennedy syndrome, [H. Schloffer] Med. Klin. **30:** 421-425, March 29, '34
—retrobulbar neuritis; modern concepts of etiology and diagnosis; quantitative campimetry, [A. J. Manes] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 592-600, Dec. '33
—retrobulbar neuritis of sinusal origin; cases, [D. Sabbadini & M. Silvagni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 81-97, Jan.-Feb. '34

**NEURITIS, optic**—Continued
—retrobulbar neuritis with avitaminosis, [D. G. P. Moore] West African M.J. **7:** 119-120, Jan. '34
—simultaneous appearance of papillary edema and atrophy in patient with tuberculoma of cerebellopontile angle; case, [M. Balado & J. Malbrán] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3093-3098, Sept. '33
—suboccipital insufflation of air in therapy of retrobulbar neuritis, [J. Martín Renedo] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **92:** 217-230, Feb. '34
**peripheral,** treatment, [H. K. Fry] M.J.Australia 1: 134-135, Jan. 27, '34
—cranial nerve palsies as manifestation in alcoholic insanity, [D. J. O'Connell, J. McLeman & R. G. Stern] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 103-110, Jan. '34
—neuritis (with jaundice) occurring during antisyphilitic (neoarsphenamine) treatment, [E. B. Rink] Lancet **1:** 570-571, March 17, '34
—polyneuritis due to *tri*cresyl phosphate; case, [J. J. Spangenberg & C. Rossi Belgrano] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 207-216, Jan. 31, '34
—polyneuritis due to *tri*cresyl phosphate (ginger paralysis, paralysis due to apiol), [H. Roger & M. Recordier] Ann.de méd. **35:** 44-63, Jan. '34
—prognosis of paralyses caused by *trio*rthocresyl phosphate content of apiol, [H. Jagdhold] Nervenarzt **7:** 82-84, '34
—use of physical therapy in treatment of multiple or peripheral neuritis, [G. G. Martin] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 51-53, May-June '34
**retrobulbar:** See Neuritis, optic
**syphilitic:** See Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, optic

**NEURITS:** See Neurons

**NEUROBLASTOMA:** See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, neuroblastoma

**NEUROCYTOMA:** See Nervous System, tumors; Suprarenals, tumors

**NEURODERMATITIS**
—circumscribed neurodermatitis, [A. Desaux, R. Nahi & B. Dupeux] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 690-694, Oct. 21, '33
—differentiation of hypertrophic form of lichen ruber planus and abnormal lichenification; clinical and histologic study, [G. Manganotti] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **74:** 1259-1285, Oct. '33

**NEURO-ECTODERMATOSIS:** See Neurofibromatosis

**NEURO-EPITHELIOMA:** See Brain, cysts; Brain, tumors; Tumors, neuro-epithelioma

**NEUROFIBROMA:** See Spinal Cord, tumors; Tumors, neurofibroma

**NEUROFIBROMATOSIS**
—[A. A. Knapp] M.Rec. **139:** 62-64, Jan. 17, '34
—bilateral tumors of acoustic nerve, [J. Helsmoortel Jr. & Thienpont] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 779-785, Nov. '33
—case, [N. Choja] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 196-201, '34
—clinical significance, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **50:** 151, Jan. 27, '34
—difficult surgical problem, [H. T. Phillips] South.M.J. **27:** 212-215, March '34
—eye symptoms in phakomatoses (term including Recklinghausen's disease, von Hippel-Lindau's disease and Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis), [van der Hoeve] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 752-762, Nov. '33
—familial, [L. Christophe] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 797-801, Dec. '33
—generalized and dissociated forms of Recklinghausen's disease (neuro-ectodermatosis); attempted synthesis of different types of tumors of nervous system, [L. Cornil, P. Kissel, A. Beau & J. Alliez] Presse méd. **41:** 2077-2079, Dec. 23, '33
—in children; 2 cases, [C. C. Stewart] New England J. Med. **210:** 150-152, Jan. 18, '34
—in native of Belgian Congo, [W. van Slype] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **13:** 379-381, Oct. 30, '33
—intracranial tumors; variability and multiplicity, [W. E. C. Dickson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1016-1018, Dec. 2, '33
—malignant form, [A. de Groodt, A. Delhaye & L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 773-778, Nov. '33
—medullary compression from subdural meningoradicular fibroglioma; effective surgical therapy; latent type of Recklinghausen's disease, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 246-257, March '34
—nevus multiplex (Pringle) and Recklinghausen's disease, [T. Nimpfer] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 112-118, Dec. '33
—osseous lesions; diagnostic significance; 2 cases in children, [M. Steinsleger & I. Siulitel] Semana méd. **1:** 481-490, Feb. 15, '34
—peripheral and central neurofibromatosis with bilateral tumors of acoustic nerve; late roentgenologic image of cranial lacunae, [H. Roger & J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **2:** 373-390, Oct. 5, '33
—Recklinghausen's disease with sublingual localization, [Cabrol & Merle-Beral] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 649-662, Nov. '33
—roentgen picture of enlargement of optic canal in patients with neurofibromatosis and tumor of optic nerve, [E. Hartmann] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 763-772, Nov. '33

**NEUROFIBROMATOSIS**—Continued
—roentgenologic examination of cranium, [R. Thienpont] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 786-794, Nov. '33
—three cases, [A. H. Jackson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 311-314, March '34
—with note on psychology; case (unorthodox incision for inguinal hernia), [W. Marshall & A. W. Watt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 234-235, Feb. 10, '34
**complications and sequels,** generalized neurofibromatosis with congenital fibular pseudarthrosis and pes valgus; later development of glioma of common peroneal nerve; case, [Tixier] Lyon chir. **30:** 709-711, Nov.-Dec. '33
—association of acromegaly and Recklinghausen's disease, [A. de Castro] Rev.neurol. **1:** 39-41, Jan. '34
—deformities, [J. Guszman] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 229-232, March 17, '34
—multiple neurofibromas associated with sclerosis in plaques; case, [J. M. Tome Bona & A. Peña Marquez] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 457-462, March '34
—relation of neurofibromatosis to gliomas and to cerebral hernias, [E. Schairer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 30-49, '33
—tumors and developmental anomalies in neurofibromatosis, [J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1529-1538, Nov. 21, '33
—unilateral buphthalmus and multiple changes in face and skull, [F. P. Weber & O. B. Bode] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **27:** 638-640, April '34
**pathology,** peculiar bone changes; case, [O. Pellegrini] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1021-1055, Dec. 31, '33
**NEUROGLIA**
—cerebral fat embolism; experimental study with special reference to reaction of glia, [L. S. Meriwether & D. C. Wilson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 338-355, Feb. '34
—development of Hortega microglia in man, [A. Juba] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 577-592, '33
—effect of urine of pregnancy (gravidan) on mesoglia of rats and mice; second preliminary report, [B. Mogilnitskiy & I. Zhdanov] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1212-1215, '33
—factors governing appearance of ameboid glia in cerebral tissue, particularly in brain swelling, [J. Rothschild] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 600-615, '33
—glial tissue in young animals, [V. Tronconi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 587-596, Nov.-Dec. '33
—histologic study of normal form of Hortega cells, [R. Miyagawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 749-750, '33
—lesions of microglia in experimental lymphogranulomatous meningo-encephalitis in monkeys, [G. Hornus & M. Negru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1337-1341, '33
—mesoglial reaction in brain injury, [L. I. Gromov] Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 685-689, '33
—origin of microglia, [D. Ferrer & I. Salvans] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **21:** 141-159, Feb. '34
—reaction of mesoglia and of reticulo-endothelial system to sensibilization, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy, I. M. Zhdanov & K. P. Markuze] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 210-217, '33; also, Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 679-684, '33
—swelling of microglia; reaction to intoxication, [E. Marcovitz & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1045-1054, May '34
—tumor-like glial tissue in uterine mucosa, [F. Orsós] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 384-394, '34
**staining,** methods of staining Hortega cells, [R. Miyagawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 476-477, '33
—history and modification of technic of Hortega chromium-silver method for oligodendroglia, [R. Carrillo] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 51-60, Oct.-Nov. '33
—modification of Cajal method of impregnation of macroglia with gold stains, which can be used on celloidin serial sections, [J. B. Stern] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 198-205, Nov. '33
—vital staining of microglia, [W. Buno] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 783-784, '33
**NEUROHYPOPHYSIS:** See Pituitary Body
**NEUROLAPINE:** See Smallpox, vaccine
**NEUROLOGY**
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—in relation to gynecology; review of literature, [H. Siedentopf] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 409-413, Nov. '33
—interpretation of paradoxes and contradictions in neurology, [M. Schachter] Vie méd. **15:** 109-111, Feb. 10, '34
—introduction to study of ocular neurology; intimate relationship between ophthalmology and neurology, [P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **15:** 82-93, Feb. 1, '34
—relation of body to psychic processes; neurologic study, [L. R. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1632-1634, Oct. 20, '33
—relations between ophthalmology and neurology, [P. Weinstein] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 752-762, Oct. '33
—review of French neurology in 1933, [Laignel-Lavastine] Médecine **15:** 89-121, Feb. '34
**NEUROLOGY**—Continued
**history,** Hippocrates and his knowledge of neurology; critical study, [A. Souques] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1, Jan.; 177, Feb. '34
**progress,** in 1932, [A. Myerson & J. Loman] New England J.Med. **210:** 314-322, Feb. 8, '34
**teaching,** training of neurologist, [W. Penfield] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 842-844, April '34
**NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS:** See Nerves, peripheral; Paralysis
**NEUROMA:** See Tumors, neuroma
**NEUROMYELITIS:** See Myelitis; Neuritis, multiple
**NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA:** See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
**NEURONITIS:** See under Neurons
**NEURONS**
—cells and fibers in spinal nerves; study of C2, C6, T4, T9, L3, S2, and S5 in man, [H. A. Davenport & R. T. Bothe] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 167-174, Feb. '34
—cells of nervous system which take vital stains, [W. Buno] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 785, '33
—comparison of number of neurits in roots of spinal nerves of toad, mouse, dog and man, [E. Agduhr] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **102:** 194-210, '33
—effect of stimulation upon celiac ganglion cells of albino rat, [E. H. Ingersoll] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 267-283, April '34
—excitation processes in motoneurons of Rana esculenta, [K. Umrath] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 357-370, '33
—frequency of atypical neurons in spinal ganglia under normal conditions and after lesions of roots, nerves or ganglia, [R. W. Barris] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 325-339, April '34
—intranuclear inclusions in nervous system of guinea-pigs and mice which succumbed to experimental yellow fever; pathogenesis, morphology and interpretation, [S. Nicolau, Mme. L. Kopciowska & M. Mathis] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 288-290, Jan. 15, '34
—presence of binuclear ganglion cells in traumatized brain, [R. Gaupp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 122-128, '33
—properties of cord potentials evoked by single afferent volley, [J. Hughes & H. S. Gasser] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 295-306, May '34
—question of sympathetic nature of neurons of tuber cinereum and their colloidopexic and hormonopexic function, [R. Collin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1012-1013, '33
—response of spinal cord to 2 afferent volleys [J. Hughes & H. S. Gasser] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 307-321, May '34
—staining of entire fragments for cyto-architectonic studies, [E. Landau] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 44-46, Jan. '34
—variations in number of spinal sensory neurons in 2 antimeres and in various metameres; quantitative research on nervous system, [E. Delorenzi] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **130:** 187-201, '33
**diseases,** neuronitis complicating pregnancy, [G. Y. Gillespie, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 466-469, Jan. '34
—isolated vagospinal and hypoglossal paralyses caused by infectious celluloneuritis; 2 cases, [F. Laporte, A. Viéla & J. Planques] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 5-9, Jan. '34
**NEUROPIL:** See Brain, anatomy and histology
**NEUROPSYCHIATRY**
See also Hospitals, mental patients in; Hospitals, psychiatric
—collective neuroses and psychoses; study of social neuropsychiatry, [E. Fernández Sanz] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 7-13, Jan. '34
—domain of neuropsychiatry and training of neuropsychiatrist, [J. R. Hunt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1078-1093, May '34
—evaluation of neuropsychic element in bronchial asthma, [N. K. Bogolepov] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 200-208, '34
—laboratory methods in diagnosis; cytologic examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Piolti] Schizofrenie **2:** 465-492, Dec. '33
—method of handling industrial workers subject to frequent and prolonged neuropsychiatric diseases, [B. R. Gurvich] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 116-122, '33
—need for reorganization of neuropsychiatric institutions in Russia, [N. I. Gerasimov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 113-115, '33
—neuropsychiatric aspects of female endocrinology, [N. D. C. Lewis] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 89-94, April '34
—old age from neuropsychiatric point of view according to reports of Rumanian Congress of Neurology of 1933, [M. Schachter] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 98-103, March '34
—organization of service in Vinnitsk region, [V. V. Brailovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 105-107, '33
—present-day problems in neuropsychiatric aid as rendered by hospitals and other institutions, [A. Pieraccini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 729-823, July-Aug. '33
—problems in selection of Red army recruits, [A. A. Sokolov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 898-900, Oct. 15, '33
—Psychoneurologic Academy and its problems, [E. S. Zatonskaya] Vrach.delo **16:** 685-690, '33

**NEUROPSYCHIATRY**—Continued
—review of literature in 1933, [G. Tripi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 209-217, Feb. 1, '34
—rôle and significance of biogenetic method in development of neuropsychiatry, [I. B. Galant] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 104-107, '33
—semeiologic interest of conditioned tendon reflexes in neuropsychiatric examinations, [L. Cornil] Médecine **15:** 150-154, Feb. '34
—significance of eugenics from viewpoint of psychiatrist and neurologist, [K. Schaffer] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 161-166, Feb. 24, '34
**clinics,** proven value of state clinic free to public, [C. Pierson & T. H. Pargen] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 800-804, June '34
**NEURORETINITIS HEMORRHAGICA:** See Neuritis, optic; Retina, hemorrhage
**NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES**
See also Hysteria; Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neurology; etc.
—[Bürger-Prinz] Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 80-82, '34
—Charles Baudelaire's disease, [Molinéry] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-ii, Jan. 13, '34
—classification of neuroses from viewpoint of personality structure, [D. A. Smirnov] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 140-153, '34
—clinical procedure as method of validating a measure of psychoneurotic tendency, [J. V. Hanna] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **28:** 435-445, Jan.-March '34
—comments on suggested revision of Woodworth psychoneurotic inventory, [H. F. Uehling] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 462-467, Jan.-March '34
—content of finished and unfinished experiences; experimental study on psychology of compulsion neuroses, [H. Hartmann] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **50:** 243-254, '33
—determination of working capacity in neurotic individuals, [N. K. Bogolepov, A. S. Volf, G. Y. Tartakovskiy & O. A. Khondkarian] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 209-220, '34
—emotional development and neuroses, [A. H. Jackson] M.Rec. **139:** 480-482, May 2, '34
—experimental analysis of psychopathological effects of intoxicating drugs, [E. Lindemann & W. Malamud] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 853-881, Jan. '34
—how to live the life of modern times, [S. A. K. Wilson] Lancet **1:** 531-533, March 10, '34
—infantile woman and her counterpart; study of change in form of neuroses, [R. A. Spitz] Imago **19:** 454-467, '33
—inhibitory variation of patellar tendon reflex in so-called neuroses, [J. J. Russetzki] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 389-398, '33
—is there a "nervous asthma"? [H. Dekker] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 323-325, March 2, '34
—nervous disorders in general practice, [F. Bodman] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 47-58, '34
—neurophysiological effect of intoxicating drugs, [E. Lindemann] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1007-1037, March '34
—neurosis and renal lithiasic syndrome complicated by phosphaturia; phosphoric acid therapy; case, [F. A. Fazio] Semana méd. **1:** 317-319, Jan. 25, '34
—neurosis in relation to social environment, [A. Falkowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 125-133, '33
—organic neuroses, [J. J. López Ibor] Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 801-826, Nov. 15, '33
—outline of clinical psychoanalysis, [O. Fenichel] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 562-591, July-Oct. '33
—plea for the neurotic, [J. W. A. Cooper] Practitioner **132:** 500-503, April '34
—practical consideration of body complaints in absence of evidence of organ pathology, [R. H. Young] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 179-182, May '34
—psychoneuroses, [F. Whitmore] Minnesota Med. **17:** 79-82, Feb. '34
—question of existence of neurosis without Oedipus complex; case, [C. Odier] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 298-343, '33
—seven precepts regarding nature of psychoneuroses, [J. S. Galant] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 37-38, '33
—symbol and reality in mind of neurotic and hysteric, [J. Meinertz] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **6:** 168-173, Dec. '33
—unusual "reaction" simulating allergic shock, [G. L. Waldbott & M. S. Ascher] J.A.M.A. **102:** 127, Jan. 13, '34
**anxiety,** as medical problem, [S. Lorand] New York State J.Med. **34:** 92-94, Feb. 1, '34
—anxiety and asthenia; their endocrinosympathetic intrication, [L. Lévi] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 682-686, Dec. 23, '33
—autogenous training (self-induced relaxation) in treatment of neurosis; case, [I. H. Schultz] Med.Welt **7:** 1638, Nov. 18, '33
—clinical varieties of disorder of function, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 96-104, March '34
—endocrine therapy of anxiety syndromes, [L. Lévi] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 793-796, Dec. 26, '33
**NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, anxiety**—Continued
—practical features in study and treatment, [R. L. Richards] New England J.Med. **210:** 633-637, March 22, '34
—psychasthenia and neurosis, [G. Rosa Mallia] Riforma med. **49:** 1333-1334, Sept. 2, '33
—psychic activity of anguish, [A. Suils] Arch.de med. cir.y especialid. **37:** 337-344, March 31, '34
**cardiac neuroses:** See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
—cardiac symptoms without any organic cardiac or circulatory disturbances, [K. F. Wenckebach] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 425-430, March 23, '34
—functional diseases simulating organic disease, [C. J. Brink] South African M.J. **8:** 279-282, April 28, '34
—gastrocardiac symptom complex, a special form of so-called cardiac neurosis, [L. Roemheld] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **31:** 159-161, March 15, '34
—so-called functional heart disease, [W. S. Love, Jr.] Internat.Clin. **1:** 57-75, March '34
—tachycardiac neuroses; pathogenesis, evolution and therapy, [A. Tourniaire] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 176-182, Feb. 15, '34
**complications and sequels,** study of autonomic nervous system in conjunction with psychoanalysis, [M. L. Fetzer] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 276-279, Oct.-Dec. '33
—instinctive perversions in psychoneurosis; clinical and medicolegal aspects, [J. B. Buvat & G. Villey] Gaz. d.hôp. **107:** 407-412, March 21, '34
—transient massive albuminuria after chromocystoscopy in psychoneurotic individual, [F. P. Weber] Brit. M.J. **1:** 614, April 7, '34
**diagnosis,** conflicts in diagnosis between mental deficiency and certain psychoses, [R. A. Greene] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 127-148, '33
—differential diagnosis of hyperthyroidism and neurosis, [A. L. Mayfield] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 181-184, March '34
—differentiation between encephalitis, encephalosis and neurosis; diagnostic difficulties in case, [G. Rondi & L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 95-105, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** anemia neuroses, [H. L. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 483-506, '33
—dietary deficiencies as factors in psychoneuroses, [J. N. Brawner] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 41-44, Feb. '34
—hazard of trying to forget, [W. E. Gardner] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 299-306, June '34
—lenticular dystonia, endocrine-autonomic neurosis of tropics, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Brain **56:** 479-490, Dec. '33
—psychologic study of neurosis following plastic operation on toes, [H. J. Schultz] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 321-333, Jan. '34
—psychoneuroses and endocrine dysfunction, [A. W. Rowe & H. M. Pollock] Endocrinology **17:** 658-668, Nov.-Dec. '33
—rôle of masturbation conflict in development of psychoneurotic symptoms, [B. Silverman] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 287-289, March '34
—society and neuroses, [L. Seif] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 52-60, '34
—the will to unconsciousness; study in psychology and origin of neuroses, [G. Giehm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **148:** 529-569, '33
**gastro-intestinal,** abdominal woman, [H. H. Rayner] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 152-162, '33
—gastric neurosis, [H. Doerfler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 201-204, Feb. 9, '34
—nervous indigestion; roentgenological evaluation, [F. H. Kuegle] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 94-98, Feb. '34
—pernicious type of nervous dyspepsia, [E. C. Klein, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 960-965, Feb. '34
**in infants and children:** See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
**in soldiers,** neuroses in relation to service at front, [A. Pilcz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 67-68, Feb. 10, '34
**industrial:** See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
**sexual,** as problems in general practice, [A. L. Cooper] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 176-178, May '34
—gynecologic diseases of neurotic origin, [B. Tóth] Gyógyászat **74:** 56, Jan. 28, '34; 92, Feb. 11, '34; 136, March 4, '34; 183, March 25, '34; 204, March 31, '34; 219, April 8, '34
**therapy,** family physician and neurotic patient, [P. Federn] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1462-1463, Dec. 1, '33
—physicians versus cultists, [J. A. Shield] South.Med.& Surg. **95:** 640-644, Dec. '33
—problem of psychotherapy of neuroses, [E. Stengel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1400-1403, Dec. 9, '33
—psychoanalytic treatment of neuroses simulating medical conditions, [A. D. Finlayson] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 94-97, Feb. '34
—psychotherapy, [E. von Grosschopff] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 6-7, Jan. 6, '34; comment by Spee **36:** 58-59, Feb .3, '34

**NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, therapy**—Continued
—resistance of neurotic patient to psychotherapeutic healing, [H. Krisch] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 116-123, '34
—results of constitutional therapy in neuroses and psychoses in women, [K. M. Kanduth] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 164-165, Feb. 3 ,'34
—results of psychotherapy in 50 patients with neuroses, [P. Wenger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 320-325, March 17, '34
—somatic treatment of endogenous neurotic depression, particularly in hypomenorrhea, or in natural and artificial menopause, [B. Aschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1295, Oct. 27, '33; 1326, Nov. 3, '33; comment by Richter **47:** 464-466, April 13, '34; reply by Aschner **47:** 466-467, April 13, '34
**traumatic and industrial**, auto driver's neurosis, [A. B. Jackson] M.Rec. **139:** 174, Feb. 21, '34
—cranial fracture followed by concussion of brain and symptoms of exophthalmic goiter; discussion of whether latter is due to trauma or to concussion neurosis; question of compensation; case, [G. Gronwald] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 207-223, '33
—diagnosis of simulation and of compensation neuroses in industrial accidents, [Nogales Puertas] Siglo méd. **93:** 234-241, March 3, '34
—disagreements in psychiatric opinions regarding traumatic neuroses and right to compensation, [W. Strohmayer] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 325-374, '34
—erroneous granting of disability compensation and possibility of withdrawing it, [A. Hanse] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1827-1829, Nov. 17, '33
—functional neuroses following injury, [W. H. Hengstler] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 63-65, May-June '34
—head injury; neurologic and psychiatric aspects, [I. Strauss & N. Savitsky] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 893-955, May '34
—industrial accidents; psychologic aspects of invalidity, [J. C. Alvarez] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1104-1114, Dec. '33
—industrialised man and his background, [L. P. Lockhart] Lancet **1:** 825-829, April 21, '34
—legal aspects of question of justifiability of imprisonment for acts which induce traumatic neuroses in complainant, [H. W. Gruhle] Nervenarzt **6:** 634-635, '33 [Comment on Abenheimer's article]; reply by Abenheimer **6:** 635-636, '33
—medicolegal aspects of compensation neurosis, [Nogales Puertas] Siglo méd. **93:** 374-377, April 7, '34
—nervous disturbances and determination of invalidism, [A. Hanse] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1747-1749, Nov. 3, '33
—posttraumatic neuroses, [G. W. Hall & R. P. Mackay] J.A.M.A. **102:** 510-513, Feb. 17, '34
—prevention of traumatic neuroses, [F. W. Dershimer] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 40-51, Jan. '34
—recent psychologic concepts of traumatic neurosis, [C. H. de Leeuw] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 687, Sept.-Dec. '33 [Addendum]
—sinistrosis: psychopathic state resulting from accidents, [J. Stanesco] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 151-156, March 15, '34
—traumatic neurosis, [R. F. Palmer] Southwestern Med. **18:** 154-156, May '34
—traumatic neurosis—fact or fiction? [J. H. Dempster] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 519-521, Nov. '33
—traumatic neurosis following accidents affecting eyes and vision, [H. V. Wurdemann] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 11-15, Feb. '34
—treatment of industrial nervous disturbances and prevention of invalidism by combined physical and psychotherapeutic methods, [A. Hanse] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1786-1789, Nov. 10, '33
**vegetative**: See also Acrodynia
—annular cutaneous hemorrhages in infantile acrodynia (Feer); case, [B. Dragišić] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 721-725, '33
—etiology, pathogenesis and therapy of acrodynia or Swift-Feer's disease, [M. Schachter] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 619-620, Oct. 26, '33
—Feer's disease; 3 cases, [G. Berghinz] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 221-223, March '34
—pathogenesis and treatment, [Helmy] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 400-402, March 16, '34
**NEUROSPONGIOMA**: See Brain, tumors
**NEUROSYPHILIS**
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Meningitis, syphilitic; Myelitis, syphilitic; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, cochlear; Nerves, vestibular; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, optic; Paralysis, facial; Paralysis, spinal; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
—[Bingel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 29-33, Jan. 15, '34
—[R. Colella] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 101, Feb.; 208, March; 309, April '34; abstr., Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 281-287, March 15, '34
—acute febrile syphilis of brain, [N. A. Popov & G. D. Aronovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 27-35, '33
—cerebellar hemisyndrome; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1450-1451, Dec. 11, '33

**NEUROSYPHILIS**—Continued
—demonstration of Spirochaeta pallida, [P. Syring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1891-1892, Dec. 22, '33
—early neurosyphilis; case, [L. Viamonte Cuervo & C. Rodríguez Fuentes] Vida nueva **32:** 172-178, Oct. 15, '33
—evolution, [C. L. Whitmire] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 212-227, Jan. '34
—Guillain-Thaon syndrome; case, [J. B. Morelli & C. Fabini] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **4:** 105-109, Feb. '34
—gumma of hypophysis and hypothalamus, [E. B. Fink] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **14:** 97-102, June 1, '33
—in Arabs of Near-East, [J. Trabaud] Médecine **14:** 926-930, Dec. '33
—in Egypt, [Y. A. Aziz Hammouda] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 242-252, Feb. '34
—in natives of Central Africa, from point of view of local indigenous syphilis, [A. Dumont] Bruxelles-méd. **13:** 1542-1551, Oct. 29, '33
—late cerebellar atrophy with rigidity; anatomicopathologic study of case of syphilitic origin with parkinsonian rigidity, [V. Dimitri & M. Victoria] Semana méd. **1:** 109-124, Jan. 11, '34
—neurospirochetosis in the East African, [H. L. Gordon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 243-254, Jan. '34
—proportion of nervous and visceral syphilis in internal medicine, [F. Dauwe] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **12:** 164-172, June '33; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 142-150, Feb. '34
—structure and histogenesis of cerebral gumma, [G. B. Zanetti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 751-1090, Nov.-Dec. '33
—study of 240 cases, [R. C. Partlow & F. A. Kay] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 265-268, Feb. '34
**blood in**, relation of hypocholesterolemia to rarity of cerebral syphilis in natives, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 1027-1028, '33
—presence of amylase, [G. Desana] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 53-64, Feb. '34
**cerebrospinal fluid in**, clinical value of examination of protein content of cerebrospinal fluid (Kafka method), [F. Leip] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 305-354, Jan. '34
—catalase content of skin dialysates and of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Marchionini & B. Ottenstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 220-226, '33; abstr., Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 805, '34
—deductions based on examinations in adults, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Vida nueva **32:** 112-117, Sept. 15, '33
—presence of amylase, [G. Desana] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 53-64, Feb. '34
—total protein in uncomplicated and untreated neurosyphilis, [P. G. Schube] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1085-1095, March '34
**complications and sequels**, atypical Weber syndrome in syphilitic patient; case, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2557-2562, Dec. 6, '33
—bulbar syndrome caused by primary gumma of left hemisphere of cerebellum, [S. d'Amore] Morgagni **76:** 103-108, Jan. 28, '34
—cerebral syphilis of hypochondriac form, [C. I. Urechia] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 28-36, Jan. '34
—compression of spinal cord due to enucleable juxtamedullary tumor and syphilis of neuraxis; case, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **42:** 569-570, April 7, '34
—dysphagic form of syphilis of medulla oblongata and pons varolii; case, [A. Sézary & M. Perrault] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1391-1395, Nov. 27, '33
—generalized herpes zoster in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis and neurosyphilis, [G. Ensbruner] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 301-305, March 10, '34
—hallucinatory syndrome (mental automatism) of mystic type in neurosyphilitic, [G. de Morsier] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 360-366, '33
—hemorrhage of plexus on floor of third ventricle and of infundibulum in cerebral syphilis and adenomatous degeneration of hypophysis; case, [L. Stanojević & K. Kekić] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 101-103, March 3, '34
—indications that neurosyphilis is not always cause of paralysis of dilators of larynx, [M. Jacod] Presse méd. **42:** 538-539, April 4, '34
—manifestations in late neurosyphilis, [J. C. Michael] Journal-Lancet **53:** 679, Dec. 15, '33
—neurologic diagnosis in 250 cases of cord bladder, [F. C. Lendrum & F. P. Moersch] J.A.M.A. **102:** 658-660, March 3, '34
—nuclear ophthalmoplegia of syphilitic origin; cases, [A. Puech & Déjean] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 86-91, Feb. '34
—priapism; case, [E. d'Abundo] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1331-1339, Oct. '33
—relation of syphilis to mental disorder, [W. D. Nicol] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **9:** 219-229, Oct. '33
—results of spinal anesthesia in patient with neurosyphilis; case, [M. Faure-Beaulieu] Presse méd. **41:** 2045-2046, Dec. 16, '33; also, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 265-266, March 4, '34

**NEUROSYPHILIS, complications and sequels**—Continued
—retro-olivary syndrome with grave disorder of deglutition of syphilitic origin; case, [C. Bacaloglu & N. C. Vasilesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1128-1134, Nov. 6, '33
—schizophrenia and neurosyphilis, [G. I. Odobesco & H. Vasilesco] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 652-665, Dec. '33
—syphilis and psychosis, [A. Sarbó] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 991-993, Nov. 4, '33
**congenital,** spasmodic paraplegia with cerebral disturbances of heredosyphilitic origin (Marfan's disease); case, [D. Noica & Craciun] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 5-20, Jan. '34
—hereditary familial neurosyphilis; forms and prevention; cases, [L. Babonneix] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 764-779, April 15, '34
—with spasmodic paraplegia in child, [P. Cantonnet Blanch & P. L. Goyret] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **5:** 12-14, Jan. '34
**diagnosis:** See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—cistern puncture, [P. Goldfader] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 229-232, April '34
—clinical symptoms and serologic modifications, [E. Geert-Jørgensen, A. V. Neel & G. E. Schrøder] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1057-1067, Oct. 26, '33
—neurosyphilis and tumor of pituitary body; differential diagnosis in a case, [J. Vilató] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 522-532, June '33
—sensitivity of Meinicke clarification reaction II and standard Kahn test, [A. Sellek y Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 14-17, Jan. '34
—value of negative Hinton test in exclusion of neurosyphilis; clinical and laboratory study, [A. Berk & W. A. Hinton] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 92-96, Jan. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** etiology and pathogenic mechanism of parasyphilis, [C. Levaditi] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 80-94, Nov. 19, '33
—effect of modern treatment (with arsphenamines) on incidence, [J. W. Brittingham] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 87-89, March '34
—neurosyphilis with cerebrospinal fluid reactions of paralytic type in patient with previous neurorecurrence, [R. Gonzalez Medina & J. Bigne] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 388-391, Feb. '34
—treatment of syphilis with arsenobenzol (arsphenamine) compounds and its relation to development of neurosyphilis in Chinese, [Y. C. Lung] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 246-250, April '34
—variations in neuraxial receptivity to Spirochaeta pallida; study in neurotropism, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 504-509, '33
**experimental,** [T. Tani, H. Funada & K. Ogiuti] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 148-149, April 5, '34
**familial:** See Neurosyphilis, congenital
**immunity,** receptor relationship between brain and Spirochaetae, [H. Sachs, E. Witebsky & H. Gottlieb] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 388-399, '33
—development of immunitary defense of nervous system in secondary period of syphilis; effect of early treatment in relation to changes of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 3-33, Jan. 15, '34
**prevention,** hereditary familial neurosyphilis; forms and prevention; cases, [L. Babonneix] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 764-779, April 15, '34
**therapy,** [L. D. Cady & L. F. Aitken] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 150-152, April '34
—[F. L. Fenno] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 793-795, June '34
—acetarsone, [L. H. Griggs & J. F. Schamberg] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 645-652, May '34
—acetarsone (stovarsol) given intravenously; preliminary report, [L. Spiegel] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 56-74, Jan. '34
—bismuth in endorachidian injections; results; 8 cases, [R. Orlando & W. Grobli] Semana méd. **2:** 1992-1998, Dec. 21, '33
—effect of tryparsamide on eye; experimental and clinical study and report of case, [N. K. Lazar] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 240-253, Feb. '34; also, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 278-292, '33
—endorachidian injection of combination of bismuth and blood serum in therapy of specific diseases of neuraxis; preliminary report, [J. Z. Canale & I. Fillippini] Semana méd. **2:** 1756-1757, Nov. 30, '33
—experimental chemotherapy and destruction of Spirocheta pallida in brain, [G. W. Raiziss & M. Severac] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 571-577, Nov. '33; also, J.Chemotherapy **11:** 2-8, April '34
—experiments in active immunization therapy with living nonpathogenic Spirochaeta pallida vaccines; 96 cases, [L. Benedek] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 940, Oct. 21, '33; 975, Oct. 28, '33; also, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **88:** 1-29, Feb. '34
—hemato-encephalic barrier and treatment with large doses of potassium iodide combined with methenamine, [V. Shcherbatskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1280-1282, '33

**NEUROSYPHILIS, therapy**—Continued
—hyperpyrexia produced by diathermy, [W. Beerman, M. Hirschfeld, N. N. Epstein & S. B. Paul] California & West.Med. **40:** 177-184, March '34
—iodobismitol (sodium bismuth iodide preparation); action in preclinical period; preliminary report, [J. Carrillo, S. Schujman & R. Macchi Campos] Semana méd. **2:** 1710-1713, Nov. 30, '33
—iodobismitol (sodium bismuth iodide preparation); clinical excretion of bismuth, [P. J. Hanzlik, H. G. Mehrtens & J. B. Spaulding] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 298-306, Feb. '34
—jaundice in syphilis; relation to therapy (malaria), [U. J. Wile & W. M. Sams] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 307-315, March '34
—new method of protein fever treatment in resistant syphilis, [M. O. Nelson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 37-41, Feb. '34
—ocular manifestations in tryparsamide treatment, [L. L. Mayer & R. D. Smith] Illinois M.J. **65:** 258-264, March '34
—parabismosalvan (sodium bismuth iodide preparation); value in metasyphilitic diseases, [I. Kron] Gyógyászat **74:** 206-207, March 31, '34
—pyretogenic properties of sulphur; review of work done in last 7 years, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Vida nueva **32:** 148-162, Oct. 15, '33
—pyretotherapy in some clinical forms, [E. Legrand] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 18-40, Jan.-Feb. '34
—question of bismuth penetration of nervous system; report of clinical and laboratory study, [J. T. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 351-355, March '34
—sulphur pyretotherapy, [P. Mollaret] Médecine **15:** 166-168, Feb. '34
—summary and evaluation of methods used during last 10 years, [W. N. Hughes] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 71-77, May '34
—superinfection (?) following malarial therapy, [V. Tobias] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 232-238, April '34
—therapeutic malaria, particularly of quartan type; review of literature, [W. Kirschbaum] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 346-357, March '34
—tryparsamide, [F. E. Cormia] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 98-116, April '34
**NEUROTROPISM**
See also Bacteria, coli; Encephalitis; Larynx, paralysis; Neuritis, multiple; Neurosyphilis, etiology and pathogenesis; Relapsing Fever; Yellow Fever, virus
—microbiology and exchange of substances (neurotropism and hemato-encephalic barrier), [M. Steiner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 359-380, '33
—studies on pseudorabies (infectious bulbar paralysis mad itch); routes of infection in rabbit, with remarks on relation of virus to other viruses affecting nervous system, [E. W. Hurst] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 729-749, June '34
**NEUROVACCINE:** See Smallpox, vaccination; Smallpox, vaccine
**NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M.,** Estudios sobre las relaciones de la composición urinaria con el equilibrio; acido básico, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 428, Feb. 22, '33
**NEUSCHULER, I.,** Corpo estraneo metallico nel sacco lacrimale, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 91-96, Jan.-Feb. '34
**NEUSTAEDTER, T., EHRLICH, D. E., Du BOIS, J. C. and BLALOCK, G. R.,** New contrast medium for use in uterosalpingography; preliminary report, Radiology **21:** 568-572, Dec. '33
**NEUTRAL RED:** See Stains and Staining
**NEUTROPENIA:** See Angina, agranulocytic
**NEUTROPHILS:** See Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukocyte
**NEUWEILER, W.,** Über den Schilddrüsenhormongehalt des Blutes in der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 326-353, '33
Über einen Fall von Gasbrand nach einer intramuskulären Adrenalininjektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 246-247, Feb. 16, '34
**NEUWIRT, K.,** Value of excretion urography in diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1491-1497, Nov. 24, '33
**NEUWIRTH, I.,** Fluctuations of blood sugar in vitro, J. Biol.Chem. **104:** 129-130, Jan. '34
**NEVE, E. F.,** Litholapaxy simplified, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1221, Dec. 30, '33
**NEVES, C., and ROBERTO CHAVES, P.,** Leucémia aguda de células monocitoides, Lisboa méd. **11:** 26-39, Jan. '34
**NEVEU, R.,** Le médecin principal Ludger Lallemand, médecin en chef du corps expéditionnaire du Mexique, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 283-291, Sept.-Oct. '33
**NEVI**
See also Tumors, angioma
—birthmarks, [J. J. Eller] Hygeia **12:** 433-434, May '34
—cavernous nevi, [A. P. Bertwistle] Lancet **1:** 22, Jan. 6, '34
—classification, [E. F. Traub] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 45-48, Jan. '34

**NEVI**—Continued
—comedone nevus; 2 cases, [N. P. Anderson, S. Ayres, Jr. & L. M. Kane] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 299-312, Nov. '33
—comparative pathology and question of existence of parotid nevocancer in man, [V. Ball] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 370-371, March 13, '34
—congenital zoniform nevus with comedones, sebaceous adenoma and sebaceous cysts; case, [J. L. Carrera] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 40-43, Oct. '33
—erythema and pigmentation in region of nevus anemicus following irradiation, [F. Kalz] Dermat.Ztschr. **69:** 28-33, April '34
—histogenesis of nevus of bulbar conjunctiva, [K. Oberhoff] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 194-211, '33
—histology of some unusual forms, [A. Musger] Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 385-389, March 31, '34
—linear eczema due to *para*phenylene-*di*amine hair dye; hypothesis of invisible linear nevose zones, [Gougerot & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 405-408, March '34
—malignant melanomas arising in moles; report of 50 cases, [T. Butterworth & J. V. Klauder] J.A.M.A. **102:** 739-745, March 10, '34
—melanoma studies; theory of pigmented moles; relation to evolution of hair follicles, [G. F. Laidlaw & M. R. Murray] Am.J.Path. **9:** 827-838, Nov. '33; addendum **10:** 319-320, March '34
—nevus flammeus nuchae; occurrence and abnormalities, [E. F. Corson] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 121-124, Jan. '34
—nevus multiplex (Pringle) and Recklinghausen's disease, [T. Nimpfer] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 112-118, Dec. '33
—nevus syringo-cystadenomatosus papilliferus and its relation to malignancy, [O. Reuterwall] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 376-387, '33
—pathological significance, [C. Phillips] Texas State J. Med. **29:** 730-732, April '34
—pseudobotryomycotic form of nevocarcinomas; 4 cases, [M. Ferrand & S. Dobkevitch] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1029-1039, Nov. '33
—rare case of extensive pigmented nevus in new-born, [B. Walczak] Ginek.polska **12:** 46-55, Jan.-March '33
—relation of nevus flammeus to glaucoma; clinical study, [M. Corrado] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 553-574, July-Aug. '33
—systematized nevi and "nevoid" dermatoses, [R. Lewith] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 582-585, '34
—unusual lesion of bulbar conjunctiva followed by nevo-epithelioma; case, [E. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 36-38, Jan. '34
—verrucous nevus of scalp simulating sebaceous nevus; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1119-1122, July '33
**vascular; venous:** See Tumors, angioma
**NEVIN, S.:** See **GREENFIELD, J. G., jt. auth.**
**NEVINNY, H.,** Über zehn Jahre Klinikgeburten, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 54-117, '33; abstr., Ueber die Geburtsleitung der Innsbrucker Frauenklinik, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 101-105, Jan. 26, '34
**NEVOCARCINOMA:** See Nevi
**NEVO-EPITHELIOMA:** See Nevi
**NEW, G. B., and KIRCH, W.,** Tumors of nose and throat; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 621-637, May '34
——**and WAUGH, J. M.,** Curability of carcinoma of larynx, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 841-844, May '34
**NEW, W. S.,** Acute anterior poliomyelitis in China; brief note on epidemiology, Chinese M.J. **48:** 142-143, Feb. '34
Presidental address; some outstanding features of our work, Chinese M.J. **48:** 385-391, April '34
**NEWBURGH, L. H., and JOHNSTON, M. W.,** Relation between dehydration and insensible loss of water, J.Nutrition **7:** 107-116, Jan. '34
**NEWCASTLE DISEASE:** See under Fowl-Plague
**NEWCOMB, A. L.,** Diabetes mellitus in children, J.Pediat. **4:** 617-630, May '34
**NEWCOMB, W. B.,** Functional disorders of heart, South. Med.& Surg. **96:** 214-216, May '34
**NEWELL, E. D.,** Treatment of sterile, contaminated and infected wounds, South.M.J. **27:** 53-58, Jan. '34
**NEWELL, J. L.,** Case of multiple congenital anomalies of müllerian and genito-urinary systems with absence of coccyx, New England J.Med. **210:** 1217-1218, June 7, '34
**NEWELL, J. M.:** See **SPAIN, W. C., jt. auth.**
**NEWELL, Q. U.,** Some recent advances in management of sterility cases, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 23-26, May '34
——See **CROSSEN, H. S., jt. auth.**
**NEWHART, H.,** Hard of hearing school teacher, Laryngoscope **43:** 986-990, Dec. '33
**NEWIADOMSKI, M. M.,** "Ueber die Hervorrufung von Geschwülsten durch Kulturen der Parasiten des Flexner-Joblingstammes," Cancer, Bruxelles **10:** 135-139, '33
**NEWKIRK, H. D.,** Case of double brain abscess, Laryngoscope **43:** 1002-1009, Dec. '33
**NEWLINSKA, H.,** Puerperal eclampsia, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 854-856, Oct. 29, '33
**NEWMAN, H. H.,** "Diagnosis of monozygotic twinning," J.Hered. **25:** 37-38, Jan. '34 [Reply to Reichle]
Mental and physical traits of identical twins reared apart; twins "M" and "R," J.Hered. **25:** 55-60, Feb. '34
**NEWMAN, J.:** See **GOLDMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
**NEWMAN, M.:** See **HOCKETT, A. J., jt. auth.**
**NEWMAN, M. S., CROWDER, J. A., and ANDERSON, R. J.,** Chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; new synthesis of phthiocol, pigment of human tubercle bacillus, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 279-281, May '34
——See **ANDERSON, R. J., jt. auth.**
**NEWMAN, R. H.,** Refraction, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 10-14, Jan. '34
**NEWQUIST, M. N.,** Three years' survey of medicine and surgery in industry: including legislative enactments and other indemnity problems, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 492-496, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Medical and surgical service in industry and Workmen's Compensation Laws; a digest, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 1-50, March (No. 1A) '34
**NEWSOM, I. E., and CROSS, F.,** Sore mouth in sheep transmissible to man, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 799-802, May '34
**NEWTON, W. H.,** Reciprocal activity of cornua and cervix uteri of goat, J.Physiol. **81:** 277-282, May 21, '34
——**and SMIRK, F. H.,** Pituitary gland in relation to polyuria and to water diuresis, J.Physiol. **81:** 172-182, May 21, '34
**NEYMAN, E.:** See **MIERZECKI, H., jt. auth.**
**NEYMANN, C. A., and OSBORNE, S. L.,** Physiology of electropyrexia, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 28-36, Jan. '34
Development of hyperpyrexia, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 149-155, March '34
Treatment of some multiple scleroses by electropyrexia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 423-433, April '34
**NEYMARK, I. O., and BORISOV, G. V.,** Diagnostic value of leukocytes in duodenal contents in diseases of gallbladder, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 342-348, March 15, '34
**NEYSHTADT, M. I.,** Summer diarrhea in 1931 and 1932, J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 219-225, '33
**NGAI, S. K., and FRAZIER, C. N.,** Cutaneous amoebiasis: review and report of 3 cases observed in North China, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1154-1170, Nov.-Dec. '33
**NICAUD, P.:** See **MACAIGNE, jt. auth.**
**NICE, L. B., and FISHMAN, D.,** Changes in viscosity of blood in normal, splenectomized and adrenalectomized animals following emotional excitement, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 113-119, Jan. '34
——**and KATZ, H. L.,** Blood volume and hematocrit determinations in rabbits before and during emotional excitement, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 349-354, May '34
——See **KATZ, H. L., jt. auth.**
**NICEFORO, A.,** Scienza della vita e metodo statistico. Profilo di una statistica biologica, Difesa sociale **12:** 526, Oct. '33; **13:** 3, Jan. '34
**NICHAMIN, S. J.:** See **GREENGARD, J., jt. auth.**
**NICHITA, G., and IFTIMESCO, G.,** Sur l'intensité des échanges respiratoires des poules et des coqs de race naine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 661-663, '34
Sur l'intensité des échanges respiratoires chez les pigeons en inanition, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 667-670, '34
——**and MIRCEA, I.,** Sur les échanges respiratoires de quelques races de poules dans l'inanition, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 664-667, '34
**NICHOLAS, F. G.:** See **PATEY, D. H., jt. auth.**
**NICHOLAS, H. O., JOHNSON, H. W., and JOHNSTON, R. A.,** Diffusible serum calcium in pregnancy, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 504-510, April '34
——See **MICHAEL, J. C. (Houston, Tex.), jt. auth.**
**NICHOLAS, R. V.:** See **ARONSON, J. D., jt. auth.**
**NICHOLLS, E. E.,** Incidence and biological characteristics of hemolytic Bacillus coli in stools of healthy individuals, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 479-494, May '34
——**HANSSON, K. G., and STAINSBY, W. J.,** Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with hyperthermia produced by high-frequency current, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 69-74, Jan. '34
**NICHOLLS, L.,** Phrynoderma: condition due to vitamin deficiency, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 681-686, Dec. '33
Study of vitamin-A deficiency in Ceylon with special reference to statistical incidence of phrynoderma and 'sore mouth.' Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 241-251, May '34
**NICHOLS, B. H.,** Differential diagnosis in gallbladder disease, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1059-1069, Jan. '34
——**and SHIFLETT, E. L.,** Roentgenographic studies in diagnosis of renal tumors, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1101-1123, Jan. '34
Intrapelvic protrusion of acetabulum (Otto's pelvis), Am. J.Roentgenol. **31:** 346-348, March '34
**NICHOLS, C. F.,** Determination of cardiac hypertrophy, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **19:** 35-74, '32
**NICHOLS, S.,** Child health work in New Jersey, M.Rec. **139:** 416-418, April 18, '34

**NICHOLS, T. R.,** Superficial abdominal gangrene as complication of varicella, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 297, March '34

**NICHOLS, V. C.: See FRAWLEY, J. M., jt. auth.**

**NICHOLSON, J. T.: See WILLARD, DeF. P., jt. auth.**

**NICHOLSON, T. F.: See HARDING, V. J., jt. auth.**

**NICKEL**

**effects,** complement fixation with various antigens in normal human serum after contact with nickel, [A. Siegler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 282-283, '33

—on ultrafiltrates of normal human serum and on solutions of various compositions used in modified Hecht reaction, [A. Siegler & E. Soru] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 310-312, '33

—physicochemical findings in human serum after contact with nickel, [A. Siegler & E. Soru] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 283-285, '33

**toxicity,** nickel carbonyl poisoning; case, [W. W. Brandes] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1204-1206, April 14, '34

**NICKEL, R., Über die Ermittlung der Länge und Lage des Verdauungskanals. Untersuchungen an toten und lebenden Hunden zur Gegenüberstellung der intravitalen und postmortalen Verhältnisse,** Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 193-243, '33

**NICKEL, V.: See HOLLAND, G., jt. auth.**

**NICKELS, W. H., JR.,** Medical phases of compensation cases, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 104-110, March '34

**NICKMAN, E. H.: See KILDUFFE, R. A., jt. auth.**

**NICKUM, O. C.,** Migraine, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 26-27, Jan. '34

May psychic stimuli produce hay fever? Nebraska M.J. **19:** 224-226, June '34

**NICLOUX, M.,** L'eau dans les tissus, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 498-501, April 10, '34

**NICO, P.: See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**

**NICOD,** Deux arthroplasties du genou, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 290-299, March 25, '34

**NICOD, J. L.,** Appendicite à Leptothrix pleuriticus, Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 59-63, Jan. '34

**NICOL, M. L.,** How public health nurse works with medical profession, Illinois M.J. **65:** 244-246, March '34

**NICOL, T.,** Studies on reproductive system in guinea-pig: postpartum repair of uterus, and associated appearances in ovaries, Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 3) **57:** 765-775, '33

**NICOL, W. D.,** Relation of syphilis to mental disorder and treatment of G. P. I. by malaria, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **9:** 219-229, Oct. '33

**NICOLA, O. F. F.,** Consideraciones físicoquímicas sobre la transformación fotoquímica del ergosterol en vitamina D, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 358, Jan.; 479, Feb. '34

**NICOLAE, N.: See POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.**

**NICOLAI, M.,** Kurzer Beitrag zur Frage der Polyzythämie, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 81-85, Dec. 10, '33

**NICOLAIEFF, T.: See GENEVOIS, L., jt. auth.**

**NICOLAS, J.,** Ernest Schulmann (1888-1933), Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1182-1183, July '33

**——and GATÉ, J.,** Le lupus tuberculeux, Hôpital **22:** 189, March (B) '34; 221, April (A) '34

**——and ROUSSET, J., Les céphalées dyspeptiques chez les syphilitiques,** Médecine **14:** 806-809, Oct. '33

Maladie de Dühring-Brocq chez un nourrisson, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:**1573-1575, Dec. '33

**——BARBIER, G., and PÉTOURAUD, C.,** Sclérodermie à évolution rapide, à topographie hémiplégique et en bandes métamériques, coexistence de "white spot disease," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1197-1199, July '33

**——DUMAS, A., PÉTOURAUD, C., and DUGOIS, P.,** Un cas de xanthome éruptif, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 367-369, March '34

**——PÉTOURAUD, C., CUILLERET, P., and DUGOIS, P.,** Réactions conjonctivales après chaque injection d'un hydroxyde de bismuth, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 372-373, March '34

**——PÉTOURAUD, C., and DUGOIS, P.,** Accident primitif de l'amygdale. Polyrésistance médicamenteuse, à l'arsenic d'abord, puis au bismuth oléo-soluble. Guérison par un bismuth insoluble, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1570-1573, Dec. '33

**——PÉTOURAUD, C., MOLLARD, H., and POPOVITCH, D.,** Recherches radiologiques sur l'absorption des sels métalliques; corps hydro-solubles, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1599-1603, Dec. '33

**NICOLAS-FAVRE'S DISEASE:** See Lymphogranuloma inguinale

**NICOLATO, A.,** Ulteriori risultati dell'applicazione della trapanazione sclerale posteriore, nel glaucoma secondario al "blocco dell'iride," Arch.di ottal. **40:** 359-367, July-Aug. '33

Angioma retinico ed angioma cerebrale. (Malformazione dei vasi cerebrali di Cushing e Bailey), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 736-751, Oct. '33

Note biomicroscopiche sul vitreo in occhi afachici trattati colla discissione, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 1-15, '34

**NICOLATO, A.**—Continued

Considerazioni tratte dall'esame di due casi di distrofia corneale. (Cheratite urica di Uthoff e cheratite bendiforme di von Graefe), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 17-31, '34

**NICOLAU, S.,** Lésions cutanées lymphogranulomateuses chez une femme atteinte du syndrome éléphantiasique vulvo-ano-rectal, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 5: 1-21, Jan. '34

Pathogenesis and therapy of allergic skin disease, România med. **12:** 17-20, Jan. 15, '34

**——See CRUVEILHIER, L., jt. auth.**

**——and KOPCIOWSKA, L.,** Etude de la dispersion, dans le système nerveux du lapin, du virus rabique des rues inoculé dans un nerf périphérique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 262-264, '34

**——and KOPCIOWSKA, L. (Mme.), Sur la transformation du virus rabique fixe en virus des rues,** Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **198:** 622-624, Feb. 5, '34

**——and POINCLOUX, P., Recherches sur les brûlures,** Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 217-240, Feb. '34

**——KOPCIOWSKA, L. (Mme.) and MATHIS, M.,** Inclusions intranucléaires dans le système nerveux des cobayes et des souris morts de fièvre jaune expérimentale: genèse, morphologie et interprétation, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **198:** 288-290, Jan. 15, '34

**——POINCLOUX, P., KOPCIOWSKA, L., and BALNUS, G., Formule leucocytaire dans les intoxications mégamononucléose,** Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 316-331, March '34; abstr., Etude morphologique du sang périphérique chez le lapin intoxiqué expérimentalement; la mégamononucléose, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1753-1755, Dec. 26, '33

**NICOLE, J. E., and FITZGERALD, E. J.,** Ten years of malarial therapy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 426-427, March 10, '34

Comparison of tests for syphilis, Lancet **1:** 623-625, March 24, '34

**NICOLE, R., Über Meniscuscysten,** Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 147-160, '34

**NICOLESCO, G., Contrôle expérimental des principales méthodes d'identification du sang en médecine légale,** Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 173-187, March '34

**NICOLETIS, MINOS: See Obituaries**

**NICOLETTI, F.: See MIRTO, D., jt. auth.**

**NICOLETTI, V., Sulla nuova tecnica della sierodiagnosi della sifilide secondo Sciarra. Nota critica,** Diag.tec.di lab. **5:** 1-7, Jan. 25, '34

**NICOLICESCO, N.: See MIRONESCO, T., jt. auth.**

**NICOLICH, G., Über fünf Fälle von primärer Nierenbeckengeschwulst,** Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 73-84, '34

**——See BARZILAI, G., jt. auth.**

**NICOLL, A., Flap operation for treatment of acute empyema thoracis,** Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 206-214, Feb. '34

**NICOLLE, C.,** Corps de Mooser et cellules de Mooser, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 325, Nov. '33

L'existence du typhus murin chez les rats de la région parisienne reste toujours à démontrer, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 299-304, Feb. 27, '34

Sur les conditions de la recherche des infections inapparentes chez les animaux qui ne réagissent pas visiblement à l'inoculation du virus d'une fièvre exanthématique ou d'un produit dans lequel on suppose sa présence, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 15-31, March '34

Sur les conditions des enquêtes à établir pour la recherche d'infections, soupçonnées chez des animaux sauvages. (Enquêtes sur l'existence des virus typhiques chez les rongeurs), Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 32-36, March '34

**——and GIROUD, P.,** L'existence du typhus murin chez les rats de la région parisienne est encore à démontrer, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 737-738, Dec. 19, '33

**——and LAIGRET, J.,** Recherches sur un virus typhique murin, isolé à Anvers de rats d'un bateau en provenance de l'Afrique du Nord; immunités croisées avec d'autres virus exanthématiques, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 338-345, Nov. '33

Faible sensibilité d'une chauve-souris (Vesperilio Kuhli) à certains virus exanthématiques, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 491-498, Dec. '33

**——GIROUD, P., and SPARROW, H.,** Présence exceptionnelle du virus typhique murin dans les urines des rats, infectés expérimentalement par ce virus, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 1-14, March '34; abstr. Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 414-416, Jan. 29, '34

**——LAIGRET, J., and GIROUD, P.,** Passage des virus exanthématiques par voie digestive chez le rat. Importance de cette voie dans la transmission naturelle des typhus murins, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 326-337, Nov. '33

**——LAIGRET, J., and SPARROW, H.,** Vaccination contre les typhus exanthématiques par voie digestive chez le singe, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1709-1711, Dec. 26, '33

**NICOLLE, M., Vaccinations antidiphtériques pratiquées à Tunis au moyen de deux injections d'anatoxine titrant 20 unités antigènes,** Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1467-1469, '33

**NICOLLE VACCINE:** See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Chancroid, therapy; Neuritis, multiple

**NICOLOSI, G.,** Ricerche ematologiche nelle sindromi associate dell'addome destro, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 760-773, Dec. '33

Sugli emangiomi primitivi dei muscoli striati. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 32-41, Jan. 1, '34

**NICOLSKY, P. W.,** La circulation du mercure dans le sang et parallèlement dans l'urine au cours du traitement mixte par le mercure et le néosalvarsan, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1347-1354, July '33

**NICORY, C.,** Physical methods in treatment of disease, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 16-17, May '34

**NICOTINE**

See also Tobacco

—conversion during ripening of tobacco seeds, [G. Iljin] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 253-259, '34

—habituation and tolerance in tobacco smokers, [R. Hofstätter] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 439-443, March 23, '34

**effects,** blocking of nervous conduction; experimental study, [A. Pi-Suner & J. Raventos Pijoan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 97-100, '33

—antagonism of nicotine and methenamine *tetra*iodide; study of curarizing poisons, [J. Gautrelet & N. Halpern] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 4-44, Jan. 30, '34

—comparative action of nicotine and sparteine on secretion of submaxillary gland under influence of pilocarpine, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1240-1242, '33

—nicotine as cause of physical and mental inferiority in offspring; ways of preventing such inferiority, [G. Bonne] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 391-393, March 16, '34

—on blood pressure and pulse rate, [H. von Hoesslin] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 48, Jan. 12, '34

—on nervous fibers of vagus; influence on conductivity, [J. Raventos Pijoan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 774-776, '33

—respiratory reflexes produced by drugs of nicotine group; rôle of carotid sinus, [F. Mercier, C. Rizzo & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 546-549, '34

—rôle of suprarenals in nicotine hyperglycemia, [L. F. Leloir] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 474-488, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 319-323, '34

**toxicity,** Roussin reaction in diagnosis of poisoning, [J. A. Labat] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1339-1343, Nov. '33

—action in etiology and in relation to postoperative care of peptic ulcer, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **179:** 9-28, '34

—injurious effects of abuse, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 119, Jan. 26, '34

—tobaccoism and nicotinism; behavior of phagocytosis in vitro and in vivo in experimental intoxications, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **19:** 1499-1532, Dec. 15, '33

—toxicity of alpha- and beta-nicotines and *nor*-nicotines; inquiry into chemopharmacodynamic relationships, [D. I. Macht & M. E. Davis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 93-99, Jan. '34

**NICOTRA, A.,** L'influenza e le infezioni acute nell'etiologia delle malattie del sistema nervoso, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 666-679, May 1, '33

**NICTITATING MEMBRANE**

—effect of initial tension and load on response of nictitating membrane of cat, [C. W. Hampel] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 717-725, March '34

—humoral transmission of stimulation of nerves of liver of dog; sympathicomimetic effects on nictitating membrane, [L. Binet, R. Gayet & D. Quivy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 480-484, '34

**NICULESCU, M., and LUPESCU, I.,** Therapy with stock vaccine in inflammatory diseases of genital organs, România med. **11:** 265-266, Nov. 1, '33

**NICULESCU, T.:** See **CIOMAC, S., jt. auth.**

**NIDA, M.:** See **MORAX, V., jt. auth.**

**NIEDDU, G.,** Un'epulide sarcomatosa di raro volume, Stomatol. **32:** 44-50, Jan. '34

**NIEDENTHAL, R.,** Ein Fall von Pickscher Krankheit mit Wahnideen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 111-119, '33

Entsprechen die Ausführungsbestimmungen des Gesetzes gegen gefährliche Sittlichkeitsverbrecher den ärztlichen Erfahrungen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 555-556, April 13, '34

**NIEDERLE, B.,** Peritonitis of renal origin, with special consideration of spontaneous rupture of hydronephrotic kidney, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1497-1501, Nov. 24, '33

Gangrene of penis and scrotum with special consideration of Fournier's gangrene, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 119-124, Feb. 2, '34

**NIEHAUS, F.,** Cardiac therapy, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 168-172, May '34

**NIELSEN, E.,** Rehberg creatinine method in study of kidney function, Bibliot.f.læger **125:** 461-468, Dec. '33

**NIELSEN, F., and PLUM, N.,** Uterine tuberculosis in cow, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 181-204, '34

**NIELSEN, H.,** Chemistry of estrin, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1357-1360, Dec. 21, '33

Congenital dystrophy of neck (Klippel-Feil syndrome), Hospitalstid. **77:** 409-423, April 10, '34

**NIELSEN, H. E.,** Circulation in anaemic conditions, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1017-1025, Oct. 12, '33; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 571-582, '34

**——See HOLTEN, C., jt. auth.**

**NIELSEN, J.:** See **KISSMEYER, A., jt. auth.**

**NIELSEN, J. M.,** Convulsions of undetermined etiology; studies of blood sugar, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1055-1062, May '34

**——See COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.**

**NIELSEN, K., and VOGT-MØLLER, P.,** Vitamin E content of wheat-germ oil, Hospitalstid. **77:** 457-460, April 17, '34

**NIELSEN, N. A.,** Osteochondritis dissecans capituli humeri. (Untersuchungen an 168 Fällen), Acta orthop.Scandinav. **4:** 307-457, '33

**NIEMANN, C., and ZEYSS, W.,** "Das direkte Messen der Röhrenscheitelspannung im Therapiebetrieb mit einem geerdeten Zeigerinstrument" (Culmimeter), Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 271-284, March '34

**NIEMANN'S DISEASE**

—late development of amaurotic idiocy of Vogt-Spielmeyer type with retinitis pigmentosa; relation to Niemann-Pick's disease; case, [G. Marinesco] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 39-42, Jan. '34

—lipoidocellular splenomegaly of Niemann-Pick type; relation to Gaucher's disease, [P. Marin] Minerva med. **1:** 46-58, Jan. 13, '34

—lipoids of spleen and liver in various types of lipoidosis, [H. Sobotka, D. Glick, M. Reiner & L. Tuchman] Biochem.J. **27:** 2031-2034, '33

—relation between Tay-Sachs' and Niemann-Pick's diseases, with particular reference to biochemical mechanisms in both conditions, [K. von Sántha] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 593-602, '33

**NIEMCZIK, G.,** Roentgenotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 265-268, March 22, '34

**NIEMEIER, O. W.,** Acute free perforation of gall-bladder, Ann.Surg. **99:** 922-924, June '34

**NIESCHULZ, O., and BOS, A.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über die Infektion von Mäusen mit Hühnerpestvirus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 1-6, Feb. 28, '34

**NIESSEN, H.,** Zur Behandlung der Vorderarmpseudarthrosen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 517-525, '33

Probleme der ärztlichen Fortbildung in der Unfallheilkunde, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir **34:** 200-201, '33

**NIESSL von MAYENDORF,** Beiträge zur Lehre von der Seelenblindheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 68-102, '33

**NIETO, C.:** See **TALICE, R. V., jt. auth.**

**NIETO, D.,** Über ein einfaches Verfahren zur Darstellung von Spirochäten in einzelnen Schnitten, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1775-1776, Nov. 11, '33

**NIETO, G.,** Un caso clínico psíquico, Siglo méd. **93:** 102-108, Jan. 27, '34

**NIEWIADOMSKI, F.,** Surgery of malignant tumors, Nowotwory **7:** 363-376, '32

**NIGGEMEYER, E.:** See **HAAG, F. E., jt. auth.**

**NIGHT BLINDNESS:** See Hemeralopia

**NIGHTINGALE, L. M., and STARR, S.,** Treatment of erysipelas in children; comparative study showing that best results are obtained with use of ultraviolet radiation, J.A.M.A. **102:** 761-763, March 10 '34

**NIGHT-TERRORS**

—causes of sleep and etiology of night-terrors, [J. Bonjour] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 876-881, Dec. 25, '33

**de NIGRIS, G.,** Sui disturbi dell'orientamento nello spazio in un caso di tumore comprimente il lobo frontale sinistro. Contributo alla fisiologia del lobo frontale, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 38-55, March 31, '34

**NIGRO, V.,** Polmone da pneumotorace e polmone da toracoplastica. (Ricerche sperimentali), Studium **24:** 29-41, Feb. 1, '34

**NII, T.,** Der Einfluss der Röntgenbestrahlung auf den Zellgehalt der aus- und einfliessenden Lymphe der Knielymphdrüse, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 23-24, '33

**NIKIFOROV, P. A.,** Fracture of acetabulum and central dislocation of hip, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 8-18, '33

**NIKIŠIN, F.,** Die prognostische Bedeutung der Brownschen Probe bei Sympathektomien wegen Gangraen und trophischen Verletzungen der unteren Extremitäten, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 271-282, '33

**NIKLAS, F.,** Technisches zur Behandlung des medialen Schenkelhalsbruches mit dem Dreilamellennagel nach Smith-Petersen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 247-251, Feb. 3, '34

**NIKOLSKAJA, Z.:** See **TRAPESONTZEWA, C., jt. auth.**

**NIKOLSKAYA, L. N.,** Relation of trigeminal neuralgia to sympathetic innervation of gasserian ganglion, Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 156-169, '33

**NILES, H. D.,** "Consecutive" depigmentation, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **29:** 240-250, Feb. '34

**NILES, W. L., and TORREY, J. C.,** Clinical significance of B. coli hemolyticus, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 30-36, Jan. '34

**NILSSEN, L.,** Results of various methods of treatment of peritendinitis calcificans of shoulder region, Med. rev., Bergen **51:** 67-71, Jan.-Feb. '34

**NILSSON, J. R.,** Co-operation of railway chief surgeons with standardization of medical service in industry, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 514-515, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**NILUS, F.:** See **DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**

**NIMET, B.,** Ein Fall von Schussnarbenkrebs, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **60:** 2712-2713, Nov. 18, '33

**NIMPFER, T.,** Naevus multiplex Pringle und Morbus Recklinghausen, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 112-118, Dec. '33

**914:** See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

**NINGER, F.,** Osteoma of nasal sinuses, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1501-1503, Nov. 24, '33

Ligation of carotid artery in hemorrhage from ear due to malignant tumor of temporal bone, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1504-1505, Nov. 24, '33

Struma of carotid gland, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1505-1507, Nov. 24, '33

**NINHYDRIN TEST:** See Kidneys, diseases

**NINI,** Un cas de distension gazeuse du péritoine à la suite d'une contusion de l'abdomen, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **59:** 1452-1457, Dec. 9, '33

**NINNI, C.,** Alberto Calmette (12 Giugno 1863-29 Ottobre 1933), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1111-1116, Nov. '33

Essai de chimiothérapie de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye par l'acide phénique mélangé ou non à des extraits alcooliques d'organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 10-13, '34

**NIÑO, F. L.,** Consideraciones diagnósticas y parasitológicas acerca de un caso de eosinofilia apendicular, Semana méd. **1:** 650-657, March 1, '34

Miositis verminosa; consideraciones diagnósticas y parasitológicas (nota previa), Semana méd. **1:** 824-827, March 15, '34

**NINOMIYA, S.,** Ein Fall von maligner Syphilis mit schwere Mundschleimhautsymptomen, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 3-5, Oct. '33

**NIN y SILVA, J.,** Varios casos de cirugía vascular, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 489-497, Oct. '33

**NIPAKOMBIN:** See Benzoates

**NIPASOL (*p*methoxybenzoic acid preparation):** See Acid, methoxybenzoic

**NIPIOLOGY:** See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.

**NIPPELS, H.,** Beitrag zur Verwertung des Blutbildes bei urologischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 803-825, '33

**NIPPERDEY, W.,** Fortschritte in der Nierensteindiagnostik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1762-1765, Nov. 24, '33

Zur Behandlung der Katarrhe der oberen Luftwege in den Übergangsjahreszeiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1841-1842, Dec. 8, '33

Zur intrakardialen Injektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1924, Dec. 29, '33

Gefahren und Schädigungen durch therapeutische Massnahmen bei urologischen Erkrankungen, Fortschr.d. Therap. **10:** 30-33, Jan. '34; also, Peligros y lesiones por las medidas terapéuticas en las enfermedades urológicas, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 24-27, Jan.-Feb. '34

**NIPPLE:** See under Breast

**NIRVANOL:** See cross reference under Phenylethylhydantoin

**NISEGGI, C. H.,** La exploración radiológica en las perforaciones del tubo digestivo, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 592-597, March 28, '34

**NISHI, S.,** Ueber die Morphologie der Traenenwege bei den japanischen Foeten, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 877-879, Dec. 20, '33

Die Morphologie des Sinus maxillaris bei den japanischen Foeten, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 891-892, Dec. 20, '33

Verstopfung der aeusseren Nasenloecher mit Epithel bei den japanischen Feten, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 121-122, Jan. 20, '34

Ueber die epitheliale Verklebung der Augenlidraender bei den japanischen Feten, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 123-125, Jan. 20, '34

**NISHIDA, T.:** See **TSUNODA, E., jt. auth.**

**NISHIGAKI, S.,** Statistical observation of purples in children, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 75, Nov. '33

Therapical case of tuberculosis of paratracheal lymphatic gland, remarkably characterised with symptom of tracheal stenosis, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 77, Nov. '33

**NISHIGAKI, T.,** Four cases of congenital ichthyosis which appeared in family, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 73-74, Nov. '33

Clinical and pathological study of pulmonary consumption of children in respect to fibrous-producing change, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 76, Nov. '33

**NISHIMURA, S., and others,** Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Pankreas-Diabetes: Insbesondere über die anatomisch-histologischen Untersuchungen, Mitt.d med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1199-1202, July '33

**NISHINOIRI, M.,** Zur Pathohistologie der menschlichen Nebenniere; ueber die Ablagerungsbilder der histochemisch nachweisbaren Fettsubstanzen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 13-14, Jan. 20, '34

**NISHIOKA, T.:** See **ARASE, S., jt. auth.**

**NISHIYAMA, H., and OTODA, T.,** Über den Einfluss der Aminosäuren auf die Gefässwirkung des Adrenalins, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 6-7, Nov. 20, '33

**NISHIYAMA, K. (Osaka),** Über die Meinickesche zweite Klärungsreaktion (M. K. R.II), Jap.J.Dermat.& Uro. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 37, March '34

**NISHIYAMA, K. (Sendai),** Die Veränderungen des kolloid-osmotischen Drucks des Blutes sowie des Exsudats bei Pleuritiden: (Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Blutes im normalen und pathologischen Zustand), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 505-525, Jan. 31, '34

Einfluss der Exsudatsentleerung auf das Eiweiss und den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Blutes bei Pleuritiden: (Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Bluts im normalen und pathologischen Zustand), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 526-540, Jan. 31, '34

Der Veränderungen des kolloid-osmotischen Drucks des Bluts bei Muskelarbeit: (Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Bluts im normalen und pathologischen Zustand), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 541-555, Jan. 31, '34

**NISHIYAMA, Y.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Morphologie und Entwicklung des Ackerknecht'schen Organs, Keijo J.Med. **4:** 417-433, Dec. 31, '33

**NISNEVICH, L. M., and SEGAL, I. M.,** Healing of post-operative wound as influenced by method of anesthesia and suture material, Sovet.khir. **4:** 663-668, '33

**NISSEL, W.,** Differential diagnosis and indications of appendicitis in children and adults, J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1128-1131, Dec. '33

**NISSEN, H. A.,** Chronic arthritis and its treatment, New England J.Med. **210:** 1109-1115, May 24, '34

**——and SPENCER, K. A.,** Sugar tolerance in the arthritic, New England J.Med. **210:** 13-19, Jan. 4, '34

Arteriosclerosis in the arthritic, New England J.Med. 210: 92-97, Jan. 11, '34

Arthritis and systemic involvement as exemplified in group of dead arthritics, New England J.Med. 210: 147-149, Jan. 18, '34

**NISSEN, K.,** Fortschritte der durch die Cholezystographie gegebenen diagnostischen Befunde von Morphologie und Funktion des Gallengangsystems, insbesondere der Gallenblase, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1701-1707, Nov. 10, '33

Über Fermentsubstitutionstherapie bei Störungen der äusseren Sekretion der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1729-1732, Nov. 17, '33

**NISSEN, K. I.,** Study in inherited brachydactyly, Ann. Eugenics **5:** 281-301, Oct. '33

**NISSEN, N. I.,** Studies on alimentary lipæmia in man, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 75-81, Feb. '34

Case of subacute aleukemic myeloblastic leukosis, Ugesk. f.læger **96:** 165-166, Feb. 8, '34

Carbohydrate tolerance in carbohydrate hunger, Hospitalstid. **77:** 241-252, Feb. 27, '34

**NITCHEW, L.,** L'orchimétrie, nouvelle méthode pour mesurer les effets des différents traitements appliqués à l'orchi-épididymite blennorragique, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 18-23, Jan. '34

**de NITO, G.,** Sull'azione farmacologica e terapeutica dei sali biliari e dei loro derivati più importanti, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 93-101, Feb. '34

Sulle variazioni della pressione carotidea per azione dei sali di calcio in seguito a modifica del *p*H sanguigno, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 220-226, March 15, '34

**——and AURISICCHIO, G.,** Su di un nuovo metodo pratico per ottenere con i derivati politionici l'azione antidotica nell'avvelenamento acuto da acido cianidrico, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 363-367, June '33

**NITRATES**

See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, nitrate

—in diet of human beings, [P. Mazé & P. J. Mazé, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 16-17, '34

—rôle in preserving certain foods, [P. Mazé & P. J. Mazé, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 15-16, '34

**therapy:** See Cyanides, poisoning

**NITRILS**

—intoxication by nitrils of amino-acids; protection by sodium thiosulphate, [A. Desgrez & C. Sannié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 119-121, '34

—toxicity of nitrils of alpha-amino-acids, [C. Sannié] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1436-1461, Dec. '33

**NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES**

**amyl nitrite:** See also Cyanides, poisoning; Heart, block

—action on central and peripheral vasomotor system, [A. Tournade, J. Malméjac & L. Rocchisani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 297-299, '34

—comparison of action of isomers, [B. E. Read, K. Y. Yu & T. M. P'Eng] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 253-267, Dec. 15, '33

—test for differentiation of tumors of brain from vascular and chronic inflammatory lesions; preliminary report, [C. C. Hare] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 513-518, March '34

—variations of intra-arterial pressure in man during inhalation, [M. Gaucher, J. Lequime & A. van Bogaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1056-1059, '33

**NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES**—Continued
**glyceryl trinitrate,** blood changes caused by glyceryl trinitrate (volume of circulating blood, erythrocyte number, protein), [F. Casanova] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 5: 836-849, Nov. '33
**sodium nitrite:** See also Cyanides, poisoning
—formation of methemoglobin in vivo after administration of sodium nitrite and methylthionine chloride; experimental study, [E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 461-467, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 947-950, '33
**therapy:** See also Cyanides, poisoning; Heart, block
—chemotherapeutic tests of nitro-derivatives, [V. Fischl] Ztschr.f.immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 82: 146-153, '34
**NITRITOID CRISIS:** See Arsphenamines, toxicity
**NITROBENZENE**
**poisoning,** case of suicide, [G. Ahlgren] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 1-6, '33
**NITROCRESOL**
—acceleration of tissue respiration by a nitrophenol (*di*-nitro-*o*-cresol), [E. C. Dodds & G. D. Greville] Nature, London 132: 966-967, Dec. 23, '33
—hormones and their chemical relations (Goulstonian lecture), [E. C. Dodds] Lancet 1: 1048-1054, May 19, '34
—stimulating action of *di*nitrocresol on cellular metabolism, [C. Heymans & H. Casler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1384-1385, '33
**therapy:** See Obesity, therapy
**NITROGEN**
—antigenic structure of Vibrio cholerae; analyses of proteins: nitrogen distribution, [R. W. Linton, B. N. Mitra & D. L. Shrivastava] Indian J.M.Research 21: 635-638, Jan. '34
—differences between residual nitrogen in blood and in gastric secretion, [F. Osaki & K. Kitsugawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11: 1678-1679, Dec. 25, '33
—effect on cells grown in vitro, [G. Gomirato] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. 15: 186-189, '34
—hydrogen-ion concentration, nitrogen content and viscosity of nasal secretions, [C. C. Buhrmester] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 42: 1041-1057, Dec. '33
—nitrogen content of experimental pneumonic tissue of rabbit, [Y. Kubota] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 14: 72, Nov. '33
—reactions between nitrogen compounds and phenols; relation between their chemical constitution and pharmacologic action, [R. Labes] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 174: 255-285, '34
**determination,** dependence of amount of nitrogen in feces on size of stool, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 188-195, Dec. '33
—method of determining amount of residual nitrogen and its fractions in liver, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Biochem.Ztschr. 266: 323-328, '33
—precipitation of nitrogenous substances by alkaline mercuric reagents, [M. R. Everett, F. Sheppard & E. O. Johnson] J.Biol.Chem. 104: 1-10, Jan. '34
—simple method, [L. Jendrassik & R. A. Cleghorn] Orvosi hetil. 78: 244-245, March 17, '34; also, Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 450, March 24, '34
**in blood:** See Blood, nitrogen
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, nitrogen
**in urine:** See Urine, nitrogen
**metabolism,** action of cinchophen, [G. P. Grabfield & M. G. Gray] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 28-31, Jan. '34
—action of insulin, [M. Labbé] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 24: 5-8, Jan. '34
—chemical study, [H. Pénau & J. Gauduchon] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 15: 1483-1497, Dec. '33
—effect of proportions of fat and carbohydrate in diet upon excretion of metabolic nitrogen in feces, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Biol.Chem. 105: 537-546, June '34
—effect of varying sugar intake on nitrogen retention of children, [R. B. Hubbell & M. Koehne] Am.J.Dis. Child. 47: 988-992, May '34
—evaluation of maternal nitrogen and mineral needs during embryonic and infant development, [I. G. Macy & H. A. Hunscher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 878-888, June '34
—factors influencing nitrogen economy during pregnancy, [C. M. Coons & G. B. Marshall] J.Nutrition 7: 67-78, Jan. '34
—loss of nitrogenous substances in rats submitted to total inanition or to protein inanition, [A. Roche] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 15: 1290-1307, Nov. '33
—nitrogen balance of aerobic bacterial cultures determined by Kjeldahl method, [M. Lemoigne, P. Dopter & R. Desveaux] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 18-34, Jan. '34
—nitrogenous extracts of muscles in protein inanition; experimental study, [A. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1185-1187, '33
—postoperative disassimilation; method of prevention, [Robineau & M. Lévy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 73-80, Jan. '34
—relation of suprarenal cortical hormone, [G. A. Koelsche] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 55-57, Jan. 24, '34
**NITROGEN, metabolism**—Continued
—relationship between oxygen consumption and nitrogen metabolism; in polycythemia vera, [A. Barer, W. D. Paul & C. W. Baldridge] J.Clin.Investigation 13: 15-28, Jan. '34
—relationship of metabolic nitrogen of feces to body weight and to food intake for rats, [B. H. Schneider] Biochem.J. 28: 360-364, '34
—residual nitrogen and its fractions in liver in oxygen deficiency; alteration by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias, H. Kaunitz & R. Laub] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 92: 436-449, '33
—rôle of pituitary body in regulation in dogs, [B. Brahier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 80-82, '33
—toxemias of pregnancy, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus & G. Riley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 923-929, June '34
—urinary distribution of products of nitrogen metabolism; physiologic significance; exogenous protein metabolism, [E. F. Terroine & G. Boy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 15: 1163-1220, Nov. '33
**NITROGLYCERIN:** See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
**NITROPHENINE:** See Nitrophenol
**NITROPHENOL**
See also Nitrocresol
—detection and estimation of *a-di*nitrophenol, new drug for treatment of obesity, [A. Bolliger] M.J.Australia 1: 367-369, March 17, '34
—*di*nitrophenol, [I. M. Rabinowitch & A. F. Fowler] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 128-133, Feb. '34
**effects,** effect of *di*nitrophenol on oxidation of tissues, [E. Ehrenfest & E. Ronzoni] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 318-319, Dec. '33
—effect of *2-4 di*nitrophenol on inhibition of yeast respiration by cyanide, [J. Field, Jr., A. W. Martin & S. M. Field] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 997, May '34
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on metabolism as seen in schizophrenic patients, [J. M. Looney & R. G. Hoskins] New England J.Med. 210: 1206-1213, June 7, '34
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on oxygen uptake of rat tissue, [E. Muntwyler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 621-622, Feb. '34
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on tumor metabolism, [E. C. Dodds & G. D. Greville] Lancet 1: 398-399, Feb. 24, '34
—effect of *2-6 di*nitrophenol on yeast respiration, [J. Field, Jr., A. W. Martin & S. M. Field] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 996, May '34
—*di*nitrophenol hyperglycemia; its independence of asphyxia, [V. E. Hall, C. A. Brown & M. Sahyun] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 380-382, Dec. '33
—use of *2: 4-di*nitrophenol as metabolic stimulant, [D. M. Dunlop] Brit.M.J. 1: 524-527, March 24, '34
**therapy:** See also Mental Diseases, therapy; Metabolism, disorders; Nutrition, disturbances; Obesity, therapy
—application of *1, 2, 4, alpha-di*nitrophenol (nitrophenine) in clinical practice, [Courdouan] Progrès méd., pp. 39-40, Jan. 6, '34
**toxicity,** ear complication from *di*nitrophenol medication, [H. Dintenfass] J.A.M.A. 102: 838, March 17, '34
—allergic reaction to *di*nitrophenol; case, [G. M. Frumess] J.A.M.A. 102: 1219-1220, April 14, '34
—effect of low oxygen tensions and temperatures on actions and toxicity of *di*nitrophenol, [M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 51: 45-58, May '34
—fatal *di*nitrophenol poisoning; case, [M. L. Tainter & D. A. Wood] J.A.M.A. 102: 1147-1149, April 7, '34
—*di*nitrophenol poisoning; case, [H. Jackson & A. I. Duvall] J.A.M.A. 102: 1844-1845, June 2, '34
—*di*nitrophenol; toxic actions in certain types of psychobiologic underactivity, [J. H. Masserman & H. Goldsmith] J.A.M.A. 102: 523-525, Feb. 17, '34
—sudden death from *di*nitrophenol poisoning; case with autopsy, [F. E. Poole & R. B. Haining] J.A.M.A. 102: 1141-1147, April 7, '34
**NITROSO-COMPOUNDS**
—transformation of nitrosomenthone in organism, [L. Giusti] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 47: 209-219, March 15, '34
**NITROSOMENTHONE:** See Nitroso-Compounds
**NITROTHYMOL**
—stimulating action of *di*nitrothymol on cellular metabolism, [C. Heymans & H. Casler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1384-1385, '33
**NITROUS OXIDE**
**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
**NITSCH, R.,** Filtrable viruses, Med.doświadcz.i społ. 17: 157-195, '33
**NITSCHE, F.,** Unblutige Geraderichtung einer Beugeankylose des Kniegelenks in der Epiphysenfuge, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 60: 365-367, '33
Zur Behandlung der Spondylitis tuberculosa. (Auf Grund 10jähr. Erfahrungen mit der Finckschen Methode), Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 61: 27-65, '34
Ist der Buckel bei der tuberkulösen Wirbelsäulenentzündung ein notwendiges Uebel? München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 466-467, March 30, '34
Zur Therapie der schnellenden Hüfte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 901, April 14, '34

**NITSCHKE, A.,** Die Bedeutung der Schilddrüse für die Wirkung des D-Vitamins und die Rachitisgenese, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1793-1797, Nov. 18, '33

——**and DOERING, H.,** Die Thyreoidea in der Pathogenese der menschlichen Rachitis und Tetanie; weitere Untersuchungen: Das Verhalten der Blutjodwerte, Acta pædiat. **16:** 473-479, '33; abstr., Untersuchungen über die Blutjodwerte bei der menschlichen Rachitis und Tetanie, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1910, Dec. 9, '33

**NITTIS, S.,** Traitement des angines aiguës non diphtériques par le sérum anti-diphtérique, Presse méd. **41:** 1775-1776, Nov. 15, '33

**NITZESCU, I. I., and RUDEANU, A.,** Chronaxie et coordination des mouvements chez le rat anesthésié par la paraldéhyde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1181-1183, '33

——**and IACOBOVICI, I.,** Nouveau procédé d'anesthésie générale; anesthésie de base par injection intraveineuse de paraldéhyde glucosée, Presse méd. **42:** 331-333, Feb. 28, '34

——**POPOVICIU, G., and OPREANU, R.,** Bilan du calcium et du phosphore chez les enfants au régime à base de maïs, Rev.stiint.med. **22:** 1277-1306, Nov. '33

**NITZULESCU, G., and NITZULESCU, V.,** Présence de Phlebotomus (Larroussius) macedonicus en Italie, Ann.de parasitol. **11:** 425-441, Nov. 1, '33

**NITZULESCU, J., and ORNSTEIN, I.,** La glutathionémie chez les vieillards, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1134-1136, '33

——**ORNSTEIN, I., and HERESCU, D.,** Recherches sur les lipases sériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 747-749, '33

——**ORNSTEIN, I., and SIBI, M.,** Sur le métabolisme des sucres chez les vieillards. L'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie alimentaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1136-1138, '33

**NITZULESCU, V.:** See **NITZULESCU, G., jt. auth.**

**NIX, J. T., and GARCIA, M. M.,** Postoperative aseptic fever: report of cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 557-559, Feb. '34

**NIX, W.,** Über karzinomatöse Hautmetastasen unter dem Bilde eines Hämolymphangioms, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1551-1555, Nov. 4, '33

**NIXON, C. E.,** Rôle of pathologist in hospital, Hosp.Progr. **15:** 55-56, Feb. '34

——See **FLORIDIS, G. G., jt. auth.**

**NIXON, J. A.,** Adequate diets in diabetes mellitus: new approach, Practitioner **132:** 25-33, Jan. '34

Address on food values and their practical application in dietetics, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1-4, Jan. 6, '34

**NIXON, N. K.,** Obesity in children, J. Pediat. **4:** 295-306, March '34

**NIXON, W. C. W.,** Menstruation and its relation to disease, Practitioner **132:** 356-365, March '34

**NIZZA, M.,** Un caso di molteplici nodi veri intrecciati di due funicoli di gemelli monoamniotici, Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 419-423, '33

La sterilizzazione della donna dal punto di vista clinico e medico-legale. Su di un caso di gravidanza dopo sterilizzazione tubarica, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 59-176, Jan.-April '33

——**and BUSATTO, S.,** Sul valore della reazione di Dorn e Sugarmann per la diagnosi prenatale di sesso, Boll.d. Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 331-335, '33

**NIZZI-NUTI, G.:** See **DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.**

**NIZZOLI, C.,** Fisiologia del neonato e del lattante, Lattante **4:** 559, Nov. '33; **5:** 35, Jan.; 77, Feb. '34

**NOBÉCOURT,** Syphilis congénitale et végétations adénoïdes, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 97-102, Feb. 17, '34

Considérations sur la maigreur, l'hypotrophie pondérale et l'amaigrissement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 193-199, March 24, '34

——**du PASQUIER and DANHIER,** Los ejercicios respiratorios en los niños y los jóvenes afectos de cardiopatías reumatismales, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **5:** 221-223, June-Dec. '33

**NOBÉCOURT, L., and LIÉGE, R.,** Anémie aiguë grave au cours d'une infection de nature indéterminée. Guérison par transfusions sanguines, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 28-33, Jan. '34

**NOBÉCOURT, P.,** Le syndrome colique fétide chez les enfants, Paris méd. **2:** 357-361, Nov. 4, '33

Le syndrome d'hypertension intra-cranienne dans les néphrites chroniques hypertensives des enfants, Acta pædiat. **16:** 211-213, '33; Les symptômes de la néphrite chronique hypertensive des enfants, Arch. am.de med. **10:** 2-7, '34

Hutinel, professeur de clinique médicale des enfants, Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1689-1698, Nov. 25, '33

Leucemia acuta nel bambino, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1638-1640, Dec. 24, '33

Cancer des os du crâne à foyers multiples. (Myélocytomes. Myélosarcomes. Chloromes), Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 849, Dec. 30, '33; **48:** 2, Jan. 6, '34

Goitre exophtalmique fruste chez une fille de 15 ans. Etude clinique du goitre exophtalmique chez les enfants, Progrès méd., pp. 430-440, March 10, '34

**NOBÉCOURT, P.**—Continued

Goitre exophtalmique fruste chez une fille de 15 ans; pathogénie et traitement des syndromes thyroïdiens chez les enfants, Progrès méd., p. 505-513, March 24, '34

——**and RICHARD, R.,** Dolichocôlon et mégacôlon chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 193-212, April '34

——**DUHEM, P., and KAPLAN, M.,** Abcès aigu à pneumocoques du poumon terminé par la guérison, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **36:** 720-729, Dec. '33

——**HAGUENAU, J., and LIÉGE, R.,** Tumeur médullaire chez un garçon de trois ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 446-451, Nov. '33

**NOBEL, ALFRED:** See Biographies

**NOBEL, E.,** Zehn Jahre systematische Schilddrüsenbehandlung beim kindlichen Myxödem, Acta pædiat. **16:** 213-219, '33

**NOBEL PRIZE**

—biography of Thomas Hunt Morgan, winner of Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine for 1933, [E. Zavattari] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 642-644, Dec. 31, '33

—list of winners of Nobel Prize in chemistry, physics, physiology and medicine since time of first award (Die Nobelpreisträger in den Naturwissenschaften seit der ersten Verteilung. Zum 100. Geburtstag Alfred Nobels, 21. Oktober 1833—10. Dezember 1896), Med.Welt **7:** 1623-1626, Nov. 11, '33

—Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine for 1933 awarded to Thomas Hunt Morgan, [G. Hägqvist] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1250-1251, Oct. 21, '33

—one hundredth anniversary of birth of Alfred Nobel, [G. Liljestrand] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1249-1250, Oct. 21, '33

—physicians who have received the Nobel Prize, [G. Elekes] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 955, Oct. 21, '33; 988, Oct. 28, '33; 1010, Nov. 4, '33; 1033, Nov. 11, '33

**de NOBELE, J.:** See **DAUWE, F., jt. auth.**

**NOBL, G.,** Zirzinäre Epithelzystenaussaat im Gefolge von Impetigo contagiosa, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 50-52, Jan. 13, '34

Konservative Krampfaderbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 337-338, March 16, '34

**NOBLE, C. P.,** Old age—its prevention and care, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 23-31, Feb. '34

**NOBLE, GEORGE HENRY:** See Obituaries

**NOBLE, H. J.:** See **HELM, J. B., jt. auth.**

**NOBLE, M. R.,** Study of commissary-fed children in central Pennsylvania town; preliminary report, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 313-317, Jan. '34

**NOBO GELATS, P. P.,** Comentarios a 400 intervenciones, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 45-61, Jan. 31, '34

**NOCARDIA:** See Actinomyces

**NOCE, C.,** A super-alimentação na tuberculose, Gaz.clin. **32:** 6-7, Jan. '34

**NODENOT, L., and BERNY, P.,** Inoculation du bacille de Hansen dans le péritoine des rats après blocage, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 989-990, '33

——See **BOISSEAU, R., jt. auth.**

**NODES**

See also Phlebitis, complications and sequels; Paramoconiosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

—aspects of so-called cutaneous nodules, [W. Frieboes] Med.Klin. **30:** 260-261, Feb. 23, '34

—histologic study of urate nodosity of Hovas (uratosis), [L. Nattan-Larrier & G. Girard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1083-1088, '33

—subcutaneous nodules; case, [A. Rousseau & E. Morin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 54-58, Feb. '34

—subcutaneous nodules induced by injection of Streptococcus viridans; specificity of lesion and origin of polyblasts, [L. Lux] Arch.Path. **17:** 652-662, May '34

**juxta-articular,** presence of acid-fast bacilli in nodes in chronic deforming polyarthritis; case, [F. Coste, A. Saenz & L. Costil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1369-1373, Nov. 27, '33

—cutaneous rheumatic nodes of fingers; clinical and histologic study of 2 cases, [G. Robba] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1623-1640, Dec. '33

—tertiary tuberculous syphilis and juxta-articular nodes, [P. Vigne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. union dermat.) **41:** 18-23, Jan. '34

**singer's:** See Vocal Cords

**NOE, H.:** See **DUHOT, E., jt. auth.**

**NOEL:** See **FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**

**NOEL, R., and PALLOT, G.,** Recherches histophysiologiques sur la cellule hépatique des mammifères: le chondriome hépatique chez le chat, Bull.d'histol.appliqué à la physiol. **11:** 75-96, Feb. '34

Recherches histophysiologiques sur la cellule hépatique des mammifères; sur la genèse mitochondriale des graisses intra-hépatiques, Bull.d'histol.appliqué à la physiol. **11:** 115-120, March '34

**NÖLDEKE, H.,** Geburtskomplikationen bei Insertio velamentosa, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 351-356, Feb. 10, '34

**NØRLUND, P.,** Fr. C. C. Hansen as anthropologist, Hospitalstid. **77:** 185-187, Feb. 13, '34

**NØRVIG, J.,** Investigations into renal function in patients with epileptiform convulsions, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 535-562, '33

**BOGALES PUERTAS,** El substractum anatomo-fisiológico de la emoción, Med.latina **6:** 546-560, Nov. '33
Simulación y neurosis de renta en accidentados del trabajo, Siglo méd. **93:** 234-241, March 3, '34
Aspecto médicolegal de la neurosis de renta, Siglo méd. **93:** 374-377, April 7, '34
**BOGUEIRA, H.,** Esterilização dos inaptos, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 146-154, '33
**BOGUERA TOLEDO, J.,** El instinto sexual en el tuberculoso, Med.ibera **2:** 830-834, Dec. 16, '33
**BOGUER MORÉ, S.,** Mecanismes etio-patogènics de l'eczema anomenat infantil, dermatosi per sensibilització, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 243-259, Sept.-Oct. '33
Las grandes reacciones cutáneas. Urticaria, eczema, prurigo, dermatosis por sensibilización, Ann.de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 405-411, Nov. 15, '33
——**and DAUSÁ, J.,** La esporotricosis dermato-micosis frecuente en Cataluña. Nuevo tratamiento por la radioterapia, Ars méd.,Barcelona **10:** 65-69, Feb. '34
**BOGUIER, P.:** See **CAPPELLE, jt. auth.**
——See **COMBEMALE, P., jt. auth.**
**BOHARA, F. S.:** See **BLUME, W. (Bonn), jt. auth.**
**BOICA, D., and CRACIUN, E.,** Paraplégie spasmodique avec troubles cérébraux d'origine hérédo-syphilitique (maladie de Marfan), Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 5-20, Jan. '34
——**and LUPULESCU, I.,** Case of paralysis of oculomotor nerves due to exposure to cold, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **32:** 480-484, Oct. '33
Psychic disturbances in chronic epidemic encephalitis (encephalitic hallucinatory psychosis), Rev.ştiinţ. med. **23:** 148-155, Feb. '34
——**and PARVULESCU,** Cerebellar syndrome in course of cranial traumatism, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 83-91, Feb. '34
**NOISE**
—from point of view of mental hygiene, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **1:** 252-253, Jan. 18, '34
—silence as psychotherapeutic agent in insomnia due to sensitiveness to noise; need for campaign against noise, [R. Giner] Siglo méd. **92:** 460-461, Oct. 28, '33
—sounds we hear, [J. I. Connolly] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 260-265, March '34
**NOJIMA, K.,** Experimental study on effects of thyroidectomy on pregnancy, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 483-501, Oct. '33
**NOLAN, WILLIAM:** See Obituaries
**NOLASCO, J. O.,** Lymphatic absorption of iodized ethyl esters of wightiana oil by intramuscular injection, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 552-557, Dec. '33
**NOLENS, J.,** Résultats de cinquante révisions utérines, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 703-718, April 1, '34
**NOLL, A.,** Probleme der Histophysiologie, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 50-81, '33
**NOLLI, B.,** La determinazione della massa del sangue circolante nei riguardi dell'effettiva quantità dell'emoglobina e delle emazie; l'indice numerico dei globuli rossi, Riforma med. **49:** 1575-1578, Oct. 21, '33
**NOLTENIUS, F.,** Die Neuritis des N. glossopharyngeus, Med.Welt **7:** 1713-1715, Dec. 2, '33
Über Rheumatismus und Erkältungen auf Grund von Erfahrungen in warmen Ländern, Med.Welt **7:** 1790-1791, Dec. 16, '33
Über Verhütung von Komplikationen nach Nasenoperationen (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Behandlung von Katarrhen der oberen Luftwege), Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 25-29, '34
**NOMA:** See Stomatitis, gangrenous
**NOMENCLATURE**
—basis for nomenclature of cancers from point of view of morphology, [J. Laskowski] Nowotwory **7:** 119-127, '32
—biological and chemical nomenclature for carotenoids, [L. S. Palmer] Science **79:** 488-490, May 25, '34
—changes in nomenclature of several species of mosquitoes important in medicine, [S. L. Brug] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 71-73, Jan. 16, '34
—classification and system of designating dysentery bacilli, [K. Shiga] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 1-11, Nov. 1, '33
—definition of fibrothorax, [C. Mainini & A. Alvarez] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1:** 739-750, Sept. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3284-3289, Oct. '33
—discussion of amniography, fetography, ovography, [G. Albano] Radiol.med. **21:** 52-56, Jan. '34
—dislocating or luxating dystrophy suggested as more fitting terms for certain hip joint manifestations, [E. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 652, April 4, '34
—duodenal abnormalities; confusion due to use of term "duodenum mobile," [M. Breton] Presse méd. **42:** 627, April 18, '34
—gender of generic names of bacteria, [G. P. Van Eseltine] J.Bact. **26:** 569-571, Dec. '33
—illogicalities in medical terminology, [J. Aebly] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1315-1316, Dec. 16, '33
—importance of proper nomenclature in puerperal sepsis, [A. F. Lash & E. J. DeCosta] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 793-800, June '34
**NOMENCLATURE**—Continued
—Mooser cells preferable to Mooser bodies as term designating Rickettsia of Mexican typhus, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 325, Nov. '33
—need for precision in terms, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **49:** 1950, Dec. 23, '33
—need of revised nomenclature of chronic progressive deafness, [T. J. Harris] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 117-124, '33; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 256-261, March '34
—nomenclature of haptens and their compounds, [A. Medveczky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 416-419, '33
—of cardiovascular diseases, [N. A. Kurshakov] Klin. med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1022-1027, '33
—of disorders of insulin secretion: diabetes mellitus, hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism; analytical review of data relevant to classification and terminology of secretory disorders of islands of Langerhans of pancreas, [S. Harris] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1084-1100, March '34
—of tumors of central and peripheral nervous system, [P. del Río Hortega] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 3-20, '34
—our scientific terminology, [V. Bazala] Liječn.vjes., glas., pp. 7-15, Jan. '34
—present day conception of constitution and proposed Finnish term for its designation, [J. Lindgren] Duodecim **49:** 1178-1183, '33
—so-called otomastoiditis; common use of erroneous term in otology, [R. Podestá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3199-3203, Oct. '33
—suggestion for new designations of blood groups, [G. Lenart] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 132-135, '33
—Swiss cravat; discussion of origin of term, [M. Lucien & A. Beau] Presse méd. **42:** 59-61, Jan. 10, '34
—too much German! Arguments against abandoning standard Latin terminology in medicine in favor of pure German substitutes, [Enderlen] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 256, Feb. 16, '34
—unification of medical and scientific terminology in Slavic languages, [Č. Durdević & M. Zelić] Liječn. vjes.,glas., pp. 303-308, Oct.-Nov. '33
**NOMOGRAM:** See Blood, reaction; Urine, examination
**NOMURA, T.:** See **TERADA, S., jt. auth.**
**NONIDEZ, J. F., and KAHN, M. C.,** Tuberculosis induced in tadpole by feeding, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 783-787, April '34
**NONNE, M.,** Otfried Foerster zum 60. Geburtstage. Am 9. November 1933, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. (Hft. 5-6) **132:** i-vi. '33
**NONNE-FROIN SYNDROME:** See Xanthochromia
**NONNENBRUCH, W.,** Gefahren und Schädigungen durch diuretische Massnahmen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 722-726, Dec. '33; also, Peligros y daños de las medidas diuréticas, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 19-23, Jan.-Feb. '34
Therapie der Störungen des Wasserhaushaltes, Therap.d. Gegenw. **75:** 7-12, Jan. '34
Beobachtungen über den Kochsalzstoffwechsel bei einer Amyloidniere, Med.Klin. **30:** 223, Feb. 16, '34
——**MAHLER, P., and WEISER, J.,** Arbeiten über die Physiologie und Pathologie des Dünndarms; Calciumwirkung auf die Dünndarmschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 710-713, '33
**NONO, A. M.:** See **RUSSELL, P. F., jt. auth.**
**NOORDEN, C.,** Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Magen- und Darmkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **30:** 1, Jan. 5, '34; 43, Jan. 12, '34; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 53-55, Jan. 12, '34
Zur Geschichte und zum Aufbau der Diätetik in Kurorten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 33, Jan. 6, '34; 65, Jan. 13, '34
Betrachtungen über entzündungswidrige Kost, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 507-511, April 7, '34
**NOOSTEN, H. H., and VOS, J. J. T.,** Parabuccal mixed tumors with special consideration of cylindromas of antrum of Highmore, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1453-1476, Nov. 7, '33
**NORA, G.,** Réfection du col vésical pour incontinence d'urine chez la femme, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 135-142, Feb. 16, '34
——**and MOUTIER, F.,** Abcès du testicule d'origine colibacillaire, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 347-351, Nov. 20, '33
**NORBERG, B.,** Zur Resorption von Elektrolyten im Dünndarm, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 200-203, '34
Zur Mikrophosphatidbestimmung im Blute. Nachtrag, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 1-3, '34
**NORBURY, L. E. C.,** Benign strictures of rectum, Lancet **2:** 1418-1421, Dec. 23, '33
**von NORDENSKJÖLD, H.,** Krankheit und Wetter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1826-1827, Dec. 8, '33
**NORDENSON, J. W.,** Latest attacks on von Helmholtz theory of accommodation, Hygiea **96:** 39-49, Jan. 31, '34
Point of rotation of eye and its optic significance, Hygiea **96:** 113-124, Feb. 28, '34
**NORDENSON, N. G.,** Reticulo-endotheliosis; report of case, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 255-268, '33
Histologic quantitative studies of normal and pathologic bone marrow, Hygiea **96:** 193-204, March 31, '34

**NORDENTOFT, JAKOB,** Quelques cas de guérisons de longue persistance de carcinomes buccaux et amygdaliens, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 263-279, '34
**NORDENTOFT, JENS,** Evipan sodium anesthesia, Hospitalstid. **77:** 261-267, Feb. 27, '34
**NORDGREN, B.,** Lebercirrhose und starke Veränderungen im Zentralnervensystem beim Säugling, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 298-303, '34
**NORDHOLT, A. E.,** Greffes hétéroplastiques de tumeurs, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 643-649, Nov. '33
**NORDIN, G.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Purpura annularis telangiectodes (Majocchi), Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 369-374, Nov. '33
**NORDLAND, M., and LARSON, L. M.,** Persistent and recurrent postoperative exophthalmos, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 330-334, Feb. '34
Diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumors of thyroid gland, South.Surgeon **3:** 53-61, March '34
Paralytic or reflex ileus, with report of case of 14 days duration following simple herniotomy, Minnesota Med. **17:** 186-190, April '34
Portal cirrhosis in child, with successful palliation by omentopexy for 2 years, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1470-1471, May 5, '34
——**See LARSON, L. M., jt. auth.**
**NORDLUND, H.,** Question of cooperation between physicians and "krankenkasse" in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1281-1300, Dec. 1, '33
**NORDMANN, J.,** Disturbi della motilità oculare nel morbo di Gaucher del neonato, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1-8, Jan. '34
Les données actuelles du problème de la cataracte, Arch. d'opht. **51:** 76-101, Feb. '34
——**and REISS, P.,** Le potentiel de platine du cristallin dans la cataracte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 12-13, '33
**NORDMANN, M., BAXTER and WESLE,** Kontraktion der Magen- und Darmmuskulatur (des Hühnerembryos) in der Gewebskultur, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 165-172, '34
**NORIEGA del AGUILA, M., and AUBRY, C.,** Un caso de vaselinoma cutáneo, Crón.méd.,Lima **50:** 213-216, July '33
**NORLIN, G.,** Das Minutenvolumen des Herzens bei experimenteller Azidose, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 170-176, '33
——**See JORPES, E., jt. auth.**
**NORMALS**
—theoretical and clinical study of so-called normality, [A. S. Edwards] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 366-376, Jan.-March '34
**NORMAN, G. F.,** Hypocalcemia; its relationship to migraine, J.A.M.A. **102:** 529-532, Feb. 17, '34
**NORMAN, J. S.,** Recurrent dislocation of shoulder, Colorado Med. **31:** 85-86, March '34
**NORMAN, WILLIAM HENRY:** See Obituaries
**NORMARK, P. R., FROLOFF, P. F., and EDEL, Z. S.,** Essai de l'application du carnosine comme traitement contre les polyarthrites chroniques, (Rapport préliminaire), Acta rheumatol. **5:** 13, Dec. '33
——**and others,** Traitement des polyarthrites chroniques au moyen d'un hydrolysate obtenu du cartilage articulaire, Acta rheumatol. **5:** 13-14, Dec. '33
**NORONHA, A. J.,** Further observations on rhinosporidiosis, J.Trop.Med. **36:** 368-370, Dec. 1, '33
**NORPOTH, L.,** Über jejunale Steuerung der Magenmotilität, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 52-63, '33
Ein Fall von Hydrops im 18. Jahrhundert, (Beitrag zur Geschichte der Anfänge der Herzdiagnostik), München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1749-1752, Nov. 3, '33
——**See HENNING, N., jt. auth.**
**NORRIE, F. H. B.,** Melanotic sarcoma of right maxilla (malignant epulis), J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 49-50, Jan. '34
Notes on diathermy in ear, nose and throat, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 73-104, Feb. '34
**NORRIÉ, H., STEINBERG, I. R., and COIRA, R. G.,** Quiste hidático de pulmón y tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **2:** 1170-1174, Oct. 19, '33
——**COIRA, R. G., and VIVOLI, D.,** Sobre un caso de actinomicosis pleuro-pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 369-374, Feb. 21, '34
**NORRIS, C.,** Medicolegal necropsy, Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 24-31, Jan. '34
**NORRIS, C. C.,** Diagnosis of early carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 295-323, Feb. '34
Five year end-results of treatment of carcinoma of cervix, fundus, and ovary, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 458-459, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Surgical treatment of sterility caused by occlusion of fallopian tubes, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 741-744, April '34
**NORRIS, J. C.,** Fibroid tumors; review of 100 cases, South. Surgeon **3:** 62-64, March '34
**NORRIS, O. O.,** Nature of distance vision as revealed by study of after-imagery, J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 462-476, June '34
**NORRIS THEORY:** See Erythrocytes, morphology
**NORRLIN, L.,** Bier's lumbar anaesthesia in Sweden before 1930, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 448-450, '34
**NORSA, G.,** Spondilolisi e scoliosi, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1461-1468, Nov. 19, '33
Forme non comuni di melitococcia, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 65-67, Jan. 21, '34
Tubercolosi e malattie mentali, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 289-291, March 11, '34
**NORTH, J. P.:** See **FRAZIER, C. H., jt. auth.**
**NORTHCUTT, E. W.,** Recent progress in surgery, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 215-218, April '34
**NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., and SLESINGER, E. G.,** Minimal electrical stimulus test in exophthalmic goitre, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 118-123, Jan. '34
**NORTHINGTON, P.,** Functional ear examinations in patients with Meniere's syndrome. Report of cases, Laryngoscope **44:** 85-94, Feb. '34
**NORTHROP, H. L.,** Spina bifida, Hahneman.Monthly **68:** 899-903, Dec. '33
**NORTHROP, J. H.,** Crystalline pepsin; inactivation by heat and gamma rays from radium and by ultra-violet light, J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 359-363, Jan. '34
**NORTHROP, M. W.:** See **TURNER, R., jt. auth.**
**NORTHROP, P.:** See **WOODBURNE, A. R., jt. auth.**
**NORTHRUP, W. P.,** Expiratory dyspnœa from enlarged bronchial glands in case of general tuberculosis and empyema, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 129-133, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
**NORTHUP, D.:** See **GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.**
**NORTON, E. M.:** See **WALSH, G., jt. auth.**
**NORWOOD, V. H.:** See **ROBINSON, W., jt. auth.**
**NOSE**
See also Granulosis Rubra Nasi; Nasopharynx; Oto-rhinolaryngology; Rhinitis; Rhinology; Smell; etc.
—"nose-opening" rays, [A. F. Dufton & T. Bedford] J. Hyg. **33:** 476-484, Nov. '33
—prophylactic use of quinine or iodine solutions at Waldeyer ring and nose as preventive of influenza [Schwarze] Med.Welt **8:** 258, Feb. 24, '34
—treatment of hay fever by nasal injections of alcohol, [H. H. Vail] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. pp. 175-181, '33
**abnormalities:** See Nose, deformities
**abscess,** pneumococcic meningitis following posttraumatic abscess of nasal septum; case, [H. Cordeiro & Bru Gravina] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 376-386, Sept.-Oct. '33
—abscess of septum due to dental caries, [A. Mazzochini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 199-[illegible] April '34
**accessory sinuses:** See Sinuses, Nasal
**anatomy and histology,** anatomic error in using base of nose as point of rest for spectacles, [T. J. Dimitry] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 969-972, June '34
**bacteriology,** reaction of cultures of bacteria isolated from nose of healthy and of ozenous subjects, [L. Donadei] Ann.di laring.,otol. **32:** 165-167, '32
**cancer,** fibro-epithelial tumors (papillomata) and their relationship to carcinoma, [E. M. Seydell] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1081-1103, Dec. '33
**deformities:** See also Nose, surgery
—congenital atresia of right posterior naris, [R. C. Grove] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 682-684, Feb. '34
—correction of saddle nose, with special reference to implantation of ivory, [G. Claus] Ztschr.f.Hals-Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 198-211, '34
—humped nose: cosmetic and plastic correction, [I. Kahn] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 42-44, Feb. '34
—prolapse of mucosa of maxillary sinus into nose obstructed by bony atresia of choana, [R. Guastalla] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 63-71, Jan. '34
—relation of otorhinolaryngologic defects to speech disorders, [E. Fröschels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1525-1526, Dec. 15, '33
—surgical correction of deformed external ear and of nasal deformities; case, [J. Rebello Neto] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 285-290, Oct. '33
—surgical technic for removal of choanal coalescence, [A. Steinzeug] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **137:** 364-366, '33
—surgical therapy; 2 cases, [C. Larroude] Rev.de cir. plastique, pp. 246-250, Oct. '33
—unilateral choanal atresia with hyperhidrosis of corresponding side of face; case, [R. Ries Centeno & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 36-37, Jan. '34
**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, nasal
**discharge:** See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; report of case and review of literature, [H. M. Feinblatt & F. Damrau] J. Rec. **139:** 324-326, April 4, '34
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; 3 cases, [F. Lédl] Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1466-1467, Nov. 24, '33
—changes in hydrogen ion concentration of nasal mucus, [A. Hilding] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 47-[illegible] March '34
—cytology of secretions in allergy of nose and paranasal sinuses, [F. K. Hansel] J.Allergy **5:** 357-[illegible] May '34
—roentgen demonstration of discharge of cerebrospinal fluid through mucosa, [A. Bronzini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 577-582, Sept.-Oct. '33
—study of hydrogen-ion concentration, nitrogen content and viscosity of secretions, [C. C. Buhrmester] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1041-1057, Dec. '33

**NOSE, discharge**—Continued
—treatment of traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea (due to accidental opening of dura), [D. R. Higbee] Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 520-523, '33
—viable Leishmania donovani in secretions of patients with kala-azar and bearing of this finding on transmission of disease, [C. E. Forkner & L. S. Zia] J. Exper.Med. **59:** 491-499, April '34
**diseases:** See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma; Rhinosporidiosis
—as non-specific factor in treatment of inhalant allergy, [W. T. Vaughan] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 598-604, Jan. '34
—asthma of nasal origin; case, [J. Rebouças] Bahia med. **4:** 227-231, Oct. '33
—clinical analysis of 125 cases of allergy, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 193-207, '33
—cutaneomucosal leishmaniasis of nasal cavity; case, [G. Falchi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1109-1115, Oct. '33
—headache of nasal origin, [F. Floridia] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 973-980, Nov. '33
—headaches of nasal origin, [P. van den Bossche] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 320-329, April 1, '34
—intranasal therapy with irradiated vaseline, [L. T. Jones] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 70-72, March '34; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 172-177, March '34
—myiasis caused by Dermatobia cyaniventris Macquart, [P. Falcão] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 461-462, Nov.-Dec. '33
—ozone in therapy, [V. Masini] Ann.di laring.,otol. **33:** 77-80, '33
—primary actinomycosis of nose with extension to pharynx, hard and soft palate, and cervical vertebrae; case, [R. E. Ashley] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 248-255, March '34
—rhinological treatment of asthma, [J. N. Fishbein] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 5-9, Jan. '34
—study of cerebrospinal fluid in rhinogenic diseases of central nervous system, [H. Demme] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 161-173, '33
—therapy of allergic manifestations in nasal cavities, [H. M. Jay] M.J.Australia **2:** 755-758, Dec. 2, '33
—unilateral parotitis following rhino-stomatogenic infection; cure by autovaccinotherapy; case, [H. Zumsteeg] Med.Welt **7:** 1819-1822, Dec. 23, '33
**embryology,** occlusion of external nares of Japanese fetus by epithelial growth, [S. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 121-122, Jan. 20, '34
**examination:** See Speculum, nasal
**fistula:** See Fistula
**fractures,** unsuspected chronic bronchiectasis from inhalation of fragment of bone—unusual sequel to comminuted fracture of nasal bones, [B. C. Cran] J. Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 821-823, Dec. '33
—treatment, [G. H. Cox] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 171-175, June '34
**gangrene,** in malaria, [E. Zimmermann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1916-1918, Dec. 29, '33
**hemorrhage,** clinical observations, [D. Roy] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1117-1121, Dec. '33
—epistaxis of pregnancy, [G. Abruzzese] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 742-748, Nov. '33
—recurrent; immediate permanent relief by use of electric cautery, [C. W. Jennings] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 220-221, May '34
—therapy of epistaxis, [J. Poult] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1291-1292, Dec. 9, '33
—tonsil tissue as hemostatic, [H. H. Amsden] Laryngoscope **44:** 415-416, May '34
—treatment by submucous injections, [N. Asherson] J. Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 180-181, March '34
**inflammation:** See Rhinitis
**innervation,** nature of mucosa and effect of its responses to titilation, [T. J. Dimitry] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 57-64, March '34
—frenosecretory innervation of mucosa, [L. Jung, R. Tagand & F. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **17:** 881-883, Dec. '33; also, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d. gola, d.naso **52:** 88-90, Feb. '34; comment by Ricci **52:** 193-194, April '34
—trophic innervation of tissue, [T. Yamada] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2025, Nov. '33
**leprosy:** See Leprosy, nasal
**mucosa:** See also Nose, diseases; Nose, innervation; Nose, pathology; Nose, physiology
—autoserotherapeutic injections into mucosa in asthma and respiratory tract diseases; 9 cases, [A. Jacquelin & G. Bonnet] Presse méd. **42:** 249-251, Feb. 14, '34
—bases of psychophysioreflexotherapy by psychorhinal route, [A. S. Lagomarsino] Semana méd. **2:** 1294-1309, Oct. 26, '33
—centrotherapy (Bonnier method) in menstrual disturbances, [I. Radu] Cluj.med. **14:** 562-565, Oct. 1, '33
—comparison of effect of phenyl ethanolamine and ephedrine, [T. B. Grave & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am. Pharm.A. **23:** 35-36, Jan. '34
—effect of extirpation of superior cervical ganglion on rabbit, [I. Kawai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2248, Sept. '33

**NOSE, mucosa**—Continued
—endonasal reflexotherapy in gynecologic pain, [M. Chagavat] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 800-806, Aug. '33
—endonasal treatment of disturbances of vision, [M. I. Volfkovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 30-35, '33
—modification of Mariotte's spot by excitation, [A. Magitot & A. Dubois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 85-88, Feb. '34
—nature of mucosa and effect of its responses to titilation, [T. J. Dimitry] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 57-64, March '34
—sympathicotherapy; excitation of nasal mucosa in diseases of nervous system, [P. Gillet] Arch.internat. de neurol. **53:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—treatment (galvanocautery) of hay fever, [C. Francis] Practitioner **132:** 614-618, May '34
—tuberculin therapy by way of mucous membrane of nose, [N. G. Ivanova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 933-939, Oct. 30, '33
**obstruction:** See also Nose, deformities
—[W. C. Thomas] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 214-218, May '34
—constitutional morphology in nonadenoid subjects with respiratory insufficiency; preliminary report, [G. Scalori] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 475-504, Sept. '33
—inadequate respiration; corrective measures (with especial reference to submucous resection), [G. W. Walker] California & West.Med. **40:** 107-109, Feb. '34
—influence of stenosis on development of maxillary sinus; experimental research, [V. Aprile] Valsalva **10:** 48-66, Jan. '34
—late postoperative results of subperichondrial septum resection; cases, [F. Ivanich] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 220-222, March 10, '34
—nasal mechanics, [S. S. Hall & H. V. Thomas] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 175-182, April '34
—value of treating blockage and its complications by diastolization, [A. Bernfeld] Acta pædiat. **16:** 246-249, '33
**pathology,** scleroma with hyperplastic epithelial reaction; diagnostic and pathologic study; case, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 746-755, Dec. '33
—action of extract of anterior lobe of pituitary and ovary on experimental changes of bone following castration, [G. Pighini & C. F. Porta] Valsalva **10:** 140-154, Feb. '34
—argyria nasalis; case, [L. P. Monson] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 582-584, May '34
—argyrosis of mucosa, [Albanus] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 300-302, '34
—experimental dust injury of mucosa; preliminary report, [W. Berger] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 60-66, '34
—histologic changes in tissue produced by exclusion of function of cervical sympathetic and trigeminal nerve, [M. Ozawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 758-760, '34
—osseous and mucosal changes due to excision of ovaries and testes; experimental study, [A. del Rossi] Arch. ital.di otol. [45]: 215-223, March '34
**physiology,** direction of flow of mucus, [A. M. Lucas & L. C. Douglas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 320-321, Dec. '33
—effect of temperature on cilia, [A. W. Proetz] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 607-609, May '34
—effects of drugs on ciliary activity of mucosa of upper respiratory tract, [D. M. Lierle & P. M. Moore] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 55-65, Jan. '34
—play of nostrils, [P. J. Mink] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1203-1210, Oct. '33
**polypi,** choanal polypi; origin in nasal sinuses, [T. von Bajkay] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 321-326, '33
—as sequel to leishmaniasis, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 33-48, Jan. '34
—diffusion of polyposis throughout all nasal sinuses, [B. Ricci] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **51:** 463-470, Nov. '33
—fatal meningitis following intranasal surgery on ethmoid bone in removal of polypi, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 377-384, '34
—microchemical study on glycogen occurring in polypus, [S. Horie] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-3, Sept. '33
—relationship between polyp and hypertrophic inflammation of mucous membrane of nasal cavity, [J. Treer] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1135-1142, Dec. 14, '33
—tissue cultures of human polyp, [T. Skoog] Acta otolaryng. **19:** 286-303, '34
**roentgenography,** [A. W. Fuchs] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **10:** 2-9, Jan. '34
**septum:** See also Nose, abscess; Nose, ulcers
—acute and chronic osteomyelitis of upper jaw after resection of septum, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 345-349, '33
—autoplasty in therapy of perforation; cases, [P. Torres Luquin] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **10:** 47-54, March-June '33
—color index in connection with faulty metabolism, [L. B. Bernheimer] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 388-396, '33

**NOSE, septum**—Continued
—cosmetic corrections of abnormalities of cartilage, [E. Eitner] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 40-45, '34
—healing of wounds following submucous resection; clinical and experimental study, [T. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 17-18, Jan. '34
—**inadequate respiration**; corrective measures (with especial reference to submucous resection), [G. W. Walker] California & West.Med. **40:** 107-109, Feb. '34
—late postoperative results of subperichondrial resection in cases of obstruction of respiration, [F. Ivanich] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 220-222, March 10, '34
—morphology of Huschke's cartilage, [H. Richter] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 415-425, '34
—relief of pain and discomfort following submucous resection, [F. F. Lane] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 179-183, April '34
—rôle of deviation of septum in development of incurable laryngopulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **2:** 479-480, Dec. 9, '33
—temporary amaurosis following septum anesthesia, [L. Lederer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 452-456, '34
—use of fresh sheep head for teaching technic of submucous resection, [W. Morrison] Laryngoscope **44:** 59-61, **Jan. '34**
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Nose
—bovine cartilage in correction of deformities, [P. S. Stout] **Laryngoscope 43:** 976-979, Dec. '33
—clinical picture of postoperative angina, with special reference to changes in blood following endonasal surgical intervention, [A. Opp] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 279-287, '34
—complications following surgery, [R. Waldapfel] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1431-1433, Dec. 16, '33
—correction of posttraumatic saddle nose by costal graft, [Peri] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 334-338, Jan. '34
—correction of saddle nose; 3 cases, [J. Feuz] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 801-819, Nov. 25, '33
—cosmetic surgery, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. **1:** 170-175, Jan. 11, '34
—deformities and their repair, [V. H. Kazanjian] Laryngoscope **43:** 955-975, Dec. '33
—disillusionments, [W. W. Lewis] Minnesota Med. **17:** 323-329, June '34
—influence of surgical trauma and nasal stimulation on pressure of central artery of retina; study of vasomotor nasofacial reflex, [G. Lugli & G. B. Bietti] Valsalva **10:** 137-140, Feb. '34
—new technic in surgical treatment of ozena, [A. Wachsberger] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 370-382, March '34
—plastic surgery, [A. B. K. Watkins] J.Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 809-820, Dec. '33
—prevention of complications; therapeutic study of catarrh of upper respiratory tract, [F. Noltenius] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 25-29, '34
—progress in plastic surgery, [V. Fruehwald] Rev.de chir. plastique, pp. 155-167, Oct. '33
**syphilis,** pseudotuberculous forms, [A. Aubin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1189-1194, Oct. '33
—syphilitic origin of saddle nose developing after parenchymatous keratitis; case, [I. John] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 12-14, Nov. '33
**tuberculosis,** pseudotuberculous forms of syphilis, [A. Aubin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1189-1194, Oct. '33
**tumors:** See also Nose, polypi
—dermoid cyst of nasal dorsum, [L. S. Powell] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 67-68, Jan. '34
—difficulties in diagnosis, [A. dei Rossi] Arch.Ital.di laring. **53:** 5-22, '33
—hemangioma, [R. Michl] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1482-1483, Nov. 24, '33
—plasmacytoma, [F. J. Pollock] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 311-317, March '34
—sarcoma, [J. Kuilman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1557-1561, Nov. 21, '33
—summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. New & W. Kirch] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 621-637, May '34
**turbinates,** in man, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **137:** 10-13, '33
—alcoholic injections into inferior turbinates for amelioration of symptoms of common cold, rose fever, hay fever and hay fever asthma, [M. Metzenbaum] Laryngoscope **44:** 182-184, March '34
—hypertrophic rhinitis caused by hypertrophic sulcate turbinates; 3 cases, [V. Aprile] Valsalva **10:** 289-300, April '34
—local temperature of inferior turbinate in chronic rhinitis, [N. Karashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1529-1530, Nov. 25, '33
—nasal furunculosis followed by thrombosis of turbinates, meningitis and sepsis, [K. Kurz] Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 130-139, '34
**ulcers,** pathogenesis of perforating ulcer of septum, [G. Kelemen] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 949-950, Oct. 21, '33
—granuloma gangrenescens; 2 cases, [F. Sturm] Beitr. z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 114-117, '34
**wounds and injuries,** [J. W. Gerrie] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 37-41, Jan. '34

**NOSE, wounds and injuries**—Continued
—correction of posttraumatic saddle nose by costal [Peri] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 334-338, Jan.
—injuries and their cosmetic therapy, [E. Eitner] med.Wchnschr. **84:** 307-309, March 10, '34
—medical care of injuries of external surface, Mayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 109-110, Jan.
—pneumococcic meningitis following posttraumatic sess of septum; case, [H. Cordeiro & Braz Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 376-380, Sept.-Oct.
**NOSTRUMS**
—cystex; "patent medicine" of kidney and bladder type, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1959-1960, June 9, '34
—doctor and Copeland bill, [F. J. Cullen] Am.Med. 576, Dec. '33
—federal control of venereal disease nostrums proposed legislation; statement regarding and drug bill to be presented to next Congress, Cullen] J.Social Hyg. **19:** 513-522, Dec. '33
—ironized yeast; "patent medicine" of get-plump type, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1697-1698, May 19, '34
—jad salts; once sold as kidney cure, now advertised the obese, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1102, March 31, '34
—liquid arvon, "dandruff remover" with irritating ties, J.A.M.A. **102:** 860-861, March 17, '34
—pink pills and panaceas, [A. J. Cramp] Delaware M.J. **6:** 5-7, Jan. '34
—sleepy salts; another high-priced saline laxative M.A. **102:** 1515-1517, May 5, '34
—some nostrums in retrospect; condensed reports widely-advertised "patent medicines," J.A.M.A. 1867-1869, June 2, '34
—stardom's Hollywood diet in which obese are "kidded by experts," J.A.M.A. **102:** 2041-2042, 16, '34
**abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food Drug Administration of United States Department Agriculture,** misbranded "patent medicines," J.A.M.A. **102:** 1320-1321, April 21, '34
**NOSU, S.: See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**
**von NOSZKAY, A.,** Die vollkommene Anästhesierung Operationsgebiets der Nieren und Harnleiter, f.Urol. **27:** 689-693, '33
Value of decapsulation in therapy of nephritis, zat **74:** 66, Feb. 4, '34; 86, Feb. 11, '34; 98, '34; 124, Feb. 25, '34
**NOTALGIA PARESTHETICA:** See Backache
**NOTHHAAS, R.,** Zur Frage der Ableitung von stoff aus Hämoglobin und Hämatin, Klin.Wchn **13:** 176-177, Feb. 3, '34
**NOTKIN, J.,** Epilepsy; treatment of institutionalized patients with ketogenic diet, Arch.Neurol.& **31:** 787-793, April '34
**——and JELLIFFE, S. E.,** Narcolepsies; cryptogenic symptomatic types, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 634, March '34; abstr., Narcolepsies, Am.J. **13:** 733-737, Jan. '34
**NOTKIN, L. J.,** Rumination: with report of 2 cases, M.A.J. **30:** 414-418, April '34
**NOTKINA, F. Y., and BOGOLEPOV, N. K.,** asthma and working capacity, Klin.med. **12:** 174-187, '34
**NOTTBOHM, F. E., and MAYER, F.,** Der Cholinfaktor Eigelb und die Phosphatid-Lecithinzahl des lecithins, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 592, Dec. '33
**NOUGÉ: See BREUER, jt. auth.**
**NOURY, M.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
**NOUVION, H., PAUC and ROTENSTEIN, H.,** et cure sanatoriale. Les sels d'or ont-ils le de provoquer des "nettoyages radiologiques" naires chez les tuberculeux en cure sanatoria Presse méd. **42:** 162-165, Jan. 27, '34
**da NOVA, R.,** Acidente hemorragico no curso da de um flegmão peri-amigdaliano, Rev.oto-lar São Paulo **2:** 11-22, Jan.-Feb. '34
**NOVAK, E.,** Two important biologic factors in fertility sterility. Is there a "safe period"? Anovulatory struation as possible cause of sterility, J.A.M.A. 452-454, Feb. 10, '34
Endocrine aspects of sterility, Practitioner **132:** March '34
Application of endocrinology to gynecologic Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 473-482, April '34
Endocrine effects of certain ovarian tumors, Am.J. **187:** 599-606, May '34
Granulosa-cell carcinoma of ovary as cause of menopausal bleeding, with discussion of physiology of these tumors, Am.J.Surg. **24:** June '34
**NOVAK, F. V.,** Intoxication by radium and by radio substances, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1257-1260, Oct.
**NOVAK, M.,** Calcolosi endoprostatica e litiasi reno-vesc complicata da ipertrofia della prostata, Urologia 32-36, March 1, '34
**NOVAK, V.,** Tumors of posterior cranial fossa, Časop. česk. **72:** 1507-1511, Nov. 24, '33
**NOVAKOVIĆ, G.,** Incidence of infectious diseases in Yu slav army from 1924 to 1931, Voj.-san.glasnik 499, '33
**NOVAR; NOVARSENOBENZOL; NOVARSENOBILLON** See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

**VASUROL:** See cross reference under Merbaphen
**VATROPIN:** See cross reference under Methylhomatropine Bromide
**VE-JOSSERAND, and SANSON,** Réduction sanglante de la luxation congénitale de la hanche chez l'adulte, Lyon chir. **31:** 205-213, March-April '34
**VE-JOSSERAND, L., ROUGIER and FEUILLADE,** Névraxite consécutive à une pneumonie chez une enfant de 4 ans. Guérison, Lyon méd. **153:** 272-275, March 4, '34
—See **PEHU, M., jt. auth.**
**VEROUGIER and MAGNARD,** Néphrite azotémique avec syndrome humoral de néphrose lipoïdique, sans œdèmes, Lyon méd. **153:** 265-266, March 3, '34
**VIELLI, A.:** See **DAMBROSI, R. G., jt. auth.**
—See **del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.**
—See **FOGLIA, V. G., jt. auth.**
—See **LELOIR, L. F., jt. auth.**
**VIEY, M. A.:** See **SHAW, C. C., jt. auth.**
**VIGI, M.,** Il sintoma dolore delle forme perivisceralì addominali non è sempre continuo come molti affermano, Bull.d.sc.méd., Bologna **105:** 216-225, May-June '33
**VIOA, R.:** See **de la VEGA y LOMBAN, J. F., jt. auth.**
**VIOA SANTOS, ROBERTO:** See Obituaries
**VIOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Cough, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Procaine and Procaine Compounds; Pruritus, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
**VIOCHIMOSIN-SPOHR (gastric enzyme):** See Stomach, therapy
**VIOGRAD, L.:** See **WILE, I. S., jt. auth.**
**VIOTELNOV, S. A.:** See **SOZON-YAROSHEVICH, A. Y., jt. auth.**
**VIOTNY, O.,** Zur sensiblen Innervation der Augenlider, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 186-189, Feb. '34
**VIOZONE (ozone preparation):** See Ulcers, therapy
**VIURIT (mercury preparation):** See Mercury, poisoning
**VIWAK, H.,** Über Blutgruppen und die Empfänglichkeit für Diphtherie und Scharlach, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 136-157, '33
Über die Ursache und die Häufigkeit der Eiweissausscheidung im Harne Jugendlicher, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **59:** 341-351, '34
Ein Stammbaum von erblichem hämolytischem Ikterus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 553-554, April 13, '34
**VIWAK, S. J. G., and SAMAAN, A.,** Technique de perfusion de la tête "isolée", uniquement reliée à son tronc par la moelle et les nerfs vagues, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 184-187, '34
—See **COCHRANE, R. C., jt. auth.**
**VIWICKI, W.,** Pathogenesis of pulmonary cancer, Nowotwory **7:** 281-286, '32
**VIWOTNY, H.,** Über die ellenwärtige Ablenkung der Finger bei chronischen Erkrankungen der Gelenke (der Muskeln, Sehnen und Sehnenscheiden), Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **60:** 333-345, '33
**VIYER, B.:** See **NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.**
**VIYONS, E.:** See **MEUWISSEN, T., jt. auth.**
**VIZU, Y.,** Antigenic properties of starch, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 55-64, Jan. '34
**VIUBIOLA, P.,** Le professeur S. Recaséns, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 979-980, Nov. '33
**VIUBOER, J. F.,** Chronic ileus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1605-1612, April 14, '34
**VIUCCIOTTI, L.:** See **REITANO, R., jt. auth.**
**VIUCKOLS, O. P.,** Cardiopath, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 246-250, May '34
Medical melange, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 324-328, June '34
**VIUCLEINS**
—distribution in tuberculous virus, [A. Fontes] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 903-905, '33
—splitting off of ammonia from thymonucleic acids by hepatic enzymes, [E. Büding] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 6-10, '33
**effects,** action of certain nucleic acid derivatives on coronary flow in dog, [A. M. Wedd & A. N. Drury] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 157-164, Feb. '34
—influence of intermittent starvation plus nucleic acid on growth and longevity of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson, H. R. Marston & J. W. Walters] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 33-45, March '34
—physiologic action of nucleic acids and their derivatives, [O. Flössner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 245-254, '34
**metabolism,** chemical composition and mechanism of disintegration of nucleins, [S. J. Thannhauser] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1181-1193, Oct 21, '33
—importance of metabolism products of nucleic acid in chemical regulation of cardiovascular system; study in relation to therapy with cardiokinetic muscle extracts, [E. Frommel & D. Zimmet] Arch.d.mal.du coeur **27:** 65-80, Feb. '34
**VINUCLEOPROTEINS:** See under Protein
**VINUCLEOTIDES**
—hematopoietic response of rat to injections of pentnucleotide, [C. & E. Reich] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 71-76, Jan. '34
**NUCLEOTIDES**—Continued
—nucleotide component of mammalian cardiac muscle; biological and coferment properties of cardiac *di*nucleotide, [R. W. M. Strain] Biochem.J. **28:** 90-93, '34
—nucleotide component of mammalian cardiac muscle; composition and chemical properties, [F. Beattie, T. H. Milroy & R. W. M. Strain] Biochem.J. **28:** 84-90, '34
**therapy:** See Angina, agranulocytic; Leukocytes, count
**NUCLEUS PARAVENTRICULARIS:** See Brain, anatomy and histology
**NUCLEUS PULPOSUS:** See Spine, intervertebral disks
**NUCLEUS SUPRA-OPTICUS:** See Brain, anatomy and histology
**NUDITY**
—naturism and nudism, [E. Leuret] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 3-28, Jan. '34
**NÜRNBERGER, L.,** Geburtshilflich-gynäkologische Gedanken zum Sterilisierungsgesetz, Med.Klin. **29:** 1503-1506, Nov. 3, '33
**NÜSSEL, K., and HELBACH, H.,** Bronchiektasien bei Situs viscerum inversus totalis. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Bronchiektasien), Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **84:** 424-428, '34
**NÜTZEL, G.,** Zur Technik der Aderlasses. Die "Aderlass-Dauer-Venüle," München. med. Wchnschr. **81:** 250, Feb. 16, '34
**NUGENT, O. B.,** Complications in cataract extraction; cause, prevention, and management, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 135-140, Feb. '34
Cataract complications in relation to intra-ocular tension and blood pressure; study of 2,200 cataract extractions, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp.220-228, '33; also, Cataract complications in relation to intra-ocular tension and blood pressure, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 99-102, April '34
Superior rectus muscle forceps, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 305-306, '33
Oral vacuum control valve and modified Green's suction cup, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 307-308, '33
**NUIJENS, B. W. T.,** Life and scientific writings of Volcher Coiter, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5383-5401, Dec. 2, '33
**NUMAL (alurate preparation):** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
**NUMIS, L.,** Contributo anatomico allo studio del potere contrattile della cistifellea, Studium **23:** 329-337, Nov. 1, '33
Lo stato odierno delle conoscenze sull'eziologia e patogenesi del cancro, Studium **23:** 361-374, Dec. 1, '33
**NUNAN, W.,** Mental suggestion in everyday life, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 68-71, Feb. '34
**NUNBERG, M.:** See **SERRA, V., jt. auth.**
**NUNEZ,** Méningite puriforme aseptique, Tunisie méd. **27:** 464-468, Dec. '33
**NUNGESTER, W. J., and WATROUS, R. M.,** Accumulation of bacteriophage in spleen and liver following its intravenous inoculation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 901-905, May '34
——See **GUNN, F. D., jt. auth.**
**de NUNNO, R.,** Nuove ricerche sulla temperatura dell'aria espirata, Rinasc.med. **10:** 302-303, July 1, '33
Nuovo metodo per provocare l'escrezione biliare. (Prova dell'olio di ginepro), Rinasc.med. **10:** 352, Aug. 1, '33
**NUNZI, A.,** Intervento per via broncoscopica in caso di bronchite fibrinosa a sindrome soffocante, Valsalva **10:** 253-256, April '34
**NUOC-MAM:** See Beriberi, therapy
**NUPERCAINE:** See Anesthesia, nupercaine
**NUPIERI, A.,** Pneumotorax bilateral simultaneo, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 161-175, Nov.-Dec. '33
**NURSES AND NURSING**
—challenge of today, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 283-291, June '34
—cutaneous reactions to tuberculin among students at school for nurses, [P. Spehl & F. Thys] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 373-379, Jan. 14, '34
—immunization of student nurses against scarlet fever, [R. E. Boynton] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 330-332, April '34; also, Minnesota Med. **17:** 165-167, April '34
—men nurses in general hospitals, [G. O'Hanlon] Am.J. Nursing **34:** 16-19, Jan. '34
—nurse in factory, [B. Shenton] J.State Med. **42:** 326-332, June '34
—nursing and health, [J. Sundwall] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 119-127, Feb. '34
—present nursing problems of small hospitals, [M. M. Roberts] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 532-539, '32
—prevention of diphtheria and scarlet fever in nurses, [L. Hektoen & C. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 41-42, Jan. 6, '34; also, M.Officer **51:** 125, March 31, '34
—primary tuberculosis among nurses, [E. K. Geer] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 88-97, Jan. '34
—refutation of contagiousness of tuberculosis, with special consideration of personnel working in tuberculosis hospitals, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **30:** 305-307, Dec. '33
—special nursing—is it necessity or luxury? [M. Dubin] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 89-91, March '34

**NURSES AND NURSING**—Continued
—student nurse and tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl & H. D. Lees] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 2086-2088, June 23, '34
—tuberculous infections of physicians and nurses, [F. Köstler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 35-37, Jan. 23, '34
—use of diphtheria toxoid in immunization of nurses, [A. E. Keller & S. Harris, Jr.] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 2163-2165, June 30, '34
—what is future of nursing? [H. Cabot] **Am.J.Nursing 34:** 373-377, April '34; also, **Mod.Hosp. 42:** 41-43, April '34
**education:** See also Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Nurses and Nursing, public health
—Catholic school of nursing in United States and Canada, at beginning of 1934: prepared under auspices of Council on Nursing Education Catholic Hospital Association of United States and Canada, [A. M. Schwitalla & M. R. Kneiff] **Hosp.Progr. 15:** 147-210, April '34
—early days of Flower Mission Training School, [W. N. Wishard] **J.Indiana M.A. 27:** 21-25, Jan. '34
—nursing education and hospitals, [C. W. Munger] **Tr. Am.Hosp.A. 34:** 719-726, '32
—nursing schools in hospitals under 100 beds should close, [J. A. Diekmann] **Hosp.Management 37:** 29-30, March 15, '34
—operation of hospital and school of nursing, [L. R. Wilson] **Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34:** 194-197, '32
—social hygiene for nurses, [W. F. Snow] **Am.J.Nursing 34:** 367-371, April '34
—work of Grading Committee and what it means for quality nursing, [P. Keller & N. Brough] **Tr.Am. Hosp.A. 34:** 735-745, '32
**obstetric,** trained nurse and the midwife, [G. W. Kosmak] **Am.J.Nursing 34:** 421-423, May '34
**psychiatric,** men nurses in psychiatric hospitals, [W. L. Russell] **Am.J.Nursing 34:** 19-24, Jan. '34
—nursing education in mental hospitals, [D. H. Fuller] **Ment.Hyg. 18:** 69-82, Jan. '34
—visiting nurses of familial colonies for insane, [J. Vié & Chanès] **Arch.internat.de neurol. 52:** 459-468, Nov. '33
**public health,** basic training of health visitor, [G. M. Bowes] **J.Roy.San.Inst. 54:** 412-415, Feb. '34
—child health recovery program, [M. M. Eliot] **Pub. Health Nursing 26:** 178-180, April '34
—contribution of nursing to maternity, infancy, and pre-school age group, [A. G. Talcott] **Am.J.Pub.Health 24:** 525-526, May '34
—how can nursing fit into budget? [A. C. Haupt] **Am.J. Pub.Health 24:** 17-21, Jan. '34
—how nurse works with medical profession, [M. L. Nicol] **Illinois M.J. 65:** 244-246, March '34
—in industry, [V. H. Hodgson] **Hygeia 12:** 139-142, Feb. '34
—infant life protection from urban aspect: advantages of its inclusion as part of health visitor's work, [M. Lowe] **J.Roy.San.Inst. 54:** 404-406, Feb. '34
—preliminary education of health visitors, [D. Bailey] **J.Roy.San.Inst. 54:** 415-417, Feb. '34
—rôle of nurse in communicable disease control, [G. W. Anderson] **Pub.Health Nursing 26:** 66-75, Feb. '34
—state program of school health in North Carolina, [G. M. Cooper] **Pub.Health Nursing 26:** 90-93, Feb. '34
—team play between nurses and medical profession, [W. W. Bauer] **A.M.A.Bull. 29:** 10-12, Jan. '34
—training of health visitor, [O. Baggallay] **J.Roy.San. Inst. 54:** 408-412, Feb. '34
—why not save hospital beds? (Care of communicable diseases in home), [M. A. Wales] **Am.J.Pub.Health 24:** 379-384, April '34

**NUTRITION**
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
—alimentation of Japanese farmers in Manchuria, [A. Abe & others] **J.Orient.Med. 19:** 49, Oct. '33
—as life problem, [E. Heun] **Fortschr.d.Med. 51:** 986-989, Nov. 6, '33
—basic principles and immediate crisis in nutrition of German people, [D. Jahn] **München.med.Wchnschr. 81:** 545, April 13, '34; 599, April 20, '34
—basic questions, [K. Süpfle] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60:** 564-567, April 13, '34
—century of progress in chemistry of nutrition, [H. C. Sherman] **Scient.Monthly 37:** 442-447, Nov. '33
—conditions of health and nutrition in unemployed population, [P. Uhlenbruck] **Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. 8:** 145-150, '33
—diet of Lithuanians, [V. Lašas] **Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 1:** 253-298, '33
—digestibility of chief food products of Manchuria in relation to nutrition of Japanese farmers, [A. Abe & others] **J.Orient.Med. 19:** 86, Dec. '33; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 27, Feb.; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 38, March '34
—effect of economic crisis on nutrition of school children, [A. M. Kerr] **Pennsylvania M.J. 37:** 232-234, Dec. '33
**NUTRITION**—Continued
—feeding of small children, [E. Müller] **Med.Welt 7:** 1528-1531, Oct. 28, '33
—fertilization of soil; relation to nutrition, [A. Süssenguth] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59:** 1898-1900, Dec. 22, '33
—food of growing child; Hastings popular lecture, [R. Hutchison] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 439-441, March 10, '34
—in health and disease, [C. J. Barborka] **Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 1:** 44-49, March '34
—investigation of school dining-rooms and nutritional condition of children eating there, [T. Reca & A. Zwanck] **Semana méd. 1:** 433-436, Feb. 8, '34
—nutrition in children from standpoint of medical advisor of State Emergency Relief Committee, [H. T. Price] **Pennsylvania M.J. 37:** 227-232, Dec. '33
—nutrition question; agreed report on basic requirements (of Nutrition Advisory Committee of Ministry of Health and Nutrition Committee of British Medical Association), **Brit.M.J. 1:** 900-901, May 19, '34; also, **Lancet 1:** 1098-1099, May 19, '34
—nutritional index, thickness of subcutaneous fat layer and their interrelationship in Japanese school children, [T. Tsuda] **Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12:** 345-346, March 25, '34
—of Chinese in Manchuria: Chinese diet in region of Mukden, [T. H. Lu] **J.Orient.Med.** (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 22-23, Jan. '34
—public health outlook, [J. O. Murray] **Pub.Health 47:** 162-166, Feb. '34
—science of alimentation, [A. Lipschütz] **Rev.de med.y aliment. 1:** 3-8, Oct. 15, '33
—scientific feeding of children, [L. J. Roberts] **J.Am. Dent.A. 21:** 44-57, Jan. '34
—weight, height and nutrition; observations from Isle of Ely, [T. C. Lonie] **J.Hyg. 34:** 131-140, Feb. '34
**disturbances:** See also Asthenia; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—abnormal nutritional states associated with gastro-intestinal diseases, [D. L. Wilbur & A. M. Snell] **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 8:** 740-746, Dec. 6, '33
—abnormal states in children, [B. Schick & A. Topper] **M.Clin.North America 17:** 1219-1239, March '34
—dangers of unvaried nutrition, [W. Scharpff] **Fortschr. d.Therap. 9:** 673-679, Nov. '33
—disease of childhood associated with maize diet—and pellagra, [H. S. Stannus] **Arch.Dis.Childhood 9:** 115-118, April '34
—experiment in treatment of feeding problems through parental education, [C. T. Giblette & A. Macrae] **Ment.Hyg. 18:** 92-108, Jan. '34
—in childhood; causes other than those which are purely physical, [C. A. Aldrich] **Illinois M.J. 65:** 51-53, Jan. '34
—in childhood; influence of acute and chronic conditions, [S. Gibson] **Illinois M.J. 65:** 54-56, Jan. '34
—in childhood; physical defects commonly found which influence nutrition and which admit of correction, [A. H. Parmelee] **Illinois M.J. 65:** 53-54, Jan. '34
—in childhood; physical examination; objects and methods, [W. L. Crawford] **Illinois M.J. 65:** 49-51, Jan. '34
—in children, [K. Klinke] **Med.Klin., Beihefte** (Hft. 1) **[30]:** 1-28, '34
—insulin in undernourished nondiabetic children; attempt to induce gain in weight, [L. S. Radwin & S. S. Brown] **J.Pediat. 4:** 315-321, March '34
—malnutrition and fatigue, [F. W. Schlutz] **Acta pediat. 16:** 138-142, '33
—malnutrition and weightage (in school children), [W. R. Dunstan] **M.Officer 51:** 85-87, March 3, '34
—malnutrition of school children in Mexico, [C. S. Jiménez] **Gac.méd.de México 64:** 401-413, Sept. '33
—may it be possible to trace etiology of cancer to some disorder? [M. M. Gallardo] **Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 24:** 580-581, Dec. '33
—meals for undernourished children, [C. E. Hecht] **M. Officer 51:** 68-69, Feb. 17, '34
—*1, 2, 4 alpha-dinitrophenol* (nitrophenine), [Dupuy] **J.de méd.de Paris 54:** 221-222, March 8, '34; abstr. **Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48:** 176, March 14, '34
—nutritional disease of childhood associated with maize diet, [C. D. Williams] **Arch.Dis.Childhood 8:** 423-433, Dec. '33
—relation between liver affection, intestinal intoxication and malnutrition in schizophrenics, [O. Lingjærde] **Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8:** 421-424, '33
—relation of upper respiratory infection to nutrition in infants and children, [M. C. Pease] **New York State J.Med. 34:** 146-149, Feb. 15, '34
—rôle of sedentary life in genesis; necessity of exercise, [M. Labbé] **Rev.de path.comparée 34:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—selection of malnourished school children, [R. Franzel] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 47:** 789-798, April '34
—study of dietary and growth rates of 24 girls, 6 to 15 years of age, while recovering from varying degrees of malnutrition, [H. B. Thompson & A. Scholtz] **J.Am.Dietet.A. 9:** 462-471, March '34
—work done in Municipal Institute of Nutritional Diseases (Rawson Hospital) in Buenos Aires: fifth annual report, [P. Escudero] **Semana méd. 1:** 218-227, Jan. 18, '34

**NUTRITION**—Continued
**experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.**
—analysis of comparative feeding trial by variance and covariance methods, [E. W. Crampton] J.Nutrition **7:** 305-320, March '34
—new nutritional factors required by chick, [J. A. Keenan & others] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 671-685, Dec. '33
—nutritive value of alcohol-extracted animal tissues and supplements required for growth and lactation; further studies, [W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxvii, May '34
—nutritive value of mycelium of fission fungi, [J. T. Skinner, W. H. Peterson & H. Steenbock] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 169-178, '33
**lactation and nutrition: See Lactation, diet in**
**reproduction and nutrition: See under Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction**
**teeth and nutrition: See Teeth, diet in relation to**
**NUTTALL, H. C. W.,** Fallacy of expectant treatment in acute appendicitis, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 411-419, Jan. '34
Appendicular colic, Clin.J. **63:** 16-21, Jan. '34
**NUTTING, G. K.,** Unusual foreign body in forearm, Radiology **22:** 374, March '34
**NUVOLI, I.,** Laringotomia e laringoscopia diretta, Valsalva **9:** 956-959, Dec. '33
**NUVOLI, U.,** Dilatazione dei forami ottici e pseudodistruzioni di parti ossee craniche da idrocefalo cronico, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 19-32, Feb. '34
te **NUYL, T. W.,** After-care for tuberculous patients in Netherlands, J.State Med. **42:** 220-225, April '34
**NUZUM, F. R.,** Intentional simulation of perinephritic abscess and acute appendicitis, California & West.Med. **40:** 252, April '34
——**and ELLIOT, A. H.,** Insulin-free pancreatic extract and circulatory hormone (kallikrein of Frey and Kraut); comparative study of their effects on angina pectoris, California & West.Med. **39:** 361-364, Dec. '33
**NYBERG, C., and FORSMAN, W.,** Kann die Bestimmung der Bakteriophagen in städtischen Abwassern eine hygienische Bedeutung haben? Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **16,** pp. 269-279, '33
**NYCTURIA: See Urination, incontinence**
**NYE, R. N.,** Mallory Institute of Pathology, Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 673-688, '33
**NYGAARD, K. K.,** Coagulability of blood plasma; remarks on technic of its determination, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 151-156, March 7, '34
**NYI, P. C.,** Repair of harelip under bilateral infra-orbital nerve block at infra-orbital foramina, Chinese M.J. **48:** 373-374, April '34
**NYIRI TEST: See Kidneys, function tests**
**NYKA, W.,** Etude sur le comportement in vitro du spirochête syphilitique à l'égard de cellules normales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1148-1149, '33
Contribution à l'étude des ganglions lymphatiques de lapins syphilitiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 994-997, '33
Contribution à l'étude des organes réputés virulents de la souris syphilisée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1072-1074, '33
Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme de la transmission de la syphilis de la mère à l'embryon chez la lapine et la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1258-1260, '33
——**See LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.**
——**and LAVEDAN, J.,** Le traitement des tumeurs malignes au moyen du tissu néoplasique ou de ses extraits, Paris méd. **1:** 229-239, March 17, '34
**NYLANDER, P. E. A.,** Über entzündliche Zellreaktion im Netz, Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:** 453-558, '33
**NYMAN, A.: See RAIHA, C. E., jt. auth.**
**NYMPHAEA**
**alba,** action of nymphaline, new cardio-active principle from water-lily, on cardiovascular system of frog, [J. Modrakowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 201-208, Feb.-May '33
—action of nymphaline, new cardio-active principle from water lily, on cardiovascular system of warm-blooded animals, [J. Modrakowski & H. Sikorski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 365-375, June-Dec. '33
—Nymphaea alba (water lily); supposed antiaphrodisiac effects, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **41:** 1760, Nov. 11, '33
**NYMPHALINE: See Nymphaea**
**NYMPHOMANIA**
—hypersexualism in woman due to ovaritis caused by overproduction of estrual hormone: improvement after ultraviolet irradiation, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 730-734, March 31, '34
**NYROP, E.,** Treatment of periarticular diseases with paraffin packs, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 248-249, March 1, '34
**NYROP, J. E.,** Hygiene and cancer, J.State Med. **42:** 208-219, April '34
**NYSSEN, R.: See HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., jt. auth.**

**NYSTAGMUS**
See also Cerebellum: Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—[G. W. Mackenzie] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 16-19, Jan. '34
—**alternans; 3 cases,** [P. G. Cantele & K. Grahe] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 174-186, '33
—brachydactylia, nystagmus and cerebellar ataxia as familial syndrome, [A. Biemond] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1423-1431, March 31, '34
—in total color blindness, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **83:** 1-6, March '34
—influence of "excitement" on duration of postrotational nystagmus, [O. H. Mowrer] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 46-54, Jan. '34
—nodding spasm in infants, [J. J. Vas] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1039-1041, Nov. 16, '33
—nystagmography during rotation, [J. Kuilman] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 85-108, '33
—ocular reaction, [W. Klestadt & L. Lill] Acta otolaryng. **19:** 225-231, '33
—optokinetic production of eye-rolling and rotatory nystagmus, [G. A. Brecher] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 13-28, '34
—phenomenon of interference in postrotatory nystagmus, [K. Arslan] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 109-138, '34
—physiopathology of cephalic nystagmus from position of head, [J. Rothfeld] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 320-328, '33
—principles for standardization of tests for vestibular nystagmus, [M. H. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1925-1930, Dec. 16, '33
—production of optokinetic nystagmus in normal persons by use of concentric rotating cylinder, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 401-409, '33
—question of occurrence of spontaneous nystagmus in healthy individuals, [W. M. Youngerman] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 314-317, '33
—vestibular rotary reaction in congenital nystagmus, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 108-126, '33
**miners', inquiry into condition of ears in miners' nystagmus,** [E. B. Alabaster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 571-577, '33
**NYULASY, F. A.,** Queen Charlotte's Hospital report on puerperal fever: summary with some comments, M.J.Australia **2:** 821-823, Dec. 16, '33

**O**

**OAKLEY, C. L.: See BOYCOTT, A. E., jt. auth.**
——**See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.**
**OASTLER, E. G.,** Oxygen and carbon dioxide therapy: some physiological considerations, Glasgow M.J. **121:** 139-159, April '34
——**See DUNN, J. S., jt. auth.**
**OATWAY, W. H., JR.,** Haematological retrospect of tuberculosis patients, Am.Rev.Tubere. **29:** 73-76, Jan. '34
**OBADALEK, W.,** Darmeinstülpung und intraperitonealer Druck im Kindesalter, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 160-169, '34
Ist eine Appendektomie bei bestehender Ileocoecaltuberkulose gefährlich? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 447-449, Feb. 24, '34
**OBARRIO, J. M.,** Tumores del cuarto ventrículo y de la línea media cerebelar, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2327-2341, Nov. 8, '33
Proyecto de protección de la empleada municipal embarazada, Semana méd. **2:** 1687-1689, Nov. 30, '33
Asistencia pública; con motivo del cincuentenario de su fundación (20 de febrero de 1934), Semana méd. **1:** 919-923, March 22, '34
——**DOWLING, E., and PEDACE, E. A.,** Sindrome de la línea media cerebelar; consideraciones sobre una serie de 24 observaciones personales, Semana méd. **1:** 2-37, Jan. 4, '34
**OBENLAND, E.,** Zur Klimatologie der Abkühlungsgrösse, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 275-278, '34
**OBER, F. R.,** General aspects of chronic arthritis, New England J.Med. **210:** 374-377, Feb. 15, '34
**OBERDISSE, K.,** Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Kreislaufs durch Tropin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **175:** 1-7, '34
——**See HANDELSMAN, M. B., jt. auth.**
**OBERHÄUSER, GEORGE (1798-1868)**
—history of microscope: George Oberhäuser, German optician and manufacturer of microscopes in Paris, [J. Thiersch] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1671-1673, Oct. 27, '33
**OBERHOFF, K.,** Die Histogenese des Naevus der Conjunctiva bulbi, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 194-211, '33
**OBERLING, C., and GUERIN, M.,** La leucémie érythroblastique ou érythroblastose transmissible des poules, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 38-82, Jan. '34
Ostéites par carence chez les poules maintenues en cage, leurs rapports avec l'ostéite fibreuse et avec l'hypertrophie des parathyroïdes, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 97-123, Feb. '34
Les rapports entre leucémie et cancer à la lumière de recherches expérimentales récentes, Paris méd. **1:** 239-245, March 17, '34

**OBERLING, C.**—Continued
——**See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
——**GUÉRIN, M., and GUÉRIN, P.,** Recherches sur des greffes en série de tumeurs mammaires bénignes chez le rat, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 606-630, Nov. '33
**OBERNDORF, C. P.,** Folie à deux, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 14-24, Jan. '34
Priapism of psychogenic origin, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1292-1296, June '34
**OBERTHUR, H.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.**
**OBERZIMMER, J.,** Esiste un rapporto tra lussazione congenita dell'anca e osteocondrite giovanile? Chir.d. org.di movimento **18:** 233-242, Sept. '33
Formazione di necrosi circoscritte e di sequestri nella tubercolosi ossea, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 317-330, Oct. '33
**OBERZIMMER, J. (Vienna),** Die konservative Behandlung von frischen Brüchen beider Vorderarmknochen im Schaft, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 590-602, '33
**OBESITY**
See also Pituitary Body, diseases
—[H. Verrier] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 735-744, Dec. 5, '33
—available liver glycogen, [K. Paschkis] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **125:** 654-661, '33
—control, [A. H. Douthwaite] Brit.M.J. **1:** 699-702, April 21, '34
—dangers of surgery in obese, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc. med. **10:** 491-492, Nov. 1, '33
—forms, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **23:** 2-8, Jan. '34
—obesity and its relation to obstetrics, [A. Peralta Ramos & A. Peralta Ramos, Jr.] Nutrition **3:** 539-568, '33
—problem of overweight child, [W. A. L. Styles] Hygeia **12:** 118-120, Feb. '34
**blood in,** relation of plasma cholesterol to obesity and to some of the complicating degenerative diseases (diabetes mellitus, essential hypertension, osteo-arthritis and arteriosclerosis), [M. Bruger & C. A. Poindexter] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 423-434, March '34
—test of insulin hypoglycemia, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 515-516, '34
**complications and sequels,** gigantism, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 549-554, Dec. '33
—relation of plasma cholesterol to complicating degenerative diseases (diabetes mellitus, essential hypertension, osteo-arthritis and arteriosclerosis), [M. Bruger & C. A. Poindexter] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 423-434, March '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** castration obesity, [K. W. Schultze] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 157-167, '33
—anatomic and pathologic researches on pituitary body and on pituitary-diencephalic system in cases of obesity not of Fröhlich type, [P. Guizzetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 1-52, Jan. '34
—constitutional obesity; neuro-endocrine etiology; cases in mother and daughter, [M. R. Castex, A. R. Rossi & M. Schteingart] Nutrition **3:** 587-604, '33
—Cushing's pituitary basophilism and its relation to constitutional obesity, interrenal (blastomatous) virilism and "diabetes of bearded women," [E. J. Kraus] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 487-489, March 31, '34
—frequency of obesity among cancerous patients; study of relation between cancer and system of internal secretions, [M. Prates] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 71-88, '33
—function of hypophysis in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 327-334, '34
—in children, [N. K. Nixon] J.Pediat. **4:** 295-306, March '34
—infrequency of hypothyroidism as cause, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & M. Schteingart] Nutrition **3:** 523-528, '33
—obesity as direct or indirect result of dynamic or organic alterations of diencephalic centers, [Austregesilo] Nutrition **3:** 529-537, '33
—obesity, nanism and multiple osseous dystrophies of rachitic nature in child 9 years old, [H. Grenet, J. Lévesque & P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 79-85, Jan. '34
—osteoporotic obesity with pituitary basophilism, [E. Rutishauser] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175:** 640-680, '33
—question of obesity due to lesions of cervical part of spinal cord, [V. L. Beder] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 73-78, '33
—specific dynamic action of proteins in pathogenic diagnosis, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Nutrition **3:** 505-521, '33
—study of metabolism as way of understanding mechanism, [H. Schlecht] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 548-550, April 13, '34
**metabolism in: See also Obesity, etiology and pathogenesis; Obesity, therapy**
—blood cholesterol and hypometabolism; suprarenal and pituitary deficiency, obesity and miscellaneous conditions, [L. M. Hurxthal] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 825-831, June '34
—correction of body surface area in determination of basal metabolism, [G. Laniez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 119-121, '33
**OBESITY, metabolism in**—Continued
—Staub-Traugott phenomenon, [C. V. Medvei] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **125:** 662-671, '33
**prevention,** [F. J. Scully] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1244-1250, Feb. '34
**therapy,** [A. H. Douthwaite] Brit.M.J. **1:** 699-702, April 21, '34
—development of renal and ureteral tuberculosis following unsupervised dietetic therapy; case, [A. Peña Martín] Siglo méd. **92:** 513-516, Nov. 11, '33
—diet, [A. Marotta] Morgagni **75:** 1475-1477, Nov. 26, '33
—diet, exercise and weight, [E. C. Dodds] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 196-205, Oct. '33
—dietary treatment, [J. A. Buchanan] M.Rec. **139:** 453-456, May 2, '34
—dietary treatment (with note on *di*nitrophenol and *di*nitro-*o*-cresol), [E. C. Dodds] Practitioner **132:** 58-64, Jan. '34
—effect of Bergonié treatment on metabolism, [H. Bilxenkrone Møller] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1267-1268, Nov. 23, '33
—extract of Fucus vesiculosus, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **41:** 2046, Dec. 16, '33
—fruit as equivalent of carbohydrate in diet, [A. Delalf] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 311-329, '34
—how to reduce by eating, [W. G. Anderson] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 38-39, Feb. '34
—in children, [N. K. Nixon] J.Pediat. **4:** 295-306, March '34
—in group of children, [H. Muller & A. Topper] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 25-33, Jan. '34
—jad salts; once sold as kidney cure, now advertised to the obese, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1102, March 31, '34
—metabolic pathology; iodine therapy, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. P. Gonalons] Nutrition **3:** 645-652, '33
—methods, [H. Schlecht] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 593-597, April 20, '34
—milk and banana diet, [G. A. Harrop] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2003-2005, June 16, '34
—*1, 2, 4 alpha-di*nitrophenol, [Dupuy] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 221-222, March 8, '34; abstr., Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 176, March 14, '34
—*alpha-di*nitrophenol, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 2011-2013, Dec. 18, '33
—*alpha-di*nitrophenol and *di*nitro-*o*-cresol as reducing agents, [K. Secher] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 192-193, Feb. 15, '34
—one hundred diets on one chart, [W. S. Collens] Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 683-687, May '34
—overweight; cause and treatment, [E. H. Hashinger] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 81-84, March '34
—reducing plans; avoiding errors, especially in tropical countries, [M. Fernández Muñiz] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 17-26, Jan. '34
—resting metabolism of patients under influence of reducing diets, [V. Forbech & F. Leegaard] Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 351-394, '34
—rôle of lungs, [Y. Kermorgant] Progrès méd., pp. 545-549, March 31, '34
—stardom's Hollywood diet in which obese are amused "kidded by experts," J.A.M.A. **102:** 2041-2042, June 16, '34
**OBES POLLERI, J.,** La preparación del babeurre, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 369-383, Sept. '33
——**and SAIZAR, M. C.,** El control de la leche humana ordeñada. El método colorimétrico de *ph* en la investigación del agregado de leche de vaca y de la alteración espontánea, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 505-512, Dec. '33
**OBIGLIO, J. R.,** Los violadores. Estudio médico legal, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3371-3381, Nov. '33
**OBITUARIES**
—in memoriam, [A. J. Mooney] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 14, Jan. '34
**Abelsdorff, Georg,** Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 243-245, Feb. '34
**Abramson, H. L.,** [W. F. Roberts] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 666, June '34
**Alberteni, Pietro,** 1849-1933, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 764, Dec. '33; Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1956, Dec. 4, '33; Semana méd. **2:** 1941, Dec. 14, '33
—[A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **49:** 1920, Dec. 16, '33
—patriot, scientist and sociologist, [A. Pugliese] Biochim. e terap.sper. **20:** 584-589, Nov. 30, '33
**Anderson, David Lechmere,** Lancet **1:** 921, April 8, '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 826, May 5, '34
**Anderson, James,** 1866-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 732, April 7, '34; 781, April 28, '34
**Angelucci, Arnaldo,** 1854-1933, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 126-128, Jan.-Feb. '34
—[V. Cavara] Riforma med. **49:** 1877-1878, Dec. 9, '33
—[F. de Lapersonne] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 60-62, Jan. '34
—[P. Lewis] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 448-449, May '34
—[S. Sgrosso] Rinasc.med. **11:** 31-32, Jan. 15, '34; Bol. d'ocul. **13:** 321-325, March '34
—[J. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 241-243, Feb. '34
—[various authors] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 425-449, Nov.-Dec. '33
**Aronson, Louis S.,** [M. Keschner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **78:** 727-728, June '34

OBITUARIES—Continued

**Ashhurst, Astley Paston Cooper,** 1876-1932, [W. Darrach & W. E. Lee] Tr.Am.S.A. **51:** 512-516, '33
**Ashton, William Easterly,** 1859-1933, [J. A. McGlinn] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **58:** 311-313, '33
**Atkin, Charles,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 316, Feb. 17, '34
**Babinski:** See Babinski, Joseph François Félix
**Ballin, Max,** J.A.M.A. **102:** 948, March 24, '34
**Bancroft, Thomas Lane,** 1860-1933, M.J.Australia **1:** 512-514, April 14, '34
**Barrs, Alfred George,** 1853-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 461, March 10, '34; 511, March 17, '34; Lancet **1:** 546, March 10, '34; 600, March 17, '34
**Baur, Erwin,** 1875-1933, [P. Hertwig] Med.Welt **7:** 1852, Dec. 30, '33
**Bazy, Pierre,** 1853-1934, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 119, Jan. 23, '34; Gaz.d.hóp. **107:** 130, Jan. 27, '34
—[J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **42:** 182-183, Jan. 31, '34
—[R. Grégoire] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** viii-ix, Feb. 24, '34
—[P. Le Gac] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 211-212, March '34
—[A. Mouchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 204-207, Feb. 10, '34
—[L. Ombrédanne] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 187-194, Feb. 6, '34
**Bell, Robert Daniels,** Lancet **1:** 378, Feb. 17, '34
**Bello Moraes, C.,** 1868-1933, Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **9:** 286-287, '33
**Berry, Frances May Dickinson,** 1857-1934, Lancet **1:** 868, April 21, '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 780, April 28, '34
**Beyers, Christian Frederick,** 1888-1933, South African M.J. **7:** 841-842, Dec. 23, '33
**Bickerton, Thomas Herbert,** 1857-1933, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1050-1051, Dec. 2, '33; Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 58-60, Jan. '34
**Biedl, Artur,** 1869-1933, [L. Asher] Endokrinologie **13:** 153-155, '33
**Billington, Sydney Guy,** Lancet **1:** 766, April 7, '34
**Birley, James Leatham,** 1884-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 510, March 17, '34; Lancet **1:** 599-600, March 17, '34; St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 270-272, April '34
**Black, Davidson,** Chinese M.J. **48:** 411-413, April '34
—[G. E. Smith] Nature, London **133:** 521-522, April 7, '34
**Bloch, Bruno,** 1878-1933, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermosif. **26:** 3-4, Oct. '33
**Blum, Paul,** 1878-1933, Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 24, '34; Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 235, Jan. '34
—[M. Aron] Presse méd. **41:** 1643, Oct. 21, '33
—[A. Hanns] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** x, Oct. 21, '33
—[Le professeur Paul Blum est mort!), Strasbourg méd. **93:** 675-676, Oct. 5, '33
**Bonnus, G.,** 1868-1934, Presse méd. **42:** 523, March 31, '34
**Boston, Leonard Napoleon,** 1872-1931, [T. G. Schnabel] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 15-16, '32
**Boyd, William Robert,** M.J.Australia **1:** 357-358, March 10, '34
**von Brandt:** See von Brandt, Alexander
**Bréda, Achille,** 1850-1933, [Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 253-254, Feb. '34
**Breck, Wilhelm,** [H. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 605, April 20, '34
**Bruhns, Carl,** 1869-1934, [E. Riecke] Med.Klin. **30:** 215-216, Feb. 9, '34; Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 370-372, March 24, '34
**Burci:** See Burci, Enrico
**Cacciapuoti, F. P.,** [G. Vairo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 152, March 15, '34
**Calmette:** See Calmette, Albert
**Cameron, Irving Heward,** Lancet **2:** 1453, Dec. 23, '33; Brit.M.J. **2:** 1234, Dec. 30, '33; **1:** 86, Jan. 13, '34; Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 224-226, Feb. '34
**Cantacuzène:** See Cantacuzène, Jean
**Cardew, George Arthur,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 694-695, April 14, '34
**Carvill, L. Maud,** Arch.Ophth. **11:** 868-869, May '34
**Castellino:** See Castellino, Pietro Francesco
**Casteran, M.,** 1894-1933, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 783-784, Nov. '33
**Cave, Edward John,** 1859-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 359, Feb. 24, '34; Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 73, '34; Lancet **1:** 486, March 3, '34
**Cazeneuve, Paul,** Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 447, April 10, '34
**Ceresole, Giulio,** Quaderni radiol. **4:** 149-150, '33
**Cestan, Raymond,** 1872-1933, [M. Sendrail] Presse méd. **41:** 1937-1938, Nov. 29, '33
—[A. Baudouin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** viii, Jan. 13, '34
—[M. Loeper] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 68-73, Jan. 16, '34; also, Progrès méd., pp. 203-204, Feb. 3, '34
**Chute, Arthur Lambert,** J.A.M.A. **102:** 473, Feb. 10, '34
**Clark:** See Clark, Leon Pierce
**Coffey, Robert Calvin,** 1869-1933, [W. J. Mayo] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 671-673, March '34
**Combe, Emile,** [Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1281-1282, July '33
**Connolly, William,** 1831-1934, Lancet **1:** 657-658, March 24, '34
**Conti, Antonio,** 1840-1933, [A. Costa] Pathologica **25:** 831, Dec. 15, '33
**Core, Donald Elms,** 1882-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 315-316, Feb. 17, '34; Lancet **1:** 377, Feb. 17, '34

OBITUARIES—Continued

**Cortezo:** See Cortezo, Carlos María
**Cotterill, Joseph Montagu,** 1851-1933, Brit.M.J. **1:** 39-40, Jan. 6, '34; Lancet **1:** 55, Jan. 6, '34; Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 128-129, Feb. '34
**Cotton, Henry Andrews,** 1876-1933, [A. Meyer] Am.J. Psychiat. **13:** 921-923, Jan. '34
**Cox, Willem Hendrik,** 1861-1933, [A. Stärcke] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 13-24, Jan.-Feb. '34
**Craig, Lindsay Walker,** 1893-1933, M.J.Australia **2:** 773-774, Dec. 2, '33
**Crockett:** See Crockett, Eugene Anthony
**Crummer:** See Crummer, Le Roy
**Crutchfield, Earl Dean,** 1890-1933, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 427, March '34
**Cumming, Herbert Ernest,** 1888-1934, Lancet **1:** 816, April 14, '34
**Cunnington, Cecil William,** 1855-1934, Lancet **1:** 868, April 21, '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 826, May 5, '34
**Da Costa, John Chalmers,** 1863-1933, [J. H. Gibbon] Ann. Surg. **99:** 237-238, Jan. '34
**Davis, Nelson Caryl,** 1892-1933, J.Parasitol. **20:** 95-96, Dec. '33; Rev.biol.e hyg. 4, (preliminary paging) Dec. '33
—[S. Mazza] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2724, Dec. 27, '33
**Decroly, Ovide,** 1871-1932, [E. Claparède] Arch.de psychol. **24:** 165-166, June-Sept. '33
**Dennis, Frederic S.,** 1850-1934, [S. A. Knopf] M.Rec. **139:** 485-486, May 2, '34
**Dewey, Richard Smith,** J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 372, March '34
**Dobson, Joseph Faulkner,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 409, March 3, '34; Lancet **1:** 485, March 3, '34
**Dowling, William James,** Lancet **1:** 265, Feb. 3, '34
**Dührssen, Alfred,** 1862-1933, [P. Strassmann] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 146-152, Jan. 20, '34
—[F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 288, Feb. 28, '34
**Duggan, Marjorie Maisie,** Lancet **1:** 265, Feb. 3, '34
**DuMortier, Jean Jacques,** 1904-1934, [H. C. Francis] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 457-458, March '34
**Dunn, Arthur David,** J.A.M.A. **102:** 555, Feb. 17, '34
**Dyer, Sidney Reginald,** 1861-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 561-562, March 24, '34; Lancet **1:** 657, March 24, '34
**Eckel, George J.,** 1878-1933, [A. A. Jones] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1057-1058, Feb. '34
**Edwards, William Angwin,** M.J.Australia **2:** 864, Dec. 23, '33
**Eikenbary, Charles Franklin,** 1877-1933, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 477-478, April '34
**Embden:** See Embden, Gustav
**Engelbach, William,** 1877-1932, [E. S. Smith] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **33:** 9-10, '33
**Eugster, Albert,** Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 58, Jan. 20, '34
**Ewart, James Cossar,** 1851-1933, Brit.M.J. **1:** 85, Jan. 13, '34; Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 129, Feb. '34
**Fabrègue,** 1882-1934, [F. Girault] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 92-95, Feb. '34
**Fabricius, Josef,** 1865-1933, [R. Franz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 61, Jan. 12, '34
—[K. Feri] Med.Klin. **30:** 184, Feb. 2, '34
—[E. M. Hermann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 86, Jan. 13, '34
**Fahmy, Ahmed,** Lancet **1:** 57-58, Jan. 6, '34
**Ferenczi, Sandor,** 1873-1933, [P. Federn] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **14:** 467-485, Oct. '33
—[E. Jones] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **14:** 463-466, Oct. '33
—[S. Lorand] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 372-374, March '34
**Ferguson, James Haig,** 1862-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 875-876, May 12, '34; Lancet **1:** 1035, May 12, '34; 1092, May 19, '34
**Fergusson, Drummond James,** Lancet **1:** 600, March 17, '34
**Ferrari, Giulio Cesare,** 1868-1932, [E. Claparède] Arch. de psychol. **24:** 165-166, June-Sept. '33
**Fetterolf, George,** 1869-1932, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **39:** 592-593, '33
**Fisher:** See Fisher, Lewis
**Franz, Shepherd Ivory,** [K. Gordon] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 923, Jan. '34
**von Frey:** See von Frey, Max
**Fülleborn:** See Fülleborn, Friedrich
**Fullerton, Andrew,** 1868-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1011-1012, June 2, '34; Lancet **1:** 1203-1204, June 2, '34
**Gabbi, Umberto,** 1860-1933, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 131-133, March '33
**Galatti, Demetrio,** 1853-1933, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 114-115, Jan. 20, '34
**Gillespie, James Hunter,** Lancet **1:** 547, March 10, '34
**Gött, Theodor,** 1880-1934, [Becker] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 191-192, April '34
—[Kaupe] Med.Klin. **30:** 383, March 16, '34
—[M. Pfaundler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 474-475, March 30, '34
**Gompertz, Richard Henry Cyril,** 1877-1934, Lancet **1:** 1142, May 26, '34
**Gonzalez, José de Jesus,** 1874-1933, [M. U. Troncoso] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 449, May '34
**Grant, William West,** J.A.M.A. **102:** 310, Jan. 27, '34
**Graves, William Phillips,** 1870-1933, [F. A. Pemberton] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **58:** 307-310, '33

**OBITUARIES**—Continued

**Grigg, Adrian Hansford,** 1888-1934, [R. D. Roller, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1058, Feb. '34

**Gross, Walter,** 1878-1933, [L. Aschoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **92,** Hft. 2, (preliminary paging) '33

—[Domagk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1683-1684, Nov. 3, '33

—[M. B. Schmidt] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 241-242, Jan. 20, '34

**Grüter, Franz,** 1884-1933, [E. Steinach & A. Stäheli] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 131-132, Feb. 2, '34

**Gubser, Joseph,** 1867-1933, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1292, Dec. 9, '33

**Guidone, Prospero,** Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 96, Feb. 15, '34

**Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill,** 1852-1933, Brit.M.J. **1:** 41-42, Jan. 6, '34; Lancet **1:** 112, Jan. 13, '34

**Gunn, Clement Bryce,** 1860-1933, Lancet **1:** 56-57, Jan. 6, '34

**Haberda, Albin,** 1868-1933, [von Neureiter] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1449-1450, Dec. 23, '33

—[P. Schneider] Med.Klin. **30:** 183, Feb. 2, '34

—[L. Wachholz] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 1007, Dec. 24, '33

—[A. Werkgartner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1560-1561, Dec. 22, '33

**Haccius, Charles,** Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 858-860, Nov. 25, '33

**Halban, Henryk,** 1870-1933, [W. Sieradzki] Polska gaz. lek. **12:** 1005-1006, Dec. 24, '33

**Hammarsten:** See Hammarsten, Olof

**Hancker, William H.,** [M. A. Tarumianz] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1155-1156, March '34

**Hanriot, Maurice,** [C. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol **114:** 411-414, '33

—[A. Kling] Presse méd. **41:** 1723-1724, Nov. 4, '33

**Hansen:** See Hansen, Frederik Carl Christian

**Hare, Hobart Amory,** 1862-1931, [J. M. Anders] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **32:** 11-14, '32

**Hartley, William Darley,** 1854-1934, South African M.J. **8:** 119-123, Feb. 24, '34; Lancet **1:** 485-486, March 3, '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 510-511, March 17, '34

**Haydon, Thomas Horatio,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 462-463, March 10, '34; Lancet **1:** 545-546, March 10, '34

**Hayem:** See Hayem, Georges

**Hedblom, Carl Arthur,** 1879-1934, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2039, June 16, '34

**Helsham, Christopher Thomas,** Lancet **1:** 657, March 24, '34

**Herbert, William Whittington,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 127-128, Jan. 20, '34

**Herrenschmidt, André,** 1874-1933, [H. Duclaux] Rev.méd. franç. **14:** 639-640, Oct. '33

—[G. Roussy] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 517-524, Nov. '33

**Hess, Alfred Fabian,** 1875-1933, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **10:** 44-49, Jan. '34; Science **79:** 70-72, Jan. 26, '34; J.A.M.A. **102:** 373, Feb. 3, '34

—[H. J. Gerstenberger] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 635-639, March '34

—[Glanzmann] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 1, Jan. '34

**Heyl:** See Heyl, Hedwig

**Highman, Walter James,** 1879-1934, J.A.M.A. **102:** 784, March 10, '34

—[I. Rosen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 719-720, May '34

**Hinsberg:** See Hinsberg, Victor

**Hogge:** See Hogge, Albert

**Hollander, Bernard,** Lancet **1:** 327, Feb. 10, '34

**Holmes, Thomas,** Brit.M.J. **2:** 1148, Dec. 16, '33

**Hübner, Arthur,** [Kaupe] Med.Klin. **30:** 496, April 6, '34

**Hutinel, Jean,** 1890-1933, [L. Rivet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1664-1670, Jan. 1, '34

**Hutinel, Victor:** See Hutinel, Victor

**Imre, József,** 1851-1933, [E. von Grósz] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 543-545, Oct. '33

**Iribarne, Julio,** 1882-1933, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2677, Dec. 20, '33; Semana méd. **2:** 2049-2052, Dec. 28, '33; Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 214-218, Dec. '33

—[J. Coelho] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 895-896, Dec. '33

**Ivashentsov, Gleb Aleksandrovich,** 1883-1933, [M. D. Tushinskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 161-165, Feb. 15,'34

**Jackson, Annie,** 1863-1933, Brit.M.J. **1:** 42, Jan. 6, '34; Lancet **1:** 264-265, Feb. 3, '34

**Jansen, Albert,** 1859-1933, [H. Claus] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 7-9, '33

—[H. Neumann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1279-1280, Nov. '33

**Jörger, Johann Josef,** 1860-1933, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1246-1247, Nov. 25, '33

—[Schiller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 86-87, Jan. 27,'34

**Jullien, Louis Gaston,** 1880-1933, [R. Colin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 752, July '33

**Karwowski, Adam,** 1873-1933, [J. Alkiewicz] Przegl. dermat. **28:** iv-vii, Oct. '33

—[Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 255, Feb. '34

—[L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1501-1505, Dec. '33

**Kauffmann, Otto Jackson,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 966, May 26, '34; Lancet **1:** 1204, June 2, '34

**OBITUARIES**—Continued

**Kidd, Francis Seymour,** 1878-1934, Lancet **1:** 1091, May 19, '34; 1143, May 26, '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 967, May 26, '34

**Kin, Yamei,** 1864-1934, Chinese M.J. **48:** 413-414, April '34

**Kouwer, B. J.,** 1861-1933, [J. L.B. Engelhard] Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **36:** 227-232, '33

**Kresteff, Stoyan,** 1871-1933, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 63-64, Jan. 25, '34

**Krontowski, Alexej Antoninowitsch,** 1885-1933, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. (Hft. 4) **14:** i-ii, '33

**Küttner, Hermann,** 1870-1932, [E. Payr] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. **26:** v-vi, '33

**Kummer, Ernest,** [A. Mouchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1210, Oct. 28, '33

**Lambret, Marcel,** 1905-1934, [various authors] Echo méd. du nord **1:** 538-544, April 8, '34

**Landacre:** See Landacre, Francis Leroy

**Lane:** See Lane, John Edward

**Lankester, Alfred Owen,** Lancet **1:** 56, Jan. 6, '34

**Larguía, Alfredo,** Semana méd. **2:** 1655-1656, Nov. 23, '33

**Lavers, Norman,** 1872-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 733, April 21, '34; Lancet **1:** 921, April 28, '34

**Lawford, John Bowring,** 1858-1934, Lancet **1:** 110, Jan. 13, '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 127, Jan. 20, '34; Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 108, Feb.; 184, March '34; St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **34:** 231, Feb. '34; Arch.Ophth. **11:** 692, April '34

—[E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 362-363, April '34

—[F. Terrien] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 192, March '34

**Lee, Burton James,** 1874-1933, [J. Ewing] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 95-97, Jan. '34

**Lee, Philip G.,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 409-410, March 3, '34

**Lees, David,** 1881-1934, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 79-81, April '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 646-647, April 7, '34; Lancet **1:** 765-766, April 7, '34; Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 391-392, June '34

**Lemaire, Albert,** 1875-1933, [P. Lambin] Sang **7:** 847-849, '33

**Lenz, Emil,** Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 58-59, Jan. 20, '34

**Lévi, Léopold,** 1868-1933, [P. Fruictier] Clinique, Paris **29:** 19, Jan. (B) '34

—[F. Jayle] Presse méd. **42:** 244, Feb. 10, '34

**Levin, Ernst,** 1868-1934, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 439, April 7, '34

**Lewers, Arthur Hamilton Nicholson,** Lancet **1:** 430, Feb. 24, '34

**Ligabue, Piero,** 1879-1933, [G. Gatti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 201, Feb. 5, '34

**Lignières, José,** 1868-1933, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1208-1210, '33; Semana méd. **2:** 1401-1402, Nov. 2, '33

**Llewellyn, Richard Llewellyn Jones,** Lancet **1:** 928-931, April 28, '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 826-827, May 5, '34; Nature, London **133:** 750, May 19, '34

**Llewellyn, Thomas Richard,** 1868-1934, Lancet **1:** 878, May 5, '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 876, May 12, '34

**Lodge, Samuel Durham,** Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 237, April '34; Lancet **1:** 766, April 7, '34

**Lombroso, Leo Ferrero,** [P. Abraham] Arch.di antropol. crim. **53:** 565-568, Sept.-Oct. '33

**Lubarsch, Otto,** 1860-1933, [J. Mackevičaite-Laliene] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 573-575, Oct. '33

**Lucas-Championnière, Just-Mériadec,** 1886-1933, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **105:** 49-53, Jan. 25, '34

—[P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **42:** 141-142, Jan. 24, '34

—[Emile Sergent] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 5-9, Jan. 10, '34

**Luisada:** See Luisada, Ezio

**Lusk:** See Lusk, Graham

**Lynch, Arthur Alfred,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 647, April 7, '34

**MacAlister, Donald,** 1854-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 125-127, Jan. 20, '34; Lancet **1:** 160-162, Jan. 20, '34; Glasgow M.J. **121:** 62-65, Feb. '34; Practitioner **132:** 299, Feb. '34; Nature, London **133:** 202-203, Feb. 10, '34

**Macallum, Archibald Byron,** 1858-1934, Lancet **1:** 917, April 14, '34; Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 576-577, May '34; Nature, London **133:** 711-712, May 12, '34

**McAlpin, David Hunter,** 1862-1934, [S. A. Knopf] M.Rec. **139:** 198-199, Feb. 21, '34

**McClure, James Campbell,** 1873-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 878, May 12, '34; 924, May 19, '34; Lancet **1:** 1092, May 19, '34

**McFarlane, Andrew,** 1898-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 733, April 21, '34; Lancet **1:** 921, April 28, '34

**Mackenzie, Colin,** 1883-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 360, Feb. 24, '34; Lancet **1:** 547, March 10, '34

**McMurray, Wahab,** Lancet **1:** 57, Jan. 6, '34

—[R. Worrall] M.J.Australia **1:** 33, Jan. 6, '34

**McNabb, Paul Edgar,** 1887-1934, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 220-221, April '34

—[V. H. Cornell] Arch.Path. **17:** 405-406, March '34

**Maddex, Ernest Edmund,** 1860-1933, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 388, Feb. '34

—[J. Burdon Cooper] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 55-58, Jan. '34

—[E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 361-362, April '34

**Maguire, William Joseph,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 128, Jan. 20, '34; Lancet **1:** 162, Jan. 20, '34

**Makins, George Henry,** Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 381-382, Jan. '34

**Martin, August,** 1847-1933, [A. Döderlein] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 82-86, Jan. 13, '34

—[L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 169-170, Dec. '33

**OBITUARIES. Martin, August**—Continued
—[Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **106:** 162-166, '34
—[F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 128, Jan. 31, '34
**Melville, Stanley,** 1867-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 693-694, April 14, '34; Lancet **1:** 815-816, April 14, '34; Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 680-681, May '34; Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 257-262, May '34
**Meyer, Arthur W.,** 1885-1933, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1433-1434, Nov. 24, '33; Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2977-2979, Dec. 30, '33
—[Enderlen] Med.Klin. **29:** 1697, Dec. 8, '33
**Montague, Aubrey Alfred,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 265, Feb. 10, '34; 562, March 24, '34
**Moodie, Roy Lee,** 1880-1934, Science **79:** 263, March 23,'34
**Moreira, Juliano,** 1873-1933, [P. Masquin] Encéphale **28:** 632, Sept.-Oct. '33
—[U. Vianna] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 429-432, '33
**Morgan, William Pringle,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 604, March 31, '34; Lancet **1:** 1142-1143, May 26, '34
**Morris, Roger Sylvester,** 1877-1934, J.A.M.A. **102:** 858, March 17, '34
—[M. A. Brown, M. R. Reid & L. Schiff] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1338-1339, April '34
**Moschcowitz, Alexis Victor,** 1865-1933, J.A.M.A. **102:** 146, Jan. 13, '34
—[H. Lilienthal] Ann.Surg. **99:** 557-558, March '34
**Mouriz y Riesgo, José,** [J. Alvarez Sierra] Siglo méd. **93:** 390-391, April 7, '34
**Mudd, Harvey Gilmer,** 1857-1933, [M. B. Clopton] Ann. Surg. **99:** 394-396, Feb. '34
**Müller:** See Müller, Friedrich W.
**Neatby, Edwin Awdas,** Lancet **2:** 1345, Dec. 9, '33
**Nelson, Henry Grattan Guinness,** 1887-1933, Brit.M.J. **1:** 41, Jan. 6, '34; Lancet **1:** 57, Jan. 6, '34
**Nicolétis, Minos,** 1854-1933, Presse méd. **41:** 1954, Dec. 2, '33
**Noble, George Henry,** 1860-1932, [J. R. McCord] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. **58:** 303-305, '33
**Nolan, William,** Lancet **1:** 657, March 24, '34
**Norman, William Henry,** 1855-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 561, March 24, '34; Lancet **1:** 710, March 31, '34; J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **20:** [n.p.] April '34
**Novoa Santos, Roberto,** 1885-1933, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2633-2634, Dec. 13, '33; Med.Ibera **2:** cdl, Dec. 16, '33; Siglo méd. **92:** 662-663, Dec. 16, '33; Semana méd. **2:** 2120, Dec. 28, '33
—[J. Coelho] Presse méd. **42:** 325-326, Feb. 24, '34
—[J. Rof Carballo] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **14:** 463-466, Dec. '33
**Ogilvy, David,** Lancet **1:** 1142, May 26, '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 1012, June 2, '34
**Osborne, Alfred,** [M. Meyerhof] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 60, Jan. '34
**Overton:** See Overton, Ernst
**Paine, Alexander,** Lancet **1:** 55-56, Jan. 6, '34
**Pankow:** See Pankow, Otto
**Paterson, William Brogdon,** 1865-1934, Lancet **1:** 1143, May 26, '34
**Pennato, Papinio,** [A. Varisco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1836-1837, Nov. 13, '33
—[L. Zilotti] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 876-877, Nov. '33
**Pes:** See Pes, Orlando
**Pianese, Giuseppe,** 1861-1933, [V. Tramontano] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 627-628, May-June '33
**Picado, José Sánchez,** 1865-1933, Semana méd. **2:** 1760, Nov. 30, '33
**Piccardi, Geroiamo,** 1869-1933, [Gougerot] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 252-253, Feb. '34
**Pinard, Adolphe,** 1844-1934, Semana méd. **1:** 852, March 15, '34
—[J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **42:** 443-444, March 17, '34; also, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 388-391, March 20, '34
—[L. Funck-Brentano] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xi-xii, April 14, '34
—[P. Guéniot] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 179, March 31, '34
—[J. Hernández Sampelayo] Siglo méd. **93:** 364, March 31 ,'34
—[J. Huber] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 146-148, March-April '34
—[Lévy-Solal] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 161-165, March 31, '34
**Poppi, Alfonso,** 1871-1934, Valsalva **10:** 252, March, '34; Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 221-224, April '34
—[U. Calamida] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 158-160, Feb. '34
**Porcher, Charles,** 1872-1933, [E. Leclainche] Presse méd. **42:** 61, Jan. 10, '34
—[C. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 3-5, '34
**Porter, Charles,** 1864-1934, Lancet **1:** 816, April 14, '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 781, April 28, '34
**Porter, Gerard Ford,** 1883-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 316, Feb. 17, '34; Lancet **1:** 377, Feb. 17, '34
**Porter, Joseph Francis,** Lancet **2:** 1345, Dec. 9, '33
**Porter, Miles Fuller,** 1856-1933, [B. Van Sweringen] Ann.Surg. **99:** 559-560, March '34
**Pospischill:** See Pospischill, Dionys
**Powell, Llewelyn,** 1870-1934, Lancet **1:** 264, Feb. 3, '34; Brit.J.Anæsth. **11:** 130, April '34

**OBITUARIES**—Continued
**Praussnitz, Wilhelm,** 1861-1933, [H. Reichel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1338-1339, Nov. 3, '33
**Purser, Francis Carmichael,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 461, March 10, '34; Lancet **1:** 545, March 10, '34
**Quénu, Edouard,** 1852-1933, [E. Michon] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **104:** 827-829, Nov. 25, '33
—[A. Mouchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1207-1209, Oct. 28, '33
**Queyrat, Louis,** 1856-1933, [Apert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1085-1086, Oct. 30, '33
—[L. Bernard] Presse méd. **41:** 1790, Nov. 15, '33
—[H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1375-1376, Nov. '33; also, Prophylax.antivén. **5:** 370-372, Oct.-Dec. '33
—[G. Laroche] Rev.méd.franç. 15: 3-7, Jan. '34
—[M. Pinard] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1005-1009, Nov. '33; Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** x-xi, Nov. 18, '33; Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 567-571, Nov. 15, '33
—[P. Pruvost] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 830-831, Nov. 25, '33
—[L. Rivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1703-1708, Jan. 1, '34
**Ragionieri, Attilio,** 1856-1933, [C. Biondi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1792-1793, Nov. 6, '33
**Randolph, Charles,** Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 71-72, '34
**Rawlings, J. A.,** Lancet **1:** 112, Jan. 13, '34
**Recaséns, Sebastián,** 1863-1933, [E. & H. Biancani] Rev.d'actinol. **9:** 383, Sept.-Oct. '33
—[Couvelaire] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 232-233, Oct. 24, '33
—[A. Mouchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1210-1211, Oct. 28, '33
—[P. Nubiola] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 979-980, Nov. '33
**Ribeyro, Ramon E.,** Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 973-974, '33; Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1326-1327, Aug.-Sept. '33
—[C. A. Bambaren] Crón.méd.,Lima **50:** 231-233, July '33
**Richards:** See Richards, George Lyman
**Richardson, Alfred,** Lancet **1:** 1036, May 12, '34; Brit. M.J. **1:** 923, May 19, '34
**Richardson, William Lambert,** 1842-1932, [F. C. Irving] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **58:** 301-302, '33
**Richer:** See Richer, Paul
**Robson, Arthur William Mayo,** 1853-1933, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. **41:** 2000, Dec. 9, '33
**da Rocha, Franco,** 1864-1933, Gaz.clin. **31:** 302-303, Nov. '33
—[J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 5-7, Jan. '34
—[Pacheco e Silva] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 315-317, '34
**Rockwell, Alphonse David,** 1840-1933, [B. Sachs] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **79:** 120-122, Jan. '34
**von Romberg, Ernst,** 1865-1933, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 374, March '34
—[Alexander] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 25-26, Feb. '34
—[F. W. Bremer] Med.Klin. **30:** 38-39, Jan. 5, '34; also, Med.Welt **8:** 35-36, Jan. 6, '34
—[L. von Krehl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 113-114, Jan. 19, '34
—[F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 79-80, Jan. 19, '34
—[K. Lydtin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 321-325, '34
—[H. Straub] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 79, Jan. 13, '34
—[W. H. Veil] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 80-82, Jan. 19, '34
**Ross, Ronald,** 1857-1932, [F. deP. Miranda] Salubridad **3:** 455-457, July-Dec. '32
**Rousseau, Arthur,** 1871-1934, [A. Baudouin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xi, March 10, '34
—[F. Bordet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 145-146, Feb. 25, '34
—[M. Labbé] Gaz.méd.de France, p. 197, March 1, '34
—[A. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 115-126, Feb. '34
—[Emile Sergent] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 119-123, Jan. 23, '34; also, Presse méd. **42:** 142-143, Jan. 24, '34
**Roux:** See Roux, Pierre Paul Emile
**Rowlands, Robert Pugh,** 1874-1933, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1147, Dec. 16, '33; Lancet **2:** 1396, Dec. 16, '33
**Rozenberg, Nikolay Konstantinovich,** 1876-1933, [Pimenov, Rudnitskiy & Viskovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 166-168, Feb. 15, '34
**Rożkowski, Karol,** 1872-1934, [K. Łokczewski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 95-96, Jan. 28, '34
**Russell, William Alexander Gordon,** Lancet **1:** 1092, May 19, '34
**Růžička, Vladislav,** [V. Bergauer] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 329-331, March 23, '34
**Ryall, Edward Canny,** 1865-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 359-360, Feb. 24, '34; Lancet **1:** 430-431, Feb. 24, '34
**Sacconaghi, Giulio Luigi,** 1875-1933, [M. Ascoli] Riforma med. **49:** 1720, Nov. 11, '33
**Sahli, Hermann,** 1856-1933, [E. Bauer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 912-917, Dec. 25, '33
—[P. Merklen & M. Wolff] Sang **7:** 841-846, '33
**Santa Coloma, Cleto,** 1890-1933, Semana méd. **2:** 2044, Dec. 21, '33
**Sarwey:** See Sarwey, Otto

**OBITUARIES**—Continued
**Saxtorph, Johan Sylvester Peter,** 1851-1934, [N. Falbing] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 387, April 5, '34
**Schaldemose, Vilhelm,** 1866-1933, [P. N. Hansen] Acta chir.Scandinav. (fasc. 5-6) **73:** i-iii, '34
—[B. Runeberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 105-110, Feb. '34
—[H. A. Sølling] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1209-1213, Dec. 14, '33
**Schamberg:** See Schamberg, Jay Frank
**Schlesinger, Hermann,** [A. Maller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 450-451, April 14, '34
**Schmidt, Georg,** [F. Sauerbruch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. (Hft. 2-3) **242:** i-ii, '33
**Scholz, Wilhelm,** 1864-1933, [W. Berger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 61, Jan. 12, '34
**Schulmann, Ernest,** 1888-1933, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 382, June '33
—[Nicolas] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1182-1183, July '33
—[L. Rivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1682-1686, Jan. 1, '34
**Schwenk, P. N. K.,** 1854-1934, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 513, March '34
**Scott, Ernest,** J.A.M.A. **102:** 1173, April 7, '34
**Sears, Frederick W.,** 1859-1934, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 372, March '34
**Señorans, Juan B.,** 1859-1933, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2484-2485, Nov. 22, '33; Semana méd. **2:** 1759-1760, Nov. 30, '33
**Sephton, Robert,** 1844-1934, Brit.M.J. **1:** 694, April 14, '34
**Shufeldt, Robert Wilson,** J.A.M.A. **102:** 634, Feb. 24, '34
**Shutte, Malcolm Winfrid,** 1874-1934, Lancet **1:** 658, March 24, '34; 710, March 31, '34
**Siegfried, Karl,** 1887-1933, [Heinemann-Grüder] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **69:** 38-39, '33
**Simonelli, Luigi,** [G. Vairo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 152, March 15, '34
**Sirotinine, Vasily Nicolaïevitch,** [A. Brainos] Presse méd. **42:** 222, Feb. 7, '34
**Sistrunk, Walter Ellis,** 1880-1933, South.Surgeon **2:** 167, June '33
**Smith, Priestley,** 1845-1933, [I. Mann] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 673-675, Nov. '33
**Smith, William Alexander,** 1852-1933, Bristol Med.-Chir. J. **50:** 286-287, '33
**Socin, Charles André,** 1866-1933, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1374-1375, Dec. 30, '33
**Sollier, Paul,** 1861-1933, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 345-346, '33
**de Souza, Octavio,** 1875-1934, Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 752-753, Dec. '33
**Speese, John,** 1880-1933, [E. B. Hodge] Ann.Surg. **99:** 399-400, Feb. '34
**Spengler, Gustav,** [N. Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 185, Feb. 9, '34
**Stanziale, Rodolfo,** 1866-1934, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 96, Feb. 15, '34
—[G. Boeri] Morgagni **76:** 251-252, Feb. 25, '34
—[M. Monacelli] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 500, April 21, '34
—[R. Rummo] Riforma med. **50:** 193, Feb. 3, '34
**Starr, Frederic Newton Gisborne,** 1867-1934, Lancet **1:** 920, April 28, '34; Brit.M.J. **1:** 1012-1013, June 2, '34; J.A.M.A. **102:** 1514, May 5, '34; Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 181-182, June '34; Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 185-186, June '34
—[R. R. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 694-695, June '34
**Stewart, George David,** 1862-1933, [J. A. Hartwell] Ann. Surg. **99:** 397-398, Feb. '34
**Stewart, John,** 1848-1933, Brit.M.J. **1:** 85-86, Jan. 13, '34; Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 221-224, Feb. '34; Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 127-128, Feb. '34
—[W. L. Griffiths] Brit.M.J. **1:** 40-41, Jan. 6, '34
**Stodart-Walker, Archibald,** 1869-1934, Lancet **1:** 657, March 24, '34
**Storm van Leeuwen, Willem,** 1882-1933, Presse méd. **41:** 1724, Nov. 4, '33
—[P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 537-538, Nov. '33
**Sturge, William Howard,** Brit.M.J. **1:** 826, May 5, '34
**Tanzi, Eugenio,** 1856-1934, Note e riv. di psichiat. **63:** 150, Jan.-March '34
—[Fragnito] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 112, Feb. '34
—[G. Guicciardi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 7-16, March 31, '34
—[P. Penta] Riforma med. **50:** 158, Jan. 27, '34
—[S. de Sanctis] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 301-302, Feb. 26, '34
—[M. Zalla] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 217-227, Jan.-Feb. '34
**Taylor, William,** 1871-1933, [D. C. Balfour] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 795-796, April '34
**Thayer, William Sydney,** [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 211-215, April '34
**Turrettini:** See Turrettini, Gustave
**Vallardi, Cecilio,** Clin.chir. **36:** 899-902, Sept. '33
—[R. Alessandri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1916, Nov. 27, '33
**Vincent, Thomas Swale,** 1868-1933, Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 1-4, Jan. '34; Lancet **1:** 110-111, Jan. 13, '34; Nature, London **133:** 128-129, Jan. 27, '34
—[C. L. Evans] Brit.M.J. **1:** 83-84, Jan. 13, '34
**Vintras, Louis,** Lancet **1:** 377-378, Feb. 17, '34

**OBITUARIES**—Continued
**Walthard:** See Walthard, Max
**Weissbein, Siegfried,** 1876-1933, Arch.M.Hydrol. **Jan.** '34
**Welch, William Henry,** 1850-1934, J.A.M.A. **1514,** May 5, '34; Lancet **1:** 978-979, May M.Officer **51:** 184, May 12, '34; Brit.M.J. May 19, '34; Nature, London **133:** 786, May Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 644-645, June '34; **42:** 342, June '34; Red Cross Courier **13:** 357,
—[E. E. Hume] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 329-330, June '34
—[W. G. MacCallum] Arch.Path. **17:** 829-832, June
—[H. Rolleston] Brit.M.J. **1:** 874, May 12, '34
**White, Robert Prosser,** 1855-1934, Lancet **1:** Jan. 13, '34; Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 105-106, Feb. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 601-602, April '34
—[E. L. Collis] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 197, May '34
—[W. E. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **1:** 84-85, Jan. 13, '34
—[J. H. Rille] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 471-472, April '34
**Whitla, William,** 1851-1933, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1193-1194, 23, '33; Lancet **2:** 1451-1453, Dec. 23, '33
**Wilcox, Reynold Webb,** 1856-1931, [S. L. Dawes] Therap.Soc. **32:** 10, '32
**Will, John Kennedy,** 1857-1934, Lancet **1:** 327, Feb. '34
**Williams, Linsly Rudd,** 1875-1934, J.A.M.A. Jan. 13, '34
—[L. Bernard] Presse méd. **42:** 285-286, Feb. 17,
—[M. Lelong] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xii, April
—[J. A. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 485-487, April
**Wilson, Omar M.,** 1880-1933, Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** '33
**Yankauer, Sidney,** 1872-1932, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. Soc. **39:** 593, '33
**Young, George Bright,** J.A.M.A. **102:** 784, March
**Young, Meredith,** Lancet **1:** 1091-1092, May 19, '34; M.J. **1:** 967-968, May 26, '34
**Zoeller, Christian,** 1888-1934, [Carnot] Bull.et mém. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 356, March 12, '34
—[Lévy] Presse méd. **42:** 509, March 28, '34
**OBOROYA, K.: See KAJIURA, G., jt. auth.**
**OBOUKHOVSKY, P. M.,** Contribution à l'étude de fluence de l'anneau lymphatique de Waldeyer croissance, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 378-384, '34
**OBRADOR ALCALDE, S.,** Algunas observaciones mentales sobre las propiedades toxiconvulsivantes extracto de cerebro, Arch.de med., cir.y especi **36:** 1303-1305, Nov. 18, '33
**OBRÉ, A.,** Action du sonéryl (butyléthylmalonylurée l'excitabilité des centres nerveux des sélac Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 453-455, '33
Action de la butyléthylmalonylurée sur l'excitab neuromusculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 669, '33
**OBREGIA, A., DIMOLESCU, A., and SULICA, M.,** Über Konzentrationsschwankungen der Alkalisulfocya im Speichel Normaler und Geisteskranker, d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 243-249, '33
**O'BRIAN, D. M.,** Hyperplastic ethmoiditis, J.M.Soc. Jersey **31:** 87-91, Feb. '34
**O'BRIEN, E. J. (Boston),** Observations in transure prostatic resections, New England J.Med. 358, Feb. 15, '34
**O'BRIEN, E. J. (Detroit),** Surgical treatment of monary tuberculosis, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 419-
Present status of thoracoplasty: results and J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 159-165, Dec. '33
**——and BENSON, C. D.,** Spontaneous pneumothorax plicating pulmonary tuberculosis—its incidence mortality, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 131-135, '33
**O'BRIEN, G. G.,** Congenital anomaly of omentum torsion; report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 681-683, 3, '34
**O'BRIEN, R. A.,** Prevention of infectious diseases, **1:** 253-256, Feb. 3, '34
**OBRTEL, J.,** Pathogenicity of Epidermophyton lanos and methods of culture, Česká dermat. **14:** '33
Occurrence of microsporosis in Prague, Časop.lék. **73:** 143-145, Feb. 9, '34
**OBSESSIONS**
—morbid obsessions with violence, [R. Benon] Bull. Paris **48:** 219-222, April 14, '34
**OBSTETRICS**
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstet service; Labor; Nurses and Nursing, obstet Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
—competence of general practitioners as obstetricia [G. Winter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 914-916, April '34
—development of obstetric operations in clinics in G many and in other countries, [H. Gaedicke] Arch soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 281-293, '34
—duty of obstetrician toward preservation of racial w fare, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1861, Nov. 24, '33
—experiment in midwifery, [S. D. Karve] East Afric M.J. **10:** 358-363, March '34
—home sterilization of maternity articles, [A. L. Nabb & C. R. Smith] Canad.Pub.Health J. 98, Feb. '34

**ETRICS**—Continued
major surgical regrets, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Clin.J. **63:** 89-95, March '34
new German law on sterilization and its meaning for obstetrics, [L. Nürnberger] Med.Klin. **29:** 1503-1506, Nov. 3, '33
obstetrical regrets, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Clin.J. **63:** 53-59, Feb. '34
position of general practitioner midwifery, [W. Hamilton] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 43-56; 57-68, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. April; May '34
practical points, [G. L. Brodhead] M.Rec. **139:** 175-180, Feb. 21, '34
regulation of specialties in medicine, [G. L. Brodhead] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 65, March '34
relations between stomatology and obstetrics, [L. Calarese] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 159-163, Feb. 15, '34
review of American literature for 1933, [K. Heyrowsky] Med.Klin. **30:** 275-279, Feb. 23, '34
review of recent literature, [J. Ravina] Paris méd. **2:** 481-487, Dec. 16, '33
sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid in obstetric conditions, [S. Klo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 107-108, Oct. 20, '33
surgical aspects, [M. L. Flynt] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 458-462, Jan. '34
tissue respiration and glycolysis in obstetrics, [J. Toyoshima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 520-537, Dec. '33
urine of pregnancy (gravidan) in obstetric practice; preliminary report, [N. A. Melnikov] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1224-1228, '33
use of essence of bergamot, [P. Natale] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 594-607, Oct. 31, '33
**Anesthesia in:** See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
**Cariosities of,** first care of new-born according to popular obstetrics in Finland, [E. Pelkonen] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2-3, art. 3) **18:** 1-89, '33
curious beliefs as to tests of urine to determine fertility or sex of expected child, as recorded in old book on women's diseases, [G. Ernst] Med.Welt **8:** 104-105, Jan. 20, '34
tests of fertility and for diagnosis of pregnancy by examination of urine, as practiced in earlier periods, [H. Zeller] Med.Welt **8:** 105-107, Jan. 20, '34
**History:** See also Cesarean Section, history; Obstetrics, teaching; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pubic Bone, surgery
childbirth in days of Queen Elizabeth, [S. V. Larkey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 303-308, Feb. '34
lectures on midwifery by Thomas Young, M.D., 1777, [T. S. Welton] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 191-196, April '34
**Medicolegal aspects:** See Jurisprudence, Medical
**Primitive,** Siamese theory and ritual connected with pregnancy, birth and infancy, [H. G. Q. Wales] J.Roy. Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **63:** 441-451, July-Dec. '33
treatment of umbilical cord among primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 410-412, March 16, '34
use of obstetric girdle for alleviating labor pains—popular custom in ancient times and among primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 180-181, Feb. 2, '34
**Rural,** country doctor's first experience in obstetrics, [W. B. Stryker] Minnesota Med. **17:** 190-193, April '34
rare cases, [S. Monaco] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 28-38, Jan. '34
**Statistics,** comparative obstetric data on patients in Boedi Kemoeliaän district who had or had not been examined during pregnancy, [B. Walch-Sorgdrager] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1371-1387, Oct. 24, '33
effects of pregnancy noted six weeks and one year after delivery, [C. H. Peckham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 186-207, March '34
from maternity service at Montpellier from July 1, 1932, to July 1, 1933, [R. Batlle & Caveribère] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 143-185, Feb. '34
from rural districts surrounding Hamburg, [Heynemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 176-179, '33
pathology of reproductive cycle based upon over half million deliveries in Detroit, [J. E. Davis] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 457-465, March '34
study of 250 maternity cases in Hainan, [N. Bercovitz & Y. L. Tang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 342-346, April '34
study of work done at maternity hospital in Barcelona in 1930, [S. Dexeus Font, P. Torruella Larraz, M. Salarich Torrents & M. Paré Ferré] Med.ibera **1:** 65-74, Jan. 20, '34
**Teaching,** possibility of facilitating teaching by juxtaposing like rather than unlike ideas, [Holzapfel] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 195-197, '33
development at Faculty of Montpellier from thirteenth century, [R. Batlle] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 99-118, Feb. '34
question of adequacy of present instruction, [P. Guénlot] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 133-135, March 3, '34

**OBSTINOL (liquid petrolatum emulsion):** See Constipation, therapy
**OBTURATOR:** See under Palate, cleft
**O'CALLAGHAN, W. P.,** Serodiagnosis in enteric fever by method of qualitative receptor analysis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 150-158, April '34
**OCAÑA, T.: See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.**
**OCARANZA, F.,** Diez lecciones de endocrinología, Medicina, México **14:** 1, Jan. 10, '34; 55, Feb. 10, '34; 87, Feb. 25, '34; 107, March 10, '34; 140, March 25, '34; 165, April 10, '34
**OCCHINO, A., and KERNKAMP, Y.,** Le traitement de quelques affections et notamment du pian par les injections intraveineuses de sulfate de cuivre, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **13:** 397-404, Dec. 31, '33
**OCCHIPINTI, G., and MUSCARÀ, F.,** Dati antropometrici sull'aponeurosi plantare dei siciliani, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 927-931, June 15, '33
**OCCIPITAL BONE**
—anatomic and radiologic study of basilar bone and cavernous groove, [G. Bertel] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 697-711, Dec. '33
—birth injury, with report of 32 cases, [F. A. Hemsath] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 194-203, Feb. '34
—Klippel-Feil syndrome, with basilar impression and endocrine disturbances, [P. Merio & E. Risak] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 455-468, '34
—occipito-atlanto-axial articulations, [A. J. E. Cave] J.Anat. **68:** 416-423, April '34
**OCCULTISM**
—medicolegal considerations of so-called clairvoyance; case, [O. Klieneberger] Nervenarzt **7:** 130-141, '34
**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**
—curative workshop, [E. Harrison] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 25-31, Jan. '34
—for mental and nervous patients, organization of work in therapy of dementia praecox, [J. V. d'Oliveira Esteves] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 231-239, Dec. '33
—general indications, [J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 20-21, Jan. 10, '34
—hospital superintendent looks at occupational therapy, [P. Keller] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 98-104, April '34
—purpose and methods, [P. S. Hench & G. Pattee] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 17-20, Jan. 10, '34
**for mental and nervous patients,** at home for problem children of cantonal hospital in Wil, St. Gallen, [H. Schiller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 426-432, '33
—clinical aspects of occupational therapy for schizophrenic patients, [E. A. Schmorl] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 148-179, '33
—from therapist's standpoint, [J. West] J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 746-752, Oct. '33
—in psychiatric hospitals, [E. Zimmermann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 520-522, Oct. 28, '33
—newly discovered documents telling of methods used in Sonnenstein hospital in Pirna, Saxony, in early nineteenth century, [W. Leibbrand] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 595-596, Dec. 9, '33
—organization of active program in Spanish asylums, [R. Rey Ardid] Arch.de neurobiol. **12:** 917-944, Nov.-Dec. '32
—subnormal boys; establishing employability, [G. M. Heagen] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 12-19, Jan. '34
—work of artisan type suggested for occupational therapy (art of Canossa), [M. Bertolani del Rio] Riv. sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 964-972, Dec. 31, '33
**for tuberculous,** examination of sanatorium patients to determine fitness for occupational therapy, [R. Courtois] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 941-958, Nov. '33
—combined sanatorium and factory at Leysin for therapy of surgical tuberculosis, [A. Rollier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 364-390, March 25, '34
—organization and functioning of Pratolino presanatorial and postsanatorial institute for reeducation for work, [A. Muzzarelli-Verzoni] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 989-1001, Sept. '33
**OCCUPATIONS:** See Industry and Occupations; Occupational Therapy
**OČENÁŠEK, M.,** Pathology of silicosis in miners in relation to public health, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1712-1717, Dec. 8, '33
**OCHI, M.,** Ueber die bioelektrischen Erscheinungen am Pankreas und den Blutzuckerspiegel bei Einspritzung verschiedener Zuckerarten, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1630, Dec. 25, '33; 12: 372, March 25, '34
Ueber den Einfluss der mechanischen Vagusreizung auf die Herztätigkeit, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 167-168, Feb. 25, '34
**OCHIDA, M.,** Experimental studies on absorption from pleural cavity after thoracotomy; on effects of unilateral thoracotomy upon absorption from contralateral pleural cavity, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1512-1513, Nov. 1, '33
Experimental studies on absorption from pleural cavity after thoracotomy: on influences of thoracolaparotomy upon absorption from pleural cavity, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 149, Jan. 1, '34
**OCHLEROTATUS:** See Mosquitoes
**OCHOA, E.,** Dishepatías y su importancia terapéutica, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3068-3072, Sept. '33
Terapéutica de la grippe, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3654-3659, Dec. '33

**OCHSENIUS, K.,** Ist die Mastitis adolescentium stets tuberkulöser Ätiologie? Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 120-122, '33
Über die Pneumonie im Kindesalter und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt **7:** 1710-1712, Dec. 2, '33
Zur Frage der Wiederholung von Infektionskrankheiten, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 5-6, Jan. '34
**OCHSNER, A.,** Relative value of sclerosing agents in treatment of varicose veins, South.Surgeon **2:** 217-224, Sept. '33
Value of radiology to thoracic surgeon, South.M.J. **27:** 185-192, March '34
——**See GRAVES, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**GAGE, I. M., and CUTTING, R. A.,** Effect of morphine on obstructed intestine, Arch.Surg. **28:** 406-416, Feb. '34
**OCHWAT, M.,** Die Ausbildung der Berufsschullehrerin für den Unterricht in der Gesundheitspflege, Gesundh.u. Erziehg. **47:** 74-78, Feb. '34
**OCKERBLAD, N. F.,** Nephrectomy table, J.Urol. **31:** 117-120, Jan. '34
Experimental studies with viable muscle grafts in kidney surgery, South.M.J. **27:** 1-4, Jan. '34
Some departures from beaten path in kidney surgery; experimental studies, New England J.Med. **210:** 906-911, April 26, '34
Non-specific prostatitis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 180-182, May '34
Four years experience with nupercaine in office practice, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 322-325, May '34
**O'CONNELL, D. J., McLEMAN, J., and STERN, R. O.,** Cranial nerve palsies as manifestation of peripheral neuritis in alcoholic insanity, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 103-110, Jan. '34
**O'CONNOR, C. T.,** Local anesthesia in obstetrics, New England J.Med. **210:** 788-792, April 12, '34
Cesarean section. Review of 436 cases, New England J. Med. **210:** 948-954, May 3, '34
**O'CONNOR, F. W.: See GOLDEN, R., jt. auth.**
**O'CONNOR, G. B., and PIERCE, G. W.,** Dermo-subcutaneous flaps—their management in reconstruction surgery, California & West.Med. **40:** 151-156, March '34
——**See PIERCE, G. W., jt. auth.**
**O'CONNOR OPERATION:** See Eyes, muscles
**O'CONOR, V. J.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
**OCTANOL:** See Octyl Alcohol
**OCTIN**
—effect on blood pressure, [C. V. Medvei & L. Feil] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 177-179, Feb. 3, '34
**therapy:** See Intestines, spasm
**OCTOZONE:** See under Ozone
**OCTYL ALCOHOL**
—experimental study, [A. Clerc, R. Paris & J. Sterne] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **26:** 717-723, Dec. '33
**therapy:** See Blood Pressure, high
**OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX:** See Reflex, oculocardiac
**ODA, G.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der Nährboden-Bestandteile auf die morphologischen- und biologischen Eigenschaften der Bakterien; ueber den Einfluss von Antipyretica auf die Bakterien, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 109-110, Dec. '33
Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der Nährboden-Bestandteile auf die morphologischen- und biologischen Eigenschaften der Bakterien; ueber das Verhältnis zwischen dem Auftreten des metachromatischen Polkörperschens und dem Nährstoff bei Choleravibrio-Kulturen, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 110-111, Dec. '33
**ODA, K.,** On influence of various organ extracts on production of antibody, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 2-6, Oct. '33
**ODA, M.: See AHARA, M., jt. auth.**
**O'DALY, J. A.: See de la PLAZA, G., jt. auth.**
**ODASSO, A.,** Dal lato clinico possiamo parlare di cordoma benigno del sacro? Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 375-396, '34
La termometria cutanea nella clinica e nella pratica chirurgica. Presentazione di un dermo-termometro elettrico, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 565-585, '34
**O'DAY, K.,** Note on use of Jackson's crossed cylinders, M. J.Australia **1:** 437-438, March 31, '34
**ODÉN, O.,** Three cases of anomaly of bodies of vertebrae in cervical region, Acta radiol. **15:** 69-82, '34
Two cases of fracture of trapezium (os multangulum majus), Acta radiol. **15:** 83-86, '34
**ODIC, R.: See de SPÉVILLE, jt. auth.**
**ODIER, C.,** Une névrose sans complexe d'œdipe? Ravages dans l'âme d'un petit enfant produits par des lavements, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 298-343, '33
**ODIETTE, D., and TRUHAUT, R.,** Rapports entre l'action des acides aminés sur la croissance des cellules in vitro et leur pouvoir mercuro-réducteur, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1484-1486, '33
——**See MENEGAUX, G., jt. auth.**
**ODIN, M., and WERDINIUS, E.,** Personal equation in colorimetric determination of haemoglobin, Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 239-248, '34
Level of basal metabolism as related to composition of diet, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 249-266, '34
**ODINET, J.,** Calcémie et phosphatémie, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 186-189, March 31, '34
**ODOBESCO, G. I., and VASILESCO, H.,** Schizophrénie neurosyphilis, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 612-6 Dec. '33
Encéphalite hémorragique chez une épileptique tu culeuse, Encéphale **28:** 732-735, Dec. '33
Méningo-encéphalite consécutive à la radiothérapie p fonde, Encéphale **28:** 736-738, Dec. '33
La ponction sous-occipitale, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9** 60-62, Jan. 31, '34
Deux cas d'aphasie sous-corticale: aphasie motrice aphasie totale, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 121-1 Feb. 28, '34
**O'DONNELL, J. E.: See WINDLE, W. F., jt. auth.**
**O'DONNELL, J. M.,** Unusual drug eruption, M.J.Austral **2:** 823-824, Dec. 16, '33
**O'DONOVAN, W. J.,** Physical methods in skin disease general practice, Practitioner **132:** 208-213, Feb.
**ODONTOBLAST:** See Teeth, anatomy and histology
**ODONTOID PROCESS:** See Atlas and Axis
**ODONTOMA:** See Teeth, tumors
**ODORS**
—normal odor effects and associations of psychoanal significance, [D. A. Laird] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 1 200, April '34
**ODRINA, H. J.: See SPASSKY, N. N., jt. auth.**
**ODY,** Une voie peu pratiquée mais excellente pour acc à l'espace rétrobulbaire, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **6** 78-79, Jan. 27, '34
El tratamiento quirúrgico de la neuralgia paroxíst parieto-occipital. (Resección retroganglionar del p nervio de Arnoid por trepanación atlantoido-occ tal), Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 57-63, Feb. '34
——**and PIOTROWSKI,** Un cas d'hypersécrétion des s rénales traité par la surrénalectomie, Bull.et mé Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1220-1225, Oct. 28, '33
**ODY OPERATION:** See Cranium, pressure in
**OECHSLI, W. R., and MILES, S. H.,** Simultaneous bilate spontaneous pneumothorax. Review of literature a report of case due to congenital cysts of lung Tubercle **15:** 402-419, June '34
**OEDEMA:** See Edema
**OEDIPUS COMPLEX:** See under Psychoanalysis
**OEHLECKER, F.,** Dünndarmvolvulus bei teilweisem Si inversus, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 515-526, '33
Sobre la tuberculosis de los riñones y su tratamien Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 500-512, Oct.-Nov.
**OEHLER, J.,** Erfolge und Erfahrungen bei der operativ Behandlung des Pylorospasmus der Säuglinge, Ar traibl.f.Chir. **61:** 611-613, March 17, '34
**ÖHNELL, R.,** Neutralization of orange and lemon ju for therapeutic purposes, Svenska läk.-tidning **3** 203-205, Feb. 24, '33
**ÖHNGREN, G.,** Control of hemorrhage in laryngofissu Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 452-460, '34
Treatment of malignant tumors of upper maxilla a ethmoid bone in Sabbatsberg ear clinic, Nordi tidskr. **7:** 135-143, Feb. 3, '34
**OELKERS, H. A., and RAETZ, W.,** Untersuchungen üb die Zerstörung von Cocain und Atropin im Tie körper, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1985-1986, Dec. 30, '
——**See KEESER, E., jt. auth.**
**OELMEYER, H.,** Zur Frage der Pulmonal-Endokardit (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Kurt Ziegler üb gonorrhoische Endokarditis der Pulmonalklappe München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 181, Feb. 2, '34
**OELRICHS, L.,** Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise d Pneumokokkenserums, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.e per.Therap. **82:** 124-140, '34
——**See BIELING, R., jt. auth.**
**d'ŒLSNITZ,** Le kala-azar met-il les sujets atteints en d d'anergie? Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **5** 409-410, March 19, '34
——**and CARCOPINO, E.,** Un cas de kala-azar autochto de l'adulte avec production d'ascite au cours d traitement stibié. Guérison par l'urée stibami Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1165-1170, No 6, '33
Effets favorables de l'urée stibamine dans le traitem des formes stibio-résistantes du kala-azar, Bull mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1171-1174, Nov. 6,
——**BALESTRE, BRUGUIÈRE and RAIBAUDI,** Effets pa doxaux de la strychnine à hautes doses dans des cas simultanés d'intoxication barbiturique, Bull mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1458-1459, Dec. '33
**OERIU, S.: See BĂLĂNESCU, I., jt. auth.**
——**See KAUFFMANN-COSLA, O., jt. auth.**
**ØRSKOV, J.,** Experimental study on mechanism of bacteri infection, Bibliot.f.læger **125:** 423-456, Nov. '33
——**See BANG, OLUF, jt. auth.**
**OERTEL, H.,** Zur Innervation der Geschwülste, Virchow Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 249-255, '34
**OESER, R.,** Praktische Behandlungsvorschläge zur Rheuma bekämpfung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64,** adv. pp. 6 70, Feb. 10, '34
**OESOPHAGUS:** See Esophagus
**ÖSTBERG, O.,** Über die Bestimmung von Zitronensäure i Blutserum mit der Thunbergmethode. Eine materiel parende Modifikation, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **6** 265-274, '34

**STERBERG, G.,** Associated lateral movements of eyes. Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1256-1262, Oct. 21, '33

**STERGAARD CHRISTENSEN, L.,** Injurious action of roentgen rays studied on basis of genetics, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1137, Nov. 23, '33; 1165, Nov. 30, '33

**STERLIN, M.: See GIEMSA, G., jt. auth.**

**STERREICHER, W.,** Untersuchungen über die Sexualhormone des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 585-587, '33

**STLING, K.,** Röntgenologische und pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen bei Erweiterungen einzelner Nierenkelche, Acta radiol. **15:** 28-40, '34

**STRIN:** See cross reference under Estrin

**STRUS CYCLE:** See Estruation

**TTINGER, I. G.: See VIKTOROW, L. K., jt. auth.**

**FARRELL, W. R.: See MOORE, HENRY, jt. auth.**

**FFAL**

—can refuse collection and disposal systems be improved? [H. P. Eddy, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 119-121, Feb. '34

—organic manure from street refuse and night-soil at Mysore City, India, [J. J. Mieldazis] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 87-92, Feb. '34

—plant for manufacture of bacteria-free fertilizer from garbage in Aix-en-Provence, [Carrieu & Pappas] Montpellier méd. **5:** 90-103, Feb. 15, '34

—refuse collection and disposal, [J. W. Mellor] J.Roy. San.Inst. **54:** 366-373, Jan. '34

—sanitary disposal and agricultural utilization of habitation wastes by Indore process, [F. K. Jackson & Y. D. Wad] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 93-100, Feb. '34

**FFERDAHL, H. T.: See HANSEN, K. (Oslo), jt. auth.**

**FTEDAL, S.,** Development of diphtheria epidemic in village of Stavanger, Norway; epidemiologic study showing ineffectiveness of prophylactic measures, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1337-1350, Dec. '33

**GAI, S.,** Vergleich des nativen Immunogens von Gonokokken mit dem gekochten in der präventiven und kurativen Wirkung gegen experimentär erzeugte Blennorrhoe bei Kaninchen; Vergleich des nativen Immunogens mit dem 20 Min. abgekochten in der präventiven Wirkung, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2205-2207, Dec. '32

Vergleich des nativen Immunogens von Gonokokken mit dem gekochten in der präventiven und kurativen Wirkung gegen experimentär erzeugte Blennorrhoe bei Kaninchen; Nachweis der Spezifität der präventiven und kurativen Wirkung von FK 20', Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2219-2221, Dec. '32

Vergleich des nativen Immunogens von Gonokokken mit dem gekochten in der präventiven und kurativen Wirkung gegen experimentär erzeugte Blennorrhoe bei Kaninchen; die präventive Wirkung von FK 120', Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2230-2231, Dec. '32

Vergleich des nativen Immunogens von Gonokokken mit dem gekochten in der präventiven und kurativen Wirkung gegen experimentär erzeugte Blennorrhoe bei Kaninchen; die kurative Wirkung von FK 120', Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2241-2242, Dec. '32

**GASAWARA, M.,** Energy expenditure in walking and running, J.Physiol. **81:** 253-264, May 21, '34

**GASAWARA, N.,** Die Lepra und die rachitische Konstitution. Acta dermat. **22:** 51-56, '33

**GATA, H.,** Supplementary studies on mitochondria of liver cell of albino-rats; on morphological changes of mitochondria in liver cells after feeding, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 33, May '33

Supplementary studies on mitochondria of liver cell of albino-rats; on mitochondria of liver cell of normal albino-rats in various stages of postnatal growth from newborn to forty-seventh week, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 10-11, Sept. '33

**GATA, T. (Mukden),** Die klinischen Beobachtungen der Heilungsverhältnisse bei Wunden von submuköser Fensterresektion an der Nasenscheidewand und ihre experimentellen Untersuchungen, J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 17-18, Jan. '34

**GATA, T. (Tokyo),** Experimentelle Studien über den Entstehungsmechanismus der Retinitis albuminurica, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 65-95, Jan. '34

**GATA, Y.,** Ueber die Gewebsatmung der Nebenniere; Studien ueber die Gewebsatmung der Nebenniere des Kaninchens (Versuch nach der Warburg'schen Methode), J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 320, March 20, '34

Ueber die Gewebsatmung der Nebenniere; ueber das Verhaeltnis zwischen der Gewebsatmung der Nebenniere des Kaninchens und Adrenalin (Versuch nach der Warburg'schen Methode), J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 337-338, March 20, '34

**GAWA, T.,** Über die Züchtung von Tuberkelbacillen aus dem Kot, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 539-548, '33; abstr., Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 21, Aug. 24, '33

**GILVIE, A. G.,** Case of "cardiospasm" in child, Newcastle M.J. **13:** 204-206, Oct. '33

Infantile sepsis and its nutritional effects, Arch.Dis.Childhood **8:** 413-422, Dec. '33

**GILVIE, R. F., and van ROOYEN, C. E.,** Value of Gordon's test in diagnosis of mediastinal Hodgkin's disease; report of 2 illustrative cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1842-1844, June 2, '34

**OGILVY, DAVID:** See Obituaries

**OGIUTI, K.: See TANI, T., jt. auth.**

**OGLE, A. A.,** Word "clinical" and present medical trend, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 105-106, Feb. '34

**OGLE, C.,** Adaptation of sexual activity to environmental stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 628-634, March '34

Climatic influence on growth of male albino mouse, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 635-640, March '34

**OGO, M.,** Die Gesichtsvenen der Japaner, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1494-1496, Nov. 1, '33

**OGURTSOVA, A. S.,** Symptoms and pathologic anatomy of tumors of temporoparieto-occipital region, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 76-82, '33

**OH, J.,** Über den Einfluss verschiedener Hämostatika auf die durch das Gift von Trimeresurus muscrosquamatus (Cantor) verursachte Hemmung der Blutkoagulation, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 23-24, March 20, '34

**O'HANLON, G.,** Men nurses in general hospitals, Am.J. Nursing **34:** 16-19, Jan. '34

**O'HARA, F. J.: See PIERSOL, M. H., jt. auth.**

**OHARA, M.,** Einfluss des Ammoniumchlorids auf die Adrenalinhyperglykämie und- hyperlaktacidämie des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 443-454, '33

Ein welterer Beitrag zum Mechanismus der durch Ammoniumchlorid bedingten Hyperglykämie und Hyperlactacidämie des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 979-996, '33

**O'HERNE, P.,** Jolles-Rosenberg method for determination of indican in blood serum, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 32-37, Jan. 2, '34

Staining according to Goldie method, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 44-47, Jan. 2, '34

**OHGA, T.: See KOSAKAE, J., jt. auth.**

**OHINOUYE, T.,** Zytologische Studien über die Langerhansschen Inseln des Pankreas mit Rücksicht auf ihren Sekretionsprozess, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1-2, Jan. '34

**OHIO INFANT RESUSCITATOR:** See Respiration, artificial

**OHLER, W. R., and ABRAMSON, J.,** Heart in myxedema, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 165-187, Feb. '34

**OHLMACHER, J. C.,** Laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis, Journal-Lancet **54:** 220, April 15, '34

**OHLSEN, A. S.,** Pathologic changes in bone marrow in agranulocytosis, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1113-1119, Nov. 9, '33

**——See MEULENGRACHT, E., jt. auth.**

**OHLSSON, E., and GLIMSTEDT, E. G.,** Experimentelle Tuberkulose, mit einem Chaulmoograpräparat behandelt, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **16,** pp. 280-302, '33

**OHLY,** Verschlimmerung chronischer Erkrankungen in der kalten Jahreszeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1840, Dec. 8, '33

**OHM, J.,** Zur Augenzitternkunde; die vestibuläre Drehreaktion bei angeborenem Nystagmus, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 108-126, '33

Zur Augenzitternkunde; die Auslösung des optokinetischen Nystagmus mittels des konzentrischen Drehzylinders beim Gesunden, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 401-409, '33

Zur Augenzitternkunde; über die Anwendung des konzentrischen Drehzylinders bei Sehnervenleiden, Arch. f.Ophth. **132:** 42-50, '34

Der Nystagmus bei der totalen Farbenblindheit, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **83:** 1-6, March '34

**OHMI, F.: See SATO, H. (Sendai), jt. auth.**

**OHMORI, S.: See ICHIKAWA, T., jt. auth.**

**OHNESORGE, G.: See SCHULZE, K., jt. auth.**

**OHNSORGE, K.,** Zwei Fälle von Spaltbildung im dorsalen bzw. ventralen Atlasbogen beim Lebenden, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 616-619, '33

Die Vorderhörner der Hirn-Seitenventrikel im Enzephalogramm (Schrägaxiales Enzephalogramm), Röntgenpraxis **6:** 84-87, Feb. '34

**OHTA, R.,** Das Verhalten der Farbstoffe gegen Blut und Organbrei, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 113-122, Oct. '33

**OIDIOMYCIN:** See under Oidium

**OIDIOMYCOSIS:** See Coccidioides; Lungs, mycosis; Stomatitis, parasitic

**OIDIUM**

—cutaneous reactions with "purified" oidiomycin, [R. J. Bailey & L. Goldman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 564-568, April '34

—Monilia and Trichophyton extracts (oidiomycin and trichophytin); combined use in eczematous ringworm (dermatophytosis and dermatophytids), [P. S. Kerr, F. Pascher & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Allergy **5:** 288-299, March '34

**albicans:** See Monilia albicans

**OIKAWA, R., and MIYAHARA, T.,** Biochemical studies on allantoinase, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 31-32, May '33

**OIL**

See also Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; etc.

—biological and colorimetric assay of vitamin A in some Indian fresh-water fish oils, [N. C. Datta & B. N. Banerjee] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 535-544, Jan. '34

—clinical pharmacology of volatile oils, [H. Januschke] Med.Klin. **30:** 340-342, March 9, '34

**OIL**—Continued
—effects of subcutaneous and intravenous injection of toxins combined with fine emulsions of oils, [V. G. Walsh & A. C. Frazer] Brit.M.J. 1: 424-425, March 10, '34
—how does covering body with oil or grease affect chemical and physical regulation of body heat? [O. Bruns, H. Landecker & K. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 91: 787-806, '33
—protection afforded by certain vegetable oils against nutritional encephalomalacia of chicks, [A. M. Pappenheimer & M. Goettsch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 777-779, April '34
—resorption of essential oils through skin, [H. Paffrath] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 143-150, '33
**injections:** See also Pneumothorax, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—effect of unilateral and bilateral oleothorax on respiration; animal experiments, [P. Kallós & C. Zoboli] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 93: 7-11, '34
—experimental lesions produced by cajuput oil, [A. Gangitano] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1209-1231, Aug. 15, '33
—experimental research on oleothorax, [D. Bettini] Tubercolosi 26: 43-73, Feb. '34
**Iodized:** See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
**liver oils:** See also Cod Liver Oil
—haliver oil, [J. A. Spalding] Maine M.J. 25: 46, March '34
—obtained from several species of fish found in Brazilian waters; preliminary report, [O. de Lazzarini Peckolt] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. 9:278-282, '33
—potency of vitamin A and vitamin D of halibut liver oil, correlated with seasonal variations in oil content of halibut liver, [C. E. Bills, M. Imboden & J. C. Wallenmeyer] J.Biol.Chem. 105: x, May '34
—prophylactic use and tolerance of haliver oil with viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) in premature and weakling infants, [E. W. May & T. M. Wygant] J.Pediat. 4: 226-237, Feb. '34
—salmon liver and salmon egg oils; vitamin content, and chemical and physical properties, [C. F. Lee & C. D. Tolle] Indust.& Engin.Chem. 26: 446-449, April '34
—vitamin A (including haliver oil) and colds, [E. L. & F. W. Gardner] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 1261-1264, June '34
—vitamin A of serum following administration of haliver oil in normal children and in chronic steatorrhea, [J. Chesney & A. B. McCoord] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 31: 887-888, April '34
**therapy:** See also Conjunctivitis, vernal
—value of natural vitamin products (oil from polar fish), [B. Casado] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 11-13, Jan. '34
**tumors:** See Cancer, experimental; Cancer, occupational; Tumors, oil

**OKA, M.**, Erforschung über die sogenannten Antivira; Prüfung der Bakterizidie und ihre Spezifität beim Antivirus von Bacterium coli commune, Arch.f.jap. Chir. 10: 1015, Sept. 1, '33
Erforschung über die sogenannten Antivira; ueber das Wesen der Entwicklungshemmung der Erreger im sogenannten Coliantivirus, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1020-1023, Sept. 1, '33
Erforschung über die sogenannten Antivira; Nachweis des Impedins im Antivirus der Colibakterien, Arch.f. jap.Chir. 10: 1032-1033, Sept. 1, '33
Erforschung über die sogenannten Antivira; ueber die optimale Abkochungszeit der sogenannten Antivira zur totalen Inaktivierung des darin enthaltenen Impedins, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1038-1040, Sept. 1, '33
Erforschung über die sogenannten Antivira; Experimente über die prophylaktische sowie therapeutische Bedeutung des Coli-Antivirus bei Peritonitis, Arch. f.jap.Chir. 10: 1044-1046, Sept. 1, '33
Erforschung über die sogenannten Antivira; das Verhalten der Antigenavidität der Antivira zum Alter der Kulturen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1062-1064, Sept. 1, '33
**OKADA, K.**, Gonococcal infection of kidney. Report of 2 cases, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 1-12, Jan. '34
**OKADA, S. (Nagasaki): See INUTSUKA, M., jt. auth.**
**OKADA, S. (Nagoya)**, Der Mechanismus und die Pathologie der Verdauungsfunktionen, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 7: 91-166, Dec. '33
**OKADA, T.: See TSUJI, K., jt. auth.**
**OKADA, T. (Fukuoka)**, Biologische Studien über das Trypanosoma, besonders dessen Kulturformen, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 94-97, Oct. '33
**OKAMOTO, K.**, Ein Beispiel zur Yatoconintherapie der Iridocyclitis serosa tuberculosa, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, p. 15, '33
Yatoconintherapie bei schwerem Trachom, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 145-149, '33
**OKAMOTO, M.**, Effects of blood transfusion upon immune bodies; blood transfusion and opsonin, J.Orient.Med. 19: 52, Oct. '33
**OKAMOTO, S.: See KOSAKAE, J., jt. auth.**
**O'KANE, T. J.: See BOZSAN, E. J., jt. auth.**
**OKANISHI, J.**, Studies on mitochondria and metachondria of gastric gland cells; mitochondria and metachondria of fundus gland cells, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 11: 419-438, Oct. 20, '33
Studies on mitochondria and metachondria of gastric gland cells; mitochondria and metachondria of pyloric gland cells, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 11: 439-445, Oct. 20, '33
Studies on mitochondria and metachondria of gastric gland cells; influence of cell constituents of gastric gland introduced parenterally on mito- and metachondria of gastric gland cells, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 11: 447-462, Oct. 20, '33
**OKANISHI, T.**, Pharmacological study on humanin, toxic ingredient of hu-man-chiang, J.Orient.Med. 19: 70-71, Nov. '33
**OKASHIMA, K.**, Spaltlinienuntersuchungen an Gehörknöchelchen und äusserem Gehörgang, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 24: 327-336, '33
**OKAZAKI, T.**, Die vergleichende Untersuchung über die Glykogenbildung in der geschädigten Leber nach Glukose- und Lävulosezufuhr: Experimente an phosphorvergifteten Kaninchen, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio 48: 57, Jan. '34
**O'KELLY, W. D.**, Present position of agglutination tests in diagnosis of enteric infections, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 145-149, April '34
**OKEY, R., YOKELA, E., and KNOCK, G.**, Effect of feeding egg yolk on liver lipids of rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 31: 507-508, Jan. '34
**OKINAKA, S.: See KURÉ, K., jt. auth.**
**OKINCHITS, L. L.**, Prophylaxis and treatment of retrodisplacement of uterus, Vrach.delo 16: 509-516, '33; also, Prophylaxie et traitement des rétrodéviations utérines, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 817-833, Sept. '33
**OKINCZYC, J.**, Chirurgie gastrique à propos de 320 opérations personnelles, Médecine 14: 833-845, Nov. '33
Séquelles duodénales et spléniques de l'appendicite, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1458-1463, Dec. 9, '33
**OKKELS, H.**, Mechanism of secretion in thyroid gland, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 303-313, '33
**OKRENT, S.: See SIEBLER, S. K., jt. auth.**
**OKTAVEC, F. L.**, Physical education as a character builder, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 12-15, June '34
**OKTAVERIN**
—new substance with paralysing action on smooth muscles: preliminary report, [P. Ellinger, W. Koschara & H. Seeger] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 411, March 17, '34
**OKU, G.**, Biological view of twin fetus (supplement): twins in Japan, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 457-465, Oct. '33
**OKUBO, M.**, Study of experimentally produced thrombosis, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 2-4, Dec. '33
**OKUDA, S.**, Experimentelle Studien über die Morphingewöhnung an den Kulturen von Hühnerleukozyten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 7, Nov. 20, '33
**ŌKUMA, M.**, Über die Rippenanomalie in röntgenologischer Hinsicht, bei Japanern beobachtet, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 159-160, Feb. 25, '34
**OKUMURA, N.: See ŌMURA, S., jt. auth.**
**OKURA, G.**, Über die Pneumokokken bei Meerschweinchen und Kaninchen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Variabilität der Pneumokokken), Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 243-254, Jan. '34
**OKUTA, M.**, Die "entgiftende Funktion" der Leber gegen Morphin und Avertin, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 890-891, May '33
**OKUYAMA, M.**, The "Rôken" gas analysis apparatus, Arbeitsphysiol. 7: 536-543, '34
**OLAECHEA, A. S.**, La vida y las obras de Hipólito Unánue, Rev.méd.peruana 5: 921-952, July '33
**OLAECHEA, ABEL S.**
—work in advancement of public health in Peru, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd.,Lima 50: 245-260, Aug. '33
**OLÁH, D.**, Statistical study of trichophytosis among school children in county of Szabolcs, Orvosi hetil. 78: 78-79, Jan. 27, '34
Experiences with neosalutan and revival in therapy of syphilis, Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 145-149, Feb. 15, '34
Culture of Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda from beard of patient with deep trichophytosis, Orvosi hetil. 78: 194-195, March 3, '34
**OLBRECHTS, E.: See KULLMAN, P., jt. auth.**
**OLCH, I.: See DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., jt. auth.**
**OLCOTT, C. T.: See FOOT, N. C., jt. auth.**
**——See ELSER, W. J., jt. auth.**
**——See SMITH, L. W., jt. auth.**
**OLCOTT, H. S.**, Some chemical properties of vitamin E, J.Biol.Chem. 105: lxv, May '34
**——and MATTILL, H. A.**, Vitamin E: some chemical and physiological properties, J.Biol.Chem. 104: 423-435, Feb. '34
**OLD, H. N.**, Houston adopts cross-connection idea worthy of note, Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 586-587, June '34

**OLD AGE**
See also Dementia, senile; Life, duration; Rejuvenation; etc.
—artificial cutting off of vasa deferentia; effect on senile testicles of rats, [E. R. Welcker] Endokrinologie **13:** 167; 234, '33
—blood glutathione in old age, [J. Nitzulescu & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1134-1136, '33
—comparative histologic changes of fibers of tensor tympani due to senescence, [E. Malan] Arch.de biol., Paris **45:** 355-375, '34
—effect of aging and increased blood pressure on pulmonary valves, [P. Radnai & F. Ascher] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 194-203, March 15, '34
—excretion of prolan (pituitary preparation) in urine during old age, [H. Saethre] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1727-1729, Nov. 4, '33
—fracture of femur in woman of 80, [W. B. R. Monteith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 192-193, Feb. 3, '34
—fracture of hip, [G. A. Hendon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 619-620, March '34
—from biologic and neuropsychiatric points of view according to reports of Rumanian Congress of Neurology of 1933, [M. Schachter] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province **24:** 98-103, March '34
—functional behavior of eye, [W. Wegner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1883-1885, Dec. 22, '33
—magnesium lands and death from suicide, tuberculosis and senility, [L. Robinet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 501-509, April 10, '34
—male climacteric; studies of old age, [M. Mourão] Gaz.clin. **32:** 26, Jan.; 55, Feb. '34
—neuro-clinical study, [M. Schachter, E. Cohen & D. Nedler] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 79-85, Feb. 1, '34
—possible cause, [I. W. D. Hackh & E. H. Westling] Science **79:** 231, March 9, '34
—prevention and care, [C. P. Noble] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 23-31, Feb. '34
—senile changes in personality; 3 cases, [K. F. Scheid] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 437-468, '33
—senile changes of arteries, [J. Pal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 7, '34
—senility from psychologic point of view, [G. Preda] Cluj.med. **14:** 551-554, Oct. 1, '33
—size of heart, [M. Honda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 11-12, Jan. '34
—sugar metabolism: test of alimentary hyperglycemia, [J. Nitzulescu, I. Ornstein & M. Sibi] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1136-1138, '33
**diseases,** acute hypotensive nephropathies; 3 cases, [J. C. Plá & A. Rubbo] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 665-673, Nov. '33
—behavior of corneal astigmatism becoming inverted with age and in myopia, [M. Vele] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1339-1352, Nov. '33
—cancer of breast in women, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **10:** 203-205, May 1, '33
—diabetes in adults past age of 50 years, [H. J. John] M.Clin.North America **17:** 987-1004, Jan. '34
—diagnostic study of case of osseous cancer in woman 83 years old, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42:** 489-490, March 24, '34
—gastric and duodenal ulcers, [A. Cain & Facquet] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 13-20, Jan. (A) '34
—involution of capillary circulation regarded as fundamental factor in physiopathology, [P. Bastai] Minerva med. **2:** 749-757, Dec. 1, '33
—large benign angiomatous polypous cystadenoma of uterus in woman 70 years old, [H. Ypsilanti] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2677-2679, Nov. 11, '33
—management of old-age conditions, [H. M. Moses] Internat.Clin. **1:** 87-106, March '34
—miliary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. von Rosen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 89-101, '34
—morphologic studies of reticulo-endothelial cells of brain in senile psychoses, [W. K. Belezky & E. I. Jermolenko] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 607-623, '33
—physiopathology; study of purine metabolism, [F. Ferranti & O. Giannetti] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 604-611, Sept. 15-30, '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis in old syphilitic patient, [J. Tanle, Baudot & Mme. Sol] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 115-124, Feb. (B) '34
—senile paralysis with fatal arteriosclerotic cerebellar hemorrhage; case, [M. Liebers] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 30-38, Feb. '34
—senile psychoses, [G. Lippi Francesconi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 597-681, July-Aug. '33
—social importance of examination of sputum in so-called bronchial catarrh; value in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [G. Botteri] Ateneo parmense **5:** 589-605, Sept.-Oct. '33
—therapeutic action of insulin in progressive sclerosis of cerebral arteries, [L. Tixier & S. de Sèze] Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 1005-1008, Nov. 15, '33
—tuberculosis, [R. Eiselt] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 116-120, March '34
—tuberculosis, [L. Michaud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 31-51, Jan. 25, '34
—tuberculosis; clinical and statistical study, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 151-164, July 31, '33

**OLD AGE**—Continued
**pathology,** dependence of structure of tissue proteins on state of metabolism in organism (changes due to age), [E. G. Schenck & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 278-282, '33
—peculiar senile degeneration of sclera at point of attachment of rectus muscles, [A. Pillat] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 113-123, Dec. '33
—presence of lipoids in human eye in relation to senile changes, [J. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2228, Sept. '33
—senile changes in eyes, [F. Schieck] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 85-87, Jan. 19, '34
—special cells (oncocytes) in salivary glands in old age; relation to adenolymphomas and adenomas, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. **291:** 704-705, '33 [Comment on Steinhardt's article]
—structural changes in thyroid, [G. C. Dogliotti & G. Nizzi-Nuti] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 641-672, Nov. '33
—tear of retina without detachment coexisting with senile degeneration; spontaneous recovery with subsequent new tears, [J. L. Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 356-361, Oct. '33; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3580-3585, Dec. '33
**surgery in,** [F. W. Bailey] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 487-500, May '34
—amputations for gangrene, [H. M. Williamson] Mil. Surgeon **74:** 298-301, June '34
—Le Fort operation as method of choice in therapy of total genital prolapse in women, [P. Brocq & B. Dupeux] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 179-185, March 10, '34
—massive genital and rectal prolapse in woman 80 years old; surgical therapy, [J. de Filippi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1085-1096, Oct. 25, '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 96-99, Jan. 4, '34
**OLDENBURG, F.,** Die konservative Therapie der Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **14:** 89-96, March 25, '34
**OLDHAM, J. B.,** Erythrocyanosis crurum puellarum frigida: case treated by lumbar sympathectomy, Lancet **2:** 1423, Dec. 23, '33
**OLDHAM, S. P.,** Hyperemesis gravidarum, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 170-174, March '34
**OLEAGA ALARCÓN, F.:** See **OTTOLENGHI, C. E., jt. auth.**
——See **PATERSON TOLEDO, R., jt. auth.**
**O'LEARY, J. L., and WOMACK, N. A.,** Histology of adenoma of isleta of Langerhans, Arch.Path. **17:** 291-310, March '34
——See **BISHOP, G. H., jt. auth.**
——See **HEINBECKER, P., jt. auth.**
**O'LEARY, M. R.,** False faces—false conceptions—false teeth, Hygeia **12:** 539-541, June '34
**O'LEARY, P. A.:** See **MONTGOMERY, H., jt. auth.**
——See **COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
——See **STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**
**OLECRANON:** See under Ulna
**OLEOKONIOL:** See Reticulo-Endothelial System
**OLEOMA:** See Paraffin, tumors; Tumors, oil
**OLEOMARGARINE**
—from point of view of alimentary hygiene, [P. Cazeneuve] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 776-782, Dec. 26, '33
**OLEOTHESIN**
—oleothesin not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **102:** 1003-1004, March 31, '34
**OLEOTHORAX:** See Oil, injections; Pneumothorax, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
**OLESEN, J.,** Significance of skin for health of organism (skin as "index of intoxication" and as therapeutic object), Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 395-406, April 12, '34
**OLESEN, M.,** Two cases of infectious mononucleosis in sisters diagnosed by vital staining and by heterophile antibody reaction, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 158-160, Feb. 8, '34
**OLESEN, R.,** Incidence, étiologie et prévention du goître endémique aux Etats-Unis, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **25:** 1961-1967, Nov. '33
Heart disease; brief review of etiology and incidence, and possibilities of preventing the disease, especially rheumatic type, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 497-508, April 20, '34
**OLESIYUK, E. I.,** Remote results (catamnesis) of cerebrospinal meningitis in children, Vrach.delo **16:** 717-720, '33
**OLFACTORY BULB:** See Nerves, olfactory
**OLFACTORY GROOVE:** See Ethmoid Bone
**OLIARO, T.,** Über die Fettspeicherung in der Lunge, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 366-369, '33
——**and ADLER, J.,** Über den Einfluss parenteral zugeführter Lipase auf den Lipasegehalt des Blutes beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 362-365, '33
**OLIETE CHAVARRIA, A.,** Acerca del tratamiento de la enfermedad de Perthes, Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 923-930, Dec. 15, '33
**OLIGODENDROGLIA:** See under Neuroglia
**OLIGODENDROGLIOMA:** See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
**OLIGOHYDRAMNION:** See Amniotic Fluid
**OLIGOMENORRHEA:** See Menstruation, disorders
**OLIGURIA:** See Urine, suppression

**OLIN, H. A.**, Cholecystography; history of roentgen gall bladder diagnosis and recent advances, Illinois M.J. **65**: 57-64, Jan. '34
**OLIN, T. E.**, Über Lichen ruber planus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lipschütz-Zellen ("Zentrozyten"), Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7**: 331-368, '33
**OLINDER, R.**, Case of malignant mixed tumour in uterus, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 314-321, '33
**OLINTO, D.**: See **PORTO, A., jt. auth.**
**OLITSKY, P. K.**, Bacteriological studies on spontaneous conjunctival folliculosis of monkeys, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26**: 41-46, '33
——**COX, H. R., and SYVERTON, J. T.**, Comparative studies on viruses of vesicular stomatitis and equine encephalomyelitis, J.Exper.Med. **59**: 159-171, Feb. '34
**OLITZKI, L.**: See **KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.**
**OLIVARY BODY**: See Medulla Oblongata
**OLIVE OIL**
—stability of carotene in olive oil, [R. G. Turner] J. Biol.Chem. **105**: 443-454, May '34
**de OLIVEIRA, B., and PORTO, G.**, Enfisema mediastinal agudo, complicação de corpo extranho do bronquio esquerdo, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2**: 34-47, Jan.-Feb. '34
**de OLIVEIRA, G.**, Über Panmyelose, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292**: 203-215, '34
**de OLIVEIRA, W.**, A sífilis como fator degenerativo da raça e de despopulação, Gaz.clin. **31**: 293-295, Nov. '33
**de OLIVEIRA e COSTA JUNIOR, J. B.**, Contribuição para o estudo das linhas brancas dactiloscopicas e do seu valor na identificação, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3**: 42-53, '33
**d'OLIVEIRA ESTEVES, J. V.**, El trabajo en los dementes precoces, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19**: 231-239, Dec. '33
**de OLIVEIRA PIRAJA, E.**, Typo menstrual normal e incidencia dos desvios menstruaes em São Paulo, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **28**: 11-18, Jan. '34
Appendice cecal com dupla implantação, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27**: 233-239, March '34
**OLIVEIRO, C. J.**: See **MORRIS, J. P., jt. auth.**
**OLIVER, B.**: See **DUOMARCO, J., jt. auth.**
**OLIVER, JEAN R.**, Problem of architectonics in terminal Bright's disease (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **10**: 45-55, March 15, '34
**OLIVER, JOHN R.**, Karl Sudhoff as classical philologian, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2**: 10-15, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34
**OLIVER, M.**: See **SCOTT, E., jt. auth.**
**OLIVER, P. L.**: See **KEYNES, G., jt. auth.**
**OLIVER, R. L., and MAJOR, R. C.**, Cyclomastopathy: physio-pathological conception of some benign breast tumors, with analysis of 400 cases, Am.J.Cancer **21**: 1-85, May '34
**OLIVER, S. F.**, Bio-chemical concept of gastric ulcer, J. Med. **15**: 24-29, March '34
**OLIVER, W. W.**, Certain laboratory aspects of amebic dysentery infection, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62**: 145, May '34
**OLIVERA, C.**, Tumor sólido de riñón, Semana méd. **2**: 2035-2037, Dec. 21, '33
——See **IRIARTE, I., jt. auth.**
**OLIVERO, C.**, L'organizzazione della lotta antitubercolare nell'Olanda, Difesa sociale **12**: 556-558, Oct. '33
**OLIVER-PASCUAL, E.**, Observaciones sobre 50 casos de lambliasis duodenal, Progresos de la clín. **42**: 152-154, March '34
——**and MONTEJO RAMOS, S.**, Importancia patogénica de algunas disionias; relación especial de las mismas con determinadas alteraciones gastrointestinales y particularmente con las de índole alérgica, Med. ibera **2**: 597, Nov. 4, '33; 633, Nov. 11, '33
La predisposición constitucional en la alergia digestiva, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17**: 92-113, Feb. '34
**OLIVET, J.**, Technik und Bedeutung der Untersuchung mittels Duodenalschlauches, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31**: 221-223, April 15, '34
**OLIVETTI, G.**, Bernardino Ramazzini, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **4**: 443-448, Nov.-Dec. '33
**OLIVETTI, R.**: See **USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.**
**OLIVIER, H.**: See **DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.**
**OLIVIER, H. R.**, Contribution à l'étude des albuminuries Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 609-610, '34
Significance of physiopathologic study of protein metabolism in hepatic insufficiency, Časop.lék.česk. **73**: 313-315, March 23, '34
——See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
——See **MEILLÈRE, J., jt. auth.**
——**and SKLADAL, J.**, Etude du métabolisme basal dans 30 cas de tuberculose pulmonaire, Ann.de méd. **34**: 307-314, Oct. '33
**OLLIER**: See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
**OLLIER'S DISEASE**: See Achondroplasia
**OLLIER'S GRAFT**: See Bones, transplantation; Periosteum, transplantation
**OLLIER'S OPERATION**: See Wrist, tuberculosis
**OLMER, D., and AUDIER, M.**, Considérations sur l'intoxication par les barbituriques, d'après une pratique hospitalière de quatre années, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111**: 269-273, Feb. 20, '34
**OLMER, D.**—Continued
——**and OLMER, J.**, Remarques sur la fréquence et les aspects actuels des syphilis viscérales de l'adulte, Marseille-méd. **1**: 80-82, Jan. 15, '34
——**OLMER, J., and BERNARD, R.**, Agranulocytose post-arsenobenzolique, Progrès méd., pp. 374-378, March 3, '34
**OLMER, J.**, Diagnostic et traitement de la maladie de Basedow, Progrès méd., pp. 1817-1825, Oct. 28, '33
——**and CARBONEL, J.**, Du rôle du système neuro-végétatif dans l'hypertension artérielle permanente, Presse méd. **42**: 581-583, April 11, '34
——See **OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
——**BUISSON, PAILLAS, J., and BERNARD, R.**, Considérations sur le syndrome de Bernheim, Marseille-méd. **2**: 615-627, Nov. 25, '33
**OLMSTED, A. O.**, Uterine fibroids and radium: results of 370 cases in private practice, Wisconsin M.J. **33**: 340-345, May '34
**OLOW, J.**, On principles of treatment of placenta praevia and its organisation under various circumstances, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74**: 438-441, '34
**OLPER, L.**, Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale nel bambino, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2**: 39-51, May '33
**OLSEN, A.**, Skin temperature in hemiplegia, Hospitalstid. **76**: 1097-1103, Nov. 9, '33
**OLSEN, A. (Aarhus)**, Further fate of our eclampsia patients, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74**: 446-447, '34
**OLSEN, O. I.**, Case of hypochloremia with azotemia, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95**: 178-183, Feb. '34
**OLSON, A. E.**, Sarcoma of second metacarpal bone: case report and review, Minnesota Med. **17**: 24-30, Jan. '34
**OLSON, C., JR.**: See **FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., jt. auth.**
**OLSON, O. A.**, Clinical notes of Interstate Post-Graduate Assemblies 1932 European tour, Journal-Lancet **54**: 61, Feb. 1, '34; 87, Feb. 15, '34
**OLTRAMARE, D.**, Prophylaxie de la poliomyélite dans les écoles, Méd.scolaire **23**: 59-62, March 1, '34
**O'MALLEY, J. F.**, Aural discharges: their significance and treatment, Brit.M.J. **1**: 741-746, April 28, '34
**O'MALLEY, M. G.**, Acute infective osteomyelitis of tibia: use of Winnett Orr technique, Brit.J.Surg. **21**: 530-531, Jan. '34
**O'MALLEY, T. S.**, Full thickness skin grafts in finger amputations, Wisconsin M.J. **33**: 337-340, May '34
**OMAR, W.**, Cholera and cholera-like vibrios examined under filtered ultra violet rays, J.Egyptian M.A. **17**: 433-435, May '34
**OMBRÉDANNE, L.**, Las anomalías de la evolución de los repliegues genitales, Ars méd., Barcelona **10**: 26-31, Jan. '34
Notice nécrologique sur M. Pierre Bazy (1853-1934), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111**: 187-194, Feb. 6, '34
Butée ostéoplastique pour luxation congénitale de l'épaule en arrière, J.de chir. **43**: 481-487, April '34
**OMBRÉDANNE, M.**, La question d'âge dans les interventions sur le cercle amygdalien, Rev.méd.franç. **13**: 31-37, Jan. '34
**OMBRÉDANNE APPARATUS**: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
**O'MEARA, R. A. Q.**: See **PARISH, H. J., jt. auth.**
**OMENTUM**
See also Bursa omentalis
**abnormalities**, congenital anomaly causing torsion: case, [G. G. O'Brien] J.A.M.A. **102**: 681-683, March 3, '34
**anatomy and histology**, characteristics of omentum, [I. Shaviner] Vrach.delo **16**: 783-794, '33
—morphology of omentum, with especial reference to its lymphatics, [P. H. Simer] Am.J.Anat. **54**: 205-225, March '34
**echinococcosis**, large calcified cyst impacted in pelvis and causing obstruction of and hemorrhage into colon, [H. W. Fitzgerald] Brit.J.Surg. **21**: 532-537, Jan. '34
**hernia**, torsion of omentum in hernial sac; case, [F. Benini] Riforma med. **49**: 1320-1323, Sept. 2, '33
**inflammation**, chronic epiploitis; cases, [M. Reeb] Gynécologie **33**: 69-79, Feb. '34; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23**: 167-168, Feb. '34
—possible epiploic origin of encapsulating peritonitis, [P. d'Allaines & Jomain] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60**: 330-333, Feb. 24, '34
**surgery**, experimental transplantation of omental graft, combined with injections of folliculin (ovarian hormone) in white rat; conclusions relative to formation of endometriomas in postoperative cicatrices, [J. Sabrazès, F. Le Chuiton & J. Mauzé] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 702-704, '33
—extraglomerular vascularization of renal cortex by artificial anastomosis of omentum, [L. Paunz] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93**: 366-369, '34
—omental grafts in prevention of intestinal gangrene following ligation of mesenterial blood vessels: experimental study, [R. Asoh] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11**: 160-161, Jan. 1, '34
—portal cirrhosis in child, with successful palliation by omentopexy for 2 years, [M. Nordland & L. N. Larson] J.A.M.A. **102**: 1470-1471, May 5, '34
**torsion**, [J. H. Robertson] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow pp. 72-76, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. March '34

**OMENTUM, torsion**—Continued
—caused by congenital anomaly; case, [G. G. O'Brien] J.A.M.A. 102: 681-683, March 3, '34
—idiopathic torsion; case, [J. L. Benton & M. W. Garry] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 204-205, March '34
—in hernial sac; case, [P. Benini] Riforma med. 49: 1320-1323, Sept. 2, '33
—partial torsion of great omentum; 2 cases, [J. Guibal, Redon & J. Mialaret] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1254-1256, Nov. 4, '33
—volvulus; case, [P. Pozdora] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 29-31, Jan. 11, '34
**OMENTUM, tumors**, dermoid in omentum with bilateral dermoids of ovaries, [J. Treutinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 595-599, '34
**OMNADIN (vaccine preparation)**: See Communicable Diseases, therapy; Infection, therapy
**OMODEI ZORINI, A.**, Contributo allo studio delle porpore tubercolari. Nuovo quadro clinico di porpora emorragica atipica (non trombopenica, ma trombo-astenica) associata a una tubercolosi nodulare della milza, Policlinico (sez. med.) 40: 790-804, Nov. '33
"Apikolysis simplex" als Behandlungsmethode der isolierten Spitzenkavernen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 224-236, '33
Über die Kombination von Phrenicusexairese und künstlichem Pneumothorax. (Neue klinische Indikation), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 237-248, '33
**OMPHALOCEPHALY**: See under Monsters
**OMURA, S., and OKUMURA, N.**, Biochemische Untersuchungen über die Dauerschlafkur, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 104-105, Nov. '33
**OMWAKE, L.**, Influence of barbital on activity and learning of white rats, J.Comp.Psychol. 16: 317-325, Dec. '33
**ONACA, N.**, Neoarsphenamine in therapy of nonspecific chronic osteomyelitis, Cluj.med. 14: 568-573, Oct. 1, '33
**——See POP, A., jt. auth.**
**ONCHOCERCIASIS**
—cutaneous onchocerciasis in Simulium damnosum-infested region of Uganda, [E. G. Gibbins & L. J. A. Loewenthal] Ann.Trop.Med. 27: 489-496, Dec. '33
—nodules in skin caused by infection with Onchocerca volvulus, [W. Fischer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 854-863, '33
—serological reactions, [L. Van Hoof] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 27: 609-617, May '34
**ONCOCYTES**: See Salivary Glands, tumors
**O'NEILL, D. B.**: **See WEYL, C., jt. auth.**
**ONEIRISM**
—catatonic crisis with transitory oneiric state in course of typhoid; respective pathogenic rôles of typhoid and accompanying colon bacillus infection; case, [H. Baruk, G. Poumeau-Delille & M. Sicard] Rev.neurol. 2: 581-587, Nov. '33
—grave colibacillary catatonia; intricate oneiric delirium with catatonia; clinical recovery after serotherapy, [H. Baruk & Devaux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 91: 509-523, Nov. '33
—malarial oneirism and paralytic paraphrenia in course of malarial therapy in general paralysis; study of "secondary delirium"; cases, [P. Masquin & J. Borel] Encéphale 29: 73-99, Feb. '34
—narcolepsy and oneirism with somniloquence; case, [J. Lhermitte & R. Huguenin] Rev.neurol. 1: 219-222, Feb. '34
—rôle of oneirism and postoneiric fixed ideas in negativism, deliriums and hallucinations of catatonics; false aspects of simulation; toxic etiology; cases, [H. Baruk] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 92: 317-346, March '34
**ONETTO A., E.**, Investigaciones sobre la fiebre ondulante en Chile; con referencia al cajón del Río Blanco y provincias de Atacama y Coquimbo, Rev.d.Inst.bact. de Chile (nos. 3-4) 3: 11-18, '33
**ONFRAY, R., DIEU and SUYS**, Iridocyclite séreuse recidivante d'origine sympathique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 632-638, Dec. '33
**ONG SIAN GWAN**, Répartition des anticorps dans le sang. Présence des anticorps dans les globules rouges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 587-590, '34
**ONIEVA y RAMIREZ, M.**, Interpretación y tratamiento de las anorexias en los niños, Med.latina 6: 488-498, Oct. '33
**ONIONS**
—lutoestrogen, gonadotropic substance from onion, [I. M. Peysakhovich] Vrach.delo 16: 775-782, '33
**ONIUM COMPOUNDS**
—further studies on pharmacological properties of onium salts, [H. R. Ing & W. M. Wright] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. 114: 48-63, Nov. 1, '33
**ONO, J.**: **See LUKENS, R. M., jt. auth.**
**ONODERA, T.**, Studies in phlorhizin; contribution to biochemical studies on influence of phlorhizin upon carbohydrate metabolism, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 51: 2-3, Sept. '32
**d'ONOFRIO BOTANA, R.**, La cirugía y sus grandes hombres: Enrique de Mondeville, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 935-948, Dec. '33
**ONTOGENY**: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Ear, embryology; etc.
**de ONTORIA, J.**, Las variaciones cíclicas de la fecundidad femenina, Siglo méd. 93: 265, March 10, '34; 295, March 17, '34
**ONYALAI**: See under Hemorrhage
**ONYCHIA**: See Nails
**ONYCHOMYCOSIS**: See Nails
**ONYCHOPHAGIA**: See Nails
**OOBA, K.**, Über die lokalisierte Aufblähung des Darms, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2094, Sept. '33
Über die Beziehungen zwischen der Wasserstoffionen-Konzentration der Blasen-Galle und der Gallenblasenfunktion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2379-2380, Oct. '33
Über die funktionellen Beziehungen zwischen der Milz und den Lymphdrüsen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2773-2774, Nov. '33
**OOI, H.**, Beiträge zur histologischen Forschung über die Vasomotorischen Nerven in dem spezifischen Blutgefässsystem; über die Innervation vasomotorischer Nerven in den Hirnblutgefässen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 10: 729-735, '34
Beiträge zur histologischen Forschung über die vasomotorischen Nerven im spezifischen Blutgefässsystem; über das Verhalten der Nerven in den Nabelschnurblutgefässen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 736-744, '34
**OPALSKI, A.**, Über lokale Unterschiede im Bau der Ventrikelwände beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 149: 221-254, '33
**OPEN-AIR TREATMENT**
—prevention of tuberculosis in school children; rôle of vacation colonies and open-air schools, [C. Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 2: 5-13, Nov.-Dec. '33
**OPERCULA**: See Brain, anatomy and histology
**OPFER, P. H.**, Untersuchungen über die Raddrehung der Augen beim Normalen, gemessen am Augenhintergrund nach Grahe, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 136: 298-313, '33
**OPHIDIA**: See Snakes
**OPHTHALMIA**
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
—Bacillus welchii panophthalmitis (due to piece of steel), [S. Walker, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 102: 1561-1562, May 12, '34
—ophthalmogenic properties of certain rations low in vitamin A, [C. Baumann & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition 7: 41-50, Jan. '34
**Egyptian**: See Trachoma
**gonorrheal**: See Eyes, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum
**neonatorum**, advantages of single daily dressing of purulent ophthalmia; 10 cases, [C. Roche] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 46: 188-200, '33
—effect of one per cent solution of silver nitrate on growth of gonorrheal organism in vitro; clinical significance with respect to Credé technic, [J. Gottlieb & W. Freeman] Maine M.J. 25: 28-31, Feb. '34
—gonorrheal ophthalmia in children, [N. N. Roy] Indian J.Pediat. 1: 104-107, Jan. '34
**sympathetic**, penetrating wound of left eye with sympathetic ophthalmia of right; surgical therapy, [J. Grave de Peralta] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 2: 214-217, July-Aug. '33
—case, [J. Badot] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 43-46, '34
—effect of ocular injuries on local occurrence of focal manifestations in tuberculous bacteremia, with study of sympathetic ophthalmia, [Lopes de Andrade] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 350-369, March '34
—origin and nature of lesion, [J. A. deVeer] Arch.Path. 17: 663-686, May '34
—pathogenesis and therapy, [E. Puşcariu] România med. 12: 90-93, April 1, '34
—recurrent serous iridocyclitis of sympathetic origin following severe injury of other eye, [R. Onfray, Dieu & Suys] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 632-638, Dec. '33
—supplementary note on iris inclusion for chronic glaucoma, [H. Herbert] Brit.J.Ophth. 18: 142-148, March '34
—twenty-eight cases, [L. T. Post] South.M.J. 27: 424-425, May '34
**OPHTHALMOLOGY**
See also Hospitals, ophthalmologic department
—as career, [F. H .Verhoeff] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 17-26, '33
—intimate relationship between ophthalmology and neurology, [P. Vancea] Cluj.med. 15: 82-93, Feb. 1, '34
—more recent relationship of ophthalmology to general medicine, [H. W. Thomson] Glasgow M.J. 121: 89-103, March '34
—positive therapy in ophthalmology; review of homeopathic theories; action of and indication for various medicaments, [G. Escobar] Semana méd. 2: 1796-1813, Dec. 7, '33
—relations between ophthalmology and neurology, [P. Weinstein] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 61: 752-762, Oct. '33
—review of recent literature, [C. Adam] Med.Klin. 29: 1451, Oct. 20, '33
—review of recent literature, [A. Cantonnet] Médecine 15: 3-7, Jan. '34

**OPHTHALMOLOGY**—Continued
—review of recent literature, [J. Martín Renedo] Siglo méd. **92:** 566-571, Nov. 25, '33
—rôle in development of sciences, arts and history, [Vila Ortiz] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 203-212, Jan. '34
—standards and licensure, [W. H. Crisp] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 79-87, '33
—use of galvanic current in ophthalmology, [I. Sommer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1416, Dec. 9, '33
**anesthesia in:** See also Eyes, surgery
—injurious secondary effects of diocain, [P. Knapp] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 230-233, Feb. '34
—larocain, local anesthetic, [M. d'Asaro Biondo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 97-110, Jan.-Feb. '34
—nupercaine, [N. Chieppa] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 787-790, Oct. '33
—panthesin (procaine derivative), [J. Demetriadis] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 177-178, '33 [in French]
—pantocain (procaine derivative), [W. Rauh] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 134-138, Dec. '33
—pantocain (procaine derivative); experimental and clinical research, [N. Shimkin] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 192-204, Feb. '33
—use of evipan sodium, [O. Karasek] Med.Klin. **29:** 1613-1614, Nov. 24, '33
**apparatus:** See also Color Perception; Eyes, examination; Forceps; Lens, Crystalline; Vision; etc.
—apparatus for reading with closed eyes, [A. H. Pirie] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 111-116, Feb. '34
—cautery handle for use in eye work, [R. E. Wright] Lancet **1:** 86, Jan. 13, '34
—comparison of degree of illumination in Vogt's and Thorner's arrangements of red-free light, [T. Graff] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. **22:** 1-9, '34
—conjunctival flap holder for cataract sutures, [E. M. Blake] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 529-530, June '34
—data concerning radiation and protective glasses with note on retinoscopes, [A. Rugg-Gunn] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 65-98, Feb. '34
—double blepharostat of varying width for entropion operation, [S. Werner] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 275-277, March '34
—electric bistoury for ophthalmic diathermy and cancer therapy; description of apparatus and technic, [G. Cepero García & L. Comas Cespedes] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 108-122, April '34
—eye dropper, [T. J. Dimitry] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2180, June 30, '34
—fogging for focal interval of Sturm (ophthalmic charts), [N. Glegg] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 264-266, May '34
—for localization of intra-ocular foci upon periphery of eye, [Przhibylskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 336-338, '33
—Gutmann's piezometer for measuring compressibility of eyeball in relation to exophthalmos and tumors, [H. Freyler] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 127-133, Dec. '33
—inexpensive device to facilitate orthoptic exercise, [K. C. Brandenburg] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 345-346, April '34
—instrument for eversion of eyelids in treatment of trachoma, [L. Rostkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 239-240, March 25, '34
—instrument for immediate location of retinal tears, [G. F. Rochat] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 294-299, '33
—instrument simplifying insertion of corneo-sclero-conjunctival sutures in operations for cataract, [F. H. Verhoeff] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 53-57, Jan. '34
—Keeler decagon ophthalmoscope as refractometer, [C. Berens & C. K. McLaughlin] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 402-414, May '34
—localization perimeter, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 583-589, Nov. '33
—new ophthalmic diathermy unit and detachable electrodes for treatment of separated retina and other ocular conditions, [C. B. Walker] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., p. 300, '33
—new slit-lamp, [W. Comberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 577-583, Nov. '33
—new slit-lamp, [H. Goldmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 494-502, Oct. '33
—new slit-lamp with homogenous light, [Lemoine & Valois] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 159-162, '33
—new trephine for partial transplantation of cornea, [V. P. Filatov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 12-14, '34
—nonsquirting forceps for expression of trachoma follicles, [M. M. Shevelev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 57, '33
—ophthalmic rule, [N. B. Harman] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 273-274, May '34
—oral vacuum control valve and modified Green's suction cup, [O. B. Nugent] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 307-308, '33
—practical apparatus for containing electrolyte for ocular ion therapy, [L. Comas Céspedes & G. Cepero García] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 209-210, July-Aug. '33
—retinal detachment; technical observations and new devices for treatment, with specially arranged diathermy unit for general ophthalmic service, [C. B. Walker] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1-17, Jan. '34
—simplified lighting-control system for operation of optical apparatus, [E. Krimsky] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 429-431, May '34
**OPHTHALMOLOGY, apparatus**—Continued
—simplified slit-lamp, [M. Mieses-Reif] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **83:** 35, March '34
—slit-lamp of simplified construction, [B. Rosengren] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1473-1476, Dec. 9, '33
—use of concentric rotating cylinder in diseases of optic nerve, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 42-50, '34
—use of Jackson's crossed cylinders, [K. O'Day] M.J. Australia **1:** 437-438, March 31, '34
**history:** See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Glaucoma, history; Glaucoma, history; Vision, field of
—accomplishments of Antonio Scarpa, [N. Scalfaro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 655-688, Sept. '33
—Assyro-Babylonian ophthalmology, [A. C. Krause] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 42-55, Jan. '34
—fifty years of ophthalmology in Turkey, [N. Ismet & I. Alexiadès] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 295-303, July-Sept. '33
—Jean Jaume, ophthalmologist about 1350-1384, [P. Pansier] Montpellier méd. **4:** 255-256, Oct. 15, '33
—ophthalmology 100 years ago, based on article in early issue of Boletín de Medicina,Cirugía y Farmacia, [J. Martín Renedo] Siglo méd. **93:** 19-20, Jan. 6, '34
—popular medieval ophthalmology (including translation of excerpt from "De Proprietatibus Rerum" of Bartholomaeus Anglicus), [J. J. Walsh] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 670-677, April '34
—Richard Banister; additional facts in relation to father of British ophthalmology, [R. R. James & A. Sorsby] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 156-159, March '34
—Woolhouse (1666-1733-4), [R. R. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 193-217, April '34
**progress,** in Greece from 1835 to 1932, [A. Gabriélidès] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 143-153, Feb. '33
—modern acquisitions, [Q. di Marzio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 1-16, Jan.-Feb. '34
—recent progress reported at International Congress of Ophthalmology, Madrid, [H. Villard & C. Dejean] Médecine **15:** 8-19, Jan. '34
**teaching,** importance for medical student, [A. Jess] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 608-609, April 20, '34
**OPHTHALMOPLEGIA:** See Eyes, paralysis
**OPHTHALMOSCOPE:** See Ophthalmology, apparatus
**OPHTHALMOSCOPY:** See Choroid, tumors; Embolism, retinal; Eyes, blood supply; Eyes, examination; Neuritis, optic; Retina, blood supply; Retinitis circinate
**OPIE, E. L.: See HETHERINGTON, H. W., jt. auth.**
**OPITZ, H.,** Adipositas-Gigantismus, Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 549-554, Dec. '33
**——KLEINSCHMIDT, H., and SELTER, P.,** Zur Frage der wiederholten Erkrankung an Masern und Scharlach, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 11-14, Jan. '34
**OPIUM**
—how new law affects physician, [E. Rost] Med.Klin. **30:** 251-252, Feb. 16, '34
—provisions regarding codeine and ethylmorphine in new German law of 1934, [E. Rost] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 367-368, March 9, '34
—what physician must know about new law, [C. Skibbe] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 491-492, March 31, '34
**addiction,** function of vegetative nervous system in addicts, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 142, Oct. '33
—narcotic drug addiction, [W. L. Treadway] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 7-15, May '34
**alkaloids,** pharmacologic effects on extirpated frog's heart, [E. Ko] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr.Sect.) **23:** 104-105, Oct. 20, '33
—effects on surviving human intestine, [O. Sjöqvist] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 215-231, '34
—pharmacologic effects on isolated intestine of rabbit, [E. Koh] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 109-110, Nov. 20, '33
**therapy:** See Intestines, diseases; Labor, complications
**OPOTHERAPY:** See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones, sex; Ovary, therapy; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; etc.
**OPP, A.,** Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der postoperativen Angina mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Blutreaktion auf den endonasalen operativen Eingriff. Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 279-287, '34
**OPPEGAARD, M. O.,** Farm accidents, Minnesota Med. **17:** 127-130, March '34
**OPPEL OPERATION:** See Bones, transplantation
**OPPENGAME, L. E.,** New adjustable disc needle stop, M. J.& Rec. **138:** 481, Dec. 20, '33
**OPPENHEIM, M.,** Über die urethrale Tuberkulinreaktion. Bemerkungen zum Artikel "Intraurethrale Tuberkulinreaktionen" von F. Marquardt, Med.Klin. **30:** 514, April 13, '34
**——and LACKENBACHER, R.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hautveränderungen durch Kalksalpeter als künstliches Düngemittel, Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 772-788, '33
**OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE:** See Myatonia congenita
**OPPENHEIMER, B. S. (Cincinnati),** Doctor in court, J.Med. **14:** 633-641, Feb. '34
**OPPENHEIMER, B. S. (New York),** Idiopathic dilatation of pulmonary artery, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 290-297, '33

**OPPENHEIMER, B. S. (New York)**—Continued
**——See JEZER, A., jt. auth.**
**OPPENHEIMER, E.,** Health of children and the depression, J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 361-369, Jan. '34
**——and EVERETT, R. H.,** School exclusions for gonorrheal infections in Washington, D.C., J.Social Hyg. **20:** 129-138, March '34
**OPPENHEIMER, R.,** Über intraurethrale Elektrokoagulation der Prostatahypertrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1765-1767, Nov. 24, '33
**OPPIKOFER, E., JR.,** Osteomyelitis des 2. und 3. Halswirbels nach Adenotomie (Nackensteifigkeit nach Adenotomie), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 325-330, '34
**OPPOLZER, R.,** Die Fettembolie der Netzhaut nach Traumen. Ein Beitrag zur Fettembolie des grossen Kreislaufes, insbes. des Gehirns, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 176-210, '34
Heilung eines Herzdurchschusses mit Durchtrennung des hinteren absteigenden Astes der rechten Coronararterie nebst elektrokardiographischer Verfolgung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 620-627, '34
**OPREANU, R.: See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.**
**OPRESCU, D., and DUMITRESCU, T.,** Etiology of multiform erythema appearing as seasonal epidemic, Bucureşti med. **5:** 121-125, '33
**OPSAHL, R.,** Case of malignant granulocytopenia (agranulocytosis of Schultz type), Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 164-169, Feb. '34
**OPSONINS**
—appearance of impedin in production of specific opsonin by local cutaneous applications of coctigen salves, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1149-1151, Sept. 1, '33
—appearance of impedin in production of specific opsonin by local cutaneous applications of immunogenic salves, [S. Suguro] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1353-1354, Sept. 1, '33
—evidence that opsonin is produced in corium layer of skin, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1138-1141, Sept. 1, '33
—how long does locally produced maximum amount of opsonin remain present in skin? [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1156-1157, Sept. 1, '33
—optimal application time of immunogenic salves for production of maximum amount of specific opsonin in external skin, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1113-1116, Sept. 1, '33
—optimal concentration of coctigen in salves for production of maximum amount of specific opsonin in skin, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1124-1125, Sept. 1, '33
—proof of opsonic nature of substance stimulating phagocytosis, which is produced in skin by local application of coctigen salves, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1130-1132, Sept. 1, '33
**in blood: See** Blood opsonins
**OPTIC CANAL**
—dilatation of optic foramen and pseudodestruction of cranial bone parts due to chronic hydrocephalus, [U. Nuvoli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 19-32, Feb. '34
—morphology of sphenoid sinus and optic canal studied by transillumination, [E. Marchesini] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 575-613, July-Aug. '33
—pathologic changes, [A. Beutel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 576-584, Nov. '33
**roentgenography,** roentgen picture of enlargement of optic canal in patients with neurofibromatosis and tumor of optic nerve, [E. Hartmann] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 763-772, Nov. '33
—new technic, [A. Busi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 7-17, Feb. '34
—simplified technic, [J. D. Camp & C. Gianturco] Arch. di radiol. **9:** 744-746, July-Aug. '33
—simplified technic, [A. Druckmann] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 208-210, Feb. '33
—with crossed symmetrical projections with cranium fixed, [F. Spinelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 17-46, Jan.-Feb. '34
**OPTIC CHIASM**
—chiasmal syndrome caused by pituitary tumor; recovery after roentgenotherapy, [A. Ferrari] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 493-506, Nov.-Dec. '33
—chiasmal syndrome; propagation of melanosarcoma from floor of third ventricle into pituitary body, [F. Rousseau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 556-564, Oct. '33
—chiasmal syndrome with sellar tumor; case, [A. Santonastaso] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 689-698, Sept. '33
—compression and section of optic chiasm by arteries of circle of Willis, [M. Balado & J. Malbrán] Arch. argent.de neurol. **9:** 126-133, Dec. '33
—etiology and symptomatology of chiasmal syndrome with special reference to rôle of tumors of pituitary body; cases, [R. F. Pereira] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 553-591, Dec. '33
—exploration of chiasmal-hypophyseal region by temporofrontal route through bilateral cranial resection; two-stage operation, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 403-406, March 19, '34
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis, [P. Puech, M. David & M. Brun] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 641-649, Nov. '33
**OPTIC CHIASM**—Continued
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis (Balado syndrome), [J. Arce] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 106-112, Jan. 16, '34
—pneumography, [B. Schlesinger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 642-645, Dec. '33
—question of priority concerning individualization of chiasmal arachnoiditis and its surgical therapy, [M. Balado] Semana méd. **2:** 1790-1794, Dec. 7, '33
—surgical aspects of lesions in optic chiasmal region, [A. D'Errico] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 675-679, March '34
—visual field in chiasmal disturbances, particularly in cranial tumors, [J. Malbrán] Semana méd. **1:** 569-593, Feb. 22, '34
**OPTIC THALAMUS: See** Thalamus
**OPTICIANS AND OPTOMETRISTS**
—optician problem in Sweden, [S. Larsson] Nord.med. tidskr. **7:** 193-196, Feb. 17, '34
**OPTIMISM**
—rôle in psychiatric therapeutics, [P. Verstraeten] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 151-160, March '34
**OPTOCHIN: See** Ethylhydrocupreine
**ORADOVSKAYA, E. I., and VELTER, S. L.,** Fixation of corneal transplant in partial transplantation, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 8-13, '33
**——See FILATOV, V. P., jt. auth.**
**ORAM, F.,** Pneumococcus leucocidin, J.Immunol. **26:** 233-246, March '34
**——See GAY, F. P., jt. auth.**
**ORANGES**
—neutralization of orange juice for therapeutic purposes, [R. Öhnell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 203-205, Feb. 24, '33
—relation of reducing value and extent of browning to vitamin C content of orange juice exposed to air, [M. A. Joslyn, G. L. Marsh & A. F. Morgan] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** 17-28, April '34
—titration of vitamin C in citrus juices, [A. H. Bennett] Analyst **59:** 91-93, Feb. '34
—urinary excretion of citric acid; effect of ingestion of large amounts of orange juice, [C. Schuck] J.Nutrition **7:** 679-689, June '34
**ORASTHIN (pituitary preparation): See** Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
**ORATOR, V., and ARENS,** Erfahrungen mit der intrakutanen Karzinom-Reaktion von Freund und Kaminer, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 260-262, March 3, '34
**——and BREMER, H.,** Gegenwärtiger Stand der Kalziumanwendung in der Chirurgie. (Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag), Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 129-142, March '34
**ORBÁN, S.,** Heredo-anomalies and evolutionary anomalies and their clinical importance in connection with rare case, Gyógyászat **73:** 791-796, Dec. 17, '33
**ORBIT**
—behavior of pulse following intra-orbital injections, [T. M. Caffaratto] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 128-150, Jan.-Feb. '34
**abnormalities,** congenital absence of superior orbital wall associated with pulsating exophthalmos; 4 cases, [L. T. LeWald] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 756-764, Dec. '33
—constitutional anomalies of distance of eyes from each other and of interorbital diameter, [H. Günther] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 373-384, '33
**anatomy and histology,** orbit in oxycephaly and scaphocephaly, [A. Materna] Med.Klin. **29:** 1519-1522, Nov. 3, '33
**blood supply,** perosseous vascular connection between antrum and orbit of human fetus and new-born infant, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 89-93, '33
**diseases,** purulent septic meningitis due to Streptococcus hemolyticus of orbital origin; recovery after surgical intervention, administration of Vincent's streptococcic antiserum, fixation abscess and blood transfusion, [G. Canuyt, B. Tassowatz & C. Wild] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 1071-1074, Sept. '33
—complicating acute sinus disease, [A. H. Persky] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 185-187, June '34
—folding of retina caused by frontal mucocele projecting into orbit, [D. Michaïl] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 126-138, Feb. '34
—surgical intervention for complications of accessory sinuses, [W. L. Simpson] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **39:** 461-466, '33
**echinococcosis,** cysts; 9 cases, [M. A. Cange] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 37-44, Jan. 10, '34
—case, [G. Cardello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 111-127, Jan.-Feb. '34
—multivesicular cyst; case, [M. A. Cange] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 293-296, Feb. 28, '34
**edema,** with especial reference to cavernous sinus thrombosis, [C. Tunstall] South.M.J. **27:** 535-538, June '34
**foreign bodies,** piece of pencil remaining in orbit for 6 months, [Salvati] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 167-169, '33 [in French]
**fractures,** fractures of facial bones with special reference to involvement of paranasal sinuses and orbits, [W. D. Gill] South.M.J. **27:** 197-205, March '34

**ORBIT**—Continued
**hematoma,** traumatic hematoma without fracture or penetrating wound, [Heintz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 37-42, '34
**roentgenography,** diagnosis of changes of osseous orbit, [G. Steiner] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 150-157, March '34
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Orbit
—extensive oculo-palpebral neoplasm; excision of lids and enucleation of eyeball, followed by occlusion of orbit, [E. Puşcariu] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 101-108, Feb. '34
—perfection of exenteration of orbit; external prosthesis by Pont method, [P. Bonnet] Lyon méd. **153:** 366-369, March 25, '34
—seldom practiced but excellent method for approaching retrobulbar space, [F. Ody] Schwejz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 78-79, Jan. 27, '34
**tumors,** [A. A. Schtschegiowa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 194-210, Jan. '34
—acute mycotic tumor; case, [P. Georgariou] Arch. d'opht. **51:** 38-41, Jan. '34
—bleeding tumors of orbital cavity, [M. I. Awerbach] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 863-882, Oct. '33
—clinical and therapeutic study of intraorbital tumors, [E. Jessel] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 31-63, Nov. '33
—dermoid cysts and cholesteatomas, [F. Rintelen] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 165-176, Feb. '34
—exophthalmos due to orbital metastases of sympathomas of suprarenal capsule; 4 cases, [Vanderstraeten] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 118-126, '34
—Gutmann's piezometer for measuring compressibility of eyeball in relation to exophthalmos and tumors, [H. Freyler] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 127-133, Dec. '33
—lymphoma in chronic lymphatic leukemia; case, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 617-624, April '34
—lymphosarcoma invading orbit, [R. J. Sisson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 21-22, Jan. '34
—malignant endothelioma of temporal region and orbit of unusual development; case, [A. A. Strupov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 210-214, '34
—neurinoma; case, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1063-1074, Oct. '33
—osteoma, [I. M. Sobol] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 363-367, '33
—osteoma of ethmoid bone and orbit with pneumoencephalocele due to intracranial prolongation, [A. Malan] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 47-59, Jan.-Feb. '34
—painful syndrome in tumors of orbital apex (headache and sensory anesthesia), [J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 846-850, Oct. '33
—periosteal sarcoma of inferior orbital margin, [R. G. J. P. Huisman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1481-1482, Nov. 7, '33
—preliminary report, [G. & W. F. Hardy] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 18-21, Jan. '34
—pure fibroma; report of case and review of literature, [W. H. Stokes & W. F. Bowers] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 279-282, Feb. '34
—removal, [W. L. Benedict] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 383-390, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—sarcoma, [G. F. Cosmettatos] Rinasc.med. **10:** [299], July 1, '33
—technic of approach to superior oblique muscle in extirpation of hard tumors of upper internal part of orbit; case of orbital osteoma of ethmoid origin, [E. Rasquin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 61-65, '34
—tumor-forming osteitis fibrosa of orbital apex; removal of tumor by combined transcranial and orbitoplastic procedure, [C. Henschen & P. Knapp] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 90-97, '33
—voluminous orbito-cranial osteoma; consecutive cerebral abscess of nasal origin, [J. N. Roy] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 259-262, March '34; also, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 141-148, Feb. '34; also, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 159-166, March '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 515-519, June '34
—xanthomatosis; 2 cases, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 141-147, Jan. '34
**wounds and injuries,** persistent bradycardia of orbital origin; relation to oculocardiac reflex; clinical and experimental study, [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 774-832, Sept.-Oct. '33
—injuries, [D. T. Atkinson] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 95-98, April '34
—injury to both orbits with revolver shot causing little damage, [J. N. Duggan] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 253-255, May '34
—penetrating wounds, [T. Colley] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 241-251, May '34
—traumatic hematoma of orbit without fracture or penetrating wound, [Heintz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 37-42, '34
**ORCEIN:** See Stains and Staining
**ORCHARD, W. E.,** Note on significance of urinary threads, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 62-65, Jan. '34
**ORCHIDECTOMY:** See Castration
**ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS:** See Epididymitis; Gonorrhea; Testicles
**ORCHILAPINE:** See Smallpox, vaccine
**ORCHIMETRY:** See Gonorrhea, therapy
**ORCHIOPEXY:** See Testicles, undescended
**ORCHIS mascula:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
**ORCHITIS:** See Gonorrhea; Testicles, inflammation
**ORDRES DES MÉDECINS**
—function of representatives, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-ii, March 10, '34
—proposed general organization, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iii, Feb. 10, '34
**ORELL, S.,** Observations on transplantation of bone, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 424-425, '34
**ORENSTEIN, J. A.,** Problem of cancer, South African M.J. **7:** 827-829, Dec. 23, '33
**ORFORD, T. J.,** Case of poisoning with derivative of barbituric acid, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 65, Jan. '34
**ORGANOTHERAPY:** See Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Pancreas, therapy; Stomach, therapy; etc.
**ORGANS**
—action of suprarenal lipoids on chemical composition, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 749-751, '33
—affinity of dyes for various organs, [R. Ohta] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 113-122, Oct. '33
—amounts of reduced glutathione of organ tissues of rabbits to which some inorganic or organic sulphur compounds were administered, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3, June '33
—chemical studies on hemosiderosis; distribution of iron in various organs of dog with biliary fistula, [T. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 203, Feb. 20, '34
—chlorides and glutathione in organs of animals with anemia, [C. Negri] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 797-819, Nov. 30, '33
—comparison of amount of estrogenic substance appearing in blood and organs of male animal under pathologic conditions, [F. Silberstein, P. Engel & K. Molnar] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1693-1694, Oct. 28, '33
—death from suffocation and reduced glutathione in organs), [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3-4, June '33
—dissociation of estrogenic menformon (female sex hormone) in organs in pathologic conditions, [F. Silberstein, K. Molnar & P. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1694-1695, Oct. 28, '33
—distribution of vitamin A in organs of normal and hypervitaminotic rat, [A. W. Davies & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **28:** 288-295, '34
—distribution of vitamin A in tissues of rat and of guinea pig, [S. W. Clausen & A. B. McCoord] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** xv-xvi, May '34
—dynamic action of amino-acids on single organ functions, [J. Schubert] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 241-250, '34
—effects of fat-free diet on histological fats in various organs of rat, [H. G. Rice & C. M. Jackson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 814-816, April '34
—examination of tubular organs and arterial systems of rabbits by filtered ultraviolet radiation, [C. J. Sutro & M. S. Burman] Arch.Surg. **28:** 867-873, May '34
—histologic changes in internal organs after direct action of electric current; experimental study, [J. Incze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 309-321, '33
—histospectrographic determination of antimony in organs after antimony therapy, [A. Policard & J. Boucomont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1076-1077, '33
—influence of chronic fluorosis upon vitamin C in certain organs of rat, [P. H. Phillips & C. Y. Chang] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 405-410, May '34
—influence of thyroidectomy on glutathione content, [R. Zanini] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 116-123, '33
—method of quantitative determination of small amounts of bromine, [A. Stoll & B. Brenken] Biochem. Ztschr. **268:** 229-246, '34
—phosphatase content following various histologic changes, [I. Horii] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 23-48, '33
—relationship of iron with ageing of cells, [S. G. Zondek & J. Karp] Biochem.J. **28:** 587-591, '34
—variation of plasma hydrogen ion concentration of rabbit following intraperitoneal injection of ground organs, [A. Lacassagne & J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1144-1146, '33
—volume; methods of determination of size, [R. Heggli] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 110-134, '34
**extracts:** See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of glands, organs, etc.
—absorption and excretion of coagulants in tissue extracts (thrombogen) on peroral application, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 133-140, '33
—action of acetonic extracts (fat) of organs of normal guinea-pigs on pathogenic properties of filtrable elements of tubercle bacillus, [L. Nègre, J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 438-439, '33
—action of certain organotherapeutic preparations on coronary vessels of isolated heart of animals and of man, [I. A. Lerman] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 116-121, '34

**ORGANS, extracts—Continued**
—action of lipids (acetonic extracts) from healthy organs of mammals on evolution of experimental tuberculosis in rabbit and guinea-pig, [L. Nègre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 697-706, Dec. '33
—cardiovascular action, [C. Braga] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1330-1337, Dec. 16, '33
—effect on epinephrine, [F. Schütz] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 282-290, '33
—effects of certain glandular extracts (thyroid, liver, pancreas, testis, ovary, salivary gland) on intraocular tension, [G. Mossa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 28-44, Jan.-Feb. '34
—influence of cell constituents of other organs than liver on normal rabbit blood gas, [N. Owada] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **11:** 535-570, Dec. 20, '33
—influence on production of antibody, [K. Oda] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 2-6, Oct. '33
—presence and conservation of biologic properties in powdered organs, [A. Choay] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 213-215, Nov.-Dec. '33
—relation of hormones to histolysates, [S. G. Genes & A. M. Utevskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 607-618, '33
—results of phenol alone or in combination with alcoholic organ extracts in experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [C. Ninni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 10-13,'34
—specificity of histolysates, [S. G. Genes & A. M. Utevskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1197-1205, '33
**transplantation:** See Transplantation
**weight,** normal weights of visceral organs in adult Filipinos, [W. de Leon, A. Garcia & P. I. de Jesus] Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 111-118, Oct. '33
—effect of work on growth and weight of organs of rat, [A. von Beznák & L. Sarkady] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 157-163, '34
—effects of pregnancy on albino rat, [M. Abramson] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 492-503, April '34
—methods of determination of size, [R. Hegglin] Ztschr. f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 110-134, '34
—normal weights of visceral organs in Filipino children, [P. I. de Jesus, W. de Leon & P. Anzures] Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 99-107, Oct. '33
—normal weights of visceral organs in Filipinos in relation to length and body weight, [P. I. de Jesus, W. de Leon & J. M. Ramos] Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 119-127, Oct. '33
—weights of visceral organs in Filipinos, [P. I. de Jesus & W. de Leon] Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 97-98, Oct. '33
**ORGEL, S. Z.,** Reactivation of Œdipus situation, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 128-133, Jan. '34
**ORIA, J.,** Comentários e observações sobre plasmocitos e elementos plasmocitóides no sangue circulante, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 64-77, Feb. '34
**ORIENTAL BUTTON:** See Leishmaniasis
**ORIENTAL SORE:** See Leishmaniasis
**ORIENTATION**
—orientation in space by means other than vision, [F. G. Liebig] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **64:** 251-282, '33
**ORIGANUM**
**majorana,** vagotonic action of essence of sweet marjoram, [L. Garrelon & R. Thuillant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 230-232, '34
**ORISOL (berberine preparation):** See Leishmaniasis, therapy
**ORLANDINI, L.,** Colecistopatia cronica calcarea. (Cistifellea a porcellana), Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 758-763, Dec. '33
**ORLANDINI, P.,** Traitement de la lèpre, Marseille-méd. **2:** 232-234, Aug. 25, '33
**ORLANDINI MATTOS, S.,** O exame de urina na mulher, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 483-486, Dec. '33
**ORLANDO, ROQUE,** Estudio clínico y anatómico de un feto a término anencéfalo, Arch.argent.de neurol. **8:** 175-184, June-July '33
Sobre atrofia alternada de las capas del cuerpo geniculado externo en el hombre, Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 122-125, Dec. '33
Sindrome parietal por esclerosis lobar, Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 134-142, Dec. '33
——**and GROBLI, W.,** Resultados parciales de la bismutoterapia endorraquídea en la neurosífilis, Semana méd. **2:** 1992-1998, Dec. 21, '33
**ORLANDO, ROSARIO,** Contributo alla conoscenza delle relazioni endocrino-cardiache, Terapia **23:** 328-332, Nov. '33
**ORLOV, V. I.:** See **MAKSIMOV-POPOV, P. M.,** jt. auth.
**ORLOWA, R., and TOMASCHEWITSCH, M.,** Das Resultat der Anwendung des Biolaktins bei trichomonalen Vulvovaginitiden und gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 628-635, '33
**d'ORMEA, A., and BROGGI, E.,** Sul "fenomeno d'ostacolo" di Donaggio nell'orina *d* nel l.c.r. di malati di mente, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 3-35, Jan.-Feb. 34
**ORMOND, J. K., and COTHRAN, R. M.,** Simple method of treating complete severance of urethra complicating fracture of pelvis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2180-2181, June 30, '34
**ORMSBY, M. E.,** Work of U-V department in London hospital, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 180-181, March '34
**ORNITHODORUS:** See Relapsing Fever; Ticks; Trypanosomiasis
**ORNSTEIN, I.:** See **NITZULESCU, J.,** jt. auth.
——See **PARHON, C. I.,** jt. auth.
**ORNSTEIN, M. B., and GUTTMANN, E.,** Über die Anwendung der "kalten Quarzlampe" in der Neurologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 176-178, Feb. 10, '34
**ORNSTEIN-STREJA:** See **ZANNE,** jt. auth.
**OROFINO, A.,** Hanno le orine potere inibente sull'attività batterica? Folia med. **19:** 1141-1148, Sept. 15, '33
**OROL ARIAS, C., MAZZINI, M. A., and ROSENBUSCH, F.,** Abscesos múltiples estafilocóccicos a evolución pseudo-gomosa, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 72-82, Jan. 10, '34
**OROSANIL B (quinine gold thiosulphate):** See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
**OROSINS:** See Blood, proteins
**OROYA FEVER**
See also Bartonella bacilliformis
—experimental bartonellosis bacilliformis, [D. Mackehenie, D. Coronado & J. Jiménez F.] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1335-1340, Oct.-Nov. '33
—histoid cells in skin; study of origin of platelets, [E. Ciotola] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 587-605, Aug. '33; also, Crón.méd., Lima **50:** 281-298, Sept. '33; also, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 55-75, Feb. '34
—true meaning of Carrion's sacrifice in history of verruca peruana, [G. Delgado Bedoya] Rev.méd. peruana **5:** 1361-1367, Oct.-Nov. '33
—verruca peruana and Oroya fever (Carrion's disease), [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **6:** 283-288, Nov. 30, '33
—verruca peruana; case, [W. Frohn] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 245-251, Feb. '34
—verrucous exudative corticopleuritis in course of verruca peruana; case, [M. González Olaechea] Rev. méd.peruana **5:** 1331-1334, Oct.-Nov. '33
—virilism in pregnant woman with verruca peruana; case, [V. M. Bazul] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1007-1013, July '33; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 45-50, Feb. '34
**ORR, J. B., and RICHARDS, M. B.,** Assay of vitamin A, Nature, London **133:** 255, Feb. 17, '34
**ORR, J. W.,** Influence of ischæmia on development of tumours, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 73-79, April '34
**ORR, L.,** Clinical consideration of movable kidney, J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 182-186, May '34
**ORR, M. D.:** See **JUKES, T. H.,** jt. auth.
**ORR, T. E.:** See **GILL, A. B.,** jt. auth.
**ORR, T. G.,** Rational treatment of acute peritonitis, South. Surgeon **2:** 102-109, June '33
Gas bacillus infection following subcutaneous injection of salt solution, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 213-214, June '34
Treatment of appendix abscess, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 232-233, June '34
Gas bacillus infection of abdominal wall; report of 3 cases complicating enterostomy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2081-2082, June 23, '34
——See **CARLSON, H. E.,** jt. auth.
**ORR METHOD:** See Osteomyelitis, therapy; Sacro-Iliac Joint, diseases; Tibia, osteomyelitis
**ORREGO, A.,** La vida y la obra de René Laennec (17 de Febrero de 1781—13 Agosto 1826), Crón.méd., Lima **50:** 268-276, Aug. '33
**ORRIS ROOT**
—common allergens, [L. E. Prickman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 291-294, May 16, '34
**ORRÙ, M.,** Ricerche sulla pressione colloidosmotica nello stato gravidico e puerperale; sui rapporti fra pressione colloidosmotica e ritenzione idrica, Folia gynaec. **30:** 565-596, '33
**ORSOS, F.,** Angiomyoma uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 122-128, Jan. 13, '34
Geschwulstartige Gliawucherung in dem Uterus, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 384-394, '34
**d'ORS PÉREZ-PEIX, J. P., and ALVAREZ-SALA MORIS, J. L.,** Un caso de síndrome de Villaret de dudosa etiología, An.de med.int. **3:** 183-190, Feb. '34
**ORTEGA, A.:** See **EICHHOLTZ, F.,** jt. auth.
**ORTEGA, H.,** La hemorragia intracraneal en el recién nacido, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 273-306, March '34
**ORTEGA M., E.,** "La vacunación regional por la puerta de entrada" o "el método de Basset-Poincloux." Frente a la terapéutica de shock y los fenómenos de inmunidad, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 21-25, Jan. '34
**ORTEN, J. M.,** Properties and significance of reticulocyte, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 519-539, May '34
——**and SMITH, A. H.,** Proportion of reticulocytes in blood of albino rats, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 66-73, April '34
Inorganic salts in nutrition; variations in proportion of reticulocytes in blood of rats receiving diet deficient in inorganic salts, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 181-187, April '34
Changes in cells and pigment in blood after realimentation of rats on low salt ration, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxvi, May '34
**ORTENBERG, E. M.,** Working capacity of patients with bronchial asthma of occupational character, Klin. med. (no. 2) **12:** 188-191, '34
**ORTH, H.,** Gewaltsames Erhängen. Kasuistischer Beitrag, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 262-271, '33
**ORTH, O.,** Ein Beitrag zur Blutstillung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Suprareninblutleere, Med.Welt **8:** 445-447, March 31, '34
Ein Vorschlag zur sakralen Mastdarmexstirpation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 724-725, March 31, '34
——See **SCHALL, L.,** jt. auth.

**ORTH, O. S., WICKWIRE, G. C., and BURGE, W. E.,** Copper in relation to chlorophyl and hemoglobin formation, Science **79:** 33-34, Jan. 12, '34
**ORTHODIAGRAPHY:** See Heart, insufficiency
**ORTHODONTIA:** See under Dentistry; Jaws; Teeth
**ORTHOFORM**
—toxic effects due to external use of orthoform (methyl-para-amido-meta-oxybenzoic ester), [P. C. P. Ingram] Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 526-527, Dec. '33
**ORTHOPEDICS**
See also Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Spine, surgery; etc.
—after-treatment of accidental traumas, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 326-330, '33
—cases, [M. S. Henderson] Journal-Lancet **54:** 53, Feb. 1, '34
—flexible wire as ligature carrier in bone drill holes, [N. H. Rachlin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 422, April '34
—in Italy, [V. C. Girardi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 213-229, Oct. '33
—multiple uses of zinc glycerogelatin dressing, [E. Regele] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 341-356, Oct. '33
—orthopedic methods at Ombrédanne surgical clinic for children in Paris, [M. Delić] Liječn.vjes. **56:** 88-93, '34
—orthopedics and orthodontia, [C. d'Alise] Riforma med. **49:** 1437-1438, Sept. 23, '33
—practice of orthopedics, [A. Trèves] Hôpital **21:** 630-637, Oct. (B) '33
—present day surgical and psychological treatment of orthopedic surgery cases, [J. T. Hodgen] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 4-6, March-April '34
—reparation of bone loss by hidden internal prostheses, [Mauclaire] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 263-273, March '34
—review of recent literature, [S. Peltesohn] Med.Klin. **30:** 62-64, Jan. 12, '34
—significance for general welfare, [F. Lange] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 140-142, Jan. 26, '34
—use of convalescent home in orthopedic care of children, [F. C. Kidner] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 698-702, '32
**apparatus:** See also Casts; Crutches; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.
—adjustable plaster of paris bed for patients with tuberculosis of spine, [C. Thomassen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1419-1422, March 31, '34
—adjustable portable apparatus applicable in various conditions of extremities, [G. Rieunau] Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 723-730, Nov. '33
—apparatus based on new principle for mobilization of stiff joints, [Möhring] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 152-154, '34
—beds for use in therapy of spinal tuberculosis, especially in sanatoriums, [S. Vacchelli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 249-253, Sept. '33
—change in walk of human beings as result of use of orthopedic aids, [Mommsen] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 271-283, '34
—chirurgix, new apparatus for roentgen control in surgery, [B. Desplas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1248-1250, Oct. 28, '33
—copper strips for splitting plasters and plaster opening tool, [E. I. Lloyd] Lancet **1:** 1059-1060, May 19, '34
—curvilinear osteotomy with Alessandri saw, [M. Rapaccini] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 265-272, Sept. '33
—demonstration of thoracic and spinal forms; new drawing apparatus, [H. Marcus] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 24-35, '33
—device for mobile foot suspension, [E. B. Boldrey] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 422, April '34
—device for transporting patients with reduced fracture of femur, [C. J. Hollingworth] J.A.M.A. **102:** 126, Jan. 13, '34
—effect of orthopedic aids on locomotion, particularly of small children; 2 cases, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **61:** 1-8, '34
—electrical instruments for bone surgery, [R. Massart] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 689-692, Dec. 1, '33
—for stretching exercises for scoliotic patients, [von Finck] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 355-357, '34
—geared spring traction apparatus, [V. Mooney] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 585-586, March '34
—improved cervical brace, [S. T. Ragan] California & West.Med. **40:** 252-253, April '34
—improvements of Rieunau portable traction apparatus for orthopedic therapy of extremities, [E. Mériel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 433-434, March 10, '34
—individual arch support of plastic cork for use with flatfoot, [Pitzen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 234-236, '34
—instrument for pulling down heel in clubfoot and flatfoot, [Völker] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 341-342, '34
—intracapsular fractures of hip; new device for lateral osteosynthesis, [M. O. Henry] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 168-172, Jan. '34
—knee apparatus with eccentric axis, [Möslein] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 158-159, '33
**ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus**—Continued
—major fractures of tibia and fibula: apparatus and method of treatment, [R. A. Griswold] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 900-902, May '34
—modification of clavicular cross, [E. K. Cunningham] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 300, March '34
—necessity for providing support for plantar arch after partial removal of foot, [K. Vogel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2672-2673, Nov. 11, '33
—new adjustable apparatus for maintaining postoperative correction of torticollis, [R. P. Schwartz, F. Young & E. A. Knight] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '34
—new method of attaching knee cap to caliper type of brace with lock knee joint by means of swiveled levers, [F. S. Chambers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 212-213, Jan. '34
—place of mechanical support in treatment of bone and joint lesions, [W. R. MacAusland] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **5:** 16-17, April '34
—presentation of method of measuring foot for arch supports, [Hasslauer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 236-238, '34
—rigid flat foot—remodelling (use of "strap wrench"), [F. J. Cotton & G. M. Morrison] New England J. Med. **210:** 792-793, April 12, '34
—saddle appliance for bearing body weight, [H. C. Trumble] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 270-275, Jan. '34
—simple apparatus for walking for patient with contracture of flexion of knee joint, [F. Kirschner] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 155-157, '33
—spiral splint arch support and apparatus for flatfoot and other foot deformities, [Hohmann] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 239-242, '34
—supporting apparatus in tuberculosis of cervical spine, [E. Ruescher] Tuberkulose **14:** 58-60, Feb. 25, '34
—supports which take place of crutches for patients with injured limbs, [R. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2842, Dec. 9, '33
—total humerectomy for echinococcosis of left humerus; functional result and apparatus used after 10 months, [Gernez] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1323-1328, Nov. 18, '33
—treatment of drop-foot with "torsiolen," new kind of ready-made arch supports, [E. Rotthaus] Med.Klin. **29:** 1643-1644, Dec. 1, '33
—use of modified hospital bed for treating fractures of spine, [R. F. Patterson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 207-208, Jan. '34
—use of pneumatic cushion in therapy of articular contracture and scoliosis, [J. Vavrda] Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 297-302, Sept. '33
—use of Thomas wrench in reduction of fractures and dislocations, [J. B. Weaver] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 164-167, May '34
**history,** critical estimation of personal influence of pioneers on development of orthopedic surgery in New York, [R. Whitman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 331-342, April '34
**progress,** fifty-second report, [J. G. Kuhns & others] Arch.Surg. **28:** 417, Feb.; 608, March '34
—fifty-third report, [J. G. Kuhns & others] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1176-1194, June '34
**teaching,** aims of medical education in improving treatment of fractures, [F. W. Bancroft] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 476-478, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**ORTHOPNEA:** See Dyspnea
**ORTICONI, A.,** A propos de l'action du venin de cobra dans le traitement des algies et des tumeurs, Presse méd. **42:** 112-114, Jan. 20, '34; also, A propósito de la acción del veneno de cobra en el tratamiento de las algias y de los tumores, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 61-65, March '34
**ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, A.,** Las infecciones por "giardias intestinalis" en la infancia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 29-45, Jan. '34
**ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., and SANZ-VILAPLANA, A.,** El bazo en el metabolismo del agua, Arch.de med. cir.y especialid. **36:** 1289-1292, Nov. 18, '33
——See GOYANES ALVAREZ, J., jt. auth.
**ORTIZ PICÓN, J. M.,** Über Zellteilungsfrequenz und Zellteilungsrhythmus in der Epidermis der Maus. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Zellteilungsfaktoren), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **19:** 488-509, '33
**ORTIZ TIRADO, A.,** El tratamiento del doctor Orr en la osteomielitis, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 219-234, '33
**ORTIZ y RAMIREZ, T.,** La importancia clínica de los soplos cardioserosos, Arch. latino am. de cardiol. y hemat. **4:** 14-21, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ORTLOPH, W.,** Einführung in die physikalischen und chemischen Vorbedingungen des Gaskampfes und Gasschutzes, Med.Welt **8:** 97-99, Jan. 20, '34
**ORTMANN, G.,** Hat das Wetter Einfluss auf den Eintritt des Todes? Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 237-253, '33
**ORTNER, N.,** Magenschwindel, Dauerschwindel, Med.Klin. **30:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '34
**ORTOLANI, M., and LONGHINI, W.,** Contributo etiopatogenetico ed ematologico allo studio delle leucemie, Haematologica **15:** 265-324, '34

**ORTON, H. B.**, Peculiar form of hyperplasia of mucous membrane of upper respiratory tract. Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 233-244, '33
**ORTON, S. T.**, Some studies in language function, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 13: 614-633, '32
**ORTON, W.**, Spread of sadism, New Republic 79: 7-9, May 16, '34
**ORTYNSKI, H.**, Citochol reaction of cerebrospinal fluid, Liječn.vjes. 55: 629-635, '33
**ORY, M.**, Les incisions latéralisées dans les phlegmons de la main, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 30-35, '33; abstr., Les incisions latéralisées dans les phlegmons des gaines de la main, Liége méd. 27: 384-387, March 18, '34
**ORZALESI, F.**, Epitelioma baso-cellulare primitivo della congiuntiva bulbare, Boll.d'ocul. 12: 1098-1107, Oct. '33
**ORZECHOWSKI, G.**, Über den Einfluss von bekannten chemischen Substanzen auf isolierte Zellen und Gewebe, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 15: 61-66, '34
**ORZECHOWSKI, K.**, Present views on primary inflammations of central nervous system of unknown etiology, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 286-293, '33
**OS ACETABULI:** See under Acetabulum
**OS CALCIS:** See Calcaneum
**OS MULTANGULUM MAJUS:** See Wrist
**OS TIBIALE:** See Tarsus, abnormalities
**OSAKI, F., and KITSUGAWA, K.**, Ueber den Unterschied der Bedeutung zwischen den Reststickstoffen im Blute und im Magensafte, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11: 1678-1679, Dec. 25, '33
**OSBORN, F.**, Heredity and environment, Eugenical News 19: 71-75, May-June '34
**OSBORN, S. H., CARSON, C. C., and MICKLE, F. L.**, Purchasing accurate clinical thermometers, Bull.Am. Hosp.A. 8: 53-58, April '34
**OSBORN, T. W. B.**, Note on influence of *ph* on action of haemolytic complement, Biochem.J. 28: 423-425, '34
**OSBORNE, ALFRED:** See Obituaries
**OSBORNE, O. T.**, Evaluation of symptoms, M.J.& Rec. 138: 460, Dec. 20, '33; M.Rec. 139: 17, Jan. 3, '34; 69, Jan. 17, '34; 119, Feb. 7, '34; 172, Feb. 21, '34; 226, March 7, '34; 278, March 21, '34; 331, April 4, '34; 456, May 2, '34; 577, June 6, '34
Age of nihilism in teaching of therapeutics in medical schools, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 33: 21-25, '33
**OSBORNE, S. L., and MARKSON, D. E.**, Electropyrexia; résumé of therapeutic applications and technics, Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1391-1397, May '34
——See **MARKSON, D. E., jt. auth.**
——See **MERRIMAN, J. R., jt. auth.**
——See **NEYMANN, C. A., jt. auth.**
**OSCILLOGRAPH:** See Blood Pressure, determination
**OSCILLOGRAPHY:** See Electrophysiology; Heart, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, physiology
**OSCILLOMETRY:** See Blood Pressure; Extremities, blood pressure in
**OSGOOD, E. E., BAKER, R. L., and WILHELM, M. M.**, Reticulocyte counts in healthy children, Am.J.Clin. Path. 4: 292-296, May '34
**OSGOOD, H.**, Comparison of reagins to separate species of caddis fly, J.Allergy 5: 367-372, May '34
**OSGOOD, R. B., George W. Gay lecture on medical ethics;** theology of medicine, New England J.Med. 210: 182-192, Jan. 25, '34
**OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE:** See Tibia, tuberosity
**O'SHEA, H. V.**, Case of acute bilateral mastoiditis, Brit. M.J. 1: 883, June 2, '34
**O'SHEA, R. J.**, Chorioepithelioma, West.J.Surg. 42: 67-77, Feb. '34
**OSHIRO, T.:** See **HAYASAKA, C., jt. auth.**
**OSIPOV, V. P.**, Mistakes in diagnosis of late syphilitic psychosis (general paralysis), Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 16-23, '33
**OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)**
—at Philadelphia Hospital, [T. G. Schnabel] M.Life 41: 75-88, Feb. '34
—early editions of Osler's textbook of medicine, [H. E. MacDermot] Ann.M.Hist. 6: 224-240, May '34
—Osler's publications, with especial reference to his contributions on heart disease, [M. E. Abbott] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 556-557, May '34
—parasitologist, [T. W. M. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 553-556, May '34
**OSLER'S DISEASE:** See Endocarditis; Telangiectasis
**OSMAN, A. A.:** See **McILROY, L., jt. auth.**
**OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY**
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Erythrocytes, fragility; Lungs, physiology; Meninges, permeability; Skin, permeability; etc.
—changes in permeability of membranes under influence of roentgen rays, [J. Grauer] Strahlentherapie 49: 118-131, '34 [Comment on Saxe's article]
—diffusion of carbon dioxide in tissues (membranes), [C. I. Wright] J.Gen.Physiol. 17: 657-676, May '34
—failure of diuretics of purine series to modify function of histohematic barriers (penetration into tissue of substance introduced into general circulation), [L. Stern & G. Kassil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1158-1160, '33
**OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY**—Continued
—histohematic barrier in normal and pathologic conditions, [L. Stern & J. L. Rappoport] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 671-674, '33
—malignant nephrosclerosis considered from point of view of blood-tissue barrier, [P. Schürmann & H. E. MacMahon] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 47-218, '33
—permeability of animal membranes to aluminum salts, [G. Kärber] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 697-709, '33
**cell permeability,** effect of salts as shown by studies of milk secretion, [G. L. Peskett] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 114: 167-180, Dec. 1, '33
—disturbances in osmotic concentration of tissue in water intoxication, [P. Gömöri & I. Molnár] Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 46-53, '34
—effect of protein on swelling of normal and tumor cells in vitro, [M. J. Shear] J.Biol.Chem. 105: lxxix-lxxx, May '34
—Ernst Overton and his work, [R. Collander] Protoplasma 20: 228-231, Nov. '33
—exchange of ions between blood serum and connective tissue in presence of various amounts of hydrogen, [M. Birner & H. Schade] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 93: 79-88, '34
—influence of ethyl carbamate on rapidity of absorption of diphtheric antitoxin, [E. Ciaranfi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 87: 471-476, '33
—permeability of living tissue to carbon dioxide, [J. Wehrli-Hegner & O. A. M. Wyss] Biochem.Ztschr. 266: 46-67, '33
**OSMOTHERAPY:** See Cranium, pressure in
**OSOFSKY, A. G.:** See **FELSEN, J., jt. auth.**
**OSSENFORT, W. F.**, Annual physical examination study at Atlanta Federal Penitentiary, Pub.Health Rep. 49: 508-510, April 20, '34
**OSSERMAN, K.:** See **GOLDMAN, A., jt. auth.**
**OSSIDESMOSIS:** See under Ligaments
**OSSIFICATION**
See also Bones, embryology; Bones, growth; Eyes, ossification; Knee, wounds and injuries; Muscles, adductor magnus; Ribs, pathology; etc.
—[R. W. Jones & R. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 461-499, Jan. '34
—ectopic bone, [J. E. Kearns] Am.J.Surg. 24: 142-148, April '34
—group of metaplastic and neoplastic bone-and cartilage-containing tumors of soft parts, [T. B. Mallory] Am.J.Path. (supp.) 9: 765-776, '33
**OSSOVSKIY, I. A.:** See **KANTOROVICH, N. V., jt. auth.**
**OSTEARTHRITIS**
See also Knee
—typhoid masked by clinical symptoms of ostearthritis, [M. L. Saldún & A. Volpe] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 4: 521-523, Dec. '33
**deformans,** Kaschin-Beck's disease; 2 cases, [J. Hiramatsu] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 1061-1062, June '33
—systematized osteochondrodystrophies during growth, with report of 8 cases, [R. Marziani] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 34: 22-46, Jan. '34
**gonorrheal,** gonococcic infection with grave ostearthritic sequels; later development of chondrosarcoma of external iliac fossa; case, [L. Bérard] Lyon chir. 31: 103-105, Jan.-Feb. '34
**syphilitic,** juvenile arthropathies of hip in syphilitics; 3 cases, [V. Maselli] Riforma med. 50: 85-94, Jan. 20, '34
—question of late hereditary ostearthritic syphilis or surgical tuberculosis, [A. Trèves] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) 22: 263-265, April '34
**tuberculous:** See Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
**OSTEITIS**
See also Elbow; Ribs; Temporal Bone; etc.
—clinical study of osteitis in early stage of frambesia, [K. Iseki] Lues; Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 10: 20, Feb. '34
—diaphyseal insheathing osteitis (clinical variety of hypertrophic pulmonary osteopathy) secondary to metastatic pulmonary sarcoma; case, [J. L. Morales González] Arch.españ.de pediat. 17: 587-602, Nov. '33
—two cases, one due to Sporotrichum gougeroti and the other due to Schizosaccharomyces, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & M. Meyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 52: 424-443, April '34
**condensans:** See Osteosclerosis
**deformans,** [H. I. Meyer] M.Clin.North America 17: 1533-1536, May '34
—associated with arthritis deformans; case, [A. Manara] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 44: 206-212, May '33
—associated with circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium; cases, [R. Le Fort & J. Moreau] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 34: 7-21, Jan. '34
—case, [B. von Bonsdorff] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 76: 147-162, Feb. '34
—case, [T. Fracassi, R. Puig & T. Ocaña] Rev.méd.del Rosario 23: 869-885, Oct. '33
—clinical and roentgenologic study of osteitis of labyrinthine capsule, [J. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 35: 79-84, '33

**OSTEITIS, deformans**—Continued
—clinical and symptomatologic study, [H. Hürter] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 14-30, '33
—clinical conditions in hearing and equilibrium apparatus, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 305-324, '34
—comparative analysis between pathogenesis of osteodystrophies and bone tumors, [I. Levin] Radiology **22:** 266-274, March '34
—early case, [U. Maes] Internat.Clin. **1:** 182-188, March '34
—favorable effects of pituitary preparations in osteitis with diabetes insipidus, [O. Rummert] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 85-90, Jan. '34
—fracture of humerus in circumscribed osteitis; case, [G. E. Konjetzny] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 363-365, '33
—fractures, with report of case of fracture of femoral neck, [G. Arnulf & Van der Linden] Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 279-284, March '34
—hypertrophic osteopathy; case, [M. Dechaume, Léage & Pierron] Rev.d'orthop. **20:** 607-610, Nov.-Dec. '33
—ocular complications; case, [J. I. Gouterman] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 334-339, April '34
—Paget's osteodystrophy; case, [M. Labbé & M. Petresco] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1145-1154, Dec. '33
—review of literature, [L. Michaëlis] Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. **26:** 381-489, '33
—roentgen diagnosis of osteitis of vertebrae, [V. Šváb] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1309-1313, Nov. 3, '33
—Schüller's circumscribed osteoporotic type, [C. M. Vilaça & P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 13-19, Jan. '34
—vertebral compression and crushing in Paget's disease of bones; 4 cases, [R. Weismann-Netter & C. Lasserre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 46-54, Jan. 29, '34
—with roentgenologic section, [H. D. Kay, S. Levy-Simpson, G. Riddoch & G. E. Vilvandré] Arch.Int. Med. **53:** 208-248, Feb. '34
**dissecans:** See Osteochondritis dissecans
**fibrosa,** experimental production of osteitis fibrosa osteoplastica (Recklinghausen), [J. Feigenbaum] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 72, Jan. '34
—clinical conditions in hearing and equilibrium apparatus in Recklinghausen's disease, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 305-324, '34
—clinical observations on prognosis of so-called localized fibrous osteodystrophia (bone cysts and bone granulomas), [W. Anschütz] Med.Klin. **30:** 417-421, March 29, '34
—clinical recognition and surgical treatment of parathyroidism, [M. Ballin] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 36-41, April '34
—comparative analysis between pathogenesis of osteodystrophies and bone tumors, [I. Levin] Radiology **22:** 266-274, March '34
—development of Recklinghausen's disease during prolonged administration of thyroid powder; case, [Monier-Vinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 379-382, March 12, '34
—discussion on fibrocystic disease, [R. C. Elmslie & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 973-983, May '34
—generalized form, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 97-99, Jan. 28, '34
—generalized form of Recklinghausen's disease, [O. Riedel] Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 77-78, Jan. 15, '34
—generalized osteitis with calcium deposits in kidneys; case, [C. Schwensen & T. Eiken] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1259-1264, Nov. 23, '33
—giant-cell tumors of bone and cysts, [F. J. Cotton] New England J.Med. **210:** 1095-1101, May 24, '34
—hyperparathyroidism; common and polymorphic condition as illustrated by seventeen proved cases from one clinic, [F. Albright, J. C. Aub & W. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1276-1287, April 21, '34
—latent osteodystrophia fibrosa in Basedow's disease, [M. Askanazy & E. Rutishauser] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **291:** 653-681, '33
—localized form; solitary bone cyst, [B. L. Coley & N. L. Higinbotham] Ann.Surg. **99:** 432-448, March '34
—localized osteodystrophia fibrosa of upper jaw; case, [G. Kriegsmann] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 31-35, '33
—multiple localizations of juvenile osteodystrophy; case, [G. Mangione] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 365-373, Oct. '33
—nature of so-called osteitis fibrosa cystica (Lady Jones memorial lecture), [R. C. Elmslie] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 171-185, '33
—nephrolithiasis associated with generalized osteitis and hyperparathyroidism, [H. Strandgaard] Hospitalstid. **77:** 383-393, March 27, '34
—of facial cranium; diagnosis and therapy, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 54-59, '34
—of spine; case, [V. Climescu & A. Ianăș] Rev.de chir., București **36:** 249-261, July-Aug. '33
—osteites due to deficient diet in chickens kept in cages: relations with osteitis fibrosa and with thyroid hypertrophy, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 97-123, Feb. '34
—osteodystrophia fibrosa unilateralis; case, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. **28:** 849-866, May '34

**OSTEITIS, fibrosa**—Continued
—parathyroid fibrogeodic osteosis; clinical and experimental study of case, [A. S. Introzzi] Bol.y trab. la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1285-1287, Nov. '33
—parathyroid osteosis (Recklinghausen's disease): therapy by parathyroidectomy, [G. Coryn] Scalpel **87:** 1089-1105, Oct. 28, '33
—parathyroidectomy in fibrous osteodystrophy, [N. Terebinskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 81-89, '33
—pathologic, anatomic and clinical considerations concerning malacic diseases of bones, [L. Pick] Harv. Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 179-203, '32
—Recklinghausen's disease; review of literature, [L. Michaëlis] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **26:** 381-489, '33
—relation of hyperparathyroidism, as manifested by development of parathyroid tumor, [D. Lewis & J. J. Trimble] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 315-320, '34
—removal of parathyroid tumor in fibrocystic osteopathy, [L. F. Barker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 435-444, April '34
—roentgen evidence of extensive calcification of kidneys in osteitis fibrosa cystica, [A. Ettinger & H. Magendantz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 593-596, May '34
—splitting of bone as therapeutic method in localized osteitis, [E. Hertel] Chirurg **5:** 932-936, Dec. 15, '33
—tumor-forming osteitis fibrosa of orbital apex: removal of tumor by combined transcranial and orbitoplastic procedure, [C. Henschen & P. Knapp] Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 90-97, '33
**syphilitic:** See Bones, syphilis; and under names of bones
**tuberculous:** See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; and under names of bones
**OSTEN-SAKEN, E. Y.,** Orthopedic measures enabling crawling cripples to walk, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 71-80, '33
**OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY**
**hypertrophic pulmonary,** diaphyseal insheathing osteitis (clinical variety of hypertrophic pulmonary osteopathy) secondary to metastatic pulmonary sarcoma: case, [J. L. Morales González] Arch.espan.de pedr. **17:** 587-602, Nov. '33
**OSTEOBLASTS:** See Bones, growth
**OSTEOCHONDRITIS**
—of both shoulder joints; case, [W. Gross] Zentralbl. Chir. **61:** 451-454, Feb. 24, '34
—of patella, including case with multiple epiphyseal involvement, [M. Gellman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 95-104, Jan. '34
—roentgen picture of vertebra plana (Calvé's disease) and its interpretation, [Federschmidt] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 801-805, Nov. '33
**deformans juvenilis,** comparative study of so-called congenital coxa vara and juvenile osteochondritis (coxa plana), [H. Camitz] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 532-575, '34
—Calvé-Legg-Perthes' disease, [K. Hashimoto] Okayama Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 294, Feb. '34
—correlation of roentgen and pathologic findings in Perthes' disease, [R. W. Lewis] Radiology **22:** 184-190, Feb. '34
—end-results of coxa plana as related to treatment, [A. Caldwell] South.M.J. **27:** 402-407, May '34
—first stages of coxa plana, [H. Waldenström] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 1-32, '34
—new treatment of intracapsular fractures of neck of femur and Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease; technique, [E. J. Bozsan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 75-87, Jan. '34
—of hip; roentgen diagnosis, [B. Simons] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 591-592, Nov. '33 [Comment on Sachatschieff's article]
—of lower extremity of humerus, [J. F. Hagen & P. Bisschop] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4977-4985, Nov. 4, '33
—pathogenesis in children, [A. Laporte] Bordeaux chir. **4:** 370-386, Oct. '33
—pathology and pathologic anatomy of Perthes-Calvé disease of hip joint, [G. E. Konjetzny] Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 361-377, '34
—Perthes' disease and tuberculous osteitis of neck of femur, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1173-1181, Dec. 31, '33
—question of relation between congenital luxation of hip and juvenile osteochondritis, [J. Oberzimmer] Chir. d.org.di movimento **18:** 233-242, Sept. '33
—radiographic interpretation of case in hip of child, [M. Buisson] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 456-463, '34
—therapy, [A. Oliete Chavarria] Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 923-930, Dec. 15, '33
**dissecans,** [J. Hellström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 457-'34
—difficulties in diagnosis of loose bodies of knee, [Arbosse & du Bourguet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. **27:** 249-251, Nov. '33
—familial generalized osteochondritis of various joints and of vertebral column, [W. Müller & W. Hetzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 795-804, '33
—intra-articular osseocartilaginous loose bodies; clinical study based upon 10 personally observed cases, [F. M. Conway] Ann.Surg. **99:** 410-431, March '34

**OSTEOCHONDRITIS, dissecans**—Continued
—loose bodies from knee-joint; osteitis dissecans, [W. B. R. Monteith] Lancet 1: 951-952, May 5, '34
—loose bodies of osteochondritic nature in knee; case, [R. Bracco] Minerva med. 2: 734-737, Nov. 24, '33
—of elbow; case, [R. Tanguy] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 17: 679-680, Dec. '33
—of head of humerus; 168 cases, [N. A. Nielsen] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 4: 307-457, '33
—of knee (König type); case, [L. Santanelli] Rev.méd. del Rosario 24: 123-136, Feb. '34
**syphilitic,** and suppurative arthritis in child 4 months old, [R. P. Beranger & E. Zucal] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 47: 3470-3473, Nov. '33
—diffuse osteoperiostitis and osteochondritis with congenital syphilis, [L. Bocchi] Pediatria d.med.prat. 8: 714-716, Dec. '33
**OSTEOCHONDROMA:** See Tumors, osteochondroma
**OSTEOCLASTOMA:** See Tumors, myeloma
**OSTEODYSTROPHIA FIBROSA:** See Osteitis fibrosa
**OSTEOFIBROCHONDROMA:** See Tumors, osteofibrochondroma
**OSTEOGENESIS:** See Bones, growth
**OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA:** See Bones, fragility
**OSTEOMA:** See Tumors, osteoma
**OSTEOMALACIA**
See also Spine, diseases
—celiac disease with osteomalacic-like bone change, [F. J. Wampler & J. C. Forbes] Virginia M.Monthly 61: 11-14, April '34
—clinical and biochemical observations on hunger osteopathy, juvenile and late rickets (osteomalacia), [A. M. Crawford & D. P. Cuthbertson] Quart.J.Med. 3: 87-104, Jan. '34
—pathologic, anatomic and clinical considerations concerning malacic diseases, [L. Pick] Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 179-203, '32
**complications and sequels,** osteomalacic myelosis (osteomalacic syndrome of aleukemic myelosis), [L. Bouchut, M. Levrat & A. Guichard] Lyon méd. 153: 316-320, March 18, '34
—significance of hypertrophy and hyperplasia of parathyroid glands, [R. M. Wilder, G. M. Higgins & C. Sheard] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1059-1069, March '34
**diagnosis,** in connection with grave case cured by vitamin D, [P. Morville & P. Müller] Hospitalstid. 76: 970-976, Sept. 28, '33
—of primary forms, [G. Nagy] Gyógyászat 73: 737-739, Nov. 26, '33
**therapy,** diagnosis of osteomalacia in connection with grave case cured by vitamin D, [P. Morville & P. Müller] Hospitalstid. 76: 970-976, Sept. 28, '33
—unilateral thyroparathyroidectomy for syndrome of osteomalacia with hypercalcemia, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 31: 113-114, Jan.-Feb. '34
**OSTEOMYELITIS**
See also under Ilium; Jaws; Spine; etc.
—paratyphoid osteomyelitis; 2 additional cases, [J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 445-450, April '34
**complications and sequels,** carcinomatous fistula resulting from chronic osteomyelitis, [H. Hellner] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 109-117, Feb. '34
—chronic osteomyelitis and ligneous phlegmon due to attenuated Staphylococcus; case, [M. Vosa] Riforma med. 49: 1926-1929, Dec. 23, '33
—sequels of acute osteomyelitis of long bones; study of new therapy, [R. Leclercq] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 32-30: 388-393, Dec. '33
**diagnosis,** acute osteomyelitis in childhood, [P. L. Parrish] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 62: 5, Jan. '34
—chronic osteomyelitis presenting distinct tumor formation simulating clinically true osteogenic sarcoma, [G. R. Elliott] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 137-144, Jan. '34
—roentgen diagnosis of acute diffuse osteomyelitis; 6 cases, [U. Loewe & G. von Pannewitz] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 159: 382-389, '34
**therapy,** bacteriophage in infections of bones and joints, [F. H. Albee] Rehabilitation Rev. 7: 363-374, Dec. '33; also, Scient.Monthly 37: 535-540, Dec. '33
—behavior of Lucilia sericata Meig.larvae in wounds, [M. A. Stewart] Science 79: 459-460, May 18, '34
—diaphysectomy; 10 cases, [H. Blanco] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 5: 497-514, June '33
—early secondary resection; 2 cases, [Barbilian & Baculescu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1256-1258, Nov. 4, '33
—epiphyseal osteomyelitis and its treatment, [A. L. Kaganovich-Dvorkin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1074-1079, Nov. 30, '33
—experimental basis for serotherapy, [H. Gross] Klin. Wchnschr. 12: 1990-1992, Dec. 30, '33
—maggot therapy, [O. Schürch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 158: 613-622, '33
—maggot therapy, [G. W. Stabens] Indust.Med. 2: 265-270, Oct. '33
—mechanism of bone regeneration after resection of diaphysis, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 479-486, March 24, '34
**OSTEOMYELITIS, therapy**—Continued
—neoarsphenamine in therapy of nonspecific chronic osteomyelitis, [N. Onaca] Cluj.med. 14: 568-573, Oct. 1, '33
—new treatment (combination of picric acid (trinitrophenol) and calcium carbonate as substitute for maggot therapy); preliminary report, [M. A. Stewart] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 155-165, Feb. '34
—of acute nontraumatic osteomyelitis of extremities, [P. Ingelrans] Prat.méd.franç. 14: 751-765, Nov. (B) '33
—Orr method, [A. Ortiz Tirado] Cir.y cirujanos 1: 219-234, '33
—Orr method in pyogenic infections of extremities, [S. Kostlivý & K. Čársky] Chir.narz.ruchu 6: 287-296, Sept. '33
—prolonged osteomyelitis with late coxo-femoral arthritis cured by intravenous injections of bacteriophage; reversible mutation of Staphylococcus into Streptococcus, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 25: 484-497, July 7, '33
—rationale of treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, with special reference to maggot therapy, [J. Buchman] Ann.Surg. 99: 251-259, Feb. '34
—therapy of acute osteomyelitis, [Yovtchitch & Vassitch] Rev.méd.franç. 14: 809-810, Nov. '33
—treating chronic osteomyelitis with special reference to use of larvae of blow-flies, [E. T. Wentworth] Indust.Med. 2: 307-313, Nov. '33
—use of live maggots, [S. J. Carnazzo] Nebraska M.J. 19: 17-20, Jan. '34
—vaccine therapy, with special reference to propidon (Delbet vaccine); 11 cases, [C. Martin-du Pan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 53: 764-776, Oct. 25, '33
**OSTEOPATHY**
—physical methods in treatment of disease, [C. Nicory] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 16-17, May '34
**OSTEOPERIOSTITIS**
—dermatomyositis with necrotic suppurating foci and osteoperiostitis of typhoid origin; case, [C. Costanzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 38-49, Jan. '34
**syphilitic,** diffuse osteoperiostitis and osteochondritis with congenital syphilis, [L. Bocchi] Pediatria d.med.prat. 8: 714-716, Dec. '33
**OSTEOPHLEBITIS:** See under Thrombophlebitis
**OSTEOPHYTOSIS:** See Spine, pathology
**OSTEOPOIKILOSIS:** See Osteosclerosis fragilis
**OSTEOPOROSIS; OSTEOPSATHYROSIS:** See Bones, fragility
**OSTEOSARCOMA:** See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
**OSTEOSCLEROSIS**
—etiology of osteitis condensans ilei in women, [F. Berent] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 263-266, March '34
—ivory vertebra; 2 cases, [Dubois-Trépagne] Liége méd. 26: 1517-1545, Nov. 10, '33
—localized vertebral osteosclerosis; case, [M. Buisson] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 3: 904-908, '33
**fragilis,** anatomic and clinical study of changes of temporal bone in Albers-Schönberg's disease, [F. Altmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 67: 1281-1308, Nov. '33
—marble bone disease, [J. W. Connell] Indust.Med. 2: 270-272, Oct. '33
—osteopoikilosis; 2 cases, [Derome] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 21: 672-675, Oct. '33
**OSTEOSYNTHESIS:** See Amputation; Femur, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; etc.
**OSTEOTOMY:** See Bones, surgery; Femur, fractures; Knee, deformities; etc.
**OSTERBERG, A. E., and HELMHOLZ, H. F.,** Determination whether ketonurine has bactericidal action; simple technic for clinical use, J.A.M.A. 102: 1831-1832, June 2, '34
——See **COMFORT, M. W.,** jt. auth.
——See **HELMHOLZ, H. F.,** jt. auth.
**OSTERTAG, B.,** Positive Ziele einer sozialen Pathologie. Ihre Auswirkung auf Volksgesundheit und öffentliche Lasten, Med.Welt 8: 237-238, Feb. 17, '34
——See **DÜNNER, L.,** jt. auth.
**OSTFIELD, J. R.,** Causes of mental disorders, Journal-Lancet 54: 228-230, April 15, '34
**OSTIUM PRIMUM:** See Heart abnormalities
**OSTIUM VENOSUM:** See Mitral Valve
**OSTMANN,** Renale Kochsalzausscheidung und epileptischer Krampfanfall, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 101: 301-303,'33
**OSTRČIL, A.,** Modification of Delmas method, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 13: 13-21, '34; also, Über die Schnellentbindung am Ende der Schwangerschaft und während der Geburt nach Delmas und über die Modifikation dieser Methode, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 58: 325-331, Feb. 10, '34
Physiologic sterility in woman in intermenstrual period, Časop.lék.česk. 73: 113, Feb. 2, '34; 145, Feb. 9, '34
Present status of anticancer organization in Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. 73: 253-258, March 9, '34
**OSTROROG, JAN** (1565-1622)
—Ostrorog's illness (angina) as described by himself, [W. Ziembicki] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 220-223, March 18, '34

**OSTROVIDOV, V.**, Case of arthritis with Heberden nodes due to endocrine disturbances, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 438-441, '33

**OSTROVSKAYA, O. P.:** See **VARSHAVER, A. M., jt. auth.**

**OSTROWSKI, S.**, A propos du traitement de différentes formes de la tuberculose cutanée et des muqueuses par les pansements à la tuberculine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1123-1125, '33

**OSTROWSKI, T., HILAROWICZ, H., and BIELIŃSKI, Z.**, Clinical and experimental contribution to problem of intestinal anesthesia, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 909-913, Nov. 19, '33

**O'SULLIVAN, O.**, On nature of high arched palate, Brit. M.J. **1:** 800, May 5, '34

**OSWALD, A.**, L'iodothérapie du goitre et le basedowisme iodique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 816-819, Nov. 15, '33

**OTA, M., and KAWATSURE, S.**, Zur Ätiologie der echten und falschen Blastomykosen, besonders der Gilchrist-schen Krankheit, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 149-172, '33

Sur le Sabouraudites ruber et ses variétés, Ann.de parasitol. **11:** 476-501, Nov. 1, '33

**OTA, T.**, Histologic study of cancer in human being; investigation of chromatin, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 472-475, Oct. '33

**OTAVIO NEBIAS, J.:** See **RAMOS, J., jt. auth.**

**OTEIZA y SETIEN, A., de CASTRO PALOMINO, J., and LÓPEZ FERNANDEZ, F.**, Ulcera necrótica del cuero cabelludo consecutiva a una herida por lápiz de anilina, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 19-25, Jan. 31, '34

**OTELL, L. S.:** See **COE, F. O., jt. auth.**

**OTERO, C.**, Gastro-yeyunostomías, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 263-275, '33

Sobre la operación de Baldy-Dartigues, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 179-182, April '34

**OTITIS EXTERNA:** See Ear, external

**OTITIS MEDIA**

See also Mastoiditis

—"acute ear" in general practice, [D. Guthrie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 4-6, Jan. 6, '34

—acute otitis in childhood; review, [P. C. Monti] Pediatria **42:** 307-316, March '34

—acute suppurative otitis media, diffuse labyrinthitis and meningitis as complications of influenza; case, [N. von Soubiron] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3360-3362, Nov. '33

—aural discharges: significance and treatment, [J. F. O'Malley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 741-746, April 28, '34

—chronic suppurations, [E. E. Poos] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 103-105, April '34

—chronic suppurative media; prevention, examination and treatment, [J. W. Downey, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 97-106, March '34

—in nurslings, [L. Hofmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 434-440, April 6, '34

—local temperature of ear in acute and chronic otitis, [N. Karashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1456-1457, Oct. 25, '33

—reasons for differentiation of acute mesotympanic, epitympanic and retrotympanic forms, [W. Vahldieck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 187-197, '33

**complications and sequels:** See also Brain, abscess; Cerebellum, abscess; Meningitis, otitic; Thrombosis, sinus

—abducens paralysis complicating otitis and mastoiditis, [W. H. Johnston] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 94-113, March '34

—abducens paralysis in acute otitis, [A. Rejtö] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1247-1250, Oct. '33

—acute suppurative labyrinthitis complicating acute otitis; case, [J. Winston] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 490-491, March '34

—auricular septicemia; clinical, prognostic and therapeutic study, [H. Germain & D. Giraud] Rev.méd. franç. **14:** 795-808, Nov. '33

—chronic suppurative otitis complicated by mastoiditis, otogenic septicemia, labyrinthitis and streptococcic meningitis; case, [J. Denegri] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1026-1036, July '33

—deep osteitis of petrous bone as complication; therapy, [J. Ramadier] Vie méd. **14:** 931-935, Oct. 25, '33; Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **17:** 816-821, Nov. '33; Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth **3:** 12-20, Jan. '34; Médecine **15:** 64-71, Jan. '34

—diphtheric paralysis of sixth pair of cranial nerves in suppurative otitis, [J. Levesque & F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 795-796, Dec. 9, '33

—facial paralysis resulting from otitis and mastoiditis; results of surgery, [V. Tempéa] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 134-140, Feb. '34

—fatal complications, with particular reference to intracranial lesions in series of 10,000 autopsies, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 451-501, April '34

—Friedländer's bacillus meningitis secondary to bilateral acute otitis; case, [G. H. Gowen] Illinois M.J. **65:** 533-535, June '34

—general infection in nurslings and children; review of literature, [I. Hofer] Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **22:** 449-469, May 10, '34

**OTITIS MEDIA, complications and sequels**—Continued

—generalized infection; origin; management; outcome, [A. Kovacs] Laryngoscope **44:** 373-379, May '34

—genesis of certain symptoms of apicitis, [A. A. Sjöberg] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 479-505, '34

—Gradenigo syndrome, [C. T. Uren] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39:** 546-550, '33

—Gradenigo syndrome with empyema of apex of petrous pyramid and periapical extradural abscess; case, [L. Aráuz & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3347-3353, Nov. '33

—grave labyrinthine complications in acute and chronic otitis; 4 cases, [F. Koch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1251-1256, Oct. '33

—infection of petrous apex, [E. R. Roberts] Laryngoscope **44:** 274-283, April '34

—intracranial complications; experimental study, [G. Tatsumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 459-462, '34

—Körner's osteophlebitic pyemia, [R. Gioacchini] Valsalva **9:** 826-833, Nov. '33

—labyrinthitis and sinus thrombosis, [J. G. Druss] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 671-683, June '34

—microscopic demonstration of occurrence of spontaneous perforations in Shrapnell membrane in acute otitis; study of pathogenesis of meningitis, [W. Brock] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 439-451, '34

—ocular pain in flare-up of chronic cholesteatomatous otitis; case, [F. Fioretti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 583-589, Sept.-Oct. '33

—permanent perforations of membrana tympani and chronic middle ear suppuration; critical study, with suggestions for improvement of partial or total deafness, [H. A. Beaudoux] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 161-165, May '34

—primary otogenic septicopyemia treated with trypaflavine (acridine dye), [P. Michăescu] Rev.san.mil. Bucureşti **32:** 497-501, Oct. '33; also, Cluj.med. **14:** 630-633, Nov. 1, '33

—pterygomaxillary abscess associated with acute suppurative otitis simulating zygomatic mastoiditis: case, [S. D. Greenfield] Laryngoscope **44:** 232-239, March '34

—question of existence of otogenic osteophlebitis with sepsis, [H. J. Kober] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 203-214, '33

—relations of otitis to diarrheal disorders in children, [H. Brokman] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 208-209, March 10, '34

—retropharyngeal abscess in infant, [G. Boenninghaus] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 360-363, '33

—roentgen diagnosis of periphlebitis of sigmoid sinus in acute otitis, [L. Poledňák] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1530-1532, Nov. 24, '33

—sepsis, [A. I. Feldman] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 953-962, '33

—suppurations of petrous tip, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1651-1655, May 19, '34

—various clinical forms of otogenic sepsis in nurslings and small children, [I. Hofer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **140:** 177, '33; **141:** 291, '34; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1426-1428, Nov. 24, '33

**diagnosis**, simple and stereoscopic roentgenography of petromastoid mass in diagnosis of otitis media, mastoiditis and aural cholesteatomas, [A. Gunsett, J. Sichel & E. Bouton] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 1-20, Jan. '34

**etiology and pathogenesis**, otitis caused by Friedländer's bacillus, [G. Eigler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 318-331, '33

—acute purulent otitis in diphtheria, [E. Bergh] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1-24, Jan. '34

—aural complications in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [M. A. Tsukerman] Vrach.delo **16:** 705-708, '33

—bacteriologic researches on otitis in children in connection with intestinal and pulmonary diseases, [J. Goldberžanka] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 357, '33

—morphologic and constitutional factors in acute and chronic otitis in children, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 175-202, Feb. '34

—otitis caused by Streptococcus mucosus and complicated by meningitis; 7 cases, [H. Rollin] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 333-350, '33

—otomastoiditis of malarial origin; 3 cases, [G. Cornelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 738-745, Dec. '33

—otorhinologic aspects of scarlet fever, with particular reference to sinuses, [G. D. Hoople & L. S. Cave] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 146-159, '33

—question of relation between diabetes and otitis media, [W. Uffenorde] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 385-389, '34

**therapy:** See also Mastoid, surgery

—acute suppurative otitis; indications for paracentesis tympani, [G. Jerez Tablada] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **2:** 183-190, April '34

—chronic otitis, [G. Bondy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1390-1393, Nov. 17, '33

—chronic suppurative otitis, [J. W. Downey, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 97-106, March '34

—conservative management of chronic suppuration, [O. R. Kline] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **30:** 837-841, Dec. '33

**OTITIS MEDIA, therapy**—Continued
—ear thoughts (incisions into drum membrane or mastoid process), [S. Cohen] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 13: 145-150, May '34
—indications for paracentesis in children, [A. Geschelin] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 1: 307-315, Sept.-Dec. '33
—radical therapy of chronic otorrhea through auditory canal; physiologic results, [P. Guns] Rev.de laryng. 54: 1102-1131, Nov. '33
—technic and value of paracentesis, [G. Lieschke] Med. Welt 8: 125, Jan. 27, '34
—therapy of nonperforated otitis and use of paracentesis, [J. Koch] Fortschr.d.Therap. 9: 652-658, Nov. '33
—use of substitution method in suppurating otitis, [M. Mignon] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 141-151, Feb. '34
**tuberculous,** in acute general miliary tuberculosis, [G. Bondy] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1225-1226, Oct. 28, '33
—primary tuberculous otitis with meningitis, [S. Krepuska] Acta oto-laryng. 19: 415-426, '34
—tuberculosis of inner and middle ear; clinical characteristics and indications for surgical therapy based on histopathologic study, [R. Podestá] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 47: 3033-3043, Sept. '33
—tuberculous disease of middle ear and mastoid, [H. R. Souper] Edinburgh M.J. 41: 154-162, March '34
**OTO-AUDION:** See Hearing, tests
**OTODA, T.:** See **NISHIYAMA, H., jt. auth.**
**OTOLITH APPARATUS:** See under Ear; Equilibrium
**O'TOOLE, E.:** See **HALL, I. C., jt. auth.**
**OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY**
See also Hospitals, otorhinolaryngologic department; Laryngology; Rhinology
—blood disturbances in their relations to otorhinolaryngologic disorders, [R. Schmidt] Med.klin. 30: 77-80, Jan. 19, '34
—complications of influenza during 1933 in Szeged, [E. Erdélyi] Budapesti orvosi ujság 31: 1041-1043, Nov. 16, '33; also, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 67: 1412-1418, Dec. '33
—development of otolaryngology in Scandinavian countries, [E. Schmiegelow] Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 65-69, Jan. 20, '34
—economics in otolaryngology, [B. R. Shurly] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 262-278, March '34; abstr., Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 394, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—etiologic rôle of otorhinolaryngologic interventions in pulmonary abscesses; prevention and therapy, [E. Casterán] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 448-453, March 7, '34
—high points in 36 years of rhinolaryngology, [T. W. Moore] South.M.J. 27: 95-99, Feb. '34
—injuries from athletics, [H. Loebell] Internat.Zentralbl. f.Ohrenh. 37: 161-170, '33
—involuntary nervous system in its relation to otolaryngology, [G. F. Harkness] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 85-107, '33; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 146-165, March '34
—new syringe, [J. Roberts] Lancet 1: 520, March 10, '34
—pediatrician and otolaryngologist, [J. C. Carter] J. Indiana M.A. 27: 143-146, April '34
—present status, [C. von Eicken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 50-53, Jan. 12, '34
—president's address (neoplasms about the nose, throat, ear and their borderlines, including list of articles appearing in Transactions), [J. C. Beck] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 39: 1-10, '33
—problems in general practice, [B. L. Bryant] J.Med. 15: 15-21, March '34
—recent literature, [C. J. Brown] Mil.Surgeon 74: 234-238, May '34
—relation of asthma to otorhinolaryngology; examination and therapy of asthmatic patients by otorhinolaryngologist, [G. Canuyt] Strasbourg méd. 93: 888-895, Dec. 15, '33
—remarks April 20, 1934, before Minnesota Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 276-278, May 9, '34
—results of syphilis on ear, nose and throat, [T. H. Lemmerz] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 27: 20-23, Jan. '34
—review of more important recent advances in otolaryngology, with special reference to their clinical application, [G. L. Tobey, Jr.] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. 21: 66-82, '33
—review of recent literature, [E. P. Granet] Médecine 15: 47-56, Jan. '34
—rhinolaryngologic atomizer, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Presse méd. 42: 126, Jan. 20, '34
—serous meningitis following inflammatory conditions of ear, nose and throat, [O. Lange] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 1: 368-375, Sept.-Oct. '33
**anesthesia in:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, local and regional; Antrum, surgery; Ear, surgery; etc.
**clinics,** consolidation of otologic and rhinolaryngologic clinics at Frankfurt, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 49-57, Feb. 6, '34
**diagnosis in,** importance of examinations of school children, [M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 8: 332-334, Sept. '33
—errors; case, [E. Wessely] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 56-62, Jan. '34
**OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, diagnosis in**—Continued
—otolaryngologic conditions wrongly attributed to enlarged thymus, [H. M. Janse] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 42: 1110-1116, Dec. '33
—peroral endoscopy; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 253-271, Feb. '34
—radiologic examinations, [de Cigna] Valsalva 10: 234-238, March '34
**history,** anatomic contributions of Santorini, [G. Bilancioni] Valsalva 10: 243-248, March '34
—Greek otorhinolaryngology, [D. S. Demetriades] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 1: 279-289, Sept.-Dec. '33
**surgery in,** erysipelas and hemolytic streptococcus in relation to oto-laryngology, [D. McKenzie] J.Laryng. & Otol. 49: 105-118, Feb. '34
—new submucous elevator; suture-carrier knot-tier, [R. A. Luongo] Laryngoscope 44: 243-244, March '34
—relation of angina to weather, with special reference to bacteriology, serology, cytology and histology of postoperative angina, [Kaler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 136: 335-337, '33 [Comment on Eigler's article]
—six years' experience with diathermocoagulation, [M. Galli] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 52: 77-87, Feb. '34
—skin diseases associated with rhinolaryngologic focal diseases and successfully treated by surgical removal of infectious foci; cases, [J. Alföldy] Gyógyászat 74: 214-216, April 8, '34
**therapy in,** diathermy, [F. H. B. Norrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. 49: 73-104, Feb. '34
—autohemotherapy, [J. Garzoni & M. O. Gomes Veiga] Rev.méd.latino-am. 19: 386-391, Jan. '34
—evaluation of silver salts, [I. W. Voorhees] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 13: 188-192, June '34
—general medical treatment of acute infection and septicemia, [J. A. Lafite-Dupont] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 17: 813-816, Nov. '33; abstr., Vie méd. 14: 1081-1083, Dec. 10, '33
—iodine ionization in otology and in laryngology, [R. Grain] Rev.de méd., Paris 50: 646-667, Nov. '33
—low voltage currents, [G. B. Rice] Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 42-45, Jan. '34
—short wave therapy, [T. Hünermann] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 165-167, Feb. 26, '34
—zinc ionization and zinc electrolysis, [A. R. Friel] Practitioner 132: 271-279, Feb. '34
**OTORRHEA:** See Ear, discharge; Otitis Media
**OTOSCLEROSIS**
—chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. K. M. Dickie] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 712-736, June '34
—periarteritis nodosa of temporal bone, [J. G. Druss & J. L. Maybaum] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 502-507, April '34
—sporadic case of blue sclera, osseous fragility, dwarfism and otosclerosis, [B. Rating] Endokrinologie 13: 339-351, '34
—survey of discussions presented at Second International Otolaryngologic Congress in Madrid, September, 1932, [E. Charschak] Acta oto-laryng. 19: 352-370, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** cause of otosclerosis; ontogenesis of aural capsule, [L. K. Guggenheim] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 42: 1171-1204, Dec. '33
—etiology of otospongiosis, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr.] Bull. méd.,Paris 48: 135-137, March 3, '34
—otosclerosis, a regression? [L. K. Guggenheim] Tr.Am. Otol.Soc. 23: 75-86, '33
—pathogenesis, [F. Leiri] Acta oto-laryng. 19: 427-441, '34
**metabolism in,** study of ferments in bones, [Grahe, Griebel & X. Waeser] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 24: 397-400, '33
**pathology,** forms and causes of bone changes, [F. Lasagna] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 133-138, Feb. '34
**therapy,** reeducation therapy, [G. de Parrel] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 1060-1064, Sept. '33
—hypertonic solution of inorganic salts of human blood plasma (modified Truneček's serum), [S. F. Maykov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 9-12, Jan. 15, '34
—results of first 20 surgically treated cases, [H. Rollin] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 138: 6-19, '34
**OTOSPONGIOSIS:** See Otosclerosis
**OTSUBO, K.,** Ueber die Durchlässigkeit der Ultraviolettstrahlen durch Fenstergläser und andere Materialien und den Einfluss derselben auf die Entstehung der experimentellen Kaninchenrachitis. (Hygienische Studien über die Wirkung der Ultravioletts trahlen), Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 3, Jan. '34
**OTSUKA, H.,** Solitary cyst of kidney. Report of case with review of Japanese literature on subject, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 34: 127-134, Dec. '33
**OTT, K.,** Die Erwerbsarbeit der Frau in der Textilindustrie, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 10: 179-189, Sept.-Oct. '33

**OTTAVIANI, G., and DEBIASI, E.,** Modificazioni delle reti sanguifere e linfatiche della tunica muscolare dell'utero in gravidanza ed in puerperio, Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **55:** 1797-1818, Nov. 30, '33
**OTTE, H.: See BAZAN, F., jt. auth.**
**OTTENSOOSER, F., and LENZINGER, A.,** Stromaagglutination und Kochsalzkonzentration, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 354-366, '34
**OTTENSTEIN, B.,** Ergebnisse der Blut- und Hautzuckeruntersuchungen in der Dermatologie, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 293-301, Feb. '34
**——See MARCHIONINI, A., jt. auth.**
**OTTI, H.,** Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Magenblutung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1260, Dec. 2, '33
**OTTLEY, C.,** Heredity and varicose veins, Brit.M.J. **1:** 528, March 24, '34
**OTTO,** Die Versorgung der Unfallverletzten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der ländlichen Verhältnisse und der landwirtschaftlichen Berufsgenossenschaften, Chirurg **6:** 207-212, March 15, '34
**OTTO, C.: See SCHMIDT-La BAUME, F., jt. auth.**
**OTTO, G. F., and CORT, W. W.,** Distribution and epidemiology of human ascariasis in United States, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 657-712, May '34
**——See CORDI, J. M., jt. auth.**
**OTTO, H.,** Die Gastroduodenalflora bei Anaemia gravis. Eine experimentelle Studie über die Ätiologie des Morbus Biermer-Addison, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 265-291, '33
**OTTO, H. L.: See GOLD, H., jt. auth.**
**OTTO, JOHN CONRAD (1774-1844)**
—John Conrad Otto; note on history of hemophilia, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1335-1338, June '34
**OTTO, R.,** Zur Frage der erworbenen und vererbbaren spezifischen Giftüberempfindlichkeit, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 169-171, Feb. 2, '34
**OTTO PELVIS:** See under Acetabulum
**OTTOLENGHI, C. E.,** Diagnóstico de la tuberculosis ósteoarticular por la biopsia ganglionar, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 1-73, July '33
Ósteomielitis de la rama isquiopubiana, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 325-330, Jan. '34
**——and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C.,** Miositis esclerogomosa del vasto externo, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 113-124, July '33
**——and OLEAGA ALARCÓN, F.,** Escafoides carpiano bipartido, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 699-704, Sept. '33
**——See VALLS, J., jt. auth.**
**OTTOLENGHI, D.: See CANTACUZÈNE, J., jt. auth.**
**OTTOLENGHI, S.,** Il ritratto parlato della lesione personale nel referto e nel certificato medico, Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 697-710, Nov.-Dec. '32
La personalità fisico-psichica del lavoratore e le funzioni del medico di fabbrica, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '34
**OTTONELLO, P.,** Varietà infanto-familiare della malattia di Schilder? Odierni criteri nosografici ed etiopatogenetici sulle sindromi multiloculari infantili e familiari affini alla sclerosi multipla, Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 416-473, Sept.-Oct. '33
**OTTONI de REZENDE, M.,** Valor de la otorrinolaringología en la higiene escolar, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 332-334, Sept. '33
Nevralgia do vidiano causada por um projétil de arma de fogo, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 445-455, Nov.-Dec. '33
**——See LINDENBERG, A., jt. auth.**
**OTTOW, B.,** Hautmetastasen beim Ovarialkarzinom, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 404-408, '34
Hohe (partielle) Kolpokleisis bei Blasen-Scheiden-Mastdarmfistel, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 179-182, '34
Zur Genese amniogener Verwachsungen und Verbildungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 794-800, April 7, '34
**OUABAIN (crystallized strophanthin):** See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
**OUELLET, C.: See GRAY, J. (Cambridge), jt. auth.**
**OUGHTERSON, A. W., and SHELTON, M. T.,** End-results in treatment of carcinoma of colon, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 435-456, March '34
**——See HENDERSON, Y., jt. auth.**
**OULIÉ, G.,** Statistique opératoire personnelle de 135 cas de kystes hydatiques du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 88-98, Jan. 27, '34
**OURY, P., and FAQUET, J.,** Fissure anale et ulcère atone de la commissure postérieure, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 784-792, Nov. 10, '33
**——See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**
**OUTEIRIÑO NÚÑEZ, J., and CALVELO LÓPEZ, M.,** Investigaciones sobre la pretendida especialidad de la reacción de Weinberg en el diagnóstico de la equinococosis, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 681-688, Nov. '33: also, Des recherches sur la prétendue spécificité de la réaction de Weinberg dans le diagnostic de l'échinococcose, Presse méd. **41:** 1684-1688, Nov. 1, '33
**——CALVELO LÓPEZ, M., and GOYANES ALVAREZ, V.,** Estudio de los trastornos del equilibrio proteínico del plasma en la tuberculosis pulmonar y su valor pronóstico, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1209-1215, Oct. 28, '33

**OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT**
—Cleveland plan of dispensary admissions—its first year [H. V. Caldwell] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 92-96, March '34
—consultation service—to doctors of poor, to family social workers, [S. Bradbury] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 76-78, April '34
—dietary education of outpatient, [U. M. Crawford] Hosp.Progr. **14:** 467-470, Dec. '33
—difficulties of estimating kidney function in outpatient service, [E. M. Barnes] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 191-194, Jan. '34
—dispensaries for small localities, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 206-209, Feb. 6, '34
—dispensaries of yesterday and today, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 81-84, Feb. '34
—for small hospitals, [O. N. Auer] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34: 573-575, '32
—outpatient clinic, [J. H. J. Upham] J.A.M.A. **102:** 980-982, March 31, '34; also, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 65-70, '34
—six considerations in organizing department, [J. E. Ransom] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 72-74, March '34
—study of dispensary use and abuse, [J. C. Doane] Mod. Hosp. **42:** 103, March '34
**OUZOUNOFF, G.: See HADJIOLOFF, A., jt. auth.**
**OVALBUMIN:** See Albumin; Eggs
**OVANESOV, A., and RUSIN, T.,** Medicolegal aspects of epidemic encephalitis, Vrach.delo **16:** 745-746, '33
**OVARIUM-PANHORMON:** See Ovary, therapy
**OVARY**
See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
—absence of effect of antuitrin-S injections on immature ovary, [S. H. Geist] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 434-435, Jan. '34
—differential ovarian responses after injections of follicle-stimulating and pregnancy urine in very young female rats, [P. E. Smith, E. T. Engle & H. H. Tyndale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 744, March '34
—new field of investigation in pharmacognosy: microscopy of glandular products, [H. W. Youngken & A. W. Reed] J.Am.Pharm.A. **22:** 1215-1218, Dec. '33
—relation of thyroid to female gonads; résumé of observations in over 13,000 cases of thyroid disturbance, [I. Bram] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 10-13, Jan. '34
**abscess,** associated with parovarian cyst; case, [E. Forti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 804-809, Dec. '33
—suppurating ovary, [W. E. Darnall] M.Rec. **139:** 395-396, April 18, '34
**anatomy and histology,** [M. Aron] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 295-361, April '34
—histology in hypophysectomized rats treated with urinary hebin, [N. J. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 321-322, Dec. '33
—influence of uterus on ovary and mammary gland, [H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 488-490, Jan. '34
—of Macacus, [G. Frommolt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 165-178, '34
—postpartum repair of uterus and associated appearances in ovaries in guinea-pig, [T. Nicol] Tr.Roy.Soc. Edinburgh (pt. 3) **57:** 765-775, '33
—responses of reproductive system of hypophysectomized rats to injections of pregnancy urine extracts, [S. L. Leonard & P. E. Smith] Anat.Rec. **58:** 175-203, Jan. 25, '34
**cancer,** [H. M. Pahlas] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 247-249, May '34
—analysis of 150 cases, [A. W. Jacobs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 257-260, Feb. '34
—carcinoma of tubes and ovaries secondary to carcinoma of body of uterus, [J. A. Sampson] Am.J.Path. **10:** 1-28, Jan. '34
—cutaneous metastases, [Philipp] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 403-404, '34
—cutaneous metastases; 2 cases, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 404-408, '34
—enterogenous cancer with vaginal metastases; case, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 616-619, March 17, '34
—five year end-results of treatment, [C. C. Norris] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 458-459, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—five year results, [B. M. Anspach] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 448-450, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—granulosa cell carcinoma as cause of postmenopausal bleeding; pathologic physiology of these tumors, [E. Novak] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 595-610, June '34
—granulosa cell tumor in both ovaries with metastases in corpus and cervix uteri; case, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **37:** 8-20, '34
—granulosa cell tumor with pubertas praecox in child aged 4 years, [E. Klaften] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 342-352, '34
—granulosocellular epithelioma, [K. Merhaut] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **12:** 171-195, '33
—in children; case, [F. P. McNamara, W. A. Henneger & C. C. Lytle] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 147-152, March '34
—malignant tumors; surgery and roentgenotherapy, [M. Joly] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 128-132, Feb. '34

**OVARY, cancer**—Continued
—metastasis of mammary cancer into ovary, [E. Essen-Möller] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 47-49, '33
—multiple primary carcinoma involving rectum and ovary; case, [H. K. Seelaus & B. Haskell] Am.J. Cancer **20:** 597-600, March '34
—pathologic and clinical aspects of ovarian and tubal carcinoma; case, [E. W. Winter] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 374-383, '33
—relation of malignant granulosa cell tumor to premature sexual development, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 204-215, Jan. 27, '34
—report of Cancer Commission of California Medical Association; report of Gynecologic Tumors Committee, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **16:** 1-5, April '34
—roentgen and radium irradiation of inoperable carcinomas, [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. **29:** 1464-1466, Oct. 27, '33; comment by Heimann **30:** 198-199, Feb. 9, '34
—secondary generalized lymphangitic carcinosis of lung, [E. Moretti] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 639-654, Oct. 15-30, '33
—tumor of pelvis resembling embryonal cell carcinoma of ovary, [M. T. Goldstine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 908-909, Dec. '33
—with special attention to treatment, [H. O. Howitt] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 75-83, March '34
**cysts:** See also Ovary, tumors
—[W. L. A. Wellbrock] West.J.Surg. **42:** 255-260, May '34
—abused ovary, [A. H. McQuillan] Maine M.J. **24:** 230-233, Dec. '33
—ascites or ovarian cyst? [W. J. Bais] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 120-122, Jan. 16, '34
—case of diaphragmatic hernia, with symptoms following development of ovarian cyst, [B. McArdle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 51-52, Jan. '34
—cyst and pre-eclamptic toxemia complicating same pregnancy, [W. T. Stacy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 299-301, Feb. '34
—cyst twisted on pedicle in girl 8 years old, [E. Dotti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 342-346, Aug. '33
—differential diagnosis of ascites and cysts, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1282-1288, Oct. 10, '33
—extirpation of cysts bearing corpus luteum; study during various stages of pregnancy, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 596-599, March 4, '34
—giant colloid cyst of ovary with colloid cyst of appendix and fibromatosis of uterus; case, [A. Cornillon] Gac. méd.de México **64:** 523-531, Dec. '33
—giant cysts; two cases (one complicating pregnancy), [F. Haro García] Semana méd. **2:** 1141-1144, Oct. 12, '33
—intestinal occlusion as complication; 2 cases, [V. Riche & E. Mourgue-Molines] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 769-771, Nov. '33
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage of nongravidic annexal origin (hematocele, caused by rupture of hematic cyst of ovary), [A. Hamant & L. Grimault] Rev. méd.de l'est **62:** 109-122, Feb. 15, '34
—massive adherent mucoid cyst of right ovary, [J. L. Lapeyre & Mendez-Llamozas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 133-135, Feb. '34
—massive hemorrhage from corpus luteum cyst, [A. D. Allen & W. G. Gamble] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 139-140, March '34
—missed abortion in tubal pregnancy with cyst of corpus luteum, [P. Burger] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 100-102, Jan. '34
—occurrence of pregnancy during long-continued amenorrhea, which started after removal of cyst 3 years previously; case, [F. von Kühbacher] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **57:** 3078-3079, Dec. 30, '33
—pathology and treatment of complications, [L. C. Arnim] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 30-35, May '34
—pelvic hematocele due to rupture of corpus luteum cyst; case, [M. Macciotta] Clin.ostet. **35:** 663-668, Nov. '33
—peritoneal inundation from rupture of cyst in nonpregnant girl, [R. Chureau] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 90-95, Feb. 2, '34
—polycystic ovaries in new-born and early infancy; relation to structure of endometrium, [M. Spivack] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 157-173, Feb. '34
—torsion and ectopy of spleen taken for cyst; case, [Pétridis] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1328-1330, Nov. 18, '33
—torsion in child of 5, [R. M. Glasson] M.J.Australia **1:** 411, March 24, '34
—torsion, with subsequent torsion of corresponding tube: 2 cases, [G. Mascia] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 71-78, Feb. '34
—twisted cysts, [P. Meyer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 88-90, Jan. '34
—unusual case of epilepsy of ovarian origin, [C. Montana] M.Rec. **139:** 515-516, May 16, '34
**diseases,** anatomic modifications of ovaries and of uterine mucosa in functional disturbances of ovaries, [S. Cikowski] Ginek.polska **12:** 11-19, Jan.-March '33
—Bickel endothelial symptom (fragility of capillaries in ovarian dysfunction), [L. Jaso Roldán] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 156-158, Feb. 10, '34

**OVARY, diseases**—Continued
—denervation of ovary in sclerocystic ovaritis, [F. Spirito] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 190-196, Nov.-Dec. '33
—diagnosis and treatment of dysfunction, [W. R. Cooke] Dallas M.J. **20:** 12-17, Feb. '34
—etiology of uterine fibroids, with special reference to frequency of their occurrence in Negro: hypothesis, [J. T. Witherspoon & V. W. Butler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 57-61, Jan. '34
—extrasystole and bradycardia in patient with ovarian dysfunction, [R. Orlando] Terapia **23:** 328-332, Nov. '33
—gastric symptoms of ovarian disturbances, [G. G. Rubio] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 14-20, Jan. '34
—hepato-endocrine syndrome, with special reference to importance of ovary; clinical study, [M. E. Binet & R. Jahiel] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 13-19, March 1, '34
—hypersexualism due to ovaritis caused by overproduction of estrual hormone; improvement after irradiation with ultraviolet, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 730-734, March 31, '34
—localized circumscribed bone atrophy in presence of hypophyseal and ovarian disorders, [K. Hatzky & K. Müller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 117-127, Feb. '34
—micropolycystic sclerosis of ovary and primary uterine sclerosis, [G. Zenteno] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 77-94, '33
—ovarian hemorrhagic metropathy, [J. Medina] Ann.Fac. de med.de São Paulo **9:** 165-215, '33
—ovarian hemorrhagic metropathy, [A. Wolff Netto] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 127-136, Feb. '34
—pathologic menstruation of ovarian origin treated with hormone preparation of anterior lobe of pituitary body, [L. Göczy] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 232-233, March 17, '34
—phenaline B (phenol solution); toxic effects of its use in case of sclerocystic ovaritis, [P. Muller] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 806-811, Aug. '33
—possible cause (ovarian follicular stimulation) of uterine fibroids, [J. T. Witherspoon] Endocrinology **17:** 703-708, Nov.-Dec. '33
—primary polyhormonal amenorrhea due to oversecretion of folliculin with glandular cystic hyperplastic uterine mucosa, [B. Zondek] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **13:** 309-314, '34
—reciprocal actions of ovaries and thyroid, [L. Lévi] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 362-425, April '34
—treatment of hemorrhages of ovarian origin by means of luteogan, [Kaute] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 393-394, March 16, '34
—what is sclerocystic ovaritis? [G. Cotte & G. Pallot] Presse méd. **42:** 209-211, Feb. 7, '34
**embryology,** development of ovarian innervation, [E. Gil Vernet] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 492-544, Dec. '33
**excision:** See also Gonads, excision
—action of oil containing sulphonated bitumen on genitals in ovariectomized animals, [G. Traina Rao] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 686-693, Oct. '33
—alterations of sexual cycle by partial removal; technic and results of experiments, [E. Viñals M.] An.de med.int. **3:** 207-247, March '34
—castration obesity, [K. W. Schultze] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 157-167, '33
—double ovariectomy at beginning of pregnancy; case, [M. Brouha & L. Kridelka] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 742-745, April 8, '34; also, Liége méd. **27:** 497-505, April 15, '34
—effect on functioning of fallopian tubes, [A. Martinoili & G. Censi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1701-1719, Oct. 31, '33
—effects on feminine eroticism, [A. Guitarte & R. Melgar] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2660-2667, Dec. 20, '33
—effects on iodine content of blood of dogs, [M. Franke & L. Ptaszek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1129-1130, '33
—functional capacities of ovaries of new-born after transplantation into adult ovariotomized rats, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 479-481, Jan. '34
—influence of gonads on protein metabolism; effect of ovariectomy and of injections of gonadal and anterior pituitary extracts on urinary creatinine in female rabbits, [I. Schrire & H. Zwarenstein] Biochem.J. **28:** 356-359, '34
—late effects on coagulability of blood in rabbit, [B. Jalowy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 644-646, '34
—quantitative determination of prolan A in urine following salpingo-oophorectomy, [Damm] Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 338-343, '33
—radiation of pituitary and thyroid in ovarioprival syndrome, [D. Porcaro] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 295-305, '33
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) for resulting abdominal pain, [G. Cotte] Lyon chir. **31:** 98-100, Jan.-Feb. '34
—response in sinistrally ovariotomized leghorns to daily injections of hebin, [L. V. Domm] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 356-357, Dec. '33
—serial studies on occurrence of prolan A and B in urine of castrated women, [H. C. A. Lassen & E. Brandstrup] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 89-114, '34

**OVARY, excision**—Continued
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; effect of ovariectomy and theelin (female sex hormone) administration on glycogen content of rats, [M. Gulick, L. T. Samuels & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 29-34, April '34
—standard metabolism of female rats before and after ovariectomy in experiments with and without narcosis, [A. M. Hemmingsen] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **68:** 89-159, '34
—surgeon of the wilderness—Ephraim McDowell, [W. D. Haggard] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 415-419, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—three cases of extirpation of diseased ovaria, [E. McDowell] M.Life **41:** [89-92] Feb. '34 [Reprint]
—treatment (with estrin, female sex hormone) of artificial menopause, [R. J. Moe] Minnesota Med. **17:** 180-181, April '34
—unnecessary oophorectomies, [W. J. Carrington & L. Feinstein] M.Rec. **139:** 390-392, April 18, '34
**extract: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy**
**grafts, action of folliculin (ovarian hormone); experimental study, [Z. Bialet-Laprida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114:** 735-737, '33
—alterations of sexual cycle; technic and results of experiments, [E. Viñals M.] An.de med.int. **3:** 207-247, March '34
—function of rabbit ovaries which have been autoplastically transplanted into anterior chamber of eye, [K. Podleschka & H. Dworzak] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 381-407, '34
—functional capacities of ovaries of new-born after transplantation into adult ovariotomized rats, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 479-481, Jan. '34
—in women, [E. Forti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 703-718, Dec. 31, '33
—incidence of pregnancy following implantation, [W. L. Estes, Jr. & P. L. Heitmeyer] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 563-581, June '34
—observations on transplanted immature ovaries in eyes of adult male and female rats, [L. Goodman] Anat. Rec. **59:** 223-251, May 25, '34
—researches on biologic reactions of pregnancy with urine of pregnant woman applied to intra-ocular ovarian transplants; negative results, [F. Spirito] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [**20**]: 719-734, Nov. '33
—vitality of autotransplanted ovaries, [C. Stanca] Cluj. med. **15:** 123-125, March 1, '34
**hemorrhage: See also Ovary, cysts**
—slight recurring hemorrhages at ovulation, [R. Bonneau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 166-168, March 14, '34
—stimulating doses of roentgenotherapy in hemorrhagic disturbances; 3 cases, [E. R. de Aragón & P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva **32:** 4-12, July 15, '33
**hormone: See also Hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy**
—action of corpus luteum hormone on duration of pregnancy in rabbit, [K. Portman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 89-90, '34
—action of follicular hormones on tetany and calcemia in chronic parathyroid insufficiency in dogs, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 164-166, '33
—action of folliculin on fecundity of male mouse (etiology of temporary sterility), [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 469-471, '34
—action of folliculin on fecundity of male rabbit (etiology of temporary sterility), [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 579-581, '34
—action of folliculin on ovarian grafts; experimental study, [Z. Bialet-Laprida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 735-737, '33
—action of folliculin on pituitary body; experimental study, [Z. Bialet-Laprida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 727-728, '33
—action of ovarian luteinization provoked by extracts of corpus luteum on vaginal mucosa of guinea-pigs, [L. Desclin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 5-19, March '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 439-441, '34
—action on experimental changes of nasal mucosa and nasal bone following castration, [G. Pighini & C. F. Porta] Valsalva **10:** 149-154, Feb. '34
—biologic method of concentration (adsorption by erythrocytes), [M. de Gedroyc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 338-339, '33
—combined action of hormones of anterior lobe of pituitary and of folliculin on genital organs of white mouse, [S. Liebhart & M. Dubicki] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 143-145, Feb. 18, '34
—corpus luteum hormone, [K. Ehrhardt & W. Weigel] Endokrinologie **13:** 225-233, '33
—degree of saturation and aromatic character of follicular hormone, [A. Butenandt & U. Westphal] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 147-168, '34
—demonstration of follicular hormone in urine of pregnant mares; simple and rapid diagnostic test by chemical and biologic methods, [E. Cuboni] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 302-303, Feb. 24, '34
**OVARY, hormone**—Continued
—determination of amounts of follicular hormone and androkinin (testicular hormone) found in excreta during normal menstrual cycle and after parenteral administration of folliculin, [Siebke] Arch.f.Gyn. **156:** 317-321, '33
—determination of follicular hormone in urine of normal sexually mature females and of patients with hypoplasia of uterus, [J. Kosakaé, T. Ohga & S. Okamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 282-298, Aug.
—determination of follicular hormone in urine of patients with cancer of uterus, [J. Kosakaé, T. Ohga & S. Okamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 299-310, Aug. '33
—effect of corpus luteum hormone in experimental production of hyperplasias of breast; relation to the genesis of Reclus' disease, [V. Cramarossa] Riv.di ginec. **16:** 93-112, Jan. '34
—effect of hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary on growth of testicles; tests by injection of pregnant urine, showing antagonistic action of ovarian hormone and pituitary hormone in urine, [T. Fukushima] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2680-2687, Nov. 11, '33
—effect of large amounts of folliculin on mucosa of human uterus; experimental studies, [Szarka] Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 325-328, '33
—effect on calcemia and on tetany due to chronic parathyroid insufficiency; experiments on dogs, [F. Mathieu] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 14: [34-6] '34
—effects of certain extracts on isolated uterus of guinea-pig, [M. Vaccari] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet. ginec. **2:** 107-127, '34
—effects of folliculin on thyroid; experimental study, [Z. Bialet-Laprida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 735, '33
—excretion of folliculin in urine of men, women and children; gonadal, extragonadal and placental folliculin; relation of diet to folliculin, [B. Zondek & H. von Euler] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 264, '34
—excretion of ovarian estrual hormone in urine of newborn and pregnant; relation to appearance of "witches' milk" in mammary glands of new-born, [M. Frank] Acta pædiat. **16:** 227-232, '33
—experimental research on action of follicular fluid and extract of corpus luteum on blood pressure, [A. Spadafina] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 277-285, '33
—experimental studies on temporary hormonal sterility according to Haberlandt, [G. O. Krämer] Arch. Gynäk. **154:** 459-491, '33
—experimental transplantation of omental grafts, combined with injections of folliculin in white rat; conclusions relative to formation of endometriomas in postoperative cicatrices, [J. Sabrazès, F. Le Clerc & J. Mauzé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 702-704, '33
—follicular hormone; review of literature, [I. Stüve & U. Westphal] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 318-341, '33
—folliculin; clinical and experimental study, [A. Lipschütz & E. Cruz Coke L.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **7:** 57-65, Jan. 15, '34
—Golgi zone of ovarian follicle; function of liquor folliculi and of folliculin, [R. Moricard] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1222-1226, Dec. '33
—histologic processes of epidermoid metaplasia of posterior prostatic lobes of male mice treated with folliculin, [A. Lacassagne & E. Vilela] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 870-873, '33
—histopathologic changes in placenta of rabbit following administration of folliculin, [S. Cikowski, S. Skowron & E. Turyna] Ginek.polska **12:** 1-9, Jan.-March '33
—hormonal content of cysts and neoplasms of ovaries, [E. Philipp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 555-561, March 10, '34
—hormonal control of sex in dogs; experimental studies in voluntary sex determination by administration of ovarian hormone to females before cohabitation, [W. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 141-143, Jan. 27, '34
—hormonal function of granulosa cell tumor, [H. Iwanzak & K. Podleschka] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 441-448, '33
—hormonal modification of mammary gland of mice; study in etiology of Reclus' disease, [C. Wiese] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 548-564, '33
—hormone content of corpus luteum and study of hormonal action, [M. Maino] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 211-224, Aug. '33
—in relation to chronic cystic mastitis, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 280-304, May '34
—influence of familial (hereditary) factor in production of mammary cancer in male mice after injections of folliculin, [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 427-429, '33
—influence of follicular hormone on pituitary body of pregnant animals, [A. Cestari & G. Gortenuti] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 505-514, Sept. '33
—influence of folliculin and blood serum of pregnant on development of experimental endometrial heterotopic neoformations, [L. Giornelli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 650-698, Dec. '33
—influence on uterine mucosa in climacterium, [K. Hirscher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2844-2848, Dec. 2, '33

**OVARY, hormone**—Continued
—inhibition of thyroid functioning by means of folliculin, [M. Benazzi] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 145-147, Nov.-Dec. '33
—isolation and demonstration of substance from corpus luteum which furthers metabolism, [Hoffmann] Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 313-316, '33
—isolation of substance from ovary which activates metabolism, [K. J. Anselmino] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 311-313, '33
—microscopic and macroscopic changes in genitals of impuberal animals following gastric administration of ovarian and prehypophyseal hormones, [L. Roffo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 485-493, Nov. '33
—ovarian humoral antagonism produced by internationally standard crystallized folliculin, [R. Courrier & R. Raynaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 299-302, '34
—ovarohypophyseal hormones in menstrual blood, [E. Gilardino] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 226-239, Feb. '34
—pregnancy hormones in body fluids, [B. Stępowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 85-87, Jan. 28, '34
—presence and effect, [S. Aschheim] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 17-40, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. March '34
—production of experimental colloid goiter by folliculin, [L. Karp & B. Kostklewicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1339-1340, '33; also, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 49, Jan. 14, '34; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 489-490, March 31, '34
—progestin in placental extract, [A. A. Adler, P. de Fremery & M. Tausk] Nature, London **133:** 293, Feb. 24, '34
—resorption and excretion of folliculin in human beings, [T. Kemp & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] Endokrinologie **13:** 156-167, '33
—rôle of morphotic elements in blood in absorption and concentration, [M. Gedroyć] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 970-973, Dec. 10, '33
—specificity of action of corpus luteum hormone on mucosa and muscle of uterus of rabbit, [M. Klein & Mme. L. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1044-1046, '33
—spontaneous whitening of plumage of capon; action of folliculin, [F. Caridroit & V. Régnier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 679-681, '33
—studies on anterior lobe of hypophysis and on ovary following administration of large doses of follicle hormone; case, [W. Hohlweg] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 92-95, Jan. 20, '34
—use of folliculin to increase weak labor pains: preliminary report, [S. Geneli] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 236-243, Feb. 24, '34
—visible effects on human uterus, [C. Clauberg] Med. Welt **8:** 477-480, April 7, '34
**innervation,** denervation of ovary in sclerocystic ovaritis, [F. Spirito] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 190-196, Nov.-Dec. '33
—embryonal development, [E. Gil Vernet] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 492-544, Dec. '33
—study of rete ovarii, [J. Wallart] Arch.de biol., Paris **45:** 47-69, '34
**insufficiency,** and chronic desquamative erythrodermia in girl with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Ciambellotti] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **9:** 593-646, Dec. '33
—clinical study, [H. Violet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 426-480, April '34
—coagulability of blood, [W. S. Holobut] Ginek.polska **12:** 470-478, July-Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 359-360, '33
—diagnostic progress in disturbances of hormonal origin, [C. Kaufmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1732-1734, Nov. 17, '33
—fontanon (ovarian hormone) and horpan (pituitary preparation) therapy, [L. Mavromati] România med. **12:** 78-79, March 15, '34
—functional disorders arising from ovarian hypofunction, [F. M. Horsley] Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 733-736, March '34
—infantile and insufficient human uteri: relation to problem of ovarian insufficiency, [C. Clauberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 331-369, '34
—internal clinic, [Scholderer] Med.Klin. **30:** 471-474, April 6, '34
—monthly injections of folliculin preparation in oil in disturbances of ovarian origin, [F. Jayle] Rev.franç. de gynéc et d'obst. **28:** 858-861, Sept. '33
**internal secretions:** See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
**ossification,** clinical and pathogenetic study, [R. García Pastor] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 128-145, Feb. 15, '34
—pathologic study, [R. García Pastor] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 44-58, Jan. 15, '34
**pathology,** disturbances of reproduction and ovarian changes in guinea-pig in relation to vitamin C deficiency, [M. M. Kramer, M. T. Harman & A. K. Brill] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 611-622, Dec. '33
—mucous formations of uterine type on surface: contribution to problem of pathogenesis of endometrioid heterotopias, [E. François & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 309-314, March '34

**OVARY**—Continued
**physiology:** See also Ovary, excision; Ovary, grafts; Ovary, hormone; Ovulation
—[M. Aron] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 295-361, April '34
—abused ovary, [A. H. McQuillan] Maine M.J. **24:** 230-233, Dec. '33
—action of folliculin on development of ovary, [Z. Bialet-Laprida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 377-380, '33
—action of folliculin on mature ovary, [Z. Bialet-Laprida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 381-382, '33
—action of gonadotropic substances, [S. Aschheim] Arch. f.Gynäk. **155:** 44-66, '33
—action of injections of extract of posterior hypophysis on guinea-pig, [Collin & Vatrin] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 98-99, Oct. '33
—action of insulin on ovary of impuberal animals treated with pregnancy urine, [F. Savignoni] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 211-225, Feb. '34
—action of vitamin C in ovary and corpus luteum, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond & M. Giroux] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **198:** 850-851, Feb. 26, '34
—application of endocrinology to gynecologic problems, [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 473-482, April '34
—effect of follicular hormone on ovary; interrelations between sex hormones of ovary and of anterior lobe of pituitary, [M. A. Magath & R. M. Rosenfeld] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 311-328, '33
—effect of intravenous administration of pregnancy urine factor on rhesus monkeys, [E. T. Engle] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 528-534, June '34
—effect of ovarian and thyroid functions and of blockage with various colloidal substances on storing capacity of reticulo-endothelial system, [S. Uchino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1400-1401, Oct. 25, '33
—effect of pregnancy (influence of pituitary), [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Anat.Rec. **58:** 139-143, Jan. 25, '34
—effect on certain chemical components of rabbit's blood, [T. Kinoshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1025, '33
—effects of follicle-stimulating and luteinizing pituitary extracts on infantile and juvenile rabbit, [R. Hertz & F. L. Hisaw] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 1-13, April '34
—female genital cycle; review of literature, [L. Marx] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 342-386, '33
—following administration of large doses of follicle hormone; case, [W. Hohlweg] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 92-95, Jan. 20, '34
—following extirpation of uterus, [H. Siegmund] Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 333-336, '33
—glycogen in vaginal epithelium in human subject; relation to ovarian activity, [R. Cruickshank & A. Sharman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 190-207, April '34
—hormonal regulation of female sexual cycle, [W. Schoeller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 21-24, Jan. 5, '34
—hypophyseal-like qualities of gonadotropic principle found in urine of certain individuals, [S. L. Leonard & P. E. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 22-32, April '34
—influence of endometrial transplants on ovaries of mice following hysterectomies, [G. J. Hall] M.Rec. **139:** 109-113, Feb. 7, '34
—inhibition of compensatory hypertrophy of remaining half of ovary by administration of folliculin, [Z. Bialet-Laprida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 383-384, '33
—interrelationship of pituitary and ovarian hormones, [B. T. Beasley] South.Surgeon **2:** 225-233, Sept. '33
—investigations on gonadotropic active substance in anterior lobe of pituitary, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2954-2961, Dec. 16, '33
—loss of sensitivity to anterior pituitary-like hormone of pregnancy urine (A.P.L.), [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 487-488, Jan. '34
—loss of sensitivity to gonadotropic hormone of hypophysis, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 566, Feb. '34
—modern theories on histophysiology, [C. A. Vargas] Vida nueva **32:** 135-147, Oct. 15, '33
—nervous and hormonal factors in lactation, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Endocrinology **18:** 237-248, March-April '34
—ovarian cycle and adrenal glands, [E. L. Corey & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 207-212, Jan. '34
—pituitary factor increasing ovarian weights of immature rats when injected in combination with pregnancy urine, [S. L. Leonard] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 331-340, May '34
—problems of utero-ovarian physiology, [M. Watrin & H. Brabant] Arch.de biol., Paris **45:** 155-181, '34
—reactivation during menopause, [A. Westman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 337-345, March 29, '34
—reciprocal actions of thyroid, [L. Lévi] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 362-425, April '34
—reciprocal hypophyseal-ovarian relationship as factor in control of lactation, [W. O. Nelson] Endocrinology **18:** 33-46, Jan.-Feb. '34
—relation to coagulation time of blood, [H. Küstner & H. Schulz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 87-88, Jan. 20, '34

**OVARY, physiology**—Continued
—responses of reproductive system of hypophysectomized rats to injections of pregnancy urine extracts, [S. L. Leonard & P. E. Smith] Anat.Rec. **58:** 175-203, Jan. 25, '34
—rôle of vegetative nervous system, [Hirsch-Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 42-44, '33
—stimulation by adrenal extracts, [L. E. Casida & A. A. Hellbaum] Endocrinology **18:** 249-253, March-April '34
—utero-ovarian interactions; importance in gynecologic surgery, [A. Beau] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **11:** 415-454, Dec. '33; abstr., Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 37-57, Jan. 15, '34
**radiation of:** See also Ovary, cancer; Ovary, diseases; Ovary, hemorrhage
—biology of radiated ovary; dermoid in ovary of patient with cancer of neck of uterus treated with roentgen and radium rays, [J. Granzow] Strahlentherapie **49:** 694-702, '34
—development of insufficiency in impaired heart following irradiation, [A. Pohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 103-108, Jan. 13, '34
—indications and results in uterine hemorrhages, [H. Jacobi] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 553-557, Dec. '33
—roentgenologic castration as curative measure in tuberculosis of adnexa, peritoneum and lungs, [G. Pregadio] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1010-1016, July 1, '33
—serial studies on occurrence of prolan A and B in urine of women castrated by x-ray treatment, [H. C. A. Lassen & E. Brandstrup] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **14:** 89-114, '34
—temporary functional repose as means of therapy in metro-adnexitis, [C. Merletti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 54-59, Feb. '34
—temporary roentgen castration, [K. Wagner] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **57:** 2971-2973, Dec. 16, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Ovary
—[S. J. Kleegman] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 419-425, March '34
**syphilis,** presence of Treponema pallidum in ovary of mouse infected with syphilis, [C. Levaditi, R. Schœn, Y. Manin & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1364-1366, Nov. 27, '33
**therapy:** See also Ovary, diseases; Ovary, hormone; Ovary, insufficiency
—[C. Kaufmann] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 849-863, May '34
—application of endocrinology to gynecologic problems, [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 473-482, April '34
—artificial production of menstruation with ovarian hormones in cases of primary and secondary amenorrhoea, [A. Loeser] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 86-88, Feb. '34
—clinical data, [G. Cataldo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 421-424, Sept. '33
—corpus luteum hormone; preliminary report, [K. Portman] Hospitalstid. **77:** 397-404, April 3, '34
—cyclic therapy of amenorrhea in psychopathic patients, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 607-609, Dec. 16, '33
—glycemic changes in relation to parenteral administration to woman with uterine fibroma, [C. Pinto] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 677-680, Oct. '33
—habitual abortion; corpus luteum hormone in therapy; preliminary report, [A. C. Kunz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1072-1076, Dec. '33
—hemocrinotherapy in scleroderma, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 68-71, Jan. '34
—hirsuties treated by follicular hormone; case, [A. D. K. Peters] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 809-813, May '34
—in gynecology, [P. de la Viesca] Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 302-307, Nov. '33
—intravenous therapy with folliculin in menstrual and other gynecologic disorders, [R. Spiegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1726-1729, Nov. 17, '33
—modern methods, [Gauss & Buschbeck] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 328-329, '33
—negative effect of prolonged administration of ovarian substances in hemophilia, [R. P. Stetson, C. E. Forkner, W. B. Chew & M. L. Rich] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1122-1126, April 7, '34
—new methods of hormonal therapy in gynecology, [H. Buschbeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 389-393, March 16, '34
—of disturbances of genital function in women, [F. Siegert] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 117-157, '33
—of hemophilia, [J. Brem & J. S. Leopold] J.A.M.A. **102:** 200-202, Jan. 20, '34
—of hemophilia, [G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2306-2308, Nov. 1, '33
—of hemophilia; case, [C. Battignani] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 236-250, March 30, '33
—of hemophilia; discussion on priority of method, [J. C. Borba -Lupi] Arch.brasil.de med. **23:** 190-196, Sept.'33
—of pigmentary retinitis, with report of 4 cases, [J. François] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 383-396, '33
—ovarium-panhormon therapy of menstrual disturbances in tuberculous patients, [W. Föllmer] Med.Welt **7:** 1605, Nov. 11, '33

**OVARY, therapy**—Continued
—therapy of disturbances of sexual cycle with prolan (pituitary preparation) and unden (ovarian preparation), [G. Purge] Cluj.med. **14:** 575-579, Oct. 1, '33
—treatment of arteriolar hypertension with crystalline ovarian hormone (theelin), [D. Ayman] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 806-810, June '34
—use of maskulin (testicular preparation) and feminin (ovarian hormone) for hormonal therapy of arteriosclerosis in patients with hypertonia, [O. O. Fellner] Med.Klin. **29:** 1713-1714, Dec. 15, '33
—use of ovarian substance and theelin (female sex hormone) in treatment of 3 types of proctologic cases during menopause, [G. M. Brown] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 72-76, '33
**torsion,** of normal ovary; case of reoccurrence of rare pathologic condition, [C. Baron] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1673-1676, May 19, '34
**transplantation:** See Ovary, grafts
**tuberculosis:** See also Uterus, adnexa
—etiopathogenesis and pathologic anatomy; case, [G. B. Contardo] Folia gynaec. **30:** 415-432, '33
**tumors,** abdominal catastrophies without shock, [R. C. Thomas] Lancet **2:** 1423-1424, Dec. 23, '33
—accidental radiologic diagnosis of dermoid cyst in patient with pathologic fracture of femur, [C. I. Allende] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 694-697, Sept. '33
—benign fibroma; 2 interesting cases, [L. E. Likes] Colorado Med. **31:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—bilateral tumors of Brenner type; case, [J. M. Maury & H. C. Schmeisser] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 290-293, Feb. '34
—Brenner tumor, [S. A. Wolfe & S. Kaminester] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 600-603, April '34
—Brenner tumors, [R. Freund] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 67-73, '33
—Brenner tumors in wall of cystomas, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 390-414, '33; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 1-18, '34
—cancer of stomach in children with metastases of Krukenberg type in ovaries, [N. N. Kukin] Sovet. khir. (no. 6) **5:** 291-293, '33
—clinical aspects and histology of malignant pseudomucinous adenocystoma, [E. Latzke] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 574-590, '33
—conservative operation of benign cystic tumors, [B. Kriss] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 415-420, '33
—defeminizing tumor, [G. W. Phelan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 748-750, May '34
—dermoid in omentum with bilateral dermoids of ovaries, [J. Treutinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 595-599, '34
—dermoid in patient with cancer of neck of uterus treated with roentgen and radium rays, [J. Granzow] Strahlentherapie **49:** 694-702, '34
—dermoid with twisted pedicle, [T. C. Gopalan] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 83-84, Feb. '34
—differential diagnosis of abdominal tumors, [H. Hauptmann] Med.Klin. **29:** 1554-1555, Nov. 10, '33
—endocrine effects of certain tumors, [E. Novak] Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 599-606, May '34
—endometrial adenofibrosis; pathologic and clinical aspects, [F. Heimann & L. Königshoefer] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 138-161, '34
—fibroma; case, [A. Pereira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 265-269, Nov. '33
—fibroma consisting of thecal cells; 4 cases, [E. Löffler & A. Priesel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 400-403, April 7, '34
—fibromyoma overlooked at previous laparotomy; case, [I. Steiner] Gyógyászat **74:** 164-165, March 18, '34
—gastric cancer and pregnancy; frequency of secondary Krukenberg tumors, [H. Vignes] Paris méd. 1:249-251, March 17, '34
—genesis of Brenner tumors, [E. G. Abraham] Arch.f. Gynäk. **154:** 565-573, '33
—granulosa blastoma; morphologic and functional peculiarities; hormonal actions of ovarian blastomas, [H. O. Kleine] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 168-184, '33
—*granulosa cell:* See also Ovary, cancer
—granulosa cell tumor; hormonal function, [H. Dworzak & K. Podleschka] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 441-448, '33
—granulosa cell tumor; unusual form, so-called "lipid folliculoma" (Lecène), [W. P. Plate] Nederl.tijdschr. v.verlosk.en gynaec. **36:** 233-252, '33
—hormonal content (ovarian hormone and prolan B) of cysts and neoplasms, [E. Philipp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 555-561, March 10, '34
—hydatid cyst of liver simulating ovarian cystoma, [A. Merlino] Clin.ostet. **36:** 22-26, Jan. '34
—Krukenberg tumor, [M. V. Armstrong & S. A. Wolfe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 906-910, June '34
—Krukenberg tumor, [R. W. Binkley] West.J.Surg. **42:** 110-114, Feb. '34
—Krukenberg tumors, [J. C. Masson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 825-830, June '34
—metrorrhagia in menopause symptomatic of tumors; 2 cases, [C. Tenconi] Clin.ostet. **35:** 668-678, Nov. '33
—morphologic and secretory changes in pituitary body of women with tumors, [E. Forlini & C. Dondoli] Riv. ital.di ginec. **15:** 592-649, Dec. '33

**OVARY**, tumors—Continued
—alpha-naphtholperoxydase staining reaction in epithelium of cystoma; discussion of histologic systemic staining, [W. Loele] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 135-150, '34
—nature of tumors which produce virilism, [H. Bergstrand] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 31-46, '33; Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 336-364, '34
—papilliferous tumors, with report of 15 cases, [P. Natale] Tumori **7:** 552; 617, '33
—parasitic dermoid, with spontaneous amputation of tube, [J. P. Greenhill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 909, Dec. '33
—present status of therapy, [J. Maršálek] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 341-343, March 30, '34
—sarcoma arising in fibroma, [C. G. Johnson & S. H. Wills] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 918-919, June '34
—sarcoma of renal capsule with appearance of ovarian tumor, [G. Ruzicska] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 997-1000, Nov. 4, '33
—sex reversal due to growth of arrhenoblastoma, [H. Derichsweiler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 866-870, April 14, '34
—solid teratoma, [R. W. Binkley] California & West.Med. 40: 42-45, Jan. '34
—suppurative dermoid cyst perforating into abdominal wall; case, [A. Lurije] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 540-543, Sept. '33
—teratomata; 3 unusual cases, [E. B. Z. Masterman] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 157-159, May '34
—theca cell tumors, [P. J. Melnick & A. E. Kanter] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 41-51, Jan. '34
—treatment, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] New York State J.Med. **34:** 13-17, Jan. 1, '34
—unusual size, [H. Hauptmann] Med.Klin. **29:** 1714-1715, Dec. 15, '33
**OVCHARENKO, E.: See POPOWA, N. A., jt. auth.**
**OVCHARENKO, P. P.,** Blood transfusion in treatment of psychoses, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 43-46, '33
**OVECHKO, I. F.,** Serotherapy of gas gangrene, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1066-1068, Nov. 30, '33
**OVERBEEK, G. A.: See WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., jt. auth.**
**OVERBY, D. G., and JACKSON, J. A.,** Fundamentals in cooking, serving food for mentally ill, Hosp.Management **37:** 48, Jan. 15, '34
**OVERGAARD, K.,** Method for measurement of temperature in short-wave diathermy, Hospitalstid. **76:** 983-984, Sept. 28, '33
Short wave therapy, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1044-1053, Oct. 19, '33
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entwickelung der Antrumgastrit, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 429-486, '34
**OVERHOLT, R. H.,** Treatment of pulmonary abscess by peripheral lung fixation and regional thoracoplasty, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 134-152, Dec. '33
**OVERMAN, F. V.,** Laryngologist and voice, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 19-37, '33
**OVERTON, ERNST (1865-1933)**
—Overton and his work on cell permeability, [R. Collander] Protoplasma **20:** 228-231, Nov. '33
**OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes**
**OVIEDO BUSTOS, J. M.,** Pancreopatías latentes, Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 26-56, Jan. '34
**OVULATION**
See also Estruation
—artificially induced ovulation in cat (Felis domestica), [W. W. Greulich] Anat.Rec. **58:** 217-224, Feb. 25, '34
—changing concept of ovarian rhythms, [O. Swezy] Quart.Rev.Biol. **8:** 423-433, Dec. '33
—direct signs in women, [J. Séguy & H. Simonnet] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 657-663, Dec. '33
—effects of introduction of blood from bred rabbits upon immature rabbits, [C. Dumont, F. E. D'Amour & R. G. Gustavson] Endocrinology **18:** 206-210, March-April '34
—endocrine factors concerned in control of ovarian cycle; Rana temporaria as test animal; action of anterior lobe pituitary extracts on ovary, [C. W. Bellerby] Biochem.J. **27:** 2022-2030, '33
—induced ovulation in frog, [R. Rugh] Biol.Bull. **66:** 22-29, Feb. '34
—influence of gonadal hormones on egg production of hens, [W. Schoeller & M. Gehrke] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 234-240, '33
—inhibition in mated estrous hypophysectomized ferret, [M. K. McPhail] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **114:** 124-128, Dec. 1, '33
—modern concepts of relation between ovulation, fecundation and menstruation from biologic point of view, [J. Adeodato Filho] Bahia med. **5:** 385-392, Feb. '34
—ovulation and menstruation, [W. Shaw] Brit.M.J. **1:** 7-10, Jan. 6, '34
—ovulation and nidation of ovum and accompanying uterine modifications in cat, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 275-277, '33
—production of ovulation by anterior lobe of pituitary of thyroidectomized rabbit, [H. B. Van Dyke & G. Ch'en] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 327-328, Dec. '33
**OVULATION**—Continued
—prolongation of pregnancy and complications of parturition in rabbit following induction of ovulation near term, [F. F. Snyder] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 1-23, Jan. '34
—relation to menstruation, [R. Araya] Semana méd. **2:** 1549, Nov. 23, '33; 1714, Nov. 30, '33
—slight recurring hemorrhages at ovulation, [R. Bonneau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 166-168, March 14, '34
—two important biologic factors in fertility and sterility: Is there a "safe period"? Anovulatory menstruation as possible cause of sterility, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **102:** 452-454, Feb. 10, '34
—validity of ovulation provoked by prolan (pituitary preparation) in rabbits, [A. L. Padoutcheva, P. A. Vunder, C. B. Rubinstein & M. M. Zawadowsky] Arch.de biol.,Paris **45:** 397-405, '34
**OVUM**
See also Eggs; Impregnation; Ovulation
—further researches on "mitogenetic" radiations in eggs of sea urchins, [C. Maxia] Scritti biol. **8:** 141-147, '33
**development:** See Embryology
**OWADA, N.,** Influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents on blood gas; influence of liver cell constituents on normal rabbit blood gas, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **11:** 515-534, Dec. 20, '33
Influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents on blood gas; influence of cell constituents of other organs than liver on normal rabbit blood gas, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 535-570, Dec. 20, '33
Influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents on blood gas; influence of liver cell constituents on artificial acidosis, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 49-76, Feb. 20, '34
Influence of parenteral introduction of liver cell constituents on blood gas; influence of liver cell constituents on artificial alkalosis, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 77-90, Feb. 20, '34
**OWANESSOW, A.: See MOLOTSCHEK, A., jt. auth.**
**OWEN, E. P.,** Aims, organization and operation of professionally controlled group health associations, Northwest Med. **32:** 500-503, Dec. '33
**OWEN, H. R.,** Pilonidal cyst or sinus with report of 40 cases, S.Clin.North America **14:** 117-126, Feb. '34
**OWEN, L. J.,** Allergic manifestations of skin, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 101-103, March '34
**OWEN, W. B. (Laramie, Wyo.), HONESS, R. F., and SIMON, J. R.,** Protozoal infestations of American Indian children, J.A.M.A. 102: 913-915, March 24, '34
**OWEN, W. B. (Louisville, Ky.),** Backache, South.M.J. **27:** 40-43, Jan. '34
**OWENS, C. A.,** Management of prostatic obstruction, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 146-149, April '34
**OWENS, J. S.,** Pollution of air by smoke, J.State Med. **42:** 51-58, Jan. '34
**OWENSBY, N. M.,** Mind as factor in bodily disease, M.Rec. **139:** 19-24, Jan. 3, '34
**OWINGS, J. C.: See STONE, H. B., jt. auth.**
**OWTSCHARENKO, E. P.: See SCHAFERSTEIN, S. J., jt. auth.**
**OXALATES**
—are kreaton (methylguanidine derivative), methylguanidine and oxalic acid natural constituents of muscle tissue? [T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 339-344, '34
—effects of sodium oxalate on determination of glycemia, [R. Carrasco Formiguera & E. Bieto] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 116-118, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, oxalates
**in urine:** See Urine, oxalates
**metabolism,** relation between carbohydrate and oxalic acid metabolism, [G. Battistini] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1074-1099, Nov. '33
**toxicity,** standardization of parathyroid hormone and its antagonistic action toward oxalate ion, [M. Kochmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 406, March 16, '34
**OXENIUS, K.,** Beitrag zu dem Begriff der Erkältung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1838-1840, Dec. 8, '33; reply to Friedländer **60:** 223-224, Feb. 9, '34
**OXFORD, T. M.,** Acute arthritis with analysis of cases, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1271-1274, April '34
**OXIDATION**
See also Metabolism; Tissue, respiration
—changes in rates of oxidation of skin subsequent to roentgen irradiation, [M. M. D. Williams & C. Sheard] Radiology **22:** 41-48, Jan. '34
—effect of narcotic gases on brain oxidations, [M. Bülow] Biochem.J. **27:** 1832-1837, '33
—influence of cardiokinetics on dehydrogenation processes of heart muscle, [C. Testa] Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. **5:** 727-735, Nov. '33
—metabolism of cancer cells under influence of factors which increase or decrease oxidation, [H. Seel & H. Carls] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 416-428, '34
—mitogenetic action of oxidation reactions on bone marrow of rabbit; appearance of atypical karyokineses, [R. Brauner & E. Soru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 297-299, '33
—specificity of mitogenetic spectra of oxidation reactions and atomophysical basis of mitogenetic radiation, [A. E. Braunstein & A. Potozky] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 422-443, '34

**OXIDATION**—Continued
**reduction,** bacteriostatic action of gentian violet and its dependence on oxidation-reduction potential, [M. A. Ingraham] J.Bact. **26:** 573-598, Dec. '33
—dehydrogenase activities of gastro-intestinal mucosa, [S. Sakisaka] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 17-18, Feb. '34
—determination of oxidation-reduction potentials of sterile culture mediums with graphite electrode, [C. D. Tuttle & I. F. Huddleson] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 273-279, March-April '34
—effect of light on oxidation-reduction potential of ascorbinic acid, [E. Martini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 505-517, Oct. 31, '33
—growth of Bacillus megatherium in relation to oxidation-reduction potential and oxygen content of medium, [G. Knaysi & S. R. Dutky] J.Bact. **27:** 109-119, Feb. '34
—influence of sex glands on oxidation and reduction capacity of tissue, [S. Kagiyama] J.Biochem. **19:** 45-58, Jan. '34
—oxidation-reduction potential of bacterial lactic fermentation, [L. Genevois & T. Nicolaieff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 179-180, '34
—oxidation-reduction potentials in suspensions of normal and neoplastic rat tissues, [A. H. Roffo & E. Herrero Ducloux, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 488-492, Oct. '33
—oxidation-reduction studies of growth and differentiation of species of Brucella, [C. D. Tuttle & I. F. Huddleson] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 259-272, March-April '34
—oxidoreduction of cancer tissues, [A. F. Ladeck] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1589-1590, Dec. 29, '33
—potential energies of oxidation-reduction systems and their biochemical significance (Harvey lecture), [W. M .Clark] Medicine **13:** 207-250, May '34
—potential of yellow oxidoreduction pigment, [R. Bierich & A. Lang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 180-184, '34
—presence in toxic bacterial filtrates of substances which produce oxidation-reduction; studies on diphtheria and tetanus toxins, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 602-605, '33
—sex differences in oxidation and reducing power of urine of rabbit, [S. Iwamoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 262, March 25, '34
—structure and oxidation-reduction function of hemoglobin in relation to penetration of glutathione into erythrocytes, [G. Litarczek & G. T. Dinischiotu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 287-290, '33
***p*-OXYBENZYLGUANIDINE:** See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, effects
**OXYCEPHALY**
—anomalies of eye and orbit in tower skull, [P. J. Waardenburg] Maandschr. v. kindergeneesk. **3:** 196-212, Feb. '34
—congenital oxycephaly in identical twins, showing identical asymmetries and similar handedness; anthropologic measurements, [G. Engerth] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148;** 670-690, '33
—in brothers, [M. R. Sawhney] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 169-170, March '34
—orbit in oxycephaly, [A. Materna] Med.Klin. **29:** 1519-1522, Nov. 3, '33
—premature synostotic stenocephaly with turricephaly, [A. Kux] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 90-95, Jan. 26, '34
—typical oxycephaly with general muscular dystrophy and mental debility; case, [P. Michon & J. Harmand] Ann.de méd. **35:** 74-78, Jan. '34
**OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE**
See also under names of oxydases and peroxydases
—effect of x-rays and gamma rays upon indophenol oxydase, [R. E. Havard] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 296-303, May '34
—oxydase in tonsillar tissues, [N. Kasuya] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 92-94, Oct. '33
—peroxydase content of plant tumors, [G. Klein & W. Ziese] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 22-25, '33
**dopa-oxydase:** See under *di*Oxyphenylalanine
**reaction,** effect of supersonic ray on enzymes; preliminary report, [M. Matsudaira & A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 412-416, Jan. 31, '34
—*alpha*-naphtholperoxydase staining reaction in epithelium of ovarian cystoma; discussion of histologic systemic staining, [W. Loele] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 135-150, '34
—tissue respiration and indophenol oxydase reaction of serous membranes, [K. Kiyohara & S. Kagiyama] J.Biochem. **19:** 59-68, Jan. '34
**OXYGEN**
See also Joints, roentgenography; Respiration
—detection of small quantities of carbon monoxide in medicinal oxygen, [J. E. Schmidt & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Am.Pharm.A. **22:** 1222-1225, Dec. '33
**consumption:** See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration; Urine, oxygen
—absorption of oxygen from peritoneal cavity and stomach, [I. Singh] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 45-54, Feb. '34
**OXYGEN, consumption**—Continued
—increased consumption in rabbit following injection of commercial thyroid preparations, and of extracts from normal thyroids and from thyroids of patients with exophthalmic goiter, [K. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22:** 85-104, Oct. 31, '33
—influence of *l*- and *d*-lactate on rabbits, [K. W. Bashwald, C. F. Cori & R. E. Fisher] J.Biol.Chem. **[illegible]** 763-776, Dec. '33
—influence of several bacterial toxins on oxygen consumption of kidney, [T. Chujo] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2128-2129, Nov. '33
—lactic acid in blood and oxygen consumption during and after muscular work in man, [O. Bang] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 544-554, '34
—metabolic and irritability changes in nutritional myopathy of rabbits and ducks, [J. Victor] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 229-236, April '34
—of Bacterium coli communior, [M. Horiuchi & T. Sone] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1094-1095, June '[illegible]
—of lungs in anemia with dyspnea, [F. Bandow, J. Bittner & H. Bohnenkamp] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 178-181, '33
—peculiarities in rabbits in which experimental hyperthyroidism is produced by injection of extracts from thyroids of persons with exophthalmic goiter, [K. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:**227-251, Nov. 30, '[illegible]
—possible mechanisms of contracting and paying oxygen debt and rôle of lactic acid in muscular contraction, [R. Margaria, H. T. Edwards & D. B. Dill] Am.J. Physiol. **106:** 689-715, Dec. '33
—rate of utilization by rat kidneys at different rates of urea excretion, [W. Dock] Am.J.Physiol. **106:**[illegible]749, Dec. '33
—relationship to nitrogen metabolism in polycythemia vera, [A. Barer, W. D. Paul & C. W. Baldridge] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 15-28, Jan. '34
—respiratory quotient, oxygen consumption and glycogen content of mammalian heart in aglycemia, [E. W. H. Cruickshank & C. W. Startup] J.Physiol. **80:** 179-[illegible] Dec. 5, '33
—sources of energy in muscular work performed in anaerobic conditions, [R. Margaria & H. T. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 341-348, May '34
—testing of ascorbic acid with respect to its effect on oxygen intake of guinea-pigs, [N. Törnblom] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 171-180, '34
—variations in rabbit following injection of spleen extracts, spleen preparations and potassium iodide solutions, [K. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:**[illegible]115, Oct. 31, '33
**deficiency:** See also Blood, oxygen
—anaerobic oxygen debt and anaerobic carbon dioxide production of frog cardiac muscle, [H. Brody] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **4:** 297-312, April 20, '34
—deoxygenation and pus infection, [C. Van Zwalenburg] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 339-345, Feb. '34
—effect of administration of dextrose on changes in protein metabolism, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 397-408, '33
—effect of low oxygen tensions and temperatures on actions and toxicity of *di*nitrophenol, [M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 45-58, May '34
—mechanism of action of carbohydrates, and dextrose in particular, on metabolism, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 469-479, '33
—modification of character of respiration following inspiration of mixtures with low oxygen concentration, [R. Margaria & C. Talenti] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 14-25, '33
—narcosis and mental function, [J. H. Quastel] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 227-234, April '34
—protein metabolism of liver; alteration by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 430-435, '33
—residual nitrogen and its fractions in liver; alteration by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias, H. Kaunitz & R. Laub] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 436-449, '33
—water metabolism, [H. Elias, H. Kaunitz & R. Laub] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 409-429, '33
**effects,** on action and rhythm of isolated left auricle of rabbit, [L. Brouha] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 679-682, '33
—action of free oxygen on cellular proliferation, [T. Busy] Néoplasmes **13:** 39-41, Jan.-Feb. '34
—does formation of phages cease when oxygen supply is cut off? [E. Gildemeister & K. Herzberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 255-256, April 5, '34 [Comment on Hallauer's article]
**in anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
**in blood:** See Blood, oxygen
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, oxygen
**in urine:** See Urine, oxygen
**poisoning,** rôle of carbon dioxide in producing symptoms of oxygen poisoning, [L. A. Shaw, A. R. Behnke & A. C. Messer] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 652-661, June '34
**pressure:** See also Air, pressure
—development of anemias in rats after exposure to low oxygen tensions, [D. B. Tyler & F. M. Baldwin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 823-824, April '34
—effect of high oxygen pressure on leukocyte formula, [G. Guareschi] Arch.di antropol.crim. 53: 714-[illegible] Nov.-Dec. '33

**OXYGEN, pressure**—Continued
—effect of high pressure on sugar, phosphorus, nonprotein nitrogen, chloride, creatinine, calcium and potassium content of blood, [C. W. Shilling & others] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 29-36, Jan. '34
—effect of high pressure upon carbon dioxide and oxygen content, acidity and carbon dioxide combining power of blood, [A. R. Behnke & others] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 13-28, Jan. '34
—relation to cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [G. Schaltenbrand] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 65-71, '33
**therapy:** See also Acidosis, postoperative; Alcoholism, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Blood Vessels, diseases; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary; Gangrene, gas; Gangrene, therapy; Gas, poisoning; Hemoptysis, therapy; Nitrophenol, toxicity; Strychnine, toxicity; Thrombosis, coronary; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—analysis of 376 consecutive treated cases from study made at Presbyterian Hospital, New York, from 1929 to 1932, [A. L. Barach] New York State J.Med. **34:** 41-46, Jan. 15, '34
—apparatus, [O. Jervell] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 299-318, March '34
—by open box method, [A. M. Burgess, A. S. Briggs & A. M. Burgess, Jr.] New England J.Med. **210:** 254-259, Feb. 1, '34
—clinical significance, [A. L. Barach] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 145-154, April '34
—in acute respiratory obstruction in children, [V. K. Hart & S. W. Davis] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 387-389, March '34
—in care of feeble premature babies, [W. P. Buffum & G. F. Conde] J.Pediat. **4:** 326-330, March '34
—Linde oxygen therapy regulator type R-51 acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1941-1942, June 9, '34
—miniature oxygen chamber for infants; modification of Hess incubator, [W. M. Boothby] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 129-131, Feb. 28, '34
—new oxygen tents are electrically air conditioned, [F. W. Hartman] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 96, June '34
—oxygen incubator, [S. Amberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 132-133, Feb. 28, '34
—physiologic considerations, [E. G. Oastler] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 139-159, April '34
—with improved motorless apparatus, oxygenaire, [T. A. & W. H. Taylor] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 596-601, Dec. '33
**OXYGENAIRE:** See Oxygen, therapy
**OXYHEMOGLOBIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**OXYMYOGLOBIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
**OXYPERITONEUM:** See Pneumoperitoneum
***d*OXYPHENYLALANINE**
—influence of dopa (*d*ioxyphenylalanine) on production of glycogenolysis in surviving toad's liver by means of epinephrine, [J. Horimi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 6, Nov. 20, '33
—inhibition of dopa reaction by vitamin C; importance in formation of cutaneous pigments, [H. Schroeder] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 553-554, April 14, '34
**OXYQUINOLINE**
**sulphate:** See Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, diseases
**OXYRADON (radioactive oxygen):** See Joints, roentgenography
**OXYTOCICS:** See Labor, drugs in
**OXYTOCIN (pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations, effects
**OXYURIASIS**
See also Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
—demonstration, incidence and significance, [H. Hellsten] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1358-1363, Nov. 11, '33
—Enterobius vermicularis causing violent paroxysmal pains in rectum; 2 cases, [K. Yoshino] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 142, Oct. '33
—fistula-in-ano caused by ova of Oxyuris vermicularis, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 932-934, May '34
**therapy,** in children; answers to questionnaire, (Le traitement de l'oxyurose), [various authors] Vie méd. **15:** 143-174, Feb. 25, '34
**de OYARZABAL, E., Diagnóstico de la sífilis, Siglo méd. 93:** 406-410, April 14, '34
**OYE FOOT SPRAY:** See under Foot
**OYHENART, J. C.:** See **MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.**
**OYSTERS**
—problem of sanitary control in Japan, [Y. Tohyama] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 503-514, Oct. 20, '33
**OZAKI, M.:** See **STRAUB, W., jt. auth.**
**OZAWA, E.:** See **HOSOYA, S., jt. auth.**
**OZAWA, M.,** Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss des Funktionsausfalls von Halssympathicus und Trigeminus auf das Nasengerüst, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **10:** 758-760, '34
**OZEKI, Y.,** Über den nach Pyelolithotomie entstandenen arteriomesenterialen Duodenalverschluss, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 20-22, Feb. '34
**OZENA:** See Rhinitis, atrophic; Trachea, diseases

**OZONE**
—octozone not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **102:** 605-606, Feb. 24, '34
—physiologic action; effect on Bacillus coli and Staphylococcus aureus, [T. Kunzmann] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 1057-1064, Dec. 16, '33
**therapy:** See also Eyes, diseases; Nose, diseases; Ulcers, therapy
—climatic importance of ozone, [F. W. P. Götz] Balneologe **1:** 23-26, Jan. '34
—"octozone" therapy; problems, theories and facts, [S. Macpherson] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 123-125, Dec. '33
**OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M.,** Action du sulfate de magnésium sur la contracture en flexion du lapin spinal, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 834-837, '33
Sur l'action curarisante de l'acide monobromoacétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1197-1200, '33
Sur une attaque épileptiforme produite par le refroidissement brusque de la moelle de la grenouille, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 78-80, '34
Absence d'intervention d'une diffusion du courant excitant dans la production du phénomène de Sherrington, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 81-83, '34

P

**PAAL, E.,** Fraktur oder Os supranaviculare? Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 95-96, '33
**PAAL, H.,** Über die hormonale Beeinflussung des Stoffwechsels von überlebendem Schilddrüsengewebe, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 513-525, '33
Zur Technik der Acetonitrilreaktion nach Reid Hunt, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1988-1989, Dec. 30, '33
Die Bedeutung der Schilddrüse für die Atmung von Warmblütergewebsschnitten, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 207-209, Feb. 10, '34
**——and SCHOLZ, P.,** Über familiären Zwergwuchs, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 281-289, '34
**PAAS, H. R.,** Neuere Gesichtspunkte in der Behandlung der Arthritis deformans, Erfahrungen mit der Immetaltherapie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 200-212, '34
Zur Ätiologie und Therapie des Priapismus, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 687-690, March 24, '34
**PAASCH, G., and SCHÖNFELD, H.,** Über den Ablauf der Blutzuckerkurve nach Fettbelastung, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **59:** 181-182, '34
**PACALIN, G.,** Herpès cornéen à forme névralgique ayant résisté aux médications habituelles, guéri par les injections sous-conjonctivales de dionine et de chlorure de sodium, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 564-566, Oct. '33
De l'emploi de l'atropine et des ponctions de la cornée dans le traitement des iridocyclites avec hypertonie, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 237-244, March '34
**PACE, J. M.,** Early adenocarcinoma of testis; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 781-784, Dec. 27, '33
**PACHECO, M., and CERVINI, P. R.,** Difteria a localización rino-buco-faríngea en un lactante de un mes de edad, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3448-3450, Nov. '33
**PACHECO e SILVA, J. C.,** Os crimes de um demente precoce, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 247-252, '34
A morte do professor Franco da Rocha, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 315-317, '34
**PACHER, W.,** Schwere Nervenschädigungen nach Anästhesierung des Plexus bracchialis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2803-2805, Dec. 2, '33
**PACHYMENINGITIS**
See also Meningitis
**hemorrhagic:** See Meninges, hemorrhage
**tuberculous,** syndrome of diffuse lesion of pyramidal tract in tuberculous peripachymeningitis; case, [E. M. Steblow & A. I. Loveka ja] Nervenarzt **6:** 574-582, '33
**PACINI, FILIPPO (1812-1883)**
—three unpublished letters on discovery of tactile corpuscles in connection with fiftieth anniversary of death of Filippo Pacini, [C. Maxia] Scritti biol. **8:** 203-206, '33
**PACINIAN CORPUSCLES:** See Mesentery, innervation; Skin, innervation
**PACK, G. T.,** Organization of tumor clinic in general hospital, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 248-254, Feb. '34
**——and SCHARNAGEL, I. M.,** Gastro-enterostomy with exclusion of inoperable cancer of pylorus and antrum, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1838-1841, June 2, '34
**PACREAU,** Traitement de la syphilis par l'arsénomyl. Résultats thérapeutiques, Progrès méd., pp. 487-488, March 17, '34
**PACU, M. M.:** See **LÉVY, JEANNE, jt. auth.**
**PADDLE, K. C. L.,** Hydrocephalus and endocarditis in congenital syphilitic mental defective, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **9:** 245-252, Oct. '33
Congenital syphilis in low-grade mentally defective children, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **30:** 249-261, Oct.-Dec. '33
**PADFIELD, E. G.,** Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 6-9, Jan. '34
**PADGET, P.:** See **ANDRUS, E. C., jt. auth.**
**PADILLA, T., and COSSIO, P.,** Utilidad de la IV derivación en el diagnóstico del infarto de miocardio, Semana méd. **2:** 1054-1058, Oct. 12, '33

**PADILLA, T.**—Continued
——**and MARTINEZ, F.,** Insuficiencia aórtica por sífilis hereditaria, Semana méd. **2:** 1784-1787, Dec. 7, '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3527-3531, Dec. '33
**PADOAN, M.,** Ematemesi e distonia neuro-vegetativa a tipo ipervagotonico in infezione malarica cronica da Plasmodium vivax, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 547-559, May-June '33
**PADOUTCHEVA, A. L., VUNDER, P. A., RUBINSTEIN, C. B., and ZAWADOWSKY, M. M.,** Sur la validité de l'ovulation provoquée par les injections de prolan chez la lapine, Arch.de biol., Paris **45:** 397-405, '34
**PADOVANI, P.,** Traitement des entorses du genou, Médecine **14:** 874-885, Nov. '33
Les entorses du genou, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 59, Jan. 13, '34; 101, Jan. 20, '34
——**See BAUMANN, J. (Paris), jt. auth.**
——**See MATHIEU, P., jt. auth.**
**PADOVANI, S.,** Sindrome di: Hand-Schüller-Christian, Arch.di ottal. **40:** 297-307, July-Aug. '33
Ambliopia da chinino, Rinasc.med. **10:** 282-283, June 15, '33
**PAEDERUS:** See Beetles
**PÄSSLER, H.,** Digitalis-Therapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 243, Feb. 16, '34; 284 Feb. 23, '34
Ueber keuchhustenähnlichen epidemischen Krampfhusten (mit Bemerkungen zum sogen. Keuchhustenproblem), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 511-513, April 6, '34
**PÄTZOLD, A.,** Die Gestaltung der Atemökonomie unter Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 172-180, '33
——**See BÜRGER, M., jt. auth.**
**PÄTZOLD, J.,** Eine neue Apparatur zur Ultrakurzwellentherapie, Strahlentherapie **49:** 345-350, '34
**PÄTZOLD, N.,** Über die Bedeutung des Zeitfaktors bei Tastwahrnehmungen, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **64:** 325-337, '34
**PAFFRATH, H.,** Zur Frage der Resorption ätherischer Öle durch die Haut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 143-150, '33
Zur Kenntnis der Tuberkulose des Kindes, Therap.d. Gegenw. **74:** 538-545, Dec. '33
**PAGANO, A.,** Considerazioni su dodici casi di laringectomia totale per tumori maligni, Arch.ital.di laring. **52:** 129-153, '33
**PAGE:** See **SAVIN, jt. auth.**
**PAGE, I. H.,** Effect of diathermy treatment of kidneys on renal function as measured by urea clearance test, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1131-1132, April 7, '34
——**See BOSSERT, K., jt. auth.**
——**See KIRK, E., jt. auth.**
**PAGE, J. W., JR.,** Experiments on vitamin G concentration and possible supplementary relationships with vitamin G deficient diet, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 779-783, April '34
**PAGEL, W.,** Neuere Ergebnisse der pathologischen Anatomie des Kindesalters, Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 522, Nov.; 564, Dec. '33
Ergebnisse der Tuberkulosepathologie, Med.Klin.,Beihefte, pp. 1-32, Dec. '33
**PAGÈS, R.,** Les iridocyclites au cours de la dysentérie amibienne, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 305-310, July-Sept. '33
Lutte médico-sociale contre le trachome, Rev.internat. du trachome **11:** 41-48, Jan. '34
**PAGÈS MARUNY, S.,** Hormonas gonadales y extragonadales, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 9-15, Jan. '34
**PAGET:** See **LEPOUTRE, C., jt. auth.**
**PAGET, M., LANGERON, L., and LEDIEU, J.,** Métabolisme de l'eau et extraits endocriniens; action "plasmhémiasique" de l'extrait thyroïdien, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **16:** 125-139, Jan. '34
——**See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
**PAGET'S DISEASE**
**of bones:** See Osteitis deformans
**of nipples:** See under Breast
**PAGLIANI, F.,** Cisti laterale del collo e branchioma maligno; contributo clinico e anatomo patologico, Bull. d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 405-428, Sept.-Oct. '33
——**See MIANI, A., jt. auth.**
——**and PERAZZO, G.,** Ricerche sperimentali sul contenuto in calcio degli essudati e trasudati, Pathologica **25:** 868-876, Dec. 15, '33
**PAGLIARI, M.,** Morbilità e mortalità infantile nei bambini vissuti in ambiente tubercolare, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 641-654, Nov. '33
**PAGLIOLI, E.,** Cirurgia cranio-encefalica, Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 773-803, Dec. '33
——**See CORRÊA MEYER, jt. auth.**
**PAGNIEZ, P.,** A propos de la migraine, Presse méd. **41:** 1666-1668, Oct. 28, '33
Contribution à l'étude des effets de l'hyperpnée chez les épileptiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 419-421, Nov. 21, '33
——**PLICHET, A., and KOANG, N. K.,** Gangrène symétrique des doigts à évolution aiguë; ses relations avec le syndrome de Raynaud, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1874, Nov. 18, '33
——**PLICHET, A., and SALLES, P.,** A propos du traitement des intoxications par les barbituriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1451-1454, Dec. 11,'33
**PAGNINI, U.,** Sulla differenziazione delle brucelle con terreni sintetici di L. Olitzki e J. Bromberg, Giorn. batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 734-747, Oct. '33
Di un nuovo metodo differenziale fra pasteurelle e germi del gruppo coli-paratifo, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 15-2 Jan. 25, '34
Contributo alla tecnica della cultura degli anaerobi secondo il metodo di Fortner, Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 99-106, Feb. 25, '34
**PAHL, J.,** Zum lymphozystischen Fibrom des Uterus, Zwei weitere Beiträge und Bemerkungen zu dem von Motiloff veröffentlichten Fall, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. Gynäk. **107:** 313-330, '34
**PAHLAS, H. M.,** Carcinoma of ovary, J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 247-249, May '34
**PAIĆ, M., and HABER, P.,** Action des rayons infrarouges, visibles et ultraviolets sur l'alexine hémolytique (complément) et spectre d'absorption du sérum de cobaye, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 613-615, Feb. '34
**PAILLARD, H.,** Obésités et lipomatoses, J.méd.franç. 23: 2-8, Jan. '34
La cellulite, J.méd.franç. **23:** 9-12, Jan. '34
Le démembrement de l'arthritisme (pléthore, lithopexie, hémotholie), J.méd.franç. **23:** 13-16, Jan. '34
La lithopexie, réaction d'exclusion, J.méd.franç. **23:** 17-19 Jan. '34
Le tophus goutteux, J.méd.franç. **23:** 20-26, Jan. '34
Quelques points du traitement de la goutte, J.méd.franç. **23:** 27-30, Jan. '34
Les maladies par excès de cholestérine, J.méd.franç. 23: 31-35, Jan. '34
Douleurs et rhumatisme sacro-iliaques, J.méd.franç. 23: 36-38, Jan. '34
Valeur de l'indoxyluric et de l'indoxylémie, J.méd.franç. **23:** 39-40, Jan. '34
——**and CAMUS, A.,** Les douleurs sacro-iliaques en pathologie médicale, Clinique, Paris **29:** 60-63, Feb. 15, '34
——**DECHAMBRE, E., and PAILLARD, M.,** La mobilité respiratoire du rein vue à l'examen radiologique. Quelques déductions médicales et chirurgicales, Clinique, Paris **29:** 83-84, March (A) '34
**PAILLARD, M.:** See **PAILLARD, H., jt.auth.**
**PAILLAS, J.:** See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
——**See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
**PAILLAS, J. E.:** See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
**PAIN**
See also Abdomen, pain; Cancer, pain in; Heart, pain; Sensation and Sensations; etc.
—bodily pain and mental pain, [E. Weiss] International Psycho-Analysis **15:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—classification in gynecology, [H. Chassot] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 709-712, July '33
—determination of sensitiveness and of pain as aid in diagnosis of surgical diseases, [L. Gluzek] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 31-32, Jan. 13, '34
—from psychologic point of view, [E. Mira] Arq.de med. leg.e ident. **4:** 5-24, '34
—individual sensitiveness to pain, [E. Libman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 335-341, Feb. 3, '34
—measurement in practice of internal medicine, [L. Gluzek] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1177-1180, Dec. 31, '33
—measurement in surgical practice, [M. Téri] Gyógyászat **73:** 774-775, Dec. 10, '33
—problem, [M. M. Gubergrits, Shur, Berlyand & Kamenetskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 299-312, '33
—reactions, [M. de Laet] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **13:** 601-619, '33
—relation to touch, [M. Pradines] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 692-780, July 15-Oct. 15, '33
—responses in psychotic patients, [J. F. McGreevy] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 110-113, May '34
—sensory cutaneous chronaxia; new hypotheses on nature of painful sensitivity, [G. Bourguignon] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 83-93, '33; Arch.d'électr. méd. **41:** 437-444, Nov. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** clinical observations and experiments relating to burning pain in extremities and to so-called "erythromelalgia" in particular, [T. Lewis] Clin.Sc. **1:** 175-211, Dec. '33
—development of pain in extremities during cutting off of blood supply, [L. Popper] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1962-1963, Dec. 23, '33
—experiments on chemical stimulation of pain-endings associated with small blood-vessels, [R. M. Moon, R. E. Moore & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 594-602, March '34
—painful chronic sequels of herpes zoster, [P. Sangiorgi] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 225-228, March 20, '34
—pathogenesis and diagnosis of pain of vertebral origin, [A. M. Dogliotti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 186-207, '34
—sensitivity of female internal genitalia, and problem of pain in gynecologic disorders and in labor; clinical observations on anesthetization of painful areas, [S. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 113-210, Feb. '34
**precordial:** See Heart, pain
**referred,** clinical aspects of abdominal pain, [F. M. Pottenger] J.A.M.A. **102:** 341-344, Feb. 3, '34
—from female urethra, [A. I. Folsom & J. C. Alexander] J.Urol. **31:** 731-739, May '34

**PAIN**—Continued
**therapy**: See also under names of analgesics
—alleviation of pain in tuberculosis by percutaneous application of ointment, [F. Hornig] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **83**: 591-595, '33
—analgesic effect of Thure-Brandt treatment (massage and gymnastics) in uterine anteversion; 5 cases, [H. Sosnowska] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28**: 795-800, Aug. '33
—application of principles of local anesthesia to treatment of peripheral nerve manifestations, [R. P. Caron] Am.J.Surg. **23**: 521-527, March '34
—cobra venom, [A. Orticoni] Presse méd. **42**: 112-114, Jan. 20, '34; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33**: 61-65, March '34
—cobra venom; clinical and experimental study, [Dumatras] Rev.de path.comparée **34**: 585-592, April '34
—cobra venom in severe pain, [R. Rossi] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47**: 3317-3319, Oct. '33
—deep roentgenotherapy of algias, [J. Haguenau, L. Gally & D. Lichtenberg] Presse méd. **42**: 531-534, April 4, '34
—distant action of local anesthesia; use of impletol (procaine preparation) in therapy of pain, [F. Huneke] Fortschr.d.Med. **52**: 213-223, March 12, '34
—endonasal reflexotherapy in gynecologic pain, [M. Chagavat] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28**: 800-806, Aug. '33
—further experience in relief of pain by section of rami communicantes and ganglionated sympathetic cord, [F. A. C. Scrimger] Ann.Surg. **99**: 284-289, Feb. '34
—gynecologic pain; physiotherapy other than kinesitherapy, [A. Zimmern & A. Pecker] Strasbourg méd. **93**: 801-809, Nov. 15, '33
—hydrotherapy in gynecologic diseases, [M. Turpault] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28**: 773-776, Aug. '33
—immediate alleviation of pain in gonococcic epididymo-orchitis; injection of physiologic salt solution into spermatic cord sheath, [L. A. Surraco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3**: 848-866, Dec. '33; also, Rev. méd.latino-am. **19**: 449-467, Feb. '34
—importance of diagnosis in therapy of pain in gynecology, [H. Violet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28**: 753-763, Aug. '33
—justifiable addiction and nerve block, [P. M. Lichtenstein & M. B. Greene] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79**: 534-539, May '34
—pain in internal female genital organs and effects of analgesia of Head's zones with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [G. Paroli] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28**: 764-770, Aug. '33
—parenteral administration of paraldehyde for control of pain, [A. S. Johnson] New England J.Med. **210**: 1065-1067, May 17, '34
—surgery of peripheral nerves (sympathectomy); case, [Tytgat] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30**: 328-333, Nov. '33
—surgical therapy, [J. Diez] Prensa méd.argent. **20**: 2643-2653, Dec. 20, '33
—use of rubber poultice, [T. A. Lowe] Indust.Med. **3**: 149, March '34
**PAIN, A. B.**, Recurrence of gastric carcinoma 12 years after partial gastrectomy, Brit.J.Surg. **21**: 542-544, Jan. '34
Hernia of lung, Brit.M.J. **1**: 59, Jan. 13, '34
**PAINCHAUD, C. A.**: See **CARON, S., jt. auth.**
**PAINCHAUD, P.**, Abcès périsinusien, phlébite du golfe de la jugulaire; ouverture; guérison, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 90-96, March '34
**PAINE, ALEXANDER**: See Obituaries
**PAINE, C. G.**, Study of immunity to haemolytic streptococci in puerperal infection, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **41**: 12-22, Feb. '34
**PAINE, V. L.**: See **PARKER, G. H., jt. auth.**
**PAINT**
—health conditions of workmen, with special reference to dangers from dust encountered during manufacture of metallic paints and finishes, [Koelsch & Lederer] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5**: 108-131, '33
**PAINTER, E. E., and HARNE, O. G.**, Analysis of contraction types of excised uterus of rat, Am.J.Physiol. **108**: 33-41, April '34
**PAINTINGS**
—Mona Lisa and feminine beauty; study in bisexuality, [F. Wittels] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15**: 25-40, Jan. '34
**PAISAN, J.**: See **de MIGUEL, J. M., jt. auth.**
**PAISSEAU, G., and LAQUERRIÈRE (Mme.)**, Episodes méningés tuberculeux curables, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 215-221, Feb. 19, '34
——**and PATEY, G. A.**, Les néphroses de l'enfant, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 62-65, Jan. 15, '34
——See **VALTIS, J., jt. auth.**
——**TOURNANT, P., and PATEY, G. A.**, Sur le traitement de la méningite cérébro-spinale, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36**: 664-668, Nov. '33
——**VALTIS, J., and VAN DEINSE, F.**, Sur l'allergie comparée à la tuberculine et aux filtrats d'ultravirus tuberculeux, Presse méd. **42**: 185-187, Feb. 3, '34
**PAITRE and du BOURGUET**, Appendice kystique diverticulaire géant, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27**:270-274, Dec. '33
**PAK, C., and READ, B. E.**, Action of ephedrine on portal circulation, Chinese J.Physiol. **7**: 199-212, Dec. 15, '33
——**and PILLAT, A.**, Chinese eye drugs, Chinese M.J. **48**: 101-108, Feb. '34
——**and TANG, T. K.**, Mechanism of mydriatic action of ephedrine, Chinese J.Physiol. **7**: 229-240, Dec. 15, '33
**PAK, T.**: See **FINKELSHTEYN, Y. A., jt. auth.**
**PAKIAM, A. X.**, Short note on epidemiology of Schistosoma japonicum infection among immigrant Chinese in Malaya, Malayan M.J. **8**: 294-295, Dec. '33
**PAL, J.**, Altersveränderungen der Arterien, Wien.med. Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84**: 7, '34
**PALACIO, J.**, Diagnóstico clínico y radiológico del cáncer del pulmón, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23**: 774-785, Sept. '33
——**MAZZEI, E. S., and CAPDEHOURAT, E. L.**, Aspectos radiológicos de la tuberculosis fibrosa, Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1**: 621-644, Aug. '33
**PALACIOS, R., and de DIOS ROJAS, J.**, Bacilos ácido-resistentes en la leche, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) **3**: 25-27, '33
**PALADINI, P.**, Le affezioni prepuzio-frenulo-balanoglandari e la loro cura e profilassi nei lattanti, Lattante **4**: 589-593, Dec. '33
**PALATE**
See also Uvula
—continuous rhythmic movements of palate, pharynx and larynx, [W. Bristow] South.Med.& Surg. **96**: 159-161, April '34
—nature of high arched palate, [O. O'Sullivan] Brit.M.J. **1**: 800, May 5, '34
—new soft palate retractor, [A. A. Love] Arch.Otolaryng. **19**: 66-67, Jan. '34
—Parinaud syndrome with rhythmic myoclonias of soft palate; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Garcin, I. Bertrand & P. Frumusan] Rev.neurol. **2**: 812-820, Dec. '33
—synchronous and rhythmical velo-pharyngo-laryngeal myoclonus; 2 cases, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & L. Van Bogaert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1422-1429, Dec. '33
—velopalatine insufficiency and adenoid growths, [Mme. Borel-Maisonny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2**: 30-35, Jan. '34
**cancer**, adenocarcinoma of hard palate; case, [C. C. Gilkison] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20**: 145-149, Feb. '34
—of hard palate; 2 cases, [J. J. Robb] Brit.M.J. **1**: 103-104, Jan. 20, '34
—squamous cell carcinoma of uvula, soft palate and tonsils, [C. Kaplan] Laryngoscope **44**: 407-414, May '34
**cleft**, cleft lip and palate surgery, [A. L. Frew] J.Am. Dent.A. **21**: 251-255, Feb. '34
—associated with congenital and hypo-alimentary debility and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [B. Pérez Moreno] Siglo méd. **93**: 325-328, March 24, '34
—cleft palate and harelip, [E. Casella] Rev.méd. latino-am. **19**: 119-159, Nov. '33
—congenital clefts of face and jaws; survey of 350 cases in which operation was performed, [H. P. Ritchie] Arch.Surg. **28**: 617-658, April '34
—congenital deformities of mouth, [D. Browne] Practitioner **132**: 658-670, June '34
—dimensions and growth of palate in infants with gross maldevelopment of upper lip and palate; further investigations, [W. T. Peyton] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47**: 1265-1268, June '34
—functional results of 200 staphylorrhaphies, [V. Veau & Mme. Borel-Maisonny] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59**: 1372-1382, Nov. 25, '33
—inheritance of harelip and cleft palate, [J. Sanders] Genetica **15**: 433-510, '34
—new obturator for use in case of unsuccessful uranoplasty, with reference to surgical and prosthetic therapeutic methods in palatine defects, [W. Kahn] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32**: 18-27, Jan. 12, '34
—operations on congenital harelip and cleft of both hard and soft palates, [H. Pichler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47**: 70-72, Jan. 19, '34
—palatoplasty using extra-oral tissues, [A. D. Davis] Ann.Surg. **99**: 94-100, Jan. '34
—results of surgical therapy, [W. E. M. Wardill] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **177**: 504-509, '33
—study of improvement of speech after operation for cleft hard palate; case, [A. Lambeck] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **42**: 369-384, '33
—surgical therapy of harelip and cleft palate; possibilities of results, [F. Ernst] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5**: 120-128, March '34
—tubal function in cleft palate, [R. Segre] Valsalva **9**: 856-875, Nov. '33
**diseases**, palatine zosteriform eruption preceded by contralateral maxillary neuralgia, [F. J. Collet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11**: 593-594, Sept.-Oct. '33
**paralysis**, palato-pharyngo-laryngeal paralysis as complication of thrombosis of lateral sinus, [W. M. Mollison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27**: 893-894, May '34
**pathology**, symptomatology of soft palate and its diagnostic significance, [O. Schäufele] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137**: 50-67, '33

**PALATE**—Continued
**surgery,** therapeutic methods in palatopharyngeal adhesion in connection with 2 successfully treated cases, [L. Pesti] Gyógyászat **73:** 758-760, Dec. 3, '33
**tumors,** rare tumors of soft palate; 3 cases, [K. Ježek] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1415-1416, Nov. 24, '33
—mixed tumors of face and palate, [R. Franssen] Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 275-285, March '34
—tubular adenoma of soft palate; electrosurgical therapy, [A. Prudente & H. Cordeiro] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 456-459, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ulcers,** progressive ulcerative reticulosis, [I. S. Hall] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 35-45, Jan. '34
**wounds and injuries,** perforation of palate due to suction attachment of dental plate, [F. de Quervain] Chirurg **6:** 249-253, April 1, '34
**PALAZZI, G., and RUGGERI, M.,** Un caso di sutura del cuore, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 462-463, March 26, '34
**PALAZZI, S.,** Il segno della "macchia bianca del dente" nella diagnosi di ulcera gastrica, Stomatol. **32:** 148-151, Feb. '34
**PALAZZO, R.: See TENCONI, J., jt. auth.**
**PALAZZOLI: See LEGUEU, F., jt. auth.**
**PALDROCK, A.,** Leprosy in Estonia and Latvia, Internat. J.Leprosy **1:** 201-204, April '33
Ulcera ventriculi bei einer Leprösen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 241-242, Feb. 24, '34
——**and POOMAN, A.,** Leukozytenformel und vergleichende Daten bei Psoriasis in Eesti (Estland), Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1807-1810, Dec. 30, '33
Die Beeinflussung der Lepraerreger durch Natriumthiosulfat, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 417-419, April 7, '34
**PALEČKOVÁ, B.,** Therapy of pneumonia with polangen, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 19-21, Jan. 5, '34
**PALES, L.,** Les surprises de l'autopsie chez quelques trypanosomés, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 162-167, '34
——**and POUDEROUX,** Les lésions anatomo-pathologiques de la pneumococcie en A. E. F. d'après 85 autopsies, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1182, '33; **27:** 45, '34
**PALIARD, CIBERT, J., and ROLAND, H.,** Hydronéphrose avec vaisseaux anormaux, Lyon chir. **30:** 741-745, Nov.-Dec. '33
**PALILALIA**
—in patients with melancholia, [G. Pintus] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 50-73, Jan.-Feb. '34
—occult palilalia and method of its diagnosis, [W. Sterling] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 343-351, '33
**PALINGENIUS (pseud.): See Manzolli, Pier Angelo**
**PALJTSCHEWSKY, E.,** Charakteristik der Erkrankungen der Gesichtshaut an Krebs, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 159-165, '33
**PALLADIN, A., and SIGALOVA, R.,** Contribution à l'étude de la biochimie de l'acide créatine-phosphorique. L'influence de la section du nerf sur le taux de l'acide créatine-phosphorique dans le muscle, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1263-1271, Nov. '33
**PALLADIN, O. V., BORZHKOVSKIY, S. E., and PALLADINA, L. I.,** Effect of fatiguing work on reduced glutathione in muscles, Vrach.delo **16:** 417-424, '33
**PALLADINA, L. I.: See PALLADIN, O. V., jt. auth.**
**PALLADINI, A.,** Deciso orientamento circa l'impiego dell'acqua della Sorgente Silene nella balneoterapia delle affezioni cardio-vascolari, Riv.di idroclimat. talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 452-455, Oct. '33
**PALLADIUS**
—Palladius of Alexandria and his treatise on fevers, [W. R. Riddell] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 137-145, May '34
**PALLARDO PEINADO, L. F.: See BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.**
**PALLARÉS LLUESMA and CASTAÑEDA CHORNET,** Desprendimiento de la retina y tuberculosis, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 90-92, Feb. 15, '34
**PALLASSE,** Lithiase pancréatique et diabète, Lyon méd. **153:** 101-105, Jan. 28, '34
——**DAMEZ and BUCHER,** Un cas d'anévrysme de l'aorte abdominale avec tumeur pulsatile lombaire, Lyon méd. **152:** 341-350, Oct. 1, '33
**PALLESTRINI, E.,** Contributo allo studio dei fenomeni di ipoeccitabilità ed ipereccitabilità vestibolare nelle lesioni neoplastiche endocraniche, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 429-437, July-Aug. '33
Sulla patogenesi delle fratture dell'osso temporale, Giorn.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 229-239, Oct.-Dec. '33
**PALLIEZ and GERNEZ, L.,** Considérations sur le diagnostic très précoce de la grossesse par les méthodes hormonales; observations personnelles, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 823-827, Dec. '33
**PALLIN, P.,** Über lipoide Substanzen in der Netzhaut bei A-Avitaminose, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 447-451, '33
**PALLISTER, R. A.,** Trichuriasis in Malaya, Malayan M.J. **8:** 303-305, Dec. '33
**PALLOR**
—anemia and pallor of patients with Bright's disease, [M. Dérot] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 207-210, March 1, '34
—fatal syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in children following operations on mastoid, [J. Berini Ferrán] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 386-388, Nov. 15, '33
**PALLOT, G.: See COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
——**See NOËL, R., jt. auth.**
**PALLOTTI, A.,** Sulla presenza di corpi estranei (aghi) nel tubo digerente, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 206-215, May-June '33
Sopra due casi di tubercolosi del pube, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 429-442, Sept.-Oct. '33
**PALMA, R., Los brazos cortos, Rev.méd.peruana 5:** 1091-1106, July '33
**PALMÉN, A. J.,** Treatment of pylorospasm, Duodecim **50:** 62-68, '34; also, Zur Pyloroplastik bei pylorospastischen Zuständen Erwachsener, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 336-338, Feb. 10, '34
**PALMER, B. M.,** Hemostatic bag for use after resection of prostate gland; report of 42 cases, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 423-425, June '34
**PALMER, C. E.,** Note on statistical significance of difference of 2 series of comparable means, Human Biol. **6:** 402-405, May '34
**PALMER, D. L.,** Lethicin-egg yolk emulsion; substitute for fat meal in gallbladder study, Northwest Med. **33:** 51, Feb. '34
**PALMER, D. W.,** Pre-operative pathology in its relation to post-operative gallbladder deaths, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 293-297, May '34
**PALMER, F. J.,** Acid and sanitol treatment of intestinal fluxes, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 137-141, March '34
**PALMER, G. T.,** New city appraisal form, Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 216-218, March '34
**PALMER, H. D.,** Mental-hygiene problems in a university, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 233-244, April '34; also, Journal-Lancet **54:** 317-322, June 1, '34
——**See ALPERS, B. J., jt. auth.**
**PALMER, J. G.,** Anemia in childhood, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 333-334, April '34
**PALMER, J. W.: See MEYER, K. (New York), jt. auth.**
**PALMER, L.,** Factors affecting mortality in early infancy, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 128-130, Feb. '34
**PALMER, L. S.,** Biological and chemical nomenclature for carotenoids, Science **79:** 488-490, May 25, '34
**PALMER, R. F.,** Traumatic neurosis, Southwestern Med. **18:** 154-156, May '34
**PALMER, W. L., and HEINZ, T. E.,** Mechanism of pain in gastric and duodenal ulcers; further observations, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 269-308, Feb. '34
——**and FERGUSON, A. N.,** Intravenous cholecystography: reactions and contraindications, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 385-397, '33
**PALMER, W. W.,** Metabolism in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 52-64, Feb. '34; also, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1159-1170, March '34
**PALMIERI, E.,** Rigenerazione della tunica avventiziale nella simpaticectomia periarteriosa alla Doppler, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 109-117, March '34
**PALMIERI, G. G.,** Considerazioni sulle varie modalità tecniche nella radioterapia delle leucemie, Bull.d. sc.med., Bologna **105:** 283-287, July-Aug. '33
Considerazioni generali sopra la radiologia infortunistica, Forze san. **3:** 334-339, Feb. 28, '34
**PALMIERI, V. M.,** Proprietà isospecifiche e pressione osmotica del sangue, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1181-1196, Dec. '33
Il substrato pleurico nella patogenesi di alcune morti da inibizione, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 269-281, May-June '33
Emilio Roux, Riforma med. **49:** 1800, Nov. 25, '33
Vera e presunta longevità dei medici, Riforma med. **49:** 1914, Dec. 16, '33
Ciarlatanismo medico in Germania, Riforma med. **50:** 111, Jan. 20, '34
Giuste e pretese distinzioni in materia di segreto professionale, Riforma med. **50:** 271-272, Feb. 17, '34
Il referto medico nelle vigenti disposizioni legislative, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 208-217, Feb. '34
**PALOMAR COLLADO, F.,** El foto-cromo-escotómetro, Rev. méd.de Barcelona **20:** 258-261, Sept. '33
Rotura espontánea de una prótesis in situ, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **33:** 712-715, Dec. '33
**PALPATION**
—of arteries, [E. Pflanz] Med.Klin. **30:** 402-403, March 23, '34
**abdominal,** abdominorectal palpation in differential abdominal diagnosis, [A. Yódice] Semana méd. **2:** 1998, Dec. 21, '33
—as objective method of testing abdominal pain, [T. Hausmann] Med.Welt **7:** 1707, Dec. 2, '33; 1747, Dec. 9, '33
—new maneuver for manual examination of abdominal organs, [P. Köhler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1892-1893, Dec. 1, '33
**rectal,** abdominorectal palpation in differential abdominal diagnosis, [A. Yódice] Semana méd. **2:** 1998, Dec. 21, '33
**PALSY: See Paralysis**
**PALTAUF-STERNBERG'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, leukosarcoma**
**PALTRINIERI, G.,** Rilievi sulla semeiotica radiologica del morbo di Vaquez, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 326-337, July-Aug. '33

**PALTRINIERI, G.**—Continued
—**and GALAVOTTI, B.,** Alcuni casi di "irreversibilità locale relativa" di vasti tumori della matrice di fronte alla cura **radiante,** Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 713-747, Dec. '33
**PALTRINIERI, M.,** La roentgenterapia nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 289-295, Sept. '33
**PALUMBO, E.,** Un raro caso di struma di tiroide aberrata del femore, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 683-698, Nov. 30, '33
Un caso di linfosarcoma del cieco, Riforma med. **49:** 1727-1731, Nov. 18, '33
Sopra un caso di adenofibromixosarcoma del seno con concomitante adenofibroma di mammella aberrante dell'ascella, Folia med. **19:** 1567-1587, Dec. 30, '33
**PALUMBO, V.,** La clinique dans le choix de la technique pour la meilleure sélection des irradiations, Cancer, Bruxelles **10:** 132-134, '33; also, La clinica nella scelta della tecnica per la migliore selezione delle irradiazioni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 336-338, March 5, '34
**PAMPANA, E. J.,** Il problema sociale delle cardiopatie, Ann.d'Ig. **43:** 721-734, Oct. '33
Malaria research and Malaria Commission of League of Nations, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 63-65, March '34
**PAMPANINI, C.,** Sopra un caso di lesione dell'uretere e suo innesto in vescica, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 327-330, '33
Risultati tardivi di cinque casi di resezione del nervo presacrale, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 91-92, '34
**PANAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination, hemagglutination**
**PANAGIA, A.,** Contributo alla patogenesi della distomatosi, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 575-592, Sept.-Oct. '33
Colesterinemia e reazione di Wassermann nella malaria, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 873-881, Sept.-Oct. '33
I protozoi parassiti intestinali dell'uomo in 500 esami consecutivi di feci, eseguiti nell'Istituto di Parassitologia Medica di Roma, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 368-371, March 12, '34
**PANAITESCU, G.: See PLATAREANU, V. M., jt. auth.**
**PANARIS: PANARITIUM: See Paronychia**
**PANAYOTATOU, A. (Mme.),** Expériences sur la filtrabilité du virus du typhus exanthématique, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1138-1140, '33
**PANCOAST, H. K.,** Future of radiology as medical specialty, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 711-717, Dec. '33
Widening field of radiology, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 206-210, Dec. '33
—**and PENDERGRASS, E. P.,** Roentgenological aspects of simple silicosis and silicotuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 43-60, Jan. '34
Roentgen technic with especial reference to examination to diagnose or exclude silicosis, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 165-168, May '34
**PANCOTTO, E.,** Contributo anatomico allo studio delle cause di nati- e neonati-mortalità: l'emoperitoneo da rottura di ematoma sottocapsulare del fegato, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 769-786, July-Aug. '33
**PANCREAS**
—Prescriber **28:** 187-191, May '34
—changes in temperature produced by various stimulants, [S. Kumami] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1347-1348, Oct. 25, '33
—choice of operation in therapy of ulcers of stomach and duodenum perforated into pancreas, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1026-1048, Oct. 18, '33 [Comment on Ceballos' article]
—comparative study of chemical composition, [E. Kataoka] J.Biochem. **19:** 25-32, Jan. '34
—does glycosuria affect amount of silicon in pancreas and liver: report of results of administration of calcium *meta*silicate, [A. Szatankay] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 554, April 13, '34
—inflammatory complication of duodenal ulcer perforated into pancreas; Finsterer operation; 3 cases, [R. E. Dónovan] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 161-174, Dec. '33-Jan. '34
**abnormalities,** anomalies of torsion of middle portion of intestine with hypoplasia of pancreas; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1158-1171, Nov. 8, '33
—anterior hemipylorectomy for aberrant pancreatic tissue of duodenum; diagnostic difficulties, [R. R. Rest & W. F. Bowers] Ann.Surg. **99:** 967-973, June '34
—Meckel's diverticulum containing aberrant pancreas, [V. C. Hunt & H. T. S. Bonesteel] Arch.Surg. **28:** 425-439, March '34
—pancreatic tissue in wall of stomach, [E. S. J. King & P. MacCallum] Arch.Surg. **28:** 125-138, Jan. '34
**abscess,** roentgenologic study; case, [A. Kuhn] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 175-178, March '34
—suppurative pancreatitis; 2 cases, [P. Santy & P. Wertheimer] Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 193-197, Feb. '34
**anatomy and histology, clinical aspects of histology,** [G. K Wharton] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 148-152, Feb. '34
**PANCREAS, anatomy and histology**—Continued
—modifications of acinic cells of pancreas during pregnancy in guinea-pig, [P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 163-166, '34
**blood supply,** vascular lesions in hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [A. R. Rich & G. L. Duff] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 470-472, Jan. '34
**calculi,** [R. A. Gutmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1268-1269, Nov. 13, '33
—associated lithiasis and adiposis; case, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, A. Miget & P. Gauthier-Villars] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1118-1123, Oct. 30, '33
—associated with diabetes; case, [Pallasse] Lyon méd. **153:** 101-105, Jan. 28, '34
—asymptomatic lithiasis with diabetes mellitus; case, [M. Espejo G. Avellaneda & J. M. Romero Martínez] An.de med.int. **2:** 941-954, Oct. '33
—case, [H. A. Collins] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 277-280, June '34
—case, [N. Flessinger & H. R. Olivier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1389-1391, Nov. 27, '33
—case, [T. H. Thomason] South.Surgeon **2:** 281-286, Dec. '33
—case with pancreatitis, [C. Garin, P. Bernay & M. Giraud] Lyon méd. **153:** 202-207, Feb. 18, '34
**cancer,** associated granulopenia with carcinoma of pancreas, [C. H. Richardson] South.Surgeon **2:** 234-238, Sept. '33
—cancer of left extremity of pancreas with 14 cancerous strictures of small intestine resulting in acute intestinal occlusion, [Desjacques & Aufrère] Lyon méd. **153:** 323-325, March 18, '34
—hematemesis caused by portal vein obstruction in cancer of head of pancreas; case, [J. Troisier, M. Barlèty & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 368-374, March 12, '34
—hepatic and bile duct changes from obstruction of common bile duct due to pancreatic carcinoma, [M. M. Lieber & H. L. Stewart] Arch.Path. **17:** 362-380, March '34
—incidence of primary cancer of pancreas in Jews, [S. Peller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 426, April 6, '34 [Comment on Hamperl's article]; reply by Hamperl **47:** 426-427, April 6, '34
—pathologic anatomy, [H. Hamperl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1537-1541, Dec. 22, '33
—squamous cell carcinoma, [D. H. Lawrence, Jr.] Colorado Med. **31:** 172-175, May '34
**cysts,** traumatic cysts; 4 cases, [M. Kumano] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1027-1028, '33
—calculous cholecystitis with pancreatic pseudocyst; case, [Dorronsoro] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición **16:** 530-533, Sept. '33
—polycystic developmental abnormality; frequent occurrence with cystic liver and cystic kidney, [E. Rümler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 151-165, '34
—symptomatology, [A. N. Spiridonov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 205-206, '33
—treatment, [D. J. Harries] Brit.M.J. **1:** 986, June 2, '34
—with purulent content; recovery after marsupialization, [J. Cuny] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1404-1405, Dec. 2, '33
**diseases,** [P. Walzel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1441-1446, Dec. 1, '33
—carbohydrate metabolism and pancreatic function in patients with decompensated hearts, [V. S.Mikhelson & M. F. Sokolova] Vrach.delo **16:** 639-644, '33
—clinical aspect of mild pancreopathy, [W. Berger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1473, Dec. 8, '33; 1507, Dec. 15, '33
—clinical value of diastasuria in diagnosis; causes of errors, [I. Pavel & I. Radvan] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1307-1372, Nov. '33
—diabetes and disturbance of external secretion of pancreas, [P. B. van Steenis] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1529-1536, April 7, '34
—diagnosis of disorders marked by increased diastase content of blood, in diseases of biliary passages and of duodenum, [J. Brinck & Rodriguez-Olleros] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175:** 691-698, '33
—diagnostic consideration, [V. E. Simpson] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 108-120, Feb. '34
—dysinsulinism; case, [M. M. Posel] South African M.J. **7:** 794-795, Dec. 9, '33
—dysinsulinism; glucose tolerance tests in irritable colon, [J. C. Brougher] Northwest Med. **33:** 125-128, April '34
—functional diagnosis of gallbladder and pancreas diseases, with reference to cure at Bad Mergentheim, [H. Haug] Balneologe **1:** 65-69, Feb. '34
—hyperinsulinism, [H. J. John] M.Clin.North America **17:** 979-985, Jan. '34
—hyperinsulinism, with report of case, [S. Jacobs] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 724-726, May '34
—hypofunction in relation to external secretion of pancreas in hepatic cirrhosis, [E. Borsato] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 113-131, Feb. '34
—hypoglycemia and hyperinsulinism, [M. K. Tedstrom] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1013-1025, Feb. '34
—insufficiency in splenomegaly: 10 cases, [M. Gavazzeni] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1046-1058, Nov. '33

**PANCREAS, diseases**—Continued
—latent pancreatopathy; diagnosis, etiology and therapy; cases, [J. M. Oviedo Bustos] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 26-56, Jan. '34
—lipase and esterase in blood serum; diagnostic value, [M. W. Comfort & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 250-251, April 25, '34
—nomenclature of disorders of insulin secretion: diabetes mellitus, hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism; analytical review of data relevant to classification and terminology of secretory disorders of islands of Langerhans of pancreas, [S. Harris] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1084-1100, March '34
—occurrence of steatorrhea, [J. H. Pratt] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 222-235, Feb. '34
—pancreas and so-called hepatolienal syndrome, [V Mikhelson] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 777-781, '33
—pancreas as blood pressure regulator; preliminary report, [H. Halprin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 28-30, Jan. '34
—parotid gland in chronic interstitial processes of pancreas, [B. Davolio Marani] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 205-209, Nov.-Dec. '33
—paroxysmal crises of asthenia due to effort; permanent hypoglycemia; insufficiency of suprarenal cortex with hyperinsulinism; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & G. Dreyfus] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1650-1655, Jan. 1, '34
—reflex hyperinsulinism in diseases of duodenum and appendix, [N. Pende] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 216-217, Nov.-Dec. '33
—relation between internal and external secretion as shown by appearance of insufficiency of external secretion in diabetic patient; case, [F. S. P. van Buchem & A. van de Griend] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 38-44, '33
—relationship of acute hepatic disease, [G. S. Belenkiy & M. P. Andreeva] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 864-870, Oct. 15, '33
—spontaneous hyperinsulinism; new syndrome; review, [G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 176-180, Feb. 5, '34
—spontaneous postdiabetic hyperinsulinism, [F. Rathery, P. Froment, M. Derot & M. L. Jammet] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **111:** 38-42, Jan. 9, '34
—substitutive ferment therapy in disturbances of external secretion, [K. Nissen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1729-1732, Nov. 17, '33
**echinococcosis,** rare localization, [Moskoff] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 62-70, Jan. 27, '34
**edema:** See Pancreatitis
**enzymes:** See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, secretion; Trypsin
**excision:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, pancreatic; Pancreas, physiology
—effect of ingestion of galactose upon respiratory quotient of normal and depancreatized dogs, [J. H. Roe, A. Gilman & G. R. Cowgill] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxii, May '34
—effect on glutathione content of blood, [M. M. Kunde, T. J. Becker, F. S. Saruk & R. D. Kearney] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 535-536, Feb. '34
—effects on amino-acid metabolism, [A. Lacquet, P. de Nayer & J. P. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 434-437, '34
—glycemic equilibrium in depancreatized dog, [Baisset, Bugnard & Rouzaud] Sang **7:** 902-907, '33
—histology of parathyroids in experimental pancreatic insufficiency, [B. A. Houssay & R. Sammartino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 729-732, '33
—vitamin A content of livers of depancreatized dogs and its relationship to symptoms occurring in these animals; further observations, [E. P. Ralli, G. Flaum, P. Joffe & G. Stueck] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 157-163, Jan. '34
**extract:** See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
**function tests:** See Pancreas, islands of Langerhans; Pancreas, physiology
**hematoma,** suppurating hematoma; case, [A. Rousseau & S. Leblond] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 41-47, Feb. '34
**hemorrhage:** See Pancreatitis
**hormone for circulation (kallikrein):** See Heart, hormone
**inflammation:** See Pancreatitis
**insufficiency:** See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision
**islands of Langerhans:** See also Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
—after castration and in pregnancy, [A. Volpe] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 321-331, Dec. '33
—capillary and venous glycemic curve as test of function in cardiac patients, [L. Alzona] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 763-773, Nov. 20, '33
—cytologic studies of islands of Langerhans in relation to their secretory function, [T. Ohinouye] Mitt.d. med.Geselisch.zu Tokio **48:** 1-2, Jan. '34
—degeneration and regeneration of insular apparatus in diabetes, [A. Terbrüggen] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1705-1709, Oct. 27, '33
**PANCREAS, islands of Langerhans**—Continued
—endocrine function of pancreas in liver disorders (Insular function in relation to glycemia), [S. Bottazzi & G. Lanza] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 199-217, March 20, '34
—function tests in pregnancy, [L. Levi] Gior.di clin. med. **14:** 1229-1240, Nov. 20, '33
—reaction to neurovegetative stimulants in diabetes mellitus, [G. Portoghese] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1171-1183, Dec. '33
**necrosis:** See under Pancreatitis
**pathology,** anatomic changes after toxic doses of *dodeca*methylene *di*guanidine and *deca*methylene *di*guanidine; modification by pancreas extracts, [R. Dische & H. Goldhammer] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 319-327, Nov. '33
—associated lithiasis and adiposis; case, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, A. Miget & P. Gauthier-Villars] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1118-1122, Oct. 30, '33
—changes following bilateral section of vagus nerves, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 83-85, Jan. '34
—changes in diabetes from pathogenetic point of view, [A. Lundberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 460-465, April 14, '34
—clinical aspects, [G. K. Wharton] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 148-152, Feb. '34
—histologic changes following bilateral section of great splanchnic nerve, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 265-266, Feb. '34
—histologic changes following ligation of body, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2173-2178, Sept. '33
—hyperglycemic states and insulin resistance, with case report of sclerosis of pancreas with persistent glycemia of over 300 mg., [G. A. Wiltrakis] Illinois M.J. **65:** 502-505, June '34
—lesions in diphtheria, [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 670-671, '34
—pathologic anatomy in acute necrosis, cancer and spontaneous hypoglycemia, [H. Hamperl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1537-1541, Dec. 22, '33
**physiology:** See also Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin; etc.
—action current of rabbit's pancreas, [H. Hamasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1612-1613, Dec. 25, '33
—action of hydrochloric acid on glycemia in hepatic diseases; relation of pancreatic secretion, [A. M. Michelazzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 78-95, Feb. '34
—bioelectric phenomena in pancreas and changes in blood sugar curve produced by injections of various sugar products, [M. Ochi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1630, Dec. 25, '33; **12:** 372, March 25, '34
—changes in Golgi apparatus of pancreas cells after total extirpation of parotid or submaxillary gland, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2327-2328, Oct. '33
—changes of Golgi apparatus of pancreas cells produced by various stimuli, [J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 61, Jan. 25, '34
—correlations between pancreas and testicles; experimental study, [R. Belkin, J. Rapoport & A. Strigunoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 892-893, '33
—dynamics of insulin incretion, [E. S. London & N. P. Kotschneff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 194-199, '34
—effect of dehydration on enzymes, [J. R. Ross & M. M. Shaw] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 131-139, Jan. '34
—effect of Morszyn mineral water on excretion, [B. Dlugosz] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 10-26, '33
—effect of secretin from plants on Golgi apparatus of pancreas cells, [J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 66, Jan. 25, '34
—effects of administration of pure foodstuffs and inorganic substances on external secretory activities, [C. W. McClure, M. E. Huntsinger & A. T. Fernald] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 94-112, Jan. '34
—Escudero test of function in diabetes, [J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 326-327, Aug. '33
—experimental and clinical studies of relationship of thyroid disease, [J. W. Hinton, P. C. Morton & C. Weeks] Ann.Surg. **99:** 126-140, Jan. '34
—functions of spleen, suprarenals and pancreas in relation to influence of venesection on coagulability of blood, [F. Cortese] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 231-246, '34
—gastro-intestinal studies; determinations of enzymes in autopsy specimens from cases of pernicious anemia and pellagra, [O. M. Helmer, P. J. Fouts & L. G. Zerfas] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 675-679, May '34
—influence of splenic contraction on external function of pancreas, [O. Da Rin] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 184-191, Feb. '34
—interferometric examination of relation of liver, spleen and pancreas and of interrelationship of endocrine glands, [G. Parturier & A. Durupt] Paris méd. **2:** 433-435, Nov. 25, '33
—metabolic activity, [E. U. Still, A. L. Bennett & T. B. Scott] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 509-523, Dec. '33
—physical and chemical stimulants of incretory activity, [J. F. de la Vega y Lombán] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 112-118, '33

**PANCREAS, physiology**—Continued
—physiologic variations of internal secretion; endocrine function during experimental hyperamino-acidemia, [J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de physiol. **38:** 37-51, Feb. '34
—pilocarpine and insulin secretion, [S. Appelrot] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 526-528, Feb. '34
—place of pancreas in endocrine system, [W. Berger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1507-1512, Dec. 15, '33
—rapidity of reaction to stimulation of pneumogastric nerves, [J. Kaulbersz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 45-66, Feb.-May '33
—relation between internal and external secretion, [G. Lucchi] Minerva med. **2:** 799-802, Dec. 8, '33
—relation of bile to secretion of pancreatic juice, [L. R. Dragstedt & R. A. Woodbury] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 584-588, March '34
—relation of secretion to calcium and potassium content of blood, [L. Bouisset & G. Duclos] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 489-491, '33
—relation to formation of muscular glycogen after intravenous injections of dextrose, [V. G. Foglia & R. Fernández] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 506-516, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 330-332, '34
—relations between fibrinolysis and tryptic activity of pancreas, [A. Hougardy] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 65-74, '34
—rôle in lacunar storage of dextrose, [A. Baisset & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1308-1309, '33
—rôle in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue in cats, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **9:** 441-448, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1230-1232, '33
—rôle in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue in pancreatectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 430-437, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1224-1226, '33
—studies in secretion, [E. S. Duthie] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 20-47, Nov. 1, '33
—tissue respiration of pancreas following ligation of duct, [K. Kiyohara] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1499, Nov. 25, '33
—vagus nerve control of insulin secretion in cat, [J. La Barre & O. Vesselowsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 157-158, '33
—vegetative control of external secretion, [M. Fujii] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1249-1250, July '33
**preparations:** See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
—action of vagotonine on cardiac rhythm, [L. Merklen, R. Grandpierre & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 475-477, '34
—action of vagotonine on effect of acetylcholine on arterial blood pressure, [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1166-1169, '33
—action of vagotonine on neurovegetative system in dementia praecox, [M. Desruelles, P. Léculier & M. P. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 347-355, March '34
—anatomic changes in pancreas after toxic doses of *dodeca*methylene *di*guanidine and *deca*methylene *di*guanidine; modification by pancreas extracts, [Z. Dische & H. Goldhammer] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 319-327, Nov. '33
—biologic action of intermediate products of tissue metabolism; effect of prolonged administration of pancreatic lysate on blood sugar, [S. G. Genes] Vrach. delo **16:** 669-672, '33
—effect of halogen salts on steaptic digestion, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. **28:** 418-422, '34
—effect of vagotonine on intestinal motility, [L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1018-1020, '33
—effect of vagotonine on reflex cardiomoderator effect of stimulating central portion of superior laryngeal nerve, [C. Franck, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 606-608, '33
—electrophysiologic study of action of vagotonine on effect of epinephrine on excitability of peripheral sympathetic nerves, [V. Bonnet, C. Franck & A. Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1009-1011, '33
—extraction of substance from pancreas which increases blood sugar, [H. Tangl & F. Than] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 448-451, '33
—influence of certain fraction of lipids on carbohydrate metabolism of depancreatized dogs, [A. G. Eaton & J. R. Murlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 378-380, Dec. '33
—influence of insulin-free extract on gaseous exchange of white rat, [C. J. Carr, J. E. Schmidt & W. Harne] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 151-156, Feb. '34
—influence of vagotonine on reflex effects of variations of pressure in carotid sinus, [D. Santenoise, C. Franck, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1225-1228, '33
—preparation of insulin-free vagotonine, [D. Santenoise, G. Fuchs & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 472-475, '34
—prevention of epinephrine-chloroform syncope by preliminary administration of vagotonine, [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen, R. Grandpierre & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 612-614, '34

**PANCREAS, preparations**—Continued
—prevention of production of epinephrine hyperglycemia by preliminary administration of vagotonine, [D. Santenoise, G. Fuchs, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1021-1023, '33
**secretion:** See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
—action of lipase and esterase, [H. P. Wolvekamp & K. Griffioen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 36-42, '34
—cell-bound amylase, [R. Willstätter & M. Rohdewald] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 202-206, '33
—comparison of esterase from human pancreas with that from human liver, [R. Ammon & E. Tabor] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 26-31, '33
—degeneration of lecithins with special reference to action of enzymes, [S. Belfanti] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 821-838, Dec. 20, '33
—determination of lipase, [H. Steudel] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 175-176, '34
—determination of lipase, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & R. Junowicz] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 178-180, '34
—pancreatic lyolipase and desmolipase, [E. Bamann & P. Laeverenz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 1-20, '34
—peptic ulcers; comparative frequency after deprivation of bile and pancreatic juice, [B. N. Berg] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1057-1061, June '34
—possible rôle in production of certain acute cholecystites; experimental study, [E. Stulz & R. Bauer] Presse méd. **41:** 1928-1929, Nov. 29, '33
—reflux of secretion in biliary tract, [A. Cernezzi] Gazz. d.osp. **55:** 135-141, Feb. 4, '34
—toxemia in acute intestinal obstruction; toxicity of intestinal contents, with special reference to pancreaticoduodenal secretion, [W. D. Gatch, H. M. Trusler & R. E. Lyons, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1102-1120, June '34
**surgery:** See also Pancreatitis; and under other subheads of Pancreas
—[I. Abeli] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 120-123, Feb. '34
**therapy:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Insulin, therapy; Sprue, therapy
—angina pectoris and the pancreas; experience with pancreatic feeding, [A. Bassler] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 7-9, Jan. '34
—effect of pancreatic tissue extract on muscle pain of ischemic origin (intermittent claudication), [N. W. Barker, G. E. Brown & G. M. Roth] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **33:** 115-120, '33
—insulin-free extract and circulatory hormone (kallikrein of Frey and Kraut); comparative study of their effects on angina pectoris, [F. R. Nuzum & A. H. Elliot] California & West.Med. **39:** 361-364, Dec. '33
—physiologic bases of therapy of hypertension by vagotonine, [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen, M. Vidacovitch & C. Franck] Presse méd. **41:** 1745-1750, Nov. 11, '33
—secondary effects of preparations from which insulin has been removed, [V. C. Piazza] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1902-1907, Dec. 15, '33
—therapeutic effect of angiotrophin in vasomotor disturbances, [Y. A. Ratner] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 961-963, Oct. 30, '33
—use of pancreatic extract in conditions with increased gastric acidity, [A. Allodi & F. Quaglia] Minerva med. **1:** 191-195, Feb. 10, '34
**transplantation,** experimental transplantation into stomach, [A. M. Tripodi & C. F. Sherwin] Arch.Surg. **28:** 345-356, Feb. '34
**tumors,** adenoma of islands of Langerhans with spontaneous hypoglycemia, [M. Miyake] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 815-816, May '33
—adenomas of islands of Langerhans and spontaneous hypoglycemia, [A. Terbrüggen] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1705-1709, Oct. 27, '33
—histology of adenoma of islets of Langerhans, [J. L. O'Leary & N. A. Womack] Arch.Path. **17:** 291-310, March '34
—hyperinsulinemia (with hypoglycemia) secondary to adenoma of pancreas (islands of Langerhans); case with operative cure, [L. I. Ross & J. M. Tomasch] Arch.Surg. **28:** 223-231, Feb. '34
—hypoglycemia due to adenoma of islets of Langerhans, [N. A. Womack] South.M.J. **27:** 135-139, Feb. '34
—primary sarcoma; case, [M. Bortolozzi] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **5:** 868-875, Nov. '33
**wounds and injuries,** [P. Walzel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1441-1446, Dec. 1, '33
—prevention during operations on stomach for peptic ulcer, [J. Doberer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1542-1544, Dec. 22, '33
—prevention in resection of low duodenal ulcers, [O. Bsteh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 85-86, Jan. 19, '34
—traumatisms and their complications; 2 cases, [A. Giuliano] Semana méd. **1:** 66-75, Jan. 4, '34
—Wohlgemuth test in traumas; experimental research, [G. Bendandi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 186-205, May-June '33

**PANCREATIC DUCT**
—sympathetic innervation which controls its motility; experimental studies, [M. Fujii] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1449, Aug. '33

**PANCREAS, diseases**—Continued
—latent pancreatopathy; diagnosis, etiology and therapy; cases, [J. M. Oviedo Bustos] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 26-56, Jan. '34
—lipase and esterase in blood serum; diagnostic value, [M. W. Comfort & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **9:** 250-251, April 25, '34
—nomenclature of disorders of insulin secretion: diabetes mellitus, hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism; analytical review of data relevant to classification and terminology of secretory disorders of islands of Langerhans of pancreas, [S. Harris] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1084-1100, March '34
—occurrence of steatorrhea, [J. H. Pratt] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 222-235, Feb. '34
—pancreas and so-called hepatolienal syndrome, [V. Mikhelson] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 777-781, '33
—pancreas as blood pressure regulator; preliminary report, [H. Halprin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 28-30, Jan. '34
—parotid gland in chronic interstitial processes of pancreas, [B. Davollo Marani] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 205-209, Nov.-Dec. '33
—paroxysmal crises of asthenia due to effort; permanent hypoglycemia; insufficiency of suprarenal cortex with hyperinsulinism; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & G. Dreyfus] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1650-1655, Jan. 1, '34
—reflex hyperinsulinism in diseases of duodenum and appendix, [N. Pende] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 216-217, Nov.-Dec. '33
—relation between internal and external secretion as shown by appearance of insufficiency of external secretion in diabetic patient; case, [F. S. P. van Buchem & A. van de Griend] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 38-44, '33
—relationship of acute hepatic disease, [G. S. Belenkiy & M. P. Andreeva] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 864-870, Oct. 15, '33
—spontaneous hyperinsulinism; new syndrome; review, [G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 176-180, Feb. 5, '34
—spontaneous postdiabetic hyperinsulinism, [F. Rathery, P. Froment, M. Derot & M. L. Jammet] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **111:** 38-42, Jan. 9, '34
—substitutive ferment therapy in disturbances of external secretion, [K. Nissen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1729-1732, Nov. 17, '33
**echinococcosis,** rare localization, [Moskoff] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 62-70, Jan. 27, '34
**edema:** See Pancreatitis
**enzymes:** See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, secretion; Trypsin
**excision:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, pancreatic; Pancreas, physiology
—effect of ingestion of galactose upon respiratory quotient of normal and depancreatized dogs, [J. H. Roe, A. Gilman & G. R. Cowgill] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxii, May '34
—effect on glutathione content of blood, [M. M. Kunde, T. J. Becker, F. S. Saruk & R. D. Kearney] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 535-536, Feb. '34
—effects on amino-acid metabolism, [A. Lacquet, P. de Nayer & J. P. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 434-437, '34
—glycemic equilibrium in depancreatized dog, [Baisset, Bugnard & Rouzaud] Sang **7:** 902-907, '33
—histology of parathyroids in experimental pancreatic insufficiency, [B. A. Houssay & R. Sammartino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 729-732, '33
—vitamin A content of livers of depancreatized dogs and its relationship to symptoms occurring in these animals; further observations, [E. P. Ralli, G. Flaum, P. Joffe & G. Stueck] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 157-163, Jan. '34
**extract:** See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
**function tests:** See Pancreas, Islands of Langerhans; Pancreas, physiology
**hematoma,** suppurating hematoma; case, [A. Rousseau & S. Leblond] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 41-47, Feb. '34
**hemorrhage:** See Pancreatitis
**hormone for circulation (kallikrein):** See Heart, hormone
**inflammation:** See Pancreatitis
**insufficiency:** See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision
**islands of Langerhans:** See also Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
—after castration and in pregnancy, [A. Volpe] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 321-331, Dec. '33
—capillary and venous glycemic curve as test of function in cardiac patients, [L. Alzona] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 763-773, Nov. 20, '33
—cytologic studies of islands of Langerhans in relation to their secretory function, [T. Ohinouye] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1-2, Jan. '34
—degeneration and regeneration of insular apparatus in diabetes, [A. Terbrüggen] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1705-1709, Oct. 27, '33

**PANCREAS, islands of Langerhans**—Continued
—endocrine function of pancreas in liver disorders (insular function in relation to glycemia), [S. Bottini & G. Lanza] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 199-217, March 31, '34
—function tests in pregnancy, [L. Levi] Gior.di clin. med. **14:** 1229-1240, Nov. 20, '33
—reaction to neurovegetative stimulants in diabetes mellitus, [G. Portoghese] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1171-1192, Dec. '33
**necrosis:** See under Pancreatitis
**pathology,** anatomic changes after toxic doses of *dodeca*methylene *di*guanidine and *deca*methylene *di*guanidine; modification by pancreas extracts, [R. Dische & H. Goldhammer] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 319-327, Nov. '33
—associated lithiasis and adiposis; case, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, A. Miget & P. Gauthier-Villars] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1118-1122, Oct. 30, '33
—changes following bilateral section of vagus nerves, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 83-85, Jan. '34
—changes in diabetes from pathogenetic point of view, [A. Lundberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 460-465, April 14, '34
—clinical aspects, [G. K. Wharton] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 148-152, Feb. '34
—histologic changes following bilateral section of great splanchnic nerve, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 265-266, Feb. '34
—histologic changes following ligation of body, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2173-2174, Sept. '33
—hyperglycemic states and insulin resistance, with case report of sclerosis of pancreas with persistent glycemia of over 300 mg., [G. A. Wiltrakis] Illinois M.J. **65:** 502-505, June '34
—lesions in diphtheria, [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 670-671, '34
—pathologic anatomy in acute necrosis, cancer and spontaneous hypoglycemia, [H. Hamperl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1537-1541, Dec. 22, '33
**physiology:** See also Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin; etc.
—action current of rabbit's pancreas, [H. Hamasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1612-1613, Dec. 25, '33
—action of hydrochloric acid on glycemia in hepatic diseases; relation of pancreatic secretion, [A. M. Michelazzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 78-95, Feb. '34
—bioelectric phenomena in pancreas and changes in blood sugar curve produced by injections of various sugar products, [M. Ochi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1630, Dec. 25, '33; **12:** 372, March 25, '34
—changes in Golgi apparatus of pancreas cells after total extirpation of parotid or submaxillary glands, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2327-2328, Oct. '33
—changes of Golgi apparatus of pancreas cells produced by various stimuli, [J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 61, Jan. 25, '34
—correlations between pancreas and testicles; experimental study, [R. Belkin, J. Rapoport & A. Striganoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 892-893, '33
—dynamics of insulin incretion, [E. S. London & N. P. Kotschneff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 194-199, '34
—effect of dehydration on enzymes, [J. R. Ross & M. M. Shaw] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 131-139, Jan. '34
—effect of Morszyn mineral water on excretion, [B. Długosz] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 10-26, '33
—effect of secretin from plants on Golgi apparatus of pancreas cells, [J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 66, Jan. 25, '34
—effects of administration of pure foodstuffs and inorganic substances on external secretory activities, [C. W. McClure, M. E. Huntsinger & A. T. Fernald] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 94-112, Jan. '34
—Escudero test of function in diabetes, [J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 326-327, Aug. '33
—experimental and clinical studies of relationship of thyroid disease, [J. W. Hinton, P. C. Morton & C. Weeks] Ann.Surg. **99:** 126-140, Jan. '34
—functions of spleen, suprarenals and pancreas in relation to influence of venesection on coagulability of blood, [F. Cortese] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 231-246, '34
—gastro-intestinal studies; determinations of enzymes in autopsy specimens from cases of pernicious anemia and pellagra, [O. M. Helmer, P. J. Fouts & L. G. Zerfas] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 675-679, May '34
—influence of splenic contraction on external function of pancreas, [O. Da Rin] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 184-186, Feb. '34
—interferometric examination of relation of liver, spleen and pancreas and of interrelationship of endocrine glands, [G. Parturier & A. Durupt] Paris méd. **2:** 433-435, Nov. 25, '33
—metabolic activity, [E. U. Still, A. L. Bennett & V. B. Scott] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 509-523, Dec. '33
—physical and chemical stimulants of incretory activity, [J. F. de la Vega y Lombán] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 112-118, '33

**PANCREAS, physiology**—Continued
—physiologic variations of internal secretion; endocrine function during experimental hyperamino-acidemia, [J. La Barre] Arch.internat.de physiol. **38:** 37-51, Feb. '34
—pilocarpine and insulin secretion, [S. Appelrot] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 526-528, Feb. '34
—place of pancreas in endocrine system, [W. Berger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1507-1512, Dec. 15, '33
—rapidity of reaction to stimulation of pneumogastric nerves, [J. Kaulbersz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 45-66, Feb.-May '33
—relation between internal and external secretion, [G. Lucchi] Minerva med. **2:** 799-802, Dec. 8, '33
—relation of bile to secretion of pancreatic juice, [L. R. Dragstedt & R. A. Woodbury] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 584-588, March '34
—relation of secretion to calcium and potassium content of blood, [L. Boulisset & G. Duclos] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 489-491, '33
—relation to formation of muscular glycogen after intravenous injections of dextrose, [V. G. Foglia & R. Fernández] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 506-516, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 330-332, '34
—relations between fibrinolysis and tryptic activity of pancreas, [A. Hougardy] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 65-74, '34
—rôle in lacunar storage of dextrose, [A. Baisset & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1308-1309, '33
—rôle in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue in cats, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **9:** 441-448, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1230-1232, '33
—rôle in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue in pancreatectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 430-437, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1224-1226, '33
—studies in secretion, [E. S. Duthie] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 20-47, Nov. 1, '33
—tissue respiration of pancreas following ligation of duct, [K. Kiyohara] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1499, Nov. 25, '33
—vagus nerve control of insulin secretion in cat, [J. La Barre & O. Vesselowsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 157-158, '33
—vegetative control of external secretion, [M. Fujii] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1249-1250, July '33
**preparations:** See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
—action of vagotonine on cardiac rhythm, [L. Merklen, R. Grandpierre & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 475-477, '34
—action of vagotonine on effect of acetylcholine on arterial blood pressure, [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1166-1169, '33
—action of vagotonine on neurovegetative system in dementia praecox, [M. Desruelles, P. Léculier & M. P. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 347-355, March '34
—anatomic changes in pancreas after toxic doses of *dodeca*methylene *di*guanidine and *deca*methylene *di*guanidine; modification by pancreas extracts, [Z. Dische & H. Goldhammer] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 319-327, Nov. '33
—biologic action of intermediate products of tissue metabolism; effect of prolonged administration of pancreatic lysate on blood sugar, [S. G. Genes] Vrach. delo **16:** 669-672, '33
—effect of halogen salts on steaptic digestion, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. **28:** 418-422, '34
—effect of vagotonine on intestinal motility, [L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1018-1020, '33
—effect of vagotonine on reflex cardiomoderator effect of stimulating central portion of superior laryngeal nerve, [C. Franck, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 606-608, '33
—electrophysiologic study of action of vagotonine on effect of epinephrine on excitability of peripheral sympathetic nerves, [V. Bonnet, C. Franck & A. Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1009-1011, '33
—extraction of substance from pancreas which increases blood sugar, [H. Tangl & F. Than] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 448-451, '33
—influence of certain fraction of lipids on carbohydrate metabolism of depancreatized dogs, [A. G. Eaton & J. R. Murlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 378-380, Dec. '33
—influence of insulin-free extract on gaseous exchange of white rat, [C. J. Carr, J. E. Schmidt & W. Harne] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 151-156, Feb. '34
—influence of vagotonine on reflex effects of variations of pressure in carotid sinus, [D. Santenoise, C. Franck, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1225-1228, '33
—preparation of insulin-free vagotonine, [D. Santenoise, G. Fuchs & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 472-475, '34
—prevention of epinephrine-chloroform syncope by preliminary administration of vagotonine, [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen, R. Grandpierre & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 612-614, '34

**PANCREAS, preparations**—Continued
—prevention of production of epinephrine hyperglycemia by preliminary administration of vagotonine, [D. Santenoise, G. Fuchs, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1021-1023, '33
**secretion:** See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
—action of lipase and esterase, [H. P. Wolvekamp & K. Griffioen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 36-42, '34
—cell-bound amylase, [R. Willstätter & M. Rohdewald] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 202-206, '33
—comparison of esterase from human pancreas with that from human liver, [R. Ammon & E. Tabor] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 26-31, '33
—degeneration of lecithins with special reference to action of enzymes, [S. Belfanti] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 821-838, Dec. 20, '33
—determination of lipase, [H. Steudel] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 175-176, '34
—determination of lipase, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & R. Junowicz] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 178-180, '34
—pancreatic lyolipase and desmolipase, [E. Bamann & P. Laeverenz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 1-20, '34
—peptic ulcers; comparative frequency after deprivation of bile and pancreatic juice, [B. N. Berg] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1057-1061, June '34
—possible rôle in production of certain acute cholecystites; experimental study, [E. Stulz & R. Bauer] Presse méd. **41:** 1928-1929, Nov. 29, '33
—reflux of secretion in biliary tract, [A. Cernezzi] Gazz. d.osp. **55:** 135-141, Feb. 4, '34
—toxemia in acute intestinal obstruction; toxicity of intestinal contents, with special reference to pancreaticoduodenal secretion, [W. D. Gatch, H. M. Trusler & R. E. Lyons, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1102-1120, June '34
**surgery:** See also Pancreatitis; and under other subheads of Pancreas
—[I. Abell] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 120-123, Feb. '34
**therapy:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Insulin, therapy; Sprue, therapy
—angina pectoris and the pancreas; experience with pancreatic feeding, [A. Bassler] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 7-9, Jan. '34
—effect of pancreatic tissue extract on muscle pain of ischemic origin (intermittent claudication), [N. W. Barker, G. E. Brown & G. M. Roth] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **33:** 115-120, '33
—insulin-free extract and circulatory hormone (kallikrein of Frey and Kraut); comparative study of their effects on angina pectoris, [F. R. Nuzum & A. H. Elliot] California & West.Med. **39:** 361-364, Dec. '33
—physiologic bases of therapy of hypertension by vagotonine, [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen, M. Vidacovitch & C. Franck] Presse méd. **41:** 1745-1750, Nov. 11, '33
—secondary effects of preparations from which insulin has been removed, [V. C. Piazza] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1902-1907, Dec. 15, '33
—therapeutic effect of angiotrophin in vasomotor disturbances, [Y. A. Ratner] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 961-963, Oct. 30, '33
—use of pancreatic extract in conditions with increased gastric acidity, [A. Allodi & F. Quaglia] Minerva med. **1:** 191-195, Feb. 10, '34
**transplantation,** experimental transplantation into stomach, [A. M. Tripodi & C. F. Sherwin] Arch.Surg. **28:** 345-356, Feb. '34
**tumors,** adenoma of islands of Langerhans with spontaneous hypoglycemia, [M. Miyake] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 815-816, May '33
—adenomas of islands of Langerhans and spontaneous hypoglycemia, [A. Terbrüggen] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1705-1709, Oct. 27, '33
—histology of adenoma of islets of Langerhans, [J. L. O'Leary & N. A. Womack] Arch.Path. **17:** 291-310, March '34
—hyperinsulinemia (with hypoglycemia) secondary to adenoma of pancreas (islands of Langerhans); case with operative cure, [L. I. Ross & J. M. Tomasch] Arch.Surg. **28:** 223-231, Feb. '34
—hypoglycemia due to adenoma of islets of Langerhans, [N. A. Womack] South.M.J. **27:** 135-139, Feb. '34
—primary sarcoma; case, [M. Bortolozzi] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **5:** 868-875, Nov. '33
**wounds and injuries,** [P. Walzel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1441-1446, Dec. 1, '33
—prevention during operations on stomach for peptic ulcer, [J. Doberer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1542-1544, Dec. 22, '33
—prevention in resection of low duodenal ulcers, [O. Bsteh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 85-86, Jan. 19, '34
—traumatisms and their complications; 2 cases, [A. Giuliano] Semana méd. **1:** 66-75, Jan. 4, '34
—Wohlgemuth test in traumas; experimental research, [G. Bendandi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 186-205, May-June '33

**PANCREATIC DUCT**
—sympathetic innervation which controls its motility; experimental studies, [M. Fujii] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1449, Aug. '33

**PANCREATIC DUCT**—Continued
**ligation,** attempt to reproduce celiac disease experimentally in young animals by excluding external pancreatic secretion from intestine, [J. Greenberg] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 121-153, Dec. '33
—influence on amylolytic potency of saliva and blood, [T. Gayda] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 62-68, Aug. '33
—tissue respiration of pancreas following ligation, [K. Kiyohara] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1499, Nov. 25, '33
**PANCREATIN:** See Sprue, therapy
**PANCREATITIS**
—[M. M. Zinninger] J.Med. **14:** 642-650, Feb. '34
—chronic pancreatitis; 3 cases, [F. de Quervain] Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 285-287, '33
—edematous pancreatitis: case, [Bachy] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1365-1367, Nov. 25, '33
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis; 3 cases, [J. M. Fazio] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 585-591, March 28, '34
**acute,** [C. F. Horine] Ann.Surg. **99:** 301-306, Feb. '34
—[M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4970-4976, Nov. 4, '33
—anaphylactic pancreatitis; experimental production of acute edema and hemorrhages, [R. Couvelaire & D. Bargeton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1435-1437, '33
—appearance of small areas of necrosis of fatty tissue in various diseases, [R. Jaffe & M. Löwenberg] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 327-335, '33
—chronic pancreatitis associated with peptic ulcer, [J. W. Hinton] Arch.Surg. **28:** 580-588, March '34
—conditions following surgical intervention in gastroduodenal region, [R. Eurén] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 323-360, '33
—contribution to knowledge of so-called edematous pancreatitis, with report of case, [E. Truzzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1967-1969, Dec. 11, '33
—correlation of biliary and pancreatic pathology, apropos of 5 cases of hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [A. Pierini] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2453, Nov. 22, '33; 2525, Nov. 29, '33
—diagnosis and treatment, [L. Peterson] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 333-334, Feb. 10, '34
—diastase content of urine in necrosis, [Rost] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1971-1972, Dec. 15, '33
—early diagnosis and therapy of necrosis, [K. Boshamer] Med.Welt **8:** 434-438, March 31, '34
—experimental investigations on problem of "trypsin intoxication" in acute necrosis; sensitive and exact method for quantitative determination of trypsin, [J. Baumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 120-177, '33; abstr., Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 630-634, '33
—hemorrhagic necrosis (Körte's pseudo-cystic type); case, [G. Trogu] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1758-1761, Nov. 6, '33
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis associated with tetany; case, [J. Cibert & M. Plauchu] Lyon méd. **152:** 587-590, Nov. 26, '33
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis; case, [Didier, Polony & Aumeunier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 254-257, Nov. '33
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis due probably to impaction of Ascaris lumbricoides in ampulla of Vater; case, [K. Y. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1373-1383, Nov.-Dec. '33
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis due to Ascaris lumbricoides, [G. Harrower] Malayan M.J. **8:** 295-298, Dec. '33
—hyperglycemia; importance in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [P. Brocq & J. Varangot] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 25-32, Jan. 20, '34
—indications for surgical intervention, [N. Hortolomei, L. C. Herscovici & T. Burghele] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **36:** 455-463, Nov.-Dec. '33
—necrosis, [V. Schmieden] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 531-540, '34
—necrosis with formation of pseudocyst in bursa omentalis; successfully treated case, [Y. Sasaki] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1379-1380, Sept. 1, '33
—pathogenesis, [H. L. Popper] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 295-300, March 9, '34
—pathogenesis of necrosis, [L. R. Dragstedt, H. E. Haymond & J. C. Ellis] Arch.Surg. **28:** 232-291, Feb. '34
—pathologic anatomy of pancreas in necrosis, [H. Hamperl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1537-1541, Dec. 22, '33
—pathology of intravital necrosis, [W. Mänz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 295-305, '33
—peritonitis and pancreatitis caused by migration of Ascaris: cases, [L. Gerez] Rev.de clr.de Barcelona **6:** 157-164, Oct. '33
—review of 54 operative cases, [P. E. Truesdale] New England J.Med. **210:** 66-71, Jan. 11, '34
—slight value of determination of lipase in blood for diagnosis, [H. L. Popper & R. Scholl] Med.Klin. **30:** 335-337, March 9, '34
—suppurative pancreatitis; 2 cases, [P. Santy & P. Wertheimer] Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 193-197, Feb. '34
—unusual sequel of necrosis; case, [J. Heine] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 33-40, Nov. '33
—variations in alimentary sugar curve as outcome, [S. Gabrielli] Arch.Ital.di chir. **35:** 515-532, '33

**PANCREATITIS, acute**—Continued
—with marked symptoms of diabetes; report of case and review of literature, [E. J. Henningsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 353-364, March 29, '34
**complications and sequels,** variations in alimentary sugar curve as outcome of chronic inflammation, [S. Gabrielli] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 515-532, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Pancreatitis, acute
—pancreas in acute noncalculous cholecystitis; experimental study, [R. Lombardi] Ann.ital.di chir. 1: 64-70, Jan. 31, '34
—pancreatitis with lithiasis; case, [C. Garin, P. Bertin & M. Giraud] Lyon méd. **153:** 202-207, Feb. 18, '34
—pathogenesis of chronic pancreatitis in relation to right abdominal syndrome, [C. Rossi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 323-325, March 5, '34
**pathology, vascular lesions in hemorrhagic pancreatitis** [A. R. Rich & G. L. Duff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 470-472, Jan. '34
**therapy,** [M. M. Zinninger] J.Med. **14:** 642-650, Feb. '34
—chronic pancreatitis with jaundice cured by cholecystogastrostomy; diagnostic difficulties of case, [Pradoux] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 37-41, Feb. '34
**PANDALAI, N. G.,** Epizootic affecting laboratory-bred guinea-pigs, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 625-626, Jan. '34
Notes and observations on "infantile biliary cirrhosis," Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 190-195, April '34
**PANDIGAL:** See cross reference under Lanadigin
**PANDIT, S. R.,** Blood-group distribution in the Todas, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 613-615, Jan. '34
**PANDO, G.,** Zur Schutzwirkung von Kupfer und Milzextrakten bei der Bartonellenanämie der Ratte, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 63-69, '34
**PANEK, K.,** Researches on cyclogeny and pathogenesis of tuberculous ultravirus, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **7:** 254-261, '33
**PANET-RAYMOND, J.,** Etude anatomo-clinique et physiopathologique des tumeurs du lobe frontal, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 359-367, April '34
**PANICO, E.,** Attuali conoscenze sull'indagine biomicroscopica della congiuntiva, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 326-331, March '34
**PANISSET, L.,** Le brucellosi (febbre ondulante—malattia di Bang—melitococcia—aborto epizootico), Biol.med. Milano **9:** 387-394, Oct. '33
**PANKOV, K. S.,** Treatment of bacterial diseases of external eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 385-391, '33
**PANKOW, O.,** Progresos realizados en el tratamiento operatorio de las afecciones ginecológicas inflamatorias, Rev.méd.germán.-ibero-am. **6:** 541-546, Dec. '33
**PANKOW, OTTO (1876-1934)**
—[H. Franken] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 347-350, March '34; Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 97-98, March '34
—[R. T. von Jaschke] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 206-208, Feb. 9, '34
—[H. Martius] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 279, Feb. 17, '34
—[H. R. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **30:** 183, Feb. 2, '34
—obituary and bibliography, [H. O. Neumann] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 546-553, March 10, '34
—obituary and bibliography, [H. Seilheim] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 320-326, '34
**PANKREON (pancreatin-tannin preparation):** See Sprue, therapy
**PANMYELOSIS:** See under Bones, marrow
**PANNELLA, P.,** Sulla mineralizzazione del siero di sangue nei cancerosi, Riforma med. **49:** 1467-1469, Sept. 30, '33
**PANNETON, J. E.,** Les angiomes et la radiothérapie, Résultats éloignés, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 42-49, Jan. '34
**PANNETT, C. A.,** Medical curriculum and medical education, Lancet **1:** 773-775, April 14, '34
Prognosis in enlargement of prostate, Lancet **1:** 911-913, April 28, '34
**von PANNEWITZ, G.,** Sichtbarwerden des wahren Gelenkspaltes bei Arthritis deformans, Röntgenpraxis **5:** 805-810, Nov. '33
Röntgendiagnose und Röntgentherapie der Arthritis, Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **28:** 107-112-118, '34
——See **LOEWE, U., jt. auth.**
**PANNUS:** See Trachoma
**PANOPHTHALMITIS:** See Ophthalmia
**PANSDORF, H., and DETERMANN, A.,** Das Röntgenbild gutartiger Magentumoren und seine klinische Bedeutung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 503-516, '33
**PANSE, F.,** Gewerbliche Vergiftungen, Fortschr.d.Neurol. Psychiat. **5:** 453-469, Nov. '33
**PANSIER, P.,** Jean Jaume, ophtalmologiste vers 1250-1310, Montpellier méd. **4:** 255-256, Oct. 15, '33
**PANTHESIN (procaine derivative):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Vagina, disease; Vulva, diseases
**PANTING, A. E.,** Varicose ulcers, M.J.Australia **2:** 860-865, Dec. 23, '33
**PANTÒ, C.,** Il nota su la "varicella," Riv.san.siciliana **27:** 199-204, Feb. 1, '33
Su di una rara complicanza nervosa nel decorso del morbillo, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 110-114, Jan. 15, '33

**PANTOCAIN (procaine derivative):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
**PANUM PHENOMENON:** See Vision, physiology
**PAOLAZZI, L.,** Sul rapporto eritrociti-stromi nel sangue del circolo generale e in quello della polpa splenica prima e dopo la legatura delle arterie della milza. Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 745-756, Dec. '33
Sulla patogenesi della forma clinica del diabete mellito, e sulla funzione della dieta nella sua terapia. Minerva med. **2:** 833-839, Dec. 15, '33
Modificazioni ematiche e metaboliche indotte dalla legatura dell'arteria splenica, Haematologica **15:** 191-205, '34
**PAOLILLO, S., and LECCHINI, L.,** Osservazioni cliniche su 360 casi di febbre tifoide, Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 832, Oct. '33; 1036, Dec. '33
**PAOLINI, R.,** Sul pneumotorace spontaneo tubercolare. Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 1096-1108, Dec. 31, '33
**PAOPEREIRA:** See Geissospermum laeve
**PAPACOSTAS-GATE REACTION:** See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis
**PAPADATO, L.,** Encéphalite avec névrite optique curable apparue à la suite d'une vaccination antidiphtérique. Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 37-41, Jan. '34
**PAPADOPOULOS, S. G.,** Case of double intussusception, Lancet **1:** 1170, June 2, '34
**PAPAGHEORGHIOU, S.: See JOANNIDES, G., jt. auth.**
**PAPAGNO, M.,** Sul rapporti tra astigmatismo e miopia. Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 1058-1069, Dec. '33
Alcune ricerche sul processo di riparazione delle ferite iridee. (Studio sperimentale ed istologico), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 17-27, Jan.-Feb. '34
**PAPAIN**
—activation of papain by vitamin C-iron and restriction of its activity by vitamin C (ascorbinic acid), [E. Maschmann & E. Helmert] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 127-135, '34
—Carica papaya studied at test garden in French Guinea, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. **42:** 387-389, March 7, '34
—changes in tissue caused by papain, [M. Calcinai] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 437-449, '33
—experimental postoperative intraabdominal adhesions, with special reference to use of papain solution, [E. G. Fausel] M.Times& Long Island M.J. **62:** 1-4, Jan. '34
**PAPAMILTIADI, N.,** Osservazioni microscopiche sulla cicatrizzazione della cornea dell'uomo, Rinasc.med. **11:** 169-170, March 31, '34
**PAPANARGYROU, N.: See ANANIADES, B., jt. auth.**
**PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., and FALK, E. A.,** Action of pregnancy urine extract (follutein) on external genitalia of female guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 750-751, March '34
**PAPANTI, P. L.,** Un interessante caso di paresi del nervo ulnare da infortunio sul lavoro, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 61-69, Jan.-Feb. '34
**PAPAVERINE**
See also Perparin
**effects,** effect of large doses on emptying of stomach; diagnostic value, [J. Erdélyi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 645-654, Dec. '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 91-96, Feb. 3, '34
—effect of some papaverine derivatives on resected intestine, [S. Sakuraba] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 556-558, Jan. 31, '34
—on vasomotor carotid sinus reflexes and on vasomotor system after exeresis of carotid sinus, [J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1177-1179, '33
**PAPAW**
—Carica papaya studied at test garden in French Guinea, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. **42:** 387-389, March 7, '34
**PAPAZOL, A.: See CRACIUN, E. C., jt. auth.**
**——See NASTA, M., jt. auth.**
**PAPENDIECK, A., and DELBANCO, E.,** Beitrag zur Behandlung der Vulvovaginitis gonorrhoica infantum. Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1635-1637, Nov. 18, '33
**PAPENKORT, E.,** Über den Einfluss der Fettbelastung auf Resorption und Ausscheidung der Gallensäuren beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 249-256, '34
**PAPIK, C.,** Management of pelvic fractures, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **47:** 78, Feb.; 142, March '34
**PAPILIAN, V.,** Sur les mouvements coordonnés provoqués après la mort, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 1046-1048, Dec. '33
**——and RUSSU, I. G.,** Experimental studies on organic changes resulting from ligature of splenic vein, Cluj. med. **14:** 607-609, Nov. 1, '33
**——COSMA, I., and RUSSU, I. G.,** Recherches expérimentales sur la syncope adrénalino-chloroformique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 311-312, '34
**PAPILLA OF VATER:** See Vater's Ampulla
**PAPILLEDEMA:** See Neuritis, optic
**PAPILLOMA:** See Tumors, papilloma
**PAPIN, E.,** Lésions veineuses en rapport avec les voies urinaires supérieures, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 17-42, '34
La déconfiture de l'opération dite de Steinach (tous numéros), Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 113-118, '34
**PAPIN, F.,** De la diversité des lésions responsables des grandes hémorragies gastro-duodénales d'origine ulcéreuse, Bordeaux chir. **5:** 25-33, Jan. '34
**PAPKE, E.,** Zur Frage des Glioms der Vierhügelgegend, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 495-498, '34
**von PAPOLCZY, F.,** Beitrag zur syphilitischen Erkrankung der Bindehaut, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 334-338, '33
Zur Klinik, Pathologie und Therapie der epibulbären Plattenepithelcarcinome, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 82-88, '33
Über ein neugebildetes der Substantia propria corneae ähnliches Gewebe in der vorderen Kammer nach traumatischer Uveitis, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 439-446, '33
Ueber Molluskum-Konjunktivitis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 519-525, Oct. '33
**PAPP, C.,** Die arteriolosklerotische Leber, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **290:** 551-573, '33
**PAPP, G.,** Effect of human tissue fluids on germinal development of plants, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 455-458, '33
**——and STEINERT, G.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hydrocele testis im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 726-728, '33; also, Testicular hydrocele in infant, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 7-8, Jan. 4, '34
**——See STEINERT, G., jt. auth.**
**PAPP, K.,** Masern-Studien, Acta pædiat. **16:** 408-413, '33
**PAPP, S.: See JENDRASSIK, A., jt. auth.**
**PAPPAS: See CARRIEU, jt. auth.**
**PAPPENHEIM, M.,** Welches Krankheitsbild bietet die hypophysäre Kachexie? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 148-150, Feb. 2, '34
Welches sind die Anfangssymptome extramedullärer intraduraler Rückenmarksgeschwülste, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 244-245, Feb. 23, '34
**PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., and GOETTSCH, M.,** Nutritional myopathy in ducklings, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 35-42, Jan. '34
Protection afforded by certain vegetable oils against nutritional encephalomalacia of chicks, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 777-779, April '34
**PAPYRUS**
**medical,** some early surgical cases; the Edwin Smith papyrus, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 385-387, Jan. '34
—surgical section of the Ebers papyrus, [B. Ebbell] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1-18, Jan. '34
—term "BNW-T" occurring in Egyptian papyri probably to be translated "infection," [J. G. de Lint] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1020-1022, March 3, '34
**PARABIOSIS**
—estrous cycle in female rats in parabiosis with male rats after ligation of internal spermatic artery, [R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 964-966, '33
**PARABISMOSALVAN (sodium bismuth iodide preparation):** See Neurosyphilis, therapy
**PARACALS (calcium gluconate-parathyroid preparation):** See Menstruation, disorders
**PARACELSUS (1493-1541)**
—critical study of "De Natura Rerum," [E. Darmstaedter] Janus **37:** 323-324, Oct.-Nov. '33 [Addendum]
—Karl Sudhoff, the rediscoverer of Paracelsus, [O. Temkin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 16-21, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34
**PARACENESTHESIA:** See Consciousness
**PARACENTESIS:** See Ear, tympanum; Otitis Media, therapy; etc.
**PARACOCCIDIOIDES brasiliensis:** See Fungi
**PARADA GAY, M. A.: See VARELA, G., jt. auth.**
**PARADE, G. W.,** Über Digitalis- und Strophanthintherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 102-107, March '34
**——See STEPP, W., jt. auth.**
**PARADENTOSIS:** See Mouth, diseases; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
**PARADIS, W. G.,** Over 5000 Mantoux tests in Polk and Norman Counties, Minnesota Med. **17:** 339-342, June '34
**PARADISO, G.,** Il glutatione dei tessuti in seguito a somministrazione di tiargirio, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 487-501, Nov. 1, '33
**PARADYSENTERY:** See under Dysentery
**PARAF, J.,** Diagnostic et traitement des sciatiques, Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 473-478, Nov. '33
**——and ABAZA, A.,** La bacillémie tuberculeuse et la méthode de Loewenstein, Ann.de méd. **34:** 320-337, Oct. '33
**——and BERNARD, J.,** Intoxication strychnique grave guérie par l'administration intraveineuse à doses massives d'un barbiturique. Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1324-1326, Nov. 20, '33
**——and KLOTZ, H. P.,** Fréquence actuelle plus grande des manifestations alcooliques chez la femme que chez l'homme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1373-1375, Nov. 27, '33
Régression simultanée d'une adénopathie cervicale tuberculeuse et d'un foyer de lobite sous l'influence d'un pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1046-1048, Dec. '33
La rechloruration dans les azotémies chroniques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1398-1402, Dec. 4, '33

**PARAF, J.**—Continued
——**DELAY, J., and MACREZ, C.,** Les accidents du traitement strychnique de l'intoxication barbiturique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1462-1464, Dec. 11, '33
**PARAFFIN**
—paraffin bath, [J. A. Dickson] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 78-79, May-June '34
—parasept not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1003, March 31, '34
**injections:** See Surgery, plastic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
**liquid:** See Petrolatum, liquid
**therapy:** See Burns, therapy; Cicatrix, therapy; Constipation, therapy; Joints, diseases; Phlebitis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Ulcers, therapy
**tumors,** multiple cutaneous vaselinomas; case, [M. Noriega del Aguila & C. Aubry] Crón.méd., Lima **50:** 213-216, July '33
—oleoma of knee originating 15 years ago (tumor artificially produced by injection of paraffin oil), [J. Murard] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '34
—paraffinoma; case, [D. P. Fedorovich] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 209-210, '33
—paraffinoma of appendix, [R. Jaffé] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 508-509, April 6, '34
**PARAFORMALDEHYDE**
—use of paraformaldehyde in disinfection of letters from smallpox patients, [Carrieu & Mme. Rambault] Montpellier méd. **5:** 84-89, Feb. 15, '34
**PARAGANGLIOMA:** See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
**PARAGLIOMA:** See Tumors, glioma
**PARAGOMINUS:** See under Trematodes
**PARAKERATOSIS**
—"seborrheic eczema" and parakeratotic diathesis, [H. Reiss] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 424-426, Dec. '33
**PARALDEHYDE**
—case of poisoning, [W. More] Brit.M.J. **1:** 428, March 10, '34
**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
**PARALLERGY:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
**PARALYSIS**
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis), [J. Furth] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 921-923, May '34
—heterochromia caused by paralysis of cervical sympathetic nerve, [J. Bistis] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 180-188, Jan. '34
**abdominal,** paralysis of abdominal muscles and kyphosis as sequel of acute anterior poliomyelitis; case, [L. Chiodín] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 749-754, Sept. '33
**abducens,** diphtheric paralysis of sixth pair of cranial nerves in suppurative otitis, [J. Levesque & F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 795-796, Dec. 9, '33
—complicating otitis media and mastoiditis, [W. H. Johnston] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 94-113, March '34
—etiology and pathology of paralysis associated with sinus thrombophlebitis; report of case of thrombosis of lateral sinus and bilateral paralysis; operation and recovery, [S. D. Greenfield] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 336-347, March '34
—genesis of certain symptoms of apicitis, [A. A. Sjöberg] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 479-505, '34
—Gradenigo's syndrome, [C. T. Uren] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 546-550, '33
—Gradenigo syndrome with empyema of apex of petrous pyramid and periapical extradural abscess; case, [S. L. Aráuz & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3347-3353, Nov. '33
—in acute otitis media, [A. Rejtö] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1247-1250, Oct. '33
—paralysis of fifth and sixth cranial nerves following fracture of base of cranium with neuroparalytic keratitis, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 561-576, Sept.-Oct. '33
—pathogenesis of otogenous paralysis, [O. Pogány] Gyógyászat **73:** 684-687, Oct. 29, '33
**acoustic,** bilateral complete paralysis following fracture of base of cranium, [B. Szende] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 467-474, '34
**acute ascending,** clinical forms, [H. Roger] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1503-1506, Oct. 21, '33
—fatal paralysis from bite of Australian tick, Ixodes holocyclus; experimental study in dog, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1358-1361, Nov. 27, '33
—Landry's paralysis; case, [E. Sánchez Bish] Rev.san. mil., Madrid **23:** 388-391, Nov. 15, '33
**agitans:** See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis, spastic
—causal relationship of trauma, from surgeon's viewpoint, [H. C. Miller] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 165-168, May '34
—paralysis and trauma, [L. Grimberg] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **79:** 14-42, Jan. '34
**axillary,** paralysis of shoulder muscle from work with pneumatic hammer, with reference to compensation, [O. Hennig & A. Gallinek] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 149-154, '33
**birth:** See Paralysis, obstetric
**brachial,** brachial plexus paralysis, [J. C. Leonard] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 3-8, Jan.-Feb. '34
**PARALYSIS, brachial**—Continued
—coexistent cancer of pulmonary vertex and pulmonary tuberculosis, with Déjérine-Klumpke syndrome and spinal metastasis; case, [R. Pardal, R. C. Ferrari & A. Itoiz] Semana méd. **2:** 1409-1419, Nov. 9, '33
—deforming vertebral rheumatism of cervical region with amyotrophic paralysis of brachial plexus; case, [C. I. Urechia & Rumbacescu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 60-62, Jan. 29, '34
—monoplegia following radiculitis due to herpes zoster; case, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Médecine **15:** 142-146, Feb. '34
—painful paralysis of arm in young children; identity with subluxation of radius, [W. Feer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 228-229, March 10, '34
—partial paralysis of femoral and brachial plexuses as result of accident with electric current, [J. J. & M. Klessens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1327-1332, March 24, '34
—posttraumatic paralysis in region of posterior bundle of brachial plexus, [J. Hempel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 93-94, Jan. 19, '34
—two cases of amyotrophic bicipital paralysis of occupational origin; seemingly dissociated radicular paralysis in one case, [R. Garcin] Médecine **15:** 157-165, Feb. '34
**bulbar:** See also Myasthenia; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
—following postdiphtheric hemiplegia; case, [A. Celentano] Pediatria **42:** 290-294, March '34
—*infectious:* See Pseudorabies
—labioglossolaryngeal paralysis caused by syphilitic endarteritis, [E. A. Sainz de Aja & J. Fiestas Contreras] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 318-323, Feb. '34
—rare form of hemibulbar paralysis accompanied by many cerebellar symptoms, [S. Eckerström] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 107-112, '34
**cerebral,** convulsions in whooping cough causing infantile cerebral paralysis; case, [Wiederhold] Rev. chilena de pediat. **4:** 415-424, Sept. '33
—the spastic as a child, [L. C. Thomas & G. G. Rogers] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 60-63, May-June '34
**cranial:** See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
—associated paralyses of vocal cord; Semon lecture 1932, [H. Burger] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 1-34, Jan. '34; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 866-882, Feb. 24, '34
—nerve palsies as manifestation of peripheral neuritis in alcoholic insanity, [D. J. O'Connell, J. McLeman & R. O. Stern] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 103-110, Jan. '34
—tumor of base of cranium causing Collet-Sicard syndrome; differential diagnosis of mastoiditis, [F. Scalini] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 209-214, March '34
—unilateral paralytic syndrome due to tumor of cranial base; differential diagnosis of tumor of cerebellopontile angle, [P. Schmitt] Rev.neurol. **2:** 644-649, Nov. '33
**crico-arytenoideus posterior:** See Larynx, paralysis
**crossed:** See also Brown-Séquard Syndrome
—[G. W. Hall] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1491-1495, May '34
**cutaneus femoris posterior,** paralysis of small sciatic and superficial peroneal nerves after intragluteal injection of quinine-ethyl carbamate solution; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1448-1449, Dec. 11, '33
**Déjérine-Klumpke's:** See Paralysis, brachial
**deltoid,** paralysis of shoulder muscle from work with pneumatic hammer, with reference to compensation, [O. Hennig & A. Gallinek] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 149-154, '33
**diphtheric,** [E. Roux & A. Yersin] Paris méd. **2:** 513-522, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]
—[D. Paulian & C. Fortunescu] Spitalul **54:** 5-7, Jan. '34
—anatomic lesions; experimental and clinical cases, [R. Debré, J. Lhermitte & P. Uhry] Rev.neurol. **1:** 206-217, Feb. '34
—anatomico-pathologic changes in nervous system in postdiphtheric paralysis, [B. Hechst] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 1-18, '33
—causes; experimental studies, [S. Hosoya, E. Ozawa & T. Tanaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 1-8, Feb. 20, '34
—determination of antitoxin in blood as means of diagnosis of postdiphtheric paralysis, [O. Gengou & C. Cohen] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 575-582, '33
—effect of percutaneous vaccination with Löwenstein ointment combined with serotherapy in prevention, [M. T. Casassa & R. de Mattia] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1313-1316, Nov. 18, '33
—experimental investigation on treatment of toxemia, [G. N. Myers] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **49:** 485-502, Dec. '33
—extensive paralysis with complete recovery, [J. B. Samson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 895-896, May 19, '34
—frequency of postdiphtheric paralysis in recent times, [I. Gavriliă] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1038-1045, Sept. '33
—of sixth pair of cranial nerves in suppurative otitis, [J. Levesque & F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 795-796, Dec. 9, '33
—pathology, [B. Hechst] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 121-124, Feb. 8, '34

**PARALYSIS, diphtheric**—Continued
—postdiphtheric facial paralysis with facial phenomenon, [H. Seckel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1918-1920, Dec. 29, '33
—postdiphtheric hemiplegia followed by bulbar paralysis; case, [A. Celentano] Pediatria **42:** 290-294, March '34
—Ramon anatoxin in therapy, [S. Politi] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1474-1483, Oct. 1, '33
—serotherapy, [D. Anzil] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 693-699, Oct. 15-30, '33
—therapeutic methods; experimental studies, [G. Ramon, R. Debré & P. Uhry] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 5-22, Jan. '34
**Erb's:** See Paralysis, spinal
**etiology and pathogenesis,** improvement in lasting paralysis of neuraxitic origin following 2 new outbreaks of neurotropic infection; case, [L. Ramond & G. Boudin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1593-1599, Dec. 25, '33
—chorea interrupted by hysterical paralysis; case, [J. Portell Vilá] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 777-793, Dec. 31, '33
—hysteria; paralysis and contractures as manifestations; differential diagnosis of epilepsy, [R. Benon] Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 113-127, Feb. '34
—neurological disturbances in rats reared on diets deficient in vitamin A, [S. B. D. Aberle] J.Nutrition **7:** 445-461, April '34
—paralytic accidents of antirabic treatment, [C. E. Kiely] J.Med. **15:** 68-78, April '34
—potentiometric study of thermal paralysis of nerve, [F. Bremer & J. Titeca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 413-417, '34
—recurring transient paresis in 2 sisters due to sclerosis in plaques or tuberculous lesion of arteries, [O. Janota] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1281-1284, Oct. 27, '33
—spontaneous recurrence of paralysis following therapeutic administration of scarlet fever antiserum; syndrome of radicular neuralgia and urticaria accompanying attacks; case, [J. Cathala, R. Garcin, P. Gabriel & R. Laplane] Presse méd. **42:** 65-67, Jan. 13, '34
—Villaret syndrome of doubtful origin, [J. P. d'Ors Pérez-Peix & J. L. Alvarez-Sala Moris] An.de med. int. **3:** 183-190, Feb. '34
**facial,** and labyrinthitis; anatomic examination of facial nerve, [A. Thomas & L. Girard] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 664-672, Nov. '33
—advanced methods (nerve grafts) in surgical treatment (Mütter lecture), [A. B. Duel] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 76-88, March '34
—arsenic erythrodermia after combined treatment with arsenic and bismuth, followed by facial paralysis and positive seroreactions, [J. Rœderer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1525-1527, Dec. '33
—case with auricular zona, [Bonnamour & Fumoux] Lyon méd. **153:** 84-87, Jan. 21, '34
—case with total ophthalmoplegia in ophthalmic zona, [A. Vázquez Barrière] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 498-504, Oct. '33
—early physiotherapy, [M. Cornil] Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 27-31, '34
—etiologic and constitutional considerations on peripheral paralysis, [M. Schachter] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 995-1000, Oct. 31, '33
—facial nerve damage; repair, [H. B. Graham] California & West.Med. **40:** 174-177, March '34
—familial; case, [F. van der Bogert] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 262-263, April '34
—inadequate ocular convergence in peripheral paralysis, [G. Roasenda] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 376-388, Sept.-Oct. '33
—paralysis of fifth and sixth cranial nerves following fracture of base of cranium with neuroparalytic keratitis, [F. Agnello] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 561-576, Sept.-Oct. '33
—peripheral paralysis in patient with disseminated sclerosis, [H. Schaeffer] Rev.neurol. **2:** 619-622, Nov. '33
—postdiphtheric facial paralysis with facial phenomenon, [H. Seckel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1918-1920, Dec. 29, '33
—relation to pupillary reactions, [H. de Stella] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1-4, Jan. '34
—resulting from otitis media and mastoiditis; results of surgery, [V. Tempéa] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 134-140, Feb. '34
—study of muscle spasm occurring during recovery, [A. B. Duel] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 224-241, '33
—the nerve of expression, [A. B. M. Sison] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 97-101, March '34
—treatment by diathermic massage, [E. D. Rutherford] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 193-194, April '34
—unilateral loss of hearing for high sounds following head injury; internal ear deafness; probable fracture of left temporal bone; temporary paralysis of facial nerve; case, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **44:** 219-220, March '34
—with cephalotetanus; case report and resumé of methods of treatment, [C. M. Gray] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 139-143, April '34
**familial periodic:** See Extremities, paralysis

**PARALYSIS**—Continued
**femoral,** partial paralysis of femoral and brachial plexuses as result of accident with electric current, [J. J. H. M. Klessens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1327-1331, March 24, '34
**flaccid,** measurement of elasticity and viscosity of skeletal muscle in normal and pathological cases; study of so-called "muscle tonus," [W. O. Fenn & P. H. Garvey] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 383-397, May '34
—study of flaccid and spastic paralyses produced by lesions of cerebral cortex in Primates, [J. F. Fulton & M. A. Kennard] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 158-210, '32
**general:** See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
**glossopharyngeal,** unilateral paralysis; case, [G. Ferraris] Ann.di laring.,otol. **32:** 168-178, '32
**gluteal,** importance of iliotibial band (Maissiat) in statics and mechanics of paralyzed and "snapping" hip, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 212-231, '33
**Hoffmann-Werdnig's:** See Atrophy, muscular
**hypoglossal,** isolated vagospinal and hypoglossal paralyses caused by infectious celluloneuritis; 2 cases, [F. Laporte, A. Viéla & J. Planques] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **18:** 5-9, Jan. '34
**infantile:** See Poliomyelitis
**interosseous,** of right posterior nerve, [H. Dodd] Lancet **1:** 20-22, Jan. 6, '34
—progressive paralysis of nervous interosseus dorsalis, [H. W. Woltman & J. R. Learmonth] Brain **57:** 25-31, March '34
**ischemic:** See Contracture, ischemic
**Klumpke's:** See Paralysis, brachial
**labioglossolaryngeal:** See Paralysis, bulbar
**Landry's:** See Paralysis, acute ascending
**laryngeal:** See Larynx, paralysis
**Lissauer's:** See Paralysis, General
**musculospiral:** See Paralysis, radial
**obliquus inferior:** See Eyes, paralysis
**obstetric,** diaphragmatic paralysis; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 42-46, Jan. '34
—case study of mental deficiency due to birth injury, [S. G. Longwell] J.Juvenile Research **18:** 36-41, Jan. '34
—of neck; case, [J. P. Garrahan & G. F. Thomas] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 811-814, Nov. '33
—results of physical and mental training on mentally deficient, birth lesion children, [E. W. Martz & H. N. Irvine] J.Juvenile Research **18:** 42-51, Jan. '34
**oculomotor,** due to exposure to cold; case, [D. Noica & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 480-484, Oct. '33
—combination of functional (psychogenic) with organically conditioned disturbances of oculomotor apparatus, [A. Bielschowsky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 1-10, Jan. '34
—periodic paralysis in relation to tuberculosis, [J. Böck & E. Risak] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **83:** 7-16, March '34
—use of superior oblique as internal rotator in third nerve paralysis, [L. C. Peter] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 232-237, '33; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 297-300, April '34
**pathology,** ocular changes in Marek's disease (fowl paralysis); parallels to infantile paralysis, [P. A. Jaensch & Lerche] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 359-376, '33
**peroneal,** paralysis of small sciatic and superficial peroneal nerves after intragluteal injection of quinine-ethyl carbamate solution; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1448-1449, Dec. 11, '33
—due to pressure of ganglionic cystic tumor, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 661-667, Feb. 10, '34
**phrenic,** obstetric; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **37:** 42-46, Jan. '34
—caused by Jacobaeus operation for section of adhesions following artificial pneumothorax; case, [G. Franco] Rev.brasil.de tubere. **2:** 207-212, Nov.-Dec. '33
—causing elevation of half of diaphragm; diagnostic study, [A. Tardieu & C. Guilbert] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **137:** 688-697, Dec. 23, '33
—combined paralysis of diaphragm and vocal cord, [H. Burger] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1196-1202, March 17, '34
—diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia of stomach; differential diagnosis of megadiaphragm and phrenic inhibition, [F. Trémolières, A. Tardieu & G. Caquot] Presse méd. **42:** 292-297, Feb. 21, '34
—diaphragmatic hemiplegia secondary to residual tuberculosis in child; case, [J. de Cárdenas] Pediatría españ. **22:** 794-798, Dec. '33
—paralysis of hemidiaphragm with pulmonary atelectasis of upper lobe, [R. Debré, M. Mignon & E. Gilbrin] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 297-299, April 1, '34
—relation between left diaphragmatic paralysis and insufficiency of cardia and singultus, [W. Kaufmann] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 95-96, Feb. '34
**progressive:** See Paralysis, General

**PARALYSIS**—Continued
**pseudobulbar,** glosso-pharyngo-laryngo-facial and masticatory paralysis of cortico-subcortical origin, [P. Michon & A. C. Pierson] Progrès méd., pp. 113-114, Jan. 20, '34
—psychopathic forms of pseudobulbar syndrome; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [R. D. Anglade] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 251-257, Feb. '34
**quadriceps femoris,** infantile paralysis of both lower extremities; results of arthrodesis of right knee and foot; substitution of function of tensor fasciae latae for paralyzed left quadriceps femoris; case, [A. Thomas, E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Rev. neurol. **1:** 256-260, Feb. '34
**radial,** complicating fracture and dislocation in upper limb, [E. S. Gurdjian & A. G. Goetz] Ann.Surg. **99:** 487-496, March '34
—surgical therapy, [H. Camitz] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 81-86, '34
**rectus superior:** See Eyes, paralysis
**recurrent:** See Larynx, paralysis
**serratus,** simple bandage for treatment, [Hohmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 23-24, Jan. 5, '34
**spastic:** See also Extremities, paralysis; Muscles, innervation; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, spinal
—as late complication in case of anterior poliomyelitis, [D. Sashin & D. Arbuse] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 40-44, Jan. '34
—familial paralysis, [A. H. Jackson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1266-1270, June '34
—infantile encephalopathies; Little's disease and Little's syndrome, [P. Lereboullet] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 57-61, Jan. 15, '34
—measurement of elasticity and viscosity of skeletal muscle in normal and pathological cases; study of so-called "muscle tonus," [W. O. Fenn & P. H. Garvey] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 383-397, May '34
—spastic paraplegia (Little's disease); treatment by repeated cisternal drainage, [N. W. Clein] Northwest Med. **32:** 507-511, Dec. '33
—study of flaccid and spastic paralyses produced by lesions of cerebral cortex in Primates, [J. F. Fulton & M. A. Kennard] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 158-210, '32
—what is psychology of Little's disease? [L. P. Clark] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 131-145, April '34
**sphincter:** See Sphincter Muscles, anal
**spinal:** See also Paralysis, acute ascending; Poliomyelitis
—Erb's spastic paralysis; Erb's syphilitic paralysis and Strümpell's familial spasmodic paralysis, [A. Borges Fortes & E. de Magalhães] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 567-585, Aug. '33
—exarticulation of both hip joints after transverse paralysis of spinal cord, [O. Winterstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 357-361, '34
—fracture of spine with paralytic symptoms treated according to Böhler technic; case, [F. Garcia Diaz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1536-1539, Dec. 30, '33
—funicular myelitis with paraplegia of compression type in course of hemolytic jaundice; case, [R. Delbeke & L. Van Bogaert] Ann.de méd. **34:** 382-397, Nov. '33
—isolated vagospinal and hypoglossal paralyses caused by infectious cellulo neuritis; 2 cases, [F. Laporte, A. Viéla & J. Planques] Oto-rhino-laryng.Internat. **18:** 5-9, Jan. '34
—lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease), with invasion of spinal canal and paraplegia, [M. J. Cooper] J.A.M.A. **102:** 917-921, March 24, '34
—pregnancy after paralysis; 3 cases, [H. H. Ware, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1833-1835, June 2, '34
—sensory motor disturbances after spinal anesthesia, [M. Platareanu & G. Negrescu] România med. **12:** 4-6, Jan. 1, '34
—spastic paraplegia; etiology and differential diagnosis of forms lacking characteristic symptoms, [L. de Gispert] Clín.y lab. **23:** 828-835, Oct. '33; also, Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 379-385, Nov. 15, '33
—spinal arachnoiditis ending in paraplegia cured by surgical intervention in young woman with hemiplegia dating from childhood, [J. Cahen & J. Dagnelie] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 28-37, Jan. '34
—third recurrence of vertebral echinococcosis causing paraplegia; rapid recovery after operation; case, [B. Conos] Rev.neurol. **1:** 101-105, Jan. '34
**Strümpell's:** See Paralysis, spinal
**therapy,** functional restoration in paralytic "walking on all fours," [L. Michel] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 135-137, March-April '34
**trigeminal,** rare case of objective murmur developed in connection with paralysis of trigeminal nerve, [B. Fialovszky] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 217-218, March 8, '34
**ulnar,** caused by compression (atypical Volkmann syndrome); case, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. **41:** 1639-1640, Oct. 21, '33
—complicating epitrochlear fracture with intra-articular interposition of fragment; case, [A. Lagos García] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1060-1064, Oct. 18, '33
**PARALYSIS, ulnar**—Continued
—following industrial accident; determination of compensation, [P. L. Papanti] Rassegna di med.applicata al lavoro indust. **5:** 61-69, Jan.-Feb. '34
—fracture of epitrochlea with interposition of fragment in joint; paralysis of ulnar nerve, [L. Zeno] Bol.y trab. de la Soc .de cir. de Buenos Aires **17:** 1259-1262, Nov. 22, '33
—from work with compressed air tools, with study of ulnar paralysis in diseases of elbow joint, [F. W. Weber] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 75-81, Feb. '34
—late paralysis due to fracture of external condyle; 2 cases, [S. Saitta] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 653-669, Nov.-Dec. '33
—osteo-articular changes of elbow as cause of apparently spontaneous paralysis; 3 cases, [O. Crouzon & J. Christophe] Médecine **15:** 122-134, Feb. '34
—resulting from fracture of epitrochlea with interposition of fragments in joint, [J. Valls & C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 209-212, Oct. '33
—rôle of functional overuse of arm as cause of peripheral paralysis, [G. Markovits] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 17-20, Jan. 13, '34
**unilateral:** See Hemiplegia; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, diphtheric; Paralysis, glossopharyngeal; Paralysis, phrenic
**Volkmann's:** See Contracture, ischemic
**Werdnig-Hoffmann's:** See Atrophy, muscular
**PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
See also Neurosyphilis; Tabes Dorsalis
—as syphilitic disease with predominantly cerebrophypervisceral localization of lesions, [V. E. Makarov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 12-27, '33
—clinical and histopathologic contribution to question of "chronic progressive paralysis" or "stationary paralysis," [M. Tripodi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 25-37, Jan. '34
—field of vision, [C. Galeazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 10: 538-560, Sept.-Oct. '33
—in relation to problem of syphilitic mesaortitis; study based on findings from autopsies at University of Göttingen, [G. Ganzer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 26: 8-17, Jan. 1, '34
—infantojuvenile tabes and general paralysis; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 684-690, Nov. '33
—juvenile types, [R. M. Stewart] J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 662-671, Oct. '33
—lipoid-antigen; antigen of cerebrum, liver and muscle of general paralysis in case of serum of general paralysis, [Y. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 5-6, Oct. '32
—problem of evolutive cycle of Spirochaeta pallida, [T. Jahnel, R. Prigge & M. Rothermund] Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 393-404, May-June '33
**blood in:** See also Paralysis, General, therapy
—relation between complement content of serum and rate of erythrocyte sedimentation, [A. Tomasini] Cervello **13:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '34
**cerebrospinal fluid in:** See also Paralysis, General, diagnosis; Paralysis, General, prognosis; Paralysis, General, therapy
—[E. T. Hoverson] M.Rec. **139:** 476-480, May 2, '34
—bi-coloured guaiac reaction in mental hospital practice, [S. W. Hardwick] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 87-93, Jan. '34
—cytology, [P. Nayrac & J. Millet] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 57-75, Jan. 21, '34
—spirochetes in cerebrospinal fluid of dementia paralytica patients as result of acute meningeal reactions artificially provoked, [F. Vizioli] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 65-101, Feb. '34
**complications and sequels,** amyotrophy of arms in clinical and histopathologic paralysis; 2 cases, [V. Dimitri] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 577-584, March 28, '34; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3050-3052, Sept. '33
—mesenteric thrombosis in case of general paresis, [J. W. Ballard] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 100-102, May '34
—progressive paralysis of schizophrenic type, [I. Somogyi & L. Angyal] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1037-1040, Nov. 18, '33
—senile paralysis with fatal arteriosclerotic cerebellar hemorrhage; case, [M. Liebers] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 30-38, Feb. '34
**diagnosis,** [W. P. Gardner] Minnesota Med. **17:** 121-125, March '34
—comparative study of cerebrospinal fluid obtained by simultaneous cisternal and lumbar punctures, [J. Rodríguez Arias, J. M. Catasús, J. Pons y Balmes & J. Juncosa] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 244-251, Sept. '33
—mistakes in diagnosis of late syphilitic psychosis, [V. P. Osipov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 16-25, '33
—reversal of spinal fluid Wassermann in untreated paresis, [E. T. Hoverson, G. W. Morrow & R. G. Hawthorne] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 449-451, Dec. 20, '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** significance of American distribution of tabes and paresis, [W. F. Petersen] Am. J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 75-91, Jan. '34
—statistics of cases observed in Neurologic Clinic since 1920, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Pallias] Marseille-méd. **1:** 83-85, Jan. 15, '34

**PARALYSIS, GENERAL**—Continued
**etiology and pathogenesis,** atypical case developing after automobile accident, [G. Ferdière] Ann.de méd.lég. 13: 588-591, Dec. '33
—mercury therapy of syphilis as etiologic factor, [P. Heiberg] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 11-13, Jan. 4, '34
—relation of smallpox vaccination to incidence, [H. Buduls] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 77-84, '33
—rôle of cranial injury, [Z. Esmeraldo] Arch.brasil.de med. 23: 173-189, Sept. '33
—trauma as inciting agent; 2 cases, [A. Terbrüggen] Med.Welt **8:** 399-400, March 24, '34
**pathology,** morphologic analysis of function of reticuloendothelial cells of central nervous system, [V. K. Beletskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 47-52, '33
—syneresis and inflammation; attempt to clarify, on basis of colloidal chemistry, the fundamentals of pathology as exemplified by Lissauer's paralysis, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 1-27, '33
**prognosis,** value of albuminocytologic relation in cerebrospinal fluid in prognosis of general paralysis; examination in 100 cases, [A. Sicco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 629-646, Nov. '33; also, Rev. de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 468-485, Sept.-Oct. '33
**therapy,** [W. P. Gardner] Minnesota Med. **17:** 121-127, March '34
—agranulocytosis and purpura hemorrhagica following acetarsone therapy; case, [E. Benhamou, P. Temim & R. Lofrani] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1162-1165, Nov. 6, '33
—blood groups and therapeutic malaria, [S. H. Polayes & I. M. Derby] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1126-1128, April 7, '34
—clinical and serologic changes, [E. Geert-Jørgensen, A. V. Neel & G. E. Schröder] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 627-636, '33
—comparison of Wassermann and Kahn reactions upon spinal fluid in treated and untreated cases, [DeL. Sackett & E. Eselius] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 546-552, Feb. '34
—fever therapy, [J. King] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 720-723, March '34
—fever therapy; results of 10 years of use in Psychiatric Clinic at Freiburg, [O. E. Zschocke] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 97-114, '33
—further observations on electric charge of erythrocytes in certain protozoal diseases (theory of mechanism of malarial therapy), [H. C. Brown] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **14:** 413-421, Dec. '33
—handwriting of paralytics from psychiatric standpoint, i. e., as indication of condition of nervous system before and after fever therapy, [I. W. Kaufman] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 517-520, Oct. 28, '33
—hyperpyrexia produced by diathermy, [N. B. Graham] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 157-160, Feb. '34
—leukocyte count; study of mechanism of specific pyretotherapy, [O. Meco] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 74-95, Jan.-Feb. '34
—malarial, [P. F. Benigni] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 13-24, Jan.-March '34
—malarial, [E. P. Bledsoe] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 97-101, '32
—malarial, [A. Lutrario] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1769-1771, Oct. '33
—malarial; action on vasculomeningeal permeability to arsenic after administration of neoarsphenamine, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric & A. Bray] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1537-1538, '33
—malarial; cases, [S. di Mauro] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 358-367, March 1, '33
—malarial; evolution of artistic design in paralytic before and after therapy; study of action of modern therapy, [H. Claude & P. Masquin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 356-374, March '34
—malarial; influence on meningeal permeability to arsenic, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 540-543, Feb. 18, '34
—malarial; oneirism and paralytic paraphrenia in course of therapy; study of "secondary delirium"; cases, [P. Masquin & J. Borel] Encéphale **29:** 73-99, Feb. '34
—malarial; peculiarities in clinical course of disease in men and women, [A. Molotschek & T. Russin] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 375-380, '34
—malarial; present status, [P. G. Hamlin] Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 668-671, Feb. '34
—malarial; psychoses developing after treatment, [W. Pires] Presse méd. **42:** 46-48, Jan. 10, '34
—malarial reinoculation, [A. Barbeau] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 332-342, April '34
—malarial; remarks preceding demonstration relating to practice at Horton, [S. P. James] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **9:** 230-234, Oct. '33
—malarial; results in 205 cases after 5 to 11 years, [W. Freeman, W. W. Eldridge & R. W. Hall] South. M.J. **27:** 122-126, Feb. '34
—malarial; results of 9 years' use, [H. Claude & P. Masquin] Presse méd. **41:** 2005-2010, Dec. 13, '33
—malarial; studies of permanent mental disorders in defectively cured paralytics, [G. Zillig] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 479-545, '33

**PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy**—Continued
—malarial; technic in neuropsychiatric clinic at Vienna, [Humann] Progrès méd., pp. 513-520, March 24, '34
—malarial; 10 years of therapy, [J. E. Nicole & E. J. Fitzgerald] Brit.M.J. **1:** 426-427, March 10, '34
—malarial therapy followed by late epileptic symptoms: case, [H. Claude & P. Masquin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 677-686, Dec. '33
—nonfever treatment by cerebral lipoids and tryparsamide, [E. T. Hoverson] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 221-231, April '34
—present status, [G. Vermeylen] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 719-724, April 1, '34
—pyretotherapy, [E. Aguglia] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1926-1932, Dec. 15, '33
—pyrifer, [A. Zarcinas] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 653-656, Nov. '33
—relation of syphilis to mental disorder and treatment by malaria, [W. D. Nicol] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **9:** 219-229, Oct. '33
—short wave high frequency current, [Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 11-14, '34
—should syphilis in paralytics be treated? [G. Finazzi] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 835-843, June 1, '33
—simultaneous infection with therapeutic malaria and relapsing fever; results, [W. Kryspin-Exner] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 280-284, '33
—syphilis and "Mental Treatment Act," [E. J. Fitzgerald] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 117-137, April '34
—typhoid H antigen vaccine; report of 25 cases in which fever therapy combined with administration of tryparsamide was used, [M. T. Schnitker] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 579-589, March '34
—variations in Wassermann reaction; study of mechanism of specific pyretotherapy, [O. Meco] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 97-114, Jan.-Feb. '34
—vegetative tonus; study of mechanism of specific pyretotherapy, [O. Meco] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 533-551, Nov.-Dec. '33
**PARAMETER:** See Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology
**PARAMETRIUM**
—parametric abscess, originating from septic abortion, causing extensive intestinal necrosis, [I. Sulyák] Gyógyászat **74:** 35-37, Jan. 21, '34
—probable parametrial hydrorrhea simulating peritoneal hydrorrhea in puerperium; case, [C. Werneck] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 419-424, Nov. '33
**PARANOIA:** See Insanity, delusional
**PARAPHASIA:** See Aphasia
**PARAPHIMOSIS**
—gangrene of penis due to paraphimosis, [J. Carver] Brit.J.Urol. **5:** 383-386, Dec. '33
**PARAPHRASIA:** See Speech, defects
**PARAPHRENIA:** See Insanity, paraphrenic
**PARAPLEGIA:** See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis
**PARAPNEUMONIA:** See under Pneumonia
**PARAPSORIASIS**
See also Erythrodermia, maculopapular
—leukoderma as sequel; case, [S. Saito] Acta dermat. **21:** 173-177, '33
—various forms; review of literature, [F. Juliusberg] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **45:** 417-429, '33
**therapy,** parapsoriasis in plaques dating back 10 years; presence of tuberculous ultravirus in blood; almost complete recovery after administration of Vaudremer vaccine and sodium gold thiosulphate, [P. Ravaut & Rabeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 393-396, March '34
**PARARRHYTHMIA:** See Arrhythmia
**PARASEPT:** See under Paraffin
**PARASITES**
See also Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Digestive Tract, diseases; Intestines, parasites; Kidneys, diseases; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.
—action of certain antihelminthic preparations (carbon tetrachloride, chloroform, ether extract of Aspidium and thymol) on mother and fetus; experimental study, [F. Savignoni & G. de Maria] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 557-584, '33
—blood eosinophilia in parasitosis, with particular reference to helminthiasis, [S. B. Pessôa & J. A. Meira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 277-301, Oct. '33
—cellular bases for immune reactions in parasitic infections, [W. H. Taliaferro] J.Parasitol. **20:** 149-161, March '34
—clinical notes on human parasitic infections among inhabitants of some villages in East Prussia, [R. Wigand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 461-464, March 30, '34
—diagnosis of helminthiasis, [I. Knotz] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1947-1948, Dec. 8, '33
—experimental eosinophilia in parasitosis, [S. B. Pessôa & J. Alves Meira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 255-268, March '34
—pathology and materia medica of Argentine Chaco region (Chaco and Formosa), with special reference to development of knowledge of parasitology, [J. A. Domínguez] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2137-2150, Oct. 11, '33

**PARASITES**—Continued
—review of recent literature on helminthiasis in children, [J. Dhar] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 108-114, Jan. '34
—verminous myositis; diagnosis and parasitologic study of case; preliminary report, [F. L. Niño] Semana méd. **1:** 824-827, March 15, '34
**PARASITOLOGY**
—curiosities in human parasitology, [R. Hoeppli] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1200-1213, Nov.-Dec. '33
—helminthology: chapter in comparative medicine; president's address, [R. T. Leiper] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 127-134, Dec. '33; also, Vet.Rec. **14:** 123-128, Feb. 3, '34
**history,** Sir William Osler—parasitologist, [T. W. M. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 553-556, May '34
**PARA-SMALLPOX:** See Amaas
**PARASYPHILIS:** See under Neurosyphilis
**PARATHORMONE (parathyroid preparation):** See Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroid, therapy
**PARATHYROID**
—action of blood of rats exposed to ultraviolet rays on parathyroid of rats kept in dark, [M. Mattioli] Morgagni **75:** 1468-1471, Nov. 26, '33
—lipoid content in various animal species, [C. I. Parhon & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 753-754, '33
—lipoids of cells in certain experimental conditions, especially in relation to variations of endocrine equilibrium, [C. I. Parhon & E. Trofimov] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 65-67, '33
—parathyroid glands, Prescriber **28:** 157-164, May '34
**aberrant,** occurrence of parathyroid tissue within thymus; 4 cases, [L. A. Brewer, III] Endocrinology **18:** 397-408, May-June '34
**anatomy and histology,** histology in experimental pancreatic and pituitary insufficiency, [B. A. Houssay & R. Sammartino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 729-732, '33
—experimental study of histology and cytology of parathyroid glands in albino rat, [J. A. Rosof] J.Exper. Zoöl. **68:** 121-165, May 5, '34
—parathyreotropic action of anterior pituitary; histologic evidence in rabbit, [S. Hertz & A. Kranes] Endocrinology **18:** 350-360, May-June '34
**diseases,** calcium and phosphorus metabolism in diseases of thyreoparathyroid apparatus; calcium, phosphorus and total metabolism in hyperthyroidism, and part played by parathyroid glands, [F. S. Hansman & F. H. Wilson] M.J.Australia **1:** 37-66, Jan. 13, '34
—calcemia and parathyroid syndrome, [E. Delavenne] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 126-128, Feb. 24, '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in diseases of thyreoparathyroid apparatus; problem of mode of action of vitamin D (irradiated ergosterol), [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia **1:** 81-95, Jan. 20, '34
—change in electrolyte equilibrium in catatonic stupor; relation to parathyroids, [A. Schücker] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 546-552, '33
—clinical recognition and surgical treatment of parathyroidism, [M. Ballin] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 36-41, April '34
—discussion on fibrocystic disease of bone, [R. C. Elmslie & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 973-983, May '34
—diseases due to lesions, [M. Donati] Osp.maggiore **21:** 615-619, Oct. '33; also, Riforma med. **49:** 1546-1550, Oct. 14, '33
—diseases due to lesions, [P. Sisto] Riforma med. **49:** 1541-1544, Oct. 14, '33
—effect of experimental hyperparathyroidism on incisor of rat, [I. Schour, W. R. Tweedy & F. A. McJunkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 517-518, Feb. '34
—functional hyperparathyroidism; 8 cases, [H. N. Leopold] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 582-584, Jan. '34
—hyperparathyroidism associated with hyperthyroidism; case, [E. H. Wood] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 418-419, April '34
—hyperparathyroidism associated with hypothyroidism; case, [D. Giordano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 97-101, Feb. 28, '34
—influence on traumatic conditions, [D. Deal & G. W. Stabens] Indust.Med. **2:** 314-315, Nov. '33
—nature of so-called osteitis fibrosa cystica (Lady Jones memorial lecture), [R. C. Elmslie] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 171-185, '33
—nephrolithiasis associated with generalized osteitis fibrosa and hyperparathyroidism, [H. Strandgaard] Hospitalstid. **77:** 383-393, March 27, '34
—origin and nature of so-called Foà-Kurloff-Demel bodies; behavior in experimental conditions, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **19:** 887, July 30, '33; 982, Aug. 15, '33
—osteites due to deficient diet in chickens kept in cages; relations with osteitis fibrosa and with thyroid hypertrophy, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 97-123, Feb. '34
—parathyrogenic osseous dystrophy and calcinosis, [R. A. Khurgina] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1238-1243, '33
—parathyroid fibrogeodic osteosis; clinical and experimental study of case, [A. S. Introzzi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **17:** 1285-1287, Nov. 29, '33
**PARATHYROID, diseases**—Continued
—parathyroid osteosis (Recklinghausen's disease): therapy by parathyroidectomy, [G. Coryn] Scalpel [81] 1089-1105, Oct. 28, '33
—parathyroidism; late results, [M. Ballin & A. L. Bloom] Radiology **22:** 595-602, May '34
—relation to calcium deficient osteopathy, [J. Decourt] Progrès méd., pp. 2161-2165, Dec. 9, '33
—renal complications of hyperparathyroidism, [F. Albright, P. C. Baird, O. Cope & E. Bloomberg] Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 49-65, Jan. '34
—repercussions of physiopathology of parathyroid in surgery, [G. Viale] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **9:** 863-867, Nov. 15, '33
—rhizomelic spondylosis treated by intervention on parathyroid, including 4 cases of Leriche operation (ligature and resection of inferior thyroid artery), [G. Jasienski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 849, Oct. 29, '33; 880, Nov. 5, '33; abstr., Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 761-774, Dec. '33
—roentgenographic studies of parathyroid decalcification, [J. J. Moore & A. A. de Lorimier] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 496-511, April '34
—surgery in therapy of osteopathies due to hyperparathyroidism, [O. Copello] Semana méd. **2:** 1966-1977, Dec. 21, '33
—surgical therapy, [E. Cottard] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 36-51, Jan. '34
—syndromes; indications for surgical intervention, [E. Desoille] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 118-123, Feb. 24, '34
**excision:** See Parathyroidectomy
**hormone:** See also Parathyroid, therapy
—action of various extracts on skeleton; experimental studies on rats, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & S. Cenil] Presse méd. **41:** 2059-2061, Dec. 20, '33
—action of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and parathormone as studied in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs fed artificial diet rich in calcium and phosphorus, [J. W. Spies, R. H. Wilson & J. A. Stringham] Chinese M.J. **48:** 352-372, April '34
—action on calcium metabolism as interpreted by studying effect of single doses on calcification of dentin, [I. Schour & A. W. Ham] Arch.Path. **17:** 22-39, Jan. '34
—analysis of so-called parathormone eosinophilia: influence of food intake on eosinophilia in infants, [H. Fleischer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **100:** 220-226, '33
—apology for method of studying parathormone eosinophilia, [G. Lenart & E. von Lederer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 77-83, '34 [Comment on Fleischer's article; reply by Fleischer **101:** 247-248, '34
—changes in bones after ingestion of parathormone, [B. N. E. Cohn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 540-551, '34
—comparative pharmacologic studies of calcinosis factor and parathyroid hormone; experiments on man, [F. Holtz, J. Gürsching & H. Kraut] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 51-62, '33
—diffusibility of plasma calcium following parathormone administration; comparison of calcium, phosphate and protein concentrations of serum and edema fluids, [D. R. Gilligan, M. C. Volk & M. D. Altschule] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 745-756, Dec. '33
—effect of experimental hyperparathyroidism on incisor of rat, [I. Schour, W. R. Tweedy & F. A. McJunkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 517-518, Feb. '34
—effect of parathormone on basal metabolism, [G. von Ludány & L. Lengyel] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 150-157, '34
—effect of parathormone on neuromuscular system, [E. Gellhorn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 876-877, April '34
—effects of variations in dosage of parathormone and of calcium and phosphorus in diet on concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum and on histology and chemical composition of bones of rats, [D. H. Shelling, D. E. Asher & D. A. Jackson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 348-389, Dec. '33
—influence of paroidin on bone regeneration, [S. Cerqua] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1011-1027, Aug. 31, '33
—mineral content of bones of rats having deficiency or excess of parathyroid hormone, [P. Frugoni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 27-35, '34
—modifications of fractions of blood calcium produced by hyperhormonization; experimental study, [A. Orbitto] Clin.pediat. **16:** 221-228, March '34
—potency as affected by oxidizing and reducing agents, [W. R. Tweedy, W. P. Bell & C. Vicens-Rios] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** xcv, May '34
—sequence and extent of tissue changes produced by viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and parathyroid extract, [A. F. Morgan & Z. Samisch] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxiv, May '34
—standardization; antagonistic action toward oxalation, [M. Kochmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 406, March 16, '34
—variations of calcium in blood and bile in man under influence of injections of calcium gluconate and parathyroid extract, [M. Chiray, A. Marcotte, R. Le Canuet & P. Firmin] Presse méd. **41:** 2109-2112, Dec. 30, '33

**PARATHYROID**—Continued
**innervation**, central innervation of thyroid and parathyroid glands; experimental study, [R. Mayman-Pines] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) 2: 85-89, '33
**insufficiency**: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—action of corpus luteum on calcemia in chronic insufficiency in dog, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1373-1374, '33
—action of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) on calcemia in chronic insufficiency in dogs, [F. Mathieu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1375-1377, '33
—calcium metabolism in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, [A. Goerner & G. Samuelsen] J.A.M.A. 102: 1001-1002, March 31, '34
—interferometric study with parathyroidal opzyme during Quincke's edema; relation to menstruation; 2 cases, [A. Desaux & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1359-1362, July '33
—two new types of endocrine nanism: Pende's parathyroid nanism and Pende's early matronism, [S. De Candia] Riforma med. 49: 1725-1727, Nov. 18, '33
**pathology**, in kidney diseases, [G. Aibara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 249-250, Feb. '34
—significance of hypertrophy and hyperplasia of parathyroid in rickets and osteomalacia, [R. M. Wilder, G. M. Higgins & C. Sheard] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1059-1069, March '34
**physiology**: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results
—examination of parathyroid function by means of parathormone eosinophilia, [G. Lenart & E. Lederer] Orvosi hetil. 77: 1084-1087, Dec. 2, '33
—influence on process of cicatrization of cutaneous wounds, [F. Melina] Ann.ital.di chir. 12: 1241-1259, Oct. 31, '33
—parathyrotropic action of extracts of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & L. Herold] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1944, Dec. 16, '33; 13: 45, Jan. 13, '34
**surgery**: See also Parathyroidectomy; Thyroparathyroidectomy; and under other subheads of Parathyroid
—postoperative chemical irritation of thyroparathyroid region in chronic ankylosing rheumatism, [R. Simon] Tech.chir. 26: 1-12, Jan. '34
—repercussions of physiopathology of parathyroid, [G. Viale] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 16: 863-867, Nov. 15, '33
**therapy**: See also Menstruation, disorders
—extracts in treatment of cardiovascular disease, [E. Hammerschlag] Med.Klin. 29: 1681-1683, Dec. 8, '33
—of spasmophilia, [G. Lindberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 76-81, Jan. 20, '34
—ozena in relation to parathyroids; value of administration of parathyroid hormone, [A. A. Briani] Valsalva 10: 1-21, Jan. '34
—recurrence of tetany during pregnancy following strumectomy; cure by administration of parathormone; case, [M. C. Westermann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 108: 15-25, '34
—therapeutic value of irradiated ergosterol (viosterol), parathormone, and calcium gluconate given in conjunction with tuberculin in experimental tuberculosis; preliminary communication, [E. C. de Savitsch, J. D. Stewart, L. Hanson & E. N. Walsh] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 216-226, '33
**transplantation**, living grafts, [H. B. Stone, J. C. Owings & G. O. Gey] Lancet 1: 625-626, March 24, '34
—living grafts of endocrine glands (including 2 cases of parathyroid tetany), [H. B. Stone, J. C. Owings & G. O. Gey] Am.J.Surg. 24: 386-395, May '34
**tumors**, associated with hyperparathyroidism; 11 cases treated by operation, [E. D. Churchill & O. Cope] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 255-271, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—hyperparathyroidism; case with certain unusual features, [T. W. Mimpriss & R. W. Butler] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 500-506, Jan. '34
—hyperparathyroidism; common and polymorphic condition as illustrated by seventeen proved cases from one clinic, [F. Albright, J. C. Aub & W. Bauer] J.A.M.A. 102: 1276-1287, April 21, '34
—parathyroidectomy in fibrous osteodystrophy, [N. N. Terebinskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 81-89, '33
—relation of hyperparathyroidism, as manifested by development of tumor, to osteitis fibrosa, [D. Lewis & I. R. Trimble] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 315-320, '34
—removal of tumor in fibrocystic osteopathy, [L. F. Barker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 435-440, April '34
**PARATHYROIDECTOMY**
See also Parathyroid, tumors; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—in therapy of chronic ankylosing rheumatism, [G. Jeanneney] Tech.chir. 25: 189-198, Oct. '33
—in therapy of progressive scleroderma, [R. J. Weissenbach, J. Gatellier & A. Durupt] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1439-1448, Nov. '33
—rôle in therapy of hypercalcic diseases, [P. Lyonnet] Bull.méd., Paris 48: 115-117, Feb. 24, '34

**PARATHYROIDECTOMY**—Continued
—scleroderma with calcareous concretions (Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome) associated with cutaneous atrophy; parathyroidectomy; case, [G. Basch, R. Leibovici, A. Durupt & Mme. M. Basch] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 516-521, April 2, '34
—studies on crystalline lens; fate of glutathione in parathyroid cataract, [E. I. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 31: 603-605, Feb. '34
—technic, [L. Dieulafe] Tech.chir. 25: 222-226, Nov. '33
—technic, [P. Lyonnet & A. Folliasson] Bull.méd.,Paris 48: 124-126, Feb. 24, '34
—unilateral parathyroidectomy in therapy of ankylosing polyarthritis; 3 cases, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 31: 108-113, Jan.-Feb. '34
**results**: See also under Tetany
—effect on calcemia; experimental study, [R. Grégoire, P. Lyonnet & Delavenne] Sang 7: 790-802, '33
—epinephrine content of suprarenal glands in parathyroprival animals, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 985-987, '33
—hyperguanidinemia associated with dehydration in parathyroidectomized dogs, [W. R. Bryan, A. S. Minot & L. L. Chastain] Am.J.Physiol. 106: 738-744, Dec. '33
—in ankylotic polyarthritis with peculiar postoperative parathyroprival syndrome; case, [A. Francaviglia] Minerva med. 2: 846-850, Dec. 15, '33
—in various conditions, [N. N. Ssamarin] Lyon chir. 31: 5-19, Jan.-Feb. '34
—pathologic changes of heart and blood vessels after total derivation of bile with hemiparathyroidectomy, [F. Rabboni] Pathologica 26: 120-128, Feb. 15, '34
**PARATHYROIDIN**: See cross reference under Paroidin
**PARATYPHOID**
—[J. Pelnář] Časop.lék.česk. 73:1-2, Jan. 5, '34
—animal paratyphoid in guinea-pigs, [C. M. E. Eyles & B. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. 68: 629-631, Nov. '33
—effect of paratyphoid infection and high and low cholesterol diets on tissue cholesterol in rats, [W. M. Sperry & V. A. Stoyanoff] J.Biol.Chem. 105: lxxxii-lxxxiii, May '34
—paratyphoid B in child aged 4 months, [H. B. Hodson] Lancet 1: 237-238, Feb. 3, '34
—paratyphoid C infection; case, [M. D'Amico] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 5-7, Jan. 7, '34
—unsolved problems, [V. Uher] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1633-1642, Nov. 24, '33
**bacilli**: See Salmonella paratyphosus
**bacteriophage**: See Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Paratyphoid, therapy
**carriers**, elimination of paratyphoid bacilli in feces, ended after cholecystectomy, [P. Bræstrup] Hospitalstid. 76: 1132-1136, Nov. 16, '33
—epidemiologic significance, [O. O. Gartokh] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 167-181, Feb. 15, '34
—methods of checking further spread, [V. Gegenbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 163-165, Feb. 9, '34
—normal agglutinins for typhoid and paratyphoid in individuals who have not had disease or been vaccinated; significance for detection of carriers, [R. Amzel, Mme. J. Benkel & H. Hirszfeld] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 115: 654-657, '34
—studies on carriers, [A. M. Benyash] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 355-358, March 15, '34
**complications and sequels**, associated malaria, [G. Giglioli] Riv.di malariol. 12: 708-717, July-Aug. '33
—gangrenous appendicitis in paratyphoid (Breslau type); case, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1688-1689, Oct. 27, '33
—hemorrhagic pleurisy due to paratyphoid B infection in child 4 years old, [A. Bollettino] Riv.di clin. pediat. 32: 40-52, Jan. '34
—osteomyelitis; 2 additional cases, [J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 445-450, April '34
**diagnosis**, icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis with concomitant nonpathogenic paratyphoid B bacteremia; diagnostic significance, [E. Ledoux & M. Retel] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1086-1089, Oct. 30, '33
—comparison of clinical and laboratory aspects, [G. A. Ivashentsov & O. E. Kobets-Almazova] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 190-199, Feb. 15, '34
—laboratory diagnosis, with remarks on persistence of infection, [A. W. Downie & R. W. Fairbrother] Brit.M.J. 1: 55-58, Jan. 13, '34
—present position of agglutination tests, [W. D. O'Kelly] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 145-149, April '34
—serodiagnosis by method of qualitative receptor analysis, [W. P. O'Callaghan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 150-158, April '34
**epidemiology and statistics**, epidemiologic significance of carriers, [O. O. Gartokh] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 167-181, Feb. 15, '34
—localized epidemic of paratyphoid B, [Z. R. Zeyts] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 352-354, March 15, '34
**immunity**, agglutination of bacilli in vivo and its effect on course of experimental paratyphoid, [L. Ács] Magyar orvosi arch. 34: 321-332, '33
—agglutination reaction in typhoid, in persons vaccinated against typho-paratyphoid infections and in normal population, [G. Giglioli] Ann.d'Ig. 44: 121-142, Feb. '34

**PARATYPHOID, immunity**—Continued
—normal agglutinins for typhoid and paratyphoid in individuals who have not had disease or been vaccinated; significance for detection of carriers, [R. Amzel, Mme. J. Benkel & H. Hirszfeld] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 115: 654-657, '34
—percutaneous inoculation by T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine, [A. M. Khalil] J.Egyptian M.A. 16: 1142-1144, Dec. '33
**therapy,** antityphoid bacteriophage prepared by electrophoresis, [C. Gernez & A. Breton] Echo méd.du nord 37: 517-521, Nov. 4, '33
—specific effectiveness of bacteriophage therapy, [P. V. Skvirskiy, A. A. Sinitskiy & S. M. Lisyanskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 764-781, Sept. 30, '33
**vaccines:** See Chorea, therapy; Paratyphoid, immunity; Skin, diseases: Tetanus, immunity
**PARDAL, R., and MAZZEI, E. S.,** La hipertensión de la arteria pulmonar en el neumotórax unilateral y bilateral, Prensa méd.argent. 21: 496-503, March 14, '34
——See **BALADO, M., jt. auth.**
——See **IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**
——**FERRARI, R. C., and ITOIZ, A.,** Cáncer de vértice pulmonar, con lesiones coexistentes de tuberculosis; síndrome de Déjérine-Klumpke y metástasis vertebral, Semana méd. 2: 1409-1419, Nov. 9, '33
**PARDEE, H. E. B.,** Theory and practical application of electrocardiogram in life insurance, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 20: 164-183, '33
Failing heart of middle life, New York State J.Med. 34: 451-455, May 15, '34
**PARDEE, I. H.,** Basophilic syndrome of pituitary; pituitary basophilism (Cushing), Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 1007-1025, May '34
**PARDINI, I.,** Sulla permeabilità della membrana amniotica in senso feto-materno, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 748, Nov. '33; 41: 63, Feb. '34
**PARDO, P.,** Un signo poco conocido de sífilis congénita: la fleboesclerosis epicránea del lactante, Pediatría españ. 22: 592-601, Sept. '33
**PARDO CANALIS, J.:** See **ROYO VILLANOVA, R., jt. auth.**
**PARDO-CASTELLÓ, V.,** Dermatomicosis cubanas. Algunas consideraciones sobre las afecciones cutáneas producidas por los dermatofitos en Cuba, Vida nueva 32: 13-20, July 15, '33
Linfoblastomas. Consideraciones generales sobre este grupo de afecciones particularmente sobre sus manifestaciones cutáneas, Vida nueva 32: 35-47, July 15, '33
Diseases of nails, South.M.J. 27: 377-385, May '34
——**CHEDIAK, M., and SELLEK y AZZI, A.,** Síndrome humoral en algunas formas de meningitis sifilíticas. Relación de seis casos, Rev.méd.cubana 44: 1485-1491, Dec. '33
**PARDOLL, D. H.,** Ureterocele, Illinois M.J. 65: 449-451, May '34
**PARÉ, AMBROISE (1510-1590)**
—pioneer in fields of gynecology and wound therapy, [A. Jegel] Med.Welt 7: 1733-1734, Dec. 2, '33
**PARÉ FERRÉ, M.:** See **DEXEUS FONT, S., jt. auth.**
**PARENAGO, S. N.,** Diagnostic value of oxaluria in arthritism, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 878-882, Oct. 15, '33
**PARENTHOOD**
—experiment in treatment of feeding problems through parental education, [C. T. Giblette & A. Macrae] Ment.Hyg. 18: 92-108, Jan. '34
**PARENTI, P.,** La citochol reazione di Sachs e Witebsky nella diagnostica clinica medica della lue, Riv.di clin.med. 34: 231-235, March 30, '33
——**and PEKELIS, E.,** Ricerche sulla guanidinemia. Il tasso della guanidina, della creatina e creatinina, dell'urea, dell'indacano, della reazione xantoproteica e dei fenoli nel sangue in varie affezioni morbose, Riv.di clin.med. 34: 673-684, Oct. 15-30, '33
**PARESIS:** See Paralysis, General
**PARESTHESIA:** See Meralgia Paresthetica; Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
**PARFENTJEV, I. A., SUNTZEFF, V. D., and DEVRIENT, W. K.,** Influence of various preparations of lactic acid and sugars on growth of transplanted tumors; mouse sarcoma 180, Am.J.Cancer 20: 117-136, Jan. '34
**PARFITT, D. N.,** Psychoses associated with childbirth, J. Ment.Sc. 80: 43-57, Jan. '34
**PARFITT, E. H.,** Methods for microbiological analysis of butter, Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 303-308, April '34
**PARFONRY, J.:** See **HARTMANN, E., jt. auth.**
**PARGEN, T. H.:** See **PIERSON, C., jt. auth.**
**PARHON, C. I., and ORNSTEIN, I.,** Recherches sur la teneur en lipides des parathyroïdes chez quelques espèces animales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 753-754, '33
——**and PARHON-STEFANESCU, C.,** Action de la gynekhormone sur les cartilages de conjugaison, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 327-328, '33
——**and TROFIMOV, E.,** Sur les lipoïdes des cellules parathyroïdiennes dans certaines conditions expérimentales, particulièrement en rapport avec les variations de l'équilibre endocrinien, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 65-67, '33
**PARHON, C. I.**—Continued
——**and URZICA, C.,** La lactacidémie chez les chiens thyro-parathyroïdectomisés, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 114: 751-752, '33
——**and WERNER, G.,** Action des lipoïdes surrénaux sur la composition chimique du sang et de quelques organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 749-751, '33
——**CERNATESCO, R., and ORNSTEIN, I.,** Sur la richesse en calcium du lait et du sérum sanguin chez des chiennes thyroparathyroïdectomisées, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 323, '33
——**DEREVICI, H., and DEREVICI, M.,** La calcémie, la potassémie, le rapport K/Ca et la phosphorémie après l'ablation partielle du foie, Compt.rend.Soc. biol. 114: 67-68, '33
——**ORNSTEIN, I., and LUCINESCU,** Sur la teneur en urée du sérum sanguin dans les amyotrophies deutéropathiques expérimentales, Compt.rend.Soc. biol. 114: 325-327, '33
**PARHON-STEFANESCU, C.:** See **PARHON, C. I., & auth.**
**PARI, G. A.,** Febbre quartana malarica e febbre quintana, Minerva med. 1: 474-476, April 7, '34
**PARIETAL BONE**
—osteitis following hematoma, [I. Jianu, D. Dumitrescu & M. Ghimpeţeanu] Spitalul 53: 505-507, Dec. '33
**tumors,** bilateral symmetrical myelomas of temporal and parietal bones, [E. Bruch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 138: 37-40, '34
**PARIETAL LOBE:** See Brain, tuberculosis
**PARINAUD'S DISEASE:** See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
**PARINAUD'S SYNDROME:** See under Eyes, paralysis
**PARIS, A.:** See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
**PARIS, A. D.,** Los tratamientos esclerosante y quirúrgico de las hemorroides. Sus indicaciones y resultados, Crón.méd.,Valencia 37: 767-781, Oct. 15, '33
Algunas consideraciones acerca del método de Finlay como tratamiento básico de elección en las tuberculosis quirúrgicas, Crón.méd.,Valencia 38: 93-101, Feb. 15, '34
**PARIS, R.:** See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
**PARIS GREEN:** See Copper arsenite; Mosquitoes
**PARISEAU, L.:** See **LAQUERRIÈRE, A., jt. auth.**
**PARISEL, C.,** Résection diaphysaire du tibia dans l'ostéomyélite aiguë, Scalpel [86]: 1924-1929, Dec. 30, '33
**PARISET, P.,** Su di un caso di apofisi costiforme lombare simulante una frattura dell'apofisi trasversa, Arch. ital.di chir. 12: 1317-1326, Oct. 31, '33
Il primo ed il secondo tempo dell'operazione di Freyer nei prostatici ritenzionisti e cardiopatici, Minerva med. 1: 506-509, April 14, '34
**PARISH, H. J., O'MEARA, R. A. Q., and CLARK, W. K. R.,** Clinical investigation of staphylococcal toxin, toxoid and antitoxin, Lancet 1: 1054-1057, May 19, '34
**PARISI, D.,** Comportamento del glutatione ridotto del sangue e dei tessuti nelle intossicazioni sperimentali da alcool, Folia med. 20: 36-45, Jan. 15, '34
**PARISOT, J., and SALEUR, H.,** Les effets acquis prochains de la prophylaxie antituberculeuse et particulièrement, de la vaccination BCG sur le recul de la mortalité infantile, Rev.de phtisiol. 14: 517-528, Sept.-Oct. '33; also, Rev.franç.de puériculture 7: 277-288, Nov. '33
**PARK, W. E.,** Rural medical relief, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 435-439, April '34
**PARK, W. H.,** Half-mast on the Pasteur Institute, Scient. Monthly 37: 570-574, Dec. '33
——**KERESZTURI, C., and HAUPTMAN, D.,** Does change in Schick reaction usually follow removal of tonsils and adenoids? Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 565-572, March '34
——**KERESZTURI, C., and MISHULOW, L.,** Effect of vaccination with B C G on children from tuberculous families, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 141-167, '33
**PARKER, A. E.,** Training for athletics and health; "athletic heart," Hygeia 12: 344-345, April '34
**PARKER, F.:** See **BARTHOLOMEW, R. A., jt. auth.**
——See **KRACKE, R. R., jt. auth.**
**PARKER, F., JR., KEEFER, C. S., MYERS, W. K., and IRWIN, R. L.,** Histologic changes in knee joint with advancing age: relation to degenerative arthritis, Arch.Path. 17: 516-532, April '34
——See **KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.**
**PARKER, G. H.,** Anthony van Leeuwenhoek and his microscopes, Scient.Monthly 37: 434-441, Nov. '33
Prolonged activity of momentarily stimulated nerve, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 20: 306-310, May '34
——**and PAINE, V. L.,** Progressive nerve degeneration and its rate in lateral-line nerve of catfish, Am.J. Anat. 54: 1-25, Jan. '34
**PARKER, H. L., and HAINES, S. F.,** Two cases of myxedema with nervous and mental features, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 8: 727-731, Nov. 29, '33
**PARKER, J. D.,** Discussion of abdominal cesarean section, J.South Carolina M.A. 30: 11-15, Jan. '34
**PARKER, R. R.:** See **DAVIS, GORDON E., jt. auth.**
**PARKER, V. H.,** Influence of sex in family life, Ment. Hyg. 18: 263-278, April '34
**PARKER, W. R.,** Comparative results in extraction of senile cataracts using combined, simple and Knapp-Török intracapsular methods, Arch.Ophth. 11: 165-186, Jan. '34

**PARKES, A. S.**, Coördination of reproductive processes (Sidney Ringer lecture), Lancet 1: 557-563, March 17, '34

—See McPHAIL, M. K., jt. auth.

**PARKES, W. R.**, Cancer treatment results as shown in 12 year survey at Evanston Hospital, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 634-638, March '34

**PARKES WEBER-RENDU-OSLER'S DISEASE:** See Telangiectasis

**PARKINS, L. E.**, Extension postgraduate medical instruction in United States and Canada, J.A.M.A. 102: 2155-2159, June 30, '34

**PARKINS, W. M.**, Observations on direct intra-arterial determination of blood pressure in trained unanesthetized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 518-525, Feb. '34

—See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.

**PARKINSON, J.**, La radiologia en las enfermedades del corazón, Semana méd. 1: 405-413, Feb. 8, '34

**PARKINSONISM**
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
—diabetes insipidus, unilateral parkinsonism, convergence paralysis of eyes and paralysis of convergence reaction of pupils after fall and injury to base of skull: case, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 449-450, March 24, '34
—following trauma; pathogenic rôle of hysteria; clinical study, [M. de Mennato] Riv.di neurol. 6: 725-744, Dec. '33
—hemiparkinsonism of syphilitic origin; case, [H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. 152: 613-622, Dec. 3, '33
—late cerebellar atrophy with rigidity; anatomicopathologic study of case of syphilitic origin with parkinsonian rigidity, [V. Dimitri & M. Victoria] Semana méd. 1: 109-124, Jan. 11, '34
—parkinsonian syndrome associated with undulant fever, [S. d'Amore] Morgagni 75: 1208-1212, Oct. 1, '33
—postinfectious (striopallidal) origin; 4 cases, [F. Eschke & J. Hempel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 133: 287-297, '34
—rôle of trauma in etiology of Parkinson's disease with progressive muscular dystonia in feebleminded child; case, [López Aydillo] An.de med.int. 3: 195-205, March '34
—traumatic parkinsonism, [G. Anton] Med.Klin. 30: 132-133, Jan. 26, '34
**therapy,** [G. Cauvy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 137: 285-288, April 7, '33
—action of antirabic vaccine, [L. Cruveilhier, A. Barbé & S. Nicolau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 91: 342-350, Oct. '33

**PARLATO, S. J.**, Studies of hypersensitiveness to emanations of caddis flies (Trichoptera); diagnosis and treatment of 43 cases of asthma and hay fever, J.A.M.A. 102: 910-913, March 24, '34

—**LaDUCA, P. J., and DURHAM, O. C.**, Studies of hypersensitiveness to emanations of caddis fly (Trichoptera); report of its distribution, Ann.Int. Med. 7: 1420-1430, May '34

**PARMEGGIANI, D.**, Su di un caso di tubercolo solitario del midollo lombare e secondaria tubercolosi acuta generalizzata, Tubercolosi 26: 105-115, March '34

**PARMELEE, A. H.**, Symposium on nutritional problems in childhood; physical defects commonly found which influence nutrition and which admit of correction, Illinois M.J. 65: 53-54, Jan. '34

**PARNAS, J. K., and SIENIAWSKI, J.**, Eine photometrische Methode zur Bestimmung des Kohlenoxyds im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. 266: 102-106, '33

**PARNET: See GUERBET, jt. auth.**

**PARODI, F.**, Le modificazioni di ordine meccanico consecutive alla frenicoexeresi e le loro conseguenze per la clinica, Osp.maggiore 21: 517-521, Sept. '33
Una miscela emo-ormonica adiuvante della cura specifica e sintomatica della tubercolosi polmonare. Nota preventiva, Minerva med. 2: 586-587, Oct. 27, '33

**PAROIDIN (parathyroid preparation):** See Parathyroid, hormone

**PAROL, SHELDESHOV and BOLOTINA.** Treatment of sepsis with large doses of polyvalent antistreptococcic vaccine, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) 11: 1012-1016, '33

**PAROLI, G.**, La douleur des organes génitaux internes de la femme et les effets de la novocaïnisation des zones de Head, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 764-770, Aug. '33
Osservazioni cliniche sul taglio cesareo eseguito in anestesia locale, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 20: 668-677, Oct. '33
Il problema della sensibilità degli organi genitali interni femminili e la questione del dolore nelle affezioni ginecologiche e nel travaglio di parto. (Osservazioni cliniche sull'anestetizzazione loco dolenti), Riv.ital. di ginec. 16: 113-210, Feb. '34

**PARON OPERATION:** See Varicocele

**PARONI, G.**, Contributo allo studio della pollartrite cronica infantile tipo Chauffard-Still postraumatica, Pediatria prat. 10: 361-387, Nov. '33
Contributo allo studio del nanismo acondroplasico, Pediatria prat. 11: 9-29, Jan. '34

**PARONI, G.**—Continued
——**and MARONGIU, A.**, Casi nostrani di bronco-spirochetosi o morbo di Castellani, Gazz.d.osp. 55: 4-13, Jan. 7, '34

**PARONYCHIA**
—development of acute leukemia in patient with panaris resulting from septic infection, [Brulé, P. Hillemand, J. Cottet & F. Siguier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 314-317, March 5, '34
—thrombophlebitis of deep venous volar arch with panaritium of tendon sheath as focus of infection, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 691-693, March 24, '34
**therapy,** treatment of chronically recurring paronychias and related ungual diseases by excision and by Thiersch grafts, [F. Rudofsky] Med.Klin. 30: 198, Feb. 9, '34
—high frequency currents in therapy of pain in cicatrix of panaritium of finger, [E. Zellner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 84: 57, Jan. 6, '34
—surgical therapy of subcutaneous panaris of palm according to method of Klapp, [P. M. Maksimov-Popov & V. I. Orlov] Sovet.khir. 4: 669-676, '33
—therapy of superficial panaris, [P. Bridot] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 884-887, Dec. 1, '33
—treatment of ingrown toe nail; paronychia, [S. H. Scougall] M.J.Australia 1: 480-481, April 7, '34
—treatment of subcutaneous panaris of proximal phalanges, [M. Vassitch] Rev.de chir.,Paris 52: 775-790, Dec. '33

**PAROTID DUCT**
—chronic sialodochitis; recurrent, alternating, familial, hereditary, [H. S. Meyer] J.Pediat. 4: 248-250, Feb. '34
**surgery,** successful repair, [R. C. Hill] J.M.A.Alabama 3: 381, May '34

**PAROTID GLAND**
—surgical anatomy of parotid region, [Coulouma & R. Garraud] Echo méd.du nord 37: 577-586, Dec. 9, '33
—Villaret syndrome of doubtful origin, [J. P. d'Ors Pérez-Peix & J. L. Alvarez-Sala Moris] An.de med. int. 3: 183-190, Feb. '34
**abnormalities,** mixed tumor of accessory parotid gland; case, [F. Rabboni] Arch.ital.di chir. 35: 452-468, '33
—parotid gland tissue in tonsillar fossa, [E. M. Seydell] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 304-305, March '34
—uncommon congenital cystic deformity of left temporomaxillary region due to aberrant embryonal parotid elements, [L. de Gaetano] Ann.ital.di chir. 13: 30-36,Jan. 31, '34
**cancer,** heterotypic epithelial tumors of large salivary glands, with special reference to cytologic study, [A. Snellman] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors 7: 419-452, '33
—comparative pathology and question of existence of parotid nevocancer in man, [V. Ball] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 111: 370-371, March 13, '34
**diseases,** in chronic interstitial processes of pancreas, [B. Davolio Marani] Monitore di endocrinol. 1: 205-209, Nov.-Dec. '33
—primary actinomycosis, [J. T. Hart & C. White] Illinois M.J. 65: 355-357, April '34
**echinococcosis,** hydatid cyst, [Milianitch] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1267-1269, Nov. 4, '33
**fistula:** See Fistula
**pathology,** diabetes mellitus in patient with hypertrophy of parotid glands; case, [M. & T. Cahane] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. 11: 330-337, Oct. '33
**physiology,** consideration of endocrine function, [M. & T. Cahane] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 11: 330-337, Oct. '33
—changes in Golgi apparatus of pancreas cells after total extirpation of parotid gland, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2327-2328, Oct. '33
—influence on carbohydrate metabolism and on experimental pancreatic diabetes, [G. Scollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 40: 774-780, Dec. '33
**secretion:** See Saliva; Venom
**syphilis,** case, [B. Cabiglio] Osp.maggiore 21: 681-682, Nov. '33
**tumors,** [I. Stein & C. F. Geschickter] Arch.Surg. 28: 492-526, March '34
—mixed tumor and myxoma; 2 cases, [M. Valensin] Clin.chir. 35: 676-692, June '32
—mixed tumor of accessory parotid gland; case, [F. Rabboni] Arch.ital.di chir. 35: 452-468, '33
—probable reticulo-endothelial nature of tumors of liver and of parotid region; case, [C. Achard, M. Poumailloux & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 85-91, Jan. '34
—treatment with roentgen rays and radium, [B. P. Widmann] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 95-98, Feb. '34

**PAROTID PLEXUS:** See Nerves, facial

**PAROTITIS**
—orchitis due to mumps without involvement of parotid, submaxillary or sublingual glands; case, [G. J. Dillard] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 95-97, March '34

**PAROTITIS**—Continued
**complications and sequels,** parotitic and erysipelatous infections treated by polyvalent streptococcic antiserum; scarlatiniform desquamation following serotherapy, [L. Perrone] Terapia **23:** 321-324, Nov. '33
—anaerobic meningitis following mumps; case, [T. L. McEwan & L. N. Jackson] Lancet **1:** 1058-1059, May 19, '34
—convalescent serum in curing meningitis caused by mumps; case, [Loewenberg] Méd.inf. **41:** 10-17, Jan. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 302-304, April 5, '34
—encephalitis without meningitis; case due to mumps, [A. Lemierre, J. A. Lièvre & Pham Huu Chi] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 109-113, Feb. 5, '34
—myelitis following mumps; case, [C. Kousmine] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 235-237, March 10, '34
—neurologic complications of epidemic parotitis; case of parotitic myelitis, [C. B. McKaig & H. W. Woltman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 794-808, April '34
**diagnosis,** chronic parotitis; 8 cases, [F. Salamero] Rev. de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 401-413, May '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [C. D. Johnson & E. W. Goodpasture] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 1-19, Jan. '34
—acute fatal parotitis secondary to septicopyemia in new-born infant, [H. Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 161-162, Feb. '34
—etiology of epidemic parotitis, [F. Rocchi] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 652-662, Sept. '33
—etiology of epidemic parotitis; experimental study, [F. Rocchi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 223-244, April '34
—new conceptions of pathogenesis; meningo-encephalitis as preliminary stage, [G. Milani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 329-334, March 5, '34
**history,** first described epidemic of mumps; extract from Hippocrates' treatise on epidemics, [A. Hansen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 364-365, March 20, '34
**pathology,** pathologic anatomy of epidemic parotitis, [F. Rocchi] Pathologica **25:** 690-704, Oct. 15, '33
**postoperative,** [C. Stoian & N. G. Popescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 26-33, Jan. '34
—dryness of mouth as main cause of proliferation of Staphylococci; prevention of this dryness as one of chief modes of preventing parotitis, [E. Seifert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 729-733, '33
—etiology, complications and therapy, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 94-103, Feb. '34
—question of possible causal relationship of dehiscence of abdominal suture, [W. Grünewald] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 301-307, '33
—radium treatment, [L. A. Pomeroy] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 49-51, March '34
**therapy,** arsenic therapy; case, [M. Acosta Silva] Gac. méd.de Carácas **40:** 299-300, Nov. 15, '33
—chronic parotitis; 8 cases, [F. Salamero] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 401-413, May '33
—unilateral parotitis following rhinostomatogenic infection; cure by autovaccinotherapy; case, [H. Zumsteeg] Med.Welt **7:** 1819-1822, Dec. 23, '33
**PAROVARIUM:** See Broad Ligament
**PARPART, A. K.:** See **JACOBS, M. H., jt. auth.**
**PARR, L. W.,** Lactose degraded colon-aerogenes organisms in normal feces, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1019-1021, May '34
**PARRAN, T., JR.,** Congenital syphilis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 29-36, Feb. '34
Health services of tomorrow, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 477-486, April 13, '34
Spring diphtheria immunization campaign, New York State J.Med. **34:** 380, April 15, '34
——See **COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
——See **STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**
**de PARREL, G.,** La rééducation chez les otoscléreux, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1060-1064, Sept. '33
La fatigue vocale, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 36-43, Jan. '34
Tous les sourds peuvent être médicalement secourus, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 51-56, Jan. 15, '34
La rééducation des enfants qui entendent mal, parlent mal, comprennent mal ou respirent mal, Clinique, Paris **29:** 39-42, Feb. (A) '34
**PARRINELLO, J.:** See **GAGLIO, V., jt. auth.**
**PARRINO, G.,** Influenza del *pH* del terreno di coltura su alcune proprietà biologiche del V. del colera, Ann. d'ig. **43:** 558-564, Aug. '33
**PARRISH, P. L.,** Acute osteomyelitis in childhood, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 5, Jan. '34
**PARROT, L.,** Notes sur les phlébotomes, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 599-602; 603-605, '33
——See **SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
**PARROT'S DISEASE:** See Pseudoparalysis
**PARSONS, F. B.,** Anæsthesia in labour; review of modern progress, Practitioner **132:** 366-373, March '34
**PARSONS, H. T.:** See **LEASE, J. G., jt. auth.**
**PARSONS, L. G.,** Pædiatrics—its contributions to medicine, Newcastle M.J. **14:** 1-20, Jan. '34
Childhood type of tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 1101-1107, May 26, '34
**PARSONS, N. L.:** See **BELKNAP, R. W., jt. auth.**
**PARSONS, R. J.:** See **FULTON, M. N., jt. auth.**
——See **DAVENPORT, L. F., jt. auth.**
**PARSONS, R. P.,** Gonorrheal epididymitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 1-8, Jan. '34
**PARSONS, W.,** Case of myotonia congenita, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 362-363, May '34
**PARSONS, W. H., and SPARKS, T. P.,** Acute mercurial poisoning with anuria; report of case with decapsulation of kidney and recovery, South.Surgeon **2:** 189-192, Sept. '33
**de PARTEARROYO, F. R., and BLANCO RODRIGUEZ,** Über den Einfluss des Zwerchfells auf die Durchlüftung der Lungenspitzen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 280-287, '34
**PARTHIOT:** See **MAYOUX, jt. auth.**
**PARTLOW, R. C., and KAY, F. A.,** Neurosyphilis; study of 240 cases, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 265-268, Feb. '34
**PARTOS, A., and HERZOG, A.,** Über die autonome Regulation der Zellen nach Verabreichung von Phlorrhizin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 602-607, '33
**PARTRIDGE, H. M.:** See **GOLDFEDER, A., jt. auth.**
**PARTRIDGE, R. C., and WILSON, M. J.,** Gastric impulses in vagus, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **4:** 123-126, Dec. 29, '33
——See **MacLEAN, D. L., jt. auth.**
**PARTURIER, G., and DURUPT, A.,** Examens interférométriques du foie, de la rate et du pancréas, Paris méd. **2:** 433-435, Nov. 25, '33
——**and FAUQUE,** Syndromes hépato-surrénaux, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 403-438, Nov.-Dec. '33
——**and FELDSTEIN, R.,** La phytothérapie des troubles du sommeil chez les hépato-biliaires, Rev.méd.-chir. d.mal.du foie **8:** 351-371, Sept.-Oct. '33
——**and LEPENNETIER, F.,** A propos d'un dolichosigmoïde (et d'un dolicho-côlon), Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **23:** 1078-1085, Dec. '33
——**and PONT,** Foie et lésions gingivo-dentaires, Rev.de méd.,Paris **50:** 532-554, Oct. '33
**PARTURITION:** See Labor
**PARVANI, C. U.,** Ultra violet rays and its use in modern therapy, Sind M.J. **6:** 114-120, Dec. '33
**PARVULESCU:** See **BRATESCU, jt. auth.**
——See **NOICA, D., jt. auth.**
**PARVULESCU, G.,** Two cases of spinocellular epitheliomas of skin, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 610-616, Dec. '33
**PASCAL, J. I.,** Fundamental principles of cylinder retinoscopy, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 120-124, Feb. '34
Velonoscopy check test for astigmatism, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 498-502, March '34
Calculating stereoscopic vergence, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 807-813, May '34
**PASCALIS,** Les syncopes anesthésiques primitives et secondaires, Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris **137:** 454-459, June 24, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 39-41, Jan. 11, '34
**PASCHEFF, C.,** Conjunctivitis pluripustolosa, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 513-518, July-Aug. '33
La formation des tubercules dans la conjonctivite printanière, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 670-676, Oct. '33
Les récidives du vral trachome et les lois du vral trachome, Arch.di ottal. **40:** 455-465, Nov.-Dec. '33
**PASCHEN, E.,** Weitere Mitteilungen über Vakzinevirus-züchtung in der Gewebekultur. Elementarkörperchen im Bläscheninhalt bei Herpes zoster und Varizellen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 190-193, Dec. 4, '33
**PASCHER, F.:** See **KERR, P. S., jt. auth.**
**PASCHETTA, V.,** La mobilité sous écran en radiologie digestive. A propos de quelques vérifications opératoires, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 134-136, Feb. '34
**PASCHKIS, K.,** Über das disponible Leberglykogen bei Fettsucht, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 654-661, '33
——See **MEDVEI, C. V., jt. auth.**
**PASCHOUD, H.,** Le goitre malin, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 823-827, Nov. 15, '33
Kystes cervicaux, fistules cervicales, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 300-319, March 25, '34
**PASCUAL, S.,** Tratamiento de los tumores de la pelvis renal, Med.ibera **2:** 553-556, Oct. 21, '33
——**and others,** Tumours of renal pelvis and ureter, Brit.J. Urol. **5:** 323-339, Dec. '33
**PASHERSTNIK, M.,** Organization of psychiatric service in Red army, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 895-898, Oct. 15, '33
**PASQUALINO, G.,** Produzione sperimentale di ulcere gastriche da lesioni infettive della sierosa peritoneale, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 438-466, Oct. '33
**PASSA, J.:** See **ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.**
——See **JAME, L., jt. auth.**
——See **ZŒLLER, C., jt. auth.**
**PASSALACQUA, H. A.:** See **CETRANGOLO, A. A., jt. auth.**
**PASSCO, M. O.:** See **NORMARK, P. R., jt. auth.**
**PASSEBOIS, P.:** See **RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
**PASSEK, V., and RUBINSTEIN, M.,** L'antitrypsine du sérum sanguin au cours des transplantations des glandes endocrines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 361-363, '34
**PASSERINI, L.,** Disturbi dell'apparato genitale nel solfo carbonismo cronico, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 607-616, Oct. 31, '33
**PASSIFLORA**
—various species used in popular medicine by Brazilians, [G. Rippa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 218-222, Feb. 28, '34

**PASSOW, A.,** Über experimentell erzeugte neurogene Heterochromie als Beitrag zum Verständnis des Symptomenkomplexes Hornersyndrom, Heterochromie, Status dysraphicus, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 137-161, '33
Professor Karl Wessely 60 Jahre alt, Med.Klin. **30:** 455-456, March 29, '34
**PASTERNACK, J. G.: See LILLIE, R. D., jt. auth.**
**PASTERNACKI, B. W.,** Optochin amblyopia, Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1102, Dec. '33
**PASTERNAK, A. E.: See VAYNTSVAYG, O. M., jt. auth.**
**PASTEUR, F.,** La téno-bursite de la longue portion du biceps, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 477-479, April 4, '34
**PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-1895)**
—life and work, [R. Muñoz Carbonero] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 77-82, Jan. 15, '34
—various considerations of his work, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **41:** 1877-1880, Nov. 22, '33 [Comment on Tzanck's article]
—work at Lille, [G. Bertrand] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 241-247, Feb. '34
**PASTEUR INSTITUTE**
—founding and accomplishments of colonial branches of Pasteur Institute discussed on occasion of death of Roux and Calmette, [P. N. Bernard] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 4-10, April '33
—life and work of Roux as director of Pasteur Institute of Paris (O Prof. Emile Roux, diretor do Instituto Pasteur), Gaz.clin. **31:** 307, Nov. '33
**PASTEUR REACTION: See Tissue, respiration**
**PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella**
**PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization**
**PASTIELS, P.: See SPIES, T., jt. auth.**
**PASTINE, R.,** Intorno all'azione della frazione colasica del siero umano, Pathologica **26:** 205-209, March 15, '34
**PASTOR COSTA, I.: See RESIO, L. L., jt. auth.**
**PASTORINI, R.,** Shock obstétrico, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2410-2425, Nov. 15, '33
**PASTORIZA, J. M.: See ZELASCO, A. M., jt. auth.**
**PASTOR OROPEZA,** Un caso de rabia humana, Gac.méd. de Carácas **40:** 286-287, Oct. 31, '33
**PATEK, A. J.,** Headaches of toxic and metabolic origin, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 403-405, June '34
**PATEK, P., and THIENES, C. H.,** Smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; primary phenylalkylamines, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 241-243, March 15, '34
**——See HOYT, E., jt. auth.**
**PATEL, A. D.,** Radical cure for inguinal hernia under local anæsthesia, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 80-81, Feb. '34
**PATEL, J.: See WILMOTH, P., jt. auth.**
**PATELLA**
See also Knee
—roentgen study in normal and pathologic conditions, [B. Raviola] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 751-776, July-Aug. '33
**abnormalities,** fracture of patella, without extension defect, simulating simple hemarthrosis; differential diagnosis of patella bipartita, [P. Freudenthal] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1373-1375, Dec. 28, '33
—patella biparta, [R. Whitman] Ann.Surg. **99:** 548-549, March '34
—typical hereditary syndrome; dystrophy of nails, congenital defect of patella and congenital defect of head of radius, [B. Aschner] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2017-2020, June 16, '34
**cubiti: See under Elbow**
**diseases,** osteochondritis of patella, including case with multiple epiphyseal involvement, [M. Gellman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 95-104, Jan. '34
—mycosis in child, [J. Murard] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 138-144, March-April '34
**dislocations,** [G. G. Davis] Indust.Med. **3:** 73-76, Feb. '34
—chronic recurrent dislocation, [W. H. Cole & G. A. Williamson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 357-360, Feb. 3, '34
—derangements of knee joint, [M. S. Henderson] South. Surgeon **3:** 123-139, June '34
—habitual dislocation of patella and necrosis of overlying skin after operation in that region under local anesthesia, [Y. Uematu] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 476-479, '34
—recurring traumatic external luxations; therapy; cases, [R. Morwa] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 153-163, March-April '34
—surgical therapy of habitual dislocations, [R. Sommer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 223-226, '34
—technic of surgical therapy of intermittent congenital luxation, [P. del Torto] Riforma med. **49:** 1578-1583, Oct. 21, '33
—therapy, [K. E. Herlyn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 394-399, Feb. 17, '34
—therapy of ordinary dislocations, [E. Starlinger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 862-865, April 7, '34
—use of costal grafts for patellar support in therapy of bilateral congenital luxation, [H. L. Rocher] Bordeaux chir. **4:** 365-369, Oct. '33
**fractures,** treatment, [V. Rozov] Sovet.khir. **4:** 652-663, '33
—healing, [K. H. Link] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 290-299, '34
**PATELLA, fractures**—Continued
—Lister and wiring patella; ipsissima verba, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 557-559, April '34
—without extension defect, simulating simple hemarthrosis; differential diagnosis of patella bipartita, [P. Freudenthal] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1373-1375, Dec. 28, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Patella
—congenital stiffness of knee caused by shortness of quadriceps; lengthening of quadricipital tendon and patellar apex, [P. Lombard] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 127-130, March-April '34
**transplantation,** resection of knee and fixation by means of autogenous pediculed patellar grafts in therapy of tuberculosis; technic, [G. Moccia] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 254-264, Sept. '33
**PATENT MEDICINES:** See Drugs, proprietary; Nostrums; and under names of specific proprietaries
**PATER, J.,** Wirkung der Digitalis auf die Agglutininbildungsfähigkeit beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 403-404, '34
**——See BELAK, S., jt. auth.**
**PATERNITY**
See also Blood, groups; Illegitimacy
—blood groups $A_1$ and $A_2$ with special reference to determination of paternity, [E. Wolff & B. Jonsson] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 65-85, '33
—blood test as means of establishing paternity in German jurisprudence, [W. Schumacher] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 282-290, May-June '33
—heredobiologic interpretation of results in medicolegal expertise on paternity, filiation and blood relationship, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. **2:** 1979-1992, Dec. 21, '33
—hero cult, initiation and totemism on Cape York (knowledge of physical paternity), [D. F. Thomson] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **63:** 453-537, July-Dec. '33
—probatory value of medicolegal expertise in investigation of paternity, filiation and blood relationship, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. **2:** 2096-2100, Dec. 28, '33
—skill in investigation from medicolegal point of view, [L. Ribeiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 144-153, '34
**PATERNOSTER, D.,** Fenómenos raros en un caso de lúes terciaria, Semana méd. **2:** 1429-1432, Nov. 9, '33
**PATERSON, A. S., and McLAUGHLIN, F. L.,** Comparison of some new flocculation tests for cerebrospinal fluid with Wassermann reaction (M.B.R. II., modified citochol and modified Kiss reactions), J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **14:** 239-246, Jan. '34
**PATERSON, J. J.,** Rural water supplies, M.Officer **51:** 153-157, April 21, '34
**PATERSON, R. G.,** Placement and promotion of personnel, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 375-380, '33
**PATERSON, WILLIAM BROGDON:** See Obituaries
**PATERSON TOLEDO R., and OLEAGA ALARCÓN, F.,** Luxación congénita de la cadera, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 80-112, July '33
**PATEY, D. H.,** Present position of treatment of varicose veins, Practitioner **132:** 695-699, June '34
**——TATHAM, R. C., and NICHOLAS, F. G.,** Use of x rays in investigation of varicose veins, Lancet **2:** 1309-1311, Dec. 9, '33
**PATEY, G. A.: See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**
**PATEY, H. C., and STEVENSON, G. S.,** Mental health emphasis in education; qualitative study, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **4:** 138-177, Jan. '34
**PATHAULT, L.,** La question du rat, Gaz.méd.de France (supp.Arch.droit méd.et hyg.), pp. 11-14, Nov. 1, '33
Examen médical du naturisme, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch. droit méd. et hyg.) pp. 3-8, March 1, '34
**PATHERGY:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
**PATHOLOGY**
See also under organs and diseases
—clinical pathologist and his relation to medicine: president's address, [F. B. Johnson] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 97-99, March '34
—development of pathologic chemistry in retrospect and prospect, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1569-1574, Dec. 29, '33
—Mallory Institute of Pathology, [R. N. Nye] Am.J. Path. (supp.) **9:** 673-688, '33
—medicolegal pathology, [J. A. McIntosh] South.M.J. **27:** 49-51, Jan. '34
—opening lecture, Chair of Surgical Pathology, Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [M. Chevassu] Presse méd. **42:** 105-111, Jan. 20, '34
—positive aims of social pathology; effects on public health and public costs (importance of general autopsies), [B. Ostertag] Med.Welt **8:** 237-238, Feb. 17, '34
—rôle of pathologist in hospital, [C. Nixon] Hosp.Progr. **15:** 55-56, Feb. '34
—significance of hereditary research, [F. Curtius] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 505-507, April 7, '34
—theoretical basis of concept of structural pathology, [A. M. Meerloo] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 565-569, April 14,'34
**laboratories:** See Laboratories
**teaching,** museum in Department of Pathology of University of Toronto; arrangement and utilization for teaching purposes, [J. L. Little] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 15-27, March '34

**PATIENTS**
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—cooperation in care of patient, [E. P. Joslin] New England J.Med. 210: 615-621, March 22, '34
**PATIN: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
**PATIN, GUY (1601-1672)**
—Patin and bloodletting, [A. C. Monteiro] Arch.de med. leg. 5: 280-292, '32
**PATIÑO MAYER, C., and ISRAEL, J. E.,** El tubaje duodenal en el tratamiento de la uremia, Prensa méd. argent. 20: 2593-2598, Dec. 13, '33
**PATOIR, A., and GELLE, P.,** A propos de quelques cas de fièvre typhoïde au cours de la grossesse, Echo méd. du nord 1: 29-51, Jan. 14, '34
**——See MINET, J., jt. auth.**
**——and PATOIR, G.,** Incidents et accidents au cours de l'acridinothérapie, Bull.gén.de thérap. 184: 355-363, Sept.-Oct. '33
**PATOIR, G.: See MINET, J., jt. auth.**
**——See PATOIR, A., jt. auth.**
**PATON, D. D.,** Treatment of conjunctivitis, M.J.Australia 2: 800-801, Dec. 9, '33
**PATON, L.,** Tubular spectacles, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 152, Dec. '33
**PATRIKIOS, J. S.,** Les névraxites en Grèce, Rev.neurol. 2: 751-781, Dec. '33
**PATRY, F. L.,** Directorship of school health program, New York State J.Med. 34: 105-106, Feb. 1, '34
Formulation of possible psychiatric contributions to teacher colleges and normal schools, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 28: 419-434, Jan.-March '34
Psychology and mental hygiene of personality, Illinois M.J. 65: 246-252, March '34
**PATRY, L.,** Un cas de mongolisme, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 26-30, Jan. '34
**PATTEE, G.: See HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
**PATTEN, C. J.,** Right sternalis muscle with expanded fenestrated tendon, J.Anat. 68: 424-425, April '34
Right sternalis muscle, narrow and spindle-shaped, J. Anat. 68: 426, April '34
Bilateral capsular insertion of part of tendon of pectoralis minor, J.Anat. 68: 427, April '34
**PATTERSON, D. C.,** Appendices epiploicae and their surgical significance with report of 3 cases, New England J.Med. 209: 1255-1259, Dec. 21, '33
**PATTERSON, J.,** Chemical spot test in diagnosis of uræmia, Lancet 1: 1061, May 19, '34
**——and ADLER, J.,** Cronin Lowe serum reaction for malignancy, Brit.M.J. 2: 1063-1066, Dec. 9, '33
**PATTERSON, L. M. B.: See MACFARLANE, M. G., jt. auth.**
**PATTERSON, R. F.,** Use of modified hospital bed for treating fractures of spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 207-208, Jan. '34
**PATTERSON, R. L., and JONES, C. M.,** Observations on use of paraffin oil preparations, New England J.Med. 209: 1275-1276, Dec. 21, '33
**——and GROSS, R. E.,** Adenocarcinoma of stomach; case occurring in man 27 years of age, New England J. Med. 210: 1161-1163, May 31, '34
**PATTERSON, R. U.,** Medical Reserve Corps of Army, Mil. Surgeon 74: 251-260, May '34
**PATTERSON, R. V.,** Coronary thrombosis, with special reference to its differentiation from abdominal surgical conditions, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31:75-82, Feb.'34
**PATTERSON, S. W.,** Diet in diseases of colon, Practitioner 132: 82-91, Jan. '34
**PATTERSON, T. L., and RUBRIGHT, L. W.,** Influence of tonal conditions on muscular response of monkey's stomach, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 24: 3-21, Feb. '34
**——See ILLENDEN, J., jt. auth.**
**PATTI, F.,** Di una modifica alla tecnica della colpoperineotomia di primo grado, Riv.san.siciliana 22: 114-121, Jan. 15, '34
**PATTI, M.,** Emicorea con epatosplenomegalia in gravida, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 42: 719-723, Dec. 31, '33
Epilessia e gravidanza. Contributo clinico, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 41: 79-88, Feb. '34
I riflessi del muso, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 141-153, Feb. 15, '34
**PATTON, E. F.,** Treatment of sprain, California & West. Med. 40: 116-117, Feb. '34
Circumcision of young children, California & West.Med. 40: 253, April '34
**PATTON, H.: See STARR, P., jt. auth.**
**PATTON, J. F.: See CAULK, J. R., jt. auth.**
**PATTON, W. S.,** Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of tribe Muscini, subfamily Muscinae, based on comparative study of male terminalia; genus Stomoxys Geoffroy (sens. lat.), Ann.Trop.Med. 27: 501-537, Dec. '33
**——and CUSHING, E. C.,** Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of genera of subfamily Calliphorinae based on comparative study of male and female terminalia; genus Lucilia Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.), Ann.Trop. Med. 28: 107-121, March '34
Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of genera of subfamily Calliphorinae based on comparative study of male and female terminalia; genus Chrysomyia Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.) Ann.Trop.Med. 28: 123-130, March '34
**PATTON, W. S.**—Continued
**——See CUSHING, E. C., jt. auth.**
**PATTY, W. W.,** Teaching of health education in elementary schools, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 3, Jan. '34
Outcomes of health education: knowledge; habits and skills; attitudes, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 34, Feb. '34
Health supervisory activities of teacher in elementary schools, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 50, March '34
**PATZAY-LIEBERMANN, L.,** Bewegungsuntersuchungen bei Stotterern, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 42: 365-368, '33
**PATZELT, V.,** Die Histologie als Wissenschaft und Lehrgegenstand, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1345-1340, Nov. 10, '33
**PAUC: See NOUVION, H., jt. auth.**
**PAUCHET, V.,** Tratamiento del cáncer de recto; amputación abdóminoperineal o perineal? Problema clínico, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 12: 667-671, Sept. '33
Traitement du cancer rectal adhérent à l'utérus. (Extirpation abdomino-périnéale), Rev.de chir.,Paris 52: 675-700, Nov. '33
Les quatre opérations les plus courantes du traitement des affections des voies biliaires d'après notre dernière statistique, Tech.chir. 25: 227-252, Nov. '33
Malformations congénitales de l'anus, Clinique,Paris 29: 358-364, Nov. (B) '33
Les biles noires et la cholécystostomie, Gaz.d.hôp. 106: 1629-1631, Nov. 15, '33; also, Las bilis negras y la colecistostomía, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 36: 1401-1403, Dec. 16, '33
Cura radical de una punta de hernia inguinal, Crón.méd. mex. 32: 324-331, Dec. '33
Ulcus anastomotique, Tech.chir. 25: 257-288, Dec. '33
Néoplasme du côlon descendant et de la sigmoïde, Comment fermer le ventre après les opérations septiques ou demi-septiques juxta-intestinales, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 25: 721-723, Dec. 15, '33
Tratamiento de las hemorroides, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 1-16, Jan. '34
La sigmoidectomie minima, Tech.chir. 26: 13-28, Jan. '34
Appendicite aiguë grave, Tech.chir. 26: 61-72, Feb.-March '34
**——and Le GAC, P.,** Cure d'un anus transverse gauche par iléo-colo-rectostomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 120-123, Feb. 16, '34
**——Le GAC, P., and LUQUET, G.,** A propos d'un cas de gastrorragie par ulcère duodénal, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 25: 425-430, June 16, '33
**——ROSENTHAL, P., and BERTREUX, H.,** Traitement du choc opératoire par les sucs embryonnaires frais, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1470-1472, Dec. 4, '33
**PAUCOT, H.,** Influence des tares et maladies paternelles sur le produit de conception, Rev.franç.de puériculture 1: 260-276, Nov. '33
Expérience de la Fondation pour l'étude des moyens de préservation de l'Enfance, Méd.inf. 41: 17-29, Jan. '34
**——and REEB, M.,** Le traitement chirurgical des hémorragies par insertion du placenta sur le segment inférieur, Liége méd. 26: 1613, Dec. 10, '33; 1645, Dec. 17, '33
**PAUFIQUE, L.: See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
**PAUL, B., and ADLERSBERG, D.,** Über Veränderungen des Wasserhaushaltes im anaphylaktischen und im Histaminshock; Wassergehalt der Haut bei experimenteller Leberschädigung und im Histaminshock, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 304-310, '33
**——See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.**
**——and POPPER, H.,** Relationship between function of liver and decrease in amount of complement of blood in anaphylactic and histamine shock, Magyar orvosi arch. 34: 371-380, '33; also, Ueber den Komplementsturz im Histaminschock, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 82: 25-38, '34
**PAUL, C.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
**PAUL, E.,** Zur Frage des Schulunterrichts in Anstalten für chronisch kranke Kinder, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 47: 19-29, Jan. '34
**PAUL, H.: See HELLER, V. G., jt. auth.**
**PAUL, J. R., and TRASK, J. D.,** Immunity in abortive poliomyelitis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 48: 23-30, '33
**——SALINGER, R., and ZUGER, B.,** Relation of rheumatic fever to postscarlatinal arthritis and postscarlatinal heart disease—familial study, J.Clin.Investigation 13: 503-516, May '34
**PAUL, L.,** Beiträge zur Lokalisationsophthalmoskopie, Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 253-296, '33
**PAUL, R. G.,** Richter's hernia and carcinoma of colon, Lancet 1: 234, Feb. 3, '34
**PAUL, S. B.: See BEERMAN, W., jt. auth.**
**PAUL, T. M.,** Prompt and permanent cure of allergic diseases, based on understanding of their etiologic unity and removal of their original cause, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 38: 207-211, March '34
**PAUL, W. D.: See BARER, A., jt. auth.**
**PAUL CUTIVACCIN:** See Arthritis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
**PAUL TUBE:** See Intestines, surgery
**de PAULA SANTOS, H.,** O processo brasileiro de amigdalectomia, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 26: 507-509, Dec. '33

**PAULEY, V. L.**, Removal of ureteral calculi by aid of bimanual vaginal manipulation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 201-204, March '34

**PAULIAN, D.**, and **SFINTESCO, S.**, De la fréquence du spina-bifida occulte lombo-sacré, en rapport avec 2 cas accompagnés de troubles nerveux rares, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 556-559, Oct. 31, '33

——and **FORTUNESCU, C.**, Study of diphtheric paralysis, Spitalul **54:** 5-7, Jan. '34

Troubles neuro-moteurs et anomalies vertébrales, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 58-59, Jan. 31, '34

——**DEMETRESCU, J. R.**, and **CARDAS**, Zona et arachnoïdite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 255-258, Feb. 26, '34

**PAULICZKY, L.**: See **LESZLER, A.**, jt. auth.

——See **BUDAY, L.**, jt. auth.

**PAULINO, A.**, Como tratar as grandes hemorrhagias gastricas, Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 513-520, Dec. '33

**PAULLIG, L.**, Zur Frage der gesetzlichen Sterilisierung der Frau (Sterilisatio mulieris uterina), Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 300-302, Feb. 3, '34

**PAULLIN, J. E.**, Symptoms and signs referred to abdomen result of disorders elsewhere, South.M.J. **27:** 331-335, April '34

**PAULLINI, CHRISTIAN FRANZ (1643-1712)**
—[L. Kanner] M.Life **41:** 231-270, May '34

**PAULSEN, E.**, Ein Beitrag zum Rheumatismusproblem, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 224-225, Feb. 17, '34

**PAULSON, M.**: See **SOFFER, L. J.**, jt. auth.

**PAULY, R.**, and **BARGUES**, Quelques considérations sur un cas d'épilepsie bravais-jacksonienne traumatique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 717-718, Oct. 20, '33

**PAUNZ, L.**, Die experimentelle Erzeugung der Nephrosklerose durch Tyramin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 424-431, '33

Die extraglomeruläre Vascularisation der Nierenrinde durch künstliche Netzanastomosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 366-369, '34

**PAUS, N.**, Cancer coli, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 457-462, '34

**PAUTOW, N. A.**, Zur Methodik der Münzenentfernung aus der Speiseröhre bei Kindern, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1193-1195, Oct. '33

**PAUTRAT, J.**: See **BINET, L.**, jt. auth.

——See **TZANCK, A.**, jt. auth.

**PAUTRIER, L. M.**, Dermatite chronique atrophiante (maladie de Pick-Herxheimer) généralisée à la quasi-totalité des téguments, sauf la face, les mains et les pieds et ayant succédé à une grande sclérodermie avec concrétions fibreuses sous-cutanées, compliquée d'un épithélioma spino-cellulaire développé sur une ulcération de la malléole (47e cas), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1105-1114, July '33

Eczéma des mains, des poignets et du cou et poussées d'œdème de la face dus à la primevère. Etude des patch-tests à la feuille et à la fleur de primevère, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1129-1132, July '33

Lichen plan compliqué d'éruption bulleuse (association de lichen plan et de dermatite polymorphe de Dühring-Brocq? ou lichen ruber pemphigoïde?), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1137-1144, July '33

De la sclérodermie à la dermatite chronique atrophiante, Presse méd. **41:** 1706-1707, Nov. 4, '33

Nécrologie du professeur Adam Karwowski, Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1504-1505, Dec. '33

Sarcoïdes de Bœck généralisées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1540-1542, Dec. '33

Sarcoïdes de Bœck disséminées sur la face et le corps, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1542-1546, Dec. '33

Résultats négatifs d'inoculations de papules de lichen plan broyées et de liquide céphalo-rachidien de malades en poussées de lichen plan, dans le cerveau et dans le canal rachidien de lapins et de singes, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1546-1550, Dec. '33

Sur quelques points particuliers de la structure histologique de la papule de lichen plan: fréquence d'une exocytose trans-épidermique abondante et présence accidentelle d'une éosinophilie importante dans l'infiltrat, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1550-1552, Dec. '33

A propos de l'hypothèse d'une maladie lichéno-sclérodermique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1655-1659, Dec. '33 [Comment on Gougerot and Blum's article]

Blastomycose végétante de la face, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 212-217, Feb. '34

Acné comédonienne, indurée, phlegmoneuse, à ponts fibreux, à chéloïdes vraies sur acné; acné à abcès profonds et à formations fibreuses hyperplasiques, acné ulcéro-végétante à marche serpigineuse cicatricielle (acné conglobata), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 233-285, March '34

——and **STAUB**, Lèpre tuberculoïde, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1520-1525, Dec. '33

**PAUTRIER, L. M.**—Continued

——and **ULLMO, A.**, "Lichen ruber acuminatus neuroticus" de Unna, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1528-1532, Dec. '33

——and **WEILL, G.**, Dermatite chronique atrophiante (maladie de Pick-Herxheimer) compliquée d'éléphantiasis du membre inférieur droit (46e cas), Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1102-1104, July '33

——and **WORINGER, F.**, Nævus verruqueux du cuir chevelu simulant le nævus sébacé, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1119-1122, July '33

Tumeurs multiples diffuses de presque tout le cuir chevelu à cellules jeunes indifférenciées. Deuxième présentation, guérison par la radiothérapie, repousse complète et abondante de cheveux plus noirs, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1535-1536, Dec. '33

L'histiocytome de la peau, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1659-1662, Dec. '33

——**SCHMUTZ, GLASSER** and **ULLMO, A.**, L'évolution de la syphilis à Strasbourg de 1925 à 1933, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 898-911, July '33

**PAVAEX TREATMENT**: See Extremities, blood supply

**PAVÉ, S.**: See **CAMINAL, A. J.**, jt. auth.

**PAVEL, I.**: See Pavel, J.

**PAVEL, J.**, Contributions actuelles de la Roumanie à la médecine, Presse méd. **42:** 444-445, March 17, '34

——and **MILCOU, S. M.**, Adénomatose miliaire du duodénum, Presse méd. [41]: 1812, Nov. 18, '33

——and **RADVAN, I.**, Clinical value of diastasuria in diagnosis of pancreatic diseases; causes of errors, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1307-1372, Nov. '33

**PAVEL, S.**, Roentgen diagnosis of pericardial adhesions, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1788-1793, Dec. 29, '33

**PAVÍA, J. L.**, Corio-retinitis yuxta-papilar bilateral (Jensen), Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 317-327, Sept. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3414-3424, Nov. '33

Lesiones de color verde en fondo de ojo, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 328-332, Sept. '33; also, Alteraciones y lesiones de color verde en fondo de ojo. Nuevas observaciones, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3425-3428, Nov. '33

Manifestations de la tuberculose oculaire, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 641-657, Sept. '33

Fotografía del haz luminoso de la lámpara de hendedura en el ojo humano vivo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3246-3255, Oct. '33

Sombras intrínsecas del fondo del ojo: proliferaciones parieto-vasculares. Su documentación cinematográfica y estereocineretinográfica, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 362-366, Oct. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3570-3574, Dec. '33

Circulación arterial hecha visible cinemáticamente. Proyección de un film, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 213-216, Oct.-Dec. '33

La corrección del estrabismo con el miocampter, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 391-394, Nov. '33; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3550-3554, Dec. '33

Clasificación práctica y racional de las causas de ceguera, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 406-409, Nov. '33

La declaración obligatoria de la ceguera, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 435-437, Dec. '33

Cómo se efectúa el examen visual en las escuelas de Buenos Aires, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 438-442, Dec. '33

Organización internacional de la lucha contra el tracoma.—Adhesión de la República Argentina, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 12-13, Jan. '34

Tracoma y ceguera.—Su asistencia social considerada por la Primera Conferencia Nacional Argentina, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 14-21, Jan. '34

Sínquisis centelleante. El movimiento de las opacidades y su dirección. Su documentación por la cinematografía y la estereoretinografía, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 93-97, March '34; abstr., Synchisis étincelant. Cinématographie et stéréophotographie, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 35-36, Jan. '34

——and **DURANDO, S. A.**, Cisticerco sub-retiniano, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 394-400, Nov. '33; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3586-3590, Dec. '33

——and **DUSSELDORP, M.**, Desgarros de retina sin desprendimiento, coexistencia con degeneración senil, curación espontánea y nuevo desgarro, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 356-361, Oct. '33; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3580-3585, Dec. '33

Anillo de Soemmering y aniridia traumática, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 39-44, Feb. '34

——and **REPETTO, R. L.**, Parálisis ocular de la elevación. Desaparición del edema papilar por la radioterapia profunda, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 428-434, Dec. '33

**PAVIA, M.**, "Granulosis rubra nasi" ed eredolue, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 308-328, March '34

**PAVIOT, J. M.**, Cyanose et pneumopathies syphilitiques, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 35-49, Jan. 20, '34

——and **JARRICOT, H.**, Les cellulites.—Leur syndrome humoral, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 51-64, Jan. 20, '34

——and **LEVRAT, M.**, Cancer secondaire des organes hématopoïetiques avec myélémie, Sang **8:** 415-421, '34

**PAVIOT, J. M.**—Continued
——**FLORENCE, G., JARRICOT, H., and JARRICOT, L.,** Contribution physico-chimique à l'étude de l'état d'allergie. Le point iso-électrique du sérum dans les cellulies, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 65-77, Jan. 20, '34
——**VEIL and JARRICOT, H.,** Large persistance du trou de Botal. Hypertrophie du cœur droit. Ectasie diffuse du système de l'artère pulmonaire et des veines sus-hépatiques, Lyon méd. **152:** 660-665, Dec. 10, '33
——**and others,** Sur un dérivé ferrique de l'adrénaline probablement de nature quinonique. Préparation chimique. Action cardio-rénale expérimentale sur le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 517-521, '34
**PAVLONSKIY, Y. M.,** Hydatid echinococcus of brain, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 115-120, '33
**PAVLOVA, E. S.: See REYNBERG, S. A., jt. auth.**
**PAVLOVSKY, A. J.,** A propósito de "Elección de método en el tratamiento de las úlceras del estómago y del duodeno penetrantes en el páncreas," Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1026-1048, Oct. 18, '33 [Comment on Ceballos' article]
Metástasis aislada del pie de un adenocarcinoma uterino? Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1208-1213, Nov. 15, '33
A propósito de un quiste seroso del riñón, Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2619-2625, Dec. 13, '33
La vía posterior para la apicolisis sin sección muscular (técnica personal), Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 139-142, Jan. 17, '34
**PAVONE, M.,** La mia esperienza sulla litotribolapassi. (Su di un migliaio di casi), Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 267-284, Feb. 15, '34
Il danno dei diuretici e delle cure idropiniche negli urinari ritensionisti, Urologia **1:** 23-25, March 1, '34
**PAWLICKI, L.,** Bemerkungen zu Bernhard Aschners "Heilerfolge der Konstitutionstherapie bei weiblichen Geisteskranken insbesondere bei Schizophrenie," Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 25-29, Jan. 20, '34
**PAWLOW, S. T.,** Über Suttonsche Krankheit und Vitiligo, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 255-261, Oct. '33
**PAYENNEVILLE,** Augmentation des cas de syphilis dans la région rouennaise. Ses causes probables. Difficultés d'interprétation des statistiques, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 940-943, July '33
——**and CAILLIAU, F.,** Les lésions des glandes endocrines au cours de la syphilis secondaire, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 731-739, April 8, '34
——**See COULON, jt. auth.**
**PAYNE, A. E.,** Three cases of Addison's disease radiographically confirmed, Brit.J.Radiol. **6:** 747-750, Dec. '33
**PAYNE, F.: See ASHFORD, B. K., jt. auth.**
**PAYNE, F. L.: See KEENE, F. E., jt. auth.**
**PAYNE, G. C.: See ASHFORD, B. K., jt. auth.**
**PAYNE, M. J.,** Penetrating wounds of abdomen, Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 193-194, April '34
**PAYNE, R. L.,** Inguinal hernia: standardizing technic for operative repair, South.M.J. **27:** 220-224, March '34
——**and WHITEHEAD, R. C.,** Purpura hemorrhagica (thrombocytopenia); evaluation of our present knowledge, Internat.Clin. **2:** 188-205, June '34
**PAYNE, R. T.,** Infra-red photography of superficial venous system, Lancet **1:** 235-236, Feb. 3, '34
**PAYNE, R. V.,** Acute haemolytic anaemia; death after transfusion, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 65-71, Jan. '34
**PAYR, E.,** Grosser Gesässmuskel und chronische Hüftgelenkserkrankung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 390-399, '33
Hermann Küttner zum Gedenken, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **26:** v-vi, '33
**PAYRE-FICOT, L.: See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**
**PAYSSÉ, C.,** Síndromo de Cotard de evolución periódica, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 505-512, Oct. '33
**PAZ, B.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
**PAZ, E. A.,** La tuberculosis pulmonar considerada como "enfermedad profesional," Semana méd. **1:** 167-170, Jan. 11, '34
**PAZ ESPESO, F.: See NAVARRO GUTIÉRREZ, R., jt. auth.**
**PAZIENZA, M.,** Sul testicolo ectopico. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1375-1387, Nov. 30, '33
**PAZZAGLI, R.,** Considerazioni sulla sintomatologia e sulla patogenesi dell'osteomielite acuta dell'ileo, Chir.d. org.di movimento **18:** 331-340, Oct. '33
Calcolosi recidivante in rene unico. Interventi e reinterventi operativi. (Casistica clinica e considerazioni tecniche), Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1357-1374, Nov. 30, '33
——**and ZAMBELLI, R.,** Rapporti fra traumi contusivi ed infezioni da stafilococco e da piocianeo. (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 28-39, Jan. '34
**PEABODY, W. A., and NEALE, R. C.,** Pigeon as hematopoietic test animal, J.Am.Pharm.A. **22:** 1231-1237, Dec. '33
**PEACOCK, A. H.,** Should all prostatic obstructions be resected? Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 405-407, June '34
**PEACOCK, P. R.,** Skin reaction to U-V radiation, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **8:** 173-176, March '34
**PEANUT OIL:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
**PEARCE, L., ROSAHN, P. D., and HU, C. K.,** Reaction of rabbit to vaccine virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 657-658, March '34
——**See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.**
**PEARL, R.,** Contraception and fertility in 4945 married women. Second report on study of family limitation, Human Biol. **6:** 355-401, May '34
——**and PEARL, R. DeW.,** Studies on human longevity: distribution and correlation of variation in total immediate ancestral longevity of nonagenarians and centenarians, in relation to inheritance factor in duration of life, Human Biol. **6:** 98-222, Feb. '34
**PEARL, R. DeW.: See PEARL, R., jt. auth.**
**PEARLMAN, S. J.,** Hemi-nephrectomy and partial ureterotomy for fused kidney and double ureter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 309-311, May '34
**PEARS**
—vitamin B and vitamin G content of Bosc pears; use of Munsell method of assaying foods for vitamin G, [R. Douglass, M. Halloway, J. C. Williams & A. Garrison] J.Nutrition **7:** 27-40, Jan. '34
**PEARSE, I. H., and WILLIAMSON, G. S.,** Biologischer Gesundheitsdienst in einer englischen Arbeiterbevölkerung, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 333-342, '34
**PEARSE, L.,** Liquid wastes; their treatment and disposal, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 117-119, Feb. '34
**PEARSE, R.,** Urology, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 71-74, March '34
**PEARSE, R. L.,** Supravaginal hysterectomy; statistical survey of 1900 cases, with especial reference to later development of carcinoma in retained cervix, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 845-851, May '34
**PEARSON, D. R.,** Dietetic care of diabetic patient, Am.J. Nursing **34:** 216-226, March '34
**PEARSON, K.,** Appendix to Dr. Elderton's paper on "Lanarkshire milk experiment," Ann.Eugenics **5:** 337-338, Oct. '33
**PEARSON, S., and MAYOU, S.,** Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; report of Squint Department, September, 1932-1933, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 267-270, May '34
**PEARSON, S. V.: See RIST, E., jt. auth.**
**PEAS**
—biological value of protein in peas, [I. P. & M. N. Tschukitschew] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 83-92, '34
—indophenol-reducing capacity and vitamin C content of extracts of young germinated peas, [S. W. Johnson] Biochem.J. **27:** 1942-1949, '33
—supplementary relationships between proteins of wheat and rye breads and those of pea (Pisum sativum), [Z. Markuze] Biochem.J. **28:** 463-466, '34
**PEASE, C. N.,** Relation of Streptococcus viridans to apophysitis of tibial tubercle (Osgood-Schlatter's disease); bone "stimulation" operation, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 149-150, April '34
**PEASE, C. S.: See HOH, P. W., jt. auth.**
**PEASE, M. C.,** Relation of upper respiratory infection to nutrition in infants and children, New York State J.Med. **34:** 146-149, Feb. 15, '34
**PEASTON, H.,** Preliminary note on focus of S. mansoni infection in Sierra Leone, Ann.Trop.Med. **27:** 497-498, Dec. '33
**PEAT**
—unilocular conjunctivitis from peat dust, [B. J. Powell, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 206-208, March '34
**PÉCHOUX, R.: See MAZEL, P., jt. auth.**
**PECK, A. W.,** School health program for hard of hearing child; rural and urban projects in Westchester County, New York State J.Med. **34:** 324-325, April 1, '34
——**See PHILLIPS, W. C., jt. auth.**
**PECK, J. H.,** Unfinished task in tuberculosis, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **29:** 18-25, '33
After-care of tuberculous, Journal-Lancet **54:** 269-270, May 1, '34
**PECK, M. W.,** Application of psychoanalytic concepts to general psychotherapy, New England J.Med. **210:** 207-217, Jan. 25, '34
**PECKER, A.: See ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.**
**PECKHAM, C. H.,** Investigation of some effects of pregnancy noted six weeks and one year after delivery, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 186-207, March '34
——**and KUDER, K.,** Fetal mortality in contracted pelvis with prolonged labor and delivery through birth canal, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 537-544, April '34
**PECO, G.,** Parasitosis intestinal y aquilia gástrica, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3028-3031, Sept. '33
**PECORA, D.,** Un caso di morso viperino trattato con siero antivipera, Terapia **24:** 6-7, Jan. '34
**PECORI, G., and ESCALAR, G.,** Relazione sulla campagna antimalarica nell'Agro Romano durante l'anno 1932, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 901-952, Sept.-Oct. '33
La lutte contre le paludisme dans la Campagne Romaine en 1932, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1743-1746, Oct. '33
**PECTENOSIS:** See Anus
**PECTIN**
—as factor mainly responsible for effectiveness of apple diet, [G. Malyoth] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 51-54, Jan. 13, '34
**PECTORILOQUY:** See under Auscultation
**PECURARIU, O.,** Therapy of exophthalmic goiter during last 10 years, Cluj.med. **14:** 616-621, Nov. 1, '33

**PECZENIK, O.**, Über den Einfluss willkürlicher Apnoe auf den Gefässtonus, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 293-300, '33

**PEDACE, E. A.: See JAKOB, C., jt. auth.**

**——See OBARRIO, J. M., jt. auth.**

**PEDAGOGICS:** See Children, education and training; Children, psychology; Education; Learning; Schools; etc.

**PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K.: See KEMP, T., jt. auth.**

**——See THOMSEN, O., jt. auth.**

**PEDERSON, C. S.**, Examination of fermented foods by laboratory methods, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 229-234, March '34

**——and YALE, M. W.**, Effect of temperature of incubation upon agar plate count of milk, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 477-484, May '34

**PEDIATRICS**
See also Children; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; and under names of specific diseases
—child's physician, [R. H. Wiggins] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 141-147, March '34
—composition of private practice: method for keeping adequate clinical records, [C. A. Aldrich] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1051-1064, May '34
—cooperation of pediatrician in eugenics, [A. Peiper] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 171-176, April '34
—importance of diagnostic aids in clinical pediatrics, [L. Auricchio] Pediatria **42:** 225-238, March '34
—interrelationship with orthodontia, [L. Fischer] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 419-431, May '34
—its contributions to medicine, [L. G. Parsons] Newcastle M.J. **14:** 1-20, Jan. '34
—pediatrician and otolaryngologist, [J. C. Carter] J. Indiana M.A. **27:** 143-146, April '34
—present status of knowledge of vitamins and its significance in pediatrics, [A. F. Tur] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 917-927, Oct. 30, '33
—preventive pediatrics, [J. Tailliens] Méd.inf. **40:** 321-327, Oct. '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 663-664, Nov. 9, '33
**clinics,** Babies Hospital and Department of Diseases of Children, Columbia University, New York, [R. McIntosh] J.Pediat. **4:** 406-409, March '34
—Department of Pediatrics, College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, [A. G. Mitchell] J.Pediat. **4:** 256-262, Feb. '34
—Pediatric Clinic of Yale University School of Medicine, [G. F. Powers] J.Pediat. **4:** 671-677, May '34
**history:** See also Infants, feeding; Medicine, in art and literature
—antiques of pediatric interest (certificates concerning nursing of illegitimate children), [T. G. H. Drake] J.Pediat. **3:** 907-908, Dec. '33
—first half-century of Section on Pediatrics, [F. W. Schlutz] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 17-27, '33
—John Clarke, 1761-1815, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 184-186, Jan. '34
—Tobias Katz, 1652-1729, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 399-401, Feb. '34
—Victor Hutinel; lecture commemorating first anniversary of his death and dedication of his medallion, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **1:** 317-328, April 14, '34
**phototherapy in:** See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; under names of diseases; etc.
**progress,** accomplishments of Russian pediatrics during last 16 years, [M. S. Maslov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 987-995, Nov. 15, '33
—advances, [R. C. Eley] New England J.Med. **210:** 1170-1175, May 31, '34
—during last 50 years, [L. Fischer] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 207-218, April '34
**teaching,** at Harvard Medical School, [K. D. Blackfan] J.Pediat. **4:** 114-119, Jan. '34
—Babies Hospital and Department of Diseases of Children, Columbia University, New York, [R. McIntosh] J.Pediat. **4:** 406-409, March '34
—Department of Pediatrics, College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, [A. G. Mitchell] J.Pediat. **4:** 256-262, Feb. '34

**PEDICULI**
—egg formation of Pediculus vestimenti; examination on living, vitally stained and fixed preparations, [E. Ries & P. B. van Weel] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **20:** 565-618, '34
—symbionts of lice and cockroaches, [Z. N. Nesmelova] Vrach.delo **16:** 439-442, '33
**infestation,** phthiriasis palpebrarum: case, [R. Friedman & C. S. Wright] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 995-997, June '34

**PEDICULOSIS**
—grave intoxication resulting from cutaneous application of tobacco extract for therapy of pediculosis: case, [A. Dionigi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 25-26, Jan. 7, '34

**PEDLEY, F. G.: See WARD, R. V., jt. auth.**

**PEDOTTI, F.**, Über die Behandlung von accidentellen Wunden mit Sauerstoff-Dakinspray, Chirurg **5:** 812-814, Nov. 1, '33

**PEDRO IV, KING OF PORTUGAL (1798-1834)**
—autopsy report from early issue of Boletín de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia, [A. Fernández Martín] Siglo méd. **93:** 13-18, Jan. 6, '34

**PEDROLLI, O.: See RIGONI, G., jt.auth.**

**PEDRO PONS, A.**, Contribución al estudio de las esplenomegalias gastrorragiparas, Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 1-17, Jan. '34

**——and SUROS y FORNS, J.**, Consideraciones sobre una epidemia de espiroquetosis icterígena, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 291-306, Oct. '33

**——VILASECA SABATER, J. M., and del LLANO, L.**, Mediciones cardio-aórticas sobre teleradiografias en oblicua anterior izquierda, Med.latina **6:** 513-528, Nov. '33

**PEEBLES, A.**, Economic problems facing medical profession; consideration of final report of Committee on Costs of Medical Care, Washington, D.C., Canad. J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 7-17, Jan. '34

**PEEL: See SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.**

**PEELER, D. B.**, Epilepsy, or convulsive disorders; clinical review, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 311-316, April '34

**PEEMÖLLER, F.**, Die Stangerbäder, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 134-136, Jan. 26, '34

**PEER, L. A.**, Repair of coloboma of upper eyelid, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 1028-1031, June '34

**PEERS, J. H.: See LARRABEE, R. C., jt. auth.**

**PEETE, D. C.**, Analgesics, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 46-50, Feb. '34

**PEETERS, H.**, Weil's disease, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 288-295, April '34

**PEGREFFI, E.**, Sui rapporti fra tubercolosi e lesioni locali allergiche. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 204-218, '33
Di un raro caso di sarcoma dell'alluce, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1797-1800, Nov. 13, '33

**PEHU, M.**, L'enfant nerveux, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 403-411, Nov.-Dec. '33

**——and AULAGNIER, R.**, L'eczéma du nourrisson, maladie allergique, Lyon méd. **152:** 456-457, Oct. 22, '33

**——and BOUCOMONT, J.**, Sur un cas de mal de Pott syphilitique chez un enfant de 15 mois: étude radiographique et anatomique, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 664-680, '33

**——and BOUQUIN, P.**, Etudes d'anatomo-radiologie; sur les aspects radiologiques de l'arbre broncho-vasculaire dans l'enfance, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 127-134, Feb. 20, '34

**——and LAMBERT**, Images radiologiques des calcifications intra-thoraciques dans l'enfance, Lyon méd. **152:** 417-419, Oct. 15, '33

**——and PERCHE, E.**, L'infiltration spléno-pneumonique tuberculeuse dans l'enfance, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 65-87, Feb. '34

**——and PIZZERA, G.**, Sur la contamination syphilitique de l'embryon et du fœtus: état actuel de la question, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 401-453, '33

**——See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**

**——and ROUGIER**, Sur un cas de maladie de Banti chez une enfant de 10 ans. Splénectomie. Guérison, Lyon méd. **152:** 390-396, Oct. 8, '33
Résultats favorables des injections sous-cutanées d'extrait hépatique dans la néphrose lipoïdique, chez une enfant de 2 ans. Guérison clinique persistant depuis 1 an ½, Lyon méd. **153:** 21-23, Jan. 7, '34
Syndrome de néphrose lipoïdique ayant succédé à une néphrite aiguë chez un enfant de 4 ans, Lyon méd. **153:** 41-45, Jan. 14, '34

**——and WORINGER, P.**, Etude clinique des allergies non infectieuses dans l'enfance, Acta pædiat. **16:** 36-104, '33
Les traitements actuels de l'eczéma du nourrisson, Acta pædiat. **16:** 147-152, '33

**——NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, L., and ROUGIER**, Etudes d'anatomo-radiologie; sur quelques images radiologiques arrondies observées dans le thorax infantile, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 135-147, Feb. 20, '34

**von PEIN, H.**, Kreislauf und Atmung bei Lungentuberkulose; Arbeitsversuche bei Kranken mit Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 341-360, '33
Der Kauffmannsche Wasserversuch als Herzfunktionsprüfung, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1935-1936, Dec. 16, '33

**PEIPER, A.**, Anfangsstadien der akuten Ernährungsstörung des Säuglings, Med.Welt **8:** 326-327, March 10,'34
Die Mitarbeit des Kinderarztes an der Artverbesserung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 171-176, April '34

**PEIPER, H.**, Wie hat sich die Kontrastmethode in der Neurologie bewährt? Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 441-470, '33
Chirurg und Hirngeschwulst, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 782-791, '34
Hirnchirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 562-587, March 10, '34

**PEIRCE, E. G.: See PEMBERTON, R., jt. auth.**

**PEIRCE, J. M.**, Simplified modern accounting; proposed plan to standardize accounting in county hospitals of California, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 300-309, '32

**PEIRIS, W. S. J.**, Puerperal septicæmia and margosa oil, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 55-59, Dec. '33

**PEKELIS, E.: See HESSEL, G., jt. auth.**

**——See PARENTI, P., jt. auth.**

**——See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**

**PELADA:** See Alopecia areata

**PELC, H., and PODZIMKOVÁ, M.**, Le pouvoir antiscorbutique des pommes de terre nouvelles et des tardives cultivées en Tchécoslovaquie, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **4:** 119-138, Oct. '33

**PELCZAR, K.,** Immunity to cancer, Nowotwory **7:** 109-119, '32

——**and BIELOSZABSKI, W.,** Die Kälteausflockungsreaktion von Kumagai und Yanabashi in den Untersuchungen über die Immunität bei bösartigen Neubildungen, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd. pp. 319-328, June-Dec. '33

Die Bedeutung der Kälteausflockungsreaktion von Kumagai und Yanabashi für die Serodiagnostik des Krebses, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 329-335, June-Dec. '33

——**and MURZA-MURZICZ, S.,** Über den Kaliumgehalt der Gewebe bei Beri-Beri-Tauben, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 279-289, Feb.-May '33

**PELI, G.,** La doccia filiforme in dermatologia, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 40-42, Jan. 14, '34

Psoriasiform lupus, verrucous lupus and scrofuloderma in same individual, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 235-239, April '34

Contributo alla conoscenza del dosaggio biologico-sperimentale dell'acetato di tallio a scopo alopecizzante e del salicilato di tallio, non ancora conosciuto quale alopecizzante (nota preventiva), Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 419, April 8, '34; 451, April 15, '34; abstr., Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1613-1622, Dec. '33

**PELKONEN, E.,** Beiträge zur volkstümlichen Geburtahilfe in Finnland. Über erste Pflege des Neugeborenen, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2-3, art. 3) **18:** 1-89, '33

On genito-intestinal fistulae and their treatment at Helsingfors Gynecological Clinics during 1895-1932, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 446, '34

**PELLAGRA**

See also Vitamins, B

—[W. H. Riheldaffer] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 60-64, Feb. '34

—[W. H. Sebrell] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 136-140, June '34

—clinical symptoms of cases observed in Moscow, [G. I. Meshcherskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 674-679, '33

—English case, [L. Cole] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **30:** 262-268, Oct.-Dec. '33

—first autochthonous case in canton of Vaud, [E. Ramel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 346-363, March 25, '34

—gastro-intestinal studies; determinations of enzymes on autopsy specimens from cases, [O. M. Helmer, P. J. Fouts & L. G. Zerfas] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 675-679, May '34

—in child; case, [H. Hellsten] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 273-285, March 16, '34

—in district of Târnava-Mică, [V. Vasilca] Cluj.med. **14:** 555-561, Oct. 1, '33

—in Great Britain, [H. S. Stannus & C. R. Gibson] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 211-236, April '34

—in Silesia; preliminary report, [F. Weissenfeld] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 551-554, Nov. 18, '33

—in soldier; case, [H. E. Fraser] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 302-304, June '34

—in Styria; 4 cases, [J. Monauni] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1413-1418, Nov. 24, '33

—nature, [A. J. Wyjasnowsky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 31-37, Jan. '34

—observations, with report of case, [R. C. Cummins] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 113-120, March '34

—potassium and sodium in muscles and cerebral substance in course of B-avitaminosis and pellagra, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 75-76, '34

—secondary pellagra; 7 cases, [A. Hofman-Bang] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1088-1095, Nov. 2, '33

**blood in,** biochemical changes in pellagra of both psychotic and somatic type, [Wolfson, Schmidt & Arutiunow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 584-599, '33

**complications and sequels,** clinical aspects of psychoses, [F. Chotzen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 179-210, '33

—massive renal calculi in association with nutritional diseases (3 cases), [G. Walsh & E. M. Norton] South. M.J. **27:** 224-228, March '34

—psychiatric problems, [H. P. Stubbe Teglbjærg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 195-234, '34

—psychosis; case, [D. Julius & D. M. Jevtić] Liječn. vjes. **55:** 619-623, '33

—pulmonary gangrene; case, [M. Kohno] Acta dermat. **22:** 56-57, '33

**diagnosis,** nutritional disease of childhood associated with maize diet—and pellagra, [H. S. Stannus] Arch. Dis.Childhood **9:** 115-118, April '34

—pellagra, [Cabot case 20132] New England J.Med. **210:** 704-707, March 29, '34

—secondary pellagra; case, [P. Morawitz & R. Mancke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 3-13, Jan. '34

**epidemiology and statistics,** factors in downward trend, [W. DeKleine] Red Cross Courier **13:** 271-272, March '34

**etiology and pathogenesis,** [L. H. McDaniel] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 251-255, May '34

—following lack of animal protein, [R. M. Burke] Minnesota Med. **17:** 145-146, March '34

**PELLAGRA, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued

—in association with chronic alcoholism, [H. M. Zimmerman, L. H. Cohen & E. F. Gildea] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 290-309, Feb. '34

—in neuromuscular atrophy, [Pfeiffer] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 109-113, March 10, '34

—in relation to cystine and iron content of epidermal tissues, [G. T. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lii, May '34

—secondary pellagra; case, [S. Holm] Hospitalstid. **77:** 21-24, Jan. 2, '34

—secondary pellagra in mental diseases; 3 cases, [E. V. Jensen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 319-322, March 13, '34

**pathology,** nervous lesions produced in dog by diets lacking water-soluble, heat-stable vitamin $B_2$ (G), [H. M. Zimmerman & E. Burack] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 21-34, Jan. '34

—localization of cutaneous changes; possibility that such changes are due to exposure to sun, [R. Flinker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 150-153, Feb. 17, '34

**therapy,** [J. H. Smith] South.M.J. **27:** 163-165, Feb. '34

—[L. H. McDaniel] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 251-255, May '34

—by means of parenteral liver extract, [T. D. Spies] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 363-364, Dec. '33

—critical review, [S. D. Blackford] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 140-143, June '34

—pellagra in Indiana and its treatment (with liver extract), [P. J. Fouts & L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 196-200, May '34

—with certain preparations of liver, [J .M. Ruffin & D. T. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 512-521, April '34

**PELLÉ (Mme.) and PELLÉ, A.,** Traitement physiothérapique des douleurs lombaires dans les métrites chroniques, Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 455-461, Dec. '33

**PELLÉ, A.: See PELLÉ (Mme.), jt. auth.**

**PELLEGRINI, A.,** Un caso di coda molle incompleta in una bambina, Scritti biol. **8:** 235-240, '33

**PELLEGRINI, A. F.: See KRETZ, J., jt. auth.**

**PELLEGRINI, G. F.,** Terapia colloidale ed arseno-benzolica nella angina di Plaut-Vincent, Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 756-762, Dec. '33

Ricerche sistematiche sopra la presenza di tessuto osseo e cartilagineo nella tonsilla palatina, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 180-208, March '34

**PELLEGRINI, M.,** Il ricambio dell'acido urico nella tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 5: 225-270, Aug. '33

——**and BARSINI, G.,** Il comportamento ed il significato della sieroreazione di Weltmann in alcuni stati morbosi. Ricerche sul comportamento della soglia elettrolitica della coagulo-flocculazione al calore degli essudati, trasudati e del liquido cefalo-rachidiano normale e patologico, Minerva med. 1: 154-162, Feb. 3, '34

**PELLEGRINI, O.,** Particolari alterazioni ossee in un caso di neurofibromatosi diffusa, Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1021-1055, Dec. 31, '33

Osservazioni anatomiche e radiografiche sul gomito durante il periodo dell'accrescimento e loro rapporti con le lesioni traumatiche dei capi articolari, Arch. di chir.inf. 1: 1-110, Jan. '34

**PELLEGRINI-STIEDA'S DISEASE:** See under Femur

**PELLER, S.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über Tonsillen und Wachstum, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 299-300, Feb. 24, '34

Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Bauchspeicheldrüse. Eine Bemerkung zum Aufsatz von H. Hamperl, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 426, April 6, '34

——**and BETTELHEIM, M.,** Über die Nachkommen Tuberkulöser, Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 1-39, '33

——**and ZIMMERMANN, I.,** Über Faktoren, welche die Zeit der Erstmenstruation bestimmen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2897-2909, Dec. 9, '33

**PELLETIER, A.: See MILLER, J. C., jt. auth.**

**PELLICCIA, G.,** Peritonite pneumococcica, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. [41]: 651-653, Nov. 15, '33

**PELLICCIOTTA, R.,** Modificazioni del quoziente respiratorio nell'uomo in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di lattato di sodio, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 5: 368-388, June '33

Ipotonia oculare e coma. Ricerche sul potere di imbibizione dei costituenti dell'occhio ipotonico di animali posti in acidosi sperimentale, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 5: 776-807, Dec. '33

**PELLINI, M.,** Della fragilità ossea essenziale. (Osteogenesi imperfetta—Osteopsatirosi), Arch.di chir.inf. 1: 141-173, Jan. '34

Contributo clinico-radiologico allo studio della calcolosi vescicale nei bambini, Pediatria [42]: 1-22, Jan. '34

Non comune quadro radiografico in due casi di tubercolosi ossea a localizzazioni multiple, Radiol.med. **21:** 97-118, Feb. '34

**PELLISSIER: See BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**

**PELLIZZARI, C. R., and NARDELLI, E.,** Mestruazione e batteriemia, Folia gynaec. **30:** 277-285, '33

**PELLOTINE**

—soporific action on children, [E. Krüger] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 376-378, March 10, '34

**PELNÁR, J.,** Paratyphoid fever, Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1-2, Jan. 5, '34

**PELOSO, G.**, Il pneumotorace di Forlanini nel cinquantenario della sua scoperta, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 38-44, Feb. 28, '34

**PELOUZE, P. S.**, Management of non-gonorrheal prostatitis, South.M.J. 27: 43-46, Jan. '34

**PELS, I. R., and MACHT, D. I.**, Phytopharmacologic test in dermatology; further studies and some critical estimations, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29: 206-218, Feb. '34

**PELS LEUSDEN, F. (Greifswald)**, Ist das Jodoform in der Chirurgie überflüssig geworden? Med.Klin. 30: 425-426, March 29, '34

**PELS LEUSDEN, F. (Kiel)**, Rücklaufsicheres gefahrloses Pipettieren: Neue Apparatur, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 100, Jan. 19, '34

**PELTESOHN, S.**, Orthopädie, Med.Klin. 30: 62-64, Jan. 12, '34

**PELUFFO, C. A.**: See **TALICE, R. V., jt. auth.**

**PELUSO, G.**, Sintomatologia obbiettiva insolitamente "muta" per lungo tempo in un caso di gangrena polmonare, Folia med. 19: 1193-1201, Sept. 30, '33

**PELVIS**
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacro-iliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
—experimental ligamentous relaxation in guinea-pig pelvis (effect of blood of pregnant as diagnostic test), [W. T. Pommerenke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 708-713, May '34
—new plaster of paris cast in 2 parts, for pelvic support, [O. Lüders] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 23-25, Jan. 6, '34
—review of literature, [H. Junghanns] Chirurg 6: 135-140, Feb. 15, '34
**abscess**, rectal drainage in males, [W. E. Burnett] S. Clin.North America 14: 155-161, Feb. '34
—anatomic and anatomicopathologic study of lymphatics of body of uterus; relation to pelvic phlegmons, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] Presse méd. 42: 373-376, March 7, '34
**anatomy and histology**, pelvic outlet; practical application, [J. W. Davies] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 70-78, Jan. '34
—what is a normal pelvis? [H. Thoms] J.A.M.A. 102: 2075-2076, June 23, '34
**blood supply**: See also Pelvis, varix; Phlebitis; etc.
—arterial anastomoses of external pubic region, [S. Katoo] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 2000, Oct. '33
—congestion and varicocele, [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 4: 3-25, Jan. '34
**cancer**, carcinoma of female pelvic organs, [J. C. Masson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 453-455, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—principles involved in treatment of carcinoma affecting organs located in male and female pelvis, [R. C. Coffey] Am.J.Surg. 23: 1-13, Jan. '34
—secondary osseous tumor, metastasis of unsuspected visceral cancer; case, [J. Dupas] Rev.d'orthop. 21: 13-26, Jan.-Feb. '34
**deformities**: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications
—atypical obliquely contracted pelvis with protruding acetabula, [W. Jaroschy] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 158: 412-422, '33
—more exact differential diagnosis of narrow pelvis; "conjugata lateralis," [F. Kühbacher] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 96: 216-223, Feb. '34
**diseases**: See also Gynecology
—Elliott treatment of inflammations, [B. Manhoff] J. Florida M.A. 20: 446-447, April '34
—endocervicitis and pelvic infections, [J. E. Rueth] Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 200-202, April '34
—infection in innocent-looking cervix as causative factor in pelvic lymphangitis, [T. B. Sellers & J. T. Sanders] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 613-618, March '34
—inflammation; course and treatment and Elliott treatment, [F. C. Holden] New England J.Med. 209: 1191-1201, Dec. 14, '33
—inflammation in women, [G. F. Douglas] J.M.A.Alabama 3: 311-315, March '34
—inflammation in women, [C. H. Lupton] Virginia M. Monthly 60: 617-623, Jan. '34
—simple and 6-phase sedimentation of erythrocytes by macro- and micromethods in inflammatory processes in small pelvis, [J. L. Rollin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2712-2717, Nov. 18, '33
—varied utilization of Trendelenburg phenomenon for diagnosis of diseases of pelvis (tabetic arthropathy); case, [K. Ludloff] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 469-474, March 31, '34
**dislocations**, lateral tilts in children (due to malrotation at lumbo-sacral joint), [E. Cyriax] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 30: 274-281, Oct.-Dec. '33
**echinococcosis**, primary solitary cyst of vesicorectal region, [P. N. Karlenko] Sovet.khir. 4: 690-692, '33
**edema**, pelvic edema, diapedesis and rhexis, [J. R. Goodall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 646-655, May '34
**embryology**, [E. Sciplades] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 399-402, '33

**PELVIS**—Continued
**fractures, bilateral**; therapy of case, [A. Bonadeo Ayrolo] Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2658-2660, Dec. 20, '33
—as cause of necrosis of head of femur, [H. Widenhorn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 362-365, '34
—during pregnancy; case, [M. Lacomme] Prat.méd. franç. 14: 728-736, Nov. (A) '33
—management, [C. Papik] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 78, Feb.; 142, March '34
—multiple fractures of pelvis and shoulder; case, [J. Pervès] Rev.d'orthop. 21: 50-54, Jan.-Feb. '34
—simple method of treating complicating complete severance of urethra, [J. K. Ormond & R. M. Cothran] J.A.M.A. 102: 2180-2181, June 30, '34
**hematoma**, unusual postoperative complication (pelvic apoplexy following total extirpation of cancerous uterus); case, [C. Bucura] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 99-102, '33
**hemorrhage**, edema, diapedesis and rhexis, [J. R. Goodall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 646-655, May '34
**innervation**, discussion on sympathectomy for dysmenorrhea (anatomy and physiology of pelvic nerve supply), [A. A. Davis, M. Donaldson & S. Forsdike] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 258-270, Jan. '34
—histologic study of pelvic and lumbar splanchnic nerves and of inferior mesenteric plexus, [G. E. Jayle] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 29-42, Jan. '34
—innervation of pelvic viscera, [G. Jayle] Montpellier méd. 4: 419-430, Dec. 15, '33
—physiology and pathology of vegetative nervous system in small pelvis, [Klotz] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 45-46, '33
**lymph nodes**: See Lymph Nodes
**measurement**, clinical significance of roentgenometry in obstetrics, [H. Thoms] J.A.M.A. 102: 602-603, Feb. 24, '34
—efficiency of stereogrammetric measurement in borderline cases of narrow pelvis, [R. Dyroff] Med.Klin. 29: 1475-1478, Oct. 27, '33
—estimation of conjugata externa (Baudelocque's diameter) in obstetrics, [von Schubert] Arch.f. Gynäk. 155: 490-499, '34
—inadequacy of external pelvimetry, [H. Thoms] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 27: 270-273, Feb. '34
—measurements of Chinese female pelvis and fetal heads in relation to labor, [Y. T. Ho, M. Manly & G. S. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. 48: 47-55, Jan. '34
—radiographic study on angle of inclination and pelvic opening in various phases of physiologic growth, [B. Savona] Riv.ital.di ginec. 16: 377-386, March '34
—Thoms' method of x-ray pelvimetry and cephalometry; discussion of advantages and case reports, [J. M. Freiheit] Radiology 21: 573-580, Dec. '33
**pain in**, mechanism of abdominopelvic pains in gynecology, [E. Aburel] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 713, July '33
—in surgical and obstetrical phlebitis, [J. Ducuing & Thomas] J.méd.franç. 23: 50-54, Feb. '34
—radon therapy of painful diseases in women, [J. E. Marcel & P. Gasquet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 28: 785-792, Aug. '33
**roentgenography**: See also Pelvis, measurement
—differential diagnosis of phleboliths and ureteral concretions in roentgenograms of lesser pelvis, [O. Butzler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 253-262, March '34
—disturbing gas spots in roentgenograms (Störende Gasflecken in den Beckenknochen), Röntgenpraxis 6: 41-44, Jan. '34
—use of contrast mediums in research on female pelvic cavity, [L. Molinengo & E. Conte] Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 1: 181-195, '33
—use of scales for obtaining symmetrical roentgenograms, [H. Korvin] Röntgenpraxis 6: 39-40, Jan. '34
—value as aid in gynecological diagnosis, [J. Huberman & D. R. Mishell] Am.J.Surg. 23: 243-247, Feb. '34
**surgery**: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Pubic Bone; Symphysis Pubis; under genital organs; etc.
—accidental operative injuries of female ureter, [W. E. Stevens] J.Urol. 31: 741-754, May '34
—local anesthesia (combination of sacral and transsacral methods) in operations on pelvic floor, [A. Läwen] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 39: 20-21, '34
**tumors**, neurocytoma of pelvic sympathetic trunk; case, [A. W. Farmer & E. A. Linell] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 534-536, Jan. '34
—huge epidermoid cholesteatoma of pelvic cavity in pregnancy continuing to term, [E. Crispolti] Riv. ital.di ginec. 16: 349-362, March '34
—primary sarcoma; case, [K. Morioka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 163, Dec. '33
—resembling embryonal cell carcinoma of ovary, [M. T. Goldstine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 26: 908-909, Dec. '33
—unusual post-rectal tumor, [H. S. Meade] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 84-85, Feb. '34
**varix**, congestion; etiopathogenesis and treatment; rôle of varix, [C. A. Castaño] Gynéc.et obst. 29: 104-115, Feb. '34
**wounds and injuries**, effects of pregnancy and labor on pelvic articulations, [K. Bocheński] Ginek.polska 12: 433-444, July-Sept. '33

**PELY, M.**: See **DZSINICH, A., jt. auth.**

**PEMBERTON, F. A.**, William Phillips Graves, 1870-1933, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. 58: 307-310, '33

**PEMBERTON, J. deJ.**, Surgical consideration of diseases of thyroid gland: a clinic, Journal-Lancet **54:** 120-126, March 1, '34
Rational treatment of hyperthyroidism, South.M.J. **27:** 323-331, April '34
Carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, Journal-Lancet **54:** 215-219, April 15, '34
Diagnosis and treatment of purpura hemorrhagica, Am.J. Surg. **24:** 793-806, June '34
——**See BEAVER, D. C., jt. auth.**
——**See BRODERS, A. C., jt. auth.**
——**and DIXON, C. F.**, Summary of end-results of treatment of malignancy of thyroid gland and colon, including rectum and anus, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 462-464, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
——**and HAINES, S. F.**, Hyperfunction of thyroid gland; recent developments in clinical recognition and surgical treatment, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 399-407, March '34
——**and McCAUGHAN, J. M.**, Hemi-aplasia of thyroid gland; review of literature and report of 5 cases, Tr. Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 34-47, '33
——**See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.**
**PEMBERTON, R., PEIRCE, E. G., and BACH, T. F.**, Relation of vitamins to dietetic treatment of arthritis, M.J.& Rec. **138:** 445-449, Dec. 20, '33
**PEMPHIGUS**
—case, [G. Franck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1138-1139, Nov. 4, '33
—case with primary involvement of mucous membranes of all of the mucocutaneous body orifices, [R. Friedman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 274-277, April '34
—ocular and oral pemphigus; report of case with anatomic findings in eyeball, [R. C. Smith, E. A. Myers & H. D. Lamb] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 635-640, April '34
—pemphigus foliaceus; fatal case, [E. A. Sainz de Aja & M. Forns Contera] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 109-111, Nov. '33
—review of literature, [A. Proppe] Dermat.Ztschr. **69:** 37-55, April '34
—Senear-Usher pemphigus; case, [G. F. Chiale] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1487-1497, Dec. '33
—shrinkage (pemphigus) of conjunctiva in dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring); observations on 2 cases, [A. Samuelson] Acta ophth. **11:** 501-513, '33
**blood in**, phytopharmacologic test in dermatology; further studies and some critical estimations, [I. R. Pels & D. I. Macht] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 206-218, Feb. '34
—effect of serum on leukocytic picture of rabbits, [A. W. Grace] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 885-886, June '34
**chronicus recidivans:** See Dermatitis multiformis
**complications and sequels**, associated eczema, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 403-405, March '34
**contagiosus**, pyosis mansoni and allied infections of skin in India, [T. P. Buist, S. S. Bhatnagar & L. H. Carr] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 47-50, Jan. '34
**diagnosis**, dermatitis medicamentosa of pemphigoid type caused by use of veramon (amidopyrine-barbital preparation); 2 cases, [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Rev. méd.de Canarias **2:** 352-354, Sept. '33
—rare accident in gold therapy; bullous stomatitis of pemphigoid type, [G. Carrière & C. Huriez] Gaz.d. hôp. **107:** 217-219, Feb. 14, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis**, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Siglo méd. **93:** 178-181, Feb. 17, '34
—unilateral pemphigoid eruption after trauma of head; case, [J. Stopczański] Przegl.dermat. **29:** 78-85, March '34
—virus as causative agent, [E. Urbach & S. Wolfram] Med.Klin. **29:** 1619-1621, Nov. 24, '33
**metabolism in**, elimination of chlorides, [P. Popchristoff & R. Zorn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 5-7, '33
**neonatorum:** See Impetigo neonatorum
**prognosis**, [L. Hauck & H. Höcker] Med.Klin. **30:** 192-194, Feb. 9, '34
**therapy**, [L. Hauck & H. Höcker] Med.Klin. **30:** 192-194, Feb. 9, '34
—chronic pemphigus treated by injections of mercuric chloride; case, [E. Sonnenberg] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 622-627, Dec. '33
—chronic pemphigus vulgaris, [S. S. Greenbaum] M. Rec. **139:** 283-286, March 21, '34
—germanin, [J. J. Zoon] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 473-492 Dec. '33
—germanin in various forms of chronic pemphigus, [G. Scherber] Med.Klin. **29:** 1739-1741, Dec. 27, '33
**vegetans**, case, [S. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 5-7, Jan. '34
—of buccal mucosa, [A. Lindenberg & M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '34
**PEÑA MARQUEZ, A.: See TOME BONA, J. M., jt. auth.**
**PENATI, F.**, Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla linfomonocitosi adenopatica infettiva. (Febbre ghiandolare, mononucleosi infettiva, angina monocitica e angina linfoidocellulare), Minerva med. **1:** 414-430, March 31, '34
——**See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.**
**PÉNAU, H., and GAUDUCHON, J.**, Contribution à l'étude chimique du bilan d'azote, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1483-1497, Dec. '33
——**See DONATO, J., jt. auth.**
**PENAZZO, D.**, Influenza sulla vista della telemetria e dell'uso misto della stereotelemetria e telemetria a coincidenza, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 609-612, Sept.-Oct. '33
**PENDE, N.**, Le correlazioni interormoniche nella clinica, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 84-89, Oct. '33
Costituzioni e cure termali, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 49-51, Feb. '33
Femminilismo eunucoide, diabete mellito e diabete insipido alternati, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 116-120, Oct. '33
Pietro Castellino nella storia dell'endocrinologia, Folia med. **19:** 1237-1240, Oct. 15-30, '33
Riflessi duodeno-insulari ed appendico-insulari, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 216-217, Nov.-Dec. '33
Les types constitutionnels de féminilité somatique et leur formule endocrinienne, Presse méd. **41:** 2094-2097, Dec. 27, '33
**PENDERGRASS, E. P., and ALLEN, M. L.**, Congenital cardiac disease in infants, with discussion of tracheal displacement as roentgen sign, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 470-481, April '34
——**See PANCOAST, H. K., jt. auth.**
——**See TUCKER, G., jt. auth.**
**PENDLETON, E. C.**, Minute anatomy of denture bearing area, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 488-504, March '34
**PENEY, M.: See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.**
**PENFIELD, W.**, Training of neurologist, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 842-844, April '34
Tradition in medicine, West.J.Surg. **42:** 238-242, April '34
Influence of diencephalon and hypophysis upon general autonomic function (Carpenter lecture), Canad.M. A.J. **30:** 589-598, June '34
——**and EVANS, J.**, Functional defects produced by cerebral lobectomies, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 352-377, '32
——**and GAGE, L.**, Cerebral localization of epileptic manifestations, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 593-613, '32
**PENFOLD, W. J., and BUTLER, H. M.**, Blood culture in tuberculosis, M.J.Australia **2:** 837-843, Dec. 23, '33
**P'ENG, T. M.: See READ, B. E., jt. auth.**
**PENICILLIUM:** See Fungi; Lungs, mycosis
**PENIN, R. P.**, Megasigma con bolo fecal. Colectomía ideal con tubo de goma, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 686-699, Sept. '33
**PENIS**
—action of pregnancy urine extract (follutein) on external genitalia of guinea-pigs, [G. N. Papanicolaou & E. A. Falk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 750-751, March '34
—effect of proviron (testicular preparation) in stimulating growth of penis in rats, [B. P. Wiesner] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1813, Nov. 18, '33
**abnormalities**, macrocaulia; medicolegal case in accusation of rape, [A. A. de Aguiar] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 63-85, '32
—diphallism in one of two fetuses forming double monster, [H. Slobozianu, M. Georgescu & E. Floru] J. d'urol. **36:** 556-561, Dec. '33
**abscess**, complicated by suppurative bubo and erythema nodosum, [G. Milian & V. Katchoura] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1294-1299, July '33
**anatomy and histology**, histologic study of skin of preputial sac with special consideration of lipoid content and cornification processes, [H. Reiss] Przegl.dermat. **9:** 1-70, March '34; abstr., Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 478-484, '34
**blood supply**, pulvinate arteries and infundibuliform veins, [W. Bargmann] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **20:** 803-809, '34
**cancer**, atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **21:** 333-356, Jan. '34
—epidermoid carcinoma of penis; gumma of pharynx, [Cabot case 20051] New England J.Med. **210:** 271-273, Feb. 1, '34
—in relation to circumcision, [W. Kouwenaar] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1539-1545, Nov. 21, '33
—radical operation, with report of 79 cases, [W. E. Leighton] West.J.Surg. **42:** 226-231, April '34
**cysts**, traumatic epithelial cyst following circumcision in child 5 years old, [F. Valér] Gyógyászat **74:** 53-54, Jan. 28, '34
**diseases**, disorders affecting prepuce, frenum and glans penis; prevention and therapy in infants, [P. Paladini] Lattante **4:** 589-593, Dec. '33
—familial sclero-atrophic lesions, with dilatation of capillaries and lymph vessels and atypical forms of lichen planus; hypothesis of licheno-sclerodermic disease, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1367-1369, Nov. '33; comment by Pautrier **40:** 1655-1659, Dec. '33; reply by Gougerot **41:** 37-40, Jan. '34
**fractures**, case, [J. Konečný] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1460-1461, Nov. 24, '33
**gangrene**, due to paraphimosis, [J. Carver] Brit.J.Urol. **5:** 383-386, Dec. '33
—gangrene of scrotum and penis, [B. G. P. Shafiroff] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 133-134, March '34

**PENIS, gangrene**—Continued
—with special consideration of Fournier's gangrene, [B. Niederle] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 119-124, Feb. 2, '34
**inflammation, balanoposthitis due to antipyrine; case,** [L. E. Pierini] Semana méd. **2:** 1438-1440, Nov. 9, '33
—rare localization of parasitic lesion; swelling following tick bite, [A. Botto Micca] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1803-1809, Dec. 1, '33
**pathology,** plastic induration of corpora cavernosa of traumatic origin; case, [M. Bogetti] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **3:** 943-956, '33
—histologic study of skin of preputial sac with special consideration of lipoid content and cornification processes in pathologic conditions, [H. Reiss] Przegl. dermat. **29:** 1-70, March '34; abstr., Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 478-484, '34
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of **Penis**
—surgical therapy of hypospadias, [V. Pettinari] Arch. ital.di urol. **10:** 555-588, Oct. '33
**ulcers,** pseudochancre (staphylococcic ulcer); case, [P. L. Baliña & M. Aberastury] Semana méd. **2:** 1623-1625, Nov. 23, '33
—phagedenic ulcer successfully treated by subcutaneous injections of staphylococcic autovaccine, [P. Chevallier, M. Lévy-Bruhl, A. Fiehrer & B. Hahn] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1748-1751, Dec. '33
**wounds and injuries,** plastic induration of corpora cavernosa of traumatic origin; case, [M. Bogetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 943-956, '33
—tetanus following injury to prepuce in coitus; case, [S. S. Kuzmin] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 295-296, '33
**PENITENTIARIES:** See Prisons and Prisoners
**PENKERT, M.,** Über Scheidendrüsen und Scheidenadenom, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 281-296, '34
**PENMAN, G. G.:** See **CLARK, W. E. L., jt. auth.**
**PENN, J.,** Simple method of applying body cast in fractures of spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 205-206, Jan. '34
**PENNACCHI, F.,** L'opoterapia negli stati depressivi, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 108-112, Oct. '33
Contributo allo studio della sindrome psicopatica nell'encefalite epidemica cronica, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 249-275, July-Dec. '33
Sulla predisposizione alle psicosi alcooliche. (Nota preventiva), Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 341-344, July-Dec. '33
**PENNANEAC'H, J.,** A propos d'adénites inguinales d'Extrême-Orient. Les conceptions actuelles des infections lymphogranulomateuses et chancrelleuses, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 488-507, July-Sept. '33
La vie du marin de Terre-Neuve. Le navire-hôpital des "Œuvres de Mer," Presse méd. **41:** 1661-1662, Oct. 25, '33
**PENNATO, PAPINIO:** See Obituaries
**PENNETTI, G., and CIANNELLA, V.,** Contributo alla cura delle emottisi con le iniezioni endotracheali, Riforma med. **49:** 1754-1755, Nov. 18, '33
**PENNOYER, G. P.,** Varicose veins and injection treatment, New England J.Med. **209:** 1228-1233, Dec. 14, '33
Treatment of varicose ulcers and veins, Ann.Surg. **99:** 997-1006, June '34
**PENNY, C. J.,** Improved obstetric belt, Lancet **2:** 1480, Dec. 30, '33
**PENOLOGY:** See Punishment
**PENROSE, L. S.,** Contribution to genetic study of mental deficiency, Brit.M.J. **1:** 10-11, Jan. 6, '34
**PENSIONS**
See also under **Workmen's Compensation and Insurance**
—blindness and claim of dependents for assistance in laws on civil and military pensions, [E. Ginestous & P. Lande] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 155-157, Feb. 28, '34
—cause, contributing cause and occasion in military legal medicine in relation to pensions, [G. Giarrusso] Gior. di med.mil. **81:** 957-962, Nov. '33
**PENSO, G.,** La protezione—difesa del suolo contro l'anchilostomiasi, Med.d.lavoro **24:** 442-448, Nov. 30, '33
Sul ciclo di sviluppo del "Trypanosoma gambiense" negli ospiti vertebrati, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 25-77, Jan.-Feb. '34
**PENTA, P.,** La reazione di Donaggio (tecnica, significato e meccanismo), Riforma med. **49:** 1736-1741, Nov. 18, '33
Contributo clinico alla conoscenza del sonno e della somnolenza accessuali, Minerva med. **1:** 91-96, Jan. 20, '34
Eugenio Tanzi, Riforma med. **50:** 158, Jan. 27, '34
**PENTABI (bismuth preparation):** See Syphilis, bismuth in
**PENTAGNA, O.,** Deperimento organico da diarrea nel lattante, Riforma med. **49:** 1441-1443, Sept. 23, '33
**PENTIMALLI, F.,** Neuą Untersuchungen über das Vorhandensein des Sarkomagens im Blut von Hühnersarkom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 166-180, '33
**PENTNUCLEOTIDE:** See Angina, agranulocytic; Leukocytes, count; Nucleotides
**PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Convulsions, therapy; Urine, barbital derivatives
**PENTOSE:** See Urine, pentose
**PENTSCHEW, A.,** Die granuläre Atrophie der Grosshirnrinde, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 80-136, '33
**PENTSIK, A. S.,** Induced changes in tonus and statotonic reflexes, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 129-139, '33
**——See LITVAK, L. B., jt. auth.**
**PEÑUELA RUIZ, P.,** Contribución al estudio de la estenosis rectal inflamatoria, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 726-741, Dec. '33
**PEPE, A.:** See **VANNUCCI, D., jt. auth.**
**PEPE, G.,** Due casi di pleurite mediastinica, Rinasc.med. **10:** 424-425, Sept. 15, '33
Il trattamento insulinico dei tubercolotici polmonari non diabetici, Rinasc.med. **10:** 469-470, Oct. 15, '33
I concetti di ipersensibilità ed immunità nel significato dell'allergia tubercolare, Folia med. **19:** 1449-1466, Nov. 30, '33
**PEPINO, L.,** Su un caso di emorragia subaracnoidea di difficile interpretazione diagnostica, Minerva med. **2:** 776-777, Dec. 1, '33
**——See USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.**
**PEPPARD, T. A., and LARSON, L. M.,** Coronary occlusion due to metastases from carcinoma of breast; report of case coming to necropsy 5 years after radical mastectomy, Am.Heart J. **9:** 265-266, Dec. '33
**PEPPER, O. H. P.,** Unfavorable actions of some common drugs, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 381-385, Feb. '34
**PEPSIN**
—biologic action of short waves on proteolytic action, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. **49:** 1611, Oct. 28, '33
—crystalline pepsin; inactivation by beta and gamma rays from radium and by ultraviolet light, [J. H. Northrop] J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 359-363, Jan. '34
—effects of parenteral administration of neutral pepsin and sodium benzoate; clinical and experimental research on mechanism of action, with special reference to changes in chemistry of blood, [C. Negri] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 107-127, Feb. 28, '34
—evaluation of quality of meat by artificial digestion with pepsin, [J. A. Smorodinzew] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 429-432, April '34
—question of unity of action of pepsin and lab ferment; experimental study, [A. de la Granda] Siglo méd. **93:** 262-265, March 10, '34
**in stomach content:** See Stomach, secretion
**therapy:** See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
**PEPTIC ULCER**
—[O. W. Brown] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 254-258, May '34
—[Moynihan] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 204-211, '33
—anatomic observations on sympathetic nervous system and its changes in gastric ulcer, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 45-49, Jan. 12, '34
—chronic duodenal ulcer in African native; case, [C. V. Braimbridge & H. C. Trowell] East African M.J. **10:** 365-366, March '34
—daily secretion of water, hydrochloric acid and chlorides by ulcerated human stomach, [K. P. Becker & J. Feldhaus] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 138-148, '33
—duodenal ulcers, [P. Corrêa Netto] Gaz.clin. **31:** 269, Oct. '33
—gastric mucin secretion in gastroduodenal ulcerative disease, [R. K. Anderson, S. J. Fogelson & C. J. Farmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 520-522, Feb. '34
—gastric ulcer in Dutch East Indies, [R. Brummelkamp] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4982-4987, Nov. 4, '33
—gastric ulcer in Negroes; 2 cases, [G. Mattlet] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 317-318, Oct. 30, '33
—in old people, [A. Cain & Facquet] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 13-20, Jan. (A) '34
—nine years of clinical observation of ulcer of stomach, duodenum and jejunum, [N. Wiig] Med.rev.,Bergen **51:** 1-15, Jan.-Feb. '34
—review, [J. M. Preston] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 5-9, Jan. '34
—status in 1933, [J. D. Dunham] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 25-29, Jan. '34
—study of 20 cases in Negroes, [R. L. Jackson & B. Harris] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 1-5, Feb. '34
—tobacco sensitivity, [I. Ehrenfeld & M. Sturtevant] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 44-45, March '34
**blood in:** See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—glycoregulation; 17 cases, [F. Molfino] Riforma med. **50:** 9-15, Jan. 6, '34
**cancer and peptic ulcer,** cancerous character of gastric niche, [R. A. Gutmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **21:** 705-711, Nov. '33
—familial incidence of ulcer, [H. H. Riecker] Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 732-737, Dec. '33
—late cancerous degeneration of ulcer after thermocauterization and gastro-enterostomy; case, [V. Banet] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 65-72, March '34
—perforation of stomach after confinement, with remarks on cancer and ventricular ulcer as obstetric complication, [O. Grönė] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 315-335, '34
—polypous tumor of stomach with ulcerative gastric epithelioma and chronic gastritis, [A. Gutiérrez & J. L. Monserrat] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 915-931, Dec. '33

**PEPTIC ULCER, cancer and peptic ulcer**—Continued
—problem, with report of case of ulcerating carcinoma in which gastric acidity changed from normal to anacidity while under observation, [H. Shay & E. M. Schloss] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1218-1229, April '34
—progress in roentgen diagnosis, [F. Eisler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 97-101, Jan. 26, '34
—surgical care of benign and malignant lesions of stomach and duodenum, 1932, [D. C. Balfour] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 759-763, Dec. 13, '33
—value of meniscus sign in roentgenologic diagnosis of ulcerating gastric carcinoma, [B. R. Kirklin] Radiology **22:** 131-135, Feb. '34
**complications and sequels,** association of gastroduodenal ulcer and chronic ulcerative colitis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 361-364, Nov. 14, '33
—associated diseases of biliary tract, [B. A. Krivoglaz] Vrach.delo **16:** 763-770, '33
—associated esophageal stenosis, [C. L. Jackson] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **32:** 143-148, '32
—chronic follicular gastritis, [C. R. K. Johnston] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 614-618, March '34
—chronic pancreatitis, [J. W. Hinton] Arch.Surg. **28:** 580-588, March '34
—diverticula of first portion of duodenum (para-ulcerous formation), with report of cases, [A. Jentzer] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 39-64, Jan. '34
—duodenal ulcer with pylorospasm and increase in blood urea, [H. Kjærgaard] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 489-498, '33
—frequency of gastritis associated with duodenal ulcer, [G. T. Church & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 733-735, Dec. 6, '33
—heroin addiction, [S. Caron & M. Samson] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 36-40, Feb. '34
—late results of surgical therapy in mediogastric stenoses, [P. Brocq & L. Bloch] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 21-28, Jan. (A) '34
—medical treatment of pyloric stenosis due to ulcer, [M. S. Shaine] M.Rec. **139:** 227-232, March 7, '34
—polycythemia, duodenal ulcer and coronary thrombosis (case), [W. Boyd] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 209-211, '33
—portal thrombosis secondary to duodenal ulcer, [S. McDonald, Jr.] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 405-416, '34
—pyloric hypertrophy caused by ulcer of lesser curvature of stomach; 3 cases, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1444-1446, Dec. 23, '33
—ventricular ulcers in leper; case, [A. Paldrock] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 241-242, Feb. 24, '34
**diagnosis:** See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—[T. Carvallo] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 318-324, Nov. 30, '33
—[H. Schlecht] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1696, Oct. 27, '33; 1734, Nov. 3, '33
—[A. Torday] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 313-320, April 5, '34
—[O. Uffreduzzi] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 822-829, Oct. '33
—chronic ulcer, [W. H. Sutherland] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 545-551, Feb. '34
—chronic ulcer as part of syndrome of right half of abdomen; new clinical conceptions, according to Leotta, [M. Titone] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 382-386, Feb. 17, '34
—diagnosis of duodenal ulcer by various methods, [J. Rodriguez del Castillo] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 156-164, March '34
—diagnosis of gastric ulcer, [I. M. Fiekel] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 258-265, Feb. 28, '34
—ileocecal tuberculosis; 8 cases diagnosed and treated as appendicitis and peptic ulcer, [M. M. Brea] Semana méd. **1:** 553-566, Feb. 22, '34
—irritable stomach and peptic ulcer, [K. Westphal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 370-374, Feb. 17, '34
—pyloroduodenal reflex and its significance in pathology of stomach and duodenum, [A. I. Elyashev] Klin. med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 758-762, '33
—sign of white spot on tooth in gastric ulcer, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. **32:** 224-226, March '34
—sign of white spots on teeth in gastric ulcer, [S. Palazzi] Stomatol. **32:** 148-151, Feb. '34
—symptoms suggestive of duodenal ulcer arising from hookworm infection, [J. H. Gibbes] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 102-106, May '34
—ulcer of lesser curvature of stomach in patient with subdiaphragmatic visceral inversion, [A. Plichet & C. E. Boursat] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 71-72, Jan. '34
—ulcer of stomach, [Cabot case 20161] New England J.Med. **210:** 862-866, April 19, '34
—value of neutralization test of gastric acidity in patients with duodenal ulcers, [J. S. Levy] Ann. Int.Med. **7:** 1244-1262, April '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** geographic distribution, [H. Müller] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 497-503, March '34
—statistical study, [M. E. Blahd] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 156-159, March '34
**esophageal:** See Esophagus, ulcers

**PEPTIC ULCER**—Continued
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Peptic Ulcer, infected; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[G. Crile] South.Surgeon **2:** 273-280, Dec. '33
—[A. Schweitzer] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 87-92, Feb. '34
—action of nicotine, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 9-28, '34
—acute hematogenic gastritis (morphine gastritis) and peptic gastritis; experimental study, [H. Hanke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 390-426, '33
—biochemical concept of gastric ulcer (rôle of changes in lipoid metabolism), [S. F. Oliver] J.Med. **15:** 24-29, March '34
—chemistry of formation of gastric ulcer; rôle of kathepsin, [H. Tamesue] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 706-713, '34
—chronic lesions of duodenum following experimentally produced pyloric dysfunction, [C. B. Morton] Arch. Surg. **28:** 467-478, March '34
—chronic ulcer as part of syndrome of right half of abdomen; new pathogenetic conceptions, according to Leotta, [M. Titone] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 382-386, Feb. 17, '34
—clinical consideration, [A. B. Rivers] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 97-119, Jan. '34
—common nature of ulcer and colitis, [W. A. Evans, Jr.] New England J.Med. **210:** 743-748, April 5, '34
—development of gastritis and ulcer in region of antrum; experimental studies, [K. Overgaard] Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 429-486, '34
—experimental study of ulcers and of inhibitory effects of histidine and tryptophan on their development, [E. Aron] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 731, Oct. 25, '33; 769, Nov. 5, '33
—factor of spasm, [M. E. Steinberg] West.J.Surg. **41:** 663-670, Dec. '33
—familial incidence, [H. H. Riecker] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 732-737, Dec. '33
—fundic ulcer with mesogastric stenosis caused by hepatic cirrhosis, [R. Solé] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 109-122, Dec. '33-Jan. '34
—gastric lipoma and ulcer; case, [F. Mandl & A. Vogl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2600-2601, Nov. 4, '33
—gastric ulcer, [F. A. Risquez] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 329-331, Dec. 15, '33
—gastric ulcers associated with cinchophen poisoning; report of instance with consideration of possible etiologic relationship, [L. Bloch & D. H. Rosenberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 29-31, March '34
—gastritic genesis of ulcer, [F. Kauffmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 467-468, April 6, '34
—hereditary predisposition to disturbances of innervation in stomach and duodenum as important factor in round ulcer, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1353, Nov. 10, '33; 1385, Nov. 17, '33
—influence of duodenal reflux; experimental research, [C. Santoro] Pathologica **26:** 104-112, Feb. 15, '34
—influence of nervous system, [N. Burdenko] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 343-350, '33
—mechanism of production of Curling's ulcer, [R. Kapsinow] South.M.J. **27:** 500-503, June '34
—origin of gastric ulcers from foreign bodies in gastrointestinal tract, [F. Jaeger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 134-137, '33
—pathogenesis, [A. Torday] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 313-320, April 5, '34
—pathogenesis, [H. Wulff] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 53-70, Jan. 19, '34
—pathogenesis in relation to surgical therapy of human ulcer; clinical and experimental bases for conclusions, [L. Delovers] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 913-944, Nov. '33
—pathogenesis of acute erosive (ulcerous) gastritis; experimental production of hematogenous caffeine gastritis, [H. Hanke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 607-625, '34
—pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [N. A. Bogoraz] Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 269-276, '33
—periodicity of ulcers; dependence on seasons, [T. Gebhardt & J. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 563-565, April 13, '34
—presence of trypsin in stomach in relation to pathogenesis, [M. Hirvonen] Duodecim **49:** 1261-1283, '33
—recognition of Schlassi's work on rôle of nervous impulses, [H. Cushing] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1977, Dec. 11, '33 [Reply to Alevoli]
—relation between physical constitution and incidence of disease, [J. Feigenbaum & D. Howat] J.Clin. Investigation **13:** 121-138, Jan. '34
—relation of tobacco smoking to incidence of chronic duodenal ulcer, [O. A. Trowell] Lancet **1:** 808-809, April 14, '34
—relation to external trauma; 5 cases, [I. Gray] Ann. Int.Med. **7:** 1403-1419, May '34
—relationship of polycythemia to duodenal ulcer, [W. Boyd] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 589-594, May '34
—review of recent literature, [W. Wolff] Med.Klin. **29:** 1720-1721, Dec. 15, '33

**PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—rôle of amino-acids in evolution of experimental ulcer; preventive action of histidine, [A. G. Weiss & E. Aron] Presse méd. **41**: 1880-1883, Nov. 22, '33
—rôle of nervous system; cases, [H. Annes Dias] Rev. brasil.de cir. **2**: 503-510, Dec. '33
—significance of heredity as factor, [A. Romero Calatayud] Crón.méd.,Valencia **37**: 837-844, Nov. 15, '33
—spastic or peptic genesis of acute hematogenic pilocarpine gastritis; experimental studies, [H. Hanke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91**: 1-33, '33
—stenosis of pylorus and secondary gastric ulcers, [F. Zagarese] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2**: 65-84, May '33
—theory of pathogenesis, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41**: 455-458, March 26, '34
—unusual injury (transverse fracture of fifth lumbar vertebra) during epileptic attack, with simultaneous development of ulcer; case, [F. Polstorff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35**: 566-570, Nov. 25, '33
**experimental,** effect of obstructive jaundice, introduction of hydrochloric acid into stomach, and external biliary fistula on experimental ulcer produced by cauterization of serous surface of duodenum in rabbit, [T. Nakano] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9**: 477-479, '33
—comparative frequency after deprivation of bile and pancreatic juice, [B. N. Berg] Arch.Surg. **28**: 1057-1061, June '34
—effect of repeated injections of histamine on evolution of gastric ulcers, [P. Carnot, H. Simonnet, M. Tissier & R. Cachera] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1517-1519, '33
—influence of various experimental conditions on production of gastric ulcers by interstitial injections of hydrochloric acid, [P. Carnot, H. Simonnet, M. Tissier & R. Cachera] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113**: 1179-1181, '33
—production in rat, [R. Brummelkamp] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77**: 5261-5270, Nov. 25, '33
—production of gastric ulcer by means of interstitial injections of hydrochloric acid, [P. Carnot, H. Simonnet, M. Tissier & R. Cachera] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113**: 1177-1179, '33
—production of gastric ulcers due to infective lesions of peritoneal serosa, [G. Pasqualino] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **2**: 438-466, Oct. '33
—review, [L. Rouquès] Presse méd. **42**: 20-25, Jan. 6, '34
**gastroscopy,** clinical gastroscopy in latent ulcer, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23**: 1103-1108, Dec. '33
—study of internal cavitations (diverticula and niches), [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23**: 1108-1114, Dec. '33
**healing,** experimental study of effect of histamine on artificial gastric ulcer, [C. A. Flood & E. L. Howes] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58**: 136-144, Feb. '34
—roentgen evidence in duodenal ulcer, [D. M. Clark & M. J. Geyman] J.A.M.A. **102**: 107-112, Jan. 13, '34
**hemorrhage from,** acute ulcer of duodenum, [Cabot case 19512] New England J.Med. **209**: 1294-1296, Dec. 21, '33
—acute perforation and hematemesis in duodenal ulcer, [P. N. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. **69**: 183-185, April '34
—catastrophes of peptic ulcer, [E. L. Eliason & W. W. Ebeling] Am.J.Surg. **24**: 63-82, April '34
—causes and treatment of hematemesis, [M. E. Shaw] Clin.J. **63**: 23-31, Jan. '34
—diagnosis and treatment of dangerous hemorrhage, [G. Bohmansson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74**: 476-477, '34
—differential diagnosis of causes of supposed gastric hemorrhage; arrosion of hepatic artery and perforation into bile duct erroneously diagnosed as hemorrhagic peptic ulcer; case, [H. Otti] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1260, Dec. 2, '33
—exulceratio simplex; case with fatal gastric hemorrhages, [E. May, A. Guggenheim & M. L. Jammet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 393-396, March 12, '34
—gastrorrhagia from duodenal ulcer; case, [V. Pauchet, P. Le Gac & G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **25**: 425-430, June 16, '33
—grave hemorrhage; surgical treatment, [V. Y. Dzhanelidze] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5**: 245-267, '33
—hemorrhagic duodenal ulcer and frequent failure of gastro-enterostomy, [J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **24**: 285-287, March '34
—indications for surgical therapy in acute profuse gastric hemorrhages, [H. Finsterer] J.de chir. **42**: 673-688, Nov. '33
—massive gastrorrhagia with gastric ulcer; 2 cases, [S. Davidović] Voj.-san.glasnik **4**: 319-330, '33
—penetrating ulcer of posterior wall of duodenum, [Cabot case 19511] New England J.Med. **209**: 1292-1294, Dec. 21, '33
—prognosis and therapy of massive hemorrhages, [O. Mossberg] Hygiea **95**: 897-925, Dec. 15, '33
—question of expectant or operative treatment of severe hemorrhages, [M. Friedemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 239-241, Feb. 16, '34
—surgical treatment of bleeding duodenal ulcer, [C. J. Hunt] J.Missouri M.A. **31**: 31-33, Jan. '34

**PEPTIC ULCER, hemorrhage from**—Continued
—treatment of profuse bleeding from stomach and duodenum, [R. S. Aitken] Lancet **1**: 839-842, April 21, '34
—variety of lesions responsible for massive gastroduodenal hemorrhage; diagnosis and therapy, [F. Papin] Bordeaux chir. **5**: 25-33, Jan. '34
**heredity,** significances as factor in etiology, [A. Romero Calatayud] Crón.méd.,Valencia **37**: 837-844, Nov. 15, '33
**in infants and children,** [L. Olper] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **2**: 39-51, May '33
—duodenal ulcers in new-born, [W. S. Craig] Arch.Dis. Childhood **9**: 57-64, Feb. '34
—gastric ulcers in premature new-born; 2 cases, [F. W. Smythe] Am.J.Surg. **24**: 818-827, June '34
—in juveniles, [E. Micheli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4**: 467-480, '34
—multiple ulcers of stomach in new-born infant with Staphylococcus septicemia, [E. C. Dunham & M. T. Shelton] J.Pediat. **4**: 39-43, Jan. '34
—radiologic diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [M. Bermond] Arch.di radiol. **9**: 393-417, May-June '33
—with report of gastric ulcer in child 7 years old, [J. Armingeat] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10**: 110-117, Feb. 28, '34
**infected,** anaphylactic-like reaction produced by Streptococcus of gastric ulcer, [E. W. Saunders, H. B. Holsinger & M. A. Cooper] Am.J.M.Sc. **187**: 249-253, Feb. '34
—bacterial flora of ulcers; rôle in etiology of postoperative pulmonary complications; prevention of these infections by vaccine therapy, with special reference to Vincent's streptococcic antiserum, [H. Boiron] Rev.de chir.,Paris **52**: 701-722, Nov. '33
—rôle of infection (streptococcic), [E. W. Saunders, H. B. Holsinger & M. A. Cooper] Am.J.M.Sc. **187**: 246-248, Feb. '34
—specific vaccine (Saunders' streptococcic), [J. W. Hinton] Am.J.Surg. **23**: 504-505, March '34
—vaccine treatment (Saunders' streptococcic), [J. Selinger & E. A. Bain] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47**: 23-26, Jan. '34
**jejunal:** See under various subheads of Peptic Ulcer
**of Meckel's diverticulum:** See Intestines, diverticula
**pain in,** incidence of crisis lasting no more than one day; two cases, [J. C. Roux & A. Girault] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **23**: 989-993, Nov. '33
—localized areas of pain discovered in percussion, [E. Grenet & A. Casuso] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38**: 735-739, Nov. 30, '33
—mechanics; experimental and clinical study, [R. S. Bray] Rhode Island M.J. **17**: 61-69, April '34
—mechanism; further observations, [W. L. Palmer & T. E. Heinz] Arch.Int.Med. **53**: 269-308, Feb. '34
—preliminary report, [A. B. Rivers] Northwest Med. **33**: 6-10, Jan. '34
—symptomatic intercostal neuralgia, [G. Sai] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41**: 168-173, Feb. 5, '34
**pathology,** multiple ulcerations in duodenum and related morbid processes, [E. Just] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179**: 211-221, '34
—pathologic anatomy, [H. Wulff] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31**: 58-70, Jan. 19, '34
**perforated,** [F. Rayda] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31**: 947-952, Oct. 19, '33
—[I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] M.Clin.North America **17**: 1279-1316, March '34
—acute perforation, [T. G. I. James & N. M. Matheson] Lancet **1**: 945-946, May 5, '34
—acute perforation, [J. H. Saint] Newcastle M.J. **14**: 26-32, Jan. '34
—acute perforation in duodenal ulcer, [P. N. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. **69**: 183-185, April '34
—acute perforation of duodenal ulcer, with report of 9 cases, [M. J. McGrane] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24**: 98-101, Feb. '34
—artificial occlusion of duodenum in dogs and suture closure of perforated ulcers, [E. R. Schmidt] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178**: 471-474, '33
—barium meal examination of stomach in presence of unrecognized perforated ulcer, [H. A. Singer] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31**: 191-199, Feb. '34
—Burk method of palliative treatment, [G. Hromada] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61**: 955-956, April 21, '34
—catastrophes of peptic ulcer, [E. L. Eliason & W. W. Ebeling] Am.J.Surg. **24**: 63-82, April '34
—causing acute diffuse peritonitis, [H. Kanno] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32**: 143, Oct. '33
—choice of operation in therapy of ulcers of stomach and duodenum perforated into pancreas, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17**: 1026-1048, Oct. 18, '33 [Comment on Ceballos' article]
—duodenal ulcer, [V. M. Belogorodskiy] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 889-892, Oct. 15, '33
—duodenal ulcers, one perforated, one healing, [Cabot case 20232] New England J.Med. **210**: 1230-1232, June 7, '34
—following x-ray examination with barium meal, [H. A. Singer] Radiology **22**: 181-187, Feb. '34

**PEPTIC ULCER, perforated**—Continued
—free perforation of postoperative jejunal ulcer, [M. Makkas] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 61-84, '34; comment by Konjetzny **159:** 297-301, '34
—gastric ulcer; 18 operations without single fatality, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 693-694, March 24, '34
—gastric ulcers, [J. Duval] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2355-2367, Feb. '34
—indications for Mikulicz drainage after surgical intervention, [H. Andrieu] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 55-78, Jan. '34
—inflammatory complications of duodenal ulcer perforated into pancreas; Finsterer operation; 3 cases, [R. E. Dónovan] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición **9:** 161-174, Dec. '33—Jan. '34
—large perforation of duodenum into liver with escape of contrast fluid used in roentgen examination, [M. Lambranzi] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 468-480, May-June '33
—late results of different types of operations, [F. Tondeur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 402-409, Dec. '33
—latent perforation of duodenal ulcer in 1931; correction of diagnostic error in 1933 during second perforation, [Courbouliès] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 48-52, Jan. 20, '34
—need for early diagnosis; late complications, [V. Soldevilla] Med.Ibera **1:** 197-202, Feb. 17, '34
—pathogenesis and significance of pneumoperitoneum, [G. Kremer] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 830-832, Oct. 22, '33
—perforation into free peritoneum of postoperative jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcers, with review of literature, [P. Bertrand & M. Etienne-Martin] Lyon chir. **30:** 641-669, Nov.-Dec. '33
—perforation of stomach after confinement, with remarks on cancer and ventricular ulcer as obstetric complication, [O. Grönè] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 315-335, '34
—resection therapy, [R. Alessandri] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 561-565, '34
—subphrenic abscess in anterior infrahepatic space complicating perforation of duodenal ulcer in patient with mesenterium commune and sinistrocolon; case, [O. F. Mazzini] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 772-784, Oct. '33; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3023-3028, Sept. '33
—subphrenic pneumoperitoneum in duodenal ulcers, [H. Stocker] Chirurg **5:** 896-901, Dec. 1, '33
—surgical therapy of ulcer perforated into free peritoneum, [Robineau] Clinique, Paris **29:** 3-5, Jan. (A) '34
—surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, [H. Pich] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **159:** 346-355, '34
—surgical treatment of ruptured gastric ulcers, [E. Jonas] Illinois M.J. **65:** 67-70, Jan. '34
—therapy of gastric ulcer, [F. Jurčić] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 521-523, '33
—with intermittent leakage, [H. A. Singer] J.A.M.A. **102:** 112-117, Jan. 13, '34
**postoperative,** free perforation of jejunal ulcer, [M. Makkas] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 61-84, '34; comment by Konjetzny **159:** 297-301, '34
—effects of diverting gastric contents to lower intestinal levels, [P. E. McMaster] Arch.Surg. **28:** 825-836, May '34
—jejunal ulcer; its complications and their treatment, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Ann.Surg. **99:** 401-409, March '34
—medical treatment of gastro-jejunal ulcer, [S. M. Jordan] New England J.Med. **210:** 477-480, March 1, '34
—perforation into free peritoneum of jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcers, with review of literature, [P. Bertrand & M. Etienne-Martin] Lyon chir. **30:** 641-669, Nov.-Dec. '33
—postgastrectomic ulcers; 4 cases, [O. Cames] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 891-901, Dec. '33
—recurring gastric ulcer with large niche; case, [J. Kupčinskas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 23-26, Jan. '34
—roentgen diagnosis of jejunal ulcer, [V. Šváb] Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1678-1682, Dec. 1, '33; also, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **18:** 65-72, Feb. '34
—surgical therapy of anastomotic ulcers, [V. Pauchet] Tech.chir. **25:** 257-288, Dec. '33
—therapy of jejunal ulcer, [S. Kostlivý] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1461-1464, Nov. 24, '33
**prognosis,** [C. Bolton, J. J. Conybeare, L. N. Pyrah & A. M. Cooke] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 225-242, Jan. '34
**roentgenography:** See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, healing; Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[P. Ivancich] Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 810-832, Oct. '32
—[I. S. Silverstein] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 36-37, Feb. '34
—abnormal duodenal image due to ulcer with large recess, [R. Ledoux-Lebard, G. Seillé & J. Garcia-Calderon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 65-68, Jan. '34
—diagnosis, [G. R. M. Cordiner & G. T. Calthrop] Lancet **1:** 885-888, April 28, '34
—diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [L. Tilmant] Liége méd. **27:** 401-404, March 25, '34

**PEPTIC ULCER, roentgenography**—Continued
—diagnosis of duodenal ulcers, [J. Sénèque & A. Sicard] Presse méd. **42:** 114-117, Jan. 20, '34
—diagnosis of multiple duodenal ulcers, [M. Bulaon] Radiol.med. **20:** 1370-1376, Nov. '33
—differential roentgen diagnosis of ulcer or ulcerative diverticulum of third portion of duodenum, [S. Zanetti] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1091-1102, Sept.-Dec. '33
—estimation of roentgenomorphologic findings in gastroduodenal diagnosis, particularly in that of prepyloric region, [G. Steiner] Med.Klin. **29:** 1484, Oct. 27, '33; 1514, Nov. 3, '33
—further studies of gastric ulcer, [M. Feldman] M.Rec. **139:** 236-238, March 7, '34
—importance of right flexion of trunk in diagnosis of ulcers of lesser curvature of stomach, [M. Estiú & V. Nacif] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3314-3316, Oct. '33
—investigation of stomach, [I. G. Shlifer] Vrach.delo 16: 489-500, '33
—perforation of ulcer following examination with barium meal, [H. A. Singer] Radiology **22:** 181-187, Feb. '34
—segmentary spasm of lesser curvature of pyloric antrum in diagnosis of pyloroduodenal ulcerative disorders, [G. Colaiè] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1045-1060, Sept.-Dec. '33
—why ulcers are missed on x-ray examination, [W. H. Stewart & H. E. Illick] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 52-56, March '34
**surgical therapy:** See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, infected; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—[M. Donati] Riforma med. **50:** 3-8, Jan. 6, '34
—[E. J. Donovan] S.Clin.North America **14:** 371-377, April '34
—[E. Enderlen & L. Zukschwerdt] Chirurg **5:** 849-862, Nov. 15, '33
—[H. von Haberer] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1629-1632, Oct. 20, '33
—[A. Jianu, G. Eftimescu & D. Theodorescu] Spitalul **53:** 501-504, Dec. '33
—[J. C. McCann] New England J.Med. **210:** 512-522, March 8, '34
—[H. M. Richter] Illinois M.J. **65:** 159-161, Feb. '34
—[J. Šanjek] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 538-543, '33
—[O. Uffreduzzi] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 822-829, Oct. '31
—action of nicotine in relation to postoperative care, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 9-28, '34
—acute abdominal syndrome of purpura; case with appearance of duodenal ulcer in course of purpura rheumatica; recovery after surgical intervention, [Canonne] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 659-668, Nov. 17, '33
—acute pancreatic conditions following surgical intervention, [R. Eurén] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 325-360, '33
—adapting operation to patient, [J. S. Rodman] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 459-464, March '34
—care of benign and malignant lesions of stomach and duodenum, 1932, [D. C. Balfour] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 759-763, Dec. 13, '33
—chronic ulcer of stomach, [H. C. R. Darling] M.J. Australia **1:** 522-529, April 21, '34
—duodenal ulcer, [Toutirais, Le Gras & Vertreux] J. de méd.de Paris **54:** 11-12, Jan. 4, '34
—effect of experimental fundusectomy on acidity of gastric and duodenal content of dog, [J. R. Watson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 735-737, Dec. 6, '33
—evaluation of resection for exclusion of ventricular and duodenal ulcer, [Kirschner & Philippides] Chirurg **6:** 193-207, March 15, '34
—exclusion operation for duodenal ulcer; experimental and clinical study, [M. E. Steinberg] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 137-147, Jan. '34
—failures of surgery, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet **1:** 896-899, April 28, '34
—failures of surgery, [A. J. Walton] Lancet **1:** 893-897, April 28, '34
—formation of gastrojejunocolic fistula after gastric resection for duodenal ulcer; 2 cases, [E. Koch & Belozerkovsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 486-492, March 3, '34
—fresh embryonal juices in therapy of postoperative shock; 2 cases, [V. Pauchet, P. Rosenthal & R. Bertreux] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **197:** 1470-1472, Dec. 4, '33
—gastrectomies; 500 cases, [J. Abadie] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 276-281, Feb. 20, '34
—gastrectomy; indications, technic and results, [A. Catalina Prieto] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 513, Sept.; 585, Oct. '33
—gastro-enterostomy, [G. Woolsey] S.Clin.North America **14:** 347-359, April '34
—gastro-intestinal amebiasis as complication of surgical therapy of peptic ulcer and appendicitis; cases, [G. Finocchiaro Amantia] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 88-100, '33
—von Haberer operation for gastric resection (adaptation of Billroth I); roentgenography of stomach that resected, [G. Sachs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 85-87, Jan. 13, '34

**PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy**—Continued
—importance of size of stomach and stoma in gastro-enterostomies, [E. L. Jenkinson] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 354-357, Feb. 3, '34
—in relation to pathogenesis of human ulcer; clinical and experimental bases for conclusions, [L. Delo yers] **Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 23:** 913-944, Nov. '33
—indications, [F. Fernández Martínez] **Clín.y lab. 23:** 1020-1024, Dec. '33
—indications and operation, [J. W. Hinton] **S.Clin.North America 14:** 361-369, April '34
—indications in gastric ulcers, [J. González Campo] **Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17:** 1, Jan.; 79, Feb. '34
—indications; methods; postoperative complications and sequels, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] **Internat. Clin. 2:** 133-166, June '34
—late blood picture after extensive resection of stomach, [A. Bossard] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243:** 118-126, '34
—late blood picture after extensive resection of stomach; relation to hypochromic or pernicious anemia, [W. Rieder] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61:** 722-723, March 31, '34
—late complications, [H. Lublin] **Nord.med.tidskr. 7:** 298-307, March 10, '34
—late results of extensive gastric resection, [W. Rieder] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61:** 198-203, Jan. 27, '34
—late results of gastric resection, [F. W. Lapp & H. Neuffer] **Chirurg 6:** 86-90, Feb. 1, '34
—methods used in gastric ulcer, [T. Carvallo] **Gac. méd.de Carácas 40:** 288-292, Oct. 31, '33
—monthly review of literature, [H. von Haberer] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61:** 903-918, April 14, '34
—new intervention in recurrence of gastric hemorrhage 7 years after gastro-enterostomy; case, [D. Giordano] **Riforma med. 50:** 403-405, March 17, '34
—new method in resection of duodenal ulcer, [I. Philipovici] **Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 36:** 487-490, Nov.-Dec. '33
—nonrotation of right segment of colon discovered during operation for duodenal ulcer; case, [J. M. Madinaveitia & M. García Baquero] **Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 16:** 659-664, Nov. '33
—palliative gastric resection; late results, [F. Mörl] **Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 159:** 424-446, '34
—palliative resection of deep-seated duodenal ulcer, [G. Hromada] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60:** 2714-2715, Nov. 18, '33
—personal experiences in gastric surgery, [I. Cohn] **Texas State J.Med. 29:** 622-630, Feb. '34
—place of surgery, [S. Barling] **Birmingham M.Rev. 8:** 231-235, Dec. '33
—present status of question, [G. Egidi] **Riv.osp. 24:** 17-27, Jan. '34
—prevention of injuries to pancreas during operations on stomach, [J. Doberer] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46:** 1542-1544, Dec. 22, '33
—prevention of pancreatic complications in resection of low duodenal ulcers, [O. Bsteh] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47:** 85-86, Jan. 19, '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis as indication, [L. Yagüe y Espinosa] **Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 26:** 197-200, Aug. 31, '33
—recovery of patients from gastrectomy as affected by present economic depression, [F. W. Lapp & H. Neuffer] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60:** 164-167, Feb. 2, '34
—resection of deep-seated duodenal ulcer, [A. Ciminata] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61:** 334-336, Feb. 10, '34
—results of gastrectomy and of gastro-enterostomy in cancer and in peptic ulcer; statistics based on 320 operations, [J. Okinczyc] **Médecine 14:** 833-845, Nov. '33
—results of gastric resection, [F. Schewket] **Zentralbl. f.Chir. 60:** 2561-2564, Oct. 28, '33
—return of gastric acidity after subtotal gastrectomy and double vagotomy, [P. F. Shapiro & B. N. Berg] **Arch.Surg. 28:** 160-179, Jan. '34
—simple achylic anemia after gastro-enterostomy and partial gastrectomy, [E. Meulengracht] **Acta med. Scandinav. 81:** 87-106, '34
—surgical importance of variations of gastroduodenal bacterial flora following interventions, [G. M. Antonioli] **Arch.ital.di chir. 35:** 665-701, '33
—sympathetic conditions and sympathetic reactions in relation to surgical prognosis in gastric ulcer; psychodepressive factors in general anesthesia, [E. Lluesma Uranga] **Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 5:** 434-451, May '33
—technic in treatment of duodenal ulcers when resection is impossible, [J. Benčević] **Liječn.vjes. 55:** 471-475, '33
—technic; means of improving immediate postoperative results; 55 cases, [A. Corrêa Netto] **Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 4:** 43-63, Feb. '34
—technic of gastroduodenal resection, [C. de Fermo] **Arch.ital.di chir. 35:** 538-560, '33

**PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy**—Continued
—transduodenal resection and simple treatment of duodenal stump, [I. Philipowicz] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60:** 2668, Nov. 11, '33
—treatment of complicated duodenal ulcer, [J. R. Phillips] **South.Surgeon 3:** 98-102, June '34
—treatment of disease of upper part of digestive tract; preoperative and postoperative, [J. F. Weir & W. Walters] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 93-97, Jan. 13, '34
—treatment of ulcer complicated by hypersecretion (failure of radical surgery), [E. S. Emery, Jr.] **New England J.Med. 210:** 637-641, March 22, '34
—ulcers anatomically cured by surgery; 2 specimens, [L. Blagdon & L. C. Simard] **Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1:** 137-139, April '34
—value of circular resection, [K. Roholm] **Acta chir. Scandinav. 73:** 433-484, '34
—x-ray study of postoperative stomach, [J. R. Carty, S. Weintraub & R. K. Felter] **Radiology 22:** 191-196, Feb. '34
**therapy,** [T. Carvallo] **Gac.méd.de Carácas 40:** 318-324, Nov. 30, '33
—[A. H. Gordon] **Northwest Med. 33:** 1-5, Jan. '34
—[M. D. Hargrove] **Tri-State M.J. 6:** 1246, Feb. '34
—[I. Holmgren] **Acta med.Scandinav. 80:** 566-574, '33
—[H. Sánchez Becerra & J. Sanabria Bruzual] **Gac. méd.de Carácas 40:** 314-315, Nov. 30, '33
—[H. Schlecht] **München.med.Wchnschr. 80:** 1734, Nov. 3, '33; 1779, Nov. 10, '33
—[A. Schweitzer] **Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 6:** 87-92, Feb. '34
—alkali, [L. Kaufthell] **Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84:** 277-278, March 3, '34
—amino-acid (histidine and tryptophan); cases, [J. Lenormand] **J.de méd.et chir.prat. 105:** 133-142, Feb. 25, '34
—autolyzed liver, [W. F. Herron & W. S. McElroy] **Pennsylvania M.J. 37:** 406-408, Feb. '34
—chronic ulcer, [W. H. Sutherland] **New Orleans M.& S.J. 86:** 545-551, Feb. '34
—combined medical and surgical treatment of gastric disorders, [L. W. Johnson & J. F. Finnegan] **U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 32:** 14-19, Jan. '34
—comparative study of immediate results obtained by different modern treatments, [E. Rodríguez Fernández] **Arch. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 16:** 534, Sept.; 605, Oct. '33
—effects of parenteral administration of neutral pepsin and sodium benzoate; clinical and experimental research on mechanism of action, with special reference to changes in chemistry of blood, [C. Negri] **Gior.di clin.med. 15:** 107-127, Feb. 28, '34
—evaporated milk, [P. B. Davidson, F. Biguria & R. Guild] **J.Am.Dietet.A. 9:** 478-485, March '34
—experiences with new mode (synodal, protein-emetine preparation), [F. Cunha] **Am.J.Surg. 23:** 219-234, Feb. '34
—experimental study of peptic ulcers and study of inhibitory effects of histidine and tryptophan on their development, [E. Aron] **Strasbourg méd. 93:** 731, Oct. 25, '33; 769, Nov. 5, '33
—Ferran anti-alpha vaccine, [F. Fernández Martínez] **Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 26:** 287-290, Nov. 30, '33; also, **Siglo méd. 93:** 153-155, Feb. 10, '34
—gastric mucin, [C. R. Jones] **Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 32:** 43-46, '32
—gastric mucin, [E. F. Wahl] **J.M.A.Georgia 23:** 97-99, March '34
—gastric mucin; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, **J.A.M.A. 102:** 767-768, March 10, '34
—gastric secretion following irradiation of exposed stomach and upper abdominal viscera by roentgen rays, [A. M. Snell & J. L. Bollman] **Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 1:** 164-168, May '34
—gastric ulcer, [F. A. Risquez] **Gac.méd.de Carácas 40:** 329-331, Dec. 15, '33
—gastrolina (stomach preparation); 17 cases, [J. J. Viton & A. Alvarez] **Semana méd. 1:** 275-277, Jan. 25, '34
—injectable extract of posterior pituitary lobe, [P. L. Drouet] **Paris méd. 2:** 452-455, Dec. 2, '33
—insulin, [C. R. Jones] **Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1:** 135-136, April '34
—is short wave therapy of gastric ulcer advisable? [Mahlo] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60:** 403-405, March 16, '34
—jejunal regulation of gastric motility; significance for jejunal feeding in gastric ulcer, [L. Norpoth] **Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 176:** 52-63, '33
—medical and surgical aspects, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr. & B. M. Baker, Jr.] **Internat.Clin. 2:** 167-187, June '34
—medical therapy; review of recent literature, [P. Carnot & H. Gaehlinger] **Paris méd. 1:** 281-292, April 7, '34
—mucin in ulcer associated with renal and hepatic disease, [A. B. Rivers & F. R. Vanzant] **Ann.Int.Med. 7:** 1122-1125, March '34
—mucin therapy; basic principles in gastric ulcer, [N. Henning & L. Norpoth] **Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 55:** 143-148, March '34

**PEPTIC ULCER, therapy**—Continued
—new intravenous therapeutic agent (combined solution of sodium citrate and sodium chloride), [H. A. Butman, L. J. Schultz & L. A. Van Kleeck] New York State J.Med. **34:** 195-199, March 1, '34
—new method for gastric ulcer, [D. del Ciampo] Terapia **24:** 75-77, March '34
—new method (use of gastric mucin), [F. M. Stites, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 268-271, May '34
—parenteral treatment of stomach ulcers, [A. Foyer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 787-793, Feb. 17, '34
—pepsin, [H. Bremer & L. H. Strauss] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 199-205, April '34
—pepsin, [F. di Lorenzo & A. Geracitano] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 389-408, June '33
—pepsin and sodium benzoate injections, [P. Moretti & N. Corèa Manno] Morgagni **75:** 1459-1468, Nov. 26, '33
—pepsin injections, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.méd. latino-am. **18:** 1365-1372, Sept. '33
—pepsin solutions and sodium benzoate, [A. Allodi & F. Gagna] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 467-538, Nov. '33
—principles, [S. Wyard] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 182-189, May '34
—review, [J. M. Preston] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 5-9, Jan. '34
—review of methods of medical therapy, [L. Devoto] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 141-147, Feb. 4, '34
—review of recent literature on surgical and non-surgical methods, [W. Wolff] Med.Klin. **29:** 1720-1721, Dec. 15, '33
—sodium benzoate, [W. Melocchi] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1499-1505, Nov. 26, '33
—sodium benzoate; intravenous injections, [S. Bottino] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 575-579, Oct. 15, '33
—sodium benzoate; intravenous injections (Bazzano method), [F. Fernández Martínez] Med.ibera **1:** 294-295, March 10, '34
—sodium benzoate therapy in relation to sedimentation rate of red corpuscles, [G. Kasparian] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1568-1570, Dec. 10, '33
—splenic extracts, [J. M. González Galván] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 261-264, March 10, '34
—status in 1933, [J. D. Dunham] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 25-29, Jan. '34
—surgical and medical therapy based on 2,400 cases, [H. R. Hartman] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 69-77, Feb. 28, '34
—therapy of hyperchlorhydria and gastroduodenal ulcer by extract of posterior pituitary lobe; 35 cases, [P. L. Drouet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1025-1072, Dec. '33
**PEPTIDASE:** See Blood, peptidase; Urine, peptidase
**PEPTIDES**
—influence of parenteral administration of polypeptides on amount of certain polypeptidases in serum and plasma, [H. Hanson] Fermentforsch. **14:** 189-201, '34
—rôle of polypeptides in dynamics of intermediate protein metabolism, [O. Sokolnikov] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 30-36, '34
—serological specificity, [K. Landsteiner & J. van der Scheer] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 769-780, June '34
**in blood:** See Blood, peptides
**PEPTONE**
—peptogenic function of liver, clinical significance and relation to constitution, [O. Sokolnikov & I. Retiniskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 751-757, '33
**effects,** influence of antiplatelet serum and of Witte peptone on blood platelets of rabbits as evidenced by production of thrombopenia, [H. Weinbrenner] Folia haemat. **51:** 161-172, '34
—lipasic action, [A. Bolaffi] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 277-287, Dec. '33
—variation of plasma hydrogen ion concentration of rabbit following intraperitoneal injection of ground organs or of peptone, [A. Lacassagne & J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1144-1146, '33
**shock:** See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
**therapy:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Food, allergy; Hay Fever, therapy
**PERACCHIA, L.,** Sopra un caso di sifilide polmonare, Dermosifilografo **9:** 15-29, Jan. '34
**PERACINO, M.,** Il potere battericida del sangue in rapporto alle anestesie, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 974-985, Nov. '33
Inalazione di anidride carbonica in chirurgia, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 351-356, '34
**PERALTA RAMOS, A.,** Algunos progresos en el diagnóstico de la vida intrauterina (fonocardiografía, amniografía), Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2181-2198, Oct. 18, '33
——**and DELUCA, F. A.,** Determinismo sexual, Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 219-230, Dec. '33
——**and PERALTA RAMOS, A., JR.,** L'obésité et ses relations avec l'obstétrique, Nutrition **3:** 539-568, '33
**PERALTA RAMOS, A., JR.: See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
**PERALTA Z., O., GUNDELACH, J., and ABURTO, C.,** Contribución al estudio del infiltrado precoz, Med. ibera **1:** 165-174, Feb. 10, '34
**PERARDI, G.,** I portatori del bacillo di Eberth nelle endemie tifiche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 233-236, Feb. 19, '34
**PERATONER, U., Anemia perniciosa, gravidanza e malaria, Haematologica, I.Arch. 14:** 447-451, '33
Morbo di Werlhof e reperto splenico, Haematologica, I.Arch. **14:** 453-457, '33
**PERAZZI, A.,** L' "esotubercolina" (E. T. F.) nella diagnosi della tubercolosi in medicina umana, Profilassi **7:** 81-83, March '34
**PERAZZO, G., Micosi cerebrali da Aspergillus fumigatus (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 12:** 859-873, Nov. '33
Ricerche sperimentali sulla micosi cerebrale da sterigmatocystis nigra, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 957-965, Dec. '33
——**See PAGLIANI, F., jt. auth.**
**PERCAIN:** See cross reference under Nupercaine
**PERCEPTION**
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Music, perception; Sensation and Sensations; etc.
—errors in perception of letters with illuminated flash cards, [J. Schottky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 345-364, '33
—Gerstmann syndrome (finger agnosia) in connection with disturbances of speech and of ability to write (form of aphasia), [F. G. von Stockert] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 121-151, March '34
**PERCHE, E.: See PEHU, M., jt. auth.**
**PERCIVAL, A. S.,** Biastigmatism, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 466-489, March '34
Periscopic spectacles, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 490-491, March '34
**PERCUSSION**
—percussion therapy; enumeration of sensory, motor, sympathetic, parasympathetic and mechanical manifestations of sclerotic diseases treated by percussion, [E. Pietranera] Semana méd. **1:** 512-525, Feb. 15, '34
—percussion therapy; etiology and specific therapy of numerous sclerotic diseases indiscriminately attributed to arthritism, chronic rheumatism, gout, disturbance of nutrition and nervous system, etc., [E. Pietranera] Semana méd. **2:** 1270-1281, Oct. 26, '33
—percussion therapy of diseases due to sympathetic and parasympathetic disturbances resulting from sclerosis, [E. Pietranera] Semana méd. **1:** 657-667, March 1, '34
—use of fingertip percussion in examination for reflex muscular tension, [I. Knotz] Nervenarzt **7:** 80-81, '34
**of abdomen,** as objective method of testing abdominal pain, [T. Hausmann] Med.Welt **7:** 1707, Dec. 2, '33; 1747, Dec. 9, '33
—as aid in diagnosis of acute surgical diseases, [O. Stich] Chirurg **6:** 307-309, April 15, '34
—information derived from percussion in intestinal infarction; 3 cases, [A. Ameline] Presse méd. **41:** 1729, Nov. 8, '33
—localized areas of pain in peptic ulcer discovered by percussion, [E. Grenet & A. Casuso] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 735-739, Nov. 30, '33
**of heart,** percussion of vascular areas; clinical study, [J. Gibert Queralto] Med.latina **6:** 529-545, Nov. '33
**of lungs,** change from deep to high sound under increasing intensity of percussion as sign of presence of cavern, [A. Winkler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 305-308, April 7, '34; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 458-459, April 13, '34
—Lesieur symptom; diagnostic value; question of specificity in typhoid, [A. Terzani] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 78-85, Feb. 10, '34
—methods of percussing pulmonary apex by practitioner, [A. Winkler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 424-426, April 6, '34
**of thorax,** peculiar area of movable hyperphonesis in pneumothorax; clinical and roentgenologic contribution to early diagnosis and to evaluation of efficacy of collapse therapy, [S. Pisani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1879, Nov. 27, '33; 1926, Dec. 4, '33
—value of Pende method for diagnosis of thymic hyperplasias, [F. Landogna Cassone] Riforma med. **50:** 253-255, Feb. 17, '34
**PERDOUX,** Présentation de malade. Résultat éloigné d'une cholécysto-gastrostomie pour ictère chronique, Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 37-41, Feb. '34
**PERDRIZET,** Nouvelle méthode pour déterminer à l'aide des couleurs la nature et le degré des amétropies. Chromoptométrie et éricíscope, Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **[99]:** 543-567, Nov. '33
**PERDUE, C. ROLAND**
—micro-dynamics practitioner; C. Roland PerDue makes another bid for fame, J.A.M.A. **102:** 556-557, Feb. 17, '34
**PEREDA, J. J.: See DIETSCH, J. R., jt. auth.**
**PEREIRA, A.,** A orientação propedeutica nos casos urologicos, São Paulo med. **1:** 57-89, July-Aug. '33
Fibroma do ovário, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 265-269, Nov. '33
**PEREIRA, J. R.,** Farmacodinamica da pereirina, Ann.Fac.de med.de São Paulo **9:** 13-67, '33

**PEREIRA, M.:** See **CARVALHO, A., jt. auth.**
**PEREIRA, R. F.,** Sindrome quiasmático, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 553-591, Dec. '33
**PEREIRA CALDAS, J., Atresia cólica muito extensa,** num adulto, Lisboa méd. **10:** 624-630, Oct. '33
Artériographies en série avec l'appareil radio-carrousel, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 34-39, Jan. '34
**PEREIRAS, R.:** See **FARIÑAS, P. L., jt. auth.**
**PEREIRINE**
—pharmacodynamic action, [J. R. Pereira] Ann.Fac.de med.de São Paulo **9:** 13-67, '33
**PEREIRO COURTIER, J.,** Tegmatómetro. Aparato de precisión para la medida de liquidos, Med.ibera **1:** 202-203, Feb. 17, '34
**PEREMY, G.,** Variability of normal chronaxia in muscles; chronaximetric examinations in myasthenic patients, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 945-947, Oct. 21, '33
Verletzungen der Schädelbasis. Diabetes insipidus, halbseitiger Parkinsonismus, Konvergenzlähmung der Bulbi und Lähmung der Konvergenzreaktion der Pupillen nach einem Sturz auf den Kopf, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 449-450, March 24, '34
**——and TAUBINGER, L.,** Chronaximetric study of vegetative innervation of striated muscles in normal individuals, in Addison's disease and in progressive muscular dystrophy, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 278-286, '33
**PERETTI, G., and PORRAZZO, F.,** Contributo allo studio del metabolismo intermedio dei glucidi nell'avitaminosi B, Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 227-248, Dec. '33
**PERETTI, L.,** Di una ernia endo-addominale nel tenue strozzata in un diverticolo anomalo a sede mesenterica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 77-89, Jan. 31, '34
**PERETTS, L. G.:** See **EBERT, B. P., jt. auth.**
**PERETZ, L. H., and SLAWSKY, E. M.,** Die Bedeutung der normalen Mikroflora für den Organismus. Bakterium coli als Immunitätsfaktor, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 520-534, '33
**PEREYRA KAFER, J., and SANGUINETTI, L.,** Sindrome del cono medular consecutivo a una inyección subaracnoidea de alcohol antipirinado, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 331-337, Feb. 14, '34
**——See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
**PEREZ, G.,** Impostazione nosografica delle diverse forme morbose, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 110-112, Feb. '34
**PÉREZ, M. L., and MOSCA, A.,** Septicopiemia en el puerperio a punto de partida mamario, Semana méd. **1:** 625-627, March 1, '34
**PÉREZ ARA, A.,** Investigaciones preliminares a propósito de las Bartonellas en las ratas de Cuba, Vida nueva **32:** 51-61, Aug. 15, '33
Contribución al conocimiento de la leucosis hemocitoblástica, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 587-647, Sept. 30, '33
Sobre una nueva técnica para tinciones de sangre por el método de Del Río-Hortega, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 691-698, Oct. 31, '33
Contribución al estudio del paludismo transplacentario, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 1-18, Jan. 31, '34
Sobre el sistema celular reticulo-endotelial de Aschoff, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 80-129, Feb. 28, '34
**PÉREZ ARANIBAR, E.:** See **COSTA, M. A., jt. auth.**
**PÉREZ BRYAN, M.,** Valor clínico de los métodos exploratorios de la función glucogena del hígado, Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 97-116, March '34
**PÉREZ BUFILL,** Tratamiento quirúrgico del estrabismo, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 65-75, Feb. '34
**PÉREZ CAMINERO, M.:** See **de SILVA, J., jt. auth.**
**PÉREZ de PETINTO, M.,** Período latente de las meningitis. Su valor clínico, Med.ibera **1:** 150-155, Feb. 3, '34
**PÉREZ DUEÑO, F.,** El método de Finlkoff en el tratamiento de las tuberculosis quirúrgicas, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 778-795, Dec. '33
**PÉREZ LLORCA, J.,** El tratamiento del tracoma por instilación de autovacunas, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 262-265, Sept.-Oct. '33
**——and ESTEBAN, M.,** Microftalmía y quiste colobomatoso. (A propósito de un caso), Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 587-597, Oct. '33
**PÉREZ LORENZO, V.,** Tratamiento local de la xerosis corneal por las vitaminas en solución oleosa. Nota previa, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 159-160, March '34
**PÉREZ MORENO, B.,** Con motivo de un caso de fisura del velo del paladar en un débil congénito hipoalimentado y tuberculoso pulmonar, Siglo méd. **93:** 325-328, March 24, '34
**PERFUSION**
See also Heart, physiology; Kidneys, physiology; Lungs, physiology; Spleen, blood supply; etc.
**apparatus,** new method of pulsating perfusion; application and utility, [I. Marcou] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **31:** 685-696, Sept. '33
—for pulmonary perfusion, [L. Binet & M. Marquis] Presse méd. **42:** 129-130, Jan. 24, '34
—simple apparatus for registering rate of perfusion of surviving organs, [S. E. de Jongh] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 450-453, Dec. 30, '33
**PERGOLA, A.,** Su di un caso di coloboma del nervo ottico, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1073-1084, Nov. '33
**PERGOLA, J.:** See **LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.**
**PERI,** Correction d'une ensellure nasale posttraumatique par inclusion endonasale d'un greffon costal, Rev. de chir.plastique, pp. 334-338, Jan. '34
**PERIARTERITIS**
—Raynaud's disease with retinal periarteritis, [J. Gallois & D. Routier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 32-34, Jan .'34
**nodosa,** subcutaneous pathologic changes; case, [J. Alkiewicz] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 630-644, Dec. '33
—brief review of literature and report of case, [A. C. Curtis & R. M. Coffey] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1345-1358, May '34
—diagnosis, [K. Gagstatter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 332-334, March 16, '34
—in children; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 224-231, April '34
—lesions of chronic form of Kussmaul's disease, [Macaigne & P. Nicaud] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 235-252, March '34
—of temporal bone, [J. G. Druss & J. L. Maybaum] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 502-507, April '34
—with report of case showing unusual pulmonary findings, [J. Wiener] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 81-96, '33
**PERIARTHRITIS**
—humeroradial periarthritis; case, [K. Staunig] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 90-92, Jan. '34
—humeroscapular periarthritis, [W. Altschul] Med.Klin. **29:** 1474-1475, Oct. 27, '33
—mineral baths in treatment of humeroscapular periarthritis, [W. Beisheim] Med.Welt **7:** 1800-1801, Dec. 16, '33
—periarthritis of shoulder joint and its physical therapy, [L. E. Rotenberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 873-878, Oct. 15, '33
—therapy of humeroscapular periarthritis with paraarticular injections of rivanol (acridine dye), [C. Hempel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 470-472, March 30, '34
**PERIBRONCHITIS:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
**PERICARDIOLYSIS:** See Pericarditis, adhesive
**PERICARDIOTOMY:** See Pericarditis, tuberculous
**PERICARDITIS**
See also Pick's Syndrome
—recent studies, [Alevoli] Morgagni **76:** 44-45, Jan. 14, '34
**adhesive, etiology,** [H. Schwerdtfeger] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 336-351, '33
—chronic pericarditis in children; surgical treatment; abstracts from literature of cases operated on, with analysis of results; conclusions, [J. L. Rothstein] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 288-309, May '34
—chronic pericarditis in children; surgical treatment; historical aspect; etiology; pathology; symptom complex; diagnostic signs; differential diagnosis; prognosis; treatment, [J. L. Rothstein] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 219-239, April '34
—pneumotachographic studies, [M. Hochrein & L. Laplace] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 113-127, '33
—roentgen diagnosis of pericardial adhesions, [S. Pavel] Casop.lék.česk. **72:** 1788-1793, Dec. 29, '33
—surgical therapy, [F. de Quervain & A. Schüpbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 93-104, Feb. 3, '34
—treatment by pericardiolysis, [L. Schall & O. Orth] Med.Klin. **30:** 436-438, March 29, '34
—with calcification of pericardium, [G. Zagari] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 3-14, Jan. 15, '34
**calcified:** See Pericardium, calcification
**diagnosis,** symptomatology, [G. I. Kats] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 912-914, '33 [Comment on Yampolskiy & Krys' article]
**etiology and pathogenesis,** actinomycotic pericarditis, [H. Schwerdtfeger] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 336-351, '33
—coarctation of aorta; ulcerative aortitis; perforation of aorta and acute pericarditis (case), [F. C. Narr & E. T. Johnson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 91-96, Jan. '34
**suppurative,** coexistence with infected polycystic kidney and azotemia; case, [Creyx & Bergouignan] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 715-716, Oct. 20, '33
—double abscess of right hepatic lobe complicated by subphrenic abscess, pulmonary abscess and pericarditis without diaphragmatic perforation, [P. Huard, P. Roques & L. Déjou] Marseille-méd. **2:** 293-308, Sept. 15, '33
—drainage of thoracic spaces, [H. Lilienthal] New York State J.Med. **34:** 478-488, June 1, '34
—purulent pericarditis in infant 19 months old, [M. Acuña & S. I. Bettinotti] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 251-255, Feb. 7, '34
—simulating abdominal disease; case, [P. Morin] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 39-41, Jan. '34
—surgical therapy, [A. Sennels] Hospitalstid. **77:** 220-225, Feb. 20, '34
**tuberculous,** with enormous effusion; pericardotomy, [W. W. Babcock] S.Clin.North America **14:** 39-44, Feb. '34
—present status, [C. P. Waldorp & S. Genljovich] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 216-238, Jan. 31, '34

**PERICARDITIS**—Continued
**with effusion:** See also Pericarditis, tuberculous
—chronic effusion in myxedema; case, [E. B. Freeman] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1070-1079, March '34
—valvular disease of heart; purpura hemorrhagica; malarial fever; sub-acute rheumatism, complicated by pericarditis with effusion, and this by pneumonia—all occurring within period of 8 months, with ultimate recovery, [L. E. Holt] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 126-129, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
**PERICARDIUM**
See also Pneumopericardium
—circulatory stasis of intrapericardial origin; clinical and surgical aspects of Pick syndrome, [C. S. Beck & E. H. Cushing] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1543-1548, May 12, '34
**abnormalities,** pericardial patency and partial ectocardia in new-born orang-utan, [C. F. De Garis] Anat. Rec. **59:** 69-82, April 25, '34
**adhesions:** See Pericarditis, adhesive
**anatomy and histology,** structure, [E. Blechschmidt] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 427-431, '34
**calcification,** calcified pericarditis (armored heart), with report of case, [M. Duvoir, E. Pichon & P. de Vulpian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1520-1530, Dec. 18, '33
—calcified pericarditis; new case associated with tuberculous polyserositis, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & P. Chapireau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 258-264, Feb. 26, '34
—calculous pericarditis, [K. Horsch] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 370-374, '33
—clinical diagnosis, [C. Lian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 85-86, Jan. 29, '34
—roentgen diagnosis, [M. Timpano] Ann.di radiol.e fis. med. **8:** 87-108, Feb. '34
—with adhesive pericarditis, [G. Zagari] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 3-14, Jan. 15, '34
**hemorrhage,** changes in RS-T component of electrocardiogram produced by experimental rupture of auricle of dog's heart and by pericardial injection, [F. S. Randles, L. W. Gorham & M. Dresbach] Am. Heart J. **9:** 333-346, Feb. '34
—complicating scurvy; case, [W. E. Barton & W. Freeman] New England J.Med. **210:** 529-531, March 8, '34
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Pericardium
—use of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in examination of lymphatics, [A. Capua] Radiol.med. **21:** 119-135, Feb. '34
**tumors,** clinical aspects of pericardial metastasis, [B. R. Heninger] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1359-1369, May '34
**PERICARDOTOMY:** See Pericarditis, tuberculous
**PERICAUD, H.,** Nouvelles contributions pour servir à la biologie, au diagnostic précoce et au traitement du cancer, Néoplasmes **13:** 47-51, Jan.-Feb. '34
**PERICHANJANZ, J., AISIKOWITSCH, E., and BRATKOWSKI, R.,** Über die Einwirkung der Moortherapie auf die Oxydationsprozesse beim Tier und Mensch, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 233-238, '33
**PERICHONDRITIS:** See Larynx, inflammation
**PERICOLITIS:** See Adhesions, abdominal; Peritonitis
**PERICYSTITIS**
—pericystitis and paracystitis, [A. von Wahl] Ztschr.f. Urol. **28:** 21-31, '34
**PÉRIER, E. A.: See MOINSON, L., jt. auth.**
**PERIMETER:** See Ophthalmology, apparatus
**PERIMETRY:** See Vision, field of
**PÉRIN, L.,** Formes cliniques des érythèmes arsénicaux, Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 675-679, Oct. '33
Histologie d'une tache pigmentaire au cours de la maladie de Darier, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 28-32, Jan. '34
Traitement des angiomes cutanés, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 27-39, Jan. '34
Maladie éruptive trisymptomatique à évolution cyclique; trisyndrome ou maladie de Milian, Paris méd. **1:** 69-80, Jan. 20, '34
**——See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
**PERINEORRHAPHY:** See Perineum, lacerations
**PERINEPHRITIS:** See Abscess, perinephritic
**PERINEUM**
**elephantiasis:** See Elephantiasis
**lacerations,** episiotomy and perineal repair, [A. C. Williamson] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 25-26, Jan. '34
—advisability of repairing old lacerations at time of subsequent delivery, [J. R. Bloss] South.M.J. **27:** 439-442, May '34
—central laceration; case, [L. P. Leclerc] Bull.Soc.méd. d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 48-50, Feb. '34
—extensive damage, [H. M. Little] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 414-420, March '34
—frequency of occurrence during labor, [P. W. Siegel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2788-2793, Nov. 25, '33
—repair; new method, [H. S. Fist] California & West. Med. **40:** 23-25, Jan. '34
—technic for complete laceration, [J. E. Johnson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 897-899, May '34
—use of Carrel-Dakin solution (surgical solution of chlorinated soda) in perineorrhaphy, [S. Figueroa] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **17:** 367-370, Oct. '33; also, Rev. mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **2:** 198-201, April '34
**PERINEUM**—Continued
**surgery:** See also Perineum, lacerations
—modification in technic of colpoperineotomy of first degree, [F. Patti] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 114-121, Jan. 15, '34
—new suture in perineoplasty, [G. A. Coors] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 352-354, Feb. '34
—operation by perineovaginal route in rectal neoplasm; case, [R. Petit] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 895-900, Oct. '33
—perineal excision of rectum, uterus and vagina (partial) en masse for cancer of rectum invading recto-vaginal wall; technic and clinical results, [A. Charrier & R. Courriades] Bordeaux chir. **5:** 9-24, Jan. '34
—perineal section in Faculty of Medicine of Cadiz; relation to pararectal perineal prostatectomy, [Alcalá Santaella] Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 901-914, Dec. 15, '33
—vulvo-perineorrhaphy, [A. L. Robinson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 1-11, Feb. '34
**PERINO, A.,** Importanza dell'ascoltazione della voce per la diagnosi di infiammazione lobulare e accorgimenti tecnici relativi, Riforma med. **50:** 194, Feb. 3, '34
**PERIODICALS**
See also Literature
—agreement of Association of German Scientists and Physicians in regard to cost of medical and scientific periodicals (Die Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte zur Frage der medizinischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften), Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1822-1823, Nov. 18, '33
—centenary of publication of first Spanish medical periodical, Boletín de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia, [Graciano Baloardo] Siglo méd. **93:** 2-8, Jan. 6, '34
—cost analysis of medical periodicals, [R. L. Jenkins] Bull.M.Library A. **22:** 115-123, Jan. '34
—evolution of dental journalism, [W. B. Dunning] J. New York Acad.Dent. **1:** 1-3, March '34
—history of foundation and 40 years of publication of La Presse Médicale, [H. Roger] Presse méd. [41]: 1793-1798, Nov. 18, '33
—Maine Medical Journal, [W. H. Bunker] Maine M.J. **25:** 31-33, Feb. '34
—on endocrinology of sex, [W. F. Mengert] Endocrinology **18:** 421-422, May-June '34
—review of first year of Boletín de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia, [A. Pulido Martín] Siglo méd. **93:** 31-32, Jan. 6, '34
—three cases from Boletín de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia, 1834, [J. García Vicente] Siglo méd. **93:** 31, Jan. 6, '34
**PERIODICITY**
—twenty-four hour cycles in human subjects, [A. Jores] Med.Klin. **30:** 468-471, April 6, '34
**PERIODONTITIS:** See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
**PERIODONTOCLASIA:** See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
**PERIORCHITIS:** See Testicles, inflammation
**PERIOSTEUM**
—experimental studies of histogenesis of osseous tissue: conditions of differentiation of osseous tissues of human embryos in allantois; study made with cranial periosteum and cartilage from fingers, [A. N. Studitsky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 658-676, '34
—experimental studies of histogenesis of osseous tissue; importance of changes of cartilaginous and periosteal tissues according to results of cultures in allantois, [A. N. Studitsky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 636-657, '34
—ossification in myelogenous leukemia; case associated with acute rheumatic fever, [J. C. Ehrlich & S. Forer] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 938-952, June '34
**transplantation:** See also Ribs, surgery; Tibia, surgery
—reparation of bone loss by Ollier osteoperiostic grafts, segmentary bone grafts, bone implantations and hidden internal prostheses, [Mauclaire] Rev.méd. franç. **15:** 263-273, March '34
**tumors,** periosteal fibrosarcoma of tibia; recurrence; case, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **2:** 1914-1917, Dec. 14, '33
**PERIOSTITIS**
—clinical study in early stage of frambesia, [K. Iseki] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 20, Feb. '34
—of os calcis, [C. C. Chang & L. J. Miltner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 355-364, April '34
—unusual localization of acute purulent periostitis (case in spinous process of vertebra), [H. Harnasch] Med.Welt **8:** 151-152, Feb. 3, '34
**PERIPACHYMENINGITIS:** See Pachymeningitis, tuberculous
**PERIPHLEBITIS**
—roentgen diagnosis of periphlebitis of sigmoid sinus in acute otitis media, [L. Poledňák] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1530-1532, Nov. 24, '33
**PERISIGMOIDITIS:** See Adhesions, abdominal
**PERISSON, J.,** Méningites séreuses et arachnoïdites. Etude clinique et traitement, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 182-187, March 31, '34
**PERISTALSIS:** See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.

**PERITENDINITIS CALCIFICANS:** See Bursa, inflammation
**PERITHELIOMA:** See Tumors, perithelioma
**PERITONEUM**
See also Omentum
—amebic liver abscess in Manchuria, with special reference to intraperitoneal rupture, [C. Chang & D. S. Robertson] Chinese M.J. **48:** 375-380, April '34
—changes in number of cells within peritoneal fluid of white rat, between birth and sexual maturity, [R. L. Webb] Folia haemat. **51:** 445-451, '34
—gradual, permanent and hereditary attenuation of anthrax bacilli in peritoneal lymph of rabbit, [G. Sanarelli & A. Alessandrini] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 477-487, July '33
—leukocytes and Stéfansky's bacilli in peritoneum of rats and guinea-pigs, [P. Bernard] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 12-17, '34
—perforation into free peritoneum of postoperative jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcers, with review of literature, [P. Bertrand & M. Etienne-Martin] Lyon chir. **30:** 641-669, Nov.-Dec. '33
—peritoneal esterase in relation to etiology of steatonecrosis, [G. Lejhanec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1231-1234, '33
—peritoneal exudate following partial hepatectomy, [L. G. Montgomery & G. M. Higgins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 777-779, Dec. 20, '33
—peritoneal shock, [Van Cappellen] Arch.méd.belges **87:** 19-22, Feb. '34
—peritoneum and infection; case of appendicitis, [T. M. Furber] M.J.Australia **1:** 592, May 5, '34
—probable parametrial hydrorrhea simulating peritoneal hydrorrhea in puerperium; case, [C. Werneck] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 419-424, Nov. '33
—ruptures of pyosalpinx into free peritoneum; 3 cases, [A. Folliasson & G. Baudry] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 93-97, March '34
—sudden increase of intraperitoneal pressure as one important cause of intestinal invagination in children, [W. Obadalek] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 160-169, '34
—surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer perforated into free peritoneum, [Robineau] Clinique, Paris **29:** 3-5, Jan. (A) '34
—variation of plasma hydrogen ion concentration of rabbit following intraperitoneal injection of ground organs or of peptone, [A. Lacassagne & J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1144-1146, '33
**abnormalities,** spongiocytic masses of type of suprarenal cortex found in broad ligament and in mesosalpinx; cases, [E. François & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 91-95, Jan. '34
**abscess,** drainage of localized abscess, [A. E. Hertzler] South.Surgeon **3:** 112-116, June '34
**adhesions:** See Adhesions, abdominal
**diseases,** gaseous distention of peritoneum after abdominal contusion; case, [Nini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1452-1457, Dec. 9, '33
—nodular lesions, [S. R. Haythorn] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 725-738, '33
**drainage:** See Abdomen, drainage
**echinococcosis,** primary cancer of liver in Negro with hydatid cysts of liver and secondary echinococcosis of peritoneum, [L. Plazy & P. Damany] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 1015-1018, '33
—free hydatid cyst; case, [M. Ruíz Moreno & A. Lagos García] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1294-1302, Nov. 29, '33
**hemorrhage into:** See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
**lymph nodes:** See Lymphangitis
**physiology,** absorption of oxygen from peritoneal cavity and stomach, [I. Singh] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 45-54, Feb. '34
—inflammatory cellular reaction, [P. E .A. Nylander] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:** 453-558, '33
—resorption, with particular reference to effect on liver, and resorption paths to liver, [E. G. Laird] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.. **291:** 440-460, '33
—response of peritoneal tissue to dusts introduced as foreign bodies, [J. W. Miller & R. R. Sayers] Pub. Health Rep. **49:** 80-89, Jan. 19, '34
**roentgenography,** injections of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) into peritoneal cavity of guinea-pigs for study of diffusion of contrast medium through lymphatic system, [A. Capua] Radiol.med. **21:** 289-294, March '34
**surgery,** vaginal approach to peritoneal cavity, [W. W. Babcock] South.Surgeon **3:** 11-20, March '34
—peritonisation of raw surfaces of small intestine (peritonisatio intestini tenuis), [S. E. Wichmann] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 444-445, '34
—peritonization of cysticoduodenostomy; animal experiments on theory that gallbladder is pressure regulator of biliary system; statistics on mortality from operations on lower biliary passages, [R. Friedrich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 262-279, '34
**tuberculosis,** hepatic changes with prolonged peritonitis; case, [J. C. Navarro & A. F. Aja] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 804-810, Nov. '33
—allergine (tuberculosis vaccine) in therapy of grave peritonitis, [X. Colanéri & P. Guérin] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 259-260, March 22, '34
**PERITONEUM, tuberculosis**—Continued
—anascitic form, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42:** 281-282, Feb. 17, '34
—Besredka reaction in biologic diagnosis of genitoperitoneal tuberculosis in women, [A. Ponjoan & E. Fernández Pellicer] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 376-378, Nov. 15, '33
—in cow, [N. Plum] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 346-349, '33
—localized forms in children, [J. Huber] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 763-766, Nov. 1, '33
—megaduodenum due to tuberculous tumors of intestine, [H. Basabe] Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1428-1431, Sept. '33
—oxygen pneumoperitoneum in diagnosis and treatment, [I. F. Stein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 567-577, March '34
—painful sequels; gold therapy, [Girbal] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **47:** 759-760, Nov. 18, '33
—painful syndrome of right iliac fossa probably due to appendicular form of subacute peritonitis; case, [L. Ramond] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 173-175, Feb. 11, '34
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy of ascitic peritonitis; review, [D. Santorsola] Riforma med. **50:** 216-219, Feb. 10, '34
—review of treatment by ultraviolet radiations, [A. Furniss] Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 71-75, April '34
—roentgenologic ovarian castration as curative measure in tuberculosis of adnexa, peritoneum and lungs in woman, [G. Pregadio] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1010-1016, July 1, '33
—surgical therapy, [Zeană] Rev.de chir., București **36:** 305-312, Sept.-Oct. '33
**tumors,** pseudomyxoma of peritoneum originating in appendix, [I. Muresan & F. Pirée] Med.Klin. **29:** 1445-1446, Oct. 20, '33
—spontaneous amputation of appendix; case complicated by pseudomyxoma, [E. Regele] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 133-136, '33
**PERITONITIS**
See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—acute diffuse peritonitis seemingly without exudate; 2 cases, [J. G. Fernández, M. A. Carri & J. M. Camaña] Semana méd. **1:** 59-66, Jan. 4, '34
—changes in character of purulent peritonitis, [E. Schneider] Med.Welt **8:** 443-444, March 31, '34
—encapsulating chronic peritonitis, [G. dalla Torre] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 290-297, March '34
—encapsulating chronic peritonitis; clinical study, [G. Sandrini] Osp.maggiore **22:** 43-46, Jan. '34
—encapsulating peritonitis, [R. Soupault] Rev.méd. franç. **14:** 769-774, Nov. '33
—encapsulating peritonitis; case, [P. Hardoüin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 488-491, March 24, '34
—encapsulating peritonitis; new case, [C. Lenormant] Lyon chir. **30:** 699-705, Nov.-Dec. '33
—fetal peritonitis, [A. J. Scott, Jr.] California & West. Med. **39:** 410-411, Dec. '33
—general peritonitis; unusual case, [W. E. Chambers] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 247-248, Jan. '34
**adhesive:** See Adhesions, abdominal
**complications and sequels,** biliary peritonitis without perforation with epiploic cytosteatonecrosis and histologic necrosis of vesicular wall: case in woman 65 years old, [J. Baumann & P. Padovani] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1412-1415, Dec. 2, '33
—chronic hyperplastic peritonitis (proliferative polyorrhomenitis) with chylous ascites in case of rheumatic carditis, with auricular fibrillation of over 15 years' duration, [G. A. Allan & J. F. Heggie] Glasgow M.J. **120:** 193-199, Dec. '33
—relation of postoperative paralytic ileus to mortality in acute appendicitis, [P. C. Potter] Ann.Surg. **99:** 985-988, June '34
—repeated subcutaneous injections of epinephrine in therapy of toxic circulatory insufficiency in acute perforation peritonitis and intestinal stenosis, [R. Katsuragi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2406-2407, Oct. '33
**diagnosis,** peritoneal syndrome at beginning of acute articular rheumatism; 2 cases, [Stoianovitch] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1225-1228, Oct. 28, '33
—symptomatology of cryptogenetic peritonitis, [V. S. Borshchevskaya & T. B. Yankelevich] Vrach.delo **16:** 645-648, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** acute diffuse peritonitis due to extensive gangrene of small intestine resulting from occlusion by ascariasis, [A. Quattrocchi] Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 351-357, March 1, '33
—acute diffuse peritonitis due to gastric or duodenal perforation, [H. Kanno] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 143, Oct. '33
—acute diffuse peritonitis following acute appendicitis with report of 25 cases, [P. C. Potter] S.Clin.North America **14:** 379-383, April '34
—appendicitis and fetal peritonitis, [R. Knepper] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 741-744, '33
—classification of puerperal and purely gynecologic peritonitis as preliminary to studying best methods of treatment, [G. Linzenmeier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 277-279, Feb. 3, '34

**PERITONITIS, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—extensive intestinal varices as cause, [F. Rinecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2598-2600, Nov. 4, '33
—fatal peritoneal sepsis developing as result of uterine maneuvers in woman erroneously regarded as pregnant; medicolegal study, [V. Cramarossa] Clin. ostet. **36:** 183-190, March '34
—generalized peritonitis from rupture of pyosalpinx; statistical study, [P. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 32-33, Jan. 20, '34
—inflammatory cellular reaction in peritoneum, [P. E. A. Nylander] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:** 453-558, '33
—influenzal pericolitis, [H. Winternitz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 106, Jan. 19, '34
—intraperitoneal rupture of calculous pyonephrosis, [T. G. I. James] Brit.J.Urol. **5:** 386-387, Dec. '33
—meconium peritonitis following spontaneous intrauterine perforations of jejunum, [B. Markowitz & R. Loar] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 733-736, May '34
—peritonitis and acute pancreatitis caused by migration of Ascaris; cases, [L. Gerez] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 157-164, Oct. '33
—peritonitis due to Ascarides, without intestinal perforations; clinical study of 2 cases, [E. Polichetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 120-132, '33
—peritonitis of renal origin, with special consideration of spontaneous rupture of hydronephrotic kidney, [B. Niederle] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1497-1501, Nov. 24, '33
—possible epiploic origin of encapsulating peritonitis, [F. d'Allaines & Jomain] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 330-333, Feb. 24, '34
—preternatural patulousness of fallopian tubes; "menace to peritoneal cavity," [J. R. Goodall] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 78-81, Feb. '34
—primary lymphosarcoma of ileum with perforation and death from acute peritonitis, [L. Whitaker & J. H. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 420-421, April '34
—results of anticolibacillary serotherapy in grave gangrenous appendicitis with local or generalized peritonitis, [H. Vincent] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 696-697, Oct. 5, '33
—rheumatic peritonitis, [L. J. Rhea] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 719-724, '33
—statistical considerations on mortality in peritonitis of appendicular origin, [F. Prochnow] Rinasc.med. **10:** 349-351, Aug. 1, '33
—unusual effects of exposure to cold (abdominal pain, retention of urine, and peritonitis); medicolegal aspects; case, [F. Pfannkuch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1844, Dec. 8, '33
**experimental,** histopathologic changes in mitochondria of liver cells, [Y. Iwatô] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2136-2137, Sept. '33
—choleperitoneum; rôle of perineural lymphatic system in production of subsequent toxic disturbances, [F. Zagarese] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 78-92, Jan.-Feb. '34
—effect of spleen and of reticulo-endothelial system on recovery from acute diffuse peritonitis, [K. Tanakaya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2860-2861, Dec. '33
—histopathologic changes in Golgi apparatus and biliary capillaries of liver in acute peritonitis, [Y. Iwatô] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2503-2504, Oct. '33
—produced by injection of bacteria, [R. A. Behrendt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 543-544, Feb. '34
—production of gastric ulcers due to infective lesions of peritoneal serosa, [G. Pasqualino] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **2:** 438-466, Oct. '33
—research on consequences of opening of ureter into peritoneal cavity, [G. Ceccarelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 161-187, '33
**gonococcic,** in female children, [E. H. Harris & R. Berman] J.Pediat. **4:** 59-64, Jan. '34
—acute peritonitis of right upper quadrant in women, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2094-2096, June 23, '34
**immunity,** peritoneal tolerance of infection in abdominal injury, [M. Weisberger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1117-1118, '33
—prophylactic significance of coli antivirus; experimental study, [M. Oka] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1044-1046, Sept. 1, '33
—reaction of retroperitoneal tissues to infection, [H. I. Meyer] Ann.Surg. **99:** 246-250, Feb. '34
**mortality,** statistical considerations on mortality in peritonitis of appendicular origin, [F. Prochnow] Rinasc.med. **10:** 349-351, Aug. 1, '33
**pneumococcic,** [A. Váňa] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1642-1647, Nov. 24, '33
—[J. H. Lyons] South.M.J. **27:** 507-513, June '34
—[V. de Zanche] Prat.pediat. **11:** 309-310, Sept. '33
—case, [R. Suzuki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 131, Oct. '33
—case in infant, [M. J. del Carril, I. Díaz Bobillo & B. Paz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3459-3463, Nov. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2579-2582, Dec. 6, '33
—case simulating malaria, [F. van Oppen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1221-1223, March 17, '34
—contraindication of surgical therapy, [Loutsch & Mérigot] Presse méd. **42:** 517-518, March 31, '34

**PERITONITIS, pneumococcic**—Continued
—diagnosis and therapy; case, [G. Pelliccia] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 651-653, Nov. 15, '33
—diagnosis of abdominal syndrome in pneumonia as probable peritonitis, [C. Scaglioni] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 17-22, Jan. 20, '34
—early operation, [W. Budde] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 310-321, '33
—modern data on peritonitis in children, [J. Huber] Paris méd. **2:** 371-374, Nov. 4, '33
—new problems, [E. Melchior] Tung-Chi med.Monatsch. **9:** 82-90, Dec. '33
—two cases, [P. Emiliani] Prat.pediat. **11:** 298-303, Sept. '33
**postoperative,** danger after primary nonpurulent abdominal surgery, [R. Stich] Chirurg **6:** 244-249, April 1, '34
—principles of prevention by use of serum, [E. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 325-329, Feb. 10, '34
**prevention,** lack of peristaltogenic action of colloidal silver introduced into peritoneal cavity during laparotomy, [R. Galli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 363-368, March 12, '34
**prognosis,** of perforative peritonitis in typhoid fever, [B. N. Postnikov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 136-149, '33
**therapy,** clinical and bacteriological observations on serum therapy, [L. Zukschwerdt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 635-637, '33
—appendicostomy in cases of ruptured appendix associated with diffuse general peritonitis, [E. S. Jones] Ann.Surg. **99:** 640-649, April '34
—classification of puerperal and purely gynecologic peritonitis as preliminary to studying best methods of treatment, [G. Linzenmeier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 277-279, Feb. 3, '34
—hypertonic solutions in peritonitis due to perforation; experimental research, [L. Salici] Clin.chir. **36:** 1161-1171, Nov. '33
—intraperitoneal lavage with alcohol in localized and acute generalized peritonitis, [R. J. Behan] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **33:** 30-40, '33
—lack of peristaltogenic action of colloidal silver introduced into peritoneal cavity during laparotomy, [R. Galli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 363-368, March 12, '34
—peritonitis serum in treatment of appendicular peritonitis, [F. Prochnow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 229-242, '34
—purulent peritonitis, [B. Breitner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 340-345, '34
—rational treatment of acute peritonitis, [T. G. Orr] South.Surgeon **2:** 102-109, June '33
—serotherapy as adjunct to surgical treatment of appendicitis with rupture and peritonitis: preliminary report, [J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 753-755, Dec. 13, '33
—serotherapy of peritonitis following appendicitis, [B. Riemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1886-1888, Dec. 1, '33
—serum treatment, [M. Gundel & F. Süssbrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 306-325, Feb. 10, '34
—significance of coli antivirus; experimental study, [M. Oka] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1044-1046, Sept. 1, '33
—surgical therapy of perforative peritonitis in typhoid fever, [B. N. Postnikov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 136-149, '33
**tuberculous:** See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
**PERITONSILLITIS:** See Abscess, peritonsillar
**PERIURETERITIS:** See Ureters, diseases
**PERIVISCERITIS:** See Adhesions, abdominal
**PERKINS, C. W.,** Résumé of recent advances in physical therapeutics, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 216-218, April '34
**PERKINS, F. T.,** Genetic study of cerebral action currents, Science **79:** 418, May 4, '34
**PERL, J.,** Review of literature on diagnosis and therapy of ruptured uterus, Ginek.polska **12:** 75-90, Jan.-March '33
Case of meningo-encephalocele naso-orbitalis, Ginek. polska **12:** 501-505, July-Sept. '33
**PERLA, D.,** Protective action of copper and iron against Trypanosoma lewisi infection in albino rats, Am.J. Hyg. **19:** 514-520, March '34
Effect of splenectomy on natural resistance of albino rats and mice to histamine poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 982-983, May '34
Compensatory changes following splenectomy in Bartonella free rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 983-984, May '34
**PERLES, L.:** See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
——See **DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.**
**PERLIEN (spleen extract):** See Spleen, therapy
**PERLMAN, E. C.:** See **STOESSER, A. V., jt. auth.**
**PERLMAN, H. B.,** Lingual thyroid gland, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 594-599, May '34
**PERLOW, S., MARKLE, P., and KATZ, L. N.,** Factors involved in production of skeletal muscle pain, Arch. Int.Med. **53:** 814-824, June '34
**PERLROTH, S.,** Statistisches zur Lebensdauer der dekompensierten Herzkranken, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 791-794, Dec. 1, '33

**PERLROTH, S.**—Continued
Allergisches Asthma und Konstitution. Gibt es eine Prophylaxe des allergischen Asthmas? Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 521-534, '34
**PERLSTEIN, M. O.: See WIEN, M. S., jt. auth.**
**PERLSTEIN, S.,** Complete heart block following influenza, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1623-1632, May '34
**PERMAN, E.,** Several ways of bandaging foot, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1126-1129, Oct. 27, '33
triBrom-ethanol narcosis in children, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 319-325, March 23, '34
**PERMANGANATE SOLUTION: See Gangrene, gas**
**PERMAR, H. H.: See HOLLANDER, L. (Pittsburgh), jt. auth.**
**PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability**
**PERN, S.,** Modern outlook on medicine, M.Rec. **139:** 57-61, Jan. 17, '34
**PERNAMBUCO FILHO,** A evolução psico-somática. (Da infância á adolescência), Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 154-175, '34
**PERNICE, H.,** Mitralstenose nach mehrfachen Chlorgasvergiftungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1644-1646, Oct. 27, '33
**PERNIOLA, F.,** La geno-cuti-reazione negli alcoolisti cronici, Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 699-705, Nov.-Dec. '33
Azione tonificante dell'estratto totale di muscolo in alcune neuropatie e miopatie, Riforma med. **49:** 1845-1850, Dec. 9, '33
**PERNOCTON (barbital preparation):** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
**PERNOSTON:** See cross reference under Pernocton
**PEROCHON and VELUET,** Localisation intrathoracique de la maladie de Hodgkin, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 9-12, Jan. '34
**PERON, N.,** L'hystérie, son rôle, sa clinique en neurologie contemporaine, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 572-577, Nov. 15, '33
**PERONCINI, J.: See VIVOLI, D., jt. auth.**
**PERONDI, G.,** Origine, storia e scopi dell'eugenica, Difesa sociale **12:** 473-479, Sept. '33
**PERONDI, G. G.,** Nati-mortalità, Difesa sociale **12:** 603-607, Nov. '33
**PERONI, A.,** Inflammatory tumors of bronchi; experimental and pathologic consideration, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 1-22, Jan. '34
Tecnica di anestesia laringo-tracheo-bronchiale, Arch. ital.di otol. [45]: 170-179, March '34
**PEROTTI, D.,** Su alcune formazioni lacunari osservabili radiograficamente nei corpi vertebrali, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 532-559, May-June '33
Di un nuovo modello di griglia radioscopica e radiografica, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 614-615, Oct. '33
Nuovi liquidi di contrasto per lo studio dell'origine e del decorso dei tragitti fistolosi, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 749-751, Dec. '33
**PEROXYDASES:** See Oxydase and Peroxydase
**PERPARIN**
—new synthetic alkaloid derived from papaverine, [G. Pouchet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 724-729, Dec. 19, '33
—therapeutic action, [S. Klukow] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 259-261, April 1, '34
**PERPIGNANO, G.,** Sul valore di alcune prove biologiche nella infezione blenorragica, Biol.med.,Milano **10:** 91-104, March '34
**PERRANDO, G.,** Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori del mesocolon, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 415-437, Oct. '33
**PERRAULT, L. T.: See LLOYD, M. S., jt. auth.**
**PERRAULT, M.: See BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**
**——See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
**PERREAU, E. H.,** Les Ordres de médecins—organisation générale, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-iii, Feb. 10, '34
Conventions contraires à la dignité médicale, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-ii, Feb. 17, '34
Les Ordres de médecins, attributions des représentants de l'Ordre, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-ii, March 10, '34
**PERREAU, P.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
**PERRET, C. A.,** Les appendicites aiguës. Considérations sur les appendicites aiguës non perforées, la technique de l'ablation de l'appendice et la prophylaxie des adhérences post-opératoires, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 320-338, March 25, '34
**PERRET-GENTIL, A.: See GRASSET, E., jt. auth.**
**PERRI, C.,** Un caso di leishmaniosi interna in una bambina di 5 anni con ittero grave, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 269-270, Feb. 19, '34
**PERRICONE, F.: See GALLERANI, U., jt. auth.**
**PERRIER, S.,** Su di una particolare lesione dei nervi intercostali nelle contusioni del torace, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **3:** 891-894, '33
Lesioni anatomo-istologiche in un caso di tetano post-vaccinico, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 523-537, Sept. '33
Lesioni anatomo-patologiche in un caso di tetano cefalico di Rose; studio anatomo-clinico, Riv.sper.di freniat. [57]: 793-818, Dec. 31, '33
**PERRIN and ROLLAND,** A propos du reflux pyélo-veineux. (Radiographies), Lyon méd. **152:** 493-496, Nov. 5, '33
**PERRIN, M.,** La place des eaux minérales dans les associations thérapeutiques, Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 351-355, Sept.-Oct. '33
Opothérapie hépatique et diurèse, Clinique, Paris **28:** 375-376, Dec. (A) '33; also, Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 394-397, Nov. '33; also, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 145-148, March 1, '34
A propos de quelques "fuites" dans la prophylaxie des maladies d'origine hydrique, Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 841-850, Dec. 1, '33
**——and ABEL, É.,** Quelques associations médicamenteuses décevantes, Clinique,Paris **29:** 81-82, March (A) '34
**——and CUENOT, A.,** Considérations sur la "phylaxie" de Billard, Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 769-783, Nov. 1, '33
**——and HANNS, A.,** Le climat des Vosges orientales et de l'Alsace, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 73-78, Feb. 1, '34
**PERRIN, T. G.,** Sobre una observación de nódulos de Aschoff, subcutáneos, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **3:** 207-220, Sept.-Oct. '33
**PERRINE, HENRY:** See Biographies
**PERRITT, R. A.,** Optic neuromyelitis; report of 2 cases, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 492-497, March '34
**PERRON: See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
**PERRONE, F.: See GIOIA, T., jt. auth.**
**PERRONE, L.,** Se alla sieroterapia possa, talvolta, seguire l'insorgere di una desquamazione scariattiniforme, Terapia **23:** 321-324, Nov. '33
**PERRONE, P.,** Heliconemosi ulcerativa del condotto uditivo esterno, Valsalva **9:** 823-826, Nov. '33
**PERROT, A., and BABAIANTZ, L.,** Quelques considérations sur le syndrome de Klippel-Feil (les hommes sans cou), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 670-674, Dec. '33
**PERROT, L.: See MOREL, A., jt. auth.**
**PERROT, N.: See BALDENWECK, L., jt. auth.**
**PERROTT, E. W.,** Sarcoma of cervix uteri, Colorado Med. **31:** 202-204, June '34
**PERROTT, G. St.J., and COLLINS, S. D.,** Sickness among "depression poor," Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 101-107, Feb. '34
**——See SYDENSTRICKER, E., jt. auth.**
**PERRY, C. B.,** Aetiology of heart disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 278-280, Feb. 17, '34
Peripheral circulation in acute lobar pneumonia, Quart. J.Med. **3:** 273-291, April '34
**——See HADFIELD, G., jt. auth.**
**PERRY, E. M.,** Polyneuritis and deficiency diseases, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 16-18, May '34
**PERRY, H. M., FINDLAY, H. T., and BENSTED, H. J.,** Antityphoid inoculation; observations on immunizing properties and on manufacture of typhoid vaccine, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 161-177, March '34
**PERSEVERATION:** See under Mental Tests
**PERSKY, A. H.,** Orbital complications of acute sinus disease, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 185-187, June '34
**PERSONALITY**
—analysis of factors in typical test of introversion-extroversion, [J. P. & R. B. Guilford] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 377-399, Jan.-March '34
—change following cerebral trauma; case, [H. Jankowska] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 177-183, '33
—classification of neuroses from viewpoint of personality structure, [D. A. Smirnov] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 140-153, '34
—clinical procedure as method of validating a measure of psychoneurotic tendency, [J. V. Hanna] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **28:** 435-445, Jan.-March '34
—comparison of scores on 2 measures, [H. R. Laslett & E. Bennett] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 459-461, Jan.-March '34
—differences among stutterers as indicated by Rorschach test, [H. Meltzer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 262-282, April '34
—empiric study of relation to speech, [J. Krechel] Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **89:** 449-524, '33
—epileptic convulsions and personality setting, [O. Diethelm] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 755-767, April '34
—eyesight in mental and physical development, [A. P. Wilkinson] Sight-Saving Rev. **3:** 254-260, Dec. '33
—hereditary factors, [W. Enke] Med.Klin. **30:** 217-219, Feb. 16, '34
—importance of personality of patient with heart disease, [R. Siebeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 167-169, Feb. 2, '34
—measurement of self-sufficiency, [R. G. Bernreuter] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 291-300, Oct.-Dec. '33
—medicopsychologic investigation of personality in relation to clinical determination of dangerousness of delinquents; question of responsibility, [A. Raitzin] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 180-189, '33
—physicopsychic personality of workman and functions of industrial physician, [S. Ottolenghi] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '34
—pre-psychotic personality of manic-depressive patients, [J. L. Smalldon] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 129-147, Jan. '34
—principle of repetition in development from infancy to 5 years; personality of very young children, [J. Rüdiger] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **131:** 145-174, '34

**PERSONALITY**—Continued
—psychogenic and constitutional factors in homosexuality; their relation to personality disorders, [G. W. Henry] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 243-264, April '34
—psychology and mental hygiene, [F. L. Patry] Illinois M.J. **65:** 246-252, March '34
—psychopathic personality; medicolegal aspects, [C. A. McKendree] South.M.J. **27:** 254-258, March '34
—psychopedagogical history of institutional minors; normal and deviated personalities, [L. Ciampi] Rev. de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 632-642, Nov.-Dec. '33
—recent applications of study of values, [H. Cantril & G. W. Allport] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 259-273, Oct.-Dec. '33
—Rorschach method and personality organization; psychological and social personality, [S. J. Beck] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 290-297, April '34
—senile changes; 3 cases, [K. F. Scheid] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 437-468, '33
—symptoms of depersonalization in diseases of brain, [D. B. Frank] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 563-582, '34
—tests, [H. Moore & I. Steele] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 45-52, April-June '34
—validity and reliability of Bernreuter personality inventory, [R. Stagner] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 413-418, Jan.-March '34
—voice as expression of personality, [H. Herzog] Ztschr. f.Psychol. **130:** 300-369, '33
—what do introversion-extroversion tests measure? [A. R. Gilliland] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 407-412. Jan.-March '34
—what types of people become alcoholics? [K. Ernst] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1829, Nov. 25, '33; 1870, Dec. 2, '33

**PERSPIRATION:** See under Sweat; Sweat Glands; Water, metabolism

**PERSSON, W. M.,** Die Einwirkung von Mikrodosen saemtlicher Arzneimittel und Chemikalien auf Fermente: Urease, Diastase und Trypsin, Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 249-267, Nov. 15, '33

**PERTHES' DISEASE:** See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

**PERTL, A. L.,** Diverticulum of gallbladder, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 17-18, Jan. '34

**PERTUSSIS:** See Whooping Cough

**PERUTZ, A., and LUSTIG, B.,** Eine einfache Methode zum Nachweis photodynamischer Substanzen im Harn, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1579-1580, Dec. 29, '33

**——and HALPERN, G.,** Über die "Tiefenwirkung" der Antigonorrhoika, Med.Klin. **30:** 228-230, Feb. 16, '34

**PERVÈS, J.,** Sur le taux de la calcémie au cours de la consolidation des fractures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 526-528, '33
Un cas de typhlite stercorale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1351-1355, Nov. 25, '33
L'intradermo-réaction au colibacille dans l'appendicite subaiguë ou chronique (d'après 100 cas opérés), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1447-1452, Dec. 9, '33
Ecarteur élastique pour drainage des collections sous-cutanées, Presse méd. **41:** 2049-2050, Dec. 16, '33
Fracture des ceintures, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 50-54, Jan.-Feb. '34

**PERWITZSCHKY, R., and BITTERAUF, H.,** Über das Richtungshören von Autosignalen im Grossstadtlärm und auf der Landstrasse, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 463-471, '34

**PÉRY, J., and BOISSERIE-LACROIX,** Sur un ouvrage d'Etienne de Maniald, médecin bordelais du XVI^e^ siècle, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 163-168, Feb. 28, '34

**PES, ORLANDO (1869-1933)**
—Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 797-798, Oct. '33; Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 128, Jan.-Feb. '34
—[V. Gualdi] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1169-1171, Nov. '33
—life and list of his publications, [L. Guglianetti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 855-862, Nov. '33

**PES VARUS:** See Foot, deformities

**PESCADOR, L.,** Estudios sobre el ritmo cardíaco, Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 87-97, March '34

**PESCATORI, F.,** Gli effetti della semplice laparotomia esplorativa sul decorso della appendicite acuta, Arch. ital.di chir. **35:** 353-368, '33

**PESCE, P. A.,** Carni rosse e carni bianche, Profilassi **6:** 423-424, Dec. '33

**PESCHER, J.,** L'entrainement respiratoire par la spiroscopie, Clinique,Paris **29:** 46-48, Feb. (A) '34

**PESCHKOWSKY, J. W.,** Über Reaktionen bei Lepra, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 112-118, March '34

**PESEK, G.,** Neue Aufnahmerichtung bei Brüchen im Bereiche des Oberarmhalses, Röntgenpraxis **5:** 827-828, Nov. '33
Zur Diagnose des Ulcus pepticum oesophagi, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 99-102, Feb. '34

**PEŠEK, J.,** Titer of complement in human blood, Med. doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 333-336, '33

**PESERICO, E.,** Le cardiopatie nell'ipertiroidismo, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 83-130, Feb. '34

**PESHKIN, M. M.,** Allergy in children, M.Rec. **139:** 536-5[illegible] May 16, '34

**——and MILLER, J. A.,** Quinine and ergot allergy in thrombocytopenic purpura; report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1737-1740, May 26, '34

**PESKETT, G. L.,** Effect of salts on cell permeability as shown by studies of milk secretion, Proc.Roy.Soc. London, s.B, **114:** 167-180, Dec. 1, '33

**PESKINA, E. N.:** See **UTEVSKIY, A. M., jt. auth.**

**PESME, P.,** Image ophtalmoscopique transitoire à rétinite néphrétique au cours d'un syndrome d'hypertension intracranienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **46:** 361-369, '33

**PESQUÉ, M.,** Sur un aspect de l'histo-physiologie thymique, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 152-157, Feb. (B) '34

**PESSANO, J.:** See **SEMINARIO, C., jt. auth.**

**PESSAR, H. T.:** See **MARTIN, D. C., jt. auth.**

**PESSARY**
See also Birth Control
—embedded ring pessary in relation to primary vaginal cancer, [G. V. Segre] Clin.ostet. **36:** 13-20, Jan. '34
—in treatment of rectal prolapse, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **34:** 293-310, Oct. '33
—retention of silkworm-gut pessary, [C. H. Arnold] California & West.Med. **40:** 254, April '34
—thrombosis of longitudinal sinus with septicemia caused by imbedded vaginal pessary; diagnostic errors in fatal case, [E. Berutti] Clin.ostet. **35:** 679-683, Nov. '33

**PESSIN, S. B.:** See **STOVALL, W. D., jt. auth.**

**PESSOA, A.,** O que é um delta, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **1:** 20-25, '33

**PESSÔA, S. B.,** Quimioterapia das infestações helmínticas, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 229-243, Nov. '33
Nota sobre o choque anaphylactico com liquido hydatico, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 193-194, Feb. '34

**——and ESCOBAR PIRES, R.,** Nota sobre os anophelinos do grupo Nyssorhynchus (Diptera, Culicidae) de S. Paulo, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 503-505, Dec. '33

**——and MEIRA, J. A.,** A eosinophilia sanguinea, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 277, Oct. '33; **27:** 255, March '34

**PESTI, L.,** Therapeutic methods in palatopharyngeal adhesion in connection with 2 successfully treated cases, Gyógyászat **73:** 758-760, Dec. 3, '33

**PETELEN, D.,** Injection therapy of carcinoma, Bratisl. lekár.listy **13:** 531-533, Dec. '33

**PETÉNYI, G.,** Xeroderma pigmentosum and rickets, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1162-1163, Dec. 23, '33
Effect of mountain climate on hypersensitivity to milk and eggs, Gyógyászat **74:** 97-98, Feb. 18, '34
Arsphenamine in therapy of chorea, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 217-218, March 10, '34

**PETER, L. C.,** Use of superior oblique as internal rotator in third nerve paralysis, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 229-237, '33; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 297-300, April '34
Treatment of retinal detachment by Walker's method of electrocoagulation; report of cases, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 262-267, Feb. '34

**PETER, R.:** See **BENEŠOVÁ, D., jt. auth.**

**PETER, W. W.,** Germany's sterilization program, Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 187-191, March '34

**PETERFI, S.,** Virulence titer of smallpox lymph in animals, Gyógyászat **73:** 796-797, Dec. 17, '33
Methods of vaccination, Gyógyászat **74:** 165-168, March 18, '34

**PETERKIN, G. S.,** Economic surgical treatment of acute retention in stricture, J.Urol. **31:** 813-821, June '34

**PETERMAN, E. A., and COOLEY, T. B.,** Studies on quantitative estimation of bile pigments, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 723-735, April '34
Use of hydrogen peroxide in quantitative estimation of bilirubin in bile, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 743-748, April '34

**PETERMAN, M. G.,** Convulsions in childhood, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1729-1732, May 26, '34

**PETERS, A. D. K.,** Case of hirsuties treated by ovarian follicular hormone, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 869-871, May '34

**PETERS, C.,** Hypophysentumor und thyreotropes Hormon, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 14-18, '34

**PETERS, C. N.,** Carcinoma of prostate gland, Maine M.J. **25:** 47-49, March '34

**PETERS, H.:** See **FASOLD, H., jt. auth.**

**——See BEUMER, H., jt. auth.**

**PETERS, H. C.:** See **TERRY, L., jt. auth.**

**PETERS, H. L., and HORN, B.,** Malignant ulcerative gonococcic endocarditis; fatal 5 days after appearance of cardiac involvement, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1924-1926, June 9, '34

**PETERS, J., and HOFFMAN, M. J.,** Further observations on allergy, Illinois M.J. **65:** 221-223, March '34

**PETERS, J. P.:** See **MAN, E. B., jt. auth.**

**PETERS, K. O.,** Zur Frage der Hämorrhoidenbehandlung Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 718-736, '34
Zur Frage der Therapie bei Rupturen von Hydrocephalosen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 28-33, '34

**PETERS, L. S.,** Tuberculosis patient, Journal-Lancet **54:** 187-188, April 1, '34

**PETERS, R.,** Über Icterus neonatorum gravis und angeborene Wassersucht, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 531-566, '34

**PETERS, R. A., and SINCLAIR, H. M.,** Studies in avian carbohydrate metabolism; further studies upon action of catatorulin in brain, Biochem.J. **27:** 1910-1926, '33

Vitamin $B_1$ and tissue oxidation, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 59-60, '34

—See **KINNERSLEY, H. W., jt. auth.**

**PETERSEN, M. C.,** Spontaneous rupture of heart; report of 3 cases, Minnesota Med. **17:** 256, May '34

**PETERSEN, S.,** Twenty-two cases of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1541-1547, Dec. 23, '33

Pituitary dysfunction in pathogenesis of scleroderma and chronic polyarthritis, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 293-295, March 15, '34

**PETERSEN, W. F.,** Significance of American distribution of tabes and paresis, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 75-91, Jan. '34

**PETERSILIE, H.,** Simple device to be used in connection with micro-Kjeldahl digestion process, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 672-673, March '34

**PETERSON, L.,** Einige Worte über die Diagnose und Behandlung der akuten Pankreaskrankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 333-334, Feb. 10, '34

**PETERSON, L. W.,** Intussusception, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 282-285, April '34

**PETERSON, R. D.:** See **KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.**

—See **POWER, M. H., jt. auth.**

**PETERSON, R. F.:** See **McHEFFEY, G. J., jt. auth.**

**PETERSON, S. C.,** Treatment of vulvo-vaginitis in children, Canad.Pub.Health J. **24:** 577-579, Dec. '33

**PETERSON, W. H.:** See **SKINNER, J. T., jt. auth.**

—See **TATUM, E. L., jt. auth.**

**PETGES, G., and JOULIA,** Fluctuations et diminution actuelle de la syphilis dans la région bordelaise, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 917-922, July '33

**von PETHEÖ, J.,** Über einen Fall von angeborenem Anophthalmus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 254-255, '34

**PETIT, G.,** Régression juvénile, inversion sexuelle par hyperendocrinie dans la manie et la cyclothymie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 289-301, Oct. '33

Madame de Sablé et la médecine, Chron.méd. **41:** 3-8, Jan. 1, '34

Simon Rouzeau, Chron.méd. **41:** 59-62, March 1, '34

**PETIT, J.,** Comment réduire la mortinatalité, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 49-53, Feb. '34

**PETIT, L. H.,** Deux cas de vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse, guéris par auto-hémothérapie, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 311-312, Aug.-Sept. '33

**PETIT, P. J.,** Kératite phlycténulaire et trachome, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 161-167, Feb. '33

**PETIT, R.,** Un cas d'opération d'un néoplasme rectal par voie périnéo-vaginale, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 899-900, Oct. '33

Les opérations conservatrices en gynécologie, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 656-659, Nov. 17, '33

**PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D.,** Les paraplégies par nodule fibro-cartilagineux des disques inter-vertébraux et leur traitement, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 275-281, March '34

—See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**

—See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

—See **LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.**

**PETIT-DUTAILLIS, P.,** Détermination anatomo-clinique et diagnostic des principaux stades évolutifs de l'épithéliome du col utérin, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 17-21, Jan. 13, '34

**PETITH, H.,** Eine kritische Studie über die Rolle der Pneumokokkentoxine im immunbiologischen Bilde der Pneumokokkenerkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. **55:** 97-118, Feb. 3, '34

**PETITPIERRE, M.,** Die kombinierte Behandlung der Extremitätenfrakturen mit Drahtextension, Hängematten-suspension und Gipsschienenfixation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 177-188, '34

**PETOURAUD, C.:** See **NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**

—See **MOLLARD, H., jt. auth.**

**PETRACEK, E.,** Thyroid dysfunction in syphilis; clinical and experimental study of pathogenesis of dermatitis exfoliativa, Česká dermat. **14:** 168; 177; 230; 281, '33

**PETRAGLIA SOBRINHO:** See **VAMPRÉ, E., jt. auth.**

**PETRAGNANI, G.,** Premières recherches sur les propriétés antigéniques du "phénol bactérien TBC," Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 261, Oct. '33

La floculation de l' "anatoxine" et de l' "anatuberculine" par le phénol, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **5:** 262-264, Oct. '33

L'anaphylaxie dans l'immunité, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 268-271, Oct. '33

—and **COSTANTI, E.,** Sur l'importance de la fécule pour le diagnostic bactériologique, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 264-268, Oct. '33; also, Sul particolare valore della fecola nella diagnostica batteriologica, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in.Siena (Studi d. fac.med.senese) **1:** 203-206, Sept. '33

**PETRAN, E.:** See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**

**PETRANYI, G.,** Qualitative differences in febrile temperatures of infants, Acta pædiat. **16:** 135-138, '33

**PETRAZZANI, P.,** "La reazione di Donaggio." Nuova reazione dell'orina e del liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Riv. sper.di freniat. **58:** 183-195, March 31, '34

**PETRE, A.:** See **GAREISO, A., jt. auth.**

**PETREA, C.:** See **DUMITRESCU, T., jt. auth.**

**PETRELLA, A.,** Ricerche sperimentali sul gluconato di calcio nella terapia inalatoria. Nota di terapia, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 718-726, Nov. '33

Le variazioni calcemiche dopo somministrazione di gluconato di calcio per via gastrica, endomuscolare, endovenosa ed inalatoria, Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **5:** 763-775, Dec. '33

**PETRÉN, A.,** Erfahrungen bezüglich des schwedischen Verwahrungsgesetzes, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 513-534, '33

**PETRÉN, E.,** Angina tonsillaris, its complications and sequels, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1281-1288, Oct. 28, '33

Outbreak of epidemic myalgia in Sweden in 1931, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1153-1165, Nov. 3, '33

**PETRÉN, G.,** Eine wie grosse Rolle spielen abnorme Nierengefässe als Ursache von Hydronephrose resp. Pyonephrose? Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 322-345, '33; Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 145-168, '34

Zur Frage schwerer zerebraler Symptome bei Operationen an Pleura oder Lunge, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 1-18, '34

**PETRESCO, G. Z.,** Les dernières épidémies de peste dans les pays Roumains au XVIII^e^ et au XIX^e^ siècle, Rev. stiint.med. **22:** 1163, Oct. '33; **23:** 54, Jan. '34

**PETRESCO, M.:** See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**

**PETRESCU-HEROIU, V.,** Vergleichende arbeitspsychologische Untersuchungen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **89:** 549-604, '33

**PETRI, E.,** Untersuchungen zur Erbbedingtheit der Menarche, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 43-48, '34

**PETRI, S.,** Morphologische und numerische Untersuchungen ueber Knochenmarkzellen bei normalen weissen Laboratoriumsmaeusen (von 7—ca. 30 g Gewicht), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 1-43, '34

**PETRICK,** Die Entwicklung des Krankenhauswesens in Amerika von 1883-1933, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 487-489, Nov. 7, '33

Luft und Licht im Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 544-546, Dec. 5, '33

**PETRIDIS,** Torsion et ectopie de la rate prise pour kyste de l'ovaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1328-1330, Nov. 18, '33

**PETRIE, P. W. R.,** Leprosy work in Aden Settlement, Leprosy Rev. **5:** 11-12, Jan. '34

**PETRIK, W. P.:** See **MARGULIS, D. A., jt. auth.**

**PETRIN, I.,** L'apparato digerente nei tubercolosi. Localizzazioni specifiche ed alterazioni funzionali. Terapia, Tubercolosi **25:** 281-310, Sept. '33

**PETRIVALSKÝ, JULIUS**

—anniversary volume in honor of seventieth birthday, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1365-1672, Nov. 24, '33

**PETROFF, C.:** See **MATEEFF, D., jt. auth.**

**PETROLATUM**

—eczema caused by sangajol, crude oil preparation; question of compensation, [von Scheurlen] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 191-193, Sept.-Oct. '33

**irradiated:** See also Nose, diseases

—bactericidal properties of ultraviolet irradiated petrolatum, [H. J. Sears & N. Black] J.Bact. **27:** 453-464, May '34

**liquid:** See also Constipation, therapy; Dysentery, bacillary

—effect of mineral oil administration upon nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins; studies with vitamin A factor of yellow corn, [R. W. Jackson] J.Nutrition **7:** 607-616, June '34

—effect of mineral oil administration upon nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins; studies with vitamin D of irradiated ergosterol, [R. W. Jackson] J.Nutrition **7:** 617-622, June '34

—liquid paraffin; cause of loss in weight in children? [A. T. Till] J.State Med. **42:** 363-365, June '34

—oleoma of knee originating 15 years ago (tumor artificially produced by injection of liquid petrolatum), [J. Murard] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '34

**therapy:** See Nose, diseases

**PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

See also Petrolatum

—application of naphtha and thio-acid of naphtha in therapy, [H. Mierzecki] Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt.lek., no. 11) **12:** 182-185, Nov. 26, '33

**toxicity,** acute poisoning from heavy petrol; case, [O. Roth] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 727-732, '33

—eczema caused by various pulverized substances which contain mineral oil, [H. H. Weber] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 214-216, Nov.-Dec. '33

—medicolegal evaluation of industrial injuries to skin, [W. Engelhardt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1703-1710, Dec. 2, '33

—prevention of mineral oil dermatitis and cancer, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] Lancet **1:** 286-287, Feb. 10, '34

**PETRONI,** Sulla valutazione delle intensità luminose monocromatiche per la determinazione della soglia di eccitamento retinico, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 768-773, Oct. '33

**PETROSAL SINUS:** See Sinus, petrosal

**PETROUS BONE:** See under Temporal Bone

**PETROV, B. A.**, Reposition of compression fractures of spine, Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 56-83, '33
**PETROVIC, A.**, Zur Analyse der Magensekretion beim Menschen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der experimentellen Achylie), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 213-222, March '34
**PETROWITCH, M., and DAVIDOVIČ, S.**, Adénomyome de l'estomac avec abcès, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1330-1335, Nov. 18, '33
**PETRYAEVA, A. T.**, Symptomatology of rheumatic infection in children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 882-886, Oct. 15, '33
**PETTE, H.**, Die Diagnose des Hirntumors im Hinblick auf die Indikationsstellung zu chirurgischem Vorgehen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 5-11, Jan. 5, '34
——**and KÖRNYEY, S.**, Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Auswirkung des Vaccinevirus im Zentralnervensystem, speziell nach intracarotidealer und intracisternaler Infektion, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 752-773, '33
**von PETTENKOFER, MAX (1818-1901)**
—further hitherto unpublished letters of Pettenkofer, particularly his correspondence with Liebig regarding hygienic value of meat extract, [A. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1665-1670, Oct. 27, '33
**PETTER, C. K.**, Attachment for Hawley fracture table designed to facilitate application of body casts, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 211, Jan. '34
——**and MEDELMAN, J. P.**, Atypical case of tuberculosis of spine, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1378-1379, April 28, '34
**PETTERSEN, E.**, Acute appendicitis in young children, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 296-298, March '34
**PETTERSSON, A.**, Transmission of diseases by means of milk, Acta pædiat. **16:** 286-299, '33
Ueber die bakterizide Wirkung des salzfreien Blutserums, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 165-169, '34
**PETTERSSON, W.**, Kritisches zur paradoxen Keimdrüsen-Therapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 711-718, Dec. '33
**PETTINARI, V.**, Metodi chirurgici nella cura della ipospadia, Arch.ital.di urol. **10:** 555-588, Oct. '33
**PETTIT, J. A.**, Lesions of oral cavity; practical points in diagnosis, Northwest Med. **33:** 37-40, Feb. '34
——**and WALRATH, C. H.**, Prognathism and its surgical correction by new procedure, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 125-129, Jan. '34
**PETZETAKIS, M., and KARALIS,** Flèvre boutonneuse et séro-réaction de Weil-Félix, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 470-471, '33
**PEVAROFF, H. H., and HINDMAN, S. M.**, Dick test in white and Negro children resident in congested section of Cleveland, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 749-752, May '34
**PEWNY, W.**, Effect of climate of high mountain regions of North America upon sympathetic nervous system, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 76-80, Feb. '34
**PEWSNER, M., LEWIN, G., SACHAROWA, A., and BUTIN, J.**, Weitere Beiträge zur Frage über Effektivität der Heilernährung bei Arthritis, Acta rheumatol. **5:** 15-18, Dec. '33
——**and others**, Zur Frage des Mechanismus in der Wirkung von Heilernährung bei rheumatischen Prozessen, Acta rheumatol. **5:** 14-15, Dec. '33
**PEYCELON**, Hématomes sous-péritonéaux et contracture pariétale dans les contusions de l'abdomen, Lyon méd. **153:** 33-38, Jan. 14, '34
Sur le traitement chirurgical du volvulus du côlon sigmoïde, Lyon méd. **153:** 129-135, Feb. 4, '34
——**See BERARD, jt. auth.**
——**See LEMONNIER, jt. auth.**
**PEYCELON, A.: See LASSABLIÈRE, P., jt. auth.**
**PEYRE, E. L.**, Les traitements actuels du tétanos, Presse méd. **41:** 1982-1984, Dec. 9, '33
**PEYRET, J. A.**, Tumor limbar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3098-3102, Sept. '33
Estricturotomía e inyecciones de aceite yodado en el tratamiento de las dacriocistitis, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3563-3570, Dec. '33
**PEYRÍ, J., and CASANOVAS VIADÉ, M.**, Terapèutica de l'allèrgia cutània, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 344-354, Sept.-Oct. '33
**PEYRON, A., and PIRAUD, G.**, Les chordomes, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 497, April 7, '34; 531, April 14, '34
**PEYROT, J., and de BOISSEZON, P.**, Cholestérolémie et infection tuberculeuse, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 43-55, '34
**PEYSAKHOVICH, I. M.**, Lutoestrogen, gonadotropic substance from onion, Vrach.delo **16:** 775-782, '33
**PEYTEL, A.**, Les médecins et la loi sur le rétablissement financier, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** I-iv, Jan. 27, '34
**PEYTON, JAMES FRANKLIN: See Biographies**
**PEYTON, W. T.**, Effect of radium on spinal cord; report of 2 cases of myeloma, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 558-572, March '34
Dimensions and growth of palate in infants with gross maldevelopment of upper lip and palate; further investigations, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1265-1268, June '34
**PEZZA, E.**, L'atelectasia dei neonati, Pediatria **41:** 1436-1439, Nov. '33
La sindrome colica fetida dei bambini, Pediatria **[42]:** 85-88, Jan. '34
**PEZZA, E.**—Continued
Sulla specificità dell'anergia tubercolinica, Pediatria **42:** 132-146, Feb. '34
A proposito della cosidetta "bicigite," Pediatria **42:** 430-434, April '34
**PEZZI, C.**, A propos de l'onde Q de l'électrocardiogramme en troisième dérivation, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 23-26, Jan. 22, '34
**PFAB, B.**, Über Radiusköpfchenverletzungen, Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 97-110, '33
**PFAHLER, G. E.**, Irradiation treatment of hyperthyroidism, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 868-884, Jan. '34
Roentgen diagnosis of mediastinal tumors and their differentiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 458-469, April '34
New radiological advances, **Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 56:** 83-88, April '34
——**and VASTINE, J. H.**, Irradiation in treatment of fibromyoma of uterus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 51-58, Jan. '34
Irradiation therapy in cancer of mouth; technic and results, **Radiology 22:** 15-26, Jan. '34
Cancer of lip; results of treatment by electrocoagulation and irradiation, **Pennsylvania M.J. 37:** 385-389, Feb. '34
**PFALZ, G. J.**, Über Wesen und Wert der Röntgenschwachbestrahlung bei puerperaler Mastitis. Tierexperimentelle Studien immunbiologischer, hämatologischer und histologischer Schwachstrahlenwirkungen, Strahlentherapie **49:** 357-406, '34
**PFANNENSTIEL, W.**, Über drei neue Ausführungsbestimmungen zum Lebensmittelgesetz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1647, Oct. 27, '33; 1676, Nov. 3, '33
——**and JUSATZ, H. J.**, Über die Notwendigkeit bakteriologischer Kontrolluntersuchungen der zur Pasteurisierung bestimmten Rohmilch, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 141-144, Jan. 26, '34
**PFANNKUCH, F.**, Kälteschaden und Unfallbegutachtung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1844, Dec. 8, '33
**von PFAUNDLER, M.**, Natürliche Auslese beim Frühtod, Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 1-6, Jan. '34
Theodor Goett†, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 474-475, March 30, '34
**PFEIFFER**, Pellagra bei neuraler Muskelatrophie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 109-113, March 10, '34
**PFEIFFER, C. A.**, Functional capacities of ovaries of new-born after transplantation into adult ovariotomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 479-481, Jan. '34
**PFEIFFER, D. B.**, Results in 100 traced cases of cancer, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 435, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
——**See LYON, B. B. V., jt. auth.**
**PFEIFFER, H.**, Versuche über die Beeinflussung von Form und Adhäsion nackter Protoplasten, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **15:** 203-212, '34
**PFEIFFER, R.**, Über die kreislauf- und diuresefördernde Wirkung von intravenösen Traubenzuckerinjektionen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1243-1245, Oct. 28, '33
**PFEIFFER, R. (Breslau)**, Untersuchungen über die Schrittlänge des Menschen. (Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des Ganges), Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 318-327, '33
**PFEIFFER'S DISEASE: See Glandular Fever**
**PFEILER, R.**, Behandlung der chronischen Encephalitis epidemica mit Bellafolin (Sandoz), Med.Klin. **29:** 1623-1624, Nov. 24, '33
**PFEILSTICKER**, Die gleichzeitige Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Sterilisierung, **Med.Welt 8:** 367, March 17, '34
**PFIFFNER, J. J., SWINGLE, W. W., and VARS, H. M.**, Cortical hormone requirement of adrenalectomized dog, with special reference to method of assay, J. Biol.Chem. **104:** 701-716, March '34
——**See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.**
——**See VARS, H. M., jt. auth.**
——**See WINTERSTEINER, O., jt. auth.**
**PFINGST, A. O.**, Endarteritis obliterans with unusual eye involvement, J.Med. **14:** 566-570, Jan. '34
Study of eyes in goitre, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 313-314, June '34
**PFISTER, F. F.**, Skin manifestation from excessive administration of vitamins, J.A.M.A. **102:** 533, Feb. 17, '34
**PFISTER, H.**, Arzt und neues deutsches Strafrecht, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 243-246, March 19, '34
**PFLANZ, E.**, Zur Palpation der Arterien, Med.Klin. **30:** 402-403, March 23, '34
**PFLAUMER, E.**, Nichtschattengebende Harnsteine, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 483-491, March 30, '34
**PFLIMLIN, R.**, Beteiligung des Auges bei der Caissonkrankheit, insbesondere Kataraktbildung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 54-58, Jan. '34
**PFLUEGER, O. H.**, Treatment of neck glands in cancer of lip, tongue and mouth; study of present-day practice, **California & West.Med. 39:** 391-397, Dec. '33
**PFLÜGER-HESS OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction**
**von PFLUGK, A.**, Neue Wege zur Erforschung der Lehre von der Akkommodation; Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Kammerwasserströmung, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 614-625, '34
**PFLUGMACHER**, Bandages hémostatiques, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 5-44, Jan. '34

**PFOTENHAUER, F.:** See **BILLI, A., jt. auth.**
—See **HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.**
**PFRIEME, F.,** Über den normalen und pathologischen Bleigehalt der Zähne von Menschen und Tieren, Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 232-242, Jan. '34
**PFUHL, W.,** Das subacromiale Nebengelenk des Schultergelenks, Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 300-346, '33
Physiologische Anatomie der Blutkapillaren, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 390-416, '33
**PH:** See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
**PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS**
See also Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticulo-Endothelial System
—action of some metal salts on phagocytosis, [P. Mørch] Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 64-74, Feb. '34
—comparison of original A-O (tuberculosis vaccine) with that which has been cooked for 20 minutes in regard to maximum antigen avidity for phagocytosis in circulating blood of guinea-pig, [S. Takeno] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1321-1322, Sept. 1, '33
—comparison of original A-O (tuberculosis vaccine) with that which has been cooked for 20 minutes in regard to maximum antigen avidity for phagocytosis in vitro, [S. Takeno] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1312-1313, Sept. 1, '33
—depression of phagocytosis by products of Staphylococci, [R. M. Pike] J.Immunol. **26:** 69-80, Jan. '34
—epithelial phagocytosis; method for demonstrating origin of dust cells, [H. M. Carleton] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 513-523, March 2, '34
—erythrophagia in circulating blood: 2 cases, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Hospitalstid. **77:** 431-436, April 10, '34
—healing process in various operative wounds of anterior segment of eye, with special consideration of behavior of histiocytes; experimental study, [S. Sugiyama] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 304-305, March 25, '34
—hydrogen ion concentration of histiocyte by vital staining with indicator dyes, [S. Hatano & S. Iwata] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 67, Nov.; 81, Dec. '33; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 35, March '34
—lungs and macrophage system, [B. M. Fried] Arch. Path. **17:** 76-103, Jan. '34
—mechanism of immunitary defense against infectious jaundice; criticism of phagocytic doctrines, [J. L. Kritschewski & K. M. Dwolaitzkaja-Baryschewa] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 209-224, Feb. '34
—phagocytosis, [S. Mudd, M. McCutcheon & B. Lucké] Physiol.Rev. **14:** 210-275, April '34
—phagocytosis in experimental immunization of rabbits with Streptococci; experiments in vitro, [F. W. Schröder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 724-739, '34
—phagocytosis in tissue cultures infected with tubercle bacilli, [J. Király] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1063-1065, Nov. 25, '33; also, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 57-63, '34
—placental syphilis; local defense by phagocytes, [Brindeau & Y. Manouélian] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 441-446, Nov. '33
—subcutaneous nodules induced by injection of Streptococcus viridans; specificity of lesion and origin of polyblasts, [L. Lux] Arch.Path. **17:** 652-662, May '34
—tobaccoism and nicotinism; behavior of phagocytosis in vitro and in vivo in experimental intoxications, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **19:** 1499-1532, Dec. 15, '33
**PHAIR, J. T.,** Rôle of private physician in preschool examination of children from school physician's point of view, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 258-260, '33
**PHAKOMATOSES:** See Neurofibromatosis; Sclerosis, tuberous; Retina, tumors
**PHALANGES:** See Fingers and Toes
**PHAM-HUU-CHI:** See **LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**
**PHANEUF, L. E.,** Cervical cesarean section; analysis based on study of 515 personal operations, New England J. Med. **210:** 245-251, Feb. 1, '34
**PHANODORN:** See cross reference under Cyclobarbital
**PHARMACISTS**
—physician, apothecary and prescription of healing drugs, [Fiek] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 267-268, Feb. 17, '34
—publicity and the pharmacist, [A. E. Garvin] J.Am. Pharm.A. **22:** 1265-1269, Dec. '33
**PHARMACOGNOSY**
—new field of investigation in pharmacognosy: microscopy of glandular products, [H. W. Youngken & A. W. Reed] J.Am.Pharm.A. **22:** 1215-1218, Dec. '33
**PHARMACOLOGY**
See also Drugs
—introductory lecture on pharmacology at University of Pisa; pharmacology or materia medica? [I. Simon] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 543-556, Dec. 1, '33
—review of literature from April to June, 1933, [C. Bachem] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 273-291, March 31, '34
—review of literature from January to March 1933, [C. Bachem] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 241, March 17, '34; 257, March 24, '34
—review of literature from October to December, 1932, [C. Bachem] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 1009, Nov. 25, '33; 1025, Dec. 2, '33
—rôle in development of ideal anesthesia, [C. D. Leake] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1-4, Jan. 6, '34
**PHARMACOLOGY**—Continued
—world and native country in pharmacologic research, [F. Eichholtz] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 195-200, Feb. 9, '34
**history,** century of discoveries and findings, [P. Walden] Med.Klin. **30:** 493-495, April 6, '34
**teaching,** in Sweden, [G. Liljestrand] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 243-245, Feb. 24, '34
**PHARMACOPEIA**
**Argentine,** bismuth preparations which should be included in new codex, [F. R. Alsina] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3650-3654, Dec. '33
**French,** additions and modification (Additions et modifications au codex pharmaceutique), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** I-iv, March 17, '34
**Swiss,** new pharmacopeia, [E. Rost] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 186-188, Feb. 2, '34
**United States,** recent developments in pharmacopeial vitamin standardization, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1877-1878, June 2, '34
**PHARMACOTHYMIA:** See Drugs, addiction
**PHARMACY**
See also Hospitals, pharmacy; Prescriptions and Prescribing
—Christ as apothecary of the soul, [C. H. Lawall] J. Chem.Educ. **11:** 77-81, Feb. '34
**history,** Napoleon's pharmacist (Charles Louis Cadet de Gassicourt), [E. Podolsky] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 482-483, Dec. 20, '33
**PHARYNX**
See also Nasopharynx
—continuous rhythmic movements of palate, pharynx and larynx, [W. Bristow] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 159-161, April '34
—synchronous and rhythmical velo-pharyngo-laryngeal myoclonus; 2 cases, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & L. Van Bogaert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1422-1429, Dec. '33
**bacteriology,** experimental study on permeability of buccopharyngeal mucosa to pathogenic micro-organisms, [I. Balzano] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 693-699, Oct. '33
**cancer, pharyngolaryngeal** roentgen diagnosis; indications in roentgenotherapy of epithelioma of hypopharynx, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 69-74, Jan. '34
—roentgen diagnosis of malignant tumors of hypopharynx, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Presse méd. **42:** 457-460, March 21, '34
—treatment of cancer of hypopharynx, [K. Amersbach & L. Kraus] Med.Klin. **30:** 321-324, March 9, '34
**cysts,** congenital cyst of right glosso-epiglottic fossa in infant 23 days old, [C. Marsigli] Valsalva **10:** 117-123, Feb. '34
**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, pharyngeal
**diseases,** diffuse acute glomerulonephritis complicating impetigo and pharyngitis; case in child, [P. Bernal Fandos] Pediatría españ. **22:** 507-515, Aug. '33
—acute pneumococcal pharyngitis, [R. G. Henderson] Lancet **1:** 615-620, March 24, '34
—buccopharyngeal complications in leukemia, [P. E. Weil & P. Isch-Wall] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 54-56, Jan. 27, '34
—care of wounded surfaces of lungs after removal of tumors as factor in prevention of emphysemas; fatal postoperative emphysema of laryngeal and pharyngeal mucosa; case, [P. Clairmont] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 821-825, April 7, '34
—esophageal and pharyngeal syndrome associated with acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans; case, [Baldenweck & Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **153:** 244-249, Feb. 25, '34
—hydromineral therapy of cenesthopathias and various painful syndromes, [E. Escat] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **17:** 801-804, Nov. '33
—symposium on sinus thrombosis; parapharyngitis following infection of lower jaw after tooth extraction, [S. Knopf] Laryngoscope **44:** 356-359, May '34
**diverticula,** [G. Cottam] Minnesota Med. **17:** 222-226, April '34
—diagnosis and treatment of pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, [H. J. Moersch & E. S. Judd] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 781-785, April '34
—hypopharyngeal diverticulum; case, [O. B. McGillicuddy] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 247-249, Feb. '34
—pharyngeal or pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum; new operation; inversion and snare, [R. D. McClure] Am. J.Surg. **24:** 732-745, June '34
—pulsion diverticulum; case, [J. T. Rooks, J. W. Ingram & C. J. Johannesson] Northwest Med. **33:** 156-160, May '34
—pulsion diverticulum of esophagus and hypopharynx, [C. & C. L. Jackson] South.Surgeon **2:** 255-266, Dec. '33
—two cases, [L. Colledge] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 46-47, Jan. '34
**hemorrhage,** two cases, [P. Shackleton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1167, Dec. 23, '33
**mucosa:** See also Pharynx, bacteriology; Pharynx, diseases
—effect of pilocarpine, atropine, morphine, and epinephrine on mucous secretion, [M. F. Montgomery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 913-915, May '34

**PHARYNX, mucosa**—Continued
—secretory activity of glands, [M. F. Montgomery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 717-719, March '34
**pathology,** changes due to experimental uric diathesis; preliminary report, [R. Menniti-Ippolito] Rinasc. med. **10:** 254-255, June 1, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Pharynx
—exposure of parapharyngeal space through retromandibular fossa in therapy of sepsis after angina, [H. Kramm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 146-151, '34
—importance of arteries; disposition of facial and external and internal carotid arteries and their branches, [J. M. Jorge & R. Brouca] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3341-3347, Nov. '33
—therapeutic methods in palatopharyngeal adhesion in connection with 2 successfully treated cases, [L. Pesti] Gyógyászat **73:** 758-760, Dec. 3, '33
**syphilis,** epidermoid carcinoma of penis; gumma of pharynx, [Cabot case 20051] New England J.Med. **210:** 271-273, Feb. 1, '34
—types of lesions and their therapy, [J. de la Cruz Correa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 50-68, Jan. '34
**tuberculosis,** acute miliary tuberculosis, [G. Zanni] Valsalva **10:** 263-268, April '34
**tumors,** [R. S. Stevenson] Practitioner **132:** 690-694, June '34
—large fibroma; case, [J. C. Gros] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 43-47, Feb. '34
—radiologic research, [C. Picchio] Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 641-670, Nov. '33
—roentgen examination of hypopharyngeal tumors, [B. Worning] Acta radiol. **15:** 8-23, '34
**ulcers,** [R. S. Stevenson] Practitioner **132:** 690-694, June '34
—ulcerations and their diagnosis, [Viguerie] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 205-209, April 7, '34
**wounds and injuries,** abscess of thyroid following injury, [M. Pionskier] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **59:** 52-54, Nov. 30, '33
**PHASEOLUS:** See Beans
**PHELAN, G. W.,** Defeminizing tumor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 748-750, May '34
**PHÉLIP, L.,** Action de l'insuline et des extraits hépatiques sur l'azotémie des prostatiques cystomisés, Lyon méd. **152:** 477-479, Oct. 29, '33
**PHÉLIZOT, G., and COUSIN,** Abcès pulmonaire post-pneumonique chez un nourrisson, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 832-833, Nov. 25, '33
**PHELPS, D.: See BURCH, J. C., jt. auth.**
**PHELPS, H. J.: See HEMINGWAY, A. (Cardiff), jt. auth.**
**PHELPS, K. R.: See QUIGLEY, J. P., jt. auth.**
**PHENALINE B (phenol solution):** See Phenol
**PHENANTHRENE DERIVATIVES**
—comparison of phenanthrene and some 2-, 3-, and 9-monosubstitution products, [N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **48:** 183-198, June '33
—mono-substitution products, first variations: effect of muzzling hydroxy group of 2- or 3-hydroxyphenanthrene, [N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **51:** 75-84, May '34
**PHENHYDROXYETHYLAMINE:** See Ethanolamines
**PHENHYDROXYETHYLPIPERIDINE:** See Piperidine Compounds
**PHENOBARBITAL:** See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy; Shock, therapy
**PHENOL**
—antigenic properties of tubercle bacilli after their dissolution and recomposition in phenol, [G. Petragnani] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 261, Oct. '33
—flocculation of diphtheria anatoxin and anatuberculin (tuberculin preparation) by phenol, [G. Petragnani] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d. sez.ital. **5:** 262-264, Oct. '33
—solutions in local anesthesia, [V. A. Nechaev] Sovet. khir. (no. 5) **5:** 203-204, '33
—use of certain anesthetic agents (combination of nupercaine and phenol) in postoperative phase of anorectal diseases, [R. R. Best] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 107-110, '33
**therapy:** See Cornea, ulcers; Erysipelas, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Wounds, therapy
**toxicity,** latent intoxication from phenol and indole as cause of hypertrophy of suprarenal cortex, [M. Biebl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 622-637, '33
—phenaline B (phenol solution); toxic effects of its use in case of sclerocystic ovaritis, [P. Muller] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 806-811, Aug. '33
**PHENOL RED:** See Kidneys, physiology
**PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES**
**phenolsulphonphthalein:** See Kidneys, function tests; Nervous System, diseases
**tetraiodophenolphthalein:** See also Abscess, subphrenic; Gallbladder, roentgenography
—asthma produced experimentally by intravenous injection of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, [H. Sugihara] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 646-647, April '33
**PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES, tetraiodophenolphthalein**—Continued
—intravenous cholecystography (with lodeikon, sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein): reactions and contraindications, [W. L. Palmer & A. N. Ferguson] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **48:** 385-397, '33
**PHENOLS**
See also under names of phenols, as Chlorophenol; Cresol; Phenol; etc.
—antiseptic and bacteriostatic power of various phenols and phenol compounds, [A. Morel, A. Rochaix & L. Perrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1118-1120, '33
—distribution in tissues of normal and of poisoned rabbit, [M. I. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. **48:** 1487-1496, Dec. 15, '33
—origin of phenols of organism; experimental study, [A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 278-288, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 800-801, '33
—reactions between nitrogen compounds and phenols; relation between their chemical constitution and pharmacologic action, [R. Labes] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 255-285, '34
—retention by tissues, [A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 289-292, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 802-803, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, chemistry
**toxicity,** injection of polyphenols into guinea-pigs and rats; histochemical study, [R. Jonnard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1000-1001, '33
**PHENOXYETHYLAMINE:** See Ethanolamines
**PHENYL *iso*CYANATE:** See Protein
**PHENYL ETHANOLAMINE:** See Ethanolamines
**PHENYLALKYLAMINES:** See Amines
**PHENYLENE-*di*AMINE**
See also Dyes, toxicity
—anaphylactic eczema in barber due to *para*phenylene-*di*amine, [H. Gougerot & A. Dreyfuss] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 899-900, Dec. 15, '33
**PHENYL-ETHYLAMINES**
—action of mescaline and some related compounds, [G. S. Grace] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 359-372, April '34
**PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN (barbital derivative):** See Chorea, therapy
**PHENYLHYDRAZINE**
—metabolism of normal and tumor tissue; action of phenylhydrazine on Pasteur reaction and on tissue respiration, [F. Dickens] Biochem.J. **28:** 537-549, '34
**therapy:** See Polycythemia, therapy
**toxicity,** effect of administration of small amounts of copper compounds on phenylhydrazine anemia in dogs, [H. Handovsky & D. von Cotzhausen] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 187-191, '33
—effect on lipoid and amino-acid content of blood, [S. Láng & J. Starker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 98-101, '33
—injuries from laboratory use, [O. Gsell & W. Krüner] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 209-210, Nov.-Dec. '33
—liver extract in phenylhydrazine anemia, [G. Gottsegen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 462-463, April 13, '34
—untoward effect (hemolytic crisis) of phenylhydrazine hydrochloride in polycythemia, [A. M. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 659-661, April 14, '34
**PHENYLHYDROXYMETHYLPYRAZOLE:** See Pyrazole Derivatives
**PHENYLMERCURIC CHLORIDE; PHENYLMERCURIC NITRATE:** See under Mercury
**PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA:** See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
**PHILADELPHY, A.,** Über den Nachweis des Bacillus crassus in Effloreszenzen der Mundschleimhaut beim Ulcus vulvae acutum, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1536-1537, Nov. 4, '33
Zur Kenntnis der Hautschädigungen durch Thallium, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 78-80, Jan. 20, '34
**——and HASLHOFER, L.,** Varicellen bei leukämischer Lymphadenose, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 512-518, '34
**PHILIBERT, A.,** Emile Roux (1853-1933), Progrès méd., pp. 1966-1968, Nov. 18, '33
**PHILIP, C. B., and JELLISON, W. L.,** American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis, as host of Bacterium tularense, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 386-392, March 23, '34
**——See DAVIS, GORDON E., jt. auth.**
**PHILIP THE GOOD (1396-1467)**
—charter of Philip the Good in favor of lepers of Lille, (Tricot-Royer) Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 33-60, Jan.-Feb. '34
**PHILIPOVICI, I.,** Die "Blutende Mamma" als Vorkrebsstadium, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2603-2605, Nov. 4, '33
Transduodenale Geschwürsresektion und einfache Versorgung des Duodenalstumpfes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2668, Nov. 11, '33
New method in resection of duodenal ulcer, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **36:** 487-490, Nov.-Dec. '33
Der heutige Stand der Lumbalanästhesie mit Berücksichtigung der neuesten Mittel und Verfahren, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **60:** 2793-2802, Dec. 2, '33
Verschwinden von Tumormetastasen bei Urämie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 626, March 17, '34
18 Operationen an perforierten Magengeschwüren ohne Todesfall, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 693-694, March 24, '34

**PHILIPOVICI, I.**—Continued
Bedrohliche Duodenalblutungen infolge partieller Pfortaderthrombose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 733-734, March 31, '34
Hochgradiger Ikterus beim Coecalverschluss, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 898-899, April 14, '34
**——and HNIDEI, T.,** One thousand two hundred operations for appendicitis in Rumania, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **36:** 289-300, Sept.-Oct. '33
**PHILIPOWA, L. A.: See SMORODINZEW, I. A., jt. auth.**
**PHILIPP, E.,** Geburtstrauma am Sakroiliakalgelenk, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 400-402, '34
Hautmetastasen bei Ovarialkarzinom, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **107:** 403-404, '34
Knochenmetastasen beim Genitalkarzinom, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 169-172, '34
Der Hormongehalt von Cysten und Neubildungen der Eierstöcke, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 555-561, March 10, '34
Das Krankheitsbild der Endometriose, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 261-263, March 26, '34
**PHILIPP-RUGE TEST: See Puerperal Infection**
**PHILIPPI, M.,** Case of diaphragmatic hernia in infant, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 132-134, Dec. '33
**PHILIPPIDES: See KIRSCHNER, M., jt. auth.**
**PHILLIPS, C.,** Development of cutaneous melanoma, South. M.J. **27:** 363-366, April '34
Pathological significance of nevus, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 730-732, April '34
**PHILLIPS, C. H., and DOUGLASS, M. D.,** Tumors of urethra, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 99-104, Jan. '34
**PHILLIPS, E. W.,** Does tonsillectomy light up latent tuberculosis? Southwestern Med. **18:** 84-88, March '34
**PHILLIPS, F. J., and CURTIS, G. M.,** Blood iodine studies; simple reservoir buret for making microtitrations, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 896-898, May '34
**——See CURTIS, G. M., jt. auth.**
**——CURTIS, G. M., and ERF, O.,** Results of prolonged increased iodine feeding, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 585-586, Feb. '34
**PHILLIPS, G.,** Perception of flicker in lesions of visual pathways, Brain **56:** 464-478, Dec. '33
**PHILLIPS, H. A.,** Spindle-celled mesenteric tumours: with remarks on similar retroperitoneal tumours, Brit.J. Surg. **21:** 637-649, April '34
**PHILLIPS, H. E.,** Survey of response by medical and dental professions furnishing care under FERA Circular No. 7, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 1087-1098, June '34
**PHILLIPS, H. J.,** Note on persistent diphtheria in infants' school: difficulties and administrative action, M. Officer **51:** 35-36, Jan. 27, '34
**PHILLIPS, H. T.,** Von Recklinghausen's disease often difficult surgical problem, South.M.J. **27:** 212-215, March '34
**PHILLIPS, J. G. P.,** Medico-legal problems in general practice; medico-legal aspects of mental disorder, Practitioner **132:** 391-404, March '34
**PHILLIPS, J. R.,** Treatment of complicated duodenal ulcer, South.Surgeon **3:** 98-102, June '34
**——See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.**
**——See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.**
**PHILLIPS, P. H., and LAMB, A. R.,** Histology of certain organs and teeth in chronic toxicosis due to fluorine, Arch.Path. **17:** 169-176, Feb. '34
**——and CHANG, C. Y.,** Influence of chronic fluorosis upon vitamin C in certain organs of rat, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 405-410, May '34
**——and STARE, F. J.,** Distribution of reducing substance (vitamin C) in tissues of fluorine-fed cows, J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 351-358, Feb. '34
**——HART, E. B., and BOHSTEDT, G.,** Influence of fluorine ingestion upon nutritional qualities of milk, J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 123-134, April '34
**PHILLIPS, R. B.,** Endometriosis vesicae, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 165-189, April '34
**PHILLIPS, W. C., and PECK, A. W.,** Some problems encountered in management of patients with impaired hearing, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1253-1259, March '34
**PHILLIPS, W. H.,** Retinal vessels in hypertension, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **27:** 72-73, Feb. '34
**PHILOLOGY**
—Karl Sudhoff as classical philologian, [J. R. Oliver] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 10-15, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34
**PHILOSOPHY**
—foundations of German psychotherapeutic methods in popular biology and philosophy, [A. Hanse] Med. Klin. **30:** 286-288, Feb. 23, '34
—love considered as disease from point of view of medical philosophy, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Med. argent. **12:** 366, Dec. '33; **13:** 387, Jan.; 408, Feb. '34
**PHIMOSIS**
—phimosis and pseudophimosis in children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **77:** 5483-5493, Dec. 9, '33
—prophylaxis in children, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 182-184, '34
**PHIPSON, E. S.,** Aden and its leprosy problem, Leprosy Rev. **5:** 4-10, Jan. '34
**PHISALIX (Mme.),** La vaccination et la sérothérapie antivenimeuses, Progrès méd., pp. 245-246, Feb. 10, '34
**——and HOUDEMER, E.,** Contribution à la faune venimeuse du Tonkin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 178-184, '34
**PHLEBITIS**
See also Periphlebitis; Phlegmasia Alba Dolens; Portal Vein, inflammation; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—of right upper extremity; case, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **1:** 292-293, Jan. 25, '34
**complications and sequels,** chronic nodular ulcerous phlebitis of leg; clinical study of case, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. **42:** 241-242, Feb. 10, '34; abstr., Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 40-43, Jan. '34
**diagnosis, differential** diagnosis of latent phlebitis of deep-seated veins in lower extremities, [E. Krieg] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1891-1892, Dec. 1, '33
—diagnosis of phlebitis in varicose veins with aid of sedimentation rate, [H. Biegeleisen] Ann.Surg. **99:** 661-667, April '34
—McClure and Aldrich test in phlebitis of extremities, [Audier] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 308-319, April 1, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [D. C. Geist] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 519-520, March '34
—colibacillary cystitis and phlebitis during depressive attacks; 3 cases, [M. Loulier, J. Picard & B. Casalis] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 525-530, Nov. '33
—pneumonic phlebitis, [I. T. Riga] Spitalul **53:** 425-427, Oct. '33
**jugular,** perisinous abscess with phlebitis of jugular bulb; surgical therapy followed by recovery, [P. Painchaud] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 90-96, March '34
**postoperative,** [L. de Bernardi] Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **3:** 1040-1044, '33
—[A. Schwartz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 113-124, Jan. 27, '34
—etiology, [J. Ducuing] J.méd.franç. **23:** 43-49, Feb. '34
—following ligamentous hysteropexy; 4 cases, [Freitas Lins] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 162-169, Dec. '33
—hirudinization, [M. Macciotta] Clin.ostet. **36:** 36-47, Jan. '34
—ileus and pelvi-abdominal phlebitis; pathogenesis and therapy, [J. Ducuing & P. C. Fabre] J.méd.franç. **23:** 55-62, Feb. '34
—necessity of early rising and exercise in bed, [J. Ducuing & P. Guilhem] J.méd.franç. **23:** 74-76, Feb. '34
—pain in lower limbs and pelvis, [J. Ducuing & Thomas] J.méd.franç. **23:** 50-54, Feb. '34
—possibility of epidemic form, [O. Finzi] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 972-982, '33
—relationship of phlebitis of pelvis to that of lower limbs, [J. Ducuing] J.méd.franç. **23:** 63-68, Feb. '34
—sodium citrate and arsphenamine therapy, [J. Jeannin] J.méd.franç. **23:** 72-73, Feb. '34
**puerperal,** early diagnosis, [P. Guilhem] J.méd.franç. **23:** 69-71, Feb. '34
—etiology, [J. Ducuing] J.méd.franç. **23:** 43-49, Feb. '34
—hirudinization, [M. Macciotta] Clin.ostet. **36:** 36-47, Jan. '34
—necessity of early rising and exercise in bed, [J. Ducuing & P. Guilhem] J.méd.franç. **23:** 74-76, Feb. '34
—pain in lower limbs and pelvis, [J. Ducuing & Thomas] J.méd.franç. **23:** 50-54, Feb. '34
—relationship of phlebitis of pelvis to that of lower limbs, [J. Ducuing] J.méd.franç. **23:** 63-68, Feb. '34
—sodium citrate and arsphenamine therapy, [J. Jeannin] J.méd.franç. **23:** 72-73, Feb. '34
**sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus**
**therapy,** pathogenesis and pathogenic therapy, [V. Dimitriu] România med. **11:** 291-293, Dec. 1, '33
—arrest of active varicose phlebitis by sclerosing injections, [G. Delater & M. Chailly] Presse méd. **42:** 274-275, Feb. 17, '34
—compression bandages, [E. Friedländer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 361-363, March 24, '34
—compression bandages; economic aspect, [A. Schiff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 363-364, March 24, '34
—grenz (infra-roentgen) treatment of varicophlebitis, [E. Steiner] Med.Klin. **30:** 403, March 23, '34
—therapy of phlebitis and postphlebitic disturbances by radioactive paraffin-resin dressings, [M. Joly] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 611-615, Nov. 25, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 176-177, Feb. 22, '34
**PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Dextrose, therapy; Injections, intravenous; Sodium chloride**
**PHLEBOLITHS: See Veins, calculi**
**PHLEBOTOMUS**
—in Georgia (U.S.S.R.), [N. G. Kamaloff] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1071-1076, '33
—North African variety of Phlebotomus squamipleuris Newstead, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 603-605, '33
—Phlebotomus yucatanensis of Mexico, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 1-7, Jan. 1, '34
—presence of Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir in southwestern France, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 599-602, '33

**PHLEBOTOMUS**—Continued
—presence of Phlebotomus macedonicus in Italy, [G. & V. Nitzulescu] Ann.de parasitol. **11:** 425-441, Nov. 1, '33
—skin lesions due to bite, [V. I. Kazakov] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 720-722, Aug. 31, '33
**PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS**
—case caused by infection (probably autogenous) complicating puerperium, [J. Bazán & A. González Collazo] Semana méd. **1:** 1026-1028, April 5, '34
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of phlebitis in pregnancy, [R. Lyonnet & I. Staïkoff] Lyon méd. **152:** 521-528, Nov. 12, '33
**PHLEGMASIA, PULMONARY:** See Pneumonia
**PHLEGMON**
See also Abscess; and under names of organs and regions; etc.
—chronic osteomyelitis and ligneous phlegmon due to attenuated Staphylococcus: case, [M. Vosa] Riforma med. **49:** 1926-1929, Dec. 23, '33
**gas:** See Gangrene, gas
**PHLORHIZIN**
**effects,** autonomous regulation of cells as evinced by distribution of sugar between plasma and erythrocytes, following administration of phlorhizin, [A. Partos & A. Herzog] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 602-607, '33
—biochemical studies on carbohydrate metabolism, [T. Onodera] Sei-i-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 2-3, Sept. '32
—changes of liver and kidney following injection of phlorhizin and insulin, [M. Koi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2557-2558, Oct. '33
—effect of splanchnotomy and of phlorhizin on decerebration hyperglycemia, [M. G. Forster] J.Physiol. **80:** 323-328, Dec. 30, '33
—in resorption of sugar from intestines, [E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 514-528, '33
—ketosis in phlorhizinized rat, [W. Goldfarb, S. B. Barker & H. E. Himwich] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 283-286, May '34
—maximum elimination of dextrose under influence of phlorhizin; criticism of Ambard and Chabanier theory of dextrose threshold, [P. Govaerts & P. Cambier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 474-479, April 2, '34
—on fat metabolism; experimental determination of fat content of liver of cats and rabbits after intraportal and subcutaneous injections of cholesterol and phlorhizin, [H. Tseng] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 108-128, '33
**glycosuria and diabetes:** See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
**in blood:** See Blood, phlorhizin
**PHONETICS:** See Speech; Voice
**PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY:** See Fetus, heart sounds; Heart, sounds; Mitral Valve, stenosis
**PHORMIA regina:** See under Maggot Therapy
**PHOSGENE:** See Gas, poisoning
**PHOSPHAGEN:** See Acid, creatinine-phosphoric
**PHOSPHATASE**
—kinetics of kidney phosphatase, [E. Jacobsen] Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 89-101, '33
—phosphatase activity of animal tissues, [M. G. Macfarlane, L. M. B. Patterson & R. Robison] Biochem. J. **28:** 720-724, '34
—phosphatase activity of bones and kidneys in thyrotoxicosis, [M. B. Low, R. O. Wilson & J. C. Aub] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 447-450, Jan. '34
—phosphatase activity of spleen extracts, [D. R. Davies] Biochem.J. **28:** 529-536, '34
—phosphatase activity of tissues in osteogenesis imperfecta, [A. E. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1023-1025, May '34
—phosphatase balance in tumor-bearing organism, [F. Köhler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 98-104, '34
—phosphatase content of kidneys in cattle, [M. Morii] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ. Kyoto, Ser.C, Hft.4, pp. 1-9, '33
—phosphatase content of organs following various histologic changes, [I. Horii] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 23-48, '33
—phosphatase content of sputum following administration of yatokonin (calcium levulose-phosphate) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Y. Imagawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 143-144, '33
—phosphatase content of tuberculous foci in relation to their histologic structure, [I. Horii] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 49-51, '33
—phosphatase content of whole rat and of vasoligated kidney, [F. W. Kinard & A. Chanutin] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 461-470, Dec. '33
—phosphatase in blood, spleen, liver and kidneys in acute lymphatic leukemia, [R. Iwatsuru & Y. Minami] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 394-398, '34
—pyrophosphatase of placenta, [I. Horii] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 10-14, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, phosphatase
**PHOSPHATE:** See Blood, chemistry; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Rickets, therapy; Urine, phosphorus compounds
**PHOSPHATIDES:** See under Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
**PHOSPHENE:** See Vision, physiology
**PHOSPHOCREATINE:** See Acid, creatine-phosphoric
**PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**
See also Acid, creatine-phosphoric; Acid, creatinine-phosphoric; Acid, glycerophosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric; Acid, inosite-phosphoric; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate
—biological significance of linkages in adenosine triphosphoric acid, [J. H. Gillespie] J.Physiol. **81:** 345-359, Feb. 28, '34
—cephalin content of prepared fibrinogen and prothrombin solutions, [J. H. Ferguson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 929-930, May '34
—changes in total amounts of reducing substances (lactic and phosphoric acid) in muscle during autolysis, [I. A. Smorodinzew, N. W. Schirokow & L. A. Philipowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 274-280, '33
—choline factor of egg yolk and phosphatide-lecithin count of egg lecithin, [F. E. Nottbohm & F. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **66:** 585-592, Dec. '33
—degeneration of lecithins, with special reference to action of pancreatic enzymes, [S. Belfanti] Fisiol. med. **4:** 821-838, Dec. 20, '33
—derivatives of pyrophosphoric acid in bacteria, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 305-307, '33
—effects of diet on salivary phosphate, [W. H. Eddy, H. L. Heft, S. Rosenstock & R. Ralston] J.Dent. Research **13:** 511-519, Dec. '33
—fractions of phosphorus in submaxillary gland of dog, [G. Scoz & A. Lazzari] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 368-382, Jan. '34
—perfusion of kidney with phosphoric acid esters, [M. Morii, K. Shibuya & Y. Iwaki] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 52-53, '33
—phosphorylic intermediate products and last phases of alcoholic fermentation in muscle, [O. Meyerhof & W. Kiessling] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 313-348, '33
—possible sources of calcium and phosphorus in Chinese diet; determination of calcium and phosphorus in typical Chinese dish containing meat and bone, [P. W. Hoh, J. C. Williams & C. S. Pease] J.Nutrition **7:** 535-546, May '34
—protein, calcium and phosphorus intakes of college women as indicated by nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus outputs, [M. M. Kramer, H. F. Evers, M. C. Fletcher & D. I. Gallemore] J.Nutrition **7:** 89-98, Jan. '34
—requirements of calcium and phosphorus for gestation and lactation, [W. M. Cox, Jr. & M. Imboden] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** xviii-xix, May '34
—significance of calcium and phosphorus contents of food, [K. Waltner] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 977-979, Oct. 28, '33
—ten points to be remembered about calcium and phosphorus (in relation to diet), [V. K. LaMer] Med. Hosp. **42:** 110, Jan. '34
**determination,** elaboration of method for determining phosphorus fractions in muscle tissue, [H. Müggl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 333-340, '33
—gasometric microdetermination of phosphoric acid, [I. Kirk] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xlvii, May '34
—microdetermination of phosphorus (inorganic, acid-soluble, lipoid, total phosphorus) in excretions, [F. Ferranti & O. Giannetti] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 661-682, Aug. 25, '33
—new reagent for demonstration of hydrogen phosphide in air, [H. H. Weber] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '34
—procedure in Kuttner-Lichtenstein microcolorimetric method for determination of organic phosphorus, [D. Glick] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 1012-1013, June '34
**effects,** action of lecithin in colloidal solution on vital staining, [B. S. Levin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **112:** 1325-1327, '33
—antagonistic action of calcium and cephalin on isolated frog heart, [H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 232-235, '34
—biologic effects of certain alkaloid salts of phosphoric acid esters, [Y. Imagawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 106-129, '33
—effect of lecithin on fractioning of antitoxic serums and on transformation of pseudoglobulin into euglobulin, [I. Pirosky & F. Modern] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 387-389, '33
—effect of phosphate buffer solution on basal metabolism of rabbit in state of hunger and after dextrose injections, [N. Mitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 25-27, Jan. '34
—influence of lecithins on cytolysis by saponins, [B. S. Levin & I. Magat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 145-147, '34
—study of influence of phosphoric acid esters on blood sugar of rabbits, [K. Shibuya] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 54-60, '33

**PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**—Continued
**in blood:** See Blood, phosphorus compounds
**in urine:** See Urine, phosphorus compounds
**metabolism,** calcium and phosphorus metabolism in certain diseases of bone, [W. de M. Scriver & E. M. Venning] J.Clin.Investigation 13: 139-153, Jan. '34
—action of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and parathormone (parathyroid hormone) as studied in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs fed artificial diet rich in calcium and phosphorus, [J. W. Spies, R. H. Wilson & J. A. Stringham] Chinese M.J. 48: 352-372, April '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in diseases of thyreoparathyroid apparatus; problem of mode of action of vitamin D (irradiated ergosterol), [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia 1: 81-95, Jan. 20, '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in infants fed on corn meal diet; relation to etiology of rickets, [I. I. Nitzescu, G. Popoviciu & R. Opreanu] Rev.ştiinţ. med. 22: 1277-1306, Nov. '33
—calcium and phosphorus studies; importance of low dietary phosphorus in treatment of parathyroid tetany, [D. H. Shelling & M. J. Goodman] J.A.M.A. 102: 669-673, March 3, '34
—calcium and phosphorus studies; observations on treatment of late rickets with viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) based on study of 23 cases, [D. H. Shelling & K. B. Hopper] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 61-90, Jan. '34
—calcium, phosphorus and total metabolism in hyperthyroidism, and part played by parathyroid glands, [F. S. Hansman & F. H. Wilson] M.J.Australia 1: 37-66, Jan. 13, '34
—effect of varying sugar intake on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus retention of children, [R. B. Hubbell & M. Koehne] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 988-992, May '34
—effects of variations in dosage of parathormone (parathyroid hormone) and of calcium and phosphorus in diet on concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum and on histology and chemical composition of bones of rats, [D. H. Shelling, D. E. Asher & D. A. Jackson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 53: 348-389, Dec. '33
—elimination of phosphorus following introduction of phosphates by various routes, [E. Trabucchi] Arch.di fisiol. 33: 1-32, '33
—energy metabolism of phosphorus-deficient dairy cattle, [W. H. Riddell, J. S. Hughes & J. B. Fitch] Am. J.Physiol. 106: 676-681, Dec. '33
—in diabetes, [P. Rodrigo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 20: 337-350, Oct. '33
—influence of carotene and gallosterin (vitamin A-choleic acid preparation) on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [I. Ishida] J.Biochem. 18: 479-493, Nov. '33
—ocular changes accompanying disturbances of calcium-phosphorus metabolism: preliminary study, [S. N. Blackberg & A. A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. 11: 665-669, April '34
—of children with dental caries, [J. D. Boyd, C. L. Drain & G. Stearns] J.Biol.Chem. 103: 327-337, Dec. '33
—pathogenic importance of disturbances in calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in determining gastro-intestinal changes of allergic nature, [E. Oliver-Pascual & S. Montejo Ramos] Med.Ibera 2: 597, Nov. 4, '33; 633, Nov. 11, '33
—phosphagen and pyrophosphate metabolism in muscle subjected to iodo-acetic acid poisoning, [E. Lundsgaard] Biochem.Ztschr. 269: 308-328, '34
—phosphoric acid metabolism of heart muscle in cardiac weakness, [R. Sekiguchi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 46: 2358-2359, Dec. '32
—sources of energy in tumor cells; experiments on excretion of phosphates by poisoned sections of tumors and of liver, [M. A. Magath, E. J. Smailowskaja & M. J. Kolomietz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 259-270, '34
**poisoning,** effect on lipoid and amino-acid content of blood, [S. Láng & J. Starker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 92: 98-101, '33
—changes in liver at various time intervals following acute poisoning; experimental study, [T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 101-102, Jan. '34
—comparative study of blood and urine in experimental jaundice due to phosphorus poisoning, [S. Katano] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 177-178, Feb. 20, '34
—comparative study of effects of dextrose and levulose injections on glycogen storage in injured liver of poisoned rabbits, [T. Okazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio 48: 57, Jan. '34
—importance of glycogen in fatty degeneration; experiments on aseptic autolysis, with and without addition of glycogen, of livers of rabbits with acute poisoning, [G. Catalano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 87: 585-607, '33
—pathologic research on experimental phosphorus polysulphide poisoning, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 4: 505-526, Nov.-Dec. '33
—tetanigenic effect of peroral administration of phosphates, [K. Schindling] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 59: 245-253, '34

**PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**—Continued
**therapy:** See Depression, therapy; Kidneys, calculi; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
**PHOTINOS, P.,** Un cas de mélanose de Riehl (premier cas observé en Grèce), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1438, Nov. '33
Un cas d'ictère post-thérapeutique (ictère syphilitique), Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 9: 598-603, Dec. '33
Beitrag zur Natur der Pityriasis rosea, Dermat.Ztschr. 68: 187-189, Jan. '34
Quatre cas d'achromies parasitaires (premiers cas observés et étudiés en Grèce), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 41: 340-342, Feb. '34
**PHOTOACTIVITY**
See also Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
—influence of photoactive substances on white blood picture of rabbit, [W. N. Nekludow] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 291: 600-606, '33
**PHOTOCHROMOSCOTOMETER:** See Color Perception
**PHOTODYN:** See cross reference under Hematoporphyrin
**PHOTO-ELECTRIC CELL:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, determination; Bacteria, culture; Blood, oxygen; Heart, sounds; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Light; Nephelometry; Ultraviolet Rays; Vocal Cords
**PHOTOGRAPHS**
—may physicians, medical writers, and publishers give publicity to recognizable photographs of patients without incurring liability? [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 22: 589-594, May '34
**PHOTOGRAPHY**
See also Cells, division; Dermatology; Eyes, photography; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Veins; etc.
—"light-pencil" for marking on photographic emulsions, [G. Levene, F. E. Wheatley & H. Matthews] Am.J. Roentgenol. 31: 554-555, April '34
—marking for indication of degree of magnification in microphotographs, [S. Rösch] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. 50: 273-284, March '34
—microphotography with long wave light (infra-red), [G. G. Reinert] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 50: 344-352, March '34
—new adaptation of x-ray prints and slides (demonstration), [W. H. Theobald] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 704-707, June '34
—photography of bacterial colonies with transmitted light, [T. Thjøtta] J.Infect.Dis. 54: 128-130, Jan.-Feb. '34
—photomicrography in criminal investigation, [E. C. Hood] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 24: 1004-1008, Jan.-Feb. '34
—spiritist interpretation of photographs; cases, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. 1: 743-752, March 8, '34
—with process films as positive prints, [G. L. Turner] Internat.J.Orthodontia 20: 569-572, June '34
**apparatus,** establishment of photographic studio with simple equipment, [W. Thomsen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 59: 1927-1929, Dec. 29, '33
—apparatus for microphotography and microprojection without camera, [W. Wróblewski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 385-387, '33
—case-history photographs with miniature camera, [H. F. Pierce] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 527-529, June '34
—new apparatus for recording sedimentation rate of red corpuscles, [G. Sechi] Bollettino 7: 545-548, '33
—photographic suspension stability (sedimentation rate) apparatus; preliminary report, [H. W. Sulkowitch] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 65-71, Jan. '34
—simple photomicrographic camera, [W. L. Robinson] J.Tech.Methods 13: 67-70, March '34
**PHOTOMETRY**
See also Blood, carbon monoxide; Blood Sugar, determination; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Urine, nitrogen; etc.
—use of graduated photometer in clinical tests, [C. Urbach] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1673-1676, Oct. 28, '33
**PHOTOMICROGRAPHY:** See Bacteria, culture; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Photography; etc.
**PHOTOPSIA**
—pathogenesis of photopsia in ophthalmic migraine, [Dedimos] Arch.d'opht. 50: 677-697, Oct. '33
**PHOTOSENSITIZATION:** See under Light; Ultraviolet Rays
**PHOTOTHERAPY:** See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
**PHOTOTROPISM:** See Light; Tropism
**PHRENASTHENIA:** See Feeblemindedness
**PHRENICECTOMY; PHRENICO-EXERESIS:** See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
**PHRENICOTOMY:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
**PHTHIOCAL:** See under Tubercle Bacilli
**PHTHIRIASIS:** See Pediculi, infestation
**PHTHISIS:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
**PHYLAXIS:** See Immunity
**PHYLOGENY:** See Brain, anatomy and histology; Ear, internal; Intestines, physiology
**PHYONE (pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations
**PHYRYNODERMA:** See Skin, diseases

**PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
See also Athletics; Exercise
—as a character builder, [F. L. Oktavec] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 12-15, June '34
—by daily exercise, [H. Jahn] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u. Gesundhfürs. 5: 7-10, Jan. 5, '34
—example of medicophysiologic control of young men in society for military preparation, [H. Saleur & R. Lévy] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 12: 273-282, Nov. '33
—favorable results of 2 years' experiment of daily physical education, [F. Wendler] Leibesübungen, pp. 458-460, Oct. 20, '33
—health objectives, [G. T. Stafford] J.Health & Phys. Educ. 5: 38, April '34
—in curriculum of mentally abnormal children, [M. Uhlig] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 47: 15-19, Jan. '34
—in German voluntary labor camps, [P. Jaeck] Leibesübungen, pp. 477-478, Nov. 5, '33
—in Mexico, [O. F. Castillon] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 11-15, May '34
—objectives, [K. W. Bookwalter] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 26, Feb. '34
—observations of mentally and emotionally sick men during periods of physical activity, [H. E. Lawson] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 28, Jan. '34
—pertinent problems in administration of physical education for mentally ill, [J. E. Davis] Psychiatric Quart. 8: 158-166, Jan. '34
—physical education and exceptional child, [S. U. Lawton] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 22, March '34
—reforming of studies of physical exercise and physical education in German universities, [Möckelmann] Leibesübungen, pp. 496-498, Nov. 20, '33
—responsibility of physical educator in school health program, [C. L. Brownell] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 8, June '34
—review of recent strength-testing literature, [F. R. Rogers] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 8, March '34
—safety in secondary school physical education, [F. S. Lloyd] Proc.Am.Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 65-68, Dec. '32

**PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY**
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
—measurement of depth of thorax in comparison with perimeter in determining physical fitness, [U. Cassinis] Gior.di med.mil. 82: 4, Jan.; 124, Feb. '34
—preliminary study of correlations on measurements on men and women students at Claremont Colleges, [M. L. Ilsley] Am.J.Hyg. 19: 753-755, May '34
—review of recent strength-testing literature, [F. R. Rogers] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 8, March '34

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION**
See also Automobiles, drivers; Aviation; Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage; Universities, health service; etc.
—example of medicophysiologic control of young men in society for military preparation, [H. Saleur & R. Lévy] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 12: 273-282, Nov. '33
—practical contribution to methods of evaluating athletes and athletic sports, [R. Giordano] Riforma med. 50:213-215, Feb. 10, '34
**of infants and children:** See also Children; Schools, medical inspection
—clinical examination, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 111: 157-163, Feb. 28, '34
—how to conduct a baby show, [A. M. Geddes] South African M.J. 8: 251-253, April 14, '34
—nutritional problems; physical examination; objects and methods, [W. L. Crawford] Illinois M.J. 65: 49-51, Jan. '34
—periodic examination, [H. Mac Murchy] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1780-1788, Oct. '33
—periodic examinations, [McMullen] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 25: 1775-1779, Oct. '33
—physical status of underprivileged boys of New Haven, [H. Henstell, R. Kaufman & J. Mignone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 6: 545-551, May '34
—preschool medical examinations in Hackensack, [J. W. Demarest] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 203-204, April '34
—rôle of private physician in preschool examination of children from health officer's point of view, [H. F. Vaughan] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 253-257, '33
—rôle of private physician in preschool examination of children from point of view of tuberculosis association, [C. S. Prest] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 261-267, '33
—rôle of private physician in preschool examination of children from school physician's point of view, [J. T. Phair] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 258-260, '33
**periodic:** See also Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Universities, health service
—[A. Lutrario] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1772-1774, Oct. '33
—[H. Mac Murchy] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1780-1788, Oct. '33
—annual examination study at Atlanta Federal Penitentiary, [W. F. Ossenfort] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 508-510, April 20, '34

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, periodic**—Continued
—doctor and layman, and health examination, [D. A. Armstrong] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 46: 570-573, [illegible] '33
—frequency of examinations in 9,000 families, based on nation-wide periodic canvasses, 1928-1931, [S. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 321-346, March 9, '34
—health examination; social development, purpose and plan, [E. L. Kleinschmidt] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 15-18, Feb. '34
—in children and young people, [McMullen] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1775-1779, Oct. '33
—life insurance and health examinations; comparative value, [F. A. Faught] M.Rec. 139: 8-10, Jan. 3, '34
—preventive medicine, [P. Dally] Prophylax.antivén. 3: 420-429, Oct.-Dec. '33
—progress, [W. W. Bauer] A.M.A.Bull. 29: 40-42, May '34

**PHYSICAL THERAPY**
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[R. H. Davis] Kentucky M.J. 32: 205-209, April '34
—action in treatment of athletic injuries, [N. E. Title] Proc.Am.Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 54-62, Dec. '32
—administration at home; dangers and injuries, [A. Laqueur] Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 91-95, Feb '34
—errors in practice, [L. A. Hadley] New York State J. Med. 34: 493-494, June 1, '34
—human factor in treatment of patients, [L. G. Marshall] Physiotherapy Rev. 14: 66-69, May-June '34
—importance of temperature-sense; behavior of stimulation threshold for warm and cold sensation in various pathologic conditions, [J. Schneyer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. 45: 220-223, '33
—importance of temperature-sense; stimulation threshold for warm and cold sensation, [E. Freund & J. Schneyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 45: 215-219, '33
—in postoperative reconstructive surgery, [W. Biemann] Am.J.Surg. 23: 314, Feb. '34
—in workmen's compensation, [H. D. Storms] Rehabilitation Rev. 8: 97-110, April '34
—indications for use of chemophysical therapy, [T. Finocchiaro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 27: 271-[illegible] March '34
—McIntosh Electrical Corporation and American College of Physical Therapy; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 102: 1153, April 7, '34
—medico-legal aspects, [J. Collie] Practitioner 132: 290-298, Feb. '34
—methods, [H. Rolleston] Practitioner 132: 129-131, Feb. '34
—physical therapy and general practitioner, [W. L. Baker] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 27: 172-174, March '34
—physical therapy committees in state and county medical societies; outline of organization and plan of activities, [R. Kovacs] J.A.M.A. 102: 1296-1297, April 21, '34
—plan for registry of technicians, [J. S. Coulter] Am. Phys.Therapy 15: 234-236, April '34
—reflexogenic physiotherapy, [L. Alquier] Gaz.d'hôp. 106: 1773-1777, Dec. 9, '33
—relation to general practice, [W. D. McFee] Am.Med. 40: 37-42, Jan. '34
—results of prolonged physiotherapy in nonrheumatic cases, [M. Cornil] Ann.de méd.phys. 27: 8-11, '34
—résumé of recent advances, [C. W. Perkins] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 27: 216-218, April '34
—special Committee on Physical Therapy of California State Medical Association; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 102: 2101-2102, June 23, '34
**teaching,** place of physical therapy in medical education and in clinics, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.de méd.phys. 32: 206-212, '33
—to undergraduate medical students, [I. S. Cutter & J. S. Coulter] J.A.M.A. 102: 1848-1850, June 2, '34

**PHYSICIANS**
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
—as scholar and statesman, [J. R. Garber] J.M.A.Alabama 3: 370-374, May '34
—Charles Jewett—teacher of teachers, with some remarks on portraits of great men in medicine, [D. L. Dickinson] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 62: 10-[illegible] May '34
—doctor and the family, [C. W. Evatt] South.Med.& Surg. 96: 64-66, Feb. '34
—enlarging responsibilities, [W. A. White] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 79: 497-504, May '34
—eugenics and the doctor, [Horder] Brit.M.J. 2: 1057-1060, Dec. 9, '33
—family doctor, [O. A. Moser] New England J.Med. 210: 1120-1121, May 24, '34
—family doctor and changing order; president's address, [W. L. Bierring] J.A.M.A. 102: 1995-1998, June 30, '34

**PHYSICIANS**—Continued
—function in public health education, [W. W. Bauer] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 33-36, '34
—greatest team on earth; family physician and specialist, [H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia **12:** 504-507, June '34
—handwriting of American physicians, M.Life **41:** [93-104], Feb. '34
—Heinrich Heine's medical ancestors and relatives, [W. Haberling] M.Life **41:** 42-48, Jan. '34
—history and function of athletic team doctor, [J. E. Raycroft] Journal-Lancet **54:** 271, May 1, '34
—history of medical costume, [W. J. Bishop] Ann.M. Hist. **6:** 193-218, May '34
—history of medicine in Lucas County, [T. M. & T. B. Throckmorton] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 43, Jan.; 119, Feb.; 166, March '34
—honor due physicians, [J. Tapie] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 95-98, March '34
—medical names in Australian geographical nomenclature, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 549-557, April 28, '34
—physician and his relation to science, [L. von Krehl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1-3, Jan. 5, '34
—physician, apothecary and prescription of healing drugs, [Fiek] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 267-268, Feb. 17, '34
—physicians' jokes and jokes about physicians and medical subjects, [Schrader] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 208-209, Feb. 9, '34
—physician's profession through the ages, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **9:** 661-676, Dec. '33
—physicians who have received Nobel Prize, [G. Elekes] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 955, Oct. 21, '33; 988, Oct. 28, '33; 1011, Nov. 4, '33; 1033, Nov. 11, '33
—Port Phillip's early doctors, 1835-1839, [G. T. Howard] M.J.Australia **1:** 361-366, March 17, '34
—restoration of general practitioner, [D. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **102:** 977-979, March 31, '34; also, Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 16-19, '34
—South African medical pioneers in veterinary science, [H. H. Curson] South African M.J. **7:** 745-751, Nov. 25, '33
—spirit that should exist among physicians, [G. H. Kamman] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 119-120, March '34
—true and presumed longevity, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **49:** 1914, Dec. 16, '33
—young physician, [W. A. N. Dorland] Illinois M.J. **65:** 348-352, April '34
**avocations:** See Art; Literature; Poets; etc.
**fees:** See Economics, Medical; Fees
**in France,** home for aged physicians; organization and maintenance, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. **41:** 2013-2016, Dec. 13, '33
**income tax:** See Income Tax
**industrial:** See Industry and Occupations; Railroads
**infections (professional):** See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
**liability:** See Jurisprudence, Medical
**relation to patient,** deontology in relation to industrial medicine, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Siglo méd. **92:** 486-487, Nov. 4, '33
—conduct of physician when visiting sick child; technic in diagnosis, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **11:** 399-404, Dec. '33
—duty of physician to tell patient truth about his condition; medicolegal aspect of question, [G. Dittmar] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '34
—family physician and neurotic patient, [P. Federn] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1462-1463, Dec. 1, '33
—importance of physician as individual in psychotherapeutic situation, [A. Maeder] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **6:** 174-189, Dec. '33
—psychic trauma of patients in relation to attitude of physician, [A. Segal] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 711-715, Aug. 31, '33
—suggestions for bedside conduct, [A. de Blasi] Studium **24:** 41-43, Feb. 1, '34
—superstition and hypocrisy in medicine, [D. Serfontein] South African M.J. **8:** 337-340, May 12, '34 [In Dutch]
—which is better in dealing with patients, outspoken frankness or sympathetic understanding of patient's psyche? [A. Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1689-1693, Oct. 27, '33
**relation to public:** See also Public Health, cooperation
—difficulties of profession; complaints of public, [H. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 436-437, April '34
—doctor and his community, [P. H. Kreuscher] Illinois M.J. **65:** 493-497, June '34
—responsibilities of physician under new criminal law in Germany, [Lindenau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 220-221, Feb. 9, '34
**rural,** the country doctor, [J. P. Clemens] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1259, March '34
**school:** See under Schools
**supply,** relation of number of medical graduates to public need, [W. D. Cutter] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 8-11, Jan. '34

**PHYSICIANS, supply**—Continued
—family doctor and changing order; president's address, [W. L. Bierring] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1995-1998, June 16, '34
—relation of number of medical graduates to public need, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—relation of number of medical graduates to public need; from standpoint of endowed university, [C. C. Bass] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 22-37, Jan. '34
—relation of number of medical graduates to public need; from standpoint of state universities, [C. R. Bardeen] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 11-22, Jan. '34
—social dangers of oversupply, [W. L. Bierring] A.M.A. Bull. **29:** 17-20, Feb. '34
**women,** medical education of Chinese women, [S. M. Tao] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1010-1028, Oct. '33
—Dr. Lucinda Susannah (Capen) Hall; first woman to receive medical degree from a New England institution, [F. C. Waite] New England J.Med. **210:** 644-647, March 22, '34
**PHYSICS**
—psycho-physics of climate, [W. F. Tyler] J.State Med. **42:** 98-123, Feb. '34
**PHYSIOGNOMY**
—causes of variations among inhabitants of different sections of Germany, [W. Hellpach] Med.Welt **7:** 1546-1549, Oct. 28, '33
—relations between human and animal physiognomy, [A. A. Mendes Correia] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 1-11, '32
—study of 100 men and 100 women, with special consideration of Goethe, Napoleon, Cromwell and Luther, [L. Heine] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 95-102, '34
**PHYSIOLOGY**
See also under names of organs, diseases, etc.
—interplay of vegetative regulations, [F. Hoff] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 519-523, April 7, '34
—lesson in medico-surgical physiology, [L. Binet] Progrès méd., pp. 57-58, Jan. 13, '34
—mechanism of conservation of organism, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 753-759, Nov. 18, '33
—phasicity of function, [F. C. Pinkerton] Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 153-154, June '34
—recent progress, [P. G. Stiles] New England J.Med. **210:** 482-484, March 1, '34
—relation to clinical medicine, [O. S. Gibbs] J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 107-109, March '34
**history,** one hundred years ago in laboratory of Johannes Müller, [F. Bidder] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 60-64, Jan. 12, '34
—Giovanni Alfonso Borelli, great physiologist of seventeenth century, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **50:** 307-308, Feb. 24, '34
—perspectives in physiology, [I. de Burgh Daly] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 341-358, June '34
—unedited notes of Claude Bernard, [H. Roger] Presse méd. **41:** 1785-1789, Nov. 15, '33
**teaching,** new emphasis, [E. C. Albritton] South.M.J. **27:** 366-370, April '34
—perspectives in physiology, [I. de Burgh Daly] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 341-358, June '34
**vegetable:** See Plants, physiology
**PHYSIOTHERAPY:** See Physical Therapy
**PHYSOSTIGMINE**
—resorption of homatropine, pilocarpine and physostigmine from eye ointments, [M. Klein] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 25-31, '33
**effects,** on diffusion of choline outside of intestine; experimental study, [M. Braecke & G. Sanchez de la Cuesta] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **46:** 397-409, Dec. 30, '33
**PHYTOL**
—chemical nature of fat-soluble vitamin of growth—phytol, carotin, vitamin A, [M. Javillier] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 473-478, May '34
**PHYTOTHERAPY:** See Materia Medica
**PIA MATER**
See also Meninges
—third ventricle; conformation of floor and its relation to meninges, [C. P. Richter & J. A. Benjamin, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1026-1037, May '34
**tumors,** diffuse melanotic tumors, [H. Jacob] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 167-187, '34
**PIAGET, J.,** La psychanalyse et le développement intellectuel, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 404-408, '33
**PIAGGIO BLANCO, R.:** See **URIOSTE, J.,** jt. auth.
**PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and GARCÍA CAPURRO, F.,** La cinemática broncopulmonar normal y sus modificaciones en los estados patológicos, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **3:** 189-210, Aug. '33
Importancia de las modificaciones de la sistematización y del funcionamiento bronquial en el diagnóstico de los procesos patológicos del tórax, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **4:** 111-126, Feb. '34
**PIAGGIO GARZÓN, W.,** Complicaciones del sarampión Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 692, Nov.; 867, Dec. '33
**PIANESE, GIUSEPPE:** See Obituaries
**PIASCHEWSKI, G.,** Leibesübungen und körperliche Erziehung bei den Angelsachsen bis zur normannischen Eroberung 1066, Leibesübungen, pp. 540-547, Dec. 20, '33

**PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E., and ZEYLAND, J.,** Experimental studies on problem of filtrability of tuberculous virus, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 261-262, '33
**PIATOT, A.,** Les formes viscérales du rhumatisme, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 11-17, Feb.-May '34
**PIAZZA, L.,** Il problema economico-finanziario della lotta contro la tubercolosi in Sicilia, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1333-1340, Sept. 1, '33
**PIAZZA, V. C.,** Effetti secondari degli estratti pancreatici disinsulinizzati, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1902-1907, Dec. 15, '33
**PICADO, JOSÉ SÁNCHEZ:** See Obituaries
**PICARD, E.: See NELIS, P., jt. auth.**
**PICARD, J.: See LEULIER, M., jt. auth.**
**PICARDI, B.,** Sull'uso di una cannula cedevole per tracheotomizzati, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 458-462, March 26, '34
Su di un caso di echinococcosi dei muscoli della regione lombare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 533-535, April 9, '34
**PICARDI, M.,** Interruzione di gravidanza per morbo di Pott, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 382-386, '33
**PICASSO, V.: See BEGGI, D., jt. auth.**
**PICCALUGA, L.,** Rapporti fra scarlattina e tubercolosi, Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1186-1204, Oct. '33
**PICCALUGA, S. F.,** Sull' "ulcus rodens" e di Mooren. (Contributo clinico ed istopatologico), Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 614-627, July-Aug. '33
**PICCARD, P.,** Invaliditätsschätzungen und Wirtschaftakrise, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1240-1245, Nov. 25, '33
**PICCARDI, GEROLAMO:** See Obituaries
**PICCARRETA, F.,** Le moderne vedute sull'anestesia generale, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 45-62, Jan. '34
**PICCHIO, C.,** L'indagine radiologica nei tumori della laringe e della faringe, Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 641-670, Nov. '33
**PICCININI, P.,** Idrologia italiana, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 24-27, Jan. '34
**PICCININO, G.,** Il cieco e l'appendice studiati col clisma opaco, Radiol.med. **21:** 26-34, Jan. '34
**PICCO, A.: See MILONE, S., jt. auth.**
**PICCO, J.: See de ELIZALDE, P., jt. auth.**
**PICCONE, L.,** Lo stato della ipofisi nell'allattamento, Folia gynaec. **30:** 695-711, '33
**PICENA, J. P.,** Sobre un caso de leucemia aguda hemocitoblástica, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 755-761, Sept. '33
**——See AMERISO, J., jt. auth.**
**PICH, H.,** Zur chirurgischen Beurteilung des Ulcus ventriculi perforatum und seiner Behandlungsmethoden, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 346-355, '34
**PICHA, V.: See McCULLAGH, D. R., jt. auth.**
**PICHAT, P.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
**PICHEZZI, L.,** La costituzione e i fenomeni vitali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 490-493, April 2, '34
**PICHLER, E. (Graz),** Zustandsformen des Kalium im Zentralnervensystem und ihre Abhängigkeit von dessen Erregungslage, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 85-91, '34
**PICHLER, E. (Vienna),** Erfahrungen mit dem Peristaltikum Prostigmin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 194-195, Feb. 10, '34
**PICHLER, H.,** Operationen der angeborenen Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 70-72, Jan. 19, '34
Über die Anwendung der "kalten Quarzlampe" in der Neurologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 298, March 10, '34 [Comment on Brünner-Ornstein and Guttmann's article]
**PICHLER, K.,** Beiträge zum Wachstumsmechanismus experimenteller Teratome, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 192-202, '33; also, Mechanism of growth of experimental teratoma, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1708-1712, Dec. 8, '33
Über die Verwendung von Carcinomlipoiden als Impfstoff zur intracutanen Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 451-452, March 24, '34
**PICHON, E.,** La maladie de Raynaud, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 801-803, Dec. 9, '33
Esquisse du développement neuro-psychologique dans la première enfance, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 66-72, Jan. 15, '34
**——and CAMBESSÉDÈS, H.,** Sur un cas de paraplégie en flexion due probablement à un processus infectieux aigu d'origine coquelucheuse chez une enfant de trois ans, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 33-36, Jan. '34
**——See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
**PICHON, S. (Mme.): See CHASTENET de GÉRY, jt. auth.**
**PICK, B. P.,** Some causes of sickness in naval training establishments, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 120-130, April '34
**PICK, E. P.: See GLAUBACH, S., jt. auth.**
**PICK, I.,** Early diagnosis and therapy of otogenous meningitis, Gyógyászat **73:** 741-742, Nov. 26, '33
**PICK, L.,** Pathologic, anatomic and clinical considerations concerning malacic diseases of bones, Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 179-203, '32
**PICK'S BUNDLE:** See Medulla Oblongata, anatomy and histology
**PICK'S DISEASE:** See Brain, atrophy
**PICK'S SYNDROME**
—cardiac output, [A. B. Maltby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 853-854, April '34
—circulatory stasis of intrapericardial origin; clinical and surgical aspects, [C. S. Beck & E. H. Cushing] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1543-1548, May 12, '34
—in 12 year old child; case, [J. L. Rothstein] Arch. Pediat. **51:** 288-309, May '34
—operation of cardiolysis in adhesive pericarditis with Pick's syndrome, [M. H. Piersol, G. C. Griffith, F. J. O'Hara & W. E. Lee] Ann.Surg. **99:** 152-161, Jan. '34
**PICK-HERXHEIMER'S DISEASE:** See Skin, atrophy
**PICK-NIEMANN'S DISEASE:** See Niemann's Disease
**PICKARD, R.,** Depth perception test, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 152-153, Dec. '33
**PICKARD, R. J., and MARSDEN, C. S., JR.,** Relation of blood glutathione to hemoglobin and amount of red cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 395-404, Jan. '34
**PICKARD TEST:** See Space, perception
**PICKENBACH, W.,** Haben Unfallversicherungsgesellschaften einen Vertrauensarzt nötig? Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **40:** 554-561, Nov. '33
**PICKERING, G. W.,** On clinical recognition of structural disease of peripheral vessels, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1166-1170, Dec. 16, '33
**——and HESS, W.,** Vasodilatation in hands and feet in response to warming the body, Clin.Sc. **1:** 213-227, Dec. '33
**——See ROGERS, LAMBERT, jt. auth.**
**PICKFORD, E. M.: See MARBURY, W. B., jt. auth.**
**PICKHAN, A.,** Ist die Röntgenbestrahlung von Knochenmetastasen bei Krebs berechtigt? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 132-134, Jan. 26, '34
**PICO, C. E., and MODERN, F.,** El complejo anatoxina diftérica-lecitina como antígeno, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 427-429, Oct. '33; abstr., Pouvoir antigénique du complexe anatoxine diphtérique-lécithine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1218-1219, '33
**PICOT, L.,** Opérations intrathoraciques et pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 339-345, March 25, '34
**PICQUE-BARDENHEUER OPERATION:** See Sacro-Iliac Joint, diseases
**PICROTOXIN**
—action currents of central nervous system under influence of strychnine and picrotoxin, [M. H. Fischer & H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 357-382, '34
—comparative studies of pharmacologic action of spasm-producing poisons of picrotoxin group, [H. Kuwamoto] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1006-1007, June '33
**PIDLAOAN, N. A.: See SANTOS, F. O., jt. auth.**
**PIÉCHAUD, F., and MARCHAND, H.,** L'eugénisme actuel. La loi allemande de stérilisation, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 103-104, Feb. 10, '34
**——GUIBERT, M., and BENTÉGEAT, J.,** Les bases de l'examen hématologique au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 21-39, Jan. 1, '34
**PIECZARKOWSKI, M.,** Exclusion of identification of skeleton based on defective dental development, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 956-957, Dec. 3, '33
**PIED FORCÉ:** See Foot
**PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., and MARTIN, P. E.,** Projectiles migrateurs (conditions de pénétration des balles dans les vaisseaux), Presse méd. **41:** 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33
**PIEDRA:** See Hair, diseases
**PIEDRAIA venezuelensis:** See Hair, diseases
**PIEL, A.: See HUARD, S., jt. auth.**
**PIENIĄŻEK, J.: See SONNENSCHEIN-ŚWIATŁOWSKI, B., jt. auth.**
**PIÉRA, A.: See LÉVY, GILBERT, jt. auth.**
**PIERACCINI, A.,** Problemi di attualità nell'assistenza neuropsichiatrica ospitaliera e para-ospitaliera, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 729-823, July-Aug. '33
**PIERACCINI, C.,** La frequenza della variabilità dei caratteri morfologici cranio-facciali ricercata comparativamente nell'uomo e nella donna, Arch.di antropol. crim. **52:** 593-601, Sept.-Oct. '32
**PIERACCINI, G.,** Dagli studi del Ramazzini alla assicurazione contro le malattie professionali, Rassegna d. previd.sociale **20:** 81-92, Oct. '33
**PIERACH, A.,** Studien über klinische Akustik: die Bronchophonie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 231-250, '34
**PIERAERTS, G.: See KONNÉ, M., jt. auth.**
**PIERCE, A. E.,** Coronary thrombosis, Journal-Lancet **53:** 667-670, Dec. 15, '33
**PIERCE, F. E.,** Disabilities resulting from fractures of os calcis and remedial measures for their prevention, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 522-524, Nov. '33
**PIERCE, G. W., and O'CONNOR, G. B.,** New method of reconstruction of lip, Arch.Surg. **28:** 317-334, Feb. '34
**——See O'CONNOR, G. B., jt. auth.**
**PIERCE, H. F.,** Case-history photographs with miniature camera, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 527-529, June '34
**——See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.**

**PIERCE, I. H.: See PLANT, O. H., jt. auth.**

**PIERI, G.,** Contributi tecnici alla chirurgia del sistema nervoso vegetativo; la resezione del nervo carotideo interno, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1028-1036, **Aug. 31, '33**

Contributi clinici alla chirurgia del sistema nervoso vegetativo; la cura della acalasia esofagea (cardiospasmo), Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 644-664, **'33**

Contributi alla fisiologia del sistema nervoso vegetativo nell'uomo; il nervo carotideo interno, Riforma med. **49:** 1384-1388, **Sept. 16, '33**

Contributo alla cura chirurgica delle malformazioni congenite del padiglione auricolare, Valsalva **9:** 842-846, Nov. '33

**PIERI, J., and LENA, D.,** Leishmaniose infantile. Sur un cas observé en Corse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1402-1404, Dec. 4, '33

**PIERI, P. F., and MAGNI, G.,** Un caso di ipogranulocitosi conseguente a lesione faringo-laringea, Valsalva **9:** 897-903, Dec. '33

**PIERINI, A.,** Correlación patológica bilio-pancreática; pancreatitis aguda hemorrágica, a propósito de cinco casos, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2453, **Nov. 22, '33**; 2525, Nov. 29, '33

**PIERINI, E. A.: See RIZZO, J., jt. auth.**

**PIERINI, L. E.,** Antipirinide ampollosa, Semana méd. **2:** 1438-1440, Nov. 9, '33

A propósito del artículo "Encefalitis tóxica aguda por ingestión terapéutica de talio, en una niña de 7 años," de Fernando Pozzo y María Julia Tarquini, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 522-524, **March 14, '34**

**PIERRE, M. (Lyon): See JUNG, L., jt. auth.**

**PIERRE, M. (Paris),** Variations du syndrome de Basedow en fonction de l'activité de l'hémisphère gauche. (Contribution à la pathogénie du goitre exophtalmique), Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **5:** 287-295, Nov. '33

**PIERRET, RENÉ,** A propos des abcès du poumon chez l'enfant. Quelques observations cliniques, Echo méd. du nord **1:** 409-429, **March 25, '34**

**——and BRETON, A.,** L'œdème aigu tuberculeux du poumon, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 358-361, **March 11, '34**

La hernie diaphragmatique chez l'enfant. A propos d'une observation de hernie diaphragmatique droite d'une anse colique chez un enfant de sept ans, Echo méd. du nord **1:** 430-444, **March 25, '34**

A propos du diagnostic de sodoku chez un enfant de la région lilloise, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 473-479, **March 25, '34**

**PIERRET, ROBERT,** Les fondements physiques et biologiques du métabolisme de base, Biol.méd., Paris **23:** 380-382, Oct. '33

**PIERRON: See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**

**PIERSOL, G. M., TUMEN, H. J., and LISKER, S.,** Clinical value of study of peripheral circulation, South.M.J. **27:** 413-418, May '34

**PIERSOL, M. H., GRIFFITH, G. C., O'HARA, F. J., and LEE, W. E.,** Operation of cardiolysis in adhesive pericarditis with Pick's syndrome, Ann.Surg. **99:** 152-166, **Jan. '34**

**PIERSON, A. C.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.**

**PIERSON, C., and PARGEN, T. H.,** Proven value of state neuro-psychiatric clinic free to public, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 800-804, June '34

**PIERSON, J. C.: See SCHMIDT, C. F., jt. auth.**

**PIÉRY,** Les enseignements de la climato-géographie de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Gaz.méd.de France (supp Climatologie), pp. 21-24, **Oct. 15, '33**

Cures climatiques et tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd. de Lyon **15:** 161-166, **March 5, '34**

**PIETRANERA, E., Percusioterapia; unidad etiológica determinativa y terapéutica específica de numerosas afecciones indistintamente atribuidas al artritismo, al reumatismo crónico, a la gota, al retardo de la nutrición, al sistema nervioso, etc.,** Semana méd. **2:** 1270-1281, **Oct. 26, '33**

Percusioterapia; enumeración de las afecciones del determinismo sensitivo, motriz, simpático, parasimpático y mecánico de la esclerosis tratadas por la percusioterapia, Semana méd. **1:** 512-525, **Feb. 15, '34**

Percusioterapia; algunas afecciones en cuyo desarrollo y evolución interviene el sistema nervioso de la vida orgánica, Semana méd. **1:** 657-667, **March 1, '34**

**PIETRI, Les expertises médico-légales et les médecins experts. Nécessité de l'expertise contradictoire dans toutes les affaires civiles, criminelles, dans les expertises psychiatriques et dans celles d'accidents du travail,** Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 529-531, **Nov. '33**

**PIETRI, A.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.**

**PIETRI, R.,** Encephalography in diagnosis of hemorrhagic brain cysts, M.Rec. **139:** 388-390, **April 18, '34**

**PIEZOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus**

**PIGEAUD, H.,** Vomissements graves de la gestation, intérêt pratique du coefficient de Maillard, Prat.méd. franç. **14:** 712-718, **Nov. (A) '33**

Réaction de Zondek et Aschheim. Causes d'erreur. Résultats. Technique, Lyon méd. **152:** 705-712, **Dec. 24, '33**

**——and MICHELON, P.,** Trois cas mortels de vomissements graves de la gestation, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 849-857, **Sept. '33**

**——See VORON, J., jt. auth.**

**PIGHINI, G.,** Le nuove ricerche sulla etiologia del gozzo endemico, Riv.sper.di freniat. [57]: 937-961, **Dec. 31, '33**

Ricerche sui principii attivi della tiroide normale e patologica, Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 639-641, **Dec. 31, '33**

I rapporti fisio-ormonici fra ipotalamo e ipofisi, Riforma med. **50:** 55-60, **Jan. 13, '34**

**——and PORTA, C. F.,** L'azione reintegrativa degli estratti anteipofisari ed ovarici sulle alterazioni sperimentali della mucosa ed ossa nasali da castrazione, Valsalva **10:** 140-154, **Feb. '34**

**PIGMENTATION**

**See also Carotene; Hair; Lipochromes; Lungs, pathology; Melanin; Nevi; etc.**

**—green pigmentation of Sauton medium by tubercle bacilli, [G. Proca]** Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1265-1266, **'33**

—innervation of pigment cells in mammals, [N. Sasybin] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 476-488, **'34**

**—production of green pigment by tubercle and paratuberculous bacilli in Sauton synthetic medium, [A. de Grolier]** Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1506-1507, **'33**

**cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Schamberg's Disease; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.**

**—anomaly (dyschromatosis universalis hereditaria), [T. Ichikawa & Y. Hiraga]** Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 66, **Oct. '33**

**—berlock dermatitis in child, peculiar discoloration of skin caused by exposure to sun's rays after application of Cologne water; case, [F. Eckardt]** Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 93-96, **'33**

**—blackening of photographic plates produced by plaster of paris studied in relation to cutaneous pigmentation developing under casts, [G. Protti]** Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 374-380, **Oct. '33**

**—"carrot poisoning" (aurantiasis cutis Baeltz, carotinemia); case, [P. Vogt-Møller]** Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 223-225, **Feb. 22, '34**

**—caused by sodium gold thiosulphate therapy in tuberculosis; case, [M. Alvarez Cascos]** An.de med.int. **3:** 83-89, **Jan. '34**

**—circumscribed depigmentation after use of mustard plaster, [L. E. Herczfeld]** Gyógyászat **74:** 182-183, **March 25, '34**

**—"consecutive" depigmentation, [H. D. Niles]** Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 240-250, **Feb. '34**

**—depigmentation following eruptions, [Gougerot]** Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1388-1391, **Nov. '33**

**—diagnostic study of melanocyanodermia due to daily intranasal administration of silver preparations; case, [L. Ramond]** Presse méd. **41:** 1917-1918, **Nov. 25, '33**; also, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 297-302, **March 11, '34**

**—differences between autolysis of pigmented and unpigmented animal skin, [S. Blazsó]** Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 266-273, **'33**

**—erythema and pigmentation in region of nevus anemicus following irradiation, [F. Kalz]** Dermat.Ztschr. **69:** 28-33, **April '34**

**—erythrodermia, melanoderma and lichen planus following gold therapy of tuberculosis; case, [A. Touraine & P. Voillemin]** Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1416-1421, **Nov. '33**

**—etiology of alopecia areata with pronounced disorders in pigmentation, [J. Merenlender]** Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 404-423, **Dec. '33**

**—fluorescence of unequally pigmented portions of skin in ultraviolet light, [Bommer]** Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 413-417, **April 7, '34**

**—generalized leukomelanoderma following erythrodermia due to trypaflavine (acridine dye) therapy, [M. Itô & R. Miki]** Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 3-4, **Jan. '34**

**—hypothesis concerning formation of cutaneous pigment, [E. Uhlmann]** Med.Welt **8:** 226-228, **Feb. 17, '34**

**—inhibition of dopa reaction by vitamin C; importance in formation of cutaneous pigments, [H. Schroeder]** Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 553-554, **April 14, '34**

**—leukomelanoderma due to disturbance of sympathetic nervous system produced by arsphenamine injections; case, [K. Kimura]** Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 87-88, **Nov. '33**

**—leukomelanoderma following invisible (microscopic) dermatoses, [H. Gougerot]** Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1392-1394, **Nov. '33**

**—multiple epitheliomas and pigmentary dermatosis (due to arsenic) in Negro boy, [R. Hopkins & M. T. Van Studdiford]** Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 408-421, **March '34**

**—normal and pathologic physiology, [J. Meyer]** Paris méd. **1:** 175-179, **Feb. 24, '34**

**—pathologic pigmentation of skin and pigment vitamins, [P. Morawitz]** Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 324-327, **March 3, '34**

—pigment studies; brown skin-adrenalin color reaction, [C. Quinan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 951-953, **June '34**

**PIGMENTATION, cutaneous**—Continued
—pigmented patches and acne keratosa following erythrodermia due to gold salts, [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & J. Soulard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1616-1619, Dec. '33
—racemose pigmentation, [E. Kolb & T. Wlassics] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 172-173, Feb. 24, '34; also, Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 494-498, April 21, '34
—rare type of dermal leishmanoid, [P. Brahmachari] J. Trop.Med. **37:** 68-70, March 1, '34
—relation of respiration and gelatinase content of skin, [S. Blazsó] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 11-17, '33
—spectrophotometric analysis of color of skin following irradiation by ultraviolet rays, [J. R. Rogin & C. Sheard] Radiology **22:** 577-588, May '34
—Uhlmann phototherapeutic method in obstinate achromias from pityriasis versicolor; case, [E. Rivas Cabello & S. Gallego Calatayud] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 138-140, Nov. '33
—use of erythemometer in determination, [H. Ehlers] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1264-1267, Nov. 23, '33
**PIGNET COEFFICIENT:** See Constitution, tuberculosis and constitution
**PIGOTT, M. G.:** **See HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.**
**PIGULEVSKIY, S. V.,** Rare diseases of eyes, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 367-370, '33
**PIJPER, A.,** Zur Kritik des Erythrocytometers nach Bock, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 62-63, Jan. 13, '34
Pathology of South African bilharziasis, South African M.J. **8:** 320-321, May 12, '34
**——and DAU, H.,** Preliminary note on typhus-like virus in South African rats, South African M.J. **7:** 715-716, Nov. 11, '33
**PIKE, F. H.:** **See COOMBS, H. C., jt. auth.**
**PIKE, R. M.,** Depression of phagocytosis by products of Staphylococci, J.Immunol. **26:** 69-80, Jan. '34
**PIKUL, N.:** **See KOLDAJEW, B., jt. auth.**
**PILAAR, W. M. M.:** **See SLEESWIJK, J. G., jt. auth.**
**PILCHER, C., and WILSON, H. M.,** Study of ventriculograms in 97 cases of verified intracranial tumors, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 995-1006, June '34
**PILCHER, J. A., JR.:** **See GILL, E. G., jt. auth.**
**PILCHER, L. S., JR.:** **See CLUTE, H. M., jt. auth.**
**PILCHER, LEWIS STEPHEN (1845—)**
—Am.J.Surg. **24:** 189, April '34
—biographical picture of a master of medical literature, [J. P. Warbasse] Ann.Surg. **99:** 1-4, Jan. '34
**PILCZ, A.,** Die forensische Bedeutung und Begutachtung der Epilepsie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1421-1424, Dec. 16, '33
Frontdienst und Neurose, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 67-68, Feb. 10, '34
**PILI ANNULATI:** See Hair, diseases
**PILLADO MATHEU, C.,** Trabajo experimental sobre sarcoepitelioma, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 87-98, Jan. '34
**PILLAT, A.,** Über eine eigenartige senile Entartung der Lederhaut an den Ansatzstellen der geraden Augenmuskeln, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 113-123, Dec. '33
**——See PAK, C., jt. auth.**
**PILLET, E.,** Identification des cristaux agglomérés dans les calculs urinaires par la mise en évidence de leurs axes optiques, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 32-35, Jan. 15, '34
**PILLIERE de TANOUARN,** Contribution à l'étude des troubles endocriniens chez l'homme, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **6:** 507-509, Oct. 15, '33
**PILLONI, S.,** Sopra un caso di reumatismo cerebrale, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 161-166, Feb. '34
**PILOCARPINE**
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation of pilocarpine in relation to vitamin B content, [L. Liaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 427-438, July '33
—resorption of homatropine, pilocarpine and physostigmine from eye ointments, [M. Klein] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 25-31, '33
**effects,** on volume, free and combined acid, total chlorides and pepsin of gastric secretion; comparison with effects of histamine stimulation, [L. J. Meienberg & C. L. Brown] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 762-768, Dec. '33
—antagonistic action of curare and pilocarpine on heart, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 602-604, '34
—antagonistic action on tonus of isolated intestine of 2 theoretically synergic substances, arecaline and pilocarpine, [H. Busquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1083-1084, '33
—comparative action of nicotine and sparteine on secretion of submaxillary gland under influence of pilocarpine, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1240-1242, '33
—on gastric secretion, [F. Fernández Martínez] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 309-314, March 24, '34
—on submaxillary gland following unilateral section of chorda tympani; comparison with condition of gland on opposite side, [I. Ide'i] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2479-2482, Oct. '33
—pilocarpine and insulin secretion, [S. Appelrot] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 526-528, Feb. '34
**PILOCARPINE, effects**—Continued
—studies showing that pilocarpine affects heart by way of vagal nerve endings and intercalary portions of vagus nerve; experiments on isolated artificially nourished heart-nerve preparation of toad, [K. Furuta] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., IV, Pharmacol. **7:** 113-131, Sept. '33
**toxicity,** spastic or peptic genesis of acute hematogenic pilocarpine gastritis; experimental studies, [E. Hanke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 1-33, '33
**PILOD, JAULMES, C., and TOURNIAIRE, A.,** A propos d'un cas de myéloleucémie aiguë à forme anémique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 274-279, Dec. '33
**PILONIDAL SINUS**
—[J. H. Lynch] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 20-23, Jan. '34
—case in Negro, [W. A. Fansler & J. K. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 146-147, March '34
—congenital proctologic defects in twins, [C. C. Mechling] J.A.M.A. **102:** 367, Feb. 3, '34
—cysts and sinuses of sacrococcygeal region, [T. H. Thomason] Ann.Surg. **99:** 585-592, April '34
—pilonidal cyst or sinus with report of 40 cases, [H. B. Owen] S.Clin.North America **14:** 117-126, Feb. '34
**PILOT, I., and DAVIS, D. J.,** Rheumatic diseases and sore throat with reference to hemolytic streptococci, Illinois M.J. **65:** 529-533, June '34
**——and STOCKER, S.,** Ordinary and mucoid encapsulated hemolytic streptococci from scarlet fever, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 893-895, May '34
**PILZ, H.:** **See MOOSER, H., jt. auth.**
**PIMENOV, RUDNITSKIY and VISKOVSKIY,** Nikolay Konstantinovich Rozenberg, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 166-168, Feb. 15, '34
**PINARD, ADOLPHE:** See Obituaries
**PINARD, M.,** En présence d'un diabète il faut toujours penser à la syphilis, Médecine **14:** 810-813, Oct. '33
Louis Queyrat, 2 décembre 1856-18 octobre 1933, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1005-1009, Nov. '33; Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** x-xi, Nov. 18, '33; Queyrat (Vincent-Jules-Louis) 1856-1933, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 567-571, Nov. 15, '33
**La syphilis de l'estomac, Rev.de méd.,Paris 50:** 682-690, Dec. '33
**Le traitement des hérédosyphilitiques, Bruxelles-méd. 14:** 363-373, Jan. 14, '34
**L'énurésie; son étiologie, Paris méd. 1:** 195-197, March 3, '34
**A propos de la syphilis et du paludisme après transfusion, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:** 416-417, March 19, '34
**L'avenir et la descendance des énurétiques qui n'ont pas reçu de traitement antisyphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:** 440-442, March 26, '34
**PINCHERLE, B.,** Sulla diffusione della sifilide congenita in Italia, Pediatria **[42]:** 48-56, Jan. '34
**——and SALOM, G.,** La barriera ematoencefalica nel lattante, Pediatria **42:** 239-265, March '34
**PINCHERLE, M.,** Il comportamento del ricambio emoglobinico nella malattia da siero, Acta pædiat. **16:** 501-506, '33
**PINCOFFS, M. C.,** Bedside teaching of medicine, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **9:** 132-134, May '34
**——and LOVE, W. S., JR.,** Observations upon syphilis of heart, coronary ostia, and coronary arteries, with special reference to clinical picture presented by syphilitic stenosis of coronary ostia, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 145-153, April '34
**PINCUSSEN, L.,** Hygienische Zufuhr von Vitamin D, Med. Welt **7:** 1540-1541, Oct. 28, '33
Influence of radiation on metabolism, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 14-15, May '34
**PINEAL GLAND**
—gland of intelligence, [H. M. Fay] Méd.scolaire **22:** 176-183, Oct. 1, '33
—therapeutic value, [H. M. Fay] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **137:** 289-292, April 7, '33
**calcification,** pineal shadow in roentgen picture of skull, [J. Grevstad] Med.rev.,Bergen **50:** 551-554, Dec. '33
**cysts,** [A. Algranati Mondolfo] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 165-182, March 31, '34
**physiology,** [P. Engel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 69-78, '34
—demonstration of presence of substance in pineal gland of young female rats which inhibits estrus, [W. Fleischmann & H. Goldhammer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 415, March 17, '34
—influence of pineal extracts on action of hormones of anterior hypophysis, [P. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 266-267, Feb. 17, '34
—pinealectomy in rats, with critical survey of literature, [D. H. Andersen & A. Wolf] J.Physiol. **81:** 49-62, March 29, '34
**tumors,** diabetes insipidus associated with pinealoma transplant in tuber cinereum, [S. W. Stringer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 375-383, March '34
—semeiology and evolution of mesencephalic Parinaud syndrome in patient with neurospongioma of pineal region with metastases to spinal cord, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & C. Oberling] Rev.neurol. **1:** 227-232, Feb. '34
**PINEALOMA:** See Pineal Gland, tumors

**PINELLI, L.**, L'eliminazione biliare della tetrajodo-fenolftaleina nei diabetici, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 142-151, Feb. '34

——**and MASIA, A.**, La colecistografia negli epatosplenomegalici di origine malarica, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 882-887, Sept.-Oct. '33

**PIÑERO, H. M.**, La hernia inguinal como accidente del trabajo; su interpretación médicolegal, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 521-524, Sept.-Oct. '33

**PIÑERO GARCÍA, P. P.**, Brucelotuberculosis de forma granúlica, Semana méd. **1:** 189-208, Jan. 18, '34

Informe sobre el desarrollo del curso de 1933; Cátedra de Clínica Epidemiológica; Facultad de Medicina de Rosario, Semana méd. **1:** 755-766, March 8, '34

**PINES, A. I.:** See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**

**PINES, L., and NAROWTSCHATOWA, K.**, Über die Morphologie des Ganglion oticum. (Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der vegetativen Kopfganglien), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 764-778, '34

**PINK DISEASE:** See Acrodynia

**PINKERTON, F. C.**, Phasicity of function, Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 153-154, June '34

**PINKERTON, F. J.**, Leprosy of eye, ear, nose and throat, Laryngoscope **43:** 991-1001, Dec. '33

**PINKHOF, J.**, Thrombosis of coronary artery with glycosuria and acetonuria, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5288-5290, Nov. 25, '33

**PINKUS, F.**, Über die Haarscheiben des Nabelschweins (Pekari-Dicotyles). Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Muskulatur der Haare, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 379-396, '33

Hauttherapie, Med.Klin. **29:** 1687-1689, Dec. 8, '33

**PINNER, M.**, Hematogenous (non-miliary) pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 442-457, April '34

**PINNEY, J. B.**, Twentieth year; summary of activities of American Social Hygiene Association during year 1933, J.Social Hyg. **20:** 14-39, Jan. '34

**PINNOCK, D. D., and SANGUINETTI, H. H.**, Streptococcal septicemia: 2 cases successfully treated with streptococcal (scarlatina) antitoxin, Lancet **1:** 507-508, March 10, '34

**PINOY, E., and LANTZ**, Cultures de diverses bactéries pathogènes en milieu minéral, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1446, '33

**PINOY, P. E., and FABIANI, G.**, Sur l'immunité anticharbonneuse expérimentale chez la poule, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1321-1322, '33

**PINTA:** See Aspergillosis, cutaneous

**PINTICART E., E.**, Aniridia y afaquia traumática, Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 185-186, July-Aug. '33

**PINTO, A.**, Malformación congénita de la vagina; estenosis fibrosa, Semana méd. **1:** 1041, April 5, '34

**PINTO, C.**, Variazioni glicemiche in rapporto alla introduzione parenterale di ormone ovarico in donne affette da fibroma uterino, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 677-680, Oct. '33

**PINTO, P.**, Le neoplasie nei genitali interni femminili malconformati, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 760-763, Nov. '33

**PINTOS, C. M.**, Un caso de rigidez extrapiramidal, Semana méd. **1:** 369-373, Feb. 1, '34

——**See CASAUBON, A., jt. auth.**

**PINTUS, G.**, Necrosi bilaterale del centro ovale in avvelenamento acuto da ossido di carbonio a morte tardiva, Riv.sper.di freniat. **[57]:** 819-856, Dec. 31, '33

Sul nucleo della commisura posteriore, Scritti biol. **8:** 193-201, '33

La pallialia nei melanconici. Con esempio di paligrafia, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 50-73, Jan.-Feb. '34

**PIOLTI, M.**, Metodi di laboratorio nella diagnostica neuropsichiatrica; il liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Schizofrenie **2:** 465-492, Dec. '33

**PIOTET**, Une complication rare de l'ablation des végétations adénoïdes. Un cas de torticolis nasopharyngien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 355-356, April 21, '34

**PIOTROWSKI:** See **ODY, jt. auth.**

**PIOTROWSKI, Z. A.**, Test behavior of schizophrenic children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 332-347, '33

**PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS**

—chemical constitution and pharmacodynamic action of phenhydroxyethylamine and phenhydroxyethylpiperidine derivatives; pharmacologic significance of methoxyl group in meta- and para- position in relation to side chain; studies on mice and rabbits; [Y. Fujimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. **17:** 1-13, Nov. 20, '33

—chemical constitution of phenhydroxyethylamine and phenhydroxyethylpiperidine derivatives, and their effect, as well as effect of methoxyl groups attached to side chain in meta- or para-position, on respiration, [Y. Fujimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. **17:** 15-30, Jan. 20, '34

—comparative study of action of piperidine, coniine and coniceine, [M. Ikezawa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1291-1293, July '33

—relation of chemical constitution of phenhydroxyethylamine and phenhydroxyethylpiperidine derivatives to pharmacodynamic action; effect of these 2 compounds, as well as effect of methoxyl groups attached to side chain in meta- or para-position, on blood pressure, [Y. Fujimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. **17:** 31-44, Jan. 20, '34

**PIPET**

—microsedimentation reaction with Landau's pipet, [S. Frostad] Norsk.mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 170-178, Feb. '34

—new pipet which prevents backflow, [F. Pels Leusden] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 100, Jan. 19, '34

—pipet for withdrawal of blood for examination, which excludes danger of contagion, [C. Bienias] Med.Klin. **30:** 94-95, Jan. 19, '34

—rapid and accurate semi-automatic delivery pipet, [M. W. Jennison] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 59, Jan. '34

—semi-automatic delivery pipet, [F. E. Daniels] Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 633, June '34

—simple calibration method, [J. E. Hearn] Science **79:** 458-459, May 18, '34

—simple method of drying pipets, [V. M. Walker] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 324, Dec. '33

**PIQUERAS ANTOLÍN, E.**, Un caso de pleuresía purulenta a neumococos, curado con tratamiento médico, Arch. españ.de pediat. **17:** 540-546, Oct. '33

**PIQUET, J., and COUMOUMA, P.**, La voie d'accès endopharyngée dans la chirurgie des abcès latéropharyngiens, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1400-1409, Dec. '33

——**and DELOBEL, P.**, Labyrinthites et accidents méningés post-opératoires, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 5-12, Jan. '34

**PIRAMI, E.**, Il taurocolato di guaiacolo nelle forme bronchiali e bronco-polmonari nei malati di mente, Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 559-565, Oct.-Dec. '33

——**See FAGGIOLI, A., jt. auth.**

**PIRAUD, G.:** See **PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**

**PIRAZZOLI, A.**, Contributo alla indagine colecistografica. (Colecistografia rapida: metodo Antonucci), Arch.di radiol. **9:** 433-467, May-June '33

**PIRCHAN, A.**, Granulation of neurophil leukocytes, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 89-90, Jan. 26, '34

**PIRÉE, F.:** See **MUREŞAN, I., jt. auth.**

**PIRERA, A.**, Atrofia giallo-acuta ed ittero grave con atrofia del fegato (pseudo-atrofia giallo-acuta), Rinasc.med. **10:** 323, July 15, '33; 347, Aug. 1, '33

**PIRES, W.**, Psychoses post-malariatherapiques, Presse méd. **42:** 46-48, Jan. 10, '34

**PIRES de CAMPOS, J. R., and de ALMEIDA TOLEDO, P.**, Forma cística do câncer pulmonar, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 203-209, Oct. '33

**PIRES de LIMA, J. A.**, Un nouveau cas d'heptadactylie, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1215-1216, Dec. '33

**PIRIE, A.**, Effect of enzymes on pathogenicity of Rous and Fujinami tumour viruses, Biochem.J. **27:** 1894-1898, '33

**PIRIE, A. H.**, Apparatus for reading with closed eyes, Brit. J.Radiol. **7:** 111-116, Feb. '34

**PIRIE, N. W.**, Formation of sulphate from cysteine and methionine by tissues in vitro, Biochem.J. **28:** 305-312, '34

**PIRKER, H.**, Die Sportschäden an der Tuberositas tibiae, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 516-517, April 6, '34

**PIROGOFF OPERATION:** See Amputation

**PIROGOVA, L. T.**, Albumin content of serum in diseases of nervous system, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 63-66, '33

**PIRONTI:** See **DOMINGO, P., jt. auth.**

**PIROSKY, I., and MODERN, F.**, Action de la lécithine sur le fractionnement des sérums antitoxiques et la transformation de la pseudo-globuline en euglobuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 387-389, '33

**PIROT, R., and LE MOULT**, Parasitisme intestinal chez les soldats indigènes de race noire en garnison à Toulon, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1162-1166, '33

——**See MARCANDIER, jt. auth.**

**PIROTTA, P.**, L'importanza del Trichomonas nella patologia della vagina, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 670-696, Nov.-Dec. '33

**PIRQUET TEST:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

**PISA, M.**, Ricerche sui fenomeni di fissazione locale: della possibilità di provocare l'arresto locale di elettroliti circolanti, Fisiol.e med. **4:** 839-858, Dec. 20, '33

**PISANI, S.**, Sopra una particolare area di iperfonesi mobile nel pneumotorace. Contributo clinico e radiologico alla diagnosi precoce del pneumotorace ed alla precisa valutazione del suo comportamento agli effetti di una efficace collassoterapia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1879, Nov. 27, '33; 1926, Dec. 4, '33

Clinica idrologica e scienza. (A proposito delle ricerche sul meccanismo d'azione dei Fanghi termali), Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 9-13, Jan. '34

**PISANI, V. V., and SMEJKAL, F. J.**, Prevention of pleural effusion with calcium gluconate, Tubercle **15:** 216-221, Feb. '34

**PISCHEL, D. K.**, Detachment of retina—its present operative treatment, Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1091-1101, Dec. '33

Comparative end results in intracapsular and extracapsular operations for removal of senile cataracts, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 326-333, April '34

**PISENTI, G.**, Linee e finalità dell'opera di Ramazzini, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 93-101, Oct. '33

**PISKAREW, D.:** See **RASCHEWSKAJA, A., jt. auth.**

**PISNYACHEVSKAYA, N. F.:** See **FUTRAN, M. I., jt. auth.**

**PISUM sativum:** See Peas

**PI-SUNER, A., and RAVENTOS PIJOAN, J.**, Sur le blocage de la conduction nerveuse par la nicotine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 97-100, '33

**——DOMENECH-ALSINA, F., and BENAIGES, B.**, La régulation de la glycémie dans le tronc décapité, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 107-109, '33

**PI-SUNER BAYO, J.**, Le métabolisme basal chez les Indiens Mapuches de l'Araucanie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 112-113, '33

**PITFIELD, R. L.**, Thomas Holley Chivers, M.D., "the Wild Mazeppa of Letters," Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 241-254, May '34

**PITHON, A.**, Cardiopathies et grossesse, Progrès méd., pp. 1997-2005, Nov. 25, '33

**PITMAN, L. K.**, New dilator for pharyngeal orifice of eustachian tube, Laryngoscope **44:** 167-169, Feb. '34

**PITOCIN (pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations

**PITRESSIN (pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations

**PITT, R. M.:** See **FELIX, A., jt. auth.**

**PITTALUGA, C.:** See **CANTACUZENE, J., jt. auth.**

**PITTMAN, H. S.**, End-results in exophthalmic goiter; patients treated in pre-iodine days, New England J. Med. **210:** 912-914, April 26, '34

**PITTMAN, J. L.:** See **FLOYD, E., jt. auth.**

**PITTS, R. F., and MAST, S. O.**, Relation between inorganic salt concentration, hydrogen ion concentration and physiological processes in Amoeba proteus; rate of locomotion, gel/sol ratio, and hydrogen ion concentration in solutions of single salts, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **4:** 237-256, Feb. 20, '34

**PITUGLANDOL (pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations, effects

**PITUIGAN (pituitary preparation):** See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations

**PITUITARY BODY**
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
—Prescriber **28:** 175-186, May '34
—[J. Katona] Gyógyászat **74:** 103, Feb. 18, '34; 126, Feb. 25, '34
—action of blood of rats exposed to ultraviolet rays on hypophysis of rats kept in dark, [M. Mattioli] Morgagni **75:** 1468-1471, Nov. 26, '33
—anterior pituitary; scientific and clinical aspects, [B. T. Mayes] M.J.Australia **2:** 677-682, Nov. 18, '33
—significance of hormonal factors in experimental poliomyelitis, [C. W. Jungeblut & E. T. Engle] J.Exper. Med. **59:** 43-61, Jan. '34
—vitamin A content, [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. **29:** 1734-1735, Dec. 27, '33
**anatomy and histology**, changes in adult male and female rats after pregnancy urine extract (antuitrin-S) injections, [A. E. Severinghaus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 593-594, Feb. '34
—during lactation, [P. Piccone] Folia gynaec. **30:** 695-711, '33
—effects of hysterectomy in guinea-pigs; preliminary report, [M. Herlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 273-275, '33
—histological findings in cancer, [G. A. Wyeth] Endocrinology **18:** 59-70, Jan.-Feb. '34
—histology of neurohypophysis in man; preliminary report, [A. Trossarelli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 43-49, Jan.-Feb. '34
—in human castrate, [J. H. Biggart] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 157-164, March '34
—methods of histologic staining of anterior lobe, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1275-1276, '33
—midbrain-pituitary system, [O. Gagel & W. Mahoney] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 272-279, '33
—modifications in structure of anterior lobe in rat after injection of urine of pregnant, [L. Desclin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1526-1528, '33
—reaction of anterior pituitaries of immature and mature female rats to injection of pregnancy urine extracts, [J. M. Wolfe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 812-814, April '34
**cancer**, cyst of optic nerves and chiasm associated with epithelioma of Rathke's pouch, [C. C. Coleman & E. Hill] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 42-48, Jan. '34
—diabetes insipidus, with metastatic carcinosis of posterior lobe, in presence of primary cancer of bronchi and breast; 4 cases, [A. Arnstein] Med.Klin. **29:** 1679-1681, Dec. 8, '33; also, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 77-78, Jan. 21, '34
—spontaneous decompression of tumor of pituitary area of brain; case, [W. H. Turnley] Laryngoscope **44:** 299-305, April '34
**diseases:** See also Acromegaly; Obesity; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; etc.
—[F. Ocaranza] Medicina, México **14:** 140-145, March 25, '34
—adiposogenital dystrophy with paranoid psychosis, [T. Senise] Cervello **13:** 9-26, Jan. 15, '34
—adiposogenital dystrophy with pigmented retinitis and polydactylia; case, [A. Carrau & J. C. Etcheverry] Pediatría españ. **22:** 495-506, Aug. '33
—adiposogenital syndrome in schizophrenic, [A. Vanelli] Schizofrenie **2:** 335-342, Dec. '33

**PITUITARY BODY, diseases**—Continued
—adiposogenital syndrome with regressive infantilism in adult heredosyphilitic, [G. Giraud, A. Balmès & J. Zakhajm] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **14:** 580-584, Nov. '33
—areas of induration in female breast part of syndrome of pituitary deficiency, [J. Funké] M.Rec. **139:** 598-599, June 6, '34
—as cause of arterial hypertension; good results of roentgen irradiation of pituitary in 2 cases; importance of field of vision in diagnosis, [P. L. Drouet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 139-144, Feb. 12, '34
—blood cholesterol and hypometabolism: suprarenal and pituitary deficiency, obesity and miscellaneous conditions, [L. M. Hurxthal] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 825-831, June '34
—carbohydrate metabolism in Simmonds' disease, [I. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1217-1237, Nov. 12, '33; also, Med.Klin. **30:** 153-158, Feb. 2, '34
—case of hypophyseal dwarfism (nanosomia pituitaria) probably due to cyst or benign neoplasm originating in residues of ductus craniopharyngeus; discussion of probable functions of different types of cells of adenohypophysis, [L. F. Barker] Endocrinology **17:** 647-657, Nov.-Dec. '33
—case of pituitary dwarfism observed by Hans Chiari in 1881, [A. Priesel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 404-407, April 7, '34
—clinical application of growth hormone, with report of case, [H. S. Rubinstein] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 122-130, April '34
—clinical aspects presented by hypophyseal cachexia, [M. Pappenheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 148-150, Feb. 2, '34
—cyclic manifestations in sleep curves of psychotic patients, [C. P. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 149-151, Jan. '34
—discussion of various pathogenetic theories in diabetes insipidus, with special reference to rôle of pituitary, [J. Simarro] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 33-62, Jan. '34
—eclampsia as hypophyseal disorder, [E. Fauvet] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 100-156, '33
—endocrine dwarfism (therapy with thyroid extract and antuitrin, pituitary preparation), [W. Engelbach & R. L. Schaefer] Endocrinology **18:** 387-392, May-June '34
—endocrinopathic underdevelopment (nanism and pituitary infantilism), [P. Rebez] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 97, Feb.; 202, March '34
—hormones and their chemical relations (Goulstonian lecture), [E. C. Dodds] Lancet **1:** 1048-1054, May 19, '34
—hypophyseal control of renal function, [W. Volz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1693-1696, Nov. 10, '33
—hypophyseal infantilism; treatment with anterior hypophyseal extract: preliminary study, [E. K. Shelton, L. A. Cavanaugh & H. M. Evans] Tr.Sect.Pediat. A.M.A., pp. 235-255, '33; also, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 719-736, April '34
—influence of diencephalon and hypophysis upon general autonomic function (Carpenter lecture), [W. Penfield] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 589-598, June '34
—influence on deaminizing function of liver, [G. de Flora] Riforma med. **49:** 1807-1812, Dec. 2, '33
—lethal dwarf mutation in rabbit with stigmata of endocrine abnormality, [H. S. N. Greene, C. K. Hu & W. H. Brown] Science **79:** 487-488, May 25, '34
—localized circumscribed bone atrophy in presence of hypophyseal and ovarian disorders, [K. Hatzky & K. Möller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 117-127, Feb. '34
—modifications of field of vision and hyperpituitarism in migraine; case, [G. Etienne, P. Drouet & Gault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 271-273, Feb. 26, '34
—morphologic and secretory changes in pituitary body of women with ovarian and uterine tumors, [E. Forlli & C. Dondoli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 592-649, Dec. '33
—pituitary cachexia, [H. Mamou] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 26-40, Jan. 10, '34
—pituitary dysfunction in pathogenesis of scleroderma and chronic polyarthritis, [S. Petersen] Ugesk.f.laeger **96:** 293-295, March 15, '34
—pituitary nanism with Werlhof's disease of chronic intermittent form; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, J. F. Márquez & L. N. M. Falco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3536-3543, Dec. '33
—possible etiologic rôle in Pick-Herxheimer's disease; 2 cases in females, [M. Wolf, L. Israël & J. Bay] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 223-230, Feb. '34
—preadolescent aneoplastic dyspituitarism of Lorain type, [J. E. Dunlap] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 578-585, March '34
—psychic disturbances of pituitary origin, [A. Salmon] Cervello **12:** 313-336, Sept. 15, '33
—resumé of 500 consecutive cases occurring in general neurological practice, [B. R. Tucker] Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 131-135, June '34
—rôle of suprarenals in mechanism of diabetes of pituitary origin, [A. Salmon] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 555-576, Sept. '33

**PITUITARY BODY, diseases**—Continued
—Simmonds' disease; case, [J. M. Alberdi y Gofil] An.de med.int. **3:** 27-40, Jan. '34
—Simmonds' disease; case, [L. Cervera, A. Folch & B. Benaiges] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 15-35, Feb. '34
—Simmonds' disease; case, [P. Selander] Hygiea **96:** 125-130, Feb. 28, '34
—Simmonds' disease in relation to thyrotropic hormone of pituitary, [Hoet] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **13:** 445-480, '33; also, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 5-17, Jan. 5, '34
—spongioblastoma bipolare in region of hypothalamus associated with infantilism and without dwarfism, [W. B. Hamby] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1258-1265, June '34
—subacute lymphogranulomatosis disguised as Simmonds' cachexia; case, [L. Popper] Med.Klin. **29:** 1644-1646, Dec. 1, '33
—sudoral disturbances in diencephalic-hypophyseal syndromes; relation of sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems, [A. Salmon] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1970-1977, Dec. 11, '33
—treatment of pituitary infantilism with antuitrin (pituitary preparation); case, [M. M. Goldberg] Endocrinology **18:** 233-234, March-April '34
—visual fields in functional headaches of pituitary origin, [B. Cushman] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 58-78, '33
**embryology,** histologic and microchemical researches on anterior portion of pituitary in human embryo, [L. Roffo] Folia gynaec. **30:** 287-294, '33
—development of hypophysis; factors influencing formation of pars neuralis in cat, [M. S. Gilbert] Am.J. Anat. **54:** 287-313, March '34
—development of pituitary anlage in Amphibia, especially in embryos of Bufo vulgaris japonicus, [K. Sato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 184-185, Jan. '34
**excision:** See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe on basal metabolism of dogs after excision of thyroid or pituitary body or of both, [B. A. Houssay & A. Artundo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 391-392, '33
—adaptation of parapharyngeal hypophysectomy to guinea-pig and hedgehog, [M. K. McPhail & A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 10-20, Nov. 1, '33
—changes in molar of white rat following hypophysectomy, [I. Schour & H. B. Van Dyke] J.Dent.Research **14:** 69-91, April '34
—changes in rat incisor following hypophysectomy, [I. Schour] Angle Orthodontist **4:** 3-21, Jan. '34
—effect of administration of anterior lobe extract, of prolan, and of the 2 combined on hypophysectomized ferret, [M. K. McPhail] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 128-135, Dec. 1, '33
—effect on function of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern & G. Chvoles] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1160-1162, '33
—effect on growth of Walker rat tumor, [C. S. McEuen & D. L. Thomson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 384-391, Dec. '33
—effect on rabbit, [W. E. White] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 64-79, Nov. 1, '33
—effects of replacement therapy on eruption and histologic changes of teeth of hypophysectomized rat, [I. Schour] Angle Orthodontist **4:** 142-148, April '34
—epinephrine content of suprarenals of hypophysectomized dogs and toads, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 722-723, '33
—gametokinetic action of extracts of follicle-stimulating urine, [P. E. Smith, E. T. Engle & H. H. Tyndale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 745-746, March '34
—histology of ovary of hypophysectomized rats treated with urinary hebin, [N. J. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 321-322, Dec. '33
—histology of parathyroids in experimental pituitary insufficiency, [B. A. Houssay & R. Sammartino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 729-732, '33
—histology of suprarenals of hypophysectomized dogs, [B. A. Houssay & R. Sammartino] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 717-721, '33
—hypoglycemia following hypophysectomy as explanation of so-called cachexia hypophyseopriva, [W. Mahoney] Ann.Surg. **99:** 387-388, Feb. '34
—influence of pituitary on basal metabolism and on specific dynamic action, [B. A. Houssay] Endocrinology **18:** 409-414, May-June '34
—inhibition of ovulation in mated estrous hypophysectomized ferret, [M. K. McPhail] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **114:** 124-128, Dec. 1, '33
—internal secretion of salivary glands; effects of partial extirpation of anterior pituitary lobe in dog, [T. Ban] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2383-2385, Dec. '33
—method for separate removal of either lobe of rat, [G. Giragossintz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 425-426, Jan. '34
—phosphagen and glutathione content of muscles of hypophysectomized toads, [A. D. Marenzi] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 394-396, '33

**PITUITARY BODY, excision**—Continued
—physiologic factors governing testicular function (effect of testicular hormone on hypophysectomized animals), [W. E. Lower, D. R. McCullagh, E. L. Walsh & W. K. Cuyler] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 229-231, '33
—physiologic maintenance of male sex glands; effect of androtin (testicular hormone) on hypophysectomized rats, [E. L. Walsh, W. K. Cuyler & D. R. McCullagh] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 508-512, Feb. '34
—purine metabolism in hypophysectomized dogs, [B. Braier] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 365-374, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1209-1212, '33
—responses of reproductive system of hypophysectomized and normal rats to injections of pregnancy-urine extracts; male, [P. E. Smith & S. L. Leonard] Anat. Rec. **58:** 145-173, Jan. 25, '34
—responses of reproductive system of hypophysectomized rats to injections of pregnancy-urine extracts; female, [S. L. Leonard & P. E. Smith] Anat.Rec. **58:** 175-203, Jan. 25, '34
—technic in birds, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 837-839, '33
—weight of suprarenals in hypophysectomized dogs, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & P. Mazzocco] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 714-716, '33
**extract:** See Pituitary Preparations
**pathology,** changes in structure following castration in male rat, [L. Desclin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 552-554, '33
—anatomic and pathologic researches on pituitary body and pituitary-diencephalic system in cases of obesity not of Fröhlich type, [P. Guizzetti] Arch.per le sc. med. **58:** 1-52, Jan. '34
—anterior lobe of hypophysis and ovary following treatment with large doses of follicle hormone; case, [W. Hohlweg] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 92-95, Jan. 20, '34
—destruction of germinal epithelium; normal condition of accessory genitalia and alterations of anterior pituitary lobe after ligature of spermatic artery in rat; study of source of internal secretion of testicles, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 141-143, '33
—effect of injections of prolan on male animals, [G. Bergman] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 136-137, Jan. 27, '34
—hemochromatosis; 3 cases with endocrine disturbances and notes on previously reported case; discussion of etiology, [T. L. Althausen & W. J. Kerr] Endocrinology **17:** 621-646, Nov.-Dec. '33
—histological changes produced by chronic administration of hypophyseal extracts, [J. B. Collip, H. Selye & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 682-683, March '34
—hyperactivation of neurohypophysis as pathological basis of eclampsia and other hypertensive states, [H. Cushing] Am.J.Path. **10:** 145-176, March '34
—microscopic study in presence of malignant chorionepithelioma, [E. Stöckl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2614-2618, Nov. 4, '33
—necrobiotic changes, particularly in pedicle, in chronic cerebral pressure, [E. J. Kraus] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **290:** 658-674, '33
—so-called functional hypopituitarism; pathologic findings and report of case, [D. A. De Santo] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 134-148, Jan. '34
**physiology:** See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Body, transplantation; Pituitary Preparations, effects
—action of folliculin (ovarian hormone); experimental study, [Z. Bialet-Laprida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 727-728, '33
—action of thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe; further experimental investigations, [G. Döderlein] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 22-35, '33
—action on basal metabolism of dogs, [B. A. Houssay & A. Artundo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 79-80, '33
—action on thyroid in toads, [A. L. Magdalena] Semana méd. **2:** 1813-1831, Dec. 7, '33
—active gonadotropic substance in anterior lobe, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2954-2961, Dec. 16, '33
—anterior lobe, denervation of suprarenals and carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Lucke, E. R. Heydemann & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 492-501, '33
—anterior lobe, suprarenal insufficiency and carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Lucke, E. R. Heydemann & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 483-491, '33
—anterior pituitary hormone and other preparations influencing gonadal activity, [F. E. Chidester] M.Rec. **139:** 591-596, June 6, '34
—case of hypophyseal dwarfism (nanosomia pituitaria) probably due to cyst or benign neoplasm originating in residues of ductus craniopharyngeus; discussion of probable functions of different types of cells of adenohypophysis, [L. F. Barker] Endocrinology **17:** 647-657, Nov.-Dec. '33
—corticotropic (suprarenal) hormone of anterior lobe, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & L. Herold] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 209-211, Feb. 10, '34
—does oxytocic hormone increase during pregnancy? [A. Jores & V. von Wittern] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 723-726, '34

**PITUITARY BODY, physiology**—Continued
—during lactation, [L. Piccone] Folia gynaec. **30:** 695-711, '33
—effect of pregnancy on ovary (influence of pituitary), [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Anat.Rec. **58:** 139-143, Jan. 25, '34
—effect of prelobine and pregnon from urine of pregnant, [L. Karp] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 357-359, '33
—effect of thyrotropic hormone from anterior lobe on course of pregnancy, [S. Glaubach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 132-134, Feb. 2, '34
—effect of thyrotropic substance of pituitary body on distribution of trypan blue in guinea-pigs, [I. Howe] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 382-389, '33
—endocrine factors in causation of creatinuria of pregnancy, [I. Schrire & H. Zwarenstein] Nature, London **133:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '34
—evaluation of thyrotropic action of anterior lobe on basal metabolism, [W. Schoedel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 314-332, '33
—experiments comparing influence of blood serum of pregnant and nonpregnant women on antidiuretic and chloride excreting function of posterior pituitary hormone; relation to toxemia of pregnancy, [W. Bickenbach & H. Rupp] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 572-584, '34
—experiments on metamorphosis of tadpole as test of hormones important in pregnancy (thyroid and pituitary, particularly), [H. Küstner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 321-323, '33
—experiments showing that melanophore hormone from pituitary is interrenotropic hormone, [A. Jores] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1989-1990, Dec. 30, '33
—failure of suprarenalectomy in rats to alter genital-stimulating action of pituitary, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 469-471, Nov. '33
—failure of suprarenalectomy in rats to alter genital-stimulating or thyroid-stimulating action of pituitary, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 317-319, '34
—failure of suprarenalectomy in rats to alter thyroid-stimulating action of pituitary, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 472-473, Nov. '33
—functional capacities of pars intermedia; content and site of formation of melanophore hormone, [A. Jores & O. Glogner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 91-99, '33
—hormones and their chemical relations (Goulstonian lecture), [E. C. Dodds] Lancet **1:** 931, May 5, '34; 987, May 12, '34
—hypertrophy of female pituitary following injection of gonadotropic hormone (from pregnant mare serum), [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson & M. M. Williams] Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 5) **1:** 161-165, '34
—in human castrate, [J. H. Biggart] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 157-164, March '34
—in relation to polyuria and to water diuresis, [W. H. Newton & F. H. Smirk] J.Physiol. **81:** 172-182, May 21, '34
—increase in blood sugar due to influence of contra-insular hormone of anterior lobe, following injection of active anterior lobe extracts into cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Lucke & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **91:** 689-695, '33
—influence of contra-insular hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary on carbohydrate metabolism; proof that it is not identical with thyreotropic hormone, [H. Lucke, E. R. Heydemann & F. Duensing] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **91:** 106-113, '33
—influence of diencephalon and hypophysis upon general autonomic function (Carpenter lecture), [W. Penfield] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 589-598, June '34
—influence of follicular hormone in pregnant animals, [A. Cestari & G. Gortenuti] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 505-514, Sept. '33
—influence of sympathetic poisons and of narcosis on blood sugar reaction following injection of contra-insular hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary, [H. Lucke & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 696-703, '33
—influence on glutathione content of blood, [H. Maveroff de Lissner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 726, '33
—influence upon fatty substances in blood, [S. I. C. Fukushima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-2; 2-3, June '33
—interrelations between sex hormones of ovary and of anterior lobe, [M. A. Magath & R. M. Rosenfeld] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 311-328, '33
—interrelationship of pituitary and ovarian hormones, [B. T. Beasley] South.Surgeon **2:** 225-233, Sept. '33
—involvement in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 327-334, '34
—nervous and hormonal factors in lactation, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Endocrinology **18:** 237-248, March-April '34
—nervous control of lactation (relation to prolactin, pituitary substance), [H. Selye] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 535-538, March '34
—of posterior lobe, [L. Israel & A. Jacob] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1543-1548, Oct. 28, '33
—physiohormonal relations between hypothalamus and pituitary, [G. Pighini] Riforma med. **50:** 55-60, Jan. 13, '34

**PITUITARY BODY, physiology**—Continued
—presence and effect of ovarian hormones and gonadotropic substances, [S. Aschheim] Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc., pp. 17-40, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. March '34
—presence of gonadotropic sex hormone in anterior lobe, [J. A. Schockaert & H. Siebke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2774-2782, Nov. 25, '33
—production of pigmentation (melanophore) hormone and its function in organism, [A. Jores] Med.Welt **7:** 1629-1631, Nov. 18, '33
—proof of existence of follicle-stimulating and luteinizing hormone in anterior lobe, [Z. Wallen-Lawrence] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** xcvii-xcviii, May '34
—reciprocal hypophyseal-ovarian relationship as factor in control of lactation, [W. O. Nelson] Endocrinology **18:** 33-46, Jan.-Feb. '34
—relation to action of insulin and adrenalin, [A. B. Corkill, H. P. Marks & W. E. White] J.Physiol. **81:** 193-205, Dec. 5, '33
—research on thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis, with special reference to function of chorial epithelium, [M. Geyer] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 2049-2080, Dec. 31, '33
—rôle in regulation of nitrogen metabolism in dogs, [B. Braier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 80-82, '33
—rôle of pituitary body and sympathetic nervous system in control of melanin pigmentation; experimental study, [V. Vilter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1481-1483, '33
—specific dynamic action provoked by meat diet in dog after thyroidectomy and after thyroidectomy and hypophysectomy; effect of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, [B. A. Houssay & A. Artundo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 392-394, '33
**radiation of:** See also Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
—effect on experimental diabetes, [W. A. Selle, J. J. Westra & J. B. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 949-951, May '34
—in ovarioprival syndrome following castration, [B. Porcaro] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 295-305, '33
—roentgen irradiation in therapy of diabetes mellitus, [S. Romano] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 934-941, Oct. 15, '33
—value of roentgenotherapy in diabetes mellitus; effect on carbohydrate metabolism and on blood picture, [N. Fucci] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 481-528, May-June '33
**secretion:** See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pituitary secretion in; Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pregnancy, diagnosis
—[R. J. Main] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 127-131, June '34
—action of hormones of anterior lobe on male genitals, [S. Rabinowicz] Ginek.polska **12:** 507-545, July-Sept. '33
—activation of thyroid by pituitary extracts from urine of pregnant women, [K. Junkmann] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 101-103, Jan. 13, '34 [Comment on Schenk's article]; reply by Schenk **58:** 929-930, April 21, '34
—amount of oxytocic hormone in human pituitary, [A. Jores & E. Zschimmer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 715-722, '34
—anterior pituitary hormone and tumor growth, [W. Saphir] Endocrinology **18:** 191-196, March-April '34
—appearance of hormone of anterior lobe in pregnant urine, [F. Haurowitz, M. Reiss & J. Balint] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **222:** 44-49, '33
—Aschheim-Zondek test in arrested molar pregnancy, [Mme. Chevrel-Bodin & P. Brault] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 812-814, Dec. '33
—Aschheim-Zondek test; value in case of chorionepithelioma of testicle, [J. Montpellier & M. Herlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 277-278, '33
—Aschheim-Zondek test; value in diagnosis of malignant chorionepithelioma, [J. Granzow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2962-2965, Dec. 16, '33
—Aschheim-Zondek test; value in partial hysterectomy for grave toxicohemorrhagic hydatiform mole, [E. B. Yero Bou] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 247-255, March '34
—clinical evaluation of quantitative excretion of prolan A in teratoma testis, [R. S. Ferguson] J.Urol. **31:** 397-409, March '34
—comparison of amount in urine in early and in late stages of pregnancy, [T. Kaneko] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22:** 449-462, Jan. 31, '34
—determination of anterior pituitary hormone in human urine; rôle in functional exploration of various endocrine glands, [M. Aron] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 273-275, Feb. 20, '34
—early detection of chorionepithelioma by means of anterior pituitary hormone tests (Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman), with report of case, [M. A. Castalla] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 893-895, Dec. '33
—effect of hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary on growth of testicles; tests by injection of pregnant urine, showing antagonistic action of ovarian hormone to that of pituitary hormone in urine, [K. Fukushima] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2680-2687, Nov. 11, '33

**PITUITARY BODY, secretion**—Continued
—effects of introduction of blood from bred rabbits upon immature rabbits, [C. Dumont, F. E. D'Amour & R. G. Gustavson] Endocrinology **18:** 206-210, March-April '34
—elimination of pituitary principles in urine in migraine in relation to auto-urotherapy, [H. Jausion] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1622-1624, Dec. 25, '33
—excretion of hypophyseal principles in urine during attacks of migraine; 3 cases, [P. L. Drouet, L. Mathieu & L. Collesson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1485-1489, Dec. 18, '33
—excretion of prolan in urine during involutional period and during old age, [H. Saethre] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1727-1729, Nov. 4, '33
—experimental study of rare case of hypothyroidism in woman (presence of pituitrin in milk), [A. L. Mudaliar, K. Venkatachalam & A. N. Ratnagiriswaran] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 35-45, Feb. '34
—Friedman-Brouha test; results in epitheliomas of uterine cervix, [L. Cornil & A. Escarras] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 605-607, '34
—hormonal content (ovarian hormone and prolan B) of cysts and neoplasms of ovaries, [E. Philipp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 555-561, March 10, '34
—hypophyseal tumor and thyrotropic hormone (clinical signs of exophthalmic goiter in patient with tumor of pituitary), [C. Peters] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 14-18, '34
—in presence of hydatid mole; analysis of hormonal activity in case of high grade hydropic degeneration of placenta with living child, [E. W. Winter] Arch. f.Gynäk. **155:** 264-275, '33
—intermittent presence of melanophore-dilating principle of posterior lobe in urine of pregnant, [P. L. Drouet & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1218-1219, '33
—melanophore hormone in colostrum, [S. Konsuloff] Endokrinologie **13:** 323-324, '34
—occurrence of melanophore hormone in human body fluids, [A. Jores] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 31-35, '33
—occurrence of melanophore hormone in human organs, [A. Jores & W. Velde] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 26-30, '33
—physical and chemical properties of so-called anterior pituitary hormone found in urine of pregnant, in amniotic fluid, in human placenta and in hydatiform mole, [T. Kinoshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1026-1027, '33
—pregnancy hormones in body fluids, [B. Stępowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 85-87, Jan. 28, '34
—presence in sweat of pregnant animals, [A. Garofalo] Clin.ostet. **36:** 69-79, Feb. '34
—presence of anterior pituitary sex hormones in urine and saliva of giant, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vladutiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 300-302, '33
—presence of hormone of anterior lobe in vaginal secretion during pregnancy, [K. Fukushima] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 490-491, March 3, '34
—presence of melanophore dilating principle in nervous ganglions and in myocardium, [R. Collin & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 162-163, '34
—presence of substance which combines with secretion from posterior lobe of pituitary in blood in pregnancy, [F. G. Dietel] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1683-1686, Oct. 28, '33
—pressor and oxytocic content of hypophysis of rats under various conditions, [A. Simon] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 220-226, Jan. '34
—prolan excretion in urine in essential hypertension; etiology of hypertension, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1346-1356, Dec. 15, '33; also, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 301-310, '34
—prolan in sweat of pregnant women, [V. Consoli] Clin. ostet. **36:** 80-82, Feb. '34
—quantitative examination of pregnancy reaction in case of malignant chorionepithelioma, [K. Taketomi] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 21, Jan. '34
—question of elimination by kidney and presence in urine of thyreo-stimuline, hormone of anterior pituitary body which stimulates thyroid, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 20-23, '33
—question of sympathetic nature of neurons of tuber cinereum and their colloidopexic and hormonopexic function, [R. Collin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1012-1013, '33
—research and considerations on ovarohypophyseal hormones in menstrual blood, [E. Gilardino] Riv. ital.di ginec. **16:** 226-239, Feb. '34
—separation of sexual hormone from urine of pregnant women; preliminary report, [E. B. Derankova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 305-307, Feb. 28, '34
—serial studies on occurrence of prolan A and B in urine of women castrated by x-ray treatment or by operation, [H. C. A. Lassen & E. Brandstrup] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 89-114, '34
—sex hormone of anterior lobe, [W. Österreicher] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 585-587, '33
—so-called anterior lobe hormone, [K. Mizuno] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 332-343, Aug. '33

**PITUITARY BODY, secretion**—Continued
—studies on gonadotropic hormones from hypophysis and chorionic tissue, with special reference to their differences, [C. Hamburger] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 17, pp. 1-184, '33
—tests showing presence of melanophore hormone in urine of pregnant, [S. Konsuloff] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 490-491, March 31, '34
—titration of sex hormone of urine of psychotic women, [H. Sæthre] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 589-595, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Pituitary Body
—development of diabetes insipidus after intervention on infundibulohypophyseal region; case, [T. Alajouanine, T. de Martel, R. Thurel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **1:** 65-70, Jan. '34
—exploration of chiasmatic-hypophyseal region by temporofrontal route through bilateral cranial resection; two-stage operation, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 403-406, March 19, '34
—influence of surgical intervention on anterior lobe on metabolism of dogs with pancreatic diabetes, [H. Lucke, E. R. Heydemann & O. Berger] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 711-723, '34
**syphilis,** case report with review of literature, [F. S. Kennedy & J. H. Fisher] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 12-23, Jan. '34
—gumma of hypophysis and hypothalamus, [E. B. Fink] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **14:** 97-102, June 1, '33
**transplantation,** effect of daily heteropituitary implants into adult but sexually inactive male ground squirrels, [G. E. Johnson, E. L. Gann, M. A. Foster & R. M. Coco] Endocrinology **18:** 86-96, Jan.-Feb. '34
—fate of implanted anterior lobe at place of implantation; experiments with mice, [K. Yasumoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2744-2745, Nov. '33
—relationship between time of appearance of reaction after implantation of anterior lobe and body weight of experimental animals, [K. Yasumoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2757-2758, Nov. '33
—substitutive organotherapy of diabetes insipidus (implantation of heterogenous hypophysis), [F. B. Rüder & R. Wolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1696-1699, Nov. 10, '33
—transplantation of adult hypophysis into young salamander larvae, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **58:** 415-429, March 25, '34
**tumors,** [M. A. H. Attiah] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 117-128, '33
—adenoma; case, [A. E. Leggett] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 267-268, May '34
—adenoma of pituitary, chromophobic type, [Cabot case 20021] New England J.Med. 210: 104-106, Jan. 11, '34
—adenomas, [R. C. Moehlig] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 765-767, Dec. '33
—adrenogenital syndrome (Cushing type), [C. Wall] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 395-397, Feb. '34
—adrenogenital syndrome; illustrative case with special reference to its relation to Cushing's new pituitary syndrome, [W. E. Foggie & G. L. Montgomery] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 29-42, Jan. '34
—anterior pituitary syndrome of basophilism; case of basophilia, incomplete syndrome, [E. B. del Castillo, N. Contreras Ortiz & J. Reforzo Membrives] Semana méd. **1:** 234-239, Jan. 18, '34
—basophil adenoma, [J. Craig & B. Cran] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 57-62, Jan. '34
—basophilic syndrome; pituitary basophilism (Cushing), [I. H. Pardee] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1007-1025, May '34
—basophilism (case), [E. A. B. Pritchard] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **27:** 673-675, April '34
—cardiovascular renal changes associated with basophil adenoma of anterior lobe (Cushing syndrome), [H. E. MacMahon, H. G. Close & G. Hass] Am.J.Path. **10:** 177-191, March '34
—causing chiasmatic syndrome; recovery after roentgenotherapy, [A. Ferrari] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 493-506, Nov.-Dec. '33
—causing polyglobulia; relation to theory of hypophyseal-diencephalic regulation of hematopoiesis, [A. Baserga] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 17-24, Jan. '34
—chiasmal syndrome; propagation of melanosarcoma from floor of third ventricle into pituitary body, [F. Rousseau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 556-564, Oct. '33
—Cushing's basophilism and its relation to constitutional obesity, interrenal (blastomatous) virilism and "diabetes of bearded women," [E. J. Kraus] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 487-489, March 31, '34
—Cushing's syndrome; case, [K. Hegedüs] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 311-313, April 7, '34
—differential diagnosis between interrenalism and "pituitary basophilism," [J. Bauer] Folia med. **19:** 1345-1351, Oct. 15-30, '33
—differential diagnosis of neurosyphilis; case, [J. Vilató] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 522-532, June '33
—differential diagnosis of supposed tumors, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **35:** 335-336, '34
—direct radiographic demonstration of uncalcified tumor, [K. S. Cross] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 285-287, Jan. '34

**PITUITARY BODY, tumors**—Continued
—discussion on tumors and their correlation with experimental findings, [H. H. Woollard & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 271-282, Jan. '34
—"dyspituitarism": 20 years later, with special consideration of adenomas, [H. Cushing] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 90-158, '34
—etiology and symptomatology of chiasmic syndrome with special reference to rôle of pituitary tumors: cases, [R. F. Pereira] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 553-591, Dec. '33
—experimental basophilism, [K. W. Thompson & H. Cushing] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **115:** 88-100, May 1, '34
—hemorrhage of plexus on floor of third ventricle and of infundibulum in cerebral syphilis and adenomatous degeneration of hypophysis; case, [L. Stanojević & K. Keklć] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 101-103, March 3, '34
—histologic study, [G. Roussy & C. Oberling] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1799-1804, Nov. 18, '33
—history of case of carcinoma of adrenal cortex with Cushing syndrome, [F. G. Lescher & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 404-406, Feb. '34
—hypophyseal tumor and thyrotropic hormone (clinical signs of exophthalmic goiter in patient with pituitary tumor), [C. Peters] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 14-18, '34
—importance of roentgenography in diagnosis and therapy, [G. Spiess] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 365-366, '33
—incidence of adenoma in some types of new growth, [H. G. Close] Lancet **1:** 732-734, April 7, '34
—indications for surgical and roentgen therapy in adenoma, [D. O. Vasiliu] Spitalul **53:** 420-424, Oct. '33
—late results of roentgenotherapy of sellar and parasellar tumors, [M. Corrado] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 801-822, Nov. '33
—malignant adenoma, [F. Salus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **148:** 574-583, '33
—malignant adenoma with infiltration of base of cranium and invasion of sphenoidal, ethmoidal and maxillary sinuses, [B. Ricci] Valsalva **10:** 39-48, Jan. '34
—morphology of sphenoid and sella turcica in basophilism, [M. Bertolotti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 497-504, Sept.-Oct. '33
—osteoporotic obesity with pituitary basophilism, [E. Rutishauser] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175:** 640-680, '33
—pathologic anatomy of suprarenals in perihypophyseal and hypophyseal tumors, [M. Balado & R. Pardal] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 45-50, Oct.-Nov. '33
—pituitary surgery and mild diabetes mellitus (?), [L. J. Boyd & B. Finesilver] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1339-1349, March '34
—resemblance of certain tumors of hypophysis to tumors of jaw, [E. B. Fink] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 997-1001, June '34
—roentgen study of sella turcica in tumors of pituitary body and of pituitary region, [P. Puech & Stuhl] Rev.neurol. **1:** 100-101, Jan. '34; also, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 102-103, Feb. '34
—roentgenotherapy; 2 cases, [M. Miranda Gallino & A. A. Gallino] Semana méd. **2:** 1486-1491, Nov. 16, '33
—size of adenoma cells in anterior lobe, [K. A. Heiberg] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 161-162, Dec. 30, '33
—suprarenocortical syndrome and basophilism; presentation of 3 new cases, [E. J. Kepler & others] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 169-181, March 21, '34
**weight,** in cancer, [G. A. Wyeth] Endocrinology **18:** 59-70, Jan.-Feb. '34
**wounds and injuries,** simple traumatic polyuria due to hypopituitarism, [G. Lo Passo] Prat.pediat. **11:** 405-414, Dec. '33

**PITUITARY PREPARATIONS**
See also Labor, drugs in
—anterior pituitary growth hormone and composition of growth, [M. O. Lee & N. K. Schaffer] J.Nutrition **7:** 337-363, March '34
—anterior pituitary hormones (prolactin), [O. Riddle & R. W. Bates] Endocrinology **17:** 689-698, Nov.-Dec. '33
—extraction of gonad stimulating substances of anterior lobe, [A. E. Meyer & H. L. Fevold] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 570-571, Feb. '34
—inactivation of growth hormone as result of exposure to air, [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 404-405, Jan. '34
—new field of investigation in pharmacognosy: microscopy of glandular products, [H. W. Youngken & A. W. Reed] J.Am.Pharm.A. **22:** 1215-1218, Dec. '33
—production of erythrophore dilatation in Phoxinus laevis by nonpituitary products; proof of nonspecificity of test, [F. Stutinsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 241-243, '34
—stability of prolan; evidence of its enzymatic nature, [H. von Euler & B. Zondek] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 232-244, '34

**PITUITARY PREPARATIONS**—Continued
—thyrotropic hormone from pituitary extracts (physio... [B. Krichesky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 600-601, Feb. '34
—unreliability of prolan preparation of commerce, [J. Jorpes] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 2-5, Jan. 5, '34
**effects,** action of extract of anterior lobe on basal m... tabolism; experimental study, [A. Artundo & L. ... Solari] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 385-387, '33
—action of extract of anterior lobe of pituitary and ... ovary on experimental changes of nasal mucosa a... nasal bone following castration, [G. Pighini & C. ... Porta] Valsalva **10:** 140-154, Feb. '34
—action of extract of anterior lobe on basal metabol... of dogs after excision of thyroid or pituitary bo... or of both, [B. A. Houssay & A. Artundo] Comp... rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 391-392, '33
—action of extract of anterior lobe on blood pressu... and on isolated heart of rabbit, [L. Spadafina & ... Jeva] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 901-914, Dec. 20, '34
—action of extract of anterior lobe on hyperglyce... provoked by morphine and epinephrine injections ... dogs, [B. A. Houssay & E. Di Benedetto] Comp... rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 82-83, '33
—action of extract of posterior lobe on blood chlori... [P. L. Drouet, Vérain & L. Collesson] Rev.fran... d'endocrinol. **12:** 1-14, Feb. '34
—action of extracts of anterior lobe on suprarenals: e... perimental study, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti, ... Mazzocco & R. Sammartino] Compt.rend.Soc.de bi... **114:** 737-739, '33
—action of hypophysin on gastric acidity, [E. Nav... Vazquez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 983-9... Nov. '33
—action of injections of extract of posterior hypophys... on ovary of guinea-pig, [Collin & Vatrin] Monitor... di endocrinol. **1:** 98-99, Oct. '33
—action of *d*iiodotyrosine and of inorganic iodine o... thyroid of guinea-pigs receiving injections of thyro... stimuline, anterior pituitary hormone, which stim... lates thyroid; histologic study, [A. Wladyslaw Elmer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 348-350, '33
—action of ovarian luteinization provoked by gonado... tropic hormone of anterior lobe and extracts of co... pus luteum on vaginal mucosa of guinea-pigs, [J. Desclin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 5-19, Marc... '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 439-441, ...
—action of thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe; furthe... experiments, [G. Döderlein] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 2... 35, '33
—action of tonephin, pitressin and orasthin in increasi... blood sugar; antagonism to insulin, [H. Schroeder] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1766-1768, Nov. 11, '33
—actions of preparations (posterior lobe) upon intestine of dog, [K. I. Melville & R. L. Stehle] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50:** 165-173, Feb. '34
—actions of preparations (posterior lobe) upon intestine of rabbit, [K. I. Melville & R. L. Stehle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 174-179, Feb. '34
—active principles of normal and pathologic thyroid... effect of administration of hormone from anterior pituitary lobe, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **2:** 639-641, Dec. 31, '33
—anterior lobe of pituitary, thyroid gland and carbo... hydrate metabolism of liver, [H. Eitel & A. Loeser] Internat.Clin. **2:** 66-86, June '34
—centrally controlled action of vasopressin on blood pressure, [H. Heller & G. Kusunoki] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 301-313, '33
—changes in water and mineral salt content of certain organs and tissues of rabbit following ingestion of water and administration of pituitrin, [H. Wada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2237-2238, Dec. '33
—changes in water and mineral salt content of certain organs and tissues of rabbit following subcutaneous injection of pituitrin, [H. Wada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2050-2051, Nov. '33
—circulatory action of extract of posterior lobe in dif... ferent species of animals, [F. G. Dietel] Klin.Wchn... schr. **13:** 554-556, April 14, '34
—combined action of hormones of anterior lobe and f... folliculin on genital organs of white mouse, [S. Lie... hart & M. Dubicki] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 143-145, Fe... 18, '34
—decreased lactic acid content of blood following in... jections of extract of posterior lobe, [J. A. Collip, J. Puyal & I. Torres] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 50... 513, '33
—diabetogenic action of extract of anterior lobe in various conditions; experimental study, [B. A. Hou... say, A. Biasotti & C. T. Rietti] Rev.Soc.argent.d... biol. **9:** 489-498, Nov. '33
—diabetogenic action of extract of anterior lobe in var... ous physical conditions; experimental study, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & C. T. Rietti] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 323-325, '34
—diabetogenic properties of extract of anterior lobe i... various species of animals and with different diet... [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & C. T. Rietti] Compt... rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 325-327, '34
—diuretic-antidiuretic activity of posterior pituitary ex... tracts, [E. E. Nelson & G. G. Woods] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50:** 241-253, March '34

**PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects**—Continued
—effect of administration of anterior lobe extract, of prolan, and of the 2 combined on hypophysectomized ferret, [M. K. McPhail] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 114: 128-135, Dec. 1, '33
—effect of combination of 2 antagonistic anterior pituitary hormones on sex organs of guinea pig, [H. M. Aff & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 957-961, May '34
—effect of extracts of anterior lobe on calcium content of blood, [F. Hoffmann & K. J. Anselmino] Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 44-45, Jan. 13, '34
—effect of growth hormone (from anterior lobe) on body and tail lengths, [H. S. Rubinstein & L. J. Kolodner] Anat.Rec. 58: 107-110, Jan. 25, '34
—effect of growth hormone upon tail length-body length ratio of albino rat, [H. S. Rubinstein] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 18: 131-134, April '34
—effect of growth-promoting extract of anterior pituitary on early growth of albino rat, [A. M. Targow] J. Exper.Med. 59: 699-710, June '34
—effect of injections of prolan on hypophysis of male animals, [G. Bergman] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 136-137, Jan. 27, '34
—effect of isolated extracts of posterior lobe (tonephin and orasthin) on glycogen content of liver, [P. Gömöri & E. Csomay] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 175: 17-22, '34
—effect of orasthin on intestines, [H. Schroeder & F. Kuhlmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1961, Dec. 23, '33
—effect of pitressin on circulation and respiration, [K. Hartl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 133-145, '33
—effect of pituitrin on water balance of rabbits, [C. I. Cox & C. S. Hicks] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 11: 288-294, Dec. '33
—effect of posterior pituitary preparations on blood flow of normal intact dog, [E. M. K. Geiling, J. F. Herrick & H. E. Essex] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 51: 18-22, May '34
—effect of thyrotropic hormone on autotransplants and homeotransplants of thyroid and its bearing on question of secretory nerves, [D. Marine & S. H. Rosen] Am.J.Physiol. 107: 677-680, March '34
—effect of thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe on suprarenals (production of hypertrophy), [A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 62-71, '33
—effect of thyrotropic substance on metabolism as indicated by liver glycogen and by ketone bodies in blood, [H. Eitel, G. Löhr & A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 173:205-220, '33; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. 12: 1776-1777, Nov. 11, '33
—effect on weight of offspring of administration of antuitrin-G to pregnant rat, [L. W. Sontag & P. L. Munson] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 593-598, June '34
—effects of anterior pituitary extracts of cattle on carbohydrate metabolism in guinea pig, [R. F. Holden, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 773-776, April '34
—effects of follicle-stimulating and luteinizing pituitary extracts on ovaries of infantile and juvenile rabbit, [R. Hertz & F. L. Hisaw] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 1-13, April '34
—effects of replacement therapy on eruption and histologic changes of teeth of hypophysectomized rat, [I. Schour] Angle Orthodontist 4: 142-148, April '34
—effects upon *in vitro* of dog serum and urine of alpha and beta fractions of posterior lobe extract (pitressin and pitocin), [A. R. McIntyre] Am.J.Physiol. 106: 505-508, Dec. '33
—endocrine factors concerned in control of ovarian cycle; Rana temporaria as test animal; action of anterior lobe extracts on ovary, [C. W. Bellerby] Biochem.J. 27: 2022-2030, '33
—exhaustion phenomenon in thyroid produced by pituitary treatment: histological study of rabbit's thyroid under varying degrees of anterior pituitary therapy, [S. Hertz & A. Kranes] Endocrinology 18: 415-420, May-June '34
—expansion of erythrophores and contraction of melanophores in minnow under influence of posterior pituitary preparations, [R. Collin & P. L. Drouet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1215-1217, '33
—experimental exophthalmos and hyperthyroidism (produced by anterior pituitary extracts) in guinea-pigs; clinical course and pathology, [H. B. Friedgood] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 54: 48-73, Jan. '34
—experimental modification of suprarenal cortex of guinea-pigs by hormones of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [F. Schenk] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 36-43, '33
—failure to neutralize poliomyelitis virus with sera of young female rhesus treated with anterior pituitary extracts, [N. P. Hudson, E. H. Lennette & E. Q. King] J.Exper.Med. 59: 543-552, May '34
—growth and regeneration of tissue in frog tadpoles following administration of extract of anterior pituitary, [W. E. Herrell] Anat.Rec. 59: 47-67, April 25, '34
—histological changes in hypophysis produced by chronic administration of hypophyseal extracts, [J. B. Collip, H. Selye & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 682-683, March '34

**PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects**—Continued
—hormonal modification of mammary gland of mice; study in etiology of Reclus' disease, [C. Wieser] Arch.f.Gynäk. 154: 548-564, '33
—hyperglycemic action of extract of posterior lobe in dogs, [B. A. Houssay & E. di Benedetto] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 9: 300-309, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 793-795, '33
—hypertrophy of adrenal glands following administration of extract, [F. E. Emery & W. J. Atwell] Anat.Rec. 58: 17-24, Dec. 25, '33
—induction of precocious maturity in reproductive tract of recently metamorphosed female salamanders, by extract of mammalian hypophysis, [R. K. Burns, Jr. & A. Buyse] Anat.Rec. 58: 37-53, Dec. 25, '33
—influence of anterior lobe on thyroid, [M. Koh] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 103-104, Oct. 20, '33
—influence of extract of anterior pituitary on autotransplanted and homeotransplanted thyroid, [M. Silberberg] Arch.Path. 17: 381-390, March '34
—influence of pineal extracts on action of hormones of anterior hypophysis, [P. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 266-267, Feb. 17, '34
—influence of pituitrin, pituglandol and antuitrin on cutaneous blood vessels; experiments on toads and rabbits, [Y. Aoyama] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 1, Aug. '33
—influence of thyroid on action of gonad-stimulating hormones (from anterior pituitary and from blood of pregnant women), [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 498-508, May '34
—influence of thyrotropic hormone on circulation of blood, [V. Jonáš & J. Hořejší] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 92: 66-77, '33
—influence of thyrotropic hormone on mineral metabolism, [F. Eggs] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 321-327, '34
—influence of various preparations of hormone from anterior lobe on metabolism; experiments extending over considerable period of time, [M. Feuling] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 176: 90-99, '33
—insulin-sugar therapy of experimental hypophyseal hyperthyroidism produced by injections of thyreotropic substance, [A. Loeser] Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 83-85, Jan. 20, '34
—internal secretion of salivary glands; effects of injection of anterior pituitary lobe extract and of partial extirpation of anterior pituitary lobe in dog, [T. Ban] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 2383-2385, Dec. '33
—loss of sensitivity to gonadotropic hormone, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 31: 566, Feb. '34
—microscopic and macroscopic changes in genitals of impuberal animals following gastric administration of prehypophyseal hormones, [L. Roffo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 15: 485-493, Nov. '33
—mineral metabolism following administration of substance from posterior lobe, [R. Engel, I. Mc Quarrie and M. Ziegler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 248-259, '33
—modification of fat metabolism, [W. Raab] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 281-285, Feb. 24, '34
—normal and experimentally modified mitotic activity of adrenal gland in guinea pig, [M. M. Schmeckebier] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 770-772, April '34
—on basal metabolism, [Y. Ishikawa & M. Takahashi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 51: 1-2, Oct. '32
—on development of tadpoles, [H. Toratani] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 2-3, July '33
—parathyreotropic action of anterior pituitary: histologic evidence in rabbit, [S. Hertz & A. Kranes] Endocrinology 18: 350-360, May-June '34
—parathyrotropic action of extracts of anterior lobe, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & L. Heroid] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1944, Dec. 16, '33; 13: 45, Jan. 13, '34
—pharmacology, [U. S. von Euler] Nord.med.tidskr. 6: 1313-1317, Nov. 4, '33
—pitressin in surgery, [C. V. Black] J.Kansas M.Soc. 35: 216-217, June '34
—pitressin test in epilepsy, [A. W. Jacobsen] New York State J.Med. 34: 506-509, June 1, '34
—practical application of pituitrin in post abortum and other curettages of uterus, [J. Belaval] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 25: 603-605, Dec. '33
—preparation and properties of antithyrotropic substance, [E. M. Anderson & J. B. Collip] Lancet 1: 784-786, April 14, '34
—production of melanophore reaction in frogs by injection of extract of anterior lobe mixed with erythrocytes; significance, [G. T. Popa & U. Fielding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1139-1140, '33; comment by Collin and Drouet 115: 161, '34
—production of ovulation by anterior lobe of thyroidectomized rabbit, [H. B. Van Dyke & G. Ch'en] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 327-328, Dec. '33
—production of serum inhibitory to thyrotropic hormone (from anterior pituitary), [J. B. Collip & E. M. Anderson] Lancet 1: 76-78, Jan. 13, '34

**PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects**—Continued
—prolongation of pregnancy and complications of parturition in rabbit following induction of ovulation near term, [F. F. Snyder] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 1-23, Jan. '34
—properties of diabetogenic substance from anterior lobe, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & C. T. Rietti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 327-329, '34
—reciprocal activity of cornua and cervix uteri of goat (effects of epinephrine and of oxytocin), [W. H. Newton] J.Physiol. **81:** 277-282, May 21, '34
—relation of anterior pituitary to ketonuria, [H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xix-xx, May '34
—relation of thyroid to diuretic action of extracts of anterior lobe, [A. Biasotti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 499-502, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 329-330, '34
—repetition of certain experiments on which Molitor and Pick base their water-center hypothesis, and effect of afferent nerve stimuli on water diuresis (injection of infundin), [G. W. Theobald] J.Physiol. **81:** 243-254, May 21, '34
—response in sinistrally ovariotomized leghorns to daily injections of hebin, [L. V. Domm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 356-357, Dec. '33
—response in unilateral and bilateral castrate leghorns to daily injections of hebin, [L. V. Domm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 358-359, Dec. '33
—rôle of suprarenals, liver, pancreas and vegetative nervous system in hyperglycemic action of extracts of posterior lobe in dogs, [B. A. Houssay & E. di Benedetto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 310-320, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 795-797, '33
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; rôle of anterior pituitary in metabolism of diacetic acid, [J. S. Butts, C. H. Cutler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 45-58, April '34
—significance of "pituitrin reaction" (diuresis following injections of pituitrin) in diagnosis of diseases of central nervous system, [M. Silbermann] Nervenarzt **7:** 77-80, '34
—study of pituitary factor increasing ovarian weights of immature rats when injected in combination with pregnancy urine, [S. L. Leonard] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 331-340, May '34
—suprarenalotropic action of extracts of anterior lobe, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & L. Herold] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1944, Dec. 16, '33
—tests of renal function in diabetes insipidus; diurnal and nocturnal filtration following administration of pituin or epinephrine, [P. Iversen, E. Jacobsen & J. Bing] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 69-76, '33; also, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1156-1162, Nov. 23, '33
—validity of ovulation provoked by prolan in rabbits, [A. L. Padoutcheva, P. A. Vunder, C. B. Rubinstein & M. M. Zawadowsky] Arch.de biol., Paris **45:** 397-405, '34
**standardization,** new reliable method for extracts of posterior lobe, [K. Schübel & W. Gehlen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 633-641, '33
**therapy:** See also Pituitary Body, diseases
—action of hypophysin on disturbances of digestive tract (hyperchlorhydria, peptic ulcer and cholecystitis), [E. Negro Vázquez] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 577-584, Oct. '33; also, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 331-336, Oct. '33
—administration of pituitrin by nasal route in diabetes insipidus; 3 cases, [V. Catini] Terapia **23:** 299-302, Oct. '33
—anterior pituitary; scientific and clinical aspects, [B. T. Mayes] M.J.Australia **2:** 677-682, Nov. 18, '33
—blood-tuberculin-novocain (procaine hydrochloride)-hypophysin combination in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [F. Parodi] Minerva med. **2:** 586-587, Oct. 27, '33
—clinical evaluation of combined prolan and anterior pituitary therapy, [C. Mazer & B. R. Katz] Endocrinology **17:** 709-722, Nov.-Dec. '33
—clinical use of prolactin (in disturbances of lactation), [R. Kurzrok, R. W. Bates, O. Riddle & E. G. Miller, Jr.] Endocrinology **18:** 18-19, Jan.-Feb. '34
—combined use of hormones of anterior lobe and irradiation in treatment of genital carcinoma in women, [G. Ernst] Strahlentherapie **48:** 552-561, '33
—diabetes insipidus; treatment by intranasal insufflation of posterior lobe powder, [F. M. Smith] J.A.M.A. **102:** 660-664, March 3, '34
—effects of extract from anterior lobe in glycogen storage disease, [H. Fasold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 63-65, '33
—extracts of posterior lobe in treatment of primary ankylotic chronic polyarthritis, [F. Negro] Riforma med. **49:** 1345-1348, Sept. 9, '33; also, Med.Welt **8:** 480-482, April 7, '34
—favorable effects in osteitis deformans with diabetes insipidus, [O. Rummert] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 85-90, Jan. '34
—fontanon (ovarian hormone) and horpan (pituitary preparation) in ovarian insufficiency, [L. Mavromati] Românîa med. **12:** 78-79, March 15, '34
**PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, therapy**—Continued
—growth hormone (antuitrin-G); results of one year's clinical application (in dwarfism), [R. L. Schaefer] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 64-69, '33
—habitual abortion; hormone of corpus luteum and prolan therapy; preliminary report, [A. C. Kunz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1072-1076, Dec. '33
—injectable extract of posterior lobe in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [P. L. Drouet] Paris méd. **2:** 452-453, Dec. 2, '33
—intravenous injection of hypophysin in hemorrhage due to uterine atony in cesarean section, [E. Bohler & M. Reiles] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 241-243, March '34
—of diabetes insipidus, [H. H. Anderson & A. C. Reed] California & West.Med. **40:** 46-48, Jan. '34
—of migraine, [K. Zeiner Henriksen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 701-721, '33
—pathologic menstruation of ovarian origin treated with preparation of anterior lobe, [L. Göczy] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 232-233, March 17, '34
—physiology of posterior lobe; therapeutic applications, [L. Israel & A. Jacob] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1543-1548, Oct. 28, '33
—pituigan in therapy of diabetes insipidus, [Hertmanni] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 642-643, Nov. 15, '33
—posterior pituitary in pyelitis; use of extract for acceleration of drainage and relief of pain, [W. Darley & W. B. Draper] J.A.M.A. **102:** 677-679, March 3, '34
—primary sterility in which pregnancy and birth of living child followed administration of preparations of anterior lobe; case, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 1009-1013, March 3, '34
—psychoses associated with probable injury to hypothalamus and adjacent structures; effects of solution of pituitary and pitressin given intraspinally, [M. L. Miller] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 809-816, April '34
—therapy of disturbances of sexual cycle with prolan, [G. Purge] Cluj.med. **14:** 575-579, Oct. 1, '33
—therapy of hyperchlorhydria and gastroduodenal ulcer by extract of posterior lobe; 35 cases, [P. L. Drouet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1025-1072, Dec. '33
—use of praepitan (anterior pituitary preparation) in gynecology, [H. Döhler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1386-1387, Dec. 2, '33
—use of thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe in renal disorders of pregnancy, [H. P. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1899-1901, Dec. 9, '33
**PITUITRIN (pituitary preparation):** See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
**PITYRIASIS**
**lichenoides:** See Erythrodermia, maculopapular
**rosea,** clinical and statistical study, [A. Marcozzi] Dermosifilografo **9:** 30-34, Jan. '34
—nature, [P. Photinos] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 187-189, Jan. '34
—recurrences; 2 cases, [A. Sayer] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 181-184, April '34
**rubra pilaris,** etiology of pityriasis rubra pilaris (Devergie-Besnier); relation to endocrine glands; value of Abderhalden reaction, [C. Ryll-Nardzewski] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 207-217, Oct. '33
—etiology, [W. Schilling] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 190-197, Jan. '34
—lichen ruber acuminatus neuroticus (Unna), [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulmo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1528-1532, Dec. '33
—relations between psoriasis and pityriasis; case, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 345-352, Feb. '34
—sodium gold thiosulphate therapy; case, [Millian & Katchoura] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1400-1403, Nov. '33
**versicolor:** See Tinea versicolor
**PITZEN,** Rheuma und Kurzwellen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 127-130, '34
Eine individuelle Plattfusseinlage aus plastischem Kork, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 234-236, '34
**PIZARRO CRESPO, E.,** Errores y superación dialéctica de la medicina contemporánea, Semana méd. **1:** 319-323, Jan. 25, '34
**PIZZAGALLI, L., and dall'ACQUA, V.,** La pielografia discendente nei traumatismi del rene, Bollettino **7:** 353-364, '33
**PIZZERA, G.: See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
**PLA, J. C., and RUBBO, A.,** La nefropatía aguda hipotensiva de los viejos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 665-673, Nov. '33
**PLACE, F.,** Ghost writing, Bull.M.Library A. **22:** 209-211, April '34
**PLACENTA**
—autolysis of placental glycogen, [A. Davy & A. St. G. Huggett] J.Physiol. **81:** 183-193, May 21, '34
—immunity in infants to infectious diseases; placental antibodies (with especial reference to use of placental extracts in prevention of measles), [C. F. McKhann & H. Coady] South.M.J. **27:** 20-24, Jan. '34
—immunity to sarcoma in rats obtained by grafts of placenta, [V. Baroni & O. Comsia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1310-1312, '33

**PLACENTA**—Continued
—influence of relations between maternal, paternal and fetal blood groups on weight development of fetus and placenta, [G. Garrasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 55: 1961-1967, Dec. 31, '33
—labor complicated by misplaced placenta, [J. F. Taylor] J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 141-144, March '34
—possibility of effecting growth of placental elements outside of their natural site, and of activating their proliferative and infiltrative property, [F. Spirito] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) 1: 3-34, May '33
—pyrophosphatase, [I. Horii] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 10-14,'33
—relation of weight of placenta, cord and membranes to weight of infant in normal full term and premature deliveries, [G. C. Nandi] Indian J.Pediat. 1: 206-215, April '34
—syphilis of fetus with small placenta, [Gaucherand] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 66-67, Jan. '34
—tissue acetylcholine; oxytocic action of acetylcholine, experimental and applied, for induction of labor and in other obstetrical conditions, [A. Wong & H. C. Chang] Chinese M.J. 47: 987-1009, Oct. '33
**accreta**: See Placenta, adherent
**adherent**: See also Placenta, retained
—abnormally deep growth of chorionic villi; anatomico-pathologic studies of causes of placenta accreta, increta or destruens, [H. O. Neumann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 108: 25-69, '34
—resulting in maternal death; case, [C. V. Green, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 32: 43-47, Jan. '34
**anatomy and histology**, cultures in vitro of human placenta; research on mode of growth and on biology of chorionic villi, [G. Sannicandro] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 56: 3-19, Jan. 31, '34
**blood supply**, interesting circulatory disorder as unusual cause of spontaneous abortion; case, [A. Ebergényi] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 96: 10-14, Dec. '33
—anatomy and histology of placental circulation, [P. J. Kearns] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 870-877, June '34
—study of blood in intervillous spaces, [Franken & Krebs] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 188-191, '33
—subcutaneous injections of placental blood in therapy of schizophrenia, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 35: 537, Nov. 4, '33
—use of placental blood in therapy of psychoses, [A. A. Zaytsev] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 39-42, '33
**edema**, secretion of pituitary in presence of hydatid mole; analysis of hormonal activity in case of high grade hydropic degeneration of placenta with living child, [E. W. Winter] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 264-275, '33
**expulsion**, management of third stage of labor, [C. B. Upshaw] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 55-60, Feb. '34
—activity of labor pains during placental period, [E. Frey & P. Forster] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 297-313, '34
—testing placenta for its intactness by filling with air (Franken method), [R. Luh] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2937, Dec. 9, '33 [Comment on Richter's article]
—treatment of third stage of labor, [M. J. Litwak] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 96: 24-29, Dec. '33
**hemorrhage**: See Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation
**hernia**, cesarean section for rupture of uterus with hernia, [C. H. Thomas] Canada Lancet & Pract. 82: 71-72, March '34
**hormone**, chemical nature of emmenin, [J. B. Collip, J. S. L. Browne & D. L. Thomson] Endocrinology 18: 71-74, Jan.-Feb. '34
—abdominal pregnancy near term, with successful termination, retained placenta, and observations on postpartum excretion of prolan, [H. H. Ware, Jr. & R. J. Main] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 756-759, May '34
—clinical evaluation of combined prolan and anterior pituitary therapy, [C. Mazer & B. R. Katz] Endocrinology 17: 709-722, Nov.-Dec. '33
—physical and chemical properties of so-called anterior pituitary hormone found in human placenta, [T. Kinoshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 1026-1027, '33
**hydatiform degeneration**: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
**increta**: See Placenta, adherent
**infarction**, abruptio placentae following acute infarct; cesarean section; Staphylococcus aureus septicemia; recovery following transfusions from immune donors, [R. A. Bartholomew] J.A.M.A. 102: 676-677, March 3, '34
—intervillous thrombosis of placenta, [Reček] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 13: 28-29, '34
—necrosis, [A. B. Clements] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 84-89, Jan. '34
—possible derivation of guanidine and histamine in autolysis of acute infarcts and their probable relation to eclamptic toxemia, [R. A. Bartholomew & F. Parker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 67-73, Jan. '34
—thromboses in guinea-pigs, [L. Grimard-Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1426-1428, '33

**PLACENTA**—Continued
**pathology**, histopathologic changes in rabbit following administration of folliculin (ovarian hormone), [S. Cikowski, S. Skowron & E. Turyna] Ginek.polska 12: 1-9, Jan.-March '33
—lesions of 1,500 placentas considered from clinical point of view, [H. F. Traut & A. Kuder] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 27: 552-558, April '34
**permeability**, agglutinins in mother's blood, baby's blood, mother's milk and placental blood, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 521-528, March '34
—congenital malaria, [R. Mackay] East African M.J. 10: 246-249, Nov. '33
—congenital malaria caused by Plasmodium praecox in new-born infant; case, [H. Lièvre] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 27: 133-136, '34
—congenital tuberculosis, [B. Erba] Notiz.d.Ist.vaccin. antituberc., pp. ccxxix-ccxxxii, Nov.-Dec. '33
—heredity in tuberculosis; passage of virus through placenta; experimental and clinical study, [V. L. Montero] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 402-410, April 14, '34
—impermeability of placenta to prolan B, [S. D. Soule] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 723-725, May '34
—pathogenetic mechanism of congenital tuberculosis in nursling, [M. Monticelli] Lattante 5: 107-138, March '34
—placental transmission of gonococcic infection to fetus; 3 cases of gonococcic polyarthritis in new-born, [H. Slobozianu & P. Herscovici] Gynéc.et obst. 28: 601-607, Nov. '33
—question of hereditary tuberculosis on basis of our knowledge of tuberculous ultravirus and its passage through placenta, [T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz. lek. 13: 30-33, Jan. 7, '34
—question of passage of pregnancy hormones through placenta, [E. Lévy-Solal, P. Walther & J. Dalsace] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 272-273, '34
—route of glycogen through hemochorionic placenta, [B. Szendi] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 101: 791-798, '33
—to barbital derivatives; experimental studies, [R. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1380-1381, '33
—to virus of exanthematous typhus, [D. Combiesco, C. Popesco, S. Stamatesco & J. Angelesco] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 316-317, '33
—transplacental filtration of tuberculous virus; inoculations of guinea-pigs with blood from umbilical cord, [G. Bonciani] Lotta contro la tubere. 4: 1300-1312, Dec. '33
—transplacental infection with tuberculous ultravirus in new-born presenting symptoms of progressive denutrition, [L. Devraigne, J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 110: 290-291, Oct. 31, '33
—transplacental malaria, [A. Pérez Ara] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 39: 1-18, Jan. 31, '34
**physiology**, metabolism of tissue, [Franken & Krebs] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 188-191, '33
—effect of passage through placenta on various constituents of plasma, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Dalsace & C. Gutman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 269-272, '34
**praevia**, abdominal cesarean section in therapy; statistical, clinical and therapeutic study, [O. Timpanaro] Riv.ital.di ginec. 15: 473-486, Oct. '33
—anatomico-pathologic studies and their clinical significance, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 241-263, '33
—causes, diagnosis and therapy, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1848-1853, Nov. 24, '33
—conduct of labor, with special reference to use of scalp forceps, [C. J. Gauss] Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 16-25, Jan. '34; abstr., Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 396-397, '33
—indications and results of cesarean section in therapy of hemorrhage, [H. Paucot & Reeb] Liége méd. 26: 1613, Dec. 10, '33; 1645, Dec. 17, '33
—indications for cesarean section in therapy, [D. A. Rojas] Semana méd. 2: 2072-2075, Dec. 28, '33
—indications for surgical therapy, [A. Weymeersch & J. Snoeck] Scalpel [86]: 1909-1921, Dec. 30, '33
—low insertion of placenta; diagnosis and therapy, [R. Horno Liria] Clín.y lab. 24: 211-214, March '34
—new safe and successful treatment, [C. J. Gauss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 93-101, Jan. 13, '34
—observations on 101 cases delivered by abdominal cesarean section, [I. A. Siegel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 889-893, June '34
—placenta praevia and its therapy in Maternity Hospital of Algiers; 38 cases, [A. Laffont & H. Fulconis] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 29: 189-217, March '34
—present status of therapy from point of view of practitioner, [Favreau] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 4: 3-27, Oct. '33
—principles of treatment; organization under various circumstances, [E. Hauch] Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 435-438, '34
—principles of treatment; organization under various circumstances, [J. Olow] Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 438-441, '34

**PLACENTA, praevia**—Continued
—question of conduct of cases with hemorrhage, [P. Delmas] Paris méd. **2:** 493-496, Dec. 16, '33
—recent results in therapy at Obstetric Clinic of University of Helsinki, [H. Teräsvuori] Duodecim **50:** 214-230, '34
—results of treatment of 102 cases occurring in 16,310 consecutive deliveries, [R. A. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 713-717, May '34
—review of 437 cases from Boston Lying-In Hospital, [F. S. Kellogg] New England J.Med. **209:** 1201-1211, Dec. 14, '33
—roentgenologic diagnosis; case, [W. H. Ude, T. W. Weum & J. A. Urner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 230-233, Feb. '34
—surgical therapy, [A. Roume] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 1021-1035, Dec. '33
—therapy in recent years; statistics based on 36 cases, [R. Girardin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 893-896, Oct. '33
—therapy of grave hemorrhage, [J. Coll de Carrera] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 93-98, Feb. '34
—vaginal stethoscope for use in locating placenta in lower uterine segment, [C. M. Turman] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 919-921, June '34
—with axial torsion of uterus at end of pregnancy and other abnormalities in asthenic patients with ptosis, [H. Montag] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 359-367, Nov. '33
**premature separation,** [F. H. Falls] Journal-Lancet **54:** 107, March 1, '34
—abruptio placentae following acute placental infarct; cesarean section; Staphylococcus aureus septicemia; recovery following transfusions from immune donors, [R. A. Bartholomew] J.A.M.A. **102:** 676-677, March 3, '34
—Delmas method in therapy of separation of normally inserted placenta; case, [T. A. Chamorro & M. Coquet] Semana méd. **2:** 1491-1493, Nov. 16, '33
—retroplacental hemorrhage, [J. Leccia] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province **24:** 54-58, Feb. '34
**preparations:** See also Placenta, hormone
—action of placental extract on pregnant guinea-pigs; problem of induction of labor, [J. Fontes] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 565-571, '34
—effect of extracts on morphologic picture of blood, [A. Galewski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 49-51, '33
—progestin (ovarian hormone) in extract, [A. A. Adler, P. de Fremery & M. Tausk] Nature, London **133:** 293, Feb. 24, '34
—treatment of hypolactation by placento-mammary opotherapy, [M. Clavel] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 782-783, April 15, '34
**retained,** associated with infection, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1635-1646, Dec. 19, '33
—abdominal pregnancy near term, with successful termination, retained placenta, and observations on postpartum excretion of prolan, [H. H. Ware, Jr. & R. J. Main] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 756-759, May '34
—curettage of uterus containing débris in cases of infection; 71 cases, [N. Markoff] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 992-1020, Dec. '33
—due to uterine myoma; case, [O. Nebesky] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **57:** 2934-2936, Dec. 9, '33
—results of uterine inspection, especially for retained placenta; 50 cases, [J. Nolens] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 703-718, April 1, '34
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Placenta
—[W. Snow & C. B. Powell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 37-40, Jan. '34
—visibility; action of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) on pregnancy, [P. Montilli] Folia med. **19:** 920-948, July 30, '33
**syphilis,** placental syphilis; local defense by phagocytes, [Brindeau & Y. Manouélian] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 441-446, Nov. '33
**tumors,** Breus mole in rudimentary closed uterine horn, [S. Cikowski] Ginek.polska **12:** 263-268, April-June '33
—biologic diagnosis (Clauberg reaction) of chorionepithelioma, [A. Wolff Netto] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 81-93, Feb. '34
—case of chorionepithelioma of testicle; value of Aschheim-Zondek test, [J. Montpellier & M. Herlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 277-278, '33
—chorioepithelioma, [R. J. O'Shea] West.J.Surg. **42:** 67-77, Feb. '34
—chorionepithelioma in pregnancy, with clinical appearance of leukanemia; 2 cases, [A. Eyding] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 367-373, Nov. '33
—chorionepithelioma of fallopian tube, [T. Bunnag & C. Bachman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 276-280, Feb. '34
—chorionepithelioma of fallopian tube due to extrauterine pregnancy, [F. Savignoni] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 661-669, Nov. 30, '33
—chorionepithelioma treated with radium followed by hysterectomy, [R. M. Beach] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 782-783, May '34
—clinical aspect of chorionepithelioma, [E. W. Winter] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 243-255, '34
**PLACENTA, tumors**—Continued
—differential diagnosis and therapy of malignant chorionepithelioma, [J. Czyżak] Ginek.polska **12:** 229-253, April-June '33
—early detection of chorionepithelioma by means of anterior pituitary hormone tests (Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman), with report of case, [M. A. Castallo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 893-895, Dec. '33
—extragenital chorionepithelioma with gynecomasty in male; case, [R. Takata] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 4-5, Dec. '33
—four cases, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 453-468, '34
—gonad-stimulating hormone in urine of patient with chorionepithelioma uteri, [C. F. Fluhmann & P. E. Hoffmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1014-1015, May '34
—malignant chorionepithelioma; cases, [Y. & K. Ikeda] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2623-2625, Nov. 4, '33
—malignant chorionepithelioma in relation to genital constitution, [W. Fajrajzen] Ginek.polska **12:** 265-288, April-June '33
—microscopic study of pituitary in presence of malignant chorionepithelioma, [E. Stöckl] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **57:** 2614-2618, Nov. 4, '33
—precise diagnosis of chorionepithelioma, [S. A. Denisenko] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 381-389, Nov. '33
—primary chorionepithelioma of fallopian tubes developing after extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [V. S. Grudzew & E. D. Russky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2618-2622, Nov. 4, '33
—quantitative examination of pregnancy reaction in case of malignant chorioepithelioma, [K. Taketomi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 21, Jan. '34
—rare case of chorionepithelioma, [P. Salacz] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 255-257, March 24, '34
—syncytioma malignum; diagnosis and surgical therapy; 4 cases, [P. Menicucci] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 29-34, Jan. '34
—value of Aschheim-Zondek reaction for diagnosis of malignant chorionepithelioma, [J. Granzow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2962-2965, Dec. 16, '33
**PLACEO, F.,** Polipo granulomatoso dell'uretere, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 999-1014, '33
Sindrome occlusiva intestinale da cisti multiple del rene. Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 608-618, '34
**PLAGGEMEYER, H. W.: See WELTMAN, C. C., jt. auth.**
**PLAGNIOL,** La toxémie asthénisante du cancer et le remarquable pouvoir tonique du pigment chlorophyllien (note clinique), J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 664-665, Nov. 9, '33
**PLAGUE**
—in Hawaiian Islands, [McMullen] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1931-1932, Nov. '33
—in Peru and Ecuador; antiplague campaign, [E. Savino] Semana méd. **1:** 992-995, March 29, '34
—plague carbuncle; case, [D. Vivoli & J. Peroncini] Semana méd. **1:** 974-976, March 29, '34
**bacilli,** new means of differentiation from bacillus of rodent pseudotuberculosis, [G. Fabiani] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1198-1200, '33
—existence of lytic principle for plague bacilli in serum of rats in Athens, [P. Lépine & F. Bilfinger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 131-132, '34
—rôle of hemorrhagic septicemic group in influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 599-602, Dec. '33
**bacteriophage:** See Plague, therapy
**diagnosis,** streptococcic septicemia beginning like plague, [M. Blanchard & M. Advier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1092-1094, '33
—bubonic plague and chronic inguinal lymphogranuloma; difficulties in diagnosis, [M. Advier & M. Blou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 84-86, '34
—importance of subpectoral bubo, [M. Gaud & R. Jorge] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1924-1930, Nov. '33
**epidemiology and statistics:** See also Plague, history
—habitats of rats and their rôle in propagation of bubonic plague, [B. E. Holsendorf] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1952-1955, Nov. '33
—methods and results of forecasting incidence in India, [L. Rogers] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 217-238, Nov. '33
—small epidemic in Beyrouth in 1932; intensive deratization; results, [Jude & Lubet] Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **100:** 255-268, Feb. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** importance of subpectoral bubo in development, [M. Gaud & R. Jorge] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1924-1930, Nov. '33
**experimental,** primary experimental pneumonic plague in guinea-pig, [J. Bablet & G. Girard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 471-473, '33
**history,** last epidemics in Rumanian provinces in eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, [G. Z. Petrescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1163, Oct. '33; **23:** 54, Jan. '34
—defense of Languedoc against plague of 1720, [Arnal] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 235-253, Feb. '34
—old newspaper accounts, [E. Ruediger] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 292-293, Feb. 23, '34
—plague anointers, [J. Ritchie] Caledon.M.J. **15:** 248-256, April '34

**PLAGUE, history**—Continued
—plan of organization and of sanitary defense against epidemic of 1624 at Naso in province of Messina, [F. Buttà Cangemi] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **24:** 172-175, Sept.-Oct. '33
—survey of epidemics, [F. Hoder] Med.Welt **7:** 1845-1848, Dec. 30, '33
**immunity,** results of vaccinations in French colonies, Senegal and Madagascar, in 1932, [Boyé] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1933-1942, Nov. '33
**pathology,** histologic lesions in primary experimental pneumonic plague in guinea-pig, [J. Bablet & G. Girard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 155-165, Feb. '34
**prevention,** bubonic plague control in California in 1903, origin of ratproofing as control measure, [R. Blue] California & West.Med. **40:** 363-365, May '34
—measures, [Y. Iimura] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1943-1951, Nov. '33
—rôle of rats in transmission; methods of extermination [A. Raybaud] Marseille-méd. **2:** 723-733, Dec. 25, '33
**therapy,** etiology of total granular fatty degeneration of liver following repeated injections of diluted specific bacteriophage in experimental plague in guinea-pig, [R. Pons] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1066-1068, '33
**transmission,** in relation to rats of Dutch East Indies; review of literature of last 25 years, [J. J. van Loghem] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1581-1590, Dec. 5, '33
—rat flea survey of Chinese ports, [C. Y. Wu] Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 17-39, '33
—rôle of rats; methods of extermination, [A. Raybaud] Marseille-méd. **2:** 723-733, Dec. 25, '33
—rôle of rodents and fleas of Tunis; comparative susceptibility of various rodents to plague, [A. Wassilieff] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 443-476, Nov. '33

**PLAISANT, A.,** L'azione fotodinamica di sostanze fotosensibili.—Comportamento nell'organismo di determinate sostanze fotosensibili irradiate con raggi ad onde assai corte, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **3:** 266-285, Sept.-Dec. '33
Comportamento nell'organismo di determinate sostanze fotosensibili irradiate con raggi ad onde assai corte. Nota preventiva, Riforma med. **49:** 1861, Dec. 9, '33

**PLÁ MAJÓ, B.,** Estudio de las anastomosis del neumogástrico en el embrión humano, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 406-451, Nov. '33

**——See QUADRAS-BORDES, M. L., jt. auth.**

**PLANER, R.,** Zink als neuartiges Moment bei der Behandlung neurasthenischer Erscheinungen, Med.Welt **8:** 228, Feb. 17, '34

**PLANIGRAPHY:** See Roentgen Rays, technic

**PLANQUES: See RISER, jt.auth.**

**PLANQUES, J.: See LAPORTE, F., jt. auth.**

**PLANT, J. S.,** Mental health of teacher, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 1-15, Jan. '34

**PLANT, O. H., and PIERCE, I. H.,** Studies of chronic morphine poisoning in dogs; recovery of morphine from tissues of tolerant and non-tolerant animals, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 432-449, Dec. '33

**PLANT, W. T.,** Convulsions in children, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 71-78, Feb. '34 [Reprint]

**PLANTAR REFLEX:** See Reflex, plantar

**PLANTILLA, F. C.: See RODRIGUEZ, J., jt. auth.**

**PLANTS**
See also Hay Fever, plants
—Forssman antigen in plants, [K. Hamada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 924-925, Dec. 20, '33
**cancer:** See Cancer, plant
**medicinal:** See Materia Medica
**physiology,** formation of vitamins, [A. I. Virtanen, S. von Hausen & S. Saastamoinen] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 179-191, '33
**poisonous:** See also Fungi, poisonous; Rhus; etc.
—importance of pharmacognostical study of Philippine poisonous plants, [J. K. Santos] Rev.filipina de med. y farm. **24:** 573-579, Dec. '33
**skin diseases from:** See Dermatitis bullosa; Eczema; Elecampane
**tumors:** See Cancer, plant; Tumors, vegetable

**PLANTUREUX, E.,** Avantages de la vaccination antirabique des chiens avant morsure dans la prophylaxie de la rage. Contribution à l'étude des accidents paralytiques et des moyens de les éviter, Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 513-521, '33
Recherches sur le pouvoir pathogène des mélanges de virus rabiques fixes et de virus des rues. Variabilité des propriétés des virus fixes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1141-1143, '33

**PLANZ, J.,** Die Leistenbruchoperation nach Bassini und das Hackenbruch-Drüner'sche Verfahren, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **60:** 2933-2935, Dec. 23, '33
Über operative Behandlung der Harnröhrenzerreissung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 111-116, '34

**PLASCHKES, S.,** Diabetischer Herpes zoster und diabetische Neuritis ohne Glykosurie, Med.Klin. **30:** 122-123, Jan. 26, '34

**PLASENCIA, M.: See SORNI, D., jt. auth.**

**PLASENCIA, R.,** Las granulaciones patológicas del protoplasma de los leucocitos mieloides, Vida nueva **32:** 91-99, Sept. 15, '33

**PLASMA CELLS:** See Cells; Leukocytes, count

**PLASMACYTOMA; PLASMOCYTOMA:** See Tumors, plasmoma

**PLASMAPHERESIS:** See Blood, proteins

**PLASMOCHIN**
See also Malaria, prevention
**therapy:** See Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy
**toxicity,** toxic effects produced by combined treatment with atabrine and plasmochin, [R. N. Chopra & A. K. M. Abdul Wahed] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 213-214, April '34

**PLASMOCID (quinoline derivative):** See Malaria, therapy

**PLASMOCYTES:** See Blood, cells

**PLASMOCYTOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, plasmocytosarcoma

**PLASMODIUM MALARIAE:** See under Malaria

**PLASMOMA:** See Tumors, plasmoma

**PLASMOQUINE:** See Plasmochin

**PLASS, E. D., and WOODS, E. B.,** Starvation hypoglycemia in late pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 395-404, March '34

**——See HESSELTINE, H. C., jt. auth.**

**PLASSE: See VERDEUIL, jt. auth.**

**PLASTER OF PARIS:** See Bandaging; Casts

**PLASTIC SURGERY:** See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.

**PLASTINA, M.,** La simpaticectomia periarteriosa, Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 855-871, Oct. '33

**PLASTOSOMES:** See Cells, mitochondria

**PLASTRIDGE, W. N., and RETTGER, L. F.,** Virulence of Salmonella psittorum, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 23-34, Jan.-Feb. '34

**PLATAREANU, M., and NEGRESCU, G.,** Spinal sensory motor disturbances after spinal anesthesia, România med. **12:** 4-6, Jan. 1, '34

**PLATAREANU, V., and NEGRESCU, G.,** Surgical intervention in vulvar anus, Cluj.med. **15:** 152-156, March 1, '34

**——POPESCU-CRAIOVA, G., and PANAITESCU, G.,** Lumbar hernia, Spitalul **54:** 67-70, Feb. '34

**PLATE, E.,** Der Rheumatismus der Transportarbeiter, Bergarbeiter und Metallarbeiter, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 61-63, Feb.-May '34

**PLATE, W. P.,** Unusual form of granulosa cell tumor of ovary, so-called "lipid folliculoma" (Lecène), Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **36:** 233-252, '33

**PLATHNER, H.,** Über die Durchführbarkeit der Uhlenhuthschen Präcipitinreaktion an frischen und alten Menschen- und Tierzähnen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **23:** 61-70, '34

**PLATO, A.: See EISENBERG, A. A., jt. auth.**

**PLATONOV, K.,** Psychotherapy in dispensaries, Vrach.delo **16:** 733-740, '33

**——See CHARMANDARJAN, G. J., jt. auth.**

**PLATOU, E. S., and HILLEBOE, H.,** Obstructive laryngitis; critical analysis of 352 cases, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 215-234, '33; also, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 970-987, May '34

**PLATSCHIK, K.,** Zur Frage der Darmatresien, Chirurg **5:** 938-942, Dec. 15, '33

**PLATTNER, F.,** Acetylcholinartige Substanz in den Nebennieren und in einigen anderen Organen, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **234:** 258-263, '34

**PLATTNER, W.,** Die metrische Gesichtsprofilbestimmung am Lebenden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 710-725, '33

**PLATYSPONDYLISIS:** See Spine, abnormalities

**PLAUCHU, M.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.**

**——See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**

**——See DEVIC, A., jt. auth.**

**PLAUT, A.,** Nematode and carcinoma in human kidney pelvis, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 610-612, March '34

**PLAUT, F.,** Die Verbreitung des Hirnantigens im Nervensystem, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 46-56, '33
Ueber das Fehlen der antigenen Funktion der Gewebspallidae im Gegensatz zu der antigenen Wirksamkeit der in Reinkultur gezüchteten Syphilisspirochäten, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 479-499, '34
Versuche zur serologischen Differenzierung peripherer Nerven, insbesondere solcher des autonomen Systems, von der Grosshirnrinde, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **82:** 65-74, '34

**——and BOSSERT, K.,** Über das Vorkommen eines dem Vitamin $B_2$ nahestehenden Farbstoffes im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 450-451, March 24, '34

**——and RUDY, H.,** Über Blut- und Liquoruntersuchungen bei Lipoidosen, insbesondere bei Schüller-Christianscher Krankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 423-436, '33
Ueber Immunisierungen mit adsorbierten Haptenen, insbesondere mit Hirnhapten, ohne artfremdes Eiweiss, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 87-100, '33

**PLAUT, J.: See BOHNING, A., jt. auth.**

**——See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**

**PLAUT-VINCENT'S INFECTION:** See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis

**de PLAUZOLES, S.,** L'hygiène sociale; le capital humain, l'eugénique et la question de population, Prophylax. antivén. **6:** 89-114, March-April '34

**PLAY**
—significance in childhood, [Zorrilla] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 564-572, Nov.-Dec. '33
**PLAZAOLA, D.: See BARBARA, A., jt. auth.**
**PLAZY, L., and DAMANY, P.,** Maladie de Basedow consécutive à un typhus endémique bénin, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 992-993, '33
Cancer primitif du foie chez un noir porteur de kystes hydatiques, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1015-1018, '33
**PLEADWELL, F. L.,** "That remarkable philosopher and physician, Wells of Charleston"; first exponent of theory of natural selection, discoverer of nature of dew, and physician, Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 128-142, March '34
**PLEOKARYOCYTES: See Tuberculosis, blood in**
**PLESCH, J.,** Biologie und Pathologie der Blutmenge, Haematologica, II.Recen. **4:** 133-184, '33
**PLESCHNER, H. G.,** Wie lange kann die konservative Behandlung von Uretersteinen ohne Gefahr fortgesetzt werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 471-472, April 13, '34
**PLETHORA**
—analysis of plethora of peripheral vessels in man, [R. H. Goetz] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1717-1719, Nov. 4, '33
—physiopathogenesis and therapy of abdominal plethora, with special reference to accompanying respiratory insufficiency, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 237-253, Nov. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2681-2689, Dec. 27, '33
—progress in therapy of plethora abdominalis, [K. Zörkendörfer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 95-100, Feb. '34
**PLETHYSMOGRAPHY**
—course and certain consequences of changes in volume of forearm on application of pressures of different degrees and durations on upper arm, [B. O. Carlberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 261-291, '34
**PLETNEV, D. D.,** Problem of functional diagnosis of cardiac insufficiency, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 715-726, '33
Nature of septic process, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 922-929, '33
Über Angina pectoris, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1639-1642, Oct. 27, '33
Synthetic concept in medicine, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 1-9, '34
Evolution of medical ideas in past 60 years, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 131-133, '34
**PLETNEVA, N. A.,** Cyanosis retinae in morbus caeruleus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 253-257, '33
**PLEURA**
—absorption from pleural cavity after thoracotomy; effects of unilateral thoracotomy upon absorption from contralateral pleural cavity; experimental studies, [M. Ochida] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1512-1513, Nov. 1, '33
—accidents due to pneumothorax; pleural reflex or gas embolism? [A. Gualdi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 237-243, March 31, '34
—case of delayed pleural shock following artificial pneumothorax refill and presenting some unusual features, [C. E. H. Anson] Tubercle **15:** 296-298, April '34
—immediate accidents following artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to pleural epilepsy and sudden death, [J. A. Werner] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 969-980, July '33
—influence of thoracolaparotomy upon absorption from pleural cavity, [M. Ochida] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 149, Jan. 1, '34
—pathogenesis of nervous accidents of pleural origin, [G. Bonanni] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 488-492, Aug. 31, '33
—permeability for hydrogen in artificial pneumothorax, [B. Besta] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 330-334, '34
—pleural absorption, [R. C. Brock] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 650-663, April '34
—pleural substratum in pathogenesis of certain deaths due to inhibition; medicolegal study, [V. M. Palmieri] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 269-281, May-June '33
—serious accidents of pleural origin; forms and therapy, [A. Puech & A. Ratié] Montpellier méd. **4:** 326-338, Nov. 15, '33
—technic for pleural aspiration, [H. L. Hull] Northwest Med. **33:** 174-176, May '34
**abscess: See Empyema**
**adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in**
**blood supply,** vascularization of pleura in relation to certain data in physiopathology of respiratory apparatus, [F. Rabboni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 195-197, Feb. 28, '34
**calcification,** [D. Hagiescu, N. D. Banu & L. Boca] Rev. ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1373-1382, Nov. '33
—[J. Head] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1295-1307, April '34
—etiology, development and significance, [K. Kuhlmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 147-154, Feb. '34
—late calcification after pulmonary gunshot wound, [K. Backmund] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 814-815, Nov. '33
—nine cases, [Coïc] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. [99]: 677-686, Dec. '33
**PLEURA, calcification**—Continued
—posttraumatic calcification; case, [L. Ferretti] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 959-969, Sept.-Dec. '33
—roentgenologic observations based on study of 50 cases [Stuhl, Camendron & P. Marquès] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **8:** 413-426, '33
—sharply defined zone; question of late development; preliminary report, [W. Steffens] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 102-103, Feb. '34
**cancer,** histogenesis of undifferentiated cancers (so-called mesotheliomas), [S. Marras] Pathologica **26:** 8-11, Jan. 15, '34
—pleuropulmonary cancer, [R. Mossimy] Avenir méd. **2:** 39-45, Feb. '34
—primary malignant pleurisy; case, [W. Vitug & J. Hizon] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 128-136, April '34
**diseases,** pleuropulmonary actinomycosis; case, [E. Norrié, R. Coira & D. Vivoli] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 369-374, Feb. 21, '34
**echinococcosis,** echinococcic disease of lungs and pleura; 5 cases, [A. A. Kwaliaschwili] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 259-270, '33
—penetrating into spinal canal, [J. Bedrna & V. Uher] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1367-1371, Nov. 24, '33
**examination,** combination pleuroscope permitting direct and indirect vision, [O. M. Mistal] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 80-83, Jan. '34
**fistula: See Fistula**
**foreign bodies,** needle in pleural cavity; case, [M. Izumi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2347, Oct. '33
**lavage: See Pleurisy, tuberculous**
**ossification,** etiology, development and significance, [K. Kuhlmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 147-154, Feb. '34
**pathology,** nodular formations on parietal pleura of patients with artificial pneumothorax, [S. Sciconi] Radiol.med. **21:** 424-428, April '34
**perforation: See also Fistula, bronchopleural; Fistula, pleuropulmonary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in**
—cirrhotic ascites spontaneously evacuated into pleura in tabetic patient, [A. Puech & Ratié] Arch.Soc.des méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 40-43, Jan. '34
—pathogenesis of pleuropulmonary perforations in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Jeanneret & W. Froehlich] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 408-412, '33
**pressure in, in congestive heart failure;** clinical significance, [R. V. Christie & J. C. Meakins] J.Clin. Investigation **13:** 323-345, March '34
—abdominal conditions influencing lungs and pleural pressure, [B. L. Gordon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 345-352, '33
—in orthopnea, [M. Prinzmetal & W. B. Kountz] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 610-611, Feb. '34
—measurement in man; significance, [R. V. Christie & C. A. McIntosh] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 279-294, March '34
—measurement of pressure of effusions; description of new apparatus, [E. Gay] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 795-810, Dec. 15, '33
—relation to mechanics of circulation, [G. K. Coonse & O. E. Aufranc] Am.Heart J. **9:** 347-362, Feb. '34
—relative value of endopleural pressure for hemostatic pneumothorax in tuberculosis, [G. Regoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 372-374, March 12, '34
**roentgenography: See also Pleurisy; under other subheads of Pleura; etc.**
—aneurysm of thoracic aorta; roentgen differentiation from mediastinal and juxtamediastinal tumors causing pleuropulmonary modifications, [A. Lins] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. **2:** 303-311, Jan.-Feb. '34
—anterior point of contact of 2 pleuras, [M. de Abreu] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 284-288, Jan.-Feb. '34 [Comment on Stephani and Kirsch's article]
—pleural rings in roentgenogram, [F. Kuhlmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2016-2018, Dec. 22, '33
—transcostal incidence, [M. de Abreu] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 279-283, Jan.-Feb. '34
—use of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in examination of lymphatics, [A. Capua] Radiol.med. **21:** 119-135, Feb. '34
**surgery: See also Empyema, in infants and children; Pleurisy**
—severe cerebral symptoms (air embolisms) accompanying operations, [G. Petrén] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 1-18, '34
**tuberculosis: See Pleurisy, tuberculous**
**tumors, endothelioma; case, [J. P. Zohlen] Wisconsin** M.J. **33:** 202-204, March '34
—intrapleural cystic lymphangiomas, [O. Michaelis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 250-256, '34
—peritoneal endothelioma; clinical and pathologic study, [E. Froriep] Folia haemat. **51:** 452-458, '34
—primary tumors, [C. Lucchini & E. Castellani] Pensiero med. **23:** 75-91, March '34
**wounds and injuries,** posttraumatic pleural calcification; case, [L. Ferretti] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 959-969, Sept.-Dec. '33
**PLEURISY**
—[E. J. Murray] Journal-Lancet **54:** 263-269, May 1, '34

**PLEURISY**—Continued
—medical selection of cases with history of pleurisy, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **19:** 203-227, '32
—nontuberculous intrapulmonary suppurations; clinical study with report of 40 cases of interlobar pleurisy, [D. Boccia & J. Rizzo] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2156, Oct. 11, '33; 2212, Oct. 18, 33; 2244, Oct. 25, '33; 2290, Nov. 1, '33; 2371, Nov. 8, '33
—of triangular (pulmonary) ligament; case, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez & J. Alix y Alix] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1305-1308, Nov. 18, '33
—roentgen study of cardiac lobe and of fissure which causes it; cardiac lobitis and fissuritis; significance in pulmonary roentgenography, [J. Jalet] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **17:** 656-662, Dec. '33
—statistical data, [H. Iwasaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 102-103, Jan. '34
**adhesive:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—pleural adhesions resulting from tuberculous involvement of lung; 100 cases, [E. Conte & U. de Michelis] Minerva med. **2:** 789-795, Dec. 8, '33
—real value of radiologic signs, [P. Zorzoli] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 827-838, '33
—roentgenologic presentation of adhesions, [O. Dehn] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 93-94, Jan. '34
**cancerous:** See Pleura, cancer
**complications and sequels,** unusual form and localization of early pulmonary tuberculous infiltrations hidden by interlobar pleurisy; clinical and roentgenographic study, [L. Kosakowski] Tuberkulose **14:** 7-8, Jan. 10, '34
—development of pulmonary tuberculosis in old pleurisy patients, [C. & E. Kudelski] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 220-226, April (A) '34
**diagnosis,** value of lateral position in roentgen diagnosis, [C. Bonorino Udaonda, P. A. Maissa & A. Vadone] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 215-222, Oct. '33
—corticopleural and lobar pathologic processes, [J. Skládal] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 205-208, Feb. 23, '34
—diagnosis of dry pleurisy from sounds of pleural friction, [B. I. Trusevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 119-120, Jan. 31, '34
—simulation of roentgen pictures resembling pleurisy in thoracic rickets, [K. Rupilius] Kinderärztl. Praxis **5:** 148-151, April '34
—Weitmann's coagulation band of serum, [R. d'Alessandro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 523-529, April 9, '34
**diaphragmatic,** supraphrenic pleural abscess caused by right diaphragmatic pleurisy; case, [V. Darias Montesinos] Med.ibera **2:** 642-646, Nov. 11, '33
**encysted:** See Empyema; Pleurisy, mediastinal
**etiology and pathogenesis,** allergic inflammation of pleura, with remarks on possibility of provoking contralateral manifestations, [E. Antoniazzi] Minerva med. **2:** 714-723, Nov. 24, '33
—pathogenesis of corticopleural and lobar pathologic processes, [J. Skládal] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 205-208, Feb. 23, '34
—pleurisy as complication of endemic typhus-like disease, [K. Akashi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 159, Dec. '33
—pleurisy as complication of typhoid, [K. Akashi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 159, Dec. '33
—provoked metapneumothoracic pleuritis; experimental research, [P. Zorzoli & M. Sporn] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 767-810, '33
—verrucous exudative corticopleuritis in course of verruca peruana; case, [M. González Olaechea] Rev.méd. peruana **5:** 1331-1334, Oct.-Nov. '33
**fibrinous,** atypical forms of dry pleurisy; radiologic and clinical study, [S. Brown] J.A.M.A. **102:** 193-196, Jan. 20, '34
**hemorrhagic, pulmonary sarcoma with large cavities filled** with hematic exudate which simulated hemorrhagic pleurisy; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, A. Bertolini, J. M. Cervino & A. F. Roca] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1134-1136, Nov. 6, '33
—due to paratyphoid B infection in child 4 years old, [A. Bollettino] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 40-52, Jan. '34
**mediastinal:** See also Empyema; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—clinical and radiologic study, [E. Trepiccioni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 875-893, Oct. 31, '33
—two cases, [G. Pepe] Rinasc.med. **10:** 424-425, Sept. 15, '33
**prognosis,** Weitmann's coagulation band of serum, [R. d'Alessandro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 523-529, April 9, '34
**purulent:** See Empyema; Pleurisy, tuberculous
**serofibrinous:** See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—calcium therapy, [G. Sanz Vázquez] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 164-198, March '34
—free intrapleural bodies after section of adhesions by Jacobaeus operation after pneumothorax therapy; mechanism of formation of free bodies, [J. Stéphani, T. Stéphani & R. Kirsch] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **8:** 436-443, '33

**PLEURISY, serofibrinous**—Continued
—in adolescents; convalescence at high altitude, [de Chabanolle] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 19-20, Oct. 15, '33
—nontuberculous pleurisy and acute arthritis developing after curable lymphocytic meningitis; case, [A. Cain, C. Gautier & A. Meyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1174-1177, Nov. 6, '33
**therapy,** myoral (gold preparation), [H. Mallié] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 797-798, Nov. 20, '33
**tuberculous,** [E. J. Murray] Journal-Lancet **54:** 263-269, May 1, '34
—action of heliotherapy on pleurisy with effusion, [J. Monteiro] Rev.brasil.de tubere. **2:** 231-238, Nov.-Dec. '33
—behavior of blood lipins in medical therapy of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Costanzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 861-872, Dec. '33
—behavior of esophagus in pleuropulmonary diseases, [V. Tanturri] Rinasc.med. **11:** 141-142, March 15, '34
—calcium gluconate therapy in serofibrinous pleurisy, [G. Sanz Vázquez] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 164-198, March '34
—clinical and radiologic study of mediastinal pleurisy, [E. Trepiccioni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 875-893, Oct. 31, '33
—contralateral exudative pleurisy after phrenicectomy; 2 cases, [G. Montes Velarde] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 41-42, Jan. 13, '34
—diagnostic significance of inability of pleural fluid to coagulate during pneumothorax, [P. Courmont] Lyon méd. **152:** 668-671, Dec. 10, '33
—differences between visceral and parietal pleura in pleurisy and pneumothorax, [F. Fleischner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1486-1488, Dec. 8, '33
—differential clinical characters in relation to various factors of infection, [L. Capaldo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 91-96, Jan. 22, '34
—experimental lesions, [L. G. Montgomery & W. S. Lemon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 137-139, Feb. 28, '34
—exudative pleurisy in allergic patients, [T. Furlan] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 215-223, '33
—grave cutaneous eruptions and jaundice following gold therapy for dry pleurisy; recovery after Vichy cure, [P. & M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 99-104, Feb. (A) '34
—indications for gelatinothorax; use in therapy of pleurisy complicating artificial pneumothorax, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Negro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 277-280, Oct. '33
—mediastinal pleurisy of probable tuberculous origin in child, [A. Lucca] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 697-703, Dec. '33
—modern therapy in exudative pleuritis; rôle of allergy and of direct contact with tuberculous lesions, [A. Rinaldi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 176, March 31, '34
—pleural forms of tuberculosis in infants and children, [P. Fariñas & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 483-501, Oct.-Dec. '33
—pleuropulmonary, lymphoglandular and renal tuberculosis; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Minerva med. **1:** 457-462, April 7, '34
—prevention of pleural effusion (occurring during artificial pneumothorax) with calcium gluconate, [V. V. Pisani & F. J. Smejkal] Tubercle **15:** 216-221, Feb. '34
—search for tubercle bacilli in pleural liquids by Löwenstein method, [Courcoux & Bergeron] Rev.de la tubere. **2:** 56-58, Jan. '34
—serofibrinous pleural antecedents in tuberculous arthritis and synovitis; semeiologic and prognostic value, [C. Clavel & G. Goumet] Lyon méd. **152:** 432-436, Oct. 22, '33
—summary of diagnostic and therapeutic experiences, [A. Kenner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 438-446, '34
—therapy of pneumothoracic pleurisy with methylated antigen of Boquet and Nègre, [V. Castello] Rinasc. med. **11:** 8-9, Jan. 15, '34
—therapy of purulent pleurisy, [N. Stoichiţa] România med. **11:** 261-263, Nov. 1, '33
—therapy of purulent pleurisy; rôle of pleural lavage and pleurotomy; cases, [F. Dumarest & P. Rougy] Montpellier méd. **4:** 293-311, Nov. 15, '33
—topographic modifications of interlobar fissures and their significance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Fath & H. J. Jasienski] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 897-940, Nov. '33
—treatment in general practice, [A. L. Banyai] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 353-358, May '34
—virulence of tubercle bacilli in exudates which disappear; cases, [Y. Nedelkovitch] Presse méd. **42:** 619-622, April 18, '34
**with effusion:** See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—aseptic parapneumonic effusions; 3 cases, [M. Carbonell i Juanico] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 395-402, Nov.-Dec. '33
—behavior in hydropneumothorax, [M. Joannides] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 329-334, March '34

**PLEURISY, with effusion**—Continued
—calcium chloride therapy in course of artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis; 3 cases, [J. Foix & E. Grunwald] Presse méd. **42:** 3-4, Jan. 3, '34
—case, [G. M. Haydon] M.J.Australia **1:** 592, May 5, '34
—cervical rib with symptoms due to dropping of shoulder caused by obliterative pleurisy, [E. R. Boland] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1068-1069, Dec. 9, '33
—changes in colloidal osmotic pressure of blood and of exudate, [K. Nishiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 505-525, Jan. 31, '34
—clinical observations on serous pleurisy, [A. Landau, B. Glass & M. Markson] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 867-869, Nov. 5, '33
—cytology of effusions, [P. Merklen, R. Waltz & J. Kabaker] Presse méd. [41]: 1828-1831, Nov. 18, '33
—effect of discharge of exudate on protein content and colloidal osmotic pressure of blood in pleurisy, [K. Nishiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 526-540, Jan. 31, '34
—masking pulmonary abscesses, [M. Iselin] J.méd.franç. **22:** 389-392, Nov. '33
—measurement of pressure; description of new apparatus, [E. Gay] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 795-810, Dec. 15, '33
—osteogenesis in chronic pleurisy, [S. M. Cone] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 312-313, April '34
—pleurisy and pneumothorax and atelectasis, [B. R. Collins] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 18-21, May '34
—primary malignant pleurisy; case, [W. Vitug & J. Hizon] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 128-136, April '34
—roentgenological examination of chest in lateral decubitus, [S. Brown] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 41-43, Jan. '34
—treatment, [A. Hubert] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 853-854, Oct. 29, '33
—treatment of fluid in pleural cavity, [E. T. Freeman] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 159-163, April '34
—with abscess of lung, [Emile Sergent & M. Iselin] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 109-133, Dec. '33
**PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC:** See Myositis, epidemic
**PLEURO-INSUFFLATOR:** See Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus
**PLEUROSCOPY:** See Pleura, examinations; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
**PLEUROTOMY:** See Empyema
**PLEWES, L. W.,** Nature and origin of xanthoma cell, Arch. Path. **17:** 177-186, Feb. '34
**PLEXUS:** See Brachial Plexus; Carotid Plexus; Choroid Plexus; etc.
**PLICAE INTESTINALES:** See Intestines, anatomy and histology
**PLICHET, A.,** La ponction sous-occipitale; sa technique, ses indications, ses avantages, Presse méd. **42:** 232-235, Feb. 10, '34
**——and BOURSAT, C. E.,** Ulcère de la petite courbure gastrique dans un cas d'inversion des viscères sous-diaphragmatiques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 71-72, Jan. '34
**——See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.**
**PLINY THE ELDER (23-79)**
—cause of death, [H. Madisson] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-vi, Nov. 18, '33
**PLITAS, P.,** Über die Veränderungen des Gesichtsorgans bei Überhitzung des Organismus, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 458-465, '33
**PŁOŃSKIER, M.,** Production of malignant tumors in rats by injections of tomato juice, Nowotwory **7:** 298, '32
Thyreoideaabszess als Folge einer Verletzung des Schlundes, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 52-54, Nov. 30, '33
**PLOTICHER, A. I.,** Psychomotor reactions of backward school children, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 116-123, '33
Logopathy in childhood and problems of speech training in educational institutions, Vrach.delo **16:** 739-744, '33
**PLOTKIN, F. M.,** Postoperative complications in relation to latent infection, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 968-970, '33
**PLOTNIKOW, J.,** Ein weiterer Beitrag über die Eigenschaften des longitudinalen Lichtstreueffektes, Strahlentherapie **49:** 339-344, '34
**PLOTZ, H.,** Identité du "virus de culture" et du "virus de sang" de la peste aviaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 357, '34
**PLUM, F. A.,** Subdural hemorrhages in infancy and youth Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 82-86, '33
**PLUM, N.,** Peritoneal tuberculosis in cow, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 346-349, '33
**——See NIELSEN, F., jt. auth.**
**PLUM, P.,** Two cases of agranulocytosis treated by parenteral administration of liver extract and pentnucleotide, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 160-164, Feb. 8, '34
**PLUMBING**
—amebiasis outbreak in Chicago; report of a special committee, J.A.M.A. **102:** 369-372, Feb. 3, '34
—cross-connection dangers, [G. H. Ferguson] Canad.Pub. Health J. **24:** 580-581, Dec. '33
—one-pipe system of drainage, [C. Porter & W. H. Draper] Pub.Health **47:** 186-195, March '34
**PLUMBISM:** See Lead, poisoning
**PLUMMER, A. J.: See ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.**
**PLUMMER, H.,** Accuracy of skin test in chinchilla rabbits in determination of strengths of streptococcal toxins and antitoxins, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 80-89, April '34
Fermentation of sorbitol and trehalose by haemolytic streptococci from various sources, J.Bact. **27:** 465-472, May '34
**PLUMMER, I. C.,** Value of vital facts, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 99-101, Feb. '34
**PLUMMER, S. C.,** Status of fractures in field of surgery; presidential address, West.J.Surg. **42:** 127-131, March '34
**PLUMMER, W. A., and BRODERS, A. C.,** Acute capsulitis of cystic degenerated or partially degenerated adenoma of thyroid gland; its clinical distinction from gross intra-adenomatous hemorrhage, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 63-69, Jan. '34
**PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME:** See Deglutition, disorders
**PLUNKET SOCIETY:** See under Infants, feeding
**PLUNKETT, R. E.,** Relative values in tuberculosis case finding, Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 511-514, May '34
**PLYASHKEVICH, V. I.: See RUSSKIKH, V. N., jt. auth.**
**PNEUMATOCELE:** See Pneumocephalus
**PNEUMATOSIS:** See Intestines, cysts
**PNEUMECTOMY:** See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, surgery
**PNEUMOBACILLUS:** See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
**PNEUMOCELE:** See Brain, hernia
**PNEUMOCEPHALUS**
—cortical pneumocephalus and traumatic diabetes insipidus, [F. Starlinger] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 575-580, Dec. 2, '33
—internal pneumocephalus in severe cranial fracture; case, [G. Engelhardt] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 426-438, '34
—intracranial pneumatocele, [H. Laffitte] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1390-1401, Dec. 2, '33
—symptoms of traumatic accumulation of air in cranium, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2014-2015, Dec. 22, '33
—traumatic pneumocephalus, [J. S. Smith & P. H. Malcolmson] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 650-651, June '34
—ventriculography and encephalography in diagnosis of cerebral tumors and traumatic cerebral pneumatoceles, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 257-259, March 4, '34
**PNEUMOCOCCI**
—action of microorganisms from soil on type-specific and nontype-specific pneumococcus type-I carbohydrates, [G. M. Sickles & M. Shaw] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 443-445, Jan. '34
—cataphoretic time and velocity; studies on organisms isolated in cases of common cold, influenza, bronchopneumonia and lobar pneumonia, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 91-122, Jan.-Feb. '34
—induction of anaphylactic shock by specific carbohydrates of type I, [R. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 699-700, March '34
—leukocidin, [F. Oram] J.Immunol. **26:** 233-246, March '34
—pneumococcal hemolysin; extracellular nature, production and properties, [S. T. Cowan] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 61-71, Jan. '34
—respiratory mechanisms, [M. G. Sevag] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 211-237, '33; abstr., Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 72-75, '34
—studies proving that pneumococcus and Streptococcus are two different phases of same bacillus, [I. L. Kritschewski & E. S. Heronimus] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 84-89, Feb. 28, '34
**antigens and antibodies:** See also Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumonia, therapy
—antibodies—what are they? [L. D. Felton] Science **79:** 277-279, March 23, '34
—preparation of pneumococcal species antigen, [H. B. Day] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 171-173, March '34
**antiserum:** See also Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy
—failure of antipneumococcus horse serum to sensitize guinea pigs to anaphylactic shock with specific carbohydrates, [R. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 700-702, March '34
—passive sensitization of guinea-pig with rabbit and horse antipneumococcus type I serums, [J. Mehlman & B. C. Seegal] J.Immunol. **26:** 1-15, Jan. '34
**agglutination:** See Pneumococci, types
**carriers:** See Pneumonia, transmission
**culture,** effect of presence of various cupreine derivatives in culture medium on growth of fibroblasts and of pneumococci, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 24-25, March 20, '34
—effect of presence of various cupreine derivatives in culture medium on migration of leukocytes and growth of pneumococci, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 25-26, March 20, '34
—substance in cotton-wool inhibitory to growth, [H. D. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 499-501, May '34

**PNEUMOCOCCI**—Continued
immunity, effect of excluding reticulo-endothelial system on immunity already existing against pneumococci, [W. Wynohradnyk] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 81-85, '34
—antibody response to infections with newly classified types (Cooper), [A. W. Winkler & M. Finland] J. Clin.Investigation 13: 109-120, Jan. '34
—antibody response to infections with type III and related type VIII, [M. Finland & A. W. Winkler] J.Clin.Investigation 13: 79-95, Jan. '34
—antibody response to infections with type II and related type V, [M. Finland & A. W. Winkler] J.Clin. Investigation 13: 97-107, Jan. '34
—antigenic action of specific polysaccharide of type I in man, [T. Francis, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 493-495, Jan. '34
—distinctive qualities of serum of various animals in relation to pneumococci; immunologic significance, [P. Bordet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 51: 503-527, Oct. '33
—human response to immunization with type I pneumococcus vaccine, [D. Ferguson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 32: 155-162, April '34
—occurrence and persistence of type-specific agglutinins and protective antibodies in serum of rabbits following inhalation of living pneumococci (types I and II), [E. G. Stillman] J.Infect.Dis. 54: 339-344, May-June '34
—rôle of pneumococcic toxins in immunobiologic picture of pneumococcic diseases, [H. Petith] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. 55: 97-118, Feb. 3, '34
**infections:** See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
—acute abscess of lungs; recovery; case in child, [P. Nobécourt, P. Duhem & M. Kaplan] Arch.de méd.d. enf. 36: 720-729, Dec. '33
—acute pharyngitis, [R. G. Henderson] Lancet 1: 615-620, March 24, '34
—anatomicopathologic lesions in French Equatorial Africa; 85 autopsies, [L. Pales & Pouderoux] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 26: 1182, '33; 27: 45, '34
—as cause of wound infection, and particularly of puerperal sepsis, [A. Schütt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 155-162, April 5, '34
—cardiac hypertrophy, hypertensive type; lobar pneumonia; septicemia, pneumococcus, [Cabot case 20172] New England J.Med. 210: 920-924, April 26, '34
—case with various localizations, [M. L. Saldun] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 5: 18-20, Jan. '34
—cervical abscesses complicated by fatal meningitis caused by unsuspected Pneumococcus mucosus otitis; case, [A. Sicard & J. Brunhes] Presse méd. 42: 308, Feb. 21, '34
—clinical aspects, histology and pathogenesis of exanthems, [F. Schmidt-La Baume & C. Otto] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 431-435, '33
—comparison of most valuable disinfectants used in ophthalmology and surgery, [B. L. Polyak] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 3: 338-351, '33
—diffusion of specific soluble substance in experimental septicemia in rabbits, [E. Armijo] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) 3: 3-6, '33
—endocarditis, [M. Levi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 87: 609-638, '33
—frequency in laboratory guinea-pigs and rabbits, [G. Okura] Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 243-254, Jan. '34
—further studies in bronchial obstruction; postoperative atelectasis, postoperative pneumonia and lobar pneumonia, [G. L. Birnbaum] Ann.Surg. 99: 379-380, Feb. '34
—mode of action of serum, [L. Oelrichs] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 82: 124-140, '34
—occurrence of types of pneumococci in tonsils, [E. Wirth & E. Brander] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 35: 352-361, '34
—pathogenetic importance of Streptococci and pneumococci for eye; study of 547 cases, [H. Schmelzer & E. Eckstein] Arch.f.Ophth. 132: 24-33, '34
—pneumococcic suppuration of mesenteric tuberculous adenitis; case, [M. Gamboa & R. P. Béranger] Arch.argent.de pediat. 5: 108-112, Feb. '34
—presence of pneumococci in mucus of nasopharynx in healthy children, [L. Zmigryder-Konopkowa] Med. doświadcz.i społ. 17: 286-289, '33
—prophylactic vaccination against intracranial complications following pneumococcus type III mastoiditis, [G. Shwartzman, J. L. Goldman & C. Herschberger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 1025-1026, May '34
—purulent pleurisy; sodium taurocholate (bile salt) therapy; case, [E. Piqueras Antolín] Arch.españ.de pediat. 17: 540-546, Oct. '33
—relation to infection of biliary tract; clinical report of case, [Mendonça Cortez] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 27: 241-245, March '34
—rôle of pneumococci in influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. 9: 569-574, Dec. '33
—rôle of pneumococcic toxins in immunobiologic picture, [H. Petith] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 55: 97-118, Feb. 3, '34
—small epidemic, [Winckelmann] Med.Welt 8: 116, Jan. 27, '34

**PNEUMOCOCCI, infections**—Continued
—type IV pneumococcal septicemia; case, [E. A. Hoare] Brit.M.J. 1: 713-714, April 21, '34
**toxin,** soluble toxin present in filtrates of culture, [M. Levy-Bruhl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1465-1467, '33
**types:** See also Pneumonia; and under other subheads of Pneumococci
—biologic properties of various types, [L. K. Viktorow, O. M. Semzowa & N. N. Sinjuschina] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 130: 24-35, Nov. 1, '33
—characterization of pneumonia caused by pneumococcus type III and that associated with biologically closely related organism, pneumococcus type VIII, [M. Finland & W. D. Sutliff] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 481-507, April '34
—pneumonia—differential typing and treatment, [E. H. Shuller] J.Oklahoma M.A. 27: 153-155, May '34
—serology of pneumonia, [W. B. Moody] Nebraska M.J. 19: 55-58, Feb. '34
—therapeutic pneumococcus type VIII (Cooper) serum, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.A.M.A. 102: 1560-1561, May 12, '34
**vaccines:** See also Pneumococci, immunity
—effect on glycemia, [M. Vitiello] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 39: 647-653, Nov.-Dec. '33
**variation,** [M. H. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 590-592, Feb. '34
—frequency of infection of laboratory guinea-pigs and rabbits, with studies on variability of types, [G. Okura] Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 243-254, Jan. '34
—variants characterized by rapid lysis and absence of normal growth under routine method of cultivation, [M. D. Eaton] J.Bact. 27: 271-291, March '34

**PNEUMOCONIOSIS**
—asbestosis, [J. Donnelly] Am.J.Pub.Health 23: 1275-1281, Dec. '33
—asbestosis, [P. Ellman] Brit.J.Radiol. 7: 281-295, May '34
—asbestosis, [E. R. A. Merewether] Tubercle 15: 109, Dec. '33; 15: 152, Jan. '34
—asbestosis, [W. B. Wood] Brit.J.Radiol. 7: 277-280, May '34
—asbestosis; case forming basis of Prof. Beger's article, [H. Stroebe] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 290: 354-357, '33
—case with involvement of circulatory apparatus, [S. Marino] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1081-1095, July 15, '33
—clinical and radiological examination of workers exposed to anthracite dust; report by Industrial Pulmonary Disease Committee of Medical Research Council, Brit.M.J. 1: 198-199, Feb. 3, '34
—clinical aspects of simple silicosis and silicosis with tuberculosis, [A. R. Riddell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 36-42, Jan. '34
—clinical investigations into effects of gypsum dust, [A. R. Riddell] Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 147-150, March '34
—clinical study of silicosis, [J. Dantín Gallego] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 202-207, Feb. 24, '34
—documents of industrial bureau on silicosis (La silicosi. Documentazioni del B.I.T.), Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 5: 40-54, Jan.-Feb. '34
—eighteen cases, [A. Taddei] Arch.ist.biochim.ital. 6: 41-88, Feb. '34
—examination of lungs in workmen of casting industry and other industries which are endangered by dust, [J. Adler-Herzmark, E. Klein & G. Kopstein] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1222-1225, Oct. 28, '33
—fatal case of silicosis, [S. V. Gudjonsson & C. J. Jacobson] Hospitalstid. 77: 423-431, April 10, '34
—general survey of silicosis in connection with case, [K. Evang] Nord.med.tidskr. 6: 1288-1298, Oct. 28, '33
—importance of grinding material in development of silicosis and silicotuberculosis in ax grinding industry, [K. W. Jötten] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 10: 173-176, Sept.-Oct. '33
—in coal miners in Spain, [P. Alvarez Buylla & J. Pumariño Alonso] Progresos de la clín. 41: 706-716, Nov. '33; also, Med.latina 6: 561-580, Dec. '33
—in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Rapado] Progresos de la clín. 42: 31-38, Jan. '34
—in textile workers, [E. Klionskiy & G. Yapolskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 102-109, Jan. 31, '34
—medicolegal aspects of silicosis, [M. Kummel] M.Rec. 139: 516-521, May 16, '34
—medicolegal aspects of silicosis problems, [M. J. Fine] Indust.Med. 3: 70-72, Feb. '34
—medicosocial problem of silicosis; relation to detection of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Rist & S. Doubrow] Rev.de phtisiol. 14: 500-512, Sept.-Oct. '33
—mortality experience of occupational group exposed to silica dust, compared with that of general population and occupational group exposed to dust not containing silica, [E. L. Collis & G. U. Yule] J. Indust.Hyg. 15: 395-417, Nov. '33
—occupational history and how to make it, [R. R. Sayers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 61-65, Jan. '34
—possible relation of mycosis, [A. Vellcogna] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 11: 1019-1030, Nov. '33

**PNEUMOCONIOSIS**—Continued
—prevalence of silicosis in general population and its effects upon incidence of tuberculosis, [A. J. Lanza & R. J. Vane] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 8-16, Jan. '34
—pulmonary sclerosis in workers in sulphur mines (called "theapneumoconiosis" by A. Giordano); clinical and roentgenologic studies, [A. Ferrannini] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 619-632, '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis from pneumoconiosis; question of compensation, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 25-33, Jan. 20, '34
—silica content of lungs of group of tunnel workers, [C. S. Smith & H. L. Wikoff] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1250-1254, Dec. '33
—silicious infiltration of lungs in natives of regions of Sahara, [A. Policard & C. Marion] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 198-203, Feb. 6, '34
—silicosis, [J. F. Bromley] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 263-276, May '34
—silicosis, [J. G. Cunningham] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 176-179, Feb. '34
—silicosis, [C. Duprez] Scalpel **[86]:** 1877-1888, Dec. 23, '33
—silicosis, [H. B. Goodrich] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 193-198, May '34
—silicosis, [R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 595-602, May 18, '34
—silicosis among granite quarriers, [J. J. Bloomfield & W. C. Dreessen] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 679-684, June 8, '34
—silicosis among metal grinders, [S. V. Gudjonsson] Hospitalstid. **77:** 313-318, March 13, '34
—silicosis an ancient disease, [C. W. Chamberlain] Indust.Med. **3:** 147-148, March '34
—silicosis and allied diseases of lungs, [M. J. Stewart] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 142-151, '33
—silicosis and its relationship to tuberculosis, [L. U. Gardner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 1-7, Jan. '34
—silicosis; case, [A. A. Cetrángolo & O. Trebino Ferrari] Semana méd. **1:** 901-906, March 22, '34
—silicosis; examination of 951 workers in Danish pottery factories, [S. V. Gudjonsson] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 748-771, '33
—silicosis in gold-miners and coal-miners or miner's dyspnea and miner's phthisis, [S. L. Cummins] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 17-35, Jan. '34
—silicosis in workers in sandstone quarries, chamotte, pottery and glass factories, [K. Stetter] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **70:** 61-63, '34
—silicosis situation, [A. J. Farrell] Indust.Med. **3:** 247-250, April '34
—study of 58 pottery workers, [P. A. Quaintance & F. J. Morris] California & West.Med. **40:** 337-340, May '34
—tuberculosis and dust, [H. R. M. Landis] Indust.Med. **2:** 302-306, Nov. '33
—with special reference to some of its complications, [J. L. Dubrow] Radiology **22:** 202-211, Feb. '34
**blood in,** action of inhaled dust on morphology of blood, [F. Quintana Otero & S. García Martínez] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 98-108, March '34
**diagnosis,** acute pulmonary silicosis, [Cabot case 20102] New England J.Med. **210:** 551-554, March 8, '34
—black pigmentation of lungs; differentiation of type due to anthracosis and type found in cardiopathies, [A. Fabris] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1142-1144, Nov. '33
—concentration method for demonstration of asbestos bodies in sputum, [M. J. Stewart] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 70-71, March '34
—diagnosis and clinical evaluation of silicosis, based on examination of workers in quartz and granite quarries, [K. Gutzeit] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 412-420, '34
—miliary silicosis or healed miliary tuberculosis; differential diagnosis; case, [H. Tesseraux & R. Ruiz Olmos] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 12-21, '33
—silicosis, [A. J. Amor & R. G. P. Evans] Practitioner **132:** 700-708, June '34
—unreliability of physical examination, [A. R. Smith] Indust.Med. **3:** 277, May '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** pathogenesis of acute silicosis, [R. Pomeranz] Radiology **21:** 556-568, Dec. '33
—detection of dangerous dusts, [E. H. Kettle] Lancet **1:** 889-890, April 28, '34
—in winnowers of grain, [S. Miti] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 81-93, March 31, '34
—pneumoconiosis due to barium; clinical, radiologic and experimental study, [A. Arrigoni] Med.d.lavoro **24:** 461-468, Dec. 31, '33
—pneumoconiosis of worker handling sulphur; pharmacologic action of sulphur introduced by respiratory route, [A. Cestari] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 300-314, Nov. 15, '33
—sericite in foundry dust, [C. S. Hurlbut, Jr. & D. S. Beyer] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 169-176, May '34
—silica in relation to pulmonary disease, [M. J. Stewart] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 226-232, March '34
**experimental,** inhalation of bituminous coal dust and its effects upon primary tuberculous infection in guinea-pigs, [L. U. Gardner, D. E. Cummings & G. R. Dowd] J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 456-465, Nov. '33
—action of mica dust on pulmonary tissue, [A. Policard] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 160-164, May '34; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 243-244, '34

**PNEUMOCONIOSIS, experimental**—Continued
—infective silicatosis, [E. H. Kettle] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 201-208, March '34
**pathology,** asbestosis bodies, [P. J. Beger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 280-353, '33
—comparison of development of specific nodule of silicosis and of tuberculosis, [W. S. Lemon & W. H. Feldman] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 367-378, March '34
—formation of cavities in lungs in workmen of Mansfeld; anatomicopathologic study of 67 cases with and without pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Schulze] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 158-176, '33
—occurrence of cavities in silicosis, [H. Wulff] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 599-611, '33
—pathology of silicosis in miners in relation to public health, [M. Očenášek] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1712-1717, Dec. 8, '33
—so-called acute silicosis, [L. U. Gardner] Am.J.Pub. Health **23:** 1240-1249, Dec. '33
**prevention,** use of scientific methods in prevention, control, and defense of silicosis cases, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. **3:** 168-170, March '34
**prognosis,** silicosis, [A. Böhme] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 119-139, '33
**roentgenography,** aspects of simple silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [H. K. Pancoast & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 43-60, Jan. '34
—clinical diagnosis (special roentgen image); cases, [L. Bernard & M. Perrault] Ann.de méd. **34:** 255-266, Oct. '33
—pulmonary sclerosis in workers in sulphur mines (called 'theapneumoconiosis" by A. Giordano), [A. Ferrannini] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 619-632, '33
—roentgen technic with especial reference to examination to diagnose or exclude silicosis, [H. K. Pancoast & E. P. Pendergrass] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 165-169, May '34
—roentgenogram in so-called "acute" silicosis, [H. L. Sampson] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1237-1239, Dec. '33
—silicosis, [S. A. Levey] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 189-193, May '34
**PNEUMODINE (iodine preparation):** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
**PNEUMOGRAPHY:** See Brain, roentgenography; Knee, roentgenography; Optic Chiasm; Respiration, physiology; etc.
**PNEUMOLYSIS:** See Lungs, suppuration; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
**PNEUMOMENINGOCELE:** See Meningocele
**PNEUMONEPHROSIS:** See Kidneys, diseases
**PNEUMONIA**
See also Bronchopneumonia
—characterization of pneumonia caused by pneumococcus type III and that associated with biologically closely related organism, pneumococcus type VIII, [M. Finland & W. D. Sutliff] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 481-507, April '34
—chronic enterococcic pneumonitis, [H. Gerhartz] Med. Klin. **30:** 54-56, Jan. 12, '34
—chronic pneumonitis of unknown etiology, [Cabot case 20092] New England J.Med. **210:** 487-490, March 1, '34
—outlook for overcoming pneumonia, [R. Cole] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 237-246, March '34
—physical signs in lobar pneumonia in adults, [J. B. Graeser, C. Wu & O. H. Robertson] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 249-268, Feb. '34
—tuberculin allergy in croupous pneumonia, [H. Sakamoto & H. Karasawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:**[1], Jan. 24, '34
—unrecognized pneumonia, [J. P. Tollman] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 53, Feb. '34
—various serologic types of pneumococcus, [G. Chiti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 443-448, March 26, '34
**blood in,** venous pressure, [A. Massimo Michelazzi] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 411-423, July 31, '33
—blood sugar of infant suffering from pneumonia and blood sugar regulation of rabbit in experimental pneumonia, [Y. Kubota] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 53-58, Sept. '33
—refractive index of serum in infantile pneumonia and physicochemical studies of serum in experimental pneumonia, [Y. Kubota] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 57-58, Sept. '33
**caseous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary**
**complications and sequels,** acute encephalitis during pneumonia; case in child 4 years old, [M. Bernheim & Bonnefoy] Lyon méd. **152:** 335-339, Sept. 24, '33
—acute massive atelectasis complicating pneumonia in infant 5 weeks old, [J. L. Blanton & G. V. Morgan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1070-1079, May '34
—auricular fibrillation and lobar pneumonia in 10-year-old boy, [J. E. Benjamin & F. S. Seinsheimer] J. Med. **15:** 142-143, May '34
—bacteremia in lobar pneumonia, [L. K. Viktorow, O. M. Semzowa & E. I. Masel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 35-52, Nov. 1, '33
—bilious pneumonia with atypical chronic leukemic lymphadenosis; case, [S. Lajos] Gyógyászat **73:** 711-712, Nov. 12, '33

**PNEUMONIA, complications and sequels**—Continued
—cardiac hypertrophy, hypertensive type; lobar pneumonia; septicemia, pneumococcus, [Cabot case 20172] New England J.Med. 210: 920-924, April 26, '34
—development of delirium, [F. Curtius & M. Wallenberg] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 176: 100-110, '33
—diagnosis of abdominal syndrome in pneumonia as probable pneumococcic peritonitis, [C. Scaglioni] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 17-22, Jan. 20, '34
—disturbances of cardiac rhythm; electrocardiographic study of partial block and sino-auricular block; 2 cases, [E. Bucciantì] Minerva med. 2: 766-771, Dec. 1, '33; comment by Carbognin 1: 356-358, March 17, '34; reply by Bucciantì 1: 358-359, March 17, '34
—grave diabetes and pneumonia; therapy with insulin and acridine; case, [M. Renaud & Turiaf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 241-244, Feb. 19, '34
—hemoptysis in child, [L. Morquio] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 4: 466-468, Nov. '33
—meningococcic meningitis complicating pneumonia; case in child, [T. Areta] Semana méd. 2: 1445-1448, Nov. 9, '33
—neuraxitis following pneumonia in child 4 years old; recovery, [L. Nové-Josserand, Rougier & Feuillade] Lyon méd. 153: 272-275, March 4, '34
—occurrence of osseous tissue in lungs in patient with croupous pneumonia; case, [Marković-Peičić] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 59: 401-406, March 15, '34
—peripheral circulation in acute lobar pneumonia, [C. B. Perry] Quart.J.Med. 3: 273-291, April '34
—phlebitis, [I. T. Riga] Spitalul 53: 425-427, Oct. '33
—pneumonia followed by embolism and gangrene, [G. Searcy] M.Rec. 139: 67-68, Jan. 17, '34
—pulmonary abscess following pneumonia in nursling, [G. Phélizot & Cousin] Strasbourg méd. 93: 832-833, Nov. 25, '33
—rapid development of pulmonary sclerosis after recurrent pneumonia with persistent roentgenologic symptoms; differential diagnosis of tuberculosis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & R. Couder] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1153-1160, Nov. 6, '33
—rôle in etiology of delirium tremens, [E. & P. E. Martin] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 49-51, Jan. '34
—surgical complication (empyema), [J. Weinberg] Nebraska M.J. 19: 58-60, Feb. '34
—toxic (N.A.B., neoarsphenamine) aplastic anemia; death from pneumonia when recovering after 52 blood transfusions; case, [F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 84: 32-36, Jan. '34
**diagnosis,** laboratory aids, [A. S. Rubnitz] Nebraska M.J. 19: 54-55, Feb. '34
—early diagnosis and disposition in C.C.C. Camps, [T. J. Greteman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 237-239, May '34
—fundamentals of problem of "transient pulmonary infiltrates"; significance of pneumonic processes for clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Kellner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 1-11, '33
—precipitation reaction in urine, [Y. Abans V.] Rev.d. Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) 3: 7-10, '33
—type specific precipitation reaction of urine in lobar pneumonia, [L. K. Viktorow & E. I. Masel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 73-84, Feb. 28, '34
—typhoid developing in course of cystic dilatation of superior lobe of right lung, simulating caseous pneumonia; case, [A. Dumas, H. Gardère & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. 152: 566-570, Nov. 19, '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** lobar pneumonia, [W. G. Smillie & F. S. Leeder] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 129-138, Feb. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [F. Conlin] Nebraska M.J. 19: 48-52, Feb. '34
—acute enterococcus pneumonia with aspects of typhoid; case, [H. Gerhartz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 206-207, Feb. 9, '34
—causative organisms in children in Egypt, [M. A. Gohar & M. A. Abboud] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 751-754, April '34
—further studies in pneumococcic bronchial obstruction; postoperative pneumonia and lobar pneumonia, [G. L. Birnbaum] Ann.Surg. 99: 379-380, Feb. '34
—lipoid pneumonia, [J. Rabinovitch & M. Lederer] Arch. Path. 17: 160-168, Feb. '34
—Micrococcus catarrhalis as causative agent in lobar pneumonia, [A. Röbbelen] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 115: 705-709, '33
—origin of one type of secondary pneumonia (cardiovascular shock), [V. H. Moon] Am.J.Path. 9: 899-904, Nov. '33
**experimental,** nitrogen content of experimental pneumonic tissue of rabbit, [Y. Kubota] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 14: 72, Nov. '33
—type III pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys; production and clinical course, [T. Francis, Jr. & E. E. Terrell] J.Exper.Med. 59: 609-640, May '34
—water, chloride and sugar content in experimental pneumonic tissue of rabbit, [Y. Kubota] Orient.J. Dis.Infants 14: 70-71, Nov. '33
**immunity:** See Pneumococci, immunity
**in infants and children:** See also under other subheads of Pneumonia
—[S. Fritz] Gyógyászat 74: 1-4, Jan. 7, '34
—[A. Wiskott] Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 15-24, Jan. '34

**PNEUMONIA, in infants and children**—Continued
—aseptic parapneumonic pleural effusions; 3 cases, [M. Carbonell i Juanico] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 6: 395-402, Nov.-Dec. '33
—atypical pneumonia with crises of apnea in new-born infant, [P. de Elizalde & E. Zucal] Arch.argent.de pediat. 4: 891-900, Dec. '33
—atypical pneumonias, [J. Wätjen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 201-206, Feb. 9, '34
—congenital aspiration pneumonia in stillborn and newborn infants; analysis of 159 necropsy examinations, [F. C. Helwig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 26: 849-857, Dec. '33
—in early childhood, [S. V. Rodkin & E. M. Turchina] Vrach.delo 16: 649-658, '33
—in new-born and stillborn infants, [M. Warwick] Am.J. M.Sc. 187: 253-264, Feb. '34
—rôle of hemato-encephalic barrier in genesis of nutritional intoxication; relation to pathology of central nervous system in pneumonia, [S. J. Schaferstein, N. A. Popowa & E. P. Owtscharenko] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 141: 343-355, '34
—transitory pneumonia, [J. Kramár] Orvosi hetil. 77: 1081-1083, Dec. 2, '33
**influenzal:** See under Influenza
**interstitial,** new principle of pulmonary collapse with production of extreme atrophy and cirrhosis of lung, experimental study, [J. J. Wolfe, T. T. Wang & C. M. Van Allen] J.Thoracic Surg. 3: 300-314, Feb. '34
—pulmonary cirrhosis with sclerosis and foci of subacute arteritis in arteriolar and interalveolar branches of pulmonary artery; asphyctic syndrome; case, [F. Galdi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1919-1925, Dec. 4, '33
**lobular:** See Bronchopneumonia
**metabolism in,** effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation) on chloride retention, [I. Nakamura & D. Yanagihara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 95, Sept. 20, '33
**pathology,** anatomic study of splenopneumonia in children, [P. F. Armand-Delille, A. Lestocquoy & R. Huguenin] Acta pædiat. 16: 492-497, '33
**postoperative,** pseudopneumonias and pneumonias, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1037-1039, Oct. 21, '33
—following operation on stomach and duodenum, [D. C. Balfour & H. K. Gray] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 211-218, '33
**prognosis,** type specific precipitation reaction of urine in lobar pneumonia, [L. K. Viktorow & E. I. Masel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 73-84, Feb. 28, '34
**roentgenography,** findings in lobar pneumonia in adults, [J. B. Graeser, C. Wu & O. H. Robertson] Arch.Int. Med. 53: 249-268, Feb. '34
—observations of pneumonia treated with specific antisera, [J. B. Helm, D. Ferguson & H. J. Noble] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 32: 147-151, April '34
—rapid development of pulmonary sclerosis after recurrent pneumonia with persistent roentgenologic symptoms; differential diagnosis of tuberculosis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & R. Couder] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1153-1160, Nov. 6, '33
—resolution of lobar pneumonia, [R. Impallomeni] Radiol.med. 21: 404-423, April '34
**therapy,** [A. Heymer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 9: 731-736, Dec. '33
—[D. Firth] Post-Grad.M.J. 10: 171-175, May '34
—[H. J. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 187-190, March 28, '34
—[S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 54: 61-64, Feb. '34
—[O. C. Yens] Am.J.Nursing 34: 101-106, Feb. '34
—alcohol; intravenous injections, [E. Jaso & M. Quero Malo] Med.ibera 2: 542-545, Oct. 21, '33
—antipneumococcus serum in infants and children, [R. L. Nemir] J.Pediat. 3: 827-840, Dec. '33
—application of local vaccine therapy, [J. Derouaux & M. Vandestrate] Liége méd. 27: 189-198, Feb. 11, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 283-284, March 29, '34
—artificial pneumothorax, [L. J. Moorman] South.M.J. 27: 233-237, March '34
—artificial pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia, [A. Behrend & R. B. G. Cowper] J.A.M.A. 102: 1907-1913, June 9, '34
—calcium therapy of genuine pneumonia, [E. Zapel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 207-209, Feb. 9, '34
—carbon dioxide therapy in lobar pneumonia, [R. Hilton] Brit.M.J. 1: 418-420, March 10, '34
—colonic lavage, [H. W. Hales] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 8: 194-195, April '34
—diathermy, [H. E. Stewart] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 8: 133-134, Jan. '34
—diathermy in abortive treatment, [R. M. Harbin] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 45-50, Feb. '34
—dietetic therapy in nurslings and infants, [Z. Barabás] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 169-170, Feb. 22, '34
—differential typing and treatment, [E. H. Shuiler] J. Oklahoma M.A. 27: 153-155, May '34
—effects of vaccines on antibodies in pneumonia, [A. Lambert] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 48: 73-87, '33

**PNEUMONIA, therapy**—Continued
—experimental type III pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys; treatment with enzyme which decomposes specific capsular polysaccharide of pneumococcus type III, [T. Francis, Jr., E. E. Terrell, R. Dubos & O. T. Avery] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 641-668, May '34
—grave diabetes and pneumonia; therapy with insulin and acridine; case, [M. Renaud & Turiaf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 241-244, Feb. 19, '34
—hints and optochin-base (ethylhydrocupreine) treatment, [S. C. Chaplin] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 172, April '34
—in children, [K. Ochsenius] Med.Welt **7:** 1710-1712, Dec. 2, '33
—intramuscular hemotherapy in pulmonary phlegmasias in children, [E. Suñer y Ordóñez] Siglo méd. **93:** 318-321, March 24, '34
—intravenous injections of alcohol, [V. Arroba] Med. ibera **1:** 321-326, March 17, '34
—lobar pneumonia, [C. A. McKinlay] Journal-Lancet **53:** 671-672, Dec. 15, '33
—pneumococcic antiserum in infants and children, [K. Rachid] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 307-308, March '34
—pneumococcus antibody solution in lobar pneumonia; results in 130 cases, [W. P. Belk & J. S. Sharpe] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 844-849, June '34
—pneumococcus type VIII (Cooper) serum, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1560-1561, May 12, '34
—pneumothorax in experimental lobar pneumonia in dogs, [L. M. Lieberman & S. S. Leopold] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 315-330, March '34
—polangen (vaccine preparation), [B. Palečková] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 19-21, Jan. 5, '34
—resistance of pneumococci of different types to medicines, [J. Ilo] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 53, July '33
—serology of pneumonia, [W. B. Moody] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 55-58, Feb. '34
—serum treatment in children, [C. Kereszturi & D. Hauptman] J.Pediat. **4:** 331-341, March '34
—serum treatment of lobar pneumonia; report of Therapeutic Trials Committee of Medical Research Council, Brit.M.J. **1:** 241-245, Feb. 10, '34; also, Lancet **1:** 290-295, Feb. 10, '34
—specific therapy; clinical and statistical study, [G. M. Galli] Pensiero med. **23:** 19, Jan.; 45, Feb.; 91, March '34
—type I infections; specific serum treatment, [W. D. Sutliff & M. Finland] New England J.Med. **210:** 237-245, Feb. 1, '34
—type II treated with Felton's serum; case, [A. C. Reed & H. H. Anderson] California & West.Med. **40:** 113-114, Feb. '34
—with patient's own blood defibrinated by ultraviolet rays, [K. Nasvytis] Medicina,Kaunas **14:** 649-651, Nov. '33
—x-ray observations of pneumonia treated with specific antisera, [J. B. Helm, D. Ferguson & H. J. Noble] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 147-151, April '34
**transmission,** importance of pneumococcus carriers in epidemiology of lobar pneumonia, [L. K. Viktorow, O. M. Semzowa & I. G. Oettinger] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 162-180, April 5, '34
**tuberculous:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
**PNEUMONITIS:** See Pneumonia
**PNEUMOPERICARDIUM**
—accidents resulting from pneumothorax; case of pneumopericardium, [G. Ferrari] Tubercolosi **26:** 85-100, March '34
—following foreign body in esophagus, [R. A. Arens & E. Stewart] Radiology **22:** 334-338, March '34
—pneumopericardium, pneumoperitoneum and contralateral pneumothorax as complications of artificial pneumothorax, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Presse méd. **42:** 468-471, March 21, '34
**PNEUMOPERITONEUM**
See also Intestines, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—in therapy of intestinal tuberculosis; results and mechanism of action, [V. Monaldi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1061-1093, Oct. '33
—oxygen pneumoperitoneum in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of genitalia, intestine and peritoneum, [I. F. Stein] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 567-577, March '34
—pathogenesis and significance in perforated ulcers of stomach and duodenum, [G. Kremer] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 830-832, Oct. 22, '33
—pneumopericardium, pneumoperitoneum and contralateral pneumothorax as complications of artificial pneumothorax, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Presse méd. **42:** 468-471, March 21, '34
—subphrenic pneumoperitoneum in perforated duodenal ulcers, [H. Stocker] Chirurg **5:** 896-901, Dec. 1, '33
—therapeutic pneumoperitoneum (for intestinal tuberculosis); review of 100 cases, [A. L. Banyai] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 603-627, June '34
**PNEUMOPYELOGRAPHY:** See Pyelography
**PNEUMOTACHOGRAPHY:** See Respiration, disturbances; Respiration, physiology
**PNEUMOTHORAX**
See also Hemopneumothorax; Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
—[W. B. Bartlett] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 90-102, '33

**PNEUMOTHORAX**—Continued
—benign familial spontaneous pneumothorax; 2 cases, [P. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 137-138, Jan. 27, '34
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax; clinical study, [F. Salaris] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 210-218, March 31, '34
—chronic bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Graham Bryce] Brit.M.J. **1:** 714, April 21, '34
—idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. L. Leva] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 243-245, Jan. '34
—idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax in apparently healthy adults, [C. H. Vrooman] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 265-268, March '34
—partial spontaneous pneumothorax in new-born, [A. Hotz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 209-211, March 10, '34
—pleurisy with effusion and pneumothorax and atelectasis, [B. R. Collins] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 13-21, May '34
—simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax; report of case, with brief discussion of literature, [D. E. Markson & W. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 826-829, March 17, '34
—simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax; review of literature and report of case due to congenital cysts of lungs, [W. R. Oechsli & S. H. Miller] Tubercle **15:** 402-419, June '34
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [R. Viswanathan] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 134-136, March '34
—spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [B. Cossàr] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 286-290, Dec. 31, '33
—spontaneous pneumothorax persisting for 3 years and cured during attack of whooping cough, [A. Muggia] Rinasc.med. **11:** 109-110, Feb. 28, '34
—spontaneous pneumothorax; 31 cases, [E. A. Leggett, J. A. Myers & I. Levine] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 349-361, March '34
**artificial:** See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
**complications and sequels,** diagnostic significance of inability of pleural fluid to coagulate during pneumothorax, [P. Courmont] Lyon méd. **152:** 668-671, Dec. 10, '33
—pleuropulmonary perforations; use of gas analysis in their diagnosis, [C. A. Birch] Lancet **1:** 1002-1003, May 12, '34
**diagnosis,** intrathoracic gas cyst diagnosed as pneumothorax and accompanied by anginous manifestations; case in woman 66 years old, [R. Benda, A. Bonquet & P. Chapireau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1538-1547, Dec. 18, '33
—differential diagnosis between orange-sized cavern and spontaneous interlobar pneumothorax in case with rapid recovery, [H. d'U. A. Engelsgaard] Med.rev. Bergen **51:** 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '34
—early persisting spontaneous pneumothorax in nurslings, [H. Willi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 229-230, March 10, '34
—peculiar area of movable hyperphonesis; clinical contribution to early diagnosis, [S. Pisani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1879, Nov. 27, '33; 1926, Dec. 4, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** familial benign spontaneous pneumothorax as sign of "pulmonary weakness," [F. Morawitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1861-1863, Nov. 24, '33
—bilateral simultaneous pneumothorax due to exertion; case, [P. Rebez & G. Meneghetti] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **8:** 281-289, March '34
—hydatid pneumothorax (hydatid cyst of lung ruptured into pleural cavity); 2 cases, [J. Calvo Melendro] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1241-1244, Nov. 4, '33
—persistence of posttraumatic pneumothorax for 11 years; case, [Codvelle, Buffe & Marot] Lyon méd. **153:** 45-50, Jan. 14, '34
—simultaneous and progressive bilateral pneumothorax caused by pulmonary emphysema; case, [J. E. Carulla, F. Cabarrou & P. A. Maissa] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3521-3524, Dec. '33
—spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax complicating emphysema in child, [Facatselli & Facatselli, Jr.] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **37:** 151-153, March '34
—spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; incidence and mortality, [E. J. O'Brien & C. D. Benson] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 131-155, '33
—spontaneous pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis of infants, [O. Brandberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 119-123, '33
—spontaneous tuberculous pneumothorax; 2 cases, [R. Paolini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 1096-1108, Dec. 31, '33
**history,** [H. Basabe] Semana méd. **1:** 473-475, Feb. 8, '34
**roentgenography,** [W. E. Allen, Jr.] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 6-9, Feb. '34
—peculiar area of movable hyperphonesis; contribution to early diagnosis, [S. Pisani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1879, Nov. 27, '33; **1926,** Dec. 4, '33
—unusual observation in spontaneous pneumothorax, [G. F. Haenisch] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 147-150, March '34

**PNEUMOTHORAX**—Continued
**therapy,** apparatus for evacuation of air in spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. P. Smart] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 41, Jan. 6, '34
—oleothorax in spontaneous pneumothorax in tuberculous, [D. A. Margulis & W. P. Petrik] **Tuberkulose 13:** 195-198, Dec. 10, '33
—simple method of controlling valvular pneumothorax, [E. R. Boland] **Lancet 1:** 231-233, Feb. 3, '34
**PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
See also under Empyema, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cavitation; Lungs, gangrene; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumonia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—in relation to altitude changes; physiopathologic study, [C. Trocmé] **Ann.de méd. 35:** 138-157, Feb. '34
—late results of treatment, [L. S. T. Burrell] **Lancet 2:** 1414-1416, Dec. 23, '33
—permeability of pleura for hydrogen in pneumothorax, [B. Besta] **Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84:** 330-334, '34
—physico-mechanical factors of primary and secondary selective pneumothorax, [R. Fernandes] **Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 2:** 121-146, Nov.-Dec. '33
**apparatus,** improved aseptic apparatus, [R. J. Duthie] **Lancet 1:** 289, Feb. 10, '34
—improved needle, [F. Prausnitz] **München.med.Wchnschr. 80:** 1866, Nov. 24, '33
—new apparatus made entirely of metal, pleuro-insufflator, [A. Medioni] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:** 452-455, March 26, '34
—portable apparatus, [E. Bunta] **Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29:** 558-561, May '34
**complications and sequels:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—pneumopericardium, pneumoperitoneum and contralateral pneumothorax as complications, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] **Presse méd. 42:** 468-471, March 21, '34
**experimental,** [K. Tørning] **Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 7:** 233, '33; **8:** 1,'34
—physiopathology of simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax in comparison with monolateral phrenico-exeresis, [A. Risi] **Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 5:** 687-706, Nov. '33
—provoked metapneumothoracic pleuritis; experimental research, [P. Zorzoli & M. Sporn] **Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 47:** 767-810, '33
—tolerance to pneumothorax in presence of cardiac insufficiency, [J. Jacobi & A. Heymer] **Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 174:** 328-338, '34
**history,** [H. Basabe] **Semana méd. 1:** 473-475, Feb. 8, '34
—critical remarks on quotations from Hippocrates regarding use of pneumothorax, [P. Krause] **Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 83:** 640-642, '33
—In America; general adoption of artificial pneumothorax, [J. J. Waring] **J.Outdoor Life 31:** 16, Jan. '34
**indications,** advantages of preliminary artificial pneumothorax in intrathoracic operations, [L. Picot] **Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54:** 339-345, March 25, '34
**technic,** [J. A. Sciuto] **Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 3:** 263-269, Oct. '33
**PNEUMOVENTRICULOGRAPHY:** See Brain, cysts; Brain, roentgenography
**POCHAT, L. A.:** See **ARENAS, N., jt. auth.**
**PODEANO, A.:** See **MIRONESCO, T., jt. auth.**
**PODESTA, A. D.:** See **AMEGHINO, A., jt. auth.**
**PODESTÁ, R.,** Tuberculosis del oído medio e interno. Características clínicas e indicaciones terapéutico-quirúrgicas basadas en el estudio de su histopatología, **Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47:** 3033-3043, Sept. '33
Sobre las tituladas oto-mastoiditis. Una impropia denominación usual en otología, **Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47:** 3199-3203, Oct. '33
Consideraciones sobre las osteomielitis agudas del hueso temporal en la infancia, **Semana méd. 1:** 436-453, Feb. 8, '34
——**and MONSERRAT, J. L.,** Über die Anwendung einer Silberimprägnation nach Rio Hortega bei histologischen Untersuchungen am normalen und pathologischen Gehörorgan, **Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 138:** 52-58, '34
**PODESTÀ, V.,** Alcune considerazioni sugli esiti da pneumotorace in rapporto al loro aspetto radiologico: Il cosidetto pneumotorace opaco, **Arch.di radiol. 9:** 529-551, May-June '33
**PODETTI, V.,** Equilibri delle difese immunitarie dell'organismo. Infezione sperimentale da stafilococco nel coniglio sotto narcosi da cloroformio, **Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 12:** 250-256, Feb. '34
Sulla virulenza dei germi, **Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 12:** 433-448, March '34
**von PODHRADSZKY, L.,** Über die Darstellung der Nervenelemente in aufgeklebten Schnitten. Eine kritische Bearbeitung und modifizierte Anwendung des Davenportschen Verfahrens, **Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 50:** 285-295, March '34
**PODKAMINSKIY, N. A.,** Costoclaviculodiaphragmatic index of chest, **Klin.med. (no. 2) 12:** 277-280, '34
——See **NEDOKHLEBOV, V. P., jt. auth.**
**PODLAHA, J.,** Progress in spinal anesthesia, **Časop.lék. česk. 73:** 8-15, Jan. 5, '34
——See **ŠIMON, J., jt. auth.**
**PODLAHA, J.**—Continued
——**ŠIMON, J., and UHER, V.,** Ten cases of gastric neurinoma, **Časop.lék.česk. 72:** 1511-1528, Nov. 24, '33
**PODLESCHKA, K., and DWORZAK, H.,** Über die Funktion autoplastisch in die Augenvorderkammer verpflanzter Kaninchenovarien, **Arch.f.Gynäk. 155:** 381-407, '34
Die Transplantation von Organen und Organteilen in die vordere Augenkammer des Kaninchens als biologische Methode, **Med.Klin. 30:** 438-441, March 29, '34
——See **DWORZAK, H., jt. auth.**
**PODOLSKY, E.,** Napoleon's pharmacist, **M.J.& Rec. 138:** 482-483, Dec. 20, '33
Music and health, **Canad.M.A.J. 30:** 195-200, Feb. '34
Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, **J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 27:** 65-69, Feb. '34
Heart in pregnancy, **M.Rec. 139:** 180-183, Feb. 21, '34
Diagnostic hints in gynecology, **Virginia M.Monthly 60:** 748-749, March '34
Deafness, rubber ear drums, and bone-borne sound, **Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 13:** 106-108, April '34
Medicines from toads, **M.Rec. 139:** 622-623, June 6, '34
**PODROUŽEK, V.:** See **BOUČEK, J., jt. auth.**
**PODVALNAYA, R. B.:** See **ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**
**PODZIMKOVÁ, M.:** See **PELC, H., jt. auth.**
**POE, EDGAR ALLAN** (1809-1849)
—psychic structure, [M. Bonaparte] **Hyg.ment. 28:** 184, Sept.-Oct.; 193, Nov. '33
**POE, J. G.,** Carbon dioxide, gaseous anæsthetics, and advantages of rebreathing methods of their administration, **Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58:** 711-716, April '34
**POELCHAU,** Kleine Mittel im Kampfe gegen die Tuberkulose. Die Schutzmaske gegen Infektion mit Tuberkelbazillen, **Tuberkulose 13:** 183-186, Nov. 10, '33
**POELCHEN, A.,** Die Selbstinnervationsbehandlung der Frakturen der oberen Extremität, **Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41:** 176-183, April '34
**POENARU-CAPLESCU,** Cases of traumatic tetanus caused by industrial accidents, **Romănia med. 12:** 105-107, April 15, '34
**POETS**
—Bonnecamp, physician and poet, [L. Dujardin] **Chron. méd. 41:** 30-32, Feb. 1, '34
—Henri Joseph Cazalis (Jean Lahor) physician and poet, [J. F. Albert] **Chron.méd. 41:** 10-14, Jan. 1, '34
—Jean Barbier, physician and poet, [J. F. Albert] **Chron. méd. 40:** 285-288, Nov. 1, '33
—Jean François Sacombe, physician and poet, [G. Blondinet] **Chron.méd. 41:** 91-94, April 1, '34
—Simon Rouzeau, physician and poet, [G. Petit] **Chron. méd. 41:** 59-62, March 1, '34
—Thomas Holley Chivers, M.D., "the Wild Mazeppa of Letters," [R. L. Pitfield] **Ann.M.Hist. 6:** 241-254, May '34
**POETTER, A.,** Milzbrand-Erkrankungen in Leipzig während 50 Jahren, **Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 10:** 189-191, Sept.-Oct. '33
**PÖTZL, O.:** See **HORN, L., jt. auth.**
**POGAČNIK, J.,** Über operative Aushellung von Hirnabszessen, **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60:** 287-288, Feb. 23, '34
**POGÁNY, K.,** Secondary effects of arsphenamine preparations, **Orvosi hetil. 78:** 131-132, Feb. 10, '34
**POGÁNY, O.,** Pathogenesis of otogenous abducens paralysis, **Gyógyászat 73:** 684-687, Oct. 29, '33
Technic of radical operation in otic plastic surgery, **Gyógyászat 74:** 38, Jan. 21, '34
**POGOLOTTI, R.,** Configurazioni criminali con carattere psicopatico, **Arch.di antropol.crim. 53:** 726-749, Nov.-Dec. '33
**POHL, A.,** Über das Auftreten von Insuffizienzerscheinungen am kranken Herzen nach Ovarialbestrahlung, **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58:** 103-108, Jan. 13, '34
**POHLANDT, K.,** Gallenblasen-Magenfistel nach Steindurchbruch. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur feineren Röntgenanatomie der grossen Gallenwege, **Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 159:** 138-147, '34
**POHLE, E. A.,** Radiation therapy in medical practice: carcinoma of lung, **Wisconsin M.J. 33:** 29-31, Jan. '34
Radiation therapy in medical practice; intraoral carcinoma, with special consideration of "Coutard method," **Wisconsin M.J. 33:** 353-355, May '34
——**and RITCHIE, G.,** Histological studies of liver, spleen and bone marrow in rabbits following intravenous injection of thorium dioxide, **Am.J.Roentgenol. 31:** 512-519, April '34
**POHLEN, K.,** Über die Berechnung von Verhältnisziffern bei der Todesursachen- und Erkrankungsstatistik, **Ztschr. f. Gesundhverwalt. u. Gesundhfürs. 4:** 563-566, Dec. 20, '33
**POHLMANN, H.,** Entwicklung, Wachstum und Altersveränderungen der Intersternalsynchondrose mit Berücksichtigung der zweiten Sternocostalverbindung, **Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre 17:** 641-687, '33
**POHLMANN, M.,** Welch kürzeste Belichtungszeit kann man beim primärseitigen Schalten von Röntgendiagnostikapparaten erreichen und mit welcher Genauigkeit kann man sie einhalten? **Röntgenpraxis 6:** 109-114, Feb. '34
**POIKILODERMA**
—changes in eyes in poikilodermatomyositis, [E. Grönblad] **Acta ophth. 11:** 461-464, '33

**POIKILODERMA**—Continued
—classification, [Grau Barberá] Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 329-336, Oct. '33
—dermatomyositis and poikilodermia, [J. T. Ingram & M. J. Stewart] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 53-65, Feb. '34
—poikilodermatomyositis; case, [C. Postma & J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5080-5091, Nov. 11, '33
**atrophicans vasculare,** dermatosis of type of Jacobi following eczema, [N. Bagnoli] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **9:** 647-667, Dec. '33
—following arsphenamine erythrodermia; case, [Grau Barberá] Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 329-336, Oct. '33
**POINCLOUX, P.,** Vaccination régionale par la porte d'entrée. Traitement des bartholinites, Hôpital **22:** 155-156, March (A) '34
Vaccination régionale par la porte d'entrée. Traitement des métrites, Hôpital **22:** 235-237, April (A) '34
——**See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**
**POINCLOUX-BASSET METHOD:** See Vaccine Therapy, regional
**POINDECKER, H.,** Fünfzig Jahre nach der Entdeckung des Tuberkelbazillus. Bericht über den heutigen Stand der Lehre vom Tuberkelbazillus und vom Tuberkulin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 151, Feb. 3, '34; 178, Feb. 10, '34
**POINDEXTER, C. A., and GREENE, C. H.,** Toxic cirrhosis of liver; report of case due to long continued exposure to carbon tetrachloride, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2015-2017, June 16, '34
——**See BRUGER, M., jt. auth.**
**POINDEXTER, H. A.,** Granuloma inguinale; report of 5 cases, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 195-201, March '34
Anaphylactoid reactions in relation to trypanosome infections and presence of iso-agglutinogens in white rats, J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 73-77, May '34
——**and JONES, R. F.,** Wuchereria (Filaria) bancrofti infection in man with unusual history; case report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 864-869, May '34
**POINSO, R., and POURSINES, Y.,** Surrénales et diphtérie maligne, Marseille-méd. **2:** 661-674, Dec. 5, '33
——**See CASSOUTE, E., jt. auth.**
——**See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
**POIRIER: See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**
**POIROT,** Traitement émanothérapique des séquelles d'opération gynécologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 690-691, Oct. '33
Réflexions sur quelques erreurs de diagnostic, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 691-693, Oct. '33
Les séquelles d'appendicectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 51-53, Jan. '34
**POISON IVY:** See Rhus, poisoning
**POISONS AND POISONING**
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
—[A. Risi] **Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 6: 51, Jan.; 102,** Feb. '34
—histologic examination of brain after poisoning; 4 cases of suicide, [I. Fényes] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 167-179, Nov. '33
—lesions of thymus in various chemical intoxications; chemical study, [G. Worms & H. P. Klotz] Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 1-20, Jan. '34
—poisoning; 2 rare cases, [J. Dajbukát] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1093-1094, Dec. 2, '33
—poisons and disease, [J. J. Abel] Science **79:** 63-70, Jan. 26, '34
—relation between toxicity, resistance and time of survival, and related phenomena, [L. Reiner] J.Gen. Physiol. **17:** 409-444, Jan. '34
—with exception of alcoholism and industrial poisons, [F. Kant] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **5:** 497-504, Dec. '33
**effects,** on blood; spectroscopic technic for investigation, [C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. **2:** 1187-1196, Oct. 19, '33
—on Aspergillus niger, [G. Lohmann] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 31-56, '34
—size and growth of cells; further study of effect of poisons on size of nuclei of liver cells, [E. M. Wermel & Z. P. Ignatjewa] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **20:** 43-53, '33
—swelling of microglia; reaction to intoxication, [E. Marcovitz & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1045-1054, May '34
**industrial:** See Carbon Monoxide; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Lead, poisoning; etc.
**metallic,** Millian's "erythema of ninth day" following application of heavy metals, [W. Heuck] Med.Klin. **30:** 394-396, March 23, '34
**therapy,** coramin in certain intoxications, [S. Bloch] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 646-649, Nov. 2, '33
—first aid in poisoning, [O. W. Bethea, J. A. Bradley & J. G. Lilly] Internat.M.Digest **23:** 369-375, Dec. '33
—icoral therapy of severe intoxications, [H. Frank] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 464-467, March 30, '34
**POITTEVIN: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.**
**POIX, G.,** Albert Calmette, 1863-1933, Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 617-618, Nov.-Dec. '33
Les sanatoriums français pour tuberculeux pulmonaires, Paris méd. **(annexe) 1:** xii-xx, Jan. 6, '34
**POIX, G.**—Continued
La tuberculose au Maroc, Presse méd. **42:** 405-406, Mar. 10, '34
——**and THOYER, G.,** Typho-bacillose et tuberculose ganglio-pulmonaire, Ann.de méd. **34:** 277-292, Oct. '3
**POKORNÝ, J.,** Variations in blood picture of nursling with whooping cough, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 288-29 March 16, '34
**POKORNY, L.,** Zur Klinik und Ätiologie der Polydaktylie Med.Klin. **29:** 1486-1488, Oct. 27, '33
**POKROVSKIY, A. I.,** Problems of ophthalmologist in estimating working capacity of persons with impaired vision, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 182-192, '34
**POLACCO,** Hérédité psychologique et éducation morale Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 543-546, Dec. '33
**POLACK,** Sur la vision des couleurs et sex anomalies Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1003-1005, Oct. 30, '33
Sur les anomalies de la vision des couleurs, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1253-1254, Nov. 20, '33
**POLACK, E.,** Dextrose therapy, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 1-3 Jan. '34
——**and JENSEN, V. R.,** Occurrence of lipases resistant to atoxyl in blood, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1450-1451, Dec. 2, '33
**POLÁK, A.,** Experimental study on relation of diet to formation of calculi in kidneys and bladder, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 166-172, Jan. 13, '34
**POLÁK, E.,** Anatomic and experimental study on Trendelenburg operation (embolectomy of pulmonary artery), Sborn.lék. **36:** 1-116, '34
**POLÁK, O.,** Case of prostatic calculus, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1529-1530, Nov. 24, '33
**POLANGEN (vaccine preparation):** See Pneumonia, therapy
**POLAR EXPEDITIONS**
—disease caused by eating canned meats; subsequent preparation of food and diet for men on polar expedition, [P. J. Le Mehauté, M. A. Mechebeuf, P. Tcherniakofsky & H. Cheftel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 252-261, Feb. 13, '34
**POLAROGRAPHY:** See Protein, determination
**POLAYES, S. H., and DERBY, I. M.,** Blood groups and therapeutic malaria, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1126-1128, April 7, '34
——**and ZALDIN, S.,** Cerebral abscess; report of case following impaction of plate glass in lung 12 years previously, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 178-180, April '34
**POLEDŇÁK, L.,** Roentgen diagnosis of periphlebitis of sigmoid sinus in acute otitis media, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1530-1532, Nov. 24, '33
Das gestielte Larynxcarcinom, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1433-1436, Dec. '33
**POLENOV, A. L.,** Report of 350 operations on brain and spinal cord in past 10 years, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **8:** 110-128, '33
**POLETTI, R. A.: See GALAÑ, J. C., jt. auth.**
**POLGÁR, F.,** Problem of contrast medium in roentgen diagnosis of alimentary canal, Gyógyászat **74:** 135-136 March 4, '34
**POLI, A.,** Disostosi cleido-cranica, Arch.di ortop. **49:** 973-1019, Dec. 31, '33
Sul valore diagnostico e prognostico di alcune reazioni cutanee allergiche nelle lesioni tubercolari osteo-articolari, Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1057-1081, Dec. 31, '33
Sulla sindrome scafoidea di Köhler, Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1151-1166, Dec. 31, '33
Osteocondrite di Perthes ed osteite tubercolare del collo femorale, Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1173-1181, Dec. 31, '33
**POLIAK-PIAZZA, M.,** Perforazione intestinale in tifo ambulatorio, Riforma med. **49:** 1798, Nov. 25, '33
Un caso di echinococcosi degli annessi, Riforma med. **50:** 393, March 10, '34
**POLICARD, A.,** Les matières minérales fixes des éléments séminaux au cours de la spermatogénèse, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 313-320, Nov. '33
Some new methods in histochemistry, Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 204-226, '32
L'histospectrographie, Protoplasma **19:** 602-629, Sept. '33
Etude pratique des particules pigmentées rencontrées dans le poumon humain, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 81-85, Feb. 5, '34
Action of mica dust on pulmonary tissue, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 160-164, May '34; abstr., Etude expérimentale de l'action des poussières de mica sur le tissu pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 243-244, '34
——**and BONAMOUR, G.,** Etude, par microincinération, de la cornée, du cristallin et des formations iridociliaires de l'œil humain, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 362-367, Dec. '33
——**and BOUCOMONT, J.,** Détection histospectrographique de l'antimoine dans les organes après traitement antimonié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1076-1077, '33
——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
——**and MARION, C.,** Infiltration siliceuse du poumon chez des sujets vivant dans les régions sahariennes, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 198-203, Feb. 6, '34
——**PÉHU, M., and BOUCOMONT, J.,** Sur quelques mécanismes histo-pathologiques dans le rachitisme de l'enfant, Presse méd. **42:** 41-44, Jan. 10, '34
**POLICARO, R. D.,** Sulle reazioni della cute all'istamina, alle papule colorate e all'urea nei malati di lebbra, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **10:** 191-230, Feb. '34

**POLICE**
—combat against drug addictions by police, [W. Thomas] Zischr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 105-108, March 5, '34
—frequency of daltonism among applicants for place in Buenos Aires police force, [R. Gil & E. Adrogué] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3229-3231, Oct. '33
**POLICHETTI, E.,** L'alzata tempestiva dei laparotomizzati e negli interventi chirurgici in genere, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1337-1340, Oct. 22, '33
Peritoniti da ascaridi senza perforazioni intestinali. Osservazione clinica di due casi, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 120-132, '33
La formazione di calcoli successiva a colecistite di origine appendicitica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 982-994, Oct. 31, '33
**POLIOENCEPHALITIS:** See Encephalitis
**POLIOMYELITIS**
See also Encephalomyelitis
—[Daneri] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 449-467, Oct. '33
—acute anterior poliomyelitis in last 25 years, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **1:** 1005-1013, April 5, '34
—acute anterior poliomyelitis in Madagascar, [M. Fontoynont & Raharijaona] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1118-1119, '33
—anterior poliomyelitis, [T. Campbell] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 144-146, March '34
—cases observed in Leipzig University Children's Clinic from 1928 to 1932, [E. Hässler & L. Liebenam] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 203-219, '34
—clinical study based on report of Pisa pediatric clinic for years 1923-1932, [V. Saggese] Riforma med. **49:** 1850-1855, Dec. 9, '33
—comparative aspects of louping-ill in sheep and poliomyelitis of man, [W. S. Gordon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 885-888, May 19, '34
—discussion on louping-ill (including comparison with poliomyelitis), [W. S. Gordon, W. A. Pool & I. A. Galloway] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 701-712, April '34
—enteritic poliomyelitis; its importance for clinical aspects, pathogenesis and epidemiology of Heine-Medin disease in young children, [E. Mayerhofer] Arch.f. Kinderh. **101:** 160-181, '34
—epidemic infantile paralysis, [I. Steinhardt & F. Mihaljević] Liječn.vjes. **56:** 1-16, '34
—forward from polio, [P. de Kruif] Ladies' Home J. **51:** 10, Feb. '34
—in Germany, [R. Bing] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 184-192, Feb. '34
—1932 epidemic in Quebec, [A. R. Foley] Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 260-274, June '34
—ocular changes in Marek's disease (fowl paralysis); parallels to infantile paralysis, [P. A. Jaensch & Lerche] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 359-376, '33
—pathology of cellular content of cerebrospinal fluid in epidemic anterior poliomyelitis, [O. Rehm] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 173-174, Feb. 3, '34
—poliomyelitis, with report of case of meningeal syndrome and polyneuritis, probably of poliomyelitic origin, [G. Baronci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1889-1892, Nov. 27, '33
—question of epidemic poliomyelitis as a new disease: its diagnosis and therapy; reeducation of paralyzed at colony of Saint-Fargeau (La poliomyélite épidémique. Est-ce une maladie nouvelle? Ses symptômes. Son traitement. La rééducation des paralysés à la colonie de Saint-Fargeau), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iii, Feb. 24, '34
—reactions of patients to autonomic drugs, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 573-577, March '34
—report of 144 cases, [K. Blanchard] M.Rec. **139:** 385-387, April 18, '34
—review of literature, [A. Stolinsky] Journal-Lancet **54:** 6, Jan. 1, '34
—second attacks; review of literature and report of case, [T. B. Quigley] J.A.M.A. **102:** 752-755, March 10, '34
—subacute poliomyelitis; clinical forms and lesions, [Y. Poursines] Encéphale **29:** 32-51, Jan. '34
**antiserum:** See also Poliomyelitis, immunity; Poliomyelitis, therapy
—immune serum production in poliomyelitis refractory animals, [E. W. Schultz & L. P. Gebhardt] J. Immunol. **26:** 93-118, Feb. '34
**blood in,** distribution of blood groups, [K. Hatzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1973-1974, Dec. 15, '33
**bulbar,** and its treatment, [E. Smith & H. I. Fineberg] J.Pediat. **4:** 590-594, May '34
—case, [J. W. Bruce] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 280-282, June '34
—frequent sporadic occurrence of bulbopontine forms, [F. Bamatter] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 193-211, '34
—metastatic carcinoma simulating bulbar form of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [P. Richmond & C. A. Swanson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 207-210, April '34

**POLIOMYELITIS**—Continued
**complications and sequels,** acute poliomyelitis with choked disks; prolonged observation of spinal fluid and use of respirator, [J. B. Ayer & L. D. Trevett] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 396-402, Feb. '34
—adult Heine-Médin's disease of Duchenne type of subacute general spinal paralysis; late serotherapy, [G. Etienne, P. Louyot & Grandpierre] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 159-162, March 1, '34
—Bidou's method of functional recuperation, [M. W. Thewlis] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 113-115, April '34
—Horner syndrome in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [H. Rasmussen] Med.rev.. Bergen **50:** 505-513, Nov. '33
—infantile paralysis of both lower extremities; results of arthrodesis of right knee and foot; substitution of function of tensor fasciae latae for paralyzed left quadriceps femoris; case, [A. Thomas, E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Rev.neurol. **1:** 256-260, Feb. '34
—orthopedic aspects of acute poliomyelitis, [B. Spišić] Liječn.vjes. **56:** 16-22, '34
—paralysis of abdominal muscles and kyphosis as sequel; case, [L. Chiodin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 749-754, Sept. '33
—paralytic foot and its treatment, [A. Miller] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 82-86, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. April '34
—pharmacodynamic study of lobeline in children; effects on tachycardia in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [R. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1323-1326, '33
—physical therapy, [C. O. Molander] Arch.Phys. Therapy **15:** 90-96, Feb. '34
—physiotherapy; 81 cases, [J. Michez] Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 3-7, '34
—postepidemic findings and late injuries following epidemic of 1927 in Leipzig, [E. Hässler] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **59:** 256-264, '34
—question of epidemic poliomyelitis as a new disease: its diagnosis and therapy; reeducation of paralyzed at colony of Saint-Fargeau (La poliomyélite épidémique. Est-ce une maladie nouvelle? Ses symptômes. Son traitement. La rééducation des paralysés à la colonie de Saint-Fargeau), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iii, Feb. 24, '34
—screw-driver exercise as corrective assignment in arm paralysis, [M. H. Berry] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 454-455, April '34
—spastic paralysis as late complication; case, [D. Sashin & D. Arbuse] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 40-44, Jan. '34
—surgical therapy of sequels, [Barros Lima] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 113-153, Dec. '33
—therapy of flexion contracture of knee, [L. A. Weber] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1192-1207, Nov. 15, '33
—tibial lengthening, [J. A. Freiberg] J.Med. **14:** 594-596, Jan. '34
—transplantation of anterior tuberosities of tibia; case, [R. Gourdon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 39-40, Jan. 20, '34
—treatment of acute poliomyelitis with respirator (Drinker), [N. L. Crone] New England J.Med. **210:** 621-623, March 22, '34
**diagnosis,** recognition of epidemic infantile paralysis; review of literature, [R. F. von Fischer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1107-1112, Oct. 28, '33
—differential diagnosis of acute poliomyelitis, [M. B. Brahdy & M. Lenarsky] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1358-1363, April 28, '34
—difficulties; case, [E. Castanyer Vendrell] Ann.de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 398, Nov. 15, '33
—early diagnosis, [J. Taillens] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 401-415, March 25, '34
—in preparalytic state, [J. Siegl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 237-238, Feb. 23, '34
—rare nervous complication in measles (paraplegia resembling poliomyelitis), [C. Pantò] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 110-114, Jan. 15, '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** in Saxony in 1926-1932, [A. Blencke] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **26:** 169-191, Nov.-Dec. '33
—acute anterior poliomyelitis in China, [W. S. New] Chinese M.J. **48:** 142-143, Feb. '34
—in city of Quebec in 1932, [E. Couillard] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 527-532, May '34 [in French]
—last epidemic of poliomyelitis in Rosario, 1932-1933; statistical study, [I. Siullitel & C. Infante] Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 82-95, Jan. '34
—lessons from epidemic in Szeged, [J. Kramár & I. Liszka] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 935-940, Oct. 21, '33
—lessons from epidemic in Szeged in 1932, [K. Waltner] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1137-1139, Dec. 16, '33
—poliomyelitis in 1932-33, Epidemiol. Rep., League of Nations **13:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '34
—spread of epidemic in Germany, [H. Dornedden] Arch. f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 187-192, '33
—study based on report of Pisa pediatric clinic for years 1923-1932, [V. Saggese] Riforma med. **49:** 1850-1855, Dec. 9, '33

**POLIOMYELITIS**—Continued
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [F. M. R. Walshe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1197-1200, Dec. 30, '33
—accelerated production (due to enteric toxin from colon bacilli), [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 1015-1017, May '34
—acute anterior poliomyelitis, possible colibacillary origin; smallpox vaccination and poliomyelitis, [E. Molinari] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 226-232, Feb. 25, '34
—bearing of recent work on certain aspects, [J. P. Martin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1200-1202, Dec. 30, '33
—changes in titers of agglutinins for enteric organisms in blood serum, [J. A. Toomey] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 74-80, Jan.-Feb. '34
—industrial accident as cause of acute attack; 2 cases, [G. Stiefler] Med.Klin. **30:** 400-401, March 23, '34
—olfactory tract and poliomyelitis, [E. W. Schultz & L. P. Gebhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:**728-730, March '34
—pathogenesis; review, [T. Lovett] Internat.Clin. **2:** 16-42, June '34
—portal of entry of virus, [M. Brodie & A. R. Elvidge] Science **79:** 235-236, March 9, '34
—spread of virus along nerve fibers of sympathetic system, [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 502-505, Jan. '34
—spread of virus from gastro-intestinal tract, [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 680-681, March '34
—spread of virus in monkeys, [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 702-705, March '34
—studies in etiology, [M. L. Cooper] J.Med. **15:** 134-135, May '34
**experimental,** chronaximetric study in monkeys, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard, B. Erber & P. Mollaret] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 444-472, April '34
**immunity,** experimental poliomyelitis; active immunization with neutralized mixtures of virus and serum, [S. D. Kramer & M. Schaeffer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 409-411, Dec. '33
—failure to neutralize virus with sera of adult Macacus rhesus and of young female rhesus treated with anterior pituitary extracts, [N. P. Hudson, E. H. Lennette & E. Q. King] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 543-552, May '34
—immunity in abortive poliomyelitis, [J. R. Paul & J. D. Trask] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 23-30, '33
—is Eberson colloidal gold test specific for poliomyelitis antibodies? [E. W. Schultz, C. E. Clifton, L. P. Gebhardt & J. V. Chambers] J.Immunol. **26:** 119-131, Feb. '34
—lessons of epidemic in Szeged in 1932, with special consideration of serum prophylaxis, [K. Waltner] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1137-1139, Dec. 16, '33
—present status of prophylaxis, [G. Mouriquand, J. Dechaume & P. Sédallian] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 117-125, Feb. 20, '34
—prophylaxis, [A. Wallgren] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 388-396, March 31, '34
—second attacks; review of literature and report of case, [T. B. Quigley] J.A.M.A. **102:** 752-755, March 10, '34
—significance of hormonal factors in experimental poliomyelitis, [C. W. Jungeblut & E. T. Engle] J.Exper. Med. **59:** 43-61, Jan. '34
**metabolism in,** certain phases, [E. J. Magers] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** lvi-lvii, May '34
**prevention,** [Schottmüller] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 26-32, Oct. '33
—[A. Wallgren] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 388-396, March 31, '34
—combating epidemic poliomyelitis, [Caesar] Arch.f. soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 192-194, '33
—prophylactic measures in schools, [D. Oltramare] Méd. scolaire **23:** 59-62, March 1, '34
**therapy:** See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
—[L. Babonneix] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 535-545, Oct. 31, '33
—[W. B. Carrell] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 16-18, March-April '34
—[Schottmüller] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 26-32, Oct. '33
—acute poliomyelitis; therapy by blood transfusions from immune donors, [I. Sherman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 533-547, March '34
—bearing of recent work on certain aspects, [J. P. Martin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1200-1202, Dec. 30, '33
—cases observed in Leipzig University Children's Clinic from 1928 to 1932; response to roentgenotherapy, [E. Hässler & L. Liebenam] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 203-219, '34
—convalescent serum, [W. Keller] Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 510-519, Nov. '33
—early serotherapy, [O. Cozzolino] Lattante **4:** 531-536, Nov. '33
—early stages, [G. M. Levick] J.State Med. **42:** 226-230, April '34
—early therapy, [J. Taillens] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 401-415, March 25, '34
—early therapy of epidemic poliomyelitis with convalescent serum, [H. Eckhardt] Arch.f.soziale Hyg. u.Demog. **8:** 194-196, '33

**POLIOMYELITIS, therapy**—Continued
—epidemic infantile paralysis; review of literature, [F. von Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1107-1112, Oct. 28, '33
—experimental and theoretical basis for serum therapy; review, [P. H. Harmon] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1175-1215, June '34
—in city of Quebec in 1932 (use of convalescent serum), [E. Couillard] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 527-532, May '34 [In French]
—large doses of strychnine; preliminary report, [P. Silvestri] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1530-1531, Dec. 3, '33
—orthopedic care in anterior poliomyelitis, [J. W. McCammon] J.Med. **15:** 130-133, May '34
—poliomyelitis antistreptococcic serum; end results in small epidemic, [E. Moody & C. Hesselberg] Arch. Pediat. **51:** 11-22, Jan. '34
—reaction of creatinuria in acute anterior poliomyelitis to glycine, [W. Gros] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 132-160, '33
—report of 144 cases, [K. Blanchard] M.Rec. **139:** 385-387, April 18, '34
—results in acute disease; analysis of reports on 4,46 patients treated with serum; observations on 2,66 untreated patients, [P. H. Harmon] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1216-1255, June '34
—results observed during Belgian epidemic, [Laruelle] Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 481-482, Nov. '33
—serotherapy, [F. M. R. Walshe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1197-1200, Dec. 30, '33
—serotherapy in children; 8 cases, [P. Giraud & Battesti] Marseille-méd. **2:** 647-660, Dec. 5, '33
—serotherapy; recent results, [F. Hoder] Fortschr. Med. **52:** 285-288, April 2, '34
—specific treatment in preparalytic state, [J. Siegl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 237-238, Feb. 23, '34
—transfusion of blood of convalescent, [A. Bécart] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 170-172, March 1 '34
—ultravirus treatment, [J. Barla-Szabó] Acta pædiat. **16:** 589-593, '33
**transmission,** attempts to transmit virus of acute anterior poliomyelitis through Aedes aegypti, [J. S. Simmons, R. A. Kelser & V. H. Cornell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 496-498, Jan. '34
—exposure as factor in age distribution, [W. L. Aycock] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 433-437, May '34
—is poliomyelitis "contact" disease? [H. M. Robertson] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 660-666, Feb. '34
—portal of entry and transmission of virus, [M. Brodie & A. R. Elvidge] Science **79:** 235-236, March 9 '34
—transmission by carrier; case, [K. Kisskalt] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1676, Oct. 27, '33
**POLIOSIS:** See Hair, color of
**POLITI, S.,** L'anatossina Ramon nella terapia delle paralisi postdifteriche, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1474-1481, Oct. 1, '33
**POLITICS**
—political aspects of sanitation problems in France, [Triollet] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 34-40, Jan. '34
—taxpayers, politicians, and indigent sick, [C. W. Munger] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 78-83, Jan. '34
**POLITO, S.,** Reazione di fissazione del complemento nella tubercolosi, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 591-595, April 15 '33
**POLJAK, S.,** Projection of retina upon cerebral cortex based upon experiments with monkeys, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 535-557, '32
**POLJANSKAJA, A. N.,** Zur Frage über die rationelle Behandlung von Mastitiden und Fisteln der Brustdrüse mit Diathermie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 44-47, April '34
**POLKEY, H. J.,** Xanthine calculi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 60-63, Jan. '34
**POLL, H.,** Über die Einwirkung von Proviron auf die männliche Nebennierenrinde, Anat.Anz. **77:** 113-125, Dec. 12, '33
**POLLAK, L.,** Zur Analyse pathologischer Zuckerbelastungskurven, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1245, Oct. 28 '33; 1290, Nov. 11, '33
**POLLAK, O. J.,** Case of dermatofibromatosis, Česká dermat. **14:** 157-167, '33
**POLLAKIURIA:** See Urination, disorders
**POLLEN**
See also Hay Fever; Ragweed
—method of controlling reactions (including use of epinephrine), [R. M. Rice] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1222, April 14, '34
—new definition of Noon pollen unit, [A. F. Coca] J. Allergy **5:** 345-346, May '34
—pollen and pollen extracts; chemical nature of pollen allergens, [L. Unger, M. B. Moore, H. W. Cromwell & C. H. Seeber] J.Allergy **5:** 115-123, Jan. '34
—pollen and pollen extracts; enzyme digestion of pollen allergens, [M. B. Moore & L. Unger] J.Allergy **5:** 338-340, May '34
—"protein unit" standardization of pollen extracts proposed by Cooke and Stull, [K. L. Bowman] J.Allergy **5:** 341-344, May '34
**POLLET, L.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
**POLLIA, J. A.,** A few notes on water balance, M.Rec. **139:** 238-241, March 7, '34

**POLLINOSIS**: See Hay Fever
**POLLITZER, G.**: **See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
**POLLITZER, R.**, Cholera and related vibrios in Shanghai waters; preliminary study of their occurrence and viability, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 41-84, '33
**POLLITZER, S.**, Biopsy as aid to diagnosis, New York State J.Med. 34: 462-463, May 15, '34
**POLLOCK, E. N.**: **See MACKENZIE, I., jt. auth.**
**POLLOCK, F. J.**, Plasmacytoma of nose and nasopharynx, Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 311-317, March '34
**POLLOCK, H. L.**, Consideration of genuine ozena, Laryngoscope 44: 380-393, May '34
**POLLOCK, HENRY M.**: **See ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.**
**POLLOCK, HORATIO M., MALZBERG, B., and FULLER, R. G.**, Hereditary and environmental factors in causation of dementia praecox and manic-depressive psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. 8: 77, Jan.; 337, April '34
**POLLOCK, L. J.**, Chronaxie of optic nerve, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 17: 106-112, '33
Some labyrinthine and postural reflexes in man, Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 17: 112-123, '33
**POLLOCK, R.**, Prostatic abscess simulating malaria, Am. J.Surg. 23: 563-564, March '34
**POLLOCK, W. C.**, Bilateral collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 284-296, March '34
**POLLOSSON**, Dégénérescence maligne d'une exostose ostéogénique, Lyon chir. 31: 55-56, Jan.-Feb. '34
**——and LEBEUF, F.**, Noma. Guérison par le sérum antigangréneux. Apparition ultérieure d'une leucémie lymphoïde, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat, Lyon) 40: 1061-1064, July '33
**POLONOVSKI, M., BIZARD, G., and BOULANGER, P.**, Ammoniaque et métabolisme azoté, Ann.de physiol. 9: 759-764, '33
**POLONY**: **See DIDIER, jt. auth.**
**POLONYI, P.**, Clauberg medium in culture of diphtheria bacilli, Orvosi hetil. 78: 222-223, March 10, '34
**POLOWE, D.**, Specific gravity of blood in human cancer: 400 observations, with note on its clinical significance, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 983-993, June '34
**POLSKY, M.**: **See DENNIE, C. C., jt. auth.**
**POLSTORFF, F.**, Über eine seltene Verletzung im epileptischen Anfall mit tödlichem Ausgange, gleichzeitig Beitrag zur Entstehung des runden Magengeschwürs, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 35: 566-570, Nov. 25, '33
**POLVOGT, L. M.**: **See CROWE, S. J., jt. auth.**
**POLYA, J.**, Function of gallbladder in patients with biliary calculi, Orvosi hetil. 78: 275, March 31, '34; 301, April 7, '34
**POLYAK, B. L.**, Comparison of most valuable disinfectants used in ophthalmology and surgery, as regards their effect on pneumococcus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 338-351, '33
**POLYAKOVA, A. S.**: **See TSYMBAL, M. M., jt. auth.**
**POLYARTHRITIS**: See under Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
**POLYBLASTS**: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
**POLYCYTHEMIA**
—acute erythremia; clinical and pathologic study, [A. Manai] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 5: 453-484, Nov. '33
—acute erythremic myelosis, [G. Lazzaro] Haematologica, I.Arch. 14: 483-494, '33
—atypical case, [I. A. Smelyanskiy] Vrach.delo 16: 817-822, '33
—chlorotic polycythemia in man; atypical case, [A. Millares] Progresos de la clin. 41: 611-614, Oct. '33
—cutaneous lesions in erythremia, [A. Sézary, Hufnagel & J. Facquet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 408-413, March '34
—cyanosis and polyglobulia, [H. Eschbach] Prat.méd. franç. 14: 783-792, Dec. (A-B) '33
—erythremia; case, [Achard] Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. 47: 705-712, Nov. 4, '33
—erythremic form of von Jaksch-Luzet's disease, [B. Vasile] Pediatria 41: 1412-1417, Nov. '33
—erythroleukemia in splenic tuberculosis; case, [P. E. Weil] Sang 8: 170-180, '34
—grave anemia with rapid course with signs of perniciousness and erythremia; clinical, hematologic and histologic study, [E. Bracaloni] Riv.di clin.med. 34: 711-741, Nov. 15-30, '33
—hemorrhagic polycythemia simulating leukemia; case, [A. Bowen-Davies] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 80-83, Jan. '34
—noteworthy concurrence of uratic arthritis, Vaquez's erythremia and malignant hypernephroma of kidney; case, [C. V. Medvei] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 24: 417-426, '34
—oxygen saturation of arterial blood, [K. Hitzenberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 126: 495-498, '34
—pathologic condition of buccal mucosa in Vaquez's disease; case, [A. Pont & P. Beyssac] Rev.de stomatol. 36: 16-19, Jan. '34
—polycythemia, duodenal ulcer and coronary thrombosis (case), [W. Boyd] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 48: 209-211, '33
—polycythemia vera; case, [D. J. Rossouw] South African M.J. 7: 722, Nov. 11, '33 [In Dutch]
—polyglobulia and polycythemia, [Naegeli] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 50-60, March '34
**POLYCYTHEMIA**—Continued
—polyglobulia due to hypophyseal tumor; relation to theory of hypophyseal-diencephalic regulation of hematopoiesis, [A. Baserga] Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 17-24, Jan. '34
—radiologic symptomatology in Vaquez's disease, [G. Paltrinieri] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 105: 326-337, July-Aug. '33
—relationship to duodenal ulcer, [W. Boyd] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 589-594, May '34
—secondary polycythemia—probably Ayerza's disease; case, [J. E. Benjamin & J. B. Biederman] J.Med. 15: 37-38, March '34
—secretion of hydrochloric acid in polyglobulism, [A. Torday] Orvosi hetil. 77: 1083-1084, Dec. 2, '33
—two cases, [M. Nicolai] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 59: 81-85, Dec. 10, '33
**experimental**, erythroleukemia produced by injections of tar, [J. Bernard] Sang 8: 28-38, '34
—variations in proportion of reticulocytes in blood of rats receiving diet deficient in inorganic salts, [J. M. Orten & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 105: 181-187, April '34
**metabolism in**, relationship between oxygen consumption and nitrogen metabolism in polycythemia vera, [A. Barer, W. D. Paul & C. W. Baldridge] J.Clin. Investigation 13: 15-28, Jan. '34
—iron metabolism, [P. Reznikoff, V. Toscani & R. Fullarton] J.Nutrition 7: 221-230, Feb. '34
**therapy**, untoward effect (hemolytic crisis) of phenylhydrazine hydrochloride in polycythemia, [A. M. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. 1: 659-661, April 14, '34
**POLYDACTYLIA**
See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—clinical aspects and etiology, [L. Pokorny] Med.Klin. 29: 1486-1488, Oct. 27, '33
—heptadactylia; new case, [J. A. Pires de Lima] Ann. d'anat.path. 10: 1215-1216, Dec. '33
—two cases in sisters; surgical therapy, [F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd. 1: 490-497, Feb. 15, '34
**POLYGLOBULIA**: See Polycythemia
**POLYHYDRAMNIOS**: See Amnion, dropsy of
**POLYMASTIA**: See Breast, abnormalities
**POLYMYOSITIS**: See Myositis
**POLYNEURITIS**: See Acrodynia; Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, peripheral
**POLYOPIA**: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
**POLYORRHOMENITIS**: See Serositis
**POLYPEPTIDASE**: See Blood, peptidase
**POLYPEPTIDES**: See Blood, peptides; Peptides
**POLYPHENOLS**: See Phenols
**POLYPI**: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
**POLYSACCHARIDES**: See Carbohydrates
**POLYSAN (magnesium hydroxide preparation)**: See Diphtheria, therapy
**POLYSEROSITIS**: See Serositis
**POLYSTEATOSIS**: See Degeneration, fatty
**POLYURIA**: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, excessive
**POMERANCE, M., and FRUCHT, S.**, Heart block in rheumatic fever, Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 1087-1099, May '34
**POMERANZ, M. M.**: **See SUTRO, C. J., jt. auth.**
**POMERANZ, R.**, Newer radiologic methods of gastrointestinal examination; critical evaluation and practical survey based on personal experience, J. M.Soc.New Jersey 30: 831-837, Dec. '33
Pathogenesis of acute silicosis, Radiology 21: 556-568, Dec. '33
Limitations in roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary lesions, M.Rec. 139: 403-406, April 18, '34
**POMERENE, E.**: **See DOMINGUEZ, R., jt. auth.**
**——See MUNTWYLER, E., jt. auth.**
**POMEROY, L. A.**, Radium treatment of post-operative parotiditis, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 56: 49-51, March '34
Three cases of primary carcinoma of female urethra treated with radium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 606-613, April '34
**de POMIANE POZERSKI, E.**, La cuisine aux quatre points cardinaux, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 21: 401-438, '33
**POMINI, F.**, Azione dell'erbolin sull'utero e sull'apparato circolatorio (arterioso e capillare) nella puerpera, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 55: 1877-1899, Nov. 30, '33
**POMMÉ, B., and DUGUET, J.**, Physiologie du nerf glossopharyngien. Données expérimentales et neuro-chirurgicales, Biol.méd., Paris 24: 187-212, April '34
**——COUMEL, H., and LACROIX, J.**, Ataxie cérébelleuse aiguë à rechutes, Rev.neurol. 2: 661-666, Nov. '33
**POMMERENKE, W. T.**, Experimental ligamentous relaxation in guinea pig pelvis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 708-713, May '34
**POMPHOLYX**
—nasopharyngeal diseases as cause of dyshidrotic eczema, [J. Alföldy] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 337-339, April 12, '34
—superficial, dyshidrosiform actinomycosis of skin on palms of hands and soles of feet, [P. T. Huang] Dermat.Wchnschr. 97: 1679-1685, Dec. 2, '33
**POMROY, H. R.**, Appendicitis and its treatment, M.J. Australia 2: 867-872, Dec. 30, '33
**POMUSS, B. J.**, Über Melkerknoten, Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 134-142, Feb. 3, '34

**PONCET, ANTONIN (1849-1913)**
—lessons from his life, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **41:** 2025-2026, Dec. 13, '33
**PONCET'S DISEASE:** See Arthritis, tuberculous
**PONCHER, H. G., and SALTIEL, T. P.,** Lymphangiectasis with chylorrhea, J.Pediat. **4:** 387-392, March '34
——**See SHAFTON, A. L., jt. auth.**
——**VISSCHER, M. B., and WOODWARD, H.,** Creatine metabolism in children with hypothyroidism, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1132-1135, April 7, '34
**PONDÉ, A.,** Etiopatogenia da nefrosé lipoidica, Bahia med. **4:** 249, Nov.; 296, Dec. '33
——**and SIMÕES, H.,** Pneumo-encefalografia, Bahia med. **4:** 231-235, Oct. '33
**PONDER, E.,** Rate of escape of haemoglobin from erythrocyte, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 562-563, Feb. '34
Studies on kinetics of haemolytic systems; lytic effect of mixtures of 2 lysins, Biochem.J. **28:** 384-390, '34
Rapid method for analyzing time-dilution curves for haemolytic systems, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 623-624, Feb. '34
On Norris' theory for shape of mammalian erythrocyte, J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 617-628, March '34
——**and GORDON, A. S.,** Studies on kinetics of haemolytic systems; further investigation of inhibition produced by plasma and serum, Biochem.J. **28:** 748-753, '34
——**DUBIN, M., and GORDON, A. S.,** Indirect method for making red cell counts, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 125-128, April '34
**PONJOAN, A., and FERNÁNDEZ PELLICER, E.,** La reacció de Besredka en el diagnòstic biològic de la tuberculosis genito-peritoneal femenina, Ann.de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 376-378, Nov. 15, '33
**PONNDORF VACCINE:** See Rheumatism, therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
**PONOMAREWA, I. W.:** See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
**PONS, J. A.:** See **HOFFMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**
**PONS, R.,** Influence des injections répétées de bactériophage spécifique dilué sur l'évolution de l'infection pesteuse expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1066-1068, '33
Au sujet de la mélioïdose chronique en Cochinchine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 111-112, '34
**PONSOLD, A.,** Eine Mikromethode zur quantitativen Auswertung kleinster Serummengen. (Die Bestimmung des Agglutiningehaltes und der Receptorempfindlichkeit mittels Capillarröhrchen), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **23:** 46-60, '34
**PONS TORTELLA, E.,** La arteria antebraquial anterior superficial, Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 830-836, Nov. 15, '33
El plexo parotídeo del facial, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 218-229, Nov. '33
——**and FERRANDIZ SENANTE, V.,** La esplenectomía de urgencia, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 23-33, July-Aug. '33
**PONS TORTELLA, L.,** Un caso de hemorragia recidivante del vítreo. Antígeno metílico. Curación, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 717-724, Dec. '33
**PONS VAROLII**
**diseases,** protuberantial syndromes, [J. Vidal] Avenir méd. **31:** 58-63, Feb. '34
**syphilis:** See Neurosyphilis
**tuberculosis,** curability, [L. Heine] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 401-412, '34
**tumors,** case of gliomatosis of pons and medulla oblongata; comparison with partial encephalomegalic gliosis, [F. Bignami] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 851-860, Dec. '33
—cystic glioma in patient with achondroplasia; rhythmic clonus of left upper extremity; zona and terminal hyperthermia; case, [A. Thomas & P. Cochez] Rev. neurol. **2:** 675-683, Nov. '33
—partial (pontile and bulbar) encephalomegalic gliosis; relation to gliomatosis, [A. Bignami] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 841-851, Dec. '33
—rare case of intermeningeal hematoma with varolian glioma, [O. Janota & V. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1706-1708, Dec. 8, '33
**PONS y BALMES, J.:** See **RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B., jt. auth.**
**PONT:** See **PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
**PONT, A.,** Présentation d'un larynx artificiel, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 203-206, Feb. 6, '34
——**and BEYSSAC, P.,** Etat de la muqueuse buccale dans la maladie de Vaquez, Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 16-19, Jan. '34
**PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE:** See Cerebellopontile Angle
**PONTONI, L. (Catania),** Sulle scariche azoturiche dei diabetici, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1289-1303, Sept. 1, '33
Reticolo-endotelioma sistemizzato differenziato, maligno; note fisiopatologiche e cliniche, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1519-1540, Oct. 15, '33
**PONTONI, L. (Milan),** Comportamento della lipemia nel salasso sperimentale e in alcune forme cliniche di anemia. (Nota preventiva), Osp.maggiore **21:** 659-663, Nov. '33
**PONTOPPIDAN GRAFT:** See Skin, grafts
**PONZI, E.,** Ricerche sulla trasmissione ereditaria del gruppo sanguigno AB, Ateneo parmense **5:** 645-[illegible] Nov.-Dec. '33
La fixation du complément pour le diagnostic des affections gonococciques, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. **5:** 332-334, Dec. '33
**PONZO, M.:** See **GEMELLI, A., jt. auth.**
**POOL, C. L.:** See **HATCH, T., jt. auth.**
**POOL, E. H., and VIETOR, J. A.,** Study of 432 cases of cancer on general surgical service between 1911 and 1926, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 436, Feb. (Pt. 2A) '34
——**and DUNLOP, G. R.,** Cancer cells in blood stream, Am.J.Cancer **21:** 99-102, May '34
——**See SMITH, L. W., jt. auth.**
**POOL, W. A.:** See **GORDON, W. S., jt. auth.**
**POOLE, A. K., and WEHGER, R. T.,** Fatalities in exfoliative dermatitis, J.A.M.A. **102:** 745-751, March 10, '34
**POOLE, F. E., and HAINING, R. B.,** Sudden death from dinitrophenol poisoning; report of case with autopsy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1141-1147, April 7, '34
**POOMAN, A.:** See **PALDROCK, A., jt. auth.**
**POOR, F.,** Tuberculosis (Tuberkulid) nodosa haemorrhagica (= Dermatitis nodularis necrotica Wertheri?), Arch. f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 459-464, '34
**POOS, E. E.,** Chronic suppurations of middle ear, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 103-105, April '34
Reducing cost of drugs, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 218-221, April '34
**POOS, F.,** Hyposphagmen als "vikariierende Menstruationsblutungen," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 661-664, Nov. '33
Klinische Beobachtungen bei der Hemicrania vasomotoria mit Ausfallserscheinungen im Bereiche des Sehorgans, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 58-74, Jan. '34
**POP, A., ONACA, N., and MUREŞAN, E.,** Eight cases of peritoneal and mesenteric lymphangitis, Cluj med. **15:** 69-72, Feb. 1, '34
**POPA, G. T., and FIELDING, U.,** L'expansion des mélanophores sous l'action de l'extrait du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse mélangé avec des globules rouges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1139-1140, '33
**POPA, N.,** Ösophagoskopische Röhre zur Entfernung von Sicherheitsnadeln, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** [illegible] Jan. '34
**POPCHRISTOFF, P., and ZORN, R.,** Recherches sur l'élimination des chlorures dans le pemphigus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 5-7, '33
Recherches sur l'élimination des chlorures dans les eczémas, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 8-10, '33
**POPE, S. T., JR.:** See **LUCAS, W. P., jt. auth.**
**POPENOE, P.,** Progress of eugenic sterilization, J.Hered. **25:** 19-26, Jan. '34
**POPESCO, C.:** See **COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.**
**POPESCO, D.:** See **ILIESCO, C., jt. auth.**
**POPESCO, M.:** See **SIMICI, D., jt. auth.**
**POPESCU, N. G.:** See **STOIAN, C., jt. auth.**
**POPESCU-CRAIOVA, G.:** See **PLATAREANU, V., jt. auth.**
**POPIAN, S.:** See **COSTINIU, A., jt. auth.**
**POPIELSKI, B.,** Fatal injuries in boxing, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 293-295, April 15, '34
**POPOFF:** See **GONTIER, jt. auth.**
**POPOFF, M.,** Über Reaktionsunterschiede zwischen Carcinomgewebe und Normalgewebe, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 89-97, '33
——**and DIMITROWA, A.,** Über eine Schwangerschaftsreaktion auf allgemeiner Zellstimulationsbasis, Arch. f.Gynäk. **154:** 522-537, '33
**POPOFF, N. F.,** Die vegetativen Funktionen des Hundes nach weitgehender Ausschaltung der Einflüsse des Zentralnervensystems, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 137-156, '34
**POPOFF OPERATION:** See Vagina, artificial
**POPOV, N. A., and ARONOVICH, G. D.,** Acute febrile syphilis of brain, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 27-35, '33
**POPOVA, G. P.,** Question of malarial psychoses, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 128-132, '33
**POPOVICI, J. D.,** Le drainage médical dans l'obstruction calculeuse du canal cholédoque, Presse méd. **41:** 1730-1731, Nov. 8, '33
L'insuffisance hépatique et la côlite ulcéreuse grave, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 6-10, Nov. 15, '33
——**See BALANESCU, I., jt. auth.**
**POPOVICIU, G.,** Acute, toxic gastro-intestinal disturbances in nurslings due to deficiency of vitamin B, Cluj med. **14:** 671-673, Dec. 1, '33
——**and NICOLAE, N.,** Therapy of bronchopneumonia by injection of quinine combined with ether, Cluj med. **14:** 573-575, Oct. 1, '33
——**See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.**
——**BENETATO, G., and MUNTEANU, N.,** La genèse du spasme dans la tétanie d'hyperventilation, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1313-1316, '33
——**BENETATO, G., MUNTEANU, N., and SORESCU, N.** Sur le métabolisme de la croissance. Ses variations avec la saison et avec l'âge, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 332-334, '33

**POPOVICIU, T., and MIHAILEANU, G.,** Traumatic rupture of spleen with late hemorrhage, Cluj.med. **14:** 673-675, Dec. 1, '33

**POPOVITCH, D.,** Coexistence de syphilis et de tuberculose pulmonaire. Traitement exclusif par l'auro-thioglucose huileux depuis 10 mois. Absence de récidives, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1220-1222, July '33

——See **NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**

**POPOWA, N. A., and OVCHARENKO, E.,** Microscopic anatomy of cerebrospinal meningitis, Vrach.delo **16:** 727-730, '33

——See **SCHAFERSTEIN, S. J., jt. auth.**

——See **TSEKHNOVITSER, M. M., jt. auth.**

**POPP, A.,** Removal of broken needles from spinal canal, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 287-291, April '34

**POPP, L. (Galați),** Über einen mit Röntgenstrahlen geheilten Fall von Mykosis ieptothricia, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 34-35, Jan. '34

**POPP, L. (New York),** Zur Erkennung der Thrombosebereitschaft infolge latenter Phlebitis mit Hilfe der Meyer'schen Druckpunkte, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2796, Nov. 25, '33

**POPPE, K.,** Die Bedeutung von Tierkrankheiten für die menschliche Pathologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1768-1771, Nov. 10, '33

**POPPER, H.:** See **PAUL, B., jt. auth.**

——See **EPPINGER, jt. auth.**

**POPPER, H. L.,** Die Pathogenese der akuten Pankreaserkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 295-300, March 9, '34

——and **SCHOLL, R.,** Verwertbarkeit der Lipasebestimmung zur Diagnose der Pankreatitis, Med.Klin. **30:** 335-337, March 9, '34

**POPPER, L.,** Subakute Lymphogranulomatose unter dem Bilde der Simmondsschen Kachexie, Med.Klin. **29:** 1644-1646, Dec. 1, '33

Über den Schmerz in den Extremitäten bei gestörter Blutzufuhr, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1962-1963, Dec. 23, '33

**POPPI, ALFONSO:** See Obituaries

**POPPI, U.,** Sulle vie oculo-gire, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 401-410, July-Aug. '33

Sulla costituzione morfologica dei tabetici, Riv.di neurol. **6:** 535-559, Oct. '33

**POPULATION**

—growth, [L. Ivanissevich] Semana méd. **2:** 2090-2096, Dec. 28, '33; also, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 500-512, Sept.-Oct. '33

—growth of American cities, [H. W. Green] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 108-110, Feb. '34

—organization for research in population, Human Biol. **6:** 223-239, Feb. '34

—plan for theory and practice of biology of population, [H. Göllner] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 125-134, '33

—problems of the world, [J. W. Adams] South African M.J. **8:** 131-132, Feb. 24, '34

—rôle of syphilis in degeneration and depopulation of race, [W. de Oliveira] Gaz.clin. **31:** 293-295, Nov. '33

—social hygiene; human capital, eugenics and population, [S. de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 89-114, March-April '34

—statistics on abortion in Austria; effect on policies concerning population, [R. Stiglbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 323-327, March 16, '34

**PORADENITIS:** See Lymphogranuloma inguinale

**PORCARO, D.,** Sull'indagine esercitata dal siero di sangue di individui irradiati sull'accrescimento di alcuni vegetali, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 287-294, '33

Contributo alla radioterapia ipofiso-tiroidea nella sindrome ovaropriva consecutiva a castrazione, Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 295-305, '33

Su un caso di rottura d'utero sulla cicatrice cesarea, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 255-267, Feb. 28, '34

——and **GUIDETTI, E.,** Contributo sperimentale allo studio di alcuni ipnotici, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 93-106, '34

**PORCELLATI, G.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione degli alcali nella insolazione, Morgagni **75:** 1331-1334, Oct. 29, '33

**PORCHER,** La pyélographie debout; technique et indications, Paris méd. **1:** 112-114, Feb. 3, '34

——See **GOUVERNEUR, R., jt. auth.**

**PORCHER, CHARLES:** See Obituaries

**PORC'HER, Y.:** See **SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.**

**POREBSKI, W.:** See **SPASOWICZ, T., jt. auth.**

**PORGES, O.,** Die Diätbehandlung der Zuckerkrankheit auf Grund neuerer Untersuchungsergebnisse, Therap.d. Gegenw. **74:** 529-533, Dec. '33

**PORGES-ADLERSBERG DIET:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

**PORIN, J.:** See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**

**POROKERATOSIS:** See Keratosis

**PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS**

—effect of calcium therapy on porphyrins in lead poisoning; pathogenic and therapeutic discussion, [M. Massa] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1391-1403, Dec. 30, '33

—in human disease, [V. R. Mason, C. Courville & E. Ziskind] Medicine **12:** 355-439, Dec. '33

**PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS**—Continued

—quantitative and qualitative methods of clinical investigations, [R. Fikentscher & K. Franke] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 285-289, Feb. 24, '34

—quantitative determination by fluorescence method, [E. Vigliani] Minerva med. **2:** 674-683, Nov. 17, '33

—results and problems of research, [H. T. Schreus] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 121-127, Jan. 27, '34; addendum **13:** 334-335, March 3, '34

**coproporphyrin:** See Urine, coproporphyrin

**hematoporphyrin:** See also under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

—detection in feces in determining ulcerative period of typhoid, [R. Dusso] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 855-862, Oct. 25, '33

**in blood:** See Blood, porphyrin

**in urine:** See Urine, coproporphyrin; Urine, porphyrin

**PORRAZZO, F.:** See **PERETTI, G., jt. auth.**

**PORRO OPERATION:** See Cesarean Section

**PORTA, C. F.,** Reazione epitelilale iperplastica e scleroma, Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 746-755, Dec. '33

L'azione della microfauna cadaverica marina nella decomposizione del cadavere. Contributo allo studio dei fenomeni cadaverici, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 417-435, July-Aug. '33

——See **PIGHINI, G., jt. auth.**

**PORTA, G.,** Il volvolo della milza. Studio sperimentale e critico, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 423-451, '33

**PORTA, V.:** See **COLOMBI, C., jt. auth.**

**PORTAL VEIN**

—assimilation of sugars by dogs with Eck fistula; glycemia after oral administration, [S. Livierato, M. Vagliano & A. Dervenaga] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1396-1398, '33

—assimilation of sugars by dogs with Eck fistulas; glycosuria after oral or intravenous administration, [S. Livierato, M. Vagliano & A. Dervenaga] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1393-1395, '33

—glycemia in dogs with Eck fistula following intravenous administration, [S. Livierato, M. Vagliano & A. Dervenaga] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 462-464, '33

—histologic examination of radicles in hepatic cirrhosis, [J. Weeber] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 75-83,'34

—microscopic examination of brain of dogs with Eck fistula after meat poisoning, [C. Krauspe & F. Gebhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 378-390, '34

—protein body content of blood after injury to liver by Eck fistula, [R. Jürgens & F. Gebhardt] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 532-543, '34

—round cell infiltrations in periportal connective tissue of liver, [L. Kettler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 706-737, '33

**inflammation,** Banti syndrome and pylephlebitis; question of etiology; case, [V. Cordier, Croizat & Damez] Lyon méd. **153:** 329-331, March 18, '34

**obstruction,** in atrophic cirrhosis, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **2:** 634, Nov. 10, '33; 709, Nov. 24, '33

—causing hematemesis in cancer of head of pancreas; case, [J. Troisier, M. Barlèty & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 368-374, March 12,'34

—hemorrhage and shock as causes of death following acute obstruction, [R. Elman & W. H. Cole] Arch. Surg. **28:** 1166-1175, June '34

—radiologic demonstration of varices of esophagus; 2 cases, [G. Lenarduzzi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 28-38, May '33

**portal circulation:** See also Liver, blood supply

—action of ephedrine, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 199-212, Dec. 15, '33

**surgery,** influence of ligation of portal vein and its branches on glycemia in dog, [N. Fiessinger & R. Cattan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 483-486, '33

**thrombosis:** See Thrombophlebitis, portal; Thrombosis, portal

**PORTELA, C. J.,** Tratamiento de los edemas en los cardíacos, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 383-385, Feb. 21, '34

**PORTELL VILÁ, J.,** La psicoterapia educativa como complemento del psicoanálisis, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 399-410, Oct. '33

Corea interrumpida con parálisis histéricas, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 777-793, Dec. 31, '33

**PORTELLY, J.,** Review of tropical typhus in Negri Sembilan, Malayan M.J. **8:** 253-256, Dec. '33

**PORTEOUS, E. R.,** Preparation of catgut for surgical use, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 245-260, April '34

**PORTEOUS, R.,** Universal stretcher splint for treatment of surgical tuberculosis, Tubercle **15:** 204-207, Feb. '34

**PORTER, A.,** Remarks on intestinal parasites in Montreal, and relation of Entamœba histolytica to colitis, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 134-136, Feb. '34

**PORTER, C., and DRAPER, W. H.,** One-pipe system of drainage, Pub.Health **47:** 186-195, March '34

**PORTER, CHARLES:** See Obituaries

**PORTER, G. L., and MONTGOMERY, H.,** Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 109-111, Feb. 21, '34

**PORTER, GERARD FORD:** See Obituaries

**PORTER, JOSEPH FRANCIS:** See Obituaries

**PORTER, L. B.,** Lingual thyroid, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 103-104, June '34
**PORTER, MILES FULLER:** See Obituaries
**PORTER, W. B.:** See **BIGGER, I. A., jt. auth.**
**PORTER, W. D.,** Maternal mortality—comparison, J.Med. **15:** 158-160, May '34
**PORTES-GOTTSCHALK OPERATION:** See Cesarean Section, technic
**PORTIS, S. A.,** Medical aspects of preoperative and postoperative management of gallbladder disease, M.Clin. North America **17:** 1591-1605, May '34
**PORTMAN, K.,** De l'action de l'hormone du corps jaune sur la durée de la gestation chez la lapine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 89-90, '34
Preliminary report on therapeutic applications of corpus luteum hormone, Hospitalstid. **77:** 397-404, April 3,'34
**PORTMANN, G., and DESPONS, J.,** Sur deux cas de zona céphalique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 597-600, Sept.-Oct. '33
Schwanno-sarcome auriculaire, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 137-174, Feb. '34
**PORTMANN, U. V.,** Roentgen irradiation in treatment of mammary carcinoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 46-50, Jan. '34
Procedures for treatment of myelogenous leukemia, J.A.M.A. **102:** 178-181, Jan. 20, '34
Indications for irradiation for various malignant neoplasms of kidney, J.Urol. **31:** 721-730, May '34
**PORTO, A., and OLINTO, D.,** Sobre um caso de anemia perniciosa, Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. **1:** 22-29, Dec. '33
**PORTO, G.:** See **de OLIVEIRA, B., jt. auth.**
**PORTOCALIS, A., and SARANTOS, D.,** Un cas d'angor aigu coronarien fébrile avec pouls alternant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1214-1221, Nov. 13, '33
**PORTO-CARREIRO, J.,** Conceito psicanalitico da pena, Arq. de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 162-171, '33
**PORTOGHESE, G.,** Reazione insulare agli stimoli neurovegetativi nel diabete mellito, Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1171-1182, Dec. '33
**PORTUGALOW, W. W.:** See **WERMEL, E. M., jt. auth.**
**PORUDOMINSKI, I., and SALUTZKI, G. L.,** Die Rolle und Bedeutung der Vesikuliten bei der Entstehung und dem Verlauf der Epididymiten, Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 763-770, '33
**——See DMITRIEW, A., jt. auth.**
**PORZECANSKI, B.:** See **MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
**POSEL, M. M.,** Case of dysinsulinism, South African M.J. **7:** 794-795, Dec. 9, '33
**POSEY, W. C., and CARRIS, L. H.,** National Society for Prevention of Blindness; lay movement for conservation of vision, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 103-113, '33
**POSITION:** See Posture
**POSPISCHILL, DIONYS (1868-1933)**
—[J. Zappert] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1334-1335, Nov. 18, '33
—[Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 247-248, '33
—obituary and bibliography, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f. Kinderh. **101:** 65-66, '34
**POSSELT, A.:** See **LANG, F. J., jt. auth.**
**POSSENTI, G.,** Aspetto biomicroscopico del vitreo in occhi afachici, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 904-922, Dec. '33
Considerazioni cliniche ed etiopatogeniche sulla sinchisi scintillante, Pensiero med. **23:** 3-11, Jan. '34
**——See GIANNANTONI, C., jt. auth.**
**POST, L. T.,** Laevo-glaukosan and epinephrine bitartrate in treatment of glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 187-193, Jan. '34
Sympathetic ophthalmia; report of 28 cases, South.M.J. **27:** 421-425, May '34
**POST, W. E.,** Blood chemistry in nephritis, J.Michigan M. Soc. **33:** 115-120, March '34
Oral infection in relation to systemic disease: recent studies (viewpoint of internist), J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 623-629, April '34
**POSTGRADUATE SCHOOLS:** See Education, Medical, graduate
**POSTMA, C., and PRAKKEN, J. R.,** Case of poikilodermatomyositis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5080-5091, Nov. 11, '33
**POSTMORTEMS:** See Autopsies
**POSTNIKOV, B. N.,** Surgical therapy and prognosis of perforative peritonitis in typhoid fever, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 136-149, '33
**POSTON, M. A.:** See **McBRYDE, A., jt. auth.**
**POSTOPERATIVE CARE:** See Surgery, postoperative care
**POSTOWSKY, D. I.,** Zuckerschwankung im Serum von Syphiliskranken, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 262-282, Oct. '33
**POSTRANECKÝ, O.:** See **JONÁŠ, V., jt. auth.**
**POSTURE**
See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
—blood pressure as affected by improper posture, [J. R. Garner] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 535, Nov. '33
—building for posture (especially in infants), [J. A. Jones] Hygeia **12:** 236-237, March '34
—cystic arachnoiditis of cisterna magna causing blockage of fourth ventricle and Magendie's foramen; flexion of head; recovery after operation, [P. Schmite, M. David & H. Berdet] Rev.neurol. **2:** 639-644, Nov. '33
**POSTURE**—Continued
—discussion of body mechanics, [J. B. Foster] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 27-30, Jan.-Feb. '34
—displacement of organs of chest and of abdomen in person standing on both hands, [W. Knoll] Arb.physiol. **7:** 522-527, '34
—disturbances in body posture and their modifiability; clinical examination of patients with mobile spasmodic torticollis, [F. Quadfasel & H. Krayenbühl] Monatsschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 39-86, Feb. '34
—effect of posture (standing) on serum protein concentration and colloid osmotic pressure of blood from foot in relation to formation of edema, [J. B. Youmans, H. S. Wells, D. Donley & D. G. Miller] J.Clin. Investigation **13:** 447-459, May '34
—emphysema of base of lung may be orthostatic manifestation; cases, [Rojo Moreira] Med.ibera **1:** 233-237, Feb. 24, '34
—inclined position in surgery of pulmonary suppurations, [H. Costantini & E. Curtillet] Presse méd. **41:** 1707-1708, Nov. 4, '33
—influence of inversion of dog on electrocardiogram [W. B. Kountz & M. Prinzmetal] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 612-613, Feb. '34
—influence of lateral flexion to right and left in statics and dynamics of normal diaphragm, [M. Estiú] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1:** 763-777, Sept. '33
—influence of position of arms on normal capacity of lungs while reclining, [C. Zoboli] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **84:** 288-290, '34
—influence upon movement of fluid in trachea of newborn; experimental study, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 118-119, Jan. '34
—juxta-articular fractures; importance of immobilization position, [M. Boppe] Presse méd. **42:** 534-535, April 4, '34
—kidney function; effect of posture of diuresis, [J. C. Janney, G. Riley & E. W. Walker] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 398-402, Dec. '33
—kidney function in pregnancy; effect of posture on diuresis, [E. W. Walker, M. McManus & J. C. Janney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 392-397, Dec. '33
—manometric values of cerebrospinal fluid pressure determined by lumbar puncture with patient in sitting posture or in lateral decubitus, [R. Siniscalchi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **40:** 1839-1841, Nov. 20, '33
—minute volume of heart recorded with patients standing or lying down, [H. E. Bock] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 782-792, '34
—orthostatic hypotension, [E. Moretti] Bollettino 7: 367-406, '33
—painful menstruation, with especial reference to posture as etiologic factor, [T. W. Adams] West.J. Surg. **42:** 88-98, Feb. '34
—parkinsonian body posture; psychoanalytic study of unconscious hostility in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [S. E. Jelliffe] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** 485-498, '33
—paroxysmal tachypnea in decubitus, caused by tuberculous adenomediastinitis; case, [R. Cibils Aguirre & J. L. Araoz] Semana méd. **2:** 1863-1874, Dec. 14, '33
—pathogenesis of angina pectoris decubitalis, [A. Lehndorff] Med.Klin. **29:** 1444-1445, Oct. 20, '33
—postural relations of frontal and motor cortex of dog [C. N. Woolsey] Brain **56:** 353-370, Dec. '33
—silhouetteograph; study of posture and body mechanics, [C. H. Hubbard] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 49, March '34
—standard for anterior posture, [C. U. Moore] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 488-498, March '34
—standing position as aid in replacing retroverted uterus, [H. O. Foucar] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 66, Jan. '34
—use of ventral position in treatment of tuberculous disease of spine in children, [K. H. Pridie] Brist. Med.-Chir.J. **50:** 261-266, '33
—variations of pressure in central retinal artery provoked by changes in position, [M. Dusseldorp & L. J. Rivolta] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 400-406, Nov. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3575-3580, Dec. '33
—why does body posture change during pregnancy? [G. A. Weltz] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1685-1687, Oct. 27, '33
**defects,** after trauma; therapy, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 255-262, '33
—improving poor postures in school children, [T. Lambling-Le Grand] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 321-334, Sept.-Oct. '33
—mechanical instability of shoulder joint in relation to prevention and treatment of painful shoulders, [L. T. Brown & J. G. Kuhns] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 88-94, Jan. '34
—postural deformities and bone growth; experimental study, [A. B. Appleton] Lancet **1:** 451-454, March 3, '34
—posture and body mechanics as basis of health and disease, [J. E. Goldthwait] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 36-48, Dec. '32
—posture and dysmenorrhea, [N. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 684-691, May '34
—problem up to date, [M. G. Darrow] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 20-24, March-April '34

**POSTURE, defects**—Continued
—question of existence of static scoliosis, [E. Etienne & Lapeyrie] Montpellier méd. 5: 17-22, Jan. 15, '34
**in roentgenography**: See Aorta, roentgenography; Brain, roentgenography; Cranium, roentgenography; Digestive Tract, roentgenography; Duodenum, roentgenography; Heart, size; Intestines, roentgenography; Kidneys, movable; Lungs, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Pleurisy, diagnosis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Thorax, roentgenography
**POT, A. W., and TASMAN, A.**, Ueber Varianten des Bacterium paratyphi B (Typ Schottmüller), die aus Traubenzucker kein Gas bilden, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 130: 357-366, Dec. 29, '33
**POTASSIUM**
—amount of sodium and potassium ions in gastric juice, [C. Takata] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 3: 33-50, Sept. '33
—calcium and potassium content of cancer and serum of patients with cancer, [H. Guthmann, H. Winkler & N. Grzimek] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 185-196, '33
—distribution in voluntary and automatic striate muscles of young animals, [A. Leulier, A. Bernard & G. Béruard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 58-59, '33
—forms in which potassium occurs in central nervous system and their dependence on its condition of stimulation, [E. Pichler] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 175: 85-91, '34
—potassium group, [R. Keller] Med.Klin. 30: 358-361, March 16, '34
**acetate**: See Acetates
**chloride**, excretion of minerals by normal subjects after prolonged administration of equivalent amounts of potassium chloride and sodium chloride, [H. Glatzel & W. Mecke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 504-522, '33
—effect of intravenous injections of calcium and potassium chloride on motility of intestines and uterus in situ, [K. In] Keijo J.Med. 4: 379-401, Dec. 31, '33
—hypercalcemia following intravenous injections in thyroparathyroidectomized animals, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 847-848, '33
—influence of injections of potassium chloride and calcium chloride on blood calcium-potassium ratio in dogs, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 324-325, '33
—mineral metabolism in renal diseases, following prolonged administration of equal amounts of potassium chloride and sodium chloride, [H. Glatzel & W. Mecke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 523-538, '33
**cyanide**: See Cyanides
**determination**, titrimetric micromethod, [L. Jendrassik & J. Szél] Biochem.Ztschr. 267: 124-127, '33
**effects**, antagonistic action of calcium and magnesium and of potassium and magnesium; studies on small intestine of mammals, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 851-853, '33
—action of calcium and potassium ions on nictitating membrane, adrenal medulla and nonpregnant uterus of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 46-49, April '34
—effect of mineral disequilibrium of diet on growth and chemical composition of white rat (variations in potassium and calcium), [L. Emerique] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 15: 1221-1234, Nov. '33
—effect of potassium and calcium on heart, [C. E. Rälhä, M. Merikoski & A. Nyman] Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. 67: 211-220, '34
—mechanism of action of potassium and calcium injected into cerebral ventricles, [L. Stern, J. A. Rossine & G. J. Chvoles] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 674-677, '33
—on growth of white rat, [A. Leulier & G. Vanhems] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 57-58, '34
**guaiacolsulphonate**: See Guaiacol
**hydroxide**: See Retina, detached
**in blood**: See Blood, potassium
**iodide**: See Actinomycosis, cervicofacial; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Neurosyphilis, therapy
**metabolism**, potassium content of tissues of pigeon in beriberi, [K. Pelczar & S. Murza-Murzicz] Bull. Internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 279-289, Feb.-May '33
—cataract in relation to calcium-potassium equilibrium, [C. Galeazzi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2: 863-880, Nov. '33
—equilibrium in muscle, [W. O. Fenn & D. M. Cobb] J.Gen.Physiol. 17: 629-656, May '34
—fixation in relation to growth of young white rat, [A. Leulier & G. Vanhems] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 532-534, '34
—in hypertonic patients, [L. Armentano] Orvosi hetil. 78: 96-98, Feb. 3, '34
—potassium and sodium in muscles and cerebral substance in course of B-avitaminosis and pellagra, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 75-76, '34
**permanganate**: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds
**therapy**: See Wounds, therapy
**POTATOES**
—antiscorbutic value of potatoes grown in Czechoslovakia, [H. Pelc & M. Podzimková] Trav.Inst. d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 4: 119-138, Oct. '33
**POTENTIOMETER**: See under Paralysis, etiology and pathogenesis
**POTH, E. J.**, Clean intestinal anastomosis; experimental study, Arch.Surg. 28: 1087-1094, June '34
**POTOZKY, A.**: See **BRAUNSTEIN, A. E.**, jt. auth.
**POTT'S DISEASE**: See Spine, syphilis; Spine, tuberculosis
**POTTENGER, F. M.**, Treatment in tuberculosis; assessment of value of modern methods—historical review, J.Outdoor Life 31: 21, Jan. '34
Clinical aspects of abdominal pain, J.A.M.A. 102: 341-344, Feb. 3, '34
**POTTER, A.**: See **BEATTIE, M.**, jt. auth.
**POTTER, B. P.**, Bronchography in relation to pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 308-318, March '34
**POTTER, E. B., and HUSTED, F. P.**, Rustless steel wire in direct fixation of fractures, Am.J.Surg. 23: 325-329, Feb. '34
**POTTER, E. C.**, Problem of women in penal and correctional institutions, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 25: 65-75, May-June '34
**de POTTER, F.**, Le diagnostic de la grossesse par l'épreuve biochimique de la cholestérinémie hormonale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1541-1542, '33
——See **BESSEMANS, A.**, jt. auth.
**POTTER, H. W.**, Training of physicians in mental deficiency; president's address, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 57: 375-378, '33
Service for children in psychiatric hospital, Psychiatric Quart. 8: 16-33, Jan. '34
**POTTER, I. W.**, Cesarean section, Texas State J.Med. 29: 570-572, Jan. '34
**POTTER, J. J., and LIERLE, D. M.**, Methods for preparing and studying temporal bone specimens, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 166-171, March '34
**POTTER, P. C.**, Acute diffuse peritonitis following acute appendicitis with report of 25 cases, S.Clin.North America 14: 379-383, April '34
Relation of post-operative paralytic ileus to mortality in acute appendicitis, Ann.Surg. 99: 985-988, June '34
**POTTER, P. S.**, Clinical aspects of child feeding, Arch. Pediat. 51: 148-161, March '34
Clinical aspects of infant feeding, Arch.Pediat. 51: 310-319, May '34
**POTTER, R. G.**: See **EVARTS, H. W.**, jt. auth.
**POTTER, R. P.**, Roentgenology in diagnosis of thoracic lesions, Wisconsin M.J. 33: 34-37, Jan. '34
**POTTER METHOD**: See Fistula, intestinal
**POTTIER, R., and Van den BRANDEN, F.**, Le contrôle biologique des arsenicaux cycliques inscrits dans la Pharmacopée belge (IV) et de certains de leurs dérivés, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 13: 405-419, Dec. 31, '33
——See **Van den BRANDEN, F.**, jt. auth.
**POTTS, F. N.**, Dislocations of clavicle, Physiotherapy Rev. 14: 74-76, May-June '34
**POTTS, J. B.**, Discussion of cardiac, pulmonary and other general conditions secondary to chronic nasal sinus infection, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 42: 1002-1013, Dec. '33
**POTVIN, V.**, Un chondrome costal, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 355-359, Nov. '33
**POUCHÉ, A.**, Contributo allo studio della epilessia nella infanzia, Pediatria 42: 147-158, Feb. '34
**POUCHET, G.**, Sur un nouvel alcaloïde synthétique dérivé de la papavérine: la perparine, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 110: 724-729, Dec. 19, '33
**POUDEROUX**: See **PALES, L.**, jt. auth.
**POU DIAZ, J.**, Forunculosis y autohemoterapia, Crón.méd., Valencia 37: 931-936, Dec. 15, '33
**POUILLARD, G.**, Essai psychogénétique sur la perception de la troisième dimension dans l'espace, J.de psychol. norm.et path. 31: 88-151, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '34
**POULAIN, O.**: See **VIGNES, H.**, jt. auth.
**POULSEN, V., and ANDERSEN, A. O.**, Four years' experience with examination of material obtained by gastric lavage; demonstration of tubercle bacilli and its significance in prognosis, therapy and estimation of danger of infection, Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 307-321, Feb. '34
**POULSSON, E.**, Neuere praktische Ergebnisse der Vitaminforschung, Med.Welt 8: 501-505, April 14, '34
**POULT, J.**, Zur Behandlung der Epistaxis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1291-1292, Dec. 9, '33
**POULTICE**
—extensive burns on thorax of child caused by application of linseed meal poultice; medicolegal study, [A. Lucca] Pediatria d.med.prat. 8: 634-640, Nov. '33
—use of rubber poultice for pain, [T. A. Lowe] Indust. Med. 3: 149, March '34
**POUMAILLOUX, M.**, La patogenesi del polso alternante, Biol.med.,Milano 9: 367-384, Oct. '33
——See **ACHARD, C.**, jt. auth.
——**and CASTÉRAN, R.**, Revue des maladies du cœur en 1932, Rev.de méd.,Paris 50: 555-601, Oct. '33

**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.**
——**See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
——**See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
**POUPPIRT, P. S.: See MEHRTENS, H. G., jt. auth.**
**POURBAIX, Y.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.**
**POURSINES, Y.**, Les poliomyélites subaiguës. Modalités cliniques et expressions lésionnelles, Encéphale **29:** 32-51, Jan. '34
——**and JOUVE, A.**, Forme mentale d'une granulie tuberculeuse, Marseille-méd. **2:** 606-614, Nov. 25, '33
——**See POINSO, R., jt. auth.**
——**See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
**POUTCHKOVA, A. I.: See TAREEV, E., jt. auth.**
**POUYANNE, L.: See CRETIN, A., jt. auth.**
**POUZET, F.**, Note sur le rachitisme tardif d'après le traitement de quatre cas, Lyon méd. **152:** 471-474, Oct. 29, '33
——**See TAVERNIER, L., jt. auth.**
**POVERMAN, R.: See BRULL, L., jt. auth.**
**POVOA, H.**, Síntese organica da vitamina D, Arch.brasil. de med. **23:** 311-343, Aug. '33
Calciopexia solar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 149, Nov.-Dec. '33; **2:** 343, Jan.-Feb. '34
Carencia cupro-marcial e anemia verminotica, São Paulo med. **1:** 223-232, Nov.-Dec. '33
**POVZHITKOV, V. A.**, Case of foreign body in uterus, Vrach.delo **16:** 867-868, '33
**POWDERS**
—in therapy of skin diseases and in cosmetic care of skin, [C. Bruck] Rev.méd.german.-ibero- am. **7:** 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '34; also, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 72-78, Feb. '34
**POWELL, A. D.: See HALL, G. F., jt. auth.**
**POWELL, B. J., JR.**, Uniocular conjunctivitis from peat dust, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 206-208, March '34
**POWELL, C. B.: See SNOW, W., jt. auth.**
**POWELL, H. M.: See JAMIESON, W. A., jt. auth.**
**POWELL, L. S.**, Dermoid cyst of nasal dorsum, Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 67-68, Jan. '34
Laryngostroboscope, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 708-710, June '34
**POWELL, LLEWELYN:** See Obituaries
**POWELL, P. M.**, Full-term abdominal pregnancy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 99-102, March '34
**POWER, D'A.**, Some early surgical cases; the Edwin Smith papyrus, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 385-387, Jan. '34
Ipsissima verba, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 557-559, April '34
**POWER, HENRY (1623-1668)**
—disciple of Sir Thomas Browne, [T. Cowles] Isis **20:** 344-366, Jan. '34
—Dr. Power's poem on microscope, [T. Cowles] Isis **21:** 71-80, April '34
**POWER, M. H., WAKEFIELD, E. G., and PETERSON, R. D.**, Microdetermination of ethereal sulfate in blood serum, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxvii-lxviii, May '34
——**See KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.**
**POWER, R. W.**, Strangulated hernia; its prevention and treatment under local and other anaesthetics, Brit. M.J. **1:** 787-790, May 5, '34
**POWERS, G. F.**, Pediatric Clinic of Yale University School of Medicine, J.Pediat. **4:** 671-677, May '34
——**See BRONSON, M. L., jt. auth.**
——**See ELIOT, M. M., jt. auth.**
**POWERS, J. H.**, Traumatic and developmental abnormalities of sesamoid bones of great toe, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 315-321, Feb. '34
**POYNTON, F. J.**, Prevention of rheumatism, Lancet **1:** 311-315, Feb. 10, '34
**POZDORA, P.**, Case of omental volvulus, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 29-31, Jan. 11, '34
**POZNANSKIY, A. S.**, Producing hallucinations in schizophrenics by means of suggestion: physiopathology of schizophrenia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 125-128, '33
**POZNYAKOV, L. N.**, Determination of blood supply of lower extremity in various vascular diseases, Sovet. khir. (no. 5) **5:** 179-185, '33
**POZZAN, A.**, Emocateresi, Haematologica **15:** 19-50, '34
**POZZI, G.**, L'angioma cavernoso del fegato, Clin.chir. **35:** 625-650, June '32
**POZZO, F., and TARQUINI, M. J.**, Encefalitis tóxica aguda por ingestión terapéutica de talio, en una niña de 7 años, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 374-381, Feb. 21, '34
**PRABHAKAR, P. R.**, Congenital absence of eyes, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 632-633, Nov. '33
**PRADINES, M.**, Toucher et douleur, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 692-780, July 15—Oct. 15, '33
**PRADOS y SUCH, M.**, Histopatología de la epilepsia genuina, Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 515-527, May-June '33
**PRADO VERTIZ, A.**, El tratamiento del reumatismo crónico, Medicina.México **13:** 506-510, Nov. 10, '33
La auroterapia en el tratamiento del reumatismo crónico, Medicina, México **14:** 37-40, Jan. 25, '34
**PRAEPITAN (anterior pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations, therapy
**PRAGIER, E.**, Zur Klinik der Entzündungen der Felsenbeinspitze, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1491-1519, Dec. '33
**PRAKKE, F.: See KÜNTZEL, A., jt. auth.**
**PRAKKEN, J. R.: See POSTMA, C., jt. auth.**
**PRASAD, S.**, Effects of insulin on contractions of intestinal muscle, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 563-567, Jan. '34
**PRASADA, K.**, Bored-hole latrines in health [illegible] Partabgarh, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 211-213, April '34
**PRATES, M.**, Zur Frage der Adipositas mancher Krebskranker nebst Bemerkungen über die Beziehungen zwischen innersekretorischem System und Carcinom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 71-88, '33
**PRATHER, E. O., JR.: See BLISS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.**
**PRATHER, G. C., and CRABTREE, E. G.**, Impressions relating to urinary tract stone in pregnancy, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 17-24, Jan. '34
Lone kidney in pregnancy, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surg. **26:** 313-332, '33
**PRATS CANET, J. M.: See REITG PUIG, L. G., jt. au**
**PRATT, G. H.**, Intestinal evacuation by hydraulic suction; further uses of suction siphonage, Am.J.Surg. 148-156, Jan. '34
Intestinal obstruction relieved by hydraulic aspiration, S.Clin.North America **14:** 163-167, Feb. '34
**PRATT, J. H.**, Study of steatorrhea, with special reference to its occurrence in pancreatic disease and sprue, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 222-235, Feb. '34
**PRATT, J. P.**, Quantitative hormone requirements, Endocrinology **18:** 211-220, March-April '34
Mild symptoms from rupture of follicle cyst or corpus luteum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 816-824, June '34
**PRATUSEVICH, R. N.: See LEONTEVA, M. A., jt. au**
**PRAUSNITZ, F.**, Verbesserte Pneumothoraxnadel, Münchn. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1866, Nov. 24, '33
**PRAUSNITZ, WILHELM:** See Obituaries
**PRAUSNITZ-KÜSTNER TEST:** See Hay Fever
**PRECIPITIN**
—biologic action of short waves on formation of precipitins, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. **49:** 1771-1772, Nov. 25, '33
—new antigen for preparation of precipitins, [J. Via, Munné] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 105-107, '33
**reaction:** See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Flocculation Reaction (M.T.R.); Monilia; etc.
—influence of molecular weight antigen on proportion of antibody to antigen in precipitates, [W. C. Boyd & S. B. Hooker] J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 341-348, Jan. '34
—precipitation reaction; optimal proportions, neutrality and maximal precipitation in mixtures of albumin and antiserum, [G. L. Taylor, G. S. Adair & M. E. Adair] J.Hyg. **34:** 118-130, Feb. '34
—quantitative studies; rôle of multiple reactive groups in antigen-antibody union as illustrated by inhibition of cross-precipitation, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 519-528, April '34; also, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxvii, May '34
—serological specificity of peptides, [K. Landsteiner & J. van der Scheer] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 769-780, June '34
—serological studies on azoproteins; antigens containing azocomponents with aliphatic side chains, [K. Landsteiner & J. van der Scheer] J.Exper.Med. 59: 768, June '34
**PREDA, G.**, Senility from psychologic point of view, Clin. med. **14:** 551-554, Oct. 1, '33
**PREGADIO, G.**, A proposito della röntgencastrazione ovarica come mezzo curativo della tubercolosi ginecologica essiale e polmonare nella donna, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1010-1016, July 1, '33
**PREGL SOLUTION (iodine):** See Tuberculosis, therapy
**PREGNANCY**
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
—action of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) on mother and fetus in relation to roentgenography of placenta, [P. Montilli] Folia med. **19:** 920-948, July 30, '33
—after paralysis; 3 cases, [H. H. Ware, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1833-1835, June 2, '34
—capillary permeability, [V. Vašek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1648-1651, Nov. 24, '33
—complete cuneiform resection of uterine fundus with normal pregnancy and labor within short time, [G. Bozzolo] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 586-591, Dec. '33
—compound intra-uterine gestation; missed abortion with superimposed pregnancy; case, [N. K. Forster] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 260-265, Feb. '34
—dependence of birth frequency on type of preceding pregnancy (full term, premature delivery, or abortion), on age of woman and on number of previous births, [V. Kahelin] Duodecim **50:** 69-83, '34
—during long-continued amenorrhea which had started after removal of ovarian cyst 3 years previously; case, [F. von Kühbacher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3078-3079, Dec. 30, '33
—effect of jaundice on rat, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. Schmidt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 570-575, April '34
—effect on ureters of common animals, [W. F. Menge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 544-552, April '34
—effect on weight of offspring of administration of antultrin-G to pregnant rat, [L. W. Sontag & P. S. Munson] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 593-598, June '34
—effects noted six weeks and one year after delivery, [C. H. Peckham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 196-207, March '34
—ergosterol and repeated pregnancies; do they have an influence on postnatal development in number of nerve fibers? [E. Krejci] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 91-95, '33

**PREGNANCY**—Continued
—estrin (female sex hormone) reactions in husbands of pregnant women, [R. I. Frame] West Virginia M.J. 30: 228-229, May '34
—experimental studies of puerperal infection; susceptibility of pregnant mice to intraperitoneal inoculations of hemolytic streptococci; study of survival of hemolytic streptococci in vagina of rabbits during pregnancy, [C. C. Torrance] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 863-867, June '34
—incidence following ovarian implantation, [W. L. Estes, Jr. & P. L. Heitmeyer] Am.J.Surg. 24: 563-581, June '34
—involvement of fetal tissues in uterus in experimental maternal hypersusceptibility to protein, [E. Junghans & H. Girgensohn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 177-179, Jan. 20, '34
—modifications of hematic and lymphatic network in muscular coat of uterus in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Ottaviani & E. Deblasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 55: 1797-1818, Nov. 30, '33
—obesity and its relation to obstetrics, [A. Peralta Ramos & A. Peralta Ramos, Jr.] Nutrition 3: 539-568, '33
—outcome of undesired pregnancy, [P. Gornick] München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1893, Dec. 1, '33
—ovarian humoral antagonism produced by internationally standard crystallized folliculin (ovarian hormone), [R. Courrier & R. Raynaud] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 115: 299-302, '34
—pregnancy and parturition following bilateral ureteral transplantation for congenital exstrophy of bladder, [L. M. Randall & R. S. Hardwick] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 1018-1020, June '34
—pulmonary volume; relation to cessation of lactation, [A. Metzler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 178-186, '34
—relaxation of pelvic joints, [D. Abramson, S. M. Roberts & P. D. Wilson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 595-613, March '34
—skin reactivity to pomphogenic and bullous stimuli under certain experimental conditions, [A. Merlino] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 767-793, Dec. '33
—sterilization from clinical and medicolegal points of view; case of pregnancy after tubal sterilization, [M. Nizza] Arch.di antropol.crim. 53: 59-176, Jan.-April '33
—temporary surgical sterilization with subsequent pregnancy, [A. H. Aldridge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 741-745, May '34
—variations of feminine types during pregnancy and after childbirth, [A. Binet] Bucureşti med. 6: 2-4, '34
—viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) in pregnancy; review of 300 cases, [G. C. Richardson] Illinois M.J. 65: 367-370, April '34
**abdominal**: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
**abnormalities**: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; etc.
—pregnancy to term after lipiodol (iodized oil) injection into unicornate uterus, [L. A. Magnan] Union méd. du Canada 63: 347-348, April '34
—uterus didelphys; case, [G. R. Cheatham] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 27: 455-456, March '34
**age in**, age of mother at birth of genius, and importance of being first-born in family, [W. H. Becker] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 808-813, '33
—conduct of labor in elderly primiparas, with special regard to dilatation of cervix uteri, [S. Schürger] Gyógyászat 74: 70-74, Feb. 4, '34
—course of delivery in old primiparas, [E. Redenz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 331-344, Feb. 10, '34
—increase in number of primiparas over 50 years of age; relation to difficulties in delivery, [J. von Khreninger-Guggenberger & E. Leutenmayer] Arch. f.Gynäk. 154: 309-325, '33
—uterine rupture in woman approaching age of menopause; satisfactory results of hysterectomy, [M. S. Salarich] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 20: 388-391, Nov. '33
—young mothers, Eugenical News 19: 82, May-June '34
**anemia in**: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
**appendicitis and pregnancy**: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
**blood in**: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
—acidosis, [E. delli Veneri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 15: 555-558, Dec. '33
—activation of thyroid by serum from pregnant, [K. Junkmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 101-103, Jan. 13, '34 [Comment on Schenk's article]; reply by Schenk 58: 929-930, April 21, '34
—alkaline reserve in cardiac disturbances, [G. de Maria] Clin.ostet. 35: 645-656, Nov. '33
—behavior of copper, [P. Celentano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 20: 698-717, Oct. '33
—carbon dioxide balance between maternal and fetal bloods in goat, [A. B. Keys] J.Physiol. 80: 491-501, Feb. 28, '34
—cholesterol content of serum, [G. Teilum] Hospitalstid. 77: 140-153, Jan. 30, '34
**PREGNANCY, blood in**—Continued
—coagulation and viscosity during pregnancy and after delivery, [I. Eslaschwili] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2717-2721, Nov. 18, '33
—coagulation rate, [T. Nemecskay & S. Krompaszky] Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 54-57, '34
—colloidal osmotic pressure in pregnancy and puerperium; relation to water retention, [M. Orrù] Folia gynaec. 30: 565-596, '33
—comparative surface tension of maternal and fetal serums; experimental study, [L. Grimard-Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 494-495, '34
—comparison of fetal and maternal hemoglobins in goat, [E. F. McCarthy] J.Physiol. 80: 206-212, Dec. 5, '33
—conductivity, total base, chloride and acid-base equilibrium in normal pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 527-539, April '34
—diffusible serum calcium, [H. O. Nicholas, H. W. Johnson & R. A. Johnston] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 504-510, April '34
—effect of passage through placenta on various constituents of plasma, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Dalsace & C. Gutman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 269-272, '34
—effect of reticulo-endothelial function on colloid stability of serum, [S. Uchino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11: 1417-1418, Oct. 25, '33
—estimation of anterior pituitary-like hormone in cord blood, [S. H. Geist & F. Spielman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 31: 662-663, March '34
—experimental study on sugar, [T. Kinoshita] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 455-466, '33
—experiments comparing influence of serum of pregnant and nonpregnant women on antidiuretic and chloride excreting function of posterior pituitary hormone, [W. Bickenbach & H .Rupp] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 572-584, '34
—further cholecystographic studies in late months of pregnancy (with determinations of plasma cholesterol), [L. Levyn, E. C. Beck & A. H. Aaron] Am. J.Roentgenol. 30: 774-778, Dec. '33
—guttadiaphot in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Audino] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac.med.senese) 1: 353-367, Dec. '33
—hypertrophy of female pituitary following injection of gonadotropic hormone (from pregnant mare serum), [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson & M. M. Williams] Univ.California Pub.,Anat. (no. 5) 1: 161-165, '34
—importance of circulatory changes during pregnancy and labor for development of eclampsia, [J. Fressel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 97: 14-21, April '34
—in normal pregnancy; blood and plasma volumes, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int. Med. 53: 71-86, Jan. '34
—in normal pregnancy; hemoglobin and cell volume coefficients; erythrocyte volume, hemoglobin content and concentration; color, volume and saturation indexes, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 345-352, March '34
—in normal pregnancy; hemoglobin, hematocrit and erythrocyte determinations and total amount of variations of each, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 188-207, Feb. '34
—in normal pregnancy; percentages and grams per kilogram of serum protein and fibrin and variations in total amount of each, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 353-366, March '34
—influence of folliculin (ovarian hormone) and serum of pregnancy on development of experimental endometrial heterotopic neoformations, [L. Giornelli] Riv.ital.di ginec. 15: 650-698, Dec. '33
—influence of relations between maternal, paternal and fetal blood groups on weight development of fetus and placenta [G. Garrasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 55: 1961-1967, Dec. 31, '33
—influence of thyroid on action of gonad-stimulating hormones (from blood of pregnant women), [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 498-508, May '34
—ketonemia and glycemia in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [G. V. Segre] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2: 9-31, '34
—lipemia, [E. M. Boyd] J.Clin.Investigation 13: 347-363, March '34
—meaning of ammoniemia in origin of eclamptic crises, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 363-377, April 7, '34
—normal variations in serum calcium and phosphorus, [J. W. Mull & A. H. Bill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 510-517, April '34
—oxytocic property of blood of cow, [G. H. Bell & S. Morris] J.Physiol. 81: 63-69, March 29, '34
—plasma cholesterol in milligrams per 100 cubic centimeters, grams per kilogram and variations in total amount in normal pregnancy, [W. J. Dieckmann & C. R. Wegner] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 540-550, April '34
—presence of substance which combines with secretion from posterior lobe of pituitary, [F. G. Dietel] Klin. Wchnschr. 12: 1683-1686, Oct. 28, '33
—probable presence at term of sugar, difficult of fermentation (galactose?), [S. Battistini, L. Herlitzka & B. Cossu] Minerva med. 2: 723-729, Nov. 24, '33

**PREGNANCY, blood in**—Continued
—pulmonary ventilation and its relation to bicarbonate content of blood, [H. Vignes & M. Lévy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 624-626, '33
—question of passage of pregnancy hormones through placenta, [E. Lévy-Solal, P. Walther & J. Dalsace] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 272-273, '34
—relationship between immune body formation and physicochemical nature of blood, [Y. Masuhara] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1435-1436, Oct. 25, '33
—serology; review of literature from October 1, 1932, to September 30, 1933, [E. Tscherne] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 224-236, Feb. '34
—starvation hypoglycemia in late pregnancy, [E. D. Plass & E. B. Woods] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 395-404, March '34
—uterus as storage place for blood, [R. Hansen] Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 186-188, '33
—utilization of blood taken from pregnant for Wassermann test, for prophylaxis of measles in public nurseries, [B. D. Gurvich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 715-718, Aug. 31, '33
—variations in choline content in normal pregnancy, [H. Eufinger & J. Gottlieb] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1981-1983, Dec. 30, '33
—variations of serum calcium and phosphorus; effect on occurrence of dental caries, [J. W. Mull, A. H. Bill & F. M. Kinney] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 679-683, May '34
—velocity of blood stream in normal and abnormal pregnancy; functional test of heart during pregnancy and before labor, [W. Spitzer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 449-458, '33
**cancer and pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, tumors complicating
**cervical:** See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
**complications:** See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
—action of atabrine (acridine dye) on uterus (in relation to therapy of malaria), [N. Sapelka] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 41-43, Jan.-March '34
—action of certain antihelminthic preparations (carbon tetrachloride, chloroform, ether extract of Aspidium and thymol) on mother and fetus; experimental study, [F. Savignoni & G. de Maria] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 557-584, '33
—acute articular rheumatism, [L. Sanjust] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **56:** 159-198, Feb. 28, '34
—agranulocytosis; case, [H. D. Leinoff] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **27:** 265-268, May '34
—analytical review of series of cases of insanity with pregnancy, [C. B. Bamford] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 58-63, Jan. '34
—aneurysm of internal iliac artery, [T. K. Brown & S. D. Soule] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 766-767, May '34
—associated myeloses and leukemic and aleukemic lymphadenoses, [G. Garrasi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 295-326, March '34
—atresia of vagina, [S. Sobierański] Ginek.polska **12:** 289-295, April-June '33
—axial torsion of uterus at end of pregnancy with placenta praevia and other abnormalities in asthenic patients with ptosis, [H. Montag] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 359-367, Nov. '33
—bronchial asthma, [B. Green] J.A.M.A. **102:** 360-363, Feb. 3, '34
—changes in urinary tract (pyelographic study), [I. J. Strumpf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 857-868, Dec. '33
—chorea, [J. Lukáš] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 131-134, Feb. 2, '34
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of phlebitis (phlegmasia alba dolens), [R. Lyonnet & I. Staïkoff] Lyon méd. **152:** 521-528, Nov. 12, '33
—dietetic management, [A. Bauer] Med.Klin. **30:** 516-517, April 13, '34
—dry gangrenous cystitis and urinary infiltration of abdominal wall in fourth month of pregnancy caused by retroflexion of uterus; continuation of pregnancy, [D. Maggipinto] Clin.ostet. **35:** 522-528, Sept. '33
—effect of influenza on pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **10:** 942-955, May '34
—effect of pregnancy on urinary tract (pyelographic study), [H. P. Lee & W. F. Mengert] J.A.M.A. **102:** 102-107, Jan. 13, '34
—effects of pregnancy and labor on pelvic articulations, [K. Bocheński] Ginek.polska **12:** 433-444, July-Sept. '33
—experimental research on benzene poisoning, [G. Barzilai] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 435-451, Aug. 31, '33
—fevers (with especial reference to Bacterium coli infection as cause), [M. Sarkar] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 620-622, Nov. '33
—fracture of pelvis; case, [M. Lacomme] Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 728-736, Nov. (A) '33
—full term pregnancy in woman with sinus urogenitalis persistens, [T. A. B. van Dijck] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1540-1546, April 7, '34

**PREGNANCY, complications**—Continued
—function of stomach during pathologic pregn... tested by fractional withdrawal of contents, [R. Winter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 443-447, Feb. 24
—further cholecystographic studies in late months pregnancy (with determinations of plasma cho... terol), [L. Levyn, E. C. Beck & A. H. Aaron] Am. Roentgenol. **30:** 774-778, Dec. '33
—gonococcic infection, [H. Vignes] Semaine d. Paris **10:** 166-171, March 31, '34
—gonorrheal infection associated with Trichomo... vaginalis infestation, [J. B. Bernstine] Am.J.Obst. Gynec. **27:** 746-748, May '34
—gynatresias of different types in pregnancy and la... [A. Turenne] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 530-543, Oct. '33
—hemichorea with hepatosplenomegaly, [M. Patti] Ri... segna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 719-723, Dec. 31, '33
—hemiplegia caused by lesions of central nervous s... tem; 3 cases, [L. Bacialli] Riv.ital.di ginec. 16: 92, Jan. '34
—impetigo herpetiformis associated with tetany; ca... [R. M. Bohnstedt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 3... 363, '33
—importance of bacteriuria in obstetric conditions, ... Bucura] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 197-200, '34
—incidence and treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis, ... Glassman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1748-1750, May 26, '34
—injuries during pregnancy; relation to abortion, ... Seitz] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 177-189, '3
—leprosy, [P. Vigne & Guérin-Valmale] Bull.Soc.d'ob... et de gynéc. **23:** 75-77, Jan. '34
—lumbar neuralgia; rôle of vitamin B deficiency, ... Vignes] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 37-39, Ja... '34
—morbid states in relation to blood sugar index ... mother and fetus, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di gine... **16:** 1-24, Jan. '34
—neuritis, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynä... **107:** 408-409, '34
—neuronitis, [G. Y. Gillespie, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S... **86:** 466-469, Jan. '34
—nutrition in abnormal pregnancy; new developments ... relation thereto, [J. C. Hirst] Pennsylvania M.J. ... 377-379, Feb. '34
—pathogenesis of urinary stasis; action of hormones ... pregnancy on .isolated and surviving ureter, ... Bompiani] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1755-1796, No... 30, '33
—polyneuritic psychosis, [A. Prior] M.J.Australia 2: ... 793, Dec. 9, '33
—pressure in bladder, renal pelvis and ureter, ... Eufinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 377-381, '33
—progressive lipodystrophy; case, [J. Granzow] Zen... tralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 870-873, April 14, '34
—prolapsus uteri near term., [W. B. Serbin] Am.J.Obs... & Gynec. **27:** 910-911, June '34
—prophylaxis of tetany, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynä... **57:** 2915-2930, Dec. 9, '33
—psychoses, [B. C. Smith] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 260-2... June '34
—psychoses associated with childbirth, [D. N. Parfi... J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 43-57, Jan. '34
—pyometra, [W. F. Gemmill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. ... 453-455, March '34
—rare obstetric cases in rural practice, [S. Monar... Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 28-38, Jan. '34
—recurrence of tetany during pregnancy following ... strumectomy; cure by administration of parathor... mone (parathyroid hormone); case, [M. C. Wenc... mann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 15-25, '34
—resembling eclampsia, [R. Fikentscher] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 378-384, Feb. 17, '34
—rupture of uterus after myomectomy, [L. Tilmant] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 156-158, Fe... 15, '34
—splenomegaly and splenectomy, [E. Laudadio] Rasse... d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 627-660, Nov. 30, '33
—spontaneous rupture of uterus at 6½ months; ca... [H. Banks] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 82-85, Fe... '34
—spontaneous rupture of uterus; 3 cases, [E. G. Wanz... Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 762-765, May '34
—spontaneous rupture of uterus with 7 months' pre... nancy, [A. A. Schenone] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 90... 905, Dec. '33
—tetany; case, [A. Giaccone] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 47-... Jan. 1, '34
—tetany; case, [G. Weiss & A. Schweitzer] Gyógyász... **73:** 833-836, Dec. 31, '33
—therapy of asthma by fixation abscess, [Fournier & Duplat] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 113-114, Ja... '34
—torsion of fallopian tube, [W. McKerrow] Brit.M.J. **1:** 850, May 12, '34
—toxic icterus, [P. Tagliaferro] Clin.ostet. **35:** 7-13, Ja... '34
—treatment of dermatoses, [A. Lysander] Svenska läk... tidning. **31:** 33-39, Jan. 12, '34; also, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 562-566, March 10, '34
—typhoid, [A. Patoir & P. Gellé] Echo méd.du nord **7:** 29-51, Jan. 14, '34

**PREGNANCY, complications**—Continued
—ulcus acutum of vulva and vagina with hemorrhagic manifestations; 2 cases, [B. Buzzi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 55: 1625-1646, Oct. 31, '33; abstr., Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia 47: 1023-1026, '33
—urinary tract stone, [G. C. Prather & E. G. Crabtree] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 17-24, Jan. '34
—use of quinine in therapy of malaria, [R. Dupoux] Tunisie méd. 27: 380-383, Nov. '33
—use of suppositories in antispasmodic therapy of false pains in pregnancy; cases, [J. Kreis & Kulikowska] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 94-98, Jan. '34
—vicious circle after gastro-enterostomy, [G. de Lisi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 20: 694-697, Oct. '33
—virilism in woman with verruca peruana; case, [V. M. Bazul] Rev.méd.peruana 5: 1007-1013, July '33; also, Crón.méd.mex. 33: 45-50, Feb. '34
—volvulus (of sigmoid), [G. Kornfeld & I. Daichman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 768-770, May '34
**cornual**, gravid uterus bicornis; hemihysterectomy, [A. Lavenant] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 95-99, Feb. 2, '34
—right lateral pregnancy continued to term in bicornate bicervical uterus, [S. Sirena] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1555-1562, Oct. 15, '33
**diabetes and pregnancy**: See Diabetes Insipidus; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
**diagnosis**: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, roentgenography
—action of injections of urine of pregnant on cholesteremia of guinea-pigs; lack of significance, [P. Lépine & Mme. Z. Mélas-Joannidès] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 115: 129-131, '34
—action of urine of gravida on genitalia of impuberal rabbits, with special reference to biologic diagnosis, [G. Cordaro] Riv.ital.di ginec. 16: 363-376, March '34
—Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman tests; comparison in normal and abnormal pregnancy; analysis of literature and report of results obtained in 1112 cases, [H. C. Mack & G. H. Agnew] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 232-239, Feb. '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test, [W. H. Allen] Kentucky M.J. 32: 264-266, May '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test, [H. F. Brewer] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 41: 65-69, Jan. '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test and Friedman modification; clinical evaluation, [A. E. Mandelshtam & E. M. Kaplun] Vrach.delo 16: 389-398, '33
—Aschheim-Zondek test; causes of error, results and technic, [H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. 152: 705-712, Dec. 24, '33
—Aschheim-Zondek test; ether-sugar method for accelerating results, [A. von Latzka] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1806-1807, Nov. 18, '33
—Aschheim-Zondek test for extra-uterine pregnancy, [S. S. Barjaktarović] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 742-743, March 31, '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test; importance, [M. L. Chevrel-Bodin & P. Brault] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 252-256, March 15, '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test in clinical practice, [A. di Gaeta] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 5: 439-453, July '33
—Aschheim-Zondek test; new investigations, [G. Garcia Delgado] An.de med.int. 2: 885, Oct.; 1007, Nov. '33
—Aschheim-Zondek test on basis of power of pituitary hormone secreted to stimulate cells, [M. Popoff & A. Dimitrowa] Arch.f.Gynäk. 154: 522-537, '33
—Aschheim-Zondek test; rapid reaction with mature mice, [R. Brühl & K. Hollstein] Arch.f.Gynäk. 154: 604-615, '33
—biochemical test of cholesteremia provoked in guinea-pigs by injection of urine, [P. de Potter] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1541-1542, '33
—biologic diagnosis, [A. Tommaselli] Morgagni 76: 11-13, Jan. 7, '34
—biologic diagnosis by means of mydriatic reaction in frog, [P. Ferrigno] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 42: 452-463, Aug. 31, '33
—biologic diagnosis; experimental research on Aschheim-Zondek test, [A. Castelletti-Nicora] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 48: 47-75, '34
—biologic diagnosis; modification of Friedman-Lapham test, [J. de Filippi] Semana méd. 1: 823-824, March 15, '34
—biologic reactions for early and differential diagnosis, with special reference to Friedman test; application in 300 cases, [P. E. Borrás] Semana méd. 2: 1874-1911, Dec. 14, '33
—biologic reactions with urine applied to intra-ocular ovarian transplants; negative results, [F. Spirito] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 719-734, Nov. '33
—by examination of urine, as practiced in earlier periods, [H. Zeller] Med.Welt 8: 105-107, Jan. 20, '34
—chemical determination (using urine), [J. P. Visscher & D. E. Bowman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 460-461, Jan. '34
—demonstration of follicular hormone in urine of pregnant mares; simple and rapid test by chemical and biologic methods, [E. Cuboni] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 302-303, Feb. 24, '34

**PREGNANCY, diagnosis**—Continued
—diagnosis of stage of pregnancy, [L. Huguet y López] Rev.méd.cubana 44: 1299-1303, Nov. '33
—effect of injections of urine from pregnant on growth of fallopian tubes in minnow as test, [F. Szüsz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 96: 292-296, March '34
—experimental ligamentous relaxation in guinea-pig pelvis (effect of blood of pregnant as diagnostic test), [W. T. Pommerenke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 708-715, May '34
—fatal peritoneal sepsis developing as result of uterine maneuvers in woman erroneously regarded as pregnant; medicolegal study, [V. Cramarossa] Clin.ostet. 36: 183-190, March '34
—Friedman modification of Aschheim-Zondek test; new method (pupillary reaction of rabbit) of reading results, [M. Davis, W. Konikov & E. W. Walker] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 27: 274-275, Feb. '34
—Friedman test, [W. W. Hall & E. D. McMorries] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 32: 20-31, Jan. '34
—Friedman test, [F. Spielman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 448-450, March '34
—Friedman test; practical modification of technic to be used by physicians in rural communities, [C. Lorca] Progresos de la clín. 41: 688-690, Nov. '33 [Comment on Antolín Pena, Ortega and Vega Tagournet's article]
—Friedman test using rabbits; reliability, [F. Hein] München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1687-1688, Oct. 27, '33, comment by Ehrhardt 80: 1985-1986, Dec. 15, '33; reply by Hein 80: 1986, Dec. 15, '33
—Friedman test using rabbits, with original Aschheim-Zondek reaction as control, [M. R. Becker] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 3073-3078, Dec. 30, '33
—Friedman test; value in ectopic pregnancy; case, [V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 120-121, Feb. 21, '34
—Friedman test; value in extra-uterine pregnancy, [M. Trettenero] Clin.ostet. 35: 513-522, Sept. '33
—fundamentals and biologic technic, [J. García Orcoyen] Crón.méd.,Valencia 37: 845-850, Nov. 15, '33
—hormone test, [J. O. Morgan] J.M.A.Alabama 3: 202-204, Dec. '33
—impermeability of placenta to prolan B (hormone related to biologic tests), [S. D. Soule] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 723-725, May '34
—possibility of diagnosing pregnancy during first 2 months by means of bimanual examination, [A. Anufriev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 964-966, Oct. 30, '33
—presence of melanophore hormone in urine; possibility of using this as test, [S. Konsuloff] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 490-491, March 31, '34
—pseudopregnancy caused by edematous fibromyoma, [F. C. van Tongeren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 37: 1-7, '34
—rapid test on Xenopus laevis, [H. A. Shapiro & H. Zwarenstein] Nature, London 133: 762, May 19, '34
—rapid test (using Xenopus), [C. W. Bellerby] Nature, London 133: 494-495, March 31, '34
—rats; satisfactory technic for early pregnancy tests, [R. Warner & G. Loveland] Nebraska M.J. 19: 134-138, April '34
—rupture of graafian follicles in rabbits, [J. T. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 728-730, May '34
—serologic diagnosis; review of literature from October 1, 1932, to September 30, 1933, [E. Tscherne] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 96: 224-236, Feb. '34
—spontaneous follicular bleeding in rabbit and Friedman-Schneider reaction, [S. Felding & I. C. Neergaard] Hospitalstid. 77: 461, April 17, '34
—use of blood serum in tests, [H. E. Anderson] Nebraska M.J. 19: 98-101, March '34
—use of colloidal phase in urine for diagnostic purposes (valve in pregnancy and in cancer), [F. Eigenberger] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 345-348, May '34
—very early diagnosis by hormonal methods; personal observations, [Palliez & L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 22: 823-827, Dec. '33
**diet in**, calcium problem, [C. B. Reed] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 26: 814-824, Dec. '33
—chemical and histological studies of bones and teeth of new-born infants, [K. U. & G. Toverud] Acta pædiat. 16: 459-467, '33
—dietotherapy, [A. Bauer] Med.Klin. 30: 18-20, Jan. 5, '34
—effect of changes in amount of protein, [D. Macomber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 483-492, April '34
—effect of fat content of diet during pregnancy on transmission of vitamin A to fetal rat, [W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. 28: 634-637, '34
—effect of vitamin C-deficient diets upon maternal body, fetus and young animal of guinea-pig, [K. Fujino] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 485-486, '33
—evaluation of maternal nitrogen and mineral needs during embryonic and infant development, [I. G. Macy & H. A. Hunscher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 878-888, June '34
—factors influencing nitrogen economy, [C. M. Coons & G. B. Marshall] J.Nutrition 7: 67-78, Jan. '34
—in complications, [A. Bauer] Med.Klin. 30: 516-517, April 13, '34

**PREGNANCY, diet in**—Continued
—in normal pregnancy, [A. Bauer] Med.Klin. **30:** 337, March 9, '34
—nutrition in normal and abnormal pregnancy; new developments in relation thereto, [J. C. Hirst] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 377-379, Feb. '34
—requirements of calcium and phosphorus, [W. M. Cox, Jr. & M. Imboden] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xviii-xix, May '34
—weight changes in suprarenal glands of albino rats on vitamin E deficient and fat deficient diets, [C. M. Blumenfeld] Endocrinology **18:** 367-381, May-June '34
**duration,** estimation after 6 months by dorsal height and length of fetus, [V. Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 806-807, Dec. '33
—action of corpus luteum hormone in rabbit, [K. Portman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 89-90, '34
—age of pregnancy; histologic diagnosis from percentage of erythroblasts in chorionic capillaries, [C. S. Ryerson & S. Sanes] Arch.Path. **17:** 648-651, May '34
—discussion in manuscript in 1600, [E. Marconi] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. (Cong. naz., supp.) **25:** 140-158, Jan.-Feb. '34
—hereditary variations in rabbit, [P. D. Rosahn, H. S. N. Greene & C. K. Hu] Science **79:** 526-527, June 8, '34
—influence of seasons, [H. von Knorre] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2965-2968, Dec. 16, '33
—prolongation of pregnancy and complications of parturition in rabbit following induction of ovulation near term, [F. F. Snyder] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 1-23, Jan. '34
**ectopic:** See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
**effects of radiation:** See also Abortion, therapeutic
—[O. Gosselin] Liége méd. **26:** 1449-1462, Nov. 5, '33
—cancer of cervix uteri during pregnancy treated with radium; spontaneous birth of normal child, [J. Lukáš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 22-28, '34
—complications resulting from pelvic irradiation, [P. Findley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 358-365, March '34
—effects of roentgen rays and radium on fetus, [L. Havlásek] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1380-1389, Nov. 24, '33
—pregnancy after radium therapy for cancer of uterus; 3 cases, [Amalric] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 119-123, Feb. '34
—question of injury to offspring from roentgen irradiation of germ cell, [H. Martius] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 786-790, April 7, '34
—temporary roentgen castration in relation to later injury of fetus, [I. Herczog] Magyar röntgen köz. **7:** 113-118, '33
**examination in:** See also Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
—value of medical examination, [R. Remmelts] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5477-5482, Dec. 9, '33
**extra-uterine:** See also Abortion, tubal
—[A. E. Fisher] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1286, May '34
—[J. V. Sessums] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 688-692, March '34
—abdominal pregnancy near term, with successful termination, retained placenta; postpartum excretion of prolan, [H. H. Ware, Jr. & R. J. Main] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 756-759, May '34
—abdominal pregnancy persisting into 7th or 8th month, [H. Börngen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2968-2971, Dec. 16, '33
—abdominal pregnancy secondary to tubal gestation at term, [M. M. Cruickshank & S. T. Achar] Indian M. Gaz. **69:** 61-64, Feb. '34
—abdominal pregnancy; 10 cases, [E. L. Cornell & A. F. Lash] Illinois M.J. **65:** 462-466, May '34
—after insufflation of tubes, [V. G. Elinek] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 717-719, Aug. 31, '33
—anatomy of tubal pregnancy, [M. Šeliga] Bratisl.lekár. listy **14:** 1, Jan.; 41, Feb. '34
—arrest of development of ectopic pregnancy; 2 cases, [L. Gerin-Lajoie] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 153-156, Feb. '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test for diagnosis, [S. S. Barjaktarović] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 742-743, March 31, '34
—at term; surgical intervention after death of fetus; recovery, [Ducuing] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 106-112, Jan. '34
—blue umbilicus (Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall sign) in case of ovarian pregnancy; case of uniovular tubal twin pregnancy ended after one month, [P. Esau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 620-626, March 17, '34
—cervical cancer complicated by tubal pregnancy; 2 cases, [R. Crousse & Anciaux] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 383-386, Jan. 14, '34
—cervical pregnancy followed by death from hemorrhage in course of abortion, [R. Crousse] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 379-383, Jan. 14, '34
—cervical pregnancy; 2 cases, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 517-529, Oct. '33
—debris of extra-uterine fetus in 2 loops of small intestine; recovery after intestinal resection, [P. Vialle] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 380-382, Nov. '33

**PREGNANCY, extra-uterine**—Continued
—early ectopic gestation; case, [A. L. Robinson & M. Datnow] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 44-5[illegible] Feb. '34
—etiopathogenesis; case of left tubal twin pregnancy, [V. Finderle] Clin.ostet. **35:** 528-542, Sept. '33
—evaluation of signs and symptoms in diagnosis; review of 90 cases, [A. F. Jonas, Jr.] New England J.Med. **209:** 1324-1328, Dec. 28, '33
—fatal hemorrhage from hepatic artery in course of inflammatory cholelithiasis during tubal pregnancy threatening rupture, [J. Kowalczykowa] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 262, April 1, '34
—four cases of interstitial tubal pregnancy operated before rupture; study of early diagnosis, [M. Schuderus] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 48-75, '34
—full-term abdominal pregnancy, [P. M. Powell] Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 99-102, March '34
—full-term ectopic gestation, [E. B. Low & H. J. Currich] Brit.M.J. **1:** 657-658, April 14, '34
—full-term ectopic pregnancy; 2 cases, [M. Fernandez] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 170-178, Dec. '33
—full-term tubal pregnancy with living fetus; case, [J. Szlank] Ginek.polska **12:** 30-37, Jan.-March '33
—Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall sign (bluish discoloration around umbilicus in ruptured tubal pregnancy); relation to caput medusae in patient with hepatic cirrhosis, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 292-295, Feb. 3, '34
—in advanced stage; cases, [V. Lavrič] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 35-38, '34
—in tubal stump; 2 cases, [O. von Schroeder] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 231-234, Jan. 27, '34
—infraligamentous parovarian cyst simulating tubal pregnancy, [E. Forti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[illegible]** 810-814, Dec. '33
—interesting case, [G. S. van der Merwe] South Africa M.J. **8:** 50-51, Jan. 27, '34 [in Dutch]
—interruption of tubo-abdominal pregnancy in seventh month; recovery, [G. Salvo] Tunisie méd. **28:** [illegible] Jan. '34
—interstitial pregnancy, [M. L. McCreedy & R. J. Swinney] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 288-291, June '34
—interstitial pregnancy due to endometriosis in cornu of fallopian tube; case, [B. M. Sengupta] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **57:** 2848-2854, Dec. 2, '33
—interstitial; 3 cases, 2 of which were ruptured, [Ruton] Gynécologie **32:** 659-668, Dec. '33
—interstitial tubal pregnancy, [J. Šimeček] Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 3-13, '34
—intraligamentous pregnancy at term; 2 cases, [H. H. Ware, Jr.] South.M.J. **27:** 540-542, June '34
—late results of surgical intervention, [N. M. Mogilevskaya] Vrach.delo **16:** 799-802, '33
—missed abortion in tubal pregnancy with cyst of corpus luteum, [P. Burger] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 100-102, Jan. '34
—mummification of fetus; case, [M. A. Hady] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 800-805, April 7, '34
—ovarian pregnancy; case, [W. C. Spackman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 229-230, Feb. 10, '34
—ovarian pregnancy; report of case probably tubo-ovarian, with fully grown fetus, [C. S. Neer] South. M.J. **27:** 445-447, May '34
—perforated uterus and abdominal pregnancy: case, [J. Hartemann & Lacour] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 793-795, Nov. '33
—primary ovarian pregnancy; case, [L. M. Randall & W. L. A. Wellbrock] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 134-137, Feb. 28, '34
—question of coalescence of tubal folds and formation of diverticula as causes of tubal pregnancy, [M. Šeliga] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 480-505, Nov. '33
—recurrent; clinical and statistical study of 22 cases, [M. Torre] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 21-51, Jan. 31, '34
—recurring tubal pregnancy on same side as previous surgical intervention, with living child delivered at term, [E. Scipiades] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 47-51, Jan. 28, '34; abstr., Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 217-221, '33
—reinfusion in therapy of cataclysmic hemorrhages in ruptured ectopic pregnancy; results in case; presentation of new apparatus to perform autotransfusion, [V. Félix de Queiroz] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 79-82, Aug. '33
—resulting in chorionepithelioma of fallopian tube, [F. Savignoni] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 661-669, Nov. 30, '33
—resulting in primary chorionepithelioma of fallopian tubes; case, [V. S. Grudzew & E. D. Russky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2618-2622, Nov. 4, '33
—rôle of tubal diverticula and septums in etiology, [V. Le Lorier & G. Durante] Gynécologie **32:** 529-542, Oct. '33
—secondary abdominal pregnancy; analysis of 16 cases with report of case, [E. D. Colvin & J. R. McCord] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 421-428, March '34
—sign of rupture with intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [A. Bădescu] România med. **11:** 281-282, Nov. 15, '33
—simultaneous bilateral tubal gestation, [G. F. Langley] Lancet **1:** 571-572, March 17, '34
—simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy; review of literature; case, [A. Guillemin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 162-164, Feb. '34

**PREGNANCY, extra-uterine**—Continued
—study of work of Etienne de Maniald, Bordeaux physician of sixteenth century, reproducing report on case of two consecutive abdominal pregnancies in which both fetuses were retained, [J. Péry & Boisserie-Lacroix] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 163-168, Feb. 28, '34
—tubal pregnancy, [A. Richter] Med.Welt **8:** 293-296, March 3, '34
—tubal pregnancy; diagnosis and therapy, [H. Starck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2600-2604, Nov. 4, '33
—tubal pregnancy in case of bifurcation of genital organs with persistence of rectovesical ligament, [W. Szenwic] Ginek.polska **12:** 270-276, April-June '33
—tubo-abdominal pregnancy in third month, with living fetus, [T. Cuizza] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 39-42, Jan. '34
—two rare cases, [G. Carbone] Clin.ostet. **35:** 718-726, Dec. '33
—unrecognized interstitial pregnancy as cause of instrumental perforation of uterus; case, [C. Carretti] Clin.ostet. **35:** 607-616, Oct. '33
—unusual cases, [R. E. Tottenham] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 56-62, Feb. '34
—utero-abdominal fistula as sequel of tubal pregnancy, [F. Dražančić] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 435-438, '33
—value of amidopyrine test for diagnosis of disorders, [A. S. Bychowskaja] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 286-291, March '34
—value of amidopyrine test in diagnosis, [B. Savona] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1908-1917, Dec. 15, '33
—value of Friedman test; case, [V. S. Counseller] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 120-121, Feb. 21, '34
—value of Friedman test in diagnosis, [M. Trettenero] Clin.ostet. **35:** 513-522, Sept. '33
**eyes in,** relationships between ophthalmology and obstetrics, [M. B. Bergmann] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 141-148, Feb. '34
—affections in toxemias, [M. A. H. Attiah] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 389-403, May '34
—arterioles of retina in toxemia, [H. P. Wagener] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 88-102, '33
—retinitis punctata albescens and retinitis pigmentosa as affected by pregnancy; case, [R. H. Henderson] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 763-768, May '34
—routine ophthalmoscopic examination as aid in management of maternity cases, [R. J. Masters] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **31:** 416-450, '33
—two fatal cases of hyperemesis with retinal hemorrhages, [A. J. B. Tillman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 240-247, Feb. '34
**heart in,** [E. Podolsky] M.Rec. **139:** 180-183, Feb. 21, '34
—acute vegetative endocarditis ending in death; 2 cases, [A. Fruhinsholz & P. Michon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 795-800, Nov. '33
—alkaline reserve in cardiac disturbances, [G. de Maria] Clin.ostet. **35:** 645-656, Nov. '33
—cardiac disease, [H. J. Stander] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 528-536, April '34
—cardiopathies, [A. Pithon] Progrès méd., pp. 1997-2005, Nov. 25, '33
—congenital heart disease; case, [E. Sebastiani] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 450-455, Oct. '33
—course and outcome of pregnancy in cardiac patients, [P. Molin & G. Vian] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 138-152, Feb. '34
—dextrose-insulin therapy in heart disorders occurring during pregnancy, [N. Consoli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 699-712, Dec. '33
—five hundred women with serious heart diseases followed through pregnancy and delivery, [F. B. Carr & B. E. Hamilton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 824-839, Dec. '33
—heart disease, [W. R. Daniels] M.Ann.District of Columbia **2:** 282-290, Dec. '33
—heart disease, [W. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1632-1635, Oct. 27, '33
—heart disease; diagnosis and treatment, [D. L. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 254-259, June '34
—heart disease; preliminary report, [A. E. Lamb] Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 177-184, Feb. '34
—irreducible asystole in pregnancy of 3 months; indications for abortion, [Voron, Michon & Pigeaud] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 67-68, Jan. '34
—rheumatic heart disease, [W. A. Scott & D. N. Henderson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 342-349, March '34
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, [B. L. Lieberman] J. Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 305-306, June '34
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, [W. G. Terwilliger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 248-252, Feb. '34
—subacute bacterial endocarditis complicating pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Z. Bradford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 296-297, Feb. '34
—therapy of heart failures during pregnancy and labor, [H. Kraatz] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1097-1101, Dec. 11, '33
—velocity of blood stream in normal and abnormal pregnancy; functional test of heart during pregnancy and before labor, [W. Spitzer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 449-458, '33

**PREGNANCY**—Continued
**hemorrhage:** See also Placenta; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, eyes in
—[E. A. Reeves] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 84-87, March '34
—epistaxis, [G. Abruzzese] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 742-748, Nov. '33
—etiology of initial hemorrhage, [E. Brémond] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 119-123, Feb. '34
—in later months, [W. B. Hendry] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 408-413, March '34
—maternal mortality from hemorrhage; prevention, [P. B. Bland] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 470-474, March '34
—problem of hemorrhage in obstetrical practice, [W. B. Hendry] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 629-632, June '34
—purpura hemorrhagica, [S. L. Siegler] M.Rec. **139:** 189-190, Feb. 21, '34
—sources of error in diagnosing causes, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1253-1254, Dec. 2, '33
—spontaneous intraperitoneal hemorrhage of unknown origin; 2 cases, [E. D'Errico] New England J.Med. **209:** 1331-1332, Dec. 28, '33
—ulcus acutum of vulva and vagina with hemorrhagic manifestations; 2 cases, [B. Buzzi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1625-1646, Oct. 31, '33; abstr., Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 1023-1026, '33
—vicarious menstruation, [K. Kleser] Clin.ostet. **35:** 593-598, Oct. '33
**hygiene:** See also Maternity, welfare
—cervicitis; prenatal prophylaxis, [J. W. Henson] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 739-743, March '34
—comparative obstetric data on patients in Boedi Kemoeliaän district who had or had not been examined during pregnancy, [B. Walch-Sorgdrager] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1371-1387, Oct. 24, '33
—criticism of antenatal work, [A. J. Wrigley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 891-894, May 19, '34
—effects of automobile riding; answers to questionnaire (Automobile et grossesse. Une enquête de "La Clinique"), [various authors] Clinique,Paris **28:** 393-402, Dec. (B) '33
—exercises in pregnancy, puerperium and after, [M. Randell] M.Officer **50:** 271-273, Dec. 30, '33
—obstetrical fundamentals and maternity mortality or the 4 horsemen of death and damage to motherhood; sepsis, toxemia, hemorrhage and shock, [G. G. Copeland] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 38-48, Feb. '34
—prenatal care, [J. H. Keeling] Hahneman.Monthly **68:** 905-908, Dec. '33
—prenatal care in private and clinic practice, [G. D. Royston] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 440-448, March '34
—prenatal work in Dublin, [K. Reddin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-105, March '34
—relationship of infant mortality to prenatal care, [S. R. Boggess] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 125-127, Feb. '34
—what I would tell lay audiences regarding prenatal care, [E. Smucker] Illinois M.J. **65:** 223-226, March '34
**interstitial:** See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
**kidney complications:** See also Pregnancy, urine in
—[C. Jiménez Díaz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 253-261, March 10, '34
—acute renal failure (symmetrical necrosis of renal cortex), [I. J. Strumpf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 603-606, April '34
—changes in urinary tract during pregnancy (pyelographic study), [I. J. Strumpf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 857-868, Dec. '33
—differential diagnosis between chronic diffuse glomerulonephritis and toxemia, [A. Holman] West.J.Surg. **42:** 34-44, Jan. '34
—differential diagnosis of eclampsia and uremia; case, [M. Vaccari] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 387-396, '33
—effect of pregnancy on urinary tract (pyelographic study), [H. P. Lee & W. F. Mengert] J.A.M.A. **102:** 102-107, Jan. 13, '34
—later fate of patients; further studies, [W. Schultz] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1972-1973, Dec. 15, '33
—lone kidney, [G. C. Prather & E. G. Crabtree] Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 313-332, '33
—nephritis, [K. Kuder & H. J. Stander] New York State J.Med. **34:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '34
—nephritis, [H. J. Stander & K. Kuder] South.M.J. **27:** 99-107, Feb. '34
—pyelitis, [J. F. Geisinger] South.M.J. **27:** 354-358, April '34
—pyelitis, [H. J. Stander] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 753-755, May '34
—pyelonephritis, [G. R. Livermore] South.Surgeon **2:** 110-116, June '33
—renal pathology (urinary back pressure) seen in toxemias, [B. A. Hayes] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 8-11, Jan. '34
—so-called toxic pyelitis with azotemia and hypochloremia; case, [E. Lévy-Solal, P. Walther, Laudat & Lauret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 39-42, Jan. '34

**PREGNANCY, kidney complications**—Continued
—spinal anesthesia in vaginal cesarean section for therapeutic abortion in pregnancy of 5 months' duration, complicated by pyelonephritis, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. 2: 1860-1863, Dec. 14, '33
—therapeutic use of thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis in renal disorders, [H. P. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1899-1901, Dec. 9, '33
—toxemias of later pregnancy, [N. J. Eastman] Internat. Clin. 2: 236-265, June '34
—treatment of pyelitis, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 3015-3019, Dec. 23, '33
—urographic findings in toxemias of pregnancy, [R. B. Walker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 161-165, March '34
**liver in**, bilirubin tolerance test of liver in diagnosis of hepatopathies, [K. Fuge] Arch.f.Gynäk. 154: 507-521, '33
—acute insufficiency; 2 cases, [J. Rhenter] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 63-65, Jan. '34
—diurnal changes, [T. W. Goodwin & G. M. Higgins] Am. J.Physiol. 108: 567-572, June '34
—experimental studies on puerperal infection; effect of pregnancy on reserves of vitamin A in liver of rabbits, [C. C. Torrance] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 868-870, June '34
—Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall sign (bluish discoloration around umbilicus in ruptured tubal pregnancy); its relation to caput medusae in patient with cirrhosis, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 292-295, Feb. 3, '34
—intrahepatic canals and "obscure cells," [E. Debiasi] Folia gynaec. 30: 257-275, '33
—lipoid phosphorus content of liver of new-born dog with reference to condition of maternal liver, [D. Torrisi] Arch.di sc.biol. 19: 398-402, Jan. '34
—practical importance of Maillard coefficient in relation to hepatic insufficiency in grave vomiting, [H. Pigeaud] Prat.méd.franç. 14: 712-718, Nov. (A) '33
**malaria in**: See Placenta, permeability; Pregnancy, complications
**metabolism in**, factors influencing nitrogen economy, [C. M. Coons & G. B. Marshall] J.Nutrition 7: 67-78, Jan. '34
—acid-base balance of minerals retained during human pregnancy, [C. M. Coons, R. R. Coons & A. T. Schiefelbusch] J.Biol.Chem. 104: 757-768, March '34
—calcium deficiency in pregnancy and lactation; clinical investigation, [A. M. Mendenhall & J. C. Drake] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 800-807, June '34
—changes in calcium content of mastoid, [V. Aprile] Valsalva 10: 191-205, March '34
—creatine-creatinine metabolism in normal and pathologic (toxic) pregnancies, with especial considerations of serum values, [Kessler & H. Albers] Arch.f. Gynäk. 155: 353-362, '34
—dehydrogenation processes in maternal and fetal tissues, [R. Cerbone] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 41: 103-112, Feb. '34
—labor (industrial) physiologic studies, [G. Teruoka] Arbeitsphysiol. 7: 259-279, '33
—protein metabolism and renal function during pregnancy and early puerperium, [O. L. E. de Raadt] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 517-519, '34 [Comment on Bokelmann and Scheringer's article]; reply by Bokelmann 155: 520-524, '34
—review of literature, 1932-1933, [A. Bock] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 97: 53-63, April '34
—toxemias; nitrogen metabolism, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus & G. Riley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 923-929, June '34
—toxemias; respiratory metabolism, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus & G. Riley] J.Nutrition 7: 591-606, June '34
**multiple**: See also Quadruplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
—multiple births in anthropoid apes, [R. M. Yerkes] Science 79: 430-431, May 11, '34
—roentgen diagnosis, [S. A. Reynberg, E. S. Pavlova & R. S. Levin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 684-690, Aug. 31, '33
**ovarian**: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
**physiology**, causes of changes occurring in tubal epithelium, [J. Baumann & L. Thanhoffer] Magyar orvosi arch. 34: 431-437, '33
—action of ovarian luteinization provoked by gonadotropic hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary and extracts of corpus luteum on vaginal mucosa of guinea-pigs, [L. Desclin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 9: 5-19, March '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 439-441, '34
—changes in rectum; endoscopic study, [H. Schwalm] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 600-604, '34
—changes in suprarenals (increase in size as well as function), [H. Guthmann & L. Voelcker] Arch.f. Gynäk. 154: 591-603, '33
—character of respiration, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 195-199, '34
—course of pregnancy after operative removal of corpus luteum, [S. Štefánik] Bratisl.lekár.listy 13: 511-514, Nov. '33
—distribution of respiratory air in lungs, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 199-202, '34

**PREGNANCY, physiology**—Continued
—does oxytocic hormone of pituitary increase? [A. Jo & V. von Wittern] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharma 174: 723-726, '34
—effect on ovary (influence of pituitary), [H. Selye B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Anat.Rec. 58: 139-Jan. 25, '34
—experiments on metamorphosis of tadpole as test hormones important in pregnancy (thyroid a pituitary, particularly), [H. Küstner] Arch.f.Gyn 156: 321-323, '33
—function of stomach tested by fractional withdrawal contents, [E. W. Winter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 4 447, Feb. 24, '34
—function tests of islands of Langerhans, [L. Le Gior.di clin.med. 14: 1229-1240, Nov. 20, '33
—functional state of endocrine system, [D. Dotti] Fo gynaec. 30: 623-645, '33
—hormone distribution, [B. Zondek] Nord.med.tidskr. 257-261, March 3, '34
—hormones (of ovary and pituitary) in body fluid [B. Stępowski] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 85-87, Jan. 28,
—ideal indexes of respiratory potency before and af labor, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostr ginec. 1: 273-286, '33
—influence of follicular hormone on pituitary body pregnant animals, [A. Cestari & G. Gortem Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 8: 505-514, Sept. '33
—influence of removal of breasts on progress of pregnancy, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. 15: 4 516, Oct. '33; abstr., Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [2] 795-799, Dec. '33
—influence of unilateral suprarenalectomy on cutaneo trophism, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Riv.ital.di ginec. 530-556, Oct. '33
—islands of Langerhans, [A. Volpe] Atti d.r.Accad fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) 1: 321-3 Dec. '33
—kidney function; effect of posture on diuresis, [E. Walker, M. McManus & J. C. Janney] Proc.Soc Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 392-397, Dec. '33
—mammary gland of mouse, [H. A. Cole] Proc.Roy.Soc. London, s.B, 114: 136-161, Dec. 1, '33
—methods of determining citric acid, with studies of appearance in human body, [A. Lennér] Acta obs et gynec.Scandinav. (supp. 1) 14: 1-335, '34
—modifications of acinic cells of pancreas in guinea-pig [P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 163-16 '34
—mother and child as functional unit, [P. Ruedi Semana méd. 2: 1281-1284, Oct. 26, '33; also, Med argent. 12: 332-335, Nov. '33
—new biologic test for early determination of sex dur ing pregnancy, [A. P. Giangiobbe] Rev.méd.latino am. 19: 351-356, Jan. '34
—ovulation and nidation of ovum and accompanying uterine modifications in cat, [R. Courrier & G. Gros Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 275-277, '33
—phosphate excretion (as kidney function test) in nor mal and toxemic pregnancy, [V. I. Krieger] M.J. Australia 1: 585-588, May 5, '34
—pregnancy considered as biologic struggle between ma ternal and fetal tissue, [H. O. Kleine] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1893-1898, Dec. 9, '33
—presence of hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary in vaginal secretion, [K. Fukushima] Zentralbl. Gynäk. 58: 490-491, March 3, '34
—presence of pituitary hormones in sweat of animals [A. Garofalo] Clin.ostet. 36: 69-79, Feb. '34
—prolan (pituitary preparation) in sweat of women, [V. Consoli] Clin.ostet. 36: 80-82, Feb. '34
—protein metabolism and renal function during pregnancy and early puerperium, [O. L. E. de Raadt] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 517-519, '34 [Comment on Bokelmann and Scheringer's article]; reply by Bokelmann 155: 520-524, '34
—pulmonary ventilation, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 186-195, '34
—pulmonary ventilation and its relation to bicarbonate content of blood, [H. Vignes & M. Lévy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 624-626, '33
—respiratory functioning, [G. Valle] Biol.med.,Milan 10: 3-37, Jan.-Feb. '34
—rôle of corpus luteum; experimental study on rabbits [R. Courrier & R. Kehl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 1 1317-1320, '33
—rôle of corpus luteum in initial stages in human be ings, [E. Macías de Torres] Ars méd.,Barcelona 1 325-328, Oct. '33
—structure of human vaginal mucosa, [B. G. Smith & E. K. Brunner] Am.J.Anat. 54: 27-85, Jan. '34
—why does body posture change during pregnancy? [G. A. Weltz] München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1686-1687, Oct. 27, '33
—why does uterus bulge forward in early pregnancy? [E. Kehrer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 108: 3-12 '34
—work of bladder, [G. Madruzza] Riv.ital.di ginec. 1 255-294, March '34
**pyelitis of**: See Pregnancy, kidney complications

**PREGNANCY**—Continued
**roentgenography:** See also Fetus; Monsters; Pelvis, measurement; Placenta, roentgenography; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Pregnancy, multiple
—[A. Zuppa] Clin.ostet. **36:** 111-116, Feb. '34
—amniography with skiodan (iodine preparation) injections; preliminary report, [F. L. Adair & M. E. Davis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 881-884, Dec. '33
—diagnosis, [V. Bazala] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 417-425, '33
—discussion of amniography, fetography, ovography as terms, [G. Albano] Radiol.med. **21:** 52-56, Jan. '34
—early diagnosis, [V. Cramarossa] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 777-790, July-Aug. '33
—fetal risks in first stage of labor from umbilical cord complications; cord demonstrated by "amniography," [J. P. Gardiner] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 277-281, Jan. 27, '34
—neoskiodan (diodrast, iodine preparation) in amniography, [E. L. Cornell & J. T. Case] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 894-896, June '34
—practical roentgenography, [W. R. Stecher] M.Rec. **139:** 184-189, Feb. 21, '34
—radiodiagnostic controls, [Alteri] Morgagni **75:** 1471-1474, Nov. 26, '33
—review of literature, [K. Heyrowsky] Med.Klin. **29:** 1451-1453, Oct. 20, '33
—study of uterine mucosa, [R. Ledoux-Lebard, J. Garcia-Calderon & J. Dalsace] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 475-478, June 24, '33
—x-ray cephalometry; method for measurement of engaged head, [S. Hanson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 691-697, May '34
**serodiagnosis:** See Pregnancy, diagnosis
**surgery in pregnant:** See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—double ovariectomy at beginning of pregnancy; case, [M. Brouha & L. Kridelka] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 742-745, April 8, '34; also, Liége méd. **27:** 497-505, April 15, '34
—surgical consideration of appendicitis, [U. Maes] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 214-224, Feb. '34
**syphilis in pregnancy:** See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
**teeth in,** calcium problem, [C. B. Reed] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 814-824, Dec. '33
—variations of serum calcium and phosphorus; effect on occurrence of dental caries, [J. W. Mull, A. H. Bill & F. M. Kinney] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 679-683, May '34
**thyroid in,** effects of iodine, of thyroid and of pregnancy on glycemic action and on detoxication of aromatic guanidine derivatives, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2626-2627, Nov. '33
—effect of thyrotropic hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary on course of pregnancy, [S. Glaubach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 132-134, Feb. 2, '34
—effects of thyroidectomy; experimental study, [K. Nojima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 483-501, Oct. '33
—experimental study of rare case of hypothyroidism (presence of pituitrin, pituitary preparation, in milk), [A. L. Mudaliar, K. Venkatachalam & A. N. Ratnagiriswaran] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 35-45, Feb. '34
—experimental study of thyroid function during pregnancy, parturition and puerperium; metabolism of iodine; effects of preparations of endocrine glands, [U. Nakamura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 470-471, Oct. '33
—function of thyroid in relation to pregnancy and abortion, [L. Roffo] Folia gynaec. **30:** 233-256, '33
—production of Hunt acetonitril reaction by use of serums and extracts from urine of pregnant women; experimental studies, [S. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 385-388, Feb. 17, '34
—relation of thyroid to female gonads; résumé of observations in over 13,000 cases of thyroid disturbance, [I. Bram] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 10-13, Jan. '34
—stimulation of mammary gland development in pregnant rat under conditions of experimental hyperthyroidism, [C. K. Weichert & R. W. Boyd] Anat. Rec. **59:** 157-185, May 25, '34
—therapeutic use of thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis in renal disorders of pregnancy, [H. P. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1899-1901, Dec. 9, '33
—thyroid hormone content of blood as test of thyroid function, [W. Neuweiler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 326-353, '33
**toxemia:** See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—[D. F. Anderson] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 89, March; 131, April '34
—ante-natal treatment, [J. B. Dawson] M.J.Australia **1:** 72-74, Jan. 13, '34
—arterioles of retina in toxemia, [H. P. Wagener] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 88-102, '33
—ascending polyneuritis caused by toxicosis; case, [G. Markovits] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 30-32, Jan. 20, '34
—calcium therapy in pre-eclamptic toxemia, [E. C. Sage] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 243-246, May '34
—correlation of modern views, [T. F. Corkill] New Zealand M.J. (Obst.Soc.Sect.) **33:** 9-20, April '34
**PREGNANCY, toxemia**—Continued
—creatine-creatinine metabolism in toxic pregnancies, with especial considerations of serum values, [Kessler & H. Albers] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 353-362, '34
—critical review of recent literature, [D. Hurwitz] New England J.Med. **209:** 1281-1291, Dec. 21, '33
—differential diagnosis of chronic diffuse glomerulonephritis, [A. Holman] West.J.Surg. **42:** 34-44, Jan. '34
—epilepsy of probable toxic origin, [M. Patti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 79-88, Feb. '34
—etiology and therapy, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 475-479, Oct.-Nov. '33
—excessive gonad-stimulating hormone (prolan) and subnormal amounts of estrin (female sex hormone) in toxemias of late pregnancy, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 128-145, Jan. '34
—experiments comparing influence of blood serum of pregnant and nonpregnant women on antidiuretic and chloride excreting function of posterior pituitary hormone; relation to toxemia, [W. Bickenbach & H. Rupp] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 572-584, '34
—eye affections in toxemias, [M. A. H. Attiah] J. Egyptian M.A. **17:** 389-403, May '34
—hemolysis in pregnancy and abortion; pregnancy toxicosis or quinine intoxication? [F. Harbitz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 152-160, Feb. '34
—investigation and treatment, [L. McIlroy, A. A. Osman & J. B. Banister] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 333-348, Feb. '34
—ketone content of blood in pre-eclamptic toxemia, [D. F. Anderson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 261-266, April '34
—nitrogen metabolism, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus & G. Riley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 923-929, June '34
—ovarian cyst and pre-eclamptic toxemia complicating same pregnancy, [W. T. Stacy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 299-301, Feb. '34
—phosphate excretion (as kidney function test), [V. I. Krieger] M.J.Australia **1:** 585-588, May 5, '34
—puerperal azotemia; theory concerning etiology of toxemia, [E. Estienny & J. Lasserre] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 154-156, Jan. 31, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 280-283, '34
—relationship between early and late toxemias, [J. V. Missett, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 697-700, May '34
—renal pathology (urinary back pressure) seen in toxemias, [B. A. Hayes] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 8-11, Jan. '34
—respiratory metabolism, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus & G. Riley] J.Nutrition **7:** 591-606, June '34
—routine ophthalmoscopic examination as aid in management, [R. J. Masters] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 416-450, '33
—significance of recurrence in late toxemias, [G. F. Gibberd] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 23-34, Feb. '34
—treatment, [B. P. Watson] New York State J.Med. **34:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '34
—urographic findings, [R. B. Walker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 161-165, March '34
—variations in choline content of blood, [H. Eufinger & J. Gottlieb] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1981-1983, Dec. 30, '33
—weight-taking in prenatal care, [V. J. Harding & H. B. Van Wyck] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 14-17, Jan. '34
**tubal:** See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
**tuberculosis in pregnancy:** See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
**tumors complicating,** cancer of body of uterus, [A. J. Wallingford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 224-231, Feb. '34
—cancer of cervix; therapy, [M. Brouha & O. Gosselin] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **13:** 499-518, '33; also, Liége méd. **27:** 97-127, Jan. 21, '34; also, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 620-633, March 11, '34
—cancer of cervix uteri treated with radium; spontaneous birth of normal child, [J. Lukáš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 22-28, '34
—cancer of uterine cervix, [A. Lancieri] Rinasc.med. **10:** 413, Sept. 1, '33
—cancer of uterine cervix complicating pregnancy at term; radium and surgical therapy, [C. Heraud] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1048-1051, July '33
—chorionepithelioma with clinical appearance of leukanemia; 2 cases, [A. Eyding] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **95:** 367-373, Nov. '33
—diagnostic difficulties and management, [M. Favreau] Gynécologie **33:** 63-66, Jan. '34
—effect of pregnancy on benign mammary tumors, [J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1497-1520, Nov. 21, '33
—extirpation of ovarian cysts bearing corpus luteum; study during various stages of pregnancy, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 596-599, March 4, '34
—fatal criminal abortion performed on war widow in sixth month of pregnancy complicated by fibromyoma, [V. Cramarossa] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 112-125, Feb. 28, '34

**PREGNANCY, tumors complicating**—Continued
—fibroids, [L. J. Ladin] S.Clin.North America **14:** 255-267, April '34
—fibromyomas of inferior segment of uterus, [E. Laudadio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 563-593, Oct. 31, '33
—gastric cancer and pregnancy; frequency of secondary Krukenberg tumors of ovary, [H. Vignes] Paris méd. **1:** 249-251, March 17, '34
—giant ovarian cysts; case, [F. Haro García] Semana méd. **2:** 1141-1144, Oct. 12, '33
—huge epidermoid cholesteatoma of pelvic cavity in pregnancy continuing to term, [E. Crispolti] Riv. ital.di ginec. **16:** 349-362, March '34
—influence of pregnancy on experimental tumor growth in white rat; volumetric studies on adenofibroma and fibroma, [L. A. Emge & L. M. R. Wulff] West. J.Surg. **42:** 45-54, Jan. '34
—influence of pregnancy on growth of uterine cancer, [E. Stöckl] Nowotwory **7:** 337-350, '32
—myomectomy in third month; normal delivery at term, [R. Mahon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 760-761, Nov. '33
—ovarian cyst and pre-eclamptic toxemia complicating same pregnancy, [W. T. Stacy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 299-301, Feb. '34
—perforation of stomach after confinement, with remarks on cancer and ventricular ulcer as obstetric complication, [O. Grönè] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 315-335, '34
—question of transmission of tumors from mother to fetus, with report of case where mother had multiple sarcomas and fetus was apparently uncontaminated, [G. Leclerc] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 40-44, Jan. '34
—relation of myoma to pregnancy, [G. Frommolt] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 605-607, Nov. 1, '33
—therapy in cases complicated by myoma of uterus, [J. Grünhut] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 236-237, March 25, '34
—uterine cancer and pregnancy; 2 cases, [E. C. Sage] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 140-142, April '34
—uterine fibroma developing from cervix toward pelvic floor; case, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 168-169, Feb. '34
**urine in:** See also Pregnancy, diagnosis
—absence of effect of antuitrin-S injections on immature ovary, [S. H. Geist] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 434-435, Jan. '34
—action of certain monochromatic lights on gravidic hormones of prehypophyseal type, [M. Trettenero] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 240-254, Feb. '34
—action of insulin on ovary of impuberal animals treated with urine, [F. Savignoni] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 211-225, Feb. '34
—action of urine extract (follutein) on external genitalia of female guinea pigs, [G. N. Papanicolaou & E. A. Falk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 750-751, March '34
—action on genitalia of impuberal rabbits, with special reference to early recognition of sex, [G. Cordaro] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 363-376, March '34
—activation of thyroid by pituitary extracts from urine, [K. Junkmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 101-103, Jan. 13, '34 [Comment on Schenk's article]; reply by Schenk **58:** 929-930, April 21, '34
—alkaline reserve in animals treated with urine, [G. de Maria] Clin.ostet. **35:** 657-662, Nov. '33
—appearance of hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary, [F. Haurowitz, M. Reiss & J. Balint] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **222:** 44-49, '33
—cause of primary dysmenorrhea and its treatment by hormonal therapy (follutein); preliminary report, [J. T. Witherspoon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 726-729, May '34
—changes in hypophysis of adult male and female rats after pregnancy urine extract (antuitrin-S) injections, [A. E. Severinghaus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 593-594, Feb. '34
—comparison of amount of pituitary hormone in urine in early and in late stages, [T. Kaneko] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **22:** 449-462, Jan. 31, '34
—complete recovery of gonadotropic substances, [L. Davy] Endocrinology **18:**1-17, Jan.-Feb. '34
—constituents in normal urine producing hyperglycemia previously attributed to prolan, [B. L. Davis, Jr., J. C. Hinsey & J. E. Markee] Endocrinology **18:** 382-386, May-June '34
—determination of epinephrine by Viale method, [F. Gasparri] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 336-349, '33
—differential ovarian responses after injections of follicle-stimulating and pregnancy urine in very young female rats, [P. E. Smith, E. T. Engle & H. H. Tyndale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 744, March '34
—effect of administration of anterior lobe extract, of prolan, and of the 2 combined on hypophysectomized ferret, [M. K. McPhail] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 128-135, Dec. 1, '33
—effect of intravenous administration of urine factor on ovaries of rhesus monkeys, [E. T. Engle] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 528-534, June '34

**PREGNANCY, urine in**—Continued
—effect of pregnancy urine extract (antuitrin-S) ... ovarian follicular hormone (theelin) on hyperthyroidism, [P. Starr & H. Patton] Endocrinology ... 113-116, Jan.-Feb. '34
—effect on pituitary body of prelobine and ... from urine, [L. Karp] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. ... 357-359, '33
—effects of some factors to discharge of iodine ... urine, [T. Tomii] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: ... 184, Feb. 25, '34
—endocrine factors in causation of creatinuria, ... Schrire & H. Zwarenstein] Nature, London 133: ... 28, Jan. 6, '34
—failure to isolate hormone of suprarenal cortex ... Swingle method, [R. H. de Meio & J. T. Lew ... Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 401-402, '33
—gametokinetic action of extracts of follicle-stimulating ... urine, [P. E. Smith, E. T. Engle & H. H. Tyndale] ... Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 745-746, March '34
—gravidan and its application in surgical clinic; ... liminary report, [L. M. Izhevskiy] Klin.med. ... (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1222-1224, '33
—gravidan; biologic properties; preliminary report, ... P. Artynov] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1207-1211, '33
—gravidan; effect on reticulo-endothelial system ... mesoglia of rats and mice; second preliminary report, [B. Mogilnitskiy & I. Zhdanov] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1212-1215, '33
—gravidan in mental diseases, [G. E. Rikhter] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1228-1232, '33
—gravidan in obstetric practice; preliminary report, ... A. Melnikov] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1224-1225, '33
—histology of ovary of hypophysectomized rats treated with urinary hebin, [N. J. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 321-322, Dec. '33
—in treatment of internal diseases, [K. F. Mikhaylov] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1215-1222, '33
—injection in therapy of ovarian functional disturbances (amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea), [N. Gheorghiu, ... Ionescu, G. Vintilă & N. Avram] România med. ... 30-31, Feb. 1, '34
—intermittent presence of melanophore-dilating principle of posterior pituitary lobe, [P. L. Drouet & ... Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1218-1219, ...
—international standard for estrogenic hormone from urine; memorandum by Committee of Hygiene of League of Nations, [C. Lormand] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1566-1568, Dec. '33
—loss of sensitivity to anterior pituitary-like hormone (A. P. L.), of pregnancy urine, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 487-488, Jan. '34
—male hormone; effect of male hormone, anterior pituitary-like hormone and fat metabolism hormone upon genital tracts of immature male and female rats, [B. Harrow & B. Naiman] J.Biol.Chem. ... xxxv-xxxvi, May '34
—menstrual response to luteinizing extract of urine (antuitrin-S), [D. P. Murphy, R. Shoemaker & M. Rea] Endocrinology **18:** 203-205, March-April '34
—modifications in structure of anterior lobe of pituitary body in rat after injection of urine, [L. Desclin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1526-1528, '33
—physical and chemical properties of so-called anterior pituitary hormone, [T. Kinoshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **9:** 1026-1027, '33
—predicting sex of unborn child (effect of injection of urine of pregnant on spermatogenesis of rats), [F. F. Daily] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 721-722, May '34
—presence of oxytocic substances during labor, [J. L. Cockrill, E. G. Miller, Jr. & R. Kurzrok] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 572-573, Feb. '34
—reaction of anterior pituitaries of immature and mature female rats to injection of urine extracts, [J. M. Wolfe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 812-814, April '34
—rectal administration in therapy of menstrual disorders, [S. P. Vinogradova & B. O. Izakson] Vrach.delo ... 831-836, '33
—rectal application in certain menstrual anomalies; preliminary report, [T. Warschawsky] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **57:** 2729-2733, Nov. 18, '33
—responses of reproductive system of hypophysectomized and normal male rats to injections of extracts, [F. E. Smith & S. L. Leonard] Anat.Rec. **58:** 145-171, Jan. 25, '34
—responses of reproductive system of hypophysectomized female rats to injections of extracts, [S. L. Leonard & P. E. Smith] Anat.Rec. **58:** 175-203, Jan. 25, '34
—separation of sexual hormone; preliminary report, [E. B. Derankova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 305-307, Feb. 28, '34
—study of pituitary factor increasing ovarian weights of immature rats when injected in combination with pregnancy urine, [S. L. Leonard] Am.J.Physiol. ... 331-340, May '34
—tests showing presence of melanophore hormone, ... Konsuloff] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 490-491, March ... '34

**PREGNANCY, urine in**—Continued
—treatment of infertile rabbits with antuitrin-S, [P. D. Rosahn, H. S. N. Greene & C. K. Hu] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1008-1010, May '34
—treatment of sexual underdevelopment in human male with anterior pituitary-like hormone (antuitrin-S and folluteln) [D. L. Sexton] Endocrinology **18:** 47-58, Jan.-Feb. '34
—unreliability of prolan preparation of commerce, [E. Jorpes] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 2-5, Jan. 5, '34
—use in therapy of diseases of nervous system, [S. Wladyczko] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 362-369, '33
—usefulness of new method for determining histidine content of urine, [R. Kapeller-Adler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 168-171, Feb. 9, '34; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 21-22, Jan. 6, '34
**vomiting in, ante-natal treatment, [J. B. Dawson] M.J. Australia **1:** 72-74, Jan. 13, '34
—associated polyneuritis, [M. Gerstle, Jr. & S. P. Lucia] California & West.Med. **40:** 167-170, March '34
—autohemotherapy in incoercible vomiting; 2 cases, [L. Henri-Petit] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 311-312, Aug.-Sept. '33
—grave vomiting cured by simulation of therapeutic abortion; psychotherapeutic effect, [A. Schwaab] Presse méd. **41:** 1759-1760, Nov. 11, '33; also, Gazz. d.osp. **55:** 200-202, Feb. 18, '34
—hyperemesis, [S. P. Oldham] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 170-174, March '34
—necessity of adapting therapy to etiology, [V. Cocq] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 437-442, Jan. 28, '34
—practical importance of Mailiard coefficient in relation to hepatic insufficiency in grave vomiting, [H. Pigeaud] Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 712-718, Nov. (A) '33
—therapy, [E. Schwab] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1897-1898, Dec. 22, '33
—therapy, [J. Snoeck] Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 702-711, Nov. (A) '33
—three fatal cases, [H. Pigeaud & P. Michelon] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 849-857, Sept. '33
—two fatal cases of hyperemesis with retinal hemorrhages, [A. J. B. Tillman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 240-247, Feb. '34
**weight in, weight-taking in pre-natal care, [V. J. Harding & H. B. Van Wyck] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 14-17, Jan. '34
—effects of pregnancy on organ weights of albino rat, [M. Abramson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 492-503, April '34
—gain of weight in relation to weight of new-born, [B. J. Hanley] West.J.Surg. **42:** 251-254, May '34
—interpretation of changes, [H. H. Cummings] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 808-815, June '34
**PREGNON:** See Pregnancy, urine in
**PREGOWSKI, P.,** Subjective criteria in diagnosis of psychosis, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 294-296, '33; also, Zwei subjektive Hilfskriterien bei der Bestimmung der psychischen Erkrankung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 94, Feb. 24, '34
Une forme spéciale de troubles de l'association des idées, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 312-341, Oct. '33
**PREHALLUX:** See Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal, abnormalities
**PREIS, K.,** Numerous cases of chills and fever occurring after arsphenamine injections, Gyógyászat **73:** 836, Dec. 31, '33
**PREISKEL, I.:** See **ATTWATER, H. L., jt. auth.**
**PREISSECKER, E.,** Strikte Indikationsstellung zur Lumbalanästhesie in der Frauenheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1318-1319, Nov. 3, '33
**PREISZ, E.:** See **DIMMEL, H., jt. auth.**
**PREISZ, H.,** Emil Roux, 1852-1933, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1101-1102, Dec. 2, '33
**PRELL,** Der habituelle Abort im Lichte der Vererbung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 552-553, April 13, '34
**PRELOBINE:** See Pregnancy, urine in
**PRENATAL CARE:** See Pregnancy, hygiene
**PRENGOWSKI, P.:** See **PREGOWSKI, P.**
**PRENTISS, HENRY JAMES**
—Henry James Prentiss memorial, [G. C. Albright] J. Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 27-29, Jan. '34
**PREOBRASCHENSKY, B.:** See **DILLON, J., jt. auth.**
**PREOBRAZHENSKIY, V. V.,** External dacryocystorhinostomy, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 388-390, March 15, '34
**PREPUCE:** See Circumcision; Paraphimosis; Penis; Phimosis
**PRESCOTT, J. W.:** See **GOODMAN, M., jt. auth.**
**PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING**
—art of writing prescriptions, [F. Haffner] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 11-13, Jan. 5, '34
—atropine solution given by mistake on prescription for pilocarpine, [T. D. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1102-1103, Dec. '33
—physician, apothecary and prescription of healing drugs, [Fiek] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 267-268, Feb. 17, '34
—simple method for apothecary-metric transcription, [M. A. Bridges] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 197-200, April '34
**PRESENTATION:** See Labor, presentation
**PRESSBURGER, E.,** Über Augenveränderungen bei der Leukosarkomatose Paltauf-Sternberg, Ztschr. f. Augenh. **81:** 308-313, Oct. '33
**PRESSE MÉDICALE:** See under Periodicals
**PRESSMAN, A. P.,** Kymogram "en dos de chameau" (camel's hump) in study of heart action in Starling heart-lung preparation, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 854-856, '33
**PRESSURE**
—absolute recognition of 2 separate pressure stimuli, [R. Schöbel] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **64:** 310-324, '34
—effect of rapid changes in hydrostatic pressure upon contraction of skeletal muscle, [D. E. S. Brown] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **4:** 257-281, Feb. 20, '34
—influence on osseous growth and function, [J. T. Gray] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 318-323, April '34
—new and conclusive proofs of existence of deep pressure-sense, [T. Hausmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 264-280, '33
**PREST, C. S.,** Rôle of private physician in preschool examination of children from point of view of tuberculosis association, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 261-267, '33
**PRESTON, D. G.,** Rocky Mountain spotted fever, eastern type; 3 cases occurring in same family on western decline of Alleghenies, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 119-122, March '34
**PRESTON, H. G.,** Influenza—some observations, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 595-598, Jan. '34
**PRESTON, J. M.,** Review of peptic ulcer, J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 5-9, Jan. '34
**PRESTON, R. L.,** Operative treatment of scoliosis, Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 118-125, April '34
**PRESTRIDGE, R. E.:** See **CAMERER, C. B., jt. auth.**
**PRETI, L.,** I veleni dell'anchilostoma duodenale, Med.d. lavoro **24:** 430-432, Nov. 30, '33
Neoplasia gastrica con metastasi al fegato in luetico, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 2-8, Jan. 20, '34
**PREUSSER, W. F.,** Instrument to facilitate cancer prophylaxis in rectum and sigmoid, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 80, March '34
**PREVENTIVE MEDICINE:** See Medicine, preventive
**PREVITERA, A. (Catania),** Contributo alla diagnostica delle malattie del gruppo "tifo esantematico," Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 902-910, Dec. '33
La leishmaniose viscérale canine à Catania, Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 323-330, Dec. '33
**PREVITERA, A. (Milan),** Le variazioni del contenuto in calcio nel siero di sangue di animali operati di simpatectomia delle arterie tiroidee superiori, (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **34:** 846-856, '33
**PREY, D., and FOSTER, J. M., JR.,** Gunshot wounds of abdomen; review of 22 cases, Ann.Surg. **99:** 265-270, Feb. '34
Post-traumatic osteoporosis of carpal bones, Colorado Med. **31:** 86-90, March '34
**PREZIOSI, A.,** Il tetano e suo trattamento curativo, Terapia **24:** 8-14, Jan. '34
**PRIAPISM**
—[A. A. Creecy] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 103-105, May '34
—case of long duration caused by myeloid leukemia, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, J. E. Carulla & F. G. Cabarrou] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 113-116, Jan. 17, '34
—etiology and treatment, [H. R. Paas] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 687-690, March 24, '34
—in neurosyphilis; case, [E. d'Abundo] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1331-1339, Oct. '33
—psychogenic origin, [C. P. Oberndorf] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1292-1296, June '34
**PRIBOIANU, D.,** La primo-infection tuberculeuse, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 863-868, Oct. '33
**PRIBRAM,** Traitement chirurgical des calculs enclavés dans la papille, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1264-1267, Nov. 4, '33
Operative treatment of gastroptosis and discussion of ptosis in general, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 218-226, '33
**PŘIBRSKÝ, J.,** Diabetes insipidus in pregnancy, Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 260, March 9, '34; 299, March 16, '34; 322, March 23, '34
**PRICA, M., and ZUK, A.,** Method of testing effect of various agents used in oral disinfection, Liječn.vjes. **56:** 45-54, '34
**PRICE, A. E., and SCHOENFELD, J. B.,** Felty's syndrome; report of case with complete postmortem findings, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1230-1239, April '34
**PRICE, H. T.,** Nutrition in children from standpoint of medical advisor of State Emergency Relief Committee, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 227-232, Dec. '33
**PRICE, I. N. O., and KING, A. J.,** Treatment of acute gonorrhoea by means of new gonococcal vaccine of low toxicity, Brit.M.J. **1:** 748-752, April 28, '34
**PRICE, R. M.,** Milk and its relation to tuberculosis, Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 13-15, Jan. '34
**PRICE, T. A.,** An address, M.J.Australia **1:** 1-5, Jan. 6, '34
**PRICKETT, C. O.,** Effect of deficiency of vitamin $B_1$ upon central and peripheral nervous systems of rat, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 459-470, Feb. '34
**PRICKMAN, L. E.,** Common allergens; orris root, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 291-294, May 16, '34
**PRIDIE, K. H.,** Use of ventral position in treatment of tuberculous disease of spine in children, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **50:** 261-266, '33

**PRIESEL, A.**, Hypophysärer Zwergwuchs, von Hans Chiari beobachtet, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 404-405, **April 7, '34**

——**See LÖFFLER, E., jt. auth.**

**PRIEST, W. S.: See SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.**

**PRIESTLEY, J. T.**, Serum therapy as adjunct to surgical treatment of appendicitis with rupture and peritonitis: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 753-755, Dec. 13, '33

Present-day relief of prostatic obstruction, Journal-Lancet **54:** 225-227, April 15, '34

——**and WALTERS, W.**, Indications for operation in gastric syphilis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1030-1035, June '34

——**See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**

**PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH (1733-1804)**

—beginnings of scientific career, [W. C. Walker] **Isis 21:** 81-97, April '34

**PRIGGE, R.**, Ueber den Toxongehalt des Diphtheriegiftes; (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Toxinmessung), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 185-218, '34

——**See JAHNEL, F., jt. auth.**

——**See KOLLE, W., jt. auth.**

**PRIKRYL, Z.**, Carcinomatous diathesis, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1794-1795, Dec. 29, '33

**PRIM, J.**, Consideraciones sobre tres casos de invaginación ileo-ileal aguda en el adulto, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 515-521, June '33

Consideracions terapèutiques sobre les apendicitis agudes. (Estadística de 65 casos, des de 1930 a 1932), Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 328-331, Sept. 15, '33

**PRIME, F., and HAAGENSEN, C. D.**, Effect of testicle extract on animal neoplasms, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 630-635, March '34

**di PRIMIO, R.**, Verrugas, Gaz.clin. **31:** 285-286, Oct. '33

**PRIMROSE, W. B.**, "Recovery principle" in gas-oxygen anaesthesia; "closed" system, Brit.M.J. **1:** 478-480, March 17, '34

**PRIMULA**

—eczema of hands, wrists and neck and attacks of edema of face due to primrose; patch tests for study of hypersensitivity to leaves and flowers, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1129-1132, **July '33**

**PRINCE, DAVID: See Biographies**

**PRINCIGALLI, S.**, Contributo clinico ed anatomico allo studio delle arteriti obliteranti, Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1248-1273, Nov. 20, '33

Misura della velocità di riparazione del tessuto ematico con particolare riguardo alla attività splenica, Arch. ital.di chir. **35:** 585-620, '33

**PRINGLE, A. M. N.**, Variations in infections, M.Officer **51:** 175-176, May 5, '34

**PRINGLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous**

**PRINSEN, B. A.**, Description of stretcher adapted for transportation of patients in ordinary passenger automobiles, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 571-572, Feb. 3, '34

**PRINZHORN, HANS**

—importance in German psychotherapy, [C. Haeberlin] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 38-51, '34

**PRINZING, Der Einfluss des wirtschaftlichen Niederganges auf Erkrankungshäufigkeit der Arbeiter und das Gewicht der Schulkinder in den Vereinigten Staaten,** Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 294-295, Feb. 23, '34

**PRINZMETAL, M., and KELLOGG, F.**, On significance of jugular pulse in clinical diagnosis of ventricular tachycardia, Am.Heart J. **9:** 370-377, Feb. '34

——**See BIRNBAUM, W., jt. auth.**

——**and KOUNTZ, W. B.**, Intrapleural pressure in orthopnea, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 610-611, Feb.'34

——**See KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.**

**PRIOR, A. (Sydney)**, Polyneuritic psychosis in pregnancy, M.J.Australia **2:** 792-793, Dec. 9, '33

**PRIOR, A. (Valencia): See MOREU, A., jt. auth.**

**di PRISCO, L.**, Sulle lesioni istologiche delle acetonemie tossiche sperimentali. (Ricerche sperimentali), Folia med. **19:** 913-919, July 30, '33

L'insegnamento dell'igiene del lavoro nelle scuole tecnico-professionali di avviamento al lavoro, Folia med. **19:** 1079-1083, Aug. 30, '33

I voli nella stratosfera ed il problema della respirazione, Morgagni **75:** 1341-1344, Oct. 29, '33

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS**

See also Crime and Criminals

—amebiasis among 1,000 prisoners; final report, [A. C. Reed & H. G. Johnstone] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 181-189, March '34

—annual physical examination study at Atlanta Federal Penitentiary, [W. F. Ossenfort] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 508-510, April 20, '34

—detection of diseases and mental deficiency in persons entering prisons, [L. Vervaeck] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 104-111, '33

—determination of whether or not sick prisoners are able to endure further confinement, [A. Schlegel] Med.Welt **8:** 453, March 31, '34; 488, April 7, '34

—efficacy of prison mental tests as guide to rehabilitation, [W. W. Argow] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 1074-1080, March-April '34

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS**—Continued

—evaluation of classification in prisons, [J. L. McCa... ney] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 225-232, April '34

—food of male inmates of Bilibid Prison, [F. O. Sa... & N. A. Pidlaoan] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 4... 501, Nov. '33

—mental element in crime and criminals (Morison le... ture), [R. A. Fleming] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 108, Fe... 261, April '34

—music in prisons, [H. van Etten] Hyg.ment. **28:** 2... 232, Dec. '33

—phrynoderma: condition due to vitamin deficiency, [... Nicholls] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 681-686, Dec. '33

—prison psychosis; case, [R. Engebretsen] Med.re... Bergen **51:** 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '34

—prisons of England; physical, mental and moral h... giene, [P. Dabat] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. An... droit méd.et hyg.), pp. 7-10, Nov. 1, '33

—problem of women in penal and correctional institu... tions, [E. C. Potter] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 25:6... 75, May-June '34

—psychoses among prisoners, with example of dege... erative prison psychosis, [H. Schröder] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **100:** 347-359, '33

—psychosis resulting from detention: clinical an... medicolegal study, [P. Manunza] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 57-95, March 31, '34

—question of number of mentally deficient in prison compared to free population, [L. Vervaeck] J.belg. de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 161-171, March '34

—survey of protozoal and helminthic infestation-rates ... male prison and reformatory inmates of Beau Bass... Prison, Mauritius, [A. R. D. Adams & L. Wells] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 25-35, March '34

**PRITCHARD, E., and HALER, D. H.**, Unusual case of di... seminated sarcoma in child, Arch.Dis.Childhood 9: 125-131, April '34

——**and SMITH, J.**, Union of fractures of long bones in newborn infants, without surgical treatment, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 935-939, May '34

**PRITCHARD, E. A. B.**, Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis ... unusual distribution, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 670-67... April '34

Pituitary basophilism, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 673-67... April '34

Changes in central nervous system due to electrocution, Lancet **1:** 1163-1167, June 2, '34

**PRITCHARD, J. E.**, Inexpensive, easily constructed mechanical microtome knife sharpener, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 88-92, March '34

——**See COBURN, D. F., jt. auth.**

**PRITHAM, G. H., and ANDERSON, A. K.**, Comparison of methods for determination of uric acid in human, bovine, and avian bloods, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 895-896, May '34

**PRITZKER, B.**, Experimentelle Prüfung der toxischen Wirkung von Galle und Gallenbestandteilen bei subduraler Applikation; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Toxikologie des subduralen Hämatoms, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **243:** 85-95, '34

**PRIZES**

—fellowships, funds and prizes available for graduate medical work in United States and Canada, J.A. Am.M.Coll. (supp.) **9:** 3-70, May '34

**PROBST, H.**, Die Beeinflussung des Chlorhaushalts durch das Milzhormon Prospien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 311-323, '33

**PROBY, H.**, L'hémi-syndrome vaso-moteur localisé ou généralisé. Ses relations avec la topographie des lésions zostériennes, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 605-610, Sept.-Oct. '33; also, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 651-654, Nov. 5, '33

Les formes pseudo-tuberculeuses de la syphilis du larynx, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1195-1200, Oct. '33

L'ostéite syphilitique du crâne et de l'os frontal. Ses formes classiques, sa forme congénitale tardive mono-perforante, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1290-1307, Nov. '33

**PROCA, G.**, Milieux liquides pour l'isolement du bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 280-282, '33

Sur l'hémoculture du bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1203-1204, '33

Sur la variété viridans du bacille tuberculeux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1205-1206, '33

Problems of public hygiene in Rumania, România med. **12:** 61-63, March 1, '34

**PROCACCINI, L.**, Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle reazioni di Hinton (II. e III.). In paragone alla R. di Wassermann, Meinicke, Sachs-Witebski (M.K. R.II.—C.R.II.), Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 32-4... Feb. 28, '34

——**See CANTANI, F., jt. auth.**

**PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS**

—method for qualitative and quantitative determination of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in pure solutions and in biologic material, [H. Willstaedt] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 182-186, '34

**anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds**

**therapy: See Cough, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Vagina, diseases; Vulva, diseases**

**PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS**—Continued
toxicity: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
**PROCHAZKA, J., and FEIERABEND,** Determination of immunizing value of diphtheria anatoxin, Acta pædiat. 16: 429-433, '33
**PROCHAZKA, L.,** Sur la présence des agents infectieux dans les locaux et sur l'efficacité de la désinfection à la formaline, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 26: 117-121, Jan. '34
**PROCHNOW, F.,** Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der perirenalen Apoplexie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 178: 138-147, '33
Considerazioni statistiche sulla mortalità operativa nelle peritoniti di origine appendicolare, Rinasc.med. 10: 349-351, Aug. 1, '33
Über das Peritonitis-Serum. Weitere Beiträge zur Serotherapie appendikulärer Peritonitiden, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 179: 229-242, '34
Zur Erklärung der sog. pathologischen Granulation der Leukocyten auf Grund der aseptischen Wundheilung, Folia haemat. 51: 337-343, '34
Sugli ascessi peritifilitici e appendicolari, Rinasc.med. 11: 41-43, Jan. 31, '34
**PROCTITIS:** See under Rectum
**PROCTOLOGY**
See also Rectum
—as specialty; president's address, [C. Rosser] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 34: 7-10, '33
—essential principles in modern proctology, [C. D. Gaston] South.Surgeon 2: 212-216, Sept. '33
—literature, 1932, [M. C. Pruitt] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 34: 11-40, '33
—problems confronting proctologist, [C. Rosser] South. Surgeon 2: 177-188, Sept. '33
—progress, [E. P. Hayden] New England J.Med. 210: 1219-1225, June 7, '34
**PROCTOSCOPY:** See Rectum, examination; Rectum, tuberculosis; Sigmoid, tuberculosis
**PRODIGIOSIN:** See Bacteria, prodigiosus
**PROETZ, A. W.,** Principles of sinus treatment in the light of physiologic facts, [A. W. Proetz] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 133-145, '33
Apparatus for observing ciliary motion, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 260-262, '33
Effect of temperature on nasal cilia, Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 607-609, May '34
**PROFLAVINE (acridine dye):** See Acridine Dyes
**PROFUNDOL (barbital preparation):** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
**PROGER, S. H.:** See **KORTH, C., jt. auth.**
**PROGERIA**
—association of Gilford's progeria (senile nanism) and cleidocranial dysostosis; roentgen study of skeleton, [J. Thiers & Nahan] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 17: 675-678, Dec. '33
—nanism of senile type in children, [E. Schiff] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 64: 213-214, March 10, '34
**PROGESTIN (ovarian hormone):** See Ovary, hormone
**PROGNATHISM:** See Jaws, deformities
**PROGNOSIS**
See also under names of diseases
—general principles, [R. Hutchison] Lancet 1: 697-698, March 31, '34
—light filtering index of blood serum; clinical application, [G. L. Rohdenburg & R. Schleussner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 705-712, April '34
**PROGULSKI, S.,** Little known symptom of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in nurslings, Polska gaz.lek. 12: 949-950, Dec. 3, '33
**PROGYNON (female sex hormone):** See Hormones, sex
**PROHIBITION**
—prohibition and public health in United States, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. 55: 700-709, Nov. '33
**PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
**PROLAN:** See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Placenta, hormone; Pregnancy, urine in
**PROLIPASE:** See Lipase
**PROMMAS, C., and DAENGSVANG, S.,** Nine cases of human gnathostomiasis, Indian M.Gaz. 69: 207-210, April '34
**PRONATION**
—painful pronation in infants; hypothesis of bicipital tuberosity, [M. Fèvre] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 192-194, Feb. '34
**PRO-OSSA (calcium-vitamin preparation):** See Rickets, therapy
**PROPEPTANE (peptone preparation):** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Food, allergy; Hay Fever, therapy
**PROPIDON (Delbet vaccine):** See Osteomyelitis, therapy
**PROPPE, A.,** Therapeutische Untersuchungen und Selbstheilungsvorgänge bei der Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Ztschr. 68: 177-186, Jan. '34
Über Erytheme, Dermat.Ztschr. 68: 331-345, March '34
Über Erytheme; (Herpesgruppe, Pemphigusgruppe, Bluterkrankungen), Dermat.Ztschr. 69: 37-55, April '34
**PROPPER, N. I.,** Experimental study on effect of lead on nervous system, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) 2: 133-141, '33
**PROSERPIO, A.,** Sulla cosidetta liponecrosi del sottocutaneo, Arch.ital.di chir. 35: 67-87, '33
**PROSPLEN (spleen preparation):** See Spleen, preparations
**PROSSOLOUPOFF, V. G.:** See **SELITZKY, S. A., jt. auth.**
**PROSTATE**
**abscess,** [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. 49: 1362-1364, Sept. 9, '33
—complicating diabetes mellitus and septicemia; case, [A. Kemble] M.Ann.District of Columbia 3: 130-131, May '34
—simulating malaria, [R. Pollock] Am.J.Surg. 23: 563-564, March '34
—treated by hypogastric cystostomy and posterior urethrotomy; case, [J. Salleras & W. Alvarez Colodrero] Semana méd. 1: 906-907, March 22, '34
**calculi,** [H. G. Hamer & T. A. Dykhuizen] Am.J.Surg. 24: 119-123, April '34
—calculosis of prostate and renovesical lithiasis complicated by hypertrophy of prostate, [M. Novak] Urologia 1: 32-36, March 1, '34
—case, [O. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1529-1530, Nov. 24, '33
—endogenous; 2 cases, [Gaudy] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. 33-31: 38-39, Jan. '34
**cancer,** [F. L. Hoffman] New England J.Med. 210: 507-512, March 8, '34
—[C. N. Peters] Maine M.J. 25: 47-49, March '34
—analgesic effect of radiotherapy of osseous metastases, [E. T. Leddy & C. Gianturco] Arch.di radiol. 9: 747-750, July-Aug. '33
—carcinoma of prostate, [Cabot case 20052] New England J.Med. 210: 273-274, Feb. 1, '34
—Hunterian lecture, [E. G. Muir] Lancet 1: 667-672, March 31, '34
—malignant adenoma (adenocarcinoma) with secondary growths in vertebral column simulating Pott's disease, [W. E. C. Dickson & T. R. Hill] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 677-683, April '34
—of cicatrix; case, [A. Antunes & R. de Freitas] São Paulo med. 1: 163-164, Sept. '33
—results of radium and roentgen-ray treatment, [B. P. Widmann] Radiology 22: 153-159, Feb. '34
—roentgen treatment, [L. E. Schmidt, T. P. Grauer & E. L. Jenkinson] Radiology 21: 521-529, Dec. '33
—surgical and roentgen treatment, [G. Implombato] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 326-328, March 5, '34
—therapy, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 38: 154-160, '33
—transurethral resection, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 651-658, April '34
—with special reference to treatment, [F. E. Feilden] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 947-951, May '34
**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria
**diseases,** [F. L. Hoffman] New England J.Med. 210: 507-512, March 8, '34
—chronic infections, [C. H. Boswell] Illinois M.J. 65: 254-258, March '34
—gastrointestinal symptoms in prostatism, [A. E. Goldstein] M.Rec. 139: 13-15, Jan. 3, '34
**diverticula,** new observations showing coexistence of diverticula of bladder and of prostate; etiologic relationship, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 83-88, Jan. 15, '34
—with recurring orchitis (so-called); value of urethrography, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 119-128, Feb. 19, '34
**hemorrhage:** See also Prostate, tumors
—hemostatic balloons to combat hemorrhages, [L. Caporale] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 3: 899-903, '33
**hypertrophy:** See also Prostate, surgery; Prostate, tumors; Prostatectomy
—among various groups, [R. Übelhör] Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 36-40, '34
—behavior of subcervical glands in pathogenesis, [F. Iovino] Pathologica 25: 774-788, Nov. 15, '33
—case illustrating clinical history of prostatic retention of urine and its management, [E. L. Keyes] S.Clin. North America 14: 227-237, April '34
—circulatory disturbances in prostatism; cases, [Kisthinios & J. Vafiadis] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 8: 83-112, '34
—complicating calculosis of prostate and renovesical lithiasis, [M. Novak] Urologia 1: 32-36, March 1, '34
—damage caused by diuretics and fluids in urinary retention, [M. Pavone] Urologia 1: 23-25, March 1, '34
—enlargement of anterior portion of gland, [B. S. Cran] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 453-455, Jan. '34
—inner secretion of prostate in relation to heart and kidney degenerations that often accompany prostatism, [E. D. Kilbourne] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 97-102, '33
—management of prostatic obstruction, [C. A. Owens] Nebraska M.J. 19: 146-149, April '34
—prognosis, [C. A. Pannett] Lancet 1: 911-912, April 28, '34
—relation to intersexuality, [I. Horst] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 46: 202-209, '33
—roentgen treatment of benign hypertrophy, [B. S. Barringer, A. L. Dean, Jr., R. E. Herendeen & J. J. Duffy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 350-355, March '34
—roentgen visibility; case, [C. Tescola] Radiol.med. 21: 260-262, March '34

**PROSTATE, hypertrophy**—Continued
—rôle of kidneys, heart and liver in urinary retention, [M. Marx] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 14-16, Jan. 1, '34
—Steinach operation II (epididymo-testicular ligation), [de Berne-Lagarde] Hôpital **22:** 153-154, March (A) '34
—ten years of experience with vasectomy, [H. Hennin-ger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 181-184, '33
—therapeutic results of endovesical electrocoagulation, [A. Rosenburg] Clinique, Paris **28:** 298-300, Oct. (A) '33
—thyroid extract, [H. Smith] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 254-256, May '34
—treatment, [P. Vialle] Hôpital **22:** 13-18, Jan. (A) '34
—value of modern methods of therapy, [Fruictier] Clinique, Paris **28:** 403-405, Dec. (B) '33
**inflammation,** as toxic factor in trauma, [A. Mason] Indust.Med. **2:** 347-349, Dec. '33
—acute and chronic, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 233-234, April 7, '34
—chronic, [H. Y. Righton] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 163-165, May '34
—management of non-gonorrheal prostatitis, [P. S. Pelouze] South.M.J. **27:** 43-46, Jan. '34
—nonspecific, [N. F. Ockerblad] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 180-182, May '34
—use of bromsalizol in treatment, [R. E. Van Duzen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 165-166, March '34
**pathology,** metaplastic changes, [L. P. Kasman & J. Gold] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 301-308, Dec. '33
—histologic processes of epidermoid metaplasia of pos-terior lobes of mice treated with folliculin (ovarian hormone), [A. Lacassagne & E. Villela] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 870-873, '33
**physiology,** as organ of internal secretion, [M. Schachter & D. Nedler] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **11:** 338-343, Oct. '33
—adrenaline-like action in extracts from prostatic and related glands, [U. S. von Euler] J.Physiol. **81:** 102-112, March 29, '34
—effects of extracts on development and fluorescence of certain plants, [C. Calef] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 414-430, Jan. '34
—inner secretion of prostate in relation to heart and kidney degenerations that often accompany prosta-tism, [E. D. Kilbourne] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 97-102, '33
—pharmacologic action of natural secretions and extracts, [U. S. von Euler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 78-84, '34
—studies (effects of radiation on testicle and prostate), [R. L. Johnston] Endocrinology **18:** 123-141, Jan.-Feb. '34
**surgery:** See also Prostatectomy; and under other sub-heads of Prostate
—analysis of results of 290 transurethral resections, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 407-410, June '34
—anesthesia (procaine) for transurethral resection; com-parative study of transsacral and spinal blocks, [E. A. Rovenstine] J.Urol. **31:** 633-648, May '34
—device for insuring better manual control of electrotome during resection, [W. C. Stirling] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 422-423, June '34
—electrocoagulation of hypertrophied prostate, [R. Oppenheimer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1765-1767, Nov. 24, '33
—electrocoagulation of hypertrophy, [H. Nahrath] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **176:** 649-655, '33
—endoscopic revision of vesical neck obstructions—its place in surgery of prostate, [J. F. McCarthy] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 422-432, '34; J.M.Soc. New Jersey **31:** 143-147, March '34
—endoscopic therapy of hypertrophy, [L. Caporale] Riforma med. **49:** 1553-1555, Oct. 14, '33
—endoscopic therapy of hypertrophy, [J. Wugmeister] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1369-1375, Oct. 29, '33
—experience's lessons in resection, [O. Grant] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 387-390, June '34
—factors of safety and success in forage (cautery punch operation), [G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 421-425, June 16, '33
—fatal case of septicemia due to pneumobacillus of Friedländer, following transurethral prostatotomy, [M. L. Brodny] New England J.Med. **210:** 346-348, Feb. 15, '34
—hemostatic bag for use after resection; 42 cases, [B. M. Palmer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 423-425, June '34
—indications for transurethral resection and for pros-tatectomy, [M. Meltzer] M.Rec. **139:** 347-350, April 4, '34
—influence of type of current on postoperative com-plications in transurethral surgery (modification of punch instrument), [J. R. Caulk & J. F. Patton] J.A.M.A. **102:** 117-123, Jan. 13, '34
—local anesthesia (combination of sacral and transsacral methods), [A. Läwen] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 20-21, '34
—local anesthesia in transurethral electro-surgery, [J. Frischer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 158-162, March '34
—local infiltration anesthesia of prostate preliminary to resection, [W. N. Wishard, Jr., H. G. Hamer & H. O. Mertz] J.A.M.A. **102:** 32-35, Jan. 6, '34

**PROSTATE, surgery**—Continued
—modern views on transurethral surgery, [A. de Peña] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 251-263, '33; Rev. de Málaga **12:** 121-137, March '34
—new device for catching tissue in endoscopic resect[R. Gutierrez] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 91-93, '34
—newer methods in obstructions, [R. A. Hennesse A. D. Mason] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 480-Jan. '34; J.Florida M.A. **20:** 348-350, Feb. '34
—obstructing prostate, [V. P. Butler] M.Rec. **139:** 388, April 18, '34
—obstruction; modern methods of treatment, [E. Riches] Clin.J. **63:** 95-101, March '34
—per-urethral treatment of obstruction, [E. W. Rich Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 211-216, Oct. '33
—pre-operative treatment of obstruction, [A. B. Cu Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 630-634, March '34
—presentation of new cautery punch, [J. R. Caulk E. M. Kackley] J.Urol. **30:** 737-740, Dec. '33
—present-day relief of obstruction, [J. T. Priest Journal-Lancet **54:** 225-227, April 15, '34
—prostate gland—its place in general medicine; new conception of diagnosis and treatment (prostatectom and electrosurgery), [J. F. McCarthy] Surg., Gyn & Obst. **58:** 377-382, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—prostatectomy or transurethral resection in large pr tates; discussion as to whether transurethral re tions are justified in larger benign prostatic growt [M. L. Boyd] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 415-421, June '
—relief of obstruction, [C. W. Collings] J.A.M.A. 123-125, Jan. 13, '34
—report of 225 resections, [A. I. Folsom & J. C. Al ander] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 400-404, June '34
—resection, [J. D. Barney] New England J.Med. 2 349-351, Feb. 15, '34
—resection, [A. D. Munger] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 61-March '34
—resection at Lahey Clinic, [J. B. Hicks] New Engla J.Med. **210:** 358-359, Feb. 15, '34
—resection; comparative effects of various high freque currents and of thermal cauterization, [J. R. Cau & W. Harris] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 171, '33
—resection; comparative evaluation, [R. V. Day] Uro Cutan.Rev. **38:** 397-400, June '34
—resection; evaluation, [J. C. Sargent] Urol.& Cut Rev. **38:** 394-397, June '34
—resection hook, [F. M. Loughnane] Lancet 1: March 3, '34
—resection; regional anesthesia, [H. W. Martin] Uro Cutan.Rev. **38:** 425-427, June '34
—resections; clinical and postoperative study, [A. Goldstein] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 279-284, May '34
—resections; end results, [A. E. Goldstein & M. Herschman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 410-413, June '
—resections, with special reference to poor surgic risks, [A. E. Goldstein & C. S. Levy] Am.J.Su **23:** 452-456, March '34
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **28:** Jan.; 974, May '34
—review of prostatic problem, [S. Carleton] J.Am. Homeop. **27:** 327-328, June '34
—second thoughts on resection, [B. Lewis & G. Carr Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 390-392, June '34
—should all obstructions be resected? [A. H. Peacock Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 405-407, June '34
—simple method (with cutting current and roller el trode) of treatment of obstruction; cases, [J. Nell] South.M.J. **27:** 442-445, May '34
—surgery of neck of male bladder, [A. Rosenbur Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1691-1694, Dec. 2, '33
—three years of prostatic revision, [S. R. Woodruff] Rec. **139:** 412-413, April 18, '34
—transurethral electro-resection of bladder neck o struction, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.Michigan M.Soc. 1-5, Jan. '34; also, Minnesota Med. **17:** 58-61, '34
—transurethral electrosurgery; prostate and vesic growths, [V. C. Laughlin] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 326, June '34
—transurethral method, in relief of hypertrophy a bladder neck resection, [W. J. Wallace] J.Oklahom M.A. **27:** 162-164, May '34
—transurethral methods in relief of hypertrophy, [C. Mathé & E. de La Pena] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 720, '33
—transurethral removal, [O. Grant] Arch.Phys.Therap **15:** 289-292, May '34
—transurethral resection, [R. C. Graves] New Engla J.Med. **210:** 351-354, Feb. 15, '34
—transurethral resection, [H. F. H. Jones & T. Brown] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 203-206, March '34
—transurethral resection, [E. J. O'Brien] New Engla J.Med. **210:** 354-358, Feb. 15, '34
—transurethral resection, [J. U. Reaves] J.Florida M. **20:** 303-305, Jan. '34
—transurethral resection: Davis method, [Moullet] méd.de Paris **54:** 169-174, Feb. 22, '34
—transurethral resection: 18 months' experience, [P. Ardagh] M.J.Australia **1:** 496-501, April 14, '34
—transurethral resection: 50 cases, [D. M. Davis] South western Med. **18:** 151-154, May '34

**PROSTATE, surgery**—Continued
—transurethral resection; functional results and morbidity following this procedure, [W. P. Garshwiler, A. F. Weyerbacher & J. F. Balch] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38:413-415, June '34
—transurethral resection; further observations in treatment of hypertrophy, [C. P. Mathé] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 38: 381-386, June '34
—transurethral resection; general estimate and special study of 20 physician-patients, [G. J. Thompson] California & West.Med. 40: 1-6, Jan. '34
—transurethral resection; improved instruments and operative indications, [H. H. Young] J.A.M.A. 102: 1913-1917, June 9, '34
—transurethral resection of prostatic bars and hypertrophies, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 651-658, April '34
—transurethral resection; 125 cases, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 60-63, Feb. '34
—transurethral resection; present status, [O. Grant] Am. J.Surg. 24: 807-817, June '34
—transurethral resection; results in over 600 cases, [T. M. Davis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 190-197, March '34
—transurethral surgery; fundamental principles and results, [E. Hess] Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 284-289, May '34
—transurethral surgery; indications and limitations, [J. R. Caulk] Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 267-276, May '34
—transurethral surgery (of obstruction by use of cautery punch), [J. R. Caulk] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 341-355, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—transurethral surgery: review of recent reports and some personal experiences, [H. C. Rolnick] Arch. Phys.Therapy 15: 276-278, May '34
—transurethral therapy of obstructions of bladder neck, [A. L. Bonanome] Riforma med. 49: 1555-1556, Oct. 14, '33
—transvesical electrosurgery of prostate and vesical neck, [C. J. Uthoff] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 421-422, June '34
—treatment of vesical constriction in hypertrophy, with particular reference to use of transurethral electrocoagulation, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 168-184, '34
—two years' experience with resectoscope, [C. C. Weltman & H. W. Plaggemeyer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 392-394, June '34
**tumors:** See also Prostate, hypertrophy
—carcinosarcoma (collision tumor); case, [W. Ehrhardt] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 59: 355-357, Feb. 28, '34
—fibro-adenectomy (prostatectomy), [H. M. Johnson, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 305-309, May '34
—leiomyoma; case, [D. R. Mitchell & J. L. Blaisdell] Brit.J.Urol. 5: 381-383, Dec. '33
—lymphosarcoma, [F. H. Cole & L. R. Martin] J.Urol. 31: 803-811, June '34
—surgical therapy of adenoma; indications and prospects for recovery, [A. V. Lichtenberg] Siglo méd. 92: 713-714, Dec. 30, '33
—therapy of severe hemorrhages in adenomatous hypertrophy, [M. Segurola Alberdi] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 59: 441-447, Nov. '33
—urethrography in urethral polyposis; visibility of urethroprostatic polypi causing symptomatology of neck of bladder, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 88-92, Jan. 15, '34

**PROSTATECTOMY**
See also Prostate, surgery; Prostate, tumors
—[M. Matos] Medicina, México 14: 170-180, April 10, '34
—action of insulin and hepatic extracts on azotemia of prostatic patients after cystotomy in two-stage prostatectomy, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. 152: 477-479, Oct. 29, '33
**complications and sequels,** gas bacillus infections; case, [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] J.Urol. 31: 547-586, April '34
**hemorrhage:** See also Prostatectomy, suprapubic
—hemostatic balloons to combat hemorrhages, [L. Caporale] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 3: 899-903, '33
**indications,** indications for transurethral resection and for prostatectomy, [M. Meltzer] M.Rec. 139: 347-350, April 4, '34
—prostatism, [R. G. S. Harris] M.J.Australia 1: 407-409, March 24, '34
**perineal,** perineal section in Faculty of Medicine of Cadiz and its relation to pararectal perineal prostatectomy, [Alcalá Santaella] Crón.méd.,Valencia 37: 901-914, Dec. 15, '33
—Béniqué's sound with swinging end to facilitate operations, [A. Puigvert Gorro] J.d'urol. 36: 562-564, Dec. '33
—improved technic, [F. Mestre Sancho] Med.ibera 1: 382-383, March 31, '34
**preoperative and postoperative care:** See Prostatectomy, technic
**PROSTATECTOMY**—Continued
**suprapubic,** involvement of ligamentum teres hepatis, and its pathology in almost total emphysema of skin following prostatectomy; case, [Büttner & Häussermann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 178: 334-339, '33
—first and second stage of Freyer operation in prostatic retention patients with cardiac diseases, [P. Pariset] Minerva med. 1: 506-509, April 14, '34
—prostatectomy with closure: 5 years' experience, [S. H. Harris] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 434-452, Jan. '34
—sutural hemostasis, [R. J. Silverton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 3: 276-283, Jan. '34
**technic:** See also Prostatectomy, perineal; Prostatectomy, suprapubic
—after-treatment of urological patient, [J. G. Y. Bell] Clin.J. 63: 247-249, June '34
—postoperative diathermy, [C. O. Ritch] Illinois M.J. 65: 370-372, April '34
—preoperative evaluation of renal function, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 222-265, March 25, '34
—prostatism (preoperative treatment), [R. G. S. Harris] M.J.Australia 1: 407-409, March 24, '34
**PROSTATITIS:** See Prostate, inflammation
**PROSTIGMIN**
—action on intestinal motility; experimental research, [P. C. Borsotti & C. Colombo] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 3: 964-970, '33
—experiences in production of peristalsis following operations, [E. Pichler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 194-195, Feb .10, '34
**therapy,** [E. A. Carmichael, F. R. Fraser, D. McKelvey & D. P. D. Wilkie] Lancet 1: 942-945, May 5, '34
**PROSTITUTION**
—close relationship between prostitution and economic activity; study of years 1814-1932, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 40: 995-1002, July '33
—combat against induced sexual crimes, with special reference to prostitution in China, [G. Ichok] Rev. d'hyg. 56: 133-144, Feb. '34
—control, [G. C. Dunham] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 24: 489-496, Oct. '33
—desirability of establishing obligatory "prophylaxis record book" for supervised prostitutes, [I. Levi] Dermosifilografo 9: 177-179, March '34
—effect of closure of public houses of prostitution on venereal diseases; study among soldiers, [H. Gounelle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 40: 911-912, July '33
—frequency of syphilis and rôle of prostitution in its dissemination, [R. Barthélemy] Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 272-278, April '34
—hidden factors of numerous contaminations: frequency of chancre of uterine cervix and vagina in prostitutes, [Joulia, Bargues & Léonard] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 40: 1023-1025, July '33
—how health officer can cooperate in repression of prostitution, [J. E. Kerney] J.Social Hyg. 19: 523-527, Dec. '33
—in relation to spread of syphilis; importance of medical surveillance in prevention, [P. Renault] Rev.de méd., Paris 50: 729-738, Dec. '33
—in United States, [B. Johnson & P. M. Kinsie] J. Social Hyg. 19: 467-491, Dec. '33
—intellectual level of prostitutes; results of mental tests, [R. Rabut] Paris méd. 1: 207-210, March 3, '34
—latent form of venereal lymphogranuloma in prostitutes, [J. Bejarano & S. Gallego Calatayud] Crón.méd.,Valencia 37: 721-730, Oct. 15, '33; also, Actas dermo-sif. 26: 265-271, Jan. '34
—modern moral and hygienic campaign against prostitution; obligatory sanitary inspection and prophylaxis of all prostitutes in Lyon, [J. Cuillieret] Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc 40: 34-61, Feb. '34
—number of prostitutes in Paris, [L. Bizard] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ii-iv, March 10, '34
—prostitution and syphilis in France from 1900 to 1932: relation to economic activity, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 40: 1002-1008, July '33
—prostitution and venereal diseases from Adolf Hitler's point of view, [Cavaillon] Prophylax.antivén. 6: 81-86, Feb. '34
—prostitution and voluntary or obligatory treatment of venereal diseases in abolitionist countries; comparative results of inquiry asked of International Union Against Venereal Peril by Commission of White Slavery of League of Nations, [Cavaillon] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) 6: 58-123, Feb. '34
—report of regulations on control in Italy, Athens and Constantinople, [P. Mulzer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 97: 1628-1635, Nov. 18, '33
—sanitary surveillance and augmentation of syphilis, [R. Hissard] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 40: 992-995, July '33
—sexual promiscuity (in India), [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 53: 305, Oct.; 342, Nov.; 369, Dec. '33
—statistics of prostitutes, in Kioto, Japan, [Y. Matsumoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 483, '33

**PROSTITUTION**—Continued
—syphilis and gonorrhea at hospital of Hod El Marsoud, reserved for prostitutes, [Amin Sabry] Prophylax. antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 235-242, Feb. '34
—syphilis in prostitutes in Marseille; statistical study, [E. Gaujoux & P. Vigne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1025-1027, July '33
—vagabondage, prostitution and judicial statutes concerning vagabond minors, [L. Bizard] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** v-xiii, March 3, '34
—venereal diseases in free and supervised prostitution, [Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1329-1332, July '33
—voluntary and obligatory treatment of venereal diseases in prostitutes; comparative results according to observations at Casablanca (Morocco), [Lépinay] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 142-145, Feb. '34

**PROTARGOL (strong silver protein):** See Silver
**PROTAS, M.,** Pentosuria, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 154-158, April '34
**PROTEASES:** See Enzymes, proteolytic; and under names of proteases, as Trypsin

**PROTEIN**
See also Amino-Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
—amount of protein bodies in muscle; significance for structure of striated rabbit muscle, [K. Meyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 137-152, '33
—analyses of Vibrio cholerae proteins; nitrogen distribution, [R. W. Linton, B. N. Mitra & D. L. Shrivastava] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 635-638, Jan. '34
—bacterial proteins (nucleoproteins) with special consideration of gonococcus and meningococcus, [A. K. Boor & C. P. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 63-74, Jan. '34
—basic amino-acids of serum proteins (orosins); chemical relationship between various avian orosins; note on some proteins of egg, [R. J. Block] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 455-461, June '34
—biologic action of short waves on proteolytic action of pepsin, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. **49:** 1611, Oct. 28, '33
—chemical composition of proteins of vitreous humor, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 960-963, June '34
—chemistry of insoluble proteins of conjunctiva, [A. C. Krause & E. Chan] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 187-190, July-Aug. '33
—chemistry of vitreous humor; proteolysis, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 964-968, June '34
—coagulation of muscle plasma; solubility of myosin, [E. C. Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **114:** 494-505, March 2, '34
—colloid-chemical properties of some protein-amine compounds, [M. H. Fischer, W. J. Suer & A. R. Johnston] Arch.Path. **17:** 324-332, March '34
—dependence of structure of tissue proteins on type of metabolism in organism (protoplasmal injuries, effect of hormones, etc.), [E. G. Schenck & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 260-268, '33
—effect of roentgen rays on proteolysis of cervical ligament in cattle, [E. Hayer] Strahlentherapie **49:** 678-693, '34
—effect of ultraviolet radiation and heat upon protein solutions of low concentrations, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.J. **28:** 372-379, '34
—effects of oxyacids and hydroxyacids on protein swelling, [M. H. Fischer & W. J. Suer] Arch.Path. **17:** 615-619, May '34
—immunologic study of benzoyl derivatives, [M. Adant] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 67-86, March '34
—increase in hepatic proteins due to nutrition with natural mixture of aminocarbonic acids combined with various other substances, [C. Gautier] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1563-1565, Dec. '33
—lipoid deposits (lipoidosis) and occurrence of protein in tendons, [F. Chaletzkaja] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 84-95, '34
—nature of lenticular proteins, [A. C. Krause] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 502-514, June '34
—of evaporated milk, [F. E. Rice] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 194-198, March '34
—phenyl *iso*cyanate protein derivatives and their immunological properties; amino-acid derivatives and serological inhibition tests, [S. J. Hopkins & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. **28:** 228-236, '34
—protein fractions of human strain (H-37) of tubercle bacillus, [M. Heidelberger & A. E. O. Menzel] J. Biol.Chem. **104:** 655-665, March '34
—protein-lipoid compounds in cells under normal and pathologic conditions; demonstration by various methods of staining with Sudan III, [J. Goldmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 717-732, '33
—relation between cholesterol partition and total protein content in pathological body fluids, [M. Bruger] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xiii-xiv, May '34
—relationship between sensitizing properties of tuberculo-protein and its molecular weight, [F. B. Seibert] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 165-171, '33

**PROTEIN**—Continued
—serological studies on azoproteins; antigens containing azocomponents with aliphatic side chains, [K. Landsteiner & J. van der Scheer] J.Exper.Med. **63:** 751-768, June '34
**Bence-Jones':** See Urine, Bence-Jones protein
**determination,** polarographic determination in intraocular fluids, [J. Franta & B. Gosman] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1317-1321, Nov. 3, '33
**effects,** on swelling of normal and tumor cells in vitro, [M. J. Shear] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxix-lxxx, May '34
**in blood:** See Blood, proteins
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, protein
**in diet,** blood plasma protein regeneration controlled by diet; liver and casein as potent diet factors, [R. L. Holman, E. B. Mahoney & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 251-267, March '34
—biological value of protein in peas, [I. P. & M. Tschukitschew] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 83-92, '34
—comparative biological values of proteins of whole wheat, whole maize and maize gluten, measured by growth of young rats, [M. A. B. Fixsen, J. C. Hutchinson & H. M. Jackson] Biochem.J. **28:** 595-601, '34
—digestibility of wheat and millet proteins, [W. Adolph & T. C. Wang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 59-61, Jan. '34
—distribution of methionine in several proteins of feeding-stuffs and casein, [T. Tomiyama & M. Hanada] J.Biochem. **19:** 345-351, March '34
—effect of changes in amount of protein upon pregnancy and lactation, [D. Macomber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 483-492, April '34
—effect of diet rich in protein in nephrosis, [G. Czoniczer & S. Weber] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1009-1012, Nov. 4, '33
—effect of heat upon biological value of meat protein, [A. F. Morgan & G. E. Kern] J.Nutrition **7:** 367-379, April '34
—effect of nutritional hypoproteinemia on electrolyte pattern and calcium concentration of serum, [D. C. Darrow & M. K. Cary] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 327-336, May '34
—evolution of total B-avitaminosis in pigeon in relation to digestibility and nature of proteins, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 527-531, Oct. '33
—factors which determine renal weight; relation between vitamin B (old terminology) and protein intake, [E. M. MacKay] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 571-573, Dec. '33
—further experiments on type of edema produced by diet low in protein, [S. A. Shelburne] Arch.Path. **17:** 152-159, Feb. '34
—histologic characters of muscle in protein inanition, [A. Roche & G. Hœrner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1027-1029, '33
—influence in etiology of nutritional disturbances in infants, [E. Sufier y Ordóñez] Rev.ibero-am.de cien. méd. **9:** 12-15, Jan. '34
—involvement of spleen in alimentary (protein) leukocytosis; animal experiments and clinical studies, [M. Dobreff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 740-772, '34
—loss of nitrogenous substances in rats submitted to protein inanition, [A. Roche] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1290-1307, Nov. '33
—new dietary essential present in proteins; further experiments, [W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxiii-lxxiv, May '34
—nitrogenous extracts of muscles in protein inanition; experimental study, [A. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1185-1187, '33
—nutritional properties of deaminized casein, [A. G. Hogan & W. S. Ritchie] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxix-xl, May '34
—nutritive value of raw and heated casein with and without added amino-acids, [E. O. Greaves & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 506-507, Jan. '34
—pellagra following lack of animal protein, [R. M. Burke] Minnesota Med. **17:** 145-146, March '34
—presence of substances in proteins which cause digestive disturbances, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1269-1271, March 26, '34
—protein, calcium and phosphorus intakes of college women as indicated by nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus outputs, [M. M. Kramer, H. F. Evers, M. G. Fletcher & D. I. Gallemore] J.Nutrition **7:** 89-96, Jan. '34
—protein consumption and protein requirements of human beings, [W. Heupke] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 353-355, March 9, '34
—significance of fat and protein for dietary treatment of diabetes mellitus; daily sugar curve in blood and urine of patients fed on fat poor-protein rich and protein poor-fat rich diets, [J. Schloss] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **125:** 641-653, '33
—supplementary relationships between proteins of wheat and rye breads and those of pea (Pisum sativum), [Z. Markuze] Biochem.J. **28:** 463-466, '34
—use of modified protein-cream-milk, as suggested by Feer, for infant feeding, [A. Frank] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 205-208, March 10, '34

**PROTEIN**—Continued
**in urine:** See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
**iodized:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
**metabolism, absorption of fats and protein substances** following colectomy; experimental study, [M. Canavero] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 629-641, Nov. '33
—blood plasma protein given by vein utilized in body metabolism; dynamic equilibrium between plasma and tissue proteins, [R. L. Holman, E. B. Mahoney & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 269-282, March '34
—checking characteristic changes under decreased air pressure by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 450-468, '33
—digestion of beef proteins in human stomach, [E. J. Maltby] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 193-207, March '34
—effect of administration of dextrose on metabolic changes in oxygen deficiency, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 397-408, '33
—in chronic alcoholism, [B. F. Gojcher, E. I. Tschernyschewa & Krasnowskaja] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 1-13, '34
—influence of experimental dermatitis, [W. Millbradt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 494-506, '34
—influence of roughage on protein digestibility, [W. H. Adolph & M. Y. Wu] J.Nutrition **7:** 381-393, April '34
—influence of temperature as proved by amount of nitrogenous extractive substances in toad's liver during winter, [H. Makino] J.Biochem. **18:** 387-393, Nov. '33
—influence on synthesis of glycine, [W. H. Griffith] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxiii, May '34
—intermediate carbohydrate-protein-fat metabolism in relation to liver function, [W. Gneiting] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1807-1810, Nov. 18, '33
—metabolism and renal function during pregnancy and early puerperium, [O. L. E. de Raadt] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 517-519, '34 [Comment on Bokelmann and Scheringer's article]; reply by Bokelmann **155:** 520-524, '34
—new formed hemoglobin and protein catabolism; conservation of intermediates in anemic dog on protein-free diet, [F. S. Daft, F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 495-510, Dec. '33
—new problems in study of metabolism of cells, [B. Kedrowski] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **14:** 533-553, '33
—of liver in oxygen deficiency; alteration by administration of dextrose, [H. Elias & H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 430-435, '33
—of wild and albino rats during prolonged fasting, [F. G. Benedict & E. L. Fox] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 285-294, May '34
—permeability of gastro-intestinal tract to foreign proteins in disturbance of liver function; experimental study, [I. Hayashi & S. Arakawa] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 1-25, April '33
—pharmacodynamic results of study of metabolism of aqueous humor; influence in normal and galucomatous eyes, [A. Szász] Arch.f.Augenh. **106:** 162-193, '33
—rôle of fats in utilization of proteins; explanation of beneficial action of fatty foods in cachectic diseases, [J. F. Quiñones] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 429-432, Oct. '33
—rôle of polypeptides in dynamics of intermediate metabolism, [O. Sokolnikov] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 30-36, '34
—significance of physiopathologic study in hepatic insufficiency, [H. R. Ollvier] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 313-315, March 23, '34
—specific dynamic action of proteins in pathogenic diagnosis of obesity, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Nutrition **3:** 505-521, '33
—synthesis and degradation of proteins in laboratory and in metabolism, [M. Bergmann] Science **79:** 439-445, May 18, '34
—theory in man, [H. Borsook & G. Keighley] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **20:** 179-183, March '34
—urinary distribution of products of nitrogen metabolism; physiologic significance; exogenous protein metabolism, [E. F. Terroine & G. Boy] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **15:** 1163-1220, Nov. '33
**shock:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Eczema; Protein, therapy; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
**therapy:** See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autohemotherapy; and under names of diseases and organs, as Eyes, diseases; Neuritis, acoustic; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—nonspecific therapy of diseases in children, [D. Gyüre] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1111-1113, Dec. 7, '33
—parenteral introduction of protein bodies, [K. Stejskal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1428-1429, Nov. 24, '33
—protein therapy and glucemia, [R. V. Ulloa & C. M. Domingo] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 78-86, Jan. '34
**PRO-TEK**
—pro-tek not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **102:** 211, Jan. 20, '34
**PROTEOLYSIS:** See Proteins
**PROTEOSE**
**in urine:** See Urine, proteose
**therapy:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
**PROTEOSOMA:** See Malaria, avian
**PROTHROMBIN:** See Thrombin
**PROTOPLASM**
See also Cells
—problem of reaction; experimental studies on amebae, [J. Spek & R. Chambers] Protoplasma **20:** 376-406, Dec. '33
—problem of reaction of protoplasm; experimental studies on amebae, [J. Spek & R. Chambers] Protoplasma **20:** 376-406, Dec. '33
—staining reactions of protoplasm and its formed components; cytological and biochemical study, [K. R. Jeffers] J.Morphol. **56:** 101-123, June 5, '34
—technic of chemical analysis, [W. W. Lepeschkin] Protoplasma **20:** 321-325, Dec. '33
—trial test of synthesis, [A. L. Herrera] Clín.y lab. **24:** 98-107, Feb. '34
**PROTOPOPOW, B. W.:** See TOWBIN, B. G., jt. auth.
**PROTOPORPHYRIN:** See Blood, porphyrin
**PROTOZOA**
See also Amebae; Intestines, parasites; Trypanosoma; etc.
—diffuse vital stains in several flagellates; study of chemical affinities of cytoplasm and its different constituents, [P. Gavaudan] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 848-850, Feb. 26, '34
—hyperparasitism, [D. N. Sassuchin] Quart.Rev.Biol. **9:** 215-224, June '34
—in vitro study of action of immune bodies called forth in blood of rabbits by injection of flagellate protozoon Bodo caudatus, [M. Robertson] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 363-390, May '34
—method for concentrating and fixing free-living protozoa on cover glasses, [J. T. Baldwin, Jr.] Science **79:** 143, Feb. 9, '34
—silver lines of Flagellata, [O. Jírovec] Arch.f.Protistenk. **81:** 195-200, '33
—wandering excretory vacuoles in protozoa, [J. von Gelei] Arch.f.Protistenk. **81:** 231-242, '33
**PROTTI, G.,** Nota sull'annerimento delle lastre fotografiche prodotto dal gesso in presa e brevi considerazioni sulle pigmentazioni cutanee degli arti ingessati, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 374-380, Oct. '33
**PROUBASTA, F.,** El parto cuidadoso de Sellheim y el parto médico de la escuela de Estrasburgo. Un nuevo procedimiento de rotación cefálica interna, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 589-595, Dec. '33
**PROUST, ROBERT**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Dispositif permettant la marche avec l'appareil de Bœver, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1467-1468, Dec. 9, '33
Félix Lejars (1863-1932), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 169-194, Feb. 3, '34
**——MAURER, A., and ROLLAND, J.,** De l'utilité pour la thoracoplastie des radiographies de profil, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1039-1045, Dec. '33
**PROUTY, C. C.,** Studies on leucocyte content of milk drawn from Brucella abortus infected udders, J. Bact. **27:** 293-301, March '34
**PROVIRON (testicular preparation):** See Testicles, preparations
**PROVOST, A. J.,** Latest developments of tonsil problem, New England J.Med. **209:** 1221-1225, Dec. 14, '33
**PROVVISIONATO, A.,** Su di un caso di rigenerazione ossea tardiva della regione mentoniera del mascellare inferiore, Stomatol. **32:** 109-117, Feb. '34
**PRUCHE, A.,** Comment déterminer la valeur fonctionnelle du ventricule gauche (épreuve de Govaerts modifiée), Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 507-513, Oct. 13, '33
Comment déterminer la valeur fonctionnelle du ventricule droit, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 636-641, Nov. 25, '33
Le réflexe oculo-cardiaque; étude électrocardiographique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **26:** 724-751, Dec. '33
Hypertension artérielle lésionnelle; surmenage du cœur, Clinique, Paris **28:** 382-386, Dec. (A) '33
L'orthodiagraphie en série dans les insuffisances du myocarde. (Evolution de quelques cœurs vus à l'écran), Clinique, Paris **29:** 100-108, March (B) '34
**PRUDENTE, A., and CORDEIRO, H.,** Adenoma tubular do palato mole. Tratamento electro-cirurgico, Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo **1:** 456-459, Nov.-Dec. '33
**PRUD'HOMME, E.,** Un cas d'amputation du rectum sans colostomie, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 355-361, Nov.-Dec. '33
**PRUDHOMME, R.:** See CHORINE, V., jt. auth.
**PRÜFER, J., and SCHLAYER, C. R.,** Praxis der Diätbehandlung bei Herzkrankheiten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 172-175, April '34
**PRUITT, M. C.,** The literature (proctologic) 1932, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **34:** 11-40, '33
**PRUITT, S. O.,** Organizing case-finding machinery, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 229-235, '33
**PRURIGO**
—histologic study of conjunctival condition in summer prurigo, [R. Bezecny & S. Bieringer] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **91:** 810-815, Dec. '33

**PRURIGO**—Continued
**etiology and pathogenesis,** lymphadenic prurigo; observation of development for 4 years; case, [J. Watrin & Sorlat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **40:** 1252-1254, July '33
—mechanism of production, [S. Noguer Moré] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 405-411, Nov. 15,'33
—recurrence of pruriginous erythemato-urticarious eruption after administration of neoarsphenamine, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 604-612, Dec. '33
—relation of prurigo mitis to allergy, [A. Walzer & M. Groinick] J.Allergy **5:** 240-256, March '34
**nodularis,** prurigo nodularis Hyde; case, [J. Gočkowski] Przegl.dermat. **29:** 136-145, March '34
**PRURITUS**
—effect of scratching, [W. Brack] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1238-1239, Nov. 25, '33
—localized pruritus due to intravenous injection of hectin (arsenic preparation), [P. Chevallier] Ann.de méd. **35:** 228-239, March '34
—two forms occurring very frequently, [R. Sabouraud] Clinique, Paris **29:** 95-96, March (B) '34
**ani,** diagnosis and therapy, [M. Gang] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1228-1231, Oct. 28, '33
—cure of refractory pruritus by direct irradiation with sun's rays, [Buss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 414, March 16, '34
—radiodermatitis following x-ray treatment, [F. C. Yeomans] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 66, '33
—therapy, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 117-118, '34
—treatment, [B. Banks] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 122-128, March '34
**therapy,** ergot-dispert in treatment, [M. Arborelius] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1097-1099, Oct. 20, '33
—alcohol injections in localized pruritus, [G. Weill] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 231-237, Feb. '34
—how to stop itching during therapy of stubborn eczema, [B. Kriss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1490-1491, Dec. 8, '33 [Comment on Berger's article]
—in chronic eczema in kraurosis of vulva, [B. Kriss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1490-1491, Dec. 8, '33
—local radiotherapy of anogenital pruritus; case, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1080-1090, Nov. '33
—sulfosin (sulphur preparation) in therapy of pruritus and pruriginous skin diseases, [A. Sézary, A. Miget & J. Facquet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 325-329, Feb. '34
—therapy of localized pruritus by local injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and patient's own blood, [A. Tzanck, O. Berger & E. Sidi] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1728-1734, Dec. '33
**vulvae,** quinine and urea hydrochloride in therapy, [H. Vignes] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1429-1430, Nov. '33; also, Progrès méd., p. 65, Jan. 13, '34
—therapy by resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus); 2 cases, [G. Cotte] Lyon chir. **31:** 56-61, Jan.-Feb. '34
**PRUSÍK, B.,** Significance of measuring skin temperature in internal diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 372-373, April 6, '34
**PRUVOST, P.,** Louis Queyrat, (1856-1933), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 830-831, Nov. 25, '33
**——HENRION and LIVIERATOS,** Dilatation des bronches avec image cavitaire perceptible sans lipiodol, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 374-378, March 12, '34
**——and others,** Hernies du médiastin et lipiodol; intérêt topographique, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 364-374, '33
**PRYDE, J., and WILLIAMS, R. T.,** Biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid; occurrence of conjugated glucuronic acids in animal body; observations on conjugation of *d*- and *l*-borneol, Biochem.J. **28:** 131-135, '34
**——See HEMINGWAY, A. (Cardiff), jt. auth.**
**PRYOR, H. B.: See LUCAS, W. P., jt. auth.**
**PRZHIBYLSKAYA,** Apparatus for localization of intraocular foci upon periphery of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 336-338, '33
**PSAMMOMA: See** Tumors, psammoma
**PSEUDARTHROSIS**
See also Fractures, ununited
—case, [W. C. Davidson] West African M.J. **7:** 94, Oct. '33
—clinical study of causation of pseudarthrosis of diaphyses of long bones of extremities, [E. Lexer] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 608, '34 [Comment on Hellstadius' article]
—of hip following acute infection of joint, [W. J. Stewart] Ann.Surg. **99:** 515-516, March '34
—of humerus, [H. R. Rishworth] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 676-677, Dec. '33
—of navicular bone, [Rostock] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 318-320, '33
—sympathetic pseudarthrosis in radius following earlier fracture and pseudarthrosis of ulna; case, [B. Martin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 81-90, '33
**therapy,** metallic osteosynthesis, [J. Verbrugge] Bol.y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **17:** 989-1002, Oct. 4, '33
**PSEUDARTHROSIS, therapy**—Continued
—by trepan drilling, and by destruction by means of trepanation, [F. Felsenreich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 446-447, Feb. 24, '34
—indications for arthroplastic resection of hip in certain pseudarthroses of femoral neck, [P. Mathieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 222-225, Feb. 10, '34
—of forearm; 2 cases, [H. Niessen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 517-525, '33
—subtrochanteric osteotomy in pseudarthroses of neck of femur, [P. Guidal] **J.de méd.de Bordeaux 110:** 739-743, Oct. 30, '33
**PSEUDO-APPENDICITIS**
—differential diagnosis of pseudo-appendicitis and chronic appendicitis, [Gallart Monés] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 388-393, Nov.-Dec. '33
**PSEUDO-ATROPHODERMA COLLI: See** Skin, atrophy
**PSEUDOBULBAR SYNDROME: See** Paralysis, pseudobulbar
**PSEUDODEMENTIA: See** Mental Diseases
**PSEUDODIPHTHERIA**
**bacilli,** occurrence and probable pathogenicity of corynebacteria in throat smears of 1750 school children, [C. Stein] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 419-434, Dec. 29, '33
—occurrence of granules described by Dold, [K. Kraft] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 60-69, Nov. 1, '33
**PSEUDO-EPHEDRINE: See** Asthma, therapy; Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds; Urination, incontinence
**PSEUDOGLOBULIN: See** Blood, proteins
**PSEUDOHALLUCINATIONS**
—clinical study of case, [E. Buentello y Villa] Medicina, México **14:** 7-19, Jan. 10, '34
—visual and auditory; case, [E. Buentello y Villa] Medicina, México **14:** 112-121, March 10, '34
**PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See** under Hermaphroditism
**PSEUDOLEUKEMIA**
—pseudoleukemic leukocytosis following gold therapy, [J. Braillon] Sang **8:** 99-102, '34
**infantile,** erythremic form of von Jaksch-Luzet's disease, [B. Vasile] Pediatria **41:** 1412-1417, Nov. '33
—anemia and reticulo-endotheliosis, [R. Gittins] Arch. Dis.Childhood **8:** 367-396, Dec. '33; abstr., Acta pædiat. **16:** 511-520, '33
—anemia of von Jaksch-Luzet's type, [U. Ferri] Haematologica **15:** 217a-251, '34
—erythroblastosis: icterus gravis neonatorum, [J. C. Hawksley & R. Lightwood] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 155-200, April '34
—miliary pulmonary tuberculosis simulating pseudoleukemia in infant 8 months old, [A. Volpe & H. Lieutier] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **5:** 15-17, Jan. '34
—myeloid leukemia and von Jaksch-Luzet's anemia in children; differential diagnosis in case, [J. Lorenzo y Deal & H. Mourigán] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 391-400, Sept. '33
**PSEUDOLOGIA PHANTASTICA: See** Mental Diseases
**PSEUDOMONAS: See** Bacteria, pseudomonas
**PSEUDOMYXOMA: See** Peritoneum, tumors; Tumors, pseudomyxoma
**PSEUDOPARALYSIS**
**syphilitic,** Parrot's disease; case, [C. R. Castilla & O. J. Montanaro] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 112-118, Nov. '33
—Parrot's disease, with report of case, [A. Villafañe Tapia] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3464-3470, Nov. '33
**PSEUDOPELADE: See** Alopecia cicatrisata
**PSEUDOPREGNANCY: See** Estruation; Pregnancy, diagnosis
**PSEUDORABIES**
—behavior of virus of Aujeszky's disease in brain of turtle, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 889-890, '33
—experimental study of Aujeszky's disease, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 361-405, April '34
—infectious bulbar paralysis (Aujeszky's disease), [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Biol.méd., Paris **23:** 433-451, Dec. '33
—pseudorabies (infectious bulbar paralysis, mad itch): routes of infection in rabbit, with remarks on relation of virus to other viruses affecting nervous system, [E. W. Hurst] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 729-749, June '34
—resistance to desiccation of virus of Aujeszky's disease, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1109-1110, '33
**PSEUDOSCLEROSIS**
—hereditary predisposition of family; case, [V. W. Schenk] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 161-166, '34
—ocular changes; Kayser-Fleischer ring; disturbance of pupils and accommodation; paralysis of raising eyes, [L. Heine] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 433-437, Oct. '33
—Westphal-Strümpell's pseudosclerosis; 2 cases, [C. J. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1578-1582, Dec. 25, '33
**PSEUDOSPIROCHAETA: See** Spirochaeta
**PSEUDOTABES**
—pseudotabes peripherica due to antisyphilitic therapy: case, [D. Sarno] Riforma med. **49:** 1915-1917, Dec. 16, '33

**PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS, bacilli:** See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
**PSEUDOXANTHOMA**
**elasticum,** [S. E. Sweitzer & C. W. Laymon] Brit.J. Dermat. **45:** 512-523, Dec. '33
—associated with angioid streaks of retina and diabetes mellitus in sisters, [E. S. Sugg & D. D. Stetson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1369-1372, April 28, '34
—histopathologic development in wall of gallbladder, [J. Király] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 333-336, April 14, '34
—pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks, [G. L. Porter & H. Montgomery] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 109-111, Feb. 21, '34
—pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks; case, [M. W. Jacoby] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 828-831, May '34
—relation to angioid streaks, with report of case of association of the 2 diseases, [P. Bonnet] Arch. d'opht. **50:** 721-750, Nov. '33
—report concerning 2 cases associated with angioid streaks of retina, [A. B. Dykman] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 283-291, Feb. '34
**PSILOSIS:** See Sprue
**PSITTACOSIS**
—in native Australian budgerigars, [K. F. Meyer & B. Eddie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 917-920, May '34
—in United States; incidence, scientific aspects and administrative control measures, [V. M. Hoge] Pub. Health Rep. **49:** 451-462, April 6, '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** outbreak in department store in Pittsburgh, [L. F. Badger] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 583-584, May 11, '34
**pathology,** discussion with case report, [A. G. Foord] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 247-259, May '34
**PSORIASIS**
—[J. F. Burgess] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 165-168, Feb. '34
—case with large lesions of scalp, [G. Manganotti] Minerva med. **2:** 617-618, Nov. 3, '33
—of tympanic membrane, [H. Leicher] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 393-396, '33
—psoriasis a deficiency disease? [T. H. Gridley] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **27:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—relation to pityriasis rubra pilaris; case, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 345-352, Feb. '34
**blood in,** leukocyte formula and comparative data in Esthonia, [A. Paldrock & A. Pooman] Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1807-1810, Dec. 30, '33
—changes in hydrogen ion concentration, [G. de Lillo] Rinasc.med. **10:** 541-542, Dec. 1, '33
—glutathione, [M. Gallego Burin] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 373-382, Feb. '34
**complications and sequels,** spinocellular epithelioma arising at site of previous psoriasic and syphilitic lesions; case, [L. Trossarelli] Osp.maggiore **21:** 553-558, Sept. '33
—carcinoma (epithelioma of foot), [K. Ishitani] Acta dermat. **22:** 59-60, '33
—simultaneous occurrence of ichthyosis and psoriasis, [J. Gerke] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 485-493, '34
**diagnosis,** psoriasiform linear dermatosis; case, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1575-1587, Dec. '33
—pustular psoriasis (differentiation from acrodermatitis continua), [C. W. Laymon] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 311-316, May '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** association of lichen planus, psoriasis and eczema due to biotropic action of gold used in therapy of tuberculosis; case, [G. Millian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 518-527, Nov. '33
—demonstration of tuberculous nature of psoriatic chronic progressive polyarthritis by discovery and isolation of tubercle bacilli from articular fluid, [R. J. Weissenbach & J. Martineau] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1754-1767, Dec. '33
—pathogenic unity and etiologic diversity, [Jausion & Y. Guillaud-Vallée] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 112-122, Jan. '34
—provoked psoriasis (consideration of psoriasis as allergic manifestation), [M. Mienicki & C. Ryll-Nardzewski] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 527-535, Oct. '33; Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1685-1688, Dec. 2, '33
—psoriasis following impetigo contagiosa and impetigo simplex, [A. Fessler] Dermat.Ztschr. **69:** 24-27, April '34
—rôle of Corynebacteria, [Jausion & Y. Guillaud-Vallée] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 106-112, Jan. '34
—simultaneous development of psoriasis and chronic ankylosing arthritis; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & L. Justin-Besançon] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 109-129, Feb. '34
**heredity,** transmission of psoriasis vulgaris, [A. Spindler] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 417-420, '33
**immunity,** question of immunizing or ameliorating action of earlier attack of measles, [K. Hoede] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 295-298, '33; comment by Steiner **169:** 543, '34
**metabolism in,** sulphate metabolism, [M. Joffe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 261-263, April '34
**prognosis,** [R. Hallam] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 221-223, May '34
**PSORIASIS**—Continued
**therapy,** [E. Delbanco] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 426-430, April 7, '34
—case cured by administration of sex hormones, [A. Clavero Núñez] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 59-64, Jan. 15, '34
—chrysarobin therapy followed by erythrodermia; fatal case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 617-620, Dec. '33
—liver therapy, [T. Grüneberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1793-1797, Dec. 23, '33
—regression of psoriasis following fixation of cesium eosinate by erythematous lesions produced by salicylic acid therapy; pathogenetic hypotheses, [H. Gougerot & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1386-1387, Nov. '33
—soda baths, [S. von Szentkirályi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 144-145, Feb. 3, '34 [Comment on Steiner's article]
—suprarenal extract; preliminary report, [T. Grüneberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1908-1909, Dec. 9, '33
**PSYCHASTHENIA:** See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
**PSYCHIATRY**
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, mental patients in; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—[R. M. Schley] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 72-73, May-June '34
—children's psychiatry as special branch in medicine, [M. Tramer] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 3-7, April '34
—concentric method in clinical psychiatry, [S. S. Sergievskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1181-1188, '33
—cooperation of anatomist with psychiatrist, [A. Kuljženko] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 624-629, '33
—development and aims of organized psychiatry, [T. I. Yudin] Vrach.delo **16:** 377-384, '33
—extra-mural psychiatry, [M. M. Campbell] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 143-146, April '34
—formulation of possible psychiatric contributions to teacher colleges and normal schools, [F. L. Patry] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 419-434, Jan.-March '34
—general psychopathology; survey of literature for 1933, [K. F. Scheid] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **6:** 143-165, April '34
—in relation to gynecology; review of literature, [H. Siedentopf] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 409-413, Nov. '33
—in Siberia, [G. O. Goldblat] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 99-103, '33
—methodologic principles of pathographic study, [V. Wigert] Hyg.ment. **28:** 173-184, Sept.-Oct. '33
—organization of service in Red army, [M. Pasherstnik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 893-898, Oct. 15, '33
—position in medical practice today, [J. M. Schimmenti] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 105, April '34
—practice, [E. A. Strecker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 403-417, Feb. '34
—psychiatric aspects of stammering, [V. Satterfield] J. Missouri M.A. **31:** 112-117, March '34
—psychiatric resources of New York, [S. W. Hamilton] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1097-1128, March '34
—psychiatric study of hyperthyroid patients, [A. Conrad] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 505, May; 656, June '34
—psychiatric treatment of effects of depression: its possibilities and limitations, [M. Dunn] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 279-286, April '34
—psychiatry and medicine, [G. Vermeylen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 183-196, March '34
—racial hygiene (sexual sterilization) from psychiatric point of view, [Vallejo Nájera] Med.Ibera **2:** 673, Nov. 18, '33; 705, Nov. 25, '33
—reliability of observation in psychiatric and related characteristics, [C. R. Doering & A. F. Raymond] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 249-257, April '34
—self-consciousness from psychiatric and psychologic viewpoint, [S. Zupić] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 636-644, '33
—use of mescaline, bulbocapnine and harmine in experimental psychiatric examinations, [V. Vondráček] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 197-202, Feb. 23, '34
**clinics:** See Mental Diseases, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics
**history,** Spanish psychiatry in 1834, based on material in early issues of Boletín de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia, [A. Vallejo Nájera] Siglo méd. **93:** 26-27, Jan. 6, '34
—development in Italy, [Lopes Rodrigues] Studium **24:** 63-67, March 1, '34
**hospitals:** See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
**progress,** achievements in Russia, [Y. V. Kannabikh] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 20-30, '34
—for 1933, [K. M. Bowman] New England J.Med. **210:** 1122-1124, May 24, '34
—psychiatrist and the new era, [H. F. Hoffmann] Ztschr. f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 161-167, '33; in Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 7-8, '34

**PSYCHIATRY**—Continued
**teaching,** educational activities of Psychiatric Institute, [C. O. Cheney] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 5-15, Jan. '34
—importance of introducing psychiatry into general internship, [F. G. Ebaugh] J.A.M.A. **102:** 982-986, March 31, '34; also, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 19-24, '34

**PSYCHOANALYSIS**
See also Inferiority; Psychotherapy
—addenda to psychopathology of everyday life: cases of 2 students of music, [L. Jobert] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **21:** 154-167, April '34
—alarming dream symbolism encountered in patients suffering from depression, [W. von Scarpatetti] Psychoanalyt.Praxis **3:** 166-169, Dec. '33
—anal component in persecutory delusions; 2 cases, [L. Bender] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 75-85, Jan. '34
—analysis and structure of transient hypomania, [B. D. Lewin] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 74-84, '34
—application of psychoanalytic concepts to general psychotherapy, [M. W. Peck] New England J.Med. **210:** 207-217, Jan. 25, '34
—application to psychiatric conditions, [H. Roxo] Arq. de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 127-135, '34
—bodily mutilation and learning to eat, [L. Malcove] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 557-561, July-Oct. '33
—bodily pain and mental pain, [E. Weiss] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **15:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—breast complex in male, [E. Bergler & L. Eidelberg] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** 547-583, '33
—cats holy and profane, [N. A. Crawford] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **21:** 168-179, April '34
—certain similarities between Spinoza and psychoanalysis, [C. Rathbun] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 1-14, Jan. '34
—character analysis and reorientation, [M. Bálint] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 54-65, '34
—contributions to problem of humor, [A. Winterstein] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 303-316, April '34
—corporal punishment as factor in development of sexual perversions, [S. Freud] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 274-297, '33
—debt which specialist in sex owes to psychoanalysis, [M. Steiner] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 85-92. '34
—delay of machine age, [H. Sachs] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 404-424, July-Oct. '33; also, Imago **20:** 78-94, '34
—discussion of fairy tale "Sleeping Beauty" from psychoanalytic standpoint, [S. Bornstein] Imago **19:** 505-517, '33
—drama in home as seen by psychoanalyst, [B. S. Frohman] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 329-336, May '34
—dream analysis; its application in therapy and research in mental diseases, [W. Malamud] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 356-372, Feb. '34
—dreams in relation to mental life as a whole, [S. Borowiecki] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 11-27, '33
—early infantile sexuality of man as compared with sexual maturity of other mammals, [M. Levy-Suhl] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 59-65, Jan. '34
—educational psychotherapy as complement of psychoanalysis, [J. Portell Vilá] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 399-410, Oct. '33
—elements of psychoanalytic study of Marquis of Sade, [P. Klossowski] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 458-474, '33
—errors in psychoanalytic concepts; criticism of its scientific claims, [E. O. Krausz] Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **11:** 416-450, Nov.-Dec. '33
—fate of the ego in therapeutic psychoanalyses, [R. Sterba] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 66-73, '34
—fear of castration in women, [S. Rado] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **2:** 425-475, July-Oct. '33
—female sexuality, [H. Deutsch] Imago **19:** 518-528, '33
—folie à deux; case, [C. P. Oberndorf] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **15:** 14-24, Jan. '34
—Freud and Jung and their theories; comparison and contrast, [W. M. Kranefeldt] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 24-38, '34
—fundamental differences in modern psychology of unconscious, as exemplified by teachings of Freud, Adler and Jung, [E. Heun] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 52-57, Jan. 12, '34
—genetic psychology and psychoanalysis, [R. de Saussure] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 364-403, '33
—"gestalt" theory; significance for psychoanalysis, [S. Bernfeld] Imago **20:** 32-77, '34
—hypersensitivity to certain sounds due to emotional experience in childhood, [A. Kofrányi] Psychoanalyt. Praxis **3:** 161-166, Dec. '33
—Ibsen the druggist, [V. Tausk] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 137-141, Jan. '34
—importance of physician as individual in psychotherapeutic situation, [A. Maeder] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **6:** 174-189, Dec. '33
—in psychiatric practice, [B. Glueck] New York State J.Med. **34:** 438-443, May 15, '34
—indications for medical psychoanalysis, [O. Brüel] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 271-273, March 8, '34
—infantile woman and her counterpart; study of change in form of neuroses, [R. A. Spitz] Imago **19:** 454-467, '33

**PSYCHOANALYSIS**—Continued
—influence of new anthropologic theories, [R. Sa... Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 252-257, Sept. '33
—is psychoanalysis a fashionable folly? [R. Al... Nervenarzt **6:** 590-592, '33 [Comment on Schu... Hencke's article]; reply by Schultz-Hencke **6:** ... 596, '33
—Jewish phylacteries and other Jewish ritual ob... vances, [M. D. Eder] Imago **19:** 473-504, '33
—Lear complex, reversal of Oedipus complex, [F. Dec... tins] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1256-1257, Dec. ... '33
—man and his dentist, [M. Bonaparte] Imago **19:** ... 472, '33
—medicine and psychoanalysis, [W. Bischler] Schw... med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1239-1240, Nov. 25, '33
—mental factors in world depression, [P. Federn] ... Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 43-58, Jan. '34
—mental mechanisms in depression; case, [J. R. Blak... Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 98-110, Jan. '34
—mental treatment of stammering, [L. P. Cl... Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 306-318, April '34
—Mona Lisa and feminine beauty; study in bisexuality, [F. Wittels] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** ... Jan. '34
—motherhood and bisexuality, [F. Wittels] Psych... analyt.Rev. **21:** 180-193, April '34
—motherhood and sexuality, [H. Deutsch] Psych... analyt.Quart. **2:** 476-488, July-Oct. '33
—normal odor effects and associations of psychoanaly... significance, [D. A. Laird] Psychoanalyt.Rev. ... 194-200, April '34
—note on Falstaff, [F. Alexander] Psychoanalyt.Qua... **2:** 592-606, July-Oct. '33
—note on humor, [L. Dooley] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** ... 58, Jan. '34
—of manic-depressive psychosis, [H. C. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 511-528, May-Aug. '33
—of older offenders, [W. Healy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. ... 24-30, Jan. '34
—of pharmacothymia (drug addiction); clinical aspect... [S. Rado] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** ... '34
—origin of "influencing machine" in schizophrenia, [V. Tausk] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 519-556, July-Oct. '33
—outline of clinical psychoanalysis, [O. Fenichel] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 562, July-Oct. '33; **3:** 42, Jan. ... **223,** April '34
—parkinsonian body posture; psychoanalytic study of unconscious hostility in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [S. E. Jelliffe] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. ... 485-498, '33
—polysurgery and polysurgical addiction, [K. A. Menninger] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 173-199, April '34
—practical application of method of active analysis (Stekel), [B. S. Frohman] Psychoanalyt.Praxis ... 170-173, Dec. '33
—primitive psychoanalysis (Wernøe); diagnosis of psychic disturbances from reflex movements of arm subjected to electric stimulation, [E. Geert-Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1232-1236, Dec. 21, '33
—problem of hallucinations from psychoanalytic point of view, [H. Flournoy] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 294-309, '33
—problems of femininity, [J. Lampl de Groot] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 489-518, July-Oct. '33
—projection, heterosexual and homosexual, [M. R. Kaufman] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 134-136, Jan. '34
—psychoanalysis and intellectual development, [J. Piaget] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 404-408, '33
—psychoanalysis and modern medicine, [E. Jones] Lancet **1:** 59-62, Jan. 6, '34
—psychoanalytic characterology and its psychobiotypes, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **15:** 143-147, '34
—psychoanalytic ideas on punishment, [J. Porto-Carreiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 162-171, '33
—psychoanalytic interpretation of constitution in Graves' syndrome, [A. Lorand & E. Moschcowitz] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 136-152, Feb. '34
—psychoanalytic sources of religious conflicts, [H. J. Cronin] M.Rec. **139:** 32-34, Jan. 3, '34
—psychoanalytic study of fairy tale, "Little Snowwhite," [J. F. Grant Duff] Imago **20:** 95-103, '34
—psychoanalytic treatment of child with stealing compulsion, [E. Levy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 1-23, Jan. '34
—psychoanalytic treatment of neuroses simulating medical conditions, [A. D. Finlayson] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 94-97, Feb. '34
—psychological study of sycophancy, [L. P. Clark] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 15-39, Jan. '34
—psychology of inventor, [S. Lorand] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **3:** 30-41, Jan. '34
—psychology of unconscious; basis for experimental study, [W. Wolff] Imago **20:** 104-122, '34
—psychoneuroses of childhood; etiology and treatment, [M. Schmideberg] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **13:** 313-327, '33
—psychopathology of instinct of self-preservation, [J. Markuszewicz] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 233-244, '33
—psychopathology of ordinary telepathic experiences, [I. Hollós] Imago **19:** 529-546, '33

**PSYCHOANALYSIS**—Continued
—psychosexual pathology; sadism and masochism, [L. S. London] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 25: 421-459, July '33
—question of existence of neurosis without Oedipus complex; case, [C. Odier] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 6: 298-343, '33
—reactivation of Oedipus situation, [S. Z. Orgel] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 3: 128-133, Jan. '34
—relation of perversion-formation to development of reality-sense, [E. Glover] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 14: 486-504, Oct. '33
—relation of structural to instinctual conflicts, [F. Alexander] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 20: 33-53, '34
—resistances at end of analytic therapy, [R. Laforgue] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 6: 344-360, '33
—rôle of ego in "errors of everyday life," [P. Federn] Imago 19: 433-453, '33
—rôle of erotogenic zones in development of artistic talent, [W. Bischler] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 6: 475-482, '33
—study of autonomic nervous system in conjunction with psychoanalysis, [M. E. Fetzer] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 28: 276-279, Oct.-Dec. '33
—study of pictures drawn by mental patients, [Durval Marcondes] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 3: 175-182, Oct. '33
—thalassa; theory of genitality (psychoanalytic study of coitus), [S. Ferenczi] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 2: 361, July-Oct. '33; 3: 1, Jan.; 200, April '34
—therapy of disturbances of writing in child, [G. Robin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 137: 312-318, April 29, '33
—thoughts on trauma, [S. Ferenczi] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. 20: 5-12, '34; comment by Hermann 20: 12-15, '34
—totemism in prehistoric man, [I. H. Coriat] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 21: 40-48, Jan. '34
—transference and love, [L. Jekels & E. Bergler] Imago 20: 5-31, '34
—treatment of bewitchment in Puritan community, [M. Middlemore] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 15: 41-58, Jan. '34
—trend situations in manic-depressive psychoses and their interpretation, [O. H. Boltz] Psychiatric Quart. 8: 111-120, Jan. '34
—unconscious motives of Napoleon's attitude toward Talleyrand, [E. Bergler] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 6: 409-457, '33
—unconscious psychological factors associated with common cold, [K. A. Menninger] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 21: 201-207, April '34
—weak points in psychoanalytic doctrine of unconscious, [I. Finkelman] Illinois M.J. 65: 457-458, May '34
—what is psychology of Little's disease? [L. P. Clark] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 21: 131-145, April '34
—woe to him who lies! Psychoanalytic study of problem of pseudologia phantastica (fantastic lying), [A. Kielholz] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 19: 527-546, '33
—woman in psychoanalysis, [E. O. Krausz] Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 12: 16-31, Jan.-March '34

**PSYCHOLOGY**
See also Automatism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; etc.
—dialectic discussion of characterology and general psychology, [J. Bahnsen] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 90: 227-243, '34
—effect of trauma on psychologic reactions; comparative study in academic and manual workers, [A. Adler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 293-295, March 10, '34
—genetic psychology and psychoanalysis, [R. de Saussure] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 6: 364-403, '33
—"gestalt" theory; significance for psychoanalysis, [S. Bernfeld] Imago 20: 32-77, '34
—internal identification of words, [E. Fröschels] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 638-639, '34
—mental mechanisms, [C. W. Irish] Southwestern Med. 18: 164-168, May '34
—methodology in genetic psychology, [Allende Navarro] Rev.chilena de pediat. 4: 509-528, Nov.-Dec. '33
—of personal influence, [W. Brown] Gazz.d.osp. 55: 361-365, March 25, '34
—pain from psychologic point of view, [E. Mira] Arq. de med.leg.e ident. 4: 5-24, '34
—problem of reflex, [M. R. Mogendovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, p. 5, '33; no. 5, p. 108, '33
—psychic alterations in critical ages, puberty and male and female climacteric, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. 93: 350-354, March 31, '34
—psychologic preparation for motherhood, [E. Cacace] Med.argent. 13: 384-385, Jan. '34
—relation between psychologic heredity and moral education, [Polacco] Arch.internat.de neurol. 52: 543-546, Dec. '33
—senility from psychologic point of view, [G. Preda] Cluj.med. 14: 551-554, Oct. 1, '33
—theoretical and clinical study of so-called normality, [A. S. Edwards] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 28: 366-376, Jan.-March '34

**PSYCHOLOGY**—Continued
**adolescent:** See Adolescence, psychology of
**animal:** See Psychology, comparative
**child:** See under Children
**comparative,** effect of vitamin B deficiency during nursing on subsequent learning in rat, [K. S. Bernhardt] J.Comp.Psychol. 17: 123-148, Feb. '34
—experiments on sucking reflex and social behavior of dogs, [D. M. Levy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 203-224, April '34
—influence of barbital on learning of white rats, [L. Omwake] J.Comp.Psychol. 16: 317-325, Dec. '33
**criminal:** See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
**experimental,** comparative studies of psychology of mental work, [V. Petrescu-Heroiu] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 89: 549-604, '33
—deterioration of "g" in psychotic patients, [C. Simmins] J.Ment.Sc. 79: 704-734, Oct. '33
—errors in perception of letters with illuminated flash cards, [J. Schottky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 345-364, '33
—relation of speech to ability to categorize; study of verbal aphasia, [M. von Kuenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 814-818, '33 [Comment on Weigl's article]; comment by Isserlin on von Kuenburg's article 148: 819-821, '33
—time determination of judgment in method of single stimuli, [F. W. Irwin & S. W. Fernberger] Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. 89: 541-548, '33
**history:** See also Psychology, individual
—Erich Becher as psychologist, [K. Huber] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. 89: 671-693, '33
—pioneers of medical psychology, [M. Greenwood & M. Smith] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 14: 1-30, '34
**individual,** acoustic-sensory and motor functions studied from standpoint of individual psychology; analysis of musical ability, [I. Leux] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 45: 450-532, '34
—as applied by champion of freedom in 1848; historical study of Josef Leopold Stiger and individual psychology, [O. Meister] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 12: 37-44, Jan.-March '34
—child of the crisis; individual psychologic analysis of problem child; case, [A. Friedmann] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. 12: 47-49, Jan.-March '34
—forms of mental activity; study of character from standpoint of individual psychology, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 12: 1-5, Jan.-March '34
—individual psychology and positivistic sociology, [O. Brachfeld] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 12: 44-46, Jan.-March '34
—Juan Huarte, pioneer in study of individuality; discussion of his "Examen de ingenios, para las ciencias" in relation to modern ideas on psychotechnics, [E. F. Halek] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 20: 389-405, July-Aug. '33
—use of methods in treatment of speech defects; 3 cases, [S. Mandell] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 11: 409-416, Nov.-Dec. '33
**industrial,** importance; bearing on efficiency, well-being and happiness of employees, [R. S. Uhrbrock] Indust. Med. 3: 61-70, Feb. '34
—repercussions of economic life on human psychopathology, [W. Eliasberg] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat. e psicoanal. 15: 124-130, '34
**infant:** See Infants, psychology
**medicine and psychology,** human life as psychologic problem; relation to medicine; comments on book by Dr. Charlotte Bühler, "Der menschliche Lebenslauf als psychologisches Problem," [E. Stern] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. 100: 193-213, '33
—psychological points for general practitioner, [F. C. Bennett] Tri-State M.J. 6: 1270, April '34
**of religion:** See under Religion
**reaction time:** See Reaction Time
**sexual:** See Sex, psychology
**social,** mental nearness, [R. Dodge] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 28: 233-244, Oct.-Dec. '33
**subconscious mind:** See also Psychoanalysis
—from point of view of internal medicine, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 45, Jan. 14, '34; 61, Jan. 21, '34
—word-plays in dreams of Hebrew-thinking persons. Can newly acquired language become speech of the unconscious? [I. Velikovsky] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) 8: i-iii, Jan.-Feb. '34
**teaching,** medical psychology in curriculum, [D. W. Winnicott] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 41: 93-95, Feb. '34
—medical psychology or academic (normal) psychology: problem in orientation, [E. Glover] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 14: 31-49, '34

**PSYCHONEUROSES:** See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
**PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS:** See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
**PSYCHOSES:** See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

**PSYCHOTECHNICS**
—Juan Huarte, pioneer in study of individuality; discussion of his "Examen de ingenios, para las ciencias" in relation to modern ideas on psychotechnics, [E. F. Haiek] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 389-405, July-Aug. '33
—physical aptitude of automobile drivers; preliminary declaration in obtaining licence; psychotechnical examination in case of accident, [L. Weekers] Presse méd. **42:** 203-205, Feb. 3, '34
—professional selection in army; psychotechnical recruiting, [E. Blasco Salas] Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **87:** 126-128, March '34
—psychophysical factors which predispose to street accidents and psychotechnical preventive organization, [A. Gemelli & M. Ponzo] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 781-811, July 15—Oct. 15, '33

**PSYCHOTHERAPY**
See also Psychoanalysis
—ability as psychotherapeutic goal, [H. Schultz-Hencke] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 84-97, '34
—application of psychoanalytic concepts to general psychotherapy, [M. W. Peck] New England J.Med. **210:** 207-217, Jan. 25, '34
—are there mystic elements in psychotherapy? [H. Lungwitz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 190, April 21,'34
—as an art, [E. von Grosschopff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 52-57, Feb. 3, '34
—autogenous training (self-induced relaxation) in treatment of anxiety neurosis; case, [I. H. Schultz] Med. Welt **7:** 1638, Nov. 18, '33
—bases of psychophysioreflexotherapy by psychorhinal route, [A. S. Lagomarsino] Semana méd. **2:** 1294-1309, Oct. 26, '33
—different methods, [J. H. van der Hoop] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **6:** 145-161, Dec. '33
—educational psychotherapy as complement of psychoanalysis, [J. Portell Vilá] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 399-410, Oct. '33
—extramural and intramural psychotherapy, [O. L. Forel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1277-1278, Dec. 9, '33
—fasting as psychic and physical therapy, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 264, March 26, '34; 289, April 2, '34; 312, April 9, '34
—for practitioner, [J. H. Conn] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **18:** 98-102, Jan. '34
—foundations of German psychotherapeutic methods in popular biology and philosophy, [A. Hanse] Med. Klin. **30:** 286-288, Feb. 23, '34
—Freud and Jung and their theories; comparison and contrast, [W. M. Kranefeldt] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 24-38, '34
—fruitful methods, [E. von Grosschopff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 178-180, April 14, '34
—grave vomiting in pregnancy cured by simulation of therapeutic abortion; psychotherapeutic effect, [A. Schwaab] Presse méd. **41:** 1759-1760, Nov. 11, '33; also, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 200-202, Feb. 18, '34
—hypno-analytic therapy of alleged sciatica, [W. Milbradt & A. Köhler] Med.Welt **8:** 408, March 24, '34
—in dispensaries, [K. I. Platonov] Vrach.delo **16:** 733-740, '33
—in mental hospital, [E. Klein] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 104-108, May '34
—in psychiatric hospitals, [M. Margulies] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **6:** 161-168, Dec. '33
—internal and psychotherapeutic measures in treatment of endogenous thinness, [L. R. Grote & H. Meng] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 137-141, Feb. 17, '34
—life experience as therapeusis, [T. Burling] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **4:** 283-289, April '34
—method, [E. Fröschels] Med.Klin. **30:** 366-367, March 16, '34
—methods of psychiatric treatment which can be used by general practitioner, [K. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1663-1665, Nov. 3, '33
—moving picture as psychotraumatic experience for children; psychotherapy, [O. Brüel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 447-454, '33
—new direction and new relations, [H. von Hattingberg] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 98-107, '34
—of impotence, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1365-1366, Nov. 10, '33
—of neuroses, [E. von Grosschopff] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 6-7, Jan. 6, '34; comment by Speer **36:** 58-59, Feb. 3, '34
—polarity, fundamental problem in nature and development of German psychotherapy, [G. R. Heyer] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 17-23, '34
—position of dietetics in clinical medicine; teaching and application in relation to psychotherapy, [H. Salomon] Semana méd. **2:** 1250-1254, Oct. 26, '33
—possibility of cooperation between priest and physician, [T. Lindner] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1386-1396, Dec. 22, '33
—present day surgical and psychological treatment of orthopedic surgery cases, [J. T. Hodgen] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 4-6, March-April '34
—present day trends in German psychotherapy as influenced by Hitler's doctrines, [P. Bjerre] Hygiea **96:** 81-93, Feb. 15, '34
—present status, [C. G. Jung] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 1-16, '34

**PSYCHOTHERAPY**—Continued
—principles as applied to general practice, [C. S. Read] Brit.M.J. **1:** 931-936, May 26, '34
—problem in neuroses, [E. Stengel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1400-1403, Dec. 9, '33
—psychological factors in relation to rehabilitation of physically disabled, [L. Reznikoff] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 33-36, Feb. '34
—psychotherapeutic value of cultural activities among patients of psychiatric hospital, [A. G. Chelyshev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 121-126, '33
—relation of religion, [E. Speer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 512, Oct. 21, '33; 522, Oct. 28, '33
—resistance of neurotic patient to psychotherapeutic healing, [H. Krisch] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat. psicoanal. **15:** 116-123, '34
—results in 50 patients with neuroses, [P. Wenger] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 320-325, March 17, '34
—review of recent literature, [E. Stransky] Med.Klin. **30:** 238-241, Feb. 16, '34
—rôle of optimism, [P. Verstraeten] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 151-160, March '34
—silence as psychotherapeutic agent in insomnia due to sensitiveness to noise; need for campaign against noise, [R. Giner] Siglo méd. **92:** 460-461, Oct. 28, '33
—tabes and agoraphobia; problem of psychotherapy as practiced by psychoanalysts, physicians and charlatans, [J.de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 111-125, Feb. '34
—technicalities and aphorisms drawn from psychotherapeutic practice, [H. Fendel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 580, Dec. 2, '33; 590, Dec. 9, '33
—treatment of behavior problems; illustrations of variations in treatment approach, [L. G. Lowrey] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **4:** 120-137, Jan. '34
—treatment of industrial nervous disturbances and prevention of invalidism by combined physical and psychotherapeutic methods, [A. Hanse] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1786-1789, Nov. 10, '33
—work with children; statement of point of view, [F. H. Allen] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 193-202, April '34
**history,** importance of Ludwig Klages and Hans Prinzhorn in German psychotherapy, [C. Haeberlin] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 38-51, '34
**in gynecology:** See Gynecology
**PTASZEK, L., and MALCZYNSKI, S.,** Présence des hormones testiculaires dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1304-1306, '33
——See **FRANKE, M., jt. auth.**
**PTERION**
—anthropological significance in Primates, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 159-336, Oct.-Dec. '33
**PTERYGIUM**
—[Mérigot de Treigny & Colrre] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 8, pp. I-cIII, Nov. '33
—rare cases with unusual localization, [A. Campos Ibáñez] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 678-682, Nov. '33
—relationship to trachoma, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome **10:** 207-209, Oct. '33; comment by MacCallan **11:** 38-39, Jan. '34; comment by Bargy **11:** 39-41, Jan. '34
**colli:** See Neck, abnormalities
**pathology,** [M. Marín Amat] Siglo méd. **93:** 323-324, March 24, '34
**therapy,** [M. Marín Amat] Siglo méd. **93:** 323-324, March 24, '34
—electrocoagulation, [B. & A. Castresana] Siglo méd. **93:** 321-322, March 24, '34
—forceps for operation, [Caldas Brito] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 743-744, Oct. '33
—operation using conjunctival flap from lower lid, [M. M. Sheveley] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 311-312, '33
—surgical therapy, [M. G. Shaynfeyn] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 309-311, '33
**PUBERTY:** See Adolescence
**PUBIC BONE**
See also Symphysis Pubis
—actinomycotic focal infection, with metastases to os pubis, [R. B. Haining & F. D. Hankins] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 532-536, March '34
—exostosis of ischiopubic bone in bicycle rider, [G. Guénaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 712, Nov. '33
**osteomyelitis,** followed by vesical calculus; case, [E. Janssen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 86-90, Nov. '33
—osteomyelitis of ischiopubic ramus; case in child, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 325-330, Jan. '34
**surgery,** operations for widening pelvis; historical review, [C. Lanza] Semana méd. **2:** 1344-1381, Nov. 2, '33
**tuberculosis,** five cases, [G. Mancini] Riforma med. **50:** 15-21, Jan. 6, '34
—two cases, [A. Pallotti] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 429-442, Sept.-Oct. '33

**PUBLIC HEALTH**
See also **Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive;** etc.
—best methods of safeguarding public health in time of crisis (Des méthodes les plus aptes à sauvegarder la santé publique en temps de crise), Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 33-38, Feb. '34
—birth control and public health, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.Med. **40:** 100-103, May '34
—childhood tuberculosis as public health problem, [J. R. Earp] Southwestern Med. **18:** 128-130, April '34; correction **18:** 215, June '34
—diabetes: public health problem, [M. G. Wohl] Hygeia 12: 409-411, May '34
—effect of unemployment, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 61-70, Jan. '34
—health in national recovery, [H. Emerson] Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 12-13, Jan.-March '34
—health services of tomorrow, [T. Parran, Jr.] Pub. Health Rep. **49:** 477-486, April 13, '34
—heart disease from point of view of public health—1933, [A. E. Cohn & C. Lingg] Am.Heart J. **9:** 283-297, Feb. '34
—hospitals and public health, [H. S. Cumming] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 800-805, '32
—in relation to pathology of silicosis in miners, [M. Očenášek] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1712-1717, Dec. 8, '33
—is hay fever public health problem? [T. Nelson] Illinois M.J. **65:** 44-48, Jan. '34; correction **65:** 105, Feb. '34
—large cities in relation to human pathology, [M. Gommes] Med.argent. **13:** 373-375, Jan. '34
—medical education and public health, [E. G. Little] J.State Med. **42:** 63-75, Feb. '34
—mental hygiene as problem, [W. Chodźko] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 68-78, '33
—military sanitation in relation to problem of human economy, [A. Levene] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 460-465, March 7, '34
—outlook on nutrition, [J. O. Murray] Pub.Health **47:** 162-166, Feb. '34
—place in health program of community, [W. L. Coffey] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 309-313, '32
—preventive dentistry in public health; relation to private practice, [H. M. Merrick] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 489-496, May '34
—public health service and general practice of medicine, [G. M. Cushing] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 293-295, May '34
—records, [A. H. G. Burton & F. J. Hocking] M.Officer **51:** 145-146, April 14, '34
—relation to fertilization of soil, [A. Süssenguth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1898-1900, Dec. 22, '33
—relations of hospitals, [M. M. Davis] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 9-14, April '34
—responsibility of health departments in control of syphilis, [E. C. Fox] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 577-580, Jan. '34
—school health program and its place in community health, [E. Stephens] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 316-325, '33
—social hygiene and general health program, [E. L. Keyes] J.Social Hyg. **20:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—veterinary science and public health, [F. M. Holmes] J.State Med. **42:** 355-362, June '34
**administration:** See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Scotland
—best unit of local government for administration, [T. W. Hill] M.Officer **51:** 75-76, Feb. 24, '34
—modern trends, [E. L. Bishop] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 591-593, June '34
—modern trends in cities, [J. P. Koehler] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 363-366, April '34
**cooperation,** extending tuberculosis program through public health groups, [H. Folks] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 326-335, '33
—comparison of existing relationship between medical profession and State Health Department in Tennessee and other Southern states, [J. O. Manier] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 142-151, May '34
—family physician and dentist in preventive medicine, [G. B. Darling, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 247-250, March '34
—function of general practitioner, [H. W. Haggard] New England J.Med. **210:** 584-587, March 15, '34
—international coöperation; achievements and prospects (Milroy lectures), [G. S. Buchanan] Lancet **1:** 879, April 28, '34; 935, May 5, '34; 992, May 12, '34
—organized medicine and public health, [G. Fleming] Canad M.A.J. **30:** 664-666, June '34
—physician and public health officialdom, [M. Fishbein] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1223-1231, Dec. '33; also, M. Officer **51:** 15, Jan. 13, '34; 25, Jan. 20, '34
—physician's responsibilities, [F. Murphy] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 1-4, Jan. '34
—relationship between practicing physician and health department, [J. P. Franklin] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 222-225, May '34
—relationship of practicing physician, [F. O. Mahony] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 173-176, Jan. '34

**PUBLIC HEALTH, cooperation**—Continued
—responsibility for health program, [C. F. Wilinsky] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 43-45, Jan. '34 [Comment on Fishbein's article]
—rôle of private physician in preschool examination of children from health officer's point of view, [H. F. Vaughan] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 253-257, '33
—state health department's service to medical profession, [H. Hanson] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 442-446, April '34
—team play between public health nurses and medical profession, [W. W. Bauer] A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 10-12, Jan. '34
—veterinary service in public health control work—largest undeveloped field in veterinary science, [A. F. Schalk] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 392-399, March '34
**education,** reaching the Negro community, [M. O. Bousfield] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 209-215, March '34
—function of physician, [W. W. Bauer] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 33-36, '34
—rôle of universities, [A. de la Garza Brito] Rev.méd. de Yucatán **17:** 370-381, Oct. '33
—work of Educational Committee of Illinois State Medical Society, [H. M. Camp] A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 36-40, March '34
**history:** See also Public Health, in Argentina; Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Germany; Public Health, in Iowa; Public Health, United States Public Health Service
—Johann Peter Frank and his "System Einer Vollständigen Medicinischen Polizey," [L. Baumgartner & E. M. Ramsey] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 69-90, Jan. '34
**in Argentina,** assistance or improvidence in public health; need for prevention of disease, [A. Fernández Verano] Semana méd. **1:** 996-998, March 29, '34
—historical survey on fiftieth anniversary of founding of department, [J. M. Obarrio] Semana méd. **1:** 919-923, March 22, '34
**in California,** work in San Francisco, [H. M. Davis] Pub.Health **47:** 167-173, Feb. '34
**in Canada,** development, [J. J. Heagerty] Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 53-59, Feb. '34
—activities and needs in Ontario, [J. J. McCann] Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 255-259, June '34
—development of public health administration in province of Quebec, [A. Lessard] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 515-518, May '34
—development of public health in province of Quebec, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 205-217, May '34
—full-time rural health district, [G. M. Little] Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 225-228, May '34
—municipal health expenditures, [R. B. Jenkins] Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 120-123, March '34
**in China,** [G. Ichok] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 16-22, Jan. 6, '34
—[J. H. Liu] Chinese M.J. **48:** 70-73, Jan. '34
—recent activities in Shanghai, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep. Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 101-111, '33
**in Denmark,** hygienic procedures, [T. Madsen] Rev. d'hyg. **55:** 665-683, Nov. '33
**in France,** political aspects of sanitation problems, [Triollet] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 34-40, Jan. '34
—need for better organization; proposal of plan, [J. Albert-Weil] Paris méd. **1:** 257-263, March 24, '34
—present status and future aims of Minister of Public Health, [Boyé] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 41-60, Jan. '34
—value of accurate statistics, [A. Lumiere & P. Vigne] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, p. 2335, Jan.; p. 2373, Feb. '34; also, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 98-106, Jan. 16, '34
**in French Colonies,** organization of sanitary service in Algeria, [L. Bernard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 338-342, Nov. 14, '33
**in Germany,** conditions of health and nutrition in unemployed population, [P. Uhlenbruck] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 145-150, '33
—discussion of autobiography of Alfred Grotjahn, German pioneer in social hygiene, [J. J. van Lochem] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 91-97, Jan. 6, '34
—health and disease conditions in Saxony in 1932, [W. Bremme] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 97-105, March 5, '34
—in Berlin according to statistics, [H. Schulze] Ztschr. f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 78-82, Feb. 20, '34
—one hundred years of health supervision, [G. Augustin] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1777-1781, Nov. 11, '33
—organization, [L. Schaetz] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 24-26, Jan. 5, '34
—present conditions, [W. Klein] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt. u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 465-470, Oct. 20, '33
—twenty-five years of pioneer work, [E. Schröder] Ztschr. f. Gesundhverwalt. u. Gesundhfürs. **4:** 514-522, Nov. 20, '33
**in Great Britain,** among English working population, [I. H. Pearse & G. S. Williamson] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u. Demog. **8:** 333-342, '34
—coordination of services, [K. Cowan] M.Officer **51:** 115, March 24, '34
—coordination of services, [G. A. Dawson] J.Roy.San. Inst. **54:** 479-486, April '34
**in Greenland,** health conditions, [W. L. Duffield] New York State J.Med. **34:** 403-404, May 1, '34

**PUBLIC HEALTH**—Continued
**in Hungary,** sanitary conditions and facilities, [K. Scholtz] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 957-975, Oct. 28, '33
**in Iowa,** history of Iowa State Board of Health, [F. J. Swift] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 264, May; 307, June '34
**in Morocco,** organization of European and native medical aid, [Colombani] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 299-317, March '34
**in Peru,** work of Abel S. Olaechea in advancement, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd.,Lima **50:** 245-260, Aug. '33
**in Poland,** public health services in Poland, M.Officer **51:** 95, March 10, '34; 106, March 17, '34; 116, March 24, '34; 126, March 31, '34; 136, April 7, '34; 147, April 14, '34
**in Porto Rico,** major health problems and methods used to attack them, [E. Garrido Morales] Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico **26:** 5-8, Jan. '34
**in Rumania,** activity of Cantacuzino in development of public hygiene and preventive medicine in Rumania and in international hygienic organizations, [M. Ciucă] România med. **12:** 43-45, Feb. 15, '34
—problems, [G. Proca] România med. **12:** 61-63, March 1, '34
**in Russia,** methods for raising level of mass sanitation, [V. Y. Brodskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 851-856, Oct. 15, '33
—health stations and their relation to hospitals, [A. M. Naravtsevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 52-55, Jan. 15, '34
—in Ukraine, [A. M. Merkov] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 1-14, Jan. '34
—need of prophylactic centers, [T. Tkachev] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 55-58, Jan. 15, '34
—organization of sanitation in large cities and industrial centers, [A. Y. Gutkin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 703-711, Aug. 31, '33
—Russia demonstrates socialized health, [J. A. Kingsbury] Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 5-11, Jan. '34
**in Scotland,** Aberdeen scheme of administration, [H. J. Rae] Bull.Hyg. **9:** 1-5, Jan. '34
**in South Africa,** in relation to diet, [E. H. Cluver] South African M.J. **8:** 19-22, Jan. 13, '34
**in Tennessee,** comparison of existing relationship between medical profession and State Health Department in Tennessee and other Southern states, [J. O. Manier] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 142-151, May '34
**in Texas,** Texas capitalizes on CWA funds to aid public health, [J. W. Brown] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 693-695, March '34
**in United States:** See also Public Health, United States Public Health Service
—[P. Rivera Aponte] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 578-580, Nov. '33
—coordinated national health program, [A. T. McCormack] South.M.J. **27:** 266-271, March '34
—prohibition and public health, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **55:** 700-709, Nov. '33
—*rural:* See Public Health, rural
—world crisis and workers' health; public health in America during depression, [E. N. Yakubova] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1091-1096, Nov. 30, '33
**in West Virginia,** Mercer County health activities, [D. B. Lepper] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 225-228, May '34
**laboratories:** See Laboratories, public health
**legislation,** physician's influence in national legislation, [J. H. Swick] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 169-171, March '34
—proposed federal food and drugs act; its public health features, [W. S. Frisbie] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1232-1236, Dec. '33
**nursing:** See Nurses and Nursing, public health
**officers,** city health officers, 1933; directory of those in cities of 10,000 or more population, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 155-171, Feb. 2, '34
—diphtheria prevention in Chicago: health officer's problem, [H. N. Bundesen] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 519-524, May '34
—how officer can cooperate in repression of prostitution, [J. E. Kerney] J.Social Hyg. **19:** 523-527, Dec. '33
—position of lay administrator in large department, [T. Chalmers] M.Officer **51:** 5-7, Jan. 6, '34
—*training:* See Public Health, training
**publicity,** does press want health statistics? [G. H. Van Buren] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 327-330, April '34
—local publicity use of statistics from national and state sources, [H. J. Shelley] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 331-335, April '34
—safeguards in use of vital statistics, [A. W. Hedrich] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 336-341, April '34
**reports,** new city appraisal form, [G. T. Palmer] Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 216-218, March '34
**rural:** See also Infant Welfare; Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in West Virginia; etc.
—county health organizations in United States, [P. Capone-Braga] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 883-887, Dec. '33
—health unit system as means of applying principles of preventive medicine in rural areas in tropics, [J. B. Kirk] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 587-592, May '34
—possible adjustments in county health department programs, [J. W. Mountin] South.M.J. **27:** 59-60, Jan. '34

**PUBLIC HEALTH, rural**—Continued
—rural health organization in United States: past, present and future, [A. W. Freeman] South.M.J. 517-521, June '34
**training:** See also Nurses and Nursing, public health
—instruction offered in German universities, [F. Haag] Med.Welt **8:** 456-458, March 31, '34
—reform of education, [G. Darányi] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 181, Feb. 24, '34
—teaching of industrial hygiene, [L. D. Bristol] Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 28-33, '34; also, J.A.M.A. **102:** 990-995, March 31, '34
—training and outlook of public health officer, [E. Williams] Pub.Health **47:** 70-73, Dec. '33
—training, recruitment and promotion in public health service, [F. S. Hill] M.Officer **51:** 176-178, May '34
**United States Public Health Service,** evolution, [H. Cumming] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 169-176, April '34
**PUCCINELLI, E.,** Importanza dei fattori circolatori periferici nel riflesso del seno carotideo, Riv.di pat.nerv. **11:** 313-319, '33
**PUCCIONI, L.,** Osservazioni istologiche sul comportamento degli elementi connettivali nei cancri del collo dell'utero irradiati, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1667-1699, Oct. 31, '33
Leucoplachia e cancro della portio, Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 25-49, Jan. '34
**PUCHER, G. W., and others,** Studies in human physiology; urine chemistry; comparison of 24-hour and short period, basal excretion; correlations between urine constituents and menstrual and seasonal variation, J.Nutrition **7:** 131-167, Feb. '34
Studies in human physiology; variations in blood chemistry over long periods of time, including those characteristic of menstruation, J.Nutrition **7:** 169-193, Feb. '34
**PUCHKOVSKIY, A. M.,** Treatment of scleroma of upper respiratory passages, Vrach.delo **16:** 835-838, '33
**PUCKETT, H. L.,** New bivalve plaster cast, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **32:** 195-196, April '34
——**See HALPIN, J. A., jt. auth.**
**PUDENDA:** See Genitals
**PÜDYMAITIS, O.,** Sterilization law in Germany, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 597-600, Oct. '33
Pathology and therapy of pulmonary hemorrhages, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 725-733, Dec. '33
History of synthetic medicine, Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 1-15, Jan. '34
**PUECH, A., and DEJEAN, C.,** Ophtalmoplégie nucléaire d'origine syphilitique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 86-91, Feb. '34
——**and RATIÉ, A.,** Les accidents nerveux graves d'origine pleurale, Montpellier méd. **4:** 326-338, Nov. 15, '33
Ascite cirrhotique évacuée spontanément dans la plèvre, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 40-43, Jan. '34
——**HARANT and RATIÉ, A.,** Splénomégalie bilharzienne avec hématémèse, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 83-86, Feb. '34
**PUECH, P., and LOISEL, G.,** Méningiome de la petite aile du sphénoïde, Rev.neurol. **2:** 864-871, Dec. '33
——**See KREBS, E., jt. auth.**
——**and STUHL,** La selle turcique: étude radiologique dans les tumeurs de l'hypophyse et de la région hypophysaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 100-101, Jan. '34; also, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 102-103, Feb. '34
——**DAVID, M., and BRUN, M.,** Contribution à l'étude des arachnoïdites opto-chiasmatiques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 641-649, Nov. '33
**PUENTE, J. J.: See BALIÑA, P. L., jt. auth.**
**PUENTE VELOSO, S.,** Comportamiento clinico y radiológico de la obstrucción bronquial por cuerpos extraños, Med.Ibera **1:** 261-264, March 3, '34
**PUERICULTURE:** See Child Welfare; Infant Welfare
**PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS:** See Eclampsia
**PUERPERAL INFECTION**
See also Abortion; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis
—experimental studies; effect of pregnancy on reserve of vitamin A in liver of rabbits, [C. C. Torrance] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 868-870, June '34
—identity of course of postanginal sepsis and puerperal sepsis, [F. A. Schneider] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **137:** 75-88, '33
—importance of proper nomenclature, [A. F. Lash & I. J. DeCosta] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 793-800, June '34
—pyuria, [D. Baird] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 69-81, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. June '34
—Queen Charlotte's Hospital report on puerperal fever: summary with some comments, [F. A. Nyulasy] M.J. Australia **2:** 821-823, Dec. 16, '33
—scarlet fever, with report of 23 cases, [A. Lemierre & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 160-173, Feb. 12, '34; comment by Debré, Ramon, Bonnet and Lamy **50:** 348-354, March 5, '34
—true diphtheria bacilli in pus of puerperal mastitis: case, [S. Tapfer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 116-121, Jan. 13, '34

**PUERPERAL INFECTION**—Continued
**bacteriology, anaerobic bacteria in blood,** [Z. Bohdanowiczówna & T. Jasiński] Ginek.polska **12:** 454-468, July-Sept. '33
—acute general puerperal infection due to Fraenkel's gas bacillus; 2 cases, [G. Simonsitz] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 7-14, April '34
—bacteriologic findings in uterus during early puerperium, [R. G. Douglas & H. S. Rhees] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 203-214, Feb. '34
—differentiation and standardization of certain Streptococcus toxins and antitoxins by means of skin test, [W. E. King & J. H. Conlin] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 200-211, March '34
—due to short-chain hemolytic streptococci, [L. E. Frankenthal, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 910, Dec. '33
—experimental studies; susceptibility of pregnant mice to intraperitoneal inoculations of hemolytic streptococci; survival of hemolytic streptococci in vagina of rabbits during pregnancy, [C. C. Torrance] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 863-867, June '34
—gas gangrene bacilli in vaginal secretion; relation to puerperal infection, [J. von Khreninger-Guggenberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 434-438, Feb. 24, '34
—hemolytic streptococci from vagina of febrile and afebrile parturient women, [R. Hare] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 129-141, March '34
—intrapartum gas bacillus infection (case), [A. A. Marchetti] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 613-616, April '34
—pathologic puerperium due to anaerobic bacteria, [Alteri] Morgagni **76:** 204-205, Feb. 18, '34
—pneumococcus as cause of sepsis, [A. Schütt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 155-162, April 5, '34
—proteus bacteria, [F. Masselot] Progrès méd., p. 2005, Nov. 25, '33
—streptococcemia treated by repeated transfusions, [Verdeuil & Plasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 74-75, Jan. '34
**complications and sequels,** dissecting metritis; case, [O. Honcamp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2857-2860, Dec. 2, '33
—therapy of late febrile hemorrhages; 6 cases, [B. Grampa] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 436-445, Oct. '33
**diagnosis,** effect of toxin on blood-platelets; experimental study, [H. Shita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 771, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Puerperal Infection, bacteriology
—fatal septicopyemia in puerperium, caused by focal infection of breast, [M. L. Pérez & A. Mosca] Semana méd. **1:** 625-627, March 1, '34
—importance of proper nomenclature, [A. F. Lash & E. J. DeCosta] Am.J.Obst. &Gynec. **27:** 793-800, June '34
—influence of Trichomonas in vaginal secretion on course of puerperium, [W. Schellenberg] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 73-76, Jan. 27, '34
—phlegmasia alba dolens caused by infection (probably autogenous) complicating puerperium; case, [J. Bazán & A. González Collazo] Semana méd. **1:** 1026-1028, April 5, '34
—retention of placenta associated with infection, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1635-1646, Dec. 19, '33
**immunity,** study of immunity to hemolytic streptococci, [C. G. Paine] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 12-22, Feb. '34
**mortality:** See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
—[Dietrich] Med.Welt **7:** 1593-1597, Nov. 11, '33
**prevention,** [D. Galdi] Folia med. **19:** 1553-1561, Dec. 15, '33
—[M. S. Malinovskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 944-952, '33
—comparative action of pyoformine and sulpharsphenamine, [Daudé d'Arnal] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 137-142, Feb. '34
—Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis and prevention of pyogenic infections, [G. A. Wagner] Chirurg **6:** 276-283, April 1, '34
—puerperal septicemia and margosa oil, [W. S. J. Peiris] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 55-59, Dec. '33
**prognosis,** enzyme reaction with "disintegrates" of heart, liver, spleen and kidney, [P. Castagna] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 499-520, Sept. 30, '33
—significance of blood test, [J. Batisweiler] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 207, March 10, '34; 236, March 17, '34
—value of fixation abscess, [Almeida Gouveia] Gaz.clin. **31:** 230-232, Sept. '33
**therapy,** [Dietrich] Med.Welt **7:** 1593-1597, Nov. 11, '33
—[H. A. Davidson] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 239-241, May '34
—[D. Galdi] Folia med. **19:** 1553-1561, Dec. 15, '33
—[M. S. Malinovskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 944-952, '33
—autohemotherapy, [V. Rubeška] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1260-1263, Oct. 20, '33
—biolactin (pure culture of Bacillus bulgaricus), [B. Azletzky & X. Lewitzkaja] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 624-627, '33
—biolactin (pure culture of Bacillus bulgaricus), bacteriology and technic of preparation, [A. N. Morosowa & S. Zeitlin] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 616-623, '33

**PUERPERAL INFECTION, therapy**—Continued
—conservative therapy of uterine infections; 5 cases, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 568-572, Oct. 20, '33
—curettage of uterus containing placental débris; 71 cases, [N. Markoff] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 992-1020, Dec. '33
—fixation abscess, [Almeida Gouveia] Gaz.clin. **31:** 230-232, Sept. '33
—formation of oblique canal for treatment of suspected infection following cesarean section, [K. Matzdorff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2556-2557, Oct. 28, '33 [Comment on Holzbach's article]
—hysterectomy; 5 cases, [E. Delannoy] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 362-372, March 11, '34
—immunotransfusion, with report of 4 cases, [R. Bordorf] Riforma med. **49:** 1492-1495, Oct. 7, '33
—intraparenchymal uterine vaccination, [C. Casu] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 60-75, Feb. '34
—ligation of veins in pyemia, [W. Mestitz] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 370-384, '34
—serum of umbilical cord, [S. Raphalkes & A. Koroleva] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 146-159, Feb. '34
—sodium bicarbonate in grave sepsis, [N. Köhler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2973-2978, Dec. 16, '33
—streptococcemia treated by repeated transfusions, [Verdeuil & Plasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 74-75, Jan. '34
—total results of regular and expanded Ruge-Philipp test and of bactericidal blood transfusions in 150 cases in clinic at Ghent, [L. van Damme] Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 393-394, '33
—treatment of infection due to Streptococcus pyogenes by organic arsenical compounds (usually of sulpharsphenamine type), [L. Colebrook & R. Hare] Lancet **1:** 388-391, Feb. 24, '34
—uterine drainage and use of metroclyst in initial stages (Elgart method), [M. Roch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2860-2865, Dec. 2, '33

**PUERPERIUM**
See also Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
—action of erbolin (ergot preparation) on uterus and on circulatory apparatus (arterial and capillary), [F. Pomini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1877-1899, Nov. 30, '33
—anatomic study of mammary gland 24 hours postpartum, [I. A. Koeneke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 584-592, April '34
—bacteriologic findings in uterus during early puerperium, [R. G. Douglas & H. S. Rhees] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 203-214, Feb. '34
—modifications of hematic and lymphatic network in muscular coat of uterus, [G. Ottaviani & E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1797-1818, Nov. 30, '33
**anemia in:** See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
**blood in,** coagulation and viscosity, after delivery, [I. Esiaschwili] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2717-2721, Nov. 18, '33
—azotemia; theory concerning etiology of toxemia of pregnancy, [E. Estienny & J. Lasserre] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 154-156, Jan. 31, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 280-283, '34
—colloidal osmotic pressure in pregnancy and puerperium; relation to water retention, [M. Orrù] Folia gynaec. **30:** 565-596, '33
—curve of absorption of carbon dioxide in venous blood; preliminary report, [E. Guidetti & E. Robecchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 376-381, '33
—sugar; experimental study, [T. Kinoshita] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 455-466, '33
**blood pressure in,** hypertension 6 weeks postpartum in apparently normal patients, [M. L. Stout] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 730-733, May '34
**complications:** See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Eclampsia; Insanity, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—acute appendicitis, [N. E. Sellers] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 242-245, Jan. '34
—cervicofacial ecchymotic mask; 3 cases, [V. Cathala & B. Griffitha] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 735-740, Nov. '33
—fissures of nipples; clinical study of 300 cases, [L. Sacco Ferraro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 805-823, Dec. '33
—gangrene of extremities, [J. H. Cutchin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 785, May '34
—nature and value of weak roentgen irradiation in mastitis; experimental immunobiologic, hematologic and histologic studies, [G. J. Pfalz] Strahlentherapie **49:** 357-406, '34
—new uses for ergot, [W. Rech & F. Raber] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **57:** 2594-2597, Nov. 4, '33
—perforation of stomach after confinement, with remarks on cancer and ventricular ulcer as obstetric complication of delivery, [O. Grönê] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 315-335, '34
—postpuerperal polyneuritis, [V. Iswariah & P. Kutumbiah] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 13-16, Jan. '34
—postpuerperal varioliform pyodermitis, [G. Milian & P. Fernet] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 613-616, Dec. '33

**PUERPERIUM, complications**—Continued
—probable parametrial hydrorrhea simulating peritoneal hydrorrhea; case, [C. Werneck] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 419-424, Nov. '33
—question of existence of fever of protein origin; 3 cases, [J. Voron & E. Bansilion] Liége méd. **26:** 1485-1509, Nov. 12, '33
—sacral eschar occurring early in puerperium; case, [R. A. Ferrari & I. A. Bruzzone] Semana méd. **2:** 1977-1979, Dec. 21, '33
—tetany; case, [A. Giaccone] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 41-53, Jan. 1, '34
—treatment of postpartum retrodisplacement of uterus, [W. M. Findley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 874-881, Dec. '33
—trichinosis, unusual cause of fever in puerperium, [O. Wallis] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 727-730, March 31, '34
—tuberculous meningitis; 4 cases, [A. Fruhinsholz] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 193-205, March '34
—unusual symptoms of appendicitis, [F. Szüsz] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 13-15, Jan. 6, '34
**hemorrhage in:** See also Labor, hemorrhage in
—[J. Z. Gaston] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 27-30, May '34
—therapy of late febrile hemorrhages; 6 cases, [B. Grampa] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 436-445, Oct. '33
—treatment, [S. J. Goodman] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 98-99, Feb. '34; also, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 78-79, Feb. '34
**hygiene,** exercises, [E. P. Braun] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 231-232, March '34
—postpartum and puerperal care, [K. M. Beierlein] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 346-351, Feb. '34
**metabolism in,** protein metabolism and renal function during pregnancy and early puerperium, [O. L. E. de Raadt] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 517-519, '34 [Comment on Bokelmann and Scheringer's article]; reply by Bokelmann **155:** 520-524, '34
**physiology,** actual and theoretic spirometric amplitude, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 244-255, '33
—behavior of ocular tension in normal puerperium, [F. Savignoni] Clin.ostet. **36:** 2-7, Jan. '34
—characteristics of pulmonary ventilation, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 256-262, '33
—examination of bulbar respiratory centers, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 263-272, '33
—human uterine motility, [F. L. Adair & M. E. Davis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 383-394, March '34
—ideal indexes of respiratory potency, [G. Valle] Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 273-286, '33
—influence of certain drugs upon uterus, [J. E. Tritsch & R. J. Brown] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 334-336, June '34
—registration of respiration and principal changes during puerperium, [F. Lorenzetti] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 215-223, '33
—repair of uterus, and associated appearances in ovaries in guinea-pig, [T. Nicol] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 3) **57:** 765-775, '33
—restoration and regeneration of epithelium and endometrium of uterus of Cavia post partum in nonpregnant animals, [W. J. Hamilton] Tr.Roy.Soc. Edinburgh (pt. 2) **57:** 593-600, '33
—thoracometry in normal and forced respiration, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 224-243, '33
**PURTSCHER'S DISEASE:** See Retina, blood supply
**PÜSCHEL, J.,** Die Landsteiner-Levineschen Blutfaktoren M und N in der Praxis, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **81:** 445-457, '34
**PUESTOW, C. B.,** Studies on origin of automaticity of intestine: action of certain drugs on isolated intestinal transplants, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 682-688, Dec. '33
**PÜTTER,** Die deutschen Fürsorgestellen für Lungenkranke, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1804-1806, Dec. 1, '33
**PUGGIONI, M., and SERRA, P.,** Studio qualitativo delle agglutinine nei soggetti sani profilatticamente vaccinati con vaccino tifico e nei soggetti, colpiti da infezione tifoidea, precedentemente sottoposti a vaccinazioni antitifiche, Ann.d'Ig. **44:** 143-149, Feb. '34
**PUGH, W. S.,** Traumatic rupture of kidney, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **47:** 27, Jan. '34
Electrosurgery—its application to urinary pathology, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 295-302, May '34
**PUGILISM:** See under Athletics
**PUGLIESE, A.,** Pietro Albertoni, il patriota, lo scienziato, il sociologo, Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 584-589, Nov. 30, '33
**——and CLERICI, A. S.,** La polvere di latte magro nella panificazione. Il valore alimentare del pane al latte, Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 607-638, Dec. 31, '33
**PUGLISI, A.: See MAGGI, R., jt. auth.**
**PUGLISI ALLEGRA, S.,** Sul virus tubercolare, Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1061-1079, July 15, '33
**PUGLISI-DURANTI, G.,** Sulla cataratta sperimentale da tallio, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1158-1185, Dec. '33
La diatermia medica in oculistica. (Contributo clinico), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1252-1280, Dec. '33
**PUGNANI, E.,** Localizzazione elettiva ed infezione sperimentale da Bacterium coli, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 662-707, Oct. '33
Ricerche sulla localizzazione elettiva dello streptococco Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 449-470, March '34
**PUGSLEY, L. I., and ANDERSON, E. M.,** Effect of desiccated thyroid, irradiated ergosterol and ammonium chloride on excretion of calcium in rats, Biochem. J. **28:** 754-758, '34
**PUHL, H.,** Die primäre Dilatation des Harnleiters (Klinische, experimentelle und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über die Ursachen der Harnleitererweiterung ohne mechanisches Hindernis) Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 256-278, '34
**PUHR, L.,** Cancer and epidermoid, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 31-39, '34
**PUIG, R.: See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.**
**PUIG, R. (Perpignan),** Les formes cliniques de la fièvre de Malte et son traitement, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **15:** 809-819, Nov. 25, '33
**PUIG LEAL, J.: See JIMÉNEZ-DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**PUIG SUREDA, J., and TOLOSA, E.,** Nota sobre los fibroblastomas meningeos. Consideraciones sobre un caso personal, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 16-32, Jan. '34
**PUIGVERT GORRO, A.,** Diagnóstico precoz en un tumor de riñón, Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 413-414, Dec. '33
Béniqué à bascule pour faciliter les opérations prostatovésiculaires par voie périnéale, J.d'urol. **36:** 559-564, Dec. '33
La cistoscopia en la tuberculosis renal, Rev.méd. Barcelona **21:** 99-114, Feb. '34
Technique et résultats de la vésiculographie, J.d'urol. **37:** 193-205, March '34
**PUJADAS DÍAZ, M.,** "La nefrosis lipoidica en la niñez" algunos comentarios en lo que respecta a su tendencia, pronóstico y terapéutica, Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **25:** 541-543, Sept. '33
**PULAY, E.,** Über das Verhalten der Alkalireserve bei der Basedowschen Krankheit. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von E. Altenburger und A. Böger, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 264-265, Feb. 17, '34
**PULIDO MARTÍN, A.,** Un caso corriente, Siglo méd. **91:** 513-516, Nov. 11, '33
Ojeando el primer año del "Boletín de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia," Siglo méd. **93:** 31-32, Jan. 6, '34
**PULLAR, T. H.: See COOKSON, H. A., jt. auth.**
**PULLINGER, E. J.,** Incidence of tubercle bacilli and B. coli in abortus in milk, Lancet **1:** 967-971, May 5, '34
**PULMONARY VALVE**
—effect of aging and increased blood pressure, [F. Radnai & F. Ascher] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 194-203, March 15, '34
—gonorrheal endocarditis, [K. Ziegler] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 2001-2003, Dec. 22, '33; comment by Oelmeyer **81:** 181, Feb. 2, '34; reply by Ziegler **81:** 181, Feb. 2, '34
**stenosis,** congenital heart disease; pulmonary stenosis of inflammatory and developmental origin complicated by rheumatic heart disease and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [S. D. Leader & M. A. Kugel] J. Pediat. **4:** 595-603, May '34
**PULSE**
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, beat
—absence of arterial pulse in lower extremities, [A. Seidmann] Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. **24:** 171-180, '33
—can high crural pulse be traced back to transmitted wave impulse? [K. Hürthle] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 273-287, April 15, '34
—contributing factors to pulse changes resulting from injection of epinephrine in rabbits, [W. F. Allen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 70-78, Jan. '34
—experimental control of size and form of carotid and crural pulse, [K. Hürthle] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **230:** 262-310, '33
—improved device for synchronizing roentgenographic exposure with patient's pulse, [C. Weyl, S. R. Warren Jr. & D. B. O'Neill] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 104-106, Jan. '34
—influence of temperature upon pulsus differens, [K. Yoshino] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 170-179, '33
—nanism with microsphygmy, mitral disease and megacolon, [Hallé & Eck] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 504-515, Dec. '33
—pulsation in right carotid artery in arterial hypertension, [J. E. Holst] Hospitalstid. **77:** 79-84, Jan. 16, '34
—pulses of foot; value in diagnosis of peripheral circulatory disease, [R. S. Reich] Ann.Surg. **99:** 613-623, April '34
—pulsus differens in manual labourers, [G. Yoshino] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 180-188, '33
**examination and recording of:** See also Blood Pressure, determination; Pulse, venous
—anacrotism and rounded summit of sclerotic pulse form, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 294-297, '34
—analysis of pulse contour in relation to sound production by means of hydrogen transmission pulse-recorder, [G. Brewer, W. F. Hamilton & I. Brotman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 420-426, Feb. '34

**PULSE, examination and recording of**—Continued
—analysis of radial pulse curve by Fourier method; effect of arteriosclerosis on pulse form, [K. Matoba & G. Kajiura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 298-300, '34
—apparatus for registration of pulse applying principle of oscilloregeneration, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 271-274, '34
—classification of sclerotic radial pulse forms, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 301-305, '34
—direct test for amount of blood in transfusion (study of pulse), [Kapandji] Sang **8:** 462-468, '34
—efficient apparatus for simultaneous electrocardiographic and arterial pulse records, [J. E. Wood, Jr. & R. J. Gentile] Am.Heart J. **9:** 530-532, April '34
—form of pulse and pellote pressure in individuals with normal and impaired vascular tonus, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 275-282, '34
—form of pulse and pellote pressure in patients with sclerotic vascular tonus, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 283-289, '34
—new formulae for prediction of basal metabolism from pulse rate and pulse pressure, [J. M. Read & C. W. Barnett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 723-725, March '34
—Read formula, [E. Herzfeld & A. Frieder] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 199-201, March '34
—repeated determinations of pulse wave velocity on normal individuals, [R. H. Turner & W. A. Sodeman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 831-834, April '34
—roentgenographic and kymographic study of pulsations of heart and vessels, [E. Bordet] Médecine **15:** 189-194, March '34
—sclerotic pulse; form of pulse as influenced by peripheral resistance, [K. Matoba] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto **16:** 290-293, '34
—second wave of pulse curve of various arteries, [K. Matoba & G. Kajiura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 306-309, '34
—studies in pulsus differens; portable sphygmodifferentiometer, [G. Yoshino] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 189-190, '33
**rate:** See also Heart, rate
—behavior of pulse following intra-orbital injections, [T. M. Caffaratto] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 128-150, Jan.-Feb. '34
—contribution to physiology of high atmospheric pressure; pulse rate in high pressure chamber, [S. Kagiyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 696-697, Oct. 20, '33
—effect of nicotine, [H. von Hoesslin] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 48, Jan. 12, '34
—effect of procaine-epinephrine solutions, [F. H. Borg] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 868-873, May '34
—in muscular exercise; effect of sodium bicarbonate, [G. Fichera] Morgagni **75:** 1427-1430, Nov. 19, '33
—in presence of low air pressure, [A. Koch] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 56-60, '34
—influence of long slow military march with heavy weight upon electrocardiogram, blood pressure and pulse rate, [G. Kajiura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto **16:** 310-315, '34
—influence of natural carbonated mineral water baths, [W. S. McClellan, E. F. Joslin & G. V. Maguire] New York State J.Med. **34:** 101-104, Feb. 1, '34
—subacute alcoholism with normal or slow pulse; coexistence of mental automatism, [G. Heuyer & Lacan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 531-546, Nov. '33
**slow:** See Pulse, rate
**venous,** new apparatus for studying pulse waves of jugular vein, [O. Ferreira Junior] Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. **1:** 5-10, Dec. '33; also, Presse méd. **42:** 58, Jan. 10, '34
—relation between venous pressure and jugular venous pulse in disturbances of circulatory compensation, [L. Aizona] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 753-763, '34
—significance of jugular pulse in clinical diagnosis of ventricular tachycardia, [M. Prinzmetal & F. Kellogg] Am.Heart J. **9:** 370-377, Feb. '34
**PULT, A.,** Lo studio dei terreni per eventuali relazioni colla endemia strumica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1167-1177, Dec. 15, '33
**PULVENIS, R.:** See **GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**
**PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.,** Spheroidal-cell carcinoma of breast: extension of growth within perimysium, Brit. J.Surg. **21:** 701-703, April '34
Bacterial fluorescence with ultra-violet light, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 355-362, May '34
**PULVULES AMYTAL COMPOUND:** See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
**PUMARIÑO ALONSO, J.:** See **ALVAREZ BUYLLA, P., jt. auth.**
**PUNCH, A. L.,** Paper on some practical points in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by artificial pneumothorax, Brit.M.J. **1:** 179-183, Feb. 3, '34
**PUNCTURES**
See also Abscess, peritonsillar; Otitis Media, therapy; Spinal Puncture; etc.
—new pumping apparatus, [Y. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22:** 559-562, Jan. 31, '34
**PUNCTURES**—Continued
—practical suggestions for exploratory punctures, [B. Trambusti] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 633, Nov. '33
**PUND, E. R., and MOSTELLER, R.,** Trichinosis: demonstration of parasites in brain, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1220-1222, April 14, '34
**PUNIN, B. V.,** Crossed dystopia of kidney, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 417-421, '33
**PUNISHMENT**
—crimes due to uncontrolled emotions according to new Italian penal code, [M. Carrara] Arch.di antropol. crim. **53:** 3-23, Jan.-April '33
—incarceration of sexual criminals and provisions for their sterilization in Denmark, [E. Brünniche] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 647-666, '33
—new Polish penal code from medicolegal point of view, [W. Grzywo-Dabrowski] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 24-37, Jan.-April '33
—of criminals; nature of punishment and therapeutic measures among prisoners, [H. G. Rahn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 534-537, Nov. 4, '33
—psychoanalytic ideas on punishment, [J. Porto-Carreiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 162-171, '33
**PUNNETT, R. C.,** Ocular mendelian puzzle, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **53:** 9-16, '33
**PUNTENNY, I.:** See **GIFFORD, S. R., jt. auth.**
**PUNTONI, V.,** Le acque minerali di Castellammare di Stabia, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 31-69, Jan. '34
**——and FAVIA, N.,** Bacillus tuberculophilus, n. s. Un bacillo capace di associazione stabile col micobatterio della tubercolosi, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 549-557, Aug. '33
**——and SABATUCCI, M.,** Ancora sullo stipite tubercolare umano avirulento T.P., Ann.d'ig. **43:** 497-507, July '33
**de PUOZ, J.,** Ueber chemisch bedingte Gewebsschädigungen, speziell Tintenstiftnekrosen in ihrer klinischen und unfallmedizinischen Bedeutung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1124-1129, Nov. 4, '33
**PUPENKO, I. G.:** See **MALOWITSCHKO, E., jt. auth.**
**PUPILLARY MEMBRANE:** See Pupils, abnormalities
**PUPILLOTONIA:** See Reflex, pupillary
**PUPILS**
—effect of arecaline, [K. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 160, Dec. '33
—iridotomy in therapy of traumatic occlusion of pupil; case, [E. Grave] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **10:** 39-42, March-June '33
—sympathetic anisocoria in workers carrying heavy loads on their shoulders, [A. M. Veger] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 116-119, '33
—Wilmer iridocapsulectomy (for occluded pupil), [B. Rones] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 976-981, June '34
**abnormalities,** persistent pupillary membrane adhering to cornea; case, [O. A. Dudinow] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **81:** 336-341, Oct. '33
—almost complete absence of mesodermic membrane of iris in two generations; concomitant ocular hypertension and polycoria in one case, [R. Rossano] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 8-17, Jan. '34
—vascular remnants of pupillary membrane, [P. Jeandelize] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 667-668, Dec. '33
—vestige of embryonic pupillary membrane, causing myopia and other ocular disturbances; biomicroscopic study; case, [C. Dejean] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 662-667, Dec. '33
**Argyll Robertson,** as focal symptom in syndrome of cerebral peduncle and of region of corpora quadrigemina, [J. A. Chavany & P. Lemoine] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 92-94, Feb. 10, '34
—in quadriplegia caused by polyneuritis, [S. Caron & C. A. Painchaud] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 97-101, March '34
—outside of syphilis, [J. Bussy] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 237-239, March 20, '34
—thalamopeduncular hemorrhage with Parinaud syndrome, Argyll Robertson sign and unilateral Bernard Horner syndrome; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & M. Coste] Rev.neurol. **1:** 232-237, Feb. '34
—unilateral Argyll Robertson sign with mydriasis due to probable peripheral lesions in incipient tabes; case, [H. Tillé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 629-632, Dec. '33
**contraction:** See also Reflex, pupillary
—effects of morphine on rabbit's eye, [C. Kinukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 174-195, Oct. 31, '33
—mechanism of development of miosis during sleep; experiments with rabbits, [H. Shinoda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 205-206, '34
**diagnostic significance:** See also Pupils, Argyll Robertson
—anisocoria in inflammations of tympanic cavity, [H. de Stella] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1410-1412, Dec. '33
—biologic diagnosis of pregnancy by means of mydriatic reaction in frog, [P. Ferrigno] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 452-463, Aug. 31, '33
—new method (pupillary reaction of rabbit) of reading Friedman modification of Aschheim-Zondek test, [M. Davis, W. Konikov & E. W. Walker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 274-275, Feb. '34
**dilatation:** See also Pupils, diagnostic significance
—effect of camphor, [C. Kinukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 326-334, Nov. 30, '33

**PUPILS, dilatation**—Continued
—effects of morphine on rabbit's eye, [C. Kinukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 174-195, Oct. 31, '33
—mechanism of action of ephedrine, [C. Pak & T. K. Tang] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 229-240, Dec. 15, '33
—mechanism of temporary dilatation at sudden waking from sleep; experimental study, [H. Shinoda] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 207-208, '34
—relation between pupillary reactions and facial paralysis, [H. de Stella] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1-4, Jan.'34
—unilateral Argyll Robertson sign with mydriasis due to probable peripheral lesions in incipient tabes; case, [H. Tillé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 629-632, Dec. '33
**rigidity,** convergence rigidity, [S. Molnár] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 376-379, Jan. '34
**PUPINI, G. (Bologna),** Alcune considerazioni sui tumori elaiopatici, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 236-254, May-June '33
**PUPINI, G. (Parma),** Sull'inversione del circolo sanguigno nel rene, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 325-349, '33
**PURAN:** See under Chlorobenzene
**PURCELL, F. W.,** Ætiology of yaws, West African M.J. **7:** 96-97, Oct. '33
**PURGATIVES:** See Cathartics
**PURGE, G.,** Therapy of disturbances of sexual cycle with prolan and unden, Cluj.med. **14:** 575-579, Oct. 1, '33
**PURINE AND PURINE BASES**
See also under names of purine bases, as Adenine; etc.
—effect of xanthine and histidine, fractions isolated from various organ tissues of rabbits, upon renal activity; comparison with that of some purine derivatives, [Y. Mizuno] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 4, Oct. '33
—failure of diuretics of purine series to modify function of hemato-encephalic barrier in rats and cats, [L. Stern & G. Kassil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 625-627, '34
—failure of diuretics of purine series to modify function of histohematic barriers (penetration into tissue of substance introduced into general circulation), [L. Stern & G. Kassil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1158-1160, '33
—influence of carotene (vitamin A) on purine content of growing normal and pathologic tissue, [H. von Euler & G. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 215-228, '34
—purine bodies of bacteria, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 302-304, '33
**metabolism,** changes in purine metabolism following blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with india ink, [F. Chrometzka] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1968-1969, Dec. 23, '33
—physiopathology of old age, [F. Ferranti & O. Giannetti] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 604-611, Sept. 15-30, '33
—problem of purine metabolism, [I. Fajwiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 893-896, Nov. 12, '33
—purine metabolism in hypophysectomized dogs, [B. Brailer] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 365-374, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1209-1212, '33
—synthesis of purines in mammalian organism, [R. Kapeller-Adler, E. Lauda & K. von Mégay] Biochem. Ztschr. **269:** 254-262, '34
**PURJESZ, B.,** Early diagnosis of carcinoma, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 69-72, Jan. 27, '34
**——BERKESY, L., and GÖNCZI, K.,** Über die biologische Speicherung der halogenen Elemente in den Hühnereiern, und im tierischen Organismus, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 553-557, '33
**PURKS, W. K.,** Cause of death of patients with organic heart disease subjected to surgical operation, Ann. Int.Med. **7:** 885-894, Jan. '34
**PURPURA**
—[D. P. King] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 206-216, May 12, '34
—cutaneous eruptions accompanying gonorrhea, with report of case of hemorrhagic exanthemata, [S. J. Sullivan] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 93-95, Feb. '34
—fulminant meningococcus sepsis; etiology of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome (suprarenal apoplexy accompanied by cutaneous purpura), [F. Bamatter] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 129-162, '34
—readiness of hemorrhage of Japanese skin, [I. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 454-455, '34
—statistical observation in children, [S. Nishigaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 75, Nov. '33
—xanthoma diabeticorum with purpuric and ulcerating lesions, [J. F. Smith] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 223-225, May '34
**annularis telangiectodes,** Majocchi's disease, [G. Nordin] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 369-374, Nov. '33
**complications and sequels,** annular cutaneous hemorrhages in infantile acrodynia (Feer); case, [B. Dragišić] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 721-725, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** premenstrual purpuric erythema; case, [M. Fagioli] Clin.ostet. **35:** 598-604, Oct. '33
—angioneurotic symptom complex and purpura in child following injection of myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [M. Kobro] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 399-401, April '34
**PURPURA, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—reticulated purpura and generalized eczema follo… application of elecampane leaves (Inula helenio… sensibilization, [Gougerot, Burnier & Boulle] … Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1702-1704, Dec. …
—severe purpura with gangrene of lower extremity … lowing scarlet fever; recovery after amputation, … Dick, E. M. Miller & H. Edmondson] Am.J.Dis.C… **47:** 374-377, Feb. '34
**experimental,** hemorrhagic tendencies of cutaneous … illaries in artificial venous stasis, [G. Bena… Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 281-309, '33
**hemorrhagica:** See also Blood, platelets; Diath… hemorrhagic
—[D. P. King] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 206-216, May 12, …
—acute nephritis with hemorrhagic syndrome prob… caused by Ascarides; case, [Cassoute & Va… Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 66-68, Jan. '34
—apparently simple hemogenia as primary stage of a… leukemia; case, [P. Merklen, H. Gounelle & … Kabaker] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: … 75, Jan. 29, '34
—case, [F. Schupfer] Minerva med. **1:** 1-11, Jan. 4, …
—case with agranulocytosis following acetarsone the… of general paralysis, [E. Benhamou, P. Temim & … Lofrani] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1… 1165, Nov. 6, '33
—case with cerebral hemorrhage, [B. Finesilver & … Boyd] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 129-131, March '34
—case with hemorrhage of brain, [M. G. Malkina] … med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1138-1140, '33
—chronic purpura in girl 10 years old; ligation … splenic artery with recovery, [H. L. Rocher & G… Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 19-27, '34
—clinical control of chronic hemorrhagic states in ch… nood, [I. N. Kugelmass] J.A.M.A. **102:** 204, Jan. … '34; 287, Jan. 27, '34
—complicating pregnancy, [S. L. Siegler] M.Rec. … 189-190, Feb. 21, '34
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. deJ. Pemberton] … Surg. **24:** 793-806, June '34
—due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; … [A. Fortunato] Riforma med. **49:** 1381-1383, Sept. … '33
—early essential thrombocytopenia (so-called purp… hemorrhagica) (case in child), [R. H. Maxwell, … L. B. Smith] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 51-52, Feb. '34
—effect of splenectomy, [R. R. Kracke] South.Surg… **2:** 203-211, Sept. '33
—"essential" purpura, with transient midbrain sympto… [H. A. Dunlop] Practitioner **132:** 709-711, June …
—essential thrombocytopenia with delayed response … splenectomy, [H. Fagge] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 73-… Jan. '34
—essential thrombopenia and its treatment, [Å. Ryd… Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 88-124, '34
—exanthems, purpura and other cutaneous eruptions … course of undulant fever; cases, [M. Tapia] An… med.int. **3:** 107-136, Feb. '34
—fatal purpura during gold therapy in fibrocaseose pu… monary tuberculosis, [Moulinier, Chanial & Agn… Lyon méd. **152:** 362-368, Oct. 1, '33
—following quinine therapy in patient with quinine id… syncrasy, [S. H. Rödén] Svenska läk.-tidning. … 1249-1255, Nov. 24, '33
—gangrenous appendicitis and acute abdominal syndro… during purpura; case, [J. Leveuf] Bull.Soc.de pédi… de Paris **31:** 466-473, Nov. '33
—hemogenia preceding acute leukemia; case, [P. Merk… & H. Gounelle] Médecine **15:** 230-237, March '34
—hemorrhagic diathesis in course of Werlhof's disea… independence of number of blood platelets and … bleeding time in evolution of cutaneous purpu… [A. Landau & W. Hejman] Presse méd. **42:** 174-17… Jan. 31, '34
—hemorrhagic suffusions of tympanic membrane in e… sential thrombopenia, [E. Liverlero] Ann.di laring… otol. **33:** 89-94, '33
—influence of fusospirillar infection on thrombocytop… purpura, [W. W. Dalitsch] M.Clin.North America … 1677-1689, May '34
—late results of splenectomy, [G. Usseglio & L. Pepi… Minerva med. **1:** 250-254, Feb. 24, '34
—new clinical picture of atypical (thrombasthenic pu… pura associated with nodular tuberculosis of splee… 2 cases, [A. Omodei Zorini] Policlinico (sez. me… **40:** 790-804, Nov. '33
—pituitary nanism with Werlhof's disease of chron… intermittent form; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, J. … Márquez & L. N. M. Falco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. … 3536-3543, Dec. '33
—purpura and thrombopenia; pathogenesis of hematop… syndrome produced by administration of antiplate… serum; experimental study, [J. Roskam] Sang **8:** 15… 169, '34
—quinine and ergot allergy and thrombocytopenic pu… pura; case, [M. M. Peshkin & J. A. Miller] J.… M.A. **102:** 1737-1740, May 26, '34
—relation to tuberculous infection, [F. de Luca] Pro… pediat. **11:** 366-374, Nov. '33
—splenectomy for essential thrombocytopenic purpu… hemorrhagica, [B. Myers] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** … **46,** Dec. '33

**PURPURA, hemorrhagica**—Continued
—splenectomy for nodular tuberculosis of spleen, with syndrome of atypical purpura; 3 cases, [R. Alessandri] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 540-561, '34
—splenectomy in Werlhof's disease; histologic observations on spleen, [U. Peratoner] Haematologica, I. Arch. 14: 453-457, '33
—syndromes of myeloid aplasia (purpura hemorrhagica), [G. Baquero Gil] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 14: 409-427, Nov. '33
—thrombocytopenia; evaluation of our present knowledge, [R. L. Payne & R. C. Whitehead] Internat.Clin. 2: 188-205, June '34
—thrombopenia during sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) treatment, [K. Secher] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 8: 120-130, '34
—thrombopenic purpura: case with recovery following splenectomy, [L. J. Solway] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 637-639, June '34
—thrombopenic purpura due to idiosyncrasy towards hypnotic sedormid (ureide preparation); allergotoxic effect, [F. E. Loewy] Lancet 1: 845-846, April 21, '34
—tuberculous purpura, [A. di Natale] Lotta contro la tuberc. 4: 1104-1114, Oct. '33
—use of autolyzed liver, [W. F. Herron & W. S. McElroy] Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 406-408, Feb. '34
—Werlhof's disease; considerations of surgical therapy; 4 cases, [C. Colucci] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 40: 642-680, Nov. '33
—with cerebrospinal hemorrhage; 2 cases, [A. J. Geiger] J.A.M.A. 102: 1000-1001, March 31, '34
**rheumatica:** See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
**Schönlein-Henoch's,** hemorrhagic capillary toxicosis and glomerular nephritis; possible pathogenic relationship; case, [M. E. Varela & G. Schultz Ortiz] Semana méd. 2: 2055-2058, Dec. 28, '33
—acute abdominal syndrome of purpura; case with appearance of duodenal ulcer in course of purpura rheumatica; recovery after surgical intervention, [Canonne] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 25: 659-668, Nov. 17, '33
—case, [F. Schupfer] Minerva med. 1: 241-250, Feb. 24, '34
—Henoch's abdominal purpura with symptoms of appendicitis; surgical significance; 3 cases, [C. Colucci] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 40: 642-680, Nov. '33
—isolated Henoch's purpura of peritoneum; case in child 4 years old, [R. P. Béranger & T. Iturrioz] Arch.argent.de pediat. 4: 815-820, Nov. '33
—meningococcic cerebrospinal meningitis beginning with syndrome of abdominal purpura and disturbances in glycoregulation, [P. Merklen, H. Gounelle & L. Israel] Progrès méd., pp. 2166-2170, Dec. 9, '33
—statistical contribution to tuberculous origin, [G. Gabbi] Gior.di clin.med. 14: 1356-1364, Dec. 10, '33
—three cases, [G. Schetelig] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 76: 264-274, March '34
**therapy,** ligation of splenic artery in therapy of thrombopenia, [Lafargue, Magendie & Dubourg] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 110: 915-917, Dec. 30, '33
**urticans:** See Urticaria hemorrhagica
**PURPURA, F.,** La trasfusione del sangue, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 489-506, April 1, '33
**PURR, A., and WEIL, L.,** Relation of intermediary metabolic products to arginase activation, Biochem.J. 28: 740-744, '34
**PURRUCKER, K.,** Weitere Behandlungsergebnisse bei Unfallverletzten, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 140-148, '33
**PURSER, FRANCIS CARMICHAEL:** See Obituaries
**PURVES, K. M.,** Extreme hyperpyrexia in measles, Brit. M.J. 1: 801, May 5, '34
**PURVES-STEWART, J., and WILLCOX, W.,** Poisoning by barbitone and allied drugs; its treatment by lumbar and cisternal drainage, Lancet 1: 6-7, Jan. 6, '34
Cisternal drainage in coma from barbitone poisoning together with observations on toxic effects of continuous barbitone medication, Lancet 1: 500-503, March 10, '34
**PUS**
—chemical composition, [R. Vara López & K. Thorbeck] Progresos de la clín. 41: 716-721, Nov. '33
—digestive action, [L. S. Dudgeon & L. T. Bond] J.Hyg. 34: 99-117, Feb. '34
—examination of tuberculous pus, [J. Franz] Tuberkulose 14: 86-89, March 25, '34
—importance of influenza bacillus in production, [E. Kühn] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 181-193, April 5, '34
—question of presence of histiocytes in gonorrheal pus, [F. Lisi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 74: 1363-1387, Oct. '33
—rôle of nervous system in biochemistry of formation, [L. A. Shilnikov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) 2: 187-198, '33
—so-called supravital staining, [S. Fujitani] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 11: 200-201, Jan. 1, '34
**in urine:** See Urinary Tract, infections
**PUŞCARIU, E.,** Extensive oculo-palpebral neoplasm; excision of lids and enucleation of eyeball, followed by occlusion of orbit, Brit.J.Ophth. 18: 101-108, Feb. '34
Pathogenesis and therapy of sympathetic ophthalmia, România med. 12: 90-93, April 1, '34
**PUSCH, G.,** Die Rolle der Knochenerkrankung in der Entstehung der Wirbelsäulenverkrümmungen. Forderungen zu ihrer Verhütung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 60: 461-473, '34
**PUSCHKAR, K. A.:** See CHMELNITZKY, B. M., jt. auth.
**PUSEY, W. A., and RATTNER, H.,** Acne in one of identical twins, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29: 706, May '34
**PUSIK, V.,** Vergleichende Morphologie der Tuberkulose bei Kindern nach Altersperioden, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 69: 266-271, '34
**PUSITZ, M. E.,** El desarrollo del tejido óseo, Medicina, México 13: 511, Nov. 10, '33; 14: 40, Jan. 25, '34
**PUSTULOSIS, ACUTE VACCINIFORM:** See Pyodermia
**PUTKOVSZKY, J.,** Analysis of bronchophonic sounds as heard above normal and pathologic lungs, Orvosi hetil. 77: 993-997, Nov. 4, '33
**PUTNOKY, J.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der durch Typhusbazillen experimentell verursachten Eiterungen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 130: 11-21, Nov. 1, '33
**PUTSCHKOWSKY, A.,** Über "familiäre" Sklerom fälle, Folia oto-laryng.orient. 1: 297-300, Sept.-Dec. '33
**PUTTI, V.,** Artrodesi nella tubercolosi del ginocchio e della spalla, Chir.d.org.di movimento 18: 217-226, Sept. '33
Operative lengthening of femur, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 318-321, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**PUTTO, J. A.,** Problem of tuberculous teachers in schools, Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. 35: 439-445, Dec. '33
**PUTZOLU, F.,** Su l'acidoresistenza del bacillo tubercolare e leproso. (Contributo istopatologico e batterioscopico), Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 39: 534-552, Sept.-Oct. '33
**PUTZU, F.,** Sul trattamento degli ascessi polmonari, Forze san. 3: 410-416, March 10, '34
**PUTZU DONEDDU, F.,** L'influenza della surrenalectomia monolaterale sul trofismo cutaneo, durante lo stato di gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginec. 15: 530-556, Oct. '33
Sistema nervoso vegetativo e rachianestesia in ginecologia, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 55: 1935-1960, Dec. 31, '33
Un caso di amastia monolaterale, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 41: 1-13, Jan. '34
**PUUSEPP OPERATION:** See Syringomyelia, therapy
**PUXEDDU, A.,** La ricerca del parassita malarico nel sangue periferico secondo i diversi metodi di arricchimento; suo valore pratico per la diagnosi di malaria latente, Rinasc.med. 10: 233-234, May 15, '33
**PUXEDDU, E.,** Il potere mitogenetico del Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, Scritti biol. 8: 3-17, '33
**PUYAL, J.:** See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.
**PYBUS, F. C.,** Case of gas-cysts of intestine, Brit.J.Surg. 21: 539-540, Jan. '34
Attempt to produce immunity to induced tumours in mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 15: 89-96, April '34
**PYELITIS**
—chronic non-tuberculous renal infections, [A. Randall] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 139-142, March '34
—so-called chronic pyelitis, [H. Köhler] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 178: 376-382, '33
**in infants and children,** treatment of selected group with cystoscope, [H. W. McKay] South.Med.& Surg. 95: 651-656, Dec. '33
**in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, kidney complications
**therapy:** See also Pyelitis, in infants and children
—posterior pituitary in pyelitis; use of extract for acceleration of drainage and relief of pain, [W. Darley & W. B. Draper] J.A.M.A. 102: 677-679, March 3, '34
—rapid therapeutic effect of ketonuria (ketogenic diet) after ureteral meatotomy in chronic pyelitis; case (with duplication of ureters), [H. F. Helmholz & G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 209-213, April 11, '34
—therapy of intravenous injection of amphotropin (methenamine preparation) in colibacillary pyelitis, [I. Mihalovici & A. Moscovici] România med. 12: 20-22, Jan. 15, '34
**PYELOGRAPHY**
See also Fistula, ureterovaginal; Genito-Urinary Tract, wounds and injuries; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, movable; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; Pregnancy, complications; Ureters, abnormalities; Ureters, calculi; Ureters, rupture; Ureters, tumors; Urinary Tract, calculi; Urinary Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections
—[R. M. Fronshteyn] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 338-344, '33
—[J. V. Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. 76: 989-1007, Oct. 5, '33
—[T. Miyata & K. Kitagawa] J.Orient.Med. 19: 73, Nov. '33
—accident, [Gouverneur & Porcher] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 21: 722-725, Nov. '33
—advantages, disadvantages and dangers of using thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [O. Hennig & J. Lechnir] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 38: 223-230, '33; abstr., München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1746, Nov. 3, '33

**PYELOGRAPHY**—Continued
—by descending route, [von Lichtenberg & others] Brit. J.Urol. 5: 339-351, Dec. '33
—commonly neglected source of errors in interpretation of pyelograms, [S. Ribbing] Acta radiol. 14: 545-557, '33
—diagnosis and management of traumatic lesions of genito-urinary tract (value of excretion urography), [C. M. McKenna] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 69, Feb. '34
—differential diagnosis between concretions and flocculated colloidal contrast substance, thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), retained in kidney; case, [O. Hennig & J. Lechnir] Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 1-5, '34
—elimination urography and comparative functional exploration of kidneys, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo-Onell] Presse méd. 41: 2010-2012, Dec. 13, '33
—excretion urography, [V. Kanauka] Acta med.Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 1: 221-246, '33
—experimental study on pyelography by elimination; preliminary report, [G. Bertini & A. Foà] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 370-375, '34
—histohemorenal distribution of diodrast (iodine preparation); studies of normal and nephrectomized dogs, [W. Lengemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 675-687, '34
—improved pyelo-ureterography, [H. W. Howard] J.Urol. 31: 693-698, May '34
—in infants, [W. E. Underwood] Arch.Dis.Childhood 9: 119-124, April '34
—in lateral position, [S. Namiki & T. Hanaoka] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr.Sect.) 35: 33-35, March '34
—interpretation of images, [P. Constantinesco] J.d'urol. 37: 97, Feb.; 206, March '34
—intravenous urography, instrumental pyelography and pneumopyelography; indications and technic, [P. Bañares Zarzosa] Rev.méd.de Canarias 2: 422-431, Nov. '33
—lateral pyelogram; investigation of its value in urologic diagnosis, [H. O. Mertz & H. G. Hamer] J.Urol. 31: 23-55, Jan. '34
—mechanism and curve of elimination of contrast mediums employed, [B. Baroni] Arch.di radiol. 9: 739-741, July-Aug. '33
—meteorism in pyelography, [B. Lilja & H. Wahren] Acta radiol. 15: 41-46, '34
—new technic, [M. B. Wesson] Am.J.Surg. 23: 284-286, Feb. '34
—pyelorenal hydromechanical phenomena studied by ascending pyelography, [E. Castronovo & B. Baroni] Ann.ital.di chir. 12: 965-984, Aug. 31, '33; abstr., Arch.di radiol. 9: 742-743, July-Aug. '33
—technic, [E. I. Zakharov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 376-377, '33
—technic of execution and interpretative criteria of descending urograms, [M. Segre] Radiol.med. 21: 325-392, April '34
—thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) residues in kidneys; study of choice of contrast substance for ascending urography, [K. Scheele] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 178: 340-360, '33
—unusual pyelogram, [A. von Adler-Rácz] Ztschr.f. Urol. 27: 707-708, '33
—urography (with neoskiodan, diodrast), [J. N. Townsend & O. Grant] Kentucky M.J. 32: 309-313, June '34
—urography with tenebryl (iodine preparation), [H. Reboul] Presse méd. [41]: 1858-1861, Nov. 18, '33
—value, [L. Casper] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 313-317, '33
—value, [E. Joseph] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 317-322, '33
**iopax (iodine-pyridine derivative)**, as aid to diagnosis, [N. Wall-Mesham] South African M.J. 7: 717-721, Nov. 11, '33
—erroneous estimation of renal function in hydronephrosis, [H. Nahrath] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 179: 222-228, '34
**PYELOLITHOTOMY:** See Kidney, calculi
**PYELONEPHRITIS**
See also Pregnancy, kidney complications
—Bacillus alkalescens pyelonephritis with blood infection; review of literature and report of case with recovery, [D. W. MacKenzie & M. Ratner] J.Urol. 31: 671-675, May '34
—etiology and clinical types, [P. Merklen] Gazz.d.osp. 54: 1345-1349, Oct. 22, '33
—in infancy and childhood; bacteriology and pathology, [M. A. Griffin] Arch.Dis.Childhood 9: 105-114, April '34
—pyelonephritis and pyonephrosis, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 47: 857-859, Dec. 30, '33
—renal and ureteral calculi with anuria, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis and hematuria; recovery after surgical intervention; case, [B. Mezö] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 268-270, March 22, '34
**PYELOVENOUS REFLUX:** See Kidneys, pelvis
**PYEMIA**
See also Bacteremia; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia
—Körner's osteophlebitic pyemia, [R. Gloacchini] Valsalva 9: 826-833, Nov. '33
—question of existence of otogenic osteophlebitis with sepsis, [H. J. Kober] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 137: 203-214, '33
**therapy**, mechanism of action and effects of blood transfusion, [E. Jacobson] Med.Klin. 29: 1714, Dec. 15, '33
**PYGMIES**
—malaria in pygmies of forest of Ituri, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann, Peel & Belhommet] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 27: 199-208, '34
**PYKNOLEPSY:** See Convulsions
**PYKNOMETRY:** See Milk, fat
**PYLE, N. J.:** See **EICHHORN, A., jt. auth.**
**PYLEPHLEBITIS:** See Portal Vein, inflammation
**PYLETHROMBOSIS:** See Thrombosis, portal
**PYLORUS**
—experimental studies in gastric physiology in man; study of pyloric control; rôles of acid and alkali, [E. Shay & J. Gershon-Cohen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 935-955, June '34
—experimental studies on pyloric mechanism, [C. Glasturco] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 8: 784-787, Dec. 27, '33
—peptic ulcer; chronic lesions of duodenum following experimentally produced pyloric dysfunction, [C. B. Morton] Arch.Surg. 28: 467-478, March '34
**anatomy and histology**, mitochondria and metachondria of gland cells, [J. Okanishi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 11: 439-445, Oct. 20, '33
**cancer:** See Stomach, cancer
**hypertrophy and stenosis**, clinical aspects and constitutional pathology, [W. Behrmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 59: 81-92, '33
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [D. B. Cobb] South. Surgeon 3: 140-148, June '34
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [B. Hughes] Pub. Health 47: 230-232, April '34
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [E. G. Padfield] J. Kansas M.Soc. 35: 6-9, Jan. '34
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis in infancy, with report of 30 cases operated on at Cooper Hospital, Camden, New Jersey, [E. G. Hummel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 152-156, March '34
—congenital stenosis, [P. Lereboullet] Gazz.d.osp. 54: 1378-1382, Oct. 29, '33
—congenital stenosis in first cousins, [E. A. Cockayne] Lancet 1: 898, April 28, '34
—diagnosis and therapy of congenital stenosis, [C. Wiener] Therap.d.Gegenw. 74: 491-496, Nov. '33
—differential diagnosis of stenosis and spasm, [D. A. Kogan] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 55: 76-81, Jan. '34
—early extensive gastrectomy in stenosis, [J. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1507-1509, Dec. 22, '33
—Hezekiah Beardsley, 1748-1790 (classic description of "schirrhus in pylorus"), [W. R. Steiner] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 6: 367-374, March '34
—hypertrophy caused by ulcer of lesser curvature of stomach; 3 cases, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 36: 1444-1446, Dec. 23, '33
—medical treatment of stenosis due to peptic ulcer, [M. S. Shaine] M.Rec. 139: 227-232, March 7, '34
—of familial character in infant and those developing later in life, [G. Schreiber] Acta pædiat. 16: 562-566, '33; also, Clinique, Paris 29: 21-22, Jan. (B) '34; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 37: 157-160, March '34
—persistence of vomiting and effraction of duodenal mucosa following extramucosal pylorotomy in infant, [R. Leibovici] Presse méd. 42: 535-537, April 4, '34
—pyloroduodenal stenosis (Bouveret type); cholecystoduodenal fistula due to biliary lithiasis; case, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suárez] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 9: 123-136, Dec. '33-Jan. '34
—pylorospasm or congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [J. C. Brim] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 51-55, Feb. '34
—roentgen pictures of inflammatory constriction, [M. de Abreu] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 48: 558-575, Nov. '33
—roentgenologic study of stenosis in infants, [L. J. Colanéri] Bull.méd., Paris 48: 94-95, Feb. 10, '34
—stenosis and secondary gastric ulcers, [F. Zagarese] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 2: 65-84, May '33
—stenosis due to muscular hypertrophy; operation and cure in 2 cases in infants, [G. Lyon & A. Bergeret] Presse méd. 41: 1665-1666, Oct. 28, '33
—stenosis due to sulphuric acid, [R. S. Harrison] Brit.J. Radiol. 7: 48, Jan. '34
—stenosis; plea for early diagnosis, [G. Gaither] Kentucky M.J. 32: 93-95, Feb. '34
—unusual case of congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [L. S. C. Roche] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 61: 455-457, Dec. '33
**inflammation:** See Stomach, inflammation
**obstruction**, following ingestion of corrosive liquids, [S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. 102: 735-739, March 10, '34
—gastric lavage in treatment; experimental study, [N. F. Freeman & R. L. Brown] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 956-958, June '34
—producing gastritis, [G. T. Church, W. Walters & W. L. A. Wellbrock] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 259-260, May 2, '34
**roentgenography:** See Stomach, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Pylorus
**spasm**, operation, [E. Spamer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 162-163, Jan. 20, '34
—differential diagnosis of stenosis and spasm, [D. A. Kogan] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 55: 76-81, Jan. '34

**PYLORUS, spasm**—Continued
—microscopic examination of intramural gastric nerves, [C. Herbst] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 56: 122-135, '34
—plastic surgery for relief in adults, [A. J. Palmén] Duodecim 50: 62-68, '34; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 336-338, Feb. 10, '34
—pyloric syndrome and its therapy, [A. A. Kirstner] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) 11: 762-769, '33
—pylorospasm or congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [J. C. Brim] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 51-55, Feb. '34
—question of internal or surgical therapy, [A. Eckstein] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 295-297, Feb. 24, '34
—rational treatment in infants, [C. P. Mangum] Virginia M.Monthly 60: 743-747, March '34
—results of surgical therapy in infants, [J. Oehler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 611-613, March 17, '34
—segmentary spasm of lesser curvature of pyloric antrum in diagnosis of pyloroduodenal ulcerative disorders, [G. Colalè] Arch.di radiol. 9: 1045-1060, Sept.-Dec. '33
—value of neutralization test of gastric acidity in patients with duodenal ulcers and so-called pylorospasm, [J. S. Levy] Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1244-1262, April '34
—with duodenal ulcer and increase in blood urea, [H. Kjærgaard] Acta med.Scandinav. 80: 489-498, '33
**sphincter:** See Sphincter Muscles
**stenosis:** See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Pylorus
—anterior hemipylorectomy for aberrant pancreatic tissue of duodenum; diagnostic difficulties, [R. R. Best & W. F. Bowers] Ann.Surg. 99: 967-973, June '34
**tumors:** See Stomach, tumors
**ulcer:** See under Peptic Ulcer
**PYOCYANASE:** See Enzymes
**PYOCYANINE**
—effect on respiration of some normal tissues and tumors, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Biochem.J. 28: 173-179, '34
**PYOCYANOLYSIN:** See Bacteria, pyocyaneus
**PYODERMIA**
—etiology of acute vacciniform pustulosis (Kaposi-Juliusberg), [H. Freund] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 52-58, Jan. 13, '34
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption (complication of eczema), [A. D. McLachlan] Brit.J.Dermat. 46: 8-11, Jan. '34
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption (complication of infantile eczema), [W. H. Brown] Brit.J.Dermat. 46: 1-7, Jan. '34
—old metatarsal osteitis with lesions of left foot resembling pyodermitis; atypical cutaneous tuberculosis, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & A. Freidel] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 352-355, March '34
—postpuerperal varioliform pyodermitis, [G. Milian & P. Fernet] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 9: 613-616, Dec. '33
**therapy,** pyodermitis, [E. Royer de Véricourt] Hôpital 22: 129-132, Feb. (B) '34
—pyodermitis, [A. D. Troitskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 309-310, Feb. 28, '34
**PYODERMITIS:** See Pyodermia
**PYOFORMINE:** See Puerperal Infection, prevention
**PYONEPHRITIS:** See under Nephritis
**PYONEPHROSIS**
—[E. J. Klopp & T. R. Fetter] S.Clin.North America 14: 216-220, Feb. '34
—Bacillus proteus pyonephrosis with blood infection; review of literature and report of case with operation and recovery, [D. W. MacKenzie] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 26: 333-339, '33
—calculous pyonephrosis; clinical study with especial reference to etiology and treatment, review of literature, report of 6 cases, [I. E. Nash] Am.J.Surg. 24: 110-118, April '34
—calculous pyonephrosis of horseshoe kidney, [R. Scheer] Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 203-207, '34
—calculous pyonephrosis of right kidney; case, [A. B. de Medeiros, A. E. Araujo & P. Maciel] Rev.radiol.e clin. 2: 728-730, Aug.-Oct. '33
—early delivery and complete sexual sterilization by Porro operation in patient with calculous pyonephrosis, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 694-695, March 24, '34 [Addendum]
—effect of ligation of ureter on infected kidney (development of pyonephrosis), [S. Torii] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 507-510, '34
—hemi-nephrectomy for pyonephrosis involving left half of horseshoe kidney, [S. J. Sinkoe & W. E. Upchurch] J.M.A.Georgia 23: 176-178, May '34
—in kidney with double ureter, [Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 6: 42-50, Feb. '34
—intraperitoneal rupture of calculous pyonephrosis, [T. G. I. James] Brit.J.Urol. 5: 386-387, Dec. '33
—nephrostomy as preliminary drainage in preparation for secondary nephrectomy, [R. Gutierrez] J.Urol. 31: 305-351, March '34
—perforating into sigmoid colon; case, [J. Runkevičius] Medicina,Kaunas 14: 656-658, Nov. '33
—primary papilloma of ureter complicated by pyonephrosis of same kidney, [R. Bridge & K. Kirkland] M.J. Australia 1: 160-162, Feb. 3, '34
**PYONEPHROSIS**—Continued
—pyelonephritis and pyonephrosis, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 47: 857-859, Dec. 30, '33
—rôle of abnormal renal vessels in etiology, [G. Petrén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 322-345, '33; Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 145-168, '34
—typhoid pyonephrosis; urological and public health significance, [C. B. Huggins & N. W. Roome] J.Urol. 31: 587-595, April '34
—ureterocele of supernumerary ureter; bilateral huge pyonephroses and megaloureters with recovery, [M. Muschat] Internat.Clin. 1: 159-162, March '34
—ureteronephrectomy for pyoureteronephrosis, [P. Klingenstein] S.Clin.North America 14: 439-442, April '34
—ureteronephrectomy in urohydropyonephrosis with secondary ureteral lithiasis; case, [T. de la Maza] Rev. ibero-am.de cien.méd. 8: 169-171, Nov. '33
**PYOPNEUMOTHORAX**
—case in child 3½ years old, [G. Frollo] Pediatria 41: 1418-1425, Nov. '33
—fluid-valve in pyopneumothorax, [H. Sutherland] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 29: 521-527, May '34
—gangrenous cavern of lung simulating pyopneumothorax; case, [C. Flandin, J. Lenègre & J. Bousser] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1503-1507, Dec. 18, '33
**tuberculous,** pyopneumothorax caused by spontaneous pleuropulmonary perforation with pronounced mediastinal hernia in pulmonary tuberculosis; recovery after surgical therapy, [F. Etcheverry Boneo & J. Egües] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 543-546, March 21, '34
—spontaneous suffocating pyopneumothorax in infant 10 months old, [E. Leenhardt, P. Lamarque, J. Chaptal & P. Mas] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 38-47, Jan. '34
**PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS**
—dental changes as symptoms of general diseases, with special reference to paradentosis, [G. Blessing] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 19-26, Nov. '33
—dental changes in tuberculosis, [F. W. Broderick] J.State Med. 42: 269-273, May '34
**complications and sequels,** gingivodental lesions in relation to liver; clinical study, [G. Parturier & Pont] Rev.de méd., Paris 50: 532-554, Oct. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** paradentosis, [L. A. Bilejkin] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 31: 1544-1557, Dec. 22, '33
—periodontoclasia, [A. H. Merritt] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 255-260, Feb. '34
**metabolism in,** uric acid metabolism in diffuse atrophy, [I. Bánhegyi & J. Brand] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 32: 73-77, Jan. 26, '34
**therapy,** new irradiation with cold quartz light in therapy of paradentosis, [R. Ausch] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 31: 1495-1500, Dec. 8, '33
—periodontoclasia, [A. H. Merritt] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 255-260, Feb. '34
**PYOSALPINX:** See under Fallopian Tubes
**PYOSIS MANSONI:** See Pemphigus contagiosus
**PYOTHORAX:** See Empyema
**PYRAH, L. N.:** See **BOLTON, C., jt. auth.**
**PYRAMIDAL TRACT**
**diseases,** hand signs indicating pyramidal lesions in hemiplegia, [S. Gullotta] Riv.sper.di freniat. [57]: 857-879, Dec. 31, '33
—reflexes in amyotonia congenita (Oppenheim); case with signs of involvement of pyramidal tract, [L. J. Bragman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 161-163, Jan. '34
—stretching and approximation reflex in lesions, [O. Foerster & H. Altenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 148: 655-669, '33
—syndrome of diffuse lesion in tuberculous peripachymeningitis; case, [E. M. Steblow & A. I. Lovckaja] Nervenarzt 6: 574-582, '33
—synergism of reflexes in lesions, [O. Foerster & H. Altenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 409-418, '33
—total unilateral atrophy of optic nerve with pyramidal symptoms in child, [P. Kiss & I. Fényes] Arch.f. Kinderh. 101: 104-107, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. 78: 282-283, March 31, '34
**pathology,** intricate hereditary degeneration; familial spastic paraplegias; 4 cases, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 111: 127-130, Feb. 20, '34
**PYRAMIDON:** See Amidopyrine
**PYRAZOLE DERIVATIVES**
See also Amidopyrine; Antipyrine
—action of phenylhydroxymethylpyrazole, [J. W. C. Gunn] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 6: 643-649, Oct.-Dec. '33
—experimental study on pyrazolon derivatives, with special reference to styptic action, [K. Muraki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 51: 2-3, Oct. '32
—relation between chemical structure and action on blood vessels, [K. Horiuchi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 51: 1, Sept. '32
**PYRAZOLON:** See Pyrazole Derivatives
**PYRETHRUM**
—sensitization; importance and relation to pollen allergy, [S. M. Feinberg] J.A.M.A. 102: 1557-1558, May 12, '34
**PYREXIA:** See Fever

**PYRIDINE-β-CARBONIC ACID *di*ETHYLAMINE:** See Coramin
**PYRIDIUM**
—demonstration of penetration of antiseptic dye into tissues of genito-urinary tract, [A. Goerner & F. L. Haley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 735-737, April '34
**toxicity,** pharmacology and toxicology of azo dye, [R. P. Walton & E. H. Lawson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 51: 200-216, June '34
**PYRIFER:** See Arthritis, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Paralysis, General, therapy
**PYROGEN**
—causes of reactions following intravenous injections of glucose and normal saline (with especial reference to pyrogen contaminated distilled water), [K. E. Darrow] Journal-Lancet 54: 65-66, Feb. 1, '34
**PYROPHOSPHATASE:** See Phosphatase
**PYROPHOSPHATES:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
**PYRROLES:** See Anemia, therapy
**PYTEL, A. Y.,** Spontaneous rupture of muscles and tendons and rôle of rheumatism in its pathogenesis, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) 11: 889-894, '33
**PYURIA:** See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

**QUACKERY**
See also Nostrums; and under names of nostrums
—charlatanism in Germany, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. 50: 113, Jan. 20, '34
—doctor, quack and appetite of public for magic in medicine, [H. Burger] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 171-176, Dec. '33
—facts and fallacies of cosmetic surgery (paraffin injections, hair removal, face-lifting, nose-remodeling, etc.), [J. W. Maliniak] Hygeia 12: 200-202, March '34
—importance of surgeons and barbers in the past, [H. Alezais] Marseille-méd. 2: 480-491, Oct. 25, '33
—mistakes in campaign, [A. Klęsk] Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 2) 13: 27-30, Feb. 25, '34
—physicians versus cultists, [J. A. Shield] South.Med.& Surg. 95: 640-644, Dec. '33
—popular medicine and sorcery in Russia; medicolegal aspects, [E. Iakovleva] Arch.di antropol.crim. 52: 580-592, Sept.-Oct. '32
—quackery and academic medicine; errors and dialectic excellency of modern medicine, [E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana méd. 1: 319-323, Jan. 25, '34
—quacks vs. science, [H. A. Bruce] Canada Lancet & Pract. 82: 137-149, May '34
**QUADE, R. H.,** Infection from gas bacillus (Clostridium welchii); report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 93-94, Feb. 14, '34
**QUADFASEL, F., and KRAYENBÜHL, H.,** Über Haltungsstörungen und ihre Beeinflussbarkeit. Eine klinische Untersuchung bei Kranken mit Torticollis spasticus mobilis, Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 88: 39-86, Feb. '34
——**See KRAMER, F., jt. auth.**
**QUADRAS-BORDES, M. L., and PLÁ MAJÓ, B.,** Observaciones a propósito del cuerpo de Wolff y conductos de Müller, Med.ibera 1: 458, April 14, '34
**QUADRIPLEGIA:** See Extremities, paralysis
**QUADRO-NOX (barbital-amidopyrine preparation):** See Urine, barbital derivatives
**QUADRUPLETS**
—pediatrics in art, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 187-188, Jan. '34
**QUAGLIA, F.: See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.**
**QUAGLIO, C.: See BIFFIS, A., jt. auth.**
**QUAIN, E. P.,** Acute appendicitis; second report of 1,000 consecutive cases, Arch.Surg. 28: 782-785, April '34
**QUAINTANCE, P. A., and MORRIS, F. J.,** Pneumoconiosis—occupational disease; study of 58 pottery workers, California & West.Med. 40: 337-340, May '34
**QUANTIUS, L.: See HELSON, H., jt. auth.**
**QUARANTINE**
—fifty years of progress in prevention of disease, [J. C. Geiger] California & West.Med. 39: 406-409, Dec. '33
—isolation time of scarlet fever, [J. E. Gordon & G. F. Badger] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 438-448, May '34
—review of port sanitary administration, [C. F. White] J.Roy.San.Inst. 54: 459-470, March '34
**QUARELLA, B.,** Ma méthode de rachi-anesthésie à la percaine, Presse méd. 42: 187-191, Feb. 3, '34; correction 42: 366, March 3, '34
**QUARELLI, G.,** La vita gloriosa di Angelo Dubini. Le sue opere, con cenno critico sulla cosidetta "corea elettrica," Med.d.lavoro 24: 401-418, Nov. 30, '33
**QUARTI, G.,** Su di un particolare reperto mielografico in una sindrome di compressione midollare, Radiol.med. 20: 1568-1575, Dec. '33
**QUARTZ LIGHT:** See Larynx, tuberculosis; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pyorrhea Alveolaris, therapy; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
**QUASTEL, J. H.,** Narcosis and mental function, Psychiatric Quart. 8: 227-234, April '34
——**See JOWETT, M., jt. auth.**
——**and WHEATLEY, A. H. M.,** Oxidation of fatty acids in liver, Biochem.J. 27: 1753-1762, '33
**QUATTRINI, P.,** Su di un caso di attorcigliamenti del funicolo intorno agli arti inferiori e al collo, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. [20]: 799-803, Dec. '33
**QUATTROCCHI, A.,** Contributo allo studio dell'ascaridiasi chirurgica. Peritonite acuta diffusa da estesa gangrena del tenue per occlusione da elminti, Riv.san. siciliana 21: 351-357, March 1, '33
**QUENSEL, U.,** Studien über die Gewebsmastzellen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 358-377, '33
**QUÉNU, EDOUARD:** See Obituaries
**QUÉNU, J., and BÉCLÈRE, C.,** Diagnostic des hémorragies utérines à l'âge de la ménopause, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 22: 742-748, Nov. '33
——**and BOCQUENTIN, G.,** Le pronostic du cancer du sein opéré, Bull.méd., Paris 47: 753-757, Nov. 25, '33
——**and BUTAUD, P.,** Les métrorragies qui surviennent après la ménopause, Bull.méd.,Paris 48: 99, Feb. 17, '34; 157, March 17, '34; 217, April 14, '34
——**and JACQUELIN, C.,** Les indications opératoires dans le cancer gastrique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 104: 772-783, Nov. 10, '33
**QUÉRANGAL des ESSARTS, J.,** Etude sur la floculation à la résorcine des liquides céphalo-rachidiens normaux et pathologiques, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 5: 408-418, '33
Le bactériophage dans une épidémie de dysenterie bacillaire (applications thérapeutiques et prophylactiques), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 979-981, '33
Etude des conditions d'application de la vaccination préventive de la tuberculose (B. C. G.) à certaines catégories du personnel adulte, dans la marine de guerre, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 123: 478-488, July-Sept. '33
Fréquence et étiologie de la tuberculose au port de Brest, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 123: 604-648, Oct.-Dec. '33
Hygiène des piscines d'eau de mer, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 123: 648-663, Oct.-Dec. '33
**QUERIDO, A.,** Indications for admission of mentally diseased patients to institutions, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 78: 307-311, Jan. 20, '34
**QUERO, R.,** Algunos comentarios al margen de la electrocoagulación, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 9: 73-82, March '34
**QUEROL, F., and REUTER, A.,** Über Beziehungen zwischen Kreatinurie und Milchsäureanstieg im Blut nach Adrenalin beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 92: 598-602, '34
**QUERO MALO, M.: See JASO, E., jt. auth.**
**de QUERVAIN, F.,** De la thyréopathie endémique et du goitre endémique en particulier, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 806-808, Nov. 15, '33
A propos de pancréatite chronique, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 285-287, '33
Considerazioni sul gozzo maligno, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 4: 40-58, '34
Die Gaumenperforation durch den Saugansatz der Oberkieferzahnprothese, Chirurg 6: 249-253, April 1, '34
——**and SCHUPBACH, A.,** Ueber schwielige Perikarditis und ihre chirurgische Behandlung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64: 93-104, Feb. 3, '34
**QUESTIONNAIRES**
—two more questionnaires; Beacon Bureau of Research and Commodity Research Bureau, J.A.M.A. 102: 238, Jan. 20, '34
**QUEVEDO, A.,** Presentación de una jeringa para inyectar suero, Medicina, México 14: 105-107, March 10, '34
**QUEYRAT, LOUIS:** See Obituaries
**QUICK, A. J.,** Probable allergic nature of cinchophen poisoning, with special reference to Arthus phenomenon and with precautions to be followed in cinchophen administration, Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 115-121, Jan. '34
New concept of significance of uric acid in clinical medicine, M.Clin.North America 17: 1325-1337, March '34
Relationship of uric acid excretion to ketosis, lactic acid metabolism, and aromatic acids, J.Biol.Chem. 103: lxix-lxx, May '34
——**See BANCROFT, F. W., jt. auth.**
**QUICK, D.,** Management of cancer of mouth and cervical lymphatics, Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 366-377, March '34
Radiation in cancer, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 410-414, April '34
**QUIGLEY, D. T.,** Radium and rectal carcinoma, Nebraska M.J. 19: 138-140, April '34
**QUIGLEY, J. P., and HIGHSTONE, W. H.,** Effect of intravenously injected dextrose on rate of propulsion in small intestine, J.A.M.A. 102: 1002-1003, March 31, '34
——**and PHELPS, K. R.,** Observations regarding mechanism of gastro-intestinal inhibition by barbituric acid compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 420-424, April '34
——**BARLOW, O. W., and HIMMELSBACH, C. K.,** Correlation of visceral and somatic activity following administration of hypnotics; barbital compounds and tribromethanol (avertin-crystals and fluid), J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 425-439, April '34
——**HIGHSTONE, W. H., and IVY, A. C.,** Study of propulsive activity of Thiry-Vella loop of intestine, Am.J.Physiol. 108: 151-158, April '34
——**ZETTELMAN, H. J., and IVY, A. C.,** Analysis of factors involved in gastric motor inhibition by fats, Am.J.Physiol. 108: 643-651, June '34

**QUIGLEY, T. B.**, Second attacks of poliomyelitis; review of literature and report of case, **J.A.M.A. 102:** 752-755, March 10, '34

**QUIJANO, C.:** See **SANCHEZ LEITE, A., jt. auth.**

**QUILLIAN, W.**, Evaporated milk in infant feeding—clinical study of 340 cases, **J.Florida M.A. 20:** 291-295, Jan. '34

**QUIMBY, E. H.**, Determination of dosage for long radium or radon needles, **Am.J.Roentgenol. 31:** 74-91, Jan. '34

**QUIN, J. J.:** See **RIMINGTON, C., jt. auth.**

**QUINACRINE:** See cross reference under Atabrine

**QUINAMINE:** See Malaria, therapy

**QUINAN, C.**, Pigment studies; on brown skin-adrenalin color reaction, **J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19:** 951-953, June '34

Pigment studies; on importance of hydrolyzed adrenalin as tissue stain, **J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19:** 954-959, June '34

**QUINBY, W. C.**, Some dysfunctions caused by neoplasm, especially of adrenal gland, **Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 26:** 67-75, '33

End-results of operations for lithiasis, **Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 26:** 285-286, '33

**QUINCKE, G. A., and SCHNETKA, M.**, Ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung geringer Mengen Arsen, **Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 66:** 581-585, Dec. '33

**QUINCKE, H.**, Elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen bei akuter Myokarditis, **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59:** 1629-1632, Oct. 27, '33

**QUINCKE'S EDEMA:** See Edema, angioneurotic

**QUINIDINE**

See also Cinchona

**effects**, combined effects of digitalis and quinidine on heart; further experimental observations, [N. T. Kwit & H. Gold] **J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50:** 180-197, Feb. '34

—quinidine sulphate; effect on electrocardiograms of patients with regular sinus mechanism, [C. C. Maher, C. P. Sullivan & C. P. Scheribel] **Am.J.M.Sc. 187:** 23-30, Jan. '34

**therapy:** See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, therapy; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; **Heart, rate**

**toxicity**, acroparesthesia and quinidine: query and quest, with report on American literature on acroparesthesia, [S. E. Jelliffe] **J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 79:** 631-651, June '34

**QUININE**

See also Cinchona; Influenza, prevention; Labor, drugs in

—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) on excretion of alkaloid (quinine); insufficiency and hypersufficiency of liver, [K. Asakura] **Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 22:** 346-351, Nov. 30, '33

—elimination in human milk, [W. G. Terwilliger & R. A. Hatcher] **Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58:** 823-826, May '34

**effects:** See also Malaria, prevention

—action of certain quinine derivatives on calcium content of blood and their influence on action of epinephrine, [T. Tokumaru] **Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45:** 2835-2836, Dec. '33

—combined action of mixtures of quinine with alkaloids of quinine group and with certain of their derivatives on isolated uterus of rabbit, [K. Kyu] **Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 32:** 147-148, Dec. '33

—diagnostic importance of increase in number of reticulocytes after administration of quinine in malaria, [N. Machwiladze & M. Kurpanova] **Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 37:** 499-504, Nov. '33

—on activity of thyroid hormone, [R. Belkin] **Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113:** 1084-1086, '33

—on leukocytosis in horse, [E. Lemétayer] **Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114:** 1284-1285, '33

—on various cardiac nodes, [B. I. Trusevich] **Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) 11:** 879-882, '33

—quinine considered as photodynamic substance, [I. Fossa] **Biochim.e terap.sper. 20:** 459-474, Sept. 30, '33

—technic and sources of error in determination of quinine-resistant lipases in serum, [V. Genner] **Ugesk.f.læger 96:** 63-67, Jan. 18, '34

**gold thiosulphate:** See cross reference under Gold and Gold Compounds, quinine gold thiosulphate

**therapy:** See Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, heart in; Malaria, therapeutic; Malaria, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Vitiligo, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy

**toxicity, origin of so-called "hemoglobinuria due to quinine,"** [I. Fossa] **Biochim.e terap.sper. 20:** 459-474, Sept. 30, '33

—amaurosis from quinine; acetylcholine therapy; improvement, especially in temporal field, [E. Hartmann & J. Voisin] **Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris**, pp. 54-56, Feb. '34

—amblyopia due to quinine, [S. Padovani] **Rinasc.med. 10:** 282-283, June 15, '33

—appearance of fatal subacute tetanus after intramuscular injections; case, [H. Thiers & Dargent] **Lyon méd. 152:** 696-699, Dec. 17, '33

**QUININE, toxicity**—Continued

—case of hypersensitiveness toward quinine and attempts at transferring this state to animals, [M. Mienicki & B. Krzywoblocki] **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38:** 256-261, April '34

—hemolysis in pregnancy and abortion; pregnancy toxicosis or quinine intoxication? [F. Harbitz] **Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95:** 152-160, Feb. '34

—paralysis of small sciatic and superficial peroneal nerves after intragluteal injection of quinine-ethyl carbamate solution; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49:** 1448-1449, Dec. 11, '33

—purpura following quinine therapy in patient with idiosyncrasy, [S. H. Rödén] **Svenska läk.-tidning. 30:** 1249-1255, Nov. 24, '33

—quinine and ergot allergy and thrombocytopenic purpura; case, [M. M. Peshkin & J. A. Miller] **J.A. M.A. 102:** 1737-1740, May 26, '34

**urea hydrochloride:** See Pruritus vulvae; Rhinitis, hypertrophic

**QUINIOSTOVARSOL (quinine acetarsonate):** See Malaria, therapy

**QUINOLINE**

**effects**, antiseptic properties of further amino derivatives of styryl and anil quinoline, [C. H. Browning & others] **Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 115:** 1-13, March 29, '34

—germicidal and antiseptic activities of some derivatives of 8-hydroxy quinoline, [E. Moness & W. G. Christiansen] **J.Am.Pharm.A. 23:** 228-232, March '34

**therapy:** See Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

**QUIÑONES, J. F.**, Papel de las grasas en la utilización de las proteínas; explicación de la acción bienhechora de los alimentos grasos en las enfermedades caquectizantes, **Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 59:** 429-432, Oct. '33

**QUINOPLASMINE:** See cross reference under Chinoplasmin

**QUINSY:** See Abscess, peritonsillar; Tonsils, abscess

**QUINTANA OTERO, F., and GARCIA MARTINEZ, S.**, La acción del polvo inhalado en la morfología de la sangre, **Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 15:** 93-108, March '34

**QUINTELA, M.**, Laringectomía en el Uruguay, **An.de otorino-laring.d.Uruguay 3:** 95-108, '33

**QUIQUANDON, J., and DURAND, L.**, Le somnifène dans le refus d'alimentation, **Prat.méd.franç. 14:** 677-678, Oct. (B) '33

**QUISQUALIS**

**indica**, anthelminthic plant from Indo-China, [A. Sallet] **Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 41:** 72-77, Feb. '34

**QUIVY**, A propos des ictères par rétention, **Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 6:** 68-72, March '34

**QUIVY, D.:** See **GAYET, R., jt. auth.**

**——See BINET, L., jt. auth.**

R

**R. A. S. (radioactive selenides):** See Cancer, therapy

**R 123 (quinoline preparation):** See Malaria, avian

**RAAB, E.**, Die praktische Anwendung der Kurzwellen-Therapie mit gedämpften oder ungedämpften Wellen, **Fortschr.d.Therap. 10:** 234-239, April '34

**RAAB, E. W.:** See **RAAB, L., jt. auth.**

**RAAB, L., and RAAB, E. W.**, Die Elektrotherapie der Herzkrankheiten und ihre kymographische Kontrolle, **München.med.Wchnschr. 81:** 209-212, Feb. 9, '34

**RAAB, W.**, Wird das Verhalten des Blutdruckes bei körperlicher Arbeit durch Nahrungsaufnahme beeinflusst? **Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 24:** 161-170, '33

Die Beeinflussung des Fettstoffwechsels durch Hypophysenstoffe, **Klin.Wchnschr. 13:** 281-285, Feb. 24, '34

**RAABE, E.**, Untersuchungen über den Lichtschutz durch Salben, **Dermat.Wchnschr. 98:** 129-134, Feb. 3, '34

**de RAADT, O. L. E.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Eiweissstoffwechsels und der Nierenfunktion des Organismus während der Schwangerschaft und im Frühwochenbett. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Bokelmann und Scheringer), **Arch.f.Gynäk. 155:** 517-519, '34

Ueber die Azidosefrage bei der Urämie. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Csapó und Kerpel-Fronius), **Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 47:** 278, March 2, '34

**RABASSA**, Gangrena de les dues cames per embòlia, **Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 7:** 336-337, Sept. 15, '33

**RABBENO, A., and RUFFINI, V.**, Azione comparata degli ipnotici sul sistema nervoso isolato di Rana esculenta, **Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 46:** 425-445, Dec. 30, '33

**RABBONI, F.**, L'abbondanza di cellule nervose nell'appendice infiammata in rapporto alla patogenesi dell'appendicite, **Riv.san.siciliana 21:** 19-30, Jan. 1, '33

Su un caso di tumore misto della parotide accessoria, **Arch.ital.di chir. 35:** 452-468, '33

L'origine e la natura degli abbondanti plessi gangliari nell'appendice infiammata in rapporto alla patogenesi dell'appendicite, **Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 8:** 532-546, Sept. '33

**RABBONI, F.**—Continued
Equilibrio elettrolitico nella tubercolosi polmonare curata col metodo Leotta, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 865-874, Oct. 31, '33
Alterazioni anatomiche del cuore e grossi vasi dopo derivazione totale della bile associata o no ad emiparatiroidectomia, Pathologica **26:** 120-128, Feb. 15, '34
La vascolarizzazione della pleura in rapporto ad alcuni dati di fisiopatologia dell'apparato respiratorio, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 195-197, Feb. 28, '34
Ripercussioni sulla meccanica circolatoria dell'alcoolizzazione dei nervi intercostali secondo Leotta nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 117-137, Feb. 28, '34
Sul segno semeiologico di Leotta per le aderenze perivisceral, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 118-123, March '34
**——and ALBERGHINA, G.,** Valore diagnostico e prognostico del saggio funzionale del reticoloendotelio nella tubercolosi osteoarticolare, Riforma med. **49:** 1732, Nov. 18, '33
**RABEAU: See RAVAUT, P., jt. auth.**
**RABER, F.: See RECH, W., jt. auth.**
**RABIES**
—human case in Carora, [Pastor Oropeza] Gac.méd.de Caracas **40:** 286-287, Oct. 31, '33
—medicolegal importance; problem of insurance, [F. A. Lentze] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 721-772, '34
**—relation of disease in animals to public health, [F. J. Jirka]** Vet.Med. **29:** 76-80, Feb. '34
**blood in:** See also Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
—biochemical study in experimentally infected rabbits, [Ilo] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 67-69, Nov. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** spread through nervous system of rabbit of street virus inoculated into peripheral nerve, [S. Nicolau & L. Kopciowska] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 262-264, '34
**experimental,** fate of fixed virus inoculated into brain of immunized dogs, [D. Jonnesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1249-1251, '33
—electrocardiographic studies, [S. Tsuchiya] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **14:** 60, Sept. '33
—presence of virus in lung, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 159-164, Jan. 30, '34
—production of rabies by intraperitoneal injection of fixed virus after blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. C. Marie] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 141-145,Feb. '34
**immunity and vaccine therapy,** advantages of vaccination of dogs in prophylaxis of rabies; paralytic accidents and means of avoiding them, [E. Plantureux] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 513-521, '33
—antigenic value of "fixed" virus inactivated by photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and proflavine (acridine dye), [I. A. Galloway] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 97-105, April '34
—antirabic therapy at Tonkin and mortality of treated persons over period of 7 years (January 1, 1926—December 31, 1932), [J. Genevray & J. Dodero] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **52:** 352-360, March '34
—bilateral papillitis following inoculation: recovery, [H. S. Cormack & L. A. P. Anderson] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 167-168, March '34
—canine experimental vaccination, [M. F. Barnes, A. N. Metcalfe, W. E. Martindale & W. J. Lentz] J.Am.Vet. M.A. **84:** 740-751, May '34
—fate of fixed virus inoculated into brain of immunized dogs, [D. Jonnesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1249-1251, '33
—fourth analytical review of reports from Pasteur Institutes on results of treatment, [A. G. McKendrick] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **2:** 553-599, Dec. '33
—hydrophobia after preventive inoculation: case, [R. C. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 81, Feb. '34
—methods of treatment in Palestine, [M. Fishl] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** 1-ii, Sept.-Oct. '33
—paralytic accidents, [C. E. Kiely] J.Med. **15:** 68-78, April '34
—preventive vaccination of cats, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 577-581, Nov. 28, '33
—prophylactic and therapeutic vaccination of dogs, [M. Łabędź] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 387-395, '33
—relative immunizing value of Kasauli and Paris strains of fixed virus, [H. E. Shortt, R. H. Malone, A. C. Craighead & J. P. McGuire] Indian M.Research Mem. No. 28, pp. 1-78, Jan. '34
—results of vaccinations from 1925 to 1932 at antirabic laboratory of Imperial University of Kyoto, [J. Funayama] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 473-477, April '34
—sedimentation speed of erythrocytes and leukocyte count in vaccine therapy, [A. Tomasino] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 115-125, Jan.-Feb. '34
—theory of immunity, [E. Löffler & F. Schweinburg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 329-334, Dec. 29, '33
—unfavorable reactions due to treatment; 2 cases, [F. C. Hodges] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 106-113, March '34

**RABIES, immunity and vaccine therapy**—Continued
—vaccine protection test, [J. Reichel & J. E. Schneid J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 752-756, May '34; also, Am.J. Health **24:** 625-628, June '34
**mortality,** antirabic therapy at Tonkin and mortality treated persons over period of 7 years (January 1926—December 31, 1932), [J. Genevray & J. Dod Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 352-360, March '34
**pathology,** morphological studies on salivary glands, [ E. Shortt & B. N. Lahiri] Indian J.M.Research 587-604, Jan. '34
—morphology and distribution of Negri bodies, [O. Markova] Vrach.delo **16:** 853-860, '33
—presence of oxyphilous formations resembling Ne bodies in corneal epithelium of rabbit, [C. Le diti & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 3 504, '33
—rapid, simple and sure method of staining Negri bod in sections, [G. Zottner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 593-594, '34
**transmission,** contagiousness of saliva of rabid anima [I. R. Lomakin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 362-363, Ma 15, '34
**virus:** See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Epilep therapy; Parkinsonism, therapy
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration on fixed vir [B. Koldajew & N. Pikul] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 131: 6-9, Feb. 28, '34
—influence on agglutination of Proteus X19 organism [R. D'Aunoy & A. Fine] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 67-6 March 1, '34
—pathogenic power of mixtures of fixed and stree viruses; variability of properties of fixed virus [E. Plantureux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1141-1143, '33
—photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthi nine chloride) on fixed virus, [H. E. Shortt & A G. Brooks] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 581-585, Ja '34
—transformation of fixed virus into street virus, [S Nicolau & Mme. L. Kopciowska] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **198:** 622-624, Feb. 5, '34
**RABINAVIČIUS, S.,** New instrument for decapitation embryotomy, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 538-539, Sept. '
**RABINOVICH, M. G.,** Modification of corneal suture cataract extraction, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 373-374, '
**——See VARSHAVSKIY, Y. K., jt. auth.**
**RABINOVICH, N.,** Variations in blood platelet count typhoid, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 199-204, Feb. 15, '34
**RABINOVICH, O. A., and SHINDELMAN, R. Y.,** Acute brai tumors with fatal outcome, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. pp. 18-26, '33
**RABINOVICH, Y. S.: See ROZENBLYUM, M. B., jt. auth.**
**RABINOVITCH, J., and LEDERER, M.,** Lipoid pneumonia Arch.Path. **17:** 160-168, Feb. '34
**RABINOWICZ, S.,** Action of hormones of anterior pituitary lobe on male genitals, Ginek.polska **12:** 507-545, July-Sept. '33
**RABINOWITCH, I. M.,** Diagnosis of diabetes, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 9-51, '33
Symposium on lead poisoning in children; some of the biochemical aspects of lead poisoning, Internat.Clin **1:** 196-201, March '34
Mercurial poisoning, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 386-393, April '
**——and FOWLER, A. F.,** Dinitrophenol, Canad.M.A.J. 30 128-133, Feb. '34
**——DINGWALL, A., and MACKAY, F. H.,** Studies o cerebrospinal fluid; chemical and spectrographic detection of lead, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 707-723, Dec. '
Studies on cerebrospinal fluid; occurrence of lead i cerebrospinal fluid, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 725-732, De '33
**RABKIN, E. B.,** Examination of fundus of eye with electr ophthalmoscope, Vrach.delo **16:** 405-410, '33; als Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 257-260, '33
**RABL, H.,** Friedrich W. Müller †, Anat.Anz. **77:** 261-2 Jan. 30, '34
**RABL, R.,** Geographisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Ikterus, akute gelbe Leberatrophie, Leberzirrhose und Cholelithiasis. Ein Beitrag zu ihren Ursache und Krankheitsbeziehungen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen Hyg. (Beihft. 1) **38:** 3-80, '34
**RABSON, S. M.,** Über Anpassungsvorgänge des Knorpel- und Knochengewebes im versteiften Gelenk, Vi chows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 624-642, '33
**RABUT, R.,** Syphilis et sexualité, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 999-10 July '33
Comment traiter les chéloïdes, Hôpital **21:** 763-765, De (B) '33
La question du Wassermann irréductible, Hôpital **22:** 8 85, Feb. (A) '34
Le niveau intellectuel des prostituées, Paris méd. **1:** 2 210, March 3, '34
Les dangers de certaines applications cutanées, Hôpita (no. 356, bis) **22:** 266-268, April '34
Chancres des doigts, Hôpital **22:** 227-229, April (A) '34
**——See LOUSTE, jt. auth.**

**RACES**
See also Blood, groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; etc.
—crossing of human races in relation to problem of cultures, [Bezerra Coutinho] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 3: 379, Dec. '33; 4: 22, Jan. '34
—differences in dactylographic pattern as determined by ambimanual method, [H. Kirchmair] Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthropol. 33: 49-70, '34
—direction of palpebral fissure; contribution to problem of race, [R. Routil] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 32: 469-482, '33
—1803-1876; passing of Tasmanian race; Halford oration, [W. E. L. H. Crowther] M.J.Australia 1: 147-160, Feb. 3, '34
—general scientific basis for differentiation between races, [W. Jankowsky] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 359-362, March 9, '34
—human origin and classification of races; facts and hypotheses, [H. Weinert] Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 33-41, Jan. '34
—influence on development and course of diseases, [K. Saller] Med.Klin. 30: 292-296, March 2, '34
—psychology of humor; study of responses to race-disparagement jokes, [H. A. Wolff, C. E. Smith & H. A. Murray] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 28: 341-365, Jan.-March '34
—race attitudes in Negro children of adolescent age, [A. S. Beckham] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 29: 18-29, April-June '34
—racial differences in mental diseases, [S. P. Rosenthal] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 28: 301-318, Oct.-Dec. '33
—racial factor in pernicious anemia; 500 cases, [R. D. Friedlander] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 634-642, May '34
—racial history of eastern Bavaria; craniometric study based on historical findings; contribution to German racial history, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre 18: 229-261, '34
—racial physiology and sex life of Tadzhiks and Uzbeks of Samarkand; study in 200 women, [M. M. Gagajewa-Wischnewskaja] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 6: 180-192, '33
—racial stereotypes of 100 college students, [D. Katz & K. Braly] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 28: 280-290. Oct.-Dec. '33
—rôle of syphilis in degeneration and depopulation, [W. de Oliveira] Gaz.clin. 31: 293-295, Nov. '33
—twin pregnancy; demographic and ethnic study, [K. Das] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 41: 227-255, April '34
—unusual histologic ocular condition in leprous patient; question of racial characteristic, [H. Guillery] Arch. f.Augenh. 108: 226-240, '33
**RACHET, J.**, Les hémorroïdes et leur traitement ambulatoire, Hôpital 22:118-125, Feb. (B) '34
Le traitement médical des fissures anales, Paris méd. 1: 292-297, April 7, '34
**RACHEZ, J.: See DUHOT, E., jt. auth.**
**RACHICENTESIS:** See Spinal Puncture
**RACHID, K.**, Un cas d'agoraphobie chez un enfant de vingt mois ayant débuté dès ses premiers pas, Arch.de méd. d.enf. 37: 161-162, March '34
Le sérum anti-pneumococcique dans la pneumonie d'enfant, Rev.méd.franç. 15: 307-308, March '34
Diagnostic clinique des adénopathies trachéo-bronchiques; à propos de quelques signes inédits, Arch.de méd.d. enf. 37: 213-216, April '34
**RACHISCHISIS:** See Spina Bifida
**RACHITIS:** See Rickets
**RACHLIN, N. H.**, Flexible wire as ligature carrier in bone drill holes, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 422, April '34
**RACHMILEWITZ, M.**, Acute extrarenal azotæmia, Lancet 1: 78-81, Jan. 13, '34
**RACHOLD, H., and HEINMÖLLER, W.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Ausfall der Allwördenschen Reaktion an Haaren gesunder und kranker Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 56-58, Jan. 13, '34
**RACINE, M.: See REBOUL, H., jt. auth.**
**RACKEMANN, F. M., and SIMON, F. A.**, Sensitization of guinea pigs to poison ivy, Science 79: 344, April 13, '34
**——See SIMON, F. A., jt. auth.**
**RACOUCHOT, J.: See GAYET, G., jt. auth.**
**RADAELI, A.**, Contributo allo studio della sieroreazione di Hecht e della reazione di chiarificazione di Meinicke, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 74: 1589-1612, Dec. '33
**RADEMACHER, E. S.**, Commonplace errors in discipline, Hygeia 12: 204-206, March '34
**RADEMAKER, G. A.**, Nephelometric analysis of serum albumins, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 3: 53-66, Nov. '33
**RADEMAKER, G. G. J., and GARCIN, R.**, L'épreuve d'adaptation statique; suite à l'étude de quelques réactions des extrémités d'origine labyrinthique, Rev.neurol. 2: 566-579, Nov. '33
Le réflexe de clignement à la menace (étude physiologique et clinique). La valeur sémélologique de son abolition dans les lésions corticales rolandiques et occipito-rolandiques des hémisphères cérébraux, en l'absence de toute hémianopsie, Encéphale 29: 1-17, Jan. '34
**RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V.**, Note on value of ascitic fluid for Wassermann reaction and agglutination tests with dysentery organisms, Indian M.Gaz. 68: 687-688, Dec. '33
Infantilism and cirrhosis of liver, Indian M.Gaz. 69: 64-66, Feb. '34
Syphilitic cirrhosis of liver with ascites in child; report of case, Indian M.Gaz. 69: 78-80, Feb. '34
Syphilitic cirrhosis of liver associated with glycosuria in child; report of case, Indian M.Gaz. 69: 82, Feb. '34
Observations on normal dietary of infants and children in Vizagapatam, Indian M.Gaz. 69: 142-144, March '34; also, Studies on infantile biliary cirrhosis; observations on normal dietary of infants and children in Vizagapatam, Indian J.Pediat. 1: 159-165, April '34
Studies on infantile biliary cirrhosis; observations on infantile biliary cirrhosis in Vizagapatam, Indian J. Pediat. 1: 166-199, April '34
**——See TIRUMURTI, T. S., jt. auth.**
**RADIATIONS**
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—data concerning radiation and protective glasses with note on retinoscopes, [A. Rugg-Gunn] Brit.J.Ophth. 18: 65-98, Feb. '34
—metabolism of radiation; effects of clothing; action of food, [G. Laroche & J. Saidman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 154-157, '34
—nature and production of electro-magnetic radiation; scientific review of chart, [B. D. H. Watters] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 9: 3-5, May '34
—visibility of gamma and roentgen rays, [L. W. van der Burg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 39-41, Jan. 2, '34
**effects, influence of** antiquity of cell upon cell resistance to radium and x-rays, [R. H. Millwee] Radiology 22: 74-76, Jan. '34
—action of roentgen rays and radium on heart and lungs; clinical and experimental data, [A. U. Desjardins] Arch.di radiol. 9: 1119-1129, Sept.-Dec. '33
—biologic reactions of incorporated rays; cytologic changes in poikilothermal blood cells, [F. Kornalik] Strahlentherapie 49: 707-711, '34
—effect of x-rays and gamma rays upon indophenol oxydase, [R. E. Havard] Brit.J.Radiol. 7: 296-303, May '34
—influence of blood serum of persons subjected to roentgen rays and radium on growth of certain plants, [D. Porcaro] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 1: 287-294, '33
—influence of radium and roentgen rays, ultraviolet light and heat on cell division in warm-blooded animals; studies on tissue cultures, [J. Juul & T. Kemp] Strahlentherapie 48: 457-499, '33
—"nose-opening" rays, [A. F. Dufton & T. Bedford] J.Hyg. 33: 476-484, Nov. '33
—on embryonic and generative cells, [P. Hertwig] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 13-20, Jan. '34
—penetrating "environmental" rays and their relation to cell growth, with particular reference to Hess' ultra-radiations and processes of cell growth in milieu which has few radiations, [J. Eugster & W. Hauptmann] Strahlentherapie 49: 223-237, '34
—photodynamic action of photosensitive substances; behavior in organism of certain photosensitive substances irradiated with rays of fairly short wave length, [A. Plaisant] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 3: 266-285, Sept.-Dec. '33
—physiology of prostate gland (effects of radiation on testicle and prostate), [R. L. Johnston] Endocrinology 18: 123-141, Jan.-Feb. '34
—radiobiology of tissue cultures, [H. Vollmar & B. Rajewsky] Strahlentherapie 48: 508-518, '33
—rôle of fluctuations of metabolism in resistance of ischemic organs to radiations, [J. Firket & M. Chevremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 568-570, '33
—visual sensation produced by roentgen and radium rays, [S. R. Gifford & E. E. Barth] Arch.Ophth. 11: 81-91, Jan. '34
**mitogenetic:** See Cells, division
**toxicity:** See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radioactivity, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
—clinical study of complications of roentgen and radium therapy, [C. A. Castaño & G. Ricci] Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2341-2363, Nov. 8, '33
—function of certain irradiations in development of cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Bruxelles-méd. 14: 189-192, Dec. 10, '33
—intestinal hemorrhage following roentgen and radium therapy for dysmenorrhea; medicolegal aspects, [F. Voltz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 22: 221-234, '33
—radiant energy; cancer, [F. M. Hartsock] Mil.Surgeon 74: 177-179, April '34
—radiodermatitis, [Foveau de Courmelles] Rev.de path. comparée 33: 1395-1421, Nov. '33
**RADICULITIS:** See Nerves, roots
**RADIO**
—antivenereal propaganda by radio in France and other countries, [L. Viborel] Prophylax.antivén. 6: 152-160, March-April '34

**RADIO KNIFE:** See under Diathermy, surgical
**RADIOACTIVITY**
See also Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
—evolution in inorganic world, [A. Bachem] Arch.Phys. Therapy **14:** 709-716, Dec. '33
**toxicity,** intoxication by radium and by radioactive substances, [F. V. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1257-1260, Oct. 20, '33
**RADIOCELER:** See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
**RADIODERMATITIS:** See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
**RADIOGRAPHY:** See Roentgen Rays; and under names of diseases, organs and regions
**RADIOLOGY**
See also Roentgenology
—alarums and excursions, [C. Andrews] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 246-252, April '34
—civil responsibility of radiologist; cases, [R. Collez] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), p. 139, Feb. 15, '34
—errors and prejudices in radiologic practice, [P. Lo Giudice] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 844-851, June 1, '33
—exhibition of electroradiologic apparatus at annual meeting of French electroradiologists, [Morel Kahn] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 79-84, Feb. '34
—future of radiology as medical specialty, [H. K. Pancoast] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 711-717, Dec. '33
—physicians specializing in radiology—1,250, J.A.M.A. **102:** 609-618, Feb. 24, '34
—radiologic service in United States; report by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **102:** 607-618, Feb. 24, '34
—relation of American College of Radiology to future of radiology, [A. Soiland] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 164-165, Feb. '34
—relation of American Society for Control of Cancer to radiologists, [C. C. Little] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 723-726, Dec. '33
**history:** See Radiotherapy; Radium, therapy
**RADIOSCOPY:** See Roentgen Rays
**RADIOTHERAPY**
See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—application in various diseases, [A. Zimmern] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 1100-1131, Dec. 1-15, '33
—early experiences; Janeway memorial lecture, [J. Ewing] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 153-163, Feb. '34
—interferometric researches with extracts of cutaneous tissue in relation to radiotherapy, [A. Desaux & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1362-1364, July '33
—new advances, [G. E. Pfahler] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M. Rec. **56:** 83-88, April '34
—x-ray and radium therapy in future; Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture, [N. S. Finzi] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 9-20, Jan. '34
**in gynecology:** See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
**toxicity:** See Radiations, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
**RADIOTHORIUM:** See Thorium
**RADIUM**
See also Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
—absorption of gamma rays by barium sulphate plaster, water and beef, [J. S. Rogers] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 176-186, March '34
—simple radium detector, [R. B. Taft] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 689-690, May '34
**effects:** See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, effects; Radon
—crystalline pepsin; inactivation by beta and gamma rays, [J. H. Northrop] J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 359-363, Jan. '34
—mechanism of action of alpha rays on bacteria, [F. Herčík] Strahlentherapie **49:** 438-450, '34
—on eye, [P. Martin] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 246-270, '33
—on spinal cord; 2 cases of myeloma, [W. T. Peyton] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 558-572, March '34
—sensitivity, in vitro, of bacteria to beta and gamma rays, [R. R. Spencer] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 183-192, Feb. 9, '34
—temperature and biologic action of alpha rays, [F. Herčík] Strahlentherapie **49:** 703-706, '34
**emanation:** See Radon
**therapy:** See also under Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Radon; Skin, cancer; Tumors; and under names of various diseases and organs
—[I. Burns] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 72-74, April '34
—American pioneers, [B. G. P. Shafiroff] Radiology **21:** 541-546, Dec. '33
—comparative measurements of radium rays in thin-walled and thick-walled chambers, [F. Keller] Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 306-308, '33
—consideration of utility, [R. E. Fricke] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **32:** 182-187, '32
—construction of radium apparatuses for physical therapy laboratory in hospital of Vienna, [F. Urbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 537-541, Dec. 5, '33
**RADIUM, therapy**—Continued
—determination of dosage for long needles, [R. Quimby] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 74-91, Jan. '34
—distribution of rays around radium tubes; applic in dosage, [P. Dumont] Liége méd. **27:** 506-521, 15, '34
—dosage, [B. J. van der Plaats] Geneesk.tijdsch. Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1490-1496, Nov. 21, '33
—dosage in telecurietherapy, [C. Butler & R. J. Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **4:** 95-102, Feb.
—gamma rays, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.J.Phys.Med. May '34
—ionization produced in air by gamma rays, [W. Maynecord & J. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** March '34
—needle carrier, [H. L. Goltz] Am.J.Roentgenol. 109-110, Jan. '34
—of skin cancer and other skin diseases, [J. Kö Liječn.vjes. **56:** 23-35, '34
—technic, [M. Vignoles] Rev.méd.del Rosario **21:** 839, Oct. '33
—teletherapy; latest modification of Westminster ratus and its use, [H. T. Flint, L. G. Grimmett, Carling & S. Cade] Brit.M.J. **1:** 653-655, April
—test of some methods for calculating dosage, [R. Griffith] Acta radiol. **14:** 608-614, '33
—unification of dosage in combined roentgen and treatment, [T. C. Neeff] Med.Klin. **30:** 226-228, 16, '34
**toxicity:** See also Radiations, toxicity; Radioactive toxicity
—complications resulting from pelvic irradiation cancer of cervix, [P. Findley] Am.J.Obst.& Gyn **27:** 358-365, March '34
—health aspects of radium dial painting; measurem of radioactivity in workers, [J. E. Ives, Knowles & R. H. Britten] J.Indust.Hyg. 446, Nov. '33
—health aspects of radium dial painting; medical dental phases, [L. Schwartz, F. C. Makepeace & T. Dean] J.Indust.Hyg. **15** 447-455, Nov. '33
—protection against radiation in teleradium treatm [R. M. Sievert] Acta radiol. **14:** 597-606, '33
**RADIUS**
**abnormalities,** painful pronation in infants; hypothesis bicipital tuberosity, [M. Fèvre] Ann.d'anat.path. 192-194, Feb. '34
—typical hereditary syndrome; dystrophy of nails, genital defect of patella and congenital defect head of radius, [B. Aschner] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2020, June 16, '34
**dislocations:** See Elbow, dislocations
**fractures:** See also Forearm, fractures
—anterior marginal fracture of lower extremity; [M. Fitte] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de clr.de Buenos **17:** 1148-1157, Nov. 8, '33
—at lower end; rolling-pin method for their reduc [W. A. Clark] California & West.Med. **40:** 35-38, '34
—Colles' fracture; observations on 188 cases, [K. Lewis] Ann.Surg. **99:** 510-514, March '34
—injuries of head; 51 cases, [B. Pfab] Arch.f.ortho u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 97-110, '33
—treatment of fractures of lower end, [H. P. Cope J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 60-62, May '34
**pathology,** sympathetic bone disease (sympathetic pseu arthrosis in radius, following earlier fracture pseudarthrosis of ulna; case), [B. Martin] Arch klin.Chir. **173:** 81-90, '33
**tumors,** osteosarcoma; case, [Foveau de Courmelle Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 272-275, 7, '33
**RADLINSKI, Z.,** Therapeutic results in most common for of cancer (excluding gynecologic and laryngolo cancers), Nowotwory **7:** 350-353, '32
Surgical therapy of angina pectoris, Polskie arch.me wewnętr. **11:** 465-468, '33
**RADNA, R.: See FREUND, ERNST (Vienna),** jt. auth.
**RADNAI, P., and ASCHER, F.,** Die Wirkung des Alter und der gesteigerten Belastung auf die Pulmon klappen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 194-203, Mar 15, '34
**——See EGEDY, E., jt. auth.**
**RADO, S.,** Fear of castration in women, Psychoanal Quart. **2:** 425-475, July-Oct. '33
Psychoanalyse der Pharmakothymie (Rauschgiftsuch das klinische Bild, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 16-32, '34
**RADON**
**effects,** do radium emanations permeate human alb Preliminary report, [A. Janitzky, W. Raschig, Steinke & W. Wichmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1693, Oct. 28, '33
—effect of alpha rays on various elements grown in vitro, [L. Bucciante & A. Foa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 190-194, '34
—effect of radon implants on cytology of liver of albi rat, [J. C. T. Rogers & G. M. Higgins] Radiology 93-98, Jan. '34
—on dissociation phenomena of Bacillus prodigiosus, Sangiorgi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 311-312, Dec. '33

**DON, effects—Continued**
—on experimental strychnine poisoning, [F. Herčík] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1395-1397, Nov. 24, '33
—on sympathetic nervous system; determination by epinephrine probe test (Muck), [Muck] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 145-146, Jan. 27, '34
—on trophism of tissues and on glycogenesis; case of radon therapy in perforating ulcer of foot, [A. Frangella] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 650-652, Nov. '33
—permeability of skin, [W. Santholzer] Strahlentherapie **48:** 519-534, '33
**herapy:** See also Cancer, radium therapy; Esophagus, cancer; Eyes, tumors; Foot, ulcers; Pelvis, pain in; Sarcoma, radiotherapy; Tumors, radiotherapy; Vagina
—[B. Menétrel] Clinique,Paris **29:** 11, Jan. (A) '34; 28, Jan. (B) '34; 66, Feb. (B) '34
—as internal remedy, [J. Gutman] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 102-111, '32
—by Vaugeois process, [L. Godin] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 237-240, April '34
—determination of dosage for long needles, [E. H. Quimby] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 74-91, Jan. '34
—progress, [W. Engelmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 223-229, April '34
**oxicity,** radon ingestion and its possible health dangers, [H. H. Barker] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 673-675, May '34
**ADOŠEVIĆ, E.,** Mathematics in medicine, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 535-537, '33
**ADOVICI, A., and SCHACHTER, M.,** Atropine therapy of parkinsonism, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1046-1052, Sept. '33; also, Le traitement atropinique des états parkinsoniens, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 627-630, Nov. 30, '33
—**and MELLER, O.,** La liquidographie chez l'homme; essais d'encéphalographie par le thorotrast en injection sous-occipitale, Presse méd. **42:** 153-157, Jan. 27, '34
—**BAZGAN, I., and MELLER, O.,** Recherches histologiques sur l'encéphalographie liquidienne par le thorotrast, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 207-210, '33
Liquidographie d'un foyer de ramollissement cérébral par le thorotrast sous-arachnoïdien, Encéphale **28:** 726-731, Dec. '33
**ADSIEWSKY, A. G.,** Behandlung des Prolapsus recti mittels Colopexia aponeurotica, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 628-634, '33
**ADSMA, W., STREEF, G. M., and KLERKS, J. V.,** On acid-base equilibrium with inhabitants of tropics; on alveolar $CO_2$-tension and concentration of hydrogen ions, and $CO_2$-content of blood in various groups of population in tropics, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 536-577, '33
Acid-base equilibrium in inhabitants of tropics, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1337, Oct. 24, '33; 1591, Dec. 5, '33; 1651, Dec. 19, '33
**ADU, I.,** Centrotherapy (Bonnier method) in menstrual disturbances, Cluj.med. **14:** 562-565, Oct. 1, '33
**ADU, P.:** See **VASILIU, T., jt. auth.**
**ADU, V. G.,** Influence de l'adrénaline sur la structure des cellules hépatiques chez Cistudo europæa, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 72-74, '33
**ADVAN, I.:** See **PAVEL, I., jt. auth.**
**ADWIN, L. S., and BROWN, S. S.,** Insulin in undernourished nondiabetic children; attempt to induce gain in weight, J.Pediat. **4:** 315-321, March '34
**ADZIWIŁŁ, F.,** Plans for organization of All-Slavonic League for prevention of cancer, Nowotwory **7:** 333-337, '32
**AE, H. J.,** Aberdeen scheme of public health administration, Bull.Hyg. **9:** 1-5, Jan. '34
**AIHA, C. E., and SALMI, T.,** Über die periodische Atmung der Frühgeborenen, Acta pædiat. **15:** 198-210, '34
—**MERIKOSKI, M., and NYMAN, A.,** Über die Einwirkung von Kalium und Kalzium auf das Herz, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 211-220, '34
**AETZ, W.:** See **KEESER, E., jt. auth.**
—See **OELKERS, H. A., jt. auth.**
**AFFEL, S.,** Studies in immunity to trypanosomes; acquired immunity in Trypanosoma equiperdum infected rats; Rieckenberg reaction, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 416-448, March '34
**AFSKY, H. A.,** Crystalline elements in stomach lavage of patients with cholelithiasis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 959-962, June '34
**AGAN, S. T.,** Improved cervical brace, California & West. Med. **40:** 252-253, April '34
**AGHAVACHARI, T. N. S.:** See **WEBSTER, W. J., jt. auth.**
**AGINS, O. B.:** See **FREILICH, E. B., jt. auth.**
—See **LEWISON, M., jt. auth.**
**AGINSKY, B. B., and BOURNE, W.,** Cyanosis in nitrous oxide oxygen anæsthesia in man, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 518-522, May '34
**AGIONIERI, ATTILIO:** See Obituaries
**AGLE, B. H.:** See **URMY, T. V., jt. auth.**
**AGSDALE, H. C.,** Factors of safety in spinal anesthesia, M.Rec. **139:** 15-17, Jan. 3, '34

**RAGWEED**
—effect of alum-precipitated ragweed pollen extract on guinea-pigs, [W. T. Harrison] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 462-464, April 6, '34
—pyrethrum sensitization; its importance and relation to pollen allergy, [S. M. Feinberg] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1557-1558, May 12, '34
—ragweeds as spring pollinators, [E. A. Gatterdam] Southwestern Med. **18:** 173-174, May '34
**RAHARIJAONA:** See **FONTOYNONT, M., jt. auth.**
**RAHIER, C.:** See **WEILL, O., jt. auth.**
**RAHM, H.,** Die Strahlenbehandlung der malignen Tumoren, besonders vor und nach der Operation, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **158:** 430-446, '33
Indikationsstellung zur Operation und operative Therapie beim Morbus Basedow, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 107-112, March '34
**RAHN, H. G.,** Psychiatrie und Strafvollzug. Über das Wesen der Strafe und die Heilerziehung der Strafgefangenen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 534-537, Nov. 4, '33
**RAHN, O.:** See **BARNES, M. N., jt. auth.**
——See **FERGUSON, A. J., jt. auth.**
**RAIA, V. L.,** Diseases of eyes general practitioner should know, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 53-55, April '34
**RAIBAUDI:** See **d'ŒLSNITZ, jt. auth.**
**RAIFORD, T. S., and MULINOS, M. G.,** On motility of colon of dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 346-347, Dec. '33
——See **WHIPPLE, A. O., jt. auth.**
**RAIGA, A.,** Guérison d'une ostéomyélite prolongée avec arthrite coxo-fémorale tardive par une inoculation intraveineuse de bactériophage. Mutation réversible d'un staphylocoque en streptocoque, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 484-497, July 7, '33
Guérison, par une inoculation intra-veineuse de bactériophage, d'une septicémie à staphylocoque compliquée d'une ostéomyélite vertébrale à deux foyers, corporéal et lamellaire. Acte chirurgical réduit. Résultat éloigné de deux ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 555-568, Oct. 20, '33
**RAIKES, H. R.,** Medical education in South Africa, South African M.J. **8:** 78-79, Feb. 10, '34
**RAILEANU, C.:** See **BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.**
**RAILROADS**
—acute fatal case of carbon tetrachloride poisoning in railroad worker after using fire extinguisher, [F. Leoncini] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 6-20, Jan.-Feb. '34
—attempted concealment of homicide by placing body on railroad track to be run over by train, [A. Biancalani] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 316-337, May-June '33
—cardiovascular disease and the railroad, [J. B. Herrick] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 509-513, Nov. '33
—chronic articular disease in employees, [M. G. Kohan & M. P. Kotelewsky] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 19-23, Dec. '33
—co-operation of railway chief surgeons with standardization of medical service in industry, [J. R. Nilsson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 514-515, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—eventration of diaphragm resulting from violent compression of abdomen between buffers of 2 railroad cars, [P. Carnot & E. Caroli] Paris méd. **1:** 310-314, April 7, '34
—fractures, [H. C. Frontz] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 67-68, Feb. '34
—frequency of cardiac diseases in locomotive drivers, [S. Koller] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 240-248, April 1, '34
—medicolegal study of accidents, [Chavigny] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 112-117, '33
—results of Bordet-Wassermann reaction in applicants for employment, [T. Stryjecki] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 357-358, '33
**RAIMONDI, A. A.,** Calmette y la vacunación antituberculosa, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 27-32, '33
Homenaje a la memoria del profesor Léon Alberto Calmette, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 178-179, Oct.-Dec. '33
——**and CASANEGRA, A.,** Coma diabético y tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 152-154, July-Sept. '33
——**and SANGIOVANNI, A., Frenicectomía y P. V. P.,** Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 121-130, July-Sept. '33
——**and SCARTASCINI, R.,** Sobre un caso de síndrome de Roemheld en una frenicectomía izquierda, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 145-151, July-Sept. '33
Consideraciones sobre un caso de reacción perifocal en una tuberculosis pulmonar del adulto, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 193-197, Oct.-Dec. '33
Sobre un caso de amilo-nefrosis en una tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 65-71, Jan. 10, '34
——See **SCARTASCINI, R., jt. auth.**
**RAINEY, W. R.,** Early syphilis of rectum, Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **34:** 91-100, '33
——See **WHITE, H. L., jt. auth.**
**RAINSFORD, S. G.,** Susceptibility of laboratory animals to experimental infection with Brucella, J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **20:** 24-34, Jan. '34
**RAISTRICK, H., and TOPLEY, W. W. C.,** Immunizing fractions isolated from Bact. aertrycke, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **15:** 113-130, April '34

**RAITZIN, A.,** Personalidad y peligrosidad. (El sondaje médico-psicológico de la personalidad y el dosaje clinico de la peligrosidad), Arq.de med.leg.e ident. 3: 180-189, '33
Libertad de defensa y derecho a investigar en medicina legal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3115-3125, Sept. '33
Interpretación heredológica de los resultados en la pericia médicolegal sobre paternidad, filiación y parentesco, Semana méd. 2: 1979-1992, Dec. 21, '33
Valor probatorio de la pericia médicolegal en la investigación de la paternidad, la filiación y el parentesco, Semana méd. 2: 2096-2100, Dec. 28, '33
**RAIZISS, G. W., and SEVERAC, M.,** Experimental chemotherapy and destruction of Spirocheta pallida in brain, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 25: 571-577, Nov. '33; also, J.Chemotherapy 11: 2-8, April '34
**——SEVERAC, M., and MOETSCH, J. C.,** Toxicity of various compounds of bismuth used in therapy of syphilis, J.Chemotherapy 10: 77-87, Jan. '34
**RAJAMANIKAM, N.:** See **DAVID, J. C., jt. auth.**
**RAJEWSKY, B.:** See **VOLLMAR, H., jt. auth.**
**RAJKA, O.,** Recent progress in research on light with special consideration of effect of light on "normergic" and allergic organism, Gyógyászat 73: 673, Oct. 29, '33; 689, Nov. 5, '33; 712, Nov. 12, '33; 727, Nov. 19, '33
**RAKE, G.,** Studies on meningococcus infection; carrier problem, J.Exper.Med. 59: 553-576, May '34
**——See SCHERP, H. W., jt. auth.**
**RAKIETEN, N., and others,** Effect of some compounds of barbituric acid and of urethrane, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 328-335, March '34
**RAKIETEN, T. L.:** See **d'HERELLE, F., jt. auth.**
**RAKOFF, A. E.,** Results of intraperitoneal injections of laboratory animals with various trichomonad flagellates (Protozoa), Am.J.Hyg. 19: 502-513, March '34
**RALES**
See also Lungs, sounds
—objective graphic analysis of sound of various types, [E. Bass] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 93: 350-365, '34
**RALLI, E. P., and STANDARD, S.,** Care of surgical diabetic; report of 202 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 228-232, Feb. '34
**——and WATERHOUSE, A. M.,** Study of anhydremia in diabetic coma, Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 607-615, May '34
**——FLAUM, G., JOFFE, P., and STUECK, G.,** Further observations on vitamin A content of livers of depancreatized dogs and its relationship to symptoms occurring in these animals, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 157-163, Jan. '34
**RALLO, A.,** Algo sobre kala-azar infantil en Castellón y su provincia, Crón.méd., Valencia 37: 937-942, Dec. 15, '33
**RALSTON, R.:** See **EDDY, W. H., jt. auth.**
**RAMADIER, F.:** See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
**RAMADIER, J.,** L'ostéite profonde du rocher, Vie méd. 14: 931-935, Oct. 25, '33; Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 3: 12-20, Jan. '34; Médecine 15: 64-71, Jan. '34; Les ostéites pétreuses profondes (pétrosites), Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 17: 816-821, Nov. '33
**——LÉVY-DEKER and CHAUSSÉ,** Deux observations de paralysie des dilatateurs du larynx, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 11: 749-754, Dec. '33
**RAMAGE, J. S., and MORTON, G. B.,** Two cases of iliopsoas bursitis, Brit.J.Surg. 21: 705-708, April '34
**RAMALI, A.,** Contribution of Islamic religion to medical-hygienic propaganda in Mohammedan countries, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1396-1399, Oct. 24, '33
**RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO (1633-1714)**
—article in honor of three hundredth anniversary of birth, [E. Martin] J.de méd.de Lyon 14: 681-682, Nov. 20,'33
—as forerunner of insurance against occupational diseases and insurance against all diseases, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20: 11-16, Oct. '33
—commemoration of three hundredth anniversary of birth of B. Ramazzini and commemoration of A. Dubini, his successor, with discussion on ankylostomiasis, [G. Mola] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 39: 602-608, Sept.-Oct. '33
—father of industrial medicine, [E. W. Baader] Med. Klin. 29: 1633, Nov. 24, '33
—father of industrial medicine, [R. P. White] Lancet 1: 114, Jan. 13, '34
—father of occupational hygiene, [K. Roholm] Ugesk.f. læger 95: 1211-1216, Nov. 9, '33
—founder of industrial medicine, [G. Olivetti] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 4: 443-448, Nov.-Dec. '33
—in relation to industrial hygiene, [G. Loriga] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20: 47-52, Oct. '33
—international character of studies on Ramazzini and their practical applications, [L. Carozzi] Rassegna d. previd.sociale 20: 17-28, Oct. '33
—life and work, [A. Maggiora-Vergano] Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. 4: 449-496, Nov.-Dec. '33
—life and works, [S. Caccuri] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 14: 1074-1076, Nov. 15, '33
—place in social medicine, [C. Giannini] Rassegna d. previd.sociale 20: 37-46, Oct. '33
—prevention of industrial accidents from time of Ramazzini to present, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20: 67-80, Oct. '33
**RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO (1633-1714)**—Continued
—Ramazzini and his importance in industrial hygiene, [Koelsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 10: 169-170, Sept.-Oct. '33
—speeches at memorial services in honor of tercentenary (In onore di B. Ramazzini), [various authors] Med. d.lavoro 24: 361-391, Oct. 31, '33
—study of insurance against occupational diseases from time of Ramazzini to present, [G. Pieraccini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20: 81-92, Oct. '33
—tercentenary of birth, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Clín.y lab. 24: 72-84, Jan. '34
—trends and objectives of work, [G. Pisenti] Rassegna d. previd.sociale 20: 93-101, Oct. '33
—unknown or misunderstood by his contemporaries, [L. Devoto] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20: 5-9, Oct. '33
—work of Ramazzini in relation to occupational accidents, [G. Marangoni] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 20: 53-58, Oct. '33
**RAMBAR, A. C.,** Syphilis and prematurity, with special reference to use of stovarsol in prophylactic and curative treatment of congenital syphilis, J.Pediat. 3: 841-855, Dec. '33
**RAMBAULT (Mme.):** See **CARRIEU, jt. auth.**
**RAMEL, E.,** Du traitement biologique de certaines tuberculoses cutanées par un extrait glycériné total de sang de mouton, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 429-450, March '34
D'une infection cutanée phagédénique provoquée par le colibacille, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 431-454, March '34
Du premier cas de pellagre autochtone observé dans le canton de Vaud, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 346-363, March 25, '34
**——and CHOMÉ, E.,** Affections rhumatismales fébriles et bacillémies tuberculeuses, Ann.de méd. 34: 429-440, Dec. '33
**RAMÍREZ, F.,** Urticaria pigmentaria, Arch.españ.de pediat. 17: 547-552, Oct. '33
**RAMÍREZ CALDERÓN, H.,** Contribución al estudio del cáncer del recto (estadística de 10 años), Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 47: 3508-3516, Dec. '33
**RAMIREZ-CORRIA, C. M., and CORACHAN, M.,** Contribution à l'étude de la cytologie de certains gliomes alvéolaires, Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 169-172, Feb. '34
**RAMIRO MORENO, A.,** Tratamiento de las quemaduras, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 2: 28-45, Jan. '34
**RAMISECTION:** See Pain, therapy
**RAMNEANȚU, P.,** Mortality in Rumania, Cluj.med. 15: 125-130, March 1, '34
**RAMON, G.,** Le anatossine e loro applicazioni, Profilassi 6: 333-344, Oct. '33
Sur les vaccinations associées, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1361-1363, Nov. 27, '33
Dix années d'application de l'anatoxine diphtérique à la vaccination antidiphtérique. Résultats, progrès, conditions de la prophylaxie générale de la diphtérie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 111: 304-312, Feb. 27, '34
Les progrès récents dans la vaccination par l'anatoxine diphtérique; vaccination au moyen de deux injections d'anatoxine diphtérique titrant au moins vingt unités antigènes; vaccinations associées, Presse méd. 42: 513-515, March 31, '34
**——and DEBRÉ, R.,** Quelques remarques à propos de l'immunité et de l'allergie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1420-1423, '33
Vaccination antidiphtérique au moyen de deux injections d'anatoxine titrant vingt unités antigènes, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 110: 412-416, Nov. 21, '33; also, Strasbourg méd. 93: 917-918, Dec. 25, '33
**——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
**——and DJOURICHITCH, M.,** Recherches expérimentales sur les "vaccinations associées," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1159-1162, '33; Ann.Inst.Pasteur 51: 407-418, Oct. '33
**——and ERBER, B.,** De la présence de l'antitoxine diphtérique, d'origine naturelle, chez le singe, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1701-1702, Dec. 18, '33
**——See LEGROUX, R., jt. auth.**
**——and RICHOU, R.,** Hémolysine "normale" et hémolysine "acquise," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1423-1425, '33
**——DEBRÉ, R., and BERNARD, J.,** Le sort de l'antitoxine diphtérique chez les sujets traités par le sérum antidiphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1089-1091, '33
Sur les variations de la teneur en antitoxine dans le sérum des sujets atteints de diphtérie et soumis à la sérothérapie spécifique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1091-1094, '33
**——DEBRÉ, R., and UHRY, P.,** La paralysie diphtérique expérimentale, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 52: 5-22, Jan. '34
**RAMON ANATOXIN:** See Diphtheria, immunity
**RAMON REACTION:** See Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin
**RAMOND, F., and DANY, H.,** Les déformations radiologiques de l'antre pylorique au cours des cholécystites, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-entérol.) pp. 6-8, March 1, '34
**RAMOND, L.,** Coxarthrie, Presse méd. 41: 1675-1676, Oct. 28, '33
Sur un cas d'atrophie musculaire, Avenir méd. 30: 277-285, Nov. '33

**RAMOND, L.**—Continued
Paludismo primario, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1439-1441, Nov. 12, '33
Une étrange mélanocyanodermie, Presse méd. **41:** 1917-1918, Nov. 25, '33; also, Una strana melano-cianodermia, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 297-302, March 11, '34
Point de côté abdominal, Presse méd. **41:** 1997-1998, Dec. 9, '33
Crises douloureuses lombaires, Presse méd. **41:** 2087-2088, Dec. 23, '33
Tumeur de l'hypocondre gauche, Presse méd. **42:** 75-76, Jan. 13, '34
Sopra un grosso fegato, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 45-47, Jan. 14, '34
Polyarthrite chronique infectieuse, Presse méd. **42:** 201-202, Feb. 3, '34
Sindrome dolorosa della fossa iliaca destra, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 173-175, Feb. 11, '34
Péritonite tuberculeuse à forme anascitique, Presse méd. **42:** 281-282, Feb. 17, '34
Insuffisance myocardique primitive, Presse méd. **42:** 361-362, March 3, '34
Néoplasme osseux, Presse méd. **42:** 489-490, March 24, '34
Eunuchisme, Presse méd. **42:** 609-610, April 14, '34
——**and BOUDIN, G.,** Amélioration considérable de paralysies durables d'origine névraxitique à la suite de deux nouvelles poussées évolutives d'infection neurotropique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1593-1599, Dec. 25, '33
Encéphalite léthargique à forme ondulante anormalement prolongée (vingt-neuf rechutes en six ans), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 499-503, April 2, '34
——**and DELAY, J.,** A propos du traitement des empoisonnements barbituriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1464-1465, Dec. 11, '33
**RAMOS, A.,** O metodo comparativo em psico-patologia, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 72-78, '34
**RAMOS, J., and OTAVIO NEBIAS, J.,** Distúrbios na condução auriculo-ventricular nos surtos reumatismais agudos, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 190-197, Oct.'33
**RAMOS, J. M.: See de JESUS, P. I., jt. auth.**
**RAMOS e SILVA, J.,** Tuberculose ulcerosa secundaria da mucosa buccal, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 33-43, Nov.-Dec. '33
**RAMOS FERNANDEZ, R.,** Método abreviado y práctico para determinar la ración alimenticia del lactante, Pediatría españ. **22:** 582-591, Sept. '33
**RAMSAY, A. M.,** Disease at its onset, with special reference to ocular manifestations, Brit.M.J. **1:** 841-844, May 12, '34
**RAMSDELL, E. G.,** Stab wounds of heart, Ann.Surg. **99:** 141-151, Jan. '34
Ludwig's angina. Advantages of submaxillary resection, S.Clin.North America **14:** 315-325, April '34
**RAMSEY, E. M.: See BAUMGARTNER, L., jt. auth.**
——**See TENNANT, R., jt. auth.**
**RAMSEY, G. H.,** What are essentials of typhoid fever control today? Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 355-362, April '34
**RAMZIN, S.,** Experimental study on nature of active immunity, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 427-438, '33
**RAND, C. W.,** Spasmodic torticollis recurrent after free interval of 30 years, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 184-190, Jan. '34
Glioma of retina; report of case with intracranial extension, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 982-994, June '34
——**and COURVILLE, C. B.,** Histologic changes in brain in cases of fatal injury to head; changes in nerve fibers, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 527-555, March '34
**RAND, G.: See FERREE, C. E., jt. auth.**
**RAND, J. H., III: See CUNNINGHAM, O. J., jt. auth.**
**RANDALL, A.,** Chronic non-tuberculous renal infections, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 139-142, March '34
——**and CAMPBELL, E. W.,** Value of nephrolysis, ureterolysis and nephropexy in selected cases, Ann.Surg. **99:** 760-768, May '34
——**CAMPBELL, E. W., and BEESON, H. G.,** Simple method of chemical analysis of urinary calculi with report of chemical composition of recent series, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 29-32, Jan. '34
**RANDALL, C. L.,** Severe granulopenia following use of barbiturates and amidopyrine; report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1137-1138, April 7, '34
**RANDALL, H. E.,** Operation of sterilization, J.Michigan M. Soc. **33:** 74-76, Feb. '34
**RANDALL, L. M.,** External version, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 5-7, Jan. 3, '34
Primary infertility associated with lowered rate of metabolism: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 206-208, April 4, '34
——**and HARDWICK, R. S.,** Pregnancy and parturition following bilateral ureteral transplantation for congenital exstrophy of bladder, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1018-1020, June '34
——**See HARDWICK, R. S., jt. auth.**
——**and WELLBROCK, W. L. A.,** Primary ovarian pregnancy: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 134-137, Feb. 28, '34
**RANDALL, O. S.,** Multiple myeloma complicated by intestinal obstruction due to amyloid infiltration of small intestine, Am.J.Cancer **19:** 838-846, Dec. '33
**RANDALL, R.,** Bacteriological, chemical and biological studies of reconstituted milk, Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 219-233, Nov. '33
Studies in surra; blood chemistry in equine trypanosomiasis (Trypanosoma evansi), Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 97-105, Jan. '34
**RANDALL, S. S.: See CANZANELLI, A., jt. auth.**
**RANDALL, W. A.: See WACHOWIAK, M., jt. auth.**
**RANDELL, M.,** Exercises in pregnancy, puerperium and after, M.Officer **50:** 271-273, Dec. 30, '33
**RANDERATH, E.,** Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenese von Nierenblutungen bei der Diphtherie, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 193-196, Jan. 10, '34
**RANDLES, F. S., GORHAM, L. W., and DRESBACH, M.,** Changes in RS-T component of electrocardiogram produced by experimental rupture of auricle of dog's heart and by pericardial injection, Am.Heart J. **9:** 333-346, Feb. '34
**RANDOIN, L., and NETTER, R.,** Avitaminose A et utilisation des lipides, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 395-397, Jan. 22, '34
**RANDOLPH, CHARLES:** See Obituaries
**RANDOLPH, H.,** Toxin of Bacillus proteus, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 870-875, May '34
**RANDOLPH, V.,** Surgical treatment of pulmonary cavities in tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. **17:** 418-424, Dec. '33
**RANGER, L.: See GAGNIER, L., JR., jt. auth.**
**RANKIN, F. W.,** Present-day treatment of colonic cancer, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 36-42, Jan. '34
Diagnosis and surgical treatment of malignant lesions of large bowel, J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 110-114, May '34
Choice of operations for cancer of rectosigmoid and rectum, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 759-775, June '34
——**and GRAHAM, A. S.,** Aseptic end-to-side ileocolostomy; clamp method; technic and statistical data, Ann.Surg. **99:** 676-681, April '34
**RANQUIST, R. C.,** Effect of vagus nerves on sugar tolerance in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 210-214, April '34
**RANSCHBURG, P.: See ARATÓ, G., jt. auth.**
**RANSOHOFF, J. L.,** Use of free transplant of fascia in treatment of hernia, J.Med. **15:** 90-92, April '34
**RANSOM, B. B., JR.,** Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of gall-bladder, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:**167, March '34
**RANSOM, H. K., and MALCOLM, K. D.,** Obstructive jaundice due to diffuse contracture of extrahepatic bile ducts, Arch.Surg. **28:** 713-726, April '34
**RANSOM, J. E.,** Six considerations in organizing outpatient department, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 72-74, March '34
**RANSON, F. T.,** Injuries to femoral vessels during hernia operations, Brit.M.J. **1:** 618-619, April 7, '34
——**and McGOLRICK, L.,** Lung abscess following tonsillectomy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1020-1021, Dec. 2, '33
**RANSON, S. W.: See KABAT, H., jt. auth.**
——**See INGRAM, W. R., jt. auth.**
**RANULA:** See Mouth, tumors
**RANZI, E.,** Indikationen zur operativen Behandlung des Kropfes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 61-65, Jan. 13, '34
**RAO, G. R.,** On infectivity of M. leprae from reacting leprous nodule and non-reacting leprous nodule, Internat.J.Leprosy **1:** 217-219, April '33
Comparative study of relative efficacy of "special esters" and ordinary ethyl esters of Hydnocarpus wightiana, Leprosy Rev. **5:** 81-82, April '34
**RAO, G. S. R.,** Pharmacological actions of some members of tropane group, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 46-56, Jan.-March '34
**RAO, K. K.: See SESHACHALAM, T., jt. auth.**
**RAPACCINI, M.,** Note di tecnica operativa: l'osteotomia curvilinea con la sega Alessandri, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 265-272, Sept. '33
**RAPADO, A.,** Pneumoconiosis y tuberculosis, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 31-38, Jan. '34
——**See ALMANSA de CARA, S., jt. auth.**
——**and DÍEZ MELCHOR, F.,** Estudio de la reacción de Helmreich, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 13-16, Jan. 6, '34
**RAPANT, V.,** Rôle of liver in surgery and its participation in regulation of water metabolism, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1542-1557, Nov. 24, '33
**RAPAPORT, G.: See GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.**
**RAPE**
—castration of sexual criminals (homosexuals, rapists, etc.), [S. Mallow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 501-528, '33
—macrocaulia; medicolegal case in accusation of rape, [A. A. de Aguiar] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 63-85, '32
—medicolegal study of violators, [J. R. Obiglio] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3371-3381, Nov. '33
—sexual promiscuity (in India), [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. **53:** 305-320, Oct. '33
**RAPETTI, L.: See DHÉRÉ, C., jt. auth.**
**RAPHALKES, S., and KOROLEVA, A.,** Traitement par le sérum de cordon ombilical des infections post-partum et post-abortum, Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 146-159, Feb. '34
**RAPOPORT, J.: See BELKIN, R., jt. auth.**
**RAPOPORT, M. Y.,** Musical heart sounds, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 849-853, '33
Mild influenzal pneumonia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 690-694, Aug. 31, '33

**RAPOPORT, M. Y.**—Continued
——**See BURDENKO, N., jt. auth.**
**RAPPAPORT, F.,** Methodisches zur Bestimmung der Chloride des Kaliums und des Calciums im Blute, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1774-1775, Nov. 11, '33
——**and GEIGER, G.,** Mikromethoden zur Bestimmung von Eiweiss und seiner Fraktionen im Serum und Plasma ohne Destillation, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 563-564, April 14, '34
——**and HOHENBERG, E.,** Eine Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des Eisens im Blute, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1810-1811, Nov. 18, '33
——**and KLAPHOLZ, R.,** Eine Mikromethode zur titrimetrischen Bestimmung des Gesamtcholesterins im Blute, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 333-334, March 3, '34
**RAPPAPORT, M. E.: See BARKER, M. B., jt. auth.**
**RAPPLEYE, W. C.,** Relation of number of medical graduates to public need, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 1-8, Jan. '34
**RAPPOPORT, F.: See WINTER, P., jt. auth.**
**RAPPOPORT, J. L.: See STERN, L., jt. auth.**
**RASARIO, G. M.,** Adenocarcinoma colangiocellulare colloideo del fegato con presenza di cisti adenomatose, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 579-604, Sept. 15-30, '33
Ricerche cliniche ed istopatologiche su di un caso di cancro primitivo della cistifellea, Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1133-1148, Dec. '33
**RASCHEWSKAJA, A., and SCHOCHTOWA, S.,** Die Rationalisierung des Trinkregimes in überhitzten Werkstätten, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 715-726, '33
——**See GENKIN, S., jt. auth.**
——**PISKAREW, D., and LJACHOWSKY, W.,** Klinik und Diagnostik des sog. "tuberkulösen Rheumatismus" (Poncet), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 177-185, '33
**RASCHIG, W.: See JANITZKY, A., jt. auth.**
**RASH:** See Roseola
**RASHEVSKAYA, A.:** See Raschewskaja, A.
**RASKIN, A. Y.: See TAREEV, E., jt. auth.**
**RASMUSSEN, HAKON,** Bernard-Horner syndrome in acute anterior poliomyelitis, Med.rev., Bergen **50:** 505-513, Nov. '33
Becher xanthoprotein reaction as test of true uremia, Med.rev.,Bergen **51:** 97-129, March '34
**RASMUSSEN, HELMER: See FAARUP, C., jt. auth.**
**RASPOPOW, A. E.,** Zur Morphologie der oberen Atmungswege bei den Mongolen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 197-200, '33
**RASPOPOW, A. P.: See WOSNESSENSKY, A. N., jt. auth.**
**RASQUIN, E.,** Comment aborder le grand oblique dans l'extirpation des tumeurs dures de la partie supéro-interne de l'orbite.—Cas d'ostéome orbitaire à origine ethmoïdale, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 61-65, '34
**RASTELLI, E.,** Frattura sovra- e inter-condiloidea del femore e frattura dell'astragalo trattate cruentemente, Riforma med. **50:** 43-45, Jan. 13, '34
**RASZEJA, F.,** Histology and physiology of joints, Chir. narz.ruchu **6:** 303-326, Sept. '33
Recherches histologiques sur la synoviale, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 97-114, March '34
**RASZEJA, S. (Mme.) and SŁAWIŃSKI, A.,** Sur la question du passage du chlore des hématies dans le plasma sous l'influence du citrate de sodium, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1569-1571, Dec. '33
**RASZKES, B.,** Sur le lichen nitidus, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 375-393, Dec. '33
——**See MILIŃSKA-SZWOJNICKA, Z., jt. auth.**
**RAT-BITE FEVER**
—acquired from dog, [H. S. Ripley & H. M. Van Sant] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1917-1921, June 9, '34
—case, [K. A. Buynevich] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 267-269, '34
—case, [A. García Soltero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 557-560, Oct. '33
—etiology, diagnosis, pathology; case, [H. Nathan] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 138-147, '33
—in Karachi, [H. K. Shahani] Sind M.J. **6:** 107-111, Dec. '33
—sodoku and icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis of local origin; 2 cases, [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 383-385, Nov. '33
—sodoku in child 9 years old; case, [G. Årman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1410-1418, Dec. 29, '33
—two cases, [A. A. & J. Chapman] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 22-23, May '34
**diagnosis,** sodoku in child of Lille region, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 473-479, March 25, '34
**therapy,** acetarsone therapy, [W. Blacher] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 591-592, April 20, '34
**transmission,** conservation of Spirochaeta morsus muris in organism of dogs; experimental study, [M. Moureau & F. Le Chuiton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1206-1208, '33
—discovery of Spirillum minus in rats in Egypt, [P. Vassiliadis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 444-446, '34
—experimental inquiry into transmission among rats, [S. Arima] Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 89-95, Oct. '33
—experimental inquiry into transmission among rats; successful transmission by feeding infected organs to white rats, [S. Arima] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 179-181, Feb. '34
**RAT-BITE FEVER, transmission**—Continued
—mode of transmission and propagation of spirochetosis caused by Spirochaeta muris and Spirochaeta morsus muris; experimental study, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 127[illegible] 1276, March 26, '34
—rat-bite fever acquired from dog, [H. S. Ripley & H. M. Van Sant] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1917-1921, June 9, '34
**RATCLIFF, R. A.,** Case of carcinoma of gall-bladder simulating subacute hepatic necrosis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 84-87, Jan. '34
**RATCLIFFE, H. L.,** Intestinal lesions associated with amebic and balantidial infection in man and lower animals, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 68-85, Jan. '34
Gastric mucin as culture medium for intestinal protozoa, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 602, Feb. '34
**RATERA, J.,** Un caso de esclerosis en placas clínicamente curado por roentgenterapia, Siglo méd. **93:** 462-463, April 14, '34
**RATH, A. Z.: See SOMOGYI, I., jt. auth.**
**RATHBUN, C.,** On certain similarities between Spinoza and psychoanalysis, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 1-14, Jan. '34
**RATHCKE,** Zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Halswirbelsäule, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 122-137, '33
**RATHE, H. W.,** Sclerosis of coronary arteries with myocardial infarction in young woman, Am.Heart J. **9:** 539-541, April '34
**RATHERY, F.,** Professeur Maurice Chevassu, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-ii, Dec. 30, '33
Le professeur Jean Cantacuzène, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvii, March 3, '34
——**and COSMULESCO,** Rate et métabolisme des glucides, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 939-942, '33
L'influence de l'injection d'extrait de rate sur l'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée chez le chien normal et chez le chien splénectomisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1115-1118, '33
De l'influence de la dépancréatation chez le chien splénectomisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1118-1120, '33
Sur l'influence de l'extrait de rate sur les glycémies et l'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée chez le chien dépancréaté avant ou après la splénectomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1430-1433, '33
——**and DÉROT, M.,** Les maladies médicales des reins en 1933, Paris méd. **2:** 293-307, Oct. 21, '33
——**and DOUBROW, S.,** Rhumatisme hyperergique chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 13-17, Jan. 22, '34
——**and FROMENT, P.,** Les classifications des néphrites, Presse méd. **42:** 473-476, March 24, '34
Un essai de classification des néphrites, Presse méd. **42:** 529-531, April 4, '34
——**and MARIE, J.,** La tuberculose pulmonaire chez les diabétiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1629-1638, Jan. 1, '34
——**FROMENT, P., DÉROT, M., and JAMMET, M. L.** Hyperinsulinisme spontané post-diabétique, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 38-42, Jan. 9, '34
——**de TRAVERSE, P. M., and PATIN,** Glycogène du foie et splénectomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1432-1435, '33
**RATHKE POUCH:** See Pituitary Body, cancer
**RATIÉ, A.: See PUECH, A., jt. auth.**
**RATING, B.,** Ein sporadischer Fall von blauen Sklera, Knochenbrüchigkeit, Kleinwuchs und Otosklerose, Endokrinologie **13:** 339-351, '34
**RATIONS**
—cheese in soldier's diet, [G. Grixoni] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 116-123, Feb. '34
**RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N.: See MUDALIAR, A. L., jt. auth.**
**RATNER, B., and GRUEHL, H. L.,** Anaphylactogenic properties of purified milk proteins, raw, evaporated, superheated, dried and acidified milk, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 559-560, Feb. '34
**RATNER, J.,** Zur Kasuistik des Sellheimschen Kastratoidismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 452-453, March 24, '34
**RATNER, M.: See MacKENZIE, D. W., jt. auth.**
**RATNER, Y. A.,** Therapeutic effect of angiotrophin in vasomotor disturbances, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 961-967, Oct. 30, '33
**RATS**
See also Plague; Typhus
—inspection of ships for detection, [M. Tsurumi] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1980-1981, Nov. '33
—problem of rats, [L. Pathault] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch. droit méd.et hyg.), pp. 11-14, Nov. 1[illegible]
**extermination:** See also Plague, prevention
—[H. Mandoul] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 770-774, Nov. 10, '33
—in Puerto Nuevo of Buenos Aires, [E. Savino] Semana méd. **1:** 1052-1056, April 5, '34
—methods in deratization of ships loaded with cargo, [M. F. de Bruyne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5518-5523, Dec. 9, '33
—rats and their destruction by cats; selection of cats, [A. Loir] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-v, Feb. 24, '34
—training of dogs, [C. Groud] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 8-10, Jan. '34

**BATSCHOW, M.,** Klinische Dosierung und Wirkungsbreite des Atropins und eines synthetischen Tropasäureesters (Syntropan), Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '34

**BATTLESNAKES:** See Snakes; Venom

**BATTNER, H.:** See **PUSEY, W. A., jt. auth.**

**BATTO, O. J., and CENTENARO, A.,** Contribución al trabajo de las "Fístulas consecutivas a los abscesos apendiculares abiertos expontáneamente," Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2697-2704, Dec. 27, '33

**BAUH, F.,** Die Ablagerungsweise des Bleies in der Niere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 352-356, '34

**BAUH, L., and ZELSON, C.,** Disturbance in glycogen metabolism with hepatomegaly (von Gierke's disease), Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 808-820, April '34

**BAUH, W.,** Erfahrungen mit Pantocain, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 134-138, Dec. '33

**BAULSTON, B. O.,** Neutropenic state—its medical aspects, California & West.Med. **40:** 88-92, Feb. '34

**BAULT:** See **LEVY, MAX, jt. auth.**

**BAUSCH, Z.,** Über die Beeinflussung der renalen Hypertonien durch Diathermie bzw. Kurzwellendiathermie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 209-214, '33

**BAUSCHKOLB, J. E.,** Tuberculosis of skin; clinical report, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 398-407, March '34

**BAUSS, K., and SZENDEY, L.,** Bacteriologic and serologic examinations of dysentery patients, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 333-339, '33

**BAUTMANN, H.,** Ein Beitrag zur Ausbreitung der Tuberkulose im Körper des Rindes auf Grund des Zerlegungsbefundes sowie der Ergebnisse der Milchserumkomplementbindung von 200 Kühen, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **45:** 250-259, '34

——**and HARTWIGK, H.,** Der Wert der Milchserum-Komplementbindung für die Feststellung der Rindertuberkulose, insbesondere für den Nachweis der Eutertuberkulose; milchserologische Prüfungen, Ztschr.f. Infektionskr. **45:** 233-249, '34

**BAUTUREAU, R.:** See **MORIN, J., jt. auth.**

**BAVASINI, C.,** Errori e difficoltà diagnostiche in urologia, Urologia **1:** 1-12, March 1, '34

**BAVASINI, G., and COSSIO, A.,** Ricerche sulla diuresi; la diuresi in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di soluzioni iper-, iso- ed ipotoniche di glucosio, Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 33-66, '33

——**and MARTINI, L.,** Ricerche sulla diuresi; la diuresi in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di soluzioni iper-, iso- ed ipotoniche di solfato di sodio, Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 67-91, '33

**BAVASIO, A.,** Sulla permeabilità meningea, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 415-422, Nov. '33

**BAVAULT, P. P., and VINCENT, D.,** La calcémie dans les rhumatismes chroniques, Lyon méd. **153:** 293-302, March 11, '34

**BAVAUT, P.,** Les réactions biologiques déterminées chez l'homme par le virus de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Médecine **14:** 814-816, Oct. '33

La syphilis inapparente du système nerveux, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 426-436, Jan. 28, '34

——**and CACHERA,** Contribution à l'étude des réactions secondes de la peau. "Lichen scrofulosorum" et "eczéma scrofulosorum" de Bazin à évolution chronique guéris par l'antigène de Vaudremer. Présence de l'ultra-virus tuberculeux dans le sang du malade, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 130-135, Jan. '34

——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**

——**and MAHIEU,** L'hyposulfite de soude dans le traitement de la gale et de diverses affections cutanées, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 135-136, Jan. '34

——**and RABEAU,** Parapsoriasis en plaques disséminées datant de dix ans. Présence de l'ultra-virus tuberculeux dans son sang. Guérison presque complète par le vaccin de Vaudremer, la crisalbine, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 393-396, March '34

**RAVDIN, I. S.,** Drainage of common duct, S. Clin.North America **14:** 127-130, Feb. '34

Carcinoma of male breast, S.Clin.North America **14:** 131-133, Feb. '34

Hemangioma of breast, S.Clin.North America **14:** 135-137, Feb. '34

Carcinoma arising in accessory mammary tissue, S.Clin. North America **14:** 139-141, Feb. '34

——**See GOLDSCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**

**RAVEN, C.,** Dissociation of gonococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 899-901, May '34

**RAVEN, R. W.,** Importance of follow-up department in clinical investigation of disease, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 113-116, March '34

**RAVENEL, J. J.,** Congenital hydronephrosis; report of 2 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 178-181, May '34

**RAVENS, C.,** Über die operative Behandlung des mechanischen Ileus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 668-694, '33

**RAVENTÓS MORAGAS, A.,** Fibromixoma submucoso del recto, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 213-217, Nov. '33

**RAVENTOS PIJOAN, J.,** Action de la nicotine sur les fibres nerveuses du vague. Influence sur la conductibilité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 774-776, '33

——**See PI-SUNER, A., jt. auth.**

**RAVICH, A., and KATZEN, P.,** Spontaneous reno-inguinal fistula, J.A.M.A. **102:** 832-834, March 17, '34

**RAVICINI, S.,** Per la nostra natalità, Difesa sociale **12:** 583-590, Nov. '33

La protezione dell'infanzia, Difesa sociale **12:** 658-660, Dec. '33

Circa le cause di morte, Difesa sociale **13:** 59-63, Feb. '34

**RAVINA, A.,** Les applications thérapeutiques du venin de serpent, Presse méd. **42:** 4-6, Jan. 3, '34

Un "faux asthmatique," Presse méd. **42:** 403-404, March 10, '34

La thérapeutique moderne des myopathies, Presse méd. **42:** 480-483, March 24, '34

——**and LYON, S.,** Le traitement des intoxications cyanurée et oxycarbonée par le bleu de méthylène, Presse méd. **41:** 1651-1653, Oct. 25, '33

La mort subite au cours des bains froids, Presse méd. **41:** 1964-1965, Dec. 6, '33

L'arachnidisme; étude sur les accidents toxiques dus aux piqûres d'araignées, Presse méd. **41:** 2089-2090, Dec. 23, '33

**RAVINA, J.,** L'obstétrique en 1933, Paris méd. **2:** 481-487, Dec. 16, '33

**RAVIOLA, B.,** Studio radiologico della rotula in condizioni normali e patologiche, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 751-776, July-Aug. '33

**RAVN, J.,** Preliminary report on injury of liver parenchyma in prolonged treatment with barbital, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1103-1112, Nov. 9, '33

Review of literature on treatment of schizophrenia with sulfosin, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 106-115, Jan. 27, '34

**RAVOIRE, J.,** La capillaroscopie clinique, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **14:** 533-575, Nov. '33

——**See VIALLEFONT, H., jt. auth.**

**RAWAK, F.,** Über zwei schwere organisch-neurologische Krankheitsfälle im Anschluss an eine Stirnpreillung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 155-167, Nov. '33

**RAWLINGS, I. D.:** See **BUNDESEN, H. N., jt. auth.**

**RAWLINGS, J. A.:** See Obituaries

**RAWLS, W. B.,** Neutropenia developing during amidopyrin medication, with report of 2 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 837-841, June '34

——**GRUSKIN, B. J., RESSA, A. A., and JORDON, M.,** Sedimentation rate and polymorphonuclear count in rheumatoid and mixed arthritis; their value as index to activity, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 830-835, May '34

**RAWLS-NEEL OPERATION:** See Bladder, hernia

**RAY, H. A.,** Some observations on treatment of inguinal hernia, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 131-133, March '34

**RAY, M. B.,** Arthritic hand; president's address, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **27:** 193-202, Dec. '33

Hippocratic tradition, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 27, Jan.; 67, Feb.; 116, March '34

**RAY, N. N.,** Chronic retrobulbar neuritis and amblyopias of toxic origin; new method of treatmefft, Brit.J. Ophth. **18:** 170-172, March '34

**RAY, P. N.,** Spontaneous dislocation of hip in childhood, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 523-526, Jan. '34

Nephrolithiasis of horse-shoe kidney, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 9-12, Jan. '34

Acute perforation and hæmatemesis in duodenal ulcer, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 183-185, April '34

**RAY, S. N.,** Note on presence of vitamin C in chick embryo, Biochem.J. **28:** 189-191, '34

——**See HARRIS, L. J., jt. auth.**

**RAYBAUD, A.,** L'ankylostomose, maladie paysanne, Marseille-méd. **2:** 677-686, Dec. 15, '33

Les rats et la peste, Marseille-méd. **2:** 723-733, Dec. 25, '33

——**and ROCHE, A.,** Valeur diététique de la sorbite dans la cure diabète sucré, Presse méd. **42:** 172-174, Jan. 31, '34

**RAYCROFT, J. E.,** History and function of athletic team doctor, Journal-Lancet **54:** 271, May 1, '34

**RAYDA, F.,** Gastric and duodenal perforations of ulcerous origin, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 947-952, Oct. 19, '33

**RAYK, I. O.:** See **SHTEYN, A. K., jt. auth.**

**RAYMOND, A. F.:** See **DOERING, C. R., jt. auth.**

**RAYMOND, C. S.,** Need for research in field of mental defect, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 71-87, '33

**RAYMOND, R. L.,** Increased intraocular tension in young persons as cause of severe frontal headache, Brit. M.J. **1:** 102-103, Jan. 20, '34

**RAYNAUD, R.:** See **COURRIER, R., jt. auth.**

**RAYNAUD'S DISEASE**

—[E. Pichon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 801-803, Dec. 9, '33

—acute evolution of symmetrical gangrene of fingers; relation to Raynaud's disease, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & N. K. Koang] Presse méd. [41]: 1874, Nov. 18, '33

—practical consideration of disease or syndrome described by Raynaud; its classification as manifestation of vasoconstriction in extremities with varying development depending on its etiology, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 169-175, March 5, '34

**complications and sequels,** hypodermolithiasis, [J. P. Ross] Brit.M.J. **1:** 235-236, Feb. 10, '34

—camptodactylia, [J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **15:** 62-66, Feb. '34

—obliteration of choroid plexus; case, [Bailliart, H. Tillé & M. Laignier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 17-22, Jan. '34

**RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, complications and sequels**—Continued
—retinal periarteritis, [J. Gallois & D. Routier] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 32-34, Jan. '34
—symmetric lesions of fingers, [Spillmann, Weis & Rosenthal] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **40:** 1249-1250, July '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** development in infant 2½ years old with congenital syphilis, [N. J. Spyropoulos & G. Georgaras] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 97-99, Feb. '34
**therapy,** d'arsonvalization with short waves, [E. Herzfeld] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **8:** 1-36, Feb. '34
—neurosurgery (sympathetic) in treatment of diseases of peripheral blood-vessels, [D. J. MacMyn] Brit. J.Surg. **21:** 604-618, April '34
**RAYNER, H. H.,** Abdominal woman, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 152-162, '33
**RAYNES, G. D.,** Social work with continued care patients in a state hospital for mental disease, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 22-25, Oct. '33
**RAYS:** See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
**RAYZ, A. B.,** Local anesthesia and tissue necrosis, Sovet. khir. (no. 4) **5:** 101-103, '33
**RE, E.: See ACCORIMBONI, M., jt. auth.**
**REA, M.: See MURPHY, D. P., jt. auth.**
**REACTION TIME**
—effect of direct stimulation of brain and spinal cord on reflex time, [J. M. Dorsey & L. E. Travis] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1038-1044, May '34
—interrelations of speed of reaction measurements, [L. H. Lanier] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 371-399, June '34
—time determination of judgment in method of single stimuli, [F. W. Irwin & S. W. Fernberger] Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. **89:** 541-548, '33
**READ, B. E.,** Toxicity of sodium hydnocarpate, Internat.J. Leprosy **1:** 293-307, July '33
**——See PAK, C., jt. auth.**
**——YU, K. Y., and P'ENG, T. M.,** Comparison of action of isomers of amyl nitrite, Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 253-267, Dec. 15, '33
**READ, C. S.,** Principles of psychotherapy as applied to general practice, Brit.M.J. **1:** 931-936, May 26, '34
**READ, H.,** Una modificación técnica a la reacción de van den Bergh, Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 317-318, Nov. 30, '33
**READ, J. M., and BARNETT, C. W.,** New formulae for prediction of basal metabolism from pulse rate and pulse pressure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 723-725, March '34
**READ, J. S.,** Sterility in male; clinical study, J.Urol. **31:** 411-417, March '34
**READ, L. S., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.,** Determination of allantoin in urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 818-820, April '34
**READ FORMULA:** See Pulse, examination and recording of
**READING**
—determination of ocular fatigue in relation to length of printed lines, [I. L. Vakhnin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 63-72, '34
—improvement following correction of eye defects of nonreaders, [T. H. Eames] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 324-325, April '34
—structural factors which condition special disability in reading, [W. F. Dearborn] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 268-286, '33
—thirty-nine cases of disability, [M. M. Font] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 119-122, May '34
—verbal auditory hallucinations after reading and thinking, [F. Morel] Encéphale **29:** 18-31, Jan. '34
**REAGINS:** See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Blister Fluid
**REALE, L.,** Ricerche sull'esterasi del secreto enterico, Arch. di farmacol.sper. **56:** 512-535, Nov. 1, '33
**REAVES, J. U.,** Transurethral resection of prostate, J. Florida M.A. **20:** 303-305, Jan. '34
**REBAUDI, U.,** Un metodo nuovo per somministrare forti e frequenti dosi d'arsenobenzolo e per vincere l'eventuale intolleranza, Rinasc.med. **11:** 9-11, Jan. 15, '34
**REBELLO NETO, J.,** Correção cirurgica da orelha caprina e dismorfia nasal, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 285-290, Oct. '33
**REBÉROL: See du BOURGUET, jt. auth.**
**REBEZ, P.,** Un caso di emipertrofia congenita, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 43-55, Jan. '34
Contributo allo studio dell'ipoevolutismo endocrinopatico (nanismo ed infantilismo ipofisario), Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 97, Feb.; 202, March '34
**——and MENEGHETTI, G.,** Un caso di pneumotorace bilaterale simultaneo da sforzo, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 281-289, March '34
**REBIZZI, R.,** Il reumatismo articolare cronico e le cure termali dei Bagni di Lucca, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 456-459, Aug. 15, '33
**REBOUÇAS, J.,** Um caso de asma nasal, Bahia med. **4:** 227-231, Oct. '33
**REBOUL, H.,** L'urographie intraveineuse, Presse méd. [41]: 1858-1861, Nov. 18, '33
A propos de quelques observations d'invagination intestinale aiguë, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 118-120, Feb. 28, '34
**REBOUL, H.**—Continued
**——and RACINE, M.,** Etude expérimentale de la tension artérielle et de la respiration au cours des injections intra-cardiaques de solution de contraste, Presse méd. **41:** 2099-2101, Dec. 27, '33
**REBUCCI, E.,** Sulla cura ottica dello strabismo nell'ambliofanzia, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 349-373, March '34
**RECA, T., and ZWANCK, A.,** Comedores escolares (resultados de una encuesta), Semana méd. **1:** 433-[illegible] Feb. 8, '34
El ausentismo escolar, Semana méd. **1:** 593-595, Feb. [illegible] '34
**RECASENS, SÉBASTIEN:** See Obituaries
**RECATERO, J.: See JIMÉNEZ-DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**REČEK,** Intervillous thrombosis of placenta, Rozhl.v [illegible] a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 28-29, '34
Esthiomene of vulva and perineum, Časop.lék.česk. [illegible] 74-78, Jan. 19, '34
**RECH, W.,** Der elektromechanische Wehenschreiber, Arch. Gynäk. **156:** 184-185, '33
**——and RABER, F.,** Neue Wege der Sekaletherapie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2594-2597, Nov. 4, '33
**——See SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, F., jt. auth.**
**RECHE, O., and SCHILLING, J.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über Fluoreszenzerscheinungen an gesunden menschlichen Blutseren, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** [illegible] 176, '33
**RECHOU,** Les ondes courtes en médecine. Production et utilisation thérapeutique, Rev.d'actinol. **9:** 387-[illegible] Sept.-Oct. '33; also, Les ondes courtes en médecine, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 280-282, March 29, '34
Nouveaux tableaux des points moteurs des nerfs et des muscles et chronaxies normales des muscles, Arch. d'électric.méd. **41:** 403-404, Nov. '33
**——and WANGERMEZ,** L'échauffement des tissus organiques dans les champs alternatifs de très haute fréquence, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **2:** [illegible] 74-77, Jan. '34
**RECHT, G.,** Atmungsreflex und Atmungsbradykardie beim Karotissinusdruck, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 197-[illegible] '33
**von RECKLINGHAUSEN, FRIEDRICH DANIEL:** See Biographies
**RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE**
**multiple neurofibroma:** See Neurofibromatosis
**osteitis fibrosa:** See Osteitis fibrosa
**RECKZEH,** Angina bei einem Diphtheriebazillenträger, Berufskrankheit im Sinne des Gesetzes? Med.Welt [illegible] 53-54, Jan. 13, '34
**RECLUS' DISEASE:** See Breast, cysts
**RECORDIER, M.: See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
**RECORDS, E., and VAWTER, L. R.,** Equine encephalomyelitis immunization, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 784-798, May '34
**RECORDS, medical:** See Case Records; Hospitals, records
**RECREATION**
—significance of play and recreation in civilized life, [A. R. Timme] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 51-57, Jan. '34
**RECRESAL (sodium biophosphate):** See Depression, therapy
**RECRUITS**
—emotional glycosuria in military recruits, [M. van der Reis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5601-5606, Dec. 16, '33
—neuropsychiatric problems in selection of Red army recruits, [A. A. Sokolov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 898-906, Oct. 15, '33
—professional selection in army; psychotechnical recruiting, [E. Blasco Salas] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **87:** 126-128, March '34
—traumatisms of knee, [de Monie] Arch.méd.belges **86:** 269-288, Dec. '33
**RECTAL FEEDING:** See Enemata
**RECTANOL (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol):** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
**RECTOR, F. L.,** Cancer control in North Dakota, Journal: Lancet **53:** 675-678, Dec. 15, '33
**RECTOSCOPY:** See Rectum, examination
**RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM:** See Septum, rectovaginal
**RECTOVAGINAL SPACE:** See Douglas Pouch
**RECTUM**
See also Enemata; Proctology
—valvulogenic disorders of defecation, with description of instrument for separation of rectal folds, [E. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1708-1709, Nov. 10, '33
**abnormalities,** congenital malformations of anus and rectum; 162 cases, [W. E. Ladd & R. E. Gross] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 167-183, Jan. '34
—congenital rectovesical anastomosis, [L. J. Fitzpatrick & R. B. Hillsman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 593-597, March '34
—exstrophy of bladder (persistent cloaca) associated with intestinal fistulas, with brief analysis of 38 cases of anal and rectal anomalies from records of Charity Hospital in New Orleans, [J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] J.Pediat. **4:** 95-103, Jan. '34
—immediate and late results of treatment of congenital atresia, [F. Starlinger & W. Richter] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **60:** 2893-2897, Dec. 16, '33
**cancer,** [C. J. Drueck] M.Rec. **139:** 74-76, Jan. 17, '34
—[D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Lancet **1:** 842-844, April 21, '34

**CTUM, cancer**—Continued
—[J. S. Horsley] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 69-72, April '34
—amputation of rectum without colostomy, [E. Prud'homme] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 355-361, Nov.-Dec. '33
—cancer of Douglas pouch as important factor in diagnosing operability of rectal cancer in male, [R. Leibovici & R. Soupault] Presse méd. **42:** 580-581, April 11, '34
—carcinoma and its management, [L. E. Moon] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 13-16, Jan. '34
—carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, [J. deJ. Pemberton] Journal-Lancet **54:** 215-219, April 15, '34
—choice of operations for cancer of rectosigmoid and rectum, [F. W. Rankin] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 759-775, June '34
—comparative value of radical operation or irradiation as method of treating malignant recto-uterine endometriosis; discussion based on therapeutic results recorded in 359 cases from world literature, [H. Albrecht] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 74-95, '33
—diagnosis and management, [F. H. Lahey] New York State J.Med. **34:** 129-137, Feb. 15, '34
—diagnostic criteria, [C. Rosser] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 141-143, April '34
—differential diagnosis between diverticulitis and carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [T. E. Heinz] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1665-1675, May '34
—electrosurgery, [M. Thorek] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 76-80, Feb. '34
—five-year cures, [R. C. Coffey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 465-467, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—fundamentals of radium therapy, [C. J. Drueck] Arch. Phys. Therapy **15:** 220-222, April '34
—in young man of 17 years, [T. C. Lawson] California & West.Med. **40:** 171-174, March '34
—indications for treatment, [Finsterer] Med. Klin. **30:** 426-429, March 29, '34
—instrument to facilitate prophylaxis, [W. F. Preusser] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 80, March '34
—limits of operability, [R. Soupault & R. Leibovici] Clinique,Paris **29:** 85-88, March (A) '34
—making artificial anus in inoperable carcinoma, [N. Guleke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 154-157, Jan. 20, '34
—metastasis in rectum 3 years after operation for breast cancer; ablation of rectum; excellent results maintained for more than 3 years, [D. Férey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1430-1431, Dec. 2, '33
—multiple primary carcinoma involving rectum and ovary; case, [H. K. Seelaus & B. Haskell] Am.J. Cancer **20:** 597-600, March '34
—new suturing and crushing instrument for high sacral amputation of rectum, [H. von Seemen] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 848-851, April 7, '34
—operation in 2 stages, [O. Goetze] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 796-805, April 7, '34
—operative management, [R. B. Cattell & F. H. Lahey] New England J.Med. **210:** 403-410, Feb. 22, '34
—perineal excision of rectum, uterus and vagina (partial) en masse for cancer invading rectovaginal wall; technic and clinical results, [A. Charrier & R. Courrades] Bordeaux chir. **5:** 9-24, Jan. '34
—peritumoral alcohol injection in treatment of anal neuralgia in anorectal cancer, [P. Rochet, Arnulf & Charton] Lyon méd. **152:** 528-530, Nov. 12, '33
—physician's responsibility, [W. A. Fansler] J.Iowa M. Soc. **24:** 280-282, June '34
—proper time for irradiation therapy, [A. Hintze] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **177:** 590-610, '33
—prophylactic measures, [H. Westhues] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 408-430, '33
—protracted radium therapy, [H. T. Schreus] Med.Klin. **29:** 1463-1464, Oct. 27, '33
—radical abdominosacral operation, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg **6:** 233-244, April 1, '34
—radium and carcinoma, [D. T. Quigley] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 138-140, April '34
—radium therapy of inoperable cancers, [F. Bertillon & H. Werner] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 591-605, Nov. '33
—requisites in treatment (radium), [J. Muir] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 548-549, Nov. '33
—sacral amputation of rectum (Goetze operation), [M. Krabbel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 433-436, Feb. 24, '34
—statistics based on 10 years' study, [H. Ramírez Calderón] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3508-3516, Dec. '33
—summary of end-results of treatment, [J. deJ. Pemberton & C. F. Dixon] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 462-464, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—surgical diathermy; further observations and end results, [A. A. Strauss, S. F. Strauss, R. A. Crawford & H. A. Strauss] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 82-85, Feb. '34
—surgical therapy; technical and clinical study, [V. Pauchet] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 667-671, Sept. '33
—technic of abdominoperineal extirpation of cancer adherent to uterus, [V. Pauchet] Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 675-700, Nov. '33

**RECTUM, cancer**—Continued
—therapy, [L. G. Guilera] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 367-375, Nov. 15, '33
—use of electrosurgery for cancer which can not be removed by radical operation, [H. Flörcken] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **158:** 561-568, '33
—use of surgical diathermy in relief of cases of inoperable carcinoma, [R. B. Bettman] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 80-82, Feb. '34
**cysts,** enterogenous cysts; 2 cases, [S. McLanahan & H. B. Stone] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1027-1029, June '34
—injection treatment of congenital cyst complicated by infection which resulted in spontaneous obliteration, [F. W. Solley] S.Clin.North America **14:** 423-426, April '34
**diseases:** See also Hemorrhoids
—anorectal infection; relation to general medicine, [F. B. Campbell] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 15-17, Jan. '34
—chronic dysenteriform rectitis of mixed venereal origin, [L. Dejou] Marseille-méd. **2:** 228-231, Aug. 25, '33
—classification of various forms of rectosigmoiditis, [F. Rueda Magro] Rev.méd.veracruzana **14:** 1070-1072, Feb. 1, '34
—involvement of rectum and genito-urinary organs in inguinal lymphogranuloma, [E. Gohrbandt] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **177:** 611-617, '33
—little-known disease of Northern Rhodesia: chiufa, [H. A. Glikes] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 491-498, March '34
—lymphopathia venerea involving rectum, [R. C. Alley] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 250-251, May '34
—office treatment, [H. H. Wheeler] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 10-13, Jan. '34
—oil soluble anesthetics (anucaine), [R. V. Gorsch] M. Rec. **139:** 35-38, Jan. 3, '34
—practical considerations, [F. C. Yeomans] New York State J.Med. **34:** 138-142, Feb. 15, '34
—referred symptoms of anorectal diseases; probable modes of production, [G. H. Thiele] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 20-24, Jan. '34
—simple hemorrhagic proctitis and proctosigmoiditis, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1181-1196, Dec. 7, '33
—simplicity in treatment of anorectal diseases, [P. V. Woolley] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 17-19, Jan. '34
—use of Gabriel formula (nupercaine preparation), [F. M. Frankfeldt] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **47:** 213-216, April '34
—use of ovarian substance and theelin (female sex hormone) in treatment of 3 types of proctologic cases during menopause, [G. M. Brown] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 72-76, '33
**elephantiasis:** See under Elephantiasis
**examination:** See also Palpation, rectal
—anoscope, [H. E. Bacon] J.A.M.A. **102:** 455, Feb. 10, '34
—changes during pregnancy; endoscopic study, [H. Schwalm] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 600-604, '34
—grave accidents (perforations) occurring in rectoscopy, [G. Menegaux] Presse méd. **41:** 1957-1960, Dec. 6, '33
—retaining proctoscope, [H. E. Bacon] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 79, March '34
—sources of error in rectoscopy, [H. Durst] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 467-470, March 30, '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**gonorrhea,** chronic dysenteriform rectitis of mixed venereal origin, [L. Dejou] Marseille-méd. **2:** 228-231, Aug. 25, '33
**hemorrhage:** See also Rectum, diseases
—[M. Detlefsen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 767-777, '33
—[W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 11-18, Jan. 6, '34
—rectosigmoid hemorrhage; interpretation and newer considerations in treatment (description of instruments for proctoscopic operations), [F. M. Frankfeldt] S.Clin.North America **14:** 463-470, April '34
**pain,** anorectal pain and its clinical significance, [L. J. Hirschman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 348-350, Feb. 3, '34
—Enterobius vermicularis causing violent paroxysmal pains; 2 cases, [K. Yoshino] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 142, Oct. '33
**pathology,** agranulocytosis with rectal necrosis, [H. I. Silvers] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 76-79, '33
**perforation,** grave accidents occurring in rectoscopy, [G. Menegaux] Presse méd. **41:** 1957-1960, Dec. 6, '33
—spontaneous, [W. F. Suermondt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 246-250, '34
**prolapse,** massive genital and rectal prolapse in woman 80 years old; surgical therapy, [J. de Filippi] Bol.y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **17:** 1085-1096, Oct. 25, '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 96-99, Jan. 4, '34
—simple method of treatment in children, [A. I. Gokhman] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 199-203, '33
—treatment by aponeurotic colopexy, [A. G. Radslewsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 628-634, '33
—treatment of prolapse of rectum and intussusception of pelvic colon by strangulating prolapsed gut with rubber band, [O. Wangensteen] Minnesota Med. **17:** 219-222, April '34
—use of pessary in treatment, [Martínez Vargas] Med. de los niños **34:** 293-310, Oct. '33

**RECTUM**—Continued
**stricture:** See also Rectum, syphilis
—benign strictures, [L. E. C. Norbury] Lancet **2:** 1418-1421, Dec. 23, '33
—due to lymphogranuloma inguinale, [D. Bloom] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 827-840, May '34
—etiology and pathogenesis, [J. B. Lounsbury] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **6:** 513-517, May '34
—etiology of inflammatory strictures; 13 cases, [P. Peñuela Ruiz] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 726-741, Dec. '33
—genito-ano-rectal lymphogranulomatosis of male, [W. E. Coutts] Ann.Surg. **99:** 188-194, Jan. '34
—genito-ano-rectal syndrome with lymphogranuloma inguinale, [Tavares de Souza] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 470-477, Dec. '33
—histopathogenesis and technic of surgical therapy of lymphogranulomatous stricture; case, [J. Gay Prieto, B. Sánchez Cózar & L. Egea Bueno] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 145-152, March '34
—in lymphogranuloma inguinale, [C. Giacobbe] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 452-456, Aug. 15, '33
—in relation to Nicolas-Favre's disease, [J. Sénèque] Presse méd. **42:** 376-379, March 7, '34
—inflammatory stenosis, [J. Sénèque] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **59:** 1233-1240, Oct. 28, '33
—relations between lymphogranuloma inguinale and some forms of stenosis, [E. Villela] Salubridad **3:** 485-487, July-Dec. '32
—result 23 years after perineal excision, [F. C. Yeomans] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 70-72, '33
—stenosing lymphogranulomatosis with vulvoperineal fistulas; case, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 277-279, Jan. '34
—stricture and chronic polyarthritis with lymphogranuloma inguinale; cases, [W. Burckhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1330-1332, Dec. 23, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Rectum
—[H. Westhues & K. Denecke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 465-475, Feb. 24, '34
—abdomino-transanal extirpation, [E. Villard & A. Ricard] Lyon chir. **31:** 49-50, Jan.-Feb. '34 [Comment on Dimitriu and Grigoresco's article]; reply by Dimitriu and Grigoresco **31:** 179-181, March-April '34
—agranulocytosis during convalescence from anorectal surgery; case, [C. D. Gaston & J. E. Hirsh] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **34:** 80-81, '33
—anesthesia (sacral), [H. F. Bayard] Minnesota Med. **17:** 252-254, May '34
—anesthetics (especially benacol, procaine preparation) in postoperative treatment of rectal diseases, [H. H. Wheeler] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 110-112, '33
—formation of vagina from rectum (Schubert operation) in congenital vaginal defect: preliminary report, [H. Starck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2562-2565, Oct. 28, '33
—method of removing rectum by sacral route by means of electrocoagulation, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 724-725, March 31, '34
—preoperative and postoperative management of ano-rectal cases: inquiry into use of certain anesthetic agents (nupercaine ointment), [R. R. Best] Ann. Surg. **99:** 609-612, April '34
—progress (Purvis oration), [C. Gordon-Watson] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 104-110, March '34
—review of recent literature, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. **30:** 374, March 16, '34; 406, March 23, '34
—use of certain anesthetic agents (combination of nupercaine and phenol) in postoperative phase of anorectal diseases, [R. R. Best] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 107-110, '33
**syphilis,** early syphilis, [W. R. Rainey] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 91-100, '33
—stricture (anorectal syphiloma of Fournier type); 21 cases, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 5-35, Oct. '33; also, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 764-777, Dec. '33
**tuberculosis,** ulceration as observed proctoscopically, [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 70, March '34
**tumors,** [A. T. Bazin] Northwest Med. **32:** 503-507, Dec. '33
—anorectal melanoma, [A. W. M. Marino] J.A.M.A. **102:** 203-204, Jan. 20, '34
—complex bigerminal teratoma of sacrum developing within rectum, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 15) **8:** 1-32, '33
—diagnosis and therapy of solitary rectosigmoidal polyp and rectocolonic polyposis, [R. Bensaude & P. Hillemand] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 761-772, Nov. 10, '33
—lymphoma, with report of 3 cases, [C. Dukes] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 926-927, May '34
—melanoma, [P. Gerritzen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 400-407, '33
—operation by perineovaginal route; case, [R. Petit] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 899-900, Oct. '33
—rare tumor (melanosarcoma) removed by operation; demonstration of specimen, [A. A. Landsman] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 65-66, '33
**RECTUM, tumors**—Continued
—rectosigmoid hemorrhage; interpretation and newer considerations in treatment (description of instruments for proctoscopic operations), [F. M. Frankfeldt] S.Clin.North America **14:** 463-470, April '34
—sarcoma (spindle-celled) with metastasis to liver; case, [J. S. Grable & H. R. Mills] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 350-351, Feb. '34
—submucous fibromyxoma, [A. Raventós Moragas] Rev. de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 213-217, Nov. '33
—unusual postrectal tumor, [H. S. Meade] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 84-85, Feb. '34
—villous tumor; case, [J. Vilardell] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 389-393, Nov. 15, '33
**ulcers:** See also Rectum, tuberculosis
—in dysentery bacillus carrier; 4 cases, [O. Miyao & S. Motoyama] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 7-8, '34
**wounds and injuries,** caused by passage of sounds into rectum, [W. Dick] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 174-190, '34
**RECURRENT FEVER:** See Relapsing Fever
**RED CROSS**
—assistance given by Bulgarian Red Cross to wounded and sick during wars, [S. Laftchieff] Rev.internat. de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 97-119, Feb. '34
—French Red Cross in Africa, [Thiroux] Bull.League Red Cross Soc. **15:** 33-35, Feb. '34
—Gold Coast Red Cross, [P. S. Selwyn-Clarke] Bull. League Red Cross Soc. **15:** 36-38, Feb. '34
—Red Cross life-saving service 20 years old, [W. E. Longfellow] Red Cross Courier **13:** 227-230, Feb. '34
**RED NUCLEUS:** See Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology
**REDAELLI, P.,** Indagini sperimentali intorno ai fattori genetici delle ependimopatie, Pathologica **25:** 761-773, Nov. 15, '33
**REDDICK, J. L.,** Tuberculous pregnant woman, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 233-235, May '34
**REDDICK, W. G.,** Drugs used in treatment of amoebiasis, Dallas M.J. **20:** 54-55, May '34
**REDDIN, K.,** Prenatal work and child welfare in Dublin, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-105, March '34
**REDENZ, E.,** Der Geburtsverlauf bei alten Erstgebärenden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 331-344, Feb. 10, '34
**REDFEARN, J. A.,** New treatment for chorea; case report, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 135-136, April '34
**REDGROVE, H. S.,** Vanishing creams and allied toilet products, Pharm.J. **132:** 8, Jan. 6, '34
Vanishing and powder creams, Pharm.J. **132:** 34, Jan. 13, '34
**REDI, R.,** Possibilità nuove nella chirurgia renale. Le "connessioni" del rene con l'epiploon, con la milza e con i soli vasi spleno-epiploici, Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **87:** 273-326, '33
**REDING, R.,** Mesure du *pH* urinaire par photométrie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 187-189, '33
Le cancer est-il une maladie humorale ou cellulaire? Avenir méd. **30:** 285-288, Nov. '33 [Comment on Lumière's article]
**REDMANN, G.,** Ein Narkosezwischenfall bei Anwendung von Evipan, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 389-390, Feb. 17, '34
**REDON and MIALARET, J.,** Torsion partielle du grand épiploon en péritoine libre, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1254-1256, Nov. 4, '33
**REDOWITZ, E.:** See **BROWN, C. P., jt. auth.**
**REDSLOB, E.,** Dédoublement et développement de la membrane de Descemet, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 216-229, '33
Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie-pathologique de la rétinite pigmentaire, Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 1040-1056, Dec. '33
**REDUCTION, chemical:** See under Oxidation
**REEB, M.,** A propos de l'épiploïte subaiguë, Gynécologie **33:** 69-79, Feb. '34; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 167-168, Feb. '34
——See **PAUCOT, H., jt. auth.**
**REED, A. C.,** Amebiasis—clinical summary, California & West.Med. **40:** 6-11, Jan. '34
Bacillary dysentery in California, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 819-826, June '34
——and **ANDERSON, H. H.,** Case of pneumonia type II treated with Felton's serum, California & West.Med. **40:** 113-114, Feb. '34
——See **ANDERSON, H. H. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**
——and **JOHNSTONE, H. G.,** Amebiasis among 1,600 prisoners; final report, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 181-189, March '34
**REED, A. W.:** See **YOUNGKEN, H. W., jt. auth.**
**REED, C. B.,** Calcium problem in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 814-824, Dec. '33
American Medical Association's service to medicine, Illinois M.J. **65:** 425-427, May '34
**REED, C. I.,** Irradiated ergosterol—clinical and experimental studies, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 69-75, Feb. '34
Symptoms of viosterol overdosage in human subjects, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1745-1748, May 26, '34
**REED, E. N.,** Tilted heels—or tilted shoes, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 471-472, April '34
**REED, E. W.,** Establishment and value of hospital library, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 674-682, '32

REED, J. R., Ophthalmological vertigo, J.Oklahoma M.A. 27: 113-114, April '34

REED, W. H., Diagnosis of acute appendicitis, Virginia M.Monthly 60: 679-682, Feb. '34

REED, WALTER (1851-1902)
—permanent value of work on yellow fever, [F. F. Russell] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 1-7, Jan. '34

REENSTIERNA, J., Premiers résultats de traitement de la lèpre par un sérum expérimental, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis 22: 364-366, Nov. '33

REES, W. A., Severe penetrating chest wound, Brit.M.J. 1: 16, Jan. 6, '34

REESE, A. B., Pathology of chronic simple glaucoma, New York State J.Med. 33: 1428-1431, Dec. 15, '33
Ciliary processes; their relation to intra-ocular surgery, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 262-277, '33; also, Am.J. Ophth. 17: 422-428, May '34

—See TRONCOSO, M. U., jt. auth.

REESE, A. M., Treatment of snake poisoning, Am.Med. 40: 103-110, May '34

REEVES, E., Intracranial complications appearing during treatment of ear and nose diseases, Laryngoscope 43: 1010-1019, Dec. '33

REEVES, E. A., Obstetrical hemorrhage ante partum, J. Kansas M.Soc. 35: 84-87, March '34

REEVES, J. R.: See TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.

REFLEX
See also Automatism
—amphibian forebrain; localized functions and integrating functions, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. 59: 239-266, April '34
—appearance of gastroduodenal reflex irritation in gastro-intestinal roentgenography, [R. Tanguy] Clinique, Paris 29: 6-9, Jan. (A) '34
—characteristic myoclonic reflex phenomenon in jacksonian epilepsy; case, [E. Stengel] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 88: 216-224, April '34
—clinical application of associated reflexes for determination of auditory sequelae, [J. Fischer] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1430-1436, Dec. '33
—demonstration of inhibiting intestino-intestinal reflex, [H. Hermann & G. Morin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 529-531, '34
—differences of intensity of periosteal reflexes of upper and lower extremities, [J. S. Galant] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. 55: 81-83, Jan. 27, '34
—effect of direct stimulation of brain and spinal cord on reflex time, [J. M. Dorsey & L. E. Travis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 1038-1044, May '34
—electromyograms in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Carmena Villarta] Arch.de neurobiol. 13: 419-444, May-June '33
—experiments on sucking reflex and social behavior of dogs, [D. M. Levy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 4: 203-224, April '34
—formal experiments on deglutition reflex and its principal hypotheses, [A. Auersperg] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 233: 549-583, '33
—human reflex epilepsy; case, [R. De Marco] Riv.di pat. sper. 11: 350-353, '33
—in triceps extensor preparation of forelimb, [F. R. Miller] J.Physiol. 81: 194-217, May 21, '34
—jaw-jerk and its afferent path, [J. M. Rioch & E. F. Lambert] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 50-54, April '34
—labial, [M. Patti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 141-153, Feb. 15, '34
—Magnus infantile reflexes in idiot 7¾ years old, [Fahrenbruch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 35: 529-534, Nov. 4, '33
—motility of colon of dog (myenteric reflex), [T. S. Raiford & M. G. Mulinos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 346-347, Dec. '33
—myelogeny of cat as related to development of fiber tracts and prenatal behavior patterns (reflexes), [W. F. Windle, M. W. Fish & J. E. O'Donnell] J.Comp. Neurol. 59: 139-157, Feb. '34
—neurologic examination of children, [A. G. Schoo] Acta paediat. 15: 181-197, '34
—neuropathic factor (peripheral reflexes) in disease, [J. J. Evans] Birmingham M.Rev. 8: 252-265, Dec. '33; Lancet 2: 1474-1477, Dec. 30, '33
—open and closed reflexes, [Klotz-Guérard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 138: 167-170, March 9, '34
—originating in trigeminal axis; reflex influences of trigeminal stimulation on movements of small intestine, [G. Nakamura] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 33-34, March '34
—palatolabial and linguolabial reflex in cerebral lesions, [Divry & Evrard] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 34: 93-103, Feb. '34
—primitive psychoanalysis (Wernøe); diagnosis of psychic disturbances from reflex movements of arms subjected to electric stimulation, [E. Geert-Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. 76: 1232-1236, Dec. 21, '33
—problem of reflex in psychology, [M. R. Mogendovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, p. 5, '33; no. 5, p. 108, '33
—reactions in schizophrenic patients, [N. G. Mirolyubov & N. B. Ugol] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 68-82, '33
—referred symptoms of anorectal diseases; probable modes of production, [G. H. Thiele] J.Missouri M.A. 31: 20-24, Jan. '34

REFLEX—Continued
—reflex "attention" and conscience, [H. Lascols] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Centaure), pp. 15-17, Oct. 15, '33
—reflexes in amyotonia congenita (Oppenheim); case with signs of involvement of pyramidal tract, [L. J. Bragman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 161-163, Jan. '34
—reflexes in new-born infants and in nurslings with research on extrapyramidal reflexes, [P. Valentini] Clin.pediat. 15: 959-990, Dec. '33
—reflexogenic physiotherapy, [L. Alquier] Gaz.d.hôp. 106: 1773-1777, Dec. 9, '33
—rôle and significance of biogenetic method in development of neuropsychiatric science, [I. B. Galant] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 104-107, '33
—stretching and approximation reflex in pyramidal lesions, [O. Foerster & H. Altenburger] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 655-669, '33
—synergism of reflexes in lesions of pyramidal tract, [O. Foerster & H. Altenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 149: 409-418, '33
—use of fingertip percussion in examination for reflex muscular tension, [I. Knotz] Nervenarzt 7: 80-81, '34
—viscero-cardiac reflexes, [L. Levyn & W. J. Rose] Radiology 22: 622-626, May '34

aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
—action of veratrine, physostigmine and nicotine on neuromuscular activity studied by means of sound reflexes, [R. de Marco & G. Boccia] Arch.di fisiol. 33: 300-306, '34
—auricular reflex, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 67: 1330-1335, Nov. '33
—auricular reflex (Preyer) produced by whistling; experimental study, [S. Kidokoro] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio 47: 1083, June '33
—function of reflex of vestibular apparatus in determining speed with which airplanes, balloons, etc. turn in air, [E. Everling] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) 1: 30-39, '34
—labyrinthine and postural reflexes in man, [L. J. Pollock] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 17: 112-123, '33
—reflex contractions of muscles of middle ear as hearing test in experimental animals, [R. Lorente de No] Tr.Am.Laryng..Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 39: 26-42, '33

Babinski's: See Reflex, plantar

blinking, caused by menacing gesture; semeiologic value of its abolition in corticorolandic and occipitorolandic lesions of cerebral hemispheres without hemianopia; physiologic and clinical study, [G. G. J. Rademaker & R. Garcin] Encéphale 29: 1-17, Jan. '34

cardiac, central excitation and inhibition in reflex changes of heart rate, [A. Rosenblueth] Am.J. Physiol. 107: 293-304, Feb. '34
—action of carbon dioxide and oxygen of blood on tonus and on reflex excitability of nervous system which regulates cardiac frequency, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 423-425, '34
—effect of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on reflex cardiomoderator effect of stimulating central portion of superior laryngeal nerve, [C. Franck, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 606-608, '33
—experimental study of nasal and auricular reflexes which might provoke drowning by inhibition or syncope; medicolegal application, [F. Naville & E. Frommel] J.de méd.de Lyon 14: 683-693, Nov. 20, '33
—inhibition of cardiac accelerator impulses by carotid sinus, [D. W. Bronk, L. K. Ferguson & D. Y. Solandt] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 31: 579-580, Feb. '34

cardiovascular, circulatory reflexes with special consideration of reflexes originating in aorta and carotid sinus, [M. Fog] Nord.med.tidskr. 6: 1350-1358, Nov. 11, '33
—clinical and electrocardiographic study of behavior of carotid sinus reflex in certain diseases of cardiovascular system and in exophthalmic goiter, [A. Guarino] Gazz.d.osp. 55: 163-173, Feb. 11, '34
—effect of Pagano-Hering reflex on arterial pressure, [A. Geremia] Gior.di clin.med. 14: 1185-1203, Oct. 30, '33
—influence of centripetal excitations (of Cyon's and Hering's nerves), [D. Santenoise, C. Franck, Y. Porc'her & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1223-1225, '33
—mechanism of sinohepatic reflex, [B. Brunelli] Arch. di farmacol.sper. 57: 44-52, Jan. 1, '34
—modifications of arterial pressure in reflex of carotid sinus, [E. Puccinelli] Riv.di pat.sper. 11: 313-319, '33
—pacinian corpuscles in mesentery and their relation to vascular system, [G. D. Gammon & D. W. Bronk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 788-789, April '34
—presence in vago-sympathetic nerves of dog of centripetal fibers with pressor and depressor effects on circulation, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 213-217, '33

**REFLEX, cardiovascular**—Continued
—recurrent pressure in carotid sinus; results of carotid sinus amphotropic test in arterial hypertension, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 210-213, '33
—reflex self-regulation of circulation in experimental thyrotoxicosis, [E. Neter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 416-426, '34
—respiratory tonus of reflexogenic zones of cardio-aortic region and of carotid sinus; mechanism of function of respiratory nervous centers, [Danielopolu] Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 501-507, Oct. '33
**carotid sinus:** See Carotid Sinus
**conditioned:** See also Reflex, cutaneous; Reflex, motor; Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, salivary; Reflex, tendon
—[G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 855-886, Nov. 15—Dec. 15, '33
—analysis of motor constitution by study of conditioned reflexes, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Arch.f. Psychiat. **101:** 603-616, '33
—experimental attempt to produce artificial chromesthesia by technic of conditioned response, [E. L. Kelly] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 315-341, June '34
—failure to confirm Pavlov's hypothesis of external inhibition, [A. R. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 608-612, June '34
—"freeing" reflex and "investigation" reflex in infants, [J. S. Galant] Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 501-504, Nov. '33
—highest nerve activity in apes; phenomenon of late checking of response in Pavians, [S. I. Galperin, K. P. Golyschewa & G. W. Skipin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **93:** 276-288, '34
—hypnosis and reflexes, [S. Levin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 12-16, Jan. 15, '34
—mechanism of secretion in small intestine in man and its psychophysiologic relations to conditioned ("added") reflex, [A. Bickel & H. I. Wagner] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 53-76, Jan. '34
—method of testing hearing in cats, [S. Dworkin, S. L. Seymour & G. F. Sutherland] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **24:** 23-30, Feb. '34
—observations upon conduct of thalamic dog; hearing and vision in decorticated animals, [E. A. Culler & F. A. Mettler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 607-609, Feb. '34
—phenomenon of late checking of response in cerebral cortex of anthropoid apes, [S. I. Galperin] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **93:** 289-295, '34
—phylogenetic development of nervous mechanism of secretion of intestinal juice by means of conditioned ("added") reflexes, [A. Bickel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 345-350, March 9, '34
—preliminary report of technic for stimulation or destruction of tissues beneath integument and establishing of conditioned reactions with faradization of cerebral cortex, [R. B. Loucks] J.Comp.Psychol. **16:** 439-444, Dec. '33
—study by means of chronaximetric method, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 623-626, Dec. 30, '33
**cremasteric,** Tolosa sign (dissociation or disappearance of cremasteric reflexes) in detection of alterations of deep sensibility in tabes; clinical report of 16 cases, [J. da Fonseca Bicudo, Jr.] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 78-83, Feb. '34
**cutaneous,** irradiation of tactile conditioned reflex in man, [M. J. Bass & C. L. Hull] J.Comp.Psychol. **17:** 47-65, Feb. '34
**cutaneous esophageal,** vasomotor skin reflexes due to esophageal stimulation in man, [A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 741-757, Nov. 15-30, '33
**esophago-vasomotor,** vasomotor skin reflexes due to esophageal stimulation in man, [A. Giannoni] Riv. di clin.med. **34:** 741-757, Nov. 15-30, '33
**grasping,** forced grasping and groping in relation to syndrome of premotor area, [J. F. Fulton] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 221-235, Feb. '34
—forced grasping in man and its localizing significance, [H. R. Viets] New England J.Med. **210:** 675-678, March 29, '34
—grasping phenomena and their clinical and diagnostic significance in cerebral tumors, [B. N. Mankovskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 110-126, '33
—grasping-holding reflex, [E. N. Kovalev] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 52-56, '33
—production in adult macaques by experimental frontal lobe lesions, [C. P. Richter & M. Hines] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 211-224, '32
—syndrome of premotor cortex in man: impairment of skilled movements, forced grasping, spasticity and vasomotor disturbance, [M. A. Kennard, H. R. Viets & J. F. Fulton] Brain **57:** 69-84, March '34
**Hering's:** See Carotid Sinus
**motor,** principle of "release" in physiopathology, [R. Bing] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 177-193, '33
—conditioned reflexes; further studies, [J. Konorski & S. Miller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 91-96, '34
**REFLEX, motor**—Continued
—registration of conditioned reaction to food by monkeys, [S. I. Galperin, G. W. Skipin & L. N. Woskressensky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 272-275, '34
**nasal,** experimental study of nasal and auricular reflexes which might provoke drowning by inhibition or syncope; medicolegal application, [F. Naville & E. Frommel] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 683-693, Nov. 20 '33
—experimental research on variation in alkaline reserve and hydrogen ion concentration following stimulations, [I. Balzano] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 5: 454-476, July '33
**nasofacial,** in relation to blood pressure, [G. G. Bettini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 525-537, Sept.-Oct. '33
—influence of surgical trauma and nasal stimulation on pressure of central artery of retina; study of vasomotor nasofacial reflex, [G. Lugli & G. B. Bietti] Valsalva **10:** 137-140, Feb. '34
**oculocardiac,** changes as result of Gerson dietetic treatment in children, [G. C. Bentivoglio] Pediatria **41:** 1457-1483, Dec. '33
—electrocardiographic study, [A. Pruche] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **26:** 724-751, Dec. '33
—in epileptic and postencephalitic persons, [G. Zonta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 96-124, March 31, '34
—in relation to tympanocardiac reflex, [C. Marsigli] Valsalva **10:** 206-222, March '34
—influence of centripetal excitations (of Cyon's and Hering's nerves), [D. Santenoise, C. Franck, Y. Porc'her & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1223-1225, '33
—relation to persistent bradycardia of orbital origin; clinical and experimental study, [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 774-832, Sept.-Oct. '33
**Pagano-Hering's:** See Carotid Sinus
**patellar,** inhibitory variation of patellar tendon reflex; study in so-called neuroses, [J. J. Russetzki] Arch. f.Psychiat. **101:** 389-398, '33
—new method of provocation as described by Shvetsov, [I. M. Vish & S. P. Kotelnikov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 161, '33
—reenforcement of knee jerk in children, [F. E. Stevenson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 614, March '34
—testing reflex, [Y. M. Balabanov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 159-160, '33
**plantar,** aspects of Babinski sign, [H. Schestedt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 212-217, '33
—elicitation of Babinski great toe reflex simultaneously with Kernig sign, [S. Wolff] Med.Klin. **30:** 334-335, March 9, '34
—new area for elicitation of Babinski reflex, [E. Continho] Gaz.clin. **32:** 52-53, Feb. '34
—variety of Babinski reflex, [E. Stransky] Nervenarzt **6:** 596, '33
**posture:** See also Reflex, aural
—induced changes in tonus and statotonic reflexes, [A. S. Pentsik] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 129-139, '33
—local reflexes, [L. B. Litvak & A. S. Pentsik] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 59-65, '33
—localized cortical control of reactions in cat and rat, together with evidence that small cortical remnants may function normally, [P. Bard & C. M. Brooks] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 107-157, '32
—red nucleus; relation to postural tonus and righting reactions, [W. R. Ingram, S. W. Ranson & R. W. Barris] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 768-786, April '34
**pupillary,** contraction of pupils as conditioned reflex in response to acoustic stimuli, [J. ten Cate] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5355-5358, Dec. 2, '33
—area and brightness of stimulus related to light reflex, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] J.Optic.Soc.America **24:** 130-134, May '34
—new reflexometer, [Bujadoux & Kofman] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 243-249, '33
—pupillotonia associated with areflexia of extremities, [B. Brouwer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4880-4887, Oct. 28, '33
**pyloric,** pyloroduodenal reflex and its significance in pathology of stomach and duodenum, [A. I. Elyashev] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 758-762, '33
—study of reflexes involving pyloric sphincter and antrum and their rôle in gastric evacuation, [J. E. Thomas, J. O. Crider & C. J. Mogan] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 683-700, June '34
**respiratory,** action of asphyxia on reflex provoked in dog by excitation of peripheral end of vagosympathetic nerve, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 226-228, '33
—action of potassium cyanide on respiration in dog; question of rôle of medullary respiratory centers and of reflexogenic zones of carotid sinus, [L. Camus, E. Bénard & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 614-618, '34
—congestive heart failure; reflex stimulation of respiration as cause of evening dyspnea, [W. G. Harrison, Jr., J. A. Calhoun, J. P. Marsh & T. R. Harrison] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 724-740, May '34
—presence in carotid sinus of centripetal fibers inhibiting and exciting respiration, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 229-230, '33

**REFLEX, respiratory**—Continued
—presence in vago-sympathetic nerves of dog of centripetal fibers with exciting and inhibitory effects on respiration, [D. Danielopolu & I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 213-217, '33
—produced by drugs of nicotine group; rôle of carotid sinus, [F. Mercier, C. Rizzo & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 546-549, '34
—produced by excitation of peripheral end of cut vagus nerve, [E. Beccari] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 781-783, '33
—respiratory reflex and respiratory bradycardia in carotid sinus pressure, [G. Recht] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 197-212, '33
—respiratory tonus of reflexogenic zones of cardio-aortic region and of carotid sinus; mechanism of function of respiratory nervous centers, [Danielopolu] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 501-507, Oct. '33
**salivary,** conditioned motor reflexes; further studies, [J. Konorski & S. Miller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 91-96, '34
**spinal,** influence of higher centers on summation in spinal cord studied by subjecting various parts of central nervous system to different temperatures, [H. Schriever] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 285-306, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 522-525, '33
—correlation between development of local reflexes and reflex arcs in spinal cord of cat embryos, [W. F. Windle] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 487-505, June '34
—influence of superordinate centers on summation in spinal cord; results of partial removal of brain and of partial intersection of spinal and sympathetic fibers, [H. Schriever] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 105-115, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1085-1086, '33
—reflex activity of spinal frog under varying frequencies of electric stimulation during poisoning with ethyl carbamate or curarine (curare preparation), [K. W. Essen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 248-261, '33
—variations after ablation of different regions of brain, [H. Schriever] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 912-914, '33
—variations after electric excitation of mesencephalon; production of convulsions, [H. Schriever] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 40-42, '34
**sympathetic,** vegetative centers in midbrain and their relations to sexual pathology, [O. Lampl] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 554-558, Nov. 18, '33
—paravertebral reflexotherapy in hydrarthrosis of knee, [Carillon & Coudane] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **27:** 279-282, Dec. '33
**temporal,** and blood pressure, [S. S. Vermel] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 120-122, Jan. 31, '34
**tendon,** caused by pinching Achilles tendon, [H. Calewaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 659-666, Sept. '33
—differences of intensity in upper and lower extremities, [J. S. Galant] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 81-83, Jan. 27, '34
—effect of drugs of cocaine group, [H. Kōshima] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1772, Sept. '33
—is not Roussy-Lévy's disease atypical form of Friedreich's disease? Interest of labyrinthic and chronaximetric examinations, [H. Darré, P. Mollaret & Landowski] Rev.neurol. **2:** 782-793, Dec. '33
—modification of Achilles tendon reflex, [M. I. Shats] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 57-60, '33
—physiology of normal and heightened reflexes, [H. Ruffin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 225-279, '34
—pupillotonia associated with areflexia of extremities, [B. Brouwer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4880-4887, Oct. 28, '33
—scapular tendon reflexes, [S. M. Weingrow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 391-410, April '34
—semeiologic interest of conditioned reflexes in neuropsychiatric examinations, [L. Cornil] Médecine **15:** 150-154, Feb. '34
**tonic,** induced changes in tonus and statotonic reflexes, [A. S. Pentsik] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 129-139, '33
**vasomotor,** centrifugal paths of reflexes of sino-carotid origin, [Z. M. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 807-810, '33
—effect of papaverine on vasomotor carotid sinus reflexes and on vasomotor system after exeresis of carotid sinus, [J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1177-1179, '33
—effect of sparteine on reflexes of carotid sinus, [F. Mercier, J. Delphaut & C. Rizzo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 544-546, '34
—influence of diphtheric toxin on vasosensory reflex regulation of blood pressure, [P. Regniers & G. de Vleeschouwer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1394-1397, '33
—influence of surgical trauma and nasal stimulation on pressure of central artery of retina; study of vasomotor nasofacial reflex, [G. Lugli & G. B. Bietti] Valsalva **10:** 137-140, Feb. '34
—involvement in pseudorheumatism due to gynecologic conditions, [M. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1217-1221, Nov. 18, '33
—paralysing action of *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane on reflexes of carotid sinus, [G. de Vleeschouwer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 187-189, '34

**REFLEX, vasomotor**—Continued
—probable existence of new vasosensitive reflexogenic areas, [B. Brunelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 557-578, Dec. 1, '33
—reflex nerve control of coronary blood flow, [C. W. Greene] California& West.Med. **40:** 78-81, Feb. '34
—vasodilators in sympathectomized animals; further study, [A. Rosenblueth & W. B. Cannon] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 599-607, June '34
—vasomotor reactions of retina in experimental hypertension due to hypotension of carotid sinus, [L. Weekers & L. Dautrebande] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 785-792, Dec. '33
—vasosensory (carotid sinus) zones and neurovascular and neuro-epinephrinic reflex control of blood pressure, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 148-149, '33
**vestibular:** See Reflex, aural
**visceral,** clinical significance of viscerovisceral reflexes in diseases of digestive tract, [H. Wantoch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 250-252, March 17, '34
**REFLEXAN (cardiokinetic muscle extract):** See Heart, hormone
**REFLEXOMETER:** See Reflex, pupillary
**REFLEXOTHERAPY:** See Nose, mucosa; Reflex, sympathetic
**REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J.:** See del **CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.**
**REFRACTION:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
**REFRACTOMETRY:** See Bile; Blood, refracting properties; Globulin
**REFRIGERATION**
—conservation of exanthematous viruses by refrigeration, [J. Laigret & R. Durand] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 499-504, Dec. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 897-898, '33
—conservation of virus of exanthematous typhus by refrigeration, [G. Varela & M. A. Parada Gay] Medicina, México **14:** 53-54, Feb. 10, '34
—microbiological examination of fresh and frozen fruits and vegetables, [F. W. Tanner] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 485-492, May '34
**REGAD, J.,** La place de la torsion des trompes utérines au milieu des syndromes douloureux abdominaux, Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 1016-1022, Nov. 15, '33
**REGAUD, C.,** Emile Roux, 17 décembre 1853—3 novembre 1933, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iv, Dec. 2, '33
——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
——**GRICOUROFF, G., and VILLELA, E.,** Sur l'histogenèse et la classification des épithéliomas cervico-utérins: données nouvelles et rectifications, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 668-677, Dec. '33
**REGELE, E.,** Contributi tecnici, Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 341-356, Oct. '33
Un caso di amputazione spontanea dell'appendice, Arch. ital.di chir. **35:** 133-136, '33
Contributo alla patologia del legamento collaterale tibiale, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 303-324, '33
La distorsione del piede nell'infortunistica, Riforma med. **50:** 327-334, March 3, '34
Wirkt bei isoliertem Bruch des Schienbeins das stehengebliebene Wadenbein immer als absolut verlässliche Strebe gegen die Verkürzung? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 550-553, March 10, '34
**REGELE, H.:** See Regele, E.
**REGELSBERGER, H.,** Hautwasserabgabe und Körpertemperatur in ihrer Beziehung zum Elektrodermatogramm, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 222-235, '34
Zur Technik der Schlaftiefenmessung und Schlafmittelprüfung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 395-404, '34
**REGENBOGEN, E.,** Klinische Beobachtungen über die infiltrativen Prozesse des Lobus inferior accessorius, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 13-17, Jan. 6, '34
**REGENERATION**
See also Bones, regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.
—influence of myostriatol (cardiokinetic muscle extract): experimental studies, [H. Hilarowicz & E. Michałowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 83, Jan. 28, '34; 98, Feb. 4, '34
—tissue in frog tadpoles following administration of extract of anterior pituitary gland, [W. E. Herrell] Anat.Rec. **59:** 47-67, April 25, '34
**REGENSBURGER, K.,** Die Meniscusschäden im Kniegelenk, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Meniscusschäden der Bergleute, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 116-139, '33
**RÉGNIER, J., and BRIOLET, B.,** Influence du poids, du sexe et de la période d'ovulation sur le comportement du nerf moteur sciatique de Rana esculenta vis-à-vis de la cocaïne à diverses températures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1354-1356, '33
Comparaison des résultats fournis par deux séries différentes de recherches, dans la mesure de l'activité de solutions de chlorhydrate de cocaïne sur les fibres motrices du sciatique de Rana esculenta, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1356-1358, '33

**RÉGNIER, J.**—Continued
——**and DAVID, R.,** Influence de la concentration en ions H et du pouvoir tampon de solutions salines de chlorhydrate de cocaïne sur le maintien de l'activité physiologique au cours de la stérilisation et du vieillissement, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 650-657, Dec. '33; abstr., Influence de la concentration des ions H sur le maintien de l'activité physiologique des solutions de chlorhydrate de cocaïne, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 977-979, '33
——**and LAJOINIE, P.,** Etude bactériologique de quelques produits opothérapiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 371-377, March 13, '34
——**and LAMBIN, S.,** Contribution à l'étude des méthodes de numération des microbes. Dénombrement des colonies développées sur milieux nutritifs solidifiés, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 7, Jan.; 78, Feb. '34; abstr., De la méthode de numération microbienne basée sur le dénombrement des colonies développées sur milieux solidifiés. Les dilutions de la suspension initiale sont-elles à rejeter? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 983-985, '33
——**and NEIPP, L.,** Contribution à l'étude des méthodes de numération des microbes. Numération de la totalité des microbes visibles, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 152-161, March '34
**RÉGNIER, M. T.,** Notions actuelles sur le glutathion, Bull. méd., Paris **48:** 183-186, March 31, '34
**RÉGNIER, R.:** See **MAIGNON, F., jt. auth.**
**RÉGNIER, V.:** See **CARIDROIT, F., jt. auth.**
**REGNIERS, P., and de VLEESCHOUWER, G.,** Influence de la toxine diphtérique sur la régulation réflexe vasosensible de la pression artérielle, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1394-1397, '33
Recherches expérimentales sur quelques analeptiques circulatoires et respiratoires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 426-429, '34
**REGOLI, G.,** Sul valore relativo della pressione endopleurica per il pneumotorace emostatico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 372-374, March 12, '34
**de REGT, W. W.,** Novatropin in therapy of chronic encephalitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1537-1540, April 7, '34
**REHABILITATION**
See also Cripples; Industry and Occupations, injuries; Prisons and Prisoners; Trauma; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—coordination of services for handicapped workers, [M. H. Bickham] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 1-11, Jan. '34
—of adult disabled: link in chain for relief and reconstruction, [J. J. Lee] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 59-61, Feb. '34
**REHÁK, P.,** Rare case of arytenoiditis, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 313-314, April 7, '34
**REHBERG TEST:** See Kidneys, function tests
**REHFISCH, J. M., and GARLAND, L. H.,** Carcinoma of breast—its roentgen treatment, with special reference to inoperable case, California & West.Med. **39:** 401-406, Dec. '33
**REHFUSS, M. E.:** See **DREIER, J. F., jt. auth.**
**REHM, O.,** Übergang von Chininum muriaticum in den Liquor und seine Wirkung auf das Zellprotoplasma, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 657-660, '34
Die epidemische Kinderlähmung. Beitrag zur Pathologie des Liquors, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 173-174, Feb. 3, '34
**REHN, E.,** Operationsshock, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 360-370, '33; also, Operative shock, Internat.Clin. **2:** 57-65, June '34; abstr., Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 709-710, '33
Zur Operation der Mastdarmfistel und Schliessmuskellähmung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 148-151, Jan. 20, '34
——**and EITEL, H.,** Leberfunktionsprüfungen bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen besonders beim Mastdarmkrebs, Med.Welt **8:** 429-431, March 31, '34
——**and HORSCH, K.,** Über die Bestimmung des spezifischen Gewichts beim Menschen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 467-469, March 31, '34
**REHSTEINER, R.,** Was kostet die Ernährung des Säuglings? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 226-228, March 10, '34
**REICH, C., and REICH, E.,** Hematopoietic response of rat to injections of pentnucleotide, and its relation to treatment of agranulocytosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 71-76, Jan. '34
**REICH, E.:** See **REICH, C., jt. auth.**
**REICH, H.,** Puranvergiftung bei einem 2jährigen Kinde, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 223-224, March 10, '34
**REICH, R. S.,** Pulses of foot; their value in diagnosis of peripheral circulatory disease, Ann.Surg. **99:** 613-622, April '34
**REICH, T.:** See **VAN DEVENTER, J. K., jt. auth.**
**REICH, W.,** Die Erziehung der reiferen Jugend zum erbbiologischen Denken, Ztschr. f. Gesundhverwalt. u. Gesundhfürs. **4:** 524-528, Nov. 20, '33
**REICHARDT, M.,** Hirnerschütterung und Hirnquetschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1922-1926, Dec. 8, '33; abstr., Conmoción y contusión cerebral, Siglo méd. **93:** 45-47, Jan. 13, '34
**REICHART,** Zur Behandlung der Arthritis deformans coxae, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 609, April 20, '34
**REICHE, F.,** Die Harnsäure im Blut und Liquor und ihre pathologischen Flüssigkeiten, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 565-583, '33
Betrachtungen zur Epidemiologie der Diphtherie und des Scharlachs, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 584-604, '33
**REICHEL, H.,** Ursolvergiftung und anaphylaktischer Shock bei Meerschweinchen und Kaninchen. (Ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Ursolüberempfindlichkeit), Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 764-771, '34
Über die experimentelle Ursolüberempfindlichkeit des Meerschweinchens. (Ein Beitrag zum Mechanismus des Ursolasthmas und -ekzems des Menschen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 772-781, '34
**REICHEL, HANS,** Mikromethode der Blutkörperchensenkung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 623-631, '33; also, Un micrometodo per la determinazione della velocità di sedimentazione del sangue, Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **5:** 751-762, Dec. '33
Über eine neue, verlässliche Mikromethode zur Bestimmung der Blutkörperchen-Sinkgeschwindigkeit nach Raskin (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von A. Rad), Med. Klin. **30:** 233-234, Feb. 16, '34
**REICHEL, HEINRICH,** Wilhelm Prausnitz, gestorben am 11. September 1933, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1338-1339, Nov. 3, '33
Zur Geschichte und Epidemiologie der Grippe, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 117-119, Jan. 26, '34
**REICHEL, J.,** Further data on human tubercle bacillus protein MA-100, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 193-198, '33
——**and SCHNEIDER, J. E.,** Rabies vaccine protection test, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 752-756, May '34; also, Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 625-628, June '34
**REICHELT, E.:** See **BEHRENS, B., jt. auth.**
**REICHERT, F. L.,** Treatment of neuralgias of head, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 146-157, '33
Pre-gangrenous arteriosclerotic and thromboangiitic ischemia—control of pain therein, California & West.Med. **40:** 81-85, Feb. '34
Neuralgias of head and face, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 362-371, March '34
——**RYTAND, D. A., and BRUCK, E. L.,** Arteriosclerosis of lumbar segmental arteries producing ischemia of spinal cord and consequent claudication of thighs; clinical syndrome with experimental confirmation, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 794-806, June '34
**REICHLE, H. S.,** Diagnosis of monozygotic twinning, J.Hered. **25:** 33-37, Jan. '34
**REICHNER, H.,** Die serologische Unterscheidung von Bestandteilen der nervösen Substanz, Nervenarzt **7:** 1-9, '34; abstr., Serologische Differenzierung im Bereich des Nervensystems, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 810-814, '34
——**and WITEBSKY, E.,** Die serologische Unterscheidung zwischen grauer und weisser Substanz des Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **81:** 410-432, '34
**REID, C.:** See **BANERJI, H., jt. auth.**
**REID, E.,** Preliminary report on preparation of infant food, soybean milk—egg powder, Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 53-63, March 15, '34
**REID, M. R.,** Ligation of large arteries, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 287-296, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular disease (Matas vascular surgery lecture), Am.J.Surg. **24:** 11-35, April '34
——See **BROWN, M. A., jt. auth.**
——See **HERRMANN, L. G., jt. auth.**
**REILES, M.:** See **BOHLER, E., jt. auth.**
**REILLY, W. A.,** Some endocrine observations on advanced ossification in children, Endocrinology **18:** 117-122, Jan.-Feb. '34
Linzenmeier blood-sedimentation time in tuberculous children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 220-222, Feb. '34
**REIMAN, G.,** Influence of coffee on association constant, J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 93-104, Feb. '34
**REIMANN, F.,** Die ferrosensiblen chronischen Chloranämien (Asiderosen) und die therapeutische Wirkung des Eisens bei diesen Anämien; hämatologische Befunde und Eigenschaften, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 7-40, '33
Zur Frage der Steigerung der antianämischen Wirkung der Leber durch die Einwirkung von Magensaft auf Leber. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von K. Franke: "Zur Behandlung der Biermerschen Anämie," Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 413-414, March 17, '34
——**and FRITSCH, F.,** Die Wirksamkeitssteigerung der Leber nach Behandlung mit Magensaft. Untersuchungen zur Leberwirkung bei der Anaemia perniciosa, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 469-484, '34
——**SINEK, F., and FRITSCH, F.,** Untersuchungen zur Leberwirkung bei der Anaemia perniciosa, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **126:** 41-61, '33
**REIMANN, S. P., and HANKELE, E. R.,** Proliferative reaction of guinea-pig skin to sulphydryl and its relation to neoplasia, Arch.Path. **17:** 764-768, June '34
**REIN, C. R.,** Value of Kline precipitation tests for syphilis, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **19:** 275-288, '32
**REIN, H.,** Über die Kriterien zur Beurteilung von Thermo-Stromuhr-Kurven. Zugleich Bemerkungen zu vorstehendem Aufsatz von G. Ganter, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 7-11, '33
Max von Frey, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 1-9, '33

**REINBOLD, P.,** Les travaux d'Henri Vulliet, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 147-163, March 25, '34

**REINDEL, W.:** See **SCHULER, W., jt. auth.**

**REINECK, H.,** Bedeutung und Behandlung der Diphtherie-Bazillenträger, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 587-589, April 20, '34

**REINER, L.,** On relation between toxicity, resistance, and time of survival, and on related phenomena, J.Gen. Physiol. **17:** 409-444, Jan. '34

——See **VALENTINE, E., jt. auth.**

**REINER, M.:** See **SOBOTKA, H., jt. auth.**

**REINERT, G. G.,** Die Mikrophotographie mit langwelligem Licht, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 344-352, March '34

**REINHARD, H.,** Ueber eine auf Endoagar rotwachsende Variante des Typhusbazillus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 204-205, April 5, '34

**REINHARD, M. C.,** X-ray dosage, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **16:** 3-4, Jan. '34

Variations in dosage dependent on wave length, Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 538-540, April '34

——**and THIBAUDEAU, A. A.,** Development of multiple tumors in tarred and radiated animals, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 380-386, Feb. '34

**REINHARDT, A.:** See **BENEDEK, T., jt. auth.**

**REINHARDT, E.,** Zur Nachbehandlung nach Bauchoperationen; Behandlung von Darmspasmen mit Octin, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 249-250, Feb. 16, '34

**REINHOLD, C. H.,** Unusual strangulated hernia, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 633-634, Nov. '33; also, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 218-219, May 12, '34

**REINHOLD, J. G., and WILSON, D. W.,** Acid-base composition of hepatic bile, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 378-387, Feb. '34

Acid-base composition of hepatic bile; changes induced by injection of hydrochloric acid and inorganic salts, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 388-399, Feb. '34

Acid-base composition of hepatic bile; effects of administration of sodium taurocholate, sodium cholate and sodium dehydrocholate (decholin), Am. J.Physiol. **107:** 400-405, Feb. '34

——**and others,** Effects of glycine (glycocoll) in muscular dystrophy, with especial reference to changes in structure and composition of voluntary muscle, J.A.M.A. **102:** 261-266, Jan. 27, '34

**REINIÉ, L.:** See **LEVADITI, J., jt. auth.**

**REIPRICH,** Die Dauerheilungen der in den Jahren 1913-1928 in der Breslauer Universitäts-Frauenklinik behandelten Collumcarcinome, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 287-288, '33

**REISCH, O.,** Über die Phänomenologie und die pathologischen Grundlagen reflektorisch erhöhter Spannungszustände der Muskulatur bei Chorea minor, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 227-269, '33

**REISER, B.:** See **STEIGERWALDT, F., jt. auth.**

**REISS, H.,** Chronic pigmented urticaria in adults, Przegl. dermat. **28:** 518-526, Oct. '33

Zum Begriff des "Seborrhoischen Ekzems" und der parakeratotischen Diathese, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 424-426, Dec. '33

Histologic study of skin of preputial sac with special consideration of lipoid content and cornification processes in normal and pathologic conditions, Przegl.dermat. **29:** 1-70, March '34; abstr., Histologische Untersuchungen der Haut des Präputialsackes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lipoide sowie der Verhornungsprozesse unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 478-484, '34

**REISS, J.,** Cancer mortality in districts of Moravia and Silesia from 1890 to 1931, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1559-1575, Nov. 24, '33

**REISS, M.:** See **HAUROWITZ, F., jt. auth.**

——See **WINTER, K. A., jt. auth.**

**REISS, P., and TECHOUEYRES, E.,** Sur le mécanisme de la stérilisation de l'eau par verdunisation, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1046-1048, '33

——See **NORDMANN, J., jt. auth.**

**REITANO, R., and NUCCIOTTI, L.,** Sulla istogenesi del rabdomioma del cuore, Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 605-623, Nov. '33

**REITER, D.:** See **JORDAN, E. O., jt. auth.**

**REITER, G.,** Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers und des respiratorischen Stoffwechsels nach Insulininjektion bei nichtdiabetischen Menschen. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehung zwischen Konstitution und Stoffwechsel), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 605-622, '33

**REITER, P. J.,** Motilitätspsychosen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 563-571, '33

**REITER, T.,** Some investigations of properties of short waves, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 119-121, Dec. '33

Short hertzian waves in medicine, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 10-12, May '34

**REITER'S DISEASE:** See Arthritis, spirochetal

**REITG PUIG, L. G., and PRATS CANET, J. M.,** Efecto diurético de algunas hormonas. Trabajo de experimentación clínico-terapéutica, Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 342-346, Oct. '33

**REITLER, R.:** See **SCOTT, J. A., jt. auth.**

**REITSCH, W.,** Ueber Form und eigenartige Pseudopapillome des lateralen Lidwinkels. Ectropium conjunctivae anguli lateralis pseudopapillomatosum et senile, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 635-640, Nov. '33

**REITTER, G. S.,** Case of congenital atresia of upper end of esophagus, with tracheo-esophageal fistula, Radiology **21:** 587-589, Dec. '33

**REITZ, H.,** Percutaneous treatment of leprosy, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 511-519, Nov. '33

**REJSEK, J.,** Apparatus for lifting and supporting patient during renal operation, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 328-329, March 23, '34

——**and SIGMUND, A.,** Das Röntgenbild der Pneumonephrose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 267-270, March '34

**REJTŐ, A.,** Über zwei Fälle von Abduzenslähmung bei akuter Mittelohrentzündung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1247-1250, Oct. '33

**REJTŐ, K., and WLASSICS, T.,** Unna's "X" cells, Gyógyászat **74:** 19-20, Jan. 14, '34

**REJUVENATION**

See also under Testicles; Vas Deferens, surgery

—effects of chemical sympathectomy of spermatic cord (Doppler operation) on basal metabolism, [C. Rossi] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 981-998, July 1, '33

—methods; review of literature, [G. Zimanas] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 513-531, Sept. '33

**RELAPSING FEVER**

—[H. O. Closson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 53-54, Feb. '34

—at St. Louis (Senegal); case, [Gontier & Popoff] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1292-1293, '33

—presence of spirochete, probably of recurrent type but different from that causing Spanish-Moroccan fever, in blood of squirrel (Atlantoxerus getulus L.), [P. Delanoë] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1246-1248, '33

—Spanish-African relapsing fever in Algeria; 2 cases, [R. Horrenberger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 993-995, '33

**blood in,** effect of reinoculation of relapsing fever on blood platelets of passively immunized experimental animals, [S. Yamamoto] Acta dermat. **21:** 133-166, '33

**diagnosis,** fever of undulant and recurrent type with atypical etiology and behavior; 2 cases, [P. Tremonti] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 123-138, Feb. '34

**epidemiology and statistics,** in California, [G. E. Coleman] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 281-294, May-June '34

**etiology and pathogenesis,** new Spirochaeta recurrentis hispanicum found in Ornithodorus erraticus of southern Tunis, [C. Anderson & A. Wassilieff] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 350-363, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1408-1409, '33

—biological characteristics of causative organism in Texas, [H. A. Kemp, W. H. Moursund & H. E. Wright] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 163-179, March '34

—failure of Ornithodorus turicata to transmit strain of Spirochaeta novyi which has undergone more than 3,000 passages through rats, [E. Brumpt] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 600-602, '34

—study of Spirochaeta turicatae, n. sp., agent of sporadic relapsing fever in United States transmitted by Ornithodorus turicata, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1369-1372, '33

**immunity,** effect of partial resection of spleen on course of experimental relapsing fever, [K. Fujigaki] Acta dermat. **21:** 181-182, '33

—effect of inoculation with living or killed Spirochaeta on Rieckenberg reaction in passively immunized animals, [S. Yamamoto] Acta dermat. **22:** 1-24, '33

—effect of inoculation with living or killed Spirochaeta on Rieckenberg reaction of animals previously immunized with vaccine injections, [S. Yamamoto] Acta dermat. **22:** 25-40, '33

—effect of reinoculation of relapsing fever on blood platelets of passively immunized experimental animals, [S. Yamamoto] Acta dermat. **21:** 133-166, '33

—effect of resection and simultaneous autotransplantation of spleen on course of experimental relapsing fever, [K. Fujigaki] Acta dermat. **21:** 180, '33

—in California, [G. E. Coleman] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 1-22, Jan.-Feb. '34

—persistence of Spirochaeta recurrentis in brain of mouse, [T. Toda & H. Hiroki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 1-16, '34

—relapsing fever in California; cross-immunity; susceptibility of Sierra golden mantle ground squirrels, [G. E. Coleman] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 295-304, May-June '34

**therapeutic:** See Paralysis, General, therapy

**therapy,** metal content of Spirochaetae recurrentis in infected rats following their treatment with solganal (gold preparation) and arsphenamine; study of problem of mode of action of chemotherapeutic substances, [A. Feldt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 137-146, April 5, '34

—specific action of salvarsan; curative value of specific spirocheticidal substance upon mice injected with Sp. duttoni, and influence of spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, [Y. Muro] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 112-116, Nov. 20, '33

**transmission,** sporadic relapsing fever in United States transmitted by Ornithodorus turicata, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1366-1369, '33

—in California; carrier condition, [G. E. Coleman] J. Infect.Dis. **54:** 281-294, May-June '34

**RELAPSING FEVER, transmission**—Continued
—in Texas; specificity of vector, Ornithodorus turicata, for spirochete, [H. A. Kemp, W. H. Moursund & H. E. Wright] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 159-162, March '34
—natural and experimental transmission to man of spirochete which infects Ornithodorus erraticus at Dakar, [C. Mathis, C. Durieux & M. Advier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 166-178, Feb. '34
—presence of Spirochaeta causing Spanish-Moroccan fever, in weasel (Putorius vulgaris L.), [P. Delanoë] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1249, '33
—question of squirrel (Atlantoxerus getulus L.) as reservoir of Spirochaeta hispanica Nicolle and Anderson, [P. Delanoë] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1244-1246, '33
—vectors in relation to outbreak of disease in British Columbia, [E. Hearle] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 494-497, May '34
**RELAXATION**
—electrical measurements concerning muscular contraction (tonus) and cultivation of relaxation in man; relaxation-times of individuals, [E. Jacobson] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 573-580, June '34
—electrical measurements concerning muscular contraction (tonus) and cultivation of relaxation in man; studies on arm flexors, [E. Jacobson] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 230-248, Jan. '34
**RELIAS, A. J.,** Traitement du chancre mou et de ses complications au moyen du vaccin dmelcos, Paris méd. **2:** 461-465, Dec. 2, '33
**RELIEF WORK**
—analysis of weekly relief food orders in southern Ontario city; July and August, 1933, [M. S. McCready] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 67-72, Feb. '34
—nutrition in children from standpoint of medical advisor of State Emergency Relief Committee, [H. T. Price] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 227-232, Dec. '33
—nutrition of healthy and sick recipients of charity, [H. Barteimai] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 218-220, Feb. 9, '34
—rehabilitation of adult disabled; link in chain for relief and reconstruction, [J. J. Lee] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 59-61, Feb. '34
—study of commissary-fed children in central Pennsylvania town; preliminary report, [M. R. Noble] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 313-317, Jan. '34
**medical:** See Economics, Medical
**RELIGION**
See also Insanity, religious
—contribution of Islamic religion to medical-hygienic propaganda in Mohammedan countries, [A. Ramali] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1396-1399, Oct. 24, '33
—medicine, religion and infirmities of mankind, [H. F. Dunbar] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 16-25, Jan. '34
—modern evaluation of therapeutics practiced by followers of Lamaism, and its instrumentarium, [W. A. Unkrig] Med.Welt **8:** 139-143, Jan. 27, '34
—overlapping of medicine, with special reference to conditions in Tibet, [W. A. Unkrig] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 338-340, April 16, '34
—possibility of cooperation between priest and physician, [T. Lindner] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1386-1396, Dec. 22, '33
—psychoanalytic sources of religious conflicts, [H. J. Cronin] M.Rec. **139:** 32-34, Jan. 3, '34
—relation of religion and psychotherapy, [E. Speer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 512, Oct. 21, '33; 522, Oct. 28, '33
**RELPH, JOHN, (?-1804)**
—eighteenth century Guy's physicians, [W. H. White] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 3-13, Jan. '34
**REMÉ, H.,** Über umbauende Knochensyphilis, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 290-310, '33
**REMENOVSKY, F.,** Zur Kasuistik der tödlichen Lungenembolien nach Krampfaderverödung durch Zuckerlösung. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Oberarzt Dr. Krauss, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2719-2722, Nov. 18, '33
**REMIJNSE, J. G.,** Injuries of cranium, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 750-761, Feb. 17, '34
**REMINGTON, G. A.,** Diathermic surgery of cervix uteri: cervical coagulation, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 24-27, Jan. '34
**REMINGTON, R.: See HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.**
**REMLINGER, P., and BAILLY, J.,** Sur la résistance du virus de la maladie d'Aujeszky à la dessiccation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1109-1110, '33
Sur le comportement du virus de la maladie d'Aujeszky dans le cerveau de la tortue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 889-890, '33
Le "phénomène de la tortue" ne relève pas d'une maladie inapparente. Maladies inapparentes et virus inapparents, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1253-1254, '33
Vaccination préventive du chat contre la rage, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 577-581, Nov. 28, '33
La paralysie bulbaire infectieuse (maladie d'Aujeszky). Maladie d'étude et de démonstration, Biol.méd., Paris **23:** 433-454, Dec. '33
Sur la présence du virus rabique dans le poumon, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 159-164, Jan. 30, '34
Contribution à l'étude du virus de la "maladie d'Aujeszky," Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 361-405, April '34
**REMMELTS, R.,** Differential diagnosis of ascites and ovarian cysts, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1282-1288, Oct. 10, '33
Classification of uterine carcinomas, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1483-1488, Nov. 7, '33
Value of medical examination during pregnancy, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5477-5482, Dec. 9, '33
Present day dangers of cesarean section, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 103-115, Jan. 16, '34
**REMP, D. G.: See BING, F. C., jt. auth.**
**REMY, C. E.,** Annual hospital report, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 20-23, March '34
Social equation: "in relation to hospital problems," Journal-Lancet **54:** 146, March 15, '34
**REMY, E.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Veränderlichkeit physikalischer und chemischer Konstanten von Serum infizierter Tiere, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **81:** 57-64, '33
**——See UHLENHUTH, P., jt. auth.**
**REMY-ROUX,** La stéréoscopie dans le radiodiagnostic des affections thoraciques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **22:** 116-119, Feb. '34
**RENARD, G.,** Séméiologie des affections des paupières et des voies lacrymales, Presse méd. **41:** 2103-2104, Dec. 27, '33
**——and HALBRON, P.,** A propos des rapports entre la varicelle et le zona, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 151-157, March '34
**RENARD, J.: See BROUARDEL, G., jt. auth.**
**RENAUD, M.,** Endocardites scléro-thrombosantes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 8-13, Jan. 22, '34
Grande hémorragie gastrique sans effraction de la muqueuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 335-336, March 5, '34
**——and TURIAF,** Diabète grave et pneumonie. Insuline et sapoïde d'acridine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 241-244, Feb. 19, '34
**RENAULT, P.,** Syphilis et prostitution; importance de la surveillance médicale, Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 729-738, Dec. '33
**——See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
**RENAUX,** Eloge du professeur Emile Van Ermengem, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 11-24, '34
**RENCKI, R.,** Biermer's pernicious anemia, Polskie arch. med.wewnętr. **11:** 605-673, '33
**RENDICH, R. A., and EHRENPREIS, B.,** Appendix morphologically considered, Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 791-796, Dec. '33
**RENDU-OSLER'S DISEASE:** See Telangiectasis
**RENEDO, J. M.:** See Martín Renedo, J.
**RENFREW, A. G.: See HOOPER, F. E., jt. auth.**
**RENNER, D. S.,** Opportunities for co-operation between school physicians and state institutions for mental defectives, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 82-86, Feb. '34
**RENNER, G., JR.,** Peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 371-373, June '34
**RENNIN**
—gastro-intestinal studies; relation of $p_H$ to pepsin and rennin content of gastric juice, [O. M. Helmer, P. J. Fouts & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 120-123, April '34
—presence in dried stomach preparations from cardiac, fundic and pyloric portion, respectively; preliminary report, [E. Meulengracht & E. Schlødt] Ugeskr.f. læger **96:** 187-190, Feb. 15, '34
—question of unity of action of pepsin and lab ferment; experimental study, [A. de la Granda] Siglo méd. **93:** 262-265, March 10, '34
**RENON, G., and LAFFITTE, H.,** Vingt-six observations d'occlusion d'origine appendiculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 333-336, Feb. 24, '34
**RENQVIST, Y.,** Das Messen auf dem Gebiete der Propriozeptiv- und der Berührungsempfindungen, Ergebn. d.Physiol. **35:** 827-873, '33
**RENSHAW, R. R.: See HUNT, R., jt. auth.**
**RENTSCHLER, C. B., and TRAVIS, R. C.,** Sarcoma and tuberculosis of stomach, J.A.M.A. **102:** 686-688, March 3, '34
**RENTZ, E.,** Über den Einfluss peroraler Säure- bzw. Alkalizufuhr auf die Kokainanästhesie der Hornhaut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 595-604, '33
Wie wirken akute und chronische Säure- bzw. Alkalizufuhr auf den Organismus? Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 605-613, '33
**REPETTO, R. L., and ROTTJER, E. A.,** Absceso pulmonar curado por neumotórax, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3487-3492, Nov. '33
**——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
**——See PAVÍA, J. L., jt. auth.**
**REPRODUCTION**
See also Fecundity; Impregnation
—breeding behavior of dilute brown stock of mice (Little dba), [W. S. Murray] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 573-583, March '34
—pathology of reproductive cycle based upon over half million obstetric deliveries in Detroit, [J. E. Davis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 457-465, March '34
**diet in relation to:** See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
—antisterility vitamin E in gynecology, [W. Herbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 576, April 13, '34

**REPRODUCTION, diet in relation to**—Continued
—dietotherapy of sterility, [A. Bauer] Med.Klin. **30:** 58-59, Jan. 12, '34
—disturbances of reproduction and ovarian changes in guinea-pig in relation to vitamin C deficiency, [M. M. Kramer, M. T. Harman & A. K. Brill] Am.J. Physiol. **106:** 611-622, Dec. '33
—effect of addition of minerals and sucrose to milk as shown by fertility of rat, [H. L. Keil, H. H. Keil & V. E. Nelson] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 215-220, April '34
—experimental studies on vitamin E, [Gierhake] Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 348-350, '33
—fecundity and offspring of guinea-pigs treated with heavy doses of brewer's yeast (vitamin B), [P. Marangoni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 41-46, '34
—in rat; vitamin **E—neutralized when mixed with lard,** [D. Macomber] New England J.Med. **209:** 1235-1236, Dec. 14, '33
—inhibition of stimulating effect of red light on testis activity in Sturnus vulgaris (starling) by restricted diet, [T. H. Bissonnette] Biol.Bull. **65:** 452-468, Dec. '33
—nutritive value of animal tissues; alcohol-extracted beef liver, [H. G. Smith & W. H. Seegers] J.Nutrition **7:** 195-207, Feb. '34
—nutritive value of animal tissues; presence of new dietary principle in liver, [H. G. Smith & W. H. Seegers] J.Nutrition **7:** 209-219, Feb. '34
—occurrence of spontaneous amputation in young growing rats whose mothers were on certain diets, [D. Macomber] New England J.Med. **209:** 1277-1279, Dec. 21, '33
—sterility of vitamin origin, [M. Marti Pastor] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 161-166, March 15, '34
—vitamin E, [F. C. Geller & C. Schuster] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 363-380, '34
—vitamin **E and production of sex hormones,** [Geller] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 345-348, '33
—vitamin E; chemical and physiological properties, [H. S. Olcott & H. A. Mattill] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 423-435, Feb. '34
—vitamin treatment of reproductive abnormalities in rabbit, [C. K. Hu, P. D. Rosahn & H. S. N. Greene] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1010-1012, May '34
**physiology,** body size changes in doves and pigeons incident to stages of reproductive cycle, [O. Riddle & P. F. Braucher] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 343-347, Feb. '34
—coördination of reproductive processes (Sidney Ringer lecture), [A. S. Parkes] Lancet **1:** 557-563, March 17, '34
—female genital cycle; **review of literature,** [L. Marx] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 342-386, '33
—fertilization of rabbit ova in relation to time; method of controlling litter size, duration of pregnancy and weight of young at birth, [J. Hammond] J.Exper. Biol. **11:** 140-161, April '34
—pinealectomy in rats, with critical survey of literature, [D. H. Andersen & A. Wolf] J.Physiol. **81:** 49-62, March 29, '34
—prolonged administration of theelin and theelol (female sex hormones) to male and female rats and bearing on reproduction, [N. J. Wade] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xcvi-xcvii, May '34
**RESCANIERES, A.: See COLOMBIES, F. H., jt. auth.**
**RESEARCH**
**dental:** See Dentistry
**medical,** method in surgery, [R. Leriche] Semana méd. **1:** 840-848, March 15, '34
**RESECTOSCOPE:** See Bladder, obstruction; Prostate, surgery
**RESINS:** See Wounds, therapy
**RESIO, L. L., and PASTOR COSTA, I., Contribución al estudio de las anemias perniciosas; piloro-duodenitis; hepatoterapia parenteral,** Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2562-2569, Dec. 6, '33
**RESNICK, L.,** Eye protection in industry, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 193-194, June '34
**RESNIK, W. H., Angina pectoris; consideration of some of** the recent literature, with particular reference to that relating to cause and treatment, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 55-64, March '34
**RESORCINOL TEST:** See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Vernes Test
**RESORPTION:** See Intestines, physiology; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid; Skin, permeability; Suprarenals, physiology; etc.
**RESPIRATION**
See also Apnea; Dyspnea; Reflex, respiratory
—carbon monoxide-resistant respiration, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 27-28, '34
—description of subaqueous autorespirators, [V. Coli] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 705-723, Nov.-Dec. '33
—graphic method of teaching anesthesia, with particular emphasis on respiration, [H. J. Shields] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 61-65, March-April '34
—influence of intravenous injections of lobeline, cyclosal and coramin on respiratory effect of local anesthetics injected into subarachnoid spaces, [Y. Huang] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 12-13, Jan. 20, '34
**RESPIRATION**—Continued
—premature collapse in artificial pneumothorax; **respiratory mechanical phenomena due to infiltrative exudative process,** [L. Menozzi] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1203-1212, Oct. 30, '33
—puffing as fine art (deep breathing as aid in prevention of common cold), [C. H. Gellenthien] Southwestern Med. **18:** 139-140, April '34
—relations between breathing and technic during rowing, [W. Knoll & C. Schreiber] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 326-332, '33
—respiratory exercises for children and adolescents with rheumatic heart disease, [Nobecourt, Du Pasquier & Danhier] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **5:** 221-223, June-Dec. '33
—technic of breathing in high and low air pressure; description of apparatus, [A. Evers] Balneologe **1:** 120-122, March '34
—use of chest roentgenograms taken with breath held in expiration, [E. Koroi & H. A. Scott] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 266-270, Feb. '34
**artificial,** acute poliomyelitis with choked disks; **prolonged observation of spinal fluid and use of respirator,** [J. B. Ayer & L. D. Trevett] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 396-402, Feb. '34
—according to Nielsen method, [J. Lindhard] Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 67-69, Jan. 18, '34
—apparatus, [O. Jervell] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 299-318, March '34
—comparative value of Schäfer and Silvester methods, [J. W. Loos] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1402-1406, March 31, '34
—effect on circulation; indications for use, [E. Hassencamp] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 557-560, April 13, '34
—for 2 years, [P. M. T. Kerridge] Lancet **1:** 786-788, April 14, '34
—Ohio infant resuscitator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 210-211, Jan. 20, '34
—production, [E. Frey] Med.Welt **8:** 145-148, Feb. 3, '34
—respiratory paralysis treated in Krogh's respirator; 4 cases, [M. Schmidt] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 406-410, April 12, '34
—resuscitation at birth by Eve's rocking method, [N. C. Forsyth] Brit.M.J. **1:** 619, April 7, '34
—simple and inexpensive respirator for small animals, [W. E. MacFarland] Science **79:** 369-370, April 20, '34
—treatment of acute poliomyelitis with respirator (Drinker), [N. L. Crone] New England J.Med. **210:** 621-623, March 22, '34
**Cheyne-Stokes',** associated with periodic heart block, [R. A. Bullrich & Blas Moia] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 276-286, Nov. '33
—blood pressure and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in case, [F. Möller] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 78-86, '34
—**Cheyne-Stokes' dyspnea; disappearance under influence of carbon dioxide inhalation; Cheyne-Stokes' respiration during sleep,** [C. Lian & Deparis] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1511-1517, Dec. 18, '33
—Cheyne-Stokes' dyspnea; pathogenic and therapeutic notes, [C. Lian & Deparis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1517-1520, Dec. 18, '33
—congestive heart failure; Cheyne-Stokes respiration as cause of paroxysmal dyspnea at onset of sleep, [T. R. Harrison, C. E. King, J. A. Calhoun & W. G. Harrison, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 891-910, June '34
—modification of intra-arterial tension during respiration, [M. Mattioli, J. Lequime & A. Van Bogaert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 975-977, '33
**disturbances:** See also Asphyxia; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Sighing
—abnormal respiration of functional origin, [C. K. Maytum & F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 308-311, May 23, '34
—**action of some respiratory stimulants on respiratory paralysis due to magnesium,** [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 849-850, '33
—actuating respiration with spiroscope; indications for therapeutic and reeducative use, [J. Pescher] Clinique, Paris **29:** 46-48, Feb. (A) '34
—diagnostic value of phenomenon of active reserve phase of expiration in various abdominal conditions, [M. N. Rozanov] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 235-242, '33
—during bronchial asthma and its therapy, [G. A. Weltz] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 20-32, Feb. '34
—**during thoracic surgery,** [Z. Takács] Chirurg **6:** 16-18, Jan. 1, '34
—experimental study of various respiratory analeptics, [P. Régniers & G. de Vleeschouwer] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 426-429, '34
—**in pulmonary tuberculosis; significance as indications for collapse therapy,** [R. Cobet] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1753, Nov. 3, '33 [Addendum]
—influence of respiration inhibited by artificial stenoses on pulmonary ventilation during strenuous work, [M. Gavazzeni & L. Cotti] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 433-437, '34
—**kymographic record in asthma,** [G. A. Weltz & J. van Niekerk] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 534-541, Nov. '33

**RESPIRATION, disturbances**—Continued
—paralysis treated in Krogh's respirator; 4 cases, [M. Schmidt] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 406-410, April 12, '34
—paroxysmal tachypnea in decubitus, caused by tuberculous adenomediastinitis; case, [R. Cibils Aguirre & J. L. Araoz] Semana méd. **2:** 1863-1874, Dec. 14, '33
—periodic respiration of premature infants, [C. E. Rälhä & T. Saimi] Acta pædiat. **15:** 198-210, '34
—physiology of high atmospheric pressure; general body symptoms, pulse rate, frequency of respiration, temperature and humidity in high pressure chamber, [S. Kagiyama] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 696-697, Oct. 20, '33
—physiopathogenesis and therapy of abdominal plethora, with special reference to accompanying respiratory insufficiency, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 237-253, Nov. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2681-2689, Dec. 27, '33
—pneumotachographic studies in adhesive pericarditis, [M. Hochrein & L. Laplace] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 113-127, '33
—reeducation of children with defects in breathing, [G. de Parrel] Clinique, Paris **29:** 39-42, Feb. (A) '34
—respiratory failure, [A. Moncrieff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 615-621, March '34
—respiratory failure following denervation of carotid sinus regions, [D. B. Witt, L. N. Katz & L. Kohn] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 213-219, Jan. '34
—respiratory reflex and respiratory bradycardia in carotid sinus pressure, [G. Recht] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **24:** 197-212, '33
—study of cyclopropane anesthesia, with especial reference to respiratory changes, [M. H. Seevers, W. J. Meek, E. A. Rovenstine & J. A. Stiles] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 1-17, May '34
—treatment of acute poliomyelitis with respirator (Drinker), [N. L. Crone] New England J.Med. **210:** 621-623, March 22, '34
—vital capacity, [Maronneaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 105-106, Feb. 10, '34
**hyperpnea,** effects in epileptic patients, [P. Pagniez] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 419-421, Nov. 21, '33
—experimental hyperpnea as means of diagnosis of epilepsy, [S. Caron] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 348-350, Nov. '33
—genesis of spasm in hyperventilation tetany, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato & N. Munteanu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1313-1316, '33
—respiratory test (hyperventilation of lungs) in children with cardiac disease, [N. V. Troitskiy] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 39-41, Jan. 15, '34
—shifting of acid-base equilibrium of blood in presence of respiratory (hyperventilation) tetany in patients with vegetative or mental disorders, [H. Stefan] Med. Welt **8:** 180, Feb. 10, '34; 217, Feb. 17, '34
**physiology:** See also Vital Capacity
—action of ethyl carbamate anesthesia on sensitivity of bulbar respiratory center to direct chemical excitants, [A. Le Grand & N. Herbaux] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 271-272, '33
—attempt to use chronaxie as measure of excitability, [J. W. Bean] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 275-283, Feb. '34
—carotid sinus; controlling influence, [L. Dautrebande] California & West.Med. **40:** 145-147, March '34
—character in pregnancy, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 195-199, '34
—characteristics of pulmonary ventilation in puerperal state, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 256-262, '33
—chemical constitution of phenhydroxyethylamine and phenhydroxyethylpiperidine derivatives, and their effect, as well as effect of methoxyl groups attached to side chain in meta- or para-position, on respiration, [Y. Fujimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. **17:** 15-30, Jan. 20, '34
—collateral respiration; chemical composition and volume of collaterally respired gases, [G. E. Lindskog & H. H. Bradshaw] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 581-592, June '34
—comparison of free thoracotomy with over-pressure procedure on basis of postoperative restoration of normal pulmonary function, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **10:** 1163-1167, Sept. 1, '33
—during thoracic surgery, [Z. Takács] Chirurg **6:** 16-18, Jan. 1, '34
—effect of intravenous injection of staphylococcic, streptococcic and coli antiviruses on respiratory movements of rabbit, [E. Hamada] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 115, Jan. '34
—effect of pitressin (pituitary preparation), [K. Hartl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 133-145, '33
—effect of unilateral and bilateral oleothorax; animal experiments, [P. Kallós & C. Zoboli] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **93:** 7-11, '34
—effects of alpha-lobelin; experimental study, [R. A. Wilson & M. A. Torrey] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 426-437, March '34
—electrocardiographic studies of frequency of heart beat, recording of blood pressure and pneumotachographic study of respiratory frequency and character of respiration of airplane passengers, [H. & B. von Diringshofen] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 48-60, '33

**RESPIRATION, physiology**—Continued
—factors capable of modifying functional reactivity in physical exercise; alkalosis in relation to cardiac and respiratory rhythm, [G. di Macco] Riv.di patol. sper. **11:** 241-249, '33
—ideal indexes of respiratory potency before and after labor, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 273-286, '33
—importance of nasal breathing in correcting some types of malocclusion, [O. Henry] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 129-134, Feb. '34
—in course of intracardiac injections of contrast solutions for ventriculography; experimental study, [R. Reboul & M. Racine] Presse méd. **41:** 2099-2100, Dec. 27, '33
—in pregnancy, [G. Valle] Biol.med., Milano **10:** 3-32, Jan.-Feb. '34
—influence of ethylapoquinine, [S. Yamauchi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 22-23, March 20, '34
—influence of external temperature on elimination of carbon dioxide in avian beriberi, [G. Stelo] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 131-137, March 15, '34
—influence of nasal and of tracheal respiration on blood pressure, [C. Viktorov] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 221-224, '33
—influence of stimulation of vagosympathetic on gas exchange in lungs, [H. Becker, M. Hochrein & L. Matthes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 449-478, '33
—influences which affect form of respiratory cycle, in particular that of expiratory phase, [M. Hammouda & W. H. Wilson] J.Physiol. **80:** 261-284, Dec. 31, '33
—innocuity of simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; importance for respiratory physiology of lungs, [J. Hellin] Presse méd. **41:** 1628-1631, Oct. 21, '33
—is hydrogen ion concentration of carbon dioxide in blood the regulator of respiration? [H. Winterstein & G. Frühling] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 187-192, '34
—mechanism in normal and pathologic lungs; critical review of theories, [R. Scartascini & A. Raimondi, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 403-412, Feb. 28, '34
—mechanism of oxygen inhalation; animal experiment, [K. Hinsberg, G. Hoppe & A. Rühl] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **125:** 518-531, '33
—mechanism of oxygen inhalation; clinical studies, [K. Hinsberg & A. Rühl] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 508-517, '33
—mechanism studied by roentgen kymography of thorax, [H. H. Weber] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 99-118, '33
—modification of character of respiration following inspiration of mixtures with low oxygen concentration, [R. Margaria & C. Talenti] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 14-25, '33
—new measurement of oxygen absorbing power: preliminary report, [E. E. Ziegler] J.Aviation Med. **4:** 119-129, Dec. '33
—normal regulation, [S. Wright] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 609-615, March '34; also, Brit.J.Anæsth. **11:** 110-122, April '34
—pneumography in tuberculous patients with bilateral pneumothorax, [V. Baroni] Bollettino **7:** 409-421, '33
—problem of correlation of impulses passing through fibers of sympathetic and vagus to respiratory center, [E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 131-138, '34
—pulmonary ventilation and its relation to bicarbonate content of blood in pregnancy, [H. Vignes & J. Lévy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 624-626, '33
—pulse, respiration and hydrogen ion concentration of urine in muscular exercise; effect of sodium bicarbonate, [G. Fichera] Morgagni **75:** 1427-1431, Nov. 19, '33
—question of existence of respiratory centers in spinal cord, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1254-1258, '33
—registration of respiration and principal changes during puerperium, [F. Lorenzetti] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 215-223, '33
—relation of cerebrospinal fluid pressure to respiration in low atmospheric pressure, [G. Schaltenbrand] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 41-49, '34
—relation of flights in stratosphere to problem of respiration, [di Prisco] Morgagni **75:** 1341-1344, Oct. 29, '33
—respiratory economy during pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Pätzold] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **69:** 172-180, '33
—respiratory equivalent during strenuous work, [G. Gavazzeni & L. Cotti] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 425-432, '34
—respiratory exchange; qualitative variations of hemoglobin in human physiopathology, [G. Litarczek & C. T. Dinischiotu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **6:** 243-351, Sept. '33
—respiratory movements and cardiomoderating tonus, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 526-528, '34
—respiratory thoracic movement of constitutional ectype with healthy respiratory apparatus, [V. Agnello] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 37-38, Feb. 28, '34

**RESPIRATION, physiology**—Continued
—rôle of hypothalamus in regulation of blood pressure; experimental studies, with observations on respiration, [L. Leiter & R. R. Grinker] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 54-86, Jan. '34
—thoracometry in normal and forced respiration in puerperal state, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 224-243, '33
—under influence of direct and alternating currents, [S. Koeppen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 680-686, '33
—use of coramin in cases of poisoning; its effect on respiration, [J. Hermannsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 98-99, Jan. 19, '34
**tissue:** See Tissue, respiration
**RESPIRATOR:** See under Respiration
**RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT:** See under Heart, muscle; Metabolism; Tissue, respiration
**RESPIRATORY TRACT**
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
—mechanism of action of artificial pneumothorax on respiratory system, [L. Menozzi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 256-266, Nov. 30, '33
**anatomy and histology,** morphology of upper respiratory tract in Mongolians, [A. E. Raspopow] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 197-200, '33
**bacteriology:** See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
—fate of apathogenic bacteria injected into upper part of respiratory tract, [S. Maugeri] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 271-277, Feb. '34
**cancer,** diagnosis of malignant tumors of upper air passages, [D. Mašek] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 532-534, '33
—early diagnosis of cancer of upper respiratory tract, [A. Żebrowski] Nowotwory **7:** 376-379, '32
—roentgenotherapy of carcinoma of upper respiratory passages, [J. Borak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1334-1335, Nov. 3, '33
**diseases:** See also Bronchitis; Pneumonia; etc.
—acute upper respiratory tract infections, [H. C. Ballenger] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 207-210, May '34
—alcoholic injections into inferior nasal turbinates for amelioration of symptoms of common cold, [M. Metzenbaum] Laryngoscope **44:** 182-184, March '34
—allergic disturbances of mucosa of upper respiratory tract, with special reference to pathogenesis, [E. Urbach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1339, Nov. 25, '33; 1376, Dec. 2, '33
—apparatus for treatment of respiratory diseases by conditioned air, [T. A. & W. H. Taylor] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 22-25, Jan.-Feb. '34
—asthma of bacterial respiratory origin, [A. Haibe] Scalpel **[86]:** 1277-1294, Dec. 9, '33
—autoserotherapeutic injections into nasal mucosa, with report of 9 cases, [A. Jacquelin & G. Bonnet] Presse méd. **42:** 249-251, Feb. 14, '34
—calcihyd (calcium-methenamine compound) in diseases of upper air passages, [K. Kofler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 307-308, March 9, '34
—cataphoretic time and velocity of Streptococci and pneumococci; organisms isolated in cases of common cold, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 91-122, Jan.-Feb. '34
—cataphoretic velocity and virulence of Streptococci isolated from throats of human beings, from raw milk, flies, water, sewage and air during epidemics of common autumnal cold, [E. C. Rosenow] Am.J. Hyg. **19:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—causes of unusually plain roentgen images of aorta in children; 28 cases, [J. C. Navarro & C. A. Huergo] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 649-663, Nov. '33
—cold epidemics and diet, [E. V. Ullmann] Northwest Med. **33:** 161-165, May '34
—colds, [W. Kruse] Med.Welt **7:** 1773-1774, Dec. 16, '33
—color index of nasal septum in connection with faulty metabolism, [L. B. Bernheimer] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39:** 388-396, '33
—common cold, [C. H. Gellenthien] Southwestern Med. **18:** 63-71, Feb. '34
—common cold and its treatment with homiodin (iodine preparation), [A. A. Cinelli] Laryngoscope **44:** 185-189, March '34
—common cold; complications and sequelae, [C. G. Coakley] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 393-399, March '34
—common upper respiratory infections in childhood, [K. H. Tallerman] Clin.J. **63:** 116-119, March '34
—contact allergic coryza, [J. Forman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 367-369, March '34
—examination of upper respiratory tract in pulmonary tuberculosis; 580 cases, [H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1132-1170, Nov. '33
—fulminating laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, [L. Richards] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1014-1040, Dec. '33
—hemophilic bacterium as cause of infectious coryza in fowl, [C. P. Eliot & M. R. Lewis] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 878-888, June '34
—in children, [H. Kennedy, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 274-277, Feb. '34
—influenza and so-called cold diseases; statistical investigation, [A. A. Hertzberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 252-262, March '34

**RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases**—Continued
—influenza epidemic of 1928-29 in 14 surveyed localities in United States; analysis, according to age, sex, and color, of records of morbidity and mortality obtained in surveys, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1-42, Jan. 5, '34
—influenzal Streptococcus vaccine in prevention and treatment of infections, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Immunol. **26:** 401-433, May '34
—inhalation therapy with calcium and sulphur vapors at hot springs of Salice, [E. Fratti] Riv.di idroclimat.talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 385-390, Sept. '33
—iodine as preventive of sneezing and of colds, [A. Bier] Med.Welt **7:** 1677, Nov. 25, '33
—leukonychia and "colds" secondary to disturbances of metabolism, [E. M. Josephson & C. Lerner] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 703-705, May '34
—limits of anti-infective value of provitamin A (carotene), [S. W. Clausen] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 118-130, '33
—management of acute upper respiratory infections, [F. W. Davison] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 283-289, Jan. '34
—meaning of term "colds," [K. Oxenius] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1838-1840, Dec. 8, '33; comment by Friedländer **60:** 223, Feb. 9, '34; reply by Oxenius **60:** 223-224, Feb. 9, '34
—nasopharyngeal flora and some remarks as to their relation to common colds, [K. Yardumian & E. L. Lightner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 877-882, May '34
—non-specific pathology of nose, throat and bronchial tree, [L. G. Hunnicutt] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. **21:** 139-144, '33
—occupational diseases of upper respiratory tract, [L. Joseph] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 61-68, Nov. '33
—overlooked factor in susceptibility to common cold (removal of uvula), [A. E. Ewens] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **11:** 834-840, Oct. '33; also, Laryngoscope **44:** 78-84, Jan. '34; also, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 73-77, Feb. 10, '34; also, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 255-258, Feb. 28, '34; also, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 204-206, March '34; also, Illinois M.J. **65:** 352-355, April '34; also, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 40-43, April '34; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 229-232, May '34
—peculiar form of hyperplasia of mucous membrane of upper respiratory tract, [H. B. Orton] Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 233-244, '33
—prevention, [C. Briscoe] Lancet **1:** 645-649, March 24, '34
—prevention of colds by gradual adaptation to cold or warm temperatures when leaving or entering buildings, [M. Krieg] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 92-93, Feb. '34
—prevention of complications after nasal surgery; therapeutic study of catarrh of upper respiratory tract, [F. Noltenius] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 25-29, '34
—prophylactic measures against infections in winter, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1833-1836, Dec. 8, '33
—puffing as fine art (deep breathing as aid in prevention of common cold), [C. H. Gellenthien] Southwestern Med. **18:** 139-140, April '34
—reaction to mosquito bites following treatment (with citro carbonate of magnesia) for cold in head, [G. A. Mail] Science **79:** 140, Feb. 9, '34
—relation of respiratory infections and acute appendicitis (at University of Michigan), [W. E. Forsythe] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 132-139, Dec. '32
—relation of upper air passages to certain chest conditions, [J. A. Miller] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1367-1378, March '34
—relation of upper respiratory infection to nutrition in infants and children, [M. C. Pease] New York State J.Med. **34:** 146-149, Feb. 15, '34
—repeated "cold," [C. G. Kerley] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 254-256, April '34
—review of recent literature, [J. Célice & J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **1:** 141-153, Feb. 17, '34
—rheumatism and catarrh in their relation to exposure to cold; comments based on experiences in warm climates, [F. Noltenius] Med.Welt **7:** 1790-1791, Dec. 16, '33
—sedimentary rate as controlling test on patients with acute febrile diseases, [H. Heckscher] Acta med. Scandinav. **80:** 419-426, '33
—sinuses and colds, [E. E. Tippins] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **12:** 514-516, Jan. '34
—statistics of mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to mortality from other diseases of respiratory apparatus, [G. de Masi] Lotta contro la tubere. **4:** 1218-1223, Nov. '33
—study of relation between weather changes and diseases of upper air passages which are due to cold, [E. Wirth & H. Lauchheimer] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 304-322, '34
—therapy; clinical study, [A. Faggioli & E. Pirami] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 426-430, July 31, '33
—transmissibility of common cold; exposure of susceptible individuals under controlled conditions, [W. J. Kerr & J. B. Lagen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 713-715, March '34

**RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases**—Continued
—treatment of catarrh of upper respiratory passages in transitional seasons (spring and fall), [W. Nipperdey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1841-1842, Dec. 8, '33
—treatment of catarrhal conditions of respiratory passages in infants and small children, [J. Ritter] Med. Welt **8:** 264-266, Feb. 24, '34
—unconscious psychological factors associated with common cold, [K. A. Menninger] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 201-207, April '34
—vascularization of pleura in relation to certain data in physiopathology, [F. Rabboni] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **15:** 195-197, Feb. 28, '34
—vitamin A and colds, [E. L. & F. W. Gardner] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 1261-1264, June '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies in:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
**obstruction,** oxygen therapy in acute obstruction in children, [V. K. Hart & S. W. Davis] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 387-389, March '34
**pathology,** changes in mucosa of upper respiratory tract produced by inhalation of poisonous gas; experimental study, [M. Teramoto] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 69-74, Dec. '33
**physiology,** function of ciliary epithelium of mucosa of upper respiratory tract; experimental study, [A. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 479-486, '33
—vasomotor changes in skin resulting from thermic stimulation of primary air passages, [O. Muzio] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 12-26, Jan. '34
**scleroma,** familial occurrence, [A. Putschkowsky] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 297-300, Sept.-Dec. '33
—proliferative changes of squamous epithelium, [W. Bojko] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 302-306, Sept.-Dec. '33
—treatment, [A. M. Puchkovskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 835-838, '33
**syphilis,** of upper respiratory passages, [A. Heindl, Jr.] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 203-207, Feb. 16, '34
**tuberculosis,** graphic description of tuberculosis of upper respiratory tract, [A. N. Wosnessensky & others] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1419-1422, Dec. '33
**tumors,** frequency and pathogenesis of melanosarcoma of upper air passages, [W. Schibler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 241-252, '34
**RESSA, A. A.: See RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.**
**RESSMANN, A.,** L'ascesso di fissazione nella terapia della corea minore, Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1324-1342, Nov. '33
**REST**
—necessity of rest in educational training, [M. Brustmann] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **46:** 440-445, Nov. '33
—rest and movement (in joint diseases), [F. Maclure] M.J.Australia **1:** 95-99, Jan. 20, '34
—therapeutic effect of period of rest in bed in angina pectoris (angina of effort), [C. Hoyle & W. Evans] Lancet **1:** 563-566, March 17, '34
**RESTIVO, A.,** Comportamento della pressione sanguigna ed azione della canfora negli emoftoici, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 7-13, Jan. 15, '34
**RESUSCITATION**
See also Asphyxia; Heart, injections into; Respiration, artificial; etc.
—restoring the apparently dead, [T. W. Sheffield] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 45, March '34
—resuscitator, [E. L. Sanderson] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 583-584, March '34
**RETEL, M.: See LEDOUX, E., jt. auth.**
**RETEZEANU, A.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
**RETEZEANU-URECHIA REACTION:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
**RETI, L.,** Sobre los alcaloides de la Cactacea argentina, Trichocereus candicans (Gilles) Brit.et Rose, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 344-351, Sept. '33; abstr., Sur les alcaloïdes de la cactacée Trichocereus candicans (Br. et Rose), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 811-814, '33
**RETICULIN**
—reticulin and collagen (connective tissue substances), [G. C. Heringa] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **34:** 459-484, '33
**RETICULOCYTES:** See Anemia: Erythrocytes
**RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM**
See also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, etiology and pathogenesis; Liver, anatomy and histology; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen, diseases; etc.
—behavior of elements of reticulo-endothelial system following splenectomy and ligation of splenic vein, [R. Tarantola] Pathologica **25:** 848-856, Dec. 15, '33
—behavior of odontoblasts in relation to granulopexic function of reticulo-endothelial system; experimental study, [L. Ajello] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 695-704, Nov. '33
—bilirubin formation and reticulo-endothelial system: anatomical block, [R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 365-367, April '34
**RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM**—Continued
—bilirubin formation and reticulo-endothelial system: functional block, [R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 515, May '34
—bilirubin formation and reticulo-endothelial system: Kupffer cells and their relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 258, March '34
—binding power of liver of rabbit in relation to certain spasm-producing poisons following blockage by intravenous injections of india ink and colloidal iron, [M. Iwase] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 452, '34
—blockage of reticulo-endothelial system in relation to internal respiration of tissues, [R. del Zoppo] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 219-224, '33
—changes in purine metabolism following blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with india ink, [J. Chrometzka] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1968-1969, Dec. '33
—dependence of individual factor in etiotropic therapy and its basis in extent of development of reticulo-endothelial system, [I. S. Meerson] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 252-260, '34
—diagnostic and prognostic value of function test applied to reticulo-endothelial system in ostearthritic tuberculosis, [F. Rabboni & G. Alberghina] Riforma med. **49:** 1732, Nov. 18, '33
—diagnostic and therapeutic significance of behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in congo red test in malignant tumors, [U. Krätschell] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 983-986, Nov. 6, '33
—does present status of research permit speaking of "reticulo-endothelial metabolic apparatus"? [J. Boerner-Patzelt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1281-1284, Oct. 27, '33
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on passage of intravenously injected acid fuchsin into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Matsuoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1015-1020, '33
—effect of blockage on increased tolerance to insulin, [L. Dünner, B. Ostertag & H. Lücke] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 101-102, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of ovarian and thyroid functions and of blockage with various colloidal substances on storing capacity of reticulo-endothelial system, [S. Uchino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1400-1401, Oct. 25, '33
—effect of reticulo-endothelial blockage on blood chemistry, [R. I. Klein & S. A. Levinson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 353-355, Dec. '33
—effect of reticulo-endothelial function in pregnancy on colloid stability of serum, [S. Uchino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1417-1418, Oct. 25, '33
—effect of urine of pregnancy (gravidan) on rats and mice; second preliminary report, [B. Mogilnitsky & I. Zhdanov] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1212-1217, '33
—effect on recovery from experimentally produced acute diffuse peritonitis, [K. Tanakaya] Okayama-Igakkai Zasshi **45:** 2860-2861, Dec. '33
—evolutive capacity of adipose cells; transformation into histiocytes, [J. Goldner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 72-74, '34
—formation of fibrinogen and thrombin as holocrine function of tissue, [P. Campellone] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 92-115, '33
—function tests with oleokoniol according to Saxl and Donath, [E. Letterer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 89-102, '34
—hemocatheretic function; rôle of lymph glands in hemocatheresis, [A. Pozzan] Haematologica **15:** 35-50, '34
—hepatic reticulo-endothelial system in relation to chemotherapy of syphilis; rôle in tolerance and activity of therapy, [M. Vauthey] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 241-271, April '34
—hepatosplenography; influence of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) on human organism, with special reference to effect on reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Larrú] Med.Ibera **2:** 849-857, Dec. 16, '33
—histiocytic reaction in irradiated tumors, [E. Montigliano] Tumori **7:** 501-551, '33
—histoid cells in skin in Paget's disease and in Oroya fever; study of origin of platelets, [E. Ciotola] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 587-605, Aug. '33; also, Crón.méd., Lima **50:** 281-298, Sept. '33; also Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 55-75, Feb. '34
—history and present knowledge, [A. Pérez Ara] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 80-129, Feb. 28, '34
—in experimental hydronephrosis, [M. Mazzarelli] Riv. di pat.sper. **11:** 256-276, '33
—in therapeutic malaria, [K. Schreiner & J. Wendelberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 35-37, Jan. 6, '34
—influence of spleen and reticulo-endothelial system on specific spirochetocidal action of salvarsan (arsphenamine) injected into blood stream, [T. Muro] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 90, Sept. 20, '33; (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 105, Oct. 20, '33
—intravenous injections of living histiocytes; experimental study, [Y. Hamazaki] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **59:** 305-310, Feb. 15, '34

**RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM**—Continued
—reaction of mesoglia and of reticulo-endothelial system to sensibilization, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy, I. M. Zhdanov & K. P. Markuze] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 46: 210-217, '33; also, Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) 11: 679-684, '33
—reaction to leprosy, [J. W. Peschkowsky] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 38: 112-118, March '34
—reactions of blood and tissue cells to colloidal thorium dioxide, [I. C. Wen & T. S. Jung] Chinese J.Physiol. 8: 85-94, March 15, '34
—reduction of serum lipase produced by thyroxine by blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. dell' Acqua & W. Strauss] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1935, Dec. 16, '33
—review of literature, [L. Kreyberg] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 94: 1365-1384, Dec. '33
—review of literature, [K. Schreiner & J. Wendlberger] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 47: 369-384, '34
—rôle in formation of fibrinogen, [A. Leszler & L. Pauliczky] Magyar orvosi arch. 34: 512-516, '33; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 86-90, '33
—selective activity of certain histiocytic elements toward urea; research on function of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Vercellana] Ateneo parmense 5: 525-548, Sept.-Oct. '33
—significance in infection with Proteosoma, [I. Arima] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 12-13, Feb. '34
—specific action of salvarsan as spirocheticide; influence of reticulo-endothelial system on curative value of specific spirochetocidal substance upon mice injected with Sp. duttoni, [Y. Muro] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 112-116, Nov. 20, '33
—stimulation in therapy of trachoma, [Fernández Aldave] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 158-159, March '34
—value of function test with congo red according to Adler and Reimann, [E. Letterer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 93: 103-124, '34
**diseases, anemias of infancy and early childhood and** reticulo-endotheliosis, [R. Gittins] Arch.Dis.Childhood 8: 367-396, Dec. '33; also, Acta pædiat. 16: 511-520, '33
—acute, probably infectious, aleukemic reticulosis in infant, [G. Roussy & C. Oberling] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 407-413, April 7, '34
—experimental reticulosis caused by roentgen rays; indirect arguments in favor of "leukocytic triallism," [E. C. Craciun, A. Papazol & A. Ursu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 6: 207-217, Sept. '33
—hemolytic syndromes; rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [D. Cesa Bianchi] Riforma med. 49: 1453-1463, Sept. 30, '33
—non-lipoid histiocytosis (reticuloendotheliosis) with autopsy; case, [N. C. Foot & C. T. Olcott] Am.J. Path. 10: 81-96, Jan. '34
—progressive ulcerative reticulosis of palate, [I. S. Hall] J.Laryng.& Otol. 49: 35-45, Jan. '34
—reticulo-endotheliosis; case, [N. G. Nordenson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 255-268, '33
—so-called systematized aleukemic reticulo-endotheliosis, with special reference to skin manifestations, [F. Lisi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 5: 423-452, Nov. '33
**in immunity,** action of colloidal copper in excluding protective power of reticulo-endothelial system against infections, [I. L. Kritschewski, R. S. Tscherikower & K. M. Dwolaizkaja-Barischewa] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 81: 163-184, '33
—action of physicochemical stimuli on defensive activities of reticulo-endothelial system, [J. Goyanes Alvarez & C. Mac Lellan] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 20: 318-330, Oct. '33
—behavior of Koch phenomenon and resistance to tuberculous infection in relation to blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Fortunato] Folia med. 19: 1159-1192, Sept. 30, '33
—biologic action of heavy metals with special reference to metal (gold)-bacteria compound, [L. Villa] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 12: 947-956, Dec. '33
—chronic irritation of reticulo-endothelial system—a hindrance to cancer, [C. Jacobsen] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 169: 562-576, '34
—effect of excluding reticulo-endothelial system on immunity already existing against pneumococci, [W. Wynohradnyk] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 81-85, '34
—immunization against diphtheria by cerebral route; rôle played by local reticular endothelium of brain in immunity, [O. Gabinus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 496-498, '33
—influence of Goldmann system on natural immunity, [I. Doria] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 39: 641-646, Nov.-Dec. '33
—production of rabies by intraperitoneal injection of fixed virus after blockage, [A. C. Marie] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 52: 141-145, Feb. '34
—question of presence of histiocytes in gonorrheal pus, [F. Lisi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 74: 1363-1387, Oct. '33
**RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, in immunity**—Continued
—relation to natural immunity of white mouse to Bacillus pseudo-anthracis, [C. Russell] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 82: 141-145, '34
—test of function of reticulo-endothelial system in malaria, [E. Tareev & A. I. Poutchkova] Riv.di malariol. 12: 859-872, Sept.-Oct. '33
**pathology,** hyperplastic and dysplastic histiocytomatosis, [R. Scalabrino] Clin.med.ital. 64: 903-936, Oct. '33
—histopathology of kala-azar in experimentally infected hamsters, [C. H. Hu] Chinese M.J. 47: 1112-1124, Nov.-Dec. '33
—morphologic analysis of function of reticulo-endothelial cells of central nervous system in progressive paralysis, [V. K. Beletskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 47-52, '33
—morphologic studies of reticulo-endothelial cells of brain in senile and presenile psychoses, [W. K. Belezky & E. I. Jermolenko] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 291: 607-623, '33
—reticulo-endothelial system and its relation to neoplastic states, [G. T. Caldwell] South.M.J. 27: 205-212, March '34
**staining,** vital staining of reticulo-endothelial cells, particularly Kupffer cells, by hematoxylin and scarlet red, [A. Hadjioloff, G. Ouzounoff & N. Ilcoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1499-1500, '33
—behavior of elements of so-called reticulo-endothelial system toward substances used for vital staining, [A. Marrassini] Ateneo parmense 6: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '34
**tumors:** See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
**RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOMA:** See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
**RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOSIS:** See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
**RETICULOGRANULOMA:** See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
**RETICULOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
**RETICULOSIS:** See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases
**RETICULUM**
See also Reticulo-Endothelial System
—controlled formation of collagen and reticulum; study of source of intercellular substance in recovery from experimental scorbutus, [S. B. Wolbach] Am.J.Path. (supp.) 9: 689-700, '33
**RETINA**
See also Macula Lutea
—determination of dry weight of retina from various animals, [R. W. J. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. 267: 43-44, '33
—factors affecting development and regeneration of visual purple in mammalian retina, [K. Tansley] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 114: 79-103, Nov. 1, '33
**anatomy and histology,** finer structure of vision cells of several vertebrate animals, [T. Matsuura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2255-2256, Sept. '33
—regional differences in horizontal cells; distribution and arrangement, [Y. Uyama] Arch.f.Ophth. 132: 10-19, '34
**blind spot,** modification of Mariotte's spot by excitation of nasal mucosa, [A. Magitot & A. Dubois] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 85-88, Feb. '34
—visibility, [S. Tamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2425-2426, Oct. '33
**blood supply:** See also Aneurysm, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Thrombosis, retinal; Veins, retinal
—angiopathy following head injuries (Pürtscher's disease), [Danis] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 32-37, '34
—angiophthalmology: early diagnosis of general arterial hypertension by measuring tension of central retinal artery, [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 137: 630-635, Nov. 25, '33
—application of entoptic vision in study of effect of various vasomotor drugs on circulation in normal subjects, [H. Viallefont, J. Ravoire & R. Lafon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 673-677, Dec. '33
—d'arsonvalization with short waves in therapy of arteritis, [E. Herzfeld] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 8: 1-36, Feb. '34
—arterioles in toxemia of pregnancy, [H. P. Wagener] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 88-102, '33
—capillaritis and lacunar lesions, [P. Bailliart] Ann. d'ocul. 171: 97-126, Feb. '34
—changes in fundus oculi in arterial hypertension, [S. Engel] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 6: 166-176, April '34
—changes in retinal vessels in ocular hypertonia, [L. Sallmann & H. Kahler] Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 505-520, '33
—cyanosis retinae in morbus caeruleus, [N. A. Pletneva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 253-257, '33
—determination of arterial pressure with aid of Gullstrand's ophthalmoscope, [Barata de Oliveira] Rev. de ophth.de São Paulo 3: 144-149, Jan. '34
—disease at its onset, with special reference to ocular manifestations (condition of retinal capillaries), [A. M. Ramsay] Brit.M.J. 1: 841-844, May 12, '34
—disseminated inflammation of arterioles with cellular lesions and hemiplegia, [N. Neimann, Thomas & M. Lacourt] Rev.méd.de l'est 62: 1-7, Jan. 1, '34

**RETINA, blood supply**—Continued
—generalized thrombo-angiitis obliterans; case with involvement of retinal vessels and suprarenal infarction, [W. Birnbaum, M. Prinzmetal & C. L. Connor] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 410-422, March '34
—induced ocular luminescence as probable source of entoptic vision, [H. Sewall] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 409-415, May '34
—influence of surgical trauma and nasal stimulation on pressure of central artery; study of vasomotor nasofacial reflex, [G. Lugli & G. B. Bietti] Valsalva **10:** 137-140, Feb. '34
—intrinsic shadows in fundus of eye from proliferations in walls of retinal vessels; stereocineretinographic and cinegraphic records; case, [J. L. Pavía] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 362-366, Oct. '33; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3570-3574, Dec. '33
—occlusion of central retinal artery; case of embolism with partial conservation of macula and extrapapillary arterial anastomosis, [A. Bellora] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1075-1097, Oct. '33
—ophthalmoscopic examination of changes in vessels in general hypertension, [R. R. Gil, E. Adrogué & B. Courtis] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 521-530, Nov. '33
—ophthalmoscopic findings in conditions of hypertension, [J. E. Lebensohn] Illinois M.J. **65:** 156-159, Feb. '34
—periarteritis with Raynaud's disease, [J. Gallois & D. Routier] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 32-34, Jan. '34
—peripheral angiospasm and appearance of retinal periarteritis in young patients, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 668-670, Dec. '33
—radiotherapy in suprarenal region in therapy of retinal capillaritis, [Zimmern, Magitot, Tillé & Brunet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 397-402, '33
—relation between cervical sympathetic and retinal vasomotor systems in dogs; effect of cervical sympathectomy, [G. Sala] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 749-756, Sept.-Oct. '33
—relation of blood pressure in humeral and retinal arteries, [Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 67-75, '34
—relation of intracranial disturbances to retinal arterial hypertension, [A. Vila Coro] Med.latina **6:** 499-505, Oct. '33
—retinal vessels in hypertension, [W. H. Phillips] J.Am. inst.Homeop. **27:** 72-73, Feb. '34
—simple technic of entoptic vision, [H. Villard & H. Viallefont] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 671-672, Dec. '33
—spasm of retinal artery, [H. M. Traquair] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 118-127, '33
—spasms of arteries, [L. Genet] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 223-229, March 20, '34
—temporary amblyopia caused by vascular spasm as possible late sequel of epidemic encephalitis; 2 cases, [J. Levy-Valensi, Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer & R. Lehmann] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 121-122, Feb. 28, '34
—tonoscopy in functional examination of retinal circulation, [J. Dubar] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 370-375, '33
—variations of pressure in central retinal artery provoked by changes in position, [M. Dusseldorp & L. J. Rivolta] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 400-406, Nov. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3575-3580, Dec. '33
—vascular dynamics, [J. S. Friedenwald] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 387-395, May '34
—vasomotor reactions of retina in experimental hypertension due to hypotension of carotid sinus, [L. Weekers & L. Dautrebande] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 785-792, Dec. '33
**cysts,** case, [R. Gil & E. Adrogué] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3232-3233, Oct. '33
—congenital cyst, [E. Stieren] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 116-120, '33
**detached,** ablation method using potassium hydroxide; further modifications, [G. Guist] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 429-461, Sept.-Oct. '33
—adhesive chorioretinitis due to diascleral and transcleral diathermocoagulation; significance in therapy of detached retina, [F. Caramazza] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1357-1426, Dec. '33
—author's results of surgical therapy, with study of traumatic detachments, [E. von Hippel] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 145-158, Feb. '34
—beginning of detachment, [P. Bailliart] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 547-555, Oct. '33
—beginning of detachment, [R. Bidault] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 44-48, Jan. '34
—beginning with hyalitis; 3 cases, [Genet] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 286-294, '33
—biomicroscopy of vitreous, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1123-1157, Dec. '33
—bipolar surface electrolysis in therapy; experimental study, [A. von Szily & H. Machemer] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 44-53, Jan. '34
—case, [Hurtault] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3548-3550, Dec. '33
—case cured by Safar method, [M. E. Alvaro] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 157-160, Jan. '34
—causation and operative treatment, [J. C. Marshall] Practitioner **132:** 562-572, May '34

**RETINA, detached**—Continued
—conditions to be fulfilled by operative intervention, [H. Coppez] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 358-360, '33
—detachment and its treatment by surgical method; review of 425 cases, [C. D. Shapland] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 1-23, Jan. '34
—detachment and prolapse into anterior chamber a rare complication of Elliot trepanation of sclera in therapy of congenital hydrophthalmos, [O. Karasek] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 389-391, March '34
—detachment and rupture, [A. Hagedoorn] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 400-401, May '34
—detachment of retina and mechanism of movements in interior of eyeball, [W. Kapuscinski] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 920-947, Nov. '33
—detachment of retina and tuberculosis; case, [Polarés Lluesma & Castañeda Chornet] Crón.méd. Valencia **38:** 90-92, Feb. 15, '34
—development of spontaneous and traumatic detachment; first aid methods for beginning detachment, [R. Lindner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 19-23, Jan. 5, '34
—development of tear-searing operation up-to-date, [P. C. Kronfeld] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—diathermic treatment, [M. J. Schoenberg] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 635-639, May '34
—diathermocoagulation; 9 cases, [P. Veil & M. A. Dolifus] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 68-82, Feb. '34
—diathermy in treatment, [C. D. Shapland] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 127-141, '33
—difficulties in localization of tears, [H. Arruga] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 133-137, Jan. '34
—dosage of transcleral diathermocoagulation with pyrometric electrode, [L. Coppez] An.Soc.mex.de oftal. oto-rino-laring. **10:** 63-68, March-June '32
—etiology and treatment, [E. O. Kirwan] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 4-7, Jan. '34
—evolution of ideas concerning detachment within last 5 years (William Mackenzie memorial lecture), [J. Gonin] Brit.J.Ophth. **17:** 726-740, Dec. '33
—from indirect injury; question of compensation, [R. zur Nedden] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 545-553, Nov. '33
—function of reattached retina, [P. C. Kronfeld] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 154-174, '33
—general and surgical treatment, [O. Wilkinson] Ann. Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 139-144, May '34
—Gonin operation, [G. Fodor] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1111-1113, Dec. 9, '33
—Gonin operation as practiced in Helmholtz Ophthalmologic Hospital in Moscow, [M. I. Averbakh & M. I. Rozenblyum] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 133-147, '33
—importance of tension of subretinal liquid in development, [J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 947-958, Nov. '33
—instrument for immediate location of tears, [G. F. Rochat] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 294-299, '33
—Lindner's models for reproduction of detachment, [J. A. Sená & P. Lagleyze] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3106-3114, Sept. '33
—modern therapy, [M. Zethelius] Svenska läk.-tidning **30:** 1378-1384, Dec. 22, '33
—modified electrodiathermic technic; use in 6 cases and presentation of modified instruments, [E. B. Gresser] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 340-344, April '34
—new ophthalmic diathermy unit and detachable electrodes for treatment, [C. B. Walker] Tr.Sect.Ophth. A.M.A., p. 300, '33
—obliteration of tears by diathermocoagulation, [L. Genet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 299-303, '33
—obliteration of tears by galvanocauterization; 10 cases [P. Veil & Felgines] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 158-170, March '34
—outcome of first cases treated with electrodiathermy in Argentina, [A. J. Manes & H. B. Moulié] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 472-479, Sept.-Oct. '33
—paralyzing injections in operative therapy, [L. Weekers] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 52-53, '34
—pathogenesis, [M. Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 437-450, Oct. '33
—pathogenesis and therapy, [M. Márquez] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **33:** 672-674, Nov. '33
—pathogenesis and therapy; use of iodine or carbon dioxide snow in therapy, [R. Deutschmann] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 450-456, Oct. '33
—pathologic contribution to experimental detachment, [P. Spinelli] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 404-422, Sept.-Oct. '33
—present methods of therapy, [H. Coppez] Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 697-711, Oct. 1, '33
—present operative treatment, [D. K. Pischel] Am.J. Ophth. **16:** 1091-1101, Dec. '33
—present status of therapy, [J. Gonin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 266-269, March 25, '34
—present status of therapy, [J. López Lacarrère] Med. ibera **1:** 279-282, March 3, '34
—present surgical therapy, [P. Veil] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 49-50, Jan. 27, '34
—prevention of spontaneous detachment (use of "lochbrille," hole spectacles), [K. Lindner] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 148-158, Jan. '34
—recent advances in treatment, [C. N. Spratt] Journal-Lancet **54:** 117-119, March 1, '34

**RETINA, detached**—Continued
—research on variations in temperature of eyeball due to episcleral diathermocoagulation, thermocauterization and use of cold cautery; relation to development of cataract after operation, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1427-1457, Dec. '33
—results of operative treatment in Odessa eye clinic, [V. P. Filatov & S. Y. Kalfa] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 124-132, '33
—results of treatment by diathermy, [P. Jeandelize & R. Baudot] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 304-311, '33; also, Arch. d'opht. **50:** 793-800, Dec. '33
—review of recent operative treatment, [A. F. El-Tobgy & M. A. H. Attiah] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 24-40, '33
—Safar method of therapy; technic, [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. **2:** 1163-1166, Oct. 19, '33
—short review on recent work, especially operations (of Gonin and of Safar) for cure, [J. C. Marshall] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 39-44, Dec. '33
—study of patients operated on by Gonin or by Guist method and discharged, as not cured, from Second Ophthalmology Clinic at University of Vienna from 1929 to end of 1931, [H. Rieger] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 410-438, '33
—subretinal fluid in idiopathic detachment, [A. Magitot] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 159-173, Jan. '34
—surgical therapy; remarks on Gonin method and new etiologic, pathogenetic and clinical theories, [C. Addario] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 211-216, Feb. '33
—suture in therapy, [R. Rubbrecht] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **46:** 348-354, '33
—tears in detachment; modern method of operative treatment, [M. E. Rozenblyum] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 109-123, '33
—technic of diathermic method in therapy, [H. Weve] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 1-20, Jan. '34
—technical observations and new devices for treatment, with specially arranged diathermy unit for general ophthalmic service, [C. B. Walker] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1-17, Jan. '34
—tests of cure based on case, [J. Sédan & E. Delord] Marseille-méd. **2:** 469-473, Oct. 25, '33
—therapeutic attempts in cases of unfavorable prognosis, [K. Lindner] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **81:** 277-299, Oct. '33
—therapy with thermocauterization and diathermocoagulation, [Q. di Marzio] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1103-1120, Dec. '33
—traumatic detachment; operation: recovery, [A. S. Worton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 146-147, Jan. 27, '34
—treatment, [J. Gonin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1287-1288, Dec. 9, '33
—treatment by Walker method of electrocoagulation; cases, [L. C. Peter] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 262-267, Feb. '34
—treatment with multiple diathermic puncture; results, [K. Safář] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 559-561, '33; also, Arch. Ophth. **11:** 933-941, June '34
—use of pyrometric electrode in therapy, [L. Coppez] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 312-323, '33
—use of stenopaic glasses according to Lindner in therapy, [T. Riechert] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 191-194, Jan. '34
—various operative procedures; indications and results; 38 cases, [de Saint-Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **46:** 323-348, '33
**diseases,** magnesium sulphate; intravenous use in hypertension and allied eye conditions, [H. H. Lissner] California & West.Med. **40:** 330-333, May '34
—tables for accurate retinal localization, [G. H. Stine] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 314-324, April '34
**edema,** after quinsy, [M. A. H. Attiah] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 114-116, '33
**embryology,** morphological resemblance of rod shaped pigment of chick retina to B. leprae, [R. A. Holt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 645-648, March '34
**examination:** See Eyes, photography
**hemorrhage,** hemorrhagic neuroretinitis of dental origin; 3 cases, [L. Weekers & R. Hubin] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 751-759, Nov. '33
—compression of thorax followed by bilateral papillary stasis with retinal hemorrhages; ultimate practical blindness; values of early lumbar puncture, [de Saint-Martin] Médecine **15:** 28-31, Jan. '34
—in two fatal cases of hyperemesis gravidarum, [A. J. B. Tillman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 240-247, Feb. '34
—new pathogenetic theory on papilloretinal lesions in pernicious anemia and leukemia, [M. del Duca] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 438-459, July-Aug. '33
—vascularisation of whole vitreous in case of hemorrhagic retinitis, with retention of normal acuity of vision, [D. V. Giri] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 24-27, Jan. '34
**inflammation:** See Retinitis
**pathology,** angioid streaks; relation to pseudoxanthoma elasticum, with report of case of association of the 2 diseases, [P. Bonnet] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 721-750, Nov. '33
—angioid streaks; 2 cases associated with pseudoxanthoma elasticum, [A. B. Dykman] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 283-291, Feb. '34

**RETINA, pathology**—Continued
—folding of retina caused by frontal mucocele projecting into orbit, [D. Michail] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 126-138, Feb. '34
—grouped pigmentation; case, [E. Díaz-Caneja] An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 32-43, '34
—Knapp's angioid streaks; 3 cases, [G. Biozzi] Boll. d'ocul. **12:** 1303-1316, Nov. '33
—lipoid substances in retina in A-avitaminosis, [P. Pallin] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 447-451, '33
—perforation without detachment; case, [P. Satanowsky] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3557-3563, Dec. '33
—pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks, [G. L. Porter & H. Montgomery] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 109-111, Feb. 21, '34
—pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks; case, [M. W. Jacoby] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 828-831, May '34
—pseudoxanthoma elasticum associated with angioid streaks and diabetes mellitus in sisters, [E. S. Sugg & D. D. Stetson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1369-1372, April 28, '34
—tear of retina without detachment coexisting with senile degeneration; spontaneous recovery with subsequent new tears, [J. L. Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 356-361, Oct. '33; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3580-3585, Dec. '33
—unusual fundus disturbance (tapeto-retinal degeneration), [A. Sorsby] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 694-699, April '34
**physiology:** See also Vision
—considerations and researches on retinal relationship in anisometropic persons, [A. Vita] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 1039-1065, Nov. '33
—metabolism of retina and grey substance of brain, [C. Sellei & P. Weinstein] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 538-541, '33
**tuberculosis,** curability, [L. Heine] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 401-412, '34
**tumors,** bilateral glioma treated by radium, [H. Barkan] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 20-31, Jan. '34
—differential diagnosis and therapy of gliomas and pseudogliomas, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd., pp. 465-470, March 17, '34
—eye symptoms in phakomatoses (term including Recklinghausen's disease, von Hippel-Lindau's disease and Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis), [van der Hoeve] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 752-762, Nov. '33
—glioma; case with intracranial extension, [C. W. Rand] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 982-994, June '34
—glioma (neuro-epithelioma); case, [R. C. Smith & G. Berdez] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 24-28, Jan. '34
—glioma treated by surface applications of radium; report of case with pathological findings, [A. Griffith] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 238-245, '33
—von Hippel's disease; case, [E. V. Srinivasan] Brit.J. Ophth. **18:** 221-222, April '34
—von Hippel-Lindau's disease (angiomatosis of retina and central nervous system), [R. A. Golubova, F. M. Lisitsa, I. O. Merkulov & M. N. Toropova] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 30-37, '33
—problem of angiomatosis; review of literature, [P. Junius] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 747-766, Dec. '33
—retinal and arterial angioma, [A. Nicolato] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 736-751, Oct. '33
**wounds and injuries:** See Eyes, wounds and injuries
**RETINISKIY, I.: See SOKOLNIKOV, O., jt. auth.**
**RETINITIS**
—certain cellular forms found in course of various inflammatory reactions of retina, [A. Magitot] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 380-383, '33
**albuminuric,** nephritic retinitis, [H. Ehlers] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1029-1044, Oct. 19, '33
—arterioles of retina in toxemia of pregnancy, [H. P. Wagener] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 88-102, '33
—mechanism of development; experimental studies, [T. Ogata] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 65-95, Jan. '34
—nephritic retinitis; interpretation, [H. Elwyn] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 300-320, Feb. '34
—transitory ophthalmoscopic image of nephritic retinitis in course of syndrome of intracranial hypertension, [P. Pesme] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 361-369, '33
**circinate,** ophthalmoscopic aspects of developing pathology; case, [C. Galeazzi] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1108-1113, Oct. '33
—retinitis and retinal thrombosis; 2 cases, [M. De-Petri] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1281-1298, Dec. '33
**exudative,** atypical picture of ocular fundus in condition resembling Coats' disease, [W. Jablonski] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 629-631, Nov. '33
—in childhood, [J. Marshall & I. C. Michaelson] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 102-118, '33
—question of relation to nephritis and arterial hypertension; importance of intracranial hypertension, [A. Dubois] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 138-163, Feb. '34
**hemorrhagic:** See Retina, hemorrhage
**Jensen's:** See Retinochoroiditis

**RETINITIS**—Continued
**pigmentosa:** See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—case with late development of amaurotic idiocy of Vogt-Spielmeyer type; relation to Niemann-Pick's disease, [G. Marinesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 39-42, Jan. '34
—female sex hormone (menformon) in therapy; case, [F. Meyerbach] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 317-321, July-Sept. '33
—ovarian therapy; with report of 4 cases, [J. François] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 383-396, '33
—pathogenesis and therapy; rôle of hepatic disturbances; 2 cases, [A. Moreu] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 653-671, Nov. '33
—pathologic anatomy, [E. Redslob] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 1040-1056, Dec. '33
—retinitis punctata albescens and retinitis pigmentosa as affected by pregnancy; case, [R. H. Henderson] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 763-768, May '34
—therapy by resection of cervicothoracic sympathetic, with report of 5 cases; preliminary report, [J. A. Caeiro, J. Malbrán & J. Balza] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3403-3413, Nov. '33; also, Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **8:** 508-520, Nov. '33
**punctata albescens,** and retinitis pigmentosa as affected by pregnancy; case, [R. H. Henderson] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 763-768, May '34
**RETINOCHOROIDITIS**
—acute type of traumatic proliferative retinochoroiditis caused by subjection of eyes to compressed air following explosion; case in child, [M. Hesky] Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 156-171, Jan. '34
—adhesive chorioretinitis due to diascleral and transcleral diathermocoagulation; significance in therapy of detached retina, [F. Caramazza] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1357-1426, Dec. '33
—bilateral juxtapapillar retinochoroiditis (Jensen); case, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 317-327, Sept. '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3414-3424, Nov. '33
—experimental adhesive chorioretinitis, [L. Croci] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 881-920, Nov. '33
**RETINOSCOPE:** See Ophthalmology, apparatus
**RETINOSCOPY:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
**RETRACTOR:** See Instruments
**RETROUVEY, H.,** L'examen rhino-laryngologique chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1132-1170, Nov. '33
**RETTGER, L. F.: See PLASTRIDGE, W. N., jt. auth.**
**——See HARTSELL, S. E., jt. auth.**
**——See SLANETZ, L. W., jt. auth.**
**RETTIG, W.,** Vorschläge zur Vasektomie als Sterilisationsverfahren beim Manne, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2886-2887, Dec. 16, '33
**RETZIUS CAVITY:** See under Abdomen, hematoma
**REUMONT, M.: See LARUELLE, L., jt. auth.**
**REUSS, A.,** Konstitution und Kondition in ihren Auswirkungen auf die Gesundheit der Kinder, Wien. med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 8-11, '34
Ueber Grippe und Grippebekämpfung im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 127-130, Jan. 26, '34
**REUTER, A.,** Beitrag zur Argyrosis der Haut, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 355-356, March 9, '34
**——See DAMBLÉ, K., jt. auth.**
**——See QUEROL, F., jt. auth.**
**REUTERWALL, O.,** Naevus syringo-cystadenomatosus papilliferus and its relation to malignancy, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 376-387, '33
**REVANS, J.,** Sir Charles Bell, Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 10-23, Jan. '34
**REVAULT d'ALLONNES, G.,** Remarques sur l'intelligence, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 27-87, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '34
**REVELLE, I. E.,** Prolapse of abdominal contents through stab-wound, Lancet **2:** 1316, Dec. 9, '33
**REVENO, W. S., and McLAUGHLIN, N.,** Pneumococcic meningitis: recovery with Felton's serum, Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 1026-1032, Feb. '34
**REVERDY, P.,** Un cas de luxation simultanée des deux extrémités de la clavicule, Progrès méd., pp. 1787-1792, Oct. 21, '33
**REVESZ, B.,** Zur Psychologie der Moral Insanity, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 39-45, '33
**REVESZ, G.,** System der optischen und haptischen Raumtäuschungen, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **131:** 296-375, '34
**REVIVAL (arsphenamine preparation):** See Syphilis, therapy
**REVOL, L.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
**REY ARDID, R.,** Organización de la terapéutica activa en los manicomios españoles, Arch.de neurobiol. **12:** 917-944, Nov.-Dec. '32
**REY BUSTO, M.,** El hígado de los tuberculosos y su exploración funcional con la prueba de la galactosuria provocada, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 324-329, March 24, '34
**REYDERMAN, I., and NESTEROVSKAJA, P.,** Clinique et diagnostic des abcès pulmonaires chez les enfants, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 783-802, '33
**REYES, C.,** Cancer survey of Philippine Islands in 1929, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 502-527, Nov. '33
Cancer survey of Philippine Islands in 1930, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 12-17, Jan. '34
**REYGASSE, J.,** Du traitement bismuthé dans les affections nerveuses de spécifistés non reconnues, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 544-547, Oct. 28, '33
**REYN, A.,** Two cases of cutis laxa, Hospitalstid. **76:** 961-970, Sept. 28, '33
Pili annulati occurring as family disorder, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 168-175, April '34
**REYNBERG, S. A., PAVLOVA, E. S., and LEVIN, R. S.,** Roentgen diagnosis of multiple pregnancy, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 684-690, Aug. 31, '33
**REYNDERS,** La médecine militaire au service de la nation mobilisée, Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **87:** 5-15, Jan. '34
**REYNOLDS, C.,** Further researches in effects of small doses of anesthetics, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 19-21, Jan.-Feb. '34
**REYNOLDS, K. E., and WILSON, G.,** Aseptic meningitis following diagnostic lumbar puncture; indications for lumbar puncture and complications secondary to it, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1460-1462, May 5, '34
**REYNOLDS, L. R., and HOWARD, N. J.,** Pelvic leukoplakia in horseshoe kidney, J.Urol. **30:** 653-664, Dec. '33
**REYNOLDS, R.,** Intrinsic cancer of larynx; report of 3 cases apparently cured by operation, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 182-186, April '34
**REYNOLDS, R. J.,** Radiation treatment of neoplasm with special reference to relative values of hard and soft rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 134-137, March '34
**REY SUMAY, R. S.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.**
**REZANKA, H. J.: See YATES, H. W., jt. auth.**
**REZNIKOFF, L.: See BLUMER, C., jt. auth.**
**REZNIKOFF, L. (Secaucus, N. J.),** Psychological factors in relation to rehabilitation of physically disabled, Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 33-36, Feb. '34
**REZNIKOFF, P.,** Neutropenia, Laryngoscope **44:** 66-70, Jan. '34
**——See TOSCANI, V., jt. auth.**
**——TOSCANI, V., and FULLARTON, R.,** Iron metabolism studies in normal subject and in polycythemic patient, J.Nutrition **7:** 221-230, Feb. '34
**REZNITSKAYA, E. Y.: See ELENEVSKIY, K. F., jt. auth.**
**RHABDOMYOMA:** See Tumors, rhabdomyoma
**RHABDOMYOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, rhabdomyosarcoma
**RHAZES (860-932)**
—Rhazes—greatest of Arabians, [J. H. Taylor] South. Med.& Surg. **96:** 145-150, April '34
**RHEA, L. J.,** Rheumatic peritonitis, Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 719-724, '33
Pathology of lead poisoning, with special reference to lesions of bones and brain in children, Internat. Clin. **1:** 202-206, March '34
**RHEES, H. S.: See DOUGLAS, R. G., jt. auth.**
**RHEMANN, F.,** Hakenzange für Steisslage, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 297-300, March '34
Über die Berechtigung der prophylaktischen, plastischen Operationen bei Doppelbildung der Gebärmutter, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 1-6, April '34
**RHENTER, J.,** Deux observations d'insuffisance hépatique aiguë au cours de la gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 63-65, Jan. '34
**RHEOMETER:** See Instruments
**RHEOSTOSIS:** See under Achondroplasia
**RHESEASTHENIA:** See under Voice
**RHEUMATIC FEVER**
—acute polyarthritis; case, [W. A. Kuenen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 382-388, Jan. 27, '34
—clinical picture, [O. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 225-228, March 10, '34
—further observations on pathologic similarities between experimental scurvy combined with infection, and rheumatic fever, [J. F. Rinehart, C. L. Connor & S. R. Mettler] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 97-114, Jan. '34
—present trends in study; Jerome Cochran lecture, [R. L. Cecil] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 361-370, May '34
—relation to postscarlatinal arthritis and postscarlatinal heart disease; familial study, [J. R. Paul, E. Salinger & B. Zuger] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 503-516, May '34
—subcutaneous nodules induced by injection of Streptococcus viridans; specificity of lesion and origin of polyblasts, [L. Lux] Arch.Path. **17:** 652-662, May '34
**blood in:** See also Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—decreased complement titer, [B. Buchholz] Med.Welt **7:** 1775-1778, Dec. 16, '33; Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 330-339, '34
**cardiac complications,** [A. B. Chase] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 1-3, Jan. '34
—[A. M. Ginsberg] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 212, June '34
—[A. Herz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1298-1304, Oct. 27, '33
—aburticular forms, [G. Etienne] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 173-186, March '34
—aburticular rheumatism can be diagnosed only retrospectively by sequels; cases, [G. Grandpierre] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 195-201, March '34
—active and arrested, [J. B. Wolffe] Arch.Pediat. **50:** 832-850, Dec. '33
—association of sodium salicylate and sulphur in therapy, [G. Marchal] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 37-44, Jan. '34
—atypical forms of Bouillaud's disease, [E. Gilbrin] Vie méd. **15:** 203-208, March 10, '34

**RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications**—Continued
—brief review of etiology and incidence and possibilities of prevention, [R. Olesen] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 497-508, April 20, '34
—cardiovascular disease and industry; rheumatic heart disease, [N. S. Davis, III] Indust.Med. **2:** 287-289, Nov. '33
—chronic hyperplastic peritonitis (proliferative polyorrhomenitis) with chylous ascites in case of rheumatic carditis, with auricular fibrillation of over 15 years' duration, [G. A. Allan & J. F. Heggie] Glasgow M.J. **120:** 193-199, Dec. '33
—clinical data as observed in Louisville, Kentucky, [S. T. Simmons] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 773-778, June '34
—clinical investigation of incidence in subtropical climate, [E. W. Bitzer & G. L. Cook] South.M.J. **27:** 503-507, June '34
—combined syphilitic and rheumatic disease of aortic valve; 3 cases, [R. V. Sager & A. R. Sohval] Arch. Path. **17:** 729-748, June '34
—congenital heart disease; pulmonary stenosis of inflammatory and developmental origin complicated by rheumatic heart disease and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [S. D. Leader & M. A. Kugel] J.Pediat. **4:** 595-603, May '34
—coronary arteries, [H. T. Karsner & F. Bayless] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **48:** 206-208, '33
—diagnosis and treatment in children, [J. A. Lyon] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 1-9, April '34
—differential diagnosis of 3 forms of heart disease most commonly accompanying scarlet fever: scarlet fever heart (scarlatinal myocarditis), malignant endocarditis and rheumatic endocarditis, [K. Stolte] Med.Klin. **30:** 6, Jan. 5, '34
—diseases of heart muscle, [E. Gressner & J. Hensel] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 534-544, Dec. '33
—disturbances in auriculo-ventricular conduction; case, [J. Ramos & J. Otávio Nébias] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 190-197, Oct. '33
—essential acute myocarditis in Bouillaud's disease; diagnosis and therapy, [G. Etienne] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 189-194, March '34
—evaluation of late stages of cardiac inflammations in children based on study in Bad Orb, [G. Steller] Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 49-61, Feb. '34
—experimental rheumatic fever, [A. M. Stimson, O. F. Hedley & E. Rose] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 361-363, March 16, '34
—heart block, [M. Pomerance & S. Frucht] Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 1087-1099, May '34
—heart disease of rheumatic type (study of group of children transported from New England to Florida), [C. F. Roche & T. D. Jones] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 342-346, Feb. '34
—heart valves and muscle in experimental scurvy with superimposed infection (with hemolytic streptococci), with notes on similarity of lesions to those of rheumatic fever, [J. F. Rinehart & S. R. Mettier] Am. J.Path. **10:** 61-80, Jan. '34
—hemorrhagic eruption of mouth and throat in rheumatic state, [E. Holtz & G. Friedman] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 359-362, March '34
—in childhood, [R. Stahr] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 12-14, Jan. '34
—in children, [T. Fahr] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 39-41, Feb.-May '34
—in children, [B. Mussa] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 145-152, April '33
—modern ideas concerning etiology, evolution and treatment, [González-Suárez] Siglo méd. **93:** 76-78, Jan. 20, '34; also, Med.Ibera **1:** 139-142, Feb. 3, '34
—pancarditis in children; 4 cases, [E. A. Beretervide & A. Garay] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2604-2619, Dec. 13, '33
—pregnancy and heart disease, [W. A. Scott & D. N. Henderson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 342-349, March '34
—radiologic examination of heart in mitral diseases with rheumatic complications, [M. Mattioli] Morgagni **76:** 78-80, Jan. 21, '34
—respiratory exercises for children and adolescents, [Nobecourt, Du Pasquier & Danhier] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **5:** 221-223, June-Dec. '33
—rheumatic heart disease with mitral stenosis; mesenteric thrombosis, [Cabot case 19522] New England J.Med. **209:** 1363-1364, Dec. 28, '33
—roentgenotherapy of endocarditis and myocarditis, [B. A. Egorov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 267-270, Feb. 28,'34
—salicylic therapy of heart block, [E. Ciofi] Morgagni **76:** 174-175, Feb. 11, '34
—symptomatology and diagnosis of valvular lesions, [Y. G. Etinger] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 37-49, '34
—therapy of evolutive endocarditis; 8 cases, [L. Trías de Bés] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 357-364, Nov. '33
—treatment of carditis with aqueous extracts of Streptococci, [J. C. Small] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 695-705, April '34
—verrucous aortitis with special regard to aneurysm formation in children, [B. H. Neiman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 929-942, June '34

**RHEUMATIC FEVER**—Continued
**complications and sequels:** See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—acute fatal nonhyperpyretic cerebral rheumatism, [A. Rivela Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 461-490, Oct.-Dec. '33
—aortic ectasia in acute rheumatic fever; case, [E. Rist & P. Véran] Ann.de méd. **34:** 341-359, Nov. '33
—apoplexy; 2 cases, [N. G. Fanelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 137-139, Jan. 29, '34
—case associated with periosteal ossification in myelogenous leukemia, [J. C. Ehrlich & S. Forer] Arch. Int.Med. **53:** 938-952, June '34
—cerebral rheumatism; case, [S. Pilloni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 161-166, Feb. '34
—differential diagnosis of abdominal manifestations from acute appendicitis, [P. Guptill] Ann.Surg. **99:** 650-660, April '34
—nervous complications (cerebral rheumatism), [G. Gottsegen] Gyógyászat **74:** 158-160, March 11, '34
—neurovegetative syndrome in childhood, [C. de Murtas & U. Senin] Pediatria **42:** 113-131, Feb. '34
—renal changes in relation to salicyl therapy, [A. M. Michelazzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—renal lesions, [J. L. Blaisdell] Am.J.Path. **10:** 287-297, March '34
—rheumatic peritonitis, [L. J. Rhea] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 719-724, '33
—rheumatism in pregnancy, [L. Sanjust] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **56:** 159-198, Feb. 28, '34
**diagnosis,** abarticular rheumatic infection, [G. Etienne & N. Neimann] Bucureşti med. **5:** 91-95, '33
—abarticular rheumatism can be diagnosed only retrospectively by sequels; cases, [G. Grandpierre] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 195-201, March '34
—case of undulant fever simulating acute rheumatic fever, isolation of Brucella abortus in hemoculture, [J. T. Tweddell & K. B. Schlotzhauer] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 653-654, June '34
—difficulties, [G. Boeri] Forze san. **3:** 74-85, Jan. **20,** '34
—peritoneal syndrome at beginning of acute articular rheumatism; 2 cases, [Stoïanovitch] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1225-1228, Oct. 28, '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** in Piedmont, Virginia; incidence and clinical manifestations, [A. D. Hart, Jr., J. E. Wood, Jr., & A. D. Daughton] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 352-359, March '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** acute rheumatic fever and tuberculous bacteremia; 3 cases, [E. Ramel & E. Chomé] Ann.de méd. **34:** 429-446, Dec. '33
—acute rheumatism as allergic disease, [V. T. Talalaev] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 992-995, '33
—antistreptolysin content of blood serum in rheumatic fever, [W. K. Myers & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 155-167, Jan. '34
—are acute articular rheumatism, asthma and erythema nodosum manifestations of tuberculosis? [H. Sacabejos] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 208-214, Aug. 31, '33
—bacteriologic study of throats, with special reference to hemolytic streptococci, [I. Weinstein & N. C. Styron] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 453-477, March '34
—clinical aspects, with particular reference to its etiology, [Schottmüller] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 6-11, Feb.-May '34
—effect of diphtheria antiserum on 3 cases, [J. Huber] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 451-460, Nov. '33
—etiology of acute rheumatism and chorea in relation to social and environmental factors, [J. A. Glover & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 953-972, May '34
—from point of view of streptococcic and experimental focal infection, [V. Chini & M. Lusena] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 21-23, Feb.-May '34
—hyperergic inflammation of joints in relation to pathogenesis, [D. Alpern & others] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 364-388, '33
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture; 95 cases, [F. Meersseman & R. Lumaret] Lyon méd. **153:** 389-392, April 1, '34
—pathogenesis, [W. H. Bradley] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 23-25, Feb.-May '34
—pathogenesis, [G. Singer] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 32-36, Feb.-May '34
—phases of foreign protein sensitization in human beings (skin reactions to streptococcal products), [T. D. Jones & J. R. Mote] New England J.Med. **210:** 120-123, Jan. 18, '34
—relation to tuberculosis; further observations, [C. Diamanti] Riforma med. **49:** 1856-1861, Dec. 9, '33
—rôle of bacteremia, [R. E. Manuell] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 428-449, Sept. '33; also, Medicina, México **14:** 64-80, Feb. 10, '34
—rôle of tonsils from allergic, bacteriologic and anatomicopathologic points of view, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & others] An.de med.int. **3:** 143-181, Feb. '34
—trauma and acute articular rheumatism; review of literature; case, [P. Gerbaut & Andermann] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 202-209, March '34

**RHEUMATIC FEVER**—Continued
**in infants and children:** See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—antistreptolysin content of blood serum of children; significance, [M. G. Wilson, G. W. Wheeler & M. M. Leask] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1001-1004, May '34
—blood lipids in children with scarlet fever and rheumatic disease, [A. D. Kaiser & M. S. Gray] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 9-24, Jan. '34
—clinical aspects, [Leichtentritt] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 37-39, Feb.-May '34
—clinical aspects, [B. Schlesinger] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 29-31, Feb.-May '34
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [H. W. Elghammer] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 281-287, May '34
—lysis of fibrin by Streptococci; application to problems of infection, [G. Hadfield, V. Magee & C. B. Perry] Lancet **1:** 834-839, April 21, '34
—polymyosites in children considered as atypical forms of acute articular rheumatism; 2 cases, [L. Caussade & S. Aleshkowska] Paris méd. **2:** 469-473, Dec. 9, '33
—practical phases, [E. L. Benjamin] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 162-170, March '34
—relation to chorea, [N. Faxen] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 809-817, '33
—symptomatology, [A. T. Petryaeva] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 882-886, Oct. 15, '33
**pathology,** gasserian ganglion in rheumatism, [E. Junghans] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 643-652, '33
—pathology of "acute rheumatism" (term used by Russian authors), [S. Gräff] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 18-20, Feb.-May '34
—subcutaneous Aschoff nodule, [T. G. Perrín] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **3:** 207-220, Sept.-Oct. '33
—visceral forms, [A. Piatot] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 11-17, Feb.-May '34
**prevention,** campaign against acute rheumatism, [L. S. Girshberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 891-895, Oct. 15, '33
**therapy,** results of tonsillectomy in acute polyarticular rheumatism, [J. Duerto] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **23:** 413-420, Dec. 15, '33
—massive doses of salicylate and alkalies, [D. Danielopolu, C. Dimitriu & Mme. Cimino-Beranger] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 42-45, Feb.-May '34
—of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2100-2101, June 23, '34
—prejudices and therapeutic errors, [G. Boeri] Forze san. **3:** 74-85, Jan. 20, '34
—renal changes in relation to salicyl therapy, [A. M. Michelazzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—rôle of tonsillectomy in acute articular rheumatism, [R. Guyot] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 882-890, Dec. 25, '33
—serotherapy, [S. I. Klyucharev] Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 654-659, '33

**RHEUMATISM**
See also Arthritis; Diathesis, arthritic; Muscles, pain in; and under Joints
—[Bienfait] Liége méd. **26:** 1464-1468, Nov. 5, '33
—as endemic disease, [W. H. Veil] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u. Demog. **8:** 271-280, '34
—chronic rheumatism, [H. L. Lombard] Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 241-244, May '34
—chronic rheumatism, [R. Stockman, R. O. Adamson & A. Climie] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 13-24; 25-29, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '33; Jan. '34
—clinical and experimental investigations, [Gudzent] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 672-689, '33
—constitution of patients, [L. Buday & L. Pauliczky] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 119-122, Feb. 10, '34
—cutaneous nodes of fingers; clinical and histologic study of 2 cases, [G. Robba] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1623-1640, Dec. '33
—from medicomilitary point of view, [C. D. Constantinescu & N. Manu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 3-21, Jan. '34
—in relation to insurance against invalidity or permanent disability, [A. Fischer] Difesa sociale **12:** 418-424, Aug. '33
—in transport workers, miners and metal workers, [E. Plate] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 61-63, Feb.-May '34
—medical insurance in Sweden, [G. Kahlmeter] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 18-19, Dec. '33
—modern questions, [J. Rother] Med.Welt **7:** 1779-1781, Dec. 16, '33
—place of rheumatism in pathology, [I. Gunzburg] Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **12:** 99-107, April '33; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 726-734, Dec. '33
—present conception of problems of chronic rheumatism, [Terray] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 665-669, Nov. 5, '33
—problems, [O. Veraguth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1177, Nov. 18, '33
**acute articular:** See Rheumatic Fever
**blood in:** See also Rheumatism, diagnosis; Rheumatism, therapy
—[A. Mester] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 915-916, Nov. 19, '33
—calcemia in chronic rheumatism, [P. P. Ravault & D. Vincent] Lyon méd. **153:** 293-302, March 11, '34
—calcium content: in some cases, [O. Kanner & J. Lacapère] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 57-59, '34

**RHEUMATISM, blood in**—Continued
—picture, [R. Wilhelm] Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 136-137, '34
—uricemia, [F. Coste, A. Grigaut & P. Charmant] Bull. méd.,Paris **47:** 821-823, Dec. 23, '33
**complications and sequels,** relation between rheumatic diseases and peripheral circulatory disturbances, [W. Helmreich] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 662-669, Nov. '33
—analgesic effect of hepatitis and jaundice in chronic arthritis, fibrositis and sciatic pain, [P. S. Hench] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1278-1294, April '34
—rôle of rheumatism in pathogenesis of spontaneous rupture of muscles and tendons, [A. Y. Pytel] Klin. med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 889-894, '33
**diagnosis,** chronic rheumatism; case, [J. Marques] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **3:** 355-359, Dec. '33
—comparison of Vernes resorcinol test and erythrocyte sedimentation rate; 93 cases, [J. Lacapère & J. Fénal] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 38-41, '34
—significance of general clinical syndrome (hepatogastroduodenobiliary syndrome) in conditions mistakenly diagnosed as rheumatism, [A. P. Korkhov] Vrach. delo **16:** 517-524, '33
—true rheumatism or pseudorheumatism; differential diagnosis, [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1207, Nov. 18, '33
—value of finger tip massage in rheumatism of soft parts, [W. Ruhmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 78-91, Feb. '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** frequency of rheumatic diseases among various groups of municipal employees in city of Gothenburg, [G. Edström] Hygiea **95:** 801-810, Nov. 15, '33; also, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 65-67, Feb.-May '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [A. Grumbach] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1182-1186, Nov. 18, '33
—anaphylactic basis, [C. E. Jenkins] Brit.M.J. **1:** 186-189, Feb. 3, '34
—chronic rheumatism as occupational disease, [L. de Munter] Liége méd. **26:** 1677-1695, Dec. 24, '33; also, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 67-70, Feb.-May '34
—dental infection and rheumatism, [M. P. Weil] Gaz.d hôp. **107:** 21-27, Jan. 6, '34
—intestinal toxemia and rheumatism, [A. Valerio] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 5-6, Dec. '33
—palpation of regional lymph glands and lymph vessels of neck, [A. M. Koritskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 661-666, '33
—part played by cold, [A. Müller] Med.Welt **7:** 1673-1675, Nov. 25, '33
—physiopathologic rôle of atmospheric humidity; rôle in so-called rheumatic pain, [Terray] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 515-516, April 11, '34
—pseudorheumatism due to gynecologic conditions; involvement of vasomotor reflexes, [M. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1217-1221, Nov. 18, '33
—relation to trauma, [F. Klinge] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 2-6, Feb.-May '34
—rheumatic diseases and sore throat with reference to hemolytic streptococci, [I. Pilot & D. J. Davis] Illinois M.J. **65:** 529-533, June '34
—"rheumatic" disorders in light of German studies on pathology, [L. Aschoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 7-11, Jan. 5, '34
—rheumatism and accidents, [A. Alder] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1187-1188, Nov. 18, '33
—rheumatism and allergy, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Klin. med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 985-991, '33
—rheumatism and catarrh in their relation to exposure to cold; comments based on experiences in warm climates, [F. Noltenius] Med.Welt **7:** 1790-1791, Dec. 16, '33
—rheumatism as systemic disease, [W. H. Veil] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1713, Nov. 4, '33; 1753, Nov. 11, '33; also, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 28, pp. 19-44, '34
—rheumatism due to phenobarbital, [Bériel & J. Barbier] Presse méd. **42:** 67-68, Jan. 13, '34; Lyon méd. **153:** 77-83, Jan. 21, '34
—rôle of hepatic disturbances in etiology of chronic rheumatism; case, [E. Llatas] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 340, Sept. 15, '33
—significance of atmospheric electricity in origin of rheumatic pains during change of weather, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1327-1331, Nov. 4, '33
**history,** contributions of Ballonius (Guillaume Baillou) to our knowledge of rheumatism, [W. H. Veil] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 3-5, Dec. '33
**in infants and children,** prevention, [F. J. Poynton] Lancet **1:** 311-315, Feb. 10, '34
—study, with special reference to physical type, [M. Young] J.Hyg. **33:** 435-463, Nov. '33
**metabolism in,** chronic rheumatics, [A. P. Cawadias] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 26-29, Feb.-May '34
**pathology,** general pathology and histology, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1177-1182, Nov. 18, '33
—pathologic anatomy, [Klinge] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 44-50, '34
—"rheumatic" disorders in light of German studies on pathology, [L. Aschoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 7-11, Jan. 5, '34

**RHEUMATISM**—Continued
**therapy,** [W. H. Veil] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 97, March; 157, April '34
—advantages of iontophoresis over simple inunction of histamine salves; critical study, [M. Léval] Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 239-246, '33
—anaphylactic basis, [C. E. Jenkins] Brit.M.J. **1:** 186-189, Feb. 3, '34
—biologic principles of finger tip massage, [W. Ruhmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 151-163, March '34
—calcium, [I. Zenoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 235-237, Feb. 23, '34
—chronic myalgia and its treatment, particularly with Paul cutivaccin, [H. Schrottenbach] Schwelz.med. Wchnschr. **64,** adv. pp. 71-72, Feb. 10, '34
—chronic rheumatic disturbances, [W. Krebs] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 610-612, Nov. 1, '33
—combined balneotherapy and physiotherapy, [A. Faber] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 58-61, Feb.-May '34
—degree of percutaneous resorption of salicylic acid and its salts and esters from commercial remedies, [C. A. Rojahn & E. Wirth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 26-37, '34
—diet, [A. H. Douthwaite] Practitioner **132:** 65-71, Jan. '34
—gold; clinical notes, [G. Slot & others] Lancet **1:** 73-76, Jan. 13, '34
—gold therapy in chronic rheumatism; indications and technic, [A. Prado Vértiz] Medicina, México **14:** 37-40, Jan. 25, '34
—histamine ionization, [A. Govaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **13:** 1536-1541, Oct. 29, '33
—histamine therapy, [D. H. Kling] Ann.Surg. **99:** 568-576, April '34
—indications for balneotherapy, [F. Seral y Casas] Clín.y lab. **23:** 929-938, Nov. '33
—injections of mineral water of Uriage into tissues, [P. Jourdanet] Lyon méd. **152:** 489-493, Nov. 5, '33
—investigation of sweat (during pyretotherapy), [E. A. Boyd] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 164-176, April '34
—iso-agglutinating potency of blood serum; variations resulting from fangotherapy, [C. Angeleri, S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol. e terap.fis. **44:** 114-122, March '33
—mechanism of action of therapeutic diet, [M. Pewsner & others] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 14-15, Dec. '33
—methods, [W. Young] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 44-48, Feb. '34
—modern concepts, [M. Fabres] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 550-557, Nov.-Dec. '33
—modern therapy, [E. M. Lawler] Journal-Lancet **54:** 9-13, Jan. 1, '34
—myoral (gold preparation) in chronic rheumatism, [H. Maillié] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 797-798, Nov. 20, '33
—novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injections combined with massage in muscular rheumatism, [R. Bárány] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 295-298, March 10, '34
—Paul cutivaccin, [E. Paulsen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 224-225, Feb. 17, '34
—Paul cutivaccin; practical suggestions, [R. Oeser] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **64,** adv. pp. 69-70, Feb. 10, '34
—physical methods in rheumatism and fibrositis, [C. W. Buckley] Practitioner **132:** 226-235, Feb. '34
—physical therapy outside of thermal stations, [G. Kahlmeter] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 49-57, Feb.-May '34
—physical treatment of fibrositis, [C. C. Anderson] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 110-115, April '34
—Ponndorf vaccine; intracutaneous injections, [W. Grave] Med.Welt **7:** 1793, Dec. 16, '33
—results of treatment of chronic arthritis and rheumatoid conditions with colloidal sulphur (sulfurdiasporal), [B. D. Senturia] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 119-125, Jan. '34
—short wave therapy, [Pitzen] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 127-130, '34
—Stanger hydro-electric baths; value, [F. Peemöller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 134-136, Jan. 26, '34
—sulphur and iodine therapy of various types; 8 cases, [A. Gandolfi Herrero] Semana méd. **1:** 529-546, Feb. 15, '34
—therapy of metabolic, infectious and endocrine forms of chronic rheumatism, [A. Prado Vértiz] Medicina, México **13:** 506-510, Nov. 10, '33
—vaccine therapy, [K. Moll] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1018-1022, Nov. 9, '33
—value of finger tip massage in rheumatism of soft parts, [W. Ruhmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 78-91, Feb. '34
—value of thermal waters of Bad Warmbrunn in Riesengebirge, [P. Frey] Med.Welt **7:** 1690, Nov. 25, '33
**tuberculous:** See Arthritis, tuberculous; Rheumatic Fever, etiology and pathogenesis
**RHI, J., and TEI, M.,** Ueber die Körpergrössen, Körpergewichte und Brustumfänge der koreanischen Kindergartenkinder, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 139-141, Dec. 20, '33
**RHINITIS**
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
—in infants, [R. Bourgeois] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 39-49, Jan. '34

**RHINITIS**—Continued
**atrophic,** [J. Adam] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 375-396, June '34
—autohemotherapy in ozena, [Meyrelles do Souto] Rev. de laryng. **54:** 1171-1178, Nov. '33
—endocrine therapy of ozena, [G. Halász] Gyógyászat **74:** 106-108, Feb. 18, '34
—genuine ozena, [H. L. Pollock] Laryngoscope **44:** 380-393, May '34
—in hogs, [C. O. Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 172-179, '33
—local temperature of inferior turbinate in chronic rhinitis, [N. Karashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1529-1530, Nov. 25, '33
—new technic in surgical treatment of ozena, [A. Wachsberger] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 370-382, March '34
—ozena in relation to parathyroids; value of administration of parathyroid hormone, [A. A. Briani] Valsalva **10:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—rationale of surgical treatment for ozena; cases operated by author's method, [A. Wachsberger] Laryngoscope **44:** 394-397, May '34
—reaction of cultures of bacteria isolated from nose of ozenous subjects, [G. Donadei] Ann.di laring., otol. **32:** 165-167, '32
—relationship between ozena and tonsils, [G. Halász] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1176-1184, Oct. '33
—social aspects of ozena, [S. Citelli] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 750-755, May 15, '33
—spontaneous cure of ozena; case, [O. Bergmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 397, March 16, '34
—sympathectomy of external carotid artery in therapy of ozena, [J. Denègri] Crón.méd.,Lima **50:** 299-302, Sept. '33
—syphilitic patient with signs of ozena, bilateral sphenoidal sinusitis with complete blindness and sequester formation of sphenoid, [P. Bonnet, Sargnon & L. Paufique] Lyon méd. **153:** 275-277, March 4, '34
—transmissibility of ozena from man to man, [A. Costiniu & S. Popian] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 932-943, Aug. '33
**hypertrophic,** relation to nasal polyp, [J. Treer] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1135-1142, Dec. 14, '33
—caused by hypertrophic sulcate turbinates; 3 cases, [V. Aprile] Valsalva **10:** 289-300, April '34
—conservative therapy by sclerosing injections of quinine urea hydrochloride, [L. M. García Ibáñez] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 544-549, Sept. '33
—sclerosing injections in therapy, [W. J. Bontinck] Rev. de laryng. **54:** 1285-1289, Dec. '33
—sclerosing injections in therapy of coryza, [A. M. Suárez] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 53-57, Oct. '33
**therapy,** abuse of powerful nasal oils (ephedrine), [J. R. Honiss] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 252, Feb. '34
—catarrhal conditions treated by ionization, [J. S. Crabbe] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 122-123, Dec. '33
—iodine, [C. Asvadurov] Bucureşti med. **6:** 5-6, '34
**vasomotor:** See also Hay Fever
—allergy to flour as cause, [K. H. Baagöe] Acta med. Scandinav. **80:** 310-322, '33
—contact allergic coryza, [J. Forman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 367-369, March '34
—facial and dental deformities due to perennial nasal allergy in childhood, [R. M. Balyeat & R. Bowen] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 445-460, May '34
—from standpoint of allergist, [L. W. Brown] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **31:** 34-37, Jan. '34
—general consideration, with reported case of flaxseed sensitivity, [M. W. Moore] Northwest Med. **33:** 95-99, March '34
—hypothyroidism and rhinitis, [J. Forman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 279-286, March '34
—in relation to anaphylaxis, [G. Lugli] Arch.ital.di laring. **53:** 23-29, '33
—new aspects of treatment, [J. A. Haiman] M.Rec. **139:** 541-542, May 16, '34
—pathogenesis, [G. Lugli] Arch.ital.di laring. **52:** 154-163, '33
—symptom-complex suggesting allergic manifestations, [E. H. Jones] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 474-479, Jan. '34
—use of acid-ash producing diet in therapy of nasal allergy, [F. Hartung] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 464-472, Nov.-Dec. '33
**RHINOCEPHALUS:** See Monsters, cephalic
**RHINOLARYNGOLOGY:** See under Otorhinolaryngology
**RHINOLOGY**
See also Otorhinolaryngology
**teaching,** use of fresh sheep head for teaching technic of submucous resection of nasal septum, [W. Morrison] Laryngoscope **44:** 59-61, Jan. '34
**RHINOPHARYNGITIS:** See Nasopharynx, diseases
**RHINOPHYMA**
—diathermocoagulation; case, [F. Fiumicelli] Dermosifilografo **9:** 35-38, Jan. '34; also, Minerva med. **1:** 228-229, Feb. 17, '34
—roentgenotherapy, [R. Biasi] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 16-22, Jan. 31, '34
—technic of surgical therapy, [L. Desgouttes] Tech.chir. **25:** 177-188, Oct. '33
**RHINOPLASTY:** See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
**RHINORRHEA:** See Nose, discharge

**RHINOSCLEROMA**
—[T. Grygiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 43-45, Jan. 14, '34
—etiology, [N. Gąsiorowski] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 277-279, '33
—experimental scleroma, [A. I. Smirnowa-Zamkowa] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 168-184, Feb. '34
—histopathologic study of scleroma, [B. L. Feldmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1423-1432, Dec. '33
—probable case, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **44:** 142-143, Feb. '34
—scleroma with hyperplastic epithelial reaction; diagnostic and pathologic study; case, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.di otol. **44:** 746-755, Dec. '33
—variability of bacilli, [H. Meisel & E. Mikulaszek] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 279-281, '33
**diagnosis,** agglutination reaction, [Z. Milińska-Szwojnicka, T. Epsteinówna & L. Abramowicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 281-286, '33
**RHINOSPORIDIOSIS**
—further observations [A. J. Noronha] J.Trop.Med. **36:** 368-370, Dec. 1, '33
**RHO, G.,** Chemioterapia del cancro, Profilassi **7:** 58-66, Feb. '34
**RHOADS, C. P.,** Modern therapy of refractory anemia, M. Clin.North America **17:** 1351-1366, March '34
**——and CASTLE, W. B.,** Pathology of bone marrow in sprue anemia, Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 813-826, '33
**——See MILLER, D. K., jt. auth.**
**RHOADS, P. S., and GASUL, B. M.,** Convalescent scarlet fever serum and commercial antitoxin; comparison of their protective values, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2005-2008, June 16, '34
**RHODAN (thiocyanate compound):** See Blood Pressure, high; Thiocyanates
**RHODE, S. L.,** Conservative treatment in perforating wounds of eyeball, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 389-392, Feb. '34
**RHODES, F. L.,** Encephalitis lethargica, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 33-37, Jan. '34
**RHODES, R. L.,** Imperforate anus; suggested mode of handling, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 828-831, June '34
**RHODESIAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS:** See under Trypanosomiasis
**RHODOQUINE (acetarsone-quinoline preparation):** See Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
**RHUBARB**
—mutual interaction of rhubarb and barbital compounds, [Grumme] Med.Welt **7:** 1574-1575, Nov. 4, '33
**poisoning:** See Food, poisoning
**RHUS**
**poisoning,** sensitization of guinea-pigs to poison ivy, [F. M. Rackemann & F. A. Simon] Science **79:** 344, April 13, '34
**RHYNCHOPHYLLINE (yohimbine derivative):** See Yohimbine
**RHYS, O. L.,** Two hundred and seventy cases of fractured spine radiologically considered, Brit.M.J. **1:** 655-657, April 14, '34
**RHYTHM**
—possibility of contemporary movements with different rhythm, [A. Ricci] Cervello **12:** 373-376, Nov. 15, '33
—relation between differences in sensitivity to tones and rhythmic ability, [T. Lamm] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **130:** 404-413, '33
—value in therapy of functional disturbances of sympathetic nervous system, [M. Bañuelos García] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 3-8, Jan. '34
**RIABOFF, P. J.,** Presentation of flexible canula with metal covering for local (transurethral) anesthesia of bladder and posterior urethra, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 97, Feb. '34
**RIBADEAU-DUMAS, MAUGER and LEMOIGNE,** Alvéolites disséminées par aspiration de liquides septiques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 55-58, Jan. '34
**RIBADEAU-DUMAS, C.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
**RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.,** Le syndrome cholériforme dans les toxi-infections graves de la première enfance, Presse méd. **42:** 553-555, April 7, '34
**——LEVY, M., and MIGNON, S.,** La modification de l'équilibre acide-base chez le nourrisson malade, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 416-419, Nov. 21, '33; also, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 919-920, Dec. 25, '33
Variations provoquées de l'équilibre acide-base et leur valeur pronostique, Nourrisson **22:** 65-74, March '34
**RIBAS ISERN, E.,** Anestèsia etèrea. Anhídric carbònic amb l'aparell del Dr. Marcel Thalheimer. Observacions sobre 22 casos, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 23-25, Jan. 15, '34
**RIBAS y RIBAS, E., and CULLELL REIG, R.,** La flore aérobie des appendicites chroniques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 110-111, '33
**RIBBING, S.,** Une source d'erreurs négligée dans l'interprétation des pyélographies, Acta radiol. **14:** 545-557, '33
**RIBEIRO, E. B.,** La conduite du chirurgien en présence des perforations de l'intestin au cours de la fièvre typhoïde, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 663-677, Sept. '33; also, A conducta do cirurgião nas perfurações do intestino por febre typhoide, Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **27:** 281-293, March '34
Os hospitaes de emergencia das novas construcções da Light and Power Co., Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 403-416, Nov. '33
**RIBEIRO, E. B.**—Continued
Sobre a cholelithogenese, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 2 511-515, Dec. '33
**RIBEIRO, L.,** Um seculo de ensino de medicina legal Brasil, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 63-103, '33
Aula inaugural de medicina legal, Arq.de med.leg.e Ident. **3:** 203-213, '33
Un cas de grand sadisme, Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 592-59 Dec. '33
Perícia da investigação da paternidade, Arq.de med.leg. ident. **4:** 144-153, '34
O papel do médico criminalista, Arq.de med.leg.e Ident. **4:** 222-226, '34
**RIBEIRO de VALE, J.: See VAMPRÉ, E., jt. auth.**
**RIBEYRO, RAMÓN E.:** See Obituaries
**RIBOLLET: See GAUTHIER, jt. auth.**
**RIBÓ RIUS, L.,** ¿Sierra o escoplo? Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 3-5, Jan. '34
**RIBS**
—Carmalt-Jones symptom (tender rib cartilage) in diseases of biliary tract, [C. Vohnout] Časop.lék.čes. **72:** 1654-1656, Nov. 24, '33
—costal osteitis as complication of undulant fever, [Hamant & Rothan] Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 889-89 Dec. 15, '33
—development, growth and age changes of interstern synchondrosis with reference to second sternocostal connection, [H. Pohlmann] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **17:** 641-687, '33
—diagnosis of destructive diseases and roentgenologic study of lungs, [W. Etzler] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 87-9 Feb. '34
—experimental studies of reparative costal chondrogenesis and of transplanted bone, [J. D. Bisgard] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 817-822, May '34
—osteogenesis in chronic pleurisy, [S. M. Cone] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 312-313, April '34
—transcostal incidence in roentgenography of lungs and pleura, [M. de Abreu] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 279-283, Jan.-Feb. '34
**abnormalities,** cervical rib with symptoms due to dropping of shoulder caused by obliterative pleurisy, [E. R. Boland] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1068-1069, Dec. 9, '33
—cervical rib; case, [L. de la Puente] Semana méd. 1: 326-328, Jan. 25, '34
—cervical ribs and their clinical significance, [S. I. Doshoyants & E. V. Loskutova] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 36-45, '33
—clinical and radiologic study, [G. Cascelli] Gazz.d. osp. **54:** 1531-1532, Dec. 3, '33
—lumbar costiform apophysis simulating fracture of transverse apophysis, [P. Pariset] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1317-1326, Oct. 31, '33
—malformations of ribs with "hinged thorax," [M. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 730-735, Dec. '33
—multiple congenital rib and spinal deformities; case, [J. H. Shaln] J.Pediat. **3:** 870-879, Dec. '33
—roentgen aspects in Japanese, [M. Ōkuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 159-160, Feb. 25, '34
—roentgen diagnosis of lumbar rib; differential diagnosis of fracture of transverse lumbar apophyses, [C. Alvarez] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1021-1026, Nov. '33
—supernumerary lumbar rib; case, [P. Magnano] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 666-673, Oct. 15-30, '33
—tenotomy of scalenus anticus, substitute for resection of cervical rib; case, [E. N. MacDermott] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 81-83, Feb. '34
**anatomy and histology,** anatomic investigations on lumbo-costo-iliac region with special reference to technic in renal surgery, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 653-666, Sept. '33
**cancer,** cystic cancer of lungs with metastasis to ribs, [J. R. Pires de Campos & P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 203-209, Oct. '33
**echinococcosis,** [Bressot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1260-1263, Nov. 4, '33
**fractures,** alcoholization of intercostal nerves in therapy, [S. Latteri] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 249-264, Feb. 15, '33
—isolated fracture of first right and left ribs, [E. Friedl] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 881-882, Dec. '33
—of first rib, [P. Huber] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 280-285, '34
**osteomyelitis,** complicated by empyema in infant: recovery of both processes following aspiration of empyema, [I. J. Wolf & H. B. Ring] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2181-2182, June 30, '34
**pathology,** changes in ossification centres in case of human hypervitaminosis-D, [A. Wilton] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 586-598, '33
—triangular shape in chronic pulmonary alterations, [F. Schüle] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 365-374, '34
**surgery:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—cannula for drainage of pleural empyema after resection of ribs, [O. Henrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2750-2751, Nov. 25, '33
—care of injuries of brain in war and value of early costochondral grafts in skull defects, [A. M. Hanson] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 61-69, Feb. '34

**RIBS, surgery**—Continued
—chronic nontuberculous purulent pleurisy with fistula dating back 2½ years; rapid recovery after costotomy, [R. Desmeules & P. Roger] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 398-404, Dec. '33
—comparison of osteogenic power of periosteal transplants from rib and tibia, [H. C. Fang & L. J. Miltner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 386-388, Dec. '33
—correction of posttraumatic saddle nose by costal graft, [Peri] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 334-338, Jan. '34
—instrument for scraping first and second ribs in thoracoplasty, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. **1:** 863-865, March 22, '34
—surgical anatomy of first rib, [F. Lanzillo] Minerva med. **1:** 384-388, March 24, '34
—total efficacy of pneumothorax following costal resection in zone of pulmonary adhesions, [A. Maurer & M. Kanony] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 843-847, Oct. '33
—use of costal grafts for patellar support in therapy of bilateral congenital luxation of patella, [H. L. Rocher] Bordeaux chir. **4:** 365-369, Oct. '33
**tuberculosis,** radical operation in pericostal tuberculosis, [S. Takeno] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1363, Sept. 1, '33
**tumors,** aneurysm of abdominal aorta with pulsatile tumor of costovertebral angle, [Pallasse, Damez & Bucher] Lyon méd. **152:** 341-350, Oct. 1, '33
—chondroma; case, [V. Potvin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 355-359, Nov. '33
—chondroma developing within thorax, [E. Sorrel & H. Oberthur] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1272-1275, Nov. 4, '33
**wounds and injuries,** lesions of cartilage in thoracic contusions, [R. Dupont] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 82-83, Feb. 10, '34

**RICARD: See BERIEL, L., jt. auth.**
**RICARD, A.: See VILLARD, E., jt. auth.**
**RICCHIUTI, G.: See CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.**
**RICCI, A.,** Possibilità di movimenti contemporanei con ritmo differente, Cervello **12:** 373-376, Nov. 15, '33
**RICCI, B.,** Poliposi nasale diffusa a tutti i seni della faccia, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **51:** 463-470, Nov. '33
Adenoma maligno dell'ipofisi con infiltrazione della base cranica ed invasione dei seni sfenoidali, etmoidali e mascellari, Valsalva **10:** 39-48, Jan. '34
Ipoplasia di terzo grado del padiglione auricolare destro; mancanza del condotto uditivo; malformazione della cassa del timpano, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 57-70, Feb. '34
Ancora sull'innervazione freno-secretoria della mucosa nasale, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 193-194, April '34 [Comment on Jung, Tagand and Chavanne's article]
**RICCI, E.: See SABATINI, A., jt. auth.**
**RICCI, G.: See CASTAÑO, C. A., jt. auth.**
**RICCIARDELLI, L.: See GHIRON, V., jt. auth.**
**RICCITELLI, L.,** Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sulla regolazione encefalica degli elementi morfologici del sangue, Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 389-416, Sept.-Oct. '33
Coexistence ou succession de plusieurs hémopathies sur le même sujet. (Considérations pathogéniques à propos d'un cas de myélose globale pseudo-aplastique à type pernicieux se terminant en lymphadénose subleucémique aiguë), Sang **8:** 237-268, '34
Investigaciones electrocardiográficas en la tuberculosis pulmonar, úlcero-caseosa y fibro-úlcero-caseosa, Clín. y lab. **24:** 1-27, Jan. '34
**RICE**
See also Beriberi
—effect of washing and steaming on vitamin $B_1$ content of various samples of polished rice, [A. G. van Veen] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.In Nederl.-Indië (no. 3) **22:** 181-189, '33
—Philippine rice-mill products with particular reference to nutritive value and preservation of rice bran, [A. P. West & A. O. Cruz] Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 1-78, Sept. '33
—polishings as source of vitamin B complex in infant feeding, [M. F. Gaynor & R. H. Dennett] J.Pediat. **4:** 507-513, April '34
**RICE, C. E., DRAKE, A. A., and SMITH, J. E.,** Intravenous use of copper sulphate combined with sodium thiosulphate in treatment of trachoma, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 555-559, May 4, '34
**RICE, C. O.,** Injection treatment of hernia, Minnesota Med. **17:** 248-252, May '34
Exophthalmic goiter versus toxic adenoma; clinical and pathologic differential features, Minnesota Med. **17:** 361-365, June '34
**RICE, C. V.,** Anemia of infancy and early childhood, J. Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 125-129, April '34
**RICE, F. E.,** Protein, minerals and vitamins of evaporated milk, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 194-198, March '34
**RICE, G. A.,** Bronchoscopy in sanatorium, New England J. Med. **210:** 1008-1011, May 10, '34
**RICE, G. B.,** Low voltage currents in treatment of diseases of nose, throat and ear, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 42-45, Jan. '34
**RICE, H. G., and JACKSON, C. M.,** Effects of fat-free diet on histological fats in various organs of rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 814-816, April '34
**RICE, R. M.,** Method of controlling pollen reactions, J.A. M.A. **102:** 1222, April 14, '34
**——See BEATTIE, C. P., jt. auth.**
**RICE, T. B.,** Sex education; mating period, Hygeia **12:** 32, Jan. '34
What shall we teach public concerning health and diseases? J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 13-21, Jan. '34
Sex education; young married couple, Hygeia **12:** 132, Feb. '34
Sex education; sex in middle and advanced life, Hygeia **12:** 242-245, March '34
Sex education: education in relation to the family, Hygeia **12:** 315, April '34
**RICEVUTO, A.,** Sarcoma primitivo del rene sinistro. Nefrectomia, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 692-694, May 1, '33
**RICH, A. R.,** Experimental pathological studies on nature and rôle of bacterial allergy, Acta pædiat. **16:** 1-17, '33
**——and DUFF, G. L.,** Vascular lesions in hemorrhagic pancreatitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 470-472, Jan. '34
**——and McKEE, C. M.,** Study of character and degree of protection afforded by immune state independently of leucocytes, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 277-314, April '34
**RICH, G. T., and JONES, L. R.,** Antigenic relationships of diphtheria bacilli and derived variants, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 766-768, April '34
**RICH, M. L.: See MORRIS, R. S., jt. auth.**
**——See STETSON, R. P., jt. auth.**
**RICHARD, A.: See BONNET, V., jt. auth.**
**RICHARD, R.: See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**
**RICHARDS, E. L.,** Practical features in study and treatment of anxiety states, New England J.Med. **210:** 633-637, March 22, '34
**RICHARDS, G.: See STANTON, E. M., jt. auth.**
**RICHARDS, GEORGE LYMAN (1863-1933)**
—Laryngoscope **43:** 1021-1022, Dec. '33
—obituary and bibliography, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1243-1248, Dec. '33; Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **39:** 585-590, '33
**RICHARDS, L.,** Fulminating laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1014-1040, Dec. '33
**RICHARDS, M. B.: See ORR, J. B., jt. auth.**
**RICHARDS, R.,** Symptom of poisoning by hypnotics of barbituric acid group, Brit.M.J. **1:** 331, Feb. 24, '34; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 422, April '34
**RICHARDSON, A. L.: See EDWARDS, A. C., jt. auth.**
**RICHARDSON, A. P.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.**
**RICHARDSON, ALFRED:** See Obituaries
**RICHARDSON, B. K.,** Statistics and mortality trends, J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 17-21, Feb. '34
**RICHARDSON, C. H.,** Granulopenia associated with carcinoma of pancreas, South.Surgeon **2:** 234-238, Sept. '33
**RICHARDSON, F. S.,** Pre-operative skin sterilization: use of saturated sodium thiosulphate solution in 70 per cent alcohol to prevent iodine burns, Minnesota Med. **17:** 177-179, April '34
**RICHARDSON, G. C.,** Viosterol in pregnancy; review of 300 cases, Illinois M.J. **65:** 367-370, April '34
**RICHARDSON, G. D.,** Improved rapid celloidin method of embedding, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 81, March '34
**RICHARDSON, G. M.,** Differential titration of mixed strong and weak acids. Method for "free HCl" in gastric contents, etc., Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **115:** 170-180, May 1, '34
**RICHARDSON, H. B., LOEBEL, R. O., and SHORR, E.,** Metabolism of acid-fast bacteria in relation to pathogenicity, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 161-164, '33
**RICHARDSON, S.,** Ocular symptoms and complications observed in dengue, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 450-477, '33
**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM LAMBERT:** See Obituaries
**RICHE, V., and GUIBAL, A.,** Torsion de la trompe saine consécutivement à une rupture vésicale, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 778-780, Nov. '33
**——and MOURGUE-MOLINES, E.,** Occlusion et kyste de l'ovaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 769-771, Nov. '33
**——MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., LONJON and CABANAC,** Un cas complexe de "dérangement interne" du genou, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 32-35, Jan. '34
**RICHER, PAUL (1849-1933)**
—Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 847, Dec. 23, '33; Semana méd. **2:** 2119, Dec. 28, '33
—[C. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 3-5, '34
—[Souques] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 707-708, Dec. 19, '33
—[Vurpas] Rev.neurol. **1:** 55-59, Jan. '34
—Richer and his medical and artistic work, [J. B. Charcot] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 286-292, Feb. 27, '34; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi-xx, April 7, '34
—Richer and his work, [H. Meige] Presse méd. **42:** 123-126, Jan. 20, '34
**RICHES, E. W.,** Per-urethral treatment of prostatic obstruction, Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 211-216, Oct. '33
Prostatic obstruction: modern methods of treatment, Clin.J. **63:** 95-101, March '34

**RICHET, C.,** Notice nécrologique sur Jean Cantacuzène, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 217-218, Jan. 15, '34
Remarques sur la note de P. Rosenthal relative à l'embryothérapie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 996, March 5, '34
**RICHET, C., JR., and DUBLINEAU, J.,** Pyréto et chimiothérapie associées dans le traitement de la syphilis du lapin, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 794-811, Sept. '33
La pyrétothérapie de la syphilis, Paris méd. **1:** 197-205, March 3, '34
**——DUBLINEAU, J., and JOLY, F.,** Pyréto et chimiothérapie associées dans la syphilis primaire et secondaire; étude expérimentale et clinique, Presse méd. **41:** 1649-1651, Oct. 25, '33
**RICHEY, A.,** Effects of diseased tonsils and adenoids on intelligence quotients of 204 children, J.Juvenile Research **18:** 1-4, Jan. '34
**RICHMAN, E.: See LEVINE, V. E., jt. auth.**
**RICHMOND, P., and SWANSON, C. A.,** Metastatic carcinoma simulating bulbar form of acute anterior poliomyelitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 207-210, April '34
**RICHON, L., and BOCAGE, A.,** De l'administration simultanée de novarsénobenzol et d'hyposulfite de soude, dans le traitement de la syphilis, Vie méd. **15:** 81-83, Jan. 25, '34
**RICHOU, R., and TORRISI, G.,** Absence d'antitoxine tétanique d'origine naturelle chez les animaux d'espèces porcine et canine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 595-597, '33
**——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
**——See VALCARENGHI, E., jt. auth.**
**RICHTER, A.,** Tubargravidität, Med.Welt **8:** 293-296, March 3, '34
Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz Aschners. Ueber somatische Behandlung endogener Depressionszustände beim Weibe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 464-466, April 13, '34
**RICHTER, A. B.,** Meningococcemia; report of 2 cases with recovery, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2012-2015, June 16, '34
**——and LEVINE, H. D.,** Epidemic pleurodynia, J.A.M.A. **102:** 898-900, March 24, '34
**RICHTER, C. E.: See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.**
**RICHTER, C. P.,** Cyclic manifestations in sleep curves of psychotic patients, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 149-151, Jan. '34
**——and BENJAMIN, J. A., JR.,** Third ventricle; conformation of floor and its relation to meninges, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1026-1037, May '34
**——and HARTMAN, C. G.,** Effect of injection of amniotin on spontaneous activity of gonadectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 136-143, April '34
**——and HINES, M.,** Production of "grasp reflex" in adult macaques by experimental frontal lobe lesions, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 211-224, '32
**RICHTER, G. H., and DOSSER, R. C.,** Über die Adsorption optischer Isomerer an Nervengewebe, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 399-405, '34
**RICHTER, H.,** Das Nasoturbinale des Menschen, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 10-13, '33
Die perossalen Blutgefässverbindungen zwischen Kieferhöhle und Orbita des menschlichen Fetus und Neugeborenen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 89-93, '33
Die Morphologie der Huschkeschen Knorpel, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 415-425, '34
Wilhelm Brock zum Gedenken, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 605, April 20, '34
**RICHTER, H. M.,** Surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Illinois M.J. **65:** 159-161, Feb. '34
**RICHTER, J.: See GEBHARDT, F., jt. auth.**
**RICHTER, M. N.: See THOMPSON, W. P., jt. auth.**
**RICHTER, O., IVY, A. C., and MEYER, A. F.,** Study of dog's stomach and liver for substances effective in pernicious anemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 550-552, Feb. '34
**——See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**
**RICHTER, W.: See STARLINGER, F., jt. auth.**
**RICHTER, W. E.: See ZACHERL, H., jt. auth.**
**RICKARD, E. R.: See SOPER, F. L., jt. auth.**
**RICKERS, L.,** Ein Fall von traumatischer Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 278-279, '34
**RICKETS**
See also Cholesterol; Cod Liver Oil; Vitamins, D
—[F. Forchheimer] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 113-121, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
—clinical and biochemical observations on hunger osteopathy, juvenile and late rickets (osteomalacia), [A. M. Crawford & D. P. Cuthbertson] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 87-104, Jan. '34
—significance of hypertrophy and hyperplasia of parathyroid glands, [R. M. Wilder, G. M. Higgins & C. Sheard] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1059-1069, March '34
—x-ray diffraction study of effect of rachitis upon structural characteristics of bone, [G. L. Clark & J. N. Mrgudich] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 74-79, April '34
**blood in:** See also Rickets, therapy
—action of ultraviolet rays on hexosediphosphoric acid in serum of children, [G. Frontali & A. Rossi] Riv. di clin.pediat. **32:** 276-288, March '34
**RICKETS, blood in**—Continued
—behavior of inorganic and acid-soluble organic phosphorus in spontaneous and experimental rickets; significance in pathogenesis of rickets, [V. Angelini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1153-1171, Oct. '33
—mechanisms controlling changes in inorganic phosphorus in blood following administration of thyroxine as partial explanation of rachitic phosphatemia, [W. Heymann & E. Maier] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 512-517, '33
**complications and sequels,** kyphosis in children; 3 cases, [J. M. Jorge & J. R. Dietsch] Semana méd. **2:** 1477-1486, Nov. 16, '33
—celiac disease with intense anemia and rickets; 2 cases, [A. Hebrero] Pediatría españ. **22:** 771-793, Dec. '33
—neurologic and mental syndromes, [M. Schachter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 353-354, April 21, '34
—orthopedic therapy of deformities, [B. Gradoyévitch] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 145-152, March-April '34
—pathology of strabismus accompanying spasmophilia caused by rickets, [M. von Csapody-Mócsy] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 385-387, March '34
—rachitic constitution in lepers, [N. Ogasawara] Acta dermat. **22:** 51-56, '33
—rachitic foot, [M. Sturm] Am.Med. **39:** 587-589, Dec. '33
—relation of rickets to early scoliosis, [A. M. G. Jonkman] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 238-240, '33
—rickets in relation to caries in deciduous and in permanent teeth, [A. F. Hess, H. Abramson & J. M. Lewis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 477-487, March '34
—six abdominal cesarean sections on rachitic woman, [H. Lambinon] Liége méd. **27:** 290-300, Feb. 25, '34
—xeroderma pigmentosum, [G. Petényi] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1162-1163, Dec. 23, '33
**diagnosis,** in infants; new concepts and practical ideas, [J. P. Garrahan] Semana méd. **2:** 1952-1966, Dec. 21, '33
—simulation of roentgen pictures resembling pleurisy in thoracic rickets, [K. Ruplilius] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 148-151, April '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** possible causes of prevalence in Egypt, [I. A. Sabri] Acta pædiat. **16:** 442-446, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** histopathologic mechanisms in children, [A. Policard, M. Péhu & J. Boucomont] Presse méd. **42:** 41-44, Jan. 10, '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in infants fed on corn meal diet; relation to etiology of rickets, [I. I. Nitzescu, G. Popoviciu & R. Opreanu] Rev.ştiint. med. **22:** 1277-1306, Nov. '33
—hypofunction of thyroid as factor in pathogenesis, [A. Nitschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1793-1797, Nov. 18, '33
—hypofunction of thyroid as factor in pathogenesis of rickets and tetany studied by measuring iodine content of blood in these 2 conditions, [A. Nitschke & H. Doering] Acta pædiat. **16:** 473-479, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1910, Dec. 9, '33
—pathogenesis, [R. Degkwitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 201-206, Feb. 10, '34
—relation between calcium and phosphorus in pathogenesis of experimental and human rickets, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 208-210, Jan. 8, '34
—rickets as effect of direct or indirect deficiency of sunlight, with remarks on future of rachitic patients, [O. Cozzolino] Lattante **5:** 55-63, Feb. '34
—significance of inorganic and acid-soluble organic phosphorus in spontaneous and experimental rickets, [V. Angelini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1153-1171, Oct. '33
**experimental,** cereals and rickets; effect of germination and autolysis on rachitogenic properties of maize kernel, [V. M. Templin & H. Steenbock] Biochem.J. **27:** 2061-2068, '33
—cereals and rickets; effect of immaturity of maize kernel upon its rachitogenic properties, [V. M. Templin & H. Steenbock] Biochem.J. **27:** 2055-2060, '33
—cereals and rickets; rôle of inositol-*hexa*phosphoric acid, [H. M. Bruce & R. K. Callow] Biochem.J. **28:** 517-528, '34
—influence of pyogenic infections on course of rachitic avitaminosis, [D. Mircoli] Pathologica **25:** 788-797, Nov. 15, '33
—relation of type of diet to intensity of rickets in rats, [M. de Bruin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 397-406, Jan. 27, '34
—resistance of rats to rachitogenic diets; significance, [L. Butturini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 109-114, '34
—rickets in rats by iron feeding, [J. F. Brock & L. K. Diamond] J.Pediat. **4:** 442-453, April '34
—variability in activity of calcifying mechanism in bones of rachitic rats, [A. H. Rosenheim] Biochem. J. **28:** 708-711, '34
—variability in corn component of rachitogenic diet, [R. S. Harris & J. W. M. Bunker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 390-394, Jan. '34
**metabolism in:** See also Rickets, etiology and pathogenesis
—inhibiting action of various carbonates on calcium fixation; experimental study on rachitic white rats, [R. Lecoq & H. Villette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1094-1096, '33

**RICKETS**—Continued
**pathology**, histopathologic mechanisms in children, [A. Policard, M. Péhu & J. Boucomont] Presse méd. 42: 41-44, Jan. 10, '34
—anatomic and clinical considerations concerning malacic diseases of bones, [L. Pick] Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 179-203, '32
**prevention**, [E. Gorter] J.Pediat. 4: 1-11, Jan. '34
—by milk fortified with vitamin D from cod liver oil (150 Steenbock units of vitamin D per quart), [W. R. Wilson] J.A.M.A. 102: 1824-1831, June 2, '34
—effect on milk teeth, [J. J. Soer] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 3: 280-287, April '34
—effects on decrease of other communicable diseases in children, [A. Mader & E. Eckhard] Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 362-381, March '34
—permeability of window glass and other materials to ultraviolet rays; effect on experimental rickets in rabbit, [K. Otsubo] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 3, Jan. '34
—potency of milks fortified with respect to antirachitic properties; clinical tests and proposed method of procedure, [M. M. Eliot & G. F. Powers] J.A.M.A. 102: 1823-1824, June 2, '34
—prophylactic use and tolerance of haliver oil with viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) in premature and weakling infants, [E. W. May & T. M. Wygant] J. Pediat. 4: 226-237, Feb. '34
**renal**: See under Dwarfism
**therapy**, [E. Gorter] J.Pediat. 4: 1-11, Jan. '34
—[P. Frick] Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 112-115, March '34
—[Labbé] Prat.méd.franç. 14: 766, Nov. (B) '33
—action of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) in jaundiced rachitic rats, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. (no. 6) 8: 49-60, '34
—calcium and phosphorus studies; treatment of late rickets with viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) based on study of 23 cases, [D. H. Shelling & K. B. Hopper] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 61-90, Jan. '34
—effects of ultraviolet irradiation on rachitic chickens, [G. M. Higgins, C. Sheard & R. M. Wilder] Anat. Rec. 58: 205-216, Jan. 25, '34
—fate of various antirachitics within body, [A. F. Hess] Acta pædiat. 16: 467-473, '33
—further experiments on rôle played by bile in absorption of vitamin D in rat (jaundiced and rachitic), [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. (no. 5) 8: 43-47, '34
—further reports on arrest of specific cure by exogenic and endogenic factors, [E. Wieland] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 56: 19-41, '34; abstr., Acta pædiat. 16: 446-459, '33
—in infants; new concepts and practical ideas, [J. P. Garrahan] Semana méd. 2: 1952-1966, Dec. 21, '33
—in twins; comparative action of ultraviolet rays and irradiated ergosterol; case, [Mouriquand & Weill] Lyon méd. 152: 720-722, Dec. 24, '33
—incurable rickets; respective rôle of local factor and vitamin D in healing, [A. E. Sobel, A. R. Goldfarb & B. Kramer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 869-870, April '34
—inhibiting action of metallic ions on antirachitic activity of *ortho*phosphates, [R. Lecoq & H. Villette] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1096-1098, '33
—interaction of vitamin D and dietary factors (including phosphorus) in healing of rickets in rats, [H. M. Bruce & R. K. Callow] Biochem.J. 28: 512-516, '34
—late rickets; 4 cases, [F. Pouzet] Lyon méd. 152: 471-474, Oct. 29, '33
—phosphorus partition in blood and serum, serum calcium and plasma phosphatase during healing of late rickets, [G. Stearns & E. Warweg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 31: 416, Jan. '34
—quantitative studies of effectiveness of ultraviolet radiation of various wave-lengths, [A. Knudson & F. Benford] J.Biol.Chem. 105: xlviii-xlix, May '34
—question of toxic action of irradiated milk, [G. Cardinali] Pediatria prat. 11: 108-122, March '34
—therapy without use of ultraviolet rays; value of proossa (calcium-vitamin preparation), [A. Loeschke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 59: 97-104, '33
**RICKETTS, H. T.**, Toxic necrosis of liver due to cinchophen; report of 5 cases, M.Clin.North America 17: 1691-1707, May '34
**RICKETTSIA**
See also Exanthems; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus
—cultivation of European type of typhus Rickettsia in presence of live tissue, [I. J. Kligler & M. Aschner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 349-351, Dec. '33
—cultivation of Mexican and European typhus Rickettsiae in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [S. Zia] Am.J.Path. 10: 211-218, March '34
—presence in subcutaneous inflammatory lesions provoked by virus of exanthematic fever in guinea-pigs and white rats, [U. Boncinelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 87: 343-352, '33
**RICKS, H. C.**: See **KELLER, A. E., jt. auth.**
**RICKSHER, C.**, Modern treatment of mental diseases, Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. 140: 132-139, '32
**RICORD, PHILIPPE** (1800-1889)
—life and work, [R. Muñoz Carbonero] Crón.méd., Valencia 37: 799-800, Oct. 15, '33
**RICOZZI, T.**, Modificazioni statiche dello stomaco in affezioni endoaddominali extragastriche, Folia med. 19: 1051-1061, Aug. 30, '33
**RIDDELL, A. R.**, Clinical aspects of simple silicosis and silicosis with tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tubere. 29: 36-42, Jan. '34
Clinical investigations into effects of gypsum dust, Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 147-150, March '34
**RIDDELL, J.**, Epidemiology of scarlet fever in landward area, Brit.M.J. 1: 276-278, Feb. 17, '34
**RIDDELL, L. A.**: See **GRANIT, R., jt. auth.**
**RIDDELL, W. H., HUGHES, J. S., and FITCH, J. B.**, Energy metabolism of phosphorus-deficient dairy cattle, Am.J.Physiol. 106: 676-681, Dec. '33
**RIDDELL, W. J. B.**, Cœliac disease associated with night-blindness and xerosis conjunctivæ, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom 53: 295-302, '33
**RIDDELL, W. R.**, Another word with Hippocrates about hiccup, M.Rec. 139: 41, Jan. 3, '34
John Wesley's medicine in French guise, Canada Lancet & Pract. 82: 74-80, March '34
What made the emperor sick, Canada Lancet & Pract. 82: 114-118, April '34
Palladius of Alexandria and his treatise on fevers, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 75: 137-145, May '34
Mediæval prophylactics against inebriation, Canada Lancet & Pract. 82: 150-153, May '34
**RIDDLE, O., and BATES, R. W.**, Concerning anterior pituitary hormones, Endocrinology 17: 689-698, Nov.-Dec. '33
——**and BRAUCHER, P. F.**, Studies on physiology of reproduction in birds; body size changes in doves and pigeons incident to stages of reproductive cycle, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 343-347, Feb. '34
Hemoglobin and erythrocyte differences according to sex and season in doves and pigeons, Am.J.Physiol. 108: 554-566, June '34
——**See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.**
——**SMITH, G. C., and BENEDICT, F. G.**, Seasonal and temperature factors and their determination in pigeons of percentage metabolism change per degree of temperature change, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 333-342, Feb. '34
**RIDDLE, R. W.**, Multiple hydatid cysts of liver without eosinophilia, Brit.M.J. 2: 1166-1167, Dec. 23, '33
**RIDDOCH, G.**: See **KAY, H. D., jt. auth.**
**RIDDOCH, J. W.**, Hey's dislocation, Lancet 1: 997, May 12, '34
**RIDER, T. H.**, Stability of diothane solutions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 771-773, April '34
**RIDERER-KLEEMANN, M.**, Die gesundheitliche Erziehung in der Mädchenschule, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 47: 59-65, Feb. '34
**RIDING, D.**, Recherches sur le typhus exanthématique en Egypte. Rapport préliminaire, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 26: 90-94, Jan. '34
**RIEBEL, F. A., and RIEBEL, J. A.**, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, Am.J.Surg. 24: 181-182, April '34
**RIEBEL, J. A.**: See **RIEBEL, F. A., jt. auth.**
**RIEBELING, C.**, Über einen Fall von sog. Panagglutination, Med.Klin. 29: 1440-1442, Oct. 20, '33
**RIECHERT, T.**, Über eine Ergänzung zur Lochbrille nach Lindner, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 82: 191-194, Jan. '34
Ueber einen Nadelhalter für die Operation nach Toti. Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 233-234, Feb. '34
**RIECK, A.**, Zur Genese der Endometriome, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis und zur Heilung einer ganz seltenen Gynatresie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2665-2672, Nov. 11, '33
**RIECKE, E.**, Carl Bruhns †, Med.Klin. 30: 215-216, Feb. 9, '34; Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 370-372, March 24, '34
**RIECKENBERG REACTION**: See Relapsing Fever, immunity
**RIECKER, H. H.**, Familial incidence of peptic ulcer, Ann. Int.Med. 7: 732-737, Dec. '33
**RIEDEL, O.**, Radioterapia en los tumores óseos malignos, Rev.de med.y aliment. 1: 29-30, Oct. 15, '33
Osteitis fibro-quística generalizada. Enfermedad de Recklinghausen, Rev.de med.y aliment. 1: 77-78, Jan. 15, '34
**RIEDEL'S STRUMA**: See Thyroid, diseases
**RIEDER, W.**, Das histologische Bild der akuten Knochendystrophie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 400-404, '33
Erfolgreiche Versuche, urämische Zustände operativ zu behandeln, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 618-629, '33
Zur Behandlung der akuten schweren Gliedmassendystrophie, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 216-221, '33
Spätresultate bei ausgedehnter Magenresektion wegen Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 198-203, Jan. 27, '34
Thrombophlebitis des Arcus volaris venosus profundus bei Sehnenscheidenpanaritium als Sepsisherd, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 691-693, March 24, '34
Spätblutbild nach ausgedehnter Magenresektion, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 61: 722-723, March 31, '34
Anzeigestellung zur Ausschaltung der Gefässverengerer bei Erkrankungen der Gliedmassen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 734-742, March 31, '34

**RIEDER, W.**—Continued
Total offener Urachus von aussergewöhnlicher Grösse und seine Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 882-886, April 14, '34
——**and BALZER, E.**, Über Versuche zur Erzeugung einer akuten diffusen Glomerulonephritis, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 517-539, '34
**RIEDER CELLS:** See Leukemia, lymphatic
**RIEDL, L.**, Experiences with combined application of antidiphtheric serum and polysan, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 269, March 9, '34
**RIEDL, M.**, Studie über Verbrecherstämmlinge, Spätkriminelle und Frühkriminelle und über deren sozialprognostische und rassenhygienische Bedeutung, Arch.f.Kriminol. **93:** 125, Sept.-Oct.; 238, Nov.-Dec. '33
**RIEGELE, L.**, Über Veränderungen am Nervenapparat des entzündeten Trommelfells. (Untersucht an Hand der Silberreduktionsmethode nach Bielschowsky), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 139-145, '34
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Innervation des menschlichen Dentins, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 432-441, '34
**RIEGER, H.**, Bericht über die von Anfang 1929 bis Ende 1931 an der II. Universitäts-Augenklinik in Wien nach Gonin oder nach Guist operierten und als ungeheilt entlassenen Fälle von Ablatio retinae, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 410-438, '33
Beiträge zur Kenntnis seltener Missbildungen der Iris; Membrana iridopupillaris persistens, **Arch.f.Ophth. 131:** 523-530, '34
**RIEHL, G., JR.**, Hauterscheinungen bei aleukämischer, in Lymphosarkomatose übergehender Lymphadenose, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 200-211, '33
**RIEHL'S DISEASE:** See Melanin, pigmentation
**RIEMANN, R.**, Zur Serumbehandlung der Peritonitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1886-1888, Dec. 1, '33
**RIEMER, B.**, Some practical suggestions in preparation of bone for histologic study, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 72-76, March '34
**RIEMERSCHMID, GERHART:** See **RIEMERSCHMID, GERTRUD, jt. auth.**
**RIEMERSCHMID, GERTRUD, and RIEMERSCHMID, GERHART**, Die ultraviolette Sonnenstrahlung in Assuan (Oberägypten); Messungen mit der Kadmiumzelle, Strahlentherapie **49:** 309-327, '34
**RIENHOFF, W. F., JR.**, Pneumonectomy; preliminary report of operative technique in 2 successful cases, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 390-393, Dec. '33
——**and BAKER, B. M., JR.**, Medical and surgical aspects of peptic ulcer, Internat.Clin. **2:** 167-187, June '34
**RIENMÜLLER, J.:** See **WEISER, J., jt. auth.**
**RIES, E., and van WEEL, P. B.**, Die Kibildung der Kleiderlaus, untersucht an lebenden, vital gefärbten und fixierten Präparaten, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 565-618, '34
**von RIES, J.:** See **LUDWIG, F., jt. auth.**
**RIES CENTENO, R.**, Observaciones sobre la amigdalectomía en caliente, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 23-24, Jan. '34
——**and TATO, J. M.**, Atresia coanal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 36-37, Jan. '34
**RIESE, J.**, Intraabdominelle Kochsalzinfusionen bei reinen Bauchoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 375-382, Feb. 17, '34
**RIESE, M.**, Hospital school that gives crippled children straight bodies and new hope, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 42-46, June '34
**RIESE, W.**, Sachverständigenprobleme bei Schädelverletzungen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 215-244, '33
**RIESMAN, D.**, Diseases of chest and of abdomen; their mimicry of each other, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 234-237, Dec. '33
Chronic nontuberculous bronchopneumonia, J.A.M.A. **102:** 673-676, March 3, '34
Universities of Middle Ages, New York State J.Med. **34:** 242-248, March 15, '34
——**and DAVIDSON, H. S.**, Beriberi following drastic voluntary dietary restriction, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2000-2003, June 16, '34
——**and HARRIS, S. E.**, Disease of coronary arteries with consideration of data on increasing mortality of heart disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 1-15, Jan. '34
**RIESSER, O., and SALOMON, K.**, Über Resorption und Speicherung verfütterten Calciums bei Kaninchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 38-61, '34
**RIETSCHEL, H.**, Besondere Aufgaben des Kinderarztes im Winter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1823-1824, Dec. 8, '33
Die Diphtherieheilserumbehandlung in der Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1927-1930, Dec. 8, '33
Enuresis in childhood, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 216-222, April '34
Ist das Diphtherieserum wirklich bei der Diphtherie nutzlos? Kritisches Referat zum Buche von Herm. Zischinsky: "Die Wiener Diphtherie-Endemie der letzten Jahre," Med.Klin. **30:** 518-520, April 13, '34
——See **von BORMANN, F., jt. auth.**
**RIETSCHEL, H. G., JR.**, Über den physiologischen Blutabbau in Tonsille und Processus vermiformis beim Neugeborenen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Morphologie und Funktion dieser beiden Organe), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **19:** 636-652, '33
**RIETTI, C. T.:** See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
**RIEUNAU, G.**, Appareil pliant et portatif pour l'orthopédie des membres, Rev.de chir.,Paris **52:** 723-7[illegible] Nov. '33
**RIFE, D. C.**, Genetic studies of monozygotic twins; mirror imaging, J.Hered. **24:** 443-446, Nov. '33
**RIFT VALLEY FEVER**
—in man; fatal laboratory infection complicated by thrombophlebitis; case, [F. F. Schwentker & T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 305-313, March '34
—in vitro and in vivo cultivation of virus, [R. S. Spindington] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **31:** 693-6[illegible] March '34
**RIGA, I. T.**, Pneumonic phlebitis, Spitalul **53:** 425-[illegible] Oct. '33
**RIGA'S DISEASE:** See Mouth, ulcers
**RIGAL**, Apoplexie utéro-placentaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et.de gynéc. **23:** 140-143, Feb. '34
Sur un cas de tétanos localisé et la valeur de l'amputation dans le traitement du tétanos, Lyon chir. **31:** 190-193, March-April '34
**RIGBY, C.**, Leukorrhea: its etiology and treatment, South Surgeon **2:** 267-272, Dec. '33
**RIGGALL, C. W., JR.**, Dental aspects of oral mycosis, Laryngoscope **44:** 35-40, Jan. '34
**RIGGINS, H. M.:** See **AMBERSON, J. B., JR., jt. auth.**
**RIGGS, L. K., CHIEGO, B. J. G., SAMPSON, W. L., and BEATY, A.**, Assay for vitamin B complex in presence of interfering substances, J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 191-[illegible] March '34
**RIGGS' DISEASE:** See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
**RIGHETTI, C.**, Enrico Burci, 25 Maggio 1862—30 Ottobre 1933, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 702-714, '33
**RIGHI, D.**, Sulle perforazioni intestinali tardive da contusione. (Contributo clinico e patogenetico), Arch. ital.di chir. **12:** 1274-1316, Oct. 31, '33
**RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS:** See Left and Right-Handedness
**RIGHTON, H. Y.**, Chronic prostatitis, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 163-165, May '34
**RIGIDITY**
See also under Encephalitis, Epidemic; Hall Disease; Paralysis, spastic
—comparison of viscosity of muscles in catatonic and parkinsonian rigidity, [I. Finkelman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 87-92, Jan. '34
—etiology of double athetosis with progressive rigidity, [M. Gozzano] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 1-52, Feb. '34
—extrapyramidal rigidity in infant 3 months old, [C. M. Pintos] Semana méd. **1:** 369-373, Feb. 1, '34
—further observations on flexor rigidity in hindlegs of spinal cat, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & Y. Koskoff] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 441-446, Feb. '34
—late cerebellar atrophy with rigidity; anatomicopathologic study of case of syphilitic origin with parkinsonian rigidity, [V. Dimitri & M. Victoria] Semana méd. **1:** 109-124, Jan. 11, '34
**decerebrate**, and gas metabolism, [W. Hoffmann] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1193-1223, Nov. '33
—action of vegetative nerve poisons on extension resistance of quadriceps muscle in decerebrate cat, [K. Miyoshi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2281, Dec. '33
—central nature of action of vegetative nerve poisons on extension resistance of skeletal muscles in decerebrate cat, [K. Miyoshi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 118, Jan. '34
—effect of certain local anesthetics on extension resistance of quadriceps muscle in decerebrate cat, [T. Miyadera] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2115-2120, Dec. '32
—transitory crises of rigidity in lethargic encephalitis, [H. Vasilesco] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 663-684, Dec. 15, '33
**postmortem:** See Rigor Mortis
**RIGLER, L. G., and EXNER, F. B.**, Latent period in roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1750-1754, May 26, '34
——See **BOYDEN, E. A., jt. auth.**
——See **EXNER, F. B., jt. auth.**
**RIGÓ, L., and FREY, K.**, Über den Einfluss des Insulins und Adrenalins auf den Kreatinin-, Kreatin- und Phosphorsäuregehalt des Blutes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **175:** 8-13, '34
——See **MOSONYI, J., jt. auth.**
**RIGONI, G., and PEDROLLI, O.**, Contributo epidemiologico dell'intossicazione da pesci, Boll.med.trentino **4:** 1-11, Jan. '34
**RIGOR MORTIS**
—criminal significance of cataleptic rigor mortis; question of suicide, self-defense or homicide, [K. Schraepel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **94:** 8-21, Jan.-Feb. '34
**RIHELDAFFER, W. H.**, Short review of certain aspects of pellagra, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 60-64, Feb. '34
**ŘIHOVÁ, V.**, Preliminary report on problem of hypertrichosis in woman, Česká dermat. **14:** 229, '33
**RIISING, B. M.:** See **BAUMANN, C. A., jt. auth.**

**RILANT, P.,** Dualité des mécanismes du tonus et de la contraction dans le muscle strié, **Ann.de physiol. 9:** 843-865, '33

Le tonus musculaire des anoures (**Rana esculenta, adspersa, temporaria, catesbyana; Ceratophrys; Bufo vulgaris, marinus**), **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113:** 1551-1553, '33

De l'action du curare sur la forme de l'oscillogramme cathodique des muscles striés des vertébrés, **Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113:** 1553-1554, '33

Oscillographie cathodique continue de phénomènes physiologiques très lents, **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114:** 542-546, '33

L'oscillogramme cathodique du cœur humain, **Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114:** 546-549, '33

Essai d'interprétation des ondes de l'oscillogramme cathodique du cœur de l'homme, **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114:** 933-938, '33

De l'identité des activités électriques décelées chez le chien par l'oscillographie cathodique directe et indirecte du cœur, **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114:** 938-940, '33

Courants d'action du cœur humain enregistrés à l'oscillographe cathodique, **Gaz.méd.de France,** pp. 160-167, Feb. 15, '34

**RIKHTER, G. E.,** Urine of pregnancy (gravidan) in mental diseases, **Klin.med.** (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1228-1232, '33

**RILEY, G.: See JANNEY, J. C., jt. auth.**

**——See ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.**

**RILEY, G. E., FAUST, E. C., and GRIFFITTS, T. H. D.,** Recent work in epidemiology of malaria, **South.M.J. 27:** 452-456, May '34

**RILEY, J. D.,** Anti-tuberculosis progress, **J.Arkansas M.Soc. 30:** 245-250, May '34

**RILEY, W. A., and SCHEIFLEY, C. H.,** Trichinosis of man a common infection, **J.A.M.A. 102:** 1217-1218, April 14, '34

**RILEY, W. H.,** Progress in care and treatment of mental diseases, **J.Michigan M.Soc. 33:** 285-290, June '34

**RILLE, J. H., R. Prosser White, Dermat.Wchnschr. 98:** 471-472, April 14, '34

**RIMBAUD, L., JANBON, M., and PASSEBOIS, P.,** A propos d'une observation de neuro-mélitococcie cérébrale tardive. Discussion du diagnostic, **Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier 15:** 25-32, Jan. '34

**RIMBAUD, P.,** L'évolution de la lymphogranulomatose maligne; développement insidieux d'une forme médiastinale avec localisations viscérales multiples, **Ann.d'anat.path. 11:** 43-58, Jan. '34

**RIMÉ: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**

**RIMÉ, G.,** Quelques chiffres et réflexions sur le traitement de la syphilis, **Rev.méd.franç. 14:** 681-687, **Oct. '33**

**RIMER, E. S.,** Abdominal pain in children, **New York State J.Med. 34:** 456-461, May 15, '34

**RIMINGTON, C.,** Recent advances in chemistry of certain blood constituents, **Ergebn.d.Physiol. 35:** 712-743, '33

**——and QUIN, J. J.,** Das Vorkommen eines Methämoglobinämie erzeugenden Prinzips bei einigen Arten der Pflanzenfamilie Tribulus, **Biochem.Ztschr. 269:** 4-13, '34

**RIML, O.: See ENGELHART, E., jt. auth.**

**RIMPAU, W.,** Die therapeutischen Möglichkeiten der Bakteriophagie, **Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24:** 6-13, Oct. '33

Ueber Virusforschung, **München.med.Wchnschr. 80:** 1964-1968, Dec. 15, '33

**da RIN, C.: See NATIN, I., jt. auth.**

**RIN, E.: See KIN, Y., jt. auth.**

**RINALDI, A.,** Note di terapia moderna nelle pleuriti essudative, **Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44:** 176, March 31, '34

**RINALDI, S.,** Nevrite ottica da morbillo, **Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 62:** 63-72, Jan. '34

**RINDERPEST**

—use of formol (formaldehyde solution) in preparation of vaccine against cattle-plague, [**R. van Saceghem**] **Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 13:** 367-371, **Oct. 30, '33**

**RINDONE, A.,** Connessioni linfatiche del segmento ileocecale dell'intestino con gli organi della metà destra dell'addome. (**Studio anatomico e considerazioni cliniche**), **Morgagni 75:** 1430-1436, **Nov. 19, '33**

I moderni criteri sull'appendicite cronica, **Forze san. 3:** 339-344, Feb. 28, '34

**RINECKER, F.,** Über einen Fall von ausgedehnten Darmvaricen als Peritonitisursache, **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60:** 2598-2600, Nov. 4, '33

**RINEHART, J. F., and METTIER, S. R.,** Heart valves and muscle in experimental scurvy with superimposed infection, with notes on similarity of lesions to those of rheumatic fever, **Am.J.Path. 10:** 61-80, Jan. '34

**——CONNOR, C. L., and METTIER, S. R.,** Further observations on pathologic similarities between experimental scurvy combined with infection, and rheumatic fever, **J.Exper.Med. 59:** 97-114, Jan. '34

**RINESI, R., and FERRAZINI, P.,** Tuberculosis del cuello uterino, **Rev.méd.del Rosario 23:** 886-893, **Oct. '33**

**RING, H. B.: See WOLF, I. J., jt. auth.**

**RINGER, P. H.,** Management of tuberculous immediately after diagnosis, **South.Med.& Surg. 96:** 151-153, April '34

**RINGER SOLUTION:** See Dehydration; Sodium chloride

**RINGSTED, A.,** Fourteen cases of Kienböck's disease treated by extirpation of os lunatum, **Hospitalstid. 77:** 57-78, **Jan. 16, '34**

**RINGWORM**

See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; **Tinea**; Trichophytosis

—detection of carriers by fluorescence test, [**A. M. Davidson, P. H. Gregory & A. R. Birt**] **Canad.M.A.J. 30:** 620-624, June '34

—disorders of feet as cause of resistant eczematoid ringworm; their influence on amount of sweating of feet, [**T. Cornbleet**] **Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29:** 887-889, June '34

—eczematoid ringworm of extremities, [**F. Krone**] **South African M.J. 8:** 244-249, April 14, '34

—epidermophytosis ("athlete's foot" or ringworm of feet), [**W. J. McCormick**] **Canad.J.Med.& Surg. 75:** 134-137, May '34

—habitat of Trichophyton interdigitale outside the body (in relation to occurrence of athlete's foot), [**J. W. Williams**] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31:** 984-986, May '34

—in situ cultures of dermatophytes, [**A. M. Davidson & P. H. Gregory**] **Canad.J.Research 10:** 373-393, April '34

—incidence of ringworm of feet in university group, [**R. L. Gilman**] **Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16,** pp. 148-154, Dec. '32

—recurrence of infection of feet due to ringworm fungus, [**A. Strickler & W. H. McKeever**] **Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29:** 526-528, April '34

—studies on tinea, [**A. Catanei**] **Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 11:** 267-399, '33

**diagnosis,** differential diagnosis of ringworms of scalp, beard and skin, [**E. de Gregorio**] **Clin.y lab. 24:** 192-210, March '34

—inhibition of fungi in cultures by blood serum from patients with "phytid" eruptions, [**S. Ayres, Jr. & N. P. Anderson**] **Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29:** 537-547, April '34

**therapy,** growth-inhibiting and fungicidal action of various chemicals on Epidermophyton rubrum, Epidermophyton interdigitale and Trichophyton pedis A and B, [**H. Y. Li**] **Dermat.Wchnschr. 97:** 1526-1532, Oct. 28, '33

—control and treatment of ringworm of feet in university group, [**R. L. Gilman**] **Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16,** pp. 148-154, Dec. '32

—epidermomycosis at University of California, [**R. Legge, L. Bonar & H. J. Templeton**] **Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29:** 521-525, April '34

—ringworm infections of extremities (therapy with abracide, cresol preparation), [**J. H. Buchbinder**] **M.Rec. 139:** 286-287, March 21, '34

—satisfactory treatment of some forms of resistant tinea infection, [**H. R. Cogburn**] **South.M.J. 27:** 543-545, June '34

—thallium acetate in therapy of ringworm of scalp at Lallier School, [**Louste & R. Rabut**] **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41:** 494-496, March '34

—treatment of ringworm of scalp by thallium acetate, [**A. M. Davidson, P. H. Gregory & A. R. Birt**] **Canad. M.A.J. 30:** 620-624, June '34

—vapors of iodine in treatment of tinea of scalp, [**F. Ronchese**] **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38:** 95-97, **Feb. '34**

**RINK, E. H.,** Peripheral neuritis occurring during antisyphilitic treatment, **Lancet 1:** 570-571, March 17, '34

**RINK, W.,** Lungentuberkulose und Schilddrüsenerkrankungen, **Tuberkulose 13:** 179-181, **Nov. 10, '33**

Die Objektivation bei den versicherungsmedizinischen Untersuchungen, **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59:** 1930-1931, Dec. 29, '33

**RINKE, H. W.,** Zur Kenntnis der Ependymome, **Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148:** 736-752, '33

**RINKEL, H. J.,** Clinical allergy—some factors governing diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, **J.Oklahoma M.A. 27:** 49-55, Feb. '34

**RINTELEN, F.,** Zur Kenntnis der Dermoidzysten und Cholesteatome der Orbita, **Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92:** 165-176, Feb. '34

**RINTELEN, G.,** Durchbruch eines appendicitischen Abscesses in die Harnblase mit Ascaris- und Kotsteinentleerung aus der Harnröhre, **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242:** 185-188, '33

**RINUY,** Le tarif unique de médecine sociale, **Presse méd. 41:** 2019, Dec. 13, '33

**——See HAUTEFEUILLE, jt. auth.**

**del RIO, A.,** Cáncer gástrico, **Med.ibera 2:** 861-867, Dec. 23, '33

El sindrome dolor en las afecciones del aparato digestivo, **Rev.san.mil., Madrid 24:** 45-46, Feb. 15, '34

**do RIO, A.,** A operação de Moresky na cura das ulceras varicosas, **Bahia med. 4:** 305-307, Dec. '33

**RIOCH, J. M.,** Neural mechanism of mastication, **Am.J. Physiol. 108:** 168-176, April '34

**——and LAMBERT, E. F.,** Jaw-jerk and its afferent path, **Am.J.Physiol. 108:** 50-54, April '34

**del RIO HORTEGA, P.,** Nomenclatura y clasificación de los tumores del sistema nervioso central y periférico, **An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla 5:** 3-20, '34

**RIOPELLE, J. L.,** Un nouveau cas d'asthme mortel avec autopsie, **Ann.d'anat.path. 10:** 1179-1192, Dec. '33

**RIOSALIDO, J.**, Curación de las úlceras tórpidas por la esponja de goma. Tratamiento de los edemas y rigideces articulares por la acetilcolina, Rev.ibero-am. de cien.méd. **9:** 98-100, March '34

**RIOU, M.**, Nouvelle technique de pansement des greffes épidermiques; son application au traitement des ulcères de jambe, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1296-1301, '33

——**See ADVIER, M., jt. auth.**

——**See BLONDIN, P., jt. auth.**

**RIPLEY, H. S., and VAN SANT, H. M.**, Rat-bite fever acquired from dog, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1917-1921, June 9, '34

**RIPPA, G.**, Le varie specie di Passiflora usate nella medicina popolare dei Brasiliani, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 218-222, Feb. 28, '34

**RIPPEL, A., and WITTER, P.**, Untersuchungen an Actinomyceten, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 24-30, '34

**RIPPS, M. L.**, Scarlet fever immunization by inunction; preliminary report, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **30:** 858-860, Dec. '33

**RISACHER, S. E.**, Traitement des métrites chroniques du col utérin par la diathermo-coagulation, Prat.méd. franç. **14:** 695-701, Nov. (A) '33; Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 26-35, Jan. '34

**RISAK, E.**, Zur Klinik des Morbus Basedow, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 161-163, Feb. 9, '34

——**See BOCK, J., jt. auth.**

——**See MERIO, P., jt. auth.**

**RISER, MERIEL and PLANQUES**, De l'ataxie alguë primitive, Encéphale **29:** 135-141, Feb. '34

——**See CESTAN, jt. auth.**

**RISHWORTH, H. R.**, Pseudarthrosis of humerus, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 676-677, Dec. '33

Fracture equipment: with notes on its use, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 29, Jan.; 150, March '34

**RISI, A.**, Sulla chemioterapia delle sostanze coloranti; ricerche tossicologiche sul trypanrot—trypanblau e wasserblau, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 491-546, Aug. '33

Sulla fisiopatologia del pneumo bilaterale simultaneo in ordine alla frenico-exeresi monolaterale, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 687-706, Nov. '33

Veleni ed avvelenamenti, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 51, Jan. '34; 102, Feb. '34

**RISQUEZ, F. A.**, Sobre úlcera del estómago, Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 329-331, Dec. 15, '33

**RISSMANN, E.**, Durch welche Faktoren wird die Anordnungsweise der Fibrillen im jungen Sehnenregenerat bestimmt? Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 1-19, '33

**RIST, E.**, Le rôle du sanatorium dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 620-625, Nov.-Dec. '33

——**and AUERBACH**, Les résultats éloignés de la phrénicectomie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 358-361, Nov. 14, '33

——**and DOUBROW, S.**, Le problème médico-social de la silicose, Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 500-512, Sept.-Oct. '33

——**See MARFAN, jt. auth.**

——**and VÉRAN, P.**, L'ectasie aortique rhumatismale, Ann. de méd. **34:** 341-359, Nov. '33

——**WINGFIELD, R. C., and PEARSON, S. V.**, Discussion on present position of collapse therapy in lung disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 535-552, March '34

**RISTIĆ, V.**, Milzbrand der Haut mit multipler Pustelbildung, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2018-2019, Dec. 22, '33

**RISTORO d'AREZZO**

—work of astrologer Ristoro d'Arezzo with special reference to his "Composizione del Mondo," [M. Cardini] Morgagni **76:** 213-217, Feb. 18, '34

**RITCH, C. O.**, Postoperative diathermy in prostatectomy, Illinois M.J. **65:** 370-372, April '34

**RITCHIE, E. B., HERRICK, R., and van de ERVE, J. M.**, Practical clinical and laboratory aspects of precipitation tests for syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 835-844, June '34

**RITCHIE, G.: See POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.**

**RITCHIE, H. P.**, Congenital clefts of face and jaws; survey of 350 cases in which operation was performed, Arch.Surg. **28:** 617-658, April '34

**RITCHIE, J.**, Plague anointers, Caledon.M.J. **15:** 248-256, April '34

**RITCHIE, W. S.: See HOGAN, A. G., jt. auth.**

**de RITIS, C.**, Un caso di idronefrosi congenita, Pediatria **42:** 413-416, April '34

**RITTENBERG, B. B.**, Influenzal meningitis: report of case with complete recovery, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1674-1675, May 19, '34

**RITTER, F. H.**, Zur Methodik und Kritik der Bestimmung des Permeabilitätsquotienten nach Walter. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur absoluten quantitativen Bestimmung des Br' neben Cl', Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **148:** 112-125, '33

**RITTER, J. (Berlin)**, Die Behandlung von Katarrhen der Atmungswege im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter, Med.Welt **8:** 264-266, Feb. 24, '34

**RITTER, J. (Miami, Fla.)**, Anatomic-pathologic classification of pulmonary tuberculosis based on extension of processes, Illinois M.J. **65:** 431-437, May '34

**RITTER, J. S.: See McCARTHY, J. F., jt. auth.**

**RITTER, W. E.**, Why Aristotle invented word entelechy, Quart.Rev.Biol. **9:** 1-35, March '34

**RITTER'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa**

**RITTERSKAMP, P.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Problem der Störungen des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels bei Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 563-57[illegible] '33

**RITTMANN, R.**, Eine bisher noch nicht beschriebene Verlaufsart aleukämischer Lymphadenose. (Bestehen Beziehungen zwischen Agranulocytose und Lymph adenose?), Folia haemat. **51:** 207-222, '34

**RITZMANN, A. J., JR.: See GOETSCH, E., jt. auth.**

**RIU, M.: See ARMANGUÉ, J., jt. auth.**

**RIVA CRUGNOLA, G.**, Contributo alla conoscenza della collo[illegible]oclasia e dell'anafilassi nell'urticaria, Pensiero med. **22:** 355-365, Dec. '33

**RIVANOL (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Pyelitis**

**RIVAS CABELLO, E., and GALLEGO CALATAYUD, L.**, El método fototerápico de Uhlmann en el tratamiento de las acromias pertinaces por pitiriasis versicolor invertida, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 138-1[illegible] Nov. '33

**RIVELA GRECO, A.**, Azione elettiva di alcuni composti mercuriali sul sistema nervoso; alterazioni del plasma coroidei negli animali trattati con dietil-mercurio per via sottocutanea, Riv.di neurol. **6:** 477-502, Oct. '33

Reumatismo cerebrale, acuto, mortale, non iperpiretico. Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 461-490, Oct.-Dec. '33

Piretoterapia aspecifica e permeabilità meningea, Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 97-131, Jan.-March '34

**RIVELLONI, G.**, Sulla reazione alla gomma-lacca di Urechia-Retezeanu, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 921-931, Nov. 25, '33

**RIVERA APONTE, P.**, Breves observaciones relacionadas con salud pública durante mi reciente visita por los estados de Ohio y New York, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 578-580, Nov. '33

**RIVERO, F. H.**, A propósito de la dilatación del estómago y la oclusión duodenal agudas postoperatorias, Gac. méd.de Carácas **40:** 249-254, Sept. 30, '33

Anotaciones diagnósticas sobre apendicitis, Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico **25:** 531-540, Sept. '33

Sobre un caso de aborto ovular y hemorragia post-abortum, Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 298-299, Nov. 15, '33

**RIVERO, L.: See DÍAZ, F., jt. auth.**

**RIVERO CARVALLO, J. M.**, La presión arterial en el curso de la anestesia por el éter, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **3:** 221-230, Sept.-Oct. '33

Las variaciones de la presión arterial en el curso de ciertas intervenciones quirúrgicas, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **4:** 23-35, Nov.-Dec. '33

**RIVERS, A. B.**, Clinical consideration of etiology of peptic ulcer, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 97-119, Jan. '34

Pain of peptic ulcer; preliminary report, Northwest Med. **33:** 6-10, Jan. '34

——**and THIESSEN, N. W.**, Obstruction of upper portion of small intestine: clinical study, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 92-96, April '34

——**and VANZANT, F. R.**, Mucin in treatment of peptic ulcer associated with renal and hepatic disease, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1122-1125, March '34

**RIVERS, T. M.**, Jennerian prophylaxis by means of culture vaccine virus, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 31-32, '33

——**and SCHWENTKER, F. F.**, Louping ill in man, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 669-685, May '34

——**See SCHWENTKER, F. F., jt. auth.**

**RIVES, J. D.**, Cyst of urachus, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 205-207, April '34

**RIVES, J. D. (New Orleans)**, Femoral hydrocele, Ann. Surg. **99:** 989-992, June '34

**RIVET, L.**, Le Professeur Georges Hayem (1841-1933), Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 756-760, Nov. '33

Jean Hutinel (1890-1933), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1664-1670, Jan. 1, '34

Victor Hutinel (1849-1933), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1670-1682, Jan. 1, '34

Ernest Schulmann (1888-1933), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1682-1686, Jan. 1, '34

Georges Hayem (1841-1933), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1686-1702, Jan. 1, '34

Louis Queyrat (1856-1933), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1703-1708, Jan. 1, '34

——**and SAMBRON, J.**, A propos des intoxications barbituriques et spécialement de la fièvre barbiturique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1460-146[illegible] Dec. 11, '33

Amaurose toxique passagère suivie de chloropsie, à la suite d'un coma barbiturique traité par la strychnine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 17-[illegible] Jan. 22, '34

**RIVOLTA, L. J.: See DUSSELDORP, M., jt. auth.**

**RIWKINA, S. L.: See ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**

**RIZZATTI, E.**, Il tasso di calcio e di potassio nel siero di sangue e il rapporto potassio-calcio serico nelle schizofrenie (e distimie), Schizofrenie **2:** 375-3[illegible] Dec. '33

——**and MARTINENGO, V.**, La formula leucocitaria nelle distimie, Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 305-316, Sept.-Oct. '33

**RIZZI, I.**, Alcoolismo e natalità, Difesa sociale **12:** 437-44[illegible] Aug. '33

**RIZZO, A.,** Il pH nel sangue dei cataratticosi, Riv.san. siciliana 21: 742-749, May 15, '33

**RIZZO, C.: See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.**

**RIZZO, CRISTOFORO,** Esiste una sindrome umorale nell'echinococco dell'encefalo? Riv.di pat.nerv. 42: 283-305, Sept.-Oct. '33

**RIZZO, F. P.,** Appendicitis, Tri-State M.J. 6: 1214-1216, Dec. '33

**RIZZO, J.,** Consideraciones sobre un caso de sífilis ignorada con manifestaciones de fiebre intermitente malariforme, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 16: 963-969, Dec. 15, '33

**——See BOCCIA, D., jt. auth.**

**——and PIERINI, E. A.,** La eritropenia digestiva expresión de factor mecánico; contribución personal, Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2635-2643, Dec. 20, '33

**ROASENDA, G.,** Convergenza dei bulbi oculari insufficiente nella paralisi periferica del nervo facciale, Riv. di pat.nerv. 42: 376-388, Sept.-Oct. '33

**——See UFFREDUZZI, O., jt. auth.**

**ROBB, C.: See WEATHERWAX, J. L., jt. auth.**

**ROBB, D. C.,** Ketogenic diet in treatment of infections of urinary tract, with review of 16 cases, Brit.M.J. 2: 1158-1162, Dec. 23, '33

**ROBB, J. J.,** Cancer of hard palate: 2 cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 103-104, Jan. 20, '34

**ROBB, J. S.,** Progressive muscular anemia in heart of dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 761-763, March '34

**ROBB, P. D.: See SCHARLES, F. H., jt. auth.**

**ROBB, R., and CLARKE, J.,** Growth of bone-shafts in human fetus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 634-636, Feb. '34

**ROBB, W. A.,** Cyclical vomiting (acidosis) of children, Pharm.J. 132: 575-576, June 2, '34

**ROBBA, G.,** Nodosità cutanee reumatiche delle dita; contributo clinico-istologico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 74: 1623-1640, Dec. '33

**ROBBINS, R. C.: See MILLER, C. D., jt. auth.**

**ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: See LESCHER, F. G., jt. auth.**

**ROBECCHI, A.,** Fangoterapia e labilità colloidale, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 44: 481-489, Nov. '33

**——See ANGELERI, C., jt. auth.**

**——See BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.**

**——See CIPRIANI, C., jt. auth.**

**ROBECCHI, E.: See GUIDETTI, E., jt. auth.**

**ROBERSON, M. P.,** Seven San Antonio hospitals carry on group hospitalization, Hosp.Management 37: 27-28, May 15, '34

**ROBERT, J.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

**——See CUNJ, L., jt. auth.**

**ROBERT, P.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.**

**——See FRANÇON, F., jt. auth.**

**ROBERT, PAUL: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**

**ROBERTO, S.,** Emorragie da caustici chimici (compresse di permanganato di potassio) introdotti in vagina a scopo abortivo, Clin.ostet. 36: 103-111, Feb. '34

**ROBERTO CHAVES, P., and DIAS AMADO, L.,** O método das extracções múltiplas do suco gástrico. Relações dos seus resultados com a fisio-patologia da secreção, Arq.de pat. 5: 377-488, Dec. '33

**——See NEVES, C., jt. auth.**

**ROBERTS, C. W.,** Congenital anomalies of ileocolic region, with special reference to chronic manifestations, South.Surgeon 2: 301-312, Dec. '33

**ROBERTS, CARL G.,** Transduodenal decompression and reintroduction by proctoclysis of gastro-intestinal drainage in acute mechanical ileus, J.A.M.A. 102: 1149-1151, April 7, '34

**ROBERTS, CECIL G.,** Cœliac disease in adult treated with sugarless milk, bananas, and meat, Lancet 1: 130-132, Jan. 20, '34

**ROBERTS, E. R.,** Infection of petrous apex, Laryngoscope 44: 274-283, April '34

**ROBERTS, F.,** Radiation treatment of neoplasm with special reference to relative values of hard and soft rays, Brit.J.Radiol. 7: 151-155, March '34

**ROBERTS, H. L.,** Removal of inferior cervical ganglia, and its effect on hyperidrosis and cyanosis of hands and feet, Brit.J.Dermat. 46: 126-134, March '34

**ROBERTS, J.,** New syringe for ear, nose and throat, Lancet 1: 520, March 10, '34

**ROBERTS, J. E.: See MAYNEORD, W. V., jt. auth.**

**ROBERTS, J. L.,** Endospore formation by Bacillus subtilis in synthetic medium, Science 79: 432-433, May 11, '34

**ROBERTS, L. J.,** Scientific feeding of children, J.Am.Dent. A. 21: 44-57, Jan. '34

**ROBERTS, M. M.,** Present nursing problems of small hospitals, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34: 532-539, '32

**ROBERTS, R. E.: See JONES, R. W., jt. auth.**

**ROBERTS, R. G., and MILLER, C. O.,** Reactions of hemoglobin and hematin with sodium in liquid ammonia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 522-524, Feb. '34

**——See LARRAIN, A. R., jt. auth.**

**——COBLENS, H. C., DYKO, W. E., and COHEN, H. H.,** Some reactions of ammonolyzed epinephrine, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 998-999, May '34

**ROBERTS, S. M.,** Acromio-clavicular dislocation; anatomical exposure of outer end of clavicle and coracoid process, Am.J.Surg. 23: 322-324, Feb. '34

**——See ABRAMSON, D., jt. auth.**

**——See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**

**ROBERTS, W. F.,** Dr. H. L. Abramson, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 696, June '34

**ROBERTSON, A. F., JR.,** Medical treatment of diseases of stomach, Virginia M.Monthly 61: 74-77, May '34

**ROBERTSON, D. E.,** Sympathectomy in children, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 312-317, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**ROBERTSON, D. S.: See CHANG, C., jt. auth.**

**ROBERTSON, E. B.: See DUKE-ELDER, S., jt. auth.**

**ROBERTSON, E. C.,** Vitamins and resistance to infection, Medicine 13: 123-206, May '34

**ROBERTSON, E. G.: See DENNY-BROWN, D., jt. auth.**

**ROBERTSON, G.,** Simple suture needle for O'Connor cinch shortening muscle operation, Am.J.Ophth. 17: 150-151, Feb. '34

**ROBERTSON, G. H., and BUXTON, E. L. F.,** Staff or band count—its importance in diagnosis, New Zealand M.J. 33: 1-9, Feb. '34

**ROBERTSON, H. E.,** Polyps of colon and their possible significance, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 16: 6-7, Feb. '34

**ROBERTSON, H. E. (Rochester, Minn.),** Persistence of tuberculous infections, Am.J.Path. (supp.) 9: 711-718, '33

Extension of usefulness of medical museums, J.Tech. Methods 13: 29-30, March '34

**——and LUNDQUIST, R.,** Preparation of pathologic specimens for exhibition purposes, J.Tech.Methods 13: 31-32, March '34

Experiences with carbon monoxide method of preparing museum specimens, J.Tech.Methods 13: 33-35, March '34

**ROBERTSON, H. M.,** Is poliomyelitis a "contact" disease? Virginia M.Monthly 60: 660-666, Feb. '34

**ROBERTSON, J. D.: See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.**

**ROBERTSON, J. H.,** Torsion of omentum, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 72-76, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. March '34

**ROBERTSON, J. P.,** Stricture of male urethra, Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 25: 489-499, Aug. '33

Gonorrhea in female child; report of 18 cases, J.M.A. Alabama 3: 196-202, Dec. '33

**——See HOWLEY, T. F., jt. auth.**

**——and LEE, A. B.,** Rupture of infected hydronephrotic kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 243-246, April '34

**ROBERTSON, M.,** In vitro study of action of immune bodies called forth in blood of rabbits by injection of flagellate protozoon Bodo caudatus, J.Path.& Bact. 38: 363-390, May '34

**ROBERTSON, O. H.: See GRAESER, J. B., jt. auth.**

**ROBERTSON, R. C., and YU, H.,** Cholera carrier problem in Shanghai; preliminary report, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 85-86, '33

**ROBERTSON, T. B., MARSTON, H. R., and WALTERS, J. W.,** Influence of intermittent starvation and of intermittent starvation plus nucleic acid on growth and longevity of white mouse, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 12: 33-45, March '34

**ROBERTSON, W. E.,** Physical diagnosis from time of Röntgen, Ann.M.Hist. 6: 255-263, May '34

**ROBIN: See GIRARD, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**

**ROBIN, G.,** Manifestations d'indiscipline au cours d'accès dépressifs chez un enfant, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 21-23, Jan. 13, '34

Les deux dominateurs, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 174-176, Feb. 22, '34

Les troubles du regard d'origine psychique chez l'enfant, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 182-183, March 17, '34

Traitement psychothérapique d'inspiration psychanalytique de troubles de l'écriture chez une enfant. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 137: 312-318, April 29, '33

**ROBIN, I. G.,** Case of ruptured liver due to trivial violence, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 100-103, Jan. '34

**ROBIN, L.,** Sur l'incidence de l'endémie palustre en Indochine méridionale et ses variations de 1926 à 1932, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 11-58, April '33; abstr., Recherches sur les variations saisonnières d'incidence de l'infection palustre en Indochine méridionale de 1926 à 1932, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1076-1083, '33

Variations saisonnières de l'incidence des diverses variétés d'hématozoaires en Indochine méridionale de 1928 à 1932, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1147-1153, '33

**ROBIN, P.: See MAZEL, P., jt. auth.**

**ROBIN, V., BRION, A., and MONPERT, R.,** La chlorémie du chien normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1174-1176, '33

Sur la chlorémie du chien dans la néphrite chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1330-1331, '33

**——See MOLLARET, P., jt.auth.**

**ROBINEAU,** Comment oblitérer un ulcère gastro-duodénal perforé en péritoine libre? Clinique, Paris 29: 3-5, Jan. (A) '34

**——and LÉVY, M.,** La désassimilation azotée post-opératoire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 73-80, Jan. '34

**ROBINEAU, M.,** La lèpre en Afrique occidentale française; étude bibliographique, Internat.J.Leprosy 1: 459-462, Oct. '33

**ROBINET, L.,** Suicides, tuberculose, sénilité et terrains magnésiens, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 111: 501-509, April 10, '34

**——See DELBET, P., jt. auth.**

**ROBINS, H. B.**, Diphtheria prevention in Charleston, West Virginia, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 588-590, June '34
**ROBINS, R. B.**, Mononucleosis (acute glandular fever), Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1293, May '34
**ROBINS, S. A.: See GREENBERG, B. E., jt. auth.**
**ROBINSON, A. L.**, Vulvo-perineorrhaphy, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 1-11, Feb. '34
——**and DATNOW, M. M.**, Case of early ectopic gestation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 46-55, Feb. '34
**ROBINSON, C. A.**, Diathermy in gynæcology, Practitioner **132:** 198-207, Feb. '34
**ROBINSON, D.: See DUFAULT, P., jt. auth.**
**ROBINSON, D. T., and MARSHALL, F. N.**, Investigations on gravis, mitis and intermediate types of C. diphtheriæ and their clinical significance, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 73-89, Jan. '34
**ROBINSON, E. K.**, Avoiding complications in gynecological radium therapy, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 47-50, Feb. '34
**ROBINSON, G. C.**, President's address, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 1-7, '33
Community control of disease in times of depression, J. Social Hyg. **20:** 198-206, April '34
**ROBINSON, G. W.**, Mental aspects of crime, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 107-112, March '34
**ROBINSON, G. W., JR., and SHELTON, P.**, Pernicious anemia with neurological symptoms and normal blood picture; report of 4 cases, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 25-27, Jan. '34
**ROBINSON, H. C.**, Simplified diabetic food table, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 291-294, June '34
**ROBINSON, H. M.: See ELLIS, F. A., jt. auth.**
**ROBINSON, W., and SIMMONS, S. W.**, Surgical maggots in treatment of infected wounds: recent apparatus and methods in maggot production and research, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 339-343, Jan. '34
Effects of low temperature retardation in culture of sterile maggots for surgical use, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 683-689, April '34
——**and NORWOOD, V. H.**, Destruction of pyogenic bacteria in alimentary tract of surgical maggots implanted in infected wounds, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 581-586, March '34
**ROBINSON, W. H.**, Administration of short course in graduate medical education, A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 20-22, Feb. '34
**ROBINSON, W. L.**, Simple photomicrographic camera, J. Tech.Methods **13:** 67-70, March '34
**ROBINZON, I. A.: See MALKINA, M. S., jt. auth.**
**ROBISON, R., and ROSENHEIM, A. H.**, Calcification of hypertrophic cartilage in vitro, Biochem.J. **28:** 684-698, '34
——**See MACFARLANE, M. G., jt. auth.**
——**See ROSENHEIM, A. H., jt. auth.**
**ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., and WHIPPLE, G. H.**, Hemoglobin production factors in normal livers of domestic animals; horse liver rates high and beef low, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 279-284, May '34
——**See DAFT, F. S., jt. auth.**
——**See WHIPPLE, G. H., jt. auth.**
**ROBSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM MAYO: See Obituaries**
**ROBSON, G. M.: See FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., jt. auth.**
**ROBSON, J. M., MacGREGOR, T. N., ILLINGWORTH, R. E., and STEERE, N.**, Urinary excretion of oestrin administered under experimental conditions and after menopause, Brit.M.J. **1:** 888-891, May 19, '34
**ROCA, A. F.: See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
**ROCA de VIÑALS, R.**, Contribución al estudio del serodiagnóstico de la lepra. La reacción de Rubino, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 27-30, Jan. '34
**ROCA de VINYALS, M.**, Cancer expérimental greffable à la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 776-778, '33
**ROCA ESTEVES, A.**, Consideraciones generales sobre la colapsoterapia, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 291-294, Oct. '33
——**and ARTAGAVEYTIA, A.**, Absceso y tuberculosis pulmonar asociados, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 183-188, Aug. '33
——**See ARTAGAVEYTIA, A., jt. auth.**
**ROCAMORA, H.**, Sinfisiotomia sub-cutánea, en una occipito derecha posterior persistente, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 266-272, March '34
**ROCASOLANO, A. de G.: See MARTINEZ LENGUAS, J. L., jt. auth.**
**ROCCAS, L.**, Sul comportamento dell'urobilinuria nei tubercolosi con particolare riguardo al pneumotorace terapeutico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 905-911, Oct. 31, '33
**ROCCHI, F.**, Ricerche sulla natura del fenomeno di estinzione di Schultz e Charlton nella scarlattina, Riv. osp. **23:** 329-343, Oct. '33
Nuovo contributo alle ricerche sulla eziologia della parotite epidemica, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 652-662, Sept. '33
Anatomia patologica della parotite epidemica, Pathologica **25:** 690-704, Oct. 15, '33
Etiologia della parotite epidemica. Ricerche sperimentali, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 223-244, April '34
**ROCCHISANI, L.: See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
**ROCCIA, B.**, I neoplasmi della bocca in rapporto all'odontoiatria, Stomatol. **31:** 997, Oct.; 1121, Nov.; 1227, Dec. '33
**ROCH, M. (Geneva)**, Hypertension artérielle et diabète sucré, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 82-89, Feb. 25, '34
**ROCH, M. (Geneva)**—Continued
——**DEMOLE, M. J., and DUCHOSAL, P.**, Un cas myasthénie progressive traité avec succès l'opothérapie cortico-surrénalienne, Bull.et mém. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 113-117, Feb. 5, '34
——**MARTIN, E., and SCICLOUNOFF, F.**, Des gra injections intraveineuses de glucose et de leurs sur la pression artérielle, Bull.Acad.de méd. **110:** 244-249, Oct. 24, '33
**ROCH, M. (Kroměříž)**, Über Uterusdrainage und holische Metroklyse bei beginnender Puerperal tion nach Elgart, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2866-2 Dec. 2, '33
**ROCHA, A.**, Assaigs terapèutics en les anèmies, Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 325-327, Sept. '33
Contribución al estudio de la "retención declorurada en los nefríticos," Progresos de la clín. **42:** 9-21, '34
**da ROCHA, FRANCO: See Obituaries**
**ROCHAIX, A., and COUTURE, E.**, Sur la présence bacilles d'Aertrycke et de Gärtner dans les Conséquences au point de vue de l'hygiène alim aire, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 597-605, April '34
——**See MOREL, A., jt. auth.**
**ROCHAT, G. F.**, Un instrument pour le repérage des déchirures de la rétine, Bull.et mém.Soc.fr d'opht. **46:** 294-299, '33
**ROCHA VAZ**, A ciencia da constituição, Arq.de med ident. **3:** 138-145, '33
Aspectos clinicos da intersexualidade, Arq.de med ident. **3:** 190-202, '33
**ROCHE, A.**, Azote extractif du muscle et inanition télique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1185-1187, Recherches sur la constitution des protéines musculai inanition totale et inanition protéique, Bull.Soc. biol. **15:** 1290-1307, Nov. '33
——**and HŒRNER, G.**, Caractères histologiques du dans l'inanition protéique, Compt.rend.Soc.de **114:** 1027-1029, '33
——**See RAYBAUD, A., jt. auth.**
**ROCHE, A. E.**, Incompletely descended testicle, Clin.J. 146-152, April '34
**ROCHE, C.**, Les pansements rares dans l'ophtalmie lente des nouveau-nés, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opt **46:** 188-200, '33
**ROCHE, C. F., and JONES, T. D.**, Heart disease of matic type, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 342-346, Feb. '34
**ROCHE, H. J.: See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.**
**ROCHE, L. S. C.**, Unusual case of congenital hypertr pyloric stenosis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **61:** 433-4 Dec. '33
**ROCHER, H. L.**, Butée rotulienne par greffon costal un cas de luxation congénitale des deux rotu Résultat éloigné de 4 ans, Bordeaux chir. **4:** 365-3 Oct. '33
Humérus varus double et dysplasie congénitale des hanches; dyschondroplasie rhizomélique, d'orthop. **20:** 648-652, Nov.-Dec. '33
——**and GRÉ**, Porpora emorragica cronica in una bambi di dieci anni. Legatura dell'arteria splen Guarigione da 16 mesi, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese chir. **4:** 19-27, '34
——**and ROUDIL, G.**, Deux observations de pouces flexus, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 37-41, Jan.-Feb. '34
Luxation dorsale irréductible de l'index chez un de 10 ans, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 120-121, March-A '34
Fractures isolées de la styloïde cubitale chez l'enf Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 122-124, March-April '34
——**and SOULARD, J.**, L'anesthésie au tribromoéthan (rectanol ou avertine) chez l'enfant, Rev.franç. pédiat. **9:** 803-808, '33
**ROCHET, P., ARNULF and CHARTON**, Traitement névralgies anales dans le cancer ano-rectal par jection péritumorale d'alcool, Lyon méd. **152:** 528-5 Nov. 12, '33
——**JARRICOT, H., and CHARTON**, Deux cas d'atélectas pulmonaire post-opératoire, Lyon méd. **152:** 553-5 Nov. 19, '33
**ROCHETA, J.**, A duração do pneumotorax terapêut Lisboa méd. **10:** 775-779, Dec. '33
**ROCKWELL, ALPHONSE DAVID: See Obituaries**
**ROCKWELL, J. A.**, Lest we forget, New England J.M **210:** 424-427, Feb. 22, '34
**ROCKWOOD, E. M., and GREENWOOD, A. M.**, Mon infection of skin; report of fatal case, Arch.Derm & Syph. **29:** 574-584, April '34
**ROCKWOOD, H. L.**, Public health within the hospi Ohio State M.J. **30:** 306-309, May '34
**ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER**
—[R. E. Dyer] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 52-55, March
—case observed in Paris, [A. Lemierre] Presse méd. 265-267, Feb. 17, '34
—comparative experiments on spotted fever boutonneuse fever, [G. E. Davis & R. R. Parke Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 423-428, March 30, '34
—culture of virus in vitro, [F. Breinl] Zentralbl.f.Bak (Abt. 1) **130:** 316-319, Dec. 29, '33
—eastern type; 3 cases occurring in same family western decline of Alleghenies, [D. G. Pres West Virginia M.J. **30:** 119-122, March '34

**KY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER**—Continued
further observations on agglutination of Proteus X strains, [G. E. Davis, R. R. Parker & M. E. Walker] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 298-311, March 2, '34
in North Carolina, [D. F. Milam] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 55-56, Feb. '34
outline of exanthematous fevers attributed to Rickettsia, [A. Van Meirhaeghe] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 37-68, Jan. '34
typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [W. F. Draper] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 171-174, June '34
**xperimental**, susceptibility of mice, [W. L. Jellison] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 363-367, March 16, '34
**mmunity**, results of test of crossed immunity between exanthematous typhus of São Paulo and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [J. Lemos Monteiro] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 374-376, '33
**ransmission**, adaptation of virus to numerous Ixodidae; importance, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1362-1366, '33
by Amblyomma cajennense, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 416-419, '33
**DA, E.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**
**—See MARAÑON, G., jt. auth.**
**DDA, F. C.**, Pediatric clinic, Journal-Lancet **54:** 57-59, Feb. 1, '34
**DDIS, L. H.**, Medical Department of U.S.S. "Constitution" in engagement with "Guerrière," Mil.Surgeon **74:** 36-40, Jan. '34
**DDY, J. A.**, Military medicine as specialty. How can knowledge of it be promoted in medical profession, in civil life and in the reserves? Mil.Surgeon **74:** 135-139, March '34
**DECURT, M.**, Trichomonas—Vulvovaginitis infantum, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 729-730, '33
Beiträge zum Trichomonasproblem nebst Bemerkungen über "unspezifischen" Fluor, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **107:** 217-242, '34
Die Behandlung des Ausflusses. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von W. Benthin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 415, March 16, '34
Die Hauptursache für das Gleichbleiben der Gonorrhoe-Ziffer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 440-441, March 23, '34
**DENBERG, C. H.**, Zur Prognostik des manisch-depressiven Irreseins bei heterogener Konstitution, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 1-26, '33
**DEWYK**, Zur Behandlung der Angina pectoris mit Belladenal, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1638-1639, Oct. 20, '33
**DHAIN, J.**, Notes cliniques sur la malaria chez les Européens rentrant du Congo belge, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 421-427, Dec. 31, '33
**—and van HOOF, M. T.**, Essais de chimiothérapie antihelminthique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 192-194, '34
**DI, G.**, Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ureterocele intravescicale, Arch.ital.di urol. **10:** 589-601, Oct. '33
Lipomatosi e pseudolipomatosi articolare, Pathologica **26:** 38-47, Jan. 15, '34
**DIER, P.: See MEYER, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**
**DIEUX, M.**, Action du synthol sur les bacilles tuberculeux, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1239-1243, '33
**—See CHORINE, V., jt. auth.**
**DIN, F. H.**, Eyelash dyeing; some severe eye and systemic symptoms resulting therefrom, California & West.Med. **40:** 372-374, May '34
**DKIN, S. V., and TURCHINA, E. M.**, Pneumonia in early childhood, Vrach.delo **16:** 649-658, '33
**DMAN, J. S.**, Gastric and duodenal surgery; adapting operation to patient, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 459-464, March '34
**DODVALHO, O.: See de ASSUNCÃO, L., jt. auth.**
**DOW, S. J.: See KOHAN, M. B., jt. auth.**
**DRIGO, P.**, Estudios sobre el metabolismo del fósforo; metabolismo del fósforo y diabetes, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 337-350, Oct. '33
**DRIGUÉ, C.**, Dilatación aneurismática de la aurícula izquierda, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 118, Jan. 17, '34; 172, Jan. 24, '34
**—CABARROU, F. G., and GOÑALONS, G. P.**, Infarto de miocardio, y de la arteria mesentérica, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 491-496, March 14, '34
**RODRIGUES, A. A.**, Tres casos de simpaticectomia, Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 40-47, Jan. '34
**RODRIGUES DÓRIA**, Responsabilidade médica, Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 183-198, '32
Cicatrizes: seu valor medico-legal, Bahia med. **4:** 302-305, Dec. '33
**RODRIGUES LIMA, O.**, Um caso de stenose vaginal, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 388-393, Oct. '33
**RODRIGUEZ, C.**, Case of agranulocytic angina complicating neoarsphenamine treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 121-123, Feb. '34
**RODRIGUEZ, J., and PLANTILLA, F. C.**, Leprosy in Cebu, Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 1-46, Jan. '34
**RODRIGUEZ, J. A.: See BARBARÁ, A., jt. auth.**
**RODRIGUEZ, M.: See GALLEGO-BURÍN, M., jt. auth.**
**—See TROYA, J., jt. auth.**
**RODRIGUEZ ALONSO, A., and CABRERA, S.**, Un caso de linfoma gomoso, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 244-247, Jan. '34
**RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B., CATASÚS, J. M., PONS y BALMES, J., and JUNCOSA, J.**, Estudio comparativo de los líquidos cisternal y lumbar en la parálisis general, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 244-251, Sept. '33
**RODRIGUEZ BERCERUELO, S.**, La cirugía estética, Siglo méd. **92:** 436, Oct. 21, '33
**RODRIGUEZ BOERR, A.**, Las transfusiones sanguíneas. Papel de las infecciones en los desequilibrios endócrinos y estados constitucionales. Ideas sobre el mecanismo de su acción terapéutica, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 57-64, Jan. '34
**RODRIGUEZ BUSTILLO, B.**, Inversión uterina, Rev.méd. cubana **45:** 256-265, March '34
**RODRIGUEZ del CASTILLO, J.**, Diagnóstico actual de la úlcera de duodeno, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 156-164, March '34
**RODRIGUEZ de MATA, T.**, Un caso de coxa vara tratado por transposición del trocánter, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 127-130, April-June '33
Un caso de amaurosis total y transitoria consecutiva a una inyección intrarraquídea de lipiodol, Actas Soc. de cir.de Madrid **2:** 165-168, April-June '33
**RODRIGUEZ EGAÑA, A.**, Gráfico para anotación de medidas e índice oscilométrico de los miembros, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 465-466, March 7, '34
**RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ, E.**, Estudio comparativo de los resultados inmediatos obtenidos en el tratamiento del ulcus gastro-duodenal, con diferentes modernas medicaciones, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 534, Sept.; 605, Oct. '33
**RODRIGUEZ FORNOS**, Concepto patogénico actual de la fiebre tifoidea y su valor en la clínica, Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 731-751, Oct. 15, '33
**RODRIGUEZ-FORNOS y CUESTA, F.**, Contribución al síndrome clínico y electrocardiográfico del infarto de miocardio, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 15, Jan. 15, '34; 107, Feb. 15, '34; 196, March 15, '34
**RODRIGUEZ F. SIERRA, L.**, Cáncer desarrollado sobre un nevus vascular congénito y curado con aplicaciones de radium, Med.latina **6:** 506-508, Oct. '33
**RODRIGUEZ FUENTES, C.: See VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., jt. auth.**
**RODRIGUEZ HERRERO, J. A.: See ALMANSA de CARA, S., jt. auth.**
**—See FERNÁNDEZ GONZÁLEZ, J., jt. auth.**
**RODRIGUEZ ITURBIDE, E.**, El espiritismo ante el automatismo mental, la autosugestión y el delirio de posesión sistematizado, Med.argent. **12:** 361-363, Dec. '33
**RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F.**, Case of gangrenous cystitis, with involved ureters, following abortion, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 88-91, Feb. '34
**RODRIGUEZ-OLLEROS: See BRINCK, J., jt. auth.**
**RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J.**, Estudio de las temperaturas de 2.784 niños de las escuelas públicas, Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico **25:** 520-524, Aug. '33
Nuestro fracasado sistema de beneficencia municipal, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 581-590, Nov. '33
Facts about tuberculosis in Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico **26:** 1-4, Jan. '34
**RODRIGUEZ y RODRIGUEZ, C.**, La extracción mecánica de la leche de mujer (un nuevo aparato), Arch. españ.de pediat. **17:** 513-539, Oct. '33
**RODSHTEYN, S. D.**, Intracapsular extraction of cataract through sclera by means of peripheral iridectomy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 391-394, '33
**ROE, J. H., GILMAN, A., and COWGILL, G. R.**, Effect of ingestion of galactose upon respiratory quotient of normal and depancreatized dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxii, May '34
**—See DYER, H. M., jt. auth.**
**RÖBBELEN, A.**, Der Micrococcus catarrhalis als Erreger einer lobären Pneumonie, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 705-709, '33
**RÖDÉN, S. H.**, Purpura following quinine therapy in patient with quinine idiosyncrasy, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1249-1255, Nov. 24, '33
**RŒDERER, C.**, Peut-on distinguer les ostéophytes post-traumatiques des ostéophytes statiques? Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 643-646, Oct. '33
Traumas vertébraux et radiographie, Clinique, Paris **28:** 295-297, Oct. (A) '33
Essai de traitement des tuberculoses externes par l'or colloïdal, Clinique, Paris **28:** 355-357, Nov. (B) '33
Difficultés d'interprétation des tumeurs osseuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 664-667, Dec. 8, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 150, Feb. 15, '34
Le "fuseau" dans le mal de Pott dorsal, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 85-87, Feb. 10, '34
La spondylolyse, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 217-218, March 8, '34
**—and GRAFFIN, P.**, Traitement des fractures fermées du fémur chez l'enfant, Marseille-méd. **1:** 7-16, Jan. 5, '34
Que peut-on attendre du traitement chirurgical dans l'arthrite chronique de la hanche, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 283-285, March '34
**—See WEIL, M. P., jt. auth.**

**RŒDERER, J.**, Syphilis tertiaire phagédénique, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1122-1128, July '33
Erythrodermie arsenicale après traitement arséno-bismuthique, paralysie faciale consécutive et séro-réactions positives, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1525-1527, Dec. '33
**ROEGHOLT, M. N.**, Acute pancreatitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 4970-4976, Nov. 4, '33
**ROEHDER, A.**, Über den Einfluss parenteraler Zufuhr von Aminosäuren, Kochsalz und Traubenzucker auf die Lage der Harnquotienten, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 265-271, '34
**RÖHLICH, K.**, Myelopoiesis in lymph nodes of new-born animals, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 310-320, '33
**ROEHM, H. R., and BARKER, H. B.**, Whole blood transfusions as treatment for septicemias in children, J. Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 299-301, June '34
**RÖHR, H. O.**, Erfolgreiche Milzexstirpation bei splenopathischer Markhemmung, Folia haemat. **51:** 344-351, '34
**ROEMER, H.**, Bemerkungen zur Einführung von Karteien für die Krankengeschichtsarchive der Heil- und Pflegeanstalten, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 135-140, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101**, Hft. 1-6, '33
**ROEMER, J.**, Roentgentherapy in metastatic bone cancer, with report of 4 cases, Radiology **22:** 499-503, April '34
**ROEMHELD, L.**, Progresos de la dietética. (Análisis crítico), Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 573-579, Dec. '33
Der gastro-kardiale Symptomenkomplex, eine besondere Form sogenannter Herzneurose, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 159-161, March 15, '34
**ROEMHELD SYNDROME:** See Heart, diseases; Stomach, diseases
**ROENTGEN RAYS**
See also Radiations
—function in surgery, [J. Cunha] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 824-837, Dec. '33
—in study of catgut ligature, [P. F. Ziegler & G. L. Clark] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 578-589, March '34
—medical uses, [J. F. C. Braine] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 6-7, May '34
—modern development; Silvanus Thompson memorial lecture, [A. Bouwers] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 21-32, Jan. '34
—soft-tissue radiography, [J. R. Carty] New York State J.Med. **34:** 144-145, Feb. 15, '34
—surgical catgut ligatures; x-ray diffraction studies, [G. L. Clark, R. K. Flege & P. F. Ziegler] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 440-445, April '34
—what you should know about x-rays, [W. H. Meyer] Rehabilitation Rev. **7:** 375-380, Dec. '33
**apparatus:** See also Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—Bouquet's radioceler, [G. Massiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 754-757, Dec. '33
—chirurgix, new apparatus for roentgen control in surgery, [B. Desplas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1248-1250, Oct. 28, '33
—coarseness of intensifying screens, [H. Chantraine] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 613-620, Dec. '33
—combined sinus and mastoid head rest, [R. E. Herendeen & F. Huber] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 817-820, Dec. '33
—comparison of high voltage tubes, [L. S. Taylor, G. Singer & C. F. Stoneburner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 378-385, March '34
—composite x-ray filters, [A. Mutscheller] Radiology **22:** 569-576, May '34
—cumulix, new generating apparatus, [R. Ledoux-Lebard & Poittevin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 738-739, Dec. '33
—device for adjusting width of bundle of rays, [A. Determann] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 106-108, Feb. '34
—device for making radiographs of gastro-intestinal tract, [R. Dresser & F. Scholz] New England J.Med. **209:** 1343-1346, Dec. 28, '33
—direct measurement of tension in vertical tubes used for therapy, by means of grounded dial, [C. Niemann & W. Zeyss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 271-284, March '34
—equalization filter removing disturbing lighting differences in taking roentgenograms of objects of varying bulk and density, [C. Blumensaat] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 887-888, Dec. '33 [Comment on Pickhan's article]
—focal spot camera, [P. C. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 399-405, March '34
—for localization of foreign bodies (Avdulin localizer), [P. V. Sokolov & N. N. Avdulin] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 214-221, '33
—for reading with closed eyes (application in ophthalmology), [A. H. Pirie] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 111-116, Feb. '34
—for safe transportation of roentgen films in hospital, [A. Kortzeborn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 59-60, Feb. 6, '34
—frame for holding infants upright during roentgenography, [H. C. Wood, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 396-398, March '34
**ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus**—Continued
—further technical development and use of roentgen tube for examining body cavities, [W. Schaefer & E. Witte] Strahlentherapie **49:** 298-303, '34; comment by Chaoul **49:** 718-719, '34; reply by Schaefer & Witte **49:** 720, '34
—hot cathode valves with light trap and light regulator, [R. Thaller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 654-657, Dec. '33
—improved apparatus for roentgenography of frontal and maxillary sinuses in vertical position, [A. Gunsett, D. Sichel, Bouton & Cornu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 669-671, Oct. '33
—improved device for synchronizing roentgenographic exposure with patient's pulse, [C. Weyl, S. E. Warren, Jr., & D. B. O'Neill] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 104-106, Jan. '34
—instrument for measuring density of films, [G. C. Henny] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 550-554, April '34
—Jeanbrau and Lamarque table for urologic and gynecologic examinations, [Lamarque] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 128-129, Feb. '34
—method of determination of efficiency of Potter-Bucky diaphragm, [R. H. de Waard] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1625-1630, April 14, '34
—new apparatus for all-directional roentgenography of children's thorax, [J. Kopári] Magyar röntgen közl. **7:** 144-145, '33
—new apparatus for obtaining very short exposures, [Saget] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 664-667, Oct. '33
—new continuously evacuated tube for deep therapy, [T. E. Allibone & F. E. Bancroft] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 65-82, Feb. '34
—new device for use in roentgenography of gastro-duodenal region, [A. Dubus] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 627-629, Nov. '33
—new idea for portable radiographic machine, [R. B. Taft] Radiology **22:** 364-365, March '34
—new instrument which simplifies application of colored marks behind fluorescent screen, [E. Ruckensteiner] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 883, Dec. '33
—new principles in design, [A. Bouwers] Radiology **22:** 163-173, Feb. '34
—new types of apparatus used in infra-roentgen (grenz) therapy, [H. Berger] Strahlentherapie **49:** 141-149, '34
—overhead aerial high tension system especially suitable for single room installation, [F. Liberson] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 690-692, May '34
—progress in design and manufacture of tubes, [M. J. Gross & Z. J. Atlee] Radiology **22:** 114, Jan. '34 [Correction]
—radiological investigation of accessory nasal sinuses by "upright" method, [H. E. Yorke] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **62:** 330-336, May '34
—rotating anode tube with high temperature radiative cooling device, [A. Ungelenk] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 162-170, Feb. '34
—serial arteriography with radio-carrousel apparatus, [J. Pereira Caldas] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 34-39, Jan. '34
—simple apparatus which provides satisfactory method for directing rays straight toward deep lying foci, [H. Brada] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 885-887, Dec. '33
—simple instrument for cutaneous marking in localization of foreign bodies, [R. Grashey] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 884, Dec. '33
—spectrographic investigations on various types of tubes for infra-roentgen (grenz) irradiation, [O. Gfrörer & H. Berger] Strahlentherapie **48:** 570-577, '33
—study of tubes used in various types of apparatus, [W. Müller] Strahlentherapie **49:** 132-140, '34
—three hundred kv. direct current generator using continuously evacuated rectifiers, [T. E. Allibone, A. Beetlestone, & G. S. Innes] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 83-97, Feb. '34
—two practical radiologic suggestions, [W. R. Stecher] Radiology **22:** 504-505, April '34
—use of scales for obtaining symmetrical pelvic roentgenograms, [H. Korvin] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 39-40, Jan. '34
—value of new Lysholm device in radioscopy and radiography, [D. Perotti] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 614-615, Oct. '33
—wet-film viewing box, [G. Levene, F. E. Wheatley & H. Matthews] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 398-399, March '34
—what shortest illumination time can be obtained by switch in primary side of roentgen ray apparatuses and with what accuracy can it be retained? [M. Pohlmann] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 109-114, Feb. '34
—why peptic ulcers are missed on x-ray examination, [W. H. Stewart & H. E. Illick] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 52-56, March '34
—Zimmerman circuit vs. Witka circuit, [M. Widemann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 598-599, Nov. '33
**burns and injuries:** See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, protection against
—confusion and errors in diagnosis of injuries of skin, [K. Hoede] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1938-1939, Dec. 8, '33

**ROENTGEN RAYS, burns and injuries**—Continued
—injuries from roentgenotherapy in cutaneous tuberculosis, [K. Hoede] Strahlentherapie 48: 680-684, '33
—responsibility of physician for injuries to patient from roentgenotherapeutic measures, [C. Stern] Med.Welt 8: 204-206, Feb. 10, '34
—treatment of roentgen burn of elbow with salicylic acid solution and skin graft, [C. Thomassen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 1621-1624, April 14, '34
**diagnosis**: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; under other subheads of Roentgen Rays; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—answers to questionnaire on indications for making roentgenograms (Ergebnisse einer Umfrage über die Indikation zur Vornahme von Röntgenaufnahmen), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1369-1372, Dec. 30, '33
—application of physical theory of roentgen rays to radiologic photography, [Eggert] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 166-168, Feb. 15, '34
—correlative value of clinical and pathological findings, [K. Ikeda] Minnesota Med. 17: 1-4, Jan. '34
—danger of exaggerating value, [D. S. Bartstra] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 40-41, Jan. 6, '34
—determination of amount of radiations received in body of doctor or nurse during diagnostic work, [S. Benner] Acta radiol. 14: 623-628, '33
—diagnostic value of kymography, [W. Menzel] Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 245-249, Feb. 17, '34
—general considerations pertaining to occupational accidents, [G. G. Palmieri] Forze san. 3: 334-339, Feb. 28, '34
—new advances, [G. E. Pfahler] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M. Rec. 56: 83-88, April '34
—paper films prove satisfactory in 95 per cent of diagnoses, [N. J. Blackwood & B. W. Anthony] Mod. Hosp. 42: 97-98, May '34
—review of recent literature, [L. Freund] Med.Klin. 29: 1491, Oct. 27, '33; 1525, Nov. 3, '33
—rôle of gases, [A. Kovács] Orvosi hetil. 78: 9-11, Jan. 6, '34
—urgent cases, [F. Starlinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 106-109, Jan. 26, '34
—value for therapy in health resorts, [L. Küpferle] Balneologe 1: 15-19, Jan. '34
—who should make radiologic examination? Training of radiologist and physician, [A. Laquerriere] Union méd.du Canada 62: 1131-1139, Nov. '33
—widening field of radiology, [H. K. Pancoast] Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 206-210, Dec. '33
**dosage**: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
**effects**: See also Abortion, therapeutic; Liver, radiation; Ovary, radiation of; Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, effects; Spleen, radiation; Thyroid, radiation; etc.
—behavior in organism of certain photosensitive substances irradiated with roentgen rays of short wave length; preliminary report, [A. Plaisant] Riforma med. 49: 1861, Dec. 9, '33
—blood cholesterol content in man immediately after single irradiation by infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [S. Malczynski & J. Lankosz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1126-1128, '33
—changes in electric potentials and rates of oxidation of skin subsequent to irradiation, [M. M. D. Williams & C. Sheard] Radiology 22: 41-48, Jan. '34
—changes in metabolism of surviving tissue, [A. Kahlstorf] Strahlentherapie 49: 427-437, '34
—changes in permeability of membranes, [J. Grauer] Strahlentherapie 49: 118-131, '34 [Comment on Saxe's article]
—effect of B-avitaminosis on cutaneous sensitivity to roentgen rays; experimental study, [S. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 34: 81-83, Nov. '33
—effect of rays of varying wave lengths on biologic objects, [R. Glocker] Strahlentherapie 49: 251-254, '34
—experiments on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick egg with regard to action of homogeneous irradiation, [E. S. Duthie] Brit.J.Radiol. 7: 238-245, April '34
—gastric secretion following irradiation of exposed stomach and upper abdominal viscera by roentgen rays, [A. M. Snell & J. L. Bollman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 164-168, May '34
—karyologic changes in germinating roots of dried barley seeds; second preliminary report, [W. P. Tschechow & N. N. Kartaschowa] Strahlentherapie 49: 238-250, '34
—mutation and modification by irradiation and "division hypothesis," [W. E. de Mol] Cellule 42: 149-162, '33
—on autolysis and proteolysis of cervical ligament in cattle, [E. Hayer] Strahlentherapie 49: 678-693, '34
—on blood pressure of rabbit, [T. Toyoma] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 22: 335-341, Nov. 30, '33
—on blood sugar; review of literature, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Ugesk.f.læger 95: 1315, Dec. 7, '33; 1334, Dec. 14, '33
—on cell content of afferent and efferent lymph of knee lymph node, [T. Nil] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 23-24, '33
—on developing long bones; roentgenographic and anatomic study, [B. Dahl] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 18: 131-140, March '34

**ROENTGEN RAYS, effects**—Continued
—on intestinal motility in rabbit, [T. Toyoma] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 196-200, Oct. 31, '33
—on production of mutations; experimental studies, and application of principles to human heredity, [H. Stubbe] Med.Welt 8: 60-64, Jan. 13, '34
—on time of first cleavage in marine invertebrate eggs; differential recovery and its influence when different methods of exposure are used, [P. S. Henshaw, C. T. Henshaw & D. S. Francis] Radiology 21: 533-541, Dec. '33
—on tissue cultures of lymph node, [W. Stenstrom & J. T. King] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 909-910, May '34
—on uropoietic system, [S. Takita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 365, Aug.; 476, Oct. '33
—relation between amount and type of irradiation and resulting rate of mutation of Drosophila melanogaster, [N. W. Timoféeff-Ressovsky] Strahlentherapie 49: 463-478, '34
—urinary variations following total irradiation of rabbits, [J. Loiseleur & G. Van Der Schueren] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1377-1378, '33
—variations of plasma hydrogen ion concentration following total irradiation of rabbit, [A. Lacassagne & J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1374-1376, '33
—x-ray and cathode ray tubes in service of biology, [C. P. Haskins & C. N. Moore] Radiology 22: 330-333, March '34
**films**: See also Roentgenograms
—negative papers in radiography, [L. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 129-133, Feb. '34
—new "Agfa" special film on blue safety pad, [F. Luft] Röntgenpraxis 6: 114-115, Feb. '34
—new direct roentgenographic paper sensitized on both sides, [J. Belot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 21: 725-727, Nov. '33
—*paper*: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—paper films, [J. V. Sparks] Lancet 1: 847, April 21, '34
—paper films prove satisfactory in 95 per cent of diagnoses, [N. J. Blackwood & B. W. Anthony] Mod. Hosp. 42: 97-98, May '34
—paper films; recent development in x-ray technic, [M. W. Barnard] Am.J.Nursing 34: 227-230, March '34
**fluoroscopy**: See Intussusception
**high voltage**: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
**physics**, can total reflection of roentgen rays be made visible in ordinary medical roentgenogram? [B. Walter] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 48: 593-597, Nov. '33
—application of physical theory of roentgen rays to radiologic photography, [Eggert] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 166-168, Feb. 15, '34
—comparison of photographic and ionization measures of quality, [O. Glasser & L. E. Rovner] Radiology 22: 309-317, March '34
—electric processes in high tension circuits of apparatuses, [G. Grossmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 1-31, Jan. '34
—ionization measurements of roentgen ray output from tubes at different voltages and with different focal distances, [R. Thoræus] Acta radiol. 14: 615-622, '33
—standard absorption curves for specifying quality, [L. S. Taylor & G. Singer] Radiology 22: 445-460, April '34
**protection against**, adjustable protective screen for use in therapeutic irradiations, [G. Györgyi] Strahlentherapie 48: 592-594, '33
—absorption of gamma rays by barium sulphate plaster, water and beef, [J. S. Rogers] Brit.J.Radiol. 7: 176-186, March '34
—device for protection of skin in deep roentgenotherapy, [Woenckhaus] Röntgenpraxis 6: 36-39, Jan. '34
—problems and their solution in short wave roentgen therapy, [T. Leucutia & K. E. Corrigan] Radiology 22: 350-358, March '34
—protective apparatus for roentgenologic examinations, [F. Herz] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 1) 14: 1-5, Jan. '34
—protective trochoscope combined with Bucky screen, [Z. Hrabovszky] Magyar röntgen köz. 8: 21-26, '34
**stereoscopy**: See also Duodenum, diverticula; Fetus, development; Mastoid, roentgenography; Pelvis, measurement; Stomach, roentgenography; Temporal Bone, roentgenography; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—efficiency as influenced by method of trip of tube, [P. M. Andrus & A. Hambleton] Radiology 22: 174-180, Feb. '34
—methods and practical application in internal medicine, [W. Teschendorf] Med.Klin. 29: 1478-1482, Oct. 27, '33

**ROENTGEN RAYS**—Continued
**technic:** See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.
—cinematography, kymography and study of density of kymogram (densography) as means to perfect roentgenography, [P. Stumpf] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 1-20, Feb. '34
—how to secure clearest pictures possible, [H. Franke] Med.Welt **7:** 1631-1634, Nov. 18, '33; also, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1249-1252, Dec. 2, '33
—kymography of surfaces of moving organs (Stumpf method), [Schöneberg] Med.Welt **8:** 321-325, March 10, '34
—law of increasing quality in roentgenotherapy, [Declerfayt] Néoplasmes **12:** 553-557, Nov.-Dec. '33
—method of obtaining separate picture of definite parts of object, [B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 762-768, Feb. 17, '34
—method of taking pictures which makes it possible to eliminate shadows, [A. Vallebona] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 599-605, Nov. '33
—planigraphy, method for obtaining clear image of object at any determined plane, [B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 73-76, Feb. '34
—scientific control of results, [C. Weyl, S. R. Warren, Jr. & D. B. O'Neill] Radiology **21:** 546-555, Dec. '33
**therapy:** See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
**toxicity:** See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—calcification and circulatory disturbances of osseous tissue after roentgen irradiation, [B. Dahl] Presse méd. **42:** 471-472, March 21, '34
—cystic epithelioma of face treated by roentgen rays; ulcerous dermatitis of temple; death, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 43-51, Jan. '34
—dangers of overdosage of infraroentgen (grenz) rays to growing bones, [M. Kolrep] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 546-550, '33
—development of insufficiency in impaired heart following irradiation of ovaries, [A. Pohl] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 103-108, Jan. 13, '34
—development of multiple tumors in tarred and radiated animals, [M. C. Reinhard & A. A. Thibaudeau] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 380-386, Feb. '34
—electrocoagulation as method of choice for treatment of chronic injuries and cancer, [H. Holfelder] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **178:** 437-440. '33
—eruption following use of soap on skin previously sensitized to roentgen rays, [N. N. Dracoulidès] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1788-1790, Dec. '33
—experimental reticulosis caused by roentgen rays; indirect arguments in favor of "leukocytic trialism," [E. C. Craciun, A. Papazol & A. Ursu] Arch.roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **6:** 207-217, Sept. '33
—injurious action studied on basis of genetics, [L. Østergaard Christensen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1137, Nov. 23, '33; 1165, Nov. 30, '33
—nephrectomy for malignant disease of kidney; suppression of urine and death following massive doses of x-ray, [F. R. Hagner & S. R. Coleman] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 173-176, '33
—new method in therapy of radiodermatitis; silver nitrate solution associated with ultraviolet irradiation, [M. Craps & A. Alechinsky] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 900-903, Dec. 15, '33
—persistent cellulalgia caused by roentgen rays; case, [Chaumet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 39-40, Jan. '34
—possible combined rôle of inflammatory center and roentgen rays in pathogenesis of cancer in man; case, [G. Gricouroff] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 97-100, Jan. '34
—radiodermatitis avoided by improvement of technic and measurement of rays, [R. Collez] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 191-195, March 1, '34
—radiodermatitis following treatment of pruritus ani, [F. C. Yeomans] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 66, '33
—radiodermatitis; therapy, [G. Milian] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 159-165, Feb. 15, '34
—roentgenotherapy of chronic tonsillitis with special consideration of pathologico-anatomic changes in irradiated tonsils, [E. Wolff] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 965-1014, Oct. '33
—sarcoma of cheek following Tricho x-ray treatment for hair on face; case, [I. I. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. **102:** 595-597, Feb. 24, '34
—spontaneous fractures of neck of femur following irradiation for carcinoma of uterus, [L. Kropp] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 214-215, Feb. 9, '34
—therapy of intoxication due to roentgenotherapy, [H. Gissel] Chirurg **5:** 936-938, Dec. 15, '33
—therapy of radiodermatitis and complications, [H. Bordier] Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 464-475, Dec. '33; also, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 149-155, Feb. 15, '34
—treatment of x-ray carcinoma and x-ray dermatitis, [W. S. Handley] Lancet **1:** 120-122, Jan. 20, '34
—ulcerating radiodermatitis, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 40-42, Jan. '34

**ROENTGEN RAYS, toxicity**—Continued
—ulcerous and necrotic radiodermatitis cured by diathermy coagulation in single treatment; case, [H. Bordier] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 1-2, Jan. 6, '34; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 5-6, Feb. '34
—x-ray sickness treated successfully with liver extract, [J. H. D. Webster] Brit.M.J. **1:** 15-16, Jan. 6, '34
**ROENTGENOGRAMS**
See also Roentgen Rays, films
—apparatus for safe transportation of roentgen films in hospital, [A. Kortzeborn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 59-60, Feb. 6, '34
—automatic temperature regulation for x-ray dark room solutions, [W. E. Chamberlain & G. C. Henny] Radiology **22:** 539-547, May '34
—cheap illumination which suffices for clinical use, [F. Zöllner] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 61-63, '34
—determination of potency of developer, [G. C. Henny] Radiology **22:** 505-507, April '34
—how to use roentgen film frames for development of roll films, [W. Thomsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1929-1930, Dec. 29, '33
—instrument for measuring density, [G. C. Henny] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 550-554, April '34
—"light-pencil" for marking on emulsions, [G. Levene, F. E. Wheatley & H. Matthews] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 554-555, April '34
—method for accurate examination, [G. Spiegler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 57-67, Jan. '34
—new adaptation of x-ray prints and slides (demonstration), [W. H. Theobald] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 704-707, June '34
—wet-film viewing box, [G. Levene, F. E. Wheatley & H. Matthews] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 398-399, March '34
**interpretation:** See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
**ROENTGENOGRAPHY:** See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenograms; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
**ROENTGENOLOGY**
—correlating anatomy and roentgenology, [O. V. Batson] Radiology **22:** 49-53, Jan. '34
—influences affecting future of roentgenology, [J. T. Murphy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 718-722, Dec. '33
—medicolegal aspects, [G. Bohne] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 505-534, Nov. '33
—medicolegal problems in general practice; radiology in relation to medical jurisprudence, [S. G. Scott] Practitioner **132:** 712-717, June '34
—of living anatomy, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 984-986, June 2, '34
—organization and problems in United States Navy, [I. W. Jacobs] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 133-147, April '34
—progress in Russia, [L. Golst] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 14-19, '34
—radiologist in court, [J. A. Beals] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 111-116, May '34
—review of recent literature, [H. Desgrez] Paris méd. **1:** 93-95, Feb. 3, '34
**history,** roentgen examination repeated after 30 years; case report of shell-shattered bone with roentgenograms made in 1899 and 1929, [A. H. Heald] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 44-45, Jan. '34
—Michigan's contribution to early roentgenology, [W. A. Evans] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 243-249, May '34
**ROENTGENOMETRY:** See Pelvis, measurement
**ROENTGENOSCOPY:** See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms
**ROENTGENOTHERAPY**
See also Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Tumors; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—biological effects of x-ray on tissue cells as basis for x-ray treatment, [J. W. Torbett] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 8-11, Feb. '34
—importance of making correct diagnosis before instituting roentgenotherapy, [P. Esau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 458-464, Feb. 24, '34
—irradiation of entire body; Heublein method, [L. F. Craver & W. S. MacComb] New York State J.Med. **34:** 249-255, March 15, '34
—task of practitioner, [F. Bardachzi] Med.Klin. **29:** 1470-1474, Oct. 27, '33
—urgent cases, [F. Starlinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 106-109, Jan. 26, '34
**deep:** See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
**dosage:** See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; Roentgenotherapy, in dermatology
—[M. C. Reinhard] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **16:** 3-4, Jan. '34
—[B. J. van der Plaats] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1490-1496, Nov. 21, '33
—calibration of sphere-gap voltmeters employed at x ray treatment centres in Sydney, [W. H. Love] M.J. Australia **1:** 369-370, March 17, '34
—comparison of doses in single and in protracted fractional irradiations, [H. Wintz] Strahlentherapie **48:** 535-551, '33
—depth doses of radiation, striking at angles other than 90 degrees, measured in water phantom, [E. A. May] Radiology **22:** 559-568, May '34
—development of concept of dose, [H. Holthusen] Med. Klin. **29:** 1489-1490, Oct. 27, '33

**ROENTGENOTHERAPY, dosage**—Continued
—dosage and depth factors, [H. H. Woods] J.Kansas M. Soc. 35: 128-129, April '34
—dositron, new apparatus for measuring intensity of dose directly at point which is being irradiated, [S. Strauss] Strahlentherapie 49: 712-714, '34
—general recommendations of national laboratories for standardisation of x-ray dosemeters, Brit.J.Radiol. 7: 304-308, May '34
—ionisation produced in air by x rays and gamma rays, [W. V. Mayneord & J. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. 7: 158-175, March '34
—ionognome as universal apparatus for measuring dosage, in combination with tables of Grebe and Nitzge, [E. von Schubert] Strahlentherapie 49: 150-154, '34
—measuring high intensities of roentgen rays by means of integrating small chamber dosimeters, [G. Spiegler] Strahlentherapie 49: 304-308, '34
—new integrating apparatus for measuring infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [S. Strauss] Strahlentherapie 49: 715-717, '34
—new type of apparatus for measuring dosage, [G. Bucky & E. Hasché] Strahlentherapie 49: 155-160, '34
—present status of dosage with ionization instruments in superficial roentgenotherapy, [V. Wucherpfennig] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 365-369, March 24, '34
—relative advantages of Sabouraud-Noiré radiometer and ionometer for measuring dosage in deep therapy, [V. Wucherpfennig] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 265-269, March 3, '34
—report of Committee on Standardization of X-Ray Measurements, [L. S. Taylor] Radiology 22: 289-294, March '34
—standardization by means of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [W. Stenstrom & A. Lohmann] Radiology 22: 304-308, March '34
—unification of dosage in combined roentgen and radium treatment, [T. C. Neeff] Med.Klin. 30: 226-228, Feb. 16, '34
—variations dependent on wave length, [M. C. Reinhard] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 538-540, April '34
**high voltage:** See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—analysis of group of primary new growths of lungs, treated with deep x-ray therapy, [W. F. Manges] Radiology 22: 423-425, April '34
—data concerning 3 years' experience with 600 kv. (peak) roentgen therapy, [S. G. Mudd, C. K. Emery, O. N. Meland & W. E. Costolow] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 520-531, April '34
—deep roentgenotherapy in malignant bone tumors; 2 cases, [O. Riedel] Rev.de med.y aliment. 1: 29-30, Oct. 15, '33
—effect of unilateral irradiation of lumbosacral region on circulation of blood in extremities of corresponding side; experimental study, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 11: 126, Jan. 1, '34
—in uterine cancer and metastases in Pereyra-Rossell Hospital, [F. E. Leborgne] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 3: 513-518, Oct. '33
—mechanism of increase in blood circulation of lower extremity following unilateral irradiation of corresponding side of lumbosacral region; experimental study, [T. Kaku] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 11: 138-139, Jan. 1, '34
—meningo-encephalitis following deep roentgenotherapy, [G. I. Odobesco & H. Vasilesco] Encéphale 28: 736-738, Dec. '33
—of algias, [J. Haguenau, L. Gally & D. Lichtenberg] Presse méd. 42: 531-534, April 4, '34
—of benign hypertrophy of prostate gland, [B. S. Barringer, A. L. Dean, Jr., R. E. Herendeen & J. J. Duffy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 350-355, March '34
—of metastatic bone cancer, with report of 4 cases, [J. Roemer] Radiology 22: 499-503, April '34
—paralysis of upward movements of eye; disappearance of papillary edema following deep roentgenotherapy, [J. L. Pavía & R. L. Repetto] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 8: 428-434, Dec. '33
—physicotechnical problems; review of literature, [H. Wintz & J. Lass] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 24: 337-348, '33
—present status of roentgen therapy with voltages above 200 kv.; technical development and medical application, [T. Leucutia & K. E. Corrigan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 628-662, May '34
—"rise in voltage" effect of therapy x-ray tubes, [C. M. Slack & K. O. Smith] Radiology 22: 280-285, March '34
—saturation irradiation for cancer of breast, [W. J. Young] Kentucky M.J. 32: 149-151, March '34
—simple apparatus which provides satisfactory method for directing rays straight toward deep lying foci, [H. Brada] Röntgenpraxis 5: 885-887, Dec. '33
**in dermatology:** See also Skin, cancer; and under various skin diseases
—application of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays; review of literature, [B. Spiethoff] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. 46: 401-410, '33

**ROENTGENOTHERAPY, in dermatology**—Continued
—dosage in r-units, [E. Uhlmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 81-86, Jan. 20, '34
—indications, [P. Cottenot] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 17-26, Jan. '34
—new applications of infra-roentgen (grenz) therapy, [J. Samek] Strahlentherapie 49: 536-540, '34
—sensitivity of skin to roentgenotherapy; question of dosage, [J. Aimard] Paris méd. 1: 114-116, Feb. 3, '34
**in gynecology:** See under Gynecology; and various specific conditions, as Uterus, cancer; etc.
**technic:** See Roentgen Rays, technic; under names of diseases, organs, regions; etc.
**toxicity:** See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
**RÖPKE,** Victor Hinsberg †, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 35: i-iv, '33
**ROEPKE, M. H.:** See **HENDERSON, V. E., jt. auth.**
**RÖPKE, W.,** Die intravenöse Dauertropfinfusion bei der Operation des Grenzdivertikels des Ösophagus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 793-796, April 7, '34
**ROERSCH, C.,** Propriétés vaso-motrices du sang de néphrite uranique étudiées sur la rate entre deux donneurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1354-1355, '33
Excrétion d'ammoniaque chez le chien néphrétique par l'urane, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1356-1357, '33
——See **BRULL, L., jt. auth.**
**ROSCH, S.,** Kennzeichnung des Vergrösserungsgrades bei Mikrophotogrammen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 50: 273-284, March '34
**ROESCHMANN,** La prophylaxie individuelle; méthodes et résultats obtenus, Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) 6: 159-168, Feb. '34
**ROESLE, E.,** Das Problem der statistischen Erfassung der lokalen Mortalität, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. 8: 294-303, '34
Die Methodik der Feststellung des Gesundheitsindex für Schulkinder, Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. 1: 71-80, Feb. '34
**ROESLER, G.,** Pharmakologische Untersuchungen am weissen Blutbild; die Einwirkung vegetativer Gifte auf das Differentialblutbild des Menschen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 28-44, '33
Pharmakologische Untersuchungen am weissen Blutbild; über zentrale und periphere Blutbildregulation, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 45-50, '33
Über biologisches und traditionelles Erbgut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 92-93, Jan. 19, '34
**ROESLER, H.:** See **BISHOP, P. A., jt. auth.**
**RÖSSLE, R.,** Über die Veränderungen der Leber bei der Basedowschen Krankheit und ihre Bedeutung für die Entstehung anderer Organsklerosen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 1-46, '33
Bemerkungen zu Arbeit von V. Doljanski. Untersuchungen über die proteolytischen Fermente der Rana temporaria in verschiedenen Stadien der Metamorphose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 427-429, '33
Karl von Rokitansky und Rudolf Virchow, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 84: 405-407, April 7, '34
**RŒTHLISBERGER, P.,** Sur le rôle de la mécanique dans le traitement et la prophylaxie des maladies, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 90-97, Feb. 25, '34
**RØVIG, G.,** Mesenteric cysts, Med.rev.,Bergen 51: 38-51, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ROF CARBALLO, J.,** Roberto Nóvoa Santos, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 14: 463-466, Dec. '33
**ROFE, H. A. F.,** Primary bronchial carcinoma with secondary vertebral deposits, Brit.M.J. 2: 1116-1117, Dec. 16, '33
**ROFFO, A. E., JR.,** Las ondas cortas de Hertz en la biología cancerosa. Antecedentes de las experiencias realizadas en biología y en patología, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat.del cáncer 10: 538-562, Oct. '33
**ROFFO, A. H.,** Soleil et cancer, sa relation avec l'héliotropisme de la cholestérine, Néoplasmes 12: 237, Sept.-Oct.; 521, Nov.-Dec. '33
Cancer y sol. El desarrollo experimental de tumores espontáneos por las irradiaciones ultravioletas en relación con el heliotropismo de la colesterina, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer 10: 417-439, Oct. '33
Diagnóstico biológico del cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 10: 445-465, Oct. '33; also, Med.argent. 13: 395-407, Feb. '34; abstr., Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. 36: 1282-1283, Nov. 11, '33
El desarrollo experimental de tumores espontáneos por las irradiaciones solares en relación con el heliotropismo de la colesterina, Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2504-2525, Nov. 29, '33
L'hémolyse provoquée par l'érythrosine en relation avec l'espèce animale, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 31: 1056-1060, Dec. '33
Heliotropismo y cáncer, Siglo méd. 92: 624-626, Dec. 9, '33
Fonction de certaines irradiations dans le développement du cancer, Bruxelles-méd. 14: 189-192, Dec. 10, '33
Die Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung muss einheitlich durchgeführt werden, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 2: 41-43, Feb. '34; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 366-367, March 9, '34

**ROFFO, A. H.**—Continued
——**and CORREA, L. M.**, El anhídrido carbónico en los tejidos normales y neoplásicos in vitro, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 472-485, Oct. '33
——**and GANDOLFO, A.**, Carcinoma desarrollado sobre cicatriz de quemadura; 25 casos observados en el Instituto de Medicina Experimental, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 351-369, Feb. 21, '34
——**and HERRERO DUCLOUX, E., JR.**, Potenciales de oxido-reducción en suspensiones de tejidos de ratas normales y neoplásicos, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 488-492, Oct. '33
**ROFFO, L.**, Funzione della tiroide ed aborto, Folia gynaec. **30:** 233-256, '33
Ricerche istologiche e microchimiche sulla porzione anteriore dell'ipofisi nell'embrione umano, Folia gynaec. **30:** 287-294, '33
Sulle rotture dell'utero, Folia gynaec. **30:** 493-536, '33
Modificazioni istologiche del sistema genitale di animali impuberi in seguito a somministrazione per via gastrica di ormoni ovarici e preipofisari, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 485-493, Nov. '33
**ROGALSKI, T.**, Mounting human skeleton so as to permit mobility, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 193-194, March 11, '34
**ROGER, H.**, Albert Calmette (1863-1933), Presse méd. **41:** 1739-1740, Nov. 8, '33
Notes inédites de Claude Bernard, Presse méd. **41:** 1785-1789, Nov. 15, '33
Quarante ans ou l'heureuse histoire d'un journal, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1793-1798, Nov. 18, '33
**ROGER, H. (Marseille)**, Formes cliniques des paralysies ascendantes aiguës (syndrome de Landry), Gaz.d. hôp. **106:** 1503-1506, Oct. 21, '33
Diagnostic et traitement des convulsions infantiles, Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 973-982, Nov. 1, '33
Diagnostic et traitement des arachnoïdites kystiques cérébrales et spinales, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 9-19, Jan. 1, '34
Les névralgies faciales. Diagnostic et traitement, Gaz.d. hôp. **107:** 343, March 10, '34; 383, March 17, '34
——**and ALLIEZ, J.**, Neurofibromatose périphérique et centrale à type de tumeur bilatérale de l'acoustique; images radiologiques tardives de lacunes craniennes, Marseille-méd. **2:** 373-390, Oct. 5, '33
Quadriparésie spasmodique par arachnoïdite. Action favorable du lipiodol sous-occipital, Marseille-méd. **2:** 391-399, Oct. 5, '33
Les zonas céphaliques, Marseille-méd. **2:** 400-413, Oct. 5, '33
——**and RECORDIER, M.**, Les polynévrites phosphocréosotiques (phosphate de créosote, gingerparalysis, apiol), Ann.de méd. **35:** 44-63, Jan. '34
——**and SARRADON, P.**, Formes cliniques des spasmes vasculaires sylviens, Presse méd. **42:** 130-133, Jan. 24, '34
Etiologie des spasmes vasculaires sylviens, Presse méd. **42:** 225-228, Feb. 10, '34
——**and VAISSADE,** Méningite tuberculeuse apyrétique de l'adolescence avec inversion du rythme du sommeil et paralysie verticale du regard. Traitement par l'allergine. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1309-1314, Nov. 20, '33
——**ALLIEZ, J., and PAILLAS, J.**, Relevé statistique des cas de tabès et de P.G. observés à la Clinique neurologique depuis 1920, Marseille-méd. **1:** 83-85, Jan. 15, '34
——**ALLIEZ, J., and SARRADON, P.**, Tumeur bilatérale de l'acoustique à forme familiale et héréditaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 235-240, Feb. 19, '34
——**ARNAUD, M., and POURSINES, Y.**, Méningite séreuse de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux. Intervention. Paralysie des dextrogyres, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 123-125, Feb. '34
——**PEKELIS, E., and ALLIEZ, J.**, La chorée fibrillaire de Morvan. Sa localisation au niveau des centres neurovégétatifs de la base. Ses relations avec l'acrodynie infantile, Rev.neurol. **1:** 248-255, Feb. '34
——**POURSINES, Y., and RECORDIER, M.**, Epilepsie, tétanie et cataracte, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 43-47, Jan. '34
**ROGER, J. P.:** See **DAGNEAU, P. C., jt. auth.**
**ROGER, P.:** See **DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.**
**ROGER'S DISEASE:** See Heart, abnormalities
**ROGERS, A. E. T.:** See **VORHAUS, M. G., jt. auth.**
**ROGERS, F. R.**, Review of recent strength-testing literature, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 8, March '34
**ROGERS, G.**, Hemoperitoneum resulting from hepatic birth traumatism, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 841-850, June '34
**ROGERS, G. G.:** See **THOMAS, L. C., jt. auth.**
**ROGERS, H.**, Dislocation of shoulder—end-result study, New England J.Med. **210:** 679-681, March 29, '34
**ROGERS, J. C. T., and HIGGINS, G. M.**, Effect of radon implants on cytology of liver of albino rat, Radiology **22:** 93-98, Jan. '34
**ROGERS, J. S.**, Absorption of gamma rays by barium sulphate plaster, water and beef, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 176-186, March '34
**ROGERS, K. H.**, Defining mental hygiene, Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 144-146, March '34
Mental hygiene interest in infant, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 299-302, June '34
**ROGERS, LAMBERT, RUSSELL, W. R., and PICKERING, G. W.**, Discussion on intracranial pressure: clinical and pathological importance, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 827-838, May '34
**ROGERS, LEONARD**, Methods and results of forecasting incidence of cholera, smallpox and plague in India, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 217-238, Nov. '33
History of foundation and first decade's work of British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, Leprosy Rev. **5:** 54-58, April '34
**ROGERS, M. H.**, Study of 100 cases of subdeltoid bursitis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 145-150, Jan. '34
**ROGERS, S. P.**, Observations on torsion of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 284-289, April '34
**ROGGENKAMP, W.**, Heilungsstörungen nach Salbentamponade, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 374-[illegible] '34
**ROGIN, J. R., and SHEARD, C.**, Spectrophotometric analysis of color of skin following irradiation by ultra-violet rays, Radiology **22:** 577-588, May '34
**ROGINA, J.**, Etude sur la durée de l'immunité vaccinale, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1588-1591, Sept. '33
**ROGNETTA, FRANCESCO:** See Biographies
**ROGOFF, J. M.:** See **BARNES, B. O., jt. auth.**
——See **COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.**
**ROGOZIN, I. I.:** See **BERMAN, V. M., jt. auth.**
**ROGUES de FURSAC, J., and d'HEUCQUEVILLE, G.**, Contribution à l'étude de la mimique fronto-orbitaire, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 1-27, Jan. '34
**ROHDE, C.**, Spontanamputation der Appendix, Zentralbl. Chir. **61:** 945-947, April 21, '34
**ROHDEN, H.**, Einfluss des Föhns auf das körperlich-seelische Befinden, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **89:** 605-658, '33
**ROHDENBURG, G. L., and SCHLEUSSNER, R.**, Light filtering index of blood serum; discussion of its clinical application, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 705-712, Apr. '34
**ROHDEWALD, M.:** See **WILLSTÄTTER, R., jt. auth.**
**ROHMER, P.**, Evolution des conceptions de la pathogénie des dyspepsies aiguës du nourrisson, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 229-235, Dec. 17, '33
Sur quelques méthodes de dépistage des états précoriques latents du nourrisson, Acta pædiat. **16:** 376-[illegible] '33
——**BELLOCQ (Mme.), and SCHNEEGANS, E.**, L'endocardite verruqueuse du nourrisson, Rev.franç. pédiat. **9:** 681-691, '33
**ROHOLM, K.**, *tri*Chloro-ethylene intoxication in industry, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1183-1187, Nov. 2, '33
Bernardino Ramazzini, father of occupational hygiene on occasion of three hundredth anniversary of his birth, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1211-1216, Nov. 9, '33
Über den Wert der zirkulären Resektion bei ulcus chronicum ventriculi s. duodeni, Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 433-484, '34
Review of literature on significance of aluminum in biology, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 424-434, April 7, '34
——**and THAYSEN, T. E. H.**, Clinical investigations into effect of intravenous injection of insulin; hypoglycemic symptoms in diabetics, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 528-549, '33
**ROHOW, F. M.**, Eight years with Kahn test, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 180-181, April '34; also, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 189-191, April '34
**von ROHR, M.**, Ein Rückblick auf die letzten 25 Jahre der Verwendung des Blasenrohres, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 645-649, '34
**ROHRSCHNEIDER, W.**, Die praktische Bewertung der Komplementbindungsreaktion auf Tuberkulose in der Augenheilkunde, Med.Klin. **30:** 120-121, Jan. 26, '34
——See **GERLACH, W. (Basel), jt. auth.**
**ROI, G.**, Studio comparativo sull'azione dei più comuni mezzi terapeutici per la cura dei disturbi gastro-intestinali nella prima infanzia, Prat.pediat. **11:** 375-383, Nov. '33
Sull'azione terapeutica dell'associazione arsenofenolo tetrametilammonio, Terapia **24:** 33-42, Feb. '34
**ROIBAS, P.:** See **ANGELESCU, V., jt. auth.**
**ROIZES:** See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
**ROJAHN, C. A., and WIRTH, E.**, Über den Grad der perkutanen Resorption der Salicylsäure sowie ihrer Salze und Ester aus Rheumamitteln des Handels, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 26-37, '34
**ROJAS, D. A.**, La operación cesárea en el tratamiento de la placenta previa, Semana méd. **2:** 2072-2075, Dec. 28, '33
Tuberculosis de la mama. Semana méd. **1:** 373-376, Feb. 1, '34
**ROJAS, E. S.**, Diuréticos, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 525-527, Aug. '33
**ROJAS, F. A.**, La amigdalectomía en los tuberculosos, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 200-202, Oct.-Dec. '33
**ROJAS, L.**, Contribución al estudio histopatológico y de localización de la llamada catatonia experimental, Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 451-485, May-June '33
**ROJAS, N.**, Responsabilidad médica, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1018-1020, Nov. '33
Histeria y errores de diagnostico, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 37-44, '34
——**and BELBEY, J.**, Traumatismo y demencia precoz, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3053-3059, Sept. '33; also Traumatismi e demenza precoce, Arch.di antropol. crim. **53:** 576-582, Sept.-Oct. '33

**...UAS, N., and BELBEY, J.**—Continued
Intoxicación por óxido de carbono y psicosis, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 47: 3126-3132, Sept. '33
**...JO MOREIRA,** Tres casos de enfisema de bases pulmonares. ¿Puede ser este enfisema una manifestación ortostática? Med.ibera 1: 235-237, Feb. 24, '34
**...JO MOREIRA, J.,** Las variaciones de la calcemia en la diabetes y en la fiebre, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 36: 1394-1398, Dec. 9, '33
**...KITANSKY, CARL (1804-1878)**
—as champion of mechanistic methods of research and of idealistic world view, [M. Neuburger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 47: 358-360, March 23, '34
—Carl Rokitansky and Rudolf Virchow, [R. Rössle] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 84: 405-407, April 7, '34
—in memoriam, [R. Maresch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 353-357, March 23, '34
—life and work, [M. Neuburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 369-376, March 31, '34
—life work, [R. Maresch] Med.Klin. 30: 495, April 6, '34
—teachings regarding crasis and blastema 100 years after Rokitansky's inaugural lecture in Vienna, [B. Morpurgo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 403-404, April 7, '34
**...OLAND, H.: See PALIARD, jt. auth.**
**...OLLAND: See PERRIN, jt. auth.**
**...OLLAND, J.,** L'anatomie pathologique de la tuberculose pulmonaire considérée du point de vue chirurgical, Ann.de méd. 34: 237-254, Oct. '33
—**See MAURER, A., jt. auth.**
—**See PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
**...OLLEDER, A.,** Untersuchungen über den Wert des Honigs für die Ernährung von Kindern, durchgeführt in Form sogenannter Honigkuren, Arch.f.Kinderh. 101: 244-247, '34
**...OLLER, P. E.,** Study of breast milk fat, J.Pediat. 4: 238-241, Feb. '34
**...OLLER, R. D., JR.,** Dr. Adrian Hansford Grigg, Ann.Int. Med. 7: 1058, Feb. '34
**...OLLESTON, H.,** Papworth: parent village settlement for tuberculosis, Canad.Pub.Health J. 24: 555-561, Dec.'33
Some unusual manifestations of tuberculosis, Canad. M.A.J. 30: 2-8, Jan. '34
Methods of physical treatment: introduction, Practitioner 132: 129-131, Feb. '34
Progress and pioneers of preventive medicine, Ann.M.Hist. 6: 95-109, March '34
Thomas Willis, M.Life 41: 177-191, April '34
William Henry Welch, M.D., LL.D., Brit.M.J. 1: 874, May 12, '34
**...OLLESTON, J. D.,** Smallpox pandemic of 1870-1874; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 177-192, Dec. '33
**...OLLET, J.,** Accidents d'automobile et héméralopie, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 48-50, Jan. '34; also, Arch. d'opht. 51: 73-75, Feb. '34
**...OLLET, JOSEPH:** See Biographies
**...OLLIER, A.,** Heliotherapie der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Strahlentherapie 48: 621-633, '33
Sun treatment of lupus, Practitioner 132: 146-155, Feb. '34
La clinique-manufacture de Leysin, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 364-390, March 25, '34
**...OLLIN, A.,** Biomicroscopie du réseau limbique, Arch. d'opht. 51: 102-111, Feb. '34
—**See BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.**
**...OLLIN, H.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mucosus-Otitis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 137: 333-350, '33
Über Kalkablagerungen in der Stria vascularis des Labyrinthes, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 138: 1-5, '34
Bericht über die ersten zwanzig operierten Otosklerosefälle, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 138: 6-19,'34
**...OLLIN, J. L.,** Die einfache und die sechsmomentige Blutkörperchensedimentierung im Makro- und Mikroverfahren bei entzündlichen Prozessen im kleinen Becken, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2712-2717, Nov. 18, '33
**...OLNICK, H. C.,** Transurethral surgery: review of recent reports and some personal experiences, Arch.Phys. Therapy 15: 276-278, May '34
**...OMAGUERA, L. P.,** Ideas generales para la construcción de un servicio de tuberculosos en el Hospital de Dementes de Cuba en Mazorra, Rev.méd.cubana 45: 144-153, Feb. '34
**...OMAN, E.,** Les insectes venimeux, Avenir méd. 31: 107-117, April '34
**...OMANENKO, N.: See BUDAKOV, L., jt. auth.**
**...OMANIELLO, G.,** Morbo di Pott e gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. 15: 494-503, Nov. '33
**...OMANIS, W. H. C.,** Surgery of lung, Post-Grad.M.J. 10: 58-62, Feb. '34
**...OMANO, S.,** Considerazioni sulla röntgenirradiazione della Ipofisi nella cura del diabete mellito, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 934-941, Oct. 15, '33
**...OMANOVA, O. F.: See TETELBAUM, A. G., jt. auth.**
**...OMANUS, R.,** Ein Fall von angeborener Ankylose im Ellbogengelenk, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 4: 291-306,'33
**...OMBACH, K. A.,** Infection with Bang's bacillus in patient with chronic nephritis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77: 5197-5199, Nov. 18, '33
**...von ROMBERG, ERNST:** See Obituaries
**...von ROMBERG, G.: See STEMPELL, W., jt. auth.**
**...OMBERGER, F. T.,** Ether anesthesia: teaching viewpoint, Anesth.& Analg. 13: 89-94, May-June '34
**ROMEI, E. L.: See STERN, L., jt. auth.**
**ROMEO, F.: See MARINO, S., jt. auth.**
**ROMERO CALATAYUD, A.,** El valor de la herencia como factor etiológico del ulcus gastroduodenal, Crón.méd., Valencia 37: 837-844, Nov. 15, '33
**ROMERO MARQUES,** Tratamento das varizes do membro inferior, Arq.de cir.e ortop. 1: 154-156, Dec. '33
**ROMERO MARTÍNEZ, J. M.: See ESPEJO G. AVELLANEDA, M., jt. auth.**
**ROMEZ-GUILLIEZ,** Contribution à l'étude du traitement préventif de la naupathie, Gaz.d.hôp. 106: 1791-1794, Dec. 13, '33
**ROMONEK, P. L.,** Laryngeal papillomatosis, Nebraska M.J. 19: 130-134, April '34
**RÓNA, I.,** Spasmophilia in nurslings and infants, Gyógyászat 73: 691-694, Nov. 5, '33
**RONCA, V.,** Sul valore di un nuovo metodo di ricerca del glucosio, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 8: 272-274, March '34
**RONCATI, C.,** Sintomi inizialissimi della demenza precoce, Schizofrenie 2: 325-334, Dec. '33
**RONCHESE, F.,** Vapors of iodine in treatment of tinea of scalp, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 95-97, Feb. '34
**RONCHETTI, V.,** I varii metodi di cura dell'anchilostomiasi, Med.d.lavoro 24: 449-454, Nov. 30, '33
**RONCORONI, L.,** Rapporti tra le funzioni psichiche e la corteccia cerebrale, Ateneo parmense 6: 60-69, Jan.-Feb. '34
**RONDELLI, U., and de MATTEIS, F.,** Sulla morfologia dei capillari in diverse età, Minerva med. 2: 643-646, Nov. 10, '33
**RONDONI, P.,** Colorazioni vitali ed acque minerali, Riv.di idroclimat.talassol.e terap.fis. 44: 433-443, Oct. '33
Hormonas y vitaminas, Prensa méd.argent. 21: 303-308, Feb. 14, '34
La biologia della cellula del cancro, Gazz.d.osp. 55: 461-467, April 15, '34
Le attività proteolitiche nel contenuto duodenale sotto l'influenza delle acque cloruro-sodiche, Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. 2: 3-18, May '33
**RONES, B.,** Wilmer iridocapsulectomy, Arch.Ophth. 11: 976-981, June '34
**RONGE,** Lullus- und Linggbrunnen zu Haustrinkkuren, Med.Welt 8: 385-386, March 17, '34
**RONGY, A. J., TAMIS, A., and GORDON, H.,** Interposition operation for procidentia uteri with report of 501 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 428-439, March '34
**RONINSON, M.,** Organization of work in hospitals, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 277-287, Feb. 28, '34
**RONKA, E. K. F.,** Infestation with Diphyllobothrium latum. Fish tapeworm, New England J.Med. 210: 582-583, March 15, '34
**RONNEAUX, G., and BRUNEL,** Malformations congénitales numériques des doigts et des orteils, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 21: 712-718, Nov. '33
Contribution à l'étude radiologique de l'intestin grêle, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 22: 87-94, Feb. '34
**RONSE, L.,** Hernies crurales, diverticules par traction, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 32-30: 306-308, Oct. '33; also, Scalpel [86]: 1921-1924, Dec. 30, '33
**RONSE, M.,** Les caséines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114:1380-1381, '33
**RONSISVALLE, F.,** Relazione riassuntiva per il 1932 dell' opera svolta dalle stazioni antimalariche di Sicilia, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1816-1837, Dec. 1, '33
**RONTSCHEWSKY, S. P.,** Über Gesichtstäuschungen im Zusammenhang mit lokalen Affektionen des sensorischen Apparats, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 87: 354-376, Jan. '34
**RONZANI, E.,** Gli sviluppi dell'edilizia ospedaliera, Osp. maggiore 22: 47-52, Jan. '34
**RONZONI, E.: See EHRENFEST, E., jt. auth.**
**ROOKE, H. S.: See LAMPITT, L. H., jt. auth.**
**ROOKS, J. T., INGRAM, J. W., and JOHANNESSON, C. J.,** Pulsion diverticulum of pharynx; report of case, Northwest Med. 33: 156-160, May '34
**ROOME, N. W.: See McMASTER, P. E., jt. auth.**
—**See HUGGINS, C. B., jt. auth.**
**ROOS van den BERG, W. J.,** Sarcoma of uterus, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1521-1528, Nov. 21, '33; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 37: 21-31, '34
**ROOT, H. F.,** Association of diabetes and tuberculosis; epidemiology, pathology, treatment and prognosis, New England J.Med. 210: 1-13, Jan. 4, '34
Association of diabetes and tuberculosis; pathology and etiology, New England J.Med. 210: 78-92, Jan. 11, '34
Association of diabetes and tuberculosis; clinical features, New England J.Med. 210: 127-147, Jan. 18, '34
Association of diabetes and tuberculosis; treatment, prognosis and prevention, New England J.Med. 210: 192-206, Jan. 25, '34
——**WHITE, P., and MARBLE, A.,** Abnormalities of calcium deposition in diabetes mellitus, Arch.Int.Med. 53: 46-53, Jan. '34
**ROPCHAN, A.,** Hospital cost analysis, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34: 779-786, '32
**ROQUEJEOFFRE, P.,** Quelques faits saillants dans le mouvement gynécologique en 1933, Gaz.méd.de France pp. 260-271, March 15, '34
**ROQUES, P.,** Trois observations de lithiase sous-maxillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1386-1390, Dec. 2,'33
——**See HUARD, P., jt. auth.**

**RORDORF, R.**, L'immuno-trasfusione nelle infezioni puerperali. Contributo clinico, Riforma med. **49:** 1492-1495, Oct. 7, '33

**ROREM, C. R.**, Employees purchase hospital care on periodic payment plan, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 53-56, Jan. '34

**RORSCHACH TEST:** See Mental Tests; Personality

**ROSA, A.**, Osservazioni sulla cutireazione alla tubercolina in una zona rurale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 219-222, March 31, '34

**ROSA, L.**, Diagnostic significance of sodium chloride contents of urine with special regard to hepatic diseases, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1050-1051, Nov. 18, '33

Die Silbernitratreaktion und ihre Verwendbarkeit in der Diagnose der Leberkrankheiten. Erwiderung auf die "Bemerkungen" zur Arbeit von Prof. V. M. Buscaino, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 208-209, Feb. 16, '34

——**See SCHAFFLER, J., jt. auth.**

**ROSAHN, P. D.**, Observations on blood cytology in experimental syphilis; period of disease latency, J. Exper.Med. **59:** 721-727, June '34

——**See HU, C. K., jt. auth.**

——**and PEARCE, L.**, Blood cytology in untreated and treated syphilis, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 88-100, Jan. '34

——**See PEARCE, L., jt. auth.**

——**GREENE, H. S. N., and HU, C. K.**, Observations on treatment of infertile rabbits with antuitrin "S," Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1008-1010, May '34

Hereditary variations in gestation period of rabbit, Science **79:** 526-527, June 8, '34

——**PEARCE, L., and CASEY, A. E.**, Observations on blood cytology in experimental syphilis; period of disease activity, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 711-720, June '34

**ROSANOFF, A. J., and INMAN-KANE, C. V.**, Relation of premature birth and underweight condition at birth to mental deficiency, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 829-852, Jan. '34

——**HANDY, L. M., and ROSANOFF, I. A.**, Criminality and delinquency in twins, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 923-934, Jan.-Feb. '34

Etiology of epilepsy, with special reference to its occurrence in twins, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1165-1193, June '34

**ROSANOFF, I. A.: See ROSANOFF, A. J., jt. auth.**

**ROSANOV, W. N.**, L'expertise médico-légale des maladies vénériennes en U.R.S.S. (d'après les documents de l'expertise médico-légale de Leningrad), Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 120-134, Feb. '34

**ROSBASH, D. O.: See LOCKE, A., jt. auth.**

**ROSCHER, F.**, Investigations of postoperative acidosis and ketonuria, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 29) **74:** 1-303, '33

**ROSE, A. R., EXTON, W. G., and BLACKER, C.**, Method for determining iron in biological materials, J.Biol. Chem. **105:** lxxiii, May '34

——**See EXTON, W. G., jt. auth.**

**ROSE, C. B.**, Some problems and results in cholecystography, Radiology **22:** 197-201, Feb. '34

**ROSE, E.: See STIMSON, A. M., jt. auth.**

**ROSE, E. R.: See VIOLLE, H., jt. auth.**

**ROSE, F. G.**, Incidence and treatment of leprosy in British Guiana and British West Indies, Internat. J.Leprosy **1:** 337-340, July '33

Six years of leprosy work in British Guiana, Internat. J.Leprosy **1:** 356-361, July '33

**ROSE, J. E.**, Differential diagnosis of certain types of facial deformities and their treatment, Internat.J. Orthodontia **20:** 222-228, March '34

**ROSE, L. W.: See JACK, W. A. M., jt. auth.**

**ROSE, M.**, Individual variations in structure of cerebral cortex in man, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 297-319, '33

**ROSE, M. S., VAHLTEICH, E. M., and MacLEOD, G.**, Factors in food influencing hemoglobin regeneration; eggs in comparison with whole wheat, prepared bran, oatmeal, beef liver, and beef muscle, J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 217-229, Feb. '34

**ROSE, R.: See KRAMER, K., jt. auth.**

**ROSE, W. C.**, Further experiments upon new dietary essential present in proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxiii-lxxiv, May '34

**ROSE, W. J.: See LEVYN, L., jt. auth.**

**ROSE BENGAL:** See Liver, function tests

**ROSEGGER, H.: See KLIMA, R., jt. auth.**

**ROSELL, J. M.**, Laboratory and field methods for detection of mastitis, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 124, March; 180, April '34

**ROSELL, S.**, Estado actual de la etiologia y patogenia de la alopecia areata, Vida nueva **32:** 21-34, July 15, '33

**ROSELLO, H. J.**, Sobre fotosensibilización biológica, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 526-529, Oct. '33

**von ROSEN, E.**, Zwei Fälle von Miliartuberkulose in höherem Alter, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 89-101, '34

**ROSEN, I., Walter J. Highman, M.D.: 1879-1934, Arch.** Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 719-720, May '34

——**KRASNOW, F., and LYONS, M. A.**, Lipid partition and albumin-globulin ratio in syphilis, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **29:** 707-716, May '34

**ROSEN, L. A.**, Vergleichende Bedeutung des Experiments in der Frage nach der Aetiologie der chronischen Polyarthritis, Acta rheumatol. **5:** 7-11, Dec. '33

**von ROSÉN, S.**, Ein Fall von Thrombose in der Arteria ulnaris nach Einwirkung von stumpfer Gewalt, Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 500-505, '34

**ROSEN, S. H.: See MARINE, D., jt. auth.**

**ROSENAU, M. J.: See DEARING, W. P., jt. auth.**

**ROSENBACH'S DISEASE:** See Erysipeloid

**ROSENBAUM, J.**, Ein Beitrag zum Problem des entero-hepato-renalen Syndroms. (Anurie nach Leberschädigungen), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 66-84, '34

**ROSENBERG, D. H.: See BLOCH, L. (Chicago), jt. auth.**

**ROSENBERG, J.: See AMZEL, R., jt. auth.**

——**See FLIS, S., jt. auth.**

**ROSENBERG, L. C.**, Ketogenic diet in pediatrics, Arch. Pediat. **51:** 273-280, May '34

**ROSENBERG, M.**, Schwangerschaft und Diabetes, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 223-226, April 15, '34

**ROSENBLATT, J.**, Treatment of tuberculous empyema, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 422-433, April '34

**ROSENBLATT, M. B.**, Tryptophane test in tuberculous meningitis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 668-672, June '34

**ROSENBLUETH, A.**, Central excitation and inhibition in reflex changes of heart rate, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 295-304, Feb. '34

——**See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**

——**and CANNON, W. B.**, Direct electrical stimulation of denervated autonomic effectors, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 384-396, May '34

Further study of vasodilators in sympathectomized animals, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 599-607, June '34

**ROSENBOHM, A.: See BIERICH, R., jt. auth.**

**ROSENBURG, A.**, Résultats du traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate par l'électro-coagulation endovésicale, Clinique, Paris **28:** 298-300, Oct. (A) '33

Chirurgie des Blasenhalses bei Männern, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1691-1694, Dec. 2, '33

**ROSENBUSCH, F.: See OROL ARIAS, C., jt. auth.**

**ROSENDAHL, C.**, Studies on carbohydrate intolerance after diet poor in carbohydrates, Med.rev., Bergen (no. 1 Bilag) **51:** 1-198, '34

**ROSENFELD, M.**, Schwierigkeiten der Diagnose und Prognose in der Psychiatrie, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1774-1779, Nov. 10, '33

**ROSENFELD, R. M.: See MAGATH, M. A., jt. auth.**

**ROSENGREN, B.**, Slit-lamp of simplified construction, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1473-1476, Dec. 9, '33

Über Augenveränderungen bei juvenilier, amaurotischer Idiotie, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 151-180, '34

**ROSENHEIM, A. H.**, Effect of serum-proteins on calcification in vitro, Biochem.J. **28:** 699-707, '34

Variability in activity of calcifying mechanism in bones of rachitic rats, Biochem.J. **28:** 708-711, '34

——**and ROBISON, R.**, Calcification in vitro of kidney, lung and aorta, Biochem.J. **28:** 712-719, '34

——**See ROBISON, R., jt. auth.**

**ROSENOW, C.**, Weight and skeletal build, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 258-261, April '34 [Reply to Franzen and Derryberry]

**ROSENOW, E. C.**, Cataphoretic velocity and virulence of Streptococci isolated from throats of human beings, from raw milk, flies, water, sewage and air during epidemics of common autumnal cold, Am.J. Hyg. **19:** 1-21, Jan. '34

Cataphoretic time and velocity of Streptococci and pneumococci; studies on organisms isolated in cases of common cold, influenza, bronchopneumonia and lobar pneumonia, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 91-122, Jan.-Feb. '34

Cataphoresis as control of specificity of streptococcal vaccines; influenzal Streptococcus vaccine in prevention and treatment of infections of respiratory tract, J. Immunol. **26:** 401-433, May '34

**ROSENRAUCH, C.**, A propos de l'érysipèle salutaire et de son action thérapeutique sur les tumeurs malignes, Clinique, Paris **28:** 324-326, Oct. (B) '33

Gaz thermaux et tension artérielle, Paris méd. **1:** 278-280, March 31, '34

**ROSENSTEIN, A. M.**, Molluscum contagiosum der Lider, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 207-208, Feb. 17, '34

**ROSENSTOCK, S.: See EDDY, W. H., jt. auth.**

**ROSENTAL: See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.**

**ROSENTHAL: See SPILLMANN, jt. auth.**

**ROSENTHAL, EUGEN (JENÖ):** See Rosenthal, J.

**ROSENTHAL, G.**, Le formulaire de l'injection intrapulmonaire transthoracique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **137:** 505-506, Oct. 13, '33

Un cas de croissance rapide, Paris méd. **2:** 338-339, Oct. 28, '33

Les thérapeutiques associées dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Clinique, Paris **28:** 381-382, Dec. (A) '33

De la déviation de la cloison à la tuberculose laryngo-pulmonaire incurable, étude de voie morbide, Paris méd. **2:** 479-480, Dec. 9, '33

Le leucocyte de la leucémie, cellule de la défense de l'organisme, Sang **8:** 92-98, '34

L'épreuve directe, épreuve de contrôle et de sécurité de la transfusion sanguine, Sang **8:** 330-334, '34

Hypostasite aiguë et non congestion pulmonaire d'hiver, Clinique, Paris **29:** 5, Jan. (A) '34

L'encadrement de la bronchoscothérapie par la trachéofistulisation et l'injection intratrachéale vraie, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 139-141, Feb. 24, '34

Le pneumothorax bilatéral simultané, d'après le livre récent d'Ascoli et Lucacer, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 142-144, Feb. 24, '34

**ROSENTHAL, G.**—Continued
La pratique usuelle du pneumo-thorax bilatéral simultané (méthode d'Ascoli-Lucacer), Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 571-576, April '34
**ROSENTHAL, J.,** Sur des syndromes parallèles, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 282-296, July-Aug. '33
——**and ERDÉLYI, J.,** Eine neue Reaktion zum Nachweis und zur kolorimetrischen Bestimmung des Vitamins A. Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 119-123, '33; also, New colour test for determination of vitamin A, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1021-1022, Nov. 11, '33; also, Biochem.J. **28:** 41-44, '34
**ROSENTHAL, N., and KUGEL, M. A.,** Hypoleucocytic angina; unusual form of infectious leucopenia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 344-349, Jan. '34
**ROSENTHAL, O.,** Über den Stoffwechsel heterotransplantierter Tumoren, Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 413-421, '33
Die mitogenetische Strahlung des Blutes, Folia haemat. **51:** 404-413, '34
**ROSENTHAL, P.,** L'embryothérapie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 994-996, March 5, '34
——**See PAUCHET, V., jt. auth.**
**ROSENTHAL, S. K.,** Zur Kenntnis der Berufsekzeme bei Zahnärzten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 142-144, Feb. 3, '34
**ROSENTHAL, S. M.,** Experimental studies on acute mercurial poisoning, Pub.Health Rep. **48:** 1543-1560, Dec. 29, '33
Antidote for acute mercury poisoning; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1273-1276, April 21, '34
**ROSENTHAL, S. P.,** Racial differences in mental diseases, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 301-318, Oct.-Dec. '33
**ROSENTHAL, W. H. (Mrs.): See LIST, W. E., jt. auth.**
**ROSENWASSER, H.,** Rupture of suppurative cervical glands into external auditory canal, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 610-615, May '34
**ROSEOLA**
—exanthema subitum; case, [T. Itagaki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 137-138, Oct. '33
**ROS GONZALVEZ, F.: See MARTIN RENEDO, J., jt. auth.**
**ROSKAM, J.,** Nécessité et légitimité de la notion du temps de saignement moyen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 166-169, '33
Etude pharmacodynamique d'une série de médicaments hémostatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 169-171, '33
La thérapeutique des hémorragies par le chaud et le froid est-elle justifiée? Liége méd. **26:** 1385-1408, Oct. 22, '33
Purpuras hémorragiques et thrombopénie. (Etude expérimentale). Pathogénie du syndrome hémogénique engendré par l'administration de sérum antiplaquettes, Sang **8:** 129-169, '34
**ROSKIN, G., and SCHISCHLIAJEWA, S.,** Zur vergleichenden Untersuchung der Ultraviolettwirkung auf die lebende Substanz. (Beobachtungen an Paramaecium caudatum), Strahlentherapie **49:** 596-617, '34
**ROSLING, E.,** Evaluation of high blood pressure, Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 341, March 29, '34; 359, April 5, '34
**ROSOF, J. A.,** Experimental study of histology and cytology of parathyroid glands in albino rat, J.Exper. Zoöl. **68:** 121-165, May 5, '34
**ROSOVE, L.,** Spontaneous rupture of aorta; case report, California & West.Med. **40:** 249-252, April '34
**ROSS, D., and MEAD, C. I.,** Mesenteric cysts; with report of case, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 262-264, March '34
**ROSS, E.: See SOLANDT, O. M., jt. auth.**
**ROSS, G. W.,** Vaccine-therapy in chronic arthritis, Canad. J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 18-19, Jan. '34
**ROSS, J. P.,** Chondromata of long bones, St.Barth.Hosp. J. **41:** 69-72, Jan. '34
Hypodermolithiasis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 235-236, Feb. 10, '34
**ROSS, J. R., and SHAW, M. M.,** Effect of dehydration on pancreatic and intestinal enzymes, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 131-139, Jan. '34
——**and BURRILL, L. M.,** Effect of cooking on digestibility of cereals, J.Pediat. **4:** 654-659, May '34
**ROSS, L. I., and TOMASCH, J. M.,** Hyperinsulinemia secondary to adenoma of pancreas; report of case with operative cure, Arch.Surg. **28:** 223-231, Feb. '34
**ROSS, M.,** Uncle Sam and sickness bills, Survey **70:** 158-159, May '34
**ROSS, M. A.,** Tuberculosis mortality in Ontario, Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 73-86, Feb. '34
——**See DEFRIES, R. D., jt. auth.**
**ROSS, N.,** Food service system in large metropolitan hospital, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 104, May '34
**ROSS, P. S.: See VAN ALLEN, C. M., jt. auth.**
**ROSS, R. A.,** Granny grandiosity, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 57-59, Feb. '34
**ROSS, RONALD:** See Obituaries
**ROSS, S. G. (Los Angeles): See DAVIS, K. S., jt. auth.**
**ROSS, S. G. (Montreal),** Symposium on lead poisoning in children; treatment of lead poisoning, Internat.Clin. **1:** 217-220, March '34
**ROSSANO, R.,** Absence presque complète du feuillet mésodermique de l'iris dans deux générations. Hypertension oculaire concomitante et polycorie dans un cas, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 8-17, Jan. '34
**ROSSELLI, G.,** Esiti lontani della resezione del nervo presacrale, Clin.ostet. **35:** 713-718, Dec. '33
**ROSSELLI del TURCO, L.,** La pressione oncotica del sangue, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 684, Oct. 15-30, '33; 768, Nov. 15-30, '33
——**See d'ARBELA, F., jt. auth.**
**ROSSELS, A. L., and SHNITSER, I. S.,** Case of Chiari's disease, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1153-1157, '33
**ROSSENBECK,** Ziele und Wege für die künftige Eklampsieforschung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 206-211, '33
**ROSSER, C., President's address;** proctology as a specialty, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 7-10, '33
Problems confronting proctologist, South.Surgeon **2:** 177-188, Sept. '33
Diagnostic criteria of rectal cancer, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 141-143, April '34
Proctologic diagnosis of amebiasis, Dallas M.J. **20:** 51-52, May '34
**ROSSETTI, C.,** Résultats de la vaccination par voie buccale et par voie sous-cutanée chez les porteurs du "virus typhique," Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 293-297, Nov. '33
**ROSSI, A. (Naples),** Sull'identificazione del glucosio (e del lattosio) colla reazione degli osazoni, Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 320-326, Dec. '33
**ROSSI, A. (Padua): See FRONTALI, G., jt. auth.**
**dei ROSSI, A.,** Tumore del naso di difficile diagnosi, Arch. ital.di laring. **53:** 5-22, '33
Alterazioni dello scheletro e della mucosa nasale da mancata funzione ovarica e testicolare, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 215-223, March '34
**ROSSI, A. R.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
**ROSSI, C.,** L'influenza della simpaticectomia chimica del funicolo spermatico (operazione di Doppler) sul metabolismo basale, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 981-998, July 1, '33
Su la patogenesi delle pancreatiti croniche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 323-325, March 5, '34
**ROSSI, F.,** Ricerche comparative sui vasi collettori linfatici della glandula tireoidea, Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 100-181, '33
**ROSSI, G. (Milan): See BUCCIANTI, E., jt. auth.**
**ROSSI, G. (Modena),** Tempi di accomodazione in ipertiroidei. (Morbo Flajani-Basedow), Arch.di ottal. **40:** 483-492, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ROSSI, L. (Buenos Aires),** La prueba de Maclagan para cocaína. Nuestra modificación. Necesidad de incluir dicha prueba en la Farmacopea Argentina, Prensa med.argent. **21:** 16-20, Jan. 3, '34
**ROSSI, L. (Carrara),** Relazioni esistenti tra caverne e aderenze nella pratica pneumotoracica, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 353-354, March 25, '34
**ROSSI, L. (Modena),** L'importanza del dosaggio dei cloruri del liquido cefalo-rachidiano nelle affezioni meningee dell'infanzia, Pediatria prat. **11:** 41-56, Feb. '34
**ROSSI, P.,** Le diagnostic de la brucellose porcine par l'intra-dermo-réaction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 875-878, '33
——**and SAUNIÉ, L.,** Diagnostic de la brucellose des equidés par l'intradermo-réaction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 134-137, '34
Sensibilité de la peau du cheval, vis-à-vis des antigènes brucelliques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 137-140, '34
——**and VIGEL, F.,** L'intradermo-réaction dans le diagnostic de la brucellose bovine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 248-250, '34
Intradermo-réaction et brucellose bovine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 250-253, '34
**ROSSI, R.,** El veneno de cobra en las algias graves, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3317-3319, Oct. '33
**ROSSI, S. C.,** Psicología de la demencia precoz, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3591-3598, Dec. '33
**ROSSI BELGRANO, C.,** Febrículas de alarma; consideraciones generales y consideraciones particulares a cuatro casos clínicos, Semana méd. **2:** 2027-2035, Dec. 21, '33
——**See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
**ROSSIER, A.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
**ROSSINE, J. A.: See STERN, L., jt. auth.**
**ROSSITER, C. B.,** Rhythmical arterial muscular contractions and electrocardiogram, Lancet **1:** 397-398, Feb. 24, '34
**ROSSIYSKIY, D. M.,** Kaolin as substitute for bismuth, and its therapeutic indications, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1165-1167, '33
**ROSSMANN, E.: See HOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
**ROSSO, C.,** Influenza della tiroxina sulle frazioni del calcio ematico, Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1351-1359, Nov. '33
Variazioni delle frazioni del calcio ematico in seguito alla ipergormonizzazione adrenalinica. (Ricerche sperimentali), Clin.pediat. **16:** 229-238, March '34
——**and CABITTO, A.,** Influenza dei raggi ultravioletti sul calcio e potassio del siero di sangue, Clin.pediat. **15:** 835-853, Nov. '33
——**See CABITTO, A., jt. auth.**
**del ROSSO, L. M.,** Sopra un caso di lussazione isolata del primo metatarso, Minerva med. **1:** 392-395, March 24, '34
**ROSSOUW, D. J.,** Polycythemia vera; case, South African M.J. **7:** 722, Nov. 11, '33 [in Dutch]

**ROST, E.,** Die neue schweizerische Pharmakopoe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 186-188, Feb. 2, '34
Was bringt das neue Opiumgesetz Wichtiges für das ärztliche Handeln? Med.Klin. **30:** 251-252, Feb. 16, '34
Die Unterstellung des Kodeins und Äthylmorphins unter das Opiumgesetz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 367-368, March 9, '34
**ROST, F.,** Versuche zum Descensus testiculorum, **Arch.f.** klin.Chir. **177:** 680-684, '33
Ueber die Diastasewerte im Urin bei akuter **Pankreas**nekrose, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1971-1972, Dec. 15, '33
Woran erkennt man eine Pfortaderthrombose nach Gallensteinoperation? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 159-161, Jan. 20, '34
Über die Anwendung von Serum bei chirurgischen Krankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 329-333, Feb. 10, '34
**ROSTAN, A.,** Sopra un caso di amyotrophia spinalis progressiva adultorum (forma scapolo-omerale di Vulpian-Bernhardt), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **22:** 682-708, July-Aug. '33
**ROSTENBERG, A., and MENDELSOHN, H. V.,** Dermatitis due to leather from tefillin (phylacteries), **M.J.& Rec. 138:** 458-460, Dec. 20, '33
**ROSTKOWSKI, L.,** Appréciation clinique des granulations de la conjonctive, Rev.internat.du trachome **10:** 194-202, Oct. '33
Instrument for eversion of eyelids in treatment of trachoma, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 239-240, March 25, '34
**ROSTOCK, P.,** Über die Navicular-Pseudarthrose, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 318-320, '33
Arbeit mit Pressluftwerkzeugen und traumatisches Ödem, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 564-570, Nov. '33
Die traumatischen Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **159:** 313-334, '34
Evipannatriumnarkose in der Unfallchirurgie, Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **41:** 31-35, Jan. '34
Die Zunahme einer Ellenbogengelenkschädigung durch Arbeit mit Pressluftwerkzeugen bei der Fortsetzung dieser Arbeit, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 73-75, Feb. '34
Gelenkschäden durch chronische Erschütterungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 630-634, March 17, '34
**von ROSZTÓCZY, E., and von JENEY, A.,** Wechselweise quantitative Isohämagglutinationsuntersuchungen an 100 Personen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 97-111, '33
**ROTATION**
—influence of "excitement" on duration of postrotational nystagmus, [O. H. Mowrer] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 46-54, Jan. '34
—optic localization and position of eyes during backward and forward movements or eccentric rotation of body, [G. Schubert & G. A. Brecher] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **65:** 1-26, '34
—physiology of ocular movements during active rotation of head and body, [A. Güttich] Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 109-113, '34
**ROTENBERG, L. E.,** Periarthritis of shoulder joint and its physical therapy, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 873-878, Oct. 15, '33
**ROTENBERG, M. I.,** Problem of latent gonorrhea, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 348-352, March 15, '34
**ROTENSTEIN, H.: See NOUVION, H., jt. auth.**
**ROTERMEL, E. F.,** Roentgen diagnosis of phlegmonous gastritis, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 805-809, '33
**ROTH: See COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
**ROTH, G. B.,** Reaction of oviduct of skate to certain autonomic poisons, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 387-392, Dec. '33
**ROTH, G. M.: See BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.**
**ROTH, I. R.,** Self-retaining skin contact electrode for chest leads in electrocardiography, Am.Heart J. **9:** 526-529, April '34
**ROTH, O.,** Zur Kenntnis der akuten Schwerbenzinvergiftung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 427-732, '33
**ROTH, P.,** Effets de la thyroïde humaine pathologique sur la métamorphose des batraciens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 101-103, '34
**ROTHAN: See HAMANT, jt. auth.**
**ROTHBERG, S.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**
**ROTHBERGER, C. J.: See GOLDENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
**ROTH-DRÄGER APPARATUS:** See Anesthesia, ether
**ROTHE MEYER, A., and ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J.,** Adsorption de l'agent de la leucose des poules par des globules normaux de poules, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 829-830, '33
La neutralisation de l'agent de la leucose des poules, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 830-832, '33
——**See THOMSEN, O., jt. auth.**
**ROTHER, J.,** Moderne Rheumafragen, Med.Welt **7:** 1779-1781, Dec. 16, '33
**ROTHERMUND, M.: See JAHNEL, F., jt. auth.**
**ROTHFELD, J.,** Physiopathology of cephalic nystagmus from position of head, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 320-328, '33
**ROTHHAAS, A.: See WREDE, F., jt. auth.**
**ROTHHOLZ, A., and KUTTNER, A. G.,** Comparison of Schick and Dick test in mothers and new-born infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 559-564, March '34
**ROTHLIN, E.,** Sulla farmacologia dell'ergotamina, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 409-419, June '33; Sull'azione dell'ergotamina, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** [illegible] Oct. '33 [Comments on Susanna's article]
Ueber Wechselbeziehungen in der Wirkung neurovegetativer Pharmaka, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 188-[illegible] March 3, '34
——**and HAMET, R.,** De l'action inhibitrice exercée par [illegible] geissospermine sur les effets utéro-moteurs [illegible] l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1314-[illegible] '33
**ROTHMANN, E.,** Untersuchung eines Falles von [illegible] schriebener Hirnschädigung mit Störungen [illegible] verschiedensten Leistungsgebieten, Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 35-70, '34
**ROTHNEM, T. P.,** Present status of irradiation therapy in cancer of breast, Journal-Lancet **54:** 287, May 15, '34
**ROTHSCHILD, H. (Baltimore), FRIEDENWALD, J. S., and BERNSTEIN, C.,** Relation of allergy to immunity in tuberculosis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 232-270, April '34
**de ROTHSCHILD, H. (Paris): See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
**ROTHSCHILD, J.,** Untersuchungen über die Bedingungen des Auftretens von amöboider Glia im Grosshirnmark unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hirnschwellung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 600-615, '33
**ROTHSCHILD, P.: See GRANT, R. T., jt. auth.**
**ROTHSTEIN, J. L.,** Chronic adhesive pericarditis in children and its surgical treatment; historical aspect, etiology; pathology; symptom complex; diagnostic signs; differential diagnosis; prognosis; treatment, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 219-239, April '34
Chronic adhesive pericarditis in children and its surgical treatment; report of case of Pick's disease in 12 year old child; abstracts from literature of cases operated on, with analysis of results; conclusions, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 288-309, May '34
**ROTINYAN, S. A.: See LANTOSH, A. D., jt. auth.**
**ROTNES, P. L.,** Zur Frage der tuberkulösen Ätiologie des Erythema nodosum, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 394-402, Dec. '33
**ROTON,** Observations de trois grossesses interstitielles (dont deux rompues), Gynécologie **32:** 659-668, Dec. '33
**ROTT, F.,** La protection des enfants illégitimes en Allemagne, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 335-349, Sept.-Oct. '33
**ROTTER, G., and SOOS, E.,** Zur Standardisierung von Schilddrüsenpräparaten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 614-621, '33
**ROTTER, W.,** Elliptische rote Blutkörperchen als familiär vererbbare Anomalie, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1777, Nov. 11, '33
**ROTTHAUS, E.,** Über die Behandlung des Senkfussleidens mit Torsionen, Med.Klin. **29:** 1643-1644, Dec. 1, '33
**ROTTJER, E. A.: See REPETTO, R. L., jt. auth.**
**ROTYLON:** See Intestines, parasites
**ROUART: See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
**ROUBAUD, E.,** Le point de vue anophélien dans l'anophélisme sans paludisme, en Europe, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1215-1233, '33
**ROUBIER, C.,** La dilatation des bronches à forme de fibrothorax droit total avec dextrocardie par attraction. Etude anatomo-clinique, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 247-255, April 5, '34
**ROUDIL, G.,** Malformations du sacrum et phénomènes douloureux sacro-lombaires, Marseille-méd. **1:** 17-49, Jan. 5, '34
——**See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.**
**ROUDINESCO: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
**ROUÈCHE, H.,** Considérations sur la mortalité infantile dans un arrondissement de Paris pendant une période de dix années, Méd.inf. **41:** 2-10, Jan. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 257-258, March 22, '34
**ROUESSÉ: See MARTIN, RENÉ, jt. auth.**
**ROUFF, E.: See STEPHENS, H. B., jt. auth.**
**ROUFFART-MARIN, J.,** Accouchement d'un enfant né à terme porteur d'un spina bifida, pieds bots bilatéraux, genu recurvatum et fracture spontanée obstétricale de la cuisse gauche, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 349-352, Jan. 7, '34
**ROUGET and LEMARIEY,** La bronchoscopie dans les suppurations pulmonaires, J.méd.franç. **22:** 380-382, Nov. '33
**ROUGET, D.: See MARQUÉZY, R. A., jt. auth.**
**ROUGHTON, F. J. W.: See MELDRUM, N. U., jt. auth.**
**ROUGIER,** Sur la vaccination par l'anatoxine diphtérique. L'état actuel de la question, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 187-191, March 5, '34
——**See BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.**
——**See NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, L., jt. auth.**
——**See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
**ROUGY, P.: See DUMAREST, F., jt. auth.**
**ROUHIER-DOLÉRIS OPERATION:** See Uterus, fixation
**ROULET, F.: See DOLJANSKI, L., jt. auth.**
**ROULIN, FRANÇOIS DÉSIRÉ:** See Biographies
**ROUME, A.,** Le traitement chirurgical du placenta prævia, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 1021-1035, Dec. '33

**ROUND LIGAMENTS**
tumors, endometrioma; case, [L. L. Leonard] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 31: 41-42, Jan. '34
—dermoid cyst with intraligamentary development, [R. Fournier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 170-173, Feb. '34
—endometriosis, [L. Kaulich & G. Gömöri] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 41: 63-68, Feb. '34
—fibroma; case, [P. Figueroa Casas & P. E. Borrás] Semana méd. 1: 54-59, Jan. 4, '34
**ROUNDWORMS:** See Nematodes
**ROUPPERT, S.,** Polish science and problem of national defense, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 1-3, Jan. 1, '34
**ROUQUES, L.,** Les ulcères digestifs expérimentaux, Presse méd. 42: 20-25, Jan. 6, '34
Sémélologie des troubles de la sensibilité objective, Presse méd. 42: 179-180, Jan. 31, '34
**ROUQUET: See MONOT, jt. auth.**
**ROUQUIER, A.,** Epilepsie striée; ses relations avec les perturbations extrapyramidales objectives. (Formes de passage entre les crises hystériques et les crises épileptiques), Rev.neurol. 1: 244-246, Feb. '34
**ROUS, P., and BEARD, J. W.,** Selection with magnet and cultivation of reticulo-endothelial cells (Kupffer cells), J.Exper.Med. 59: 577-591, May '34
—See **BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.**
**ROUSLACROIX, A., and BOYER, L.,** Caractères du germe isolé dans un cas d'endocardite maligne lente primitive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 549-551, '34
—and **SCHAFER, E.,** Influence d'une infection seconde par le bacille typhique sur la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 551-552, '34
**ROUSSEAU, ARTHUR**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
—and **LEBLOND, S.,** Hématome suppuré du pancréas, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 41-47, Feb. '34
—and **MORIN, E.,** A propos d'une observation de nodosités sous-cutanées, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 54-58, Feb. '34
**ROUSSEAU, E.: See TAGUET, C., jt. auth.**
**ROUSSEAU, F.,** Syndrome chiasmatique pur.—Mélanosarcome du plancher du III^e^ ventricule propagé à l'hypophyse, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 556-564, Oct. '33
**ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES (1712-1778)**
—Rousseau's disease of bladder was congenital hypertrophy of vesicular neck, [P. Ball] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. 27: 297-303, Sept.-Oct. '33
**ROUSSEAU, L., and MORIN, E.,** Caverne géante chez une enfant de huit ans et demi, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 375-379, Dec. '33
**ROUSSEAU-DECELLE, LATTÈS and BORNET,** Kystes extra-osseux du maxillaire supérieur par inclusion épithéliale, Rev.de stomatol. 36: 152-156, March '34
**ROUSSEL, G.: See BROCQ-ROUSSEAU, D., jt. auth.**
**ROUSSELOT, L. M.: See LEVY, R. L., jt. auth.**
**ROUSSET, J.,** Présence probable de gonocoques dans l'expectoration bronchique au début d'une blennorragie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 40: 1079-1081, July '33
Deux cas de néoplasme du plancher de la bouche traités par la radiothérapie (méthode de J. Coste), Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 40: 1201-1203, July '33
Le traitement ambulatoire des ulcères de jambe, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 104: 886-891, Dec. 25, '33
—See **MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.**
—See **NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
**ROUSSIN REACTION:** See Nicotine, toxicity
**ROUSSY, G.,** André Herrenschmidt (1874-1933), Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 22: 517-524, Nov. '33
Harvey Cushing, Presse méd. 41: 1741-1742, Nov. 8, '33
Franz Volhard, Presse méd. 41: 1742, Nov. 8, '33
A propos de la réforme des études médicales. Réponse au professeur Carnot, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 1-11, Dec. 9, '33
—and **LABORDE, S.,** Cancers cutanés et curiethérapie, Monde méd.,Paris 43: 1039-1049, Dec. 1-15, '33
—and **MOSINGER, M.,** Le rôle du système neuro-végétatif et des glandes endocrines dans le fonctionnement mammaire normal et pathologique à propos de l'hyperplasie mammaire et de la galactorrée dans la syringomyélie et les affections médullaires, Ann.de méd. 35: 108-123, Feb. '34
—and **OBERLING, C.,** Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs hypophysaires, Presse méd. [41]: 1799-1804, Nov. 18, '33
Akute, wahrscheinlich infektiöse aleukämische Retikulose bei einem Säugling, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 407-413, April 7, '34
**ROUSSY-LÉVY'S DISEASE:** See Atrophy, muscular
**ROUTIER, D.,** L'aortite syphilitique et son traitement, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 12: 125-137, May '33; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. 6: 69-85, Jan. '34
—and **BRAUNBERGER, J.,** Microbe anaérobie pathogène isolé par hémoculture dans un cas de maladie d'Osler, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 611-612, '34
—and **DEGOS, R.,** Un caso d'infarto del miocardio, Rinasc.med. 11: 6-8, Jan. 15, '34
—See **GALLOIS, J., jt. auth.**
**ROUTIER, D.**—Continued
—and **HEIM de BALSAC, R.,** Le déroulement aortique (examen radiologique de l'aorte thoracique en O. A. G.), Presse méd. [41]: 1875-1876, Nov. 18, '33
A propos de l'aspect radiologique du cœur dans l'arythmie complète, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 21: 737-738, Dec. '33
—and **LEQUIME, J.,** Importance sémiologique de l'électrocardiogramme au cours des atteintes myocardo-coronariennes, Presse méd. 42: 304-307, Feb. 21, '34
—and **SOULIÉ, P.,** La valeur des extraits cardiaques et musculaires en thérapeutique cardio-vasculaire, Rev. de méd., Paris 51: 30-36, Jan. '34
**ROUTIL, R.,** Von der Richtung der Augenlidspalte. Ein Beitrag zur Frage "Rasse und Vererbung," Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. 32: 469-482, '33
Über einige Beobachtungen am menschlichen Haarkleide, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 32: 483-485, '33
Zur Entstehung der Blutgruppen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 6: 129-131, '33
**ROUVIÈRE, H., and VALETTE, G.,** Rôle de l'innervation extrinsèque dans la sécrétion de l'intestin grêle, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 111: 92, Jan. 16, '34; 196, Feb. 6, '34
**ROUVILLOIS,** Appareil à transfusion du sang Henry et Jouvelet, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 464-466, March 17, '34
**ROUVROY, C.: See d'HOLLANDER, F., jt. auth.**
**ROUX, A.: See SEDAN, J., jt. auth.**
**ROUX, C., and CALAME,** Dans la fosse iliaque: et à propos de tumeurs, ulcères, rétrécissements, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 54: 164-201, March 25, '34
**ROUX, E.,** La sérothérapie antidiphtérique: Communication au VIII^e^ Congrès international d'Hygiène et de Démographie tenu à Budapesth du 2 au 8 septembre 1894, Paris méd. 2: 522-527, Dec. 23, '33
Prophylaxie de la diphtérie; VIII^e^ Congrès d'Hygiène et de Démographie (Budapesth, 2-8 septembre 1894), Paris méd. 2: 527-528, Dec. 23, '33
—and **VAILLARD, L.,** Contribution à l'étude du tétanos; prévention et traitement par le sérum antitoxique, Paris méd. 2: 528-534, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]
—and **YERSIN, A.,** Contribution à l'étude de la diphtérie, Paris méd. 2: 513-522, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]
**ROUX, J. C.,** L'ulcus duodénal hemorragique et les échecs fréquents de la gastroentérostomie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 285-287, March '34
—and **GIRAULT, A.,** La crise d'un jour dans l'ulcus duodénal, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 23: 989-993, Nov. '33
**ROUX, JACQUES,** Occlusion intestinale à répétition, puis aiguë, provoquée par le diverticule de Meckel; vidange de l'intestin par le diverticule de Meckel, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 391-396, March 25, '34
**ROUX, JEAN: See FROMAGEOT, C., jt. auth.**
**ROUX, JUSTIN,** La base précine de la thérapeutique antibacillaire, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 89-96, Jan. '34
**ROUX, PIERRE PAUL EMILE (1853-1933)**
—Rev. stiint.med. 22: 994-995, Sept. '33; Ann.Inst. Pasteur 51: 545-558, Nov. '33; Rev.méd.latino-am. 19: 194-195, Nov. '33; Gaz.d.hôp. 106: 1593-1594, Nov. 8, '33; Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 47: 736, Nov. 11, '33; Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2444, Nov. 15, '33; Bull.Inst.Pasteur 31: 1057-1059, Nov. 30, '33; Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 26: 311, Nov. 30, '33; Rev.d'hyg. 55: 745-750, Dec. '33; Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1956, Dec. 4, '33; Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 6: 621-631, Dec. 15, '33; Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 11: 523-524, '33; Nourrisson 22: 62-64, Jan. '34; Rev. internat.du trachome 11: 1-3, Jan. '34
—[C. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 655-659, '33
—[Arreisa] Siglo méd. 92: 525-526, Nov. 11, '33
—[J. Barotte] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 12: 737-741, Oct. '33; also, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. 5: 255-260, Oct. '33
—[Beckers] Bruxelles-méd. 14: 79, Nov. 12, '33
—[W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 30-31, Jan. '34
—[J. Bordet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 47: 1-3, Jan. 30, '34
—[P. Bordet] Scalpel [86], adv. pp. 715-718, Nov. 11, '33
—[E. Brumpt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1129-1131, '33
—[W. Bulloch] J.Path.& Bact. 38: 99-105, Jan. '34
—[B. Busson] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1402, Nov. 17, '33
—[R. Debré] Vie méd. 14: 1004-1006, Nov. 25, '33
—[R. Dujarric de la Rivière] Rev.méd.franç. 14: 843-844, Dec. '33
—[Gougerot] Prophylax.antivén. 5: 375-377, Oct.-Dec. '33; also, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1378-1380, Nov. '33
—[Hallé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 31: 493-495, Nov. '33
—[J. Huber] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 1: 458-460, Nov.-Dec. '33
—[D. Jasaitis] Medicina, Kaunas 14: 633-635, Nov. '33
—[C. Kling] Hygiea 95: 849-860, Nov. 30, '33
—[S. A. Knopf] Union méd.du Canada 62: 1187-1189, Dec. '33
—[R. Legroux] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 41: 35-41, Jan. '34
—[E. Loewenstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1362, Nov. 25, '33
—[L. Marmier] Echo méd.du nord 37: 553-557, Nov. 25, '33

**ROUX, PIERRE PAUL EMILE (1853-1933)**—Continued
—[Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **34:** 321-328, Nov. '33
—[F. Mesnil] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 708-721, Dec. 19, '33
—[V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **49:** 1800, Nov. 25, '33
—[A. Philibert] Progrès méd., pp. 1966-1968, Nov. 18, '33
—[H. Preisz] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1101-1102, Dec. 2, '33
—[C. Regaud] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iv, Dec. 2, '33
—[R. Sabouraud] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:**801-802, Dec. 16, '33
—[H. Sachs] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 27-29, Jan. 5, '34
—[A. Saenz] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1249-1260, Dec. '33; also, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 819-824, Nov. '33; also, Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 9-15, Jan. 15, '34
—[G. Sanarelli] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 825-833, Nov. '33
—[L. Sayé] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 452-462, Nov. '33; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 33-42, Feb. '34
—[Souques] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 295-296, Nov. 7, '33
—[A. Valls Conforto] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** x, Nov. '33
—[J. J. van Loghem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5060-5062, Nov. 11, '33
—[F. de Veyga] Semana méd. **2:** 2077-2086, Dec. 28, '33
—[V. Zerbino] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 461-465, Nov. '33
—Charles Albert Calmette and Pierre Paul Emile Roux, [C. Lillingston] Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '34
—founding and accomplishments of colonial branches of Pasteur Institute discussed on occasion of death of Roux and Calmette, [P. N. Bernard] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 4-10, April '33
—half-mast on the Pasteur Institute, [W. H. Park] Scient.Monthly **37:** 570-574, Dec. '33
—life and work, [L. Morquio] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 310-328, Jan. '34
—life and work as director of Pasteur Institute of Paris (O Prof. Emile Roux, diretor do Instituto Pasteur), Gaz.clin. **31:** 307, Nov. '33
—life of Roux; contributions to development of immunity and serotherapy, [A. Bachmann] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 5-13, '33
—number dedicated to Emile Roux, Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 1-32, '33
—number dedicated to Emile Roux and Albert Calmette (Hommage à E. Roux et A. Calmette), Paris méd. **2:** 513-544, Dec. 23, '33
—research in hydrophobia, anthrax, diphtheria and tetanus, [F. Bezançon] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 65-74, Feb. 15, '34
—review of his work, [F. Bezançon] Presse méd. **41:** 1893-1895, Nov. 22, '33
—scientific work of Roux, [R. Debré] Gaz.méd.de France, supp. 6, pp. 3-8, March 15, '34
—work in bacteriology, research and philanthropy, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 1-3, Jan. '34
**ROUX-DESSARPS, A.,** La protection de la mère et de l'enfant et les assurances sociales, Méd.inf. **40:** 370-375, Nov. '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 196-197, March 1, '34
**ROUYER, P.,** A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du lobe gauche du foie, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 232-234, Oct. '33
**ROUZAUD: See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.**
**——See BASTIEN, jt. auth.**
**ROUZEAU, SIMON (?—1623)**
—physician and poet, [G. Petit] Chron.méd. **41:** 59-62, March 1, '34
**ROVENSTINE, E. A.,** Apomorphin as antidote to stimulant effect of scopolamin; with case report of accidental overdose, Journal-Lancet **53:** 681-682, Dec. 15, '33
Anesthesia for transurethral prostatic resection; comparative study of transsacral and spinal blocks, J. Urol. **31:** 633-648, May '34
Method of combining anesthetic and surgical records for statistical purposes, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 122-128, May-June '34
**——See SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.**
**——See STILES, J. A., jt. auth.**
**ROVIRALTA, E.,** La tracción esquelética en cirugía infantil. Presentación de un nuevo dispositivo, But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **6:** 233-237, July-Aug. '33
El tratamiento de los trastornos circulatorios de los miembros inferiores, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1194-1207, Oct. 21, '33
**ROVNER, L. E.: See GLASSER, O., jt. auth.**
**ROW, H.,** Adjustable control stop to limit opening of intracapsular cataract forceps, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 836-837, May '34
**ROW, R., DALAL, N. P., and GOLLERKERI, G. V.,** On some experimental studies on leprosy, Indian J.M. Research **21:** 545-552, Jan. '34
**ROWDEN, L. A.,** Radiation treatment of neoplasm with special reference to relative values of hard and soft rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 155-156, March '34
**ROWE, A. H.,** Evaluation of skin reactions in food sensitive patients, J.Allergy **5:** 135-147, Jan. '34
Challenge of allergy in medical practice, California & West.Med. **40:** 352-358, May '34
Camomile (Anthemis cotula) as skin irritant, J.Allergy **5:** 383-388, May '34
**ROWE, A. T.,** Relationship between prosthesis and tissue reaction, J.New York Acad.Dent. **1:** 22-30, March '3
**ROWE, A. W.,** Vital function studies: analysis of group of children with impaired hearing, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 49-74, '33
Endocrine studies; gaseous metabolism of some dwarfs and giants, J.Nutrition **7:** 573-590, June '34
**——and MORTIMER, H.,** Endocrine studies; note on acromegaly with report of case, Endocrinology **18:** 29-32, Jan.-Feb. '34
**——and POLLOCK, H. M.,** Psychoses, psychoneuroses, and endocrine dysfunction, Endocrinology **17:** 658-66 Nov.-Dec. '33
**——McMANUS, M., and PLUMMER, A. J.,** Metabolism of levulose; hepatic influence on utilization of galactose and levulose, New England J.Med. **210:** 1163-116 May 31, '34
**——McMANUS, M., and RILEY, G.,** Toxemias of pregnancy; nitrogen metabolism, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 1 923-929, June '34
Toxaemias of pregnancy; respiratory metabolism, J. Nutrition **7:** 591-606, June '34
**ROWE, S. N.: See FRAZIER, C. H., jt. auth.**
**ROWING: See under Athletics**
**ROWLANDS, ROBERT PUGH: See Obituaries**
**ROWLETT, W. M.,** President's address, J.Florida M.A. 2 407-500, May '34
**ROWNTREE, L. G.: See KINTNER, A. R., jt. auth.**
**——See CLARK, J. H., jt. auth.**
**——See KINCOV, J., jt. auth.**
**ROXAS, B., BAENS, A., and KATIGBAK, J. R.,** Rupture of uterus: report of cases in Philippine General Hospital from 1910 to November, 1933, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 37-41, Feb. '34
**ROXO, ENRIQUE (HENRIQUE): See Roxo, H.**
**ROXO, H.,** Modernos tratamientos de la esquizofrenia, Rev. de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 449-467, Sept.-Oct. '33
Psico-analise, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 127-135, '34
**ROY, A.,** Causes and prevention of tuberculosis, Indian M. Rec. **54:** 1, Jan.; 33, Feb.; 65, March '34
Some problems of surgery in leprosy colony, Leprosy Rev. **5:** 73-77, April '34
**ROY, D.,** Glaucoma; technic of various operations, South. Surgeon **2:** 244-248, Sept. '33
Some clinical observations on nasal hemorrhage, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1117-1121, Dec. '33
Chronic nasopharyngeal bursitis (Thornwaldt's disease), South.M.J. **27:** 344-347, April '34
**ROY, J. N.,** Epingle de sûreté ouverte dans l'estomac d'un enfant. Passage par les voies naturelles. Réflexions, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1065-1070, Sept. '33
Open safety-pin in stomach, regurgitated into œsophagus, and removed by œsophagoscopy, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 119-122, Feb. '34; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 646-647, June '34; also, Epingle de sûreté ouverte dans l'estomac, remontant à l'œsophage. Œsophagoscopie. Ablation, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 343-346, April '34
Voluminous orbito-cranial osteoma; consecutive cerebral abscess of nasal origin, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 259-262, March '34; also, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 159-166, March '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 515-519, June '34; also, Volumineux ostéome orbito-cranien. Abcès cérébral consécutif, d'origine nasale, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 141-148, Feb. '34
**ROY, N. N.,** Gonorrhœal ophthalmia in children, Indian J. Pediat. **1:** 104-107, Jan. '34
**ROYER, M., DASSEN, R., and MARTÍNEZ, F.,** Valeurs comparées de l'urobiline de l'urine et du contenu duodénal chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 75-77, '33; also, Valores comparados de la urobilina de la orina y del contenido duodenal en el hombre, Semana méd. **2:** 2075-2077, Dec. 28, '33
**ROYER de VÉRICOURT, E.,** Réflexions sur les pyodermites et leurs traitements, Hôpital **22:** 129-132, Feb. (B) '34
**ROYLE, N. D.,** Treatment of ununited fractures, M.J.Australia **1:** 409-411, March 24, '34
Treatment of dorsal displacement of little toe, M.J.Australia **1:** 560, April 28, '34
Surgical treatment of dislocated meniscus of knee joint, M.J.Australia **1:** 589-590, May 5, '34
**ROYO VILLANOVA, R.,** La tuberculosis pulmonar durante el período de vacaciones, o desde Morelli a Sergent, pasando por Mussolini, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 16: 539-544, Nov. '33
**——and PARDO CANALIS, J.,** La raison probable de l'immunité et de la prédisposition à la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 581-584, Nov. 28, '33
**ROYO-VILLANOVA y MORALES, R.,** El amor, enfermedad infecciosa, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 493-495, Oct. '33
Decadencia, muerte y renacimiento del amor, Siglo méd. **92:** 538-546, Nov. 18, '33
Mal de amor. (Ensayo de filosofía médica), Med.argent. **12:** 366, Dec. '33; **13:** 387, Jan.; 408, Feb. '34
El golpe de calor, Crón.méd., Valencia **37:** 875-900, Dec. 15, '33
El tercer centenario del nacimiento de Bernardino Ramazzini (4 octubre 1633-4 octubre 1933), Clín.y lab. **24:** 72-84, Jan. '34

**ROYO-VILLANOVA y MORALES, R.**—Continued
El "numerus clausus" en Alemania, Siglo méd. **93:** 150-153, Feb. 10, '34
**ROYSTER, H. A.,** Side lights on pathology of appendicitis, South.Surgeon **2:** 160-163, June '33
**ROYSTON, G. D.,** Prenatal care in private and clinic practice, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 440-448, March '34
**ROZANOV, M. N.,** Diagnostic value of phenomenon of active reserve phase of expiration in various abdominal conditions, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 235-242, '33
**ROZENBERG, J.:** See Rosenberg, J.
**ROZENBERG, NIKOLAY KONSTANTINOVICH**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Certain aspects of epidemiology, pathology and prophylaxis of influenza, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 181-187, Feb. 15, '34
Chlorine prophylaxis of influenza, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 187-190, Feb. 15, '34
**ROZENBLYUM, M. B., and RABINOVICH, Y. S.,** Treatment of sepsis, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 970-976, '33
——**SAPIRO, B. A., and GALKINA, M. G.,** Simple achlorhydric anemia, Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 646-653, '33
**ROZENBLYUM, M. E.,** Tears in detachment of retina and modern method of its operative treatment, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 109-123, '33
——**See AVERBAKH, M. I., jt. auth.**
**ROZENBOYM, A. I.,** Tuberculous meningitis in adults, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 36-44, '33
**ROZENTAL, A. S., VEYS, R. A., and SHAPIRO, S. E.,** Permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier in children with acute nutritional and digestive disturbances accompanied by toxic symptoms, J.rann.detsk. vozr. **13:** 194-204, '33
**ROZENZWEIG, E.,** Intratumoral application of radium, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 448-451, '33
**ROZIER and JULLIEN, W.,** Recherches sur l'action thérapeutique, dans les leishmanioses canines, du stibiothio-propanol-sulfonate de sodium, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 149-152, March '34
**ROZIER, M.: See BERNAY, P., jt. auth.**
**ROZKOWSKI, KAROL:** See Obituaries
**ROZOV, V.,** Treatment of fractures of patella, Sovet.khir. **4:** 652-663, '33
**RUBALTELLI, E.,** Contribution histo-anatomique à l'étude de l'innervation du larynx chez l'homme, Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1278-1284, Dec. '33
**RUBASHEV, S. M.,** Surgical removal of large tumors in young children, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 279-281, '33
Physical therapy of wounds without use of dressings, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 3-8, Jan. 15, '34
——**and SHUR, M. Y.,** Treatment of suppurating wounds and ulcerations with curdled milk, Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 310, Feb. 28, '34
**RUBBO, A.: See PLÁ, J. C., jt. auth.**
**RUBBRECHT, R.,** La suture dans le traitement du décollement rétinien, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 348-354, '33
Quelques remarques à propos de l'opération de Toti, Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 958-961, Nov. '33
**RUBELL, I.: See MILLER, L. F., jt. auth.**
**RUBELLA**
—blood count, with special reference to plasma cells and Türk cells, [J. V. Carroll] Lancet **1:** 182-184, Jan. 27, '34
**RUBENS DUVAL, H.,** Sur la valeur de la protéinothérapie spécifique des cancers. Les causes de ses échecs, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 521-534, July 7, '33
**RUBEOLA:** See Measles; Rubella
**RUBESKA, V.,** Autohemotherapy in puerperal fever, Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1260-1263, Oct. 20, '33
**RUBI, R. A.,** Periureteritis supurada, Semana méd. **1:** 92-96, Jan. 4, '34
**RUBIA tinctoria:** See Madder
**RUBIDIUM**
effects, effect of rubidium chloride on excitability of heart in frog, [T. Ullmann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 248-252, April 1, '34
**RUBIN, E. H.,** Pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 331-337, March '34
**RUBIN, E. L.: See HARRIS, I., jt. auth.**
**RUBIN, H. W.: See MYERSON, M. C., jt. auth.**
**RUBINATO, G.,** Sul significato clinico e sul valore prognostico dell'agranulocitosi nelle infezioni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 7-14, Jan. 7, '34
**RUBINI, F.,** Su di un caso di osteogenesi imperfetta congenita, Lattante **5:** 139-145, March '34
**RUBINO, M. C., VARELA, B., and RUBINO, P.,** Capacité d'absorption du sérum sanguin pour la bilirubine. Influence des sels. Action spécifique des sels d'ammonium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1281-1284, '33
**RUBINO, P.: See RUBINO, M. C., jt. auth.**
**RUBINO REACTION:** See Leprosy, serology
**RUBINROT, S.,** Therapy of cancer of lower lip, Nowotwory **7:** 240-244, '32
**RUBINSTEIN, B. G.,** Über doppelkernige Nervenzellen im Zentralnervensystem bei Schizophrenie und einigen anderen Psychosen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Thalamus opticus, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 215-238, '34
**RUBINSTEIN, C. B.: See PADOUTCHEVA, A. L., jt. auth.**
**RUBINSTEIN, H. S.,** Inactivation of growth hormone as result of exposure to air, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 404-405, Jan. '34
Clinical application of growth hormone with report of case, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 122-130, April '34
Effect of growth hormone upon tail length-body length ratio of albino rat, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 131-134, April '34
——**and KOLODNER, L. J.,** Effect of growth hormone on body and tail lengths, Anat.Rec. **58:** 107-110, Jan. 25, '34
**RUBINSTEIN, M., and FISCHER, A.,** Transformations chimiques des protéides du sérum au cours de l'immunisation, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 250-252, Feb. 13, '34
——**See PASSEK, V., jt. auth.**
**RUBIO, G. G.,** Algunas ideas generales sobre la patología digestiva de la mujer, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 14-20, Jan. '34
——**See GÓMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.**
**RUBIO, H. H.,** Emploi de la rate greffée au cou pour l'étude des substances vasomotrices, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 742-744, '33
**RUBIO GARCÍA, J. T.,** Consideraciones sobre el histerismo infantil con motivo de un caso de esta afección, Pediatría españ. **22:** 571-581, Sept. '33
**RUBLE, W. K.,** Trichomonas vaginalis; simplified treatment and explanation for frequency of recurrences, Northwest Med. **33:** 14-16, Jan. '34
**RUBNITZ, A. S.,** Laboratory aids in diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 54-55, Feb. '34
**RUBOVITS, W. H., and KOBAK, A. J.,** Failures in tubal sterilization (Madlener); clinical and histologic study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 12-25, Jan. '34
**RUBOWITZ, M.,** Über den isoelektrischen Punkt des Hämoglobins im Höhenklima, Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 190-196, '33
**RUBRIGHT, L. W.: See ILLENDEN, J., jt. auth.**
——**See PATTERSON, T. L., jt. auth.**
**RUCH, W. A.,** Use of dilaudid-scopolamine in obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 717-720, May '34
**RUCHKOVSKIY, S.: See DROBOTKO, V., jt. auth.**
**RUCKENSTEINER, E.,** Ein neuartiges Instrument, das das Anbringen von Farbmarken hinter dem Röntgenschirm erleichtert, Röntgenpraxis **5:** 883, Dec. '33
——**See HOCHE, O., jt. auth.**
**RUCKER, P.,** Discussion of painless labor, Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 657-660, Feb. '34
Repeated neonatal deaths from impetigo neonatorum, South.M.J. **27:** 540, June '34
**RUCKER, S. T.,** Psychosis due to capudine addiction, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 256, May '34
**RUCKS, W. W., JR.,** Gonorrheal endocarditis—case report with autopsy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 3-5, Jan. '34
**RUDAUX, P.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
**RUDD, G. V.,** Studies on composition of gastric juice, M.J.Australia **1:** 431, March 31, '34; 455, April 7, '34
**de RUDDER, B.,** Die Frühjahrseosinophilie. Ein Beitrag zur Bioklimatologie der Winter-Frühjahrs-Relation, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 167-169, Feb. 3, '34
**RUDEANU, A.: See BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.**
——**See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.**
**RUDENKO, O. M.,** Tumors of cranial vault, Novy khir. arkhiv **29:** 137-155, '33
**RUDESILL, C. L.,** Differential diagnosis of biliary diseases, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 245-249, June '34
**RUDISILL, H., JR., and SHUTE, E.,** Mechanics of spleen visualization by means of metallic compounds, in particular thorium, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 511-513, Feb. '34
**RUDNITSKIY: See PIMENOV, jt. auth.**
**RUDOFSKY, F.,** Behandlung chronisch rezidivierender Paronychien und verwandter Erkrankungen der Nägel mittels Exzision und Thiersch-Transplantation, Med.Klin. **30:** 198, Feb. 9, '34
**RUDOLF, G. de M.,** Dry air for removal of fluid from bronchioles and alveoli, Lancet **1:** 284-286, Feb. 10, '34
**RUDOLF, M.,** L'interprétation de l'hypochlorémie dans les néphrites, Paris méd. **2:** 311-313, Oct. 21, '33
**RUDOLFS, W., and ZIEMBA, J. V.,** Efficiency of chlorine in sewage disinfection as affected by certain environmental factors, J.Bact. **27:** 419-442, April '34
**RUDOLPH, C. C.,** Calcinosis universalis and dermatomyositis, J.Pediat. **4:** 342-351, March '34
**RUDOLPH, J. A., and COHEN, M. B.,** Types of human hypersensitiveness; their relationship to liability to serum reactions, J.A.M.A. **102:** 900-902, March 24,'34
——**See COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.**
**RUDY, A.,** Studies of physiologic and pathologic chemistry of skin; preliminary report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 654-659, March '34
**RUDY, H.,** Über die chemische Natur des Hirnantigens; Weiteres über die Reindarstellung des Haptens, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 77-88, '33
Über Immunisierungen mit dem gereinigten organspezifischen Hapten des Gehirnes, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 4-6, Jan. 6, '34
——**See PLAUT, F., jt. auth.**

**RUEDA, P.,** El problema de la curabilidad de la meningitis tuberculosa del lactante, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 795-819, Oct. 15, '33

La unidad funcional madre-hijo, Semana méd. **2:** 1281-1284, Oct. 26, '33; also, Med.argent. **12:** 332-335, Nov. '33

**RUEDA MAGRO, F.,** Clasificación de las colitis y de las recto sigmoiditis, Rev.méd.veracruzana **14:** 1070-1072, Feb. 1, '34

**RUEDA MAGRO, G.,** Nuevos casos de tétanos curados con la antitoxina tetánica por vía intramuscular, Rev. méd.veracruzana **14:** 1041-1043, Jan. 1, '34

**RÜDEL, C.,** Zur Technik der Bluttransfusion, Chirurg **6:** 12-13, Jan. 1, '34

**RUEDEMANN, A. D.,** Ocular muscles. Medical problem! M.Clin.North America **17:** 1017-1028, Jan. '34

Conjunctival vessels, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 114-125, '33

Ocular allergy, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 304-306, May '34

——**See BRUNER, A. B., jt. auth.**

**RÜDER, F. B., and WOLF, R.,** Substitutionelle Organtherapie bei Diabetes insipidus (Implantation einer artfremden Hypophyse), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1696-1699, Nov. 10, '33

**RUEDIGER, E.,** Die Pest in alten Zeitungsnachrichten, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 292-293, Feb. 23, '34

**RÜDIGER, J.,** Testreihe zur Untersuchung der Intelligenz fünf- bis sechsjähriger Kinder, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **90:** 167-186, '34

Der Wiederholungssatz bei der Entwicklung vom Säugling zum fünfjährigen Kinde. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Persönlichkeitsbeschreibung jüngerer Kinder), Ztschr.f.Psychol. **131:** 145-174, '34

**RÜEDI, L., and ZUPPINGER, A.,** Zur Röntgenkontrastuntersuchung des Nasopharynx, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 500-507, '34

——**See ZUPPINGER, A., jt. auth.**

**RÜHL, A.,** Über den Gasstoffwechsel des insuffizienten Herzens; Herzinsuffizienz durch Barbitursäurederivate und Avertin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 96-110, '33

Über Herzinsuffizienz durch Histamin, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 755-757, '34

——**See HINSBERG, K., jt. auth.**

**RUELLE, G.,** Etude expérimentale des sérums antidiphtériques parisien et bruxellois, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 102-105, Nov. 19, '33

**RÜMLER, E.,** Die polycystische Entwicklungsstörung im Pankreas, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Cystenleber und der Cystennieren, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 151-165, '34

**RUESCHER, E.,** Stützapparat bei Halswirbelsäulen-Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **14:** 58-60, Feb. 25, '34

**RUETE, A. E., and SCHOLZ, U.,** Über Epidermophytide und Epidermophytin, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 241-245, Feb. '34

**RUETH, J. E.,** Endocervicitis and pelvic infections, Arch. Phys.Therapy **15:** 200-202, April '34

**RUFANOV, I. G.,** Sepsis in surgery, Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 631-645, '33

Calculi of liver, Sovet.khir. **4:** 623, '33; (no. 4) **5:** 3, '33; (no. 5) **5:** 121, '33

Hepatorenal syndrome, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 391-400, '33

**RUFF, G., and FISCHER, I.,** Estudio estadístico sobre la frecuencia de parásitos intestinales en enfermos internados en el pabellón IX del Hospital Rawson, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 243-245, Jan. 31, '34

——**See de TOMMASO, C., jt. auth.**

**RUFF, S.,** Zur Frage der Kupferwirkung bei sekundären Anämien, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 104-106, Feb. '34

**RUFFIN, H.,** Zur Physiologie normaler und gesteigerter Eigenreflexe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 225-279, '34

**RUFFIN, J. M., and SMITH, D. T.,** Treatment of pellagra with certain preparations of liver, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 512-521, April '34

**RUFFINI, V.: See RABBENO, A., jt. auth.**

**RUGE, C.,** Unfallbeziehungen zu gynäkologischen Leiden, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 161-171, April '34

**RUGE, C., JR.,** Technik der Sterilisierung beim Weibe, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 674-678, Dec. 1, '33

**RUGE, E.,** Die geschlossenen Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **26:** 63-173, '33

Eine "postoperative Psychose," Med.Welt **7:** 1569-1571, Nov. 4, '33

Zur ärztlichen Schweigepflicht, Fortschr.d.Therap. (Beilage) **10:** 9, Feb.; (Beilage) **10:** 17, March '34

**RUGE-PHILIPP TEST:** See Puerperal Infection

**RUGER, H. A.,** On interrelationship of certain characters in man (males), Ann.Eugenics **5:** 364-412, Oct. '33

**RUGGERI, M.: See PALAZZI, G., jt. auth.**

**RUGG-GUNN, A.,** Data concerning radiation and protective glasses with note on retinoscopes, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 65-98, Feb. '34

**RUGH, J. T.,** Simple method of treatment of common metatarsal disabilities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 151-154, Jan. '34

**RUGH, R.,** Induced ovulation and artificial fertilization in frog, Biol.Bull. **66:** 22-29, Feb. '34

**RUGIERO, H. R.: See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.**

**RUHBERG, G. N.,** Presenium, Minnesota Med. **17:** 182-184, April '34

**RUHMANN, W.,** Die Tastmassage in der Praxis. Diagnose und Therapeutik der Weichteilrheumatismen, Fortschr. d.Therap. **10:** 78-91, Feb. '34

Biologische Grundlagen der Tastmassagebehandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 151-163, March '34

**RUHNAU,** Zur praktischen Gestaltung von Seebadekuren für Kinder, Balneologe **1:** 119-120, March '34

**RUHRAH, J.,** John Clarke, 1761-1815, **Am.J.Dis.Child.** **47:** 184-186, Jan. '34

Pediatrics in art; quadruplets, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 187-188, Jan. '34

Tobias Katz, 1652-1729, **Am.J.Dis.Child.** **47:** 399-401, Feb. '34

Pediatrics in art; circumcision, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 402, Feb. '34

Richard Morton, M.D., 1637-1698; note on history of chylous ascites, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 629-631, March '34

Pediatrics in art; Gabriel Metsu's "The Sick Child," Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 632, March '34

Thomas Fuller, 1654-1734; note on history of chickenpox, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 850-853, April '34

Pediatrics in art; achondroplasia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 853, April '34

William Douglass; 1691-1752; notes on history of scarlet fever, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1110-1115, May '34

Pediatrics in art; abdominal binders, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1116, May '34

John Conrad Otto, 1774-1844; note on history of hemophilia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1335-1338, June '34

Pediatrics in art; infant's chair, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1339, June '34

**RUICKOLDT, E.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Urotropins; die Wirkung des Urotropins auf Uterus und Darm, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 357-362, '33

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Urotropins; die Wirkung des Urotropins auf den Blutdruck und das isolierte Froschherz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 363-369, '33

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Urotropins; die Wirkung des Urotropins auf den Skeletmuskel, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 370-373, '33

**RUIGH, W. L.: See GOLDSCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**

**RUIN (Mme.): See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.**

**RUIN, E.,** Irritant effect of iodized oils injected into subarachnoid space in course of myelography, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 15-21, Jan. '34

**RUIZ, C.: See VIDAL MUNNÉ, J., jt. auth.**

**RUIZ, E.,** Hernia umbilical en los niños. Oportunidad y pequeña modificación del tratamiento quirúrgico, Semana méd. **2:** 1217-1219, Oct. 19, '33

**RUIZ, R.,** Sobre la granulomatosis a forma addisoniana, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 127-130, Feb. 15, '34

**RUIZ, V.,** La anestesia peridural de Pagés en ginecología, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 902-914, Dec. '33

**RUIZ CASTANEDA, M.: See ZINSSER, H., jt. auth.**

**RUIZ de GUARDIA, J.,** Un caso de hidatidosis pulmonar primitiva gigante, Clín.y lab. **23:** 843-846, Oct. '33

**RUIZ MORENO, M., and LAGOS GARCIA, A.,** Quiste hidático libre de la cavidad peritoneal, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1294-1302, Nov. 29, '33

**RUIZ OLMOS, R.: See TESSERAUX, H., jt. auth.**

**RUMBAUR, W.,** Über die Behandlung der Diphtheriebazillenträger mit lokaler Anwendung von Neosalvarsan, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 737-739, Dec. '33

**RUMINATION**

—with report of 2 cases, [L. J. Notkin] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 414-418, April '34

**RUMMERT, O.,** Ostitis deformans Paget und Diabetes insipidus, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 85-90, Jan. '34

**RUMMO, R.,** Rodolfo Stanziale (1866-1934), Riforma med. **50:** 193, Feb. 3, '34

**RUMOLD, M. J., and SCHWARTZ, E.,** Coarctation and dissecting aneurysm of aorta with report of case, J. Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 11-13, Jan. '34

**RUMPEL-LEEDE PHENOMENON:** See Capillaries, permeability

**RUNDQUIST, E. A., and BELLIS, C. J.,** Respiratory metabolism of active and inactive rats, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 670-675, Dec. '33

**RUNDSHAGEN, H.,** Klinische Untersuchungen über das Expektorans "Tussipect," Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 22-25, '33

**RUNEBERG, B.,** Vilhelm Schaldemose, 1866-1933, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 105-110, Feb. '34

**RUNGE, H.,** Gynäkologische Blutungen; Therapie, Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 27-35, '33

**RUNKEVIČIUS, J.,** Case of pyonephrotic kidney perforating into sigmoid colon, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 656-658, Nov. '33

**RUNNING:** See Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism

**RUNTOVÁ, M., and ČERNÝ, J.,** Sudden hemorrhagic diathesis after administration of sulpharsphenamine, Česká dermat. **14:** 267-272, '33

**RUNYON, W. D., and WHEELOCK, M. C.,** Intrathoracic tumors; report of 5 cases and review of literature, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 184-188, April '34

**RUOTSALAINEN, A.**, Development of breast in Finnish girls. Duodecim **50**: 48-61, '34

**RUOTTE OPERATION**: See Ascites, therapy

**RUPEL, E.**, Carcinoma and tuberculosis occurring in same kidney; review of literature and case report, J.Urol. **31**: 57-68, Jan. '34

Five years' experience in adjuvant use of calcium in epididymitis; report on eighty cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38**: 331-333, May '34

**RUPEL, I. W.**: See **BAUMANN, C. A., jt. auth.**

**RUPILIUS, K.**, Ein Beitrag zum familiären Auftreten von Pseudohermaphroditismus, Arch.f.Kinderh. **100**: 206-210, '33

Zur Frage des Tuberkelbaziliennachweises im Blute von Kindern, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101**: 48-54, '33

Vergleichende Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfungsversuche an Meerschweinchen, (BCG, Schröder-Thymus-Vaccine), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83**: 758-763, '33

Ein Fall von malignem metastasierendem Sympathicoblastom, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55**: 708-713, '33

Beobachtung von Sonne-Kruse-E-Ruhr in Steiermark, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46**: 1484-1485, Dec. 8, '33

Zu den sklerematrigen ("gelösen") Veränderungen der Körperdecke, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101**: 91-101, '34

Vortäuschung von pleuritisähnlichen Röntgenbildern bei Thoraxrachitis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5**: 148-151, April '34

Zum Problem der Tuberkulinsensibilisierung des tuberkulinnegativen Organismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47**: 420-422, April 6, '34

**RUPP, H.**: See **BICKENBACH, W., jt. auth.**

**RUPP, V. R.**: See **TOSCANI, V., jt. auth.**

**RUPPE, C.**, Séméiologie des affections de la mâchoire supérieure (portion buccale), Presse méd. **41**: 1891-1892, Nov. 22, '33

**——LATTÈS and CAUHÉPÉ**, Contribution à l'étude des phlegmons diffus faciaux, Rev.de stomatol. **35**: 689-701, Dec. '33

**RURAL COMMUNITIES**: See Hygiene and Sanitation, rural; Public Health, rural

**RUSAKOV, A. V.**, Objective method of determination of visual field in persons wearing gas masks, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4**: 60-63, '34

**RUSCONI, M.**, L'esame cranlografico pel confronto crociato delle immagini mastoidee, Arch.di radiol. **9**: 1037-1044, Sept.-Dec. '33

**RUSHTON, W. A. H., Blair's "condenser theory" of nerve excitation, J.Gen.Physiol. 17: 481-486, Jan. '34**

**RUSIN, T.**: See **OVANESOV, A., jt. auth.**

**RUSKIN, S. L.**, Venous circulation of petrous bone and its clinical significance, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42**: 961-1001, Dec. '33

Mechanisms of nephrosis in sinusitis in children, Acta pædiat. **16**: 249-274, '33

**RUSPA, F.**, Sul trattamento chirurgico-ortopedico dell'anchilosi temporo-mandibolare, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4**: 130-141, '34

**RUSS, V.**, Die Bangsche Krankheit beim Menschen, ihre Bakteriologie, Serologie, Epidemiologie und Prophylaxe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47**: 289-293, March 9, '34

**RUSSCHEN, M.**: See **GERBRANDY, H. R., jt. auth.**

**RUSSEFF, C.**, Das retikuloendotheliale System und die natürliche Immunität der weissen Mäuse bezüglich des Bacillus pseudoanthracis, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82**: 141-145, '34

**RUSSEL, C., and STAVRAKY, G. W.**, Syndrome of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, with 2 illustrative cases, Canad.M.A.J. **30**: 358-364, April '34

**——See CONE, W., jt. auth.**

**RUSSELL, A. J. H.**, Sur la méningite cérébro-spinale dans l'Inde Britannique, Bull.Office Internat.d'hyg.pub. **25**: 1734-1742, Oct. '33

**RUSSELL, A. W.**, Immediate results of phrenic evulsion in control of apical and upper lobe cavitation: series of 50 cases, Tubercle **15**: 289-292, April '34

**RUSSELL, B.**, Acute mercurial poisoning, Brit.M.J. **1**: 756, April 28, '34

**RUSSELL, D. S.**, Early stage of nephritis repens, J.Path.& Bact. **38**: 179-186, March '34

**——and CAIRNS, H.**, Subdural false membrane or hæmatoma (pachymeningitis interna hæmorrhagica) in carcinomatosis and sarcomatosis of dura mater, Brain **57**: 32-48, March '34

**——DUGUID, J., and HARE, T.**, Discussion on chronic nephritis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27**: 789-806, May '34

**RUSSELL, E. R.**: See **ABERNETHY, R. J., jt. auth.**

**RUSSELL, F. F.**, Permanent value of Major Walter Reed's work on yellow fever, Am.J.Pub.Health **24**: 1-7, Jan. '34

**RUSSELL, G. J. C.**, Neo-natal mortality, Pub.Health **47**: 76-80, Dec. '33

**RUSSELL, H. K.**, Hematological response of addisonian pernicious anemia to brewer's yeast, Ann.Int.Med. **7**: 1398-1402, May '34

**RUSSELL, P. F.**, Plasmochin, plasmochin with quinine salts and atabrine in malaria therapy, Arch.Int.Med. **53**: 309-320, Feb. '34

Treatment of malaria, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14**: 182-190, May '34

**——and NONO, A. M.**, Mosquito net for use in Philippine Islands; experimental studies and canvass of materials, Philippine J.Sc. **53**: 107-137, Feb. '34

**RUSSELL, P. F.**—Continued

**——and SANTIAGO, D.**, Flight range of funestus-minimus subgroup of Anopheles in Philippines; first experiment with stained mosquitoes, Am.J.Trop.Med. **14**: 139-157, March '34

**RUSSELL, R. D.**, Detection of simulated deafness, Laryngoscope **44**: 201-210, March '34

**RUSSELL, T. H.**, Events in the Association after 1840, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6**: 341-350, Jan. '34

**RUSSELL, W. C.**, Nutrition in relation to disease, Physiotherapy Rev. **14**: 77-78, May-June '34

**——TAYLOR, M. W., and WILCOX, D. E.**, Fate of antirachitic factor in chicken; distribution of factor from cod liver oil and from irradiated ergosterol in certain tissues of chicken, J.Biol.Chem. **105**: lxxiv-lxxv, May '34

**RUSSELL, W. L.**, Men nurses in psychiatric hospitals, Am. J.Nursing **34**: 19-24, Jan. '34

**RUSSELL, W. R.**: See **ROGERS, LAMBERT, jt. auth.**

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER GORDON**: See Obituaries

**RUSSETZKI, J. J.**, Untersuchungen über den Kniesehnenreflex beim Menschen; Hemmungsvariation des Kniesehnenreflexes und der Kniesehnenreflex bei sog. Neurosen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101**: 389-398, '33

**RUSSEW, R.**, Das Eisen in der Galle und seine dissozilierte Retention, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24**: 255-258, '33

**RUSSIA**

See also Hospitals, in Russia; Public Health, in Russia; etc.

—decay, death and rebirth of love, with special reference to present conditions in Soviet Russia, [R. Royo-Villanova Morales] Siglo méd. **92**: 538-546, Nov. 18, '33; comment by Valle y Aldabalde **92**: 607-608, Dec. 2, '33

**RUSSIN, T.**: See **MOLOTSCHEK, A., jt. auth.**

**RUSSINOW, A.**, Über die Rolle des vegetativen Nervensystems bei Röntgenbehandlung der Syringomyelie, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **50**: 297-308, '33

**RUSSKIKH, V. N.**, Hallucinations in meningo-encephalitis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 12-17, '33

**——PLYASHKEVICH, V. I., and BAZILEVA, N. G.**, Subparietal syndrome, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2**: 142-148, '33

**RUSSKY, E. D.**: See **GRUDZEW, V. S., jt. auth.**

**RUSSO, A.**, Alterazioni post-valuolose dell'iride, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61**: 923-946, Dec. '33

**RUSSO, G.**, Sulla sede di azione del bario, della stricnina e della veratrina nei muscoli striati di rospo, Arch.di sc.biol. **19**: 38-54, Aug. '33

**RUSSO, S. C.**, Un caso raro di lesioni vulvo-vaginali da colto, Clin.ostet. **35**: 741-749, Dec. '33

**RUSSOLILLO, M.**, Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi del collo dell'utero, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41**: 14-24, Jan. '34

**RUSSU, I. G.**: See **PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.**

**RUSSUM, B. C.**, Etiological viewpoint in diagnosis of heart disease, Nebraska M.J. **19**: 97-98, March '34

**RUSZNYÁK, I., KARÁDY, I., and SZABÓ, D.**, Origin of postoperative circulatory disturbances, Orvosi hetil. **78**: 299-301, April 7, '34

**RUTH, E. B.**, Method for preparing frozen sections of infant cadavers, Anat.Rec. **58**: 241-243, Feb. 25, '34

**RUTH, H. S.**, Diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, J.A.M.A. **102**: 419-425, Feb. 10, '34

**RUTHARDT, K.**: See **GERLACH, W. (Basel), jt. auth.**

**RUTHERFORD, C. W.**, Membranous conjunctivitis with persistent membrane completely covering cornea, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **31**: 237-246, '33

**RUTHERFORD, E. D.**, Treatment of facial paralysis by diathermic massage, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8**: 193-194, April '34

**RUTHERFURD, W. J.**, Lead poisoning in first century, Brit.J.Ophth. **18**: 36-38, Jan. '34

Post-mature infant, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31**: 36-39, Jan.-March '34

**RUTISHAUSER, E.**, Osteoporotische Fettsucht. (Pituitary basophilism), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175**: 640-680, '33

**——See ASKANAZY, M., jt. auth.**

**RUTISHAUSER, F.**, Über Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Kinderpsychiatrie und Erziehung, Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33**: 71-81, '34; abstr., Kinderpsychiatrie und Erziehung, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1**: 24-27, April '34

**RUTLEDGE, G. D.**: See **FISTER, G. M., jt. auth.**

**RUTTIN, E.**, Neurorezidiv nach Goldtherapie bei Lues, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1**: 328-331, Sept.-Dec. '33

Klinik der Labyrinthentzündungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47**: 179-180, Feb. 9, '34

**RUVIDIĆ, M. Z., and MILOVANOVIĆ, B. Z.**, Clinical measurement of arterial pressure in man, Vol.-san.glasnik **4**: 299-318, '33

**RUYTER, J. H. C.**: See **HERINGA, G. C., jt. auth.**

**RŮŽIČKA, VLADISLAV**: See Obituaries

**RUZICSKA, G.**, Sarcoma of renal capsule with appearance of ovarian tumor, Orvosi hetil. **77**: 997-1000, Nov. 4, '33

**RYALL, EDWARD CANNY**: See Obituaries

**RYAN, M.**: See **GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.**

**RYAN, W. J.**, Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of diseases of gallbladder, S.Clin.North America **14**: 185-197, Feb. '34

**RYCHENER, R. O.,** Intra-ocular mycosis, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 31: 477-496, '33
——**See ELLETT, E. C., jt. auth.**
——**See LEWIS, P. M., jt. auth.**
**RYCHLIK, E.,** Kyphosis after tetanus, Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1575-1577, Nov. 24, '33
**RYCHŁOWSKI, Z.,** Subsequent deliveries after cesarean sections, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 101-103, Feb. 4, '34
**RYCROFT, B. W.,** Relationship of histamine and intra-ocular pressure, Brit.J.Ophth. 18: 149-156, March '34
**RYDÉN, A.,** Beitrag zur Frage der essentiellen Thrombopenie und ihrer Behandlung, Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 88-124, '34
Spondylitis deformans of cervical spine as cause of so-called brachial neuralgia and other neuralgiform pains. Contribution specially to question of treatment, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 5: 49-80, '34
**RYDNIK, R.: See JORDAN, A., jt. auth.**
**RYE:** See Bread
**RYERSON, C. S., and SANES, S.,** Age of pregnancy; histologic diagnosis from percentage of erythroblasts in chorionic capillaries, Arch.Path. 17: 648-651, May '34
**RYGH, O.,** Das Vitamin C, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 35: 387-414, '33
Occurrence of antirachitic vitamin in green plants, Nature, London 133: 255, Feb. 17, '34
The third vitamin D, Nature, London 133: 533, April 7, '34
**RYGLICKI, S.: See KARASIŃSKI, S., jt. auth.**
**RYHINER, P.,** Beobachtungen über Masern in der hausärztlichen Praxis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 212-213, March 10, '34
**RYJACZEK, K.: See HERXHEIMER, H., jt. auth.**
**RYLAND, C. T.,** Medical leadership; address of president-elect, J.Missouri M.A. 31: 226-227, June '34
**RYLE, J. A.,** Address on some alarming seizures, Brit.M. J. 1: 89-93, Jan. 20, '34
Failures of gastric surgery, Lancet 1: 890-893, April 28, '34
**RYLL-NARDZEWSKI, C.,** Remarques étiologiques sur le pityriasis Devergie-Besnier (la réaction Abderhalden), Acta dermat.-venereol. 14: 207-217, Oct. '33
——**See MIENICKI, M., jt. auth.**
**RYMKIEWICZ, W.,** Question of pathogenicity of bacilli of group of Morax-Axenfeld, Med.doświadcz.i społ. 17: 330-333, '33
**RYNEARSON, E. H.: See BAKER, T. W., jt. auth.**
——**See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.**
**RYPINS, E. L.,** Blastomycosis of skeletal system; brief review of literature, with report of 3 additional cases Radiology 22: 77-83, Jan. '34
Union of pathological fractures following metastatic hypernephroma, Am.J.Cancer 20: 601-605, March '34
Roentgen ray as aid in diagnosis of hemophilia, Am.J. Roentgenol. 31: 597-602, May '34
**RYRIE, G. A.,** Some difficulties in leprosy, Malayan M.J. 8: 238-243, Dec. '33
Use of fluorescein in lepra reaction, Leprosy Rev. 5: 12-16, Jan. '34
**RYSS-TSALKIND,** Case of gumma of lower lid, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 3: 55-57, '33
**RYTAND, D. A.: See REICHERT, F. L., jt.auth.**
**RYU, C.,** Variations in agglutination after heterobacterial immunization, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 915, May '33
**RYU, C. (Taihoku): See SHIMOKAWA, H., jt. auth.**
**RYVKINA, Z. L., and MOSKALEVA, T. A.,** Diagnostic value of intradermal reaction in abdominal typhus, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 694-696, Aug. 31, '33
**RZHEZNIKOV, M. S.,** Case of femoral metastasis from cancer of esophagus, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 5: 293-295, '33

S

**SAASTAMOINEN, S.: See VIRTANEN, A. I., jt. auth.**
**SAAVEDRA, A. M.,** Tuberculosis y maternidad, Medicina, México 13: 567-577, Dec. 25, '33
**de SAAVEDRA, J.,** El corazón mixedematoso, Ars méd., Barcelona 10: 110-115, March '34
**SABADINI, L.,** Contribution au traitement précoce des fractures de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus compliquées de luxation. Avantages de la reposition sanglante par une voie d'abord élargie de la région (sans section de la coracoïde et du sous-scapulaire), J.de chir. 42: 706-731, Nov. '33
Voie d'abord des deux premiers segments médullaires et de la région bulbaire inférieure. (Région occipito-atloïdo-axoïdienne), J.de chir. 42: 862-872, Dec. '33
Technique de résection du genou par section première du fémur sans ouverture de l'articulation, Presse méd. 42: 297-300, Feb. 21, '34
——**See DUMOLARD, L., jt. auth.**
**SABALITSCHKA, T.,** Über den Einfluss von Konservierungsmitteln auf die Wirkung von Fermenten. Zur Mitteilung von H. Kluge, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 67: 203-204, Feb. '34
**SABATINI, A.,** Le popolazioni delle oasi di Gialo e di Cufra. (Ricerche antropologiche), Gior.di med.mil. 81: 1055-1057, Dec. '33
——**and RICCI, E.,** I valori cranio-facciali dei Tebu (Cufra), Gior.di med.mil. 82: 39-44, Jan. '34
**SABATINI, G.,** Canoni generali di dietetica e note cliniche sulla alimentazione degli epatici, Riv.di idrocl talassol.e terap.fis. 44: 444-451, Oct. '33
Mercurio, bismuto, arsenico e jodio nella cura specifica della sifilide cardiovascolare, Policlinico (sez. med. 40: 721-738, Nov. '33
**SABATINI, N.,** Contributo casistico alla diagnosi d ascessi epatici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 85-9 Jan. 22, '34
**SABATUCCI, M.,** Studi sulla preparazione di un estratt per la reazione citochol, Ann.d'ig. 43: 773-783, No '33
——**See PUNTONI, V., jt. auth.**
**SABBADINI, D.,** Lepra oculare. Ricerche sperimentali d trasmissibilità al coniglio, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2 921-1028, Nov. '33
——**and SILVAGNI, M.,** Rilievi sulle neuriti ottiche retro-bulbari sinusogene operate, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 1 81-97, Jan.-Feb. '34
**SABIN, A. B., and WRIGHT, A. M.,** Acute ascendi myelitis following monkey bite, with isolation virus capable of reproducing disease, J.Exper.Med 59: 115-136, Feb. '34
**SABIN, F. R.: See SMITHBURN, K. C., jt. auth.**
**de SABLÉ, MADELEINE (1599-1678)**
—Madame de Sablé and French medicine of seventeenth century, [G. Petit] Chron.méd. 41: 3-8, Jan. 1, '34
**SABOURAUD, R.,** A propos des eczémas du pavillon de l'oreille, Médecine 14: 786-790, Oct. '33
Emile Roux. (Quelques souvenirs), Bull.méd.,Paris 47 801-802, Dec. 16, '33
La fausse teigne amiantacée d'Alibert et sa différenciation avec les éruptions impétigineuses diffuses du cuir chevelu, Paris méd. 1: 57-62, Jan. 20, '34
De deux prurits très fréquents, Clinique, Paris 29: 95-9 March (B) '34
**SABOURAUDITES:** See Trichophyton
**SABRAZÈS, J., Le CHUITON, F., and MAUZÉ, J.,** Essais de greffe intra-dermique d'épiploon et injections de folliculine, chez le rat blanc. Déductions relatives aux endométriomes des cicatrices opératoires, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 702-704, '33
Lymphogranulomatose maligne et virus filtrant tuberculeux. Action activante des extraits acétoniques de Boquet et Nègre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 171-174, '34
**SABRI, I. A.,** Consideration of possible causes of prevalence of rickets in Egypt, Acta pædiat. 16: 442-446, '33
**SABRY, A.,** La syphilis et la blennorragie. D'après l'expérience de l'Hôpital de Hod El Marsoud réservé aux prostituées, Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) 6: 235-242, Feb. '34
**SABSHIN, Z. I.,** Subphrenic abscess, M.Rec. 139: 241-242, March 7, '34
**SACABEJOS, H.,** El reuma articular agudo, el asma y el eritema nudoso, ¿son manifestaciones tuberculosas? Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 26: 208-214, Aug. 31, '33
Relaciones entre el asma y la tuberculosis, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 26: 317-318, Dec. 31, '33
**SACCHARIDES:** See Sugars
**SACCHAROMYCES:** See Blastomycosis; Fungi
**SACCHAROSE:** See Sucrose
**SACCHI, U.: See COLOMBI, C., jt. auth.**
**SACCO FERRARO, L.,** Grietas del pezón. Estudio clínico de 300 observaciones, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 3: 805-823, Dec. '33
**SACCONAGHI, GIULIO LUIGI:** See Obituaries
**SACCONE, A.,** Contributo anatomo ed istopatologico allo spongioblastoma multiforme, Rinasc.med. 10: 375-376, Aug. 15, '33
——**and HENDLER, H. B.,** Supernumerary kidney; report of case and review of literature, J.Urol. 31: 711-720, May '34
**SACERDOTE, A.,** La mancanza di sanità mentale quale causa di impedimento al matrimonio nel progetto per un nuovo Codice Civile italiano, Arch.di antropol. crim. 52: 603-614, Sept.-Oct. '32
**SÁCHA, A.,** Keratitis nummularis Dimmer, Arch.f.Ophth. 131: 102-107, '33
**SACHAROWA, A.: See PEWSNER, M., jt. auth.**
**SACHS, A., and TRAYNOR, R. L.,** Paroxysmal complete auriculo-ventricular heart-block; case report, Am. Heart J. 9: 267-271, Dec. '33
**SACHS, B.,** Alphonse David Rockwell, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 79: 120-122, Jan. '34
**SACHS, D.,** Sur les propriétés réductrices de l'extrait embryonnaire, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 15: 179-185, '34
**SACHS, E.,** Head injuries, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 46: 567, Dec. '33
Brain tumors, J.Indiana M.A. 27: 1-4, Jan. '34
——**See GROSS, S. W., jt. auth.**
**SACHS, G.,** Über eine Modifikation an der Wasserstrahlsaugpumpe Modell Klinik Eiselsberg, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2844-2845, Dec. 9, '33
Zur Technik der Magenresektion (Billroth I) nach Hans v. Haberer und zur Röntgenuntersuchung des derart operierten Magens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 85-87, Jan. 13, '34
**SACHS, H. (Boston),** Delay of machine age, Psychoanalyt. Quart. 2: 404-424, July-Oct. '33; also, Die Verspätung des Maschinenzeitalters, Imago 20: 78-94, '34

**ACHS, H. (Heidelberg),** Albert Calmette—Emile Roux †. München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 27-29, Jan. 5, '34

**——WITEBSKY, E., and GOTTLIEB, H.,** Zur Frage der zwischen Gehirn und Spirochäten bestehenden Rezeptorengemeinschaft, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 388-399, '33

**ACHS-GEORGI REACTION:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

**ACHS-TAY'S DISEASE:** See Idiocy, amaurotic

**ACHS-WITEBSKY (CITOCHOL) REACTION:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

**ACK, J.:** See **SAMOVICI, M., jt. auth.**

**ACKETT, De L., and ESELIUS, E.,** Comparison of Wassermann and Kahn reactions upon spinal fluid in treated and untreated cases of paresis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 546-552, Feb. '34

**ACKETT, N. B.,** Intrapartum rupture of umbilical cord, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 780-782, May '34

**ACKS, J., and SACKS, W. C.,** Rôle of phosphocreatine in fundamental chemical changes in contracting mammalian muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 521-527, June '34

**ACKS, W. C.:** See **SACKS, J., jt. auth.**

**ACOMBE, JEAN FRANÇOIS (1750-1822)**
—physician and poet, [G. Blondinet] Chron.méd. **41:** 91-94, April 1, '34

**ACQUEPÉE, E., and FERRABOUC, L.,** Sur l'étiologie des empoisonnements alimentaires: recherche de l'atteinte originelle, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 178-180, Jan. 30, '34

**SACRAL PLEXUS**
**tumors,** cystic schwannoma, [R. T. Frank] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 593-599, April '34

**SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION**
See also Pilonidal Sinus
—frequency and morphologic significance of foveola coccygea of Luschka-Ecker in children in province of Siena, [G. Brugi] Scritti biol. **8:** 149-172, '33
**tumors,** chordoma; case, [A. Donati & L. Manginelli] Folia clin.et biol. **5:** 45-55, June '33
—complex bigerminal teratoma of sacral region developing within rectum, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 15) **8:** 1-32, '33
—cysts and sinuses of sacrococcygeal region, [T. H. Thomason] Ann.Surg. **99:** 585-592, April '34
—presacral dermoids, [F. H. Lahey & E. B. Eckerson] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 30-35, Jan. '34
—sacral teratoma in male fetus of 5 months, [G. Barzilai] Clin.ostet. **36:** 168-177, March '34
—solid teratoid tumor of sacral region in fetus 5 months old, [C. Tenconi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 541-544, Dec. '33

**SACROCOXALGIA:** See Sacro-Iliac Joint

**SACRO-ILIAC JOINT**
—chronic sacro-iliac sprain with attendant sciatica (use of Baer method of therapy), [R. H. Jackson] Am.J. Surg. **24:** 456-477, May '34
—clinical study of sacrocoxalgia; therapy, [P. Ingelrans] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 239-247, Feb. 18, '34
—cure of arthralgic form of undulant fever by melitine intradermoreaction; case, [P. Melnotte & P. Masson] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **25:** 241-245, Sept.-Oct. '33
—development of injuries during labor; case, [F. Kamerhuber] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 373-380, Nov. '33
—diagnosis and surgical therapy of sacrocoxalgia, [P. Ingelrans] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 94-113, Jan. 28, '34
—minor displacements, [E. Cyriax] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 191-193, April '34
—obstetric trauma; case, [Philipp] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **107:** 400-402, '34
—sacrocoxalgia in adults; cases, [P. Mathieu & P. Lancé] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 257-262, March '34
—sacro-iliac pain, [H. Paillard & A. Camus] Clinique, Paris **29:** 60-63, Feb. (B) '34
—sacro-iliac "slip," [T. E. P. Gocher] Northwest Med. **33:** 20-21, Jan. '34
**diseases,** pyogenic osteomyelitis; treatment by Bardenheuer-Picque resection, modified by Orr method, [J. Kulowski] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 305-313, Feb. '34
—diagnosis, [C. Semb] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 430, '34
—pain and rheumatism, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **23:** 36-38, Jan. '34
—sciatica and sacro-iliac joint, [A. H. Freiberg & T. H. Vinke] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 126-136, Jan. '34
**tuberculosis,** [F. Becker] Tuberkulose **14:** 5-7, Jan. 10, '34
—[H. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 253-261, Feb. 27, '34
—further experiences of Smith-Petersen's arthrodesis, [J. Hald] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 429-430, '34

**SACRUM**
—tipped sacrum, [Aubry & Mutel] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 166-173, March 1, '34
—traumatic hierolisthesis and spondylolisthesis, [A. Lippens] Presse méd. **42:** 622-624, April 18, '34
**abnormalities,** malformations and lumbosacral pain, especially in infants and children; cases, [G. Roudil] Marseille-méd. **1:** 17-48, Jan. 5, '34
—sacrum with 4 vertebrae in Japanese; form and measurements, [K. Fujino] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 43-51, Feb. '34
**diseases,** arthrites; etiology and therapy, [R. Massart] Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 248-278, March '34
—fatal melitococcic osteitis; case, [Souleyre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 134-136, Feb. 12, '34

**SACRUM**—Continued
**fractures,** transverse fracture; case, [W. E. Allen, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 676, May '34
**tumors,** question of clinical correctness in speaking of benign chordoma, [A. Odasso] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 375-396, '34

**SADDINGTON, R. S.,** In vitro and in vivo cultivation of virus of Rift Valley fever, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 693-694, March '34

**SADE, DONATIEN ALPHONSE FRANÇOIS (1740-1814)**
—elements of psychoanalytic study, [P. Klossowski] Rev. franç.de psychanal. **6:** 458-474, '33

**SADISM:** See Sex, perversion

**SAEGESSER, M.,** Der heutige Stand der Tetanusbehandlung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Magnesiumsulfattherapie, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **26:** 1-62, '33

**SAEGLER, E.,** Tuberkelbazillennachweis in der Klinik von 1929—1932, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 88-91, '33

**SAENGER,** Über die Zuverlässigkeit der Tubensterilisation nach Madlener, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 157-159, '33

**SAENZ, A.,** Sur les modifications de virulence des cultures de bacilles tuberculeux aviaires révélées par l'étude des colonies dissociées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1503-1505, '33
Emilio Roux (1853-1933), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1249-1260, Dec. '33; also, Emile Roux (1853-1933), Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 819-824, Nov. '33; also, Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 9-15, Jan. 15, '34
Nouvelles études sur las bacillémie tuberculeuse. (Observations cliniques et recherches expérimentales), Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 1-28, Jan. '34; abstr., Nouvelles recherches sur la bacillémie tuberculeuse; leur signification clinique, Presse méd. **41:** 1960-1964, Dec. 6, '33
Albert Calmette (1863-1933), Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 671-679, Dec. 31, '33; also Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 825-829, Nov. '33; also, Profesor Alberto Calmette (1863-1933), Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 17-23, Jan. 31, '34
**——See CALMETTE, A., jt. auth.**
**——See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
**——and COSTIL, L.,** Sur les propriétés pathogènes, pour le lapin, des variantes R et S du bacille aviaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1260-1262, '33
Sur certains caractères particuliers in vitro des variantes dissociées de cultures de bacilles tuberculeux d'origine aviaire, bovine ou humaine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1263-1265, '33
Valeur et signification de la "microculture non repiquable" dans la recherche du bacille de Koch dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 257-260, '34
Etude comparative des diverses méthodes de culture pour l'isolement du bacille de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 584-587, '34
**——See LAEDERICH, L., jt. auth.**

**SAENZ de SANTA MARÍA,** Un caso de enfermedad de Hirsprung, Arch. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 655-658, Nov. '33
Un caso de sarcoma del pulmón, Med.ibera **1:** 6-8, Jan. 6, '34

**SAETHRE, H.,** Sexualhormontitrierung bei psychiatrischen Zuständen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 589-595, '33
Über die Ausscheidung von Prolan im Harn in der Involutionsperiode bzw. im Senium. Untersuchungen an normalem und psychiatrischem Material, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1727-1729, Nov. 4, '33

**SÄUFERLIN, H.,** Ein Beitrag zur Komplementbindungsreaktion bei der Gonorrhoe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 285-287, Feb. 23, '34

**SAFAR, K.,** Therapy of detachment of retina by multiple diathermic punctures, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 559-561, '33; also, Detachment of retina; treatment with multiple diathermic puncture and its results, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 933-941, June '34

**SAFAR OPERATION:** See Retina, detached

**SAFRANEK, J.,** Septic diseases originating in upper part of respiratory tract with special consideration of tonsillogenic sepsis, Gyógyászat **73:** 821-826, Dec. 24, '33

**SAGAZ ZUBELZU, L.:** See **FERNÁNDEZ HORQUES, M., jt. auth.**

**SAGE, E. C. (Eagle Grove, Ia.),** Calcium therapy in preeclamptic toxemia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 243-246, May '34

**SAGE, E. C. (Omaha),** Uterine cancer and pregnancy—report of 2 cases, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 140-142, April '34

**SAGE, P.:** See **KASANIN, J., jt. auth.**

**SAGEL,** Beitrag zur Klärung der Frage nach Zusammenhängen von Schizophrenien mit Veranlagungen und Infektionen. Grundlagen einer Kausaltherapie. Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 85, Feb. 24, '34; **97**, March 3, '34

**SAGER, M. A.,** Ureteral fistulae, with report of cases, M.Rec. **139:** 350-352, April 4, '34

**SAGER, R. V.,** Coronary thrombosis; perforation of infarcted interventricular septum, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 140-152, Jan. '34

**——and SOHVAL, A. R.,** Combined syphilitic and rheumatic disease of aortic valve; report of 3 cases, Arch.Path. **17:** 729-748, June '34

**SAGET,** Présentation d'un contacteur synchrone pour l'obtention de temps très courts en radiographie, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 664-667, Oct. '33

**SAGGESE, S.,** Sull'azione antigena dei miscugli antitossici di tossine batteriche, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 257-276, Feb. '34

**SAGGESE, V.,** Contributo allo studio della flora micologica intestinale nei bambini, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1197-1219, Dec. '33

Rilievi statistico-clinici ed epidemiologici sulla malattia di Heine-Medin secondo la casistica della Clinica Pediatrica di Pisa dall'anno 1923 al 1932, Riforma med. **49:** 1850-1855, Dec. 9, '33

**SAGHER, F.: See BUDLOVSKY, G., jt. auth.**

**——See KALZ, F., jt. auth.**

**SAGOLS, H.: See GOUBERT, J., jt. auth.**

**SAGROTAN (cresol preparation):** See Cresol

**SAHASRABUDHE, N. S.,** Simplified gelatin method for mounting museum specimens adapted for use in tropics, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 42-44, March '34

**SAHI, B. L., and SAXENA, B. S.,** Large fibro-lipoma, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 80, Feb. '34

**SAHLGREN, E.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Angriffspunkt des Luminals im Gehirn bei Kaninchen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 129-147, '34

**SAHLI, HERMANN:** See Obituaries

**SAHOVIĆ, K.,** Case of carcinomatous pulmonary lymphangitis, Voj.-san.glasnik **4:** 349-353, '33

**SAHYUN, M., SIMMONDS, R., and WORKING, H.,** Effect of diet on distribution of glycogen in skeletal muscle of rat, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 708-712, June '34

**——See HALL, V. E., jt. auth.**

**SAI, G.,** Neuralgia intercostale sintomatica di ulcera gastrica e duodenale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 168-173, Feb. 5, '34

**SAI, S.,** Studies on genesis of changes in number of lobules in nucleus of polymorphonuclear leucocytes; influence of disturbance of acid-base balance of blood on nucleus of polymorphonuclear leucocytes, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 131-134, Dec. 20, '33

Studies on resistance of different leucocytes, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 136-138, Dec. 20, '33

Studies on genesis of changes in number of lobules in nucleus of polymorphonuclear leucocyte; influence of temperature and osmotic pressure on nuclear transition, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 5-8, Jan. 20, '34

**SAIDMAN, J.,** Sur la technique de la mesure du rayonnement thermique de la peau, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1204-1206, Nov. 20, '33

La tuberculose ganglionnaire, Rev.d'actinol. **9:** 497-507, Nov.-Dec. '33

Notes sur la mesure du rayonnement de la peau, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 150-153, '34

Présentation d'un appareil pour la mesure du rayonnement de la peau et d'un thermomètre électrique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1655-1657, Jan. 1, '34

Présentation d'un thermomètre électrique cutané, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 396-398, March 12, '34

A propos des ondes courtes. Quelques indications et quelques techniques, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 260-263, March 22, '34

**——See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**

**SAIF, N. A.,** X-ray treatment of blepharitis, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 428-432, May '34

**SAIGUSA, M.,** Anatomicosurgical study of trigeminal impression, and oval and round foramina in Japanese crania, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2103, Nov. '33

**SAIKI, S.,** Clinical and experimental study on dietetic therapy of disease of gall-stone, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 79-84, Oct. '33

Vitamin D and calculi formation. Experimental study on relation between vitamin D and calculi formation, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 57-63, Nov. '33

Dietetic therapy of gall-stone, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 75-79, Dec. '33

**SAILER, K.,** Evipan sodium anesthesia in major surgery, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1174-1177, Dec. 31, '33; also, Über die Evipan-Natriumnarkose in der grossen Chirurgie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 305-308, Feb. 24, '34

**SAILER, S.: See ANTENUCCI, A. J., jt. auth.**

**SAILORS**

See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Spine, ankylosis; Typhoid, prevention; etc.

—hemotype of crew, [M. Yoshino] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 5, Sept. '32

—mortality of British merchant seamen, [W. E. Home] Lancet **1:** 1081-1083, May 19, '34

**SAINT, J. H.,** Some aspects of acute perforation of gastro-duodenal ulcer, Newcastle M.J. **14:** 26-32, Jan. '34

**ST. CLAIR, W. H.,** Analysis of 298 cases of operations on gall-bladder with conclusions as to operative procedure, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 25-28, April '34

**ST. GEORGE, A. V.,** Performing medicolegal necropsy, Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 32-41, Jan. '34

Carcinoids of appendix, Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 297-300, May '34

**SAINT GIRONS, F.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**

**SAINT-JACQUES, E.,** Histoire médicale de Montréal (Canada). Ville-Marie sous le régime français (1642-1760), Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 229-234, July-Aug. '33

**ST. JOHN'S WORT:** See Hypericum

**de SAINT-MARTIN,** Deux procédés de sécurité dans l'extraction totale de la cataracte, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 258-270, '33

Les procédés opératoires du décollement de la rétine, indications et résultats, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 323-348, '33

Compression du thorax suivie de stase papillaire double avec hémorragies rétiniennes; cécité pratique définitive, Médecine **15:** 28-31, Jan. '34

A propos du traitement des corps étrangers intra-oculaires, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 17-23, Jan. 1, '34

**SAINTON, J.,** Vitamines B et diabète, Progrès méd., pp. 2266-2276, Dec. 23, '33

Le traitement de l'iléus paralytique par la choline et l'acétylcholine, Presse méd. **42:** 386, March 7, '34

**SAINTON, P., KAYSER, F., and ANSCHEL, E.,** Étude de l'élimination de l'iode après ingestion de di-iodotyrosine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 244-247, '34

**SAINZ, P. A., and SALA, F.,** Parasitismo intestinal. Nociones generales y contribución al tratamiento. Quimismo gástrico de los parasitados, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **38:** 657-690, Oct. 31, '33

**SAINZ de AJA, E. A.,** Dermitis medicamentosa de tipo penfigoide, Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 352-354, Sept. '33

Algunas particularidades del liquen plano de Wilson, Rev.méd.de Málaga **11:** 3317-3319, Sept. '33

Reinfección sifilítica: dos nuevos casos, Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 404-406, Oct. '33; also, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 283-285, Jan. '34

Sifilítico terciario arseno y bismuto-resistente, Clín.y lab. **23:** 939-942, Nov. '33

Zonas atípicos, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 194-195, Dec. '33

Linfogranulomatosis estenosante del recto con fístulas vulvoperineales, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 277-279, Jan. '34

**——and FIESTAS CONTRERAS, J.,** Parálisis glosolabiolaríngea por endarteritis sifilítica, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 318-323, Feb. '34

**——and FORNS CONTERA, M.,** Contribución al estudio del pénfigo foliáceo, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 109-111, Nov. '33

Influencia de la cura intensiva arsenobismútica sobre la evolución clínica y serológica de la sífilis secundaria reciente, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 235-244, Jan. '34

**——FORNS CONTERA, M., and GÓMEZ MARTÍNEZ, P.,** Pelada, vitiligo y sífilis, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 320-325, Aug. '33; also, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 35-40, Oct. '33

**SAINZ de los TERREROS, C., and TUTOR GUELBENZU, J. V.,** Dermo-reacciones tuberculínicas comparativas en la infancia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **17:** 684-688, Dec. '33

**SAITO, C.,** Über den Einfluss des Vagus auf das Elektrokardiogramm, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 117-126, '33

Über die elektrokardiographische Untersuchung der sogenannten Vagusermüdung, Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto **16:** 127-132, '33

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Vagus auf das Froschherz, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 141-145, '33

Über die Veränderung der elektrischen Erregbarkeit des Herzvagus durch verschiedene Mittel; über die Wirkung der Herzmittel, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 146-151, '33

Über die Veränderung der elektrischen Erregbarkeit des Herzvagus durch verschiedene Mittel; über die Wirkung der Salze, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 152-158, '33

Über die Veränderung der elektrischen Erregbarkeit des Herzvagus durch verschiedene Mittel; über die Wirkung von Pilocarpin, Atropin, Morphin, Cocain und Chloralhydrat, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 159-164, '33

Über die Veränderung der elektrischen Erregbarkeit des Herzvagus durch verschiedene Mittel; über die Wirkung von Hormonen, Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto **16:** 165-169, '33

**SAITO, H.,** Experimental studies in sodium chloride metabolism; metabolism of several diuretics, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 85-90, Oct. '33

**SAITO, KANAZAWA: See TANI, T., jt. auth.**

**SAITO, KENJI,** Über die Eigentümlichkeit der Schilddrüsenextrakte von Basedowkranken betreffs der Steigerung des Sauerstoffverbrauchs; Steigerung des Sauerstoffverbrauchs des Kaninchens bei Einspritzung von Schilddrüsenextrakten des Basedowikers, Schilddrüsenpräparaten sowie normalen Schilddrüsenextrakten, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 85-104, Oct. 31, '33

Über die Eigentümlichkeit der Schilddrüsenextrakte von Basedowkranken betreffs der Steigerung des Sauerstoffverbrauchs; Schwankung des Sauerstoffverbrauchs des Kaninchens bei Einspritzung von Milzextrakten, Milzpräparaten sowie Jodkalilösungen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 105-115, Oct. 31, '33

**SAITO, KENJI**—Continued
Über die Eigentümlichkeit der Schilddrüsenextrakte von Basedowkranken betreffs der Steigerung des Sauerstoffverbrauchs; über die Eigentümlichkeit des Sauerstoffverbrauchs bei dem mit Kropfextrakt Basedowiker injizierten Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 227-251, Nov. 30, '33

**SAITO, M.**, Algunos progresos en los métodos de exploración radiológica, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 6: 149-156, Oct. '33

**SAITO, R.**, Study on mitochondria and metachondria of intestinal epithelial cells, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 11: 397-405, Oct. 20, '33
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Verbrühung. Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 46: 2137-2138, Dec. '32

**SAITO, S.**, Ein Fall von Parapsoriasis mit Hinterlassung von Leucoderma, Acta dermat. 21: 173-177, '33

**SAITO, T.**, Studies on child-dysentery and ekiri; clinical observation of dysenteric family in children, Orient.J. Dis.Infants 14: 63-64, Sept. '33
Studies on child-dysentery and ekiri; clinical application of bacteriophage, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 14: 65-66, Sept. '33

**SAITO, Y.**, Beitrag zum Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel bei Ankylostomiaden, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2709, Nov. '33
Beobachtungen über den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel bei Kranken mit Kreislaufinsuffizienz, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 3091, Dec. '33

**SAITTA, S.**, Paralisi tardive del nervo ulnare da frattura del condilo esterno, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 39: 654-669, Nov.-Dec. '33

**SAIZAR, M. C.: See OBES POLLERI, J., jt. auth.**

**SAKAGUCHI, K., and MORI, S.**, Über das Verhalten der Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle zur Schwere des Diabetes, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 1951, Oct. '33

**SAKAI, Y.**, Forschungen über Vorbeugung und Behandlung der Caissonkrankheit, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 73-76, Jan. '34

**SAKAMOTO, H., and KARASAWA, H.**, Über die Tuberkulinallergie bei der kruppösen Pneumonie, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: [1], Jan. 24, '34

**SAKAMOTO, Y.**, Über den Einfluss des Benzylguanidins, p-Oxybenzylguanidins und Guanidins auf die geformten Bestandteile des Blutes; über den Einfluss auf die Leukocytenbild und auf die Zahl der Erythrocyten und Blutplättchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2197-2198, Sept. '33
Über den Einfluss des Benzylguanidins, p-Oxybenzylguanidins und Guanidins auf die geformten Bestandteile des Blutes; Beziehung zur durch Typhustoxin und Benzol hervorgerufenen Leukopenie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2367-2368, Oct. '33
Über den Einfluss der Benzylguanidins, p-Oxybenzylguanidins und Guanidins auf die geformten Bestandteile des Blutes; Beziehungen der Milz und Thyreoidea zur Wirkung dieser Stoffe auf die Leukocyten, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2675-2676, Nov. '33

**SAKANE, Y.**, Ein Todesfall nach dreimaliger Rezidivoperation der Achsendrehung des S-romanums, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 453, '34

**SAKHNENKO, A. Y.: See KRAKHMALNIKOV, L. L., jt. auth.**

**SAKISAKA, S.**, Studies on dehydrogenase activities of gastrointestinal mucosa, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 17-18, Feb. '34

**SAKURABA, S.**, Über die Wirkung einiger Papaverinderivate auf den ausgeschnittenen Darm, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 536-558, Jan. 31, '34

**SAKURAI, K.**, Zentral-nervöse Regulation des Blutes, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 101-102, Nov. '33

**SAKURAI, M.**, Experimentelle Studien über den Lungenkreislauf, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 10: 753-754, '34

**SAL, J.**, Ueber die antigene Wirkung verschiedener Tuberkuline im Vergleich mit BCG, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 103-109, Feb. 28, '34

**SALA, F.: See SAINZ, P. A., jt. auth.**

**SALA, G.**, Ricerche sperimentali sui rapporti tra simpatico cervicale e vasomotori retinici nel cane, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2: 749-756, Sept.-Oct. '33
La profondità della camera anteriore nell'occhio vivente in rapporto all'età ed allo stato di refrazione oculare, Boll.d'ocul. 12: 1317-1327, Nov. '33
Ancora sull'adiposi patologica del bulbo oculare (xanthomatosis bulbi), Boll.d'ocul. 13: 385-396, March '34

**SALA, S. L.**, La selección de donantes para transfusión de sangre, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 17: 167-213, March 15, '34

**SALACZ, P.**, Rare case of chorionepithelioma, Orvosi hetil. 78: 255-257, March 24, '34

**SALAMANDERIN**
—experimental study, [J. Grillo] Crón.méd.,Valencia 38: 1-10, Jan. 15, '34
—studies on salamander toxin, [O. Gessner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 82: 95-98, '34 [Comment on Strimpl's and on Schlossberger and Grillo's articles]

**SALAMANDERS, venom: See Salamanderin; Venom**

**SALAMERO, A.**, Heridas lineales superficiales (cutáneas) producidas por mecanismo no habitual, Med.ibera 1: 37-40, Jan. 13, '34

**SALAMERO, F.**, Parotidis crónica—Nuevas aportaciones clínicas, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 5: 401-413, May '33
Mastopatías, Clín.y lab. 23: 836-842, Oct. '33

**SALAMON, E.: See BELIN, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MUTERMILCH, S., jt. auth.**

**SALARICH, M. S.**, Un caso de cesárea por antigua coxalgia, Ars méd.,Barcelona 9: 338-341, Oct. '33
Comentarios acerca de un caso de rotura uterina. Histerectomía. Curación, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 20: 388-391, Nov. '33

**SALARICH TORRENTS, M.: See DEXEUS FONT, S., jt. auth.**

**SALARIS, C.**, Contributo clinico alla conoscenza del pneumotorace spontaneo benigno, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 210-218, March 31, '34

**SALDAÑA DEBESA, R.**, La anestesia por el "evipan" sódico, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 207-211, Feb. 24, '34

**SALDÚN, M. L.**, Neumococia a localizaciones diversas, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 5: 18-20, Jan. '34
——**and VOLPE, A.**, Fiebre tifoidea con máscara de osteoartritis, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 4: 521-523, Dec. '33
——**JAUREGUY, M. A., and AYALA, W.**, Reserva alcalina alta por hipocloremia en un caso de vómitos con acetonemia, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 4: 346-349, Aug. '33

**de SÁ LEITÃO, G. L.**, Síndrome de Miguel Couto, Gaz.clin. 32: 22-23, Jan. '34

**SALEMBIEZ, G.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.**

**SALERNI, A.**, Sull'azione di un tonico vasale in alcune sindromi epilettiche, Minerva med. 1: 324-327, March 10, '34

**SALEUR, H., and LÉVY, R.**, Un exemple de contrôle préventif médico-physiologique des jeunes gens d'une société de préparation militaire, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales 12: 273-282, Nov. '33
——**See PARISOT, J., jt. auth.**

**SALGADO, C.**, Incontinencia de urina provocada por tumor uterino, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 28: 26-28, Jan. '34

**SALGÓ, I.**, Über Behandlung akuter und chronischer Gonorrhöen und nichtgonorrhoischer Urethritiden mittels der Knopfspülsonde nach Dr. Salgó, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 84: 436-438, April 14, '34

**SALGUES, R.**, La valeur alimentaire de quelques poissons de la Méditerranée et des cours d'eau qui s'y jettent, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 111: 512-516, April 10, '34

**SALICI, L.**, Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione delle soluzioni ipertoniche nelle peritoniti da perforazione, Clin.chir. 36: 1140-1171, Nov. '33

**SALICYL COMPOUNDS**
—comparative absorption of certain salicylate esters by human skin, [E. W. Brown & W. O. Scott] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 373-385, April '34
—experiments showing methods of testing resorption by skin, [T. Benzinger & R. Wyrsch] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1734-1735, Nov. 4, '33
**acetylsalicylic acid**, action on growing bone, [N. Mutch] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 51: 112-126, May '34
—causing pigmented fixed erythema, [C. Aguilera Maruri & M. Fernandez Arche] Actas dermo-sif. 26: 469-475, March '34
—comparison of pharmacologic action of acetylsalicylic acid and strontium acetylsalicylate, [I. Simon] Arch. di farmacol.sper. 57: 53-67, Feb. 1, '34
**calcium acetylsalicylate**, calcium aspirin; action on growing bone, [N. Mutch] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 51: 112-126, May '34
**methyl salicylate**, absorption by human skin, [E. W. Brown & W. O. Scott] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 50: 32-50, Jan. '34
—possible effect of oil of gaultheria in diet of mice susceptible to spontaneous carcinoma of breast; a latent period? [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer 20: 387-389, Feb. '34
**salicylic acid**: See also Rheumatism, therapy; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
—comparison of rapidity of resorption after peroral and rectal application, [W. Blume & F. S. Nohara] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 413-430, '33
—degree of percutaneous resorption of salicylic acid and its salts and esters from commercial remedies, [C. A. Rojahn & E. Wirth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 175: 26-37, '34
—mechanism of resorption of percutaneously administered esters, [H. Gehlen & A. Blankenstein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 60: 320-322, March 2, '34
—presence in acetone-soluble fat of tubercle bacilli, [N. Stendal] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 400-401, Jan. 22, '34; also, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 41: 69-72, Feb. '34
—regression of psoriasis following fixation of cesium eosinate by erythematous lesions produced by salicylic acid therapy; pathogenetic hypotheses, [H. Gougerot & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1386-1387, Nov. '33

**SALICYL COMPOUNDS**—Continued
**sodium salicylate:** See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases; Jaundice, catarrhal; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—action on fermentation of salicin and glucose by Streptococci, [E. Valentine & L. Reiner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 926-929, May '34
**strontium acetylsalicylate,** comparison of pharmacologic action of acetylsalicylic acid and strontium acetylsalicylate, [I. Simon] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 53-67, Feb. 1, '34
—pharmacologic study, [I. Simon] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 1-17, Jan. 1, '34
**therapy:** See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases; Jaundice, catarrhal; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Neuralgia, cervicobrachial; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Sciatica, therapy
**toxicity:** See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid

**SALIGENINS**
—comparative pharmacology of isomeric saligenins and their bromine derivatives, [D. I. Macht & H. A. B. Dunning, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 880-887, April '34

**SALIM, T.,** Ein Fall von rasch ausgeheilter Frühkaverne, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 388-389, '34

**SALINGER, R.: See PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.**

**SALIT, P. W.,** Calcium content of aqueous and vitreous humors and serum, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 275-280, Feb. '34

**SALIVA**
—amylase in patients with pernicious anemia, [C. P. Emerson, Jr. & O. M. Helmer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 504-506, Feb. '34
—clinical and experimental study of action on blood coagulation and wound healing in surgery of oral cavity and throat, [M. S. Ersner, D. Myers & W. Ersner] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 114-145, March '34
—contagiousness of saliva of rabid animals, [I. R. Lomakin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 362-363, March 15, '34
—effects of diet on phosphate, [W. H. Eddy, H. L. Heft, S. Rosenstock & R. Ralston] J.Dent.Research **13:** 511-519, Dec. '33
—effects upon gastric digestion, [E. A. Zaus & L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Research **14:** 3-13, Feb. '34
—excretion of ethyl alcohol in saliva and rapid method for its determination, [T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** xxviii-xxix, May '34
—heredity of secretion of factors constituting groups O, A and B, [G. Morzycki] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 358-362, '33; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 658-660, '34
—influence of ligation of pancreatic duct on amylolytic potency, [T. Gayda] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 62-68, Aug. '33
—leukocytes in saliva in normal and abnormal subjects, [D. J. Stephens & E. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 879-880, April '34
—new test indicating extra-uterine life; presence of saliva in stomach, [Sousa Diniz] Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 60-62, '32
—presence of anterior pituitary sex hormones and indifferent gonadotropic hormone in saliva of giant, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vladutiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 300-302, '33
—relation between urea in saliva and in blood; value in diagnosis of uremia, [F. Fernández Martínez & J. L. Guardiola] An.de med.int. **2:** 1047-1054, Nov. '33
—semeiology, [F. Alessio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 433, July 31, '33; 503, Aug. 31, '33
—uric acid content of human saliva; relation to uric acid in blood serum, [J. Maupetit] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 707-708, '33
—variations in concentration of alkaline thiocyanates in normal and psychotic subjects, [A. Obregia, A. Dimolescu & M. Sulica] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **148:** 243-249, '33
—viable Leishmania donovani in nasal and oral secretions of patients with kala-azar and bearing of this finding on transmission of disease, [C. E. Forkner & L. S. Zia] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 491-499, April '34
—viscosity of saliva of those who work among furnaces, [I. W. Hecker] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 263-270, Feb. '34
**reaction,** of etchers, [I. W. Hecker] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 255-262, Feb. '34

**SALIVARY DUCTS**
—microscopic anatomy of excretory ducts, [R. Bertelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **31:** 473-518, '33
**calculi,** in sublingual ducts, [E. F. Ziegelman] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 318-325, March '34

**SALIVARY GLANDS**
See also Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Glands; etc.
—weight in normal dog, [Y. Hiki & others] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1164, June '33

**SALIVARY GLANDS**—Continued
**anatomy and histology,** structure of striated portion in man and animals, [Y. Hiki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 777-778, May '33
**calculi,** [P. W. Greeley] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2078-2081, June 23, '34
—[C. H. A. Walters] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 533-535, May '34
—in submaxillary and sublingual glands, [E. F. Ziegelman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 318-325, March '34
—new views on origin of sialolithiasis, with discussion on possible rôle of Actinomyces, [P. Cazzaniga] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 271-302, Aug. '33
—of right submaxillary gland; case, [R. Lazzari] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3325-3328, Oct. '33
**diseases,** in as far as mouth is concerned, [H. Bailey] Practitioner **132:** 651-657, June '34
**embryology,** development and systematic position of intralobular connective tissue of human glands, [M. Clara] Anat.Anz. **77:** 229-239, Jan. 8, '34
**innervation,** [N. Sasybin] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **19:** 681-688, '33
**pathology,** morphological studies on rabies, [H. E. Shortt & B. N. Lahiri] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 587-601, Jan. '34
**physiology,** anatomicohistologic studies of pancreatic diabetes in dog to demonstrate endocrine function of salivary glands, [S. Nishimura & others] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1199-1202, July '33
—effect of extirpation and ligation of glands and of injection of emulsion of glands on experimental pancreatic diabetes, [N. Takizawa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **47:** 2153-2156, Nov. '33
—effects of extirpation, [K. Akazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1485-1488, Aug. '33
—internal secretion; effects of ligation of excretory ducts, [Y. Miyazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1814-1816, Sept. '33
—internal secretion of glands; effects of injection of anterior pituitary lobe extract and of partial extirpation of anterior pituitary lobe in dog, [T. Ban] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2383-2385, Dec. '33
—of striated portion in man and animals, [Y. Hiki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 777-778, May '33
—studies in secretion, [E. S. Duthie] Proc.Roy.Soc. London,s.B, **114:** 26-47, Nov. 1, '33
**roentgenography,** by injecting liplodol (iodized oil), [S. Csillag & V. Czunft] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1023-1025, Nov. 11, '33
**secretion:** See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
**tuberculosis,** [G. Apfeld] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 152-158, '34
—[J. Feuz] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 19-32, Jan. '34
**tumors,** [J. D. Martin & D. C. Elkin] Arch.Surg. **28:** 727-741, April '34
—effect of "internal milieu" on morphology of mixed tumors, [H. Müller] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1549-1556, Nov. 21, '33
—special cells (oncocytes) in salivary glands in old age; relation to adenolymphomas and adenomas, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 704-705, '33 [Comment on Steinhardt's article]

**SALKAN, P. M.,** Zur Klinik der Epidemiologie und Ätiologie der Melkerknoten, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 342-368, Nov. '33

**SALKIND, E.: See Zalkind, E. S.**

**SALLE, A. J.,** Acid-fast organism from leprous lesions; cultivation in tissue cultures and other mediums, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 347-359, May-June '34
——**See EMERSON, G. A., jt. auth.**
——**and MOSER, J. R.,** Bacteriology of leprosy; growth and staining reactions of organisms inoculated into minced chick embryo medium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 725-726, March '34
Bacteriology of leprosy; growth and staining reactions of acid fast organism inoculated into minced animal tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 727-728, March '34

**SALLER, K.,** Kleinere Mitteilungen zur Vererbungswissenschaft. Langlebigkeit, Med.Welt **7:** 1614, Nov. 11, '33
Rassenhygiene und klinische Medizin, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1842-1843, Nov. 25, '33 [Comment on Lenz's article]
Die Rassengeschichte der bayrischen Ostmark. (Beiträge zur deutschen Rassengeschichte), Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 229-261, '34
La importancia de la eugenética para la vida de los pueblos, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '34
Der Einfluss der Rasse auf die Entstehung und den Ablauf von Krankheiten, Med.Klin. **30:** 292-296, March 2, '34
Die Ursprungsformen der deutschen Rassen. Eine Übersicht, Anat.Anz. **77:** 321-356, March 19, '34
Kleinere Mitteilungen zur Vererbungswissenschaft. Chondrodystrophie, Med.Welt **8:** 491-492, April 7, '34
——**GUTBIER, C., KOHL, A., and SCHIERECK, F.,** Über die Vererbung der Kopfmasse und -indices. (Nach Untersuchungen an ostholsteinischem Familienmaterial), Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 77-94, '33

**SALLERAS, J.,** Indications and results of nephropexy, with capsular reins, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 84-88, Feb. '34

**SALLERAS, J.**—Continued
——**and ALVAREZ COLODRERO, W.**, Absceso de próstata tratado por talla hipogástrica con uretrotomía posterior, Semana méd. **1:** 906-907, March 22, '34
**SALLES, P.: See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.**
**SALLET, A.**, Les plantes médicinales de l'Indochine. Un anthelmintique d'Asie: le "Quisqualis indica" L. (Combrétacées), Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 72-77, Feb. '34
**SALLMANN, L.**, Untersuchungen über den Linsenastigmatismus, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 492-504, '33
——**and KAHLER, H.**, Über Netzhautgefässveränderungen bei Hochdruck, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 505-520, '33
**SALMI, T.: See RAIHA, C. E., jt. auth.**
**SALMINEN, Y. V.**, Experiences in quantitative determination of protein in cerebrospinal fluid, performed by aid of xanthoprotein reaction and by application of Leikoia-Noponen universal colorimeter, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1041-1050, Nov. '33
**SALMON, A.**, Il meccanismo del diabete d'origine ipofisaria, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 555-576, Sept. '33
Le turbe psichiche d'origine ipsofisaria, Cervello **12:** 313-336, Sept. 15, '33
Le facteur diencéphalique dans le mécanisme des crises catatoniques, Rev.neurol. **2:** 592-597, Nov. '33
Le turbe sudorali nelle sindromi diencefalo-ipofisarie, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1970-1977, Dec. 11, '33
Il fattore organico nella patogenesi dei fenomeni isterici, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 125-149, March 31, '34
Le proprietà termoregolatrici dei nuclei ipotalamici: il loro valore nel meccanismo della febbre, Studium **24:** 85-95, April 1, '34
**SALMON, THOMAS WILLIAM (1876-1927)**
—presentation by Thomas William Salmon Memorial Committee of a bas-relief portrait of the late Dr. Thomas William Salmon to the Psychiatric Institute and Hospital, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 422-430, April '34
**SALMON OIL: See under Oil**
**SALMONELLA**
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
—occurrence of bacteria of paratyphoid-enteritidis group and of intermediate strains in dogs and cats, [W. Venske] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 259-264, Dec. 4, '33
**aertrycke: See also Food, poisoning**
—blood-sugar changes and toxic effects produced in rabbits by certain fractions (containing polysaccharide components), [M. E. Delafield] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 130-137, April '34
—extraction of toxic and antigenic complex, [A. Boivin, I. Mesrobeanu & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 307-310, '33
—immunizing fractions (containing polysaccharides), [H. Raistrick & W. W. C. Topley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 113-130, April '34
—in colitis of foals, [P. R. Edwards] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 85-90, Jan.-Feb. '34
—technic of extraction of antigenic polysaccharide complex, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 304-306, '34
—toxicity for mice of certain fractions, [A. R. Martin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 137-142, April '34
**breslaviensis: See Food, poisoning**
**enteritidis: See also Food, poisoning**
—does "endotoxin" administered parenterally to white rats and mice engender immunity to subsequent peroral infection with living bacilli? [L. Bahr] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 28-41, '34
—experiments with vaccine prophylaxis of complications due to Gärtner's bacillus following administration of therapeutic malaria, [C. Hayasaka & T. Oshiro] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 399-411, Jan. 31, '34
—extra-intestinal infection with Gärtner's bacillus, [G. Andrieu & Aujaleu] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 792-794, Dec. 9, '33
—gas-free minus variant, Kiel type, [W. Silberstein] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 64-68, '34
—gastro-enteritis due to Bacillus Gärtner, [P. Krause & H. Liebig] Med.Klin. **29:** 1671-1675, Dec. 8, '33
—meningitis; case, [P. Schmitt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 269-271, '34
—meningitis in infant of 15 months, [J. O. Vaughn] J.Pediat. **4:** 631-635, May '34
—new type (Heidelberg), [H. Habs] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 367-374, Dec. 29, '33
**Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis**
**gallinarum: See Food, poisoning**
**morgani, rôle in etiology of summer diarrhea, [I. E. Minkevich, I. A. Moskvin & V. A. Shtriter] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 781-788, Sept. 30, '33**
**paratyphosus: See also Food, poisoning; Paratyphoid**
—dissociation of certain paratyphoid bacilli; rôle of variants in precipitation of calcium sulphite, [M. E. Caldwell] J.Bact. **27:** 121-161, Feb. '34
—fermentative properties and anaerobic growth of paratyphoid B bacilli, [K. Aaron] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 121-151, '34
—formation of blood antigens from paratyphoid B bacteria (Schottmüller type) under various conditions of culture, [M. Eisler & I. Jacobsohn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **115:** 669-686, '33
**SALMONELLA, paratyphosus**—Continued
—icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis with concomitant nonpathogenic paratyphoid B bacteremia; diagnostic significance, [E. Ledoux & M. Retel] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1086-1089, Oct. 30, '33
—mucosus variants of paratyphoid B bacilli, [S. Yasuda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 619-631, Dec. 20, '33
—pleomorphism of Salmonella paratyphosus B (Schottmüller), [I. L. Kritschewski & I. W. Ponomarewa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1117-1131, Dec. '33
—quantitative studies of decomposition of dextrose in coli-paratyphoid B mixed cultures, [L. von Wikulill] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 11-14, '34
—R phase, [G. Maschio] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 752-766, Oct. '33
—serological study of pigeon paratyphoid in Egypt, [I. Abu Bakr Khalifa] J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1145-1151, Dec. '33
—testing of Cole-Onslow method for demonstration of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 161, Dec. '33
—variants of paratyphoid B (Schottmüller type), which do not form gas with dextrose, [A. W. Pot & A. Tasman] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 357-366, Dec. 29, '33
**pestis caviae: See Salmonella aertrycke**
**pullorum, virulence, [W. N. Plastridge & L. F. Rettger] J.Infect.Dis. 54: 23-34, Jan.-Feb. '34**
**schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus**
**suipestifer: See also Food, poisoning**
—bacteremia with acute endocarditis, [B. A. Gouley & S. L. Israel] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 699-705, May '34
**typhi murium, infection in stock of experimental mice, with observations on morbid anatomy and epidemiology, [R. D. Wright] M.J.Australia 2: 875-878, Dec. 30, '33**
**SALO, T.**, Frequency of changes in cerebrospinal fluid after various kinds of antisyphilitic treatment, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 958-963, Oct. '33
**SALOM, G.: See PINCHERLE, B., jt. auth.**
**SALOMON, H.**, Observations sur le travail excrétoire du gros intestin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 723-725, '33
La posición de la dietética en la clínica; su enseñanza y su aplicación en relación especial con la psicoterapia, Semana méd. **2:** 1250-1254, Oct. 26, '33
**SALOMON, K.: See RIESSER, O., jt. auth.**
**SALOMON-CALVI, W.**, Welche Dauerbeobachtungen sind an Heilquellen notwendig oder zweckmässig? Balneologe **1:** 12-15, Jan. '34
**SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes, inflammation**
**SALPINGO-OVARITIS: See Uterus, adnexa**
**SALT SOLUTION TEST (McClure and Aldrich): See under Edema**
**SALTER, C. E.**, Diverticulum of duodenum, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1022-1023, Dec. 2, '33
**SALTER, W. T.: See DRURY, D. R., jt. auth.**
——**See LERMAN, J., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHARLES, F. H., jt. auth.**
**SALTIEL, T. P.: See PONCHER, H. G., jt. auth.**
**SALTS**
—acid-base balance in serum of rats, with particular reference to effects produced by diet low in inorganic constituents, [P. K. & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxi, May '34
—changes in cells and pigment in blood after reallmentation of rats on low salt ration, [J. M. Orten & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxvi, May '34
—inorganic salts in nutrition; change in composition of bone of rats on diet poor in inorganic constituents, [R. O. Brooke, A. H. Smith & P. K. Smith] J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 141-148, Jan. '34
—inorganic salts in nutrition; variations in proportion of reticulocytes in blood of rats receiving diet deficient in inorganic salts, [J. M. Orten & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 181-187, April '34
—rôle of vitamins and inorganic salts, [R. A. McCance] Lancet **2:** 1439-1442, Dec. 23, '33
**effects, capacity of absorption of bilirubin by blood serum; influence of various salts, [M. C. Rubino, B. Varela & P. Rubino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1281-1284, '33**
—alteration of acid-base equilibrium toward either acid or alkaline side by diet and by salts, [H. Dennig, H. J. Gottschalk & L. Teutscher] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **174:** 468-475, '34
—changes in electric excitability of vagus nerve following administration of various salts, [C. Saito] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 152-158, '33
—effects of injection of certain salts on calcium, magnesium and inorganic phosphorus of serum of rabbit, [R. W. Brookfield] Biochem.J. **28:** 725-733, '34
—influence of mineral salts and epinephrine on spasmodic action of local anesthetics, [F. Eichholtz & G. Hoppe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 687-696, '33
—influence of salts and additional nutrients on stability of agar medium, [V. Dimitrijević-Speth] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 247-254, April 5, '34
—influence of various inorganic salts on mobilization of sugar in liver; experimental study, [Y. Aoyama] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-2, Aug. '33

**SALTS, effects**—Continued
—on carbohydrate metabolism and blood pressure in diabetic children, [W. H. Thompson & I. McQuarrie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 907-909, May '34
—on cell permeability, as shown by studies of milk secretion, [G. L. Peskett] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 114: 167-180, Dec. 1, '33
**Iodized:** See Goiter, epidemiology and statistics; Goiter, iodine and goiter; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Thyroid, tumors
**solutions:** See Sodium chloride
**SALTYKOW, S.,** Über die Sektionshandschuhe, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 84: 413-417, April 7, '34
**SALTZSTEIN, H. C.,** Cancer—its status today, Hygeia 12: 218-220, March '34
**SALUS, F.,** Zur Kenntnis der malignen Hypophysenadenome, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 574-583, '33
**SALUS, R.,** Ueber die angeborene Retraktion des Augapfels, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 79-85, Jan. '34
**SALUSSOLA, C.: See CHAMBON, M., jt. auth.**
**SALUTZKI, G. L.: See PORUDOMINSKI, I., jt. auth.**
**SALVANS, I.: See FERRER, D., jt. auth.**
**SALVARSAN:** See Arsphenamines
**SALVATI,** Corps étranger (morceau de crayon) emplanté dans l'orbite depuis six mois, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 26: 167-169, '33
Quelques complications oculaires de la variole, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt 26: 170-171, '33
**SALVESEN, H. A.,** Vomiting of uremia and its relation to pathochemical bloodfindings, Acta med.Scandinav. 81: 406-414, '34
**SALVINI, A.,** Sulle deiscenze post-laparotomiche, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 43: 35-42, Jan. 31, '34
**SALVIOLI, G.,** Reazioni osservabili nel latte mescolato con alcune sostanze coloranti e metalli colloidali, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac.med. senese) 1: 35-50, May '33
Studio anatomo-clinico su di un caso di meningite purulenta da B. di Pfeiffer, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) 1: 207-214, Sept. '33
Prime prove di vaccinazione del lattante con l'anatubercolina Petragnani, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) 1: 215-218, Sept. '33
**SALVO, C.: See BOCCIA, D., jt. auth.**
**SALVO, G.,** Grossesse tubo-abdominale interrompue au 7e mois. Intervention. Guérison, Tunisie méd. 28: 5-7, Jan. '34
——**and CORTESI, A.,** Invagination aiguë chez un nourrisson au 2e mois avec ulcère du diverticule de Meckel, Tunisie méd. 28: 1-4, Jan. '34
**SALYRGAN (mercury preparation):** See Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema, therapy; Mercury
**SALZMANN, F.: See ANTHES, H., jt. auth.**
**SAMAAN, A.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.**
——**See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
——**See NOWAK, S. J. G., jt. auth.**
**SAMAAN NAGGAR,** Malaria in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. 16: 1121-1125, Dec. '33
**SAMAIN, L.: See BEERENS, J., jt. auth.**
——**See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
——**See LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.**
**SAMARI, A. M.: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.**
**SAMBRON, J.: See RIVET, L., jt. auth.**
**SAMBUC, E.,** Contractions post-mortem de l'oreillette droite chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 697-698, '33
**SAMEK, J.,** Neue Wege der Grenzstrahltherapie, Strahlentherapie 49: 536-540, '34
**SAMET, B.: See BRAUN, L., jt. auth.**
**SAMISCH, Z.: See MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.**
**SAMMARTINO, R.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
**SAMOVICI, M., and SACK, J.,** Maladie d'Ayerza; sclérose de l'artère pulmonaire (cardiaques noirs), Arch.d. mal.du cœur 26: 685-699, Nov. '33
**SAMOYLOV, A. Y.,** Clinical studies in color vision, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 4: 22-27, '34
——**and GOLDFEDER, A. E.,** Preliminary report on investigation of specific pigmentary reactions as method of etiologic diagnosis of ocular diseases, Vrach.delo 16: 533-536, '33
**SAMPAIO TAVARES, A.,** Aspetos anatomo-clinicos da esquistosomose, Bahia med. 4: 269, Nov.; 312, Dec. '33
**SAMPEDRO BOCOS, L.,** Seudohemoptisis, Med.Ibera 2: 796-797, Dec. 9, '33 [Comment on Navarro Blasco's article]
**SAMPSON, C. M.,** Some new and epochal facts about diathermia, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 27: 218, April; 274, May; 338, June '34
**SAMPSON, H. L.,** Roentgenogram in so-called "acute" silicosis, Am.J.Pub.Health 23: 1237-1239, Dec. '33
——**and BROWN, L.,** Correlation of clinical and roentgenological observations in pulmonary tuberculosis, Radiology 22: 1-14, Jan. '34
**SAMPSON, J. A.,** Carcinoma of tubes and ovaries secondary to carcinoma of body of uterus, Am.J.Path. 10: 1-28, Jan. '34
**SAMPSON, W. L.: See RIGGS, L. K., jt. auth.**
**SAMS, W. M.: See WILE, U. J., jt. auth.**
**SAMSON, J. B.,** Extensive diphtheritic paralysis with complete recovery, Brit.M.J. 1: 895-896, May 19, '34
**SAMSON, J. E.,** Incontinence sphinctérienne et spina-bifida occulta, Union méd.du Canada 63: 349-351, April '3
**SAMSON, M.: See CARON, S., jt. auth.**
**SAMSON ULTRAVIOLET SUNLAMP:** See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
**von SAMSON-HIMMELSTJERNA, H.,** Gedanken über die Heilbarkeit ererbter Psychosen, Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. 59: 266-267, '33
**SAMSONOWA, W. G.: See GASSOWSKY, L. N., jt. auth.**
**SAMUEL, E. C., and BOWIE, E. R.,** Rôle of roentgenology in malignancy, New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 533-537, Feb. '34
**SAMUEL, L. W.,** Determination of amino-acids in wheat flour, Biochem.J. 28: 273-282, '34
**SAMUELS, B.,** Study of anatomic and clinical manifestations of necrosis in 84 cases of choroidal sarcoma, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 53: 520-570, '33; also, Arch. Ophth. 11: 998-1027, June '34
**SAMUELS, L. T.: See GULICK, M., jt. auth.**
**SAMUELS, S. S.,** Thromboangiitis obliterans, with secondary abscess formation in extremities, M.Rec. 139: 116-119, Feb. 7, '34
Gangrene due to thrombo-angiitis obliterans; further experiences with treatment, J.A.M.A. 102: 436-442, Feb. 10, '34
**SAMUELSEN, G.: See GOERNER, A., jt. auth.**
**SAMUELSON, A.,** Über Coarctatio conjunctivæ bei Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring mit zwei eigenen Beobachtungen, Acta ophth. 11: 501-513, '33
**SANABRIA BRUZUAL, J.,** Importancia de la enseñanza de la historia de la medicina, Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 269-270, Oct. 15, '33
——**See SANCHEZ BECERRA, H., jt. auth.**
**SANARELLI, G.,** Emilio Roux (1853-1933); Alberto Calmette (1863-1933), Ann.d'ig. 43: 825-833, Nov. '33
——**and ALESSANDRINI, A.,** Attenuazione graduale, permanente ed ereditaria del virus carbonchioso nella linfa peritoneale del coniglio, Ann.d'ig. 43: 477-487, July '33
Sull'evoluzione dell'ultravirus tifico nell'organismo animale, Ann.d'ig. 43: 621-633, Sept. '33
**SANARELLI PHENOMENON:** See Immunity
**SANATORIUMS, tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
**SÁNCHEZ, J. A.,** Nuevo procedimiento para el dosaje de la estovaína, Semana méd. 2: 1419-1420, Nov. 9, '33
**SÁNCHEZ BECERRA, H., and SANABRIA BRUZUAL, J.,** Tratamiento del ulcus gástrico y duodenal, Gac.méd. de Carácas 40: 314-315, Nov. 30, '33
**SÁNCHEZ BISH, E.,** Un caso de parálisis progresiva aguda de Landry, Rev.san.mil.,Madrid 23: 388-391, Nov. 15, '33
**SÁNCHEZ COVISA, J.,** Precáncer, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 36: 1261-1268, Nov. 11, '33
**SÁNCHEZ CÓZAR, B.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.**
**SÁNCHEZ CUENCA, B.: See JIMÉNEZ-DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**SÁNCHEZ de la CUESTA, G.: See BRAECKE, M., jt. auth.**
——**See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.**
**SÁNCHEZ LEITE, A., and QUIJANO, C.,** La erisipela: su tratamiento por los rayos ultravioletas, Semana méd. 2: 1214-1216, Oct. 19, '33
**SÁNCHEZ-LUCAS, J. G., and GREISER, R.,** Necrosis leucémicas de tipo miliar, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 14: 445-449, Dec. '33
**SÁNCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, J.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**
**SANCHINI, G.,** Linfogranuloma maligno e tubercolosi, Ann. di med.nav.e colon. 39: 553-574, Sept.-Oct. '33
**SANCHIS PERPIÑÁ, V.,** Unsere Cheiloplastikmethode der Unterlippe, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 158: 367-380, '33
Determinación de la masa total de sangre por volumetría. Un nuevo y sencillo método. (Nota previa), Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 2: 169-179, April-June '33; also, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 197-202, Feb. 24, '34
Unsere Operationsmethoden bei peno-balanischer und peno-skrotaler Hypospadie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 209-216, Jan. 27, '34
**SANCHO VAZQUEZ, M.: See JIMÉNEZ-DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**de SANCTIS, S.,** La dinamica criminale, Arq.de med.leg. e ident. 4: 45-58, '34
Eugenio Tanzi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 301-302, Feb. 26, '34
**de SANCTIS-MONALDI, T.,** Alcune considerazioni a proposito d'un tumore spinale extra-midollare, Riforma med. 49: 1402-1408, Sept. 16, '33
——**See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
**SANCTUARY, J. C. T.,** Unusual nephrectomy, Brit.M.J. 1: 284, Feb. 17, '34
**SANDA, E.,** Roentgen diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis, Casop.lék.česk. 72: 1785-1788, Dec. 29, '33
**SANDBERG, I.,** Norwegian food sanitation during year 1933, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 14: 329-342, '33
**SANDELIN, C. V.,** Two cases of ileus due to foreign bodies, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 76: 22-27, Jan. '34
**SANDER, F.: See DRESEL, E. G., jt. auth.**
**SANDERS, A. G.: See DUNLOP, H. A., jt. auth.**
**SANDERS, C. B.,** Acute endocarditis in infants; case report, Texas State J.Med. 29: 585-587, Jan. '34
**SANDERS, J.,** Inheritance of harelip and cleft palate, Genetica 15: 433-510, '34
**SANDERS, J. T.: See SELLERS, T. B., jt. auth.**
**SANDERSON, E. L.,** A resuscitator, Am.J.Surg. 23: 583-584, March '34

**SANDERSON, I.:** See **MACKAY, R. (Dar es Salaam), jt. auth.**

**SANDERSON, L.,** Law and order and medicine in India in future, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **2:** 129-140, April '34

**SANDES, G. M.,** Treatment of acute gonorrhœa, with special reference to prevention of complication in female, Indian M.Rec. **53:** 294-296, Oct. '33

**SAND-FLIES:** See Flies; Phlebotomus

**SANDIFORD, H. A., and WALKER, J. H. C.,** Use of steam cooking apparatus to disinfect crockery, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 6-19, Jan. '34

**SANDOR, G., and BONNEFOI, A.,** Précipitation des albumines et des lipides du sérum sanguin par les sels neutres en fonction du *pH*, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1472-1482, Dec. '33

——See **BOQUET, A., jt. auth.**

**SANDOR, I.,** Experiences with evipan sodium narcosis and description of new modern automatic syringe, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 39-42, Jan. 13, '34

——See **HORN, Z., jt. auth.**

**SANDRA, H.,** School epidemic of tuberculosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 196-203, Jan. 13, '34

**SANDRINI, G.,** Peritonite cronica incapsulante, Osp.maggiore **22:** 43-46, Jan. '34

**SANDSTRÖM METHOD:** See Gallbladder, roentgenography

**SANES, S., and SMITH, W. S.,** Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica of fibula and tibia, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1206-1208, April 14, '34

——See **RYERSON, C. S., jt. auth.**

**SANFORD, A. H.,** Development of modern hospital, Journal-Lancet **54:** 157-161, March 15, '34

**SANFORD, H.:** See **McNEAL, A., jt. auth.**

**SANGAJOL:** See Petrolatum

**SANGER, H. F.:** See **CUTTER, W. D., jt. auth.**

**SANGIORGI, G.,** Dissociation microbienne par les émanations du radium, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **5:** 311-312, Dec. '33

Constatation de "brucelle" dans le vagin humain, Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 313-314, Dec. '33

Malattie sociali e difesa della razza, Difesa sociale **13:** 19-28, Jan. '34

**SANGIORGI, P.,** Principii e modalità dell'jodoterapia nell'asma bronchiale, Rinasc.med. **10:** 472-473, Oct. 15, '33

Contro i postumi dolorosi cronici dell'herpes zoster, Gior. di clin.med. **15:** 225-228, March 20, '34

**SANGIOVANNI, A.:** See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**

**SANGIOVANNI, V.,** Rilievi clinici sul carcinoma dell'esofago, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 1-27, Jan. '34

**SANGUINETTI, H. H.:** See **PINNOCK, D. D., jt. auth.**

**SANGUINETTI, L.:** See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

——See **PEREYRA KAFER, J., jt. auth.**

**SANITATION:** See Hygiene and Sanitation

**SANITOL (cresol preparation):** See Intestines, diseases

**SANJEK, J.,** Experiences in surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 538-543, '33

**SANJO, K.,** Über die Beziehung zwischen der Kulturtemperatur und dem Wachstum der Irisepithelkulturen vom Hühnerembryo, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 11, Jan. 20, '34

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Gewöhnung der Irisepithelkulturen an Morphin, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **17:** 14, Jan. 20, '34

**SANJUST, L.,** Il reumatismo articolare acuto in gravidanza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 159-198, Feb. 28, '34

**de SAN MARTIN, A. M.:** See **SCHWEIZER, F., jt. auth.**

**SAN MIGUEL, J.,** Quiste hidático del hueso coxal, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 507, March 14, '34; 546, March 21, '34

**SANNICANDRO, G.,** La degenerazione amiloide della cute, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1499-1534, Dec. '33

Sulle culture in vitro di placenta umana; ricerche sulle modalità di accrescimento e sulla biologia dei villi coriali, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 3-19, Jan. 31, '34

Le emosiderosi cutanee, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 133-190, Feb. '34

**SANNIÉ, C.,** Sur la toxicité des nitriles des α-amino-acides, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1436-1461, Dec. '33

——See **DESGREZ, A., jt. auth.**

——and **TRUHAUT, R.,** Les agents chimiques cancérigènes, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 6-37, Jan. '34

——See **VERNE, J., jt. auth.**

**SANO, G., and FUKUDA, S.,** Zur Epidemie von Erythema infektiosum in Korea, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 12-13, Jan. 20, '34

**SANO, U.,** Studies upon blood vessels. Influence of acid and base upon action of adrenalin and histamine against blood vessels, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 1-13, July '33

Studies on blood vessels. Experimental observations on capillaries, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 15-23, July '33

Studies on blood vessels. Clinical observations upon capillaries, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 25-52, July '33

**SANOCRYSIN:** See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate

**SANPAOLESI, G.,** Insulina e ipotrofia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 3-20, Jan. '34

**SAN RICART, R.,** Apendicitis en l'infància, causes, quan i com deuen operar-se, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 380-384, Nov.-Dec. '33

**SANSOME, F. W., and ZILVA, S. S.,** Polyploidy and vitamin C, Biochem.J. **27:** 1935-1941, '33

**SANSON:** See **NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, jt. auth.**

**SANSUM, W. D.:** See **BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.**

**SANTA COLOMA, CLETO:** See Obituaries

**SANTANELLI, L.,** Osteocondritis disecante de Koenig, Rev. méd.del Rosario **24:** 123-136, Feb. '34

**SANTANGELO, A.,** A propósito de un caso de osteomielitis tratado con los rayos ultrarrojos, Semana méd. **1:** 323-326, Jan. 25, '34

**SANTENOISE, D., FRANCK, C., MERKLEN, L., and VIDACOVITCH, M.,** Influence de la vagotonine sur les effets réflexes des variations de pression au niveau du sinus carotidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1225-1228, '33

——**FRANCK, C., PORC'HER, Y., and VIDACOVITCH, M.,** Influence de certaines excitations centripètes sur l'activité réflexe vagale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1223-1225, '33

——**FUCHS, G., MERKLEN, L., and VIDACOVITCH, M.,** Action de la vagotonine sur l'hyperglycémie adrénalinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1021-1023, '33

——**FUCHS, G., and VIDACOVITCH, M.,** Préparation d'une vagotonine parfaitement exempte d'insuline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 472-475, '34

——**MERKLEN, L., GRANDPIERRE, R., and VIDACOVITCH, M.,** Vagotonine et syncope adrénalino-chloroformique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 612-614, '34

——**MERKLEN, L., and VIDACOVITCH, M.,** Vagotonine et efficacité de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1166-1169, '33

——**MERKLEN, L., VIDACOVITCH, M., and FRANCK, C.,** Les bases physiologiques du traitement de l'hypertension par la vagotonine, Presse méd. **41:** 1745-1750, Nov. 11, '33

**SANTESSON, C. G.,** Über die Wirkung von Blei- und Zinksulfid, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 177-195, '34

**Pfeilgiftstudien. Eine Kurareprobe aus Ecuador, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 68:** 202-214, '34

**von SANTHA, K.,** Über das Verhältnis zwischen Tay-Sachs und Niemann-Pick mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des biochemischen Mechanismus der beiden Prozesse, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 593-602, '33

**SANTHOLZER, W.,** Versuch zur Lösung der Frage der Permeabilität der Haut für Radiumemanation, Strahlentherapie **48:** 519-534, '33

**SANTI, E.,** Sul comportamento della parte inferiore dell'utero in travaglio di parto, Clin.ostet. **36:** 82-88, Feb. '34

Zur Behandlung der Harnkontinenz beim Weibe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 685-689, March 24, '34

**SANTI, R.,** Su di un nuovo metodo pratico per la determinazione del tempo di coagulazione del sangue, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 758-763, Sept. 25, '33

**SANTIAGO, D.:** See **RUSSELL, P. F., jt. auth.**

**SANTILIO, L.,** Le condizioni climatiche di Taranto con speciale riguardo ai rapporti con la tubercolosi, Riv. di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 164-170, April '33

**SANTILLANA, A.,** Le paludisme chez l'enfant, Tunisie méd. **27:** 422-432, Nov. '33

**de SANTIS, M.,** Differenziazione di tipi nel gruppo "Brucella" mediante la coltura su terreni all'uovo, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 846-858, Nov. '33

**dal SANTO, B.:** See **SECCO, C., jt. auth.**

**SANTONASTASO, A.,** Sindrome chiasmatica ed affezioni della regione sellare, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 689-698, Sept. '33

Ricerche e considerazioni sull'influenza dell'acetilcolina negli spasmi accomodativi, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 881-889, Dec. '33

**SANTONÉ, M.,** La seconda reazione di conglomerazione di Müller nel sangue e nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Minerva med. **1:** 512-516, April 14, '34

**SANTONI, A.,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla possibilità di introduzione del neosalvarsan nei tessuti oculari a mezzo della ionoforesi, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1469-1482, Dec. '33

**SANTONIN**

**effects,** on hyperglycemia due to gastric administration of dextrose, [S. Bertino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 601-606, Dec. 1, '33

—on isolated vessels, [S. Bertino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 579-582, Dec. 1, '33

—on uterus, [S. Bertino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 593-600, Dec. 1, '33

**toxicity,** poisoning, [W. A. Vinks & A. W. McArthur] California & West.Med. **39:** 409-410, Dec. '33

**SANTONOCETO, O.:** See **VENUTI, A., jt. auth.**

**SANTORINI, GIOVANNI DOMENICO (1681-1737)**

—anatomic contributions of Santorini to otorhinolaryngology, [G. Bilancioni] Valsalva **10:** 243-248, March '34

**SANTORO, C.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'influenza del riflusso duodenale nella genesi dell'ulcera peptica, Pathologica **26:** 104-112, Feb. 15, '34

**SANTORSOLA, D.,** Il pneumoperitoneo nella cura della peritonite tubercolare ascitica, Riforma med. **50:** 216-219, Feb. 10, '34

**SANTOS, F. O., and PIDLAOAN, N. A.,** Food of male inmates of Bilibid Prison, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **13:** 493-501, Nov. '33

**SANTOS, J. K.,** Importance of pharmacognostical study of Philippine medicinal and poisonous plants, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **24:** 573-579, Dec. '33
**dos SANTOS, R.,** L'aortographie dans les tumeurs rénales et para-rénales, Lisboa méd. **10:** 750-767, Dec. '33
Nouvelles applications cliniques de l'aortographie à quelques problèmes de chirurgie rénale, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 48-56, Jan. 15, '34
L'artériographie dans les néoplasies des os et des parties molles, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 99-110, Jan. 27, '34
**dos SANTOS BARBOSA, S.,** O virus da tuberculose, Rev. brasil.de med.e pharm. **9:** 231-244, '33
**SANTOTSKIY, M. O.: See GAGMAN, A. N., jt. auth.**
**SANTY, P.,** Tumeurs à myéloplaxes de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur traitées par évidement et greffe osseuse, Lyon chir. **31:** 74-80, Jan.-Feb. '34
Deux observations de volvulus par mégacôlon pelvien, Lyon chir. **31:** 95-97, Jan.-Feb. '34
Lipome du pylore, Lyon chir. **31:** 126-130, Jan.-Feb. '34
Hématémèses graves provoquées par les tumeurs bénignes de l'estomac, Lyon chir. **31:** 249-252, March-April '34
——**and COLSON, P.,** La cholécystographie rapide méthode César Antonucci, Lyon chir. **31:** 195-197, March-April '34
——**and WERTHEIMER, P.,** Sur deux observations de pancréatite suppurée, Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 193-197, Feb. '34
**SANZ MALDONADO, R.,** Contribución al estudio de la bismutoterapia intravenosa en sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 183-194, Dec. '33
**SANZ VAZQUEZ, G.,** Sobre la patogenia de la fiebre, Med. latina **6:** 601-606, Dec. '33
Tratamiento de los derrames pleurales serofibrinosos por el calcio, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 164-198, March '34
**SANZ-VILAPLANA, A.: See ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., jt. auth.**
**SAONA, A.: See COSTA, M. A., jt. auth.**
**SAPEGNO, E.,** Sul meccanismo d'azione della florizina, Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 177-193, Oct. '33
**SAPEIKA, N.,** Action of atebrin on uterus, Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **7:** 41-43, Jan.-March '34
Action of acriflavine on uterus, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 44-45, Jan.-March '34
**SAPER, E.: See HOLLANDER, F., jt. auth.**
**SAPHIR, W.,** Anterior pituitary hormone and tumor growth, Endocrinology **18:** 191-196, March-April '34
**SAPHRA, J.,** Keuchhustenbehandlung, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Chininanwendung, Med.Welt **8:** 267-268, Feb. 24, '34
**SAPIENZA, C.,** Di un caso di ernia del diverticolo di Meckel congenita a sede inguinale (ernia di Littre). Studio clinico ed anatomico, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1248-1255, Aug. 15, '33
**SAPIR, I. M.,** Coloring corneal opacities with gold chloride, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 41-46, '34
**SAPIRO, B. A.: See ROZENBLYUM, M. B., jt. auth.**
**SAPONIN**
**effects,** influence of lecithins on cytolysis by saponins, [B. S. Levin & I. Magat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 142-147, '34
—resistance of erythrocytes to osmosis and to saponin, [J. Kaulbersz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 40-61, '33
**toxicity,** acute and chronic intoxication of rabbit, [A. Guarna] Pathologica **26:** 128-134, Feb. 15, '34
**SAPPINGTON, C. O.,** Industrial physician, Indust.Med. **3:** 1-6, Jan. '34
Order from chaos; use of scientific methods in prevention, control, and defense of silicosis cases, Indust. Med. **3:** 168-170, March '34
**SAPROPHYTES**
—in milk; pathogenetic importance, [Bessau] Acta pædiat. **16:** 299-324, '33
—method of culture on dead tissue, [G. Benetazzo] Pathologica **25:** 840-844, Dec. 15, '33
—saprophytes which are acid-fast and resemble tubercle bacilli; review of literature, [F. Eichbaum] Ergebn. d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 82-138, '33
**SARADJICHVILI, P.,** Une forme clinique particulière de l'hypercinésie chez l'enfant, Encéphale **28:** 663-670, Nov. '33
**SARANTOS, D.: See PORTOCALIS, A., jt. auth.**
**SARASIN, R.,** Les manifestations successives des épithéliomas des muqueuses de la cavité buccale: sont-elles des récidives vraies ou résultent-elles de nouvelles cancérisations? Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 33-76, Nov. '33
Cancers successifs de la cavité buccale, Paris méd. **1:** 252-255, March 17, '34
——**See HELIE, Y., jt. auth.**
——**See MAINGOT, G., jt. auth.**
**SARATA, U.,** Colorimetric method for micro-determination of copper. (First paper on biochemistry of copper), Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. **2:** 247-260, Oct. '33
Studies in biochemistry of copper; copper content of blood with method for its determination, Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr.,II,Biochem. **2:** 261-275, Oct. '33
**SARAȚEANU, E. F.,** Irreducible serologic reactions in syphilis, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1227-1248, Oct. '33
**SARBÓ, A.,** Syphilis and psychosis, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 991-993, Nov. 4, '33
**SARBÓ, A.**—Continued
Central nervous system relationships of speech and song sounds, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 321-323, April 14, '34
**SARCINELLA, F.,** Rupture de l'oreillette droite, de cause indéterminée, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 319-325, Oct. 30, '33
**SARCO-EPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, mixed**
**SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid**
**SARCOMA**
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bones, tumors; Kidneys, tumors; Mediastinum, tumors; Stomach, tumors; etc.
—**generalized sarcomatosis, [J. Watrin & Rosental]** Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 23-25, Jan. '34
—relation between leukemia and sarcoma in light of recent experimental studies, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Paris méd. **1:** 239-245, March 17, '34
—specific infectiousness of malignant tumors in animals with experimental syphilis, [A. Bessemans & J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 429-431, '34
—tumor amylase; effect of various hormones and chemical agents, [F. H. Scharles, P. D. Robb & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 625-629, March '34
—tumor amylase; general properties and estimation of activity, [F. H.Scharles & W. T. Salter] Am.J. Cancer **20:** 613-624, March '34
—unusual case of disseminated sarcoma in child, [E. Pritchard & D. H. Haler] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 125-131, April '34
**adenofibromyxosarcoma,** adenofibromyxosarcoma of breast with concomitant adenofibroma of aberrant breast of axilla, [E. Palumbo] Folia med. **19:** 1567-1587, Dec. 30, '33
**adenosarcoma,** embryonal renal adenosarcoma with hyperplasia of spleen in fetus, [L. Haranghy] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 40-45, '34
**angiosarcoma,** sarcoma of small intestine in connection with case of hæmangiosarcoma of jejunum, [R. Magnusson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 576-590, '34
**cells,** karyokinetic action of sodium cacodylate on transplanted sarcomas in mice, [A. P. Dustin & C. Grégoire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 195-196, '33
—metabolism of normal and tumor tissue; action of phenylhydrazine on Pasteur reaction and on tissue respiration, [F. Dickens] Biochem.J. **28:** 537-549, '34
—relationship of internal secretions to metabolism of malignant tumor tissue, [O. O. Meyer & C. McTiernan] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 96-116, Jan. '34
—tissue metabolism; effect of oxidised 1: 2: 5: 6-dibenzanthracene, [E. & M. E. Boyland] Biochem.J. **28:** 244-256, '34
**chondrosarcoma,** of ethmoid; surgical therapy, radiotherapy and autoplasty with tubular flap, [C. Larroudé] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 239-245, Oct. '33
—gonococcic infection with grave ostearthritic sequels; later development of chondrosarcoma of external iliac fossa; case, [L. Bérard] Lyon chir. **31:** 103-105, Jan.-Feb. '34
**culture,** growth of sarcoma cells and of Staphylococci in medium containing trypaflavine or rivanol (acridine dyes), [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 18-19, Jan. 20, '34
**diagnosis,** errors in diagnosis of sarcoma of extremities and of trunk, [P. Y. Ilchenko] Sovet.khir. **4:** 639-652, '33
—question of sarcoma or leukemia in mouse, [K. Löwenthal] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 768-772, Dec. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** bovine tumor production by bacillary ray fungi of sarcoma, [H. R. Keyes] N. Rec. **139:** 84, Jan. 17, '34; 121, Feb. 7, '34
—case after trauma, [Luckow] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 617-619, Nov. 1, '33
—effect of enzymes on pathogenicity of Rous and Fujinami viruses, [A. Pirie] Biochem.J. **27:** 1894-1898, '33
—lupus sarcoma, [Schoch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1723-1725, Dec. 9, '33
—new investigations on presence of active agent of sarcoma in blood of chickens with sarcoma, [F. Pentimalli] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 166-180, '33
**Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's**
**experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental; and under other subheads of Sarcoma**
—development of Jensen sarcoma in rats given diets rich and deficient in vitamin E, [V. Zagami] Riv.di pat. sper. **11:** 381-395, '33
—effect of diet deficient in lysine on growth of grafts of Jensen sarcoma in rats, [R. Courrier & G. Coste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 631-635, '34
—effect of heavy water (deuterium oxide) on viability of mouse sarcoma, [K. Sugiura & L. C. Chesley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 659-661, March '34
—effect of karyoklastic poisons on animal tumors; effect of sodium cacodylate and trypaflavine on grafted mouse sarcoma of Crocker type, [A. P. Dustin & C. Gregoire] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **13:** 585-592, '33

**SARCOMA, experimental**—Continued
—evaluation of sarcoma produced by intraperitoneal injections of tomato juice into rats at Pathologic Institute of University of Geneva, [H. Stahr] Med. Welt 8: 42-44, Jan. 13, '34
—experimental production of hepatic sarcoma of rat by Cysticercus of Taenia taeniaeformis (T. crassicollis) of cat; rareness of this tumor in wild rats of Caracas; preliminary report, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. 12: 130-133, March 1, '34
—influence of certain food factors (vitamin E, vitamin B, carbohydrates) on Jensen sarcoma, [F. Marchesi] Riv.di pat.sper. 11: 396-412, '33
—influence of various preparations of lactic acid and sugars on growth of transplanted tumors; mouse sarcoma 180, [I. A. Parfentjev, V. D. Suntzeff & W. K. Devrient] Am.J.Cancer 20: 117-136, Jan. '34
—portals of entry for virus in experiments on mice, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 31-36, Feb.-May '33
—production by intraperitoneal injections of tomato juice, [A. Starkus] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas 1: 303-316, '32
—production in rats by injections of tomato juice, [M. Płoński er] Nowotwory 7: 298, '32
—production of *di*benzanthracene tumors in pure strain mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 620-624, May 25, '34
—question of cancerigenic action of tomato juice; negative results of experimental study, [T. Vasiliu & P. Radu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1307-1309, '33
—tests for resistance to various growth requirements of transplantable rat sarcoma; effects of dehydration upon growth, [S. Morimoto] Acta dermat. 22: 48, '33
**fibrosarcoma,** dermatofibromatosis; case, [O. J. Polák] Česká dermat. 14: 157-167, '33
—arising in ovarian fibroma, [C. G. Johnson & S. H. Wills] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 918-919, June '34
—*Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes):* See Ovary, tumors
—of duodenum; partial duodenectomy, [C. S. Williamson] West.J.Surg. 42: 207-210, April '34
—of jejunum; case, [I. Matsubara] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 20-23, Jan. 6, '34
—of suprarenal gland, [B. S. Cran] Brit.M.J. 2: 1018-1019, Dec. 2, '33
—periosteal fibrosarcoma of tibia; recurrence; case, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. 2: 1914-1917, Dec. 14, '33
—pulmonary metastases of protuberant dermatofibrosarcoma, [R. Bezecny] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 347-353, '33
—recurrent cutaneous fibrosarcoma of left clavicular region; case, [R. Sutter] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 9: 48-58, Feb. '34
—sarcoma of thigh muscles treated conservatively, [L. Ley] Lancet 1: 347-348, Feb. 17, '34
—sarcomatoid fibroma of skin (progressive and recurring dermatofibroma), [P. E. McMaster] Ann.Surg. 99: 338-347, Feb. '34
—skeletal muscle sarcoma, [E. M. Bick] Ann.Surg. 99: 949-956, June '34
—tuberous fibrosarcoma of skin of abdomen, [A. Touraine & Aubrun] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1689-1690, Dec. '33
—voluminous mesenteric fibrosarcoma wedged in pelvis, causing intestinal occlusion, [I. Bordeianu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 36: 262-264, July-Aug. '33
**giant cell,** sarcomatous epulis of unusual size in jaw; case, [G. Nieddu] Stomatol. 32: 44-50, Jan. '34
**hemangiosarcoma:** See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
**heredity,** further evidence in support of somatic mutation hypothesis of origin of malignancy (cysticercus sarcoma) [M. R. Curtis, W. F. Dunning & F. D. Bullock] Am.J.Cancer 21: 86-98, May '34
—question of transmission of tumors from mother to fetus, with report of case where mother had multiple sarcomas and fetus was apparently uncontaminated, [G. Leclerc] Gynéc.et obst. 29: 40-44, Jan. '34
**immunity,** obtained in rats by grafts of placenta and of embryonic tissues, [V. Baroni & O. Comsia] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1310-1312, '33
—immunological studies on transplantable sarcoma of fowls and rabbits, [T. Asakura] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 32, May '33
—resistance to Rous sarcoma, [F. G. Banting & S. Gairns] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 615-619, June '34
**in animals:** See Tumors, in animals
**Kaposi's,** histogenesis, with report of 3 cases, [M. Grzybowski] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 5: 135-152, Feb. '34
—pigmentary and hemorrhagic form, [Gougerot, Burnier & O. Eliascheff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1699-1702, Dec. '33
**leukosarcoma,** ocular changes in leukosarcomatosis (Paltauf-Sternberg), [E. Pressburger] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 81: 308-313, Oct. '33
—of ciliary body, [E. Delord & C. Déjean] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 15: 57-60, Feb. '34
**liposarcoma,** case with intracranial metastases, [F. A. Fender] Am.J.Path. 9: 909-914, Nov. '33

**SARCOMA**—Continued
**lymphosarcoma,** anterior mediastinotomy with total longitudinal section of sternum in therapy; case, [L. Stropeni] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 3: 851-864, '33
—age of lymphosarcoma in mice and determination of occurrence, [L. Mercier & L. Gosselin] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 22: 757-767, Dec. '33
—clinical aspects of cutaneous lymphosarcoma, [S. Szathmáry] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 539-542, '34
—cutaneous symptoms in aleukemic lymphadenosis, early stage of lymphosarcomatosis, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 200-211, '33
—generalized cutaneous lymphosarcomatosis secondary to focus in right inguinal lymph nodes; case, [A. Ambrogio] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 74: 1287-1318, Oct. '33
—in bone, [L. F. Craver & M. M. Copeland] Arch.Surg. 28: 809-824, May '34
—invading orbit, [R. J. Sisson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 33: 21-22, Jan. '34
—Kundrat's lymphosarcomatosis in children, [G. Bruni] Pensiero med. 23: 39-45, Feb. '34
—lymphoblastomata in small intestine of child, [J. L. Little] Chinese M.J. 48: 148-152, Feb. '34
—lymphosarcoma and lymphosarcomatosis in children, [C. de Murtas] Clin.pediat. 15: 873, Nov.; 917, Dec. '33
—lymphosarcoma of neck and carcinoma of breast in same patient, [B. R. Shore] S.Clin.North America 14: 327-329, April '34
—lymphosarcomatosis of liver, [C. Sternberg] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 84: 417-419, April 7, '34
—massive lymphosarcoma of mediastinum with multiple metastases in child 7 years old, [H. Grenet, P. Isaac-Georges, Louvet & Arondel] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 9: 656-663, '33
—of cecum; case in child 5 years old, [E. Palumbo] Riforma med. 49: 1727-1731, Nov. 18, '33
—of cecum in childhood, [C. F. Dixon] West.J.Surg. 42: 216-219, April '34
—of prostate, [F. H. Cole & L. R. Martin] J.Urol. 31: 803-811, June '34
—of stomach; successful removal with 3 year cure, [W. Walters & G. T. Church] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 182-183, March 21, '34
—primary cervical lymphosarcoma; case, [S. Ciomac & T. Niculescu] Spitalul 54: 18-19, Jan. '34
—primary lymphosarcoma of ileum in child, [A. Foa] Pediatria d.med.prat. 8: 704-713, Dec. '33
—primary lymphosarcoma of ileum with perforation and death from acute peritonitis, [L. Whitaker & J. H. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 420-421, April '34
—primary lymphosarcoma of small intestine with metastases to gallbladder and both suprarenals, [F. C. Hodges & W. E. Vest] South.M.J. 27: 299-304, April '34
—primary lymphosarcoma of stomach; case, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 179: 249-255, '34
—primary sarcoma of intestine, with report of additional cases, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Internat. S.Digest 17: 131-146, March '34
—radiotherapy, [I. Levin] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 56: 56-60, March '34
—sarcoma and tuberculosis of stomach, [C. B. Rentschler & R. C. Travis] J.A.M.A. 102: 686-688, March 3, '34
—spontaneous cancer in mice refractory to lymphosarcoma grafts, [L. Mercier & L. Gosselin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 873-875, '33
**melanosarcoma,** chiasmal syndrome; propagation of melanosarcoma from floor of third ventricle into pituitary body, [F. Rousseau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 556-564, Oct. '33
—cutaneous melanosarcoma; slowly developing case, [B. Mariotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1800-1802, Nov. 13, '33
—frequency and pathogenesis of melanosarcoma of upper air and food passages, [W. Schibler] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 35: 241-252, '34
—hepatic syphilis complicated by metastasizing melanosarcoma; case, [F. Lange] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 31: 104-105, Feb. 15, '34
—melanotic tumor (melanophoroma of sarcomatous aspect) of choroid; relation to trauma, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 679-681, Dec. '33
—metastatic melanosarcoma of tonsils, [V. K. Hart & R. H. Crawford] South.M.J. 27: 12-13, Jan. '34
—of conjunctiva, [M. B. Lyon] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 17: 75-82, '33
—of iris and ciliary body; case, [B. I. Brindley] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 359, May '34
—of right maxilla (malignant epulis), [F. H. B. Norrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. 49: 49-50, Jan. '34
—rare tumor of rectum removed by operation; demonstration of specimen, [A. A. Landsman] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 34: 65-66, '33
—traumatic origin of melanosarcoma of great toe without primary nevus, [M. Kobro] Med.rev., Bergen 51: 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '34
**metabolism in,** amount of chloride in whole organism and in tissue of rats with sarcoma, [K. A. Winter] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 410-415, '34

**SARCOMA**—Continued
**metastases:** See also Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma; Sarcoma, liposarcoma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Sarcoma, spindle-celled
—conditions determining production of metastases from grafts of Galliera sarcoma, [G. Mazzacuva] Pathologica 25: 856-867, Dec. 15, '33
—experimental preventive radiotherapy against growth of malignant tumors and metastases, [B. Grynkraut] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 105-109, Feb. '34
—large malignant tumor (sarcoma) of uterus with multiple bone metastases (femur, pelvic bones and skull); case successfully treated by hysterectomy and Coley's toxins (erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus), [D. M. Blum & W. B. Coley] Am.J.Surg. 23: 47-53, Jan. '34
—metastasizing sarcoma of vagina in girl 1¼ years old, [W. Nagel] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 59: 129-133, Dec. 20, '33
**myeloplax,** on hand of child, [U. Gonzalez] Rev.chilena de pediat. 5: 51-52, Jan. '34
**myelosarcoma,** anatomicoclinical study and histologic classification of tumors of bone marrow, [J. F. Martin & A. Guichard] Quest.méd.d'actual. 4: 1, Jan.; 1, Feb. '34
**myosarcoma,** cyst formation in large myoma undergoing sarcomatous change, [L. C. Scheffey] S.Clin.North America 14: 143-153, Feb. '34
—primary myosarcoma of common bile duct, [V. Schuppler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 395-396, March 30, '34
**myxosarcoma,** bilateral myxosarcoma of ectopic testicles in infant; case, [F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd. 2: 1166-1169, Oct. 19, '33
—of cervical stump, following subtotal hysterectomy, [T. Cicchella] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 198-207, Feb. 28, '34
—primary tumors of joints; rare case of myxosarcoma of knee, [F. Iovino] Pathologica 26: 98-104, Feb. 15, '34
**osteosarcoma:** See also Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
—of gallbladder; rare types of human tumors, [L. Bianchi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 47: 811-826, '33
—osteogenic sarcoma with no apparent bone involvement; case, [E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. 7: 45-46, Jan. '34
—primary osteogenic sarcoma of thyroid gland; case, [A. C. Broders & J. deJ. Pemberton] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 58: 100-102, Jan. '34
**plasmocytosarcoma,** sinusonasal plasmocytosarcoma developing at first as amyloid tumor; case, [L. Baldenweck & N. Perrot] Rev.de laryng. 54: 1267-1277, Dec. '33
**radiotherapy:** See also under names of organs and regions; under other subheads of Sarcoma, etc.
—effect of radiation from filtered radon implants on growth of sarcoma in animals, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] Am.J.Cancer 20: 813-826, April '34
—experimental preventive radiotherapy against growth of malignant tumors and metastases, [B. Grynkraut] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 105-109, Feb. '34
—opposite effects of previous administration of insulin and of epinephrine on roentgenotherapy of rat sarcoma, [F. Eichholtz, H. G. Zwerg & L. Kluge] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 210-216, '33
—reaction of transplantable mouse sarcoma no. 180 to radiations of different wave lengths (200 kv. roentgen rays and gamma rays), [K. Sugiura] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 614-627, May '34
**reticulosarcoma,** reticulo-endothelial system and its relation to neoplastic states, [G. T. Caldwell] South.M.J. 27: 205-212, March '34
—metastatic tumors of skin of forehead and temples and of scalp (reticulosarcoma or epithelioma), [R. J. Weissenbach, G. Basch, J. Martineau & J. David] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1448-1457, Nov. '33
—of lymph nodes, [E. C. Craciun & A. Ursu] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 22: 711-756, Dec. '33
—of stomach; case, [T. Shioda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 218-222, Jan. 27, '34
**rhabdomyosarcoma,** of spermatic cord (funiculus spermaticus), [E. F. Hirsch] Am.J.Cancer 20: 398-402, Feb. '34
**Rous':** See Sarcoma, immunity
**schwannosarcoma:** See Tumors, neurinoma
**spindle-celled,** fusocellular sarcoma of great toe; case, [E. Pegrefti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1797-1800, Nov. 13, '33
—fusocellular sarcoma of lungs spreading to superior vena cava; case, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 27: 94-97, Feb. '34
—mesenteric tumours, with remarks on similar retroperitoneal tumours, [H. A. Phillips] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 637-649, April '34
—of rectum with metastasis to liver; case, [J. S. Grable & H. R. Mills] J.Florida M.A. 20: 350-351, Feb. '34
—of second metacarpal bone; case report and review, [A. E. Olson] Minnesota Med. 17: 24-30, Jan. '34

**SARCOPODIUM fuscum:** See Mycosis
**SARDANA, M. N.,** Unsuspected cholecystitis, Indian M. Gaz. 69: 81, Feb. '34
**SARDARESCU, I., VASILESCU, I., and MUSTATA, I.,** Case of primary progressive myopathy of Leyden-Moebius type combined with disturbances of superficial and profound sensibility, Rev. san. mil. Bucuresti 32: 485-490, Oct. '33
**SARDEMANN, E.,** Case of postvaccinal meningoencephalomyelitis treated with serum from newly vaccinated adult, Ugesk.f.læger 96: 10-11, Jan. 6, '34
**SARDEMANN, G.,** Die Normentabelle für den Brustumfang des Schulkindes, Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. 1: 118-133, March '34
**SARDINES**
—occurrence and origin of lead in canned sardines, [L. H. Lampitt & H. S. Rooke] Analyst 58: 733-738, Dec. '33
**SARDJITO and SITANALA,** Thick drop method in study of lepra bacilli in blood taken from normal appearing skin of lepers, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 91-102, Jan. 16, '34
——**See BERGMAN, R. A. M., jt. auth.**
**SARDO, C.,** Il metodo Cocchi nella cura dell'empiema metapneumonico nell'infanzia, Pediatria prat. 1: 348-353, Oct. '33
Sul metodo di endermoreazione tubercolinica di I. Trambusti, Clin.pediat. 16: 256-263, March '34
**SARDO, M.,** Iperglicemia da freddo e acidosi, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 904-910, Sept. 30, '33
——**See di GRAZIA, A., jt. auth.**
**SARGENT, J. C.,** What of various hospital-insurance plans, Hosp.Progr. 15: 252-255, May '34
Resection of prostate: evaluation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 394-397, June '34
**SARGENTICH, S.,** Conduct and behavior: a study, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 10: 229-233, Jan. '34
**SARGNON,** Traitement des tumeurs du naso-pharynx à type fibromateux. Résultats éloignés, Lyon méd. 153: 153-157, Feb. 4, '34
——**See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
**SARKADY, L.: See von BEZNAK, A., jt. auth.**
**SARKAR, M.,** Fevers in pregnancy, Indian M.Gaz. 68: 620-622, Nov. '33
Feeding in chronic diarrhœa, Indian J.Pediat. 1: 91-93, Jan. '34
**SARKISOV, S. A., and LIVANOV, M. N.,** Iso-electric manifestations and their localization in cerebral cortex, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 1) 2: 1-7, '33
**SARLES, M. P.,** Production of fatal infestations in rabbits with Trichostrongylus calcaratus (Nematoda), Am. J.Hyg. 19: 86-102, Jan. '34
**SARLIN: See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.**
**SARMA, P. J.: See de TARNOWSKY, G., jt. auth.**
**SARNO, D.,** Azione della bulbocapnina sulla contrazione muscolare "in vivo," Riv.di neurol. 6: 503-524, Oct. '33
Osservazioni sulla colorazione vitale dei plessi coroidei, Riv.di neurol. 6: 694-702, Dec. '33
Pseudotabe periferica da rimedi antiluetici, Riforma med. 49: 1915-1917, Dec. 16, '33
**SARNOWIEC, W.,** Nouvelle méthode de diagnostic des maladies causées par les ultravirus. Application au diagnostic de la peste porcine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1493-1495, '33
Diagnostic de la brucellose bovine par les réactions d'allergie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 380-383, '34
Sur la valeur diagnostique des filtrats de culture de Brucella bovis chez les bovidés et chez les cobayes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 384-386, '34
——**See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
**SAROLEA, C.,** Le médecin dans la littérature et dans l'histoire, Bruxelles-méd., num.spec., pp. 31-41, '33
**SARRADON, P.: See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
**SARRÓ, R.,** La renovación del psicoanálisis por la nueva antropología, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 20: 252-257, Sept. '33
**SARRÓ CONDEMINAS, J.,** Ulceres de les cames i ozoneteràpia, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 7: 320-324, Sept. 15, '33
**SARROSTE,** L'anesthésie générale en chirurgie. Etat actuel de la question; anesthésie de base; rachianesthésie; correctifs de l'anesthésie, Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. 100: 79-107, Jan. '34
——**and DUBAU,** A propos d'exostoses sous-calcanéennes, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 27: 207-211, Oct. '33
**SARTORARI, F.,** Alcune considerazioni sul compenso e sullo scompenso cardiaco, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 8: 132-137, Feb. '34
**SARTORY, A., SARTORY, R., and MEYER, J.,** Le cycle évolutif des Actinomyces dans les cultures après passage à travers l'ultrafiltre de collodion, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1465-1467, Dec. 4, '33
Sur les propriétés ultrafiltrantes de l'"Actinomyces bovis" Harz à travers les sacs de collodion implantés dans le péritoine du cobaye, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 110: 797-798, Dec. 26, '33

SARTORY, A.—Continued
——**SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and CUENY, J.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'équilibre lipido-protéidique dans le sérum humain normal, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 440-441, March 27, '34
——**SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and MEYER, M.,** Deux cas d'ostéites dues, d'une part, au Sporotrichum gougeroti et, d'autre part, à une levure, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **52:** 424-443, April '34
——**SARTORY, R., MEYER, M., and MEYER, J.,** Un nouveau cas de sporotrichose osseuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1285-1287, '33
**SARTORY, R.: See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
**SARUK, F. S.: See KUNDE, M. M., jt. auth.**
**SARWEY, OTTO**
—obituary and bibliography, [R. Schröder] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 1-5, '33
**SASA, T.: See HORIUCHI, M. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**
**SASAKI, S.,** Case of actinomycosis in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 137, Oct. '33
**SASAKI, Y.,** Ueber einen glücklichen Verlauf akuter Pankreasnekrose in der Bildung einer Pseudozyste im Omentalsack, Arch. f. jap. Chir. **10:** 1379-1380, Sept. 1, '33
**SASHIN, D., and ARBUSE, D.,** Spastic paralysis as late complication in case of anterior poliomyelitis, Arch. Pediat. **51:** 40-44, Jan. '34
**SASKI, S., and STETKIEWICZ, S.,** Immunization with tetanus anatoxin, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 355, '33
**SASSI, R.,** Un caso di parto naturale per la spalla di feto a termine (3450 gr.), Clin.ostet. **36:** 20-22, Jan.'34
**SASSIER, P.,** A propos d'un cas d'agranulocytose, Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 20-25, Jan. '34
**SASSUCHIN, D. N.,** Hyperparasitism in protozoa, Quart. Rev.Biol. **9:** 215-224, June '34
**SASYBIN, N.,** Zur Frage der Innervation der Speicheldrüsen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **19:** 681-688, '33
Über die Innervation der Pigmentzellen bei Säugetieren, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 476-488, '34
**SASYBIN, N. (Rostov-on-Don),** Histopathologische Veränderungen des Blutes bei Einwirkung hoher Temperatur, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 96-113, '34
Histopathologische Veränderungen der blutbildenden Organe bei Einwirkung hoher Temperatur, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 114-128, '34
Zur Frage der Herkunft der Monocyten, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **292:** 129-134, '34
**SATANOWSKY, P.,** Criptoftalmía parcial con epicantus y ptosis congénita del párpado superior; procedimiento quirúrgico personal para corregirlo, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 643-652, Nov. '33
Lágrimas de sangre, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3429-3430, Nov. '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1787-1788, Dec. 7, '33
Aniridia congénita, subluxación hacia arriba del cristalino cataratoso y con coloboma. Intervención quirúrgica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3431-3434, Nov. '33
Dos casos de agujero de retina sin desprendimiento, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3557-3563, Dec. '33
Un caso de iridocoroiditis por meningitis cerebroespinal curada, Semana méd. **2:** 2062-2063, Dec. 28, '33; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3554-3557, Dec. '33
**SATCHWELL, H.: See GOLD, H., jt. auth.**
**SATENSTEIN, D. L.: See WISE, F., jt. auth.**
**SATKE, O.,** Pneumothorax in der Familienpraxis, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 180-181, Feb. 9, '34
Diagnose und Prognose der Tuberculosis fibrosa densa, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 279-280, March 2, '34
**SATO, A.,** Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton to counteract heart dilatation; preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 367-370, Nov. 30, '33
——**See MATSUDAIRA, M., jt. auth.**
——**and YANAGAWA, S.,** Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); detoxication of chloroform by yakriton; therapeutic trial with yakriton for daily administration of chloroform, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 342-345, Nov. 30, '33
**SATO, H. (Sendai), KANOWOKA, S., and OHMI, F.,** Nochmals zur Lokalizationsfrage der Zentren für die Epinephrinsekretion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 7-17, Oct. 31, '33
——**OHMI, F., and KANOWOKA, S.,** Note on effect of insulin in accelerating epinephrine discharge, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 53-64, Oct. 31, '33
**SATO, H. (Tokyo),** Comparative study on tissue changes in incisor teeth of albino rat, and their associated parts, resulting from growth of carcinoma and sarcoma transplanted in region contiguous to basal end of incisor of mandible, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **52:** 1-30, May '33
**SATO, I.,** Über Serumproteine bei Lungentuberkulose, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 116-125, Oct. 31, '33
**SATO, K.,** Studien über die Entwicklung der Hypophyseanlage; (bei den Amphibien, besonders den Embryonen von Bufo vulgaris japonicus), Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 184-185, Jan. '34
**SATO, N.,** Relation between nature of hairs and light passing through them, Acta dermat. **22:** 43-44, '33
**SATO, Y.,** Über Veränderungen des Ganglion nodosum nach der supra- oder infraganglionären Vagusdurchschneidung, Folia anat.japon. **11:** 335-344, Aug. '33
On effect of caffein upon heart muscle, Folia anat.japon. **11:** 345-352, Aug. '33
**SATRIANO, T.: See WINOCUR, P., jt. auth.**
**SATTA, F.,** Sul tumori giganto-cellulari dello scheletro e sul loro trattamento, Tumori **8:** 48-82, '34
**SATTERFIELD, V.,** Psychiatric aspects of stammering, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 112-117, March '34
**SATTERFIELD, W. T.,** Chronic leg ulcers, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 164-167, May '34
**SATTLER, A.,** Zur Symptomatologie und Diagnostik des primären Lungenkrebses, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 730-745, '33
**SATTLER, EUGEN (JENÖ):** See Sattler, J.
**SATTLER, J.,** Physiologic examination of cerebral cortex and subcortex in man, Gyógyászat **73:** 739, Nov. 26, '33; 760, Dec. 3, '33; also, Cortex- und Subcortexuntersuchungen am Menschen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 300-311, '34
**SATUREIA hortensis:** See Diarrhea, therapy
**SAUCIER, J.,** Nouveaux antidotismes. Barbituriques. Strychnine. La coramine, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 71-75, Jan. '34
**SAUER,** Grundsätzliches und Besonderes über die Behandlung des Keuchhustens, Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 555-556, Dec. '33
**SAUER, L. W.,** Preparation of Bacillus pertussis vaccine for immunization, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1471, May 5, '34
**SAUER-WIENER OPERATION:** See Lacrimal Organs, diseases
**SAUERBRUCH, F.,** Georg Schmidt zum Gedächtnis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. (Hft. 2-3) **242:** 1-11, '33
Beitrag zur Polyposis des Dickdarmes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 133-136, Jan. 20, '34
——**and FULDE, E.,** Erfahrungen bei der chirurgischen Behandlung seltener Lungengeschwülste, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 178-181, '33
**SAUERBRUCH-GERSON-HERRMANNSDORFER DIET:** See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
**SAUERKRAUT**
—examination of fermented foods by laboratory methods, [C. S. Pederson] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 229-234, March '34
**SAUL, L. J.: See DAVIS, H., jt. auth.**
**SAUNDERS, E. W.,** Bacteriological studies, Ann.Surg. **99:** 380-383, Feb. '34
——**HOLSINGER, H. B., and COOPER, M. A.,** Rôle of infection in gastric and duodenal ulcer, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 246-248, Feb. '34
Anaphylactic-like reaction produced by Streptococcus of gastric ulcer, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 249-253, Feb. '34
**SAUNDERS, W. H., and ARMISTEAD, T. D.,** Multiple abscesses of liver complicating acute appendicitis—case report, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 747-748, March '34
**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM (1743-1817)**
—eighteenth century Guy's physician, [W. H. White] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 3-13, Jan. '34
**SAUNDERS' VACCINE:** See Peptic Ulcer, infected
**SAUNIÉ, L.: See ROSSI, P., jt. auth.**
**SAURET, C.,** Adherencias peritonales. Sus diversas modalidades. Aplicaciones prácticas de técnica quirúrgica, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 18-20, Jan. 15, '34
**SAURWEIN, E. M.: See BING, F. C., jt. auth.**
**SAUSAGE**
**poisoning:** See Food, poisoning
**SAUSER, G.,** Manifestation der Occipitalplatte an einem menschlichen Schädel, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **102:** 51-56, '33
**de SAUSSURE, R.,** Psychologie génétique et psychanalyse. Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 364-403, '33
**SAUTET, J.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'Anopheles maculipennis en Corse. Gîtes d'été et gîtes d'hiver, dans leurs rapports avec le paludisme, Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 8-14, Jan. 1, '34
——**See BENELLI, C., jt. auth.**
——**See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.**
——**See GIAMARCHI, P., jt. auth.**
**SAUVAGE: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.**
**de SAUVAGE NOLTING, J.,** Correlation between dementia praecox and month of birth, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 528-530, Feb. 3, '34
**SAUVÉ,** Un cas de staphylococcie de très haute gravité traité et guéri par des injections intraveineuses de bactériophage, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1382-1383, Nov. 25, '33
**SAUVY: See LAPEYRIE, jt. auth.**
**SAVAGNONE, L.,** Influenza del calcio sul contenuto in fibrinogeno del sangue, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 900-912, June 15, '33
Le variazioni del potere agglutinante nella ipertermia sperimentale, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1781-1800, Dec. 1, '33
**SAVARÉ, J.,** Lipides et vitamines B; les vitamines B alcoolo-hydrosolubles sont-elles également liposolubles? Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1517-1519, Dec. '33
——**See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
**SAVI, C.,** Ricerche sperimentali sul trattamento delle intossicazioni acute sperimentali da veronal sodico, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 97-103, '34

**SAVIGNAC, R.**, A propos des entérorragies d'origine sigmoidienne, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 292-304, March '34 [Comment on Cain and Facquet's article]
**SAVIGNONI, F.**, Su di un caso di corionepitelioma della tromba (corionepitelioma da gravidanza extrauterina), Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 661-669, Nov. 30, '33
Comportamento della tensione oculare nel puerperio fisiologico, Clin.ostet. **36:** 2-7, Jan. '34
Insulina e ovaio (azione dell'insulina sull'ovaio di animali impuberi trattati con l'orina di donna gravida), Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 211-225, Feb. '34
——**and de MARIA, G.**, Azione di alcuni antielmintici sulla madre e sul prodotto del concepimento. (I danni provocati sperimentalmente negli animali gravidi colla somministrazione di dosi terapeutiche di tetracloruro di carbonio, cloroformio, estratto etereo di Felce maschio e timolo), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 557-584, '33
**SAVIN, PAGÉ and MAISONDIEU**, Deux observations de corps étrangers passés inaperçus et restés plusieurs mois dans les bronches, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 72-80, March '34
**SAVIN, L. H.**, Discussion of relationship, direct or indirect, between certain cases of herpes ophthalmicus and varicella, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 271-281, '33
**SAVINO, E.**, La campaña antipestosa del Perú y Ecuador, Semana méd. **1:** 992-995, March 29, '34
Campaña de desratización en el Puerto Nuevo de Buenos Aires, Semana méd. **1:** 1052-1056, April 5, '34
**SAVIOTTI, G.**, Le capsule surrenali nell'intossicazione ofidica, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 7-10, Jan. '34
de **SAVITSCH, E. C., STEWART, J. D., HANSON, L., and WALSH, E. N.**, Therapeutic value of irradiated ergosterol (viosterol), parathormone, and calcium gluconate given in conjunction with tuberculin in experimental tuberculosis; preliminary communication, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 216-226, '33
**SAVITSKY, N.**: See **STRAUSS, I., jt. auth.**
**SAVONA, B.**, Cistoradioscopia e cistografia nelle vesciche normali e nei prolassi vaginali, Folia gynaec. **30:** 477-491, '33
Sul valore della prova del piramidone per la diagnosi di gravidanza ectopica, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1908-1917, Dec. 15, '33
Aborto-röntgen, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 284-294, Feb. 15, '34
Studio radiografico dell'angolo d'inclinazione e di apertura del bacino nelle diverse fasi dell'accrescimento fisiologico, Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 377-386, March '34
**SAVY, P., THIERS, H., and WEIGERT,** Déséquilibre neuro-végétatif avec dermographisme, troubles vasomoteurs des extrémités et crises d'asthme, traité et amélioré par injections de la protéose d'Oriel, Lyon méd. **152:** 692-696, Dec. 17, '33
**SAW**: See Orthopedics, apparatus
**SAWERS, W. C., and BALDWIN, A. H.**, Virulence testing in diphtheria, M.J.Australia **1:** 560-564, April 28, '34
**SAWHNEY, M. R.**, Oxycephaly in brothers, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 169-170, March '34
**SAWITZKA, H. P.**: See **KRONTOWSKI, A. A., jt. auth.**
**SAXÉN, A.**, Etudes sur l'anatomie pathologique et la pathogénie de la surdi-mutité, avec une contribution à la connaissance de la formation de l'endolymphe dans l'oreille interne, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 143-220, '33
**SAXENA, B. S.**: See **SAHI, B. L., jt. auth.**
**SAXL, A.**, Über Rheumatoid, rheumatische und traumatische Entzündung des Hüftgelenkes, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **60:** 195-202, '33
Beziehungen zwischen Insuffizienz des Längs- und Quergewölbes des Fusses, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 442-454, '34
Arthrogene Neuralgien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 44, Jan. 12, '34; 74, Jan. 19, '34
Gelenkneuralgien; Gelenkschmerzen (Arthralgien), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 485-490, April 20, '34
**SAXL, N. T.**, Planning convalescent home for children, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 69-73, June '34
**SAXL, O.**, Zur Behandlung der alimentären Toxikose, Acta pædiat. **16:** 542-546, '33
**SAXL, S.**, Ein Fall von Asthma bronchiale bei einem Manisch-Depressiven, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1515-1516, Dec. 15, '33
**SAXTORPH, JOHAN SYLVESTER PETER**: See Obituaries
**SAYAGO, G.**, Imágenes cavitarias o anulares no tuberculosas, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 231-242, Aug. '33
**SAYE, H.**, Translation of fourteenth century French manuscript dealing with treatment of gout, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 112-122, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. April '34
——**See GOLDBERG, A., jt. auth.**
**SAYÉ, L., Emilio Roux y Alberto Calmette**, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 452-462, Nov. '33; also, La humanidad, la Francia, la medicina de luto. Emilio Roux y Alberto Calmette, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 33-42, Feb. '34
Orientation de la lutte antituberculeuse en Espagne, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 95-103, Jan.-Feb. '34
**SAYE, L.**—Continued
——**SHELTON, R., and DOMENECH ALSINA, J.**, Sur [illegible] diagnostic bactériologique de la tuberculose infantile par l'inoculation du contenu gastrique au cobaye, Presse méd. **42:** 148-150, Jan. 27, '34
**SAYER, A.**, Recurrences of pityriasis rosea: report of 2 cases, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 181-184, April '34
**SAYERS, E. G.**, Filarial intradermal skin test in tropical myositis and muscle abscess, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **27:** 507-509, March '34
**SAYERS, R. R.**, Occupational history and how to make it, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 61-65, Jan. '34
Gas hazards in sewers and sewage-treatment plants, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 145-155, Feb. 2, '34
Silicosis, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 595-602, May 18, '34
——**See MILLER, JOHN W., jt. auth.**
**SAYRE, LEWIS ALBERT (1820-1900)**
—critical estimation of personal influence on development of orthopedic surgery in New York, [R. Whitman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 331-342, April '34
**SCABIES**
—allergic scabies, [M. Scholtz] California & West.Med. **40:** 189, March '34
—cat's itch in human beings, [A. Listengarten & F. Brodskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 722-724, Aug. 31, '33
**history**, psoric dyscrasia and scabies, [E. Seckendorf] Med.Welt **7:** 1661, Nov. 18, '33; 1769, Dec. 9, '33
**therapy**, simple method of rapid cure, [M. P. Demyanovich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 827-831, Sept. 30, '33
—sodium thiosulphate ,[P. Ravaut & Mahieu] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 135-136, Jan. '34
—treatment (including use of mitigal, sulphur preparation), [A. D. Matthews] Brit.M.J. **1:** 16, Jan. 6, '34
**SCADRON, S. J.**, Maternal mortality in 34,900 deliveries together with analysis of 92 deaths, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 128-133, Jan. '34; correction **27:** 302, Feb. '34
**SCAFFIDI, V., JR.**, Arterie coronarie accessorie del cuore e loro importanza fisiopatologica, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 137-152, March '34
**SCAFFO de CASAS MELLO, G., and CASAS MELLO, A. J.**, Corea blanda post-diftérica, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **4:** 342-345, Aug. '33
**SCAGLIONI, C.**, Sostanze alcool-estraibili dal riso e stati vitaminici, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 303-320, Aug. '33
Sindrome addominale nella polmonite, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 17-22, Jan. 20, '34
**SCAGLIOSI, G.**, Rottura di aneurisma su base tubercolare, Rinasc.med. **10:** 304-306, July 1, '33
**SCALABRINO, R.**, Sulle istiocitomatosi iperplastiche e displastiche, Clin.med.ital. **64:** 903-936, Oct. '33
**SCALDS**: See under Burns
**SCALENIOTOMY**: See Muscles, scalenus
**SCALFI, A.**: **See STORTI, E., jt. auth.**
**SCALINCI, N.**, I meriti di Antonio Scarpa nel campo della oftalmologia, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 655-688, Sept. '33
**SCALINI, F.**, Tumore della base cranica e successiva sindrome di Collett-Siccard simulante al suo inizio una mastoidite, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 209-211, March '34
**SCALORI, G.**, Ricerche di morfologia costituzionale in soggetti non adenoidei con insufficienza nasale respiratoria. Nota preventiva, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 475-504, Sept. '33
Considerazioni sopra un caso di tiroidite semplice consecutiva a tonsillite acuta, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d. gola, d.naso **51:** 513-528, Dec. '33
**SCALP**
—cirsoid aneurysm, [A. G. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 147, Jan. 27, '34
**abnormalities**, congenital absence of skin above small fontanelle in new-born infant, [G. Frommolt] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 178-179, '34
**cancer**, development of basal cell carcinoma on basis of atheroma; case, [K. Strauss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 814-815, '34
**cysts**, development of basal cell carcinoma on basis of atheroma of scalp; case, [K. Strauss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 814-815, '34
**diseases**: See also under names of diseases, as Folliculitis; Ringworm; Seborrhea; Tinea; etc.
—psoriasis with large lesions; case, [G. Manganotti] Minerva med. **2:** 617-618, Nov. 3, '33
**surgery**, therapy of lupus by transplantation of tubular grafts from scalp, [P. Moure & Barraya] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 136-137, Jan. '34
**tumors**, verrucous nevus simulating sebaceous nevus: case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1119-1122, July '33
—lymphoblastoma (Hodgkin's disease); case, [C. J. Greenhouse & V. H. Cornell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 569-573, April '34
—metastatic tumors of skin of forehead and temples and of scalp (reticulosarcoma or epithelioma), [R. J. Weissenbach, G. Basch, J. Martineau & J. David] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1448-1457, Nov. '33

**SCALP, tumors**—Continued
—multiple diffuse tumors of almost entire scalp with yellow undifferentiated cells; recovery after roentgenotherapy followed by new growth of abundant black hair, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1535-1536, Dec. '33
**wounds and injuries,** necrotic ulcer following wound caused by aniline pencil; case, [A. Oteiza y Setien, J. de Castro Palomino & F. López Fernández] Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 19-25, Jan. 31, '34
—large scalp wound treated by total homoplastic graft of large cellulocutaneous flap, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 724-726, Dec. 15, '33
**SCALZITTI, M.,** Fibroadenoma névico del condotto uditivo esterno cartilagineo, Valsalva **10:** 124-131, Feb. '34
**SCAMMON, R. E.,** The charity hospital and its relations to practicing physician, Journal-Lancet **54:** 144-145, March 15, '34
—See **ZIMMERMANN, A. A., jt. auth.**
**SCANLAN, D. W.,** Agranulocytosis (pernicious leukopenia) including report and history of primary case; fatigue as etiologic factor, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 17-23, Jan. '34
**SCANTLETON, J. M.,** Ambulatory treatment of hemorrhoids, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 114-118, Feb. '34
**von SCANZONI, C., and KUFFERATH, W.,** Über Erfahrungen mit schwefliger Säure in der Wundbehandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 511-515, '34
**SCAPHOCEPHALY:** See Cranium, abnormalities
**SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL**
**abnormalities,** bipartite bones; 2 cases, [C. E. Ottolenghi & F. Oleaga Alarcón] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 699-704, Sept. '33
—division of scaphoid and its morphologic variations in relation to industrial accidents, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 116-121, Jan.-Feb. '34
**fractures,** pseudarthrosis of navicular bone, [Rostock] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 318-320, '33
—isolated fractures, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **42:** 121-122, Jan. 20, '34; also, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 393-397, April 1, '34
**SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL**
**abnormalities,** accessory scaphoid (prehallux), [P. W. Glessler] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 32-33, Jan.-Feb. '34
—question of fracture of navicular bone or presence of supranavicular bone; problem of insurance, [E. Paal] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 95-96, '33
**diseases,** scaphoiditis in child 2 years old, [Sichel] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 693-694, Oct. '33
—Köhler's disease; etiology in 2 cases, [A. Poli] Arch. di ortop. **49:** 1151-1166, Dec. 31, '33
**fractures,** question of fracture of navicular bone or presence of supranavicular bone; problem of insurance, [E. Paal] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 95-96, '33
—isolated fracture, [E. Lucca] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 601-608, '34
**SCAPIER, J.,** Etude de la régénération et de la cicatrisation des lésions cutanées expérimentales, Néoplasmes **13:** 5-38, Jan.-Feb. '34
**SCAPULA**
—scapular crepitation; case, [F. Krauss] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 742-744, March 31, '34
**abnormalities,** os acromiale; case, [H. Gurniak] Med. Klin. **29:** 1488, Oct. 27, '33
—congenital spinal abnormality with upward displacement of scapula (Sprengel deformity); case in child 2½ years old, [D. Jost] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 58-60, Feb. '34
—os acromiale and its differential diagnosis, [F. Becker] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 135-142, Feb. '34
—Sprengel deformity; roentgen study, [C. Fava] Arch. di radiol. **9:** 1024-1036, Sept.-Dec. '33
**diseases,** coracoiditis as cause of syndromes following shoulder injuries; cases, [C. Julliard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 737-753, Oct. 25, '33
**fractures,** fracture of coracoid process, [L. López Durán] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 162-169, Nov. '33
—acromioclavicular dislocation with simultaneous detachment of scapular coracoid process; therapy of acromioclavicular dislocation, [W. Ehalt] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 421-425, '34
**SCARCELLA PERINO, G.,** Su di un caso di adamantinoma trattato con röntgen e radiumterapia, Stomatol. **32:** 37-44, Jan. '34
**SCARF, M.,** Serious arsphenamine reactions with reference to their prevention; report of 6 cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2159-2163, June 30, '34
**SCARLATINA:** See Scarlet Fever
**SCARLATO, V.,** Il metabolismo basale nella tubercolosi chirurgica, Studium **23:** 358-360, Dec. 1, '33
Il contenuto di glutathione negli animali trattati con tubercolina, Rinasc.med. **10:** 422-423, Sept. 15, '33
**SCARLET FEVER**
See also Streptococci
—[J. S. Anderson] Clin.J. **63:** 62-67, Feb. '34
—[T. M. Barber] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 209-211, May '34
**SCARLET FEVER**—Continued
—Cameron prize lecture, [G. F. & G. H. Dick] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—chemical basis for diazo reaction in urine, [S. Nakayama] J.Biochem. **19:** 33-38, Jan. '34
—comparative study of antigenic structure of Streptococci from milk crust and of hemolytic scarlatinal streptococci, [I. Balteanu & C. Agapi] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol, **114:** 754-756, '33
—puerperal scarlet fever, with report of 23 cases, [A. Lemierre & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 160-173, Feb. 12, '34; comment by Debré, Ramon, Bonnet and Lamy 50: 348-354, March 5, '34
—recurrence; answers to questionnaire, [E. Glanzmann & others] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 108-112, March '34
—relations to tuberculosis, [L. Piccaluga] Riv.di clin. pediat. **31:** 1186-1204, Oct. '33
—sudden and unforeseen death at period of eruption; case, [T. Mironesco, N. Nicolicesco & A. Podeano] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 186-191, Feb. 12, '34
**anatoxin:** See Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, toxoid
**antiserum:** See also Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Streptococci, hemolytic
—heterologous scarlet fever, [J. D. Trask & F. G. Blake] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 94-102, '33
—spontaneous recurrence of paralysis following therapeutic administration; syndrome of radicular neuralgia and urticaria accompanying attacks; case, [J. Cathala, R. Garcin, P. Gabriel & R. Laplane] Presse méd. **42:** 65-67, Jan. 13, '34
**antitoxin:** See Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Streptococci, hemolytic
**blanching phenomenon:** See under Scarlet Fever, skin test
**blood in,** blood picture of convalescent carriers of hemolytic streptococci, [G. Ishiyama] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 69, Nov. '33
—behavior of arterial pressure in children, [G. Macciotta] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 42-51, Jan. '34
—glycolytic ferment, [Y. Kiyokawa] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 54, July '33
—lipids in children, [A. D. Kaiser & M. S. Gray] Am. J.Dis.Child. **47:** 9-24, Jan. '34
**carriers,** blood picture of convalescent carriers of hemolytic streptococci, [G. Ishiyama] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 69, Nov. '33
**complications and sequels:** See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acute leukemia following scarlet fever; case, [N. Dumitrescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 51-53, Jan. '34
—differential diagnosis of 3 forms of heart disease most commonly accompanying scarlet fever: scarlet fever heart (scarlatinal myocarditis), malignant endocarditis and rheumatic endocarditis, [K. Stolte] Med.Klin. **30:** 6, Jan. 5, '34
—early azotemic nephritis and encephalitis; case, [A. Lemierre & R. Laplane] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1761-1765, Dec. 9, '33
—electrocardiographic observations, [W. Schwarz] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 166-176, March '34
—epidemic of measles in scarlet fever ward in children's hospital in Zürich, [R. Uehlinger-Frauchiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 237, March 10, '34
—heart in scarlet fever, [J. Wickström] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 16-18, Jan. 6, '34
—involvement of heart, with particular attention to myocardium, [W. Schwarz] Pediatria **42:** 267-283, March '34
—malignant form of scarlet fever complicated by gangrenous and necrotic angina, [A. Stroé] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1154, Oct.; 1336, Nov. '33
—otorhinologic aspects, with particular references to sinuses, [G. D. Hoople & L. S. Cave] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 146-159, '33
—relation of rheumatic fever to postscarlatinal arthritis and postscarlatinal heart disease; familial study, [J. R. Paul, R. Salinger & B. Zuger] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 503-516, May '34
—sepsis and its therapy, [H. Claus] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 8-13, '34
—severe purpura with gangrene of lower extremity following scarlet fever; recovery after amputation, [G. Dick, E. M. Miller & H. Edmondson] Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 374-377, Feb. '34
—simultaneous occurrence of measles, [I. Hilmi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 177-180, '34
—specific toxic complications, hepatitis and cholecystitis, [H. Schottmüller] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **8:** 405-416, Sept. '33
—therapeutic value of vitamin A in complications, [E. Arjona] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 10-12, Jan. 6, '34
—therapy of complications, [Jürgens] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 13-15, Jan. '34
**diagnosis:** See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—differentiation of fourth disease (Dukes-Filatov's disease), [G. Magliano] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 289-307, March '34

**SCARLET FEVER, diagnosis**—Continued
—parotitic and erysipelatous infections treated by polyvalent streptococcic antiserum; scarlatiniform desquamation following serotherapy, [L. Perrone] Terapia **23:** 321-324, Nov. '33
—postgraduate lecture, [J. Siegl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 262-267, March 3, '34
**Dick test:** See Scarlet Fever, immunity
**epidemiology and statistics,** [F. Reiche] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **125:** 584-604, '33
—in Bratislava, [A. J. Chura & Z. Limbacherová] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1733-1737, Dec. 15, '33
—in landward area, [J. Riddell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 276-278, Feb. 17, '34
—spread of infectious disease, [J. G. Wilson] J.Roy.San. Inst. **54:** 553-559, May '34
—statistical study of cases appearing in hospital in Zwittau, [K. Srnetz] Med.Klin. **30:** 331-334, March 9, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [L. Breuer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 333-335, March 17, '34
—scarlet fever and menstruation; relation between scarlet fever and hormonal processes, [Dienst & E. Neter] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 597-598, April 20, '34
**history,** William Douglass, 1691-1752, [J. Ruhräh] Am. J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1110-1115, May '34
**immunity:** See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—[J. W. Armstrong] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 140-142, March '34
—anomalous features of Dick reaction, [J. P. McGibbon] J.Hyg. **34:** 30-37, Feb. '34
—Cameron prize lecture, [G. F. & G. H. Dick] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—comparison of Schick and Dick test in mothers and new-born infants, [A. Rothholz & A. G. Kuttner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 559-564, March '34
—control among adults, [G. H. Dick] Journal-Lancet **54:** 289-293, May 15, '34
—convalescent serum and commercial antitoxin: comparison of their protective values, [P. S. Rhoads & B. M. Gasul] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2005-2008, June 16, '34
—Dick test in white and Negro children resident in congested section of Cleveland, [H. H. Pevaroff & S. M. Hindman] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 749-752, May '34
—Dick tests and Dick toxin, [T. N. Horan] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 301-303, June '34
—igepha (scarlet fever vaccine), [W. Hoffmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 211-212, March 10, '34
—immunization against contagious diseases of childhood, [L. Wilkins] Internat.Clin. **2:** 266-299, June '34
—immunization by inunction; preliminary report, [M. L. Ripps] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **30:** 858-860, Dec. '33
—immunization of student nurses, [R. E. Boynton] Am. J.Nursing **34:** 330-332, April '34; also, Minnesota Med. **17:** 165-167, April '34
—immunization with toxoid, [G. Daniel] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 212-214, May '34
—present status of control, [G. F. Dick] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 833-839, Oct. 15, '33
—prevention of scarlet fever, [M. Molitch] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2021, June 16, '34
—preventive vaccinations with streptococcic anatoxin in Rumania, [J. Cantacuzène] Bull.Office Internat.d'hyg. pub. **25:** 2112-2126, Dec. '33
—protective vaccination with streptococcic vaccines, [E. Strößzner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 343-345, March 24, '34
—question of repetition, [H. Opitz, H. Kleinschmidt & P. Selter] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 11-14, Jan. '34
—relation of blood groups to susceptibility, [H. Nowak] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 136-157, '33
—results of immunization in Haarlem during 1929-1933, [W. J. H. Maschhaupt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1123-1130, March 10, '34
—six years' experience with local vaccination, [G. D. Belonovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 959-961, Oct. 30, '33
—toxin—successful immunizing agent, [O. B. Nesbit & S. Thompson] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 634-635, June '34
—value of Dick test for institutional purposes, [R. M. Bates] Paris méd. **1:** 227-228, March 10, '34; also, Lancet **1:** 1006-1007, May 12, '34
**kidneys in:** See Nephritis, scarlatinal
**prevention:** See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—in nurses, [L. Hektoen & C. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 41-42, Jan. 6, '34; also, M.Officer **51:** 125, March 31, '34
—isolation time, [J. E. Gordon & G. F. Badger] Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 438-448, May '34
—practical experiences, [von Brunn] Ztschr.f.Gesundh-verwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 82-84, Feb. 20, '34
**skin test:** See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—blanching phenomenon; further development of general diagnostic application, [W. Wieck] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 94-95, Jan. 19, '34
—nature of Schultz-Charlton phenomenon, [F. Rocchi] Riv.osp. **23:** 329-343, Oct. '33
—reactions to products of hemolytic streptococcus, [J. P. McGibbon] Lancet **2:** 1363-1365, Dec. 16, '33
—testing of toxicity of toxoid by means of rabbit ear skin method, [S. Nagata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 36, March '34

**SCARLET FEVER, skin test**—Continued
—tuberculin cutireaction, [I. Bazgan, I. Schwartz & Angelescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 221-223,
**therapy,** [Jürgens] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 13-15, Jan.
—convalescent serum in toxic form of scarlet fe study of practical results; 10 cases, [Borrel Lœwenberg] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 83-86, Feb. 1,
—exploitation of vitamin A (including experiments use of carotene in scarlet fever), [S. W. Clau New York State J.Med. **34:** 154-157, Feb. 15, '34
—intravenous serotherapy, [E. E. Joepchen] Deutsc med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1785-1788, Dec. 1, '33
—isolation hospital in treatment, [D. Herderschi Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 247-250, March '34
—postgraduate lecture, [J. Siegl] Wien.med.Wchnsc **84:** 262-267, March 3, '34
—serotherapy, [L. Breuer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 335, March 17, '34
—serotherapy; indications and results, [E. Schteinga Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 467-478, March 7, '34
—use and misuse of antitoxin, [H. S. Banks] Pu Health **47:** 132-139, Jan. '34
**toxin:** See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—allergic element of streptococcic toxin; attempt passive transmission of sensitivity, [H. Brokman A. Lacka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 197-19 '33
—effect on vascular system and on cells and tissu [N. N. Spassky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exp Therap. **81:** 336-353, '34
—heterologous scarlet fever, [J. D. Trask & F. G. Bla Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 94-102, '33
**toxoid:** See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—testing of toxicity of toxoid by means of rabbit skin method, [S. Nagata] J.Orient.Med. (Abs Sect.) **20:** 36, March '34
**transmission,** case of late contagion, [G. Munna] Pe pediat. **12:** 15-17, Jan. '34
—secondary cases, [W. H. Best] New York State J.M **34:** 411-413, May 1, '34
**SCARLET RED:** See Stains and Staining vital
**SCARLETT, H.,** Recurrent edema of lids and conjunct associated with dental infection; report of 2 cas Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 242-244, March '34
**SCARPA, ANTONIO (1747-1832)**
—accomplishments in field of ophthalmology, [ Scalinci] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 655-688, Se '33
—surgical lectures, [D. Giordano] Riv.di storia d.sc.me e nat. (Cong. naz., supp.) **25:** 137-139, Jan.-Feb.
**von SCARPATETTI, W.,** Alarmierende Traumsymbolik b Depressiven, Psychoanalyt.Praxis **3:** 166-169, De '33
**SCARPITTI, C.,** Della motilità dell'utero in travaglio parto, studiata con il nuovo apparecchio di Fra Delle variazioni di essa dopo la rottura preco artificiale delle membrane e durante il trattamen antispastico del collo (parto medico), Ann.di ostet e ginec. **55:** 1819-1864, Nov. 30, '33
La rottura anticipata spontanea delle membrane. Co tributo clinico alla conoscenza delle cause ch ritardano la dilatazione del collo dell'utero durant il travaglio di parto. Terapia, Riv.ital.di ginec. 5 557-585, Dec. '33
Il "parto medico" nella teoria e nella pratica, Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **16:** 10-27, Jan. '34
**SCARS:** See Cicatrix
**SCARTASCINI, R., and RAIMONDI, A. A.,** La mecánic pulmonar, su estado crítico, Prensa méd.argent. 2 403-412, Feb. 28, '34
**——See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
**SCETTA, G.,** Contributo alla diagnosi della infezion difterica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 466-4 Aug. 15, '33
Sulle differenze tra micrococco melitense e bacillo Bang, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 499-500, Au 31, '33
Il problema della lue nella gravidanza e nel neonat Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 634-638, Oct. 31,
Sulla vaccinazione col metodo di Besredka, Gazz.interna med.-chir. **[41]:** 759-760, Dec. 31, '33
La diagnosi delle cefalee, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 4 81, Feb. 15, '34
**SCHAAF, F.,** Über die Bedeutung der Vitamine in d Dermatologie, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 4 657-691, '33
**——See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.**
**SCHAAF TABLES:** See Color Perception
**SCHAAFSMA, N. D. R.: See MOM, C. P., jt. auth.**
**SCHAAL, G.,** Die Beeinflussung der Vigantolwirkung dur Schilddrüsenpräparate, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 55-6 '34
**SCHAARE, U.: See BREDNOW, W., jt. auth.**
**SCHACHTEL, C.,** Ueber Chemotherapie der Tuberkulos insbesondere mit Gold, Tuberkulose **14:** 81, March 2 '34; 101, April 10, '34
**SCHACHTER, M.,** Considérations sur le traitement d anémies avec les acides aminés hématogènes. (Rév de thérapeutique médicale), Bucuresti med. **3:** 95-96, '33
Considerazioni sull'enuresis nocturna infantile, Riv.san siciliana **21:** 115-123, Jan. 15, '33

**SCHACHTER, M.**—Continued
Contribution à l'étude clinique des neuropathies infantiles. (Essais d'interprétations psychologiques et médicales), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 635-642, Sept. '33
Le mensonge et le témoignage chez l'enfant, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 643-658, Sept. '33
L'étio-pathogénie et le traitement de l'acrodynie ou maladie de Swift-Feer, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 619-620, Oct. 26, '33
Considerazioni etiologiche e costituzionali sulla paralisi facciale periferica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 995-1000, Oct. 31, '33
Etude clinique sur les névralgies du nerf crural, Rev. méd.de l'est **61:** 784-786, Nov. 1, '33
Quelques aperçus sur l'étiologie et pathogénie de la sclérose latérale amyotrophique, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 794-796, Nov. 15, '33
Réflexions sur les états hyperthyroïdiens et leur traitement, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 403-412, Dec. '33
Considérations sur l'enfant illégitime, Hyg.ment. **28:** 232-237, Dec. '33
Considérations sur la méningite tuberculeuse, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 654-662, Dec. 15, '33
L'évolution de nos connaissances sur le cranio-tabes, Lattante **5:** 29-34, Jan. '34
Contribution à l'étude clinique de l'épilepsie menstruelle, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 88-89, Jan. 15, '34
Etude clinique sur l'hémispasme facial, Liége méd. **27:** 138-149, Jan. 28, '34
Quelques données sur l'histoire de la cure de fruits et spécialement sur la cure de pommes selon Moro-Heissler, Méd.inf. **41:** 37-39, Feb. '34
Comment est organisée la protection infantile dans la Russie des Soviets, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 47-54, Feb. '34
Superstitions et pratiques populaires médicales, Chron. méd. **41:** 25-27, Feb. 1, '34
Combined hepatosplenogastrotherapy in anemic conditions, România med. **12:** 33, Feb. 1, '34
Essai d'interprétation de quelques paradoxes et contradictions dans la médecine générale, Vie méd. **15:** 109-111, Feb. 10, '34
La vie héroïque de Charles Davila, Médecin français, fondateur de la Faculté de Médecine de Bucarest (1828-1884), Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Centaure), pp. 7-10, Feb. 15, '34
Quelques notes neurologiques sur les alcooliques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 89-92, Feb. 15, '34
Le régime de fruits dans les diarrhées des enfants, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **37:** 139-146, March '34
Notes sur la question de la vieillesse envisagée du point de vue biologique et neuro-psychiatrique d'après les rapports du Congrès roumain de Neurologie de 1933, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 98-103, March '34
Quelques traitements actuels de la chorée mineure, Méd. inf. **41:** 85-96, March '34
De la prétendue sécrétion interne de l'appendice. Existe-t-il des dyscrinies appendiculaires? Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 309-310, March '34
A propos du champignon japonais "Kombucha," Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 147-148, March 10, '34
Une thérapeutique moderne des diarrhées. Le rôle des fruits crus, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 147-151, March 10, '34
Les ponctions lombaires répétées dans le traitement de l'épilepsie essentielle. A propos de la "nouvelle" méthode d'A.-T. Edwards, Hôpital **22:** 230, April (A) '34
L'érythème noueux. Etude générale sur les problèmes que soulève cette réaction locale de la peau, Méd.scolaire **23:** 81-94, April 1, '34
Le syndrome neurologique et psychique du rachitisme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 353-354, April 21, '34
——**and COHEN, E.,** Le traitement des algies par injections de novocaïne-caféïnée loco-dolenti, Bull. méd., Paris **47:** 823-825, Dec. 23, '33
——**See ELIAS, H. (Bucharest), jt. auth.**
——**See KREINDLER, A., jt. auth.**
——**and NEDLER, D.,** La prostate comme organe à sécrétion interne, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **11:** 338-343, Oct. '33
——**See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHWARTZ, L.,** Le traitement de la rougeole avec le pyramidon, Progrès méd., pp. 549-554, March 31, '34
——**COHEN, E., and NEDLER, D.,** Contribution à l'étude neuro-clinique des vieillards, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 79-85, Feb. 1, '34
**SCHADE, H.,** Über eine physikochemische Methode, die Gewebskultur im Eigenplasma ohne die bisher üblichen Zusätze durchzuführen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **14:** 631-654, '33; Concerning physicochemical method of carrying out tissue cultures in their own plasma without additions hitherto necessary, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 121-127, '34
——**See BIRNER, M., jt. auth.**
**SCHAEDE,** Ueber das Wachstum des sogenannten Bacterium typhi flavum in Blut und Galle, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 21-24, Nov. 1, '33
**SCHAFER, G.,** Studie zur Heredität, Konstitution und Disposition der Kollumkarzinomkranken, Monatschr. f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 1-7, Jan. '34
**SCHÄFER, H.,** Über prophylaktische Digitalisierung beim Warmblüter, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 286-304, '34
**SCHAEFER, H. (Bonn) and SCHMITZ, W.,** Oszillographische Untersuchung der Nervenreizung mit Kondensator- und Induktorstössen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 700-713, '34
——**See SCHMITZ, W. (Bonn), jt. auth.**
**SCHAEFER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.),** Messung der Hochfrequenzabsorption des Blutes und seiner Komponenten im Bereich kurzer elektrischer Wellen von 3-6 m Wellenlänge, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 341-350, '33
**SCHAEFER, J. E.,** Agranulocytosis, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 943-950, June '34
**SCHÄFER, O.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen an einem elektrodynamischen Ultraschallwellen-Erzeuger, Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 198-202, '33
**SCHAEFER, R. L.,** Pituitary growth hormone; results of one year's clinical application, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 64-69, '33
——**See ENGELBACH, W., jt. auth.**
**SCHAEFER, W., and WITTE, E.,** Die weitere technische Entwicklung des Körperhöhlenrohres und seine Anwendbarkeit, Strahlentherapie **49:** 298, '34; reply to Chaoul, 720, '34
**SCHAEFFER, H.,** Paralysie faciale périphérique. Sclérose en plaques, Rev.neurol. **2:** 619-622, Nov. '33
Sclerosi a placche, sindrome di Parinaud e miastenia, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1532-1537, Dec. 3, '33
——**and BIZE, P. R.,** Mouvements anormaux unilatéraux de l'épaule, à type d'agitation motrice, d'origine congénitale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 59-65, Jan. '34
——**See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.**
**SCHAEFFER, M.: See KRAMER, S. D., jt. auth.**
**SCHÄR, W.,** Allseitigverstellbare Oberarmabduktionsschiene (Modifikation des Böhler'schen Modelles), Zentralbl. f.Chir. **60:** 2717-2719, Nov. 18, '33
Spätresultate nach Radikaloperation des männlichen Leistenbruches, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 98-117, '34
**SCHAETZ, L.,** Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen und seine Gestaltung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 24-26, Jan. 5, '34
Die gesetzliche Regelung des Lebensmittelverkehrs, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 1-14, March '34
**SCHÄUFELE, O.,** Über die Symptomatologie des weichen Gaumens und deren diagnostische Bedeutung, Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 50-67, '33
**SCHAFER, E.: See ROUSLACROIX, A., jt. auth.**
**SCHAFERSTEIN, S. J., POPOWA, N. A., and OWTSCHARENKO, E. P.,** Die Rolle der hämato-enzephalitischen Barriere in der Genese der toxischen Ernährungsstörungen; das pathologisch-histologische Bild des zentralen Nervensystems bei Dekomposition, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 160-166, '33
Die Rolle der hämato-enzephalitischen Barriere in der Genese der Intoxikation; das pathologisch-histologische Bild des zentralen Nervensystems bei Pneumonie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 343-355, '34
**SCHAFFER, K.,** Administration of insulin simultaneously with withdrawal of morphine in treatment of morphine addiction, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1129-1132, Dec. 16, '33; also, Plötzlicher Morphiumentzug mittels Insulin, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 121-125, March 17 '34
Significance of eugenics from viewpoint of psychiatrist and neurologist, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 161-166, Feb. 24, '34
**SCHAFFER, N. K.: See LEE, M. O., jt. auth.**
**SCHAFFLER, J., and ROSA, L.,** Present status of short wave therapy, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 251-255, March 24, '34
**SCHAFFNER, E.,** Quistes uterinos. Estudio anatomo-clínico de un quiste embrionario del útero, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 654-664, Nov. '33
**SCHAIRER, E.,** Über Neurofibromatose und ihre Beziehungen zu Gliomen und Hirnhernien, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 30-49, '33
**SCHALDEMOSE, VILHELM:** See Obituaries
**SCHALK, A. F.,** Veterinary service in public health control work—largest undeveloped field in veterinary science, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 392-399, March '34
**SCHALL, L.,** Die Bedeutung der Strahlentherapie der Tuberkulose im Rahmen der Kinderheilkunde, Strahlentherapie **48:** 735-741, '33
Das Kind isst nicht! (Aus dem Alltag der Sprechstunde des Kinderarztes), München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1805-1809, Nov. 17, '33
——**and ORTH, O.,** Zur Perikardiolyse, Med.Klin. **30:** 436-438, March 29, '34
**SCHALTENBRAND, G.,** Luftdruck, Kreislauf, Atmung und Liquordruck; Luftdruck und Liquordruck, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 61-65, '33
Luftdruck, Kreislauf, Atmung und Liquordruck; Sauerstoffspannung und Liquordruck, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 65-71, '33
Die Abhängigkeit des Encephalogramms vom äusseren Atmosphärendruck, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 94-111, '33
Luftdruck, Kreislauf, Atmung und Liquordruck; über das Verhältnis vom Liquordruck zum Blutdruck und zur Atmung, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 41-49, '34
Der gegenwärtige Stand der Neurochirurgie, Nervenarzt **7:** 10-17, '34; abstr., Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 780-782, '34

**SCHAMBERG, J. F., KOLMER, J. A., and BROWN, H.,** Arsenoxide in relation to toxicity and therapeutic activity of arsphenamine and neoarsphenamine, Am. J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 37-55, Jan. '34

——**See GRIGGS, L. H., jt. auth.**

**SCHAMBERG, JAY FRANK (1870-1934)**

—J.A.M.A. **102:** 1245, April 14, '34; J.Chemotherapy **11:** 1, April '34

—obituary and bibliography, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 901-904, June '34

**SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE**

—three cases, [R. Klaber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 815-817, May '34

**SCHAPIRA, P.,** Über einen Fall von ungewöhnlich grossen beiderseitigen Nierensteinen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 71-72, Jan. 13, '34

**SCHAPIRO, J. S.,** Leiomyom des Dünndarms, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 215-217, Jan. 27, '34

**SCHAPIRO, L.,** Observations and experiments on mosquito breeding in pit latrines in Panama, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 254-259, Jan. '34

**SCHAPSCHAL, I.,** Zur Kasuistik der Lage des Colon sigmoideum, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 37-47, '33

**SCHARGORODSKY, L. J.:** See Shargorodskiy, L. Y.

**SCHARLES, F. H., and SALTER, W. T.,** Tumor amylase: general properties and estimation of activity, Am.J. Cancer **20:** 613-624, March '34

——**ROBB, P. D., and SALTER, W. T.,** Tumor amylase: effect of various hormones and chemical agents, Am. J.Cancer **20:** 625-629, March '34

**SCHARNAGEL, I. M.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.**

**SCHAROWATOWA, O. F.,** Zur Frage des Mechanismus der zweiten Phase der sekretorischen Magenfunktion, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 124-129, '34

**SCHARPFF, W.,** Gefahren einseitiger Ernährung, Fortschr. d.Therap. **9:** 673-679, Nov. '33

Hypertension und Gewebssäuerung, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1739-1740, Nov. 3, '33

**SCHARRER, E.,** Bemerkungen zur Frage der "sklerotischen" Zellen im Tiergehirn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **148:** 773-777, '33

Zelloidinserien, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 187-188, Nov. '33

——**and GAUPP, R.,** Neuere Befunde am Nucleus supraopticus und Nucleus paraventricularis des Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 766-772, '33

**SCHATTENBERG, H. J., and HARRIS, W. H.,** Experimental studies in so-called agranulocytic angina; effects upon leucocytes by toxic products of Staphylococcus aureus from blood of human case, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 847-848, April '34

——**See HARRIS, W. H., jt. auth.**

**SCHATZ, W. J.,** How old is syringe in parenteral procedure? Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 112-123, '32

Further study of effects observed on injection and ingestion of distilled water, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 41-63, '33

**SCHATZKI, R.,** Reliefstudien an der normalen und krankhaft veränderten Speiseröhre, Acta radiol., supp. 18, pp. 1-149, '33

**SCHAUFFLER, G. C.,** Quick, easy, efficient treatment of Bartholin cyst and abscess, J.A.M.A. **102:** 839, March 17, '34

**SCHAUMANN, J.,** Etude anatomo-pathologique et histologique sur les localisations viscérales de la lymphogranulomatose bénigne, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1167-1178, July '33

Lymphogranulomatose bénigne sans manifestations cutanées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1792-1798, Dec. '33

**SCHAUTA-WERTHEIM OPERATION:** See Uterus, prolapse

**SCHDANOW, I.:** See Zhdanov, I. M.

**SCHECHTER, M.: See MANDOWSKY, C., jt. auth.**

**SCHEDE, F.,** Fuss des Kleinkindes, Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 177-190, '34

Einleitungsworte zu B. Spielkind und Schulkind, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 190-198, '34

Fusssenkung des Erwachsenen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 210-212, '34

Zur Frage der Endergebnisse der reponierten Hüftluxation, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 474-476, '34

**SCHEEL, O., Albert Calmette, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 94:** 1404-1406, Dec. '33

**SCHEELE, K.,** Thorotrastreste in der Niere. Ein Beitrag zur Wahl des Kontrastmittels für die Füllungsurographie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 340-360, '33

**SCHEEPE, F. L.,** Staining of Filaria according to Goldie method, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1404, Oct. 24, '33

**SCHEER, M., and KEIL, H.,** Skin eruptions of codeine, J.A. M.A. **102:** 908-910, March 24, '34

**SCHEER, R.,** Steinpyonephrose der Hufeisenniere, Ztschr. f.Urol. **28:** 203-207, '34

**SCHEFF, G., and SCHEFF, I. P.,** Mechanism of production of diphtheria toxin; rôle of sulphur compounds and of copper and iron, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 221-235, March-April '34; abstr., Beitrag zur Frage der Diphtherietoxinproduktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 146, Jan. 27, '34

**SCHEFF, I. P.: See SCHEFF, G., jt. auth.**

**SCHEFFELAAR KLOTS, T.,** Peroneal paralysis due to pressure of ganglionic cystic tumor, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 661-667, Feb. 10, '34

**SCHEFFEY, L. C.,** Cyst formation in large myoma undergoing sarcomatous change, S.Clin.North America **14:** 143-153, Feb. '34

**SCHEFTEL, I. N.,** Zur Diagnose der Cholezystopathie, Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 353-363, Nov. '33

**SCHEID, K. F.,** Über senile Charakterentwicklung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 437-468, '33

Die allgemeine Psychopathologie im Jahre 1933, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **6:** 143-165, April '34

**SCHEIDEGGER, S.,** Über akute Veronalvergiftungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 452-460, '33

**SCHEIDT, W.,** Staatliche Gesundheitsfürsorge. Ein Vorschlag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1867-1869, Dec. 15, '33

**SCHEIFLEY, C. H.: See RILEY, W. A., jt. auth.**

**SCHEIKEVITCH,** Description d'un nouvel appareil destiné aux interventions diathermiques en dermatologie, utilisation de la galvano-d'arsonvalisation, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 548-554, Oct. 28, '33

**SCHEINER, H.,** Antagonisme céphaline-calcium sur le cœur isolé de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 232-235, '34

**SCHEINFINKEL, N.,** Prüfung der Frage des Nachweises von Gallensäuren im Blute mit Hilfe der spektrophotometrischen Methode, Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 380-385, '33

**SCHEINKER, J.: See FRIEDMANN, R., jt. auth.**

**SCHEINS, R., and HENNEBERT, P.,** Contribution à l'étude des mouvements angulaires habituels de la tête, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1523-1525, '33; also Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1437-1438, Dec. '33

**SCHEITZ, F.,** Die Chinintherapie bei Grippe, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1457, Dec. 23, '33

**SCHEKTER,** Traitement des typhiques, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 304-310, Aug.-Sept. '33

**SCHELENZ, C.,** Bedürfen Tuberkulöse im Winter der vermehrten Schonung? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1824-1826, Dec. 8, '33

"Noch einmal: Arhythmie odor Arrhythmie?" Deutsch. med.Wchnschr. **60:** 259, Feb. 16, '34 [Comment on Bastanier's article]

**SCHELLENBERG, R.: See MADER, A., jt. auth.**

**SCHELLENBERG, W.,** Der Einfluss der Trichomonaden im Scheidensekret auf den Wochenbettsverlauf, Schweiz med.Wchnschr. **64:** 73-76, Jan. 27, '34

**SCHELLER, H.,** Die neue Klärungsreaktion von Meinicke (MKR. II) im Liquor, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 447-449, March 24, '34

**SCHEMBRA, F. W.,** Postappendizitischer Abszess im Röntgenbild, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 167-169, March '34

**SCHEMITZ, R.,** La psicologia dei tubercolotici e i piccoli sanatori, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 494-499, Aug. 31, '33

**SCHENCK, C. P.,** Nonopaque foreign bodies in food and air passages, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1128-1133, Dec. '33

**SCHENCK, E. G., and WOLLSCHITT, H.,** Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit des Baues der Gewebseiweissstoffe von der Stoffwechselform des Organismus; Protoplasmaschädigungen, Hormone, Stoffwechselprodukte, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 260-268, '33

Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit des Baues der Gewebeeiweissstoffe von der Stoffwechselform des Organismus; das Verhalten des Cystins und des Tyrosins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 269-277, '33

Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit des Baues der Gewebeeiweissstoffe von der Stoffwechselform des Organismus; Altersveränderungen, Avitaminosen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 278-282, '33

**SCHENCK, G. F.,** Traumatic rupture of kidney, California & West.Med. **40:** 341-346, May '34

**SCHENCK, S. B.,** Case of oligohydramnios, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 784-785, May '34

**SCHENGEL, H.,** Die Behandlung der nichtspezifischen Mundschleimhauterkrankungen, Med.Welt **7:** 1732, Dec. 9, '33

**SCHENK, A.,** Zur Geschichte der Eugenik im Hilfsschulwesen, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **42:** 249-254, '33

**SCHENK, C.,** Zum Ausbau der praktischen Lebensmittelkontrolle, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **25:** 16-21, '34

**SCHENK, F.,** Experimentelle Beeinflussung der Nebennierenrinde des Meerschweinchens durch Hypophysenvorderlappenhormone, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 36-43, '33

Über Art, Genese und Häufigkeit der Augenverletzungen beim Neugeborenen, Med.Klin. **29:** 1433-1435, Oct. 20, '33

Nochmals zur Frage der Schilddrüsenaktivierung durch Schwangerenserum und durch Extrakte aus Schwangerenharn, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 929-930, April 21, '34 [Reply to Junkmann]

**SCHENK, V. W. D.,** Subakute Markscheidenerkrankung mit Erhaltung der perivaskulären Fasern, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 171-186, '34
Die Erbanlagen einer Familie, in der Pseudosklerose auftritt. Eine kasuistische Mitteilung. Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **133:** 161-166, '34
Bolk's theories on congenital defects of central nervous system. Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 25-39, Jan.-Feb. '34
**SCHENK, W.,** Untersuchungen der Zahnschädigungen nach Kieferhöhlenoperationen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 336-344, '33
**SCHENK-BECK OPERATION:** See Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
**SCHENONE, A. A.,** Spontaneous rupture of uterus with 7 months' pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 904-905, Dec. '33
**SCHEPERS, W.,** Ueber den Einfluss des Schlangengiftes auf Hapten-Antikörperreaktionen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 395-411, '33
**SCHEPS, M.:** See **ELMER, A. W.,** jt. auth.
**SCHERB, R.,** Differentialdiagnostisches zum Rheumatismus, vom orthopädischen Standpunkt aus, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1209-1214, Nov. 18, '33
**SCHERBAK, A. L.,** Zum Problem der Erblichkeitsprognose im Einzelfalle: Ueber eine Genitalmissbildung in vier Generationen einer Familie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 432-434, April 6, '34
**SCHERBER, G.,** Die Germaninbehandlung der verschiedenen Pemphigus-chronicus-Formen, Med.Klin. **29:** 1739-1741, Dec. 27, '33
Zur Behandlung eigentümlicher Erythema multiformeähnlicher Erkrankungen mit Salvarsanpräparaten und Bluttransfusionen. Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 173-177, Feb. 10, '34
**SCHERE, S.:** See **GAREISO, A.,** jt. auth.
**SCHERER, H. J.,** Die Bedeutung des Mesenchyms in Gliomen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 321-340, '33
**SCHERESCHEWSKY, J.,** 26 ans de recherches sur la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **5:** 377-381, '33
**SCHERF,** Frakturen oder Umbauzonen an der Fibula im Anschluss an besondere sportliche Beanspruchung? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2739-2741, Nov. 25, '33
**SCHERF, D.,** Bedeutung der Elektrokardiographie für die Klinik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1329, Nov. 3, '33; 1360, Nov. 10, '33
**——See HAUSNER, E.,** jt. auth.
**SCHERIBEL, C. P.:** See **MAHER, C. C.,** jt. auth.
**SCHERK, G.:** See **ZIRM, K. L.,** jt. auth.
**SCHERP, H. W., and RAKE, G.,** Type-specific substance from meningococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 557-558, Feb. '34
**SCHERSCHULSKAJA, L. W.:** See **WERMEL, E. M.,** jt. auth.
**SCHETELIG, G.,** Three cases of Schönlein-Henoch's disease, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 264-274, March '34
**SCHEUERMANN, H.,** Roentgenologic investigations on development and course of juvenile kyphosis, Hospitalstid. **77:** 85-124, Jan. 23, '34
Studies of vertebral epiphyses in animals and man, Hospitalstid. **77:** 124-127, Jan. 23, '34
**von SCHEURLEN,** Das Sangajol-Ekzem und seine rechtliche Beurteilung. Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 191-193, Sept.-Oct. '33
**SCHEWKET, F.,** Die Resektionserfolge bei Magenulcus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2561-2564, Oct. 28, '33
**SCHEWTSCHUK, I. N.,** Die Denigsche Operation bei chemischen Verletzungen der Augen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **81:** 342-344, Oct. '33
**SCHIASSI, B.,** La calculose de la vésicule biliaire, J.de chir. **43:** 8-33, Jan. '34; also, Il progresso non si raggiunge solo con lo scoprire il nuovo ma anche col muovere dall'errore verso la verità. (A proposito della calcolosi della cistifellea), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 53-75, Feb. '34
**SCHIASSI, F.,** Mielosi leucemica cronica clinicamente guarita dopo quasi 10 anni, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 289-298, July-Aug. '33
La varietà acloridrica della sindrome bantiana, Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna **105:** 337-360, July-Aug. '33
**SCHIAVO, E.,** Batteriofagia e terapia batteriofagica, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 113-134, Feb. '34
**SCHIAVONE, G. A.,** Tratamiento de la erisipela por los rayos ultravioletas, Semana méd. **2:** 1923-1926, Dec. 14, '33
Exóstosis osteogénicas múltiples, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 40-50, Jan. '34
**SCHIBLER, W.,** Über die Häufigkeit und den Verlauf der Melanosarkome der oberer Luft- und Speisewege, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 241-252, '34
**SCHICHT, J.:** See **DENIS, RAÚL,** jt. auth.
**SCHICK, B., and TOPPER, A.,** Abnormal nutritional states in children, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1219-1239, March '34
**SCHICK TEST:** See under Diphtheria
**SCHICKELÉ,** Le service de santé dans la guerre future, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 705-739, Dec. '33
**SCHIECK, F.,** Rechtzeitige Erkennung und Behandlung der Erblindungsgefahr, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1930-1931, Dec. 8, '33
Die Altersveränderungen des Auges, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 85-87, Jan. 19, '34
**SCHIECK, F.** Continued
Die Stellung der klinischen Sonderfächer im Lehrplane, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 255-256, Feb. 16, '34
**SCHIED, E. M.,** What state hospital expects of community social worker, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 331-336, April '34
**SCHIEFELBUSCH, A. T.:** See **COONS, C. M.,** jt. auth.
**SCHIERECK, F.:** See **SALLER, K.,** jt. auth.
**SCHIERENBERG, F., and THEISEN, H.,** Zur parenteralen Kalktherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 474, March 30, '34
**SCHIERMACHER, A.,** Case of intoxication with liquid asphalt, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 296, March 15, '34
**SCHIFF, A.,** Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Anämien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1520-1525, Dec. 15, '33
Die Phlebitisbehandlung mit komprimierenden Verbänden und ihre wirtschaftliche Auswirkung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 363-364, March 24, '34
**SCHIFF, E.,** Progerie, nanisme type sénile, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 213-214, March 10, '34
**SCHIFF, F.,** Zur Kenntnis der Blutantigene des Shigabazillus, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **82:** 46-52, '34
**——and HIEN, A.,** Zur Serologie der Berliner Bevölkerung, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 375-376, March 10, '34
**SCHIFF, G.:** See **BRANA, J.,** jt. auth.
**SCHIFF, H.,** Die Erweiterung der Grenzen des Sehraums, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **90:** 187-226, '34
**SCHIFF, L.:** See **BROWN, M. A.,** jt. auth.
**——See MORRIS, R. S.,** jt. auth.
**SCHIFFER, E.,** Über Kolondivertikel und ihre Komplikationen, Röntgenpraxis **5:** 865-877, Dec. '33
**SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.):** See **LABBÉ, M.,** jt. auth.
**——See JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.,** jt. auth.
**——See LEVY-VALENSI, J.,** jt. auth.
**SCHIL, L.:** See **SCHWARTZ, A.,** jt. auth.
**SCHILDER, P.,** Localization of body image (postural model of body), A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 466-484, '32
Erwiderung zu der Arbeit von Klaus Conrad: "Das Körperschema, eine kritische Studie und der Versuch einer Revision." Zugleich eine Studie über die konstruktiven seelischen Kräfte, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **149:** 583-589, '34
**——and WECHSLER, D.,** Was weiss das Kind vom Körperinneren? Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 93-97, '34
**SCHILDER-FLATAU'S DISEASE:** See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
**SCHILLER,** Dr. med. Josef Jörger, weiland Direktor der Anstalt Waldhaus bei Chur 1860-1933, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 86-87, Jan. 27, '34
**SCHILLER, H.,** Über die Entstehung des Hauses für bildungsunfähige Kinder des kantonalen Asyles in Wil (St. Gallen) zugleich ein Beitrag zur Beschäftigungstherapie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 426-432, '33
**SCHILLER, I. W.:** See **CORRIGAN, J. C.,** jt. auth.
**SCHILLER, V.:** See **ALTSCHUL, W.,** jt. auth.
**SCHILLER, W.,** Frühdiagnose des Karzinoms der Portio uteri, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 7-14, Jan. '34
Prosoplastische Veränderungen des Portioepithels und ihre Beziehungen zum sog. Vaginalzyklus und zur Carcinombildung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 415-442, '34
**SCHILLER TEST:** See Uterus, cancer
**SCHILLING,** Die wirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse der Krankenanstalten in den Nachkriegsjahren, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 559-565, Dec. 19, '33
**SCHILLING, C.,** Immunisierung gegen Trypanosomen-Krankheiten, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1004-1008, '33; also, Immunization against trypanosomiasis, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 70-72, March 1, '34
Antikörper und Anfangsfieber bei Malaria, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 25-33, Feb. 28, '34
**SCHILLING, E.,** Blutzuckerstudien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **93:** 257-264, '34
**SCHILLING, H.,** On foreign bodies in duodenum, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 455-456, '34
**SCHILLING, J.:** See **RECHE, O.,** jt. auth.
**SCHILLING, R.,** Die Bedeutung des "Inneren Sprechens" für die normale und gestörte Sprachentwicklung, Med.Klin. **30:** 289-290, March 2, '34
**SCHILLING, V.,** Zum 70.Geburtstag von Wilhelm His, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 715-716, Dec. 15, '33
Praktische Versuche zur Umgestaltung des Internmedizinischen Unterrichtes, Med.Welt **7:** 1829-1831, Dec. 23, '33
**SCHILLING, W.,** Über Pityriasis rubra pilaris, Dermat. Ztschr. **68:** 190-197, Jan. '34
**SCHILLING HEMOGRAM:** See Leukocytes, count; Tuberculosis, blood in
**SCHIMMENTI, J. M.,** Position of psychiatry in medical practice today, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 105, April '34
**SCHINDEL, L.,** Zum Mechanismus der Reaktion nach Takata-Ara, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 221-223, Feb. 10, '34
**SCHINDLER,** Die Hauptursachen der Rekurrenzschädigungen bei Kropfoperationen und ihre Verhütung, München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1680-1682, Oct. 27, '33
**SCHINDLER, R.,** Progresos del diagnóstico de las enfermedades gástricas por el empleo del gastroscopio, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 13-18, Jan.-Feb. '34

**SCHINDLER, W.,** Die ambulante Behandlung des kontrakten Plattfusses mit dem ungepolsterten Gehgipsverband nach Böhler, Med.Klin. **29:** 1442-1444, Oct. 20, '33
**SCHINDLING, K.,** Untersuchungen über den tetanigenen Einfluss peroraler Phosphatgaben, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **59:** 245-253, '34
**SCHINZ, H. R.,** Ueberlegungen eines Röntgenologen zum Rheumaproblem, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1214-1217, Nov. 18, '33
Knochenveränderungen bei Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex der Hände, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 22-25, Jan. '34
Tentorium-Meningiom, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 25-28, Jan. '34
——**and BLANGEY, R.,** Generalisierte Aktinomykose, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 169-172, March '34
——**and GASSER, E.,** Mediastinallipom, Röntgenpraxis **5:** 821-822, Nov. '33
**SCHIØDT, E.:** See **MEULENGRACHT, E., jt. auth.**
**SCHIØTZ, C.,** Eine Darstellung und kritische Bewertung der Ursachen des Rückganges der Säuglingssterblichkeit in Norwegen, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **15:** 1-133, '34
**SCHIØTZ TONOMETER:** See Eyes, tension
**SCHIOPPA, L.,** Ricerche sperimentali intorno ad alcuni quesiti concernenti l'azione oligodinamica battericida dell'argento, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 571-584, Aug. '33
Apparecchio (con armatura metallica) per il prelevamento di campioni di acqua in profondità e per il rilievo della relativa temperatura, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 70-75, Jan. '34
**SCHIPPERS, J. C.,** Chronic alimentary disturbances in older children (celiac disease), Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 67-79, Nov. '33
Acidosis in children, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 145-151, Jan. '34
**SCHIROKOW, N. W.:** See **SMORODINZEW, I. A., jt. auth.**
**SCHIRWINDT, B.,** Über toxische Diphtherie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 318-342, '34
**SCHISCHLIAJEWA, S.:** See **ROSKIN, G., jt. auth.**
**SCHISCHOFF, L.,** Immunity in gonorrhea, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 329-331, May '34
**SCHISTOSOMA**
—life history of Manson's blood fluke (Schistosoma mansoni); extramammalian phase of cycle, [E. C. Faust & W. A. Hoffman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 474-476, Jan. '34
**SCHISTOSOMIASIS**
—[H. O. Mönnig] South African M.J. **8:** 319-320, May 12, '34
—anatomicoclinical aspects, [A. Sampaio Tavares] Bahia med. **4:** 269, Nov.; 312, Dec. '33
—bilharzia and school, [J. A. Kieser] South African M.J. **8:** 323-325, May 12, '34
—bilharzic papillomatous cystitis, [V. Kálalová-Di Lottiová] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1425-1429, Nov. 24, '33
—vital staining of blood and urine with neutral red, janus green and brilliant cresyl blue; 3 cases, [H. Boucher] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 173-175, '34
**blood in,** life history of Manson's blood fluke (Schistosoma mansoni); blood picture in schistosomiasis mansoni, [E. C. Faust & C. A. Jones] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 478-479, Jan. '34
**complications and sequels,** pathological lesions of gallbladder associated with ulcerations and bilharziasis of intestine, [M. Hashim] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 399-407, Jan. '34
—bilharzial appendix, [M. A. M. El Diwany] J. Egyptian M.A. **17:** 285-295, March '34
—bilharzial splenomegaly with gastric hemorrhage: case, [A. Puech, Harant & Ratié] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 83-86, Feb. '34
—secondary anemia in Egypt, [R. Girges] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 273-284, March '34
—surgical complications of schistosomiasis japonica, [H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1171-1180, Nov.-Dec. '33
—vesical bilharzial calcification in relation to genesis of urinary calculi, [A. Diamantis] J.d'urol. **36:** 551-555, Dec. '33
**diagnosis,** roentgenographic manifestations of urinary bilharziasis and calculous formations in Egypt, and intravenous pyelography, [M. A. Afifi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 208-223, Feb. '34
—sedimentation-concentration method in schistosomiasis mansoni, [W. A. Hoffman, J. A. Pons & J. L. Janer] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. **9:** 283-291, March '34
—signs and symptoms, [B. Epstein] South African M.J. **8:** 321-323, May 12, '34
—unusual affliction of genitals, resembling bilharziasis, among African natives along Lake Victoria in Africa, [F. Kröber] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 484-496, Nov. '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** epidemiology of Schistosoma japonicum infection among immigrant Chinese in Malaya, [A. X. Pakiam] Malayan M.J. **8:** 294-295, Dec. '33
—age incidence, [P. K. Dixon] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 505-506, March '34
—epidemiology and geographical distribution of schistosomiasis mansoni in Puerto Rico; epidemiology of infection on island, [W. A. Hoffman & E. C. Faust] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. **9:** 228-254, March '34
**SCHISTOSOMIASIS, epidemiology and statistics**—Continued
—microscopical examination of 29,593 human livers from central and northern Brazil, with special reference to occurrence of schistosomiasis, [N. C. Davis] Am.J. Hyg. **19:** 567-600, May '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** life history of Manson's blood fluke (Schistosoma mansoni); mammalian phase of cycle, [E. C. Faust, C. A. Jones & W. A. Hoffman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 476-478, Jan. '34
**history,** schistosomiasis in Puerto Rico, [E. C. Faust] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 154-161, Dec. '33
**pathology,** South African bilharziasis, [A. Pijper] South African M.J. **8:** 320-321, May 12, '34
**prevention,** anti-schistosomiasis japonica campaign in Chih-Huai-Pan, Kaihua, Chekiang, [H. C. Kan & Y. T. Yao] Chinese M.J. **48:** 323-336, April '34
—prevention of urinary bilharziasis in Union, [E. R. Cluver] South African M.J. **8:** 325, May 12, '34
**therapy,** [W. H. L. Wronsley] South African M.J. **8:** 322 May 12, '34
—acriflavine (acridine dye), [A. C. Fisher] Lancet 1: 897, April 28, '34
—Bilharzia disease in England; cystoscopic appearance of bladder before and after intravenous injections of sodium antimony tartrate, [J. B. Christopherson & R. O. Ward] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 632-636, April '34
—case of schistosomiasis japonica treated with fuadin (antimony compound), [J. A. Browne] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **20:** 182-183, April '34
—fuadin (antimony preparation) [W. Frégonneau] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **37:** 515-528, Dec. '33
—testing of treatments, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 37: 22-24, Jan. 15, '34
—treatment of papilloma by diathermy in intestinal bilharziasis, [A. G. Biggam, M. Hashim & P. Ghaloungui] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 409-412, Jan. '34
—treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with fuadin (antimony compound) in man, [C. U. Lee & H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1411-1420, Nov.-Dec. '33
**transmission,** focus of S. mansoni infection in Sierra Leone; preliminary note, [H. Peaston] Ann.Trop.Med. **27:** 497-499, Dec. '33
—presence of Bullinus dybowskyi in Senegal; study of African Bullinidae, [G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1099-1105, '33
**SCHIZOPHRENIA:** See Dementia Praecox
**SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES:** See Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Fungi; Mycosis
**SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCOSIS:** See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
**SCHJØTT, A.,** Neurosurgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia and spasmodic torticollis, Med.rev.Bergen 50: 529-541, Dec. '33
**SCHJØTT-IVERSEN, I.,** Investigations into fat contents of urine and blood from fracture patients, Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 426-427, '34
**SCHLAGETER, E. A.:** See **WHITE, J. L., jt. auth.**
**SCHLAMMADINGER, J.,** Phytogene Hauterkrankungen, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Wiesendermatitis, Derm.at.Ztschr. **67:** 324-331, Oct. '33
**SCHLATTER'S DISEASE:** See Tibia, tuberosity
**SCHLAYER, C. R.,** Sport als Therapie innerer Krankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1856-1858, Nov. 24, '33
Die Magenerkrankungen und deren Behandlung unter dem Gesichtspunkt funktioneller Pathologie, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **31:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '34
——See **PRÜFER, J., jt. auth.**
**SCHLECHT, H.,** Erkennung und Behandlung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1696, Oct. 27, '33; 1734, Nov. 3, '33; 1778, Nov. 10, '33
Die Behandlung der Fettsucht in der ärztlichen Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 548, April 13, '34; 595, April 20, '34
**SCHLEGEL, A.,** Die Beurteilung der Haftfähigkeit, Med. Welt **8:** 453, March 31, '34; 488, April 7, '34
**SCHLEGEL, A. A.,** Diseases of eyelids, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 400-403, Feb. '34
**SCHLEITER, H. G.,** Clinical diagnosis of coronary disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 304-308, Jan. '34
**SCHLESINGER, B. (London),** Clinical aspects of acute rheumatism in childhood, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 29-31, Feb.-May '34
Pyrexia of doubtful origin in children, Clin.J. **63:** 191-196, May '34
——**GREENFIELD, J. G., and STERN, R. O.,** Case of late infantile amaurotic idiocy, with pathological report, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 1-8, Feb. '34
**SCHLESINGER, B. (Vienna),** Zur Differentialdiagnose des Tumor cerebri, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 215-227, '33
Zur Pneumographie der Chiasmaregion, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 642-645, Dec. '33
Gefahrenquellen bei Laminektomien und paravertebralen Eingriffen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 243-248, '34
**SCHLESINGER, C. R.:** See **HOLLANDER, L. (Pittsburgh), jt. auth.**
**SCHLESINGER, HERMANN:** See Obituaries

**SCHLESINGER, M.,** Beobachtung und Zählung von Bakteriophagenteilchen im Dunkelfeld. Die Form der Teilchen. Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 774-780, '33

**SCHLESINGER, M. B., and ŠLAJMER, B.,** National insurance against sickness, infirmity, old age, accidents and death, Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 314-320, Oct.-Nov. '33

**SCHLESMANN, C.,** Der serologische Luesnachweis mit dem Kahnextrakt im Zentrifugierverfahren. Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 467-472, '34

**SCHLESS, R. A.: See CAPPER, A., jt. auth.**

**SCHLEUSSING, H.,** Intrarenale Konkrementbildung, Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **38:** 341-346, '33

——**and SCHUMACHER, H.,** Grosshirnschädigung im Verlauf eines Diabetes mellitus, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 45-51, '33

**SCHLEUSSNER, R.: See ROHDENBURG, G. L., jt. auth.**

**SCHLEY, R. M.,** Psychiatry, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 72-73, May-June '34

**SCHLICHTHORST, P.,** Winterkuren an der Nordsee, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 667-668, Dec. 1, '33

**SCHLICK, A.,** Entspannungsbehandlung bei Bleilähmung, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1785-1786, Nov. 10, '33

**SCHLIEPHAKE, E.,** Krankenbehandlung mit sehr kurzen elektrischen Wellen, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. **54:** 977, Nov. 11, '33; 993, Nov. 18, '33; abstr., Ultra-short wave therapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 196-198, April '34; abstr., Therapie mit Ultrakurzwellen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 153-159, April '34

La terapéutica por las ondas ultracortas de Hertz, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **6:** 547-551, Dec. '33

Über den Einfluss von Milzstoffen auf den Cholesteringehalt des Blutes, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1936-1938, Dec. 16, '33

——**and COMPERE, A.,** Spezifische Wirkungen des Ultra-Kurzwellenfeldes, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1729-1730, Nov. 4, '33

**SCHLIERBACH, P.,** Quantitative Indicanbestimmung im Blutserum, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 556, April 14, '34

**SCHLINK, H. H.,** Post-operative intestinal obstruction in lower part of abdomen, M.J.Australia **2:** 715-718, Nov. 25, '33

Present position of surgery, radium and x rays in gynæcology, M.J.Australia **1:** 425-430, March 31, '34

**SCHLIRF, K.,** Ueber die Bedeutung bakteriologisch-serologischer Untersuchungen für die Erkennung und Bekämpfung des Trippers, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 290, Feb. 23, '34; 332, March 2, '34; 364, March 9, '34

**SCHLITTLER, E.,** Über subakute und chronische Lymphadenitis colli als Kennzeichen primärer Mandeltuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 400-414, '34

**SCHLOESSMANN, H.,** Erfolge, Misserfolge, Dauererfolge der Chordotomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 565-568, '33

**SCHLOFFER, H.,** Erfahrungen über Relaminektomien, Med. Klin. **29:** 1635-1639, Dec. 1, '33

Erwägungen über die operative Entlastung des intrakraniellen Opdikusabschnittes. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Foster Kennedyschen Syndrom, Med.Klin. **30:** 421-425, March 29, '34

**SCHLOFFER TUMORS: See Abdomen, tumors**

**SCHLOMKA, G.,** Commotio cordis, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1677-1683, Oct. 28, '33

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss stumpfer Brustkorbtraumen auf das Herz; das besondere Verhalten sensibilisierter Tiere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 552-572, '34

**SCHLOSS, E. M.: See SHAY, H., jt. auth.**

**SCHLOSS, J.,** Über die Bedeutung von Fett und Eiweiss für die Diätbehandlung des Diabetes mellitus; Blutzuckertageskurve und Harnzuckertageskurve bei fettarmen und eiweissarmen Zweinährstoffkombinationen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 641-653, '33

**SCHLOSS, W.: See BORAK, J., jt. auth.**

**SCHLOSSBERGER, H.: See GILDEMEISTER, E., jt. auth.**

**SCHLOSSMANN, H.,** Über die Ausscheidung von Veronal und Quadronox, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 129-132, '33

**SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., OLSON, C., JR., and THOMPSON, L.,** Tularemia in wild grey fox; report of case, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 12-16, Jan. 3, '34

**SCHLOTZHAUER, K. B.: See TWEDDELL, J. T., jt. auth.**

**SCHLUETER, R. E.,** Paul Yoer Tupper, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 921-922, May '34

**SCHLÜTER, W.: See GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.**

**SCHLUTZ, F. W.,** Coagulated milk and its dietary uses, J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 397-400, Jan. '34

Malnutrition and fatigue, Acta pædiat. **16:** 138-142, '33

First half-century of Section on Pediatrics, Tr.Sect. Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 17-27, '33

——**See MORSE, M., jt. auth.**

**SCHMAHL, P. R. J.,** Granulocytopenia, Hahneman.Monthly 68: 895-899, Dec. '33

**SCHMECHEL, A.,** Spätresultate operierter steinfreier Gallenblasen (Cholecystitis sine concremento), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 685-687, March 24, '34

——**and BODEN, O.,** Erfahrungen über die hohe Rückenmarksanästhesie mit "Pantokain-L.," Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 725-732, March 31, '34

**SCHMECKEBIER, M. M.,** Normal and experimentally modified mitotic activity of adrenal gland in guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 770-772, April '34

**SCHMEISSER, H. C., and SCIANNI, J. L.,** New autopsy table, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 61-65, March '34

——**See MAURY, J. M., jt. auth.**

——**See MOORE, R. M., jt. auth.**

**SCHMELZER, H.,** Ein eigenartiger Fall von "Botryomykose" (Granuloma teleangiectaticum) des Lides, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 470-479, Oct. '33

Einseitige Stauungspapille und Störung des Geruchsinnes, (Ein Beitrag zum sog.Foster-Kennedyschen Syndrom), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 479-485, Oct. '33

——**and ECKSTEIN, E.,** Über Koch-Weeks-Bacillen-Conjunctivitis, Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 20-23, '34

Die augenpathogene Bedeutung der Streptokokken und Pneumokokken (547 Untersuchungen), Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 24-33, '34

**SCHMELZER, W.,** Herstellung von Trockenpräparaten aus Schleimhäuten usw. zur Betrachtung ihrer Oberflächengestaltung im auffallenden Licht mittels Binokularmikroskop, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 335-339, March '34

**SCHMENGLER, F. E., and HÖBER, R.,** Über die Durchlässigkeit der Harnkanälchen in der Froschniere für organische Nichtleiter, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 199-221, '33

**SCHMID, H.,** Beitrag zur Frage der "Ectodermoses neurotropes," zugleich zur Frage der Genese encephalitischer Erkrankungen überhaupt, Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 82-94, '34

**SCHMID, H. H.,** Künstliche Endometriosis, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 217-233, '33

Tuberkulose der Beckenlymphknoten, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 64-67, Jan. 6, '34

**SCHMID, H. J.,** Die beginnende Wirbeltuberkulose im Röntgenbild, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1355-1357, Dec. 30, '33

**SCHMID, W.,** Unguent. Hydrargyr. einer. bei Infektionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 472-473, March 30, '34

**SCHMIDEBERG, M.,** Psychoneuroses of childhood: their etiology and treatment, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **13:** 313-327, '33

**SCHMIDLIN, G.,** Contribution à l'étude clinique de l'ouabaïne, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 55-67, Jan. 25, '34

**SCHMIDT: See WOLFSON, jt. auth.**

**SCHMIDT, A.,** Die hirnverletzten Kriegsveteranen. Ein Beitrag zur Schicksalsbemeisterung, Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **6:** 140-150, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 1-6, '33

**SCHMIDT, C.,** Zur Kenntnis des Verlaufs der Nierenerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1755-1758, Nov. 24, '33

**SCHMIDT, C. F., and PIERSON, J. C.,** Intrinsic regulation of blood vessels of medulla oblongata, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 241-263, April '34

**SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: See GREAVES, J. D., jt. auth.**

**SCHMIDT, E. A., and GUTTMAN, P. H.,** Multiple diverticula of jejunum and duodenum simulating gastric diverticula and complicated by cholelithiasis, Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 200-203, Feb. '34

**SCHMIDT, E. R.,** Künstliche Verengerung des Duodenum bei Hunden, zugleich über Nahtverschluss perforierter Geschwüre, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 471-474, '33

——**See TAYLOR, A. C., jt. auth.**

**SCHMIDT, F.,** Low blood pressure, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1-6, Jan. 4, '34

**SCHMIDT, G.,** Gustav Embden†, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1942-1944, Dec. 8, '33

——**See von EULER, H., jt. auth.**

**SCHMIDT, GEORG: See Obituaries**

**SCHMIDT, H. (Frankfurt a.M.),** Zur Ernährungsphysiologie der Diphtheriebazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 391-418, Dec. 29, '33

**SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg),** Versuche einer zahlenmässigen Bestimmung des Stickstoffäquivalents einer Antitoxineinheit und des Verhältnisses von Antitoxin zum Gesamteiweiss in antitoxischen Immunseren, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 400-406, '33

**SCHMIDT, H. (Münster),** Über angeborene Wirbelsäulenverbildung mit Lähmungserscheinungen, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **59:** 241-244, '34

**SCHMIDT, H. R.,** Otto Pankow †, Med.Klin. **30:** 183, Feb. 2, '34

**SCHMIDT, H. W.,** Über den Einfluss von Antiprothrombin auf die Resistenz der Erythrocyten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 351-360, '33

**SCHMIDT, I.,** Zur Frage der Entstehung der Mischgewächse an Hand von zwei Fällen von Milchdrüsenmischgeschwülsten des Hundes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 491-506, '33

**SCHMIDT, J. E., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR.,** Detection of small quantities of carbon monoxide in medicinal oxygen, J.Am.Pharm.A. **22:** 1222-1225, Dec. '33

——**See CARR, C. J., jt. auth.**

**SCHMIDT, J. G.,** Mucosa of gall-bladder, Ann.Surg. **99:** 391-392, Feb. '34

**SCHMIDT, K.,** Der Schwachsinn, seine Ätiologie, seine rassenhygienische Wertung und seine Stellung im Rahmen des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 181-189, April 21, '34

**SCHMIDT, K. H.,** Praktische Diagnostik, Prophylaxe und Therapie der postoperativen Kreislaufstörungen, Chirurg **5:** 865-871, Nov. 15, '33

**SCHMIDT, K. H.**—Continued
——**See GOETZE, O., jt. auth.**
——**and IRSIGLER, F. J.**, Die motorische Arbeitsweise des Bulbus duodeni, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 322-333, '33
**SCHMIDT, L.**, Ueber Fango-Behandlung im Krankenhaus und in der allgemeinen Praxis. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Frauchiger, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 107-108, Feb. 3, '34
**SCHMIDT, L. E., GRAUER, T. P., and JENKINSON, E. L.**, Roentgen treatment of benign and malignant lesions of prostate, Radiology **21:** 521-529, Dec. '33
**SCHMIDT, L. H.**, Effect of thyroxine ingestion on toxicity of certain bile salts, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 613-620, June '34
——**and BRADFORD, H. A.**, Preliminary report on influence of thyroxine injections on lipid content of blood and tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxv, May '34
**SCHMIDT, M.**, Körperbautypen-Probleme, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 389-402, '33
Four cases of respiratory paralysis treated in Krogh's respirator, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 406-410, April 12, '34
**SCHMIDT, M. B.**, Walter Gross †, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **59:** 241-242, Jan. 20, '34
Friedrich von Recklinghausen, anlässlich der 100. Wiederkehr seines Geburtstages am 2. XII. 1933, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 145-146, Jan. 26, '34
**SCHMIDT, O.**, Zum Nachweis von Kohlenoxyd im Blut mit Natriumstannit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 379-383, '33
**SCHMIDT, P. (Halle)**, Zur Frage der Bekömmlichkeit von Bier, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1736-1739, Nov. 17, '33
**SCHMIDT, P. (Osnabrück)**, Über die Leberbehandlung des Heufiebers und Asthmas, Med.Klin. **29:** 1616-1617, Nov. 24, '33
**SCHMIDT, P. G.**, Versuche mit einer neuen Masse zur extrapleuralen Plombierung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 363-373, '34
**SCHMIDT, P. W.**, Zur Pathogenese der Epidermophytien und Trichophytien der Hände und Füsse unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der ekzematoiden Hautveränderungen mit Kulturergebnissen von 732 Fällen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 259-294, '33
Über die Scherflechte bei Rindern. (Die in Westfalen ursächlichen Trichophytonarten und durch sie hervorgerufenen atypischen Hauterscheinungen), Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 9-13, Jan. 6, '34
Zur Klinik und Behandlung der Pilzerkrankungen, Med. Welt **8:** 45, Jan. 13, '34; 86, Jan. 20, '34
**SCHMIDT, R.**, Bluterkrankungen und Blutveränderungen in ihren Beziehungen zu Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 77-80, Jan. 19, '34
**SCHMIDT, S., and HANSEN, A.**, Sur la préparation et sur quelques propriétés de l'anatoxine diphtérique purifiée et concentrée, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 407-425, '33
——**and FJORD-NIELSEN, I.**, Ueber die Relation zwischen Antitoxingehalt und Toxinresistenz der Meerschweinchen nach aktiver Immunisierung gegen Diphtherietoxin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 473-478, '34
**SCHMIDT, W. (Berlin)**, Der formgebende Einfluss des Vitamins A auf das Epithel verschiedener Schleimhäute, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 432-439, '33
**SCHMIDT, W. (Dresden)**, Zur Prophylaxe der Winterschäden der Haut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1836-1838, Dec. 8, '33
**SCHMIDT, W. (Essen)**, Erfahrungen mit der Flavadinbehandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Ztschr. **67:** 331-336, Oct. '33
**SCHMIDT, W. T.**, Über einen Fall von Schlafkrankheit (Encephalitis lethargica) im Anschluss an Grippe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 171-172, Feb. 2, '34
Ein Beitrag zur intrauterinen Frucht-Schädigung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 48-49, April '34
Über einen erfolgreichen Fall von Ileumplastik bei Scheidenatresie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 50-52, April '34
**SCHMIDT-KEHL, L.**, Ueber die Fortpflanzung der Minderwertigen, Verhältnisse auf dem Land in Franken, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1936-1938, Dec. 8, '33
Ueber die Schädigung des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels der Leber bei chronischer Bleivergiftung, München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 2003-2004, Dec. 22, '33
Über Filtrierbarkeit und Grösse des Bacterium coli, Arch. f.Hyg. **111:** 307-316, Feb. '34
**SCHMIDT-LA BAUME, F., and OTTO, C.**, Zur Klinik, Histologie und Pathogenese der Pneumokokkenexantheme, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 431-435, '33
**SCHMIDT-WEYLAND, P.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Erzeugung von Nekrosen durch Infektion und gleichzeitige Beeinflussung der Blutströmung. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenese der Bürgerschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 34-55, '33
**SCHMIEDEN, VIKTOR**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Sulla necrosi pancreatica acuta, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 531-540, '34
Über die operative Radikalbehandlung des Lupus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 790-793, April 7, '34
**SCHMIEDEN OPERATION:** See Hernia, inguinal
**SCHMIEGELOW, E.**, Heinrich Callisen, a medicohistorical sketch, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1069-1088, Nov. 2, '33
Development of otolaryngology in Scandinavian countries, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 65-69, Jan. 20, '34
**SCHMIER, A. A.**, Treatment of varicose ulcers, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 195-200, Jan. '34
**SCHMITE, P.**, Syndrome paralytique unilatéral des nerfs craniens par tumeur de la base du crâne. Diagnostic différentiel avec une tumeur de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux, Rev.neurol. **2:** 644-649, Nov. '33
——**See AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**
——**See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.**
——**DAVID, M., and BERDET, H.**, Arachnoïdite kystique de la grande citerne avec blocage de la tête en hyperflexion. Intervention. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **2:** 643-644, Nov. '33
**SCHMITT, C. L.: See HOLLANDER, L. (Pittsburgh), jt. auth.**
**SCHMITT, E. O. G.**, Use of glycine in treatment of myasthenia gravis, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 948-959, Feb. '34
**SCHMITT, F.: See GLATZEL, H., jt. auth.**
**SCHMITT, F. O., and SCOTT, M. G.**, Effect of carbon monoxide on tissue respiration, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 85-93, Jan. '34
——**GRAHAM, H. T., and SCHMITT, O. H. A.**, Action of veratrine on medullated nerve, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 768-770, April '34
——**SKOW, R. K., and BUEKER, E. D.**, Effect of arsenic on medullated nerve, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 14-21, Apr. '34
**SCHMITT, O. H. A.: See SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**
**SCHMITT, P.**, Über einen Fall von Gehirnhautentzündung durch Bacterium enteritidis Gärtner, Monatschr. Kinderh. **59:** 269-271, '34
**SCHMITT, W.**, Behandlung von Störungen des Wasser-Salz-Haushaltes durch Gewebsumstimmung, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **30:** 612-615, Nov. 1, '33
**SCHMITZ, A.**, Über Fibrinogen und ein gerinnungsförderndes Plasmaglobulin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 155-160, '33
**SCHMITZ, H. (Chicago), McJUNKIN, F. A., and MACALUSO, M. A.**, Histopathology of epithelial hyperplasia and neoplasia of cervix uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 336-341, March '34
**SCHMITZ, H. (Dresden)**, Bakteriologische Untersuchungen der diesjährigen Grippeepidemie (1933), Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 58-59, Nov. 1, '33
**SCHMITZ, W. (Berlin)**, Das ärztliche Berufsgeheimnis, Med.Welt **7:** 1651, Nov. 18, '33; 1762, Dec. 9, '33
**SCHMITZ, W. (Bonn), and SCHAEFER, H.**, Ladekurve, Ladezeit und Latenzzeit der Aktion bei elektrischer Nervenreizung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 229-247, '33
——**See SCHAEFER, H. (Bonn), jt. auth.**
**SCHMOE, F.**, Über die Behandlung mit dem elektrochemischen "Stangerbad" in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2930-2933, Dec. 9, '33
**SCHMORELL, H.**, Die chirurgische Behandlung der Hand- und Fingerverletzungen (mit Ausnahme der Knochenbrüche), Med.Klin. **29:** 1449-1450, Oct. 20, '33
Zur Differentialdiagnose der akuten und chronischen Appendicitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2792, Dec. 2, '33
**SCHMORL, E. A.**, Zur Beurteilung der Beschäftigungstherapie der Schizophrenie unter klinischen Gesichtspunkten, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 148-179, '33
**SCHMORL, G.**, Über die an knorpeligen Skeletteilen bei allgemeinen Knochenerkrankungen auftretenden Veränderungen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 396-432, '33
**SCHMUTZ: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
**SCHMUZIGER, P.**, Demonstration aus dem Gebiete der Zahnheilkunde, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1217, Nov. 18, '33
Medizin und Zahnheilkunde, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 79-82, Jan. 27, '34
**SCHNABEL, P.**, Über einen Zustand diencephal-mesencephaler Postencephalitis mit Diabetes insipidus und Pneumosinus sphenoidalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **149:** 200-207, '33
**SCHNABEL, T. G.**, Leonard Napoleon Boston, Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **32:** 15-16, '32
William Osler at Philadelphia Hospital, M.Life **41:** 75-88, Feb. '34
**SCHNACK, A. G.**, Dental infection, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A. pp. 87-96, '33
**SCHNECK-BÖHLER METHOD:** See Spine, fractures
**SCHNEEGANS, E.: See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.**
**SCHNEEVOIGT, W.**, Die Wahrnehmung der Zeit bei den verschiedenen Menschentypen. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen), Ztschr.f.Psychol. **131:** 217-295, '34
**SCHNEIDER (Innsbruck)**, Bericht über die sportärztlichen Untersuchungen bei den FIS-Wettkämpfen 1933 in Innsbruck; Blutzuckerbefunde vor und nach dem 50-km-Lauf, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1448-1449, Dec. 1, '33
**SCHNEIDER (Vittel)**, Les colibacillaires à Vittel, Rev.méd. de l'est **61:** 712-717, Oct. 1, '33
**SCHNEIDER, A.**, Lead encephalopathy; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 94-96, April '34
**SCHNEIDER, B. H.**, Relationship of metabolic nitrogen of faeces to body weight and to food intake for rats, Biochem.J. **28:** 360-364, '34

**SCHNEIDER, C.,** Über den psychischen Zustand Schädelverletzter (Schädelverletzungen durch Unfall) und die praktischen Folgerungen daraus, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **101:** 236-300, '33

Über Schwankungen der Krampfneigung während des Lebens. (Iktophile und iktophobe Lebensphasen), Nervenarzt **7:** 161-174, '34

**SCHNEIDER, E. (Bonn),** Über die Pathogenese und Diagnostik der Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **70:** 1-19, '34

**SCHNEIDER, E. (Freiburg),** Concerning broadening of indications for operation in exophthalmic goitre through recognition at bedside of secondary thyrogenic injury to liver, Internat.Clin. **2:** 87-98, June '34

——**and WIDMANN, E.,** Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Problem des Kropfes und der Basedowschen Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 778-794, '33

**SCHNEIDER, E. (Heidelberg),** Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Problem des Kropfes und der Basedowkrankheit; Richtlinien zur Operationsvorbereitung mit jodfreien Präparaten, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 189-199, '34

Richtlinien zur Serumbehandlung im Kampf gegen die Bauchfellentzündung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 325-329, Feb. 10, '34

Charakteränderungen der eitrigen Bauchfellentzündung, Med.Welt **8:** 443-444, March 31, '34

**SCHNEIDER, F. A.,** Über die Identität des Verlaufes der Sepsis nach Angina und der Puerperalsepsis, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 75-88, '33

**SCHNEIDER, H. (Freiburg),** Über solitäre Aktinomykose der Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 105-110, '34

Über die Ursache und über die Behandlung der Blasensperre bei Prostatahypertrophie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der transurethralen Elektrokoagulation, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 168-184, '34

Über die klinische Bedeutung aberrierender Nierengefässe, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 217-225, '34

**SCHNEIDER, H. (Innsbruck),** Überzählige Schilddrüsenarterie, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 48-50, '33

**SCHNEIDER, H. (Neunkirchen),** Spätfolgen der epidemischen akuten serösen Meningitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 173-174, Feb. 9, '34

**SCHNEIDER, I.,** Studio sul riassorbimento cutaneo mediante la prova di Donath e Tanne, in condizioni varie, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 163-166, Feb. 5, '34

**SCHNEIDER, J. E.: See REICHEL, J., jt. auth.**

**SCHNEIDER, KAROLY,** Hereditary defect of external rectus muscle of eye, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 132-133, Feb. 10, '34

Roentgenotherapy of acne rosacea associated with keratoconjunctivitis, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 218-220, March 10, '34

**SCHNEIDER, KURT,** Psychiatrische Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1663-1665, Nov. 3, '33

Psychiatrische Rentenbegutachtung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1711-1713, Nov. 10, '33

Psychiatrische Begutachtung für Straf- und Zivilgerichte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1739-1741, Nov. 17, '33

**SCHNEIDER, N. A.: See WOSNESSENSKY, A. N., jt. auth.**

**SCHNEIDER, O.,** Arbeitslosigkeit und Schulkind, Ztschr.f. Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 489-498, Nov. 5, '33

Das körperliche Erscheinungsbild des Hilfschulkindes, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 9-14, Jan. '34

**SCHNEIDER, P.,** Albin Haberda zum Gedächtnis, Med.Klin. **30:** 183, Feb. 2, '34

**SCHNEIDER, R.,** Schwerhörigkeit im Bild der Osteopsathyrosis, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 362-364, '33

**SCHNEIDER TEST:** See Pregnancy, diagnosis

**SCHNEIDEWIND, A.,** Acné pápulo necrótico, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 210-212, Oct.-Dec. '33

**SCHNEITER, C.,** Ueber einen Fall einer ungewöhnlichen Deviation der Trachea, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 53-54, Jan. 20, '34

**SCHNEK, F.,** Ein praktisches Lineal zur Achsen- und Winkelbestimmung an Röntgenbildern von Knochenbrüchen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2751-2754, Nov. 25, '33

Die Lokalanästhesie als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei Knochenbrüchen, Chirurg **6:** 166-168, March 1, '34

Zur Frage der Polsterung des Gipsverbandes bei Behandlung der Knochenbrüche. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von O. Frisch, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 396-397, March 30, '34

**SCHNELL, C.: See JIMÉNEZ, R., jt. auth.**

**SCHNELL, J.,** Psychopathology of children, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1159-1170, Dec. 21, '33

**SCHNELL, R.,** Vitamin C standard in gastric achylia, Hygiea **95:** 728-733, Oct. 15, '33

**SCHNETKA, M.: See BRÜNING, A., jt. auth.**

——**See QUINCKE, G. A., jt. auth.**

**SCHNETZ, J.: See BERGER, W. (Graz), jt. auth.**

**SCHNEYER, J.,** Untersuchungen über den Temperatursinn und seine Bedeutung für die physikalische Therapie: das Verhalten der Reizschwelle für Wärme- und Kälteempfindung in verschiedenen pathologischen Zuständen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 220-223, '33

——**See FREUND, E. (Vienna), jt. auth.**

**SCHNEYER, K.: See NETER, E. (Bad Nauheim), jt. auth.**

**SCHNIDTMANN, M.,** Fürsorgeerziehung und Rassenhygiene, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 587-590, Dec. 9, '33

**SCHNITKER, M. T.,** Treatment of dementia paralytica with typhoid H antigen vaccine; report of 25 cases in which fever therapy combined with administration of tryparsamide was used, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 579-589, March '34

——**See CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.**

**SCHNOHR, E.,** Intestinal peristalsis observed through window in abdominal wall, Hospitalstid. **77:** 29-47, Jan. 9, '34

**SCHNURER, J.,** Die Banginfektion bei Mensch und Tier. Gegenwärtiger Stand der Lehre von der Banginfektion beim Tiere und deren Bekämpfung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 293-295, March 9, '34

**SCHNYDER, W. F.,** Spaltlampenmikroskopie der Augen der Feuerarbeiter eines Eisenwalzwerkes während und unmittelbar nach der Arbeit. (Mit Bemerkungen zur Genese des Feuerstars), Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 599-610, '34

Die Körpertemperatur der Ofenarbeiter eines Eisenwalzwerkes, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 611-613, '34

**SCHOBER, P.,** Gedanken beim Abschluss einer Bäderbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1672-1674, Nov. 3, '33

Der Gelenkrheumatismus im Lichte neuer Erkenntnisse, Med.Welt **7:** 1671-1672, Nov. 25, '33

**SCHOCH,** Lupussarkome, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1723-1725, Dec. 9, '33

**SCHOCHTOWA, S.: See RASCHEWSKAJA, A., jt. auth.**

**SCHOCKAERT, J. A., and SIEBKE, H.,** Gehalt des menschlichen Hypophysenvorderlappens an gonadotropen Hormonen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2774-2782, Nov. 25, '33

**SCHOCKAERT, R.,** Extirpation de kystes de l'ovaire portant le corps jaune de la grossesse, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 596-599, March 4, '34

**SCHÖBEL, R.,** Über die absolute Erkennung zweier Druckreizorte, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **64:** 310-324, '34

**SCHOEDEL, J.,** Die Trinkmengen der Brustkinder in den ersten 5 Lebensmonaten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 201-209, '34

Das heutige Lehrziel der Mütterschulen, Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 101-110, March '34

**SCHOEDEL, W.,** Auswertung der thyreotropen Wirkung des Hypophysenvorderlappens am Grundumsatz, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 314-332, '33

**SCHOELLER, W.,** Die hormonale Steuerung des weiblichen Zyklus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 21-24, Jan. 5, '34

——**and GEHRKE, M.,** Der Einfluss der Keimdrüsenhormone auf die Legetätigkeit von Hennen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 234-240, '33

**SCHŒN: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

**SCHOEN, C. P.,** Postoperative atelectasis, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 107-110, March '34

**SCHÖN, K.: See WINTERSTEIN, A. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**

**SCHOEN, R. (Leipzig),** Die Nachbehandlung der chronischen Herzinsuffizienz, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 47-55, Feb. '34

Das Problem des "alten Leidens" in der individualen Krankenversicherung; medizinisches Referat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 271-276, Feb. 23, '34

**SCHOEN, R. (Paris): See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**

**SCHÖNBAUER, L.,** Grenzgebiete der Chirurgie und Strahlentherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1393-1394, Dec. 9, '33

**SCHÖNBECK, C. R.,** Beitrag zu den Gefahren nichtdurchtrennter Pneumothorax-Adhäsionen, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **83:** 728-729, '33

Zur Frage der Pneumothorax-Behandlung mit oder ohne Anästhesie, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1888-1889, Dec. 1, '33

**SCHOENBERG, M. J.,** Diathermic treatment of retinal detachments, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 635-639, May '34

**SCHÖNBERGER, S.,** Über die Lichtbrechung der Hämoglobine verschiedener Tierarten, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 57-63, '33

**SCHÖNDUBE, W.,** Die medikamentöse Therapie des Durchfalls, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 434-437, March 23, '34

**SCHÖNE, G.: See MISSKE, B., jt. auth.**

**SCHÖNEBERG,** Über Röntgenkymographie; Flächenkymographie nach Dr. Stumpf, Med.Welt **8:** 321-325, March 10, '34

**SCHOENEMANN, H.,** Die sogenannte objektive Prognose bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 420-424, '34

**SCHÖNER, O.,** Vorausbestimmung des Geschlechtes beim Menschen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2737, Nov. 18, '33; **58:** 734, March 31, '34

**SCHÖNFELD, H.: See PAASCH, G., jt. auth.**

**SCHOENFELD, H. H., and FREEMAN, W.,** Ventriculography and encephalography by means of thorium dioxide solution, M.Ann.District of Columbia **2:** 279-282, Dec. '33

**SCHOENFELD, J. B.: See PRICE, A. E., jt. auth.**

**SCHÖNFELD, M.,** Nuclear structure of normal and pathologic leukocytes, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 343, March 30, '34; 381, April 6, '34; 402, April 13, '34

**SCHÖNFELD, W.,** Häufiger wiederkehrende Irrtümer bei der Untersuchung und Erkennung der Syphilis und ihre Vermeidung, Med.Klin. **29:** 1571-1573, Nov. 17, '33

**SCHONFELD, W.**—Continued
Berufliche Hauterkrankungen in landwirtschaftlichen Betrieben Pommerns unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kuhpocken und eines daran sich anschliessenden Todesfalles, Med.Klin. **30:** 8-13, Jan. 5, '34
Zur Serologie der Tuberkulose in der Dermatologie, Med. Klin. **30:** 299-302, March 2, '34
**SCHOENHEIMER, R.**, Presence of cholesterol in feces, J. Biol.Chem. **105:** 355-357, May '34
——**and BREUSCH, F.**, Synthesis and destruction of cholesterol in organism, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 439-448, Dec. '33
——**and HILGETAG, G.**, Occurrence and secretion mechanism of cetyl alcohol in animal organism, J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 73-77, April '34
**SCHØNHEYDER, F.**, Case of aortic valve insufficiency with peculiar complications, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1365-1366, Dec. 21, '33
**SCHOENLEBER, A. W.**, Industrial health programs, Indust. Med. **2:** 243-249, Oct. '33
**SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH'S PURPURA:** See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
**SCHOKKING, C. P.**, Case of urticaria due to cold, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5500-5501, Dec. 9, '33
Results of vaccine therapy of soft chancre and its complications, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 773-780, Feb. 17, '34
**SCHOLDERER,** Innere Klinik der ovariellen Insuffizienz, Med.Klin. **30:** 471-474, April 6, '34
**SCHOLL, A. J., and others,** Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **28:** 199, Jan.; 786, April; 974, May '34
**SCHOLL, R.: See POPPER, H. L., jt. auth.**
**SCHOLONDZ, A. M.:** See Zholondz, A. M.
**SCHOLTENS, R. T.**, Analyse des récepteurs du vibrion cholérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 420-422, '33
Sur la sommation des actions des deux agglutinines du vibrion cholérique dans les hautes dilutions, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 422-424, '33
**SCHOLTZ, ANDOR,** Roentgen study of base of skull in genuine epilepsy, Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 6-12, '34
**SCHOLTZ, ANNA: See THOMPSON, H. B., jt. auth.**
**SCHOLTZ, H. G.: See MISSKE, B., jt. auth.**
**SCHOLTZ, K.**, Sanitary conditions and facilities in Hungary, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 957-975, Oct. 28, '33
**SCHOLTZ, M.**, Allergic scabies, California & West.Med. **40:** 189, March '34
**SCHOLZ, F.: See DRESSER, R., jt. auth.**
**SCHOLZ, H.**, Vererbung und Tuberkulose, Med.Welt **7:** 1701, Dec. 2, '33; 1740, Dec. 9, '33
**SCHOLZ, P.: See PAAL, H., jt. auth.**
**SCHOLZ, T.**, Diffuse interstitial calcinosis; report of case, with review of literature, Radiology **22:** 54-66, Jan. '34
**SCHOLZ, U.: See RUETE, A. E., jt. auth.**
**SCHOLZ, WILHELM:** See Obituaries
**SCHOO, A. G.**, Über die neurologische Untersuchung im Säuglingsalter, Acta pædiat. **15:** 181-197, '34
——**and BOER, J.**, Effect of administration of glycine on excretion of creatine and creatinine in progressive muscular dystrophy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 32-39, Jan. 6, '34
**SCHOOL CHILDREN:** See under Children; Schools
**SCHOOLS**
See also Hospitals, schools; Schools, Medical; Universities
—adolescent in school, [O. A. Cooper] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 12-17, Oct. '33
—bilharzia and school, [J. A. Kieser] South African M.J. **8:** 323-325, May 12, '34
—improving poor postures in school children, [Y. Lambling-Le Grand] Rev.méd.sociale de l'enf. **1:** 321-334, Sept.-Oct. '33
—lighting in Ontario public school, [D. L. MacLean & R. C. Partridge] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 161-166, April '34
—logopathy in childhood and problems of speech training in educational institutions, [A. I. Ploticher] Vrach. delo **16:** 739-744, '33
—persistent diphtheria in infants' school; difficulties and administrative action, [H. J. Phillips] M.Officer **51:** 35-36, Jan. 27, '34
—plans for schools for children with amblyopia in Argentina, [J. A. Gallino] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 468-471, Sept.-Oct. '33
—present crisis and mental health of school child, [G. C. Myers] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 294-298, April '34
—prevention of tuberculosis in schools, [I. Smirnoff] Semana méd. **2:** 1448-1452, Nov. 9, '33
—provision of nursery schools in necessitous areas, [J. L. Burn] M.Officer **50:** 241-243, Dec. 9, '33
—results of distribution of milk to school children, with special reference to their height and weight, [P. Vigne & L. Weill] Avenir méd. **31:** 56-58, Feb. '34
—school exclusions for gonorrheal infections in Washington, D. C., [E. Oppenheimer & R. H. Everett] J.Social Hyg. **20:** 129-138, March '34
—school success as withdrawal mechanism in 2 adolescents, [A. G. Beck] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 87-94, April-June '34
—small outbreak of glandular fever, [E. J. Bradley] Brit. M.J. **1:** 752-754, April 28, '34

**SCHOOLS**—Continued
—Spanish school for deaf-mutes; historic, medical and pedagogic study, [J. Gías Bayona] Siglo méd. **92:** 377-378, April 7, '34
—ward and dormitory infections, [J. C. Spence] Lancet **2:** 1306-1309, Dec. 9, '33
**absenteeism,** [T. Reca & A. Zwanck] Semana méd. **1:** 582-595, Feb. 22, '34
**diet in,** school dining-rooms and nutritional condition of children eating there, [T. Reca & A. Zwanck] Semana méd. **1:** 433-436, Feb. 8, '34
**health education and hygiene,** correlating dental health instruction with modern public school program, [C. C. Smith] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 74-85, Jan. '34
—directorship of health program, [F. L. Patry] New York State J.Med. **34:** 105-106, Feb. 1, '34
—health and hygiene, [F. L. Bacon] Illinois M.J. **65:** 213-218, March '34
—health education in girls' school, [M. Riderer-Kleemann] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 59-65, Feb. '34
—health program and its place in community health, [E. Stephens] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 316-325, '33
—health supervisory activities of teacher in elementary schools, [W. W. Patty] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 50, March '34
—how dental health may be taught in public schools, [G. L. Hilleboe] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 63-69, Jan. '34
—hygiene and schools, [F. Abba] Difesa sociale **12:** 600-602, Nov. '33
—importance of teaching hygiene in elementary and secondary schools, [R. K. Brown] J.State Med. **42:** 197-207, April '34
—instruction in hygiene of work in schools giving technical and occupational training, [L. di Prisco] Folia med. **19:** 1079-1083, Aug. 30, '33
—military participation in crusade for health education and hygiene, [A. Levene] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 503-507, March 14, '34
—necessity of rest in educational training, [M. Brustmann] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **46:** 440-445, Nov. '33
—outcomes of health education; knowledge; habits and skills; attitudes, [W. W. Patty] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **5:** 34, Feb. '34
—place of student health work in educational and medical scheme of things, [D. F. Smiley] Journal-Lancet **54:** 231-233, April 15, '34
—problem of sex education of girl students in technical schools, [E. Düntzer] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 79-91, Feb. '34
—program for sex education in secondary schools in Mexico, [R. González Enríquez] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 499-519, Nov. '33
—responsibility of physical educator in school health program, [C. L. Brownell] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 8, June '34
—rural school sanitation, [W. C. Millar] Canad.Pub. Health J. **24:** 572-576, Dec. '33
—sanitary-cultural work in Russia, [E. S. Gefter] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 813-821, Sept. 30, '33
—sex instruction in public schools, [W. W. Beatty] J. Social Hyg. **20:** 232-241, May '34
—teaching of child care, [M. A. de Castro] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 250-265, Jan. '34
—teaching of health education in elementary schools, [W. W. Patty] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 3, Jan. '34
—teaching of sex hygiene, [M. E. Weston] M.Officer **51:** 135-136, April 7, '34
—things to forget in health teaching, [W. E. Forsythe] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 18, March '34; also, J.Outdoor Life **31:** 210-212, June '34
—training of teachers in technical schools for teaching of hygiene, [M. Ochwat] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 74-78, Feb. '34
—why dental health education in public schools? [C. C. Smith] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 173-178, Feb. '34
**medical inspection,** ametropia in primary schools of Bari, [R. Attimonelli] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 699-708, Sept. '33
—classification of school children according to their constitutional types, [H. Laugier, E. Toulouse & D. Weinberg] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 980-982, March 5, '34
—control and treatment of cardiac cases, [W. P. Brown] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 7, April '34
—deafness in Nassau County school children, [G. H. Cox] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 452-454, Dec. 20, '33
—dental service, [T. D. Wood] Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 20-28, Jan.-March '34
—dental survey of school children of American Samoa, [R. A. Ferguson] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 534-549, March '34
—diseases of pupils in first grade; study based on examination of 900 children, [H. Jahn] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 474-476, Oct. 20, '33
—effect of economic crisis on nutrition of school children, [A. M. Kerr] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 232-234, Dec. '33
—examinations of carriers of diphtheria bacilli, [A. von Zsindely] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 215-227, '33

**SCHOOLS, medical inspection**—Continued
—fatigue and overexertion in children of school age, [E. Lesné] Méd.scolaire **23:** 3-14, Jan. 1, '34
—goiter prophylaxis; statistical study, [Lauener] Gaz. méd.de France, p. 810, Nov. 15, '33
—health conditions of children in first classes of elementary schools in Debrecen, [E. Neuber] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 364, March 23, '34; 391, March 30, '34
—health index in school hygiene, [Stephan] Ztschr.f. Gesundhführ. **1:** 61-71, Feb. '34
—hearing disorders; correction by removal of adenoids, [E. Casterán] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **3:** 117-123, '33
—heart disease among children of school age, [J. V. De Porte] New York State J.Med. **34:** 448-450, May 15, '34
—importance of otorhinolaryngologic examinations, [M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 332-334, Sept. '33
—malaria surveys in Florida (blood indexes in public schools); preliminary report, [T. H. D. Griffitts] South.M.J. **27:** 465-466, May '34
—malnutrition of school children in Mexico, [C. S. Jiménez] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 401-413, Sept. '33
—medical professional secrecy, [Moulin] Méd.scolaire **22:** lix-lxi, Dec. 1, '33
—medical service in industrial schools of Chamber of Commerce of Paris, [M. Martiny] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **1:** 423-431, Nov.-Dec. '33
—method of determination of health index, [E. Roesle] Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 71-80, Feb. '34
—modification of school regulations in prophylaxis of diphtheria, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Méd.scolaire **23:** 42-48, Feb. 1, '34
—necessity in private schools, [H. Grenet] Bull.Soc.méd. de Saint Luc **40:** 62-70, Feb. '34
—necessity of medical care of school children with skin and venereal diseases, [O. Nast] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **46:** 478-483, Dec. '33
—nutritional index, thickness of subcutaneous fat layer and their interrelationship in Japanese school children, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 345-346, March 25, '34
—opportunities for co-operation between school physicians and state institutions for mental defectives, [D. S. Renner] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 82-86, Feb. '34
—phonic acoumetry, [J. Lancelot] Méd.scolaire **23:** 62-65, March 1, '34
—physical development of children in public schools in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, [I. Hernández González] Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 457-463, Dec. '33
—possible trends and developments, [G. A. Auden] M. Officer **51:** 187, May 12, '34
—practical lenses; trial set for school physicians, [E. Jackson] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 147-153, '33; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 487-490, June '34
—prevention of tuberculosis in school children; rôle of vacation colonies and open-air schools, [C. Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 5-13, Nov.-Dec. '33
—professional orientation from point of view of medical inspector in school, [Laufer] Méd.scolaire **22:** 193, Nov. 1, '33; 226, Dec. 1, '33
—prophylactic measures against poliomyelitis, [D. Oltramare] Méd.scolaire **23:** 59-62, March 1, '34
—public dental health, [C. C. Smith] Internat.J.Orthodontia **19:** 1277-1285, Dec. '33
—reducing cost of high school case finding (by roentgenography in tuberculosis), [H. R. Edwards] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 238-246, '33
—relation of health service to physical education and athletics in foreign schools, [S. A. Francisco] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 165-181, May '34
—report of survey of diphtheria immunization conducted 1932-33 through Dallas elementary schools, [E. P. Hershey] Dallas M.J. **20:** 31-32, March '34
—rôle of medical inspectors in campaign against tuberculosis, [G. Vitry] Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 670-681, Nov.-Dec. '33
—school epidemic of tuberculosis, [H. Sandra] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 196-203, Jan. 13, '34
—school health program for hard of hearing child; rural and urban projects in Westchester County, [A. W. Peck] New York State J.Med. **34:** 324-325, April 1, '34
—selection of malnourished school children, [R. Franzen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 789-798, April '34
—state program of school health in North Carolina, [G. M. Cooper] Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 90-93, Feb. '34
—study of tuberculosis in schools, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Tuberkulose **14:** 53-57, Feb. 25, '34
—temperatures of 2,784 Porto Rican school children, [J. Rodríguez Pastor] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 520-524, Aug. '33
—tuberculosis among school children, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] Northwest Med. **33:** 56-58, Feb. '34
—tuberculosis in public school children; further study, [H. W. Hetherington, F. M. McPhedran, H. R. M. Landis & E. L. Opie] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 142-169, Feb. '34
—tuberculous infection among school children, [F. Arai] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 35-37, Nov. 24, '33

**SCHOOLS, medical inspection**—Continued
—visual examinations in Buenos Aires, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 438-442, Dec. '33
**nurses:** See Nurses and Nursing, public health
**physical training in:** See Physical Education and Training
**special classes in,** as dysgenic factor, [F. Hackbusch] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 67-70, '33
—for retarded children, [G. E. McPherson] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **57:** 202-213, '33
**ventilation,** atmospheric conditions in Ontario public school, [D. L. MacLean & R. C. Partridge] Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 161-166, April '34

**SCHOOLS, MEDICAL**
See also Education, Medical
—measurements of normal habitus in group of medical students, [J. F. de la Vega y Lombán, R. Nóvoa & A. Gaimes] An.de med.int. **3:** 249-258, March '34
—pediatrics at Harvard Medical School, [K. D. Blackfan] J.Pediat. **4:** 114-119, Jan. '34
—place in university, [R. Walters] J.Med. **14:** 591-594, Jan. '34
—projected plan for creation of university center of preventive medicine; need for periodic health examination of medical students, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 652-656, April 4, '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1028-1030, April 5, '34
—relation of number of medical graduates to public need, from standpoint of state universities, [C. R. Bardeen] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 11-22, Jan. '34
—report of applicants and applications made for admission to 1933 freshman class of 79 medical schools, [F. C. Zapffe] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 93-106, March '34
—statistics on schools in China for 1932-1933, [T. Lee] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1029-1039, Oct. '33
—University of Michigan, [R. R. Smith] J.Michigan M. Soc. **33:** 121-122, March '34
—use of diphtheria toxoid in immunization of students, [A. E. Keller & S. Harris, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2163-2165, June 30, '34
**history,** brief history of Army Medical School, 1893-1933, [G. F. Lull] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 78-86, Feb. '34
—celebration of first millennium of medical school of Salerno (A medicina festeja o primeiro millenio da Escola de Salerno), Gaz.clin. **31:** 298-300, Nov. '33
—early American medical schools; Transylvania, [D. C. Elkin] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1044-1046, June '34
—founding of Medical Institution of Yale College, [H. S. Burr] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 333-340, Jan. '34
—heroic life of Charles Davila, founder of Faculty of Medicine of Bucarest, [M. Schachter] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Centaure), pp. 7-10, Feb. 15, '34
—La Crosse Medical School, [W. S. Miller] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 11-23, Jan. '34
—Medical Department of University of Buffalo, [J. L. Eckel] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 120-124, Jan. '34
—medical school of Kairwan during tenth and eleventh centuries, [Laignel-Lavastine & Ahmed Ben Milad] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 235-242, July-Aug. '33
—Medical School of University of Cape Town, [E. B. Fuller] South African M.J. **8:** 81-82, Feb. 10, '34
—President Eliot's relations to medicine (especially to Harvard Medical School), [W. B. Cannon] New England J.Med. **210:** 730-738, April 5, '34
—universities of Middle Ages, [D. Riesman] New York State J.Med. **34:** 242-248, March 15, '34
**SCHOONOVER, J. W., SHIELS, E. H., and WIDMANN, B. P.,** Alterations in *pH* of blood in cancer following roentgen and gamma irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 532-537, April '34
**SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR (1788-1860)**
—Schopenhauer on medicine, [H. Vorwahl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1801-1802, Dec. 1, '33
**SCHORNACK, P. J.:** See **FERRY, N. S., jt. auth.**
**SCHOTT, A.,** Zur Frage der heterotopen Arrhythmien durch Carotidenabklemmung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 51-77, '34
**SCHOTT, L.,** Die Saalfelder Heilquelle—eine natürliche Medizin, Med.Welt **8:** 242-243, Feb. 17, '34
**SCHOTTE, M.,** Zur Genese des Coccygealschmerzes, Chirurg **5:** 809-811, Nov. 1, '33
Der Fersenbeinsporn, Med.Welt **7:** 1639, Nov. 18, '33
Ein neuer Weg zur Behandlung der Gelenkkontrakturen durch Verbesserung der Quengelmethode, Chirurg **6:** 45-49, Jan. 15, '34
**SCHOTTELIUS, E.,** Zur physikalischen Therapie neurogener Erkrankungen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 807-809, '34
**SCHOTTKY, J.,** Über Fehlleistungen beim Auffassungsversuch mit dem Schnellseher, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **149:** 345-364, '33
Ueber neuere medikamentöse Hilfen in der Psychiatrie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 356-359, March 9, '34
**SCHOTTMÜLLER, H.,** Hepatitis und Cholecystitis, eine spezifische toxische Scharlachkomplikation, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **8:** 405-416, Sept. '33
Ueber Prophylaxe und Therapie bei spinaler Kinderlaehmung (Heine-Medinsche Krankheit), Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 26-32, Oct. '33
Die Behandlung der Sprue mit Leber und Eisen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 158-162, Feb. '34

**SCHOTTMÜLLER, H.**—Continued
Zur Klinik des akuten Gelenkrheumatismus unter Berücksichtigung der Ätiologie, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 6-11, Feb.-May '34
Sull'azione inibitrice sui germi o battericida del ferro dato per via orale, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 329-330, March 18, '34
**SCHOU, H. I.,** Anemia psychoses and anemia neuroses, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 483-506, '33
**SCHOUR, I.,** Hypophysis and the teeth, Angle Orthodontist **4:** 3-21, Jan. '34
Endocrines and teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 322-328, Feb. '34
Hypophysis and teeth; effects of replacement therapy on eruption and histologic changes of teeth of hypophysectomized rat, Angle Orthodontist **4:** 142-148, April '34
——**and HAM, A. W.,** Action of vitamin D and of parathyroid hormone on calcium metabolism as interpreted by studying effect of single doses on calcification of dentin, Arch.Path. **17:** 22-39, Jan. '34
——**and VAN DYKE, H. B.,** Changes in teeth following hypophysectomy; changes in molar of white rat, J. Dent.Research **14:** 69-91, April '34
——**TWEEDY, W. R., and McJUNKIN, F. A.,** Effect of experimental hyperparathyroidism on incisor of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 517-518, Feb. '34
**SCHOUSBOE,** Notions d'épidémiologie du trachome infantile tirées de l'étude de graphiques, Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 19-29, Jan. '34
**SCHOWALTER, R. P.,** Congenital syphilis, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 39-42, Jan. '34
**SCHRADE, W.,** Über ein Septum atrio-ventriculare musculare des Herzens und seine Bedeutung für die Lage des Reizleitungssystems, Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 347-353, '33
**SCHRADER,** Der Witz des Arztes und der Witz über den Arzt. (Eine kritische Betrachtung), München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 208-209, Feb. 9, '34
**SCHRADIECK, C. E.,** Pulmonary carcinoma, Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 89-95, June '34
**SCHRAEPEL, G.,** Die kriminalistische Bedeutung der kataleptischen Totenstarre. Selbstmord? Notwehr? Vatermord? Arch.f.Kriminol. **94:** 8-21, Jan.-Feb. '34
**SCHRAMM, W.,** Über die Erfolge der Kryptorchismusoperation, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 251-256, '34
**SCHRANZ, D.,** Der Oberarmknochen und seine gerichtlich-medizinische Bedeutung aus dem Gesichtspunkte der Identität, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 332-361, '33
Über einen Fall von hochgradiger, symptomloser Gehirndeformität, durch eine Meningealcyste verursacht, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 252-256, '33
**SCHREIBER, C.: See KNOLL, W., jt. auth.**
**SCHREIBER, G.,** Une jeune fille "méduséе," Presse méd. **41:** 2121-2122, Dec. 30, '33
**SCHREIBER, GEORGES,** Traitement diététique des gastro-entérites infantiles, Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 729-733, Oct. '33
Sténoses hypertrophiques pyloriques du nourrisson à caractère familial et sténoses hypertrophiques pyloriques à retardement, Acta pædiat. **16:** 562-566, '33; also, Clinique, Paris **29:** 21-22, Jan. (B) '34; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 157-160, March '34
L'administration du chloral en médecine infantile, Bull. méd., Paris **48:** 87-88, Feb. 10, '34
**SCHREIBER, H.,** Über die Bedeutung von Schwefel in Form von SH- bzw. SS-Gruppen enthaltenden Stoffen für den Organismus, Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 271-296, '33
Strahlenbiologische Untersuchungen besonders im ultravioletten Spektralbezirk an Saccharomyces turbidans Hansen, Strahlentheraple **49:** 541-595, '34
**SCHREIBER, W.,** Weitere Mitteilungen über Sagrotan als Wäschedesinfektionsmittel bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 471-478, '33
**SCHREINER, B. F.,** Squamous-cell carcinoma of skin, Am. J.Cancer **19:** 829-837, Dec. '33
——**and MURPHY, W. T.,** Malignant neoplasms of thyroid gland, Ann.Surg. **99:** 116-125, Jan. '34
——**and WEHR, W. H.,** Primary malignant tumors of foot; report of 37 cases, Radiology **21:** 513-521, Dec. '33
Multiple primary cancer as observed at State Institute for Study of Malignant Disease, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 418-424, Feb. '34
Cancer of vulva, with report of 118 cases, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 1021-1026, June '34
**SCHREINER, K.,** Zur Pathogenese der Reinduration en, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 397-410, '33
Verschiedener Krankheitsverlauf bei Familiensyphilis. (Syphilis maligna; Syphilis d'emblée?), Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 180-184, Feb. 10, '34
——**and WENDLBERGER, J.,** Über das Verhalten des retikulo-endothelialen Apparates bei Impfmalaria, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 35-37, Jan. 6, '34
Über das Reticulo-endothelial System, Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **47:** 369-384, '34
**SCHRETZENMAYR, A.,** Tonusreaktionen der Hirngefässe, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 151-159, '33
Über kreislaufregulatorische Vorgänge bei der Nierentätigkeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 367-381, '33
**SCHRETZENMAYR, A.**—Continued
Über die experimentellen Grundlagen der Alkoholmedikation bei der Kreislaufschwäche, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 667-674, '34
**SCHREUS, H. T.,** Protrahierte Radiumbehandlung inoperabler Rektumkarzinome, Med.Klin. **29:** 1463-1464, Oct. 27, '33
Ergebnisse und Probleme der Porphyrinforschung, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 121-127, Jan. 27, '34; addendum 13: 334-335, March 3, '34
Gefahren und Schädigungen durch antiluische Therapeutika, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 214-218, April '34
——**and ENGELHARDT, W.,** Kombinierte Grenzstrahlen-Diätbehandlung des Lupus vulgaris, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1595-1597, Nov. 11, '33
——**and FOERSTER, R.,** Spezifische Sensibilisierung von serologischen Reaktionen; Grundlage und Methodik der spezifisch sensibilisierten Wassermann-Reaktion (WSR.), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 53-59, '34
Spezifische Sensibilisierung von serologischen Reaktionen; Ergebnisse der sensibilisierten Wassermann-Reaktion (WSR.), Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **82:** 59-63, '34
**SCHRIEVER, H.,** Über den Einfluss übergeordneter Zentren auf die Summation im Rückenmark; Ergebnisse bei verschiedener Temperierung einzelner Abschnitte des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 285-306, '33; abstr., Variation des réflexes médullaires avec la température de différentes régions de l'axe cérébro-spinal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 522-525, '33
Variation des réflexes médullaires après ablation des différentes régions de l'encéphale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 912-914, '33
Variation des réflexes médullaires après excitation électrique du mésencéphale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 40-42, '34
Über den Einfluss übergeordneter Zentren auf die Summation im Rückenmark; Ergebnisse bei stückweiser Abtragung des Gehirns sowie partieller Rückenmarks- und Grenzstrangdurchschneidung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 105-115, '34; abstr., Variations des réflexes médullaires sous l'influence de centres supérieurs, après sections partielles de la moelle et section bilatérale de la chaine sympathique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1085-1086, '33
——**and HEGEMANN, F.,** Untersuchungen über die elektrische Erregbarkeit der Sinnesnerven; über Summation, Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 253-263, '33
**SCHRIJVER, D.,** Die Pathophysiologie der manisch-depressiven Psychose, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 484-497, May-Aug. '33
Literaturuebersicht ueber die pathophysiologische Erforschung der manisch-depressiven Psychose (1922-1932), Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 605-686, Sept.-Dec. '33
——**See SCHRIJVER-HERTZBERGER, S., jt. auth.**
**SCHRIJVER, F.,** Über das Bezeichnen von Geschmacksempfindungen, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **130:** 385-392, '33
Über die Erforschung erblicher Abweichungen beim Geschmackssinn, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 177-179, '33
**SCHRIJVER-HERTZBERGER, S., and SCHRIJVER, D.,** Die Stabilisation des Plasmas bei der Somnifen-Dauernarkose, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 149-155, '34
**SCHRIRE, I., and ZWARENSTEIN, H.,** Endocrine factors in causation of creatinuria of pregnancy, Nature, London **133:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '34
Influence of gonads on protein metabolism; effect of ovariectomy and of injections of gonadal and anterior pituitary extracts on urinary creatinine in female rabbits, Biochem.J. **28:** 356-359, '34
**SCHROCK, R. D.,** Fixation position for optimum joint function, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 211-214, June '34
——**and JOHNSON, H. F.,** Free full-thickness skin transplant, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 91-93, March '34
**SCHRODERUS, M.,** Vier unrupturiert operierte Fälle von interstitieller Tubenschwangerschaft (Abortus tubarius interstitialis). Beiträge zur Frühdiagnose, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 48-75, '34
**SCHROEDER, C.,** Narkose und Dämmerschlaf. Übersichtsreferat über die Literatur des Jahres 1933, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 301-310, March '34
**SCHRÖDER, E.,** Fünfundzwanzig Jahre gesundheitsfürsorgerische Pionierarbeit, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u. Gesundhfürs. **4:** 514-522, Nov. 20, '33
Die Wurzeln der Trinksitte und Trunksucht, Gesundh.u. Erziehg. **46:** 483-487, Dec. '33
**SCHRÖDER, F. W.,** Untersuchungen in vitro über Phagocytose und Zerfall der polymorphkernigen Leukocyten im Verlauf experimenteller Immunisierung von Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 724-739, '34
**SCHRÖDER, G.,** Albert Calmette, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 195-197, '33
Kritische Bemerkungen über das Ponndorf-Verfahren zur Behandlung der Tuberkulose, Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 486-488, Nov. '33
Zur Anzeigenstellung für Klimakuren bei Tuberkulösen, Tuberkulose **14:** 1-5, Jan. 10, '34
**SCHRÖDER, G. E., and BRØNS, J.,** L'artério-sclérose cérébrale, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 463-464, '33
——**See GEERT-JØRGENSEN, E., jt. auth.**

**SCHROEDER, H. (Breslau),** Über die blutzuckersteigernde und insulinantagonistische Wirkung des Tonephins bzw. Pitressins und Orasthins, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1766-1768, Nov. 11, '33

Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Erklärung der Passagehemmung im Magendarmkanal bei Ikterus, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 485-487, March 31, '34

Über die Hemmung der Dopareaktion durch das Vitamin C, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 553-554, April 14, '34

——**and KUHLMANN, F.,** Über ein Darmwirkung des Orasthins, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1961, Dec. 23, '33

**SCHRODER, H. (Frankenthal),** Über Psychosen in der Haft, mit einem Beispiel einer degenerativen Haftpsychose, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 347-359, '33

**SCHRODER, H. (Wurzburg) and NEEFF, T. C.,** Die Reibungselektrizität als äussere Ursache der Explosionen von Narkoseapparaten und deren Verhütung, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 103-113, March '34

von **SCHROEDER, O.,** Zwei Fälle von Tubenstumpfgravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 231-234, Jan. 27, '34

**SCHRODER, P.,** Über Halluzinationen, Nervenarzt **6:** 561-566, '33

Der Psychopath vor dem Strafrichter, Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 106-114, '34

**SCHRODER, R.,** In memoriam Otto Sarwey, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 1-5, '33

Gynäkologische Blutungen; Pathogenese und Diagnose. Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 1-27, '33

**SCHRODER VACCINE:** See Tuberculosis, immunity

**SCHROPL, E.,** Ekzem durch Grenadillholz, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 498-500, April 21, '34

**SCHROTTENBACH, H.,** Die chronische Myalgie (Muskelrheumatismus) und ihre Behandlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Cutivaccin-Impfung nach Paul, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64,** adv. pp. 71-72, Feb. 10, '34

**SCHRUMPF-PIERRON,** Le mal de Pott en Egypte 4.000 ans avant notre ère, Æsculape **23:** 295-299, Dec. '33

**SCHTARKMAN:** See **JOUAN, S., jt. auth.**

**SCHTEINGART, E.,** La sueroterapia en la escarlatina, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 467-478, March 7, '34

**SCHTEINGART, M.:** See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

——See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**

**SCHTSCHEGLOWA, A. A.,** Über Orbitaltumoren, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 194-210, Jan. '34

**SCHUBE, P. G.,** Study of total protein of cerebrospinal fluid in uncomplicated and untreated neurosyphilis, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1085-1095, March '34

Use of autogenous urinary "proteose" in allergic condition, New England J.Med. **210:** 682-683, March 29, '34

——**and WHITEHEAD, R. C.,** Note on "proteose-like" substance in spinal fluid, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1083-1084, March '34

von **SCHUBERT, E.,** Das Ionognom als Universalmessgerät in Verbindung mit den Tabellen von Grebe und Nitzge, Strahlentherapie **49:** 150-154, '34

Über die Bewertung der Conjugata externa (Diameter Baudelocquii) in der Geburtshilfe, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 490-499, '34

**SCHUBERT, G.,** Labyrinthreizung durch Zusatzbeschleunigung bei Einwirkung von Zentrifugalkraft, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 537-548, '33

——**and BRECHER, G. A.,** Ueber optische Lokalisation und Augenstellung bei Vor-Rückwärtsneigung oder exzentrischer Rotation des Körpers, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **65:** 1-26, '34

——See **GOLDMANN, H., jt. auth.**

**SCHUBERT, J.,** Über dynamische Wirkungen von Aminosäuren auf einzelne Organfunktionen und den Lungengaswechsel beim Menschen, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 241-253, '34

**SCHUBERT, J. H.:** See **STARK, C. N., jt. auth.**

**SCHUBERT, M., and BECK, A.,** Zur Frage der gramnegativen, gonokokkenähnlichen Bakterien im Genitaltrakt, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1598-1603, Nov. 11, '33

**SCHUBERT OPERATION:** See Vagina, artificial

**SCHUBERTH, K.,** Über spezifische Rahmenerkrankungen bei extrapulmonaler Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 561-580, '33

**SCHUCHARDT, H. E.,** Arbeitskolonien für Tuberkulöse im faschistischen Italien, Tuberkulose **14:** 8-9, Jan. 10, '34

**SCHUCK, C.,** Urinary excretion of citric acid; effect of ingestion of large amounts of orange juice and grape juice, J.Nutrition **7:** 679-689, June '34

Urinary excretion of citric acid; effect of ingestion of citric acid, sodium citrate and sodium bicarbonate, J.Nutrition **7:** 691-700, June '34

**SCHÜBEL, K.,** Einige Bemerkungen zu den "Therapeutischen Unverträglichkeiten" von Prof. F. Eichholtz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1743-1744, Nov. 17, '33

Antispasmodika, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 705-711, Dec. '33

Über die angebliche Potenzierung bei Kombinationen von Wehenmitteln. Eine Entgegnung zum gleichen Thema von Herbert Legiehn, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 270-279, March '34

——**and GEHLEN, W.,** Eine neue, zuverlässige Methode zur Standardisierung von Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 633-641, '33

**SCHÜBEL, K., and GEHLEN, W.**—Continued

Quantitative Untersuchungen verschiedener Hypophysenhinterlappenpräparate des Handels auf ihren Gehalt an wehenerregender Komponente, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **173:** 642-651, '33

Über die Kombination von Wehenmitteln, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 652-661, '33

Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Kombinationspräparates "Cardiazol-Dicodid", mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einflusses auf den experimentell erzeugten Bronchialkrampf, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 245-246, Feb. 16, '34

**SCHÜCKER, A.,** Katatoner Stupor und Nebenschilddrüse, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 546-552, '33

**SCHÜLE, A.,** Die Kuplerung des Furunkels durch den Glühstift, Med.Welt **8:** 407, March 24, '34

**SCHÜLE, F.,** Über die dreikantige Rippenform bei chronisch-entzündlichen Lungenveränderungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 365-374, '34

**SCHÜLLER, J.,** Die Endarteritis obliterans im Arteriogramm, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 318-328, '34

**SCHÜLLER'S DISEASE:** See Bones, fragility

**SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME**

—clinical and pathologic study; 2 cases, [V. Cavara] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 9-63, Jan. '34

—craniohypophyseal dysostosis, [A. Bosquet] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 110-115, Feb. 1, '34

—difficulties in differential diagnosis in carcinoma of frontal and ethmoid sinuses; case, [H. Claus] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 391-392, '33

—examination of lipoid content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Plaut & H. Rudy] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 423-436, '33

—Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome; clinical study, [S. Padovani] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 297-307, July-Aug. '33

—hypophyseal dysostosis; case, [G. Canuyt] Rev.franc. de pédiat. **9:** 514-527, '33

—in adult; case, [F. von Doleschall & L. von Udvardy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 281-283, Feb. 23, '34

—lipoid content of tissues in xanthomatosis, [D. M. Cowie & M. C. Magee] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 391-399, March '34

—lipoids and lipoid diseases; xanthomatosis, [D. E. Lichty] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 379-390, March '34

—rare ocular changes, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 158-165, Feb. '34

—reticulo-endotheliosis, [J. M. W. Morison] Brit.J. Radiol. **7:** 213-226, April '34

—roentgenologic changes of temporal bone; 2 cases, [A. Greifenstein] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 384-391, '33

—Schüller-Christian disease (xanthomatosis); report of case with postmortem observations, [J. M. Wheeler] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 214-224, Jan. '34

**SCHUPBACH, A.:** See **de QUERVAIN, F., jt. auth.**

**SCHURCH, O.,** Zur Behandlung der Osteomyelitis mit Fliegenmaden, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 613-622, '33

Die Präcancerosen der Haut, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **47:** 1-20, '34

——See **MIESCHER, G., jt. auth.**

**SCHURGER, S.,** Conduct of labor in elderly primiparas with special regard to dilatation of cervix uteri, Gyógyászat **74:** 70-74, Feb. 4, '34

**SCHURMANN, J.,** Ruptur einer gesunden Niere ohne bestimmt definierbares "Trauma," Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 355, April 21, '34

**SCHURMANN, P.,** Die hämatogene Tuberkulose der Lungen und ihre Stellung im Gesamtablauf der Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1145-1150, Nov. 11, '33

——**and MacMAHON, H. E.,** Die maligne Nephrosklerose, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung der Blutgewebsschranke, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 47-218, '33

**SCHURMANN, R.,** Ist der schwach Kurzsichtige minderwertig? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 12-13, Jan. 6, '34

**SCHÜTT, A.,** Der Pneumokokkus als Erreger von Wundinfektionen, insbesondere der Sepsis puerperalis, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 155-162, April 5, '34

**SCHÜTZ, E.,** Physiologie der Herztöne. (Ergebnisse der Herzschallschreibung), Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 632-711, '33

Weitere Versuche mit einphasischer Aufzeichnung des Warmblüter-Elektrokardiogramms, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 77-90, '34

**SCHÜTZ, F.,** Über die Wirkung von Organextrakten auf Adrenalin, Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 282-290, '33

**SCHUHARDT, E.:** See **GÖBEL, W., jt. auth.**

**SCHUJMAN, S.,** Tratamiento de las úlceras varicosas por las vendas elásticas adhesivas, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 894-923, Oct. '33

Lepra autóctona de la ciudad de Rosario, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1053-1062, Dec. '33

——See **CARRILLO, F., jt. auth.**

**SCHULCZ, A.,** Die Rolle des Arztes und der Rechtspflege im Kampf gegen die kriminellen Aborte, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 398-408, Nov. '33

Induction of labor by Stein method, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1103-1106, Dec. 9, '33

**SCHULEMANN, W.**, Die kausale Therapie der Infektionskrankheiten mit synthetisch dargestellten Arzneistoffen. Ihre Erfolge, Ziele und Wege, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 19-21, Jan. 5, '34
**SCHULER, W., and REINDEL, W.**, Die Harnsäuresynthese im Vogelorganismus; die Harnsäuresynthese im Organismus der Taube, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 209-231, '33
Die Harnsäuresynthese im Vogelorganismus; die Harnsäuresynthese im Organismus der Henne und der Gans, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 232-240, '33
Die Harnsäuresynthese im Vogelorganismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1838-1840, Nov. 25, '33
**SCHULHOF, K.**, "Micro-dynameter"; alleged detector of disease and therapeutic indicator, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 19-23, Jan. '34
**SCHULLINGER, R. N., and STOUT, A. P.**, Meckel's diverticulum; report of case of hemorrhage in bowel associated with Meckel's diverticulum that presented adenoma composed of gastric and duodenal glands, Arch.Surg. **28:** 440-466, March '34
**SCHULMANN, ERNEST**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
La contingence des statistiques en syphiligraphie, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 961-962, July '33
Contagion sociale et prophylaxie professionnelle. La rareté vraisemblable du chancre du rasoir, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 965-968, July '33
**SCHULTE, A.**, Über fünfjährige Erfahrungen mit rektaler Avertinnarkose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2565-2570, Oct. 28, '33
**SCHULTE, G.**, Siebenjährige Erfahrung mit der Grenzstrahlenbehandlung des Lupus, Strahlentherapie **48:** 690-697, '33
**SCHULTE, H.**, Die Zwillingsgemeinschaft (bei eineiligen und zweieiligen Paaren), Med.Welt **8:** 235-236, Feb. 17, '34
**SCHULTE, J.**, Zur Kasuistik der grossen Leberkavernome, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 488-490, March 3, '34
**SCHULTE, J. E.**, Gymnasium oder Realschule als Grundlage für das Studium und die Praxis der Medizin? München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 572-573, April 13, '34
**SCHULTEN, H.: See GLANZMANN, E., jt. auth.**
**SCHULTE-TIGGES, H.**, Die Tuberkelbazillenzüchtung aus dem Blute nach Löwenstein, Tuberkulose **13:** 199-200, Dec. 10, '33
**SCHULTHESS, P.**, Über Militärdienstverweigerung aus krankhafter Ursache. Nach dem Material der Zürcher Psychiatrischen Klinik, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 95-127, '34
**SCHULTZ, A.**, Über das Vorkommen von Eisen in der Milchdrüse bei Ratte und Maus, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 479-489, '34
**SCHULTZ, A. L.: See CHRISTENSEN, O., jt. auth.**
**SCHULTZ, E. W., and GEBHARDT, L. P.**, Immune serum production in poliomyelitis refractory animals, J. Immunol. **26:** 93-118, Feb. '34
Olfactory tract and poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 728-730, March '34
**——CLIFTON, C. E., GEBHARDT, L. P., and CHAMBERS, J. V.**, Is Eberson colloidal gold test specific for poliomyelitis antibodies? J.Immunol. **26:** 119-131, Feb. '34
**——TERRY, M. C., BRICE, A. T., JR., and GEBHARDT, L. P.**, Bacteriological observations on case of meningo-encephalitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1021-1023, May '34
**SCHULTZ, H.: See EVERS, A., jt. auth.**
**SCHULTZ, I. H.**, Zur Kasuistik des autogenen Trainings bei Angstneurose, Med.Welt **7:** 1638, Nov. 18, '33
Zur Psychologie der Gesundheitsschädigungen nach Hypnose, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 616-618, Dec. 23, '33
**SCHULTZ, J. H.**, Der praktische Arzt im Kampfe gegen Erbgeisteskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 607-610, Nov. 1, '33
Der Yoga und die deutsche Seele, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 61-69, '34
Zur Psychologie der Neurosen nach kosmetischen Eingriffen, Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 321-333, Jan. '34
**SCHULTZ, L. J.: See BUTMAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
**SCHULTZ, O. T.**, Medicolegal system of United States, Am. J.Clin.Path. **4:** 7-23, Jan. '34
**SCHULTZ, W. (Berlin)**, Praktische Winke zur Früherkennung, Verhütung und Frühbehandlung häufiger akuter Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Welt **8:** 81, Jan. 20, '34; 120, Jan. 27, '34
Agranulozytose—Lymphoidzeilige Angina. Die Fortentwicklung ihrer Erkennung und Behandlung, Therap.d. Gegenw. **75:** 152-157, April '34
Zur Fortentwicklung der Therapie der Diphtherie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 567-568, April 13, '34
**SCHULTZ, W. (Halle)**, Aetherexplosion bei der Narkose mit dem Roth-Dräger-Apparat, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **6:** 98-102, March '34
**SCHULTZ, W. (Hamburg)**, Hormonale Sterilisierung, Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 155-157, '33
Herzfehler und Schwangerschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1632-1635, Oct. 27, '33
Das spätere Schicksal der an Eklampsie und Schwangerschaftsniere Erkrankten. (Weitere Mitteilung), München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1972-1973, Dec. 15, '33
**SCHULTZ, W. (Łódz)**, Das primäre Sarkom des Magens, Chirurg **5:** 947-951, Dec. 15, '33
**SCHULTZ-CHARLTON REACTION: See** Scarlet Fever, skin test
**SCHULTZE, G. K. F.**, Die heilende Wirkung von Jodölfüllungen des Uterus und der Tuben bei sterilen Frauen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 180-188, Jan. 20, '34
Graviditätsneuritis, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 408-409, '34
Wehenschwäche und Wehenzählung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 860-866, April 14, '34
**SCHULTZE, K. W.**, Über Kastrationsfettsucht, Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 157-167, '33
Holacardius amorphus globosus, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **95:** 389-398, Nov. '33
Hypophyse und Kastrationsfettsucht, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 327-334, '34
**SCHULTZE, M. O., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.**, Improved method for determination of hemoglobin in chicken blood, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 253-257, May '34
**SCHULTZER, P.**, Question of existence of vitamin D, Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1522-1524, Dec. 16, '33
Studies on capillary resistance; lowered resistance due to vitamin C deficiency and other conditions in hospitalized patients, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 113-132, '34
Intramuscular injections of liver extract (hepsol) in pernicious anemia with special consideration of initial and maintenance dosage, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 319-325, March 22, '34
**SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, F.**, Untersuchungen über den gonadotropen Wirkstoff des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2954-2961, Dec. 16, '33
**——RECH, W., and KRETZSCHMER,** Thermoelektrische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung physikalischer Einflüsse auf den menschlichen Organismus, Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 389-392, '33
**SCHULTZ-HENCKE, H.**, "Einiges zum Kampf um die Psychoanalyse," Nervenarzt **6:** 592-596, '33 [Reply to Allers]
Die Tüchtigkeit als psychotherapeutisches Ziel, Zentralbl. f.Psychotherap. **7:** 84-97, '34
**SCHULTZIK, R.**, Satureja hortensis, eine deutsche Arzneipflanze, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1824-1825, Nov. 17, '33
**SCHULTZ ORTIZ, G.: See VARELA, M. E., jt. auth.**
**SCHULZ**, Die Bedeutung der Anstaltskarteien für erbprognostische und andere erbbiologische Forschungen, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 167-174, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **101**, Hft. 7-8, '34
**SCHULZ, B.**, Sterblichkeit und Tuberkulosesterblichkeit in den Familien Geisteskranker und in der Durchschnittsbevölkerung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 351-381, '33
**SCHULZ, E.**, Eine Epidemie von Pfeifferschem Drüsenfieber, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1809-1813, Nov. 17, '33
**SCHULZ, F. C. R.**, Über körperliche und psychische Degeneration bei kriminellen Frauen. Wer ist zu sterilisieren? Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 145-149, April 5, '34
**SCHULZ, H. (Leipzig): See KÜSTNER, H., jt. auth.**
**SCHULZ, H. (Zwickau)**, Knochensystemstudien bei Hydrops foetus universalis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 36-40, Dec. '33
**SCHULZE, H.**, Das Verhalten des Thymus bei experimenteller Thyroxinvergiftung geprüft an verschiedenen Säugetieren, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 329-346, '33
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Beziehungen des Thymus zum endokrinen und lymphatischen System, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 461-477, '33
Das Berliner Gesundheitswesen im Spiegel des Haushaltsplanes, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 78-82, Feb. 20, '34
**SCHULZE, K., and OHNESORGE, G.**, Atypische Blutungen bei Typhus abdominalis, Med.Klin. **30:** 401-402, March 23, '34
**——and STEUER, K.**, Über lokale und periphere Blutuntersuchungen bei einigen Infektionskrankheiten, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 407-409, March 17, '34
**SCHULZE, M.**, Höhlenbildungen in den Mansfelder Staublungen. Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchung an 67 Fällen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 155-176, '33
**SCHULZE, V. E., and MARR, W. L.**, Tularemia in Texas, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 643-646, Feb. '34
**SCHULZE, W.**, Über die Ursachen der Bakterienablagerung im Knochen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 450-466, '33
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage des Plombenmateriales bei der extrapleuralen Plombierung der menschlichen Lunge, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 166-170, '33
**von SCHULZENHEIM, H.**, Industrial accidents and resulting diseases, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 105-119, Feb. 2, '34
**SCHUM, H.**, Die Pneumoradiographie des Kniegelenks und ihre praktischen Ergebnisse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1659-1662, Nov. 3, '33
**SCHUMACHER**, Klinische und tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der willkürlichen Beeinflussung des Geschlechtes, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 350-357, '33

**SCHUMACHER, C.**, Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis (L.I.). Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 133-152, Dec. '33
Ulcus molle, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 152-159, Dec. '33
Prophylaxe und Sexualwissenschaft, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 159-166, Dec. '33
**SCHUMACHER, H.: See SCHLEUSSING, H., jt. auth.**
**SCHUMACHER, H. C.**, Depression and its effect on mental health of child, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 367-371, April '34; also, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 287-293, April '34
**SCHUMACHER, S.**, Zur Kenntnis der arterio-venösen Anastomosen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 335-339, '34
**SCHUMACHER, W.**, La prova del sangue come mezzo probatorio processuale nella giurisprudenza tedesca, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 282-299, May-June '33
**——and SCHUMACHER-WEBER, P.**, Die Blutprobe als zivil- und strafprozessuales Beweismittel nach deutschem und ausländischem Recht, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 99-230, '33
**SCHUMACHER-WEBER, P.: See SCHUMACHER, W., jt. auth.**
**SCHUNCK de GOLDFIEM, J.**, Eléments de bromatologie de l'Afrique tropicale; les féculents, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **25:** 289-305, Nov.-Dec. '33
Le rôle des Jardins d'Essais Coloniaux dans la pharmacologie française; le "Carica papaya" au Jardin d'Essai de Guinée, Presse méd. **42:** 387-389, March 7, '34
**SCHUPFER, F.**, L'uremia, Riforma med. **49:** 1535-1539, Oct. 14, '33
Sopra un caso di atassia acuta in tabetico, Minerva med. **2:** 529-536, Oct. 20, '33
Sopra un caso di morbo maculoso del Werlhof, Minerva med. **1:** 1-11, Jan. 6, '34
Sopra un caso di malattia di Schönlein, Minerva med. **1:** 241-250, Feb. 24, '34
**SCHUPPLER, V.**, Ein primäres Myosarkom des Ductus choledochus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 395-396, March 30, '34
**SCHUR, H.**, Ein Fall von schwerer letal endender Agranulozytose nach Behandlung mit Typhusvakzine. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese myeloischer und lymphatischer Reaktionen, der Myelämie und der lymphatischen Leukämie, Med.Klin. **30:** 504-508, April 13, '34
**——LÖW, A., and KRČMA, A.**, Das Schicksal der resorbierten Kohlehydrate im Organismus, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **24:** 463-480, '34
**SCHUR, I. B.**: See Shur, I. B.
**SCHURIG**, Über niederen Blutdruck, Med.Welt **7:** 1603, Nov. 11, '33
**SCHUSTER, C.: See GELLER, F. C., jt. auth.**
**SCHUSTER, GYULA (JULIUS)**: See Schuster, J.
**SCHUSTER, H.**, Ein das Hirn ersetzendes Teratom in der Schädelhöhle eines Neugeborenen, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 163-165, Dec. 30, '33
**SCHUSTER, J.**, Zur Insulinbehandlung der Psychosen, insbesondere der Schizophrenie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 24-25, '34
Roentgenogram of choroid plexus, Gyógyászat **74:** 74-76, Feb. 4, '34
**SCHUSTER, P.**, Fehldiagnosen bei Nervenkranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1961, Dec. 15, '33; 2004, Dec. 22, '33
**SCHUSTEROWNA, H.**, Diffused malignant tumors of spinal and cerebral meninges, Nowotwory **7:** 302-310, '32
**SCHUTOWA, N. T.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Diphtherietoxins auf die Erythropoese, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 26-33, '34
**SCHUTZ, C. B.**, Acute postoperative obstruction of lower small intestine, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1733-1737, May 26, '34
**SCHUTZ, W. J.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**
**——See SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.**
**SCHWAAB, A.**, Vomissements graves de la grossesse guéris par l'avortement provoqué simulé, Presse méd. **41:** 1759-1760, Nov. 11, '33; also, Vomiti gravi gravidici guariti con l'aborto provocato simulato, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 200-202, Feb. 18, '34
**SCHWAB, E.**, Das Schwangerenerbrechen und seine Bekämpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1897-1898, Dec. 22, '33
**SCHWAB, E. H.: See STONE, C. T., jt. auth.**
**——See HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.**
**SCHWAB, G.**, Warum muss eine grundsätzliche Änderung der Schwachsinnigenausbildung erfolgen? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 601-607, Dec. 16, '33
**SCHWAB, R.**, Zur Frage der Behandlung von Leuchtgasvergiftung, Med.Welt **8:** 409, March 24, '34
**SCHWALM, H.**, Die Erythrocytenneubildung beim Neugeborenen zur Zeit der Geburt und in den ersten Lebenstagen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 469-478, '34
Schwangerschaftsveränderungen des Mastdarms. (Endoskopische Untersuchungsbefunde), Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 600-604, '34
**SCHWANK, R., and STOLZ, J.**, Bowen's disease, Česká dermat. **14:** 219; 272, '33
**SCHWANNOMA**: See Tumors, neurinoma; Sacral Plexus, tumors
**SCHWANNOSARCOMA**: See Tumors, neurinoma
**SCHWARTZ: See LOUSTE, jt. auth.**
**SCHWARTZ, A.**, Les phlébites post-opératoires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 113-124, Jan. 27, '34
**——and SCHIL, L.**, Infecciones genitales de la mujer de origen intestinal, Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 42-46, Jan. '34
**SCHWARTZ, A. B.**, Cause of death in infantile eczema, J. Pediat. **4:** 172-178, Feb. '34
Anemia of newborn; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 98-100, Feb. '34
Relationship of home and hospital in management of sick children, J.Pediat. **4:** 431-435, April '34
**SCHWARTZ, EMANUEL: See BENNETT, R. H., jt. auth.**
**SCHWARTZ, EUGENE: See RUMOLD, M. J., jt. auth.**
**SCHWARTZ, H. J.: See GRACE, A. W., jt. auth.**
**SCHWARTZ, H. W.**, Lymphatic system in relation to recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis secondary to cancer of breast, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 221-231, April '34
**SCHWARTZ, I.: See BAZGAN, I., jt. auth.**
**——See STROÉ, A., jt. auth.**
**SCHWARTZ, J.**, Etiology of diabetes mellitus among Jews, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 107-109, April '34
**SCHWARTZ, L. (Bucharest)**: See **SCHACHTER, M., jt. auth.**
**SCHWARTZ, L. (Washington, D. C.), MAKEPEACE, F. C., and DEAN, H. T.**, Health aspects of radium dial painting; medical and dental phases, J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 447-455, Nov. '33
**SCHWARTZ, P.**, Zu- oder Abnahme der Krebssterbefälle? Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 38-41, Feb. '34
**SCHWARTZ, P. (Frankfurt a.M.)**, Des attaques d'apoplexie et de leur pathogénèse, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 995-1009, Nov. '33
**SCHWARTZ, R. P., and KNIGHT, E. A.**, Postoperative care of congenital dislocation of hip; description of modified Woo splint with case report, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 58-60, May-June '34
**——HEATH, A. L., MISIEK, W., and WRIGHT, J. N.**, Kinetics of human gait; making and interpretation of electrobasographic records of gait; influence of rate of walking and height of shoe heel on duration of weight-bearing on osseous tripod of respective feet, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 343-350, April '34
**——YOUNG, F., and KNIGHT, E. A.**, Treatment of congenital torticollis; new adjustable apparatus for maintaining postoperative correction of torticollis deformity, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '34
**SCHWARTZ, S. P., and HAUSWIRTH, L.**, Studies on transient ventricular fibrillation; observations on alterations in rhythm of heart preceding syncopal seizures in woman with transient auriculoventricular dissociation, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 478-488, April '34
**——and JEZER, A.**, Studies on transient ventricular fibrillation; observations on alterations in rhythm of heart preceding syncopal seizures in patient with normal sinus rhythm, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 469-478, April '34
**——See JEZER, A., jt. auth.**
**SCHWARTZ, W., and KAESS, G.**, Das Wachstum von Schimmelpilzen auf gekühltem Fleisch bei verschiedenen Luftzuständen, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 157-184, '34
**SCHWARTZMAN, J.**, Hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 328-331, June '34
**SCHWARZ, E.: See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.**
**SCHWARZ, F. (Passau)**, Untersuchungen über vorteilhafte Stückfärbung mit Karminen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 305-322, March '34
**SCHWARZ, F. (Zurich)**, Tödliche Lachgasvergiftung bei Selbstnarkose, Arch.f.Kriminol. **93:** 215-217, Nov.-Dec. '33
**SCHWARZ, F. K. T.: See HAMMEL, H., jt. auth.**
**SCHWARZ, G.**, Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel: "Einiges zur Behandlung des Clavus" von Dr. E. Leksch. Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1276, Nov. 4, '33
Zur röntgenologischen Frühdiagnose des Karzinoms am Magen-Darmkanal, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 89-93, Jan. 20, '34
**SCHWARZ, H.**, Zum Wirkungsmechanismus der salzlosen Kost. Untersuchungen über die Kalkverteilung im Blute, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 558-570, '33
**SCHWARZ, M.**, Vererbbare Erkrankungen des Ohres, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 52-60, Nov. '33
**SCHWARZ, T.**, Umbilical endometriosis with involvement of adnexa, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 19-24, Jan. '34
**SCHWARZ, W. (Berlin)**, Wann ist die sog. knirschende Sehnenscheidenentzündung als Unfallfolge anzusehen? Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 310-315, '33
**SCHWARZ, W. (Milan)**, Osservazioni elettrocardiografiche in alcune malattie infettive acute (difterite, scarlattina), Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 166-176, March '34
Contributo allo studio della compromissione del cuore nella scarlattina, con particolare riguardo al miocardio, Pediatria **42:** 267-283, March '34
**SCHWARZE**, Ueber die Behandlung des Nasenrachenraums. (Im Anschluss an den Aufsatz des Prof. Gräff: "Ueber die Rachenmandel"), München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1818-1820, Nov. 17, '33
Prophylaktische Behandlung des Waldeyerschen Rachenrings und der Nase gegen Grippe, Med.Welt **8:** 258, Feb. 24, '34
**SCHWARZENBERG, O.**, Über Molkenbehandlung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 104-107, March '34
**SCHWARZMANN, E., and WALTUCH, E.**, Zum Fragenkomplex der Phrenicoexairese.—Erfahrungen an 330 Fällen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 160-176, '33

**SCHWARZMANN, J. S.,** Ueber die therapeutische Wirkung einiger Gewebeextrakte, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1616-1618, Oct. 20, '33
Treatment of angina pectoris and certain other diseases of cardiovascular and of vegetative nervous system with muscle extract, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1118-1124, '33
Sur quelques extraits d'organes et de tissus à action antiasthmatique, antispasmodique et tonifiante, Presse méd. **41:** 1708-1709, Nov. 4, '33
Über neue körpereigene, antispastisch, antiasthmatisch und tonisierend wirkende Extrakte, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 336-338, April 14, '34
**SCHWARZSCHILD, M., and KISSIN, M.,** Effect of condensers in electrocardiograph, Am.Heart J. **9:** 517-525, April '34
**SCHWATT, H.,** Behavior of diaphragm after phrenicoexairesis, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 338-347, March '34
**SCHWEINBURG, F.: See LÖFFLER, E., jt. auth.**
**SCHWEINFURT GREEN:** See cross reference under Paris Green
**de SCHWEINITZ, G. E., and De LONG, P.,** Blindness and papilledema in Guernsey calves, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 194-213, Jan. '34
**SCHWEITZER, ARPAD: See WEISS, G., jt. auth.**
**SCHWEITZER, ARTURO,** L'eziologia e la terapia dei disturbi secretorici, spastici e dei processi ulcerosi del tratto digestivo, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 87-92, Feb. '34
**SCHWEITZER, G.,** Aktuelle Fragen der Kurzwellen-Therapie, Med.Welt **8:** 117, Jan. 27, '34; 158, Feb. 3, '34
**SCHWEIZER, A.,** Gonokokkensepsis nach chirurgischem Eingriff, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 76-78, Jan. 27, '34
**SCHWEIZER, F., and de SAN MARTIN, A. M.,** Septicemia hemorrágica con cuadro clínico dominante de hemorragia meníngea en un recién nacido, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3264-3265, Oct. '33
**SCHWEIZER, R.,** Über ein Verfahren, in den Erythrocyten eigentümliche wandelbare Strukturen (Granullerung) hervorzurufen, Anat.Anz. **77:** 253-260, Jan. 30, '34
**SCHWENK, P. N. K.:** See Obituaries
**SCHWENNICKE, H.,** Ein besonderer Fall von Bothriocephalus latus-Intoxikation, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 96-97, Jan. 19, '34
**SCHWENSEN, C., and EIKEN, T.,** Case of generalized osteitis fibrosa with calcium deposits in kidneys, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1259-1264, Nov. 23, '33
**SCHWENTKER, F. F.,** Drill for lateral ventricular puncture, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 349-350, Feb. '34
Continued spinal drainage, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 351-353, Feb. '34
**——and RIVERS, T. M.,** Rift Valley fever in man; report of fatal laboratory infection complicated by thrombophlebitis, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 305-313, March '34
**——See RIVERS, T. M., jt. auth.**
**SCHWERDTFEGER, H.,** Ueber die Aetiologie der Perikarditis, besonders der Pericarditis adhaesiva. Mitteilung von Vorkommnissen der Pericarditis actinomycotica, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 336-351, '33
**SCHWERS, H.,** L'expérience de la vaccination antituberculeuse BCG de 1924 à 1932, Marseille-méd. **2:** 133, Aug. 5, '33; 173, Aug. 15, '33
**SCHWETZ, J.,** Sur quelques spirochétoses de plusieurs espèces de mammifères, trouvées à Stanleyville (Congo belge), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1032-1036, '33
Note préliminaire sur la recherche des spirochètes chez les rats et les souris de Stanleyville, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1140-1144, '33
Sur une épidémie bénigne observée chez les noirs de l'agglomération de Stanleyville, en février-mars 1933, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1176-1181, '33
Observations sur les Grahamella et les Bartonella des rats et des souris sauvages de Stanleyville. Rats et souris nonsplénectomisés, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **114:** 941-943, '33
Observations sur les Grahamella, les Bartonella et les Eperythrozoon des rats et des souris sauvages de Stanleyville; rats et souris splénectomisés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 944-946, '33
Sur quelques essais de transmission de Grahamella et de Bartonella des rongeurs de Stanleyville, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1365-1367, '33
Sur la morphologie des Bartonella des rats et des souris sauvages de Stanleyville, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1367-1369, '33
Notes sur le paludisme au Congo, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 540-546, May-June '33
Moustiques capturés et moustiques élevés, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **13:** 429-434, Dec. 31, '33 [Comment on Colombo's article]
L'influence de la splénectomie sur l'évolution de Trypanosoma lewisi, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 62-70, '34
Sur Eperythrozoon coccoides; sur des infections mixtes à Eperythrozoon coccoides et à Bartonella muris, et sur des formes bizarres et énigmatiques trouvées chez les rats et les souris sauvages de Stanleyville, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 408-411, '34
**SCHWETZ, J.**—Continued
**——BAUMANN, H., and PEEL,** Sur un essai de quininisation chez des nourrissons noirs, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 321-329, Oct. 30, '33
**——BAUMANN, H., PEEL and BELHOMME,** Contribution à l'étude de l'infection malarienne chez les pygmées de la forêt de l'Ituri (Congo belge), Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 199-208, '34
**——BAUMANN, H., PEEL and DROESHAUT,** Sur la proportion des trois espèces malariennes trouvées chez les enfants noirs de la consultation des nourrissons à Stanleyville (Congo belge), Riv.di malariol. **12:** 888-896, Sept.-Oct. '33
Sur la différence de l'infection malarienne, d'après l'âge, constatée chez les nourrissons noirs de l'agglomération de Stanleyville (Congo belge), Riv.di malariol. **12:** 1147-1154, Nov.-Dec. '33
**SCHWIEGK, H.: See DIETRICH, S., jt. auth.**
**SCHWISOW, W.,** Lues congenita und Gebiss, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 101-109, Jan. 27, '34
**SCHWITALLA, A. M.,** Hospitalization and medical care of Civil Works Administration employees, Hosp.Progr. **15:** 1-7, Jan. '34
Modern philosophy of medicine, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 535-538, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
Aspects of hospital finance, Hosp.Progr. **15:** 211-216, April '34
**——and KNEIFL, M. R.,** Catholic hospital of United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at beginning of 1934—second quinquennial survey; hospital directory, Hosp.Progr. **15:** 67-144, March '34
Catholic school of nursing in United States and Canada at beginning of 1934; prepared under auspices of Council on Nursing Education Catholic Hospital Association of United States and Canada, Hosp. Progr. **15:** 147-210, April '34
**SCHWOB, R. A.: See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**
**——See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
**SCHWÖRER, G.: See KILLIAN, H., jt. auth.**
**SCHWYZER, A.,** Handy incision in simpler cases of gallbladder surgery, West.J.Surg. **42:** 211-215, April '34
**SCHWYZER, ARNOLD (1864—)**
—appreciation of Dr. Schwyzer, [W. J. Mayo] Minnesota Med. **17:** 151-152, March '34; also, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 162-165, March 14, '34
**SCHYMAN, PETER B.**
—S-M-S Laboratories; mail-order fraud of Helen Schy-Man-Ski and Peter B. Schyman, M.D., J.A.M.A. **102:** 475, Feb. 10, '34
**SCIANNI, J. L.: See SCHMEISSER, H. C., jt. auth.**
**SCIARRA REACTION:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
**SCIATICA**
—sciatic neuralgia: clinical entity; symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, with report of 60 cases, [E. D. W. Hauser] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1465-1467, May 5, '34
**complications and sequels,** "sciatic scoliosis," [W. Thomsen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 25 pp. 82-90, '34
**diagnosis,** [J. Paraf] Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 473-478, Nov. '33
—assumption of symptoms and their overvaluation by those who wish to receive health insurance, [H. Hennes] Med.Welt **7:** 1675-1677, Nov. 25, '33
—oblique view for demonstration of articular facets, [R. K. Ghormley & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 173-176, Feb. '34
—sciatic pain—clinical significance, [A. H. Freiberg] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 21-25, Jan. '34
—symptomatology, [S. Erben] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 367-369, March 23, '34
—value of Lasègue sign, [A. Lieven] Med.Welt **7:** 1785-1787, Dec. 16, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** narrowed lumbosacral disc as etiological factor, [J. B. Weaver] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 94-99, March '34
—sciatic syndrome caused by lesions of intervertebral disks, [S. Teneff] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 207-220, '34
—sciatica and sacro-iliac joint, [A. H. Freiberg & T. B. Vinke] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 126-136, Jan. '34
**therapy,** [J. Paraf] Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 473-478, Nov. '33
—camphor oil injections, [V. Kuzma] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 719-724, Dec. '33
—chronic sacroiliac sprain with attendant sciatica (new of Baer method of therapy), [R. H. Jackson] Am.J. Surg. **24:** 456-477, May '34
—epidural injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) in rheumatismal funicular sciatica (funiculitis); 4 cases, [J. Decourt] Paris méd. **2:** 455-461, Dec. 2, '33
—evipan sodium (barbital preparation) in manipulative treatment, [A. H. Douthwaite] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1023-1024, Dec. 2, '33
—hypno-analytic therapy of alleged sciatica, [W. Milbradt & A. Köhler] Med.Welt **8:** 408, March 24, '34
—peripheral and lumbosacral roentgenotherapy, [L. Delherm & F. Nilus] Presse méd. **41:** 1625-1626, Oct. 21, '33
—physical therapy of sciatic syndrome, [H. F. Wolf] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 96-98, Feb. '34
—rheumatic sciatica, [J. A. Chavany] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **104:** 847-853, Dec. 10, '33

**SCIATICA, therapy**—Continued
—salicylate ionization in sciatica and cervicobrachial neuralgia; cases, [H. Beau] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 195-196, March 1, '34
—sciatic pain—clinical significance, [A. H. Freiberg] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 21-25, Jan. '34
—solution of antipyrine; epidural injections, [Büchert] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 615-616, Nov. 1, '33; addendum by Härtel **30:** 616-617, Nov. 1, '33
—syndrome of conus medullaris due to subarachnoid injection of antipyrine and alcohol; case, [J. Pereyra Kafer & L. V. Sanguinetti] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 331-337, Feb. 14, '34

**SCICLOUNOFF, F.**, Un cas récent "sporadique" d'encéphalite aiguë "épidémique," Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 891-896, Dec. 25, '33
—**See MACH, R. S., jt. auth.**
—**See ROCH, M. (Geneva), jt. auth.**

**SCIENCE**
—origin of Bordet-Wassermann reaction and general remarks on how scientific discovery occurs, [L. Fleck] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 181, March 4, '34; 203, March 11, '34
—physician and his relation to science, [L. von Krehl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1-3, Jan. 5, '34
—revival of homeopathic medicine in relation to modern science, [E. Meneghetti] Rassegna med. **13:** 213-232, Oct. 31, '33
—rôle of ophthalmology in development of sciences, [Vila Ortiz] Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 203-212, Jan. '34

**SCIO, A.**, Ernia ombelicale nel neonato con anse intestinali a diretto contatto con l'esterno. Guarigione, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 595-597, April 15, '33

**SCIPIADES, E.**, Recurring tubal pregnancy on same side after previous surgical intervention, with living child delivered at term, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 47-51, Jan. 20, '34; abstr., Nach extrauteriner Gravidität zur Welt gebrachte, ausgetragene, lebende, normal entwickelte und am Leben gebliebene Frucht, Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 217-221, '33
Die Entwicklung des Beckens, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 399-402, '33

**SCIRRHUS:** See Cecum, cancer; Gallbladder, cancer

**SCISSORS**
—electrosurgical scissors, [O. N. Meland] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 183, April '34

**SCIUTO, J. A.**, Realización técnica del neumotórax terapéutico, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 263-269, Oct. '33
—**and ALVAREZ PREVE, A.**, ¿El abandono del neumotórax conduce inevitablemente a la siniflsis pleural? Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 175-178, Aug. '33
—**See ALVAREZ PREVE, A., jt. auth.**

**SCLERA**
—adhesive chorioretinitis due to diascleral and transcleral diathermocoagulation; significance in therapy of detached retina, [F. Caramazza] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1357-1426, Dec. '33
—historical survey of developmental and anatomic studies of scleral spur in human eye, [F. Fischer] Arch.f. Ophth. **131:** 318-358, '33
—slit-lamp examination; study of functional structure, [W. Kokott] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 177-185, Feb. '34
**blue,** occurrence of deafness in osteopsathyrosis with blue sclera; 3 cases, [R. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 362-364, '33
—blue sclera and bone fragility; anatomicopathologic study of eyes; case, [J. Casanovas] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 133-141, March '34
—blue sclerotics, [M. A. H. Attiah] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 96-104, '33
—new syndrome (blue sclera, osseous fragility, deafness and cranial deformity), [Vander Straeten] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 114-118, '34
—osteopsathyrosis (Lobstein's disease) with blue sclera and deafness; case, [H. Mondor & A. Sicard] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1856-1857, Nov. 18, '33
—sporadic case of blue sclera, osseous fragility, dwarfism and otosclerosis, [B. Rating] Endokrinologie **13:** 339-351, '34
**cancer,** primary epithelioma of sclerocorneal limbus, [A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 192-200, Feb. '34
**inflammation:** See also Sclera, tuberculosis
—aspergillar episcleritis complicated by interstitial keratitis; case, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 177-191, Feb. '34
—histologic and microbiologic study of concretions of leprous episcleritis; case, [A. Gabriélidès] Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 37-44, Jan. '34
—ionization in therapy of episcleritis and scleritis, [A. Cantonnet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 742-743, Nov. 15, '33
—unusual form of diffuse episcleritis, [Y. Shoji] Jap. J.M.Sc.Tr., X, Ophth. **1:** 1-8, Dec. '33
**pathology,** peculiar senile degeneration at point of attachment of rectus muscles, [A. Pillat] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 113-123, Dec. '33
—scleromalacia perforans (including occurrence in 3 patients with rheumatic polyarthritis), [J. van der Hoeve] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 111-118, Jan. '34

**SCLERA**—Continued
**surgery:** See also Glaucoma, therapy
—history of sclerectomy, [A. Terson] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 61-67, Feb. '34
—retinal detachment and prolapse into anterior chamber as rare complication of Elliot trepanation of sclera in therapy of congenital hydrophthalmos, [O. Karasek] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 389-391, March '34
**syphilis,** case, [W. Belfort Mattos] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 297-299, Feb. '34
—gumma, [F. R. Goldberg] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 76-79, '34
**tuberculosis,** bilateral tubercle-like nodules of episclera, [W. H. Wilmer] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 99-106, Feb. '34
—sclerokeratitis; case, [A. B. Bruner & A. D. Ruedemann] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 213-222, '33

**SCLEREDEMA:** See Scleroderma, in infants; Sclero-Edema

**SCLEREMA:** See Scleroderma

**SCLERODACTYLIA:** See Scleroderma

**SCLERODERMA**
—antagonism between symptoms of acromegaly and those of acromicria (sclerodactylia and acrosclerosis), [J. Sellei] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1359-1360, Nov. 10, '33 [Comment on Bársony's article]
—atypical scleroderma (Gougerot), [J. I. Merenlender] Przegl.dermat. **29:** 114-128, March '34
—generalized scleroderma with sclerodactylia; case, [E. Castañs] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 44-49, Oct. '33
—progressive scleroderma; case, [G. Duwe & A. Eliaert] Scalpel **[86]:** 1932-1935, Dec. 30, '33
—rapid development of scleroderma with hemiplegic topography and in metameric bands; coexistence of white spot disease; case in girl 9½ years old, [J. Nicolas, G. Barbier & C. Pétouraud] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1197-1199, July '33
—sclerodactylia; case, [L. S. Strota] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1731-1736, Dec. 9, '33
—transformation into chronic dermatitis atrophicans; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Presse méd. **41:** 1706-1707, Nov. 4, '33
**complications and sequels,** acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Pick-Herxheimer's disease) in French woman, [H. Gougerot, Lortat-Jacob & A. Dreyfuss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1305-1309, July '33
—acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Pick-Herxheimer's disease) in German woman, [Mme. Bohn-Nageotte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1309-1312, July '33
—association of retraction of palmar aponeurosis and scleroderma; relation to diseases of endocrine glands and of sympathetic nervous system, [J. Weill & R. Maire] Paris méd. **1:** 263-268, March 24, '34
—chronic atrophic dermatitis (Pick-Herxheimer's disease) occurring after scleroderma with subcutaneous fibrous concretions, complicated by spinocellular epithelioma which developed on ulceration of malleolus; forty-seventh case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1105-1114, July '33
—familial sclero-atrophic lesions of penis with dilatation of capillaries and lymph vessels and atypical forms of lichen planus; hypothesis of licheno-sclerodermic disease, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1367-1369, Nov. '33; comment by Pautrier **40:** 1655-1659, Dec. '33; reply by Gougerot **41:** 37-40, Jan. '34
—scleroderma with calcareous concretions (Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome) associated with cutaneous atrophy; parathyroidectomy; case, [G. Basch, R. Leibovici, A. Durupt & Mme. M. Basch] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 516-521, April 2, '34
**diagnosis,** chronic atrophic acrodermatitis; relation to scleroderma, [E. Benjamowitsch & L. N. Maschkilleisson] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 313-341, Nov. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** pituitary dysfunction in pathogenesis of scleroderma and chronic polyarthritis, [S. Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 293-295, March 15, '34
**in infants,** identity of adiponecrosis subcutanea neonatorum with sclerema neonatorum, [A. M. H. Gray] Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 498-506, Dec. '33
—fat necrosis of new-born, [H. Harpøth] Acta pædiat. **15:** 259-266, '34; also, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 369-371, April 5, '34
—necroses of subcutaneous fat tissue in new-born infant, [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 695-701, '33
—necrosis of adiposocellular tissue due to obstetrical traumatism in new-born; personal observation of case with simultaneous foci of induration and liquefaction, [P. Henriet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 124-136, Feb. '34
—**pathogenesis of subcutaneous fat necrosis, [S. A. Siwe] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 438-459, '33**
—physiologic and chemical studies of chylous ascites; question of localization of scleredema, [W. Hertz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **100:** 193-206, '33

**SCLERODERMA, in infants**—Continued
—scleredema, sclerema adiposum and diffuse scleroderma in nurslings, [T. Halbertsma] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **3:** 263-276, April '34
—sclerema-like changes ("geloses") of body surface, [K. Rupilius] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 91-101, '34
**pathology,** clinical aspects and histopathology of endocrine glands, [J. Follmann & B. Balló] Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1779-1788, Dec. 23, '33
—roentgenologic studies of changes in esophagus, [S. Tsukada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1914, Oct. '33
**therapy,** ovarian hemocrinotherapy, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 68-71, Jan. '34
—parathyroidectomy in progressive scleroderma, [R. J. Weissenbach, J. Gatellier & A. Durupt] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1439-1448, Nov. '33
**SCLERO-EDEMA**
—scleredema adultorum (Buschke), [G. A. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 134-145, Feb. '34
**SCLEROMA:** See Jaws, pathology; Rhinoscleroma
**SCLEROSIS**
See also Arteriosclerosis; Nephritis; Uterus, pathology; Veins, sclerosis; etc.
—combined sclerosis accentuated by malaria, [H. J. Cronin] M.Rec. **139:** 474-476, May 2, '34
—concentric type, [R. Waggoner & K. Lowenberg] Arch. f.Psychiat. **101:** 184-194, '33
—parietal syndrome caused by lobar sclerosis complicating senile dementia, [R. Orlando] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 134-142, Dec. '33
—percussion therapy; enumeration of sensory, motor, sympathetic, parasympathetic and mechanical manifestations of sclerotic diseases, [E. Pietranera] Semana méd. **1:** 512-525, Feb. 15, '34
—percussion therapy; etiology and specific therapy of numerous sclerotic diseases indiscriminately attributed to arthritism, chronic rheumatism, gout, disturbance of nutrition and nervous system, etc., [E. Pietranera] Semana méd. **2:** 1270-1281, Oct. 26, '33
—percussion therapy of diseases due to sympathetic and parasympathetic disturbances resulting from sclerosis, [E. Pietranera] Semana méd. **1:** 657-667, March 1, '34
—sclerotic atrophy of cerebellum; 2 cases, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1205-1221, June '34
—study of "sclerotic" cells in animal brain, [E. Scharrer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 773-777, '33
**amyotrophic lateral,** etiology and pathogenesis, [M. Schachter] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 794-796, Nov. 15, '33
—histopathology; case, [V. Dimitri] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3599-3614, Dec. '33
—laryngeal paralysis in sclerosis of bulbar origin; case, [M. Dechaume & Mayoux] Lyon méd. **152:** 590-591, Nov. 26, '33
—of unusual distribution (case), [E. A. B. Pritchard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 670-671, April '34
—pathogenesis, [S. N. Davidenkov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 44-50, '33
—pathologic anatomy, etiology and pathogenesis, [M. S. Margulis] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 499-527, '33
—twenty-two cases, [S. Petersen] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1541-1547, Dec. 23, '33
**disseminated,** case with peripheral facial paralysis, [H. Schaeffer] Rev.neurol. **2:** 619-622, Nov. '33
—acute sclerosis in plaques; new anatomicoclinical observation and experimental study, [Cestan, Riser & Geraud] Ann.de méd. **35:** 161-195, March '34
—case with symptoms of cerebral tumor, [R. de Montaud] Med.Ibera **1:** 97-99, Jan. 27, '34
—cerebrospinal fluid, [H. H. Merritt] Brain **57:** 56-68, March '34
—cervicodorsal sympathectomy as relief measure: case, [F. S. Wetherell] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1754-1756, May 26, '34
—clinical cure of sclerosis in plaques by roentgenotherapy; case, [J. Ratera] Siglo méd. **93:** 402-406, April 14, '34
—dependence of therapeutic course on early diagnosis, [G. Arató & P. Ranschburg] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 25-29, Jan. 11, '34
—discussion of related infantile-familial syndrome (probably Schilder's disease); cases in 3 sisters, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 416-473, Sept.-Oct. '33
—frequent cases of peculiar form, [M. S. Skoblo] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 19-29, '33
—identification of Spirochaeta which causes sclerosis, [G. Steiner] Med.Klin. **30:** 269-271, Feb. 23, '34 [Comment on Kuhn's article]
—in twins, [A. M. Legras] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 174-177, Jan. 13, '34
—intradermal reaction with hemolytic serum which permits differentiation from cerebral or meduliary tumors, [Laignel-Lavastine & N. T. Koressios] Rev. neurol. **2:** 606-612, Nov. '33
—lead as possible cause, [W. Cone, C. Russel & R. L. Harwood] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 236-269, Feb. '34
**SCLEROSIS, disseminated**—Continued
—lecithin treatment of some multiple sclerosis syndromes [M. H. Weinberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 284-29 March '34
—liver therapy; results in 7 cases, [L. Barelli] Gaz. osp. **54:** 1468-1477, Nov. 19, '33
—menopausal forms; cases, [Laignel-Lavastine & Koressios] Rev.neurol. **2:** 612-619, Nov. '33
—multiple neurofibromas (Recklinghausen's disease) associated with sclerosis in plaques; case, [J. M. Tor Bona & A. Peña Marquez] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 4 462, March '34
—multiple sclerosis and amyotrophies, [C. Davison, S. Goodhart & J. Lander] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 270-289, Feb. '34
—new method for treatment; preliminary report, [ Horn] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 231-232, Feb. 23, '
—recurring transient paresis in 2 sisters due to sclero in plaques or tuberculous lesion of arteries, [ Janota] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1281-1284, Oct. 27, '
—results of liver function tests, [K. Haug] Monatsch Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 225-247, April '34
—results of treatment with sodium cacodylate in lar doses, [S. Koster] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 669-67 '33; also, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 688-706, Sept Dec. '33
—sclerosis in plaques with Parinaud syndrome an myasthenic symptoms; case, [H. Schaeffer] Gaz. osp. **54:** 1532-1537, Dec. 3, '33
—special form of familial sclerosis closely resembli Friedreich's tabes (i. e., ataxia) in 2 sisters, [ Brouwer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 32 334, '33
—subacute form of sclerosis in plaques; case, [Aust gesilo & A. Borges Fortes] Encéphale **28:** 633-64 Nov. '33
—treatment by electropyrexia, [C. A. Neymann & S. Osborne] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 423-433, April '
**multiple:** See Sclerosis, disseminated
**tuberous,** Bourneville's disease, [A. Ley] J.belge d neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 679-683, Oct. '33
—Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis without mental d turbances; transmission of similar heredity descendants, [A. Ley] J.belge de neurol.et de psychi **33:** 684-687, Oct. '33
—case, [Divry & Evrard] J.belge de neurol.et de psychi **33:** 688-696, Oct. '33
—case with multiform spongioblastoma of brain, [ van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 33: 80 808, Dec. '33
—certain intracranial tumors; variability and multiplicity [W. E. C. Dickson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1016-1018, Dec. '33
—clinical and histologic studies of familial form, [F. S van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] J.belge de neurol.et d psychiat. **33:** 697-712, Oct. '33
—clinical, genealogic and histopathologic studies o heredofamilial forms, [Borremans, Dyckmans & va Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 33: 713-7 Oct. '33
—cutaneous changes (sebaceous adenomas and subungu fibromas) in tuberous sclerosis and their pathogenetic significance, [L. Kurtz] Dermat.Wchnsch **98:** 357-365, March 24, '34
—eye symptoms in phakomatoses (term including Recklinghausen's disease, von Hippel-Lindau's disease an Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis), [van der Hoev J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 752-762, Nov. '
—rôle of heredity, [T. Yamamoto] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigak Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 23-27, March '34
—sebaceous adenomas of Pringle type with cutaneo fibromatosis in familial tuberous sclerosis; case, [ Duwé & L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psy chiat. **33:** 749-751, Nov. '33
**SCOLARI, E. G.,** Gli aspetti della irrorazione sanguifera cutanea alla luce della capillariscopia a forte in grandimento, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1116-129 Oct. '33
**SCOLIOSIS:** See Spine, curvature
**SCOLLO, G.,** L'influenza della parotide sul ricambio degl idrati di carbonio e sul diabete pancreatico sper mentale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 774-780, Dec. '
Le modificazioni anatomiche della cistifellea e l variazioni della flora batterica biliare, nell colecisto-gastro-enteroanastomosi, Policlinico (se chir.) **41:** 46-52, Jan. '34
**SCOPOLAMINE**
See also Eubine
**anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, scopolamine
**effects,** Straub mouse tail phenomenon for pharmacolog measurement of effective strength [W. Kell & Kluge] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 493-50 '34
**toxicity,** apomorphine as antidote to stimulant effect of scopolamine; with case report of accidental overdose, [E. A. Rovenstine] Journal-Lancet 53: 681-68 Dec. 15, '33
**SCOPULARIOPSIS:** See Blastomycosis; Fungi
**SCORBUTUS:** See Scurvy
**SCORPIONS, venom:** See Venom

**SCOTOMA**
See also Retina, blind spot
—angioscotometry in retrobulbar neuritis; case, [Magitot & Desvignes] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 543-547, Oct. '33
—association of scintillating scotoma and nasal accessory sinus disease, [R. Harris] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. 39: 467-468, '33
—transparent protractor for scotometers, [J. Foster] Brit. J.Ophth. 18: 98-101, Feb. '34
**SCOTOMETER:** See Scotoma
**SCOTSON, F. H.,** Case of myeloma, Lancet 1: 346-347, Feb. 17, '34
**SCOTT, A. C., JR.,** Safety factors in subtotal supravaginal hysterectomy, Texas State J.Med. 29: 573-577, Jan. '34
**SCOTT, A. J., JR.,** Fetal peritonitis, California & West. Med. 39: 410-411, Dec. '33
**SCOTT, B. V. D.:** See **HALL, W. W., jt. auth.**
**SCOTT, D. E.,** Part played by ureteral inflammation in dilatation of ureter; postmortem study, Arch.Surg. 28: 296-306, Feb. '34
**SCOTT, E., LeFEVER, H., and OLIVER, M.,** Syringomyelia and syringobulbia, Ohio State M.J. 30: 213-223, April '34
**SCOTT, E. G.,** Coronary thrombosis—report of case with some comments on diagnosis, Virginia M.Monthly 61: 89-94, May '34
**SCOTT, F. A.,** Soft tissue injuries frequently associated with fractures of long bones, West Virginia M.J. 30: 154-161, April '34
**SCOTT, H. A.:** See **KOROL, E., jt. auth.**
**SCOTT, J. A., AYOUB, G. E., and REITLER, R.,** Hookworm disease in coastal plain of Palestine, Am.J. Hyg. 19: 601-628, May '34
**SCOTT, J. F.,** Rupture of thoracic duct, Northwest Med. 33: 50-51, Feb. '34
**SCOTT, J. R.,** Diabetic problem, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 23-28, Jan. '34
**SCOTT, J. W.:** See **CANTOR, M. M., jt. auth.**
**SCOTT, K. F.,** Placement of college students in hygiene courses according to previous preparation, Proc.Am. Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 24-28, Dec. '32
**SCOTT, L. D.,** New colorimetric method for determination of biliary acids in body fluids: with note on their alleged presence in normal blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 533-539, Feb. '34
**SCOTT, M. G.:** See **SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**
**SCOTT, R. B.,** Aneurysm of pulmonary artery, with report of case, Lancet 1: 567-568, March 17, '34
**SCOTT, R. J.:** See **ILLENDEN, J., jt. auth.**
**SCOTT, R. W., SEECOF, D. P., and HILL, A. A.,** Arteriolar lesions of skeletal muscle in hypertension, Tr.A. Am.Physicians 48: 283-288, '33
**SCOTT, S. G.,** Medico-legal problems in general practice: radiology in relation to medical jurisprudence, Practitioner 132: 712-717, June '34
**SCOTT, V. B.:** See **BARNES, B. O., jt. auth.**
——See **STILL, E. U., jt. auth.**
**SCOTT, W. A., and HENDERSON, D. N.,** Pregnancy and rheumatic heart disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 342-349, March '34
**SCOTT, W. J. M.,** Some practical problems in handling of peripheral arterial disease, New York State J.Med. 34: 269-273, April 1, '34
**SCOTT, W. M.,** Virus raticides et contamination de nourriture, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1975-1979, Nov. '33
——See **STURDEE, E. L., jt. auth.**
**SCOTT, W. O.:** See **BROWN, E. W., jt. auth.**
**SCOTT, W. W.,** Primary carcinoma of ureter, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 58: 215-227, Feb. '34
**SCOTTI DOUGLAS, R., and MARTINETTI, R.,** Influenza del salasso su alcuni componenti biochimici del sangue e sull'equilibrio acidi-basi negli ipertesi, Arch.per le sc.med. 57: 673-694, Nov. '33
——**and SILVANO, P. G.,** Studi ematologici nella tubercolosi polmonare. La resistenza osmotica dei globuli rossi nei confronti con il loro stato fisico, Osp. maggiore 21: 581-587, Oct. '33
**SCOTTON, C.,** Instructing diabetic patient, Mod.Hosp. 42: 104, June '34
**SCOUGALL, S. H.,** Treatment of ingrown toe nail—ingrowing toe nail—paronychia, M.J.Australia 1: 480-481, April 7, '34
**SCOURAS, P.:** See **ANANIADES, B., jt. auth.**
**SCOWEN, E. F.:** See **SPENCE, A. W., jt. auth.**
**SCOZ, G., and LAZZARI, A.,** Le varie frazioni di fosforo della ghiandola sottomascellare del cane, Arch.di sc. biol. 19: 368-383, Jan. '34
**SCREENING**
—symposium on malaria: results from screening of rural homes in Lake County, Tennessee, [H. F. Meleney & J. A. Crabtree] South.M.J. 27: 552-558, June '34
**SCRIBA, K., and BÜTTNER, H. E.,** Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Lungensyphilis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 571-588, '33
**SCRIMGER, F. A. C.,** Further experience in relief of pain by section of rami communicantes and ganglionated sympathetic cord, Ann.Surg. 99: 284-289, Feb. '34
**SCRIVER, W. de M.,** Problem in diagnosis of renal disease, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 295-297, March '34
——**and VENNING, E. M.,** Observations upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in certain diseases of bone, J.Clin.Investigation 13: 139-153, Jan. '34
**SCRIVNER, W.:** See **HOBBS, J. E., jt. auth.**
**SCROCCA, P.,** La riserva alcalina ede i suoi riflessi in chirurgia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 1050, Nov. 15, '33; 1221, Dec. 31, '33
L'anestesia generale endovenosa con l'evipan-sodico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 32-40, Jan. 15, '34
**SCROFULA:** See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis
**SCROFULODERM:** See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
**SCROTUM**
—acute nonvenereal lesions of scrotum and contents, [J. L. Wollheim] M.Rec. 139: 353-354, April 4, '34
—postoperative emphysema, [O. Hennig & J. Lechnir] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 256-260, '34
—scrotal swelling in experimental Chinese exanthematous typhus of guinea-pig, [E. Gajdos & J. Tchang] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 23: 37-42, March '34
—unusual cases of filariasis of scrotum and groin, [H. H. Young] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 26: 89-122, '33
**gangrene,** [B. G. P. Shafiroff] Mil.Surgeon 74: 133-134, March '34
—gangrene of penis and scrotum, with special consideration of Fournier's gangrene, [B. Niederle] Časop. lék.česk. 73: 119-124, Feb. 2, '34
**syphilis,** biologic properties of syphilitic virus in residual scrotal syphilomas of immunized animals, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & R. Schœn] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 682-683, Feb. 12, '34
**SCUDDER, C. L.,** Accomplishments and ideals of regional fracture committees, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 474-476, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**SCUDDER, S. A.,** Modified Sabouraud medium suitable for cultivation of acid-fast Actinomycetes, Science 79: 16, Jan. 5, '34
**SCUDERI, C. S.:** See **CUBBINS, W. R., jt. auth.**
**SCUDERI, G.,** Variazioni delle costanti biologiche del sangue umano nello choc insulinico, Biochim.e terap. sper. 20: 485-492, Sept. 30, '33
La velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nella anchilostomiasi, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1311-1314, Sept. 1, '33
**SCUDERI, N.,** Su di un caso di imene occluso, Pathologica 25: 741-743, Oct. 15, '33
**SCUDERO, C., and di LEONARDO, B.,** Contributo all'acridinoterapia nella blenorragia, Riv.san.siciliana 21: 513-518, April 1, '33
**SCULLICA, F.,** Contributo alla conoscenza della cataratta congenita familiare in rapporto al sistema neurovegetativo, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 62: 1-21, Jan. '34
**SCULLY, F. J.,** Prevention of obesity, Tri-State M.J. 6: 1244-1245, Feb. '34
Rôle of radio activity of natural spring waters as therapeutic agent, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 30: 206-215, March '34
**SCURVY**
See also Vitamins, C
—adult scurvy; clinical and hematological study, [W. W. Bondurant, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 29: 565-570, Jan. '34
—sporadic case, [E. Castellani] Osp.maggiore 21: 485-489, Aug. '33
**complications and sequels,** pericardial hemorrhage complicating scurvy; case, [W. E. Barton & W. Freeman] New England J.Med. 210: 529-531, March 8, '34
**experimental:** See also Vitamins, C
—ability of glycuronic acid formation in body of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [J. Shimada] J. Biochem. 19: 253-256, March '34
—avitaminosis C; presence of vitamin C in suprarenal secretion, [D. M. Cardoso] Rev.biol.e hyg. 4: 81-87, Dec. '33
—carbohydrate tolerance of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet; changes in blood sugar content of animals after parenteral administration of adrenalin and insulin, [J. Shimada] J.Biochem. 19: 257-279, March '34
—controlled formation of collagen and reticulum; source of intercellular substance in recovery from experimental scorbutus, [S. B. Wolbach] Am.J.Path. (supp.) 9: 689-700, '33
—disappearance of vitamin C from suprarenals in experimental scurvy, [P. E. Galvao & D. M. Cardoso] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 350-352, '34
—heart valves and muscle in experimental scurvy with superimposed infection (with hemolytic streptococci), with notes on similarity of lesions to those of rheumatic fever, [J. F. Rinehart & S. R. Mettler] Am.J. Path. 10: 61-80, Jan. '34
—pathologic similarities between experimental scurvy combined with infection, and rheumatic fever; further observations, [J. F. Rinehart, C. L. Connor & S. R. Mettler] J.Exper.Med. 59: 97-114, Jan. '34
—practical scorbutogenic diet (no. 111) containing oatmeal and dried milk, [V. Demole] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 3: 89-91, April '34

**SCURVY, experimental**—Continued
—scorbutogenic action of various types of milk, [A. Vallette & Mme. Domanska] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 830-831, Nov. 25, '33; also, Méd.inf. **41:** 40-46, Feb. '34
**history,** [P. Dally] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 188-192, March 31, '34
—scurvy in seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, [E. G. T. Liddell] Nature, London **133:** 67, Jan. 13, '34
**in infants and children,** [H. Janet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 77-87, Feb. 10, '34
—atypical cases of Barlow's disease, [A. Aballí & T. Valledor] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **5:** 201-212, June-Dec. '33
—Barlow's disease; case, [J. R. Abdala & H. Marino] Semana méd. **1:** 525-529, Feb. 15, '34
—Barlow's disease; case in infant 8 months old, [R. A. Marquézy, Mme. Hébert-Jouas & D. Rouget] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 21-27, Jan. '34
—Barlow's disease in infants; 2 cases, [J. C. Navarro & F. A. Bourdet] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 308-312, Feb. 14, '34
—infantile scurvy; clinical forms, [H. Magliano] Semana méd. **1:** 288-291, Jan. 25, '34
—infantile scurvy treated with ascorbic acid, [E. Svensgaard] Lancet **1:** 22-23, Jan. 6, '34; also, Hospitalstid. **77:** 209-211, Feb. 13, '34
—methods of diagnosing latent prescorbutic conditions in nurslings; relation to vitamin C content of milk, [P. Rohmer] Acta pædiat. **16:** 376-381, '33
**metabolism in,** calcium content of blood and its elimination through kidneys during chronic and acute scurvy, [A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 865-867, Oct. 16, '33
—influence of vitamin C on gas metabolism of guinea-pigs, [J. Mosonyi & L. Rigó] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 100-104, '33; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 64-67, '34
**pathology,** changes in organs of guinea-pigs, [O. A. Bessey, M. L. Menten & C. G. King] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 455-460, Jan. '34
**prevention,** value of potatoes grown in Czechoslovakia, [H. Pelc & M. Podzimková] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **4:** 119-138, Oct. '33
**SDOBNOW, I.: See DMITRIEW, A., jt. auth.**
**SEA BATHS; SEA VOYAGES:** See Thalassotherapy
**SEABRA, J. J.,** Sobre uma disposição pouco comum da vascularisação arterial timica, Bahia med. **5:** 373-375, Feb. '34
**SEABRA, P.,** Um gotinjetor, Justificação e apresentação de um modêlo especial para a terapeutica absorvente na tuberculose e applicavel a todos os casos de instilação venosa, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **1:** 453-474, Sept. '33
**SEAL, A. L.,** Alcaligenes (Brucella) infection with involvement of central nervous system, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 14-15, Jan. '34
**SEAMEN:** See Sailors
**SEARCY, G.,** Pneumonia followed by embolism and gangrene, M.Rec. **139:** 67-68, Jan. 17, '34
**SEARLE, C. P.: See HENDERSON, Y., jt. auth.**
**SEARLE, D. S.: See COOMBS, H. C., jt. auth.**
**SEARLE, W. N.,** Commentary on operative treatment of prolapse, with report of death from intestinal obstruction after ventral fixation, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 69-77, Feb. '34
**SEARS, FREDERICK W.:** See Obituaries
**SEARS, H. J., and BLACK, N.,** Bactericidal properties of ultraviolet irradiated petrolatum, J.Bact. **27:** 453-464, May '34
**SEARS, W. G.,** Case of Addison's disease treated with common salt, Lancet **1:** 950-951, May 5, '34
**SEASICKNESS**
**prevention,** preventive therapy of naupathia, [Romez-Guillíez] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1791-1794, Dec. 13, '33
—seasickness and combative measures against it, [M. H. Fischer] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1-5, Jan. 8, '34
**SEASONS**
—age, sex and season of year as important factors in children's diseases, [T. Krompaszky] Acta pædiat. **16:** 232-242, '33
—climatotherapy during fall and winter, [F. Linke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1669-1670, Nov. 3, '33
—clinical studies of summer epidemics of encephalitis in Japan, [S. Naka, S. Kingo & K. Kuroiwa] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 30-33, March '34
—common summer eruptions, [C. O. West] J.Kansas M. Soc. **35:** 124-127, April '34
—diseases of winter and spring, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **42:** 363-364, March 3, '34
—effect of seasonal variations on different hematozoic varieties of Plasmodium in meridional Indo-China, 1928-1932, [L. Robin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1147-1153, '33
—effect of seasonal variations on morbidity, [A. Aimes] Rev.d'hyg. **55:** 761-769, Dec. '33
—effect on anaphylactic manifestations, [F. Maignon & R. Régnier] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 773-775, '33; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1188-1190, '33
—etiology of multiform erythema appearing as seasonal epidemic, [D. Oprescu & T. Dumitrescu] Bucureşti med. **5:** 121-125, '33
**SEASONS**—Continued
—exacerbation of chronic diseases during cold months, [Ohly] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1840, Dec. 8, '33
—growth metabolism; variations according to age and season, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato, N. Munteanu & M. Sorescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 332-334, '33
—heating and illumination in winter, [W. Liese] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1831-1833, Dec. 8, '33
—hemoglobin and erythrocyte differences according to sex and season in doves and pigeons, [O. Riddle & P. F. Braucher] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 554-566, June '34
—human physiology; correlations between urine constituents and menstrual and seasonal variation, [H. W. Pucher & others] J.Nutrition **7:** 131-167, Feb. '34
—hygiene of clothing in winter, [H. Habs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1828-1830, Dec. 8, '33
—ill-advised conclusions as to climates to be visited in winter, [C. Kassner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1821-1822, Dec. 8, '33
—in relation to suicide in army; preliminary report, [J. Nelken] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 403-408, '33
—influence on children with ostearthritic tuberculosis, [F. d'Asaro] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 176-202, Feb. '34
—influence on duration of pregnancy, [H. von Knorre] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2965-2968, Dec. 16, '33
—periodicity of ulcers; dependence on seasons, [F. Gebhardt & J. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 563-565, April 13, '34
—prophylactic measures against respiratory infections in winter, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1833-1836, Dec. 8, '33
—question of advisability of bathing cures in winter, [Krone] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 665-667, Dec. 1, '33
—question of winter diet, [K. Westphal] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1818-1821, Dec. 8, '33
—racial, geographic, annual and seasonal variations in birth weights, [L. Bivings] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 725-728, May '34
—seasonal and temperature factors and their determination in pigeons of percentage metabolism change per degree of temperature change, [O. Riddle, G. C. Smith & F. G. Benedict] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 333-342, Feb. '34
—seasonal changes in calcium metabolism and quality of sleep, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. **139:** 65-67, Jan. 17, '34
—seasonal dermatitis caused by synergic infection (with Staphylococcus aureus and hemolytic streptococcus), [A. J. Brier & J. C. Hofmann] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1379-1380, April 28, '34
—seasonal fluctuations in several spontaneous infections of guinea-pigs, [T. Kjär] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **81:** 511-518, '34
—seasonal frequency of various species of mosquitoes in Tonkin, [C. Toumanoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1029-1167, '33
—seasonal incidence of eclampsia in Hong-Kong, [R. E. Tottenham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1067-1068, Dec. 9, '33
—seasonal occurrence of some skin diseases, chiefly eczema, in infants and children, [H. Kammer] Arch. f.Kinderh. **101:** 17-26, '33
—seasonal rhythm of basal metabolism in pigeons depending upon mean temperature of surroundings, [L. Dontcheff & C. Kayser] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 295-300, '34
—seasonal variations in disease, [A. Tizzano] Riv.di pat. sper. **11:** 413-491, '33
—special responsibilities of pediatrician in winter, [H. Rietschel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1823-1824, Dec. 8, '33
—spring eosinophilia and its relation to increased excitability of vegetative nervous system; study of bioclimatology of winter-spring relationship, [B. de Rudder] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 167-169, Feb. 3, '34
—thalassotherapy at North Sea during winter, [P. Schlichthorst] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 667-668, Dec. 1, '33
—winter and disease, [L. Singer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1815-1818, Dec. 8, '33
—winter cures, [C. Dietsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1840-1841, Dec. 8, '33
**SEATON, S. P.,** Chronic sinuses of leg; probably resulting from mycetoma infection, Chinese M.J. **47:** 923-928, Sept. '33
**SEBACEOUS GLANDS**
**cysts,** case with congenital zoniform nevus, comedones and sebaceous adenoma, [J. L. Carrera] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 40-43, Oct. '33
—development of basal cell carcinoma on basis of atheroma of scalp; case, [K. Strauss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 814-815, '34
**tumors,** case of verrucous nevus of scalp simulating sebaceous nevus, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat. Strasbourg) **40:** 1119-1122, July '33
—*adenoma sebaceum:* See also Sclerosis, tuberous
—congenital zoniform nevus with comedones, sebaceous adenoma and sebaceous cysts; case, [J. L. Carrera] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 40-43, Oct. '33

**SEBASTIANI, A.**, Sull'uso della digitale nei cardiopazienti, Forze san. **3:** 86-96, Jan. 20, '34
**SEBASTIANI, E., Cardiopatia congenita in gravidanza,** Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 450-455, Oct. '33
Ricerche istologiche sulla struttura del tratto interstiziale della tromba in rapporto con l'esistenza di uno sfintere utero-tubarico, Folia gynaec. **30:** 647-657, '33
Ricerche istologiche sul tratto interstiziale delle trombe uterine in alcuni processi morbosi dell'utero ed annessi, Folia gynaec. **30:** 659-668, '33
**SEBASTIANI, F., Valore della reazione di Sachs Witebsky** (citochol) nella diagnosi di sifilide, Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 641-656, Aug. 25, '33
Sull'epitelioma pigmentoide di Darier, Dermosifiliografo **9:** 193-200, April '34
**SEBEK, V.: See MIKOLAŠ, V., jt. auth.**
**SEBENING, W.**, Die Dünndarmringplastik als Methode der Wahl zur Wiederherstellung des Fassungsvermögens bei Schrumpfblase, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 585-589, '33
**——and MELTZER, H., Experimentelle Grundlagen für die** Verwendung von Dünndarm zur Blasenvergrösserung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 591-606, '33
**SEBESTA, V., and HERZOG, A.**, Über die Lichtabsorption von Oxy- und Kohlenoxydhämoglobin in neutraler Lösung. (Zugleich eine Richtigstellung) Biochem Ztschr. **267:** 157-166, '33
**SEBÖK, L.**, Course of experimental tuberculosis in animals. Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 347-349, '33
**SEBORRHEA**
—"seborrheic eczema" and parakeratotic diathesis, [H. Reiss] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 424-426, Dec. '33
**diagnosis**, Alibert's false tinea amiantacea and its differentiation from diffuse impetiginous eruptions of scalp, [R. Sabouraud] Paris méd. **1:** 57-62, Jan. 20, '34
**therapy**, liquid arvon, "dandruff remover" with irritating qualities, J.A.M.A. **102:** 860-861, March 17, '34
—seborrheal blepharitis, with note on value of roentgen therapy in its chronic stages, [S. S. Greenbaum] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 604-610, April '34
**SEBRECHTS**, La rachianesthésie. Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **12:** 175-197, July '33
**SEBRELL, W. H.**, Pellagra, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 136-140, June '34
**SECALE:** See Ergot and Ergot Preparations: Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
**SECCO, C., and dal SANTO, B.**, Considerazioni su due casi di tumori maligni primitivi del polmone, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 850-858, Nov. '33
**SECHEHAYE, L., and KADRNKA, S.**, Valeur de la cholécystographie orale par administration de doses fractionnées (Sandström), Presse méd. **41:** 2068-2073, Dec. 20, '33
**——See KADRNKA, S., jt. auth.**
**SECHER, K.**, Treatment of arthritis with gold preparations, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1388-1393, Nov. 18, '33
Sanocrysin problems; thrombopenia during sanocrysin treatment, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 120-130, '34
Review of literature on effect of athletic exercises on menstruation and labor, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 59-62, Jan. 18, '34
*Alpha-dinitrophenol* and *dinitro-o-cresol* as reducing agents, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 192-193, Feb. 15, '34
**SECHI, E.**, Contributo alla melanodermia di Freund. Riforma med. **50:** 365-370, March 10, '34
**SECHI, G.**, La reazione di velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nelle diverse forme tubercolari del polmone, Bollettino **7:** 513-543, '33
Un nuovo apparecchio per la registrazione fotografica della reazione di velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi, Bollettino **7:** 545-548, '33
**SECKEL, H.**, Postdiphtherische Fazialisparese mit Fazialisphänomen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1918-1920, Dec. 29, '33
Frühdiagnose und Frühbehandlung der Diphtherie, Med. Welt **8:** 254-258, Feb. 24, '34
**SECKENDORF, E.**, Psorische Dyskrasie und Scabies, Med. Welt **7:** 1661, Nov. 18, '33; 1769, Dec. 9, '33
Zur Frühgeschichte der intravenösen Injektion. Zur Erinnerung an J. D. Major, geb. 1634, Med.Welt **8:** 497-500, April 7, '34
**SECKER, J.**, Humoral control of secretion by submaxillary gland of cat following chorda stimulation, J.Physiol. **81:** 81-92, March 29, '34
**SECONDI, U.**, Del problema tonsillare. Risposta al Dott. G. M. Susin, Prat.pediat. **12:** 107-111, March '34
**SECOUSSE, H., and DERVILLÉE**, Intoxication aiguë par ingestion accidentelle d'un mélange à base de sulfure de carbone. Recherches expérimentales, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 71-73, Jan. 30, '34
**SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL:** See Ethics, Medical
**SECRETIN**
See also Pancreas, physiology
—action on motility of stomach, duodenum, gallbladder and colon, [G. Baltacéano & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 674-675, '34
—in crystalline form, [G. Ågren] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 177-179, Feb. 10, '34
—influence on amount of hemoglobin in circulating blood, [J. Ferguson] Endocrinology **18:** 188-190, March-April '34
**SECRETIN**—Continued
—physiologic properties and action on basal metabolism, [L. Jaso] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 123-127, Feb. 3, '34
**SECRETIONS**
—quantitative determination of morphine in excreta, secretions and tissues, [P. Ellinger & H. Seeger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 160-167, '33
**internal:** See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
**SEDALLIAN, P., and CLAVEL, J. (Mme.)**, Sur le titrage des sérums antimicrobiens, en particulier du sérum antistreptococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 62-64, '33
**——and CLAVEL, J.**, Séparation de l'agglutinine et du pouvoir antiseptiçémique du sérum antistreptococcique par la dissociation du complexe anticorps-bactérie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 60-61, '34
Technique utiliaée pour dissocier les complexes streptocoques-anticorps spécifiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 61-63, '34
**——See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
**——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
**SEDAN, J.**, Hypotonies oculaires dans les zonas céphaliques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 601-604, Sept.-Oct. '33
Sur le syndrome douloureux des tumeurs de l'apex orbitaire. (Céphalée et anesthésie douloureuse), Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 846-850, Oct. '33
Sur la sensibilité de la cornée du trachomateux, Rev. internat.du trachome **10:** 202-207, Oct. '33
Ptérygion et trachome, Rev.internat.du trachome **10:** 207-209, Oct. '33
De l'importance de la tension du liquide sous-rétinien dans l'évolution de certains décollements de la rétine, Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 947-958, Nov. '33
Fréquence et formes cliniques de la syphilis oculaire. Marseille-méd. **1:** 86-98, Jan. 15, '34
**——and DELORD, E.**, Les tests de guérison du décollement de la rétine. Réflexions à propos d'un cas opéré et guéri, Marseille-méd. **2:** 469-473, Oct. 25, '33
**——and ROUX, A.**, Paralysie ou absence congénitale de l'accommodation chez trois frères, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **46:** 163-167, '33
**SÉDAN, S.**, La protection de l'enfance à Marseille, Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 18-39, Jan.-Feb. '34
**SEDILLOT, J.**, La médecine préventive pour le cœur en clientèle, Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 795-811, Dec. (A-B) '33
L'accès de goutte aiguë est-il une affaire articulaire? Vie méd. **15:** 101-107, Feb. 10, '34
**——See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
**SEDORMID (ureide preparation):** See Ureides
**SEDWICK, H. J.: See BIBBY, B. G., jt. auth.**
**SÉE, G.: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
**——See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.**
**SÉE, P.**, La clinique et la fièvre ondulante, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 88-112, Feb. '34
**SEEBER, C. H.: See UNGER, L., jt. auth.**
**SEECH, S. G.**, Congenital cyst in vitreous, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 947-949, June '34
**SEECOF, D. P., LINEGAR, C. R., and MYERS, V. C.**, Difference in creatine concentration of left and right ventricular cardiac muscles, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 574-593, April '34
**——See SCOTT, R. W., jt. auth.**
**SEEDS**
—germinating seeds as source of vitamin C, [L. K. Korovitskiy & I. I. Litvak] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1268-1270, '33
**SEEFISCH, G.: See ENGEL, H., jt. auth.**
**SEEGAL, B. C., and KHORAZO, D.**, Method of obtaining undiluted tissue juice for study of tissue antibody titer, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 435-437, Jan. '34
**——See MEHLMAN, J., jt. auth.**
**——and SEEGAL, D.**, Local organ hypersensitiveness: demonstration of agglutinins in tissues of rabbit eye following immunization with Eb. typhi vaccine, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 437-441, Jan. '34
**SEEGAL, D.: See SEEGAL, B. C., jt. auth.**
**SEEGER, H.: See ELLINGER, P., jt. auth.**
**SEEGER, K.**, Die nervöse Reaktion im Kampfsport, Leibesübungen, pp. 105-110, March 20, '34
**SEEGER, S. J.**, Medical problems of veterans, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 233-235, March '34
**SEEGERS, W. H., and MATTILL, H. A.**, Further studies on nutritive value of alcohol-extracted animal tissues and supplements required for growth and lactation, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxvii, May '34
**——See SMITH, H. G., jt. auth.**
**SEEL, H., and CARLS, H.**, Der Stoffwechsel der Carcinomzelle unter dem Einfluss oxydationsfördernder und oxydationshemmender Faktoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 416-428, '34
**SEELAUS, H. K., and HASKELL, B.**, Case of multiple primary carcinoma involving rectum and ovary, Am.J. Cancer **20:** 597-600, March '34
**——See ZIFFERBLATT, A. H., jt. auth.**
**SEELIG, M. G.**, Dibenzanthracene 1:2:5:6 as carcinogenic agent, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 827-833, April '34
**——See GRUENFELD, G., jt. auth.**

**SEELKOPF, K., and TAEGER, H.,** Quantitative Bestimmung kleiner Bleimengen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 539-548, '33

**SEEMANN, H.,** Amidopyrine as etiologic factor in agranulocytosis, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 241-245, March 1, '34

**SEEMAYER, H.: See BERGER, W. (Graz), jt. auth.**

**von SEEMEN, H.,** Ueber das medizinische Paris, München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1714-1723, Oct. 27, '33

Zur Operation des Mastdarmkrebses. Eine Nähquetsche für die hohe sakrale Amputation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 848-851, April 7, '34

**SEEVERS, M. H., MEEK, W. J., ROVENSTINE, E. A., and STILES, J. A.,** Study of cyclopropane anesthesia with especial reference to gas concentrations, respiratory and electrocardiographic changes, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 1-17, May '34

**SEGADAS VIANNA, R.,** Da semiotica physica das cavernas tuberculosas do pulmão, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 183-198, Nov.-Dec. '33

**SEGAL, A.,** Psychic trauma of patients in relation to attitude of physician, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 711-715, Aug. 31, '33

**SEGAL, I. M.: See NISNEVICH, L. M., jt. auth.**

**SEGAL-NATARIUS, M. S.,** Bacteriologic diagnosis of whooping cough, Vrach.delo **16:** 793-796, '33

**SEGRE, G. V.,** Confronto tra chetonemia e glicemia nel campo ostetrico, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 9-31, '34

Pessario incarnato e carcinoma vaginale primitivo, Clin. ostet. **36:** 13-20, Jan. '34

**SEGRE, M.,** Sulla tecnica di esecuzione e sui criteri interpretativi degli urogrammi discendenti, Radiol.med. **21:** 325-392, April '34

**SEGRE, R.,** Sulla presenza di vasi intraepiteliali nei papillomi laringei, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **51:** 453-463, Nov. '33

La funzione tubarica nelle palatoschisi, Valsalva **9:** 856-875, Nov. '33

**SEGRE, S.,** Kurze Betrachtungen über die perkutane antidiphtherische Vakzination, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 56-57, Jan. 6, '34

Système nerveux et pouvoirs de défense de l'organisme, Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. **5:** 300-302, Nov. '33

**SEGUROLA ALBERDI, M.,** Tratamiento de las grandes hemorragias por hipertrofia de la próstata, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 441-447, Nov. '33

**——and CURBELO HERNANDEZ, A.,** Prostatitis diftérica (caso insólito), Vida nueva **32:** 127-130, Sept. 15, '33

**SÉGUY, E., Moustiques urbains, Ann.d'hyg. 12: 65-84, Feb. '34**

**SÉGUY, J., and SIMONNET, H.,** Recherche de signes directs d'ovulation chez la femme, Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 657-663, Dec. '33

**——and VIMEUX, J.,** A propos des stérilités inexpliquées, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 250-251, March 15, '34

**SEHESTEDT, H.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Babinskischen Zeichens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 212-217, '33

**SEHRT, E.,** Neuere Feststellungen bei der Basedowschen Krankheit und den klimakterischen Beschwerden des Weibes sowie über die Behandlung beider Zustände mit Dijodtyrosin. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Med.Klin. **29:** 1614-1616, Nov. 24, '33

Neuere Arbeiten aus dem Gebiet der Dickdarm-Rektumchirurgie, Med.Klin. **30:** 374, March 16, '34; 406, March 23, '34

**SEIBERT, F. B.,** Relationship between sensitizing properties of tuberculo-protein and its molecular weight, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 165-171, '33

**——See SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., jt. auth.**

**SEIDLER, R.,** Kinderträume, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **11:** 450-459, Nov.-Dec. '33

**SEIDMANN, P.: See GAUTIER, C., jt. auth.**

**SEIDMANN, S.,** Über das Fehlen von arteriellen Pulsen an den unteren Extremitäten, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 171-180, '33

**SEIF, L.,** Volksgemeinschaft und Neurose, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 52-60, '34

**SEIFERT, E.,** Die stumpfen Darmverletzungen, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 36-44, '33

Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bakteriendichtigkeit der Darmwand, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 400-411, '33

Über den Infektionsweg der postoperativen Parotitis; der Hauptangriffspunkt der Prophylaxe, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **241:** 729-733, '33

Chirurgie und Grippe, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 133-137, Jan. 26, '34

Zur vorbereitenden Behandlung bei Operationen wegen Choledochusverschluss, Med.Klin. **30:** 261-262, Feb. 23, '34

Über den Wärmehaushalt des Chirurgen, Chirurg **6:** 161-165, March 1, '34

**SEIFFERT, A.,** Operative Ermöglichung der Stimmbildung bei einem grösstenteils fehlenden Kehlkopf, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 289-292, '33

Endotheliom des Mittelohres kompliziert durch Sinusthrombose, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 348-351, '34

**SEILLE, G.: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.**

**SEIMEANU, A. T., and ANDREOIU, C. I.,** Eight cases of syphilitic genital hemorrhage in women, Spitalul **53:** 414-419, Oct. '33

**SEIN, A. S.,** Fractura doble de la columna vertebral con "accidente del trabajo." Curación. Grado de incapacidad. Indemnización, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3174-3178, Oct. '33

**SEINSHEIMER, F. S.: See BENJAMIN, J. E., jt. auth.**

**SEITZ, A.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über die Farbstoffsorption im Serum Bleikranker, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1864-1866, Dec. 2, '33; Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von H. Bennhold, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 20, Jan. 6, '34

**SEITZ, E.,** Zur Klinik des Lungenabszesses, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **55:** 146-157, Feb. 17, '34

**SEITZ, E. O.,** Filter und Filterkombinationen für Strahlungsmessungen mit Photozelle im ultravioletten Spektralgebiet, Strahlentherapie **48:** 578-588, '33

**SEITZ, L.,** Eingriffe aus eugenischer Indikation, Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 128-142, '33

Schwangerschaft und Unfall, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 177-189, '33

August Martin †, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 105-110, Dec. '33

Wie können Arzt und Frauenarzt zur Verhütung erbkranken und zur Förderung erbgesunden Nachwuchses beitragen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 546-549, April 13, '34

**SÉJOURNET, P.,** Utilité de l'hémostase par ligature au cours de l'hystérectomie vaginale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 178-180, March 9, '34

**SEKI, I.: See NAKAZAWA, F., jt. auth.**

**SEKI, K.,** Clinical observation of "so-called self-poisoning," Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 55-56, July '33

**SEKI, M.,** Studien der elektrischen Ladung und Färbbarkeit der Erythrocyten; Einfluss der Ernährungsweise auf die physikalisch-chemischen Eigenschaften der Erythrocyten, nebst einer Bemerkung über die elektrische Ladung der Erythrocyten in Nichtelektrolytenlösungen, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper.Med. **91:** 593-601, '33

Zur physikalischen Chemie der histologischen Färbung: Anteilnahme der Dispersität der Farben und der Dichte der zu färbenden Strukturen an histologischen Färbungsvorgängen, besonders an der Elastikafärbung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Untersuchung des Orceins und der Weigertschen Farbe), Folia anat.japon. **11:** 377-390, Oct. '33

Zur physikalischen Chemie der histologischen Färbung: Untersuchung des Orceins, Folia anat.japon. **11:** 391-403, Oct. '33

Zur physikalischen Chemie der histologischen Färbung: Elastikafärbung mit der Weigertschen Farbe, Folia anat.japon. **12:** 11-33, Feb. '34

**SEKIGUCHI, M., Influences of acute intestinal obstruction upon renal functions; effects of administration of sodium chloride and fluid, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1071-1080, Sept. 1, '33**

Influences of acute intestinal obstruction upon renal functions; relation between ileus toxin and intestinal micro-organisms, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1457-1458, Nov. 1, '33

**SEKIGUCHI, R.,** Chemische Untersuchungen über den Herzmuskel bei Herzschwäche; über den Phosphorsäure-Stoffwechsel des Herzmuskels, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2358-2359, Dec. '32

Studien über den Hitzschlag, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2374, Dec. '32

**SELANDER, P.,** Case of Simmonds' disease, Hygiea **96:** 125-130, Feb. 28, '34

**SELECTION: See under Evolution**

**SELENIDES: See Cancer, therapy**

**SELENIUM COMPOUNDS**

—pharmacologic studies on aromatic selenium compounds, [S. Kondo] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 137-140, Jan. '34

**therapy: See Cancer, therapy**

**SELENOTROPINONE**

—pharmacological actions of some members of tropane group, [G. S. R. Rao] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 46-56, Jan.-March '34

**SELETSKIY, V. V.,** Symptomatology of epilepsy, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 88-90, '33

**SELFA, E., El citrato de cobre en la terapéutica del tracoma, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 33: 704-712, Dec. '33**

**SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS**

—from psychiatric and psychologic viewpoint, [S. Zurlo] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 636-644, '33

**SELF-MUTILATION**

—description of personal lesions in reports and medical certificates; differentiation between self-inflicted lesions and those produced by accidents, [S. Ottolenghi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 697-710, Nov.-Dec. '32

—self-inflicted lesions of skin and mucous membrane, [A. E. Brown & L. A. Brunsting] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **9:** 185-186, March 28, '34

—total auto-emasculation in person with chronic hallucinatory psychosis, [L. Cabitto] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 733-738, Nov.-Dec. '32

**SELIG, S.,** Bacillus proteus osteomyelitis of spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 189-192, Jan. '34
Metastasis of melanoma to groin 4 years before appearance of primary lesion on heel, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 594-596, March '34

**SELIGA, M.,** Question of coalescence of tubal folds and formation of diverticula as causes of tubal pregnancy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 480-505, Nov. '33
Anatomy of tubal pregnancy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 1, Jan.; 41, Feb. '34

**SELIGSTEIN, M. B.: See LEWIS, P. M., jt. auth.**

**SELINGER, A.: See KLEIN, E., jt. auth.**

**SELINGER, E.,** Ocular signs and findings in exophthalmic goiter, Illinois M.J. **65:** 319-324, April '34

**SELINGER, J., and BAIN, E. A.,** Vaccine treatment of peptic ulcer, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 23-26, Jan. '34

**SELINSKY, H., and HARRIS, W.,** Radiotherapy in disseminated spinal arachnoiditis, New York State J. Med. **34:** 85-87, Feb. 1, '34

**SELITZKY, S. A., and PROSSOLOUPOFF, V. G.,** Febris intra partum, Progrès méd., pp. 9-18, Jan. 6, '34

**SELKOV, E. A.: See VASILEV, A. A., jt. auth.**

**SELLA TURCICA**
See also Pituitary Body
—in various constitutional types of cranium, [A. Casazza] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 459-479, July-Aug. '33
—intrasellar bony formations, [K. Backmund] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 812, Nov. '33
—morphology in pituitary acidism (acromegaly) and pituitary basophilism, [M. Bertolotti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 497-504, Sept.-Oct. '33
—new method for measurement and graphic evaluation, [C. Enderle] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 29, Jan.; 53, Feb. '34
**roentgenography,** deformation of sella turcica in tumors of middle cranial fossa, [K. Kornblum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 23-30, Jan. '34
—in tumors of pituitary body and of pituitary region, [P. Puech & Stuhl] Rev.neurol. **1:** 100-101, Jan. '34; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 102-103, Feb. '34
**tumors,** chiasmatic syndrome with sellar tumor; case, [A. Santonastaso] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 689-698, Sept. '33
—late results of roentgenotherapy of sellar and parasellar tumors, [M. Corrado] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 801-822, Nov. '33

**SELLARDS, A. W., and LAIGRET, J.,** Durée de l'immunité consécutive à la vaccination contre la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 1086-1087, March 12, '34

**SELLE, W. A., WESTRA, J. J., and JOHNSON, J. B.,** Effect of irradiation of hypophysis on experimental diabetes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 949-951, May '34

**SELLEI, C., and WEINSTEIN, P.,** Metabolism of retina and grey substance of brain, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 538-541, '33

**SELLEI, J.,** Maladies en rapport avec des troubles dans la production des ferments (dysfermentoses). Fermentothérapie, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 451-459, Sept.-Oct. '33; also, Krankheiten infolge Störung der Fermentproduktion (Fermentkrankheiten und Fermenttherapie), Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1725-1729, Dec. 9, '33
Zur Akroskleroso. Bemerkungen zum Artikel von Dr. Theodor Bársony, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1359-1360, Nov. 10, '33

**SELLEK y AZZI, A.,** Química sanguínea en dermatología, Vida nueva **32:** 79, Aug. 15, '33; 100, Sept. 15, '33
Nuevos comentarios acerca del examen de líquido céfalo-raquídeo en la neurosífilis del adulto, Vida nueva **32:** 112-117, Sept. 15, '33
Metabolismo y acciones: piretógena, hipoglucémica y reductora del azufre. Recopilación de algunas de las investigaciones realizadas en los últimos siete años, Vida nueva **32:** 148-162, Oct. 15, '33
Química sanguínea en sifiliología. Recopilación y comentarios deducidos de algunas de las investigaciones realizadas en los últimos diez años, Vida nueva **32:** 163-171, Oct. 15, '33
Sobre la sensibilidad de la M. K. R. II de Meinicke en el líquido céfalo-raquídeo, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1304-1309, Nov. '33
——**See CHEDIAK, M., jt. auth.**
——**and del FRADE, A.,** Sobre la sensibilidad de la M. K. R. II de Meinicke y standard de Kahn en las afecciones del sistema nervioso. (Estudio en el suero sanguíneo), Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 14-17, Jan. '34
——**See PARDO CASTELLÓ, V., jt. auth.**

**SELLERS, A. H.: See JACKSON, F. W., jt. auth.**

**SELLERS, N. E.,** Acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy and puerperium, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 242-245, Jan. '34

**SELLERS, T. B., and SANDERS, J. T.,** Infection in innocent-looking cervix as causative factor in pelvic lymphangitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 613-618, March '34

**SELLHEIM, H.,** Otto Pankow †, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 320-326, '34

**SELLHEIM METHOD:** See Labor, drugs in

**SELTER, E.: See MADER, A., jt. auth.**

**SELTER, H., FETZER, H., and WEILAND, P.,** Entstehung der Tuberkuloseimmunität beim Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 34-44, '34
Über Umfang und Leistungsfähigkeit der Tuberkuloseimmunität beim Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **93:** 45-61, '34

**SELTER, P.: See OPITZ, H., jt. auth.**

**SELVAGGI, G.,** Callo osseo ed acidosi sperimentale, Ann. ital.di chir. **13:** 37-63, Jan. 31, '34

**SELWYN-CLARKE, P. S.,** Gold Coast Red Cross, Bull. League Red Cross Soc. **15:** 36-38, Feb. '34

**SELYE, H.,** Influence of uterus on ovary and mammary gland, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 488-490, Jan. '34
On nervous control of lactation, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 535-538, March '34
On mechanism controlling growth in length of long bones, J.Anat. **68:** 289-292, April '34
——**See COLLIP, J. B., jt. auth.**
——**and McKEOWN, T.,** Production of pseudo-pregnancy by mechanical stimulation of nipples, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 683-687, March '34
——**COLLIP, J. B., and THOMSON, D. L.,** Loss of sensitivity to anterior pituitary-like hormone of pregnancy urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 487-488, Jan. '34
Studies on effect of pregnancy on ovary, Anat.Rec. **58:** 139-143, Jan. 25, '34
Loss of sensitivity to gonadotropic hormone of hypophysis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 566, Feb. '34
Nervous and hormonal factors in lactation, Endocrinology **18:** 237-248, March-April '34

**SELYUTIN, B.,** Stenosing tendovaginitis, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 263-265, '33

**SELZER, A.: See KIELANOWSKI, T., jt. auth.**

**SEMB, C.,** Diagnosis of diseases of iliosacral joint, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 430, '34
On spinal anaesthesia, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 447-448, '34
Technique of plastic operation of apicolysis, Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 478, '34

**SEMBON, S.,** Hellerfolge mit "Magbron" bei Asthma bronchiale, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 155, Dec. '33

**SEMBRAT, Z.,** Aerobic reduction of cellulose by non-sporogenic bacteria, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 409-412, '33

**SEMEN**
See also Spermatozoa
—appraisal; differential stain that advances study of cell morphology, [W. H. Cary & R. S. Hotchkiss] J.A.M.A. **102:** 587-590, Feb. 24, '34
—nature of uterus-contracting substance in human seminal fluid, [J. R. Cockrill, E. G. Miller, Jr. & R. Kurzrok] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xvi-xvii, May '34
—spermatorrheic erythema, [W. D. Wheeler] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 252-253, April '34
—sugar content, [K. Yamada] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II.Biochem. **2:** 245, Oct. '33

**SEMENIAK, O. S.: See NORMARK, P. R., jt. auth.**

**SEMENOFF, W. E.,** Die Bedeutung der Säurereizung der Zelle für die Vitalfärbung, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **20:** 779-797, '34

**SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI, M.,** Constitutional hypotonia, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 120-156, '33
Clinical aspects of angina pectoris, Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **11:** 371-464, '33

**SEMICARBAZIDES:** See Mercury, poisoning

**SEMICHON, L.,** Sur le contenu des cellules vésiculeuses du parenchyme de Fasciola hepatica L., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1169-1170, '33

**SEMICIRCULAR CANALS:** See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo

**SEMILUNAR BONE**
**Kienböck's disease,** treated by extirpation of os lunatum; 14 cases, [A. Ringsted] Hospitalstid. **77:** 57-78, Jan. 16, '34
—three cases, [N. Kambe] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 70-71, Jan. 25, '34
**pathology,** necrosis developing after traumatism of hand; question of compensation, [Koetzle] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 605-613, Dec. '33

**SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES**
See also Knee
**anatomy and histology,** histology of meniscus, [T. Tobler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 483-495, '33
**calcification,** [K. Backmund] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 815-816, Nov. '33
—[H. A. Harris] Lancet **1:** 1114-1116, May 26, '34
—"ossidesmosis hypertrophica" and processes of ossification and calcification of menisci, [G. Giraudi & S. L. Carnevali] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1083-1108, Dec. 31, '33
**cysts,** [R. Nicole] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 147-160, '34
—of internal meniscus; case in child, [E. Sorrel & H. Benoit] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 275-282, Feb. 17, '34
**dislocations,** complex internal dislocation of knee; case, [Riche, Mourgue-Molines, Lonjon & Cabanac] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 32-35, Jan. '34

**SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES, dislocations**—Continued
—mechanism of dislocation of disks and menisci, [V. A. Tarkhanov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 28-33, '33
—surgical treatment of dislocated meniscus, [N. D. Royle] M.J.Australia **1:** 589-590, May 5, '34
**fractures,** pathologic fracture of menisci, [M. S. Burman] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 32-34, Jan. '34
**pathology,** ossification in internal semilunar cartilage; 2 cases, [H. J. Burrows] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 404-410, Jan. '34
—"ossidesmosis hypertrophica" and processes of ossification and calcification of menisci, [G. Giraudi & S. L. Carnevali] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1083-1108, Dec. 31, '33
—ossification, [H. A. Harris] Lancet **1:** 1114-1116, May 26, '34
—pathologic histology of meniscus, [T. Tobler] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **177:** 483-495, '33
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Semilunar Cartilages
—results of meniscectomy; study of patients treated in cantonal hospital of Aarau, Switzerland, [F. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1099-1106, Oct. 28, '33
**wounds and injuries,** intrinsic derangements of knee joint (551 patients; 578 operations), [M. S. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 65-68, Jan. 31, '34
—derangement of semilunar cartilage, [E. B. Mumford] Indust.Med. **3:** 78-82, Feb. '34
—derangements of knee joint, [M. S. Henderson] South. Surgeon **3:** 123-139, June '34
—experiences in surgery, [O. Aleman] Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 431-432, '34
—injuries, [O. Aleman & S. Friberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 319-360, '34
—injuries, [J. D. Claridge] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 83-86, Feb. '34
—new sign of lesion of internal meniscus, [W. D. Tchakline] Rev.d'orthop. **20:** 603-606, Nov.-Dec. '33
—special reference to occurrence in miners, [K. Regensburger] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 116-139, '33
—surgical therapy of traumatic lesions of meniscus, [A. Zeno & J. A. Sgrosso] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 147-161, Oct. '33
**SEMILUNAR FOLDS:** See Conjunctiva, tumors
**SEMINAL VESICLES**
—weight of kidneys, suprarenals, seminal vessels and spleen, following gonadectomy in Cavia cobaya, [N. Cirillo & G. Guardavaccaro] Scritti biol. **8:** 253-265, '33
**anatomy and histology,** anatomic research on disposition of muscular tunics in seminal canals; preliminary report, [N. Cirillo] Scritti biol. **8:** 173-190, '33
**diseases,** bromsalizol in treatment of chronic vesiculitis, [R. E. Van Duzen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 165-166, March '34
—rôle and significance of vesiculitis in development and course of epididymitis, [I. M. Porudominski & G. L. Salutzki] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 763-770, '33
**physiology,** reactions of seminal vesicle and vas deferens of guinea-pig to physiologic mimetics of autonomous nervous system; experiments with epinephrine, acetylcholine and with potassium and calcium ions, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 123-129, Jan. 30, '34
**roentgenography,** technic and results with neo-Iodipin (iodized oil), [A. Puigvert Gorro] J.d'urol. **37:** 193-205, March '34
**surgery,** [A. A. Chayka] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 408-416, '33
—Béniqué's sound with swinging end to facilitate operations by perineal route, [A. Puigvert Gorro] J. d'urol. **36:** 562-564, Dec. '33
**SEMINARIO, C., PESSANO, J., and BONFIGLIOLI, H.,** Eritema fijo por neosalvarsán, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2693-2697, Dec. 27, '33
**——NEGRI, T., and d'AGOSTINO, M.,** Piedra, Semana méd. **1:** 309-317, Jan. 25, '34
**——PESSANO, J., and MESONES, H.,** Un nuevo caso de dermatitis crónica atrofiante (enfermedad de Pick-Herxheimer), Semana méd. **2:** 1196-1200, Oct. 19, '33
**SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES:** See Testicles, anatomy and histology
**SEMINOMA:** See Tumors, seminoma
**SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP (1818-1865)**
—Semmelweis and prevention of pyogenic infections, [G. A. Wagner] Chirurg **6:** 276-283, April 1, '34
**SEMMES, R. E.,** Injuries to head and brain, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 231-234, Jan. '34
**SEMMOLA, L.,** L'influenza di alcune intossicazioni sulla produzione degli anticorpi.—Ricerche sperimentali: l'intossicazione da piombo e la produzione degli anticorpi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 225-240, Feb. '34
L'influenza di alcune intossicazioni sulla produzione degli anticorpi. Ricerche sperimentali; l'arsenico e la produzione degli anticorpi, Gior.di batteriol.e'immunol. **12:** 401-416, March '34
L'influenza di alcune intossicazioni sulla produzione degli anticorpi. Ricerche sperimentali; l'intossicazione da solfuro di carbonio e la produzione degli anticorpi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 505-522, March '34
**SEMON, H. C.,** Treatment with carbon dioxide snow pen... Lancet **1:** 1167-1169, June 2, '34
**——and BURNELL-JONES, H. S.,** Tuberculin in treatm... of cutaneous tuberculosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** ... 291, Jan. '34
**——and WOLFF, E.,** Acute lupus erythematosus, w... fundus lesions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 153-157, D... '33
**——and WRIGHT, L. D.,** Cutaneous and other complicati... of chronic alveolar infection, Lancet **2:** 1421-14... Dec. 23, '33
**SEMURA, S.,** Experimentelle Studien über die Morphin... wöhnung mittels gezüchteter Gewebe, Folia pharmac... japon. (Brev.) **17:** 3-4; 4-5, Nov. 20, '33
**SEMZOWA, O. M.:** See **VIKTOROW, L. K., jt. auth.**
**SEN, B.:** See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
**SEN, S.:** See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
**SENÁ, J. A.,** Exoftalmía pulsátil. (Contribución a su ter... péutica conservadora), Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. ... 597-622, Oct. '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 952-9... March 29, '34
**——See ADROGUÉ, E., jt. auth.**
**——and LAGLEYZE, P.,** Los modelos del profesor Lin... ner para la reproducción del desprendimiento de l... retina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3106-3114, Sept. ...
**SÉNAC, JEAN BAPTISTE (1693-1770)**
—[P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 73-79, Dec. 6, ...
**SENDRAIL, J.,** Données expérimentales sur les ost... arthropathies tuberculeuses chez le chien, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **110:** 371-373, Nov. 14, '33
**SENDRAIL, M.,** Raymond Cestan (1872-1933), Presse méd. **41:** 1937-1938, Nov. 29, '33
L'aplasie familiale du maxillaire supérieur, nouveau ty... de dysostose faciale, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 127-13... Feb. (B) '34
**——and BLANCARDI, C.,** Les insulinémies de fatig... Paris méd. **1:** 269-274, March 31, '34
**SENDROY, J., JR.,** Oxygen tension and oxygen consump... tion of urine, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxviii, May '34
**——DILLON, R. T., and VAN SLYKE, D. D.,** Studies o... gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood; solubility and physical state of uncombined oxygen in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 597-632, June '34
**SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME:** See Pemphigus
**SENECIO**
—value in medicine, [E. A. Kelly & E. V. Lynn] J.Am. Pharm.A. **23:** 113-118, Feb. '34
**SENELLART, T.,** La première bouillie, J.d'obst.et de gyné... prat. **4:** 23-30, Dec. '33
**SÉNÈQUE, J.,** Rectites inflammatoires et sténoses rectales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1233-1240, Oct. 28, ... Maladie de Nicolas-Favre et rétrécissements du rectum, Presse méd. **42:** 376-379, March 7, '34
**——and SICARD, A.,** Sur le diagnostic radiographique de... ulcères du duodénum, Presse méd. **42:** 114-117, Jan. 20, '34
**SENEVET, G., and COLLIGNON, E.,** Apparition précoce d'Anopheles hispaniola en Algérie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 464, '33
**SENGUPTA, B. M.,** Eine durch Endometriose der Tubenecke entstandene, interstitielle Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **57:** 2848-2854, Dec. 2, '33
Zur Frage der Implantationsendometriose, Monatschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 262-269, March '34
**SENIK, L. M.:** See **YANITSKAYA, E. F., jt. auth.**
**SENILITY:** See Old Age
**SENIN, U.:** See **de MURTAS, C., jt. auth.**
**SENISE, T.,** Distrofia adiposo-genitale con psicosi para... noide, Cervello **13:** 9-26, Jan. 15, '34
**SENN de SELIGNY,** Adhérences intestinales dues à de... lésions vermineuses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 215-216, March 31, '34
**SENNELS, A.,** Surgical therapy of suppurative pericarditis, Hospitalstid. **77:** 220-225, Feb. 20, '34
**SENNETT, S. N.,** Duodenal diverticula, South African M.J. **8:** 45-47, Jan. 27, '34
**SEÑORANS, JUAN B.:** See Obituaries
**SENSATION AND SENSATIONS**
See also Hyperesthesia; Nerves, sensory; Pain; Pressure; Smell; Temperature-Sense; etc.
—airplane as means of making experiments on physiology of senses, [A. Tschermak-Seysenegg] Arch. aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 65-78, '34
—analysis of sensation in terms of nerve impulse, [F. Heinbecker, G. H. Bishop & J. O'Leary] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 34-53, Jan. '34
—antagonistic interaction of various forms of sensibility, [M. I. Astvatsaturov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat. psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 1-13, '33
—chronaximetric study of cutaneous sensibility in man, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **149:** 419-428, '33
—differential elevation of cutaneous sensory threshold by alternating currents applied to nerve, [I. M. Thompson & others] Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 6) **1:** 167-194, '34
—measurement of proprioceptive and contact sensations, [Y. Renqvist] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 827-873, '33
—objective and subjective unit of time; its motor and sensory limits, [E. von Skramlik] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 433-437, March 24, '34

**SENSATION AND SENSATIONS**—Continued
—papular urticaria and dynamics of skin sensation, [D. W. Winnicott] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 5-16, Jan.-March '34
—regeneration of nerves in skin grafts and skin flaps, [J. S. Davis & E. A. Kitlowski] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 501-545, May '34
—sensory function of nonpreferred hand, [J. M. Smith] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 154-159, Feb. '34
—sensory sources of visions during sleep, [J. Y. Belaval] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 812-826, July 15—Oct. 15, '33
**disturbances,** familial neurotrophic osseous atrophy; familial neurotrophic condition of feet with anesthesia and loss of bone, [E. M. Smith] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 593-595, Feb. 24, '34
—acroparesthesia and quinidine: query and quest, with report on American literature on acroparesthesia, [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 631-651, June '34
—bilateral disturbance of sensibility in unilateral cerebral lesions; preliminary report, [G. K. Bykhovskaya & M. B. Eydinova] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 16-28, '33
—following radical operations on antrums, with evaluation of vertical incision, [S. L. Shapiro, N. D. Fabricant & R. M. Stephan] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 303-310, March '34
—in epilepsy, [I. O. Gilula] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 91-93, '33
—optical illusions in connection with local affections of sensory apparatus, [S. P. Rontschewsky] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 354-376, Jan. '34
—painful syndrome in tumors of orbital apex (headache and sensory anesthesia), [J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 846-859, Oct. '33
—paresthesia of head as manifestation of headache, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1744-1746, Dec. 6, '33
—primary progressive myopathy of Leyden-Moebius type combined with disturbances of superficial and profound sensibility; case, [I. Sărdărescu, I. Vasilescu & I. Mustaţă] **Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 32:** 485-490, Oct. '33
—semeiology of disturbances of objective sensibility, [L. Rouquès] Presse méd. **42:** 179-180, Jan. 31, '34
—Tolosa sign (dissociation or disappearance of cremasteric reflexes) in detection of alterations of deep sensibility in tabes; clinical report of 16 cases, [J. da Fonseca Bicudo, Jr.] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 78-83, Feb. '34
**SENSITIZATION:** See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
**SENTURIA, B. D.,** Results of treatment of chronic arthritis and rheumatoid conditions with colloidal sulphur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 119-125, Jan. '34
Rôle of infection in chronic nonspecific arthritis, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 229-231, June '34
**SEO, M.,** Observations on salivary secretion from denervated submaxillary gland, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 563-608, Jan. 31, '34
**SEPHTON, ROBERT:** See Obituaries
**SEPICH, M. J.:** See **ALURRALDE, M., jt. auth.**
**SEPP, E. K.,** Symptomatology of sympathoses (sympathetic syndrome), Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 150-158, '33
**SEPPANEN, A.,** Beobachtungen über die Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie an dem Peter-Bent-Brigham-Hospital in Boston, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 338-350, '34
**SEPPILLI, A.,** Regime parassitario e regime autonomo nei batteri parassiti facoltativi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 127-150, Jan. '34
——**and DENES, G.,** Contributi allo studio della fase "R" dei protofiti; fenomeni di dissociazione del Bacterium coli nelle acque, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 634, Sept.; 700, Oct. '33
**SEPTICEMIA**
See also Bacteremia; Pyemia; and under specific organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gonococci, infections; Pneumococci, infections; Puerperal Infection; Scarlet Fever; Streptococci, hemolytic; etc.
—[Alevoli] **Morgagni 75:** 1436-1438, **Nov. 19, '33**
—auricular septicemia; clinical, prognostic and therapeutic study, [H. Germain & D. Giraud] Rev.méd. franç. **14:** 795-808, Nov. '33
—behavior of glutathione of blood and tissues, [E. Bernabeo] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 188-200, '33
—clinical study of tonsilliogenous septicemia, [L. Haymann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 288-299, '34; abstr., Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 475-479, '33
—identity of course of postanginal sepsis and puerperal sepsis, [F. A. Schneider] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **137:** 75-88, '33
—infections of blood stream, [R. M. Wylie] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 49-56, Feb. '34
—lymphogranulomatosis in form of severe sepsis, [M. Zeyen] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 533-536, Dec. '33
—nature of septic process, [D. D. Pletnev] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 922-929, '33
—otitic generalized infection; origin; management; outcome, [A. Kovacs] Laryngoscope **44:** 373-379, May '34

**SEPTICEMIA**—Continued
—pyogenic sepsis; survey of 150 cases, [H. Neuhof, **A. H. Aufses & S. Hirshfeld**] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 886-896, May '34
—septic diseases, [E. E. Fromgold] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 932-938, '33
—thrombosis of longitudinal sinus with septicemia caused by imbedded vaginal pessary; diagnostic errors in fatal case, [E. Berutti] Clin.ostet. **35:** 679-683, Nov. '33
**complications and sequels,** development of diseases of palatine tonsils during septicemia, [H. Kolbe] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 61-78, '33
—development of acute leukemia in patient with panaris resulting from septic infection, [Brulé, P. Hillemand, J. Cottet & F. Siguier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 314-317, March 5, '34
—etiopathogenesis of septic lesions of nervous system, [M. S. Margulis] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 938-944, '33
—involvement of appendix in general infection, [W. Goeters] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 886-911, '33
—localization in kidneys of hematogenic infection; effects of reno-ureteral denervation; experimental study, [G. Bragagnolo] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 1-32, '33
—recovery after streptococcic meningitis following otitic sepsis, [L. Kleinfeld] Laryngoscope **44:** 56-58, **Jan.'34**
**diagnosis,** Bang's disease simulating tonsilliogenous sepsis; 2 cases, [H. Altrichter] Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 140-142, '34
—sepsis originating in throat diseases, [H. Claus] Therap. d.Gegenw. **75:** 115-119, March '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** bacteriologic relationships, [L. Surányi] Gyógyászat **73:** 811-814, Dec. 24, '33
—chronic septicemia originating in tonsils, [J. Imich] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 951-954, Dec. 3, '33
—gynecologic sepsis, [V. P. Mikhaylov] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 952-953, '33
—otogenic sepsis, [A. I. Feldman] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 953-962, '33
—pathogenesis of postanginal sepsis, [J. Hybášek] **Časop. lék.česk. 73:** 377-380, April 6, '34
—pathogenic conceptions, [V. Dimitriu] **România med. 11:** 266-268, Nov. 1, '33
—problem of oral sepsis, [I. G. Lukomskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 962-966, '33
—sepsis following serum sickness, [E. S. Gurevich] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 213-216, Feb. 15, '34
—sepsis in surgery, [I. G. Rufanov] Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 631-645, '33
—septic diseases originating in upper part of respiratory tract, with special consideration of tonsilliogenic sepsis, [J. Safranek] Gyógyászat **73:** 821-826, Dec. 24, '33
—serious infections of dentobuccopharyngeal origin, [G. Etienne & M. Verain] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 300-303, Nov. 7, '33
—venous thrombosis, pyemia and septicemia in empyema of frontal sinus and antrum and in isolated thrombosis of emissarium; 4 cases, [P. Konietzko] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 20-24, '34
**in infants and children,** hemorrhagic septicemia with predominant clinical syndrome of meningeal hemorrhage in child 6 weeks old, [F. Schweizer & A. M. de San Martin] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3264-3265, **Oct.** '33
—acute fatal parotitis secondary to septicopyemia in new-born infant, [H. Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 161-162, Feb. '34
—infantile sepsis and its nutritional effects, [A. G. Ogilvie] Arch.Dis.Childhood **8:** 413-422, Dec. '33
—otogenic general infection; review of literature, [I. Hofer] Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **22:** 449-469, May 10, '34
—various clinical forms of otogenous general infection ("otogenic sepsis"), [I. Hofer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 177, '33; **141:** 291, '34; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1426-1428, Nov. 24, '33
—whole blood transfusions as treatment, [H. R. Roehm & H. B. Barker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 299-301, June '34
**pathology,** [V. T. Talalaev] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 929-932, '33
—microbiology of sepsis, [P. F. Belikov] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 976-984, '33
—otogenous sepsis, [G. Kerekes] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 982-984, Oct. 28, '33
—tonsilliogenous septicemia, [L. Haymann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 288-299, '34; abstr., Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 475-479, '33
**prevention,** [F. H. Bardenheuer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 101-104, Feb. '34
**prognosis,** significance of deficiency of ereptic ferments and agglutinins in urine, [E. Freund & R. Radna] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1582-1584, Dec. 29, '33
—microscopic observation of blood sedimentation (Kriele), its utilization in prognosis and differential prognosis of septic infections of genital origin, [W. Thierfelder] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 204-216, Feb. '34
**therapy:** See also Septicemia, in infants and children
—[M. B. Rozenblyum & Y. S. Rabinovich] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 970-976, '33

**SEPTICEMIA, therapy**—Continued
—bactericidal properties of blood following vital blood transfusions; animal experiments, [H. U. Kallius & T. Mertenskötter] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 419-452, '33
—blood transfusions, [F. Sinek] Med.Klin. **30:** 368, March 16, '34
—case cured by turpentine abscess, [A. van Westrienen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 277-279, April '34
—charcoal intravenously in severe septicemia; case, [B. F. Macnaughton & J. W. Gerrie] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 179-181, Feb. '34
—exposure of parapharyngeal space through retromandibular fossa in postanginal sepsis, [H. Kramm] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 146-151, '34
—general medical treatment of acute infection and septicemia in otorhinolaryngology, [J. A. Lafite-Dupont] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **17:** 813-816, Nov. '33; abstr., Vie méd. **14:** 1081-1083, Dec. 10, '33
—indications for intravenous injections of alcohol in acute pneumopathies and in septicemic processes; contraindications in chronic pulmonary processes, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Muniat & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3659-3664, Dec. '33
—infections of blood stream, [R. M. Wylie] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 49-56, Feb. '34
—intravenous alcohol injections, [R. J. Weissenbach & G. Dreyfus] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 209-210, March 25, '34
—metaphen (mercury preparation) intravenously, [C. F. Lehman] J.Chemotherapy **11:** 9-10, April '34
—nomenclature and therapy of otogenous septic conditions, [P. Záviška] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 441-443, Oct. '33
—pathogenic therapy, [V. Dimitriu] România med. **11:** 266, Nov. 1, '33; 291, Dec. 1, '33
—postanginal sepsis, [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 377-380, April 6, '34
—primary otogenic septicopyemia treated with trypaflavine (acridine dye), [P. Michăescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 497-501, Oct. '33; also, Cluj.med. **14:** 630-633, Nov. 1, '33
—sepsis originating in throat diseases, [H. Claus] Therap. d.Gegenw. **75:** 115-119, March '34
—specific treatment, particularly with aid of bacteriophages, [W. J. MacNeal] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 623-634, May '34
—therapeutic use of normal agglutinin and erepsin, [E. Freund & R. Radna] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1584-1586, Dec. 29, '33
—treatment of lateral sinus phlebitis, thrombosis and otitic septicemia with non-specific immunotransfusions, [M. S. Ersner & D. Myers] Laryngoscope **44:** 363-368, May '34
—value of human blood-serum, [P. Lazarus-Barlow & L. P. B. Chamberlain] Lancet **1:** 503-507, March 10, '34

**SEPTUM**
**alveoli:** See Jaws
**interventricular:** See Aneurysm, cardiac; Heart, perforation
**nasal:** See Nose, septum
**pellucidum:** See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors
**rectovaginal,** perineal excision of rectum, uterus and vagina (partial) en masse for cancer of rectum invading rectovaginal wall; technic and clinical results, [A. Charrier & R. Courriades] Bordeaux chir. **5:** 9-24, Jan. '34

**SEQUEIRA, J. H.,** Heredity and disease: story of Abbé Gillet's rabbits, East African M.J. **10:** 331-335, Feb.'34

**SERAL y CASAS, F.,** Por qué y cómo deben tratarse las afecciones reumáticas en los balnearios, Clín.y lab. **23:** 929-938, Nov. '33
Las aguas minerales en la terapéutica de las colitis, Clín.y lab. **24:** 126-129, Feb. '34

**SERANE, J.,** L'indoxylémie dans les néphrites chroniques. Ses modifications au cours de la cure de Saint-Nectaire, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 88-98, Feb. (A) '34

**SERBESCU, P.,** L'influence du magnésium sur le cancer expérimental, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 435-438, March 27, '34
——See **BERTRAND, G., jt. auth.**
——and **BUTTU, G. A.,** Quelques recherches sur le métabolisme du brome dans l'organisme humain, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 232-238, Feb. 13, '34

**SERBIN, W. B.,** Prolapsus uteri near term, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 910-911, June '34

**SERDUKOFF, M. G., and SOULIMOVA, A. N.,** Sur l'emploi de l'anesthésie à l'avertine en gynécologie et obstétrique, Gynécologie **32:** 542-554, Oct. '33
——See **GRIGORIEVA, A. F., jt. auth.**

**SERFONTEIN, D.,** Superstition and hypocrisy in medicine, South African M.J. **8:** 337-340, May 12, '34 [in Dutch]

**SERGENT, A., and TARDRES, J.,** Résultats des cutiréactions à la tuberculine pratiquées chez des indigènes sédentaires de la ville de Marengo (département d'Alger), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 423,'33
——See **SERGENT, ETIENNE, jt. auth.**

**SERGENT, A.**—Continued
——and **VOGT, P.,** Résultats des cuti-réactions à la tuberculine pratiquées chez des indigènes de la région de Tipasa (département d'Alger), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 424-426, '33
Essais de traitement de la tierce maligne par le "92 Fourneau" ou Rhodoquine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1255-1257, '33

**SERGENT, EDMOND, and DUCROS-ROUGEBIEF, H.,** Vaccination prémunitive antituberculeuse par le B.C.G. en Algérie.Année 1932 et récapitulation depuis 1921, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 400-402, '33
La prémunition contre la tuberculose par le B.C.G. dans les familles de médecins algériens 1924-1932, Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 403-414, '33
——**SERGENT, ETIENNE, and CATANEI, A.,** "Maisons à paludisme" et "instinct de retour à la pâture" chez les moustiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1711-1713, Dec. 26, '33
——**SERGENT, ETIENNE, PARROT, L., and DONATIEN, A.,** Prémunition et immunité dans le paludisme et dans d'autres maladies, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 277-280, Nov. '33

**SERGENT, EMILE**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Quelques considérations sur les études médicales, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 746-749, Oct. 25, '33
Bases fondamentales de l'étude clinique et thérapeutique des suppurations broncho-pulmonaires, J.méd.franç. **22:** 359-362, Nov. '33
La bronchiectasie avec condensation pulmonaire rétractile des tuberculeux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1333-1334, Nov. 20, '33 [Comment on Ameuille and Perreau's article]
Just-Mériadec Lucas-Championnière (15 septembre 1886–4 décembre 1933), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 5-9, Jan. 10, '34
Notice nécrologique sur M. Arthur Rousseau (de Québec), correspondant étranger (1871-1934), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 119-123, Jan. 23, '34; also, Arthur Rousseau (Québec, 1871-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 142-143, Jan. 24, '34
Jean Cantacuzène (de Bucarest), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 143-144, Feb. 25, '34
——and **DURAND, H.,** L'indépendance pathologique des lobes pulmonaires; les pneumopathies lobaires, Presse méd. [41]: 1813-1818, Nov. 18, '33
——and **ISELIN, M.,** Abscess of lung with pleural effusion, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 109-133, Dec. '33
——and **MAMOU, H.,** Sur un cas de rhumatisme de Chauffard-Still associé à une polynévrite extenso-progressive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1113-1118, Oct. 30, '33
——See **MARFAN, jt. auth.**
——and **MIGNOT, R.,** Cure sanatoriale et tuberculose, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 97-102, Feb. 15, '34
——and **POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.,** Les abcès pulmonaires de déglutition, Paris méd. **1:** 154-156, Feb. 17, '34
——**KOURILSKY, R., and ROBERT, P.,** Hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac et du colon. Accidents pulmonaires à répétition. Pleurésie purulente enkystée. Obstruction colique terminale, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **8:** 353-363, '33

**SERGENT, ETIENNE, and SERGENT, A.,** Pouvoir immunisant du venin d'abeille contre le venin de scorpion, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 588-597, '33
——See **SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**

**SERGIEVSKIY, L. I.,** Syndrome of nasal nerve, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 193-199, '34

**SERGIEVSKIY, S. S.,** Concentric method in clinical psychiatry, Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1181-1188, '33

**SERIANNI, E., and TRIPODI, M.,** L'alcoolemia sperimentale nella cirrosi epatica e in altri casi patologici, Fisiol.e med. **4:** 729-762, Nov. 20, '33

**SERICITE:** See under Pneumoconiosis

**SERINE:** See Blood, proteins

**SERODIAGNOSIS**
See also under names of reactions, as Kahn Test; Wassermann Reaction; and under names of various conditions, as Pregnancy, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—colored flocculation reactions, [H. Hecht] Giorn.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1641-1646, Dec. '33; also, Med.Klin. **30:** 90-91, Jan. 19, '34; also, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 849-852, April '34
—contribution to lipoid-antigen; immunological reaction of serum of human body to injection of malarial blood, [Y. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **51:** 3-5, Sept. '32
—flocculation of various serums in distilled water, [V. Chorine & R. Prudhomme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 290-292, '34
—function of serum protein as vehicle for transporting certain substances through organism; importance for serologic reactions, [E. Kylin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 483-489, '34
—new flocculation reaction, [O. Umnus] Med.Klin. **30:** 203, Feb. 9, '34
—serologic maturation processes and latent immunity, [H. & L. Hirszfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 203-205, March 10, '34
**technic,** new magnesium chloride test, [R. Bauer] Med. Klin. **30:** 230-233, Feb. 16, '34

**SERONO, C.**, Il fattore sanitario nell'organizzazione dell'azienda industriale moderna, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **4:** 623-630, Nov.-Dec. '33

**SEROSITIS**
—chronic hyperplastic peritonitis (proliferative polyorrhomenitis) with chylous ascites in case of rheumatic carditis, with auricular fibrillation of over 15 years' duration, [G. A. Allan & J. F. Heggie] Glasgow M.J. **120:** 193-199, Dec. '33
**tuberculous**, acute miliary tuberculosis of serous membranes, [G. Cardinali] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 225-226, Oct. 31, '33
—calcified pericarditis; new case associated with polyserositis, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & P. Chapireau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 258-264, Feb. 26, '34
—grave dementia praecox following typhobacillosis; cure of mental disturbances after appearance of coxalgia and polyserositis; case, [H. Baruk, Sauvage & Albane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 734-742, Dec. '33

**SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY**
See also **Serum**; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, coli; Cicatrix, therapy; Dermatitis exfoliativa; Gangrene, gas; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Meningitis, streptococcic; Meningo-Encephalomyelitis; Mental Diseases, therapy; Stomatitis, gangrenous; etc.
—Cantacuzino Serum and Vaccine Institute, România med. **12:** 60, Feb. 15, '34
—clinical data on therapeutic value of normal human serum, [G. Demay, E. Jacob & P. Doussinet] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 79-91, Jan. '34
—four cases, [A. Martínez Vivot] Semana méd. **2:** 1470-1473, Nov. 9, '33
—need for provision of antiserum available in departments in emergencies, [Triollet] Médecine **14:** 962-966, Dec. '33
—psychopathic states and their therapy with antitoxins in poetry, philosophy and medicine of ancient Greece, [H. Higier] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 155-166, '33
—therapeutic use of serum withdrawn from healthy vaccinated persons, [P. Linser] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1841-1842, Nov. 24, '33
—use of serums in surgical affections, [F. Rost] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 329-333, Feb. 10, '34
—uses of serotherapy; review of literature, [F. von Bormann] Med.Klin. **30:** 134, Jan. 26, '34; 173, Feb. 2, '34; 206, Feb. 9, '34
—variations in infections (from the point of view of effective serum treatment), [A. M. N. Pringle] M. Officer **51:** 175-176, May 5, '34
**accidents**: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
**autogenous**, [M. John] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 177-178, Feb. 2, '34
—autohemotherapy in furunculosis, [J. Pou Díaz] Crón. méd., Valencia **37:** 931-936, Dec. 15, '33
—autohemotherapy in incoercible vomiting in pregnancy; 2 cases, [L. Henri-Petit] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 311-312, Aug.-Sept. '33
—autohemotherapy in malaria, [G. Lio] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 265-268, Feb. 15, '33
—autohemotherapy in otorhinolaryngologic diseases, [J. Garzoni & M. O. Gomes Veiga] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 386-391, Jan. '34
—autohemotherapy in ozena, [Meyrelles do Souto] Rev. de laryng. **54:** 1171-1178, Nov. '33
—autohemotherapy in puerperal fever, [V. Rubeška] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1260-1263, Oct. 20, '33
—autoserotherapeutic injections into nasal mucosa in asthma and respiratory tract diseases; 9 cases, [A. Jacquelin & G. Bonnet] Presse méd. **42:** 249-251, Feb. 14, '34
—behavior of homoplastic bone transplants prophylactically treated with blood serum of host; preliminary report, [S. Grisanti] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 3-18, Jan. 1, '34
—cure of gonococcic septicemia by autohemotherapy; case, [A. M. Zelasco, N. Bakmas & J. M. Pastoriza] Semana méd. **2:** 2025-2027, Dec. 21, '33
—indications for autohemotherapy according to Oliveira Botelho method, [J. G. Fernandes] Gaz.clin. **31:** 262-265, Oct. '33
—mechanism of action, [L. C. Waintraub] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1798-1802, Dec. '33
—ovarian hemocrinotherapy in scleroderma, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 68-71, Jan. '34
—premenstrual liver crises treated by preparation of menstrual blood, [R. Jahiel] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **23:** 1008-1010, Nov. '33
—strengthening defense of syphilitic patients; autohemotherapy, [H. Gougerot & J. Meyer] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 337-351, Sept.-Oct. '33
—technic of autogenous blood injection into anterior chamber according to Schieck method, [H. Traumann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 391, March '34
—therapy of gonorrheal epididymitis and arthritis by intravenous injections of hemolyzed autogenous blood, [A. Ingman] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1051-1066, Nov. '33

**SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY, autogenous**—Continued
—therapy of localized pruritus and circumscribed eczema by local injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and patient's own blood, [A. Tzanck, O. Berger & E. Sidi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1728-1734, Dec. '33
—therapy of tuberculous iridocyclitis by autohemotherapy in anterior chamber of eye, [A. Moreu] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **33:** 699-703, Dec. '33
—treatment of anemias with patient's own blood after it has been irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [C. Fervers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1922-1923, Dec. 29, '33
—treatment of pneumonia with patient's own blood defibrinated by ultraviolet rays, [K. Nasvytis] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 649-651, Nov. '33
—vagaries of cancer and deductions therefrom (use of washed autogenous erythrocytes), [H. Gray] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 578-583, Dec. '33
**history**, life of Roux; contributions to development of serotherapy, [A. Bachmann] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 5-13, '33

**SEROUS MEMBRANES**
See also Serositis
—tissue respiration and indophenoloxydase reaction of serous membranes, [K. Kiyohara & S. Kagiyama] J.Biochem. **19:** 59-68, Jan. '34

**SERPENT:** See Snakes; Venom

**SERRA, G. (Pavia)**, Sul trattamento cruento delle fratture, Arch.di ortop. **49:** 941-971, Dec. 31, '33
Esperienze di localizzazione elettiva di germi in organi diversi. (Contributo al tropismo microbico), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 76-99, Feb. '34; correction **41:** 156, March '34

**——See BIGNAMI, G., jt. auth.**

**SERRA, G. (Pisa)**, Statistica della R. Clinica Dermosifilopatica di Pisa dal 1885 al 1930 con particolare riguardo al movimento dei sifilitici, Dermosifilografo **9:** 129-176, March '34

**SERRA, P.: See PUGGIONI, M., jt. auth.**

**SERRA, V., and NUNBERG, M.**, Le modificazioni dello zolfo sanguigno nelle malattie del cuore, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 153-166, March '34

**——and TACCHI, C.**, Studio delle modificazioni della resistenza leucocitaria sotto l'azione dei vaccini, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 199-222, April '34

**SERRALLACH MAURI, N.**, Algunas secuelas de la nefrectomía por tuberculosis renal unilateral, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 225-229, Sept. 30, '33
Nouveau bistouri pour faciliter la cystostomie suspubienne, J.d'urol. **36:** 360-362, Oct. '33

**SERRA NEGRÃO, A.**, Sôbre a identificação fisiológica da estricnina em toxicologia forense, Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 45-50, '32

**SERRATIA:** See Bacteria, serratia

**SERRE: See DAVID, H., jt. auth.**

**SERRITELLA, A. F.: See NEILD, H. W., jt. auth.**

**SERUM**
See also Blood; Toxin and Antitoxin
—action of short waves on complementary power, [G. Izar & S. Famulari] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 989-991, Nov. '33
—anticomplementary serum in human blood, [J. da Costa Cruz] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 177-181, Nov.-Dec. '33
—application of serologic technics to general biologic research, [W. H. Manwaring] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 81-84, Jan.-Feb. '34
—effect of parenteral introduction of heterologous serum on course of experimental infection, [V. M. Berman, P. I. Benevolenskiy, A. M. Levitov & I. I. Rogozin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 204-213, Feb. 15, '34
—effect on action of digitoxin (digitalis preparation), [F. T. Brücke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 92-96, '34
—evaluation in Switzerland, [O. Stiner] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **24:** 395-401, '33
—new syringe for injection into cellular tissues, [A. Quevedo] Medicina, México **14:** 105-107, March 10, '34
—relation of lipasic power to antitoxic power of normal serum and of diphtheric antiserum of horse, [Z. Gruzewska & G. Loiseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1244-1245, '33
**bactericidal properties**: See Blood, bactericidal properties
**convalescent**: See under names of diseases, as Measles; Poliomyelitis; Typhus; etc.
**diagnosis**: See Serodiagnosis; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
**globulin**: See Blood, proteins
**hypersensitiveness**: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
**immune**: See also Cysticercus; Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Streptococci, antiserum; etc.
—influence of heat on agglutinin and complement fixative antibody in antiserum, [Y. Ikegami] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 2-3, '34
—precipitation reaction; optimal proportions, neutrality and maximal precipitation in mixtures of albumin and antiserum, [G. L. Taylor, G. S. Adair & M. E. Adair] J.Hyg. **34:** 118-130, Feb. '34
—preparation of agglutinating serums from rabbit by dilution with colloid and crystalloid systems, [L. V. Vasileva] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 34-37, Jan. 15, '34

**SERUM, immune**—Continued
—preparation of specific precipitating serums, [D. Hallmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 234-239, Dec. 4, '33
—serologic differentiation of gray and white substance of nervous system, [H. Reichner & E. Witebsky] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **81:** 410-432, '34
**lability reaction:** See Blood, colloids
**sickness:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
**surface tension:** See Blood, surface tension
**SERVANTIE, L.:** See **MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.**
**SERVETUS, MICHAEL:** See Biographies
**SESAMOID BONE**
See also Fingers and Toes
—divided sesamoid bones, [W. Wisbrun] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 79-94, '33
**SESHACHALAM, T., and RAO, K. K.,** Complete transposition of viscera, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 680, Dec. '33
**SESSUMS, J. V.,** Extra-uterine pregnancy, Texas State J. Med. **29:** 688-692, March '34
**SETTEL, N.,** Systemic complications in sinusitis, Laryngoscope **44:** 398-406, May '34
**SETTERFIELD, H. E.:** See **SUTTON, T. S., jt. auth.**
**SETTERGREN, F.,** On endometriosis in urinary bladder, Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 312-322, '33; also, Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1393-1396, Nov. 18, '33
**SETZ, M.,** Die Wiener Kriegs-Epidemiespitäler, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 513-519, Nov. 21, '33
**SEUANEZ OLIVERA, M.,** Bridas del neumotórax. Operación de Jacobeus o neumolisis, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 404-410, Oct. '33
**SEUDERLING, Y.,** On continuous oligodynamic effect of elements on bacteria, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 8) **16:** 1-125, '33
Clinical and roentgenologic observations of pulmonary abscess, Duodecim **49:** 1221-1246, '33
Duodenal diverticula, Duodecim **50:** 1-29, '34
**SEULBERGER, P.,** Ergebnisse beim experimentellen Ileus, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 335-338, April 16, '34
**SEVAG, M. G.,** Über den Atmungsmechanismus der Pneumococcen, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 211-237, '33; abstr., Respiration mechanism of pneumococci, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **15:** 72-75, '34
**SEVAUX, A.,** Emploi du comparateur photo-électrique pour le dosage de petites quantités d'arsenic, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 377-380, '34
**SEVERAC, M.:** See **RAIZISS, G. W., jt. auth.**
**SEVERI, L.,** Formula reticulocitaria e infezione tubercolare, Minerva med. **1:** 275-281, March 3, '34
**SEVERINGHAUS, A. E.,** Cytological observations on secretion in normal and activated thyroids, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **19:** 653-680, '33
Changes in hypophysis of adult male and female rats after pregnancy urine extract injections, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 593-594, Feb. '34
**SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.,** Constant temperature foot cradle, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 509-511, April '34
**SEWAGE**
See also Water, pollution; Water, purification
—does determination of presence of coli, typhoid and dysentery bacteriophages in municipal waste water have hygienic significance? [C. Nyberg & W. Forsman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 269-279, '33
—gas hazards in sewers and sewage-treatment plants, [R. R. Sayers] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 145-155, Feb. 2, '34
—presence of bacteria resembling those of paratyphoid group in waste water, [O. Sievers] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 426-437, '33
—presence of erysipelas bacillus in city sewage, [H. O. Hettche & R. Danneel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 41-43, '34
—sensitivity of some sewage bacteria to action of bacteriophage, [O. Sievers] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 15-27, '34
**disposal and purification,** disposal of fecal matter and pollution of soil in tropics, [C. P. Mom & N. D. R. Schaafsma] Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 3) **22:** 161-181, '33
—advantages of bio-aeration system of purification, [S. Thornhill] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 615-623, June '34
—dangers of piping sewage into the sea, [J. Legendre] Presse méd. **42:** 141, Jan. 24, '34
—efficiency of chlorine in disinfection as affected by certain environmental factors, [W. Rudolfs & J. V. Ziemba] J.Bact. **27:** 419-442, April '34
—liquid wastes; treatment and disposal, [L. Pearse] Am. J.Pub.Health **24:** 117-119, Feb. '34
—menace to life and health from improper disposal in Colorado, [E. N. Chapman] Colorado Med. **31:** 4-10, Jan. '34
—one-pipe system of drainage, [C. Porter & W. H. Draper] Pub.Health **47:** 186-195, March '34
—problem of disposal in subdivisions, [L. Aublant] Rev. d'hyg. **55:** 684-689, Nov. '33
—recent advances in chemical treatment, [F. W. Mohlman] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 25-31, Jan. '34
**SEWAGE, disposal and purification**—Continued
—sanitary disposal and agricultural utilization of habitation wastes by Indore process, [F. K. Jackson & D. Wad] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 93-100, Feb. '34
**SEWALL, E. C.,** External ethmoid operation and its results, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 105-113, '33
New sinus instruments, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 177-178, '33
**SEWALL, H.,** Induced ocular luminescence as probable source of entoptic vision, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 409-417, May '34
**——de SAVITSCH, E. C., and BUTLER, C. P.,** Time-interval between primary infection and superinfection as factor in immunity to tuberculosis; experimental study, Am.Rev.Tubere. **29:** 373-388, April '34
**SEWARD, B. P.,** Differential diagnosis of diseases of stomach, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 70-73, May '34
**SEWARD, C.,** Nature and causes of dyspepsia, Clin.J. **63:** 67-76, Feb. '34
**SEX**
See also Reproduction
—adaptation of sexual activity to environmental stimulation, [C. Ogle] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 628-634, March '34
—as important factor in children's diseases, [T. Krompaszky] Acta pædiat. **16:** 232-242, '33
—biologic rights and duties of women, [V. Aza y Díaz] Siglo méd. **93:** 206-220, Feb. 24, '34
—combat against induced sexual crimes, with special reference to prostitution in China, [G. Ichok] Rev. d'hyg. **56:** 133-144, Feb. '34
—constitution and allergic manifestations; age-sex incidence of allergic conditions; preliminary report, [T. Nelson] J.Allergy **5:** 124-130, Jan. '34
—debt which specialist in sex owes to psychoanalysis, [M. Steiner] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 85-92, '34
—difference in mortality of animals by sexes, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 755-757, Dec. 13, '33
—early infantile sexuality of man as compared with sexual maturity of other mammals, [M. Levy-Suhl] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 59-65, Jan. '34
—early menstruation in relation to sexual life of woman, [G. Tata] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 8-26, Jan. '34
—effects of castration on feminine eroticism, [A. Gultarte & R. Melgar] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2660-2667, Dec. 20, '33
—endocrine dysfunction in male sexual disorders, [W. H. Kinney] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 639-645, May '34
—existence of monthly sex cycle in human male, [M. M. Harris & E. Brand] Science **79:** 364-365, April 20, '34
—hemoglobin and erythrocyte differences according to sex in doves and pigeons, [O. Riddle & P. F. Brauchet] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 554-566, June '34
—influence in family life, [V. H. Parker] Ment. Hyg. **18:** 263-278, April '34
—influenza epidemic of 1928-29 in 14 surveyed localities in United States; analysis, according to age, sex and color, of records of morbidity and mortality obtained in surveys, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1-42, Jan. 5, '34
—matters of sexual science; review of literature, [C. Schumacher] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 159-166, Dec. '33
—motherhood and sexuality, [H. Deutsch] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **2:** 476-488, July-Oct. '33
—Nymphaea alba (water lily); supposed antiaphrodisiac effects, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **41:** 1760, Nov. 11, '33
—periodicals on endocrinology of sex, [W. F. Menger] Endocrinology **18:** 421-422, May-June '34
—predisposition to inoculation herpes, with consideration of sex, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 200-209, Jan. '34
—preliminary study of correlations on measurements of men and women students at Claremont Colleges, [M. L. Ilsley] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 753-755, May '34
—present status of pathology, [M. Hirschfeld] Arch. Internat.de neurol. **52:** 523-527, Dec. '33
—problems, [F. A. Bokanov] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1189-1197, '33
—relation between syphilis and sexuality, [R. Rabut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat. Strasbourg) **40:** 990-992, July '33
—relation to normal serum-calcium and magnesium of rat, [E. Watchorn] Biochem.J. **27:** 1875-1878, '33
—relationship to disease, [E. V. Allen] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1000-1012, Feb. '34
—rôle of erotogenic zones in development of artistic talent, [W. Bischler] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 475-482, '33
—sex differences in oxidation and reducing power of urine of rabbit, [S. Iwamoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 262, March 25, '34
—sex factors in variations of action current during voluntary muscular contraction, [H. Hamasaki & J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1591, Dec. 25, '33
—sex life of Tadzhiks and Uzbeks of Samarkand; study in 200 women, [M. M. Gagajewa-Wischnewska] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 180-192, '33

**SEX**—Continued
—sex life of tuberculous patients, [E. Melzer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 46-50, March '34
—sexual attacks in relation to mental troubles, [A. Le Grand] Gynécologie **33:** 58-62, Jan. '34
—sexual conduct in chimpanzees and lower monkeys considered as reaction of substitution after emotional disturbances, [O. L. Tinklepaugh] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 930-954, Nov. 15—Dec. 15, '33
—sexual crimes after World War; statistical study, [Juller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 328-331, '33
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; comparative glycogen and fat content of liver and muscles of rats and guinea-pigs, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. ,M. Gulick, C. F. Grunewald & C. H. Cutler] J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 519-530, March '34
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; effect of ovariectomy and theelin (female sex hormone) administration on glycogen content of rats, [M. Gulick, L. T. Samuels & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 29-34, April '34
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; metabolism of diacetic acid in normal and castrated male and female rats with and without theelin (female sex hormone), [C. F. Grunewald, C. H. Cutler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 35-43, April '34
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; rôle of anterior pituitary in metabolism of diacetic acid, [J. S. Butts, C. H. Cutler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** 45-58, April '34
—sexuality during Middle Ages, [H. Vorwahl] Janus **37:** 293-299, Oct.-Nov. '33
—symptoms of sexual disturbances and their interpretation, [G. Luys] Clinique, Paris **29:** 10. Jan. (A) '34
—vegetative centers in midbrain and their relations to sexual pathology, [O. Lampl] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 554-558, Nov. 18, '33
**characters:** See also Castration, effects; Hermaphroditism; Virilism
—effect of light on comb response of capons to testicular hormone, [F. C. Koch & T. F. Gallagher] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** xlix, May '34
—effect of male hormone on development and restoration of secondary male sex characters in normal and castrated roosters, [M. Ito, T. Kon & H. Nagamine] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 67, Oct. '33
—endocrine effects of certain ovarian tumors, [E. Novak] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 599-606, May '34
—frequency of variability of craniofacial morphologic characters; comparative research on men and women, [C. Pieraccini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 593-601, Sept.-Oct. '32
—new experiments and considerations of hormone of male and female genital glands (chalone), [C. Champy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 358-361, '34
—response in sinistrally ovariotomized leghorns to daily injections of hebin, [L. V. Domm] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 356-357, Dec. '33
—response in unilateral and bilateral castrate leghorns to daily injections of hebin, [L. V. Domm] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 358-359, Dec. '33
—sex change in plumage of brown leghorn capons following injection of certain synthetic estrus-producing (carbon) compounds, [J. W. Cook, E. C. Dodds & A. W. Greenwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **114:** 286-290, Jan. 1, '34
—spontaneous whitening of plumage of capon; action of folliculin (ovarian hormone), [F. Caridroit & V. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 679-681, '33
**determination,** and fertilization, [M. R. Woods] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **47:** 532-535, Dec. 23, '33
—action of urine of pregnant on genitalia of impuberal rabbits, [G. Cordaro] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 363-376, March '34
—curious beliefs as to tests of urine to determine sex of expected child, as recorded in old book on women's diseases, [G. Ernst] Med.Welt **8:** 104-105, Jan. 20, '34
—discussion in manuscript of 1600, [E. Marconi] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. (Cong. naz., supp.) **25:** 140-158, Jan.-Feb. '34
—effects of thyroxine in rabbit, [M. Ferreira de Mira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 845-847, '33
—forms of intersexuality in human beings, with special reference to recent theories of sex determination, [H. Bergstrand] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 230-236, Feb. 24, '34
—hormonal control of sex in dogs; experimental studies in voluntary sex determination by administration of ovarian hormone to females before cohabitation, [W. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 141-143, Jan. 27, '34
—in relation to constitution, [L. Pichezzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 490-493, April 2, '34
—new biologic test for early determination during pregnancy, [A. P. Glangiobbe] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 351-356, Jan. '34
—new method for prediction of sex of fetus (intradermal injection of testicular extract), [M. Davis] New England J.Med. **210:** 421-423, Feb. 22, '34

**SEX, determination**—Continued
—predetermination in human subjects, [O. Schöner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2737, Nov. 18, '33; **58:** 734, March 31, '34
—predicting sex of unborn child (effect of injection of urine of pregnant on spermatogenesis of rats), [E. F. Daily] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 721-722, May '34
—prenatal biologic diagnosis according to Dorn-Sugarman test, [G. Vian] Pathologica **26:** 188-196, March 15, '34
—purposeful control; clinical and experimental study, [Schumacher] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 350-357, '33
—theories on determining factors, [A. Peralta Ramos & F. A. Deluca] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 219-230, Dec. '33
—value of Dorn-Sugarman test, [M. Nizza & S. Busatto] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 331-335, '33
**education,** in middle and advanced life, [T. B. Rice] Hygeia **12:** 242-245, March '34
—duties of mother in preservation of health, [I. Szagunn] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 49-58, Feb. '34
—in public schools, [W. W. Beatty] J.Social Hyg. **20:** 232-241, May '34
—in relation to mental and social hygiene, [I. S. Wile] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 40-50, Jan. '34
—in relation to the family, [T. B. Rice] Hygeia **12:** 315, April '34
—mating period, [T. B. Rice] Hygeia **12:** 32, Jan. '34
—problem of education of girl students in technical schools, [E. Düntzer] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 79-91, Feb. '34
—program for secondary schools in Mexico, [R. González Enríquez] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 499-519, Nov. '33
—teaching in schools, [M. E. Weston] M.Officer **51:** 135-136, April 7, '34
—young married couple, [T. B. Rice] Hygeia **12:** 132, Feb. '34
**hormone:** See Hermaphroditism, experimental; Hormones; and under Ovary; Placenta; Testicles; etc.
**hygiene:** See Social Hygiene
**intergrades:** See under Hermaphroditism
**inversion:** See Sex, perversion; Sex, reversal
**mental traits in,** sex incidence of mental deficiency (amentia), with consideration of mental variation in sexes, [T. A. Danby] Ment.Welfare **15:** 8-16, Jan. '34
**perversion,** appearance of homosexual traits in schizoid patient following operation for cryptorchidism; attempted cure by roentgen sterilization and castration; life history of moral criminal, [H. Klann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **110:** 115-140, '33
—cadavers as objects of fetishism, and popular medical superstitions and folkloristic customs among inhabitants of Baltic region, [E. Harms] Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. **24:** 691-693, '33
—case of Algernon Charles Swinburne; study in sadism, [L. J. Bragman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 59-74, Jan. '34
—castration of sexual criminals (homosexuals, rapists, etc.), [S. Mallow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 501-528, '33
—corporal punishment as factor in development, [S. Freud] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **6:** 274-297, '33
—doctor's attitude towards sex, [L. J. Bragman] M. Rec. **139:** 267-270, March 21, '34
—extreme sadism; case, [L. Ribeiro] Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 592-598, Dec. '33
—feminine homosexuality; case, [A. A. de Aguiar] Arch. de med.leg. **5:** 142-154, '32
—homoerotism and paranoia, [A. A. Brill] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 957-974, March '34
—importance of abnormal sexual relations in propagation of venereal diseases and as cause of various syndromes of sexual origin, [W. E. Coutts] Ann.d.mal. vén. **28:** 721-729, Oct. '33
—instinctive perversions in psychoneurosis; clinical and medicolegal aspects, [J. B. Buvat & G. Villey] Gaz. d.hôp. **107:** 407-412, March 21, '34
—juvenile regression, sexual inversion through hyperfunction of endocrine glands in mania and cyclothymia, [G. Petit] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 289-301, Oct. '33
—married men who practice homosexualism, [L. Landowski] Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 805-808, Dec. 16, '33
—Mona Lisa and feminine beauty; study in bisexuality, [F. Wittels] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 25-46, Jan. '34
—motherhood and bisexuality, [F. Wittels] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **21:** 180-193, April '34
—projection, heterosexual and homosexual, [M. R. Kaufman] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 134-136, Jan. '34
—psychogenic and constitutional factors in homosexuality; relation to personality disorders, [G. W. Henry] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 243-264, April '34
—psychology of homosexuality; discussion of 2 types of male homosexuals, [F. Boehm] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **19:** 499-506, '33
—psychosexual pathology; sadism and masochism, [L. S. London] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 421-459, July '33
—relation of perversion-formation to development of reality-sense, [E. Glover] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **14:** 486-504, Oct. '33

**SEX, perversion**—Continued
—rôle of masturbation conflict in development of psychoneurotic symptoms, [B. Silverman] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 287-289, March '34
—spread of sadism, [W. Orton] New Republic **79:** 7-9, May 16, '34
—strangulation and hanging as methods of gratification of perverted sexual instinct, [W. Grzywo-Dąbrowski] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 134-146, '33
—theory and clinical aspects; case of homosexuality and one of masochism, [L. Eidelberg] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **50:** 255-278, '33
**precocious development:** See under Adolescence
**psychology,** of homosexuality; discussion of 2 types of male homosexuals, [F. Boehm] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **19:** 499-506, '33
—of normal sexual function, [O. Kinberg] Nord.med. tidskr. **6:** 1442-1450, Dec. 2, '33
—relations between combative and sexual instincts, [H. Simonnet] Hyg.ment. **29:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—sex instinct in tuberculous patients, [J. Noguera Toledo] Med.ibera **2:** 830-834, Dec. 16, '33
**ratio,** effects of feeding sodium bicarbonate or lactic acid on rats, [F. E. D'Amour] Science **79:** 61-62, Jan. 19, '34
**reversal,** due to growth of arrhenoblastoma, [H. Derichsweiler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 866-870, April 14, '34
—effects of endocrine extracts on early development of chick, [W. R. Breneman] Science **79:** 434-435, May 11, '34
**SEXTON, D. L.,** Treatment of sexual underdevelopment in human male with anterior pituitary-like hormone of urine of pregnancy, Endocrinology **18:** 47-58, Jan.-Feb. '34
**SEXTON, M. C.,** Spinal anesthesia, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 211-216, May '34
**SEXTON, R. L.,** Further studies of colon as focus of infection, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 157-163, '33
**SEXUAL CYCLE:** See Estruation; Ovulation; Sex
**SEXUAL INSTINCT:** See Sex
**SEYBOLD, J. W.,** Cooperation of medical and dental practitioners to avoid dangerous systemic complications in extraction of teeth, Colorado Med. **31:** 207-208, June '34
**SEYDEL:** See **LANTUÉJOUL, jt. auth.**
**SEYDEL, J.,** Sur les propriétés biochimiques et sérologiques du B. typhi flavum, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 179-192, Feb. '34
**SEYDELL, E. M.,** Fibro-epithelial tumors of nose (papillomata) and their relationship to carcinoma, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1081-1103, Dec. '33
Parotid gland tissue in tonsillar fossa, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 304-305, March '34
**SEYMOUR, S. L.:** See **DWORKIN, S., jt. auth.**
**SÉZARY, A.,** Les ictères des syphilitiques traités par les arsénobenzènes, Presse méd. **41:** 1659-1660, Oct. 25, '33
Eczéma et allergie, Presse méd. **41:** 1772-1775, Nov. 15, '33
Le traitement du xanthélasma, Presse méd. **42:** 139-140, Jan. 24, '34
Le traitement des ictères arsénobenzéniques des syphilitiques, Presse méd. **42:** 140, Jan. 24, '34
——**and FACQUET, J.,** Type folliculaire du chancre lymphogranulomateux, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 67-68, Jan. '34
La spécificité tissulaire des réactions allergiques du derme et de l'épiderme, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 382-385, March '34
——**and HOROWITZ,** Le traitement de la sclérodermie par l'hémocrinothérapie ovarienne, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 68-71, Jan. '34
——**and LENÈGRE, J.,** Le fonctionnement rénal des syphilitiques secondaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1278-1280, Nov. 20, '33
L'action du traitement d'attaque sur le fonctionnement rénal des syphilitiques secondaires, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1280-1286, Nov. 20, '33
L'action des traitements antisyphilitiques prolongés sur le fronctionnement rénal, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1287-1290, Nov. 20, '33
——**and LÉVY, G.,** Le chancre syphilitique du vagin et sa pathogénie, Rev.de méd.,Paris **50:** 671-681, Dec. '33
Toxicité comparée du stovarsol sodique et de l'acétylarsan chez le lapin, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 78-83, Jan. '34
La valeur comparée des séro-réactions syphilitiques usuelles, Presse méd. **42:** 545-546, April 4, '34
——**and PERRAULT, M.,** Forme dysphagique de la syphilis bulbo-protubérantielle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1391-1395, Nov. 27, '33
Les méthodes de désensibilisation conjuguées, Progrès méd., pp. 2128-2132, Dec. 6, '33
——**AZÉRAD, E., MIGET, A., and DEPARIS,** Syndrome d'Ehlers-Danlos, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1287-1291, July '33
——**HOROWITZ and FACQUET, J.,** Les tuberculides polymorphes, Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 655-659, Oct. '33
——**HOROWITZ and SOULLARD, J.,** Pigmentation en nappes et acné cornée consécutives à une érythrodermie aurique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1616-1619, Dec. '33

**SÉZARY, A.**—Continued
——**HUFNAGEL and FACQUET, J.,** Les lésions cutanées de l'érythrémie (forme cutanée de la maladie de Vaquez), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 413, March '34
——**LÉVY, G., and BUGEAUD, L.,** Action sur les diverses séro-réactions des traitements d'attaque, en particulier du traitement arséno-bismuthique dans la syphilis précoce, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 71-78, Jan. '34
——**MIGET, A., and FACQUET, J.,** Le traitement du prurit par les injections d'huile soufrée, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **41:** 322-325, Feb. '34
Traitement du prurit et des affections prurigineuses par les injections d'huile soufrée, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **41:** 325-329, Feb. '34
**de SÉZE, S.,** Traitement de la fièvre typhoïde par la transfusion du sang, Clinique, Paris **28:** 376-380, De (A) '33
——**See TIXIER, L., jt. auth.**
**SFAMENI, A.,** L'anchilostomiasi nella Provincia di Messina, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1096-1104, July 15, '33
**SFINTESCO, S.:** See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
**SGALITZER, M.,** Zur Röntgenuntersuchung der Blutgefäss Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 72-74, Jan. 19, '34
——**and BACHRACH, R.,** Zum Röntgennachweis nischattengebender Nierenkonkremente, Ztschr.f. Chir. **38:** 216-222, '33
**SGROI, C.,** L'azione dei raggi ultravioletti sul plasma e sangue di animali trattati con composti allogenici Morgagni **76:** 165-167, Feb. 11, '34
Cisticercosi disseminata con apparente comportamento radiologico di lesione polmonare, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 297-306, Feb. 15, '34
**SGROSSO, J. A.:** See **ZENO, A., jt. auth.**
**SGROSSO, S.,** Arnaldo Angelucci (1854-1933), Rinascente **11:** 31-32, Jan. 15, '34; Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 321-32 March '34
**SHAAK, V. A.,** Dangers and complications of splenectomy for blood diseases, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 28 284, '33
**SHACKLETON, P.,** Two cases of pharyngeal haemorrhage Brit.M.J. **2:** 1167, Dec. 23, '33
**SHAFFER, L. W.,** Treatment of postarsphenamine dermatitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 173-188, Fe '34
**SHAFIROFF, B. G. P.,** American pioneers in radiotherapy, Radiology **21:** 541-546, Dec. '33
Gangrene of scrotum and penis, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 133-13 March '34
**SHAFTON, A. L., and PONCHER, H. G.,** Renal glycosuria in childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1323-1334, June '3
**SHAGOV, M. A.,** History of medical service at Leningrad metal factory from 1857 to 1903, Sovet.vrach.gaz. pp. 131-134, Jan. 31, '34
**SHAH, K. S.,** Periodic development of sexual forms of Plasmodium cathemerium in peripheral circulation of canaries, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 392-403, March '34
**SHAHAN, M. S., and GILTNER, L. T.,** Some aspects of infection and immunity in equine encephalomyelitis J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 928-934, June '34
**SHAHANI, H. K.,** Rat-bite fever in Karachi, Sind M.J. 107-111, Dec. '33
**SHAHIN PACHA, M.,** Le typhus exanthématique en Egypte, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 83-89, Jan '34
La lutte antivénérienne en Egypte, Prophylax.antivén (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 41-57, Feb. '34
**SHAIN, J. H.,** Multiple congenital rib and spinal deformities; report of case, J.Pediat. **3:** 870-879, Dec '33
**SHAINE, M. S.,** Medical treatment of pyloric stenosis due to peptic ulcer, M.Rec. **139:** 227-232, March '34
**SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)**
—medical knowledge with particular reference to the delineation of madness; preliminary survey of critical opinion, [I. I. Edgar] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 158-168, March '34
—note on Falstaff, [F. Alexander] Psychoanalyt.Quart **2:** 592-606, July-Oct. '33
**SHAL, G. F.,** Two cases of lymphatic leukemia associated with malignant tumors, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) 1149-1152, '33
**SHALLOW, T. A.,** Treatment of foreign bodies in gastro-intestinal tract from surgeon's viewpoint, S.Clin North America **14:** 57-75, Feb. '34
**SHAMARIN, V. K.,** Surgical removal of ureteral stones Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 360-367, '33
**SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR.:** See **FAUNCE, C. B., jt. auth.**
**SHAMBAUGH, P.,** Experimental angina pectoris in dog Effect of total thyroidectomy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 978-979, May '34
——**and BOGGS, R.,** Effect of intravenous hydrochloric acid upon narcosis in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 711-712, March '34
Effect of intravenous hydrochloric acid in narcosis; experimental observations, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1292-129 April 21, '34
**SHAMOV, V. N.,** Sergey Petrovich Fedorov and his contributions to surgery, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 23, '33

**SHAMOV, V. N.**—Continued
Surgical intervention on cerebral ventricles and choroid plexus, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 135-148, '33

**SHANKS, J.**, Traumatic cataract; its medico-legal aspect, Illinois M.J. **65:** 338-340, April '34

**SHANNON, C. E. G., and McANDREWS, L. F.**, Diabetic and tobacco amblyopia; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 757-762, May '34

**SHANNON, E. H.**, Diverticulitis, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 59-62, Jan. '34

**SHANNON, R. C.**, Algerian anopheline found in Greece (Diptera, Culicidae, An.marteri, S. and P.), Riv.di malariol. **12:** 521-522, May-June '33

**SHANNON, W. R.**, Etiology of tetany syndrome in newborn infant, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 23-33, Jan. '34
Constitutional origin of cerebral disease in newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 830-836, June '34

**SHAPE**
**perception**, problems in physiology of visual acuity, [F. H. Adler] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 6-19, Jan. '34
—analysis of experimental subject in Rorschach form perception test, [F. Fränkel & D. Benjamin] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 9-14, '34
—transverse disparity and perception of form, with particular reference to Panum phenomenon, [R. Dahlmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **90:** 504-560, '34

**SHAPIRA, T. M.**, Steatosis bulbi with special reference to cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1080-1086, Dec. '33

**SHAPIRO, A. I.: See EBERT, B. P., jt. auth.**

**SHAPIRO, C. S.**, Direct nesslerization method for urea nitrogen in blood where commercial urease is employed, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 659-666, March '34

**SHAPIRO, H. A., and ZWARENSTEIN, H.**, Rapid test for pregnancy on Xenopus lævis, Nature, London **133:** 762, May 19, '34

**SHAPIRO, I. B.: See BREYTMAN, M. Y., jt. auth.**

**SHAPIRO, P.: See JOANNIDES, M., jt. auth.**

**SHAPIRO, P. F., and BERG, B. N.**, Return of gastric acidity after subtotal gastrectomy and double vagotomy, Arch.Surg. **28:** 160-179, Jan. '34

**SHAPIRO, S. E.: See ROZENTAL, A. S., jt. auth.**

**SHAPIRO, S. L., FABRICANT, N. D., and STEPHAN, R. M.**, Sensory disturbances following radical operations on antrums, with evaluation of vertical incision, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 303-310, March '34

**SHAPLAND, C. D.**, Diathermy in treatment of detachment of retina, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 127-141, '33
Retinal detachment and its treatment by surgical methods; review of 425 cases, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 1-23, Jan. '34

**SHARAPOV, V. I., and VAYNBERG, I. S.**, Pathogenesis of macrogenitosomia praecox, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 31-36, '33

**SHARBER, T.: See WHITE, P. D., jt. auth.**

**SHARGORODSKIY, L. Y.**, Peculiarities of epinephrine reaction in patients with neurasthenic symptom complex, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 37-69, '33; also, Die Besonderheiten der Reaktion auf Adrenalin bei Kranken mit neurasthenischem Symptomenkomplex, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 382-422, '33

**SHARIF, M.**, Historical review and relationship of genera of family Ixodidae, Parasitology **26:** 49-56, April '34

**SHARKOVSKIY, I. A.**, Technic of extracting foreign body from anterior chamber, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 396-397, '33

**SHARLIT, H.**, Method for quantitative estimation of indoxyl compounds in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 115-120, Jan. '34

**SHARMA, L. R.: See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.**

**SHARMAN, A.**, Evipan-sodium intravenous anæsthesia in gynæcology: note on 137 cases, Glasgow M.J. **121:** 104-107, March '34
——See **CRUICKSHANK, R., jt. auth.**

**SHARP, H. V.**, Redundant cecum; its symptom-complex and treatment, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 94-99, April '34

**SHARP, J. G.**, Post-mortem breakdown of glycogen and accumulation of lactic acid in fish muscle, Proc. Roy.Soc..London,s.B, **114:** 506-512, March 2, '34

**SHARP, W. L., and BAHR, M. A.**, Insulin results in mental patients, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 210-211, May '34

**SHARPE, J. C.**, Bromide intoxication, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1462-1465, May 5, '34

**SHARPE, J. S. (Haverford, Pa.): See BELK, W. P., jt. auth.**

**SHARPE, J. S. (Stafford)**, Some observations on lipoid metabolism in mental disorders, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 75-81, Jan. '34

**SHATS, M. I.**, Modification of Achilles tendon reflex, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 57-60, '33

**SHAVINER, N. I.**, Characteristics of omentum, Vrach.delo **16:** 783-794, '33

**SHAVROVA, M. M.: See FINKELSHTEYN, Y. A., jt. auth.**

**SHAW, A. F. B.**, Constitutional abnormality of polymorph leucocytes with record of leucocytes for period of one year, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 259-268, May '34

**SHAW, C. C., BRUMBAUGH, B. B., and NOVEY, M. A.**, Anatomical and clinical study of thoracopagus monster delivered alive at full term, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 655-667, May '34

**SHAW, D. B.**, Electrosurgery, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 25-28, Feb. '34

**SHAW, D. M.**, New dual-action principle in tooth-extraction forceps, Lancet **1:** 1005-1006, May 12, '34

**SHAW, E. B., and THELANDER, H. E.**, Endemic cerebrospinal fever in childhood, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 39-65, '33

**SHAW, F. W.**, Necrobacillosis—clinical entity, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 623-626, Jan. '34

——**and BIGGER, I. A.**, Necrobacillosis of lung, J.A.M.A. **102:** 688-689, March 3, '34

**SHAW, H. B.**, "G.P.'s and T.B.: indictment"—the answer, Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 49-63, April '34

**SHAW, H. N.**, Cystocele; modification of Neel-Rawls muscle overlapping technic, West.J.Surg. **42:** 55-63, Jan. '34

**SHAW, L. A., BEHNKE, A. R., and MESSER, A. C.**, Rôle of carbon dioxide in producing symptoms of oxygen poisoning, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 652-661, June '34

——See **BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.**

——See **SHILLING, C. W., jt. auth.**

**SHAW, M.: See SICKLES, G. M., jt. auth.**

**SHAW, M. E.**, Causes and treatment of hæmatemesis, Clin.J. **63:** 23-31, Jan. '34

**SHAW, M. M.: See ROSS, J. R., jt. auth.**

**SHAW, R. C.**, Presacral sympathectomy and common types of dysmenorrhœa, Clin.J. **63:** 32-35, Jan. '34
Surface temperature test in vascular occlusion and vasomotor spasm; its value in relation to sympathectomy, Arch.Surg. **28:** 706-712, April '34

**SHAW, W.**, Ovulation and menstruation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 7-10, Jan. 6, '34

**SHAW, W. A.**, Unusual embryonal development error, California & West.Med. **40:** 48-49, Jan. '34

**SHAW, W. M.**, Fractures at ankle and wrist, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 244-246, Dec. '33

**SHAY, H., and GERSHON-COHEN, J.**, Diagnostic value of double contrast enema, with special reference to diagnosis of early neoplastic lesions of colon, Surg., Gynec.&Obst. **58:** 52-57, Jan. '34
Experimental studies in gastric physiology in man; study of pyloric control. Rôles of acid and alkali, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 935-955, June '34

——**and SCHLOSS, E. M.**, Consideration of gastric ulcer-cancer problem, with report of case of ulcerating carcinoma in which gastric acidity changed from normal to anacidity while under observation, Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 1218-1229, April '34

**SHAYNFEYN, M. G.**, Surgical treatment of pterygium, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 309-311, '33

**SHCHEGLOVA, M. A.**, Incidence of spondylosis among transport workers and its treatment, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 270-272, '34

**SHCHERBATSKIY, V.**, Hemato-encephalic barrier and treatment of neurosyphilis with large doses of potassium iodide combined with methenamine, Klin. med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1280-1282, '33
Case of severe chronic lead poisoning in printer, Klin. med. (no. 2) **12:** 272-275, '34

**SHEA, J. J.**, Open treatment of fractures of face, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 15-21, Jan. '34
Normal and pathologic development of sinuses, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 279-283, Jan. '34

**SHEAR, M. J.**, Effect of protein on swelling of normal and tumor cells in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxix-lxxx, May '34

——**and FOGG, L. C.**, Volume changes of tumor cells in vitro, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 225-240, Feb. 16, '34

**SHEARD, C.: See HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**

——See **DAVIS, G. E., jt. auth.**

——See **ROGIN, J. R., jt. auth.**

——See **WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.**

——See **WILLIAMS, M. M. D., jt. auth.**

**SHEARER, W. S.**, Case of os intermetatarseum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 237, Feb. 10, '34

**SHEDDEN, W. M.**, Neoplasms originating in ischiorectal fossa with particular reference to sarcomata, New England J.Med. **210:** 696-700, March 29, '34

**SHEEHAN, D.**, Localised meningo-encephalitis involving grey matter of third and fourth ventricles, associated with glycosuria, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 157-169, '34

——See **BEATTIE, J., jt. auth.**

——See **FOERSTER, O., jt. auth.**

**SHEEHAN, H. L.**, Die Bedeutung der Untersuchungen über die renalen Ausschwemmungsgrade, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 540-550, '33

**SHEEHAN, J. E.**, Les problèmes de la chirurgie plastique et restauratrice, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 39-48, Nov. 12, '33

**SHEEP**
**diseases**: See also Spleen, echinococcosis; Undulant Fever; etc.
—sore mouth transmissible to man, [I. E. Newsom & F. Cross] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **84:** 799-802, May '34

**SHEFFIELD, T. W.**, Restoring the apparently dead, J. Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 45, March '34

**SHELBURNE, S. A.**, Unusual case of cardiospasm, J.A. M.A. **102:** 285-286, Jan. 27, '34
Experimental edema; further experiments on type of edema produced by diet low in protein, Arch.Path. **17:** 152-159, Feb. '34

**SHELDESHOV: See PAROL, jt. auth.**

**SHELDON, J. H.**, Mineral basis of life, Brit.M.J. **1**: 47-53, Jan. 13, '34
Calcinosis universalis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27**: 623-626, April '34
**SHELDON, W.**, Some aspects of enuresis, Practitioner **132**: 475-484, April '34
——**and EDWARDS, H. C.**, Chronic cholecystitis in boy aged 10 years, Lancet **1**: 82-83, Jan. 13, '34
**SHELLEY, H. J. (Middletown, N. Y.)**, Local publicity use of statistics from national and state sources, Am.J. Pub.Health **24**: 331-335, April '34
**SHELLEY, H. J. (New York)**, Inyecciones de lipiodol en fistulas biliares. Con el informe de un caso de cuerpo extraño en la vesícula biliar por el espacio de 18 años, Medicina, México **13**: 541-552, Dec. 10, '33
**SHELLHORN, B. L., and BECKWITH, C.**, Case history of tularemia treated by neo-arsphenamin, Mil.Surgeon **74**: 239-241, May '34
**SHELLING, D. H., and GOODMAN, M. J.**, Calcium and phosphorus studies; importance of low dietary phosphorus in treatment of parathyroid tetany, J.A.M.A. **102**: 669-673, March 3, '34
——**and HOPPER, K. B.**, Calcium and phosphorus studies; observations on treatment of late rickets with viosterol based on study of 23 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47**: 61-90, Jan. '34
——**and TIDWELL, H. C.**, Simple method for production of vitamin D milk of known and controllable potency, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 605-606, Feb. '34
——**ASHER, D. E., and JACKSON, D. A.**, Calcium and phosphorus studies; effects of variations in dosage of parathormone and of calcium and phosphorus in diet on concentrations of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum and on histology and chemical composition of bones of rats, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53**: 348-389, Dec. '33
**SHELMIRE, B.: See BLACK, J. H., jt. auth.**
**SHELTON, E. K.**, Osseous development as index of metabolic speed, with special reference to mentally subnormal and emotionally unstable child, Endocrinology **17**: 667-676, Nov.-Dec. '33
——**CAVANAUGH, L. A., and EVANS, H. M.**, Hypophyseal infantilism; treatment with anterior hypophyseal extract; preliminary study, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 235-255, '33; also, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47**: 719-736, April '34
**SHELTON, M. T.: See DUNHAM, E. C., jt. auth.**
——**See OUGHTERSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
**SHELTON, O. N.: See DRASH, E. C., jt. auth.**
**SHELTON, P.: See ROBINSON, G. W., JR., jt. auth.**
**SHELTON, R.**, Imagen radiográfica seudotuberculosa en un caso de coqueluche, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20**: 401-405, Nov. '33
——**See SAYÉ, L., jt. auth.**
**SHEMELEY, W. G., JR.**, Spontaneous migration of foreign body in eyeball: case report, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27**: 263-265, May '34
Discussion of Ménière's syndrome, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27**: 336-338, June '34
**SHENTON, B.**, Nurse in factory, J.State Med. **42**: 326-332, June '34
**SHEPARD, C. E. (Oshtemo, Mich.)**, Food service routine in private tuberculosis hospital, Hosp.Management **37**: 50, May 15, '34
**SHEPARD, C. E. (Stanford University, Calif.): See STOREY, T. A., jt. auth.**
**SHEPARDSON, H. C.**, Insulin fattening in ambulatory patient, California & West.Med. **40**: 14-19, Jan. '34
**SHEPLEY, E. E.**, How to organize department of physical therapy, Mod.Hosp. **42**: 83-87, June '34
**SHEPPARD, F.: See EVERETT, M. R., jt. auth.**
**SHERA, A. G.**, Case for local pathological laboratory, J. State Med. **42**: 322-325, June '34
**SHERESHEVSKAYA, L. Y.**, Diathermy in diseases of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3**: 14-17, '33
**SHERIF, M. A. F.**, Bryonia cretica: its action and value in diabetes, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**: 634-642, Oct.-Dec. '33
**SHERMAN, B. G.: See GALASSO, A., jt. auth.**
**SHERMAN, C. H.**, Surgery in diabetes, Journal-Lancet **54**: 313-316, June 1, '34
**SHERMAN, H. C.**, Century of progress in chemistry of nutrition, Scient.Monthly **37**: 442-447, Nov. '33
——**and ELLIS, L. N.**, Necessary versus optimal intake of vitamin G ($B_2$), J.Biol.Chem. **104**: 91-97, Jan. '34
**SHERMAN, I.**, Acute poliomyelitis; therapy by blood transfusions from immune donors, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47**: 533-547, March '34
**SHERMAN, J. M., and CAMERON, G. M.**, Lethal environmental factors within natural range of growth, J. Bact. **27**: 341-348, April '34
**SHERMAN, S. R.: See EPSTEIN, N. N., jt. auth.**
**SHERMAN, W. C.: See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
**SHERMAN, W. O.**, Abdominal injuries, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58**: 507-508, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**SHERRILL, J. D.**, Ununited fracture of neck of femur, J.M.A.Alabama **3**: 204-205, Dec. '33
**SHERRILL, J. W.**, Diabetes and pregnancy; report of 5 cases, California & West.Med. **40**: 321-327, May '34
**SHERRINGTON PHENOMENON**: See Muscles, contraction
**SHERVINSKIY, VASILI DIMITRIEVICH**
—sixty years of medical and scientific activity, [E. E. Fromgoldt] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12**: 129-130, '34
**SHERWIN, C. F.: See TRIPODI, A. M., jt. auth.**
**SHERWIN, C. P.: See AMBROSE, A. M., jt. auth.**
**SHERWOOD, K. K.**, New vaccine treatment of arthritis, Northwest Med. **33**: 78-81, March '34
**SHERWOOD, T. C., TOTH, L. A., and CARR, K.**, Effects of cod-liver oil on basal metabolism and on thyroid gland, Endocrinology **18**: 254-255, March-April '34
**SHEVELEV, M. M.**, Nonsquirting forceps for expression of trachoma follicles, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3**: 57, '33
Operation for pterygium using conjunctival flap from lower lid, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3**: 311-312, '33
**SHEVKUNENKO, V. N.**, Type anatomy of veins and experimental thrombophlebitis, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5**: 26-54, '33
**SHEVKY, M., KOHL, C., and MARSHALL, M. S.**, Bacterium melaninogenicum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19**: 689-694, April '34
**SHI, K.**, Toxikologische Untersuchungen einiger Farbstoffe, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5**: 142, Oct. '33
**SHIBLEY, G. S.**, Etiology of whooping cough, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 576-579, Feb. '34
**SHIBUYA, K.**, On study of influence of phosphoric acid esters on blood sugar of rabbits, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 54-60, '33
Ueber den Einfluss von Chloroform und Aether auf die Katalase der peripheren Lymphe, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt. d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 91-95, '33
——**See MORII, M., jt. auth.**
**SHIELD, J. A.**, Physicians versus cultists, South.Med.& Surg. **95**: 640-644, Dec. '33
**SHIELDS, H. J.**, Graphic method of teaching anesthesia with particular emphasis on respiration, Anesth.& Analg. **13**: 61-65, March-April '34
**SHIELS, E. H.: See SCHOONOVER, J. W., jt. auth.**
**SHIELS, T. D.**, Citizenship in relation to social hygiene, J. State Med. **42**: 76-83, Feb. '34
**SHIFLETT, E. L.: See NICHOLS, B. H., jt. auth.**
**SHIGA, K.**, Zur Einteilung und Benennung der Dysenteriebazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130**: 1-11, No. 1, '33
**SHIGELLA**: See Bacteria, alkalescens; Dysentery, bacillary
**SHIH, H. E.**, Absence of compensatory hypertrophy of Cowper's glands in albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 423-424, Jan. '34
**SHIKIMI**: See Illicium
**SHILLING, C. W., and others**, Studies on effect of high oxygen pressure; effect of high oxygen pressure on sugar, phosphorus, non-protein nitrogen, chloride, creatinin, calcium and potassium content of blood, Am.J.Physiol. **107**: 29-36, Jan. '34
——**See BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.**
**SHILLINGER, J. E.: See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.**
**SHILNIKOV, L. A.**, Rôle of nervous system in biochemistry of pus formation, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2**: 187-198, '33
**SHILOVA, A.: See FREYFELD, E., jt. auth.**
**SHIMA, G.: See ARASE, S., jt. auth.**
**SHIMADA, J.**, Studies in experimental scurvy; on ability of glycuronic acid formation in body of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, J.Biochem. **19**: 253-258, March '34
Studies in experimental scurvy; on carbohydrate tolerance of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, and changes in blood sugar content of animals after parenteral administration of adrenalin and insulin, J.Biochem. **19**: 257-279, March '34
**SHIMADA, K.**, Study on glycogen in lymphatic glands; on occurrence of glycogen in normal lymphatic glands of human bodies, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52**: 5-7, June '33
**SHIMASAKI, Y., and YAMADA, H.**, Vergleichende Mikroskopische Anatomie des Eierstockbandes (Ligamentum ovarii proprium) des Menschen und der Säugetiere, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16**: 311-331, Aug. '33
**SHIMAZU, J.: See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**
**SHIMIZU, S.**, Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Lungentuberkulose, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22**: 132-148, Oct. 31, '33
——**See KUMAGAI, T., jt. auth.**
**SHIMKIN, N.**, Pantocain, new anaesthetic in eye practice; Experimental and clinical research, Folia ophth.orient. **1**: 192-204, Feb. '33
**SHIMOKAWA, H.**, Über Oesophago-Trachealfistel infolge erworbener Lues, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32**: 165-166, Dec. '33
——**and RYU, C.**, Ein Fall von akuter myelogener Leukämie, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32**: 163-165, Dec. '33
**SHIN, H.**, Interrelationship existing between male and female hormones, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr.Sect.) **23**: 118, Nov. 20, '33
**SHINDELMAN, R. Y.: See RABINOVICH, O. A., jt. auth.**
**SHINN, L. E.: See LOCKE, A., jt. auth.**
**SHINODA, H.**, Erfolgreiche Exstirpation eines grossen, im Gehirn völlig eingebetteten Solitärtuberkels, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **10**: 204-205, '34

**SHINODA, H.**—Continued
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schlafmiosis. Experimentelle Studien über die Entstehungsweise der Schlafmiosis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 205-206, '34
Über die vorübergehende starke Erweiterung der Pupillen beim plötzlichen Erwachen eines Schlafenden, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 207-208, '34
**SHINODA, R.: See ICHIKAWA, T., jt. auth.**
**SHIODA, T.,** Über einen Fall von Magensarkom (Retikulosarkom), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 218-222, Jan. 27, '34
**SHIPLEY, W. C.,** Reliability of I. Q. in clinical work, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 116-119, May '34
**SHIPMAN, J. S.,** Coloboma of optic nerve associated with posterior lenticonus, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 503-512, March '34
**SHIPMAN, S. J.,** Tuberculosis treatment; our changing views, Journal-Lancet **54:** 191-198, April 1, '34
**SHIPS**
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
—efficacy of open method of burning sulphur for fumigation of unloaded ships, Bull.Hyg. **9:** 77-90, Feb. '34
—experiences as ship's physician on trip around Africa 30 years ago, [W. Kaupe] Med.Welt **8:** 176, Feb. 3, '34; 245, Feb. 17, '34
—inspection for detection of rats, [M. Tsuruml] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1980-1981, Nov. '33
—life of French fishermen off Newfoundland; attendant hospital ship, [J. Pennanéac'h] Presse méd. **41:** 1661-1662, Oct. 25, '33
—liquid sulphur dioxide as fumigant, [C. L. Williams] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 192-208, Feb. 9, '34
—methods in deratization of ships loaded with cargo, [M. F. de Bruyne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5518-5523, Dec. 9, '33
—signals intended to indicate sanitary state, [P. G. Stock] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1599-1605, Sept. '33
—sulphur dioxide for fumigation, methods of use and prospects of improvement, [C. L. Williams] Pub. Health Rep. **49:** 89-100, Jan. 19, '34
—troopship temperatures and suggested methods of improvement; insulation by aluminium foil sheeting, [T. O. Thompson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 85-101, Feb. '34
**SHIRAI, S.: See SHITA, H., jt. auth.**
**SHITA, H.,** Experimental study of effect of bacterially caused venom on blood-platelets in puerperal period, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 771, '33
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Chloroform- und Aethernarkose, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 755-757, '34
——**and SHIRAI, S.,** Effect of chloroform anaesthesia on strain on vegetative nervous system, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 198, '34
**SHIVERS, C. H. deT., and COONEY, C. J.,** Formation of calculi in urethral diverticula of female; report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 997-999, March 31, '34
**SHIVERS, G. C.,** Avoidance of pulmonary complications from intravenous arsenicals, Colorado Med. **31:** 11-15, Jan. '34
**SHIVERS, M. O.,** Patients without classical symptoms; clinical discussion, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 264-266, '33
**SHLIFER, I. G.,** Roentgenologic investigation of stomach in ulcers and tumors, Vrach.delo **16:** 489-500, '33
**SHMAREVICH, N. B.,** Teaching miners first aid in injuries and in fractures by means of traveling exposition, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 66-69, '33
**SHMELKIN, D. G., and FELDMAN, A. B.,** Effect of banisterine on excitability of psychomotor centers, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 109-112, '33
**SHNECK, L.,** Case of stones in symphones with paralysis of N. recurrens, Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** iii, Nov.-Dec. '33
**SHNITSER, I. S.: See ROSSELS, A. L., jt. auth.**
**SHOCK**
See also Hemoclastic Crisis; Protein, therapy
—accidents due to pneumothorax; pleural reflex or gas embolism? [A. Gualdi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 237-243, March 31, '34
—acute circulatory failure as exemplified by shock and hemorrhage (Arthur Dean Bevan lecture), [A. Blalock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 551-566, March '34
—birth shock of new-born and its treatment, [I. N. Kugelmass & R. E. L. Berggren] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 188-214, '33
—certain aspects of metabolic response to injury, [D. P. Cuthbertson] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 41-58, Feb. '34
—dehydration and medical shock, [D. W. Atchley] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **10:** 138-150, March '34; also, M. Clin.North America **17:** 1379-1391, March '34
—delayed pleural shock following artificial pneumothorax refill and presenting some unusual features; case, [C. E. H. Anson] Tubercle **15:** 296-298, April '34
—hemorrhage and shock as causes of death following acute portal obstruction, [R. Elman & W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1166-1175, June '34
—immediate accidents following artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to pleural epilepsy and sudden death, [J. A. Werner] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 969-980, July '33
—legal consequences, [W. G. Earengey] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **2:** 14-40, Jan. '34
**SHOCK**—Continued
—medicolegal aspects, [B. Spilsbury] Med.-Leg.& Criminol. Rev. **2:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—pathogenesis of nervous accidents of pleural origin, [G. Bonanni] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 488-492, Aug. 31, '33
—peritoneal shock, [Van Cappellen] Arch.méd.belges **87:** 19-22, Feb. '34
—serious accidents of pleural origin; forms and therapy, [A. Puech & A. Ratlé] Montpellier méd. **4:** 326-338, Nov. 15, '33
—shock and collapse, [W. König] Chirurg **6:** 41-45, Jan. 15, '34
—so-called traumatic shock, [H. Wahren] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 3-7, Jan. 6, '34
**anaphylactic:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
**blood in,** changes in concentration, [V. H. Moon & P. J. Kennedy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 295-301, Dec. '33
**colloidal:** See Hemoclastic Crisis
**experimental,** production by peritoneal irrigation with hypertonic sodium chloride solution, [F. Domenech-Alsina, B. Benaiges & P. Arqué] Compt. rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 104-105, '33
—traumatic shock and hemorrhage, [A. Blalock] South. M.J. **27:** 126-130, Feb. '34
**histamine:** See Histamine, toxicity
**karyoklastic:** See under Cells, nuclei
**obstetric,** following delivery, [R. A. Bartholomew] West. J.Surg. **41:** 681-684, Dec. '33
—with report of 3 cases, [R. Pastorini] Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2410-2425, Nov. 15, '33
**peptone:** See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
**surgical,** [E. Rehn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 360-370, '33; also, Internat.Clin. **2:** 57-65, June '34; abstr., Ztschr. f.Urol. **27:** 709-710, '33
—acacia therapy, [A. Corrêa Netto & E. Etzel] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 244-264, Nov. '33
—fresh embryonal juices in shock after surgical therapy of peptic ulcers; 2 cases, [V. Pauchet, P. Rosenthal & H. Bertreux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1470-1472, Dec. 4, '33
—time-shock factors in general anesthesia, [W. N. Kemp] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 289-294, Feb. '34
**therapy,** antishock potency of phenobarbital, [B. Brunelli] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 18-35, Jan. 1, '34
**SHOCK, N. W., and HASTINGS, A. B.,** Studies of acid-base balance of blood; microtechnique for determination of acid-base balance of blood, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 565-573, March '34
Studies of acid-base balance of blood; variation in acid-base balance of blood in normal individuals, J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 585-600, March '34
——**See HASTINGS, A. B., jt. auth.**
**SHOEMAKER, R.: See MURPHY, D. P., jt. auth.**
**SHOEMAKER, S. A.,** Intracranial complications from apparently trivial sources; case reports, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 399-403, March '34
**SHOES**
—disorders of feet as cause of resistant eczematoid ringworm; their influence on amount of sweating of feet, [T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 887-889, June '34
—improved shoe lift, [C. W. Goff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 209-210, Jan. '34
—kinetics of human gait; making and interpretation of electrobasographic records of gait; influence of rate of walking and height of shoe heel on duration of weight-bearing on osseous tripod of respective feet, [R. P. Schwartz, A. L. Heath, W. Misiek & J. N. Wright] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 343-350, April '34
—tilted heels—or tilted shoes, [E. N. Reed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 471-472, April '34
—what are "arch-support" shoes, anyway? [N. D. Mattison] Am.Med. **39:** 582-585, Dec. '33
**SHOJI, Y.,** Ueber eine seltene Form der Episcleritis diffusa, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., X, Ophth. **1:** 1-8, Dec. '33
——**and ITO, K.,** Ueber den Wert der Yoshida'schen Tuberkulose-Reaktion in der Augenpraxis, Jap.J.M. Sc.Tr., X, Ophth. **1:** 9-43, Dec. '33
**SHONLE, H. A., KELTCH, A. K., KEMPF, G. F., and SWANSON, E. E.,** Question of elimination of barbituric acid derivatives in urine with special reference to iso-amyl ethyl barbituric acid (sodium amytal) and 1-methyl-butyl ethyl barbituric acid (pentobarbital sodium), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 393-407, Dec. '33
**SHOOK, H. H.,** Functional disorders of colon, J.Med. **15:** 153-157, May '34
**SHOOKHOFF, C., and DOUGLAS, A. H.,** Inversion of P wave in third lead of electrocardiograms with large Q-3 wave, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 757-760, March '34
**SHOPE, R. E.,** Swine influenza; studies on contagion, J. Exper.Med. **59:** 201-211, Feb. '34
**SHORB, M. S., and BAILEY, G. H.,** Heterophile antigen in various bacterial species, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 148-183, Jan. '34
**SHORE, B. R.,** Lymphosarcoma of neck and carcinoma of breast in same patient, S.Clin.North America **14:** 327-329, April '34
Epithelioma developing in scar following burn, S.Clin. North America **14:** 331-333, April '34

**SHORE, B. R.**—Continued
——**and KREIDEL, K. V.,** Study of blood-platelets after removal of ruptured spleen, Ann.Surg. **99:** 307-310, Feb. '34
**SHORR, E.: See RICHARDSON, H. B., jt. auth.**
**SHORT, C. L., DIENES, L., and BAUER, W.,** Autogenous vaccines in rheumatoid arthritis. Clinical study and critique, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 615-623, May '34
**SHORT, D. M.: See CRIMM, P. D., jt. auth.**
**SHORT, J. J., and KELLEY, M. F.,** Incidence of syphilis in general population and comparison of Kahn and Wassermann tests, New England J.Med. **210:** 417-420, Feb. 22, '34
——**See JOHNSON, H. J., jt. auth.**
**SHORT, J. T.,** Subcutaneous vaso-ligation needle, J.Urol. **31:** 897-900, June '34
**SHORT, THOMAS (1690?-1772)**
—eighteenth century practitioner in Sheffield, [C. L. Sutherland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 680, April 14, '34
**SHORT WAVES (RADIO HERTZIAN): See Diathermy**
**SHORTT, H. E., and BROOKS, A. G.,** Photodynamic action of methylene blue on fixed rabies virus, Indian J.M. Research **21:** 581-585, Jan. '34
——**and LAHIRI, B. N.,** Morphological studies on rabies; salivary glands, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 587-604, Jan. '34
——**MALONE, R. H., CRAIGHEAD, A. C., and McGUIRE, J. P.,** Investigation into relative immunizing value of Kasauli and Paris strains of rabies fixed virus, Indian M.Research Mem. No. 28, pp. 1-78, Jan. '34
**SHOUDY, L. A.,** Choice of physician under Workmen's Compensation Laws, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 45-52, March '34
**SHOULDER**
See also Humerus; Scapula
—cervical rib with symptoms due to dropping of shoulder caused by obliterative pleurisy, [E. R. Boland] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1068-1069, Dec. 9, '33
—frequent morphologic variation in shoulder region in relation to excessive use in occupation, [F. d'Ambrosio] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 122-131, Jan.-Feb. '34
—unilateral abnormal movements of type of motor agitation; congenital origin of case, [H. Schaeffer & P. R. Bize] Rev.neurol. **1:** 59-65, Jan. '34
**anatomy and histology,** subacromial joint, [W. Pfuhl] Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 300-346, '33
**ankylosis,** in adults; 4 cases, [D. G. Leavitt] West.J. Surg. **42:** 99-102, Feb. '34
—therapy, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 111-115, '33
**diseases,** chronic deforming diseases of acromioclavicular joint, [Esau] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 614-619, Dec. '33
—humeroscapular periarthritis, [W. Altschul] Med.Klin. **29:** 1474-1475, Oct. 27, '33
—mineral baths in treatment of humeroscapular periarthritis, [W. Beisheim] Med.Welt **7:** 1800-1801, Dec. 16, '33
—osteochondritis of both joints; case, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 451-454, Feb. 24, '34
—peculiar type of symmetrical arthropathy, [F. Sorge] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 365-368, '34
—periarthritis; physical therapy, [L. E. Rotenberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 873-878, Oct. 15, '33
—periarticular calcifications; case, [L. Laederich & Mme. J. Bernard-Pichon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 210-215, Feb. 19, '34
—results of various methods of treatment of peritendinitis calcificans of shoulder region, [L. Nilssen] Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 67-71, Jan.-Feb. '34
—subdeltoid bursitis; 100 cases, [M. H. Rogers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 145-150, Jan. '34
—subdeltoid calcifications, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2232, Oct. 25, '33; 2269, Nov. 1, '33
—therapy of humeroscapular periarthritis with paraarticular injections of rivanol (acridine dye), [C. Hempel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 470-472, March 30, '34
—treatment of chronic inflammatory processes with intramuscular injections of milk, [P. I. Konorov] Sovet. khir. (no. 6) **5:** 266-268, '33
**dislocations,** acromioclavicular dislocation; anatomical exposure of outer end of clavicle and coracoid process, [S. M. Roberts] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 322-324, Feb. '34
—accompanied by fracture of greater tuberosity and complicated by spinatus tendon injury, [P. W. Greeley & P. B. Magnuson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1835-1838, June 2, '34
—acromioclavicular dislocation and its repair, [F. J. Cotton & G. M. Morrison] New England J.Med. **210:** 1025, May 10, '34
—acromioclavicular dislocation with simultaneous detachment of scapular coracoid process; therapy, [W. Ehalt] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 421-425, '34
—acromioclavicular luxation, [H. Krieger Lassen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1196-1208, Dec. 7, '33
—acromioclavicular luxation; case, [J. Vidlička] Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1653-1654, Nov. 24, '33
**SHOULDER, dislocations**—Continued
—early therapy of fractures of upper end of humerus complicated by dislocation; advantages and technic of surgical therapy, [L. Sabadini] J.de chir. **42:** 706-731, Nov. '33
—end-result study, [H. Rogers] New England J.Med. **210:** 679-681, March 29, '34
—habitual dislocation, [P. Ewald] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2564-2567, Oct. 28, '33; comment by Sommer **61:** 251-252, Feb. 3, '34
—Malgaigne method in scapulohumeral dislocations as described in Boletín de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia in 1834, [M. Aceña] Siglo méd. **93:** 28-31, Jan. 6, '34
—osteoplastic abutment for congenital backward dislocation in children, [L. Ombrédanne] J.de chir. **42:** 481-487, April '34
—pathological backward dislocations and rotation deformity, [F. J. Cotton & G. M. Morrison] New England J.Med. **210:** 1169-1170, May 31, '34
—posterior recurrent dislocation of scapulohumeral joint; case, [A. Bonadeo Ayrolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **1:** 188-208, Oct. '33
—prognosis, [Hermodsson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 434-435, '34
—recurrent dislocation, [F. J. Cotton & G. M. Morrison] New England J.Med. **210:** 1070-1072, May 17, '34
—recurrent dislocation, [J. S. Norman] Colorado Med. **31:** 85-86, March '34
—reduction of old or irreducible dislocations, [W. R. Cubbins, J. J. Callahan & C. S. Scuderi] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 129-135, Feb. '34
—resection of head of humerus in luxation complicated by fracture of upper end of humerus, [E. Trottier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **2:** 368-372, Nov.-Dec. '33
—therapy of scapulohumeral dislocations of long duration, [M. J. Fitte] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1003-1013, Oct. 4, '33
—treatment of ordinary dislocations, [F. Starlinger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 862-865, April 7, '34
**fractures,** multiple fractures of pelvis and shoulder; case, [J. Pervès] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 50-54, Jan.-Feb. '34
**pain,** mechanical instability in relation to prevention and treatment, [L. T. Brown & J. G. Kuhns] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 88-94, Jan. '34
—periscapular tenobursitis and resulting algias of upper extremity, [Doré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1565-1566, Dec. 25, '33
**roentgenography,** improved technic, [J. N. Ferguson] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 33-42, Jan. '34
**surgery: See also under other subheads of Shoulder**
—methods of approach, [G. Baz] Clr.y cirujanos **1:** 171-182, '33
**tuberculosis,** arthrodesis in therapy; technic, [V. Putti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 217-226, Sept. '33
**tumors,** chondromatosis; case, [A. von Szigethy] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 28-31, Jan. '34
—interscapulothoracic amputation for malignant neoplasms, [P. Y. Ilchenko] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 242-251, '33
—interscapulothoracic amputation in malignant tumors, [A. I. Vasilev] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 437-440, '33
—lipoma pseudomyxomatodes, [M. & P. Thorek] Arch. Surg. **28:** 1130-1135, June '34
**wounds and injuries,** coracoiditis as cause of syndrome following injuries; cases, [C. Julliard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 737-753, Oct. 25, '33
—metatraumatic ossification of conoid and trapezoid ligaments, [A. Baraldi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1273-1278, Nov. 29, '33
—unusual injuries and their management, [J. D. Ellis] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 147-151, March '34
**SHOWALTER, A. M.,** Caesarean section, Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 9-11, April '34
**SHRADER, E. L.,** Use and abuse of digitalis, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 241-245, June '34
**SHRAPNELL MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanum**
**SHREWSBURY, J. F. D.,** B. pyocyaneus meningitis with recovery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 280-281, Feb. 17, '34
Genus Monilia, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 313-354, May '34
**SHRIVASTAVA, D. L.: See LINTON, R. W., jt. auth.**
**SHTERN, B. M.,** So-called accessory loops of duodenum, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 781-788, '33
**SHTERNBERG, L. I.,** Rationalization of use of alcohol in medicine, Vrach.delo **16:** 805-806, '33
**SHTERNOV, V. A.: See KLARMANN, E., jt. auth.**
**SHTEYN, A. K., RAYK, I. O., and TROITSKAYA, A. S.,** Effect of combined preparation of mercury and of bismuth on contagious manifestations of syphilis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 333-336, March 15, '34
**SHTEYN, L. I.,** Treatment of warts with intradermal injections of physiologic solution, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 41-43, Jan. 15, '34
**SHTEYNBERG, S. Y.,** Question of latent cholecystitis, Vrach.delo **16:** 499-504, '33
**SHTIVEL, D. Y.: See KESTELMAN, E. Y., jt. auth.**
**SHTRAUS, G.,** Newest tendencies in dietotherapy, Vrach. delo **16:** 315-322, '33
**SHTRITER, V. A.: See MINKEVICH, I. E., jt. auth.**
**SHUFELDT, ROBERT WILSON: See Obituaries**

**SHULLER, E. H.,** Pneumonia—differential typing and treatment, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 153-155, May '34

**SHUR, I. B.,** Differential diagnosis of epigastric pains, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 16-18, Jan. 15, '34; also, Zur Differentialdiagnose der Schmerzen im Gebiete des Epigastriums, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 607-608, April 20, '34

——See **GUBERGRITS, M. M., jt. auth.**

**SHUR, M. Y.:** See **RUBASHEV, S. M., jt. auth.**

**SHURLY, B. R.,** Economics in otolaryngology, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 262-278, March '34; abstr., Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 394, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**SHUTE, E.:** See **RUDISILL, H., JR., jt. auth.**

**SHUTT, W. J.:** See **HARRIS, I., jt. auth.**

**SHUTTE, MALCOLM WINFRID:** See Obituaries

**SHVARTS, A. B.,** Specific gravity of blood and sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in tuberculosis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 698-700, Aug. 31, '33

**SHVARTSMAN, Y.:** See Schwarzmann, J. S.

**SHWARTZMAN, G., GOLDMAN, J. L., and HERSCHBERGER, C.,** Prophylactic vaccination against intracranial complications following pneumococcus type III mastoiditis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1025-1026, May '34

——See **BAEHR, G., jt. auth.**

**SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON:** See Immunity; Tumors, immunity

**SIALODOCHITIS:** See Parotid Duct

**SIALOLITHIASIS:** See Salivary Glands, calculi

**SIAMESE TWINS:** See Monsters, double

**SIBI, M.:** See **NITZULESCU, J., jt. auth.**

**SIBUL, I.,** Wirkung von intermediären Stoffwechselprodukten und anderen biochemischen Verbindungen auf überlebende Arterien, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 164-175, '34

**SICARD, A.:** See **SÉNÈQUE, J., jt. auth.**

**SICARD, ANDRÉ, and BRUNHES, J.,** Abcès cervicaux compliqués de méningite mortelle (otite méconnue à Pneumococcus mucosus), Presse méd. **42:** 308, Feb. 21, '34

——See **MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**

——and **MUTRICY,** A propos du traitement chirurgical des fractures sous-thalamiques du calcanéum, J.de chir. **43:** 374-384, March '34

**SICARD, M.:** See **BARUK, H., jt. auth.**

**SICARD-COLLET SYNDROME:** See Paralysis, cranial

**SICART, H.,** Divertículo digestivo profesional, Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **17:** 111-113, March '34

**SICART, M.,** Le génie épidémique des 3 espèces de plasmodies, Tunisie méd. **27:** 375-379, Nov. '33

**SICAULT, G., and DECOURT, P.,** Observations sur 17 paludéens traités par le 574 F., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 144-146, '34

Observations sur 25 paludéens traités par la rhodoquine (710 F.), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 146-149, '34

**SICCO, A.,** La relación albúmino-citológica en el pronóstico de la parálisis general. (Del examen de 100 casos), Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 629-646, Nov. '33; also, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 468-485, Sept.-Oct. '33

**SICÉ, A.,** Conception actuelle du traitement de la méningo-encéphalite trypanosomique, Marseille-méd. **2:** 253-261, Sept. 5, '33

A propos de dysenterie amibienne, Marseille-méd. **2:** 717-723, Dec. 25, '33

——**COUSIN, E., and DANTEC,** Recherche de l'arsenic dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien des trypanosomés traités par la tryparsamide, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1263-1265, '33

**SICHEL, D.,** Un cas de scapholdite tarsienne chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 693-694, Oct. '33

——See **GUNSETT, A., jt. auth.**

——See **MEYER, R., jt. auth.**

**SICHEL, M. S.,** Electrocoagulation of cervix, West.J.Surg. **42:** 261-262, May '34

**SICKELS, T. N., and HUDSON, C. L.,** Demonstration of spontaneous internal biliary fistula by roentgen examination; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 31-36, Jan. '34

**SICKLE CELLS:** See Anemia, sickle-cell; Erythrocytes, elliptical

**SICKLES, G. M., and SHAW, M.,** Action of microorganisms from soil on type-specific and nontype-specific pneumococcus type-I carbohydrates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 443-445, Jan. '34

**SICKNESS:** See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.

**SICKNESS INSURANCE:** See under Insurance

**SIDARAVICIUS, B.,** Problem of irreducible Wassermann reaction, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **1:** 389-427, '34

**SIDDIQI, M. A. H.,** Variations in lower end of femur from Indians, J.Anat. **68:** 331-337, April '34

Volvulus in newborn child, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 264, May '34

**SIDEL, N., and ABRAMS, M. I.,** Jaundice in arthritis: its analgesic action; report of 4 cases, New England J. Med. **210:** 181-182, Jan. 25, '34

**SIDENBERG, S. S., and ECKER, E. E.,** Spontaneous occurrence of non-acid-fast form in culture of BCG, Am.Rev.Tubere. **29:** 571-576, May '34

**SIDEROSCOPE:** See Fingers and Toes, foreign bodies

**SIDEROSIS**

**bulbi,** case, [G. von Grolman] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3102-3106, Sept. '33

—**siderosis bulbi (xenogenous),** [J. Levine] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 625-634, April '34

—**spread of iron compound,** [E. Wolff] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 691-694, April '34

**SIDI, E.:** See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

**SIDORENKO, R. G.,** Case of gigantic retention cyst of vermiform appendix, Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 170-172, '33

**SIDWELL, D. M.,** Child guidance clinics at Danvers State Hospital, Bull.Massachusetts Dept. Ment. Dis. **17:** 25-28, Oct. '33

**SIEBECK, R.,** Die Beurteilung und Behandlung Herzkranker, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1844, Nov. 24, '33; 1999, Dec. 22, '33; **81:** 13, Jan. 5, '34; 167, Feb. 2, '34; 246, Feb. 16, '34; 560, April 13, '34

Über Herzfunktionsprüfungen, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 56-66, Feb. '34

**SIEBENMANN, C.,** Refractometric examination of purified antitoxins, Biochem.J. **27:** 1745-1752, '33

**SIEBER, E.,** Thallium poisoning, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1578-1581, Nov. 24, '33

**SIEBERT, C.,** Über Abortivkuren bei Gonorrhoe nebst Bemerkungen über die Reizwirkungen der Silberverbindungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 303-305, March 2, '34

**SIEBERT, K.,** Die Gestaltbildung im Traum. Eine experimentelle Untersuchung, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **90:** 357-372, '34

**SIEBERT, P.,** Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der traumatischen Endokarditis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1643, Oct. 27, '33

**SIEBKE, H.,** Welche Mengen von Follikelhormon und Androkinin finden sich in den Excreten während des normalen mensuellen Zyklus und nach Follikulinzufuhr per os? Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 317-321, '33

Diagnose und Therapie bei Störungen der Menstruation, Med.Klin. **29:** 1537, Nov. 10, '33; 1573, Nov. 17, '33

Diagnose und Therapie bei Genitalblutungen der Frau ausserhalb der Menstruation, Med.Klin. **30:** 149, Feb. 2, '34; 385, March 23, '34

——See **SCHOCKAERT, J. A., jt. auth.**

**SIEBLER, S. K., and OKRENT, S.,** Pertussis; determination of immunity by means of cutaneous test, J. Pediat. **4:** 188-190, Feb. '34

**SIEBURG, F.:** See **HAPPEL, P., jt. auth.**

**SIEDENTOPF, H.,** Häufigkeit und Ätiologie der occipitoposterioren Lagen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 225-229, '33

Psychiatrie, Psychotherapie, Neurologie, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 409-413, Nov. '33

**SIEDER, B.:** See **WELTMANN, O., jt. auth.**

**SIEGEL, H.:** See **GETTLER, A. O., jt. auth.**

**SIEGEL, I. A.,** Observations on 101 cases of placenta previa delivered by abdominal cesarean section, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 889-893, June '34

**SIEGEL, M.,** Pathological findings and pathogenesis of congenital tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 297-309, March '34

**SIEGEL, P. W.,** Zur Frage der Dammrissfrequenz, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2788-2793, Nov. 25, '33

**SIEGERT, F. (Cologne),** Die Osteogenesis chondrodysplastica mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Pseudoepiphysen-Problems, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 666-682, Dec. '33

**SIEGERT, F. (Düsseldorf),** Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse mit der Hormonbehandlung weiblicher Genitalstörungen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 117-157, '33

**SIEGFRIED, KARL:** See Obituaries

**SIEGL, J.,** Beitrag zur primären Hauttuberkulose im Kindesalter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 581-590, '33

Ist die Tucholallergie spezifisch? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 186-193, '33; abstr., Zur Frage der Spezifität der Tucholallergie, Med.Klin. **30:** 119-120, Jan. 26, '34

Allergie und Immunität bei der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **84:** 311-329, '34

Ueber die Diagnose der Poliomyelitis im präparalytischen Stadium und ihre spezifische Behandlung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 237-238, Feb. 23, '34

Zur Diagnose und Therapie des Scharlachs. Fortbildungsvortrag, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 262-267, March 3, '34

**SIEGLER, A.,** Nouvelles contributions à l'étude de l'action du nickel métallique sur les sérums humains normaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 282-283, '33

——and **SORU, E.,** Déterminations physico-chimiques dans le sérum humain mis en contact avec le nickel métallique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 283-285, '33

Action du nickel métallique sur les ultra-filtrats de sérum humain normal et sur les solutions de ses divers composants, dans la réaction de Hecht modifiée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 310-312, '33

Action de quelques métaux sur la réaction de Hecht modifiée, Arch. roumaines de path.expér. et de microbiol. **6:** 219-232, Sept. '33

**SIEGLER, S. L.,** Purpura hemorrhagica complicating pregnancy, M.Rec. **139:** 189-190, Feb. 21, '34

**SIEGMUND, B.,** Die Krankheit im privaten und sozialen Versicherungsrecht, Veröffentl. a. d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **42:** 79-164, '34

**SIEGMUND, H.,** Untersuchungen über die Ovarialfunktion nach Uterusexstirpation, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 333-336, '33

**SIEHE, H. J.,** Die Reaktion des denervierten Nebennierenmarkes auf humorale Sekretionsreize, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **234:** 204-209, '34

**SIEMENS, H. W.,** Zur Frage der Bullosis spontanea congenita und der spontanen Blasenentstehung bei der Epidermolysis bullosa, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 527-538, '34

Treatment of posterior gonorrhea and chronic gonorrhea in male, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1296-1305, March 24, '34

Die Krisis der Konstitutionspathologie, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 515-520, April 6, '34

**——and BROEKEMA, J. H.,** Campaign against favus in Holland, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 153-165, Jan. 13, '34

**SIEMENS, W.,** Der Einfluss der Probeexcision auf die Prognose des Mammacarcinoms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 651-663, '33

**SIEMSEN, W. J.,** Evaluation of nonorganic auscultatory cardiac findings and venous hum in children, Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 1100-1109, May '34

**SIENIAWSKI, J.: See PARNAS, J. K., jt. auth.**

**SIERADZKI, W.,** Henryk Halban, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 1005-1006, Dec. 24, '33

**SIERAKOWSKI, S.,** Micromethod in culture of tubercle bacilli, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 254, '33

**——and GAYER,** Développement des bactériophages à certains *pH*, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1264-1265, '33

**——and ZABLOCKI, B.,** L'influence du *pH* sur le complément et l'hémolyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1261-1263, '33

L'influence du *pH* sur la fixation du complément par l'antigène de McIntosh, dans la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1265-1267, '33

Der Einfluss der hydrotropen Körper: Neosalutan, Bayer 205, Heparin und Sulphosalizylsäure auf Eiweisslösungen, auf das Komplement und auf die Bordet-Wassermann-Reaktion, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 299-317, June-Dec. '33

**SIERRA, A. M.,** Las formas atípicas de la demencia senil, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 513-520, Sept.-Oct. '33

**SIERRO, A.,** Anergie à la tuberculine et test d'Aldrich et de MacClure, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1280-1286, Dec. 9, '33

**SIEVERS, O.,** Paratyphusähnliche Bakterien im Abwasser, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 426-437, '33

Über die Empfindlichkeit einiger Abwasserbakterien gegen die Bakteriophagenwirkung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **116:** 15-27, '34

**SIEVERT, R. M.,** On protection against radiation in teleradium treatment, Acta radiol. **14:** 597-606, '33

**SIGAL, A. M.,** Diagnosis of endocarditis, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 52-58, '34

**SIGAL, B. S.,** Information on health problems published by workers' press of Leningrad, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1027-1032, Nov. 15, '33

**SIGALOVA, R.: See PALLADIN, A., jt. auth.**

**SIGERIST, H. E.,** Physician's profession through the ages, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **9:** 661-676, Dec. '33

Medical societies, past and present, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 351-362, Jan. '34

Karl Sudhoff, the man and the historian, Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **2:** 3-6, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34

Karl Sudhoff the mediaevalist, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 22-25, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34

Medical literature of early Middle Ages; program—and report of summer of research in Italy, Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **2:** 26-50, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34

On teaching of medical history; tentative syllabus for course in history of medicine, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 123-139, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. April '34

Faust in America, M.Life **41:** 193-207, April '34

On Hippocrates, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 190-214, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. May '34

**SIGHING**

—sighing respiration as symptom, [D. M. Baker] Lancet **1:** 174-177, Jan. 27, '34

**SIGMATISM:** See Speech, defects

**SIGMOID**

See also Colon; Intestines

—aspirator, [W. Z. Fradkin] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1381-1382, April 28, '34

—normal excursion into rectum, [C. Goldman] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **34:** 85-89, '33

**abnormalities,** various phases of disturbances due to dolichosigmoid and dolichocolon; case, [G. Parturier & F. Lepennetier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1078-1085, Dec. '33

**anatomy and histology,** position of sigmoid colon, [I. Schapschal] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 37-47, '33

**cancer,** chronic perisigmoiditis simulating cancer, one case by hemorrhagic syndrome, another case by syndrome of obstruction, [Barthélemy] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1463-1465, Dec. 9, '33

**SIGMOID, cancer**—Continued

—carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [J. deJ. Pemberton] Journal-Lancet **54:** 215-219, April 15, '34

—choice of operations for cancer of rectosigmoid, [W. W. Rankin] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 759-775, June '34

—differential diagnosis between diverticulitis and carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [T. E. Heinz] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1665-1675, May '34

—instrument to facilitate prophylaxis, [W. F. Preuss] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 80, March '34

—resection with aseptic end-to-end anastomosis and cecostomy, [P. Klingenstein] S.Clin.North America **14:** 427-433, April '34

—surgery, [C. T. Sweeney] Northwest Med. **33:** 128-131, April '34

—unusually large carcinoma: case, [C. F. Dixon & P. R. Imes] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 197-200, April 4, '34

**dilatation:** See Colon, dilatation

**diseases, simple hemorrhagic proctosigmoiditis,** [T. E. H. Thaysen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1181-1196, Dec. 7, '33

—classification of various forms of rectosigmoiditis, [F. Rueda Magro] Rev.méd.veracruzana **14:** 1070-1072, Feb. 1, '34

—incomplete occlusion caused by sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis; 2 cases, [Y. Bourde] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 494-498, March 24, '34

—sigmoiditis; case, [J. A. Bargen & H. M. Weber] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 285-288, May 16, '34

**diverticula:** See Intestines, diverticula

**hemorrhage:** See Intestines, hemorrhage; Sigmoid, diseases

**megasigmoid:** See Colon, dilatation

**perforation:** See Intestines, perforation

**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Sigmoid

—construction of vagina from loop of sigmoid, [E. B. Carling] Brit.M.J. **1:** 375-376, March 3, '34

—crushing clamp for large intestine, [Z. Cope] Lancet **1:** 634, March 24, '34

—minimal sigmoidectomy, [V. Pauchet] Tech.chir. **2:** 13-28, Jan. '34

—rectosigmoid and sigmoid surgery, [H. B. Devine] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 211-222, Jan. '34

**tuberculosis,** ulceration as observed proctoscopically, [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 70, March '34

**volvulus:** See Intestines, volvulus

**SIGMOID SINUS:** See Lateral Sinus

**SIGMUND, A.,** Les images cholécystographiques des malformations congénitales de la vésicule biliaire, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 113-130, March '34

**——See REJSEK, J., jt. auth.**

**SIGNA, A.,** Ricerche ed osservazioni sulla biologia del B. madampensis, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 922-927, Dec. '33

**SIGON, M.,** Mononucleosi infettiva di tipo leucemoide, Arch. per le sc.med. **58:** 137-152, March '34

**——See MARAGLIANO G., jt. auth.**

**SIGUIER, F.: See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.**

**——See COTTET, J., jt. auth.**

**SIGURET, G.,** Albuminuries et néphrites auriques, Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 258-259, April '34

**SIGWART, W.,** Die Vermeidung des psychischen Narkosentraumas bei der Pernocton-Aethernarkose, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 147-157, Feb. '34

**SIIRALA, M.,** Development of maternity welfare organizations, Duodecim **50:** 125-151, '34

Finnish law on forceps delivery by midwives and statistical data on such deliveries from 1880-1930, Duodecim **50:** 307-359, '34

**ŠIKL, H.: See HERLES, F., jt. auth.**

**SIKORSKI, H.: See MODRAKOWSKI, J., jt. auth.**

**SILBER, D.,** Experimentalstudien über den Einfluss greller Leuchtdichte auf das Kaninchenauge, Arch.f. Ophth. **131:** 586-598, '34

**SILBER, L. A.:** See Zilber, L. A.

**SILBERBERG, M.,** Influence of extract of anterior pituitary on autotransplanted and homeotransplanted thyroid, Arch.Path. **17:** 381-390, March '34

**SILBERMANN: See BERNARD, L., jt. auth.**

**SILBERMANN, M.,** Die Bedeutung der "Pituitrinreaktion" für die Diagnostik der Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, Nervenarzt **7:** 77-80, '34

**SILBERSTEIN, F., and ENGEL, P.,** Ueber das Auftreten eines Brunststoffes in Blut und Geweben unter pathologischen Verhältnissen; Einfluss der Kastration, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1351-1352, Nov. 10, '33

**——ENGEL, P., and MOLNAR, K.,** Über das Auftreten eines Brunststoffes in Blut und Geweben unter pathologischen Verhältnissen; Vergleich der in Blut und Organen nachweisbaren Brunststoffmengen, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1693-1694, Oct. 28, '33

**——MOLNAR, K., and ENGEL, P.,** Über das Auftreten eines Brunststoffes in Blut und Geweben unter pathologischen Verhältnissen; über Zerstörung von Menformon im Blut und in Organen, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1694-1695, Oct. 28, '33

**SILBERSTEIN, W.,** Über eine gaslose Minusvariante des Bac. enteritidis Gaertner, Typus Kiel, Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **116:** 64-68, '34

**SILENCE:** See under Psychotherapy

**SILEO, J. A.**, Postoperative peritoneal adhesions, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **27:** 212-214, April '34
**SILER, V. E.: See GUEST, G. M., jt. auth.**
**SILFVERSKIÖLD, N.**, Ueber Verletzungen der Ligamenta cruciata des Kniegelenkes und deren Behandlung, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 35-46, '34
**SILICATOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis**
**SILICON COMPOUNDS**
—does glycosuria affect amount of silicon in pancreas and liver; report of results of administration of calcium *meta*silicate, [A. Szatankay] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 554, April 13, '34
—reaction to fine and medium sized quartz and aluminum oxide particles; silicotic cirrhosis of liver, [L. U. Gardner & D. E. Cummings] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 751-764, '33
—silica content of lungs of group of tunnel workers, [C. S. Smith & H. L. Wikoff] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1250-1254, Dec. '33
**therapy:** See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
**SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis**
**SILK**
—silk handler's disease of skin, [H. Goodman] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 25-58, March '34
**SILLAR, I. M.: See TODD, J. P., jt. auth.**
**SILTZBACH, L. E.**, Significance of repeated red-cell sedimentation rate determinations in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 673-689, June '34
**SILVA, E.**, A glicemia nos operandos, Arq.de clr.e ortop. **1:** 157-161, Dec. '33
**——and VITOR, E.**, Considerações sobre o diagnostico da nefrose lipoidica, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 17-21, Jan. '34
**de SILVA, J., and PÉREZ CAMINERO, M.**, Hipertrofia amigdalina vicariante, Siglo méd. **93:** 126-128, Feb. 3, '34
**SILVA, L.**, El citrato de sodio en la intoxicación por las sales de oro, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3616-3619, Dec. '33
Las dietas ácidas y básicas en terapéutica, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3632-3642, Dec. '33
Toxicidad del hiposulfito de magnesio, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3644-3650, Dec. '33
**——and SOLER, F. L.**, La asociación yodo-colina. Su acción sobre la tensión arterial. Experiencias en perros, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3080-3082, Sept. '33
**SILVAGNI, M.: See SABBADINI, D., jt. auth.**
**SILVANO, P. G.: See SCOTTI DOUGLAS, R., jt. auth.**
**SILVA NUNES**, Sôbre a osteogénese imperfeita, Lisboa méd. **10:** 674-690, Nov. '33
**SILVER**
See also Argochrome; Stains and Staining
—action of iodine and of protargol (strong silver protein) on mucous membrane of uterus and of proximal section of tubes, [R. A. Tschertok] Arch.f. Gynäk. **154:** 492-498, '33
—new silver protein dispensing apparatus, [C. B. Camerer & R. E. Prestridge] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 196-197, April '34
—new system of antisepsis with silver, [W. Kruse & M. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 49-51, Jan. 12, '34
**arsphenamine:** See Silver, toxicity; Syphilis, therapy
**chloride:** See Infection, therapy; Inflammation, therapy
**colloidal:** See also Angina, Vincent's; Erysipelas, therapy; Erysipeloid; Erythema multiforme; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Mouth, diseases
—influence of prophylactic preliminary treatment on death from acute shock following intravenous injection of collargol; experimental studies, [M. Kuse] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 2-3, Nov. 20, '33
—lack of peristaltogenic action of colloidal silver introduced into peritoneal cavity during laparotomy for prophylaxis or therapy of peritonitis, [R. Galli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 363-368, March 12, '34
—reactions observable in milk mixed with certain staining substances and colloidal silver, [G. Salvioli] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med. senese) **1:** 35-56, May '33
**iodide, argyria (from neosilvol): 2 cases in children,** [H. K. Berkley] J.A.M.A. **102:** 202-203, Jan. 20, '34
**nitrate:** See Ophthalmia neonatorum; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
**oligodynamic effects, certain questions pertaining to bactericidal action; experimental research,** [L. Schioppa] Ann.d'Ig. **43:** 571-584, Aug. '33
**therapy:** See Gonorrhea, therapy; Infection, therapy; Inflammation, therapy; etc.
**toxicity:** See also Silver, colloidal; Silver iodide
—argyria nasalis; case, [L. P. Monson] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 582-584, May '34
—argyria of lacrimal sac; cases, [C. A. Gabriélidès] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 232-237, March '34
—argyrosis of nasal mucosa, [Albanus] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 300-302, '34
—argyrosis of skin due to therapeutic use of adsorgan (silver preparation), [A. Reuter] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 355-356, March 9, '34
**SILVER, toxicity**—Continued
—diagnostic study of melanocyanodermia due to daily intranasal administration; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **41:** 1917-1918, Nov. 25, '33; also, Gazz. d.osp. **55:** 297-302, March 11, '34
—histologic and chemical modifications in course of argyria, [L. Langeron, A. Delattre & M. Paget] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 132-133, '33
—value of silver arsphenamine in treatment of early syphilis; conclusions based on study of 104 cases (including 4 in which argyria developed), [A. B. Cannon] J.A.M.A. **102:** 268-273, Jan. 27, '34
**SILVER, H. D.**, End results in mastoidectomies with modified closure of mastoid wound, M.Rec. **139:** 273-275, March 21, '34
**SILVERMAN, A. C.**, Acute laryngotracheitis, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 257-261, April '34
**SILVERMAN, B.**, Rôle of masturbation conflict in development of psychoneurotic symptoms, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 287-289, March '34
**SILVERMAN, D. N.**, Clinical value of experimental study of gallbladder, South.M.J. **27:** 46-49, Jan. '34
Clinical features of bacillary dysentery, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 601-605, March '34
Endemic dysenteric infections in Louisiana, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 786-789, June '34
**SILVERMAN, I.: See JACOBI, M., jt. auth.**
**SILVERS, H. F.: See BEUBÉ, F. E., jt. auth.**
**SILVERS, H. I.**, Agranulocytosis with rectal necrosis, Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 76-79, '33
**SILVERS, L. J.**, Inoperable case of cervical lymphadenitis, cured by electro-surgical tonsillectomy, Laryngoscope **44:** 318-319, April '34
**SILVERSTEIN, A.: See WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.**
**SILVERSTEIN, I. S.**, Radiography in ulcer syndrome, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 36-37, Feb. '34
**——and VIVIRITO, P.**, Congenital scoliosis, M.Rec. **139:** 167-169, Feb. 21, '34
**SILVERSTONE, M.**, Post-operative results in thyrotoxicosis, Lancet **1:** 177-180, Jan. 27, '34
**SILVERTON, R. J.**, Treatment of stricture of urethra, M.J.Australia **2:** 736-738, Nov. 25, '33
Spinal analgesia: "percaine"-ephedrine technique, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 223-234, Jan. '34
Sutural hæmostasis in suprapubic prostatectomy, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 276-283, Jan. '34
**SILVESTRI, T.**, La stricnina ad alte dosi nella malattia di Heine-Medin. Nota preventiva, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1530-1531, Dec. 3, '33
**SILVESTRI, U.**, Contributi allo sviluppo ed alla morfologia dell'epitelio di rivestimento della vescica orinaria con accenni allo sviluppo ad alla morfologia degli altri componenti della parete vescicale, Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 1-24, '33
**SILVETTE, H.**, Chloride, carbohydrate and water metabolism in adrenal insufficiency and other conditions, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 535-544, June '34
**——See BRITTON, S. W., jt. auth.**
**SIMA, C.: See CIORAN, S., jt. auth.**
**SIMAGINA, V. A.**, Blood volume in anemic conditions, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1062-1078, '33
**SIMARD, L. C.: See BERTRAND, A., jt. auth.**
**——See BLAGDON, L., jt. auth.**
**SIMARRO, J.**, Fisiopatología de la diabetes insípida, Rev. méd.de Barcelona **21:** 33-62, Jan. '34
**SIMEČEK, J.**, Interstitial tubal pregnancy, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 3-13, '34
**SIMENSTAD, L. O.**, Acute abdominal surgery, from standpoint of general practitioner, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 104-108, Feb. '34
**ŠIMER, F.**, Early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, Bratisl. lekár.listy **14:** 97-110, March '34
**SIMER, P. H.**, On morphology of omentum, with especial reference to its lymphatics, Am.J.Anat. **54:** 203-228, March '34
Heredity and transmission, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 844-852, May '34
**SIMICI, D., POPESCO, M., and BOCSAN, G.**, Considérations sur la résistance des capillaires à la constriction et à la stase, à l'état normal et pathologique, étudiée par les procédés de Göthlin et de Hess, Presse méd. **42:** 317-319, Feb. 24, '34
**SIMIONESCU, I. I.**, Recent methods in therapy of tetanus in connection with 17 clinical cases, Spitalul **54:** 57-62, Feb. '34
**SIMITCH, T. V.**, Le goitre en Yougoslavie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1956-1960, Nov. '33
**——and MRCHEVITCH, S.**, Sur le mécanisme de l'infection colibacillaire, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 626-639, Nov. '33
**SIMMINS, C.**, Studies in experimental psychiatry; deterioration of "g" in psychotic patients, J.Ment. Sc. **79:** 704-734, Oct. '33
**SIMMONDS, R.: See SAHYUN, M., jt. auth.**
**SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases**
**SIMMONS, C. C.**, Follow-up of hospital patients, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **17:** 10-11, Dec. '33
**——TAYLOR, G. W., and WALLACE, R. H.**, Cancer of breast: end-results; Massachusetts General Hospital 1924, 1925, and 1926, New England J.Med. **210:** 836-842, April 19, '34

**SIMMONS, J. S., KELSER, R. A., and CORNELL, V. H.,** Attempts to transmit virus of acute anterior poliomyelitis through Aedes aegypti, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 496-498, Jan. '34
**SIMMONS, S. T.,** Rheumatic heart disease: clinical data as observed in Louisville, Kentucky, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 773-778, June '34
**SIMMONS, S. W.: See ROBINSON, W., jt. auth.**
**SIMMS, J. R., JR.: See CULLEY, J. C., jt. auth.**
**SIMÕES, H.: See PONDÉ, A., jt. auth.**
**SIMON, A.,** Pressor and oxytocic content of hypophysis of rats under various conditions, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 220-226, Jan. '34
**SIMON, C.,** Les stigmates cutanés des mystiques, Bull. méd., Paris **47:** 667-671, Oct. 21, '33
La maladie de Fox-Fordyce et son traitement chirurgical, Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 719-721, Nov. 11, '33
Essai de traitement de la syphilis par un nouveau composé mercuriel mixte, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 80-81, Feb. 10, '34
La période préserologique de la syphilis, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 145, March 10, '34
**——BRALEZ, J., and DOUKAN, G.,** Essai de traitement de la syphilis par un nouveau composé mercuriel mixte (paracamphocarboxy-mercuriphénol), Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 83-97, Jan. '34
**SIMON, E.,** Doppelniere und Hypernephrom, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 111-117, '34
**——See AUBEL, E., jt. auth.**
**SIMON, F. A., and RACKEMANN, F. M.,** Contact eczema due to clothing, J.A.M.A. **102:** 127-128, Jan. 13, '34
**——See RACKEMANN, F. M., jt. auth.**
**SIMON, H. J.,** Glycogen production in isthmus uteri, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 284-287, Feb. '34
**SIMON, I.,** Farmacologia o materia medica? Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 543-556, Dec. 1, '33
Ricerche farmacologiche sull'acetilsalicilato di stronzio (strosalina), Arch.di farmacol.sper. **57:** 1-17, Jan. 1, '34
Ricerche farmacologiche sul fosfato di tri-tetraetilammonio, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 75-95, Jan. 30, '34
Confronto fra l'azione farmacologica dell'acido acetilsalicilico e quella dell'acetilsalicilato di stronzio, Arch. di farmacol.sper. **57:** 53-67, Feb. 1, '34
**SIMON, I. B.: See BERKESY, L., jt. auth.**
**SIMON, J., and PODLAHA, J.,** Hydatid cyst of liver, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1596-1610, Nov. 24, '33
**——See PODLAHA, J., jt. auth.**
**SIMON, J. R.: See OWEN, W. B. (Laramie, Wyo.), jt. auth.**
**SIMON, M.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
**SIMON, O.,** Das vertebrale Chordom, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **241:** 805-820, '33
**SIMON, R.,** L'irritation chimique de la région thyro-parathyroïdienne dans le rhumatisme chronique ankylosant, Tech.chir. **26:** 1-12, Jan. '34
**SIMON, S.,** Stellungnahme zum Aufsatz "Elektive Therapie beim Collumkarzinom" von F. v. Mikulicz-Radecki, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 790-794, April 7, '34
**SIMONART, A.,** On action of certain ethers of $\beta$-alkyl choline derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 1-14, Jan. '34
**SIMONDI, U.,** Considerazioni sopra un caso di spirochetosi ittero-emorragica, Riforma med. **50:** 351-352, March 3, '34
**SIMONELLI, LUIGI: See Obituaries**
**SIMONETTA, B.,** Considerazioni sull'origine delle fistole congenite del dorso del naso, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d. gola,d.naso **51:** 503-512, Dec. '33
**SIMONETTI CUIZZA, R.,** Tetano consecutivo alla vaccinazione jenneriana, Lattante **4:** 549-558, Nov. '33
**SIMONIN, J.: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**
**SIMONIN, P., and HELLUY, J. R.,** Influence des sérums de syphilitiques sur la réaction de Kottmann, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1025-1026, '33
**SIMONNET, H.,** L'instinct combatif. Ses rapports avec l'instinct sexuel, Hyg.ment. **29:** 1-21, Jan. '34
**SIMONNET, H.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
**——See SÉGUY, J., jt. auth.**
**SIMONOVITS, S.,** Über eine neue Mikro-Glykogenbestimmungsmethode, Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 437-443, '33
**SIMONS, B.,** Die Veränderung des Hüftgelenkes bei der angeborenen Subluxation, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 467-476, '33
Zur Röntgendiagnose der Osteochondritis deformans coxae juvenilis. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Prof. Dr. A. Sachatschieff), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 591-592, Nov. '33
**SIMONS, L. H.,** Leprosy on island of Ambon and problem of transmission, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 4) **22:** 197-208, '33
**SIMONSITZ, G.,** Über zwei Fälle schwerster puerperaler Gasbazillenallgemeininfektion, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **97:** 7-14, April '34
**SIMPSON, F. E.,** Radium in cancer of cervix uteri, Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **56:** 52-53, March '34
**SIMPSON, G.,** Carcinoma of kidney, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 388-397, Jan. '34
**SIMPSON, M. E.: See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
**SIMPSON, R. H.,** Physiological leucocyte counts and detection of small deviations from normal, Brit.J. Radiol. **6:** 705-721, Dec. '33
**SIMPSON, R. K.,** Aviation goggles with correction for errors of refraction and accommodation, J.Aviation Med. **4:** 146-152, Dec. '33
**SIMPSON, V. E.,** Diseases of pancreas, diagnostic consideration, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 108-120, Feb. '34
Observations upon amebiasis; report of 7 unusual instances of colon disease seen between September 21, 1933 and February 4, 1934, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 109-113, April '34
Vitamines, discussion of our knowledge to present time, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 290-299, June '34
**SIMPSON, W. L.,** Surgical intervention of orbital complications of accessory sinuses, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39:** 461-466, '33
**SIMPSON-SMITH, A.,** Treatment of compound fractures of tibia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1019-1020, Dec. 2, '33
**SIMSON, F. W.: See WILLIAMSON, O. K., jt. auth.**
**SIMSON, T.,** Bases of psychopathic reactions and pathologic development of personality in early childhood, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 84-90, '33
**SIMULIUM: See under Flies**
**SINAKEVICH, N. A.,** Injuries of knee joint (Köhler-Pellegrini-Stieda's disease), Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 265-267, Feb. 28, '34
**SINCLAIR, A. H. H.,** Tuberculosis in relation to eye disease; introductory remarks, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 223-234, March '34
**SINCLAIR, H. M.,** Effect of vitamin $B_1$ upon respiratory quotient of brain tissue, Biochem.J. **27:** 1927-1931, '33
**——See PETERS, R. A., jt. auth.**
**SINEK, F.,** Bluttransfusionen bei septischen Erkrankungen und Colitis ulcerosa, Med.Klin. **30:** 368, March 16, '34
**——See REIMANN, F., jt. auth.**
**SINELNIKOV, S. N.,** Rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta causing abdominal hematoma, Vrach.delo **16:** 821-826, '33
**SINGER, E., and FISCHL, V.,** Der Nachweis von Arsenkalien in Spirochäten und Trypanosomen, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 36-40, '34
**——See FISCHL, V., jt. auth.**
**SINGER, G. (Vienna),** Die Pathogenese des akuten Rheumatismus, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 32-36, Feb.-May '34
**SINGER, G. (Washington, D. C.): See TAYLOR, L. S., jt. auth.**
**SINGER, H. A.,** Perforated peptic ulcer with intermittent leakage, J.A.M.A. **102:** 112-117, Jan. 13, '34
Barium meal examination of stomach in presence of unrecognized perforated peptic ulcer, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 191-199, Feb. '34
Perforation of peptic ulcer following x-ray examination with barium meal, Radiology **22:** 181-187, Feb. '34
**SINGER, K., and WECHSLER, L.,** Klinische Bedeutung und Entstehungsmechanismus des Symptoms: Agalaktosurie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 77-80, Jan. 19, '34
**SINGER, L.,** Winter und Krankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1815-1818, Dec. 8, '33
**SINGH, B.: See EYLES, C. M. E., jt. auth.**
**SINGH, I.,** Absorption of oxygen from peritoneal cavity and stomach, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 45-54, Feb. '34
**SINGING**
See also Voice
—as means of expression, [A. Jellinek] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 333-351, March '34
—central nervous system relationships of song sounds, [A. Sarbó] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 321-323, April 14, '34
**SINGLETON, A. O., JR.: See MOORE, R. M., jt. auth.**
**SINGULTUS: See Hiccup**
**SINHA, S. C.: See DE, M. N., jt. auth.**
**SINISCALCHI, R.,** Valori manometrici della pressione del liquido cerebro-spinale misurata alla puntura lombare, col malato in posizione seduta o in decubito laterale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1839-1841, Nov. 20, '33
**SINISTROSIS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial**
**SINITSKIY, A. A.: See SKVIRSKIY, P. V., jt. auth.**
**SINJUSCHINA, N. N.: See VIKTOROW, L. K., jt. auth.**
**SINKOE, S. J., and UPCHURCH, W. E.,** Hemi-nephrectomy for pyonephrosis involving left half of horseshoe kidney, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 176-178, May '34
**SINNADURAI, N.,** Modern conception of anæmias, J. Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 28-34, Dec. '33
**SINNREICH, W.,** Zur Klinik und Therapie der primären Ureterpapillome, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 1-8, '34
**SINO-AURICULAR (KEITH-FLACK) NODE: See Myocarditis**
**SINUS**
**carotid: See Carotid Sinus**
**nasal: See Sinuses, Nasal; and under names of nasal sinuses**
**petrosal,** superior petrosal sinus and its relation to sensory root of trigeminal nerve, [A. E. Coates] J.Anat. **68:** 428, April '34

**SINUS**—Continued
**pilonidal:** See Pilonidal Sinus
**preauricular:** See Fistula, preauricular
**pyriform:** See Larynx
**rectus:** See Dura Mater
**sagittal:** See Longitudinal Sinus
**urogenital,** full term pregnancy in woman with persistent sinus, [T. A. B. van Dijck] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1540-1546, April 7, '34
—persistence in adult female, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 399-400, '34
**valsalvae:** See Aneurysm, aortic

**SINUSES, NASAL**
See also Antrum; Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
—new sinus instruments, [E. C. Sewall] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 177-178, '33
**abnormalities,** compressive sinus thrombosis in congenital anophthalmia and absence of accessory nasal sinuses; case, [E. Grabscheid] Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1184-1189, Nov. '33
**anatomy and histology,** anatomic contributions (including bibliography) of Dr. Mosher, [G. E. Hourn] Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp 124-132, '33
**cancer,** annoyances in management, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 39-46, March '34
**diseases,** brain abscesses originating in otorhinological foci; case, [L. M. Davidoff] Laryngoscope **44:** 62-65, Jan. '34
—allergic sinusitis, [H. O. House] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 97-100, April '34
—association of scintillating scotoma, [R. Harris] Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 467-468, '33
—asthma in relation to sinusitis, [L. M. Hurd] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 361-364, '33
—atrophy of optic nerve of rhinosinusal origin; 3 cases, [L. Venco] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 267-314, Feb. '34
—chronic infection; new method for its treatment (use of autogenous endoantigens), [F. C. Kracaw] California & West.Med. **40:** 228-234, April '34
—cytology of secretions in allergy, [F. K. Hansel] J. Allergy **5:** 357-366, May '34
—discussion of cardiac, pulmonary and other general conditions secondary to chronic infection, [J. B. Potts] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1002-1013, Dec. '33
—disillusionments in nasal surgery, [W. W. Lewis] Minnesota Med. **17:** 323-329, June '34
—etiologic factors, [H. M. Bouvy & J. B. Flynn] Northwest Med. **33:** 84-89, March '34
—etiology and diagnosis of mucoceles, [I. Sobol] Otorhino-laryng.Internat. **17:** 736-741, Oct. '33
—eye diseases caused by sinusitis, [N. P. Stauffer] Laryngoscope **44:** 190-200, March '34
—general principles of therapy, [W. A. Wells] Am.Med. **39:** 601-605, Dec. '33
—headaches of nasal origin, [W. E. Grove] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 418-420, June '34
—histopathology and clinical interpretation of experimental disease, [R. A. Fenton] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 183-194, Feb. '34
—importance of roentgenologic examination of sinuses in chronic arthritis, with special reference to cases in which sinuses are silent focus of infection, [R. G. Snyder, S. Fineman & C. Traeger] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 23-39, Jan. '34
—in children, [R. E. Ashley] California & West.Med. **40:** 156-159, March '34
—in children, [L. W. Dean] South.M.J. **27:** 418-421, May '34
—infection associated with diseases of vascular system, [F. B. Kistner] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 89-93, March '34
—infections: general considerations, [H. W. Frank] J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 337-342, April '34
—intracranial complications appearing during treatment, [E. Reeves] Laryngoscope **43:** 1010-1019, Dec. '33
—management of chronic disease, [F. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 157-171, Feb. '34
—mechanisms of nephrosis in sinusitis in children, [S. L. Ruskin] Acta pædiat. **16:** 249-274, '33
—optic nerve and sinus disease, [G. W. Vandegrift] Am.Med. **40:** 21-24, Jan. '34
—orbital complications of acute disease, [A. H. Persky] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 185-187, June '34
—origin of sinusitis and widespread influence it may have upon general health, [C. M. Cobb] Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 151-153, May '34
—otorhinologic aspects of scarlet fever, [G. D. Hoople & L. S. Cave] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 146-159, '33
—pathologic development of sinuses, [J. J. Shea] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 279-283, Jan. '34
—physical therapy, [F. L. Follweiler] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 222-226, April '34
—present status of treatment, [A. B. Wessels] California & West.Med. **40:** 38-40, Jan. '34
—principles of treatment in light of physiologic facts, [A. W. Proetz] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 133-145, '33
—recent trends in treatment, [R. A. Fenton] Northwest Med. **33:** 90-95, March '34

**SINUSES, NASAL, diseases**—Continued
—recovery from strabismus amblyopia after 29 years by continuous drainage of sinuses, [R. Ford & A. Carter] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 507-519, '33
—relation between bronchial asthma and chronic bilateral ethmoiditis; importance of chronic, latent and mistaken bilateral frontomaxillary sinusitis: recovery from asthma after radical cure of polysinusitis, [G. Goufas] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1311-1325, Nov. '33
—relation to dacryocystitis, [C. Cordero] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 60-80, Jan.-Feb. '34
—relationship between diseases of nose (chiefly allergic) and throat and pulmonary diseases, [L. W. Dean] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 13-14, Jan. '34
—relationship to chest disease in children, [W. W. Wasson & H. D. Waltz] Radiology **22:** 432-444, April '34
—retrobulbar neuritis of sinusal origin; cases, [D. Sabbadini & M. Silvagni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 81-97, Jan.-Feb. '34
—rhinogenic cerebral abscess, [R. I. Doctor] Cluj.med. **15:** 6-15, Jan. 1, '34
—roentgen ray as aid in diagnosis, [J. C. Bell] Radiology **22:** 521-531, May '34
—semeiology of uncomplicated sinusitis, [R. Caussé] Presse méd. **41:** 1973-1974, Dec. 6, '33
—sinuses and colds, [E. E. Tippins] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **12:** 514-516, Jan. '34
—sinusitis and hazards in treatment, [A. C. McCall] South.Med.& Surg. **95:** 636-639, Dec. '33
—sinusitis in children, [R. Luongo] Rinasc.med. **10:** 211, May 1, '33; Laryngoscope **44:** 71-77, Jan. '34
—sinusitis in infants and children, [C. G. Kerley & E. J. Lorenze, Jr.] M.Rec. **139:** 213-215, March 7, '34
—surgery and dietetic treatment, [E. V. Ullmann] Laryngoscope **44:** 116-127, Feb. '34
—surgical intervention of orbital complications, [W. L. Simpson] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 461-466, '33
—syndrome of ear and sinus symptoms dependent upon disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, [J. B. Costen] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1-15, March '34
—systemic complications in sinusitis, [N. Settel] Laryngoscope **44:** 398-406, May '34
—zinc ionization in treatment of sinusitis, [S. H. Gidoll] California & West.Med. **40:** 187-188, March '34
**embryology,** normal development, [J. J. Shea] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 279-283, Jan. '34
**foreign bodies in:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
**pathology,** recognition of allergic state by tissue examination, [B. Steinberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 169-181, March '34
**physiology,** relation to temperature of inspired air, [A. Bronzini] Valsalva **10:** 34-39, Jan. '34
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—combined sinus and mastoid head rest, [R. E. Herendeen & F. Huber] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 817-820, Dec. '33
—in infants and children, [C. G. Kerley & E. J. Lorenze, Jr.] M.Rec. **139:** 213-215, March 7, '34
—radiological investigation by "upright" method, [H. E. Yorke] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 330-336, May '34
—technical points, [L. H. Ledbetter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 106-109, Jan. '34
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—curets for facial sinuses, [J. de la Cruz Correa] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3210-3211, Oct. '33
—instruments for radical operations, [A. A. Love] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 389-391, March '34
—persistence of apparent sinus pain after multiple operations, [S. R. Skillern, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 415-425, April '34
—subperiosteal vestibulonasal method, [E. Matis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 307-318, March '34
**tumors,** choanal polypi; origin in nasal sinuses, [T. von Bajkay] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 321-326, '33
—clinical and histologic study of osteomas, [G. Kriegsmann] Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 143-147, '34
—development of cholesteatoma; experimental study, [C. Arntz] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 228-250, '33
—diffusion of nasal polyposis throughout all nasal sinuses, [B. Ricci] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **51:** 463-470, Nov. '33
—hemangioma, [R. Michl] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1482-1483, Nov. 24, '33
—malignant adenoma of hypophysis with infiltration of base of cranium and invasion of sphenoidal, ethmoidal and maxillary sinuses, [B. Ricci] Valsalva **10:** 39-48, Jan. '34
—osteoma, [T. Bajkay] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 75-77, Jan. 27, '34
—osteoma, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1501-1503, Nov. 24, '33
—plasmocytosarcoma developing at first as amyloid tumor; case, [L. Baldenweck & N. Perrot] Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1267-1277, Dec. '33

**SINUSES, NASAL**—Continued
**wounds and injuries,** fractures of facial bones, with special reference to involvement of paranasal sinuses and orbits, [W. D. Gill] South.M.J. **27:** 197-205, March '34
**SIONON** (*d*-**sorbitol**): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
**SIPERSTEIN, D. M.,** Trends in infants' diet, Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 30-31, Jan.-March '34
**SIPOS, K.,** Über Versuche mit Bläscheninhalt von Hauttuberkulösen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 507-511, '34; also, Reaction of patients with tuberculosis of skin to intracutaneous injection of contents of nodules of skin tuberculosis, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 241-242, March 17, '34
**SIREDEY, A.,** Le Professeur Georges Hayem (1841-1933), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 803-807, Nov. 10, '33
L'opothérapie en gynécologie, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 167-178, March 10, '34
**SIRENA, S.,** Gravidanza laterale destra a termine in utero bicorne bicolle, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1555-1562, Oct. 15, '33
**SIRENOMELUS:** See Monsters
**SIRETEANU, M.:** See **MOGA, A., jt. auth.**
**SIROTA, L. S.,** Experimenteller Beitrag zur Kenntnis der akuten und chronischen lichenoiden Pityriase. (Dermatitis psoriasiformis nodularis), Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 218-244, Oct. '33
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Sklerodaktylie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1731-1736, Dec. 9, '33
Über eine seltene Nebenerscheinung nach Neosalvarsaneinspritzung, Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 198-200, Jan. '34
**SIROTININE, VASILY NICOLAÏEVITCH:** See Obituaries
**ŠIŠKA, K.,** Preliminary report on narcosis with evipan sodium, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 266-268, March 9, '34
**SISON, A. B. M.,** The nerve of expression, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 97-101, March '34
**SISSKIND, S. G.,** Direct observation on action of spermicides in human, M.Rec. **139:** 191-193, Feb. 21, '34
**SISSON, R. J.,** Lympho-sarcoma invading orbit, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 21-22, Jan. '34
Band keratitis, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 222-231, March '34
**SISTO, P.,** Le malattie da lesioni delle paratiroidi, Riforma med. **49:** 1541-1544, Oct. 14, '33
**SISTRUNK, WALTER ELLIS:** See Obituaries
**SITANALA:** See **BERGMAN, R. A. M., jt. auth.**
——See **SARDJITO, jt. auth.**
**SITTENFIELD, M. J.,** Method to render radioresistant tumors radiosensitive, Radiology **22:** 490-492, April '34
**SITUS INVERSUS:** See Viscera, transposition
**SIVADJIAN, J.,** Soufre et température, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 686-687, '33
L'action du diéthylaminométhyl-3-benzodioxane (883 F) et de la corynanthine sur la fièvre provoquée par les agents chimiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 868-870, '33
**SIVORI, L., and MENNITI, I.,** Sul diverso comportamento del potere tossico e del potere neutralizzante della tossina difterica e del siero antidifterico in rapporto al loro stadio di scissione idrolitica (ultrapeptoni e aminoacidi), Riforma med. **50:** 173-176, Feb. 3, '34
——See **FIGARI, F., jt. auth.**
**SIVORI, P. N.:** See **SOTO, M., jt. auth.**
**SIVRIÈRE, E.:** See **MARIE, J., jt. auth.**
**SIVTSEV, D. A.,** Campaign against ocular trauma, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 200-207, '34
**SIWE, S. A.,** Zur Pathogenese der Adiponecrosis subcutanea (Sclerodermia neonatorum), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 438-459, '33
Unerwarteter und plötzlicher Tod im Kindesalter in klinischer Beleuchtung, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 203-256, '34
Zur Kenntnis des periodischen Erbrechens im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 98-121, '34
**SIXL, A.,** Disturbances in rotation of kidney due to lumbar dystopia Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1582-1584, Nov. 24, '33
**SIZEMSKIY, A. E.,** Recent progress in therapy of pernicious anemia, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1079-1083, '33
——See **KESTELMAN, E. Y., jt. auth.**
**SJAAF, M.,** Superficial punctate keratitis, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **77:** 4888-4893, Oct. 28, '33
**SJÖBERG, A. A.,** Contribution to knowledge of genesis of certain symptoms of apicitis, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 479-505, '34
**SJÖGREN, V. H.,** Ten cases of misuse of bromine preparations. Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1517-1522, Dec. 16, '33
**SJÖQVIST, O.,** Studien am überlebenden menschlichen Darm unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wirkung von Morphin und Opiumalkaloiden auf denselben, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 215-231, '34
**SJÖSTRAND, T.,** Eine Methode für quantitative Bestimmung der Blutmenge in den feineren Blutgefässen in verschiedenen Organen und in verschiedenen Geweben desselben Organes, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 160-170, '34
Funktionieren die Leber und die Lunge als Blutdepots? Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 169-173, Feb. 3, '34
**SJÖSTRÖM, P. M.,** Über Diagnostik und Desinvagination von Darminvaginationsfällen mit Hilfe von Röntgendurchleuchtung, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 125-171, '34
**SJÖVALL, A.,** Ein Fall von Intrauterinpessar bei der Geburt eines ausgetragenen lebenden Kindes, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **57:** 2598-2599, Nov. 4, '33
**SJÖVALL, E., and ERICSSON, E.,** Anatomical type in Swedish cases of juvenile amaurotic idiocy, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 460-471, '33
**SJÖVALL, H.:** See **STENSTRÖM, T., jt. auth.**
**SJOLLEMA, B.,** Kupfermangel als Ursache von Krankheiten bei Pflanzen und Tieren, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 151-156, '33
**SKALAK, V.:** See **VIGNATI, J., jt. auth.**
**SKARBY, H. G.,** Über Ruptur von Hydronephrose, Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 361-398, '33
**SKARDA, R.,** Demonstration of ossification by improved method. Preparation of embryos and fœtuses—7 to 36 weeks, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 38-40, March '34
**SKEEL, A. J.,** Obstetric problem of small hospital, Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 91-95, Jan. '34
Mortality rates of obstetrical departments in general hospitals, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 31-33, Jan. '34
What is needed to safeguard hospital's obstetric patients, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 63-65, Feb. '34
**SKEETE, THOMAS (1756-1789)**
—eighteenth century Guy's physician, [W. H. White] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 3-13, Jan. '34
**SKELETON:** See under Bones
**SKIBBE, C.,** Was der Arzt von der neuen Opiumgesetzgebung wissen muss, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 491-492, March 31, '34
**SKIBIŃSKI, Z.,** Correction of Biernacki reaction in correlation with number of red corpuscles in examined blood, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 23-27, Jan. 7, '34
**SKIBINSKI REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, immunity
**SKIING:** See Athletics
**SKILLERN, S. R., JR.,** Persistence of apparent sinus pain after multiple operations, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 415-425, April '34
**SKIN**
See also Dermatology; Sensation and Sensations
—changes in appearance of skin due to lightning stroke, [P. Fasal] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 105-111, Dec. '33
—cystine and iron content of epidermal tissues in relation to pellagra, [G. T. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lii, May '34
—demonstration of presence of substance resembling acetylcholine in skin, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & A. Bingel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 173-179, '33
—dermatoscopy by Wood's light, [H. Jausion & R. Giard] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 2-16, Jan. '34
—differences between autolysis of pigmented and unpigmented animal skin, [S. Blazsó] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 266-273, '33
—distribution of cutaneous fat in Japanese new-born, [M. Atsuki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 937, May '33
—effect of B-avitaminosis on cutaneous sensitivity to roentgen rays; experimental study, [S. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 81-83, Nov. '33
—effect of cutaneous extracts on Hunt acetonitril reaction, [W. Milbradt] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1964-1966, Dec. 23, '33
—fluorescence of elastic fibers, [S. Bommer] Dermat. Ztschr. **67:** 319-323, Oct. '33
—function of cutaneous capillaries in sensitivity of skin to light, [F. Ellinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 413-416, March 24, '34
—glycogen content and sugar storage, [K. Narahara] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 31-32, March '34
—interferometric researches with extracts of cutaneous tissue in relation to radiotherapy, [A. Desaux & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1362-1364, July '33
—lipids of skin; influence of some factors on albino rat, [D. J. Kooyman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 342-350, March '34
—lipids of skin surface, [M. F. Engman & D. J. Kooyman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 12-19, Jan. '34
—physiologic and pathologic chemistry; preliminary report, [A. Rudy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 654-659, March '34
—reaction to U-V radiation, [P. R. Peacock] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **8:** 173-176, March '34
—relation of respiration and gelatinase content of skin to pigmentation, [S. Blazsó] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 11-17, '33
—studies of mechanical conditions in cutaneous tissues (cutis and subcutis) by new method, [J. Jochims] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 81-97, '34
—sugar content in state of hunger, [E. Toshima] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 32-33, March '34
—treatment of allergic disturbances (allergoses) with skin extracts, [A. Köhler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 136-138, Jan. 26, '34
**abnormalities:** See also Ectodermal Defect; Horns, cutaneous; Scalp, abnormalities
—cutis laxa; 2 cases, [A. Reyn] Hospitalstid. **76:** 961-970, Sept. 28, '33

**SKIN, abnormalities**—Continued
—hyperelasticity of skin and joints with cutaneous pseudotumors (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome); case in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sézary, E. Azérad, A. Miget & Deparis] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1287-1291, July '33
**anatomy and histology,** frequency and rhythm of epidermal cell division in mouse, [J. M. Ortiz Picón] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **19:** 488-509, '33
—Langerhans cells in epidermis, [R. Bezecny] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 544-561, '34
—quantitative researches on appendages in adult Ainu, [M. Kawai] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 443-500, Dec. '33
—quantitative researches on appendages in Japanese girl, [M. Kawai] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 501-552, Dec. '33
—thickness in new-born and in adults, [M. Atsuki] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2343, Dec. '33
**atrophy:** See also Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
—acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Pick-Herxheimer's disease) with scleroderma in French woman; case, [H. Gougerot, Lortat-Jacob & A. Dreyfuss] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1305-1309, July '33
—acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Pick-Herxheimer's disease) with scleroderma in German woman; case, [Mme. Bohn-Nageotte] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1309-1312, July '33
—chronic atrophic acrodermatitis; relation to scleroderma, [E. Benjamowitsch & L. N. Maschkilleisson] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 313-341, Nov. '33
—chronic atrophic dermatitis; case, [C. Seminario, J. Pessano & H. Mesones] Semana méd. **2:** 1196-1200, Oct. 19, '33
—chronic atrophic dermatitis complicated by elephantiasis of right leg; forty-sixth case, [L. M. Pautrier & G. Weill] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1102-1104, July '33
—chronic atrophic dermatitis occurring after scleroderma with subcutaneous fibrous concretions, complicated by spinocellular epithelioma which developed on ulceration of malleolus; forty-seventh case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1105-1114, July '33
—diffuse progressive atrophy combined with macular atrophy, chronic acrodermatitis atrophicans and rosacea of second degree; case, [I. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 455-456, '34
—esophageal and pharyngeal syndrome associated with acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans; case, [Baldenweck & Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **153:** 244-249, Feb. 25, '34
—multiple benign tumor-like new growths; case, [T. Butterworth] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 893-898, June '34
—multiple benign tumor-like new growths of Schwenginger-Buzzi type; case, [N. Tobias] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 219-220, Feb. '34
—possible etiologic rôle of pituitary in Pick-Herxheimer's disease; 2 cases in females, [M. Wolf, L. Israël & J. Boy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 223-230, Feb. '34
—pseudo-atrophoderma colli; hitherto undescribed condition, [S. W. Becker & K. B. Muir] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **29:** 53-56, Jan. '34
—scleroderma with calcareous concretions (Thiblerge-Weissenbach syndrome) associated with cutaneous atrophy; parathyroidectomy; case, [G. Basch, R. Leibovici, A. Durupt & Mme. M. Basch] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 516-521, April 2, '34
—transformation of scleroderma into chronic atrophic dermatitis; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Presse méd. **41:** 1706-1707, Nov. 4, '33
—vermicular type; case, [A. Glingani] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1319-1329, Oct. '33
**bacteriology,** presence of acid-resistant saprophytes (paratuberculous bacilli and Nocardia) on guinea-pigs, [Mme. A. Gaiginsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 13-14, '34
**blood supply:** See also Capillaries
—capillaries in goiter patients in goiter region in Russia, [O. P. Grigorowa] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **17:** 740-751, '33
—conic ischemia in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [J. Diez] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 584-585, March 28, '34
—effect of baths on activity of vessels, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Balneologe **1:** 19-23, Jan. '34
—function of capillaries in sensitivity of skin to light, [F. Ellinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 443-446, March 24, '34
—greater resistance to hypotonic sodium chloride solutions of erythrocytes circulating in cutaneous capillaries in comparison with those circulating in veins, in infectious diseases, [F. Donati] Rinasc. med. **10:** 398-400, Sept. 1, '33
—influence of natural carbonated mineral baths on subpapillary venous plexus of skin; clinical observations on acrocyanoses, [A. Benatt & L. Hönighaus] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 202-229, '33; addendum by Benatt **126:** 485-494, '34
—influence of various endocrine preparations (pituitrin, pituglandol, antuitrin) on vessels; experiments on toads and rabbits, [Y. Aoyama] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1, Aug. '33

**SKIN, blood supply**—Continued
—micromethod for thrombocyte count by use of cutaneous blood, [R. Jürgens] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 97-99, Jan. 20, '34
—normal and pathologic aspects as revealed by capillaroscopy with strong magnification, [E. G. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1116-1208, Oct. '33
—peripheral circulation in acute lobar pneumonia, [C. B. Perry] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 273-291, April '34
—relation between rheumatic diseases and peripheral circulatory disturbances, [W. Helmreich] Fortschr.d. Therap. **9:** 662-669, Nov. '33
—vasomotor changes in skin resulting from thermic stimulation of primary air passages, [O. Muzio] Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 12-26, Jan. '34
**calcification:** See also Calcification; Skin, cancer
—calcification of giant cells of skin in lupus vulgaris, [H. O. Loos] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 45-50, Jan. 13, '34
**cancer:** See also Cancer
—[R. L. Kelly] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 155-158, March '34
—arsenical keratoses and epitheliomas, [G. McNeer] Ann.Surg. **99:** 348-353, Feb. '34
—calcified epithelioma, [A. Tavares] Lisboa méd. **10:** 768-774, Dec. '33
—cancer and epidermoid, [L. Puhr] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 31-39, '34
—cantharidin in therapy of epithelial cancers, [R. Dubois & V. Ball] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 791-793, Dec. 26, '33
—carcinomatous metastases into skin resembling hemolymphangioma; case, [W. Nix] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1551-1555, Nov. 4, '33
—complete albinism with multiple epitheliomas of various histopathologic types, [J. J. Mestre] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 97-107, April '34
—contraindications of electrocoagulation, [R. Quero] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 73-83, March '34
—Darier's pagetoid epithelioma, [F. Sebastiani] Dermosifilografo **9:** 193-200, April '34
—developing on lupus vulgaris (501 cases) and on lupus erythematosus (91 cases), [G. Truffi] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **9:** 443-542, Oct. '33
—early recognition and treatment, [G. P. Lingenfelter & J. V. Ambler] Colorado Med. **31:** 189-192, June '34
—epithelial tumors, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 28-31, Jan. '34
—heliotropism and skin cholesterol in relation to development, [A. H. Roffo] Siglo méd. **92:** 624-626, Dec. 9, '33
—influence of sunlight on development; experimental development of spontaneous tumors by ultraviolet irradiations; relation of heliotropism of skin cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **10:** 417-439, Oct. '33
—late results from combined electrocoagulation and irradiation of superficial cancers, [H. H. Hazen] Am.J. Roentgenol. **30:** 806-808, Dec. '33
—latent cancer of kidney revealed by cutaneous metastases, [H. Cochez & F. Busser] Arch.d.mal.d. reins **7:** 721-727, '33
—metastases of ovarian cancer; 2 cases, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 404-408, '34
—metastases of ovarian carcinoma, [Philipp] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 403-404, '34
—multiple and terminal innervation as biologically active factors in localization of rodent ulcers, [J. Christ] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 262-286, '34
—multiple epitheliomas and pigmentary dermatosis (due to arsenic) in Negro boy, [R. Hopkins & M. T. Van Studdiford] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 408-421, March '34
—multiple primary epitheliomas, [L. Chatellier & J. Gadrat] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 460-473, Sept.-Oct. '33
—of ear and adjoining regions; study based on clinical cases seen at Radium Institute of University of Paris, 1919-1930, [M. Côrte-Real] Arq.de pat. **4:** 201-284, Dec. '32
—*precancerous conditions:* See Cancer, precancerous conditions
—prevention of recurrence of cancer in skin following surgical removal of mammary cancer with electric knife, [K. Geriach] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 638-644, '33
—radium therapy, [J. Körbler] Liječn.vjes. **56:** 23-35, '34
—radium therapy, [G. Roussy & S. Laborde] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 1039-1049, Dec. 1-15, '33
—relation of heliotropism of cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Néoplasmes **12:** 257, Sept.-Oct.; 521, Nov.-Dec. '33
—relation of syphilis and epithelioma; 2 cases, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1551-1573, Dec.'33
—report of 122 cases, [J. G. Missildine & J. V. Van Cleve] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 90-94, March '34
—results of one-stage maximal dosage and fractional roentgen irradiation at Dermatologic Clinic in Zurich, [G. Miescher] Strahlentherapie **49:** 65-81, '34
—secondary lesions and metastases in tegument of tumors of skin and viscera, [G. Manganotti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 363-416, '33

**SKIN, cancer**—Continued
—spinocellular epithelioma; 2 cases, [G. Pârvulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 610-616, Dec. '33
—squamous-cell carcinoma, [B. F. Schreiner] Am.J. Cancer **19:** 829-837, Dec. '33
—statistics from Zurich Dermatologic Clinic, [G. Miescher] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 420-425, April 7, '34
—therapy, [A. Kryński] Nowotwory **7:** 244-267, '32
—two carcinomas of unusual form and traumatic origin, [H. Höltkemeier] Med.Klin. **30:** 88-90, Jan. 19, '34
—use of Freund-Kaminer intracutaneous reaction, [A. E. Klein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1586-1587, Dec. 29, '33
—visceral metastases of metatypical epitheliomas, [M. Juon] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 287-298, Nov. '33
**colloid degeneration**, colloid pseudomilium; report of case and review of literature, [M. Monacelli] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 29-62, Jan. '34
**cysts, circinary growth of epithelial cysts following impetigo contagiosa**; case, [G. Nobl] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 50-52, Jan. 13, '34
—traumatic epithelial cysts, [M. S. Wien & M. R. Caro] J.A.M.A. **102:** 197-200, Jan. 20, '34
**diphtheria**: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
**diseases**: See also Dermatitis; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Primula; Rhus; etc.
—acute lymphatic leukemia with leukemia cutis and leukimides; case, [T. J. F. Frank] M.J.Australia **1:** 126-128, Jan. 27, '34
—acute monocytic leukemia with leukemic skin manifestations, [Z. P. Luzina] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1140-1146, '33
—alkali reserve in dermatoses of various types, [P. Carreró Cuesta] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 50-75, Oct. '33
—alkali reserve in various dermatoses, [E. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 4, Jan. '34
—amyloid degeneration, with report of 10 cases, [G. Sannicandro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1499-1534, Dec. '33
—analgesics, [Jacke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 185-186, Feb. 10, '34
—anatomy and histopathology; review of literature, [M. Walther] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 209-212, Jan. '34
—aspects of so-called nodules, [W. Frieboes] Med.Klin. **30:** 260-261, Feb. 23, '34
—associated with rhinolaryngologic focal diseases and successfully treated by surgical removal of infectious foci; cases, [J. Alföldy] Gyógyászat **74:** 214-216, April 8, '34
—biopsy as aid to diagnosis, [S. Politzer] New York State J.Med. **34:** 462-463, May 15, '34
—bi-terminal active electrode for skin work, [H. Goodman] Am.J.Phys.Therap. **11:** 28-30, Feb. '34
—cesium eosinate pexis in intradermal, epidermal and cutaneous reactions, [Gougerot & Albeaux-Fernet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1312-1314, July '33
—chemistry of blood; comments on investigations made in past 10 years, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Vida nueva **32:** 79, Aug. 15, '33; 100, Sept. 15, '33
—chronic monocytic leukemia with cutaneous manifestations (monocytodermia); case, [R. J. Weissenbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1658-1662, Jan. 1, '34
—classification, [J. Grau y Triana] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 794-807, Dec. 31, '33
—common diseases, with especial reference to their treatment, [C. B. Campbell] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 64-70, March '34
—common summer eruptions, [C. O. West] J.Kansas M. Soc. **35:** 124-127, April '34
—"consecutive" depigmentation, [H. D. Niles] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 240-250, Feb. '34
—cutaneous amebiasis; review and report of 3 cases observed in North China, [S. K. Ngai & C. N. Frazier] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1154-1170, Nov.-Dec. '33
—cutaneous form of Bang's disease, [S. I. Flanchik & V. N. Freyfeld] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 358-362, March 15, '34
—cutaneous propedeutics; general examination in diagnosis, [A. da Veiga] Gaz.clin. **32:** 3-5, Jan. '34
—depigmentation following eruptions, [Gougerot] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1388-1391, Nov. '33
—dermatological work in Denmark, [E. M. Holmes] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 283-287, Jan. '34
—dermatoses and syphilis, [R. Barthélemy] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 694-698, Oct. 28, '33
—dermatoses due to absence of certain elements from diet, [W. Jadassohn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1332-1334, Dec. 23, '33
—dermatosis of acarian origin caused by Leptus autumnalis, [Carle] Progrès méd., pp. 2221-2227, Dec. 16, '33
—dermographic reactions, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1209-1239, Oct. '33
—diathermy in dermatology, [G. B. Dowling] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **8:** 125-126, Dec. '33
—disturbances of vegetative functions and of metabolism in dermatoses, [B. Spiethoff] Med.Klin. **30:** 502-504, April 13, '34

**SKIN, diseases**—Continued
—*elastometry:* See Elastometry
—enterococcic infection in infants, [H. Montlaur & Mme H. Montlaur] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 411-417, Oct. '33
—enzymes of blood and blister fluid in various dermatoses, [A. Midana] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1341-1362, Oct. '33
—excessive solar and phototherapeutic irradiation as causative factor, [P. E. Bechet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 221-227, Feb. '34
—experimental function tests of endocrine glands by means of cutaneous reactions; study of endocrine origin of some skin diseases, [T. Chorązak & K. Zisch] Przegl.dermat. **29:** 129-135, March '34; also, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 390-394, March 31, '34
—experimental tropism of Streptococci toward skin, [T. Amantea] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 897-901, Dec. '33
—focal intradermal vaccination in staphylococcic manifestations, [R. Hissard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 304-310, Feb. '34
—geographic distribution, [A. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Dermat.Ztschr. **69:** 1-23, April '34
—gold therapy; demonstration of presence of gold in internal organs, [Wolter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 337-338, March 17, '34
—importance of electrosurgery with wire loop in treatment, [V. Wucherpfennig] Dermat.Ztschr. **67:** 370-380, Oct. '33
—in erythremia, [A. Sézary, Hufnagel & J. Facquet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 408-413, March '34
—in infancy and childhood, [H. Fox] New York State J. Med. **34:** 278-281, April 1, '34
—in man, [Dubois] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 293-297, Feb. '34
—intracutaneous reactions following injection of scales from diseased skin, [M. Miyazaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 13-14, Feb. '34
—invisible dermatoses, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1619-1648, Dec. '33
—leukocytes in diseases, [H. H. Hazen] South.M.J. **27:** 527-529, June '34
—leukomelanoderma following invisible (microscopic) dermatoses, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1392-1394, Nov. '33
—lymphogranulomatous cutaneous lesions in woman with vulvo-ano-rectal elephantiasic syndrome, [S. Nicolau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—management and treatment of cases in student health service, [R. L. Gilman & T. Miller] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **5:** 30, Jan. '34
—necessity of medical care of school children, [O. Nast] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **46:** 478-483, Dec. '33
—*occupational:* See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Mines and Miners; and under names of specific skin diseases
—occurrence of Schizosaccharomyces hominis Benedek on healthy and on infected skin, [G. Fülöp] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 124-126, Feb. 10, '34
—of crural triangle in women, [R. Barthélemy] Hôpital **21:** 626-628, Oct. (B) '33
—of face, [E. Trow] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 57-59, Jan. '34
—paraffin therapy, [A. R. Kiricziński, E. I. Kiczina & S. A. Glaubersohn] Przegl.dermat. **29:** 71-77, March '34
—phrynoderma: condition due to vitamin deficiency (found in prisoners), [L. Nicholls] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 681-686, Dec. '33
—physical methods in general practice, [W. J. O'Donovan] Practitioner **132:** 208-213, Feb. '34
—physical therapy, [C. S. Wright & J. F. Guequierre] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 99-102, Feb. '34
—physiology, pathophysiology and metabolism; review of literature, [G. Strocka & M. Walther] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 212-225, Jan. '34
—phytopharmacologic test in dermatology; further studies and some critical estimations, [I. R. Pels & D. I. Macht] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 206-218, Feb. '34
—powders in therapy, [C. Bruck] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '34; also, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 72-78, Feb. '34
—practical therapy, [M. L. Bonar] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 64-71, Feb. '34
—psoriasiform linear dermatosis; case, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1575-1587, Dec. '33
—*radiotherapy in:* See Skin, cancer
—*radium in:* See Radium, therapy; Skin, cancer
—reaction to egg white in various diseases, [M. Miyazaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 6-7, Jan. '34
—recalcitrant pustular eruptions of palms and soles, [G. C. Andrews, F. W. Birkman & R. J. Kelly] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 548-563, April '34
—reciprocal influence of bacteria and mycetes in causation of dermatoses, [G. Falchi] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 75-90, Jan. '34
—recurring papular eruptions on face during attack of influenza; case, [O. Michaëlis] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 247-248, Dec. 17, '33

**SKIN, diseases**—Continued
—relation of vitamins, [Bommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 570-572, April 13, '34
—relation of weather to surgical infections, [I. Klink] Med.Welt **7:** 1704-1706, Dec. 2, '33
—relation to nervous system, [A. Marchionini] Fortschr. d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 7-28, Jan. '34
—relationship between leukocytic reaction and therapeutic effects in dermatology, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenue, Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1777-1782, Dec. '33
—results of research, [Bering] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 54-56, Jan. 12, '34
—results of use of T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine in treatment, [I. S. Gold] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 176-181, April '34
—review of antimony compounds in dermatology, [H. N. Stein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 334-344, May '34
—*roentgen rays in:* See Roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—rôle of vitamins in dermatology; review of literature, [F. Schaaf] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **46:** 657-691, '33
—sensitization tests; value in dermatology, [H. V. Mendelsohn] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 845-857, June '34
—serodiagnostic tests for tuberculosis and their value in dermatology, [W. Schönfeld] Med.Klin. **30:** 299-302, March 2, '34
—significance of hyperleukocytosis or leukopenia 2 hours after injection of various therapeutic agents, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenue, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1771-1777, Dec. '33
—simulated skin disease; case, [J. Montpellier & L. Chiapponi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1790-1792, Dec. '33
—skin manifestation from excessive administration of vitamins, [F. F. Püster] J.A.M.A. **102:** 533, Feb. 17, '34
—so-called systematized aleukemic reticulo-endothelosis, with special reference to skin manifestations, [F. Lisi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 423-452, Nov. '33
—staphylococcal infections, [L. Forman] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 120-122, March 17, '34
—sugar content of blood and skin, [B. Ottenstein] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 293-301, Feb. '34
—sulfosin (sulphur preparation) therapy of pruriginous diseases, [A. Sézary, A. Miget & J. Facquet] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 325-329, Feb. '34
—sweat cures; review of literature, [A. Marchionini] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 226-237, Jan. '34
—systematized amyloidosis, [H. E. Michelson & F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 805-820, June '34
—systematized nevi and "nevoid" dermatoses, [R. Lewith] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 582-585, '34
—theoretical basis for dermatologic classification, [A. A. Evseev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 676-681, Aug. 31, '33
—theories on "autonomy" and "zones" in general physiopathology, [J. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo **9:** 1-14, Jan. '34; also, Minerva med. **1:** 177-182, Feb. 10, '34
—therapeutic use of histamine iontophoresis, [F. Landt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1608, Nov. 11, '33
—therapeutic value of brilliant green, [A. I. Brind] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 810-811, Sept. 30, '33
—therapy of infants in suspended beds, [L. von Dobszay] Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 519-521, Nov. '33
—therapy of staphylococcic infections by trisatin (staphylococcic preparation); cases, [J. Goyanes Alvarez & E. Ortiz de Landazuri] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 87-96, Feb. '34
—therapy; review of literature, [F. Pinkus] Med.Klin. **29:** 1687-1689, Dec. 8, '33
—treatment of dermatoses due to poison gases, [F. Flury] Med.Klin. **30:** 13-15, Jan. 5, '34
—treatment of dermatoses of pregnancy, [A. Lysander] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 33-39, Jan. 12, '34; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 562-566, March 10, '34
—trisymptomatic eruptive diseases of cyclic evolution (Millian's disease or trisyndrome), [L. Périn] Paris méd. **1:** 69-80, Jan. 20, '34
—use of filiform douche, [G. Peli] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 40-42, Jan. 14, '34
—use of hot paraffin, [L. von Cholnoky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 110-113, Jan. 27, '34
—vitamin-A deficiency in Ceylon with special reference to statistical incidence of phrynoderma, [L. Nicholls] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 241-251, May '34
—with myeloid leukemia, [L. Hollander, G. J. Kastlin, H. H. Permar & C. L. Schmitt] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 821-834, June '34
—with myeloid leukemia; case, [A. Lapa] Lisboa méd. **11:** 125-167, Feb. '34
**elastometry:** See Elastometry
**electric reactions:** See Skin, physiology
**embryology, elastic tissue in fetal skin,** [F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 57-79, Jan. '34
**enzymes, enzymatic power of cutaneous dialysed substances in syphilis,** [J. Stopczański] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 233-236, March 25, '34
—catalase content of skin dialysates and of cerebrospinal fluid in neurosyphilis, [A. Marchionini & B. Ottenstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 220-226, '33; abstr., Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 805, '34

**SKIN**—Continued
**gangrene,** massive gangrene complicating chickenpox, [T. M. Watson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2179-2180, June 30, '34
**gonorrhea,** cutaneous eruptions accompanying gonorrhea, with report of case of hemorrhagic exanthemata, [S. J. Sullivan] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 93-95, Feb. '34
—gonococcic sepsis with cutaneous manifestations after surgical intervention (salpingectomy for gonorrheal salpingitis), [A. Schweizer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 76-78, Jan. 27, '34
**grafts,** chondrosarcoma of ethmoid; surgical therapy, radiotherapy and autoplasty with tubular flap, [C. Larroudé] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 239-245, Oct. '33
—accidental autogenous transplantation of mammary carcinoma to thigh during skin graft operation; case, [J. W. Spies, F. E. Adair & M. C. Jobe] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 606-609, March '34
—anterior thoracic esophagoplasty by means of skin graft; case, [D. L. Vaza] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 121-124, '34
—biological or artery flaps; general observations and technic, [J. F. S. Esser] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 275-286, Jan. '34
—by seed implantation, [H. O. McPheeters] Minnesota Med. **17:** 360-361, June '34
—Corachan method of making basal grafts for rapid epidermization, [C. Van Graefschepe] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 353-355, Dec. '33
—dermo-epidermal grafts; history, technic and indications, [Verrière &Barneville] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **100:** 173-192, Feb. '34
—dermo-subcutaneous flaps; management in reconstruction surgery, [G. B. O'Connor & G. W. Pierce] California & West.Med. **40:** 151-156, March '34
—effect of removal of cervical ganglion of sympathetic nerve on growth of autoplastic and homoplastic transplants, [A. A. Wassiljeff & A. M. Scholondz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 148-169, '33; also, Novy khir. arkhiv **29:** 3-20, '33
—eyelid flaps, [J. F. S. Esser] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 295-297, Jan. '34
—free full-thickness transplant, [R. D. Schrock & H. F. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 91-93, March '34
—frontal flaps for lip; special practice of biological or artery flaps, [J. F. S. Esser] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 288-294, Jan. '34
—full thickness grafts in finger amputations, [T. S. O'Malley] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 337-340, May '34
—large scalp wound treated by total homoplastic graft of large cellulocutaneous flap, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 724-726, Dec. 15, '33
—new technic of bandaging of epidermic grafts; application in therapy of ulcers of leg, [M. Riou] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1296-1301, '33
—palatoplasty using extra-oral tissues, [A. D. Davis] Ann.Surg. **99:** 94-100, Jan. '34
—palmar contracture of hand as sequel of burn received in infancy; therapy with Gillies tubular graft at age of 17 years, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 11-14, Jan. 15, '34
—plastic reconstruction of fingers by Italian method; case, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **2:** 1104-1105, Oct. 12, '33
—plastic removal of skin from breast as aid in treating scars on breast and neck resulting from burns; case, [F. F. Breitfuss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 436-437, Feb. 24, '34
—radical surgical therapy of lupus, [V. Schmieden] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 790-793, April 7, '34
—reconstruction of vagina; employment of flap transplantation method in one stage with favorable anatomical result, [M. Douglass] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 982-985, June '34
—regeneration of nerves in grafts and flaps, [J. S. Davis & E. A. Kitlowski] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 501-545, May '34
—repair of postauricular fistula following radical mastoidectomy, [C. R. Straatsma] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 616-618, May '34
—secondary Thiersch grafting of radical mastoid cavity through meatus, [W. I. Daggett & G. H. Bateman] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 169-174, March '34
—surgical importance, [Ezequiel Martínez] Rev.méd. peruana **5:** 964-968, July '33
—Thiersch graft; preparation and uses, [T. P. Kilner] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 176-181, May '34
—transplantation of epidermal flaps by Pontoppidan method in radical surgery in otitis media, [R. von Magnus] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 48-52, '34
—transplantation of pedicled flap to face; case, [T. Kanematsu] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2099-2100, Sept. '33
—treatment of chronically recurring paronychias and related ungual diseases by excision and by Thiersch grafts, [F. Rudofsky] Med.Klin. **30:** 198, Feb. 9, '34
—treatment of roentgen burn of elbow with salicylic acid solution and skin graft, [C. Thomassen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1621-1624, April 14, '34
—tubed pedicle flap for scar contraction, [C. F. Nassau] S.Clin.North America **14:** 13-18, Feb. '34
**hemorrhage:** See Purpura
**idiosyncrasy:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Skin, reactions

**SKIN**—Continued
**inflammation:** See Dermatitis
**innervation,** sensory cutaneous chronaxia; new hypotheses on nature of painful and thermal sensitivity, [G. Bourguignon] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 83-93, '33; Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 437-444, Nov. '33
—development of intra-epithelial nerve terminals, corpuscles of Meissner and pacinian corpuscles, [S. Levi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 149-170, '33
—multiple and terminal innervation as biologically active factors in localization of rodent ulcers and beginning alopecia; relation of innervation to cutaneous peculiarities in man and animals and to morphogenesis of vortex of hair, [J. Christ] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 262-286, '34
—studies showing presence of vegetative nerve fibers controlling skin of extremities in roots of caudal nerves (fourth lumbar to fifth spinal), [F. Herzog] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 136-145, '34
—three unpublished letters on discovery of tactile corpuscles in connection with fiftieth anniversary of death of Filippo Pacini, [C. Maxia] Scritti biol. **8:** 203-206, '33
**multiple benign tumor-like new growths:** See Skin, atrophy
**pathology,** changes caused by calcium nitrate used as fertilizer, [M. Oppenheim & R. Lackenbacher] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 772-788, '33
—changes in elastic tissue in leprosy, [G. P. Milasch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 216-219, '34
—cutaneous symptoms in aleukemic lymphadenosis, early stage of lymphosarcomatosis, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 200-211, '33
—familial osteocutaneous pseudacromegaly (hyperplasia of sebaceous and sweat glands and subacute inflammatory infiltration of skin); case in 2 brothers, [M. Balado, M. Ibañez Puiggari & E. Gaviña Alvarado] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 61-79, Oct.-Nov. '33
—habitual dislocation of patella and of necrosis of skin covering patella after operation in that region under local anesthesia, [Y. Uematu] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 476-479, '34
—histologic study of allergic reactions to tuberculin, [R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 991-994, '33
—histological changes caused by mites, [L. C. Feng & R. Hoeppli] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1191-1199, Nov.-Dec. '33
—localization of changes in pellagra; discussion of possibility that such changes are due to exposure to sun, [R. Flinker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 150-153, Feb. 17, '34
—lymphoblastomas; cutaneous manifestations, [V. Pardo-Castelló] Vida nueva **32:** 35-47, July 15, '33
—propagation of virus of inguinal poradenitis in superposed skin, [F. Franchi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 165-169, Feb. '34
—short report on clinical picture of progressive postoperative necrosis, [O. Diebold] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 841-844, April 7, '34
—unusual case of hyaline degeneration, [F. Flarer] Dermosifilografo **9:** 89-99, Feb. '34
**permeability,** absorption of iodine from baths through skin and its fate in organism, [H. Anthes & F. Salzmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 100-105, '33
—absorption of methyl salicylate by human skin, [E. W. Brown & W. O. Scott] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 32-50, Jan. '34
—absorption of radium emanations by organism during radioactive bath, [J. Markl] Strahlentherapie **49:** 92-117, '34
—absorption of vitamin D from skin, [F. J. Amrhein] J. Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 182-190, March '34
—changes in resorptive powers of skin, and their relation to hepatic function, in anaphylactic and in histamine shock, [D. Adlersberg & B. Paul] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 293-303, '33
—comparative absorption of certain salicylate esters by human skin, [E. W. Brown & W. O. Scott] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 373-385, April '34
—degree of percutaneous resorption of salicylic acid and its salts and esters from commercial rheumatism remedies, [C. A. Rojahn & E. Wirth] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 26-37, '34
—do radium emanations permeate human skin? Preliminary report, [A. Janitzky, W. Raschig, O. Steinke & W. Wichmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1692-1693, Oct. 28, '33
—effect of electricity on cutaneous resorption of histamine after its iontophoresis; experimental studies, [M. Léval] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1969-1970, Dec. 23,'33
—evolution of medical hydrobalneologic ideas; transcutaneous resorption of thermal gases; positive results of experimentation, [A. Mougeot & V. Aubertot] Presse méd. **42:** 624-627, April 18, '34
—existence of factors in tissues capable of modifying cellular permeability; action of testicular extract, calcium gluconate and ethyl carbamate; study on mechanism of local immunity, [G. Favilli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 451-468, '33
—experiments showing methods of testing resorption of salicyl compounds, [T. Benzinger & R. Wyrsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1734-1735, Nov. 4, '33

**SKIN, permeability**—Continued
—influence of testicular extracts upon fragility of red blood cells and upon dispersion of Indian ink particles in dermis, [G. Favilli & D. McClean] J.Path. & Bact. **38:** 153-165, March '34
—intoxication due to cutaneous absorption of aniline dye; case, [C. Burdes] Semana méd. **1:** 104-105, Jan. 4, '34
—permeability of tissues as factor in mechanism of local immunity toward Staphylococcus, [E. Ciaranfi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 663-678, '33
—resorption of essential oils, [H. Paffrath] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 143-150, '33
—study of cutaneous absorption in various conditions by means of Donath-Tanne test. [I. Schneider] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 163-166, Feb. 5, '34
—to radium emanation, [W. Santholzer] Strahlentherapie **48:** 519-534, '33
**physiology:** See also Skin, permeability
—body temperature and discharge of water by skin in relation to electrodermatogram, [H. Regelsberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 222-235, '34
—changes in electric potentials and rates of oxidation of skin subsequent to roentgen irradiation, [M. M. D. Williams & C. Sheard] Radiology **22:** 41-48, Jan. '34
—electric double layer of skin and excitation wave in peripheral nerves, [F. Leiri] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 226-253, '34
—functional therapy; function of skin in relation to nutrition, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 119, Feb. 12, '34; 142, Feb. 19, '34
—influence of unilateral suprarenalectomy on cutaneous trophism in pregnancy, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Riv.ital. di ginec. **15:** 530-556, Oct. '33
—measurement of polarization capacity, [K. Kötschau] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 764-783, '33
—mutual relationship of skin and endocrine glands observed from standpoint of hydration and dehydration (change in weight); QRZ (time required for absorption of wheals) and water content of skin before and after extirpation of some endocrine glands, [I. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 482-483, '33
—mutual relationship of skin and endocrine glands observed from standpoint of hydration and dehydration (change in weight); variation in swelling, QRZ (time required for absorption of wheals) and water content of skin when two different endocrine glands are extirpated at one time, [I. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 747-751, '34
—relation of vitamins to skin, [Bommer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 570-572, April 13, '34
—rôle in sugar metabolism, [Y. Volgemut] Vrach.delo **16:** 425-430, '33
—self-disinfecting power, [L. Arnold & A. Bart] Am.J. Hyg. **19:** 217-228, Jan. '34
—significance for health of organism; (skin as "index of intoxication" and as therapeutic object), [J. Olesen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 395-406, April 12, '34
—skin condenser test and Hunt acetonitril test in patients with toxic forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Cobet & M. Loeffler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 330-335, '33
—theories on "autonomy" and "zones" in general physiopathology of skin, [J. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo **9:** 1-14, Jan. '34; also, Minerva med. **1:** 177-182, Feb. 10, '34
—vital energy, [H. Eitel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 806-808, '34
—water content of skin in experimental liver injuries and in histamine shock, [B. Paul & D. Adlersberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 304-310, '33
**pigmentation:** See under Pigmentation
**reactions:** See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity, local; and under specific headings, as Cancer, diagnosis; Food, allergy; Scarlet Fever, skin test; Tobacco; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Typhus, immunity; etc.
—acrodynia in infants and intradermal reaction, [G. Blechmann, H. Montlaur & A. Leconte] Acta pædiat. **16:** 157-159, '33
—reactivity of pregnant woman to pomphogenic and bullous stimuli, under certain experimental conditions, [A. Merlino] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 767-793, Dec. '33
—theories on mechanism of pathogenesis of glaucoma; skin reactions caused by histamine, [P. Guerra] Minerva med. **1:** 254-261, Feb. 24, '34
**regeneration,** of experimental lesions, [J. Scapier] Néoplasmes **13:** 5-38, Jan.-Feb. '34
**syphilis:** See Syphilids
**temperature,** changes following intense stimulation, [H. Helson & L. Quantius] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 20-35, Feb. '34
—changes after total thyroidectomy (for heart disease), [E. C. Cutler & M. T. Schnitker] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 736-739, March '34
—conditions of temperature and moisture in transition layer of skin, [A. Loewy & E. Uhlmann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 183-196, '33
—effect of photothermal radiations upon cutaneous and subcutaneous temperatures; preliminary report, [W. Bierman] Arch.Phys.Therapy **14:** 717-721, Dec. '33

**SKIN, temperature**—Continued
—effect of smoking, [H. J. Johnson & J. J. Short] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 962-966, June '34
—effects of section of internal carotid nerve in man; production of Bernard Horner syndrome and variation of skin temperature of face; therapeutic significance, [G. Pieri] Riforma med. **49:** 1384-1388, Sept. 16, '33
—experimental lumbar sympathectomy; effects on vascular tree, reactive hyperemia and temperature of skin of extremities, [P. E. McMaster & N. W. Roome] Arch.Surg. **28:** 12-15, Jan. '34
—fever in cases of heart failure from point of view of alterations in surface temperature, [A. E. Cohn & J. M. Steele] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 150-153, '33
—heat and moisture requirements of aviators, [C. Dorno] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 29-47, '33
—in hemiplegia, [A. Olsen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1097-1103, Nov. 9, '33
—measure of infra-red radiation of skin, [J. Saidman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 150-153, '34
—measurement after temporary exclusion of vasoconstrictors by anesthesia, simple means of determining advisability of excluding vasoconstrictors by surgery in diseases of extremities, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 734-742, March 31, '34
—measurements according to Ipsen as method of making differential diagnosis of causalgias, [O. Vadsten] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 217-225, '34
—methods of measurement, [T. Bedford & C. G. Warner] J.Hyg. **34:** 81-98, Feb. '34
—new technic for measurement of average temperature over surfaces of body and changes during exercise, [A. C. Burton] J.Nutrition **7:** 481-496, May '34
—of plantar surface in study of deep thrombosis (Ipsen method), [N. Liedberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 229-247, '34
—presentation of electric thermometer and apparatus for measurement of cutaneous infra-red radiation, [J. Saidman] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1655-1657, Jan. 1, '34; addendum **50:** 396-398, March 12, '34
—rôle of extremities in dissipation of heat, [W. G. Maddock & F. A. Coller] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 589-596, Dec. '33
—significance of measurement in internal diseases, [B. Prusík] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 372-373, April 6, '34
—significance of skin for health of organism (skin as "index of intoxication" and as therapeutic object), [J. Olesen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 395-406, April 12, '34
—surface temperature test in vascular occlusion and vasomotor spasm; value in relation to sympathectomy, [R. C. Shaw] Arch.Surg. **28:** 706-712, April '34
—technic of measuring thermal radiation of skin, [J. Saidman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1204-1206, Nov. 20, '33
—thermometry in clinical and surgical practice; presentation of electric thermometer, [A. Odasso] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 565-585, '34
**tuberculosis and tuberculids:** See also Lupus
—allergy and immunity in tuberculosis; review of literature, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] Zentralbl.f. Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **46:** 273-289, '33
—associated lichen nitidus and papulonecrotic tuberculids; case, [M. Artom] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1241-1257, Oct. '33
—biologic therapy with glycerinated extract of whole blood of sheep, [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 429-430, March '34
—black necrotic purpuric tuberculids; spontaneous recurring Koch phenomenon; case, [H. Gougerot & G. Boudin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 291-294, Feb. '34
—Bruusgaard's primary tuberculous complex, [L. Ciarrocchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 448-454, March 26, '34
—clinical report, [J. E. Rauschkolb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 398-407, March '34
—culturing of tubercle bacilli from blood, [A. Hecker] Tuberkulose **13:** 204-208, Dec. 10, '33
—experimental study of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs; results obtained from inoculation in skin of abdomen, [R. Katayama] Acta dermat. **22:** 49-50, '33
—exteriorization of lesions in gold therapy, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenüe] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 317-322, Feb. '34
—favorable effects of therapeutic pneumothorax and heliotherapy in disseminated lupus in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. F. Armand-Delille, C. Lestocquoy & Cabessa] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **31:** 434-436, Nov. '33
—Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet; lack of influence of sodium chloride on experimental infections in guinea-pig, [G. Bertaccini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1469-1486, Dec. '33
—human and bovine types, [K. Stürz] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 220-235, '33
—influence of lupus focal serum on course of tuberculin reaction, [K. Kauczyński] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 457-465, April 14, '34
**SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids**—Continued
—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays in therapy, [B. Spiethoff] Strahlentherapie **48:** 685-689, '33
—leukocytic reaction following administration of gold salts, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenüe, P. Desaunay & Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 310-316, Feb.'34
—lupus; diagnostic difficulties, [Gonzalez Medina] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 382-388, Feb. '34
—old metatarsal osteitis with lesions of left foot resembling pyodermitis; atypical cutaneous tuberculosis, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & A. Freidel] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 352-355, March '34
—papulonecrotic acne considered as tuberculids; case, [A. Schneidewind] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 210-212, Oct.-Dec. '33
—polymorphic tuberculids, [Sézary, Horowitz & J. Facquet] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 655-659, Oct. '33
—position of catalase in blood of patients when subjected to salt-free diet, [M. de Mienicki] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 105-110, Feb. '34
—primary cutaneous tuberculosis in children, [J. Siegl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 581-590, '33
—primary infection in adult; case, [Massot & Mabin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 334-338, Feb. '34
—psoriasiform lupus, verrucous lupus and scrofuloderma in same individual, [G. Peli] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 235-239, April '34
—pulmonary findings in patients with lupus; 300 cases, [W. Winterseel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 54-58, '34
—reaction of patients to contents of cutaneous vesicles, [K. Sipos] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 507-511, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 241-242, March 17, '34
—roentgen injuries, [K. Hoede] Strahlentherapie **48:** 680-684, '33
—roentgenotherapy of lupous tuberculosis, [K. Zieler] Strahlentherapie **48:** 670-679, '33
—sarcoid of Boeck (classification under tuberculosis), [L. Hollander & C. R. Schlesinger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 387-397, March '34
—serodiagnostic tests, [W. Schönfeld] Med.Klin. **30:** 299-302, March 2, '34
—so-called primary complex, [E.Bruusgaard] Brit.J. Dermat. **46:** 113-126, March '34
—therapy; review of literature, [C. F. Funk] Dermat. Ztschr. **68:** 87-96, Nov. '33
—tuberculin allergy, [S. Kitamura & K. Tasaki] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 18-19, Feb. '34
—tuberculin compresses in therapy of various forms, [S. Ostrowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1123-1125, '33
—tuberculin in treatment, [H. Semon & H. S. Burnell-Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 287-291, Jan. '34
—tuberculodermas of face, [H. E. Michelson & L. H. Winer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 251-269, Feb. '34
—tuberculosis nodosa haemorrhagica; is it same as dermatitis nodularis necrotica (Werther)? [F. Poór] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 459-464, '34
—tuberculous bacteremia, [P. Courmont, J. Gaté & P. J. Michel] Presse méd. **42:** 497-498, March 28, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1112-1114, '33; abstr., Lyon méd. **153:** 171-173, Feb. 11, '34
—types of tuberculosis of skin, tuberculids and lipolytic potency of blood serum, [V. Leigheb] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **9:** 668-694, Dec. '33
**tumors:** See also Tumors, sarcoid
—blood lipids in postabsorptive state and after ingestion of fat in normal human subjects and in case of disseminated cutaneous xanthomata, [I. L. Chaikoff, T. H. McGavack & A. Kaplan] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—cancer and epidermoid, [L. Puhr] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 31-39, '34
—carcinosarcoma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [P. Bezza] Tumori **7:** 601-616, '33
—cutaneous localization of Hodgkin's disease, [Ducellier] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 12-18, Jan. '34
—cutaneous myoma with clinical and histologic study of 3 cases of multiple myomas and review of literature, [M. Aberastury] Semana méd. **2:** 1105-1129, Oct. 12, '33
—dermatofibroma lenticulare (Schreus), [K. Gülden] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 118-127, Dec. '33
—dermatofibromatosis; case, [O. J. Poliák] Česká dermat. **14:** 157-167, '33
—development of melanoma, [C. Phillips] South.M.J. **27:** 363-366, April '34
—experimental carcinosarcoma of white mouse, [A. Košir] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 562-565, '33
—generalized cutaneous lymphosarcomatosis secondary to focus in right inguinal lymph nodes; case, [A. Ambrogio] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1287-1318, Oct. '33
—histiocytoma, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1659-1662, Dec. '33
—histologic study of myomas, with particular reference to their innervation, [M. Grzybowski] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **4:** 852-860, Sept. '33
—hyperelasticity of skin and joints with cutaneous pseudotumors (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome); case in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sézary, E. Azérad, A. Miget & Deparis] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1287-1291, July '33

**SKIN, tumors**—Continued
—lymphosarcoma; clinical aspects, [S. Szathmáry] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 539-542, '34
—melanomas in light of modern method of research; use of fluorescence microscope, [B. Baroni] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **9:** 543-586, Oct. '33
—melanosarcoma; slowly developing case, [B. Mariotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1800-1802, Nov. 13, '33
—metastatic tumors of forehead, temples and scalp (reticulosarcoma or epithelioma), [R. J. Weissenbach, G. Basch, J. Martineau & J. David] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1448-1457, Nov. '33
—multiple benign tumor-like new growths of Schweninger-Buzzi type; case, [N. Tobias] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 219-220, Feb. '34
—multiple ganglioneuromas; case with differential diagnosis from reticulo-histiocytic granuloma, neuroma, xanthoma and Recklinghausen's disease of skin, [H. Montgomery & P. A. O'Leary] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 26-52, Jan. '34
—multiple subcutaneous tumors of neoplastic nature in infant 4 months old, [L. Morquio] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 417-421, Oct. '33; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 29-32, Jan. '34
—pulmonary metastases of protuberant dermatofibrosarcoma, [R. Bezecny] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 347-353, '33
—recurrent fibrosarcoma of left clavicular region; case, [R. Sutter] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 48-58, Feb. '34
—sarcomatoid fibroma (progressive and recurring dermatofibroma), [P. E. McMaster] Ann.Surg. **99:** 338-347, Feb. '34
—sebaceous adenomas of Pringle type with cutaneous fibromatosis in familial tuberous sclerosis; case, [G. Duwé & L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 749-751, Nov. '33
—solitary dermatomyoma; case, [S. Hagiwara & K. Sugizaki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 126, Dec. '33
—therapy of angiomas, [L. Périn] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **10:** 27-39, Jan. '34
—tuberous fibrosarcoma of abdomen, [A. Touraine & Aubrun] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1689-1690, Dec. '33
**ulcers:** See Ulcers
**wounds and injuries,** prevention of winter injuries to skin (frostbites, chapping, etc.), [W. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1836-1838, Dec. 8, '33
—chronologic determination; medicolegal study, [F. Ventura-Gregorini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 598-609, Sept.-Oct. '33
—cicatrization of experimental lesions, [J. Scapier] Néoplasmes **13:** 5-38, Jan.-Feb. '34
—influence of parathyroids on process of cicatrization, [F. Melina] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1241-1259, Oct. 31, '33
—resorption of lipoids by degenerated elastic tissue (following injuries), [E. Urbach] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 69-76, March '34
—"stitchless" suture of wounds, [E. Dujardin] Ugesk.f. læger **95:** 1171-1172, Oct. 26, '33; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 289, Feb. 23, '34
—traumatic epithelial cysts, [M. S. Wien & M. R. Caro] J.A.M.A. **102:** 197-200, Jan. 20, '34
—unusual causes of superficial wounds, [A. Salamero] Med.ibera **1:** 37-40, Jan. 13, '34
**SKINNER, B. F.: See LAMBERT, E. F., jt. auth.**
**SKINNER, C. E., and BROWN, J. W.,** Failure of Bacterium coli from human feces to grow at 46° in Eijkman or Bulir tests, J.Bact. **27:** 191-200, Feb. '34
**SKINNER, E. H.,** Collective individualism in medicine, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 163-165, May '34
**SKINNER, J. T., PETERSON, W. H., and STEENBOCK, H.,** Nährwert von Schimmelpilzmycel, Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 169-178, '33
**SKIODAN (iodine preparation):** See Pregnancy, roentgenography
**SKIPIN, G. W.: See GALPERIN, S. I., jt. auth.**
**SKIPPER, E.: See LUMSDEN, T., jt. auth.**
**SKLADAL, J.,** Basal metabolism in 30 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 117-119, Feb. 2, '34
Diagnosis and pathogenesis of corticopleural and lobar pathologic processes, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 205-208, Feb. 23, '34
Two cases of spontaneous collapse of inferior lobe of right lung, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 238-241, March 2, '34
**——See OLIVIER, H. R., jt. auth.**
**SKOBBA, J. S.,** Diphtheria control, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 63, Feb. '34
**SKOBLO, M. S.,** Frequent cases of peculiar form of disseminated sclerosis, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 19-29, '33
**SKÖLD, E.,** Ein Fall von Lipom und gleichzeitigem peptischen Geschwür der Speiseröhre mit Perforation, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 345-352, Nov. '33
**SKOLE, S.,** Evaporated milk and beta lactose in infant feeding, M.Rec. **139:** 87-90, Jan. 17, '34
**SKOOG, T.,** Contribution to question of inhibitory action of tonsil extract on embryonic tissue cultures in vitro, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 472-483, '33
**SKOOG, T.**—Continued
Tissue cultures of human nasal polyp, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 286-303, '34
**ŠKORPIL, F.,** Case of inguinal lymphogranulomatosis with rare complication and with determined source of infection, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 157-159, Feb. 9, '34
**——See FÜRST, A., jt. auth.**
**——See HYNEK, K., jt. auth.**
**SKOUGE, E.,** Percutaneous histamine therapy, Nord.med. tidskr. **6:** 1252-1256, Oct. 21, '33
**SKOW, R. K.: See SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**
**SKOWRON, S.: See CIKOWSKI, S., jt. auth.**
**von SKRAMLIK, E.,** Objektive und subjektive Zeiteinheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 433-437, March 24, '34
**ŠKRIVANEK, V.,** Therapy of compound fractures, Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1584-1591, Nov. 24, '33
**SKRZYPIŃSKA, J.,** Chronaxia and its significance in physiology and pathology of man, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 329-342, '33
**SKULL:** See Cranium
**SKURSKY, J.,** Über Lacarnol, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 196-197, Feb. 10, '34
**SKUTTA, A.,** Lokalbehandlung mit Luftvakuum. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1319-1324, Nov. 3, '33
Suction therapy of gonorrhea in female and its rôle in "standard therapy," Gyógyászat **74:** 193, March 31, '34; 212, April 8, '34; 236, April 15, '34
**ŠKVAŘIL, J.,** Fractures of atlas, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1611-1617, Nov. 24, '33
**SKVIRSKIY, P. V., SINITSKIY, A. A., and LISYANSKAYA, S. M.,** Specific effectiveness of bacteriophage therapy as applied in typhoid and paratyphoid, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 764-781, Sept. 30, '33
**SLACK, C. M., and SMITH, K. O.,** "Rise in voltage" effect of therapy x-ray tubes, Radiology **22:** 280-285, March '34
**SLACK, W. K.,** Report of 4 foreign body cases with endoscopic removal, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 10-12, Jan. '34
**ŠLAJMER, B.: See SCHLESINGER, M. B., jt. auth.**
**SLANETZ, L. W., and RETTGER, L. F.,** Systematic study of fusiform bacteria, J.Bact. **26:** 599-621, Dec. '33
**SLANINA, P.,** Phlegmonous gastritis as complication of acute polyarthritis, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 208-211, Feb. 23, '34
**SLATER, J. G., and MOLONY, J. L.,** Immediate repair of injuries to birth canal, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 235-238, May '34
**SLATER, S. R., and KORNBLUM, D.,** Bilateral coronary occlusion with mitral stenosis, with consideration of compensatory circulatory factors in heart, J.A.M.A. **102:** 38-41, Jan. 6, '34
**SLAUGHTER, R. F., FREMONT-SMITH, F., and MUNRO, D.,** Metastatic spinal epidural abscess; report of case with recovery following operation, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1468-1470, May 5, '34
**SLAVENS, J. J.,** Multiple myeloma in child, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 821-835, April '34
**SLAVIN, P.,** Changes in pulmonary tuberculous cavities resulting from induced paralysis of diaphragm, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 629-637, June '34
**SŁAWIŃSKI, A.,** Une nouvelle méthode permettant de déterminer la quantité d'eau libre dans les hématies, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 21-30, Feb.-May '33
Sur la détermination de la quantité d'eau libre des globules rouges du sang humain, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 417-424, June-Dec. '33
**——See RASZEJA, S. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
**SLAWSKY, E. M.: See PERETZ, L. H., jt. auth.**
**SLEEMAN, J. G.,** Death from anaphylaxis, M.J.Australia **1:** 440, March 31, '34
**SLEEP**
—biochemistry; with particular reference to importance of certain cations, [M. Cloetta, H. Fischer & M. B. van der Loeff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 589-675, '34
—child's sleep (in health and disease), [G. Giddings] South.M.J. **27:** 312-318, April '34
—congestive heart failure; Cheyne-Stokes respiration as cause of paroxysmal dyspnea at onset of sleep, [T. R. Harrison, C. E. King, J. A. Calhoun & W. G. Harrison, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 891-910, June '34
—glutathione in brain in experimental sleep, [G. Colucci] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 716-724, Dec. '33
—hygiene of sleep in new-born infants and nurslings, [T. Valledor] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 30-36, Jan. 31, '34
—mechanism of development of miosis during sleep; experiments with rabbits, [H. Shinoda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 205-206, '34
—mechanism of temporary dilatation of pupils at sudden waking from sleep; experimental study, [H. Shinoda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 207-208, '34
—quality of American sleep, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. **139:** 169-170, Feb. 21, '34
—relationship to schizophrenia, [J. H. Ewen] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **14:** 247-251, Jan. '34
—seasonal changes in calcium metabolism and quality of sleep, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. **139:** 65-67, Jan. 17, '34

**SLEEP**—Continued
—technic and apparatus for measuring depth of sleep and for testing effect of soporifics, [H. Regelsberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 395-404, '34
**disturbances:** See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
—apyretic tuberculosis of adolescence with inversion of rhythm of sleep and paralysis of vertical movements of eye; recovery after treatment with allergine (tuberculous vaccine), [H. Roger & Vaissade] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1309-1314, Nov. 20, '33
—Cheyne-Stokes' respiration during sleep, [C. Lian & Deparis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1511-1517, Dec. 18, '33
—clinical study of day-time attacks of sleep and somnolence; possible diagnosis of atypical encephalitis; case, [P. Penta] Minerva med. **1:** 91-96, Jan. 20, '34
—ephedrine in narcolepsy, [G. Johnson] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **79:** 652-655, June '34
—further observations on effects of prolonged sleeplessness, [N. R. Cooperman, F. J. Mullin & N. Kleitman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 589-593, March '34
—narcolepsies; cryptogenic and symptomatic types, [J. Notkin & S. E. Jelliffe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 615-634, March '34; abstr., Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 733-737, Jan. '34
—narcolepsy, [L. E. Daniels] Medicine **13:** 1-122, Feb. '34; Colorado Med. **31:** 168-171, May '34
—narcolepsy and oneirism with somniloquence; case, [J. Lhermitte & R. Huguenin] Rev.neurol. **1:** 219-222, Feb. '34
—narcolepsy (probably encephalitic in origin), [G. W. Hall] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1483-1487, May '34
—narcoleptic cataplexy probably caused by epidemic encephalitis, [E. Vampré, Petraglia Sobrinho & J. Ribeiro do Vale] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 183-189, Oct. '33
—nonmedicinal therapy, [A. Goldscheider] Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **45:** 247-265, '33
—of endocrine origin, [F. Molfino] Rinasc.med. **10:** 307-308, July 1, '33
—phytotherapy in disturbances in hepatobiliary patients, [G. Parturier & R. Feldstein] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 351-371, Sept.-Oct. '33
—problem of narcolepsy, [L. Y. Nemlikher, T. E. Lyubarskaya & M. E. Vasserman] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 61-68, '33
—recurrent hypersomnia as sequel of epidemic encephalitis; case, [S. Koster] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 883-887, Feb. 24, '34
—short incoercible attacks of sleep, [B Bernardi] Cervello **12:** 337-354, Sept. 15, '33
—silence as psychotherapeutic agent in insomnia due to sensitiveness to noise; need for campaign against noise, [R. Giner] Siglo méd. **92:** 460-461, Oct. 28, '33
—sleep and its disorders, [A. T. Mathers] Northwest Med. **33:** 115, April; 171, May '34
—sleep and its disorders, [W. Muncie] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 333-338, April '34
—studies of Gélineau's narcolepsy, [E. Wenderowič] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 276-291, Dec. '33
—therapy of insomnia; Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1846-1848, June 2, '34
—treatment, [O. Wuth] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 387-390, March 16, '34
**physiology,** causes of sleep and etiology of night-terrors, [J. Bonjour] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 876-881, Dec. 25, '33
—child's sleep; effect of certain foods and beverages on sleep motility, [G. Giddings] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 609-614, June '34
—cyclic manifestations in sleep curves of psychotic patients, [C. P. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 149-151, Jan. '34
—effect of sleep on human basal metabolism, with particular reference to South Indian women, [E. D. Mason & F. G. Benedict] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 377-383, May '34
—in children; type of dreams, [P. Fariña Núñez] Rev. de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 702-705, Nov.-Dec. '33
—normal sleep pattern for children; factors which derange such pattern (physical factors), [G. Giddings] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 270-289, '33; also, J.A.M.A. **102:** 525-529, Feb. 17, '34
—physiologic ways of producing sleep, [H. Iselin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 153, Feb. 17, '34
—point in cerebral cortex at which phenobarbital exercises its greatest effect; studies on production of sleep by injections of phenobarbital into rabbits, [E. Sahlgren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 129-147, '34
—studies on physiology of sleep; further observations on effects of prolonged sleeplessness, [N. R. Cooperman, F. J. Mullin & N. Kleitman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 589-593, March '34
**SLEEPING SICKNESS:** See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
**SLEEPY SALTS:** See under Nostrums
**SLEESWIJK, J. G., and PILAAR, W. M. M.,** Die Hygiene des Kraftfahrwesens, Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 329-375, '33
**SLEMONS, J. M.,** Sterilization by transplanting uterine end of tubes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 775-777, May '34
**SLESINGER, E. G.:** See **NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., jt. auth.**
**SLING**
—combination sling for treatment of stiffening of fingers, [W. Ehalt] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 451-452, March 23, '34
—modified sling for fractures about elbow, [S. Vernon] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 555, March '34
**SLIT-LAMP:** See Cataract, traumatic and industrial; Eyes, examination; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Sclera
**SLIWENSKY, M.,** 5 Jahre kombinierte Malariabekämpfung in Bad Gorno-Panitscheri, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 74-80, Feb. '34
**ŚLIWIŃSKI, R.:** See **MORACZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.**
**SLOAN, L. H.,** Uncinate epilepsy, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1495-1502, May '34
**SLOBOZIANU, H.,** Le traitement des hémorragies cérébro-méningées des nouveau-nés, Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 160-162, Feb. '34
**——and HERSCOVICI, P.,** La transmission diaplacentaire de l'infection gonococcique chez le fœtus, Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 601-607, Nov. '33
**——GEORGESCU, M., and FLORU, E.,** Contribution à l'étude de la diphallie, J.d'urol. **36:** 556-561, Dec. '33
**SLOER, M.,** Ultimos estudios sobre digital, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1115-1120, Dec. '33
**SLONAKER, J. R.,** Superfetation in albino rat, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 322-323, May '34
**SLONIM, M. I.,** Symptomatology of latent angiocholecystopathies, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 735-740, '33
**SLONIMMSKAJA,** Zur Frage über den Mechanismus des epileptischen Anfalls, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 291-304, Dec. '33
**SLOSSE:** See **BASTENIE, jt. auth.**
**SLOT, G., and others,** Treatment of arthritis and rheumatism with gold, with clinical notes, Lancet **1:** 73-76, Jan. 13, '34
**SLOTOPOLSKY-DUKOR, B.,** Beitrag zur Klinik der hysterischen Psychosen, insbesondere der hysterischen Pseudodemenz, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 128-152, '34
Der hysterische Formenkreis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 301, April 7, '34; 325, April 14, '34
**SLUDER OPERATION:** See Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
**SLULLITEL, I.,** Fractura interdelto pectoral de Baraldi, Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 855-877, Oct. '32
**——and INFANTE, C.,** La última epidemia de parálisis infantil en Rosario (años 1932-1933), Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 82-95, Jan. '34
**——See STEINSLEGER, M., jt. auth.**
**SLYFIELD, F.,** Criticisms on tuberculosis management, Journal-Lancet **54:** 260-263, May 1, '34
**SMAILOWSKAJA, E. J.:** See **MAGATH, M. A., jt. auth.**
**SMAKULA, A., and LASER, H.,** Optische Untersuchungen an Gewebszellen, Strahlentherapie **49:** 489-497, '34
**SMALL, J. C.,** Treatment of rheumatic carditis with aqueous extracts of Streptococci, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 695-705, April '34
**SMALL, L. F.,** Preparation and properties of codeine, dihydrocodeine and their isomers, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 35-37, May '34
**SMALLDON, J. L.,** Pre-psychotic personality of manic-depressive patients, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 129-147, Jan. '34
**SMALLPOX**
See also Amaas
—[I. J. Bush] Southwestern Med. **18:** 17-20, Jan. '34
—discussion on smallpox, especially variolation, vaccine and vaccination, [P. Durel] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 215-231, March 1, '34
—studies on hemolytic streptococci isolated from hemorrhagic smallpox, [L. W. Fisher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 280-295, Dec. '33
—use of paraformaldehyde in disinfection of letters from smallpox patients, [Carrieu & Mme. Rambault] Montpellier méd. **5:** 84-89, Feb. 15, '34
**antiserum,** study of vaccine immune serum, [S. Tohma] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2074-2075, Sept. '33
**complications and sequels,** changes of iris following smallpox, [A. Russo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 923-946, Dec. '33
—ocular complications; 2 cases, [Salvati] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt **26:** 170-171, '33 [in French]
**diagnosis,** based on epidemic, 1932-1933, [K. K. Jacob] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 1-10, Dec. '33
—etiology of acute vacciniform pustulosis (Kaposi-Juliusberg), [H. Freund] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 52-58, Jan. 13, '34
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption (case), [W. H. Brown] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 1-7, Jan. '34
—Kaposi's varicelliform eruption (case), [A. D. McLachlan] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 8-11, Jan. '34
**epidemiology and statistics:** See also Smallpox, history
—epidemic curve, [W. J. Martin] J.Hyg. **34:** 10-29, Feb. '34
—epidemic in Alexandria, 1932-1933, [N. Kenawy] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1559-1584, Sept. '33
—epidemic in Malmö (December 1931 to February 1932), [M. Kaiser] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1265-1268, Nov. 4, '33

**SMALLPOX, epidemiology and statistics**—Continued
—in England and Wales, [G. S. Buchanan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 52-63, Jan. '34
—methods and results of forecasting incidence in India, [L. Rogers] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 217-238, Nov. '33
—paper based on epidemic, 1932-1933, [K. K. Jacob] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 1-10, Dec. '33
—smallpox in 1932-33, Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations **12:** 209-225, Sept.-Oct. '33
—spread of smallpox in partially vaccinated communities, [P. Stocks] Ann.Eugenics **5:** 302-310, Oct. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** new method of staining viruses of variolo-vaccinia; nature of cell-inclusions in virus diseases, [T. Taniguchi, M. Hosokawa, S. Kuga & T. Fujino] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 91-99, Feb. 20, '34
**Guarnieri bodies,** microbiology; inclusion bodies, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragao] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1271-1273, '33
—nature; studies with nucleal reactions, [P. F. Milovidov] Arch.f.Protistenk. **81:** 179-194, '33
—two methods of contrast staining, [M. Kaiser & M. Gherardini] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 128, Feb. 28, '34
**history:** See also Smallpox, vaccination
—pandemic of 1870-1874; president's address, [J. D. Rolleston] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 177-192, Dec. '33
**prevention,** control, [J. M. Talati] Sind M.J. **6:** 97-107, Dec. '33
**vaccination:** See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—allergy to vaccine virus in guinea-pigs, [C. Trabattoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 705-717, Sept. '33
—"conscience clauses," or exemption clauses, in German vaccination law, [A. Groth] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 520-525, April 6, '34
—controlling smallpox under Chinese rural conditions, [C. C. Ch'en & F. J. Li] Chinese M.J. **48:** 153-157, Feb. '34
—development of keloids from trifling causes (case following vaccination), [G. von Lobmayer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 253, Feb. 3, '34
—discussion, [S. M. Copeman, M. Gordon & J. C. G. Ledingham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 877-892, May '34
—duration of immunity following vaccination, [W. P. Dearing & M. J. Rosenau] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1998-2000, June 16, '34
—effectiveness in childhood as shown by results of revaccinations in Swedish army during years 1908-1933, [C. Gyllenswärd] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 434-439, April 7, '34
—epidemic in Malmö (December 1931 to February 1932) and results of protective vaccination, [M. Kaiser] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1265-1268, Nov. 4, '33
—existence of factors in tissues capable of modifying cellular permeability; action of testicular extract, calcium gluconate and ethyl carbamate; study on mechanism of local immunity, [G. Favilli] Sperimentale. Arch.di biol. **87:** 451-468, '33
—histological and experimental observations upon generalized vaccinia in man, [J. H. Dible & H. H. Gleave] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 29-37, Jan. '34
—histopathologic lesions of brain in postvaccinal tetanus; case, [S. Perrier] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 523-537, Sept. '33
—history of development in Dutch Indies, [W. de Vogel] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1592-1598, Sept. '33
—in Holland, [H. A. Gins] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1710-1711, Nov. 10, '33
—influence of actinic rays of sunlight in high altitudes on course of reaction; studies on rabbits, [M. Kaiser] Strahlentherapie **49:** 498-503, '34
—intracutaneous method, [M. Suárez] Arch.Fac.de med. de Zaragoza **2:** 271-273, May-June '33
—jennerian prophylaxis by means of culture vaccine virus, [T. M. Rivers] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 31-32, '33
—methods, [S. Péterfi] Gyógyászat **74:** 165-168, March 18, '34
—methods of preventing untoward results; their treatment with roentgen rays, [E. Barla-Szabó] Arch.f. Kinderh. **101:** 1-9, '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1139-1141, Dec. 16, '33
—of new-born; 808 attempts, [L. Isaac] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 580-584, April '34
—of Royal Tank Corps recruits, [S. J. L. Lindeman] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 360-362, May '34
—postvaccinal disturbances, [W. Blacher] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 26-42, '34
—postvaccinal meningo-encephalomyelitis treated with serum from newly vaccinated adult; case, [E. Sardemann] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 10-11, Jan. 4, '34
—present position of question, [C. K. Millard] M.Officer **51:** 165-168, April 28, '34
—question of simultaneous vaccination against smallpox and diphtheria, [H. Sparrow] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 356, '33
—reaction of rabbit to vaccine virus, [L. Pearce, P. D. Rosahn & C. K. Hu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 657-658, March '34
—relation to incidence of general paralysis, [H. Buduls] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 75-84, '33

**SMALLPOX, vaccination**—Continued
—spread of smallpox in partially vaccinated communities, [P. Stocks] Ann.Eugenics **5:** 302-310, Oct. '33
—study of duration of vaccinal immunity, [J. Rogina] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1588-1591, Sept. '33
—subcutaneous vaccination with neurovaccine; clinical study; technic, [E. Gallardo] Siglo méd. **92:** 433-438, Oct. 21, '33; also, Presse méd. **42:** 515-517, March 31, '34
—subcutaneous vaccination with purified vaccine; clinical experiment; 50 cases, [S. Yoshimatsu & M. Yamagishi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 395-398, Jan. 31, '34
—technic to avoid complications, [J. Comby] Bull.méd. Paris **47:** 803-805, Dec. 16, '33
—tetanus following vaccination, [R. Simonetti Culzza] Lattante **4:** 549-558, Nov. '33
—thirty years of functioning of Institut supérieur de Vaccine, [L. Camus] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 207-216, Oct. 17, '33
—vaccination and poliomyelitis, [E. Molinari] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 226-232, Feb. 25, '34
—vaccinations and revaccinations in France, Algeria and protectorates in 1932 and in colonies in 1931; report of permanent committee on vaccines, [L. Camus] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 448-577, Nov. 28, '33
—with greatly diluted vaccine; experiences in British India, [Graham] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1585-1587, Sept. '33
**vaccine,** attempt to reactivate mercuric *bichloride* inactivated vaccinia virus, [M. I. Beattie & D. M. Baldwin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 421-422, Jan. '34
—cultivation of vaccine viruses (dermovaccine, neurovaccine and humanized lymph) in tissue cultures and in Eagles' medium without living cells, [A. A. Krontowski, M. C. Jazimirska-Krontowska & H. P. Sawitzka] Vrach.delo **16:** 839-846, '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 424-427, '33
—demonstration in rabbit organs; influence of hydrogen ion concentration on this vaccine, [E. G. Dresel & F. Sander] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 457-467, '34
—dermal strain of bacteria-free vaccinia virus grown on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo; preliminary report, [W. D. H. Stevenson & G. G. Butler] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 64-74, Jan. '34
—further studies on corneal reaction; preliminary report, [M. Kaiser & P. Vonwiller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 110, Jan. 26, '34
—further studies on culture of vaccine virus in tissue, [E. Paschen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 190-193, Dec. 4, '33
—power of light energy and of dyes to destroy vaccine virus, [K. Herzberg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **80:** 507-520, '33
—prepared from chicken embryo cultures for immunization against smallpox, [J. M. Coffey] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 473-476, May '34
—presence of Staphylococci in vaccinal lymph (Sur la présence de staphylocoques dans les lymphes vaccinales), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 78-82, Jan. '34
—receptivity of neuraxis of mice to virus of spontaneous neurolapine, [M. Bardach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1064-1066, '33
—resistance of various pathogenic bacteria experimentally associated with vaccine virus, [R. Godinho] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 372-374, '33
—variation in growth in rabbit brain of 2 orchilapines derived from strain of vaccine, [M. Beattie & A. Potter] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 229-239, Jan. '34
—virulence titer of smallpox lymph in animals, [S. Péterfi] Gyógyászat **73:** 796-797, Dec. 17, '33
**SMART, A. G. H.,** State control of leprosy, Malayan M.J. **8:** 211-218, Dec. '33
**SMART, C. L.,** Malignancy of colon, New England J.Med. **209:** 1216-1220, Dec. 14, '33
**SMART, E. P.,** Apparatus for evacuation of air in spontaneous pneumothorax, J.A.M.A. **102:** 41, Jan. 6, '34
Empyema in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 413-421, April '34
**SMEDLEY, JOHN (—1875)**
—nineteenth century "water cure" in England: John Smedley of Matlock, [R. MacLeiland] Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 229-230, Jan. '34
**SMEGMOLITH:** See under Vulva
**SMEJKAL, F. J.:** See **PISANI, V. V., jt. auth.**
**SMELL**
—disturbances in olfactory sense, [M. Nadoleczny] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1676-1679, Oct. 27, '33
—does your nose know? [I. W. Voorhees] Hygeia **12:** 207-209, March '34
—function of brain in olfaction; results of destruction of olfactory and other nervous structures upon discrimination of odors, [H. G. Swann] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 175-201, April '34
—hereditary deviations, [F. Schrijver] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 177-179, '33
—olfaction at different ages; clinical and histologic study, [V. Mesolella] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 43-62, Jan. '34

SMELL—Continued
—olfactory functioning in new-born, [L. Ciurlo] Valsalva 10: 22-34, Jan. '34
—relation between unilateral choked disk and disturbance of sense of smell; Kennedy syndrome in brain tumors, [H. Schmeizer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 91: 479-485, Oct. '33
—studies on olfactory sense, [S. Morimura] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 22: 417-448, Jan. 31, '34
—uncinate epilepsy, [L. H. Sloan] M.Clin.North America 17: 1495-1502, May '34
**SMELYANSKIY, I. A.**, Atypical case of polycythemia, Vrach.delo 16: 817-822, '33
**SMETANA, J.**, Some suggestions for sealing of museum jars under conditions met with in tropics, J.Tech. Methods 13: 53-54, March '34
**SMETHERS, A. L.**, Pain-killers in obstetrical patients, J. South Carolina M.A. 30: 34-36, Feb. '34
**SMETS, W.: See MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., jt. auth.**
**SMILEY, D. F.**, Place of student health work in educational and medical scheme of things, Journal-Lancet 54: 231-233, April 15, '34
**SMILLIE, W. G.**, Incorporation of principles of preventive medicine in clinical teaching, Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 24-28, '34
**——and LEEDER, F. S.**, Epidemiology of lobar pneumonia, Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 129-138, Feb. '34
**SMIRK, F. H.**, Method for determining in animals the alimentary absorption time for water, abdomen remaining intact, J.Physiol. 81: 167-171, May 21, '34
**——See NEWTON, W. H., jt. auth.**
**SMIRNOFF, I.**, Prevención de la tuberculosis en el medio escolar, Semana méd. 2: 1448-1452, Nov. 9, '33
Contribución al estudio de la intoxicación tuberculosa, Semana méd. 1: 769-770, March 8, '34
**SMIRNOV, A. V.**, Clinical aspects and therapy of pulmonary echinococcosis, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 182-192, '33
**SMIRNOV, D. A.**, Classification of neuroses from viewpoint of personality structure, Klin.med. (no. 2) 12: 146-153, '34
**SMIRNOV, V. A.**, Effect of sea bathing on vegetative nervous system of neurasthenics, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) 2: 162, '33
**SMIRNOWA-ZAMKOWA, A. I.**, Zur Frage des experimentellen Skleroms, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 168-184, Feb. '34
**SMITH, A. E., and LUTEN, D.**, Study of glucose therapy in heart failure in advanced cardiac disease, Am.Heart J. 9: 437-446, April '34
**SMITH, A. F. R.: See HALLPIKE, C. S., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, A. G.**, Cirsoid aneurysm of scalp, Brit.M.J. 1: 147, Jan. 27, '34
**SMITH, A. H.: See BROOKE, R. O., jt. auth.**
**——See ORTEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
**——See SMITH, P. K., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, A. P.**, Brain abscess consequent to latent head trauma, J.Nat.M.A. 26: 85-88, May '34
**SMITH, A. R.**, Unreliability of physical examination in diagnosis of silicosis, Indust.Med. 3: 277, May '34
**SMITH, B. C. (New York)**, Surgery on patient with diabetes mellitus, New York State J.Med. 34: 175-179, March 1, '34
**SMITH, B. C. (Topeka, Kan.)**, Psychoses associated with pregnancy, J.Kansas M.Soc. 35: 203-209, June '34
**SMITH, B. G., and BRUNNER, E. K.**, Structure of human vaginal mucosa in relation to menstrual cycle and to pregnancy, Am.J.Anat. 54: 27-85, Jan. '34
**SMITH, C.**, Use of salyrgan in one patient, over period of three years, for recurring ascites and edema associated with cardiac failure, J.A.M.A. 102: 532, Feb. 17, '34
Diuretics in treatment of edema and ascites, J.M.A. Georgia 23: 191-193, May '34
**SMITH, C. A.**, Hodgkin's disease in childhood; clinical study with résumé of literature to date, J.Pediat. 4: 12-38, Jan. '34
**SMITH, C. C.**, Public dental health, Internat.J.Orthodontia 19: 1277-1285, Dec. '33
Correlating dental health instruction with modern public school program, Internat.J.Orthodontia 20: 74-85, Jan. '34
Why dental health education in public schools, Internat. J.Orthodontia 20: 173-178, Feb. '34
**SMITH, C. E.: See WOLFF, H. A., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, C. J.**, Consideration of some diseases of jaws, Rhode Island M.J. 17: 100-103, June '34
**SMITH, C. M.**, Public relations program can win support for hospitals, Mod.Hosp. 42: 37-40, June '34
**SMITH, C. R.: See McNABB, A. L., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, C. S., and WIKOFF, H. L.**, Silica content of lungs of group of tunnel workers, Am.J.Pub.Health 23: 1250-1254, Dec. '33
**SMITH, CARL H.**, Reduction of methylene blue by blood of young infants, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 588-590, Feb. '34
**SMITH, CLARENCE H.**, Aural infections from colon bacillus; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 249-251, Feb. '34
Recurrent mastoiditis with petrositis, temporosphenoidal abscess, large epidural abscess and recovery; report of case, Laryngoscope 44: 221-222, March '34
**SMITH, D.**, Agenesia of abdominal muscles in new-born infant—report of case, Tri-State M.J. 6: 1285, May '34
**SMITH, D. C.: See BRUMFIELD, W. A., JR., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, D. L.**, Heart disease complicating pregnancy; diagnosis and treatment, J.Indiana M.A. 27: 254-259, June '34
**SMITH, D. T.**, Diagnosis and treatment of common fungous infections of lungs, Nat.Tubere.A.Tr. 29: 76-79, '33
Oidiomycosis of lungs; report of case due to species of Geotrichum, J.Thoracic Surg. 3: 241-245, Feb. '34
**——See RUFFIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, E., and FINEBERG, H. I.**, Bulbar poliomyelitis and its treatment, J.Pediat. 4: 590-594, May '34
**SMITH, E. C. (Cambridge)**, On coagulation of muscle plasma; solubility of myosin, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 114: 494-505, March 2, '34
**SMITH, E. C. (Lagos)**, Case of sub-acute yellow atrophy clinically suggestive of yellow fever, West African M.J. 7: 91-93, Oct. '33
**SMITH, E. D.**, Gonorrhoeal infections of female, Kentucky M.J. 32: 95-98, Feb. '34
**SMITH, E. L.: See BACHARACH, A. L., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, E. M.**, Familial neurotrophic osseous atrophy; familial neurotrophic condition of feet with anesthesia and loss of bone, J.A.M.A. 102: 593-595, Feb. 24, '34
**SMITH, E. S.**, William Engelbach, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 33: 9-10, '33
Remarks at unveiling of Hodgen memorial plaque commemorative of life of our foremost surgeon, Dr. John Thomson Hodgen, J.Missouri M.A. 31: 203-207, May '34
**SMITH, E. T.**, Ocular torticollis: inferior oblique tenotomy and its indications, Brit.M.J. 1: 374-375, March 3, '34
**SMITH, F.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, F. (Grand Rapids, Mich.)**, Management of chronic sinus disease, Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 157-171, Feb. '34
**SMITH, F. C.**, Anorectal fistulae, Am.J.Surg. 23: 474-479, March '34
**SMITH, F. F.**, What shall a man believe? Hygeia 12: 216-217, March '34
**SMITH, F. J.**, Unusual anatomic relation of common carotid artery and vein to right lobe of thyroid; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. 31: 105-106, March '34
**SMITH, F. J. C., and BENNETT, G. A.**, Pulmonary arterial pressure in normal albino rats and effect thereon of epinephrine, J.Exper.Med. 59: 173-180, Feb. '34
**——See BENNETT, G. A., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, F. L.**, Classification of varicose veins and underlying factors in their production, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 194-195, March 28, '34
**SMITH, F. M.**, Diabetes insipidus; treatment by intranasal insufflation of posterior lobe pituitary powder, J.A. M.A. 102: 660-664, March 3, '34
**SMITH, F. R.**, Two cases of calcification of uterus associated with missed or incomplete abortion, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 26: 896-898, Dec. '33
**SMITH, G. C.: See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, G. E.**, Prof. Davidson Black, F.R.S., Nature, London 133: 521-522, April 7, '34
**SMITH, G. G.**, Renal infection due to dilatation of single calix, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 26: 307-311, '33
**SMITH, G. S.: See ASHBY, H. T., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, G. V., and SMITH, O. W.**, Excessive gonad-stimulating hormone and subnormal amounts of oestrin in toxemias of late pregnancy, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 128-145, Jan. '34
**SMITH, H. (Chicago): See McCLEERY, A. B., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, H. (Sidcup, England)**, Thyroid extract in prostatic enlargement, Indian M.Gaz. 69: 254-256, May '34
**SMITH, H. B., and COON, E. H.**, Report of case of mastoiditis presenting some interesting complications, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 62: 181, June '34
**SMITH, H. F.**, Treatment of acute cholecystitis, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 574-579, April '34
**SMITH, H. G.**, Metabolism of azelaic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 103: 531-535, Dec. '33
**——and SEEGERS, W. H.**, Nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation; alcohol-extracted beef liver, J.Nutrition 7: 195-207, Feb. '34
Nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation; presence of new dietary principle in liver, J.Nutrition 7: 209-219, Feb. '34
**SMITH, H. P., WARNER, E. D., and BRINKHOUS, K. M.**, Lung extract and blood clotting, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 63-69, Jan. '34
**SMITH, I. H.**, Considerations of heart pathology, West Virginia M.J. 30: 272-274, June '34
**SMITH, I. R.**, Post-graduate study in Vienna, Canad.J.Med. & Surg. 75: 174-180, June '34
**SMITH, J.: See PRITCHARD, E., jt. auth.**
**SMITH, J. A.**, Glaucoma, J.M.A.Georgia 23: 68-69, Feb. '34
**SMITH, J. C.**, Ätiologie und Pathogenese der endogenen Psychosen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8: 387-388, '33
Dementia praecox, Hospitalstid. 77: 437-456, April 17, '34
**SMITH, J. E.: See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, J. F.,** Xanthoma diabeticorum with purpuric and ulcerating lesions, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 223-225, May '34

——**BROWN, W. H., and MACLACHLAN, T. K.,** Discussion on clinical aspects of super-sensitiveness, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 97-112, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. May '34

**SMITH, J. H.,** Treatment of pellagra, South.M.J. **27:** 163-165, Feb. '34

**SMITH, J. L.,** Hygienic management of summer diarrhea of infants, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 95-106, Feb. '34 [Reprint]

**SMITH, J. M.,** Sensory function of non-preferred hand. J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 154-159, Feb. '34

**SMITH, J. N., JR.,** Institute for Crippled and Disabled. Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 20-24, Jan. '34

**SMITH, J. S., and MALCOLMSON, P. H.,** Traumatic pneumocephalus, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 650-651, June '34

**SMITH, J. T.,** Some observations on rupture of graafian follicles in rabbits, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 728-730, May '34

**SMITH, J. W.,** Spontaneous dislocation of lacrimal glands; review of literature, report of case, and technic of surgical correction, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 43-57, '33

**SMITH, K. O.: See SLACK, C. M., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, L. B.: See MAXWELL, R. H., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, L. W., POOL, E. H., and OLCOTT, C. T.,** Malignant disease of thyroid gland; clinico-pathological analysis of 54 cases of thyroid malignancy, Am.J. Cancer **20:** 1-32, Jan. '34

**SMITH, M.: See GREENWOOD, M., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, M. C.,** Effects of fluorine upon rate of eruption of rat incisors, and its correlation with bone development and body growth, J.Dent.Research **14:** 139-144, April '34

**SMITH, M. E., and KIK, M. C.,** Micromethod for determination of fatty acids from small amounts of whole blood, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 391-398, Dec. '33

——**See SURE, B., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, M. G.,** Is guinea pig follicular fluid auto-antigenic? Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 668-671, March '34

——**See McCORDOCK, H. A., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, M. I.,** Estimation of tissue phenols; distribution of phenol in tissues of normal and of poisoned rabbit, Pub.Health Rep. **48:** 1487-1496, Dec. 15, '33

Comparative pharmacologic study of 3 phosphoric esters of orthocresol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 217-236, June '34

**SMITH, M. K.,** Results of operation for hyperthyroidism from standpoint of basal metabolism, S.Clin.North America **14:** 481-485, April '34

**SMITH, M. T.,** Involvement of larynx in agranulocytic angina. Report of 3 cases, Laryngoscope **44:** 320-326, April '34

**SMITH, N. D.,** Anal abscess and anal fistula, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 216-217, April 11, '34

**SMITH, O. C.,** Action potentials from single motor units in voluntary contraction, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 629-638, June '34

**SMITH, O. W.: See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, P., and LAURIN, B.,** L'occlusion intestinale post-opératoire de l'appendicite. Observations cliniques. Réflexions, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 225-230, March '34

**SMITH, P. E., and LEONARD, S. L.,** Responses of reproductive system of hypophysectomized and normal rats to injections of pregnancy-urine extracts; the male, Anat.Rec. **58:** 145-173, Jan. 25, '34

——**See LEONARD, S. L., jt. auth.**

——**ENGLE, E. T., and TYNDALE, H. H.,** Differential ovarian responses after injections of follicle-stimulating and pregnancy urine in very young female rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 744, March '34

Gametokinetic action of extracts of follicle-stimulating urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 745-746, March '34

**SMITH, P. K., and SMITH, A. H.,** Acid-base balance in serum of rats, with particular reference to effects produced by diet low in inorganic constituents, J. Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxi, May '34

——**See BROOKE, R. O., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, P. S.,** Cyclic vomiting and migraine in children, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 591-595, Jan. '34

**SMITH, PRIESTLEY:** See Obituaries

**SMITH, R. C., and BERDEZ, G. L.,** Glioma retinae (neuroepithelioma); report of case, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 24-28, Jan. '34

——**MYERS, E. A., and LAMB, H. D.,** Ocular and oral pemphigus; report of case with anatomic findings in eyeball, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 635-640, April '34

**SMITH, R. D.: See MAYER, L. L., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, R. E.,** Torsion of testicle treated by non-operative manipulation, Clin.J. **63:** 250-252, June '34

**SMITH, R. L.,** Six hundred kilovolt radiation, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 94-96, March '34

**SMITH, R. O. A.: See KRISHNAN, K. V., jt. auth.**

——**See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, R. R.,** Results of radical operation for carcinoma of breast, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 446, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

University of Michigan, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 121-122, March '34

**SMITH, S.,** Medico-legal problems in general practice; death in its medico-legal relations, Practitioner **132:** 504-515, April '34

**SMITH, S. M.: See WIESNER, D. E., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, S. W., and BLAIR, H.,** Case of haemochromatosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 663-664, April 14, '34

Case of starvation hypoglycæmia, Clin.J. **63:** 200-206, May '34

**SMITH, T. C.,** Five cardinal signs of danger in pediatric diagnosis, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 167-169, March '34

**SMITH, W.,** Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis; treatment with sodium perborate, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 102-104, Feb. '34

**SMITH, W. F.,** End results in some unusual fractures, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 187-188, Feb. '34

**SMITH, W. S.: See SANES, S., jt. auth.**

**SMITH, WILLIAM ALEXANDER:** See Obituaries

**SMITHBURN, K. C., SABIN, F. R., and GEIGER, J. T.,** Effects of tuberculo-protein (MA-100) on course of experimental tuberculosis in rabbits and guinea pigs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 562-570, May '34

**SMITH-PETERSEN OPERATION:** See Sacro-Iliac Joint, tuberculosis

**SMITH-PETERSEN PIN:** See Femur, fractures

**SMITHWICK, R. H.: See FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.**

**SMITT, W. G. S., and ZIEDSES des PLANTES, B. G.,** Dysostoses cranio-faciales, Rev.neurol. **2:** 543-570, Nov. '33

**SMOKE**

—**pollution of air by smoke, [J. S. Owens]** J.State Med. **42:** 51-58, Jan. '34

**SMOKING:** See under Tobacco

**SMORODINTSEV, J. A.:** See Smorodinzew, I. A.

**SMORODINTSEVA, L. K.: See FINKELSHTEYN, Y. A., jt. auth.**

**SMORODINZEW, I. A.,** Le coefficient A/B (acide-base) appliqué à l'appréciation de la qualité de la viande, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1256-1262, Nov. '33

Beurteilung der Fleischqualität durch künstliche Verdauung mit Pepsin, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 429-432, April '34

——**and PHILIPOWA, L. A.,** Augmentation du glycogène au cours de l'autolyse de la viande, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **16:** 140-144, Jan. '34

——**SCHIROKOW, N. W., and KRYLOWA, N. N.,** Zur Kenntnis der Muskelautolyse; Veränderungen in der aktiven Reaktion, der Oberflächenspannung, Viskosität und Refraktion, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 18-21, '33

——**SCHIROKOW, N. W., and PHILIPOWA, L. A.,** Zur Kenntnis der Muskelautolyse; die Veränderungen der Gesamtmenge der reduzierenden Substanzen, der Milch- und Phosphorsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 274-280, '33

**S-M-S LABORATORIES**

—**S-M-S Laboratories; mail-order fraud of Helen Schyman-Ski and Peter B. Schyman, M.D., J.A.M.A. 102:** 475, Feb. 10, '34

**SMUCKER, E.,** What I would tell lay audiences regarding prenatal care, Illinois M.J. **65:** 223-226, March '34

**SMYTH, C. M., JR.,** Problem of recurrent hernia, Ann.Surg. **99:** 260-264, Feb. '34

Fractures of shaft of humerus, Ann.Surg. **99:** 1013-1016, June '34

**SMYTH, F. S.,** Allergic diseases, J.Pediat. **4:** 410-417, March '34

**SMYTH, G. J. C.,** Case of plastic repair, South African M.J. **8:** 181-182, March 10, '34

**SMYTHE, A. M.,** Tuberculosis in infancy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 200-202, April '34

**SMYTHE, F. W.,** Gastric ulcers in premature newborn; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 818-827, June '34

**SMYTHE, H. J. D.,** Bacillus coli infections of female urinary tract, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **50:** 243-260, '33

**SNAILS**

**parasites,** preliminary note on focus of S. mansoni infection in Sierra Leone, [H. Peaston] Ann.Trop.Med. **27:** 497-499, Dec. '33

**SNAKES**

—development of antiophidian crusade in Brazil, [F. Milá de la Roca] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 23-25, Jan. 31, '34

**bites,** and saving of human life, [M. L. Crimmins] Mil. Surgeon **74:** 125-132, March '34

—antiserum therapy, [D. Pecora] Terapia **24:** 6-7, Jan. '34

—antivenomous vaccination and serotherapy, [Mme. Phisalix] Progrès méd., pp. 245-246, Feb. 10, '34

—changes in suprarenal capsule in poisoning, [G. Saviotti] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 7-10, Jan. '34

—good and bad effects of venom; prophylactic and therapeutic applications, [G. Castronuovo] Giorn.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 1-9, Jan. 31, '34

—history of antiophidian serotherapy, [F. Milá de la Roca] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 23-25, Jan. 31, '34

—legal medicine in ophidian accidents, [A. Licurzi] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 413, Feb. 22, '33

—rattlesnake anaphylaxis associated with generalized dermatitis, [C. R. Lounsberry] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 658-667, May '34

—rattlesnake bite; case, [J. A. Jackson] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 100-102, Feb. '34

**SNAKES, bites**—Continued
—therapy of viper bites, [S. Frey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 240-242, Feb. 16, '34
—treatment of poisoning, [A. M. Reese] Am.Med. **40:** 103-110, May '34
**venom:** See Cancer, therapy; Snakes, bites: Venom

**SNAPPER, I.,** Treatment of tetany, Lancet **1:** 728-731, April 7, '34

**SNEATH, P. A. T.,** Degree of protection provided by tetanus toxoid, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 195-198, April '34
Development of tetanus antitoxin following administration of tetanus toxoid, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1288-1289, April 21, '34

**SNEDECOR, S. T.,** Providing medical care for indigent, M.Rec. **139:** 414-416, April 18, '34

**SNEEZING**
—iodine as preventive, [A. Bier] Med.Welt **7:** 1677, Nov. 25, '33
—morning sneezes, [J. Forman] Hygeia **12:** 312-314, April '34

**SNEGIREV, K. V.,** Autovaccine in therapy of ulcerative blepharitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 208-209, '34

**SNELL, A. M.,** Treatment of Addison's disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 57-61, Jan. 24, '34
Addison's disease of unusually long duration, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 303-307, May 23, '34
——See **BARNES, A. R., jt. auth.**
——and **BOLLMAN, J. L.,** Gastric secretion following irradiation of exposed stomach and upper abdominal viscera by roentgen rays, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 164-168, May '34
——and **CAMP, J. D.,** Chronic idiopathic steatorrhea; roentgenologic observations, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 615-629, April '34
——See **WILBUR, D. L., jt. auth.**

**SNELL, A. S.,** Maternity and children's hospitals, J.Roy. San.Inst. **54:** 575-598, May '34

**SNELL, H. C.,** Horse-serum in treatment of corneal ulcers, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 597-600, '33

**SNELLING, C. E., and ERB, I. H.,** Double aortic arch, Arch.Dis.Childhood **8:** 401-408, Dec. '33
——and **BROWN, A.,** Clinical application of hæmatology to infants and children, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 488-494, May '34

**SNELLMAN, A.,** Über heterotypische epitheliale Geschwülste der grossen Speicheldrüsen, Arb.a.d.path. Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:** 419-452, '33

**SNIDER, R. H.:** See **BLOOR, W. R., jt. auth.**

**SNIDER, S. H.,** Tuberculosis in childhood, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 89-92, March '34
Management of empyema thoracis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 173-175, May '34

**SNIESZKO, S.,** Vibrios decomposing cellulose, Med. doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 405-408, '33

**SNIJDERS, E. P.,** Tropical pathology as comparative pathology, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5745-5758, Dec. 30, '33

**SNOECK, J.,** Quelques considérations au sujet du traitement des vomissements gravidiques, Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 702-711, Nov. (A) '33
——See **WEYMEERSCH, A., jt. auth.**

**de SNOO,** Die Prophylaxe der Eklampsie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 211-212, '33
Mechanism of rupture of uterus, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 515-520, Feb. 3, '34 [Reply to Pannekoek and to van der Waals]

**SNOOK, T.,** Later development of bursa pharyngea: Homo, Anat.Rec. **58:** 303-319, Feb. 25, '34

**SNORING**
—does a contented person snore? [D. A. Laird] Hygeia **12:** 326-327, April '34

**SNOW, JOHN (1813-1858)**
—pioneer specialist in anesthesia, [H. R. Griffith] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 45-51, March-April '34

**SNOW, W., and POWELL, C. B.,** Roentgen visualization of placenta, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 37-40, Jan. '34

**SNOW, W. F.,** Comments on 2 recent curriculum studies: social hygiene for nurses, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 367-371, April '34

**SNYDER, C. D.,** Heat liberated by beating heart; new method of analyzing waves of heat production; also study of variability of heat production, associated directly with contractile act, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 551-567, March '34

**SNYDER, F. F.,** Prolongation of pregnancy and complications of parturition in rabbit following induction of ovulation near term, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 1-23, Jan. '34

**SNYDER, G. A. C.:** See **HUNTER, W. C., jt. auth.**

**SNYDER, L. H.,** Modern analysis of human pedigrees, Eugenical News **19:** 61-69, May-June '34

**SNYDER, M.:** See **ERNSTENE, A. C., jt. auth.**

**SNYDER, M. A.:** See **HANSEN, P. A., jt. auth.**

**SNYDER, R. G., FINEMAN, S., and TRAEGER, C.,** Importance of roentgenologic examination of sinuses in chronic arthritis, with special reference to cases in which sinuses are silent focus of infection, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 23-39, Jan. '34

**SNYDER, W. H.,** Eye in relation to modern industry, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 29-31, Jan. '34

**SNYERS, J.:** See **LAMBERT, G., jt. auth.**

**SOAPS**
See also Mosquitoes, eradication; Sodium oleate; Sodium ricinoleate
—dermatitis due to tincture of green soap, [D. W. Johnson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 104, Jan. '34
—eruption following use of soap on skin previously sensitized to roentgen rays, [N. N. Dracoulidès] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1788-1790, Dec. '33
—intoxication caused by soft soap used as abortifacient, [Alteri] Morgagni **75:** 1373-1375, Nov. 5, '33
—neurologic findings (air embolism) developing after use of soft soap in attempted abortion and in animal experiment, [R. Mackay & G. Haselhorst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 270-302, '33
—truth about soap, [J. W. Ephraim] Am.Mercury **32:** 109-113, May '34

**SOBEL, A. E., GOLDFARB, A. R., and KRAMER, B.,** Studies of incurable rickets; respective rôle of local factor and vitamin D in healing, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 869-870, April '34

**SOBERNHEIM, G.,** Die Wandlungsfähigkeit der Bakterien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Bact. typhi flavum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1668-1669, Nov. 3, '33

**SOBIERAŃSKI, S.,** Atresia of vagina during pregnancy, Ginek.polska **12:** 289-295, April-June '33

**SOBIN, J. S.:** See **WOSNESSENSKY, A. N., jt. auth.**

**SOBOL, I.,** Extraction des corps étrangers de l'œsophage au moyen de l'œsophagotomie extérieure, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1174-1186, Oct. '33
Osteoma of orbit, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 363-367, '33
Sur l'étiologie et le diagnostic des mucocèles des sinus du nez, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **17:** 736-741, Oct. '33
Plástica reparadora del cráneo, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 351-355, Oct. '33

**SOBOL, M. E.,** Relationship between aphasic and general motor disturbances, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 45-51, '33

**SOBOLEWA, R. M.:** See **ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**

**SOBOTKA, H., GLICK, D., REINER, M., and TUCHMAN, L.,** Lipoids of spleen and liver in various types of lipoidosis, Biochem.J. **27:** 2031-2034, '33

**SOBOTTA, J.,** Beitrag zur Frage der Epitheldurchwanderung seitens farbloser Blutzellen (Wanderzellen), Anat.Anz. **77:** 184-188, Dec. 20, '33

**SOBRINI, E.,** La velocidad de sedimentación en las infiltraciones secundarias, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 699-703, Nov. '33

**SOCHAŃSKI, H.,** Nature of human temperaments, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 833-836, Oct. 22, '33
Subconscious from point of view of internal medicine, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 45, Jan. 14, '34; 61, Jan. 21, '34

**SOCIAL HYGIENE**
See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention
—citizenship in relation to social hygiene (British Social Hygiene Council), [T. D. Shiels] J.State Med. **42:** 76-83, Feb. '34
—for nurses, [W. F. Snow] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 367-371, April '34
—review of social hygiene legislation and related legislative matters in 1933, [H. R. Dowling] J.Social Hyg. **19:** 492-501, Dec. '33
—social hygiene and general health program, [E. L. Keyes] J.Social Hyg. **20:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—social hygiene; human capital, eugenics and population, [S. de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 89-114, March-April '34
—social hygiene, venereal disease and economics; 10 year study of their interrelation in Washington, [W. R. Jones] Northwest Med. **33:** 131-135, April '34
—twentieth year; summary of activities of American Social Hygiene Association during year 1933, [J. B. Pinney] J.Social Hyg. **20:** 14-39, Jan. '34

**SOCIAL SERVICE**
See also Hospitals, social service
—aims and functions of social leagues in antileprosy campaign in Argentina, [G. Basombrío] Semana méd. **1:** 468-470, Feb. 8, '34
—among families of workmen by compensation "caisse" of Parisian region, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** vii-xi, Nov. 4, '33
—cost as set forth in 24 national monographs, [A. Cabrini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 21-81, Jan.-Feb. '34
—international service; history and organization; work in Spain, [P. Domingo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **21:** 63-72, Jan. '34
—medical social eye worker and community, [R. E. Lewis] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 37-45, March '34
—organization in Argentina, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **2:** 1945-1952, Dec. 21, '33
—origin and development under Fascist regime, [E. Calandra] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1129-1144, Aug. 1, '33
—rôle of social worker in prevention of blindness, [R. Encausse-Hubert] Prophylax.antivén. **5:** 395-398, Oct.-Dec. '33
—social case teaching of medical students, [I. M. Cannon] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 139-146, May '34

**SOCIAL SERVICE**—Continued
—teaching of medical social conditions, [G. R. Minot] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 147-149, May '34
—trachoma and blindness; program of social service planned for First National Argentine Conference, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 14-21, Jan. '34
—work of social service group in assisting in conduct of labor in home, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 381-387, Oct. '33
**for tuberculous:** See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
**psychiatric:** See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
—boarding homes as tool in case-work with mental patients, [H. M. Crockett] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 189-204, April '34
—morbidity from mental diseases in Italy from 1926 to 1928 and problems of social service, [G. Modena] Difesa sociale **13:** 17-18, Jan. '34
—plans for organization of service for phrenasthenics, especially children, in Argentina, [J. M. Laurnagaray] Semana méd. **1:** 471-473, Feb. 8, '34
—social worker and mental hygiene, [G. A. Browning] J.Oklahoma M.A. **26:** 434-436, Dec. '33
—use of state hospitals as training centers for psychiatric social workers, [H. Curtis & H. M. Crockett] Bull. Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **17:** 9-12, Oct. '33
**SOCIETIES, MEDICAL**
See also under names of societies
—history of medical associations, [M. Kernbach] Cluj. med. **14:** 640-658, Nov. 1, '33; comment by Dogariu **15:** 162, March 1, '34
—past and present, [H. E. Sigerist] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 351-362, Jan. '34
—value to practitioner of medicine, [W. J. Mayo] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 38-40, Jan. 17, '34
**Aero-Medical Association of United States:** See Aviation
**Ärztlicher Verein München:** See Ärztlicher Verein München
**American College of Radiology:** See Radiology
**American College of Surgeons:** See American College of Surgeons
**American Institute for Deaf-Blind:** See Blindness; Deaf
**American Medical Association:** See American Medical Association
**American Society for Control of Cancer:** See Cancer
**Association of American Physicians:** See Association of American Physicians
**British Empire Leprosy Relief Association:** See Leprosy
**British Medical Association:** See British Medical Association
**Chinese Medical Association:** See Chinese Medical Association
**county,** cases and observations; by Medical Society of New-Haven County, in state of Connecticut, instituted in year 1784, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 213-298, Jan. '34 [Reprint]
—Chicago Medical Society's service to medicine, [T. P. Foley] Illinois M.J. **65:** 430-431, May '34
—events in the Association after 1840 (New Haven County Medical Society), [T. H. Russell] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **6:** 341-350, Jan. '34
—first medical transactions in America (New Haven County Medical Society), [G. Blumer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 299-305, Jan. '34
—founding of New Haven County Medical Association, [C. Barker] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 323-331, Jan. '34
—new deal in relationship of physician to organizations dispensing free or part-pay medical service (Portland City and County Medical Society plan), [S. G. Henricke] Northwest Med. **32:** 493-497, Dec. '33
—physical therapy committees; outline of organization and plan of activities, [R. Kovacs] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1296-1297, April 21, '34
—sesquicentennial number (New Haven County Medical Association), Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 212-362, Jan. '34
**Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh:** See Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh
**National Anti-Tuberculosis Association of China:** See Tuberculosis, associations
**Ordres des Médecins:** See Ordres des Médecins
**state,** activities, [G. L. Le Fevre] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 120-121, March '34
—Council responsibilities (Michigan State Medical Society), [B. R. Corbus] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 123-125, March '34
—Illinois State Medical Society service to medicine, [P. H. Kreuscher] Illinois M.J. **65:** 427-430, May '34
—loyalty to state organization, [A. E. Mackay] Northwest Med. **32:** 491-493, Dec. '33
—Michigan State Medical Society: its strength and weaknesses, [F. C. Warnshuis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 125-131, March '34
—physical therapy committees; outline of organization and plan of activities, [R. Kovacs] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1296-1297, April 21, '34
—president's address, [W. F. Bowen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 201-203, June '34
—president's annual address, [R. B. Miller] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 241-247, June '34
**SOCIETIES, MEDICAL, state**—Continued
—report of Committee on Birth Control; Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 140-145, March '34
—work of Educational Committee of Illinois State Medical Society, [H. M. Camp] A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 36-40, March '34
**SOCIN, CHARLES ANDRÉ:** See Obituaries
**SOCIOLOGY**
—individual psychology and positivistic sociology, [O. Brachfeld] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 44-46, Jan.-March '34
—medicine and modern sociological trends, [J. V. McKee] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 1-15, Jan. '34
**SODEMAN, W. A.: See TURNER, R. H., jt. auth.**
**SODIUM**
—amount of sodium and potassium ions in gastric juice, [C. Takata] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 33-50, Sept. '33
—experimental sodium loss analogous to adrenal insufficiency: resulting water shift and sensitivity to hemorrhage, [A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 662-669, June '34
—potassium and sodium in muscles and cerebral substance in course of B-avitaminosis and pellagra, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 75-76, '34
**abietate:** See Colitis, therapy
**acetarsonate:** See Acetarsone
**acetate:** See Acetates
***iso*amylethyl barbiturate:** See cross reference under Sodium amytal
**amytal (barbital preparation):** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Urine, barbital derivatives
***poly*anetholsulphonate,** anticomplementary action and inhibition of bactericidal power of blood by sodium *poly*anetholsulphonate used in hemoculture, [M. Massa & G. Battistini] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) **131:** 241-246, April 5, '34
**arsaniliate:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
**barbital:** See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
**benzoate:** See Benzoates; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
**bicarbonate:** See also Carbon Tetrachloride, toxicity; Diphtheria, complications and sequels; Fever, therapy; Heat, stroke; Nephritis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy
—effect on pulse, respiration and hydrogen ion concentration of urine in muscular exercise, [G. Fichera] Morgagni **75:** 1427-1430, Nov. 19, '33
—effects of feeding sodium bicarbonate or lactic acid upon sex ratio in rats, [F. E. D'Amour] Science **79:** 61-62, Jan. 19, '34
—influence on pressure in radial and tibial arteries after running, [C. Ventura] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 250-255, '33
—mineral balance in organism in alkalosis due to sodium bicarbonate, [G. Joos & W. Mecke] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 687-694, '34
—urinary excretion of citric acid; effect of ingestion of citric acid, sodium citrate and sodium bicarbonate, [C. Schuck] J.Nutrition **7:** 691-700, June '34
**bismuth iodide:** See Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
**bromide:** See Bromide and Bromine
**cacodylate:** See Anthrax, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Sclerosis, disseminated
**carbonate,** acid-base composition of hepatic bile: changes induced by injection of hydrochloric acid and inorganic salts, [J. G. Reinhold & D. W. Wilson] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 388-399, Feb. '34
**chloride:** See also Addison's Disease, therapy; Blood, chlorides; Blood, urea; Carbon Tetrachloride, toxicity; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Chlorides; Coma; Cornea, herpes; Dehydration; Edema, McClure and Aldrich test; Gynecology, surgery in; Hemorrhage, therapy; Intestines, obstruction; Jaundice, catarrhal; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Labor, drugs in; Meningitis, otitic; Nephritis, therapy; Pain, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Salts; Surgery, postoperative complications; Uremia, therapy; Urine, chlorides; Verruca, therapy; Water, mineral
—action of hypertonic solutions on encephalic circulation, [C. Colombi & U. Sacchi] Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. **6:** 13-40, Feb. '34
—action of liver on blood serum to prevent reversion of hemolysis due to sodium chloride: experimental study, [A. Montanari] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 327-336, '33
—addition of sodium chloride and carbon dioxide to drinking water of workmen in overheated rooms, [A. Raschewskaja & S. Schochtowa] Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 715-726, '33
—adsorption layer of human serum in physiologic salt solution, [A. Tamura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 244-247, '34
—agglutination of stroma of red blood corpuscles in relation to concentration of sodium chloride, [F. Ottensooser & A. Lenzinger] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **81:** 354-366, '34

**SODIUM, chloride**—Continued
—ascites and other effects of large saline injections, [D. A. Collins] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 476-485, May '34
—changes in calcium and potassium content of blood following intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions, [G. Duclos & P. C. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 491-492, '33
—changes in intestinal epithelial cells of animals caused by distilled water and Ringer solution, [I. E. Kamnev] Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 151-165, '34
—continuous intravenous saline, [H. Bailey & J. M. Carnow] Brit.M.J. **1:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '34
—control of tissue respiration in rat's liver by diphtheria toxin, nutrient medium and albuminous Ringer solution, [B. Walthard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 246-248, '34
—diet of northern countries from historical point of view; study of introduction of salt, [R. Ehrström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 931-957, Oct. '33; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 583-611, '34
—effect of hypertonic solution on motility of intestines in situ; mechanism of action, [K. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 100-102, Oct. 20, '33
—effect of intravenous injection of hypertonic solution on gastric motility, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5493-5499, Dec. 9, '33
—effect on respiratory gas metabolism of white rat, [K. Fujimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 467-475, '33
—effect upon adrenalectomized dogs not receiving extract, [W. W. Swingle, J. J. Pfiffner, H. M. Vars & W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 159-167, April '34
—effects (bactericidal and detoxicating) of physiological salt solution on Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, [A. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 204-218, '33
—excretion of minerals by normal subjects after prolonged administration of equivalent amounts of potassium chloride and sodium chloride, [H. Glatzel & W. Mecke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 504-522, '33
—experimental studies of infusion of salt solutions, [B. Y. Andrievskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 127-136, '33
—further observations upon continuous intravenous injection of dextrose in Ringer's solution, [J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 84-89, May '34
—gas bacillus infection following subcutaneous injection of salt solution, [T. G. Orr] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 213-214, June '34
—greater resistance to hypotonic solutions of erythrocytes circulating in cutaneous capillaries in comparison with those circulating in veins, in infectious diseases, [F. Donati] Rinasc.med. **10:** 398-400, Sept. 1, '33
—influence of decreased concentration of Ringer solution on isolated heart of frog, [H. Takahashi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **22:** 74-84, Oct. 31, '33
—influence of increase in concentration of various constituents of Ringer solution on isolated heart of frog, [H. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 65-73, Oct. 31, '33
—influence of parenteral administration of amino-acids, sodium chloride and dextrose on urinary quotients C:N, Vacat O:N, Vacat O:C, [A. Roehder] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 265-271, '34
—influence of sodium salts on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 13-14, Jan. 20, '34
—mineral metabolism in renal diseases, following prolonged administration of equal amounts of potassium chloride and sodium chloride, [H. Glatzel & W. Mecke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 523-538, '33
—osmotic properties of erythrocyte; influence of escape of salts on hemolysis by hypotonic solutions, [M. H. Jacobs & A. K. Parpart] Biol.Bull. **65:** 512-528, Dec. '33
—passage of diffusible substances into milk, [E. Lesné, G. Dreyfus-Sée & Lardé] Acta paediat. **16:** 539-541, '33
—peculiar behavior of hemoglobin resistance after blood transfusion and venoclysis of isotonic solution, [L. Cotti & G. Morisi] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 65-87, Jan. '34
—rational use of salt in diet, [J. Chaussin] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **21:** 314-341, '33
—review of causes of reactions following intravenous injections of glucose and normal saline (with especial reference to pyrogen contaminated distilled water as cause), [K. E. Darrow] Journal-Lancet **54:** 65-66, Feb. 1, '34
—salt, world's germ destroyer (including use in tuberculosis and in cancer), [A. E. Gibson] Am.J.Phys. Therapy **11:** 8-11, Jan. '34
—sodium chloride requirements of organism; relation to mineral metabolism, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 653, '34; **93:** 179, '34
—value in therapy of various conditions, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 54-68, Jan. 25, '34
—variations in blood, with special reference to protein and water content, after intravenous injections, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 454-456, '34

**SODIUM**—Continued
**cholalate; cholate:** See Bile, salts
**cinchophenate:** See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
**citrate:** See Citrates; Hemophilia, therapy; Hemorrhage, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Phlebitis, postoperative; Phlebitis, puerperal; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
**dehydrocholate:** See Bile, salts
**fluoride:** See Fluorides; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
**glutaminate:** See Acid, glutamic
**glycocholate:** See Bile, salts
**gold thiosulphate:** See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
**hydnocarpate:** See Hydnocarpus
**hyposulphite:** See cross reference under Sodium thiosulphate
**in blood:** See Blood, sodium compounds
**iodide:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
**lactate:** See Acid, lactic
**lauryl sulphonate,** pharmaceutical applications of sulphonated lauryl alcohol and kindred products, [A. Griffith] Am.J.Pharm. **106:** 176-177, May '34
**morrhuate:** See also Bursa; Varicose Veins
—allergic-like reactions in obliteration of varicose veins, [L. M. Zimmerman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1216-1217, April 14, '34
**nitrate:** See Cyanides, poisoning
**nitrite:** See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
**oleate,** action on diphtheria toxin; further studies, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 591-595, '33
**oxalate:** See Oxalates
**pentobarbital:** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
**perborate:** See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
**perchlorate:** See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
**picramate:** See Acid, picramic
**ricinoleate:** See also Colitis, mucous
—attempt to determine its action in alimentary tract, [J. T. Myers, E. L. MacQuiddy & C. P. Baker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 462-468, Feb. '34
—chemotherapeutic studies with soricin, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 972-983, June '34
—study of intestinal flora during oral administration, [J. T. Myers, E. L. MacQuiddy & C. P. Baker] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **19:** 468-473, Feb. '34
**salicylate:** See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
**silicate:** See Arteriosclerosis, therapy
**sulphate,** diuresis following endovenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions, [G. Ravasini & L. Martini] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 67-91, '33
**taurocholate:** See Bile, salts; Empyema, in infants and children
**tetraiodophenolphthalein:** See Abscess, subphrenic; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
**thiocyanate:** See Thiocyanates
**thiosulphate:** See Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cyanides, poisoning; Dermatitis, exfoliativa; Lead, poisoning; Leprosy, therapy; Neuritis, multiple; Nitrils; Scabies, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Thiosulphates; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
**SODOKU:** See Rat-Bite Fever
**SÖDERLUND, G.,** Cancer coli, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 462-467, '34
**SØLLING, H. A.,** Vilhelm Schaldemose, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1209-1213, Dec. 14, '33
**SOEMMERING RING:** See Lens, Crystalline
**SOER, J. J.,** Effect of rickets prophylaxis on milk teeth, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 280-287, April '34
**SOESILO, R.,** Larva recently found in Dutch New Guinea probably identical with Anopheles stigmaticus Skuse, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1400-1403, Oct. 24, '33
Atebrin in malaria prophylaxis; preliminary report, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 421-423, Jan. '34
——**and GILBERT, A. P. W.,** Atabrine in causal prophylaxis and therapy of malaria, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 271-273, Feb. 27, '34
**SOETERS, J. M.,** Ketogenic diet in chronic pyuria and in epilepsy, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 161-175, Jan. '34
**SOETOMO and SOETOPO,** Rational campaign against leprosy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1299-1308, Oct. 10, '33
**SOETOPO: See SOETOMO, jt. auth.**
**SŒUR, R.,** Commentaires d'un film. Le traitement des fractures de la colonne vertébrale par la méthode de Schneck-Böhler, J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir. **32-30:** 309-316, Oct. '33
**SOFFER, L. J., and PAULSON, M.,** Residual hepatic damage in catarrhal jaundice as determined by bilirubin excretion test, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 809-813, June '34
——**See HARROP, G. A., jt. auth.**
**SOGLIA, C., and TOSI, G.,** Contributo allo studio della chemioterapia aurica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 1109-1122, Dec. 31, '33
**SOHIER: See AUJALEU, jt. auth.**
**SOHVAL, A. R.: See SAGER, R. V., jt. auth.**

**SOIL**
—effect on climatic factors of nature of soil and soil drainage, [D. Brunt] J.State Med. **42:** 333-336, June '34
—fertilization; relation to nutrition and to public health, [A. Süssenguth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1898-1900, Dec. 22, '33
—protection of soil against ankylostomiasis, with special reference to prevention of disease in rural workers, [G. Penso] Med.d.lavoro **24:** 442-448, Nov. 30, '33
—relation of cancer mortality to magnesium content of soil, water and food in departments of Alsace and Lorraine, [P. Deibet & Robinet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 415-429, March 20, '34 [Comment on article by Sartory et al.]
**bacteriology,** action of micro-organisms from soil on type-specific and non-type-specific pneumococcus type-I carbohydrates, [G. M. Sickles & M. Shaw] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 443-445, Jan. '34
—disposal of fecal matter and pollution of soil in tropics, [C. P. Mom & N. D. R. Schaafsma] Mededeel.v.d. dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 3) **22:** 161-181, '33
**SOILAND, A.,** Relation of American College of Radiology to future of radiology, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 164-165, Feb. '34
Cancer situation in California, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 206-207, April '34
**SOÏMARU, A.,** Sur les hémorragies utérines dans la période secondaire de la syphilis, Gynécologie **32:** 585-594, Nov. '33
**SOINI, A.,** Rôle of syphilis in etiology of heart diseases, Duodecim **50:** 172-174, '34
**SOKOLNIKOV, O.,** Rôle of polypeptides in dynamics of intermediate protein metabolism, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 30-36, '34
——**and RETINISKIY, I.,** Peptogenic function of liver, its clinical significance and relation to constitution, Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 751-757, '33
**SOKOLOV, A. A.,** Neuropsychiatric problems in selection of Red army recruits, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 898-900, Oct. 15, '33
**SOKOLOV, P. V., and AVDULIN, N. N.,** Roentgen apparatus for localization of foreign bodies (Avdulin localizer), Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 214-221, '33
**SOKOLOVA, M. F.: See MIKHELSON, V., jt. auth.**
**SOKOLOVSKY, N. I.: See NORMARK, P. R., jt. auth.**
**SOL (Mme.): See TAPIE, J., jt. auth.**
**SOLANDT, D. Y.: See BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.**
——**See SOLANDT, O. M., jt. auth.**
**SOLANDT, O. M., SOLANDT, D. Y., ROSS, E., and GERARD, R. W.,** Methemoglobin and methylene blue as cyanide antagonists, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 539-541, Feb. '34
**SOLANUM indicum:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
**SOLARI, L. A.: See ARTUNDO, A., jt. auth.**
**SOLBRIG,** Über den Stand der Infektionskrankheiten in Preussen in den letzten 30 Jahren, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 106-109, Jan. 19, '34
**SOLDÀ, O.,** L'etiologia nella ipertensione arteriosa, Pensiero med. **22:** 308-313, Oct. '33
**SOLDEVILLA, J. M.,** Sobre la infección en la patogenia de la litiasis biliar, Clín.y lab. **24:** 28-30, Jan. '34
**SOLDEVILLA, V.,** Ulceras perforadas de estómago. Necesidad de un diagnóstico precoz y complicaciones a distancia, Med.ibera **1:** 197-202, Feb. 17, '34
**SOLDIERS AND VETERANS**
See also Medicine, military; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.
**disabilities:** See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—cerebral injuries of German veterans, and hospital care, [A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 140-150, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101,** Hft. 1-6, '33
—extending existing hospital facilities in community or private hospitals to United States veterans, [P. H. Fesler] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 622-625, '32
—medical problems of veterans, [S. J. Seeger] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 233-235, March '34
—neurosyphilis: certain aspects of its evolution, [C. L. Whitmire] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 212-227, Jan. '34
—Wisconsin's care of veteran; legislative enactments summarized, [J. F. Mullen] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 58-60, Jan. '34
**SOLDIN, M.,** Dermatitis exfoliativa, behandelt mit menschlichem Serum, Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 504-506, Nov. '33
**SOLÉ, A.,** Muttermilch als Blutstillungsmittel, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 358, March 24, '34 [Reply to Kronfeld]
**SOLÉ, R.,** Ulcera fúndica con estenosis mesogástrica consecutiva a cirrosis hepática, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 109-122, Dec. '33-Jan. '34
**SOLENTE: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
**SOLER, F. L.: See SILVA, L., jt. auth.**
**SOLER, L.,** Cirugía de la tuberculosis genital de la mujer, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 187-198, April-June '33
**SOLER JULIA, J.,** Quelcom referent a creació d'una vagina artificial, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 332-334, Sept. 15, '33
**SOLER ROIG ELIZAIZIN,** Consideracions sobre el tractament del torticolis, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 403-410, Nov.-Dec. '33
**SOLGANAL (gold preparation):** See Frambesia, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lupus erythematosus; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
**SOLI, D.,** Considerazioni cliniche ed anatomo-patologiche su 110 traumatizzati cranio-cerebrali con speciale riguardo ad alcuni casirari, Clin.chir. **35:** 693-72[illegible] June '32
**SOLIANIKOVA, V.: See BALACHOVSKI, S., jt. auth.**
**SOLÍS, J. A., and CHEDIAK, M.,** Contribución al diagnóstico y estudio de las septicemias anaeróbicas producidas por el B. perfringens o B. welchelli, Rev. méd.cubana **44:** 1421-1434, Dec. '33
**SOLIS-COHEN, L., and LEVINE, S.,** Bone and joint changes in hemophilia, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 487-491, April '34
——**See TELLER, W. H., jt. auth.**
**SOLIS-COHEN, M.,** Necessity for revising common conception of focal infection, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1128-1131, April 7, '34
**SOLLA, L.,** Depilación diatérmica, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 445-449, March '34
**SOLLAS, W. J.,** Sagittal section of human skull, J.Roy. Anthrop. Inst. Great Britain & Ireland **63:** 389-401, July-Dec. '33
**SOLLAZZO, G.,** Sulla scelta del tipo di costruzione degli ospedali generali. Ospedali verticali ed ospedali a padiglioni staccati, Osp.maggiore **21:** 491-507, Aug. '33
**SOLLEY, F. W.,** Excision of Meckel's diverticulum for bleeding and diverticulitis, S.Clin.North America **14:** 417-421, April '34
Injection treatment of congenital cyst of rectum complicated by infection which resulted in spontaneous obliteration, S.Clin.North America **14:** 423-426, April '34
**SOLLIER, PAUL:** See Obituaries
**SOLOMON, E.: See BRATIANU, S., jt. auth.**
**SOLOMON, M.,** Stuttering, its nature and mechanism, Illinois M.J. **65:** 329-335, April '34
**SOLOMON, P., DAILEY, M. E., and FREMONT-SMITH, F.,** Contamination of cerebrospinal fluid by blood, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1222-1234, June '34
**SOLOWIOW, N. N.: See KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
**SOLTERO, A. G.,** Fiebre por la mordedura de la rata, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 557-560, Oct. '33
**SOLVENTS**
—demonstration of halogenated organic solvents, [A. Brüning & M. Schnetka] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 740-747, '33
—toxicology of solvents (various esters, acetone, methyl alcohol), [F. Flury & W. Wirth] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 1-90, '33
**SOLWAY, L. J.,** Thrombopenic purpura: report of case with recovery following splenectomy, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 637-639, June '34
**SOMLÓ, E.,** Significance of serial electrocardiographic examinations in cardiac diagnosis, Gyógyászat **74:** 149-154, March 11, '34
**SOMMER, D.,** Die strafrechtliche Bewertung von Behauptungen hysterischer Personen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 65-66, Jan. 12, '34
**SOMMER, F.,** Akute Myositis haemorrhagica. Ein Fall einer postgrippösen Komplikation nach Sectio caesarea, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 200-206, Feb. '34
**SOMMER, I.,** Über die Anwendung der elektrischen Schwellströme in der Augenheilkunde, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1416, Dec. 9, '33
**SOMMER, O.,** Untersuchungen über den Nierenglomerulus, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 567-595, '34
**SOMMER, R. (Dortmund),** Stockstütze für Beingeschädigte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2842, Dec. 9, '33
Die operative Behandlung der gewohnheitsmässigen Kniescheibenverrenkung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 221-226, '34
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Ewald: "Die habituelle Schulterluxation," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 251-252, Feb. 3, '34
**SOMMER, R. (Giessen),** Familienforschung und psychische Hygiene, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 66-72, '33; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100,** Hft. 1-5, '33
**SOMMER, R. P.,** Mangelnde Prozessfähigkeit infolge Querulantenwahns, Med.Welt **7:** 1582, Nov. 4, '33
**SOMMER, S.,** Experimenteller Beitrag zur Reid Hunt-Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sera von Schwangeren, Eklamptischen und Karzinomkranken und Extrakte aus Schwangerenharn, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 385-388, Feb. 17, '34
**SOMNAMBULISM**
—in toxicomania, [J. Ferraz Alvim & T. de Alvarenga] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 20-24, Jan. '34
**SOMNIFAINE:** See cross reference under Somnifene
**SOMNIFENE (barbital derivative):** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Mental Diseases, therapy; Strychnine, toxicity
**SOMNILOQUENCE:** See under Sleep

**SOMOGYI, I., and ANGYAL, L.,** Progressive paralysis of schizophrenic type, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1037-1040, Nov. 18, '33

——**and RATH, A. Z.,** Über die Rolle der exogenen und endogenen Faktoren in der Hervorrufung der symptomatischen Psychosen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 173-192, March '34

**SOMOGYI, M.,** Distribution of sugar and rate of glycolysis in blood of some mammals, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 665-670, Dec. '33

**SONCINI, E.,** Vigilanza igienica sanitaria dell'allattamento mercenario, Lattante **4:** 617-626, Dec. '33

**SONDERMANN, R.,** Meine Glaukomtheorie und die Klinik des Glaukoms, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 313-335, March '34

**SONDERN, F. E.,** Medicolegal necropsy; introduction, Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 1-6, Jan. '34

**SONERYL (barbital preparation):** See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

**SONNE, C.,** Pulmonary symptoms in cardiovascular disturbances, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 451-453, April 14, '34

**SONNENBERG, E.,** Case of chronic pemphigus treated by injections of mercuric chloride, Przegl.dermat. **28:** 622-627, Dec. '33

**SONNENSCHEIN, C.:** See **MAYER, M. (Hamburg),** jt. auth.

**SONNENSCHEIN, R.,** Fundamental principles of functional hearing tests, with recent developments in tuning forks and sounding rods, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 59-75, '33

——**and LESHIN, N.,** Functional tests of hearing; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 70-98, Jan. '34

**SONNENSCHEIN-ŚWIATŁOWSKI, B.,** Statistics of pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis treated in sanatorium, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 950-951, Dec. 3, '33

——**and PIENIĄŻEK, J.,** Pathogenic relationship of tonsils to laryngeal tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 951, Dec. 3, '33

**SONNTAG, E.,** Die Hilfe des praktischen Arztes bei einfachen und komplizierten Knochenbrüchen, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 36, Jan. 15, '34; 65, Feb. 1, '34; 101, Feb. 15, '34; 132, March 1, '34

**SONTAG, L. W., and NELSON, V. L.,** Study of identical triplets; comparison of physical and mental traits of set of monozygotic dichorionic triplets, J.Hered. **24:** 473-480, Dec. '33

——**and MUNSON, P. L.,** Effect on weight of offspring of administration of antuitrin G to pregnant rat, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 593-598, June '34

**von SOOS, A.,** Betrachtungen über Organisationsformen der Krankenhausgrossküchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 149-152, April 3, '34

**SOOS, E.:** See **ROTTER, G., jt. auth.**

**von SOOS, J.,** Beiträge zur Frage der schleimigen Steine des Wurmfortsatzes, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 286-291, '33

Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen Antonio Costas über "die Rundzellenherde der Nebenniere," Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 292-294, '33

**SOPER, F. L., RICKARD, E. R., and CRAWFORD, P. J.,** Routine post-mortem removal of liver tissue from rapidly fatal fever cases for discovery of silent yellow fever foci, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 549-566, May '34

**SOPER, H. W.,** Treatment of amebic dysentery, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 58, March '34

**SOPORIFICS:** See Hypnotics

**SORBITOL:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

**SOREL, E.,** Spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique et submersion, Ann.de méd.lég. **13:** 526-528, Nov. '33

**SOREL, R.,** Hémorragies méningées et cérébro-méningées de cause indéterminée chez les adultes jeunes, Prat.méd. franç. **15:** 133-139, Feb. (B) '34

**SORESCU, M.:** See **POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.**

**SORESI, A. L.,** Humanizing city hospitals, M.Rec. **139:** 565-570, June 6, '34

**SORG, H. T.,** How one hospital council serves its membership, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 97-99, March '34

**SORGE, F.,** Symmetrische Schulter-Arthropathie eigentümlicher Art, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 365-368, '34

——**and STERN, F.,** Beiträge zur Pathologie des Schädelröntgenogramms (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kopfverletzungen), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 29-42, '34

**SORICIN (sodium ricinoleate preparation):** See Colitis, mucous; Sodium ricinoleate

**SORKIN, E. M.:** See **ALTGAUZEN, A. Y., jt. auth.**

**SORLAT:** See **WATRIN, J., jt. auth.**

**SORLEY, E. R., and GIBSON, P. L.,** Observations on treatment of climatic bubo and allied diseases, Lancet **2:** 1365-1367, Dec. 16, '33

**SORNI, D., and PLASENCIA, M.,** Aportación al estudio de las imágenes radiológicas de las cisuras. Ensayo de interpretación, Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 167-175, March 15, '34

**SOROKO, N. K.,** Tumors of cecum, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 288-302, '33

**SOROUR, M. F.,** Relative incidence of tubercular lesions in different organs in Egyptians, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 237-240, March '34

**SORREL, E., and OBERTHUR, H.,** Un cas de chondrome costal à développement intrathoracique, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1272-1275, Nov. 4, '33

——**and BENOIT, H.,** A propos d'un kyste du ménisque interne du genou chez un enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 275-282, Feb. 17, '34

——**and DULOT,** Décollement épiphysaire du condyle externe avec rotation de 180° suivant un axe antéro-postérieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 529-534, March 31, '34

——**and HENRIET, J.,** Luxation du pied par rotation externe, Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 187-192, Feb. '34

——**See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.**

——**JUNG, A., and GREINER, G.,** Arthrite du coude à bacilles de Pfeiffer simulant une arthrite tuberculeuse, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 125-126, March-April '34

**SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.):** See **THOMAS, A., jt. auth.**

**SORRENTINI, E.,** La maternità nella previdenza, Difesa sociale **12:** 661-666, Dec. '33

**SORRENTINO, B.,** Sull'emorragia cerebrale fetale. (Nota preventiva), Rinasc.med. **10:** 471-472, Oct. 15, '33

La diatermia nella cura delle disfunzioni mestruali, Riforma med. **50:** 414-416, March 17, '34

Inconvenienti e pericoli della dilatazione estemporanea dell'utero, Rinasc.med. **11:** 203-204, April 15, '34

**SORRENTINO, C.,** La puntura sotto-occipitale, Pediatria **42:** 317-320, March '34

Le anemie del lattante, Pediatria **42:** 420-429, April '34

**SORRENTINO, M.,** Gli accessi prostatici, Riforma med. **49:** 1362-1364, Sept. 9, '33

Ulteriore contributo alla sifilide vescicale, Rinasc.med. **10:** 563-564, Dec. 15, '33

Contributo alla cura chirurgica dell'incontinenza di urina nella donna, Riforma med. **50:** 286-290, Feb. 24, '34

**SORRIN, S.,** Trench mouth, Hygeia **12:** 157-158, Feb. '34

**SORSBY, A.,** Three groups of unusual fundus disturbances, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 694-699, April '34

——**See JAMES, R. R., jt. auth.**

**SORSKY, E., and WILSON, L.,** Prolapse of cervix at term, California & West.Med. **40:** 188-189, March '34

**SORU, E., and BRAUNER, R.,** Action à distance du staphylocoque et du colibacille sur la moelle osseuse du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 231-232, '33

Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des actions à distance sur la moelle osseuse du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1201-1202, '33

——**See BRAUNER, R., jt. auth.**

——**See SIEGLER, A., jt. auth.**

**SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I.,** Hematoma genital obstétrico, Semana méd. **2:** 1751-1755, Nov. 30, '33

**SOSKIN, S., KATZ, L. N., MARKLE, P., and HENNER, R.,** Metabolic exercise tolerance test; simplified method, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 706-709, May '34

——**See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**

——**PRIEST, W. S., and SCHUTZ, W. J.,** Influence of epinephrin upon exchange of sugar between blood and muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 107-117, April '34

**SOSMAN, M. C.:** See **WOSIKA, P. H., jt. auth.**

**SOSNOVIK, Z. I.,** Hepatic secretion in typhoid and in cholecystitis during typhoid, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 339-342, March 15, '34

**SOSNOWSKA, H.,** Traitement de Thure-Brandt au point de vue analgésique, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 795-800, Aug. '33

**SOSTEGNI, A.,** Studio sulle modificazioni prodotte dall'intervento operatorio in narcosi, sulla funzionalità renale. (Ricerche nel sangue e nelle urine), Osp. maggiore **21:** 473-483, Aug. '33

**SOTO, J. A.:** See **CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt. auth.**

**SOTO, M., and SIVORI, P. N.,** Acción del sulfato de berberina sobre el corazón de mamíferos, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3062-3068, Sept. '33

Acción de la asociación digital-berberina sobre el corazón de mamífero, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3083-3085, Sept. '33

**SOTO LONGORIA, M.,** Tratamiento del tétanos en la práctica diaria, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1-13, Jan. '34

**SOTO PRADERA, E.,** Sobre el paludismo, Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **38:** 549, Aug. 31, '33; 699, Oct. 31, '33

**SOTTY,** Huit années de prophylaxie de la tuberculose par la vaccination au B C G, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 174-175, Jan. 30, '34

**von SOUBIRON, N.,** Flemón disecante y descendente del cuello. Post-amigdalectomía, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3226-3228, Oct. '33

Otitis media aguda supurada. Laberintitis difusa. Meningitis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3360-3362, Nov. '33

**SOUCHARD, L.,** Contribution à l'étude de la mélioïdose en Indochine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 193-219, Oct. '32

**SOUL**

—soul and brain, [Weygand] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 113-118, March '34

**SOULA, C.:** See **BOUISSET, L., jt. auth.**

——**See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.**

**SOULA, L. C.,** L'équilibre glycémique, Sang **7:** 873-874, '33

**SOULARD, J.:** See **ROCHER, H. L., jt .auth.**

**SOULAS:** See **WEILL, JEAN, jt. auth.**

**SOULAS, A.,** Conduite à tenir en présence des os, corps étrangers de l'œsophage, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 460-463, June 24, '33

**SOULAS, A.**—Continued
L'endo-broncho-thérapie appliquée aux abcès aigus du poumon, Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1179-1183, Nov. '33; Abcès du poumon et bronchoscopothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **137:** 279-284, April 7, '33
**SOULE, S. D.,** Pregnancy and syphilis; preliminary report, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 98-102, March '34
Impermeability of placenta to prolan B, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 723-725, May '34
——**See BROWN, T. K., jt. auth.**
**SOULEYRE,** Ostéite mélitococcique mortelle du sacrum, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 134-136, Feb. 12, '34
**SOULIE, P.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
——**See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
——**See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
**SOULIER, R.,** Etude de l'infection tuberculeuse à In Salah (Tidikelt) par l'épreuve de la cuti-réaction à la tuberculine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 427-432, '33
**SOULIMOVA, A. N.: See SERDUKOFF, M. G., jt. auth.**
**SOULLARD, J.: See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
**SOUNDS**
—description of absolutely soundproof room in physiologic laboratory of University of Amsterdam, [H. D. Bouman, E. P. Messer & G. van Rijnberk] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5359-5379, Dec. 2, '33
—experimental study with electrodynamic apparatus for production of ultra sound waves, [O. Schäfer] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 198-202, '33
—hypersensitivity to certain sounds due to emotional experience in childhood; psychoanalytic study, [A. Kofrányi] Psychoanalyt.Praxis **3:** 161-166, Dec. '33
—virucidal action of high frequency sound radiation, [W. N. Takahashi & R. J. Christensen] Science **79:** 415-416, May 4, '34
**perception,** experimentally produced illusions of hearing as result of excessive stimulation, [S. L. Levin] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 92-97, '33
**SOUPAULT, R.,** Au sujet de la péritonite encapsulante, Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 769-774, Nov. '33
Le rétrécissement cardio-œsophagien "essentiel"; ses caractéristiques et son traitement, Paris méd. **1:** 302-306, April 7, '34
——**See LABBE, M., jt. auth.**
——**and LEIBOVICI, R.,** Les limites d'opérabilité dans les cancers du rectum, Clinique, Paris **29:** 85-88, March (A) '34
——**See LEIBOVICI, R., jt. auth.**
**SOUPER, H. R.,** Tuberculous disease of middle ear and mastoid, Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 154-162, March '34
**SOUQUES,** Décès de M. Roux, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 295-296, Nov. 7, '33
Décès de M. Paul Richer, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 707-708, Dec. 19, '33
——**and VAILLARD,** Décès de M. Calmette, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 265-266, Oct. 31, '33
**SOUQUES, A.,** Connaissances neurologiques d'Hippocrate. (Essai critique), Rev.neurol. **1:** 1, Jan.; 177, Feb. '34
**SOUSA DINIZ,** Uma nova prova de vida extra-uterina: docimásia siálica, Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 60-62, '32
**SOUTER, W. C.,** Two cases of cataract extraction in myotonia atrophica—first cousins, with pedigree chart, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 73-85, '33
**SOUTH, L. H.,** Leprosy in Kentucky, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 283-284, June '34
**SOUTHERLAND R. W.: See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.**
**SOUTO MONTENEGRO, E.: See FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ, J., jt. auth.**
**SOUTTAR, H. S.,** Gamma rays in radium therapy, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **9:** 5-6, May '34
**de SOUZA, OCTAVIO**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Syphilis e gestação (Conceito do problema clinico), Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 455-469, Dec. '33
**de SOUZA-ARAUJO, H. C.,** Contribução á epidemiologia e prophylaxia da lepra no norte do Brasil, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **27:** 165-337, '33
Estado actual do tratamento chaulmoogrico da lepra (1930-1933), Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 329-336, Nov. '33
Plano geral de campanha contra a lepra no Brasil, Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 337-341, Nov. '33
O dispensario anti-leproso, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 342-346, Nov. '33
**SOUZA LIMA, L.,** Tratamento antileprotico no Sanatorio "Padre Bento," Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 399-401, Nov. '33
**de SOUZA NEVES, A. C.,** Un cas de tuberculose pulmonaire traité par la phrénicectomie, Paris méd. **1:** 277-278, March 31, '34
**SOVETOV, S. E.,** John Locke as hygienist, Vrach.delo **16:** 581-586, '33
**SOWIAKOWSKI, J.,** Neurinoma of face, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 873-876 ,Nov. 5, '33
**SOWLES, H. K.,** End results of fractures of both bones of forearm, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 193-199, Jan. '34
Carcinoma of small intestine, New England J.Med. **210:** 942-946, May 3, '34
**SOX, H. C.: See KURTZ, A. C., jt. auth.**

**SOY BEANS**
—as possible important source of allergy, [W. W. Duke] J.Allergy **5:** 300-302, March '34
—biological availability of soybean carbohydrate, [W. B. Adolph & H. C. Kao] J.Nutrition **7:** 395-406, April '34
—effect of soya in diet on metabolism; studies on 6 infants, [G. Krause & M. T. Lassen] Arch.f.Kinderh. **100:** 226-237, '33
—preliminary report on preparation of infant food; soybean milk-egg powder, [E. Reid] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 53-63, March 15, '34
**SOYA:** See Soy Beans
**SOZON-YAROSHEVICH, A. Y., and NOVOTELNOV, S. A.,** Prevention of trauma in metallurgical factory at Leningrad, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 268-276, '33
**SPAAR, E. C.,** Pernicious anaemia in an Asiatic, Brit.M.J. **1:** 578-579, March 31, '34
**SPACE**
**perception,** dependence of depth perception on acuity of vision and ocular refraction, [M. Y. Zayonchkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 25-30, '33
—changes in ideas of space in schizophrenia, [F. Fischer] Nervenarzt **7:** 84-86, '34
—depth perception with Bishop-Harman diaphragm test, [D. W. Wells] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 297-299, '33
—disturbances of space orientation in tumor compressing left frontal lobe, [G. de Nigris] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 38-55, March 31, '34
—isolated disturbances (of depth perception and in use of blue colors) in patient with focal disturbances of parietal region; case, [G. Engerth] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 723-736, '34
—optic and tactile illusions as to space, [G. Révész] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **131:** 296-375, '34
—psychogenetic essay on children's perception of third dimension in space, [G. Pouillard] J.de psychol.norm. et path. **31:** 88-151, Jan. 15—Feb. 15, '34
—Ransom-Pickard depth perception test, [H. V. Würdemann] J.Aviation Med. **5:** 8-9, March '34
**SPACKMAN, W. C.,** Case of ovarian pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 229-230, Feb. 10, '34
**SPADAFINA, L.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione che il "liquor folliculi" e l'estratto di corpo luteo esercitano sulla pressione sanguigna, Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 277-285, '33
——**and JEVA, R.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione che l'estratto del lobo anteriore dell'ipofisi esercita sulla pressione sanguigna e sul cuore isolato e in sito di coniglio, Fisiol.e med. **4:** 901-914, Dec. 20, '33
**SPADOLINI, I.,** Fattori patogenetici comuni a sindromi disendocrine e da avitaminosi, Biol.med., Milano **9:** 349-364, Oct. '33
**SPAETH, E. B.,** Clinical determination of light threshold, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 462-485, March '34
**SPAGNOL, G.,** Indagaciones experimentales sobre la Digital lanata. Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 783-784, Oct. 15, '33
Sostanze vasocostrittrici ed anestetici locali, Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 597-606, Dec. 31, '33
Eccitabilità del sistema nervoso vegetativo e percloralo sodico, Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 219-230, '34
Acción farmacológica del aceite sulfurado, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 91-111, Feb. 15, '34
**SPAGNOLI, B.,** Sopra un caso d'incesto, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 297-325, July-Dec. '33
**SPAIN, K. C.: See GELLHORN, G., jt. auth.**
**SPAIN, W. C., and NEWELL, J. M.,** On reagin content of blister fluid, J.Allergy **5:** 331-337, May '34
**SPALDING, J. A.,** My guardian angel, Maine M.J. **25:** 5-7, Jan. '34
Haliver oil, Maine M.J. **25:** 46, March '34
**SPAMER, E.,** Zur Operation des Pylorospasmus, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 162-163, Jan. 20, '34
**SPAMPINATO, C.,** Gli aneurismi dell'arteria mesenterica superiore, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 124-139, March '34
**SPANDUNYANTS, T.,** Possible error in Riva-Rocci method of estimating blood pressure, Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 392, March 15, '34
**SPANGENBERG, J. J., and ROSSI BELGRANO, C.,** Polineuritis fosfo-cresólica, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 207-216, Jan. 31, '34
——**MARQUEZ, J. F., and FALCO, L. N. M.,** Nanismo hipofisario y enfermedad de Werlhof a forma crónica intermitente, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3536-3543, Dec. '33
——**MUNIST, L., and ARDAIZ, A.,** El alcohol endovenoso en las neumopatías agudas y crónicas, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3659-3664, Dec. '33
**SPANU, A.: See DEMURTAS, M. P., jt. auth.**
**SPARCHEZ, J.,** Toxi-infection alimentaire dans un foyer d'étudiantes produit par le bacille enteritidis Breslau, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 170-179, Feb. '34
**SPARCHEZ, T.: See GOIA, I., jt. auth.**
**SPARGANOSIS:** See Tapeworm Infestation
**SPARKS, J. V.,** Radiology of heart disease; technique of cardiology, Brit.J.Radiol. **6:** 723-732, Dec. '33
Posture in radiography of chest cases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 603-605, March '34
Paper films in radiography, Lancet **1:** 847, April 21, '34
**SPARKS, T. P.: See PARSONS, W. H., jt. auth.**

**SPARROW, H.**, Question of simultaneous vaccination against smallpox and diphtheria, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 356, '33

——See **FEJGIN, B., jt. auth.**

——and **MAYZNER, M.**, Results of vaccination against diphtheria with anatoxin condensed and purified by ultrafiltration, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 356, '33

——See **NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.**

**SPARROW, T. D.**, Kraurosis vulvae, South.Surgeon **3:** 117-122, June '34

**SPARTEINE**

**effects**, action of soluble camphors and sparteine in prevention of experimental serum anaphylaxis studied in relation to action of sparteine camphosulphonate, [F. Mercier, A. Krijanovsky & J. Andarelli] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1181-1182, '33

—action of apocodeine on intestine in situ; analogies with action of sparteine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 24-26, '34

—cardiac action, [R. Hamet] Progrès méd., pp. 633-641, April 14, '34

—comparative action of nicotine and sparteine on secretion of submaxillary gland under influence of pilocarpine, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1240-1242, '33

—effect of sparteine sulphate on action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, and on excitability of splanchnic nerve, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 453-456, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 951-953, '33

—on vasomotor reflexes of carotid sinus, [F. Mercier, J. Delphaut & C. Rizzo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 544-546, '34

**ethylphenylbarbiturate**: See cross reference under Sparteine phenobarbital

**phenobarbital**: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy

**therapy**: See Heart, diseases

**SPAS**: See Health, resorts

**SPASM**

See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Pylorus, spasm; etc.

—anatomicoclinical study of case of hemiballism; degenerative lesions of Luys body and of zona incerta, [I. Bertrand & R. Garcin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 820-828, Dec. '33

—spasmolytic action of syntropan, [K. Fromherz] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 6-8, Jan. 6, '34

**facial**, study of muscle spasm occurring during recovery from facial palsy, [A. B. Duel] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 224-241, '33

—clinical study of hemispasm; 4 cases, [M. Schachter] Liége méd. **27:** 138-149, Jan. 28, '34

**nodding**: See under Head

**therapy**, antispasmodic substances, [K. Schübel] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 705-711, Dec. '33

—antispastic action of body extracts from skin, muscles, pleura, etc., [J. S. Schwarzmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 336-338, April 14, '34

—gold *tri*bromide (aurum *tri*bromidum) in spasmodic and spasmophilic disorders, [J. Epstein] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 58-62, Jan. '34

**torsion**: See Dystonia musculorum deformans

**SPASMALGIN (opium-atropine preparation)**: See Labor, complications

**SPASMOLYSIN**

—asthmolysin and spasmolysin not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **102:** 2185, June 30, '34

**SPASMOPHILIA**

See also Tetany

—beriberi identified as spasmophilia, [V. Cavanna] Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 3-23, Jan. '34

—clinical evolution of case in infant, [S. I. Bettinotti & J. García Oliver] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3479-3482, Nov. '33

—importance in asthma in infants and children, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Acta pædiat. **16:** 588-589, '33; also, Méd.inf. **40:** 359-360, Nov. '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 58, Jan. 18, '34

—in nurslings and infants, [I. Róna] Gyógyászat **73:** 691-694, Nov. 5, '33

—manifestations and therapy, especially in children; cases, [A. Le Marc'Hadour] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 468-472, March 25, '34

—pathology of strabismus accompanying spasmophilia caused by rickets, [M. von Csapody-Mócsy] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 385-387, March '34

—sudden death due to spasmophilia in infant, [M. I. del Carril & M. D. Estlú] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3257-3261, Oct. '33

**therapy**, parathyroid hormone, [G. Lindberg] Nord.med. tidskr. **7:** 76-81, Jan. 20, '34

**SPASOKUKOTSKIY, S. I.**, Indications for blood transfusion, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 35-40, '33

**SPASOWICZ, F.**, Concentration of toxin, anatoxin, bacteriophage and antivirus by means of adsorption, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 350, '33

**SPASOWICZ, T., and POREBSKI, W.**, Sur la concentration et la purification de l'anatoxine diphtérique, par l'acide benzoïque comme adsorbant, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1267-1268, '33

**SPASSKIY, V. I.**: See **LIPKIN, Y. I., jt. auth.**

**SPASSKY, N. N.**, Experimentelle Studien über Scharlachstreptokokkentoxin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **81:** 336-353, '34

——and **ODRINA, H. J.**, Recherches sur l'anatoxine diphtérique récupérée, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 308-315, March '34

**SPATH, F.**, Über Samenleitersperroperationen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Sterilisierungsoperationen und zur Frage der Rückoperation, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 737-770, '34

Zur Frage der Wiederherstellungsoperation (Rückoperation) nach Sterilisierung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 454-457, Feb. 24, '34

——See **LAVES, W., jt. auth.**

**SPATULA**: See Instruments

**SPATZ, H.**, Die Bedeutung der vitalen Färbung für die Lehre vom Stoffaustausch zwischen dem Zentralnervensystem und dem übrigen Körper. Das morphologische Substrat der Stoffwechselschranken im Zentralorgan, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 267-358, '33

**SPATZ-HALLERVORDEN'S DISEASE**: See Lenticular Nucleus, diseases

**SPAULDING, J. B.**: See **HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.**

**SPEALMAN, C. R.**: See **BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.**

**SPEAR, W. M.**: See **HESSELTINE, H. C., jt. auth.**

**SPEARMAN, B.**, Problem of tuberculosis in tropics, East African M.J. **10:** 222-232, Nov. '33

**SPECHT, O.**, Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg **6:** 171-177, March 1, '34

**SPECIALISM**

—ancient Egyptian specialists, [J. G. de Lint] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1023-1027, March 3, '34

—future of radiology as medical specialty, [H. K. Pancoast] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 711-717, Dec. '33

—greatest team on earth; family physician and specialist, [H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia **12:** 504-507, June '34

—importance of specialization in criminal anthropology and psychopathology, [L. Ribeiro] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 222-226, '34

—problems of medical graduate, [A. W. Blair] J.A.Am. M.Coll. **9:** 107-111, March '34

—specialization and specialists, [P. Delmas] Montpellier méd. **5:** 202-217, March 15, '34

**SPECIFIC GRAVITY**

See also Blood, specific gravity

—determination in man; preliminary report, [E. Rehn & K. Horsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 467-469, March 31, '34

—of human body, [E. Boyd] Human Biol. **5:** 646-672, Dec. '33

**SPECIMENS**

See also Museum, specimens; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections

—amyl acetate: useful solvent for embedding masses, [D. H. Barron] Anat.Rec. **59:** 1-3, April 25, '34

—demonstration of ossification by improved method: preparation of embryos and fetuses—7 to 36 weeks, [R. Skarda] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 38-40, March '34

—fixation with sublimate and formalin and stabilization of fixing fluid for longer preservation, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 181-202, '34

—*p*H of formalin (solution of formaldehyde)—factor in fixation; adjustment and stabilization of hydrogen ion concentration of formalin solutions, [F. V. Burke] Am.J.Path. **9:** 915-920, Nov. '33

—intestinal specimens at University of Arkansas School of Medicine, [H. S. Thatcher] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **30:** 231-232, April '34

—methods for preparing and studying temporal bone specimens, [J. J. Potter & D. M. Lierle] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 166-171, March '34

—practical suggestions in preparation of bone for histologic study, [B. Riemer] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 72-76, March '34

—preservation of biologic specimens, [G. I. & T. W. Davis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 774-776, April '34

—preservation of tissue in fresh state in paraffin oil in electric refrigerator, [W. J. Elser & C. T. Olcott] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 77-80, March '34

—purification of gum dammar for use as mounting media, [L. Benjamin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 325-326, Dec. '33

—simplified technic for mounting ground bone sections to show air-injected lacunae and canaliculi, [E. J. Farris] Science **79:** 433, May 11, '34

—technic of incineration of tissue sections: method of localizing mineral salts in incinerated sections, [C. Hackmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 749-761, '33

**SPECKEN, J. L. H.**, Subcutaneous injection of oxygen in pulmonary embolism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 274-277, Jan. 20, '34

**SPECTACLES**: See Glasses

**SPECTOR, B. K., and BUKY, F.**, Viability of Endamoeba histolytica and Endamoeba coli; effect of drying, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 379-385, March 23, '34

**SPECTROGRAPHY**: See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Blood, phlorhizin; Cerebrospinal Fluid, lead; Clothing; Fluorescence; Lens, Crystalline; Metals; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Tissue, chemistry; Vitamins, A

**SPECTROPHOTOMETRY:** See Bilirubin, determination; Blood, bile acids; Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum; Pigmentation, cutaneous; Spectrum Analysis; Vitamins, A

**SPECTROSCOPY:** See Blood, spectroscopic study; Fluorescence; Fluorides, determination; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum; Ultraviolet Rays

**SPECTRUM ANALYSIS**
See also Blood, spectroscopic study; Copper, determination; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum; Tuberculin; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—histospectrography, [A. Policard] Protoplasma **19:** 602-629, Sept. '33

**SPECULUM**
**nasal,** new speculum, [I. B. Goldman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 618, May '34
**vaginal,** aid to specular examination, [B. E. Tucker] J.A.M.A. **102:** 367, Feb. 3, '34

**SPEECH**
See also Voice
—central nervous system relationships of speech and song sounds, [A. Sarbó] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 321-323, April 14, '34
—empiric study of relation of personality type to speech, [J. Krechel] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **89:** 449-524, '33
—enunciation, speech and adaptation ("set") of deaf-mutes, [R. Höfler] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **90:** 123-156, '34
—importance of perception of high tones, [M. Nadoleczny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 13-19, Jan. '34
—possibility of speech for patients without larynx, [H. Gutzmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 319, March 2, '34
—principles of comparative physiology and physics of speech, [E. Zwirner] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 148-180, '34
—significance of "internal speaking" for normal and abnormal development of speech, [R. Schilling] Med. Klin. **30:** 289-290, March 2, '34
**defects,** child who stutters, [F. W. Brown] Hygeia **12:** 212, March '34
—defects of speech and script, [M. H. Williams] M. Officer **51:** 76-77, Feb. 24, '34
—dissociation of homologous muscle function in stuttering, [L. E. Travis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 127-133, Jan. '34
—disturbances of speech, [G. Bárczi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 218-221, March 8, '34
—during adolescence, [E. Fröschels] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 935-936, Oct. 23, '33
—etiology and classification in children, [L. Ciampi] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 813-830, Oct. '33
—etiology of dyslalia, [I. J. Wolf] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 156-160, March '34
—exclusion of hearing by extreme deafening in therapy, [R. Imhofer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1349-1366, Nov. '33
—functional disorders (paraphrasia and tachylalia), [J. A. Florensky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 159-178, '33
—Gerstmann syndrome (finger agnosia) in connection with disturbances of speech and of ability to write (form of aphasia), [F. G. von Stockert] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 121-151, March '34
—heredity, [H. Gutzmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 256-258, Feb. 23, '34
—improvement of speech after operation for cleft hard palate; case, [A. Lambeck] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **42:** 369-384, '33
—logopathy in childhood and problems of speech training in educational institutions, [A. I. Ploticher] Vrach.delo **16:** 739-744, '33
—mental treatment of stammering, [L. P. Clark] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 306-318, April '34
—movements of stammerers, [L. Pátzay-Liebermann] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **42:** 365-368, '33
—new test of laterality, [C. Van Riper] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 305-313, April '34
—number of siblings among stutterers, [E. Fröschels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1291-1292, Oct. 27, '33
—personality differences among stutterers as indicated by Rorschach test, [H. Meltzer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 262-282, April '34
—prevention, [J. A. Glassbury] Hygeia **12:** 394-396, May '34
—psychiatric aspects of stammering, [V. Satterfield] J. Missouri M.A. **31:** 112-117, March '34
—psychobiological integration as therapeutic approach in study, [J. A. Larson & H. Gibbons] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **57:** 149-161, '33
—psychologic study of aphasic speech disturbance in girl 12 years old, [W. Wagner & K. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 108-155, Nov. '33
—reeducation of children with defects in hearing, speaking, understanding and breathing, [G. de Parrel] Clinique, Paris **29:** 39-42, Feb. (A) '34
—relation of otorhinolaryngologic defects, [E. Fröschels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1525-1526, Dec. 15 '33

**SPEECH, defects**—Continued
—relation of speech to ability to categorize; study of verbal aphasia, [M. von Kuenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 814-818, '33 [Comment on Weigl's article]; comment by Isserlin on von Kuenburg's article **148:** 819-821, '33
—relation to physiology of brain, [G. W. Henry] New York State J.Med. **34:** 489-493, June 1, '34
—stammering, [W. K. Ward] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 140-146, April '34
—stutterers' attitudes toward stuttering, [W. Johnson] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 32-44, April-June '34
—stuttering, [H. Freund] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 566-572, '33
—stuttering; nature and mechanism, [M. Solomon] Illinois M.J. **65:** 329-335, April '34
—therapy of multilocular sigmatism; case, [G. Lasch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1196-1198, Oct. '33
—treatment, [W. K. Ward] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 48-57, Feb. '34
—use of methods of individual psychology in treatment; 3 cases, [S. Mandell] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **11:** 409-416, Nov.-Dec. '33
**SPEER, E.,** Religion und Psychotherapie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 512, Oct. 21, '33; 522, Oct. 28, '33
Neurose und Psychotherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 58-59, Feb. 3, '34 [Comment on von Grosschopff's article]
**SPEESE, JOHN:** See Obituaries
**SPEHL, G.:** See **MURDOCH, J., jt. auth.**
**SPEHL, P., and THYS, F.,** La cutiréaction à la tuberculine dans une école d'infirmières, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 373-379, Jan. 14, '34
Cociente albúminas-globulinas en los tuberculosos. Comparación con la sedimentación globular, Rev.de higr de tuberc. **27:** 35-36, Feb. 28, '34
——See **ADANT, M., jt. auth.**
**SPEIDEL, E.,** Persistent-occipito-posteriors, South.M.J. **27:** 28-30, Jan. '34
**SPEIDEL, W. C.,** Nutrient broth; protein treatment of wounds, Northwest Med. **33:** 99-101, March '34
**SPEK, J., and CHAMBERS, R.,** Das Problem der Reaktion des Protoplasmas. (Neue experimentelle Studien, ausgeführt an Amoeben), Protoplasma **20:** 376-406, Dec. '33
**SPELMAN, A. E.,** Effect of radio knife on wound healing, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 364-365, Feb. '34
Selection of drainage material, Arch.Surg. **28:** 837-848, May '34
**SPENCE, A. W., WALKER, F. H. A., and SCOWEN, E. F.,** Studies on experimental production of simple goitre, Biochem.J. **27:** 1992-1997, '33
**SPENCE, J. C.,** Ward and dormitory infections, Lancet **2:** 1306-1309, Dec. 9, '33
**SPENCE, P. W.:** See **WILLIAMS, H. B., jt. auth.**
**SPENCER, G. T.,** Regarding instillations, M.Rec. **139:** 462, May 2, '34
**SPENCER, H. A.,** Human anthrax: its effective treatment with organic arsenic preparations, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '34
**SPENCER, K. A.:** See **NISSEN, H. A., jt. auth.**
**SPENCER, R. R.,** Sensitivity, in vitro, of bacteria to beta and gamma rays of radium, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 185-192, Feb. 9, '34
**SPENCER, W. H.,** Hospital law and legal relationships in general, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 21-32, Jan. '34
**SPENCER-PAYNE, A. L.,** Stomatitis, Practitioner **132:** 671-682, June '34
**SPENGLER, GUSTAV:** See Obituaries
**SPENGLER, N. L.,** Our part in new deal, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 257-259, Dec. '33
**SPERANSKAYA-STEPANOVA, E. N.,** Problem of correlation of impulses passing through fibers of sympathetic and vagus to respiratory center, Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 131-138, '34
**SPERLING, L.,** Effect of previous ileosigmoidostomy on survival period of dogs with low ileal obstruction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 323-326, Dec. '33
**SPERMATIC CORD**
—effects of chemical sympathectomy of spermatic cord (Doppler operation) on basal metabolism, [C. Rossi] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 981-998, July 1, '33
**torsion,** torsion of testicle treated by non-operative manipulation, [R. E. Smith] Clin.J. **63:** 250-252, June '34
**tumors,** rare case of fibroma, [I. Deutsch] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1113-1114, Dec. 9, '33
—rhabdomyosarcoma, [E. F. Hirsch] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 398-402, Feb. '34
**SPERMATOGENESIS:** See Spermatozoa, development
**SPERMATOZOA**
—direct observation on action of spermicides in human, [S. G. Sisskind] M.Rec. **139:** 191-193, Feb. 21, '34
—embryonal layers of cell, [L. Monné] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 641-643, '34
—fertility in male; technic of spermatozoa count, [D. L. Belding] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 25-31, Jan. '34
—fertility in male; technical problems in establishing standards of fertility, [D. L. Belding] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 868-873, Dec. '33
—resorption in normal and diseased genitals; study of possible cause of sterility in female, [Ardelt] Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 357-361, '33

**SPERMATOZOA**—Continued
—semen appraisal; **differential stain that advances study of cell morphology**, [W. H. Cary & R. S. Hotchkiss] J.A.M.A. **102:** 587-590, Feb. 24, '34
—sperm morphology and biometrics as means of identification of individual, [G. L. Moench] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 33-35, Feb. '34
—vitality, [P. Brault] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 35-36, Jan. '34
**development, fixation of seminal elements by mineral material in spermatogenesis**, [A. Policard] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 313-320, Nov. '33
—gametokinetic action of extracts of follicle-stimulating urine, [P. E. Smith, E. T. Engle & H. H. Tyndale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 745-746, March '34
—predicting sex of unborn child (effect of injection of urine of pregnant on spermatogenesis of rats), [E. F. Daily] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 721-722, May '34
**SPERMOLIENOL (spleen preparation):** See Spleen, preparations
**SPERRY, W. M., and STOYANOFF, V. A.,** Effect of paratyphoid infection and high and low cholesterol diets on tissue cholesterol in rats, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxii-lxxxiii, May '34
**de SPEVILLE, ODIC, R., and JACOBSON, J.,** Traitement des opacités cornéennes par la solution de Jacobson (ether-benzyl-cinnamique), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 648-657, Dec. '33
**SPEZZAFUMO, C.,** La réactivation du paludisme. Sa valeur diagnostique, prophylactique et thérapeutique, Tunisie méd. **27:** 433-438, Nov. '33
**SPHENOID BONE**
—anatomic and radiologic study of basilar bone and cavernous groove, [G. Bertel] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 697-711, Dec. '33
—morphology of sphenoid and sella turcica in pituitary acidism (acromegaly) and pituitary basophilism, [M. Bertolotti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 497-504, Sept.-Oct. '33
**osteomyelitis**, etiologic study; 7 cases, [W. Hesse] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 94-104, '33
**tumors**, meningioma of small wing of sphenoid bone; case, [P. Puech & G. Loisel] Rev.neurol. **2:** 864-871, Dec. '33
—parasellar tumors; meningeal fibroblastomas arising from sphenoid ridge, [B. J. Alpers & R. A. Groff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 713-736, April '34
**SPHENOID SINUS**
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—diencephalo-mesencephalic postencephalitis with diabetes insipidus and pneumosinus sphenoidalis; case, [P. Schnabel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 200-207, '33
**anatomy and histology**, morphology studied by transillumination, [E. Marchesini] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 575-613, July-Aug. '33
**foreign bodies:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
**syphilis**, syphilitic patient with signs of nasal ozena, bilateral sphenoidal sinusitis with complete blindness and sequester formation of sphenoid, [P. Bonnet, Sargnon & L. Paufique] Lyon méd. **153:** 275-277, March 4, '34
**SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION:** See Meckel's Ganglion
**SPHINCTER MUSCLES**
—histologic research on structure of interstitial tract of fallopian tube, in relation to existence of intertubal sphincter, [E. Sebastiani] Folia gynaec. **30:** 647-657, '33
—nervous control of ileocecal sphincter; intestinal movements in unanesthetized human subject, [H. L. White, W. R. Rainey, B. Monaghan & A. S. Harris] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 449-457, May '34
—so-called "sphincterial apparatus of fallopian tube," [J. Ueno] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 562-569, Dec. '33
**anal**, operation for rectal fistula and danger of subsequent sphincter paralysis, [E. Rehn] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 148-151, Jan. 20, '34
—closure mechanism of rectum, [F. Dietel] Med.Klin. **30:** 87-88, Jan. 19, '34
—prolapsed, complete fistula of ileum associated with incompetence of anal sphincter, [W. F. MacFee] S. Clin.North America **14:** 451-456, April '34
**iridic**, action of choline bodies on muscles of iris; double innervation of iris, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 126-136, '33
—pupillomotor disturbances caused by several anesthetics, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 308-312, '33
**pyloric**, hypertrophy, [W. Grabowski & H. Hilarowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 965-969, Dec. 10, '33
**vesical**, state of bladder and its sphincters in complete transverse lesions of spinal cord and cauda equina, [D. Denny-Brown & E. G. Robertson] Brain **56:** 397-463, Dec. '33
—closure mechanism of bladder, [F. Dietel] Med.Klin. **30:** 87-88, Jan. 19, '34
—plastic surgery, [W. Jakowicki] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 27-28, Jan. 7, '34
—problem of rigidity; etiology and surgical therapy, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 185-194, '34
**SPHINCTER MUSCLES, vesical**—Continued
—vaginal prolapse and insufficiency of vesical sphincter as cause of incontinence in women; diagnosis and therapy; cases, [G. Nora] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 135-142, Feb. 16, '34
**SPHYGMODIFFERENTIOMETER:** See Pulse, examination and recording of
**SPIDERS**
—epidemic of "spider burn" in Chungking, during August and September, 1933, [J. W. L. Crosfill] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **20:** 174-178, April '34
**bites**, arachnidism (Latrodectus mactans), [M. J. Abrams] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 92-97, Jan. '34
—accidents caused by bites in Corsica, [P. Giamarchi & J. Sautet] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **25:** 257-260, Sept.-Oct. '33
—arachnidism; study of toxic accidents due to spider bites, [A. Ravina & S. Lyon] Presse méd. **41:** 2089-2090, Dec. 23, '33
—arachnoidism, [N. O. Eaddy] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 9-11, Jan. '34
—"red back" spider bite and magnesium sulphate treatment; clinical study of 4 cases, [C. De Asis] Am.J. Trop.Med. **14:** 33-44, Jan. '34
**SPIEGEL, E. A.,** Labyrinth and cortex; electrencephalogram of cortex in stimulation of labyrinth, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 469-482, March '34
Treatment of muscular hypertension from experimental point of view, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 188-197, '32
——**See HUNSICKER, W. C., JR., jt. auth.**
**SPIEGEL, L.,** Treatment of neurosyphilis with acetarsone (stovarsol) given intravenously; preliminary report, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 56-74, Jan. '34
**SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M.,** Effect of ultra-violet radiation and heat upon protein solutions of low concentrations, Biochem.J. **28:** 372-379, '34
——**and SEIBERT, F. B.,** Spectral absorption of purified tuberculin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 351-352, Dec. '33
**SPIEGLER, G.,** Zur Messung grosser Röntgenstrahlenintensitäten mit integrierenden Kleinkammerdosimetern, Strahlentherapie **49:** 304-308, '34
Auf dem Wege zu einer Methodik der richtigen Betrachtung von Röntgenfilmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 57-67, Jan. '34
**SPIEGLER, R.,** Über intravenöse Follikulintherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1726-1729, Nov. 17, '33
Welche Bedeutung kommt der galvanischen Erregbarkeit bei der Erkennung der Eklampsie zu? Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 280-285, March '34
Die beginnende Eklampsie und ihre Frühdiagnose mit Berücksichtigung der Therapie, Med.Welt **8:** 401-404, March 24, '34
Ein Beitrag zum Magnesiumgehalt des Serums. (Unter Berücksichtigung einer neuen Methode), Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 22-36, April '34
**SPIELMAN, F.,** Friedman pregnancy test, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 448-450, March '34
——**See GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.**
**SPIELMEYER, W.,** Funktionelle Kreislaufstörungen und Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 285-298, '33
**SPIELMEYER-VOGT'S DISEASE:** See Idiocy, amaurotic
**SPIES, J. W., ADAIR, F. E., and JOBE, M. C.,** Accidental autogenous transplantation of mammary carcinoma to thigh during skin-graft operation: case report, Am. J.Cancer **20:** 606-609, March '34
——**WILSON, R. H., and STRINGHAM, J. A.,** Action of viosterol and parathormone as studied in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs fed artificial diet rich in calcium and phosphorus, Chinese M.J. **48:** 352-372, April '34
**SPIES, T., PASTIELS, P., and STRAETMANS, R.,** A propos de l'accouchement provoqué, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 245-260, April '34
**SPIES, T. D.,** Treatment of pellagra by means of parenteral liver extract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 363-364, Dec. '33
——**and HANZAL, R. F.,** Experimental production of hypercalcemia in human beings by means of irradiated ergosterol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 747-750, March '34
**SPIESS, G.,** Die Bedeutung der Röntgenphotographie für Diagnose und Therapie eines Hypophysentumors, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 365-366, '33
**SPIETHOFF, B.,** Die Ergebnisse der Syphilisbehandlung in den Jahren 1910-1930, dargestellt am Material der Jenaer Univ.-Klinik und der Thür. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für die Behandlung Geschlechtskranker, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 299-339, '33
Grenzstrahlen bei Hauttuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **48:** 685-689, '33
Der Stand der Grenzstrahlentherapie in der Dermatologie, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **46:** 401-410, '33
Störungen der vegetativen Funktionen und des Stoffwechsels bei Dermatosen, Med.Klin. **30:** 502-504, April 13, '34
**SPILLMANN,** Sur l'évolution de la syphilis à Nancy durant les dix dernières années, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 923-926, July '33

**SPILLMANN**—Continued
——**WEIS and ROSENTHAL,** Maladie de Raynaud avec mutilations symétriques des doigts, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **40:** 1249-1250, July '33
**SPILLMANN, A.,** A propos d'une enquête épidémiologique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 16-18, Jan. '34
——**See BENECH, J., jt. auth.**
——**See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
**SPILLMANN, L.,** A propos de la réinfection et de la superinfection syphilitiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **40:** 1239-1242, July '33
La réforme des études médicales, Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 877-888, Dec. 15, '33
La syphilis autrefois et aujourd'hui, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 261-273, Dec. 24, '33
Le traitement de la syhilis doit-il être obligatoirement indéfiniment prolongé, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 11-13, Jan. '34
——**and WATRIN, J.,** A propos des dermatoses d'origine médicamenteuse, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 137-139, Jan. 23, '34
——**and SPILLMANN, A.,** La syphilis peut-elle passer de la période de latence à la période de réactivation sous l'influence de causes générales encore inconnues, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **40:** 1242-1246, July '33
**SPILSBURY, B.,** Some medico-legal aspects of shock, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **2:** 1-13, Jan. '34
**SPINA BIFIDA**
—[H. L. Northrop] Hahneman.Monthly **68:** 899-903, Dec. '33
—as factor in etiology of scoliosis, [R. Neubert] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 157-163, '33
—cleft in dorsal and ventral atlantoid arch in living patients; 2 cases, [K. Ohnsorge] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 616-619, '33
—fitness for military service of persons with spina bifida, [Glorieux] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **86:** 639-648, Dec. '33
—frequency of lumbosacral spina bifida occulta; 2 cases with rare nervous disturbances, [D. Paulian & S. Sfintesco] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 556-559, Oct. 31, '33
—of cervical spine, [K. Backmund] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 813-814, Nov. '33
—sphincterian incontinence with spina bifida occulta; recovery after surgical intervention, [J. E. Samson] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 349-351, April '34
—spina bifida and cranium bifidum; study of 103 cases, [S. W. Gross & E. Sachs] Arch.Surg. **28:** 874-888, May '34
—spina bifida, bilateral clubfoot, genu recurvatum and spontaneous obstetric fracture of left thigh in infant born at term, [J. Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 349-352, Jan. **7,** '34
—spina bifida occulta among Jewish and Arabian children in Near East, [H. Keller] M.Rec. **139:** 445, May 2, '34; 521, May 16, '34
—syndrome of cauda equina caused by spina bifida occulta; roentgen diagnosis by subarachnoid injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); cure after surgical intervention; case, [A. de Araujo] Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 523-538, Dec. '33
**SPINA VENTOSA:** See Fingers and Toes, tuberculosis
**SPINACH**
—effects on gastric secretion, with special reference to stimulation of hydrochloric acid secretion, [F. Fernández Martínez] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 605-607, Oct. '33
**SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY**
See also Spina Bifida; Spinal Cord, compression; Spinal Cord, diseases; Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, deformities
—diagnostic value of myelographic studies of caudal dural sac, [H. C. Coggeshall & T. J. C. von Storch] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 611-613, March '34
—encephalomyelography with subarachnoid injections of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); clinical and experimental study, [A. Capua] Radiol.med. **20:** 1376-1383, Nov. '33
—forms and height of normal dural sac as observed in myelography, [K. Narimatsu] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 111-112, Dec. '33
—irritant effect of iodized oils injected into subarachnoid space in course of myelography, [E. Ruin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 15-21, Jan. '34
—presence of iodipin (iodized oil) in lymph passages after myelography, [C. Kruchen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 155-157, Feb. '34
—transient total amaurosis following intraspinal injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) for examination of vertebral canal; case, [T. Rodríguez de Mata] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 165-168, April-June '33
**SPINAL CORD**
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; etc.
—effect of radium on spinal cord; 2 cases of myeloma, [W. T. Peyton] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 558-572, March '34
**SPINAL CORD**—Continued
—production of epileptiform attack by sudden chilling of spinal cord of frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 78-80, '34
—relation of peripheral lymphatic system to spinal cord, [E. Gilchrist] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 359-362, June '34
**abnormalities,** neurologic diagnosis in 250 cases of cord bladder, [F. C. Lendrum & F. P. Moersch] J.A.M.A. **102:** 658-660, March 3, '34
**anatomy and histology,** changes in nerve terminals in spinal cord after division of posterior roots; studies on monkeys, [O. Foerster, O. Gagel & D. Sheehan] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 553-565, '33
—diaphragmatic nucleus; microscopic anatomy of cervical marrow in man, [J. Dagnelie] Arch.de biol. Paris **45:** 71-78, '34
—electrokinetic staining, [O. Albrecht] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 161-173, Nov. '33
—microscopic anatomy studied by method of plurisegmental longitudinal sections, [L. Laruelle & M. Reumont] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1130-1141, Nov. '33
—topographical relationship between vertebral column and spinal cord in Japanese infants, [S. Fukushima] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1192, June '33
**blood supply,** arteriosclerosis of lumbar segmental arteries producing ischemia of spinal cord and consequent claudication of thighs; clinical syndrome with experimental confirmation, [F. L. Reichert, jr. A. Rytand & E. L. Bruck] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 794-806, June '34
**cancer,** medullo-epithelioma (Bailey and Cushing), with special reference to relative malignancy of this type of tumor; case, [J. G. Greenfield] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 11-16, Jan. '34
**compression:** See also Spine, fractures; Spine, tumors
—diagnosis, [P. van Gehuchten] Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 160-167, Nov. 15, '33
—due to tuberculous abscess; case of Pott's disease with direct extension from lung to spinal canal, [B. J. Alpers & H. D. Palmer] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 163-167, April '34
—from subdural meningoradicular fibroglioma; effective surgical therapy; latent type of Recklinghausen's disease, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 246-257, March '34
—injury to cervical region, [H. Hadaway] Brit.M.J. 1: 986-987, June 2, '34
—manifestations in grave scolioses, [R. R. Vreden] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 157-161, '33
—meningeal fibroma causing compression; case, [J. Goyanes] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 199-214, April-June '33
—myelographic observations in syndrome of compression with reference to relation between perineural lymphatic spaces and subarachnoid space, [G. Quarti] Radiol.med. **20:** 1568-1575, Dec. '33
—radiotherapy and surgical therapy, [J. Haguenau] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 33-43, Jan. 31, '34
—symptoms and diagnosis of extradural cysts, [C. A. Elsberg, C. G. Dyke & E. D. Brewer] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York **3:** 395-417, March '34
—syndrome of compression due to epiduritis probably caused by spinal rheumatism; improvement after surgical therapy; case, [P. Léchelle, D. Petit-Dutaillis, A. Thévenard & P. Schmite] Rev.neurol. **1:** 222-226, Feb. '34
—with abstracts of cases, [T. D. McKinney] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 97-104, April '34
**degeneration:** See Spinal Cord, pathology
**diseases,** benign myelopathy; relation to arachnoiditis; case, [C. Masci] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 525-534, Oct. '33
—actinomycosis, [A. I. Zaytseva] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 51-59, '33
—combined lesions; case, [F. M. Cia] Semana méd. 1: 916-919, March 22, '34
—endolumbar iodine therapy, [S. Erdész] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 570-573, Nov. 25, '33
medullary disturbances after spinal anesthesia, [T. Fircă] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **36:** 491-496, Nov.-Dec. '33
—question of obesity due to lesions of cervical cord, [V. L. Beder] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 75-78, '33
—syndrome of cauda equina caused by spina bifida occulta; roentgen diagnosis by subarachnoid injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); cure after surgical intervention; case, [A. de Araujo] Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 523-538, Dec. '33
—syndrome of conus medullaris due to subarachnoid injection of antipyrine and alcohol in therapy of sciatica; case, [J. Pereyra Kafer & L. V. Sanguinetti] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 331-337, Feb. 14, '34
—syndromes of cauda equina, [A. Devic & M. Plauchu] Quest.méd.d'actual. **3:** 1-31, Dec. '33
**echinococcosis,** pleural Echinococcus penetrating into spinal canal, [J. Bedrna & V. Uher] Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1367-1371, Nov. 24, '33
**inflammation:** See Myelitis
**insufflation,** therapeutic use of lumbar insufflation in epilepsy, [R. Friedmann & J. Scheinker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 35-97, '33

**SPINAL CORD**—Continued
**nerve roots: See Nerves, roots**
**pathology: See also Sclerosis**
—beneficial effects of liver therapy on neurologic conditions due to pernicious anemia, [J. J. Wulte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 389-397, Jan. 27, '34
—discussion on treatment of subacute combined degeneration, [E. Mellanby, E. A. Carmichael, F. S. Langmead & C. C. Ungley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 769-788, April '34
—histologic changes in conduction paths following chordotomy, [A. S. Vishnevskiy & B. A. Favorskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 162-171, '33
—myelopathia alcoholica associated with encephalopathia alcoholica (polioencephalitis haemorrhagica superior of Wernicke), [L. Bender] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 310-337, Feb. '34
—neuro-anemic syndrome, [S. Caron & R. Lessard] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 70-78, March '34
—pathology of gastro-intestinal tract in pernicious anemia and subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord; study of 151 autopsies, [M. R. Brown] New England J.Med. **210:** 473-477, March 1, '34
—pernicious anemia of neuro-anemic type (Lichtheim syndrome), [F. Falasca] Rinasc.med. **10:** 257-258, June 1, '33
—pernicious anemia with neurological symptoms and normal blood picture; 4 cases, [G. W. Robinson, Jr. & P. Shelton] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 25-27, Jan. '34
—progressive necrosis, [F. P. Moersch & J. W. Kernohan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 504-526, March '34
—pyretotherapy of neuro-anemic syndrome, [K. Hynek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 57-61, Jan. 19, '34
—traumatisms as causative factors in chronic vertebro-nervous lesions, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc.med. **11:** 207-208, April 15, '34
**physiology,** functions of body segment of dog which has been isolated from all heterometameric nerve connections, [G. van Rijnberk & J. ten Cate] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **18:** 291-336, '33
—effect of direct stimulation of brain and spinal cord on reflex time, [J. M. Dorsey & L. E. Travis] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1038-1044, May '34
—properties of cord potentials evoked by single afferent volley, [J. Hughes & H. S. Gasser] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 295-306, May '34
—question of existence of respiratory centers in spinal cord, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1254-1258, '33
—response to 2 afferent volleys, [J. Hughes & H. S. Gasser] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 307-321, May '34
—technic of perfusion of "isolated" head united to body only by spinal cord and vagus nerves, [S. J. G. Nowak & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 184-187, '34
**sclerosis: See Sclerosis**
**surgery: See also Syringomyelia, therapy; and under other subheads of Spinal Cord**
—histologic changes in conduction paths of spinal cord following chordotomy, [A. S. Vishnevskiy & B. A. Favorskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 162-171, '33
—regular, untoward and late sequels of chordotomy, [H. Schloessmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 565-568, '33
—report on 350 operations on brain and spinal cord in past 10 years, [A. L. Polenov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 110-128, '33
**syphilis: See Myelitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis**
**tuberculosis,** solitary tubercle of lumbar region of cord and acute generalized secondary tuberculosis; case, [D. Parmeggiani] Tubercolosi **26:** 105-115, March '34
—tuberculoma, [F. L. Jennings] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1240-1243, April '34
**tumors: See also Meninges, tumors; Spinal Cord, compression**
—[J. Browder] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 1-10, April '34
—angioma; case, [P. Lissowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **148:** 691-694, '33
—attempt to classify primary neuro-ectodermic tumors of spinal cord, of nerve roots and their sheaths, [L. Cornil] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 307-310, Nov. 7, '33
—case presenting symptoms of syringomyelia which were really due to tumor of spinal medulla, [L. van der Horst & J. A. van Hasselt] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **133:** 129-135, '34
—diagnosis and localization by means of measurements made on x-ray films of vertebrae, and correlation of clinical and x-ray findings, [C. A. Elsberg & C. G. Dyke] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 359-394, March '34
—intramedullary ependymoma; recovery after surgical therapy; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study of case, [G. Guillain, D. Petit-Dutaillis & L. Michaux] Rev.neurol. **2:** 623-628, Nov. '33
—intramedullary tumor in child 3 years old; recovery after extirpation; difficult histologic classification of tumor, [L. Christophe] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 8-14, '33

**SPINAL CORD, tumors**—Continued
—medullary tumor in boy 3 years old, [P. Nobécourt, J. Haguenau & Liége] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 446-451, Nov. '33
—multiple tumors of cerebrospinal axis; glioma of cerebellopontile angle with metastasis to spinal cord giving rise to syndrome resembling acute transverse myelitis, [E. Vampré & others] São Paulo med. **1:** 175-200, Oct. '33
—operability, [W. M. Craig] Minnesota Med. **17:** 110-113, March '34
—pararenal sarcoma; differential diagnosis of tumor of cauda equina; case, [S. Marino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 912-927, June 15, '33
—predominance, in cauda equina, of tumors of character of those of central nervous system (gliomas), [G. Guillain & I. Bertrand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 582-584, '34
—rare tumors; 2 cases, [Egas Moniz & Diogo Furtado] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 731-738, Aug.-Oct. '33
—restoration of normal function after surgical intervention, [L. Bériel & A. Chapuis] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 9-18, Jan. 5, '34
—semeiology and evolution of mesencephalic Parinaud syndrome in patient with neurospongioma of pineal region with metastases to spinal cord, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & C. Oberling] Rev.neurol. **1:** 227-232, Feb. '34
—series of tumors, [F. C. Grant] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 89-95, Jan. '34
—significance of osseous changes in roentgenographic diagnosis of tumors of spinal cord and associated soft tissues, [J. D. Camp] Radiology **22:** 295-303, March '34
—spongioblastoma multiforme; case, [A. W. Bryan] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 530-533, May '34
—surgery of extramedullary tumors situated ventrally in cervical portion of cord, [W. Tönnis] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 930-933, April 21, '34
—syringomyelia due to diffuse medullary gliosis; case, [M. Alurralde, B. B. Spota & G. O. Gotusso] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 10-15, Jan. 3, '34
—tumors and value of myelography, [H. R. Müller] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 799-804, '34
—two postoperative hemorrhages following laminectomy for removal of neurofibroma; case, [H. C. Voris] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 749-752, Dec. 13, '33
—use of iodized poppy seed oil in differential diagnosis between tumors of conus medullaris and of cauda equina, [H. N. Harkins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 483-503, March '34
**wounds and injuries: See also Spinal Cord, compression**
—Brown-Séquard syndrome from lesion of upper left cervical marrow after trauma of atlas from revolver shot; extraction of projectile and amelioration, [L. Dumolard & L. Sabadini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1355-1361, Nov. 25, '33
—state of bladder and its sphincters in complete transverse lesions of spinal cord and cauda equina, [D. Denny-Brown & E. G. Robertson] Brain **56:** 397-463, Dec. '33
**SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid**
**SPINAL PUNCTURE**
**See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Epilepsy, therapy; Meninges, hemorrhage; Mental Diseases, cerebrospinal fluid in; Nervous System, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, diagnosis; Thorax, wounds and injuries**
—[H. D. Jump] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 537-541, Nov. '33
—aseptic meningitis following diagnostic lumbar puncture; indications for puncture and complications secondary to it, [K. E. Reynolds & G. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1460-1462, May 5, '34
—behavior of median pressure following rachicentesis, [E. Lizier & E. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. **1:** 388-391, March 24, '34
—continued spinal drainage, [F. F. Schwentker] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 351-353, Feb. '34
—dilaudid therapy of disturbances following lumbar puncture, [A. Dimolescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1144-1151, Oct. '33
—effect on reticulocyte count in blood stream, [A. H. du Bois] Sang **8:** 343-344, '34
—hemianopia from cerebral tumor followed by death after lumbar puncture, [J. S. Charamis] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 623-625, Sept.-Oct. '33
—hospital epidemic of herpes infections (meningitic and cutaneous) developing after punctures, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & J. Simonin] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 200-204, Feb. 19, '34
—manometric values of cerebrospinal fluid pressure determined by lumbar puncture with patient in sitting posture or in lateral decubitus, [R. Siniscalchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1839-1841, Nov. 20, '33
—removal of broken needles from spinal canal, [A. Popp] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 287-291, April '34
—spinal puncture and spinal fluid, [G. Ives] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 152-157, April '34

**SPINAL PUNCTURE**—Continued
—therapy and almost immediate cure of sequels, [G. Boschi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 590-595, Sept.-Oct. '33

**SPINDLE, F.: See McGINNES, G. F., jt. auth.**

**SPINDLER, A.**, Zur Vererbung der Psoriasis vulgaris, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 417-420, '33

**SPINE**
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Sacrum
—lumbosacral junction, [G. A. G. Mitchell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 233-254, April '34
—movements of fetal vertebral column during second stage of labor, [Lüttge] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 175-176, '33
—new drawing apparatus for demonstration of spinal forms, [H. Marcus] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 24-35, '33
**abnormalities:** See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
—abnormalities due to arrested growth of thoracic-lumbar vertebrae, [J. Heuritsch] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 160-163, March '34
—anomaly of bodies of vertebrae in cervical region (Klippel-Feil syndrome); 3 cases, [O. Odén] Acta radiol. **15:** 69-82, '34
—biologic principles underlying malformations, [W. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 94-121, '33
—clinical and roentgenographic interpretation of lumbosacral anomalies, [A. B. Ferguson] Radiology **22:** 548-558, May '34
—congenital abnormality, with upward displacement of scapula (Sprengel deformity); case in child 2½ years old, [D. Jost] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 58-60, Feb. '34
—congenital deformities; their clinical significance and effect on working capacity, [I. L. Klioner] Klin. med. (no. 2) **12:** 229-240, '34
—congenital dystrophy of neck (Klippel-Feil syndrome), [H. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 409-423, April 10, '34
—congenital malformation, with paralysis of extremities; case, [H. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 241-244, '34
—congenital malformations; clinical and radiologic study; case, [A. Bollettino] Clin.pediat. **15:** 823-834, Nov. '33
—congenital malformations, with diseases of urinary tract, [C. Calef] Quadrnl radiol. **4:** 165-179, '33
—congenital synosteosis of cervical vertebrae with "primary" congenital scoliosis; case, [W. Lohmüller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 714-722, '34
—Klippel-Feil syndrome, [DeF. P. Willard & J. T. Nicholson] Ann.Surg. **99:** 561-567, April '34
—Klippel-Feil syndrome complicated by tuberculosis of cervical vertebrae; case, [T. Y. Yankelevich] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 155-158, '33
—Klippel-Feil syndrome; types; case, [A. Perrot & L. Babalantz] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 670-674, Dec. '33
—Klippel-Feil syndrome, with basilar impression and endocrine disturbances, [P. Merio & E. Risak] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 455-468, '34
—multiple congenital deformities; case, [J. H. Shaln] J.Pediat. **3:** 870-879, Dec. '33
—neuromotor disturbances in vertebral abnormalities; 6 cases, [D. Paulian & C. Fortunescu] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **10:** 58-59, Jan. 31, '34
—pathologic significance of asymmetrical sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 161-163, Feb. '34
—platyspondylisis, [I. Iacobovici & I. I. Grigorescu] Spitalul **54:** 49-56, Feb. '34
—unusual developmental anomaly of neck (skin fold, pterygium colli, with vertebral malformations), [J. Kabdebó] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2601-2603, Nov. 4, '33; comment by Sternberg **61:** 88, Jan. 13, '34
**abscess:** See also Spine, tuberculosis
—metastatic spinal epidural abscess; case with recovery following operation, [R. F. Slaughter, F. Fremont-Smith & D. Munro] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1468-1470, May 5, '34
**anatomy and histology**, normal anatomy of cervical portion, [Rathcke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 122-137, '33
—topographical relationship between vertebral column and spinal cord in Japanese infants, [S. Fukushima] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1192, June '33
**ankylosis:** See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, gonorrhea
—clinical aspects of spondylosis deformans, [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1204-1207, Nov. 18, '33
—deforming spondylosis, [K. Gaugele] Med.Klin. **30:** 116-119, Jan. 26, '34
—incidence of spondylosis among transport workers and its treatment, [M. A. Shcheglova] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 270-272, '34
—increase of spondylosis among members of ships' crews and its treatment, [M. A. Tscheglowa] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 26-28, Dec. '33
—pathogenesis and course of ankylopoietic spondylitis (Bechterew), [W. Krebs & O. Vontz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 100-102, Jan. 19, '34

**SPINE, ankylosis**—Continued
—pseudorhizomyelic form of spondylarthrosis deformans; case, [F. E. Christmann & J. J. Moreda] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3320-3325, Oct. '33
—relation between spondylosis deformans and accident, [Gaugele] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 346-350, '33
—relation of ankylopoietic spondylitis, without roentgenologic signs, to fracture of third lumbar vertebra; question of compensation; case, [W. C. Meier] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 562-564, Nov. '33
—relation of spondylosis deformans to trauma, [Borchard] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 299-302, '33
—rhizomelic spondylosis treated by intervention on parathyroid, including 4 cases of Leriche operation (ligature and resection of inferior thyroid artery), [G. Jasienski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 849, Oct. 29, '33; 869, Nov. 5, '33; abstr., Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 761-774, Dec. '33
—*surgical:* See Spine, fractures; Spine, tuberculosis
**arthritis:** See also Spine, tuberculosis
—ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [L. W. van der Burg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 174-177, Jan. 30, '34
—chronic arthritis, [H. P. Doub] Radiology **22:** 147-152, Feb. '34
—clinical aspects of ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1204-1207, Nov. 18, '33
—*deformans:* See Spine, deformities
—early diagnosis of ankylopoietic spondylarthritis (Bechterew), [Güntz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 118-127, '34
—lumbosacral arthritis from old fractures; 2 cases, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **2:** 46-51, Jan. 12-19, '34
—relation between iritis and ankylopoietic spondylarthritis (Bechterew's disease) [E. Kraupa] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 493-494, Oct. '33
—with reference to nerve root symptoms, [J. D. Bisgard] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 67-69, Feb. '34
**cancer**, coexistent cancer of pulmonary vertex and pulmonary tuberculosis, with Déjérine-Klumpke syndrome and spinal metastasis; case, [R. Pardal, R. C. Ferrari & A. Itoiz] Semana méd. **2:** 1409-1419, Nov. 9, '33
—malignant adenoma (adenocarcinoma) of prostate with secondary growths in vertebral column simulating Pott's disease, [W. E. C. Dickson & T. R. Hill] Brit. J.Surg. **21:** 677-683, April '34
—primary bronchial carcinoma with secondary vertebral deposits, [H. A. F. Rofe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1116-1117, Dec. 16, '33
—radiotherapy of vertebral metastases following cancer of breast, [Arcelin] Lyon méd. **152:** 461-464, Oct. 29, '33
**curvature**, compression of thorax, new sign for threatening progress of scoliosis, [K. Bragard] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 45-46, Jan. 12, '34
—aims and methods in treatment of scoliosis, [J. Hass] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 481-485, April 20, '34
—anatomicopathologic background of insufficientia vertebrae; discussion of hereditary kyphosis, [W. Müller] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 108-111, '34
—apparatus for stretching exercises for scoliotic patients, [von Finck] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 355-357, '34
—congenital scoliosis, [I. S. Silverstein & P. Viviritol] M.Rec. **139:** 167-169, Feb. 21, '34
—congenital synosteosis of cervical vertebrae with "primary" congenital scoliosis; case, [W. Lohmüller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 714-722, '34
—correction of scoliosis by turnbuckle jacket, [R. I. Carroll] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 31-32, Jan.-Feb. '34
—development in carps; relation to development of scoliosis in man, [H. Eckhardt] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **60:** 145-157, '33
—displacement and compression stenosis of larynx, due to deforming spondylitis and scoliosis of cervical vertebrae; case, [M. Hambraeus] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 371-377, '34
—extensive kyphosis in father and son as expression of heredodegeneration of nervous system, [S. Lagergren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 57-65, '34
—geometrical analysis of scoliotic spines, [C. J. Sutro & M. M. Pomeranz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 65-68, Jan. '34
—hereditary scoliosis, [H. G. Garland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 329, Feb. 24, '34
—is humpback a necessary evil in tuberculosis of spine? [F. Nitsche] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 466-467, March 30, '34
—kyphosis after tetanus, [E. Rychlík] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1575-1577, Nov. 24, '33
—kyphosis in adolescent with ossification of intervertebral disks, [P. Leroy] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 53-59, Jan.-Feb. '34
—latest methods of measuring curvature, [H. Moser] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 241-243, '33

**SPINE, curvature**—Continued
—manifestations of compression of spinal cord in grave scolioses, [R. R. Vreden] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 157-161, '33
—operative treatment of scoliosis, [R. L. Preston] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 118-125, April '34
—paralysis of abdominal muscles and kyphosis as sequels of acute anterior poliomyelitis; case, [L. Chiodín] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 749-754, Sept. '33
—prognosis of scoliosis, [F. G. van Schrick] Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 284-288, '34; abstr., Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **26:** 192-194, Nov.-Dec. '33
—proliferative zones in spinous processes of kyphotic vertebrae as cause of pain, [W. Müller] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 639-641, Dec. '33
—question of existence of static scoliosis, [E. Etienne & Lapeyrie] Montpellier méd. **5:** 17-22, Jan. 15, '34
—rachitic kyphosis in children; 3 cases, [J. M. Jorge & J. R. Dietsch] Semana méd. **2:** 1477-1486, Nov. 16, '33
—relation between scoliosis and pes planovalgus, [H. Gaignoux] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 160-168, Jan. 28, '34
—relation of rickets to early scoliosis, [A. M. G. Jonkman] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 238-240, '33
—roentgenologic investigations on development and course of juvenile kyphosis, [H. Scheuermann] Hospitalstid. **77:** 85-124, Jan. 23, '34
—rôle of bone disease in development: methods of prevention, [G. Pusch] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 461-473, '34
—"sciatic scoliosis," [W. Thomsen] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, 82-90, '34
—scoliosis of lumbosacral tract from obstetric point of view, with special reference to pelvic deformities involved, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1543-1623, Oct. 31, '33
—spina bifida as factor in etiology of scoliosis, [R. Neubert] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 157-163, '33
—spondylolysis and scoliosis, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1465-1468, Nov. 19, '33
—surgical therapy of scolioses, [L. Tavernier] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **34:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—technic of passive reduction of scoliosis by jointed plaster corsets, especially before operation, [L. Michel] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '34
—therapy by orthopedic gymnastics, [M. Meyer & Mme. G. P. Bellocq] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 36-41, Jan. 15, '34
—therapy of scoliosis by pneumatic compression in plaster cast, [J. Cornet] Scalpel **[86]:** 1134-1135, Nov. 4, '33
—use of pneumatic cushion in therapy of scoliosis, [J. Vavrda] Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 297-302, Sept. '33
—value of surgical therapy in scoliosis, [R. Charry] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 737-742, Nov. 15, '33
**cysts**, symptoms and diagnosis of extradural cysts, [C. A. Elsberg, C. G. Dyke & E. D. Brewer] Bull.Neurol. Inst. New York **3:** 395-417, March '34
**deformities**: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, ankylosis; Spine, curvature; etc.
—causing pyelo-ureteral dyskinesias; roentgen study, [G. Lupacciolu] Radiol.med. **21:** 1-26, Jan. '34
—changes in small vertebral joints as cause of arthritic pain, [M. Lange] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 91-96, '34
—chronic deforming inflammation (spondylitis deformans), [F. J. Lang] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 360-364, March 23, '34
—deforming vertebral rheumatism of cervical region with amyotrophic paralysis of brachial plexus; case, [C. I. Urechia & Bumbacescu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 60-62, Jan. 29, '34
—pseudorhizomyelic form of spondylarthrosis deformans; case, [F. E. Christmann & J. J. Moreda] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3320-3325, Oct. '33
—spondylitis deformans and trauma, [H. Burckhardt] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 96-108, '34
—spondylitis deformans of cervical spine as cause of so-called brachial neuralgia and other neuralgiform pains; question of treatment, [Å. Rydén] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 49-80, '34
**diseases**: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, osteomyelitis; etc.
—acute diffuse spondylitis, [F. E. Ball] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1563-1567, May '34
—anomalies of mobility of fifth lumbar spinous process and their diagnostic significance, [H. C. G. Tempelaar] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1203-1207, March 17, '34
—atypical form of osteomalacia; efficacy of irradiated ergosterol therapy; 3 cases, [J. Decourt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1474-1479, Dec. 18, '33
—backache from orthopedic standpoint, [P. H. Kreuscher] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 173, April '34
—behavior of intervertebral disc in certain spine lesions, [E. Freedman] Radiology **22:** 219-235, Feb. '34
—brachial, cervical and occipital neuralgia of vertebral origin, [O. Vontz] Med.Welt **7:** 1788-1790, Dec. 16, '33
**SPINE, diseases**—Continued
—chronic lesions, [R. Massart] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 769-772, Nov. 25, '33
—clinical and diagnostic study of spondyliopathies, [E. M. Vizen] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no 5, pp. 102-107, '33
—diagnosis of functional disturbances, [W. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 513-516, April 6, '34
—diseases of intervertebral joints, [E. Güntz] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 333-355, '34
—familial generalized osteochondritis dissecans, [W. Müller & W. Hetzar] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 795-804, '33
—infectious spondylitis with fusion of vertebrae, [K. Middeldorpf] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 473-477, March 31, '34
—neurovegetative disturbances in lesions of cervical spine, [J. Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon & A. Brizard] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 695-697, Dec. 31, '33
—osteitis fibrosa; case, [V. Climescu & A. Ianăș] Rev. de chir., București **36:** 249-261, July-Aug. '33
—pathogenesis and diagnosis of pain of vertebral origin, [A. M. Dogliotti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 186-207, '34
—relation of osteomyelitis to infectious spondylitis, [H. Sternberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 492-494, April 20, '34
—review of literature, [H. Junghanns] Chirurg **6:** 53-60, Jan. 15, '34
—roentgen diagnosis of Paget's osteitis deformans, [V. Šváb] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1309-1313, Nov. 3, '33
—roentgen picture of vertebra plana (Calvé's disease) and its interpretation, [Federschmidt] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 801-805, Nov. '33
—roentgen studies of infectious spondylitis, [H. Sternberg] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 32-56, Jan. '34
—roentgenologic demonstration of pathologic changes in vertebrae, and their relation to various spinal diseases; study of pathologic and clinical aspects of spine, [M. Lange] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. (Beilageheft) **61:** 1-121, '34
—spondylolysis and scoliosis, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1465-1468, Nov. 19, '33
—spondylolysis; etiology, diagnosis and therapy, [C. Rœderer] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 217-218, March 8, '34
—syndrome of meduliary compression due to epiduritis probably caused by spinal rheumatism; improvement after surgical therapy; case, [P. Léchelle, D. Petit-Dutaillis, A. Thévenard & P. Schmite] Rev.neurol. **1:** 222-226, Feb. '34
—traumatic osteomalacia of vertebral column, [B. S. Kutsenok] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 59-63, '33
—unusual localization of acute purulent periostitis (in spinous process of vertebra); case, [H. Harnasch] Med.Welt **8:** 151-152, Feb. 3, '34
—vertebral compression and crushing in Paget's disease of bones; 4 cases, [R. Weismann-Netter & C. Lasserre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 46-54, Jan. 29, '34
—vertebral mycosis (moniliasis); case, [Yvi...] Rev. d'orthop. **21:** 42-49, Jan.-Feb. '34
**dislocations**, caoutchoue extension for use in therapy of cervical luxations, [C. Lasserre] Bordeaux chir. **4:** 387-390, Oct. '33
—dislocation of cervical vertebrae; case of complete forward dislocation of sixth cervical vertebra with reduction by forcible traction and full recovery, [D. Warshaw] Ann.Surg. **99:** 470-479, March '34
—etiology of congenital spondylolisthesis, [W. Blume] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 719-745, '33
—healing of severe, unreduced injuries (total dislocations and dislocation fractures) of thoracic vertebrae, [H. Hanke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 148-159, '34
—lateral tilts of pelvis in children (due to malrotation at lumbosacral joint), [E. Cyriax] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **30:** 274-281, Oct.-Dec. '33
—painless juvenile spondylolisthesis; unusual case, [G. Meyer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 777-784, Oct. 25, '33
—partial and complete dislocations and fractures of cervical vertebrae and their late results, [E. Mackh] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 695-728, '33
—skeletal traction for dislocation of cervical spine; case, [W. G. Crutchfield] South.Surgeon **2:** 156-159, June '33
—spondylolisthesis; case, [K. Eichlam] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 555-558, March 10, '34
—spondylolisthesis; case, [H. C. Williamson] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 618-620, April '34
—spondylolisthesis in infant, [S. Kleinberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 441-444, April '34
—traumatic hierolisthesis and spondylolisthesis, [A. Lippens] Presse méd. **42:** 622-624, April 18, '34
—treatment of fracture dislocations, [B. W. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 30-45, Jan. '34
—treatment of fracture dislocations, [A. R. Wiley] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 184-186, April '34
—unilateral dislocations of cervical vertebrae without associated fracture, [B. B. Stimson & P. C. Swenson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1007-1017, June '34

**SPINE**—Continued
**echinococcosis,** diagnosis and therapy, [E. Díaz y Gómez] Med.ibera **1:** 84-90, Jan. 20, '34
—hydatid cyst, [Costantini & Azoulay] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 82-88, Jan. 27, '34
—third recurrence causing paraplegia; rapid recovery after operation; case, [B. Conos] Rev.neurol. **1:** 101-105, Jan. '34
**epiphyses:** See Epiphyses
**exostoses,** esophageal cancer evidently due to vertebral exostoses; roentgen pictures of 2 cases, [T. Nagai & K. Takitsu] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1573-1575, Dec. 25, '33
**foreign bodies,** removal of broken needles from spinal canal, [A. Popp] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 287-291, April '34
**fractures,** case with paralytic symptoms treated according to Böhler technic, [F. Garcia Diaz] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1536-1539, Dec. 30, '33
—compression fractures of vertebral bodies, [J. P. Bowler & J. F. Gile] New England J.Med. **210:** 1052-1056, May 17, '34
—delayed appearance of deformity in vertebral body fractures, [O. O. Feaster] J.A.M.A. **102:** 598-599, Feb. 24, '34
—diagnosis and evolution, [P. Glorieux] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 646-649, Oct. '33
—disruption fracture of spinal processes as trade injury, [L. Lönnerblad] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 434, '34
—double fracture as occupational accident; degree of incapacity following recovery; question of compensation; case, [A. S. Sein] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3174-3178, Oct. '33
—early ankylosing grafts in therapy of fractures without nervous lesions, [J. Guéricolas] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 861-882, Dec. 5, '33
—extensive bilateral renal calculosis of rapid development following fracture of vertebrae; discussion of possible etiologic factors, [R. J. Holmes & M. M. Coplan] South.M.J. **27:** 228-233, March '34
—fracture of spinous process of sixth cervical vertebra: case, [A. A. Eggleston & J. C. McKitterick] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 242-243, May '34
—fractures of spinous processes [Bofinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 173-175, Feb. 2, '34; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 491-493, March 30, '34
—fractures of spinous processes, [E. Metge] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 97-98, Feb. '34
—fractures of transverse apophyses; 14 cases, [M. J. Fitte] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1139-1147, Nov. 8, '33
—fractures of transverse apophyses of lumbar vertebrae caused by somersaults; 2 cases, [B. Caputo] Rinasc. med. **10:** 206, May 1, '33
—functional treatment of compression fractures, [V. Gorinevskaya & T. F. Dreving] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 13-35, '33
—further experiences with treatment, [L. Böhler] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **177:** 424-437, '33
—healing of severe, unreduced injuries (dislocation fractures) of thoracic vertebrae, [H. Hanke] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **159:** 148-159, '34
—improved cervical brace, [S. T. Ragan] California & West.Med. **40:** 252-253, April '34
—isolated closed fracture of lumbar transverse apophysis; 2 cases, [P. Vialle] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 921-931, Dec. 15, '33
—isolated fractures of spinous processes, [J. Becker] Med.Klin. **30:** 17, Jan. 5, '34
—laminectomy in therapy, [M. Itami] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 153, Jan. '34
—latest development in treatment, [J. T. Tucker] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 154-160, June '34
—length of treatment, [J. Vorschütz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 548-550, March 10, '34
—lumbar costiform apophysis simulating fracture of transverse apophysis, [P. Pariset] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1317-1326, Oct. 31, '33
—methods of therapy, [C. von Bramann] Med.Welt **8:** 122-124, Jan. 27, '34
—necessity of correct diagnosis followed by active therapy, [F. M. Cadenat] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 260-261, April '34
—partial and complete dislocations and fractures of cervical vertebrae and their late results, [E. Mackh] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 695-728, '33
—pathologic fractures associated with disorders of calcium metabolism, [B. W. Moffat] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1095-1101, June '34
—relation of ankylopoietic spondylitis, without roentgenologic signs, to fracture of third lumbar vertebra; question of compensation; case, [W. C. Meiss] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 562-564, Nov. '33
—reposition of compression fractures, [B. A. Petrov] Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 56-83, '33
—roentgen diagnosis of lumbar rib; differential diagnosis of fracture of lumbar transverse apophyses, [C. Alvarez] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 1021-1026, Nov. '33
—Schneck-Böhler method in therapy; commentary on film, [R. Sœur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 309-316, Oct. '33
**SPINE, fractures**—Continued
—simple method of applying body cast, [J. Penn] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 205-206, Jan. '34
—successful treatment, [H. Helferich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2882-2883, Dec. 16, '33
—traumatic lumbosacral arthritis; 2 cases, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 46-51, Jan. 12-19, '34
—treatment, [A. Beck] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 420-422, '33
—treatment of crush fractures, [E. T. Cato] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 251-257, Jan. '34
—treatment of fractures and fracture dislocations, [R. W. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 30-45, Jan. '34
—treatment of fractures and fracture dislocations, [A. R. Wiley] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 184-186, April '34
—two hundred and seventy cases radiologically considered, [O. L. Rhys] Brit.M.J. **1:** 655-657, April 14, '34
—unusual injury (transverse fracture of fifth lumbar vertebra) during epileptic attack, with simultaneous development of peptic ulcer; case, [F. Polstorff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 566-570, Nov. 25, '33
—use of corsets in therapy, [B. Blencke] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 1-17, '33
—use of modified hospital bed for treating fractures, [R. F. Patterson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 207-208, Jan. '34
—value of roentgenography in vertebral trauma, [C. Rœderer] Clinique, Paris **28:** 295-297, Oct. (A) '33
**gonorrhea:** See also Spine, intervertebral disks
—relation between rhizomelic spondylosis and gonococcic infection, [A. Bottoli] Riforma med. **50:** 133-139, Jan. 27, '34
**intervertebral disks,** behavior in certain spine lesions, [E. Freedman] Radiology **22:** 219-235, Feb. '34
—calcification; case, [A. Foà] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 234-242, '34
—degeneration, [S. Teneff] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 909-928, '33
—healing of wounds, [H. Tammann] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 356-358, '34
—hernia of nucleus pulposus, [A. C. Mooney] Brit. J.Radiol. **7:** 46-47, Jan. '34
—intraspongious hernia; case, [S. Teneff] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 220-225, '34
—lesions of intervertebral disks caused by gonococcic infection, [E. Lucca] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 225-233, '34
—multiple hernias of spongious tissue, [M. Buisson] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 245-257, '34
—narrowed lumbosacral disc as etiological factor in "sciatica," [J. B. Weaver] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 94-99, March '34
—ossification in adolescent with kyphosis, [P. Leroy] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '34
—paraplegia caused by fibrocartilaginous nodule; therapy, [D. Petit-Dutaillis] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 275-281, March '34
—pathology; 4 cases, [J. Bourdillon] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 253-274, March '34
—question of calcification, [H. J. von Held] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 675-683, '34
—review of literature, [H. Junghanns] Chirurg **6:** 213-215, March 15, '34
—review of pathology, [U. Camera] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 142-185, '34
—sciatic syndrome caused by lesions of intervertebral disks, [S. Teneff] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 207-220, '34
**ivory vertebrae:** See Osteosclerosis
**osteomyelitis,** Bacillus proteus osteomyelitis, [S. Selig] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 189-192, Jan. '34
—of second and third cervical vertebrae after adenotomy; problem of stiff neck, [E. Oppikofer, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 325-330, '34
—recurrent osteomyelitis of transverse process of fourth lumbar vertebra, [F. Loben] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1622-1623, Oct. 20, '33
—relation to infectious spondylitis, [H. Sternberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 492-494, April 20, '34
—roentgen studies, [H. Sternberg] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 32-56, Jan. '34
—staphylococcic septicemia complicated by corporal and lamellar vertebral osteomyelitis cured by intravenous injection of bacteriophage; surgery; results after 2 years, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 555-568, Oct. 20, '33
**pain in,** proliferative zones in spinous processes of kyphotic vertebrae as cause, [W. Müller] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 639-641, Dec. '33
—painful spines and importance of articular facets, [B. M. Canter] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 137-141, March '34
**pathology,** pathologic anatomy of cervical portion, [Rathcke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 122-137, '33
—hook-like osteophytic formations on vertebrae considered as signs of paravertebral diseases, [I. Iacobovici & E. Jiano] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 113-119, March-April '34

**SPINE, pathology**—Continued
—lesions in malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [R. Blasi] Riforma med. **49:** 1688-1697, Nov. 11, '33
—painful spines and importance of articular facets, [B. M. Canter] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 137-141, March '34
—possibility of distinguishing posttraumatic osteophytosis from that which is due to other causes, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 643-646, Oct. '33
—roentgenologic demonstration of pathologic changes in vertebrae, and their relation to various spinal diseases; study of pathologic and clinical aspects of spine, [M. Lange] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. (Beilageheft) **61:** 1-121, '34
—significance of osseous changes in roentgenographic diagnosis of tumors of spinal cord and associated soft tissues, [J. D. Camp] Radiology **22:** 295-303, March '34
—vertebral meta-epiphysial dystrophy, [E. Leni] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1109-1126, Dec. 31, '33
**roentgenography:** See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and under other subheads of Spine
—[W. H. Whitmore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 273, Feb. '34
—aid to roentgen study of cervical and upper thoracic vertebrae, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **159:** 170-173, '34
—lacunar formations in vertebrae observed in normal and pathologic conditions, [D. Perotti] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 552-559, May-June '33
—oblique view for demonstration of articular facets in lumbosacral backache and sciatic pain, [R. K. Ghormley & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 173-176, Feb. '34
**sclerosis:** See Osteosclerosis; Sclerosis
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Spine
—dangers of laminectomies and of paravertebral operations, [B. Schlesinger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 243-248, '34
—retractor for laminectomy, [L. Christophe] Presse méd. **42:** 573, April 7, '34
—simple fixtures adapting a table for operations, [A. K. Henry] Lancet **1:** 734-736, April 7, '34
—surprising findings in laminectomies, [W. Loesch] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 315-326, '33
**syphilis,** Pott's disease due to congenital syphilis in child 15 months old; roentgen and anatomic study, [M. Péhu & J. Boucomont] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 664-680, '33
**tuberculosis,** beds for use in therapy, especially in sanatoriums, [S. Vacchelli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 249-253, Sept. '33
—adjustable plaster of paris bed for patients, [C. Thomassen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1419-1422, March 31, '34
—atypical case, [C. K. Petter & J. P. Medelman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1378-1379, April 28, '34
—cold abscess due to Pott's disease, [A. Gasbarrini] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1605-1609, Dec. 17, '33
—compression of spinal cord due to tuberculous abscess; case of Pott's disease with direct extension from lung to spinal canal, [B. J. Alpers & H. D. Palmer] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 163-165, April '34
—diagnosis of spondylitis in pregibbous stages, [S. Kofman] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 163-177, '33
—early diagnosis of Pott's disease, [R. I. Harris] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 223-229, Feb. '34
—end-results of treatment, [von Finck] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 343-354, '34
—excessive calcification in case of chronic tuberculosis, [N. M. Matheson] Ann.Surg. **99:** 876-880, May '34
—fusiform aspect of dorsal Pott's disease, [C. Rœderer] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 85-87, Feb. 10, '34
—history of case of Albee graft, [H. Curchod] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 218-221, March 25, '34
—in children, [A. Inostrosa] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 529-549, Nov.-Dec. '33
—incipient vertebral tuberculosis in roentgenogram, [H. J. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1355-1357, Dec. 30, '33
—interruption of pregnancy in patients with Pott's disease, [M. Picardi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 382-386, '33
—is humpback a necessary evil? [F. Nitsche] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 466-467, March 30, '34
—Klippel-Feil syndrome complicated by tuberculosis of cervical vertebrae; case, [T. Y. Yankelevich] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 155-158, '33
—late results of Albee operation in spondylitis, [S. P. Ivanov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 19-24, '33
—lumbar Pott's disease fistulized above left clavicle; case, [G. Fanielle] Liége méd. **27:** 479-482, April 8, '34
—lumbar sympathectomy in therapy of Pott's paraplegia, with report of case, [J. Diez] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2549-2557, Dec. 6, '33
—malignant adenoma (adenocarcinoma) of prostate with secondary growths in vertebral column simulating Pott's disease, [W. E. C. Dickson & T. R. Hill] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 677-683, April '34

**SPINE, tuberculosis**—Continued
—paraplegia in Pott's disease, [A. Steindler] Journal-Lancet **54:** 281-286, May 15, '34
—postoperative secondary tuberculous disease; 2 cases, [W. E. Brogden] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 473-476, April '34
—Pott's disease in Egypt 4000 years before our era, [Schrumpf-Pierron] Æsculape **23:** 295-299, Dec. '33
—Pott's disease in pregnancy; 3 cases, [G. Romaniello] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 494-503, Nov. '33
—Pott's paraplegia; therapy, [J. J. Muñoz] Arch.españ. de pediat. **17:** 603-608, Nov. '33
—prognosis of spondylitis, [I. Boerema] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **60:** 350-363, '33
—relation of orthopedics to medicine with reference to Pott's disease, [A. Vendeuvre & M. Lutigneaux] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 114-128, Jan. 28, '34
—roentgen studies, [H. Sternberg] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 32-56, Jan. '34
—spondylitis associated with regional zoster, [M. Kobro] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 27-31, Jan. '34
—study of 100 cases, [Z. B. Adams] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 200-201, Jan. '34
—supporting apparatus in tuberculosis of cervical spine, [E. Ruescher] Tuberkulose **14:** 58-60, Feb. 25, '34
—surgical ankylosis in therapy of Pott's disease, [C. Michiu & V. Nestor] Rev.de chir., București **36:** 301-304, Sept.-Oct. '33
—therapy of Pott's disease, [E. Cottard] Ann.Fac.franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 21-25, Jan. '34
—treatment of spondylitis; results of 10 years' experience with Finck method, [F. Nitsche] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **61:** 27-65, '34
—tuberculous rheumatism bordering on Pott's disease; form of arthritis, probably of bacillary nature, [M. P. Weil & C. Rœderer] Presse méd. **41:** 1626-1628, Oct. 21, '33
—use of ventral position in treatment of children, [K. H. Pridie] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **50:** 261-266, '33
**tumors:** See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—aneurysm of abdominal aorta with pulsatile tumor of costovertebral angle, [Pallasse, Damez & Bucher] Lyon méd. **152:** 341-350, Oct. 1, '33
—benign giant-cell tumour of third cervical vertebra; case, [J. A. MacFarlane & E. A. Linell] Brit.J. Surg. **21:** 513-518, Jan. '34
—changes in spinal column in lymphogranulomatosis; relation to neurologic symptoms, [G. Bodechtel & H. U. Guizetti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 191-199, '33
—compression of spinal cord due to enucleable juxtamedullary tumor and syphilis of neuraxis; case, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **42:** 569-570, April 7, '34
—diagnosis and localization, [A. G. Biggam] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 337-351, May '34
—diagnosis of extradural tumors; case, [C. Enderle] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 483-489, April 2, '34
—extramedullary tumor; case, [T. de Sanctis-Monaldi] Riforma med. **49:** 1402-1408, Sept. 16, '33
—giant cell tumor of vertebrae, [W. E. Grieve] Northwest Med. **33:** 81-84, March '34
—hour-glass neurinoma of spine and thorax; surgical intervention on endospinal portion, [G. Vercelli & V. Ferrero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 265-275, '34
—hour-glass or dumb-bell tumors, [H. Cohen] Brain **57:** 49-55, March '34
—hour-glass tumor; case, [R. Faltin] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **76:** 233-239, March '34
—lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis of intraspinal tumors, [L. Bériel] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 717-723, Dec. 5, '33
—lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease), with invasion of spinal canal and paraplegia, [M. J. Cooper] J.A.M.A. **102:** 917-921, March 24, '34
—myeloma; effect of radium on spinal cord; 2 cases, [W. T. Peyton] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 558-572, March '34
—relaminectomy for recurrent tumors, [H. Schloffer] Med.Klin. **29:** 1635-1639, Dec. 1, '33
—roentgenologic localization of spinal subarachnoid block by use of air in subarachnoid space, [W. P. Van Wagenen] Ann.Surg. **99:** 939-943, June '34
—unusual case of primary osteosarcoma of transverse apophysis of third lumbar vertebra, [A. Zuppa] Riforma med. **50:** 227-231, Feb. 10, '34
—vertebral and cutaneous localization of Hodgkin's disease, [Ducellier] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 12-18, Jan. '34
—vertebral chordoma, [O. Simon] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **241:** 805-820, '33
**wounds and injuries:** See also Kümmell's Disease; Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks
—[F. H. Albee] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 509-510, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—cervical trauma, [E. C. Holmblad] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 20-22, Jan. '34
—closed injuries; review of literature, [E. Ruge] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **26:** 63-173, '33
—diagnosis and evolution of sprains, [P. Glorieux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 646-649, Oct. '33

**SPINE, wounds and injuries**—Continued
—injuries; review of literature, [H. Junghanns] Chirurg **6:** 18-24, Jan. 1. '34
—injury to cervical region, [H. Hadaway] Brit.M.J. **1:** 986-987, June 2, '34
—possibility of distinguishing posttraumatic osteophytosis from that which is due to other causes, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 643-646, Oct. '33
—relation between spondylosis deformans and accident, [Gaugele] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 346-350, '33
—relation of spondylosis deformans to trauma, [Borchard] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 299-302, '33
—route of surgical approach to first 2 spinal segments and lower bulbar region (occipito-atlanto-axial region): application in removal of bullet from spine; case, [L. Sabadini] J.de chir. **42:** 862-872, Dec. '33
—simple method for determining motility of vertebral column, [L. Böhler] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1826, Nov. 17, '33
—spinal arachnoiditis; probable rôle of traumatism; case, [C. I. Urechia] Paris méd. **1:** 225-227, March 10, '34
—spondylitis deformans and trauma, [H. Burckhardt] Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 96-108, '34
—symptomatology and treatment of traumatic lesion, [P. Stradyn] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 97-109, '33
—traumatic diseases, [P. Rostock] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 313-334, '34
—traumatic osteomalacia, [B. S. Kutsenok] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 59-63, '33
—traumatic spondylitis; medicolegal study of case, [T. de Freitas] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 360-365, Dec. '33
—traumatisms as causative factors in chronic vertebronervous lesions, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc.med. **11:** 207-208, April 15, '34
—use of linen corset for extension of injured spine on inclined plane, [S. I. Myakotnykh] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 298-301, '33

**SPINELLI, A., and FAVIA, N.**, Essai de réversion "in vitro" de la phase "R" à la phase "S" dans le groupe des "Brucelles," Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 206-211, Sept. '33

**SPINELLI, F.**, Contributo anatomo patologico al distacco di retina sperimentale, Arch.di ottal. **40:** 404-422, Sept.-Oct. '33
Mikrometrie des Augenhintergrundes, Bestimmung und sklerale Lokalisation von Netzhautpunkten, ausgeführt mit speziellen Zusatzteilen am vereinfachten Gullstrandschen Ophthalmoskop, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 93-107, Jan. '34
Sull'indagine radiologica dei canali ottici con proiezione simmetrica crociata a cranio fisso, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 17-46, Jan.-Feb. '34

**SPINNER, J. R.**, Anatomie und Chirurgie in Henkerhänden, Med.Welt **8:** 32-34, Jan. 6, '34
Geheimnis der Hexensalben und Hexentränke, Med.Welt **8:** 353, March 10, '34; 390, March 17, '34

**SPINNEY, H. L.**, Growth and development in its relation to children and orthodontic problems, Internat.J. Orthodontia **20:** 604-611, June '34

**SPINOCAINE (procaine preparation):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

**de SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS (1632-1677)**
—on certain similarities between Spinoza and psychoanalysis, [C. Rathbun] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 1-14, Jan. '34

**SPIRATOS, S.**, De la myïase oculaire. (A propos de cinq cas personnels), Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 311-316, July-Sept. '33

**SPIRIDONOV, A. N.**, Symptomatology of pancreatic cysts, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 205-206, '33

**SPIRILLUM:** See Spirochaeta

**SPIRITO, F.**, Risultati finali delle ricerche dirette ad attuare con urina di donna gravida su trapianti ovarici endo-oculari una reazione biologica della gravidanza a visione diretta, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 719-734, Nov. '33
Sulla possibilità di attuare sperimentalmente un attecchimento fuori sede di elementi placentari e di attivare una loro eventuale proprietà proliferativa ed infiltrativa, Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 3-34, May '33
Sull'enervazione dell'ovaio nell'ovarite sclerocistica, Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 190-196, Nov.-Dec. '33

**SPIRITUALISM**
—in relation to mental automatism, autosuggestion and systematized delirium of possession, [E. Rodríguez Iturbide] Med.argent. **12:** 361-363, Dec. '33
—revelations of mediums in relation to legal medicine, [F. Gorriti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3158-3162, Oct. '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1178-1180, Oct. 19, '33
—spiritism associated with automatic writing and spiritist interpretation of photographs; cases, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **1:** 743-752, March 8, '34

**SPIRO, P.**, Zur immun-biologischen Charakteristik der tuberkulösen Infiltrate, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 164-167, Feb. 24, '34

**SPIROCHAETA**
—electrophoresis, [F. P. Fischer & V. Fischl] Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 403-404, '33
—evolutive cycle, [E. Marchoux & V. Chorine] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1417-1419, '33
—identification of spirochete which causes multiple sclerosis, [G. Steiner] Med.Klin. **30:** 269-271, Feb. 23, '34 [Comment on Kuhn's article]
—pseudospirochetes observed in blood in course of hemolysis, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 122-125, Jan. '34
—soluble specific substance in spirochetes, [E. Hindle & P. B. White] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **114:** 522-529, March 2, '34
—viability of spirochetes dried in vacuo, [E. Hindle] Nature, London **133:** 381-382, March 10, '34
**gallinarum,** voluntary control of pathogenicity of cultures, [F. Jahnel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 349-357, Dec. 29, '33
**hispanica:** See Relapsing Fever
**icterohaemorrhagiae:** See also Jaundice, spirochetal
—question of transformation of aquatic Leptospira into pathogenic type (icterohemorrhagiae) after passage through rat, [M. Kitaoka & K. Inoue] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2367-2369, Dec. '33
**morsus muris:** See Rat-Bite Fever
**muris:** See Rat-Bite Fever
**novyi:** See Relapsing Fever
**pallida:** See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
**recurrentis:** See also Relapsing Fever
—tissue culture in Tyrode solution as culture medium, [P. Manteufel & I. Dressler] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 188-189, Dec. 4, '33
**staining,** simple procedure for demonstration in single sections, [D. Nieto] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1775-1776, Nov. 11, '33
**turicatae:** See Relapsing Fever
**vincenti:** See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis

**SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
—biologic properties of syphilitic virus in residual scrotal syphilomas of immunized animals, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & F. Schoen] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 682-683, Feb. 12, '34
—comparison of persistence in vitro of motility of Spirochaeta pallida from testicular syphilomas and from lymph nodes of syphilitic rabbits, [A. Bessemans & J. van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 196-199, '34
—demonstration in cantharides exudate, [O. Jaschke] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 103-104, March 3, '34
—evolutive cycle of syphilitic virus; further studies, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 104-107, '34
—experimental syphilis of small laboratory rodents and study of probable existence of invisible forms of syphilitic virus, [J. Van Haelst] Arch.Internat.de méd.expér. **8:** 543-596, Dec. '33
—in cerebrospinal fluid of dementia paralytica patients as result of acute meningeal reactions artificially provoked, [F. Vizioli] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 65-101, Feb. '34
—method for determination, [C. Igevsky] Dermosifilografo **9:** 180-184, March '34
—problem of evolutive cycle, especially in progressive paralysis and tabes, [F. Jahnel, R. Prigge & M. Rothermund] Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 393-404, May-June '33
**culture,** behavior of Spirochaeta toward normal cells in vitro, [W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1146-1149, '33
—can Spirochaeta pallida be cultured on artificial mediums? [F. Jahnel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 550-553, April 14, '34
—difficulty of culture of Spirochaeta in tissue cultures, [A. Bessemans & B. de Gees] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 28-36, Jan. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 530-532, '33
—preparation of direct virulent pure culture from rabbit syphiloma in fluid culture medium, [E. Hoffmann & W. Frohn] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 206-207, Feb. 10, '34
—transformation of chemical components of culture medium due to action of spirochaeta, [J. W. Sapieniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 181-200, Feb.-May '33; abstr., Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 338-339, '33
—use of sodium thiosulphate in cultivation, [V. M. Aristovskiy & I. E. Minkevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 23-34, Jan. 15, '34

**SPIROCHETOSIS**
See also Relapsing Fever
—[P. Mühlens] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **8:** 393-404, Sept. '33; Chinese M.J. **47:** 1384-1400, Nov.-Dec. '33
—acute spirochetal nephritis; 2 cases, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1582-1587, Dec. 25, '33
—causes and nature of Reiter's disease, spirochetosis arthritica, [A. Musger] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 310-320, March '34
—diseases of eyes associated with epidemic of leptospirosis (swamp fever) in Dmitrovsk, [S. I. Tarasov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 49-50, '33

**SPIROCHETOSIS**—Continued
—pathogenic rôle of light, [M. Miegeville] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1277-1278, '33
—relation of buccal, gastric and bronchial spirochetosis to intestinal form; results of experiments, [P. Kourí, R. Arenas & J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 4-7, Jan. '34
—review of literature, [R. Strempel & H. Kroó] Dermat. Ztschr. **67:** 340-370, Oct. '33
—rôle of Heliconema vincenti-sanarelli in production of ulcerative lesions of external auditory tract, [P. Perrone] Valsalva **9:** 823-826, Nov. '33
—so-called spirochetosis arthritica (Reiter), [W. Balban] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 305-309, March '34
—spirochetal origin of nephritis during war, [Gounelle] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 293-296, March '34
—spirochetosis in various mammalian species in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1032-1036, '33
**bronchopulmonary,** bronchospirochetosis (Castellani's disease); personal cases, [G. Paroni & A. Marongiu] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 4-13, Jan. 7, '34
—chloroform in bronchial spirochetosis; case, [R. Denis, F. J. Bares & J. D. Araoz] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 203-209, Oct.-Dec. '33
—radiologic aspects of bronchial spirochetosis, [L. Cannavò & G. Cola] Radiol.med. **20:** 1554-1567, Dec. '33
—spirochetosis and cryptococcosis resembling pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [P. Timpano] Lotta contro la tubere. **4:** 1198-1203, Nov. '33
**icterohemorrhagic:** See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae
**immunity,** clinical aspects and immunity in avian spirochetosis, [F. Himmelweit] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 710-751, '33
**intestinal,** morphologic classification of intestinal Spirochaeta; preliminary report, [P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 349-353, Sept. '33
—statistics on presence of protozoal cysts, eggs of helminths and Spirilla in feces of adults living in France or in northern Africa; frequency and simultaneous presence, [M. Chatron] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **23:** 952-954, Nov. '33
**therapy,** chemotherapy of spontaneous and provoked leptospirosis in white mice, [U. Thiry] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 172-174, '33
—demonstration of presence of gold in Spirochaetae after use of arsenic compounds in treating mice inparasites, [V. Fischl, J. Kotrba & E. Singer] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 69-71, '34
—method of showing presence of arsenic in Spirochaetae after its use in treating mice infected with these fected with these parasites, [E. Singer & V. Fischl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 36-40, '34
**tonsillar,** presence of Bacillus fusiformis and Spirilla (fusospirillar symbiosis) in crypt of tonsil with chronic inflammation, [A. Alagna] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 28-38, Jan. '34
**transmission,** natural and experimental transmission to man of Spirochaeta infecting tick, Ornithodorus erraticus or marocanus, in Dakar; preliminary report, [C. Mathis, C. Durieux & M. Advier] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 1094-1098, '33
**vaginal,** Plaut-Vincent's infection; case, [E. R. Muntz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 777-778, May '34
**SPIROCID:** See Acetarsone
**SPIROMETRY:** See Vital Capacity
**SPIRONEMA:** See Spirochaeta
**SPIROSCOPE:** See Respiration, disturbances
**SPISIC, B.,** Orthopedic aspects of acute poliomyelitis, Liječn.vjes. **56:** 16-22, '34
**SPITZ, R. A.,** Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Wandlung der Neurosenform. (Die infantile Frau und ihre Gegenspieler), Imago **19:** 454-467, '33
**SPITZENBERGER, O.,** Zur Diagnose exulzerierender Gallenblasen-Karzinome mittels des Röntgenverfahrens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1421-1423, Nov. 24, '33
**SPITZER, B., and LOOS, S.,** Experimentelle fluoreszenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Fortleitung von Injektionsflüssigkeiten im Nervensystem, Jahrb. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **50:** 309-321, '33
**SPITZER, W.,** Die Blutströmungsgeschwindigkeit in normaler und gestörter Schwangerschaft. Beitrag zur Funktionsprüfung des Herzens in der Schwangerschaft und vor der Geburt, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 449-458, '33
Kann die intravenöse Kurznarkose mit Evipan-Natrium dem praktischen Arzte empfohlen werden? Med.Klin. **30:** 296-299, March 2, '34
**SPITZER THEORY:** See Heart, abnormalities
**SPITZY,** Il mio metodo di ricostruzione del tetto cotiloideo, Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1147-1150, Dec. 31, '33
**SPIVACK, J. L.,** Non-crushing clamp in blood vessel surgery, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 185-186, April '34
**SPIVACK, M.,** Polycystic ovaries in newborn and early infancy and their relation to structure of endometrium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 157-173, Feb. '34
**SPIVACKE, C. A.,** Treatment of asthma, M.Rec. **139:** 531-534, May 16, '34

**SPLANCHNOPTOSIS**
See also Kidneys, movable; Stomach, ptosis; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
—anatomic basis for study; paths of visceral descent; preliminary report, [A. C. Vietor] Arch.Surg. **28:** 659-683, April '34
—anatomical and functional damage to adrenal glands in general visceroptosis, [O. S. Fowler] Colorado Med. **31:** 45-55, Feb. '34; J.Urol. **31:** 363-389, March '34
—axial torsion of uterus at end of pregnancy, with placenta praevia and other abnormalities in asthenic patients with ptosis, [H. Montag] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **95:** 359-367, Nov. '33
—belt containing electrodes for electro-faradic therapy, [M. Joly] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 129-133, Feb. 24, '34
—certain aspects of slight abdominal ptoses, [G. Albini] Folia med. **19:** 1597-1600, Dec. 30, '33
—in relation to medicine and surgery, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **50:** 34, Jan. 6, '34
—meaning of mobility of viscera, [A. E. Barclay] Practitioner **132:** 451-462, April '34
—prolapse of Meckel diverticulum and small intestine in new-born infant, [Tavernier & Pouzet] Lyon chir. **30:** 746-747, Nov.-Dec. '33
—rational therapy, [M. Joly] Progrès méd., pp. 545-546, March 31, '34
—therapy of disturbances of supporting function of abdominal wall, [W. Stemmer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 205-211, April '34
—visceral ptosis and contemporary feminine silhouette; influence of corsets and fashion, [R. Glenard] Presse méd. **41:** 1721-1723, Nov. 4, '33; also, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 134-138, Feb. 24, '34
**SPLANCHNOSTAXIS:** See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
**SPLEEN**
—accumulation of bacteriophage in spleen and liver following its intravenous inoculation, [W. J. Nungester & R. M. Watrous] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 901-905, May '34
—development of splenic tissue in liver of splenectomized rats and mice, as described by M. B. Schmidt; relation to Bartonella infection, [G. Domagk & W. Kikuth] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 1-9, Nov. 15, '33
—hypertrophic hepatitis with microsplenia and with crises of hemolytic jaundice; case, [G. Galatolo] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 825-840, Dec. '33
—lipoids of spleen in various types of lipoidosis, [H. Sobotka, D. Glick, M. Reiner & L. Tuchman] Biochem.J. **27:** 2031-2034, '33
—mature and immature lymphoid cells of normal rats and rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei, [C. H. Hu] Am.J.Path. **10:** 29-42, Jan. '34
**abnormalities,** accessory spleen associated with chronic intestinal obstruction, [P. Voss] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 287-288, Jan. '34
**absence of,** in rats with Bartonella anemia, [E. Benecke] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 49-51, Nov. 30, '33
**anatomy and histology,** description of cells found in cat, [A. Corradetti] Haematologica **15:** 217-219, '34
**blood supply:** See also Arteries, splenic; Thrombophlebitis, splenic; Veins, splenic
—erythrocyte-stroma ratio in general circulation and in that of splenic pulp, before and after ligation of arteries of spleen, [L. Paolazzi] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 745-756, Dec. '33
—protein and peptide content of blood after perfusion of dog's spleen with defibrinated blood, [N. Piessinger, S. Gothlé & R. Lançon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 617-619, '33
—vasomotor properties of blood in uranium nephritis; study on spleen intercalated between 2 donors, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1354-1355, '33
**cysts,** hematic cyst; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42:** 75-76, Jan. 13, '34
—blood cysts, [M. Mauro] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1547-1580, Dec. 31, '33
—nonparasitic cyst, [P. H. Manson-Bahr & T. P. Kilner] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 623-624, May '34
—nonparasitic cyst; case, [C. C. H. Cuff & M. Gosden] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 321-323, Nov. '33
—torsion of pedicle with lipoid cyst, [A. G. Gallo, S. Gallo & A. Marano] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 405, Feb. 22, '33
**diseases,** pancreas and so-called hepatolienal syndrome, [V. Mikhelson] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 777-781, '33
—sequels of appendicitis, [J. Okinczyc] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **59:** 1458-1463, Dec. 9, '33
**displaced and wandering,** torsion and ectopy of spleen taken for ovarian cyst; case, [Pétridis] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1328-1330, Nov. 18, '33
**echinococcosis,** differential diagnosis; case in child, [R. Gantes A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 581-590, Nov.-Dec. '33
—diagnosis in sheep, [N. G. Cuozzo] Profilassi **6:** 419-420, Dec. '33

**SPLEEN, echinococcosis**—Continued
—primary cyst of myocardium rupturing into left ventricle; 9 metastatic cysts in brain and 2 in spleen, [L. Morquio] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 422-428, Oct. '33; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 90-96, Feb. '34
**excision:** See Splenectomy
**hemorrhage,** traumatic rupture with late hemorrhage; splenectomy 42 hours after accident; case, [P. Bertrand & Arnulf] Lyon chir. **30:** 738-739, Nov.-Dec. '33
—traumatic rupture with late hemorrhage, [T. Popoviciu & G. Mihaileanu] Cluj.med. **14:** 673-675, Dec. 1, '33
**hypertrophy:** See Splenomegaly
**in malaria:** See Malaria, spleen in; Splenomegaly
**innervation,** experimental studies, [H. Kawanishi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 319-320, Feb. '34
**pathology,** changes in course of various infectious diseases, [L. Haranghy] Gyógyászat **73:** 807, Dec. **24,** '33; 831, Dec. 31, '33
—changes in liver and spleen in nutritional anemia in rat, [E. Von Haam & H. H. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 639-643, March '34
—diagnosis and pathogenesis of atrophy, [H. Hirschfeld & L. Dünner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 536-546, '33
—hemorrhagic thrombocythemia with vascular atrophy; case, [E. Epstein & A. Goedel] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 233-248, '34
—histological studies of liver, spleen and bone marrow in rabbits following intravenous injection of thorium dioxide (thorotrast), [E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Am. J.Roentgenol. **31:** 512-519, April '34
—multiple necroses (flecked spleen of Feitis), with special reference to associated renal lesions, [P. H. Guttman] Arch.Path. **17:** 187-205, Feb. '34
—myeloid changes in experimental animals due to infection with Cysticercus fasciolaris and to emulsions prepared from tapeworms, [R. Hoeppli & L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1146-1153, Nov.-Dec. '33
—splenectomy in Werlhof's disease; histologic observations, [U. Peratoner] Haematologica, I.Arch. **14:** 453-457, '33
**physiology:** See also Spleen, preparations; Splenectomy, results
—change in temperature during contraction, [T. Masumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 128-129, Feb. 25, '34
—dominating rôle in production of therapeutic results, [I. S. Meerson & L. W. Demidowa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 286-292, '34
—effect of partial resection of spleen on course of experimental relapsing fever, [K. Fujigaki] Acta dermat. **21:** 181-182, '33
—effect of resection and simultaneous autotransplantation on course of experimental relapsing fever, [K. Fujigaki] Acta dermat. **21:** 180, '33
—effect of spleen and of reticulo-endothelial system on recovery from experimentally produced acute diffuse peritonitis, [K. Tanakaya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2860-2861, Dec. '33
—effect of splenic hormone on production of immune bodies, [K. Tanakaya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2045-2046, Sept. '33
—estimation of rapidity of regeneration of erythrocytes after bleeding, with particular reference to rôle of spleen; experimental study, [S. Principalli] Arch. ital.di chir. **35:** 585-620, '33
—formation of bilirubin during perfusion; relation of lactacidemia, [N. Flessinger, H. Bénard, A. Gajdos & L. Dermer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 481-483, '33
—functional relations between spleen and bone marrow; experimental study, [G. Zappalà] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 139-156, March '34
—functional relationship to lymph glands, [K. Ooba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2773-2774, Nov. '33
—functions of spleen, suprarenals and pancreas in relation to influence of venesection on coagulability of blood, [F. Cortese] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 231-246, '34
—hormonal action of spleen on excretion of bile and bile acids from liver, [T. Tanaka] J.Biochem. **18:** 369-377, Nov. '33
—influence of contraction on external function of pancreas, [O. Da Rin] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 184-196, Feb. '34
—influence of injection of spleen extract on test of provoked hyperglycemia in normal and in splenectomized dogs, [F. Rathery & Cosmulesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1115-1118, '33
—influence of spleen and reticulo-endothelial system on specific spirochetocidal action of salvarsan (arsphenamine) injected into blood stream, [Y. Muro] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 90, Sept. 20, '33; (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 105-107, Oct. 20, '33
—influence of splenic extract on glycemia and on test of provoked hyperglycemia in pancreatectomized dogs before and after splenectomy, [F. Rathery & Cosmulesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1430-1433, '33
—influence on healing processes of fractures, [G. Guazzieri] Morgagni **76:** 195-203, Feb. 18, '34
—influence on water metabolism as evidenced by action of spleen extracts on diuresis, [R. Tislowitz] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 304-305, Feb. 24, '34; also, Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 256, April 1, '34
—interferometric examination of relation of liver and pancreas, [G. Parturier & A. Durupt] Paris méd. **2:** 433-435, Nov. 25, '33

**SPLEEN, physiology**—Continued
—involvement in alimentary (protein) leukocytosis; animal experiments and clinical studies, [M. Dobrer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 740-752, '34
—lowering of blood sugar content and increase of lactic acid content in course of perfusion, [N. Flessinger, H. Bénard, R. Cattan & M. Herbain] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 479-481, '33
—relation to leukocytosis produced by benzylguanidine, *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and guanidine, [Y. Sakamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2675-2676, Nov. '33
—rôle in metabolism of glucides, [F. Rathery & Cosmulesco] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 939-942, '33
—rôle in water metabolism, [J. Fliederbaum] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 198-200, March 11, '34
—rôle in water metabolism, [E. Ortiz de Landazuri & A. Sanz-Vilaplana] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1289-1292, Nov. 18, '33
—specific action of salvarsan (arsphenamine) as spirocheticide; curative value of specific spirocheticidal substance upon mice injected with Sp. duttoni; influence of spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, [Y. Muro] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 112-116, Nov. 20, '33
**preparations:** See also Spleen, physiology; Spleen, therapy
—action of extracts on fallopian tube of woman; physiologic significance, [S. Giuffrida] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 99, Oct. '33
—analysis of tumor resistance; experiments with splenic extracts, [N. Waterman] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 377-393, '34
—effect of extract on calcium of blood serum, [J. Ferguson] California & West.Med. **39:** 409, Dec. '33
—effect of extracts on blood picture, [T. Imai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 293-313, Nov. 30, '33
—effect of spermolienol on heart, [R. S. Konikova] Klin. med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1243-1247, '33
—influence of prosplen on chloride metabolism, [H. Probst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 311-323, '33
—influence on cholesterol content of blood, [E. Schliephake] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1936-1938, Dec. 16, '33
—phosphatase activity, [D. R. Davies] Biochem.J. **28:** 529-536, '34
—protective action of copper and spleen extracts against Bartonella anemia in rats, [G. Pando] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 63-65, '34
—variations in oxygen consumption of rabbit following injection of extracts and preparations, [K. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 105-115, Oct. 31, '33
**radiation,** effect of roentgen irradiation on iron metabolism in animal organism, [J. J. Arkussky] Strahlentherapie **49:** 455-462, '34
—rôle of splenic stimulotherapy in diseases of nervous system of infectious origin or caused by dysfunction (antileukocytic) of liver, [I. I. Manoukhine] Arch. internat.de neurol. **53:** 59-75, Feb. '34
**roentgenography:** See also under other subheads of Spleen
—hepatosplenography, [O. Businco] Forze san. **3:** 155-158, Jan. 30, '34
—hepatosplenography; action of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Cola] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 409-428, March 15, '33
—hepatosplenography; influence of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) on human organism, with special reference to effect on reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Larrú] Med.ibera **2:** 849-857, Dec. 16, '33
—hepatosplenography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); critical review, [E. Liesch] Riv.di clin. med. **34:** 555-566, Aug.15-30, '33
—histology after thorium dioxide (thorotrast) in hepatolienography, [C. J. Tripoli] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 212-234, March '34
—mechanics of visualization by means of metallic compounds, in particular thorium, [H. Rudisill, Jr. & E. Shute] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 511-513, Feb. '34
—visualization of liver and spleen (with thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation), [D. C. McCool, Jr.] Illinois M.J. **65:** 535-536, June '34
**rupture,** blood platelets after removal of ruptured spleen, [B. R. Shore & K. V. Kreidel] Ann.Surg. **99:** 307-310, Feb. '34
—autotransfusion following rupture; case, [W. Downing & W. Larsen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 246-247, May '34
—case, [J. A. Carman] East African M.J. **10:** 309-301, Jan. '34
—course of traumatic rupture, [J. Goudsmit] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4917-4918, Oct. 28, '33
—roentgenologic diagnosis of rupture as visualized by thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [W. F. Burke & J. P. Madigan] Radiology **21:** 580-583, Dec. '33
—splenectomy, [L. P. Kuhn & J. D. Willems] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **47:** 5-8, Jan. '34
—spontaneous rupture during lacunar angina; case, [R. Basso] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 275-280, March '34
—transpleural splenectomy; case, [A. Blalock] South. Surgeon **3:** 37-38, March '34
—traumatic rupture, [T. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **1:** 439-440, March 31, '34

**SPLEEN, rupture**—Continued
—traumatic rupture; case, [O. C. de Araujo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 33-39, Jan. '34
—traumatic rupture with late hemorrhage, [T. Popoviciu & G. Mihaileanu] Cluj.med. **14:** 673-675, Dec. 1, '33
—traumatic rupture with late hemorrhage; splenectomy 42 hours after accident; case, [P. Bertrand & Arnulf] Lyon chir. **30:** 738-739, Nov.-Dec. '33
**surgery:** See also Splenectomy; and under other subheads of Spleen
—experimental researches on sutures of wounds of liver and spleen by means of catgut bands, [L. Caporale & G. Bertini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 585-601, '34
**syphilis,** spirochetes in lymph nodes of syphilitic rabbits; variations in spirochete content of spleen, [S. Watanabe] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 16-17, Feb. '34
—spirochetes in spleen and lymph nodes of syphilitic rabbit after inadequate arsphenamine therapy, [H. Misaizu] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 2, Oct. '33
**therapy,** [H. Lehndorff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1526-1528, Dec. 15, '33
—application of glycolytic hormone in diabetes mellitus; results, [N. Fiessinger, S. Gothié & H. R. Olivier] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 759-765, Sept. '33
—blood picture of tuberculous patients treated with perlien (spleen extract), [K. Lakomcsik] Gyógyászat **73:** 749-751, Nov. 26, '33
—combined hepatosplenogastrotherapy in anemic conditions, [M. Schachter] România med. **12:** 33, Feb. 1,'34
—in general therapy of tuberculosis, [J. C. Bayle] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 131-136, Feb. 15, '34
—of chronic articular rheumatism, [A. Mester] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 47-49, Jan. 14, '34
—of gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. M. González Galván] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 261-264, March 10, '34
—prompt and permanent cure of allergic diseases (with splenic extract), based on understanding of their etiologic unity and removal of their original cause, [T. M. Paul] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 207-211, March '34
—symptomatic treatment of spring catarrh with injections of spleen extract, [M. A. H. Attiah] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 195-204, '33
—treatment of surgical tuberculosis with splenic extract, [J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 173-175, Jan. '34
**torsion,** volvulus; experimental and critical study, [G. Porta] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 423-451, '33
**transplantation:** See also Spleen, physiology
—use of spleen transplanted into neck for study of effect of vasomotor substances; experimental study, [H. H. Rubio] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 742-744, '33
**tuberculosis,** new clinical picture of atypical (thrombasthenic) purpura hemorrhagica associated with nodular tuberculosis of spleen; 2 cases, [A. Omodei Zorini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 790-804, Nov. '33
—influence of congestion, [O. R. Hyndman & H. Landt] Arch.Surg. **28:** 684-705, April '34
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis indicated by localized lymph node hyperplasia; tuberculous lesions of liver and spleen; termination by grave anemia, [W. Bensis & A. Gouttas] Sang **8:** 288-297, '34
—splenectomy for nodular tuberculosis with syndrome of typical purpura hemorrhagica; 3 cases, [R. Alessandri] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 540-561, '34
—unusual form: case, [A. N. Goyle, A. Vasudevan & K. G. Krishnaswamy] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 72-74, Feb. '34
—with erythroleukemia; case, [P. E. Weil] Sang **8:** 170-180, '34
**tumors,** qualitative lymphocytic blood picture in lymphogranuloma, [Arneth] Folia haemat. **51:** 367-390, '34
**volume:** See also Malaria, spleen in
—description of splenograph and indication for its use in determination of volume; algebraic interpretation of splenogram, [F. Landeiro] Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 101-112, '33
—experiments testing value of hepatolienography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) for showing growth of liver and spleen of young animals, [E. Bottermann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 161-169, '34
**wandering:** See Spleen, displaced and wandering
**weight,** weight of kidneys, suprarenals, seminal vessels and spleen following gonadectomy in Cavia cobaya, [N. Cirillo & G. Guardavaccaro] Scritti biol. **8:** 253-265, '33
**wounds and injuries,** emergency splenectomy; 5 cases, [E. Pons Tortella & V. Ferrándiz Senante] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 23-33, July-Aug. '33
—study of ability to work after splenectomy for trauma, [H. Baumecker] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 113-120, March '34
**SPLENDIANI, F.,** Sulla commestibilità del pesce, sulla sua composizione chimica e sulle principali alterazioni nei confronti dell'ispezione sanitaria, Profilassi **7:** 55-57, Feb. '34

**SPLENECTOMY**
See also Splenomegaly; under various subheads of Spleen; and under names of conditions, as Anemia, splenic; Bartonella muris; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Jaundice, hemolytic; Leukemia, myelogenous; Liver, cirrhosis; Purpura hemorrhagica
—dangers and complications of splenectomy for blood diseases, [V. A. Shaak] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 280-284, '33
—ligation of splenic artery and splenectomy; experimental and clinical study, [E. Storti] Haematologica **15:** 107-188, '34
—operations performed at Surgical Clinic of Cluj, [V. Daghie] Rev.stiinț.med. **23:** 156-164, Feb. '34
—sequels; development of hepatic cirrhosis in 2 cases, [E. Chabrol & M. Cachin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 507-515, April 2, '34
**indications,** [V. Castiglioni] Osp.maggiore **21:** 709-722, Dec. '33
—[A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 801-828, Nov. '33
**results:** See also Spleen, physiology
—[M. Štejfa] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1617-1623, Nov. 24, '33
—[H. Tammann & K. Deuteimoser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 492-495, March 3, '34
—behavior of elements of reticulo-endothelial system following splenectomy and ligation of splenic vein, [R. Tarantola] Pathologica **25:** 848-856, Dec. 15, '33
—blood changes, [R. MacDonald] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 514-518, March '34
—changes brought about in healthy and in splenectomized rabbits by intravenous inoculation of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [V. Tramontano] Pathologica **26:** 157-180, March 15, '34
—changes in viscosity of blood in splenectomized animals following emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & D. Fishman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 113-119, Jan. '34
—compensatory changes in Bartonella free rats, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 983-984, May '34
—development of splenic tissue in liver of splenectomized rats and mice, as described by M. B. Schmidt; relation to Bartonella infection, [G. Domagk & W. Kikuth] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 1-9, Nov. 15, '33
—effect of infra-red irradiation on cholesterol content of blood after splenectomy; experimental study, [S. Malczynski & J. Lankosz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 352-354, '33
—effect on evolution of Trypanosoma lewisi, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 62-70, '34
—effect on immunity to malaria in monkeys, [K. V. Krishnan, R. O. A. Smith & C. Lal] Indian J.M. Research **21:** 639-647, Jan. '34
—effect on natural resistance of albino rats and mice to histamine poisoning, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 982-983, May '34
—experimental study of hemopoiesis in Necturus: effects of lead poisoning on splenectomized animals, [A. B. Dawson] J.Morphol. **55:** 349-385, Dec. 5, '33
—failure of previous splenectomy to prevent appearance of diabetes in dogs after pancreatectomy, [F. Rathery & Cosmulesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1118-1120, '33
—Grahamella, Bartonella and Eperythrozoa found in wild mice and rats at Stanleyville; effects of splenectomy, [J. Schwetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 944-946, '33
—hepatic glycogen; effect of splenectomy and of provoked hyperglycemia before and after splenectomy, [F. Rathery, P. M. de Traverse & Patin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1433-1435, '33
—hypercholesteremia; experimental study, [J. Didry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 369-370, '34
—in experimental tuberculosis of bone marrow in guinea-pigs, [K. Hayashi & Y. Takeda] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 243-246, '33
—in pregnancy, [E. Laudadio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 627-660, Nov. 30, '33
—in various conditions, [H. Tammann] Med.Welt **8:** 334-335, March 10, '34
—influence on blood calcium and phosphorus content; experimental study, [L. Bouisset & G. Duclos] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1358-1360, '33
—influence on experimental infection with Trypanosoma congolense in mice and on synergistic etiologic therapy of this condition, [L. Launoy] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1514-1517, '33
—research on Bartonella anemias; effects of splenectomy on structure of erythrocytes in Rana esculenta, [M. Levi & V. Chiodi] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **88:** 73-81, '34
—significance of loss of spleen for industrial compensation, [H. Baumecker] Med.Klin. **30:** 443-444, March 29, '34
**technic,** [R. Maingot] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 62-66, Jan. '34
—[V. Castiglioni] Osp.maggiore **21:** 709-722, Dec. '33
—[A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 801-828, Nov. '33
—hemostasis during splenectomy, [W. D. Wise] Ann. Surg. **99:** 873, May '34

**SPLENOGRAPH:** See Spleen, volume
**SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL:** See Niemann's Disease
**SPLENOMEGALY**
See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease
—aleukemic megakaryocytic myelosis; study of splenomegaly and hepatosplenic syndromes, [M. Favre, P. Croizat & A. Guichard] Ann.de méd. **35:** 5-43, Jan. '34; abstr., J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 753-762, Dec. 20, '33
—as symptom of disease in children, [H. Lehndorff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1397-1398, Nov. 17, '33
—familial hemolytic splenomegaly: hemolytic jaundice in grandmother, splenic anemia in mother and primary splenomegaly in daughter, [N. Flessinger, H. R. Olivier & F. Ramadier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1189-1193, Nov. 6, '33
—in childhood, [H. Lehndorff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 291, March 10, '34; 349, March 24, '34
—transformation of chronic splenomegaly of 10 years' duration into myelogenous leukemia characterized by polynuclear neutrophils, [P. E. Weil] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1264-1268, Nov. 13, '33
—two cases of hereditary hemorrhagic angiomatosis with hepatosplenomegaly and two cases of hemorrhagic telangiectasis in same family, [L. van Bogaert] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1572-1578, Dec. 25, '33
**complications and sequels,** amyelocythemic megakaryocytic myeloid splenomegaly, [P. E. Weil, P. Chevallier & G. Sée] Sang **7:** 773-789, '33
—cirrhosis of liver and splenomegaly in 3 brothers, [F. Langmead] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 939-942, May '34
—embryonal renal adenosarcoma with hyperplasia of spleen in fetus, [L. Haranghy] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 40-45, '34
—Felty syndrome (arthritis, splenomegaly and leukopenia); case, [P. Alessandrini] Minerva med. **1:** 310-312, March 10, '34
—Felty syndrome (arthritis, splenomegaly and leukopenia); case with complete postmortem findings, [A. E. Price & J. B. Schoenfeld] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1230-1239, April '34
—gastric hemorrhages, [A. Pedro Pons] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 1-17, Jan. '34
—gastric hemorrhages in splenomegalic thrombophlebitis; diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties; case, [H. Annes Dias] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 705-720, Aug.-Oct. '33
—hemichorea with hepatosplenomegaly in pregnancy, [M. Patti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 719-723, Dec. 31, '33
—hepatolytic and icterogenic splenomegaly; case, [N. Flessinger, F. P. Merklen & G. Brouet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 91-97, Feb. 5, '34
—pancreatic insufficiency; 10 cases, [M. Gavazzeni] Clin. med.ital. **64:** 1046-1058, Nov. '33
—primary splenomegaly complicated by gastro-intestinal hemorrhages and development of grave anemia; secondary appearance of ascites; 2 cases, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. A. Schwob, P. Guilly & S. Bidou] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 307-314, March 5, '34
—question of splenopathies causing hepatic cirrhosis; hypertrophic cirrhosis with gastro-intestinal hemorrhages, but without jaundice, cured by splenectomy; cases, [P. Abrami & P. Fremusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 288-306, March 5, '34
—splenectomy in chronic arthritis associated with splenomegaly and leukopenia (Felty's syndrome), [E. B. Craven, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 823-826, March 17, '34
—splenic type of lymphoid leukemia; case, [V. Cordier, Bouquin & M. Clavel] Lyon méd. **153:** 302-305, March 11, '34
—splenomegaly and splenectomy in pregnancy, [E. Laudadio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 627-660, Nov. 30, '33
—urticaria pigmentosa with splenic and myelemic reaction; case, [A. Touraine, Solente & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1691-1694, Dec. '33
—vascular lesions of stomach wall in hematemesis during splenomegalies; 2 cases, [P. Harvier & E. Maison] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 320-334, March 5, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** anatomicoclinical and experimental study on primary thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, [M. Tripodi] Riv.osp. **23:** 401-425, Dec. '33
—bilharzian splenomegaly with gastric hemorrhage; case, [A. Puech, Harant & Ratié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 83-86, Feb.'34
—three cases of splenomegaly probably due to leishmaniasis in adults; diagnostic difficulties; cure with neostibosan (antimony preparation), [P. Giraud, Mollaret & F. Monges] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 468-474, April 2, '34
—thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; case, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Sang **8:** 102-111, '34
**Gaucher's:** See Anemia, splenic
**malarial,** cholecystography in hepatosplenomegaly, [L. Pinelli & A. Masia] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 882-887, Sept.-Oct. '33
**SPLENOMEGALY**—Continued
**metabolism in,** basal metabolism in children, [A. Topper] Acta pædiat. **16:** 189-207, '33
**syphilitic,** in pregnancy; case, [D. E. V. Esquivel] Semana méd. **2:** 1129-1132, Oct. 12, '33
**therapy,** [S. P. Bhattacharjee] Indian M.Rec. **53:** 321-325, Nov. '33
—successful splenectomy in splenopathic inhibition of bone marrow, [H. O. Röhr] Folia haemat. **51:** 344-351, '34
**tuberculous,** case, [B. A. Zhukhin] Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 702-704, '33
**SPLENOPNEUMONIA:** See Pneumonia
**SPLINTS**
See also Extension
—automatic method of treatment for fractures of tibia and fibula, [R. Anderson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 639-646, March '34
—fractures of radius and ulna; new anatomical method of treatment, [R. Anderson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 379-393, April '34
—new horizontal splint for fractures of upper arm, [W. Kleling] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 23, Jan. 6, '34
—new method of preparing splints from standard Russian materials, [B. Fuks] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 211-214, '33
—new spiral splints and spiral splint supports for therapy of badly healed fractures and deformities of legs, [Hohmann] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 254-255, '33
—new type of splint which can be used with most satisfactory results by rural physician in absence of complete hospital equipment, for fractures of upper arm and shoulder joint, [W. Kleling] Med.Klin. **29:** 1686, Dec. 8, '33
—plaster apparatus with splints permitting continual extension for therapy of coxalgia, [Cabanac] Montpellier méd. **5:** 23-30, Jan. 15, '34
—postoperative care of congenital dislocation of hip; description of modified Woo splint with case report, [R. P. Schwartz & E. A. Knight] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 58-60, May-June '34
—traction splint for upper arm which is adjustable from all sides (modification of Böhler's model), [W. Schär] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2717-2719, Nov. 18, '33
—treatment of disrupted extensor tendon from terminal phalanx of finger by means of simple splint, [S. Dalsgaard] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 273-274, March 8, '34; abstr., Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 429, '34
—universal stretcher splint for treatment of surgical tuberculosis, [R. Porteous] Tubercle **15:** 204-207, Feb. '34
—well-leg method of treating fractures of femur, [R. Anderson] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 12-14, Jan.-Feb. '34
**SPOIALÀ, T.: See ARGHIRIADE, C., jt. auth.**
**SPOLJANSKIJ, G., and YUZHELEVSKIY, A. S.,** Der Hirndruck bei Eklampsie in Zusammenhang mit der Frage über die Ätiologie der Krampfanfälle, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 190-200, Feb. '34
**SPOLVERINI, L.,** Progressi di tecnica nell'allattamento artificiale, Acta pædiat. **16:** 526-539, '33
**SPON, CHARLES (1609-1684)**
—publication of letters written by Spon, [L. Brodier] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 369-379, Nov.-Dec. '33
**SPONDYLITIS:** See under Spine
**SPONDYLOLISTHESIS:** See under Spine
**SPONDYLOLYSIS:** See Spine, diseases
**SPONDYLOSIS:** See Spine, ankylosis
**SPONGE**
—sponge fishers' disease (Skevas Zervas) due to sponge bites, [Cuny] Presse méd. **42:** 523, March 31, '34
**SPONGIOBLASTOMA:** See Tumors, spongioblastoma
**SPORN, H.,** Atypical mastoiditis; case report, Laryngoscope **44:** 223-227, March '34
**SPORN, M.,** Lo stomaco e la frenicoexeresi sinistra. (Nota clinico-terapeutica), Gior.di tisiol., pp. 226-229, Oct. 31, '33
**——See ZORZOLI, P., jt. auth.**
**SPOROTRICHOSIS**
—case originating in New York, [G. M. Lewis & J. H. Cudmore] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 991-999, Feb. '34
—osseous sporotrichosis; new case, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, M. Meyer & J. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1285-1287, '33
—osteitis due to Sporotrichum gougeroti; case, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & M. Meyer] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **52:** 424-443, April '34
—sporotrichosis (dermatomycosis); frequency in Catalonia; roentgen therapy, [S. Noguer Moré & J. Dausá] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 65-69, Feb. '34
—two cases in Uruguay, [J. May] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **4:** 127-131, Feb. '34
**SPOROZOA**
—production of cancer by culturing parasites of Flexner-Jobling strain, [M. M. Newiadomski] Cancer, Bruxelles **10:** 135-139, '33
**SPORTS:** See Athletics

**SPOTA, B. B.**, Sindrome frustro de Weber, Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2557-2562, Dec. 6, '33
Contribución al estudio clínico y patogénico de la miastenia bulbo espinal, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 260-284, Feb. 7, '34
Hemisindrome cerebelar por compresión (médulo blastoma o neuro-espongioma), Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 312-330, Feb. 14, '34
**——See ALURRALDE, M., jt. auth.**
**SPOTO, P.**, Due casi di malformazioni dell'apparato urinario in neonati, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 128-144, '34
**SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever**
**SPRAGUE, JAMES S.: See Biographies**
**SPRAINS: See Ankle, wounds and injuries; Knee, wounds and injuries; Sacro-iliac Joint; etc.**
**SPRANGER, W.**, Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Erythrodermia desquamativa, Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 506-508, Nov. '33
**SPRATT, C. N.**, Recent advances in treatment of detachment of retina, Journal-Lancet **54:** 117-119, March 1, '34
Pocket-flap sclerecto-iridodialysis in glaucoma, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 135-146, '33
**SPRAY, R. S.**, Simple rotary inoculating table, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 668-669, March '34
**SPRENGEL DEFORMITY: See under Scapula**
**SPRINGORUM, W.**, Arterienschlängelung und Arteriosklerose. Untersuchungen an der Arteria lienalis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 733-748, '33
**SPRINSON, D. B.: See BAUMANN, E. J., jt. auth.**
**SPRONG, W.**, Disappearance of blood from cerebrospinal fluid in traumatic subarachnoid hæmorrhage; ineffectiveness of repeated lumbar punctures, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 705-710, April '34
**SPROUL, R. G.**, Medical education and its relation to society as whole, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 12-15, '34
**SPRUE**
—commencing at age of 11½ years; case, [R. Miller] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 413-416, Jan. '34; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 113-115, Dec. '33
—idiopathic steatorrhea; identity of tropical and non-tropical sprue and intestinal infantilism, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 123-169, Feb. '34
—occurrence of steatorrhea, [J. H. Pratt] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 222-235, Feb. '34
**complications and sequels, indigenous sprue with tetany, [G. Mann] Minerva med. 2: 698-699, Nov. 17, '33**
**nontropical: See Celiac Disease**
**pathology, of bone marrow in sprue anemia, [C. P. Rhoads & W. B. Castle] Am.J.Path. (supp.) 9: 813-826, '33**
**therapy, pankreon (pancreatin-tannin preparation) in therapy of psilosis or tropical diarrhea, [H. Gerlach] Medicina, México 13: xix-xx, Nov. 25, '33**
—liver and iron, [Schottmüller] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 158-162, Feb. '34
**SPRUNT, T. P., Arterial hypertension, West Virginia M.J. 30: 28-39, Jan. '34**
**SPRUYT, J. P., and DONATH, W. F.**, Vitamin C and its chemical determination, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 342-356, March 13, '34
**SPUR, B.**, Eine Untersuchung über das angebliche synthetische C-Vitamin von Rygh, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 27-37, Jan. '34
**SPURLING, R. G., Notes upon functional activity of prefrontal lobes, South.M.J. 27: 4-9, Jan. '34**
**SPURRELL, W. R., Humoral mechanisms, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 48: 28-33, Jan. 20, '34**
**SPUTUM**
**disinfection, bactericidal action of 3 isomers of cresol, as well as of *di-* and *tri*cresol mixtures in form of alkaline soap solutions, on tuberculous sputum; recent studies, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Remy] Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 127-135, Dec. '33**
**examination, bacterioscopic study of sputum of tuberculous patients, [J. Freixas i Freixas] Ann.de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 7: 341-344, Sept. 15, '33**
—comparative research on certain methods of enrichment applied to tubercle bacilli, [D. Beggi & V. Picasso] Riforma med. **49:** 1925-1926, Dec. 23, '33
—concentration method for demonstration of asbestos bodies, [M. J. Stewart] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 70-71, March '34
—culture of tubercle bacilli from sputum on glycerin agar and question of so-called "peptone injury," [T. Ito] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 27, Oct. 24, '33
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [A. Wuorinen] Duodecim **49:** 1284-1288, '33
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in sputum, feces and stomach contents of tuberculous children; comparative study, [L. Mishulow, C. Kereszturi & D. Hauptman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 471-480, April '34
—developmental cycle of tubercle bacilli in sputum; clinical significance, [K. Kimura] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 23, Sept. 24, '33
—diagnostic significance of positive report; direct examination for tubercle bacilli, [G. G. Kayne] Brit.M.J. **1:** 754-755, April 28, '34
**SPUTUM, examination**—Continued
—for tubercle bacilli, [M. V. McCoy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 885-886, May '34
—laboratory examination of expectorations of patients with pulmonary gangrene or suppurations, [H. Durand] J.méd.franç. **22:** 369-371, Nov. '33
—liquid media for isolation of tubercle bacilli, [G. Proca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 280-282, '33
—new method of enrichment for research on tubercle bacilli, [L. Bottacin] Tubercolosi **25:** 330-332, Oct. '33
—peculiar formations in sputum of tuberculous persons, [A. Cominelli] Rinasc.med. **10:** 235, May 15, '33
—phosphatase content of sputum following administration of yatokonin (calcium levulose-phosphate) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Y. Imagawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 143-144, '33
—presence of Koch's bacilli in persons with no apparent lesions, [F. Bezançon, P. Braun & A. Meyer] Rev. de la tuberc. **2:** 175-184, Feb. '34
—probable presence of gonococci in bronchial expectoration at onset of blennorrhagia, [Rousset] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1079-1081, July '33
—remarks on tubercle bacillus; diagnosis, [H. R. M. Landis] Journal-Lancet **54:** 177-181, April 1, '34
—respective characters of tubercle bacilli isolated at same time from sputum and from blood of patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Beerens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 285-287, '34
—significance of Monilia, [B. H. Jones] Brit.M.J. **1:** 368-370, March 3, '34
—social importance in so-called bronchial catarrh in old people; value in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [G. Botteri] Ateneo parmense **5:** 589-605, Sept.-Oct. '33
—tubercle bacilli in sputum and feces of children without pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. P. Nalbant] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 481-484, April '34
—tubercle bacilli in sputum of children with tuberculosis of childhood type, [H. S. Willis] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 135-138, '33
**SPUZIĆ, V.**, Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Voj.-san.glasnik **4:** 331-348, '33
**SPYCHALA, V.**, Abnahme der Herzschlagzahl bei Abklemmung der Karotiden, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 730-732, Nov. 1, '33
**SPYROPOULOS, N. J., and GEORGARAS, G.**, Syndrome de Raynaud et syphilis héréditaire, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **37:** 97-99, Feb. '34
**SPYROU**, Trypanosés-arsénorésistants et fortes doses de tryponarsyl, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 435-446, Dec. 31, '33
**SQUIER, J. B.**, Hippocratic code and the new deal, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 407-409, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**SQUIER, T. L.: See MADISON, F. W., jt. auth.**
**SQUILLANTE, A.**, Le infiltrazioni parietali nei cancri della vescica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 70-76, Feb. 15, '34
Le tubercolosi larvate, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 177-182, March 31, '34
**SQUINT: See Strabismus**
**SQUIRE, E. O.**, Uterine infections, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 130-132, April '34
**ŚREDNICKI, S.: See ERLICHOWNA, M., jt. auth.**
**SRIBNER, I. M.**, Minute volume of heart and modern method for its determination, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1038-1048, '33
**SRINIVASAN, E. V.**, Case of von Hippel's disease, Brit. J.Ophth. **18:** 221-222, April '34
**SRNETZ, K.**, Diphtherie und Scharlach, Med.Klin. **30:** 331-334, March 9, '34
**ŠRÖTEK, J.**, Pharmacodynamic effect of harmine on isolated muscle and heart of frog, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 180-185, Feb. 16, '34
**SSAMARIN, N. N.**, De la chirurgie des glandes parathyroïdiennes, Lyon chir. **31:** 5-19, Jan.-Feb. '34
**SSe (selenium sulphide): See Cancer, therapy**
**SSERAFIMOW, B. N.**, Der Einfluss des Aufenthaltes in der Berggegend auf das vegetative Nervensystem, Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 284-287, '33
**SSERGEEW, W. I.**, Beiträge zur Konstitution und Anthropologie der Mongolen, Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 52-76, '33
**SSOLOWJEW, A.: See ARIEL, M. B., jt. auth.**
**SSUŠČEWSKI, A. W.**, 121 Ileusfälle, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **173:** 101-115, '33
**STABEL, H.**, Aorta dissecans als Unfallsfolge, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 330-332, '33
**STABENS, G. W.**, Maggot treatment of osteomyelitis, Indust. Med. **2:** 265-270, Oct. '33
**——See DEAL, D., jt. auth.**
**STABLER, R. M.: See WENRICH, D. H., jt. auth.**
**STACKPOLE, E. E.**, Economic necessity of reviewing hospital rates, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 611-617, '32
**STACY, H. S.**, Treatment of empyema, M.J.Australia **1:** 178-181, Feb. 10, '34
**STACY, L. J.**, Treatment of uterine fibromyomas, Radiology **22:** 212-218, Feb. '34
**STACY, W. T.**, Ovarian cyst and preeclamptic toxemia complicating same pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 299-301, Feb. '34

**STACY, W. T.**—Continued
Stillbirth problem in St. Joseph, Mo., J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 102-105, March '34
**STADLER, F.,** Zum Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen aus strömendem Blut, Med.Klin. **29:** 1582-1583, Nov. 17, '33
**STÄHELI, A.: See STEINACH, E., jt. auth.**
**STAEHELIN, R.,** Wilhelm His zum siebzigsten Geburtstage, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1995-1996, Dec. 30, '33
**STÄHLI, M.: See WASER, E., jt. auth.**
**STAEMMLER, M.,** Die Ursachen des Geburtenrückganges, Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1169-1174, Dec. 31, '33
**STÄRCKE, A.,** Willem Hendrik Cox, 1861-1933, Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **38:** 13-24, Jan.-Feb. '34
**STAFFIERI, D., and IMHOFF, J. D.,** Algunas consideraciones sobre una epidemia de triquinosis humana, Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 797-809, Oct. '32
**STAFFORD, G. T.,** Health objectives of physical education, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 38, April '34
**STAFNE, E. C.,** Occurrence of cementoma in man, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 295-297, May 16, '34
**STAGNER, R.,** Validity and reliability of Bernreuter personality inventory, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 413-418, Jan.-March '34
**——and FEINBERG, B. C.,** Note on annoyances and emotionality, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 53-55, April-June '34
**STAHEL, W.,** Experimentelles über Erythropsie bei Aphakischen, Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 1-9, '34
**STAHL, J.: See AMBARD, L., jt. auth.**
**STAHL, J. (Strasbourg): See MEYER, P. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**
**STAHL, O.,** Die Behandlung des Pleura-Empyems, Fortschr. d.Med. **51:** 1027-1030, Nov. 20, '33
**STAHN, I.,** Erfahrungen mit dem Tuberkuloseantigen nach Witebsky, Klingenstein und Kuhn, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 252-257, Dec. 4, '33
**STAHR, H.,** Über das Genfer Tomatensarkom und seine Bewertung, Med.Welt **8:** 42-44, Jan. 13, '34
Welches sind unsere Handhaben zur Verhütung des Krebses? (Von der überwiegenden Bedeutung des Reizfaktors), Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 97-101, April '34
**STAHR, R.,** Rheumatic heart infection in childhood, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 12-14, Jan. '34
**STAIKOFF, I.: See LYONNET, R., jt. auth.**
**STAINS AND STAINING**
See also under names of organisms, as Amebae; Filaria; Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; and under names of stains; etc.
—alpha-naphthol peroxydase staining reaction in epithelium of ovarian cystoma; discussion of histologic systemic staining, [W. Loele] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 135-150, '34
—histologic staining with orcein, [M. Seki] Folia anat. japon. **11:** 391-403, Oct. '33
—intestinal chromaffin cells and cells with acidophil basal granulations in vertebrates, [M. Vialli & V.Erspamer] Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. **19:** 743-773, '33
—nuclear staining in preparations from central nervous system, [G. C. van Walsem] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **50:** 179-180, Nov. '33
—pigment studies; importance of hydrolyzed adrenalin as tissue stain, [C. Quinan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 954-959, June '34
—rapid method for preparation of Delafield's haematoxylin, [H. W. Neild] Science **79:** 209-210, March 2, '34
—reactions observable in milk mixed with certain staining substances and colloidal silver, [G. Salvioli] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1:** 35-50, May '33
—skin reactions to stained papules (trypan blue) in leprous patients, [R. D. Policaro] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 191-230, Feb. '34
—staining of large pieces of tissue, with carmines, [F. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 305-322, March '34
—staining of vitamin C in adrenal glands, [G. Bourne] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **11:** 261-267, Dec. '33
—staining reactions of protoplasm and its formed components; cytological and biochemical study, [K. R. Jeffers] J.Morphol. **56:** 101-123, June 5, '34
**bacterial:** See also Stains and Staining, Gram stain; and under names of bacteria
—[V. Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 180-182, '33
—differentiation of living from dead bacteria by staining reactions, [F. P. Gay & A. R. Clark] J.Bact. **27:** 175-189, Feb. '34
—of acid-fast bacilli; effects of fixatives and H-ion concentration on acid-fastness, [J. W. Fielding] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 1-5, March '34
**blood stain,** adsorption of stains in lead poisoning; further studies, [A. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1864-1866, Dec. 2, '33; comment by Bennhold **12:** 1989, Dec. 30, '33; reply by Seitz **13:** 20, Jan. 6, '34
—importance of "thick film" method in parasitology and hematology, [P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Vida nueva **32:** 118-126, Sept. 15, '33

**STAINS AND STAINING, blood stain**—Continued
—infectious mononucleosis in sisters, diagnosed by vital staining and by heterophile antibody reaction; 2 cases, [M. Olesen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 158-160, Feb. 8, '34
—method for quantitative determination of blood volume in finer vessels of various organs and of various tissues of same organ, [T. Sjöstrand] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 160-170, '34
—modified technic for making Wright's blood stain, [Z. Bercovitz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 438, Jan. '34
—new technic for staining of blood films by del Rio Hortega method, [A. Perez Ara] Rev.de med.y clr.de la Habana **38:** 691-698, Oct. 31, '33
—relation between reactions of blood cells and histopathology of tuberculosis; review of theories and study of technics of supravital staining, [Baquero Gil & Navarro Gutiérrez] Arch.de med.,clr.y especialid. **36:** 1233-1241, Nov. 4, '33
—stainability of reticulocytes, [R. Klima & H. Rosegger] Folia haemat. **51:** 414-426, '34
—staining of blood and its parasites, [H. Goldie] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1028-1031, '33
—studies on basophil substances in red blood corpuscles and their structure by gallocyanin-chromalum staining, [J. Steffensen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 269-283, March 6, '34
**Gram stain,** gram property of acid-fast form of tubercle bacillus, [O. S. Kretschmer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 350-358, Jan. '34
—modified stain of Much, [O. S. Kretschmer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 422-428, Jan. '34
—use in search of intestinal parasites, [P. Kourí & J. Basnuevo] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1292-1298, Nov. '33
**methods,** demonstration of peripheral nerve fibers, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 1009-1013, '33
—adaptation of formalin-fixed tissue to Mallory's phosphotungstic acid hematoxylin stain, [J. W. Kernohan] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 82-84, March '34
—application of von Kossa method to demonstration of calcium in gross specimens, [H. D. Kesten] J.Tech. Methods **13:** 41-42, March '34
—changes of nervous apparatus of inflamed tympanic membrane; Bielschowsky silver reduction method, [L. Riegele] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 139-145, '34
—demonstration of nerve element sections; critical study and modified use of Davenport method, [L. von Podhradszky] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 285-295, March '34
—device for simultaneous staining of large number of preparations on slides, [J. Mathis] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 174-177, Nov. '33
—electrokinetic staining of nerves and of spinal cord, [O. Albrecht] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 161-173, Nov. '33
—exposé of history and modification of technic of Hortega chromium-silver method for staining oligodendroglia, [R. Carrillo] Arch.argent.de neurol. **9:** 51-60, Oct.-Nov. '33
—Goldie method, [P. O'Herne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 44-47, Jan. 2, '34
—histologic staining of anterior pituitary lobe, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1275-1276, '33
—method of staining amyloid in permanent gross specimens, [J. D. Stewart & F. R. Menne] J.Tech. Methods **13:** 60-61, March '34
—methods of staining Hortega cells, [R. Miyagawa] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 476-477, '33
—methyl blue and hot alcoholic eosin as stain for "inclusive bodies" in virus diseases, [T. D. Hamilton] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 139-140, May 1, '34
—modification of Cajal method of impregnation of macroglia with gold stains, which can be used on celloidin serial sections, [J. B. Stern] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 198-205, Nov. '33
—new method of gold impregnation of medullary sheaths, especially of medullary fibers of cerebral and cerebellar cortex; method applicable on celloidin serial sections, [J. B. Stern] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 205-208, Nov. '33
—new method of staining viruses of variolo-vaccinia and varicella, [T. Taniguchi, M. Hosokawa, S. Kuga & T. Fujino] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 91-99, Feb. 20, '34
—new method to replace Van Gieson's; permanence in coloration, [J. H. Buzaglo] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 40-43, Jan. '34
—new specific histologic stains for lipids, [L. Lison] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 202-205, '34
—protein-lipoid compounds in cells under normal and pathologic conditions; their demonstration by various methods of staining with sudan III, [J. Goldmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 717-732, '33
—rapid, simple and sure method of staining Negri bodies in sections, [G. Zottner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 593-594, '34
—rôle of diffusibility of dyes and density of structures to be stained in histologic staining reactions, with special consideration of elastic fiber staining, [M. Seki] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 377-390, Oct. '33

**STAINS AND STAINING, methods**—Continued
—semen appraisal; differential stain that advances study of cell morphology, [W. H. Cary & R. S. Hotchkiss] J.A.M.A. **102:** 587-590, Feb. 24, '34
—staining of elastic fibers with Weigert stain, [M. Seki] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 11-33, Feb. '34
—staining of entire fragments for cyto-architectonic studies of nerve cells, [E. Landau] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 44-46, Jan. '34
—staining of nervous tissue in bulk for histological investigation for class purposes, [E. E. Hewer] J.Anat. **68:** 282-283, Jan. '34
—staining of plastosomes after fixation in acid, neutral and alkaline solutions, [U. Kawanishi] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **9:** 706, Oct. 20, '33
—technic for demonstration of specialized tissue in heart, [H. B. Taussig] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 85-87, March '34
—two methods of contrast staining of Guarnieri bodies, [M. Kaiser & M. Gherardini] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 128, Feb. 28, '34
—two new methods of staining normal and degenerating myelin, [L. Lison & J. Dagnelie] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 126-128, Feb. '34
—use of silver impregnation according to Hortega in histologic examination of normal and pathologic hearing organ, [R. Podestá & J. Monserrat] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 52-58, '34
—Victoria blue for staining filtrable viruses, [K. Herzberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 381, March 10, '34
**vital:** See also Stains and Staining, blood stain
—action of lecithin in colloidal solution, [B. S. Levin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1325-1327, '33
—behavior of elements of so-called reticulo-endothelial system toward substances used for vital staining, [A. Marrassini] Ateneo parmense **6:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '34
—cells of nervous system which take vital stains, [W. Buno] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 785, '33
—cytologic study of Plasmodium vivax, [H. Boucher] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 355-361, Dec. '33
—diffuse vital stains in several flagellates; study of chemical affinities of cytoplasm and its different constituents, [P. Gavaudan] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 848-850, Feb. 26, '34
—distribution and storage places of subcutaneously and intraperitoneally administered stains, [T. Tschaika] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 497-516, '33
—effect of local thermal stimuli, applied simultaneously with stains, on pia mater; study in pathogenesis of meningitis, [T. G. Iskra] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 613-621, '33
—effect of mineral water on animal tissues, [P. Rondoni] Riv.di idroclimat.talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 433-443, Oct. '33
—egg formation of Pediculus vestimenti; examination on living, vitally stained and fixed preparations, [E. Ries & P. B. van Weel] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **20:** 565-618, '34
—histohematic barrier; thyreoscopy; observation in living animal on thyroid, histologic elements, blood vessels and secretion, [P. Vonwiller & B. Wigodskaya] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 20-31, Jan. '34
—hydrogen ion concentration of histiocyte in vital staining with indicator dyes, [S. Hatano & S. Iwata] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 67, Nov.; 81, Dec. '33; (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 35, March '34
—importance for showing exchange of substances between central nervous system and rest of body; morphologic basis of metabolic barrier in central nervous system, [H. Spatz] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 267-358, '33
—importance of acid irritation of cell, [W. E. Semenoff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 779-797, '34
—metachromatic staining, with special reference to staining with litmus, [S. Hatano & S. Iwata] J. Orient.Med. **19:** 48, Oct. '33
—myocardial changes in epinephrine poisoning, [I. M. Ichtelmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 212-221, '34
—of adipose tissue by parenteral injection of alcoholic and acetonic solutions of sudan and scarlet red, [A. Hadjioloff & G. Ouzounoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1501-1503, '33
—of blood and urine in bilharziasis with neutral red, janus green and brilliant cresyl blue; 3 cases, [H. Boucher] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 173-175, '34
—of choroid plexus, [D. Sarno] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 694-702, Dec. '33
—of gonococci; advantages of method for diagnosis, [J. Szilvási] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1429-1431, Dec. 16, '33
—of microglia, [W. Buno] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 783-784, '33
—of reticulo-endothelial cells, particularly Kupffer cells, by hematoxylin and scarlet red, [A. Hadjioloff, G. Ouzounoff & N. Ilcoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1499-1500, '33
—penetration of stains into tonsils after their postmortal and intravital injection into subarachnoid spaces, [W. A. Tschudnossowetow] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 327-337, '34

**STAINS AND STAINING, vital**—Continued
—so-called supravital staining of pus, [S. Fujitani] Arch. f.jap.Chir. **11:** 200-201, Jan. 1, '34
—storage of india ink in pia mater of brain and spinal cord following its injection into veins; study of pathogenesis of meningitis, [M. B. Ariel & A. Ssolowjew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 608-612, '33
—therapeutic action of vital neutral red in vernal conjunctivitis, [Fernández Aldave] Arch.de oftal.hispanoam. **34:** 113-114, Feb. '34
**STAINSBY, W. J.:** See **NICHOLLS, E. E., jt. auth.**
**STAJANO, C.,** La congestión pelviana y el varicocele, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **4:** 3-25, Jan. '34
**STALDER, H.,** Duodenocholangitis und Lamblia intestinalis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 106-107, Feb. 3, '34
Die Duodenalsondierung und ihre praktische Bedeutung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 266-268, March 24, '34
**STALKER, H.,** Coronary thrombosis (acute indigestion of yesterday), J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 204-207, April '34
**STALLARD, H. B.,** Effects of radium emanations in certain selected diseases of eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 224-238, '33
Glaucoma, Practitioner **132:** 573-586, May '34
**STALLINGS, M.:** See **FRAWLEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
**STALLYBRASS, C. O.,** Prevention of measles by human adult serum, J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 388-396, Jan. '34
**STALMANN, A.,** Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jüngling), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 669-682, '34
Zur Diagnose und Therapie der tuberkulösen Knochencysten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 896-898, April 14, '34
**STAMATESCO, S.:** See **COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.**
**STAMBOVSKIY, M. A.,** Technic of gastro-intestinal anastomosis, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 191-198, '33
**STAMMERING:** See Speech, defects
**STAMPER, J. R.,** Congenital bladder neck obstruction with case reports, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1256-1257, March '34
**STANBURY, W. S.,** Anatomical changes in diaphragm following phrenicectomy. Report of 11 necropsies, Tubercle **15:** 300-310, April '34; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 528-545, May '34
**STANCA, C.,** Vitality of autotransplanted ovaries, Cluj.med. **15:** 123-125, March 1, '34
**STANCANELLI, G.,** Le forme frustre e latenti di avitaminosi nel lattante, Pediatria **42:** 183-195, Feb. '34
La dieta di mele nella cura delle diarree del lattante, Pediatria **42:** 345-361, April '34
**STANCESCU, I.:** See **BALANESCU, I., jt. auth.**
**STANCIULESCU, P.:** See **STOIA, I., jt. auth.**
——See **HAGIESCU, D., jt. auth.**
**STANDARD, S.:** See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
**STANDER, H. J.,** Cardiac disease in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 528-536 April '34
Pyelitis in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 753-755, May '34
——**and KUDER, K.,** Nephritis and pregnancy, South.M.J. **27:** 99-107, Feb. '34
——See **KUDER, K., jt. auth.**
**STANDING:** See under Posture
**STANESCO, J.,** Contribution à l'étude de la sinistrose, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 151-156, March 15, '34
**STANGANELLI, P.,** Saggio di classificazione anatomica e clinica della tubercolosi polmonare, Morgagni **75:** 1532-1539, Dec. 10, '33
I nuovi orizzonti nella cura delle anemie, Rinasc.med. **10:** 378-379, Aug. 15, '33
Contributo clinico e patogenetico ai rapporti tra asma e tubercolosi, Morgagni **76:** 259-267, March 4, '34
**STANGER BATHS:** See Baths, hydro-electric
**STANILOIU, G.,** Therapy of whooping cough with ephetonin, Cluj.med. **14:** 580-582, Oct. 1, '33
**STANISLAS, A.,** La mandragore est à la mode, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 19-20, Jan. 10, '34
**STANKA, H.,** Tylositas symmetrica pollicis et indicis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1730-1731, Dec. 9, '33
**STANKEVICH, I. A.:** See **VARSHAVER, A. M., jt. auth.**
**STANKIEWICZ, R., and VINCENZ, K.,** L'insufflation intracranienne et son importance pour le diagnostic et le traitement des maladies des enfants, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 482-513, '33
**STANKIEWICZ-TRYBOWSKA, W.,** Artificial bilateral pneumothorax in treatment of tuberculosis in hospitals and in dispensaries, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 213-217, March 18, '34
**STANKOFF, E.:** See **de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**
**STANKOWSKA, M.:** See **ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A., jt. auth.**
**STANLEY, O. O.,** Important factors in heart failure, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 123-130, March '34
**STANLEY-BROWN, M.,** Treatment of extensive burns, M. Clin.North America **17:** 1393-1405, March '34
——See **BANCROFT, F. W., jt. auth.**
**STANNUS, H. S.,** Case of Addison's disease, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1112-1114, Dec. 16, '33
Nutritional disease of childhood associated with maize diet—and pellagra, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 115-118, April '34
——**and GIBSON, C. R.,** Pellagra in Great Britain, Quart.J. Med. **3:** 211-236, April '34
**STANOJEVIĆ, L., and KEKIĆ, K.,** Ein Fall von Plexusblutung am Boden des III. Hirnventrikels und Infundibulums bei zerebraler Lues und adenomatös destruierter Hypophyse, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 101-103, March 3, '34

**STANTON, E. M.**, Bone clamp apparatus for open reduction of fractures, Ann.Surg. **99:** 876, May '34
——**and RICHARDS, G.**, Tuberculous cervical adenitis; study of postoperative end results, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1214-1216, April 14, '34
**STANZIALE, RODOLFO:** See Obituaries
**STAPHYLOCOCCI**
—agglutination by constituents of mammalian plasma, [L. Birch-Hirschfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 331-333, March 3, '34
—effect of trypaflavine and rivanol (acridine dyes) on wandering of leukocytes and on Staphylococci, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 17-18, Jan. 20, '34
—mitogenetic action on bone marrow of rabbit, [E. Soru & R. Brauner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 231-232, '33
—presence in vaccinal lymph (Sur la présence de staphylocoques dans les lymphes vaccinales), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 78-82, Jan. '34
—source of Staphylococci on normal conjunctiva of human eye, [G. H. Gowen] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 36-38, Jan. '34
—staphylolysin, [J. Forssman] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 291-319, '33
**albus**, bacterial autolysis in relation to pathogenic action, [B. Borghi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1133-1180, Dec. '33
—chemical analysis, [R. Akano] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 464-465, '34
—chemotropism (chemotaxis) of leukocytes in vitro; attraction by Staphylococcus albus, [M. McCutcheon, W. B. Wartman & H. M. Dixon] Arch.Path. **17:** 607-614, May '34
**antiserum:** See also Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
—new method of determination of potency of antitoxin, [J. Travassos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 371-372, '33
**antitoxin:** See Staphylococci, antiserum; Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
**aureus**, action of normal blood on transmissible lysis, [W. Mutsaars] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 605-625, Nov. '33
—bacteremia; case with recovery (use of bacteriophage), [W. M. Gilbert] Colorado Med. **31:** 66-69, Feb. '34
—chemical analysis, [R. Akano] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 464-465, '34
—course of inflammation in local infection in guinea-pigs with avitaminosis, [V. Finucci] Arch.per le sc. med. **58:** 53-60, Jan. '34
—effect of nephrectomy on suppurative nephritis due to Staphylococcus aureus; experimental study, [L. Moriconi] Clin.chir. **36:** 913-926, Sept. '33
—effect of physiological salt solution, [A. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 204-218, '33
—experimental studies in so-called agranulocytic angina; effects upon leukocytes by toxic products of Staphylococcus aureus from blood of human case, [H. J. Schattenberg & W. H. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 847-848, April '34
—geometric idiophagedena cured by staphylococcic vaccine of same bacillus, [P. Chevallier & Lévy-Bruhl] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 412-416, March '34
—immunitary defenses and elective localizations in experimental infections after successive passages from kidney to kidney, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 893-944, Nov. '33
—metastatic spinal epidural abscess; case with recovery following operation, [R. F. Slaughter, F. Fremont-Smith & D. Munro] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1468-1470, May 5, '34
—physiologic action of ozone, [T. Kunzmann] Zentralbl. f.Inn.Med. **54:** 1057-1064, Dec. 16, '33
—primary (?) acute endocarditis with recovery; case, [M. M. Baumgartner] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 349-352, May '34
—prostatic abscess complicating diabetes mellitus and septicemia; case, [A. Kemble] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 130-131, May '34
—relation of bacteriophage to dissociation, [R. E. Hoffstadt & P. Almaden] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 253-258, March-April '34
—relation of filtration to dissociation, [R. E. Hoffstadt & G. P. Youmans] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 250-252, March-April '34
—seasonal dermatitis caused by synergic infection (with Staphylococcus aureus and hemolytic streptococcus), [A. J. Brier & J. C. Hofmann] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1379-1380, April 28, '34
—silent secondary tuberculous bacteremia in Staphylococcus aureus septicemia; case, [R. S. & E. Mach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1199-1202, Nov. 6, '33
—small colony variants, [E. L. Swingle] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 891-893, May '34
**bacteriophage:** See Bacteriophage; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections
**citreus**, chemical analysis, [R. Akano] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **10:** 464-465, '34
**STAPHYLOCOCCI**—Continued
**culture**, effectiveness of extracts of Staphylococci cultured on cellophane agar, [L. Birch-Hirschfeld] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 260-28[illegible] '34
—growth of sarcoma cells and of Staphylococci in medium containing trypaflavine or rivanol (acridine dyes), [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 18-19, Jan. 20, '34
—inhibition of growth of Staphylococci by presence of trypaflavine or rivanol (acridine dyes) in medium, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 8, Nov. 20, '33
**immunity:** See also Staphylococci, aureus
—action of chloroform anesthesia on immunitary defense of rabbits, [V. Podetti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 250-256, Feb. '34
—clinical investigation of toxin, toxoid and antitoxin, [H. J. Parish, R. A. Q. O'Meara & W. H. M. Clark] Lancet **1:** 1054-1057, May 19, '34
—difference between cultured Staphylococci and washed Staphylococci in normal phagocytosis in circulating blood of guinea-pig, [S. Suguro] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1337-1338, Sept. 1, '33
—difference between fresh and cooked vaccine filtrates in their effect on phagocytosis of washed Staphylococci in circulating blood of guinea-pig, [S. Suguro] Arch. f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1345-1346, Sept. 1, '33
—immunological specificity of carbohydrates, [L. A. Julianelle & C. W. Wieghard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 947-949, May '34
—immunology of Staphylococcus toxin, [W. A. Jamieson & H. M. Powell] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 246-253, Jan. '34
—permeability of tissues as factor in mechanism of local immunity, [E. Ciaranfi] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **87:** 663-678, '33
**infections:** See also Staphylococci, aureus
—[L. Forman] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 120-122, March 17, '34
—antitoxic serum in treatment of acute infections and toxemias, [C. E. Dolman] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 601-610, June '34
—cholecystitis; 4 cases, [H. Surmont & R. Buttiaux] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 309-320, Feb. 25, '34
—chronic osteomyelitis and ligneous phlegmon due to attenuated Staphylococcus; case, [M. Vosa] Riforma med. **49:** 1926-1929, Dec. 23, '33
—do infections which occur so frequently in diabetic patients have their origin in increased sugar content of skin and perspiration? [W. Engelhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2037-2038, Dec. 29, '33
—dryness of mouth as main cause of proliferation; prevention of this dryness as one of chief modes of preventing postoperative parotitis, [E. Seifert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 729-733, '33
—elective localization; experimental researches, [D. Galansino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 945-[illegible] Nov. '33
—epididymitis, [R. Gouverneur & C. Motz] Rev.méd. franç. **14:** 765-767, Nov. '33
—focal intradermal vaccination in staphylococcic manifestations of skin, [R. Hissard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 304-310, Feb. '34
—in diabetes mellitus, with special reference to use of toxoid, [J. A. Gilchrist & M. J. Wilson] Canad.M. A.J. **30:** 353-358, April '34
—indications and technic in therapeutic application of bacteriophage, [J. G. Vaidie] Avenir méd. **31:** 27-31, Jan. '34
—intravenous injection of bacteriophage in therapy of grave infection; case, [Sauvé] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1382-1383, Nov. 25, '33
—localization of Staphylococci in animals intoxicated with anesthetics; experimental study, [E. Florini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 241-249, Feb. '34
—multiple ulcers of stomach in new-born infant with septicemia, [E. C. Dunham & M. T. Shelton] J. Pediat. **4:** 39-43, Jan. '34
—phagedenic ulcer of penis successfully treated by subcutaneous injections of autovaccine, [P. Chevallier, M. Lévy-Bruhl, A. Fiehrer & B. Hahn] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1748-1751, Dec. '33
—primary epididymitis, [R. Gouverneur & C. Motz] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 418-428, March 10, '34
—prolonged osteomyelitis with late coxo-femoral arthritis cured by intravenous injections of bacteriophage; reversible mutation of Staphylococcus into Streptococcus, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 484-497, July 7, '33
—pseudochancre (staphylococcic ulcer) of penis; case, [P. L. Ballifa & M. Aberastury] Semana méd. 2: 1623-1625, Nov. 23, '33
—pseudogummatous evolution of multiple abscesses in child; case, [C. Orol Arias, M. A. Mazzini & F. Rosenbusch] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 72-82, Jan. 10, '34
—relation of contusive traumas, experimental study, [R. Pazzagli & R. Zambelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 41: 28-39, Jan. '34
—rôle in influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 598, Dec. '33

**STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections**—Continued
—rôle of sensibilization to Staphylococci (staphylococcic "Koch phenomenon") in pathogenesis of acne necrotica, [Gougerot & Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1710-1713, Dec. '33
—septicemia complicated by corporal and lamellar vertebral osteomyelitis cured by intravenous injection of bacteriophage; surgery; results after 2 years, [A. Ralga] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 555-568, Oct. 20, '33
—therapy of cutaneous infections by trisatin (staphylococcic preparation); cases, [J. Goyanes Alvarez & E. Ortiz de Landazuri] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 87-96, Feb. '34
—treatment of infected wounds of brain with bacterial filtrates (Besredka's antivirus), [J. R. B. Branch, A. A. Lempert & R. S. Lyman] Arch.Surg. **28:** 189-198, Jan. '34
—treatment of infections of skin with antipiol, an antivirus, with particular reference to bactericidal properties of serum, [R. Biermeyer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 65-75, '33
—treatment of superficial infection by toxoid, [J. I. Connor & M. McKie] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 20-26, Jan. '34
—value of vaccine, [F. Lamasson] Progrès méd., pp. 2257-2265, Dec. 23, '33
**toxin,** action of certain chemical substances, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 598-601, '33
—action of toxin inoculated directly in brain of rabbit and guinea-pig, [J. Travassos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 369-371, '33
—anatomico-pathologic study of acute lesions provoked in rabbits by intravenous injections, [P. Nélis & E. Picard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1321-1323, '33
—cardiac action in rabbit and in dog, [P. Nélis & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1157-1158, '33
—clinical investigation, [H. J. Parish, R. A. Q. O'Meara & W. H. M. Clark] Lancet **1:** 1054-1057, May 19, '34
—depression of phagocytosis by products of Staphylococci, [R. M. Pike] J.Immunol. **26:** 69-80, Jan. '34
—exotoxin, [D. Combiesco, G. Istrati & N. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 292-294, '33
—production of lens sensitivity in rabbits by action, [E. L. Burky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 445-447, Jan. '34
**toxoid:** See Acne, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections; Sycosis
**vaccines:** See also Furunculosis, therapy; Herpes zoster; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections
—effect of intravenous injection of antiviruses on blood pressure and respiratory movements of rabbit, [E. Hamada] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 115, Jan. '34
—effect on glycemia, [M. Vitiello] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 647-653, Nov.-Dec. '33
—staphytal, Swedish polyvalent vaccine, [J. Strandberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1425-1427, Dec. 29, '33
**virulence,** differentiation of pathogenic from saprophytic strains, [V. Podetti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 433-448, March '34
**STAPHYLOLYSIN:** See under Hemolysin
**STAPHYLOMA:** See Cornea, diseases
**STAPHYLOMYCOSES:** See Staphylococci, infections
**STAPHYLORRHAPHY:** See Palate, cleft
**STAPHYTAL:** See Staphylococci, vaccines
**STARCH**
—antigenic properties, [Y. Nozu] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VII, Social Med.& Hyg. **2:** 55-64, Jan. '34
—in alimentation of natives of French colonies, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **25:** 289-305, Nov.-Dec. '33
**STARCK, H.,** Scheidenbildung aus dem Mastdarm (nach Schubert) bei angeborenem Vaginaldefekt. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2562-2565, Oct. 28, '33
Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie der Tubengravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2600-2604, Nov. 4, '33
Leptothrix der Scheide, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2672-2674, Nov. 11, '33
Der Metranoikter, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2734-2736, Nov. 18, '33
**STARCKE, P.,** Die Diagnose der Lungenkavernen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 57-68, April '34
**STARDOM'S HOLLYWOOD DIET:** See under Nostrums
**STARE, F. J.: See PHILLIPS, P. H., jt. auth.**
**——See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
**STARK, C. N., and others,** Studies on acidophilus milk, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 470-472, May '34
**STARK, E.,** "Gegen das Drain." Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2890-2892, Dec. 16, '33 [Comment on Kulenkampff's article]
**STARK, E. H.,** Leucorrhea, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1275, April '34
**STARKER, J.: See LANG, S., jt. auth.**
**STARKUS, A.,** Production of sarcoma by intraperitoneal injections of tomato juice, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **1:** 303-316, '33
**STARLINGER, F.,** Pneumokephalus corticalis und Diabetes insipidus traumaticus, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 573-580, Dec. 2, '33
Über örtliche Schmerzbetäubung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1426-1429, Dec. 16, '33
**STARLINGER, F.**—Continued
Dringliche Röntgenologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 106-109, Jan. 26, '34
Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der gewohnheitsmässigen Verrenkung von Schulter und Kniescheibe, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 862-865, April 7, '34
**——and RICHTER, W.,** Unmittelbare Erfolge und Fernergebnisse der Behandlung des angeborenen Enddarmverschlusses (Atresia ani et recti), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2893-2897, Dec. 16, '33
**STARR, FREDERIC NEWTON GISBORNE**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Cancer problem, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 48-49, Jan. '34
Diagnosis of cancer of stomach, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 171-172, Feb. '34
**STARR, H. F.,** Heart murmurs and longevity, South.Med.& Surg. **95:** 647-650, Dec. '33
**STARR, I., JR.,** On use of heat, desiccation and oxygen in local treatment of advanced peripheral vascular disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 498-509, April '34
**——See COOL, R. D., jt. auth.**
**STARR, L.,** Intestinal indigestion, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 121-125, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
**STARR, L. E.,** Undulant fever; its relation to brucelliasis in domestic animals, J.A.M.A. **102:** 902-907, March 24, '34
**STARR, P.,** Treatment of pernicious anemia, J.Kansas M. Soc. **35:** 121-124, April '34
**——and PATTON, H.,** Effect of pregnancy urine extract and ovarian follicular hormone on hyperthyroidism, Endocrinology **18:** 113-116, Jan.-Feb. '34
**STARR, S.: See NIGHTINGALE, L. M., jt. auth.**
**STARTUP, C. W.: See CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H., jt. auth.**
**STARVATION**
See also Fasting; Hunger
—influence of intermittent starvation and of intermittent starvation plus nucleic acid on growth and longevity of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson, H. R. Marston & J. W. Walters] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 33-45, March '34
—starvation hypoglycemia; case, [S. W. Smith & H. Blair] Clin.J. **63:** 206-208, May '34
—starvation hypoglycemia in late pregnancy, [E. D. Plass & E. B. Woods] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 395-404, March '34
**metabolism in,** loss of nitrogenous substances in total inanition in rats, [A. Roche] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1290-1307, Nov. '33
—further observations on fat mobilization, [J. H. Dible & J. Libman] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 269-284, May '34
**STARY, Z., and MAHLER, P.,** Experimenteller Beitrag zur Alkalitherapie, Med.Klin. **29:** 1509-1513, Nov. 3, '33
L'esame quantitativo della funzione dello stomaco ed i suoi risultati, Folia med. **19:** 1588-1596, Dec. 30, '33
**STASIS, VENOUS:** See Veins, obstruction
**STATE MEDICINE:** See Medicine, state
**STATHAM, R. S. S.,** Vaginal discharge, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 27-40, '34
Treatment of gonorrhoea in women by mercurochrome, with special reference to complications; further report, Brit.M.J. **1:** 607-609, April 7, '34
**STATISTICS**
See also Biometry; Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
—significance of difference of 2 series of comparable means, [C. E. Palmer] Human Biol. **6:** 402-405, May '34
**medical,** importance of exact methods, with particular reference to diagnosis and statistics, [D. Kulenkampff] Med.Welt **7:** 1598, Nov. 11, '33 [Reply to Koller]
—value of accurate statistics in medicine and public hygiene, [A. Lumière & P. Vigne] Arch.méd.-chir. de Normandie, p. 2335, Jan.; p. 2375, Feb. '34; also, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 98-106, Jan. 16, '34
—value of statistical examination of therapeutic results, [S. Koller] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 305-307, April 7, '34
**STATUS DYSRAPHICUS:** See Nervous System, abnormalities
**STATUS LYMPHATICUS:** See Lymphatism
**STATUS MARMORATUS:** See Brain, pathology
**STAUB: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
**STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON:** See Dextrose, tolerance
**STAUDER, K. H.,** Epilepsie und Vestibularapparat, Arch. f.Psychiat. **101:** 739-761, '34
Zur Kenntnis des Weltuntergangserlebnisses in den epileptischen Ausnahmezuständen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 762-779, '34
Über die Absencen im Verlaufe der traumatischen Epilepsie, Nervenarzt **7:** 174-183, '34
**STAUDINGER,** Schwere Knochenatrophie nach kleinen Traumen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 221-223, '33
Zur Behandlung schwerer Polyarthritiden, Verhandl.d. deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **28,** pp. 132-136, '34
Eine neue Mess-bzw. Untersuchungsmethode des Fusses, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. **28,** pp. 219-223, '34

**STAUFFER, N. P.**, Eye diseases caused by sinusitis, Laryngoscope **44:** 190-200, March '34
**STAUNIG, K.**, Über Periarthritis humero-radialis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 90-92, Jan. '34
**STAVRAKY, G. W.**, Reversal effect of chorda tympani stimulation, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 79-87, Jan. '34
——**See RUSSEL, C., jt. auth.**
**STEALING:** See Kleptomania
**STEAPSIN:** See Lipase
**STEARNS, G.**, Retention of calcium from early infancy to adolescence, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxiv, May '34
——**See BOYD, J. D., jt. auth.**
——**and WARWEG, E.**, Phosphorus partition in blood and serum, serum calcium and plasma phosphatase during healing of late rickets, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 416, Jan. '34
——**See WARWEG, E., jt. auth.**
**STEATONECROSIS:** See Fat, necrosis
**STEATORRHEA:** See Celiac Disease; Feces, fat in
**STEATOSIS:** See Degeneration, fatty
**STEBBING, G. F.**, Radiation treatment of neoplasm with special reference to relative values of hard and soft rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 137-141, March '34
**STEBBINS, E. L.: See McGINNES, G. F., jt. auth.**
**STEBLOW, E. M.**, Experimentelle Epilepsie der Hunde in atypischen Versuchsbedingungen. Gefrieren des Gehirns nach vorläufig ausgeführter Exstirpation oder Umstechen seiner verschiedenen Gebiete, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 255-265, '33
——**and LOVEKAJA, A. I.**, Das Syndrom einer diffusen Läsion der Pyramidenbahnen in einem Fall von tuberkulöser Peripachymeningitis, Nervenarzt **6:** 574-582, '33
——**and MANDELBOIM, A. B.**, Veränderungen der Zerebrospinalflussigkeit bei wiederholten Punktionen an Hunden, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 104-120, Feb. '34
**STECHER, W. R.**, Practical roentgenography in obstetrical practice, M.Rec. **139:** 184-189, Feb. 21, '34
Two practical radiologic suggestions, Radiology **22:** 504-505, April '34
——**and LOUGHERY, T. P.**, Direct roentgen irradiation of intracavitary neoplasms, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 64-73, Jan. '34
**STEEGMANN, A. T.**, Peculiar condition in cells of external geniculate body resembling amaurotic idiocy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 701-712, April '34
**STEEL, D.**, Roentgen diagnosis of cardiac aneurysms, J.A.M.A. **102:** 432-436, Feb. 10, '34
**STEELE, G. H.: See JOBSON, T. B., jt. auth.**
**STEELE, I.: See MOORE, HERBERT, jt. auth.**
**STEELE, J. M.: See COHN, A. E., jt. auth.**
**STEENBERGEN, J. H.**, Diagnosis and office treatment of more common gynecologic problems, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 267-271, June '34
**STEENBOCK, H.: See BAUMANN, C. A., jt. auth.**
——**See KEMMERER, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**See SKINNER, J. T., jt. auth.**
——**See TEMPLIN, V. M., jt. auth.**
——**See van DONK, E. C., jt. auth.**
**STEERE, N.: See ROBSON, J. M., jt. auth.**
**STEFAN, H.**, Über Atmungstetanie bei vegetativ Gestörten und psychisch Kranken. Verschiebung des Säurebasen-Gleichgewichtes im Blutserum, Med.Welt **8:** 180, Feb. 10, '34; 217, Feb. 17, '34
**STEFANELLI, C.: See BERNABEO, E., jt. auth.**
**STEFANESCO, V.: See KAHANE, E., jt. auth.**
**STEFANI, F.**, Sulla tecnica dell'operazione radicale di Bassini per l'ernia inguinale, Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 277-288, '33
**STEFANIK, S.**, Failure of roentgenotherapy in several cases of myoma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 455-461, Oct. '33
Course of pregnancy after operative removal of corpus luteum, Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 511-514, Nov. '33
Osseous metastases of uterine cancer, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 30-36, Jan. '34
**STEFANINI, S., and LODI, G.**, Considerazioni intorno ad un caso di morbo di Fiajani-Basedow infantile, Clin.pediat. **16:** 195-220, March '34
**STEFFANUTTI, P.**, Di alcuni effetti del salasso sulla costituzione chimica e fisico-chimica del sangue, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 57-78, Feb. '34
**STEFFENS, W.**, Panzerpleura (Späterkrankung?). Vorläufige Mitteilung, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 102-103, Feb. '34
Jodipinembolie in die Leber, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 104-106, Feb. '34
**STEFFENSEN, J.**, Studies on basophil substances in red blood corpuscles and their structure by gallocyanin-chromalum staining, Hospitalstid. **77:** 269-283, March 6, '34
**STEFKO, W. H.**, Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Tuberkulose bei den Mongolen und der vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie der Lungen bei den Mongolen, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 209-247, Feb.-May '33
——**and CHARKOW, A. A.**, Einige angiometrische und kardiometrische Betrachtungen an Mongolen, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 193-196, '33
**ŠTEFL, J.: See BOUČEK, B., jt. auth.**
**STEHELIN, J.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
**STEHLE, R. L.: See MELVILLE, K. I., jt. auth.**
——**See FRASER, A. M., jt. auth.**
**STEIDLE, H.**, Beiträge zur Pharmakologie des Indiums, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 458-465, '33
**STEIGER-KAZAL, D.**, Behavior of various protein fractions in blood of eczematous children, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 517-520, '33
Reinfection of treated syphilitic patient and superinfection of syphilitic organism, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 321-322, April 5, '34
**STEIGERWALDT, F., and REISER, B.**, Über Leitfähigkeitsmessungen an normalem und pathologischem Serum, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 15-25, '33
**STEIGRAD, J.**, Primary laryngeal diphtheria in adult, M.J.Australia **1:** 592-593, May 5, '34
**STEIGRAD, K.**, Über unerwünschte Nebenwirkungen des Transcutanbades, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 224-227, '33
Ueber praktische Anwendung der Harnfarbstoffmessung mit Angabe einer vereinfachten Methodik, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 245, March 17, '34; 273, March 24, '34; 290, March 31, '34
**STEIN, A. A., and KARPICHINA, A.**, Statistics of leprosy in Krutyje Rutschji Leprosarium, Leningrad, Internat. J.Leprosy **1:** 309-320, July '33
——**and STEPERIN, M. I.**, Isolation of lepra bacilli from lepers, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 278-280, March '34
**STEIN, C. (Marburg)**, Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen und die etwaige Pathogenität der Corynebakterien, der gramfreien Rachenkokken und der Streptokokken in Rachenabstrichen von 1750 Schulkindern, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 419-434, Dec. 29, '33
**STEIN, C. (Palmer, Mass.)**, Studies in endocrine therapy in epilepsy, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 739-760, Jan. '34
**STEIN, C. (Seville)**, Maltafieber und Bang-Infektion. Zusammengefasst als "Brucellosis," Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1794-1796, Dec. 1, '33
**STEIN, C. (Vienna)**, Die medikamentöse Behandlung in der Ohrenheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 144, Feb. 3, '34; 176, Feb. 9, '34
**STEIN, H.**, Untersuchungen über den Wasserhaushalt bei Lungentuberkulösen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1517-1520, Dec. 15, '33
**STEIN, H. N.**, Review of antimony compounds in dermatology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 334-344, May '34
**STEIN, I., and GESCHICKTER, C. F.**, Tumors of parotid gland, Arch.Surg. **28:** 492-526, March '34
**STEIN, I. F.**, Oxygen pneumoperitoneum in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of genitalia, intestine and peritoneum, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 567-577, March '34
**STEIN, J. (Cincinnati)**, Treatment of hay fever, J.Med. **14:** 571-575, Jan. '34
**STEIN, J. (Tel Aviv)**, Traitement du cancer oesophagien (Communication préliminaire), Harefuah (Abst. Sect.) **8:** v-vii, Jan.-Feb. '34
**STEIN, L.**, Sauerstoffinhalation bei Diabetes mellitus, Wien. med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 25, '34
**STEIN, L. J.**, Le rôle de la syphilis congénitale dans l'origine de l'albuminurie orthostatique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 85-92, Feb. '34
**STEIN, M. R.**, Polyisomerism of human dentition, J.Dent. Research **14:** 125-137, April '34
**STEIN, R.: See KLEIN, R., jt. auth.**
**STEINACH, E., and STÄHELI, A.**, [Franz Grüter, 1884-1933] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 131-132, Feb. 2, '34
——**STÄHELI, A., and GRÜTER, F.**, Behebung der Sterilität bei landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren (Rinder, Kühe, Schweine) durch das weibliche Sexualhormon, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 129-131, Feb. 2, '34
**STEINACH OPERATION:** See Vas Deferens, surgery
**STEINACH OPERATION II:** See Epididymis, surgery
**STEINBERG, B.**, Recognition of allergic state by tissue examination; respiratory tract and nasal sinuses, Am. J.Clin.Path. **4:** 169-181, March '34
**STEINBERG, I. R.**, Nódulos miliares, Semana méd. **1:** 701-716, March 8, '34
——**See NORRIE, H., jt. auth.**
**STEINBERG, M. E.**, Factor of spasm in etiology of peptic ulcerations, West.J.Surg. **41:** 663-670, Dec. '33
Exclusion operation for duodenal ulcer; experimental and clinical study, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 137-147, Jan. '34
**STEINBERG, S.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
**STEINBERG, W.**, Zur Kenntnis des mykotischen Aneurysmas der Lungenschlagader, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 433-449, '33
**STEINBORN, H.: See BONG, E., jt. auth.**
**STEINDLER, A.**, Fracture disabilities of wrist, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 487-489, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
On paraplegia in Pott's disease, Journal-Lancet **54:** 281-286, May 15, '34
**STEINER**, Zivilrecht und Gesundheitspflege, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1338, Dec. 23, '33
**STEINER, E.**, Grenzstrahlenbehandlung der Varicophlebitis superficialis, Med.Klin. **30:** 403, March 23, '34
**STEINER, F.**, Familiäre Leukämie, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1822-1823, Nov. 17, '33

**STEINER, G. (Heidelberg),** Mikrobiologie und Stoffaustausch, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 359-380, '33
Über die Ursache der multiplen Sklerose. Entgegnung zu dem Aufsatz von Kuhn, Med.Klin. **30:** 269-271, Feb. 23, '34
**STEINER, G. (Teplice-Šanov),** Zur Bewertung röntgenmorphologischer Befunde für die Diagnostik am Magen-Dünndarm, besonders der Regio praepylorica, Med. Klin. **29:** 1484, Oct. 27, '33; 1514, Nov. 3, '33
Beobachtungen an einem granulomartigen Tumor der Brusthöhle, Strahlentherapie **49:** 351-356, '34
Zur Röntgendiagnostik der knöchernen Orbita, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 150-157, March '34
**STEINER, I.,** Case of ovarian fibromyoma overlooked at previous laparotomy, Gyógyászat **74:** 164-165, March 18, '34
**STEINER, K.,** Über den Mechanismus der Läppchenprobe nach Jadassohn-Bloch. Die Bedeutung der Vasomotorenreaktion für ihren Ausfall, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 411-416, '33
Zur Frage des Masernschutzes gegen Schuppenflechte, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 543, '34 [Comment on Hoede's article]
**STEINER, M.,** Was hat der Sexualarzt der Psychoanalyse zu verdanken? Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 85-92, '34
**STEINER, P. E.,** Hodgkin's disease; search for infective agent and attempts at experimental reproduction, Arch.Path. **17:** 749-763, June '34
**STEINER, W. R.,** Doctor Hezekiah Beardsley; 1748-1790, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 367-374, March '34
**STEINERT, G., and PAPP, G.,** Examination of toxicity of human milk during menstruation, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 38-39, Jan. 13, '34
——**See FISCHER, Ó. (Budapest), jt. auth.**
——**See PAPP, G., jt. auth.**
**STEINERT, JULIUS (GYULA):** See Steinert, G.
**STEINHARDT, G., and LANGEN, P.,** Vergleichende röntgenologische und anatomische Untersuchungen am Kiefergelenk, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 683-708, Dec. '33
**STEINHARDT, I., and MIHALJEVIĆ, F.,** Epidemic infantile paralysis, Liječn.vjes. **56:** 1-16, '34
**STEINHAUS, A. H.,** Why exercise, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 5, May '34
**STEINITZ, G.,** Deflexionslagen durch Nabelschnurumschlingung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 255-266, '34
**STEINKAMM, J.,** Kiefer- und Zahnbögen-Orthopädie und ihre Bedeutung für den allgemeinen Organismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 281-284, Feb. 23, '34
**STEINKE, O.: See JANITZKY, A., jt. auth.**
**STEINMANN, I.,** Über protrahierte Amnesien bei echter Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 211-214, '33
**STEINMETZER, K.,** Untersuchungen über die zentralen Wirkungen in Veronal-Coffeingemischen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 580-588, '33
**STEINMEYER, O.,** Weitere Stellungnahme zum Friedmann-Mittel, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 6-13, Jan. '34
**STEINSLEGER, M., and SLULLITEL, I.,** Lesiones óseas en la neurofibromatosis o enfermedad de Recklinghausen, Semana méd. **1:** 481-490, Feb. 15, '34
**STEINZEUG, A.,** Ein neues Operationsverfahren zur Beseitigung der Choanenverwachsungen, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 364-366, '33
**ŠTEJFA, M.,** Results of splenectomy, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1617-1623, Nov. 24, '33
**STEJSKAL, K.,** Die parenterale Einfuhr von Eiweisskörpern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1428-1429, Nov. 24, '33
——**and NEUBURGER, C.,** Über die Verwertung von homogenisierter Milch im menschlichen Organismus, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 317-319, March 17, '34
**STEKEL, W.,** Weltbild und Weltanschauung des Gesunden und des Seelenkranken, Psychoanalyt.Praxis **3:** 151-161, Dec. '33
Troubles psychogéniques de la vision, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 44-55, Jan. 31, '34
**STEKOL, J. A.,** Studies on cystinuric urine, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxv, May '34
——**and CERECEDO, L. R.,** Comparative studies on metabolism of adult and growing dogs. Detoxication processes, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxv-lxxxvi, May '34
**de STELLA, H.,** L'anisocorie dans les inflammations de la caisse, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1410-1412, Dec. '33
Rapport entre les réactions pupillaires et le facial, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1-4, Jan. '34
**STELLE, C. W.,** Teratoma testis; 15 cases studied microscopically and biologically, Arch.Surg. **28:** 1-11, Jan. '34
**STELLER, G.,** Beurteilung von Spätstadien rheumatischer Herzentzündungen des Kindes nach Erfahrungen im Herzbad, Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 49-61, Feb. '34
**STELLHORN, C. E.: See WIKLE, H. T., jt. auth.**
**STELO, G.,** Influenza della temperatura esterna sulla eliminazione di $CO_2$ nel beri-beri aviario, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 131-137, March 15, '34
**STEMMER, W.,** Behandlung von Störungen der Stützleistung der Bauchwand, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 205-211, April '34
**STEMPELL, W., and von ROMBERG, G.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Organismenstrahlen auf Froschkeime, Protoplasma **20:** 195-202, Nov. '33
**STEMPLINGER, F.,** Über die Brauchbarkeit der MKR. II im Blutserum und Liquor zur Luesdiagnose, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 145-147, March 31, '34
**STENDAL, N.,** Sur la présence d'acide salicylique et d'acide phénylacétique dans la graisse acétono-soluble du bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 400-401, Jan. 22, '34; also, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 69-72, Feb. '34
**STENGEL, E.,** Zur Pathologie des Körpererlebens bei Hirnkranken, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 565-576, '33
Zur Lehre von der Leitungsaphasie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **149:** 266-291, '33
Periodisches, unstillbares Erbrechen als Äquivalent der depressiven Phase des manisch-depressiven Irreseins, Med.Klin. **29:** 1612-1613, Nov. 24, '33
Zum Problem der Psychotherapie der Neurosen in der Klinik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1400-1403, Dec. 9, '33
Über ein eigenartiges myoklonisches Reflexphänomen bei einem Falle von Jackson-Epilepsie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 216-224, April '34
——**and ZELMANOWICZ, J.,** Über polyglotte motorische Aphasie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 292-311, '33
**STENGLE, A.,** Medicine: past and present, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 1-5, Jan. '34
**STENOCEPHALY:** See Cranium, abnormalities
**STENSEN'S (STENO'S) DUCT:** See Parotid Duct
**STENSTRÖM, T., and SJÖVALL, H.,** Die spontane Hypoglykämie und ihre Pathogenese. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der pluriglandulären Insuffizienz, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 484-499, '33
**STENSTROM, W., and KING, J. T.,** Effects of radiation on tissue cultures of lymph node, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 909-910, May '34
——**and LOHMANN, A.,** Standardization of roentgen dosage by means of methylene blue, Radiology **22:** 304-308, March '34
**STEPANOVA, G. B., AZAROVA, N. S., and GOLDFEDER, A. E.,** Preliminary report on biologic method for isolation of Bacterium granulosis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 352-354, '33
**STEPERIN, M. I.: See STEIN, A. A., jt. auth.**
**STEPHAN,** Gesundheitsindex in der Schulgesundheitspflege, Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 61-71, Feb. '34
**STEPHAN, R. M.: See SHAPIRO, S. L., jt. auth.**
**STÉPHANI, J.,** Ein Kriterium der "guten" Lungenaufnahme: die Schärfe des linken Herzrandes, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 57-58, Jan. 20, '34
Quelques applications de l'incidence transverse (profil) en radiographie pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 150-155, Feb. '34
——**STÉPHANI, T., and KIRSCH, R.,** Formation d'un corps libre intrapleural après une section de bride par la méthode de Jacobaeus; (discussion sur le mécanisme de formation des corps libres), Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 436-443, '33
**STÉPHANI, T.: See STÉPHANI, J., jt. auth.**
**STEPHANI-CHERBULIEZ, J.,** Sanatorium ou traitement sur place? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 252-253, March 17, '34
**STEPHEN, F.,** Ergot preparations, South African M.J. **7:** 713-714, Nov. 11, '33
**STEPHENS, D. J.,** Aplastic anemia following sulpharsphenamine with recovery, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 24-27, Jan. '34
——**and JONES, E.,** Leucocytes in saliva in normal and abnormal subjects, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 879-880, April '34
**STEPHENS, E.,** School health program and its place in community health, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 316-325, '33
**STEPHENS, G. A.,** A few facts and figures concerning cancer, M.Officer **51:** 105-106, March 17, '34
**STEPHENS, H. B., and ROUFF, E.,** Subphrenic abscess, California & West.Med. **40:** 224-228, April '34
**STEPHENS, H. E. R.,** Influence of wars on craft of surgery, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 2-8, Jan. '34
**STEPHENS, J. W. W.,** Distribution of blackwater fever; summary, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 37-40, March '34
**STEPHENSON, G. W., and MASSON, J. C.,** Vesicovaginal fistula and technique of repair, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1036-1039, June '34
**STEPHENSON, R. M.,** Abdominal trinity in infants and young children, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 731-735, May '34
**STĘPOWSKI, B.,** Pregnancy hormones (of ovary and pituitary) in body fluids, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 85-87, Jan. 28, '34
**STEPP, W., and PARADE, G. W.,** Therapie der Herzrhythmusstörungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 2-7, Jan. '34
**STERBA, R.,** Das Schicksal des Ichs im therapeutischen Verfahren, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 66-73, '34
**STERCKEN, J.,** Grundsätzliches zur Grippefrage, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 64-65, Feb. 1, '34
**STERCOBILIN:** See under Feces

**STEREOCINEMATOGRAPHY:** See Eyes, photography
**STEREORETINOGRAPHY:** See Vitreous Humor
**STEREOSCOPE:** See Vision, stereoscopic
**STEREOSCOPY:** See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic
**STERICKER, G. B.,** Multiple myeloma, Illinois M.J. **65:** 335-337, April '34
**STERIGMATOCYSTIS nigra:** See Mycosis
**STERILITY**
See also under Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
—fertility and sterility in menstrual cycle, with demonstration of new slide rule, [J. M. Culligan] Minnesota Med. **17:** 114-118, March '34
—in female, [W. F. Abbott] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 399-402, April '34
—in male: clinical study, [J. S. Read] J.Urol. **31:** 411-417, March '34
—in relation to affections of vulva and vagina, [W. Hannes] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 740-749, Dec. '33
—infertile marriage, [E. Holland] Practitioner **132:** 305-312, March '34
—period of physiologic sterility of woman during menstrual cycle; relation to birth control, [A. Clavero Núñez] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 176-187, March 15, '34
—periodic sterility in women, [H. Albrecht] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1682-1686, Oct. 27, '33; abstr., Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 154-155, '33
—physiologic sterility in woman in intermenstrual period, [A. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 113, Feb. 2, '34; 145, Feb. 9, '34
—question of sterility as grounds for marriage annulment; medicolegal aspects: case, [J. Andueza L.] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 616-620, Nov.-Dec. '33
**diagnosis:** See Sterility, etiology
**diet and sterility:** See Reproduction, diet in relation to
**etiology,** causes, [R. Zimmermann] Med.Welt **7:** 1743-1747, Dec. 9, '33
—abortion in relation to subsequent sterility, [L. I. Bublitschenko] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 183-189, Feb. '34
—action of folliculin (ovarian hormone) on fecundity of male mouse (etiology of temporary sterility), [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 469-471, '34
—action of folliculin (ovarian hormone) on fecundity of male rabbit (etiology of temporary sterility), [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 579-581, '34
—cervical discharge, sterility, artificial insemination, [J. Cohen] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 730-731, May '34
—diagnosis in women, [B. M. Anspach] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 214-219, Dec. '33
—endocrine aspects, [E. Novak] Practitioner **132:** 313-325, March '34
—hormonal or vitamin origin, [M. Martí Pastor] Crón. méd., Valencia **38:** 161-166, March 15, '34
—in female, [R. A. Gibbons] Practitioner **132:** 336-347, March '34
—in female, [C. E. Hauser] J.Med. **14:** 583-590, Jan. '34
—in male, [K. M. Walker] Practitioner **132:** 348-355, March '34
—inexplicable sterility, [J. Seguy & J. Vimeux] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 250-251, March 15, '34
—modern approach to problem of human sterility, [S. R. Meaker] Practitioner **132:** 326-335, March '34
—primary infertility associated with lowered rate of metabolism: case, [L. M. Randall] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 206-208, April 4, '34
—question of potential sterility in women with infantile uteri, [L. G. Dittel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1324, Nov. 3, '33
—resorption of spermatozoa in normal and diseased genitals; study of possible cause of sterility in female, [Ardelt] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 357-361, '33
—two important biologic factors in fertility and sterility: Is there a "safe period"? Anovulatory menstruation, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **102:** 452-454, Feb. 10, '34
—variations of solubility of cervical mucus in relation to menstrual cycle, [G. L. Moench] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 358-361, Jan. '34
**in animals,** treatment of sterility in domestic farm animals (cattle, cows, swine) by injections of progynon (female sex hormone), [E. Steinach, A. Stähelt & F. Grüter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 129-131, Feb. 2, '34
**therapy:** See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Sterility, in animals
—[R. Zimmermann] Med.Welt **7:** 1743-1747, Dec. 9, '33
—in female, [R. A. Gibbons] Practitioner **132:** 336-347, March '34
—in woman; indications for medical and surgical therapy, [N. Gómez de Rosas] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 239-246, March '34
—in women, [B. M. Anspach] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 214-219, Dec. '33
—management in general practice, [M. Field] Illinois M.J. **65:** 543-545, June '34
—modern approach to problem, [S. R. Meaker] Practitioner **132:** 326-335, March '34
**STERILITY, therapy**—Continued
—primary sterility in which pregnancy and birth of living child followed administration of preparation of anterior lobe of pituitary: case, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1009-1013, March 3, '34
—recent advances in management of cases, [Q. U. Newell] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 23-26, May '34
—treatment of infertile rabbits with antuitrin-S, [P. D. Rosahn, H. S. N. Greene & C. K. Hu] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1008-1010, May '34
**STERILIZATION**
—home sterilization of maternity articles, [A. L. McNabb & C. R. Smith] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 96-98, Feb. '34
—of solutions, especially those intended for injections, [Gutschmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 786, '34 [Addendum]
—packet system, [J. W. West] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 313-317, May '34
**sexual:** See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation; Sterility
—[P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **42:** 77, Jan. 13, '34
—as national problem, [M. A. Tarumianz] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 89-96, May '34
—author's method of temporary surgical sterilization of women by vaginal route (formation of cervicovaginal fistula), [A. J. Krupsky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **96:** 1-5, Dec. '33
—birth control, social and economic need, [R. W. Garnett] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 106-108, May '34
—castration of sexual criminals (homosexuals, rapists, etc.), [S. Mallow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 501-528, '33
—charitable institutions and eugenics; application of new law on sterilization to inmates of charitable, penal and psychiatric institutions, [M. Schmidtmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 587-590, Dec. 9, '33
—combining of laws on eugenic sterilization and eugenic abortion, [Neukamp] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 29-32, '34
—criticism of legalized sterilization, [L. Gutmanas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 63-72, Feb. '34
—Danish law on sterilization and care of feebleminded, [H. O. Wildenskov] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 1-14, '34
—do provisions of law regarding sterilization of those who commit sex crimes agree with medical experience? [R. Niedenthal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 555-556, April 13, '34
—duty of obstetrician toward preservation of racial welfare, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1858-1861, Nov. 24, '33
—eugenic indications, [O. Bumke] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 109-117, '33
—eugenic indications, [E. Fischer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 117-128, '33
—eugenic indications, [L. Seitz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 128-142, '33
—eugenic sterilization, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 345-346, March 5, '34
—eugenic sterilization: discussion of legal aspects, [L. A. Emge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 922-925, June '34
—eugenic sterilization of unfit, [H. Nogueira] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 146-154, '33
—eugenics in practice; Californian experience, Lancet **1:** 1175-1176, June 2, '34
—family care of insane and German sterilization law, [K. Knab] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 13-14, Jan. 13, '34
—feeblemindedness as it is affected by new German sterilization law, [K. Schmidt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 181-189, April 21, '34
—for eugenic reasons, [E. Kohlrausch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 103-109, '33
—genetical aspects of sterilization of mentally unfit, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 190-195, Feb. '34
—German law for preventing birth of children with hereditary diseases; psychiatric importance, [R. Gaupp] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1-4, Jan. 6, '34
—Germany's sterilization program, [W. W. Peter] Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 187-191, March '34
—history of German law on prevention of hereditary diseases, [A. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 322-332, April 14, '34
—history of practice of eugenic measures in reform schools, penitentiaries, etc., [A. Schenk] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **42:** 249-254, '33
—hormonal sterilization of women with testicular hormone, [W. Schultz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 155-157, '33
—how physician and gynecologist can aid in preventing birth of children with hereditary taints and encouraging birth of those with normal heredity, as provided in new German law, [L. Seitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 546-549, April 13, '34
—hypophysis of human castrate, [J. H. Biggart] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 157-164, March '34
—in men, [O. Kingreen] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 636-638, Nov. 15, '33
—justifiable grounds for eugenic sterilization considered from physician's standpoint, [G. Ewald] Med.Welt **7:** 1687, Nov. 25, '33; 1722, Dec. 2, '33

**STERILIZATION, sexual**—Continued
—legal sterilization of women, [L. Paullig] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 300-302, Feb. 3, '34
—mathematical studies on race hygiene, and particularly on sterilization, [E. Bodewig] Ann.Eugenics **8:** 339-363, Oct. '33 [in German]
—medical indications, [E. L. King] South.M.J. **27:** 51-53, Jan. '34
—medical observations in second sterilization lawsuit in Graz, [W. Laves & F. Spath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 449-454, April 13, '34
—new Danish legislation regarding control of feeblemindedness, [S. Hansen] Eugenical News **19:** 79-80, May-June '34
—new German law; meaning for gynecology and obstetrics, [L. Nürnberger] Med.Klin. **29:** 1503-1506, Nov. 3, '33
—of females, [L. E. Burch] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 550-562, June '34
—of unfit, [J. H. Storer] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 354-356, June '34
—of women from clinical and medicolegal points of view; case of pregnancy after tubal sterilization, [M. Nizza] Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 59-176, Jan.-April '33
—of young and old criminals and descendants of criminals in light of new German law of July 14, 1933; significance for eugenics and for social prognosis, [M. Riedl] Arch.f.Kriminol. **93:** 125, Sept.-Oct.; 238, Nov.-Dec. '33
—on account of congenital feeblemindedness, [W. Weygandt] Med.Welt **8:** 168-170, Feb. 3, '34
—operation, [H. E. Randall] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 74-76, Feb. '34
—ophthalmologic defects and disorders in relation to law for sterilization, [E. Krückmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1857, Dec. 2, '33; **13:** 54, Jan. 13, '34
—outline of Swedish law of 1933, [W. Mittermaier] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **24:** 678-684, '33
—physical and mental degeneration in female criminals; problem of sterilization, [F. C. R. Schulz] Ztschr.f. Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 145-149, April 5, '34
—present status of eugenics; German law of sterilization, [F. Pléchaud & H. Marchand] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 103-104, Feb. 10, '34
—problem, [J. Blažys] Medicina,Kaunas **14:** 582-596, Oct. '33
—problem of heredity in mental diseases in relation to sterilization, [Vallejo Nájera] Med.ibera **2:** 741, Dec. 2, '33; 785, Dec. 9, '33
—problems, [F. Lenz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 294-295, Feb. 24, '34
—progress of eugenic sterilization, [P. Popenoe] J. Hered. **25:** 19-26, Jan. '34
—provisions for sterilization of sexual criminals in Denmark, [E. Brünniche] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 647-666, '33
—provisions for sterilizing congenitally blind persons in new German law; importance in heredity of blindness, [W. Wegner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 541-544, April 13, '34
—question of practical clinical value of hormonal sterilization of women, [E. Hoevelmann] Fortschr.d. Therap. **9:** 658-662, Nov. '33
—question of social-hygienic significance of German laws on compulsory sterilization of blind and deaf-mutes, [Z. G. Frenkel] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 377-383, March 15, '34
—racial hygiene from psychiatric point of view, [Vallejo Nájera] Med.ibera **2:** 673, Nov. 18, '33; 705, Nov. 25, '33
—racial hygienic sterilization; review of literature, [R. Fetscher] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 174-183, '33
—racial improvement, [A. Mayer] Med.Welt **7:** 1759-1761, Dec. 9, '33
—rôle of practitioner in campaign against hereditary diseases, [J. H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 607-610, Nov. 1, '33
—significance of eugenics from viewpoint of psychiatrist and neurologist, [K. Schaffer] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 161-166, Feb. 24, '34
—simultaneous abortion and sterilization, [Pfeilsticker] Med.Welt **8:** 367, March 17, '34
—sterilization and castration under present law, [Warnreyer] Chirurg **6:** 283-287, April 1, '34
—sterilization law as it affects inmates of psychiatric hospitals, [Ast] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 539-540, Nov. 11, '33
—sterilization law in Germany, [O. Pūdymaitis] Medicina,Kaunas **14:** 597-600, Oct. '33
—sterilization law in Germany, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 194-197, March 5, '34
—sterilization law in relation to alcoholism, [M. Gentzen] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 149-151, April 5, '34
—surgical operation, sexual sterilization and bodily injury in light of new German law on sexual sterilization, [R. Cordes] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1846-1849, Nov. 25, '33; Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 25-33, Jan. 6, '34

**STERILIZATION, sexual**—Continued
—surgical sterilization; legislations and medicolegal aspects, [G. d'Heucqueville] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 306-316, April '34
—technic in women, [C. Ruge, Jr.] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 674-678, Dec. 1, '33
—technic of resecting vas deferens for production of sterility, [H. F. O. Haberland] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 616-618, March 17, '34
—temporary hormonal sterility according to Haberlandt; experimental studies, [G. O. Krämer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 459-491, '33
—vasectomy, [W. Rettig] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2886-2887, Dec. 16, '33
—vasectomy; 160 cases, [J. W. Lam] Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 45-49, '33
—vasectomy; results, [E. Wehner] Med.Klin. **29:** 1431-1432, Oct. 20, '33; comment by Bertelsmann **29:** 1584, Nov. 17, '33
—who is incurable? Discussion of euthanasia and sexual sterilization, [H. Emerson] Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **12:** 5-10, Jan.-March '34
**surgical:** See also Germicides
—aseptic preparation of medical instruments, [F. Krausz] Gyógyászat **73:** 730-733, Nov. 19, '33
—cheap method of disinfecting hands, [W. Löhr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 67-70, Jan. 13, '34
—control and testing of hospital sterilization apparatus with thermal element, [R. Hanne] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **116:** 44-56, '34
—control of bacteria in surgical material, with special reference to "subtilis control" technic, [E. E. Trelles] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1450-1454, Dec. '33
—cuprotect (copper preparation), new nonirritating odorless antiseptic for skin and mucous membranes in surgery, [von Linden, E. Herzberg & E. Guttmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 357-366, '33
—disinfection of hand and antisepsis of tissues, [L. Liebermann] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 200-202, March 1, '34
—new system of antisepsis with silver and disinfection with chlorine, [W. Kruse & M. Fischer] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 49-51, Jan. 12, '34
—possible cause of contamination of surgical instruments during operations, [R. Lombardi] Riforma med. **50:** 114-115, Jan. 20, '34
—preoperative skin sterilization: use of saturated sodium thiosulphate solution in 70 per cent alcohol to prevent iodine burns, [F. S. Richardson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 177-179, April '34
—present status of sterilization with steam, [Konrich] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 25-29, Jan. 15, '34
—rubber glove sterilization and use of sterility indicators, [A. Hoyt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 382-390, Jan. '34
—steam sterilizers with device for elimination of air, [R. Kummer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 493-496, Nov. 7, '33: p. 131, March 20, '34 [Comments on Konrich's article]; reply by Konrich, pp. 521-522, Nov. 21, '33
**STERILIZERS:** See Sterilization, surgical
**STERKIN, E. Y.,** Carbohydrate metabolism and experimental theoretical bases for dextrose and invert sugar therapy, Vrach.delo **16:** 559-566, '33
**STERLING, W.,** Occult pallialia and method of its diagnosis, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 343-351, '33
**STERLING-OKUNIEWSKI, S.,** Heredity and susceptibility to cancer, Nowotwory **7:** 89-109, '32
**——and GRODZIENSKI, E.,** Grave anemia during pregnancy and puerperium, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 145, Feb. 18, '34; 161, Feb. 25, '34
**STERN, B.,** Biologic therapy of leukorrhea in children, Gyógyászat **74:** 61-62, Jan. 28, '34
**STERN, C.,** Quantitative Trübungsreaktionen als Wertmesser der Therapie der Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1788-1792, Dec. 23, '33
Röntgenschädigungen, Med.Welt **8:** 204-206, Feb. 10, '34
**STERN, E.,** Der menschliche Lebenslauf als psychologisches Problem. (Bemerkungen zu dem Buch von Charlotte Bühler), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 193-213, '33
**STERN, E. L.,** Intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol for acute herpes zoster, M.J.& Rec. **138:** 479-480, Dec. 20, '33
**STERN, F.,** Begutachtung organischer Nervenkrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **5:** 470-496, Nov. '33
**——See SORGE, F., jt. auth.**
**STERN, H. J.,** Über Vorherrschaft eines Auges ("Äugigkeit") und ihre Beziehung zur Händigkeit, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **233:** 793-807, '34
**STERN, J. B.,** Neue Goldimprägnationsversuche zur Darstellung der Makroglia (an Zelloidinserienschnitten anwendbare Methode), Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **50:** 198-205, Nov. '33
Neue Goldimprägnationsmethode zur Darstellung der Markscheiden, insbesondere der feineren Markfasern der Gross- und Kleinhirnrinde (an Zelloidinserienschnitten anwendbare Methode), Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **50:** 205-208, Nov. '33

**STERN, K.**, Über Kreislaufstörungen im Gehirn bei Wandeinrissen in extracerebralen Arterien. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des Hitzschlags, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 55-82, '33
Über eine besondere Form der Ganglienzellerkrankung in der Substantia nigra, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 753-765, '33
**STERN, L., and CHVOLES, G.**, Effet de l'ablation de l'hypophyse sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1160-1162, '33
——**and KASSIL, G.**, L'action des diurétiques de la série purique sur le fonctionnement des barrières histo-hématiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1158-1160, '33
L'action de quelques diurétiques de la série purique sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 625-627, '34
——**and RAPPOPORT, J. L.**, Les "barrières histo-hématiques" dans les conditions normales et dans les conditions pathologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 671-674, '33
——**ROMEI, E. L., and GERTCHIKOWA, C. A.**, L'influence de l'asphyxie sur le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 499-501, '34
——**ROSSINE, J. A., and CHVOLES, G.**, Le mécanisme d'action du K et du Ca injectés dans les ventricules cérébraux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 674-677, '33
**STERN, R.**, Die Begutachtung der Biermerschen Krankheit, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer modernen Therapie, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 18-23, Jan. '34.
Unfall und Arteriosklerose. (Häufige Irrtümer in der Gutachterpraxis), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 114-116, Feb. 15, '34
**STERN, R. O.: See SCHLESINGER, B. (London), jt. auth.**
——**See O'CONNELL, D. J., jt. auth.**
**STERN, S. M.**, Routine induction of labor at term, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 701-704, May '34
**STERNBERG, C.**, Zur Frage der embryonalen Nierentumoren, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 185-192, '33
Über das Herzaneurysma, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1249-1250, Oct. 28, '33
Pathologische Anatomie des Coronarverschlusses, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 209-210, Feb. 16, '34
Über Lymphosarkomatose der Leber, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 417-419, April 7, '34
**STERNBERG, E. J.**, Über die Wirkung des Präparates "R 123" gegen Vogelmalaria, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 1-3, '34
——**See KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
**STERNBERG, H.**, Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von J. Kabdebó: "Über einen Fall mit seltenen Entwicklungsanomalien am Halse," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 88, Jan. 13, '34
Über Röntgenbefunde bei Osteomyelitis der Wirbelsäule und Spondylitis infectiosa, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 32-56, Jan. '34
Ueber Wirbelsäulenosteomyelitis und Spondylitis infectiosa, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 492-494, April 20, '34
**STERNBERG-PALTAUF'S DISEASE:** See Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
**STERNE, J.: See CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
**STERNE, JEAN: See LEBEL, M., jt. auth.**
**STERNE, M.: See ALPER, T., jt. auth.**
**STERNER, R. F.: See LYON, B. B. V., jt. auth.**
**STERNUM**
—development, growth and age changes of intersternal synchondrosis, with reference to second sternocostal connection, [H. Pohlmann] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **17:** 641-687, '33
—synostosis between manubrium and body of sternum in whites and Negroes, [M. Trotter] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 439-442, Jan.-March '34
**puncture:** See Bones, marrow
**surgery**, anterior mediastinotomy with total longitudinal section of sternum in therapy of lymphosarcoma; case, [L. Stropeni] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 851-864, '33
**STERNUTATION:** See Sneezing
**STERTZ, G.**, Hyperostosis frontalis interna bei einem Fall von präseniler Demenz, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 798-799, '34
**STETHOSCOPE**
—vaginal stethoscope for use in locating placenta in lower uterine segment, [C. M. Turman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 919-921, June '34
**STETKIEWICZ, S.: See SASKI, S., jt. auth.**
**STETSON, D. D.: See SUGG, E. S., jt. auth.**
**STETSON, R. P., FORKNER, C. E., CHEW, W. B., and RICH, M. L.**, Negative effect of prolonged administration of ovarian substances in hemophilia, J.A. M.A. **102:** 1122-1126, April 7, '34
**STETTEN, DeW.**, Menstruation after abdominal operations; its early appearance as favorable prognostic sign, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 361-363, Feb. '34
**STETTER, K.**, Die Silikose in Sandsteinbetrieben, Schamottefabriken und bei den Hafenmachern der Glashütten, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 61-63, '34
**STEUDEL, E.**, Der Kampf gegen die Schlafkrankheit in Kamerun, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1798-1800, Dec. 1, '33
**STEUDEL, E.**—Continued
Wie bewährt sich Bayer 205 als Heilmittel gegen die Schlafkrankheit? München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2009-2011, Dec. 22, '33
**STEUDEL, H.**, Sind die cholesterinhaltigen Haarwässer ungefährlich? (Kritische Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Gordonoff und Zurukzoglu), Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 120-122; 124, Nov. '33
Zur Bestimmung der Pankreaslipase, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 175-176, '34
Erfahrungen bei Untersuchungen von Arzneimitteln, Med.Klin. **30:** 220-223, Feb. 16, '34
**STEUER, K.: See SCHULZE, K., jt. auth.**
**STEUER, L. G.**, Embolism and thrombosis of large branches of pulmonary artery in heart disease, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 265-268, Dec. '33
Electrocardiogram of low voltage; report of 50 autopsied cases, Am.Heart J. **9:** 405-411, Feb. '34
**STEVENIN, H.**, Le diabète et l'assurance sur la vie, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 722-724, Oct. 15, '33
——**BONS, G., and VERCIER-DESCLERS**, Métabolisme basal et tuberculose pulmonaire, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 726-734, Oct. 15, '33
**STEVENS, A. R.**, Management of bilateral urinary calculi, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 267-283, '33
**STEVENS, F. A.**, Comparison of pulmonary and dermal sensitivity to inhaled substances, J.Allergy **5:** 285-287, March '34
**STEVENS, H. C., and METCALF, R. P.**, Decrement in muscular force with increasing speed of shortening, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 568-576, March '34
**STEVENS, J. T.**, Irradiation and electrosurgery in management of carcinoma of urinary bladder, Radiology **22:** 99-104, Jan. '34
**STEVENS, R. H., and HOLMES, W.**, Beware the Amanita! Innocent-looking mushroom—but a villain in disguise, Hygeia **12:** 435-438, May '34
——**and HUDSON, W. A.**, Bronchial obstruction: its diagnosis and treatment, Radiology **22:** 339-348, March '34
**STEVENS, W. E.**, Female bladder injuries incident to surgery, California & West.Med. **39:** 388-391, Dec. '33
Accidental operative injuries of female ureter, J.Urol. **31:** 741-754, May '34
**STEVENS, W. J.**, Indications for abdominal cæsarean section and low cervical operation, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 498-502, May '34
**STEVENSON, C. S.**, Biography of George Huntington, M.D., Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 53-76, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. April '34
**STEVENSON, F. E.**, Reenforcement of knee jerk in children, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 614, March '34
**STEVENSON, G. S.: See PATEY, H. C., jt. auth.**
**STEVENSON, J.**, Medical care of indigents in province of Quebec, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 547-551, May '34
**STEVENSON, L., and ECHLIN, F.**, Nature and origin of some tumors of cerebellum; medulloblastoma, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 93-109, Jan. '34
**STEVENSON, R. S.**, Tumours and ulcerations of pharynx, Practitioner **132:** 690-694, June '34
**STEVENSON, W. D. H., and BUTLER, G. G.**, Lymphe vaccinale d'origine dermique exempte de bactéries obtenue sur l'allanto-chorion de l'embryon de poulet. Note préliminaire, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **26:** 64-74, Jan. '34
**STEWART, C. A.**, Evolution of tuberculosis in human body, Tubercle **15:** 123-128, Dec. '33; J.Outdoor Life **31:** 61, Feb. '34; Minnesota Med. **17:** 170-173, April '34
**STEWART, C. C.**, Neurofibromatosis in children: report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **210:** 150-152, Jan. 18, '34
**STEWART, C. P.: See GADDIE, R., jt. auth.**
**STEWART, D., and LAMBERT, V.**, Further observations on spheno-palatine ganglion, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 319-322, May '34
**STEWART, D. S.**, New conjunctival-fold fixation forceps, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 274-275, May '34
**STEWART, E.: See ARENS, R. A., jt. auth.**
**STEWART, F. W.**, Diagnosis of tumors by aspiration, Am. J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 801-812, '33
**STEWART, GEORGE DAVID: See Obituaries**
**STEWART, H. E.**, Diathermy in treatment of pneumonia, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 133-134, Jan. '34
**STEWART, H. H.**, Sympathetic ganglionectomy for gangrene due to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Brit.M.J. **1:** 100-101, Jan. 20, '34
**STEWART, H. L., and BELLET, S.**, Coarctation of aorta; report of case in which sudden death was due to rupture of aorta, Am.Heart J. **9:** 533-538, April '34
——**See LIEBER, M. M., jt. auth.**
**STEWART, J. D., and MENNE, F. R.**, Method of staining amyloid in permanent gross specimens, J.Tech. Methods **13:** 60-61, March '34
——**See de SAVITSCH, E. C., jt. auth.**
**STEWART, JOHN: See Obituaries**
**STEWART, M. A.**, New treatment of osteomyelitis: preliminary report, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 155-165, Feb. '34
Therapeutic behavior of Lucilia sericata Meig. larvæ in osteomyelitis wounds, Science **79:** 459-460, May 18, '34

**STEWART, M. J.,** Silicosis and allied diseases of lungs, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 142-151, '33
Silica in relation to pulmonary disease, Edinburgh M.J. 41: 226-232, March '34
Concentration method for demonstration of asbestos bodies in sputum, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 70-71, March '34
——See **INGRAM, J. T., jt. auth.**
**STEWART, R. M.,** Juvenile types of general paralysis, J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 602-613, Oct. '33
——See **ASHBY, W. R., jt. auth.**
**STEWART, T. D.,** Cranial capacity studies, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **18:** 337-361, Jan.-March '34
**STEWART, W. H., and ILLICK, H. E.,** Why peptic ulcers are missed on x-ray examination, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 52-56, March '34
X-ray's contribution to diagnosis of "acute abdomen," Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 185-189, May '34
**STEWART, W. J.,** Pseudo-arthrosis of hip following acute infection of joint, Ann.Surg. **99:** 515-516, March '34
——See **COONSE, G. K., jt. auth.**
**STEWART, Z. W.,** Importance of adequate tests and their proper evaluations, J.Allergy **5:** 148-151, Jan. '34
**STEWART-HARRISON, R.:** See **Harrison, R. S.**
**STEYERTHAL, A.,** Die Wandlungsgesetze der Hysterie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 64-67, Feb. 10, '34
**STEYRER, A.,** Ueber Febris undulans bovina Bang in Tirol, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 277-280, Feb. 23, '34
**STIASNY, H.,** Rolltreppenverletzungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 901-902, April 14, '34
**STICH, R.,** Über die Peritonitisgefahr nach primär nichteitrigen Bauchoperationen, Chirurg **6:** 244-249, April 1, '34
**STICKER, G.,** Einführung in das Studium der Medizin; zeitgemässe Fragen, Med.Welt **7:** 1694-1697, Nov. 25, '33
Anlage, Vererbung und Rasse. Ein geschichtlicher Rückblick, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1931, Dec. 8, '33; 1975, Dec. 15, '33
**STICOTTI, S.,** Formazioni nodulari sulla pleura parietale di ammalati pneumotoracizzati, Radiol.med. **21:** 424-428, April '34
**STIEDA-PELLEGRINI'S DISEASE:** See under **Femur**
**STIEF, ALEXANDER (SÁNDOR):** See **Stief, S.**
**STIEF, S.,** Über die Wirkung des unterbrochenen Gleichstromes (Leducscher Strom) auf das Nervensystem, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 164-183, '33
Pyknolepsy, Gyógyászat **74:** 17-19, Jan. 14, '34
——**and DANCZ, M.,** Pathology of symmetric associated movements, Gyógyászat **73:** 657-661, Oct. 22, '33; also, Beiträge zur Pathologie der sogenannten symmetrischen Mitbewegungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 206-222, '34
**STIEFFEL, R., and CHATRON, M.,** A propos d'un cas de distomatose humaine à Fasciola hepatica, Prat.méd. franç. **15:** 31-38, Jan. (A) '34; abstr., Arch.d.mal de l'app.digestif **24:** 281-285, March '34
——See **WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
**STIEFLER, G.,** Zur Frage der Errichtung und Eingliederung psychiatrisch-neurologischer und neurologischer Abteilungen an allgemeine Krankenhäuser, Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **100:** 413-425, '33
Betriebsunfall und akute Heine-Medinsche Krankheit, Med.Klin. **30:** 400-401, March 23, '34
——See **GANNER, H., jt. auth.**
**STIEGLITZ, E. J.:** See **GERSH, I., jt. auth.**
**STIEHM, R. H.,** One case—or many? Study of tuberculosis contacts in home and rural school, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 431, June '34
**STIENON, E.,** Rétrécissement congénital de l'artère pulmonaire, avec coexistence d'une communication interventriculaire. Notes et remarques à ce sujet, Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 122-125, Sept. 15, '33
A propos d'un cas d'endocardite maligne à marche lente, Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 186-192, Dec. 15, '33
Les tumeurs médiastinales para-cardiaques, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **27:** 7-41, Jan. '34
**STIER,** Kopfverletzungen und Schwindel, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 208-216, '33
Die ärztliche Gutachtertätigkeit in der Sozialversicherung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 481-485, March 30, '34
**STIEREN, E.,** Congenital cyst of retina, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 116-120, '33
**STIGER, JOSEF LEOPOLD**
—individual psychology as applied by champion of freedom in 1848; historical study of Josef Leopold Stiger and individual psychology, [O. Meister] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 37-44, Jan.-March '34
**STIGLBAUER, R.,** Die Fehlgeburt. Statistik in Oesterreich, ihre sozialhygienische Bedeutung und bevölkerungspolitische Auswirkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 323-327, March 16, '34
**STIGLER, R.:** See **EISLER, M., jt. auth.**
——See **LOEWENSTEIN, W., jt. auth.**
**STIGMATA**
—cutaneous stigmata of mystics, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 667-671, Oct. 21, '33
**STIGTER, P. J.,** Care of mentally diseased in Dutch East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1387-1395, Oct. 24, '33
**STILES, J. A., NEFF, W. B., ROVENSTINE, E. A., and WATERS, R. M.,** Cyclopropane as anesthetic agent: preliminary clinical report, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 56-60, March-April '34
——See **SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.**
**STILES, P. G.,** Recent progress in physiology, New England J.Med. **210:** 482-484, March 1, '34
**STILL, E. U., BENNETT, A. L., and SCOTT, V. B.,** Study of metabolic activity of pancreas, Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 509-523, Dec. '33
**STILL, R. M. L., and DANG, M. L.,** Case of resistant protozoal dysentery, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 82-83, Feb. '34
**STILL'S DISEASE:** See under **Arthritis, tuberculous; Arthritis Deformans**
**STILLBIRTHS**
See also **Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality**
—in Italy, [G. G. Perondi] Difesa sociale **12:** 603-607, Nov. '33
—necessity of intensifying combat against stillbirths in rural districts, [L. Cruveilhier, X. Leclaincbe & M. Moine] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **12:** 246-250, Oct. '33; abstr., Rev.d'hyg. **55:** 751-760, Dec. '33
—pneumonia in stillborn infants, [M. Warwick] Am.J.M. Sc. **187:** 253-264, Feb. '34
—problem in St. Joseph, Mo., [W. T. Stacy] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 102-105, March '34
**STILLMAN, E. G.,** Occurrence and persistence of type-specific agglutinins and protective antibodies in serum of rabbits following inhalation of living pneumococci (types I and II), J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 339-344, May-June '34
**STIMSON, A. M., HEDLEY, O. F., and ROSE, E.,** Notes on experimental rheumatic fever, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 361-363, March 16, '34
**STIMSON, B. B., and SWENSON, P. C.,** Unilateral dislocations of cervical vertebræ without associated fracture, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1007-1017, June '34
**STIMSON, P. M.,** Common contagious diseases, M.Rec. **139:** 68-69, Jan. 17, '34
**STIMULATION AND STIMULI**
See also **Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; Pain; Vision, physiology; etc.**
—action of physicochemical stimuli on defensive activities of reticulo-endothelial system, [J. Goyanes Alvarez & C. Mac Lellan] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 318-330, Oct. '33
—changes in skin temperature following intense stimulation, [H. Helson & L. Quantius] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 20-35, Feb. '34
—facial neuralgia; importance of stimulus; dissociation of zone of excitation and of painful manifestations; therapeutic deductions, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Presse méd. **42:** 345-348, March 3, '34; abstr., Rev. neurol. **2:** 650-657, Nov. '33
—memories of Sir James MacKenzie, [R. M. Wilson] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 247-253, Dec. '33
—minimal electrical stimulus test in exophthalmic goitre (to prevent postoperative tetany), [D. W. C. Northfield & E. G. Slesinger] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 118-123, Jan. '34
—remarks on stimuli and their conduction, and on magnetism, [A. Hagentorn] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 530-533, April 6, '34
—time determination of judgment in method of single stimuli, [F. W. Irwin & S. W. Fernberger] Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **89:** 541-548, '33
**STINE, G. H.,** Tables for accurate retinal localization, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 314-324, April '34
**STINER, O.,** Die Wertbestimmung von Sera und Impfstoffen, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **24:** 395-401, '33
**STINNESBERG, M.,** Die ersten sechs Jahre im kath. Missionshospital Ndanda, T.T.-Ost-Afrika, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 333-335, March 2, '34
**STINSON, W. D.,** Aphonia in acute leukemia, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 33-35, Feb. '34
**STIRLING, R. I.:** See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
**STIRLING, W. C.,** Delayed extensive perirenal extravasation of urine following traumatic injury to kidney; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 41-42, Feb. '34
Device for insuring better manual control of electrotome during prostatic resection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 422-423, June '34
——**and HOPKINS, G. A.,** Gangrene of bladder; review of 207 cases; report of 2 personal cases, J.Urol. **31:** 517-525, April '34
**STITES, F. M., JR.,** New method of treating peptic ulcer, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 268-271, May '34
**STITT, H. L.,** Bronchial lavage for disinfection and immunization of bronchial tree, J.Med. **14:** 576-579, Jan. '34
**STOBIE, W.,** Discussion on constitutional factor in diseases of eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 421-432, '33
Artificial pneumothorax in 3 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 14-15, Jan. **6,** '34

**STOBIE, W.**—Continued
——**KERLEY, P., STRUTHERS, J. A., and TRAIL, R. R.,** Discussion on early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 159-170, Dec. '33
**STOBO, A. J. H.,** Clinical value of electrocardiogram, M.J. Australia **2:** 682-693, Nov. 18, '33
**STOCK, C. J. H.,** Water supplies: mechanical filtration, J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 475-477, April '34
——See **MINORS, E., jt. auth.**
**STOCK, P. G.,** Les signaux destinés à indiquer l'état sanitaire des navires, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1599-1605, Sept. '33
**STOCKER, H.,** Das Pneumoperitoneum subphrenicum beim perforierten Ulcus duodeni, Chirurg **5:** 896-901, Dec. 1, '33
**STOCKER, S.:** See **PILOT, I., jt. auth.**
**von STOCKERT, F. G.,** Das Gerstmannsche Syndrom der Fingeragnosie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sprach- und Schreib-Störung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **88:** 121-151, March '34
**STOCKING, L.:** See **LOVEMAN, A. B., jt. auth.**
**STOCKING, R. E.,** Application of capillary resistance test as measure of vitamin C nutrition, Arch.Pediat. **50:** 823-831, Dec. '33
**STOCKLER, A. L., and FILGUEIRAS, E.,** Considerações em torno de alguns casos de pnx na criança, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 319-341, Jan.-Feb. '34
**STOCKMAN, R., ADAMSON, R. O., and CLIMIE, A.,** Chronic rheumatism, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 13-24; 25-29, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '33; Jan. '34
**STOCKMANN, E.:** See **DUMONT, F. L., jt. auth.**
**STOCKS, P.,** On spread of small-pox in partially vaccinated communities, Ann.Eugenics **5:** 302-310, Oct. '33
——**and KARN, M. N.,** Co-operative study of habits, home life, dietary and family histories of 450 cancer patients and of equal number of control patients, Ann.Eugenics **5:** 237-280, Oct. '33
**STOCKTON, A. B.,** Clinical dose and effects of digitalis assayed by pigeon method, Am.Heart J. **9:** 248-251, Dec. '33
**STODART-WALKER, ARCHIBALD:** See Obituaries
**STODGHILL, P. G.,** Relationship of pharmacy to medical economics, Colorado Med. **31:** 100-103, March '34
**STOECKEL,** Vorstellung einer Patientin mit erhaltenem Sinus urogenitalis, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 399-400, '34
Gedenkworte für August Martin, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **108:** 162-166, '34
**STOECKEL-GOEBELL OPERATION:** See Urination, incontinence
**STÖCKL, E.,** Influence of pregnancy on growth of uterine cancer, Nowotwory **7:** 337-350, '32
Über ein mikroskopisches Hypophysenbild bei Chorionepithelioma malignum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2614-2618, Nov. 4, '33
**STÖHR, P., JR.,** Zur Nervenversorgung der Blutgefässe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1625-1629, Oct. 27, '33
Bemerkungen zur Gefässinnervation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2-8, Jan. 6, '34
Anatomische Betrachtungen über das vegetative Nervensystem und seine Veränderungen beim Magenulkus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 45-49, Jan. 12, '34
**STÖHR, R.,** Über eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Fructose im Blut, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 261-269, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 179, Feb. 3, '34
**STOEL, G.,** Review of 200 cesarean sections performed from 1922 to 1931 in Royal School for Midwives at Rotterdam, Nederl. tijdschr. v. verlosk. en gynaec. **36:** 261-274, '33
Foreign bodies in respiratory tract, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5189-5196, Nov. 18, '33
Foreign bodies found in digestive tract, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5271-5277, Nov. 25, '33
**STÖR, O.,** Die Perkussion als Hilfsmittel in der Diagnostik der akuten chirurgischen Baucherkrankung, Chirurg **6:** 307-309, April 15, '34
**STÖRMER, I., and WESTPHAL, U.,** Das weibliche Sexualhormon. (Follikel- oder Brunsthormon), Ergebn.d. Physiol. **35:** 318-341, '33
**STOESSER, A. V., and PERLMAN, E. C.,** Care of premature infant, Minnesota Med. **17:** 70-76, Feb. '34
**STOGOW, W. A., and IWANOW, I. K.,** Seltene Fälle ureterographischer Verbiegungen des Harnleiters, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 281-289, '33
**STOHR, G.,** Malformations of heart of new-born; congenital lesions suggestive of inflammatory origin, Arch.Path. **17:** 311-323, March '34
**STOHR, R.,** Über die reflektorische Anurie, Chirurg **5:** 943-947, Dec. 15, '33
——**and MANN, F.,** Ueber die Leistungsfähigkeit des Tutofusins in der operativen Gynaekologie und Geburtshilfe, Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1121-1124, Dec. 18, '33
**STOIA, I., and STĂNCIULESCU, P.,** Anatomicoclinical study of primary pulmonary cancer, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1015-1037, Sept. '33
Two cases of testicular seminoma, Spitalul **53:** 411-413, Oct. '33
**STOIA, I., and STĂNCIULESCU, P.**—Continued
Gonococcic, ulcerovegetative malignant endocarditis, Rev. ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1383-1386, Nov. '33
——**and HAGIESCU, D.,** Clinical case of mediastinal syndrome due to cancerous lymphatic compression, Spitalul **53:** 516-518, Dec. '33
——See **HAGIESCU, D., jt. auth.**
**STOIAN, C., and POPESCU, N. G.,** Postoperative parotitis, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 26-33, Jan. '34
——See **BRĂTESCU, jt. auth.**
——See **BUTOIANO, jt. auth.**
**STOIAN, E.,** Therapy of gonorrhea in present day practice, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **32:** 545-548, Nov. '33
**STOIANOVITCH,** Syndrome péritonéal au début du rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1225-1228, Oct. 28, '33
**STOICHIŢA and WALTER,** Case of pernicious anemia treated with injectable liver extract, Cluj.med. **15:** 27-28, Jan. 1, '34
**STOICHIŢA, N.,** Therapy of purulent tuberculous pleurisy, România med. **11:** 261-263, Nov. 1, '33
Abcès froid du thorax et radiologie, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 97-101, Jan. '34
——**and JONNESCO, D.,** Abcès du poumon et septicémie à pneumobacilles de Friedländer, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 534-541, '33
**STOJAŁOWSKI, K., and DĘBSKI, J.,** Ein neuer Fall von Hermaphroditismus verus beim Menschen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 358-372, '33
**STOKER, W. J.:** See **KUIPERS, I. J., jt. auth.**
**STOKES, A. C.,** Newer conceptions of blood pressure readings with relationship to body surface and weight, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 182-184, May '34
**STOKES, J. B.,** Nonsurgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis: including artificial pneumothorax, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 54-59, Feb. '34
**STOKES, J. H., and KULCHAR, G. V.,** Infection-allergic complex in arsphenamin dermatitic reactions, with special reference to dermatophytosis, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 134-146, March '34
——See **BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.**
——See **COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Standard treatment procedure in early syphilis; résumé of modern principles, Ven.Dis. Inform. **15:** 149-161, April '34; also, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1267-1272, April 21, '34
**STOKES, W. H.,** Paralysis of divergence, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 651-664, April '34
Racemose arteriovenous aneurysm of retina (aneurysma racemosum arteriovenosum retinae), Arch.Ophth. **11:** 956-959, June '34
——**and BOWERS, W. F.,** Pure fibroma of orbit: report of case and review of literature, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 279-282, Feb. '34
**STOKES-ADAMS' DISEASE:** See Heart, block
**STOLBUN, D.:** See **KROL, M. B., jt. auth.**
**STOLINSKY, A.,** Poliomyelitis: review of literature, Journal-Lancet **54:** 6, Jan. 1, '34
Some steps in progress of medicine during 1933, Journal-Lancet **54:** 169-170, March 15, '34
**STOLKIND, E.,** History of bronchial asthma, Janus **37:** 300-319, Oct.-Nov. '33
**STOLL, A., and BRENKEN, B.,** Eine Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung kleiner Mengen von Brom in Körperflüssigkeiten und Organen, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 229-246, '34
**STOLL, H. F.,** Early case of coronary thrombosis not hitherto reported, Am.Heart J. **9:** 412-413, Feb. '34
Prevention of litigation requires early and thorough examination and correct diagnosis, New England J. Med. **210:** 1022-1024, May 10, '34
**STOLTE, K.,** Differentialdiagnose der Herzerkrankungen beim Scharlach, Med.Klin. **30:** 6, Jan. 5, '34
Die Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit im Kindesalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 52-57, Feb. '34
**STOLZ, H. R.,** Resistance to eating among preschool children, California & West.Med. **40:** 159-163, March '34
**STOLZ, J.:** See **SCHWANK, R., jt. auth.**
**STOLZE, M.,** Die Laparoskopie in der chirurgischen Diagnostik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 288-300, '33
**STOLZOVÁ-SUTORISOVÁ, M.,** Bacterioserologic and epidemiologic aspects of whooping cough in nurslings, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 295-299, March 16, '34
**STOMACH**
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pylorus
—case of hemorrhage in bowel associated with Meckel's diverticulum that presented adenoma composed of gastric and duodenal glands, [R. N. Schullinger & A. P. Stout] Arch.Surg. **28:** 440-466, March '34
—effects of increased intragastric pressure upon thoracic and abdominal arterial and venous pressures, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & J. W. Levering] Surg., Gynec & Obst. **58:** 699-704, April '34
—intragastric pressure during filling of stomach, [C. Gianturco] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 737-739, Dec. 6, '33
—localized pain accompanying faradic excitation of stomach and duodenum, [E. A. Boyden & L. G. Rigler] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **31:** 655-656, March '34

**STOMACH**—Continued
—metastatic cancer of esophagus with protrusion into stomach; case, [J. J. Beretervide, J. C. Lascano Gonzáles & E. J. Feliner] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 145-160, Dec. '33-Jan. '34
—static changes in stomach in intra-abdominal extragastric disorders, [T. Ricozzi] Folia med. **19:** 1051-1061, Aug. 30, '33
**abnormalities:** See also Stomach, hernia
—congenital anomalies of esophagus, with special reference to congenitally short esophagus with portion of stomach above diaphragm, [L. H. Clerf & W. F. Manges] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1058-1068, Dec. '33
—congenitally short esophagus, [L. H. Clerf & W. F. Manges] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2008-2012, June 16, '34
—congenitally short esophagus with partial thoracic stomach and with peptic ulcer of esophagus; case, [I. L. Haroen & P. G. Gerlings] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 461-466, '34; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 655-658, Feb. 10, '34
—dextrogastria with megacolon; pathogenetic study of case, [J. R. Varela de Seijas y Aguilar] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 22-27, Jan. '34
—pancreatic tissue in wall of stomach, [E. S. J. King & P. MacCallum] Arch.Surg. **28:** 125-138, Jan. '34
—thoracic stomach; 5 cases, [H. W. Goodall & L. H. Hoyt] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 594-614, April '34
**abscess,** with adenomyoma, [M. Petrowitch & S. Davidowitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1330-1335, Nov. 18, '33
**achylia,** frequent association with intestinal parasitism; 4 cases, [G. Peco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3028-3031, Sept. '33
—analysis of gastric secretion in human beings; question of experimental achylia, [A. Petrović] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 213-222, March '34
—management, [M. G. Vorhaus] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 204-209, '32
—principles of treatment, [K. P. Becker] Med.Klin. **30:** 474-476, April 6, '34
—simple achylic anemia after gastro-enterostomy and partial gastrectomy, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 87-106, '34
—vitamin C standard, [R. Schnell] Hygiea **95:** 728-733, Oct. 15, '33
**acidity:** See also Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
—achlorhydria and anemia, [S. J. Hartfall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 136-141, Jan. 27, '34
—achlorhydric chloranemia of Faber type; case, [J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1209-1221, Dec. '33
—achlorhydric variety of Banti's disease, [F. Schiassi] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 337-360, July-Aug. '33
—action of hypophysin (pituitary preparation), [E. Negro Vazquez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 983-988, Nov. '33
—additional symptomatology in simple achlorhydric anemia, [A. W. Valsey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 143-144, Jan. 27, '34
—behavior in biliary lithiasis, [L. Lorente] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1422-1425, Dec. 16, '33
—comparison of intragastric and duodenal factors in lowering acidity of gastric contents, [C. M. Wilhelmj, I. Neigus & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 490-507, Feb. '34
—differential titration of mixed strong and weak acids; method for "free HCl," [G. M. Richardson] Proc. Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **115:** 170-180, May 1, '34
—disturbances in gastric chemistry in various forms of tuberculosis, [Bălănescu, Zamfir & Dumitrescu-Popovici] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **32:** 603-609, Dec. '33
—effect of acetylcholine on leukopedesis in disturbances of acidity, [G. Lagani] Riforma med. **50:** 284-286, Feb. 24, '34
—effect of experimental fundusectomy on acidity of gastric and duodenal content of dog, [J. R. Watson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 735-737, Dec. 6, '33
—effect of obstructive jaundice, introduction of hydrochloric acid into stomach, and external biliary fistula on experimental ulcer produced by cauterization of serous surface of duodenum in rabbit, [T. Nakano] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 477-479, '33
—effects of diverting gastric contents to lower intestinal levels, [P. E. McMaster] Arch.Surg. **28:** 825-836, May '34
—effects of spinach on gastric secretion, with special reference to stimulation of hydrochloric acid secretion, [F. Fernández Martínez] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 605-607, Oct. '33
—experimental studies in gastric physiology in man; study of pyloric control; rôles of acid and alkali, [H. Shay & J. Gershon-Cohen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 935-955, June '34
—following irradiation of exposed stomach and upper abdominal viscera by roentgen rays, [A. M. Snell & J. L. Bollman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 164-168, May '34
—hereditary and familial factor in hypochromic anemia with achlorhydria, [W. H. Barrow] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1135-1140, March '34

**STOMACH, acidity**—Continued
—in relation to intestinal parasitism, [F. Fernandez Martinez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 120-122, Feb. '34
—in women with genital cancer, [K. Fuge] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 37-43, April '34
—influence of acid secretion of stomach on variations of glycemic index following administration of casein and hydrochloric acid, [S. Marino & F. Romeo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 407-442, Sept. 1, '33
—liver extract therapy in cirrhosis of liver; relation of liver dysfunction to nonstorage of "anti-anemic" substance in producing blood picture resembling pernicious anemia in patient secreting free hydrochloric acid, [S. M. Goldhamer] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 54-57, Jan. '34
—new pathogenetic concept of hyperacidity; rôle of insufficiency, lack of balance and disturbances of regulating mechanism, [A. Casuso] Vida nueva **33:** 34-44, Jan. 15, '34
—of patients with cancer, exclusive of cancer of stomach, [B. Dahl] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 565-570, '34
—possible effect of alkaline content of blood, [G. Delrue & A. Lacquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 570-572, '33
—relationship between feeling of fullness, emptying time of stomach, evacuation of bowels and gastric acidity in various diseases of stomach; statistical observations, [Y. Kin & R. Kei] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 138-139, Dec. 20, '33
—return after subtotal gastrectomy and double vagotomy, [P. F. Shapiro & B. N. Berg] Arch.Surg. **28:** 160-179, Jan. '34
—secretion of hydrochloric acid in polyglobulism, [A. Torday] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1083-1084, Dec. 2, '33
—simple achlorhydric anemia in adult males, [F. P. Weber & W. Weisswange] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1066-1067, Dec. 9, '33
—therapy of hyperchlorhydria and gastroduodenal ulcer by extract of posterior pituitary lobe; 35 cases, [P. L. Drouet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1025-1072, Dec. '33
—treatment of peptic ulcer complicated by hypersecretion (failure of radical surgery), [E. S. Emery, Jr.] New England J.Med. **210:** 637-641, March 22, '34
—types of curves; study in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Roberto Chaves & L. Dias Amado] Arq. de pat. **5:** 377-488, Dec. '33
—ulcerating carcinoma in which acidity changed from normal to anacidity while under observation; case, [H. Shay & E. M. Schloss] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1218-1229, April '34
—use of liver and liver extract in achlorhydria, [A. L. Levin] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 469-472, Dec. 20, '33
—use of pancreatic extract in therapy of conditions with increased acidity, [A. Allodi & F. Quaglia] Minerva med. **1:** 191-195, Feb. 10, '34
—value of neutralization curves in gastropathology, [G. Gurriaran] An.de med.int. **3:** 55-82, Jan. '34
—value of neutralization test in patients with duodenal ulcers and so-called pylorospasm, [J. S. Levy] Ann. Int.Med. **7:** 1244-1262, April '34
**anacidity:** See Stomach, acidity
**anatomy and histology,** distribution of parietal cells; histotopographic study, [E. H. Berger] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 87-114, Jan. '34
—quantitative determination of muscular structure of human stomach; relation to structure of rest of stomach and of total organism, [K. Helmke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 507-521, '33
—Swiss cravat; discussion of anatomic application and of origin of term, [M. Lucien & A. Beau] Presse méd. **42:** 59-61, Jan. 10, '34
—topographic distribution of cardiac, fundic and pyloric glands in swine's stomach; preliminary report, [E. Meulengracht & A. Søeborg Ohlsen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 190-192, Feb. 15, '34
**bacteriology,** culture of tuberculous bacillus from gastric washings, [H. Yoshida] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 4-5, Feb. '34
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in sputum, feces and stomach contents of tuberculous children; comparative study, [L. Mishulow, C. Kereszturi & D. Hauptman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 471-480, April '34
—diagnosis of infantile tuberculosis by inoculation of gastric contents into guinea-pigs, [L. Sayé, R. Shelton & J. Domenech Alsina] Presse méd. **42:** 148-150, Jan. 27, '34
—tubercle bacilli in gastric contents of tuberculous children; study of 59 cases, [I. Gourley] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 461-470, April '34
**blood supply,** differences between chloride content of afferent and efferent blood of, gastric, superior mesenteric and renal blood vessels, [J. Bottin] Arch. internat.de physiol. **37:** 304-309, Dec. '33
—effect of ligation of blood vessels on healing of wounds of mucosa; experimental study, [T. Abe] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 4-6, Jan. '34
—vascular lesions of stomach wall in hematemesis during splenomegalies; 2 cases, [P. Harvier & E. Maison] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 320-334, March 5, '34

**STOMACH**—Continued
**cancer:** See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—[W. Cramer] Lancet 1: 1-5, Jan. 6, '34
—[R. R. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 393-399, April '34
—[F. H. Lahey & S. M. Jordan] New England J.Med. 210: 59-66, Jan. 11, '34
—adenocarcinoma; case occurring in man 27 years of age, [R. L. Patterson & R. E. Gross] New England J.Med. 210: 1161-1163, May 31, '34
—adenomatous polypi, with special reference to malignant degeneration, [E. B. Benedict & A. W. Allen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 79-84, Jan. '34
—anemia in cancer, [G. Manzella] Morgagni 75: 1267-1277, Oct. 15, '33
—cancer and pregnancy; frequency of secondary Krukenberg tumors of ovary, [H. Vignes] Paris méd. 1: 249-251, March 17, '34
—case of syphilis simulating carcinoma, [B. Kaplan] New England J.Med. 209: 1270-1274, Dec. 21, '33
—chylous ascites due to occlusion of thoracic canal by cancer; case, [F. Trémolières & A. Hurez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1247-1255, Nov. 13, '33
—clinical and histologic studies of liver function in surgical diseases, [T. Kuzuhara] Fukuoka-Ikwa-daigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 9-12, Feb. '34
—complete surgical removal of stomach for hour-glass deformity caused by carcinoma, [W. R. Morrison] New England J.Med. 209: 1329-1330, Dec. 28, '33
—constitutional predisposition, [S. Mentl] Bratisl.lekár. listy 14: 110-116, March '34
—diagnosis, [F. N. G. Starr] Canad.M.A.J. 30: 171-172, Feb. '34
—distant radium therapy in inoperable cancer, [A. Gosset, O. Monod & C. Regaud] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 110: 379-394, Nov. 21, '33
—early diagnosis, [L. Dérer] Bratisl.lekár.listy 14: 81-96, March '34
—early diagnosis, [F. Šimer] Bratisl.lekár.listy 14: 97-110, March '34
—epithelioma of pavilion of ear and gastric scirrhus, [E. Ingber] Arch.di radiol. 9: 418-432, May-June '33
—failures of surgery, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet 1: 890-893, April 28, '34
—failures of surgery, [A. J. Walton] Lancet 1: 893-897, April 28, '34
—gastrectomy in therapy of pyloric cancer, [D. Luciani] Gac.méd.de Carácas 40: 281-286, Oct. 31, '33
—gastric problem (question of malignancy of pyloric lesions), [W. G. Cole] S.Clin.North America 14: 335-345, April '34
—gastro-enterostomy with exclusion of inoperable cancer of pylorus and antrum, [G. T. Pack & I. M. Scharnagel] J.A.M.A. 102: 1838-1841, June 2, '34
—gastrohepatic fistula (with adenocarcinoma of stomach and liver); case, [C. G. Lyons] Am.J.Roentgenol. 30: 804-805, Dec. '33
—gastroscopy and early diagnosis, [R. Halmoš] Bratisl. lekár.listy 14: 73-76, Feb. '34
—in children, with metastases in ovaries of Krukenberg type, [N. N. Kukin] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 5: 291-293, '33
—in natives of Dutch East Indies, [R. S. Tjokrohadidjojo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1435-1439, Nov. 7, '33
—in young patients, [E. L. Bishop] Am.J.Cancer 20: 807-812, April '34
—indications for surgery, [C. J. Hunt] J.Missouri M.A. 31: 236-237, June '34
—intramural extension, [A. Verbrugghen] Arch.Surg. 28: 566-579, March '34
—late results of gastric resection, [F. W. Lapp & H. Neuffer] Chirurg 6: 86-90, Feb. 1, '34
—multiple venous thromboses as early symptom; case, [E. Moser] München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 2022, Dec. 22, '33
—occurrence of macrocytic anemia; differentiation from pernicious anemia, [H. E. Bock] Med.Klin. 30: 263-266, Feb. 23, '34
—personal experiences in surgery, [I. Cohn] Texas State J.Med. 29: 622-630, Feb. '34
—present status of knowledge, [A. del Río] Med.Ibera 2: 861-867, Dec. 23, '33
—present status of surgical therapy, [G. Cavina] Riforma med. 49: 1605-1610, Oct. 28, '33
—problem of development on inflammatory tissue, [G. E. Konjetzny] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 2: 65-78, March '34
—prognosis of surgical therapy, [M. Fauteux] Union méd.du Canada 62: 1091-1095, Nov. '33
—recurrence of carcinoma 12 years after partial gastrectomy, [A. B. Pain] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 542-544, Jan. '34
—relation of type and grade to operability and prognosis, [A. O. Whipple & T. S. Ralford] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. 9: 217-221, March '34
—results of gastrectomy and of gastro-enterostomy in cancer and in peptic ulcer; statistics based on 320 operations, [J. Okinczyc] Médecine 14: 833-845, Nov. '33
—results of subtotal gastrectomy, [C. W. Flynn & J. W. Duckett] Am.J.Surg. 24: 746-758, June '34
**STOMACH, cancer**—Continued
—simple laparotomy in cure of pseudocancers (inflammatory tumors), [G. Jeanneney] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. 60: 414-418, March 10, '34
—surgical care, 1932, [D. C. Balfour] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 8: 759-763, Dec. 13, '33
—surgical importance of variations of gastroduodenal bacterial flora following interventions, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch.ital.di chir. 35: 665-701, '33
—surgical indications, [J. Quénu & C. Jacquelin] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 104: 772-783, Nov. 10, '33
—symptom of "scattering" of contrast medium as early roentgen sign of cancer of cardia, [I. Tager] Klin. med. (nos. 13-14) 11: 690-697, '33
—total gastrectomy (esophago-jejunostomy; unusual case), [M. H. Streicher] Illinois M.J. 65: 520-521, June '34
—treatment, [J. H. Gibbon] Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 489-490, March '34
—treatment by resection, [V. Tuomikoski] Acta chir. Scandinav. 74: 456-457, '34
—treatment of disease of upper part of digestive tract; preoperative and postoperative, [J. F. Weir & W. Walters] J.A.M.A. 102: 93-97, Jan. 13, '34
—with metastasis to liver in syphilitic, [L. Preti] Gior. di clin.med. 15: 2-8, Jan. 20, '34
**cardiospasm,** cardiospastic dilatation of esophagus; clinical study, [V. Viglione] Gazz.d.osp. 54: 1373-1378, Oct. 29, '33
—case in child, [A. G. Ogilvie] Newcastle M.J. 13: 204-206, Oct. '33
—dilatation of esophagus, mega-esophagus and cardiospasm, [A. Ayala González] Cir.y cirujanos 1: 95-113, '33
—disorders of esophagus, [A. F. Hurst] J.A.M.A. 102: 582-587, Feb. 24, '34
—surgery of vegetative nervous system (esophageal sympathectomy) in therapy of esophageal achalasia (cardiospasm); 2 cases, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. 35: 644-664, '33
—surgical therapy, [I. M. Talman] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 303-307, '33
—treatment of organic esophageal stenoses and of cardiospasm, [G. Lotheissen] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 41-45, Jan. 12, '34
—treatment, with notes on diagnosis and etiology, [C. L. Jackson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 172-176, March '34
—unusual case, [S. A. Shelburne] J.A.M.A. 102: 285-286, Jan. 27, '34
**contents:** See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, secretion
—bacteriologic diagnosis of infantile tuberculosis by inoculation of gastric contents into guinea-pigs, [L. Sayé, R. Shelton & J. Domenech Alsina] Presse méd. 42: 148-150, Jan. 27, '34
—cholecystogastrostomy with barium reflux from stomach into gallbladder; 2 cases, [H. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 95-96, Feb. '34
—gastrophotography and gastric chemistry, [H. Bon] Strasbourg méd. 93: 797-799, Nov. 15, '33
—new test indicating extra-uterine life; presence of saliva in stomach, [Sousa Diniz] Arch.de med.leg. 5: 60-62, '32
—presence of trypsin in relation to pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [M. Hirvonen] Duodecim 49: 1261-1283, '33
—transduodenal decompression and reintroduction by proctoclysis of gastro-intestinal drainage in acute mechanical ileus, [C. G. Roberts] J.A.M.A. 102: 1149-1151, April 7, '34
**dilatation,** postoperative syndrome of dilatation of stomach and duodenal occlusion; differential diagnosis, pathogenesis and therapy, [F. H. Rivero] Gac. méd.de Carácas 40: 249-254, Sept. 30, '33
—acute gastroduodenal dilatation following operations; cases, [S. Córdoba] Gac.méd.de Carácas 40: 345-357, Dec. 31, '33
—acute spontaneous dilatation; death in 5 hours, [D. Ferey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 336-338, Feb. 24, '34
—histologic study of dilated stomach in experimental occlusion of small intestine, [S. Arita] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 10: 93-94, Jan. 20, '34
—treatment of gastric atonia and dilatation with aid of and under control of clinical gastrotonometry, [R. Gaultier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 23: 1086-1097, Dec. '33
**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, gastric
**diseases,** [A. Hurst] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 55: 13-23, Jan. '34
—actinomycosis of stomach and duodenum, [I. Behring] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 18-30, '33
—antral symptomatology in organic lesions of angle of lesser curvature, [A. Isola] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 2: 381-399, Oct. '33
—constitution of patients, [I. Fauszt & V. Augustin] Orvosi hetil. 78: 51-54, Jan. 20, '34
—differential diagnosis, [B. P. Seward] Virginia M. Monthly 61: 70-73, May '34

**STOMACH, diseases**—Continued
—diseases and their therapy from point of view of functional pathology, [C. R. Schlayer] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **31:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '34
—disturbances after left phrenico-exeresis; clinical and therapeutic study, [M. Sporn] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 226-229, Oct. 31, '33
—disturbances in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. González Campo] Med.latina **6:** 591-600, Dec. '33
—disturbances of secretory activity in cardiac insufficiency, [P. Gerli] Osp.maggiore **21:** 665-670, Nov. '33
—experimental study on alkali therapy, [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] Med.Klin. **29:** 1509-1513, Nov. 3, '33
—functional disturbance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. I. Moshkovskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 755-764, '33
—gastric vertigo and its differentiation from long-continued vertigo of neurasthenics, [N. Ortner] Med. Klin. **30:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '34
—gastrocardiac symptom complex, a special form of so-called cardiac neurosis, [L. Roemheld] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 159-161, March 15, '34
—gastrocardiac syndrome of Roemheld following left phrenicectomy, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 145-151, July-Sept. '33
—gastropathy, [R. A. Luria] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 148-165, March '34
—in diabetics, [H. Dibold] Med.Klin. **29:** 1606-1609, Nov. 24, '33
—medical treatment, [A. F. Robertson, Jr.] Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 74-77, May '34
—of tuberculous patients, [L. Strausz] Gyógyászat **74:** 140-142, March 4, '34
—principles in treatment, [S. Wyard] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 182-189, May '34
—relation of stomach and diaphragm to cardiac disturbances, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **15:** 17-20, Jan. 10, '34
—relation to industrial lead poisoning, [E. Klein & A. Selinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1240-1242, Oct. 28, '33
—relationship between feeling of fullness, emptying time of stomach, evacuation of bowels and gastric acidity in various diseases of stomach; statistical observations, [Y. Kin & R. Kei] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 138-139, Dec. 20, '33
—relationship of acute hepatic disease to diseases of stomach and pancreas, [G. S. Belenkiy & M. P. Andreeva] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 864-870, Oct. 15, '33
—rôle of decreased amount of secretion in production of pernicious anemia, [R. Isaacs & S. M. Goldhamer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 706-707, March '34
—rôle of stomach and liver in pathology of pernicious anemia, [J. Bence] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 127-142, '33
—secondary to syphilitic infections, [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 163-189, April '34
—significance of change in emptying time of stomach, [O. Christensen & A. L. Schultz] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 325-337, '34
—substitutive medication in hyposecretions in children studied by means of fractioned extraction of gastric juice, [G. Gianni] Lattante **5:** 87-95, Feb. '34
—surgical treatment, [C. B. Morton] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 77-80, May '34
—therapy of secretory disturbances with buffer compounds, [I. Geréb & F. Kőrössy] Gyógyászat **74:** 146-149, March 11, '34
—unrecognized appendicitis, or appendicitis associated with gastric and colic lesions, [D. Giordano] Rinasc. med. **10:** 394-397, Sept. 1, '33
—value of neutralization curves of acidity in gastropathology, [G. Gurriaran] An.de med.int. **3:** 55-82, Jan. '34
**displacement:** See Stomach, abnormalities; Stomach, hernia; Stomach, ptosis
**diverticula,** diagnosis of conditions simulating diverticula, [G. Impiombato] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 635-638, Oct. '33
—multiple diverticula of jejunum and duodenum simulating gastric diverticula and complicated by cholelithiasis, [E. A. Schmidt & P. H. Guttman] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 200-203, Feb. '34
**embryology,** urease in gastric mucosa of human and animal fetuses, [A. Cardin] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 76-80, Aug. '33
**enzymes:** See Stomach, contents; Stomach, mucosa; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy
**examination:** See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—by means of flexible gastroscope: preliminary report, [E. B. Benedict] New England J.Med. **210:** 669-674, March 29, '34
—endoscopy with Schindler gastroscope, [R. Graulich] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 506-507, Feb. 11, '34
—experiences with Schindler-Wolf's flexible gastroscope, [R. Halmos] Med.Klin. **29:** 1552-1554, Nov. 10, '33
—gastrophotography and gastric chemistry, [H. Bon] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 797-799, Nov. 15, '33
—progress of diagnostic value of gastroscopy, [R. Schindler] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 13-18, Jan.-Feb. '34

**STOMACH, examination**—Continued
—retrograde gastroscopy and esophagoscopy; technic and indications for use, [G. Lotheissen] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1317-1318, Nov. 3, '33
**excision:** See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
**extract:** See Stomach, therapy
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies,** [E. R. Hildreth & R. B. Casey] J.A.M.A. **102:** 604, Feb. 24, '34
—cholecystogastric fistula developing after perforation of gallbladder calculus into stomach; roentgenographic examination; case, [K. Pohlandt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 138-147, '34
—foreign bodies in duodenum and in stomach; case, [Kukowka] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 819-821, Nov. '33
—management of patients, [P. P. Vinson & K. Deissler] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 289-290, May 16, '34
—metallic foreign bodies removed with magnet; 6 cases, [I. Moene] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1229-1241, Nov. '33
—open safety pin in stomach of child; elimination by natural route; case, [J. N. Roy] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1065-1070, Sept. '33
—open safety-pin in stomach regurgitated into esophagus and removed by esophagoscopy, [J. N. Roy] J.Laryng. & Otol. **49:** 119-122, Feb. '34; also, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 343-346, April '34; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 646-647, June '34
—recurrent trichobezoar; case, [D. E. Bennett] New England J.Med. **210:** 307-309, Feb. 8, '34
—stone in stomach due to tar chewing habit, [T. P. Makarenko] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 100-101, '33
**function:** See Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
**function tests,** effect of large doses of papaverine on emptying of stomach; diagnostic value, [J. Erdélyi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 645-654, Dec. '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 91-96, Feb. 3, '34
—by fractional withdrawal of contents during normal and pathologic pregnancy, [E. W. Winter] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 443-447, Feb. 24, '34
—dextrose test drink for determining postoperative function, [K. Blumberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 125-142, '34
—gastric juice of healthy natives of Japanese South Sea Islands, [K. Nagasaki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **5:** 111-114, Oct. '33
—gastric secretion provoked by duodenal sound; significance, [D. Branisteanu, C. C. Strat & D. I. Fainita] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 180-197, Feb. '34
—hypochromic anemia in pregnancy; study of gastric function, [G. Lucchi & L. Francia] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 612-619, Sept. 15-30, '33
—physicochemical method, [S. Cytronberg] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1311, Nov. 18, '33; 1343, Nov. 25, '33; 1371, Dec. 2, '33; 1403, Dec. 9, '33
—quantitative examination and its results, [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] Folia med. **19:** 1588-1596, Dec. 30, '33
—review of methods, [P. Roberto Chaves & L. Dias Amado] Arq.de pat. **5:** 377-488, Dec. '33
—value, [L. Kiss] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 186-199, March '34
—value of neutralization test of acidity in patients with duodenal ulcers and so-called pylorospasm, [J. S. Levy] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1244-1262, April '34
**gangrene,** total diffuse gangrene of mucosa in granulopenia; case, [G. Falk & N. Gellerstedt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 50-67, '33
**gases in:** See Flatulence
**gastroscopy:** See Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, examination; Stomach, inflammation
**hemorrhage:** See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, perforation; Stomach, tuberculosis
—diagnosis of cause necessary in choice of therapy for profuse hemorrhage, [A. Paulino] Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 513-520, Dec. '33
—gastro-enterostomy in therapy of alarming hemorrhages: 2 cases; importance of postoperative care, [Fredet] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 29-31, Jan. '34
—in bilharzian splenomegaly; case, [A. Puech, Harant & Ratié] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 83-86, Feb. '34
—in splenomegalic thrombophlebitis; diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties; case, [H. Annes Dias] Rev. radiol.e clin. **2:** 705-720, Aug.-Oct. '33
—in splenomegaly, [A. Pedro Pons] Ars méd.,Barcelona **10:** 1-17, Jan. '34
—massive hemorrhage with intact mucosa; case, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 335-336, March 5, '34
—method which diminishes risks of postoperative hemorrhage, [G. Cavina] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 530-533, April 9, '34
—new intervention in recurrence of hemorrhage 7 years after gastro-enterostomy; case, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. **50:** 403-405, March 17, '34
—prevention of postoperative bleeding, [H. von Haberer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2568, Oct. 28, '33 [Comment on Flörcken's article]

**STOMACH, hemorrhage**—Continued
—profuse hemorrhage; case, [M. Fauteux] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 26-31, Jan. '34
—splenic anemia and complicating hemorrhages; case cured by liver diet, [A. Landau & W. Hejman] Presse méd. **42:** 435-438, March 17, '34
—treatment of profuse bleeding from stomach and duodenum, [R. S. Aitken] Lancet **1:** 839-842, April 21, '34
—various causes, [E. Benhamou] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 817-824, Dec. 16, '33
**hernia,** anatomic basis of roentgenograms of so-called "acquired hiatal (esophageal) hernia," [Å. Åkerlund] Acta radiol. **14:** 523-544, '33; abstr., Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1547-1551, Dec. 23, '33
—diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia; differential diagnosis of megadiaphragm and phrenic inhibition, [F. Trémolières, A. Tardieu & G. Caquot] Presse méd. **42:** 292-297, Feb. 21, '34
—diaphragmatic hernia, [K. Elnæs] Med.rev.,Bergen **50:** 481-504, Nov. '33
—diaphragmatic hernia; medical and surgical treatment, [S. A. Wilkinson] New England J.Med. **210:** 1105-1109, May 24, '34
—diaphragmatic hernia, with symptoms following development of ovarian cyst; case, [B. McArdle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 51-52, Jan. '34
—hernia of diaphragm; esophageal type in adults, [P. E. Truesdale] New England J.Med. **210:** 781-783, April 12, '34
—herniation of fundus of stomach through esophageal hiatus; with special reference to its roentgenologic diagnosis, [L. B. Morrison, S. L. Morrison & J. H. Delaney] New England J.Med. **210:** 624-633, March 22, '34
—para-oesophageal recess of diaphragm; case, [R. Fraser] Anat.Rec. **58:** 119-126, Jan. 25, '34
—recurrent hernia through hiatus esophageus of diaphragm, [A. F. Hurst] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 43-50, Jan. '34
—recurring congenital diaphragmatic hernia, [S. W. Harrington] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 251-253, April 25, '34
—right-sided atypical diaphragmatic hernia (of stomach and duodenum); case, [W. G. Herrman] Radiology **22:** 241-246, Feb. '34
—surgery of so-called "hiatal hernias" of stomach through diaphragm; case, [F. Jakob] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 104-106, Feb. 3, '34
—surgical therapy of strangulated para-esophageal diaphragmatic hernia, [H. Leischner] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1468-1469, Nov. 24, '33
—through esophageal hiatus, [A. W. Fischer] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 274-287, '33
—through esophageal hiatus, [P. Frank] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 231-240, '33
**hour-glass,** complete surgical removal of stomach for hour-glass deformity caused by carcinoma, [W. R. Morrison] New England J.Med. **209:** 1329-1330, Dec. 28, '33
—surgical transformation of hour-glass portion of stomach into esophagus, [I. Tansini] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. [41]: 423-426, July 31, '33
**inflammation:** See also Stomach, syphilis
—[H. Kalk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 236, Feb. 16, '34; 276, Feb. 23, '34
—acute hematogenic gastritis (morphine gastritis) and peptic gastritis; experimental study, [H. Hanke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 390-426, '33
—chronic follicular gastritis, [C. R. K. Johnston] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 614-618, March '34
—chronic phlegmonous gastritis with acute attacks; clinical, roentgen and chemical study, [J. Charrier, I. Bertrand & R. Jahiel] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 81-94, Jan. '34
—circumscribed phlegmon; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, P. I. Elizalde & F. Martinez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **24:** 21-38, Jan. '34
—clinical and pathologic study of case of chronic gastritis, [G. Gucci] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 697-708, Nov. '33
—development of gastritis and ulcer in region of antrum; experimental studies, [K. Overgaard] Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 429-486, '34
—frequency of gastritis associated with duodenal ulcer, [G. T. Church & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 733-735, Dec. 6, '33
—gastroscopic control of gastrites, [F. Moutier] Presse méd. [41]: 1852-1855, Nov. 18, '33
—gastroscopic study of internal cavitations (diverticula and niches), [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1108-1114, Dec. '33
—genesis of ulcer, [F. Kauffmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 467-468, April 6, '34
—hypertrophied mucosa; physiological dietary treatment, [J. W. White] M.Rec. **139:** 232-235, March 7, '34
—indication for surgical therapy and evaluation of results, [G. E. Konjetzny] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 65-70, Feb. '34
—irritable stomach and peptic ulcer, [K. Westphal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 370-374, Feb. 17, '34
—motility and secretion in acute gastritis, [E. Kaden] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 336-344, Nov. '33

**STOMACH, inflammation**—Continued
—pernicious anemia due to pyloroduodenitis; parenteral hepatrat (liver extract) therapy; case, [L. L. Resio & I. Pastor Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2562-2569, Dec. 6, '33
—phlegmonous gastritis as complication of acute polyarthritis, [P. Slanina] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 208-211, Feb. 23, '34
—phlegmonous gastritis; case, [J. G. J. Coghill] Lancet **1:** 1169, June 2, '34
—phlegmons, [K. Szabó] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 170-172, Feb. 24, '34; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 947-952, April 21, '34
—polypous tumor of stomach with ulcerative gastric epithelioma and chronic gastritis, [A. Gutiérrez & J. L. Monserrat] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 917-931, Dec. '33
—present-day views on chronic gastritis, [P. Alessandrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 572-580, April 16, '34
—problem, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 449-451, April 15, '34
—problem, [A. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 64-68, Jan. 13, '34
—problem of development of cancer on inflammatory tissue, [G. E. Konjetzny] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 65-78, March '34
—produced by pyloric obstruction, [G. T. Church, W. Walters & W. L. A. Wellbrock] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 259-260, May 2, '34
—relations of secretion of gastric juice in gastritis to localization of zones of hyperesthesia, [F. Winkler] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 174-176, Feb. 3, '34
—roentgen diagnosis of phlegmonous gastritis, [E. F. Rotermel] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 805-809, '33
—roentgen pictures of inflammatory constriction, [M. de Abreu] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 558-575, Nov. '33
—simple laparotomy in cure of gastric pseudocancers (inflammatory tumors), [G. Jeanneney] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 414-418, March 10, '34
—simultaneous occurrence of gastritis, cholecystitis and appendicitis, [E. Forral] Gyógyászat **74:** 178, March 25, '34; 199, March 31, '34
—spastic or peptic genesis of acute hematogenic pilocarpine gastritis; experimental studies, [H. Hanke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 1-33, '33
—therapy of chronic gastritis, [N. Henning] Therap.d. Gegenw. **75:** 61-65, Feb. '34
**innervation:** See also Stomach, motility; Stomach, physiology
—hereditary predisposition to disturbances of innervation in stomach and duodenum as important factor in round ulcer, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1353, Nov. 10, '33; 1385, Nov. 17, '33
—microscopic examination of intramural gastric nerves in pylorospasm, [C. Herbst] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 122-135, '34
**insufflation,** differential diagnosis of pains in epigastric region by inflating stomach by means of rubber syringe, [I. B. Shur] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 16-18, Jan. 15, '34; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 607-608, April 20, '34
**lavage,** four years' experience with examination of material obtained by lavage; demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [V. Lester] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 322-330, Feb. '34
—crystalline elements in lavage of patients with cholelithiasis, [H. A. Rafsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 959-962, June '34
—culture of tuberculous bacillus from gastric washings, [H. Yoshida] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 4-5, Feb. '34
—four years' experience with examination of material obtained by lavage; demonstration of tubercle bacilli and its significance in prognosis, therapy and estimation of danger of infection, [V. Poulsen & A. O. Andersen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 307-321, Feb. '34
—in treatment of pyloric obstruction; experimental study, [N. E. Freeman & R. L. Brown] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 956-958, June '34
—possibility of detecting presence of tubercle bacilli in children; clinical and bacteriologic study, [N. Levin] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **60:** 1-108, '34
—tubercle bacilli in gastric contents of tuberculous children; study of 59 cases, [I. Gourley] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 461-470, April '34
**leather bottle,** plastic linitis, [V. A. Demidov] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 798-802, '33
**leukopedesis,** effect of acetylcholine on leukopedesis in disturbances of gastric acidity, [G. Lagani] Riforma med. **50:** 284-286, Feb. 24, '34
**motility:** See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
—action of pure alcohol on gastric motility, [L. von Friedrich & G. A. Bokor] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 202-212, March '34
—analysis of factors involved in motor inhibition by fats, [J. P. Quigley, H. J. Zettelman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 643-651, June '34

**STOMACH, motility**—Continued
—comparison of blood sugar curves when glucose is given orally and intraduodenally, [E. J. Magers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 608-611, March '34
—disturbances of motility in catatonic syndrome, [P. Tomescu & Ionescu-Bucşani] România med. **12:** 110-111, April 15, '34
—does really empty stomach contract peristaltically? Do liquids follow lesser curvature in simple type of stomach of carnivora? [C. Gianturco] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 83-85, Feb. 7, '34
—effect of intravenous injection of hypertonic sodium chloride solution, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5493-5499, Dec. 9, '33
—effects of hypothalamic stimulation, [J. Beattie & D. Sheehan] J.Physiol. **81:** 218-227, May 21, '34
—experimental studies in man; pyloric control; rôles of acid and alkali, [H. Shay & J. Gershon-Cohen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 935-955, June '34
—experimental studies on pyloric mechanism, [C. Gianturco] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 784-787, Dec. 27, '33
—gastric impulses in vagus, [R. C. Partridge & M. J. Wilson] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **4:** 123-126, Dec. 20, '33
—gastric myasthenia following gastro-enterostomy, [S. Carro] Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 398-401, Dec. '33
—gastroscopic study of internal cavitations (diverticula and niches) in hyperkinesia, [F. Moutier] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1108-1114, Dec. '33
—gastrotonometric curve in hypotonic stomachs, [T. Martini & R. E. Curutchet] Semana méd. **2:** 2058-2062, Dec. 28, '33
—in acute gastritis, [E. Kaden] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 336-344, Nov. '33
—in experimental obstruction of small intestine, [S. Arita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 77, Jan. 20, '34
—influence of exercise on digestive work; effect on emptying time, [F. A. Hellebrandt & R. H. Tepper] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 355-363, Feb. '34
—influence of tonal conditions on muscular response of monkey's stomach, [T. L. Patterson & L. W. Rubright] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 3-21, Feb. '34
—intragastric pressure during filling of stomach, [C. Gianturco] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 737-739, Dec. 6, '33
—jejunal regulation; significance for jejunal feeding in gastric ulcer, [L. Norpoth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 52-63, '33
—mechanism of inhibition by barbituric acid compounds, [J. P. Quigley & K. R. Phelps] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 420-424, April '34
—physiology of hunger contractions in Javanese monkey, [J. Ilenden, T. L. Patterson, L. W. Rubright & R. J. Scott] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 55-68, Feb. '34
—study of reflexes involving pyloric sphincter and antrum and their rôle in gastric evacuation, [J. E. Thomas, J. O. Crider & C. J. Mogan] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 683-700, June '34
—treatment of atonia and dilatation with aid of and under control of clinical gastrotonometry, [R. Gaultier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1086-1097, Dec. '33
**mucin:** See Stomach, preparations; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy
**mucosa:** See also Stomach, gangrene; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, roentgenography; Stomach, wounds and injuries
—influence of parenterally injected mucous membrane cells of digestive tract on organ and tissue; histological study on change due to injection of heated gastric mucous membrane cell constituents, [H. Murai] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 407-418, Oct. 20, '33
—symptomatology of atrophy, [R. Korbsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 356-359, March 9, '34
—urease in mucosa of human and animal fetuses, [A. Cardin] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 76-80, Aug. '33
**neuroses:** See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastro-intestinal
**obstruction,** fundic ulcer with mesogastric stenosis caused by hepatic cirrhosis, [R. Solé] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 109-122, Dec. '33—Jan. '34
—late results of surgical therapy in mediogastric stenoses of ulcerous origin, [P. Brocq & L. Bloch] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 21-28, Jan. (A) '34
**pain:** See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in
—amino-acid therapy (tryptophan and histidine) for epigastralgias of non-ulcerous etiology; 18 cases, [J. Lenormand] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 255-258, Feb. 21, '34
—medicinal therapy, [J. Vanier] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 10-14, Nov. 15, '33
**paralysis,** after laparotomy; cases, [B. Bodó] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 307-309, April 7, '34
**pathology,** infiltration of gastric wall in roentgen picture, [F. Kuhlmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1939-1941, Dec. 16, '33
—lymphatic hyperplasia of mucosa in lymphatic leukemia, [M. Lüdin] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 816-819, Nov. '33

**STOMACH, pathology**—Continued
—rôle in pathology of pernicious anemia, [G. Bence] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1-2, Jan. 6, '34
**perforation:** See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—appendectomy with postoperative perforation causing fatal hemorrhage, [J. E. McArthur] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 63-65, Jan. '34
**phlegmon:** See Stomach, inflammation
**photography:** See Stomach, examination
**physiology:** See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
—[W. B. Bond] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 65-70, May '34
—absorption of certain hypnotics, [L. Butturini] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 1043-1049, '33
—absorption of oxygen from peritoneal cavity and stomach, [I. Singh] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 45-54, Feb. '34
—action of histaminase on gastric secretory response to histamine and to a meal, [A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 168-169, Jan. '34
—comparison of secretion provoked by application of mustard plaster and by histamine ionization, [N. Flessinger & A. Gajdos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1228-1234, Nov. 13, '33
—daily secretion of water, hydrochloric acid and chlorides by healthy and by ulcerated human stomach, [K. P. Becker & J. Feldhaus] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 138-148, '33
—digestion of beef proteins in human stomach, [E. J. Maltby] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 193-207, March '34
—effect of alkalies; experimental study on alkali therapy, [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] Med.Klin. **29:** 1509-1513, Nov. 3, '33
—effect of arsenic on course of digestion, [R. Frank] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 180-186, '33
—effect of eczematous modification of skin, [I. Miyake] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr.Sect.) **34:** 65, Oct. '33
—effect of lack of vitamin B complex on secretion of gastric juice in dogs with gastric pouches, [G. R. Cowgill & A. Gilman] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 58-70, Jan. '34
—effect of pilocarpine on secretion, [F. Fernández Martínez] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 309-314, March 24, '34
—effect of various emotions on response of stomach; preliminary report, [G. J. Charmandarjan, K. J. Platonow & N. M. Bestschinskaja] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—effect upon gastric juice secretion of various cooked preparations of haddock (Melanogrammus aeglefinus) and of lobster (Homarus americanus), [A. Alley] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 182-184, May '34
—effects of administration of pure foodstuffs and inorganic substances on external secretory activities of liver, pancreas and stomach, [C. W. McClure, M. E. Huntsinger & A. T. Fernald] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 94-112, Jan. '34
—effects of saliva upon digestion, [E. A. Zaus & L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Research **14:** 3-13, Feb. '34
—experimental bifurcation of stomach as means of studying physiologic action of resected stomach, [B. Fuchs & I. Egolinsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 67-72, '33
—importance of Beaumont's contribution to gastro-enterology (description of his work "Experiments and Observations on the Gastric Juice and Physiology of Digestion"), [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 135-139, April '34
—influence of cell constituents of gastric gland introduced parenterally on mitochondria and metachondria of gastric gland cells, [J. Okanishi] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **11:** 447-462, Oct. 20, '33
—influence of exercise on digestive work; effect on relation between secretory and motor function, [F. A. Hellebrandt & L. L. Dimmitt] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 364-369, Feb. '34
—influence of exercise on digestive work; effect on secretory cycle, [F. A. Hellebrandt & S. L. Hoopes] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 348-354, Feb. '34
—influence of exercise on digestive work; relation to physiochemical changes in blood, [F. A. Hellebrandt, H. D. Baernstein & S. L. Hoopes] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 370-377, Feb. '34
—is morphine which has been administered parenterally excreted through stomach? [P. Ellinger & H. Seeger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 168-172, '33
—mechanism of inhibition of secretion by fat; rôle of glucose, insulin and parasympathetic system, [M. C. Li] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 37-49, March 15, '34
—mechanism of second phase of secretion, [O. F. Scharowatowa ]Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 124-129, '34
—mitochondria and metachondria of fundus gland cells, [J. Okanishi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11:** 419-438, Oct. 20, '33
—presence of pepsin and rennin in dried stomach preparations from cardiac, fundic and pyloric portion, respectively; preliminary report, [E. Meulengracht & E. Schiødt] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 187-190, Feb. 15, '34

**STOMACH, physiology**—Continued
—quantitative determination of action of insulin on partial function of healthy human stomach, [K. P. Becker & E. Geis] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 154-162, '33
—rapidity of reaction of gastric glands and of pancreas to stimulation of pneumogastric nerves, [J. Kaulbersz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 45-66, Feb.-May '33
—relation between glycemic equilibrium and gastric secretion, [Baisset & Bugnard] Sang **7:** 875-881, '33
—relationship between feeling of fullness, emptying time of stomach, evacuation of bowels and gastric acidity in various diseases of stomach; statistical observations, [Y. Kin & R. Kei] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 138-139, Dec. 20, '33
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in secretion, [S. G. Baxter] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 40-42, March '34
—secretagogues in gastric juice of dog, [M. Miyazaki] J.Biochem. **19:** 329-344, March '34
—secretory and regulatory mechanism, [Heckmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 155-178, '34
—stimulation of secretion by administration of bitters in form of Vial's tonic wine, [U. Maass] Med.Klin. **29:** 1621-1622, Nov. 24, '33
—sympathetic secretory innervation of mucosa, [S. G. Baxter] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 36-39, March '34
—use of evaporated milk, [P. B. Davidson, F. Biguria & R. Guild] J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 478-485, March '34
—vitamin B complex and gastric secretion, [D. R. Webster & J. C. Armour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 463-464, Jan. '34
—William Beaumont and centenary of his book, [P. Daily] Presse méd. **42:** 611-612, April 14, '34
**polyp:** See Stomach, tumors
**preparations:** See also Stomach, therapy
—antipeptic influence of mucin, [E. A. Zaus & L. S. Fosdick] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 177-178, May '34
—gastric mucin as culture medium for intestinal protozoa, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 602, Feb. '34
—method for assay of commercial gastric mucin, [R. K. Anderson, S. J. Fogelson & C. J. Farmer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 518-520, Feb. '34
**ptosis:** See also Splanchnoptosis
—operative treatment, [B. O. Pribram] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 218-226, '33
**roentgenography:** See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Stomach
—[J. S. Fulton] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 88-96, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. April '34
—[R. Ledoux-Lebard & J. Garcia-Calderon] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 678-689, Oct. '33
—[Nemours-Auguste] Presse méd. **42:** 219-220, Feb. 7, '34
—barium meal examination in presence of unrecognized perforated peptic ulcer, [H. A. Singer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 191-199, Feb. '34
—examination by coating wall with gelobarine (barium sulphate preparation), [Y. Hélie & R. Sarasin] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 38-39, Jan. '34
—examination of mucosa, [R. Maingot & R. Sarasin] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **22:** 35-38, Jan. '34
—following von Haberer operation for gastric resection (adaptation of Billroth I) in peptic ulcer, [G. Sachs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 85-87, Jan. 13, '34
—in pernicious anemia, [J. Baštecký] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 202-205, Feb. 23, '34
—liver function before and after examinations of stomach, [K. Germer & A. Mellemgaard] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 124-136, Feb. 1, '34
—new device for use in roentgenography of gastroduodenal region, [A. Dubus] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 627-629, Nov. '33
—permanent deformation in roentgen picture of prepyloric antrum, [J. J. Didiée] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 748-751, Dec. '33
—radiologic deformations of pylorus during cholecystitis; cases, [F. Ramond & H. Dany] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 6-8, March 1, '34
—retained food in stomach simulating pathology, [R. A. K. Harper] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 43-44, Jan. '34
—study of folds of normal and pathologic mucosa, [A. Stoquer] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 181-203, March 15, '34
—study of postoperative stomach, [J. R. Carty, S. Weintraub & R. K. Felter] Radiology **22:** 191-196, Feb.'34
—technic in examining mucosa relief, [R. Gilbert, S. Kadrnka & P. Bardet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 144-148, Feb. 15, '34
—various contrast media, [B. Thom] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 823-826, Nov. '33
**rupture,** in new-born infants; 2 cases, [E. C. Dunham & R. M. Goldstein] J.Pediat. **4:** 44-50, Jan. '34

**STOMACH**—Continued
**secretion:** See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, therapy
—action of gastric juice on beef muscle-globulin, with reference to anemia, [W. J. Griffiths] Biochem.J. **28:** 671-675, '34
—amount and constituents of "vicarious" secretion after nephrectomy; experimental studies, [G. Hessel, E. Pekelis & H. Meltzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 274-306, '33
—amount of sodium and potassium ions, [C. Takata] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 3: 33-50, Sept. '33
—analysis in human beings; question of experimental achylia, [A. Petrović] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 213-222, March '34
—chemistry of formation of gastric ulcer; rôle of kathepsin, [H. Tamesue] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 706-713, '34
—chloride concentration of secretion from fundic pouches and from intact whole stomach, [C. M. Wilhelmj, L. C. Henrich, I. Neigus & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 197-202, April '34
—chloride secretion, [R. Jürgens] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 253-254, Feb. 17, '34
—clinical method for determination of pepsin, [B. Andersen] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 49-51, Jan. 13, '34 [Comment on Menck-Thygesen's article]; reply by Menck-Thygesen **7:** 51-52, Jan. 13, '34
—colloids of gastric juice and their determination by gold count method, [F. Delhougne] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 92-95, '33
—comparison of pepsin and lab activity of secretions of various mammals, [H. Holter & B. Andersen] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 285-300, '34
—composition, [G. V. Rudd] M.J.Australia **1:** 431, March 31, '34; 455, April 7, '34
—composition of gastric juice as function of its acidity, [F. Hollander] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 33-42, Jan. '34
—concentration of gastric and duodenal juice coming from jejunal fistula following nephrectomy; experimental studies, [G. Hessel, E. Pekelis & H. Meltzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 325-330, '33
—determination of catalase content, [J. Kretz & A. F. Pellegrini] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 389-391, March 30, '34
—determination of lactic acid content, [R. Enger] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 301-312, Nov. '33
—differences between residual nitrogen in blood and in gastric secretion, [F. Osaki & K. Kitsugawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1678-1679, Dec. 25, '33
—effect of pilocarpine on volume, free and combined acid, total chlorides and pepsin; comparison with effects of histamine stimulation, [L. J. Meienberg & C. L. Brown] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 762-768, Dec. '33
—effect on blood coagulation, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 203-213, '33
—effects of various forms of gastro-enterostomy, [T. Yoschitoschi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 20 Jan. '34
—formation of hematopoietic substance in concentrated human gastric juice, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 36-49, Jan. '34
—fractional analysis of gastric secretions; relation of results to physiopathology of secretion, [P. Roberts Chaves & L. Dias Amado] Arq.de pat. **5:** 377-488, Dec. '33
—gastric chemistry in parasitism, [P. A. Sainz & F. Sala] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 657-690, Oct. 31, '33
—gastric mucin secretion in gastroduodenal ulcerative disease, [R. K. Anderson, S. J. Fogelson & C. J. Farmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 520-522, Feb. '34
—increasing efficacy of liver by treating it with gastric juice before use in pernicious anemia, [F. Reimann & F. Fritsch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 469-484, '34
—ionic content in various patients, [S. Kozawa & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 3: 15-32, Sept. '33
—microscopic examination of dried gastric juice; experimental studies, [N. Henning & L. Norpoth] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **55:** 35-41, Jan. '34
—of patients with other than gastric diseases, [Y. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 97-99, Oct. 20, '33
—picture of dried gastric juice, [N. Henning & L. Norpoth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 1-6, '33
—quantitative relationships between oxyntic and other component secretions, [A. C. Liu, I. C. Yuan & R. K. S. Lim] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 1-35, March 15, '34
—relation of *p*H to pepsin and rennin content, [O. M. Helmer, P. J. Fouts & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 120-123, April '34
—relation of secretion of mucus to acidity of gastric juice, [O. M. Helmer, P. J. Fouts & L. G. Zerfas] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxvii-xxxviii, May '34

**STOMACH**—Continued
**spasm**: See also Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
—spastic or peptic genesis of acute hematogenic pilocarpine gastritis; experimental studies, [H. Hanke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 1-33, '33
**surgery**: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Stomach; etc.
—acidosis and alkalosis as postoperative complications of gastrectomy, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 123-133, '33
—blood calcium and potassium in totally gastrectomized dogs, [L. Bouisset & G. Ducios] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1360-1362, '33
—blood changes after resections, [J. Dedichen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 453-454, '34
—dextrose test drink for determining postoperative function, [K. Blumberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 125-142, '34
—difficulties in extensive gastrectomy and means of overcoming them, [S. Judine] Presse méd. **41:** 2079-2081, Dec. 23, '33
—early extensive gastrectomy in pyloric stenosis, [J. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1507-1509, Dec. 23, '33
—errors, [G. K. Gerekke] Vrach.delo **16:** 661-664, '33
—experimental bifurcation of stomach as means of studying physiologic action of resected stomach, [B. Fuchs & I. Egolinsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 67-72,'33
—Finsterer technic for gastrectomy, [N. Burlamaqui Benchimol] Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 447-458, Oct. '33
—first operation in Germany (Die ersten Magenoperationen in Deutschland), Med.Welt **8:** 462-464, March 31, '34
—gastrectomy and subsequent hematologic studies in hog, [G. L. Maison & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 554-556, Feb. '34
—gastrectomy; indications, technic and results, [A. Catalina Prieto] Arch.espafi.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **16:** 513, Sept.; 585, Oct. '33
—hematologic study after resection; possible cause of pernicious anemia, [E. Domínguez Rodiño & F. Gómez García] Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. **37:** 57-60, Jan. 20, '34
—internal strangulation after operations, [W. Himmelmann] Chirurg **5:** 906-913, Dec. 1, '33
—method which diminishes risks of postoperative hemorrhage, [G. Cavina] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 530-533, April 9, '34
—prevention of postoperative bleeding, [H. von Haberer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2568, Oct. 28, '33 [Comment on Flörcken's article]
—pulmonary complications, [D. C. Balfour & H. K. Gray] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 211-218, '33
—relation of gastrectomy to anemia; presence of substances effective in pernicious anemia in canine stomach and liver, [A. C. Ivy, O. Richter, A. E. Meyer & H. Greengard] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 116-119, April '34
—results of total resection, [W. Lobenhoffer] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 241-243, Feb. 16, '34
—return of gastric acidity after subtotal gastrectomy and double vagotomy, [P. F. Shapiro & B. N. Berg] Arch.Surg. **28:** 160-179, Jan. '34
—splanchnic anesthesia; 622 cases, [J. Trueta i Raspall] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 21-23, Jan. 15, '34
—spontaneous hypoglycemia following operations, [F. W. Lapp & H. Dibold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1682-1683, Nov. 3, '33 [Comment on Beckermann's article]; reply by Beckermann **59:** 1683, Nov. 3, '33
—technic of gastrectomy with gastrojejunal implantation, [A. Bergeret] Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 82-108, Jan. '34
—technic of Professor Hans Finsterer of Vienna, [J. Duval] Tech.chir. **26:** 41-60, Feb.-March '34
—transillumination as aid, [P. Aires Neto] Gaz.clin. **31:** 297-298, Nov. '33
—unusual occurrence (knotting of tube) in gastrostomy, [A. R. Whitlow] Lancet **2:** 1316, Dec. 9, '33
**syphilis**, case simulating carcinoma, [B. Kaplan] New England J.Med. **209:** 1270-1274, Dec. 21, '33
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Invernizzi] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 937-958, Oct. '33
—gastric disturbances secondary to syphilitic infections, [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 163-189, April '34
—indications for operation, [J. T. Priestley & W. Walters] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1030-1035, June '34
—probable syphilitic origin of disturbance; case, [C. Vezina & R. Mayrand] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 11-14, Jan. '34
—review of literature, [G. Laroche] Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 318-323, Dec. '33
—ulcerated gastritis; case, [L. Ferrannini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 283-290, Feb. 26, '34
—various forms, [M. Pinard] Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 682-690, Dec. '33
**therapy**, clinical value of cytogenina (liver-stomach preparation) in various forms of anemia, [C. Elósegui] Med.ibera **2:** 679-682, Nov. 18, '33

**STOMACH, therapy**—Continued
—basic principles of mucin therapy of gastric ulcer, [N. Henning & L. Norpoth] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 143-148, March '34
—best and most economical treatment of pernicious anemia; use of stomach extracts with liver extracts, [K. Franke] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 127-130, Jan. 27, '34; comment by Reimann **13:** 413-414, March 17, '34
—combined hepatosplenogastrotherapy in anemic conditions, [M. Schachter] România med. **12:** 33, Feb. 1, '34
—effect of cytogenina (liver-stomach preparation) in experimental anemias, [C. Elósegui & F. Llopis] Med. ibera **2:** 533-542, Oct. 21, '33
—feeding ventriculin to dogs experimentally infected with Endamoeba histolytica, [E. C. Faust & E. S. Kagy] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 235-255, May '34
—formation of hematopoietic substance in concentrated human gastric juice, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 36-49, Jan. '34
—further studies on addisin in diseases of blood, [R. S. Morris, L. Schiff, J. H. Foulger & M. L. Rich] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **48:** 298-304, '33
—gastric mucin; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **102:** 767-768, March 10, '34
—gastrolina in gastroduodenal ulcer; 17 cases, [J. J. Viton & A. Alvarez] Semana méd. **1:** 275-277, Jan. 25, '34
—hematopoietic response to intramuscular injections of concentrated human gastric juice, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Brit.M.J. **1:** 141-143, Jan. 27, '34
—influence of gastric juice on hematopoiesis in rats; study of suitability of rat for experimental testing of antianemic principle, [J. Engberding] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **59:** 332-340, '34
—late reactions and cures resulting from intracutaneous injection of gastric juice, [E. Weidlinger] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **54:** 364-372, Nov. '33
—mucin in peptic ulcer, [E. F. Wahl] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 97-99, March '34
—mucin in peptic ulcer associated with renal and hepatic disease, [A. B. Rivers & F. R. Vanzant] Ann.Int. Med. **7:** 1122-1125, March '34
—new method of treating peptic ulcer (use of mucin), [F. M. Stites, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 268-271, May '34
—novochimosin-Spohr (gastric enzyme) in gastro-intestinal dyspepsia, [T. Brock] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 248-249, Feb. 16, '34
—presence of anti-anemic factor in dried stomach preparations from cardiac, fundic and pyloric portion, respectively; preliminary report, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 179-187, Feb. 15, '34
—presence of pepsin and rennin in dried stomach preparations from cardiac, fundic and pyloric portion, respectively; preliminary report, [E. Meulengracht & E. Schiødt] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 187-190, Feb. 15, '34
—relation of gastrectomy to anemia; presence of substances effective in pernicious anemia in canine stomach and liver, [A. C. Ivy, O. Richter, A. E. Meyer & H. Greengard] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 116-119, April '34
—study of dog's stomach and liver for substances effective in pernicious anemia, [O. Richter, A. C. Ivy & A. E. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 550-552, Feb. '34
—treatment of peptic ulcer with mucin, [C. R. Jones] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 43-46, '32
—treatment of pernicious anemia with yeast preparations incubated with normal gastric juice, [H. C. A. & H. K. Lassen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 369-383, March 27, '34
**tonus**: See Stomach, motility
**tuberculosis**, clinical study of development, [J. Mauboussin] Arch.méd.d'Angers **37:** 145-148, Oct. '33
—fatal hematemesis in lymphagenic ulcer; case, [J. Benjamin] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 249-254, '33
—sarcoma and tuberculosis, [C. B. Rentschler & R. C. Travis] J.A.M.A. **102:** 686-688, March 3, '34
**tumors**, adenomatous polypi, with special reference to malignant degeneration, [E. B. Benedict & A. W. Allen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 79-84, Jan. '34
—adenomyoma with abscess, [M. Petrowitch & S. Davidowitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1330-1335, Nov. 18, '33
—adenopapilloma associated with lymphoid hyperplasia (polypi) of duodenum, [A. E. Webb-Johnson & E. G. Muir] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 519-522, Jan. '34
—benign esophageal polyp and malignant gastric polyp; case, [A. Beutel] Med.Klin. **29:** 1482-1484, Oct. 27, '33
—benign tumors, with report of 3 cases, [P. Moura, J. A. de Brito & C. X. Lopes] J.de chir. **43:** 363-373, March '34
—grave hematemesis provoked by benign tumors; 2 cases, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. **31:** 249-252, March-April '34
—lipoma and peptic ulcer; case, [F. Mandl & A. Vogl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2600-2601, Nov. 4, '33
—lymphogranulomatosis, [L. Supino] Pathologica **26:** 196-202, March 15, '34

**STOMACH, tumors**—Continued
—lymphosarcoma; successful removal with 3 year cure, [W. Walters & G. T. Church] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 182-183, March 21, '34
—multiple papillary tumors, [V. Korkhov] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **176:** 735-743, '33; also, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 282-285, '33
—myoma, [B. Frankenberg] Sovet.khir. **4:** 692-694, '33
—neurinoma; 10 cases, [J. Podlaha, J. Šimon & V. Uher] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1511-1528, Nov. 24, '33
—pernicious anemia with recovery after removal of adenoma, [N. R. Christoffersen] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1331-1334, Dec. 14, '33
—polyadenomas, with report of case, [A. Calo] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 235-273, March '34
—polypous tumor with ulcerative gastric epithelioma and chronic gastritis, [A. Gutiérrez & J. L. Monserrat] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 915-931, Dec. '33
—primary lymphosarcoma; case, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **179:** 249-255, '34
—primary sarcoma, [W. Schultz] Chirurg **5:** 947-951, Dec. 15, '33
—primary sarcoma, [H. Tabanelli] Osp.maggiore **22:** 29-41, Jan. '34
—pyloric lipoma; case, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. **31:** 126-130, Jan.-Feb. '34
—reticulosarcoma; case, [T. Shioda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 218-222, Jan. 27, '34
—roentgen picture of benign tumor and its clinical value, [H. Pansdorf & A. Determann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 503-516, '33
—roentgenologic investigation, [I. G. Shlifer] Vrach.delo **16:** 489-500, '33
—sarcoma and tuberculosis, [C. B. Rentschler & R. C. Travis] J.A.M.A. **102:** 686-688, March 3, '34
—sarcoma (lymphocytoma); extirpation of stomach, transverse mesocolon and resection of transverse colon, [Lefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 705-710, Dec. 15, '33
—single polyp; case, [M. G. Vorhaus & A. E. T. Rogers] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 169-170, May '34
—solitary polyp, [J. A. Arendsen Hein] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 888-891, Feb. 24, '34
—submucosal tumor; case, [P. Carnot, M. Tissier & E. Libert] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 998-1006, Nov. '33
—three types, [C. Williams] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 203-207, May '34
**ulcer:** See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, syphilis; Stomach, tuberculosis
**volvulus,** case with obstructive jaundice, [D. Eisenklam] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 58-59, Jan. 13, '34
**wounds and injuries,** effect of ligation of gastric blood vessels on healing of wounds of mucosa; experimental study, [T. Abe] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 4-6, Jan. '34
—injuries of gastric portion of alimentary canal as result of blunt trauma of abdomen, [J. Hofhauser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 654-668, '34

**STOMACH TUBE**
—methods and indications for artificial feeding; review of literature, [E. Bass] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 302-312, '34

**STOMATITIS**
See also Sprue
—[A. L. Spencer-Payne] Practitioner **132:** 671-682, June '34
—impetiginous stomatitis in children, [R. Turquety] Méd. inf. **40:** 393-401, Dec. '33
—injuries to oral mucosa from electrolysis, due to presence of amalgam fillings in teeth, [T. Z. Ganowsky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 306-313, March 10, '34
—rare accident in gold therapy; bullous stomatitis of pemphigoid type, [G. Carrière & C. Huriez] Gaz.d. hôp. **107:** 217-219, Feb. 14, '34
**aphthous,** comparative studies on viruses of vesicular stomatitis and equine encephalomyelitis, [P. K. Olitsky, H. R. Cox & J. T. Syverton] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 159-171, Feb. '34
—demonstration of Bacillus crassus in aphthous efflorescences in oral mucosa of patient with acute ulcers of vulva, [A. Philadelphy] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1556-1557, Nov. 4, '33
—differentiation of virus of vesicular stomatitis from virus of foot-and-mouth disease by filtration, [I. A. Galloway & W. J. Elford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 400-408, Dec. '33
—etiologic study, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 319-322, March 23, '34
—in man; case, [M. A. Miljuković] Voj.-san.glasnik **4:** 354-357, '33
—propagation of virus of vesicular stomatitis in chorioallantoic membrane of developing hen's egg, [F. M. Burnet & I. A. Galloway] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 105-113, April '34
—serological distinctions between viruses of encephalitis in St. Louis, 1933, equine encephalomyelitis and vesicular stomatitis, [H. R. Cox & G. L. Fite] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 499-500, Jan. '34
**arsenical:** See Arsphenamines, toxicity
**bismuth:** See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
**gangrenous,** differential diagnosis of noma and gangrene resembling noma; 2 cases, [A. Jordan & R. Rydnik] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 340-346, '33
—noma; cure by antigangrenous serum; subsequent appearance of lymphoid leukemia, [Pollosson & P. Lebeuf] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1061-1064, July '33
—noma; early thermocauterization and antigangrenous serotherapy followed by recovery; cases, [P. Duhail] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 620-630, Nov. 3, '33
—therapy of noma, [R. Lemmo] Morgagni **76:** 146-147, Feb. 4, '34
**mercurial:** See Mercury, poisoning
**parasitic,** pathogenicity of Monilia (Castellani); vaginitis and oral thrush (in new-born), [H. C. Hesseltine, I. C. Borts & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 112-116, Jan. '34
—etiology of thrush, [F. P. de Almeida & I. de Camargo] Rev.biol.e hyg. **4:** 104-106, Dec. '33
**therapy,** cleansing foul mouths, [H. L. Marriott] Brit. M.J. **1:** 104, Jan. 20, '34
**ulcerative,** case of steatorrhea with stomatitis, leukopenia and anemia, [A. Bowen-Davies] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **84:** 57-64, Jan. '34
—cancerigenic stomatitis caused by dental filling, [J. Meyer & Lankhout] Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 157-161, March '34
**ulceromembranous:** See Angina, Vincent's
**vesicular:** See Stomatitis, aphthous
**Vincent's:** See Angina, Vincent's

**STOMATOLOGY**
See also Mouth; Teeth
—inconveniences of local infiltration anesthesia; use of conduction anesthesia, [P. Krivine] Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 1-15, Jan. '34
—relations between stomatology and obstetrics, [L. Calarese] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 159-163, Feb. 15, '34
**history,** stomatologic knowledge of Morgagni, [R. Babini] Stomatol. **32:** 50-57, Jan. '34

**STOMOXYS:** See under Flies

**STONE, C. T., HERRMANN, G., and SCHWAB, E. H.** Treatment of edema in congestive heart failure, South.M.J. **27:** 113-122, Feb. '34
——See **HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.**

**STONE, E.,** Gonorrheal endocarditis, J.Urol. **31:** 869-897, June '34

**STONE, F. M., and HOBBY, G. L.,** Coccoid form of C. diphtheriae susceptible to bacteriophage, J.Bact. **27:** 403-417, April '34

**STONE, H. B., OWINGS, J. C., and GEY, G. O.,** Transplantation of living grafts of thyroid and parathyroid, Lancet **1:** 625-626, March 24, '34
Living grafts of endocrine glands, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 386-395, May '34
——See **McLANAHAN, S., jt. auth.**

**STONE, L.,** Paradoxical symptoms in right temporal lobe tumor, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 1-13, Jan. '34
Some practical aspects of brain tumor diagnosis, Southwestern Med. **18:** 115-120, April '34

**STONE, M. J.,** What you should know about tuberculosis, Hygeia **12:** 302-304, April '34
——See **HAWES, J. B., JR., jt. auth.**

**STONE, W. J., and BURKE, G. T.,** Improved test for occult blood, especially in urine, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1549-1550, May 12, '34

**STONEBURNER, C. F.:** See **TAYLOR, L. S., jt. auth.**

**STONER, N. B.:** See **BROWN, F. A. (Detroit), jt. auth.**

**STOOKEY, B.,** Intermittent obstruction of foramen of Monro by neuroepithelial cysts of third ventricle; symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **3:** 446-500, March '34

**STOOKEY, P. F.:** See **HALL, T. B., jt. auth.**

**STOOKEY TEST:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure

**STOOLS:** See Feces

**STOPCZAŃSKI, J.,** Case of unilateral pemphigoid eruption after trauma of head, Przegl.dermat. **29:** 78-83, March '34
Enzymatic power of cutaneous dialysed substances in syphilis, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 233-236, March 25, '34

**STOPFORD, J. S. B.:** See **TELFORD, E. D., jt. auth.**

**STOPPANI, F.:** See **MICHELI, E., jt. auth.**
——See **TENEFF, S., jt. auth.**

**STOQUER, A.,** Contribution à l'étude radiologique des plis de la muqueuse gastrique normale et pathologique, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 181-203, March 15, '34

**von STORCH, T. J. C.:** See **COGGESHALL, H. C., jt. auth.**

**STORER, J. H.,** Sterilization of unfit, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 354-356, June '34

**STOREY, T. A., and SHEPARD, C. E.,** Promotion and management of voluntary individual health consultation program, Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 29-35, Dec. '32

**STORMS, H. D.,** Physiotherapy in workmen's compensation, Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 97-110, April '34

**STORM van LEEUWEN, WILLEM:** See Obituaries

**STORTI, E.,** Ghiandole linfatiche ed ematopoiesi. Azione degli estratti totali e dei nucleoproteidi di ghiandola linfatica sulla leucocitosi, sulla formula leucocitaria, sulla rigenerazione ematica, e sulla leucopenia da benzolo. **Haematologica, I.Arch. 14:** 537-577, '33; abstr., Ricerche sperimentali sugli estratti di ghiandole linfatiche; stimolo ematogeno e suo probabile meccanismo d'azione, **Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 47:** 1027-1033, '33

L'allacciatura dell'arteria splenica e la splenectomia. Studio sperimentale e disamina clinica, **Haematologica 15:** 107-188, '34

——**and SCALFI, A.,** Sulla capacità evolutiva del linfocita studiata mediante la doppia legatura del dotto toracico, **Pathologica 26:** 47-55, Jan. 15, '34

**STORZ, H.,** Uber die konstitutionelle Disposition zur Thrombose und Embolie, **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59:** 1699-1701, Nov. 10, '33

**STOTT, A. A.,** Caisson sickness, **Maine M.J. 25:** 24-28, Feb. '34

**STOTT, H., and GUPTA, S. P.,** Distribution of goitre in United Provinces; further notes on ætiology of goitre in super-endemic areas of Gonda and Gorakhpur Districts, **Indian J.M.Research 21:** 649-654, Jan. '34

Distribution of goitre in United Provinces; further clinical notes on endemic goitre, sub-thyroidism, cretinism and deaf-mutism in super-endemic areas of Gonda and Gorakhpur Districts, **Indian J.M.Research 21:** 655-659, Jan. '34

**STOTT, W. B.,** Municipal workshops for tuberculous, **J. State Med. 42:** 283-293, May '34

**STOTZIK: See BAGDASSAROV, jt. auth.**

**STOUGH, J. T.: See BÖCK, J., jt. auth.**

**STOUT, A. P.: See SCHULLINGER, R. N., jt. auth.**

**STOUT, K. L.: See AMBLER, J. V., jt. auth.**

**STOUT, M. L.,** Hypertension 6 weeks postpartum in apparently normal patients, **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27:** 730-733, May '34

**STOUT, P. S.,** Bovine cartilage in correction of nasal deformities, **Laryngoscope 43:** 976-979, Dec. '33

Rhinoscleroma. Report of probable case, **Laryngoscope 44:** 142-143, Feb. '34

Unilateral loss of hearing for high sounds following head injury. Internal ear deafness. Probable fracture of left temporal bone. Temporary paralysis of facial nerve. Case presentation, **Laryngoscope 44:** 219-220, March '34

**STOVAINE:** See Anesthesia, stovaine

**STOVALL, W. D.,** Disease prevention and control of cancer, **Wisconsin M.J. 33:** 119, Feb. '34

——**and PESSIN, S. B.,** Pathogenicity of certain species of Monilia, **Am.J.Pub.Health 24:** 594-602, June '34

**STOVARSOL:** See Acetarsone

**STOWE, W. P.,** Simple technic for finding Coccidioides immitis, **J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19:** 1013, June '34

**STOWE, W. R. C.,** Two cases of embolectomy following embolism of abdominal aorta, **Clin.J. 63:** 255-257, June '34

**STOYANOFF, V. A.: See SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth.**

**STOYANOV, F. D., and CHERNIKOV, V. V.,** Semeiology of lumbosacral radiculitis and radiculoneuritis, **Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 66-72, '33**

**STOYANOV, K. D.,** Tumors of anterior mediastinum, **Sovet. khir. (no. 5) 5:** 206-209, '33

**STRAATSMA, C. R.,** Repair of postauricular fistula following radical mastoidectomy, **Arch.Otolaryng. 19:** 616-618, May '34

**STRABISMUS**

See also Heterophoria

—Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; report of Squint Department, September, 1932-1933, [S. Pearson & S. Mayou] **Brit.J.Ophth. 18:** 267-270, May '34

—concomitant squint, [W. H. M. Thomson] **Canad.M.A.J. 30:** 524-527, **May '34**

—convergent strabismus and amblyopia; unusually excellent postoperative results; case, [W. F. Swett] **Am.J.Ophth. 17:** 345, April '34

—in children, [J. A. van Heuven] **Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 3:** 120-131, **Dec. '33**

—problem of squinting child, [L. Kazdan] **Canad.M.A.J. 30:** 406-409, April '34

—recovery from strabismus amblyopia after 29 years by continuous drainage of nasal accessory sinuses, [R. Ford & A. Carter] **Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 53:** 507-519, '33

—squint, [N. B. Harman] **Practitioner 132:** 539-550, May '34

**etiology and pathogenesis,** relation of avitaminosis to strabismus in infants, with report of case, [L. Dor] **Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 46:** 431-434, '33; also, **Arch.d'opht. 50:** 667-669, **Oct. '33**

—degenerative symptoms and predominance of one half of body in their relationship to strabismus, [O. Lippmann] **Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92:** 370-384, **March '34**

—optic angle in relation to strabismus, [E. L. Armstrong] **Am.J.Ophth. 17:** 291-296, **April '34**

—rôle of heterophoria, [G. La Placa] **Riv.san.siciliana 21:** 31-34, **Jan. 1, '33**

**pathology,** strabismus accompanying spasmophilia caused by rickets, [M. von Csapody-Mócsy] **Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 92:** 385-387, **March '34**

**STRABISMUS**—Continued

**therapy,** analytical study of squint surgery, [M. L. Folk] **Illinois M.J. 65:** 268-272, **March '34**

—concomitant squint, [T. a'B. Travers] **Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 3:** 258-264, **Jan. '34**

—convergent strabismus, with special consideration of possible loss of vision, [H. M. Langdon] **Pennsylvania M.J. 37:** 302-304, **Jan. '34**

—modification of Jameson recession operation, [F. A. Davis] **Arch.Ophth. 11:** 684-687, **April '34**

—O'Connor cinch shortening operation for heterotropia; critical survey, [G. N. Hosford & A. M. Hicks] **Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 202-219, '33; also, Arch. Ophth. 11:** 814-827, **May '34**

—operation of advancement without resection, [M. Amin] **Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 26:** 8-12, **'33**

—orthoptic treatment of squint, [M. L. Hine] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 329-330, **Feb. 24, '34**

—possibilities of orthoptic training; comparative study of control group and treated group of patients with squint, with remarks concerning technic used in orthoptic training, [G. P. Guibor] **Arch.Ophth. 11:** 433-461, **March '34**; also, **Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 229-261, '33**

—prescription of lenses for children, [E. Rebucci] **Boll. d'ocul. 13:** 349-373, **March '34**

—squint and its treatment, [N. B. Harman] **Practitioner 132:** 539-550, **May '34**

—squint clinic at St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, [J. B. Feldman] **Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 12:** 501-503, **Jan. '34**

—squints and orthopnic methods, [H. S. Kuhn] **Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 17:** 70-75, **'33**

—strabismus with some consideration of methods for its correction, [J. W. Jervey, Jr.] **J.South Carolina M.A. 30:** 32-34, **Feb. '34**

—surgical treatment of concomitant squint, [O. Wilkinson] **Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo 3:** 25-38, **Sept. '33; also, Arch.Ophth. 11:** 423-432, **March '34**

—surgical treatment of concomitant strabismus, [J. van der Hoeve] **Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78:** 504-514, **Feb 3, '34**

—swinging stereoscope, [E. E. Maddox] **Am.J.Ophth. 17** 149-150, **Feb. '34**

—tenotomy of internal rectus muscle, [Pérez Bufill] **Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34:** 65-75, **Feb. '34**

—treatment of children by family physician, [J. A. & L. Darche] **Union méd.du Canada 63:** 76-78, **Jan. '34**

—use of myocampter in shortening muscle, [J. L. Pavía] **Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 8:** 391-394, **Nov. '33; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 47:** 3550-3554, **Dec. '33**

**STRACHAN, P. D.,** Chaulmoogra oil in treatment of leprosy, **Leprosy Rev. 5:** 16-24, **Jan. '34**

**STRADYN, P.,** Symptomatology and treatment of traumatic lesion of spinal column, **Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) 5:** 97-109, **'33**

**STRAETMANS, R.: See SPIES, T., jt. auth.**

**STRAIN, H. H.,** Carotene; separation of carotenes by adsorption, **J.Biol.Chem. 105:** 523-535, **June '34**

**STRAIN, R. W. M.,** Nucleotide component of mammalian cardiac muscle; biological and co-ferment properties of cardiac dinucleotide, **Biochem.J. 28:** 90-93, **'34**

——**See BEATTIE, F., jt. auth.**

**STRAIN, S. F.,** Horner's syndrome complicating phrenicectomy. Case report, **Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 39:** 445-448, **'33**

**STRAKER, E. A.: See LOVELL, R., jt. auth.**

**STRAMONIUM:** See Datura

**STRAND, R., ANDERSON, W., and ALLCROFT, W. M.,** Further studies on lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of blood of ruminants, following adrenalectomy and after intravenous injection of insulin, **Biochem.J. 28:** 642-649, **'34**

**STRANDBERG, J.,** Staphytal, Swedish polyvalent staphylococcic vaccine, **Svenska läk.-tidning. 30:** 1425-1427, **Dec. 29, '33**

**STRANDBERG, O.,** Lichtbehandlung und Larynxtuberkulose, **Strahlentherapie 48:** 728-734, **'33**

——**and GRAVESEN, J.,** Effect of light treatment on laryngeal tuberculosis, **Lancet 1:** 128-130, **Jan. 20, '34**

**STRANDGAARD, H.,** Nephrolithiasis associated with generalized osteitis fibrosa and hyperparathyroidism, **Hospitalstid. 77:** 383-393, **March 27, '34**

**STRANG, J. M.,** Diabetes mellitus, **Am.J.Nursing 34:** 205-212, **March '34**

**STRANGULATION**

—hanging simulating suicide and preceded by death from strangulation; case, [D. Mirto & F. Nicoletti] **Arch.di antropol.crim. 53:** 291-315, **May-June '33**

—strangulation and hanging as methods of gratification of perverted sexual instinct, [W. Grzywo-Dąbrowski] **Rocznik psychjat., pp. 134-146, '33**

**STRANSKY, E.,** Eine Abart des Babinskischen Reflexes, **Nervenarzt 6:** 596, **'33**

Psychotherapie (und Verwandtes), **Med.Klin. 30:** 238-241, **Feb. 16, '34**

**STRASBURGER, J.,** Graphische Darstellung des roten Blutbildes, **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60:** 105-106, **Jan. 19, '34**

**STRASSMANN, G.,** Über Fettembolie nach Verletzungen durch stumpfe Gewalt und nach Verbrennung, **Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 22:** 272-298, **'33**

**STRASSMANN, P.,** Zum Andenken an Alfred Dührssen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 146-152, Jan. 20, '34
**STRASZYNSKI, A.,** Irreducible Wassermann reaction in syphilis, Przegl.dermat. **28:** 645-680, Dec. '33
**STRAT, C. C.:** See **BRANISTEANU, D., jt. auth.**
**STRATANOWITSCH, N. J.:** See **ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**
**STRATHEARN, J. C.,** Problem of blindness in Palestine, Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 121, Feb.; 278, July-Sept. '33
**STRATMANN, F. W. (Berlin),** Ein Beitrag zur Diabetestheorie, Med.Welt **8:** 290-292, March 3, '34
**STRATMANN, F. W. (Dortmund),** Behandlung mit "Pyrifer" bei einer Meningitis cerebrospinalis, Med.Klin. **29:** 1513, Nov. 3, '33
**STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K.:** See **BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.**
**STRATTON, F. C.:** See **LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
**STRATTON, J. C.,** Streptococcic meningitis, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **27:** 70-72, Feb. '34
**STRATUM OPTICUM:** See under Brain
**STRAUB, H.,** Strophanthin bei der Kreislaufschwäche akuter Infektionskrankheiten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 481-486, Nov. '33
Ernst von Romberg †, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 79, Jan. 13, '34
**STRAUB, M. E., and MacNEAL, H. P.,** Tourniquet for intravenous procedures, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 717, May '34
**STRAUB, W.,** Das Mutterkorn im Wandel der Zeiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 349-351, March 9, '34
**——and OZAKI, M.,** Studien über Darmmotilität; Totalanalyse der Alkaloide der Morphingruppe, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 374-380, '33
**STRAUSS, A.,** Über Paramyloidose. (Mit Wiedergabe eines eigenartigen Falles von ausgedehntem Binde- und Fettgewebsamyloid), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 219-236, '33
**——and KOLL, W.,** Über die Wirkung von Schwermetallsalzen auf Adrenalin, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 430-431, '33
**STRAUSS, A. A., STRAUSS, S. F., CRAWFORD, R. A., and STRAUSS, H. A.,** Surgical diathermy of carcinoma of rectum: further observations and end results, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 82-85, Feb. '34
**STRAUSS, F.,** Heilungsergebnisse nach Ellenbogengelenksbrüchen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 410-420, '34
**STRAUSS, H. (Berlin),** Über valvulogene Defäkationsstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1708-1709, Nov. 10, '33
Über echten und unechten Diabetes, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 697-702, Dec. 15, '33
**STRAUSS, H. (Brooklyn),** Method for biopsy and for facilitating insertion of radium in carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 451-452, March '34
**STRAUSS, H. A.:** See **STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**
**STRAUSS, I., and SAVITSKY, N.,** Head injury; neurologic and psychiatric aspects, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 893-955, May '34
**STRAUSS, K.,** Entwicklung eines Basalzellencarcinoms auf dem Boden eines Atheroms der Kopfschwarte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 814-815, '34
**STRAUSS, L.,** Über passagere Chylurie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 347-352, '33
Renale Glykosurie bei einem Einnierigen und renale Aglykosurie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 84-105, '34
**STRAUSS, L. H.:** See **BREMER, H., jt. auth.**
**STRAUSS, M. B. (Baltimore):** See **BUELL, M. V., jt. auth.**
**STRAUSS, M. B. (Boston),** Etiology and treatment of anemia in pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 281-283, Jan. 27, '34
**——and CASTLE, W. B.,** Amount of material effective in pernicious anemia present in dog liver, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 360-363, Dec. '33
**STRAUSS, M. J.,** Vesicular and bullous lichen planus, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 447-472, Dec. '33
**STRAUSS, O.,** Über Krebs, Med.Klin. **29:** 1624, Nov. 24, '33; 1656, Dec. 1, '33
Über Krebsdiagnostik, Med.Klin. **30:** 98-103, Jan. 19, '34
**STRAUSS, S.,** Das Dositron. Ein neues Intensitätsmessgerät für Dosismessungen direkt an der bestrahlten Stelle, Strahlentherapie **49:** 712-714, '34
Ein neues integrierendes Messgerät für Grenz- und Lichtstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **49:** 715-717, '34
**STRAUSS, S. F.:** See **STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**
**STRAUSS, W.:** See **dell'ACQUA, G., jt. auth.**
**STRAUSZ, L.,** Omnadin in nonspecific immunotherapy of mixed infections in pulmonary tuberculosis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1069-1070, Nov. 23, '33
Gastric disturbances of tuberculous patients, Gyógyászat **74:** 140-142, March 4, '34
**STRAYER, J. W.:** See **CRIMM, P. D., jt. auth.**
**STRAZHESKO, N. D.,** Pathogenesis of edema, Vrach.delo **16:** 321-326, '33
**STREATFEILD, T., and GRIFFITHS, H. F.,** Fracture of sesamoid bone, Lancet **1:** 1117, May 26, '34
**STREBEL, J.,** Ueber Dauerheilungen des Frühjahrskatarrhs mittels der Kelen-Kautermethode, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 512-517, Oct. '33
**STRECKER, E. A.,** Practice of psychiatry, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 403-417, Feb. '34
**STREEF, G. M., and KLERKS, J. V.,** On acid-base equilibrium with inhabitants of tropics; acid-base ratios in 24-hours urine, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 514-535, '33
**——See RADSMA, W., jt. auth.**
**STREICHER, M. H.,** Total gastrectomy (esophago-jejunostomy. Unusual case), Illinois M.J. **65:** 520-521, June '34
**STREIFF, E. B.,** Sulla frequenza di una predominanza del lato destro nel campo visivo binoculare e suoi rapporti con la prevalenza di un arto o di un occhio, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 66-90, Jan.-Feb. '34
**STREIFF, J.,** Arnaldo Angelucci †. Ein Nachruf, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 241-243, Feb. '34
**STREIGNART:** See **LEJEUNE, D., jt. auth.**
**STRELKOV, A. G.,** Ventrifixation in therapy of prolapsed uterus, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 696-698, Aug. 31, '33
**STREMPEL, R., and KROÓ, H.,** Syphilis und andere Spirochätosen, Dermat.Ztschr. **67:** 340-370, Oct. '33
**STREMPEL, W., and BÜRKI, E.,** Tuberkelbazillen im strömenden Blut, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1353-1354, Dec. 30, '33
**STRENG, O.,** Einige Bemerkungen zur Blutgruppenfrage, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 500-520, '33
**STREPTOCOCCI**
See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
—anaphylactic-like reaction produced by Streptococcus of gastric ulcer, [E. W. Saunders, H. B. Holsinger & M. A. Cooper] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 249-253, Feb. '34
—bacteriologic observations on human bile, [F. Amantea] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 243-247, Feb. 19, '34
—cataphoretic time and velocity of Streptococci and pneumococci isolated in cases of common cold, influenza, bronchopneumonia and lobar pneumonia, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 91-122, Jan.-Feb. '34
—cataphoretic velocity of Streptococci isolated from throats of human beings, from raw milk, flies, water, sewage and air during epidemics of common autumnal cold, [E. C. Rosenow] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—comparative study of antigenic structure of Streptococci from milk crust and of hemolytic scarlatinal streptococci, [I. Balteanu & C. Agapi] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 754-756, '33
—fibrinolysis by Streptococci of human and animal origin, [R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1018-1019, May '34
—further studies of Streptococcus varicellae in chickenpox, [C. Pantò] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 199-204, Feb. 1, '33
—perivascular reactions in lung and liver following intravenous injection of Streptococci into previously sensitized animals, [C. H. Hitchcock, A. R. Camero & H. F. Swift] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 283-295, March '34
—relations between Streptococci of scarlet fever and those found in other streptococcic infections, [F. Griffith] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 2104-2111, Dec. '33
—Streptococcus leucocidin, [F. P. Gay & F. Oram] J. Immunol. **25:** 501-525, Dec. '33
—studies proving that pneumococcus and Streptococcus are two different phases of same bacillus, [I. L. Kritschewski & E. S. Heronimus] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 84-89, Feb. 28, '34
**agglutination,** of hemolytic streptococci by plasma and fibrinogen; comparison of phenomenon to serological reactions with same organisms, [W. S. Tillett & R. L. Garner] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 145-156, March '34
**antiserum:** See also Poliomyelitis, therapy; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, infections; Surgery, postoperative complications
—accuracy of skin test in chinchilla rabbits in determination of strengths of antitoxins, [H. Plummer] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 80-89, April '34
—case of severe anaphylaxis in general practice, [H. R. R. Mavor] Brit.M.J. **1:** 802, May 5, '34
—differentiation and standardization of certain antitoxins by means of skin test, [W. E. King & J. H. Conlin] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 200-211, March '34
—inapparent epidemic encephalitis revealed by accidents following administration of antiserum; case, [P. Michon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1375-1378, Nov. 27, '33
—parotitic and erysipelatous infections treated by polyvalent streptococcic antiserum; scarlatiniform desquamation following serotherapy, [L. Perrone] Terapia **23:** 321-324, Nov. '33
—separation of agglutinin and of antisepticemic power of antiserum by dissociation of antibody bacterial complex, [P. Sédallian & J. Clavel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 60-61, '34
—technic for dissociation of specific antibody-bacterial complexes, [P. Sédallian & J. Clavel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 61-63, '34
—titration, [P. Sédallian & Mme. J. Clavel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 62-64, '33
**antitoxin:** See Streptococci, antiserum; Streptococci, hemolytic
**cardioarthritidis,** treatment of rheumatic carditis with aqueous extracts of Streptococci, [J. C. Small] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 695-705, April '34
**culture,** action of sodium salicylate on fermentation of salicin and glucose, [E. Valentine & L. Reiner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 926-929, May '34

**STREPTOCOCCI**—Continued
**erysipelatis:** See Erysipelas
**filtrable forms,** variant and filterable forms of certain green-producing streptococci, [R. A. McKinney] J. Bact. **27:** 373-401, April '34
**hemolytic:** See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and under various subheads of Streptococci
—antihuman fibrinolytic streptococci, [J. K. Van Deventer & T. Reich] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31:** 821-822, April '34
—antistreptolysin content of blood serum in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis, [W. K. Myers & C. S. Keefer] **J.Clin.Investigation 13:** 155-167, Jan. '34
—antistreptolysin content of blood serum of children; significance in rheumatic fever, [M. G. Wilson, G. W. Wheeler & M. M. Leask] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31:** 1001-1004, May '34
—case of right acute mastoiditis with lateral sinus thrombosis; septicemia (betahemolytic streptococcus); operation and recovery, [G. W. McAuliffe] **Laryngoscope 44:** 353-355, May '34
—differentiation of Streptococci of human and animal origin by group precipitin tests, [P. R. Edwards] **J.Bact. 27:** 527-534, May '34
—experimental studies of puerperal infection; susceptibility of pregnant mice to intraperitoneal inoculations of Streptococci; study of survival of Streptococci in vagina of rabbits during pregnancy, [C. C. Torrance] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27:** 863-867, June '34
—fermentation of sorbitol and trehalose by hemolytic streptococci from various sources, [H. Plummer] **J. Bact. 27:** 465-472, May '34
—fibrinolytic activity; development of resistance to fibrinolysis following acute infections, [W. S. Tillett, L. B. Edwards & R. L. Garner] **J.Clin.Investigation 13:** 47-78, Jan. '34
—from vagina of febrile and afebrile parturient women, [R. Hare] **J.Path.& Bact. 38:** 129-141, March '34
—further observations on pathologic similarities between experimental scurvy combined with infection, and rheumatic fever, [J. F. Rinehart, C. L. Connor & S. R. Mettler] **J.Exper.Med. 59:** 97-114, Jan. '34
—heart valves and muscle in experimental scurvy with superimposed infection, with notes on similarity of lesions to those of rheumatic fever, [J. F. Rinehart & S. R. Mettler] **Am.J.Path. 10:** 61-80, Jan. '34
—hydrolysis of sodium hippurate, [P. R. Edwards & R. Broh-Kahn] **J.Bact. 27:** 535-538, May '34
—isolated from hemorrhagic smallpox, [L. W. Fisher] **J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19:** 280-295, Dec. '33
—loss of properties of hemolysin and pigment formation without change in immunological specificity in strain of Streptococcus, [R. C. Lancefield] **J.Exper. Med. 59:** 459-469, April '34
—lysis of fibrin; application to problems of rheumatic infection in children, [G. Hadfield, V. Magee & C. B. Perry] **Lancet 1:** 834-839, April 21, '34
—occurrence and probable pathogenicity of corynebacteria, gram-free throat bacilli and Streptococci in throat smears of 1750 school children, [C. Stein] **Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 130:** 419-434, Dec. 29, '33
—ordinary and mucoid encapsulated streptococci from scarlet fever, [I. Pilot & S. Stocker] **Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 31:** 893-895, May '34
—phases of foreign protein sensitization in human beings (skin reactions to streptococcal products in rheumatic fever), [T. D. Jones & J. R. Mote] **New England J.Med. 210:** 120-123, Jan. 18, '34
—postnatal infection due to short-chain streptococci, [L. E. Frankenthal, Jr.] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 26:** 910, Dec. '33
—purulent septic meningitis due to Streptococci of orbital origin; recovery after surgical intervention, administration of Vincent's streptococcic antiserum, fixation abscess and blood transfusion, [G. Canuyt, B. Tassowatz & C. Wild] **Ann.d'oto-laryng.,** pp. 1071-1074, Sept. '33
—rheumatic diseases and sore throat, [I. Pilot & D. J. Davis] **Illinois M.J. 65:** 529-533, June '34
—seasonal dermatitis caused by synergic infection (with Staphylococcus aureus and hemolytic streptococcus), [A. J. Brier & J. C. Hofmann] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 1379-1380, April 28, '34
—septicemia caused by gram-negative streptococci; bacteriologic study of case, [J. G. Basnuevo] **Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 60:** 11-14, Jan. '34
—septicemia treated by modified form of immunotransfusion, [C. B. Dyson & R. Miller] **Lancet 1:** 391-393, Feb. 24, '34
—septicemia; 2 cases successfully treated with streptococcal (scarlatina) antitoxin, [D. D. Pinnock & H. H. Sanguinetti] **Lancet 1:** 507-508, March 10, '34
—serological differentiation of specific types of bovine streptococci (group B), [R. C. Lancefield] **J.Exper. Med. 59:** 441-458, April '34
—streptococcic septicemia complicated by influenza with pleuropulmonary, subcutaneous and osteo-articular suppurations; Vincent's antistreptococcic serum therapy; cure, [Hassenforder] **Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. 100:** 225-233, Feb. '34

**STREPTOCOCCI, hemolytic**—Continued
—transmission of septicemia from receiver to donor in blood transfusion; case, [A. Tzanck & J. Martineau] **Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50:** 430-432, March 19, '34
**Immunity,** tissue reactions and immunitary reactions in experimental infections, [F. Magrassi] **Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 5:** 245-247, Sept. '33
—loss of properties of hemolysin and pigment formation without change in immunological specificity in strain of Streptococcus hemolyticus, [R. C. Lancefield] **J. Exper.Med. 59:** 459-469, April '34
—phagocytosis and disintegration of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in experimental immunization of rabbits; experiments in vitro, [F. W. Schröder] **Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 92:** 724-739, '34
—to hemolytic streptococci in puerperal infection, [C. G. Paine] **J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 41:** 12-22, Feb. '34
**Infections:** See also Endocarditis; Meningitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, mucosus; Streptococci, viridans; Throat, infections
—acute enteritis in infants and in young children (including studies of Streptococcus micro-apolkla) [M. L. Cooper, H. M. Keller & B. Johnson] **Am.J.Dis. Child. 47:** 388, Feb.; 596, March '34
—biologic activity of nodules caused by Calmette-Guérin (B C G vaccine) in mice toward Schütz's Streptococci; relation to anachoresis, [M. Belli] **Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 12:** 81-119, Jan. '34
—blood-culture studies in iritis, [E. F. Traut] **Am.J. Ophth. 17:** 106-109, Feb. '34
—discovery of "1932 paragrippal streptococcus" in patients with influenza, [P. Domingo] **Rev.méd.de Barcelona 20:** 487-491, Dec. '33
—elective tropism; presence of endothelial cells in blood in septicemia, [E. Frola] **Minerva med. 2:** 795-799, Dec. 8, '33
—experimental neurotropism; preliminary report, [F. Corelli] **Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 5:** 228-234, Sept. '33
—experimental oculotropism, [M. Lusena] **Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 12:** 780-786, Oct. '33
—experimental research on focal infection, with special reference to elective localization, [B. Mela] **Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 12:** 369-400, March '34; abstr., **Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4:** 517-530, '34
—experimental rheumatic fever, [A. M. Stimson, O. F. Hedley & E. Rose] **Pub.Health Rep. 49:** 361-363, March 16, '34
—experimental tropism of Streptococci toward skin, [F. Amantea] **Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 12:** 897-901, Dec. '33
—influenzal streptococcus vaccine in prevention and treatment of infections of respiratory tract, [E. C. Rosenow] **J.Immunol. 26:** 401-433, May '34
—laboratory and field methods for detection of mastitis, [J. M. Rosell] **Canad.Pub.Health J. 25:** 180-184, April '34
—local or general application of Vincent's streptococcic antiserum in therapy of infection with dissecting phlegmon of leg, [Gosset, A. Guillemin & P. Michon] **Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60:** 110-113, Jan. 27, '34
—mechanism of invasiveness in genus Streptococcus, [E. W. Dennis & D. A. Berberian] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 31:** 976-978, May '34
—modification of infection of white mice by auro-detoxin (gold preparation), [W. A. Collier] **Med.Klin. 29:** 1447-1449, Oct. 20, '33
—occurrence of bacteriuria, particularly in group of diseases due to focal infections; preliminary report, [F. Corelli] **Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40:** 1960-1964, Dec. 11, '33
—pathogenetic importance of Streptococci and pneumococci for eye; study of 547 cases, [H. Schmelzer & E. Eckstein] **Arch.f.Ophth. 132:** 24-33, '34
—pathology of rheumatism, from point of view of streptococcic and experimental focal infection, [V. Chini & M. Lusena] **Acta rheumatol. 6:** 21-23, Feb.-May '34
—prolonged osteomyelitis with late coxo-femoral arthritis cured by intravenous injections of bacteriophage; reversible mutation of Staphylococcus into Streptococcus, [A. Raiga] **Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 25:** 484-497, July 7, '33
—puerperal streptococcemia treated by repeated transfusions, [Verdeuil & Plasse] **Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23:** 74-75, Jan. '34
—research on elective localization, [E. Pugnani] **Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 12:** 449-470, March '34
—research on experimental infection in rabbit, [F. Vacirca] **Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 47:** 847-855, '33
—rôle in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [E. W. Saunders, H. B. Holsinger & M. A. Cooper] **Am.J.M.Sc. 187:** 246-248, Feb. '34
—rôle in influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] **Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. 9:** 521-569, Dec. '33
—secondary streptococcic infection as probable cause of hemorrhagic form of typhoid; case, [T. Mironesco, Nicolicesco & Podeanu] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 50:** 389-393, March 12, '34

**STREPTOCOCCI, infections**—Continued
—selective medium for diagnosis of bovine mastitis, [S. J. Edwards] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **46:** 211-217, Dec. '33
—septicemia, [L. de Gennes] Progrès méd., pp. 1857-1865, Nov. 4, '33
—septicemia and recurrent hemoleukocytic dysplasia; question of acute leukemia; case, [C. Flandin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 356-368, March 12, '34
—septicemia beginning like bubonic plague, [M. Blanchard & M. Advier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1092-1094, '33
—septicemia successfully treated with Vincent's serum; 3 cases, [Baudet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1484-1488, Dec. 16, '33
—septicemia with secondary agranulocytosis; case, [A. Casaubon & C. M. Pintos] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 784-788, Nov. '33
—treatment of infected wounds of brain with bacterial filtrates (Besredka antivirus), [J. R. B. Branch, A. A. Lempert & R. S. Lyman] Arch.Surg. **28:** 189-198, Jan. '34
—treatment of sepsis with large doses of polyvalent antistreptococcic vaccine, [Parol, Sheldeshov & Bolotina] Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 1012-1016, '33
—types of Streptococci and methods for diagnosis, [M. & A. Chediak] Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1406-1420, Dec. '33
—value of field and laboratory tests for diagnosis of chronic streptococcic mastitis, [S. J. Edwards] J. Comp.Path.& Therap. **47:** 49-60, March '34
**mastitidis,** hemolytic properties of mastitis Streptococcus, [P. A. Hansen, G.J. Hucker & M. A. Snyder] Am.J. Pub.Health **23:** 1262-1270, Dec. '33
**mucosus,** causing otitis complicated by meningitis; 7 cases, [H. Rollin] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 333-350, '33
**pneumoniae:** See Pneumococci
**pyogenes,** treatment of puerperal infection by organic arsenical compounds (usually of sulpharsphenamine type), [L. Colebrook & R. Hare] Lancet **1:** 388-391, Feb. 24, '34
**strains,** physiological properties, physical properties and virulence of group of strains, [R. L. Thompson & E. Megrail] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 457-479, March '34
**toxin:** See also Scarlet Fever, toxin
—accuracy of skin test in chinchilla rabbits in determination of strengths of toxins, [H. Plummer] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 80-89, April '34
—differentiation and standardization of certain toxins by means of skin test, [W. E. King & J. H. Conlin] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 200-211, March '34
—toxic properties of serum extracts of hemolytic streptococci, [J. T. Weld] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 83-95, Jan. '34
**vaccines:** See also Peptic Ulcer, infected; Scarlet Fever, immunity; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, infections
—cataphoresis as control of specificity of vaccines, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Immunol. **26:** 401-433, May '34
—effect of intravenous injection of staphylococcic, streptococcic and coli antiviruses on blood pressure and respiratory movements of rabbit, [E. Hamada] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 115, Jan. '34
—effect on glycemia, [M. Vitiello] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 647-653, Nov.-Dec. '33
**variability,** Streptococcus hemolyticus, [M. H. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 590-592, Feb. '34
—variant and filterable forms of certain green-producing streptococci, [R. A. McKinney] J.Bact. **27:** 373-401, April '34
**viridans:** See also Endocarditis, infectious
—clinical contribution to study of Still-Chauffard's disease, [M. de Luca] Rinasc.med. **10:** 278-280, June 15, '33
—hypertrophic gingivitis, [A. R. Woodburne & P. Northrop] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 422-426, March '34
—lichenoid streptococcides, eruption symptomatic of Jaccoud-Osler's disease and septicemia lenta, [R. J. Weissenbach] Médecine **14:** 793-801, Oct. '33
—meningitis with recovery; immunologic studies, [J. Felsen & A. G. Osofsky] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2170-2171, June 30, '34
—relation to apophysitis of tibial tubercle (Osgood-Schlatter's disease): bone "stimulation" operation, [C. N. Pease] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 149-150, April '34
—subcutaneous nodules induced by injection of Streptococci; specificity of lesion and origin of polyblasts, [L. Lux] Arch.Path. **17:** 652-662, May '34
—thrombosis of central retinal vein; recovery, [W. Tarun] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 246-266, '33
—tonsillar focus of infection and glomerulonephritis, [A. Fieschi & L. Cattaneo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 951-959, '33
—transitory bacteremia following pulmonary abscess: case, [H. Czapski] Med.Welt **8:** 219-220, Feb. 17, '34
**virulence,** of Streptococci isolated from throats of human beings, from raw milk, flies, water, sewage and air during epidemics of common autumnal cold, [E. C. Rosenow] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 1-21, Jan. '34
**STREPTOCOCCI, virulence**—Continued
—of group of strains, [R. L. Thompson & E. Megrail] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 457-479, March '34
—technic for testing virulence, [E. Manoussakis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 364-365, '34
**STREPTOTHRIX**
—practical procedure for microscopic study of aerobic Streptothrix characterized by rapid fragmentation, [G. Joannidès, S. Papagheorghiou & B. Katsikis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1332-1333, '33
**actinomyces:** See Actinomyces
**STREPTOTRICHOSIS**
—new case, [M. Nagayo & S. Suzuki] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1184-1186, June '33
**STRETCHERS:** See Wounded and Sick, transportation
**STRETTON, J. W.,** Catgut tube forceps, Lancet **1:** 462, Feb. 24, '34
**STRIA VASCULARIS:** See Ear, internal
**STRICKLER, A., and FOWLER, O. M.,** Effect of iodine vapor on growth of fibroblasts of embryonic chick heart and malignant tumor cells in vitro, Am.J. Cancer **19:** 789-816, Dec. '33
——**and McKEEVER, W. H.,** Recurrence of infection of feet due to ringworm fungus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 526-528, April '34
**STRICTUROTOMY:** See Lacrimal Organs, obstruction
**STRIDOR, laryngeal:** See Larynx, stridor
**STRIEGLER, E.,** Die Vermehrung des Maul- und Klauenseuchevirus in flüssigen Kulturen in Gegenwart lebender Zellen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 312-316, Dec. 29, '33
**STRIGANOFF, A.:** See **BELKIN, R., jt. auth.**
**STRIGOMONAS:** See Leptomonas
**STRINA, F.,** Osservazioni sulle unioni illegittime in rapporto alla assistenza infantile, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 249-271, March '34
**STRINGER, S. W.,** Diabetes insipidus associated with pinealoma transplant in tuber cinereum, Yale J.Biol. & Med. **6:** 375-383, March '34
——See **GRAYZEL, D. M., jt. auth.**
**STRINGHAM, J. A.:** See **SPIES, J. W., jt. auth.**
**STROBORAMA:** See Larynx, examination
**STROBOSCOPE:** See Vocal Cords
**STROBOSCOPY:** See Larynx, examination; Vocal Cords
**STROCKA, G., and WALTHER, M.,** Allgemeine Dermatologie; Physiologie, Pathophysiologie, Stoffwechsel (Herbst 1932 bis Herbst 1933), Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 212-225, Jan. '34
**STRODE, J. E.,** Subphrenic abscess as complication of acute abdomen, Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 74-81, '33
**STROÉ, A.,** Maligne Scharlachform mit Angina necroticans und gangraenosa, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1154, Oct.; 1336, Nov. '33
——**COCIAS, E., and SCHWARTZ, I.,** L'eau de Vichy dans le traitement des néphrites aiguës scarlatineuses, Presse méd. **41:** 2086, Dec. 23, '33
**STROEBE, H.,** Bericht über den Fall von Lungenasbestosis, welcher der Arbeit des Herrn Prof. Beger zugrunde liegt, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 354-357, '33
**STRÖMBERG, N.,** Fracture, with luxation, of collum mandibulae, and its surgical treatment, Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 379-404, '34
**STRÖM-OLSEN, R.,** Somnifaine narcosis: toxic symptoms and their treatment by insulin, J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 638-658, Oct. '33
**STRÖSZNER, E.,** Über Scharlachschutzimpfungen mit Streptokokkenvakzine, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 343-345, March 24, '34
**STROHL:** See **DUCROQUET, jt. auth.**
**STROHL, A.,** La polarisation électrique du nerf, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **111:** 47-50, Jan. 9, '34
**STROHMAYER, W.,** Die Zwiespältigkeiten in der psychiatrischen Unfallbegutachtung (Rückblick und Ausblick), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 325-374, '34
**STROMINGER, L.,** Relationship between urinary colibacillosis and various organic diseases of urinary apparatus, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 131-147, Feb. '34
**STRONG, C.,** Innervation and vascular supply of antrum, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 745-751, April '34; also, J. Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 400-405, June '34
**STRONG, G. F.,** Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia complicating complete heart block, with report of case, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 507-508, May '34
**STRONG, L. C.,** Possible effect of oil of gaultheria in diet of mice susceptible to spontaneous carcinoma of breast; a latent period? Am.J.Cancer **20:** 387-389, Feb. '34
Nature of susceptibility to cancer in mice, J.Hered. **25:** 119-121, March '34
——See **LEWIS, M. R., jt. auth.**
**STRONG, O. S.,** "Main Afferent Fiber Systems of Cerebral Cortex in Primates: Investigation of Central Portions of Somato-Sensory, Auditory and Visual Paths of Cerebral Cortex, with Consideration of Their Normal and Pathological Function, Based on Experiments with Monkeys," by Stephen Polîak, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 635-651, March '34
**STRONG, R. A., and CUMMINS, H.,** Congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula, Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 1299-1309, June '34

**STRONGYLIDAE**
—metamorphosis of Metastrongylus larvae and mesenteric lymph glands, [M. Hobmaier] Arch.Path. 17: 769-774, June '34
**STRONGYLOIDES**
—effect of various temperatures on eggs and larvae, [J. M. Cordi & G. F. Otto] Am.J.Hyg. 19: 103-114, Jan. '34
**STRONGYLOIDOSIS**
—local appendicular eosinophilia probably caused by anguillulosis (Anguillula stercoralis); diagnostic and parasitologic study of case, [F. L. Niño] Semana méd. 1: 650-657, March 1, '34
**STRONTIUM ACETYLSALICYLATE:** See Salicyl Compounds, strontium acetylsalicylate
**STROPENI, L.,** Mediastino-tomia anteriore con sezione longitudinale totale dello sterno per linfosarcoma. Radioterapia, guarigione clinica, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 3: 851-864, '33
La capacità lavorativa dei resecati della clavicola, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 3: 1044-1057, '33
**STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation):** See Heart, insufficiency; Vasomotor System, diseases
**STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS**
**therapy:** See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Heart, insufficiency; Vasomotor System, diseases
—clinical study of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin); review of literature, [G. Schmidlin] Strasbourg méd. 94: 55-67, Jan. 25, '34
**STROPHULUS**
See also Miliaria rubra
—basal metabolism in allergic conditions in children, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & S. Briskas] Acta pædiat. 16: 143-144, '33
**STROSALINA:** See Salicyl Compounds, strontium acetylsalicylate
**STROUD, W. D., BROMER, A. W., GALLAGHER, J. R., and VANDER VEER, J. B.,** Clinical comparison of purified glucoside and whole leaf preparations of digitalis, Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 746-753, June '34
**STROUZER, W.,** La d'arsonvalisation par les ondes courtes, Rev.méd.franç. 15: 143-148, Feb. '34
**——See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
**STRÜMPELL-WESTPHAL'S PSEUDOSCLEROSIS:** See Pseudosclerosis
**STRUGHOLD, H., and WÖHLISCH, E.,** Ist das Thrombin ein proteolytisches Ferment? Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 223: 267-280, '34
**STRUMIA, M. M.,** Effect of leukocytic cream injections in treatment of neutropenias, Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 527-544, April '34
Agranulocytosis and acute leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 826-837, June '34
**STRUMPF, I. J.,** Changes in urinary tract during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 26: 857-868, Dec. '33
Acute renal failure complicating pregnancy (symmetrical necrosis of renal cortex), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 603-606, April '34
**STRUNZ, F.,** Offene Tuberkulose im frühen Kindesalter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 206-214, '33
**STRUPOV, A. A.,** Case of malignant endothelioma of temporal region and orbit of unusual development, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 4: 210-214, '34
**STRUTHERS, E. B., CHANG, H. H., LIN, L. C., and CH'EN, J. T.,** Antimony in treatment of kala-azar, and its toxic effects, Chinese M.J. 47: 1421-1432, Nov.-Dec. '33
**STRUTHERS, J. A.:** See **STOBIE, W., jt. auth.**
**STRUVE, W.,** Der Kampf gegen die Geschlechtskrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 205-206, Feb. 9, '34
**STRUYCKEN, J.:** See **van VONNO, N. C., jt. auth.**
**STRYCHNINE**
See also Nux Vomica
**effects,** action of barium, strychnine and veratrine on striated muscles of toads, [G. Russo] Arch.di sc.biol. 19: 38-54, Aug. '33
—action currents of central nervous system under influence of strychnine and picrotoxin, [M. H. Fischer & H. Löwenbach] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 174: 357-382, '34
—comparison of effects of strychnine and brucine on fatigued muscle, [M. Chambon & C. Salussola] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 633-635, '33
**therapy:** See Alcoholism, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Poliomyelitis, therapy
**toxicity,** accidents in strychnine therapy of barbital intoxication; case, [J. Paraf, J. Delay & C. Macrez] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 49: 1462-1464, Dec. 11, '33
—cure of grave intoxication by intravenous administration of massive doses of somnifene (barbital derivative); case, [J. Paraf & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1324-1326, Nov. 20, '33
—effect of radon on experimental poisoning, [F. Herčík] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1395-1397, Nov. 24, '33
**STRYCHNINE, toxicity**—Continued
—fatal phenobarbital intoxication; strychnine intoxication resulting from massive doses; results of administration of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture); case, [C. Flandin & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1550-1555, Dec. 18, '33
—influence of *tri*brom-ethanol on experimental poisoning, [L. Butturini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 47: 1035-1041, '33
—manifestations of strychnine intoxication in course of therapy of barbital intoxication; effects of coramin, [L. Ramond & J. Delay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 49: 1464-1465, Dec. 11, '33
—physiologic identification of strychnine in forensic toxicology, [A. Serra Negrão] Arch.de med.leg. 5: 45-50, '32
—reciprocal antidotal action of phenobarbital and strychnine; action of coramin, [J. Saucier] Union méd.du Canada 63: 71-75, Jan. '34
—treatment of poisoning, [A. K. J. Koumans] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77: 4914-4916, Oct. 28, '33; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 103, Jan. 20, '34
**STRYJECKI, T.,** Results of Bordet-Wassermann reaction in applicants for railroad employment, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 357-358, '33
**STRYKER, W. B.,** Country doctor's first experience in obstetrics, Minnesota Med. 17: 190-193, April '34
**STRYNADKA, N. J.:** See **THORNTON, H. R., jt. auth.**
**STRZYZOWSKI, C.,** Sur une méthode permettant de reconnaître rapidement et facilement une intoxication aiguë déterminée par du mercure ou de l'arsenic, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 397-400, March 25, '34
**STUART, E. H., BLOCK, R. J., and COWGILL, G. R.,** Antineuritic vitamin; preparation of vitamin concentrate suitable for parenteral use, J.Biol.Chem. 105: 463-466, June '34
**STUB, O.,** Deathrate from pernicious anaemia in Norway, Acta med.Scandinav. 81: 535-549, '34
**STUBBE, H.,** Erbschädigung durch Röntgenbestrahlung und Chemikalieneinwirkung, Med.Welt 8: 60-64, Jan. 13, '34
**STUBBE TEGLBJÆRG, H. P.,** Examination of spinal fluid in epilepsy, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8: 637-645, '33
Psychiatric problems of avitaminoses with special reference to pellagra, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 9: 195-234, '34
**STUBBS, E. L., and FURTH, J.,** Experimental studies on venereal sarcoma of dog, Am.J.Path. 10: 275-286, March '34
**STUBENBORD, J. G., III:** See **CONWAY, F. M., jt. auth.**
**von STUBENRAUCH, L.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schilddrüsenbefunde beim erworbenen Myxödem, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 92: 499-509, '34
**STUBER, B.,** Über die Pathogenese und Therapie der Venen-Thrombose, Med.Welt 8: 393-396, March 24, '34
**——and LANG, K.,** Über den Rhodanstoffwechsel, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 176: 213-218, '33
**STUCK, W. G.:** See **GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
**——See MEYERDING, H. W., jt. auth.**
**STUCKY, C. J.:** See **BRAND, E., jt. auth.**
**STUDE, W. C.,** Perforations of labia minora, J.Missouri M.A. 31: 233-235, June '34
**STUDENTS:** See under Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
**STUDITSKY, A. N.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Histogenese des Knochengewebes; über die Bedeutung der Wechselwirkung des Knorpelgewebes und des Periostes nach den Ergebnissen der Kulturen in der Allantois, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 20: 636-657, '34
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Histogenese des Knochengewebes; über die Bedingungen der Differenzierung des Knochengewebes des menschlichen Embryos in der Allantois, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 20: 658-676, '34
**STUDNIČKA, F. K.,** Sur la structure de quelques tissus vitrés animaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1242-1245, '33
Basis of cell theory of Theodor Schwann, Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1591-1594, Nov. 24, '33
**STUECK, G.:** See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
**STÜHMER, A.,** Die Organisation der Lupusbekämpfung, Strahlentherapie 48: 634-643, '33
**STÜMPKE, G.,** Die Organisation der Lupusbekämpfung in der Provinz Hannover, Strahlentherapie 48: 644-649, '33
Wie untersucht man auf Syphilis in der Sprechstunde? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 31: 149-152, March 15, '34
**STÜRZ, K.,** Humane und bovine Hauttuberkulose, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 220-235, '33
**STUHL, CAMENDRON and MARQUÈS, P.,** Sur les calcifications pleurales à propos de cinquante observations radiologiques, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 8: 413-426, '33
**——See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
**STULZ, E., and BAUER, R.,** Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle possible du suc pancréatique dans la production de certaines cholécystites aiguës, Presse méd. 41: 1928-1929, Nov. 29, '33

**STUMPF, P.**, Kinematographie, Kymographie und Densographie als Mittel zur Vervollkommnung des Röntgenverfahrens, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 1-20, Feb. '34

Die kymographische Analyse der Bewegungen des Herzens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 211-224, March '34

**STUNKARD, H. W.**, Friedrich Fülleborn, J.Parasitol. **20:** 203-206, June '34

**von STUPNITZKI, A.**, Therapeutische Mitteilung über "Tonophosphan" allein und in Verbindung mit "Campolon," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 354-355, April 21, '34

**STUPOR**

—stuporous melancholia, [J. Thielen] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 157, April 7, '34; 169, April 14, '34

**STURDEE, E. L., and SCOTT, W. M.**, Sur la méningite cérébro-spinale en Angleterre et Pays de Galles, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1721-1724, Oct. '33

**STURGE, WILLIAM HOWARD:** See Obituaries

**STURGIS, S. H., and LUND, C. C.**, Leukoplakia buccalis and keratosis labialis, New England J.Med. **210:** 996-1006, May 10, '34

**STURM, F.**, Über Granuloma gangränescens, Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 114-117, '34

**STURM, M.**, Rachitic foot, Am.Med. **39:** 587-589, Dec. '33

**STURMDORF OPERATION:** See Uterus, cervix

**STURR, R. P.**, Roentgen changes in intestinal obstruction, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 216-218, April '34

**STURTEVANT, M.:** See **EHRENFELD, I., jt. auth.**

——See **GRAEF, I., jt. auth.**

**STUTINSKY, F.**, Expansion des érythrophores chez Phoxinus lævis, par des produits non hypophysaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 241-243, '34

**STUTTERHEIM, N. A.**, Divergence of primary position of eyes, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 256-260, May '34

**STUTTERING:** See Speech, defects

**STYLES, W. A. L.**, Problem of overweight child, Hygeia **12:** 118-120, Feb. '34

**STYLOID PROCESS:** See Ulna

**STYPTICS**

—mercurosticks not acceptable for N.N.R. and causticks, caustick applicators and special caustick applicators (silver nitrate 75 per cent), cupricsticks, cupric applicators and special cupric applicators (copper sulphate 20-25 per cent), stypsticks, stypstick applicators and special stypstick applicators (alum 75 per cent and potassium nitrate 25 per cent) omitted from N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **102:** 1681, May 19, '34

**STYRON, N. C.:** See **WEINSTEIN, ISRAEL, jt. auth.**

**SUARES, L. A., and CHUECA, F.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre la obra de protección a la infancia en el Perú, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **7:** 180-189, Oct. '33

**SUÁREZ, A. M.**, Nuevo tratamiento del coriza hipertrófico, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 53-57, Oct. '33

**SUAREZ, E.:** See **FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍNEZ, F., jt. auth.**

**SUÁREZ, M.**, Vacunación antivariólica por vía intracutánea, Arch. Fac. de med. de Zaragoza **2:** 271-273, May-June '33

**SUÁREZ, R. M.**, Trastornos gastrointestinales en la infancia. Tratamiento y re-alimentación, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 18-24, Jan. '34

——**and COSTA MANDRY, O.**, Hæmatological studies in Puertoricans, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 579-586, May '34

**SUBARACHNOID BLOCK:** See under Anesthesia, spinal; Cerebrospinal Fluid

**SUBARACHNOID SPACE:** See under Meninges

**SUBCOMMISSURAL ORGAN:** See Brain, anatomy and histology

**SUBDURAL SPACE:** See Meninges

**ŠUBÍK, F.**, Injection therapy of carcinoma, Bratisl.lekár. listy **14:** 36-39, Jan. '34

——See **KLEIN, F., jt. auth.**

**SUBIRANA, A.:** See **de MARTEL, T., jt. auth.**

**SUBLINGUAL DUCTS:** See Salivary Ducts

**SUBLINGUAL GLANDS:** See Salivary Glands

**SUBMAXILLARY DUCT**

—ectopic submaxillary ostium near isthmus of fauces, [W. H. Waller] Anat.Rec. **58:** 111-117, Jan. 25, '34

**calculi,** [E. F. Ziegelman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 318-325, March '34

—[C. H. A. Walters] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 533-535, May '34

—three cases, [P. Roques] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1386-1390, Dec. 2, '33

**SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS**

—fractions of phosphorus in dog, [G. Scoz & A. Lazzari] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 368-383, Jan. '34

**anatomy and histology,** action of pilocarpine on submaxillary gland following unilateral section of chorda tympani; comparison with condition of gland on opposite side, [I. Ide'i] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2479-2482, Oct. '33

**blood supply,** reversal effect of chorda tympani stimulation, [G. W. Stavraky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **50:** 79-87, Jan. '34

**calculi:** See Salivary Glands, calculi

**diseases,** amebic infection of human submaxillary glands, [E. Malowitschko & I. G. Pupenko] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 28-31, Jan. '34

**SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS, diseases**—Continued

—submaxillary mumps; clinical report of 5 cases, [S. L. Johnson] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 240-253, April '34

**physiology,** effect of section of cervical sympathetic and of chorda tympani, [I. Ide'i] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2160-2162, Sept. '33

—changes in Golgi apparatus of pancreas cells after total extirpation, [T. Tomozawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2327-2328, Oct. '33

—comparative action of nicotine and sparteine on secretion under influence of pilocarpine, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1240-1242, '33

—humoral control of secretion of cat following chorda stimulation, [J. Secker] J.Physiol. **81:** 81-92, March 29, '34

—observations on salivary secretion from denervated gland, [M. Seo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 563-608, Jan. 31, '34

—question of existence of separate secretory and vasodilatory fibers in chorda tympani nerves, on basis of their autacoid activity, [A. von Beznák] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **233:** 155-159, '33

—under natural and artificial stimulation, [G. V. Folbort & S. M. Dionesov] Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 124-130, '34

**surgery,** Ludwig's angina; advantages of submaxillary resection, [E. G. Ramsdell] S.Clin.North America **14:** 315-325, April '34

**tumors,** mixed tumor; case, [N. Toro] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1196-1209, Sept. 30, '33

**SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE:** See Cisterna Magna, puncture

**SUBSTANTIA NIGRA:** See under Brain, diseases

**SUBTHALAMUS:** See Hypothalamus

**SUCCUS ENTERICUS:** See Intestines, secretion

**SUČIĆ, D.**, Therapeutic action of cylotropin in cholecystitis, Liječn.vjes. **5o:** 81-86, '34

**SUCROSE**

—effect of addition to milk as shown by growth, fertility and lactation of rat, [H. L. Keil, H. H. Keil & V. E. Nelson] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 215-220, April '34

**SUCTION**

—local therapy by production of vacuum by suction; preliminary report, [A. Skutta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1319-1324, Nov. 3, '33

**SU-DA-BAD:** See Enemata

**SUDAN:** See Stains and Staining

**tum SUDEN, L.:** See **LARKEY, S. V., jt. auth.**

**SUDHOFF, KARL (1853—)**

—article in honor of his eightieth birthday, [P. Diepgen] Chirurg **5:** 862-864, Nov. 15, '33

—as classical philologian, [J. R. Oliver] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **2:** 10-15, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34

—as editor and bibliographer, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.Inst. Hist. Med. **2:** 7-9, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34

—Sudhoff, the man and the historian, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 3-6, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34

—Sudhoff, the mediaevalist, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **2:** 22-25, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34

—Sudhoff, the rediscoverer of Paracelsus, [O. Temkin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 16-21, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34

**SUEHIRO, S.:** See **MITSUBA, K., jt. auth.**

**SÜPFLE, K.**, Grundfragen der Volksernährung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 564-567, April 13, '34

——**HOFMANN, P., and MAY, J.**, Hygienische Studien über Kohlenoxyd, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 623-662, '33

**SUER, W. J.:** See **FISCHER, M. H. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.**

**SUERMONDT, W. F.**, Spontane Rectumperforation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 246-250, '34

Doppelseitige schnellende Hüfte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 792-796, '34

Hemorrhages from rectum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 11-18, Jan. 6, '34

Paroxysmale Blutdruckerhöhung geheilt durch Exstirpation einer Nebennierengeschwulst, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 70-74, Jan. 13, '34

**SUERO VILLAR (protein preparation):** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

**SÜSSBRICH, F.:** See **GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.**

**SÜSSENGUTH, A.**, Pflanzenernährung und Volksgesundheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1898-1900, Dec. 22, '33

**SUFFOCATION**

—death from suffocation and reduced glutathione (in organs), [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3-4, June '33

—intervention by bronchoscopic route in fibrinous bronchitis with suffocative syndrome; case, [A. Nunzi] Valsalva **10:** 253-256, April '34

**SUGANUMA, Y.**, Über den Einfluss der Ausschaltung der Unterextremitäten auf die Wirkung des Adrenalins, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 16, Jan. 20, '34

**SUGARMAN-DORN TEST:** See Sex, determination

**SUGARS**
See also Varicose Veins; and under names of sugars, as Dextrose; Lactose; etc.
—bioelectric phenomena in pancreas and changes in blood sugar curve produced by injections of various sugar products, [M. Ochi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1630, Dec. 25, '33; **12:** 372, March 25, '34
—comparative ketolytic effect of galactose, glucose and lactose in rats, [J. S. Butts] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 87-96, April '34
—effect of phlorhizin in resorption of sugar from intestines, [E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 514-528, '33
—effect of varying intake on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus retention of children, [R. B. Hubbell & M. Koehne] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 988-992, May '34
—glycogen content and sugar storage in skin, [K. Narahara] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 31-32, March '34
—influence of various preparations of lactic acid and sugars on growth of transplanted tumors; mouse sarcoma 180, [I. A. Parfentjev, V. D. Suntzeff & W. K. Devrient] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 117-136, Jan. '34
—is it desirable, from standpoint of nutrition, to increase Filipino sugar consumption? [I. Concepcion] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 90-97, March '34
—relation of various types of sugars and sugar-forming substances to lactic acid content of blood, [T. Koike] J.Biochem. **19:** 111-143, Jan. '34
—rôle of vitamin B in utilization of glucides in pigeons; comparative influence of some hexoses and some disaccharoses incorporated in regimen including 66 per cent glucides, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1155-1157, Nov. 13, '33
—sugar content in skin diseases, [B. Ottenstein] Dermat. Ztschr. **68:** 293-301, Feb. '34
—sugar content of semen, [K. Yamada] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **2:** 245, Oct. '33
—sugar content of skin in state of hunger, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 32-33, March '34
**in blood:** See Blood Sugar
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
**in urine:** See Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
**invert,** carbohydrate metabolism and experimental theoretical bases for sugar therapy, [E. Y. Sterkin] Vrach.delo **16:** 559-566, '33
**metabolism:** See also Blood Sugar; Urine, sugar
—action of hydroxyethyl-theobromine and *di*hydroxypropyl-theobromine in comparison with action of theobromine sodio-salicylate, [U. Asakura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1383, Oct. 25, '33
—amount of carbohydrates necessary for correction of disturbance in sugar metabolism produced by low carbohydrate diet in nondiabetics, [T. S. Lee] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1961, Oct. '33
—assimilation capacity and elimination threshold in periodic paralysis of extremities, [T. S. Lee] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2063, Dec. '32
—disturbances in intoxication of Kupffer's cells, [Irsigler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 708-715, '33
—effect of acetylcholine, muscarine and neurine, [T. Maeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1357, Oct. 25, '33
—effect of carotid sinus and aortic nerves, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 234-240, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1736, Nov. 4, '33
—glycoregulation following intravenous introduction of large amounts of dextrose; experimental research, [M. Fenicia] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 225-240, '33
—graph showing metabolism during ambulant therapy of diabetes, [H. Neumann & K. Wagner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 577, April 13, '34
—influence of epinephrine upon exchange between blood and muscle, [S. Soskin, W. S. Priest & W. J. Schutz] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 107-117, April '34
—influence of suprarenal cortex on resorption of sugars from intestines, [W. Wilbrandt & L. Lengyel] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 204-210, '33
—influence of various inorganic salts on mobilization in liver; experimental study, [Y. Aoyama] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-2, Aug. '33
—influence of various synthetic derivatives of thymol and carvacrol; point at which these derivatives become active; relation between their chemical structure and their pharmacologic action; comparison of their action with that of ergotamine (ergot preparation), [U. Asakura] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 9-10, Nov. 20, '33
—possibility of utilization of ingested sugar in glycogen storage disease, [H. Biedermann & W. Hertz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 267-271, '34
—rôle of skin, [Y. Volgemut] Vrach.delo **16:** 425-430, '33
**therapy:** See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
**threshold:** See Dextrose, tolerance
**tolerance test:** See Dextrose, tolerance
**SUGG, E. S., and STETSON, D. D.,** Pseudoxanthoma elasticum associated with angioid streaks of retina and diabetes mellitus in sisters, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1369-1372, April 28, '34

**SUGGESTION**
—mental suggestion in everyday life, [W. Nunan] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 68-71, Feb. '34
—producing hallucinations in schizophrenics by means of suggestion, [A. S. Poznanskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 125-128, '33
—spiritualism in relation to autosuggestion, [E. Rodríguez Iturbide] Med.argent. **12:** 361-363, Dec. '33
**therapeutic:** See Psychotherapy
**SUGGS, W. D.,** Neo-natal shock and asphyxia, Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 97-102, May '34
**SUGIHARA, H.,** Asthmaanfälle, experimentell hervorgerufen durch intravenöse Jodeiconinjektion, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 646-647, April '33
**SUGIURA, K.,** Reaction of transplantable mouse sarcoma no. 180 to radiations of different wave lengths (200 kv. roentgen rays and gamma rays), Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 614-627, May '34
**——and BENEDICT, S. R.,** Effect of radiation from filtered radon implants on growth of carcinoma and sarcoma in animals, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 813-826, April '34
**——and CHESLEY, L. C.,** Effect of heavy water (deuterium oxide) on viability of mouse sarcoma and melanoma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 659-661, March '34
**SUGIWAKA, K.,** Therapeutic effect of "syphilose," Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 8, Dec. '33
**SUGIYAMA, S.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Heilungsprozesse von verschiedenen Operationswunden im vorderen Abschnitt des Augenbulbus, besonders über das Verhalten der Histiocyten, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 304-305, March 25, '34
**SUGIZAKI, K.: See HAGIWARA, S., jt. auth.**
**SUGURO, S.,** Erforschung über die normale Phagozytose von Staphylokokken im zirkulierenden Blute normaler Meerschweinchen; der Unterschied zwischen dem Kulturerreger und dem gewaschenen Erreger in der normalen Phagozytose, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1337-1338, Sept. 1, '33
Erforschung über die normale Phagozytose von Staphylokokken im zirkulierenden Blute normaler Meerschweinchen; Unterschied zwischen dem nativen bzw. dem abgekochten Vakzinefiltrate auf die Phagozytose gewaschener Erreger, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1345-1346, Sept. 1, '33
Die Impedinerscheinung bei der alleinigen Erzeugung des spezifischen Opsonins in der beliebigen umschriebenen Haut, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1353-1354, Sept. 1, '33
**SUH, T. H.: See ALEXANDER, L. (Peiping), jt. auth.**
**SUHAŢEANU, C.,** Life and work of Ion Cantacuzino, Rev. san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 77-82, Feb. '34
Work of Cantacuzino in sanitary service of army, România med. **12:** 59, Feb. 15, '34
**SUHEYL, A.: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
**SUICIDE**
—[Marc] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 85-95, March '34
—abnormal reactions resulting in suicide, [P. F. Elfeld] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 96-100, May '34
—biological aspects, [N. D. C. Lewis] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 146-153, April '34
—by barbital; 2 cases, [S. Scheidegger] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 452-460, '34
—case of attempted suicide with insulin, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 765-766, March 10, '34
—criminal significance of cataleptic rigor mortis; question of suicide, self-defense or homicide, [G. Schraepel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **94:** 8-21, Jan.-Feb. '34
—gunshot wounds of ear caused by accidental, homicidal or suicidal shots, [J. M. Alonso] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **3:** 135-143, '33; also, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 13-18, Jan. '34
—hanging simulating suicide and preceded by death from strangulation; case, [D. Mirto & F. Nicoletti] Arch. di antropol.crim. **53:** 291-315, May-June '33
—histologic examination of brain after severe poisoning; 4 cases of suicide, [I. Fényes] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **87:** 167-179, Nov. '33
—homicide and suicide with revolver; differential diagnosis, [M. Muller] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 233-238, Feb. 18, '34
—in army in relation to season of year; preliminary report, [J. Nelken] Rocznik psychjat., pp. 403-408, '33
—in relation to life insurance, [O. Loudet] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 383-388, July-Aug. '33
—late death from hanging; clinical and anatomic study of disturbances in cerebral circulation, [A. Bingel & E. Hampel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 640-656, '34
—magnesium lands and suicide, [L. Robinet] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **111:** 501-509, April 10, '34
—medicolegal study of injuries caused by severe blows, [F. Harbitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 407-418, '34
—obligation of physician to report all cases of suicide or attempted suicide, [O. Graemiger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1261-1264, Dec. 2, '33

**SUICIDE**—Continued
—problem, [G. M. Davidson] M.Rec. **139:** 24-28, Jan. 3, '34
—singular case; unsuccesful attempt at hanging followed by penetration of brain with butcher knife, [H. Arnold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 461-463, '34
—unreliability of former belief that gunshot through clothing was means of differentiating between murder and suicide, [W. Weimann] Arch.f.Kriminol. **93:** 109-116, Sept.-Oct. '33
—unusual case, [R. S. F. Hennessey] East African M.J. **10:** 242-246, Nov. '33
**SUILS, A.**, Sobre la actividad psíquica de angustia (la angustia primitiva), Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 337-344, March 31, '34
**SUKER, G. F.**, Tonometry in pernicious anemia; study of 25 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 125-131, Feb. '34
**SUKHANOV, G. A.**, Surgical therapy of hernias in childhood, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 114-118, Jan. 31, '34
**SUKHAREVA, G. E., and KOGAN, E. I.**, Prognosis of schizophrenia of childhood and puberty, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 120-131, '33
**SUKO, A.**, Über die Veränderungen des Blutes bei Dyspnoe, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 162, Dec. '33
**SULFARSENOL:** See cross reference under Sulpharsphenamine
**SULFOSIN (sulphur preparation):** See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Herpes zoster; Pruritus, therapy; Skin, diseases; Sulphur, effects
**SULICA, M.:** See **OBREGIA, A., jt. auth.**
**SULKOWITCH, H. W.**, Photographic suspension stability (sedimentation rate) apparatus; preliminary report, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 65-71, Jan. '34
**SULLENGER, T. E.**, Juvenile delinquency a product of home, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **24:** 1088-1092, March-April '34
**SULLIVAN, C. P.:** See **MAHER, C. C., jt. auth.**
**SULLIVAN, F. L., NECKERMANN, E. F., and CANNON, P. R.**, Localization and fate of bacteria in tissues, J.Immunol. **26:** 49-67, Jan. '34
**SULLIVAN, M., and CAMERON, P.**, Effect of adrenalin on alimentary lipemia of diabetics, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 457-462, April '34
**SULLIVAN, M. X., and HESS, W. C.**, Cystine content of finger nails in arthritis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 185-188, Jan. '34
Urinary studies in case of progressive muscular dystrophy, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxix, May '34
**SULLIVAN, R. C.:** See **ZWEMER, R. L., jt. auth.**
**SULLIVAN, S. J.**, Cutaneous eruptions accompanying gonorrhea, with report of case of hemorrhagic exanthemata, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 93-95, Feb. '34
**SULMANN, F.**, Variationen bei Bakterien; experimentelle Versuche zur Steigerung der BCG-Virulenz durch Dissoziation auf Eiernährböden und durch mitogenetische Bestrahlung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **81:** 1-31, '33
Variationen bei Bakterien; experimentelle Virulenzsteigerung von Choleravibrionen durch Selektion überlebender Stämme, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **81:** 32-46, '33
**SULPHARSPHENAMINE:** See under Arsphenamines; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Verruca, therapy
**SULPHATES**
See also Acid, sulphuric; Sodium sulphate
—formation from cysteine and methionine by tissues in vitro, [N. W. Pirie] Biochem.J. **28:** 305-312, '34
—influence of sulphate compounds on metabolism, [M. Kojima] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 257-266, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, sulphur compounds
**in urine:** See Urine, sulphur compounds
**SULPHIDES**
—formation of ethyl sulphide in animal organism, [J. Wohlgemuth] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 207-208, '33
—influence of sulphide compounds on metabolism, [M. Kojima] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 257-266, '33
—production of hydrogen sulphide and dissociation phenomena in colon bacilli, [V. Gronchi] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **13:** 40-51, Jan. '34
**SULPHITES**
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, sulphite; Sulphur dioxide
—influence of sulphite compounds on metabolism, [M. Kojima] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 257-266, '33
**SULPHOCYANATES:** See Thiocyanates
**SULPHOICHTHYOLATE PREPARATIONS**
—action of oil containing sulphonated bitumen on genitals in ovariectomized animals, [G. Traina Rao] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 686-693, Oct. '33
**therapy:** See Gonorrhea, therapy
**SULPHONAL (sulphonmethane):** See Sulphonmethane and Sulphonmethane Derivatives
**SULPHONATED BITUMEN (sulphoichthyolate preparation):** See Gonorrhea, therapy; Sulphoichthyolate Preparations
**SULPHONATED LAURYL ALCOHOL:** See Sodium lauryl sulphonate
**SULPHONMETHANE AND SULPHONMETHANE DERIVATIVES**
—biochemical observations in course of prolonged therapeutic sleep produced by sulphonal, [S. Omura & N. Okumura] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 104-105, Nov. '33
—blood picture in course of prolonged sleep produced by sulphonal (sulphonmethane), [T. Yamamoto] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 113, Dec. '33
**SULPHUR**
See also Baths, sulphur; Fumigation; and under names of sulphur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; Methionine; Sulphoichthyolate Preparations; etc.
—importance of sulphur in form of substances containing SH (sulphydryl) group and SS group, [H. Schreiber] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **14:** 271-296, '33
—rôle in biology, [E. Leuret] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 879-884, Dec. 20, '33
**colloidal:** See also Arthritis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
—exfoliative dermatitis following intravenous injection; recovery, [N. Tobias] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1295-1296, April 21, '34
**dioxide:** See also Fumigation; Sulphites; Wounds, therapy
—bactericidal action of the system sulphur-sulphur dioxide, of sulphur dioxide, of hydrochloric acid + sodium chloride and of other hard metals, [I. Lewzoff] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 601-614, Oct. '33
**effects, and metabolism;** pyretogenic, hypoglycemic and reducing properties of sulphur; review of work done in last 7 years, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Vida nueva **32:** 148-162, Oct. 15, '33
—amounts of reduced glutathione of organ tissues of rabbits to which some inorganic or organic sulphur compounds were administered, [F. Murata] Sei-i-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3, June '33
—effects of sulphur and sulphur compounds on respiratory gas metabolism of white rat, [K. Fujimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 707-721, '33
—inconstancy of pyretogenic action of sulfosin in rabbits and guinea-pigs, [J. Sivadjian] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 686-687, '33
—mechanism of hypoglycemic action, [T. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1666-1667, Dec. 25, '33
—pharmacologic action of sulphur in olive oil; experimental study, [G. Spagnol] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 91-111, Feb. 15, '34
—physiologic and pharmacologic action: influence on blood crasis with particular reference to increase in globular resistance, [F. M. Chiancone] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 467-476, Oct. 1, '33
—pneumoconiosis of worker handling sulphur; pharmacologic action of sulphur introduced by respiratory route, [A. Cestari] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 300-314, Nov. 15, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, sulphur compounds
**in urine:** See Urine, sulphur compounds
**iodide:** See Throat, infections
**metabolism,** [L. Bory] Presse méd. **42:** 348-352, March 3, '34
—metabolism and action of sulphur; pyretogenic, hypoglycemic and reducing properties of sulphur; review of work done in last 7 years, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Vida nueva **32:** 148-162, Oct. 15, '33
—metabolism of various sulphur compounds in cystinuria, [E. Brand, G. F. Cahill & M. M. Harris] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 348-349, Dec. '33
**poisoning,** acute interstitial myocarditis; case following severe dermatitis due to sulphur ointment, [E. S. Maxwell & C. C. Barrett] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 382-386, March '34
**therapy:** See also Arthritis, therapy; Cyanides, poisoning; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Herpes zoster; Insanity, manic-depressive; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatism, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Skin, diseases; Wounds, therapy
—[E. Leuret] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 879-884, Dec. 20, '33
—albumins and reduced glutathione in blood in fever produced by injections of sulphurated oil, [M. Michaux, P. Mollaret & J. Tonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 516-518, '33
—mechanism of action and indications for use, [C. M. Belli] Rinasc.med. **11:** 173-174, March 31, '34
—production of therapeutic fever by sulfosin, [F. Hoff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **132:** 218-219, '33
**SULPHUR-DIASPORAL (colloidal sulphur preparation):** See Arthritis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
**SULPHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**
See also Glutathione
—importance of sulphur in form of substances containing SH (sulphydryl) group and SS group, [H. Schreiber] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **14:** 271-296, '33
—in crystalline lens, [H. von Euler & C. Martin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 65-69, '33

**SULPHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**—Continued
—influence of sulfhydryl groups and respiration on rate of cell division, [E. L. Ellis] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 4: 127-139, Dec. 20, '33
—proliferative reaction of guinea-pig skin to sulphydryl and its relation to neoplasia, [S. P. Reimann & E. R. Hankele] Arch.Path. 17: 764-768, June '34
—significance of sulphydryl as growth factor, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 17: 218-242, Feb. '34
in urine: See Urine, sulphydryl compounds
**SULYAK, I.**, Parametric abscess, originating from septic abortion, causing extensive intestinal necrosis, Gyógyászat 74: 35-37, Jan. 21, '34
**SULZBERGER, M. B.**, Recent immunologic studies in hypersensitivity to tobacco, J.A.M.A. 102: 11-17, Jan. 6, '34
——See **KERR, P. S., jt. auth.**
**SULZER, H.**, Zwei Fälle von kongenitaler Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 233-235, March 10, '34
**SUMERLIN, H. S.**, Ameblasis; incidence in private practice, J.A.M.A. 102: 363-364, Feb. 3, '34
**SUMMERVILLE, W. W.: See GOLDBLATT, H., jt. auth.**
**SUMMEY, T. J.: See LEE, W. E., jt. auth.**
**SUNBURN:** See Light, toxicity
**SUNDAL, A.**, Carbon monoxide in street air of Oslo, Nord. med.tidskr. 7: 225-230, Feb. 24, '34
**SUNDBERG, C. G.**, Roentgen kymogram of normal heart, Acta radiol. 14: 558-574, '33
Roentgen diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions, Nord. med.tidskr. 6: 1512-1517, Dec. 16, '33
**SUNDE, E. A.**, Infection of petrous bone; rationale of treatment and report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 436-438, April '34
**SUNDERMAN, F. W.: See WILLIAMS, E. S., jt. auth.**
**SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P.**, Untersuchungsergebnisse im Gasbrandgewebe, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 158: 603-612, '33
Physikalisch-Nervöse Kreislaufregulation und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1832-1837, Nov. 25, '33
Ein praktischer Fadenführer, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 338-339, Feb. 10, '34
Die Neuroregulation der menschlichen Schilddrüse und ihre Störungen beim Morbus Basedow, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 364-369, March 10, '34
Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete des vegetativen Nervensystems und ihre klinische, insbesondere neurochirurgische Bedeutung, Med.Klin. 30: 432, March 29, '34; 476, April 6, '34
**SUNDGREN, N.: See TILLGREN, J., jt. auth.**
**SUNDRIER, C.**, Industrial hospital fills big need in India, Mod.Hosp. 42: 57-60, Feb. '34
**SUNDWALL, J.**, Nursing and health, Am.J.Nursing 34: 119-127, Feb. '34
**SUÑER y ORDOÑEZ, E.**, Influencia de las materias protéicas en los trastornos nutritivos del lactante, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 9: 12-15, Jan. '34
Hematoterapia en las flegmasías pulmonares de la infancia, Siglo méd. 93: 318-321, March 24, '34
**SUNG, C. A.: See WU, L. T., jt. auth.**
**SUNLIGHT:** See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
**SUNSTROKE:** See Heat, stroke
**SUNTZEFF, V. D.: See PARFENTJEV, I. A., jt. auth.**
**SUOMALAINEN, P.: See VIRTANEN, A. I., jt. auth.**
**SUPER SELF-CONTAINED KROMAYER LAMP:** See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
**SUPERCILIARY RIDGE:** See Frontal Bone
**SUPERFETATION**
—in albino rat, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 322-323, May '34
—simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy; review of literature; case, [A. Guillemin] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 23: 162-164, Feb. '34
**SUPERSTITIONS**
See also Medicine, folklore and superstition
—in China, [A. Legendre] Presse méd. 42: 341-342, Feb. 28, '34
**SUPINO, L.**, Rilievi statistici e sistematici sui tumori maligni osservati al tavolo anatomico nel biennio 1931-1932; Istituto Nazionale Vittorio Emanuele III per lo studio e la cura del cancro—Milano, Tumori 7: 568; 647, '33; 8: 19, '34
La linfogranulomatosi dello stomaco, Pathologica 26: 196-202, March 15, '34
**SUPIŃSKA, J.**, Comparison of precision of determination of numbers of microorganisms in unit volume by means of different modifications in dilution, Med. doświadcz.i spol. 17: 440-441, '33
**SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., and HANO, J.**, La transformation des composés chimiques sous l'action du tréponème pâle, Bull.Internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 181-200, Feb.-May '33; abstr., Transformation of chemical compounds under influence of Treponema pallidum, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 338-339, '33
L'action pharmacodynamique du vert de janus sur la circulation des mammifères, Bull.Internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 389-398, June-Dec. '33
**SUPPLEE, G. C.: See ANSBACHER, S., jt. auth.**
**SUPPURATION:** See Abscess; Infection; and under specific organs and diseases

**SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS**
See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Heart, injections into
—adrenoferrine: iron derivative of epinephrine, probably of quinone nature: chemical preparation; cardiorenal action in rabbit, [J. Paviot & others] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 517-521, '34
—chemical investigations on cortical hormone, [O. Wintersteiner, H. M. Vars & J. J. Pfiffner] J.Biol. Chem. 105: c-ci, May '34
—comparative amount of epinephrine in fresh and dried suprarenals, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 115: 598-599, '34
—cortical hormone requirement of adrenalectomized dog, with special reference to method of assay, [J. J. Pfiffner, W. W. Swingle & H. M. Vars] J.Biol. Chem. 104: 701-716, March '34
—cortin, cortical hormone, [G. Viale] Monitore di endocrinol. 1: 100-103, Oct. '33
—destruction of epinephrine by tissues and fluids of body, [A. E. Koehler] J.Biol.Chem. 105: l, May '34
—diazo reaction of epinephrine, [G. Nakayama] Jap.J. M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. 2: 285-290, Oct. '33
—effect of heavy metal salts on epinephrine, [A. Strauss & W. Koll] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 430-431, '33
—effect of organ extracts on epinephrine, [F. Schütz] Biochem.Ztschr. 265: 282-290, '33
—epinephrine oxidation and stabilization, [A. De M. Welch] Am.J.Physiol. 108: 360-372, May '34
—formation of epinephrine-like substance in autolysing adrenal glands, [A. R. Larrain, R. G. Roberts & M. M. Kunde] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 534-535, Feb. '34
—isolation in crystalline form of hormone essential to life from cortex; chemical nature and physiologic properties, [E. C. Kendall & others] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 245-250, April 25, '34
—quantity and localization of virtual epinephrine in various conditions, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leuller & L. Revol] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 11: 324-329, Oct. '33
**administration and dosage,** dosage of suprarenin which may be added to local anesthetics, [A. Läwen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2835-2836, Dec. 9, '33
—influence of rapidity with which epinephrine is injected into veins on strength of its action, [M. Kuse] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 3, Nov. 20, '33
**determination,** new reaction, [A. Velicogna] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 115: 140-142, '34
**effects,** action of endocorticalina on bacteria; preliminary report, [B. Neppi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 12: 692-699, Sept. '33
—action of certain quinine derivatives on calcium content of blood and their influence on action of epinephrine, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2835-2836, Dec. '33
—action of cortical hormone (corthormona) on elimination of cholesterol by bile, [G. Marañon, J. Collazo, L. Gaetan & E. Roda] Endocrinology 18: 393-396, May-June '34
—action of ephedrine and epinephrine on diuresis from water, sodium chloride solution and urea, [E. Zunz, O. Vesselovsky & S. Iagnov] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 46: 315-346, Nov. 15, '33
—action of epinephrine and cocaine on excitability of lingual vasodilator nerves, [F. Fieschi] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 115: 501-503, '34
—action of epinephrine and of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on radial and tibial blood pressure after a run of 30 seconds, [G. Magliozzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 5: 576-589, Sept. '33
—action of epinephrine in acute chilling; experimental study, [A. di Grazia & M. Sardo] Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. 5: 623-637, Oct. '33
—action of epinephrine on glycemia in experimental intestinal obstruction, [A. Miani & F. Pagliani] Pathologica 25: 738-740, Oct. 15, '33
—action of eucortone on phosphagen in muscles of normal and suprarenalectomized frogs, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 218-221, '34
—action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe on hyperglycemia provoked by epinephrine injections in dogs, [B. A. Houssay & E. Di Benedetto] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 82-83, '33
—adrenaline-like action in extracts from prostatic and related glands, [U. S. von Euler] J.Physiol. 81: 102-112, March 29, '34
—anatomic study of renal lesions in normal rabbits and in rabbits treated with epinephrine and adrenoferrine, iron derivative of epinephrine, [F. Arloing, A. Josserand & M. Levrat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 521-522, '34
—bactericidal properties, [J. Gordon & J. C. Knox] J.Path.& Bact. 38: 493-498, May '34
—changes in cardiac rhythm after intravenous injections of epinephrine in normal subjects and in those with hypertension, [E. Bucciantl] Cuore e circolaz. 17: 649-672, Dec. '33
—chemical nature and physiological action of hormone of cortex, [E. C. Kendall & others] J.Biol.Chem. 105: xlv-xlvi, May '34

**SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects**—Continued
—comparison of blood sugar curves in diabetes after injections of epinephrine and of dextrose; diagnostic value, [E. Schilling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 257-264, '34
—comparison of smooth muscle actions of epinephrine and epinephrine substitutes; epinine, phenylaminopropanol derivatives, phenylaminoethanol, phenylaminoethane, ephedrine, tyramine, and synephrine isomeres, [E. Hoyt, P. Patek & C. H. Thienes] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 227-240, March 15, '34
—contributing factors to pulse changes resulting from injection of epinephrine in rabbits, [W. F. Allen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 70-78, Jan. '34
—correlation between action of insulin and adrenalin upon muscle and liver glycogen, [K. M. Daoud & H. A. F. Gohar] J.Physiol. **80:** 314-322, Dec. 30, '33
—cortical hormone (effect on suprarenalectomized animals), [W. W. Swingle] Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 33-56, '32
—diagnostic significance of Muck's epinephrine probe test in children, [E. E. Gierlichs] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **59:** 321-331, '34
—effect of acid and alkaline buffer mixtures combined with epinephrine on blood sugar and body temperature of rabbit, [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 167-168, Jan. '34
—effect of adrenalin and acetylcholine on heart rate of chick embryo, [F. Y. Hsu] Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 243-250, Dec. 15, '33
—effect of adrenalin on alimentary lipemia of diabetics, [M. Sullivan & P. Cameron] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 457-462, April '34
—effect of ammonium chloride on hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia produced by epinephrine; experiments on rabbits, [M. Ohara] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 443-454, '33
—effect of certain aromatic guanidine derivatives on hyperglycemia provoked by administration of epinephrine and dextrose, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2458-2459, Oct. '33
—effect of cortex preparation on fat metabolism, [V. Gaudio & F. Maddaloni] Studium **24:** 57-60, March 1, '34
—effect of cortical preparation (Interenin) upon renal activity, [Y. Mizuno] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **52:** 8-9, Sept. '33
—effect of cutting off blood supply of lower extremities on action of epinephrine on blood pressure, [Y. Suganuma] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 16, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of emetine, cephaeline and lycorine on rabbit's uterus and ear vessels; relation to action of epinephrine, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2536-2537, Oct. '33
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on arterial and venous glycemia, [J. W. Grott] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 160-161, Feb. 25, '34
—effect of epinephrine, ephedrine and adrenalone on blood pressure, in comparison with action of other poisons, [K. Akimoto & M. Kinoshita] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2970-2971, Dec. '33
—effect of epinephrine on cerebral arteries in animals following denervation of carotid sinus, [G. Ungar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 460-461, '33
—effect of epinephrine on diastolic blood pressure in hyperthyreosis and aortic insufficiency, [E. Neter & K. Schneyer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 136-142, Feb. 15, '34
—effect of epinephrine on glycemia in suprarenalectomized dog, [R. Carrasco-Formiguera] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 905-911, '33
—effect of epinephrine on isolated uterine horn of infantile guinea-pig, [L. Launoy] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 913-922, '33
—effect of extract of suprarenal cortex on cholesterinemia, [J. A. Collazo, G. Marañón, E. Roda & I. Torres] Endokrinologie **13:** 186-196, '33; also, An. de med.int. **2:** 963-975, Nov. '33
—effect of extracts of adrenal cortex on growth and reproductive system of normal rats, with particular reference to intersexuality, [E. Howard & A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 480-489, Feb. '34
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on amino-acid content of blood of adrenalectomized rabbits, [B. L. Davis, Jr. & W. Van Winkle, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 207-215, Feb. '34
—effect of procaine-epinephrine solutions on pulse rate and blood pressure, [F. H. Borg] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 868-873, May '34
—effect of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of epinephrine on distribution of chlorides in blood and on blood concentration of normal rabbit, [K. Kinugawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 740-748, '33
—effect of total thyroidectomy on response to adrenalin, [E. C. Eppinger & S. A. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 485-487, Jan. '34
—effect of Ustilago maydis on epinephrine hyperglycemia, [S. S. Barjaktarović & S. B. Bogdanović] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 381-387, '33

**SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects**—Continued
—effects of adrenalin in exercise, [D. B. Dill & H. T. Edwards] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xx-xxi, May '34
—effects of cortigen on synthesis and resynthesis of glycogen, [G. de Flora] Riforma med. **49:** 1417-1423, Sept. 23, '33
—effects of injections of epinephrine in course of general anesthesia with *tri*brom-ethanol; experimental study, [L. Garreion & J. Leroux-Robert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1086-1089, '33
—electrophysiologic study of action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on effect of epinephrine on excitability of peripheral sympathetic nerves, [V. Bonnet, C. Franck & A. Richard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1009-1011, '33
—epinephrine hypercholemia; practical value as test of hepatic function, [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1457-1462, Dec. 30, '33
—epinephrine hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia as test in hepatic diseases, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Díaz Rubio & M. Bañón] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1345-1350, Dec. 2, '33
—epinephrine hyperglycemia, with particular reference to arteriovenous blood sugar difference in hepatic disease, [A. Cantarow & G. Ricchiuti] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 461-478, May '34
—hyperglycemia caused by epinephrine in death due to cold, [A. di Grazia] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1035-1041, Nov. 15, '33
—hypertensive action of epinephrine in dog with hypotension due to decapsulation, [A. Hougardy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1195-1197, '33
—immediate response of plasma cholesterol to injection of epinephrine in human subjects, [M. Bruger & H. O. Mosenthal] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 399-409, May '34
—increased oxidation in isolated cells due to epinephrine, [A. Hodel] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 285-296, '34
—influence of acid and base upon action of adrenalin and histamine against blood vessels, [U. Sano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 1-13, July '33
—influence of amino-acids on effect of epinephrine on blood vessels, [H. Nishiyama & T. Otoda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 6-7, Nov. 20, '33
—influence of central nervous system on action of epinephrine; resistance to insulin, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1719-1722, Nov. 4, '33
—influence of central nervous system on effect of epinephrine on blood pressure, [H. Heller] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 291-300, '33
—influence of dopa (*dioxyphenylalanine*) on production of glycogenolysis in surviving toad's liver by means of epinephrine, [J. Horimi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 6, Nov. 20, '33
—influence of epinephrine and insulin on carbohydrate metabolism in glycogen storage disease, [H. Biedermann & W. Hertz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 272-280, '34
—influence of epinephrine on creatine, creatinine and phosphoric acid content of blood, [L. Rigó & K. Frey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 8-13, '34
—influence of epinephrine on structure of hepatic cells of Cistudo europoea, [V. G. Radu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 72-74, '33
—influence of epinephrine upon exchange of sugar between blood and muscle, [S. Soskin, W. S. Priest & W. J. Schutz] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 107-117, April '34
—influence of extract of suprarenal cortex and of dextrose in reconstitution of muscular glycogen in suprarenalectomized dogs, [R. Dambrosi, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 417-421, Oct. '33
—influence of hormone from suprarenal cortex on chemistry of active muscle, [R. Indovina] Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 383-388, '33
—influence of mineral salts and epinephrine on spasmodic action of local anesthetics, [F. Eichholtz & G. Hoppe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 687-696, '33
—influence of radium emanation on sympathetic nervous system; determination by epinephrine probe test (Muck), [Muck] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 145-146, Jan. 27, '34
—influence of yohimbine on response of gallbladder to epinephrine and ephedrine; experimental study, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & H. Dany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1476-1477, '33
—inhibiting action of geissospermine on motility produced by epinephrine in isolated uterus, [Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1314-1315, '33
—inhibiting effect of systole on coronary irrigation and action of epinephrine, [I. Marcou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 294-297, '33
—initial manifestations of sympatheticolytic action of yohimbine on hypertension produced experimentally by epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 977-980, March 5, '34
—interaction of acetylcholine and epinephrine on isolated small intestines of various animals, [F. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 59-67, May '34

**SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects**—Continued
—interaction of acetylcholine, epinephrine and certain other drugs on isolated small intestine of rat, [F. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 68-74, May '34
—inversion of certain pharmacodynamic actions of epinephrine by derivatives of phenoxyethylamine and *ortho*methoxyphenoxyethylamine, [J. Levy & E. Ditz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 138-208, March 15, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 971-974, '33
—Korotkov sound phenomena as influenced by subcutaneous and intravenous administration of epinephrine, [Y. A. Voytinskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1130-1133, '33
—lack of influence of cortical extract on endocrine glands, [E. B. del Castillo, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 536-541, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 338-340, '34
—manometric study of cerebral circulation; analysis of vasoconstrictor action of epinephrine, [G. Ungar & M. Eck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 459-460, '33
—mechanism by means of which thyroid and adrenal glands govern metabolism (rôle of thyroxine and adrenalin), [G. Crile] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 51-64, '33
—method of controlling pollen reactions (including use of epinephrine), [R. M. Rice] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1222, April 14, '34
—new experimental demonstration of inversion of vasoconstrictor effects of epinephrine by ergotamine (ergot preparation), [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1472-1473, '33
—opposite effects of previous administration of insulin and of epinephrine on roentgenotherapy of rat sarcoma, [F. Eichholtz, H. G. Zwerg & L. Kluge] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 210-216, '33
—ovarian stimulation, [L. E. Casida & A. A. Hellbaum] Endocrinology **18:** 249-253, March-April '34
—peculiarities of epinephrine reaction in patients with neurasthenic symptom complex, [L. Y. Shargorodskiy] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 37-69, '33; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 382-422, '33
—pigment studies; brown skin-adrenalin color reaction, [C. Quinan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 951-953, June '34
—pigment studies; importance of hydrolyzed adrenalin as tissue stain, [C. Quinan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 954-959, June '34
—prevention of production of epinephrine hyperglycemia by preliminary administration of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [D. Santenoise, G. Fuchs, L. Merklen & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1021-1023, '33
—pulmonary arterial pressure in normal albino rats and effect thereon of epinephrine, [F. J. C. Smith & G. A. Bennett] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 173-180, Feb. '34
—reactions of ammonolyzed epinephrine, [R. G. Roberts, H. C. Coblens, W. E. Dyko & H. H. Cohen] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 998-999, May '34
—reciprocal activity of cornua and cervix uteri of goat (effects of epinephrine and of oxytocin, pituitary preparation), [W. H. Newton] J.Physiol. **81:** 277-282, May 21, '34
—relation between creatinuria and increased lactic acid in blood following administration of epinephrine to rabbit, [F. Querol & A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 598-602, '34
—relation of bilateral suprarenalectomy and subsequent extract therapy on body weight and estrual cycle of albino rat, [R. L. Kroc & S. J. Martin] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 438-448, May '34
—relation of pituitary gland to action of insulin and adrenalin, [A. B. Corkill, H. P. Marks & W. E. White] J.Physiol. **80:** 193-205, Dec. 5, '33
—relation of suprarenal cortical hormone to nitrogen metabolism, [G. A. Koelsche] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 55-57, Jan. 24, '34
—research on action of suprarenal cortical hormone on eye, [A. Ferrari] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 308-317, July-Aug. '33
—simultaneous production of hypotension and renal vasoconstriction by epinephrine and its ethylamine derivative, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 512-515, '34
—strictly central origin of vasodilator effects of epinephrine on peripheral circulation, [A. Tournade & J. Malméjac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1247-1250, '33
—studies in experimental scurvy; changes in blood sugar content of animals after parenteral administration of adrenalin and insulin, [J. Shimada] J.Biochem. **19:** 257-279, March '34
—study of methods of hemostasis, with particular reference to method of dispersion of blood from any part by administration of suprarenin, [O. Orth] Med.Welt **8:** 445-447, March 31, '34
—survival of adrenalectomized rats after cortical hormone treatment, [R. & J. H. Gaunt] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 490-493, Jan. '34

**SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects**—Continued
—tests of renal function in diabetes insipidus; diurnal and nocturnal filtration following administration of pituin (pituitary preparation) or epinephrine, [P. Iversen, E. Jacobsen & J. Bing] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **174:** 69-76, '33; also, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1156-1162, Nov. 23, '33
—variations of fractions of blood calcium following epinephrine hyperhormonization, [C. Rosso] Clin. pediat. **16:** 229-238, March '34
—vasodilator action of adrenalin, [G. A. Clark] J. Physiol. **80:** 429-440, Feb. 28, '34
—vasodilator reaction of muscles to epinephrine and factors which determine it, [R. Gayet, T. Gayet & D. Quivy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 619-624, '33
**standardization**, titration of cortical suprarenal hormone by its effect on resistance of suprarenalectomized rats to morphine, [L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 273-277, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 798-799, '33
**therapy:** See also Glaucoma, therapy
—absence of antitumoral action of epinephrine or of any of its quinonic oxidation products on experimental epithelioma in white mouse, [F. Arloing, A. Morel, A. Josserand & A. Badinand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 631-633, '33
—action of cortigen on acute infection; experimental study; preliminary report, [S. De Candia & E. Frola] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 83-85, Jan. 22, '34
—adjuvant therapy in barbital intoxications; large doses of epinephrine, [J. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1269-1270, Nov. 13, '33
—case of Addison's disease (including therapy with cortical extract), [H. S. Stannus] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1112-1114, Dec. 16, '33
—cortical therapy of Addison's disease in clinical practice, [H. Lisser, F. B. Taylor & N. B. Leet] Endocrinology **18:** 333-340, May-June '34
—cortigen; effect in hypoglycemia of nurslings and infants, [G. Surányi & B. Wollek] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 102-103, Feb. 3, '34
—cortin (suprarenal preparation) in progressive muscular dystrophy, [R. W. Mendelson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 604, Feb. 24, '34
—eczema treated by adrenalin, [C. C. Browne] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 537, May '34
—effects of excess of cortical hormone in Addison's disease, [J. Kincov, F. O. Zilliessen & L. G. Rowntree] Endocrinology **18:** 361-366, May-June '34
—epinephrine, ephedrine and physiologic solution in cardiovascular collapse in diabetic coma, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Presse méd. **41:** 1705-1706, Nov. 4, '33
—exophthalmic goiter and bronchial asthma considered as vagus neuroses; treatment with epinephrine, [H. Handa] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 467-468, March 30, '34
—fresh suprarenal gland in Addison's disease, [A. Jouve] Marseille-méd. **2:** 687-690, Dec. 15, '33
—further studies on glycerin extract of adrenal cortex potent by mouth (in schizophrenic patients), [H. Freeman, F. E. Linder & R. G. Hoskins] Endocrinology **17:** 677-688, Nov.-Dec. '33
—Gluffrida method of endotracheal injections of epinephrine for hemoptysis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Bottino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 813-822, June 1, '33
—in Addison's disease, [A. Bonadies] Riv.osp. **23:** 365-389, Nov. '33
—in Addison's disease; case in which experimental relapses and remissions were brought about, [M. M. Cantor & J. W. Scott] Endocrinology **18:** 341-349, May-June '34
—influence of epinephrine inhalations on pulmonary ventilation in bronchial asthma; its general effect, [K. Lageder] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 605-618, '33
—influence of suprarenal extract on psoriasis; preliminary report, [T. Grüneberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1908-1909, Dec. 9, '33
—intratracheal injections of epinephrine in therapy of tuberculous hemoptysis, [G. Pennetti & V. Ciannella] Riforma med. **49:** 1754-1755, Nov. 18, '33
—of Addison's disease (cortical hormone), [A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 57-61, Jan. 24, '34
—oral administration of cortical hormone and use of fresh glands therapeutically, [A. Grollman & W. M. Firor] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 216-224, April '34
—repeated subcutaneous injections of epinephrine in therapy of toxic circulatory insufficiency in acute perforation peritonitis and intestinal stenosis, [R. Katsuragi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2406-2407, Oct. '33
—states of hepatic sensitization related to normal ovarian function; differential diagnosis and therapy, especially with epinephrine, [R. Jahiel] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 81-84, Oct. '33; also, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 9-20, Jan. '34
—successful therapy of progressive myasthenia with cortical extract; case, [M. Roch, M. J. Demole & P. Duchosal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 113-117, Feb. 5, '34

**SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy**—Continued
—treatment of tuberculous hemoptysis by Giuffrida method (intratracheal injection of epinephrine), [F. d'Angelo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 566-569, April 16, '34
—use of epinephrine in postdiphtheric disturbances of circulation, [D. Herderschée] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5572-5581, Dec. 16, '33
—use of suprarenal and thyroid in functional disorders of infancy; clinical study, [O. Barbour] Arch.Pediat. **50:** 851-866, Dec. '33
**toxicity,** experimental study of suprarenin intoxication, [G. Yakabe] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 6-8, Oct. '33
—death after intramuscular injection of old Heckel's serum; case, [P. Chevallier & G. Lavaliée] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 408-411, March '34
—effect of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) on arteriosclerosis produced by epinephrine, [M. Ueyama] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 321-322, March 25, '34
—epinephrine-chloroform syncope; experimental study, [V. Papilian, I. Cosma & I. G. Russu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 311-312, '34
—gas gangrene due to injections of epinephrine; experimental reasearch, [D. Leonardi] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 27-38, Jan. '34
—gas gangrene following intramuscular injection of epinephrine, [W. Neuweiler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 246-247, Feb. 16, '34
—gas gangrene following intramuscular injections of Heckel's anti-asthmatic serum, which contains suprarenal extract; 2 cases, [Hautefeuille & Rinuy] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 726-728, Nov. 11, '33
—myocardial changes in epinephrine poisoning; experiments in vital staining, [I. M. Ichteimann] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 212-221, '34
—physiopathology of shock produced by epinephrine in different forms of provoked hypotension, [F. Doménech-Alsina] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 44-55, July-Aug. '33
—prevention of epinephrine-chloroform syncope by preliminary administration of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [D. Santenoise, L. Merklen, R. Grandpierre & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 612-614, '34
—rats poisoned by administration of fresh cortex, [R. de la Villa, J. A. Collazo & G. Marañón] An.de med. int. **3:** 137-142, Feb. '34
**SUPRARENALECTOMY:** See Suprarenals, excision
**SUPRARENALS**
—action of suprarenal lipoids on chemical composition of blood and of some organs, [C. I. Parhon & G. Werner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 749-751, '33
—adrenals, Prescriber **28:** 164-174, May '34
—chemistry of suprarenal medulla, [S. Huszák] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 229-232, '33
—disappearance of vitamin C in experimental scurvy, [P. E. Galvao & D. M. Cardoso] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 350-352, '34
—effect of ascorbic acid on guinea-pigs, [D. Marine, E. J. Baumann & S. H. Rosen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 870-873, April '34
—extraction of cortical hormone from interrenal body of fishes, [A. Grollman, W. M. Firor & E. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 237-240, April '34
—histochemical demonstration of deposits of fat substances in human beings, [M. Nishinoiri] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 13-14, Jan. 20, '34
—in relation to endocrines, [S. P. Goodhart & W. Needles] M.Rec. **139:** 10-13, Jan. 3, '34
—occurrence of lipochrome, [J. G. Thomson] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 692-710, '34
—occurrence of substance resembling acetylcholine, [F. Plattner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 258-263, '34
—presence of toxic substance acting on suprarenals in urine of patients with malignant tumors, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1702-1704, Dec. 18, '33
—relation to diabetes, [F. A. Hartman & K. A. Brownell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 834-835, April '34
—staining of vitamin C in adrenal glands, [G. Bourne] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **11:** 261-267, Dec. '33
—studies in health and disease, [J. H. Clark & L. G. Rowntree] Endocrinology **18:** 256-273, March-April '34
—study of sulphydryl compounds (glutathione) in suprarenals, [L. Binet] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 803-805, '33
—trial of histologic method of diagnosis of cancer; presence in urine of toxic substance which acts on suprarenals, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 403-406, '34
—vitamin C in suprarenal medulla, [L. J. Harris & S. N. Ray] Biochem.J. **27:** 2006-2010, '33
—weight changes in suprarenal glands of albino rats on vitamin E deficient and fat deficient diets, [C. M. Blumenfeld] Endocrinology **18:** 367-381, May-June '34
—weight following gonadectomy in Cavia cobaya, [N. Cirillo & G. Guardavaccaro] Scritti biol. **8:** 253-265, '33
—weight of suprarenals in hypophysectomized dogs or in those with lesions of tuber cinereum, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti & P. Mazzocco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 714-716, '33

**SUPRARENALS**—Continued
**abnormalities,** suprarenal virilism in woman (tumor of extrarenal suprarenal rest), [A. Kolodny] J.A.M.A. **102:** 925-926, March 24, '34
—spongiocytic masses of type of suprarenal cortex found in broad ligament and in mesosalpinx; cases, [E. François & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 91-95, Jan. '34
**anatomy and histology,** finer distribution of lymph vessels, [E. Naito] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1549, Nov. 1, '33
—histology of suprarenals of hypophysectomized dogs and of those with lesions of tuber cinereum, [B. A. Houssay & R. Sammartino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 717-721, '33
—normal and experimentally modified mitotic activity in guinea-pig, [M. M. Schmeckebier] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 770-772, April '34
—occurrence and growth of so-called round cell foci, [J. von Soós] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 292-294, '33 [Reply to Costa]
**atrophy:** See Addison's Disease
**cancer,** cortical epithelioma of left suprarenal gland; removal followed by sudden death; case, [Decherf] Lyon chir. **30:** 731-732, Nov.-Dec. '33
—history of case of carcinoma of cortex with Cushing syndrome, [F. G. Lescher & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 404-406, Feb. '34
**diseases,** [P. W. Clarkson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 170-175, April 14, '34
—adrenal factor in reactions to thyroidectomy; studies on thyroid disorders, [E. Goetsch & A. J. Ritzmann, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 65-88, '33
—adrenogenital syndrome (Cushing type), [C. Wall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 395-397, Feb. '34
—adrenogenital syndrome (Hunterian lecture), [L. R. Broster] Lancet **1:** 830-834, April 21, '34
—anatomical and functional damage to adrenal glands in general visceroptosis—especially in renoptosis, [O. S. Fowler] Colorado Med. **31:** 45-55, Feb. '34; J. Urol. **31:** 363-389, March '34
—as revealed in 25,000 autopsies, [J. H. Clark & L. G. Rowntree] Endocrinology **18:** 256-273, March-April '34
—hepatosuprarenal syndromes, with case report, [G. Parturier & Fauqué] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 403-438, Nov.-Dec. '33
—hyperfunction of suprarenals as cause of hirsutism in women, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4907-4913, Oct. 28, '33
—rôle in mechanism of diabetes of pituitary origin, [A. Salmon] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 555-576, Sept. '33
—subtotal bilateral suprarenalectomy for hypersuprarenalism (essential hypertension), [J. L. DeCourcy, C. DeCourcy & O. Thuss] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1118-1122, April 7, '34
—suprarenal hypersecretion treated by suprarenalectomy; case, [Ody & Piotrowski] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1220-1225, Oct. 28, '33
—two cases demonstrating adrenogenital syndrome, [A. Macbeth & S. Levy-Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 397-400, Feb. '34
—vascular changes in experimental hypersuprarenalism; contribution to knowledge of spontaneous juvenile gangrene, [N. Maggi & E. Mazzocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 369-404, '33
**embryology,** rôle of nerve supply in development of marrow, [D. M. Golub] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 105-109, '33
**excision:** See also Suprarenals, diseases; Suprarenals, physiology
—changes in viscosity of blood in normal, splenectomized and adrenalectomized animals following emotional excitement, [L. B. Nice & D. Fishman] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 113-119, Jan. '34
—chloride, carbohydrate and water metabolism in insufficiency, [H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 535-544, June '34
—cholesterol concentration of blood of rabbits after unilateral and bilateral suprarenalectomy, [H. Tada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 385-394, Nov. 30, '33
—cortical hormone of adrenal gland (effect on suprarenalectomized animals), [W. W. Swingle] Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 33-56, '32
—cortical hormone requirement of adrenalectomized dog, with special reference to method of assay, [J. J. Pfiffner, W. W. Swingle & H. M. Vars] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 701-716, March '34
—effect of epinephrine on glycemia in suprarenalectomized dog, [R. Carrasco-Formiguera] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 905-911, '33
—effect of fluid deprivation and fluid intake upon revival of dogs from insufficiency, [W. W. Swingle, J. J. Pfiffner, H. M. Vars & W. M. Parkins] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 144-150, April '34
—effect of hemorrhage on normal and adrenalectomized dog, [W. W. Swingle, J. J. Pfiffner, H. M. Vars & W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 259-274, Feb. '34
—effect of histamine on blood sugar in suprarenalectomized rats, [L. C. Wyman & C. tum Suden] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 424-427, May '34

**SUPRARENALS, excision**—Continued
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on amino-acid content of blood of adrenalectomized rabbits, [B. L. Davis, Jr. & W. Van Winkle, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 207-215, Feb. '34
—effect of sodium chloride administration upon adrenalectomized dogs not receiving extract, [W. W. Swingle, J. J. Pfiffner, H. M. Vars & W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 159-167, April '34
—effects of partial adrenalectomy on experimental diabetes and on sensitivity to insulin, [B. O. Barnes, V. B. Scott, H. W. Ferrill & J. M. Rogoff] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 524-525, Feb. '34
—effects of suprarenalectomy in dogs on nonprotein sulphur in blood, [R. H. de Meio] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 325-334, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 807-809, '33
—failure to alter genital-stimulating action of pituitary body in rats, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 469-471, Nov. '33
—failure to alter genital-stimulating or thyroid-stimulating action of pituitary body in rats, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 317-319, '34
—failure to alter thyroid-stimulating action of pituitary body in rats, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 472-473, Nov. '33
—hypertensive action of epinephrine in dog with hypotension due to decapsulation, [A. Hougardy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1195-1197, '33
—in case of juvenile arteritis; clinical and biologic results, [L. Langeron, E. Camelot, G. Vincent & M. Paget] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 221-225, Feb. 19, '34
—indications for and end-results (52 cases), [G. Crile] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 378-385, May '34
—influence of thymic extract on survival of animals with bilateral suprarenalectomy; preliminary report, [L. La Grutta & L. Avellone] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 201-203, '33
—influence of unilateral suprarenalectomy on cutaneous trophism in pregnancy, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Riv.ital. di ginec. **15:** 530-556, Oct. '33
—lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of blood of ruminants following adrenalectomy; further studies, [R. Strand, W. Anderson & W. M. Allcroft] Biochem.J. **28:** 642-649, '34
—left suprarenalectomy for arterial hypertension; 3 cases, [J. Meillère & H. R. Olivier] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 304-311, Feb. 24, '34
—mechanism of insufficiency in dog, [G. A. Harrop & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 221-223, '33
—relation between blood pressure, blood urea nitrogen and fluid balance of adrenalectomized dog, [W. W. Swingle, J. J. Pfiffner, H. M. Vars & W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 428-437, May '34
—relation of bilateral suprarenalectomy and subsequent extract therapy on body weight and estrual cycle of albino rat, [R. L. Kroc & S. J. Martin] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 438-448, May '34
—survival of adrenalectomized rats after cortical hormone treatment, [R. & J. H. Gaunt] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 490-493, Jan. '34
—titration of cortical suprarenal hormone by its effect on resistance of suprarenalectomized rats to morphine, [L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 273-277, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 798-799, '33
—vitamin C requirements after experimental double suprarenalectomy, [J. L. Svirbely] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 312-314, May 23, '34
**hemorrhage,** rôle in choleriform uremia, [E. Chabrol & J. Porin] Presse méd. [41]: 1872-1873, Nov. 18, '33
—fulminant meningococcus sepsis; etiology of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome (suprarenal apoplexy accompanied by cutaneous purpura), [F. Bamatter] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 129-162, '34
**infarction,** generalized thrombo-angiitis obliterans; case with involvement of retinal vessels and suprarenal infarction, [W. Birnbaum, M. Prinzmetal & C. L. Connor] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 410-422, March '34
**innervation,** anterior lobe of pituitary, denervation of suprarenals and carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Lucke, E. R. Heydemann & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 492-501, '33
—denervation, [G. Crile] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 87-93, Feb. '34
—indications for and end-results in 308 denervations, [G. Crile] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 378-385, May '34
—secretory reaction of denervated suprarenal marrow to humoral stimulus, [H. J. Siehe] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 204-209, '34
**insufficiency:** See also Addison's Disease; Suprarenals, excision
—anterior lobe of pituitary, suprarenal insufficiency and carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Lucke, E. R. Heydemann & H. Hahndel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 483-491, '33
—blood chemistry in cats, [R. L. Zwemer & R. C. Sullivan] Endocrinology **18:** 97-106, Jan.-Feb. '34
—blood cholesterol and hypometabolism, [L. M. Hurxthal] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 825-831, June '34

**SUPRARENALS, insufficiency**—Continued
—cortex and electrolyte metabolism, [R. L. Zwemer] Endocrinology **18:** 161-169, March-April '34
—due to sudden or prolonged emotional strain; 7 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1-10, Jan. 3, '34
—effects of cortex on lactic acid metabolism, [G. de Flora] Riforma med. **50:** 128-133, Jan. 27, '34
—experimental sodium loss analogous to insufficiency; resulting water shift and sensitivity to hemorrhage, [A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 662-669, June '34
—paroxysmal crises of asthenia due to effort; permanent hypoglycemia; insufficiency of suprarenal cortex with hyperinsulinism; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & G. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1650-1655, Jan. 1, '34
—regulation of blood sugar in acute insufficiency in children, [J. Henning Magnusson] Acta pædiat. **15:** 153-180, '34
**pathology,** changes in scorbutic guinea pigs, [O. A. Bessey, M. L. Menten & C. G. King] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 455-460, Jan. '34
—changes in snake poisoning, [G. Saviotti] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 7-10, Jan. '34
—changes in suprarenals and cause of death following severe burns, [K. Inouye] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1370-1371, Oct. 25, '33
—diabetes mellitus in association with suprarenal degeneration, [R. W. Brookfield & H. V. Corbett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 231-232, Feb. 10, '34
—experimental modification of suprarenal cortex of guinea-pigs by hormones of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [F. Schenk] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 36-43, '33
—in malignant diphtheria; cases, [R. Poinso & Y. Poursines] Marseille-méd. **2:** 661-674, Dec. 5, '33
—latent intoxication from phenol and indole as cause of cortical hypertrophy, [M. Biebl] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 622-637, '33
—pathologic anatomy in perihypophyseal and hypophyseal tumors, [M. Balado & R. Pardal] Arch. argent.de neurol. **9:** 45-50, Oct.-Nov. '33
**physiology:** See also Suprarenal Preparations, effects; Suprarenals, excision
—[G. M. Brown] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 144-150, March 31, '34
—action of calcium and potassium ions on medulla of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 46-49, April '34
—action of eucortone (suprarenal preparation) on phosphagen in muscles of normal and suprarenalectomized frogs, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 218-221, '34
—action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, on epinephrine secretion, [J. T. Lewis & F. Luduena] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 352-364, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 814-816, '33
—action of extracts of anterior lobe of pituitary; experimental study, [B. A. Houssay, A. Biasotti, P. Mazzocco & R. Sammartino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 737-739, '33
—action of tyramine on epinephrine secretion, [A. Tournade & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1473-1476, '33
—Addison's disease and function of suprarenal cortex, [C. Holten] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1163-1171, Oct. 26, '33
—adrenal secretion in man; reactions of blood vessels of human extremity, sensitized by sympathectomy, to adrenalin and to adrenal secretion resulting from insulin hypoglycemia, [N. E. Freeman, R. H. Smithwick & J. C. White] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 529-534, March '34
—adrenals and glucose tolerance, [H. Banerji & C. Reid] J.Physiol. **81:** 93-101, March 29, '34
—changes in suprarenals (increase in size as well as function) during pregnancy, [H. Guthmann & L. Voelcker] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 591-603, '33
—corticotropic hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & L. Herold] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 209-211, Feb. 10, '34
—daily rhythm of epinephrine secretion and carbohydrate metabolism in rabbit and in hedgehog, [U. S. von Euler & A. G. Holmquist] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 210-224, '34
—effect of diverting adrenal vein blood into portal vein on blood sugar of dogs, [L. B. Dragstedt] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 42-45, April '34
—effect of insulin in accelerating epinephrine discharge, [H. Sato, F. Ohmi & S. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22:** 53-64, Oct. 31, '33
—effect of proviron (testicular preparation) on male suprarenal cortex, [H. Poll] Anat.Anz. **77:** 113-123, Dec. 12, '33
—effect of thyreotropic substance from anterior lobe of pituitary on suprarenals (production of hypertrophy), [A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 62-71, '33
—effect on fats and lipoids in blood, [M. Hirota] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 248-249, March 20, '34

**SUPRARENALS, physiology**—Continued
—effects of female genitals on suprarenals as manifested after internal application of jalap powder; experiments on rabbits, [T. Hashimoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 239-240, March 20, '34
—effects of interrenal function on fat metabolism and tissue respiration, [M. A. Goldzieher] Endocrinology **18:** 179-187, March-April '34
—experiments showing that melanophore hormone from pituitary is interrenotropic hormone, [A. Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1989-1990, Dec. 30, '33
—function of cortex; general, carbohydrate and circulatory theories, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 190-206, Jan. '34
—hypertrophy of adrenal glands following administration of pituitary extract, [F. E. Emery & W. J. Atwell] Anat.Rec. **58:** 17-24, Dec. 25, '33
—in relation to glutathione in organism, [V. Martini] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 175-218, '34
—in relation to influence of venesection on coagulability of blood, [F. Cortese] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 231-246, '34
—influence of cortex on resorption of sugars from intestines, [W. Wilbrandt & L. Lengyel] Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 204-210, '33
—influence of extract of suprarenal cortex and of dextrose in reconstitution of muscular glycogen in suprarenalectomized dogs, [R. Dambrosi, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 417-421, Oct. '33
—influence on function of muscles, particularly on their metabolism, [G. Kuschinsky & D. Nachmansohn] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 265-266, Feb. 17, '34
—localization of centers for secretion of epinephrine in that portion of nervous system lying above dorsal portion of spinal cord, [H. Sato, S. Kanowoka & F. Ohmi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 7-17, Oct. 31, '33
—muscular phosphagen after total destruction of suprarenals in frog, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 215-218, '34
—ovarian cycle and adrenal glands, [E. L. Corey & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 207-212, Jan. '34
—participation of cortex in formation of corpus luteum, [K. A. Winter, M. Reiss & J. Bálint] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 146, Jan. 27, '34
—relation between cortex and lysocythinic substances; research on lipoidolytic action of cortex, [V. Gronchi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 562-571, Nov. 30, '33
—relation of tissue respiration in suprarenals of rabbit to their epinephrine content; determination by Warburg method, [Y. Ogata] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 337-338, March 20, '34
—relation to allergic phenomena; output of epinephrine during anaphylactic shock in dogs, [M. B. Cohen, J. A. Rudolph, P. Wasserman & J. M. Rogoff] J. Allergy **5:** 221-229, March '34
—relationship between blood picture and suprarenals, [Y. Nakamura] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 102-104, Nov. '33
—rôle in nicotine hyperglycemia, [L. F. Leloir] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 474-488, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 319-323, '34
—rôle in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study in suprarenalectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi & L. F. Leloir] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 408-412, Oct. '33
—rôle in reconstitution of muscular glycogen after fatigue; experimental study in suprarenalectomized dogs, [R. G. Dambrosi, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1219-1221, '33
—rôle of cortex in formation of muscular glycogen after intravenous injection of dextrose, [V. Foglia, R. Fernández, L. F. Leloir & A. Novelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 522-530, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 334-337, '34
—rôle of epinephrine and vasomotor centers in hypertension produced at time of application of artificial respiration in asphyxiated dog, [A. Tournade, J. Malméjac & L. Rocchisani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 293-296, '34
—secretory reaction of denervated suprarenal marrow to humoral stimulus, [H. J. Siehe] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 204-209, '34
—significance of cortex in carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Viale] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 161-166, March 15, '34
—stages of resorption and transformation of injected hemoglobin in cortex, [J. Broussy] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1470-1471, '33
—suprarenalotropic action of extracts of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [K. J. Anselmino, F. Hoffmann & L. Herold] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1944, Dec. 16, '33
—tissue respiration of suprarenals in rabbit; determination by Warburg method, [Y. Ogata] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 320, March 20, '34
—unimportance of suprarenals in pathogenesis of pancreatic diabetes; experimental study, [J. T. Lewis & E. S. Turcatti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 403-406, '33

**SUPRARENALS, physiology**—Continued
—vasosensory (carotid sinus) zones and neurovascular and neuro-epinephrinic reflex control of blood pressure, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 148-149, '33
—vitamin C and adrenal gland in dog, [H. M. Vars & J. J. Pfiffner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 839-841, April '34
**radiation,** in therapy of arteritis obliterans, [E. Lazeanu] România med. **11:** 280-281, Nov. 15, '33
—radiotherapy of suprarenal region in retinal capillaritis, [Zimmern, Magitot, Tillé & Brunet] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 397-402, '33
—roentgenotherapy in essential bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [A. Zuppa] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1117-1118, Sept.-Dec. '33
**roentgenography,** three cases of Addison's disease radiographically confirmed, [A. E. Payne] Brit.J. Radiol. **6:** 747-750, Dec. '33
—Addison's disease with atypical symptomatology and prolonged development; value of roentgen diagnosis, [M. Faure-Beaulieu, L. Lyon-Caen & M. Brunel] Presse méd. **42:** 453-455, March 21, '34
**secretion:** See also Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
—avitaminosis C; experiments on presence of vitamin C in secretion, [D. M. Cardoso] Rev.biol.e hyg. **4:** 81-87, Dec. '33
—comparative amount of epinephrine in fresh and dried suprarenals, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 598-599, '34
—determination of epinephrine in urine in pregnancy by Viale method, [F. Gasparri] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 336-349, '33
—effect of chloroform and ether anesthesia on quantity of adrenalin in capsule and blood, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 195-196, '34
—effect of diet, of insulin and of thyroxine upon adrenalin content of suprarenal glands, [H. A. F. Gohar] J.Physiol. **80:** 305-313, Dec. 30, '33
—epinephrine content in parathyroprival animals, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 985-987, '33
—epinephrine content of suprarenals of hypophysectomized dogs and toads and of those with lesions of tuber cinereum, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 722-723, '33
—failure to isolate hormone of suprarenal cortex from urine of normal men and of pregnant women by Swingle method, [R. H. de Melo & J. T. Lewis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 401-402, '33
—hyperadrenalinemia in essential hypertonia: treatment with atropine, [K. Kuré, T. Nakaya, S. Murakami & S. Okinaka] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 51-83, Sept. '33
—new technic in colorimetric determination of epinephrine by use of iodine, [G. Weller] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **15:** 1308-1316, Nov. '33
—occurrence and rôle of epinephrine in follicular fluid of ovary, [O. Macchiarulo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 335-341, '34
**transplantation,** in Addison's disease, [F. d'Abreu] Lancet **2:** 1478-1479, Dec. 30, '33
**tuberculosis:** See Addison's Disease
**tumors,** [E. M. Burke] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 338-351, Feb. '34
—[H. Wallerstein] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 87-88, Feb. '34
—adrenogenital syndrome; illustrative case with special reference to its relation to Cushing's new pituitary syndrome, [W. E. Foggie & G. L. Montgomery] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 29-42, Jan. '34
—chromaffin cell tumor causing paroxysmal hypertension, relieved by operation, [F. A. Coller, H. Field, Jr. & T. M. Durant] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1136-1148, June '34
—clinical and pathological aspects, [S. Levy Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 383-387, Feb. '34
—consolidation of spontaneous fracture of femur due to metastasis of suprarenal hypernephroma; case, [L. Gobbi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 680-696, Nov. '33
—Cushing's pituitary basophilism and its relation to constitutional obesity, interrenal (blastomatous) virilism and "diabetes of bearded women," [E. J. Kraus] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 487-489, March 31, '34
—differential diagnosis between interrenalism and "pituitary basophilism," [J. Bauer] Folia med. **19:** 1345-1351, Oct. 15-30, '33
—discussion on suprarenal and pituitary tumors and their correlation with experimental findings, [H. H. Woollard & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 271-282, Jan. '34
—dysfunctions caused by neoplasm (adenoma), [W. C. Quinby] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 67-75, '33
—exophthalmos due to metastases of sympathomas; 4 cases, [Van der Straeten & Maldague] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 410-431, '33
—exophthalmos due to orbital metastases of sympathomas; 4 cases, [Van der Straeten] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 118-126, '34
—fibrolipoma in infant 14 months old, [C. Vohnout & J. Zimák] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1656-1660, Nov. 24, '33

**SUPRARENALS, tumors**—Continued
—fibrosarcoma, [B. S. Cran] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1018-1019, Dec. 2, '33
—genitosuprarenal syndromes, with virilism and pseudohermaphroditism; 2 cases, [V. Felix de Queiroz] São Paulo med. **1:** 127-161, Sept. '33
—malignant tumors of ovary, suprarenal gland and kidney in children, [F. P. McNamara, W. A. Henneger & C. C. Lytle] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 147-152, March '34
—neurocytoma with metastasis, [H. S. Meyer] J.Pediat. **4:** 517-522, April '34
—paroxysmal hypertension of suprarenal origin; case, [M. Labbé & F. Nepveux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 337-347, March 5, '34
—paroxysmal rise in blood pressure cured by removal of tumor, [W. F. Suermondt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 70-74, Jan. 13, '34
—pathogenesis of genitosuprarenal syndrome in women, [A. Migliavacca] Folia gynaec. **30:** 309-371, '33
—pilar virilism and its causes, [L. Langeron & A. Danès] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 3-17, Nov. '33; also, Gynécologie **33:** 15-24, Jan. '34
—primary lymphosarcoma of small intestine with metastases to gallbladder and both suprarenals, [F. C. Hodges & W. E. Vest] South.M.J. **27:** 299-304, April '34
—successful removal of cortical tumor (adenoma) causing sexual precocity in boy 5 years of age, [H. Lisser] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 224-235, '33
—suprarenocortical syndrome and pituitary basophilism; 3 new cases, [E. J. Kepler & others] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 169-181, March 21, '34
—tumors of sympathetic nervous system; neuroblastoma, paraganglioma, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Arch.Surg. **28:** 16-58, Jan. '34
—virilism in woman (tumor of extrarenal suprarenal rest), [A. Kolodny] J.A.M.A. **102:** 925-926, March 24, '34
**SUPRARENIN (suprarenal preparation):** See Suprarenal Preparations
**SURANYI, G.,** New method for determination of free and fixed water contents of tissues and blood, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 71-74, '34
**——and WOLLEK, B.,** Therapeutic effect of cortigen in hypoglycemia of nurslings and infants, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 102-103, Feb. 3, '34
**SURÁNYI, L.,** Bacteriologic relationships of sepsis, Gyógyászat **73:** 811-814, Dec. 24, '33
**SURE, B.,** Irradiated adenine sulphate as source of vitamin $B_1$ for growth, Biochem.J. **27:** 2043-2046, '33
**——and SMITH, M. E.,** Hyperthyroidism and nutrition: vitamin B and thyroxin, J.Nutrition **7:** 547-555, May '34
**——KIK, M. C., and CHURCH, A. E.,** Influence of fasting on concentration of blood lipids in albino rat, J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 417-424, Dec. '33
**SURFACE TENSION:** See Blood, surface tension
**SURGEONS**
—importance of surgeons and barbers in the past, [H. Alezais] Marseille-méd. **2:** 480-491, Oct. 25, '33
—opportunities of surgeon and hospital in promoting community interest in proper care of sick [B. W. Caldwell] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 27-30, Dec. '33
**SURGERY**
See also Apparatus; **Drainage; Dressings;** Instruments; Wounds; under organs and diseases; etc.
—acid-base equilibrium, [G. Wolfromm] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 242-275, Feb. 17, '34
—age of choice for operations of choice in infancy and childhood, [T. H. Lanman] J.Pediat. **4:** 107-113, Jan. '34
—back to Galen, [R. M. Hutchins] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 420-422, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—constitution and heredity, [J. C. Lehmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 475-479, March 30, '34
—constitutional factors in surgical pathology, [S. Latteri] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 157-175, Feb. 1, '34
—determination of sulphydryl compounds in urine in surgical patients; preliminary report, [A. Astuni] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 721-725, Dec. 15, '33
—difficulties in India, [R. C. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1:** 866-868, May 5, '34
—experiences in Morocco, [J. Leduc] Presse méd. **42:** 507-508, March 28, '34
—function of roentgen rays, [J. Cunha] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 824-837, Dec. '33
—fundamentals, [R. Wilson] South. Surgeon **2:** 97-101, June '33
—impressions in Europe, [J. L. Green, Jr.] Southwestern Med. **18:** 12-17, Jan. '34
—in its medical aspects, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Birmingham M.Rev. **8:** 211-225, Dec. '33
—interest of surgery in problem of auto-intoxication, [M. Biebl] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 465-467, March 31, '34
—Machaon, or future of surgery, [G. Keynes] Lancet **1:** 1043-1048, May 19, '34
—method of combining anesthetic and surgical records for statistical purposes, [E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 122-128, May-June '34
—method of research, [R. Leriche] Semana méd. **1:** 840-848, March 15, '34
**SURGERY**—Continued
—observations on 400 surgical interventions principally of gastro-intestinal and genito-urinary tracts, [P. P. Nobo Gelats] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 45-61, Jan. 31, '34
—of infancy and childhood, [E. J. Donovan] New York State J.Med. **34:** 187-189, March 1, '34
—opening lecture, Chair of Surgical Pathology, Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [M. Chevassu] Presse méd. **42:** 105-111, Jan. 20, '34
—paradoxical effectiveness of surgical operations in certain diseases, [M. I. Astvatsaturov] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 855-864, Oct. 15, '33
—patient's right to determine whether or not he will undergo operation, as interpreted in German law, [R. Cordes] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 147-148, Jan. 27, '34
—polysurgery and polysurgical addiction, [K. A. Menninger] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 173-199, April '34
—quantitative determination of water losses in surgical patients, [F. A. Collier & W. G. Maddock] South. M.J. **27:** 237-239, March '34
—review of recent work, [P. Mathieu] Médecine **14:** 821-830, Nov. '33
—rôle of liver in surgery and its participation in regulation of water metabolism, [V. Rapant] Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1542-1557, Nov. 24, '33
—sclerosing injections, [V. Carabba] Ann.Surg. **99:** 668-675, April '34
—surgery, the queen of the arts, [W. D. Haggard] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 410-414, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—urine of pregnancy (gravidan) and its application in surgical clinic; preliminary report, [L. M. Izhevskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1222-1224, '33
—use of bacteriophage, [Butolanu, C. Stoian & Costescu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1506-1507, Dec. **23,** '33
—visit to America, [I. W. Brebner] South African M.J. **8:** 286-288, April 28, '34
—ways and means in which surgeons may reduce cost of hospitalization, [G. P. LaRoque] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 195-198, April '34
**asepsis in:** See Sterilization, surgical
**blood in:** See also Surgery, prognosis
—action of vitamin B on postoperative hyperketonemia, [C. Colombo & L. Zanetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 405-422, '33
—alkaline reserve, [P. Scrocca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1050, Nov. 15, '33; 1221, Dec. 31, '33
—alkaline reserve in residents of Mexico; significance, [M. A. Manzanilla] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 149-161, '33
—bactericidal power, [F. Daels & van Damme] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **177:** 735-739, '33
—changes in platelet count in surgical diseases; experiments on rabbits, [S. Mizuta] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 745-747, '34
—chemical modifications in course of interventions under various anesthetics; cases, [I. Blitstein & L. Christophe] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 21-50, March '34
—chloremia, [B. Fey] J.méd.franç. **22:** 421-426, Dec. '33
—chloremia in relation to toxic postoperative syndrome, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo-Onell] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 337-349, Jan. '34; also, Presse méd. **42:** 251-254, Feb. 14, '34
—cholesterol content after various operations, [J. Bársony] Gyógyászat **73:** 785-788, Dec. 17, '33
—disturbances of blood crasis and surgical interventions, [M. Lebel & J. Sterne] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 828-836, Nov. 15, '33
—glycemia, [E. Silva] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 157-161, Dec. '33
—light filtering index of serum; its application in general surgical conditions, [H. Kahan & A. G. Dujat] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 570-574, March '34
—meaning of hypo-azotemia: importance, [Iselin] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 418-420, June 16, '33
—modifications of glycemia produced by various interventions, [J. P. Lamare, M. Larget, F. Darnis & R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1124-1145, Sept.-Oct. '33
—postoperative azotemia and chloremia, [O. Lambret] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1416-1424, Dec. 2, '33
—postoperative changes, [P. Windfeld] Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 82-92, Feb. '34
—practical importance of evaluation of chlorine in urine as indication for rechlorouration in postoperative hypochloremia, [M. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 343-347, Nov. 20, '33
—rôle of modern concepts of circulation in relation to indications and therapy in major operations, [O. Goetze & K. H. Schmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 371-375, '33
**blood pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, in surgery
**blood transfusion in:** See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
**clinics,** social service department of Surgical Clinic of Durand Hospital, Buenos Aires, [J. M. Jorge] Semana méd. **1:** 853-861, March 22, '34

**SURGERY**—Continued
**diagnosis in**, determination of sensitiveness and of pain as aid, [L. Gluzek] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 31-32, Jan. 13, '34
—common mistakes, [Z. Cope] Clin.J. **63:** 138-145, April '34
—errors; study of records of first surgical division of Roosevelt Hospital covering period of 3 years, [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 810-819, June '34
—measurement of pain, [M. Téri] Gyógyászat **73:** 774-775, Dec. 10, '33
—significance of anamnesis, [J. Kňazovický] Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 15-19, Jan. 5, '34
**history:** See also Breast, cancer; Cesarean Section, history; Hernia, history; Papyrus, medical; Rectum, surgery; Sutures; Symphysis Pubis, surgery; Uterus, excision
—David Prince, 1816-1889, [C. E. Black] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 242-244, Feb. '34
—famous surgeons and physicians of thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, [E. García del Real] Siglo méd. **92:** 437, Oct. 21, '33; 462, Oct. 28, '33; 488, Nov. 4, '33; 517, Nov. 11, '33; 548, Nov. 18, '33
—Francesco Rognetta, 1800-1857, eminent surgeon whom present day has almost forgotten, [C. Bruni] Riforma med. **49:** 1477, Sept. 30, '33; also, Urologia **1:** 26-27, March 1, '34
—Henri de Mondeville, famous surgeon and author of books on surgery, [R. d'Onofrio Botana] Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires **12:** 935-948, Dec. '33
—influence of wars on craft of surgery, [H. E. R. Stephens] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 2-8, Jan. '34
—looking back; presidential address, [H. E. Harris] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 1-26, '34
—Paul Yoer Tupper, 1858-1928, [R. E. Schlueter] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 921-922, May '34
—rôle of Joseph Lister in progress of surgery, [R. Muñoz Carbonero] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 158-160, Feb. 15, '34
—Sergey Petrovich Fedorov and his contributions to surgery, [V. N. Shamov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 9-23, '33
—story of a master surgeon, John B. Murphy (John B. Murphy oration), [L. Davis] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 398-406, Feb. (No.2A) '34
—surgeons' guild at Deventer, [J. van der Hoeven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1547-1559, April 7, '34
—surgical lectures of Antonio Scarpa, 1747-1832, [D. Giordano] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. (Cong. naz., supp.) **25:** 137-139, Jan.-Feb. '34
—Teodor Wickerhauser and his school of surgery, [V. Florschütz] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 465-466, '33
—when medicine and surgery were in hands of hangman, [J. R. Spinner] Med.Welt **8:** 32-34, Jan. 6, '34
**in diabetics:** See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics
**in malaria:** See Malaria, surgery in
**in obese:** See under Obesity
**in old age:** See Old Age, surgery in
**in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, surgery in pregnant
**in syphilitics:** See Syphilis, surgery in syphilitics
**in tuberculous:** See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous
**industrial:** See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
**military**, care of injuries of brain in war and value of early costochondral grafts in skull defects, [A. M. Hanson] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 61-69, Feb. '34
—evolution, [M. S. Butoianu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **32:** 467-479, Oct. '33; also, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **87:** 65-84, Feb. '34
—influence of wars on craft of surgery, [H. E. R. Stephens] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **20:** 2-8, Jan. '34
—Machaon, or future of surgery, [G. Keynes] Lancet **1:** 1043-1048, May 19, '34
—surgeon's work on military examining boards, [A. B. Frenkel] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 58-60, Jan. 15, '34
—war surgery, especially in abdominal wounds, [F. de A. Bergós Ribalta] Med.Ibera **1:** 257-261, March 3, '34
**operating room**, anesthetist's suggestions for operating room, Hosp.Management **37:** 27, Feb. 15, '34
—hospital architect considers the operating room, [J. C. Murphy] Hosp.Management **37:** 22, Jan. 15, '34
—it's the wound not the room that needs careful lighting, [A. T. Bazin] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 75-79, March '34
—means of maintaining constant temperature of 40° C., [H. Fredericq] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 749-753, '33
—planning operating suite, [L. H. Burlingham, W. T. Trueblood & E. A. Graham] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 60-63, Jan. '34
—temperature, [E. Seifert] Chirurg **6:** 161-165, March 1, '34
**orthopedic:** See Orthopedics
**plastic:** See also Amputations; Brain, surgery; Face, surgery; Hernia, inguinal; Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Skin, grafts; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—authorization of physician to perform plastic, and particularly cosmetic, operations, [H. Wulle] Med.Welt **8:** 132, Jan. 27, '34; 171, Feb. 3, '34
—cicatrization and scars, [Dantrelle] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 301-319, Jan. '34
—development and present status of cosmetic surgery, [S. Rodríguez Berceruelo] Siglo méd. **92:** 436, Oct. 21, '33

**SURGERY, plastic**—Continued
—division of plastic surgery; organization, needs and field of usefulness, [J. S. Davis] South.Surgeon **2:** 136-142, June '33
—esthetic surgery, [S. Gracia Sierra] Clín.y lab. **23:** 996-1000, Nov. '33
—facts and fallacies of cosmetic surgery (paraffin injections, hair removal, face-lifting, nose-remodeling etc.), [J. W. Maliniak] Hygeia **12:** 200-202, March '34
—legal and illegal aspects, [J. W. Maliniak] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 165-170, June '34
—medicolegal aspects of esthetic surgery, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **41:** 1677-1678, Oct. 28, '33
—problems of plastic and reconstructive surgery, [J. E. Sheehan] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 39-48, Nov. 12, '33
—rôle in relation to orthodontia, [A. D. Davis] Internat. J.Orthodontia **19:** 1214-1222, Dec. '33
**postoperative care:** See also Biliary Tract, surgery; Gallbladder, diseases; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Mastoid, surgery; etc.
—[P. J. Flagg] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 407-414, May '34
—blood transfusion, [J. Volkmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 762-772, March 31, '34
—early rising after laparotomy and surgical operations in general, [E. Polichetti] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1337-1340, Oct. 22, '33
—experiences with prostigmin in production of peristalsis, [E. Pichler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 194-195, Feb. 10, '34
—lastex, new elastic bandage; use after operations, [F. Kazda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1396-1397, Nov. 17, '33
—measures directed toward occupational rehabilitation, [E. Lexer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 740-741, '33
—physical therapy in reconstructive surgery, [W. Bierman] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 314, Feb. '34
—treatment, [I. Cohn] South.Surgeon **3:** 39-46, March '34
—value of biologic examinations, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. **42:** 600-603, April 14, '34
—value of climate and water cures in health resorts, [P. Clairmont] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 115-116, Feb. 10, '34
**postoperative complications:** See also Acidosis, postoperative; Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Vomiting, postoperative; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Eyes, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.
—action of vitamin B on postoperative hyperketonemia, [C. Colombo & L. Zanetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 405-422, '33
—acute gastroduodenal dilatation; cases, [S. Córdoba] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 345-357, Dec. 31, '33
—allergic symptom complex, [C. D. Cramer] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **176:** 801-811, '33
—Arthus phenomenon due to catgut suture as unsuspected cause, [A. Gratia & O. Gilson] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 125-136, '34
—aseptic fever; cases, [J. T. Nix & M. M. Garcia] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 557-559, Feb. '34
—bacterial flora of gastroduodenal ulcers; rôle in etiology of postoperative pulmonary complications; prevention of these infections by vaccine therapy with special reference to Vincent's streptococcic antiserum, [H. Boiron] Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 701-722, Nov. '33
—chloremia and toxic syndrome, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo Oneli] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 337-349, Jan. '34; also, Presse méd. **42:** 251-254, Feb. 14, '34
—diagnosis, prophylaxis and therapy of circulatory disturbances, [K. H. Schmidt] Chirurg **5:** 865-871, Nov. 15, '33
—disturbances in healing of surgical wounds from use of tampons covered with salves, [W. Roggenkamp] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 374-376, '34
—diverticulitis of sigmoid as immediate complication of laparotomy; case, [J. Bergareche] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 113-117, Feb. 3, '34
—etiology of obliteration of mesenteric vessels, [G. Vertova] Osp.maggiore **21:** 537-546, Sept. '33
—etiology of pulmonary complications, [F. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 745-747, March 31, '34
—experimental edema, [C. M. Jones, F. B. Eaton & J. C. White] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 649-674, May '34
—gastroparalysis after laparotomy; cases, [B. Bodó] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 307-309, April 7, '34
—generalized edema; with case report, [O. O. Meyer] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 427-431, June '34
—in relation to latent infection, [F. M. Plotkin] Klin. med. (nos. 19-20) **11:** 968-970, '33
—infections, with special reference to bronchopulmonary infections, [V. Ghiron & L. Ricciardelli] Clin.chir. **36:** 1209-1235, Dec. '33
—inflammatory cellular reaction in peritoneum, [P. E. A. Nylander] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:** 453-558, '33
—influences of surgical operations on ureter, [N. Kambe] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1102, Sept. 1, '33

**SURGERY, posteoperative complications**—Continued
—insufficiency of renal ammoniogenesis as cause of postoperative disturbance of acid-base equilibrium of urine, [R. Goiffon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1006-1007, Nov. '33
—ketonuria, [F. Roscher] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 29) **74:** 1-303, '33
—modifications of renal functions; examination of blood and urine, [A. Sostegni] Osp.maggiore **21:** 473-483, Aug. '33
—nitrogen disassimilation; method of prevention, [Robineau & M. Lévy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 73-80, Jan. '34
—nonspecific tendency to inflammation in surgical affections and after operations, [K. Ebhardt] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **179:** 71-121, '34
—origin of circulatory disturbances, [I. Rusznyák, I. Karády & D. Szabó] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 299-301, April 7, '34
—partial pulmonary atelectasis, [A. Taylor & C. Zweifel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 157-161, Feb. '34
—postoperative pulmonary and circulatory complications of spinal anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride) and ether, [H. S. Frazier] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 174-181, March '34
—postoperative syndrome of dilatation of stomach and duodenal occlusion; differential diagnosis, pathogenesis and therapy, [F. H. Rivero] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 249-254, Sept. 30, '33
—present status of prophylactic use of calcium; clinical and experimental study, [V. Orator & H. Bremer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 129-142, March '34
—prevention of pulmonary disturbances, [H. Kümmell, Jr.] Med.Welt **8:** 161-163, Feb. 3, '34
—prophylactic infusion of salt solution into abdominal cavity in clean operations, [J. Riese] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 375-382, Feb. 17, '34
—prophylactic use of metrazol-lobeline-ephetonal (ephedrine derivative) for prevention of collapse, [H. Hellendall] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 267-279, '34
—psychoses, [E. Ruge] Med.Welt **7:** 1569-1571, Nov. 4,'33
—pulmonary, [A. Ceballos] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 635-651, April 4, '34
—pulmonary, [H. F. Griffiths] Brit.J.Anæsth. **11:** 89-109, April '34
—pulmonary complications after abdominal operations; statistical study on operations at surgical clinic at University of Liége, [J. Bottin] Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 5-68, Jan. '34
—pulmonary complications following anesthesia, [C. Lemley] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 18-20, Jan. '34
—recognition and treatment, [J. F. Erdmann] South. Surgeon **2:** 193-202, Sept. '33
—scrotal and abdominal wall emphysemas, [O. Hennig & J. Lechnir] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 256-260, '34
—secondary vesical calculi due to migrating silk suture, [C. Lautieri] Urologia **1:** 36-38, March 1, '34
—sepsis, [I. G. Rufanov] Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 631-645, '33
—short report on clinical picture of progressive necrosis of skin, [O. Diebold] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 841-844, April 7, '34
—significance of changes in amount of chloride and nitrogen in blood, [P. Borella & D. Cantone] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 287-313, '34
—therapeutic action of prostigmin, [E. A. Carmichael, F. R. Fraser, D. McKelvey & D. P. D. Wilkie] Lancet **1:** 942-945, May 5, '34
—treatment following abdominal interventions; treatment of intestinal spasms with octin, [E. Reinhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 249-250, Feb. 16, '34
—treatment of singultus, [H. Kallfelz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 475-481, '33
—use of serums, [F. Rost] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 329-333, Feb. 10, '34
—uses of carbon dioxide, [I. Iacobovici & I. I. Grigorescu] România med. **12:** 89-90, April 1, '34
—value of sodium chloride in prevention, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 54-68, Jan. 25, '34
**preoperative care:** See also Anesthesia, premedication; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Thyroid, tumors; etc.
—[A. Talbot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 649-672, Dec. '33
—biologic examinations, [L. Girard] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 90-91, Feb. 10, '34
—blood transfusion, [J. Volkmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 762-772, March 31, '34
—progress, [M. Kappis] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 193-199, April '34
—value of biologic examinations, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. **42:** 600-603, April 14, '34
—value of climate and water cures in health resorts, [P. Clairmont] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 115-116, Feb. 10, '34

**SURGERY**—Continued
**prognosis:** See also Surgery, risks
—value of comparative determination of azotemia and acidosis index, [U. Bani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 51-54, Jan. 15, '34
**progress,** [P. Jourdan] Progrès méd., pp. 422-429, March 10, '34
—in American surgery, [J. Narat] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 957-958, April 21, '34
—in Peru, [E. Belio] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1107-1116, July '33
—in preoperative preparations, [M. Kappis] Fortschr.d. Therap. **10:** 193-199, April '34
—modern surgical therapy, [E. Bézy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 78-83, Jan. 25, '34
—recent progress, [E. W. Northcutt] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 215-218, April '34
—recent progress in Russia, [A. M. Zabludovskiy] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 996-1000, Nov. 15, '33
—review of literature of second half of 1933, [H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 60-63, Feb. '34
**risks:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Lungs, diseases; Prostate, surgery; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; etc.
—anesthesia in heart disease, [E. F. Horine] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 129-131, May-June '34
—cardiac patients as risks, [A. H. Colwell] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 568-572, April '34
—cause of death of patients with organic heart disease subjected to operation, [W. K. Purks] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 885-894, Jan. '34
—dangers in obese, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc.med. **10:** 491-492, Nov. 1, '33
—dangers of anesthesia in patients with heart diseases; indications for choice of anesthetic, [B. Bandera] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 239-247, '33
—evaluation; criticism (unreliability of Barach energy index and Moots index), [W. S. Sykes] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 99-101, May-June '34
—heart disease and anesthesia, [F. R. Mazzola] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 179, June '34
—influence of anesthetic, [G. P. Muller] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 317-320, Jan. '34
—liver deaths and their prevention; how danger can be recognized and avoided by use of preoperative and postoperative diagnostic measures, [S. Weiss] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 96-101, Jan. '34
—physicochemistry concerned in action of anesthesia on blood colloids in relation to safer handling of surgical and anesthetic risks, [F. LeBlanc & F. Wright] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 86-87, March-April '34
—surgical prognosis in patients with renal insufficiency treated postoperatively by chloruration; cases, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo-Onell] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 65-70, '34
—value of Kauffmann diuresis test of cardiac function, [A. Dimtza] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 264-266, March 24, '34
**teaching,** plans for school of surgery in Peru, [A. Merino Reyna] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1037-1047, July '33
—preparation for surgical career, [W. D. Haggard] Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 3-5, Dec. '33
**technic:** See also Sutures
—author's method of knotting sutures, [L. Drüner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 184-185, '33 [Addendum]
—decalogues of standard synchronized surgical team, [G. Bosch Arana] Semana méd. **1:** 929-931, March 29, '34
—methods of making surgical knots, [L. Drüner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 72-75, '33
—pitressin (pituitary preparation), [C. V. Black] J. Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 216-217, June '34
**SURMONT, H.,** Quelques indications pratiques sur l'examen clinique de la vésicule biliaire, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 260-271, Feb. 25, '34
——**and BUTTIAUX, R.,** Cholécystites à staphylocoques, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 309-320, Feb. 25, '34
**SURÓS y FORNS, J.:** See **PEDRO PONS, A., jt. auth.**
**SURRA:** See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
**SURRACO, L. A.,** La sedación inmediata del dolor en las epididimo-orquitis gonocóccicas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 848-866, Dec. '33; also, Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 449-467, Feb. '34
**SUSANNA, V.,** Sull'azione dell'ergotamina, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 420-425, June '33 [Reply to Rothlin]
**SUSCEPTIBILITY:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs, idiosyncrasy; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
**SUSIN, G. M.,** Del problema tonsillare, Prat.pediat. **11:** 323-339, Oct. '33
**SUSLOVICH, B. R.:** See **KOTLYARCHUK, P. Z., jt. auth.**
**SUSMAN, W.:** See **ISRAELS, M. C. G., jt. auth.**
**SUSSI, L.,** La rachianestesia con il metodo Jones. Studio clinico e sperimentale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 654-659, Nov. 15, '33
La narcosi endovenosa a base di evipan sodico, Poliklinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1885-1887, Nov. 27, '33
**SUSSMAN, M. L.:** See **JACHES, L., jt. auth.**
**SUSSMANN, M.,** Der "Ohrenschmalzpfropf," München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 144-145, Jan. 26, '34
**SUTEJEW, G.:** See **ASSNIN, D., jt. auth.**

**SUTHERLAND, C. G.,** Filing of lantern slides, Am.J. Roentgenol. 31: 110-112, Jan. '34
Roentgenologic aspects of gastro-enterology, J.Michigan M.Soc. 33: 275-285, June '34
**SUTHERLAND, C. L.,** Thomas Short, M.D.: eighteenth century practitioner in Sheffield, Brit.M.J. 1: 680, April 14, '34
**SUTHERLAND, D. M.: See ASHBY, H. T., jt. auth.**
**SUTHERLAND, F. A.: See GRAYZEL, D. M., jt. auth.**
**SUTHERLAND, G. F.: See DWORKIN, S., jt. auth.**
**SUTHERLAND, H.,** Fluid-valve in pyopneumothorax, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 29: 521-527, May '34
**SUTHERLAND, R.,** Vitamins A and D: their relation to growth and resistance to disease, Brit.M.J. 1: 791-795, May 5, '34
**SUTHERLAND, W. H.,** Chronic peptic ulcer, New Orleans M.& S.J. 86: 545-551, Feb. '34
**SUTHERLAND-CAMPBELL, H.,** Congenital syphilis, West. J.Surg. 42: 263-267, May '34
**SUTLIFF, W. D., and FINLAND, M.,** Type I pneumococcic infections with especial reference to specific serum treatment, New England J.Med. 210: 237-245, Feb. 1, '34
**——See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**
**SUTRO, C. J., and POMERANZ, M. M.,** Geometrical analysis of scoliotic spines, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 65-68, Jan. '34
**——and BURMAN, M. S.,** Examination of tubular organs and arterial systems of rabbits by filtered ultraviolet radiation, Arch.Surg. 28: 867-873, May '34
**SUTTER, R.,** Fibro-sarcoma cutáneo, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 9: 48-58, Feb. '34
**——See BANET, V., jt. auth.**
**SUTTIE, D. C.: See MORRIS, N., jt. auth.**
**SUTTON, D. C.,** Coronary artery disease, Illinois M.J. 65: 138-140, Feb. '34
**——and LUETH, H. C.,** Treatment of hypotension in arteriosclerosis, Illinois M.J. 65: 500-502, June '34
**SUTTON, L. P., and DODGE, K. G.,** Treatment of chorea by induced fever, J.Pediat. 3: 813-826, Dec. '33
**SUTTON, R. L., JR.,** Epithelial tumors of skin, J. Missouri M.A. 31: 28-31, Jan. '34
**SUTTON, T. S., SETTERFIELD, H. E., and KRAUSS, W. E.,** Nerve degeneration in albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus) associated with vitamin A avitaminosis. Use of polarizing microscope in diagnosing degenerative changes in myelin sheath, J. Biol.Chem. 105: lxxxix-xc, May '34
**SUTTON'S DISEASE:** See Vitiligo
**SUTURES**
See also Cataract, extraction; Cesarean Section, technic; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, wounds and injuries; Mastoid, surgery; Nerves, ulnar; Retina, detached; Surgery, technic; Tibia, fractures; Wounds, therapy; etc.
—antigenic properties of catgut, [L. Moriconi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 14: 942-950, Oct. 15, '33
—Arthus phenomenon due to catgut suture as unsuspected cause of postoperative complications, [A. Gratia & O. Gilson] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 14: 125-136, '34
—catgut problem, [F. Konrich & J.Zeissler] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 177: 742-755, '33
—catgut tube forceps, [J. W. Stretton] Lancet 1: 402, Feb. 24, '34
—early history of ligature, [G. J. Melle] South African M.J. 8: 290-292, April 28, '34
—experimental research on nephropexis with catgut bands; preliminary report, [L. Caporale & G. Bertini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 510-516, '34
—experimental researches on sutures of wounds of liver and spleen by means of catgut bands, [L. Caporale & G. Bertini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 585-601, '34
—fate of bronchial ligatures, [H. T. Kimm & C. M. Van Allen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 328-329, Dec. '33
—healing of postoperative wound as influenced by method of anesthesia and suture material, [L. M. Nisnevich & I. M. Segal] Sovet.khir. 4: 663-668, '33
—ligatures and sutures of alloy steel wire, [W. W. Babcock] J.A.M.A. 102: 1756, May 26, '34
—new developments in renal surgery (experiments with use of plain ribbon gut), [O. S. Lowsley] South.M.J. 27: 139-147, Feb. '34
—new material, saturated with silver, [F. Lieb] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 520-521, April 6, '34
—pathological results of cesarean section (bladder calculi attached to sutures), [D. Lindsay] Lancet 1: 19-20, Jan. 6, '34
—preparation of catgut for surgical use, [E. R. Porteous] Edinburgh M.J. 41: 245-260, April '34
—resorption of catgut, [K. von Haefen] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 158: 449-456, '33
—secondary vesical calculi due to migrating silk suture, [C. Lautieri] Urologia 1: 36-38, March 1, '34
—surgical catgut ligatures; x-ray diffraction studies, [G. L. Clark, R. K. Fiege & P. F. Ziegler] Indust.& Engin.Chem. 26: 440-445, April '34
**SUTURES**—Continued
—triple-pronged forceps for removing sutures, [V. Møller-Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 328-329, March 22, '34
—use of fascia in reconstructive surgery, with special reference to operative technic, [C. M. Gratz] Ann. Surg. 99: 241-245, Feb. '34
—use of ribbon gut in repair of kidney wounds, [O. S. Lowsley & C. C. Bishop] Ann.Surg. 99: 388-391, Feb. '34
—x-ray in study of catgut ligature, [P. F. Ziegler & G. L. Clark] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 578-589, March '34
**SUYS: See ONFRAY, R., jt. auth.**
**SUZMAN, S. S.: See CAMPBELL, M., jt. auth.**
**SUZOR,** Diagnostic et conduite à tenir en cours de la rétention du fœtus durant la grossesse, Hôpital 21: 697-700, Nov. (B) '33
Réflexions sur l'opération césarienne dans l'éclampsie, Hôpital 21: 767-770, Dec. (B) '33
Conduite à tenir dans les mento postérieures, Hôpital 22: 58, Jan. (B) '34; 86, Feb. (A) '34
**SUZUKI, K.,** Untersuchung über Rickettsia-Infektion (sogenanntes Rattenfleckfieber-Virus) und Weil-Felix-Reaktion bei Ratten in Hamburg, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 236-240, April 5, '34
**SUZUKI, O.,** Experimental studies on excretion of antibody through urine, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 3-8, Sept. '33
**SUZUKI, R.,** Über einen Fall von Pneumokokken-Peritonitis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 131, Oct. '33
**SUZUKI, S. (Kyoto): See YOSHIKAWA, I., jt. auth.**
**SUZUKI, S. (Tokyo): See NAGAYO, M., jt. auth.**
**SUZUKI, T. (Okayama),** Ein Heilungsfall der Ektopia vesicae congenita durch Operation, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2615, Nov. '33
Ein Fall des sog. Nabelschnurbruchs, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 239, Feb. '34
**SUZUKI, T. (Tokyo),** Histologische Studien über die Augenmuskelkerne, besonders über die Kerne der extrapyramidalen Fasern für die Augenmuskeln, Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 823-824, May '33
**SUZUKI, YASUKICHI,** Contribution to lipoid-antigen; on immunological reaction of serum and cerebro-spinal fluid of human body by injection of malarial blood, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 51: 3-5, Sept. '32
Contribution to lipoid-antigen: on antigen of cerebrum, liver and muscle of general paralysis in case of serum of general paralysis, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 51: 5-6, Oct. '32
**SUZUKI, YUSUKE,** Experimental study of rise of blood pressure by ephedrine and its mechanism, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 9-10, Sept. '33
Supplemental studies of ephedrine, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 3, Oct. '33
**ŠVAB, VÁCLAV,** Roentgen diagnosis of Paget's osteitis deformans of vertebrae, Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1309-1313, Nov. 3, '33
Roentgen diagnosis of postoperative jejunal peptic ulcer, Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1678-1682, Dec. 1, '33; also, Signes radiologiques de l'ulcère peptique post-opératoire du jéjunum, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 18: 65-72, Feb. '34
**ŠVAB, VLADISLAV,** Regular alternating ventricular complexes in normal rhythm, Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1743-1746, Dec. 15, '33
**SVARTZ, N.,** Über das Vorkommen von klostridienbildenden Bakterien, besonders Clostridium butyricum iodophilum, im Darm, Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1843-1844, Nov. 25, '33
Symptomatology, etiology and therapy of so-called fermentation dyspepsia, Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 419-424, April 7, '34
**SVECHNIKOV, I. N.,** Atropine as hemostatic remedy in pulmonary hemorrhage, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) 11: 1173-1174, '33
**SVENNINGSEN, O. K.,** Trocar for use in surgical therapy of empyema, Ugesk.f.læger 95: 1216-1217, Nov. 9, '33
**SVENSGAARD, E.,** Infantile scurvy treated with ascorbic acid, Lancet 1: 22-23, Jan. 6, '34; also, Hospitalstid. 77: 209-211, Feb. 13, '34
**SVENSSON, R., and LINDERS, F. J.,** Chances of detecting infections with intestinal protozoa. Parasitological and statistical survey, Acta med.Scandinav. 81: 267-324, '34
**SVERDLOV, D. G.,** Bloodless treatment of strictures of conjunctival sac preparatory to prosthesis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 307-309, '33
**SVIRBELY, J. L.,** Vitamin C requirements after experimental double suprarenalectomy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 312-314, May 23, '34
**SWAB, C. M.,** Influence of heredity in transmission of ocular defects, Nebraska M.J. 19: 184-187, May '34
**SWALLOWING:** See Deglutition
**SWALM, W. A.: See LYON, B. B. V., jt. auth.**
**SWAMP FEVER**
—diseases of eyes associated with epidemic of leptospirosis (swamp fever) in Dmitrovsk, [S. I. Tarasov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 49-50, '33
**in horses:** See Anemia, infectious

**SWAN, C. S.,** Gastro-intestinal symptoms from left renal tumor; demonstration of metastases around sympathetic nerves having renal and gastric associations, New England J.Med. **210:** 345-346, Feb. 15, '34

**SWAN, J. M.,** Report of cases of cancer cured for 5 or more years, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 81-82, March '34

Function of cancer committee of hospital staff, New York State J.Med. **34:** 495-499, June 1, '34

**SWANBERG, H.,** Medical Vienna, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M. Rec. **56:** 1-6, Jan. '34

Pre-radium treatment of uterine cervical malignancy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 214-219, April '34

**SWANISH, P. T.,** Status of medicine under the new deal! Illinois M.J. **65:** 505-508, June '34

**SWANN, H. G.,** Function of brain in olfaction; results of destruction of olfactory and other nervous structures upon discrimination of odors, J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 175-201, April '34

**SWANN, N. L.,** "Madder" in China, Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 285-286, May '34

**SWANSON, C. A.: See RICHMOND, P., jt. auth.**

**SWANSON, E. E.,** Relationship between pharmacological action and chemical structure of barbituric acid derivatives, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 961-963, May '34

Short acting barbituric acid derivatives, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 963-964, May '34

**——See SHONLE, H. A., jt. auth.**

**SWANSON, W. W.: See IOB, V., jt. auth.**

**SWARTZ, E. O.,** Carbuncle of kidney; report of 2 cases, J.Med. **15:** 194-202, June '34

**SWEANY, H. C., EVANOFF, M., and GROSS, A.,** Review of cream-egg culture medium for tubercle bacilli, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 638-649, June '34

**SWEAT**

—chemical composition of perspiration secreted by patients in Roman baths at Plombières-les-Bains, [M. Chatron] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1107-1112, Sept.-Oct. '33

—composition of human perspiration; Samuel Hyde memorial lecture, [B. A. McSwiney] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 839-848, May '34

—investigation in rheumatic subjects (during pyretotherapy), [E. A. Boyd] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 164-176, April '34

—presence of pituitary hormones in sweat of pregnant animals, [A. Garofalo] Clin.ostet. **36:** 69-79, Feb. '34

—prolan (pituitary preparation) in sweat of pregnant women, [V. Consoli] Clin.ostet. **36:** 80-82, Feb. '34

**baths:** See Baths, thermal

**SWEAT GLANDS**

—distribution in skin of face, [N. Miki] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1377, July '33

—hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type, with case report, [J. M. Hiebert & J. Garland] New England J.Med. **210:** 784-785, April 12, '34

—in Negro and European, [S. Glaser] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 371-376, Jan.-March '34

**cancer, adenocarcinoma;** rare type of human tumor, [L. Bianchi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 811-826, '33

—nevus syringo-cystadenomatosus papilliferus and its relation to malignancy, [O. Reuterwall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 376-387, '33

**diseases,** sudoral disturbances in diencephalic-hypophyseal syndromes; relation of sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems, [A. Salmon] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1970-1977, Dec. 11, '33

—circumscribed facial hyperhidrosis, [A. I. Geschelin] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 168-170, '34

—disorders of feet as cause of resistant eczematoid ringworm; influence on amount of sweating of feet, [T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 887-889, June '34

—extreme hyperhidrosis of hands and feet; results of stellectomy and lumbar sympathectomy; case, [R. Leriche & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. **31:** 86-87, Jan.-Feb. '34

—removal of inferior cervical ganglia; effect on hyperhidrosis of hands and feet, [H. Leslie-Roberts] Brit.J. Dermat. **46:** 126-134, March '34

—segmentary hyperhidrosis in course of secondary syphilis, [Milian, Katchoura & Gaquière] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 419-422, March '34

—sudoral crises as clinical equivalent of angina pectoris and acute edema of lungs, [J. Urioste & R. Piaggio Blanco] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 155-160, March '34

—unilateral choanal atresia with hyperhidrosis of corresponding side of face; case, [R. Ries Centeno & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 36-37, Jan. '34

—zoniform thoraco-abdominal lichen with local sudoral crisis; case, [A. Touraine & W. Aubrun] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1414-1416, Nov. '33

**innervation,** sweating of face and its diagnostic significance for surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgias, [N. N. Burdenko & M. Y. Rapoport] Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 150-156, '33

**physiology,** chlorated cobalt as indicator of local sweat secretion, [A. S. Yuzhelevskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 94-97, '33

—effect of various sympathectomies on sweating, [R. Leriche & G. Arnulf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 354-357, March 3, '34

**SWEAT GLANDS, physiology**—Continued

—in leprous spots, [Y. Yoshimura] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 17-18, Feb. '34

**tumors,** epithelioma adenoides cysticum (Brooke); 3 cases, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 86-87, Nov. '33

—benign adenoma, [E. Birchwood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 586-589, March '34

—eruptive hidradenomas; case, [A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1098-1099, July '33

—syringocystadenoma; clinical and histologic study; case, [A. Llombart, J. Beguiristain & J. Mañeru] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 201-211, Dec. '33

**SWEDIAUR, FRANÇOIS XAVIER (1748-1824)**

—[J. E. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 80-91, Jan. '34

**SWEENEY, C. T.,** Surgery of colon and sigmoid, Northwest Med. **33:** 128-131, April '34

**SWEENEY, J. S., BARSHOP, N., and LeBELLO, L. C.,** Effect of toxemia on tolerance for dextrose and on action of insulin, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 689-698, May '34

**SWEENEY, M. A.: See WALKER, E. L., jt. auth.**

**SWEET, E. C.,** Prevention or cure: work of the church, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 107-119, Jan. '34

**SWEET, J. E.,** Formation of gall-stones, Ann.Surg. **99:** 392-393, Feb. '34

**SWEET, R. H.,** Uterus didelphys, with report of case, New England J.Med. **210:** 303-307, Feb. 8, '34

**SWEETSER, H. B., JR.,** Allergic factor in migraine, Minnesota Med. **17:** 31-32, Jan. '34

**SWEITZER, S. E., and LAYMON, C. W.,** Pseudoxanthoma elasticum, Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 512-523, Dec. '33

**SWELLENGREBEL, N. H.,** Studies on malaria in Rhine delta, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 953-979, Sept.-Oct. '33

**——See CANTACUZENE, J., jt. auth.**

**SWENSON, P. C., and LEVIN, A. G.,** Primary carcinoma of duodenum; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 204-207, Feb. '34

**——See STIMSON, B. B., jt. auth.**

**SWETT, W. F.,** Case of convergent strabismus and amblyopia; unusually excellent postoperative results, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 345, April '34

**SWEZY, O.,** Changing concept of ovarian rhythms, Quart. Rev.Biol. **8:** 423-433, Dec. '33

**SWICK, J. H.,** Physician's influence in national legislation, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 169-171, March '34

**SWIFT, F. J.,** History of Iowa State Board of Health, J. Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 264, May; 307, June '34

**SWIFT, H. F.: See HITCHCOCK, C. H., jt. auth.**

**SWIFT-FEER'S DISEASE:** See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative

**SWIM, H. C.: See GIDDINGS, M. L., jt. auth.**

**SWIMMING**

—in relation to child development, [G. Gianni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 174-175, Feb. 5, '34

**SWIMMING POOLS**

—comparative hygienic value of disinfection of water by means of chlorine, chloramine and copper chloride, [J. Idzerda & J. H. Wildervanck] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5091-5101, Nov. 11, '33

—conjunctivitis from swimming pools; causes and prevention; cases, [J. M. Vila Ortiz, Jr.] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 96-102, Jan. '34

—factors involved in use of chloramines for disinfection, [A. H. Fletcher & E. C. Link] Am.J.Pub.Health **23:** 1255-1261, Dec. '33

—follicular conjunctivitis of type contracted in swimming pools, [V. Morax] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 5-142, '33

—hygiene, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 648-663, Oct.-Dec. '33

—hygienic problems, [C. F. Cerruti] Minerva med. **1:** 217-221, Feb. 17, '34

**SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES (1837-1909)**

—case of Swinburne; study in sadism, [L. J. Bragman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 59-74, Jan. '34

**SWINDT, J. M.: See MONTGOMERY, M. L., jt. auth.**

**SWINE ERYSIPELAS:** See Erysipeloid

**SWINE PLAGUE**

—new method of diagnosis of diseases caused by ultravirus, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1493-1495, '33

**SWINEFORD, O., JR.,** Studies of anaphylactic antibody, J. Allergy **5:** 265-284, March '34

**SWING, R. E.,** Malpractice—as attorney sees it, California & West.Med. **40:** 221-223, April '34

**SWINGLE, E. L.,** Studies on small colony variants of Staphylococcus aureus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 891-893, May '34

**SWINGLE, W. W.,** Cortical hormone of adrenal gland, Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 33-56, '32

**——See PFIFFNER, J. J., jt. auth.**

**——PFIFFNER, J. J., VARS, H. M., and PARKINS, W. M.,** Effect of hemorrhage on normal and adrenalectomized dog, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 259-274, Feb. '34

Effect of fluid deprivation and fluid intake upon revival of dogs from adrenal insufficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 144-150, April '34

Effect of sodium chloride administration upon adrenalectomized dogs not receiving extract, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 159-167, April '34

**SWINGLE, W. W., PFIFFNER, J. J., VARS, H. M., and PARKINS, W. M.**—Continued
Relation between blood pressure, blood urea nitrogen and fluid balance of adrenalectomized dog, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 428-437, May '34
**SWINNEY, R. J.: See McCREEDY, M. L., jt. auth.**
**SWISS CRAVAT:** See Stomach, anatomy and histology
**SWYNGEDAUW, J.: See FABRE, P. (Lille), jt. auth.**
**SYCOSIS**
—lichen spinulosus and follicular hypersensitivity in folliculitis atrophicans sycosiformis capillitii, [E. Zurhelle & C. W. Beijerinck] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 1-8, Jan. 6, '34
—Staphylococcus toxoid in treatment of pustular dermatoses, [D. J. Kindel & M. J. Costello] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1287-1288, April 21, '34
—sycosiform tertiary syphilis, [F. Frenzl] Česká dermat. **15:** 53-58, '34
**SYDENSTRICKER, E., and PERROTT, G. ST.J.,** How unemployment affects illness and hospital care, Mod. Hosp. **42:** 41-44, March '34
**SYKES, W. S.,** Evaluation of operative risk: criticism, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 99-101, May-June '34
**SYLLA MATTOS,** Sobre um caso de fistula entero-vaginal, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 303-308, Oct. '33
**SYLVIUS, JACOBUS (?-1689)**
—"Novissima Idea de Febribus" of Jacobus Sylvius, [T. P. C. Kirkpatrick] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 667-678, Dec. '33
**SYMBIOSIS**
—mechanism of bacterial symbiosis and Castellani phenomenon, [N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1162-1165, '33
—presence of Bacillus fusiformis and Spirilla (fusospirillar symbiosis) in crypt of tonsil with chronic inflammation, [A. Alagna] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 28-38, Jan. '34
—symbionts of lice and cockroaches, [Z. N. Nesmelova] Vrach.delo **16:** 439-442, '33
**SYMBLEPHARON:** See Eyelids, adherent
**SYME, W. S.,** Abscess of tongue, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 267, April '34
**SYME OPERATION:** See Amputation
**SYMPATHECTOMY**
See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arms, edema; Asthma, therapy; Colon, dilatation; Epilepsy, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Extremities, diseases; Gangrene, therapy; Pain, therapy; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Viscera, pain
—[E. R. Flint] Brit.M.J. **1:** 942-944, May 26, '34
—adrenal secretion in man; reactions of blood vessels of human extremity, sensitized by sympathectomy, to adrenalin and to adrenal secretion resulting from insulin hypoglycemia, [N. E. Freeman, R. H. Smithwick & J. C. White] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 529-534, March '34
—application of various types, [P. Bossaert] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 52-61, Nov. 12, '33
—effect of total sympathectomy on vasodilator effects of carbon dioxide in animals, [Z. M. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 154-157, '33
—effect of various sympathectomies on sweating, [R. Leriche & G. Arnulf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 354-357, March 3, '34
—in children, [D. E. Robertson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 312-317, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—present tendencies of surgery of sympathetic nervous system, [G. Lauro-Grotto] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 594, Oct. 15, '33; 660, Nov. 15, '33; 698, Nov. 30, '33; 725, Dec. 15, '33
—review of 100 operations, [E. D. Telford] Lancet **1:** 444-446, March 3, '34
—surgery of sympathetic system, Internat.M.Digest **24:** 121-124, Feb. '34
—sympathetic ganglions removed surgically; histopathologic study, [A. Kuntz] Arch.Surg. **28:** 920-935, May '34
—various methods of interventions, [G. Cerulli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 274-280, March 15, '34
—vasodilators in sympathectomized animals; further study, [A. Rosenblueth & W. B. Cannon] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 599-607, June '34
—vasomotor reactions of sino-carotid origin in hind paws of dog after sympathetic enervation, [Z. M. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 745-747, '33
**cervical:** See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Cyanosis; Hand, wounds and injuries; Retinitis pigmentosa; Sclerosis, disseminated; Sweat Glands, diseases
—changes in technic of cervicothoracic ganglionectomy and trunk resection, [A. W. Adson] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 287-288, Feb. '34
—effect of extirpation of superior cervical ganglion on nasal mucosa of rabbit, [I. Kawai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2248, Sept. '33
—effect of removal of cervical ganglion of sympathetic nerve on growth of autoplastic and homoplastic skin transplants, [A. A. Wassiljeff & A. M. Scholondz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 148-169, '33; also, Novy khir. arkhiv. **29:** 3-20, '33
**SYMPATHECTOMY, cervical**—Continued
—effect of section of cervical sympathetic and of chorda tympani on submaxillary glands, [I. Ide'i] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2160-2162, Sept. '33
—histologic changes produced in nasal tissue, [M. Ozawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 758-760, '34
—relation between cervical sympathetic and retinal vasomotor systems in dogs; effect of cervical sympathectomy, [G. Sala] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 749-756, Sept.-Oct. '33
**chemical:** See Arteries; Rejuvenation
**esophageal:** See Esophagus, innervation
**lumbar:** See also Blood Pressure, high; Colon, dilatation; Cyanosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Sweat Glands, diseases
—effect on bone repair; experimental study, [P. E. McMaster & N. W. Roome] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 365-371, April '34
—experimental; effects on vascular tree, reactive hyperemia and temperature of skin of extremities, [P. E. McMaster & N. W. Roome] Arch.Surg. **28:** 12-15, Jan. '34
—histological study of tissues of animals surviving complete exclusion of thoracicolumbar autonomic impulses, [S. L. Clark] J.Comp.Neurol. **58:** 553-591, Dec. '33
—physiologic effects of lumbar ganglionectomies, [J. González Aguilar] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 414-433, May '33; An.de med.int. **2:** 1029-1045, Nov. '33
—technic of various sympathectomies, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1819-1822, Nov. 18, '33
**pelvic:** See Abdomen, pain; Bladder, pain; Bladder, paralysis; Coitus; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Hypogastric Plexus, surgery; Pruritus vulvae; Vagina; Vulva, leukoplakia
**periarterial:** See also Aims, edema; Arteries, brachial; Arteries, carotid; Arteries, thyroid; Vasomotor System, diseases
—[M. Piastina] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 855-871, Oct. '33
—*chemical:* See Arteries
—in relation to vascular sheath; experimental study, [G. Figurelli] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1000-1010, Aug. 31, '33
**perineural:** See Extremities, blood supply
**renal:** See Kidneys, innervation
**thoracic:** See also Blood Pressure, high; Retinitis pigmentosa; Sclerosis, disseminated
—changes in technic of cervicothoracic ganglionectomy and trunk resection, [A. W. Adson] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 287-288, Feb. '34
—histological study of tissues of animals surviving complete exclusion of thoracicolumbar autonomic impulses, [S. L. Clark] J.Comp.Neurol. **58:** 553-591, Dec. '33
**SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA:** See Tumors, sympathicoblastoma
**SYMPATHICOTONIA:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
**SYMPATHIN:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
**SYMPATHOMA:** See Tumors, sympathoma
**SYMPATHOSIS:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
**SYMPHYSIOTOMY:** See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
**SYMPHYSIS PUBIS**
**separation,** relaxation of pelvic joints in pregnancy, [D. Abramson, S. M. Roberts & P. D. Wilson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 595-613, March '34
—complete rupture during labor; report of case, [R. R. Llamas] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 47-53, Feb. '34
—with report of 5 cases, [E. J. Bertin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 797-803, Dec. '33
**surgery,** narrow pelvis; frontal presentation; symphysiotomy (Zárate operation); case, [M. V. Falsia] Semana méd. **2:** 1788-1790, Dec. 7, '33
—operations for widening pelvis; historical review, [C. Lanza] Semana méd. **2:** 1344-1381, Nov. 2, '33
—subcutaneous symphysiotomy in dystocia due to persistent right occipito-posterior position, [H. Rocamora] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 266-272, March '34
—subcutaneous symphysiotomy; 3 cases, [C. Hernández López] Med.argent. **12:** 351-357, Dec. '33
**tuberculosis,** case first diagnosed as sarcoma, [H. Morel-Kahn & H. Fischgold] Paris méd. **1:** 110-112, Feb. 3, '34
**tumors,** tuberculosis; case first diagnosed as sarcoma, [H. Morel-Kahn & H. Fischgold] Paris méd. **1:** 110-112, Feb. 3, '34
**SYMPTOMATOLOGY:** See under Diagnosis
**SYNCHISIS SCINTILLANS:** See Vitreous Humor
**SYNCOPE**
—alarming seizures (vasovagal attacks or Gowers syndrome), [J. A. Ryle] Brit.M.J. **1:** 89-93, Jan. 20, '34
—fits and faints, [N. Kletz] Post-Grad.M.J. **9:** 450-457, Dec. '33
—following exercise in cardiac patients; 3 new cases, [L. Gallavardin] Lyon méd. **152:** 581-585, Nov. 26, '33
—in cardiovascular diseases, [J. Brumlík] Casop.lék.česk. **73:** 61, Jan. 19, '34; 99, Jan. 26, '34
—occurrence in transitory bigeminal rhythm, [A. Dumas & Benoit] Lyon méd. **153:** 87-89, Jan. 21, '34

**SYNCOPE**—Continued
—study in association with cardiovascular disease; Stokes-Adams equivalents, [L. F. Bishop & L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 198-203, '32
—transient ventricular fibrillation; alterations in rhythm of heart preceding syncopal seizures in patient with normal sinus rhythm, [S. P. Schwartz & A. Jezer] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 469-478, April '34
—transient ventricular fibrillation; alterations in rhythm of heart preceding syncopal seizures in woman with transient auriculoventricular dissociation, [S. P. Schwartz & L. Hauswirth] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 478-488, April '34
**chloroform:** See Anesthesia, chloroform
**SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM:** See Placenta, tumors
**SYNDACTYLIA:** See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
**SYNEK, J.,** Case of hernia ligamenti lacunaris, Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1594-1595, Nov. 24, '33
Case of chylous ascites simulating acute appendicitis, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 155-157, Feb. 9, '34
**SYNGAMUS**
—two West Indian parasites of man, [J. J. C. Buckley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 134-135, Dec. '33
**SYNKINESIS:** See Movements, associated
**SYNNOTT, M. J.,** Papillitis, cryptitis, and pectenosis, M. Rec. **139:** 392-394, April 18, '34
**SYNODAL (protein-emetine preparation):** See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
**SYNOSTEOSIS**
—between manubrium and body of sternum in whites and Negroes, [M. Trotter] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 439-442, Jan.-March '34
—of cranial sutures, [L. Haas] Gyógyászat **73:** 677, Oct. 29, '33; 694, Nov. 5, '33
—premature synostotic stenocephaly with turricephaly, [A. Kux] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 90-95, Jan. 26, '34
**of cervical vertebrae:** See Spine, abnormalities
**radio-ulnar,** hereditary; case, [J. K. Friedjung] Med. Klin. **29:** 1677-1678, Dec. 8, '33
**talo-navicular,** [W. Hayek] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 231-237, '33
**SYNOVIAL FLUID**
—rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis; bacteriologic cultures of synovial fluid, [J. E. Blair & F. A. Hallman] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 87-96, Jan. '34
**SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE**
—histologic study of behavior in immobilization of joints; experimental study, [R. Gatta] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 273-285, Sept. '33
—histological examinations, [F. Raszeja] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 97-114, March '34
**inflammation:** See also Synovial Membrane, tuberculosis
—chronic synovitis of knee, with persistent or recurring effusion and of undetermined etiology, [A. B. Gill & T. E. Orr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 159-161, Jan. '34
**surgery,** synovectomy of knee for chronic hydrarthrosis; end result, [R. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 236-241, Feb. 17, '34
**tuberculosis,** serofibrinous pleural antecedents; semeiologic and prognostic value, [C. Clavel & G. Goumet] Lyon méd. **152:** 432-436, Oct. 22, '33
**tumors,** osteochondromatosis of synovial membrane of elbow, [Mme. Hufnagel, Ménégaux & de Nabias] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1510-1517, Dec. 23, '33
**SYNTHALIN:** See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, synthalin
**SYNTHASE:** See Enzymes, effects
**SYNTHOL**
—action on tubercle bacilli, [M. Rodieux] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 1239-1243, '33
**SYNTROPAN**
—clinical dosage and extent of efficacy, [M. Ratschow] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '34
—spasmolytic action, [K. Fromherz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 6-8, Jan. 6, '34
**SYNTROPY**
—of diseased conditions, [H. Gadomska] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 474-481, '33
**SYPHILIDS**
—cutaneous defense or spontaneous immunization of syphilitic patients, especially in northern Africa, [H. Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 65, Feb. 3, '34; 83, Feb. 10, '34
—dermatoses and syphilis, [R. Barthélemy] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 694-698, Oct. 28, '33
—erythema multiforme in syphilitic patient, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & A. Chapuis] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1085-1087, July '33
—malignant syphilis with grave symptoms of oral mucosa (miliary papulopustular syphilids), [S. Ninomiya] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 3-5, Oct. '33
—psoriasiform arsenic-resistant syphilids with negative Bordet-Wassermann reaction; recurrence over period of 4 years, [Claass] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 284-288, April '34
—relationship between follicular syphilids and lymphatic and pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Motta] Rev.brasil.de tubere. **1:** 475-481, Sept. '33
**SYPHILIDS**—Continued
**complications and sequels,** clinical form of muscular syphilis, syphilitic subulcerous myositis; 8 cases, [Favre, P. J. Michel & H. Bonnand] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **5:** 105-134, Feb. '34
—relation to epithelioma; 2 cases, [M. Comel] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1551-1573, Dec. '33
**diagnosis, errors,** [L. Arzt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **(no. 1) 84:** 1-4, '34
—diagnostic significance of hyperleukocytosis or leukopenia 2 hours after injection of antisyphilitic drugs, [J. Gouïn, A. Bienvenüe, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1491-1496, Nov. '33
—extensive tertiary syphilis of face simulating lupus vulgaris; case, [J. Arredondo Bermejo] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 280-283, Jan. '34
—papular postimpetiginous syphiloid; case, [S. A. Glaubersohn] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 77-82, March '34
—papulobullous secondary syphilids simulating erythema multiforme; case, [P. Chevallier & M. Colin] Ann. d.mal.vén. **29:** 24-26, Jan. '34
—sycosiform tertiary syphilis, [F. Frenzl] Česká dermat. **15:** 53-58, '34
**therapy,** arsphenamine-resistant psoriasiform noninfiltrating syphilids; rapid cure by bismuth; case, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 831-834, Nov. '33
—erythemato-edematous syphilids resistant to arsenic; case, [G. Milian & L. Périn] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 480-482, Sept.-Oct. '33
—papulolichenoid syphilids resistant to bismuth and mercury therapy; case, [A. Coutinho] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 58-63, Feb. '34
**SYPHILIS**
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under names of organs and regions, as Liver, syphilis; and under names of diseases, as Aortitis, syphilitic; etc.
—effect on tropical pathology, in Belgian Congo, [F. Van Den Branden & A. Dubois] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 136-145, Nov. 26, '33
—enzymatic power of cutaneous dialysed substances, [J Stopczański] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 233-236, March 25, '34
—in southern Sudan, [T. F. Hewer] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **27:** 593-608, May '34
—modern trends in diagnosis and treatment of early syphilis, [H. L. Friedman] Colorado Med. **31:** 208-210, June '34
—progress in diagnosis and treatment, 1931-1932, [A. W. Cheever] New England J.Med. **210:** 97-103, Jan. 11, '34
—psychology of syphilitics; answers to questionnaire (Réponses à notre enquête sur la psychologie du syphilitique), [various authors] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Centaure), p. 1, March 15, '34; p. 1, April 15, '34
—tests of renal function in secondary syphilis, [A. Sézary & J. Lenègre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1278-1280, Nov. 20, '33
**allergy in:** See also Syphilis, diagnosis
—allergic reactivation in syphilis with irreducible seroreactions, [F. Berjillos del Rio] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 341-345, Feb. '34
—contribution to study; autosuperinfection originating in inguinal lymph nodes, [C. Haralambie & S. Milcoveanu] Ann.de méd. **34:** 489-493, Dec. '33
—reaction of cornea to single injection of heterologous serum; studies on rabbits in different stages of syphilis, [E. Gildemeister & H. Schlossberger] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 518-522, Jan. 31, '34
—reaction of skin of syphilitics to various antigens, [Bizzozero & A. Ferrari] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 157-161, Feb. '34
**antiserum:** See Syphilis, therapy
**bismuth in:** See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilids, therapy; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, tertiary; Syphilis, therapy; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tonsils, syphilis
—chemical and physiologic study of benzobis, [H. Drouin] Semana méd. **2:** 2114-2118, Dec. 28, '33
—continued bismuth therapy, [N. Yernaux] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 158-167, Dec. 3, '33
—intravenous injections; cases, [R. Sanz Maldonado] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 183-194, Dec. '33
—pentabi therapy, [S. Lempert & G. Weisz] Gyógyászat **73:** 799-800, Dec. 17, '33
—present status in prevention and therapy; review of literature, [C. Levaditi] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 297-328, '33
—status in treatment, [S. J. Zakon] Illinois M.J. **65:** 458-462, May '34
—therapeutic effect of "syphlose," [K. Sugiwaka] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 8, Dec. '33
—therapeutic results of use of "syphlose" in rabbits, [Y. Iga & R. Katayama] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr.Sect.) **10:** 7, Dec. '33

**SYPHILIS, bismuth in**—Continued
—use in treatment, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **24:** 309-313, May '34
**blood in:** See also Syphilis, therapy
—application of leukocyte reaction in diagnosis and therapy, [J. Goüin & A. Bienvenüe] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 55-66, Jan. '34
—changes in experimental syphilis in rabbits, [T. Tani & K. Saito] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 149-154, April 5, '34
—chemistry; review of work done in last 10 years, [A. Sellek y Azzi] Vida nueva **32:** 163-171, Oct. 15, '33
—constancy of appearance of hyperleukocytosis 2 hours after injection of antisyphilitic remedies in hereditary syphilis, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenue, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1767-1770, Dec. '33
—cytology in experimental syphilis; period of disease activity, [P. D. Rosahn, L. Pearce & A. E. Casey] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 711-720, June '34
—cytology in experimental syphilis; period of disease latency, [P. D. Rosahn] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 721-727, June '34
—cytology in untreated and treated syphilis, [P. D. Rosahn & L. Pearce] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 88-100, Jan. '34
—effect of syphilitic blood on Kottmann reaction, [P. Simonin & J. R. Heiluy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1025-1026, '33
—hyperleukocytosis and leukopenia in conjugal syphilis 2 hours after injection of antisyphilitic drugs, [J. Gouïn, A. Bienvenüe, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1499-1501, Nov. '33
—hyperleukocytosis and leukopenia in latent syphilis 2 hours after injection of antisyphilitic drugs, [J. Gouïn, A. Bienvenüe, Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1496-1499, Nov. '33
—leukocyte reaction in diagnosis, [J. Gouïn, A. Bienvenüe, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 47-52, Jan. '34
—lipid partition and albumin-globulin ratio, [I. Rosen, F. Krasnow & M. A. Lyons] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 707-716, May '34
—lipoid content of serum, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **12:** 39-64, Jan. '34
—significance of leukocyte reaction in therapy, [J. Gouïn, A. Bienvenüe, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 52-55, Jan. '34
—variations in sugar content, [D. I. Postowsky] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 262-282, Oct. '33
**cancer and syphilis:** See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
**cerebrospinal fluid in:** See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis
—development of immunitary defense of nervous system in secondary period of syphilis; effect of early treatment in relation to changes of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 3-33, Jan. 15, '34
—in congenital syphilis; functional and genetic study, [V. Kafka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 149-150, Feb. 3, '34
**clinics**, line of conduct at dispensary, with special reference to therapeutic method, [M. Leger] Arch.Inst. prophylac. **5:** 382-404, '33
—statistics from Royal Dermatology and Syphilology Clinic in Pisa for years 1885-1930, [G. Serra] Dermosifilografo **9:** 129-176, March '34
**complications and sequels:** See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—albuminuria; 3 cases, [P. H. Wosika & F. M. Thurmon] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 2-11, Jan. '34
—anemia, [A. Touraine, P. Renault & B. Ménétrel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 501-503, March '34
—dyspeptic headaches; diagnosis and therapy, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Médecine **14:** 806-809, Oct. '33
—effect of syphilis on fractures of femoral neck, [P. Mathieu & P. Padovani] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 665-667, Oct. 21, '33
—gastric disturbances, [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 163-189, April '34
—hemiparkinsonism of syphilitic origin; case, [H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **152:** 613-622, Dec. 3, '33
—lack of etiologic relation between pelada, vitiligo and syphilis, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja, M. Forns Contera & P. Gómez Martínez] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 320-325, Aug. '33; also, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 35-40, Oct. '33
—latent syphilis causing postoperative iridocyclitis, with report of cases, [B. Adamiantiadis] Arch.d'opht. **50:** 826-832, Dec. '33
—lesions of endocrine glands in course of secondary syphilis, [J. Payenneville & F. Cailliau] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 731-739, April 8, '34
—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, [E. R. Moorman] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 14-18, April '34
—postencephalitic parkinsonism, [R. Messimy] Avenir méd. **31:** 17-22, Jan. '34
—rôle in etiology of heart diseases, [A. Solnt] Duodecim **50:** 172-174, '34

**SYPHILIS, complications and sequels**—Continued
—segmentary hyperhidrosis in course of secondary syphilis, [Milian, Katchoura & Gaquière] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 419-422, March '34
—specific infectiousness of sarcomas in animals with experimental syphilis, [A. Bessemans & J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 429-431, '34
—syphilis and consumption of alcohol and nicotine as causes of physical and mental inferiority in offspring; ways of preventing such inferiority, [G. Bonne] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 391-393, March 16, '34
—thyroid dysfunction; clinical and experimental study of pathogenesis of dermatitis exfoliativa, [E. Petráček] Česká dermat. **14:** 168; 177; 230; 281, '33
**congenital:** See also Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Teeth, Hutchinson's
—[T. Parran, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 29-36, Feb. '34
—[R. P. Schowalter] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 39-42, Jan. '34
—[H. Sutherland-Campbell] West.J.Surg. **42:** 263-267, May '34
—acetarsone therapy; dosage, indication and results, [F. Eckardt] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 278-290, '34
—acute chorea in syphilitic; case, [C. I. Urechia] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1484-1485, Dec. 18, '33
—adiposogenital syndrome with regressive infantilism in adult heredosyphilitic, [G. Giraud, A. Balmès & J. Zakhajm] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **14:** 580-584, Nov. '33
—advanced osseous syphilis in 4-months-old infant, [F. E. Tracy] Radiology **21:** 584-587, Dec. '33
—atypical syphilis, [J. Cathala] Paris méd. **2:** 329-338, Oct. 28, '33
—bilateral congenital auricular fistula; case, [R. A. & C. Bergara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 44-50, Jan. '34
—case of aortic insufficiency; question of congenital syphilis as cause, [T. Padilla & F. Martínez] Semana méd. **2:** 1784-1787, Dec. 7, '33; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3527-3531, Dec. '33
—causing hepatomegaly; case, [L. Ramond] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 45-47, Jan. 14, '34
—causing Pott's disease in child 15 months old; roentgen and anatomic study, [M. Péhu & J. Boucomont] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 664-680, '33
—cerebrospinal fluid: functional and genetic study, [V. Kafka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 149-150, Feb. 3, '34
—cirrhosis of liver associated with glycosuria in child; case, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 82, Feb. '34
—comparative value of serologic reactions in diagnosis in abnormal children; preliminary report, [C. Juarros] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 368-382, July-Aug. '33
—complement function in serum of man, [K. Deissler & L. G. Montgomery] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 157-159, March 14, '34
—constancy of appearance of hyperleukocytosis 2 hours after injection of antisyphilitic remedies, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenue, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1767-1770, Dec. '33
—cure of accidents of unknown hereditary syphilis by therapy of acquired syphilis; cases, [G. Milian] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 93-97, Feb. '34
—development of Raynaud's syndrome in syphilitic 2½ years old, [N. J. Spyropoulos & G. Georgaras] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **37:** 97-99, Feb. '34
—diagnosis and therapy, [González-Alvarez] Med.de los niños **34:** 225, Aug.; 273, Sept. '33
—diffusion in Italy, [B. Pincherle] Pediatria **[42]:** 48-56, Jan. '34
—discovery in children, [Andrieux] Prophylax.antivén. **5:** 408-411, Oct.-Dec. '33
—enuresis in children, [R. Hombria] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 335-338, Feb. '34
—epicranial phlebosclerosis; diagnostic value in infants, [P. Pardo] Pediatría españ. **22:** 592-601, Sept. '33
—familial syphilis, [H. Grenet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 15-27, Jan. 15, '34
—fever in 2 cases in infants, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & H. I. Burgos] Semana méd. **2:** 1538-1541, Nov. 16, '33
—future and offspring of persons with enuresis who have not received antisyphilitic therapy, [M. Pinard] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 440-442, March 26, '34
—gummatous ethmoiditis with external perforations due to late syphilis; cure effected by syphilitic therapy, [G. Turtur] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 113-123, March '34
—hemoglobin content in relation to number of erythrocytes in syphilitic anemias of infancy and early childhood, [G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. **1:** 721-727, March 8, '34
—hereditary dangers, [Harrison] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 220-228, Feb. '34
—hydrocephalus and endocarditis in congenital syphilitic mental defective, [K. C. L. Paddle] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **9:** 245-252, Oct. '33

**SYPHILIS, congenital**—Continued
—in children as first indication of unrecognized syphilis in mother; case, [G. Milian] Médecine **14:** 802-805, Oct. '33
—in low-grade mentally defective children, [K. C. L. Paddle] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **30:** 249-261, Oct.-Dec. '33
—in relation to granulosis rubra nasi, [M. Pavia] Riv. di clin.pediat. **32:** 308-328, March '34
—in second and later generations, [J. Gaté] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 725-733, Dec. 5, '33
—juvenile arthropathies of hip in syphilitics; 3 cases, [V. Maselli] Riforma med. **50:** 85-94, Jan. 20, '34
—late syphilis of bones; case, [C. Goedhart] Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 600-604, Oct. '33
—late syphilis of liver; case, [A. Čech & F. Herles] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 241-242, March 2, '34
—late syphilis with multiple bone manifestations; case, [C. Maderna] Riforma med. **50:** 46-50, Jan. 13, '34
—laws of heredity and heredosyphilitic stigmata, [A. Lévy-Franckel] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 641-644, Nov. 2, '33
—leukocytic reaction to antisyphilitic remedies as evidence of heredosyphilitic basis of lupus erythematosus, [J. Goüin, A. Bienvenüe, P. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 462-470, March '34
—maxillary and facial deformities caused by syphilis, [Watry] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 471-484, Feb. 4, '34
—neoarsphenamine therapy for interstitial keratitis in syphilis; cases, [L. López Abadía] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 147-154, March '34
—new form of dystrophy (asymmetry of fingers), [V. Mikulowski] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 861-865, Sept. '33
—nodular parenchymatous keratitis caused by syphilis, [A. Blank] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 234-236, Feb. '34
—observations on questionnaire, [D. Lees] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **10:** 29-32, Jan. '34
—odontogenic abnormalities due to endocrine disturbances and congenital syphilis; case, [C. F. Krumdieck] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 401-414, Sept. '33
—oral administration of acetarsone, [E. Figueroa Robinson] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 558-563, Nov.-Dec. '33
—osteitis of cranium and frontal bone; typical forms and late monoperforating congenital form, [H. Proby] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1290-1307, Nov. '33
—osteochondritis and suppurative arthritis in child 4 months old, [R. P. Beranger & E. Zucal] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3470-3473, Nov. '33
—osteopsathyrosis in nursling, [W. Mikułowski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 889-891, Nov. 12, '33
—present conceptions of prophylaxis and therapy, [M. Carle] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 645-650, Nov. 5, '33
—present incidence; organization of department for clinical study, [J. C. Navarro] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 123-139, March '34
—present status of prevention and therapy, [E. Müller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 693-697, Dec. 15, '33; also, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 112-120, March '34
—prevention, [J. A. Goldberg] New York State J.Med. **34:** 290-293, April 1, '34
—prevention; work done by Department of Hereditary Syphilis in Children's Clinic in Havana, [T. Valledor] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 23-31, Jan. '34
—prolonged incubation period with report of case in congenital syphilitic, [L. C. Wainstraub] Ann.d.mal. vén. **29:** 98-109, Feb. '34
—prophylaxis, [A. Couvelaire] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 49-52, Nov. 12, '33
—prophylaxis, [E. Tüdös] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1063-1066, Nov. 23, '33
—prophylaxis and therapy, [E. Hval] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 241-263, March '34
—prophylaxis and therapy, [F. Walter] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 446-504, Oct. '33
—prophylaxis, reflexes and therapy; immunology, [A. Tassara de Padua] Gaz.clin. **32:** 39-40, Feb. '34
—pulmonary syphilis in infant 28 days old; pathologic study, [Balanzó Cabot] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 214-222, July-Aug. '33
—question of late otearthritic syphilis or surgical tuberculosis, [A. Trèves] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 263-265, April '34
—relation to epilepsy, [W. H. de B. Hubert] Brit.M.J. **1:** 530-531, March 24, '34
—relation to uremic nephritis; case, [Bouchut, Rougier & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **152:** 751-754, Dec. 31, '33
—relationship to enuresis, [M. Pinard] Paris méd. **1:** 195-197, March 3, '34
—rôle in certain diathetic diseases; answers to questionnaire (L'hérédo-syphilis et les maladies diathésiques), [various authors] Vie méd. **15:** 59-78, Jan. 25, '34
—rôle in etiology of diabetes in children, [W. Mikułowski] (Przegl.dermat. **28:** 536-547, Oct. '33; also, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 767-782, '33
—rôle in origin of orthostatic albuminuria, [L. J. Stein] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 85-92, Feb. '34

**SYPHILIS, congenital**—Continued
—serologic diagnosis in early syphilis, [F. Walter & K. Lejman] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 269-270, April 8, '34
—statistical and clinical study of 91 cases of deafmutism; relation to syphilis, [G. Locci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 616-634, Oct. 31, '33
—syphilis and adenoid vegetations in children, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 97-102, Feb. 17, '34
—syphilis and prematurity, with special reference to use of stovarsol (acetarsone) in prophylactic and curative treatment, [A. C. Rambar] J.Pediat. **3:** 841-855, Dec. '33
—syphilis is preventable, [W. Clarke] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 125-129, April '34
—therapy, [P. Linser & K. H. Vohwinkel] Therap.d. Gegenw. **74:** 512-516, Nov. '33
—therapy, [M. Pinard] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 363-373, Jan. 14, '34
—third generation syphilis, [D. Nabarro] Acta pædiat. **16:** 498-501, '33
—treatment, [C. O. Lorio] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 795-799, June '34
—treatment, [D. Nabarro] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 1-15, Jan. '34
—treatment of children, [D. Nabarro] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 16-28, Jan. '34
—two unusual cases, [D. Moggi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1443-1451, Dec. '33
—with diffuse osteoperiostitis and osteochondritis, [L. Bocchi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 714-716, Dec. '33
**conjugal:** See Syphilis, transmission
**cure of,** quantitative turbidity reactions as indicators of degree to which therapy was successful, [C. Stern] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1788-1792, Dec. 23, '33
—application of new physicochemical methods to testing cure, [A. Vernes] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 25-31, Jan. '34
—transference of inguinal glands in human syphilis, [C. J. Lunsford & P. W. Day] J.A.M.A. **102:** 448-451, Feb. 10, '34
**diabetes and syphilis:** See Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes
**diagnosis:** See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, blood in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—congenital syphilis in children as first indication of unrecognized syphilis in mother; case, [G. Milian] Médecine **14:** 802-805, Oct. '33
—cutaneous hypersensibility, [A. Bessemans, B. Dujardin & M. Wiser] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1010-1028, Nov. '33
—detection of latent syphilis in donors, [E. S. Zalkind] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 185-190, '33; also, Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 339-342, March 17, '34
—diagnosis by demonstration of presence of Spirochaeta pallida in lymph nodes, [E. de Oyarzábal] Siglo méd. **93:** 406-410, April 14, '34
—early syphilis, [G. M. Mackee] New York State J.Med. **34:** 293-296, April 1, '34
—examination during medical consultation, [Stümpke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 149-152, March 15, '34
—frequency of syphilophobia and pretended syphilis, [F. Garrido Quintana] Med.argent. **12:** 345-348, Nov. '33
—frequently recurring errors in examination for and diagnosis of syphilis and how they may be avoided, [W. Schönfeld] Med.Klin. **29:** 1571-1573, Nov. 17, '33
—intermittent fever of malarial type in undiagnosed case, [J. Rizzo] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 963-969, Dec. 15, '33
—lack of significance of favorable results of trial treatment with mercury, [F. R. Alsina] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3619-3626, Dec. '33
—method for determination of Spirochaeta pallida, [C. Igevsky] Dermosifilografo **9:** 180-184, March '34
—modern diagnosis, [L. B. Clarke] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **61:** 427-437, Dec. '33
—need for more frequent searching for syphilitic symptoms in order to avoid diagnostic errors, [D. A. Lapyshev] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1282-1287, '33
—preliminary report on another sign (appearance of anterior pillars of throat), [J. B. Biederman] J. Med. **15:** 93, April '34
—value of Brandt-Müller luotest, [P. Moretti] Riforma med. **49:** 1464-1467, Sept. 30, '33
**economic and social aspects:** See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
—medicolegal aspects of traumatic syphilis from point of view of Belgian legislation on industrial accidents, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 490-505, Feb. 11, '34
—prostitution and syphilis in France from 1900 to 1932; relation to economic activity, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1002-1008, July '33
—rôle of syphilis in degeneration and depopulation of race, [W. de Oliveira] Gaz.clin. **31:** 293-295, Nov. '33
—study of 10,000 patients at United States Public Health Service Clinic, Hot Springs, Ark., [O. C. Wenger & L. J. Usilton] Ven.Dis.Inform. **15:** 179-181, May '34

**SYPHILIS**—Continued
**epidemiology and statistics:** See also Syphilis, congenital
—[J. F. Campbell] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 41-42, Feb. '34
—[A. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 16-18, Jan. '34
—causes of diminution in Loire district, [C. Laurent] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 937-939, July '33
—circumcision and syphilis, [V. E. & N. L. Lloyd] Brit. M.J. **1:** 144-146, Jan. 27, '34
—conjugal syphilis; statistical study, [H. B. Decker] Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 111-115, Jan. '34
—critical study, [Carle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 912-917, July '33
—development in Strasbourg from 1925 to 1933, [L. M. Pautrier, Schmutz, Glasser & A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 898-911, July '33
—fluctuations and present diminution in region of Bordeaux, [G. Petges & P. Joulia] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 917-922, July '33
—frequency and rôle of prostitution in dissemination, [R. Barthélemy] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 272-278, April '34
—in maritime environment, Toulon, 1928-1932, [Esquier & Chevalier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 984-989, July '33
—in Marseille in course of last 10 years according to statistics of antivenereal dispensaries, [E. Gaujoux & P. Vigne] Marseille-méd. **1:** 65-79, Jan. 15, '34
—in Montpellier from 1921 to 1933; statistical study, [J. Margarot & P. Deveze] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1027-1029, July '33
—in Morocco in 1933, [Lépinay] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 970-977, July '33
—in Porto Rico; its frequency as shown by results of Wassermann and Kahn tests during years 1931-1933, [O. Costa Mandry] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 411-420, July '33
—in prostitutes in Marseille; statistical study, [E. Gaujoux & P. Vigne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1025-1027, July '33
—in Rennes; statistical study, [Andrieux] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1029-1032, July '33
—incidence in general population and comparison of Kahn and Wassermann tests, [J. J. Short & M. F. Kelley] New England J.Med. **210:** 417-420, Feb. 22, '34
—increase in Le Havre from 1931 to 1933, [L. Thorel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 979-982, July '33
—increase of cases in region of Rouen; probable causes; difficulty of interpretation of statistics, [Payenneville] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **40:** 940-943, July '33
—local causes of distribution in Belgrade, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **40:** 977-978, July '33
—objections to results of statistics, [Thibaut] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 963-965, July '33
—present extent in various countries, especially in French colonies, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **40:** 1008-1017, July '33
—prostitution and syphilis in France from 1900 to 1932: relation to economic activity, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **40:** 1002-1008, July '33
—quasi disappearance in Denmark; value of gratuitous therapy, [Kissmeyer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 926-937, July '33
—question of rôle played by resistance to arsenic in recrudescence of syphilis; observations made in Lyon during recent years, [J. Gaté & P. J. Michel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 958-960, July '33
—relation between syphilis and sexuality, [R. Rabut] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 990-992, July '33
—sangre impura in population of Mora County, New Mexico, [W. Clarke] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1436-1455, May '34
—sanitary surveillance and increase of syphilis, [R. Hissard] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 992-995, July '33
—spread in Nancy during last 10 years, [Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 923-926, July '33
—spread in relation to prostitution; importance of medical surveillance in prevention, [P. Renault] Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 729-738, Dec. '33
—statistical study from 1925 to 1932 in antivenereal dispensaries of Marseille, [E. Gaujoux & P. Vigne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 951-957, July '33

**SYPHILIS, epidemiology and statistics**—Continued
—statistical study of primary and secondary syphilis from 1925 to 1932 at Hillairet Polyclinic of Saint Louis Hospital; sources of contagion, [Louste, Lévy-Franckel & Thibaut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 944-947, July '33
—statistical study of primary and secondary syphilis in Broca Hospital from 1930 to 1933, [J. Weissenbach, P. Fernet & R. Le Baron] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 947-951, July '33
—statistical study of syphilis and cancer in Norway, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1337-1344, July '33
—statistics from Royal Dermatology and Syphilology Clinic in Pisa for years 1885-1930, [G. Serra] Dermosifiliografo **9:** 129-176, March '34
—statistics in syphilography, [E. Schulmann] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 961-962, July '33
—statistics on frequency of occurrence in patients appearing at Medical Clinic of University of Munich from 1912 to 1932, [G. Hämmerle] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 2038-2039, Dec. 29, '33
—syphilis as epidemic disease, [L. Thorel] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2157-2163, Oct. '33
—syphilis insontium in Palestine, [J. Macqueen] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 33-50, Jan. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** passing of syphilis from latent stage to stage of reactivation under influence of general, still unknown causes, [L. & A. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **40:** 1242-1246, July '33
—affinity between various tissues and Spirochaeta pallida, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & R. Schoen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 883-887, '33
—evolutive cycle of syphilitic virus; further studies, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 104-107, '34
—relation to functional disturbances of endocrine glands, [V. Lespinne] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 396-404, Jan. 21, '34
**experimental:** See also Syphilis, immunity; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—approximate estimation of number of Spirochaeta pallida in lymph nodes of rabbits, [J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 174-176, '33
—comparison with experimental yaws, [T. B. Turner & A. M. Chesney] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 174-185, March '34
—filamentous form of virus in virulent organs of mice after inoculation, [W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1072-1074, '33
—inoculation of Spirochaeta pallida into lymph nodes of rabbits; failure to produce local lesions, [P. Gastinel & R. Pulvénis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1077-1078, '33
—metastatic parenchymatous keratitis in rabbits; distribution of Spirochaeta pallida in early stage, [T. Funabashi] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 13-15, Feb. '34
—methods of determination of Spirochaeta pallida in peripheral lymph nodes of mice, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen, A. Vaisman & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 491-494, '34
—of small laboratory rodents and study of probable existence of invisible forms of syphilitic virus, [J. Van Haelst] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **8:** 543-596, Dec. '33
—presence of nonspirochetal form of virus in lymph nodes of rabbits, [W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 994-997, '33
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in different organs of white mouse with inapparent syphilis, [J. Van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1535-1537, '33
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in uterus of mouse after subcutaneous and intravenous inoculation, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen, Y. Manin & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 687-689, '33
—presence of Treponema pallidum in ovary of mouse, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen, Y. Manin & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1364-1366, Nov. 27, '33
—regional adenopathies, with presence of Spirochaeta pallida in guinea-pig, [J. Van Haelst] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 714-736, Dec. '33
—single cell inoculations with Treponema pallidum, [C. S. Thomas & H. J. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 297-304, March '34
—spirochetes in lymph nodes of rabbits after testicular inoculation, [S. Watanabe] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 1-2, Oct. '33
—spirochetes in lymph nodes of rabbits; variations in spirochete content of spleen, [S. Watanabe] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 16-17, Feb. '34
—threshold dose of virus for production of latent infection in rabbit, [P. Gastinel & R. Pulvenis] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 330-334, Feb. '34
—time element in penetration of genital mucosa of rabbit by Treponema pallidum, [J. F. Mahoney & K. K. Bryant] Ven.Dis.Inform. **15:** 1-5, Jan. '34

**SYPHILIS**—Continued
**extragenital infection:** See Chancre, extragenital
**fever in,** two cases in congenital syphilis in infants, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & H. I. Burgos] Semana méd. 2: 1538-1541, Nov. 16, '33
—intermittent fever of malarial type in undiagnosed syphilis; case, [J. Rizzo] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 16: 963-969, Dec. 15, '33
**hereditary:** See Syphilis, congenital
**history:** See also Venereal Diseases, history
—[A. Guisan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 98-112, Feb. 25, '34
—defense and immunization through skin irritations and eruptions in syphilitic patients; modification in Europe and preservation in Africa of original type of syphilis of fifteenth and sixteenth centuries; therapeutic deductions, [H. Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 47: 833-840, Dec. 23, '33
—development of knowledge concerning rôle of syphilis in cardiovascular disease (Frank Billings lecture), [L. A. Conner] J.A.M.A. 102: 575-581, Feb. 24, '34
—early pathology, especially as revealed by accounts of autopsies (1497-1563), [E. L. Zimmermann] Janus 38: 1, Jan.-Feb.; 37, March-April '34
—François-Xavier Swediaur, 1748-1824, [J. E. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29: 80-91, Jan. '34
—old German translation of one of early writings on guaiacum and its uses in therapy of syphilis, [J. G. de Lint] Janus 37: 320-322, Oct.-Nov. '33 [Addendum]
—origin, [L. Neuray] Chron.méd. 40: 305-309, Dec. 1, '33
—results of syphilis on eye, ear, nose and throat, [T. H. Lemmerz] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 27: 20-23, Jan. '34
**immunity:** See also Syphilis, history; Syphilis, reinfection
—absence of antigenic function of Spirochaeta pallida in tissues in contradistinction to antigenic action of pure cultures of Spirochaetae, [F. Plaut] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 81: 479-499, '34
—biologic properties of virus in residual scrotal syphilomas of immunized animals, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & R. Schœn] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 682-683, Feb. 12, '34
—cutaneous defense or spontaneous immunization of patients, especially in northern Africa, [H. Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 65, Feb. 3, '34; 83, Feb. 10, '34
—in experimental syphilis; local immunity, [P. Gastinel & R. Pulvenis] Rev.de méd., Paris 50: 718-728, Dec. '33
—passive immunity in rats, [K. Yasumoto] Lues: Bull. Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 10: 19, Feb. '34
—prophylaxis, reflexes and therapy of hereditary syphilis; immunology, [A. Tassara de Padua] Gaz.clin. 32: 39-40, Feb. '34
—question of existence of active immunity; experimental studies, [W. Kolle & R. Prigge] Med.Klin. 30: 46-49, Jan. 12, '34
**in infants and children:** See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, transmission
—acquired syphilis in nurslings; 2 cases, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada 63: 374-377, April '34
**industrial aspects:** See Syphilis, economic and social aspects
**legislation on:** See Venereal Diseases
**marriage and syphilis:** See under Marriage
**Meinicke reactions:** See Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M.K.R.); Meinicke Flocculation Reaction (M.T.R.); Syphilis, serodiagnosis
**pathology:** See Syphilis, history
**pregnancy and syphilis,** analysis of outcome of pregnancy in relation to treatment in 943 cases, [J. L. McKelvey & T. B. Turner] J.A.M.A. 102: 503-510, Feb. 17, '34
—bismuth salicylate in prophylaxis of prenatal syphilis, [S. J. Zakon] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 250-252, April '34
—clinical problem, [O. de Souza] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 27: 455-469, Dec. '33
—cooperative clinical studies in treatment, [H. N. Cole & others] Ven.Dis.Inform. 15: 83-107, March '34
—diagnosis and treatment of syphilis complicating pregnancy, [N .R. Ingraham, Jr. & J. E. Kahler] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 27: 134-152, Jan. '34
—diagnosis, therapy and reciprocal action of syphilis and pregnancy, [R. Beckers] Bruxelles-méd. 13: 1521-1529, Oct. 22, '33; also, Gac.méd.de Carácas 40: 334-338, Dec. 15, '33
—effects of syphilis on pregnancy and development of nurslings; statistical report, [A. Foad] Prophylax. antivén. (Assemb. gen.) 6: 229-234, Feb. '34
—mechanism of transmission from mother to fetus in rabbits and mice, [W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1258-1260, '33
—placental syphilis; local defense by phagocytes, [Brindeau & Y. Manouélian] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 31: 441-446, Nov. '33
—preliminary report, [S. D. Soule] J.Missouri M.A. 31: 98-102, March '34
—present state of question of syphilitic contamination of embryo and fetus, [M. Péhu & G. Pizzéra] Rev. franç.de pédiat. 9: 401-453, '33
**SYPHILIS, pregnancy and syphilis**—Continued
—problem of syphilis in pregnancy and in new-born, [G. Scetta] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 634-638, Oct. 31, '33
—significance of syphilis in obstetrics, [R. Briquet] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 28: 77-80, Feb. '34
—syphilis of fetus with small placenta, [Gaucherand] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 66-67, Jan. '34
—syphilitic splenomegaly in pregnancy; case, [D. E. V. Esquivel] Semana méd. 2: 1129-1132, Oct. 12, '33
—systematic use of serologic examinations during prenatal consultation, [P. Vigne & P. Trillat] Avenir méd. 30: 261, Nov. '33
—tertiary syphilis of cervix in pregnancy; case, [Le Lorier, M. Mayer & P. Durel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 45-49, Jan. '34
—unsuccessful therapy of congenital syphilis in course of pregnancy, [J. Watrin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 13-16, Jan. '34
—Wassermann test; reliability of results, [A. Ansani] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 27: 327-338, July-Dec. '33
**prevention:** See Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Venereal Diseases, prevention
**primary:** See Chancre
**prognosis,** [C. P. Bondurant] J.Oklahoma M.A. 27: 45-49, Feb. '34
—attitude of physician toward asymptomatic syphilis of long duration, [A. Mannino de Simone] Riv.san. siciliana 21: 368-376, March 1, '33
**reinfection,** contribution to study of syphilitic allergy; autosuperinfection originating in inguinal lymph nodes, [C. Haralambie & S. Milcoveanu] Ann.de méd. 34: 489-493, Dec. '33
—authenticated case, [Saverio Costantino] Dermosifilografo 9: 185-192, April '34
—case, [E. Ciambellotti] Dermosifilografo 9: 100-109, Feb. '34
—immunologic studies; reaction of primary inoculation scars after intravenous reinfection with heterologous strains, [H. Misaizu] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 9: 17-18, Aug. '33
—pathogenesis of reindurations, [K. Schreiner] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 397-410, '33
—problem of reinfection and superinfection, [L. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 40: 1239-1242, July '33
—pseudoreinfection, [N. A. Tschernogouboff] Acta dermat.-venereol. 14: 493-512, Dec. '33
—reinfection of treated syphilitic patient and superinfection of syphilitic organism, [D. Steiger-Kazal] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 321-322, April 5, '34
—superimposed infection in syphilitic patient after recent insufficient treatment; case, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & A. Chapuis] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 40: 1081-1082, July '33
—superinfection; cure of accidents of unknown hereditary syphilis by therapy of acquired syphilis; cases, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 93-97, Feb. '34
—superinfection (?) following malarial therapy for neurosyphilis, [N. Tobias] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 18: 232-238, April '34
—superinfection; 2 cases, [E. de Gregorio] Med.ibera 1: 99-101, Jan. 27, '34
—two cases, [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Rev.méd.de Canarias 2: 404-406, Oct. '33; also, Actas dermo-sif. 26: 283-285, Jan. '34
**Sachs-Georgi reaction:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
**serodiagnosis:** See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M.K.R.); Meinicke Flocculation Reaction (M.T.R.); Vernes Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—[M. P. Izabolinskiy & R. B. Podvalnaya] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 270-273, Feb. 28, '34
—[M. E. Klos-Tatlock & E. R. A. Luyke Roskott] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 307-318, Feb. 27, '34
—allergic reactivation in syphilis with irreducible seroreactions, [F. Berjillos del Rio] Actas dermo-sif. 26: 341-345, Feb. '34
—arsenic erythrodermia after combined treatment with arsenic and bismuth, followed by facial paralysis and positive seroreactions, [J. Rœderer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 40: 1525-1527, Dec. '33
—chancre of chin; late development of positive bacteriologic and serologic tests, [P. Chevallier & C. Paul] Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 110-111, Feb. '34
—choosing test, [W. A. Hinton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 275-280, Dec. '33
—comparative evaluation of Wassermann reaction and flocculation reactions, [I. I. Ashmarin] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 274-276, Feb. 28, '34
—comparative value of reactions in diagnosis of congenital syphilis in abnormal children; preliminary report, [C. Juarros] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med. leg. 20: 368-382, July-Aug. '33
—comparative value of reactions most commonly used, [A. Sézary & G. Lévy] Presse méd. 42: 545-546, April 4, '34
—comparison of tests, [J. E. Nicole & E. J. Fitzgerald] Lancet 1: 623-625, March 24, '34

**SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis**—Continued
—direct or indirect flocculation reactions in diagnosis, [J. Goüin, A. Bienvenüe, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 47-52, Jan. '34
—Dujarric de la Rivière reaction, [F. Colombo & A. Bologna] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 580-583, Oct. 15, '33
—effect of combined arsenic and bismuth therapy of early syphilis on various reactions, [A. Sézary, G. Lévy & L. Bugeaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 71-78, Jan. '34
—effect of cutaneous leishmaniasis, [S. Costantino] Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 1400-1403, Sept. 15, '33
—effect of intensive neoarsphenamine-bismuth therapy on serologic evolution in early stages of secondary syphilis, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja & M. Forns Contera] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 235-244, Jan. '34
—evaluation of various reactions in ophthalmology, [G. László] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 981-982, Oct. 28, '33
—examination of blood of cadavers to verify anatomic diagnosis, [W. Fischer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 166-174, '34
—failure of serodiagnosis in early stages of syphilis, [H. Meyer-Buley] Dermat.Ztschr. **69:** 33-36, April '34
—flocculation reaction controlled by hemolytic system, [A. Michailoff] Presse méd. **41:** 2084-2086, Dec. 23, '33
—flocculation reactions, [L. Deval] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 667-672, Oct. '33
—from dried drop of blood, [P. Dahr] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 94-96, Jan. 19, '34
—Hinton test; comparison of results with those of Wassermann, Meinicke and Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) reaction, [L. Procaccini] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 32-41, Feb. 28, '34
—in early hereditary syphilis, [F. Walter & K. Lejman] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 269-270, April 8, '34
—irreducible reactions, [E. F. Sărăţeanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1227-1248, Oct. '33
—Kline precipitation tests; value, [C. R. Rein] Proc.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America **19:** 275-288, '32
—Kolmer, Kahn and Meinicke reactions in tropics, [P. Beregoff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 780-782, April '34
—Macht phytotoxic test; value, [F. Velasco Rodríguez] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **14:** 369-389, Oct. '33
—Meinicke clarification reaction II in comparison with other tests, [J. Cazorla Romero] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 363-368, Feb. '34
—middle-aged and elderly syphilitic; special problems in diagnosis, [A. B. Cannon] New York State J.Med. **34:** 296-300, April 1, '34
—Müller conglobation reaction, [G. Gelman] Polska gaz. lek. **12:** 991-994, Dec. 17, '33
—Müller conglobation reaction II, [M. Santonè] Minerva med. **1:** 512-516, April 14, '34
—new serodiagnostic reaction, [F. Cantani] Diag.e tec. di lab. **5:** 107-115, Feb. 25, '34
—on cadavers, [R. Knepper] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1942-1943, Dec. 16, '33
—precipitation tests: practical clinical and laboratory aspects, [E. B. Ritchie, R. Herrick & J. M. van de Erve] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 835-844, June '34
—present state; choice and value of various methods; interpretation of results, [R. Vaurs] Progrès méd., pp. 329-333, Feb. 24, '34
—quantitative turbidity reactions as indicators of degree to which therapy was successful, [C. Stern] Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1788-1792, Dec. 23, '33
—Sachs-Witebsky citochol reaction following surgical interventions or traumas, [A. Guerrisi] Gior.di clin. med. **14:** 1171-1178, Oct. 30, '33
—Sachs-Witebsky citochol reaction in 594 serums, [P. Parenti] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 231-235, March 30, '33
—Sachs-Witebsky citochol reaction; preparation of extract, [M. Sabatucci] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 773-783, Nov. '33
—Sachs-Witebsky citochol reaction; value, [F. Sebastiani] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 641-656, Aug. 25, '33
—Sciarra method; new technic, [V. Nicoletti] Diag.e tec. di lab. **5:** 1-7, Jan. 25, '34
—Sciarra reaction; confirmation of value by results obtained by Weissenbach and Martineau, [R. J. Weissenbach & J. Martineau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1052, Nov. '33 [Comment on Sciarra's article]
—Sciarra reaction; practical and scientific value, [U. Cavallucci] Dermosifilografo **9:** 73-88, Feb. '34
—sealing of containers used for transporting specimens of blood to be tested, [R. Krumeich] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 144, Jan. 26, '34
—significance of direct or indirect flocculation reactions in therapy, [J. Goüin, A. Bienvenüe, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 52-55, Jan. '34
—statistical data on 6,500 tests, [E. Liesch] Riv.di clin. med. **34:** 757-768, Nov. 15-30, '33
—syphilitic antigens and mechanism of flocculation and fixation reactions, [M. L. Chevrel-Bodin & M. Cormier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 834-851, Sept. '33
—systematic use during prenatal consultation, [P. Vigne & P. Trillat] Avenir méd. **30:** 261, Nov. '33
—Urechia-Retezeanu colloidal reaction, [G. Rivelloni] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 921-931, Nov. 25, '33

**SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis**—Continued
—use of same antigen for Wassermann reaction and author's flocculation test; recommended Wassermann technic, [H. Eagle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 621-624, March '34
—Wassermann reaction; comparative practical value of 4 modern reactions, [K. Beintema] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 9-17, Jan. '34
—Wassermann reaction, Kahn and Sachs-Georgi tests and Meinicke flocculation reaction (M. T. R.); statistical study of 303 cases, [M. Laza Palacios] Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 117-120, March '34
**superinfection:** See Syphilis, reinfection
**surgery in syphilitics,** behavior of Sachs-Witebsky citochol reaction following interventions, [A. Guerrisi] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1171-1178, Oct. 30, '33
—diagnostic and prognostic problem, [U. J. Wile] J. Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 199-204, April '34
**tertiary:** See also Gumma; Syphilids
—following slight trauma; cases, [P. Vigne & J. Dusan] Marseille-méd. **1:** 109-116, Jan. 15, '34
—multiple fissures of anus in case, [L. A. Buie & W. L. Butsch] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 69, March '34
—of cervix in pregnancy; case, [Le Lorier, M. Mayer & P. Durel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 45-49, Jan. '34
—phagedenic syphilis; case, [J. Rœderer] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1122-1128, July '33
—progressive pernicious anemia in tertiary stage of acquired syphilis, [G. de Lillo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 951-956, Oct. 15, '33
—roentgenologic examination of internal lamina of skull, [V. P. Nedokhlebov & N. A. Podkaminskiy] Klin. med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 903-906, '33
—tertiary syphilitic mastitis; case, [L. Desclaux] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1351-1353, Nov. 27, '33
—therapy of bismuth-resistant and arseno-resistant case, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Clín.y lab. **23:** 939-942, Nov. '33
—tuberculous syphilis and juxta-articular nodes, [P. Vigne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 18-23, Jan. '34
—unusual phenomena (intermittent blindness and loss of memory) in case, [D. Paternoster] Semana méd. **2:** 1429-1432, Nov. 9, '33
**therapy:** See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, history; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; etc.
—[C. S. Wright] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 463-471, July '33; also, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 362-367, June '34
—*accidents:* See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning; etc.
—action of mercury, arsenic and bismuth salts on erythrocytes, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 30-32, '34
—action of prolonged therapy on renal function, [A. Sézary & J. Lenègre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1287-1290, Nov. 20, '33
—agranulocytosis in course of therapy; 2 cases, [J. Brants] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 902-911, Dec. '33
—allergic reactivation in syphilis with irreducible sero-reactions, [F. Berjillos del Río] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 341-345, Feb. '34
—antimony derivatives in treatment of man and animals; problem of direct and indirect action in chemotherapy, [J. L. Kritschewski, M. A. Wein & A. I. Pines] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 261-264, Feb. 17, '34
—application of leukocyte reaction, [J. Goüin & A. Bienvenüe] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 55-66, Jan. '34
—arsenic resistance; consequences in relation to present day therapy of secondary syphilis, [F. Cohen] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 171-173, Feb. '34
—arsenobenzol (arsphenamine) compounds; relation to development of neurosyphilis and cardiovascular syphilis in Chinese, [Y. C. Lung] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 246-250, April '34
—arsenomyl (arsphenamine preparation), [Pacreau] Progrès méd., pp. 487-488, March 17, '34
—arsenoxide in relation to activity of arsphenamine and neoarsphenamine, [J. F. Schamberg, J. A. Kolmer & H. Brown] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 37-55, Jan. '34
—arsphenamine injections: effect on serum proteins; clinical and experimental study, [T. Murakami] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 84-85, Nov. '33
—arsphenamine preparations; intramuscular injection, [G. Milian] Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1450-1452, Dec. '33; also, Marseille-méd. **2:** 698-700, Dec. 15, '33
—arsphenamine; spirochetes in spleen and lymph nodes of rabbit after inadequate therapy, [H. Misaizu] Lues; Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 2, Oct. '33
—arsphenamines; mechanism of action, [M. Truffi] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 193-209, Dec. 10, '33

**SYPHILIS, therapy**—Continued
—associated pyretotherapy and chemotherapy in secondary syphilis; experimental and clinical study, [C. Richet, Jr., J. Dublineau & F. Joly] Presse méd. **41:** 1649-1651, Oct. 25, '33
—associated pyretotherapy and neoarsphenamine therapy in rabbits, [C. Richet, Jr. & J. Dublineau] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **31:** 794-811, Sept. '33
—attitude of physician toward asymptomatic syphilis of long duration, [A. Mannino de Simone] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 368-376, March 1, '33
—bismuth and gold; mechanism of chemotherapeutic action in experimental syphilis, [C. Levaditi, R. Coquoin, D. Krassnoff & Y. Manin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1433-1436, Nov. '33
—blood cytology in untreated and treated syphilis, [P. D. Rosahn & L. Pearce] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 88-100, Jan. '34
—Bordet-Wassermann reaction in blood previously submitted to action of mercury, arsenic and bismuth salts, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 32-34, '34
—causing pseudotabes peripherica; case, [D. Sarno] Riforma med. **49:** 1915-1917, Dec. 16, '33
—clinical and chemical study of Abelin reaction (determination of arsphenamines in urine); importance, [A. M. Lévine & L. A. Néradow] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 177-200, March '34
—cochlear and vestibular neurosyphilis following solganal B (gold preparation) therapy, [E. Ruttin] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 328-331, Sept.-Dec. '33
—comparative amounts of mercury in blood and urine in combined mercury and neoarsphenamine therapy, [P. W. Nicolsky] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1347-1354, July '33
—dangers and accidents, [H. Schreus] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 214-218, April '34
—development of immunitary defense of nervous system in secondary period; effect of early treatment in relation to changes of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 3-33, Jan. 15, '34
—early syphilis, [G. M. Mackee] New York State J.Med. **34:** 293-296, April 1, '34
—effect of combined arsenic and bismuth therapy of early syphilis on various serologic reactions, [A. Sézary, G. Lévy & L. Bugeaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 71-78, Jan. '34
—effect of combined preparation of mercury and of bismuth on contagious manifestations, [A. K. Shteyn, I. O. Rayk & A. D. Troitskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 333-336, March 15, '34
—effect of hot baths on experimental syphilis in rabbits, [A. Bessemans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1534-1535, '33
—effect of insufficient doses of arsphenamine on experimental syphilis in rabbits, [W. Krantz] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2040-2041, Dec. 29, '33
—effect of intensive neoarsphenamine-bismuth therapy on clinical and serologic evolution in early stages of secondary syphilis, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja & M. Forns Contera] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 235-244, Jan. '34
—effect of iodized and sulphurous mineral waters of Govora on passage of antisyphilitic agents through hemato-encephalic barrier, [C. Iliesco, D. Popesco & Bibesco] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 999-1014, Sept. '33
—effect of modern treatment (with arsphenamines) on incidence of neurosyphilis, [J. W. Brittingham] J. M.A.Georgia **23:** 87-89, March '34
—erythrodermia in relation to syphilis, [L. Dekeyser] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 283-292, Dec. 24, '33
—frequency of changes in cerebrospinal fluid after various kinds of treatment, [T. Salo] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **75:** 958-963, Oct. '33
—general thermotherapy with short wave irradiations; experimental study, [C. Levaditi & H. de Rothschild] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 23-67, Jan. '34
—heat therapy (hot baths); efficient method, [C. C. Dennie, A. N. Lemoine & M. Polsky] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 184-188, May '34
—heavy metal dermatitis; 2 cases, [L. Thompson] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 119, Feb. '34
—hepatic complications; rose bengal test as means of detecting disturbances of liver function and its use as guide in therapy of syphilis, [G. R. Biskind, N. N. Epstein & W. J. Kerr] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 966-980, Feb. '34
—hepatic reticulo-endothelial system in relation to chemotherapy; rôle in tolerance and activity of therapy, [M. Vauthey] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 241-271, April '34
—histologic changes in internal organs of rabbits after administration of drugs, [M. Bronzini] Arch.Ital.di dermat.,sif. **10:** 3-24, Jan. '34
—humoral disequilibrium and endocrinosympathetic disturbances caused by untimely therapy, [E. Joltrain] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 584-593, March 4, '34
—in relation to preserologic period, [C. Simon] Bull. méd.,Paris **48:** 145, March 10, '34

**SYPHILIS, therapy**—Continued
—influence of spleen and reticulo-endothelial system on specific spirochetocidal action of salvarsan (arsphenamine) injected into blood stream, [Y. Muro] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 90, Sept. **20, '33**; (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 105, Oct. 20, '33
—iodobismitol (sodium bismuth iodide preparation) in experimental syphilis, [P. J. Hanzlik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 719-722, March '34
—lack of diagnostic significance of favorable results of trial treatment with mercury, [F. R. Aisina] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3619-3626, Dec. '33
—latent syphilis and present therapy, [R. Weille] Rev. méd.de l'est **61:** 851-859, Dec. 1, '33
—line of conduct at dispensary, [M. Leger] Arch.Inst. prophylac. **5:** 382-404, '33
—malarial; late results of treatment as reported in Hamburg, [W. Kerl] Med.Klin. **30:** 7-8, Jan. 5, '34
—mapharsen (*meta*-amino *para*-hydroxy phenyl arsine oxide); experimental study, [A. L. Tatum & G. A. Cooper] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 198-215, Feb. '34
—medicinal therapy, [G. Rimé] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 681-687, Oct. '33
—mercury; new preparation, [C. Simon] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 80-81, Feb. 10, '34
—mercury; new preparation, [C. Simon, J. Bralez & Doukan] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 83-97, Jan. '34
—middle-aged and elderly syphilitic; special problems, [A. B. Cannon] New York State J.Med. **34:** 296-300, April 1, '34
—modern treatment, [L. B. Clarke] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **61:** 427-437, Dec. '33
—neoarsphenamine and revival (arsphenamine preparation), [D. Oláh] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 145-149, Feb. 15, '34
—neoarsphenamine and sodium thiosulphate; simultaneous administration, [L. Richon & A. Bocage] Vie méd. **15:** 81-83, Jan. 25, '34
—new statistics proving relative innocuousness, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 415-417, Feb. 28, '34
—principal errors which should be avoided, [R. J. Weissenbach & G. Basch] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 256-258, April '34
—progress in 1933, [A. W. Cheever] New England J.Med. **210:** 1072-1076, May 17, '34
—proper and adequate treatment, [R. S. Weiss & A. H. Conrad] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 135-139, April '34
—pyretotherapy, [C. Richet, Jr. & J. Dublineau] Paris méd. **1:** 197-205, March 3, '34
—quasi disappearance of syphilis in Denmark; value of gratuitous therapy, [Kissmeyer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 926-937, July '33
—question of necessity of continuous efficient therapy, [R. Weille] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 303-306, July-Aug. '33
—question of rôle played by resistance to arsenic in recrudescence of syphilis; observations made in Lyon during recent years, [J. Gaté & P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 958-960, July '33
—serotherapy, [F. Martorana] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 79-80, Feb. 15, '34
—should treatment be indefinitely prolonged? [L. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 11-13, Jan. '34
—significance of leukocyte reaction and seroreactions (direct or indirect flocculation), [J. Goûin, A. Bienvenüe, H. Desaumay & J. Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 52-55, Jan. '34
—standard procedure in early syphilis; résumé of modern principles, [J. H. Stokes & others] Ven.Dis.Inform. **15:** 149-161, April '34; also, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1267-1272, April 21, '34
—statistics for years 1910-1930 gathered from University Clinic at Jena and from Thuringian Workingmen's Union for treatment of venereal diseases, [B. Spiethoff] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 298-339, '33
—stovarsol (acetarsone); value, [W. Wilhelmj] Illinois M.J. **65:** 553-556, June '34
—strengthening defense of patients; autohemotherapy; proteinotherapy and cutaneous irritation, [H. Gougerot & J. Meyer] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 337-351, Sept.-Oct. '33
—syphilis and "Mental Treatment Act," [E. J. Fitzgerald] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 117-137, April '34
—tests of renal function during initial treatment of secondary syphilis, [A. Sézary & J. Lenègre] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1280-1286, Nov. 20, '33
—tolerance to trilues (arsphenamine derivative); value of rapidly increasing doses administered at short intervals, [A. Carteaud] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 912-917, Dec. '33
—treatment of early syphilis with vaccines containing living Spirochaetae, [E. Neuber] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1013-1016, Nov. 11, '33; also, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 229-236, Feb. 24, '34
—use of adjuvants in therapy, [A. Galliot] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 14-16, Jan. 4, '34

**SYPHILIS, therapy**—Continued
—value of silver arsphenamine in early syphilis; conclusions based on study of 104 cases, [A. B. Cannon] J.A.M.A. **102:** 268-273, Jan. 27, '34
**transmission:** See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
—acquired syphilis in brother and sister, [H. Grenet, P. Isaac-Georges & Arondel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 388-391, Oct. '33
—by blood transfusion; case, [P. Carnot, Caroli & E. Maison] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 411-415, March 19, '34
—by blood transfusion; consideration in choice of occasional or professional donor, [A. Tzanck & R. Liège] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 418-423, March 19, '34
—conjugal syphilis; statistical study, [H. B. Decker] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 111-115, Jan. '34
—description of different forms and course of disease in various members of family (syphilis d'emblée), [K. Schreiner] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 180-184, Feb. 10,'34
—familial syphilis, [H. Grenet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 15-27, Jan. 15, '34
—frequency of nonvenereal transmission, [Bertin] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 968-970, July '33
—hyperleukocytosis and leukopenia in conjugal syphilis 2 hours after injection of antisyphilitic drugs, [J. Gouïn, A. Bienvenüe, H. Desaunay & J. Ezel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1499-1501, Nov. '33
—question of transmission by blood transfusion, [M. Pinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 416-417, March 19, '34
—social contagion and professional prophylaxis; apparent rarity of chancre transmitted by razor, [E. Schulmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 965-968, July '33
—syphilis insontium in Palestine, [J. Macqueen] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 33-50, Jan. '34
—to donors in spite of use of indirect instrumentation for blood transfusion, [A. Tzanck & L. Jubé] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 428-430, March 19, '34
—transmission sequence, [W. A. Brumfield, Jr. & D. C. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 576-580, June '34
**traumatism in,** behavior of Sachs-Witebsky citochol reaction following traumas, [A. Guerrisi] Gior.di clin. med. **14:** 1171-1178, Oct. 30, '33
—diagnosis and pathogenesis of traumatic syphilis, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 236-246, Dec. 17, '33
—lesions developing after trauma; case, [Girard & Robin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 169-170, Feb. '34
—medicolegal aspects of traumatic syphilis from point of view of Belgian legislation on industrial accidents, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 490-505, Feb. 11, '34
—reciprocal effects of syphilis and traumatism, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 1-24, Nov. 5, '33
—tertiary syphilis following slight trauma: cases, [P. Vigne & J. Dusan] Marseille-méd. **1:** 109-116, Jan. 15, '34
—trauma as inciting agent of general paralysis; 2 cases, [A. Terbrüggen] Med.Welt **8:** 399-400, March 24, '34
**tuberculosis and syphilis,** coexistence of syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis; exclusive therapy with solganal B (gold preparation) in oil, [D. Popovitch] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1220-1222, July '33
—action of gold therapy on pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Gualdi] Rinasc.med. **10:** 495-496, Nov. 1, '33
—generalized herpes zoster in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis and neurosyphilis, [G. Ensbruner] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 301-305, March 10, '34
—multiple intolerance of antisyphilitic drugs (arsenic, bismuth and mercuric cyanide) in patient with evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis recently infected with syphilis, [P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1605-1607, Dec. '33
—primary syphiloma of right palatine tonsil; concurrence of syphilitic and tuberculous granulomatous lesions, [C. Marsigli] Valsalva **10:** 277-289, April '34
—pseudotuberculous forms of nasal syphilis, [A. Aubin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1189-1194, Oct. '33
—pseudotuberculous forms of syphilis of larynx, [H. Proby] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1195-1200, Oct. '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis in old syphilitic patient, [J. Tapie, Baudot & Mme. Sol] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 115-124, Feb. (B) '34
—relation of diseases based on 120 cases, [A. Nario] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 240-290, Dec. '33
—relations, [P. Kullman & E. Olbrechts] Scalpel **[86]:** 1245-1251, Dec. 2, '33
—relationship between follicular syphilids and lymphatic and pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Motta] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **1:** 475-481, Sept. '33
—simultaneous occurrence; 2 cases, [J. Beck] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 472-474, '33
—tertiary tuberculous syphilis and juxta-articular nodes, [P. Vigne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 18-23, Jan. '34
—treatment of syphilis in presence of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. S. Kennedy & J. H. Lee] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 403-405, April '34

**SYPHILOLOGY**
—American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology; step forward in supervision of specialism, [F. Wise] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 1-11, Jan. '34
—instruction regarding syphilis in American medical schools; summary of recent study report prepared by American Social Hygiene Association, J.Social Hyg. **20:** 152-155, March '34
—review of recent literature, [G. Milian & L. Brodier] Paris méd. **1:** 185-195, March 3, '34
—syphilis and general medical practitioner; institute experiment (postgraduate lectures and demonstrations) J.Social Hyg. **20:** 145-151, March '34
—syphilis and other spirochetoses; review of literature [R. Strempel & H. Kroó] Dermat.Ztschr. **67:** 349-370, Oct. '33
**SYPHILOMA:** See Gumma; Larynx, syphilis; Rectum, syphilis; Testicles, syphilis; etc.
**SYPHILOPHOBIA**
—frequency, [F. Garrido Quintana] Med.argent. **12:** 343-348, Nov. '33
**SYPHLOSE (bismuth preparation):** See Syphilis, bismuth in
**SYRING, P.,** Der Nachweis der Spirochaeta pallida bei Neurosyphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1891-1892, Dec. 22, '33
**SYRINGE**
See also Blood Transfusion, technic
—automatic hypodermic syringe for self administration of insulin and other uses, [H. Busher] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1152, April 7, '34
—Dr. Mérat's automatic syringe for use in local and regional anesthesia (La seringue automatique pour anesthésies du Docteur Mérat), Presse méd. **41:** 1977, Dec. 6, '33
—facilitation of syringe medication, [A. Bortin] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 79-80, March '34
—how old is syringe in parenteral procedure? [W. J. Schatz] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 112-123, '32
—malaria among drug addicts in New York City; epidemic of aestivo-autumnal and quartan malaria among drug addicts in New York City transmitted by use of contaminated hypodermic syringes, [M. Helpern] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 421-423, March 30, '34
—modifications of Pravatz syringe, [F. Cadeo] Riforma med. **49:** 1735, Nov. 18, '33
—movable syringe, [E. Cornils] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 899-900, April 14, '34
—new injection syringe for obliterating varicose veins [H. G. Bode] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1688-1691, Dec. 2, '33
—new syringe for ear, nose, and throat, [J. Roberts] Lancet **1:** 520, March 10, '34
—new syringe for serum injection into cellular tissues [A. Quevedo] Medicina, México **14:** 105-107, March 10, '34
—"oros," case containing syringe and fluid for ambulant treatment of gonorrhea in males, [F. Fleischmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 205, Feb. 9, '34
—regarding instillations (urethral syringe), [G. T. Spencer] M.Rec. **139:** 462, May 2, '34
—simple tonsil suction syringe, [C. A. Hettesheimer] M. Rec. **139:** 439, April 18, '34
**SYRINGOBULBIA:** See Medulla Oblongata, diseases
**SYRINGOCYSTADENOMA:** See Sweat Glands, tumors
**SYRINGOMA:** See Sweat Glands, tumors
**SYRINGOMYELIA**
—clinical hereditary and eugenic aspects; 17 cases [F. Curtius & I. Lorenz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 1-49, '33
—in two sisters, one of whom also had cerebellar cyst; anatomic and clinical study, [L. van Bogaert] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 661-677, '34
—Morvan's disease; 3 cases, [J. Gouin] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 345-357, June '33
—syringomyelia and syringobulbia, [E. Scott, H. LeFevre & M. Oliver] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 213-223, April '34
—syringomyelobulbia; case, [C. Brandán Caraffa] Rev. sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 561-566, Aug. '33
**complications and sequels,** arthritis deformans of both elbow joints; case, [Brandes] Verhandl.d.deutsch. orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 304-308, '34
—rôle of vegetative nervous system and of endocrine glands in pathologic mammary function apropos of mammary hyperplasia and galactorrhea in syringomyelia, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Ann.de méd. **35:** 108-123, Feb. '34
**diagnosis,** case presenting symptoms of syringomyelia which were really due to tumor of spinal medulla, [L. van der Horst & J. A. van Hasselt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 129-135, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** case due to diffuse medullary gliosis, [M. Alurralde, B. B. Spota & G. O. Gotusso] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 10-15, Jan. 3, '34
**pathology,** histopathology of case treated by roentgen rays, [J. Lhermitte, Nemours-Auguste & J. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **1:** 84-92, Jan. '34
**therapy,** results of Puusepp operation in syringomyelobulbia, [O. J. Cames & D. E. García] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 738-749, Oct. '33
—histopathology of case treated by roentgen rays, [J. Lhermitte, Nemours-Auguste & J. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **1:** 84-92, Jan. '34

**SYRINGOMYELIA, therapy**—Continued
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in roentgenotherapy, [A. Russinow] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **50:** 297-308, '33
**SYRINGOMYELOBULBIA:** See Medulla Oblongata, diseases; Syringomyelia
**SYSSLIN, D. M.:** See Zislin, D. M.
**SYVERTON, J. T.:** See **OLITSKY, P. K., jt. auth.**
**SZABÓ, D.:** See **RUSZNYÁK, I., jt. auth.**
**SZABÓ, INCE,** Unsere Erfahrungen mit Percain, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 399-401, March 30, '34
**SZABÓ, ISTVÁN,** Intravenous anesthesia with evipan sodium, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 947-949, Oct. 21, '33
**SZABÓ, K.,** Interessanter Fall eines in die Luftröhre traumatisch eingedrungenen und dort fixierten Fremdkörpers, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2843-2844, Dec. 9, '33
Two cases of gastric and intestinal phlegmon, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 170-172, Feb. 24, '34; also, Einiges über Magen- und Darmphlegmonen, mit Rücksicht auf zwei Dickdarmphlegmonenfälle, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 947-952, April 21, '34
**SZAGUNN, I.,** Die Aufgaben der Mutter als Hüterin der Gesundheit, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 49-58, Feb. '34
**SZAJEROWICZ, L.,** Problem of rational diet at health resorts, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 856, Oct. 29, '33
**SZAKÁLL, A.,** Morphologische Veränderungen nach intravenöser Kalilkreinzufuhr als Ursache der Wirkungen auf den Stoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 92-114, '34
Die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung nach intravenöser Zufuhr von Aminosäuren und ihre Beziehungen zum Grundumsatz, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 196-204, '34
——See **NEFFLEN, R. W., jt. auth.**
**SZALÓKI, D.,** Rôle of psychic trauma in etiology of exophthalmic goiter, Gyógyászat **73:** 742-744, Nov. 26, '33
**SZARKA,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung sehr grosser Follikulindosen auf die menschliche Gebärmutterschleimhaut, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 325-328, '33
**SZÁSZ, A.,** Die medikamentöse Beeinflussung des Augenstoffwechsels; pharmakodynamische Schlussfolgerungen, Angaben über den Stoffwechsel und seine Beeinflussung bei normalen und glaukomatösen Augen, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 162-193, '33
Lessons derived from examination of patients of rural community suffering from trachoma, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 241-244, March 14, '34
**SZÁSZ, E.,** Über Jodausscheidung gesunder und hyperthyreoter Menschen im Höhenklima, Med.Klin. **29:** 1584-1587, Nov. 17, '33
**SZÁSZ, SANDOR (ALEXANDER):** See Szász, A.
**SZATANKAY, A.,** Ob die Glykosurie die Quantität des Siliciums im Pankreas und der Leber beeinflusst? München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 554, April 13, '34
**SZATHMÁRY, S.,** Beiträge zum Krankheitsbild des Lymphosarcoma cutis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 539-542, '34
**von SZATHMÁRY, Z.,** Über Brennersche Tumoren in der Wand grösserer Ovarialcystome, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 390-414, '33; also, Brenner tumors within walls of large ovarian cysts, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 1-18, '34
Über Geschwülste der Placenta, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 453-468, '34
**SZCZENIOWSKI, J.,** Serous meningo-encephalitis in father and son, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 918-922, Nov. 19, '33
**SZCZURKOWSKI, C.,** Multiple lipomas of intestine, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 148-149, Feb. 18, '34
**SZCZYTT, K.:** See **DRESZER, R., jt. auth.**
**SZEGÖ, P.,** Über die perorale Therapie der Erkrankungen der Harnwege in der Frauenheilkunde, Med.Welt **7:** 1644, Nov. 18, '33
**SZÉL, J.:** See **JENDRASSIK, L., jt. auth.**
——See **TESCHLER, L., jt. auth.**
**SZELÖCZEY, D.,** Early effect of phrenicotomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **74:** 113-117, Feb. 25, '34
**SZENDE, B.,** Doppelseitige, vollständige Octavuslähmung bei Schädelbasisfraktur, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 467-474, '34
**SZENDEY, L.:** See **RAUSS, K., jt. auth.**
**SZENDI, B.,** Über kongenitale Steissgeschwülste, Arch.f. Gynäk. **154:** 538-547, '33
Beiträge zur Rolle der Decidua im fetalen Stoffwechsel, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 197-216, '33
Two cases of cyclopia, Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 298-309, '33
Die Wege des Glykogens durch die hämochoriale Placenta, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 791-798, '33
**SZENICEROWA, H.,** Classification of rare forms of verruca, Przegl.dermat. **28:** 609-621, Dec. '33
**SZENTEH, S.,** Über einen auf vaginalem Wege entfernten Stein in der Harnröhre, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 678-680, March 24, '34
**SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.,** Non enzymic catalysts of cellular oxidation, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 29-39, '34
Die medizinische Bedeutung des Vitamins C, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 556-557, April 13, '34
**von SZENTKIRÁLYI, S.,** Die Behandlung der Psoriasis mit Sodabädern. Bemerkung zu der Mitteilung von Dr. Otto Steiner, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 144-145, Feb. 3, '34
**SZENWIC, W.,** Tubal pregnancy in case of bifurcation of genital organs with persistence of rectovesical ligament, Ginek.polska **12:** 270-276, April-June '33
**SZEPSENWOL, J.,** L'asymétrie normale et inverse du cœur chez les embryons de poulet omphalocéphales produits expérimentalement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1383-1385, '33
Les conditions embryologiques qui mènent à la formation d'un cœur unique ou double, ainsi que celles qui causent l'asymétrie normale ou inverse de l'organe pulsatile chez des embryons de poulet omphalocéphales produits expérimentalement, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **17:** 307-370, '33
Observation directe des battements cardiaques chez les embryons de poulet diplocardes incubés en dehors de leur coquille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1385-1387, '33
**von SZIGETHY, A.,** Ein Fall von Chondromatose des Schultergelenks, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 28-31, Jan. '34
**SZILÁGYI, A.,** Oscillometric examinations, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 72-75, Jan. 27, '34
**SZILVÁSI, J.,** Das vitale Bild der Gonokokken und die Vorteile der vitalen Untersuchungsmethoden, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1429-1431, Dec. 16, '33
Untersuchungen über das primäre Erscheinungsbild der Gonokokken, Herstellung des richtigen Bildes und ein einfaches Züchtungsverfahren, Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1811-1817, Dec. 30, '33
**von SZILY, A., and MACHEMER, H.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die zweipolige "Oberflächenelektrolyse" als Methode zur Behandlung der Netzhautablösung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 44-53, Jan. '34
**SZIRA, Z.,** Therapy of gonorrheal complications with sulphonated bitumen, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 196-197, March 3, '34
**SZIRMAI, F.,** Agranulozytose im Anschluss an Plaut-Vincent Angina, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 9-17, '33; also, Agranulocytosis as sequel to Plaut-Vincent's angina, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 192-193, March 3, '34
**SZLANK, J.,** Case of full-term tubal pregnancy with living fetus, Ginek.polska **12:** 30-37, Jan.-March '33
**SZODORAY, L., KOVÁCS, Z., and EGERVÁRY, T.,** Diagnosis of gonorrhea with complement fixation reaction, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 54-57, Jan. 20, '34
**SZOUR, M.,** Considérations sur le traitement acidifiant de l'asthme bronchique; contribution à la diététique de l'A. B., Presse méd. **41:** 1984-1987, Dec. 9, '33
**SZPIDBAUM, H.:** See **GROTT, J. W., jt. auth.**
**SZÜLE,** Albert Calmette, 1863-1933, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1062, Nov. 16, '33
**SZÜSZ, F.,** Unusual symptoms of appendicitis after childbirth, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 13-15, Jan. 6, '34
Untersuchungen mit Bitterlingen zur Erkennung der Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 292-296, March '34
**SZUMSKI, J.,** Projects for reorganization of medical service in health insurance, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 103-107, Feb. 4, '34
**SZYMANOWICZ, J.,** Surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases of uterine adnexa, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 117-118, Feb. 11, '34

T

**T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine):** See Paratyphoid, immunity; Skin, diseases; Tetanus, immunity; Typhoid, immunity
**T. J. LEAK-PROOF ATOMIZER:** See under Apparatus
**TABANELLI, M.,** Contributo allo studio del sarcoma primitivo dello stomaco, Osp.maggiore **22:** 29-41, Jan. '34
**TABES DORSALIS**
See also Neurosyphilis
—acute ataxia in tabetic patient; case, [F. Schupfer] Minerva med. **2:** 529-536, Oct. 20, '33
—auto-observation by Alphonse Daudet, [Laignel-Lavastine & M. Trivas] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 310-316, Sept.-Oct. '33
—constitutional type, [U. Poppi] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 535-559, Oct. '33
—problem of evolutive cycle of Spirochaeta pallida, [F. Jahnel. R. Prigge & M. Rothermund] Arch.de neurobiol. **13:** 393-404, May-June '33
—Tolosa sign (dissociation or disappearance of cremasteric reflexes) in detection of alterations of deep sensibility; clinical report of 16 cases, [J. da Fonseca Bicudo, Jr.] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 78-83, Feb. '34
**arthropathy and osteopathy in,** pseudotabetic arthropathy of acromegalic origin; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & B. Porzecanski] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 235-244, Oct. 24, '33
—tuberculous infection of knee with clinical and roentgenographic appearance of Charcot's disease; case, [K. Bennet & H. Hinricson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 463-466, April '34
—varied utilization of Trendelenburg phenomenon for diagnosis of diseases of hip joint and pelvis; case, [K. Ludloff] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 469-474, March 31, '34

**TABES DORSALIS**—Continued
**complications,** atrophy of optic nerves, [W. P. C. Zeeman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5069-5079, Nov. 11, '33
—cirrhotic ascites spontaneously evacuated into pleura, [A. Puech & Ratlé] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 40-43, Jan. '34
—disturbances of urinary bladder; case, [Zanne & Ornstein-Streja] România med. **11:** 308-309, Dec. 15, '33
—ocular syphilis (case of primary tabetic optic atrophy), [W. A. Huber] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 42-45, Feb. '34
—retrobulbar neuritis, [B. H. Harry] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 652, June '34
—spirometric studies in optic atrophy, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 37-43, Jan. 27, '34
—tabes and agoraphobia; problem of psychotherapy as practiced by psychoanalysts, physicians and charlatans, [J. de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 111-125, Feb. '34
—therapy of optic atrophy with intraspinal injection of arsphenamized serum, [T. Dragomir] Cluj.med. **14:** 675-678, Dec. 1, '33
**crises,** paroxysmal continuous topalgia, [J. Diez] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2445-2453, Nov. 22, '33
**diagnosis,** unilateral Argyll Robertson sign with mydriasis due to probable peripheral lesions in incipient tabes; case, [H. Tillé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 629-632, Dec. '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** statistics of cases observed in Neurologic Clinic since 1920, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Paillas] Marseille-méd. **1:** 83-85, Jan. 15, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** Frei reaction in tabes; 5 cases, [J. Lacassagne & F. Lebeuf] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1225-1227, July '33
—results of Frei intradermoreaction; consideration of theory of lymphogranulomatous origin of tabes, [C. Levaditi & P. Mollaret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 107-109, '34
**in infants and children,** infantojuvenile tabes; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **36:** 684-690, Nov. '33
**pathology,** pure granulomatous form with involvement of radicular nerves and normal cerebrospinal fluid; 4 cases, [W. López Albo] An.de med.int. **2:** 925-940, Oct. '33
**therapy,** malarial, [E. Fenga] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 161-165, Feb. '34
**TABOR, E.: See AMMON, R., jt. auth.**
**TABORISKY, J.,** Zur Histologie des frischen Trachoms und der Follicularis, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 174-252, '33
**TACCHI, C.: See SERRA, V., jt. auth.**
**TACHEZY, R.,** Hormone therapy in gynecologic practice, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1284-1288, Oct. 27, '33
**TACHYCARDIA:** See Heart, rate
**TACHYLALIA:** See Speech, defects
**TACHYPNEA:** See Respiration, disturbances
**TADA, H.,** Cholesterol concentration of blood of rabbits after unilateral and bilateral suprarenalectomy, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 385-394, Nov. 30, '33
**TADA, Y.,** Ausscheidung von Farbstoffen durch die Leber und Niere, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 143-186, Oct. '33
Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Ausscheidungsstelle der Farbstoffe in der Leber, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 191-200, Dec. '33
——**and HISHIKAWA, K.,** Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen den chemischen Konstitutionen und der Ausscheidung der Farbstoffe aus Leber und Niere, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 187-190, Dec. '33
**TADDEI, A.,** Su di un caso di "mioma rosso" dell'utero, Clin.chir. **36:** 903-912, Sept. '33
Contributo allo studio delle cisti del dotto della ghiandola di Bartolini, Clin.chir. **36:** 1093-1125, Nov. '33
Contributo allo studio delle pneumoconiosi, Arch.Ist. biochim.ital. **6:** 41-88, Feb. '34
Ricerche sperimentali sul processo di riparazione delle ferite eseguite con il "bisturi elettrico" sui genitali interni della coniglia; sul processo di riparazione delle ferite profonde e superficiali dell'utero, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 199-228, Feb. 28, '34
**TADDEI, DOMENICO**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Enrico Burci, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1835-1836, Nov. 13, '33; Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1137-1138, Nov. 30, '33
Ciste ossea dell'omero, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1084-1100, Nov. 30, '33
Ascite da cirrosi epatica tubercolare, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **15:** 15-31, Jan. 15, '34
Il problema dell'appendicite cronica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 123-130, Jan. 29, '34
**TAEGER, H.: See HAHN, H., jt. auth.**
**——See SEELKOPF, K., jt. auth.**
**TAENIA:** See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
**TAFT, R. B.,** New idea for portable radiographic machine, Radiology **22:** 364-365, March '34
Simple radium detector, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 689-690, May '34
**TAGAND, R.: See JUNG, L., jt. auth.**
**TAGER, I.,** Symptom of "scattering" of contrast medium as early roentgen sign of cancer of cardia, Klin. med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 690-697, '33
**TAGGART, H. J.,** Modification of Motais' operation for ptosis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 417-421, '33
**TAGLIAFERRO, E.,** Studio sulla pressione media, Minerva med. **1:** 316-324, March 10, '34
**——See LIZIER, E., jt. auth.**
**TAGLIAFERRO, P.,** Estrina e tiroide. (Ricerche sperimentali), Folia gynaec. **30:** 597-621, '33
Sull'ittero tossico in gravidanza, Clin.ostet. **36:** 7-13, Jan. '34
**TAGUET, C.,** Le venin de cobra dans la cure des algies et des tumeurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 651-656, Dec. 8, '33
La cure des algies et des tumeurs malignes, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 310-311, April 29, '33
——**and ROUSSEAU, E.,** Considérations biologiques et biochimiques sur le venin du cobra employé dans les algies cancéreuses et les tumeurs malignes, Néoplasmes **12:** 232-240, July-Aug. '33
Etude biochimique de la fonte des tumeurs malignes par le venin de cobra, Néoplasmes **12:** 291-300, Sept.-Oct. '33
**TAILHEFER, A.,** Etat actuel du traitement du cancer de la langue, Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 785-793, Nov. '33
**TAILLENS, J.,** La pédiatrie préventive, Méd.inf. **40:** 321-327, Oct. '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 663-664, Nov. 9, '33
Le diagnostic et le traitement précoces de la paralysie infantile, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 401-415, March 25, '34
**TAILS**
—caudal appendage, [R. J. M. Love] Brit.M.J. **1:** 666, April 14, '34
—incomplete cauda mollis in girl, [A. Pellegrini] Scritti biol. **8:** 235-240, '33
**TAINTER, M. L.,** Low oxygen tensions and temperatures on actions and toxicity of dinitrophenol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **51:** 45-58, May '34
——**and WOOD, D. A.,** Case of fatal dinitrophenol poisoning, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1147-1149, April 7, '34
**TAISNY, E.: See HENNEBERT, P., jt. auth.**
**TAJIMA, K.: See KATSURA, S., jt. auth.**
**TAKACS, L.,** Transitory hypertension, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 945-947, Oct. 19, '33
**TAKÁCS, Z.,** Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Atmens in chirurgischer Beziehung, Chirurg **6:** 16-18, Jan. 1, '34
**TAKAGI, J.,** Studien über den Faserverlauf in der somatoautonomen Verflechtungszone des Nervensystems, Folia anat.japon. **11:** 307-333, Aug. '33
**TAKAHASHI, H.,** Über den Einfluss der Konzentrationssteigerung der einzelnen Bestandteile der Ringerlösung auf das isolierte Froschherz, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **22:** 65-73, Oct. 31, '33
Über den Einfluss der Konzentrationsherabsetzung der Ringerlösung auf das isolierte Froschherz, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **22:** 74-84, Oct. 31, '33
**TAKAHASHI, K.: See MAKI, T., jt. auth.**
**TAKAHASHI, M.: See ISHIKAWA, Y., jt. auth.**
**TAKAHASHI, SHINZABURO,** Ueber die Antikörperbildung in der Lymphdrüse, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D. Hft. 3, pp. 67-71, '33
**TAKAHASHI, SHIZUO,** Studies on "osteopathia alimentalia"; variations in percentage of carbon dioxide present in blood plasma and changes in bone produced by feeding young rabbits with chlorides of sodium, potassium, magnesium and calcium, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 457-458, '34
**TAKAHASHI, W. N., and CHRISTENSEN, R. J.,** Virucidal action of high frequency sound radiation, Science **79:** 415-416, May 4, '34
**TAKAICHI, T.,** Ueber die Anwendung der Porro'schen Operation in drei Fällen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 19, Jan. '34
**TAKAKI-WASSERMANN PHENOMENON:** See Tetanus, immunity
**TAKAMURE, I.: See ARASE, S., jt. auth.**
**TAKASHIMA, M.,** Absorption and excretion of coagulants in tissue extracts on peroral application, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 133-140, '33
Über den Einfluss von Körpersäften auf die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss des Magensaftes auf die Gerinnung des Blutes, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 203-213, '33
Über den Einfluss von Körpersäften auf die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss der Galle auf die Gerinnung des Blutes, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 214-220, '33
Über den Einfluss von Körpersäften auf die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss des Harns auf die Gerinnung des Blutes, Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto **16:** 221-229, '33
Über den Einfluss von Körpersäften auf die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss des Transsudates und Exsudates auf die Gerinnung des Blutes, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 230-236, '33
Die Beziehungen der körperfremden Oberflächen zur Blutgerinnung, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 257-261, '34
Die Veränderungen der Gallenwirkung auf die Blutgerinnung durch die Nierenexstirpation, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 262-266, '34

**TAKATA, C.**, Studien über Magensaftsekretion; über das Verhalten der Na und K Ionen im Magensafte und Blutserum des Hundes, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 3: 33-50, Sept. '33

——See **KOZAWA, S., jt. auth.**

**TAKATA, R.**, On case of extragenital chorionepithelioma with gynecomasty in male sex, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 4-5, Dec. '33

**TAKATA TEST:** See Blood, colloids; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, function tests; Liver, tumors; Lungs, diseases; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

**TAKAYANAGI, Y.**, On glucose content of blood and lymph in dogs under influence of lymphagogues, Nagoya J. M.Sc. 7: 27-42, April '33

——See **HUKUDA, K., jt. auth.**

**TAKEBE, T.**, On physiological action of (—) and (+) derivatives of morphine alkaloids, Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. 11: 48-63, Jan. '34

**TAKEDA, Y.:** See **HAYASHI, K. (Tokyo), jt. auth.**

**TAKEHARA, K., and GOTŌ, J.**, Resultate der Untersuchung der Blutgruppen von Kindern und Erwachsenen im Kreis Miyako der Präfektur Okinawa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 32: 144, Oct. '33

**TAKEI, U.:** See **ABE, A., jt. auth.**

**TAKENO, S.**, Der Nachweis des Impedins in vitro bei Kochschem Alttuberkulin, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1263-1264, Sept. 1, '33

Der Nachweis des Impedins in vivo bei Kochschem Alttuberkulin, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1273-1274, Sept. 1, '33

Ueber die optimale Abkochungszeit des Kochschen Alttuberkulins zur totalen Regenerierung der darin enthaltenen antigenen Avidität, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1282-1283, Sept. 1, '33

Unterschiede zwischen dem originalen und dem 20 Minuten lang bei 100°C abgekochten Kochschen Alttuberkulin in der immunogenen Wirkung, Arch.f.jap. Chir. 10: 1292-1294, Sept. 1, '33

Nachweis des Impedins bei der Tuberkelbazillen-Vakzine AO; Vergleich von AO mit dem 20 Min. lang abgekochten in der maximalen Antigenavidität für die Phagozytose in vitro, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1312-1313, Sept. 1, '33

Nachweis des Impedins bei der Tuberkelbazillen-Vakzine AO; Vergleich von AO mit dem 20 Minuten abgekochten in der maximalen Antigenavidität für die Phagozytose in der Blutbahn der Meerschweinchen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1321-1322, Sept. 1, '33

Nachweis des Impedins bei der Tuberkelbazillen-Vakzine AO; ueber die optimale Abkochungszeit von AO zur totalen Vernichtung des darin enthaltenen Impedins und somit zur vollständigen Regenerierung der in AO enthaltenen Antigenavidität, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1332-1333, Sept. 1, '33

Ueber die radikale Operation der Perikostaltuberkulose, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1363, Sept. 1, '33

Zum zahlenmässigen Vergleich von der immunogenen Wirkung verschiedener Tuberkelbazillen-Präparate im Handel, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 32-35, Nov. 24, '33

**TAKESHITA, K.**, Beiträge zur Bilirubinreaktion im Blutserum, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 750-751, '33

**TAKETOMI, K.**, Quantitative examination of pregnancy reaction in case of malignant chorioepithelioma, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) 20: 21, Jan. '34

Complete hysterocele in virgin, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 24, Jan. '34

**TAKEUCHI, S.**, Studien über die Konstitution der japanischen Frau; Untersuchungen über die Körpergrösse, Beinlänge und Sitzhöhe der japanischen Frau, Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 46: 2252-2255, Dec. '32

**TAKEYA, S.**, Ueber die überzähligen Brustwarzen bei Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 32, Feb. '34

**TAKIMOTO, S., HOSONUMA, T., HARADA, G., and KANDO, K.**, Über die Galaktoseprobe bei Lungentuberkulosen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 29, Oct. 24, '33

**TAKITA, S.**, Influence of x-rays irradiation upon uropoietic system, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 365, Aug.; 476, Oct. '33

**TAKITSU, K.:** See **NAGAI, T., jt. auth.**

**TAKIZAWA, N.**, Über die innere Sekretion der Mundspeicheldrüsen; über den Exstirpations- und Unterbindungsversuch der Mundspeicheldrüsen bei der experimentellen Pankreasdiabetes sowie über den Injektionsversuch der Emulsion der Mundspeicheldrüsen, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 2153-2156, Nov. '33

——See **HIKI, Y., jt. auth.**

——See **NISHIMURA, S., jt. auth.**

**TALALAEV, V. T.**, Pathology of sepsis, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) 11: 929-932, '33

Acute rheumatism as allergic disease, Klin.med. (nos. 19-20) 11: 992-995, '33

——See **PEWSNER, M., jt. auth.**

**TALALAJEFF, W.:** See Talalaev, V. T.

**TALALGIA:** See under Heel

**TALAMO, H.:** See **MARPLES, E., jt. auth.**

**TALATI, J. M.**, Control of small-pox, Sind M.J. 6: 97-107, Dec. '33

Panel system or national health insurance, Sind M.J. 6: 164-172, March '34

**TALBOT**, Mission d'études et d'organisation de la prophylaxie du trachome dans les oasis du sud-tunisien 1930-1933, Rev.internat.du trachome 10: 210-213, Oct. '33

Trachome et cécité dans le Sud Tunisien, Rev.internat. du trachome 11: 14-19, Jan. '34

**TALBOT, A.**, Quelques considérations sur les soins préopératoires, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. [99]: 649-672, Dec. '33

L'exploration fonctionnelle des reins en pratique chirurgicale urinaire, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 100: 153-171, Feb. '34

——and **GIRAUD, D.**, Volumineux kyste hydatique du foie. —Réduction sans drainage. Guérison, Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 27: 251-254, Nov. '33

**TALBOT, F. B.**, Disorders of internal gland secretion in children, J.Pediat. 3: 909-915, Dec. '33

**TALBOT, ROBERT**

—popularizer of cinchona in France, [M. Bouvet] Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. 41: 165-180, March '34

**TALCOTT, A. G.**, Contribution of public health nursing to maternity, infancy, and preschool age group, Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 525-526, May '34

**TALENT**

—heredity of special mental endowments in Bernoulli family, [von Behr-Pinnow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 554-555, April 13, '34

—rôle of erotogenic zones in development of artistic talent, [W. Bischler] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 6: 475-482, '33

**TALENTI, C.:** See **MARGARIA, R., jt. auth.**

**TALENTI, M.**, Le costanti del latte umano normale, Ann. d'Ig. 43: 876-882, Dec. '33

**TALIAFERRO, L. G.:** See **TALIAFERRO, W. H., jt. auth.**

**TALIAFERRO, W. H.**, Infection and resistance in blood-inhabiting protozoa, Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 67-99, '32

Some cellular bases for immune reactions in parasitic infections, J.Parasitol. 20: 149-161, March '34

——and **CANNON, P. R.**, Transmission of Plasmodium falciparum to howler monkey, Alouatta sp.; cellular reactions, Am.J.Hyg. 19: 335-342, March '34

——and **TALIAFERRO, L. G.**, Transmission of Plasmodium falciparum to howler monkey, Alouatta sp.; general nature of infections and morphology of parasites, Am.J.Hyg. 19: 318-334, March '34

Complement-fixation, precipitin, adhesion, mercuric chloride and Wassermann tests in equine trypanosomiasis of Panama (murrina), J.Immunol. 26: 193-213, March '34

**TALICE, R. V.**, Micosis pulmonares, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 3: 316-319, Oct. '33

——and **MACKINNON, J. E.**, Propriétés biologiques et diagnose de Monilia albicans, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1285-1286, '33

——**PELUFFO, C. A., and NIETO, C.**, Evolución del primer caso de balantidiosis humana observado en el Uruguay, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 3: 676-679, Nov. '33

**TALIPES:** See Foot, deformities

**TALKOVSKIY, S. I.**, Living parasites of eyes in man, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 4: 46-60, '34

Annular dystrophy of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 265-268, '33

**TALLERMAN, K. H.**, Common upper respiratory infections in childhood, Clin.J. 63: 116-119, March '34

**TALMAN, I. M.**, Surgical treatment of cardiospasm, Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) 5: 303-307, '33

**TALMUD, S.**, Fehler, Gefahren und unvorhergesehene Komplikationen bei Rektalnarkose. (Aetherdampf-, Aetheröl-, Avertinnarkose), Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 6: 64-73, Nov. '33

**TALOCRURAL JOINT:** See Ankle

**TAMAKI, K.**, Comparison by age of effect of diuretics on mammals, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 591-592, April '33

**TAMALET**, Considérations sur le traitement sérothérapique de la méningite cérébro-spinale aiguë à méningocoques, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 100: 193-223, Feb. '34

**TAMBURRI, T.**, Il quadro lipemico nei cardiopatici, Clin. med.ital. 64: 959-971, Oct. '33

Contributo casistico-clinico alla conoscenza delle varie forme di tubercolosi. Note in margine alla questione: formula di Arneth od emogramma di Schilling? Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 7: 1070-1095, Dec. 31, '33

**TAMESUE, H.**, Chemismus der Magengeschwürbildung. (Die Rolle des Kathepsins in der Geschwürbildung), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 706-713, '34

**TAMIS, A.:** See **RONGY, A. J., jt. auth.**

**TAMMANN, H.**, Über die Wundheilung im Bereich der Zwischenwirbelscheibe, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 356-358, '34

Über Erfolge der Milzexstirpation, Med.Welt 8: 334-335, March 10, '34

——See **ANDREESEN, R., jt. auth.**

——and **DEUTELMOSER, K.**, Ergebnisse der Milzexstirpation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 492-495, March 3, '34

**TAMPONS**
—disturbances in healing of surgical wounds from use of tampons covered with salves, [W. Roggenkamp] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 374-376, '34
—improvement in apparatus for placing tampons, [A. Garofalo] Clin.ostet. **35:** 605-607, Oct. '33
**TAMURA, A.,** Die Gültigkeit des Einthovenschen Dreieck-Schemas für die T-Zacke im Elektrokardiogramm, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 241-243, '34
Adsorptionsschicht beim Menschenserum; die Adsorptionsschicht beim Menschenserum auf der physiologischen kochsalzlösung, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 244-247, '34
Adsorptionsschicht beim Menschenserum; die Adsorptionsschicht beim Menschenserum auf der isotonischen Calciumchlorid-Lösung, Acta scholae med. univ. imp. in Kioto **16:** 248-252, '34
Adsorptionsschicht beim Menschenserum; die Adsorptionsschicht bei mit Wasser und Ultraviolettstrahlen behandelter Menschenserumlösung, Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 253-256, '34
**TAMURA, S.,** Über die Sichtbarkeit des blinden Flecks, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2425-2426, Oct. '33
Über die Beeinflussung der Sehschärfe des einen Auges durch dauernden Lichtreiz auf das andere, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2895-2896, Dec. '33
**TAN, Y. D.,** Roentgenologic study in pulmonary tuberculosis, Chinese M.J. **48:** 281-290, March '34
**TANABE, H.: See ARASE, S., jt. auth.**
**TANAKA, A.,** Experimentelle Chemotherapie bei bösartigen Geschwülsten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 752-761, '33
**TANAKA, H. (Keijo),** Studien über Kohlenhydratantigene und chemospezifische Antigene von Bakterien; experimentelle Studien über die Antigenität der Kohlenhydrate von Dysenteriebazillengruppen, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 120-121, Nov. 20, '33
Studien über Kohlenhydratantigene und chemospezifische Antigene von Bakterien; experimentelle Studien über die Antigenität der diazotierten Kohlenhydrate von Dysenteriebazillengruppen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 121-122, Nov. 20, '33
Studien über Kohlenhydratantigene und chemospezifische Antigene von Bakterien; experimentelle Studien über die Antigenität der Diazodysenteriebazillen und Diazotyphusbazillen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 122, Nov. 20, '33
Studien über Kohlenhydratantigene und chemospezifische Antigene von Bakterien; experimentelle Studien über die Antigenität der diazotierten Atoxylbacterien, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 123-124, Nov. 20, '33
Studien über Kohlenhydratantigene und chemospezifische Antigene von Bakterien; der Einfluss der diazotierten Atoxylbacterien auf den vorgang zur Entwicklung von Lipoidantikörper, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 124, Nov. 20, '33
**TANAKA, H. (Nagasaki),** Studien über die histopathologischen Veränderungen des Zentralnervensystems eines Patienten mit schwerstem Delirium des Typhus abdominalis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 237-238, Feb. 25, '34
**TANAKA, T. (Nagasaki),** Ueber das Wesen der blutzuckererniedrigenden Wirkung des Schwefels, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1666-1667, Dec. 25, '33
**TANAKA, T. (Okayama),** Einfluss der Milz auf die Gallen- und Gallensäureausscheidung, J.Biochem. **18:** 369-377, Nov. '33
**TANAKA, T. (Yamaguchi),** So-called breast milk intoxication, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1286-1298, June '34
**TANAKA, TADASHI (Tokyo),** Ein Sektionsfall von Lungendistomiasis, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 36, Jan. '34
**TANAKA, TETSUNOSUKE (Tokyo): See HOSOYA, S., jt. auth.**
**TANAKAYA, K.,** Über den Einfluss des Milzhormons auf die Immunkörper-Produktion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2045-2046, Sept. '33
Über einen Fall von Schussverletzung des N. ulnalis; über die Technik der Nervennaht, und die erzielbaren Resultate, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2677, Nov. '33
Über den Einfluss der Milz und des Retikuloendothelialsystems auf die Genese der experimentell erzeugten, akuten diffusen Peritonitis, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2860-2861, Dec. '33
**TANFANI, G.: See BOSCHI, G., jt. auth.**
**TANG, T. K.: See PAK, C., jt. auth.**
**TANG, Y. L.: See BERCOVITZ, N., jt. auth.**
**TANGL, H., and THAN, F.,** Über eine aus Pankreas gewonnene blutzuckererhöhende Substanz, Biochem. Ztschr. **266:** 448-451, '33
**TANGUY, R.,** Ostéochondrite disséquante du coude, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 679-680, Dec. '33
Le syndrome radiologique gastro-duodénal d'irritation réflexe, Clinique, Paris **29:** 6-9, Jan. (A) '34
**TANI, S.,** Méthode de purification de la toxine botulinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 237-239, '33
Studies on botulinum toxin, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 9-31, Feb. 20, '34
Studies on botulinum toxin; on toxin produced in bluret-free media and its characteristics, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 33-47, Feb. 20, '34
**TANI, T., and ÔGIUTI, K.,** Weiteres über die Meerschweinchenframbösie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 146-148, April 5, '34
**——and SAITO, K.,** Studien über die Blutveränderungen der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 149-154, April 5, '34
**——FUNADA, H., and ÔGIUTI, K.,** Experimentelle Studien über die Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 148-149, April 5, '34
**TANIGUCHI, I.: See MITSUBA, K., jt. auth.**
**TANIGUCHI, T., HOSOKAWA, M., KUGA, S., and FUJINO, T.,** New method of staining viruses of variolovaccinia and varicella, and nature of cell-inclusions in virus diseases, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 91-99, Feb. 20, '34
**——HOSOKAWA, M., KUGA, S., and MASUDA, Z.,** Virus of herpes and zoster, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 101-104, Feb. 20, '34
**TANNE-DONATH TEST:** See Skin, permeability
**TANNENBAUM, L.,** Avertin anesthesia: resumé of 150 cases, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 15-18, Jan.-Feb. '34
**TANNER, F. W.,** Microbiological examination of fresh and frozen fruits and vegetables, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 485-492, May '34
**TANNIN**
—germicidal effects of tannic acid, with and without addition of mercurial antiseptics, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & C. D. Fowler] Ann.Surg. **99:** 993-996, June '34
**therapy:** See also Burns, therapy; Decubitus; Sprue, therapy
—application in pediatrics, [D. Gyüre] Gyógyászat **74:** 7-12, Jan. 7, '34
**TANON, L.,** Les maladies infectieuses en 1933, Médecine **14:** 905-925, Dec. '33
**TANSINI, I.,** Sulla esofagizzazione dello stomaco per la cura di alcuni casi di deformità a clessidra, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 423-426, July 31, '33
**TANSLEY, K.,** Factors affecting development and regeneration of visual purple in mammalian retina, Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B, **114:** 79-103, Nov. 1, '33
**TANTINI, E.: See CESTARI, A., jt. auth.**
**TANTURI, C. A.,** Los eosinófilos de la hidatidosis, Semana méd. **2:** 1493, Nov. 16, '33; 1650, Nov. 23, '33; 1698, Nov. 30, '33
**——See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.**
**TANTURRI, V.,** L'esofago nelle malattie tubercolari pleuropolmonari e nella collassoterapia, Rinasc.med. **11:** 141-142, March 15, '34
**TANZI, B.,** Metabolismo di idrati di carbonio e formazione di acido lattico nel cuore isolato di mammifero, Ateneo parmense **5:** 549-567, Sept.-Oct. '33
**TANZI, EUGENIO:** See Obituaries
**TAO, S. M.,** Hospital laboratory; its scope, functions and organization, Chinese M.J. **47:** 907-919, Sept. '33
Medical education of Chinese women, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1010-1028, Oct. '33
**TAPERNOUX, A.,** Recherches sur le diagnostic de la pasteurisation du lait de vache, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 649-652, '33
**TAPEWORM**
See also Cysticercus; Tapeworm Infestation
—postembryonal development of Taenia solium; hatching of eggs, [K. Yoshino] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 139-141, Oct. '33
—respiration of Diphyllobothrium latum (L.), [E. A. H. Friedheim & J. G. Baer] Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 329-337, '33
—validity of Taenia confusa Ward, 1896, [M. G. Anderson] J.Parasitol. **20:** 207-218, June '34
**TAPEWORM INFESTATION**
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcosis
—Bothriocephalus latus intoxication; special case, [H. Schwennicke] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 96-97, Jan. 19, '34
—detection of eggs of Taenia saginata by microscopic examination of feces of carriers, [O. F. Franzani] Semana méd. **2:** 1132-1133, Oct. 12, '33
—digestion of shells of eggs of Taenia taeniaeformis, [F. D. Bullock, W. F. Dunning & M. R. Curtis] Am. J.Cancer **20:** 390-397, Feb. '34
—Diphyllobothrium latum (fish tapeworm) infestation in eastern Canada, with particular reference to increasing prevalence, [H. B. Cushing & H. L. Bacal] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 377-384, April '34
—hog and dog as actual carriers of Diphyllobothrium latum; experimental studies, [W. Tarassow] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 156-159, April '34
—human cenurosis due to Multiceps serialis, [G. Bonnal, C. Joyeux & P. Bosch] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1069-1071, '33
—Hymenolepis diminuta (rat tapeworm) in man, with report of case, [F. W. Luney] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 385-386, April '34
—infestation with Diphyllobothrium latum, fish tapeworm, [E. K. F. Ronka] New England J.Med. **210:** 582-583, March 15, '34
—myeloid changes in spleen of experimental animals due to emulsions prepared from tapeworms, [R. Hoeppli & L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1146-1153, Nov.-Dec. '33

**TAPEWORM INFESTATION**—Continued
—occurrence and distribution of human helminthiasis in Syria and Lebanon, with case reports of Hymenolepis nana infestations, [H. A. Yenikomshian & D. A. Berberian] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 425-435, Jan. '34
—researches on biology of Sparganum and on etiology of ocular sparganosis, [C. Joyeux, E. Houdemer & J. Baer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 70-78, '34
—sparganosis, [C. Joyeux, J. G. Baer & R. Martin] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1199-1208, '33
**diagnosis,** by demonstration of Taenia saginata in feces, [P. Kouri & J. G. Basnuevo] Vida nueva **32:** 201-213, Nov. 15, '33
**therapy,** taeniafuges, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **24:** 47-53, Jan. '34
—therapy of teniasis with duodenal tube; technic and results, [C. Matias] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 198-202, Oct. '33
**TAPFER, S.,** Echte Diphtheriebazillen im Eiter einer puerperalen Brustentzündung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 116-121, Jan. 13, '34
**TAPIA, J.: See MOGENA, H. G., jt. auth.**
**TAPIA, M.,** Las manifestaciones eruptivas de la melitococia. An.de med.int. **3:** 107-136, Feb. '34
**TAPIA-HERNANDO, R.,** El tratamiento del cáncer de la lengua en 1834 por el Dr. Argumosa y el estado actual de la cirugía en esta afección, Siglo méd. **93:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '34
**TAPIE, J.,** De l'honneur dû au médecin, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 95-98, March '34
**——BAUDOT and SOL (Mme.),** Quelques réflexions sur un cas de tuberculose pulmonaire à évolution rapide chez une vieille syphilitique, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 115-124, Feb. (B) '34
**TAPKE, R. J.: See HERRMANN, L. G., jt. auth.**
**TAQUINI, A.: See ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.**
**TAR**
—erythroleukemia produced by injections, [J. Bernard] Sang **8:** 28-38, '34
—lesions of eye due to vegetable tar, [M. d'Asaro Biondo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1029-1038, Nov. '33
—pitch dermatitis and its prophylaxis; experimental studies, [S. Morimoto] Acta dermat. **21:** 182, '33; **22:** 47, '33
—prevention of tar dermatitis, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] Lancet **1:** 286-287, Feb. 10, '34
—quantitative studies of penetration and permanence of aromatic hydrocarbons and coal tar in lungs; experimental studies, [H. R. Kanitz] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 175-185, '34
—stone in stomach due to tar chewing habit, [T. P. Makarenko] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 100-101, '33
**cancer:** See Cancer, tar
**TARA, S.,** Sur l'emploi de la dihydroquinamine, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **25:** 246-255, Sept.-Oct. '33
**TARANTOLA, R.,** Sul comportamento degli elementi del S.R.I. in seguito alla splenectomia ed alla legatura della vena lienale, Pathologica **25:** 848-856, Dec. 15, '33
**TARASOV, S. I.,** Diseases of eyes associated with epidemic of leptospirosis in Dmitrovsk, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 49-50, '33
**TARASSOW, W.,** Das Schwein und der Hund als endgültige Träger des Diphyllobothrium latum. (Eine experimentelle Untersuchung), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 156-159, April '34
**TARDIEU, A., and GUILBERT, C.,** Contribution à l'étude diagnostique des syndromes de surélévation diaphragmatique: l'inhibition phrénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 688-697, Dec. 23, '33
**——See TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., jt. auth.**
**TARDRES, J.: See SERGENT, A., jt. auth.**
**TARDY, O.,** Spontaneous hemorrhage of palatine tonsil, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1623-1625, Nov. 24, '33
**TAREEV, E., and POUTCHKOVA, A. I.,** Sur l'exploration fonctionnelle du système réticulo-endothélial dans le paludisme, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 859-872, Sept.-Oct. '33
**——and others,** Essais thérapeutiques du plasmocide, dérivé synthétique de la quinoléine, dans le paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1037-1046, '33; also, Treatment of malaria with plasmocid, Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 659-666, '33
**TARGOW, A. M.,** Effect of growth-promoting extract of anterior pituitary on early growth of albino rat, J. Exper.Med. **59:** 699-710, June '34
**TARGOWLA, R.,** La débilité mentale. Sa signification nosologique. La débilité mentale évolutive, Prat.méd. franç. **14:** 640-651, Oct. (A) '33
**TARGOWLA REACTION:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
**TARKHAN, A. A.,** Innervation of extrinsic ocular muscles, J.Anat. **68:** 293-313, April '34
**TARKHANOV, V. A.,** Mechanism of dislocation of disks and menisci, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 28-33, '33
**TARKINGTON, G. E.,** Brain injuries, Southwestern Med. **18:** 160-163, May '34
**TARNEAUD, J.,** L'étude du larynx et de la voix par la stroboscopie, Clinique,Paris **28:** 337-341, Nov. (A) '33
La stroboscopie du larynx par le stroborama, Presse méd. **42:** 637-638, April 18, '34
**de TARNOWSKY, G., and SARMA, P. J.,** Paramedian incision, Illinois M.J. **65:** 64-67, Jan. '34
**TAROZZI, G. C.,** Su di un caso di tricotillomania, Pediatria prat. **10:** 393-401, Dec. '33
**TARQUINI, M. J.: See POZZO, F., jt. auth.**
**TARSUS**
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
**abnormalities,** traumatic detachment of os tibiale, [E. Güntz] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 326-326, '33
—bipartite first cuneiform bone in children, [E. Friedl] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 193-194, March '34
—painful os tibiale externum; 3 cases, [A. Lagos García & A. L. Masucci] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 142-147, Jan. 17, '34
—unusual roentgen picture of coalescence of cuneiform and metatarsal bones, [F. Linow] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **40:** 619-620, Dec. '33
**dislocations,** closed traumatisms of posterior tarsus; clinical study, [Darfeuille] Presse méd. **42:** 11-12, Jan. 3, '34
**fractures,** closed traumatisms of posterior tarsus; clinical study, [Darfeuille] Presse méd. **42:** 11-12, Jan. 3, '34
**TARTAGLI, D.,** Rilievi di radiologia toracica in trecento fanciulli inviati alle colonie, Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1224-1235, Nov. '33
**TARTAKOVSKIY, G. Y.: See BOGOLEPOV, N. K., jt. auth.**
**TARTAR EMETIC:** See Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
**TARUMIANZ, M. A.,** Dr. William H. Hancker, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 1155-1156, March '34
Sterilization as national problem, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 89-96, May '34
**TARUN, W.,** Thrombosis of central retinal vein, with special reference to Streptococcus viridans. Recovery, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 246-266, '33
**TASAKA, S.,** Untersuchungen über die Körpertemperatur; über die Körpertemperatur bei B-Avitaminose und bei Hunger des Kaninchens, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2078, Dec. '32
**TASAKI, K.: See KITAMURA, S., jt. auth.**
**TASCHE, J., JR.,** Treatment of carcinoma of uterus, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 420-426, June '34
**TASHIRO, K.: See KANDATSU, K., jt. auth.**
**TASKINEN, K.,** Question of traumatic lumbago, Duodecim **50:** 373-386, '34
**TASMAN, A., and BRANDWIJK, A. C.,** Reinigung und Konzentrierung von Diphtherietoxin und -anatoxin, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **81:** 137-143, '33
**——See POT, A. W., jt. auth.**
**TASSARA de PADUA, A.,** Microzymiologia e microbiolozio, Gaz.clin. **31:** 342-344, Dec. '33
Profilaxia, reflexos e tratamento da heredosifilis.—Sua imunologia, Gaz.clin. **32:** 39-40, Feb. '34
**TASSONE, U.,** Un caso di morbo di Kahler e difficoltà diagnostiche nel suo esordio, Riforma med. **49:** 1873-1874, Dec. 9, '33
**TASSOVATZ, B.,** L'évolution cytologique du L. C. R. au cours de la méningite tuberculeuse, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **9:** 609-631, '33
**TASSOVATZ, S.,** Des kystes de l'ouraque, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 783-786, Nov. 5, '33
De la résection du nerf présacré dans le traitement de la dysménorrhée et de la dyspareunie, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 799-800, Nov. 15, '33; also, De la résection du nerf présacré dans le traitement de la dysménorrhée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 91-94, Jan. '34
A propos d'un cas de lithiase rénale bilatérale et d'un rein unique atteint de pyélolithiase récidivante, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 53-54, Jan. 25, '34
**TASSOWATZ, B.: See CANUYT, G., jt. auth.**
**TASTE**
—course of taste fibers in thalamus; variations in presence of tumor; case, [A. Adler] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 208-220, '33
—designation of taste sensations, [F. Schrijver] Ztschr. f.Psychol. **130:** 385-392, '33
—determinations of threshold of taste for nipakombin and sodium benzoate, in order to establish comparative fitness of these substances as agents for preservation of raw foods, [T. Arnéus] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 257-260, '34; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 276-277, March 3, '34
—localization of taste centers, [H. Marcus] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **9:** 85-116, '34
—physiologic and thermal experiments on substances having definite taste, [S. Michael & G. Limmer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 645-651, '33
—relation of taste buds to their nerve fibers, [T. W. Torrey] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 203-220, April '34
—traumatic epilepsy with taste aura; study of localization of taste centers; case, [H. Marcus] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 711-722, '34
**TATA, G.,** La mestruazione precoce in rapporto alla vita sessuale della donna, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 8-26, Jan. 31, '34
Alcool- glico- e latticorachia in travaglio di parto, Riv. ital.di ginec. **16:** 327-348, March '34

**TATAFIORE, E.**, Contributo allo studio della macchia mongolica, Pediatria **41:** 1516-1524, Dec. '33
Su di un caso di eritema nodoso con complicanza endocarditica, Rinasc.med. **10:** 400-401, Sept. 1, '33
Un caso di macrosomia parziale congenita, Pediatria **42:** 405-412, April '34
**TATAROV, A. P., and VILLERT, A. S.**, Question of caffeinism, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 700-702, Aug. 31, '33
**TATARU, C., and CIRLEA, P.**, Milkers' nodules, professional dermatosis hitherto unknown in Rumania, Cluj.med. **15:** 61-66, Feb. 1, '34
**TATE, E.**, "Avertin" basal narcosis, Newcastle M.J. **13:** 197-203, Oct. '33
**TATE, H. B. (Mrs.)**, Infant life protection, J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 401-404, Feb. '34
**TATE, P., and VINCENT, M.**, Action of synthetic quinoline compounds on avian malaria, Parasitology **25:** 411-427, Dec. '33
**TATHAM, R. C.: See PATEY, D. H., jt. auth.**
**TATO, J. M.**, El tratamiento de la amigdalitis críptica aguda por la amigdalectomía en caliente, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 15-19, Jan. '34
Consideraciones y resultados del tratamiento de los abscesos paratonsilares por la tonsilectomía, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 28-30, Jan. '34
——**See ARAUZ, S. L., jt. auth.**
——**See GAMES, F., jt. auth.**
——**and de la RIEGA, E.**, Síndrome del agujero rasgado posterior, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3353-3360, Nov. '33
——**See MONSERRAT, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**See RIES CENTENO, R., jt. auth.**
**TATSUMI, G.**, Experimentelle Studien über die otogenen intrakraniellen Komplikationen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 459-462, '34
**TATSUZAWA, S.**, Studies in experimental acidosis; experimental acidosis and liver function, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 5-6, Oct. '33
**TATTONI, A.**, La linea capillare destra nel normale e nel patologico, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1103-1116, Sept.-Dec. '33
**TATTOOING, of cornea:** See under Cornea
**TATUM, A. L., and COOPER, G. A.**, Experimental study of mapharsen (meta-amino para-hydroxy phenyl arsine oxide) as antisyphilitic agent, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 198-215, Feb. '34
**TATUM, E. L., PETERSON, W. H., and FRED, E. B.**, Unknown factor stimulating formation of butyl alcohol by certain butyric acid bacteria, J.Bact. **27:** 207-217, Feb. '34
**TAUBENHAUS, M.**, Über Durchfallskrankheiten bei Diabetikern, Med.Klin. **29:** 1639-1641, Dec. 1, '33
**TAUBER, C. G.**, Die Halluzinationen im Heilungsvorgang der Schizophrenie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 376-381, '33
**TAUBINGER, L.: See PEREMY, G., jt. auth.**
**TAUBMANN, G.**, Muskelkalk bei Ca-freier Durchströmung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 476-482, '34
**TAUSK, M.: See ADLER, A. A., jt. auth.**
**TAUSK, V.**, On origin of "influencing machine" in schizophrenia, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **2:** 519-556, July-Oct. '33
Ibsen the druggist, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 137-141, Jan. '34
**TAUSSIG, H. B.**, On technique for demonstration of specialized tissue in heart, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 85-87, March '34
**TAUSZ, B.**, History of medical hydrology in Hungary; spas of ancient Buda, Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 227-228, Jan. '34
**TAUZIN, J.**, Les directives thérapeutiques médicales dans le dolichocôlon spasmodique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 210-214, March 1, '34
**TAVARES, A.**, Sur la fréquence des formations interpariétales dans les crânes portugais, Folia anat.univ. conimb. (art. 17) **8:** 1-5, '33
Epitelioma calcificado da pele, Lisboa méd. **10:** 768-774, Dec. '33
Influence de la couleur du pelage sur la production du cancer du goudron, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 571-573, '34
**TAVARES de SOUZA**, Quarta molestia venerea (syndroma genito-ano-rectal), Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 470-477, Dec. '33
**TAVERNA, M. J.**, La importancia del trauma psíquico en la hipertensión arterial, Semana méd. **1:** 695-696, March 1, '34
**TAVERNARI, A.: See DAGNINI, G., jt. auth.**
**TAVERNIER, L.**, Traitement opératoire des scolioses, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 1-6, Jan. '34
Tumeurs à myéloplaxes du col du fémur. Particularités évolutives et conséquences thérapeutiques, Lyon chir. **31:** 63-71, Jan.-Feb. '34
Les bases du pronostic dans les tumeurs des os, Rev. méd.franç. **15:** 287-292, March '34
A propos de la communication de Leriche sur les kystes des os. Epithélioma osseux métastatique à forme de kyste bénin, Lyon chir. **31:** 241-245, March-April '34
——**and POUZET, F.**, Prolapsus de diverticule de Meckel et de l'intestin grêle chez un nouveau-né, Lyon chir. **30:** 746-747, Nov.-Dec. '33
Le traitement des luxations anciennes du coude. Technique de la réduction sanglante, J.de chir. **43:** 161-176, Feb. '34
**TAWAST-RANCKEN, S.**, Über zentralnervöse Einflüsse auf die Reizbarkeitsparameter des Frosch-Nerven-Muskels, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 9) **16:** 1-101, '33
Effect of muscular exertion on blood pressure, Duodecim **50:** 117-123, '34
**TAXINE:** See under Yew
**TAY-SACHS' DISEASE:** See Idiocy, amaurotic
**TAYLOR, A., and ZWEIFEL, C.**, Partielle Lungenatelektase als postoperative Komplikation, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 157-161, Feb. '34
**TAYLOR, A. C., and SCHMIDT, E. R.**, Acute appendicitis; statistical study of 358 cases in State of Wisconsin General Hospital, Internat.S.Digest **17:** 195-214, April '34
**TAYLOR, C. B.**, President's address—who are graduates in medicine? J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 269-271, June '34
**TAYLOR, C. H. S.**, Physical exercises as means of preserving health, Practitioner **132:** 280-289, Feb. '34
**TAYLOR, CHARLES FAYETTE (1827-1899)**
—critical estimation of personal influence on development of orthopedic surgery in New York, [R. Whitman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 331-342, April '34
**TAYLOR, E. L.**, Production of malformed eggs by immature Fasciola hepatica, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 499-504, March '34
**TAYLOR, F. B.: See LISSER, H., jt. auth.**
**TAYLOR, F. H. L., and BROCK, J. F.**, Macro-method for determination of iron in biological material by modified permanganate titration, Biochem.J. **28:** 442-446, '34
——**See BROCK, J. F., jt. auth.**
——**See MARLOW, A., jt. auth.**
**TAYLOR, F. R.**, Conquest of typhoid, Hygeia **12:** 143-144, Feb. '34
**TAYLOR, F. W.**, Study of treatment in acute tetanus, J.A.M.A. **102:** 895-898, March 24, '34
**TAYLOR, G. L., ADAIR, G. S., and ADAIR, M. E.**, Precipitation reaction; optimal proportions, neutrality and maximal precipitation in mixtures of albumin and antiserum, J.Hyg. **34:** 118-130, Feb. '34
**TAYLOR, G. W. (Boston)**, Carcinoma of buccal mucosa; analysis of cases observed at Massachusetts General Hospital in 3 year period 1924-1926, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 914-916, May '34
Cancer of mouth in women, New England J.Med. **210:** 1102-1105, May 24, '34
——**See GREENOUGH, R. B., jt. auth.**
——**See SIMMONS, C. C., jt. auth.**
**TAYLOR, G. W., (Princeton, N. J.), and HARVEY, E. N.**, Respiration of yeast in water containing deuterium oxide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 954-957, May '34
**TAYLOR, H. C., JR.**, Treatment of tumors of ovary, New York State J.Med. **34:** 13-17, Jan. 1, '34
**TAYLOR, H. K.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis; roentgenologic application of clinical classification, Radiology **21:** 529-532, Dec. '33
**TAYLOR, J. F.**, Labor complicated by misplaced placenta, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 141-144, March '34
**TAYLOR, J. H.**, Modern open method of treating certain fractures, J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 54-55, March '34
Rhazes—greatest of Arabians, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 145-150, April '34
Massive apoplexy of liver, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 373-377, May '34
**TAYLOR, J. W.**, Unilateral exophthalmos with case report, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 339-341, Feb. '34
**TAYLOR, L. H., and HUNTER, O. B.**, Progressive ulceration of abdominal wall with report of case, Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **32:** 76-80, '32
**TAYLOR, L. S.**, Report of Committee on Standardization of X-Ray Measurements, Radiology **22:** 289-294, March '34
——**and SINGER, G.**, Standard absorption curves for specifying quality of x-radiation, Radiology **22:** 445-460, April '34
——**SINGER, G., and STONEBURNER, C. F.**, Comparison of high voltage roentgen-ray tubes, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 378-385, March '34
**TAYLOR, M. M.: See CORBETT, M. S., jt. auth.**
**TAYLOR, M. W.: See RUSSELL, W. C., jt. auth.**
**TAYLOR, R. A.: See BERNHEIM, B. M., jt. auth.**
**TAYLOR, R. G.**, Non-malignant lesions of colon—their roentgenological diagnosis, California & West.Med. **40:** 11-14, Jan. '34
**TAYLOR, S. G., III: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
**TAYLOR, S. J. L.**, Robert Burton and his "Anatomy of Melancholy," St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 239-250, Feb. '34
**TAYLOR, T. A., and TAYLOR, W. H.**, Oxygen therapy; with improved motorless apparatus, "oxygenaire," Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 596-601, Dec. '33
Apparatus for treatment of respiratory diseases by conditioned air, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 22-25, Jan.-Feb. '34
**TAYLOR, W. H.: See TAYLOR, T. A., jt. auth.**
**TAYLOR, W. N.**, Coincidence of renal calculi and tuberculosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 39-44, Jan. '34
**TAYLOR, WILLIAM:** See Obituaries

**TAZAKI, Y.,** Untersuchungen über die zirkulierende Blutmenge unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen; über die Blutmenge bei Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica während des Verlaufes, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2323-2325, Dec. '32

**TCHAKLINE, W. D.,** Un nouveau signe de lésion du ménisque interne du genou, Rev.d'orthop. **20:** 603-606, Nov.-Dec. '33

**TCHANG, J.: See GAJDOS, E., jt. auth.**

**TCHERNIAKOFSKY, P., and LE MEHAUTÉ, P. J.,** Quelques déterminations de groupes sanguins chez des Esquimaux de race pure (côte est du Groenland), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 878-879, '33

**——See LE MEHAUTÉ, P. J., jt. auth.**

**TCHIJEVSKY, A. L., and IVANTCHENKO, S. J.,** La corrélation entre les accès de paludisme (malaria) et le degré de tension de l'électricité atmosphérique, Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1383-1391, Nov. '33

**TEA**
—toxicity; case, [J. Derouaux] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 53-55, '33

**TEACHERS**
—danger of open tuberculosis in teachers, [H. R. Gerbrandy & M. Russchen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5125-5138, Nov. 11, '33
—hard of hearing school teacher, [H. Newhart] Laryngoscope **43:** 986-990, Dec. '33
—mental health, [J. S. Plant] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 1-15, Jan. '34
—mental hygiene, [A. West] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 6, March '34
—mental hygiene as part of training, [T. Heller] Ztschr. f.psych.Hyg. **6:** 40-48, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 100, Hft. 1-5, '33
—physician considers problem of health, [L. A. Wilkes] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 20-21, Jan. '34
—prevention of tuberculosis in schools, [I. Smirnoff] Semana méd. **2:** 1448-1452, Nov. 9, '33
—problem of tuberculous teachers in schools, [J. A. Putto] Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **35:** 439-445, Dec. '33
—training in technical schools for teaching of hygiene, [M. Ochwat] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 74-78, Feb. '34
—training teachers for orthopedic classes, [C. M. Elliott] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 14-16, March-April '34

**TEARS**
—bloody tears due to conjunctival hemorrhage during menopause; case, [P. Satanowsky] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3429-3430, Nov. '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1787-1788, Dec. 7, '33
—lysozyme, [L. Venco] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 519-552, July-Aug. '33

**TEBEPROTIN (tuberculin preparation): See Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions**

**TEBETREN (methylhydrocupreine-acridine derivative): See Malaria, therapy**

**TECHNICIANS: See Physical Therapy**

**TECHOUEYRES, E.: See REISS, P., jt. auth.**

**TECKLENBURG, M. L.: See BROCKMANN, H., jt. auth.**

**TEDESCHI, C.,** Sull'infarto adiposo del fegato, Pathologica **25:** 721-729, Oct. 15, '33
Reazioni proliferative nell'alveolo polmonare, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 15-31, Jan. 31, '34

**TEDESCO, P. A.,** Sulla determinazione del biotipo regionale, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 515-531, Sept. '33

**TEDSTROM, M. K.,** Hypoglycemia and hyperinsulinism, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1013-1025, Feb. '34
Active transmission of urticaria by blood transfusion, J.Allergy **5:** 303-305, March '34

**TEETH**
See also Dentistry
—apes, men and teeth, [E. A. Hooton] Scient.Monthly **38:** 24-34, Jan. '34
—changes in molar of white rat following hypophysectomy, [I. Schour & H. B. Van Dyke] J.Dent. Research **14:** 69-91, April '34
—dental service in the schools, [T. D. Wood] Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 20-28, Jan.-March '34
—effects of replacement therapy on eruption and histologic changes of teeth of hypophysectomized rat, [I. Schour] Angle Orthodontist **4:** 142-148, April '34
—endocrines and teeth, [I. Schour] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 322-328, Feb. '34
—feasibility of Uhlenhuth reaction with fresh and old human and animal teeth, [H. Plathner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **23:** 61-70, '34
—heterotopic formation of dentine and enamel by transplantation of epithelium and pulp tissue, [C. B. Huggins, H. R. McCarroll & A. A. Dahlberg] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 525-526, Feb. '34
—identification by teeth with special reference to criminals, [A. de Carvalho Filho] Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **4:** 192-205, '34
—innervation and vascular supply of antrum (effect of antrotomy on teeth), [C. Strong] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 745-751, April '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 400-405, June '34
—normal and pathologic lead content in man and animals, [F. Pfrieme] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 232-242, Jan. '34
—observations among Nosu, [H. J. Mullett] Chinese M.J. (Supp.) pp. 55-56, March '33

**TEETH**—Continued
—observations on Chinese, [G. A. Montelius] J.Dent.Research **13:** 501-509, Dec. '33
—significance of abnormalities of teeth and jaws, of malocclusion and of tooth reparations in identification, [H. Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 362-378, '33
—spectroscopic determination of fluorine in teeth, in relation to fluorine in drinking water, [C. H. Boissevain & W. F. Drea] J.Dent.Research **13:** 495-500, Dec. '33
—tuberculosis in children (in relation to teeth), [J. B. McKnight] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 324-330, April '34
—white spot on tooth in diagnosis of gastric ulcer, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. **32:** 224-226, March '34
—white spots on teeth considered as sign of gastric ulcer, [S. Palazzi] Stomatol. **32:** 148-151, Feb. '34

**abnormalities:** See also Teeth, development
—absence of enamel; dominant hereditary anomaly in man, [F. H. & C. S. Clark] J.Hered. **24:** 425-429, Nov. '33
—dens in dente, [R. Kronfeld] J.Dent.Research **14:** 49-66, Feb. '34
—familial occurrence of hypoplasia, [H. Kley] Med. Welt **8:** 311, March 3, '34
—maxillary and facial deformities caused by congenital syphilis, [Watry] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 471-484, Feb. 4, '34

**absence of:** See Teeth, development

**amalgam fillings,** injuries to oral mucosa from electrolysis due to presence of amalgam fillings in teeth, [T. Z. Ganowsky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 306-313, March 10, '34

**anatomy and histology,** behavior of odontoblasts in relation to granulopexic function of reticulo-endothelial system; experimental study, [L. Ajello] Arch. per le sc.med. **57:** 695-704, Nov. '33
—chemical and histological studies of bones and teeth of new born infants, [K. U. & G. Toverud] Acta pædiat. **16:** 459-467, '33
—histology of dentine, [W. Bargmann] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 442-458, '34
—polyisomerism of human dentition, [M. R. Stein] J. Dent.Research **14:** 125-137, April '34

**bacteriology:** See Mouth, bacteriology; Teeth, caries; Teeth, diseases

**Carabelli tubercle,** frequency of occurrence on first and second molars of upper jaw in Formosans, [Y. Maruyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 144-145, Oct. '33

**caries,** [R. H. Brotman] Hygeia **12:** 24-26, Jan. '34
—bacteriological, chemical, and nutritional studies by Michigan research group; summary, [R. W. Bunting] J.Dent.Research **14:** 97-105, April '34
—bacteriological studies, [J. D. Boyd, Z. Zentmire & C. L. Drain] J.Dent.Research **13:** 443-452, Dec. '33
—calcium problem in pregnancy, [C. B. Reed] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 814-824, Dec. '33
—causing abscess of nasal septum, [A. Mazzocchini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 190-193, April '34
—control, [M. Koehne & R. W. Bunting] J.Nutrition **7:** 657-678, June '34
—dental health: problem in nutrition, [J. Garland] New England J.Med. **210:** 563-570, March 15, '34
—diet as cause and prevention, [W. Hops] East African M. J. **10:** 318-330, Feb. '34
—effects of diet on salivary phosphate, [W. H. Eddy, H. L. Heft, S. Rosenstock & R. Ralston] J.Dent.Research **13:** 511-519, Dec. '33
—five year follow-up report of infant welfare clinic, [G. F. Munns] Illinois M.J. **65:** 523-529, June '34
—formation in molar teeth of rats, [B. G. Bibby & H. J. Sedwick] J.Dent.Research **13:** 429-441, Dec. '33
—immunity among inhabitants of island Tristan da Cunha, [H. Löfgren] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1508-1512, Dec. 16, '33
—in relation to diet, [R. Honorato C.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 66-72, Jan. 15, '34
—in tuberculosis, [F. W. Broderick] J.State Med. **42:** 260-273, May '34
—is caries a disease of childhood? [T. P. Hyatt] Internat.J.Orthodontia **19:** 1260-1263, Dec. '33
—metabolic studies of children with caries, [J. D. Boyd, C. L. Drain & G. Stearns] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 327-337, Dec. '33
—prevention through systematized treatment of children's teeth, [H. A. Honoroff] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 33-44, Jan. '34
—raw basic feeding in prevention and treatment, [I. N. Kugelmass, T. B. King & C. F. Bödecker] J.Am.Dent. A. **21:** 110-125, Jan. '34
—relation of diet, [H. F. Hawkins] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 630-635, April '34
—relation to diabetes mellitus, [H. Weimar] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 425-437, '33
—relation to diet, [E. J. Cronin] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 21-43, Feb. '34
—relation to physical character of food of albino rats, [C. A. Lilly & L. Wiley] J.Nutrition **7:** 463-472, April '34

**TEETH, caries**—Continued
—review of recent studies of cause, [M. Koehne, R. W. Bunting & F. P. Hadley] J.Am.Dietet.A. 9: 445-461, March '34
—rickets in relation to caries in deciduous and in permanent teeth, [A. F. Hess, H. Abramson & J. M. Lewis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 477-487, March '34
—rôle of dysthyroidism; cases, [J. Tellier & P. Beyssac] Rev.de stomatol. 36: 81-97, Feb. '34
—state-aided dental research; president's address, [N. Bennett] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 459-471, Feb. '34
—symptomatology, diagnosis and therapy, [L' Hirondel] Rev.de stomatol. 36: 162-181, March '34
—variations of serum calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy; effect on occurrence of caries, [J. W. Mull, A. H. Bill & F. M. Kinney] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 679-683, May '34
**cysts:** See Antrum, cysts; Jaws, cysts
**development,** aberrant third molars and their menace (Arris and Gale lecture), [C. B. Henry] Lancet 1: 416-417, Feb. 24, '34
—action of vitamin D and of parathyroid hormone on calcium metabolism as interpreted by studying effect of single doses on calcification of dentin, [I. Schour & A. W. Ham] Arch.Path. 17: 22-39, Jan. '34
—dentition of identical twins with particular reference to identical pathological condition, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Human Biol. 5: 629-645, Dec. '33
—edentulous child; case, [C. B. Bray] Internat.J. Orthodontia 20: 602-603, June '34
—effects of fluorine upon rate of eruption of rat incisors; its correlation with bone development and body growth, [M. C. Smith] J.Dent.Research 14: 139-144, April '34
—exclusion of identification of skeleton based on defective development, [M. Pieczarkowski] Polska gaz.lek. 12: 956-957, Dec. 3, '33
—impacted cuspids of upper maxilla; diagnosis and surgical therapy; cases, [A. A. Zabotinsky] Semana méd. 1: 1056-1075, April 5, '34
—indications for organized variations in calcification in enamel, [F. Hollander, C. F. Bodecker, E. Saper & E. Applebaum] J.Biol.Chem. 105: xl, May '34
—investigation of tribal skulls, with significance of tooth development, [L. R. Gans] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 83-89, Jan. '34
—odontogenic abnormalities due to endocrine disturbances and congenital syphilis; case, [C. F. Krumdieck] Rev.chilena de pediat. 4: 401-414, Sept. '33
—of children with endocrine disturbances, [C. J. Marinus] Internat.J.Orthodontia 20: 229-241, March '34
—possibility of preserving tooth included in follicular cyst of jaw, [J. Hertz] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 217-220, Feb. 22, '34
—simple chronic osteomyelitis of mandible with impacted tooth aggravated by extraction of third upper molar; case, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1999-2002, Dec. 18, '33
—unusual infant diet (home brew) and its questionable effect upon dentition, [R. C. Willett] Internat.J.Orthodontia 20: 432-444, May '34
**diet in relation to:** See also Teeth, caries; Teeth, development
—[J. D. Boyd] Internat.J.Orthodontia 19: 1254-1259, Dec. '33
—[L. Godfrey] Angle Orthodontist 4: 149-159, April '34
—dental conditions among Fijian native youth, [A. Gault] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 881-882, May '34
—diet, vitamins and teeth, [A. G. Jacobs] J.Tennessee M.A. 27: 78-81, March '34
—effect of rickets prophylaxis on milk teeth, [J. J. Soer] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 3: 280-287, April '34
—interrelationship between orthodontia and pediatrics, [L. Fischer] Internat.J.Orthodontia 20: 419-431, May '34
—nutritional physiologic significance of milk teeth in oral prophylaxis, [A. Frenzel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1866, Dec. 15, '33
**diseases,** [P. Schmuziger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1217, Nov. 18, '33
—acute diffuse (cerebral and spinal) polyradiculoneuritis following oral sepsis; probability of superimposed infection with neurotropic ultravirus of schwannophil type, [L. F. Barker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 837-841, April '34
—buccodental diseases resulting from general disease and medicaments, [L. Calarese] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 14: 1101-1115, Nov. 30, '33
—certain aspects of oral pathology; treatment of fractures of maxillary bones, [A. Beretta] Gior.di med. mil. 81: 952-956, Nov. '33
—cutaneous and other complications of chronic alveolar infection, [H. C. Semon & L. D. Wright] Lancet 2: 1421-1423, Dec. 23, '33
—dental aspects of oral mycoses, [C. W. Riggall, Jr.] Laryngoscope 44: 35-40, Jan. '34
—dental care and tuberculosis; rôle in prevention and treatment, [J. O. McCall] J.Outdoor Life 31: 218, June '34
—dental changes as symptoms of general diseases, [G. Blessing] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 19-26, Nov. '33
**TEETH, diseases**—Continued
—diseases of dental origin in children, [Domínguez Luque] Crón.méd.mex. 33: 71-76, March '34
—disinfection of pulp canals and periapical tissue with surgical diathermy, [E. H. Kramp] J.Dent.Research 14: 29-32, Feb. '34
—dystrophies of traumatic origin, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. [41]: 1832, Nov. 18, '33
—evaluation of theory of focal infection, [E. H. Hatton] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 463-473, March '34
—eye diseases of dental origin, [P. P. Lvov] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 247-255, Feb. 28, '34
—general diseases of organism of dental origin, [D. Klein] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 32: 549-553, Nov. '33
—general symptoms in focal infections, [R. Gording] Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 161-168, Feb. 10, '34
—gingivodental lesions in relation to liver; clinical study, [G. Parturier & Pont] Rev.de méd.,Paris 50: 532-554, Oct. '33
—goiter in dentistry, [W. DeL. Anderson] Maine M.J. 24: 234-236, Dec. '33
—hemorrhagic neuro-retinitis of dental origin; 3 cases, [L. Weekers & R. Hubin] Arch.d'opht. 50: 751-759, Nov. '33
—importance of focal infection, [F. G. Eeman] Rev. belge sc.méd. 5: 744-747, Dec. '33
—importance of focal infection in general health or relationship of teeth to health, [C. A. Elliott] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 1039-1046, June '34
—infection, [A. G. Schnack] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 87-96, '33
—infection and rheumatism, [M. P. Weil] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 21-27, Jan. 6, '34
—maxillary antrum and its dental neighbor, [W. A. Wells] Virginia M.Monthly 60: 606-610, Jan. '34
—ocular diseases due to dental affections; importance of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in diagnosis, [A. Franceschetti] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 65-81, Feb. 25, '34
—oral infection in relation to systemic disease; recent studies (viewpoint of internist), [W. E. Post] J.Am. Dent.A. 21: 623-629, April '34
—recurrent edema of lids and conjunctiva associated with dental infection (Streptococcus); 2 cases, [H. Scarlett] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 242-244, March '34
—serious infections of dentobuccopharyngeal origin, [G. Etienne & M. Verain] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 110: 300-303, Nov. 7, '33
—ultraviolet treatment of oral abscesses and periapical infections, [I. Folstein] Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 37-42, Jan. '34
**examination,** survey of school children of American Samoa, [R. A. Ferguson] J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 534-549, March '34
**extraction,** aberrant third molars and their menace (Arris and Gale lecture), [C. B. Henry] Lancet 1: 416-417, Feb. 24, '34
—accidental introduction of root of tooth into antrum during extraction; removal of root; case, [T. Franchini & A. Galmarini] Semana méd. 2: 1423-1424, Nov. 9, '33
—acute thyroiditis following extraction, [I. B. Thorburn] Brit.M.J. 1: 428, March 10, '34
—cooperation of medical and dental practitioners to avoid dangerous systemic complications, [J. W. Seybold] Colorado Med. 31: 207-208, June '34
—essentials in preoperative and postoperative treatment in exodontia, [H. Bear] Virginia M.Monthly 60: 666-668, Feb. '34
—fracture of jaws in course of extraction of wisdom teeth, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.méd.,Paris 47: 844-847, Dec. 30, '33
—herpes zoster after extraction, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 31: 1441-1442, Nov. 24, '33
—impacted cuspids of upper maxilla: diagnosis and surgical therapy; cases, [A. A. Zabotinsky] Semana méd. 1: 1056-1075, April 5, '34
—new dual-action principle in forceps, [D. M. Shaw] Lancet 1: 1005-1006, May 12, '34
—prehistoric dental mutilation: extraction of lower incisors, [M. Baudouin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 111: 326-329, Feb. 27, '34
—prevention and treatment of septic socket, [C. I. Hagger] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 48: 175-176, April 14, '34
—simple chronic osteomyelitis of mandible with impacted tooth aggravated by extraction of third upper molar; case, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1999-2002, Dec. 18, '33
—symposium on sinus thrombosis; parapharyngitis following infection of lower jaw after extraction, [S. Knopf] Laryngoscope 44: 356-359, May '34
**fillings:** See Teeth, amalgam fillings; Teeth, prosthesis
**fractures,** formation of cavities in molar teeth of rats, [B. G. Bibby & H. J. Sedwick] J.Dent.Research 13: 429-441, Dec. '33
**Hutchinson's,** congenital syphilis and the teeth, [W. Schwisow] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 101-109, Jan. 27, '34
**hygiene,** correlating dental health instruction with modern public school program, [C. C. Smith] Internat.J. Orthodontia 20: 74-85, Jan. '34

**TEETH, hygiene**—Continued
—care of milk teeth, [Frenzel] Med.Welt **8:** 349, March 10, '34
—how dental health may be taught in public schools, [G. L. Hilleboe] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 63-69, Jan. '34
—nutritional physiologic significance of milk teeth in oral prophylaxis, [A. Frenzel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1866, Dec. 15, '33
—why dental health education in public schools? [C. C. Smith] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 173-178, Feb. '34
**impacted:** See Teeth, development
**innervation,** of human dentine, [Riegele] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 432-441, '34
**malocclusion:** See also Jaws, deformities
—better method of treating fractures of jaws, [F. B. Moorehead] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1655-1657, May 19, '34
—facial and dental deformities due to perennial nasal allergy in childhood, [R. M. Balyeat & R. Bowen] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 445-460, May '34
—growth and development in its relation to children and orthodontic problems, [H. L. Spinney] Internat.J. Orthodontia **20:** 604-611, June '34
—importance of nasal breathing in correcting some types, [O. Henry] Internat.J.Orthdontia **20:** 129-134, Feb. '34
—orthodontia and its relationship to medical anomalies, [L. Kohn] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 595-597, June '34
—orthopedic surgery of jaws and dental arch and its importance for total organism, [J. Steinkamm] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 281-284, Feb. 23, '34
**mottled enamel,** possibility of fluorine intoxication during fetal life, with special consideration of dystrophy of teeth, [H. Velu] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 799-800, Dec. 26, '33
**pathology,** changes after excessive subcutaneous administration of dextrose; experimental studies in rabbits, [W. Bauer & L. Haslhofer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **31:** 1359, Nov. 10, '33; 1395, Nov. 24, '33
—changes in rat incisor following hypophysectomy, [I. Schour] Angle Orthodontist **4:** 3-21, Jan. '34
—comparative study on tissue changes in incisor teeth of albino rat, and their associated parts, resulting from growth of carcinoma and sarcoma transplanted in region contiguous to basal end of incisor of mandible, [H. Sato] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **52:** 1-30, May '33
—effect of experimental hyperparathyroidism on incisor of rat, [I. Schour, W. R. Tweedy & F. A. McJunkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 517-518, Feb. '34
—histology in chronic toxicosis due to fluorine (in diet), [P. H. Phillips & A. R. Lamb] Arch.Path. **17:** 169-176, Feb. '34
—pathology of dental pulp, [T. J. Hill] J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 829-844, May '34
**prosthesis,** cancerigenic stomatitis caused by dental filling, [J. Meyer & Lankhout] Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 157-161, March '34
—false faces—false conceptions—false teeth, [M. R. O'Leary] Hygeia **12:** 539-541, June '34
—hemiatrophia facialis progressiva treated with expansion prothesis in mouth; case, [H. W. Bøe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 1-27, '34
—perforation of palate due to suction attachment of plate, [F. de Quervain] Chirurg **6:** 249-253, April 1, '34
—relationship to tissue reaction, [A. T. Rowe] J.New York Acad.Dent. **1:** 22-30, March '34
—syndrome of ear and sinus symptoms dependent upon disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, [J. B. Costen] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1-15, March '34
**roentgenography,** during childhood, [G. E. Morgan] J. Am.Dent.A. **21:** 671-680, April '34
—quantitative method for studying roentgen ray absorption of tooth slabs, [S. L. Warren, F. W. Bishop, H. C. Hodge & G. Van Huysen] Am.J. Roentgenol. **31:** 663-672, May '34
**tumors:** See also Granuloma, dental
—occurrence of cementoma in man, [E. C. Stafne] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 295-297, May 16, '34
—soft odontoma of jaws; case in girl 9 years old, [L. Hörbst] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 30-36, '34
**wounds and injuries,** after surgery of antrum, [W. Schenk] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 336-344, '33
**TEGMATOMETER:** See Laboratories, apparatus
**TEGONI, G.,** Indice bibliografico della malaria, 1931, Riv. di malariol. (supp. 6) **12:** 1-122, '33
**TEI, M.:** See **RHI, J., jt. auth.**
**TEILUM, G.,** Case of rudimentary uterus bicornis and gynatresia, Hospitalstid. **76:** 949-956, Sept. 21, '33
Cholesterol content of serum during pregnancy, Hospitalstid. **77:** 140-153, Jan. 30, '34
**TEISINGER, J.,** Mild central hemiparesis with extrapyramidal signs in chronic poisoning from carbon disulphide, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 188-189, Feb. 16, '34
**TEISSIER, G.,** Recherches sur le vieillissement et sur les lois de la mortalité, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 237-284, '34
**TEITELBAUM, H. A.,** Innervation of thyroid gland, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **18:** 77-91, Jan. '34
**TEITEL BERNARD, A.,** Sur la biréfringence "de structure" des hématies humaines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1207-1208, '33
Sur les cristaux "Incolores" d'hémoglobine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 303-304, '34
Sur quelques propriétés physico-chimiques des hématies humaines. La forme biconcave du globule rouge. Essai d'explication physique, Sang **8:** 298-315, '34
**TEIXEIRA, R.,** Diagnostico topografico das uretrites agudas, Bahia med. **5:** 355-358, Jan. '34
**de TEJADA, R.:** See **ARMANGUE, M., jt. auth.**
**TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W.,** A propósito del valor diagnóstico de un signo de apendicitis, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 65-68, Jan. '34
**TELANGIECTASIS**
See also Purpura annularis telangiectodes; Tumors, angioma
—hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis, [F. Földvári] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 427-445, Dec. '33
—heredofamilial angiomatosis (telangiectasia) with recurring hemorrhages (nonhemophilic, nonpurpuric and nonthrombopathic); bibliography, [H. I. Goldstein] Internat.Clin. **2:** 43-56, June '34
—heredofamilial angiomatosis with recurring hemorrhages (Rendu-Osler-Weber's disease), [H. I. Goldstein] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 47-64, '32
—microscopic study of capillaries in hereditary progressive telangiectasis, [S. Bommer] Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 201-210, Feb. 17, '34
—Osler's disease, [A. Jauerneck] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **25:** 38-40, '34
—pathology and therapy of essential telangiectases, [G. Bankoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2035-2037, Dec. 29, '33
—persistent erythematous telangiectatic condition of feet, associated with congenital-developmental abnormality of body-build (dolichostenomelia) allied to arachnodactylia, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 137-138, Dec. '33
—telangiectasia associated with varicose veins; treatment by micro-injection technic, [H. I. Biegeleisen] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2092-2094, June 23, '34
—two cases of hereditary hemorrhagic angiomatosis with hepatosplenomegaly and two cases of hemorrhagic telangiectasis in same family, [L. van Bogaert] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1572-1578, Dec. 25, '33
**TELATIN, L.,** Studi sulla fisiopatologia del l.c.r. Istofisio-patologia dell'ependima extraplessulare, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 177-217, '33
Studi sulla fisiopatologia del l. c. r. Idrocefalo sperimentale a mezzo di alterazioni nella sostanza nervosa, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **61:** 294-311, '33
**——See BOSCHI, G., jt. auth.**
**TELECURIETHERAPY:** See under Radium
**TELEGRAPH**
—two notable controversies; over invention of electric telegraph and discovery of surgical anesthesia, [A. H. Miller] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 110-123, March '34
**TELEKY, L.,** Persistierende, rezidivierende oder wiederholte Bleivergiftungen und Quecksilbervergiftungen? Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 132-157, '33
Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von van Vonno und J. Struycken (Bäckerekzem), Dermat.Ztschr. **67:** 338-339, Oct. '33
Merkblatt zur Verhütung von Ekzem in mehlverarbeitenden Berufen, Med.Welt **8:** 348-349, March 10, '34
**TELEPATHY**
—psychopathology of ordinary telepathic experiences, [I. Hollós] Imago **19:** 529-546, '33
**TELERADIUM:** See Radium, therapy
**TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY:** See Aorta, roentgenography; Heart, roentgenography; Heart, size; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
**TELFORD, E. D.,** Sympathectomy; review of 100 operations, Lancet **1:** 444-446, March 3, '34
**——and STOPFORD, J. S. B.,** Autonomic nerve supply of distal colon; anatomical and clinical study, Brit. M.J. **1:** 572-574, March 31, '34
**TELFORD, E. W.,** Gas-bacillus infection of extremities—report of 2 cases, Illinois M.J. **65:** 564-565, June '34
**TeLINDE, R. W.,** Modified Goebell-Stoeckel operation for urinary incontinence, South.M.J. **27:** 193-197, March '34
**TELLEFSEN, A.:** See **MONRAD-KROHN, G. H., jt. auth.**
**TELLER, W. H., SOLIS-COHEN, L., and LEVINE, S.,** Cavernous hemangioma of leg, Radiology **22:** 369-371, March '34
**TELLGMANN,** Adams-Stokesscher Symptomenkomplex als Folge schwerer toxischer Herzmuskelschwäche, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1923-1924, Dec. 29, '33
**TELLIER, J., and BEYSSAC, P.,** Dysthyroïdisme et carie dentaire, Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 81-97, Feb. '34
**TELLO VALDIVIESO, F., and BUSTINZA, P.,** Cuadro hemático local en algunas enfermedades infecciosas, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1412-1414, Dec. 16, '33

**TEMIM, P.:** See **BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.**

**TEMKIN, M.,** Contribution to question of anaphylaxis and serum diseases, Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **8:** iii-v, Jan.-Feb. '34

**TEMKIN, O.,** Karl Sudhoff, the rediscoverer of Paracelsus, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 16-21, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. March '34

Galen's "Advice for Epileptic Boy," translated from Greek, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 179-189, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. May '34

**TEMPEA, V.,** Cochleovestibular toxic neuritis, Rev.ştiinţ. med. **22:** 1076-1091, Sept. '33

Paralysies faciales; affections chirurgicales (recouvrements partiaux pendant l'intervention), Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 134-140, Feb. '34

**TEMPELAAR, H. C. G.,** Anomalies of mobility of fifth lumbar spinous process and their diagnostic significance, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1203-1207, March 17, '34

**TEMPERAMENT**

—amorphous and nervous temperament in criminal psychopaths, [D. Wiersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 55-70, Jan.-Feb. '34

—nature of human temperaments, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 833-836, Oct. 22, '33

**TEMPERATURE**

See also Cold; Heat; Temperature-Sense; Thermometers

—automatic temperature regulation for x-ray dark room solutions, [W. E. Chamberlain & G. C. Henny] Radiology **22:** 539-547, May '34

—degree of cooling in relation to medical climatology, [E. Obenland] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 275-278, '34

—degree of cooling in winter health resorts, [W. Mörikofer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 119-120, Feb. 10, '34

—evaluation of measurements of temperature and humidity, and meaning of curves showing heaviness of air, [F. Vick] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 80-85, Feb. '34

—research on physiology of accessory nasal sinuses; relation to temperature of inspired air, [A. Bronzini] Valsalva **10:** 34-39, Jan. '34

—thermal experiments on substances having definite taste, [S. Michael & G. Limmer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 645-651, '33

—troopship temperatures and suggested methods of improvement; insulation by aluminium foil sheeting, [T. O. Thompson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 85-101, Feb. '34

**body:** See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**

**effects,** dependence of action of histamine and ergotamine (ergot preparation) on uterus on their concentration and reaction temperature, [W. Lipschitz & F. Klar] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 223-244, '33

—effect of temperature of incubation upon agar plate count of milk, [C. S. Pederson & M. W. Yale] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 477-484, May '34

—effect of various temperatures on eggs and larvae of Strongyloides, [J. M. Cordi & G. F. Otto] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 103-114, Jan. '34

—genesis of changes in number of lobules in nucleus of polymorphonuclear leucocyte; influence of temperature and osmotic pressure on nuclear transition, [S. Sai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 5-8, Jan. 20, '34

—importance of weight, sex and ovulation period on behavior of sciatic motor nerve of Rana esculenta under influence of cocaine anesthesia; influence of temperature, [J. Régnier & B. Briolet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1354-1356, '33

—influence of higher centers on summation in spinal cord studied by subjecting various parts of central nervous system to different temperatures, [H. Schriever] Ztschr.f.Biol. **94:** 285-306, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 522-525, '33

—influence of rate and temperature change and of various cardiac drugs on rhythmicity, contractility, and refractory period of turtle heart, [A. M. Wedd] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 265-269, May '34

—normal sleep pattern for children; factors which derange such pattern (physical factors), [G. Giddings] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 270-289, '33; also, J.A.M.A. **102:** 525-529, Feb. 17, '34

—on amylase activity, [S. Trautmann & L. Ambard] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 35-51, Jan. '34

—on antityphoid agglutinins; contribution to standardization of Widal reaction, [L. Hirszfeld & R. Amzel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 201-202, '33; also, Med. doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 293-295, '33

—on bacterial agglutination, [A. Dupaix] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 887-892, Nov. '33

—on elimination of carbon dioxide in avian beriberi, [G. Stelo] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 131-137, March 15, '34

—on form of time-intensity curve of ventricle of frog, [J. Colle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 209-211, '34

—on metabolism of rat, [K. Horst, L. B. Mendel & F. G. Benedict] J.Nutrition **7:** 277-303, March '34

**TEMPERATURE, effects**—Continued

—on nasal cilia, [A. W. Proetz] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 607-609, May '34

—on pulsus differens, [G. Yoshino] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 170-179, '33

—on result of histologic fixation; study on internal ear of guinea-pigs, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **20:** 747-753, '34

—original and modified Crecelius-Seifert colorimetric method; influence of temperature on quantitative determination of sugar with picramic acid method, [G. Foresti] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 872-881, Oct. 23, '33

—seasonal rhythm of basal metabolism in pigeons depending upon mean temperature of surroundings, [L. Dontcheff & C. Kayser] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 285-300, '34

—simultaneous effects of time and temperature on conservation of ampullae containing neoarsphenamines, [F. Van den Branden & P. Dumont] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 455-471, Dec. 31, '33

—temperature and biologic action of alpha rays, [F. Herčík] Strahlentherapie **49:** 703-706, '34

—temperature coefficient of nerve degeneration, [T. W. Torrey] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 303-305, May '34

—temperature factors and their determination in pigeons of percentage metabolism change per degree of temperature change, [O. Riddle, G. C. Smith & F. G. Benedict] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 333-342, Feb. '34

—vasodilatation in hands and feet in response to warming the body, [G. W. Pickering & W. Hess] Clin. Sc. **1:** 213-223, Dec. '33

—vasomotor changes in skin resulting from thermic stimulation of primary air passages, [O. Muzio] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 12-26, Jan. '34

—volume changes in organs induced by local application of external heat and cold, [S. Benson] Arch.Phys. Therapy **15:** 133-148, March '34

**TEMPERATURE, BODY**

See also Fever; Skin, temperature; Tuberculosis, temperature in

—application of theory of heat flow to study of energy metabolism, [A. C. Burton] J.Nutrition **7:** 497-533, May '34

—body temperature and discharge of water by skin in relation to electrodermatogram, [H. Regelsberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 222-235, '34

—central regulation after exclusion of hypothalamic heat center, [S. Glaubach & E. P. Pick] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 571-579, '33

—change during contraction of spleen, [T. Masumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 128-129, Feb. 25, '34

—changes in blood sugar content and body temperature of rabbit produced by combined injections of buffer mixtures and dextrose, [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 304-305, Feb. '34

—changes in temperature of pancreas produced by various stimulants, [S. Kumami] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1347-1348, Oct. 25, '33

—effect of acid and alkaline buffer mixtures combined with epinephrine or insulin on blood sugar and body temperature of rabbit, [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 167-168, Jan. '34

—effect of ethylapoquinine, [S. Yamauchi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 26, March 20, '34

—effect of injection of acid or alkaline buffer solution on body temperature and basal metabolism, [N. Mitani] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3111-3112, Dec. '33

—effect of injections of acid and alkaline buffer mixtures on blood sugar and body temperature of rabbit, [M. Kusaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 3128-3129, Dec. '33

—effect of insulin, [L. Dünner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 710-721, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 22-23, Jan. 6, '34

—in B avitaminosis and in hunger; experiments with rabbits, [S. Tasaka] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2078, Dec. '32

—in postencephalitic patients, [A. Mazza] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 17-37, March 31, '34

—influence of previous exercise upon metabolism, rectal temperature and body composition of rat, [K. Horst, L. B. Mendel & F. G. Benedict] J.Nutrition **7:** 251-275, March '34

—local temperature of ear in acute and chronic otitis media, [N. Karashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1456-1457, Oct. 25, '33

—local temperature of inferior turbinate in chronic rhinitis, [N. Karashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1529-1530, Nov. 25, '33

—local temperature of tonsils in angina and hypertrophy, [N. Karashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1710-1711, Dec. 25, '33

—location of testes and body temperature in mammals, [G. B. Wislocki] Quart.Rev.Biol. **8:** 385-396, Dec. '33

—method for measurement in short-wave diathermy, [K. Overgaard] Hospitalstid. **76:** 983-984, Sept. 28, '33

**TEMPERATURE, BODY**—Continued
—new research on temperature of expired air, [R. de Nunno] Rinasc.med. **10:** 302-303, July 1, '33
—of furnace-men in flatting mills, [W. F. Schnyder] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 611-613, '34
—of 2,784 Porto Rican school children, [J. Rodriguez Pastor] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 520-524, Aug. '33
—production of experimental hypothermia with sparteine ethylphenylbarbiturate, [F. Mercier & C. Rizzo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1183-1185, '33
—relation to toxic effect of drugs, [H. Führer & W. Breipohl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 146-158, '33
—research on variations in temperature of eyeball due to episcleral diathermocoagulation, thermocauterization and use of cold cautery; relation to development of cataract after operation for detached retina, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1427-1457, Dec. '33
—temperature of liver in various conditions, [S. Kumami] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 107-108, Jan. 25, '34

**TEMPERATURE-SENSE**
—sensory cutaneous chronaxia; new hypotheses on nature of thermal sensitivity, [G. Bourguignon] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **148:** 83-93, '33; Arch.d'électric.méd. **41:** 437-444, Nov. '33
—temperature-sense and its importance for physical therapy; behavior of stimulation threshold for warm and cold sensation in various pathologic conditions, [J. Schneyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 220-223, '33
—temperature-sense and its importance for physical therapy; stimulation threshold for warm and cold sensation, [E. Freund & J. Schneyer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 215-219, '33

**TEMPKA, T.**, Pathogenesis of pernicious anemia, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 469-604, '33

**TEMPLE, J.**, Les corps étrangers intra-oculaires magnétiques, Montpellier méd. **4:** 239-244, Oct. 15, '33

—See **DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.**

**TEMPLETON, H. J.**, Thrombopenia in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 700-702, May '34

—See **LEGGE, R. T., jt. auth.**

**TEMPLIN, V. M., and STEENBOCK, H.**, Cereals and rickets; effect of immaturity of maize kernel upon its rachitogenic properties, Biochem.J. **27:** 2055-2060, '33
Cereals and rickets; effect of germination and autolysis on rachitogenic properties of maize kernel, Biochem.J. **27:** 2061-2068, '33

**TEMPORAL BONE**
—methods for preparing and studying specimens, [J. J. Potter & D. M. Lierle] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 166-171, March '34
—pneumatization, [G. E. Tremble] **Arch.Otolaryng. 19:** 172-182, Feb. '34
—venous circulation of petrous bone and its clinical significance, [S. L. Ruskin] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 961-1001, Dec. '33
**abnormalities**, anomalies of stylohyoid apparatus; roentgen study, [C. Dondoli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 33-49, Feb. '34
**anatomy and histology**, finer structures in anthropoid apes, [F. Altmann & E. Vermes] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **67:** 1199-1246, Oct. '33
—anatomy of petrous bone based on study of 50 temporal bones, [E. W. Hagens] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 556-573, May '34
—structural similarities and divergencies of petrous bone in relation to pneumatic cells, [V. Aprile] Valsalva **9:** 809-822, Nov. '33
—superficial position of bony labyrinth in pyramidal portion in adult human cranium, [B. G. Turkewitsch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 274-285, '33
**blood supply**, periarteritis nodosa of temporal bone, [J. G. Druss & J. L. Maybaum] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 502-507, April '34
**diseases**, actinomycosis; case, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 376-381, '33
—deep osteitis of petrous portion, [J. Ramadier] Vie méd. **14:** 931-935, Oct. 25, '33; Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **17:** 816-821, Nov. '33; Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 12-20, Jan. '34; Médecine **15:** 64-71, Jan. '34
—genesis of certain symptoms of apicitis, [A. A. Sjöberg] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 479-505, '34
—Gradenigo syndrome with empyema of apex of petrous pyramid and periapical extradural abscess; case, [S. L. Aráuz & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3347-3353, Nov. '33
—improved operative technic for suppuration of petrous apex, [M. C. Myerson, H. W. Rubin & J. G. Gilbert] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 699-703, June '34
—infection of petrous apex, [E. R. Roberts] Laryngoscope **44:** 274-283, April '34
—infection of petrous bone; rationale of treatment and report of case, [E. A. Sunde] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 436-438, April '34
—inflammations of apical portion of petrous bone; clinical study, [E. Pragler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1491-1519, Dec. '33

**TEMPORAL BONE, diseases**—Continued
—mastoiditis involving petrous apex; two cases; one recovery and one death, [C. D. Blassingame] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 481-484, '33
—recurrent mastoiditis with petrositis, temporosphenoidal abscess, large epidural abscess and recovery; case, [C. H. Smith] Laryngoscope **44:** 221-222, March '34
—structural similarities and divergencies of petrous bone in relation to pneumatic cells; study of petrositis, [V. Aprile] Valsalva **9:** 809-822, Nov. '33
—suppuration of petrous pyramid, [S. Bricker] Laryngoscope **44:** 284-290, April '34
—suppuration of temporal bone accompanied by infection in blood stream; clinical study, [H. I. Lillie] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 160-174, '33
—suppurations of petrous tip, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] J.A. M.A. **102:** 1651-1655, May 19, '34
**fractures**, lesions of internal ear caused by fracture of petrous bone; case, [H. Bianculli] Semana méd. **2:** 1469-1470, Nov. 9, '33
—occurrence of fractures of petrous bone in fractures of cranial base, [H. Blechele] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **24:** 293-314, '33
—pathogenesis, [E. Pallestrini] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 229-239, Oct.-Dec. '33
**osteomyelitis**, acute osteomyelitis in infancy; case, [R. Podestá] Semana méd. **1:** 436-453, Feb. 8, '34
**pathology**, anatomic and clinical study of changes in Albers-Schönberg's disease, [F. Altmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1281-1308, Nov. '33
—changes in increased endocranial pressure from brain tumors; 5 cases, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1450-1490, Dec. '33
—changes occurring in cerebral cysticercosis and in carcinomatous meningitis, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 257-270, March '34
—pathology of petrous bone based on study of 50 temporal bones, [E. W. Hagens] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 556-573, May '34
—roentgenologic demonstration of changes in petrous portion in brain tumors [K. Moser] Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 797-798, '34
**roentgenography**: See also under other subheads of Temporal Bone
—changes in petrous portion in cerebral disturbances, particularly in tumors of cerebellopontile angle and of other portions of brain, [K. Moser & W. Loepp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 1-34, '33
—changes in Schüller-Christian syndrome; 2 cases, [A. Greifenstein] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 384-391, '33
—simple and stereoscopic roentgenography of petromastoid mass in diagnosis of otitis media, mastoiditis and aural cholesteatomas, [A. Gunsett, D. Sichel & E. Bouton] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 1-20, Jan. '34
**tumors**, ligation of carotid artery in hemorrhage from ear due to malignant tumor, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1504-1505, Nov. 24, '33
—bilateral symmetrical myelomas of temporal and parietal bones, [E. Bruch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 37-40, '34
—mucocele of mastoid process; epidural cholesteatoma of temporal bone with pseudocholesteatoma, [K. Amersbach] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 272-278, '34
**wounds and injuries**, aural changes, especially disturbances of function of inner ear, after cranial injuries with and without injury of temporal bone; 146 cases, [J. Koch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 105-160, '33

**TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT**: See Jaws

**TENCONI, A.**, Sopra un caso di atresia anale con fistola vaginale, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 665-671, Nov. '33

**TENCONI, C.**, Metrorragie in menopausa sintomatiche di tumori dell'ovaio. Fibroma ovarico. Carcinoma ovarico e carcinoma tubarico controlaterale simultanei, Clin.ostet. **35:** 668-678, Nov. '33
Contributo allo studio dei tumori congeniti della regione sacrale. Tumore teratoide solido in feto di cinque mesi, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 541-544, Dec. '33

**TENCONI, J., and FRANCO, V. A.**, Leucemias, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 868, Nov. 15, '33; 975, Dec. 15, '33
Ictericia hemolítica, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 34-66, Jan. 15, '34
Anemia perniciosa, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 112-126, Feb. 15, '34

—and **PALAZZO, R.**, Transfusión de sangre conservada. (Nota previa), Semana méd. **1:** 766-768, March 8, '34

**TENDELOO, N. P.**, Infiltrates, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 250-258, Jan. 20, '34

**TENDONS**
See also Aponeurosis
—congenital absence of extensor pollicis longus of both thumbs; operation and cure, [I. Zadek] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 432-434, April '34
—lipoid deposits (lipoidosis) and occurrence of protein in tendons, [F. Chaletzkaja] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 84-95, '34
—orthopedic method of treatment for retraction of Achilles tendon in boy with paralysis of muscles of leg and deformities of foot, [A. Johow] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 591-592, Nov.-Dec. '33

**TENDONS**—Continued
**abnormalities,** bilateral capsular insertion of part of tendon of pectoralis minor, [C. J. Patten] J.Anat. **68:** 427, April '34
—right sternalis muscle with expanded fenestrated tendon, [C. J. Patten] J.Anat. **68:** 424-425, April '34
**anatomy and histology,** factors determining arrangement of fibrils in young tendinous regenerations, [E. Rissmann] Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 1-19, '33
**regeneration,** factors determining arrangement of fibrils in young tendinous regenerations, [E. Rissmann] Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 1-19, '33
**rupture,** spontaneous rupture; rôle of rheumatism in pathogenesis, [A. Y. Pytel] Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 889-894, '33
—complete rupture of quadriceps tendon; case, [du Bourguet & Dubau] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 23-27, Feb. '34
—rupture of quadriceps extensor tendon; case, [G. A. Carlucci] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 456-458, April '34
—ruptured biceps tendon; repair, [F. J. Cotton & G. M. Morrison] New England J.Med. **210:** 960-961, May 3, '34
—treatment of disrupted extensor tendon from terminal phalanx of finger by means of simple splint, [S. Dalsgaard] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 273-274, March 8, '34; abstr., Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 429, '34
**sheaths,** histology of tendovaginitis stenosans, [W. Huber] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 745-756, '33
—lateral incisions in phlegmons of hand, [M. Ory] Ann. Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 30-35, '33; abstr., Liége méd. **27:** 384-387, March 18, '34
—stenosing tendovaginitis, [B. Selyutin] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 263-265, '33
—suppurative tenosynovitis of hand; treatment and ultimate outcome, [H. Deicke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 461-480, '33
—thrombophlebitis of deep venous volar arch with panaritium of tendon sheath as focus of infection, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 691-693, March 24, '34
—when should cracking tendovaginitis be regarded as sequel to trauma? [W. Schwarz] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 310-315, '33
**surgery,** lengthening of Achilles tendon in therapy of fractures of calcaneum, [Mutricy] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **59:** 1401-1403, Dec. 2, '33
—congenital stiffness of knee caused by shortness of quadriceps; lengthening of quadricipital tendon and patellar apex, [P. Lombard] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 127-130, March-April '34
—primary suture of accidentally sectioned flexor tendons of fingers, [de la Marnierre] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1314-1317, Nov. 18, '33
—reversed coordination of movements after crossing of Achilles tendon of frog, [W. Manigk] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **234:** 176-181, '34
—successful suture, [R. Klapp] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 69-71, '33
—suture with central filament, [R. Klapp] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **177:** 690-691, '33
—tenotomy of internal rectus muscle in therapy of strabismus, [Pérez Bufill] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 65-75, Feb. '34
—tenotomy of scalenus anticus, substitute for resection of cervical rib—with report of case, [E. N. MacDermott] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 81-83, Feb. '34
**transplantation,** reconstruction of crucial ligaments of knee with kangaroo tendons; late results, [E. Micheli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 874-883, '33
**wounds and injuries:** See also Hand, wounds and injuries; Tendons, surgery
—dislocation of shoulder accompanied by fracture of greater tuberosity and complicated by spinatus tendon injury, [P. W. Greeley & P. B. Magnuson] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1835-1838, June 2, '34
—therapy; review of literature, [F. Hesse] Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **26:** 174-264, '33
—traumatic avulsion of ungual phalanx of thumb and of its flexor tendon, [A. Mouchet] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **59:** 1244-1247, Oct. 28, '33
—when should cracking tendovaginitis be regarded as sequel to trauma? [W. Schwarz] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 310-315, '33
**TENDOVAGINITIS:** See Tendons, sheaths
**TENEBRYL (iodine preparation):** See Pyelography
**TENEFF, S.,** Sulla degenerazione del disco intervertebrale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 909-928, '33
Sindromi sciatiche in lesioni del disco intervertebrale, Boll.e med.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 207-220, '34
Un caso di ernia intraspongiosa del disco intervertebrale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 220-225, '34
——**and STOPPANI, F.,** La circolazione linfatica dopo l'asportazione completa o parziale delle linfoghiandole, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 499-509, '34
Osservazioni sulla linfografia, Radiol.med. **21:** 235-260, March '34
**TENIA:** See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
**TENIAFUGE:** See Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
**TENNANT, R., and RAMSEY, E. M.,** Early human embryo in situ, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 968-971, June '34
——**See GRAYZEL, D. M., jt. auth.**
——**See HARVEY, D. F., jt. auth.**
**TENNENT, J. N.,** Carcinoma of lacrymal sac: report of 2 cases, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 93-101, '33
**TENSIOMETRY:** See Blood Pressure, determination
**TENTORIUM CEREBELLI:** See under Meninges
**TEODORESCU, M., and NEAGU,** Multiple vagal syndrome due to epigastric hernia, România med. **12:** 23, Jan. 15, '34
**TEPHANY, A.,** Les hémorroïdes sont-elles justiciables du bistouri, de la phlébo-sclérose ou de la diathermo-coagulation? Améliorations apportées à l'instrumentation, Monde méd., Paris **43:** 953-962, Oct. 13, '33
**TEPOSU, E.,** Evolution of medicine and its present day tendencies, România med. **12:** 93-94, April 1, '34
——**See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
——**HAȚIEGANU, I., BARONI, V., and BOTEZ, M. A.,** Obituary addresses on Ion Cantacuzino delivered at session of Cluj Medical Society, January 27, 1934, Cluj.med. **15:** 53-61, Feb. 1, '34
**TEPPA, S.,** Atropine in therapy of postencephalitis, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 29-30, Jan. 7, '34
**TEPPER, R. H.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.**
**TERADA, E.,** Statistics of uterine cancer, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 432-456, Oct. '33
**TERADA, S., and NOMURA, T.,** Über die Beziehungen zwischen den Blutgruppen und der Wassermann'schen Reaktion bei zehntausend Menschen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 151, Dec. '33
**TERÄSVUORI, H.,** Recent results in therapy of placenta praevia at Obstetric Clinic of University of Helsinki, Duodecim **50:** 214-230, '34
**TERAI, T.: See KITAMURA, S., jt. auth.**
**TERAMOTO, M.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Schleimhaut der oberen Luftwege bei Einatmung giftiger Gase, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 69-74, Dec. '33
**TERATODYME:** See Monsters
**TERATOLOGY:** See under Monsters
**TERATOMA:** See Tumors, teratoma
**TERBRÜGGEN, A.,** Cytologische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Nierenfunktion unter normalen und abgeänderten Verhältnissen, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **290:** 574-647, '33
Ueber Diabetes mellitus, Inselregeneration und Inseladenome. Pankreasbedingte Hyper- und Hypoglykämien, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1705-1709, Oct. 27, '33
Trauma und progressive Paralyse, Med.Welt **8:** 399-400, March 24, '34
**TERCIJONAS, V.,** Two cases of myatonia congenita of Oppenheim, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 734-739, Dec. '33
**TEREBINSKIY, N. N.,** Parathyroidectomy in fibrous osteodystrophy, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 81-89, '33
**TÉRI, M.,** Measurement of pain in surgical practice, Gyógyászat **73:** 774-775, Dec. 10, '33
**TERMINOLOGY:** See Nomenclature
**TERNIGG, E.,** Bemerkungen zu meiner Arbeit: "Ein neues Hämometer. Ein Vorschlag zur Herstellung eines solchen," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 209, Feb. 16, '34
**TERPENES**
—formation of antibodies and demonstration of sessile antibodies; case of sensitivity to terpenes, [G. Ehrbruner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 364-378, '33
**TERPLAN, K.,** Über Wesen, Pathogenese und Ätiologie der Lymphogranulomatose, Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk-Forsch. **39:** 561-572, Nov. 28, '33
Anatomical contributions to primary and postprimary human pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 77-87, Jan. '34
**TERRACOL, J.,** La calcification du larynx et la voix, Rev. franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 20-24, Jan. '34
L'ethmoïdite de l'enfance, Vie méd. **15:** 13-15, Jan. 10, '34
——**GALAVIELLE, J., and AZÉMAR, R.,** L'autoplastie laryngo-trachéale après décanulement, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 66-71, Feb. '34
**TERRASSE, J.: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
**TERRAY,** Quelles sont les idées actuelles sur la question des rhumatismes chroniques, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 665-669, Nov. 5, '33
Quelques réflexions sur le rôle physio-pathologique de l'humidité dans l'atmosphère, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 515-516, April 11, '34
**TERRELL, E. E.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.**
**TERRIEN, F.,** Remarques sur la kératite interstitielle hérédo-syphilitique, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 333-348, Jan. 7, '34
J. B. Lawford, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 192, March '34
Les gliomes et les pseudo-gliomes, Progrès méd., pp. 467-470, March 17, '34
Complications oculaires du zona ophtalmique, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 241-246, April 14, '34
**TERRILL, F. I.,** Schilling differential count; aid in diagnosis of tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **33:** 53-56, Feb. '34

**TERROINE, E. F., and BOY, G.,** La répartition des représentants urinaires du métabolisme azoté et sa signification physiologique; le métabolisme protéique exogène, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1163-1220, Nov. '33
**TERRY, L., and PETERS, H. C.,** Bradycardia caused by sympathomimetic drugs, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **49:** 428-431, Dec. '33
**TERRY, M. C.: See SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.**
**TERRY, R. J.,** Acromial end of clavicle in Indians of Illinois, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 437-438, Jan.-March '34
**TERSON, A.,** Traitement des grands eczémas des paupières, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 180-187, '33; also, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 29-36, Jan. '34
Documents historiques sur la sclérectomie, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 61-67, Feb. '34
**TERUOKA, G.,** Labour physiological studies on pregnant women, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 259-279, '33
**TERWILLIGER, W. G.,** Subacute bacterial endocarditis in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 248-252, Feb. '34
**——and HATCHER, R. A.,** Elimination of morphine and quinine in human milk, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 823-826, May '34
**TERZANI, A.,** La sindrome convulsiva nel corso della tossicosi diabetica, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 317-334, May 15-30, '33
Contributo allo studio della "meningite acuta criptogenetica con iperlinfocitosi del liquor," Gior.di clin. med. **14:** 1418-1437, Dec. 30, '33
Il sintomo di Lesieur: rilievi semeiologici e semeiogenetici, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 78-85, Feb. 10, '34
**TESCHENDORF, H. J.,** Über besondere Erscheinungsformen der Grippepneumonie im Röntgenbild. Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose unspezifischer und spezifisch-tuberkulöser Prozesse, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 541-547, Nov. '33
Diagnose und Therapie der Lungentumoren, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 313-316, March 2, '34
**TESCHENDORF, W.,** Über die Anwendungsmöglichkeiten und praktische Auswertung der Röntgen-Bildmessung in der Inneren Medizin, Med.Klin. **29:** 1478-1482, Oct. 27, '33
**TESCHLER, L., and SZÉL, J.,** Diagnostische Bedeutung der Liquor- und Blut-Zuckeruntersuchungen bei Erkrankungen des Nervensystems, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **133:** 197-205, '34
**TESCOLA, C.,** Un caso di spiccata visibilità radiografica diretta della prostata ipertrofica, Radiol.med. **21:** 260-262, March '34
**TESDAL, M.,** Zur Frage der biochemischen Veränderungen im Organismus bei akuten Infektionskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 442-454, '34
**TESSERAUX, H.,** Ueber eine Verbildung der Mitralklappe: Netzbildung im linken Atrioventrikularostium, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 273-274, Jan. 30, '34
**——and RUIZ OLMOS, R.,** Miliare Silikose oder abgeheilte Miliartuberkulose? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 12-21, '33
**TESSIER: See DESSERT, jt. auth.**
**TEST MEALS:** See under Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
**TESTA, C.,** Influenza dei cardiocinetici sui processi di deidrogenazione del muscolo cardiaco, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 727-735, Nov. '33
**TESTICLES**
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
—location of testes and body temperature in mammals, [G. B. Wislocki] Quart.Rev.Biol. **8:** 385-396, Dec. '33
—male gonad, Prescriber **28:** 197-198, May '34
—reduced glutathione content in young and full-grown rabbits, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3-4, Nov. '33
**abscess,** colibacillary origin; case, [G. Nora & F. Moutier] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 347-351, Nov. 20, '33
**anatomy and histology,** effect of daily heteropituitary implants into adult but sexually inactive male ground squirrels, [G. E. Johnson, E. L. Gann, M. A. Foster & R. M. Coco] Endocrinology **18:** 86-96, Jan.-Feb. '34
—dissections of human seminiferous tubules, [F. P. Johnson] Anat.Rec. **59:** 187-199, May 25, '34
—responses of reproductive system of hypophysectomized and normal rats to injections of pregnancy-urine extracts, [P. E. Smith & S. L. Leonard] Anat. Rec. **58:** 145-173, Jan. 25, '34
**atrophy,** [H. Hellner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 685-687, '33
—artificial cutting off of vasa deferentia; effect on sexually mature and senile testicles of rats, [E. R. Welcker] Endokrinologie **13:** 167; 234, '33
—hypogonadism in adult male following bilateral herniorrhaphy (treatment with androtin, testicular preparation), [E. P. McCullagh] M.Clin.North America **17:** 969-977, Jan. '34
**blood supply,** anatomic changes following temporary circulatory interruption; experimental study, [R. Maatz] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 243-249, Jan. 20, '34
**TESTICLES**—Continued
**cancer,** case of chorionepithelioma; value of **Aschheim-Zondek test,** [J. Montpellier & M. Herlant] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 277-278, '33
—adenocarcinoma, rare type of testicular tumor; 2 cases, [M. Cieza Rodriguez & J. M. Mainetti] Semana méd. **1:** 277-281, Jan. 25, '34
—diagnosis and therapy, [J. M. Lucena] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 394-398, Nov. 15, '33
—early adenocarcinoma; case, [J. M. Pace] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 781-784, Dec. 27, '33
—early carcinoma, [E. D'A. McCrea] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 46-52, March '34
—embryonic carcinoma with multiple metastasis, [C. M. Hughes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 55-58, Jan. '34
—histologic study of hyperplasia of cells of interstitial gland in ectopic testicle, [E. Grynfeltt, E. Truc & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 650-663, Nov. '33
—microscopic carcinoma concealed in chronic granulation tissue, [P. J. Breslich] J.Urol. **31:** 835-838, June '34
**diseases,** atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **21:** 333-356, Jan. '34
—newer aspects of hypogonadism, [J. F. McCahey] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 295-299, Jan. '34
**ectopic: See Testicles,** undescended
**excision: See Castration**
**extract: See Testicles,** internal secretion of; Testicles, preparations
**grafts,** variations of plasma hydrogen ion concentration in rabbits after grafts of normal or tumorous testicles, [A. Lacassagne, J. Loiseleur & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1379-1380, '33
—functional conditions, [H. E. Voss] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **131:** 82-94, '34
—history of patient after Voronoff operation, [J. Zaorski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 88-90, Jan. 28, '34
—Voronoff operation, [Ezequiel Martinez] Rev.méd. peruana **5:** 964-968, July '33
**infarction,** hemorrhagic infarction and necrosis, [E. McCormac] J.Urol. **31:** 901-907, June '34
**inflammation:** See also Testicles, tuberculosis
—considerations on exanthematic typhus and on production of orchitis with Tunis strain, [G. Varela & M. A. Parada Gay] Medicina,México **13:** 552-555, Dec. 10, '33
—diverticular formations of prostate with recurring orchitis (so-called without cause); value of urethrography, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 119-128, Feb. 19, '34
—due to mumps without involvement of parotid, submaxillary or sublingual glands; case, [G. J. Dillard] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 95-97, March '34
—specificity of Neill-Mooser reaction, production of periorchitis in guinea-pig by virus of murine typhus, [G. Blanc, M. Noury & M. Baltazard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 439-441, '33
**internal secretion of:** See also Hormones
—active and inactive forms of hormone promoting comb growth (in urine), [A. A. Adler] Nature,London **133:** 798, May 26, '34
—biochemical studies on male hormone as obtained from urine, [T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology **18:** 107-112, Jan.-Feb. '34
—biochemical study; review of literature, [K. Tschernings] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 301-317, '33
—biologic method (adsorption by erythrocytes) of obtaining androkinin from urine, [M. de Gedroyc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 340-342, '33
—destruction of germinal epithelium; normal condition of accessory genitalia and alterations of anterior pituitary lobe after ligature of spermatic artery in rat; study of source of internal secretion of testicles, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 141-143, '33
—determination of amounts of androkinin found in excretions during normal menstrual cycle and after peroral administration of folliculin (ovarian hormone), [Siebke] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 317-321, '33
—further studies concerning testicular function (androtin injections), [D. R. McCullagh & E. L. Walsh] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 678-680, March '34
—physiologic factors governing testicular function (effect of testicular hormone on hypophysectomized animals), [W. E. Lower, D. R. McCullagh, E. L. Walsh & W. K. Cuyler] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 229-231, '33
—physiologic maintenance of male sex glands; effect of androtin on hypophysectomized rats, [E. L. Walsh, W. K. Cuyler & D. R. McCullagh] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 508-512, Feb. '34
—presence of hormones in blood in dogs after section of vas deferens, [L. Ptaszek & S. Malczynski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1304-1306, '33
—rôle of morphotic elements in blood in absorption and concentration of androkinin, [M. Gedroyć] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 970-973, Dec. 10, '33
**necrosis,** [H. Hellner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 685-687, '33
—hemorrhagic infarction and necrosis, [E. McCormac] J.Urol. **31:** 901-907, June '34

**TESTICLES**—Continued
**pathology,** anatomic changes following temporary circulatory interruption; experimental study, [R. Maatz] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 243-249, Jan. 20, '34
**physiology:** See also Castration, effects; Testicles, internal secretion of
—action of hormones of anterior pituitary lobe, [S. Rabinowicz] Ginek.polska **12:** 507-545, July-Sept. '33
—correlations between pancreas and testicles; experimental study, [R. Belkin, J. Rapoport & A. Striganoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 892-893, '33
—effect of hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary on growth of testicles; tests by injection of pregnant urine, showing antagonistic action of ovarian hormone and pituitary hormone in urine, [K. Fukushima] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2680-2687, Nov. 11, '33
—exocrine and endocrine functions, [W. E. Lower] J. Urol. **31:** 391-396, March '34
—influence of ligation of spermatic duct; experimental studies, [E. R. Welcker] Med.Klin. **30:** 515-516, April 13, '34
—inhibition of stimulating effect of red light in Sturnus vulgaris (starling) by restricted diet, [T. H. Bissonnette] Biol.Bull. **65:** 452-468, Dec. '33
—local stimulation therapy by intratesticular injection of chemical substances, [D. Keilner] Gyógyászat **74:** 196-199, March 31, '34
—physiology of prostate gland (effects of radiation on testicle and prostate), [R. L. Johnston] Endocrinology **18:** 123-141, Jan.-Feb. '34
—responses of reproductive system of hypophysectomized and normal rats to injections of pregnancy-urine extracts, [P. E. Smith & S. L. Leonard] Anat.Rec. **58:** 145-173, Jan. 25, '34
—various functions, [W. E. Lower] South.Surgeon **2:** 143-155, June '33
**preparations,** effect of proviron in stimulating growth of penis and clitoris in rats, [B. P. Wiesner] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1813, Nov. 18, '33
—effect of alkali on hormone, [T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 611-617, March '34
—effect of light on comb response of capons to hormone, [F. C. Koch & T. F. Gallagher] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xlix, May '34
—effect of male hormone, anterior pituitary-like hormone, and fat metabolism hormone upon genital tracts of immature male and female rats, [B. Harrow & B. Naiman] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxxv-xxxvi, May '34
—effect of proviron on male suprarenal cortex, [H. Poll] Anat.Anz. **77:** 113-123, Dec. 12, '33
—effect on animal neoplasms, [F. Prime & C. D. Haagensen] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 630-635, March '34
—effect on development and restoration of secondary male sex characters in normal and castrated roosters, [M. Ito, T. Kon & H. Nagamine] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 67, Oct. '33
—effects on development and fluorescence of certain plants, [C. Calef] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 414-430, Jan. '34
—existence of factors in tissues capable of modifying cellular permeability; action of testicular extract; study on mechanism of local immunity, [G. Favilli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 451-468, '33
—further observations of influence on rate of absorption of diphtheria antitoxin and on response to immunization with toxoid, [D. McClean, W. T. J. Morgan & G. Favilli] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 253-258, May '34
—hormonal sterilization of women, [W. Schultz] Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 155-157, '33
—hypogonadism in adult male following bilateral herniorrhaphy (treatment with androtin), [E. P. McCullagh] M.Clin.North America **17:** 969-977, Jan. '34
—influence upon fragility of red blood cells and upon dispersion of Indian ink particles in dermis, [G. Favilli & D. McClean] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 153-165, March '34
—new method for prediction of sex of fetus (intradermal injection of testicular extract), [M. Davis] New England J.Med. **210:** 421-423, Feb. 22, '34
—purification of bull testis extracts, [T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxx, May '34
—therapeutic action of testihormon on functional disturbances of male genitals, [A. Aoyama & K. Kinoshita] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 22, Feb. '34
—use of maskulin for hormonal therapy of arteriosclerosis in patients with hypertonia, [O. O. Fellner] Med.Klin. **29:** 1713-1714, Dec. 15, '33
**syphilis,** pseudoneoplastic syphiloma, [P. Goinard, Sarlin & Akoun] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 773, Dec. 2, '33
—comparison of persistence in vitro of motility of Spirochaeta pallida from testicular syphilomas and from lymph nodes of syphilitic rabbits, [A. Bessemans & J. van Haelst] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 196-199, '34

**TESTICLES**—Continued
**torsion:** See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
—clinical forms of torsion of hydatid of Morgagni; case in boy 10 years old, [A. Guillemin & R. Grandineau] Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 826-830, Nov. 15, '33
**tuberculosis,** case with tumoral symptoms, [du Bourguet] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 728-732, '33
—diagnosis and therapy of orchiepididymitis, [R. Bouchard] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 78-82, Feb. 1, '34
—transformation of adipose tissue following experimental tuberculosis, [G. A. Baitsell & K. E. Mason] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 587-602, June '34
**tumors,** bilateral myxosarcoma of ectopic testicles in infant; case, [F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd. **2:** 1166-1169, Oct. 19, '33
—bilateral lipomas of tunica vaginalis, [C. L. Deming] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 7-12, '33
—clinical evaluation of quantitative excretion of prolan A in teratoma, [R. S. Ferguson] J.Urol. **31:** 397-409, March '34
—diagnosis and treatment of teratoma, [R. S. Ferguson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 356-365, March '34
—gonad-stimulating hormone in urine of patient with teratoma, [C. F. Fluhmann & P. E. Hoffmann] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1013-1014, May '34
—in native with scrotal elephantiasis; pathogenesis, [J. Cusset & Z. Goldenfoun] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1106-1109, '33
—metastatic tumor of tricuspid valve arising in case of malignant teratoma, [J. R. E. Morgan] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 749-751, April '34
—seminoma; case, [J. M. Lucena] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 394-398, Nov. 15, '33
—seminoma of undescended testicle, [R. G. J. P. Huisman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1481-1482, Nov. 7, '33
—seminoma; 2 cases, [I. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **53:** 411-413, Oct. '33
—simulation of Chauffard-Still's disease by generalized neoplastic condition seemingly originating from testicular seminoma; violent pain accompanied by syndrome of radicular polyneuritis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, F. Layani & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1316-1323, Nov. 20, '33
—so-called large celled tumor in cryptorchidism; case, [G. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 133, Oct. '33
—teratoma; 15 cases studied microscopically and biologically, [C. W. Stelle] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1-11, Jan. '34
—teratoma; unusual case, [D. F. E. Nash] St.Barth.Hosp. J. **41:** 159-161, May '34
—therapy, [D. Lejeune & Streignart] Liége méd. **27:** 74-87, Jan. 14, '34
—therapy of seminomas and their metastases, [P. Blümel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 227-242, '34
—tuberculosis with tumoral symptoms; case, [du Bourguet] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **7:** 728-732, '33
—variations of plasma hydrogen ion concentration in rabbits after grafts of tumorous testicles, [A. Lacassagne, J. Loiseleur & W. Nyka] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1379-1380, '33
**undescended,** advantages and applicability of Torek orchiopexy, [A. E. W. Ada] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 133-136, Jan. '34
—appearance of homosexual traits in schizoid patient following operation for cryptorchidism; attempted cure by roentgen sterilization and castration; life history of moral criminal, [H. Klann] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **100:** 115-140, '33
—bilateral myxosarcoma of ectopic testicles in infant; case, [F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd. **2:** 1166-1169, Oct. 19, '33
—experimental research, [M. Pazienza] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1375-1387, Nov. 30, '33
—histologic study of hyperplasia of cells of interstitial gland in ectopic testicle, [E. Grynfeltt, E. Truc & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 650-663, Nov. '33
—incompletely descended testicle, [A. E. Roche] Clin.J. **63:** 146-152, April '34
—justification for operations, [H. Hellner] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 683-702, '34
—medicosocial problem of false hermaphroditism; case with hypospadia and ectopic testicles, [J. Torres Torija] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 534-542, Dec. '33
—results of operation, [T. Walheim] Hygiea **96:** 49-59, Jan. 31, '34
—results of operations, [W. Schramm] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 251-256, '34
—seminoma of undescended testicle, [R. G. J. P. Huisman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1481-1482, Nov. 7, '33
—so-called large celled tumor in cryptorchidism; case, [G. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 133, Oct. '33
—spontaneous late descent, [C. B. Drake] J.A.M.A. **102:** 759-761, March 10, '34

**TESTICLES, undescended**—Continued
—studies of descent of testicles, [F. Rost] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 177: 680-684, '33
—surgical treatment of transverse dystopia; case, [F. Hawlisch] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 38: 169-171, '33
—therapy, [F. Tománek] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 230-236, March 2, '34
—treatment of sexual underdevelopment in human male with anterior pituitary-like hormone of urine of pregnancy (antuitrin-S and folluteln), [D. L. Sexton] Endocrinology 18: 47-58, Jan.-Feb. '34
**wounds and injuries**, rupture of hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, [J. P. Tourneux] Progrès méd., pp. 641-648, April 14, '34
**TESTIHORMON (testicular preparation)**: See Testicles, preparations
**TESTOLIN, M.**, Su di un caso di diabete con insulino-insensibilità specifica, Gazz.d.osp. 54: 1435-1436, Nov. 12, '33
**TETANUS**
—[A. Eiselsberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 229-231, Feb. 24, '34
—[F. Hoder] Fortschr.d.Med. 51: 1075-1078, Dec. 4, '33
—case in girl 4 years old, [A. Lemierre] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 79-86, Jan. 17, '34
—clinical tetanus; 131 cases, [H. I. Vener, A. G. Bower & J. E. McKillop] California & West.Med. 39: 374-380, Dec. '33
—muscular trismus of jaw, [K. H. Link] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 179: 169-175, '34
—three cases, [J. Armangué] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 20: 484-486, Dec. '33
—three cases, [Belfort] Tunisie méd. 28: 8-11, Jan. '34
—trismus due to local inflammation and trismus due to tetanus, [L. Lebourg] Paris méd. 1: 217-225, March 10, '34
**anatoxin**: See Tetanus, immunity
**antiserum**: See also Tetanus, history; Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
—death from anaphylaxis, [J. G. Sleeman] M.J. Australia 1: 440, March 31, '34
—numerical determination of nitrogen equivalent of antitoxin unit and of relation of antitoxin to total protein in antitoxic immune serum, [H. Schmidt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 400-406, '33
—polyneuritis following prophylactic injections, [Z. Horvat] Liječn.vjes. 55: 579-581, '33
—sudden death immediately after injection, [P. Hardoüin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1424-1430, Dec. 2, '33
**antitoxin**: See Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
**bacteriophage**: See Bacteriophage, tetanus
**complications and sequels**, kyphosis after tetanus, [E. Rychlík] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1575-1577, Nov. 24, '33
**diagnosis**, suppurative meningitis with symptoms of tetanus; case, [M. Acuña & S. I. Bettinotti] Arch. argent.de pediat. 5: 1-5, Jan. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis**, cystitis due to introduction of sound into bladder in attempted abortion followed by generalized tetanus; recovery and continuation of pregnancy, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & R. Couder] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1160-1162, Nov. 6, '33
—appearance of fatal subacute tetanus after intramuscular injections of quinine; case, [H. Thiers & Dargent] Lyon méd. 152: 696-699, Dec. 17, '33
—cure of ophthalmoplegic tetanus; case, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & Perron] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 698-700, Dec. '33
—following smallpox vaccination, [R. Simonetti Cuizza] Lattante 4: 549-558, Nov. '33
—histopathologic lesions of brain in postvaccinal tetanus; case, [S. Perrier] Pediatria d.med.prat. 8: 523-537, Sept. '33
—late tetanus in miners after injuries with coal, [J. Becker] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41: 171-172, April '34
—tetanus caused by industrial accidents; cases, [Poenaru-Caplescu] România med. 12: 105-107, April 15, '34
—tetanus following abortion; case, [S. Valenti] Boll.d. Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 1: 411-418, '33
—tetanus following injury to prepuce in coitus; case, [S. S. Kuzmin] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) 5: 295-296, '33
**head tetanus**, anatomic and pathologic lesions in cephalic tetanus; case, [S. Perrier] Riv.sper.di freniat. [57]: 793-818, Dec. 31, '33
—with facial paralysis; case report and resumé of methods of treatment, [C. M. Gray] J.Missouri M.A. 31: 139-143, April '34
**history**, antitoxic serum in therapy and prevention, [E. Roux & L. Vaillard] Paris méd. 2: 528-534, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]
**immunity**, absence of antitoxin of natural origin in animals of porcine and canine species, [R. Richou & G. Torrisi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 595-597, '33
—anatoxins and their applications, [G. Ramon] Profilassi 6: 333-344, Oct. '33
—antigenic action of antitoxic mixtures of diphtheric and tetanic toxins, [S. Saggese] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 12: 257-276, Feb. '34

**TETANUS, immunity**—Continued
—combination of antiserum and anatoxin in preventive therapy, [Mme. C. Clavel & C. Clavel] Presse méd. 41: 1683-1684, Nov. 1, '33
—degree of protection provided by toxoid, [P. A. T. Sneath] Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 193-198, April '34
—degree of specific reactivity to anatoxin in subjects previously injected with anatoxin and antiserum, [P. Marri] Pathologica 25: 729-734, Oct. 15, '33
—development of antitoxin following administration of toxoid, [P. A. T. Sneath] J.A.M.A. 102: 1288-1289, April 21, '34
—immunization of humans with alum precipitated toxoid, [D. H. Bergey & S. Etris] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 582-586, June '34
—immunization with anatoxin, [S. Saski & S. Stetkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 355, '33
—localized tetanus in person subjected to prophylactic measures, [G. La Cava] Rinasc.med. 11: 106-109, Feb. 28, '34
—nature of Wassermann-Takaki phenomenon and close union in vitro between tetanus toxin and different organic tissues, [D. d'Antona] Pathologica 26: 79-97, Feb. 15, '34
—occurrence of tetanus after timely administration of antitoxin, [H. Hanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 62-67, '33
—polyneuritis following prophylactic injections of tetanic antiserum, [Z. Horvat] Liječn.vjes. 55: 579-581, '33
—presence of antitoxin of occult origin in serum of animals of bovine and ovine species, [E. Valcarenghi & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 597-598, '33
—rules of preventive serotherapy, [H. Godlewski] J.de méd.de Paris 53: 667-670, Nov. 9, '33
—stimulating effect of alum and T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine in prophylaxis, [W. K. Chen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 334-336, Dec. '33
—sudden death immediately after injection of tetanus antiserum, [P. Hardoüin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1424-1430, Dec. 2, '33
—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 102: 2021-2022, June 16, '34
**therapy**: See also Tetanus, history
—[Demirleau & Leuret] Gaz.d.hôp. 106: 1851-1856, Dec. 23, '33
—[A. Preziosi] Terapia 24: 8-14, Jan. '34
—barbital, [S. Montanelli] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1019-1021, July 1, '33
—case of declared tetanus treated by sodium amytal (barbital preparation), [H. S. Meade] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 37-38, Jan. '34
—case of localized tetanus; value of amputation, [Rigal] Lyon chir. 31: 190-193, March-April '34
—curative therapy, [G. Andrieu] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. 100: 497-527, April '34
—cure of ophthalmoplegic tetanus; case, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & Perron] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 698-700, Dec. '33
—evaluation of and indications for amputation, [Bérard] Lyon chir. 31: 200-202, March-April '34
—in daily practice; clinical study, [M. Soto Longoria] Rev.méd.cubana 45: 1-13, Jan. '34
—in hospitals of Lancaster, Pa., over period of 30 years, [A. P. Klemmer & E. S. Crosland] Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 700-705, May '34
—intramuscular injections of antitoxin, [G. Rueda Magro] Rev.méd.veracruzana 14: 1041-1043, Jan. 1, '34
—large intravenous doses of antitoxin and *tribrom*-ethanol anesthesia; further studies from Marburg Surgical Clinic, [C. Hempel] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 477-478, March 31, '34
—present methods, with report of 6 cases, [E. L. Peyre] Presse méd. 41: 1982-1984, Dec. 9, '33
—present status, with special reference to magnesium sulphate; review of literature, [M. Saegesser] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 26: 1-62, '33
—question of route of administration of antiserum, [H. Dufour] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1334-1335, Nov. 20, '33
—recent methods in connection with 17 clinical cases, [I. I. Simionescu] Spitalul 54: 57-62, Feb. '34
—serotherapy combined with chloroform anesthesia, [R. Lehman] Monde méd., Paris 43: 983-987, Nov. 1, '33
—study of treatment in acute tetanus, [F. W. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 102: 895-898, March 24, '34
—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 102: 2021-2022, June 16, '34
—treatment of traumatic tetanus, with report of 6 cases, [C. O. Bates] J.South Carolina M.A. 29: 276-281, Dec. '33
**toxin**, experiments, [J. J. Abel] Science 79: 121-129, Feb. 9, '34
—presence in toxic bacterial filtrates of substances which produce oxidation-reduction, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 602-605, '33
—properties of toxin rendered hypertoxic, [R. Legroux & G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 620-622, Feb. 5, '34
—rôle of protective substances in cultures for preparation, [M. Belin, S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1153-1157, '33

**TETANUS, toxin**—Continued
—technic for determination of true toxicity, [S. Mutermilch, M. Belin & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1005-1008, '33
**toxoid:** See Tetanus, immunity
**TETANY**
See also Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism; Spasmophilia
—constitutional origin of cerebral disease in new-born, [W. R. Shannon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 830-836, June '34
—essential tetany in child; case, [L. Morquio] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 384-390, Sept. '33
—of new-born; case, [J. D. Craig] J.Pediat. **4:** 219-220, Feb. '34
—of new-born; review, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria [42]: 78-84, Jan. '34
—tetany and nervous system; review of recent studies, [U. Fleck] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 97-120, March '34
—vomiting and convulsions in new-born infant, [M. H. Bass] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1241-1251, March '34
**blood in:** See also Tetany, etiology and pathogenesis; Tetany, parathyroid
—calcium of whole blood, serum and plasma, [F. K. Herbert] Biochem.J. **27:** 1975-1977, '33
—shifting of acid-base equilibrium in presence of respiratory (hyperventilation) tetany in patients with vegetative or mental disorders, [H. Stefan] Med.Welt **8:** 180, Feb. 10, '34; 217, Feb. 17, '34
**complications and sequels,** chronic idiopathic steatorrhea; roentgenologic observations, [A. M. Snell & J. D. Camp] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 615-629, April '34
—epilepsy, tetany and cataract; case, [H. Roger, Y. Poursines & M. Recordier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 43-47, Jan. '34
**diagnosis,** etiology of convulsions in early infancy, [S. Graham] Acta pædiat. **16:** 572-579, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis associated with tetany; case, [J. Cibert & M. Plauchu] Lyon méd. **152:** 587-590, Nov. 26, '33
—effect of peroral administration of phosphates, [K. Schindling] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 245-253, '34
—etiology of tetany syndrome in new-born infant, [W. R. Shannon] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 23-33, Jan. '34
—genesis of spasm in hyperventilation tetany, [G. Popoviciu, G. Benetato & N. Munteanu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113:** 1313-1316, '33
—hypofunction of thyroid as factor in pathogenesis of rickets and tetany studied by measuring iodine content of blood in these 2 conditions, [A. Nitschke & H. Doering] Acta pædiat. **16:** 473-479, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1910, Dec. 9, '33
—impetigo herpetiformis associated with tetany in pregnancy; case, [R. M. Bohnstedt] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 357-363, '33
—in infants, [J. Csapó] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 170-176, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 190-191, March 3, '34
—incidental hyperguanidinemia as cause of clinical tetany, [K. Dodd & A. S. Minot] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 958-962, May '34
—indigenous sprue with tetany, [G. Mann] Minerva med. **2:** 698-699, Nov. 17, '33
—phosphorus retention and alkalosis in pathogenesis of infantile tetany, [N. Morris] Acta pædiat. **16:** 580-587, '33
—tetanic contractions after spinal anesthesia, [A. Dimitriu] România med. **12:** 6, Jan. 1, '34
—tetany in pregnant woman; case, [G. Weiss & A. Schweitzer] Gyógyászat **73:** 833-836, Dec. 31, '33
—two cases (one in pregnancy, one in puerperium), [A. Giaccone] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 41-53, Jan. 1, '34
—vitamin D deficiency; tetany in infants without rickets, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **3:** 880-882, Dec. '33
**gastric,** historical survey and report of 4 cases, [R. Klingner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 129-146, '33
—hyperazotemia, alkalosis and chloropenia; case, [J. J. Mozer & R. S. Mach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 443-447, March 26, '34
—three illustrative cases, [W. S. Bainbridge] M.Rec. **139:** 5-8, Jan. 3, '34
**parathyroid,** [W. C. White] S.Clin.North America **14:** 471-472, April '34
—action of follicular hormones on tetany and calcemia in chronic parathyroid insufficiency in dogs, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 164-166, '33
—cataract and tetany following parathyroid disturbance, [E. C. Ellett] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 58-63, Jan. '34
—effect of guanidine derivatives on tissue respiration, [C. Banu & N. Gavrilescu] Biochem.J. **28:** 270-272, '34
—effect of ovarian hormones on calcemia and on tetany due to chronic parathyroid insufficiency; experiments on dogs, [F. Mathieu] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **14:** 54-80, '34
—effect of parathormone (parathyroid preparation) on neuromuscular system, [E. Gellhorn] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 876-877, April '34
—endocrines in ophthalmology, with reports of cases of cataracts following thyroidectomy, [L. Bothman] Illinois M.J. **65:** 226-235, March '34

**TETANY, parathyroid**—Continued
—experiences with A.T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) as reported in meeting of Psychiatric and Neurologic Association of Berlin on December 12, 1933, [F. Holtz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 104-108, Jan. 28, '34
—experimental study of histology and cytology of parathyroid glands in albino rat, [J. A. Rosof] J.Exper. Zoöl. **68:** 121-165, May 5, '34
—following thyroidectomy; case, [A. G. McGhie] Tr.Am. A.Study Goiter, pp. 100-106, '33
—fundamental principles of specific calcium therapy, [A. Cantarow] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 457-459, March '34
—hypocalcemia; relationship to migraine, [G. F. Norman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 529-532, Feb. 17, '34
—importance of low dietary phosphorus in treatment, [D. H. Shelling & M. J. Goodman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 669-673, March 3, '34
—irradiated ergosterol; clinical and experimental studies, [C. I. Reed] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 69-75, Feb. '34
—living grafts of endocrine glands (including 2 cases of parathyroid tetany treated by parathyroid grafts), [H. B. Stone, J. C. Owings & G. O. Gey] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 386-395, May '34
—management, [E. P. McCullagh] M.Clin.North America **17:** 951-967, Jan. '34
—minimal electrical stimulus test in exophthalmic goitre (to prevent postoperative tetany), [D. W. C. Northfield & E. G. Slesinger] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 118-123, Jan. '34
—recurrence of tetany during pregnancy following strumectomy; cure by administration of parathormone (parathyroid hormone); case, [M. C. Westermann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 15-25, '34
—therapy of parathyroid insufficiency; experimental study; clinical applications, [F. Mathieu] Liége méd. **26:** 1549-1570, Nov. 26, '33
—therapy of tetany after strumectomy by transplantation of boiled bone using Oppel method, [M. M. Lewine] Lyon chir. **31:** 164-178, March-April '34
—treatment of postoperative tetany with A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation); experimental and clinical studies, [F. Holtz, H. Gissel and E. Rossmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 521-569, '34
—treatment with A.T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation), [P. Martini & A. Heymer] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1864-1865, Nov. 24, '33
—use of A.T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) in treatment of postoperative tetany due to destruction of parathyroid function following thyroidectomy, [O. Winterstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2007-2009, Dec. 22, '33
**postoperative:** See Tetany, parathyroid
**prevention,** prophylaxis of tetany and tetanoid eclampsia of pregnancy, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2915-2930, Dec. 9, '33
**therapy,** by various methods, including use of A.T. 10, irradiated ergosterol preparation, [I. Snapper] Lancet **1:** 728-731, April 7, '34
**TETELBAUM, A. G., and MYASNIKOV, A. L.,** Effect of physical exertion on rate of circulation, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 870-874, '33
**——KRYNSKIY, M. I., and ROMANOVA, O. F.,** Venous pressure in constricted extremity as indicator of mean arterial pressure, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 838-843, '33; also, Pression veineuse au niveau d'un membre comprimé comme indicateur de la pression artérielle moyenne, Presse méd. **41:** 2111-2113, Dec. 30, '33
**TETRA-ETHYL LEAD POISONING:** See Lead, poisoning
**TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN:** See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
**TETRALOGY OF FALLOT:** See Heart, abnormalities
**TEUFEL, W. C.:** See **LILLIE, R. D., jt. auth.**
**TEUTSCHER, L.:** See **DENNIG, H., jt. auth.**
**TEZNER, O.,** Sofortreaktion und Spätreaktion als allergische Hautproben, ihre theoretische und praktische Bedeutung, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 69; 220, '34
**THALAMENCEPHALON:** See Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function
**THALAMUS**
—conduct of thalamic dog; hearing and vision in decorticated animals, [E. A. Culler & F. A. Mettler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 607-609, Feb. '34
—nuclear configuration of thalamus of Macacus rhesus, [R. L. Crouch] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 451-485, June '34
—presence of nerve cells with double nuclei in optic thalamus in schizophrenia and other psychoses, [B. G. Rubinstein] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 215-238, '34
—thalamopeduncular hemorrhage with Parinaud syndrome, Argyll-Robertson sign and unilateral Bernard-Horner syndrome; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & M. Coste] Rev.neurol. **1:** 232-237, Feb. '34
**tumors,** course of taste fibers and other afferent nerve paths in thalamus; variations in presence of tumor; case, [A. Adler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 208-220, '33
**THALASSOPHRYNE:** See under Fish

**THALASSOTHERAPY**
See also Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
—at North Sea during winter, [P. Schlichthorst] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 667-668, Dec. 1, '33
—effect of sea, air and sun baths on gaseous metabolism in patients with thyrotoxicosis, [G. Wachsmuth] Balneologe **1:** 109-115, March '34
—increased sugar content of blood in diabetics following air and sea baths, [H. H. Braunroth] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 42-52, Jan. '34
—indications for treatment with German sea baths, [C. Haeberlin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 98-99, Jan. 19, '34
—medical indications for sea coast, [N. E. Chadwick] J.State Med. **42:** 343-346, June '34
—methods for children, [Ruhnau] Balneologe **1:** 119-120, March '34
—sea breeze as climatic factor, [E. G. Bilham] J.State Med. **42:** 40-50, Jan. '34
—sea water bathing; medical aspects of complete scheme, [G. R. Bruce] J.State Med. **42:** 337-342, June '34
**THALHEIMER, M.,** A propos du traitement chirurgical des abcès du poumon, Médecine **14:** 854-865, Nov. '33
**THALLER, L.,** Teodor Wickerhauser, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 466-470, '33
**THALLER, R.,** Glühkathodenventile mit Lichtschleusen und Lichtfallen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 654-657, Dec. '33
**THALLIUM**
See also Hair, removal
**toxicity, antidotes,** [J. C. Munch] J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 91-94, Feb. '34
—acute toxic encephalitis due to therapeutic ingestion of thallium; case in girl 7 years old, [F. Pozzo & M. J. Tarquini] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 374-381, Feb. 21, '34; comment by Pierini **21:** 522-524, March 14, '34
—cutaneous eruptions, [A. Philadelphy] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 78-80, Jan. 20, '34
—experimental cataract due to thallium, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1158-1185, Dec. '33
—homicide by poisoning; 2 cases, [H. Krsek] Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 40-43, Jan. 12, '34
—human thallotoxicosis, [J. C. Munch] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1929-1934, June 9, '34
—poisoning, [E. Sieber] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1578-1581, Nov. 24, '33
—poisoning; clinical studies, [W. Ludwig & H. Ganner] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 188-212, '33
—provocative effect of thallium on latent exudative diathesis, [I. Y. Gamarnik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 812-814, Sept. 30, '33
**THAMANN, F.:** See **KEHOE, R. A., jt. auth.**
——See **MACHLE, W., jt. auth.**
**THAN, F.:** See **TANGL, H., jt. auth.**
**THANHOFFER, L.:** See **BAUMANN, J., jt. auth.**
**THANNHAUSER, S. J.,** Metabolismo de las nucleínas, Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1181-1193, Oct. 21, '33
Über Lipoidosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 161-167, Feb. 3, '34
**THAON-GUILLAIN SYNDROME:** See Neurosyphilis
**THATCHER, H. S.,** A medical museum, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 231-232, April '34
**THAYER, S. A.:** See **MacCORQUODALE, D. W., jt. auth.**
**THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY:** See Obituaries
**THAYSEN, T. E. H.,** Simple hemorrhagic proctitis and proctosigmoiditis, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1181-1196, Dec. 7, '33
La stéatorrhée idiopathique, la sprue tropicale et non tropicale et l'infantilisme intestinal, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 123-169, Feb. '34
——See **ROHOLM, K., jt. auth.**
**THEELIN (female sex hormone):** See Hormones, sex
**THEELOL (female sex hormone):** See Hormones, sex
**THEFT:** See Kleptomania
**THEISEN, H.:** See **SCHIERENBERG, F., jt. auth.**
**THELANDER, H. E.,** Neutralization of Schick reaction by human blood, J.Pediat. **4:** 75-76, Jan. '34
——See **SHAW, E. B., jt. auth.**
**THEOBALD, G. W.,** Repetition of certain experiments on which Molitor and Pick base their water-centre hypothesis, and effect of afferent nerve stimuli on water diuresis, J.Physiol. **81:** 243-254, May 21, '34
**THEOBALD, W. H.,** New adaptation of x-ray prints and slides, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 704-707, June '34
**THÉOBALT,** Les traitements biologiques des rhinopharyngites et de leurs complications, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 529-561, April '34
**THEOBROMINE**
**effects,** pharmacologic action of hydroxyethyl-theobromine and *di*hydroxypropyl-theobromine in comparison with action of theobromine sodio-salicylate; general toxic effects, [U. Asakura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1540-1541, Nov. 25, '33
—pharmacologic action of hydroxyethyl-theobromine and *di*hydroxypropyl-theobromine in comparison with action of theobromine sodio-salicylate on sugar metabolism, [U. Asakura] Nagasaki-Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1385, Oct. 25, '33
**THEOBROMINE, effects**—Continued
—pharmacologic action of hydroxyethyl-theobromine and *di*hydroxypropyl-theobromine in comparison with action of theobromine sodio-salicylate; vasomotor action, [U. Asakura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1559, Nov. 25, '33
**sodio-salicylate:** See Theobromine, effects
**THEODORESCU, D.:** See **JIANU, A., jt. auth.**
**THEODORU, P.:** See **JIANU, A., jt. auth.**
**THEORELL, H.,** Kristallinisches Myoglobin; Sedimentationskonstante und Molekulargewicht des Myoglobins, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 46-54, '34
Kristallinisches Myoglobin; die absolute Lichtabsorption von Oxy-, Carboxy-, Meta- und reduziertem Myoglobin, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 55-63, '34
Kristallinisches Myoglobin; Myoglobin im Gleichgewicht mit Sauerstoff und Kohlenoxyd, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 64-72, '34
Kristallinisches Myoglobin; die Sauerstoffbindungskurve des Myoglobins, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 73-82, '34
**THERAPEUTICS**
—basic principles of biologic therapy, [K. Kötschau] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 16-19, Jan. '34
—causal fallacy, [E. G. Howe] Lancet **1:** 611-615, March 24, '34
—Chinese therapeutics, [R. Girard & A. Brancourt] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 884-888, Dec. 20, '33
—dependence on individual factor in etiotropic therapy, and its basis in extent of development of reticuloendothelial system, [I. S. Meerson] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 252-260, '34
—dominating rôle of spleen in production of therapeutic results, [I. S. Meerson & L. W. Demidowa] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 286-292, '34
—foundations of practical therapeutics, [L. von Krehl] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 83-85, Jan. 19, '34
—functional therapy, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 1145, Dec. 25, '33; 1174, Dec. 31, '33; **52:** 5, Jan. 8, '34; 29, Jan. 15, '34; 53, Jan. 22, '34; 119, Feb. 12, '34; 142, Feb. 19, '34
—hyperphysical factors, [Buttersack] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 4-7, Jan. 1, '34
—importance of causal factor, [J. Vanier] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2409-2421, March '34
—practical suggestions, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 308-310, April 7, '34
—recent advances, [L. Abrahamson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-11, Jan. '34
—research in experimental therapy, [W. Kolle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 3-7, Jan. 5, '34
—review of recent literature, [P. Harvier] Paris méd. **2:** 437-447, Dec. 2, '33
—rôle of mechanics, [P. Rœthlisberger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 90-97, Feb. 25, '34
—superindividual, uniform basis, [H. Königer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 383-388, March 16, '34
—therapeutic associations and auxotherapy, [M. Loeper] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 1-9, Jan. '34
**history:** See also Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations, therapy; Medicine, primitive; Water, mineral
—ancient therapy in Persia and England, being extracts from "Therapeutics of Joseph," Herat, 1511 A.D., and from John Wesley's "Primitive Physick," London, 1772, [H. A. Lichtwardt] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 280-284, May '34
—experiences of Antonio Neri, Florentine priest, in Belgium in seventeenth century; his letters on therapy, [M. Battistini] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **25:** 10-20, Jan.-Feb. '34
—index to mediaeval French medical receipts, [A. Goldberg & H. Saye] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **1:** 435-466, '33; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. Dec. '33
—John Wesley's medicine in French guise (French translation of his "Primitive Physic"), [W. R. Riddell] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 74-80, March '34
—modern evaluation of therapeutics practiced by followers of Lamaism, and its instrumentarium, [W. A. Unkrig] Med.Welt **8:** 139-143, Jan. 27, '34
**teaching,** [B. Fantus] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 26-29, '33
—age of nihilism in medical schools, [O. T. Osborne] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 22-25, '33
**THERKELSEN, F.,** Die gerichtsmedizinische Flechenuntersuchung durch Typenbestimmung, Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **23:** 29-34; 35-39, '34; also, Medicolegal examination of stains in determination of blood type, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 193-198, Feb. 15, '34
**THERMOMETERS**
—apparatus with metallic armature for procuring samples of deep water and for recording temperature, [L. Schioppa] Ann.d'Ig. **44:** 70-75, Jan. '34
—combined needle adapter and thermometer for intravenous infusions, [P. Titus] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1676, May 19, '34
—measurement of equivalent temperature (with katathermometer), [A. F. Dufton] J.Hyg. **33:** 474-475, Nov. '33
—one hundredth anniversary of Réaumur's thermometer, [J. Torlais] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 41-42, Oct. 15, '33

**THERMOMETERS**—Continued
—origin of clinical thermometer; historical study, [Gubb] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 11-15, Jan. 15, '34
—presentation of electric cutaneous thermometer, [J. Saidman] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris. **49:** 1655-1657, Jan. 1, '34; addendum **50:** 396-398, March 12, '34
—purchasing accurate clinical thermometers, [S. H. Osborn, C. C. Carson & F. L. Mickle] Bull.Am.Hosp. A. **8:** 53-58, April '34
—thermometry of skin in clinical and surgical practice; presentation of electric skin thermometer, [A. Odasso] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 565-585, '34
—traumatic mercurial poisoning due to breaking of clinical thermometer, [A. Borchard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2930-2933, Dec. 23, '33
**THERMOPENETRATION:** See Diathermy
**THERMOPHORE:** See Trachoma, therapy
**THERMOTHERAPY**
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Eyes, diseases; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hemorrhage, therapy; etc.
—[L. Delherm & W. Strouzer] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 1070-1099, Dec. 1-15, '33
—paraffin bath, [J. A. Dickson] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 78-79, May-June '34
**THERMOTROPISM:** See Tropism
**THEVENARD,** Infarctus de l'appendice iléo-cæcal, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 54-56, Jan. 12-19, '34
**THEVENARD, A.: See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**
**——See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.**
**THEVENARD, G.: See MALHERBE, A., jt. auth.**
**THEVENOT, L., and GIROD, J. C.,** Utilisation du brancard réglementaire en haute montagne, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 687-703, Dec. '33
Note sur un dispositif facilitant l'utilisation des brancards dans la haute montagne, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **15:** 989-992, Dec. '33
**THEVETIA**
**neriifolia,** action of crystalline thevetin, cardiac glucoside, [K. K. & A. L. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **51:** 23-34, May '34
—constituents of be-still nuts, [K. K. & A. L. Chen] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 231-240, May '34
—pharmacological action of thevetoxin, second glucoside, [B. B. Bhatia & S. Lal] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 605-612, Jan. '34
**THEVETIN; THEVETOXIN:** See Thevetia neriifolia
**THEWLIS, E. W.: See MEYER, O. O., jt. auth.**
**THEWLIS, M. W.,** Bidou's method of functional recuperation, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 113-115, April '34
Medical books, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 185-186, June '34
**THIBAUDEAU, A. A.,** Simultaneous occurrence of malignancy and tuberculosis, Am.J.Cancer **20:** 408-417, Feb. '34
**——See REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.**
**THIBAUT,** Objections aux résultats des statistiques, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 963-965, July '33
**——See LOUSTE, jt. auth.**
**THIBERGE, N. F.,** Trees for street ornamentation, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 666-670, April '34
**THIBIERGE-WEISSENBACH SYNDROME:** See Calcification
**THIELE, G. H.,** Referred symptoms of anorectal diseases; their probable modes of production, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 20-24, Jan. '34
**THIELEMANS, L.,** Faits cliniques de diathermothérapie, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 25-28, Nov. 5, '33
**THIELEN, J.,** Beiträge zur Frage der erstarrten Melancholien, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 157, April 7, '34; 169, April 14, '34
**THIENES, C. H.,** Preanesthetic drugs; review of pharmacological literature with clinical implication, Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 80-85, March-April '34
**——See ABERNETHY, R. J., jt. auth.**
**——See HOCKETT, A. J., jt. auth.**
**——See HOYT, E., jt. auth.**
**——See PATEK, P., jt. auth.**
**THIENPONT, R.,** L'examen radiologique du crâne dans la neuro-fibromatose, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 786-794, Nov. '33
L'importance du radio-diagnostic dans la mastoïdite aiguë, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 641-656, March 18, '34
**——See HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., jt. auth.**
**THIERFELDER, W.,** Die mikroskopische Senkungsbeobachtung (Kriele) und ihre Verwertbarkeit zur Prognose und Differentialprognose genital bedingter septischer Infektionen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 204-216, Feb. '34
**THIERS, H.,** Technique modifiée d'extraction de la protéose d'Oriel, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1233-1235, July '33
**——and DARGENT,** Un cas de biotropisme: tétanos suraigu mortel déclenché par des injections intra-musculaires de quinine, Lyon méd. **152:** 696-699, Dec. 17, '33
**THIERS, H.**—Continued
**——See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
**——and MOLLARD, H.,** Les perfectionnements de la chrysothérapie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 292-302, July-Aug. '33
**——See SAVY, P., jt. auth.**
**THIERS, J., and NAHAN,** Etude radiographique du squelette dans un cas de progéria de Gilford (nanisme sénile). Dysostose cléido-cranienne associée, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 675-678, Dec. '33
**THIERSCH, J.,** Zur Geschichte des Mikroskopes. (George Oberhäuser), München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1671-1673, Oct. 27, '33
**THIERSCH GRAFT:** See Skin, grafts
**THIÉRY, J. E.: See TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., jt. auth.**
**——See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
**THIES, O.,** Aus der Verletzungschirurgie des Auges, Med. Welt **8:** 297-299, March 3, '34
**THIESSEN, N. W.,** Outline of development of concepts of humoral medicine, M.Life **41:** 3-19, Jan. '34
**——See RIVERS, A. B., jt. auth.**
**THIGH**
See also Extremities; Hip Joint; Legs
—homologies of flexor and adductor muscles, [R. W. Haines] J.Morphol. **56:** 21-49, June 5, '34
—importance of iliotibial band (Maissiat) in statics and mechanics of normal, paralyzed and "snapping" hip, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 212-231, '33
**cancer,** accidental autogenous transplantation of mammary carcinoma to thigh during skin-graft operation; case, [J. W. Spies, F. E. Adair & M. C. Jobe] Am. J.Cancer **20:** 606-609, March '34
**tumors,** sarcoma of thigh muscles treated conservatively, [L. Ley] Lancet **1:** 347-348, Feb. 17, '34
**THILENIUS, G.,** On some biological view-points in ethnology; Huxley memorial lecture, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst. Great Britain & Ireland **61:** 287-299, July-Dec. '31
**THILLIEZ,** Affections oculaires du nouveau-né provoquées par l'accouchement, Gynécologie **33:** 25-36, Jan. '34
**THINKING**
—thought in schizophrenia, [L. S. Vigotsky] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 1063-1077, May '34
—verbal auditory hallucinations after reading and thinking, [F. Morel] Encéphale **29:** 18-31, Jan. '34
**THINNESS**
—[H. Verrier] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 735-744, Dec. 5, '33
—cerebral emaciation (following epidemic encephalitis); case, [F. Bodart] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 499-505, '34
—developing during artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis, [N. d'Agostino] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 273-275, Nov. 30, '33
—study of thinness, ponderal hypotrophy and emaciation; case in child, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 193-199, March 24, '34
—thinness and tendency to emaciation, [G. von Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 123, Jan. 26, '34; 159, Feb. 2, '34
**insulin in:** See Insulin, therapy
**metabolism in,** correction of body surface area in determination of basal metabolism, [G. Laniez] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 119-121, '33
**therapy,** diet table in private boarding school of 200 boys, [T. N. Horan] J.A.M.A. **102:** 836-838, March 17, '34
—internal and psychotherapeutic measures in treatment of endogenous thinness, [L. R. Grote & H. Meng] Schwiez.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 137-141, Feb. 17, '34
—thinness and tendency to emaciation, [G. von Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 123, Jan. 26, '34; 159, Feb. 2, '34
**THIOCAINE:** See Anesthesia, thiocaine
**THIOCYANATES**
—colloidal chemistry and psychiatry, [H. B. Lang] New York State J.Med. **34:** 95-98, Feb. 1, '34
—estimation of state of hydration of body by amount of water available for solution of sodium thiocyanate, [L. A. Crandall, Jr. & M. X. Anderson] Am.J.Digest. Dis. & Nutrition **1:** 126-131, April '34
—influence of endocrinous medicine upon formation of rhodan (thiocyanate) compound, [C. Tsuru] J.Orient. Med. **19:** 47, Oct. '33
—variations in concentration of alkaline thiocyanates in saliva of normal and psychotic subjects, [A. Obregia, A. Dimolescu & M. Sulica] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **148:** 243-249, '33
**effects,** odorless disinfection with acid thiocyanate solutions (aluminum sulphate-sodium thiocyanate solutions), [B. Dikomelt] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 781-791, '33
**in blood:** See Blood, thiocyanates
**in urine:** See Urine, thiocyanates
**metabolism,** [B. Stuber & K. Lang] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **176:** 213-218, '33
**therapy:** See Blood Pressure, high
**THIODET: See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.**
**THIOSULPHATES**
—renal functions in pulmonary tuberculosis determined by water test, urea clearance test and Nyiri sodium thiosulphate test, [A. di Natale] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 638-652, Sept. 20, '33
**effects:** See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Nitrils

**THIOSULPHATES, effects**—Continued
—preoperative skin sterilization: use of saturated sodium thiosulphate solution in 70 per cent alcohol to prevent iodine burns, [F. S. Richardson] Minnesota Med. 17: 177-179, April '34
**therapy:** See Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cyanides, poisoning; Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Lead, poisoning; Leprosy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuritis, multiple; Scabies, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
**toxicity,** experimental study of magnesium thiosulphate, [L. Silva] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3644-3650, Dec. '33
**THIROUX,** French Red Cross in Africa, Bull.League Red Cross Soc. 15: 33-35, Feb. '34
**THIROUX, A.,** Vitamines et avitaminoses. Revue d'ensemble et considérations sur les avitaminoses frustes au point de vue médical et hygiénique, Biol.méd., Paris 24: 1, Jan.; 113, March '34
**THIRST**
**fever,** in new-born; case, [M. A. Zárate] Semana méd. 1: 618-619, Feb. 22, '34
**THIRY, P.: See FEUILLIE, P., jt. auth.**
**THIRY, U.,** Chimiothérapie des leptospiroses spontanée et provoquée chez la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 172-174, '33
**THIVOLLE, L.: See FONTÈS, G., jt. auth.**
**THJØTTA, T.,** Photography of bacterial colonies with transmitted light, J.Infect.Dis. 54: 128-130, Jan.-Feb. '34
**THOENES, F.,** Zur Kenntnis des intermediären Eisenstoffwechsels im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1686-1688, Oct. 28, '33; abstr., Acta pædiat. 16: 507-510, '33
Über Hypervitaminosen, Kinderärztl.Praxis 4: 558-564, Dec. '33
**THOLEN, E. F., and BALYEAT, F. S.,** Clicking or snapping jaws, J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 873-876, May '34
**THOLEN, M. H. G. A., and BOON van OCHSSÉE, M. C.,** Abgeänderte Kjellandzange, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 96: 41-45, Dec. '33
**THOM, B.,** Röntgenkontrastmittel, Röntgenpraxis 5: 823-826, Nov. '33
**THOMANN, J.,** La plaque d'identité et le cordon de suspension, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 15: 840-851, Oct. '33
Le transport des blessés en montagne, y compris le transport par téléphérique, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 15: 899-916, Nov. '33
**THOMAS: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
**THOMAS (Nancy): See NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.**
**THOMAS, A.,** Paralysie du cubital par compression (syndrome de Volkmann fruste), Presse méd. 41: 1639-1640, Oct. 21, '33
Blessure partielle du médian, du radial, de l'artère radiale; algies persistantes; spasme de l'artère radiale; intervention chirurgicale; guérison, Presse méd. 42: 33-34, Jan. 6, '34
——**and COCHEZ, P.,** Gliome kystique de la protubérance chez un achondroplase. Clonies rythmées du membre supérieur gauche. Zona, hyperthermie terminale, Rev. neurol. 2: 675-683, Nov. '33
——**and GIRARD, L.,** Paralysie faciale et labyrinthite; examen anatomique du nerf facial, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 11: 664-672, Nov. '33
——**SCHAEFFER, H., and BERTRAND, I.,** Paralysie de l'abaissement du regard, paralysie des inférogyres, hypertonie des supérogyres et des releveurs des paupières, Rev.neurol. 2: 535-542, Nov. '33
——**SORREL, E., and SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.),** Paralysie infantile des deux membres inférieurs. Résultats d'arthrodèses du genou et du pied droits. Suppléance du quadriceps gauche par l'extenseur du fascia lata, Rev.neurol. 1: 256-260, Feb. '34
**THOMAS, A. E.,** Conservative treatment of convulsive and non-convulsive toxemia, J.M.A. Alabama 3: 245-249, Jan. '34
**THOMAS, B. F.,** Infant care and feeding, J.M.A.Alabama 3: 348-351, April '34
**THOMAS, C. H.,** Cæsarean section for rupture of uterus with hernia of placenta, Canada Lancet & Pract. 82: 71-72, March '34
**THOMAS, C. J., and FLEMING, G. W. T. H.,** Lilliputian and Brobdingnagian hallucinations occurring simultaneously in senile patient, J.Ment.Sc. 80: 94-102, Jan. '34
**THOMAS, C. P.,** Acute thoracic empyema, Clin.J. 63: 177-184, May '34
**THOMAS, C. S., and MORGAN, H. J.,** Single cell inoculations with Treponema pallidum, J.Exper.Med. 59: 297-304, March '34
**THOMAS, D., and HALLAM, K.,** Correlation of x ray and clinical findings in diagnosis of chest diseases, M.J. Australia 1: 325-329, March 10, '34
**THOMAS, E. (Duisburg),** Über das gleichzeitige Auftreten von Idiotie mit Stereotypien, alimentärer Anämie, schweren Wachstums- und anderen Störungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 59: 105-110, '33
Über innersekretorische Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1721-1726, Nov. 17, '33
**THOMAS, E. (Duisburg)**—Continued
Über Krämpfe im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 31: 11-14, Jan. 1, '34
Die Keimdrüsen im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 159-171, April '34
**THOMAS, E. (Geneva),** M. Walthard, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 53: 790-791, Oct. 25, '33
Recherches expérimentales sur l'action des somnifères à la Station scientifique du Jungfraujoch, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64: 13-14, Jan. 6, '34
**THOMAS, F.,** L'histophysiologie de la glande thyroïde humaine à la lumière de tests morphologiques nouveaux, Arch.de biol.,Paris 45: 189-337, '34
**THOMAS, G. F.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
**THOMAS, G. J., and KINSELLA, T. J.,** Modern concepts of genitourinary tuberculosis, Am.J.Surg. 23: 111-128, Jan. '34
**THOMAS, H. M., JR.,** Dr. Thayer, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 54: 211-215, April '34
**THOMAS, H. V.: See HALL, S. S., jt. auth.**
**THOMAS, J. E., CRIDER, J. O., and MOGAN, C. J.** Study of reflexes involving pyloric sphincter and antrum and their rôle in gastric evacuation, Am.J.Physiol. 108: 683-700, June '34
**THOMAS, J. O.: See DeEDS, F., jt. auth.**
**THOMAS, J. W. T.,** Observations on some matters associated with experimental corneal grafting, Brit.J. Ophth. 18: 129-142, March '34
**THOMAS, K.,** Justus von Liebig, J.Nutrition 7: 3-12, Jan.'34
Glykokoll in der Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 558-560, April 13, '34
**THOMAS, L. C., and ROGERS, G. G.,** The spastic as a child, Physiotherapy Rev. 14: 60-63, May-June '34
**THOMAS, M. A.,** X-ray and radium in treatment of uterine fibroids, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 27: 76-79, Feb. '34
**THOMAS, N. G.,** Review of year, J.Am.Dent.A. 21: 129-134, Jan. '34
**THOMAS, R. C.,** Abdominal catastrophies without shock, Lancet 2: 1423-1424, Dec. 23, '33
Some surgical difficulties in India, Brit.M.J. 1: 806-808, May 5, '34
**THOMAS, W.,** Bekämpfung der Rauschgiftsuchten durch die Kriminalpolizei, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 5: 105-108, March 5, '34
**THOMAS, W. A., and McCARTHY, E. R.,** Treatment of lymphogranuloma inguinale with bouillon filtrate, J.A.M.A. 102: 766, March 10, '34
**THOMAS, W. C.,** Nasal obstruction, West Virginia M.J. 30: 214-218, May '34
**THOMAS WRENCH:** See Orthopedics, apparatus
**THOMASON, T. H.,** Pancreatic lithiasis; case report, South. Surgeon 2: 281-286, Dec. '33
Cysts and sinuses of sacrococcygeal region, Ann.Surg. 99: 585-592, April '34
**THOMASSEN, C.,** Adjustable plaster of paris bed for patients with tuberculosis of spine, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 78: 1419-1422, March 31, '34
Treatment of roentgen burn of elbow with salicylic acid solution and skin graft, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 1621-1624, April 14, '34
**THOMAZI, P.,** Prophylaxie de la tuberculose, Acta pædiat. 16: 485-488, '33
**THOMPSON, A.,** Medicine in Klondyke, Canada Lancet & Pract. 82: 103-109, April '34
**THOMPSON, E. L.,** Acute osteomyelitis, Internat.J.Orthodontia 20: 51-58, Jan. '34
**THOMPSON, E. W.: See HATCH, T., jt. auth.**
**THOMPSON, G. D. C., and ECKER, E. E.,** Immunologic studies in case of typhoid with relapses, J. Infect. Dis. 54: 177-181, March-April '34
**THOMPSON, G. J.,** Transurethral prostatic resection; general estimate and special study of 20 physician-patients, California & West.Med. 40: 1-6, Jan. '34
Transurethral surgery in 1933, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 141-144, March 7, '34
——**See HELMHOLZ, H. F., jt. auth.**
**THOMPSON, H. B.,** Third aspect of growth, Human Biol. 6: 405-407, May '34
——**and SCHOLTZ, A.,** Study of dietary and growth rates of 24 girls, 6 to 15 years of age, while recovering from varying degrees of malnutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. 9: 462-471, March '34
**THOMPSON, I. M.,** On certain abnormal conditions of septum pellucidum, Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 3) 1: 21-54, '32
On facts and theories in medicine, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 661-663, June '34
——**and others,** Differential elevation of cutaneous sensory thresholds by alternating currents applied to nerve, Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 6) 1: 167-194, '34
**THOMPSON, K. W.,** Fatalities from spinal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 13: 75-79, March-April '34
Spinal anæsthesia: experimental study, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 852-866, May '34
——**and CUSHING, H.,** Experimental pituitary basophilism, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 115: 88-100, May 1, '34
**THOMPSON, L. (Rochester, Minn.): See SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., jt. auth.**
**THOMPSON, L. (San Diego, Calif.),** Heavy metal dermatitis; report of 2 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 119, Feb. '34

**THOMPSON, L. J.:** See **KAHN, E., jt. auth.**
**THOMPSON, P. K.:** See **THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
**THOMPSON, R. (Montreal)**, Etiology of undulant fever in Canada: Brucella abortus isolated from 2 cases in Quebec, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 485-487, May '34
Distribution of Brucella abortus in infected udder, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 229-233, May '34
**THOMPSON, R. (New York):** See **MEYER, K. (New York), jt. auth.**
**THOMPSON, R. F.:** See **LYNCH, K. D., jt. auth.**
**THOMPSON, R. L., and MEGRAIL, E.**, Study of physiological properties, physical properties and virulence of group of Streptococcus strains, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 457-479, March '34
**THOMPSON, S.:** See **NESBIT, O. B., jt. auth.**
**THOMPSON, S. G., DEMPSEY, J. G., and TOOMBS, B.**, Statistics of malaria prevalence, South.M.J. **27:** 552, June '34
**THOMPSON, St.C.**, Present need for study of history of medicine, West.J.Surg. **42:** 295-298, May '34
**THOMPSON, T. O.**, Troopship temperatures and suggested methods of improvement. Insulation by aluminium foil sheeting, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 85-101, Feb. '34
**THOMPSON, W. H., and McQUARRIE, I.**, Effects of various salts on carbohydrate metabolism and blood pressure in diabetic children, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 907-909, May '34
**THOMPSON, W. O., ALPER, J. M., THOMPSON, P. K., and DICKIE, L. F. N.**, Effect of diiodotyrosine on basal metabolism in myxedema, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 29-36, Jan. '34
——**NADLER, S. B., TAYLOR, S. G., III, and THOMPSON, P. K.**, Recent observations on thyroxine and allied compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1000-1001, May '34
——**and others**, Effects of various compounds of thyroxine on basal metabolism, Endocrinology **18:** 228-232, March-April '34
**THOMPSON, W. P.**, Observations on possible relation between agranulocytosis and menstruation with further studies on case of cyclic neutropenia, New England J. Med. **210:** 176-178, Jan. 25, '34
——**RICHTER, M. N., and EDSALL, K. S.**, Analysis of so-called aplastic anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 77-88, Jan. '34
**THOMS, H.**, Beginnings of medical practice in New Haven Colony, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 307-321, Jan. '34
Inadequacy of external pelvimetry, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 270-273, Feb. '34
Clinical significance of roentgenometry in obstetrics, J.A.M.A. **102:** 602-603, Feb. 24, '34
What is a normal pelvis? J.A.M.A. **102:** 2075-2076, June 23, '34
**THOMSEN, A.**, Beitrag zur Klassifizierung von Brucellakulturen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 237-239, Dec. 4, '33; also, Classification of Brucella, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 345-346, May-June '34
——See **CHRISTIANSEN, M. J., jt. auth.**
**THOMSEN, H.**, Tuberkulose und Diätbehandlung, Zentralbl. f.Inn.Med. **54:** 961-967, Nov. 4, '33
**THOMSEN, H. (Refsnæs)**, Tuberculosis of sacro-iliac joint, Hospitalstid. **77:** 253-261, Feb. 27, '34
**THOMSEN, O.**, Albert Calmette, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1119-1120, Nov. 9, '33
Preliminary test in choice of donor for blood transfusion, Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1235-1238, Nov. 16, '33; also, Einige Bemerkungen über die Vorprobe bei der Wahl eines Spenders zur Bluttransfusion, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1801-1804, Nov. 18, '33
Dr. Carl Oluf Jensen: glance into past, on occasion of seventieth birthday, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 9-27, '34
Complement binding reaction in determination of identity of zoster and varicella viruses, Hospitalstid. **77:** 129-139, Jan. 30, '34; abstr., Komplementbindungsuntersuchungen bei Zoster und Varizellen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 88-94, '34
Review of literature on results of Loewenstein method of hemoculture of tubercle bacilli in manifest tuberculosis and in infections of more doubtful origin, Hospitalstid. **77:** 160-171, Feb. 6, '34
Erweiterung des ursprünglichen Viertypen-Blutgruppensystems, besonders in gerichtsmedizinischer Hinsicht, Med.Welt **8:** 213-216, Feb. 17, '34
——**and PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K.**, Über die Beziehung zwischen Allergie und Immunität bei Tuberkulose, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 521-534, '33
——**ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., and ROTHE MEYER, A.**, Versuch des Nachweises von spezifischem komplementbindendem Antistoff bei Hühnern mit experimenteller Leukose (vorzugsweise Erythroblastose), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 121-131, '33
**THOMSEN, W.**, Zur Behandlung der Schulterversteifungen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 111-115, '33
Über Fehlhaltungen des Rumpfes als Unfallfolge und ihre Therapie, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 255-262, '33
**THOMSEN, W.**—Continued
Über das Gehen mit Versteifung beider Hüftgelenke, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 286-291, '33
Demonstrationen zur Nachbehandlung der Unfallverletzungen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 326-330, '33
Über die Funktion des Musculus Sternocleidomastoideus, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 1-36, '33
Zur Statik und Mechanik der gesunden und gelähmten Hüfte; über die Bedeutung des Tractus ilio-tibialis (Maissiat), Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 212-231, '33
Medizinische Kinemato- und Photographie. Über die Einrichtung des Photoateliers mit einfachen Mitteln, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1927-1929, Dec. 29, '33
Wie man Röntgenfilmrahmen zum Entwickeln von Leica- und anderen Rollfilmen herrichtet, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1929-1930, Dec. 29, '33
"Über Scoliosis ischiadica," Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop. Gesellsch.,Kong. 28, pp. 82-90, '34
Über das Hinken. (Wiedergabe eigener Untersuchungen nebst Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Weil), Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **61:** 8-21, '34
**THOMSEN'S DISEASE:** See Myotonia congenita
**THOMSON, D., and THOMSON, R.**, Influenza, with special reference to part played by Pfeiffer's bacillus, Streptococci, pneumococci, etc., and virus theory, Ann. Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 1-640, Dec. '33
Influenza, with special reference to complications and sequelæ, bacteriology of influenzal pneumonia, pathology, epidemiological data, prevention and treatment, Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **10:** 641-1477, May '34
**THOMSON, D. F.**, Hero cult, initiation and totemism on Cape York, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **63:** 453-537, July-Dec. '33
**THOMSON, D. L.**, Tobacco smoking and blood sugar, Science **79:** 386, April 27, '34
——See **COLLIP, J. B., jt. auth.**
——See **McEUEN, C. S., jt. auth.**
——See **SELYE, H., jt. auth.**
**THOMSON, H. W.**, More recent relationship of ophthalmology to general medicine, Glasgow M.J. **121:** 89-103, March '34
**THOMSON, J. G.**, Über Lipochrome im menschlichen Körper. (Lipochrome im menschlichen Depotfett, Nebenniere und Aorta), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 692-710, '34
**THOMSON, R.:** See **THOMSON, D., jt. auth.**
**THOMSON, R. M.:** See **BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.**
——See **SHILLING, C. W., jt. auth.**
**THOMSON, R. R.:** See **LUNSFORD, C. J., jt. auth.**
**THOMSON, W. H. M.**, Concomitant squint, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 524-527, May '34
**THOORIS, A.**, La maladie de Napoléon, Progrès méd. (supp.) pp. 65-72, Oct. 21, '33
**THORACENTESIS:** See Thorax, surgery
**THORACIC DUCT**
—chylous ascites due to occlusion of thoracic canal in gastric cancer; case, [F. Trémolières & A. Hurez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1247-1255, Nov. 13, '33
—evolutional capacity of lymphocyte studied by means of double ligation, [E. Storti & A. Scalfi] Pathologica **26:** 47-55, Jan. 15, '34
—tuberculous thrombosis of thoracic duct in patient with generalized tuberculosis; case, [P. Ameuille & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1234-1237, Nov. 13, '33
**rupture**, [J. F. Scott] Northwest Med. **33:** 50-51, Feb. '34
—bilateral chylothorax and chyloperitoneum, [G. J. Heppner] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1294, April 21, '34
**THORACOMETRY:** See Thorax
**THORACOPAGUS:** See under Monsters
**THORACOPLASTY:** See Lungs, abscess; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
**THORÆUS, R.**, Ionisation measurements of roentgen ray output from tubes at different voltages and with different focal distances, Acta radiol. **14:** 615-622, '33
**THORAX**
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; etc.
—compression of thorax, new sign for threatening progress of scoliosis, [K. Bragard] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 45-46, Jan. 12, '34
—deformity of chest associated with extreme dilatation of left auricle; 2 cases, [E. Holt] Am.Heart J. **9:** 363-369, Feb. '34
—displacement of organs of chest and of abdomen of person standing on both hands, [W. Knoll] Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 522-527, '34
—familial asthenic ("paralytic") type of thorax, with congenital ectopia of lenses; condition allied to arachnodactylia, [F. P. Weber] Lancet **2:** 1472-1473, Dec. 30, '33
—generalized thoracic pulsation, new element in diagnosis of retrocardiac aortic aneurysms, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. Taquini] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1093-1099, Oct. 30, '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 185-189, Jan. 18, '34

**THORAX**—Continued
—new drawing apparatus for demonstration of thoracic form, [H. Marcus] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 24-35, '33
—respiratory thoracic movement of constitutional ectypes with healthy respiratory apparatus, [V. Agnello] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 37-38, Feb. 28, '34
**abnormalities,** malformations of ribs with "hinged thorax," [M. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **36:** 730-735, Dec. '33
**abscess,** spontaneous evacuation of suppurations in children; 3 cases, [J. C. Navarro & F. Egozcue, Jr.] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 5-28, Jan. '34
**anatomy and histology,** development of human chest; similarity between normal infantile and adult tuberculous chests, [S. A. Weisman] Minnesota Med. **17:** 244-248, May '34
**blood supply,** effects of increased intragastric pressure upon thoracic and abdominal arterial and venous pressures, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & J. W. Levering] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 699-704, April '34
**cysts,** intrathoracic gas cyst diagnosed as pneumothorax and accompanied by anginous manifestations; case in woman 66 years old, [R. Benda, A. Bosquet & P. Chapireau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1538-1547, Dec. 18, '33
—outside parietal pleura, [F. P. Weber & E. Schwarz] Brit.M.J. **1:** 851, May 12, '34
—surgery of intrathoracic cysts, [K. Middeldorpf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 600-609, '34
**diseases,** definition of fibrothorax, [C. Mainini & A. Alvarez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3284-3289, Oct. '33; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1:** 739-750, Sept. '33
—correlation of x ray and clinical findings in diagnosis, [D. Thomas & K. Hallam] M.J.Australia **1:** 325-329, March 10, '34
—diagnosis, [O. W. Bethea] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 177-181, '32
—diseases of chest and of abdomen; their mimicry of each other, [D. Riesman] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 234-237, Dec. '33
—importance of structural and functional modifications of bronchi in roentgen diagnosis of pathologic conditions of thorax, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **4:** 111-126, Feb. '34
—relationship of sinus disease to chest disease in children, [W. W. Wasson & H. D. Waltz] Radiology **22:** 432-444, April '34
—roentgenology in diagnosis, [R. P. Potter] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 34-37, Jan. '34
—simulation of roentgen pictures resembling pleurisy in thoracic rickets, [K. Rupilius] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 148-151, April '34
—value of aphonic-amphoric pectoriloquy, audible in small areas, in diagnosis of thoracic cavitation, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **1:** 427-442, Sept. '33
—zoniform thoraco-abdominal lichen with local sudoral crisis; case, [A. Touraine & W. Aubrun] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1414-1416, Nov. '33
**examination:** See also Thorax, measurement; Thorax, roentgenography; etc.
—[E. Ward] Clin.J. **63:** 156, April; 196, May '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies,** what physician should do if needle breaks in thoracic wall, [W. Kremer] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2020-2021, Dec. 22, '33
**innervation,** sympathetic innervation of thoracic viscera, [J. Cabanac] Montpellier méd. **4:** 431-440, Dec. 15, '33
**measurement,** depth of thorax in comparison with perimeter in determining physical fitness, [U. Cassinis] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 4, Jan.; 124, Feb. '34
—height, weight and chest circumference of Korean kindergarten children, [J. Rhi & M. Tei] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 139-141, Dec. 20, '33
—statistical anthropometric study of school children in Davos, [A. Loewy & S. Marton] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 148-160, '34
—table for evaluating height, weight and chest circumference of children and adolescents, [W. Kornfeld] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 720, '33 [Comment on Schlesinger's article]
—technic of comparative measure of hemiperimeters; differential thoracometer, [A. Lanzerini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 212-216, Feb. 12, '34
—thoracic index, [C. B. Davenport] Human Biol. **6:** 1-23, Feb. '34
—thoracometry in normal and forced respiration in puerperal state, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 224-243, '33
**pain,** false anginal syndromes; etiology, prognosis and therapy, [A. García Comesaña] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 354-357, Sept. '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Beekmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 2, Jan.; 26, Feb. '34
—left thoracic pain simulating angina pectoris due to gallstones, [E. Katz] M.Rec. **139:** 130, Feb. 7, '34; 170, Feb. 21, '34
**THORAX**—Continued
**pressure in,** influence of Valsalva test on esophagus, [A. Casati] Radiol.med. **20:** 1403-1413, Nov. '33
**roentgenography:** See also Lungs, roentgenography; Pneumothorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—absorption by lymphatics of thorax and diaphragm of thorium dioxide injected intrapleurally into animals, [L. J. Menville & J. N. Ané] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 166-172, Feb. '34
—anatomicoroentgenologic studies; interpretation of round images observed in children, [M. Péhu, L. Nové-Josserand & A. Z. Rougier] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 135-147, Feb. 20, '34
—costoclaviculodiaphragmatic index of chest, [N. A. Podkaminskiy] Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 277-280, '34
—differential diagnosis of intrathoracic oval shadows, [A. Gaál] Magyar röntgen köz. **7:** 125-134, '33
—frame for holding infants upright during roentgenography, [H. C. Wood, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 396-398, March '34
—interpretation of intrathoracic round opacities, [V. Cordier, Bouquin & Damez] Lyon méd. **153:** 331-336, March 18, '34
—mechanism of respiration studied by kymography, [H. H. Weber] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 99-118, '33
—new apparatus for all-directional roentgenography of children's thorax, [J. Kopári] Magyar röntgen köz. **7:** 144-145, '33
—of new-born infants, [E. C. Dunham & M. D'Amico] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 385-401, March '34
—of 300 children sent to summer colonies, [D. Tartagli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1224-1235, Nov. '33
—phantom for demonstration of roentgenoptic phenomena; use in teaching, [W. Kremer] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 115-117, Feb. '34
—physical bases, [R. B. Wilsey] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **10:** 16, Jan.; 2, March; 9, May '34
—plane kymography by Stumpf technic; study of organs in movement, [J. M. Cabello Campos & Dante Pazzanese] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 139-151, Feb. '34
—posture in radiography, [J. V. Sparks] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 603-605, March '34
—procedures for handling examinations, [H. H. Fellows] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **19:** 15-34, '32
—radiokymography of normal thorax, [G. Lo Monaco] Riforma med. **50:** 406-408, March 17, '34
—results of examinations of thoracic organs of participants in FIS games at Innsbruck, [H. Hönlinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1477-1479, Dec. 8, '33
—stereoscopy, [Remy-Roux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 116-119, Feb. '34
—study of endothoracic goiter, [G. Vita] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1447-1462, Oct. 1, '33
—teleradiography, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 40-41, Jan. '34
—value to thoracic surgeon, [A. Ochsner] South.M.J. **27:** 185-192, March '34
**surgery:** See also Empyema, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—advantages of preliminary artificial pneumothorax in intrathoracic operations, [L. Picot] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 339-345, March 25, '34
—anesthesia of suprascapular nerve with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in course of thoracoplasty, [P. Dreyfus-Le Foyer] Presse méd. **41:** 2097-2098, Dec. 27, '33
—application of pressure-difference method in modern surgery, [V. Lehtinen] Duodecim **50:** 268-276, '34
—comparison of free thoracotomy with over-pressure procedure on basis of postoperative restoration of normal pulmonary function, [S. Fugono] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **10:** 1163-1167, Sept. 1, '32
—experimental studies on effects of unilateral thoracotomy upon absorption from contralateral pleural cavity, [M. Ochida] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1512-1513, Nov. 1, '33
—experimental studies on influence of thoracolaparotomy upon absorption from pleural cavity, [M. Ochida] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 149, Jan. 1, '34
—instrument for scraping first and second ribs in thoracoplasty, [R. Finochietto] Semana méd. **1:** 863-865, March 22, '34
—physiology and pathology of respiration during surgery, [Z. Takács] Chirurg **6:** 16-18, Jan. 1, '34
—thoracentesis; indications and technic, [S. Vieira] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **3:** 326-341, Nov. '33
—treatment of mediastinal flutter after thoracoplasty, [E. Domanig] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 496-498, March 3, '34
—value of radiology to surgeon, [A. Ochsner] South.M.J. **27:** 185-192, March '34
**tuberculosis,** cold abscess; roentgen diagnosis; case, [N. Stoichita] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 97-101, Jan. '34
—tuberculosis of thoracic wall; survey of 32 cases, [D. Carr & J. Alexander] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 380-392, April '34
**tumors,** diagnosis and treatment, [C. A. Hedblom] South. Surgeon **3:** 21-36, March '34

**THORAX, tumors**—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment of intrathoracic tumors of neurogenic origin, [M. Makkas] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 276-296, '34
—granuloma-like tumor of thoracic cavity, [G. Steiner] Strahlentherapie **49:** 351-356, '34
—hour-glass neurinoma of spine and thorax; surgical intervention on endospinal portion, [G. Vercelli & V. Ferrero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 265-275, '34
—intrathoracic localization of Hodgkin's disease, [Pérochon & Veluet] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 9-12, Jan. '34
—intrathoracic tumors; report of 5 cases and review of literature, [W. D. Runyon & M. C. Wheelock] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 184-188, April '34
—parietal evolution of primary pulmonary cancer; difficulties of roentgen differentiation from tumors of thoracic wall; 2 cases, [R. Huguenin & M. Brawermann] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 83-96, Jan. '34
—removal of intrathoracic neurofibroma as large as a fist in girl 9 years old, [J. Gravesen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1221-1223, Dec. 14, '33
—review of literature, [P. Walzel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 645-670, '33
—roentgen diagnosis in intrathoracic neurinoma, [G. Jansson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 241-251, March '34
**wounds and injuries,** [C. A. Hedblom] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 503-506, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—[F. P. Miller] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 40-41, May '34
—compression of thorax followed by bilateral papillary stasis with retinal hemorrhages; ultimate practical blindness; value of early lumbar puncture, [de Saint-Martin] Médecine **15:** 28-31, Jan. '34
—influence of blunt injuries on heart in sensitized animals; experimental studies, [G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 552-572, '34
—lesions of costal cartilage in thoracic contusions, [R. Dupont] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 82-83, Feb. 10, '34
—lesions of intercostal nerve in thoracic injuries, [S. Perrier] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 891-894, '33
—persistence of posttraumatic pneumothorax for 11 years; case, [Codvelle, Buffe & Marot] Lyon méd. **153:** 45-50, Jan. 14, '34
—relation between thoracic injury and condition of tympanum; case, [L. Vassal] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1308-1310, Nov. '33
—severe penetrating wound, [W. A. Rees] Brit.M.J. **1:** 16, Jan. 6, '34
—spontaneous injury of the 2 serous cavities with particular attention to open communication between chest and abdomen, [E. Just] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 723-735, '34
**THORBECK, K.: See VARA LÓPEZ, R., jt. auth.**
**THORBURN, I. B.,** Acute thyroiditis following teeth extraction, Brit.M.J. **1:** 428, March 10, '34
**THOREK, M.,** Facts and fallacies in sex gland transplantation, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1206-1208, Dec. '33
Electrosurgery in carcinoma of rectum, Arch.Phys. Therapy **15:** 76-80, Feb. '34
**——and THOREK, P.,** Lipoma pseudomyxomatodes of upper extremity, Arch.Surg. **28:** 1130-1135, June '34
**THOREK, P.: See THOREK, M., jt. auth.**
**THOREL, L.,** A propos de l'augmentation de la syphilis au Havre de 1931 à 1933, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 979-982, July '33
La syphilis maladie à génie épidémique, Arch.méd.-chir. de Normandie, pp. 2157-2163, Oct. '33
**THORESEN, E.,** Foreign bodies in alimentary canal, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1241-1244, Nov. '33
**THORFINN, E.,** Contribution to knowledge of native sprue in Sweden, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 389-402, '33
**THORIUM**
See also Spleen, roentgenography
**dioxide:** See also Brain, pathology; Brain, roentgenography; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Liver, cancer; Liver, roentgenography; Liver, rupture; Lymphatic System, roentgenography; Placenta, roentgenography; Pyelography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spleen, roentgenography; Spleen, rupture; Veins, roentgenography; etc.
—changes brought about in healthy and in splenectomized rabbits by intravenous inoculation of thorotrast, [V. Tramontano] Pathologica **26:** 157-180, March 15, '34
—changes in number of blood platelets under action of thorium dioxide, [M. Deganello] Biochim.e terap. sper. **20:** 577-583, Nov. 30, '33
—changes in tissues after intravenous injection of colloidal thorium dioxide (thorotrast), [I. C. Wen & T. S. Jung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 330-332, Dec. '33
—dangers involved in use of thorotrast for instrumental pyelography in presence of ureteral calculi, [O. Hennig & J. Lechnir] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 6-10, '34
**THORIUM, dioxide**—Continued
—differential diagnosis between concretions and flocculated colloidal contrast substance, thorotrast, retained in kidney; case, [O. Hennig & J. Lechnir] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 1-5, '34
—hepatosplenography; influence of thorotrast on human organism, with special reference to effect on reticuloendothelial system, [E. Larrú] Med.Ibera **2:** 849-857, Dec. 16, '33
—histological studies of liver, spleen and bone marrow in rabbits following intravenous injection of thorotrast, [E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 512-519, April '34
—histology after thorotrast in hepatolienography, [C. J. Tripoli] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 212-234, March '34
—late injuries (necrosis) of lymph nodes from thorium dioxide injected 3 years before for purpose of roentgen diagnosis, [T. Naegeli & A. Lauche] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1730-1731, Nov. 4, '33
—reactions of blood and tissue cells to colloidal thorium dioxide, [I. C. Wen & T. S. Jung] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 85-94, March 15, '34
**effects,** action of alpha rays on tissue cultures, [H. C. Andersen & M. Fischer] Strahlentherapie **48:** 500-507, '33
**therapy:** See Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy
**THORNDIKE, L.,** Glimpse of seventeenth century medicine, Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 124-127, March '34
Another glimpse of medicine in seventeenth century: Beughem's bibliography, Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 219-223, May '34
**THORNE, F. H.,** Treatment of traumatic catatropia, Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 248-249, March '34
**THORNER, W.,** Zur Praxis der Rotfrei-Ophthalmoskopie und der indirekten Netzhautbeleuchtung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 461-470, Oct. '33
**THORNHILL, S.,** Advantages of bio-aeration system of sewage purification, J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 615-623, June '34
**THORNTON, H. R., STRYNADKA, N. J., WOOD, F. W., and ELLINGER, C.,** Milk contamination and methylene blue reduction test, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 284-294, June '34
**THORNTON, M. P.,** Treatment of hookworm, Leprosy Rev. **5:** 78-81, April '34
**THORNWALDT'S DISEASE:** See Bursa pharyngea
**THOROTRAST (thorium dioxide preparation):** See Brain, pathology; Brain, roentgenography; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Liver, cancer; Liver, roentgenography; Liver, rupture; Placenta, roentgenography; Pyelography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spleen, roentgenography; Spleen, rupture; Thorium dioxide; etc.
**THOUGHT:** See Thinking
**THOYER, G.,** Lésions pulmonaires disséminées curables après hémoptysie, Ann.de méd. **34:** 293-306, Oct. '33
**——See POIX, G., jt. auth.**
**THOYER-ROZAT, P.: See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
**THRAP-MEYER, H.,** Treatment of tuberculosis of bones and joints, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1452-1458, Dec. 2, '33
**THRESHOLD, SUGAR ELIMINATION:** See Dextrose, tolerance
**THROAT**
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
**abnormalities,** relation of otorhinolaryngologic defects to speech disorders, [E. Fröschels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1525-1526, Dec. 15, '33
**abscess:** See Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retropharyngeal; Tonsils, abscess
**bacteriology:** See also Throat, infections
—occurrence and probable pathogenicity of corynebacteria, gram-free throat bacilli and Streptococci in throat smears of 1750 school children, [C. Stein] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 419-434, Dec. 29, '33
**diseases,** hemorrhagic eruption of mouth and throat in rheumatic state, [E. Holtz & G. Friedman] Am.J. M.Sc. **187:** 359-362, March '34
—relation of angina to weather, with special reference to bacteriology, serology, cytology and histology of postoperative angina, [Kaler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 335-337, '33 [Comment on Eigler's article]
—relation to digestive disorders in children, [J. Guerra Estapé] Pediatría españ. **22:** 637-652, Oct. '33
**gangrene,** malignant form of scarlet fever complicated by gangrenous and necrotic angina, [A. Stroé] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1154, Oct.; **1336, Nov.** '33
—acute leukemia with grave ulcero-necrotic angina in child 9 years old, [C. Kizoulis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 217-223, April '34
**hemorrhage,** grave hemorrhage during lancing of peritonsillar abscess, [R. da Nova] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 11-22, Jan.-Feb. '34
—severe hemorrhage with spontaneous evacuation of peritonsillar abscess: ligation of common carotid—recovery, [T. G. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 755-756, April 28, '34
**infections:** See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infection

**THROAT, infections**—Continued
—ability of hemolytic streptococci found in infected throats to resist bactericidal power of normal human blood, [R. Hare] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 143-144, March '34
—angina in diphtheria carrier; question of whether or not it is "industrial disease," in meaning of law, [Reckzeh] Med.Welt **8:** 53-54, Jan. 13, '34
—bacteriologic study of throats in rheumatic and non-rheumatic fever, with special reference to hemolytic streptococci, [I. Weinstein & N. C. Styron] Arch. Int.Med. **53:** 453-477, March '34
—clinical experiences with azoangin (chrysoidin derivative) for disinfection of mouth, [G. Linde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 397-398, March 16, '34
—diagnosis and therapy of sepsis, [H. Claus] Therap.d. Gegenw. **75:** 115-119, March '34
—diphtheric antiserum in therapy of acute nondiphtheric angina; 5 cases, [S. Nittis] Presse méd. **41:** 1775-1776, Nov. 15, '33
—exposure of parapharyngeal space through retromandibular fossa in therapy of sepsis after angina, [H. Kramm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 146-151, '34
—further studies on angina as prodromal occurrence in measles; symptomatology and pathogenesis, [E. Mayerhofer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 42-54, '34
—in children with generalized lymphadenopathy, [A. W. White] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 300-303, Jan. '34
—Jan Ostrorog's illness as described by himself, [W. Ziembicki] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 220-223, March 18, '34
—pathogenesis and therapy of postanginal sepsis, [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 377-380, April 6, '34
—postanginal hiatus leucaemicus with hemorrhagic diathesis; cure; case, [L. Conti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 34-36, Jan. 13, '34
—pseudomembranous streptococcic angina; 2 cases, [L. Bubani] Pediatria **42:** 295-303, March '34
—rheumatic diseases and sore throat with reference to hemolytic streptococci, [I. Pilot & D. J. Davis] Illinois M.J. **65:** 529-533, June '34
—six years' experience with local vaccination against angina, [G. D. Belonovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 959-961, Oct. 30, '33
—sulphur iodide as preventive of angina in children, [G. Hartwich] Med.Welt **8:** 193, Feb. 10, '34
—three cases of catarrhal jaundice demonstrating incubation period (with throat infection), [A. Beauchamp] Brit.M.J. **1:** 850, May 12, '34
**surgery,** postoperative complications, [R. Waldapfel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1431-1433, Dec. 16, '33
—technical consideration of operations in mouth and throat with lower and upper jaw kept separated, [P. Zander] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 161-162, Jan. 20, '34
**tuberculosis,** tuberculosis of mouth and throat, [I. Ernyei] Gyógyászat **74:** 130-132, March 4, '34
**tumors,** summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. New & W. Kirch] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 621-637, May '34
**THROCKMORTON, T. B.: See THROCKMORTON, T. M., jt. auth.**
**THROCKMORTON, T. M., and THROCKMORTON, T. B.,** History of medicine in Lucas County, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 43, Jan.; 119, Feb.; 166, March '34
**THROMBASTHENIA: See Purpura hemorrhagica**
**THROMBIN**
See also Blood, coagulation
—cephalin content of prepared fibrinogen and prothrombin solutions, [J. H. Ferguson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 929-930, May '34
—chemical nature, [F. Kraus & H. J. Fuchs] Biochem. Ztschr. **266:** 458, '33 [Comment on Fischer's articles]
—estimation, [J. O. W. Barratt] J.Physiol. **80:** 422-428, Feb. 28, '34
—is thrombin a proteolytic enzyme? [H. Strughold & E. Wöhlisch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 267-280, '34
—relationship between complement and prothrombin, [F. W. Bancroft, A. J. Quick & M. Stanley-Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 791-793, April '34
**THROMBO-ANGIITIS**
**obliterans:** See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—[G. E. Brown] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 297-311, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—[R. L. Kennedy] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 17-23, Jan. '34
—[J. Marchak] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1558-1564, Dec. 25, '33
—Buerger's disease and its modern therapy, [E. Michałowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 217-220, March 18, '34
—chronic obliterating arterites of extremities; clinical study, [P. N. Deschamps] Médecine (supp.) **15:** 1-63, Feb. '34
—clinical significance of calcification of arteries of lower extremities, [J. Lansbury & G. E. Brown] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 49-55, Jan. 24, '34
—conic cutaneous ischemia, [J. Diez] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 584-585, March 28, '34
—diagnostic value of arteriography (with thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation), with report of 2 cases, [E. V. Allen & J. D. Camp] Minnesota Med. **17:** 167-170, April '34
**THROMBO-ANGIITIS, obliterans**—Continued
—effect of smoking on skin temperature, [H. J. Johnson & J. J. Short] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 962-966, June '34
—gangrene; further experiences with treatment, [S. S. Samuels] J.A.M.A. **102:** 436-442, Feb. 10, '34
—generalized thrombo-angiitis; case with involvement of retinal vessels and suprarenal infarction, [W. Birnbaum, M. Prinzmetal & C. L. Connor] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 410-422, March '34
—neurosurgery (sympathetic) in treatment of diseases of peripheral blood vessels, [D. J. MacMyn] Brit.J. Surg. **21:** 604-618, April '34
—of patients with diabetes, [B. T. Horton & F. N. Allan] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 799-804, Jan. '34
—pain, [G. A. Goldsmith & G. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 201-202, April 4, '34
—pre-gangrenous thromboangiitic ischemia; control of pain therein (by sympathetic alcoholic injection), [F. L. Reichert] California & West.Med. **40:** 81-85, Feb. '34
—present-day investigation on therapy, [A. W. Duryee] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 74-80, '33
—production of vascular necrosis by infection and by simultaneous modification of circulation; experimental study of pathogenesis of Bürger's disease, [P. Schmidt-Weyland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 34-55, '33
—recent immunologic studies in hypersensitivity to tobacco, [M. B. Sulzberger] J.A.M.A. **102:** 11-17, Jan. 6, '34
—relation to thrombophlebitis migrans, [A. L. d'Abreu] Brit.M.J. **1:** 101-102, Jan. 20, '34
—review of 10 cases, [W. Darley & C. T. Burnett] Colorado Med. **31:** 18-23, Jan. '34
—Secale cornutum (ergot) in treatment of spontaneous juvenile gangrene, [W. Gerlach] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1743-1745, Nov. 3, '33
—suprarenalectomy in case of juvenile arteritis; clinical and biologic results, [L. Langeron, E. Camelot, G. Vincent & M. Paget] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 221-225, Feb. 19, '34
—sympathetic ganglionectomy for gangrene, [H. H. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **1:** 100-101, Jan. 20, '34
—three cases, [R. Hanser] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 390-413, '34
—vascular changes in experimental hypersuprarenalism; contribution to knowledge of spontaneous juvenile gangrene, [N. Maggi & E. Mazzocchi] Arch.Ital.di chir. **35:** 369-404, '33
—**with secondary** abscess formation in extremities, [S. S. Samuels] M.Rec. **139:** 116-119, Feb. 7, '34
**THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets**
**THROMBOCYTHEMIA: See Blood, platelets**
**THROMBOGEN: See Organs, extracts**
**THROMBOKINASE: See Blood, coagulation**
**THROMBOPATHY: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic**
**THROMBOPENIA: See under Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura**
**THROMBOPHLEBITIS**
See also Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
—auto-observation, [E. Dujardin] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1240-1241, Nov. 16, '33
—general classification of diseases of veins and clinical types of thrombophlebitis, [N. W. Barker] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 191-194, March 28, '34
—relation of thrombophlebitis migrans to thromboangiitis obliterans, [A. L. d'Abreu] Brit.M.J. **1:** 101-102, Jan. 20, '34
—thrombophlebitic infarction of heart, [C. Achard] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 177-182, March 17, '34
**complications and sequels,** effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation) and x-ray on rate of disappearance of thrombophlebitic edema, [L. M. Zimmerman, J. T. Gault, S. S. Halpern & G. de Takats] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 243-248, Dec. '33
—Körner's osteophlebitic pyemia, [R. Gioacchini] Valsalva **9:** 826-833, Nov. '33
—question of existence of otogenic osteophlebitis with sepsis, [H. J. Kober] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 203-214, '33
—studies on calcium (gluconate); further observations on acute thrombophlebitic edema, [A. L. Lieberman & N. R. Cooperman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 479-482, Dec. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** so-called traumatic thrombosis in upper extremity, [P. Esau] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 172-176, April '34
—thrombophlebitis of deep venous volar arch with panaritium of tendon sheath as focus of infection, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 691-693, March 24, '34
—thrombophlebitis of left upper extremity revealed by effort; resection of thrombosed section of vein and arterial denudation; followed by recovery; case, [P. Huard] Presse méd. **42:** 556-558, April 7, '34; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1406-1412, Dec. 2, '33
**experimental,** type anatomy of veins and experimental thrombophlebitis, [V. N. Shevkunenko] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 50-54, '33

**THROMBOPHLEBITIS**—Continued
**femoral,** Rift Valley fever in man; fatal laboratory infection complicated by thrombophlebitis; case, [F. F. Schwentker & T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 305-313, March '34
**jugular,** cases following infections of face and throat, [J. W. Babcock] Laryngoscope **44:** 360-362, May '34
**mesenteric,** rare intra-abdominal case, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] S.Clin.North America **14:** 389-405, April '34
**portal,** thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; case, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Sang **8:** 102-111, '34
**postoperative,** after appendectomy, [H. Kanno] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 143, Oct. '33
—diagnosis and therapy, [A. Dufour] Hôpital **22:** 231-234, April (A) '34
**puerperal,** diagnosis of tendency to thrombosis following latent phlebitis by means of Meyer's nerve pressure points, [L. Popp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2796, Nov. 25, '33
**sinus:** See Thrombosis, sinus
**splenic,** anatomicoclinical and experimental study on primary thrombophlebitic splenomegaly, [M. Tripodi] Riv.osp. **23:** 401-425, Dec. '33
—gastric hemorrhages in splenomegalic thrombophlebitis; diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties; case, [H. Annes Dias] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 705-720, Aug.-Oct. '33
**therapy,** thrombophlebitis of left upper extremity revealed by effort; resection of thrombosed section of vein and arterial denudation; followed by recovery; case, [P. Huard] Presse méd. **42:** 556-558, April 7, '34; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1406-1412, Dec. 2, '33

**THROMBOSIS**
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
—cases treated in gynecologic clinic of Kiel University from 1924 to 1932, [R. Kessler & H. Krieger] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 121-138, '34
—intervillous thrombosis of placenta, [Reček] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 28-29, '34
—multiple venous thromboses as early symptom of gastric carcinoma; case, [E. Moser] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2022, Dec. 22, '33
—multiple venous thrombosis, [R. Vaný̌sek] Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1647-1648, Nov. 24, '33
—nasal furunculosis followed by thrombosis of turbinates, meningitis and sepsis, [K. Kurz] Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 130-139, '34
—pelvic thrombosis as indication for cesarean section, [S. Vidaković] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2796-2799, Nov. 25, '33
—placental thromboses in guinea-pigs, [L. Grimard-Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1426-1428, '33
—thrombosis, embolism, and their treatment, [G. Bankoff] Brit.M.J. **1:** 189-190, Feb. 3, '34
—tuberculous thrombosis of thoracic duct in patient with generalized tuberculosis; case, [P. Ameuille & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1234-1237, Nov. 13, '33
—venous thrombosis, pyemia and septicemia in empyema of frontal sinus and antrum and in isolated thrombosis of emissarium; 4 cases, [P. Konietzko] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 20-24, '34
**axillary,** intermittent venous claudication of upper extremity due to so-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins, [W. Löhr] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **176:** 701-734, '33
—so-called primary thrombosis of axillary vein caused by strain; report of case with comments on diagnosis, pathogeny and treatment of this lesion in its medico-legal relations, [R. Matas] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 642-666, June '34
—thrombosis of axillary vein associated with chronic empyema of maxillary sinus, [H. V. Forster] J. Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 178-179, March '34
**cardiac,** forms of slow evolution, with report of 3 cases, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1843-1845, Nov. 18, '33
—extension of malignant tumors of thyroid into great veins and right heart, [W. L. Holt, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1921-1924, June 9, '34
—instantaneous death due to obstruction of mitral valve by auricular thrombus; 2 cases, [N. Liedberg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 219-224, '33
—myxoid thrombus; clinical and pathologic study of case, [C. Bacaloglu, C. Iliescu & C. Raileanu] Presse méd. **41:** 2074-2076, Dec. 20, '33
—sclerothrombosing endocarditis; 4 cases, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 8-13, Jan. 22, '34
**caval,** extension of malignant tumors of thyroid into great veins and right heart, [W. L. Holt, Jr.] J.A. M.A. **102:** 1921-1924, June 9, '34
**cerebral,** so-called hyaline thrombi, [M. Mandelstamm] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.allg.Path. **92:** 476-498, '34
**cholo-thrombosis:** See Bile Ducts, obstruction
**complications and sequels,** influence of intercurrent diseases on termination of thrombosis, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 91-100, '33

**THROMBOSIS, complications and sequels**—Continued
—acute edematous necrosis of gallbladder with thrombosis of cystic vessels; case, [B. Desplas & H. Olivier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 199-204, Feb. '34
—thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [T. H. Belt] Am. J.Path. **10:** 129-144, Jan. '34
**coronary,** [J. Hundley, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 655-657, Feb. '34
—[H. Eppinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 210-212, Feb. 16, '34
—[J. P. Mullen] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 1-8, Jan. '34
—[A. E. Pierce] Journal-Lancet **53:** 667-670, Dec. 15, '33
—acute indigestion of yesterday, [H. Stalker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 204-207, April '34
—acute occlusion; clinical study based on 55 cases, [M. Vela] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 1-49, Jan. '34
—Adams-Stokes' attacks in case of chronic complete heart block with probable thrombosis, [J. A. Lyon] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 65-75, '32
—arterial, [M. Ungar] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 312-339, '33
—arterial thrombosis; 8 cases, [J. E. Holst] Ugeskr.f. læger **96:** 263-271, March 8, '34
—arterial thrombosis with glycosuria and acetonuria, [J. Pinkhof] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5288-5290, Nov. 25, '33
—atheroma and thrombosis in young diabetic, [E. F. Cullinan & G. Graham] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 167-176, March '34
—bilateral coronary occlusion with mitral stenosis, with consideration of compensatory circulatory factors in heart, [S. R. Slater & D. Kornblum] J.A.M.A. **102:** 38-41, Jan. 6, '34
—chemical changes in heart in coronary occlusion, [L. H. Nahum] Proc.Connecticut M.Soc. **140:** 115-123, '32
—clinical diagnosis of acute coronary occlusion and cardiac infarction, [H. Eschbach] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 817-835, Dec. 15, '33
—clinical evaluation of lead IV (chest leads); survey of lead IV in ambulatory cases of acute occlusion, [A. A. Goldbloom] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 489-498, April '34
—coronary occlusion, [R. A. Flack] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 57-62, Feb. '34
—diabetes and thrombosis; analysis of cases which came to necropsy, [M. Enklewitz] Am.Heart J. **9:** 386-395, Feb. '34
—diagnosis, [E. Podolsky] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 65-69, Feb. '34
—diagnosis and prognosis, [R. H. Halsey] New York State J.Med. **34:** 237-241, March 15, '34
—differentiation of acute arterial thrombosis from pulmonary embolization, [S. H. Averbuck] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 391-401, March '34
—early case not hitherto reported (Gotama Buddha), [H. F. Stoll] Am.Heart J. **9:** 412-413, Feb. '34
—electrocardiographic diagnosis of coronary occlusion, [F. C. Wood] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 309-310, Jan. '34
—increasing incidence, [F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. **17:** 353, June '34
—oxygen in acute occlusion, [F. K. Hick] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1657-1664, May '34
—pathologic anatomy of occlusion, [C. Sternberg] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 209-210, Feb. 16, '34
—perforation of infarcted interventricular septum, [R. V. Sager] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 140-152, Jan. '34
—polycythemia, duodenal ulcer and thrombosis (case), [W. Boyd] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 209-211, '33
—present conception, [C. M. Gilmore] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 113-116, March '34
—report of case with some comments on diagnosis, [E. G. Scott] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 89-94, May '34
—significance of erythrocyte sedimentation speed for diagnosis of acute occlusion, [M. Burak] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 327-330, March 16, '34
—significance of glycosuria and hyperglycemia, [A. Edelmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 165-168, Feb. 9, '34
—thrombosis and surgical abdomen, [L. F. Bishop & L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Am.Med. **39:** 580-581, Dec. '33
—with special reference to its differentiation from abdominal surgical conditions, [R. V. Patterson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 75-82, Feb. '34
**diagnosis,** skin temperature of plantar surface in study of deep thrombosis (Ipsen method), [L. Liedberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 229-247, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** constitutional predisposition, [H. Storz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1699-1701, Nov. 10, '33
—injuries of venous walls after continuous drop infusion and its sequels, [J. Jeschek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 295-298, March 10, '34
—pathogenesis, [B. Stuber] Med.Welt **8:** 393-396, March 24, '34
—relation of endothelium, [W. von Lucadou] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 785-791, Dec. 1, '33
—thrombotic form of tuberculous myocarditis; case, [F. I. Elizalde & R. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 98-105, Jan. '34
—vagaries of venous thrombosis, [W. H. Bunn] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 159-162, March '34

**THROMBOSIS**—Continued
**experimental,** [M. Okubo] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 2-4, Dec. '33
**femoral,** as indication for cesarean section, [S. Vidaković] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2796-2799, Nov. 25, '33
**ileocolic,** rare intra-abdominal case, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] S.Clin.North America **14:** 389-405, April '34
**mesenteric,** infarction of small intestine caused by mesenteric thrombosis and embolism; 2 cases, [P. Cogniaux] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 317-322, Oct. '33
—anatomicoclinical study, [C. Limito] Osp.maggiore **21:** 671-680, Nov. '33
—in case of general paresis, [J. W. Ballard] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 100-102, May '34
—mesenteric thrombosis, [Cabot case 20201] New England J.Med. **210:** 1077-1079, May 17, '34
—mesenteric thrombosis (embolism?), [Cabot case 20202] New England J.Med. **210:** 1079-1081, May 17, '34
—rheumatic heart disease with mitral stenosis; mesenteric thrombosis, [Cabot case 19522] New England J.Med. **209:** 1363-1364, Dec. 28, '33
—superior mesenteric thrombosis with recovery, [G. J. Curry & G. R. Backus] J.A.M.A. **102:** 839-840, March 17, '34
**portal,** how does one recognize thrombosis of portal vein occurring after operation for gallstones? [F. Rost] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 159-161, Jan. 20, '34
—dangerous duodenal hemorrhage following partial thrombosis, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 733-734, March 31, '34
—pylethrombosis with extension to major divisions of portal system, including splenic division, [Cabot case 20211] New England J.Med. **210:** 1125-1127, May 24, '34
—secondary to duodenal ulcer, [S. McDonald, Jr.] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 405-416, '34
**postoperative:** See also Thrombosis, portal; Thrombosis, sinus
—apparatus for exercise in bed in prophylaxis, [O. Aleman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 174-179, Feb. 16, '34
—new methods in causal and prophylactic therapy, [Z. Godłowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 67-68, Jan. 21, '34
—related anatomic factors, [C. Manca & D. Biolato] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1023-1040, '33
—rôle of infection in development, [F. S. Korganova-Myuller] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 54-64, '33
**puerperal,** experimental study of effect of toxin on blood platelets in puerperal period, [H. Shita] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 771, '33
**pulmonary,** embolism and thrombosis of large branches of pulmonary artery in heart disease, [L. G. Steuer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 265-268, Dec. '33
—obliterating thrombosis of arteries, [W. M. Fowler] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1101-1116, March '34
—of right branch of pulmonary artery, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **26:** 601-606, Oct. '33
—pathogenesis of arterial thrombo-embolism, [T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 62-67, Jan. 21, '34
**renal,** of veins, [A. B. Hepler] J.Urol. **31:** 527-546, April '34
—survey of clinical aspects of kidney infarction and thrombosis of renal vein, [R. Ehrström] Nord.med. tidskr. **7:** 196-208, Feb. 17, '34
**retinal,** of central retinal vein, with special reference to Streptococcus viridans; recovery, [W. Tarun] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **31:** 246-266, '33
—circinate retinitis and thrombosis; 2 cases, [M. DePetri] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1281-1298, Dec. '33
—physiopathology of retinal vein, [Fritz] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 375-380, '33
thrombosis of central retinal vein, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 201-221, March 20, '34
**saphenous,** case of thrombosed saphenous varix simulating strangulated femoral hernia, [P. Turner] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 124-126, Jan. '34
**sinus,** cerebral (ventricular) hydrodynamic test for lateral sinus thrombosis, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 297-302, March '34
—as late complication following radical surgical therapy of otitis media, [A. Tobeck] Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 118-129, '34
—bilateral acute mastoiditis with lateral sinus phlebitis complicating course of ethmoidal carcinoma, [R. P. Wright & J. W. Gerrie] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 535-536, May '34
—case of right acute mastoiditis with lateral sinus thrombosis; septicemia (betahemolytic streptococcus); operation and recovery, [G. W. McAuliffe] Laryngoscope **44:** 353-355, May '34
—cases treated at Sabbatsberg Hospital 1926-1931, [C. A. Fröding] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 338-351, '34
—cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; prevention by electrocoagulation; report of case of carbuncle of nose in which this was successfully done, [E. J. Browder & M. C. Myerson] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 175-181, '33
—complicating endothelioma of middle ear, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 348-351, '34
**THROMBOSIS, sinus**—Continued
—compressive thrombosis in congenital anophthalmia and absence of accessory nasal sinuses; case, [E. Grabscheid] Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1184-1189, Nov. '33
—etiology and pathology of paralysis of abducens nerve associated with sinus thrombophlebitis; case of lateral sinus thrombosis and bilateral paralysis of abducens nerve; operation and recovery, [S. D. Greenfield] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 336-347, March '34
—intracranial complications (thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus) from apparently trivial sources, cases, [S. A. Shoemaker] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 399-403, March '34
—labyrinthitis and thrombosis complicating suppuration of middle ear, [J. G. Druss] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 671-683, June '34
—lateral sinus thrombosis with recovery, [L. Felderman & F. A. Bridget] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 51-56, March '34
—longitudinal sinus thrombosis with septicemia caused by imbedded vaginal pessary; diagnostic errors in fatal case, [E. Berutti] Clin.ostet. **35:** 679-683, Nov. '33
—nomenclature and therapy of otogenous septic conditions, [P. Závilka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 441-443, Oct. '33
—obscure case with unusual complications, [M. J. Gerstley] Laryngoscope **44:** 349-352, May '34
—of otitic origin; clinical study, [M. Eliasson] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 203-229, Feb. '34
—palato-pharyngo-laryngeal paralysis as complication of thrombosis of lateral sinus, [W. M. Mollison] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 893-894, May '34
—parapharyngitis following infection of lower jaw after tooth extraction, [S. Knopf] Laryngoscope **44:** 356-359, May '34
—squamous cell carcinoma of uvula, soft palate and tonsils; acute mastoiditis, lateral sinus thrombosis, abscess of internal jugular vein, operation and recovery, [C. Kaplan] Laryngoscope **44**:407-414, May '34
—swelling of orbit with especial reference to cavernous sinus thrombosis, [C. Tunstall] South.M.J. **27:** 535-538, June '34
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, [M. Moreau & L. Christophe] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 7-63, Jan. '34
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus treated by drainage; 2 cases, [E. Lauwers] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 39-43, Jan. 20, '34
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, with report of 2 cases, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 101-119, '33
—treatment of lateral sinus phlebitis, thrombosis and otitic septicemia with non-specific immunotransfusions, [M. S. Ersner & D. Myers] Laryngoscope **44:** 363-368, May '34
**splenic,** in childhood; clinical study, [A. Laurinsich] Pediatria **42:** 196-200, Feb. '34
—pylethrombosis with extension to major divisions of portal system, including splenic division, [Cabot case 20211] New England J.Med. **210:** 1125-1127, May 24, '34
**subclavian,** intermittent venous claudication of upper extremity due to so-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary and subclavian veins, [W. Löhr] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **176:** 701-734, '33
**therapy,** [B. Stuber] Med.Welt **8:** 393-396, March 24, '34
—thrombosis, embolism, and their treatment, [G. Bankoff] Brit.M.J. **1:** 189-190, Feb. 3, '34
—treatment of recent thromboses, their symptoms and sequels, [E. Bumm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 628-644, '34
**ulnar,** following blunt injury; case of hypothenar eminence, [S. von Rosen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 500-505, '34
**vulvovaginal,** injuries during coitus; case, [S. C. Russo] Clin.ostet. **35:** 741-749, Dec. '33
**THROWER, W. R.,** Return to work, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 237-238, May 12, '34
Significance of precordial pain, Clin.J. **63:** 252-255, June '34
**THRUSH:** See Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
**THUILLANT, R.:** See **GARRELON, L., jt. auth.**
**THUMB:** See Fingers and Toes; Hand
**THUMBSUCKING:** See Fingersucking
**THUNBERG, T.,** Einige Beobachtungen über die Beeinflussung des Zitronensäurespiegels des Blutes durch die Einnahme von Zitronensäure, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 535-542, '33
Olof Hammarsten, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 13-31, '33
**THUREL, R.:** See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
**THURMON, F. M.:** See **WOSIKA, P. H., jt. auth.**
**THURNHERR, A.,** Kohlensäurebestimmung auf thermochemischer Grundlage, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 180-181, Feb. 3, '34
**THURSTON, E. W.,** Über einen eigenartigen Fall von "Intersex" beim Menschen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 220-232, '34
**THURSZ, D.,** Intravenous injection of ethyl alcohol in cancer, Nowotwory **7:** 234-239, '32

**THUSS, O.:** See DeCOURCY, C., jt. auth.
——See DeCOURCY, J. L., jt. auth.
**THYGESON, P.,** Recherches expérimentales sur le trachome, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 588-589, Dec. '33 [Addendum]
**THYMOCRESCIN (thymus preparation):** See Thymus, preparations
**THYMOL**
—influence of various synthetic derivatives of thymol and carvacrol on sugar metabolism; point at which these derivatives become active; relation between their chemical structure and their pharmacologic action; comparison of their action with that of ergotamine (ergot preparation), [U. Asakura] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 9-10, Nov. 20, '33
**therapy:** See Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Leprosy, therapy
**THYMOMA:** See Tumors, thymoma
**THYMOPATHY:** See under Mental Diseases
**THYMOPHYSIN (thymus-pituitary preparation):** See Labor, drugs in
**THYMUS**
—chemical composition of hog thymus, [E. Kataoka] J. Biochem. **19:** 21-24, Jan. '34
—mature and immature lymphoid cells of spleen, lymph nodes and thymus of normal rats and rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei, [C. H. Hu] Am.J.Path. **10:** 29-42, Jan. '34
—mechanism of karyoklastic shock; behavior of lymphopoietic organs and thymus of white mice and rats after bilateral nephrectomy, [S. Zylberszac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 411-413, '34
—reduced glutathione content in young and full-grown rabbits, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3-4, Nov. '33
**abnormalities,** occurrence of parathyroid tissue within thymus; 4 cases, [L. A. Brewer, III] Endocrinology **18:** 397-408, May-June '34
**anatomy and histology,** [P. Bastenie] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 36-52, Feb. '34
**blood supply,** respiratory and fermentative metabolism of lobes of thymus following ischemia, [M. Chevremont & J. Firket] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 563-567, '33
**diseases,** hemorrhagic disease, [N. D. Gannon] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 379-380, Feb. '34
**excision,** effects of sodium chloride on chlorides in blood in thymectomized animals, [F. Marconi] Arch. di sc.biol. **19:** 312-319, Dec. '33
—changes in Golgi apparatus of liver cells following total extirpation in rabbit, [Z. Uno & I. Kawai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2550, Oct. '33
**hypertrophy:** See also Lymphatism
—in children, [G. E. Harrison] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 188-190, April '34
—otolaryngologic conditions wrongly attributed to enlarged thymus, [H. M. Janse] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1110-1116, Dec. '33
—question of rôle of hyperplasia of thymus in Basedow's disease; case, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 460-464, March 17, '34
—thymus gland and thymic symptoms; investigation of 1,074 newborn babies, [A. Capper & R. A. Schless] J.Pediat. **4:** 573-589, May '34
—value of Pende percussive method for diagnosis of hyperplasias, [F. Landogna Cassone] Riforma med. **50:** 253-255, Feb. 17, '34
**innervation,** [P. Cordier & Coulouma] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1104-1113, Nov. '33
—in domestic animals, [Cordier & Coulouma] Rev.de path. comparée **34:** 285-290, Feb. '34
**pathology,** atrophy from injections of thyroxine; experimental study in various mammals, [H. Schulze] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 329-346, '33
—lesions in various chemical intoxications; chemical study, [G. Worms & H. P. Klotz] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 1-20, Jan. '34
—relation of thymus to human pathology, [P. Bastenie] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 36-52, Feb. '34
**physiology,** relation to endocrine and lymphatic systems; experimental studies, [H. Schulze] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **291:** 461-477, '33
—histophysiologic aspect, [M. Pesqué] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 152-157, Feb. (B) '34
—respiratory and fermentative metabolism of lobes of thymus following ischemia, [M. Chevremont & J. Firket] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 563-567, '33
**preparations:** See also Labor, drugs in
—further studies on mode of action of thymocrescin, [H. Bachmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 272-284, '34
—influence on survival of animals with bilateral suprarenalectomy; preliminary report, [L. La Grutta & L. Avellone] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 201-203, '33
**radiation,** urinary variations following irradiation of rabbits, [J. Loiseleur & G. Van Der Schueren] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1377-1378, '33
—variations of plasma hydrogen ion concentration following irradiation of rabbits, [A. Lacassagne & J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1374-1376, '33
**status lymphaticus:** See Lymphatism
**therapy,** influence on consolidation of callus in fractures; clinical study, [A. Asenjo Gómez] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1341-1360, Oct.-Nov. '33
**THYMUS DEATH:** See under Lymphatism
**THYREO-STIMULINE:** See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
**THYROGLOBULIN**
—effect of varying levels of iodine intake on thyroglobulin content of thyroid gland, [M. E. Jones] Am. J.Physiol. **107:** 513-517, Feb. '34
**THYROID**
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Parathyroid; Thyroglobulin
—[R. A. Bate] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 315-318, June '34
—action of blood of rats exposed to ultraviolet rays on rats kept in dark, [M. Mattioli] Morgagni **75:** 1463-1471, Nov. 26, '33
—amount of thyroxine iodine derived from powdered thyroid, [L. Cunj & J. Robert] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 157-161, Nov.-Dec. '33
—comparison of effects of administration of iodide and *d*iodotyrosine on iodine and thyroxine content of thyroid, [G. L. Foster] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 497-500, March '34
—effect of light and of darkness, [H. S. Mayerson & C. H. H. Branch, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 650-652, March '34
—effect of varying levels of iodine intake on thyroglobulin content, [M. E. Jones] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 513-517, Feb. '34
—effects of ergotamine, adrenalin, atropine and calcium on guinea-pig, [A. A. Kippen] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 613-615, Feb. '34
—effects of sodium bromide and other haloid salts upon weight and structure in albino rat, [A. S. Hamilton] Endocrinology **18:** 170-178, March-April '34
—influence of diet and topographic factors on volume, weight and structure in guinea-pigs and white mice, [G. A. Trikurakis & A. Murri] Scritti biol. **8:** 313-320, '33
—origin and nature of so-called Foà-Kurloff-Demel bodies; behavior in experimental thyroid conditions, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **19:** 887, July 30, '33; 982, Aug. 15, '33
—percentage of iodine in thyroid according to the German pharmacopeia, [I. Bellucci] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 333-335, Dec. '33
—studies on histohematic barrier; thyreoscopy; observation in living animal on thyroid, histologic elements, blood vessels and secretion; vital staining, [P. Vonwiller & R. Wigodskaya] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 20-31, Jan. '34
—thyroid gland, Prescriber **28:** 143-156, May '34
—thyroid secretion, [J. S. Davis, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **99:** 383-385, Feb. '34
—unusual anatomic relation of common carotid artery and vein to right lobe of thyroid; case, [F. J. Smith] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 105-106, March '34
**aberrant,** benign metastatic bone involvement from thyroid tumors; 2 cases, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 559-562, March '34
—in femur; case, [E. Palumbo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 683-698, Nov. 30, '33
—lingual thyroid, [F. J. Bishop] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 294-298, March '34
—lingual thyroid, [H. B. Perlman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 594-599, May '34
—lingual thyroid, [L. B. Porter] Rhode Island M.J. **17:** 103-104, June '34
—papilliferous cystadenoma of thyroid and lateral papillomatous struma, [S. Tjokronegoro] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 200-206, Feb. 13, '34
—postmortem examination of metastatic goiter accompanied by depressive myelitis; case, [M. Ito] Bull. Nav.M.A.Japan (No. 2, Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 3-4, '34
**abnormalities,** hemi-aplasia; review of literature and report of 5 cases, [J. deJ. Pemberton & J. M. McCaughan] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 34-47, '33
**abscess,** following pharyngeal injury, [M. Ploeskier] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 52-54, Nov. 30, '33
**adenoma:** See Thyroid, tumors
**anatomy and histology,** action of *d*iodotyrosine and of inorganic iodine on guinea-pigs receiving injections of thyreo-stimuline, anterior pituitary hormone which stimulates thyroid; histologic study, [A. Wladyslaw Elmer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 348-350, '33
—comparative study of collecting lymph vessels in various mammals, [F. Rossi] Morphol.Jahrb. **73:** 100-181, '33
—effect of muscarine and atropine on Golgi apparatus in rabbit, [T. Inoue] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2398-2399, Oct. '33
—exhaustion phenomenon in thyroid produced by pituitary treatment; histological study of rabbit's thyroid under varying degrees of anterior pituitary therapy, [S. Hertz & A. Kranes] Endocrinology **18:** 415-420, May-June '34
—histology, [F. Ocaranza] Medicina,México **14:** 1-6, Jan. 10, '34
—histophysiologic study of human thyroid in light of new morphologic tests, [F. Thomas] Arch.de biol.,Paris **45:** 189-337, '34

**THYROID, anatomy and histology**—Continued
—mitotic index in guinea pig and rat, [H. Friedman & L. Loeb] Anat.Rec. **59:** 5-14, April 25, '34
—new theory explicative of histogenesis, [A. P. Dustin] Arch.de biol.,Paris **45:** 339-352, '34
—presence of colloid-like formations in normal conditions, [P. Locatelli] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **87:** 639-661, '33
**cancer,** [B. F. Schreiner & W. T. Murphy] Ann.Surg. **99:** 116-125, Jan. '34
—clinicopathological analysis of 54 cases, [L. W. Smith, E. H. Pool & C. T. Olcott] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 1-32, Jan. '34
—early and unusual case (in child 8 years old), [F. C. Lee] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 123-126, April '34
—extension into great veins and right heart, [W. L. Holt, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1921-1924, June 9, '34
—indications for and results of surgical intervention, [Bérard & Armanet] Lyon chir. **31:** 121-125, Jan.-Feb. '34
—malignant goiter, [H. Paschoud] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 823-827, Nov. 15, '33
—malignant goiter, [F. de Quervain] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 40-58, '34
—permanent cure, [M. B. Tinker] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 468-470, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—principle accelerating growth and maturation demonstrated in metastases of tumor of thyroid gland, [G. Milles] Arch.Path. **17:** 631-637, May '34
—summary of end-results of treatment, [J. deJ. Pemberton & C. F. Dixon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 462-464, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—two cases, [C. W. Lester] Am.J.Cancer. **21:** 103-109, May '34
**diseases:** See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and under other subheads of Thyroid
—[R. A. Bate] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 315-318, June '34
—[F. H. Lahey] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **19:** 228-253, '32; New England J.Med. **210:** 1016-1020, May 10, '34
—acute suppurative thyroiditis; 2 cases, [W. M. Lane] J.Nat.M.A. **26:** 63-65, May '34
—acute thyroiditis following teeth extraction, [I. B. Thorburn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 428, March 10, '34
—acute thyroiditis with report of 10 cases, [R. C. Cochrane & S. J. G. Nowak] New England J.Med. **210:** 935-942, May 3, '34
—cardiovascular disease and industry; heart in thyroid disease; effort syndrome, [N. S. Davis, III] Indust. Med. **3:** 14-16, Jan. '34
—clinical problems in non-endemic area, [U. Maes, F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 232-253, May '34
—difficulty of diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in presence of thyroid diseases, [W. Rink] Tuberkulose **13:** 179-181, Nov. 10, '33
—effect of syphilitic blood on Kottmann reaction, [P. Simonin & J. R. Helluy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1025-1026, '33
—endemic thyropathy, [de Quervain] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 806-808, Nov. 15, '33
—experimental and clinical studies of relationship of pancreatic function, [J. W. Hinton, P. C. Morton & C. Weeks] Ann.Surg. **99:** 126-140, Jan. '34
—in dentistry, [W. DeL. Anderson] Maine M.J. **24:** 234-236, Dec. '33
—in relation to glycoregulation, [S. Gabrielli] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1184-1195, Sept. 30, '33
—iodine therapy in constitutional thyroid states, [M. Fiore] Gior.di med.mil. **81:** 679-681, Aug. '33
—minute volume and stroke volume of heart, [L. Alzona] Minerva med. **2:** 684-691, Nov. 17, '33
—problems in therapy, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **24:** 177-184, March '34
—reciprocal actions of ovaries and thyroid, [L. Lévi] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 362-425, April '34
—relation to female gonads; résumé of observations in over 13,000 cases, [I. Bram] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 10-13, Jan. '34
—Riedel's struma; case, [C. W. Lester] Am.J.Cancer **21:** 103-109, May '34
—Riedel's struma; ligneous thyroiditis, [F. Melina] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 443-451, Aug. 15, '33
—rôle of dysthyroidism in dental caries; cases, [J. Tellier & P. Beyssac] Rev.de stomatol. **36:** 81-97, Feb. '34
—simple thyroiditis following acute tonsillitis; case, [G. Scalori] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **51:** 513-528, Dec. '33
—skin condenser test and Hunt acetonitril test in patients with toxic forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Cobet & M. Loeffler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 330-335, '33
—thyroid dysfunction in syphilis; clinical and experimental study of pathogenesis of dermatitis exfoliativa, [E. Petráček] Česká dermat. **14:** 168; 177; 230; 281, '33
—thyroiditis purulenta acuta due to esophageal cancer metastasizing into trachea; case, [T. Iwamatsu] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 296, March 20, '34
—unusual goiters, [M. Emmert] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 219-221, June '34

**THYROID**—Continued
**effects of removal:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Tetany; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe on basal metabolism of dogs after excision of thyroid or pituitary body or of both, [B. A. Houssay & A. Artundo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 391-392, '33
—blood cholesterol and thyroid disease; myxedema and hypercholesteremia, [L. M. Hurxthal] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 762-781, May '34
—case of postencephalitic Parkinson's disease treated by total thyroidectomy, [A. Myerson & D. D. Berlin] New England J.Med. **210:** 1205-1206, June 7, '34
—complete ablation of thyroid gland in case of chronic lymphatic leukemia with hypermetabolism, [W. Dameshek, D. D. Berlin & H. L. Blumgart] New England J.Med. **210:** 723-730, April 5, '34
—congestive heart failure and thyroidectomy, [W. O. Johnson] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 260-264, May '34
—disturbance of thyroid mechanism and its effects on tumor growth in mice, [M. Levine & V. H. Kugel] Am.J.Cancer **19:** 817-828, Dec. '33
—effect of total thyroidectomy on response to adrenalin, [E. C. Eppinger & S. A. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 485-487, Jan. '34
—end-results in 300 thyrocardiacs, [F. H. Lahey & L. M. Hurxthal] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 225-231, May '34
—experimental angina pectoris in dog; effect of total thyroidectomy, [P. Shambaugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 978-979, May '34
—in cardiac patients, [T. C. Davison] South.Surgeon **3:** 103-111, June '34
—mechanism of early relief of pain in patients with angina pectoris and congestive failure after total ablation of normal thyroid gland, [A. A. Weinstein, D. Davis, D. D. Berlin & H. L. Blumgart] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 753-773, June '34
—on chloral hydrate anesthesia in animals, [C. Kucera] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 822-825, '33
—on genital organs of female rats, [N. Atō] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1585, Sept. '33
—on glutathione content of blood and organs, [R. Zanini] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 116-123, '33
—on milk secretion and milk fat production of cows, [W. R. Graham, Jr.] J.Nutrition **7:** 407-429, April '34
—on pregnancy; experimental study, [K. Nojima] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 483-501, Oct. '33
—production of ovulation by anterior lobe of pituitary of thyroidectomized rabbit, [H. B. Van Dyke & G. Ch'en] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 327-328, Dec. '33
—skin temperature changes after total thyroidectomy (for heart disease), [E. C. Cutler & M. T. Schnitker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 736-739, March '34
—specific dynamic action provoked by meat diet in dogs after thyroidectomy and after thyroidectomy and hypophysectomy; effect of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, [B. A. Houssay & A. Artundo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 392-394, '33
—treatment of chronic heart disease by lowering metabolic rate; necessity for total ablation of thyroid, [H. F. Friedman & H. L. Blumgart] J.A. M.A. **102:** 17-21, Jan. 6, '34
—treatment of congestive heart failure and angina pectoris by complete removal of normal thyroid gland; review of literature with report of 2 additional cases, [W. R. Kennedy] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 610-614, June '34
—yellow color of milk of thyroprival goats, [H. Fasold & E. R. Heidemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 53-56, '33
**extract:** See Thyroid, preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
**function tests,** rôle of thyroid and of diet in acetonitril test (Hunt), [E. H. Montgomery] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 101-110, Dec. '33
—production of Hunt acetonitril reaction by use of serums from eclamptic, pregnant and cancerous patients and extracts from urine of pregnant women; experimental studies, [S. Sommer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 385-388, Feb. 17, '34
—technic of Hunt acetonitril reaction, [H. Paal] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1988-1989, Dec. 30, '33
—thyroid hormone content of blood as test during pregnancy, [W. Neuweiler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 326-353, '33
**grafts,** effect of thyrotropic hormone (from pituitary) on autotransplants and homeotransplants; bearing on question of secretory nerves, [D. Marine & S. H. Rosen] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 677-680, March '34
—influence of extract of anterior pituitary on autotransplanted and homeotransplanted thyroid, [M. Silberberg] Arch.Path. **17:** 381-390, March '34
—transplantation of living grafts, [H. B. Stone, J. C. Owings & G. O. Gey] Lancet **1:** 625-626, March 24, '34
**hemorrhage:** See also Thyroid, tumors
—causes of bleeding, [H. Wullstein] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 623-632, '33
**hyperthyroidism:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, tumors

**THYROID, hyperthyroidism**—Continued
—antigoiter activities and study on enlarged thyroid in province of Aosta during year 1931-1932, [G. A. Trikurakis] Scritti biol. **8:** 19-59, '33
—associated diseases, [G. Crile] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 272-276, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—associated with hyperparathyroidism; case, [E. H. Wood] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 418-419, April '34
—basal metabolism and sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles, [P. Halász] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 142-144, Feb. 17, '34
—blood studies, [R. Gottlieb] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 371-379, Jan. '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in diseases of thyroparathyroid apparatus; problem of mode of action of vitamin D (irradiated ergosterol), [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia **1:** 81-95, Jan. 20, '34
—calcium, phosphorus and total metabolism; part played by parathyroid glands, [F. S. Hansman & F. H. Wilson] M.J.Australia **1:** 37-66, Jan. 13, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism; continuation study, [C. H. Frazier & J. P. North] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 203-209, '33
—changes in myocardium of rabbits from induced hyperthyroidism, [F. R. Menne, O. N. Jones & N. W. Jones] Arch.Path. **17:** 333-355, March '34
—chloral hydrate anesthesia in animals after hyperthyroidization, [C. Kucera] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 822-825, '33
—clinical studies, [Klose] Endokrinologie **13:** 352-362, '34
—comparative action of *di*lodotyrosine and Lugol solution (iodine), [E. Delcourt-Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1397-1400, '33
—congestive heart failure and thyroidectomy, [W. O. Johnson] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 260-264, May '34
—detoxication of hormone, [E. Hesse, H. Vonderlinn & L. Zeppmeisel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 192-204, '33
—dietetic therapy, [I. Abelin] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 819-820, Nov. 15, '33
—differential diagnosis of neurosis, [A. L. Mayfield] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 181-184, March '34
—differential diagnosis of postencephalitic syndromes, [J. Tucker] M.Clin.North America **17:** 939-949, Jan. '34
—digitalis preparations (especially digifolin, in heart irregularities due to thyrotoxicosis), [S. W. Wishart] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 24-33, '33
—effect of calcium on storage of colloid in thyroid gland (in relation to calcium therapy of hyperthyroidism), [J. Klein] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1080-1083, March '34
—effect of epinephrine on diastolic blood pressure in hyperthyrosis and aortic insufficiency; critical study of determination of diastolic blood pressure according to Korotkov's sounds, [E. Neter & K. Schneyer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 136-142, Feb. 15, '34
—effect of Lugol solution (iodine), [F. J. Irsigler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 689-705, '34
—effect of pregnancy urine extract (antuitrin-S) and ovarian follicular hormone (theelin), [P. Starr & H. Patton] Endocrinology **18:** 113-116, Jan.-Feb. '34
—electrocardiographic registration of cardiac disorders, [B. Misske & G. Schöne] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 387-413, '33
—electrotherapy, [A. M. Marque] Semana méd. **1:** 334-336, Feb. 1, '34
—excretion of iodine (in blood and urine) in high altitudes, [E. Szász] Med.Klin. **29:** 1584-1587, Nov. 17, '33
—heart in hyperthyroidism, [A. C. Ernstene] M.Clin. North America **17:** 923-937, Jan. '34
—heart in hyperthyroidism, [C. A. McKinlay] Minnesota Med. **17:** 199-202, April '34
—high blood pressure and cardiac insufficiency in apparent hyperthyroidism, [F. Kisch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1287-1291, Oct. 27, '33
—hydrofluoric acid therapy of thyrotoxicosis, [V. Gorlitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1449-1453, Dec. 1, '33
—hyperthyroidism and its therapy in Switzerland, [F. Merke] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 814-816, Nov. 15, '33
—hyperthyroidism and Lugol (iodine solution) treatment; internal cases, [J. Tillgren & N. Sundgren] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 133-212, '34
—hyperthyroidism and nutrition; vitamin B and thyroxine, [B. Sure & M. E. Smith] J.Nutrition **7:** 547-555, May '34
—in chronic industrial mercurialism, [M. A. Kazakevich] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1247-1256, '33
—in relation to alkali reserve of blood; clinical and experimental study, [E. Cantilo] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 82-88, Jan. 10, '34
—induction of typical pseudopregnancy in albino rat by means of experimental hyperthyroidism, [C. K. Welchert & R. W. Boyd] Anat.Rec. **58:** 55-69, Dec. 25, '33
—influence of anesthesia on reflex autoregulation of circulation in thyrotoxicosis, [E. Neter] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 327-329, March 3, '34

**THYROID, hyperthyroidism**—Continued
—insulin-sugar therapy of experimental hypophyseal hyperthyroidism produced by injections of thyreotropic substance from pituitary, [A. Loeser] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 83-85, Jan. 20, '34
—*di*lodotyrosine and thyroid function, [A. W. Elmer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 95-99, Feb. '34
—*di*lodotyrosine therapy, [D. Boccia & A. E. Torre] Semana méd. **2:** 1917-1919, Dec. 14, '33
—*di*lodotyrosine therapy, [A. Buresch] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 320-323, March 2, '34
—3, 5 *di*lodotyrosine therapy; experimental study, [E. Delcourt-Bernard] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 1-27, Jan. '34; Liége méd. **27:** 337-356, March 11, '34
—irradiation treatment, [G. E. Pfahler] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 868-884, Jan. '34
—liver function in experimental hyperthyroidism, [M. V. Buell & M. B. Strauss] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xlv, May '34
—masked hyperthyroidism, [M. G. Wohl] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **32:** 162-176, '32
—medical treatment of thyrocardiac, [C. Eggleston] Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 737-744, June '34
—mental processes in thyrotoxic states, [T. Benedek] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 153-172, April '34
—metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [W. W. Palmer] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **10:** 52-64, Feb. '34; also, M. Clin.North America **17:** 1159-1170, March '34
—newer aspects of management (relationship to iodine metabolism), [G. M. Curtis & F. J. Phillips] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 149-156, March '34
—normalization of erythrocyte sedimentation rate during sodium fluoride therapy of hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goiter, [L. Goldemberg] Prensa méd. argent. **20:** 2569-2572, Dec. 6, '33; also, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **9:** 550-554, Nov. '33
—peculiarities of oxygen consumption in rabbits in which experimental hyperthyroidism is produced by injection of extracts from thyroids of persons with exophthalmic goiter, [K. Saito] Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **22:** 227-251, Nov. 30, '33
—phosphatase activity of bones and kidneys in thyrotoxicosis, [M. B. Low, R. O. Wilson & J. C. Aub] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 447-450, Jan. '34
—place of surgery in treatment, [T. A. Hindmarsh] Newcastle M.J. **13:** 169-175, Oct. '33
—postoperative end-results in 300 thyrocardiacs, [F. H. Lahey & L. M. Hurxthal] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 225-231, May '34
—prevention of persistent and recurrent hyperthyroidism based on study of 769 cases of exophthalmic goiter, [A. S. Jackson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 590-594, March '34
—principal differences between exophthalmic goiter and hyperthyroidism, [O. Voss & R. Hansen] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1943, Dec. 16, '33 [Comment on Medvei's article]
—problem of iodine-fast hyperthyroidism, [L. D. Keyser] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 162-169, April '34
—production of serum inhibitory to thyrotropic hormone (from anterior pituitary), [J. B. Collip & E. M. Anderson] Lancet **1:** 76-78, Jan. 13, '34
—psychiatric study, [A. Conrad] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 505, May; 656, June '34
—quantitative feeding of patients as diagnostic procedure in obscure cases, [R. W. Keeton] M.Clin. North America **17:** 1575-1589, May '34
—rational treatment, [J. deJ. Pemberton] South.M.J. **27:** 323-331, April '34
—recent developments in clinical recognition and surgical treatment, [J. deJ. Pemberton & S. F. Haines] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 399-407, March '34
—reflex self-regulation of circulation in experimental thyrotoxicosis, [E. Neter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 416-426, '34
—relation between basal metabolism and erythrocyte sedimentation rate; 300 determinations, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. **1:** 595-603, Feb. 22, '34; abstr. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1221-1222, '33; abstr. Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 393-395, Oct. '33
—relation of impedance angle test for thyrotoxicosis to changes in basal metabolism, [M. A. B. Brazier & F. M. Grant] Lancet **1:** 125-127, Jan. 20, '34
—relationship of thyrotoxicosis to autonomic system, [A. Crotti] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 89-99, '33; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 479-485, May '34
—research on thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis, with special reference to function of chorial epithelium, [M. Geyer] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 2049-2080, Dec. 31, '33
—results obtained in foreign countries with Goldemberg method of fluoride therapy, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. **2:** 2106-2111, Dec. 28, '33
—roentgen treatment, [T. A. Groover & A. C. Christie] Radiology **22:** 275-279, March '34
—roentgenotherapy; general study, [E. L. Lanari & J. Gutiérrez] Semana méd. **1:** 336-345, Feb. 1, '34
—roentgenotherapy, with report of 25 cases, [M. Miranda Gallino] Semana méd. **1:** 345-364, Feb. 1, '34
—rôle of estrin (female sex hormone) in production of functional and structural changes in thyroid, [P. Tagliaferro] Folia gynaec. **30:** 597-621, '33

**THYROID, hyperthyroidism**—Continued
—stimulation of mammary gland development in pregnant rat under conditions of experimental hyperthyroidism, [C. K. Weichert & R. W. Boyd] Anat. Rec. **59:** 157-185, May 25, '34
—surgery in thyroid disease, [R. V. Grace & C. Weeks] New York State J.Med. **34:** 180-183, March 1, '34
—surgical therapy, [A. Corra Netto] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 1-12, Jan. '34
—surgical treatment, [F. H. Lahey] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **10:** 65-81, Feb. '34
—technic of roentgenotherapy, [M. Miranda Gallino & F. Vierheller] Semana méd. **1:** 364-366, Feb. 1, '34
—therapeutic effect of lipoids in experimental hyperthyroidism, [J. Berg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 143-154, '34
—therapy with tyronorman, antithyroidal substance, [E. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 57-58, Jan. 12, '34
—thyroid surgery in cardiac patients, [T. C. Davison] South.Surgeon **3:** 103-111, June '34
—treatment, [M. Schachter] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 403-412, Dec. '33
—tropical neurasthenia; possible relationship to hyperthyroidism, [S. M. Vassallo] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 625-627, May '34
—value of radium therapy, [N. Capizzano] Semana méd. **1:** 366-367, Feb. 1, '34
—with special reference to spontaneous recovery, [J. M. Hutcheson] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 645-648, Feb. '34
**hypothyroidism:** See also Cretinism; Myxedema
—[W. H. Brandon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 675-680, April '34
—[F. E. Marsh] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 76-77, March '34
—action of thyroid therapy on protein equilibrium of blood, [M. Loeper, P. Soulié & J. Tonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1509-1511, Dec. 18, '33; also, Progrès méd., p. 198, Feb. 3, '34
—as factor in action of vitamin D and in pathogenesis of rickets, [A. Nitschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1793-1797, Nov. 18, '33
—as factor in pathogenesis of rickets and tetany studied by measuring iodine content of blood in these 2 conditions, [A. Nitschke & H. Doering] Acta pædiat. **16:** 473-479, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1910, Dec. 9, '33
—associated with hyperparathyroidism; case, [D. Giordano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 97-101, Feb. 28, '34
—cholelithiasis and hypothyroidism, [C. B. Loranger] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 255-256, May '34
—chondrodystrophy considered as endocrine disturbance of thyroid and of bone marrow, [F. G. van Schrick] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 387-400, '34
—creatine metabolism in children, [H. G. Poncher, M. B. Visscher & H. Woodward] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1132-1135, April 7, '34
—effect of Lugol solution (iodine), [F. J. Irsigler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 689-705, '34
—endocrine dwarfism (therapy with thyroid extract and antultrin) [W. Engelbach & R. L. Schaefer] Endocrinology **18:** 387-392, May-June '34
—etiopathologic considerations; cases, [A. Jona] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 836-847, Sept. 15, '33
—excess of iodine in urine as functional reaction, [W. Elmer] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 119-122, Feb. 11, '34
—experimental study of rare case in woman (presence of pituitrin, pituitary preparation, in milk), [A. L. Mudaliar, K. Venkatachalam & A. N. Ratnagiriswaran] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 35-45, Feb. '34
—high blood pressure and hypothyroidism, [F. W. Austin] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 733-736, April '34
—histopathologic study of central nervous system in growing dogs; histologic changes in autonomic centers, [T. Yoneyama] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 97-99, Oct. '33
—in adolescent girl, with particular reference to social delinquents, [T. Z. Cason] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 437-442, April '34
—in childhood; capillary permeability, [I. P. Bronstein & M. E. Milliken] J.Pediat. **4:** 648-653, May '34
—influence of water on insufficient functions; brief summary, [R. Colella] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 281-285, March '34
—infrequency as cause of obesity, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & M. Schteingart] Nutrition **3:** 523-528, '33
—metabolism in hypothyroidism, [W. W. Palmer] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **10:** 52-64, Feb. '34; also, M. Clin.North America **17:** 1159-1170, March '34
—osseous development as index of metabolic speed, with special reference to mentally subnormal and emotionally unstable child, [E. K. Shelton] Endocrinology **17:** 667-676, Nov.-Dec. '33
—prepotent factor in determination of skull shape, [J. A. Dye & F. S. Kinder] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 333-346, March '34
—relation to convalescence rate and end result following surgery, [H. J. Vanden Berg] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 335-338, Feb. '34

**THYROID, hypothyroidism**—Continued
—Simmonds' disease in relation to thyrotropic hormone of pituitary, [Hoet] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **13:** 445-480, '33; also, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 5-17, Jan. 5, '34
—vasomotor rhinitis and hypothyroidism, [J. Forman] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 279-286, March '34
**innervation,** [H. A. Teitelbaum] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **18:** 77-91, Jan. '34
—central innervation; experimental study, [R. Mayman-Pines] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 85-89, '33
—effect of thyrotropic hormone (from pituitary) on autotransplants and homeotransplants of thyroid; bearing on question of secretory nerves, [D. Marine & S. H. Rosen] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 677-680, March '34
—neuroregulation of human thyroid and its disturbances in exophthalmic goiter, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 364-369, March 10, '34
—thyroid gland and nervous system; experimental study of etiology of Basedow's disease, [H. Eitel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 377-414, '34
**pathology,** [J. W. Huffman] Southwestern Med. **18:** 57-61, Feb. '34
—changes in benzine poisoning, [E. Freyfeld & A. Shilova] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1256-1257, '33
—effects of cod-liver oil on basal metabolism and on thyroid, [T. C. Sherwood, L. A. Toth & K. Carr] Endocrinology **18:** 254-255, March-April '34
—effects of pathologic human thyroid on metamorphosis of batrachians, [P. Roth] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 101-103, '34
—histology in chronic toxicosis due to fluorine (in diet), [P. H. Phillips & A. R. Lamb] Arch.Path. **17:** 169-176, Feb. '34
—pathologic histophysiology of human thyroid epithelium, [J. Wahlberg] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:** 197-330, '33
—structural changes in old age, [G. C. Dogliotti & G. Nizzi-Nuti] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 641-672, Nov. '33
—struma lymphomatosa Hashimoto, [L. L. Howard] Am. J.Surg. **23:** 565-569, March '34
**physiology:** See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
—[M. Emmert] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 23-26, Jan. '34
—[J. W. Huffman] Southwestern Med. **18:** 57-61, Feb. '34
—action of pituitary body on thyroid in toads, [A. L. Magdalena] Semana méd. **2:** 1813-1831, Dec. 7, '33
—action on basal metabolism of dogs, [B. A. Houssay & A. Artundo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 79-80, '33
—activation of thyroid by serum from pregnant women and by pituitary extracts from their urine, [K. Junkmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 101-103, Jan. 13, '34 [Comment on Schenk's article]; reply by Schenk **58:** 929-930, April 21, '34
—anterior lobe of pituitary gland, thyroid gland and carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [H. Eitel & A. Loeser] Internat.Clin. **2:** 66-86, June '34
—biochemistry, [F. Ocaranza] Medicina, México **14:** 1-6, Jan. 10, '34
—cytological observations on secretion in normal and activated thyroids, [A. E. Severinghaus] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **19:** 653-680, '33
—dependence of metabolic action of thyroid secretion on condition of central nervous system, [R. Indovina] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 389-399, '33
—effect of calcium on storage of colloid, [J. Klein] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1080-1083, March '34
—effect of cutaneous extracts on Hunt acetonitril reaction, [W. Milbradt] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1964-1966, Dec. 23, '33
—effect of thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe of pituitary on suprarenals (production of hypertrophy), [A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 62-71, '33
—effect of thyrotropic substance from pituitary on metabolism as indicated by liver glycogen and by ketone bodies in blood, [H. Eitel, G. Löhr & A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 205-220, '33; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1776-1777, Nov. 11, '33
—effect of thyrotropic substance of pituitary body on distribution of trypan blue in guinea-pigs, [I. Howe] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 382-389, '33
—effect on plasma protein, [S. Láng] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 102-107, '33
—effect on storing capacity of reticulo-endothelial system, [S. Uchino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1400-1401, Oct. 25, '33
—effects of female genitals on suprarenals and thyroid as manifested after internal application of jalap powder; experiments on rabbits, [T. Hashimoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 239-240, March 20, '34
—effects of folliculin (ovarian hormone); experimental study, [Z. Bialet-Laprida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 733-735, '33
—effects of iodine, of thyroid and of pregnancy on glycemic action and on detoxication of aromatic guanidine derivatives, [T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2626-2627, Nov. '33
—evaluation of thyreotropic action of anterior lobe of pituitary on basal metabolism, [W. Schoedel] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 314-332, '33

**THYROID, physiology**—Continued
—experiments on metamorphosis of tadpole as test of hormones important in pregnancy, [H. Küstner] Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 321-323, '33
—failure of suprarenalectomy in rats to alter genital-stimulating or thyroid-stimulating action of pituitary body, [E. B. del Castillo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 317-319, '34
—failure of suprarenalectomy in rats to alter thyroid-stimulating action of pituitary body, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 472-473, Nov. '33
—histophysiologic study of human thyroid in light of new morphologic tests, [F. Thomas] Arch.de biol., Paris **45:** 189-337, '34
—hormonal control of metabolism of surviving thyroid tissue, [H. Paal] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 513-525, '33
—hormone tests; action of thyroid hormone in blood on glycogen in liver in certain diseased conditions, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **8:** 547-554, Sept. '33
—hormones (thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary) and their chemical relations (Goulstonian lecture), [E. C. Dodds] Lancet **1:** 987-992, May 12, '34
—in relation to cancer of female genitals, [A. Moratti] Tumori **8:** 1-18, '34
—in relation to pregnancy and abortion, [L. Roffo] Folia gynaec. **30:** 233-256, '33
—influence of contra-insular hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary on carbohydrate metabolism; proof that it is not identical with thyreotropic hormone, [H. Lucke, E. R. Heydemann & F. Duensing] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **91:** 106-113, '33
—influence of iodine on changes in activity, [A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 533-534, April 7, '34
—influence of thyrotropic hormone from pituitary on mineral metabolism, [F. Eggs] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **242:** 321-327, '34
—influence of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary on circulation of blood, [V. Jonáš & J. Hořejší] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **92:** 66-77, '33
—influence on action of gonad-stimulating hormones (from anterior pituitary and from blood of pregnant women), [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 498-508, May '34
—influence on general and local metabolism, [F. Ocaranza] Medicina, México **14:** 87-92, Feb. 25, '34
—influencing gonadal activity, [F. E. Chidester] M.Rec. **139:** 591-596, June 6, '34
—inhibition of function by means of folliculin (ovary hormone), [M. Benazzi] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 145-147, Nov.-Dec. '33
—iodine substances in thyroid, [F. Blum, F. A. Lehmann & W. Leistner] Endokrinologie **13:** 250-255, '33
—mechanism of secretion, [H. Okkels] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 303-313, '33
—method of determining action of thyroid and liver by continuous examination of complement content of serum, [F. Fischer & W. Loew] Med.Klin. **30:** 200-203, Feb. 9, '34
—method of estimating activity by means of urine or serum; influence of anterior lobe of pituitary gland, [M. Koh] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 103-104, Oct. 20, '33
—mitotic index in guinea pig and rat, [H. Friedman & L. Loeb] Anat.Rec. **59:** 5-14, April 25, '34
—normal and pathologic histophysiology of human thyroid epithelium, [J. Wahlberg] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ. Helsingfors **7:** 197-330, '33
—preparation and properties of antithyrotropic substance, [E. M. Anderson & J. B. Collip] Lancet **1:** 784-786, April 14, '34
—presence in hydatiform mole of substance which stimulates function, [M. Geyer] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 147-155, Nov.-Dec. '33
—present status, [L. Asher] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 803-805, Nov. 15, '33
—production of serum inhibitory to thyrotropic hormone (from anterior pituitary), [J. B. Collip & E. M. Anderson] Lancet **1:** 76-78, Jan. 13, '34
—question of elimination by kidney and presence in urine of thyreo-stimuline, hormone of anterior pituitary body which stimulates thyroid, [M. Aron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 20-23, '33
—question of involvement in increased metabolism in fever, [H. Anthes] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 128-137, '33
—reciprocal actions of ovaries and thyroid, [L. Lévi] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 362-425, April '34
—relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [Grafe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1741-1742, Nov. 17, '33
—relation to discharge of iodine into urine; metabolism of iodine in gynecology, [T. Tomii] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 390, March 25, '34
—relation to diuretic action of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, [A. Biasotti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **9:** 499-502, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 329-330, '34
—relation to leukocytosis produced by benzylguanidine, *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and guanidine, [Y. Sakamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2675-2676, Nov. '33

**THYROID, physiology**—Continued
—thyreotropic hormone from pituitary extracts (phyone), [B. Krichesky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 600-601, Feb. '34
**preparations:** See also Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Thyroxine
—standardization, [G. Rotter & E. Soos] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 614-621, '33
**radiation:** See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—comparative study of effects of cathode rays and roentgen rays on rabbit, [C. Moriya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 274-277, Feb. '34
—in ovarioprival syndrome following castration, [D. Porcaro] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 295-305, '33
—treatment of chronic heart disease by lowering metabolic rate; necessity for total ablation of thyroid, [H. F. Friedman & H. L. Blumgart] J.A.M.A. **102:** 17-21, Jan. 6, '34
**surgery:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, hypothyroidism; Thyroid, tuberculosis; etc.
—[W. O. Johnson] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 319-320, June '34
—adrenal factor in reactions to thyroidectomy; studies on thyroid disorders, [E. Goetsch & A. J. Ritzmann, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 65-88, '33
—air embolism complicating thyroidectomy, [L. M. Larsen & M. Nordland] Ann.Surg. **99:** 112-115, Jan. '34
—anesthesia in goiter surgery, [A. Crotti] Anesth.& Analg. **13:** 65-69, March-April '34
—effect of complete thyroidectomy in interstitial goiters, [A. E. Hertzler] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 556-558, March '34
—in southern Michigan as affected by generalized use of iodized salt, [R. D. McClure] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 58-62, Feb. '34
—indications of surgical therapy in goiter, [E. Ranzi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 61-65, Jan. 13, '34
—isthmus clamp for use in thyroidectomy, [R. Lewisohn] Ann.Surg. **99:** 227-228, Jan. '34
—laryngeal nerves; surgical importance in relation to thyroid arteries, thyroid gland and larynx, [E. F. Ziegelman] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 214-232, '33
—late results of Enderlen-Hotz operation, [R. Howald] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 127-131, '34
—main causes of injuries to recurrent nerve during goiter operations; prevention, [Schindler] München.med. Wchnschr. **80:** 1680-1682, Oct. 27, '33
—medical care of patients following total thyroidectomy, [E. C. Eppinger & S. A. Levine] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2076-2078, June 23, '34
—postoperative chemical irritation of thyroparathyroid region in chronic ankylosing rheumatism, [R. Simon] Tech.chir. **26:** 1-12, Jan. '34
—practical observations based on 800 thyroidectomies, [A. B. Cooke] California & West.Med. **40:** 217-221, April '34
—refinements in technic of thyroidectomy, [H. L. Foss] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 464-469, March '34
—safe and satisfactory method of anesthesia for toxic goiter patients, [W. Bartlett & W. Bartlett, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 737-740, April '34
—simple device, [G. A. Johnstone] California & West. Med. **40:** 45-46, Jan. '34
—simple method for retaining dressings, [M. Weinstein] J.A.M.A. **102:** 928, March 24, '34
—therapy of certain acute asphyxias in course of interventions, [Bérard] Lyon chir. **31:** 100-103, Jan.-Feb. '34
—thirty-nine thyroidectomies, [G. Baz] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 549-554, Dec. '33
—thyroid disease in orient, [H. W. Miller] Chinese M.J. **47:** 953-972, Oct. '33
—total and subtotal thyroidectomies; indications for operation and technic developed from series of 1900 cases, [J. C. Moore] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 235-242, Feb. '34
—total thyroidectomy in diabetes mellitus, [R. M. Wilder, R. F. Foster & J. deJ. Pemberton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 720-724, Nov. 29, '33
—treatment of angina pectoris and congestive heart failure by total ablation of thyroid; importance of laryngoscopic examination as means of preventing bilateral paralysis of vocal cords, [L. M. Freedman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 383-386, March '34
**syphilis,** pseudotuberculous aspects of goiter; possibility of syphilis as cause, [M. Favre, J. Dechaume & P. Croizat] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1204-1206, Dec. '33
**therapy and pharmacology,** action of thyroid therapy on protein equilibrium of blood in hypothyroidism, [M. Loeper, P. Soulié & J. Tonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1509-1511, Dec. 18, '33; also, Progrès méd., p. 198, Feb. 3, '34
—amenorrhea and oligomenorrhea associated with low basal metabolic rates (thyroid therapy), [R. D. Mussey & S. F. Haines] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 401-408, March '34
—calorigenic action of thyroid and some of its active constituents, [J. Lerman & W. T. Salter] Tr.Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 160-177, '33; also, Endocrinology **18:** 317-332, May-June '34

**THYROID, therapy and pharmacology**—Continued
—development of Recklinghausen's disease of bones during prolonged administration of thyroid powder; case, [Monier-Vinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 379-382, March 12, '34
—effect of desiccated thyroid, irradiated ergosterol and ammonium chloride on excretion of calcium in rats, [L. I. Pugsley & E. M. Anderson] Biochem.J. **28:** 754-758, '34
—effect of extracts on morphologic picture of blood, [A. Galewski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 49-51, '33
—effect of thyroid and insulin administration on fats and lipoids of blood, [M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 141-142, Feb. 20, '34
—effect of thyroid feeding on milk secretion and milk fat production of cows, [W. R. Graham, Jr.] J.Nutrition **7:** 407-429, April '34
—effects of thyroid treatment on basal metabolism in schizophrenics, [O. Lingjærde] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 573-582, '33
—endocrine dwarfism (therapy with thyroid extract and antuitrin), [W. Engelbach & R. L. Schaefer] Endocrinology **18:** 387-392, May-June '34
—first results of treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis with thyroid extracts; 2 cases, [D. Bettini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 135-137, Jan. 29, '34
—hormones and lysates; experiments with thyroid extract, [S. G. Genes & Z. A. Makarova] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 930-933, Oct. 30, '33
—importance of thyroid in respiration of tissue sections of warm-blooded animals, [H. Paal] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 207-209, Feb. 10, '34
—increased oxygen consumption in rabbit following injection of commercial thyroid preparations, and of extracts from normal thyroids and from thyroids of patients with exophthalmic goiter, [K. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 85-104, Oct. 31, '33
—influence of quinine on activity of hormone, [R. Belkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1084-1086, '33
—lipoid nephrosis; thyroid extract and diet in therapy; case, [J. Chalier, M. Plauchu & L. Badinand] Lyon méd. **153:** 235-239, Feb. 25, '34
—maintenance requirements of myxedema patients; clinical and chemical assay of commercial thyroid preparations, [J. Lerman & W. T. Salter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 298-309, March '34
—modification of action of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) by thyroid preparations, [G. Schaal] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **56:** 55-60, '34
—"plasmhemiasic" action of extract, [M. Paget, L. Langeron & J. Ledieu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 125-139, Jan. '34
—quantitative hormone requirements, [J. P. Pratt] Endocrinology **18:** 211-220, March-April '34
—relation of dietary fats to action of extract in rats, [S. Loumos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 895-898, May '34
—remarkable change of color of dog, [D. Mossinson] Vet. Rec. **14:** 613, June 2, '34
—research on active principles of normal and pathologic thyroid; effect of administration of hormone from anterior pituitary lobe, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap. sper. **20:** 639-641, Dec. 31, '33
—results of 10 years of use of thyroid extract in treating myxedema in children, [E. Nobel] Acta pædiat. **16:** 213-219, '33
—thyroid disease; problems in therapy, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **24:** 177-184, March '34
—thyroid extract in prostatic enlargement, [H. Smith] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 254-256, May '34
—use of thyroid in functional disorders of infancy; clinical study, [O. Barbour] Arch.Pediat. **50:** 851-866, Dec. '33
—value of thyroid tablets for preventing abortion, [H. van der Hoeven] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 298-299, Feb. 3, '34
**tuberculosis,** pseudotuberculous aspects of goiter; possibility of syphilis as cause, [M. Favre, J. Dechaume & P. Croizat] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1204-1206, Dec. '33
—surgery, [M. B. Tinker] Southwestern Med. **18:** 62-63, Feb. '34
—with report of case in child aged 3, [L. M. Lindsay & C. I. Mead] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 373-377, April '34
**tumors,** [P. M. Ireland] Colorado Med. **31:** 15-17, Jan. '34
—acute capsulitis of cystic degenerated or partially degenerated adenoma of thyroid gland; clinical distinction from gross intra-adenomatous hemorrhage, [W. A. Plummer & A. C. Broders] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 63-69, Jan. '34
—benign metastatic bone involvement; 2 cases, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 559-562, March '34
—diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumors, [M. Nordland & L. M. Larson] South.Surgeon **3:** 53-61, March '34
—exophthalmic goiter versus toxic adenoma; clinical and pathologic differential features, [C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. **17:** 361-365, June '34
—Hodgkin's disease mistaken for thyroid tumor, [L. M. Goldman & J. Newman] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 744-746, June '34

**THYROID, tumors**—Continued
—metastases from malignant tumors; 124 cases, [R. S. Dinsmore & N. F. Hicken] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 202-224, May '34
—papilliferous cystadenoma and lateral papillomatous struma, [S. Tjokronegoro] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 200-206, Feb. 13, '34
—preoperative and postoperative treatment of hyperfunctioning adenomatous goiter, [H. F. Dunlap] J. Indiana M.A. **27:** 64-66, Feb. '34
—primary osteogenic sarcoma; case, [A. C. Broders & J. deJ. Pemberton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 100-102, Jan. '34
—relation of iodine, with special reference to iodized salt, to incidence of adenomatous goiter, [W. H. Higgins] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 586-589, Jan. '34
—results of operation for hyperthyroidism from standpoint of basal metabolism, [M. K. Smith] S.Clin. North America **14:** 481-485, April '34
—similarity of toxic forms of thyroid disease, [E. C. Cutler & R. Zollinger] Maine M.J. **25:** 51-54, March '34
—surgical consideration; a clinic, [J. deJ.Pemberton] Journal-Lancet **54:** 120-126, March 1, '34
—surgical therapy of toxic adenoma; technic, [D. Fernández F.] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 71-79, Feb. '34
**THYROIDECTOMY:** See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
**THYROIDITIS:** See Thyroid, diseases
**THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY**
—calcium content of milk and blood serum of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [C. I. Parhon, R. Cernatesco & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 323, '33
—changes in concentration of inorganic calcium and phosphorus during convulsions of experimental origin, in cats, before and after thyroparathyroidectomy, with and without bromide therapy, [H. C. Coombs, D. S. Searle & F. H. Pike] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 761-797, Jan. '34
—hypercalcemia following intravenous injections of potassium chloride in thyroparathyroidectomized animals, [J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 847-848, '33
—lactacidemia in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [C. I. Parhon & C. Urzica] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 751-752, '33
—mineral content of bones of rats having deficiency of parathyroid hormone, [P. Frugoni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 27-35, '34
—results in ankylosing arthritis with hypercalcemia, [M. P. Weil] Presse méd. **42:** 211-212, Feb. 7, '34
—unilateral thyroparathyroidectomy for syndrome of osteomalacia with hypercalcemia, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 113-114, Jan.-Feb. '34
**THYROTOMY:** See Larynx, cancer
**THYROTOXICOSIS:** See Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
**THYROXINE**
—[J. S. Davis, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **99:** 383-385, Feb. '34
—amount of thyroxine iodine derived from powdered thyroid, [L. Cunj & J. Robert] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 157-161, Nov.-Dec. '33
—antagonism to vitamin A, [H. Fasold & H. Peters] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 57-62, '33
—comparison of effects of administration of iodide and *di*iodotyrosine on iodine and thyroxine content of thyroid, [G. L. Foster] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 497-500, March '34
—configurative relationship of thyroxine and tyrosine, [A. Canzanelli, C. R. Harington & S. S. Randall] Biochem.J. **28:** 68-72, '34
—decomposition by liver of thyroxine injected in veins; experimental study, [A. W. Elmer & Z. Luczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 351-352, '33
—elimination in bile of thyroxine administered by enteral route, [A. W. Elmer & Z. Luczynski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 647, '34
—form of iodine eliminated in urine after oral administration of thyroxine in man, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 350-351, '33
**effects,** action of massive doses on development of posterior extremities of Bufo vulgaris, [P. Alphonse & G. Baumann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1387-1389, '33
—action of urine from patients with cardiac decompensation in inhibiting effects; experiments in metamorphosis, [A. Hofmann & O. Lutterotti] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1941-1942, Dec. 16, '33
—effect of synthetic thyroxine on gas metabolism of normal and castrated rats, [L. de Caro & M. Giani] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 398-404, '33
—effects of repeated subcutaneous injections on coagulation of plasma and its fibrinogen content, [E. Zunz, G. Sanchez de la Cuesta & O. Vesselovsky] Arch. internat.de physiol. **38:** 24-36, Feb. '34
—explanation of mechanisms controlling changes in inorganic phosphorus in blood following administration of thyroxine, as partial explanation of rachitic phosphatemia, [W. Heymann & E. Maier] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 512-517, '33

**THYROXINE, effects**—Continued
—hormones and their chemical relations (Goulstonian lecture), [E. C. Dodds] Lancet 1: 1048-1054, May 19, '34
—hyperthyroidism and nutrition; vitamin B and thyroxine, [B. Sure & M. E. Smith] J.Nutrition 7: 547-555, May '34
—mechanism by means of which thyroid governs metabolism, [G. Crile] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 51-64, '33
—on adrenalin content of suprarenal glands, [H. A. F. Gohar] J.Physiol. 80: 305-313, Dec. 30, '33
—on bone regeneration, [S. Cerqua] Ann.ital.di chir. 12: 1011-1027, Aug. 31, '33
—on coagulation of blood, [E. Zunz & G. Sanchez de la Cuesta] Arch.internat.de physiol. 37: 241-273, Dec. '33
—on fractions of blood calcium; experimental study, [C. Rosso] Riv.di clin.pediat. 31: 1351-1359, Nov. '33
—on sex determination in rabbit, [M. Ferreira de Mira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 845-847, '33
—on toxicity of certain bile salts, [L. H. Schmidt] Am. J.Physiol. 108: 613-620, June '34
—preliminary report on influence of injections on lipid content of blood and tissues, [L. H. Schmidt & H. A. Bradford] J.Biol.Chem. 105: lxxv, May '34
—reduction of serum lipase; prevention of this effect, [J. Bauer & M. H. Hoffman] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1933-1934, Dec. 16, '33
—reduction of serum lipase; production of this effect by blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. dell'Acqua & W. Strauss] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1935, Dec. 16, '33
**therapy**, [J. Bénech] Prat.méd.franç. 14: 681-685, Oct. (B) '33
—as auxiliary remedy in anemia, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 521-527, Feb. 3, '34
—effects of various compounds of thyroxine on basal metabolism, [W. O. Thompson & others] Endocrinology 18: 228-232, March-April '34
—recent observations on thyroxine and allied compounds, [W. O. Thompson, S. B. Nadler, S. G. Taylor, III & P. K. Thompson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 1000-1001, May '34
**toxicity**, atrophy of thymus from injections; experimental study in various mammals, [H. Schulze] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 92: 329-346, '33
—hemopoietic disturbances induced in albino rat by administration, [J. S. Latta & M. C. Benner] Am.J. Anat. 54: 115-141, Jan. '34
**THYS, F.: See SPEHL, P., jt. auth.**
**TIARGIRIO (mercuric sulphosalicylate preparation)**: See Mercury
**TIBBETS, A. P.**, Gross pathological changes in mastoids on various days following onset of acute suppurative otitis media, Laryngoscope 44: 369-372, May '34
**TIBBETTS, M. H.**, Treatment of compound fractures, Physiotherapy Rev. 14: 23-24, Jan.-Feb. '34
**TIBIA**
**abscess**, Brodie's abscess; 3 cases, [J. M. de la Puente] Clín.y lab. 23: 1025-1030, Dec. '33
**deformities**, torsion of distal end, [W. Aberle] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 56-78, '33
—deformity of distal end after separation of epiphyseal sheath; 3 cases, [J. van Assen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 60: 454-460, '34
**dislocations**, subluxation in tuberculosis of knee; pathogenesis and therapy, [S. Marconi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 18: 401-414, Oct. '33
**epiphyses**: See Epiphyses
**fractures**: See also Malleoli, fractures
—automatic method of treatment, [R. Anderson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 639-646, March '34
—clinical studies in pathology of bone; plated fracture, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 41: 43-44, Jan. '34
—does intactness of fibula always serve as absolute protection against shortening of tibia after isolated fracture? [H. Regele] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 550-553, March 10, '34
—isolated total avulsion of tuberosity, [A. Wojciechowski] Chir.narz.ruchu 6: 327-346, Sept. '33
—late results of surgical reposition and osseous graft in therapy of fractures of external plateau; 2 cases, [M. Arnaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1479-1484, Dec. 16, '33
—major fractures: apparatus and method of treatment, [R. A. Griswold] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 900-902, May '34
—of head, [F. Becker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 189-208, '34
—of tibial spine, [C. S. Venable] Am.J.Surg. 24: 478-483, May '34
—of tibial spine; case, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. 41: 1951-1952, Dec. 2, '33; also, Gazz.d.osp. 55: 426-430, April 8, '34
—of upper end; late results of surgical therapy; 3 cases, [Le Page] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 25: 635-646, Nov. 17, '33
—of upper end; 2 cases, [B. Batisti] Gazz.d.osp. 54: 1340-1344, Oct. 22, '33
—pathological fracture in gumma, [L. R. Jordan] Brit. M.J. 1: 665, April 14, '34
—subcutaneous wire sutures in oblique fractures, [O. Goetze] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 445-449, '33

**TIBIA, fractures**—Continued
—treatment of compound fractures, [A. Simpson-Smith] Brit.M.J. 2: 1019-1020, Dec. 2, '33
—treatment of severe fractures of head of tibia by traction with pad apparatus, [E. Ebner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2665-2668, Nov. 11, '33; comment by Nahrath 61: 554-555, March 10, '34
—unusual etiology of "fender fracture," [R. Ulin] New England J.Med. 210: 480-481, March 1, '34
—with crumbling due to torsion of upper extremity of tibia, [G. Zorraquín] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 17: 1014-1021, Oct. 4, '33
**osteomyelitis**, acute infective osteomyelitis; use of Winnett Orr technic, [M. G. O'Malley] Brit.J.Surg. 21: 530-531, Jan. '34
—conservative therapy in osteomyelitis of entire diaphysis; case, [M. van Neck] Scalpel [86]: 1251-1253, Dec. 2, '33
—diaphyseal resection in acute osteomyelitis, [C. Parisel] Scalpel [86]: 1924-1929, Dec. 30, '33
—of head of tibia, [K. L. Müller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 105-106, Jan. 26, '34
**surgery**: See also under other subheads of Tibia
—anterior route in extra-articular arthrodesis using tibial graft for tuberculosis of knee in children, [A. Delahaye] J.de chir. 43: 515-520, April '34
—comparison of osteogenic power of periosteal transplants from rib and tibia, [H. C. Fang & L. J. Miltner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 386-388, Dec. '33
—dislocation of atlas and axis without bulbomedullary disturbances; failure of orthopedic therapy; safety locking by Albee tibial graft, [G. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1296-1304, Nov. 18, '33
—lengthening following infantile paralysis, [J. A. Freiberg] J.Med. 14: 594-596, Jan. '34
**syphilis**, pathological fracture in gumma, [L. R. Jordan] Brit.M.J. 1: 665, April 14, '34
**tuberculosis**, osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica, [S. Sanes & W. S. Smith] J.A.M.A. 102: 1206-1208, April 14, '34
**tuberosity**: See also Tibia, fractures
—anterior apophysitis (Lannelongue-Osgood-Schlatter's disease), [G. L. Hallez] Prat.méd.franç. 14: 628-633, Oct. (A) '33
—anterior tibial apophysitis: case, [Monot & Rouquet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 28: 27-30, Feb. '34
—apophyseal osteitis of growth: historical review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 37: 100-106, Feb. '34
—relation of Streptococcus viridans to apophysitis (Osgood-Schlatter's disease); bone "stimulation" operation, [C. N. Pease] Am.J.Surg. 24: 149-150, April '34
—research on Gerdy's tubercle and on disposition of bony trabeculae on superior epiphysis, [C. Barruano] Scritti biol. 8: 61-90, '33
—sport injuries, [H. Pirker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 516-517, April 6, '34
—transplantation of anterior tuberosities after infantile paralysis; case, [R. Gourdon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 111: 39-40, Jan. 20, '34
—treatment of Osgood-Schlatter's disease with drill channels, [E. J. Bozsan & T. J. O'Kane] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 290-297, April '34
**tumors**, Ewing's tumor (primary intracortical and subperiosteal lymphangio-endothelioma); case, [D. A. De Santo] Arch.Surg. 28: 66-82, Jan. '34
—adamantinoma, [E. Holden, Jr. & J. W. Gray] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 16: 401-417, April '34
—enchondroma in man 32 years old, [J. van der Spek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 1014-1019, March 3, '34
—periosteal fibrosarcoma; recurrence; case, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. 2: 1914-1917, Dec. 14, '33
—results of fibular transplantation in therapy of periosteal sarcoma 23 years after operation, [J. Goyanes] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 2: 219-222, April-June '33
**TIC**: See Neuralgia, trigeminal; Spasm
**TICHOMIROV, D. M.**, Über die Wirkung der Fermente maligner Geschwülste auf elastisches Gewebe in vitro, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 292: 310-314, '34
**TICHONOW, W.: See GOLDSTEIN, D., jt. auth.**
**TICK FEVERS**
See also Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tularemia
—eruptive Mediterranean fever, [A. Lemierre] Lancet 1: 441-443, March 3, '34
**TICKS**
See also Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tick Fevers; Trypanosomiasis; Tularemia; Yellow Fever
—bite caused by "house tick," [Y. Kobayashi] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 35: 7-8, Jan. '34
—fatal ascending paralysis from bite of Australian tick Ixodes holocyclus; experimental study in dog, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1358-1361, Nov. 27, '33
—historical review and relationship of genera of family Ixodidae, [M. Sharif] Parasitology 26: 49-56, April '34
—new larva of North African Ornithodorus, [J. Colas-Belcour] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 505-508, Dec. '33

**TICKS**—Continued
—occurrence of tick parasites in nature in southern Idaho, [R. A. Cooley] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 111-112, Jan. 26, '34
—rare localization of parasitic lesion; swelling of penis following tick bite, [A. Botto Micca] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1803-1809, Dec. 1, '33

**TICOZZI, E.**, Contributo allo studio e al trattamento delle fratture dell'epifisi superiore della tibia, Osp.maggiore **22:** 69-85, Feb. '34

**TIDSWELL, F.**, Monocytic leuchæmia, M.J.Australia **2:** 752-754, Dec. 2, '33

**TIDWELL, H. C.: See SHELLING, D. H., jt. auth.**

**——See HOLT, L. E., JR., jt. auth.**

**TIEDEMANN, H. J.**, Kritisches Sammelreferat über das neue Englisch-sprachige BCG-Schrifttum, Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **39:** 433-450, Oct. 27, '33

**TIEGEL, M.**, Die Behandlung der Brustfelleiterung mit Saug-Spül-Dränage, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 757-772, '34
Zur Behandlung fistelnder, mit einem Bronchus kommunizierender Eiterhöhlen im Thorax mittels Saug-Spül-Dränage, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 773-784, '34

**TIEMANN**, Ueber ein wirksames Prinzip der Organextrakte für die Behandlung von Gefässspasmen (Reflexan), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 58-59, Jan. 12, '34; reply to Haberlandt **81:** 373, March 9, '34

**TIERI, V.**, Sull'esatta interpretazione radiologica di un caso di carcinoma adenomatoide dell'utero, Rinasc. med. **10:** 353, Aug. 1, '33

**TIETZE, A.**, Klinische Beobachtungen zur Methylbromid- und Tetrachlorkohlenstoff-Vergiftung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 733-739, '33

**TIETZE, K.**, Über periodische nicht menstruelle Blutungen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 35-39, '33
Vergleichende Biologie und Pathologie der Sexualzyklen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2834-2843, Dec. 2, '33
Die Follikelpersistenz mit glandulärer Hyperplasie des Endometriums in klinischer und anatomischer Beziehung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 525-564, '34
Die Follikelpersistenz mit glandulärer Hyperplasie des Endometriums in vergleichend pathologischer, experimenteller und genetischer Beziehung, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 79-120, '34

**TIFFENEAU, M., LÉVY, J., and BROUN, D.**, Influence de l'acidité ou de l'alcalinité des solutions d'avertine sur l'anesthésie provoquée par cette substance chez la tanche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1507-1511, '33

**TIKKA, J.**, Relation of carotinoids to vitamin A, Duodecim **50:** 157-170, '34

**TILL, A. T.**, Liquid paraffin: cause of loss in weight in children? J.State Med. **42:** 363-365, June '34

**TILLÉ, H.**, Signe d'Argyll-Robertson unilatéral avec mydriase par lésion périphérique probable dans un cas de tabes incipiens, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 629-632, Dec. '33

**——See BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.**

**——See ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.**

**TILLETT, W. S., and GARNER, R. L.**, Agglutination of hemolytic streptococci by plasma and fibrinogen; comparison of phenomenon to serological reactions with same organisms, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 145-156, March '34

**——EDWARDS, L. B., and GARNER, R. L.**, Fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci. Development of resistance to fibrinolysis following acute hemolytic streptococcus infections, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 47-78, Jan. '34

**TILLGREN, J.**, Course in internal therapy for medical students and physicians, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 245-248, Feb. 24, '34

**——and SUNDGREN, N.**, Hyperthyreoidism and Lugol treatment; internal cases, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 133-212, '34

**TILLI, P.**, Disanofelizzazione idrica mediante la calciocianamide, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 722-730, July-Aug. '33

**TILLIM, S. J.**, Acute hydramnios and hydrocephalic anophthalmic monstrosity: report of case, West.J. Surg. **42:** 232-234, April '34

**TILLMAN, A. J. B.**, Two fatal cases of hyperemesis gravidarum with retinal hemorrhages, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 240-247, Feb. '34

**TILLMAN, J.**, Hemorrhages in indurating forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1419-1426, Nov. 25, '33

**TILLMANN, G.**, Zur Behandlung der Hämorrhoiden. Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Mikoshiba, Chirurg **6:** 212-213, March 15, '34

**TILLMANN, W.**, Rezidivierende Aderhautablösung von ungewöhnlich langer Dauer nach Elliotscher Trepanation mit Ausgang in Spontanheilung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 528-531, Oct. '33

**TILMANT, L.**, Rupture d'utérus gravide après myomectomie, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 156-158, Feb. 15, '34
A propos du diagnostic radiologique de l'ulcère duodénal, Liége méd. **27:** 401-404, March 25, '34

**TILNEY, F.**, Comparative ontogeny of cerebral cortex in 4 mammals, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 49-82, '32

**TIMAR, E.: See KOSZEG, F., jt. auth.**

**TIME-SENSE**
—disturbance in patients with organic nervous diseases, [L. G. Chlenov & I. B. Eydinova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 173-184, '33
—experimental studies, [W. Betzendahl] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 151-172, March '34
—of different human types; experimental studies, [W. Schneevoigt] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **131:** 217-295, '34

**TIMME, A. R.**, Significance of play and recreation in civilized life, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 51-57, Jan. '34

**TIMMERMAN, W. A.**, Etude comparative de la réaction de floculation de Ramon, effectuée avec une quantité d'antigène constante ou avec une quantité d'antisérum constante, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 146-154, Feb. '34

**TIMOFEEFF-RESSOVSKY, N. W.**, Einige Versuche an Drosophila melanogaster über die Beziehungen zwischen Dosis und Art der Röntgenbestrahlung und der dadurch ausgelösten Mutationsrate, Strahlentherapie **49:** 463-478, '34

**TIMOFEJEW, N. S.**, Eiweissstein der Gallenblase, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 203-206, '33
Pathogenesis and therapy of intestinal invagination, Vrach.delo **16:** 869-872, '33

**TIMPANARO, O.**, Sul trattamento addominale nella terapia della placenta previa. (Contributo statistico-clinico e terapeutico), Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 473-486, Oct. '33

**TIMPANO, M.**, Concretio pericardi, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 87-108, Feb. '34

**TIMPANO, P.**, Le pseudo-tubercolosi: nuovi casi di broncospirochetosi e un caso di broncocriptococcosi, Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1198-1203, Nov. '33

**TIMPE, O.**, Störung der Blutgerinnung infolge Fibrinogenmangels, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 679-685, March 24, '34

**TINEA**
See also Ringworm
**amiantacea: See Seborrhea**
**favosa, campaign** against favus in Holland, [H. W. Siemens & J. H. Broekema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 153-165, Jan. 13, '34
**sycosis,** with special reference to treatment with intravenous injections of typhoid vaccine, [E. W. Netherton] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1125-1140, Jan. '34
**versicolor,** Uhlmann photothérapeutic method in obstinate achromias from pityriasis versicolor; case, [E. Rivas Cabello & S. Gallego Calatayud] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 138-140, Nov. '33
—achromatic pityriasis versicolor: first 4 cases observed in Greece, [P. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 340-342, Feb. '34

**TINEL, J., and JACOB, E.**, Crise-maniaco-dépressive traitée par les injections intraveineuses de sérum humain, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 91-97, Jan. '34

**——ECK, M., and ECK, M. (Mme.)**, Toxines urinaires et catatonine de De Jong. Pouvoir neutralisant du sérum humain. Dissociation "in vivo" par le choc de la combinaison toxine-antitoxine, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 710-716, Dec. '33

**TINKER, M. B.**, Surgery in tuberculosis of thyroid, Southwestern Med. **18:** 62-63, Feb. '34
Permanent cure of cancer of thyroid, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 468-470, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**TINKLEPAUGH, O. L.**, Le comportement sexuel chez les chimpanzés et les singes inférieurs, considéré comme une réaction de substitution consécutive à des troubles émotionnels, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 930-954, Nov. 15—Dec. 15, '33

**TINNITUS**
**aurium,** chronic tinnitus, [F. G. Cawston] Prescriber **28:** 21-23, Jan. '34
—seven patients illustrating alleviation of deafness and tinnitus by Zünd-Burguet electrophonoide method, [G. C. Cathcart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 897-899, May '34
—subjective murmurs of ear; clinical interpretation, [P. L. Errecart] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2363-2371, Nov. 8, '33
—surgical therapy of subjective murmurs: historical and critical study, [A. Moulonguet] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **18:** 88-108, Feb. '34
—therapy with reference to modern point of view, [S. Unterberger] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 70-73, Feb. '34

**TINTED LENSES: See under Glasses**

**TINTI, M.**, Contributo alla conoscenza delle atipie cliniche ed ematologiche delle leucemie. (Anemia grave, progressiva, a tipo isolato aplastico, con eosinofilia e plastrinosi, lontano esordio di leucemia mieloide a tipo acuto), Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 449-458, July 15-30, '33
Studi sulle nefriti; considerazioni e rilievi sulle cosiddette nefrosi lipoidee secondarie (lipoidonefrosi secondarie a nefrosi infettive emorragiche?), Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 519-537, Aug. 15-30, '33

**TIPPINS, E. E.**, Sinuses and colds, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **12:** 514-516, Jan. '34

**TIPREZ, J.**, La migraine vésiculaire. Etude clinique et radiologique, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 297-308, Feb. 25, '34

**——See BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.**

**TIRUMURTI, T. S., and RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V.,** Incidence of portal cirrhosis of liver in Vizagapatam, based on critical study of autopsy records and observations, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 74-76, Feb. '34
Studies on infantile biliary cirrhosis; introduction and review of literature, Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 153-158, April '34
**TISCHER, A. O.:** See **MORTIMER, B., jt. auth.**
**TISCORNIA, J.:** See **MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.**
**TISI NETTO, A.,** A proposito de casos de tuberculose pulmonar, curados clinicamente pela frenicectomia autonoma ambulatoria, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 109-120, Nov.-Dec. '33
**TISLOWITZ, R.,** Einfluss der Milz auf den Wasserhaushalt. Wirkung von Milzextrakten auf die Diurese, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 304-305, Feb. 24, '34; also, Influence of spleen on water metabolism; action of spleen extracts on diuresis, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 256, April 1, '34
**TISON, A.:** See **BRAULT, P., jt. auth.**
**TISON, P.:** See **GRANDCLAUDE, C., jt. auth.**
**TISSERAND, G., and MARTIN, J. F.,** Deux nouveaux cas français d'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie, Lyon méd. **153:** 358-362, March 25, '34
——See **MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
**TISSEUIL, J., and BERNY, P.,** Inoculation du bacille de Hansen directement dans le foie des rats, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **26:** 990, '33
——and **GILLIER, R.,** Inoculation testiculaire de la lèpre humaine au rat, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1134-1135, '33
——See **GILLIER, R., jt. auth.**
**TISSIER, A.,** L'hyperémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 555-559, Oct. 28, '33
**TISSIER, M.:** See **CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
**TISSOT-DAGUETTE,** Troubles visuels après injections d'acétylarsan, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 17-32, Jan. '34
**TISSUE**
See also Cells
—biological researches on infra-red rays; absorption of infra-red rays by animal tissues, [T. Yamada] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 237-239, '33
—changes after intravenous injection of colloidal thorium dioxide (thorotrast), [I. C. Wen & T. S. Jung] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 330-332, Dec. '33
—changes caused by papain, [M. Calcinai] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 437-449, '33
—changes in metabolism of surviving tissue after roentgen irradiation, [A. Kahlstorf] Strahlentherapie **49:** 427-437, '34
—consideration of resistance of tissue cells (acquired resistance of kidney and of liver to chemicals), [W. deB. MacNider] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 453-457, March '34
—destruction of epinephrine by body tissues, [A. E. Koehler] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** l, May '34
—differences in reactions of cancerous and normal tissue, [M. Popoff] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 89-97, '33
—examination of dried and air-filled tissue with ultropak, [E. Fischer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **92:** 270-289, '33
—examination of living tissue with micro-illuminator, [O. Barta] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 438-446, '33
—heating of organic tissues in very high frequency fields, [Réchou & Wangermez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 74-77, Jan. '34
—histolytic properties of ocular fluids, [A. E. Zacharowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 236-241, '34
—local metabolism and reaction; production of tumor-like neoplasms by organic substances, [F. Voss] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 239-258, '34
—metabolism; effect of oxidised 1: 2: 5: 6-dibenzanthracene, [E. & M. E. Boyland] Biochem.J. **28:** 244-256, '34
—sequence and extent of changes produced by viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and parathyroid extract, [A. F. Morgan & Z. Samisch] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxiv, May '34
—soft tissue injuries frequently associated with fractures of long bones, [F. A. Scott] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 154-161, April '34
—soft-tissue radiography, [J. R. Carty] New York State J.Med. **34:** 144-145, Feb. 15, '34
—studies in living tissue, [W. J. Baumgartner] J.Morphol. **55:** 253-262, Dec. 5, '33
—technic of tanning (i. e., toughening) living tissues, [F. Haustein & R. Jäger] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 143-144, Jan. 26, '34
**adipose:** See under Fat
**chemistry:** See also Organs
—ability of tissue to fix ascorbinic acid in normal conditions and in C avitaminosis, [L. de Caro] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **223:** 229-235, '34
—behavior of glutathione in purulent arthritis and septicemia, [E. Bernabeo] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 188-200, '33
—behavior of reduced glutathione in experimental alcohol poisoning, [D. Parisi] Folia med. **20:** 36-45, Jan. 15, '34
—blood plasma protein given by vein utilized in body metabolism; dynamic equilibrium between plasma and tissue proteins, [R. L. Holman, E. B. Mahoney & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 269-282, March '34
**TISSUE, chemistry**—Continued
—changes in true uremia, [M. Volterra] Riforma med. **49:** 1540, Oct. 14, '33
—changes in water and mineral salt content of certain organs and tissues of rabbit following ingestion of water, [H. Wada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1873-1874, Oct. '33
—changes in water and mineral salt content of certain organs and tissues of rabbit following ingestion of water and administration of pituitrin (pituitary preparation), [H. Wada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2237-2238, Dec. '33
—changes in water and mineral salt content of certain organs and tissues of rabbit following subcutaneous injection of pituitrin (pituitary preparation), [H. Wada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2050-2051, Nov. '33
—chemical processes in culture; review of literature, [A. Fischer] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 82-115, '33
—chemical properties of intercellular substances of connective tissue, [Fauré-Fremiet] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 201-203, Oct. '33
—chloride content of rats with sarcoma, [K. A. Winter] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 410-415, '34
—chloropexia and chloropenia, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 319-322, '33
—chronic morphine poisoning in dogs; recovery of morphine from tissues of tolerant and nontolerant animals, [O. H. Plant & I. H. Pierce] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 432-449, Dec. '33
—citric acid, [C. L. Gemmill] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 201-210, '34
—classification of body constituents by water content, [H. G. Close] Brit.M.J. **1:** 98-100, Jan. 20, '34
—copper and iron in motivation of cellular metabolism, [A. Locke, D. O. Rosbash & L. E. Shinn] J.Infect. Dis. **54:** 51-73, Jan.-Feb. '34
—dependence of structure of tissue proteins (cystine and tyrosine) on type of metabolism in organism, [E. G. Schenck & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 269-277, '33
—dependence of structure of tissue proteins on state of metabolism in organism (changes due to age; avitaminosis), [E. G. Schenck & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 278-282, '33
—dependence of structure of tissue proteins on type of metabolism in organism (protoplasmal injuries, effect of hormones, etc.), [E. G. Schenck & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 260-268, '33
—distribution of water in living tissues, [C. I. Cox & C. S. Hicks] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **11:** 269-287, Dec. '33
—effect of paratyphoid infection and high and low cholesterol diets on cholesterol in rats, [W. M. Sperry & V. A. Stoyanoff] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxii-lxxxiii, May '34
—effect of tiargirio (mercuric sulphosalicylate preparation) on glutathione, [G. Paradiso] Arch.di farmacol. sper. **56:** 487-501, Nov. 1, '33
—effects of narcosis on quantity of glutathione, [I. Kushiyama] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 360-364, Aug. '33
—estimation of minute traces of bismuth in animal tissues, [G. F. Hall & A. D. Powell] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 628-633, Oct.-Dec. '33
—estimation of phenols; distribution in normal and in poisoned rabbit, [M. I. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. **48:** 1487-1496, Dec. 15, '33
—exchange of ions between blood serum and connective tissue in presence of various amounts of hydrogen, [M. Birner & H. Schade] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 79-88, '34
—fate of antirachitic factor in chicken; distribution of factor from cod liver oil and from irradiated ergosterol in certain tissues, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & D. E. Wilcox] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxiv-lxxv, May '34
—formation of sulphate from cysteine and methionine by tissues in vitro, [N. W. Pirie] Biochem.J. **28:** 305-312, '34
—glutathione content of rats fed on diet deficient in cystine, [A. D. Marenzi & B. Braier] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **9:** 531-535, Nov. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 337-338, '34
—glutathione index in animals treated with tuberculin, [V. Scarlato] Rinasc.med. **10:** 422-423, Sept. 15, '33
—glyoxalase activity, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **28:** 162-172, '34
—increase of chlorides following trauma; experimental studies, [F. Legueu, B. Fey, Palazzoli & Lebert] J. méd.franç. **22:** 412-421, Dec. '33
—influence of carotene (vitamin A) on purine content of growing normal and pathologic tissue, [H. von Euler & G. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 215-228, '34
—influence of thyroxine injections on lipid content; preliminary report, [L. H. Schmidt & H. A. Bradford] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxv, May '34
—isolation of ether from human tissues, [A. O. Gettler & H. Siegel] Arch.Path. **17:** 510-515, April '34

**TISSUE, chemistry**—Continued
—lipoid content of tissues in Schüller-Christian's disease (xanthomatosis) and review of literature on lipoid content of human tissues, [D. M. Cowle & M. C. Magee] Arch.Int.Med. 53: 391-399, March '34
—method for analysis, [J. B. Graeser, J. E. Ginsberg & T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol.Chem. 104: 149-155, Jan.'34
—micromethod for determination of glucosamine, [K. Kawabe] J.Biochem. 19: 319-327, March '34
—mineral content of supporting tissue, with special reference to effect of mineral water cures, [W. Heubner] Balneologe 1: 26-28, Jan. '34
—necessary precautions in correct determination of chlorides, [C. O. Guillaumin] J.méd.franç. 22: 394-396, Dec. '33
—new method for determination of free and fixed water contents, [G. Surányi] Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 71-74, '34
—new methods in histochemistry, [A. Policard] Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 204-226, '32
—nitrogen content of experimental pneumonic tissue of rabbit, [Y. Kubota] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 14: 72, Nov. '33
—phosphatase activity in osteogenesis imperfecta, [A. E. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 1023-1025, May '34
—phosphatase activity of animal tissues, [M. G. Macfarlane, L. M. B. Patterson & R. Robison] Biochem. J. 28: 720-724, '34
—potassium content of pigeon in beriberi, [K. Pelczar & S. Murza-Murzicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 279-289, Feb.-May '33
—progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues. Acetylcholine; its natural occurrence and probable function. Adenosine and its derivatives (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [H. H. Dale] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 53: 312-329, Dec. '33
—progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues. Introduction. Action of histamine, and evidence restricting its probable significance. Evidence for other natural vasodilators (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [H. H. Dale] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 53: 297-312, Dec. '33
—progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues. Kallikrein. Vasodilators from blood-vessels, blood, intestine and brain. General survey of possible functions of such constituents of tissues, in relation to those of nerves and specific hormones (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [H. H. Dale] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 53: 329-347, Dec. '33
—protein-lipoid compounds in cells under normal and pathologic conditions; their demonstration by various methods of staining with sudan III, [J. Goldmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 290: 717-732, '33
—quantitative determination of amount of manganese by use of spectrum analysis, [W. Gerlach & K. Ruthardt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 292: 52-54, '34
—quantitative determination of copper by means of spectrum analysis, with study of case of probable poisoning with copper sulphate, [W. Gerlach & K. Ruthardt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 92: 347-356, '33
—quantitative determination of morphine, [P. Ellinger & H. Seeger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 174: 160-167, '33
—question of determining presence of manganese by histochemical methods, [V. Bureau] Arch.de biol., Paris 45: 391-396, '34
—reducing substances in living tissue, [R. Bierich & A. Rosenbohm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 223: 136-143, '34
—retention of phenols, [A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 289-292, Sept. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 802-803, '33
—spectrographic examination of metallizations during electrical accidents, [W. Gerlach] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 22: 433-437, '34
—spectrographic studies of metallization of tissue, and particularly of bones, due to allenthesis (introduction of foreign body, in this case metal wires, plates, etc., into tissues), [C. Henschen & W. Gerlach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 828-837, April 7, '34
—titrimetric microdetermination of phosphatides, [G. Monasterio] Diag.e tec.di lab. 4: 863-871, Oct. 25, '33
—water, [M. Nicloux] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 111: 498-501, April 10, '34
—water, chloride and sugar content in experimental pneumonic tissue of rabbit, [Y. Kubota] Orient.J. Dis.Infants 14: 70-71, Nov. '33
**connective**, chemical properties of intercellular substances, [Fauré-Fremiet] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 201-203, Oct. '33
—action of various alloys of aluminum and iron on growth of fibroblasts and osteoblasts in vitro, [G. Ménégaux, D. Odiette & P. Moyse] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 115: 504-506, '34

**TISSUE, connective**—Continued
—action of various simple metals on growth of fibroblasts in vitro, [G. Ménégaux, D. Odiette & P. Moyse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1287-1290, '33
—as point of attack in massage, [F. Kirchberg] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 73-78, Jan. 29, '34
—changes in reticular and elastic fibers in various forms of appendicitis, [P. Emiliani & G. Bazzocchi] Arch. ital.di chir. 35: 473-514, '33
—development, [M. Mühlmann] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 19: 383-402, '33
—development and systematic position of intralobular tissue of human salivary glands, [M. Clara] Anat. Anz. 77: 229-239, Jan. 8, '34
—development of fibrils, [L. Doljanski & F. Roulet] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 260-320, '33
—effect of enzymes from malignant tumors on elastic tissue; studies in vitro, [D. M. Tichomirov] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 292: 310-314, '34
—effect of iodine vapor on growth of fibroblasts of embryonic chick heart in vitro, [A. Strickler & O. M. Fowler] Am.J.Cancer 19: 789-816, Dec. '33
—effect of presence of various cupreine derivatives in medium on growth of fibroblasts and of pneumococci, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 24-25, March 20, '34
—examination of elastic fibers in ultraviolet rays, [V. Heim & I. Cseh] Gyógyászat 73: 680-684, Oct. 29, '33
—formation of intercellular substance and meaning of term mesenchyma, [K. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 361-364, March 10, '34
—fundamental sympathetic plexus; relation to smooth and striated muscular fibers, [J. Boeke] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 49-64, Feb. '34
—influence of various sodium salts on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts; experiments with sodium chloride, sodium bromide and sodium iodide, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 17: 13-14, Jan. 20, '34
—inhibition of growth of fibroblasts by presence of trypaflavine or rivanol (acridine dyes) in culture medium, [K. Kawashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 17: 8, Nov. 20, '33
—mast cells, [U. Quensel] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 358-375, '33
—morphology and detailed structure of collagenic fibers, [A. Küntzel & F. Prakke] Biochem.Ztschr. 267: 243-295, '33
—paramyloidosis; case of extensive amyloid degeneration of fatty and connective tissue, [A. Strauss] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 219-236, '33
—relation of primary sympathetic plexus in connective tissue to innervation of striated muscle fibers and heart muscle fibers, [J. Boeke] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 34: 330-378, '33
—resorption of lipoids by degenerated elastic tissue (following cutaneous injuries), [E. Urbach] Acta dermat.-venereol. 15: 69-76, March '34
—reticulin and collagen, [G. C. Heringa] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 34: 459-484, '33
—rôle as curative factor in cervical carcinoma; experiments with tissue explants, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 58: 44-54, Jan. 6, '34
—round cell infiltrations in periportal tissue of liver, [L. Kettler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 706-737, '33
**culture**: See also Cells, division; Tissue, chemistry; Tissue, connective
—acid-fast organism from leprous lesions; cultivation in tissue cultures, [A. J. Salle] J.Infect.Dis. 54: 347-359, May-June '34
—action of alpha rays, [H. C. Andersen & M. Fischer] Strahlentherapie 48: 500-507, '33
—action of metallic salts on cultures in vitro, [J. Verne & C. Sannié] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 15: 1022-1043, Sept.-Oct. '33
—apparatus with circulation of nutritive fluid (modification of Haan apparatus), [H. W. Julius] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 32-39, Jan. '34
—attempt to culture tissue from Dupuytren's contracture in adults, [V. Tůma] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 15: 173-178, '34
—attempts to culture renal tissue in vitro, [S. Markees] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 14: 595-610, '33
—centrifugal study with growing cultures, [H. Grossfeld] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 20: 730-746, '34
—changeability of various epithelial tissues outside of organism and its importance in histologic determination, [N. G. Chlopin] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 15: 149-164, '34
—characters of Kupffer cells living in vitro, [J. W. Beard & P. Rous] J.Exper.Med. 59: 593-607, May '34
—conditions of differentiation of osseous tissues of human embryos in allantois; study made with cranial periosteum and cartilage from fingers, [A. N. Studitsky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 20: 658-676, '34
—contraction of gastro-intestinal musculature (of chick embryos) in culture, [M. Nordmann, Baxter & Wesle] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 15: 165-172, '34

**TISSUE, culture**—Continued
—contribution to question of inhibitory action of tonsil extract on embryonic cultures in vitro, [T. Skoog] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. **16**, pp. 472-483, '33
—cultivation of avian-pest virus (Newcastle disease) in tissue culture, [T. Topacio] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 245-252, March '34
—cultivation of vaccine viruses (dermovaccine, neurovaccine and humanized lymph) in tissue cultures, [A. A. Krontowski, M. C. Jazimirska-Krontowska & H. P. Sawitzka] Vrach.delo **16:** 839-846, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 424-427, '33
—culture of vaccine virus in tissue; further studies, [E. Paschen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 190-193, Dec. 4, '33
—cultures in vitro of human placenta; research on mode of growth and on biology of chorionic villi, [G. Sannicandro] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 3-19, Jan. 31, '34
—decomposition of hemoglobin in living tissue cultures, [L. Doljanski & O. Koch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 379-389, '33
—development of form and growth of cultured cell colonies (pure cultures); study of developmental physiology, [E. Mayer] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **130:** 382-494, '33
—difficulty of culture of Spirochaeta pallida in tissue cultures, [A. Bessemans & B. de Geest] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 28-36, Jan. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 530-532, '33
—effect of alpha rays on various elements grown in vitro, [L. Bucciante & A. Foà] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 190-194, '34
—effect of bacterial toxins on isolated cells and tissue, [R. Meier] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 67-71, '34
—effect of capillary tension on organization of growth in vitro, [P. Bohuslav] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 200-202, '34
—effect of carbon dioxide and nitrogen on cells grown in vitro, [G. Gomirato] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 186-189, '34
—effect of changes in degree of dispersity of metal sols on exogenous tissue culture, [H. Kajima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 2-4, Aug. '33
—effect of chemical substances on isolated cells and tissues, [G. Orzechowski] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 61-66, '34
—effect of magnetic force on formation of fibrils and on tissue growth, [J. Lengyel] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 447-454, '33
—effect of scarlet fever toxin, [N. N. Spassky] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 336-353, '34
—effect of temperature and air pressure on result of histologic fixation; study on internal ear of guinea-pigs, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 747-753, '34
—effects of radiation on cultures of lymph node, [W. Stenstrom & J. T. King] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 909-910, May '34
—electrocardiogram of simultaneous myocardial contraction in culture medium, [S. Katsunuma & G. Inada] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **7:** 53-58, April '33
—experimental studies of histogenesis of osseous tissue; importance of changes of cartilaginous and periosteal tissues according to results of cultures in allantois, [A. N. Studitsky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **20:** 636-657, '34
—experimental studies of morphine habituation, [S. Semura] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 3-4; 4-5, Nov. 20, '33
—factors which affect form and adhesion of bare protoplasts, [H. Pfeiffer] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 203-212, '34
—formation of yellow pigment during decomposition of hemoglobin in tissue cultures, [L. Doljanski & O. Koch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 397-400, '33
—de Haan perfusion method, [R. Erdmann] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **15:** 85-98, '34
—in serum, with special emphasis on relation between cell growth and differentiation, [Z. Zakrzewski] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 113-120, '34
—influence of changes of medium on mode of growth of perfused cultures of migrating cells, [K. J. Feringa & J. de Haan] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 109-112, '34
—influencing growth of specific tissues by surface active, swelling and hypotonic substances; further experiments, [E. Knake] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 655-674, '34
—metabolism and anaerobiosis; further studies, [H. Laser] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 451-456, '34
—new method in liquid medium, [H. S. Frenkel] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 307-312, Nov. '33
—of human nasal polyp, [T. Skoog] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 286-303, '34
—phagocytosis in cultures infected with tubercle bacilli, [J. Király] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1063-1065, Nov. 25, '33; also, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 57-63, '34

**TISSUE, culture**—Continued
—physicochemical method for culture in own plasma without addition of other substances, [H. Schade] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **14:** 631-654, '33; **15:** 121-127, '34
—possibility of forcing growth of perfused cultures in direction of adenoid (or hemopoietic) system, [J. de Haan & K. J. Feringa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 106-108, '34
—radiobiology, [H. Vollmar & B. Rajewsky] Strahlentherapie **48:** 508-518, '33
—relation of action of amino-acids on growth of cells in vitro to their mercury-reducing power, [D. Odiette & R. Truhaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1484-1486, '33
—relations to general problems in biology and to particular problems in medicine, [T. Huzella] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 9-14, '34
—selection with magnet and cultivation of reticulo-endothelial cells (Kupffer cells), [P. Rous & J. W. Beard] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 577-591, May '34
—study of spontaneous tumors of mouse by culture method, [M. R. Lewis & L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 72-95, Jan. '34
**extracts:** See also Organs, extracts
—action of embryonic trephones on reparative processes in fractures; experimental study, [L. Baj] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 816-825, Oct. '33
—embryotherapy (therapeutic use of embryonic extracts), [P. Rosenthal] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 994-996, March 5, '34; comment by Richet **198:** 996, March 5, '34
—enzymes as opotherapeutic factor, [F. Maignon] Presse méd. **42:** 313-315, Feb. 24, '34
—formation of acetylcholine in embryonic extracts, [R. Ammon & H. Kwiatkowski] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 269-272, '34
—fresh embryonal juices in therapy of shock after surgical therapy of peptic ulcers; 2 cases, [V. Pauchet, P. Rosenthal & H. Bertreux] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1470-1472, Dec. 4, '33
—method of obtaining undiluted juice for study of tissue antibody titer, [B. C. Seegal & D. Khorazo] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 435-437, Jan. '34
—new body extracts (from skin, muscles, pleura, etc.); antispastic, antiasthmatic and tonic effects, [J. S. Schwarzmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 336-338, April 14, '34
—reducing properties of embryonic extracts, [D. Sachs] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 179-185, '34
—therapeutic action, [J. S. Schwarzmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1616-1618, Oct. 20, '33
**permeability:** See Osmosis and Permeability
**reaction,** investigations on influence of acid substances on actual reaction of normal and malignant tissues by means of glass electrode, [A. Goldfeder, H. M. Partridge & J. A. C. Bowles] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 186-191, '33
—method for determination of iso-electric point of protoplasts and shifting in this point in rabbit's erythrocytes fixed in formaldehyde, [G. Yasuzumi] Folia anat.japon. **11:** 415-434, Oct. '33
—of patients with hypertension, [W. Scharpff] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1739-1740, Nov. 3, '33
—permeability of living tissue to carbon dioxide, [J. Wehrli-Hegner & O. A. M. Wyss] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 46-67, '33
**respiration,** avian carbohydrate metabolism; further studies upon action of catatorulin in brain, [R. A. Peters & H. M. Sinclair] Biochem.J. **27:** 1910-1926, '33
—acceleration by a nitrophenol (*di*nitro-*o*-cresol), [E. C. Dodds & G. D. Greville] Nature, London **132:** 966-967, Dec. 23, '33
—blockage of reticulo-endothelial system in relation to internal respiration, [R. del Zoppo] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 219-224, '33
—control in liver tissue by intense storage of glycogen, [B. Walthard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 242-245, '34
—control in rat's liver by diphtheria toxin, nutrient medium and albuminous Ringer solution, [B. Walthard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 246-248, '34
—dehydrogenation processes in maternal and fetal tissues, [R. Cerbone] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 103-112, Feb. '34
—effect of carbohydrates, [B. Kisch] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 32-42, '33
—effect of carbon monoxide, [F. O. Schmitt & M. G. Scott] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 85-93, Jan. '34
—effect of cyanide and other substances on oxygen uptake of rat tissue, [E. Muntwyler & D. Binns] Am. J.Physiol. **108:** 80-90, April '34
—effect of eosin, [R. del Zoppo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 536-542, Nov. 1, '33
—effect of guanidine derivatives, [C. Banu & N. Gavrilescu] Biochem.J. **28:** 270-272, '34
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on oxidation, [E. Ehrenfest & E. Ronzoni] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 318-319, Dec. '33

**TISSUE, respiration**—Continued
—effect of *di*nitrophenol on oxygen uptake of rat tissue, [E. Muntwyler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 621-622, Feb. '34
—effect of pyocyanine on some normal tissues and tumors, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Biochem.J. 28: 173-179, '34
—effect of vitamin $B_1$ upon respiratory quotient of brain tissue, [H. M. Sinclair] Biochem.J. 27: 1927-1934, '33
—effects of interrenal function, [M. A. Goldzieher] Endocrinology 18: 179-187, March-April '34
—importance of thyroid in respiration of tissue sections of warm-blooded animals, [H. Paal] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 207-209, Feb. 10, '34
—increased oxidation in isolated cells due to epinephrine, [A. Hodel] Biochem.Ztschr. 268: 285-296, '34
—influence of sex glands on oxidation and reduction capacity, [S. Kagiyama] J.Biochem. 19: 45-58, Jan. '34
—influence of sulfhydryl groups and respiration on rate of cell division, [E. L. Ellis] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 4: 127-139, Dec. 20, '33
—influence of various barium salts on respiration of cancerous cells and of normal liver cells, [J. Maisin & Y. Pourbaix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 538-542, '33
—metabolism of normal and tumor tissue; action of phenylhydrazine on Pasteur reaction and on tissue respiration, [F. Dickens] Biochem.J. 28: 537-549, '34
—metabolism of retina and grey substance of brain, [C. Sellei & P. Weinstein] Magyar orvosi arch. 34: 538-541, '33
—non enzymic catalysts of cellular oxidation, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 15: 29-39, '34
—of pancreas following ligation of duct, [K. Kiyohara] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11: 1499, Nov. 25, '33
—of suprarenals in rabbit; determination by Warburg method, [Y. Ogata] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 10: 320, March 20, '34
—oxidation-reduction potentials in suspensions of normal and neoplastic rat tissues, [A. H. Roffo & E. Herrero Ducloux, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.del cáncer 10: 488-492, Oct. '33
—production of carbon dioxide in normal and neoplastic tissue respiration in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 10: 472-485, Oct. '33
—relation of copper, [C. A. Elvehjem, E. V. Cohen & F. J. Stare] J.Biol.Chem. 105: xxv-xxvi, May '34
—relation of respiration in suprarenals of rabbit to their epinephrine content; determination by Warburg method, [Y. Ogata] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 337-338, March 20, '34
—relation to glycolysis in animal tissue, [E. Bumm, H. Appel & K. Fehrenbach] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 223: 207-214, '34
—respiration and carbohydrate metabolism of individual organs; studies on angiostomized dogs, [E. S. London, N. P. Kotschneff, A. M. Dubinsky & A. S. Katzwa] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 233: 160-180, '33
—respiration due to natural nerve impulses; method for measuring respiration, [R. W. Gerard & H. K. Hartline] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 4: 141-160, Feb. 20, '34
—respiratory and fermentative metabolism of lobes of thymus following ischemia, [M. Chevremont & J. Firket] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 563-567, '33
—respiratory inhibitors, [M. Dixon] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 15: 17-26, '34
—respiratory metabolism of excised brain tissue; respiratory quotient; carbohydrate and lactic acid utilization, [S. B. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. 13: 725-732, Jan. '34
—tissue respiration and glycolysis in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. Toyoshima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 520-537, Dec. '33
—tissue respiration and indophenoloxydase reaction of serous membranes, [K. Kiyohara & S. Kagiyama] J.Biochem. 19: 59-68, Jan. '34
—vegetative control of nutritive function of tissues, [V. V. Chernikov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 53-58, '33
—vitamin $B_1$ and oxidation, [R. A. Peters & H. M. Sinclair] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 15: 59-80, '34
**sections**, celloidin serial sections from small brains, [E. Scharrer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 50: 187-188, Nov. '33
—attractive cell for thin cross-sections, [J. E. Davis & A. L. Amolsch] J.Tech.Methods 13: 54-59, March '34
—congenital heart block; report of third case of complete heart block studied by serial sections through conduction system, [W. M. Yater, W. G. Leaman & V. H. Cornell] J.A.M.A. 102: 1660-1664, May 19, '34
—effect of solutions of ferments; karyokinesis, [H. Groll & G. Merkle] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 92: 518-530, '34
—embedding and sectioning of horny tissue, [W. Moller] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 50: 184-187, Nov. '33
**TISSUE, sections**—Continued
—fluorescent microscopy of human tissue, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 292: 1-51, '34
—importance of thyroid in respiration of tissue sections of warm-blooded animals, [H. Paal] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 207-209, Feb. 10, '34
—improved rapid celloidin method of embedding, [G. D. Richardson] J.Tech.Methods 13: 81, March '34
—inexpensive, easily constructed mechanical microtome knife sharpener, [J. E. Pritchard] J.Tech.Methods 13: 88-92, March '34
—method for preparing frozen sections of infant cadavers, [E. B. Ruth] Anat.Rec. 58: 241-243, Feb. 25, '34
—method of making dry preparations of mucous membranes, etc., for observation of their surface formation in bright light by means of binocular microscope, [W. Schmelzer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 50: 335-339, March '34
—method of pasting frozen sections, [H. von Fieandt] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 50: 323-328, March '34
—microscopic anatomy of spinal cord studied by method of plurisegmental longitudinal sections, [L. Laruelle & M. Reumont] Ann.d'anat.path. 10: 1130-1141, Nov. '33
—new method of handling celloidin sections in bulk, [C. S. Hallpike] J.Path.& Bact. 38: 247-248, March '34
—study of mineral content of necroses and abscesses by means of incinerated sections, [W. Klostermeyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 292: 268-280, '34
**staining**: See Stains and Staining
**transplantation**: See under Transplantation
**TITANIUM**
—action in organism; experimental study, [G. di Mattei] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 711-715, Dec. 15, '33
**TITECA, J.**: See **BAONVILLE, jt. auth.**
——See **BREMER, F., jt. auth.**
**TITOFF, C.**: See Titov, K. G.
**TITONE, M.**, Neuer Überblick über die Syndromkomplexe der rechten Abdomenhälfte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2706-2712, Nov. 18, '33
Das chronische Magen- und Duodenalgeschwür im Rahmen des rechtsseitigen Bauchsyndroms. Neue pathogenetische und klinische Auffassung nach Leotta, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 382-386, Feb. 17, '34
**TITOV, K. G.**: See **GERSHENOVICH, R. S., jt. auth.**
**TITROSALZ (mineral salts mixture)**: See Frostbite
**TITUS, N. E.**, Erysipelas—treatment with ultraviolet light, Arch.Phys.Therapy 14: 722-727, Dec. '33
Action of physical therapy in treatment of athletic injuries, Proc.Am.Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 54-62, Dec. '32
**TITUS, P.**, Combined needle adapter and thermometer for intravenous infusions, J.A.M.A. 102: 1676, May 19, '34
**TIXIER**, Fracture pathologique de l'humérus droit. Cancer du rein gauche. Néphrectomie et amputation du bras: guérison, Lyon chir. 30: 707-709, Nov.-Dec. '33
Neuro-fibromatose généralisée. Pseudarthrose congénitale du péroné droit, pied valgus. Astragalectomie et encloуage tibiocalcanéen en 1925. Gliome du sciatique poplité externe gauche à évolution rapide en 1933. Extirpation, Lyon chir. 30: 709-711, Nov.-Dec. '33
**TIXIER, L., and de SÈZE, S.**, Action de l'insuline sur la sclérose progressive des artères cérébrales chez les vieillards, Monde méd., Paris 43: 1005-1008, Nov. 15, '33
**TIZZANO, A.**, Sulle variazioni stagionali della morbosità, Riv.di pat.sper. 11: 413-491, '33
**TIZZARD, T.**, Familial occurrence of microcorneæ associated with brachydactyly, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 151, Dec. '33
**TJOKROHADIDJOJO, R. S.**, Carcinoma of stomach in natives of Dutch East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 73: 1435-1439, Nov. 7, '33
**TJOKRONEGORO, S.**, Papilliferous cystadenoma of thyroid and lateral papillomatous struma, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 200-206, Feb. 13, '34
**TKACHEV, R. A.**, Congenital alexia, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) 2: 83-91, '33
**TKACHEV, T.**, Need of prophylactic centers, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 55-58, Jan. 15, '34
**TOAD VENOM**: See under Venom
**TOADS**
—medicines from toads, [E. Podolsky] M.Rec. 139: 622-623, June 6, '34
**TOBACCO**
See also Nicotine
—analysis of smoke, [E. Waser & M. Stähli] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 67: 280-284, March '34
—arsenic in smoke, [C. R. Gross & O. A. Nelson] Am.J. Pub.Health 24: 36-42, Jan. '34
—breaking of smoking habit; symptoms of abstinence, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 95-98, Jan. 20, '34
—carbon monoxide content of smoke, [O. Ehrismann & G. Abel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 4-10, '34
—comparison of erythrocyte count, total hemoglobin and corpuscular hemoglobin in smokers and nonsmokers, [O. S. Walters] J.A.M.A. 102: 1936, June 9, '34

**TOBACCO**—Continued
—conversion of nicotine during ripening of seeds, [G. Iljin] Biochem.Ztschr. **268**: 253-259, '34
—diabetic and tobacco amblyopia; case, [C. E. G. Shannon & L. F. McAndrews] Arch.Ophth. **11**: 757-762, May '34
—effect of smoking on skin temperature, [H. J. Johnson & J. J. Short] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19**: 962-966, June '34
—effect on physical and mental development of school children, [F. Lickint] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **46**: 465-478, Dec. '33
—effects of cigarette smoking upon blood sugar, [H. W. Haggard & L. A. Greenberg] Science **79**: 165-166, Feb. 16, '34
—grave intoxication resulting from cutaneous application of extract for therapy of pediculosis; case, [A. Dionigi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41**: 25-26, Jan. 7, '34
—influence on agglutinins of poisoning with smoke, [F. Donzelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11**: 1012-1018, Nov. '33
—recent immunologic studies in hypersensitivity to tobacco (in relation to thrombo-angiitis obliterans), [M. B. Sulzberger] J.A.M.A. **102**: 11-17, Jan. 6, '34
—relation of smoking to incidence of chronic duodenal ulcer, [O. A. Trowell] Lancet **1**: 808-809, April 14, '34
—sensitivity in peptic ulcer, [I. Ehrenfeld & M. Sturtevant] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1**: 44-45, March '34
—skin reactions to tobacco antigen in smokers and nonsmokers, [J. Harkavy] J.Allergy **5**: 131-134, Jan. '34
—smoke from medical point of view, [L. Bard] Rev.méd. cubana **44**: 1281-1291, Nov. '33
—smoking and blood sugar, [D. L. Thomson] Science **79**: 386, April 27, '34
—tobacco, alcohol and angina pectoris, [P. D. White & T. Sharber] J.A.M.A. **102**: 655-657, March 3, '34
—tobaccoism and nicotinism; behavior of phagocytosis in vitro and in vivo in experimental intoxications, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **19**: 1499-1532, Dec. 15, '33

**TOBECK, A.**, Sinusthrombosen als Spätkomplikationen nach Radikaloperation, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **31**: 118-129, '34

**TOBEY, G. L., JR.**, Review of more important recent advances in otolaryngology, with special reference to their clinical application, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. **21**: 66-82, '33

**TOBEY, J. A.**, Aspectos legales del control de la leche, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59**: 330-337, Aug. '33

**TOBGY, A. F.**: See El-Tobgy, A. F.

**TOBIAS, N.**, Multiple benign tumor-like new growths of Schweninger-Buzzi type; report of case, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29**: 219-220, Feb. '34
Keratoderma blennorrhagicum; report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38**: 99-103, Feb. '34
Superinfection (?) following malarial therapy for neurosyphilis, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18**: 232-238, April '34
Exfoliative dermatitis following intravenous injection of colloidal sulphur, with recovery, J.A.M.A. **102**: 1295-1296, April 21, '34

**TOBLER, T.**, Zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie des Kniegelenkmeniscus, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **177**: 483-495, '33

**TOBY, H.**, Bemerkungen über neuere photoelektrische Zellen zur Messung ultravioletter Strahlung, Strahlentherapie **49**: 525-535, '34

**TOCILESCU, A.**, Gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, România med. **11**: 310, Dec. 15, '33

**TOD, M. C.**: See **DAWSON, E. K., jt. auth.**

**TODA, K.**, Über die Spaltung des Cholins im Organismus, J.Biochem. **19**: 201-216, March '34

**TODA, T. (Mukden), and YATO, M.**, Studien über die Schutzimpfungsversuche mit abgeschwächten lebenden Tuberkelbazillen; Versuche an Kaninchen mit "Toda T F 16 S" und "Calmette B C G," Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11**: 22, Aug. 24, '33
Component immunity of tubercle bacilli and vaccine; contrast experiment in study of immunity obtained with living mildly virulent tubercle bacilli, J.Orient. Med. **19**: 65, Nov. '33

——**and HIROKI, H.**, Beiträge zu den Studien über die Persistenz der Rekurrensspirochäten im Gehirn der Mäuse, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82**: 1-16, '34

**TODA, T. (Tokyo)**: See **HIDA, O., jt. auth.**

**TODA VACCINE**: See Tuberculosis, immunity

**TODD, A. T.**, Selenide treatment of cancer, Brit.J.Surg. **21**: 619-631, April '34

**TODD, J. P., and SILLAR, I. M.**, Effect of chlorides of a few well known bases on bacterial growth, Pharm.J. **132**: 333-334, March 31, '34

**TODD, M. H.**, X-ray in diagnosis of perforation of stomach and intestine, Virginia M.Monthly **61**: 94-96, May '34

**TODD, T. W.**, Mutilated growth, J.Am.Dent.A. **21**: 479-488, March '34

——**and BARBER, C. G.**, Extent of skeletal change after amputation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16**: 53-64, Jan. '34

**TODD, W. R., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B.**, Zinc in nutrition of rat, Am.J.Physiol. **107**: 146-156, Jan. '34

**TODEA, C.**, Case of choledochitis, Cluj.med. **15**: 157-161, March 1, '34

**TOE-NAILS**: See under Nails

**TÖNNIES, J. F.**, Tonvariator für Musikalitätsprüfungen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **45**: 533-544, '34

**TÖNNIS**, Fortschritte in der Gehirnchirurgie, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24**: 1-20, Dec. '33
Die Anzeigestellung zur Ventrikulographie bei der Behandlung intrakranieller Geschwülste, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101**: 794-796, '34
Fortschritte in der Erkennung und Behandlung von Hirngeschwülsten, Med.Welt **8**: 473-476, April 7, '34
Traumatisches Aneurysma der linken Art. carotis int. mit Embolie der linken Art. cerebri ant. und retinae. Ein Beitrag zur Anwendung der Arteriographie der Carotis int. nach Löhr, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61**: 844-848, April 7, '34
Zur Operation ventral vom Halsmark gelegener extramedullärer Rückenmarkstumoren, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61**: 930-933, April 21, '34

**TÖRNBLOM, N.**, Testing of ascorbic acid with respect to its effect on oxygen intake of guinea pigs, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **68**: 171-180, '34

**TÖRNER, I.**, Anemic conditions during pregnancy, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30**: 1185-1194, Nov. 10, '33

**TØRNING, K.**, Experimental pneumothorax, Acta tubere. Scandinav. **7**: 233, '33; **8**: 1, '34

——**and MICHELSEN, N. F.**, Results of bilateral simultaneous pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **7**: 321-330, March 17, '34

**TÖRÖK, G.**, Die peripherische Chloraufnahme bei der exsudativen Diathese, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59**: 190-194, '34
Pathogenesis and therapy of eczema in nurslings, Gyógyászat **74**: 229-232, April 15, '34

**TÖRÖK, L.**, Effect of repeated artificial irritations of skin with urticarogenic substances on sensibility of normergic skin, Gyógyászat **73**: 705-709, Nov. 12, '33

**TÖRÖK-KNAPP OPERATION**: See Cataract, extraction

**TOES**: See Fingers and Toes

**TOHMA, S.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Vaccinimmunserums, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2074-2075, Sept. '33

**TOHYAMA, Y.**, Problem of sanitary oyster control in Japan, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **11**: 503-514, Oct. 20, '33

**TOIDA, N.**, Ueber die Stirnhöhle des Chinesenschädels, J.Orient.Med. **19**: 51, Oct. '33

**du TOIT, F. F.**, Two cases of cerebral tumour, South African M.J. **8**: 253-254, April 14, '34

**TOKAREVICH, K.**: See **BUDAKOV, L., jt. auth.**

**TOKAY, L.**: See **CSÖRSZ, K., jt. auth.**

**TOKUMARU, T.**, Über den Einfluss einiger aromatischer Guanidinderivate auf den Blutzucker; über den Einfluss einiger aromatischer Guanidinderivate auf den Hyperglykämie zentralen Ursprunges, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2268-2269, Sept. '33
Über den Einfluss einiger aromatischer Guanidinderivate auf den Blutzucker; über den Einfluss einiger aromatischer Guanidinderivate auf die Hyperglykämie des Adrenalins und Glukoses, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2458-2459, Oct. '33
Die Wirkung des Emetins, Cephaelins und Lycorins auf den Uterus und auf das Ohrgefäss des Kaninchens, sowie ihre Beziehung zur Adrenalinwirkung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2536-2537, Oct. '33
Der Einfluss von Jod, Thyreoidea und Schwangerschaft auf die Wirkung auf den Blutzucker sowie auf die Entgiftung der aromatischen Guanidinderivate, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2626-2627, Nov. '33
Die Wirkung einiger Chininderivate auf den Blutkalkspiegel, sowie der Einfluss derselben auf die Adrenalinwirkung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2835-2836, Dec. '33
Die Wirkung einiger aromatischen Guanidinderivate auf den Blutkalkspiegel am Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45**: 2944, Dec. '33

——**See KANSUKE, M., jt. auth.**

**TOKUNOYAMA, Y.**, Das immunbiologische Studium der Fette; Bildung von Immunkörpern gegen Fettkörper bei normalen und tuberkulös erkrankten Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22**: 252-262, Nov. 30, '33
Das immunbiologische Studium der Fette; Einfluss enteral und parenteral zugeführter Fettkörper auf die Serumlipase bei normalen und tuberkulös erkrankten Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22**: 263-292, Nov. 30, '33

**TOLAND, O. J.**, Contraception—neglected field for preventive medicine, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27**: 52-59, Jan. '34

**de TOLEDO ARTIGAS, P.**, Conceito atual dos chamados "virus filtráveis," Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3**: 157-167, Sept. '33
Febre ondulante. Estudo sobre os primeiros casos observados em S. Paulo, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27**: 153-191, Feb. '34

**TOLL, R. M.**, Oblique hernia and Workmen's Compensation Laws, Indust.Med. **3**: 76-78, Feb. '34

**TOLLE, C. D.**: See **LEE, C. F., jt. auth.**

**TOLLEFSON, D. G.**, Termination of pregnancy in eclampsia, California & West.Med. **40**: 163-166, March '34

**TOLLESON, H. M.**, Amebiasis; case reports, J.M.A.Georgia **23**: 130-133, April '34

**TOLLMAN, J. P.**, Unrecognized pneumonia, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 53, Feb. '34

**TOLOSA, A., and LANGE, O.**, Tumor da fossa craneana posterior. Aracnoidite cistica da cisterna magna diagnosticada pelas provas manometricas de Stookey, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 23-33, Jan.-Feb. '34

——See **VAMPRÉ, E., jt. auth.**

**TOLOSA, E.: See PUIG SUREDA, J., jt. auth.**

**TOLOSA SIGN:** See Reflex, cremasteric

**TOLSON, H. L.**, Multiple urethral calculi, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 44-45, Jan. '34

**TOLSTOI, LEO NICOLAEVICH (1828-1910)**
—pathologic traits in personality, [N. I. Balaban] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 108-111, '33

**TOLUENE**
—enquiry into relative toxicity of benzene and toluene, [T. Ferguson, W. F. Harvey & T. D. Hamilton] J. Hyg. **33:** 547-575, Nov. '33

**TOLUIDINE**
—comparative action on excitability of heart of various substances of aniline group, aniline, toluidines and xylidines, [R. Bonnet & P. Leiu] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 285-299, Nov. 15, '33
—neuromuscular action, [R. Bonnet, F. Faye & G. Mourot] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 277-284, Nov. 15, '33

**TOLUYLENDIAMINE**
—physiologic action; relation to experimental jaundice, [H. J. Wolff] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.. **50:** 407-419, April '34
—prophylactic effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) against toluylendiamine hemoglobinuria, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 352-354, Nov. 30, '33
—therapeutic effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) for toluylendiamine icterus, [M. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 379-384, Nov. 30, '33

**TOMA, A.: See BOERIU, V., jt. auth.**

**TOMANEK, F.**, Therapy of cryptorchism, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 230-236, March 2, '34

**TOMANEK, Z.**, Tuberculosis in relation to constitution and psychosomatology, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 913-915, Nov. 19, '33

**TOMASCH, J. M.: See ROSS, L. I., jt. auth.**

**TOMASCHEWITSCH, M.: See ORLOWA, R., jt. auth.**

**TOMASI, LODOVICO**, Contributo alla casistica di talune forme non comuni di lipoma, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 985-999, Aug. 31, '33

**TOMASI, LUIGI**, La cito-architettonica corticale del pipistrello (Vesperugo noctua), Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 601-668, Nov.-Dec. '33

Di una rara complicazione dell'applicazione di forcipe alta. (La fistola uretero-uterina ed il suo trattamento), Urologia **1:** 28-31, March 1, '34

**TOMASINELLI, G.**, Un medico centenario: il generale Luigi Montanari, Riforma med. **50:** 391-392, March 10, '34

**TOMASINO, A.**, Turbe neuro-psichiche della menopausa sotto forma di delirio di trasformazione, Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 755-761, May 15, '33

Velocità di sedimentazione degli eritrociti e formula leucocitaria nel trattamento antirabbico, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 115-125, Jan.-Feb. '34

Rapporto tra valore complementare del siero e velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi in ammalati affetti da paralisi generale, demenza precoce, frenastenia, Cervello **13:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '34

**TOMASSON, H.**, Richtlinien für die Behandlung manisch-depressiver Depressionen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 425-440, '33

**TOMATOES**
—acid content of purée, [G. Mészáros] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 319-321, March '34
—evaluation of sarcoma produced by intraperitoneal injections of tomato juice into rats at Pathologic Institute of University of Geneva, [H. Stahr] Med.Welt **8:** 42-44, Jan. 13, '34
—Is tomato juice to be considered cancer producing factor? Experiments on 60 rats, giving negative results, [A. Goldfeder] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 181-185, '33
—polyploidy and vitamin C, [F. W. Sansome & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **27:** 1935-1941, '33
—production of malignant tumors in rats by injections of tomato juice, [M. Płoński] Nowotwory **7:** 298, '32
—production of sarcoma by intraperitoneal injections of tomato juice, [A. Starkus] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **1:** 303-316, '33
—question of cancerigenic action of tomato juice; experimental study, [T. Vasiliu & P. Radu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1307-1309, '33
—vitamin C content of canned tomato juice, [R. G. Daggs & A. G. Eaton] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 292-295, March '34

**TOMBERG, V.: See GROAG, P., jt. auth.**

**TOMÉ BONA, J. M.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre deontología y significación de la medicina del trabajo, Siglo méd. **92:** 486-487, Nov. 4, '33

Estigmas cutáneos profesionales. La simulación en las dermatosis del trabajo, Siglo méd. **92:** 590-592, Dec. 2, '33

**TOMÉ BONA, J. M.**—Continued
Concepto y tratamiento de las enfermedades venéreas hace cien años, Siglo méd. **93:** 21-26, Jan. 6, '34

Algunas consideraciones sobre la etiología del pénfigo, Siglo méd. **93:** 178-181, Feb. 17, '34

Un caso de liquen plano exclusivo de la mucosa bucal, histológicamente atípico, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 436-439, March '34

——and **PEÑA MARQUEZ, A.**, Algunas consideraciones con motivo de un caso di enfermedad de Recklinghausen, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 457-462, March '34

——and **TROMPIZ GRATEROL, G.**, La sífilis en la etiopatogenia de la cirrosis del hígado, Siglo méd. **93:** 42-45, Jan. 13, '34

**TOMECKA, M.**, Case of amyloidosis of unknown origin, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 326-328, March 23, '34

**TOMESCU, P.**, Ion Cantacuzino, România med. **12:** 29, Feb. 1, '34

——and **IONESCU-BUCȘANI, I.**, Therapeutic effect of banisterine in catatonia, România med. **12:** 76-78, March 15, '34

Disturbances of gastric motility in catatonic syndrome, România med. **12:** 110-111, April 15, '34

**TOMII, T.**, On metabolism of iodine in gynecology; effects of some factors to discharge of iodine into urine, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 183-184, Feb. 25, '34

On metabolism of iodine in gynecology; effects of menstrual cycle on discharge of iodine into urine, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 193, Feb. 25, '34

On metabolism of iodine in gynecology; on effects of menstrual cycle on absorption and discharge of iodine through vaginal wall, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 379, March 25, '34

On metabolism of iodine in gynecology; on relation of thyroid function to discharge of iodine into urine, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 390, March 25, '34

**TOMILIN, S. A.**, Mortality rate in Ukraine and proposed methods of lowering it, Vrach.delo **16:** 567-580, '33

**TOMIYAMA, T., and HANADA, M.**, Distribution of methionine in several proteins of feeding-stuffs and casein, J.Biochem. **19:** 345-351, March '34

**TOMKIN, H.**, Persistence of circulation in posterior vascular sheath of lens in right eye of girl aged 14 years, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 39-40, Jan. '34

**TOMLINSON, C. C., and BANCROFT, P.**, Granuloma coccidioides; further observations on use of antimony and potassium tartrate and roentgen rays in treatment; report of additional case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 36-38, Jan. 6, '34

**TOMMASELLI, A.**, Lo stato attuale della diagnosi biologica della gravidanza, Morgagni **76:** 11-13, Jan. 7, '34

Per la lotta contro il cancro dell'utero, Riforma med. **50:** 293-295, Feb. 24, '34

**TOMMASI, L.**, Les résultats de la prophylaxie individuelle dans l'armée et dans la marine de guerre italiennes, Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 168-176, Feb. '34

**de TOMMASO, C., and RUFF, G.**, Reserva alcalina normal en los niños, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2689-2693, Dec. 27, '33

**TOMOZAWA, T.**, Histologische Untersuchungen über die Veränderung des Pankreas nach Unterbindung seines Körpers, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2173-2174, Sept. '33

Über die Veränderung des Golgischen Apparates in den Pankreaszellen nach totaler Exstirpation der Ohrspeichel-oder Submaxillardrüsen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2327-2328, Oct. '33

Über die Veränderung des Pankreas nach Durchschneidung der beiderseitigen Nn. vagi, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 83-85, Jan. '34

Über die histologische Veränderung des Pankreas nach Durchtrennung der beiderseitigen Nn. splanchnici majores, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 265-266, Feb. '34

**TOMPKINS, E. H.: See DODD, K., jt. auth.**

**TOMPSETT, S. L.: See DUNN, J. S., jt. auth.**

**TOMSON, N. M.**, Harmful effect of castor oil in diarrhea. Vrach.delo **16:** 773-774, '33

**TONDEUR, F.**, Résultats éloignés de divers types d'opérations pour ulcères perforés gastroduodénaux, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 402-409, Dec. '33

**TONEPHIN (pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations

**TONES**
**perception,** acoustic-sensory and motor functions studied from standpoint of individual psychology; analysis of musical ability, [I. Leux] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **45:** 450-532, '34
—importance of perception of high tones in speech and in music, [M. Nadoleczny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 13-19, Jan. '34
—relation between differences in sensitivity to tones and rhythmic ability, [T. Lamm] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **130:** 404-413, '33
—tone variator for testing musical ability, [J. F. Tönnies] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **45:** 533-544, '34

**TONGUE**
—coated tongue in various diseases, [F. Klee] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **68:** 129-136, Feb. '34
**abscess,** [W. S. Syme] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 267, April '34
—suppurations: 4 cases, [Mayoux & Parthiot] Lyon méd. **153:** 279-283, March 4, '34

**TONGUE**—Continued
**anatomy and histology,** foliate papillae in man, [H. M. Hou-Jensen] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **102:** 348-388, '33
**cancer:** See also Mouth, cancer
—curability, [E. S. Judd & J. R. Phillips] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 8-11, Jan. 3, '34
—early diagnosis, [W. A. Curry] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 50-53, Jan. '34
—present status of therapy, [A. Tailhefer] Rev.méd. franç. **14:** 785-793, Nov. '33
—radical operation, [G. Neményi] Med.Klin. **29:** 1576-1578, Nov. 17, '33
—surgical and radiation therapy, [R. Weill] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 238-241, March 15, '34
—surgical therapy; report of case by Dr. Argumosa in Boletín de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia in 1834; present status, [R. Tapia-Hernando] Siglo méd. **93:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '34
**cysts,** congenital glosso-epiglottic cyst in infants; therapy by puncture, [R. Clément & A. Lemariey] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 438-441, Nov. '33
**diseases,** nonmalignant conditions, [S. Cade] Practitioner **132:** 641-650, June '34
**inflammation,** critical study of smooth syphilitic plaques; differentiation of smooth nonsyphilitic plaques; atypical form of lozenge-like median glossitis, [H. Gougerot & M. Dechaume] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 801-826, Nov. '33
—glossitis marginata and its relation to inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, [W. E. Coutts] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1664-1665, Nov. 25, '33
**innervation,** regulatory innervation of musculature; vasoconstrictor action of cervical sympathetic on active musculature, [T. Hayashida] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr.Sect.) **23:** 116, Nov. 20, '33 [Comment on work of Schilf and Sternberg]
**syphilis,** atrophic glossitis, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 424-426, July-Aug. '33
—critical study of smooth syphilitic plaques; differentiation of smooth nonsyphilitic plaques, atypical form of lozenge-like median glossitis, [H. Gougerot & M. Dechaume] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 801-826, Nov. '33
**tuberculosis,** complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Becco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3212-3217, Oct. '33
**tumors,** angiokeratoma; case, [F. E. Christmann, J. Lyonnet & J. M. Foutel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3329-3333, Oct. '33
—lingual thyroid, [F. J. Bishop] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 294-298, March '34
—lingual thyroid, [H. B. Perlman] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 594-599, May '34
**de TONI, C.,** Sopra un caso di agenesia del polmone destro con destrocardia. Clin.pediat. **16:** 241-255, March '34
**de TONI, G.,** Meningitis cerebrospinalis purulenta durch den Micrococcus catarrhalis. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von R. Gaupp und A. Axen, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1811, Nov. 18, '33
Remarks on relations between renal rickets (renal dwarfism) and renal diabetes, Acta pædiat. **16:** 479-484, '33
**TONKES, E.,** Case of primary sterility in which pregnancy and birth of living child followed administration of preparations of anterior lobe of pituitary, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1009-1013, March 3, '34
**TONNET, J.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
**——See MICHAUX, M., jt. auth.**
**TONNEY, F. O.: See BUNDESEN, H. N., jt. auth.**
**TONOMETER:** See Eyes, tension
**TONOPHOSPHAN (phosphorus preparation):** See Tuberculosis, therapy
**TONOSCOPY:** See Retina, blood supply
**TONSILLECTOMY**
—as radical cure in cardiac insufficiency and nephritis due to focal infection, [L. Lenaz] Riforma med. **49:** 1817-1821, Dec. 2, '33
—clinical and experimental study of action of saliva on blood coagulation and wound healing, [M. S. Ersner, D. Myers & W. Ersner] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 114-145, March '34
—considerations and results in therapy of peritonsillar abscesses, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 28-30, Jan. '34
—importance of arteries; disposition of facial and external and internal carotid arteries and their branches, [J.M. Jorge & R. Brouca] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3341-3347, Nov. '33
—in acute peritonsillar abscesses; study based on 26 cases, [R. Ries Centeno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—in children, [D. H. Geffen] M.Officer **51:** 185-186, May 12, '34
—in peritonsillar abscesses; 55 cases, [H. Bisi] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 19-22, Jan. '34
—in peritonsillar abscesses with atypical course; 4 cases, [F. Games & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 25-28, Jan. '34
—in tonsillitis complicated by laryngeal spasm; case, [F. Games] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 31-35, Jan. '34
—question of age, [M. Ombrédanne] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 31-37, Jan. '34
**TONSILLECTOMY**—Continued
—rôle in therapy of acute and chronic articular rheumatism, [R. Guyot] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 882-890, Dec. 25, '33
—therapy of cryptic tonsillitis by tonsillectomy during acute stage; 8 cases, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 15-19, Jan. '34
—therapy of paratonsillar phlegmons by immediate tonsillectomy, [A. Zambrino] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 770-773, Sept. '33
—total tonsillectomy few days after draining abscesses of tonsillar cavity; comparison with immediate and delayed tonsillectomy, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 130-133, Feb. '34
—what can we do to diminish number of tonsil operations? [T. B. Layton] Lancet **1:** 117-119, Jan. 20, '34
**complications and sequels,** postoperative dissecting peripharyngeal phlegmon; case, [N. von Soubiron] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3226-3228, Oct. '33
—fatal outcome; case, [W. Albrecht] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 331-334, '34
—postoperative generalized miliary tuberculosis; case, [O. P. Aguilar & J. Hansen] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 136-139, July-Sept. '33
—postoperative lung abscess, [F. T. Ranson & I. McGolrick] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1020-1021, Dec. 2, '33
—postoperative parapharyngeal abscess; extreme hyperpyrexia; operation; recovery, [J. G. Gilbert] Laryngoscope **43:** 980-982, Dec. '33
—postoperative subcutaneous emphysema, [J. C. Dickson] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1240-1241, Dec. '33
—pulmonary complications, [R. Waldapfel] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 143-154, Feb. '34
—relief of pain and discomfort following tonsillectomy, [F. F. Lane] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 179-183, April '34
**hemorrhage in,** jodalcet (iodine preparation) in prophylaxis, [G. Halász] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1276-1277, Nov. 4, '33
—tonsillectomy on bleeder; transfusion; acute gangrenous appendicitis; peritonitis; recovery, [H. Hays] Laryngoscope **44:** 315-317, April '34
**indications,** [K. Vogel] Med.Welt **8:** 51-53, Jan. 13, '34
—contraindication in negative phase of diazo reaction, [Z. Wein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 52-55, Jan. '34
—importance of leukocytic blood picture in secondary focal infections (arthritis, etc.), [R. Gording & H. Björn-Hansen] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 407-414, '34 [Comment on Diamant's article]
—in tuberculous patients, [F. A. Rojas] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 200-202, Oct.-Dec. '33
—modern ideas on advantages of total tonsillectomy, [S. Nemirovsky] Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 838-847, Oct. '32
—problem in peritonsillar abscesses, [G. Hofer & T. Motloch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 389-399, '34
—total tonsillectomy in peritonsillar phlegmons, [L. Baldenweck] Médecine **15:** 72-76, Jan. '34
**results,** [S. Heiberg] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 232-254, '33
—behavior of leukocytic formula after operation, [G. Andreoli] Valsalva **9:** 903-912, Dec. '33
—does change in Schick reaction usually follow removal of tonsils? [W. H. Park, C. Kereszturi & D. Hauptman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 565-572, March '34
—does tonsillectomy light up latent tuberculosis? [E. W. Phillips] Southwestern Med. **18:** 84-88, March '34
—effects on antitoxic immunity to diphtheria in rural population, [W. A. Bulce] Lancet **1:** 790-792, April 14, '34
—in acute polyarticular rheumatism, [J. Duerto] Rev. san.mil.,Madrid **23:** 413-420, Dec. 15, '33
—in endocarditis, [F. Curtius, W. Dieker & E. Wirth] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 89-93, Jan. 19, '34
—latest developments of problem, [A. J. Provost] New England J.Med. **209:** 1221-1225, Dec. 14, '33
—negative results, [M. A. Yatnek] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 105-110, '34
—persistent urticaria cured by tonsillectomy; case, [E. Fernández Soto] Vida nueva **32:** 1-3, July 15, '33
—value in school children, [J. D. Kershaw] Pub.Health **47:** 264-269, May '34
**technic and instruments,** Beck-Schenk method, [P. A. Jordan] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 84-88, '33; also, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 109-110, April '34
—Brazilian technic, [H. de Paula Santos] Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **26:** 507-509, Dec. '33
—considerations on Sluder-Ballenger method, [A. della Vedova, Jr.] Valsalva **9:** 913-923, Dec. '33
—dissection of tonsils and tonsil stumps, [R. H. Good] Illinois M.J. **65:** 37-43, Jan. '34
—electrocoagulation with bi-active electrode, [J. B. H. Waring] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 630-632, Jan. '34
—excellent results of total tonsillectomy with Sluder instruments, in pupil of singing class at conservatory, [G. Canuyt] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 27-29, Jan. '34
—inoperable case of cervical lymphadenitis, cured by electrosurgical tonsillectomy, [L. J. Silvers] Laryngoscope **44:** 318-319, April '34
—ligature carrier and tier, [M. L. Harris] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 68, Jan. '34

**TONSILLECTOMY, technic and instruments**—Continued
—panthesin (procaine derivative). [J. Weissenböck] Med. Klin. **30:** 274-275, Feb. 23, '34
—simple suction syringe, [C. A. Hettesheimer] M.Rec. **139:** 439, April 18, '34
—surgical tonsil and its rôle as focus of infection; word about electrocoagulation in adults. [B. C. Marantz] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 110, April '34
**TONSILLITIS:** See Tonsils, infection; and under other subheads of Tonsils
**TONSILS**
—chemical study in man, [H. Miyake] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 256, March 25, '34
—contribution to question of inhibitory action of extract on embryonic tissue cultures in vitro, [T. Skoog] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 472-483, '33
—latest developments of problem. [A. J. Provost] New England J.Med. **209:** 1221-1225, Dec. 14, '33
—oxydase in tonsillar tissues, [N. Kasuya] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 92-94, Oct. '33
—penetration of stains into tonsils after their postmortal and intravital injection into subarachnoid spaces, [W. A. Tschudnossowetow] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 327-337, '34
—prophylactic use of quinine or iodine solutions on Waldeyer ring as preventive of influenza, [Schwarze] Med.Welt **8:** 258, Feb. 24, '34
—tonsil tissue as hemostatic, [H. H. Amsden] Laryngoscope **44:** 415-416, May '34
—various aspects of problem. [G. M. Susin] Prat.pediat. **11:** 323-339, Oct. '33; comment by Secondi **12:** 107-111, March '34
**abnormalities,** histologic observations on accessory tonsils. [C. Messanelli] Valsalva **9:** 924-935, Dec. '33
**abscess:** See also Abscess, peritonsillar
—retinal edema after quinsy, [M. A. H. Attiah] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 114-116, '33
**anatomy and histology,** lymphoid and leukocytic infiltration in epithelium, [F. Loreti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 727-766, '33
**cancer,** differential diagnosis of syphilitic chancre, epithelioma and ulcerous tuberculosis, [P. Ardoulu] Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 995-999, Nov. 1, '33
—diagnosis and therapy, [P. Magnien] Médecine **15:** 79-83, Jan. '34
—long duration of cure; cases, [J. Nordentoft] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 263-279, '34
—malignancy, [W. E. Costolow] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 528-531, March '34
—squamous cell carcinoma of uvula, soft palate and tonsils, [C. Kaplan] Laryngoscope **44:** 407-414, May '34
**diseases,** development during septicemia, [H. Kolbe] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 61-78, '33
—keratosis; 4 cases, [J. L. Monserrat & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 6-14, Jan. '34
—relationship to ozena, [G. Halász] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1176-1184, Oct. '33
**hemorrhage:** See also Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in
—spontaneous, [A. Blumenthal] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **24:** 360-361, '33
—spontaneous, [O. Tardy] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1623-1625, Nov. 24, '33
**hypertrophy:** See also Tonsils, lingual
—local temperature, [N. Karashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1710-1711, Dec. 25, '33
—vicarious hypertrophy, [J. de Silva & M. Pérez Caminero] Siglo méd. **93:** 126-128, Feb. 3, '34
**infection:** See also Tonsillectomy
—[F. G. Eeman] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **12:** 117-120, April '33
—angina; complications and sequels, [E. Petrén] Nord. med.tidskr. **6:** 1281-1288, Oct. 28, '33
—apparent beginning of pulmonary tuberculosis by asthma, angina, descending catarrh and other allergic syndromes, [Valdes Lambea] Med.latina **6:** 463-477, Oct. '33
—Bang's disease simulating tonsillogenous sepsis; 2 cases, [H. Altrichter] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 140-142, '34
—chronic septicemia originating in tonsils, [J. Imich] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 951-954, Dec. 3, '33
—clinical picture of postoperative angina, with special reference to changes in blood following endonasal surgical intervention, [A. Opp] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 279-287, '34
—clinical study and sequels of chronic tonsillitis, [F. Hutter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 433-436, April 14, '34
—complications following angina, [K. Mathé] Med.Welt **8:** 336-338, March 10, '34
—diagnosis of chronic tonsillitis, [F. Hutter] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **68:** 49-51, Jan. '34 [Comment on Krainz and Lang's article]
—effects of diseased tonsils on intelligence quotients of 204 children, [A. Richey] J.Juvenile Research **18:** 1-4, Jan. '34
**TONSILS, infection**—Continued
—etiologic significance in neuralgia and neuritis, [G. L. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 69-73, Jan. 27, '34
—general symptoms in focal infections of tonsillar origin, [R. Gording] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 161-168, Feb. 10, '34
—identity of course of postanginal sepsis and puerperal sepsis, [F. A. Schneider] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **137:** 75-88, '33
—importance of focal infection, [F. G. Eeman] Rev. belge sc.méd. **5:** 744-747, Dec. '33
—local temperature in angina, [N. Karashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1710-1711, Dec. 25, '33
—occurrence of types of pneumococci, [E. Wirth & E. Brander] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 352-361, '34
—palpation of regional lymph glands and lymph vessels of neck in tonsillogenic sepsis, [A. M. Koritskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 601-606, '33
—pathogenic relationship to laryngeal tuberculosis, [B. Sonnenschein-Świątłowski & J. Pieniążek] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 951, Dec. 3, '33
—pathologic and clinical study of tonsillogenous septicemia, [L. Haymann] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 288-290, '34; abstr., Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 475-479, '33
—preliminary report on another diagnostic sign (appearance of anterior pillars of throat), [J. B. Biederman] J.Med. **15:** 93, April '34
—presence of Bacillus fusiformis and Spirilla (fusospirillar symbiosis) in crypt with chronic inflammation, [A. Alagna] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 28-38, Jan. '34
—problem, [F. W. Hanlon] Maine M.J. **25:** 106-107, May '34
—problem, [Vernieuwe] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **12:** 108-116, April '33; also, Rev.belge sc. méd. **5:** 735-743, Dec. '33
—problem in internal medicine, [G. Casolo] Morgagni **75:** 1491, Dec. 3, '33; 1523, Dec. 10, '33
—problem of sepsis, [T. de Bajkay] Valsalva **10:** 269-276, April '34
—reactions to massage; value in discovering existence of tonsillar focus, [E. Castellani] Osp.maggiore **21:** 723-735, Dec. '33
—relation to articular rheumatism; study in focal infection, [F. R. Nager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1195-1197, Nov. 18, '33
—roentgenotherapy of chronic tonsillitis; 5 cases, [S. Attilj] Radiol.med. **21:** 224-234, March '34
—roentgenotherapy of chronic tonsillitis, with special consideration of anatomico-pathologic changes in irradiated tonsils, [E. Wolff] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **75:** 965-1014, Oct. '33
—rôle in etiology of rheumatic fever from allergic, bacteriologic and anatomicopathologic points of view, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & others] An.de med.int. **3:** 143-181, Feb. '34
—serious infections of dentobuccopharyngeal origin, [G. Etienne & M. Verain] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 300-303, Nov. 7, '33
—simple thyroiditis following acute tonsillitis; case, [G. Scalori] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **51:** 513-528, Dec. '33
—spontaneous rupture of spleen during lacunar angina; case, [R. Basso] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 275-280, March '34
—surgical tonsil and its rôle as focus of infection, [B. C. Marantz] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 110, April '34
—tonsillar focus of infection and glomerulonephritis due to Streptococcus viridans, [A. Fieschi & L. Cattaneo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 951-959, '33
—tonsillectomy as radical cure in cardiac insufficiency and nephritis due to focal infection, [L. Lenaz] Riforma med. **49:** 1817-1821, Dec. 2, '33
—tonsillogenic sepsis, [J. Safranek] Gyógyászat **73:** 821-826, Dec. 24, '33
—unusual polyneuralgic syndrome caused by tonsillitis; case, [A. Cantani] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 9-17, Jan. 20, '34
—"wet suction" test, [G. W. McAuliffe] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 16-18, Feb. '34
**lingual,** significance of affections, [J. G. McLaurin] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 646-651, Feb. '34
—hypertrophy; case, [J. de Silva & M. Pérez Caminero] Siglo méd. **93:** 126-128, Feb. 3, '34
—lingual tonsils and some of their common abnormalities, [L. Hollander] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1151-1152, April 7, '34
**massage:** See Tonsils, infection
**pathology,** changes in human tonsil; correlation with clinical findings, [R. S. Jason] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 600-606, May '34
—search for presence of bone and cartilage tissue, [G. Pellegrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 180-208, March '34
**pharyngeal:** See Adenoids
**physiology,** physiologic disintegration of blood in tonsils in new-born infants; morphology and function of these organs, [H. G. Rietschel, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **19:** 636-652, '33

**TONSILS, physiology**—Continued
—hemostatic action of extract, [L. Findeisen] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 286-288, March 31, '34; also, Valsalva **10:** 301-305, April '34
—influence of Waldeyer lymphatic ring on growth, [P. M. Oboukhovsky] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 378-384, '34
—relation to growth; further studies, [S. Peller] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 299-300, Feb. 24, '34
—relationship between tonsils and tuberculosis, [H. Fruchaud] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 57-59, Jan. 15, '34
**syphilis, differential diagnosis of syphilitic chancre, epithelioma and ulcerous tuberculosis, [P. Ardouin] Monde méd.,Paris 43: 995-999, Nov. 1, '33**
—primary syphilis resistant to both arsenic and oil soluble bismuth therapy; recovery after treatment with insoluble bismuth, [J. Nicolas, C. Pétouraud & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1570-1573, Dec. '33
—primary syphiloma of right tonsil; concurrence of syphilitic and tuberculous granulomatous lesions, [C. Marsigli] Valsalva **10:** 277-289, April '34
**tuberculosis, differential diagnosis of syphilitic chancre, epithelioma and ulcerous tuberculosis, [P. Ardouin] Monde méd.,Paris 43: 995-999, Nov. 1, '33**
—primary syphiloma of right tonsil; concurrence of syphilitic and tuberculous granulomatous lesions, [C. Marsigli] Valsalva **10:** 277-289, April '34
—subacute and chronic lymphadenitis of neck as indication of primary tuberculosis, [E. Schlittler] Ztschr. f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 400-414, '34
**tumors, case, [H. Bianculli] Semana méd. 2: 1755-1756, Nov. 30, '33**
—benign tumors, [E. Liveriero] Ann.di laring.,otol. **33:** 59-76, '33
—metastatic melanosarcoma, [V. K. Hart & R. H. Crawford] South.M.J. **27:** 12-13, Jan. '34
—radiotherapy, [A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 352-358, April '34
—sarcoma of tonsillar region complicating Vincent's angina; case, [G. Cusenza] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 39-42, Jan. '34
**TOOKER, C. W.,** Epithelial cyst in posterior chamber; clinical history and microscopic anatomy of enucleated eye, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 41-47, Jan. '34
**TOOMBS, B.: See THOMPSON, S. G., jt. auth.**
**TOOMEY, J. A.,** Spread of poliomyelitis virus along nerve fibers of sympathetic system, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 502-505, Jan. '34
Changes in titers of agglutinins for enteric organisms in blood serum in poliomyelitis, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 74-80, Jan.-Feb. '34
Agglutinins in mother's blood, baby's blood, mother's milk and placental blood, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 521-528, March '34
Reactions of patients with infantile paralysis to autonomic drugs, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 573-577, March '34
Spread of poliomyelitis virus from gastrointestinal tract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 680-681, March '34
Note on spread of poliomyelitis virus in monkeys, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 702-705, March '34
Infection and immunity, J.Pediat. **4:** 529-539, April '34
Accelerated production of poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 1015-1017, May '34
**——McCLELLAND, J. E., and LIEDER, L. E.,** Further experiments with B. pertussis filtrate, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 403-406, Dec. '33
**TOPACIO, T.,** Cultivation of avian-pest virus (Newcastle disease) in tissue culture, Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 245-252, March '34
**TOPALGIA:** See under Tabes Dorsalis
**TOPLEY, W. W. C.,** Effect of repeated injections of bacterial vaccine, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **14:** 408-412, Dec. '33
Principles of immunisation and preventive disease, Lancet **1:** 1185-1190, June 2, '34
**——See RAISTRICK, H., jt. auth.**
**TOPPER, A.,** Basal metabolism in children with splenomegaly, Acta pædiat. **16:** 189-207, '33
**——See MULIER, H., jt. auth.**
**——See SCHICK, B., jt. auth.**
**TORATANI, H.,** Pharmacological studies of taxin, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 31, May; (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 4, June; (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 2, July '33
Influence of preparations of pituitary extracts upon development of tadpoles, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 2-3, July '33
**TORBETT, J. W.,** Biological effects of x-ray on tissue cells as basis for x-ray treatment, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 8-11, Feb. '34
**TORCHIANA, L.,** Contributo allo studio dei corpi estranei nelle vie respiratorie, Valsalva **10:** 131-137, Feb. '34
**TORDAY, A.,** Symptoms of essential hypertension, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 993-998, Nov. 2, '33
Secretion of hydrochloric acid in polyglobulism, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1083-1084, Dec. 2, '33
Pathogenesis and diagnosis of gastroduodenal ulcer, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 313-320, April 5, '34
**TOREK OPERATION:** See Testicles, undescended
**TORELLI, G.,** Proiezione laterale del terzo superiore del polmone, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 616-622, Oct. '33
Il quadro radiologico della tubercolosi intestinale, Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1285-1299, Dec. '33
**TORELLÓ CENDRA, M.,** Breves consideraciones sobre la discondrogenesia auricular, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 193-198, July-Aug. '33
Contribució a l'estudi de l'apendicitis en el nen, But. Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 385-387, Nov.-Dec. '33
**TORII, S.,** Über den Einfluss der Ureterunterbindung auf die infizierte Niere, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 507-510, '34
**TORIN, D. I.,** Tuberculosis of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 195-200, Feb. '34
**TORLAIS, J.,** Un centenaire oublié: le thermomètre de M. de Réaumur, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 41-42, Oct. 15, '33
**TORNAU,** Über die Todesursachen in Deutschland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 447-449, March 23, '34
**TORNING, K.: See ELLERMANN, M., jt. auth.**
**TORO, N.,** Sui tumori misti della glandola sottomascellare, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1196-1209, Sept. 30, '33
**TOROPOVA, M. N.: See GOLUBOVA, R. A., jt. auth.**
**TOROZ, A.: See CURTI, O. P., jt. auth.**
**TORRANCE, C. C.,** Experimental studies of puerperal infection; susceptibility of pregnant mice to intraperitoneal inoculations of hemolytic streptococci; study of survival of hemolytic streptococci in vagina of rabbits during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 863-867, June '34
Experimental studies on puerperal infection; effect of pregnancy on reserves of vitamin A in liver of rabbits, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 868-870, June '34
**TORRE, A. E.: See BOCCIA, D., jt. auth.**
**dalla TORRE, G.,** La ghiandola linfatica nel cardiopatici. (Linfoghiandola da stasi). Studio istologico, Haematologica,I.Arch. **14:** 515-535, '33
La peritonite cronica incapsulante, Glor.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 290-297, March '34
Il trattamento pneumotoracico della gangrena polmonare; studio clinico ed anatomoistologico, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 157-184, March '34
**——and DUSSO, R.,** La determinazione della resistenza capillare, Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 620-625, Sept. 15-30, '33
**TORRE, M.,** Considerazioni clinico-statistiche su 22 casi di gravidanza extrauterina recidivante, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 21-51, Jan. 31, '34
**TORREÃO ROXO,** Hysterectomies fundiques, Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 407-414, Sept. '33
**TORRENS, J.,** Influenza: its sequelae and treatment, Brit. M.J. **1:** 274-276, Feb. 17, '34
**TORRES, A.,** Sobre o diagnostico do infarcto cardiaco, Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. **1:** 11-15, Dec. '33
**TORRES, I.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**
**TORRES, O.,** Seccador por ar secco, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 323-325, Oct. '33
**TORRESINI, A.,** Contributo allo studio della pressione arteriosa nel tifo, Glor.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 56-69, Jan. '34
**TORRES LUQUIN, P.,** Breves consideraciones acerca de las perforaciones del septum nasal y su tratamiento, An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **10:** 47-54, March-June '33
**TORRES MARTY, L.,** El síndrome de obstrucción vesicular, Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** 410-412, Dec. '33
**TORRES TORIJA, J.,** Problema médico social suscitado con motivo de un hermafrodismo falso, Gac.méd.de México **64:** 534-542, Dec. '33
**TORRES y TORRES, A.,** Tratamiento de la conjuntivitis primaveral, Pediatría españ. **22:** 725-735, Nov. '33; also, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 277-285, Nov.-Dec. '33
Anatomía patológica de la conjuntivitis primaveral, Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 126-133, March '34
**TORREY, J. C.: See NILES, W. L., jt. auth.**
**TORREY, M. A.: See WILSON, R. A. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.**
**TORREY, T. W.,** Relation of taste buds to their nerve fibers, J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 203-220, April '34
Temperature coefficient of nerve degeneration, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **20:** 303-305, May '34
**TORRINI, U. L.,** Enrico Burci (1862-1933), Riforma med. **49:** 1757-1758, Nov. 18, '33
**TORRISI, D.,** Sul contenuto in fosforo lipoideo del fegato del cane neonato rispetto al fegato della madre, Arch. di sc.biol. **19:** 398-402, Jan. '34
**TORRISI, G.: See RICHOU, R., jt. auth.**
**TORRUELLA LARRAZ, P.: See DEXEUS FONT, S., jt. auth.**
**TORTICOLLIS**
—caused by dislocation of atlas; case, [A. Delgado] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 3-12, Jan.-Feb. '34
—congenital torticollis; review and result study, [C. deN. Hough, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 972-980, June '34
—congenital torticollis; therapy at different stages, [Ducroquet, Strohl & Magé] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 105-109, Feb. 28, '34
—disturbances in body posture and their modifiability; clinical examination of patients with mobile spastic torticollis, [F. Quadfasel & H. Krayenbühl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 39-86, Feb. '34
—late results of Lorenz operation, [A. Kramer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 496-498, April 20, '34
—mobile spasm of neck muscles and its pathological basis, [O. Foerster] J.Comp.Neurol. **58:** 725-735, Dec. '33

**TORTICOLLIS**—Continued
—neurosurgical treatment of spasmodic torticollis, [A. Schjøtt] Med.rev.,Bergen **50:** 529-541, Dec. '33
—ocular torticollis: inferior oblique tenotomy and its indications, [E. T. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 374-375, March 3, '34
—prolonged remissions in spasmodic torticollis; case, [A. Ley] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 109-110, Feb. '34
—rare complication of adenoidectomy (nasopharyngeal torticollis, due to retropharyngeal abscess); case, [Piotet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 355-356, April 21, '34
—results of operative treatment, [W. Arnold] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **178:** 257-273, '33
—spasmodic torticollis recurrent after free interval of 30 years, [C. W. Rand] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 184-190, Jan. '34
—surgical therapy of spastic torticollis, [Kappis] Chirurg **6:** 81-86, Feb. 1, '34
—therapy; cases, [Soler Roig Elizaizin] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 403-410, Nov.-Dec. '33
—treatment of congenital torticollis; new adjustable apparatus for maintaining postoperative correction of torticollis deformity, [R. P. Schwartz, F. Young & E. A. Knight] Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '34
—voluminous glioma of stratum opticum with abnormal position of head; case, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **34:** 104-108, Feb. '34
**del TORTO, P.,** Intervento operativo in neonato per meningocele occipitale, Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1037-1047, Aug. 31, '33
Sulla cura chirurgica della lussazione congenita intermittente della rotula, Riforma med. **49:** 1578-1583, Oct. 21, '33
**TORULOPSIDACEAE:** See Mycosis
**TOSCANI, V., and REZNIKOFF, P.,** Iron content of foods used in municipal hospital, J.Nutrition **7:** 79-87, Jan. '34
——See **REZNIKOFF, P., jt. auth.**
——**RUPP, V. R., and McCLELLAN, W. S.,** Analyses of meats, J.Nutrition **7:** 473-480, April '34
**TOSCANO RICO, J.,** L'action hypercalcémiante des injections intraveineuses de KCl, étudiée sur des animaux thyro-parathyroïdectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 847-848, '33
L'action de quelques excitants respiratoires sur la paralysie respiratoire d'origine magnésienne, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 849-850, '33
Les antagonismes calcium-magnésium et potassium-magnésium étudiés sur l'intestin grêle isolé de mammifère, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 851-853, '33
O antagonismo entre o magnésio e alguns catiões monovalentes. Certos aspectos do equilíbrio iónico humoral, Arq.de pat. **5:** 205-372, Aug. '33
**TOSHIMA, E.,** Beiträge zur experimentellen Untersuchung über den Hautzucker: Hautzucker bei Hunger, Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 32-33, March '34
**TOSI, B.,** Sulla possibilità di allungamento delle aderenze pleuriche nel pneumotorace, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 234-236, March 31, '34
**TOSI, G.:** See **SOGLIA, C., jt. auth.**
**TOSNAR, V.,** Pelvic dystopia of kidney, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1625-1628, Nov. 24, '33
**TOTEMISM**
—in prehistoric man, [I. H. Coriat] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 40-48, Jan. '34
**TOTH, L. A.:** See **SHERWOOD, T. C., jt. auth.**
**TOTH, Z.,** Ein Fall von primärer, annulärer, cholesterinämischer Infiltration der Kornea, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **91:** 502-507, Oct. '33
——**and MESZAROS, K.,** Sehnervenatrophie auf angiospastischer Grundlage, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 815-819, Dec. '33; also, Atrophy of optic nerve due to angiospasm, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1087-1089, Dec. 2, '33
**TOTI OPERATION:** See Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Lacrimal Organs, surgery
**TOTIS, B.,** Gynecologic diseases of neurotic origin, Gyógyászat **74:** 56, Jan. 28, '34; 92, Feb. 11, '34; 136, March 4, '34; 183, March 25, '34; 204, March 31, '34; 219, April 8, '34
**TOTTEN, H. P.:** See **LEE, W. E., jt. auth.**
**TOTTENHAM, R. E.,** Seasonal incidence of eclampsia in Hong-Kong, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1067-1068, Dec. 9, '33
Some unusual cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 56-62, Feb. '34
**TOUBERT,** A propos du traitement chirurgical des perforations intestinales typhoïdiques, Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 269-270, Dec. '33
**TOUCH**
—importance of time factor in tactile perceptions, [N. Pätzold] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **64:** 325-337, '34
—relation to pain, [M. Pradines] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **30:** 692-780, July 15—Oct. 15, '33
—tactile illusions as to space, [G. Révész] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **131:** 296-375, '34
—tactile sensitivity of skin of external auditory meatus, [E. L. Kristul] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 323-326, '34
**TOUCH**—Continued
—three unpublished letters on discovery of tactile corpuscles in connection with fiftieth anniversary of death of Filippo Pacini, [C. Maxia] Scritti biol. **8:** 203-206, '33
**TOULLEC, F.,** La position actuelle des sérums et vaccins de la fièvre jaune, Marseille-méd. **2:** 213-217, Aug. 25, '33
**TOULOUSE, E.:** See **LAUGIER, H., jt. auth.**
**TOUMANOFF, C.,** Recherches sur la fréquence saisonnière de diverses espèces anophéliennes au Tonkin (Bassin du Fleuve-Rouge), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1020-1022, '33
Recherches sur la fréquence saisonnière de diverses espèces anophéliennes au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1167-1171, '33
Recherches sur la transmission du paludisme au Tonkin, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 59-102, April '33
**TOUPET, J.:** See **BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.**
**TOURAINE, A.,** Extension actuelle de la syphilis dans quelques pays, en particulier dans les colonies françaises, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1008-1017, July '33
Syphilis et cancer en Norvège, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1337-1344, July '33
Cancer et syphilis; rapports généraux, Rev.de méd.,Paris **50:** 691-717, Dec. '33
Les pseudo-spirochètes de l'hémolyse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 122-125, Jan. '34
La ponction sous-occipitale (quelques détails de technique), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 125-129, Jan. '34
La syphilis dans les observations de cancer publiées aux sociétés françaises de dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 503-508, March '34
——**and AUBRUN, W.,** Lichen zoniforme thoraco-abdominal (crise sudorale locale), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **40:** 1414-1416, Nov. '33
Maladie de Nicolas-Favre et salicylate de soude, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1651-1653, Dec. '33
Fibrosarcome tubéreux de la peau de l'abdomen, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1689-1690, Dec. '33
——**and GOLÉ,** Les dermatites par bois toxiques, Paris méd. **1:** 62-68, Jan. 20, '34
——**and RENAULT, P.,** Rapports étroits de la prostitution avec l'activité économique. Vue d'ensemble de 1814 à 1932, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **40:** 995-1002, July '33
Prostitution et syphilis en France de 1900 à 1932. Leurs rapports avec l'activité économique, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **40:** 1002-1008, July '33
Les maladies vénériennes dans la prostitution libre et surveillée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1329-1332, July '33
——**and RIMÉ,** Glycosurie familiale en milieu syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1786-1788, Dec. '33
——**and SOLENTE,** Erythème annulaire centrifuge (type Darier), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1409-1414, Nov. '33
La chéilite glandulaire (état pré-cancéreux de la lèvre inférieure), Presse méd. **42:** 191-194, Feb. 3, '34
——**and VOILLEMIN, P.,** Erythrodermie, mélanodermie et lichen plan post-auriques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1416-1421, Nov. '33
Maladie de Paget du sein chez un homme, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1479-1481, Nov. '33
——**RENAULT, P., LORTAT-JACOB, E., and GOLÉ,** Anémie grave fébrile avec syndrome hypogranulocytaire, traitée par transfusions répétées et tryparsamide, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1332-1337, July '33
——**RENAULT, P., and MÉNÉTREL, B.,** Anémie syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 501-503, March '34
——**SOLENTE, MÉNÉTREL, B., and AUBRUN, W.,** Cinquante-quatre cas de dermatites par trichloronaphtaline, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 265-268, Feb. '34
——**SOLENTE and RENAULT, P.,** Urticaire pigmentaire avec réaction splénique et myélémique, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1691-1694, Dec. '33
**TOURAINE, R., and MÉNÉTREL, B.,** Lichens polymorphes post-auriques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 261-265, Feb. '34
**TOURNADE, A., and HAMET, R.,** Action de la tyramine sur l'adrénalino-sécrétion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1473-1476, '33
——**and MALMEJAC, J.,** Des effets vaso-dilatateurs qu'engendre, au niveau de la circulation périphérique (musculaire et rénale), l'action strictement centrale de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1247-1250, '33
Mécanisme de l'accélération cardiaque dans la dernière phase de l'asphyxie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1320-1321, '33
——**and ROCCHISANI, L.,** Mécanisme de la double hypertension, asphyxique et post-asphyxique, observée chez le chien "spinal," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 637-638, '34

**TOURNADE, A.**—Continued
——**MALMEJAC, J., and ROCCHISANI, L.**, Mécanisme adrénalinique et neuro-vasculaire de l'hypertension qui se produit au moment où on met en œuvre la respiration artificielle chez le chien asphyxié, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 293-296, '34
De l'action du nitrite d'amyle sur le système vaso-moteur "central" et "périphérique," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 297-299, '34
**TOURNANT, P.: See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**
**TOURNAY, R.**, Etude comparative du morrhuate de soude et des autres produits sclérogènes dans le traitement des varices, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 45-50, Jan. 15, '34
**TOURNEUX, J. P.**, L'ostéomyélite du péroné, Progrès méd., pp. 1897-1902, Nov. 11, '33
La rupture de l'hydrocèle vaginale, Progrès méd., pp. 641-648, April 14, '34
——**and FABRE, P.**, Difficultés du diagnostic des collections enkystées du Douglas; hématocèle rétro-utérine prise pour une salpingite, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 897-898, Oct. '33
**TOURNIAIRE, A.**, Pathogénie, évolution et traitement des névroses tachycardiques, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 176-182, Feb. 15, '34
——**See PILOD, jt. auth.**
**TOURNIQUET:** See Hemostasis; Injections, intravenous
**TOUROFF, A. S. W.**, Acute cholecystitis; study of 75 proven cases with subsiding or subsided clinical manifestations at time of operation, Ann.Surg. **99:** 900-913, June '34
**TOUSSAINT**, Reperage ventriculaire, Arch.méd.belges **86:** 289-292, Dec. '33
**TOUSSAINT, P.: See DERSCHEID, G., jt. auth.**
**TOUTIRAIS, Le GRAS and VERTREUX**, Traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère duodenal, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 11-12, Jan. 4, '34
**TOVELL, R. M.: See LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.**
**TOVERUD, G.: See TOVERUD, K. U., jt. auth.**
**TOVERUD, K U.**, Untersuchungen über das Knochensystem bei Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 66-80, '34
——**and TOVERUD, G.**, Chemical and histological studies of bones and teeth of new born infants, Acta pædiat. **16:** 459-467, '33
**TOVEY, D. W.**, Copper ionization for treatment of leucorrhea in virgins, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 916-917, June '34
**TOVO, C., and VIGLIANI, E.**, Diagnosi clinica, diagnosi medico-legale e prevenzione della intossicazione da piombo, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 82-115, Jan.-Feb. '34
**TOW, A.**, Simplified infant feeding; 4 feeding schedule, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 49-54, Jan. '34
Rationale of breast feeding; modern concept, Hygeia **12:** 406-408, May '34
**TOWBIN, B. G., PROTOPOPOW, B. W., and URNISHEWSKAJA, W. S.**, Über die Wirkung des operativen Eingriffes in eines der beiden Augen auf den intraokularen Druck des anderen Auges, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 554-585, '34
**TOWERS, C. D.**, Civil liability of physician to patient, J. Florida M.A. **20:** 250-254, Dec. '33
**TOWLE, H. P., and GRUND, J. L.**, Progress in dermatology, New England J.Med. **210:** 756-765, April 5, '34
**TOWN PLANNING**
—Letchworth: practical experiment, [H. S. Gear] South African M.J. **7:** 709-711, Nov. 11, '33
**TOWNSEND, J. N., and GRANT, O.**, Intravenous urography, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 309-313, June '34
**TOXEMIA**
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—chloremia in relation to toxic postoperative syndrome, [H. Chabanier & C. Lobo-Onell] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 337-349, Jan. '34; also, Presse méd. **42:** 251-254, Feb. 14, '34
—effect on tolerance for dextrose and on action of insulin, [J. S. Sweeney, N. Barshop & L. C. Lo-Bello] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 689-698, May '34
—recurring toxi-infectious psychosis of genital origin, [J. Lalanne & P. Aubry] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 375-381, March '34
**alimentary:** See also Intestines, obstruction
—acute gastro-intestinal disturbances in nurslings due to deficiency of vitamin B, [G. Popoviciu] Cluj.med. **14:** 671-673, Dec. 1, '33
—choleriform syndrome in grave toxi-infections in infancy, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Presse méd. **42:** 553-555, April 7, '34
—clinical observation of "so-called self-poisoning," [K. Seki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 55-56, July '33
—colon bacillus vaccine in therapy of toxic dyspepsia, [M. M. Tsymbal, P. A. Alisova & A. S. Polyakova] J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 205-210, '33
—continuous intravenous therapy in pediatrics, [S. Karelitz] Acta pædiat. **16:** 546-561, '33
—fetid (putrefactive) colic syndrome in children, [P. Nobécourt] Paris méd. **2:** 357-361, Nov. 4, '33
—formation of amines in intestine of nursling and significance of amines in pathogenesis of toxicoses, [D. Brandes] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 128-134, '33
**TOXEMIA, alimentary**—Continued
—interest of surgery in problem of auto-intoxication, [M. Biebl] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 465-467, March 31, '34
—intestinal toxemia, [A. F. Kraetzer] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 40-41, Feb. '34
—intestinal toxemia and rheumatism, [A. Valerio] Acta rheumatol. **5:** 5-6, Dec. '33
—intoxication and infection, [Eppinger, Kaunitz & Popper] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 225, Feb. 23, '34; 262, March 2, '34
—investigations of liver function in mental diseases (with special regard to relation between liver affection, intestinal intoxication and malnutrition in schizophrenics), [O. Lingjærde] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 421-424, '33
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier in children with acute nutritional and digestive disturbances accompanied by toxic symptoms, [A. S. Rozental, R. A. Veys & S. E. Shapiro] J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 194-204, '33
—problems in gastro-intestinal auto-intoxication, [E. Becher] Med.Welt **7:** 1809-1813, Dec. 23, '33
—relief of oliguria in dehydration in infants by intravenous injections of dextrose, [E. Marples, H. Cohen & H. Talamo] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 331-341, Feb. '34
—rôle of exsiccosis in pathogenesis of intoxication; review of literature, [I. M. Berkovich] J.rann.detsk. vozr. **13:** 268-273, '33
—rôle of hemato-encephalic barrier in genesis of nutritional intoxication; relation to pathology of central nervous system in pneumonia, [S. J. Schaferstein, N. A. Popowa & E. P. Owtscharenko] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **141:** 343-355, '34
—rôle of hemato-encephalic barrier in genesis of toxic nutritional disturbances in infants; pathologic-histologic aspects of nervous system in decomposition, [S. J. Schaferstein, N. A. Popowa & E. P. Owtscharenko] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 160-166, '33
—rôle of mastolditis in alimentary toxicoses of infancy, [E. von György] Arch.f.Kinderh. **100:** 238-244, '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 147-149, Feb. 17, '34
—therapy, [O. Saxl] Acta pædiat. **16:** 542-546, '33
—therapy in infants, [C. Wiener] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 1-4, Jan. '34
—toxemia and colitis, [A. C. Jordan] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 113, March '34
—treatment of so-called intestinal intoxication of infants; comprehensive plan, [A. C. Gipson] J.M.A. Alabama **3:** 296-305, March '34
**therapy,** experimental investigation, [G. N. Myers] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 483-502, Dec. '33
—remarkable tonic power of chlorophyll pigment in asthenic toxemia of cancer, [Plagniol] J.de méd.de Paris **53:** 664-665, Nov. 9, '33
**TOXICOLOGY:** See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
**TOXICOMANIA:** See Drugs, addiction
**TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN**
See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Biologic Products; Diphtheria, toxin; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Serum; Streptococci, toxin; etc.
—action of bacterial toxins, [A. Wadsworth] J.Immunol. **26:** 81-92, Feb. '34
—blood-brain barrier in infectious diseases; permeability to toxins in relation to their electrical charges, [T. Friedemann & A. Elkeles] Lancet **1:** 719, April 7, '34; 775, April 14, '34
—concentration of toxin by means of adsorption, [F. Spasowicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 350, '33
—effect of bacterial toxins on isolated cells and tissues, [R. Meier] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 67-71, '34
—effect of lecithin on fractioning of antitoxic serums and on transformation of pseudoglobulin into euglobulin, [I. Pirosky & F. Modern] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 387-389, '33
—effect of various bacterial toxins on liver function, [K. Kizu] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 236-278, Dec. '33
—effects of subcutaneous and intravenous injection of toxins combined with fine emulsions of oils, [V. G. Walsh & A. C. Frazer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 424-425, March 10, '34
—experimental study of effect of toxin on blood platelets in puerperal period, [H. Shita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 771, '33
—extraction of toxic polysaccharide complexes from various bacteria other than Salmonella aertrycke, [A. Boivin, I. Mesrobeanu, L. Mesrobeanu & R. Nestorescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 306-308, '34
—failure to produce granulocytopenia with bacterial toxins, [O. O. Meyer & E. W. Thewlis] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 437-445, May '34
—general behavior of cryptotoxic bodies, [H. Vincent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1081-1084, '33
—influence of emulsions of oils and fats upon action of bacterial toxins, [G. N. Myers] Brit.M.J. **1:** 945-947, May 26, '34

**TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN**—Continued
—influence of several bacterial toxins on oxygen consumption of kidney, [T. Chujo] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio 47: 2128-2129, Nov. '33
—reaction of transplantable and spontaneous tumors to blood-carried bacterial toxins in animals unsusceptible to Shwartzman phenomenon, [F. Duran-Reynals] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 341-344, Dec. '33
—refractometric examination of purified antitoxins, [C. Siebenmann] Biochem.J. 27: 1745-1752, '33
—relation between genesis of cholesterol and hemolysis by bacteria and their toxins; study in vitro, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1014-1015, '33
—stability of toxic polysaccharide complexes of bacteria, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 309-310, '34
—titration of bacterial antiserum, [P. Sédallian & Mme. J. Clavel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 62-64, '33
—toxins and cryptotoxins, [L. Girard] Bull.méd., Paris 48: 181-183, March 31, '34
**TOXOCARA canis**: See Intestines, parasites
**TOXOID**
See also Diphtheria, toxoid; Scarlet Fever, toxoid; Tetanus, immunity; etc.
—[L. Girard] Bull.méd., Paris 48: 181-183, March 31, '34
—anatoxins and their applications, [G. Ramon] Profilassi 6: 333-344, Oct. '33
—concentration by means of adsorption, [F. Spasowicz] Med.doświadczz.i spol. 17: 350, '33
**TOXONE**: See Diphtheria, toxin
**TOYOMA, T.**, Über die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Darmbewegungen des Kaninchens, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 22: 196-200, Oct. 31, '33
Über die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Blutdruck des Kaninchens, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 335-341, Nov. 30, '33
**TOYOSHIMA, J.**, Study on tissue respiration and glycolysis in obstetrics and gynecology, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 520-537, Dec. '33
Clinical observation of histological "malignancy-index" of carcinoma in cervix uteri, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 538-541, Dec. '33
**TOYOSHIMA, Y.**, On production of equilibro-audition and estimation of aviator's hearing power by means of otoaudion, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 1, Feb. '34
**TOZZI, G.**: **See LECCHINI, L., jt. auth.**
**TRABATTONI, C.**, Ancora sulla allergia al virus vaccinico delle cavie, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 12: 705-717, Sept. '33
**TRABAUD, J.**, La syphilis nerveuse chez les Arabes du Proche-Orient,Médecine 14: 926-930, Dec. '33
Amiblase et système vago-sympathique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 111: 142-144, Jan. 23, '34
**TRABUCCHI, E.**, Ricerche farmacologiche sul fosforo; sulla eliminazione del fosforo dopo introduzione di fosfati (mono e bisodico) per vie diverse, Arch.di fisiol. 33: 1-32, '33
**TRACHEA**
—influence of posture upon movement of fluid in trachea of new-born; experimental study, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 118-119, Jan. '34
—perforation of esophageal diverticulum into trachea, [L. Bayer] Röntgenpraxis 6: 31-34, Jan. '34
**abnormalities**, unusual deviation; case, [C. Schneiter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 53-54, Jan. 20, '34
**absence of**, in apparently normal fetus, [D. Benešová & R. Peter] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 356-358, March 30, '34
**cancer**, primary malignant tumors, [J. E. Baratoux] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1272-1289, Nov. '33
—primary malignant tumors; 3 cases, [F. Carnevale Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 81-99, Feb. '34
—thyroiditis purulenta acuta due to esophageal cancer metastasizing into trachea; case, [T. Iwamatsu] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 296, March 20, '34
**diphtheria**: See Diphtheria, tracheobronchial
**diseases**, ozena of trachea; 4 cases, [E. Nerenz] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 24: 456-471, '33
**fistula**: See Fistula
**fistulization, artificial**: See Bronchiectasis, therapy
**foreign bodies**: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
**inflammation**, propagation of virus of infectious laryngotracheitis on chorio-allantoic membrane of developing egg, [F. M. Burnet] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 15: 52-55, Feb. '34
—acute laryngotracheitis, [A. C. Silverman] Arch.Pediat. 51: 257-261, April '34
—hemorrhagic laryngotracheitis in so-called laryngeal chorea; case, [P. G. Cantele] Ann.di laring., otol. 33: 81-88, '33
**injections into**: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, collapse; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; etc.
**lymph nodes**: See Lymph Nodes
**pathology**, metaplasias; experimental study, [R. Baer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 67: 1437-1449, Dec. '33
**TRACHEA**—Continued
**roentgenography**, congenital cardiac disease in infants, with discussion of tracheal displacement as roentgen sign, [E. P. Pendergrass & M. L. Allen] Am.J. Roentgenol. 31: 470-481, April '34
—use of contrast substances, [A. Zuppinger & L. Rüedi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 49: 176-190, Feb. '34
**stenosis**, case of tuberculosis of paratracheal lymphatic gland, remarkably characterised with symptom of stenosis, [S. Nishigaki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 14: 77, Nov. '33
**surgery**: See also Tracheotomy
—laryngotracheal autoplasty after removal of tube, [Terracol, J. Galavielle & R. Azémar] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 15: 66-71, Feb. '34
**tumors**, intratracheal thymoma, [A. Wadoń] Polska gaz. lek. 12: 976-979, Dec. 10, '33
—mixed tumor; case, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 35: 194-197, '34
**wounds and injuries**, interesting report of foreign body (knife blade) lodging in trachea as result of external force, and becoming fixed there, [K. Szabó] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 60: 2843-2844, Dec. 9, '33
**TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS**: See Lymph Nodes
**TRACHEOFISTULIZATION**: See Bronchiectasis, therapy
**TRACHEOTOMY**
—intratracheal drainage of pulmonary suppuration (due to foreign body in bronchus), [M. Equen] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 39: 452-458, '33
—measurement of subglottic pressure in patients wearing cannulas following tracheotomy, [W. Berger] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. 25: 28-38, '34
—plastic closure of laryngostomic fistulas and enlargement of lumen of trachea or larynx by implantation of chondrocutaneous flap, [W. W. Babcock] Arch. Otolaryng. 19: 585-589, May '34
—plastic closure of tracheostomic fistula, [C. Jackson & W. W. Babcock] S.Clin.North America 14: 199-202, Feb. '34
—study of 200 consecutive cases, [F. A. Figi] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 178-192, March '34
—use of flexible cannula in tracheotomized patients, [B. Picardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 458-462, March 26, '34
**TRACHOMA**
—among Filipinos, [A. S. Fernando] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 14: 137-141, April '34
—among Indians of western Canada, [J. J. Wall] Canad. Pub.Health J. 25: 279-283, June '34
—contagiosity, [O. Correa Netto] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 2: 191-193, July-Aug. '33
—experimental studies, [P. Thygeson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 588-589, Dec. '33 [Addendum]
—lessons derived from examination of patients in rural community, [S. Szász] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 241-244, March 14, '34
—recurrence of true trachoma, [C. Pascheff] Arch.di ottal. 40: 455-465, Nov.-Dec. '33
**blood in**, biochemical study, [E. Marchesini] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 131-155, Jan. '34
**complications and sequels**, corneal sensitivity, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome 10: 202-207, Oct. '33
—correction of entropion by modified Chronis method, [A. K. Batalin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 398-399, '33
—Cuénod-Nataf method in straightening ciliary border in trichiasis, [F. Badeaux] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 2: 362-367, Nov.-Dec. '33
—hyperplasia of Moll's glands, [R. Argaud & M. A. Cange] Arch.d'opht. 50: 663-666, Oct. '33
—inflammation after injections of drugs and in secondary infection as therapeutic factor in trachoma, [V. Derkač] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 91: 531-538, Oct. '33
—phlyctenular keratitis, [P. J. Petit] Folia ophth.orient. 1: 161-167, Feb. '33
—relationship between pterygium and trachoma, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome 10: 207-209, Oct. '33; comment by Mac Callan 11: 38-39, Jan. '34; comment by Bargy 11: 39-41, Jan. '34
—rôle in etiology of blindness in southern Tunis, [Talbot] Rev.internat.du trachome 11: 14-19, Jan. '34
—surgical therapy of trachomatous entropion, [N. I. Medvedev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3: 36-42, '33
**diagnosis**, clinical study of granular conjunctivitis, [L. Rostkowski] Rev.internat.du trachome 10: 194-202, Oct. '33
—clinical considerations on acute trachoma and follicular conjunctivitis, [M. Meyerhof] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 26: 47-60, '33; also, Folia ophth.orient. 1: 262-271, July-Sept. '33
—clinical signs, [Mac Callan] Rev.internat.du trachome 11: 3-9, Jan. '34; also, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 62: 152-157, Feb. '34
—differences in vascularisation in spring catarrh and trachoma, [A. F. El-Tobgy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 26: 88-90, '33
—difficult diagnosis; case, [V. Morax] Rev.internat.du trachome 10: 177-180, Oct. '33

**TRACHOMA, diagnosis**—Continued
—granular blennorrhea (nongonococcic inclusion blennorrhea) of new-born; clinical study and differential diagnosis, [U. Lumbroso] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 513, Dec. '33; **23:** 60, March '34
—value of Tricoire reaction, [M. A. El-Bakly & A. F. Abbassi] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 61-68, '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** graphic study of infantile trachoma, [Schousboé] Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 19-29, Jan. '34
**etiology and pathogenesis,** constitutional types in trachoma, [A. Cusumano] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 725-735, Sept.-Oct. '33
—biologic method for isolation of Bacterium granulosis; preliminary report, [G. B. Stepanova, N. S. Azarova & A. E. Goldfeder] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 352-354, '33
—influence of climate on development in Egypt, [A. R. Müller] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 194-198, July-Aug. '33
—laws of true trachoma; relation of follicular diseases of conjunctiva, [C. Pascheff] Arch.di ottal. **40:** 455-465, Nov.-Dec. '33
—pathogenesis, [J. Uudelt] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 277-286, Feb. '34
—question of etiology, [M. Falta] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 49-52, Jan. 18, '34
—relation of constitution and alimentation to trachoma, [V. Morax] Rev.internat.du trachome **10:** 190-193, Oct. '33
—research on etiology, [F. L. Candian] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 890-903, Dec. '33
**immunity,** "hyperreceptivity," [D. Cattaneo] Rev.internat.du trachome **10:** 180-188, Oct. '33
**pathology,** comparative histology of initial trachoma and of folliculosis, [J. Taborisky] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 174-252, '33; comment by Lindner **131:** 521-522, '33
—biomicroscopic observations in trachoma verum corneae (trachomatous pannus), [V. V. Chirkovskiy & L. A. Dymshits] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 27-36, '34
—biomicroscopic study of corneal pannus, [M. Vele] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1458-1468, Dec. '33
—cytologic data, [N. M. Mikhaylov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 302-304, '33
—follicles and papillae of first stages, [Cuénod & R. Nataf] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 257-260, July-Sept. '33
—interpretation of corneal lesions in human and animal trachoma, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. **5:** 56-63, June '33; abstr., Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 273-276, July-Sept. '33
—peculiar round red stained bodies in tissue of eyelid and cornea, [A. F. El-Tobgy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 85-87, '33
—peculiarities revealed by examination of cicatricial trachoma, [U. Lumbroso] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 757-761, Sept.-Oct. '33
—vascularization of cornea; question of passive corneal hypersensitiveness, [L. A. Julianelle, M. C. Morris & R. W. Harrison] J.Immunol. **26:** 303-312, April '34
—vascularization of cornea: sensitization of cornea of monkeys, [L. A. Julianelle, R. W. Harrison & M. C. Morris] J.Immunol. **26:** 295-302, April '34
—vascularization of cornea; sensitization of cornea of rabbits to bacteria, [L. A. Julianelle, M. C. Morris & R. W. Harrison] J.Immunol. **26:** 267-280, April '34
—vascularization of cornea; sensitization of cornea of rabbits to proteins, [L. A. Julianelle, M. C. Morris & R. W. Harrison] J.Immunol. **26:** 281-294, April '34
**prevention,** [E. Bartolotta] Folia ophth.orient. **1:** 206-208, Feb. '33
—crusade in northern Africa, [V. Morax] Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 10-14, Jan. '34
—in relation to immigration into Argentina, [G. von Grolman] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 601-604, Dec. '33
—in Turkey, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **55:** 770-782, Dec. '33
—medico-social crusade, [Pagès] Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 41-48, Jan. '34
—Mission for studying and organizing prophylaxis in oasis of southern Tunisia, [Talbot] Rev.internat.du trachome **10:** 210-213, Oct. '33
—organization of campaign in Russia, [V. V. Chirkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 58-65, '33
—participation of Argentine Republic in international organization, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 12-13, Jan. '34
—trachoma and blindness; program of social service planned for First National Argentine Conference, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 14-21, Jan. '34
**therapy,** autovaccine therapy, [A. Cusumano] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 725-735, Sept.-Oct. '33
—autovaccine therapy, [Pérez Llorca] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 262-265, Sept.-Oct. '33
—bismuth therapy; 100 cases, [E. Marchesini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 44-62, Jan. '34
—copper citrate, [E. Selfa] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **33:** 704-712, Dec. '33
—copper sulphate combined with sodium thiosulphate; intravenous use, [C. E. Rice, A. A. Drake & J. E. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 555-559, May 4, '34
—copper sulphate with hydnocarpus or with chaulmoogra oil, [M. A. Fadl] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 205-211, '33

**TRACHOMA, therapy**—Continued
—in Turkey, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **55:** 770-782, Dec. '33
—inflammation after injections of drugs and in secondary infection as therapeutic factor, [V. Derkač] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 531-538, Oct. '33
—instrument for eversion of eyelids, [L. Rostkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 239-240, March 25, '34
—nonsquirting forceps for expression of follicles, [M. M. Shevelev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 57, '33
—repeated expression, [I. A. Vasserman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 399-401, '33
—stimulation of reticulo-endothelial system, [Fernández Aldave] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 158-159, March '34
—thermophore and its application, [H. M. Dewelry] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **26:** 212-219, '33
—yatokonin (calcium levulose-phosphate), [K. Okamoto] Arb. a. d. dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C. Hft. 4, pp. 145-149, '33
**transmission,** contagiosity; presence in 21 members of family, [J. M. Vila Ortiz, Jr.] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 137-141, Feb. '34
**TRACTUS, ILIO-TIBIALIS (MAISSIAT):** See Thigh
**TRACY, F. E.,** Advanced osseous syphilis in 4-months-old infant, Radiology **21:** 584-587, Dec. '33
**TRACZYK, S.,** Les prostatiques sans prostate; état actuel de la question, J.d'urol. **36:** 544-550, Dec. '33
**TRAEGER, C.:** See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
**TRAFFIC SIGNALS**
—lights for color-blind, [T. D. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 432-433, May '34
**TRAIL, R. R.,** Effect of fluid complicating artificial pneumothorax, Brit.M.J. **1:** 183-184, Feb. 3, '34
Artificial pneumothorax; after-history of 113 cases, Brit. M.J. **1:** 373-374, March 3, '34
——See STOBIE, W., jt. auth.
**TRAINA RAO, G.,** Azione dell'olio d'littiolo greggio sui genitali degli animali ovariectomizzati, Arch.di ostet. e ginec. **20:** 686-693, Oct. '33
Influenza dell'ablazione della mammella sulla capacità di concepimento, sull'andamento della gravidanza e sulla involuzione uterina post partum. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 487-516, Oct. '33; abstr., Ricerche sperimentali intorno all'influenza che ha l'ablazione delle mammelle sulla capacità di concezione, sull'andamento della gravidanza e sull'involuzione uterina post partum, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 795-799, Dec. '33
Stati morbosi gravidici e tasso glicemico materno e fetale. (Ricerche e considerazioni), Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 1-24, Jan. '34
**TRAMBUSTI, B.,** Suggerimento pratico a proposito di punture esplorative, Pediatria d.med.prat. **8:** 633, Nov. '33
Misurazioni della superficie corporea e stime indirette di essa, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 53-68, Jan. '34
Accorgimento tecnico per le colture in anaerobiosi, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 23-24, Jan. 25, '34
**TRAMBUSTI TEST:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
**TRAMER, M.,** Die Kinderpsychiatrie als medizinisches Sondergebiet und unsere Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 3-7, April '34
Elektiver Mutismus bei Kindern, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 30-35, April '34
**TRAMONTANO, V.,** Giuseppe Pianese, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 627-628, May-June '33
Sul potere patogeno di alcuni stipiti di bacilli derivanti dall'ultravirus tubercolare, Pathologica **25:** 677-684, Oct. 15, '33
Le alterazioni determinate in conigli sani e smilzati con la inoculazione endovenosa di thorotrast, Pathologica **26:** 157-180, March 15, '34
**TRANCU-RAINER, M., and VLADUTIU, O.,** Sur la présence des hormones sexuelles et de l'hormone gonadotrope indifférente préhypophysaires dans l'urine et la salive d'un géant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 300-302, '33
**TRAN-MINH-PHUONG:** See HYVERT, jt. auth.
**TRANSBØL, K.:** See HOLTEN, C., jt. auth.
**TRANSFERENCE:** See under Psychoanalysis
**TRANSFUSION:** See Blood Transfusion
**TRANSILLUMINATION:** See Breast, surgery; Optic Canal; Sphenoid Sinus; Stomach, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Uterus, cervix
**TRANSKUTAN:** See Baths, salt
**TRANSPLANTATION**
See also Knee, surgery; Ovary, grafts; Skin, grafts; Tendons, transplantation; etc.
—late results of transplantation of fat into brain tissue, [Guleke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 569-584, '33
—of organs and portions of organs into anterior chamber of eye of rabbit as biologic method, [K. Podleschka & H. Dworzak] Med.Klin. **30:** 438-441, March 29, '34
**TRANSUDATES:** See Exudates and Transudates
**TRANSVERSE SINUS:** See Lateral Sinus
**TRAPESONTZEWA, C., and NIKOLSKAJA, Z.,** Des propriétés bactéricides de l'huile de chaulmoogra. Note préliminaire, Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 29-38, Jan. '34
**TRAPEZIUM:** See Wrist
**TRAPL, J.,** New trends in therapy of eclampsia and eclampsism, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1628-1631, Nov. 24, '33

**TRAQUAIR, H. M.**, Spasm of retinal artery, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **53:** 118-127, '33

**TRASK, J. D., and BLAKE, F. G.**, Heterologous scarlet fever, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 94-102, '33

——See **PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.**

**TRAUB, E. F.**, Classification of nevi, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 45-48, Jan. '34

**TRAUBE, K.**, Zur Frage der Knochenmetastasen nach Collumkarzinom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2909-2914, Dec. 9, '33

**TRAUGOTT-STAUB PHENOMENON:** See Dextrose, tolerance

**TRAUMA**

See also **Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.**

—accidents and injuries; comparative study of their causes among various groups, [J. P. H. Murphy] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 1-7, Jan. '34

—acquired perversity of character following trauma, [R. Benon] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 66-67, Jan. '34

—acute ulcerative colitis following concussion, [H. Fagge] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 53-56, Jan. '34

—arthritis deformans as result of accident, [O. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 83-85, Jan. 13, '34

—bilateral simultaneous pneumothorax due to exertion; case, [P. Rebez & G. Meneghetti] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **8:** 281-289, March '34

—causal relationship to paralysis agitans from surgeon's viewpoint, [H. C. Miller] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 165-168, May '34

—discussion of rôle in etiology of Parkinson's disease with progressive muscular dystonia in feebleminded child; case, [López Aydillo] An.de med.int. **3:** 195-205, March '34

—effect on psychologic reactions; comparative study in academic and manual workers, [A. Adler] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 293-295, March 10, '34

—fat embolism after injury from blunt force and after burns; 130 cases, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 272-298, '33

—fat embolism of retina after trauma; fat embolism of greater circulation, especially of brain, [R. Oppolzer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 176-210, '34

—incorrect posture of body after trauma and its therapy, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 255-262, '33

—increase of chlorides in tissue following trauma; experimental studies, [F. Legueu, B. Fey, Palazzoli & Lebert] J.méd.franç. **22:** 412-421, Dec. '33

—measures directed toward occupational rehabilitation of injured, [E. Lexer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 740-741, '33

—necrosis of fatty tissue after trauma, [E. Metge] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 36, Jan. '34

—orthopedic after-treatment of accidental traumas, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 326-330, '33

—painful posttraumatic osteoporoses, [J. P. Tuefferd] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 898, Dec. 15, '33; 921, Dec. 25, '33

—paralysis agitans and trauma, [L. Grimberg] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **79:** 14-42, Jan. '34

—parkinsonism following trauma; pathogenic rôle of hysteria; clinical study, [M. de Mennato] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 725-744, Dec. '33

—posttraumatic paralysis in region of posterior bundle of brachial plexus, [J. Hempel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 93-94, Jan. 19, '34

—prostate as toxic factor in trauma, [A. Mason] Indust. Med. **2:** 347-349, Dec. '33

—rare forms of posttraumatic gas formations in tissues, [H. Jensen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 674-679, March 24, '34

—rehabilitation of injured, [F. J. Gaenslen] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 511-513, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

—relation of Biermer's disease to trauma, with special reference to modern therapy; question of compensation, [R. Stern] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 18-23, Jan. '34

—relation of contusive traumas to staphylococcic and pyocyaneus infections; experimental study, [R. Pazzagli & R. Zambelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 28-39, Jan. '34

—relation of rheumatism, [F. Klinge] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 2-6, Feb.-May '34

—relation to arteriosclerosis; problem of frequent errors in determining this relation, [R. Stern] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **31:** 114-116, Feb. 15, '34

—relation to gynecologic diseases, [C. Ruge] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **41:** 161-171, April '34

—rheumatism and accidents, [A. Alder] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1187-1188, Nov. 18, '33

—rôle in so-called subcutaneous fat necrosis; experimental study, [A. Proserpio] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 67-87, '33

**TRAUMA**—Continued

—rôle of pneumonia and traumatism in etiology of delirium tremens, [E. & P. E. Martin] Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 49-51, Jan. '34

—significance of slight tissue injuries for metastasizing of bacteremia, [L. Gmelin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1788-1790, Dec. 1, '33

—so-called atrophy due to inactivity following trauma, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1093-1097, Oct. 28, '33

—trauma and acute articular rheumatism; review of literature; case, [P. Gerbaut & Andermann] Rev.du rhum. **1:** 202-209, March '34

—trauma and latent microbism in relation to osteoarticular infections, [L. Baj] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 841-846, Oct. '33

—traumatic cysts; 4 cases, [M. Kumano] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1027-1028, '33

—traumatic endocarditis; case, [P. Siebert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1643, Oct. 27, '33

—traumatic hyperglycemias and acetonurias, [B. Kecht] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 356-369, '33

—traumatic parkinsonism, [G. Anton] Med.Klin. **30:** 132-133, Jan. 26, '34

—two cutaneous carcinomas of unusual form and traumatic origin, [H. Höltkemeier] Med.Klin. **30:** 88-90, Jan. 19, '34

—use of evipan sodium (barbital derivative) in surgical interventions for accidents, [P. Rostock] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **41:** 31-35, Jan. '34

**TRAUMANN, H.**, Zur Technik der Eigenblutinjektion in die Vorderkammer nach Schieck, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 391, March '34

**TRAUT, E. F.**, Blood-culture studies in iritis, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 106-109, Feb. '34

——**WHITE, C., and HEMPHILL, R. B.**, Moniliasis of skin in diabetes, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1290-1292, April 21, '34

**TRAUT, H. F., and KUDER, A.**, Lesions of 1,500 placentas considered from clinical point of view, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 552-558, April '34

**TRAUTMANN, S., and AMBARD, L.**, Action de la chaleur sur les activités diastasiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 10-11, '33

Action de la température sur l'activité de l'amylase, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 35-51, Jan. '34

**TRAVAGLINI, V.**, Della perforazione del diverticolo di Meckel. (Rivista patogenetica e contributo clinico), Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1085-1118, Sept. 30, '33

**TRAVASSOS, G.**, Suppurações pulmonares, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 83-108, Nov.-Dec. '33

**TRAVASSOS, J.**, Sur l'action de la toxine staphylococcique inoculée directement dans le cerveau du cobaye et du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 369-371, '33

Sur une nouvelle méthode de dosage de l'antitoxine staphylococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 371-372, '33

**TRAVELL, J.**: See **MODELL, W., jt. auth.**

**TRAVELLA, E.**, La fuschina básica como tratamiento en la uretritis aguda y crónica del hombre, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 71-81, Jan. '34

**TRAVERS, T. a'B.**, Treatment of concomitant squint, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 258-264, Jan. '34

**TRAVERSARO, J. C.**: See **GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**

**de TRAVERSE, P. M.**: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**

**TRAVIS, L. E.**, Dissociation of homologous muscle function in stuttering, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 127-133, Jan. '34

——See **DORSEY, J. M., jt. auth.**

**TRAVIS, R. C.**: See **RENTSCHLER, C. B., jt. auth.**

**TRAWIŃSKI, A., and MATERNOWSKA, I.**, Ueber Präzipitationsreaktion bei Trichinose, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 10-18, Feb. 28, '34

**TRAYNOR, R. L.**: See **SACHS, A., jt. auth.**

**TREADWAY, W. L.**, Narcotic drug addiction, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 7-15, May '34

**TREBINO FERRARI, O.**: See **CETRANGOLO, A. A., jt. auth.**

**TREER, J.**, Relationship between nasal polyp and hypertrophic inflammation of mucous membrane of nasal cavity, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1135-1142, Dec. 14, '33

——**and FALTA, L.**, Uber die Heilung hochgradig zerstörter Speiseröhren. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 63, Jan. '34

**TRÉGER, J.**, Therapeutic experiences in gonorrhea, Bratisl. lekár.listy **13:** 505-511, Nov. '33

**TREIDER, P.**, Perforating ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 393-398, April '34

**TREIGER, I., and LUNDY, C. J.**, Correlation of shifting electrical axis of heart with x-ray observations in artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 546-557, May '34

**TRELLES, E. E.**, Las bacterias en el material quirúrgico, controladas por el laboratorio, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1450-1454, Dec. '33

Nuevo concepto de la bacteriología, la mutación microbiana, Rev.méd.cubana **44:** 1499-1506, Dec. '33

Concepto moderno de la biología del gonococo, y su diagnóstico por el laboratorio, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 18-32, Jan. '34

**TRELLES, J. O.**: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

**TRELOAR, A. E.**: See **GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth.**

**TREMATODES**
See also Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis; Fasciola; Fish, parasites; Schistosomiasis; etc.
—cercarial dermatitis with descriptions of causative organisms, Cercaria wardiel, n.sp., Cercaria bajkovi, n. sp., and parthenogenic stage of Cercaria elvae Miller, [J. A. McLeod] Canad.J.Research **10:** 394-403, April '34
—notes on dicranocercarias from Brazilian fresh waters, [A. Lutz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **27:** 349-376, '33
—Paragonimus, its life history and distribution in North America and its taxonomy (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae), [D. J. Ameel] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 279-317, March '34
**TREMBLE, G. E.,** Pneumatization of temporal bone, Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 172-182, Feb. '34
Early diagnosis of cancer of larynx, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 280-283, March '34
**TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., and HUREZ, A.,** Ascite chyleuse par occlusion du canal thoracique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1247-1255, Nov. 13, '33
——**and THIÉRY, J. E.,** Septicémie entérococcique à forme pleurale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1256-1264, Nov. 13, '33
——**TARDIEU, A., and CAQUOT, G.,** Le diagnostic de la hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac (hernie diaphragmatique, mégadiaphragme et inhibition phrénique), Presse méd. **42:** 292-297, Feb. 21, '34
——**THIÉRY, J. E., and FAUCHET, H.,** Etude de la sécrétion biliaire dans un cas de fistule biliaire après cholécystostomie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 241-247, July-Aug. '33
De l'utilisation des graisses dans un cas d'insuffisance biliaire totale, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **8:** 248-252, July-Aug. '33
Etude d'une fistule biliaire chez l'homme, Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 509-531, Oct. '33
**TREMONTI, P.,** Il glutatione del sangue nelle anemie tubercolari, Minerva med. **2:** 583-586, Oct. 27, '33
Su due casi di febbre a tipo ondulante a etiologia e comportamento atipici, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 123-138, Feb. '34
**TREMOR**
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism
—epidemic tremor, encephalomyelitis affecting young chickens, [E. E. Jones] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 781-798, June '34
**TREMPE, F.: See DAGNEAU, P. C., jt. auth.**
**TRENCH FEVER:** See Fever, trench
**TRENCH MOUTH:** See Angina, Vincent's
**TRENDEL,** Der Armamputierte und sein Schicksal, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 249-254, '33
**TRENDELENBURG, W.,** Untersuchungen über die Aktionsströme des menschlichen Herzens; zur Methodik der Ableitung der Aktionsströme, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 1-19, '33
Untersuchungen über die Aktionsströme des menschlichen Herzens; über die Vorhofschwankung P des Elektrokardiogramms, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 20-29, '33
Untersuchungen über die Aktionsströme des menschlichen Herzens; über die U-Schwankung des Elektrokardiogramms, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 30-35, '33
Untersuchungen über die Aktionsströme des menschlichen Herzens; über die Ableitung von Übergangsformen von polyphasischen Aktionsströmen zu monophasischen beim normalen menschlichen Herzen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 36-40, '33
Untersuchungen über die Aktionsströme des menschlichen Herzens; die Bestimmung der elektrischen Achsen des Herzens (Elektrotopographie), Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 41-52, '33
Zur Methodik und Theorie des menschlichen Elektrokardiogramms, Med.Klin. **30:** 457-458, April 6, '34
**TRENDELENBURG OPERATION:** See Embolism, pulmonary; Varicose Veins, therapy
**TRENDELENBURG PHENOMENON:** See Hip Joint
**TRENDELENBURG TEST:** See Varicose Veins, therapy
**TREPAT, L.: See ESCARDÓ, F., jt. auth.**
**TREPHINING:** See Cranium, pressure in; Glaucoma, therapy; Neuralgia, occipital; Pseudarthrosis, therapy
**TREPHONES:** See Tissue, extracts
**TREPICCIONI, E.,** Note cliniche e radiologiche sulla pleurite mediastinica, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 875-893, Oct. 31, '33
Ipersensibilizzazione della cute alla tubercolina, mediante prodotti tubercolari autogeni, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 807-818, Nov. '33
**TREPONEMA:** See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
**TREPPOZ, M.: See MOLLARD, H., jt. auth.**
**TREROTOLI, P.,** Su un focolaio di setticemia di Bruce. (Contributo clinico e terapeutico), Folia med. **20:** 101-120, Jan. 30, '34
**TRESCHER, J. H.: See HARROP, G. A., jt. auth.**
**TRESFARIN:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
**TRETJAK: See AFANASSIEWA, A., jt. auth.**
**TRETTENERO, M.,** Sul valore della diagnosi biologica per la gravidanza extrauterina, Clin.ostet. **35:** 513-522, Sept. '33
Azione di alcune luci monocromatiche sugli ormoni gravidici del tipo prelpofisario. Ricerche quantitative, Riv. ital.di ginec. **16:** 240-254, Feb. '34
**TREUTINGER, J.,** Dermoid im Netz bei beiderseitigen Dermoiden der Eierstöcke, Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 595-599, '34
**TREVAN, J. W.: See BUTTLE, G. A. H., jt. auth.**
**TRÈVES, A.,** Notes de pratique orthopédique, Hôpital **21:** 630-637, Oct. (B) '33
A propos de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 542-544, Oct. 20, '33
L'évidement tarsien dans le pied bot varus équin congénital, Rev.d'orthop. **20:** 644-646, Nov.-Dec. '33
Syphilis héréditaire tardive ou tuberculose chirurgicale? Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 263-265, April '34
——**and VIDAL-NAQUET, G.,** Luxations congénitales invétérées de la hanche; indications du traitement chirurgical, Marseille-méd. **2:** 694-697, Dec. 15, '33
**TREVETT, L. D.: See AYER, J. B., jt. auth.**
**TREVORROW, V. E., De SAVITSCH, E. C., BLACK, W. C., and LEWIS, R. C.,** Effects of prolonged viosterol administration and of artificial sunlight irradiation on experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 802-803, April '34
**TRÍAS de BES, L.,** Contribución al tratamiento de las endocarditis reumáticas evolutivas, Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 357-364, Nov. '33
**TRIATOMA**
—poisonous insect bite involving Triatoma rubrofasciata; 3 cases, [C. M. Africa] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 169-177, Feb. '34
**TRIBOULET REACTION:** See Feces, examination
**TRIBOUT: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
**TRIBULUS**
—occurrence of principle which causes methemoglobinemia in some species, [C. Rimington & J. J. Quin] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 4-13, '34
**TRIBUTYRINASE:** See Lipase
**TRICHIASIS:** See Eyelashes, ingrown
**TRICHINOSIS**
—causing cutaneous manifestations (urticaria): case, [A. Musger] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 34-39, Nov. '33
—demonstration of parasites in brain, [E. R. Pund & R. Mosteller] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1220-1222, April 14, '34
—epidemic of human trichinosis, [D. Staffieri & J. D. Imhoff] Rev.méd.del Rosario **22:** 797-809, Oct. '32
—eye complications, [A. P. Dyban] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 288-294, '33
—precipitation reaction, [A. Trawiński & I. Maternowska] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 10-18, Feb. 2, '34
—prenatal trichinosis, [D. L. Augustine] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 115-122, Jan. '34
—problem, [M. I. Lifshits & M. O. Bokalchuk] Vrach. delo **16:** 813-818, '33
—relation between Trichina infection and malignant tumors, [R. Doerr & E. Menzi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 129-132, April 5, '34
—trichinosis of man a common infection, [W. A. Riley & C. H. Scheifley] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1217-1218, April 14, '34
—unusual cause of fever in puerperium, [O. Walls] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 727-730, March 31, '34
**TRICHO SYSTEM:** See Roentgen Rays, toxicity
**TRICHOBEZOAR:** See Stomach, foreign bodies
**TRICHOCEPHALIASIS**
—causing anemia; case, [A. F. A. S. van Westrienen & A. van Ormondt] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 152-155, Jan. '34
—in Malaya, [R. A. Pallister] Malayan M.J. **8:** 303-307, Dec. '33
**TRICHOCEPHALUS**
—mouth-spear of Trichocephalus trichiurus and of Trichocephalus sp. from monkey, Macacus rhesus, [H. C. Li] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1343-1346, Nov.-Dec. '33
**TRICHOCEREUS candicans: See Cactus**
**TRICHOMONAS**
—effects of environmental changes and disinfectants and antiseptics on Trichomonas hominis in culture and in feces, [R. Hegner] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 22-37, Jan. '34
**TRICHOMONIASIS**
—experimental infection of Amphibia with cultures of Trichomonas, [A. Bishop] Parasitology **26:** 26-33, April '34
—Lamblia and Trichomonas enteritis and its relation to amebic dysentery, [A. Bychowsky] J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1132-1141, Dec. '33
—results of intraperitoneal injections of laboratory animals with various trichomonad flagellates (Protozoa), [A. E. Rakoff] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 502-513, March '34
—urethritis in man due to Trichomonas vaginalis, [O. S. Wåhlin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 137-145, Feb. 9, '34
**vaginal,** [E. Forlini] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1404-1417, Dec. 30, '33

**TRICHOMONIASIS, vaginal**—Continued
—[M. Usandizaga] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 5: 44-75, '34
—as cause of vulvovaginitis in children, [M. Rodecurt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 55: 729-730, '33
—associated gonorrheal infection during pregnancy, [J. B. Bernstine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 746-748, May '34
—biolactin (pure culture of Bacillus bulgaricus) in treatment of vulvovaginitis, [R. Ganewskaja & E. Werbatus] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 394-396, '34
—devegan (acetarsone preparation) in treatment of colpitis, [K. Fuge] Med.Klin. 29: 1558-1559, Nov. 10, '33; comment by Witte 30: 514, April 13, '34
—diagnosis, [W. Bender & O. Hettche] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 930-933, April 21, '34
—diagnosis of vaginitis; preliminary report on new method, [R. E. Ewing & M. Le Moine] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 192-193, Feb. '34
—importance of Trichomonas in pathology of vagina, [P. Pirotta] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 39: 670-696, Nov.-Dec. '33
—incidence and treatment in pregnancy, [O. Glassman] J.A.M.A. 102: 1748-1750, May 26, '34
—influence of Trichomonas in vaginal secretion on course of puerperium, [W. Schellenberg] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64: 73-76, Jan. 27, '34
—parasitism in gynecology, [G. Léo] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 28: 834-848, Sept. '33
—relation between lactic acid and Trichomonas vaginalis content of vaginal secretion of Japanese women, [K. Fukushima] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 622-624, March 17, '34
—result of application of biolactin (pure culture of Bacillus bulgaricus) in vulvovaginitis, [R. Orlowa & M. Tomaschewitsch] Arch.f.Gynäk. 154: 628-635, '33
—simplified treatment (with magnesium sulphate suppositories) and explanation for frequency of recurrences, [W. K. Ruble] Northwest Med. 33: 14-16, Jan. '34
—therapy of resulting leukorrhea, [E. Hees] Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1697, Oct. 28, '33; 1737, Nov. 4, '33
—Trichomonas problem and remarks on "nonspecific" leukorrhea, [M. Rodecurt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 217-242, '34
—Trichomonas vaginalis; rôle in gynecology, [N. Kissling ]Gynéc.et obst. 29: 116-145, Feb. '34
—vaginitis, [K. J. Karnaky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 174-179, March '34
—vaginitis; simple effective treatment, [E. W. Ayer & J. M. Neil] California & West.Med. 40: 117, Feb. '34
—vaginitis; treatment with sodium perborate, [W. Smith] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 102-104, Feb. '34

**TRICHOPHYTIN**
—Monilia and Trichophyton extracts (oidiomycin and trichophytin); combined use in eczematous ringworm (dermatophytosis and dermatophytids), [P. S. Kerr, F. Pascher & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Allergy 5: 288-299, March '34

**TRICHOPHYTON**
—habitat of Trichophyton interdigitale outside the body (in relation to occurrence of athlete's foot), [J. W. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 984-986, May '34
—new fungus of Endothrix group, Trichophyton fioriforme, n.sp., [K. Beintema] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 169: 577-581, '34
—phases of metabolism of Trichophyton interdigitale Priestley, [D. R. Goddard] J.Infect.Dis. 54: 149-163, March-April '34
—Sabouraudites ruber and its varieties, [M. Ota & S. Kawatsuré] Ann.de parasitol. 11: 476-501, Nov. 1, '33

**TRICHOPHYTOSIS**
See also Mycosis; Trichophytin
—culture of Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda from beard of patient with deep trichophytosis, [D. Oláh] Orvosi hetil. 78: 194-195, March 3, '34
—due to Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda, [M. Fraulini] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 38: 110-112, Feb. '34
—favus trichophytia in Azerbaijan (Transcaucasia), [D. Ilidrim] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 37: 505-508, Nov. '33
—growth-inhibiting and fungicidal action of various chemicals on Trichophyton pedis A and B, [H. Y. Li] Dermat.Wchnschr. 97: 1526-1532, Oct. 28, '33
—statistical study among school children in county of Szabolcs, [D. Oláh] Orvosi hetil. 78: 78-79, Jan. 27, '34
—types of Trichophyton infesting cattle in Westphalia, and atypical lesions caused by them and transmitted to man, [P. W. Schmidt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 98: 9-13, Jan. 6, '34

**TRICHOPTERA:** See under Flies

**TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS**
—in Armenia; case, [H. Kalantarian] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 38: 41-43, Jan. '34
—production of fatal infestations in rabbits with Trichostrongylus calcaratus, [M. P. Sarles] Am.J. Hyg. 19: 86-102, Jan. '34

**TRICHOTILLOMANIA**
—case, [G. C. Tarozzi] Pediatria prat. 10: 393-401, Dec. '33
—peculiar case in psychopathic patient, [M. Fraulini] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 10: 231-244, Feb. '34

**TRICHURIS:** See Trichocephaliasis

**TRICOIRE REACTION:** See Trachoma, diagnosis

**TRICOT-ROYER,** Une charte de Philippe le Bon en faveur des lépreux de Lille, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 28: 53-60, Jan.-Feb. '34

**TRICUSPID VALVE**
—absence of tricuspid orifice with transposition of great trunks and pulmonary artery forming descending aorta through patent ductus, [I. Wason] J.Tech. Methods 13: 106-108, March '34
—diagnosis of diseases, [M. Wichterlová] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 176, Feb. 16, '34; 211, Feb. 23, '34
—epicrisis in insufficiency; case, [R. Fischer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1544-1547, Dec. 22, '33
—insufficiency due to displacement of velum and to lack of differentiation from endocardium, [H. Götz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 291: 835-853, '33
—metastatic tumor arising in case of malignant teratoma of testis, [J. R. E. Morgan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 19: 749-751, April '34

**TRIEPEL, H.,** Zur Frage des absoluten Gehörs, Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. 90: 373-379, '34

**TRIGEMINAL IMPRESSION:** See Craniology

**TRIKURAKIS, G. A.,** Sull'eziologia del gozzo. Ricerche in zona endemica montana, Minerva med. 2: 809-811, Dec. 8, '33
Sull'attività antistrumica e lo studio della tireomegalia in provincia d'Aosta durante l'anno 1931-32, Scritti biol. 8: 19-59, '33
Il metabolismo basale in rapporto all'ipertrofia endemica della tiroide, Scritti biol. 8: 303-311, '33
Vedute e considerazioni sul gozzo, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 14: 1185-1199, Dec. 15, '33
——**and MURRI, A.,** Influenze del regime alimentare e del fattore topografico sul volume, peso e struttura della tiroide in cavie e topi bianchi, Scritti biol. 8: 313-320, '33

**TRILLAT, A.,** Expériences d'anaphylaxie par voie aérienne, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1758-1760, Dec. 26, '33

**TRILLAT, ALBERT:** See COTTE, G., jt. auth.

**TRILLAT, P.:** See VIGNE, P., jt. auth.

**TRILUES (arsphenamine derivative):** See Syphilis, therapy

**TRIMBLE, I. R.:** See LEWIS, D., jt. auth.

**TRIMERESURUS muscrosquamatus:** See under Venom

**TRINITRIN:** See cross reference under Glyceryl Trinitrate

**TRINITROPHENOL:** See Gynecology, therapy in; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Tubercle Bacilli, staining

**TRIOLLET,** La sérothérapie d'urgence dans le cadre départemental, Médecine 14: 962-966, Dec. '33
L'aspect politique du problème sanitaire, Ann.d'hyg. 12: 34-40, Jan. '34

**TRIOLO,** La tubercolosi e la lotta antitubercolare. Breve accenno sui vari problemi che la riguardano Conferenza letta per invito della Croce Rossa, il 26 marzo 1933, Tunisie méd. 27: 469, Dec. '33; 28: 19, Jan. '34

**TRIPI, G.,** Psicologia del bambino, Prat.pediat. 12: 51-57, Feb. '34
La neuro-psichiatria nel 1933, Riv.san.siciliana 22: 209-217, Feb. 1, '34

**TRIPLETS**
—identical triplets; comparison of physical and mental traits of set of monozygotic dichorionic triplets, [L. W. Sontag & V. L. Nelson] J.Hered. 24: 473-480, Dec. '33

**TRIPLETT, W. H.,** Plans and training officer of national guard medical regiment, Mil.Surgeon 74: 201-206, April '34

**TRIPODI, A. M., and SHERWIN, C. F.,** Experimental transplantation of pancreas into stomach, Arch. Surg. 28: 345-356, Feb. '34

**TRIPODI, M.,** Contributo anatomo clinico e sperimentale allo studio della splenomegalia tromboflebitica primitiva, Riv.osp. 23: 401-425, Dec. '33
Contributo clinico ed isto-patologico alla quistione della "paralisi progressiva a lungo decorso" o "paralisi stazionaria," Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 25-37, Jan. '34

——**See SERIANNI, E.,** jt. auth.

**TRIPOLI, C. J.,** Histology after thorium dioxide (thorotrast) in hepatolienography, Am.J.Clin.Path. 4: 212-234, March '34

——**and BEARD, H. H.,** Muscular dystrophy and atrophy; clinical and biochemical results following oral administration of amino-acids, Arch.Int.Med. 53: 435-452, March '34

**TRIPP, J. T., and CORLEY, R. C.,** Disposal of brominated and phenylated fatty acids in animal body, J.Biol. Chem. 105: xciv, May '34

**TRISATIN (staphylococcic preparation):** See Staphylococci, infections

**TRISMUS:** See Tetanus

**TRISTAINO, L.,** Azione dell'efetonina sull'occhio. (Studio clinico sperimentale), Boll.d'ocul. 13: 229-260, Feb. '34

**TRITSCH, J. E., and BROWN, R. J.,** Influence of certain drugs upon uterus postpartum, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 334-336, June '34

**TRIVAS, M.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**

**TRIVEDI, T. H.,** Naga sore in Rajkot (Kathiawar), Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 146, March '34

**TRIVELLINI, A. O.,** Le colibacillosi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 325-345, Feb. '34

**TROCAR**
See also Cannula
—for use in surgical therapy of empyema, [O. K. Svenningsen] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1216-1217, Nov. 9, '33
—intestinal trocar, [F. M. Cadenat] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **59:** 1247-1248, Oct. 28, '33

**TROCHANTER:** See Femur

**TROCMÉ, C.,** Pneumothorax et changements d'altitude; étude physiopathologique, Ann.de méd. **35:** 138-157, Feb. '34

**TROCONIS ARAGÓN, G.,** La intervención sistemática en las apendicitis agudas, Clr.y cirujanos **1:** 259-262, '33

**TROFIMOV, E.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**

**TROGLOTREMATIDAE:** See under Trematodes

**TROGU, G.,** Un caso di necrosi emorragica del pancreas tipo pseudo-cistica di Körte, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1758-1761, Nov. 6, '33
La rachianestesia percainica nel taglio cesareo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 298-300, Feb. 26, '34

**TROISE, E.,** Mecanismo de la diuresis por los mercuriales; tipo novasurol, Semana méd. **1:** 630-650, March 1, '34

**TROISIER, J., and BARIÉTY, M.,** Primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'adulte. Conséquences prophylactiques et sociales, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 584-589, Nov. 28, '33
Sur la primo-infection tuberculeuse, Paris méd. **1:** 23-28, Jan. 6, '34
La formol-opacification à Paris. (A propos de la communication de P. Giraud), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 522-523, April 2, '34

**——and CATTAN, R.,** La fièvre boutonneuse expérimentale, Presse méd. **41:** 2033-2037, Dec. 16, '33

**——BARIÉTY, M., ERBER, B., and GABRIEL, P.,** Existe-t-il une spirochétose occulte d'origine hydrique? Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 26-29, Jan. 22, '34

**——BARIÉTY, M., and GABRIEL, P.,** Hématémèses par bourgeonnement intraportal d'un cancer pancréatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 368-374, March 12, '34

**——BARIÉTY, M., and NICO, P.,** Résultats comparatifs de l'intradermo-réaction tuberculinique et du test d'Aldrich chez des malades atteints d'affections chroniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 900-901, '33

**——BARIÉTY, M., de SANCTIS MONALDI, T., and NICO, P.,** Primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'adulte. Quatre cas de typho-bacillose bénigne avec érythème noueux et complexe primaire radiologique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1302-1309, Nov. 20, '33

**TROISIER SIGN:** See Lymph Nodes, tumors

**TROITSKAYA, A. D.,** Treatment of pyodermitis, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 309-310, Feb. 28, '34

**——See SHTEYN, A. K., jt. auth.**

**TROITSKIY, N. V.,** Respiratory test (hyperventilation of lungs) in children with cardiac disease, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 39-41, Jan. 15, '34

**TROITSKIY, V. V.,** Modern anthropology and its perspectives, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 153-163, '34

**TROMBETTI, M.,** La trasfusione di sangue, Rinasc.med. **10:** 330, July 15, '33; 354, Aug. 1, '33

**TROMBICULA**
—dermatosis of acarian origin caused by Leptus autumnalis, [Carle] Progrès méd., pp. 2221-2227, Dec. 16, '33

**TROMPIZ GRATEROL, G.: See TOMÉ BONA, J. M., jt. auth.**

**TRON, G.,** Contributo allo studio della immunizzazione antidifterica con dose unica di anatossina difterica, Terapia **24:** 1-5, Jan. '34

**TRONCONI, V.,** Contributo allo studio del tessuto gliale in giovani animali, Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 587-596, Nov.-Dec. '33

**TRONCOSO, M. U.,** Clinical gonioscopy, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **53:** 361-366, '33
José de Jesus Gonzalez, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 449, May '34

**——and REESE, A. B.,** Gonioscopic findings after Elliot operation, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 366-391, '33

**TROPACOCAINE:** See Anesthesia, tropacocaine

**TROPANE**
—pharmacological actions of some members of tropane group, [G. S. R. Rao] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 46-56, Jan.-March '34

**TROPEA, U.,** Criteri odierni e realizzazioni nel campo dell'assistenza sociale alla donna-madre, Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **15:** 407-420, Sept. '33
A proposito di mezzi adoperati nei delitti contro la maternità, Clin.ostet. **35:** 689-692, Nov. '33
Intorno alla diagnosi di "nulliparità" o di "avvenuto parto," Clin.ostet. **36:** 118-126, Feb. '34
Della nefrite anafilattica, Clin.ostet. **36:** 178-183, March '34

**TROPHEDEMA:** See under Edema

**TROPHOBLASTS:** See under Chorion

**TROPICAL MEDICINE**
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Goundou; Leishmaniasis; Sprue; etc.
—acid-base equilibrium in inhabitants of tropics, [W. Radsma, G. M. Streef & J. V. Klerks] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1357, Oct. 24, '33; 1561, Dec. 5, '33; 1651, Dec. 19, '33
—acid-base equilibrium in inhabitants of tropics; acid-base ratios in 24-hours urine, [G. M. Streef & J. V. Klerks] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 514-535, '33
—acid-base equilibrium in inhabitants of tropics; alveolar $CO_2$-tension and concentration of hydrogen ions, and $CO_2$-content of blood in various groups of population, [W. Radsma, G. M. Streef & J. V. Klerks] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 536-577, '33
—blood regeneration in disease, [N. H. Fairley] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 545-573, May '34
—convalescence from tropical diseases, treated by waters and baths (Czechoslovakia; France; Morocco; Germany; Great Britain; Italy), [various authors] Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 209-220, Jan. '34
—effect of syphilis in Belgian Congo on tropical pathology, [F. Van Den Branden & A. Dubois] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 136-145, Nov. 26, '33
—health unit system as means of applying principles of preventive medicine in rural areas, [J. B. Kirk] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 587-592, May '34
—Kolmer, Kahn and Meinicke reactions in tropics, [P. Beregoff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 780-782, April '34
—physical therapy and effects of hot mineral water in tropical diseases, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **6:** 311-317, Dec. 31, '33
—Schilling differential blood count in diseases; study of 710 cases with special reference to malaria, [P. Beregoff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 644-649, March '34
—spread of diseases in tropics and propagation of tropical diseases to other climates, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. **41:** 1789-1790, Nov. 15, '33
—tropical pathology as comparative pathology, [E. P. Snijders] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5745-5758, Dec. 30, '33

**TROPICS**
—acclimatization of white race in lowlands, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 478-481, March 30, '34
—artificial climatization, [F. Vick] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 133-138, March '34
—calcium in tropical foods, [J. P. Morris & C. J. Oliveiro] Malayan M.J. **8:** 236-238, Dec. '33
—cause of damage to optical glass (growth of Penicillium on glass), [H. W. Acton] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 688-689, Dec. '33
—disposal of fecal matter and pollution of soil, [C. P. Mom & N. D. R. Schaafsma] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d. volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 3) **22:** 161-181, '33
—insulation against heat and cold for human comfort, uses of bright metallic surfaces, [G. P. Crowden] Lancet **1:** 37-40, Jan. 6, '34
—simplified gelatin method for mounting museum specimens adapted for use in tropics, [N. S. Sahasrabudhe] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 42-44, March '34
—suggestions for sealing of museum jars under conditions met with in tropics, [J. Smetana] J.Tech.Methods **13:** 53-54, March '34
**diseases in:** See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Intestines, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, tropical; Neurosyphilis; Tuberculosis; Tumors, epidemiology and statistics; etc.

**TROPINE**
—effect on circulation; experimental studies, [K. Oberdisse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 1-7, '34

**TROPISM**
See also Movements
—experimental chemotropisms of mature larvae of Ankylostoma caninum, [T. Wakeshima] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 133-136, Oct. '33
—phototropism, thermotropism and barytropism of mature larvae of Ankylostoma caninum; experimental studies, [T. Wakeshima] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 152-153, Dec. '33
**bacterial:** See Bacteria, elective localization

**TROSSARELLI, A.,** Sulla istologia della neuroipofisi umana. Nota preventiva, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 43-49, Jan.-Feb. '34

**TROSSARELLI, L.,** Sopra un caso di epitelioma spinocellulare insorto su sede di precedenti lesioni psoriasiche e luetiche, Osp.maggiore **21:** 553-558, Sept. '33

**TROSTLER, I. S.,** Medical and surgical fees, Indust.Med. **2:** 290-296, Nov. '33
May physicians, medical writers, and publishers give publicity to recognizable photographs of patients without incurring liability? Radiology **22:** 589-594, May '34

**TROTTER, M.,** Synostosis between manubrium and body of sternum in whites and Negroes, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 439-442, Jan.-March '34

**——and DAWSON, H. L.,** Hair of French Canadians, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 443-456, Jan.-March '34

**TROTTER, THOMAS (1760-1832)**
—men of mark in medicine, [J. Hudson] Newcastle M.J. 13: 155-168, Oct. '33
**TROTTIER, E.,** A propos d'un cas de résection de la tête de l'humérus, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 2: 368-372, Nov.-Dec. '33
**TROUP, W. A.,** Medical uses of infra-red rays, Brit.J. Phys.Med. 9: 8-9, May '34
**TROUT, H. H.,** Carcinoma of breast; study in etiology and prognosis, Am.J.Surg. 24: 258-279, May '34
**TROUTT, L.,** Problem of cleanliness in food handling, J.Am.Dietet.A. 10: 24-28, May '34
**TROW, E.,** Skin lesions of face, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 57-59, Jan. '34
**TROWELL, H. C., and de SMIDT, F. P. G.,** Observations on dysentery in Nairobi, with bacteriological notes, East African M.J. 10: 265-275, Dec. '33
——**See BRAIMBRIDGE, C. V., jt. auth.**
**TROWELL, O. A.,** Relation of tobacco smoking to incidence of chronic duodenal ulcer, Lancet 1: 808-809, April 14, '34
**TROYA, J., and RODRIGUEZ, M.,** ¿Neuritis leprosas puras? Actas dermo-sif. 26: 369-372, Feb. '34
——**See GALLEGO-BURIN, M., jt. auth.**
**TRUC, E., ARNAL, W., and CADERAS, J.,** A propos d'un gros cancer du rein, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 15: 36-40, Jan. '34
——**See GRYNFELTT, E., jt. auth.**
**TRUEBLOOD, D. V.,** Radiation therapy or surgery for cancer, West.J.Surg. 42: 119-122, Feb. '34
**TRUEBLOOD, W. T.: See BURLINGHAM, L. H., jt. auth.**
**TRUESDALE, P. E.,** Acute pancreatitis—with review of 54 operative cases, New England J.Med. 210: 66-71, Jan. 11, '34
Esophagectomy for carcinoma of upper esophagus with lessons derived from operative failure, J.Thoracic Surg. 3: 235-240, Feb. '34
Hernia of diaphragm; esophageal type in adults, New England J.Med. 210: 781-783, April 12, '34
**TRUESDELL, B.,** Investigations of early workers in field of cranial and facial growth, Angle Orthodontist 4: 22-34, Jan. '34
**TRUETA I RASPALL, J.,** Siscents vintidós casos d'anestèsia dels esplàcnics, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 21-23, Jan. 15, '34
**TRUFFI, G.,** Neoplasie maligne su lupus, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 9: 443-542, Oct. '33
**TRUFFI, M.,** Sur le mecanisme d'action des arsénobenzols, Bruxelles-méd. 14: 193-209, Dec. 10, '33
**TRUHAUT, R.: See ODIETTE, D., jt. auth.**
——**See SANNIE, C., jt. auth.**
**TRUJILLO CASTRO, F.,** A propósito de un caso de hernia extrangulada, Rev.méd.de Canarias 2: 432-434, Nov. '33
**TRUMAN, S. R.: See BROWN, A. L. (San Francisco), jt. auth.**
**TRUMBLE, H. C.,** Saddle appliance for bearing body weight, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 3: 270-275, Jan. '34
Plan of visceral nerves in lumbar and sacral outflows of autonomic nervous system, Brit.J.Surg. 21: 664-676, April '34
**TRUMP, R. A.: See de TAKATS, G., jt. auth.**
**TRUMPER, M.,** Beer and the worker, Indust.Med. 2: 231-233, Oct. '33
Accidents and carbon monoxide, Indust.Med. 3: 23-24, Jan. '34
**TRUNECEK'S SERUM:** See Otosclerosis, therapy
**TRUSEVICH, B. I.,** Effect of quinine upon various cardiac nodes, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) 11: 879-882, '33
Diagnosis of dry pleurisy from sounds of pleural friction, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 119-120, Jan. 31, '34
**TRUSLER, H. M., and REEVES, J. R.,** Significance of anaerobic organisms in peritonitis due to liver autolysis; bacterial flora of liver and muscle of normal dogs, Arch.Surg. 28: 479-491, March '34
——**See GATCH, W. D., jt. auth.**
**TRUTEN, M. D.: See GRINSHTEYN, A. M., jt. auth.**
**TRUZZI, E.,** Contributo alla conoscenza della cosidetta pancreatite edematosa, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 40: 1967-1969, Dec. 11, '33
**TRUZZI, G.,** La morbilità rurale nei suoi rapporti con la medicina del lavoro, Med.d.lavoro 25: 59-64, Feb. 28, '34
**TRYPAFLAVINE (acridine dye):** See Acridine Dyes; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Mercury, poisoning; Septicemia, therapy
**TRYPAN BLUE:** See under Dyes; Stains and Staining
**TRYPAN RED:** See Dyes
**TRYPANOSOMA**
—biologic studies with special consideration of types developed in different culture media, [T. Okada] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 94-97, Oct. '33
—cycle of development of Trypanosoma gambiense in vertebrate hosts, [G. Penso] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 40: 25-77, Jan.-Feb. '34
—electrophoresis, [F. P. Fischer & V. Fischl] Biochem. Ztschr. 267: 403-404, '33
**TRYPANOSOMA**—Continued
—obtaining strain without posterior nucleus from polymorphous Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [M. Konné & G. Pieraerts] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1261-1263, '33
**TRYPANOSOMIASIS**
—causes of death; surprises in 6 autopsies, [L. Pales] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 162-167, '34
—course, prognosis and classification, [A. Barlovatz] Ann.Trop.Med. 28: 1-20, March '34
—in Gabon, [H. Galliard] Presse méd. 42: 309-312, Feb. 21, '34
**blood in,** relation between infection with Trypanosoma and thiocyanate content of blood, [H. Kunert & T. Kunzmann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 38: 159-170, April '34
**complications and sequels,** therapy of trypanosomic meningo-encephalitis, [A. Sicé] Marseille-méd. 2: 253-261, Sept. 5, '33
—hallucinatory psychosis, [Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 34: 129-138, Feb. '34
**diagnosis,** critical diagnosis of infection by Trypanosoma gambiense, [A. MacPherson] J.Trop.Med. 37: 17, Jan. 15, '34; 37, Feb. 1, '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** with special reference to conditions in west Nile district of Uganda, [R. E. Barrett] East African M.J. 11: 20-28, April '34
**experimental,** polymorphic trypanosomes of Damba Island, Victoria Nyanza; reactions in laboratory animals, [J. M. Wallace] Ann.Trop.Med. 27: 553-567, Dec. '33
—infection of cerebrospinal fluid of antelope with Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [J. F. Corson] Ann.Trop. Med. 28: 141, March '34
—spontaneous recovery of Cercopithecus monkeys infected with Trypanosoma gambiense, [L. van Hoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 167-169, '34
**immunity,** immunization; experimental study, [C. Schilling] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1004-1008, '33; also, J.Trop. Med. 37: 70-72, March 1, '34
—direct and cyclical transmission of Trypanosoma rhodesiense through guinea-pigs; comparison of reaction to normal human serum, [J. F. Corson] J. Trop.Med. 37: 113-114, April 16, '34
—further note on action of normal human blood serum on Trypanosoma rhodesiense in relation to cyclical passage through tsetse flies, [J. F. Corson] J.Trop. Med. 36: 378-379, Dec. 15, '33
—of Cercopithecus monkeys infected with Trypanosoma gambiense, [L. van Hoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 167-169, '34
—relationship between trypanocidal action of serum and man's immunity to trypanosomes pathogenic for animals, [J. T. Culbertson] Ann.Trop.Med. 28: 93-97, March '34
—resistance of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to normal human blood serum in relation to cyclical-passage through tsetse flies, [J. F. Corson] J.Trop.Med. 36: 365-367, Dec. 1, '33
**in animals,** evolutive cycle of Trypanosoma rabinowitchi in peritoneum of rat, [L. Nattan-Larrier & B. Noyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1111-1115, '33
—acquired immunity in Trypanosoma equiperdum infected rats; Rieckenberg reaction, [S. Raffel] Am.J. Hyg. 19: 416-448, March '34
—anaphylactoid reactions in relation to trypanosome infections and presence of iso-agglutinogens in white rats, [H. A. Poindexter] J.Nat.M.A. 26: 73-77, May '34
—complement fixation, precipitin, adhesion, mercuric chloride and Wassermann tests in equine trypanosomiasis of Panama (murrina), [W. H. & L. G. Taliaferro] J.Immunol. 26: 193-213, March '34
—effect of splenectomy on evolution of Trypanosoma lewisi, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 62-70, '34
—histological findings of internal organs of rabbits infected with Trypanosoma equiperdum (dourine), [S. Chin] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 5-8, Nov. '33
—immunization of cows, [R. Van Saceghem] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 27: 170-173, '34
—infection and resistance in blood-inhabiting protozoa (Trypanosoma lewisi), [W. H. Taliaferro] Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 67-99, '32
—influence of splenectomy on experimental infection with Trypanosoma congolense in mice and on synergistic etiologic therapy of this condition, [L. Launoy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1514-1517, '33
—latent infection of Trypanosoma brucei in white rat, [J. F. Corson] J.Trop.Med. 37: 11-12, Jan. 1, '34
—mature and immature lymphoid cells of peripheral blood of normal rats and rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei, [C. H. Hu & K. Y. Ch'in] Am.J.Path. 10: 43-60, Jan. '34
—mature and immature lymphoid cells of spleen, lymph nodes and thymus of normal rats and rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei, [C. H. Hu] Am.J.Path. 10: 29-42, Jan. '34
—practical value of complement deviation with stable alcoholic antigen in diagnosis of dourine, [G. Zottner] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 159-161, '34
—preparation of stable alcoholic antigen for diagnosis by complement deviation, [G. Zottner] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 115: 19-20, '34

**TRYPANOSOMIASIS, in animals**—Continued
—protective action of copper and iron against Trypanosoma lewisi infection in albino rats, [D. Perla] Am. J.Hyg. **19:** 514-520, March '34
—strain of Trypanosoma brucei from Zululand; further note, [J. F. Corson] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 152-153, May 15, '34
—studies in surra; blood chemistry in equine trypanosomiasis (Trypanosoma evansi), [R. Randall] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 97-105, Jan. '34
—technic of complement deviation with stable alcoholic antigen for diagnosis of dourine, [G. Zottner] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 366-367, '34
—trypanosomes pathogenic to domestic stock and their effect in certain species of wild fauna in Uganda, [J. Carmichael] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 41-45, March '34
—variable receptivity of guinea-pig to Trypanosoma congolense, [R. van Saceghem] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 222, '34
**pathology,** histopathologic studies on experimental trypanosomiasis, [G. Andal] Magyar orvosi arch. **34:** 478-501, '33
**prevention,** campaign in Cameroon, [E. Steudel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1798-1800, Dec. 1, '33
**prognosis,** Lange colloidal gold reaction and estimation of total proteins in cerebrospinal fluid of Rhodesian sleeping sickness; significance in prognosis, [H. Fairbairn] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 471-490, March '34
**therapy,** Dn 12 (antimony preparation) in human trypanosomiasis, [L. van Hoof] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 345-366, Oct. 30, '33
—absorption of acriflavine (acridine dye) by trypanosomes, [F. Hawking] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 67-77, March '34
—demonstration of arsenic in cerebrospinal fluid after therapy with tryparsamide, [A. Sicé, E. Cousin & Dantec] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1263-1265, '33
—demonstration of presence of gold in Trypanosoma after its use in treating infected mice, [V. Fischl, J. Kotrba & E. Singer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 69-71, '34
—Dn 18 (antimony preparation), [L. van Hoof] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 479-493, Dec. 31, '33
—effect of arsphenamines, [P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1161-1162, '33
—effects of germanin; studies in vitro and in vivo, [B. von Issekutz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 479-498; 499-507, '33
—germanin and tryparsamide in therapy of reinfestation of blood or in clinical failure observed in patients with trypanosomiasis caused by Trypanosoma gambiense, [H. de Marqueissac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1051-1060, '33
—method of showing presence of arsenic in Trypanosoma after use of arsenic compounds in treating infected mice, [E. Singer & V. Fischl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 36-40, '34
—problem of drug resistance, [W. Yorke] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 55-66, Feb. '34
—strong doses of tryparsamide in arsenic-resistant trypanosomiasis, [Spyrou] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 435-446, Dec. 31, '33
—value of germanin, [E. Steudel] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2009-2011, Dec. 22, '33
**transmission,** factors that may influence transmission of polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse; T. rhodesiense versus T. gambiense; comparison of their power to develop cyclically in Glossina, [H. L. Duke] Ann. Trop.Med. **27:** 569-584, Dec. '33
—attempts to transmit Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas with ticks of genus Ornithodoros, [L. H. Dunn] Am.J. Trop.Med. **14:** 283-289, May '34
—factors that may influence transmission of polymorphic trypanosomes by tsetse; effect of cyclical passage through Glossina, [H. L. Duke] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 79-91, March '34
—reduviid bug, Eratyrus cuspidatus Stal., naturally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas found in Panama, [L. H. Dunn] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 291-292, May '34
**TRYPANOSOMIDAE:** See Leptomonas; Trypanosoma; etc.
**TRYPARSAMIDE**
—stability, [F. Van den Branden & P. Dumont] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 451-454, Dec. 31, '33
**therapy:** See Anemia, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
**toxicity,** accidents caused by tryparsamide and similar substances, [F. Van den Branden & R. Pottier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1022-1026, '33 [Comment on Barlovatz's article]
—effect of tryparsamide on eye; experimental and clinical study and report of case, [N. K. Lazar] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 278-292, '33; also, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 240-253, Feb. '34
—ocular manifestations in tryparsamide treatment of syphilis, [L. L. Mayer & R. D. Smith] Illinois M.J. **65:** 258-264, March '34
**TRYPONARSYL:** See Tryparsamide

**TRYPSIN**
—activation on surface of membranes polarized by electric current, [P. Fabre & P. Boulanger] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 681-683, '34
—comparison of concentration of trypsin and kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in duodenal secretion, [E. Werle & P. Eckey] Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 435-440, '34
—effect of very small amounts of medicaments and chemicals, [W. M. Persson] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **46:** 249-267, Nov. 15, '33
—equilibrium between active native trypsin and inactive denatured trypsin, [M. L. Anson & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 393-398, Jan. '34
—experimental investigations on problem of "trypsin intoxication" in acute pancreatic necrosis; sensitive and exact method for quantitative determination of trypsin, [J. Baumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 120-177, '33; abstr., Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 630-634, '33
—hypoglycemia due to trypsin, [G. Monasterio] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 774-780, Nov. 20, '33
—presence in stomach in relation to pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [M. Hirvonen] Duodecim **49:** 1261-1283, '33
—relations between fibrinolysis and tryptic activity of pancreas, [A. Hougardy] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 65-74, '34
**TRYPTOPHAN**
**in blood:** See Blood, tryptophan
**metabolism,** influence of optical activity on utilization of tryptophan for growth and for kynurenic acid production, [C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 373-384, Feb. '34
—growth on tryptophan-deficient diets supplemented with β-3-indoleacrylic, α-oximino-β-3-indolepropionic, and *l*- and *dl*-β-3-indolelactic acids, [L. C. Bauguess & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 675-689, March '34
—production of kynurenic acid from indole derivatives, [L. C. Bauguess & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 691-699, March '34
**test:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
**therapy:** See Anemia, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, pain
**TSACONAS, S.,** Comment peut-on éviter les adhérences post-opératoires chez les laparotomisés? Recherches cliniques et expérimentales, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 685-687, Dec. 1, '33
**TSAI, C.,** Carbohydrate metabolism of liver; glycogen and other carbohydrates in decapitate cats, Chinese J. Physiol. **7:** 215-226, Dec. 15, '33
Question of validity of using aqueous extracts for estimating glycogen and total carbohydrate of liver, Chinese J.Physiol. **7:** 343-351, Feb. 15, '34
**TSCHAIKA, T.,** Über die Verteilung und die Ablagerungsorte der Tusche nach subcutaner und intraperitonealer Einführung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 497-516, '33
**TSCHAIKOWSKY, W.: See MANDELSHTAM, A. E., jt. auth.**
**TSCHECHOW, W. P., and KARTASCHOWA, N. N.,** Karyologische Veränderungen der Keimwurzeln nach Röntgenbestrahlung von trockenen Gerstensamen. II. vorläufige Mitteilung, Strahlentherapie **49:** 238-250, '34
**TSCHEGLOWA, M. A.,** Spondylosisverbreitung im Transport und ihre Behandlung, Acta rheumatol. **5:** 26-28, Dec. '33
**TSCHERIKOWER, R. S.: See KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
**TSCHERMAK-SEYSENEGG, A.,** Das Flugzeug als Mittel sinnesphysiologischer Forschung, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 65-78, '34
**TSCHERNE, E.,** Ein Fall von Persistenz des Wolffschen Ganges mit Nierenaplasie und Doppelbildung des Uterus, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 432-440, '33
Serologie des Karzinoms und der Schwangerschaft; Jahresbericht, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 224-236, Feb. '34
**TSCHERNING, K.,** Zur Biochemie des Testikelhormons, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 301-317, '33
**TSCHERNOGOUBOFF, N. A.,** Sur la pseudoréinfection dans la syphilis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 493-512, Dec. '33
**TSCHERNYSCHEWA, E. I.: See GOJCHER, B. F., jt. auth.**
**TSCHERTOK, R. A.,** Über die Wirkung des Jods und des Protargols auf die Schleimhaut des Uterus und des initialen Abschnittes der Tuben, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 492-498, '33
**TSCHÖTSCHEL, K.,** Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Agranulozytose, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 328-329, March 2, '34
**TSCHUDNOSSOWETOW, W. A.,** Zur Frage nach der Injektion der Mandeln bei postmortaler und intravitaler Einführung von Tusche in den Subarachnoidalraum, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 327-337, '34
**TSCHUGUJEWA, S.: See KASAKOFF, A., jt. auth.**
**TSCHUKITSCHEW, I. P., and TSCHUKITSCHEW, M. N.,** Der biologische Wert des Erbsenelweisses, Biochem. Ztschr. **268:** 83-92, '34
**TSCHUKITSCHEW, M. N.: See TSCHUKITSCHEW, I. P., jt. auth.**

**TSEKHNOVITSER, M. M., and POPOWA, N. A.,** Etiology and pathogenesis of cerebrospinal meningitis, Vrach. delo **16:** 721-726, '33

**TSENG, H.,** Versuche über den Einfluss von Cholesterin und Phlorrhizin auf den Fettstoffwechsel. Experimentelle Bestimmung des Fettgehaltes der Leber von Katzen und Kaninchen nach intraportaler bzw. subcutaner injektion der genannten Stoffe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **92:** 108-128, '33

**TSETSE FLY:** See Trypanosomiasis

**TSIMBLER, I. V.,** Symptomatology of pulmonary suppuration in young children, J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 237-244, '33

**TSUCHIYA, H.,** Further studies on cultivation of Endameba histolytica and complement fixation test for amebiasis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 495-504, Feb. '34

**TSUCHIYA, S. (Kyoto),** Electrocardiographic studies in acute infectious diseases; experimental study in rabies, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **14:** 60, Sept. '33

**TSUCHIYA, S. (Tokyo),** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Hautempfindlichkeit gegen die Ultraviolettstrahlen bei der Vitamin-B-freien Ernährung, Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 81-83, Nov. '33

**TSUDA, T. (Nagasaki),** Ueber die Messung des Ernährungszustandes bei Volksschulkindern; zur Frage des Ernährungszeigers, der Fettpolsterdicke und deren Wechselbeziehung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 345-346, March 25, '34

**TSUDA, T. (Osaka): See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**

**TSUDOMI, T.,** Diagnostic value of guttadiaphoto, Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 2-3, Feb. '34

**TSUDZIMURA, H.,** Blutlipase und Insulin, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **234:** 250-254, '34

Zur Frage der Beeinflussbarkeit parasympathischer Vorgänge durch Insulin, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 255-257, '34

**TSUJI, K.,** Der Wassergehalt der peripheren Lymphe des Kaninchens, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 63-66, '33

Einige physikalische Eigenschaften der peripheren Lymphe, Arb. a. d. dritten Abt. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserl. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 72-74, '33

**——and OKADA, T.,** Der Wassergehalt der peripheren Lymphe beim Oedem, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst. d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 87-88, '33

**TSUKADA, S.,** Röntgenologische Studien über die Veränderungen der Speiseröhre bei progressiver Muskeldystrophie und Sklerodermie, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1914, Oct. '33

Beiträge zur Innervation der Cardia, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **47:** 2005, Nov. '33

**TSUKERMAN, M. A.,** Aural complications in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, Vrach.delo **16:** 705-708, '33

**TSUNODA, E., and NISHIDA, T.,** Über die lokale und allgemeine antiseptische Behandlung mittels einiger Anilinfarben, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 972-978, '33

**TSUNOO, S., MACHIDA, H., and KUSUI, K.,** Über die Abfuhrwege der in der Leber produzierten Substanzen in die Blutbahn; vergleichende Betrachtung des Harnstoffgehaltes im Blute und in der Lymphe, J. Biochem. **19:** 231-235, March '34

Über die Abfuhrwege der in der Leber produzierten Substanzen in die Blutbahn; vergleichende Betrachtung des Zuckergehaltes in Blut, Lymphe und Galle, J.Biochem. **19:** 237-243, March '34

**TSURU, C.,** Influence of endocrinous medicine upon formation of rhodan compound, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 47, Oct. '33

**TSURUMI, M.,** Enquête sur l'inspection rationnelle des navires au point de vue de la présence des rats, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1980-1981, Nov. '33

**TSUSHIMA, K.,** Klinische Studien über Chlor- und Wasserstoffwechsel bei Asthma bronchiale; ueber den Einfluss des vegetativen Nervengifts, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 89, Sept. 20, '33

Leberkrankheiten und Stoffwechsel; ueber die Aminosäuren, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 110-111, Nov. 20, '33

**TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE**

—outline of exanthematous fevers attributed to Rickettsia, [A. Van Meirhaeghe] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 37-68, Jan. '34

**TSUTSUMI, S.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bildung des Pyocyaneustoxins, der Pyocyanase und des Pyocyanolysins, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 27-29, March '34

**TSVILIKHOVSKAYA, E. E.,** Effect of small doses of iodine upon blood vessels, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 882-884, '33

**TSYMBAL, M. M., ALISOVA, P. A., and POLYAKOVA, A. S.,** Colon bacillus vaccine in therapy of toxic dyspepsia, J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 205-210, '33

**TSYP, V. N., BUDAKOV, L., and MISHNE, I. A.,** Ammonium sulphate in titration of gangrene antiserum, Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 139, Jan. 31, '34

**TSYPKIN, S. M.,** Essential hypochromic anemia, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1146-1148, '33

**TSYRLIN, B.,** Operative technic in enucleation of eyeball, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 54-55, '33

**TSYRLIN, B.**—Continued

**——and VISHNEVSKIY, N. A.,** Effect of anoxemia on adaptation to darkness in conditions of lowered barometric pressure, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 269-275, '33

**TUBER CINEREUM:** See Hypothalamus

**TUBERCLE BACILLI**

See also Sputum

—action of synthol, [M. Rodieux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1239-1243, '33

—antiseptic effect of certain recently-advocated compounds, [M. L. Cohn] J.Bact. **27:** 517-526, May '34

—cutaneous sensitivity to acid-fast bacilli in suspension, [S. L. Cummins & E. M. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1:** 702-703, April 21, '34

—development cycle; further studies, [M. C. Kahn] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 139-144, '33

—microbiology, [L. Karwacki] Med.doświadczn.i społ. **17:** 230-253, '33

—phagocytosis in tissue cultures infected with tubercle bacilli, [J. Király] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1063-1065, Nov. 25, '33; also, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 57-63, '34

—phenomena of artificial recomposition of Koch's bacilli, [D. Caligani] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d. sez.ital. **5:** 234-244, Sept. '33

—sporulation; morphology, cytology, biology and evolutive cycle, [L. Grigoraki] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 352-355, March 6, '34

—study of virus in relation to morphology, culture, virulence and therapeutic considerations, [S. dos Santos Barbosa] Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm. **9:** 231-244, '33

—tubercle bacilli and Monilia, [S. J. Maher] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 239-248, Feb. '34

**acid-fastness,** bacteremia and nonacid-fast forms, [P. Courmont] Paris méd. **1:** 12-17, Jan. 6, '34

—gram property of acid-fast form, [O. S. Kretschmer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 350-358, Jan. '34

—pathologic and bacterioscopic research, [F. Putzolu] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **39:** 534-552, Sept.-Oct. '33

—rôle of "bare" (nonacid-fast) bacilli in bacillemia, [P. Courmont] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 249-257, Oct. 24, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 638-640, '33

**antigens and antibodies:** See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies

**Calmette-Guérin (B C G):** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines

**carriers,** question of healthy carriers [F. Meersseman] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1049-1057, Dec. '33; Paris méd. **1:** 20-23, Jan. 6, '34

**chemistry,** chemical composition of bacilli cultivated in medium of gold salts, [L. Magliulo] Folia med. **19:** 902-912, July 30, '33

—chemistry of lipids; new synthesis of phthiocol, pigment of human tubercle bacillus, [M. S. Newman, J. A. Crowder & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 279-281, May '34

—complex carbohydrates isolated from culture medium and its ultrafiltrate after growth of tubercle bacilli, [F. E. Hooper, A. G. Renfrew & T. B. Johnson] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 66-72, Jan. '34

—distribution of nuclein in tuberculous virus, [A. Fontes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 903-905, '33

—lipids; synthesis of phthiocol, pigment of human tubercle bacillus, [R. J. Anderson & M. S. Newman] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 405-412, Dec. '33

—lipolytic properties of liver of normal and tuberculous hogs, [M. Ghiron] Fermentforsch. **14:** 182-188, '34

—precipitin reaction with phosphatids obtained from human, bovine and avian bacilli, [G. R. Duncan, C. C. Van Winkle, E. S. Mariette & E. P. K. Fenger] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 179-181, '33

—preliminary attempt to extract and fraction lipoid substances of bacilli killed by heat, [M. Machebœuf, G. Lévy & N. Fethké] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 277-307, March '34

—presence of salicylic acid and phenylacetic acid in acetone-soluble fat, [N. Stendal] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **198:** 400-401, Jan. 22, '34; also, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 69-72, Feb. '34

—protein fractions of human strain (H-37), [M. Heidelberger & A. E. O. Menzel] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 655-665, March '34

**culture:** See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Tubercle Bacilli, in cerebrospinal fluid; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces; Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in

—Bacillus tuberculophilus, found associated with Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [V. Puntoni & N. Favia] Ann.d'Ig. **43:** 549-557, Aug. '33

—bacteriologic diagnosis in tuberculosis, [M. Valker] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1080-1082, Nov. 30, '33

—chemical composition of bacilli cultivated in medium of gold salts, [L. Magliulo] Folia med. **19:** 902-912, July 30, '33

—comparative study of different methods for isolation, [A. Saenz & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 584-587, '34

**TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture**—Continued
—comparison of antigenic properties of bacilli cultured on homogenous liquid or on potato media, by saturation of agglutinins, [P. Courmont & P. Sédallian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 52-53, '33
—demonstration of tuberculous nature of psoriatic chronic progressive polyarthritis by discovery and isolation of bacilli from articular fluid, [R. J. Weissenbach & J. Martineau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1754-1767, Dec. '33
—diagnosis of bacillary cold abscess on Löwenstein medium, [P. Lombard & Thiodet] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 46-48, Jan. 20, '34
—effect of indole and skatole on development, [G. F. de Gaetani] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 621-624, Oct. '33
—evaluation of 3 methods for demonstration of tubercle bacilli for use in hospital routine; special study of several simple culture mediums, [N. Hirschberg] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 429-437, Jan. '34
—from gastric washings, [H. Yoshida] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 4-5, Feb. '34
—green pigmentation of Sauton medium by bacilli, [G. Proca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1205-1206, '33
—growth of acid-fast bacilli in microcultures, [A. Mayer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 335-357, '34
—in diagnosis and differentiation of human and bovine types in surgical tuberculosis, [T. Corral Novales] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 41, Jan.; 73, Feb. '34
—in vitro action of various gold salts on bacilli cultured on Korchner medium, [P. Martin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 45-46, '34
—influence of congestion on tuberculosis (culture of bacilli subjected to various concentrations of oxygen, carbon dioxide and nitrogen), [O. R. Hyndman & H. Landt] Arch.Surg. **28:** 684-705, April '34
—influence of sodium glycocholate (bile salt), [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1190-1193, '33
—influence of sodium glycocholate (bile salt) on culture in liquid media, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1333-1335, '33
—inhibitory action of sulphur on growth, [G. B. Lawson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 650-651, June '34
—isolation of avian bacillus on Tarozzi medium; technical note, [D. D. Nai] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1220-1222, Dec. '33
—maintaining water and air balance during prolonged incubation; experiences gained from growing bacilli, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 899-904, May '34
—materials for stopping up tubes, [J. Hohn] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 457-459, Dec. 29, '33
—micromethod, [S. Sierakowski] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 254, '33
—micro-motion-picture study of growth of bacilli from cold-blooded animals, [B. W. G. Wyckoff] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 389-399, April '34
—new media, [F. Cantani & L. Procaccini] Soc.internaz. di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 336-337, Dec. '33
—new medium, [G. Graziosi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 157-160, Feb. 28, '34
—new method for pure culture using various culture media, [T. Ito] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 28-29, Oct. 24, '33
—new methods in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [S. Janović] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 426-435, '33
—number of living organisms in culture, [Chin kuk Choun] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 746-752, '33
—on Löwenstein medium, [H. Bonnet & Legros] Ann.de méd. **34:** 315-319, Oct. '33
—on Löwenstein medium, [J. Paraf & A. Abaza] Ann.de méd. **34:** 320-337, Oct. '33
—original and modified Petragnani medium, [G. de Cesare] Glor.di med.mil. **81:** 847-852, Oct. '33
—production of green pigment by bacilli in Sauton synthetic medium, [A. de Groller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1506-1507, '33
—recent findings on biology of tubercle bacilli with special consideration of cultivation, [Le Chuiton] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 355-463, July-Sept. '33; addendum **123:** 602-603, Oct.-Dec. '33
—research on variations in bacteria cultivated with tubercle bacilli; strain of Bacillus prodigiosus, [G. Buonomini] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 375-383, Dec. '33
—results of one year's cultures according to Löwenstein method (tissue cultures), [A. Ulimo] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 244-246, Feb. '34
—review of cream-egg medium, [H. C. Sweany, M. Evanoff & A. Gross] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 638-649, June '34
—search for tubercle bacilli in pleural liquids by Löwenstein method, [Courcoux & Bergeron] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 56-58, Jan. '34
—significance of early microscopic examination of cultures, [K. Meyer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 549-550, '33
—successful method, [M. E. Cowen & E. J. Henderson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 368-372, March '34
—suitability of Herrold's egg yolk agar medium for isolation of bovine bacillus, [W. H. Feldman] J. Infect.Dis. **54:** 194-203, March-April '34

**TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture**—Continued
—technic; discussion of erroneous technic as cause of variations in results, [H. Dehmel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 450-456, Dec. 29, '33
—value of various methods for diagnosis of tuberculous diseases, [A. Ławrynowicz, M. Stankowska & E. Wasilewska-Mironowiczowa] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 28-29, Jan. 7, '34
—variations in bacteria cultivated in association with tubercle bacilli; strain of Bacillus proteus X19, [S. Vanni] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac.med.senese) **1:** 337-351, Dec. '33
—variations in bacteria cultivated with tubercle bacilli, with special reference to strain of Bacillus coli, [S. Vanni] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 303-307, Nov. '33
**discovery of:** See Koch, Robert
**filtrable forms,** action of acetonic extracts (fat) of organs of normal guinea-pigs on pathogenic properties of filtrable elements, [L. Nègre, J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 438-439, '33
—comparative allergy to tuberculin and to filtrates of ultravirus, [G. Paisseau, J. Valtis & F. Van Deinse] Presse méd. **42:** 185-187, Feb. 3, '34
—comparative allergy to tuberculin and to filtrates of ultravirus; diagnostic significance in infants, [J. Valtis, G. Paisseau & F. van Deinse] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 584-590, Nov. '33
—culture of ultravirus in collodion membranes implanted in peritoneal cavity of guinea-pig, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 141-145, Feb. '34
—experimental studies on problem of filtrability of virus, [E. Piasecka-Zeyland & J. Zeyland] Med.doświadcz. i społ. **17:** 261-262, '33
—experimental study on bacteremia and on filtrable virus, [G. Chiucini] Tubercolosi **26:** 1-23, Jan. '34
—lichen scrofulosorum and eczema scrofulosorum of chronic evolution cured by Vaudremer vaccine; presence of ultravirus in blood of patient, [P. Ravaut & Cachera] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 130-135, Jan. '34
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis and filtrable virus; activating action of Boquet and Nègre's acetonic extracts, [J. Sabrazès, F. Le Chulton & J. Mauzé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 171-174, '34
—microscopic demonstration of acid-fast bacilli in filtrates and production of "ultravirus" infections in guinea-pigs, [E. L. Walker & M. A. Sweeney] J. Infect.Dis. **54:** 182-193, March-April '34
—parapsoriasis in plaques dating back 10 years; presence of ultravirus in blood; almost complete recovery after administration of Vaudremer vaccine and sodium gold thiosulphate, [P. Ravaut & Rabeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 393-396, March '34
—pathogenic potency of certain strains of bacilli derived from ultravirus, [V. Tramontano] Pathologica **25:** 677-684, Oct. 15, '33
—presence of ultravirus in colostrum of tuberculous women, [J. Valtis, M. Lacomme & F. van Deinse] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 738-744, Dec. 19, '33
—present status of question of ultravirus, [P. Conca] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 39-50, Jan. '34
—question of hereditary tuberculosis on basis of our knowledge of ultravirus and its passage through placenta, [T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 30-33, Jan. 7, '34
—researches on cyclogeny and pathogenesis of ultravirus, [K. Panek] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 254-261, '33
—results of experiments, [F. Fonseca] Arq.Inst.bact. Camara Pestana **7:** 1-96, '33
—sporulation; morphology, cytology, biology and evolutive cycle, [L. Grigoraki] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 352-355, March 6, '34
—studies on filtrability, [A. W. Downie & G. Meissner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 465-497, Jan. 31, '34
—ultravirus as cause of malignant granulomatosis; experimental study, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & C. Brun] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1805-1808, Nov. 18, '33
—ultravirus; review of literature, [I. Gaspar] Cluj.med. **15:** 18-22, Jan. 1, '34
—ultravisible form, [K. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 475-504, Jan. 31, '34
—variation of characters of cultures of bacilli from filtrable elements, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **51:** 419-427, Oct. '33
**immunization reactions:** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See also Meningitis, tuberculous
—in chorea, [E. Loewenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1286-1287, Oct. 27, '33
—value of Löwenstein medium for culture, [H. Marcoux] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 387-397, Dec. '33
**in feces,** culture, [T. Ogawa] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 539-548, '33; abstr., Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 21, Aug. 24, '33
—demonstration of bacilli in sputum, feces and stomach contents of tuberculous children; comparative study, [L. Mishulow, C. Kereszturi & D. Hauptman] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 471-480, April '34

**TUBERCLE BACILLI, in feces**—Continued
—new method for cultural demonstration in patients with open pulmonary tuberculosis, [Chin kuk Choun & K. Krug] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 533-538, '33
—of children with tuberculosis of childhood type, [H. S. Willis] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 135-138, '33
—of children without pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. P. Nalbant] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 481-484, April '34
**in milk:** See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
**in urine,** bacilli producing both smooth and rough colonies isolated from urine and identified by method of injections of acetonic extracts into inoculated guinea-pig, [L. Nègre & J. Valtis] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 591-604, Nov. '33
—diagnosis of renal tuberculosis by cultures made from urinary sediment, [D. N. Eisendrath] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 37-45, March '34
—further investigation on excretory bacilluria, [J. Menton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 281-282, Feb. 17, '34
—of children with tuberculosis of childhood type, [H. S. Willis] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 135-138, '33
—transitory bacilluria, [F. Bocion] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1357-1369, Dec. 30, '33
**metabolism,** in relation to pathogenicity, [H. B. Richardson, R. O. Loebel & E. Shorr] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 161-164, '33
**morphology,** form found in cold abscesses; presence of granules, [E. Gróh] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 593-600, Oct. '33
—form of tubercle bacilli and their practical significance, [S. Buehn] Tuberkulose **13:** 181-183, Nov. 10, '33
—granulations; significance of their number in relation to type and evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Floriani] Semana méd. **1:** 506-512, Feb. 15, '34
—identification, for diagnostic purposes, of non-acid-resistant tubercle bacilli with atypical forms, [C. Zach] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 417-432, March '34
—properties of "Eumycetes tuberculosis," [M. Battaglia] Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 321-323, Dec. '33
**staining,** author's method for rapid staining, [N. Mori] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 1038-1040, Nov. 30, '33
—differential staining with picric acid, [E. Leyberg] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 200, March 11, '34
—examination for bacilli, [M. V. McCoy] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 885-886, May '34
—gram property of acid-fast form, [O. S. Kretschmer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 350-358, Jan. '34
—modified Gram stain of Much, [O. S. Kretschmer] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 422-428, Jan. '34
**strains,** Puntoni strain of avirulent human bacilli, [V. Puntoni & M. Sabatucci] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 497-507, July '33
**toxin,** therapeutic application of sap of plants cultivated in soil containing tuberculous toxin, [W. Martiniec] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 274-275, April 8, '34
**types,** certain peculiar in vitro characters of dissociated variants of cultures of bacilli of avian, bovine and human origin; question of specificity of types, [A. Saenz & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1263-1265, '33
**vaccine:** See Tuberculosis, vaccines
**variability,** bacilli producing both smooth and rough colonies isolated from urine and identified by method of injections of acetonic extracts into inoculated guinea-pig, [L. Nègre & J. Valtis] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 591-604, Nov. '33
—biologic variations of virus in vivo, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 488-490, '34
—certain peculiar in vitro characters of dissociated variants of cultures of bacilli of avian, bovine and human origin; question of specificity of types, [A. Saenz & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1263-1265, '33
—demonstration of virus in various pathologic products and in blood by method of injection of acetone extract of tubercle bacilli; characters of strains isolated by this method, [J. Beerens] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 406-414, April '34
—evolutional cycle in development, [M. Bergonzini] Ann. d'ig. **43:** 642-651, Sept. '33
—modifications of virulence of cultures of avian tubercle bacilli shown by study of dissociated colonies, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1503-1505, '33
—pathogenic properties of rough and smooth variants of avian bacilli; experiments with rabbits, [A. Saenz & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1260-1262, '33
—polymorphism of virus; factors determining type of lesion produced by virus, [S. Puglisi Allegra] Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 1061-1079, July 15, '33
—respective characters of bacilli isolated at same time from sputum and from blood of patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Beerens] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 285-287, '34
—variation of characters of cultures of bacilli from filtrable elements, [J. Valtis & F. Van Deinse] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **51:** 419-427, Oct. '33

**TUBERCLE BACILLI, variability**—Continued
—various differential biologic characteristics of rough and smooth variations of strain, [L. Nègre, J. Valtis & A. Bonnefoi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1060-1062, '33
**viability,** action of temperature on vitality of various strains of tubercle bacilli and on B C G bacilli, [A. Angelo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1415-1417, '33
**virulence,** experimental attempts to increase virulence of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacillus by dissociation on egg medium and by mitogenetic radiations, [F. Sulmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 1-31, '33
—in exudates which disappear; cases, [Y. Nedelkovitch] Presse méd. **42:** 619-622, April 18, '34
—metabolism of acid-fast bacteria in relation to pathogenicity, [H. B. Richardson, R. O. Loebel & E. Shorr] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 161-164, '33
—modifications of virulence of cultures of avian tubercle bacilli shown by study of dissociated colonies, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1503-1505, '33
**TUBERCULIDS:** See Skin tuberculosis and tuberculids
**TUBERCULIN**
See also Tuberculosis
—[E. R. Long] Journal-Lancet **54:** 247-250, May 1, '34
—comparison of Koch's old tuberculin with new synthetic-medium tuberculin, [M. Dorset] J.Am.Vet.M. A. **84:** 439-456, March '34
—development in cultures on glycerinated medium and on Sauton synthetic medium, [A. Boquet & J. Bretey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1412-1415, '33
—fifty years after discovery of tubercle bacillus; present status of study of tuberculin, [H. Poindecker] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 151, Feb. 3, '34; 178, Feb. 10, '34
—flocculation of anatuberculin by phenol, [G. Petragnani] Soc.Internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 262-264, Oct. '33
—preparation and chemical properties of biologically active substance ($\beta$-tuberculin) isolated from medium used in tuberculosis culture, [P. Kallós & G. Hoffmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 132-136, '33
—spectral absorption of purified tuberculin, [M. Spiegel-Adolf & F. B. Selbert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 351-352, Dec. '33
**allergy:** See under Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
**effects,** cutireaction in scarlet fever; [I. Bazgan, I. Schwartz & V. Angelescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 221-223, '33
—allergy in croupous pneumonia, [H. Sakamoto & H. Karasawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** [1], Jan. 24, '34
—first vaccination test of nursling with Petragnani anatuberculin, [G. Salvioli] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 215-218, Sept. '33
—glutathione index in blood and tissues of animals treated with tuberculin, [V. Scariato] Rinasc.med. **10:** 422-423, Sept. 15, '33
—McClure and Aldrich test as method of interpreting anergy to tuberculin and character of intradermal and cutireaction to tuberculin, [A. Sierro] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1280-1286, Dec. 9, '33
—on autohemagglutination in blood taken from tuberculous patients, [G. di Bello] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 1-7, Jan. 15, '34
—question of specificity of allergy to tuchol, [J. Siegl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 186-193, '33; abstr., Med. Klin. **30:** 119-120, Jan. 26, '34
—reaction of normal and inflamed urethral mucosa to intra-urethral administration of tuberculin in absence of tuberculosis of genital organs, [F. Marquardt] Med.Klin. **30:** 164, Feb. 2, '34; comment by Oppenheim **30:** 514, April 13, '34
—reactivation of inactive Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in experimental keratitis of rabbit by intracorneal injection of tuberculin, [V. Vejdovský] Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1651-1652, Nov. 24, '33
—relationship between sensitizing properties of tuberculo-protein and its molecular weight, [F. B. Seibert] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 165-171, '33
—sensitivity to tuberculin before appearance of eruption, [E. Gamstedt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 111-116, '33
—sensitization of tuberculin negative organism to tuberculin, [K. Rupilius] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 420-422, April 6, '34
**in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
**therapy:** See Lupus, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
**TUBERCULOMA:** See Tumors, tuberculoma
**TUBERCULOSIS**
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of various organs and regions, as Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.
—as it affects general hospital, [H. D. Chadwick] Tr. Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 429-440, '32; also, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 36-46, April '34

**TUBERCULOSIS**—Continued
—bacteriologic examination of cervical lymph nodes and blood in human malignant granuloma; identification of bacteria as atypical forms of tuberculous virus, [R. Turpin & C. Brun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 628-630, '33
—bearing of South African tuberculosis investigations (S. A. report 1932) on problems of tuberculosis in general, [S. L. Cummins] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 26-34, '33
—brucellosis and tuberculosis; presence in brucellosis of granulomatous tissue resembling tuberculous tissue, [L. Ajello] Riforma med. **49:** 1611-1618, Oct. 28, '33
—clinical forms in old people, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 151-164, July 31, '33
—examination of pus, [J. Franz] Tuberkulose **14:** 86-89, March 25, '34
—extending existing hospital facilities in community or private hospitals to patients, [G. M. Hanner] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **34:** 626-629, '32
—extending tuberculosis program through other social and public health groups, [H. Folks] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **29:** 326-335, '33
—facts about tuberculosis in Puerto Rico, [J. Rodríguez Pastor] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 1-4, Jan. '34
—frequency and course of essential enuresis in children of tuberculous persons, [A. Delaria] Pediatria [42]: 24-30, Jan. '34
—Hodgkin's disease; search for infective agent and attempts at experimental reproduction, [P. E. Steiner] Arch.Path. **17:** 749-763, June '34
—importance as etiologic factor in human pathology, [J. J. Vitón] Semana méd. **2:** 1689-1691, Nov. 30, '33
—impressions from recent personal study of work in United States of America, [D. M. Dunlop] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 188-194 ,March '34
—in general practice, [E. Ward] Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 21-24, Jan. '34
—in Morocco, [G. Poix] Presse méd. **42:** 405-406, March 10, '34
—in old age, [R. Eiselt] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 116-120, March '34
—in Pretoria, [H. G. L. Aneck-Hahn] South African M.J. **8:** 159-162, March 10, '34
—in relation to constitution and psychosomatology, [Z. Tomanek] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 913-915, Nov. 19, '33
—native tuberculosis, [C. Wilcocks] East African M.J. **11:** 3-9, April '34
—persistence of infections, [H. E. Robertson] Am.J. Path. (supp.) **9:** 711-718, '33
—present-day knowledge of spontaneous amelioration, [V. Hinault & H. Mollard] Lyon méd. **152:** 317-327, Sept. 24, '33
—primary infection; frequency in adults; significance, [J. Troisier & M. Bariéty] Paris méd. **1:** 23-28, Jan. 6, '34
—primary tuberculosis among nurses, [E. K. Geer] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 88-97, Jan. '34
—problem in insane asylums, [Briau] Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 395, Oct.; 529, Dec. '33; **53:** 11, Jan. '34
—problem in light of results of recent research, [E. Loewenstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 341-343, March 24, '34
—problem in tropics, [B. Spearman] East African M.J. **10:** 222-232, Nov. '33
—problems of research, [A. S. MacNalty] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 207-225, March '34
—Professor Albert Calmette and new laboratories at Pasteur Institute for research on tuberculosis, [C. Guérin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iv, Jan. 6, '34
—progress, 1932-1933, [J. B. Hawes, Jr. & M. J. Stone] New England J.Med. **210:** 260-270, Feb. 1, '34
—relation of ductless glands to incidence and development of tuberculosis, [H. Lisser] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 249-269, March '34
—relations between scarlet fever and tuberculosis, [L. Piccaluga] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1186-1204, Oct. '33
—review of recent work, [P. Lereboullet & M. Lelong] Paris méd. **1:** 1-11, Jan. 6, '34; addendum **1:** 172, Feb. 17, '34
—sex life of patients, [E. Melzer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 46-50, March '34
—tuberculous infection and toxibacillemia; cases, [E. Belliboni] Terapia **24:** 65-74, March '34
—unusual manifestations, [H. Rolleston] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 2-8, Jan. '34
—what you should know about tuberculosis, [M. J. Stone] Hygeia **12:** 302-304, April '34
**allergy in:** See also Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—action of neurotropic colibacillary exotoxin (Vincent) on tuberculous guinea-pig, [H. Baruk] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 626-627, '33
—allergy and immunity, [D. Maestrini] Rinasc.med. **10:** 419-421, Sept. 15, '33
—allergy and immunity, [J. Siegl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 311-329, '34
—allergy and immunity in cutaneous tuberculosis; review of literature, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **46:** 273-289, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, allergy in**—Continued
—apparent beginning of pulmonary tuberculosis in asthma, angina, descending catarrh and other allergic syndromes, [Valdes Lambea] Med.latina **6:** 463-477, Oct. '33
—behavior of Koch phenomenon and resistance to infection in relation to blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Fortunato] Folia med. **19:** 1159-1192, Sept. 30, '33
—black necrotic purpuric tuberculids; spontaneous recurring Koch phenomenon; case, [H. Gougerot & G. Boudin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 291-294, Feb. '34
—caseous pneumonia and allergic fluxionary attack of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jacquelin] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **9:** 605-613, Nov. 30, '33
—clinical aspects, [F. Hamburger] Acta pædiat. **16:** 18-36, '33; also, Med.Klin. **30:** 353-357, March 16, '34
—comparative allergy to tuberculin and to filtrates of tuberculous ultravirus, [G. Paisseau, J. Valtis & F. Van Deinse] Presse méd. **42:** 185-187, Feb. 3, '34
—comparative allergy to tuberculin and to filtrates of ultravirus; diagnostic significance in infants, [J. Valtis, G. Paisseau & F. van Deinse] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **51:** 584-590, Nov. '33
—conceptions of hypersensitivity and immunity, [G. Pepe] Folia med. **19:** 1449-1466, Nov. 30, '33
—desensitisation of tuberculous guinea-pigs by means of natural tuberculin prepared from fractured bacilli, [J. Weinzirl & R. S. Weiser] Tubercle **15:** 210-216, Feb. '34; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 660-667, June '34
—especially in relation to pathologic anatomy, [A. Caeiro] Semana méd. **1:** 727-737, March 8, '34
—experimental sensitization of guinea-pigs by proteins from mediums of tubercle bacillus cultures, [A. Boquet & G. Sandor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 434-436, '33
—exudative pleurisy in allergic patients, [T. Furlan] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 215-223, '33
—hyperergic rheumatism in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Rathery & Doubrow] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 13-17, Jan. 22, '34
—influence of specific allergy on course of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits; comparative roentgenologic and anatomic studies, [G. Weber] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 1-33, '34
—modern therapy in exudative pleuritis; rôle of allergy and of direct contact with tuberculous lesions, [A. Rinaldi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 176, March 31, '34
—presence of tuberculosis in children in relation to familial environment; results of allergic and roentgen examinations in 1215 children, [A. Urgoiti & J. Hermida] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 3-10, Jan. 6, '34
—preventive vaccination by B C G vaccine administered in massive doses to nonallergic subjects of all ages in one or two ingestions; delay in appearance and evolution of allergy, [R. Boisseau & L. Nodenot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 113-117, '34; abstr., Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 238-240, Feb. 13, '34
—relation between allergy and antibodies in experimental tuberculosis, [A. Gualdi] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 161-164, Feb. '34
—relation between tuberculosis and local allergic lesions; experimental research, [E. Pegrefi] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 204-218, '33
—relation to immunity, [H. Rothschild, J. S. Friedenwald & C. Bernstein] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 232-276, April '34
—relation to immunity, [O. Thomsen & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 521-534, '33
—sensitizing action of filtrates of cultures of tubercle bacilli in glycerinated bouillon, [A. Boquet & G. Sandor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 484-486, '34
—specificity of tuberculins; use of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in investigation of allergy in vaccinated children, [A. Urgoiti, J. Hermida & M. Gómez Pedreira] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 169-172, Feb. 17, '34
**antigens and antibodies:** See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—activation of antigens, [C. Auguste] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 130-132, '33
—antigenic properties of tubercle bacilli after their dissolution and recomposition in phenol, [G. Petragnani] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 261, Oct. '33
—comparative sensitivity of 3 antigens, [C. Auguste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 124-125, '33
—comparison of antigenic properties of tubercle bacilli cultured on homogenous liquid or on potato media, by saturation of agglutinins, [P. Courmont & P. Sédallian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 52-53, '33
—complement fixating antibodies in urine of patients, [P. Habetin] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1231-1233, Oct. 28, '33
—tuberculosis antibodies and specific serotherapy, [G. Finzi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 76-87, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS**—Continued
**antiserum:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
**associations,** appraisal and valuation of activities, [C. E. Buck] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 336-360, '33
—campaign against tuberculosis, with special reference to inauguration of National Anti-Tuberculosis Association of China, [T. A. Li] Chinese M.J. **48:** 301-303, March '34
—place and function of various tuberculosis agencies in present-day child hygiene program, [M. L. Diez] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 309-315, '33
—placement and promotion of personnel, [R. G. Paterson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 375-380, '33
—qualifications of executive secretaries of state and local associations, [G. J. Nelbach] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 361-370, '33
—training, recruiting and staff education, [P. P. Jacobs] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 371-374, '33
**avian:** See also Tubercle Bacilli
—passage of avian, bovine and human tubercle bacilli into eggs of infected chickens, [E. Liverani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 133-134, '34
—pathogenic properties of rough and smooth variants of avian bacilli; experiments with rabbits, [A. Saenz & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1260-1262, '33
—tubercle bacilli in fowl as cause of progressive tuberculosis in cattle; transformation of bacilli in direction of bovine form, [H. Holth] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 126-142, '34
**bacilli:** See Tubercle Bacilli
**bacteremia in,** [P. Courmont] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 607-610, Oct. 20, '33
—acute rheumatic fever and bacteremia; 3 cases, [E. Ramel & E. Chomé] Ann.de méd. **34:** 429-446, Dec.'33
—bacteremia and its pathogenic significance, [E. Loewenstein] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 619-625, Oct. 20, '33
—bacteremia and nonacid-fast forms, [P. Courmont] Paris méd. **1:** 12-17, Jan. 6, '34
—blood culture (Löwenstein method), [W. J. Penfold & H. M. Butler] M.J.Australia **2:** 837-843, Dec. 23, '33
—culture of bacilli from blood of patients with forms of surgical tuberculosis, [S. Cerqua] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1036-1047, Nov. '33
—culturing of bacilli from blood in cutaneous tuberculosis, [A. Hecker] Tuberkulose **13:** 204-208, Dec. 10, '33
—demonstration in children's blood, [K. Rupilius] Arch. f.Kinderh. **101:** 48-54, '33
—demonstration of bacilli in circulating blood by culture and by animal experiment, [F. Koch] Dermat. Ztschr. **68:** 127-133, Dec. '33
—demonstration of bacilli in circulating blood; test of accuracy of Löwenstein method, [F. Stadler] Med. Klin. **29:** 1582-1583, Nov. 17, '33
—demonstration of virus in blood by method of injection of acetone extract of tubercle bacilli; characters of strains isolated by this method, [J. Beerens] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **52:** 406-414, April '34
—detection of bacilli in blood stream in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. G. Emslie] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 141-153, March '34
—effect of ocular injuries on local occurrence of focal manifestations in bacteremia, with study of sympathetic ophthalmia, [Lopes de Andrade] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **92:** 350-369, March '34
—experimental study on bacteremia and on filtrable virus, [G. Chiucini] Tubercolosi **26:** 1-23, Jan. '34
—failure to demonstrate presence of bacilli in blood of dementia praecox patients by Löwenstein method, [B. Ananiadès, N. Papanargyrou & P. Scouras] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1271-1272, '33
—hematogenous dissemination of pulmonary tuberculosis (miliary form), [B. E. Wallinder] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. **7:** 295-330, '33
—hematogenous forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Lubich] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 986-1037, Nov. 30, '33
—hematogenous "isolated" tuberculosis of eyes; experimental study, [W. Wegner] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 280-307, '33
—hematogenous (non-miliary) pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Pinner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 442-457, April '34
—hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 489-520, May '34
—hematogenous tuberculosis and its place in total pathogenesis of tuberculosis, [P. Schürmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1145-1150, Nov. 11, '33
—hematogenous tuberculosis; clinical aspects, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1158-1171, Nov. 11, '33
—hematogenous tuberculosis of extrapulmonary organs, [E. Uehlinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1150-1158, Nov. 11, '33
—hematogenous tuberculosis of muscles, [C. Blavet di Briga] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 1075-1081, '33
—hematogenous tuberculous infiltrates, [Held] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 62-72, '33
—in chorea, [E. Loewenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1286-1287, Oct. 27, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, bacteremia in**—Continued
—in cutaneous tuberculosis, [P. Courmont, J. Gaté & P. J. Michel] Presse méd. **42:** 497-498, March 28, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1112-1114, '33; abstr., Lyon méd. **153:** 171-173, Feb. 11, '34
—in psychotic patients; Loewenstein's method, [N. Kopeloff & E. Loewenstein] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 72-76, Jan. '34
—interposition of new stage (bacillemia) after collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 4 cases, [D. Epstein] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 64-68, '34
—lichen scrofulosorum and eczema scrofulosorum of chronic evolution cured by Vaudremer vaccine; presence of tuberculous ultravirus in blood of patient, [P. Ravaut & Cachera] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 130-135, Jan. '34
—liquid media for isolation of tubercle bacilli, [G. Proca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 280-282, '33
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 734-736, Dec. 19, '33
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture, [H. Bonnet & Legros] Ann.de méd. **34:** 315-319, Oct. '33
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture, [V. Bozal Urzay] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 695-698, Nov. '33
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture, [A. Frederiksen] Med.Klin. **30:** 306-307, March 2, '34
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture, [J. Paraf & A. Abaza] Ann.de méd. **34:** 320-337, Oct. '33
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Tuberkulose **13:** 199-200, Dec. 10, '33
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture; clinical significance, [V. Bensis, K. Moutoussis & A. Gouttas] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **115:** 663-668, '33
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture; convergences and divergences, [P. Courmont & P. F. Fraissard] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 611-617, Oct. 20, '33
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture, especially after surgical interventions, [A. Dimtza & H. Gutscher] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 122-124, Jan. 27, '34
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture in acute articular rheumatism; 95 cases, [F. Meersseman & R. Lumaret] Lyon méd. **153:** 389-392, April 1, '34
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Lyon méd. **153:** 143-148, Feb. 4, '34
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture; results in manifest tuberculosis and in infections of more doubtful origin; review of literature, [O. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 160-171, Feb. 6, '34
—Löwenstein theory of bacteremia in relation to tuberculin allergy, [A. Komis] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **8:** 518-521, '33
—method of hemoculture, [G. Proca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1203-1204, '33
—methods of determination; clinical and experimental study [F. Lombardo] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1877-1886, Dec. 15, '33
—new research; clinical significance, [A. Saenz] Rev. sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 1-28, Jan. '34; abstr., Presse méd. **41:** 1960-1964, Dec. 6, '33
—new studies of tuberculous bacteremia by Löwenstein method, [P. Courmont] J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 627-633, Oct. 20, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 635-637, '33; abstr., Lyon méd. **153:** 148-151, Feb. 4, '34
—occurrence of bacilli in circulating blood, [W. Kolle & E. Küster] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 309-313, March 2, '34
—origin and significance of nontransplantable microcultures, [A. Saenz & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 257-260, '34
—parapsoriasis in plaques dating back 10 years; presence of ultravirus in blood; almost complete recovery after administration of Vaudremer vaccine and sodium gold thiosulphate, [P. Ravaut & Rabeau] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 393-396, March '34
—relation of sedimentation reaction, bacillemia and monocyte-lymphocyte ratio in tuberculous guinea-pig, [K. E. Birkhaug] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 428-462, Oct. '33
—relations between bacteremia and articular rheumatism, [A. Ghon] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 382-386, March 31, '34
—respective characters of bacilli isolated at same time from sputum and from blood of patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Beerens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 285-287, '34
—results of examination of blood by Löwenstein method, [M. Münster-Frank] Med.Klin. **29:** 1581-1582, Nov. 17, '33
—results of 57 hemocultures according to Löwenstein technic, [T. Corral Novales] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 289-292, March 17, '34
—results of one year's cultures according to Löwenstein method, [A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 244-246, Feb. '34
—rôle in etiology of various diseases, with special reference to rheumatic fever, [R. E. Manuell] Gac.méd. de México **64:** 428-449, Sept. '33; also, Medicina, México **14:** 64-80, Feb. 10, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, bacteremia in**—Continued
—rôle of "bare" (nonacid-fast) bacilli in bacilliemia, [P. Courmont] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 249-257, Oct. 24, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 638-640, '33
—silent secondary tuberculous bacteremia in Staphylococcus aureus septicemia; case, [R. S. & E. Mach] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1199-1202, Nov. 6, '33
—technic of determination; clinical significance, [J. G. Lira S.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 79-83, Jan. 15, '34
—tubercle bacilli in circulating blood, [W. Strempel & E. Bürki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1353-1354, Dec. 30, '33
—tuberculous infection and toxibacillemia; cases, [E. Belliboni] Terapia **24:** 65-74, March '34
**blood in:** See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—after therapy with citoretina (quinoline preparation), [M. Bellino] Clin.pediat. **16:** 25-45, Jan. '34
—albumin-globulin quotient in pulmonary tuberculosis; comparison with globular sedimentation, [P. Spehl & F. Thys] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 35-36, Feb. 28, '34
—anisocytosis of erythrocytes, [M. Filomeni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 223-233, March 31, '34
—bactericidal power of serum; technic and diagnostic value, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & P. Pichat] J. de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 733-739, Oct. 25, '33
—bases of hematologic examination in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Piéchaud, M. Guibert & J. Bentégeat] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 21-39, Jan. 1, '34
—Baum colloidal lability reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to sedimentation speed, Arneth formula and Schilling hemogram, [G. C. Vannucci] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 323-328, March 18, '34
—behavior of blood lipins in medical therapy of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Costanzi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **40:** 861-872, Dec. '33
—behavior of refractometric index and of hydrogen ion concentration of blood in tuberculin reaction in tuberculous guinea-pigs, [L. Magliulo] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 628-637, Sept. 20, '33
—behavior of velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in certain patients treated simultaneously with artificial pneumothorax and gold salts, [A. Giannelli] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 329-337, March 1, '33
—bilirubin content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Jalavisto & E. Leppo] Duodecim **50:** 232-248, '34
—blood gases in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Cobet & G. Apitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 361-372, '33
—blood groups, [L. González Rubio & S. A. Ayerbe Valles] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1446-1452, Dec. 23, '33
—blood picture of patients treated with perlien (spleen extract), [K. Lakomcsik] Gyógyászat **73:** 749-751, Nov. 26, '33
—calcium, phosphorus, potassium and cholesterol content in various stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Bălănescu, D. Zamfir, S. Oeriu & I. Stăncescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 20-41, Jan. '34
—changes in blood picture following subcutaneous injection of tebeprotin (tuberculin preparation) in surgical tuberculosis, [F. L. Dumont & E. Stockmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 157-164, Feb. 24, '34
—changes in pregnancy and puerperium of women with tuberculosis; changes after laparotomy (removal of uterus and adnexa), [T. M. Caffaratto & L. Cavagnino] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 32-34, '34
—cholesteremia, [J. Peyrot & P. de Boissezon] Arch. Inst.prophylac. **6:** 43-55, '34
—cholesteremia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Ceccarelli] Tubercolosi **25:** 414-430, Dec. '33
—clinical contribution to knowledge of various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; relation of Arneth formula and Schilling hemogram, [T. Tamburri] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 1070-1095, Dec. 31, '33
—clinical value of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in extrapulmonary localizations, [J. R. Dietsch, J. J. Pereda & D. Díaz Mallea] Semana méd. **1:** 38-46, Jan. 4, '34; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1287-1294, Nov. 29, '33
—colorimetric determination of magnesium in serum, [M. Morales y Romero-Girón] Rev.ibero-am.de cien. méd. **8:** 130-133, Oct. '33
—corrected sedimentation rate (C.S.R.) in pulmonary tuberculosis; analysis of approximately 250 cases, [S. Friedman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 198-213, Feb. '34
—cutaneous and mucous lesions caused by gold therapy in tuberculosis in relation to modification of rate of erythrocyte sedimentation, [U. González Gil & A. Calonge Ruiz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1329-1338, Nov. 25, '33
—decoloration of methylthionine chloride by blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [V. Holm] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1375-1378, Dec. 28, '33
—determination of rate of erythrocyte sedimentation in secondary tuberculous infiltrations in children, [E. Sobrini] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 699-703, Nov. '33
**TUBERCULOSIS, blood in**—Continued
—diagnostic value of Vélez sign of nuclear inversion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Codina Castellví] Clín. y lab. **23:** 919-928, Nov. '33
—differential count in prognosis, [H. G. Anderson] Chinese M.J. **48:** 228-238, March '34
—effect of calcium therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis on fibrinogen content, [L. Savagnone] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 900-912, June 15, '33
—effect of Ferran anti-alpha vaccine on chemistry and morphology of blood of children, [O. Feisenfeld] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 281-287, Nov. 30, '33
—effect of tuberculin on autohemagglutination in blood taken from patients, [G. di Bello] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 1-7, Jan. 15, '34
—effects of vitamins A and D on humoral reactions in human tuberculosis, [J. Donato, R. Jacquot & H. Penau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 397-399, Jan. 22, '34
—eosinophilia and intestinal helminthiasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Dolfini & C. Malaguzzi] Tubercolosi **25:** 403-413, Dec. '33
—eosinophilia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Moroder Riera & A. Jarne Jacue] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1452-1454, Dec. 23, '33
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate and leukocyte formula in artificial pneumothorax, [A. Jarne Jacue & L. Moroder Riera] Med.ibera **2:** 868-870, Dec. 23, '33
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Sechi] Bollettino **7:** 513-543, '33
—erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, especially with reference to prognosis, [S. Berg] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1426-1430, Nov. 25, '33
—erythrocyte sedimentation test, [A. R. Masten] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 690-696, June '34
—examination, [C. Angeleri & P. Magnano] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 937-966, Nov. 30, '33
—fluctuations of calcium content in tuberculosis of bones and joints, [M. Delić] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 359-364, '34
—glutathione and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Baroni & G. Colognese] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 244-252, March 31, '34
—glutathione of blood in tuberculous anemia, [P. Tremonti] Minerva med. **2:** 583-586, Oct. 27, '33
—Heimreich reaction (changes in local blood picture after tuberculin reaction), [A. Rapado & F. Díez Melchor] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 13-16, Jan. 6, '34
—hematologic studies in pulmonary tuberculosis; osmotic resistance of erythrocytes with reference to their physical condition, [R. Scotti Douglas & P. G. Silvano] Osp.maggiore **21:** 581-587, Oct. '33
—hematological retrospect (leukocyte counts), [W. H. Oatway, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 73-76, Jan. '34
—importance of Vèlez sign in pulmonary tuberculosis; behavior during collapse therapy, [G. Geruadini] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 195-200, Feb. 18, '34
—in guinea-pigs, [L. Nègre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 283-285, '34
—influence of artificial pneumothorax on velocity of circulation; experimental and clinical study, [A. Fortunato] Studium **23:** 353-358, Dec. 1, '33
—influence of enterally and parenterally administered fat bodies on serum lipase in rabbits, [Y. Tokunoyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 263-292, Nov. 30, '33
—iso-electric point of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Lopo de Carvalho & H. de Carvalho] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 843-845, '33
—iso-electric point of serum in successive periods, [N. Bernstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 401-403, '34
—Linzenmeier sedimentation time in children, [W. A. Reilly] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 220-222, Feb. '34
—mitogenetic radiations, [C. Verdina] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 211-218, Sept. '33
—modifications of equilibrium of plasma proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognostic value, [J. Outeiriño Núñez, M. Calvelo López & V. Goyanes Álvarez] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1209-1215, Oct. 28, '33
—occurrence, prognosis and therapy of open pulmonary tuberculosis with low or normal erythrocyte sedimentation, [S. Berg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 551-560, '33
—parallelism between erythrocyte sedimentation rate and displacement of iso-electric point in serum, [G. Maragliano & M. Sigon] Riforma med. **50:** 408-410, March 17, '34
—physicochemical research on hemoclastic reaction caused by tuberculin, [G. Maragliano & G. Fontana] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 1-14, Jan. 31, '34
—plasmatic phosphatase in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Binet & J. Pautrat] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 945-946, Oct. 23, '33; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **8:** 531-533, '33
—platelet count, [R. C. Brock] Tubercle **15:** 241-250, March '34
—pleokaryocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognostic value, [C. Fonso Gandolfo, H. R. Rugiero & C. A. Tanturi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3290-3295, Oct. '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, blood in**—Continued
—practical value of Weltmann coagulation band for diagnosis and prognosis, [A. Makitra & M. Tyndel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 265-269, '34
—prognostic value of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in stationary or progressive cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Müller] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 299-310, '34
—prognostic value of lymphocyte-monocyte count and lymphocyte-monocyte index in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Baquero Gil & B. Navarro Gutiérrez] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1292-1303, Nov. 18, '33
—protein sugar in various stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Carrière & P. Martin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 684-685, '34
—reactions of organism to intracutaneous introduction of tuberculin; physicochemical changes in certain components of blood serum, [C. Lucchini, M. Belli & C. Gerbi] Arch.Ist.biochim.Ital. **5:** 485-536, Nov. '33
—relation between reactions of blood cells and histopathology; review of theories and study of technics of supravital staining, [Baquero Gil & Navarro Gutiérrez] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1233-1241, Nov. 4, '33
—relation of blood groups to hemoptysis syndrome in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Gatti] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 297-299, Nov. '33
—relation of sedimentation reaction, bacillemia and monocyte-lymphocyte ratio in guinea-pig, [K. E. Birkhaug] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 428-462, Oct. '33
—reticulocytic formula, [L. Severi] Minerva med. **1:** 275-281, March 3, '34
—rôle of repeated tuberculin reaction with simultaneous testing of sedimentation reaction and hemogram in diagnosis of activity of tuberculosis in children, [A. Hecker] Tuberkulose **14:** 36-39, Feb. 10, '34
—Schilling differential count; aid in diagnosis, [F. I. Terrill] Northwest Med. **33:** 53-56, Feb. '34
—sedimentary rate as controlling test on patients with acute febrile diseases, [H. Heckscher] Acta med. Scandinav. **80:** 419-426, '33
—sedimentation test in connection with sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) injections, [G. Herborg] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 131-144, '34
—serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 116-125, Oct. 31, '33
—significance of intermediate layer between erythrocytes and plasma in centrifuged citrated blood; preliminary report, [G. Cohn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 179-180, Feb. 24, '34
—significance of repeated red-cell sedimentation rate determinations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. E. Siltzbach] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 673-689, June '34
—specific gravity of blood and sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes, [A. B. Shvarts] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 698-700, Aug. 31, '33
—study of eosinophilic leukocytes by Brösamlen-Müller method, [A. L. Haarmann] Folia haemat. **51:** 292-308, '34
—study of precipitation test with normal lung tissue extract; comparison with sedimentation test, [Y. Hashimoto] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 24, Sept. 24, '33
—tryptophan content of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Adler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 291-298, '34
—value of Weltmann reaction for differentiation of forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Dissmann] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 270-277, '34
—variations in calcium and potassium content of serum during shock following administration of tuberculin in children, [G. Melodia] Pediatria **41:** 1506-1515, Dec. '33
—Vernes test in so-called surgical tuberculosis; comparison of its results with those of sedimentation test, [M. Wasserfallen & J. L. Tuescher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 175-179, Feb. 24, '34
—vitamin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on carbon dioxide content, H-ion concentration, chlorides, glucose and urea nitrogen of blood, and protein, calcium, and phosphorus of serum; effect of physiologic saline on these constituents during state of hypercalcemia, [P. D. Crimm & J. W. Strayer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 966-971, June '34
—vitamin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on diffusible and non-diffusible calcium of blood and spinal fluid, [P. D. Crimm & J. W. Strayer] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 557-562, April '34
**blood pressure in, arterial pressure in patients attending dispensary, [J. Fernández González & J. A. Rodríguez Herrero] Siglo méd. **92:** 682-683, Dec. 23, '33
—action of camphor on patients with hemoptysis, [A. Restivo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 7-13, Jan. 15, '34
—bilateral peripheral venous pressure in persons with monolateral or bilateral pneumothorax, hydropneumothorax, phrenico-exeresis and fibrothorax, [G. C. Vannucci] Osp.maggiore **21:** 607-614, Oct. '33
—cardiovascular pressure, with special reference to mean dynamic pressure, [A. Fortunato] Folia med. **20:** 71-100, Jan. 30, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, blood pressure in**—Continued
—effect of phrenicectomy on peripheral venous pressure, [A. A. Raimondi & A. Sangiovanni] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 121-130, July-Sept. '33
—peripheral venous pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Floriani] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 25-37, Feb. 28, '34
—variations; statistical study of range of arterial tension [E. Bunta] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 335-347, March '34
**bovine:** See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tubercle Bacilli; Udders, tuberculosis; Uterus, tuberculosis
—bovine bacilli as cause of lupus vulgaris and of coexistent tuberculosis, [J. Hämel] Med.Klin. **30:** 328-330, March 9, '34
—compulsory tuberculinization of cows with esotuberculin (tuberculin preparation) in hygienic control of raw milk in Italy, [G. Gelmini] Profilassi **7:** 53-55, Feb. '34
—culture in diagnosis and differentiation of human and bovine types of tubercle bacilli in surgical tuberculosis, [T. Corral Novales] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 41, Jan.; 73, Feb. '34
—distribution in bodies of cattle; study of various organs and of complement fixation of milk serum from 200 cows, [H. Rautmann] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **45:** 250-259, '34
—importance of bovine type for human tuberculosis; review of literature, [M. Gundel] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **40:** 161-172, March 22, '34
—lack of evidence of transmission by human beings of tuberculosis due to bovine type of bacillus, [G. Walker] Brit.M.J. **1:** 371-373, March 3, '34
—pathological changes induced in chickens by human and bovine tubercle bacilli, [W. H. Feldman] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 415-423, April '34
—power of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine to produce immunity in cattle exposed to natural infection from herd, [I. Jundell & H. Magnusson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 183-188, '33
—subcutaneous tuberculoid lesion; morphologic study, [W. H. Feldman] Arch.Path. **17:** 533-545, April '34
—susceptibility of chickens to human and bovine tubercle bacilli, [W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 400-414, April '34
—tubercle bacilli in fowl as cause of progressive tuberculosis in cattle; transformation of bacilli in direction of bovine form, [H. Holth] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 126-142, '34
—value of complement fixation of milk serum in determination, [H. Rautmann & H. Hartwigk] Ztschr.f. Infektionskr. **45:** 233-249, '34
**Calmette-Guérin immunization:** See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity
—action of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine injected into rabbit by intravenous route, [P. Domingo & J. Cullel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 767-769, '33
—antigenic action of various tuberculins in comparison with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [J. Sal] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 103-109, Feb. 28, '34
—attempted immunization, [A. Calmette, C. Guérin & B. Weill-Hallé] Paris méd. **2:** 538-542, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]
—"becegitis" (attenuated forms of tuberculosis, with particular reference to those localized in lymph nodes) in immunized children, [G. C. Vannucci] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 161-163, Feb. 11, '34
—"bicigitis," syndrome characterized by lymph node reaction following immunization, [E. Pezza] Pediatria **42:** 430-434, April '34
—biologic activity of nodules caused by Calmette-Guérin (B C G vaccine) in mice, toward Schütz's Streptococci; relation to anachoresis, [M. Belli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 81-119, Jan. '34
—Calmette's work in campaign against tuberculosis, [V. Čepulić] Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 309-314, Oct.-Nov. '33
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid following subdural infection, [M. Kasahara & H. Ichikawa] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 626-628, '34
—critical review of literature written in English, [H. J. Tiedemann] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **39:** 433-450, Oct. 27, '33
—effect on children from tuberculous families, [W. H. Park, C. Kereszturi & L. Mishulow] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 141-167, '33
—effects on decrease of infant mortality, [J. Parisot & H. Saleur] Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 517-528, Sept.-Oct. '33; also, Rev.franç.de puériculture **1:** 277-288, Nov. '33
—eight years of experience, [Sotty] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 174-175, Jan. 30, '34
—erythema nodosum in vaccinated persons, [A. Kristenson] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 110-119, '34
—experience during years 1924-1932, [H. Schwers] Marseille-méd. **2:** 133, Aug. 5, '33; 173, Aug. 15, '33; comment and correction by Blanchard **2:** 478-479, Oct. 25, '33
—experimental proof of efficacy of premunition by buccal route, [L. Nègre] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 181-183, Jan. 30, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization**—Continued
—importance of Calmette's work, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 14-26, '33; also, Semana méd. 2: 2086-2090, Dec. 28, '33
—importance of Calmette's work, [A. Saenz] Rev.sud-am. de méd.et de chir. 4: 825-829, Nov. '33; also, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 9: 671-679, Dec. 31, '33; also, Gac. méd.de Carácas 41: 17-23, Jan. 31, '34
—in Algeria from 1924 to 1932, [Edmond Sergent & H. Ducros-Rougeblef] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 11: 400-402, '33
—massive doses administered to nonallergic subjects of all ages in one or two ingestions; delay in appearance and evolution of allergy, [R. Boisseau & L. Nodenot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 113-117, '34; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 111: 238-240, Feb. 13, '34
—modern aspects, [A. de Assis] Bahia med. 5: 329-335, Jan. '34
—of families of Algerian physicians, 1924-1932, [Edmond Sergent & H. Ducros-Rougeblef] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 11: 403-414, '33
—of new-born in Rumania, [J. Cantacuzène, M. Nasta & T. Veber] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 6: 135-149, March-June '33
—of personnel of navy, [Quérangal des Essarts] Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. 123: 478-488, July-Sept. '33
—passage of bacilli from Calmette-Guérin vaccine through intestinal mucosa in children and monkeys; experimental study, [A. Calmette, B. Weill-Hallé, A. Saenz & L. Costil] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 110: 203-206, Oct. 17, '33
—peritoneal reaction to infection with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli in guinea-pigs, [P. Domingo & Pironti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 113-115, '33
—results of associated vaccination with diphtheria anatoxin and Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine; experimental study, [G. Ramon & M. Djourichitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1159-1162, '33
—specificity of tuberculins; use of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in investigation of allergy in vaccinated children, [A. Urgoiti, J. Hermida & M. Gómez Pedreira] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 169-172, Feb. 17, '34
—studies in communal hospital in Oslo, [J. Heimbeck] Med.Klin. 29: 1731-1734, Dec. 27, '33
—therapeutic action on eczema of nurslings due to ovalbumin allergy, [P. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 241-243, Feb. '34
—value of Moro-Hamburger reaction for study of tuberculin allergy in immunized children, [L. Bernard, M. Lamy & M. Lenczner] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 5-10, Jan. '34
—work of Calmette, [A. Raimondi] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires (num. extraord.), pp. 27-32, '33
**cancer and tuberculosis:** See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
**climatology in:** See also Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
—antituberculous campaign and establishments for children in Haute-Savoie region of French Alps, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 2: 130-145, March-April '34
—biologic and physical basis for climatotherapy in medium high altitudes, [H. Lossnitzer] Strahlentherapie 48: 753-758, '33
—conditions of Taranto, [L. Santillo] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 44: 164-170, April '33
—cures in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Piéry] J.de méd. de Lyon 15: 161-166, March 5, '34
—effects and control of therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis on plains, [W. Jullien & H. Mollard] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 13-17, Oct. 15, '33
—indication for climatotherapy, [G. Schröder] Tuberkulose 14: 1-5, Jan. 10, '34
—introduction to theoretical and practical study, [J. Chaize] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 8: 504-517, '33
—measurement of light rays as introduction to heliotherapy of surgical tuberculosis on seacoast, [E. Hasché] Strahlentherapie 48: 797-808, '33
—mortality in surgical tuberculosis treated in maritime climate, [A. Ianăș & N. Hodoș] Spitalul 54: 70-75, Feb. '34
—mountain and desert climate in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; effects, results, indications and contraindications, [R. Burnand] Rev.de phtisiol. 14: 544-577, Sept.-Oct. '33
—study of climato-geography of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Piéry] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 21-24, Oct. 15, '33
—surgical tuberculosis; treatment by climate and sunlight during 47 years (1886-1933), [O. Bernhard] Med.Welt 7: 1815-1819, Dec. 23, '33; Arch.Phys. Therapy 15: 261-267, May '34
—therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis at high altitude, [Bonafé] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 9-11, Oct. 15, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS**—Continued
**complications and sequels:** See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis
—alleviation of pain in tuberculosis by percutaneous application of ointment, [F. Hornig] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 83: 591-595, '33
—are acute articular rheumatism and asthma manifestations of tuberculosis? [H. Sacabejos] Rev.de hig. y de tuberc. 26: 208-214, Aug. 31, '33
—binoxol (bismuth preparation) therapy of diarrhea, [A. Miget] Bull.méd.,Paris 48: 172-175, March 24, '34
—dementia praecox in relation to tuberculosis, [C. Ferrari] Rinasc.med. 11: 204-205, April 15, '34
—dental changes, [F. W. Broderick] J.State Med. 42: 266-273, May '34
—digestive tract; specific localizations and functional changes; therapy, [I. Petrin] Tuberculosi 25: 281-310, Sept. '33
—discussion of relation of tuberculosis to malignant lymphogranuloma, [G. Sanchini] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 39: 553-574, Sept.-Oct. '33
—disturbances in gastric chemistry in various forms of tuberculosis, [Bălănescu, Zamfir & Dumitrescu-Popovici] Rev.san.mil.,București 32: 603-609, Dec. '33
—etiology of granuloma annulare, with special reference to tuberculous theory, [J. C. Michael] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 29: 189-205, Feb. '34
—grave dementia praecox following typhobacillosis; cure of mental disturbances after appearance of coxalgia and tuberculous polyserositis; case, [H. Baruk, Sauvage & Albane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 91: 734-742, Dec. '33
—infection with tubercle bacilli and its reciprocal action on other infections, [R. Bieling & L. Oelricht] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 69: 242-259, '34
—Morgagni-Laënnec cirrhosis in relation to tuberculous infection, [A. Culotta] Riforma med. 49: 1896-1902, Dec. 16, '33
—ovarium-panhormon therapy of menstrual disturbances in tuberculous patients, [W. Föllmer] Med.Welt 7: 1605, Nov. 11, '33
—pathogenic relations between tuberculous virus and dementia praecox, [H. Claude, F. Coste, J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Encéphale 28: 561-587, Sept.-Oct. '33
—periodic oculomotor paralysis in relation to tuberculosis, [J. Böck & E. Risak] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 83: 7-16, March '34
—physiopathology of genital organs in women, [M. Massazza] Folia gynaec. 30: 445-475, '33
—purpura, [A. di Natale] Lotta contro la tuberc. 4: 1101-1114, Oct. '33
—relation between articular rheumatism and tuberculosis; further observations, [C. Diamanti] Riforma med. 49: 1856-1861, Dec. 9, '33
—relation between hemorrhagic diathesis and tuberculous infection, with special reference to Werlhof's disease, [F. de Luca] Prat.pediat. 11: 366-374, Nov. '33
—statistical contribution to tuberculous origin of purpura of Schönlein-Henoch type, [G. Gabbi] Gior.di clin. med. 14: 1356-1364, Dec. 10, '33
—statistics showing lack of relation between tuberculosis and dementia praecox, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. 42: 48-49, Jan. 10, '34
—tuberculosis and allergic diseases (asthma), [G. W. Bray] Brit.J.Tuberc. 28: 7-12, Jan. '34
—tuberculosis and dementia praecox; etiologic discussion, [F. Coste] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 51-63, Jan.-Feb. '34
—tuberculosis in personal and familial antecedents of patients with dementia praecox and with other psychopathies, [H. Claude, J. Dublineau, J. Borel & Rouart] Paris méd. 1: 173-175, Feb. 24, '34
—tuberculosis in relation to dementia praecox; results of experiments, [Barahona Fernandes] Lisboa med. 11: 212-242, March '34
—tuberculous thrombosis of thoracic duct in patient with generalized tuberculosis; case, [P. Ameuille & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1234-1237, Nov. 13, '33
**congenital:** See also Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—pathological findings and pathogenesis, [M. Siegel] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 29: 297-309, March '34
**diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis:** See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
**diagnosis:** See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, urine in; etc.
—comparison of different methods of testing for presence of tubercle bacillus (staining method, culture method, demonstration in urine, pus, sputum, exudates, etc.), [L. Frankl] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 69: 1-18, '33
—demonstration of tuberculous virus in various pathologic products and in blood by method of injection of acetone extract of tubercle bacilli; characters of strains isolated by this method, [J. Beerens] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 52: 406-414, April '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, diagnosis**—Continued
—early diagnosis by inoculation of guinea-pigs with suspected products according to Ninni method, [W. Mikułowski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 17: 253, '33
—examination of volunteer workers in labor camps, [H. Denker] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 83: 667-675, '33
—hidden tuberculosis, [A. Squillante] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 44: 177-182, March 31, '34
—identification, for diagnostic purposes, of non-acid-resistant tubercle bacilli with atypical forms, [C. Zach] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 12: 417-432, March '34
—Landouzy's typhobacillosis with erythema nodosum: case, [L. Nékám] Orvosi hetil. 78: 98-100, Feb. 3, '34
—methods used in Waldhaus Charlottenburg Clinic during period from 1929 to 1932, [E. Saegler] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 69: 88-91, '33
—new trends in bacteriologic diagnosis, [F. J. H. van Deinse] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 78: 1407-1418, March 31, '34
—organizing case-finding machinery, [S. O. Pruitt] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 229-235, '33
—recent investigations; review of literature, [H. Gerhartz] Med.Klin. 29: 1592-1593, Nov. 17, '33
—relative values in case finding, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 615-618, June '34
—relative values in case finding, [R. E. Plunkett] Am. J.Pub.Health 24: 511-514, May '34
—tuberculosoids, [H. Gerhartz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 26-61, '33
**diet in:** See Tuberculosis, etiology and pathogenesis; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, therapy
**dispensaries,** Calmette's work as founder of dispensaries, [V. Čepulić] Liječn.vjes., glas., pp. 309-314, Oct.-Nov. '33
—artificial light treatment, [G. L. Cox] Brit.J.Tuberc. 28: 13-17, Jan. '34
—clinic and contact study, [D. E. Wiesner & S. M. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 170-181, Feb. '34
—data pertaining to tuberculous morbidity of Biellese; statistics based on 12 years of functioning of Antituberculosis Dispensary; significance of occupations of patients, [E. Mordini] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 161-181, Feb. 28, '34
—dispensary and its place in control of disease, [G. F. Bume] Chinese M.J. 48: 308-317, March '34
—Emile Roux Dispensary at Lille, [A. Calmette] Paris méd. 2: 542-544, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]
—history of establishment in Germany, [Pütter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59: 1804-1806, Dec. 1, '33
—lipiodol (iodized oil) radiography in dispensary practice, [J. E. Wallace] Brit.J.Tuberc. 28: 63-66, April '34
—rôle in prevention of tuberculosis in children, [H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 4: 160-164, Feb. '34
—work of Luino Dispensary in rural area, [G. Corbetta] Bollettino 7: 427-442, '33
**economic and social aspects, after care settlements,** [E. Brieger] J.State Med. 41: 735-741, Dec. '33
—after-care, [J. H. Peck] Journal-Lancet 54: 269-270, May 1, '34
—after-care for patients in Netherlands, [T. W. te Nuyl] J.State Med. 42: 220-225, April '34
—causes and prevention (in India), [A. Roy] Indian M.Rec. 54: 33-40, Feb. '34
—cooperation of public health service with tuberculosis welfare, [B. Kemkes] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 5: 3-7, Jan. 5, '34
—economic and financial aspects of crusade in Sicily, [L. Piazza] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 1333-1340, Sept. 1, '33
—economic and prophylactic problems of crusade, [A. Lurà] Difesa sociale 13: 64-70, Feb. '34
—epidemiology of tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] J.Outdoor Life 31: 50, Feb. '34
—general health insurance or insurance against tuberculosis only, [M. Malojčić] Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 240-241, Aug. '33
—influence of tuberculous deformities of bones and joints on choice of occupation, [N. I. Blinov & D. K. Khokhlov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) 7: 64-71, '33
—municipal workshops, [W. B. Stott] J.State Med. 42: 283-293, May '34
—need for after-care, [J. A. G. Keddie] J.State Med. 42: 149-156, March '34
—occupational readaptation of patients who have been cured, [R. Auriacombe] Rev.de phtisiol. 14: 682-709, Nov.-Dec. '33
—organization and functioning of Pratolino presanatorial and postsanatorial institute for reeducation for work, [A. Muzzarelli-Verzoni] Lotta contro la tuberc. 4: 989-1001, Sept. '33
—Papworth: parent village settlement, [H. Rolleston] Canad.Pub.Health J. 24: 555-561, Dec. '33
—primary infection of adults; social consequences, [J. Troisier & M. Bariéty] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 110: 584-589, Nov. 28, '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis as social problem, [A. Götzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1389-1390, Nov. 17, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects**—Continued
—pulmonary tuberculosis in young women, [F. J. Bentley] J.State Med. 42: 249-259, May '34
—reducing cost of high school case finding (by roentgenography in tuberculosis), [H. R. Edwards] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 238-246, '33
—renal tuberculosis from social point of view [G. Ferrando] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 167-171, July 31, '33
—results of re-housing patients (20 cases), [J. A. G. Keddie] Tubercle 15: 337-350, May '34
—social service and rehabilitation of patients, [M. Biesenthal] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34: 424-429, '32
—survey of Michigan's facilities and 11 years of experience in rehabilitating tuberculous, 1921-1932, [J. J. Lee] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34: 447-454, '32
—symposium on effect of unemployment on morbidity and mortality of tuberculosis, [A. Hofbauer-Flatzeck & others] Tuberkulose 14: 17-30, Jan. 25, '34
—tuberculosis and alcoholism, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 31: 35-38, Feb. '34
—tuberculosis—family disease; social aspects, [E. Hochhauser] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 271-273, '33
—tuberculosis in rural area around Luino, Italy, [G. Corbetta] Bollettino 7: 427-442, '33
—tuberculosis picture of 1933 (in relation to medical social case work), [E. M. Baker] Pub.Health Nursing 26: 76-80, Feb. '34
—unfinished task (after-care), [J. H. Peck] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 29: 18-25, '33
—welfare in rural districts, [F. Koester] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 5: 129-135, March 20, '34
—work of sanatorium industrial villages of Papworth and Preston Hall, [N. Bardswell] Tubercle 15: 292-295, April '34
—working colonies for patients in Fascist Italy, [H. E. Schuchardt] Tuberkulose 14: 8-9, Jan. 10, '34
**epidemiology and statistics:** See also Tuberculosis, history; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
—among Jews of North Africa, [A. Henry] Tunisie méd. 27: 454-456, Dec. '33
—data pertaining to morbidity of Biellese; statistics based on 12 years of functioning of Antituberculosis Dispensary; significance of occupations of patients, [E. Mordini] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 161-181, Feb. 28, '34
—epidemiological phase of antituberculosis campaign, [S. A. Francisco] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 24: 539-547, Nov. '33
—epidemiology, [J. A. Myers] J. Outdoor Life 31: 50, Feb. '34
—frequency at port of Brest, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 123: 604-648, Oct.-Dec. '33
—in India, [A. Roy] Indian M.Rec. 54: 1-7, Jan. '34
—in schools, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Tuberkulose 14: 53-57, Feb. 25, '34
—Indian problem and some preventive measures, [R. G. Ferguson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 93-106, '33; also, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 544-547, May '34
—latest ideas on epidemiology, [A. Hofbauer-Flatzeck] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 415-420, March 17, '34
—new (American) classification of forms on epidemiologic basis, [W. Ekhart] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 69: 188-189, '33
—preliminary report of x-ray surveys of 20,000 individuals on home relief in 2 districts of New York City, 1933, [M. W. Barnard] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 29: 247-252, '33
—prevalence of silicosis in general population and its effects upon incidence of tuberculosis, [A. J. Lanza & R. J. Vane] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 8-16, Jan. '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis among native Mohammedan adults of Algeria, [A. Lévi-Valensi] Rev.de phtisiol. 14: 626-669, Nov.-Dec. '33
—relative incidence of lesions in different organs in Egyptians, [M. F. Sorour] J.Egyptian M.A. 17: 237-240, March '34
—remarks on tubercle bacillus; epidemiology, [H. R. M. Landis] Journal-Lancet 54: 177-180, April 1, '34
—statistical study in old people, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 151-164, July 31, '33
—statistics of pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis treated in sanatorium, [B. Sonnenschein-Świątlowski] Polska gaz.lek. 12: 950-951, Dec.3,'33
—student nurse and tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl & H. D. Lees] J.A.M.A. 102: 2086-2088, June 23, '34
—survey in mental hospitals, [B. T. McGhie & G. C. Brink] Am.J.Psychiat. 13: 975-985, March '34
—symposium on effect of unemployment on morbidity and mortality, [A. Hofbauer-Flatzeck & others] Tuberkulose 14: 17-30, Jan. 25, '34
—test survey of intra-thoracic tuberculosis in Shanghai region, [H. G. Anderson] Chinese M.J. 48: 207-220, March '34
—the Brontës; study in epidemiology, [A. S. MacNalty] Brit.J.Tuberc. 28: 4-7, Jan. '34
—unexpected findings in mass roentgenographic examination of lungs of students at University of Munich, [B. Kattentidt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 69: 161-172, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS**—Continued
**erythema nodosum and tuberculosis:** See under Erythema nodosum
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [A. S. MacNalty] Lancet **1**: 363-367, Feb. 17, '34
—bacteremia and its pathogenic significance, [E. Loewenstein] J.de méd.de Lyon **14**: 619-625, Oct. 20, '33
—effect of unhygienic housing on propagation, [A. Lumière] Ann.d'hyg. **12**: 133-161, March '34
—effect of vitamin deficiency; experimental study, [N. K. Basu] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3**: 91-93, April '34
—etiology of tuberculosis at port of Brest, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123**: 604-648, Oct.-Dec. '33
—evolution of tuberculosis in human body, [C. A. Stewart] Tubercle **15**: 123-128, Dec. '33; J.Outdoor Life **31**: 61, Feb. '34; Minnesota Med. **17**: 170-173, April '34
—housing and tuberculosis, [J. M. Mackintosh] Brit.J. Tuberc. **28**: 67-70, April '34
—importance of bovine type for human tuberculosis; review of literature, [M. Gundel] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **40**: 161-172, March 22, '34
—mechanism of infection, [R. H. Dahl] Nord.med.tidskr. **6**: 1409-1419, Nov. 25, '33
—nutritional factor, [V. E. Levine] Nebraska M.J. **19**: 10-13, Jan. '34
—polymorphism of tuberculous virus; factors determining type of lesion produced by virus, [S. Puglisi Allegra] Riv.san.siciliana **21**: 1061-1079, July 15, '33
—relationship between tonsils and tuberculosis, [H. Fruchaud] Monde méd.,Paris **44**: 57-59, Jan. 15, '34
—sources of infection and age of most frequent susceptibility to infection; studies in communal hospital in Oslo, [J. Heimbeck] Med.Klin. **29**: 1731-1734, Dec. 27, '33
—specific structural diseases forming background of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Schuberth] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **83**: 561-580, '33
**experimental:** See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis and Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; etc.
—[P. N. Corylios] Ann.Surg. **99**: 378-379, Feb. '34
—acidifying processes, [D. P. Grinev & A. B. Zilbershteyn] Vrach.delo **16**: 543-552, '33
—action of lipids (acetonic extracts) from healthy organs of mammals on evolution of tuberculosis in rabbit and guinea-pig, [L. Nègre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51**: 697-706, Dec. '33
—advances in research, [H. von Hayek] München.med. Wchnschr. **81**: 273-277, Feb. 23, '34
—biologic variations of virus in vivo, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 488-490, '34
—changes in lipolytic activity of different organs, [A. I. Virtanen & P. Suomalainen] Nature, London **133**: 532-533, April 7, '34
—course in animals, [L. Sebök] Magyar orvosi arch. **34**: 347-349, '33
—in guinea-pigs; results obtained from inoculation in skin of abdomen, [R. Katayama] Acta dermat. **22**: 49-50, '33
—induced in tadpole by feeding, [J. F. Nonidez & M. C. Kahn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 783-787, April '34
—inhalation of bituminous coal dust and its effects upon primary infection in guinea pigs, [L. U. Gardner, D. E. Cummings & G. R. Dowd] J.Indust.Hyg. **15**: 456-465, Nov. '33
—microscopic demonstration of acid-fast bacilli in filtrates and production of "ultravirus" infections in guinea-pigs, [E. L. Walker & M. A. Sweeney] J.Infect.Dis. **54**: 182-193, March-April '34
—organ lipase in animals; tributyrinase, [Y. Yanagisawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11**: 24-25, Sept. 24, '33
—pathogenic potency of certain strains of bacilli derived from tuberculous ultravirus, [V. Tramontano] Pathologica **25**: 677-684, Oct. 15, '33
—pathological changes induced in chickens by human and bovine tubercle bacilli, [W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29**: 415-423, April '34
—peritoneal reaction of guinea-pig to infection with virulent living and dead tubercle bacilli, [P. Domingo & Pironti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 770-773, '33
—pleural and pulmonary lesions, [L. G. Montgomery & W. S. Lemon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9**: 137-139, Feb. 28, '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis in hedgehog, [S. Bratianu & V. Anghelesco] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **6**: 233-242, Sept. '33
—susceptibility of chickens to human and bovine tubercle bacilli, [W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 400-414, April '34
—susceptibility of white mouse, [F. D. Gunn, W. J. Nungester & E. T. Hougen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 527-529, Feb. '34
—transformation of adipose tissue following tuberculosis, [G. A. Baitsell & K. E. Mason] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 587-602, June '34

**TUBERCULOSIS**—Continued
**fever in:** See Tuberculosis, temperature in
**gold therapy:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; and under names of diseases, organs and regions, as Asthma, tuberculous; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
—[C. Schachtel] Tuberkulose **14**: 81, March 25, '34; 101, April 10, '34
—accidents, [Fourcade] Montpellier méd. **4**: 339-351, Nov. 15, '33
—action on pulmonary tuberculosis in malarial patients, [A. Gualdi] Rinasc.med. **10**: 495-496, Nov. 1, '33
—agranulocytosis and grave jaundice during therapy; fatal case, [J. Braillon] Sang **8**: 356-360, '34
—agranulocytosis during therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; recovery; renewal of therapy followed by death from tuberculosis, [J. Braillon] Sang **8**: 352-356, '34
—aleukia hemorrhagica in course of sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; favorable outcome of case, [W. Jullien] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 174-178, Feb. 12, '34
—appearance of sensory polyneuritis in course of therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with gold salts; 2 cases, [T. Alajouanine, G. Mauric & R. Fauvert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 128-134, Feb. 12, '34
—atypical agranulocytic syndrome due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Chabaud, B. Ginsbourg & L. Langlet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49**: 1238-1240, Nov. 13, '33
—behavior of velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in certain tuberculous patients treated simultaneously with artificial pneumothorax and gold salts, [A. Giannelli] Riv.san.siciliana **21**: 329-337, March 1, '33
—calcium and gold therapy, [A. Audeh] J.Egyptian M.A. **17**: 440-444, May '34
—chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs with gold compounds and Pregl's solution of iodine, [J. A. Kolmer & H. Brown] J.Chemotherapy **10**: 73-76, Jan. '34
—colloidal gold therapy in external tuberculosis, [C. Rœderer] Clinique,Paris **28**: 355-357, Nov. (B) '33
—cutaneous and mucous lesions caused by therapy in relation to modification of rate of erythrocyte sedimentation, [U. González Gil & A. Calonge Ruiz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36**: 1329-1338, Nov. 25, '33
—cutaneous pigmentation caused by sodium gold thiosulphate therapy; case, [M. Alvarez Cascos] An.de med.int. **3**: 83-89, Jan. '34
—disappearance of bacilli from sputum of patients treated with sodium gold thiosulphate, [C. H. Würtzen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8**: 78-88, '34
—effect of gold salts on roentgen image of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients under sanatorial treatment, [H. Nouvion, Pauc & H. Rotenstein] Presse méd. **42**: 162-165, Jan. 27, '34
—erythrodermia, melanoderma and lichen planus following therapy; case, [A. Touraine & P. Voillemin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40**: 1416-1421, Nov. '33
—extreme thrombopenia with consequent hemorrhagic diathesis after administration of sodium gold thiosulphate, [K. Germer] Ugesk.f.læger **96**: 199-202, Feb. 15, '34
—fatal purpura hemorrhagica during therapy in fibrocaseous pulmonary tuberculosis, [Moulinier, Chanial & Agnès] Lyon méd. **152**: 362-368, Oct. 1, '33
—gold *tri*bromide (aurum *tri*bromidum), [J. Epstein] Arch.Pediat. **51**: 58-62, Jan. '34
—gold salts associated with collapse therapy in bilateral tuberculosis, [A. Artagaveytia & A. Roca Esteves] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3**: 171-174, Aug. '33
—gold salts in oily suspension in pulmonary tuberculosis; accidents and late results, [H. Mollard] Presse méd. **42**: 395-397, March 10, '34
—hemorrhagic diathesis as results of treatment with sodium gold thiosulphate; case, [V. Bie] Ugesk.f. læger **96**: 202, Feb. 15, '34
—hepatic insufficiency in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to use of gold salts, [Girbal] Progrès méd., pp. 185-194, Feb. 3, '34
—hyperacute evolution of leukemia with undifferentiated cells in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by gold salts, [M. Coste] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50**: 456-466, March 26, '34
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Bard] Arch.brasil.de med. **23**: 344-354, Aug. '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. T. Bitencourt] Bahia med. **4**: 320-322, Dec. '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Bravo Olalla] Med. latina **6**: 607-616, Dec. '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Duprez] Bruxelles-méd. **14**: 740-742, April 8, '34
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Granata] Minerva med. **2**: 655-658, Nov. 10, '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Imperio] Morgagni **75**: 1598-1604, Dec. 24, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, gold therapy**—Continued
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Soglia & G. Tosi] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 7: 1109-1122, Dec. 31, '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Tocilescu] România med. 11: 310, Dec. 15, '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Vitry] Clinique,Paris 28: 345-346, Nov. (A) '33
—in various forms of tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 3: 361-368, Oct. '33
—jaundice due to sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) therapy; report of 2 cases and review of literature, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, L. R. Zunino & L. Sanguinetti] Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2150-2156, Oct. 11, '33
—late appearance of aleukia hemorrhagica in course of sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Ameuille, C. Kudelski & R. Joseph] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1428-1431, Dec. 11, '33
—liver function during sodium gold thiosulphate treatment, [G. Josephsen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 8: 145-149, '34
—mixture of lichen planus, psoriasis and eczema due to biotropic action of gold; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 9: 518-527, Nov. '33
—nephritis following gold salts therapy, [E. Bernard & A. Rossier] Paris méd. 1: 28-32, Jan. 6, '34
—nervous accidents; syndrome of pain, anxiety and insomnia with presence of generalized fibrillary shock following therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Chavany & A. Chaignot] Presse méd. 42: 478-480, March 24, '34
—passive transmission of sensitivity to gold with experimental development of acute allergic pulmonary edema, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers & P. Cuilleret] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 40: 1235-1237, July '33
—phrenicectomy with gold and sanatorial therapy in rapid cure of cavitation; 3 cases, [P. Cabello de la Torre] Med.ibera 1: 377-381, March 31, '34
—polyneuritis due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Jacob] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 280-281, Feb. 26, '34
—progress since 1924, [J. Lafont] Progrès méd., pp. 369-374, March 3, '34
—purpura hemorrhagica due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Fortunato] Riforma med. 49: 1381-1383, Sept. 16, '33
—rapid healing of caverns following combined treatment with old tuberculin and iopion, [H. Mayrhofer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 416-423, '34
—recurrent sensitive polyradiculitis provoked by injections of gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. A. Chavany & E. Bourdillon] Rev.neurol. 2: 628-634, Nov. '33
—relation between in vivo and in vitro bactericidal properties of gold salts toward tubercle bacilli, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & P. Pichat] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 50-51, '33
—results of 5 years' use of gold salts at Léon Bourgeois Dispensary, [L. Bernard, C. Mayer & P. Hechter] Ann.de méd. 34: 197-211, Oct. '33
—results with solganal in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Vásárhelyi] Orvosi hetil. 77: 1114-1116, Dec. 9, '33
—rôle of dosage of gold salts in production of bactericidal power of serum and urine in man, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & P. Pichat] Lyon méd. 152: 671-673, Dec. 10, '33
—sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) therapy: survey of 100 consecutive cases (of pulmonary tuberculosis), [C. E. H. Anson] Tubercle 15: 385-394, June '34
—sedimentation test in connection with sodium gold thiosulphate injections, [G. Herborg] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 8: 131-144, '34
—sodium citrate therapy of intoxications due to gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Silva] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3616-3619, Dec. '33
—sodium thiosulphate therapy of accidents, [J. Vignati & V. Skalak] Presse méd. 42: 212-214, Feb. 7, '34
—solganal in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Boerner & M. U. C. R. Mallé] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 411-415, '34
—thrombopenia during sodium gold thiosulphate treatment, [K. Secher] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 8: 120-130, '34
—tolerance to orosanil B (quinine gold thiosulphate) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Codina Castellvi] Siglo méd. 92: 674-677, Dec. 23, '33
—use of myoral in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Mallié] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 110: 797-798, Nov. 20, '33
—value of sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) in therapeutic pneumothorax, [J. Cribbin] Tubercle 15: 145-152, Jan. '34
—variations of bactericidal power of gold salts on tubercle bacilli in vitro according to composition of media and number of bacteria present, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & P. Pichat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 48-49, '33
**heart in**, circulatory disturbances in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary clinical remarks, [R. Cobet & G. von der Weth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 126: 292-295, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, heart in**—Continued
—cardiac syndromes in pulmonary tuberculosis: 2 cases, [R. Almeida Pintos & J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 3: 312-316, Oct. '33
—cardiac tuberculosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Carzolio] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 3: 308-312, Oct. '33
—correlation of shifting electrical axis of heart with x-ray observations in artificial pneumothorax, [I. Treiger & C. J. Lundy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 546-557, May '34
—electrocardiographic investigations in ulcerocaseous and fibro-ulcerocaseous forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Riccitelli] Clin.y lab. 24: 1-27, Jan. '34
—familial heart disease (pure mitral stenosis with compensatory hypertrophy of right ventricle) associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Alix y Alix] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 36: 1245-1247, Nov. 4, '33
—form of electrocardiogram in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. von der Weth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 126: 296-317, '33
—hypertrophy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Itô] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 39-40, Dec. 24, '33
—irregularities of heart beats in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Cobet & G. von der Weth] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 126: 318-329, '33
—lanadigin (digitalis preparation) therapy of cardiac insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Marcus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 249-251, Feb. 24, '34
—Valsalva's experiment for testing cardiovascular function in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Apitz] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 126: 336-340, '33
**heliotherapy and phototherapy**: See also Epiglottis, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—[O. Bernhard] Strahlentherapie 48: 601-620, '33
—artificial light treatment at dispensaries, [G. L. Cox] Brit.J.Tuberc. 28: 13-17, Jan. '34
—combined sanatorium and factory at Leysin for therapy of surgical tuberculosis, [A. Rollier] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 54: 364-390, March 25, '34
—control of heliotherapy in ostearthritic tuberculosis, [C. M. & P. Bufnoir] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 5-7, Oct. 15, '33
—effects of prolonged viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) administration and of artificial sunlight irradiation on experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [V. E. Trevorrow, E. C. de Savitsch, W. C. Black & R. C. Lewis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 802-803, April '34
—heliotherapy applied for prophylactic purposes to children in preventorium, [A. Delaria] Pediatria 42: 362-373, April '34
—heliotherapy of surgical tuberculosis, [A. Rollier] Strahlentherapie 48: 621-633, '33
—heliotherapy of tuberculosis in children, based on constitutional differences, [K. Klare] Strahlentherapie 48: 742-746, '33
—measurement of light rays as introduction to heliotherapy of surgical tuberculosis on seacoast, [E. Hasché] Strahlentherapie 48: 797-808, '33
—meteorologic observations and helioclimatotherapy, [R. Zanoli] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 45: 1-8, Jan. '34
—reflections on sun treatment: theory of varying stimuli and varying response, [H. Gauvain] Practitioner 132: 156-165, Feb. '34
—results of biologic investigations on constitution in pulmonary tuberculosis; significance for heliotherapy, [F. Ellinger] Strahlentherapie 48: 759-765, '33
—surgical tuberculosis; its treatment by climate and sunlight during 47 years (1886-1933), [O. Bernhard] Med.Welt 7: 1815-1819, Dec. 23, '33; Arch. Phys.Therapy 15: 261-267, May '34
—vitaglass ward, [J. E. Wood] J.State Med. 42: 294-297, May '34
**heredity**: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—[H. Scholz] Med.Welt 7: 1701, Dec. 2, '33; 1740, Dec. 9, '33
—can postnatal infection of child produce late polymorphous tuberculosis in adult? [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 30: 259-261, Nov. '33
—congenital tuberculosis, [N. Lindquist & E. Laurén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 231-246, '33
—congenital tuberculosis; 2 cases, [H. Sulzer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 64: 233-235, March 10, '34
—eugenics and tuberculosis, [E. Dorn] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 8: 42-45, March '34
—problem of heredity and contagion, [P. Jacob] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 9: 546, Oct. 31, '33; 591, Nov. 15, '33
—race hygiene and campaign against tuberculosis, [F. Ickert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 83: 650-666, '33
—review of literature, [F. Ickert] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u. Demog. 8: 318-328, '34
—significance of heredity for development and course of tuberculosis, [H. Ulrici] Med.Klin. 30: 324-326, March 9, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, heredity**—Continued
—studies of descendants of tuberculous patients, [S. Peller & M. Bettelheim] Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18**: 1-39, '33
**history**: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial, history; Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, dispensaries
—epidemiology throughout entire world, [A. Hofbauer-Flatzeck] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70**: 34-54, '34
—therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in ancient times, [H. Moritz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69**: 28; 100, '33
—Villemin's work, [R. Dewald] Strasbourg méd. **93**: 883, Dec. 5, '33; 885, Dec. 15, '33; 932, Dec. 25, '33
**immunity**: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, reinfection
—[F. Martorana] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 732-734, Dec. 15, '33
—allergy and immunity, [D. Maestrini] Rinasc.med. **10**: 419-421, Sept. 15, '33
—allergy and immunity, [J. Siegl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84**: 311-329, '34
—antigenic action of various tuberculins in comparison with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [J. Sal] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131**: 103-109, Feb. 28, '34
—behavior of Koch phenomenon and resistance to tuberculous infection in relation to blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Fortunato] Folia med. **19**: 1159-1192, Sept. 30, '33
—childhood-type tuberculosis as revealed by x-ray, [H. F. R. Watts] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 424-429, April '34
—comparative results of vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) and Schröder vaccines, [K. Rupilius] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83**: 758-763, '33
—comparative study of immunogenic action of various commercial preparations from tubercle bacilli, [S. Takeno] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11**: 32-35, Nov. 24, '33
—component immunity of tubercle bacilli and vaccine; contrast experiment in study of immunity obtained with living mildly virulent tubercle bacilli, [T. Toda & M. Yato] J.Orient.Med. **19**: 65, Nov. '33
—conceptions of hypersensitivity and immunity with respect to allergy, [G. Pepe] Folia med. **19**: 1449-1466, Nov. 30, '33
—development in guinea-pig, [H. Selter, H. Fetzer & P. Weiland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93**: 34-44, '34
—effects of tuberculo-protein (MA-100) on course of experimental tuberculosis in rabbits and guinea pigs, [K. C. Smithburn, F. R. Sabin & J. T. Geiger] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 562-570, May '34
—experiences with use of Klimmer vaccine, M 44, [G. Hebel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69**: 355-358, '34
—experimental researches concerning presence in body fluids of bactericidal substances against tubercle bacilli and their significance for immunity, [E. Hedvall] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8**: 102-109, '34
—experiments on protective inoculation of rabbits with Toda's vaccine and with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [T. Toda & M. Yato] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11**: 22, Aug. 24, '33
—extent and effectiveness in guinea-pigs, [H. Selter, H. Fetzer & P. Weiland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93**: 45-61, '34
—formation of amboceptors against fat bodies in normal and tuberculous rabbits, [Y. Tokunoyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22**: 252-262, Nov. 30, '33
—immunization by inhalation of killed tubercle bacilli, [N. Westenrijk] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83**: 515-532, '33
—immunization with vaccines treated with formol (solution of formaldehyde), [G. Brotzu] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5**: 289-293, Nov. '33
—infant mortality from various forms of tuberculosis in Berlin from point of view of immune biology, [F. Wildtgrube] Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1**: 111-117, March '34
—influence of dietary factors upon resistance of white rat to experimental tuberculosis; vitamin A deficiency, [P. Morales Otero, E. Koppisch & J. H. Axtmayer] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9**: 314-320, March '34
—lipolytic properties of liver of tuberculous hogs, [M. Ghiron] Fermentforsch. **14**: 182-188, '34
—present status of problem, [F. Colchero y Arrubarrena] Rev.méd.de Málaga **11**: 3298-3316, Sept. '33
—probable reason of immunity and of predisposition to pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Royo Villanova & J. Pardo Canalis] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110**: 581-584, Nov. 28, '33
—protective vaccination; review of literature, [M. Klimmer] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt., Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **14**: 1-81, '33
—relation between allergy and antibodies in experimental tuberculosis, [A. Gualdi] Ann.d'ig. **44**: 161-164, Feb. '34
—relation to allergy, [H. Rothschild, J. S. Friedenwald & C. Bernstein] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54**: 232-276, April '34
—relation to allergy, [O. Thomsen & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 521-534, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, immunity**—Continued
—Skibiński reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Kruszewska] Polska gaz.lek. **12**: 935-937, Nov. 26, '33
—specific methods, [M. Klimmer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69**: 325-339, '34
—tuberculosis in children from point of view of immunity, [H. Loeschcke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31**: 121-125, March 1, '34
—vaccination with killed bacilli; results of 4 years' applications, [M. Miraglia del Giudice & G. Marcelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4**: 959-978, Sept. '33
**in infants and children**: See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[J. C. Hendrie] Tubercle **15**: 193, Feb.; 264, March '34
—[H. Paffrath] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74**: 538-545, Dec. '33
—among children of tuberculous parents; statistical study following 136 families into adult life, [H. W. Evarts, R. G. Potter & E. G. Dunn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 123-141, Feb. '34
—among school children, [F. Aral] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11**: 35-37, Nov. 24, '33
—bacteriologic diagnosis of infantile tuberculosis by inoculation of gastric contents into guinea-pigs, [L. Sayé, R. Shelton & J. Domenech Alsina] Presse méd. **42**: 148-150, Jan. 27, '34
—care of children, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29**: 278-283, '33
—comparative allergy to tuberculin and to filtrates of ultravirus; diagnostic significance in infants, [J. Valtis, G. Paisseau & F. van Deinse] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51**: 584-590, Nov. '33
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in children's blood, [K. Rupilius] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101**: 48-54, '33
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in sputum, feces and stomach contents; comparative study, [L. Mishulow, C. Kereszturi & D. Hauptman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 471-480, April '34
—diagnosis, [H. Kleinschmidt] Indian J.Pediat. **1**: 85-90, Jan. '34
—diagnostic value of Leuchtenberger-Lorenz seroreaction, [L. Cerza] Pediatria **41**: 1337-1348, Nov. '33
—expiratory dyspnea from enlarged bronchial glands in case of general tuberculosis and empyema, [W. P. Northrup] Arch.Pediat. **51**: 129-133, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
—frequency and prophylaxis of infantile tuberculosis; statistics based on period 1927-1932 in children's clinic in Naples, [E. Zecca] Prat.pediat. **12**: 113-119, March '34
—further study of public-school children, [H. W. Hetherington, F. M. McPhedran, H. R. M. Landis & E. L. Opie] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 142-169, Feb. '34
—importance of radiotherapy, [L. Schall] Strahlentherapie **48**: 735-741, '33
—in infancy, [A. M. Smythe] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24**: 200-202, April '34
—in Negro children, [C. B. Gibson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 430-446, April '34
—in relation to familial environment; results of allergic and roentgen examinations in 1215 children, [A. Urgoiti & J. Hermida] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37**: 3-10, Jan. 6, '34
—malaria in infant with tuberculosis; case, [M. J. del Carril & I. Díaz Bobillo] Prensa méd.argent. **21**: 657-659, April 4, '34
—milk consumption among children suffering from non-pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. M. Burns] J.State Med. **42**: 157-180, March '34
—morbidity and mortality in children living in tuberculous environment, [M. Pagliari] Pediatria d.med. prat. **8**: 641-654, Nov. '33
—phlyctenular conjunctivitis; relation to tuberculosis as shown by roentgenologic and clinical observations in 71 cases, [M. Goldstein & C. L. Wood] Am.J.Dis. Child. **47**: 171-183, Jan. '34
—possibility of detecting presence of tubercle bacilli by method of gastric lavage; clinical and bacteriologic study, [N. Levin] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **60**: 1-108, '34
—scrofula, special form, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **21**: 337-358, Nov. '33; also, Paris méd. **1**: 129-140, Feb. 10, '34
—serology, [H. Bischoff & H. Nagell] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101**: 74-76, '34
—susceptibility, [H. Lind-Campbell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31**: 169-174, Feb. 16, '34
—therapeutic effect of vitavit (vitamin D preparation), [L. Berger] Polska gaz.lek. **13**: 163-164, Feb. 25, '34
—tubercle bacilli in sputum and feces of children without pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. P. Nalbant] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 481-484, April '34
**in soldiers and veterans**, tuberculosis in medicolegal military practice, [P. Filograna] Gior.di med.mil. **81**: 963-972, Nov. '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, in soldiers and veterans**—Continued
—responsibility of military physicians in admission of tuberculous conscripts into Argentine army, [J. C. Lockhart] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 284-293, Feb. 7, '34
—value of Pignet's index, [Balanesco] Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) 87: 17-21, Jan. '34; also, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 62: 358-360, May '34
**industrial and traumatic:** See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
—aspects of lowered resistance and tuberculosis as foundation for compensation under Workmen's Compensation Acts, [K. Garve] J.Iowa M.Soc. 24: 86-93, Feb. '34
—clinical aspects of silicosis with tuberculosis, [A. R. Riddell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 36-42, Jan. '34
—combat against tuberculosis in industrial and commercial milieu, [L. Guinard] Rev.de phtisiol. 14: 529-543, Sept.-Oct. '33
—data pertaining to tuberculous morbidity of Biellese; statistics based on 12 years of functioning of Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary; significance of occupations of patients, [E. Mordini] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 161-181, Feb. 28, '34
—formation of cavities in pneumoconiosis in workmen of Mansfeld; anatomicopathologic study of 67 cases with and without pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Schulze] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 5: 158-176, '33
—importance of grinding material in development of silico-tuberculosis in ax grinding industry, [K. W. Jötten] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 10: 173-176, Sept.-Oct. '33
—infection with pulmonary tuberculosis considered as of occupational origin; question of compensation; case, [M. Bönniger] Med.Klin. 30: 21-22, Jan. 5, '34
—posttraumatic pulmonary tuberculosis [M. Accorimboni] Gazz.d.osp. 54: 1563-1567, Dec. 10, '33
—prevalence of silicosis in general population and its effects upon incidence of tuberculosis, [A. J. Lanza & R. J. Vane] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 8-16, Jan. '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis considered as occupational disease; claim for compensation in case, [E. A. Paz] Semana méd. 1: 167-170, Jan. 11, '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis from pneumoconiosis; question of compensation, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.f. Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 5: 25-33, Jan. 20, '34
—roentgenological aspects of silicotuberculosis, [H. K. Pancoast & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 43-60, Jan. '34
—rôle of occupation in development of tuberculosis, [W. Neumann] Tuberkulose 14: 49, Feb. 25, '34; 65, March 10, '34
—silicosis and its relationship to tuberculosis, [L. U. Gardner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 1-7, Jan. '34
—silicosis in gold-miners and coal-miners or miner's dyspnea and miner's phthisis, [S. L. Cummins] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 29: 17-35, Jan. '34
—traumatic pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. Rickers] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 278-279, '34
—tuberculosis and dust, [H. R. M. Landis] Indust.Med. 2: 302-306, Nov. '33
—tuberculosis as industrial disease, [Harms] Tuberkulose 14: 39-45, Feb. 10, '34
—x-ray mass-procedure applicable for discovery of early tuberculosis in industrial groups, [M. W. Barnard] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 8-16, Jan. '34
**Koch phenomenon:** See Tuberculosis, allergy in
**mental aspects,** psychology of patients; consideration in management in sanatoriums, [R. Schemitz] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 494-499, Aug. 31, '33
—antisocial reactions, [M. Melendro González] Siglo méd. 93: 268-269, March 10, '34
—psychic prodromes of bacillary invasion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Duchaine] Bull.méd.,Paris 48: 101-102, Feb. 17, '34
—psychology of tuberculous, especially those with pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Magri] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 3: 280-285, Oct. '33
—psychopathology of tuberculous, especially those with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Charosky & A. Dalto] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 186-200, Jan. 24, '34
—psychosis caused by toxi-infection; anatomicoclinical study, [E. Ciarla] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 22: 849-911, Sept.-Dec. '33
—sex instinct in patients, [J. Noguera Toledo] Med.ibera 2: 830-834, Dec. 16, '33
—tuberculosis and genius, [L. J. Moorman] J.Outdoor Life 31: 170-172, May '34
—tuberculosis in relation to mental disease, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. 55: 289-292, March 11, '34
—tuberculosis of nervous system, with special reference to tuberculomata, [E. Bramwell] Edinburgh M.J. 41: 195-206, March '34
—tuberculosis picture of 1933 (in relation to medical social case work), [E. M. Baker] Pub.Health Nursing 26: 76-80, Feb. '34
**metabolism in,** basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Stévenin, G. Bons & Vercier-Desclers] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 726-734, Oct. 15, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, metabolism in**—Continued
—basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis; relations to glycemia during fasting, [C. Centoscudi] Gior.med. d.Alto Adige 6: 81-113, Feb. '34
—basal metabolism in surgical tuberculosis, [V. Scarlato] Studium 23: 358-360, Dec. 1, '33
—basal metabolism in 30 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. R. Olivier & J. Skladal] Ann.de méd. 34: 307-314, Oct. '33
—basal metabolism in 30 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Skládal] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 117-119, Feb. 2, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Shimizu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 132-148, Oct. 31, '33
—energy tests in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. von Pein] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 126: 341-360, '33
—imbibition test in relation to tuberculous tissue, [A. Fortunato] Studium 23: 321-325, Nov. 1, '33
—uric acid metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Pellegrini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 5: 225-270, Aug. '33
—vitamin D and calcium metabolism, [B. Goldberg] Medicina,México 14: 157-165, April 10, '34
—water metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1517-1520, Dec. 15, '33
—water metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis as tested by resorption time of cutaneous edema, [H. Hashimoto & K. Aoki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 1371, July '33
**miliary,** acute tuberculosis of serous membranes, [G. Cardinali] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 225-226, Oct. 31, '33
—acute tuberculosis of pharynx, [G. Zanni] Valsalva 10: 263-268, April '34
—afebrile pulmonary tuberculosis combined with atrophic cirrhosis of liver, [D. Hagiescu, I. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul 54: 63-64, Feb. '34
—anatomicopathologic and radiologic study of cardiac and azygos lobes in same lung; death due to miliary tuberculosis, [G. Vita] Arch.di radiol. 9: 921-941, Sept.-Dec. '33
—artificial pneumothorax in therapy of unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [G. Ferrari & F. Facli] Tubercolosi 25: 317-329, Oct. '33
—attenuated forms in children; rôle in etiology of localized tuberculosis, [P. Armand-Delille & H. Gavois] Paris méd. 1: 17-20, Jan. 6, '34
—bilateral subacute form; 2 cases, [G. Martí] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 25-28, Jan. 15, '34
—can pulmonary tuberculosis be cured? [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 50: 311, Feb. 24, '34
—congenital; case, [E. Husted] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 163-171, '33
—following passage of sounds in tuberculous urethral stricture, [W. Möller] Acta chir.Scandinav. 73: 507-520, '34
—formation of granulations, [C. Dejean] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 113-140, Feb. '34
—generalized tuberculosis following tonsillectomy; case, [O. P. Aguilar & J. Hansen] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 136-139, July-Sept. '33
—healed tuberculosis, [L. Bryan & J. Levitin] California & West.Med. 40: 374, May '34
—hematogenous dissemination of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. E. Wålinder] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 7: 295-330, '33
—histology of miliary nodules in evolution of miliary tuberculosis; French and German classifications of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. R. Steinberg] Semana méd. 1: 701-716, March 8, '34
—in old persons; 2 cases, [E. von Rosen] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 8: 89-101, '34
—interpretation of granular images in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Gamarra] Rev.méd.peruana 5: 1461-1469, Dec. '33
—malignant neutropenia due to tuberculosis of bone marrow, [K. Winslow] Northwest Med. 33: 176-177, May '34
—mental form of tuberculous granulia; tuberculous meningitis in patient with miliary tuberculosis of various organs including lungs, [Y. Poursines & A. Jouve] Marseille-méd. 2: 606-614, Nov. 25, '33
—micronodular images of hemoptysic origin simulating miliary tuberculosis, [J. Egües] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 1: 661-680, Aug. '33
—"miliary" pulmonary hemorrhages on necropsy roentgenograms of children, [W. E. Anspach] Am.J.Roentgenol. 30: 768-773, Dec. '33
—miliary silicosis or healed tuberculosis; differential diagnosis; case, [H. Tesseraux & R. Ruiz Olmos] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 12-21, '33
—of uterine cervix with inflammatory lesions of adnexa; case, [R. Rinesi & P. Ferrazini] Rev.méd.del Rosario 23: 886-893, Oct. '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and children; cases, [P. Farifias & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. 2: 470-482, Oct.-Dec. '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis simulating pseudoleukemia in infant 8 months old, [A. Volpe & H. Lieutier] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 5: 15-17, Jan. '34
—relation of giant cell formation to caseation in miliary tubercles in human liver, [T. D. Day] J.Path.& Bact. 38: 175-178, March '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, miliary**—Continued
—solitary tubercle of lumbar region of cord and acute generalized secondary tuberculosis; case, [D. Parmeggiani] Tubercolosi **26:** 105-115, March '34
—surgical therapy in acute mediastinal emphysema complicating acute tuberculosis; case, [A. Amorim] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **1:** 444-451, Sept. '33
—syndrome of cold granulations; critical study, [A. Dufourt & J. Brun] Presse méd. **42:** 433-435, March 17, '34
—tuberculosis of middle ear in acute general tuberculosis, [G. Bondy] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1225-1226, Oct. 28, '33
—undulant fever and tuberculosis of slow evolution; case, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **1:** 189-208, Jan. 18, '34
**mortality:** See also Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
—comparative statistical study of relationship between hospitalization and mortality, [I. Biró] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 129-131, Feb. 10, '34
—general mortality and mortality from tuberculosis among sisters and brothers of mentally diseased (particularly schizophrenics) and in average population, [B. Schulz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 351-381, '33
—in Innsbruck during years from 1900 to 1931, [P. P. Daser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 33-36, Jan. 12, '34
—in native races of territory of Alaska, [F. S. Fellows] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 289-298, March 2, '34
—in Ontario, [M. A. Ross] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 73-86, Feb. '34
—in psychiatric hospitals, [E. Arnould] Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 64-85, Jan.-Feb. '34
—increase in children during 1931, [L. Blum] Gesundhfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **8:** 260-294, '33
—infant mortality from various forms of tuberculosis in Berlin from point of view of immune biology, [F. Wildtgrube] Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 111-117, March '34
—magnesium lands and death from suicide, tuberculosis and senility, [L. Robinet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **111:** 501-509, April 10, '34
—mortality from tuberculosis of lungs in rural community (Binangonan, Rizal), [M. M. Aycardo] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 42-55, Feb. '34
—mortality in surgical tuberculosis treated in maritime climate, [A. Ianăș, & N. Hodoș] Spitalul **54:** 70-75, Feb. '34
—slow decrease in young adults; age-distribution in some European countries during this century, with special reference to Norway, [R. H. Dahl] Acta med. Scandinav. **80:** 323-351, '33
—spread of tuberculosis in West Prussia, [H. Viereck] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 37-64, '33
—statistics of mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to mortality from other diseases of respiratory apparatus, [G. de Masi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1218-1223, Nov. '33
**occupational therapy in:** See under Occupational Therapy
**osteoarthritic:** See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; and under names of bones and joints
—[F. D. Dickson] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 63-67, Feb. '34
—[B. Lozano Monzón] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 253-258, Oct. 31, '33
—basal metabolism in surgical tuberculosis, [V. Scarlato] Studium **23:** 358-360, Dec. 1, '33
—control of heliotherapy and thalassotherapy, [C. M. & P. Bufnoir] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Climatologie), pp. 5-7, Oct. 15, '33
—diagnosis of surgical tuberculosis; relative reliability of laboratory methods, [R. M. Halbach] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **19:** 309-312, Dec. '33
—diagnosis with biopsy of adjacent lymph nodes; 32 cases, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 1-73, July '33
—diagnostic and prognostic value of certain allergic (tuberculin) skin reactions, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **49:** 1057-1081, Dec. 31, '33
—diagnostic and prognostic value of function test applied to reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Rabboni & G. Alberghina] Riforma med. **49:** 1732, Nov. 18, '33
—experimental study in dogs, [J. Sendrail] Bull.Acad.de méd..Paris **110:** 371-373, Nov. 14, '33
—Finikoff method of therapy of surgical tuberculosis, [F. P. Dueño] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 778-795, Dec. '33
—Finikoff treatment as basic therapy, [A. D. Paris] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 93-106, Feb. 15, '34
—fluctuations of calcium content of blood, [M. Delić] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 359-364, '34
—in Negroes from French West Africa transferred to France, [Botreau-Roussel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1488-1493, Dec. 16, '33
—indications for roentgenotherapy and limitations of surgical therapy, [H. Holfelder] Strahlentherapie **48:** 771-775, '33
—influence of deformities of bones and joints on choice of occupation, [N. I. Blinov & D. K. Khokhlov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 64-71, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic**—Continued
—influence of seasons on children, [F. d'Asaro] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 176-202, Feb. 1, '34
—pathologic anatomy of chronic tuberculosis, [K. F. Elenevskiy & B. V. Kulyabko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 3) **7:** 25-36, '33
—question of late, hereditary syphilis or surgical tuberculosis, [A. Trèves] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 263-265, April '34
—rehabilitation of cripple, [A. G. Hunt] J.State Med. 42: 319-321, June '34
—roentgenotherapy, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 289-295, Sept. '33
—therapy, [B. Frejka] Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 227-231, Sept. '33
—therapy, [H. Thrap-Meyer] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1452-1458, Dec. 2, '33
—therapy; cases, [A. Fossati] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 325-356, Oct. '33
—treatment of surgical tuberculosis with splenic extract, [J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 173-175, Jan. '34
—treatment with Klimmer vaccine, M 44, [B. Köppe] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 339-354, '34
—universal stretcher splint for treatment of surgical tuberculosis, [R. Porteous] Tubercle **15:** 204-207, Feb. '34
—Vernes test in so-called surgical tuberculosis; comparison of its results with those of erythrocyte sedimentation, [M. Wasserfallen & J. L. Tuescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 175-179, Feb. 24, '34
—Volkmann's caries sicca; therapeutic results; 2 cases, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Lyon méd. **153:** 253-259, March 4, '34
**pathology,** [W. Pagel] Med.Klin.,Beihefte, pp. 1-32, Dec. '33
—manifestations of infection, [E. Löwenstein] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1349-1353, Dec. 30, '33
—origin and formation of Langhans cell in experimental tuberculosis, [A. Ameli Sans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 93-97, '33
—pathologic anatomy among various races, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 209-247, Feb.-May '33
—pathological findings and pathogenesis of congenital tuberculosis, [M. Siegel] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 297-309, March '34
—recent investigations; review of literature, [H. Gerhartz] Med.Klin. **29:** 1560-1562, Nov. 10, '33
—relation between reactions of blood cells and histopathology; review of theories and study of technics of supravital staining, [Baquero Gil & Navarro Gutiérrez] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1233-1241, Nov. 4, '33
**pregnancy and tuberculosis:** See also Tuberculosis, heredity
—[J. P. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. **48:** 259-268, March '34
—[J. L. Reddick] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 233-235, May '34
—[L. Zilotti] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1595, Dec. 17, '33; 1627, Dec. 24, '33
—abdominal conditions influencing lungs and pleural pressure, [B. L. Gordon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 48: 345-352, '33
—abortive microcesarean section with salpingectomy, [A. Vázquez Furest] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 320-321, Oct. '33
—blood changes in pregnancy and puerperium of women with tuberculosis; changes after laparotomy (removal of uterus and adnexa), [T. M. Caffaratto & L. Cavagnino] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 32-34, '34
—childbirth following thoracoplasty; case, [W. Haymaker] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 322-324, Feb. '34
—clinical results of removal of uterus and adnexa; preliminary report, [S. Zocchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 35-45, '34
—clinical statistics on artificial pneumothorax and phrenico-exeresis, [A. Migliavacca] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 229-254, Feb. 28, '34
—congenital miliary tuberculosis; case, [E. Husted] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 163-171, '33
—congenital tuberculosis, [B. Erba] Notiz.d.Ist.vaccin. antituberc., pp. ccxxix-ccxxxii, Nov.-Dec. '33
—congenital tuberculosis caused by aspiration of amniotic fluid, [G. Giuliani] Pathologica **26:** 112-119, Feb. 15, '34
—effects of pregnancy on fibrous forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; 16 cases, [L. Bernard, Even & Contini] Ann.de méd. **34:** 267-276, Oct. '33
—heredity in tuberculosis; passage of virus through placenta; experimental and clinical study, [V. L. Montero] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 402-410, April 14, '34
—indications for abortion, [A. Brindeau] Paris méd. 1: 11-12, Jan. 6, '34
—interruption of pregnancy in patients with Pott's disease, [M. Picardi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 382-386, '33
—pathogenetic mechanism of congenital tuberculosis in nursling, [M. Monticelli] Lattante **5:** 107-138, March '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis**—Continued
—Pott's disease; 3 cases, [G. Romaniello] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 494-503, Nov. '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bovin] Hygiea **95:** 945-964, Dec. 31, '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to effect of compression, [J. Crocket] Glasgow M.J. **121:** 125-138, April '34
—question of hereditary tuberculosis on basis of our knowledge of ultravirus and its passage through placenta, [T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 30-33, Jan. 7, '34
—thoracoplasty associated with pregnancy and normal labor; case, [G. C. Vannucci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 15-18, Jan. 15, '34
—transplacental filtration of virus; inoculations of guinea-pigs with blood from umbilical cord, [G. Bonciani] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1300-1312, Dec. '33
—transplacental infection with tuberculous ultravirus in new-born presenting symptoms of progressive denutrition, [L. Devraigne, J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 290-291, Oct. 31, '33
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. R. Glaser] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1712-1713, Oct. 27, '33
—tuberculosis and maternity; various aspects of problem, [A. M. Saavedra] Medicina, México **13:** 567-577, Dec. 25, '33
**prevention:** See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
—[A. S. MacNalty] Lancet **1:** 363-367, Feb. 17, '34
—[P. Thomazi] Acta pædiat. **16:** 485-488, '33
—advances in methods, [H. von Hayek] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 273-277, Feb. 23, '34
—antituberculous campaign and establishments for children in Haute-Savoie region of French Alps, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 130-145, March-April '34
—antituberculous crusade, [C. Giannini] Difesa sociale **12:** 467-472, Sept. '33
—campaign in rural health centers, [M. Fernández Horques & L. Sagaz Zubelzu] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 264-266, March 10, '34
—campaign in Spain, [L. Sayé] Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 95-103, Jan.-Feb. '34
—campaign, with special reference to inauguration of National Anti-Tuberculosis Association of China, [T. A. Li] Chinese M.J. **48:** 301-303, March '34
—childhood tuberculosis discussed with special reference to preventive measures, [M. K. Wylder] Southwestern Med. **18:** 120-123, April '34
—combat against pulmonary tuberculosis in plan of social insurance, [C. Gernez] Paris méd. **2:** 410-418, Nov. 18, '33
—control among university students, [H. D. Lees] Proc. Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 107-118, Dec. '32
—county plan, [C. L. Hyde] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 162-167, March '34
—crusade in the Netherlands, [C. Olivero] Difesa sociale **12:** 556-558, Oct. '33
—departmental organization for prevention in children by l'Œuvre Grancher, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 733-734, Nov. 18, '33
—discussion of ways and means, [A. Weizel] Med.Welt **8:** 419-421, March 24, '34
—dispensary and its place in control, [G. F. Bume] Chinese M.J. **48:** 308-317, March '34
—economic and financial aspects of crusade in Sicily, [L. Piazza] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1333-1340, Sept. 1, '33
—economic and prophylactic problems of crusade, [A. Lurà] Difesa sociale **13:** 64-70, Feb. '34
—eugenic aspects of campaign, [A. Babianskis] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 635-638, Nov. '33
—family doctor and his responsibility to pretuberculous child, [J. P. Wales] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 31-34, Feb. '34
—further studies on disinfection of clothes of patients with sagrotan (cresol preparation), [W. Schreiber] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 471-473, '33
—home disinfection; mobile disinfection service at Busto Arsizio, [A. Barzaghi] Bollettino **7:** 443-453, '33
—in Poland; comparison with conditions in Austria, [W. Ekhart] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 424-428, '34
—in school children; rôle of vacation colonies and open-air schools, [C. Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 5-13, Nov.-Dec. '33
—in schools, [I. Smirnoff] Semana méd. **2:** 1448-1452, Nov. 9, '33
—in West Prussia, [H. Viereck] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 37-64, '33
—Indian tuberculosis problem and some preventive measures, [R. G. Ferguson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 93-106, 33; also, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 544-547, May '34
—one way to reduce taxes, [C.-E. A. Winslow] New England J.Med. **210:** 1084-1085, May 17, '34
—organization of campaign in department of Nord, [J. Leclercq] Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 513-516, Sept.-Oct. '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, prevention**—Continued
—organizing case-finding machinery, [S. O. Pruitt] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 229-235, '33
—prematrimonial certificate, [V. Agnello] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 290-299, Dec. 31, '33
—present responsibilities, [R. E. Wodehouse] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 40-45, Feb. '34
—primary infection of adults; prophylactic consequences, [J. Troisier & M. Bariéty] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 584-589, Nov. 28, '33
—problem of mass examination in campaign (based on results of examination of prospective students of Jagiellonsky University from 1932 to 1934), [S. Karasiński & S. Ryglicki] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 240-243, March 25, '34
—progress, [J. D. Riley] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 245-250, May '34
—prophylaxis, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **31:** 99-106, April '34
—prophylaxis of infantile tuberculosis; statistics based on period 1927-1932 in children's clinic in Naples, [E. Zecca] Prat.pediat. **12:** 113-119, March '34
—protective mask, [Poelchau] Tuberkulose **13:** 183-186, Nov. 10, '33
—public health aspects, [F. E. Harrington] J.Outdoor Life **31:** 99, March '34
—relation of practicing physician to control (in children), [A. E. Keller] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 437-449, Jan. '34
—report of problems discussed at conference held under auspices of Red Cross on March 26, 1933, [Triolo] Tunisie méd. **27:** 469, Dec. '33; **28:** 19, Jan. '34
—rôle of dental care, [J. O. McCall] J.Outdoor Life **31:** 218, June '34
—rôle of dispensaries in prevention in children, [H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **4:** 160-164, Feb. '34
—rôle of general practitioner, [P. P. McCain] Journal-Lancet **54:** 182-187, April 1, '34
—rôle of medical inspectors of schools in campaign, [G. Vitry] Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 670-681, Nov.-Dec. '33
—when will there be systematic campaign? [M. Dugge] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 596-604, '33
**preventorium,** heliotherapy applied for prophylactic purposes to children, [A. Delaria] Pediatria **42:** 362-373, April '34
—place in tuberculosis control, [D. G. Lal] Chinese M.J. **48:** 304-307, March '34
**prognosis:** See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
—of adult pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. D. Kettelkamp] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 59-63, Feb. '34
—remarks on tubercle bacillus; prognosis, [H. R. M. Landis] Journal-Lancet **54:** 177-180, April 1, '34
—significance of Ehrlich diazo reaction, [J. Mille] Nord. med.tidskr. **7:** 102-106, Jan. 27, '34
—significance of menstrual disturbances in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [H. C. Hesseltine & W. M. Spear] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 32-41, Jan. '34
—so-called objective prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Schoenemann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 420-424, '34
—tuberculosis fibrosa densa of lungs, [O. Satke] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 279-280, March 2, '34
**pulmonary:** See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
**reinfection,** evolution of tuberculosis in human body, [C. A. Stewart] Tubercle **15:** 123-128, Dec. '33; J. Outdoor Life **31:** 61, Feb. '34; Minnesota Med. **17:** 170-173, April '34
—circular focus (in lung) as initial anatomical and roentgenological evidence of reinfection, [A. Fraenkel] Tubercle **15:** 395-400, June '34
—experimental reinfections, [A. Ilvento, R. Maggiora-Vergano & L. Vivaldi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1173-1197, Nov. '33
—influence of attenuation of immediate inflammatory reaction on evolution of lesion, [M. Nasta, M. Blechmann & A. Papazol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1257-1260, '33
—time-interval between primary infection and superinfection as factor in immunity; experimental study, [H. Sewall, E. de Savitsch & C. P. Butler] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 373-388, April '34
**sanatoriums,** beds for use in therapy of spinal tuberculosis, [S. Vacchelli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 249-253, Sept. '33
—advantages and disadvantages of sanatorium and home treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Stephani-Cherbuliez] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **64:** 252-253, March 17, '34
—antituberculous campaign and establishments for children in Haute-Savoie region of French Alps, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 130-145, March-April '34
—bronchoscopy in sanatorium, [G. A. Rice] New England J.Med. **210:** 1008-1011, May 10, '34
—comparative statistical study of relationship between hospitalization and mortality, [I. Biró] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 129-131, Feb. 10, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, sanatoriums**—Continued
—condition in 1931 of patients discharged from Trudeau Sanatorium from 1916-1930, [F. H. Heise & W. A. P. Hennigar] Tubercle **15:** 120-123, Dec. '33
—disinfection problems; action of formaldehyde on Koch bacillus, [C. Zach & G. Condemi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 53-61, March 31, '34
—effect of gold salts on roentgen image of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients under sanatorial treatment, [H. Nouvion, Pauc & H. Rotenstein] Presse méd. **42:** 162-165, Jan. 27, '34
—food service routine in private hospital, [C. E. Shepard] Hosp.Management **37:** 50, May 15, '34
—French sanatoriums for pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Poix] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xii-xx, Jan. 6, '34
—"G.P.'s and T.B.: indictment"—the answer, [H. B. Shaw] Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 49-63, April '34
—no necessity for increased protection of patients in winter [C. Schelenz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1824-1826, Dec. 8, '33
—*occupational therapy in:* See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous
—organization of medical service, [J. H. Holbrook & A. S. Kennedy] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 234-237, May '34
—phrenicectomy with gold and sanatorial therapy in rapid cure of cavitation; 3 cases, [P. Cabello de la Torre] Med.Ibera **1:** 377-381, March 31, '34
—plan for construction of tuberculosis department at Hospital de Dementes of Mazorra, Cuba, [L. P. Romaguera] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 144-153, Feb. '34
—primary tuberculosis among nurses (medical aseptic technic), [E. K. Geer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 88-97, Jan. '34
—protection of employees against infection, [I. D. Bronfin] Colorado Med. **31:** 90-95, March '34
—psychology of patients; consideration in management in sanatoriums, [R. Schemitz] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 494-499, Aug. 31, '33
—rôle in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Rist] Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 620-625, Nov.-Dec. '33
—sanatorial therapy; history and modern ideas, [T. Cerviá Cabrera] Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 85-97, March '34
—sanatorium cure, [Emile Sergent & R. Mignot] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 97-102, Feb. 15, '34
—sanatorium treatment vs. home treatment, [P. Dufault] J.Outdoor Life **31:** 89-91, March '34
—two beds per death, [H. D. Chadwick] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 274-277, '33
—value in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Marfan & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 233-234, Oct. 24, '33
—value of hygienic regimen in therapy, [F. Etcheverry Boneo & L. R. Valle] Semana méd. **1:** 212-218, Jan. 18, '34
—value of receiving service, [P. S. Winner & F. Fremmel] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 440-446, '32
**serodiagnosis:** See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children
—[E. Meinicke] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 258-260, Feb. 17, '34
—appearance or increase in number of antibodies in certain tuberculous serums in course of aging, [C. Auguste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 267-268, '33
—Besredka reaction in biologic diagnosis of genito-peritoneal tuberculosis in women, [A. Ponjoan & E. Fernández Pellicer] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 376-378, Nov. 15, '33
—centrifugation method in Meinicke clarification reaction II, [F. E. Haag & A. Dane] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 101-120, '33
—complement fixation reaction, [S. Polito] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 591-595, April 15, '33
—complement fixation reaction in dementia praecox and in various other mental diseases, [F. Baldi] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 260-262, '34
—demonstration of antibodies in blood of schizophrenic patients by means of Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn test, [V. Kindermann & R. Hofmann] Med.Klin. **29:** 1609-1610, Nov. 24, '33
—deviation of complement with new antigen of Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn in persons clinically free of pulmonary lesions, [P. Moretti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 120-126, Jan. '34
—distribution of tuberculosis in bodies of cattle; study of various organs and of complement fixation of milk serum from 200 cows, [H. Rautmann] Ztschr.f. Infektionskr. **45:** 250-259, '34
—experiences with lipoid antigen of Witebsky, Klingenstein and Kuhn, [I. Stahn] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 252-257, Dec. 4, '33
—haptens in diagnosis, [A. Fortunato] Morgagni **75:** 1299-1304, Oct. 22, '33
—Müller conglobation reaction, [F. E. Haag & E. Nigemeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 260-261, Feb. 17, '34
—negative results of Wright test for Bruce's micrococcus applied to serum of tuberculous persons, [M. Morellini] Riforma med. **49:** 1697-1698, Nov. 11, '33
—opacification reaction with mixture of methylated antigen and cambogia; comparison with fixation reaction and Vernes resorcinol test, [C. Auguste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 43-45, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis**—Continued
—practical value of complement fixation reaction in ophthalmology, [W. Rohrschneider] Med.Klin. **30:** 120-121, Jan. 26, '34
—significance of Vernes resorcinol reaction, [V. Chorine & R. Prudhomme] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 378-382, March 13, '34
—Takata test; technic and results, [L. Martínez de Castro & M. Alarcón Carrasco] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 202-203, March '34
—tests for tuberculosis and their value in dermatology, [W. Schönfeld] Med.Klin. **30:** 299-302, March 2, '34
—value of complement fixation of milk serum in determination of bovine tuberculosis, with special reference to demonstration of tuberculosis of udders; tests of milk serum, [H. Rautmann & H. Hartwigk] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **45:** 233-249, '34
—value of Yoshida reaction in ophthalmology, [Y. Shoji & K. Ito] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,X,Ophth. **1:** 9-43, Dec. '33
—Vernes test in collapsotherapy, [C. Zannelli] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 790-806, Nov. '33
—Vernes test in so-called surgical tuberculosis; comparison of its results with those of erythrocyte sedimentation, [M. Wasserfallen & J. L. Tuescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 175-179, Feb. 24, '34
**superinfection:** See Tuberculosis, reinfection
**surgery in tuberculous:** See also Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[F. H. Washburn] New England J.Med. **210:** 1006-1007, May 10, '34
—tonsillectomy, [F. A. Rojas] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 200-202, Oct.-Dec. '33
**surgical:** See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
—culture in diagnosis and differentiation of human and bovine types of tubercle bacilli, [T. Corral Novales] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 41, Jan.; 73, Feb. '34
—culture of tubercle bacilli from blood of patients with forms of surgical tuberculosis, [S. Cerqua] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1036-1047, Nov. '33
**syphilis and tuberculosis:** See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
**temperature in,** diagnostic significance of prolonged febriculas; 4 cases in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Rossi Belgrano] Semana méd. **2:** 2027-2035, Dec. 21, '33
—febrile reactions following reinjections in protracted pneumothorax, [G. Fontana] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **3:** 286-292, Sept.-Dec. '33
—menstrual fevers in women with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Lecloux & C. Carez] Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 609-652, Nov. '33
—question of advisability of antithermal medication; preliminary report, [J. Albert-Weil] Paris méd. **1:** 86-92, Jan. 27, '34
—regular increase of fever following refills in pneumothorax, [H. Kriech] Tuberkulose **14:** 73-75, March 10, '34
**therapy:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and under other subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; etc
—[V. L. Eynis] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1000-1005, Nov. 15, '33
—antibodies and specific serotherapy, [G. Finzi] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 76-87, '33
—antiserum experiments, [E. La Terza] Ann.di med.nav. e colon. **39:** 513-533, Sept.-Oct. '33
—application of sap of plants cultivated in soil containing tuberculous toxin, [W. Martiniec] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 274-275, April 8, '34
—assessment of value of modern methods, [F. M. Pottenger] J.Outdoor Life **31:** 21, Jan. '34
—blood picture of patients treated with perilen (spleen extract), [K. Lakomcsik] Gyógyászat **73:** 749-751, Nov. 26, '33
—chaulmoogra oil in experimental tuberculosis, [A. Carvalho & M. Pereira] Lisboa méd. **11:** 204-207, March '34
—chaulmoogra preparation in experimental tuberculosis, [E. Ohlsson & E. Gösta Glimstedt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 280-302, '33
—chemophysical therapy in surgical tuberculosis, [F. Finocchiaro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 271-278, March '34
—chemotherapy, [C. Schachtel] Tuberkulose **14:** 81, March 25, '34; 101, April 10, '34
—chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs with gold compounds and Pregl's solution of iodine, [J. A. Kolmer & H. Brown] J.Chemotherapy **10:** 73-76, Jan. '34
—citoretina (quinoline preparation); hematologic study after therapy, [M. Bellino] Clin.pediat. **16:** 25-45, Jan. '34
—conservative therapy, [F. Oldenburg] Tuberkulose **14:** 89-96, March 25, '34
—dietetic therapy, [H. Thomsen] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **54:** 961-967, Nov. 4, '33
—discussion of ways and means, [A. Welzel] Med.Welt **8:** 419-421, March 24, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, therapy**—Continued
—effects of prolonged viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) administration and of artificial sunlight irradiation on experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [V. E. Trevorrow, E. C. De Savitsch, W. C. Black & R. C. Lewis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31**: 802-803, April '34
—ferric chloride injections; effect in experimental tuberculosis, [V. Menkin] Science **79**: 211-213, March 2, '34
—Hydnocarpus wightiana oil; intravenous injections, [Z. André & V. Labernadie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26**: 1234-1235, '33
—intramuscular injections of mixture of peanut oil, iodine and calcium salts in surgical tuberculosis, [A. Finikoff] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137**: 464-474, June 24, '33
—iodine therapy with varying doses, [Ardoin] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **6**: 593-603, Dec. 15, '33
—irradiated ergosterol; experimental studies, [A. de Carvalho] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69**: 271-274, '34
—Jousset's serum in fluxionary and exudative types of tuberculosis; 17 cases, [J. Longchampt] Presse méd. **41**: 2081-2084, Dec. 23, '33
—Löwenstein hemoculture, especially after surgical interventions, [A. Dimtza & H. Gutscher] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84**: 122-124, Jan. 27, '34
—management immediately after diagnosis, [P. H. Ringer] South.Med.& Surg. **96**: 151-153, April '34
—new data on specific therapy, [G. Finzi] Pathologica **26**: 1-8, Jan. 15, '34
—organization of campaign in department of Nord, [J. Leclercq] Rev.de phtisiol. **14**: 513-516, Sept.-Oct. '33
—possibilities of immunotherapy, [H. Ulrici] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24**: 1-5, Oct. '33
—practical suggestions for exact determination of results, [C. Coerper] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69**: 358-362, '34
—principles, [J. Roux] Rev.de la tuberc. **2**: 89-96, Jan. '34
—principles in surgery, [T. E. Hammond] Tubercle **15**: 251-263, March '34
—recent investigations; review of literature, [H. Gerhartz] Med.Klin. **29**: 1592-1593, Nov. 17, '33
—results of phenol alone or in combination with alcoholic organ extracts in experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [C. Ninni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115**: 10-13, '34
—salt, world's germ destroyer, [A. E. Gibson] Am.J.Phys. Therapy **11**: 8-11, Jan. '34
—sodium thiosulphate; experimental study, [C. Xalabarder & E. Alegret] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26**: 319-320, Dec. 31, '33
—specific methods, [M. Klimmer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69**: 325-339, '34
—splenic extracts in general therapy, [J. C. Bayle] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **17**: 131-136, Feb. 15, '34
—value of irradiated ergosterol, parathormone (parathyroid hormone) and calcium gluconate given in conjunction with tuberculin in experimental tuberculosis; preliminary communication, [E. C. de Savitsch, J. D. Stewart, L. Hanson & E. N. Walsh] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29**: 216-226, '33
—value of tonophosphan (phosphorus preparation) alone and in combination with campolon (liver extract), [A. von Stupnitzki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64**: 354-355, April 21, '34
**transmission**: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—can postnatal infection of child produce late polymorphous tuberculosis in adult? [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **30**: 259-261, Nov. '33
—contagion among adults, [P. Ameuille & M. Simon] Rev.de phtisiol. **15**: 24-50, Jan.-Feb. '34
—contagion in children, [A. Gismondi] Presse méd. **42**: 558-560, April 7, '34
—contagiousness, [S. Bravetti] Morgagni **67**: 327-332, March 18, '34
—contagiousness, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **30**: 266-271, Nov. '33
—danger of open tuberculosis in teachers, [H. R. Gerbrandy & M. Russchen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77**: 5125-5138, Nov. 11, '33
—infection of physicians and nurses, [F. Köstler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 35-37, Jan. 23, '34
—lack of evidence of transmission by human beings of tuberculosis due to bovine type of bacillus, [G. Walker] Brit.M.J. **1**: 371-373, March 3, '34
—morbidity and mortality in children living in tuberculous environment, [M. Pagliari] Pediatria d.med. prat. **8**: 641-654, Nov. '33
—one case—or many? Study of contacts in home and rural school, [R. H. Stiehm] Wisconsin M.J. **33**: 431, June '34
—presence of tuberculosis in children in relation to familial environment; results of allergic and roentgen examinations in 1215 children, [A. Urgolti & J. Hermida] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37**: 3-10, Jan. 6, '34
—principle arguments of proponents of theory of contagion, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **31**: 46-49, Feb. '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, transmission**—Continued
—problem of heredity and contagion, [P. Jacob] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9**: 546, Oct. 31, '33; 591, Nov. 15, '33
—problem of tuberculous teachers in schools, [J. A. Putto] Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **35**: 439-445, Dec. '33
—protection of employees against infection in tuberculosis hospitals and sanatoria, [I. D. Bronfin] Colorado Med. **31**: 90-95, March '34
—question of contagiousness, [A. Lumière] Presse méd. **41**: 1769-1772, Nov. 15, '33 [Reply to Calmette]
—refutation of contagiousness, with special consideration of personnel working in tuberculosis laboratories and hospitals, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **30**: 305-307, Dec. '33
—relative values in case finding, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] Am.J.Pub.Health **24**: 615-618, June '34
—relative values in case finding, [R. E. Plunkett] Am.J. Pub. Health **24**: 511-514, May '34
—school epidemic, [H. Sandra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78**: 196-203, Jan. 13, '34
—student nurse and tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl & H. D. Lees] J.A.M.A. **102**: 2086-2088, June 23, '34
—survey among 2,000 food-handlers in New York City, [D. C. Martin, H. T. Pessar & J. A. Goldberg] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 182-189, Feb. '34
—susceptibility of children, [H. Lind-Campbell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31**: 169-174, Feb. 16, '34
—systematic tuberculin reactions in children living in tuberculous environment, [P. R. Cervini, G. A. Bogani & A. di Bártolo] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4**: 857-868, Dec. '33
—tuberculin intradermal reaction in Spanish children living among families with tuberculous and non-tuberculous members, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez & F. Paz Espeso] Progresos de la clín. **41**: 614-620, Oct. '33
—tuberculosis among children of tuberculous parents; statistical study following 136 families into adult life, [H. W. Evarts, R. G. Potter & E. G. Dunn] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 123-141, Feb. '34
—tuberculosis clinic and contact study, [D. E. Wiesner & S. M. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 170-181, Feb. '34
**traumatic**: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
**tuberculin reactions**: See also Elbow, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
—[A. Gustafsson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **30**: 1195-1201, Nov. 10, '33
—[H. E. Kleinschmidt] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31**: 210-213, April '34
—activation of homeotopic reaction in tuberculous guinea pigs, [A. Boquet & J. Valtis] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **113**: 1130-1132, '33
—anergy to tuberculin during kala-azar in child; positive reaction before infection and after therapy, [d'Œlsnitz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 409-410, March 19, '34
—antigenic action of various tuberculins in comparison with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [J. Sal] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131**: 103-109, Feb. 28, '34
—behavior of refractometric index and of hydrogen ion concentration of blood in tuberculin reaction in normal and tuberculous guinea-pigs, [L. Magliulo] Fisiol.e med. **4**: 628-637, Sept. 20, '33
—behavior of tuberculin irradiated by ultraviolet rays; experimental study, [G. Borsalino] Clin.med.ital. **64**: 1123-1132, Dec. '33
—capacity for reaction in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. A. Bock] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84**: 374-387, '34
—changes in blood picture following subcutaneous injection of tebeprotin in surgical tuberculosis, [F. L. Dumont & E. Stockmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64**: 157-164, Feb. 24, '34
—clinicodiagnostic value of regional endodermoreaction in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Cascelli & L. Malcangi] Gazz.d.osp. **55**: 391-393, April 1, '34
—comparative allergy to tuberculin and to filtrates of tuberculous ultravirus, [G. Paisseau, J. Valtis & F. Van Deinse] Presse méd. **42**: 185-187, Feb. 3, '34
—comparative allergy to tuberculin and to filtrates of ultravirus; diagnostic significance in infants, [J. Valtis, G. Paisseau & F. van Deinse] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **51**: 584-596, Nov. '33
—comparative results of tuberculin intradermoreaction and of Aldrich test in patients with chronic diseases, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & P. Nico] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 900-901, '33
—comparative study of intradermal test (used as basic type), Pirquet skin reaction and patch test, [L. Alzúa] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27**: 29-32, Feb. 28, '34
—comparative value of tuberculoprotein (MA 100) and old tuberculin, with especial reference to sensitization, [J. D. Aronson & R. V. Nicholas] J.Immunol. **25**: 483-499, Dec. '33
—comparison of Pirquet, Mantoux and Löwenstein reactions in children, [C. Sáinz de los Terreros & J. V. Tutor Guelbenzu] Arch.españ.de pediat. **17**: 684-688, Dec. '33
—cutaneous reactions among students at school for nurses, [P. Spehl & F. Thys] Bruxelles-méd. **14**: 373-379, Jan. 14, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions**—Continued
—cutaneous reactions to tuberculin and complement fixation reaction in dementia praecox and in various other mental diseases, [F. Baldi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 260-262, '34
—cutireaction and its value in children, [G. Lefebvre] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 445-461, March 25, '34
—cutireaction at Luputa, Belgian Congo, [W. van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 383-385, Oct. 30, '33
—cytology of inflammatory exudates in reactions due to intradermal injection. [R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1409-1411, '33
—demonstration of impedin in vitro in Koch's old tuberculin, [S. Takeno] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1263-1264, Sept. 1, '33
—demonstration of impedin in vivo in Koch's old tuberculin, [S. Takeno] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1273-1274, Sept. 1, '33
—development and evolution of sensitivity in guinea-pig, [A. Boquet & J. Bretey] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 52: 252-276, March '34
—development of provoked allergy in guinea-pigs after inoculation with dead tubercle bacilli or with those of attenuated virulence, [A. Boquet & J. Bretey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1126-1129, '33
—diagnostic reaction; evaluation of total protein tuberculin (Seibert) and dermotubin (Löwenstein), [J. Greengard & S. J. Nichamin] J.Pediat. **4:** 393-400, March '34
—differences in immunogenic action of original old tuberculin and that which has been cooked for 20 minutes at 100° C., [S. Takeno] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1292-1294, Sept. 1, '33
—differentiation between cyclic reaction and local reaction, [A. Natale] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3075-3080, Sept. '33
—effect of ergosterol on tuberculin allergy, [J. Lukács] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 215-217, March 10, '34
—effects of tuberculo-protein (MA-100) on course of experimental tuberculosis in rabbits and guinea pigs, [K. C. Smithburn, F. R. Sabin & J. T. Geiger] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 562-570, May '34
—esotuberculin in diagnosis of human tuberculosis, [A. Perazzi] Profilassi **7:** 81-83, March '34
—experimental study in mechanism of cutaneous allergy, [J. Domènech i Alsina] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 278-290, Sept.-Oct. '33
—field work in testing MA-100, [J. S. Whitney] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 199-201, '33
—Finzi's esotuberculin and old tuberculin in diagnosis of tuberculosis in comparative pathology; question of priority, [M. Francu] Pathologica **25:** 716-721, Oct. 15, '33
—further data on human tubercle bacillus protein MA-100, [J. Reichel] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 193-198, '33
—German evaluation of cutaneous reaction in antituberculous campaign, [S. Mancini] Tubercolosi **25:** 374-389, Nov. '33
—Helmreich reaction (changes in local blood picture after tuberculin reaction), [A. Rapado & F. Diez Melchor] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 13-16, Jan. 6, '34
—histologic study of allergic reactions of skin, [R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 991-994, '33
—hypersensitization of skin to tuberculin by means of autogenous tuberculous products, [E. Trepiccioni] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 807-818, Nov. '33
—importance and usefulness of cutireaction for children, [A. Bohn] Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 249-253, April '34
—intradermal reaction in Spanish children living among families with tuberculous and nontuberculous members, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez & F. Paz Espeso] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 614-620, Oct. '33
—Löwenstein theory of bacteremia in relation to tuberculin allergy, [A. Komis] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **8:** 518-521, '33
—Moro and Hamburger reactions in examination of infants and small children; value of these reactions in combat against tuberculosis, [H. Franke] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 65-98, '33
—optimal decoction time of Koch's old tuberculin for total regeneration of its antigen avidity, [S. Takeno] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1282-1283, Sept. 1, '33
—over 5000 Mantoux tests in Polk and Norman Counties, [W. G. Paradis] Minnesota Med. **17:** 339-342, June '34
—physicochemical research on hemoclastic reaction caused by tuberculin, [G. Maragliano & G. Fontana] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 1-14, Jan. 31, '34
—quantitative study of reaction in childhood tuberculosis, [J. A. Johnston, P. J. Howard & J. Maroney] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 652-659, June '34
—reactions of organism to intracutaneous introduction of tuberculin; physicochemical changes in certain components of blood serum, [C. Lucchini, M. Belli & C. Gerbi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **5:** 485-536, Nov. '33
—regional cutaneous reactions, [G. Ferria] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 1057-1063, Dec. 31, '33
—results in children, [J. March Goday] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6:** 411-417, Nov.-Dec. '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions**—Continued
—results of cutireactions of natives of region of Meurad, department of Algiers, [A. Catanei] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 415-422, '33
—results of cutireactions of natives of region of Tipasa, department of Algiers, [A. Sergent & P. Vogt] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 424-426, '33
—results of cutireactions practiced on sedentary natives of Marengo, department of Algiers, [A. Sergent & J. Tardres] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 423, '33
—rôle of repeated tuberculin reaction with simultaneous testing of sedimentation reaction and hemogram in diagnosis of activity of tuberculosis in children, [A. Hecker] Tuberkulose **14:** 36-39, Feb. 10, '34
—sensitivity of children with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Flor & Marinet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 277-278, '34
—significance and interpretation of allergic reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Mistrorigo] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **12:** 928-946, Dec. '33
—skin reaction in rural section, [A. Rosa] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 219-222, March 31, '34
—specificity of tuberculin anergy in tuberculous children studied in relation to McClure and Aldrich test; effect of ultraviolet rays, [E. Pezza] Pediatria **42:** 132-146, Feb. '34
—study of infection at In Salah, Tidikelt, according to cutireaction, [R. Soulier] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 427-432, '33
—systematic reactions in children living in tuberculous environment, [P. R. Cervini, G. A. Bogani & A. di Bártolo] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 857-868, Dec. '33
—Trambusti method of endermoreaction, [C. Sardo] Clin. pediat. **16:** 256-263, March '34
—tuberculin ointment patch test, [E. Wolff] Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 764-770, April '34
—value of Moro-Hamburger reaction for diagnosis of infantile tuberculosis and for study of tuberculin allergy in children immunized by Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [L. Bernard, M. Lamy & M. Lenczner] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 5-10, Jan. '34
—value of negative intracutaneous (Mantoux) test in adults, [M. R. Lichtenstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 190-197, Feb. '34
—variations in calcium and potassium content of blood serum during shock following administration of tuberculin in healthy and tuberculous children, [G. Melodia] Pediatria **41:** 1506-1515, Dec. '33
**tuberculin therapy:** See also Cornea, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Mucous Membranes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—by way of mucous membrane of nose, [N. G. Ivanova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 933-939, Oct. 30, '33
—combination of blood-tuberculin-novocain (procaine hydrochloride)-hypophysin (pituitary preparation) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [F. Parodi] Minerva med. **2:** 586-587, Oct. 27, '33
—desensitisation of tuberculous guinea-pigs by means of natural tuberculin prepared from fractured bacilli, [J. Weinzirl & R. S. Welser] Tubercle **15:** 210-216, Feb. '34; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 660-667, June '34
—improvement of dementia praecox by injections of tuberculin in sufficiently high doses to cure underlying tuberculosis, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 726-735, '33
—rapid healing of caverns following combined treatment with old tuberculin and lopion (gold preparation), [H. Mayrhofer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 416-423, '34
—therapeutic value of irradiated ergosterol, parathormone (parathyroid hormone) and calcium gluconate given in conjunction with tuberculin in experimental tuberculosis; preliminary communication, [E. C. de Savitsch, J. D. Stewart, L. Hanson & E. N. Walsh] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 216-226, '33
**typhoid and tuberculosis:** See under Typhoid
**urine in:** See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
—bactericidal power; technic and diagnostic value, [F. Courmont, H. Gardère & P. Pichat] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **104:** 733-739, Oct. 25, '33
—behavior of urobilinuria in pulmonary tuberculosis with particular reference to therapeutic pneumothorax; significance as test of liver function, [L. Roccas] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 905-911, Oct. 31, '33
—comparative study of albumosuria and Maillard coefficient in women with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Dufourt & P. Joet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1114-1115, '33
—complement fixating antibodies in urine, [P. Habetin] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1231-1233, Oct. 28, '33
—Ehrlich diazo reaction and its parallelism with Weiss reaction, [A. S. Volynskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1062-1066, Nov. 30, '33
**vaccination:** See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
**vaccine therapy:** See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Eyes, tuberculosis; Meningitis, tuberculous; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy

**TUBERCULOSIS, vaccine therapy**—Continued
—effect of Ferran anti-alpha vaccine on chemistry and morphology of blood of children, [O. Felsenfeld] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 281-287, Nov. 30, '33
—experiments with vaccine prepared from typhoid virus, [W. Filiński] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1356-1359, Nov. 10, '33
—further ideas on Friedmann vaccine, [O. Steinmeyer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 6-13, Jan. '34
—Ponndorf vaccine, [G. Schröder] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 486-488, Nov. '33
—review of literature, [M. Klimmer] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 1-81, '33
—six years' experience with Friedmann vaccine, [Lester] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1312-1315, Dec. 7, '33
**vaccines:** See also Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
—accelerating effect of acetone extract of tubercle bacilli of Calmette-Guérin type on rat leprosy inoculated into guinea-pigs and rabbits, [J. Laigret] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1468-1470, Dec. 4, '33
—action of temperature on vitality of various strains of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) bacilli, [A. Angelo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1415-1417, '33
—comparison of original A-O (tuberculosis vaccine) with that which has been cooked for 20 minutes in regard to maximum antigen avidity for phagocytosis in circulating blood of guinea-pig, [S. Takeno] Arch. f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1321-1322, Sept. 1, '33
—comparison of original A-O (tuberculosis vaccine) with that which has been cooked for 20 minutes in regard to maximum antigen avidity for phagocytosis in vitro, [S. Takeno] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1312-1313, Sept. 1, '33
—failure of attempts to increase virulence of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine; experimental study, [J. Beerens] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 466-476, Oct. '33
—optimal decoction time of A-O (tuberculosis vaccine) for total destruction of its impedin and complete regeneration of its antigen avidity, [S. Takeno] Arch. f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1332-1333, Sept. 1, '33
—reactivation of inactive Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in experimental keratitis of rabbit by intracorneal injection of tuberculin, [V. Vejdovský] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1651-1652, Nov. 24, '33
—regressive characteristics of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine visible during period of growth on agar-agar after observation for 17 months, [M. van Riemsdijk] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 247-252, Dec. 4, '33
—spontaneous occurrence of non-acid-fast form in culture of BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [S. S. Sidenberg & E. E. Ecker] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 571-576, May '34
**village settlements:** See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
**work in:** See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
See also under Tuberculosis
—abdominal conditions influencing lungs and pleural pressure, [B. L. Gordon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 345-352, '33
—among members of same families, [P. Dufault & D. Robinson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 98-101, Jan. '34
—clinical analysis of 1,099 consecutive cases discharged from Cook County Hospital tuberculosis wards during 1932, [E. B. Freilich & O. B. Ragins] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 362-367, March '34
—contributions of Morelli, Sergent and Mussolini to problems, [R. Royo Villanova] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **16:** 539-544, Nov. '33
—correlation of clinical and roentgenological observations, [H. L. Sampson & L. Brown] Radiology **22:** 1-14, Jan. '34
—cures and recurrences, [M. Jaquerod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 754-763, Oct. 25, '33
—familial mimesis, [C. Cantieri] Rinasc.med. **10:** 280-281, June 15, '33
—galactose test, [S. Takimoto, T. Hosonuma, G. Harada & K. Kando] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 29, Oct. 24, '33
—in foreign students, [J. V. Fopeano] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 118-123, Dec. '32
—in young women, [F. J. Bentley] J.State Med. **42:** 249-259, May '34
—influence of congestion, [O. R. Hyndman & H. Landt] Arch.Surg. **28:** 684-705, April '34
—is our present-day knowledge adequate for control of clinical tuberculosis? [O. E. Egbert] Southwestern Med. **18:** 81-84, March '34
—modern developments in tuberculosis scheme, [G. Jessel & others] Pub.Health **47:** 252-261, May '34
—modern trends as they affect general practitioner, [J. A. Miller] Journal-Lancet **54:** 198-201, April 1, '34
—of old age, [L. Michaud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 31-51, Jan. 25, '34
—pneumoconiosis in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Rapado] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 31-38, Jan. '34
—practising physician's rôle in tuberculosis today, [E. K. Geer] Journal-Lancet **54:** 84, Feb. 15, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**—Continued
—relation between megadiaphragm and tuberculosis, [L. Arantes de Almeida] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 199-204, Nov.-Dec. '33
—research on chronaxia of muscles and peripheral nerves in patients, [D. Ceccarelli] Tubercolosi **25:** 353-366, Nov. '33
—results of re-housing tuberculous patients (20 cases), [J. A. G. Keddie] Tubercle **15:** 337-350, May '34
—similarity between normal infantile and adult tuberculous chests, [S. A. Weisman] Minnesota Med. **17:** 244-248, May '34
—tuberculosis and influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann. Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **10:** 955-974, May '34
**allergy in:** See Tuberculosis, allergy in
**artificial pneumothorax in:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[B. M. Clark] South African M.J. **7:** 785-789, Dec. 9, '33
—[E. H. Rubin] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 331-337, March '34
—[J. B. Stokes] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 54-59, Feb. '34
—accidents; case of pneumopericardium, [G. Ferrari] Tubercolosi **26:** 85-100, March '34
—accidents; pleural reflex or gas embolism? [A. Gualdi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 237-243, March 31, '34
—adhesions; therapy by pneumolysis (Jacobaeus operation), [M. Seuanez Olivera] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 404-410, Oct. '33
—advantages of pleuroscopy in course of pneumothorax, [J. F. Más & H. Brugnini] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 216-220, Aug. '33
—after-history of 113 cases, [R. R. Trail] Brit.M.J. **1:** 373-374, March 3, '34
—analysis of absorption of gases during treatment, [A. V. von Frisch & I. Kugler] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **83:** 633-639, '33
—asphyctic subcutaneous emphysema as accident in collapse therapy, [P. Bourgeois] Presse méd. **41:** 1981-1982, Dec. 9, '33
—behavior of double and multiple profiles of diaphragm, [A. Faravelli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 66-81, Feb. '34
—behavior of urobilinuria in pneumothorax; significance as test of liver function, [L. Roccas] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 905-911, Oct. 31, '33
—behavior of velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in certain patients treated simultaneously with pneumothorax and gold salts, [A. Giannelli] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 329-337, March 1, '33
—bilateral, [T. Moisescu] România med. **11:** 309-310, Dec. 15, '33
—bilateral, [G. Nadeau] New England J.Med. **210:** 1012-1013, May 10, '34
—bilateral pneumothorax; early application of second pneumothorax for initial minimal bilateralization of tuberculous lesions during monolateral therapeutic pneumothorax, [V. Fici] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 42-82, Jan. 31, '34
—bilateral pneumothorax for left ulcerous tuberculosis and right infiltration; recovery after 5 years, [P. F. Armand-Delille & C. Lestocquoy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **31:** 436-437, Nov. '33
—bilateral pneumothorax in hospitals and in dispensaries, [W. Stanklewicz-Trybowska] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 213-217, March 18, '34
—bilateral pneumothorax; indications and duration; cases, [H. Gardère & H. Mollard] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 273-276, April 5, '34
—bilateral pneumothorax; indications and results, [A. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 269-276, Oct. '33
—calcium chloride therapy of pleural effusion in course of pneumothorax; 3 cases, [J. Foix & E. Grunwald] Presse méd. **42:** 3-4, Jan. 3, '34
—case of delayed pleural shock following refill and presenting some unusual features, [C. E. H. Anson] Tubercle **15:** 296-298, April '34
—causing simultaneous regression of cervical adenopathy and loblitis, [J. Paraf & H. P. Klotz] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1046-1048, Dec. '33
—collapse therapy and ambulatory patient, [J. A. Myers] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 175-197, Dec. '33
—complications from viewpoint of roentgenologist, [J. Gárdi] Gyógyászat **74:** 117-120, Feb. 25, '34
—correlation of shifting electrical axis of heart with x-ray observations, [I. Treiger & C. J. Lundy] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 546-557, May '34
—dangers of unsevered pneumothorax adhesions, [C. R. Schönbeck] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 728-729, '33
—differences between visceral and parietal pleura in pleurisy and pneumothorax, [F. Fleischner] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1486-1488, Dec. 8, '33
—distention of retrosternal pleural culdesac in course of pneumothorax; anatomic, clinical and roentgenologic study, [R. Grandgérard & P. Weber] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **8:** 477-503, '33
—division of pleural adhesions, [E. C. Drash & O. N. Shelton] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 163-171, June '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in**—Continued
—does discontinuation of pneumothorax lead to pleural symphysis? [J. A. Sciuto & A. Alvarez Preve] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 175-178, Aug. '33
—double pneumothorax and surgical therapy, [W. Jullien] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 860-867, Dec. 1, '33
—duration, [J. Rocheta] Lisboa méd. **10:** 775-779, Dec. '33
—dyspneic crisis of hysterical origin in course of pneumothorax; case, [I. Cornia] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 413-414, April 1, '34
—effect of fluid complicating pneumothorax, [R. R. Trail] Brit.M.J. **1:** 183-184, Feb. 3, '34
—effects, [T. Moisescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1444-1472, Dec. '33
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate and leukocyte formula, [A. Jarne Jacue & L. Moroder Riera] Med.Ibera **2:** 868-870, Dec. 23, '33
—estimation of pulmonary volume in bilateral pneumothorax, [A. J. Anthony & C. Mumme] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **83:** 753-757, '33
—evolution, [A. Laroche] New England J.Med. **210:** 1013-1015, May 10, '34
—existing relation between cavities and adhesions, [L. Rossi] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 353-354, March 25, '34
—exudative and productive types of laryngeal tuberculosis with special reference to their behavior toward pneumothorax, [O. Gianni] Valsalva **10:** 257-263, April '34
—favorable effects of pneumothorax and heliotherapy in patient with disseminated lupus; case, [P. F. Armand-Delille, C. Lestocquoy & Cabessa] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **31:** 434-436, Nov. '33
—febrile reactions following reinjections in protracted pneumothorax, [G. Fontana] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **3:** 286-292, Sept.-Dec. '33
—fluid-valve in pyopneumothorax, [H. Sutherland] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 521-527, May '34
—Forlanini's pneumothorax in fiftieth year of its discovery, [G. Peloso] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 38-44, Feb. 28, '34
—free intrapleural bodies following section of adhesions by Jacobaeus operation after pneumothorax: mechanism of formation of free bodies, [J. Stéphani, T. Stéphani & R. Kirsch] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **8:** 436-443, '33
—gas embolism in brain; after pneumothorax; prevention and therapy, [G. Montes Velarde] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 76-79, '34
—gas embolism of brain after pneumothorax; and problem of prophylaxis, [V. Kalriūkštis] Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 651-653, Nov. '33
—generalized subcutaneous emphysema following pneumothorax; case, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 381-383, Feb. 21, '34
—*history:* See Pneumothorax, Artificial, history
—hypertension of pulmonary artery in unilateral and bilateral pneumothorax, [R. Pardal & E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 496-503, March 14, '34
—immediate accidents following pneumothorax, with special reference to pleural epilepsy and sudden death, [J. A. Werner] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 969-980, July '33
—immediate accidents; statistics on more than 250,000 insufflations, [E. Frommel & M. Demole] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 11-21, Jan. '34
—in children; indications; cases, [A. L. Stockler & E. Filgueiras] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 319-341, Jan.-Feb. '34
—in family practice, [O. Satke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 180-181, Feb. 9, '34
—in patient with cavitation, [E. Muniz] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 239-246, Nov.-Dec. '33
—in 3 cases in children, [W. Stobie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 14-15, Jan. 6, '34
—in unilateral miliary tuberculosis; case, [G. Ferrari & F. Facil] Tubercolosi **25:** 317-329, Oct. '33
—indications for gelatinothorax; use in therapy of tuberculous pleurisy complicating pneumothorax, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Negro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 277-280, Oct. '33
—indications in certain curable forms of infantile tuberculosis; cases, [R. García Mendoza] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 7-16, Jan. '34
—influence on velocity of blood circulation; experimental and clinical study, [A. Fortunato] Studium **23:** 353-358, Dec. 1, '33
—innocuity of simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; importance for respiratory physiology of lungs, [D. Hellin] Presse méd. **41:** 1628-1631, Oct. 21, '33
—internal anesthesia in cautery of pleural adhesions, [O. Haave] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 275-277, March '34
—intrapleural injections of gold salts in therapy of insufficiently collapsed caverns during pneumothorax, [P. Labesse] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 853-859, Dec. 1, '33
—intrapleural pneumolysis; critical review, [J. A. Moore] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 276-299, Feb. '34
—late results of treatment, [L. S. T. Burrell] Lancet **2:** 1414-1416, Dec. 23, '33
—limitations under Chinese conditions, [T. C. Liu] Chinese M.J. **48:** 249-252, March '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in**—Continued
—massive atelectasis demonstrated and treated by pneumothorax, [Naveau] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 58-64, Jan. '34
—mechanism of action on respiratory system, [L. Mehozzi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 256-266, Nov. 30, '33
—mediastinal alterations in relation to pneumothorax, [L. del Barrio Moreno] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1358-1362, Dec. 2, '33
—mediastinal emphysema after attempted pneumothorax, [G. Hertzberg] Med.rev.,Bergen **51:** 16-25, Jan.-Feb. '34
—mediastinal hernia complicating pneumothorax; lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis; topographic interest, [P. Pruvost & others] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 364-374, '33
—mediastinal hernia formed during pneumothorax, [A. Longo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 894-900, Oct. 31, '33
—mediastinal hernia occurring during pneumothorax; clinical and pathogenetic study, [B. Besta] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1204-1217, Nov. '33
—multiple separations of adhesions in course of pneumothorax; case, [J. Abelló Pascual, S. A. Ayerbe Valles & F. Abelló Pascual] Med.Ibera **2:** 565-571, Oct. 28, '33
—nodular formations on parietal pleura of patients, [S. Sticotti] Radiol.med. **21:** 424-428, April '34
—oleothorax in pleural symphysis complicating pneumothorax; case, [J. F. Mieres] Semana méd. **1:** 303-305, Jan. 25, '34
—open section of adhesions, [H. Fruchaud & A. Bernou] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1521-1530, Dec. 23, '33
—outcome in relation to radiologic aspect, [V. Podestà] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 529-551, May-June '33
—paralysis of phrenic nerve caused by Jacobaeus operation for section of adhesions following pneumothorax; case, [G. Franco] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 207-212, Nov.-Dec. '33
—peculiar area of movable hyperphonesis in pneumothorax; clinical and roentgenologic contribution to early diagnosis and to evaluation of efficacy of collapse therapy, [S. Pisani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1879, Nov. 27, '33; 1926, Dec. 4, '33
—plea for collapse therapy, [A. W. Duryea] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 70-73, '33
—pleural adhesions resulting from tuberculous involvement of lung; study of 100 cases before and after artificial pneumothorax, [E. Conte & U. de Michelis] Minerva med. **2:** 789-795, Dec. 8, '33
—pneumography in patients with bilateral pneumothorax, [V. Baroni] Bollettino **7:** 409-425, '33
—pneumothorax of short duration, [L. Molnar] Osp. maggiore **21:** 547-552, Sept. '33
—possibility of extension of pleural adhesions, [B. Tosi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 234-236, March 31, '34
—practical points, [A. L. Punch] Brit.M.J. **1:** 179-183, Feb. 3, '34
—premature collapse; respiratory mechanical phenomena due to infiltrative exudative process, [L. Menozzi] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1203-1212, Oct. 30, '33
—prevention of pleural effusion with calcium gluconate, [V. V. Pisani & F. J. Smejkal] Tubercle **15:** 216-221, Feb. '34
—problem of so-called pleural shock, [A. Arnstein] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 300-302, March 9, '34
—question of administering pneumothorax under influence of anesthetic, [C. R. Schönbeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1888-1889, Dec. 1, '33
—regular increase of fever following refills, [H. Kriech] Tuberkulose **14:** 73-75, March 10, '34
—resection of adhesions; results in 30 cases, [O. Marques Lisboa] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 61-82, Nov.-Dec. '33
—respiratory economy during pneumothorax, [A. Pätzold] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 172-180, '33
—results and conclusions, [G. Jessel] Lancet **2:** 1360-1363, Dec. 16, '33
—results of bilateral simultaneous pneumothorax, [K. Tørning & N. F. Michelsen] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 321-330, March 17, '34
—risks of double pneumothorax; indications for change to unilateral pneumothorax, [H. Gardère & H. Mollard] Lyon méd. **153:** 180-183, Feb. 11, '34
—roentgenologic images of pleuropulmonary perforations during pneumothorax, [C. Launay] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 853-859, Oct. '33
—rôle of sclerosis, atelectasis and weight of lung in elective collapse at beginning of pneumothorax, [A. Bernou] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 64-74, Jan. '34
—scissuritis, juxtascissural lesions and therapeutic pneumothorax, [H. d'Hour] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 868-875, Dec. 1, '33
—section of pleural adhesions to improve collapse, [O. M. Mistal] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 85-99, Jan. 15, '33
—severing adhesions by electrosurgical method, [R. C. Matson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 619-629, March '34
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [R. M. Bruckheimer & J. N. Corsello] Journal-Lancet **54:** 256-258, May 1, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in**—Continued
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [R. Desmeules] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 380-386, Dec. '33
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [G. Frischbier] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 31-37, Feb. '34
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 142-144, Feb. 24, '34
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax by Ascoli-Lucacer method, [G. Rosenthal] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 571-576, April '34
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; cases, [A. Nuplerl] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 161-175, Nov.-Dec. '33
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; results in 12 cases, [G. Barbera] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1841-1848, Nov. 20, '33
—specific therapy (pneumothorax); review of literature, [H. Bramesfeld] Tuberkulose **13:** 200-204, Dec. 10, '33
—successful pneumothorax in child 5 years old, [Walle] Liége méd. **26:** 1471-1475, Nov. 5, '33
—surgical therapy of large spontaneous tuberculous pleuro-pulmonary perforations; 22 cases, [A. Maurer, J. Rolland & Dreyfus-Le Foyer] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 83-88, Jan. '34
—technic of Jacobaeus operation for endopleural adhesions, with short report on results, [A. Tuxen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 129-151, Feb. '34
—therapeutic consideration of internal open pneumothorax, [W. Viets] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 694-695, Nov. '33
—therapy of pneumothoracic pleurisy with methylated antigen of Boquet and Nègre, [V. Castello] Rinasc. med. **11:** 8-9, Jan. 15, '34
—thermocautery of pleural adhesions, [A. Gullbring] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 69-75, Jan. 20, '34
—thinness developing during pneumothorax therapy, [N. d'Agostino] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 273-275, Nov. 30, '33
—thoracopulmonary knock; 5 cases, [A. Faravelli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 901-904, Oct. 31, '33
—thoracopulmonary knock in 2 patients, [G. Guizzardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 1123-1128, Dec. 31, '33
—total efficacy of pneumothorax following costal resection in zone of pulmonary adhesions, [A. Maurer & M. Kanony] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 843-847, Oct. '33
—usefulness of teleroentgenography in transverse position in conducting pneumothorax, [F. Masselot & A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 785-807, Oct. '33
—value of sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) in pneumothorax, [J. Cribbin] Tubercle **15:** 145-152, Jan. '34
—virulence of tubercle bacilli in exudates which disappear; cases, [Y. Nedelkovitch] Presse méd. **42:** 619-622, April 18, '34
**bacteremia in:** See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
**blood in:** See Tuberculosis, blood in
**blood pressure in:** See Tuberculosis, blood pressure in
**cancer and tuberculosis:** See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
**cavitation in:** See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[E. Mayer] New York State J.Med. **34:** 143-144, Feb. 15, '34
—diagnosis, [P. Starcke] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 57-68, April '34
—differential diagnosis between orange-sized cavern and spontaneous interlobar pneumothorax in case with rapid recovery, [H. d'U. A. Engelsgaard] Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '34
—disappearance without collapse therapy, [E. Müller] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 81-87, '33
—formation and treatment, [A. Morland] Lancet **2:** 1311-1314, Dec. 9, '33
—giant cavern in child 8½ years old, [L. Rousseau & E. Morin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 375-379, Dec. '33
—intrapleural injections of gold salts in therapy of insufficiently collapsed caverns during artificial pneumothorax, [P. Labesse] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 853-859, Dec. 1, '33
—physical signs, [R. Segadas Vianna] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 183-198, Nov.-Dec. '33
—plurilobar caverns; 2 cases, [Ameuille, M. Coste & J. Le Melletier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 448-452, March 26, '34
—rapid evolution of cavities after 2 flights in aeroplanes; roentgen studies before and after flights, [R. Amsler] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1034-1039, Dec. '33
—rapid healing in early stage, [T. Salim] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **84:** 388-389, '34
**classification:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
—anatomic and clinical classification, [P. Stanganelli] Morgagni **75:** 1532-1539, Dec. 10, '33
—classifying the unclassified (by roentgenography), [T. J. Werle] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 236-237, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, classification**—Continued
—clinical contribution to knowledge of various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; relation of Arneth formula and Schilling hemogram, [T. Tamburri] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 1070-1095, Dec. 31, '33
—roentgenologic application of clinical classification, [H. K. Taylor] Radiology **21:** 529-532, Dec. '33
**climatology in:** See Tuberculosis climatology in
**complications and sequels:** See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—[L. A. Conway] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 1-6, Jan. '34
—action of gold therapy on tuberculosis in malarial patients, [A. Gualdi] Rinasc.med. **10:** 495-496, Nov. 1, '33
—acute edema of lung; case, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 358-361, March 11, '34
—acute yellow atrophy, [A. Lynn & J. S. B. Mackay] Lancet **1:** 130, Jan. 20, '34
—amyloid and fatty degeneration of kidneys; case, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 65-71, Jan. 10, '34
—associated echinococcic cyst of upper lobe of right lung and acute tuberculous bronchopneumonia; case, [J. M. Jorge & D. Brachetto-Brian] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3498-3504, Nov. '33
—associated inflammation and specific collateral inflammation in laryngeal tuberculosis, [O. Gianni] Arch. ital.di otol. **44:** 671-687, Nov. '33
—associated tuberculosis of lungs and larynx, [H. Hambert] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 22-32, Jan. '34; also, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 122-129, Feb. '34
—association of nontuberculous abscesses and tuberculosis, [A. Roca Esteves & A. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 183-188, Aug. '33
—association of tuberculosis and echinococcosis, [C. Bartolotti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 251-256, Nov. 30, '33
—atelectasis, [H. C. Jacobaeus] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 97-102, Jan. 27, '34
—behavior of esophagus in pleuropulmonary tuberculous diseases and in collapse therapy, [V. Tanturri] Rinasc.med. **11:** 141-142, March 15, '34
—Bright's disease, with report of case, [G. Caussade] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **49:** 1340-1345, Nov. 27, '33
—cause of rupture of aortic aneurysm adjacent to tuberculous lesions, [G. Scagliosi] Rinasc.med. **10:** 304-306, July 1, '33
—circulatory and respiratory disturbances; significance as indications for collapse therapy, [R. Cobet] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1753, Nov. 3, '33 [Addendum]
—compression of spinal cord due to tuberculous abscess; case of Pott's disease with direct extension from lung to spinal canal, [B. J. Alpers & H. D. Palmer] Am.J. Surg. **24:** 163-165, April '34
—difficulty of diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in presence of thyroid diseases, [W. Rink] Tuberkulose **13:** 179-181, Nov. 10, '33
—displacement of intrathoracic viscera resulting from pathological processes in lung; analysis of causes of diaphragmatic rise, dextroposition and sinistroposition of heart and mediastinum, [M. Joannides] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 313-328, March '34
—disturbance of gastric function, [I. I. Moshkovskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 755-764, '33
—echinococcosis complicating tuberculosis; case, [H. Norrié, I. R. Steinberg & R. G. Coira] Semana méd. **2:** 1170-1174, Oct. 19, '33
—effect of intercurrent chronic tuberculosis on convulsion threshold in epilepsy; study of 100 cases, [I. J. Karlsberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 799-816, Jan. '34
—effect of menstruation, [L. R. Valle] Semana méd. **2:** 1467-1468, Nov. 9, '33
—empyema, [E. P. Smart] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 413-421, April '34
—eosinophilia and intestinal helminthiasis, [G. Dolfini & C. Malaguzzi] Tubercolosi **25:** 403-413, Dec. '33
—frequency of appendicitis, [C. Ferreira] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **3:** 57-60, Aug. '33
—functional examination of liver by means of provoked galactosuria, [M. Rey Busto] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 324-329, March 24, '34
—gastric disturbances, [J. González Campo] Med.latina **6:** 591-600, Dec. '33
—gastric disturbances, [L. Strausz] Gyógyászat **74:** 140-142, March 4, '34
—hemorrhagic encephalitis in tuberculous epileptic, [G. I. Odobesco & H. Vasilesco] Encéphale **28:** 732-735, Dec. '33
—hepatic insufficiency; relation to therapy with gold salts, [Girbal] Progrès méd., pp. 185-194, Feb. 3, '34
—hyperelasticity of skin and joints with cutaneous pseudotumors (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome); case, [A. Sézary, E. Azérad, A. Miget & Deparis] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1287-1291, July '33
—lingual tuberculosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Becco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3212-3217, Oct. '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels**—Continued
—massive collapse of lung; 2 cases, [A. Calonge Ruiz & U. González Gil] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **36:** 1380-1389, Dec. 9, '33
—mechanism of bronchiectasis with pulmonary retraction and condensation, [Ameuille & Perreau] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1136-1144, Nov. 6, '33; comment by Emile Sergent **49:** 1333-1334, Nov. 20, '33
—mediastinal displacement and tuberculous infiltration of cardiac lobe of lungs; case, [A. A. Cetrángolo & H. A. Passalacqua] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3493-3497, Nov. '33; also, Semana méd. **1:** 948-951, March 29, '34
—nephritis, amylosis and nephrosis in course of chronic tuberculosis apropos of anatomicoclinical studies of 6 cases of massive albuminuria, [L. Béthoux] Ann. de méd. **34:** 212-236, Oct. '33
—noteworthy case of genital tuberculosis with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Donges] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 329-335, March 17, '34
—omnadin (vaccine preparation) in nonspecific immunotherapy of mixed infections in tuberculosis, [L. Strausz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1069-1070, Nov. 23, '33
—pathogenesis of pleuropulmonary perforations; case, [R. Jeanneret & W. Froehlich] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **8:** 408-412, '33
—perianal fistulas and abscesses; simple and practical technic of surgical therapy, [A. Vázquez Furest] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 285-290, Oct. '33
—pleural adhesions resulting from tuberculous involvement of lung; study of 100 cases before and after artificial pneumothorax, [E. Conte & U. de Michelis] Minerva med. **2:** 789-795, Dec. 8, '33
—pleuropulmonary, lymphoglandular and renal tuberculosis; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Minerva med. **1:** 457-462, April 7, '34
—probable tuberculous etiology of subleukemic monocytic anemia in patient with massive pulmonary lesions, but without tubercle bacilli in sputum, [P. P. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1604-1614, Dec. 25, '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis and dementia praecox; clinical and radiologic study of 204 cases of dementia praecox, [J. Lauzier, H. Baruk, M. Bidermann & F. Blumenfeld] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 726-734, Dec. '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis as indication for surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [L. Yagüe y Espinosa] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 197-200, Aug. 31, '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous pneumonia, [Cabot case 20162] New England J.Med. **210:** 866-868, April 19, '34
—pyopneumothorax caused by spontaneous pleuropulmonary perforation with pronounced mediastinal hernia; recovery after surgical therapy, [F. Etcheverry Boneo & J. Egües] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 543-546, March 21, '34
—referred abdominal symptoms, [L. Brown] South.M.J. **27:** 473-481, June '34
—relation of tuberculosis to megadiaphragm, [R. Denis, A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garre] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 140-144, July-Sept. '33
—relations between pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, [A. Brüggemann & C. Arold] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 337-347, '34
—relations existing between tuberculosis and certain important general diseases, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med. prat. **15:** 442-455, Oct. '33
—renal functions in tuberculosis determined by water test, urea clearance test and Nyiri sodium thiosulphate test, [A. di Natale] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 638-652, Sept. 20, '33
—secondary ulcerous tuberculosis of buccal mucosa resulting from pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [J. Ramos e Silva] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 33-43, Nov.-Dec. '33
—significance of menstrual disturbances; preliminary report, [H. C. Hesseltine & W. M. Spear] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 32-41, Jan. '34
—skin condenser test and Hunt acetonitril test in patients with toxic forms of tuberculosis, [R. Cobet & M. Loeffler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 330-335, '33
—solganal B (gold preparation) therapy of laryngeal tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 253-262, '34
—symposium on endocrinology; gigantism and tuberculosis, [S. J. Essenson] M.Rec. **139:** 596-597, June 6, '34
—Takata reaction as test of hepatic function, [A. Celotti] Tubercolosi **25:** 367-373, Nov. '33
—therapy of diarrhea; use of calcium chloride and acetarsone, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **3:** 322-324, Oct. '33
—therapy of intestinal tuberculosis secondary to pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 294-296, Oct. '33
—thoracic pain, [A. Beekmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 2, Jan.; 26, Feb. '34
**cough in,** physiology and therapy, [T. Furlan] Tuberkulose **14:** 70-73, March 10, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**—Continued
**diabetes complicating:** See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
**diagnosis:** See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—[L. S. Peters] Journal-Lancet **54:** 187-188, April 1, '34
—adult pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. D. Kettelkamp] J. Missouri M.A. **31:** 59-63, Feb. '34
—advancements in technic of early diagnosis, [D. O. N. Lindberg] Illinois M.J. **65:** 442-447, May '34
—amongst out-patients, [G. Bewley] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 679-691, Dec. '33
—apparent beginning of pulmonary tuberculosis by asthma, angina, descending catarrh and other allergic syndromes, [Valdes Lambea] Med.latina **6:** 463-477, Oct. '33
—bronchopulmonary spirochetosis and cryptococcosis resembling tuberculosis; cases, [P. Timpano] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1198-1203, Nov. '33
—broncho-pulmonary suppuration (differentiation from tuberculosis), [E. B. Emerson] New England J.Med. **210:** 365-372, Feb. 15, '34
—bronchoscopy in sanatorium, [G. A. Rice] New England J.Med. **210:** 1008-1011, May 10, '34
—diagnosis of pseudotuberculous cardiac diseases; with special reference to mitral stenosis simulating tuberculosis, [J. C. Carzolio] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 301-307, Oct. '33
—diagnosis of quality of tuberculosis in relation to insurance medicine, [W. Neumann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 24-31, Jan. '34
—differential diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases simulating tuberculosis and their effect on working capacity, [L. M. Yanovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 79-84, '34
—difficulties in early diagnosis, [J. Watt] J.State Med. **42:** 274-282, May '34
—difficulty in presence of thyroid diseases, [W. Rink] Tuberkulose **13:** 179-181, Nov. 10, '33
—diseases of lung resembling tuberculosis, [A. Marmo] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1002, Sept.; 1116, Oct. '33
—early diagnosis, [M. Lewison] Illinois M.J. **65:** 521-523, June '34
—early diagnosis, [W. Stobie, P. Kerley, J. A. Struthers & R. R. Trail] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 159-170, Dec. '33
—forms of influenza which simulate tuberculosis, [L. Vajda] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 58-61, '34
—fundamentals of problem of "transient infiltrates"; significance of pneumonic processes for clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Kellner] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **84:** 1-11, '33
—"G.P.'s and T.B.: indictment"—the answer, [H. B. Shaw] Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 49-63, April '34
—general principles, [H. M. Davies] Practitioner **132:** 374-385, March '34
—in consultation station, [F. Hoth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 91-100, '33
—limitations of laboratory methods, [H. G. Anderson] Chinese M.J. **48:** 253-258, March '34
—medicosocial problem of silicosis; relation to detection of tuberculosis, [E. Rist & S. Doubrow] Rev.de phtisiol. **14:** 500-512, Sept.-Oct. '33
—modern auscultation and roentgen findings of thorax in early diagnosis, [A. Mac-Dowell] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 15-32, Nov.-Dec. '33
—ocular symptoms, [C. Giannantoni & G. Possenti] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 823-866, Nov. '33
—primary carcinoma of lung simulating tuberculosis, [I. D. Bronfin] Colorado Med. **31:** 193-200, June '34
—problem of imperceptible and masked tuberculosis, [Braeuning] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 10-20, Oct. '33
—psychic prodromes of bacillary invasion, [J. Duchaine] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 101-102, Feb. 17, '34
—pulmonary findings in patients with lupus; 300 cases, [W. Winterseel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 54-58, '34
—pulmonary syphilis simulating chronic tuberculosis; case, [A. de Castro Sá] Bahia med. **5:** 375-380, Feb. '34
—similarity of pulmonary syphilis to some forms of tuberculosis, [A. V. von Frisch] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **84:** 390-410, '34
—symptomatology of tuberculous intoxication, [I. Smirnoff] Semana méd. **1:** 769-770, March 8, '34
—tuberculosis fibrosa densa, [O. Satke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 279-280, March 2, '34
—"tuberculosoid" (condition simulating tuberculosis without organic lesion); diagnosis and pathogenesis, [C. Díez & N. González de Vega] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 27-31, Jan. '34
**epidemiology and statistics:** See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
**etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
—alcoholism in relation to tuberculosis, [A. Dian] Osp. maggiore **21:** 589-596, Oct. '33
—bovine tubercle bacilli as cause of lupus vulgaris and of coexistent tuberculosis, [J. Hämel] Med.Klin. **30:** 328-330, March 9, '34
—caseous pneumonia and allergic fluxionary attack of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jacquelin] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **9:** 605-613, Nov. 30, '33
—causes (in India), [A. Roy] Indian M.Rec. **54:** 1, Jan.; 33, Feb.; 65, March '34
—cervical adenopathies and pulmonary tuberculosis; routes of exogenous superinfection following non-tuberculous infections in various locations, [A. Campani] Presse méd. **42:** 300-304, Feb. 21, '34; Minerva med. **1:** 294-296, March 3, '34
—congenital megadiaphragm associated with disturbances of adjacent organs; rôle in production of tuberculosis, [R. Denis, J. Schicht, A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garre] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 180-192, Oct.-Dec. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 453-459, March 7, '34
—development of tuberculosis in old pleurisy patients, [C. & E. Kudelski] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 220-226, April (A) '34
—does tonsillectomy light up latent tuberculosis? [E. W. Phillips] Southwestern Med. **18:** 84-88, March '34
—examination of upper respiratory tract; 580 cases, [H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1132-1170, Nov. '33
—growth of various Blastomycetes from tuberculous lungs on sugar culture mediums; study of some causes of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Besta] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **84:** 153-159, '33
—probable reason of immunity and of predisposition, [R. Royo Villanova & J. Pardo Canalis] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **110:** 581-584, Nov. 28, '33
—quantitative, qualitative and time factors in infection and their significance for pathogenesis, [B. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 197-201, Feb. 9, '34
—relation between pulmonary abscess and tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 229-238, April (A) '34
—rôle of calcification of lymph glands of neck, [G. Moschetta] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 682-696, July-Aug. '33
—rôle of deviation of septum in development of incurable laryngopulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **2:** 479-480, Dec. 9, '33
—rôle of pulmonary echinococcosis, [S. Floris] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 269-273, Nov. 30, '33
**experimental:** See Tuberculosis, experimental
**fever in:** See Tuberculosis, temperature in
**gold therapy:** See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
**heart in:** See Tuberculosis, heart in
**heliotherapy:** See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and photo-therapy
**hemoptysis in,** clinical study, [E. Berthet] Lyon méd. **152:** 373, Oct. 8, '33; 401, Oct. 15, '33
—action of camphor on blood pressure, [A. Restivo] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 7-13, Jan. 15, '34
—atropine as hemostatic remedy, [I. N. Svechnikov] Klin. med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1173-1174, '33
—curable disseminated lesions following hemoptysis: roentgen study; 6 cases, [G. Thoyer] Ann.de méd. **34:** 293-306, Oct. '33
—Giuffrida method of endotracheal injections of epinephrine in therapy, [S. Bottino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 813-822, June 1, '33
—"grained" picture after hemoptysis; clinical and experimental study, [H. d'Hour & J.Béra] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 197-207, Feb. '34
—in indurating forms of tuberculosis, [J. Tillman] Nord. med. tidskr. **6:** 1419-1426, Nov. 25, '33
—in secondary infiltrations: 2 cases, [S. Almansa de Cara & A. Rapado] Med.ibera **2:** 713-714, Nov. 25, '33
—initial hemoptysis, [D. Gaskó] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 244-246, March 14, '34
—intratracheal injections of epinephrine in therapy, [G. Pennetti & V. Ciannella] Riforma med. **49:** 1754-1755, Nov. 18, '33
—relation of blood groups, [G. Gatti] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 297-299, Nov. '33
—relative value of endopleural pressure for hemostatic pneumothorax, [G. Regoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 372-374, March 12, '34
—therapy, [J. Dutrey] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2387-2391, Nov. 8, '33
—treatment by Giuffrida method (intratracheal injection of epinephrine), [F. d'Angelo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 566-569, April 16, '34
**heredity:** See Tuberculosis, heredity
**immunity:** See Tuberculosis, immunity
**in infants and children:** See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; etc.
—[R. G. Allison & J. P. Medelman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 16-22, Jan. '34
—[E. T. McEnery] Illinois M.J. **65:** 252-254, March '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children**—Continued
—[S. H. Snider] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 89-92, March '34
—among school children, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] Northwest Med. **33:** 56-58, Feb. '34
—bronchopneumonia; roentgen aspects, [P. Fariñas & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 463-469, Oct.-Dec. '33
—caseous pneumonia; differential diagnosis, [P. Fariñas & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 453-460, Oct.-Dec. '33
—cerebral abscess in child with pulmonary and lymphatic tuberculosis, [T. Zenteno] Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 573-580, Nov.-Dec. '33
—certain aspects, with special reference to prognosis, [R. Morgan] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 577-586, May '34
—changing concepts, [S. E. Doolittle] Tr.Hawaii Territor. M.A., pp. 103-109, '33
—childhood tuberculosis, [M. J. Alexander] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 156-157, April '34
—childhood tuberculosis as public health problem, [J. R. Earp] Southwestern Med. **18:** 128-130, April '34; correction **18:** 215, June '34
—childhood tuberculosis; etiology and diagnosis, [C. V. Barley] Southwestern Med. **18:** 123-127, April '34
—childhood type of tuberculosis, [L. G. Parsons] Lancet **1:** 1101-1107, May 26, '34
—childhood-type of tuberculosis as revealed by x-ray, [H. F. R. Watts] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 424-429, April '34
—chronic desquamative erythrodermia, with ovarian deficiency, in girl with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Ciambellotti] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **9:** 593-646, Dec. '33
—cleft palate associated with congenital and hypo-alimentary debility and tuberculosis; case, [B. Pérez Moreno] Siglo méd. **93:** 325-328, March 24, '34
—coexistence of tuberculosis and nontuberculous pulmonary abscesses in infants, [P. de Elizalde & F. E. White] Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 738-752, Oct. '33
—curable tuberculous pneumonia; roentgen aspects, [P. Fariñas & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 444-452, Oct.-Dec. '33
—diagnosis and prognosis, [A. G. Mitchell & W. E. Nelson] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 357-362, June '34
—diagnosis of early thoracic tuberculosis, [H. I. Kinsey] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 135-140, March '34
—early diagnosis, [P. Cantonnet Blanch] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **3:** 369-393, Oct. '33
—false roentgen images of cavities, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 211-219, April (A) '34
—four years' experience with examination of material obtained by gastric lavage; demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [V. Lester] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 322-330, Feb. '34
—four years' experience with examination of material obtained by gastric lavage; demonstration of tubercle bacilli and its significance in prognosis, therapy and estimation of danger of infection, [V. Poulsen & A. O. Andersen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 307-321, Feb. '34
—in infants under 2 years of age; report of 7 cases and discussion of course of disease, [E. C. Dunham] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 149-170, Jan. '34
—interpretation of roentgenograms; correlation with clinical and pathologic data of 14 children, [M. L. Bronson, H. M. Zimmerman & G. F. Powers] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 104-148, Jan. '34
—note on study (including method of preparing specimens), [G. G. Kayne] Brit.M.J. **1:** 370-371, March 3, '34
—open tuberculosis in early childhood, [F. Strunz] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 206-214, '33
—problem of latent open tuberculosis in small children from point of view of welfare work, [B. Kemkes] Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 7-13, Jan. '34
—pseudotuberculous roentgen image of lung in whooping cough; case, [R. Shelton] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 401-405, Nov. '33
—reducing cost of high school case finding (by roentgenography using paper films), [H. R. Edwards] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 238-246, '33
—roentgen aspects, [P. Fariñas & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. **2:** 411-501, Oct.-Dec. '33
—roentgenographic images of intrathoracic calcifications in children with arrest of tuberculous processes, [Péhu & Lambert] Lyon méd. **152:** 417-419, Oct. 15, '33
—significance of childhood type of tuberculosis, [E. A. Greco] Maine M.J. **25:** 68-71, April '34
—splenopneumonic infiltration, [M. Péhu & E. Perche] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 65-87, Feb. '34
—spontaneous pneumothorax in tuberculous infants, [O. Brandberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 119-123, '33
—treatment, [J. W. Bruce] South.M.J. **27:** 165-166, Feb. '34
—treatment of first infection, [J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet **54:** 111-116, March 1, '34
—tubercle bacilli in gastric contents; 59 cases, [I. Gourley] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 461-470, April '34
—tubercle bacilli in stools, urine, and sputum of children with tuberculosis of childhood type, [H. S. Willis] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 135-138, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children**—Continued
—tuberculosis in children (in relation to teeth), [J. B. McKnight] Internat.J.Orthodontia **20**: 324-330, April '34
—use of sodium gold thiosulphate in treatment of open tuberculosis in infants from 8 months to 3 years of age, [C. H. Würtzen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **7**: 331-365, '33
—value of roentgen ray record cards of children with tuberculosis or of those exposed to tuberculosis, from epidemiologic and prophylactic points of view, [S. Caccuri] Morgagni **75**: 1375-1376, Nov. 5, '33
**in soldiers:** See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
**industrial:** See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
**mental aspects:** See Tuberculosis, mental aspects
**metabolism in:** See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
**miliary:** See Tuberculosis, miliary
**mortality:** See Tuberculosis, mortality
**of hilus:** See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
**pathology,** anatomical contributions to primary and post-primary human tuberculosis, [K. Terplan] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29**: 77-87, Jan. '34
—anatomic-pathologic classification based on extension of processes, [J. Ritter] Illinois M.J. **65**: 431-437, May '34
—apical foci; cases, [L. Jaso] Progresos de la clín. **42**: 103-110, Feb. '34
—behavior of lung with active anatomicopathologic tuberculous lesions, in relation to acute experimental pulmonary edema, [A. Fortunato] Morgagni **75**: 1555-1560, Dec. 17, '33
—bronchography in relation to pathology, [B. P. Potter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31**: 308-318, March '34
—caseous pneumonia in children; pathologic anatomy, [P. Fariñas & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. **2**: 453-460, Oct.-Dec. '33
—changes in form during natural stages, [H. Wurm] Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 41-44, Jan. 13, '34
—clinical and pathological study of children in respect to fibrous-producing change, [T. Nishigaki] Orient. J.Dis.Infants **14**: 76, Nov. '33
—comparative microscopic anatomy of lungs in Mongolians, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 209-247, Feb.-May '33
—comparative morphology in children in different age groups, [V. Pusik] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69**: 266-271, '34
—comparison of development of specific nodule of silicosis and of tuberculosis, [W. S. Lemon & W. H. Feldman] Arch.Int.Med. **53**: 367-378, March '34
—curable disseminated lesions following hemoptysis; roentgen study; 6 cases, [G. Thoyer] Ann.de méd. **34**: 293-306, Oct. '33
—determination of rate of erythrocyte sedimentation in secondary infiltrations in children, [E. Sobrini] Progresos de la clín. **41**: 699-703, Nov. '33
—development of "superior lobitis," [N. Matsuoka] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11**: 31-32, Nov. 24, '33
—diagnosis, course and therapy of "early infiltrate," [B. M. Chmelnitzky, M. J. Karliner & K. A. Puschkar] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69**: 180-188, '33
—early foci in apex in children and adults; frequency in adults, [J. Fernández González & E. Souto Montenegro] Progresos de la clín. **42**: 38-41, Jan. '34
—early infiltration, [O. Peralta Z., J. Gundelach & C. Aburto] Med.ibera **1**: 165-174, Feb. 10, '34
—early infiltrations in infants and children, [P. Fariñas & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. **2**: 461-462, Oct.-Dec. '33
—electrocardiographic investigations in ulcerocaseous and fibro-ulcerocaseous forms, [L. Riccitelli] Clín.y lab. **24**: 1-27, Jan. '34
—epituberculous infiltration in children; case, [C. di Maio Federico] Prat.pediat. **12**: 3-13, Jan. '34
—experimental production of ampullar bronchial dilatations in guinea-pig subjected to slow tuberculous infection, [A. Dufourt & Levrat] Lyon méd. **153**: 65-68, Jan. 21, '34
—experimental production of initial lesion of primary infection (inoculation chancre) with satellite adenopathy by intrapulmonary inoculation of extremely small quantity of tubercle bacilli in young monkeys, [P. Armand-Delille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114**: 1299-1300, '33
—frequent aspect of early infiltrate of Assmann-Redeker type, [M. Lupo] Minerva med. **1**: 15-20, Jan. 6, '34
—granulations in tubercle bacilli; significance of their number in relation to type and evolution of tuberculosis, [C. Floriani] Semana méd. **1**: 506-512, Feb. 15, '34
—gross surgical pathology of chronic tuberculosis, [M. Berck] J.Thoracic Surg. **3**: 404-412, April '34
—hematogenous forms, [V. Lubich] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **7**: 986-1037, Nov. 30, '33
—hematogenous infiltrates, [Held] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84**: 62-72, '33
—hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Miller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 489-520, May '34
—hemoptysis in secondary infiltrations; 2 cases, [S. Almansa de Cara & A. Rapado] Med.ibera **2**: 713-714, Nov. 25, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology**—Continued
—histology of miliary nodules in evolution of miliary tuberculosis; French and German classifications of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. R. Steinberg] Semana méd. **1**: 701-716, March 8, '34
—immunobiologic characteristics of infiltrates, [P. Spiro] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64**: 164-167, Feb. 24, '34
—infiltration in children; 2 cases, [M. Cifrián López] Clín.y lab. **23**: 1031-1038, Dec. '33
—mechanism of propagation of lesions, [Valdés Lambea] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8**: 121-129, Oct. '33
—new (American) classification of forms on epidemiologic basis, [W. Ekhart] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69**: 188-189, '33
—pathogenesis of primary focus of lesions according to its localization, [J. Alix y Alix & L. Medina] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **36**: 1389-1394, Dec. 9, '33
—pathologic anatomy considered from point of view of surgical therapy, [J. Rolland] Ann.de méd. **34**: 237-254, Oct. '33
—perifocal reaction in adult; case, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Arch.de tisiol. **9**: 193-197, Oct.-Dec. '33
—perifocal reactions; Sluka's parahilar triangular infiltration, [P. Fornara & L. Greppi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31**: 1172-1185, Oct. '33
—phosphatase content of foci in relation to histologic structure, [I. Horii] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto,Ser.C, Hft. 4, pp. 49-51, '33
—premature collapse in artificial pneumothorax; respiratory mechanical phenomena due to infiltrative exudative process, [L. Menozzi] Gior.di clin.med. **14**: 1203-1212, Oct. 30, '33
—primary infection, [D. Priboianu] Rev.de la tuberc. **1**: 863-868, Oct. '33
—primary infection in adults; 4 cases of benign typhobacillosis with erythema nodosum and primary roentgenologic complex, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty, T. de Sanctis Monaldi & P. Nico] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49**: 1302-1309, Nov. 20, '33
—primary infection in infants and children, [P. Fariñas & R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. **2**: 433-443, Oct.-Dec. '33
—primary lesions; experimental studies in rabbits, [E. Coulaud] Rev.de la tuberc. **1**: 819-829, Oct. '33
—primary tuberculous infection of adults; prophylactic and social consequences, [J. Troisier & M. Bariéty] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110**: 584-589, Nov. 28, '33
—propagation of infection into lungs by way of cervical and mediastinal lymphatics, [I. Gaspar] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33**: 99-103, Feb. '34
—pulmonary consolidations, [S. S. Jaikaran] Tubercle **15**: 350-359, May '34
—quantitative study of tuberculin reaction in childhood tuberculosis, [J. A. Johnston, P. J. Howard & J. Maroney] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 652-659, June '34
—radiologic aspects of fibrous tuberculosis, [J. Palacio, E. S. Mazzei & E. L. Capdehourat] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1**: 621-644, Aug. '33
—radiologic aspects of peribronchitis with special reference to fibrous forms, [A. Montanari] Radiol.med. **20**: 1362-1369, Nov. '33
—Ranke's classification, [A. Joannette] Union méd.du Canada **63**: 44-52, Jan. '34
—round foci type, [S. Bruck] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31**: 319-322, March '34
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Sechi] Bollettino **7**: 513-543, '33
—significance of early infiltration, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. **1**: 273-275, March 3, '34
—specific pathology, physiopathology and specific therapy (pneumothorax); review of literature, [H. Bramesfeld] Tuberkulose **13**: 200-204, Dec. 10, '33
—symptoms of fibrothorax, [S. Aloigi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **8**: 161-163, Feb. 28, '34
—topographical localization, [A. J. Hruby & M. Joannides] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29**: 310-312, March '34
—tuberculous allergy, especially in relation to pathologic anatomy, [A. Caeiro] Semana méd. **1**: 727-737, March 8, '34
—typhobacillosis and gangliopulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Poix & G. Thoyer] Ann.de méd. **34**: 277-292, Oct. '33
—unusual form and localization of early infiltrations hidden by interlobar pleurisy; clinical and roentgenographic study, [L. Kosakowski] Tuberkulose **14**: 7-8, Jan. 10, '34
—unusual morphologic and pathogenetic aspect in early infancy, [A. Culotta] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7**: 1064-1069, Dec. 31, '33
**pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
**prevention:** See Tuberculosis, prevention
**prognosis:** See Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in Infants and children
**reinfection:** See Tuberculosis, reinfection
**roentgenography:** See also Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, classification; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography**—Continued
—[Y. D. Tan] Chinese M.J. **48:** 281-290, March '34
—bronchography, essential and safe adjunct, [J. E. Murphy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 301-307, March '34
—bronchography in amplification of film of chronic tuberculosis, [H. Neuhof] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 289-300, March '34
—bronchography in relation to pathology, [B. P. Potter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 308-318, March '34
—cooperation of public health service with tuberculosis welfare; importance of roentgenography in discovery of tuberculosis, [B. Kemkes] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt. u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 3-7, Jan. 5, '34
—correlation of clinical and roentgenological observations, [H. L. Sampson & L. Brown] Radiology **22:** 1-14, Jan. '34
—diagnosis of primary tuberculosis, [O. Göttche] Magyar röntgen köz. **7:** 89-112, '33
—effect of gold salts on roentgen image in patients under sanatorial treatment, [H. Nouvion, Pauc & H. Rotenstein] Presse méd. **42:** 162-165, Jan. 27, '34
—"grained" roentgen picture after hemoptysis; clinical and experimental study, [H. d'Hour & J. Béra] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 197-207, Feb. '34
—hematogenous (non-miliary) tuberculosis, [M. Pinner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 442-457, April '34
—importance of perfected technic for clinical study, [R. Dierichs] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 187-190, March '34
—latent period in diagnosis; preliminary report, [L. G. Rigler & F. B. Exner] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1750-1754, May 26, '34
—limits between normal and pathologic in line of demarcation of lower left accessory lobe; study in 1600 patients, [A. Faravelli] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 540-554, Oct. '33
—lipiodol (iodized oil) radiography in dispensary practice, [J. E. Wallace] Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 63-66, April '34
—mass-procedure (including use of paper films) applicable for discovery of early tuberculosis in industrial groups, [M. W. Barnard] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 8-16, Jan. '34
—modern pulmonary auscultation and roentgen findings in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, [A. Mac-Dowell] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 15-32, Nov.-Dec. '33
—necessity of transillumination, [W. van den Berg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 172-173, Jan.13, '34
—paper films; recent development in x-ray technic, [M. W. Barnard] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 227-230, March '34
—presidential address (progress of radiology in diagnosis), [S. Melville] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 3-8, Jan. '34
—primary focus of tuberculosis or projectile embedded in lung? [H. Lossen] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 136-140, Feb. '34
—radiokymography; clinical application, [L. Bernard, Pellissier & Silbermann] Presse méd. **41:** 2053-2059, Dec. 20, '33
—radiologic tuberculous changes in pulmonary apex of clinically healthy persons; statistics of 150 cases, [D. Bettini & D. Zanetti] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1095-1103, Oct. '33
—rapid development of pulmonary sclerosis after recurrent pneumonia with persistent roentgenologic symptoms; differential diagnosis of tuberculosis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & R. Couder] Bull.et. mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1153-1160, Nov. 6, '33
—relative value of stereoscopic and single films in routine examination of chest, [F. B. Exner & L. G. Rigler] Radiology **22:** 236-240, Feb. '34
—roentgenological aspects of silicotuberculosis, [H. K. Pancoast & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 43-60, Jan. '34
—round intrathoracic image; case, [M. Lelong & F. Cordey] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1454-1458, Dec. 11, '33
—temporary shadows in pictures of patients with bronchopneumonia or pulmonary tuberculosis or with both diseases, [R. Jeanneret & F. Famé] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1013-1027, Dec. '33
—topographic modifications of interlobar fissures and their significance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Fath & H. J. Jasienski] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 897-940, Nov. '33
—tuberculosis of azygos lobe, [G. Bagnaresi] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 697-708, July-Aug. '33
—unexpected findings in mass examination of students at University of Munich, [B. Kattentidt] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **69:** 161-172, '33
—unusual roentgen manifestations in influenzal pneumonia; study in differential diagnosis of nonspecific and specific processes, [H. J. Teschendorf] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 541-547, Nov. '33
—value in diagnosis, [J. Forteza Martí] Clín.y lab. **23:** 1001-1019, Dec. '33
—x-ray in tuberculosis case finding; preliminary report of x-ray surveys (using paper films) of 20,000 individuals on home relief in 2 districts of New York City, 1933, [M. W. Barnard] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 247-252, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**—Continued
**sanatoriums:** See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
**serodiagnosis:** See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
**sputum in:** See under Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
**surgery in tuberculous:** See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
**surgical therapy,** [A. L. Brown & S. R. Truman] California & West.Med. **40:** 25-33, Jan. '34
—[S. W. Harrington] Minnesota Med. **17:** 174-177, April '34
—[R. C. Matson & M. Bisaillon] Journal-Lancet **54:** 250-256, May 1, '34
—[E. J. O'Brien] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 419-423, '32
—advanced tuberculosis, [L. J. Moorman] Journal-Lancet **54:** 202-204, April 1, '34
—apical thoracoplasty complementing artificial pneumothorax; cases, [C. Xalabarder] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 1-4, Jan. 31, '34
—apicolysis by posterior route without muscular section; author's technic, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 139-142, Jan. 17, '34
—apicolysis in pulmonary collapse therapy, [R. Mariani] Minerva med. **1:** 287-294, March 3, '34
—bilateral collapse therapy, [W. C. Pollock] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **29:** 284-296, March '34
—bronchography in amplification of roentgen film of chronic tuberculosis, with special reference to surgical indications, [H. Neuhof] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 289-300, March '34
—cavity treatment, [E. M. Holmes] Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 17-21, Jan. '34
—changes in cavities resulting from induced paralysis of diaphragm, [P. Slavin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 629-637, June '34
—changes in lung after experimental thoracoplasty in rabbits, [D. Donati] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 32-41, Jan. 31, '34
—changes in lungs caused by artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty; experimental research with clinical deductions, [V. Nigro] Studium **24:** 29-41, Feb. 1, '34
—childbirth following thoracoplasty; case, [W. Haymaker] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 322-324, Feb. '34
—circulatory and respiratory disturbances; their significance as indications for collapse therapy, [R. Cobet] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1753, Nov. 3, '33 [Addendum]
—clinical statistics on artificial pneumothorax and phrenico-exeresis in pregnancy, [A. Migliavacca] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 229-254, Feb. 28, '34
—clinical study of case; results of esthetic phrenicoexeresis, [O. P. Curti, S. Bosch & A. Toroz] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 412-415, Feb. 28, '34
—collapse therapy, [H. E. Crow, M. F. Haygood, K. N. Joseph & F. C. Whelchel] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 7-12, Jan. '34
—collapse therapy, [R. C. & R. W. Matson] Internat. Clin. **2:** 99-132, June '34
—collapse therapy, [V. Spuzič] Voj.-san.glasnik **4:** 331-348, '33
—collapse therapy associated with gold salts in bilateral tuberculosis, [A. Artagaveytia & A. Roca Esteves] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 171-174, Aug. '33
—collapse therapy; behavior of esophagus in pleuropulmonary tuberculous diseases, [V. Tanturri] Rinasc.med. **11:** 141-142, March 15, '34
—collapse therapy (bilateral), [Gaussel] Montpellier méd. **4:** 312-325, Nov. 15, '33
—collapse therapy; discussion on present position, [Rist, R. G. Wingfield & S. V. Pearson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 535-552, March '34
—collapse therapy; how our experience in last few years has changed our attitude, [J. J. Beatty] Southwestern Med. **18:** 93-97, March '34
—collapse therapy; importance of Vèlez sign, [G. Gerundini] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 195-200, Feb. 18, '34
—collapse therapy; indications for various methods, [W. Kremer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 675-700, '33
—collapse therapy; interposition of new stage (bacillemia), 4 cases, [D. Epstein] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 64-68, '34
—collapse therapy; place and its scope, [D. P. Marais] South African M.J. **8:** 169-174, March 10, '34
—collapse therapy; recent advances in United States, [C. M. Van Allen] Chinese M.J. **48:** 239-248, March '34
—collapse therapy; study of 100 Korean cases, [S. H. Martin] Chinese M.J. **47:** 888-895, Sept. '33
—collapse therapy; theoretical aspects, [F. H. Young] Brit.M.J. **1:** 661-662, April 14, '34
—collapse therapy; 2 years' experience at Chinese Red Cross First Hospital, Shanghai, [T. C. Liu] Chinese M.J. **48:** 221-227, March '34
—collapse therapy; value, [A. Roca Esteves] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 291-294, Oct. '33
—collapse therapy; Vernes test, [C. Zannelli] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 790-806, Nov. '33
—double pneumothorax and surgical therapy, [W. Jullien] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 860-867, Dec. 1, '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy**—Continued
—experimental study of substances and materials used for extrapleural filling of human lung, [W. Schulze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 166-170, '33
—experiments with new substance (gelatin combined with wax, stearin or cellulose) for extrapleural plugging, [P. G. Schmidt] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 363-373, '34
—exploration of lesion and pneumocavernolysis, [H. Neuhof] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 270-275, Feb '34
—extra-intrapleural supraclavicular apicolysis; new method for collapse of adherent apical cavities, [M. Joannides & P. Shapiro] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 315-321, Feb. '34
—extrapleural paraffin pneumonolysis, [R. B. McIndoe & J. Alexander] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 270-283, March '34
—extrapleural pneumolysis with paraffin pack, [J. R. Head] Illinois M.J. **65:** 447-449, May '34
—extreme collapse therapy; case, [H. Jessen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 209-210, Feb. 9, '34
—future surgical status of collapse therapy patient, [T. J. Kinsella] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 221-234, Feb. '34
—gross surgical pathology of chronic tuberculosis, [M. Berck] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 404-412, April '34
—indications and review of methods [A. Dalto] Med. argent. **12:** 290-294, Sept. '33
—late results in number of persons subjected to total paravertebral thoracoplasty, [C. Zannelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1313-1331, Dec. '33
—new clinical indications for combination of phrenicoexeresis and artificial pneumothorax, [A. Omodei Zorini] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 237-248, '33
—new method of access to first 2 ribs in apicolysis, [R. Broglio] Arch.ital.di chir. **34:** 819-828, '33
—of cavities, [V. Randolph] Southwestern Med. **17:** 418-424, Dec. '33
—oleothorax, [J. N. Hayes] Journal-Lancet **54:** 258-260, May 1, '34
—oleothorax, [J. G. Wisse] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 16-31, Jan. 2, '34
—operation of plombage, [W. Behrens] Tubercle **15:** 97-109, Dec. '33
—paraffin plugging; complications revealed in postmortem examination, [B. Berkl & A. Hutás] Gyógyászat **74:** 120-124, Feb. 25, '34
—paravertebral extrapleural thoracoplasty; indications and contraindications, [J. M. Nelson] Northwest Med. **33:** 58-62, Feb. '34
—partial "selective" thoracoplasty, [J. Holst] Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 477-478, '34
—pathologic anatomy considered from point of view of surgical therapy, [J. Rolland] Ann.de méd. **34:** 237-254, Oct. '33
—phrenic nerve paralysis; advantages of temporary over permanent paralysis, [J. Alexander] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1552-1553, May 12, '34
—phrenicectomy; anatomical changes in diaphragm; 11 necropsies (including study of form and position of abdominal viscera), [W. S. Stanbury] Tubercle **15:** 300-310, April '34; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 528-545, May '34
—phrenicectomy as substitute for pneumothorax, [W. Froehlich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 173-175, Feb. 24, '34
—phrenicectomy (bilateral); indications and results, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 45-60, Nov.-Dec. '33
—phrenicectomy complicated by Horner's syndrome; case, [S. F. Strain] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 445-448, '33
—phrenicectomy; contralateral exudative pleurisy after operation; 2 cases, [G. Montes Velarde] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 41-42, Jan. 13, '34
—phrenicectomy; effect on peripheral venous pressure, [A. A. Raimondi & A. Sangiovanni] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 121-130, July-Sept. '33
—phrenicectomy; effectiveness and criteria of success, [R. Douglass] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 416-421, '33
—phrenicectomy; etiology of keloid formation on cicatrix, [G. Molinis] Minerva med. **1:** 281-286, March 3, '34
—phrenicectomy in ambulatory patients, [A. Tisi Netto] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 109-120, Nov.-Dec. '33
—phrenicectomy in patient with diabetes and tuberculosis, [R. A. Izzo & A. Casanegra] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 131-135, July-Sept. '33
—phrenicectomy; indications, [J. C. Marie & E. Sivrière] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 51-56, Jan. '34
—phrenicectomy; mode of action and indications, [F. Dumarest & P. Lefèvre] Presse méd. **42:** 498-502, March 28, '34
—phrenicectomy on left side; subsequent gastrocardiac syndrome of Roemheld, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 145-151, July-Sept. '33
—phrenicectomy; results in Negro; case, [A. C. de Souza Neves] Paris méd. **1:** 277-278, March 31, '34
—phrenicectomy; scalenlotomy as adjunct, [W. Meyer] Ann.Surg. **99:** 226-227, Jan. '34
—phrenicectomy; 21 cases, [F. León y León & A. León Padrón] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1058-1086, July '33
—phrenicectomy with gold and sanatorial therapy in rapid cure of cavitation; 3 cases, [P. Cabello de la Torre] Med.ibera **1:** 377-381, March 31, '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy**—Continued
—phrenico-exeresis, [B. W. Anderson] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 15-56, Jan. '34; abstr., Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 169-187, March '34
—phrenico-exeresis, [T. Vargas] Crón. méd.,Lima **50:** 219, July; 261, Aug. '33
—phrenico-exairesis; behavior of diaphragm after operation, [H. Schwatt] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 338-347, March '34
—phrenico-exeresis; changes of mechanical nature; clinical consequences, [F. Parodi] Osp.maggiore **21:** 517-521, Sept. '33
—phrenico-exeresis; clinical study of mechanism; possibility that sympathectomy is cause of cure in tuberculosis, [C. Baccarani] Riforma med. **49:** 1713-1714, Nov. 11, '33
—phrenico-exeresis; double bilateral phrenic nerve causing failure of first operation, [C. Zannelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 979-987, Sept. '33
—phrenico-exeresis; experiences in 330 cases, [E. Schwarzmann & E. Waltuch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 160-176, '33
—phrenico-exeresis; immediate results in control of apical and upper lobe cavitation; series of 50 cases, [A. W. Russell] Tubercle **15:** 289-292, April '34
—phrenico-exeresis; mode of action, [L. Menozzi] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 277-285, Dec. 31, '33
—phrenico-exeresis on left side; clinical and therapeutic study of subsequent gastric disturbances, [M. Sporn] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 226-229, Oct. 31, '33
—phrenico-exeresis; sympathetic action, [M. Donati] Riforma med. **49:** 1805-1807, Dec. 2, '33
—phrenico-exeresis with completely free pleura, [P. Zorzoli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 839-846, '33
—phrenicotomy, [R. B. Bailey] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 56-59, Feb. '34
—phrenicotomy; death from pulmonary edema, [A. Komis] Tuberkulose **14:** 97-99, April 10, '34
—phrenicotomy; early effect, [D. Szelőczey] Gyógyászat **74:** 113-117, Feb. 25, '34
—present status of surgery of pulmonary apex, [A. G. Chiariello] Morgagni **76:** 167-173, Feb. 11, '34
—readjustment of pulmonary circulation in compression therapy; studies by injection method, [W. R. Williams] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **14:** 136-138, June 1, '33
—recent types of operation, [H. Lilienthal] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1197-1203, April 14, '34
—scalenlotomy director, [J. W. Cutler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 628, June '34
—simple apicolysis as method of treating isolated apical cavities, [A. Omodei Zorini] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 224-236, '33
—study on bilateral peripheral venous pressure in persons with monolateral or bilateral pneumothorax, hydropneumothorax, phrenico-exeresis and fibrothorax, [G. C. Vannucci] Osp.maggiore **21:** 607-614, Oct. '33
—subscapular incision in partial thoracoplasty of apex, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1028-1034, Dec. '33
—supraperiosteal and subcostal pneumonolysis with filling of pectoral muscles, [J. Alexander] Arch.Surg. **28:** 538-547, March '34
—survey of methods, [E. Morelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 949-958, Sept. '33
—technic of plastic operation of apicolysis, [C. Semb] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 478, '34
—thoracic mechanics: commentary on Parodi's book on pulmonary mechanics, [M. de Abreu] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **2:** 289-301, Jan.-Feb. '34
—thoracoplasties; usefulness of profile roentgenography, [R. Proust, A. Maurer & J. Rolland] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 1039-1045, Dec. '33
—thoracoplasty associated with pregnancy and normal labor; case, [G. C. Vannucci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 15-18, Jan. 15, '34
—thoracoplasty; causes of death; analysis of 5 cases, [H. L. Beye] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 166-170, Dec. '33
—thoracoplasty; factors influencing safety and efficiency, [J. W. Gale] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 393-403, April '34
—thoracoplasty; present status, results and technic, [E. J. O'Brien] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 159-165, Dec. '33
—thoracoplasty; use of *tri*brom-ethanol and evipan (barbital preparation) as anesthetics, [H. Kleesattel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 18-24, '33
—ulcerative lobitis of upper lobe; case, [F. Etcheverry Boneo & N. López Isnardi] Semana méd. **1:** 497-499, Feb. 15, '34

**syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis:** See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis

**temperature in:** See Tuberculosis, temperature in

**therapy:** See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, history; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—alcoholization of intercostal nerve (Leotta method); repercussive effects on circulatory mechanism, [F. Rabboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 117-137, Feb. 28, '34
—alcoholization of phrenic nerve, [J. Morin & R. Rautureau] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 808-818, Oct. '33

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy**—Continued
—alcoholization of phrenic nerve; value, [D. Michetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 138-144, Feb. 28, '34
—apparatus (drop injector) for continued intravenous administration of solutions; indication for use, [P. Seabra] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **1:** 453-474, Sept. '33
—behavior of blood lipins in medical therapy of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Costanzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 861-872, Dec. '33
—calcio-coramin (calcium-coramin), [E. Andreucci] Gior. d.med.prat. **15:** 423-441, Oct. '33
—calcium and gold therapy, [A. Audeh] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 440-444, May '34
—calcium; effect on fibrinogen content of blood, [L. Savagnone] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 900-912, June 15, '33
—changing views, [S. J. Shipman] Journal-Lancet **54:** 191-198, April 1, '34
—chaulmoogra oil; intravenous injections; preliminary report, [Z. André] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 991, '33
—chemotherapy, [J. García Otero] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **3:** 356-361, Oct. '33
—citoretina (quinoline preparation), [A. Fernández García & M. Aranda Rojas] Med.ibera **2:** 609-610, Nov. 4, '33
—combination of blood-tuberculin-novocain (procaine hydrochloride)-hypophysin (pituitary preparation); preliminary report, [F. Parodi] Minerva med. **2:** 586-587, Oct. 27, '33
—combination of various substances, [G. Rosenthal] Clinique, Paris **28:** 381-382, Dec. (A) '33
—conservatism, keynote in treatment, [C. H. Cocke] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 746-761, Dec. '33
—criticisms on management, [F. Slyfield] Journal-Lancet **54:** 260-263, May 1, '34
—electrolytic equilibrium in tuberculosis treated by Leotta method (alcoholization of intercostal nerve), [F. Rabboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 865-874, Oct. 31, '33
—favorable effect of guaiacol on tubercle bacilli injected directly into lungs of guinea-pigs, [T. Gordonoff, S. Zurukzoglu & G. Rapaport] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 165-168, '33
—general principles, [H. M. Davies] Practitioner **132:** 374-385, March '34
—in general practice, [A. L. Banyai] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 42, Jan.; 109, Feb.; 294, April '34
—insulin therapy of nondiabetic patients, [G. Pepe] Rinasc.med. **10:** 469-470, Oct. 15, '33
—laws determining curative value of methods, [P. Martini] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 86-98, '33
—morrhuates, especially colloidal copper morrhuate (gadusan), [A. Guimarães] Gaz.clin. **31:** 329-336, Dec. '33
—need for care and after-care, [J. A. G. Keddie] J.State Med. **42:** 149-156, March '34
—nonsurgical treatment, [J. B. Stokes] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 54-59, Feb. '34
—open pulmonary tuberculosis with low or normal erythrocyte sedimentation, [S. Berg] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **83:** 551-560, '33
—physical treatment and tests, [F. Heaf] Practitioner **132:** 236-246, Feb. '34
—practical therapy, [G. Gáli] Gyógyászat **73:** 769-774, Dec. 10, '33
—pyretotherapy; question of usefulness, with special reference to intramuscular injections of Orchis mascula, [P. Barbier] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 10-13, Jan. '34
—question of recalcification therapy, [D. Hagiescu] România med. **12:** 3-4, Jan. 1, '34
—radiotherapy, [A. Bacmeister] Strahlentherapie **48:** 747-752, '33
—reactions produced by hydnocarpates (alepol) in chronic tuberculosis, [L. W. Martin] M.J.Australia **1:** 334-339, March 10, '34
—review of methods, [J. J. Castillo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 358-368, Sept. '33
—roentgenologic ovarian castration as curative measure in tuberculosis of adnexa, peritoneum and lungs in woman, [G. Pregadio] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1010-1016, July 1, '33
—suero Villar (protein preparation); 9 cases, [E. de Cires] Semana méd. **1:** 667-679, March 1, '34
—super-alimentation, [C. Noce] Gaz.clin. **32:** 6-7, Jan. '34
—treatment of cavity, [C. W. Mills] Southwestern Med. **18:** 88-93, March '34
—treatment of large apical caverns, [F. Michelsson] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 358-362, '34
—unnecessary failures, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Journal-Lancet **54:** 189-191, April 1, '34
—usefulness of period of temporization, [F. Dumarest] Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 86-94, Jan.-Feb. '34
—vitamin therapy; effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on carbon dioxide content, H-ion concentration, chlorides, glucose and urea nitrogen of blood, and protein, calcium, and phosphorus of serum; effect of physiologic saline on these constituents during state of hypercalcemia, [P. D. Crimm & J. W. Strayer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 966-971, June '34

**TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy**—Continued
—vitamin therapy; effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on diffusible and non-diffusible calcium of blood and spinal fluid, [P. D. Crimm & J. W. Strayer] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 557-562, April '34
—volatile iodine compounds (especially pneumodine), [G. Chand] Prescriber **27:** 367-370, Dec. '33
—yatokonin (calcium levulose-phosphate), [I. Nagai] Arb. a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser.C, Hft. 4, pp. 61-100, '33
—yatokonin (calcium levulose-phosphate); phosphatase content of sputum following administration, [Y. Imagawa] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. C, Hft. 4, pp. 143-144, '33
**transmission:** See Tuberculosis, transmission
**traumatic:** See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
**tuberculin reactions:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
**tuberculin therapy:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
**urine in:** See Tuberculosis, urine in
**vital capacity in:** See under Vital Capacity
**work in:** See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
**TUBERCULOSOIDS:** See under Tuberculosis, diagnosis
**TUCHMAN, L.:** See **SOBOTKA, H., jt. auth.**
**TUCHOL (tuberculin preparation):** See Tuberculin
**TUCHSCHNID, D. J.:** See **WOJTASCHEWSKIJ, J. B., jt. auth.**
**TUCK, G. L.:** See Wu, L. T.
**TUCKER, B. E.,** Aid to specular examination, J.A.M.A. **102:** 367, Feb. 3, '34
**——and BENARON, H. B. W.,** Parasacral anesthesia in obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 850-863, June '34
**TUCKER, B. R.,** Resumé of 500 consecutive pituitary cases occurring in general neurological practice, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 131-135, June '34
**TUCKER, C. C., and HELLWIG, C. A.,** Histopathology of anal crypts, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 145-149, Feb. '34
**TUCKER, G., and PENDERGRASS, E. P.,** Congenital atresia of esophagus; new diagnostic technic, Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 257-259, '33
**TUCKER, J.,** Differential diagnosis between hyperthyroidism and postencephalitic syndromes, M.Clin.North America **17:** 939-949, Jan. '34
Observations on chronic ulcerative colitis, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1071-1081, Jan. '34
**TUCKER, J. T.,** Latest development in treatment of fractured spines, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 154-160, June '34
**TUCKER, JAMES CYRUS (1885-1931)**
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **39:** 591, '33
**TUCKER, S. A.,** Incontinence of urine and associated defects, M.Officer **50:** 262-263, Dec. 23, '33
**TUCKER, W. E.,** Physical methods in treatment of injuries, Practitioner **132:** 247-270, Feb. '34
**TUDOR, D. M.,** Early nervous and mental symptoms, Prescriber **28:** 107-110, April '34
**TUDOR, T. J.,** Find your diabetics, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 610-613, Jan. '34
**TUDORANU, G.,** Physiopathology of erythrocytes in relation to simple and pernicious anemia, România med. **11:** 305-306, Dec. 15, '33
Non-pernicious anemia, România med. **12:** 63-64, March 1, '34
**TUDOS, E.,** Prophylaxis of congenital syphilis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1063-1066, Nov. 25, '33
**TUEFFERD, J. P.,** Contribution à l'étude des ostéoporoses douloureuses post-traumatiques, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 898, Dec. 15, '33; 921, Dec. 25, '33
**TULLMANN, A.,** Neue Aufgaben des Fürsorgedienstes im Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 178-180, April 17, '34
**TÜRK'S IRRITATION LEUKOCYTES:** See Leukocytes, count
**TÜRK-EHRLICH LINE:** See Iris, inflammation
**TÜRKEL, S.,** Staubmasken für kriminalistische Laboratorien, Arch.de med.leg. **5:** 356-357, '32
**TUESCHER, J. L.:** See **WASSERFALLEN, M., jt. auth.**
**TUFTS, E. V.:** See **GREENBERG, D. M., jt. auth.**
**TULAREMIA**
—[E. Francis] Am.J.Nursing **34:** 1-5, Jan. '34
—bacillus with characteristics of Bacterium tularense found in Tunis, [C. Anderson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 53-59, March '34
—fatal tularemia; review of autopsied cases with report of fatal case, [L. P. Gundry & C. G. Warner] Ann. Int.Med. **7:** 837-852, Jan. '34
—filtrability of Bacterium tularense, [M. Kudo] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **11:** 633-649, Dec. 20, '33
—in Texas, [V. E. Schulze & W. L. Marr] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 643-646, Feb. '34
—in wild grey fox; case, [C. F. Schlotthauer, C. Olson, Jr. & L. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 12-16, Jan. 3, '34
—oculo-glandular tularemia; case, [W. E. McGarvey] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 304-305, June '34
**diagnosis,** [L. Foshay] J.Med. **15:** 186-189, June '34

**TULAREMIA**—Continued
**therapy.** [L. Foshay] J.Med. **15:** 186-189, June '34
—case history of tularemia treated by neoarsphenamine, [B. L. Shellhorn & C. Beckwith] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 239-241, May '34
—new specific antiserum, [L. Foshay] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 235-245, Feb. '34
**transmission,** American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis, as host of Bacterium tularense, [C. B. Philip & W. L. Jellison] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 386-392, March 23, '34
—isolation from Rocky Mountain wood tick (Dermacentor andersoni) of strains of Bact. tularense of low virulence for guinea pigs and domestic rabbits, [G. E. Davis, C. B. Philip & R. R. Parker] Am.J. Hyg. **19:** 449-456, March '34
**di TULLIO, B.,** Giudice specializzato—Cartella biografica e medico criminologo nella giustizia penale, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 26-36, '33
**TULLIO, P., and di BELLA, L.,** Ricerche sopra l'eccitazione dei filamenti e dei centri nervosi mediante campi elettrici variabili, Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 669-698, Nov.-Dec. '33
**——and de MARCO, R.,** Sull'ergografia da dilatazione trasversale dei muscoli, Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 142-156, '33
**TÖMA, V.,** Ein Versuch der Züchtung des Gewebes aus der Dupuytrenschen Kontraktur des erwachsenen Menschen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 173-178, '34
**TUMARKIN, A.,** Unusual case of dysphagia, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 264-266, April '34
**TUMEN, H. J.:** See **PIERSOL, G. M., jt. auth.**
**TUMORS**
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under names of various organs and regions
—[L. A. Bossi, Jr.] Semana méd. **2:** 1201-1204, Oct. 19, '33
—anterior pituitary hormone and tumor growth, [W. Saphir] Endocrinology **18:** 191-196, March-April '34
—chemical analysis of newgrowths correlated with their pathological examination, [W. R. Mankin & A. M. Welsh] M.J.Australia **2:** 718-729, Nov. 25, '33
—group of metaplastic and neoplastic bone-and cartilage-containing tumors of soft parts, [T. B. Mallory] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 765-776, '33
—lymphatic leukemia associated with malignant tumors; 2 cases, [G. F. Shal] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1149-1152, '33
—multiple tumors; case, [W. L. McNamara] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 269-274, Dec. '33
—president's address (neoplasms about the nose, throat, ear and their borderlines, including list of articles appearing in Transactions), [J. C. Beck] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 1-10, '33
—proliferative reaction of guinea-pig skin to sulphydryl and its relation to neoplasia, [S. P. Reimann & E. R. Hankele] Arch.Path. **17:** 764-768, June '34
**adamantinoma,** solid adamantinoma of upper jaw, [K. Ježek] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1413-1415, Nov. 24, '33
—of jaw; roentgen and radium therapy, [G. Scarcella Perino] Stomatol. **32:** 37-44, Jan. '34
—of tibia, [E. Holden, Jr. & J. W. Gray] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 401-417, April '34
**adenolipoma,** subcutaneous adenolipoma of left cervico-parotid region; case, [A. Impastato] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 121-128, Jan. 15, '34
**adenolymphoma,** relation to special cells (oncocytes) in salivary glands in old age, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 704-705, '33 [Comment on Steinhardt's article]
**adenoma:** See also Thyroid, tumors
—adenoma of pituitary, chromophobic type, [Cabot case 20021] New England J.Med. **210:** 104-106, Jan. 11, '34
—adenomatosis coli and carcinoma of colon; case illustrating multicentric malignancy, [J. Felsen & J. J. Wells] J.A.M.A. **102:** 683-686, March 3, '34
—adenomatous polypi of stomach, with special reference to malignant degeneration, [E. B. Benedict & A. W. Allen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 79-84, Jan. '34
—adenopapilloma of stomach associated with lymphoid hyperplasia (polypi) of duodenum, [A. E. Webb-Johnson & E. G. Muir] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 519-522, Jan. '34
—adrenogenital syndrome; illustrative case with special reference to its relation to Cushing's new pituitary syndrome, [W. E. Foggie & G. L. Montgomery] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 29-42, Jan. '34
—basophil adenoma of pituitary gland, [J. Craig & B. Cran] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 57-62, Jan. '34
—cardiovascular renal changes associated with basophil adenoma of anterior lobe of pituitary (Cushing syndrome), [H. E. MacMahon, H. G. Close & G. Hass] Am.J.Path. **10:** 177-191, March '34
—causation and treatment of multiple adenomatosis of colon, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Ann.Surg. **99:** 178-184, Jan. '34
—dysfunctions caused by neoplasm, especially of adrenal gland, [W. C. Quinby] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 67-75, '33
—"dyspituitarism": 20 years later, with special consideration of pituitary adenomas, [H. Cushing] Harvey Lect., 1932-1933, pp. 90-158, '34
**TUMORS, adenoma**—Continued
—gastric polyadenomas, with report of case, [A. Calo] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 235-273, March '34
—hemorrhage of plexus on floor of third ventricle and of infundibulum in cerebral syphilis and adenomatous degeneration of hypophysis; case, [L. Stanojević & K. Kekić] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 101-103, March 3, '34
—histology of adenoma of islets of Langerhans, [J. L. O'Leary & N. Womack] Arch.Path. **17:** 291-310, March '34
—hyperinsulinemia (with hypoglycemia) secondary to adenoma of pancreas (islands of Langerhans); case with operative cure, [L. I. Ross & J. M. Tomasch] Arch.Surg. **28:** 223-231, Feb. '34
—hypoglycemia due to adenoma of islets of Langerhans, [N. A. Womack] South.M.J. **27:** 135-139, Feb. '34
—incidence of adenoma of pituitary body in some types of new growth, [H. G. Close] Lancet **1:** 732-734, April 7, '34
—malignant adenoma of hypophysis with infiltration of base of cranium and invasion of sphenoid, ethmoid and maxillary sinuses, [B. Ricci] Valsalva **10:** 39-48, Jan. '34
—malignant adenoma of pituitary, [F. Salus] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 574-583, '33
—Meckel's diverticulum; report of case of hemorrhage in bowel associated with Meckel's diverticulum that presented adenoma composed of gastric and duodenal glands, [R. N. Schullinger & A. P. Stout] Arch. Surg. **28:** 440-466, March '34
—miliary adenomatosis of duodenum, [J. Pavel & S. M. Milcou] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1812, Nov. 18, '33
—of endometrium; differential characters of similar benign and malignant types, [A. Migliavacca] Folia gynaec. **30:** 373-413, '33
—of gallbladder, [J. Király] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1046-1047, Nov. 18, '33; also, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 780-785, '34
—of gallbladder; occurrence and possible significance, [W. L. A. Wellbrock] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 358-360, Feb. '34
—of islands of Langerhans with spontaneous hypoglycemia, [M. Miyake] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 815-816, May '33
—of pituitary body; indications for surgical and roentgen therapy, [D. O. Vasiliu] Spitalul **53:** 420-424, Oct. '33
—of stomach, with pernicious anemia; recovery after removal, [N. R. Christoffersen] Ugesk.f.læger **95:** 1331-1334, Dec. 14, '33
—*of sweat glands:* See Sweat Glands, tumors
—osteoporotic obesity with pituitary basophilism, [E. Rutishauser] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **175:** 640-680, '33
—pituitary adenoma, report of case, [A. E. Leggett] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 267-268, May '34
—pituitary adenomas, [R. C. Moehlig] Am.J.Roentgenol. **30:** 765-767, Dec. '33
—rare case of multiple adenomas of kidney, [Dschu-Yü-Bi] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 356-371, '34
—relation to special cells (oncocytes) in salivary glands in old age, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 704-705, '33 [Comment on Steinhardt's article]
—*sebaceum:* See Sclerosis, tuberous; Sebaceous Glands, tumors
—size of cells in anterior lobe of pituitary, [K. A. Heiberg] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 161-162, Dec. 30, '33
—successful removal of adrenal cortical tumor causing sexual precocity in boy 5 years of age, [H. Lisser] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 224-235, '33
—surgical therapy of prostatic adenoma; indications and prospects for recovery, [A. V. Lichtenberg] Siglo méd. **92:** 713-714, Dec. 30, '33
—therapy of severe hemorrhages in adenomatous hypertrophy of prostate, [M. Segurola Alberdi] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 441-447, Nov. '33
—tubular adenoma of soft palate; electrosurgical therapy, [A. Prudente & H. Cordeiro] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **1:** 456-459, Nov.-Dec. '33
—vaginal glands simulating endometriosis; identification as adenoma; case, [M. Penkert] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **107:** 281-296, '34
**adenomyoma:** See also Uterus, tumors
—of stomach with abscess, [M. Petrowitch & S. Davidowitch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1330-1335, Nov. 18, '33
**angio-endothelioma,** case in child due to injury superadded to sunburn, [S. Bray] M.J.Australia **2:** 729, Nov. 25, '33
—hemangio-endothelioma of humerus, [L. Bocchi] Ateneo parmense **5:** 583-588, Sept.-Oct. '33
**angioma:** See also Telangiectasis
—angioma serpiginosum; case, [R. J. Bailey & H. Montgomery] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 269-270, May 9, '34
—angiomatous malformations of brain; 2 cases of angioma racemosum, [V. Levine] Tr.Chicago Path. Soc. **14:** 107-120, June 1, '33
—calcified racemose angioma of brain; case, [Kæssler] Bull. et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 671-672, Oct. '33

**TUMORS, angioma**—Continued
—cancer developed on congenital vascular nevus on face; radium therapy, [L. Rodriguez F. Sierra] Med. latina 6: 506-508, Oct. '33
—carcinomatous metastases into skin resembling hemolymphangioma; case, [W. Nix] Dermat.Wchnschr. 97: 1551-1555, Nov. 4, '33
—cavernoma of liver; case, [J. Schulte] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 58: 488-490, March 3, '34
—cavernous angioma of liver; case, [G. Pozzi] Clin. chir. 35: 625-650, June '32
—cavernous hemangioma of leg, [W. H. Teller, L. Solis-Cohen & S. Levine] Radiology 22: 369-371, March '34
—cerebral hemangioma; case, [A. van Westrienen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 3: 242-246, March '34
—certain intracranial tumors; variability and multiplicity, [W. E. C. Dickson] Brit.M.J. 2: 1016-1018, Dec. 2, '33
—congenital cystic lymphangioma; unusual case, [R. Bucher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 161-176, '34
—disadvantages of delay in therapy; advantages of curietherapy, [P. Degrais & A. Bellot] Presse méd. [41]: 1848-1851, Nov. 18, '33
—eye symptoms in phakomatoses (term including Recklinghausen's disease, von Hippel-Lindau's disease and Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis), [van der Hoeve] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 33: 752-762, Nov. '33
—generalized angiomatosis (telangiectasia), [J. F. Madden] J.A.M.A. 102: 442-448, Feb. 10, '34
—hemangioma of breast, [I. S. Ravdin] S.Clin.North America 14: 135-137, Feb. '34
—hemangioma of cerebellum in 2 sisters, [P. Martin & L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 33: 809-812, Dec. '33
—hemangioma of nose and of accessory sinuses, [R. Michl] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1482-1483, Nov. 24, '33
—hemangiomas and lymphangiomas; results of treatment with radium, magnesium and surgery, [G. Gerlach] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 159: 129-137, '34
—von Hippel's disease; case, [E. V. Srinivasan] Brit.J. Ophth. 18: 221-222, April '34
—von Hippel-Lindau's disease (angiomatosis of retina and central nervous system), [R. A. Golubova, F. M. Lisitsa, I. O. Merkulov & M. N. Toropova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 30-37, '33
—intrathoracic (i.e., mediastinal and intrapleural) cystic lymphangiomas, [O. Michaelis] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 242: 250-256, '34
—large benign angiomatous polypous cystadenoma of uterus in woman 70 years old, [H. Ypsilanti] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2677-2679, Nov. 11, '33
—late results of roentgenotherapy, [J. E. Panneton] Union méd.du Canada 63: 42-43, Jan. '34
—lymphangioma of neck and of vulva; 2 cases, [R. M. del Campo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 4: 484-490, Nov. '33
—of skin; therapy, [L. Périn] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 27-39, Jan. '34
—of spinal cord; case, [P. Lissowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 691-694, '33
—primary angioma of middle ear; case, [R. & C. Bergara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3192-3198, Oct. '33
—primary hemangiomas of striated muscles; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Nicolosi] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 32-41, Jan. 1, '34
—problem of retinal angiomatosis; review of literature, [P. Junius] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 91: 747-766, Dec. '33
—radium in vascular nevi, [W. E. Eastland] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 56: 66-68, March '34
—radium puncture of tuberous angiomas, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada 63: 169-174, Feb. '34
—retinal and arterial angioma, [A. Nicolato] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. 61: 736-751, Oct. '33
—retroperitoneal perirenal lymphangioma, [H. L. Kretschmer & W. G. Hibbs] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 26: 351-365, '33
—suppurating cavernous lymphangioma of mesentery, [R. Bonneau] Bull.et mem.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 26: 108-112, Feb. 2, '34
—surgical verification of diagnosis in case of cerebral angioma with vascular nevus of face and epilepsy, presented in 1923, [V. Dimitri & M. Balado] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 47: 3045-3050, Sept. '33
—therapy of vascular nevus in children, [J. K. Friedjung] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1520, Dec. 15, '33
—treatment of hemangiomata by excision, [J. S. Davis & H. W. Wilgis] South.M.J. 27: 283-290, April '34
—treatment with carbon dioxide snow pencil, [H. C. Semon] Lancet 1: 1167-1169, June 2, '34
—voluminous perinephritic cystic lymphangioma in infant 18 months old, [C. Lepoutre, Delattre & Paget] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 42-48, Jan. 15, '34
**angiomyoma**, of uterus; case, [F. Orsós] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 58: 122-128, Jan. 13, '34
**angioneuromyoma**, tumor of subcutaneous glomus; tumeur glomique; tumeur du glomus neuromyo-artériel; subcutaneous painful tubercle; angio-myo-neurome; subcutaneous glomal tumor, [M. L. Mason & A. Weil] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 807-816, May '34

**TUMORS**—Continued
**astrocytoma**, in third ventricle; approach to tumor through corpus callosum; partial excision followed by recovery; neurosurgical considerations, [T. de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. 2: 847-852, Dec. '33
**branchioma**: See under Branchial Apparatus
**Brenner's**: See Ovary, tumors
**carcinosarcoma**: See Tumors, mixed
**cavernoma**: See Tumors, angioma
**cells**, angle of mitotic spindles in malignant cells, [S. Warren] Am.J.Path. (supp.) 9: 781-788, '33
—biologic properties, [Z. Zakrzewski] Nowotwory 7: 287, '32
—culture of human tumor tissue in vitro, [Z. Zakrzewski & W. Kraszewski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 159-180, Feb.-May '33; abstr., Nowotwory 7: 287-288, '32
—effect of *dinitrophenol* on metabolism, [E. C. Dodds & G. D. Greville] Lancet 1: 398-399, Feb. 24, '34
—effect of protein on swelling in vitro, [M. J. Shear] J. Biol.Chem. 105: lxxix-lxxx, May '34
—effect of pyocyanine on respiration, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Biochem.J. 28: 173-179, '34
—factors inhibiting growth, [Z. Zakrzewski] Nowotwory 7: 288, '32
—Golgi apparatus in malignant tumors, [M. Ahara & M. Oda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 761-762, '33
—growth and development of embryonic tissues and their relation to tumors, [L. A. Bossi, Jr.] Semana méd. 1: 285-288, Jan. 25, '34
—metabolism in heterotransplantable tumors, [O. Rosenthal] Biochem.Ztschr. 265: 413-421, '33
—origin, [D. Albela Ande] Rev.méd.de Canarias 3: 32-48, Feb. '34
—sources of energy; experiments on excretion of phosphates by poisoned sections, [M. A. Magath, E. J. Smallowskaja & M. J. Kolomietz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 40: 259-270, '34
—volume changes in vitro, [M. J. Shear & L. C. Fogg] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 225-240, Feb. 16, '34
**cementoma**: See Teeth, tumors
**chloroma**, case in child with postmortem findings, [H. T. Ashby & G. S. Smith] Lancet 2: 1368, Dec. 16, '33
—chloroma or Aran's green cancer, with report of case, [G. Bayley Bustamante] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 558, March 21, '34; 605, March 28, '34
**cholesteatoma**: See also Ear, tumors
—development in nasal sinuses; experimental study, [C. Arntz] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 137: 228-250, '33
—huge epidermoid cholesteatoma of pelvic cavity in pregnancy continuing to term, [E. Crispolti] Riv.ital.di ginec. 16: 349-362, March '34
—mucocele of mastoid process; epidural cholesteatoma of temporal bone with pseudocholesteatoma, [K. Amersbach] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 35: 272-278, '34
—orbital dermoid cysts and cholesteatomas, [F. Rintelen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 92: 165-176, Feb. '34
—traumatic epilepsy in patient with dextrolateral tumor of temporal lobe; report of cases of cerebral cholesteatoma, [H. Hoffmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 101: 397-404, '34
**chondroma**, costal chondroma; case, [V. Potvin] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 355-359, Nov. '33
—articular chondromatosis; 6 cases, [S. Kartal] Časop. lék.česk. 73: 64-66, Jan. 19, '34
—costal chondroma developing within thorax, [E. Sorrel & H. Oberthur] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 59: 1272-1275, Nov. 4, '33
—enchondroma tibiae in man 32 years old, [J. van der Spek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 1014-1019, March 3, '34
—generalized chondromatosis; case, [E. Hoegewaldt] Rev.de med.y aliment. 1: 27-28, Oct. 15, '33
—multiple enchondromas localized in left upper extremity; case, [M. Duvoir & L. Pollet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1346-1351, Nov. 27, '33
—of larynx; case, [H. B. Graham] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 299-303, March '34
—of long bones, [J. P. Ross] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 41: 69-72, Jan. '34
—of shoulder; case, [A. von Szigethy] Röntgenpraxis 6: 28-31, Jan. '34
—solitary enchondroma of humerus in adult; case, [M. Duvoir & L. Pollet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1148-1153, Nov. 6, '33
**chordoma**, [A. Peyron & G. Pitraud] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 497, April 7, '34; 531, April 14, '34
—malignant cranial chordoma; case, [K. G. Kling] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 194-203, '33
—of sacrococcygeal region; case, [A. Donati & L. Manginelli] Folia clin.et biol. 5: 45-55, June '33
—question of clinical correctness in speaking of benign chordoma of sacrum, [A. Odasso] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 4: 375-396, '34
—vertebral, [O. Simon] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 241: 805-820, '33

**TUMORS**—Continued
**chorionepithelioma:** See Placenta, tumors
**chromoma,** chromatophore (myo-epithelial) tumors of mammary gland (relation to fibro-adenomas), [A. E. Hertzler] Arch.Surg. **28:** 307-316, Feb. '34
**cylindroma,** of antrum of Highmore, [H. H. Noosten & J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1453-1476, Nov. 7, '33
**cystadenoma,** clinical aspects and histology of malignant pseudomucinous adenocystoma of ovary, [E. Latzke] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 574-590, '33
—colloidal cholangiocellular adenocarcinoma of liver with adenomatous cysts, [G. M. Rasario] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 579-604, Sept. 15-30, '33
—large benign angiomatous polypous cystadenoma of uterus in woman 70 years old, [H. Ypsilanti] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2677-2679, Nov. 11, '33
—of ventricles of Morgagni, [W. Howarth & A. J. Chamings] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 324-325, May '34
—papillary cystadenoma of nipple; case, [H. Weber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 422-424, April 6, '34
—papilliferous cystadenoma of thyroid and lateral papillomatous struma, [S. Tjokronegoro] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 200-206, Feb. 13, '34
—syringocystadenoma; clinical and histological study; case, [A. Llombart, J. Beguiristain & J. Mañeru] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 201-211, Dec. '33
**cystoma,** Brenner tumors in wall of ovarian cystomas, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 390-414, '33; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 1-18, '34
—alpha-naphtholperoxydase staining reaction in epithelium of ovarian cystoma, [W. Loele] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 135-150, '34
—hydatid cyst of liver simulating ovarian cystoma, [A. Merlino] Clin.ostet. **36:** 22-26, Jan. '34
**dermoid:** See also Ovary, tumors
—cervical dermoid cyst in dog; case, [H. Paschoud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 300-319, March 25, '34
—dermoid cyst of floor of mouth; case, [H. P. Johnson] Maine M.J. **25:** 104-106, May '34
—dermoid cyst of mediastinum; case, [Bérard & Colson] Lyon chir. **31:** 235-240, March-April '34
—dermoid cyst of nasal dorsum, [L. S. Powell] Arch. Otolaryng. **19:** 67-68, Jan. '34
—dermoid cyst of round ligament with intraligamentary development, [R. Fournier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 170-173, Feb. '34
—in omentum with bilateral dermoids of ovaries, [J. Treutinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 595-599, '34
—orbital dermoid cysts and cholesteatomas, [F. Rintelen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 165-176, Feb. '34
—presacral dermoids, [F. H. Lahey & E. B. Eckerson] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 30-35, Jan. '34
**diagnosis,** angle of mitotic spindles in malignant cells (method for distinguishing different types), [S. Warren] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 781-788, '33
—arteriography in neoplasms of bones and soft parts; significance in differential diagnosis, [R. dos Santos] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 99-110, Jan. 27, '34
—by aspiration, [F. W. Stewart] Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 801-812, '33
—cytologic study of body fluids, [A. A. Eisenberg, H. Wallerstein & A. Plato] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 315-324, Dec. '33
**dysembryoma:** See Tumors, embryoma
**elaioma:** See Tumors, oil
**embryoma,** of kidney in infant with osseous metastases; report of case, [E. R. Mintz] J.Urol. **31:** 79-86, Jan. '34
—dysembryoma developed in vaginal cicatrix of total abdominal hysterectomy; study of case 35 years after operation, [P. L'Helias] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 15-20, Dec. '33
—of lower jaw, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 114-119, Feb. 16, '34
—renal embryomata in infants and children, [M. F. Campbell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 166, March '34
**enchondroma:** See Tumors, chondroma
**endometrioma:** See Cicatrix, tumors; Endometrium, aberrant; Tumors, adenoma; Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
**endothelioma:** See also Tumors, Ewing's
—*dural:* See Meninges, tumors
—lymphomatosis, myelomatosis, and endothelioma of chickens caused by filterable agent (of leukosis); morphological characteristics of endotheliomata caused by this agent, [J. Furth] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 501-517, April '34
—malignant endothelioma of temporal region and orbit of unusual development; case, [A. A. Strupov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 210-214, '34
—of middle ear complicated by sinus thrombosis, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 348-351, '34
—of pleura; case, [J. P. Zohlen] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 202-204, March '34
—peritoneal; clinical and pathologic study, [E. Froriep] Folia haemat. **51:** 452-458, '34
—primary endothelioma of lymph glands of neck; case, [P. Mannucci] Haematologica **15:** 1-17, '34
**TUMORS**—Continued
**ependymoma,** ependymal cyst of third ventricle; relation to psychic disturbances, [O. Foerster & O. Gagel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 312-344, '33
—intramedullary ependymoma; recovery after surgical therapy; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study of case, [G. Guillain, D. Petit-Dutaillis & L. Michaux] Rev.neurol. **2:** 623-628, Nov. '33
—on floor of fourth ventricle; case, [H. W. Rinke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 736-752, '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** incidence among inhabitants of tropics, [P. Mühlens] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **9:** 65, Dec. '33; **9:** 121, Jan. '34
**epidermoid:** See Tumors, cholesteatoma
**epithelioma:** See Skin, cancer; Sweat Glands, tumors; and under names of organs and regions
**epulefibroma,** melanotic sarcoma of right maxilla (malignant epulis), [F. H. B. Norrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 49-50, Jan. '34
—radium therapy, [P. Degrais] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 81-82, Feb. 10, '34
—sarcomatous epulis of unusual size in jaw; case, [G. Nieddu] Stomatol. **32:** 44-50, Jan. '34
**Erdheim's:** See Cranio-Pharyngeal Canal, tumors
**etiology and pathogenesis,** angio-endothelioma in child due to injury superadded to sunburn; case, [S. Bray] M.J.Australia **2:** 729, Nov. 25, '33
—analogies between plant virus and bacteriophages; relation to etiology of tumors, [A. Gratia] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 189-192, '34
—anatomic and histopathologic study of cerebral spongioblastoma multiforme following cranial injury, [A. Saccone] Rinasc.med. **10:** 375-376, Aug. 15, '33
—myxoid transformation with cyst-like appearance of lower extremity of fibula; rôle of trauma, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 229-235, March-April '34
—parasites and tumor growth, [R. Hoeppli] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1075-1111, Nov.-Dec. '33
—pathogenesis of hyperplastic tumors, [M. Dechaume] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 33-37, Jan. '34
—posttraumatic "epidermoidoma" of iris; case, [Lopes de Andrade] Lisboa méd. **11:** 40-50, Jan. '34
—question of traumatic etiology of cystic tumors of bones, [L. Tavernier] Lyon chir. **31:** 241-245, March-April '34 [Comment on Leriche's article]
—relation between Trichina infection and malignant tumors, [R. Doerr & E. Menzi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 129-132, April 5, '34
—relation of traumas to tumors of central nervous system, [O. Bonazzi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 126-136, Jan.-Feb. '34
—rôle of trauma, [G. Colalé] Rinasc.med. **10:** 231-232, May 15, '33
—spontaneous development due to solar irradiation; relation to heliotropism of cholesterol; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2504-2525, Nov. 29, '33
—traumatic epithelial cysts of skin, [M. S. Wien & M. R. Caro] J.A.M.A. **102:** 197-200, Jan. 20, '34
—tumors in subcutaneous and other tissues due to Cysticercus cellulosae, [K. Y. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1181-1190, Nov.-Dec. '33
**Ewing's,** case (primary intracortical and subperiosteal lymphangio-endothelioma), [D. A. De Santo] Arch. Surg. **28:** 66-82, Jan. '34
—case of reticulo-endothelioma with discussion on diagnosis of Ewing's tumor, [F. Girgent] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1387-1400, Sept. 15, '33
—Ewing's sarcoma of mastoid; case, [J. L. Zimmerman] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 654-656, May '34
—problem of bone sarcoma, [G. Axhausen] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **60:** 2594-2598, Nov. 4, '33
—review, with case reports, [I. Lattman] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 194-207, April '34
**experimental:** See also Breast, tumors; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Lungs, tumors; Sarcoma, experimental; Skin, tumors; and under other subheads of Tumors
—comparative study on tissue changes in incisor teeth of albino rat, and their associated parts, resulting from growth of carcinoma and sarcoma transplanted in region contiguous to basal end of incisor of mandible, [H. Sato] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **52:** 1-30, May '33
—comparison of action of some polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in producing tumors of connective tissue, [G. Barry & J. W. Cook] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 58-69, Jan. '34
—disturbance of thyroid mechanism and its effects on tumor growth in mice, [M. Levine & V. H. Kugel] Am.J.Cancer **19:** 817-828, Dec. '33
—effect of hypophysectomy on growth of Walker rat tumor, [C. S. McEuen & D. L. Thomson] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **14:** 384-391, Dec. '33
—effect of substances acting on sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous system on growth, [M. Elger & E. Czarnecki] Nowotwory **7:** 288-297, '32
—effect of testicle extract on animal neoplasms, [F. Prime & C. D. Haagensen] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 630-635, March '34
—"heavy water" and tumor growth, [W. H. Woglom & L. A. Weber] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1289-1290, April 21, '34

**TUMORS, experimental**—Continued
—heteroplastic transplantation, [A. E. Nordholt] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 643-649, Nov. '33
—local metabolism and reaction of tissue; production of tumor-like neoplasms by organic substances, [F. Voss] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 239-258, '34
—specificity of enhancing materials from mammalian tumors, [A. E. Casey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 663-665, March '34
—use of pure strain animals in studies on resistance to transplantable tumors, [H. B. Andervont] Pub. Health Rep. **49:** 60-65, Jan. 12, '34
**extracts,** treatment of malignant tumors by means of neoplastic tissue and its extracts; review of literature, [W. Nyka & J. Lavedan] Paris méd. **1:** 229-239, March 17, '34
**fibro-adenoma,** chromatophore (myo-epithelial) tumors of mammary gland (relation to fibro-adenomas), [A. E. Hertzler] Arch.Surg. **28:** 307-316, Feb. '34
—adenofibromyxosarcoma of breast with concomitant adenofibroma of aberrant breast of axilla, [E. Palumbo] Folia med. **19:** 1567-1587, Dec. 30, '33
—endometrial adenofibrosis of ovary; pathologic and clinical aspects, [F. Heimann & L. Königshoefer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 138-161, '34
—fibro-adenectomy (prostatectomy) of prostate, [H. M. Johnson, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 305-309, May '34
—influence of pregnancy on experimental growth in white rat; volumetric studies, [L. A. Emge & L. M. R. Wulff] West.J.Surg. **42:** 45-54, Jan. '34
—Is fibro-adenoma of breast a blastoma? [A. Fraenkel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 195-201, '33
—multiple localization in both breasts, [C. Gargano] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 122-131, Jan. 31, '34
—nevoid fibro-adenoma of external cartilaginous canal, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **10:** 124-131, Feb. '34
**fibro-angioma,** clinical aspects of multiple angiofibromatosis, [H. Mittelberger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 399-404, Feb. 17, '34
—of external auditory canal; case, [V. Aprile] Rinasc. med. **10:** [300]-301, July 1, '33
**fibroblastoma:** See Meninges, tumors
**fibrochondroma,** case of cervicolateral fibrochondroma; benign and malignant branchiomas, [Lantuéjoul & Seydel] Gynéc.et obst. **28:** 684-687, Dec. '33
**fibro-epithelioma,** of nose (papillomata); relationship to carcinoma, [E. M. Seydell] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1081-1103, Dec. '33
**fibroglioma,** medullary compression from subdural meningoradicular fibroglioma; effective surgical therapy; latent type of Recklinghausen's disease, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 246-257, March '34
—study of spinal innervation; development of recurrent paralysis during cervical medullary compression; rapid retrocession and complete disappearance of recurrent paralysis after ablation of intradural fibroglioma of cervical medulla, [R. Garcin & M. Aubry] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1265-1271, Nov. '33
**fibroids:** See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
**fibroleiomyoma,** rare type of subserous fibroleiomyoma of uterus with sarcomatous degeneration, [P. Emiliani & G. Bazzocchi] Clin.ostet. **36:** 163-168, March '34
**fibrolipoma,** of suprarenal gland in infant 14 months old, [C. Vohnout & J. Zimák] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1656-1660, Nov. 24, '33
—large fibrolipoma, [B. L. Sahl & B. S. Saxena] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 80, Feb. '34
**fibrolymphocystoma,** of uterus; 2 additional cases, [J. Pahl] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 313-330, '34
**fibroma:** See also Uterus, fibroma
—benign ovarian fibroma; 2 interesting cases, [L. E. Likes] Colorado Med. **31:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—clinical study of physical therapy in rhinopharyngeal fibromas, [E. Albanese] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 169-181, April '34
—consisting of thecal cells; 4 cases in ovary, [E. Löffler & A. Priesel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 400-403, April 7, '34
—cutaneous changes (subungual fibromas) in tuberous sclerosis; pathogenetic significance, [L. Kurtz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 357-365, March 24, '34
—dermatofibroma lenticulare (Schreus), [K. Gülden] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 118-127, Dec. '33
—general indications for roentgenotherapy, [G. Daniel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 137-147, Feb. '34
—influence of pregnancy on experimental growth in white rat; volumetric studies, [L. A. Emge & L. M. R. Wulff] West.J.Surg. **42:** 45-54, Jan. '34
—intestinal fibroma enclosed in hernial sac, [S. Kudirka] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 15-22, Jan. '34
—large fibroma of pharynx; case, [J. C. Gros] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 43-47, Feb. '34
—*meningeal:* See Meninges, tumors
—nasopharyngeal, [W. B. Allan] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 216-223, Feb. '34
—of abdominal wall; case, [A. & M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. **1:** 505-506, Feb. 15, '34
—of breast, [B. Halpert & D. L. Dial] Am.J.Path. **9:** 905-908, Nov. '33
**TUMORS, fibroma**—Continued
—of broad ligament, [N. C. Lapeyre & H. Estor] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 771-776, Nov. '33
—of ovary; case, [A. Pereira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 265-269, Nov. '33
—of round ligament; case, [P. Figueroa Casas & P. E. Borrás] Semana méd. **1:** 54-59, Jan. 4, '34
—of small intestine, causing ileocecal invagination, [O. Amorosi] Clin.chir. **36:** 938-946, Sept. '33
—of spermatic cord; rare case, [I. Deutsch] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1113-1114, Dec. 9, '33
—pure fibroma of orbit; report of case and review of literature, [W. H. Stokes & W. F. Bowers] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 279-282, Feb. '34
—sebaceous adenomas of Pringle type with cutaneous fibromatosis in familial tuberous sclerosis; case, [G. Duwé & L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 749-751, Nov. '33
—symmetrically situated multiple fibromas of small joints, [J. Wendlberger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 257-260, March 3, '34
**fibromyoma:** See also Uterus, fibromyoma
—of intestine; case, [G. Michlstaedter] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **2:** 539-560, Nov. '33
—ovarian fibromyoma overlooked at previous laparotomy; case, [I. Steiner] Gyógyászat **74:** 164-165, March 18, '34
**fibromyxoma,** submucous fibromyxoma of rectum, [A. Raventós Moragas] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 213-217, Nov. '33
**folliculoma:** See Ovary, tumors
**ganglioneuroma:** See also Brain, tumors; Nervous System, tumors
—abdominal, with clinical and histologic study of case, [P. Wilmoth, I. Bertrand & J. Patel] J.de chir. **42:** 689-705, Nov. '33
—multiple ganglioneuromas of skin; report of case with differential diagnosis from reticulo-histiocytic granuloma, neuroma, xanthoma and Recklinghausen's disease of skin, [H. Montgomery & P. A. O'Leary] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 26-52, Jan. '34
—of chest in children; report of case with review of literature, [J. V. Bohrer & E. M. Lincoln] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 365-373, April '34
**giant cell:** See also Tumors, myeloplaxoma
—benign tumor of bone, [C. T. Holland] Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 227-232, April '34
—benign tumour of third cervical vertebra; case, [J. A. MacFarlane & E. A. Linell] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 513-518, Jan. '34
—of bones, [F. J. Cotton] New England J.Med. **210:** 1095-1101, May 24, '34
—of bones; treatment, [F. Satta] Tumori **8:** 48-82, '34
—of vertebrae, [W. E. Grieve] Northwest Med. **33:** 81-84, March '34
—roentgen therapy, [B. W. Johnson] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 411-415, June '34
**glioma:** See also Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuro-epithelioma; Tumors, oligodendroglioma; Tumors, spongioblastoma
—bilateral glioma treated by radium, [H. Barkan] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 20-31, Jan. '34
—case of gliomatosis of pons and medulla oblongata and case of multiple glioma of brain; comparison with partial encephalomegalic gliosis, [F. Bignami] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 851-860, Dec. '33
—change in character of tissue of cerebral gliomas subjected to nonradical surgical treatment, [W. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 469-477, '33
—cyst of optic nerves and chiasm associated with epithelioma of Rathke's pouch, [C. C. Coleman & E. Hill] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 42-48, Jan. '34
—cystic glioma of pons varolii in patient with achondroplasia; rhythmic clonus of left upper extremity; zona and terminal hyperthermia; case, [A. Thomas & P. Cochez] Rev.neurol. **2:** 675-683, Nov. '33
—cytology of certain alveolar gliomas of brain; case, [C. M. Ramirez-Corria & M. Corachan] Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 169-172, Feb. '34
—cytology, with special reference to inclusion of cells derived from invaded tissue, [L. B. Cox] Am.J.Path. **9:** 839-898, Nov. '33
—daring operation: removal of right cerebral hemisphere for infiltrating glioma; review of Gardner's article, [J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **2:** 390-392, Nov. 11, '33
—differential diagnosis and therapy of retinal gliomas and pseudogliomas, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd., pp. 465-470, March 17, '34
—generalized neurofibromatosis with congenital fibular pseudarthrosis and pes valgus; later development of glioma of common peroneal nerve: case, [Tixier] Lyon chir. **30:** 709-711, Nov.-Dec. '33
—glioma retinae treated by surface applications of radium, case with pathological findings, [A. Griffith] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 238-245, '33
—glioma, unclassified, of midbrain, [Cabot case 20032] New England J.Med. **210:** 158-160, Jan. 18, '34
—histopathology of neuraxial glioma and paraglioma, [I. V. Bistriceanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 37, Jan.; 112, Feb. '34

**TUMORS, glioma**—Continued
—in region of corpora quadrigemina, [E. Papke] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 495-498, '34
—mesencephalic gliosis; case, [P. Massaroli & G. B. Zanetti] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 115-141, Feb. '34
—multiple tumors of cerebrospinal axis; glioma of cerebellopontile angle with metastasis to spinal cord giving rise to syndrome resembling acute transverse myelitis, [E. Vampré & others] São Paulo med. **1:** 175-200, Oct. '33
—of brain, [M. Chiovenda] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 261-692, May-June '33
—of frontal lobe; diagnosis and surgical therapy; case, [O. Uffreduzzi & G. Roasenda] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **3:** 864-874, '33
—of retina; case with intracranial extension, [C. W. Rand] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 982-994, June '34
—of septum pellucidum, [S. Marras] Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 265-282, Sept.-Oct. '33
—parasagittal gliomas; 4 cases, [C. B. Masson] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **3:** 546-557, March '34
—partial (pontile and bulbar) encephalomegalic gliosis; relation to gliomatosis, [A. Bignami] Policlinico (sez. med.) **40:** 841-851, Dec. '33
—predominance, in cauda equina, of tumors of character of those of central nervous system, [G. Guillain & I. Bertrand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 582-584, '34
—rare case of intermeningeal hematoma with varolian glioma, [O. Janota & V. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1706-1708, Dec. 8, '33
—relation to neurofibromatosis, [E. Schairer] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **40:** 30-49, '33
—significance of mesenchyme, [H. J. Scherer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 321-340, '33
—syringomyelia due to diffuse medullary gliosis; case, [M. Alurralde, B. B. Spota & G. O. Gotusso] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 10-15, Jan. 3, '34
—verified brain tumors; end results of 149 cases 8 years after operation, [W. P. Van Wagenen] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1454-1458, May 5, '34
—voluminous glioma of stratum opticum with abnormal position of head; case, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **34:** 104-108, Feb. '34
**glomal:** See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
**granuloma:** See Granuloma
**hemangio-endothelioma:** See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
**hemangioma:** See Tumors, angioma
**hemolymphangioma:** See Tumors, angioma
**hidradenoma:** See Sweat Glands, tumors
**histiocytoma:** See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
**hydatiform mole:** See Uterus, hydatiform mole
**hypernephroma:** See also Kidneys, tumors
—case, [R. S. Handley] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 115-120, May '34
—consolidation of spontaneous fracture of femur due to metastasis of suprarenal hypernephroma; case, [L. Gobbi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **40:** 680-696, Nov. '33
—in region of ethmoid bone, [C. von Eicken] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 52-54, '34
—of liver; histologic study; case, [G. Bini] Pathologica **26:** 183-187, March 15, '34
**immunity:** See also Cancer, immunity
—[H. J. Fuchs] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 292-294, Feb. 24, '34
—analysis of resistance; experiments with splenic extracts, [N. Waterman] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 377-393, '34
—development of specific antibodies against tumors in living organism after injection of serum containing tumor antigens, [H. J. Fuchs & H. Kowarzyk] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **80:** 375-389, '33
—reaction of transplantable and spontaneous tumors to blood-carried bacterial toxins in animals unsusceptible to Shwartzman phenomenon, [F. Duran-Reynals] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 341-344, Dec. '33
—separation of tumor specific antigens from tumor specific antibodies in blood serum, [H. J. Fuchs & M. von Falkenhausen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **80:** 390-394, '33
—studied by experiments with heterologous implantation of tumors into chicken embryos, [V. Bisceglie] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 122-140, '33
—studied by tests of growth capacity of heterologous tumors in adult animals following implantation of collodium bags, [V. Bisceglie] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 141-158, '33
**in animals,** appearance of cancer in laboratory animals confined in cages formerly occupied by animals with experimental cancer; contribution to theory of parasitic origin of cancer, [I. Gheorghiu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 756-758, '33
—cervical dermoid cyst in dog; case, [H. Paschoud] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 300-319, March 25, '34
—malignant tumors, especially in dogs, [M. A. Mendoza] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 1-12, Jan. '34
—melanomas in bastards resulting from union of Xiphophorus and Platypoecilus, [G. Häussler] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **40:** 280-292, '34
**TUMORS, in animals**—Continued
—mixed tumors of lacteal glands in dog; 2 cases, [I. Schmidt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 491-506, '33
—neoplastic disease of kidney of frog, Rana pipiens, [B. Lucké] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 352-379, Feb. '34
—relation of coat color to spontaneous incidence of mammary tumors in mice, [C. C. Little] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 229-250, Feb. '34
—significance of study, [G. de Kock] South African M.J. **7:** 817-820, Dec. 23, '33
—spontaneous cancer in mice refractory to lymphosarcoma grafts, [L. Mercier & L. Gosselin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 873-875, '33
—spontaneous cancer of breast in cat with metastases to pleura and lung on opposite side, [A. Navarrete y Sierra & R. Meneses y Mañas] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 13-17, Jan. '34
—study of spontaneous tumors of mouse by tissue culture method, [M. R. Lewis & L. C. Strong] Am.J. Cancer **20:** 72-95, Jan. '34
—venereal sarcoma of dog; experimental studies, [E. L. Stubbs & J. Furth] Am.J.Path. **10:** 275-286, March '34
**innervation,** [H. Oertel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 249-255, '34
—histologic and experimental study, [M. Athias & M. T. Furtado Dias] Arq.de pat. **4:** 139-156, Dec. '32
**keloid:** See Keloid
**Krukenberg's:** See Ovary, tumors
**leiomyoma,** of ciliary body; case, [Velhagen] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 456-461, Oct. '33
—malignant leiomyoma involving ciliary body and iris, [G. Bossalino] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 332-348, March '34
—of prostate; case, [D. R. Mitchell & J. L. Blaisdell] Brit.J.Urol. **5:** 381-383, Dec. '33
—of small intestine; case, [J. S. Schapiro] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 215-217, Jan. 27, '34
**lipoma,** concurrence of lipoma and peptic ulcer of esophagus with perforation, [E. Sköld] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **54:** 345-352, Nov. '33
—articular lipomatosis and pseudolipomatosis, [G. Rodi] Pathologica **26:** 38-47, Jan. 15, '34
—bilateral lipomas of tunica vaginalis, [C. L. Deming] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 7-12, '33
—congenital, [A. Jacobi] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 78-94, Feb. '34 [Reprint]
—gastric lipoma and peptic ulcer; case, [F. Mandl & A. Vogl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2600-2601, Nov. 4, '33
—large congenital lipoma of carotid region; case, [M. González Ralero] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **2:** 181-185, April-June '33
—large lipoma on right forearm, with pressure injury of nerve trunks and bones of forearm; case, [W. Eisenberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 391-393, Feb. 17, '34
—lipoma pseudomyxomatodes of upper extremity, [M. & P. Thorek] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1130-1135, June '34
—lipomatous formation in left bronchial stem; case, [A. Honig] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 155-167, Feb. '34
—multiple lipomas of intestine, [C. Szczurkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 148-149, Feb. 18, '34
—of capsule of joint removed successfully; 3 cases, [R. K. Ghormley] Minnesota Med. **17:** 62-63, Feb. '34
—of kidney, with report of case, [E. W. White & H. S. Cambridge] J.Urol. **31:** 699-710, May '34
—of larynx, [E. D. D. Davis] J.Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 821-825, Dec. '33
—of mediastinum; case, [H. R. Schinz & E. Gasser] Röntgenpraxis **5:** 821-822, Nov. '33
—pyloric; case, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. **31:** 126-130, Jan.-Feb. '34
—submucous lipoma of ileum with intussusception; case, [L. F. Knoepp] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 765-768, Dec. 20, '33
—symmetrical lipomatosis, with report of 2 cases, [J. Moreira da Fonseca] Nutrition **3:** 569-585, '33
—unusual locations; 3 cases, [L. Tomasi] Ann.Ital.di chir. **12:** 985-999, Aug. 31, '33
**lymphangio-endothelioma:** See Tumors, Ewing's
**lymphangiofibroma,** of uterus; case, [M. Brenner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 129-131, Jan. 13, '34
**lymphangioma:** See Tumors, angioma
**lymphoblastoma:** See also Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—congenital lymphoblastoma; case, [C. F. Branch] Am. J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 777-780, '33
—general considerations and classification, with special reference to cutaneous manifestations, [V. Pardo-Castelló] Vida nueva **32:** 35-47, July 15, '33
**lymphocytoma,** of stomach; extirpation of stomach, transverse mesocolon and resection of transverse colon, [Lefort] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 705-710, Dec. 15, '33
**lymphogranuloma:** See Lymphogranuloma
**lymphoma:** See also Lymphogranuloma
—gummatous lymphoma of inguinal region; case, [A. Rodríguez Alonso & S. Cabrera] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 244-247, Jan. '34
—of rectum, with report of 3 cases, [C. Dukes] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **27:** 926-927, May '34
—orbital lymphoma in chronic lymphatic leukemia; case, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 617-624, April '34

**TUMORS, lymphoma**—Continued
—roentgenotherapy of tuberculous lymphoma, [W. Baensch] Strahlentherapie **48:** 766-770, '33
**medulloblastoma:** See Brain, tumors; Cerebellum, tumors
**melanoblastoma,** diffuse primary melanoblastomas of nerve centers; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Garcin, I. Bertrand, A. Thévenard & R. A. Schwob] Rev.neurol. **2:** 828-836, Dec. '33
**melanoma,** anorectal melanoma, [A. W. M. Marino] J.A.M.A. **102:** 203-204, Jan. 20, '34
—cerebral metastatic melanoma simulating cerebrospinal meningitis and encephalitis; case, [J. S. Grewal & W. E. Kelly] Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 276-285, April '34
—cutaneous melanomas in light of modern method of research; use of fluorescence microscope, [B. Baroni] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **9:** 543-586, Oct. '33
—development of cutaneous melanoma, [C. Phillips] South.M.J. **27:** 363-366, April '34
—diffuse tumors of pia mater, [H. Jacob] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **133:** 167-187, '34
—effect of heavy water (deuterium oxide) on viability of mouse melanoma, [K. Sugiura & L. C. Chesley] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 659-661, March '34
—generalization after use of bistoury in therapy of primary tumor; case, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Presse méd. **42:** 57, Jan. 10, '34
—in bastards resulting from union of Xiphophorus and Platypoecilus, [G. Häussler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 280-292, '34
—malignant melanoma, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Internat.S.Digest **17:** 131-146, March '34
—malignant melanomas arising in moles; 50 cases, [T. Butterworth & J. V. Klauder] J.A.M.A. **102:** 739-745, March 10, '34
—metastasis to groin 4 years before appearance of primary lesion on heel, [S. Selig] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 594-596, March '34
—methods of treating malignant melanoma, [G. Miescher & O. Schürch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **241:** 633-653, '33
—of chorold, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 693-697, Dec. '33
—of male breast, [U. Maes] Internat.Clin. **1:** 163-172, March '34
—of rectum, [P. Gerritzen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 400-407, '33
—of vulva, [A. Deutsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2793-2795, Nov. 25, '33
—theory of pigmented moles; their relation to evolution of hair follicles, [G. F. Laidlaw & M. R. Murray] Am.J.Path. **9:** 827-838, Nov. '33; addendum, **10:** 319-320, March '34
**meningioblastoma:** See Meninges, tumors
**meningioma:** See Meninges, tumors
**mesoglioma:** See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
**mesothelioma,** histogenesis of undifferentiated cancers of pleura (so-called mesotheliomas), [S. Marras] Pathologica **26:** 8-18, Jan. 15, '34
**metabolism in,** phosphatase balance in tumor-bearing organism, [F. Köhler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 98-104, '34
—principles of pathologic metabolism, [E. Freund] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 471, April 13, '34
**metastases:** See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, embryoma; Tumors, glioma; Tumors, hypernephroma; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, seminoma; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma; Tumors, sympathoma; Tumors, teratoma
—clinical aspects of pericardial metastasis, [B. R. Heninger] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1359-1369, May '34
—from malignant tumors of thyroid; 124 cases, [R. S. Dinsmore & N. F. Hicken] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 202-224, May '34
—gastro-intestinal symptoms from left renal tumor; demonstration of metastases around sympathetic nerves having renal and gastric associations, [C. S. Swan] New England J.Med. **210:** 245-246, Feb. 15, '34
—indications for surgical intervention on secondary brain tumors, [M. Ernst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 337-341, '34
—mediastinal tumor with metastases in phalanges of fingers, [R. H. de Waard] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5102-5106, Nov. 11, '33
—medulloblastoma of fourth ventricle with metastasis into infundibulum without infundibular syndrome, [J. de Busscher & A. Dewulf] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 605-624, Sept. '33
—metastatic tumors of heart, [E. M. Burke] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 33-47, Jan. '34
—pathologic fracture of right humerus due to metastasis of malignant hypernephroma of left kidney; recovery after nephrectomy and amputation of arm, [Tixier] Lyon chir. **30:** 707-709, Nov.-Dec. '33
—Troisier sign considered as metastasis in abdominal neoplasias in children, [R. Jemma] Rinasc.med. **10:** 229-230, May 15, '33
—tumors of adrenals, [E. M. Burke] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 338-351, Feb. '34

**TUMORS**—Continued
**mixed:** See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, fibro-adenoma
—carcinosarcoma of prostate (collision tumor); case, [W. Ehrhardt] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **59:** 355-357, Feb. 28, '34
—carcinosarcoma of skin; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [P. Bezza] Tumori **7:** 601-616, '33
—development in lungs, [A. Möller] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **291:** 478-490, '33
—development, with particular reference to tumors of lacteal glands in dog; 2 cases, [I. Schmidt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 491-506, '33
—effect of "internal milieu" on morphology of mixed tumors of salivary glands, [H. Müller] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1549-1556, Nov. 21, '33
—experimental carcinosarcoma of skin of white mouse, [A. Košir] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 562-565, '33
—malignant tumor in uterus; case, [R. Olinder] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 314-321, '33
—malignant tumor of breast; case, [A. Antunes & R. de Freitas] São Paulo med. **1:** 95-96, July-Aug. '33
—mixed (teratoid) tumors of lacrimal caruncle, [D. T. Vail, Jr.] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 175-185, '33
—of accessory parotid gland: case, [F. Rabboni] Arch. ital.di chir. **35:** 452-468, '33
—of face and palate, [R. Franssen] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 275-285, March '34
—of lacrimal gland; 2 cases, [E. Adrogué & P. Lagleyze] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3087-3093, Sept. '33
—of lung; special reference to processes of pulmonary ossification, [R. Campos] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 863-888, Sept.-Oct. '33
—of parotid gland; case, [M. Valensin] Clin.chir. **35:** 676-692, June '32
—of submaxillary gland; case, [N. Toro] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1196-1209, Sept. 30, '33
—of trachea; case, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 194-197, '34
—parabuccal tumors, [H. H. Noosten & J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1453-1476, Nov. **7,** '33
—sarco-epitheliomas; experimental study, [C. Pillado Matheu] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 87-98, Jan. '34
—unusual esophageal neoplasm (carcinosarcoma), [G. Blackburn] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 138-139, April '34
**myeloma,** case (in femur), [F. H. Scotson] Lancet **1:** 346-347, Feb. 17, '34
—bilateral symmetrical myelomas of temporal and parietal bones, [E. Bruch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **138:** 37-40, '34
—effect of radium on spinal cord; 2 cases, [W. T. Peyton] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 558-572, March '34
—*endothelial:* See Tumors, Ewing's
—interesting study of bone lesions which proved to be myelomata, [E. L. Jenkinson & J. M. Foley] M.Clin. North America **17:** 1537-1552, May '34
—neurologic study of malignant myeloma located at base of cranium, [L. Christophe, P. Divry & M. Moreau] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, no. 1, pp. 41-52, '33
—osteoclastoma of femur: excision; reconstruction operation, [St. J. D. Buxton] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 703-705, April '34
**myeloplaxoma,** recurrent and familial gingival myeloplaxoma, [Mahé, M. Dechaume & Chapard] Rev.de stomatol. **35:** 628-632, Nov. '33
—of lower end of femur; therapy by évidement and bone graft; 2 cases, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. **31:** 74-80, Jan.-Feb. '34
—of neck of femur; evolutive peculiarities and results of therapy; 3 cases, [L. Tavernier] Lyon chir. **31:** 63-71, Jan.-Feb. '34
—osseous tumors with myeloplaxes; therapy differing in 3 cases, [H. Mayet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 414-418, June 16, '33
**myoblastoma:** See Tumors, myoma
**myoma:** See also Uterus, myoma
—cutaneous myoma, with clinical and histologic study of 3 cases of multiple myomas and review of literature, [M. Aberastury] Semana méd. **2:** 1105-1129, Oct. 12, '33
—histologic study of cutaneous myomas, with particular reference to their innervation, [M. Grzybowski] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **4:** 852-860, Sept. '33
—intestinal myoma in Negro child 2 years old, [F. Kröber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 522-523, April 6, '34
—myoblastoma of larynx; case, [L. Kleinfeld] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 551-555, May '34
—myoblastoma of striated muscle, [P. Klemperer] Am.J. Cancer **20:** 324-337, Feb. '34
—of duodenum, [G. Bolognesi] Néoplasmes **12:** 193-209, July-Aug. '33
—of stomach, [B. Frankenberg] Sovet.khir. **4:** 692-694, '33
—of transverse colon, [G. J. Griffiths] Brit.M.J. **1:** 579, March 31, '34
—solitary dermatomyoma; case, [S. Hagiwara & K. Sugizaki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 126, Dec. '33

**TUMORS**—Continued
**myxolipoma,** intrarenal cystic myxolipoma, [D. R. Melen & I. Gáspár] J.Urol. **31:** 69-77, Jan. '34
**myxoma,** myxoid thrombus of heart; clinical and pathologic study of case, [C. Bacalogiu, C. Iliescu & C. Ratleanu] Presse méd. **41:** 2074-2076, Dec. 20, '33
—myxoid transformation with cyst-like appearance of lower extremity of fibula; rôle of trauma; évidement and use of grafts followed by recovery, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 229-235, March-April '34
—of parotid gland; case, [M. Valensin] Clin.chir. **35:** 676-692, June '32
**neurinoma:** See also Nerves, hypoglossal; Nerves, perineal; Nerves, tibial; Nervous System, tumors
—auricular schwanno-sarcomas, [G. Portmann & J. Despons] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 137-174, Feb. '34
—gastric; 10 cases, [J. Podlaha, J. Šimon & V. Uher] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1511-1528, Nov. 24, '33
—hemorrhagic tumor (schwannoma) of small intestine, [Lemonnier & Peycelon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1318-1322, Nov. 18, '33
—hour-glass neurinoma of spine and thorax; surgical intervention on endospinal portion, [G. Verceili & V. Ferrero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 265-275, '34
—interscapulothoracic disarticulation for recurrent axillary schwannoma; multiple tumors of median nerve; case, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 105-108, Jan.-Feb. '34
—of face, [J. Sowiakowski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 873-876, Nov. 5, '33
—of orbit; case, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1063-1074, Oct. '33
—roentgen diagnosis in intrathoracic neurinoma, [G. Jansson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 241-251, March '34
**neuroblastoma:** See also Nervous System, tumors
—radiosensitive, [H. Hauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 234-237, Feb. '34
**neurocytoma:** See Nervous System, tumors; Suprarenals, tumors
**neuro-epithelioma:** See also Brain, cysts; Brain, tumors
—glioma retinae (neuro-epithelioma); case, [R. C. Smith & G. Berdez] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 24-28, Jan. '34
**neurofibroma:** See also Neurofibromatosis; Spinal Cord, tumors
—of choroid, [D. Freeman] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 641-645, April '34
—removal of intrathoracic neurofibroma as large as a fist in girl 9 years old, [J. Gravesen] Hospitalstid. **76:** 1221-1223, Dec. 14, '33
**neuroma,** isolated neuroma of forearm, [A. Abdański] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 280, April 8, '34
**neurospongioma:** See Brain, tumors
**odontoma:** See Teeth, tumors
**oil,** elaiopathic tumors; clinical study, [G. Pupini] Bull. d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 236-254, May-June '33
—results of roentgenotherapy in elaiomas, [C. Fratini] Radiol.med. **21:** 158-166, Feb. '34
**oligodendroglioma,** mesoglioma; case, [W. K. Belezky] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 450-459, '33
**osteochondroma,** of elbow, [S. Kleinberg] Ann.Surg. **99:** 480-486, March '34
—of elbow; case, [E. Laduron] Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 578-581, Oct. '33
—of synovial membrane of elbow, [Mme. Hufnagel, Ménégaux & de Nabias] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1510-1517, Dec. 23, '33
—Reichel's articular osteochondromatosis; cases, [A. Masturzi] Arch.di radiol. **9:** 970-1005, Sept.-Dec. '33
**osteoclastoma:** See Tumors, myeloma
**osteofibrochondroma,** of brain; anatomicopathologic study; case, [C. Jakob & E. A. Pedace] Arch.argent. de neurol. **9:** 13-20, Aug.-Sept. '33
**osteoma,** of ethmoid bone, [F. Lédl] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1464-1465, Nov. 24, '33
—of accessory sinuses of nose, [T. Bajkay] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 75-77, Jan. 27, '34
—of ethmoid bone and orbit with pneumo-encephalocele due to intracranial prolongation, [A. Malan] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 47-59, Jan.-Feb. '34
—of external auditory canal; case, [V. Aprile] Rinasc. med. **10:** [300]-301, July 1, '33
—of nasal sinuses, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1501-1503, Nov. 24, '33
—of nasal sinuses; clinical and histologic study, [G. Kriegsmann] Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap. d.Ohres **31:** 143-147, '34
—of orbit, [I. M. Sobol] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 363-367, '33
—technic of approach to superior oblique muscle in extirpation of hard tumors of upper internal part of orbit; case of orbital osteoma of ethmoid origin, [E. Rasquin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 61-65, '34
—voluminous orbitocranial osteoma; consecutive cerebral abscess of nasal origin, [J. N. Roy] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 259-262, March '34; also, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 141-148, Feb. '34; also, Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 159-166, March '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 515-519, June '34
**TUMORS**—Continued
**papilloma:** See also Condyloma; Horns, cutaneous; Tumors, adenoma; Tumors, fibro-epithelioma; Verruca; etc.
—bilharzic papillomatous cystitis, [V. Kálalová-dl Lottiová] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1425-1429, Nov. 24, '33
—etiopathogenetic study of bleeding nipple, with report of case due to inflammatory intracanalicular papillomas, [A. Mattina] Riforma med. **49:** 1772-1782, Nov. 25, '33
—evolution of cancer from benign cystic and papillomatous lesions of breast, [E. M. Eberts] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 17-24, Jan. '34
—intraductal papilloma of breast, [E. M. Eberts] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 17-24, Jan. '34
—intraverticular vesical papilloma; case, [J. M. Massa Servitja] Gac.méd.de Carácas **40:** 255-257, Sept. 30, '33
—laryngeal papillomatosis, [P. L. Romonek] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 130-134, April '34
—multiple tumors of stomach, [V. Korkhov] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **176:** 735-743, '33; also, Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 282-285, '33
—of conjunctiva and cornea with carcinoma of eyelid; case, [J. Grossgebauer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 785-804, Dec. '33
—of external auditory canal; case, [V. Aprile] Rinasc. med. **10:** [300]-301, July 1, '33
—of renal pelvis, [D. W. MacKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 509-511, May '34
—of renal pelvis, associated with similar tumors of ureter and bladder; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [F. N. Kimball & H. W. Ferris] J.Urol. **31:** 257-304, March '34
—of urinary organs; total nephro-ureterectomy, [O. Kneise] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3011-3015, Dec. 23, '33
—of vulva; rapid development after excision of several growths with diathermic loop, [M. Mezzacapo] Morgagni **75:** 1181-1183, Sept. 24, '33
—papilliferous tumors of ovary, with report of 15 cases, [P. Natale] Tumori **7:** 552; 617, '33
—presence of intra-epithelial vessels in laryngeal papillomas, [R. Segre] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso **51:** 453-463, Nov. '33
—primary papilloma of ureter complicated by pyonephrosis of same kidney, [R. Bridge & K. Kirkland] M.J. Australia **1:** 160-162, Feb. 3, '34
—question of essential hematuria in beginning renal tuberculosis with presence of renal pelvic papillomas, [P. Blatt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 204-206, Feb. 17, '34
—removal from bladder by means of loop on end of cystoscope, [R. Uebelhoer] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 686-689, '33
—retrograde pyelography by injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in diagnosis of tumor of renal pelvis and ureter, [G. Laurent & M. Delvigne] Liége méd. **27:** 129-136, Jan. 28, '34
—roentgen diagnosis in pelvis of kidney, [G. Jansson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1111-1118, Dec. '33
—symptomatology and treatment of ureteral papilloma, [W. Sinnreich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 1-8, '34
—treatment by diathermy in intestinal bilharziasis, [A. G. Biggam, M. Hashim & P. Ghalioungui] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 409-412, Jan. '34
**paraffinoma:** See Paraffin, tumors
**paraganglioma:** See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
**paraglioma:** See Tumors, glioma
**pathology,** chemical analysis of newgrowths correlated with their pathological examination, [W. R. Mankin & A. M. Welsh] M.J.Australia **2:** 718-729, Nov. 25, '33
**perithelioma,** adventitial sarcoma arising in cerebral artery and extending along arterial wall; differentiation from cerebral perithelioma; case, [S. Környey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 50-67, '33
—developing from vessels of cicatrix following operation on breast, [V. Grassellino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1889-1901, Dec. 15, '33
—of breast, [A. Amendola] Morgagni **76:** 67-75, Jan. 21, '34
—of breast; case, [R. Memmi] Clin.chir. **36:** 1253-1262, Dec. '33
**pheochromocytoma,** of sympathetic nervous system, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Arch.Surg. **28:** 16-58, Jan. '34
—chromaffin cell tumor causing paroxysmal hypertension, relieved by operation, [F. A. Coller, H. Field, Jr. & T. M. Durant] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1136-1148, June '34
—developed from Zuckerkandl's organs; case, [G. A. Merkulow] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 274-276, Jan. 30, '34
**pinealoma:** See Pineal Gland, tumors
**plant:** See Cancer, plant; Tumors, vegetable
**plasmacytoma; plasmocytoma:** See Tumors, plasmoma
**plasmoma,** plasmacytoma of nose and nasopharynx, [F. J. Pollock] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 311-317, March '34
—plasmocytoma, [W. Kreibig] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 89-101, '33
**polypi:** See also Nose, polypi
—*adenomatous:* See Tumors, adenoma

**TUMORS, polypi**—Continued
—adenopapilloma of stomach associated with lymphoid hyperplasia (polypi) of duodenum, [A. E. Webb-Johnson & E. G. Muir] Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 519-522, Jan. '34
—*angiomatous:* See Tumors, angioma
—benign esophageal polyp and malignant gastric polyp; case, [A. Beutel] Med.Klin. **29:** 1482-1484, Oct. 27, '33
—diagnosis and therapy of solitary rectosigmoidal polyp and rectocolonic polyposis, [R. Bensaude & P. Hillemand] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 761-772, Nov. 10, '33
—diffusion of nasal polyposis throughout all nasal sinuses, [B. Ricci] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso **51:** 463-470, Nov. '33
—fasciculated fibrous polyp of nasopharynx; case, [J. Vidal Torres] Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 7-8, Jan. '34
—granulomatous polyp of ureter; clinical study, [F. Placeo] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 999-1014, '33
—inflammatory tumors of bronchi; experimental and pathologic consideration, [A. Peroni] Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 1-22, Jan. '34
—of colon; possible significance, [H. E. Robertson] Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer **16:** 6-7, Feb. '34
—of large intestine, [F. Sauerbruch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 133-136, Jan. 20, '34
—of stomach, with ulcerative gastric epithelioma and chronic gastritis, [A. Gutiérrez & J. L. Monserrat] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **12:** 915-931, Dec. '33
—polypi and pseudo-amyloid fibrinohyaline nodules of larynx, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring., otol. **32:** 192-200, '32
—single gastric polyp; case, [M. G. Vorhaus & A. E. T. Rogers] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 169-170, May '34
—solitary polypus of stomach and pseudopolypus of duodenum, [J. A. Arendsen Hein] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 888-891, Feb. 24, '34
—sudden death due to fibrinous polyp of aortic valve, [M. Campbell & W. R. Carling] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 41-42, Jan. '34
—ulcerative colitis with polypous formations; case, [D. Giordano] Rinasc.med. **10:** 538-540, Dec. 1, '33
—unusual form of large uterine polyps; difficulties in diagnosis, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 722-727, March 31, '34
—urethrography in urethral polyposis; visibility of urethroprostatic polypi causing symptomatology of neck of bladder, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 88-92, Jan. 15, '34
**prognosis,** difficulties in malignant tumors, [L. W. van der Burg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1561-1568, Nov. 21, '33
**psammoma,** of dura mater; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 397-403, Feb. 28, '34
**pseudomyxoma:** See also Peritoneum, tumors
—of appendix; 2 cases, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 100-108, Feb. '34
**radiotherapy:** See also under Cancer; Sarcoma; and under other subheads of Tumors
—histiocytic reaction in irradiated tumors, [E. Momigliano] Tumori **7:** 501-551, '33
—indications for roentgen and radium therapy of malignant tumors, [J. Borak & W. Schloss] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1554-1556, Dec. 22, '33
—infra-red radiation to increase tolerance of deep roentgenotherapy, [Denier] Arch.d'electric.méd. **41:** 435-436, Nov. '33
—intratumoral application of radium, [E. Rozenzweig] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 448-451, '33
—reaction of tumors, [F. C. Helwig] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 169-173, May '34
—results of therapy of malignant tumors with radium emanation, [L. Havlásek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **12:** 204-224, '33
—six hundred kilovolt radiation, [R. L. Smith] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 94-96, March '34
**reticulo-endothelioma,** hyperplastic and dysplastic histiocytomatosis, [R. Scalabrino] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 903-936, Oct. '33
—case, with discussion on diagnosis of Ewing's tumor, [F. Girgent] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1387-1400, Sept. 15, '33
—histiocytoma of skin, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1659-1662, Dec. '33
—malignant differentiated reticulo-endothelioma; physiopathologic and clinical study, [L. Pontoni] Riv.san. siciliana **21:** 1519-1540, Oct. 15, '33
—of lymph glands of neck; clinical and pathologic study; 2 cases, [S. Marino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 443-466, Oct. 1, '33
—probable reticulo-endothelial nature of tumors of liver and of parotid region; case, [C. Achard, M. Poumailloux & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 85-91, Jan. '34
—reticulo-endothelial system and its relation to neoplastic states, [G. T. Caldwell] South.M.J. **27:** 205-212, March '34

**TUMORS, reticulo-endothelioma**—Continued
—reticulogranulomatosis; practical importance and nosologic position among tumors of reticulo-endothelial tissue; case of diffuse malignant reticulogranulomatosis, [L. Géry, M. Wolf & Grévillod] Paris méd. **2:** 552-559, Dec. 30, '33
—retothelial blastomas and related conditions, [V. Uher] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 467-476, Oct. '33
**reticulogranuloma:** See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
**rhabdomyoma,** cardiac; histogenesis, [R. Beltano & L. Nucciotti] Cuore e circolaz. **17:** 605-623, Nov. '33
—of hymen, with report of case in child, [A. C. Edwards & A. L. Richardson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 896-900, June '34
**sarco-epithelioma:** See Tumors, mixed
**sarcoid,** etiology of Boeck sarcoid, [A. Kissmeyer & J. Nielsen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 283-286, Oct. '33
—Boeck sarcoid, [S. Harada & T. Hashimoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 35-36, March '34
—Boeck sarcoid disseminated over face and body, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1542-1546, Dec. '33
—Boeck sarcoid treated with antileprol (chaulmoogra preparation); 12 cases, [S. Lomholt] Hospitalstid. **77:** 187-209, Feb. 13, '34
—generalized Boeck sarcoid, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1540-1542, Dec. '33
—sarcoid of Boeck, [L. Hollander & C. R. Schlesinger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 387-397, March '34
**sarcoma:** See Sarcoma; and under names of organs and regions, as Kidneys, tumors; etc.
**Schloffer's:** See Abdomen, tumors
**schwannoma:** See Sacral Plexus, tumors; Tumors, neurinoma
**seminoma,** of undescended testicle, [R. G. J. P. Huisman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1481-1482, Nov. 7, '33
—of testicle; case, [J. M. Lucena] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 394-398, Nov. 15, '33
—radiosensibility and roentgenotherapy of seminomas and their metastases, [S. Vőáín] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1313-1317, Nov. 3, '33
—simulation of Chauffard-Still's disease by generalized neoplastic condition seemingly originating from testicular seminoma; violent pain accompanied by syndrome of radicular polyneuritis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, F. Layani & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1316-1323, Nov. 20, '33
—testicular; 2 cases, [I. Stoia & P. Stăncîulescu] Spitalul **53:** 411-413, Oct. '33
—therapy of testicular seminomas and their metastases, [P. Blümel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 227-242, '34
—with endocanalicular development, [A. de Vincentiis] Pathologica **25:** 885-890, Dec. 15, '33
**spongioblastoma,** tuberous sclerosis with multiform spongioblastoma of brain; case, [L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 802-808, Dec. '33
—anatomic and histopathologic study of cerebral spongioblastoma multiforme following cranial injury, [A. Saccone] Rinasc.med. **10:** 375-376, Aug. 15, '33
—spongioblastoma bipolare in region of hypothalamus associated with infantilism and without dwarfism, [W. B. Hamby] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1258-1265, June '34
—spongioblastoma multiforme of spinal cord; case, [A. W. Bryan] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 530-533, May '34
**sympathicoblastoma,** malignant metastasizing sympathicoblastoma; case, [K. Rupilius] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 708-713, '33
**sympathoma,** exophthalmos due to metastases of suprarenal sympathomas; 4 cases, [Van der Straeten & Maldague] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 410-431, '33
—exophthalmos due to orbital metastases of sympathomas of suprarenal capsule; 4 cases, [Vanderstraeten] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 118-126, '34
—external cranial sympathoma; case, [J. Bernardbeig & C. L. Faure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1442-1446, Dec. 9, '33
**syncytioma:** See under Placenta, tumors
**syringocystadenoma:** See Sweat Glands, tumors
**syringoma:** See Sweat Glands, tumors
**teratoma,** complex bigerminal teratoma of sacrum developing within rectum, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ. conimb. (art. 15) **8:** 1-32, '33
—clinical evaluation of quantitative excretion of prolan A in teratoma testis, [R. S. Ferguson] J.Urol. **31:** 397-409, March '34
—diagnosis and treatment of teratoma testis, [R. S. Ferguson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 356-365, March '34
—gonad-stimulating hormone in urine of patient with teratoma testis, [C. F. Fluhmann & P. E. Hoffmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 1013-1014, May '34
—growth mechanism of experimental teratomas, [K. Pichler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 192-202, '33; also, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1708-1712, Dec. 8, '33
—metastatic tumor of tricuspid valve arising in case of malignant teratoma of testis, [J. R. E. Morgan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 749-751, April '34

**TUMORS, teratoma**—Continued
—of mediastinum; case, [C. Hablützel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1308-1309, Dec. 16, '33
—ovarian; 3 unusual cases, [E. B. Z. Masterman] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 157-159, May '34
—replacing brain in cranial cavity of new-born infant; case, [H. Schuster] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 163-165, Dec. 30, '33
—retroperitoneal teratoma with recovery after surgical intervention; case, [E. Karvonen] Duodecim **50:** 251-267, '34
—sacral teratoma in male fetus of 5 months, [G. Barzilai] Clin.ostet. **36:** 168-177, March '34
—solid teratoid tumor of sacral region in fetus 5 months old, [C. Tenconi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 541-544, Dec. '33
—solid teratoma of ovary, [R. W. Binkley] California & West.Med. **40:** 42-45, Jan. '34
—teratoma testis; 15 cases studied microscopically and biologically, [C. W. Stelle] Arch.Surg. **28:** 1-11, Jan. '34
—testicular; unusual case, [D. F. E. Nash] St.Barth. Hosp.J. **41:** 159-161, May '34
**therapy,** difficulties in malignant tumors, [L. W. van der Burg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1561-1568, Nov. 21, '33
—question of curative effect of concurrent erysipelas in malignant tumors, [C. Rosenrauch] Clinique, Paris **28:** 324-326, Oct. (B) '33
—surgery and radiology, [O. Jüngling] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 194-197, Jan. 27, '34
—surgical removal of large tumors in young children, [S. M. Rubashev] Sovet.khir. (no. 6) **5:** 279-281, '33
—treatment of malignant tumors by means of neoplastic tissue and its extracts; review of literature, [W. Nyka & J. Lavedan] Paris méd. **1:** 229-239, March 17, '34
**thymoma,** intratracheal thymoma, [A. Wadoń] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 976-979, Dec. 10, '33
**transplantation:** See Tumors, experimental; Tumors, immunity
**tuberculoma,** megaduodenum due to tuberculous tumors of intestine, [H. Basabe] Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1428-1431, Sept. '33
—of anterior segment of eye, [P. Bailliart & M. Kalt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 639-647, Dec. '33
—of brain, [M. Lewison, E. B. Freilich & O. B. Ragins] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1141-1145, March '34
—of spinal cord, [F. L. Jennings] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1240-1243, April '34
—primary syphiloma of right palatine tonsil; concurrence of syphilitic and tuberculous granulomatous lesions, [C. Marsigli] Valsalva **10:** 277-289, April '34
—qualitative lymphocytic blood picture in tuberculous granuloma, [Arneth] Folia haemat. **51:** 367-390, '34
—results of surgical therapy of calcified parieto-occipital tuberculoma 3 years after operation, [C. Vincent, G. Heuyer & C. Vogt] Rev.neurol. **2:** 880-885, Dec. '33
—simultaneous appearance of papillary edema and atrophy in patient with tuberculoma of cerebellopontile angle; case, [M. Balado & J. Malbrán] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3093-3098, Sept. '33
—some aspects of tuberculosis of nervous system, [E. Bramwell] Edinburgh M.J. **41:** 195-206, May '34
—stenosis at duodenojejunal junction caused by tuberculoma of cecum, tuberculous colitis and tuberculous mesocolitis, [G. Lupacciolu] Riv.di radiol.e fis. med. **7:** 752-757, Dec. '33
**uratoma:** See Nodes
**vaselinoma:** See Paraffin, tumors
**vegetable,** peroxydase content of plant tumors, [G. Klein & W. Ziese] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 22-25, '33
**xanthoma:** See Xanthoma
**tum SUDEN, C.,** Reactions of rat uterus, excised and in situ, to histamine and in anaphylaxis, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 416-423, May '34
——See **WYMAN, L. C., jt. auth.**
**TUNG, C. L.,** Effects of simultaneous administration of digitalis and quinin on cardiac mechanism in auricular flutter, Chinese M.J. **47:** 973-978, Oct. '33
**TUNGER, H.,** Medizinale Zinkvergiftung bei einem 3jährigen Kinde, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **59:** 265-268, '34
**TUNICA ADVENTITIA:** See Arteries
**TUNICA VAGINALIS:** See under Testicles
**TUNING FORKS:** See Hearing, tests
**TUNSTALL, C.,** Swelling of orbit with especial reference to cavernous sinus thrombosis, South.M.J. **27:** 535-538, June '34
**TUOHY, E. L.,** Paroxysmal tachycardia and related states, Minnesota Med. **17:** 76-79, Feb. '34
**TUOMIKOSKI, V.,** On treatment of cancer of stomach by resection, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 456-457, '34
**TUPPER, PAUL YOER:** See Biographies
**TUR, A. F.,** Present status of knowledge of vitamins and its significance in pediatrics, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 917-927, Oct. 30, '33
**TURBIN, V. V.:** See **GERSHTEYN, G. M., jt. auth.**
**TURBINA-SHPUGA, E. I., and CHULKOVA, O. P.,** Course of accelerator nerves of heart, Klin.med. (nos. 17-18) **11:** 860-863, '33
**TURBINATE BONES:** See Nose, turbinates
**TURCATTI, E. S.:** See **LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.**
**TURCHINA, E. M.:** See **RODKIN, S. V., jt. auth.**
**TURCO, A.,** La trapanazione atlanto-occipitale secondo Ody nei traumatismi gravi del cranio, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 27-35, '34
**TURCU, T., and MORARIU, E.,** L'isolement du Brucella abortus (Bang) d'un foyer d'avortement infectieux en Transylvanie (Roumanie), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 315-316, '34
**TURENNE, A.,** Ginatresias en el embarazo y el parto, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 530-543, Oct. '33
Indicaciones discutidas y técnicas nuevas de la interrupción del embarazo, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **4:** 141-159, Feb. '34
**TURETSKIY, M. Y.:** See **GALPERIN, L. I., jt. auth.**
**TURIAF:** See **RENAUD, M., jt. auth.**
**TURKELTAUB, M. S.,** Rare case of arrhythmia, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 702-704, Aug. 31, '33
**TURKEWITSCH, B. G.,** Oberflächliche Lage der knöchernen Labyrinthe in den Schläfenbeinpyramiden ausgewachsener Menschenschädel, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **46:** 274-285, '33
**TURLINGTON, L. F.,** Dyspareunia, South.Surgeon **2:** 117-122, June '33
**TURMAN, C. M.,** Vaginal stethoscope for use in locating placenta in lower uterine segment, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 919-921, June '34
**TURNAI, L.,** Case of hemorrhagic urticaria-like papular eruption occurring after injection of novurit, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 173-174, Feb. 24, '34
**TURNER, B. W.,** Gas bacillus infection of urinary tract; presidential address, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 153-158, March '34
**TURNER, DANIEL:** See Biographies
**TURNER, E. L.,** Inverted sugar tolerance curves in case of Addison's disease, Endocrinology **17:** 699-702, Nov.-Dec. '33
**TURNER, F. D.,** Mental deficiency; presidential address, J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 563-577, Oct. '33
**TURNER, G. G.,** Excision of thoracic œsophagus for carcinoma, with construction of extra-thoracic gullet, Lancet **2:** 1315-1316, Dec. 9, '33; also, New England J.Med. **210:** 947-948, May 3, '34
Discussion on recent advances in treatment of carcinoma of œsophagus from surgical and radiological aspects, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 355-365, Feb. '34; also, Recent advances in treatment of carcinoma of œsophagus from surgical aspect, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 297-311, May '34
**TURNER, G. L.,** Photography with process films as positive prints, Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 569-572, June '34
**TURNER, H.,** Deformities of foot associated with arthrodesis of ankle joint performed in early childhood, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 423-431, April '34
**TURNER, H. B.,** Recommended standard for determination of cardiac enlargement, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **20:** 184-190, '33
**TURNER, H. H.,** Physician's increasing interest in mental hygiene, J.Oklahoma M.A. **26:** 429-433, Dec. '33
**TURNER, H. W.,** Inflammation of gums, Practitioner **132:** 683-689, June '34
**TURNER, J.,** Two-corridor arrangement features new Cystoscopy Department, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 85-87, Feb. '34
**TURNER, J. W.,** Acute intestinal obstruction, J.M.A. Georgia **23:** 89-93, March '34
**TURNER, M. E.,** Precipitation of phosphatides and cholesterol from human sera, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xciv-xcv, May '34
**TURNER, P.,** Case of thrombosed saphenous varix simulating strangulated femoral hernia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 124-126, Jan. '34
**TURNER, R., and NORTHROP, M. W.,** Study of nutritional adequacy of personnel dietary of hospital, J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 472-477, March '34
**TURNER, R. G.,** Effect of prolonged feeding of raw carrots on vitamin A content of liver and kidneys in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 866-868, April '34
Stability of carotene in olive oil, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 443-454, May '34
**TURNER, R. H., and SODEMAN, W. A.,** Repeated determinations of pulse wave velocity on normal individuals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 831-834, April '34
**TURNER, T. B., and CHESNEY, A. M.,** Experimental yaws; comparison of infection with experimental syphilis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **54:** 174-185, March '34
——See **McKELVEY, J. L., auth.**
**TURNERÓWNA, R.,** Observations on aerobic microbes decomposing cellulose and agar, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 1-18, '33
**TURNIPS**
—economical antiscorbutic supplement (turnip juice), [E. W. McHenry] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 183, Feb. '34
**TURNLEY, W. H.,** Spontaneous decompression of tumor of pituitary area of brain. Case report, Laryngoscope **44:** 299-305, April '34
**TUROWEZ, I. G.:** See **WEINSTEIN, C. I., jt. auth.**
**TURPAULT, M.,** Le traitement de la douleur dans les maladies des femmes par l'hydrothérapie, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 773-776, Aug. '33

**TURPENTINE:** See Intestines, diseases; Septicemia, therapy
**TURPIN, G.,** Le XIV^e Salon des médecins, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-xi, April 7, '34
**TURPIN, R., A.** Calmette, Progrès méd., pp. 1906-1915, Nov. 11, '33
**——and BRUN, C.,** Etude bactériologique, ganglionnaire et sanguine d'un cas de granulomatose maligne, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 628-630, '33
**——BRUN, C., and SALEMBIEZ, G.,** Résultats de l'étude d'une granulomatose maligne de la grande enfance, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 105: 201-209, March 25, '34
**TURQUETY, R.,** La stomatite impétigineuse des enfants, Méd.inf. 40: 393-401, Dec. '33
**TURRETTINI, GUSTAVE (1883-1933)**
—obituary and bibliography, [P. Gautier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 53: 855-857, Nov. 25, '33
**TURRICEPHALY:** See Oxycephaly
**TURTUR, G.,** Etmoidite gommosa da lue ereditaria tardiva perforatasi all'esterno e guarita con le sole cure antiluetiche, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 52: 113-123, March '34
Meningite sierosa saccata otogena rivelata da coma uremico per pielite calcolosa: attico-antrotomia destra, incisione della dura—svuotamento della sacca—guarigione, Valsalva 10: 173-183, March '34
**TURUNEN, A. O. I.,** Über die postoperativen Verwachsungen und deren Verhütung speziell im Anschluss an gynäkologische Laparotomien. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2-3, art. 4) 18: 1-228, '33
Repeated laparotomies, Duodecim 49: 1289-1296, '33
Emphysema mediastinale et subcutaneum parturientium, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 14: 76-88, '34
**TURYNA, E.: See CIKOWSKI, S., jt. auth.**
**TUSHINSKIY, M. D.,** Gleb Aleksandrovich Ivashentsov, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 161-165, Feb. 15, '34
**TUSQUES, J.,** Contribution à l'histologie du délire aigu, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 91: 482-491, Nov. '33
**TUSSIPECT**
—clinical investigations of expectorant, [H. Rundshagen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84: 22-25, '33
**TUTHILL, C. R.,** Subacute primary diffuse encephalitis, with marked involvement of right central cortical region in child aged 10, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 1271-1282, June '34
**TUTKEWITSCH, L.: See ALPERN, D., jt. auth.**
**TUTOFUSIN (sodium chloride solution):** See Gynecology, surgery in; Labor, drugs in
**TUTOLMIN, F. D.,** Hypotonic effect of rhodan in hypertension, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) 11: 1126-1130, '33
**TUTOR GUELBENZU, J. V.: See SAINZ de los TERREROS, C., jt. auth.**
**TUTTLE, C. D., and HUDDLESON, I. F.,** Oxidation-reduction studies of growth and differentiation of species of Brucella, J.Infect.Dis. 54: 259-272, March-April '34
Determination of oxidation-reduction potentials of sterile culture mediums with graphite electrode, J.Infect.Dis. 54: 273-279, March-April '34
**TUXEN, A.,** Technic of Jacobaeus operation for endopleural adhesions, with short report on results, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95: 129-151, Feb. '34
**TWEDDELL, J. T., and SCHLOTZHAUER, K. B.,** Case of undulant fever simulating acute rheumatic fever, with isolation of Brucella abortus in hæmoculture, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 653-654, June '34
**TWEEDIE, A. R.,** Labyrinthine tests and their aid to diagnosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. 49: 160-167, March '34; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 310-315, Jan. '34
**TWEEDY, W. R., BELL, W. P., and VICENS-RIOS, C.,** Parathyroid hormone potency as affected by oxidizing and reducing agents, J.Biol.Chem. 105: xcv, May '34
**——See SCHOUR, I., jt. auth.**
**TWILIGHT SLEEP:** See Anesthesia, scopolamine
**TWINEM, F. P.,** Surgical management of bilateral nephrolithiasis, Am.J.Surg. 24: 124-128, April '34
**TWINING, E. W.,** Posture in radiography of skull, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 591-603, March '34
**TWINS**
See also Monsters, double
—affinity of both uniovular and biovular twins, [H. Schulte] Med.Welt 8: 235-236, Feb. 17, '34
—biological view of twin fetus (supplement); twins in Japan, [G. Oku] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 457-465, Oct. '33
—comparative anatomy of human twins, [E. Eckstein] Med.Welt 8: 346-347, March 10, '34
—criminality and delinquency, [A. J. Rosanoff, L. M. Handy & I. A. Rosanoff] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 24: 923-934, Jan.-Feb. '34
—etiopathogenesis of ectopic pregnancy; case of left tubal twin pregnancy, [V. Finderle] Clin.ostet. 35: 528-542, Sept. '33
—palmar cutaneous ridges, [G. Meyer-Heydenhagen] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 33: 1-42, '34
—psychiatric studies, [H. Hartmann] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 50: 195-242, '33
—results of recent studies, [von Verschuer] Arch.f. Gynäk. 156: 362-376, '33
**TWINS**—Continued
—simultaneous bilateral tubal gestation, [G. F. Langley] Lancet 1: 571-572, March 17, '34
—spontaneous evolution of second of twin fetuses, [O. Menezes Povoa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 28: 19-25, Jan. '34
—twin pregnancy; demographic and ethnic study, [K. Das] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 41: 227-255, April '34
—weight and length, [F. Lüdi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 344-346, Feb. 10, '34
—with special reference to heredity as factor determining differences in environment, [P. T. Wilson] Human Biol. 6: 324-354, May '34
**pathology,** achondroplasia in twin, [E. L. Benjamin & A. Brookner] J.Pediat. 4: 352-355, March '34
—acne in one of identical twins, [W. A. Pusey & H. Battner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 29: 706, May '34
—chondrodysplasia, [A. V. Neale & R. H. Hucknall] Arch.Dis.Childhood 9: 51-56, Feb. '34
—congenital proctologic defects, [C. C. Mechling] J.A. M.A. 102: 367, Feb. 3, '34
—diabetes in 3 pairs of uniovular twins, [Umber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 544-546, April 13, '34
—etiology of epilepsy, [A. J. Rosanoff, L. M. Handy & I. A. Rosanoff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 1165-1193, June '34
—idiopathic epilepsy in identical twins, [D. E. McBroom & R. C. Gray] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 31: 824-836, April '34
—mongolism and achondroplasia in twin brothers, [C. P. Lapage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 115-118, Dec. '33
—multiple sclerosis, [A. M. Legras] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 78: 174-177, Jan. 13, '34
—renal dwarfism in twin; case, [E. Apert] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 232-235, Feb. 19, '34
—rickets; comparative action of ultraviolet rays and irradiated ergosterol; case, [Mouriquand & Weill] Lyon méd. 152: 720-722, Dec. 24, '33
**uniovular:** See also Twins, pathology
—congenital oxycephaly in identical twins showing identical asymmetries and similar handedness; anthropologic measurements, [G. Engerth] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 148: 670-690, '33
—dentition of identical twins with particular reference to identical pathological condition, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Human Biol. 5: 629-645, Dec. '33
—diagnosis of monozygotic twinning, [H. S. Reichle] J.Hered. 25: 33-37, Jan. '34; reply by Newman 25: 37-38, Jan. '34
—genetic studies of monozygotic twins; mirror-imaging, [D. C. Rife] J.Hered. 24: 443-446, Nov. '33
—mental and physical traits of identical twins reared apart; twins "M" and "R," [H. H. Newman] J.Hered. 25: 55-60, Feb. '34
—mono-amniotic twin pregnancy, [H. Baumgart] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2675-2677, Nov. 11, '33
—multiple interwoven knots of umbilical cords of mono-amniotic twins; case, [M. Nizza] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 1: 419-423, '33
—problem of mirror-imaging in human twins (handedness, footedness and hairwhorls), [T. Komai & G. Fukuoka] Human Biol. 6: 24-32, Feb. '34
—tubal pregnancy ended after one month; case, [P. Esau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 620-626, March 17, '34
**TWORT, C. C., and LYTH, R.,** Selection of non-carcinogenic from carcinogenic oils, J.Hyg. 33: 464-473, Nov. '33
**——and TWORT, J. M.,** On prevention of mineral oil and tar dermatitis and cancer, Lancet 1: 286-287, Feb. 10, '34
**TWORT, J. M.: See TWORT, C. C., jt. auth.**
**TWORT PHENOMENON:** See under Bacteriophage
**TWYMAN, E. D.,** Neck dissection for secondary malignancy of neck glands, West.J.Surg. 42: 175-179, March '34
**TYLER, D. B., and BALDWIN, F. M.,** Development of anemias in rats after exposure to low oxygen tensions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 823-824, April '34
**TYLER, S. H.: See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.**
**TYLER, W. F.,** Some psycho-physics of climate, J.State Med. 42: 98-123, Feb. '34
**TYLOSIS:** See Keratosis
**TYMPANIC MEMBRANE:** See Ear, tympanum
**TYMPANITES:** See Flatulence
**TYNDALE, H. H.: See SMITH, P. E., jt. auth.**
**TYNDEL, M.: See MAKITRA, A., jt. auth.**
**TYNICKI, M.,** Review of literature on treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, Chir.narz.ruchu 6: 355-440, Sept. '33
**TYPHLITIS**
—stercoral typhlitis; case, [J. Pervés] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 59: 1351-1355, Nov. 25, '33
**TYPHOBACILLOSIS:** See Tuberculosis, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
**TYPHOID**
See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—clinical observations on 360 cases observed from 1927 to 1932, [S. Paolillo & L. Lecchini] Gior.di med.mil. 81: 832, Oct.; 1036, Dec. '33

**TYPHOID**—Continued
—detection of hematoporphyrin in feces in determining ulcerative period, [R. Dusso] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 855-862, Oct. 25, '33
—unsolved problems, [V. Uher] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1633-1642, Nov. 24, '33
**antiserum**, new strain of pseudodysentery bacilli agglutinable by typhoid antiserum, [R. Bruynoghe & J. Jadin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 917-918, '33
**bacilli**: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—analysis of type occurring in Italy, [G. Mennonna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 94-100, Feb. '34
—analysis of typhoid agglutinins, [D. Guelmino] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 82-87, '34
—antigenic properties, [B. G. Basilewsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 479-493, '33
—autolysis in relation to pathogenic action, [B. Borghi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1133-1180, Dec. '33
—bacterial pseudomycoses, [A. Castellani] J.State Med. **42:** 311-318, June '34
—bacteriologic and serologic variations in 4 patients in same epidemic, [S. Famulari] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 289-297, April 15-30, '33
—biochemical types, [R. Amzel & J. Rosenberg] Med. doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 299-301, '33
—biologic peculiarities in water, [B. Vacek] Med. doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 289-292, '33
—evidence that B. alkalescens (Andrewes) may be variant; preliminary report, [R. Gilbert & M. B. Coleman] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 449-452, May '34
—evolution of ultravirus in animal organism, [G. Sanarelli & A. Alessandrini] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 621-633, Sept. '33
—experimental production of suppuration by injection, [J. Putnoky] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 11-21, Nov. 1, '33
—experimental research on arthrotropism of typhoid bacilli and on typhoid polyarthritis, [L. Molinari & R. Dusso] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1223-1237, Dec. '33
—filtrability, [Z. Bohdanowiczówna & A. Ławrynowicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 226-230, '33
—filtrability of bacilli cultivated on albuminous media, [U. Boncinelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 353-361, '33
—granular and floccular types of agglutination with B. typhosus, [R. Gilbert, M. B. Coleman & A. B. Laviano] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 225-231, Dec. '33
—metabolism under aerobic and anaerobic conditions, [J. von Vásárhelyi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 33-35, Feb. 28, '34
—nutrition by cooked, raw or digested albumins, [L. Binet & Mme. C. Jéramec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1105-1107, '33
—phenomena of variation studied in 28 strains, [G. Buonomini] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 219-261, Sept. '33; abstr., Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 249-254, Sept. '33
—practical value of fermentation of xylose in differentiation, [Z. Bohdanowiczówna & A. Ławrynowicz] Med. doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 302-307, '33
—question of efficacy of ordinary procedure of culinary preparation of mussels in destroying typhoid bacilli, [G. Brouardel & J. Renard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 91-92, Jan. 16, '34
—smooth and rough forms in relation to prophylactic vaccination and immunity, [F. Maltaner] J.Immunol. **26:** 161-192, March '34
—so-called Shimojo types, [M. Chihara] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 42-43, Jan. 25, '34
—spontaneously hemolyzing bacilli, [W. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 36-39, Feb. 28, '34
—testing of Cole-Onslow method for demonstration, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 161, Dec. '33
—variability, [J. Drbohlav] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 364-382, '33
—variant which grows in red colonies on endoagar medium, [H. Reinhard] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 204-205, April 5, '34
—virulence and resistance to O antibody, [A. Felix & R. M. Pitt] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 409-420, May '34
**bacteriophage**: See Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Typhoid, therapy
**blood in**, pressure, [A. Torresini] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 56-69, Jan. '34
—variations in platelet count, [N. Rabinovich] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 199-204, Feb. 15, '34
**carriers**: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—[A. M. Benyash] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 355-358, March 15, '34
—as cause of endemic typhoid, [G. Perardi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **41:** 253-254, Feb. 19, '34
—epidemiologic significance, [O. O. Gartokh] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 167-181, Feb. 15, '34
—methods of checking further spread by carriers, [V. Gegenbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 163-165, Feb. 9, '34

**TYPHOID, carriers**—Continued
—normal agglutinins for typhoid and paratyphoid in individuals who have not had disease or been vaccinated; significance for detection of carriers, [R. Amzel, Mme. J. Benkel & H. Hirszfeld] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 654-657, '34
—practical limitations in attempt to control enteric disease by examination of specimens (from food handlers) collected without regard to clinical history or epidemiological evidence, [R. Gilbert & M. B. Coleman] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 192-193, March '34
—present status of knowledge regarding methods of treating chronic elimination of typhoid bacilli in feces, [P. Krause] Med.Klin. **30:** 479-482, April 6, '34
—results of oral and subcutaneous vaccination, [C. Rossetti] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 293-297, Nov. '33
—typhoid pyonephrosis; urological and public health significance, [C. B. Huggins & N. W. Roome] J. Urol. **31:** 587-595, April '34
**complications and sequels**, association of malaria, [G. Giglioli] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 708-717, July-Aug. '33
—atypical hemorrhages in abdominal typhoid; case, [K. Schulze & G. Ohnesorge] Med.Klin. **30:** 401-402, March 23, '34
—azotemic nephritis in course of typhoid; case, [Cazalas] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 741-750, Dec. '33
—catatonic crisis with transitory oneiric state in course of typhoid; respective pathogenic rôles of typhoid and accompanying colon bacillus infection; case, [H. Baruk, G. Poumeau-Delille & M. Sicard] Rev. neurol. **2:** 581-587, Nov. '33
—catatonic form of encephalitis in course of typhoid fever, [J. Chalier & P. E. Martin] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 1-8, Jan. 5, '34
—dermatomyositis with necrotic suppurating foci and osteoperiostitis of typhoid origin; case, [C. Costanzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 38-49, Jan. '34
—encephalitis in course of grave typhoid fever; presence of colon bacilli in hemoculture and in urine; case, [P. Hillemand & J. Stehelin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 878-880, Dec. '33
—hepatic secretion in typhoid and in cholecystitis during typhoid, [Z. I. Sosnovik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 339-342, March 15, '34
—histopathologic changes of central nervous system in patient with acute delirium in course of typhoid, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 237-238, Feb. 25, '34
—imidazoles as cause of complicating hypotension, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, D. Mahoudeau & A. Lesure] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 154-160, Feb. 12, '34; also, Progrès méd., pp. 293-299, Feb. 17, '34
—influence of secondary typhoid infection on experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [A. Rouslacroix & E. Schafer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 551-552, '34
—intestinal perforation in ambulatory typhoid; case, [M. Pollak-Piazza] Riforma med. **49:** 1798, Nov. 25, '33
—intestinal perforation; surgical intervention followed by recovery, [E. L. Montel & J. Assali] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 227-232, Oct. '33
—intestinal perforations, [C. M. Casco] Semana méd. **1:** 305-309, Jan. 25, '34
—necrosis of mandible, [W. Balendra] J.Ceylon Br.Brit. M.A. **30:** 17-20, Dec. '33
—nephrotyphoid in vaccinated patient; case, [V. Vasilca] Cluj.med. **14:** 621-624, Nov. 1, '33
—parainfection with Bacillus fecalis alcaligenes, [I. Dworecki] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 307-311, '33
—pleurisy as complication, [K. Akashi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 159, Dec. '33
—primary typhoid meningitis in infant 6 months old, [C. Gianelli & J. R. Marcos] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **4:** 528-531, Dec. '33
—secondary streptococcic infection as probable cause of hemorrhagic form; case, [T. Mironesco, Nicolicesco & Podeanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 389-393, March 12, '34
—sequels, [A. Dufourt] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 87-94, Feb. 5, '34
—surgeon's procedure in intestinal perforations, [E. B. Ribeiro] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **4:** 663-677, Sept. '33; also, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 281-293, March '34
—surgical therapy and prognosis of perforative peritonitis, [B. N. Postnikov] Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 136-149, '33
—surgical therapy of intestinal perforations; case, [Toubert] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **27:** 269-270, Dec. '33
—surgical therapy of posttyphoidal temporomaxillary ankylosis, [Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Montpellier méd. **5:** 31-37, Jan. 15, '34
—typhoid bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid; importance in meningeal infection, [J. Dworecki] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **33:** 1-8, '34
—typhoid in course of pregnancy, [A. Patoir & P. Gellé] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 29-51, Jan. 14, '34

**TYPHOID**—Continued
**diagnosis,** agranulocytic syndrome simulating typhoid, with anemia and hemorrhagic syndrome; case, [G. Andrieu, C. Jaulmes & J. Passa] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1099-1104, Oct. 30, '33
—acute enterococcus pneumonia with aspects of typhoid; case, [H. Gerhartz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 206-207, Feb. 9, '34
—comparison of clinical and laboratory aspects, [G. A. Ivashentsov & O. E. Kobets-Almazova] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 190-199, Feb. 15, '34
—diagnosis with specific bacteriophage (Sonnenschein method), [K. Marcuse] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 206-211, April 5, '34
—diazo-body in typhoid urine, [M. Miyazaki] J.Biochem. **18:** 379-385, Nov. '33
—effect of temperature on antityphoid agglutinins; contribution to standardization of Widal reaction, [L. Hirszfeld & R. Amzel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 201-202, '33; also, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 293-295, '33
—form of agglutination in Widal reaction, [S. Flis & J. Rozenberg] Med. doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 312-318, '33
—in infants; 3 cases, [A. Bohn] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 80-86, Jan. 15, '34
—laboratory diagnosis, with remarks on persistence of infection, [A. W. Downie & R. W. Fairbrother] Brit.M.J. **1:** 55-58, Jan. 13, '34
—Lesieur symptom; diagnostic value; question of specificity, [A. Terzani] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 78-85, Feb. 10, '34
—onset of typhoid fever simulating acute appendicitis, with report of case, [W. Melocchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1688-1692, Oct. 23, '33
—present position of agglutination tests, [W. D. O'Kelly] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 145-149, April '34
—routine postmortem removal of liver tissue (with viscerotome) from rapidly fatal fever cases for discovery of silent yellow fever foci, [F. L. Soper, E. R. Rickard & P. J. Crawford] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 549-566, May '34
—serodiagnosis by method of qualitative receptor analysis, [W. P. O'Callaghan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 150-158, April '34
—significance of intradermal vaccination, [E. I. Kanevskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 861-864, '33
—typhoid developing in course of cystic dilatation of superior lobe of right lung, simulating caseous pneumonia; case, [A. Dumas, H. Gardère & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **152:** 566-570, Nov. 19, '33
—typhoid fever, tuberculous meningitis or meningism due to heat stroke; differential diagnosis, [P. E. Micheleau] Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 941-952, Oct. 15, '33
—typhoid masked by clinical symptoms of osteoarthritis, [M. L. Saldún & A. Volpe] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 521-523, Dec. '33
—value of intradermal reaction in abdominal typhus, [Z. L. Ryvkina & T. A. Moskaleva] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 694-696, Aug. 31, '33
—Widal reaction in relation to age, [R. Amzel, Mme. J. Benkel & H. Hirszfeld] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 295-299, '33
**epidemiology and statistics,** in Italy, [A. Giovanardi] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 165-185, May-June '33
—carriers as cause of endemic typhoid, [G. Perardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 253-254, Feb. 19, '34
—epidemics in Provincial Psychiatric Hospital of Lucca, [A. Ansani] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 277-295, July-Dec. '33
—epidemiologic significance of carriers, [O. O. Gartokh] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 167-181, Feb. 15, '34
—fevers of typhoid group in members of Civilian Conservation Corps during 1933, [G. F. Lull] Am.J. Pub.Health **24:** 631-632, June '34
—in Detroit 1910-1933 inclusive, [F. M. Meader] J. Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 249-254, May '34
—in Natal, [C. Caldas] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 365-369, Dec. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** modern concepts of pathogenesis; value in interpretation of clinical data, [Rodriguez Fornos] Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 731-751, Oct. 15, '33
**history, development of clinical pictures,** [F. R. Dieuaide] Chinese M.J. **47:** 851-863, Sept. '33
**immunity, effectiveness of various vaccines,** [L. Budakov, N. Romanenko & K. Tokarevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 757-764, Sept. 30, '33
—agglutination reaction in typhoid, in persons vaccinated against typhoparatyphoid infections and in normal population, [G. Giglioli] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 121-142, Feb. '34
—agglutinins in healthy persons prophylactically vaccinated with typhoid vaccine and in persons with typhoid infection previously subjected to antityphoid vaccination, [M. Puggioni & P. Serra] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 143-149, Feb. '34
—antigenic properties of diazotized bacilli; experimental study, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 122, Nov. 20, '33

**TYPHOID, Immunity**—Continued
—antigenic properties of diazotized bacilli treated with atoxyl (sodium arsanilate); experimental study, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 123-124, Nov. 20, '33
—cholesterol and reduced glutathione content in blood of rabbits immunized with bacilli, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 4-5, Nov. '33
—diagnostic significance of intradermal vaccination, [E. I. Kanevskiy] Vrach.delo **16:** 861-864, '33
—effect of diazotized bacilli treated with atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) on development of lipoid antibodies, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 124, Nov. 20, '33
—inoculation; observations on immunizing properties and on manufacture of typhoid vaccine, [H. M. Perry, H. T. Findlay & H. J. Bensted] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 161-177, March '34
—local organ hypersensitiveness; demonstration of agglutinins in tissues of rabbit eye following immunization with Eb. typhi vaccine, [B. C. & D. Seegal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 437-441, Jan. '34
—nephrotyphoid in vaccinated patient; case, [V. Vasilca] Cluj.med. **14:** 621-624, Nov. 1, '33
—normal agglutinins in individuals who have not had disease or been vaccinated; significance for detection of carriers, [R. Amzel, Mme. J. Benkel & H. Hirszfeld] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 654-657, '34
—percutaneous inoculation by T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine, [A. M. Khalil] J.Egyptian M.A. **16:** 1142-1144, Dec. '33
—reduced glutathione content in organ tissues of rabbits immunized with typhoid bacilli, [F. Murata] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 3-4, Oct. '32
—results of oral and subcutaneous vaccination of carriers, [C. Rossetti] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d. sez.ital. **5:** 293-297, Nov. '33
—studies in case with relapses, [G. D. C. Thompson & E. E. Ecker] J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 177-181, March-April '34
—study of smooth and rough forms of bacillus in relation to prophylactic vaccination and immunity, [F. Maltaner] J.Immunol. **26:** 161-192, March '34
—vaccination by means of scarification, [G. Mennonna] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 13-26, Jan. '34
—vaccination in Poland, [M. Kacprzak] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 111-116, Jan. '34
—virulence of B. typhosus and resistance of O antibody, [A. Felix & R. M. Pitt] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 409-420, May '34
**in infants and children:** See also under other subheads of Typhoid
—clinical aspects in infants; 3 cases, [A. Bohn] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 80-86, Jan. 15, '34
**mortality,** in Italy, [A. Giovanardi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **105:** 165-185, May-June '33
—in 1931 and 1932 in large cities of United States, [E. Imbeaux] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 216-218, March '34
—typhoid in large cities of United States in 1933; twenty-second annual report, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1677-1680, May 19, '34
**mouse typhoid:** See Salmonella typhi murium
**prevention:** See also Typhoid, immunity
—conquest of typhoid, [F. R. Taylor] Hygeia **12:** 143-144, Feb. '34
—essentials of control today, [E. O. Jordan] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 349-354, April '34
—fifty years of progress, [J. C. Geiger] California & West.Med. **40:** 40-42, Jan. '34
—in merchant marine, [A. Loir & J. Bohec] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2221-2231, Nov. '33; also, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **110:** 303-307, Nov. 7, '33; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-v, Jan. 13, '34
—value of drinks containing acid or alcohol, [A. Kling & D. Florentin] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 310-322, Nov. 7, '33
—what are essentials of control today? [G. H. Ramsey] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 355-362, April '34
**serodiagnosis:** See Typhoid, diagnosis
**therapy,** [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. **54:** 53-61, Feb. '34
—bacteriophage prepared by electrophoresis, [C. Gernez & A. Breton] Echo méd.du nord **37:** 517-521, Nov. 4, '33
—blood transfusion, [S. de Sèze] Clinique, Paris **28:** 376-380, Dec. (A) '33
—difficulties of problem of vaccine therapy; results of use of mixed lyso-vaccines (Duchon), [F. Bezançon, Duchon & Duruy] Presse méd. **41:** 1941-1942, Dec. 2, '33
—fermented vaccines, [A. Komis] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 57, Jan. 20, '34
—good results of small and repeated bleedings, [M. Cimmino] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1042-1049, Nov. 15, '33
—in children, [E. H. V. Hodge] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 1-3, Jan. '34
—in medical practice, [C. Lucchetti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 469-473, Aug. 15, '33
—neoarsphenamine, [M. Alexandrov] Spitalul **54:** 11-17, Jan. '34

**TYPHOID, therapy**—Continued
—question of advisability of antithermal medication; preliminary report, [J. Albert-Weil] Paris méd. 1: 86-92, Jan. 27, '34
—specific effectiveness of bacteriophage, [P. V. Skvirskiy, A. A. Sinitskiy & S. M. Lisyanskaya] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 764-781, Sept. 30, '33
**vaccination:** See Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
**vaccines:** See also Chorea, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tetanus, immunity; Tinea sycosis; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
—effects of benzylguanidine, p-oxybenzylguanidine and guanidine on leukopenia in rabbits provoked by typhoid vaccine and benzene, [Y. Sakamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2367-2368, Oct. '33
—fatal outcome of severe agranulocytosis developing after injection; study in pathogenesis of myeloid and lymphatic reactions, myelemia and lymphatic leukemia, [H. Schur] Med.Klin. 30: 504-508, April 13, '34
—local organ hypersensitiveness; demonstration of agglutinins in tissues of rabbit eye following immunization with Eb. typhi vaccine, [B. C. & D. Seegal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 437-441, Jan. '34

**TYPHUS**
See also Bacteria, proteus group; Rickettsia
—[W. F. Draper] Virginia M.Monthly 61: 171-174, June '34
—absence of murine exanthematous typhus in Rumania, [D. Combiesco & C. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 317-318, '33
—benign typhus, probably of murine origin; case, [A. Lemierre] Prat.méd.franç. 15: 163-187, March (A-B) '34
—endemic typhus fever; case, [F. M. Houser] South. Med.& Surg. 95: 657-658, Dec. '33
—exanthematous typhus, [R. Bruynoghe & J. Jadin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 8: 513-540, Nov. '33
—exanthematous typhus and production of orchitis with Tunis strain, [G. Varela & M. A. Parada Gay] Medicina,México 13: 552-555, Dec. 10, '33
—exanthematous typhus; endemic form in Córdoba; 2 cases, [E. Grenci] Prensa méd.argent. 20: 2402-2408, Nov. 15, '33
—exanthematous typhus in Syracuse, Sicily; case, [P. La Torre] Riv.san.siciliana 21: 123-129, Jan. 15, '33
—natural history and classification of Rickettsia infections; position of exanthematous typhus of São Paulo, [A. do Amaral & J. Lemos Monteiro] Rev. sud-am.de méd.et de chir. 4: 781-817, Nov. '33
—outline of exanthematous fevers attributed to Rickettsia, [A. Van Meirhaeghe] Rev.belge sc.méd. 6: 37-68, Jan. '34
—recurrent typhus, [M. V. Mikhaylova] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) 11: 1133-1137, '33
—studies on infection with Rickettsia (so-called rat typhus virus) and Weil-Felix reaction in rats in Hamburg, [K. Suzuki] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 236-240, April 5, '34
—tropical typhus and diseases of same family, [W. Fletcher] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 26: 95-110, Jan. '34
**complications and sequels,** Basedow's disease after benign endemic typhus, [L. Plazy & P. Damany] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 26: 992-993, '33
**diagnosis,** Henry melanoflocculation test in exanthematous typhus; significance, [M. Tzechnowitzer, V. Moldavskaya-Kritchevskaya, E. Gorchowa & G. Fridman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1093-1094, '33
—boutonneuse fever; differential diagnosis; case, [Lemoine & Le Mer] Tunisie méd. 28: 43-47, Feb. '34
—diagnosis of diseases of type belonging to group of exanthematic typhus, [A. Previtera] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 12: 902-910, Dec. '33
—epidemiologic significance of Weil-Felix reaction in exanthematous typhus, [M. P. Isabolinski & others] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 81: 405-409, '34
—Henry melanoflocculation test in experimental typhus in rabbits, [T. Karout & V. Moldavskaya-Kritchevskaya] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1094-1095, '33
—isolated case of benign typhus, [A. Lemierre, E. Layani & Pham-Huu-Chi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 178-185, Feb. 12, '34
—methods for detection in rodents, with special reference to rats, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 23: 32-36, March '34
—positive Bordet-Wassermann reaction in exanthematous typhus; theory regarding its action, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halber] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 114-131, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 202-204, '33; abstr., Med.doświadcz.i społ. 17: 339-345, '33
—positive Weil-Felix seroreaction in exanthematous fever as source of confusion of this condition with typhus, [M. Petzetakis & Karalis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 470-471, '33
—tropical typhus and Weil-Felix reaction, [R. F. Bridges] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 62: 102-106, Feb. '34
—use of triangle system of coordinates in serodiagnosis (Weil-Felix reaction), [M. N. Fisher & O. E. Kobets] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 231-238, Feb. 15, '34

**TYPHUS, diagnosis**—Continued
—Weil-Felix reaction as method of diagnosing typhus in wild rats in Moscow, [I. L. Kritschewski & N. N. Solowiow] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 232-236, April 5, '34
—Weil-Felix reaction negative in malaria though Henry reaction positive in exanthematous typhus, [P. Gerbinis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 19-20, '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** endemic typhus of United States, [L. F. Badger] South.M.J. 27: 159-161, Feb. '34
—endemic typhus in Hawaii, [E. A. Fennel] J.A.M.A. 102: 1135-1136, April 7, '34
—epidemic of benign exanthematous typhus in Albacete, [J. M. de Miguel & J. Palsán] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 36: 1350-1357, Dec. 2, '33
—epidemiology of exanthematous typhus and allied diseases, [L. Anigstein] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 17: 264-277, '33
—exanthematous typhus in Egypt, [M. Shahin Pacha] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 26: 83-89, Jan. '34
—murine typhus an epidemic disease of rats, [P. Lépine & F. Bilfinger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 2-7, '34
—review of tropical typhus in Negri Sembilan, [J. Portelly] Malayan M.J. 8: 253-256, Dec. '33
—typhus fever in 1932-33, Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations 12: 258-270, Nov.-Dec. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** identity of Mooser organism and Rickettsia of Mexican typhus, [R. Weigl & A. Herzig] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 41-44, Feb.-May '33; Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 321-324, Nov. '33
—etiology of exanthematous typhus and allied diseases, [L. Anigstein] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 17: 264-277, '33
—Mooser cells preferable to Mooser bodies as term designating Rickettsia of Mexican typhus, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 325, Nov. '33
**experimental,** micro-organisms isolated from organs of guinea-pigs and rats infected with virus of Mexican murine typhus, [B. Feigin & H. Sparrow] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis 22: 477-485, Dec. '33
—scrotal swelling of guinea-pig in experimental Chinese exanthematous typhus, [E. Gajdos & J. Tchang] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 23: 37-42, March '34
—sensitivity of Moroccan squirrel, Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus to virus of murine typhus of Casablanca, [G. Blanc, M. Noury & M. Baltazard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 8-9, '34
—slight sensitivity of bat to certain viruses of exanthematous typhus, [C. Nicolle & J. Laigret] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 491-498, Dec. '33
—study of inapparent infections in animals not reacting visibly to inoculation with virus of exanthematous fever or with product supposedly containing virus, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 23: 19-31, March '34
—unusual presence of virus of murine typhus in urine of infected rats, [C. Nicolle, P. Giroud & H. Sparrow] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 23: 1-14, March '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 414-416, Jan. 29, '34
**history,** development of clinical pictures, [F. R. Dieuaide] Chinese M.J. 47: 851-863, Sept. '33
**immunity,** active and passive immunization, [H. Zinsser & M. Ruiz Castaneda] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 20: 9-11, Jan. '34
—experiences demonstrating value of rickettsia vaccine, [R. Weigl] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 315-320, Nov. '33
—immunization of guinea-pigs with formalized cultures of European strain of typhus Rickettsia, [I. J. Kligler & M. Aschner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 808-809, April '34
—immunization with Rickettsia prowazeki vaccine, [R. Weigl] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 37-40, Feb.-May '33
—inoculation of man with living vaccine, [G. Blanc, M. Noury, M. Baltazard & J. Barnéoud] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 110: 274-282, Oct. 31, '33
—passive immunization of guinea pigs, infected with European virus, with serum of horse treated with killed Rickettsia of Mexican type, [H. Zinsser & M. Ruiz Castaneda] J.Exper.Med. 59: 471-478, April '34
—positive Weil-Felix reaction in healthy dogs of Constantsa, Rumania, [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 672-673, '34
—results of test of crossed immunity between exanthematous typhus of São Paulo and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [J. Lemos Monteiro] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 114: 374-376, '33
—skin reactions with exanthin, [S. F. Nemschilov] Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 59-61, Jan. 13, '34; comment by Fleck 13: 303-304, Feb. 24, '34
—use of antiserum to produce passive immunity, [G. Varela] Medicina,México 13: 523-525, Nov. 25, '33
—use of Rickettsia from excrements of fleas for vaccination against exanthematous typhus, [B. Chrzanowski & H. Mosing] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 346-349, Nov. '33
—vaccination by digestive route in monkey, [C. Nicolle, J. Laigret & H. Sparrow] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 197: 1709-1711, Dec. 26, '33

**TYPHUS, immunity**—Continued
—virus of murine typhus isolated from rats taken from ship arriving at Antwerp from North Africa; crossed immunity with other forms of exanthematous virus, [C. Nicolle & J. Laigret] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 338-345, Nov. '33
—Weigl vaccine in preventive vaccination against exanthematous typhus; experiences in Poland, [W. Chodzko] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 25: 1549-1558, Sept. '33
**pathology**, experimental and pathologic study of Peruvian typhus, [P. Weiss] Rev.méd.peruana 5: 1237-1272, Aug.-Sept. '33
**prevention**, in department of Constantine (Algeria); practical deductions from 4 years' observations, [Appel] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 26: 35-62, Jan.-Feb. '34
**therapy**, [Schekter] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 23: 304-310, Aug.-Sept. '33
—[G. Varela] Medicina,México 13: 523-525, Nov. 25, '33
—convalescent serum, [W. Jelin & E. Fränkmann] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 37: 528-535, Dec. '33
—mercurochrome therapy of exanthematous typhus, [L. Lozada Murillo] Rev.méd.peruana 5: 1249-1253, July '33
**transmission**, examination of rats from Ghent and port of Antwerp for virus of exanthematous typhus, [A. van Meirhaeghe] Rev.belge sc.méd. 5: 653-657, Nov. '33
—passage of virus of various forms of exanthematous typhus through digestive tract of rat; significance in natural transmission of murine typhus, [C. Nicolle, J. Laigret & P. Giroud] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 326-337, Nov. '33
—question of existence of murine typhus among rats of Paris region, [C. Nicolle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 111: 299-304, Feb. 27, '34
—question of existence of murine typhus among rats of Paris region, [C. Nicolle & P. Giroud] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 110: 737-738, Dec. 19, '33
—significance of positive Weil-Felix reaction in healthy dogs of Constantsa, Rumania, [D. Combiesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 672-673, '34
—virus carriers, [A. Afanassiewa & Tretjak] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 130: 123-128, Nov. 1, '33
**vaccines**, technic for preparation, [G. Varela & M. A. Parada Gay] Medicina, México 14: 81-87, Feb. 25, '34
**virus**, cultures of exanthematous typhus virus, [L. A. Zilber & E. M. Dosser] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 669-674, Aug. 31, '33; also, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 222-232, April 5, '34; abstr., Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 486-490, Dec. '33
—conservation of exanthematous viruses by refrigeration, [J. Laigret & R. Durand] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 499-504, Dec. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 897-898, '33
—conservation of virus of exanthematous typhus by refrigeration, [G. Varela & M. A. Parada Gay] Medicina, México 14: 53-54, Feb. 10, '34
—cultivation of virus of exanthematous typhus on artificial media, [A. I. Yakovlev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 336-339, March 15, '34
—description of virus taken from brains of rats in Lima, [P. Weiss] Rev.méd.peruana 5: 1257-1272, Aug.-Sept. '33
—effect of flea passage on epidemic virus, [R. E. Dyer] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 224-225, Feb. 16, '34
—experiments on conversion of typhus strains, [H. Mooser, G. Varela & H. Pilz] J.Exper.Med. 59: 137-157, Feb. '34
—filtrability of virus of exanthematous typhus, [Mme. A. Panayotatou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 26: 1138-1140, '33
—of exanthematous typhus, [R. Bruynoghe & J. Jadin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1522-1523, '33
—of murine typhus isolated from rats taken from ship arriving at Antwerp from North Africa, [C. Nicolle & J. Laigret] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 22: 338-345, Nov. '33
—permeability of placenta to virus of exanthematous typhus, [D. Combiesco, C. Popesco, S. Stamatesco & J. Angelesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 316-317, '33
—specificity of Neill-Mooser reaction, production of periorchitis in guinea-pig by virus of murine typhus, [G. Blanc, M. Noury & M. Baltazard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 114: 439-441, '33
—study of virus of exanthematous typhus during epidemic in Egypt in 1933; preliminary report, [D. Riding] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 26: 90-94, Jan. '34
—typhus-like virus in South African rats; preliminary note, [A. Pijper & H. Dau] South African M.J. 7: 715-716, Nov. 11, '33

**TYRAMINE**
—action on epinephrine secretion, [A. Tournade & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1473-1476, '33
—bronchodilator activity of tyramine and its N-methyl derivatives, [G. A. Alles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 385-386, Dec. '33
—experimental production of nephrosclerosis, [L. Paunz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 91: 424-431, '33

**TYROGLYPHUS longior**: See Acariasis

**TYRONE, C. H.**: See JOHNSON, C. G., jt. auth.

**TYRONORMAN (antithyroidal substance)**: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

**TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS**
—configurative relationship of thyroxine and tyrosine, [A. Canzanelli, C. R. Harington & S. S. Randall] Biochem.J. 28: 68-72, '34
—dependence of structure of tissue proteins on type of metabolism in organism, [E. G. Schenck & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 173: 269-277, '33
**in urine**: See Urine, tyrosine

**TYSON, R. M.**, Infant feeding and nutrition, Delaware State M.J. 6: 75-77, April '34
Congenital cyst of lung with unusual complications; report of case, Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 656-657, May '34
——**GOLDBERG, S., and LEVIN, N. M.**, Pulmonary conditions found in children in Chevalier Jackson Bronchoscopic Clinic; clinical study, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 168-187, '33

**von TYSZKA**, Die deutsche Volksernährung und die heimische Produktion. Inwieweit kann die heimische Scholle das deutsche Volk versorgen? Med.Welt 7: 1521, Oct. 28, '33; 1562, Nov. 4, '33

**TYTGAT, A** propos d'un cas de chirurgie nerveuse périphérique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 32-30: 328-333, Nov. '33

**TZANCK, A.**, La notion de terrain, son importance doctrinale, Presse méd. 42: 315-317, Feb. 24, '34
Réaction cutanée ou intolérance, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 497-501, March '34
——**and COTTET, J.**, Les intolérances rénales, Presse méd. 42: 415-419, March 14, '34
——**and JUBÉ, L.**, Transmission de maladies infectieuses au cours de la transfusion sanguine, malgré l'usage d'instrumentations indirectes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 50: 428-430, March 19, '34
——**and LIÉGE, R.**, Transmission des maladies infectieuses au cours de la transfusion sanguine. (Donneurs occasionnels ou professionnels), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 50: 418-423, March 19, '34
——**and MARTINEAU, J.**, Transfusion sanguine; un cas de transmission de septicémie du receveur au donneur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 430-432, March 19, '34
——**and MOLINE, R.**, Application de la technique d'Aurégan au traitement des verrues plantaires et des durillons douloureux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1326-1328, July '33
——**and PAUTRAT, J.**, Adénopathie syphilitique simulant complètement la maladie de Hodgkin, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1734-1736, Dec. '33
Traitement du lichen plan par les injections de lait, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1736-1738, Dec. '33
Contribution à l'étude des tests cutanés des états d'intolérance, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 298-304, Feb. '34
——**and SIDI, E.**, Les intolérances articulaires, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1243-1246, Nov. 13, '33
——**BERGER, O., and SIDI, E.**, Traitement des prurits localisés et des éczémas circonscrits par des injections locales de novocaïne et autohémo, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 40: 1728-1734, Dec. '33
——**MOLINE, R., and PARIS, A.**, Les néphropathies au cours de la transfusion sanguine, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1297-1299, Nov. 20, '33
Sur les prétendus changements de groupe sanguin, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1299-1300, Nov. 20, '33
Les épreuves directes de compatibilité sanguine (leur infidélité), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1300-1302, Nov. 20, '33
Détermination des compatibilités sanguines. (Valeur comparée de diverses épreuves), Sang 8: 334-337, '34
——**PAUTRAT, J., and KLOTZ, H. P.**, Un cas de polynévrite et d'érythrodermie aurique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 432-437, March 19, '34
——**SIDI, E., and KLOTZ, H. P.**, Les intolérances articulaires, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 10: 75-83, Feb. 15, '34

**TZECHNOWITZER, M., MOLDAVSKAYA-KRITCHEVSKAYA, V., GORCHOWA, E., and FRIDMAN, G.**, Réaction de mélano-floculation de Henry et typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1093-1094, '33

**TZETZU**: See METZIANU, N., jt. auth.

**TZOVARU, S.**: See ANGELESCO, C., jt. auth.


## U


**UCHEDDU, R.**: See MORACCHINI, R., jt. auth.

**UCHIHASHI, R.**, Über den Einfluss verschiedener Krampfgifte auf den Blutkalkspiegel beim Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45: 2915-2916, Dec. '33

**UCHINO, S.**, Studien über die Funktion des retikuloendothelial Systems (insbesondere über die Beziehung zwischen der inneren Sekretion und dem retikuloendothelialen System); Einfluss der Funktionen von Ovarium und Schilddrüse und der Blockade mit verschiedenen kolloidalen Substanze auf das Speicherungsvermögen des R. E. S., Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11: 1400-1401, Oct. 25, '33

**UCHINO, S.**—Continued
Studien über die Funktion des R. E. S. in dem geburtshilflichen und gynaekologischen Gebiet (insbesondere über die Beziehung zwischen der Kolloidstabilität des Serums und der Funktionen des R. E. S.); experimentelle Untersuchung über den Einfluss der Funktion des R. E. S. in der Schwangerschaft auf die Kolloidstabilität des Serums. Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 11: 1417-1418, Oct. 25, '33

**UCKE, A.**, Zum Vorkommen des Kropfes in Estland, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 92: 253-261, '33

**UDDERS**
**diseases**, leucocyte content of milk drawn from Brucella abortus infected udders, [C. C. Prouty] J.Bact. 27: 293-301, March '34
**inflammation**, bovine mastitis; selective medium for diagnosis of Streptococcus mastitis, [S. J. Edwards] J. Comp.Path.& Therap. 46: 211-217, Dec. '33
—distribution of Brucella abortus in infected udder, [R. Thompson] Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 229-233, May '34
—does Brucella abortus Bang cause general infection in cattle, and are latent infections of udders only expressions of lacteal glands to throw off the infection? [O. Bang, H. C. Bendixen & J. Ørskov] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 7-17, '33
—hemolytic properties of mastitis Streptococcus, [P. A. Hansen, G. J. Hucker & M. A. Snyder] Am.J.Pub. Health 23: 1262-1270, Dec. '33
—laboratory and field methods for detection, [J. M. Rosell] Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 124, March; 180, April '34
—value of field and laboratory tests for diagnosis of chronic Streptococcus mastitis, [S. J. Edwards] J. Comp.Path.& Therap. 47: 49-60, March '34
**tuberculosis**, value of complement fixation of milk serum in determination; tests of milk serum, [H. Rautmann & H. Hartwigk] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 45: 233-249, '34

**UDE, W. H., WEUM, T. W., and URNER, J. A.**, Roentgenologic diagnosis of placenta previa; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 230-233, Feb. '34

**von UDVARDY, L.: See DOLESCHALL, F., jt. auth.**

**UEBELHOER, R.**, Die Operation des Blasenpapilloms mit der Schlinge, Ztschr.f.Urol. 27: 686-689, '33
Ein Fall von cystischer Dilatation des vesicalen Ureterendes mit Ventilverschluss der Blase, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. 38: 135-138, '33
Prostatahypertrophie bei verschiedener Bevölkerung. Ein Vergleich, Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 36-40, '34

**ÜBERRACK, K.: See HÖGLER, F., jt. auth.**

**UEDA, J.**, Über die pharmakologischen Wirkungen der sympathikusstoffähnlichen Substanz, die in dem Perfusat der Darmgefässe bei der Splanchnikusreizung gefunden wird, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 24-25, Jan. '34

**UEHLING, H. F.**, Comments on suggested revision of Woodworth psychoneurotic inventory, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 28: 462-467, Jan.-March '34

**UEHLINGER, E.**, Die hämatogene Tuberkulose der extrapulmonalen Organe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1150-1158, Nov. 11, '33

**UEHLINGER-FRAUCHIGER, R.**, Eine Rubeolenepidemie auf der Scharlachabteilung des Kinderspitals Zürich, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 237, March 10, '34

**UEMATU, Y.**, Beitrag zur habituellen Luxation der Kniescheibe und zur Frage der Hautnekrose bei der Operation derselben unter lokaler Anästhesie, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. 60: 476-479, '34

**UENO, J.**, Experimental study on effects of vitamin B on female genital organs, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 551-561, Dec. '33
Study on so-called "sphincterial apparatus of fallopian tube," Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 562-569, Dec. '33

**UENO, O.: See ABE, A., jt. auth.**

**UEYAMA, M.**, Ueber die Beeinflussung der Adrenalinsklerose durch Vitamin D (Vigantol), Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 321-322, March 25, '34

**UFFENORDE, W.**, Zur Anzeige und Eingriffsweise bei der Entzündung des inneren Ohres, Internat. Zentralbl. f.Ohrenh. 38: 1-15, '34
Diabetes und Mittelohreiterung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 35: 385-389, '34

**UFFREDUZZI, O.**, Diagnosi e terapia dell'ulcera gastroduodenale, Gior.di med.mil. 81: 822-829, Oct. '33
Il drenaggio delle vie biliari. (Derivazione della bile), Riforma med. 49: 1545-1546, Oct. 14, '33
Considerazioni sulla circolazione della bile nelle vie biliari intra- ed extraepatiche, Minerva med. 1: 145-147, Feb. 3, '34

**——and BIANCALANA, L.**, Presentazione di un ammalato di tubercolosi grave inveterata dell'anca e del ginocchio trattata con innesto osseo. Risultato a distanza, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 58-67, '34

**——and ROASENDA, G.**, Su di un case di glioma del lobo frontale. Diagnosi e terapia chirurgica e radiologica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 3: 864-874, '33

**UFLAND, J. M., and WUHL, J. M.**, Die Veränderungen der sensiblen Chronaxie bei der Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. 7: 409-421, '33

**UGELLI, L.**, Gli pseudomixomi dell'appendice, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 41: 100-108, Feb. '34

**UGO, A.: See de COULON, A., jt. auth.**

**UGOL, N. B.: See MIROLYUBOV, N. G., jt. auth.**

**UGURGIERI, C.**, Compressioni sperimentali del sistema nervoso centrale; compressioni cerebrali da paraffina e da laminaria: reperti isto-patologici, Riv.di neurol. 6: 593-642, Dec. '33

**UHER, V.**, Lympho-epithelial and retothelial blastomas and related conditions, Bratisl.lekár.listy 13: 467-476, Oct. '33
Unsolved problems connected with typhoid and paratyphoid, Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1633-1642, Nov. 24, '33

**——See BEDRNA, J., jt. auth.**

**——See PODLAHA, J., jt. auth.**

**UHLENBRUCK, P.**, Reihenuntersuchungen der erwerbslosen Bevölkerung, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. 8: 145-150, '33

**UHLENHUTH, P.**, Über die Entwicklung der Chemotherapie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der modernen Arsen- und Antimonbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 81-87, Jan. 19, '34

**——and REMY, E.**, Neuere Untersuchungen über die keimabtötende Wirkung der drei isomeren Kresole sowie von Di- und Trikresolgemischen in Form alkalischer Seifenlösungen bei tuberkulösem Sputum, Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 127-135, Dec. '33

**——and ZIMMERMANN, E.**, Über eine Laboratoriumsinfektion mit Weilscher Krankheit sowie über die Serumtherapie dieser Erkrankung, Med.Klin. 30: 464-467, April 6, '34

**UHLENHUTH REACTION:** See under Teeth

**UHLER, C.**, Mental hygiene clinic as co-ordinating unit, Delaware State M.J. 6: 102-104, May '34

**UHLHORN, M.: See ARON, E., jt. auth.**

**UHLIG, M.**, Turnen in der Erziehung von Hilfsschulkindern, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 47: 15-19, Jan. '34

**UHLMANN, E. (Davos-Platz): See LOEWY, A., jt. auth.**

**UHLMANN, E. (Freiburg)**, Die Dosierung von Röntgenstrahlen in r-Einheiten bei Hautkrankheiten, Dermat. Wchnschr. 98: 81-86, Jan. 20, '34
Die Behandlung der Vitiligo und die Voraussetzungen für die künstliche Pigmentierung der Haut, Med. Welt 8: 226-228, Feb. 17, '34

**UHMA, C.**, Changes in technic of Sturmdorf operation, Ginek.polska 12: 21-29, Jan.-March '33

**UHRBROCK, R. S.**, Importance of psychology; its bearing on efficiency, well-being and happiness of employees, Indust.Med. 3: 61-70, Feb. '34

**UHRY, P.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

**——See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**

**——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**

**UIBERALL, H.**, Das Problem des Winterschlafes, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 234: 78-97, '34

**UJLAKI, P.**, Yellow fever, Gyógyászat 74: 4-7, Jan. 7, '34

**ULANOVA, L. I., and others**, Study of blood catalase in schizophrenia and in manic-depressive psychosis, Vrach.delo 16: 849-854, '33

**ULCERS**
See also Varicose Veins; and under names of organs and regions
—chronic nodular ulcerous phlebitis of leg; clinical study of case, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. 42: 241-242, Feb. 10, '34; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 40-43, Jan. '34
—mycotic ulcers in Guiana; 5 cases, [P. Moreau] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 26: 976-978, '33
—self-inflicted lesions of skin and mucous membrane, [A. E. Brown & L. A. Brunsting] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 185-186, March 28, '34
**Curling's:** See Peptic Ulcer
**etiology and pathogenesis**, leg ulcers due to thyroid dysfunction, [M. H. Cohen] J.A.M.A. 102: 283-285, Jan. 27, '34
—geometric idiophagedena caused by Staphylococcus aureus, [P. Chevallier & Lévy-Bruhl] Rev.de path. comparée 34: 412-416, March '34
—phagedenic ulcer of skin due to infection with colon bacilli, [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 451-454, March '34
—ulcerocutaneous form of malignant lymphogranuloma; case, [G. Etienne, P. L. Drouet, P. Florentin & P. Louyot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 49: 1144-1148, Nov. 6, '33
**Mooren's:** See Cornea, ulcers
**peptic:** See Peptic Ulcer
**rodent:** See Cornea, ulcers; Skin, cancer
**therapy:** See also Ulcers, tropical
—ambulatory treatment of leg, [J. Rousset] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 104: 886-891, Dec. 25, '33
—chronic leg ulcers, [W. T. Satterfield] J.Tennessee M. A. 27: 164-167, May '34
—curdled milk, [S. M. Rubashev & M. Y. Shur] Sovet. vrach.gaz., p. 310, Feb. 28, '34
—geometric idiophagedena caused by Staphylococcus aureus and cured by vaccine, [P. Chevallier & Lévy-Bruhl] Rev. de path. comparée 34: 412-416, March '34
—new technic of bandaging epidermic grafts; application in therapy of ulcers of leg, [M. Riou] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 26: 1296-1301, '33
—novozone (ozone preparation) in leg ulcers, [J. Sarró Condeminas] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 7: 320-324, Sept. 15, '33

**ULCERS, therapy**—Continued
—paraffin and horse serum, [S. Jouan, E. Jouan & Schtarkman] Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1424-1427, Sept. '33
—permanent heat application in chronic ulcers, [R. Brummelkamp] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1352-1356, Oct. 24, '33
—therapy of necrotic gangrenous wounds and ulcers, [H. Erdmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1301-1302, Nov. 11, '33
—therapy of torpid ulcers of leg by use of rubber sponge, [J. Riosalido] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 98-100, March '34
**tropical:** See also Leishmaniasis
—in African native; preliminary investigation, [W. K. Connell & J. C. R. Buchanan] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **27:** 239-254, Nov. '33
—Naga sore in Rajkot (Kathiawar), [T. H. Trivedi] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 146, March '34
—phagedenism in Egypt, [H. Ezzat] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 253-259, Feb. '34
—relation of diet; preliminary report, [F. W. Clements] M.J.Australia **1:** 520-522, April 21, '34
—therapy, [P. Blondin & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1280-1284, '33
—therapy, [S. Golovine] Presse méd. **41:** 2102, Dec. 27, '33
—treatment, [P. S. Bell] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 511-516, March '34
—treatment of acute ulcer, [R. Brummelkamp] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1346-1351, Oct. 24, '33
**varicose:** See Varicose Veins
**venereal:** See Chancroid
**ULIN, R.,** Unusual etiology of "fender fracture," New England J.Med. **210:** 480-481, March 1, '34
**ULLMANN,** Schwerhörigkeit und Hörapparat, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 306-310, '33
**ULLMANN, E. V.,** Surgery and dietetic treatment in its relation to nasal pathology, Laryngoscope **44:** 116-127, Feb. '34
Cold epidemics and diet, Northwest Med. **33:** 161-165, May '34
**ULLMANN, T.,** Wirkung von Rubidiumchlorid auf die Herzreizbildung beim Frosch, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 248-252, April 1, '34
**ULLMO, A.,** Hidradénomes éruptifs, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **40:** 1098-1099, July '33
Précocité élective de la réaction de Kahn au début de l'infection syphilitique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 153-161, Feb. '34
Résultats d'un an de cultures selon Lœwenstein (hémocultures et cultures de tissus), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 244-246, Feb. '34
——See **PAUTRIER, L. M.,** jt. auth.
**ULLOA, R. V., and DOMINGO, C. M.,** Proteintherapy and glucemia, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **11:** 78-86, Jan. '34
**ULMI, P.,** Atebrin e combinazione atebrin plasmochina nella terapia malarica, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 85-91, Feb. 10, '34
**ULNA**
**abnormalities,** congenital partial absence of right ulna and associated deformities: case, [S. H. Liu] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1052-1055, Oct. '33
—multiple osteogenic exostoses with developmental disturbance of right upper extremity and associated inferior radicular syndrome, [Gauthier & Ribollet] Paris méd. **2:** 381-389, Nov. 11, '33
**fractures:** See also Forearm, fractures
—fracture of olecranon, [E. Eliot, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **14:** 487-492, April '34
—fractures of olecranon and synthesis with absorbable material, [D. A. Coletti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 296-304, Sept. '33
—isolated fractures of styloid process in child; cases, [H. L. Rocher & G. Roudil] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 122-124, March-April '34
—Monteggia fracture (ulnar fracture with dislocation of head of radius), [A. Lambotte] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 139-146, Oct. '33
—Monteggia fracture (ulnar fracture with dislocation of head of radius), [C. Luccioni] Rinasc.med. **10:** 327-328, July 15, '33
—Monteggia fracture with posterior dislocation of radius; rare case, [S. Cioran & C. Sima] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **32:** 622-624, Dec. '33
—sympathetic bone disease (sympathetic pseudarthrosis in radius, following earlier fracture and pseudarthrosis of ulna; case), [B. Martin] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **178:** 81-90, '33
—therapy of fractures associated with luxation of head of radius (Monteggia fracture) in children; cases, [J. Leveuf & M. Boidot] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 245-254, March '34
—with dislocation of head of radius, [S. R. Cunningham] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 351-354, April '34
**tuberculosis,** juxta-articular osteitis of olecranon; case, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 74-79, July '33
**ULRICH, H.,** Untersuchungen über die Permeation lipoidunlöslicher Nichtleiter von relativ grossem Molekularvolumen in die Erythrocyten von Säugetieren, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 42-50, '34
——See **HÖBER, R.,** jt. auth.
**ULRICH, K.,** Heilungsvorgänge bei alten Labyrinthbrüchen in röntgenographischer Darstellung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 263-271, '34
**ULRICH, W.:** See **LOCKEMANN, G.,** jt. auth.
**ULRICI, H.,** Möglichkeiten einer Immunotherapie bei der Tuberkulose, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 1-5, Oct. '33
Über die Bedeutung der Erblichkeit für die Entwicklung und den Verlauf der Tuberkulose, Med.Klin. **30:** 324-326, March 9, '34
**ULTIMOBRANCHIAL BODY**
—comparative studies, [M. Watzka] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **34:** 485-533, '33
**ULTRAFILTRATION**
—action of nickel on ultrafiltrates of normal human serum and on solutions of various compositions used in modified Hecht reaction, [A. Siegler & E. Soru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 310-312, '33
—concentration of diphtheria anatoxin by ultrafiltration method, [R. Zajdel] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 346-350, '33
—experimental study on influence of insulin on calcemia by means of ultrafiltration, [A. Cabitto] Riv.di clin. pediat. **31:** 1343-1350, Nov. '33
—in purification of water, [Breuil] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 679-682, Oct.-Dec. '33
—of hemolytic complement, [T. Hirota] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 218-219, Feb. '34
—of serum and plasma; chloride, potassium, sodium, calcium and magnesium content of ultrafiltrates, [J. Lévy & M. M. Pacu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1317-1329, Nov. '33
**ULTRASHORT WAVES:** See under Diathermy
**ULTRAVIOLET RAYS**
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Photoactivity
—latest photo-electric cells for measurement, [H. Toby] Strahlentherapie **49:** 525-535, '34
—measurement and studies of climate in Physical Institute of University of Greifswald, [M. Bender] Strahlentherapie **49:** 504-524, '34
—measurement of ultraviolet in sun's rays in Assuan (Upper Egypt) by means of cadmium cell, [Gertrud Riemerschmid & Gerhart Riemerschmid] Strahlentherapie **49:** 309-327, '34
—measurement of ultraviolet sun rays in spectral field which produces erythema, [F. Linke] Balneologe **1:** 118-119, March '34
—measurements of rays in erythema region of irradiation, [E. Hasché] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 201-205, '33
—optic studies of tissue cells; absorption of ultraviolet light, [A. Smakula & H. Laser] Strahlentherapie **49:** 489-497, '34
—permeability of window glass and other materials, [K. Otsubo] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 3, Jan. '34
—relation between nature of hairs and light passing through them, [N. Sato] Acta dermat. **22:** 43-44, '33
—simple method of measuring climatic ultraviolet rays, [W. Frankenburger] Balneologe **1:** 115-117, March '34
—solar ultraviolet radiometry; ultraviolet of sunlight in Manila, [W. D. Fleming] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 339-378, March '34
—spectrum of oxyhemoglobin, [G. A. Adams, R. C. Bradley & A. B. Macallum] Biochem.J. **28:** 482-485, '34
—transmission of radiation by water, [C. D. Hodgman] J.Optic.Soc.America **23:** 426-429, Dec. '33
—ultraspectroscopic study of hormonal secretion in blood and urine during menstrual cycle, [Wehefritz] Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 40-42, '33
—ultraviolet component of central California sunlight, [J. M. Frawley & F. A. Brown] California & West. Med. **40:** 358-361, May '34
**apparatus,** acceptance of sunlamps; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 42-44, Jan. 6, '34
—Aloe cold ray quartz ultraviolet lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1382, April 28, '34
—author's technic in irradiation with quartz lamp in therapy of tuberculosis of larynx, [A. Cemach] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 137-142, Feb. '34 [Comment on Wotzilka's and Rüedi's articles]
—Burdick water-cooled lamps acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1680, May 19, '34
—Cemach technic in irradiation with quartz lamp in therapy of tuberculosis of larynx, [G. Wotzilka] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 72-74, Jan. '34
—"cold quartz" lamp; origin and properties, [B. D. H. Watters] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 182-183, March '34
—eveready professional model carbon arc lamp reaccepted; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A. M.A. **102:** 2023, June 16, '34
—eveready solarium type carbon arc lamp reaccepted; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2023-2024, June 16, '34

**ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, apparatus**—Continued
—Hanovia group irradiation lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2023, June 16, '34
—Hi-Arc carbon arc lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1941, June 9, '34
—Lepel high frequency combination machines and ultraviolet light attachments acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1563, May 12, '34
—measurement and use of erythema-forming ultraviolet rays with new climatologic dosimeter, [R. Knepple] Strahlentherapie **49:** 328-338, '34
—model "C" Kromayer lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1850, June 2, '34
—new integrating apparatus for measuring light rays, [S. Strauss] Strahlentherapie **49:** 715-717, '34
—regulations to govern advertising of ultraviolet generators to medical profession only; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 841-842, March 17, '34
—Samson ultraviolet sunlamp, type 140 A, not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1761, May 26, '34
—suitability of dosimeter for measurement of radiations of sun, [F. W. P. Götz] Strahlentherapie **48:** 589-591, '33
—super self-contained Kromayer lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1562, May 12, '34
—surgical lamp as aid to removal of dislocated lenses, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 414-416, May '34
—unity of measure for solar lamps, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.de méd.phys. **26:** 251-254, '33
**effects:** See also Ergosterol, irradiated; Milk, irradiated; Radiations, effects; Rickets
—[L. Hill] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 7, May '34
—action of blood of rats exposed to ultraviolet rays on thyroid, parathyroid and hypophysis of rats kept in dark, [M. Mattioli] Morgagni **75:** 1468-1471, Nov. 26, '33
—adsorption layer of human serum following dilution with water and ultraviolet irradiation, [A. Tamura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 253-256, '34
—bactericidal properties of ultraviolet irradiated petrolatum, [H. J. Sears & N. Black] J.Bact. **27:** 453-464, May '34
—behavior of irradiated tuberculin; experimental study, [G. Borsalino] Clin.med.ital. **64:** 1123-1132, Dec. '33
—changes produced in blood, [H. Bordier] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 785-786, Dec. 26, '33
—combined effect of unbalanced diet and of irradiation on resistance of erythrocytes, [I. M. Ginzberg] Klin. med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1101-1105, '33
—comparative studies on living substance; Paramecium caudatum, [G. Roskin & S. Schischliajewa] Strahlentherapie **49:** 596-617, '34
—cytologic modifications of plants after irradiation with mercury vapor lamp, [P. Cornet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 47-48, '33
—development of histamine from histidine by irradiation, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 97-103, '34
—effect of supersonic ray on enzymes; preliminary report, [M. Matsudaira & A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 412-416, Jan. 31, '34
—experiments showing effect of irradiation with quartz lamp on immunity produced with diphtheria antitoxin, [Chin Kuk Choun] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **81:** 432-444, '34
—hemolysis and solar spectrum, [W. W. Lepeschkin & G. E. Davis] Protoplasma **20:** 189-194, Nov. '33
—in relation to variation of serum calcium content, [G. Careddu & R. Cento] Pediatria **41:** 1349-1366, Nov. '33
—inactivation of crystalline pepsin, [J. H. Northrop] J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 359-363, Jan. '34
—influence of actinic rays of sunlight in high altitudes on course of vaccinal reaction in rabbits, [M. Kaiser] Strahlentherapie **49:** 498-503, '34
—intranasal therapy with irradiated vaseline, [L. T. Jones] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 70-72, March '34; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 172-177, March '34
—irradiated adenine sulphate as source of vitamin $B_1$ for growth, [B. Sure] Biochem.J. **27:** 2043-2046, '33
—irradiation of plant viruses and of micro-organisms with monochromatic light; resistance to ultraviolet radiation of plant virus as contrasted with vegetative and spore stages of certain bacteria, [B. M. Duggar & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. **27:** 241-256, March '34
—irradiation of turbot vitamin A concentrate with homogeneous ultraviolet radiation, [E. Boyle] Biochem.J. **28:** 573-574, '34
—killing of yeasts through radiations of human body, [M. N. Barnes & O. Rahn] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **4:** 583-588, '33
—on alimentary lipemia, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **19:** 1431-1446, Nov. 30, '33
—on blood plasma of animals treated with halogenated compounds, [C. Sgroi] Morgagni **76:** 165-167, Feb. 11, '34

**ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects**—Continued
—on calcium and potassium content of blood, [C. Rosso & A. Cabitto] Clin.pediat. **15:** 835-853, Nov. '33
—on elimination of amino-nitrogen in urine, [M. Giuffré] Acta pædiat. **16:** 209-210, '33
—on glycemia and glycosuria in normal and diabetic individuals, [A. Jona] Minerva med. **2:** 757-762, Dec. 1, '33
—on hexosediphosphoric acid in blood serum of normal and rachitic children, [G. Frontali & A. Rossi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 276-288, March '34
—on magnesium content and on potassium-calcium-magnesium ratio in blood; experimental research, [A. Cabitto & C. Rosso] Clin.pediat. **16:** 1-21, Jan. '34
—on metabolism, [L. Pincussen] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 14-15, May '34
—on phosphatemic index in fasting organism, [R. della Giustina] Riv.di clin.pediat. **31:** 1205-1226, Oct. '33
—on pilocarpine in relation to vitamin B content, [L. Liaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 427-438, July '33
—on protein solutions of low concentrations, [M. Spiegel-Adolf] Biochem.J. **28:** 372-379, '34
—on specificity of tuberculin anergy in tuberculous children studied in relation to McClure and Aldrich test, [E. Pezza] Pediatria **42:** 132-146, Feb. '34
—physiological effects on normal adults, [H. H. Hunt & J. M. Leichsenring] Radiology **22:** 318-329, March '34
—precipitation (agglutinability) of bacteria following irradiation; agglutination experiments with acids, dyes, salt and serum, [S. Gärtner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **80:** 493-507, '33
—question of effect of cold and of quartz light on determinability of blood groups in dried blood, [B. Mueller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **23:** 40-45, '34
—radiobiology of Saccharomyces turbidans Hansen, [H. Schreiber] Strahlentherapie **49:** 541-595, '34
—recent progress in research on light, with special consideration of effect of light on "normergic" and allergic organism, [O. Rajka] Gyógyászat **73:** 673, Oct. 29, '33; 689, Nov. 5, '33; 712, Nov. 12, '33; 727, Nov. 19, '33
—skin reaction, [P. R. Peacock] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 173-176, March '34
—spectrophotometric analysis of color of skin following irradiation, [J. R. Rogin & C. Sheard] Radiology **22:** 577-588, May '34
—treatment of anemias with patient's own irradiated blood, [C. Fervers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1922-1923, Dec. 29, '33
—treatment of pneumonia with patient's own blood defibrinated by ultraviolet rays, [K. Nasvytis] Medicina,Kaunas **14:** 649-651, Nov. '33
**therapy:** See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under names of organs and diseases, as Erysipelas, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Fractures, healing; Mouth, abscess; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; etc.
—[R. S. Woods] Practitioner **132:** 132-145, Feb. '34
—in dental surgery, [J. E. Curnock] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 12-13, May '34
—modern methods with Finsen light, [S. Lomholt] Strahlentherapie **49:** 1-64, '34
—postoperative treatment of radical mastoidectomies, [A. P. Hudgins] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 265-267, June '34
—results, [Courdouan] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 119-120, Feb. 24, '34
—selection of cases, [E. J. MacIntyre] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 178-180, March '34
—significance of erythema threshold, [V. Wucherpfennig] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1764-1766, Nov. 11, '33
—use in modern therapy, [C. U. Parvani] Sind M.J. **6:** 114-120, Dec. '33
—work of U-V department in London hospital, [M. E. Ormsby] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 180-181, March '34
**toxicity,** erythema and pigmentation in region of nevus anemicus following irradiation, [F. Kalz] Dermat. Ztschr. **69:** 28-33, April '34

**ULTROPAK:** See Microscopy, apparatus

**ULTZMANN, R.,** Ein Fall von Mikrolithiasis, Ztschr.f. Urol. **28:** 194-197, '34

**UMANSKY, G. I.,** Über eine professionelle Dermatitis, verursacht durch Bienenharz Propolis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 177-180, Feb. 10, '34

**UMBER, F.,** Rückblicke und Ausblicke in der Klinik des Diabetes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 11-14, Jan. 5, '34
Die Behandlung des Koma diabeticum, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 49-52, Feb. '34
Diabetes bei drei eineiigen Zwillingspaaren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 544-546, April 13, '34

**UMBILICAL CORD**
—clamp, [H. F. Kane] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 623-624, April '34
—clamp, [T. W. Nale] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 128-129, March '34
—estimation of anterior pituitary-like hormone in cord blood, [S. H. Geist & F. Spielman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 662-663, March '34

**UMBILICAL CORD**—Continued
—etiology and significance of spirals, [D. G. Wesselink & W. J. J. Valk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **36:** 253-260, '33
—facial and frontal presentations caused by looping around neck of fetus, [G. Steinitz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 255-266, '34
—fetal risks in first stage of labor from umbilical cord complications; cord demonstrated by "amniography," [J. P. Gardiner] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 277-281, Jan. 27, '34
—histologic demonstration of Schizosaccharomyces hominis in blood, [T. Benedek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1653-1658, Nov. 25, '33; comment by Engelhardt **98:** 342-343, March 17, '34; reply by Benedek **98:** 343-344, March 17, '34
—histologic study of vasomotor nerves in blood vessels, [H. Ool] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 736-744, '34
—intrapartum rupture, [N. B. Sackett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 780-782, May '34
—leukocyte infiltrations in cord and hydrogen ion concentration of amniotic fluid; relation to each other and possible connection of both with etiology of premature birth, [R. Götz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 585-594, '34
—multiple interwoven knots of cords of monoamniotic twins; case, [M. Nizza] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 419-423, '33
—new clamp for ligation and division, [M. C. Boon von Ochssée] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 391-392, Feb. 17, '34
—obstetrical complications in velamentous insertion, [H. Nöldeke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 351-356, Feb. 10, '34
—serum of cord in treatment of postpartum and postabortal infections, [S. Raphalkes & A. Koroleva] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 146-159, Feb. '34
—simultaneous occurrence of twisting and true knotting, [S. von Wachenfeldt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 438-442, Feb. 24, '34
—transplacental filtration of tuberculous virus; inoculations of guinea-pigs with blood from cord, [G. Bonciani] Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1300-1312, Dec. '33
—treatment among primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 410-412, March 16, '34
—twisting about limbs and neck of fetus; case, [P. Quattrini] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **[20]:** 799-803, Dec. '33

**UMBILICUS**
—Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall sign (bluish discoloration around umbilicus) in ovarian pregnancy; case, [P. Esau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 620-626, March 17, '34
—Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall sign (bluish discoloration around umbilicus) in ruptured tubal pregnancy; relation to caput medusae in patient with hepatic cirrhosis, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 292-295, Feb. 3, '34
—traumatic hematoma of Retzius cavity with yellow umbilical spot, [P. Goinard & A. Curtillet] Bull. méd., Paris **48:** 38, Jan. 20, '34
**tumors,** endometrioma, [A. Galasso, B. G. Sherman & V. E. Burn] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 1845-1846, June 2, '34
—endometriosis with involvement of adnexa, [T. Schwarz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 19-24, Jan. '34
**UMBRATHOR (thorium dioxide preparation):** See Gynecology, diagnosis in; Intestines, roentgenography
**UMENO, M.:** See **KOZAWA, S., jt. auth.**
**UMIDOWA, S. J.:** See **KASSIRSKY, J. A., jt. auth.**
**UMNUS, O.,** Flockungsreaktion, Med.Klin. **30:** 203, Feb. 9, '34
**UMRATH, K.,** Der Erregungsvorgang in den Motoneuronen von Rana esculenta, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 357-370, '33
**UNANUE, E., and ALFONSO, J. R.,** Dosificación del cloro sanguíneo, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 453-456, Nov. '33
**UNANUE, HIPÓLITO (1755-1833)**
—anniversary volume in honor of centenary of death, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 919-1253, July '33
—biography, [B. Vicuña Mackenna] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 293-306, July '33
—biologic point of view in relation to climate of Peru, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1121-1142, July '33
—centenary of death, [M. de Lemos] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 360-362, Dec. '33
—eulogy on occasion of centenary of death, [J. LeRoy y Cassá] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 280-289, July '33
—father of South American medicine, [H. Abascal] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 290-292, July '33
—life and works, [A. S. Olaechea] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 921-952, July '33
**UNANUE, J. H.,** Observaciones sobre el clima de Lima y sus influencias en los seres organizados en especial el hombre [1805], Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 309-311, July '33
**UNCIFORM BONE:** See under Wrist
**UNCINARIASIS:** See Hookworm Infestation
**UNCINATE GYRUS**
—uncinate epilepsy, [L. H. Sloan] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1495-1502, May '34
**UNCONSCIOUS:** See Psychoanalysis

**UNCONSCIOUSNESS**
—produced by electric currents, [G. A. Clark & T. F. Wall] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 85-94, Feb. '34
—the will to unconsciousness; study in psychology and origin of neuroses, [G. Glehm] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **148:** 529-569, '33
**UNDEN (ovarian preparation):** See Ovary, therapy
**UNDERWEIGHT:** See Thinness
**UNDERWOOD, C. C.,** Idiopathic hypochromic anemia (idiopathic microcytic anemia), J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 175-180, May '34
**UNDERWOOD, D. J.,** Present status of vitamins, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 158-162, May '34
**UNDERWOOD, E. A.,** Potent formol toxoid as diphtheria prophylactic and interpretation of Moloney test, Lancet **1:** 678-680, March 31, '34
Diphtheria: present difficulties and future possibilities, M.Officer **51:** 195, May 19, '34; 205, May 26, '34
**UNDERWOOD, W. E.,** Pyelography in infants, Arch.Dis. Childhood **9:** 119-124, April '34
**UNDRITZ, E.,** Ueber das Vorkommen einer Familie im Wallis mit "pseudoregenerativem" weissem Blutbild (Pelger'sche Varietät). Folgerungen für die Haematologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 10-12, Jan. 6, '34
**UNDULANT FEVER**
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Lancet **1:** 95-97, Jan. 13, '34
—[D. Davis & H. Bailey] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 18-21, April '34
—[A. B. Libby] Maine M.J. **25:** 72-75, April '34
—Alcaligenes abortus infections in students and laboratory workers, [O. Herrmann, A. Mirsabekjan & R. Megrabjan] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 500-510, '34
—atypical forms, [A. Marcellini] Rinasc.med. **11:** 111-112, Feb. 28, '34
—autochthonous case in Buenos Aires, [A. C. Menzani] Semana méd. **1:** 923-924, March 22, '34
—Bang's disease, [E. Lauda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 257-262, March 2, '34
—Bang's disease in man, [H. Curschmann] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 13-27, Oct. '33
—Brucella infection in nursing mother, [J. van der Hoeden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 781-786, Feb. 17, '34
—brucelloses; autochthonous case of undulant fever due to Brucella abortus bovis in Rio Grande do Sul, [Pereira Filho] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 755-772, Dec. '33
—brucellosis, [L. Panisset] Biol.med., Milano **9:** 387-394, Oct. '33
—brucellosis and tuberculosis; presence in brucellosis of granulomatous tissue resembling tuberculous tissue, [L. Ajello] Riforma med. **49:** 1611-1618, Oct. 28, '33
—case, [J. H. Grove] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 537-538, May '34
—case in province of Buenos Aires, [J. P. Aramburu & H. L. Branzi] Semana méd. **2:** 1536-1538, Nov. 16,'33
—clinical forms, [R. Puig] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 809-819, Nov. 25, '33
—clinical study; review of literature, [P. Sée] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 88-112, Feb. '34
—first case observed in Perugia, [M. Guardabassi] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 218-220, Sept. '33
—in child; case, [E. Ziegler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 225-226, March 10, '34
—in Colorado; further cases, [I. C. Hall & R. Learmonth] Colorado Med. **31:** 25-27, Jan. '34
—in human beings; bacteriology, serology, epidemiology and prophylaxis, [V. Russ] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 289-293, March 9, '34
—in New York State, [R. Gilbert & M. B. Coleman] J. Infect.Dis. **54:** 305-312, May-June '34
—in Oregon, [W. Levin] Northwest Med. **33:** 168-170, May '34
—Malta fever and Bang infection considered as brucellosis, [C. Stein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1794-1796, Dec. 1, '33
—relation to brucelliasis in domestic animals, [L. E. Starr] **J.A.M.A. 102:** 902-907, March 24, '34
—small epidemic of undulant fever in Italy; clinical and therapeutic study, [P. Trerotoli] Folia med. **20:** 101-120, Jan. 30, '34
—uncommon types, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 65-67, Jan. 21, '34
—variations of Brucella melitensis in case, [V. de Antoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 131-135, Jan. 29, '34
**blood in,** local blood picture, [F. Tello Valdivieso & P. Bustinza] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1412-1414, Dec. 16, '33
**complications and sequels,** Alcaligenes (Brucella) infection with involvement of central nervous system, [A. L. Seal] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 14-15, Jan. '34
—arthritis in child; case, [U. Gallerani & F. Perricone] Chir.d.org.di movimento **18:** 415-424, Oct. '33
—associated miliary tuberculosis; case of slow evolution, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **1:** 189-208, Jan. 18, '34
—associated parkinsonian syndrome, [S. d'Amore] Morgagni **75:** 1208-1212, Oct. 1, '33

**UNDULANT FEVER, complications and sequels**—Continued
—costal osteitis as complication, [Hamant & Rothan] Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 889-891, Dec. 15, '33
—cutaneous form of Bang's disease, [S. I. Flanchik & V. N. Freyfeld] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 358-362, March 15, '34
—diagnostic study of late cerebral complications; case, [L. Rimbaud, M. Janbon & P. Passebois] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 25-32, Jan. '34
—exanthems, hemorrhagic purpura and other cutaneous eruptions; cases, [M. Tapia] An.de med.int. **3:** 107-136, Feb. '34
—fatal melitococcic osteitis of sacrum; case, [Souleyre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 134-136, Feb. 12, '34
—importance of Brucella infection as cause of abortion in woman, [F. Gasparri] Folia gynaec. **30:** 713-725, '33
—infection with Bang's bacillus in patient with chronic nephritis, [K. A. Rombach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5197-5199, Nov. 18, '33
—meningomyelitis due to Bang's disease; case, [K. H. Krabbe] Rev.neurol. **1:** 34-38, Jan. '34
—mental complications, [C. F. Krumdieck] Rev.méd. peruana **5:** 1273-1282, Aug.-Sept. '33
—nervous complications; case, [A. Devic & A. Chapuis] Lyon méd. **152:** 595-599, Nov. 26, '33
—nervous complications of melitococcosis, with report of case of meningitis, [A. Moretti] Riforma med. **49:** 1428-1432, Sept. 23, '33
**diagnosis:** See also Undulant Fever, in animals
—[H. Cambessédès] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 189-200, March (A-B) '34
—apyretic case, [C. Conesa] Med.ibera **1:** 326-328, March 17, '34
—bacteriologic diagnosis of first case in Belgian Congo; serologic relation to Bacillus abortus, [G. C. Bourguignon] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 249-258, Oct. 30, '33
—Bang's disease simulating tonsillogenous sepsis; 2 cases, [H. Altrichter] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 140-142, '34
—Bang's infection of cattle and of man in Austrian Tirol, [A. Steyrer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 277-280, Feb. 23, '34
—case simulating acute rheumatic fever; isolation of Brucella abortus in hemoculture, [J. T. Tweddell & K. B. Schlotzhauer] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 653-654, June '34
—cutaneous reactions, [J. D. Goldstein] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 209-218, March '34
—determination of Brucella in human vagina, [G. Sangiorgi] Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. **5:** 313-314, Dec. '33
—difficulty in 2 cases, [E. Aron & M. Uhlhorn] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 727-728, Oct. 15, '33
—in São Paulo; 2 cases, [P. de Toledo Artigas] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 153-191, Feb. '34
—intracutaneous reactions induced in guinea-pigs inoculated with B. abortus; preliminary report, [H. G. Dacey & N. Korovin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 589-592, March '34
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis simulating undulant fever, [O. Weill, C. Bahler & L. de Walsche] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 94-102, Nov. 19, '33
—negative results of Wright test for Bruce's micrococcus applied to blood serum of tuberculous persons, [M. Morellini] Riforma med. **49:** 1697-1698, Nov. 11, '33
—specificity of intradermal reactions, [J. Carmona Carranza] Med.ibera **1:** 33-36, Jan. 13, '34
—two cases of fever of undulant and recurrent type with atypical etiology and behavior, [P. Tremonti] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 123-138, Feb. '34
**epidemiology and statistics,** in Chile, [E. Onetto A.] Rev. d.Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) **3:** 11-18, '33
—clinical aspects of recent epidemic in Alava, [A. Villacián] Med.ibera **1:** 133-139, Feb. 3, '34
—in Argentina, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **1:** 189-208, Jan. 18, '34
—in Hungary, [L. Berkesy & I. B. Simon] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 330-332, March 16, '34
—in man and in animals in northern part of Córdoba, Argentina, [J. M. de la Barrera] Semana méd. **2:** 1432-1434, Nov. 9, '33
—in Ontario, [A. L. McNabb] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 10-12, Jan. '34
—professional Brucella infection in urban surroundings in Argentina, [E. A. Molinelli] Semana méd. **2:** 1919-1923, Dec. 14, '33
—review of literature, [H. Habs] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg. **30:** 369-388, Nov. 25, '33
—simultaneous epidemic of undulant fever and infectious abortion in Italy, [L. Lecchini & G. Tozzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 748-770, Oct. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** in Canada; Brucella abortus isolated from 2 cases in Quebec, [R. Thompson] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 485-487, May '34
—undulant fever due to Brucella of porcine type—Brucella suis; report of milk-borne epidemic, [C. P. Beattie & R. M. Rice] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1670-1674, May 19, '34

**UNDULANT FEVER**—Continued
**immunity,** Brucella infection in children; agglutination reactions and intracutaneous tests, [A. McBryde, N. C. Daniel & M. A. Poston] J.Pediat. **4:** 401-405, March '34
**in animals,** detection of Brucella in swine by allergic reactions, [C. Dubois & E. Doutre] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 681-684, '33
—Bang's infection of cattle and of man in Austrian Tirol, [A. Steyrer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 277-280, Feb. 23, '34
—diagnosis in swine by intradermoreaction, [P. Rossi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 875-878, '33
—diagnosis of bovine brucellosis by allergic reactions, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 380-383, '34
—diagnosis of equine brucellosis by means of intradermoreaction, [P. Rossi & L. Saunié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 134-137, '34
—discovery of brucellosis in cattle in slaughterhouse by means of allergic reaction, [C. Dubois, E. Doutre & P. Hugon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1273-1274, '33
—histologic study of Brucella suis infection in hogs, [M. J. Christiansen & A. Thomsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 64-85, '34
—intradermoreaction in bovine brucellosis under influence of varying conditions, [P. Rossi & F. Vigel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 250-253, '34
—intradermoreaction in diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, [P. Rossi & F. Vigel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 248-250, '34
—lack of diagnostic value of filtrates of cultures of Brucella bovis in bovine animals and in guinea-pigs, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 384-386, '34
—pathogenesis of brucellosis Bang, [J. van der Hoeden] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **46:** 232-247, Dec. '33
—present status and treatment, [J. Schnürer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 293-295, March 9, '34
—reactivation of Wright serodiagnostic reaction by intradermoreaction in ovine and bovine brucellosis, [C. Dubois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1275-1277, '33
—sensitivity of skin of horse to antigens of Brucella, [P. Rossi & L. Saunié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 137-140, '34
—trial of new antigens for diagnosis of ovine melitococcosis by study of allergic reactions, [C. Dubois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1452-1455, '33
**pathology,** tissue changes in Bang's disease in man, [L. Haslhofer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 912-920, '33
**prevention,** prophylactic measures; review of literature, [H. Habs] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg. **30:** 369-388, Nov. 25, '33
**therapy,** [R. Puig] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **104:** 809-819, Nov. 25, '33
—abortin, [H. Cambessédès] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **25:** 256, Sept.-Oct. '33
—chemotherapeutic biology of causative agent; experimental studies with acridine dyes, [E. von Wicht] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 54-70, Feb. 28, '34
—cure of form with sacro-iliac arthralgia by melitine intradermoreaction; case, [P. Melnotte & P. Masson] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **25:** 241-245, Sept.-Oct. '33
—formobrucelline (Brucella vaccine), [L. Montel] Marseille-méd. **2:** 333-336, Sept. 25, '33
—vaccine therapy and acridine therapy considered as most effective methods, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1433-1435, Nov. 12, '33
**transmission,** case transmitted from infected person, [G. Lindblad] Duodecim **50:** 388-394, '34
**UNEMPLOYMENT**
—conditions of health and nutrition in unemployed population, [P. Uhlenbruck] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u. Demog. **8:** 145-150, '33
—effect on public health, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 61-70, Jan. '34
—effect on school children, [O. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 489-498, Nov. 5, '33
—effect on venereal diseases, [J. Bénech & A. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 982-984, July '33
—how unemployment affects illness and hospital care, [E. Sydenstricker & G. St. J. Perrott] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 41-44, March '34
—symposium on effect on morbidity and mortality of tuberculosis, [A. Hofbauer-Flatzeck & others] Tuberkulose **14:** 17-30, Jan. 25, '34
**UNGAR, E.,** Technische Mängel als Ursache der Nichtdarstellbarkeit der Gallenblase bei der peroralen Cholezystographie, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 184-186, March '34
**UNGAR, G.,** Action de l'adrénaline sur les artères cérébrales chez les animaux à sinus carotidiens énervés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 460-461, '33
——**and ECK, M.,** Etude manométrique de la circulation cérébrale. Analyse de l'action vasoconstrictrice de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 459-460,'33
**UNGAR, M.,** Thrombosis of coronary arteries of heart, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 312-339, '33
Therapy of asthma, Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 10) **12:** 161-172, Oct. 29, '33

**UNGELENK, A.**, Eine Drehanodenröhre mit Hochtemperatur-Strahlungskühlung, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 162-170, Feb. '34

**UNGER, L., MOORE, M. B., CROMWELL, H. W., and SEEBER, C. H.**, Studies on pollen and pollen extracts; chemical nature of pollen allergens, J.Allergy **5:** 115-123, Jan. '34

——See **MOORE, M. B., jt. auth.**

von **UNGERN-STERNBERG, R.**, Der Geburtenrückgang, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 49-52, Jan. 22, '34

Über die Ursachen des Geburtenrückganges, Kinderärztl. Praxis **5:** 70-77, Feb. '34

Der Geburtenrückgang in den Städten und auf dem Lande, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 60-62, Feb. 5, '34

Zur Frage der Familienforschung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 167-171, Feb. 26, '34

Das Sterilisierungsgesetz, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 194-197, March 5, '34

Mutter und Kind, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 309-312, April 9, '34

**UNGLEY, C. C.: See MELLANBY, E., jt. auth.**

**UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See** Public Health, United States Public Health Service

**UNIVERSITIES**

—formulation of possible psychiatric contributions to teacher colleges and normal schools, [F. L. Patry] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 419-434, Jan.-March '34

—international biometric norm for university students, [L. Castaldi] Scritti biol. **8:** 241-251, '33

—nocturnal dreams (questionnaire of college students), [W. C. Middleton] Scient.Monthly **37:** 460-464, Nov. '33

—pelvic history of college women after graduation, [J. N. Baldwin] Proc.Am.Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 77-82, Dec. '32

—racial stereotypes of 100 college students, [D. Katz & K. Braly] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 280-290, Oct.-Dec. '33

**health service,** heights and weights of American college women, [H. S. Diehl] Human Biol. **5:** 600-628, Dec.'33

—control of tuberculosis among students, [H. D. Lees] Proc.Am.Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 107-118, Dec. '32

—dysmenorrhea; menstrual experience as related to histories and physical measurements (in University of California students), [R. L. Cunningham] West.J. Surg. **42:** 274-281, May '34

—heart disease among students, [F. C. Wood] Proc.Am. Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 104-107, Dec. '32

—incidence of disease-producing Amoeba (Endamoeba histolytica) in 1060 college freshmen and its significance, [D. H. Wenrich, R. M. Stabler & J. H. Arnett] Science **79:** 143-144, Feb. 9, '34

—incidence of ringworm of feet in university group; control and treatment, [R. L. Gilman] Proc.Am. Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 148-154, Dec. '32

—management and treatment of dermatologic cases in student health service, [R. L. Gilman & T. Miller] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **5:** 30, Jan. '34

—mental hygiene and small college, [F. G. Livingood] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 245-253, April '34

—mental-hygiene implications of student relationships with dean of women, [M. E. Watson] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 83-91, Jan. '34

—mental hygiene in program of higher education, [E. S. Jones] Proc.Am.Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 124-131, Dec. '32

—mental hygiene problems, [H. D. Palmer] Ment.Hyg. **18:** 233-244, April '34; also, Journal-Lancet **54:** 317-322, June 1, '34

—place in educational and medical scheme of things, [D. F. Smiley] Journal-Lancet **54:** 231-233, April 15, '34

—placement of students in hygiene courses according to previous preparation, [K. F. Scott] Proc.Am. Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 24-28, Dec. '32

—posture and dysmenorrhea, [N. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 684-691, May '34

—preliminary study of correlations on measurements on men and women students at Claremont Colleges, [M. L. Ilsley] Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 753-755, May '34

—problem of mass examination in campaign against tuberculosis (based on results of examination of prospective students of Jagiellonsky University from 1932 to 1934), [S. Karasiński & S. Ryglicki] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 240-243, March 25, '34

—projected plan for creation of university center of preventive medicine; need for periodic health examination of medical students, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 652-656, April 4, '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1028-1030, April 5, '34

—promotion and management of voluntary individual consultation program, [T. A. Storey & C. E. Shepard] Proc.Am.Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 29-35, Dec. '32

—relation of respiratory infections and acute appendicitis (at University of Michigan), [W. E. Forsythe] Proc.Am.Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 132-139, Dec. '32

**UNIVERSITIES, health service**—Continued

—relation to physical education and athletics in foreign schools and universities, [S. A. Francisco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 165-181, May '34

—relation to private practice of medicine, [H. S. Diehl] Journal-Lancet **54:** 294-296, May 15, '34

—rôle of universities in public health education, [A. de la Garza Brito] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **17:** 370-381, Oct. '33

—survey of sensitization in students of University of Michigan, [B. Jimenez] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 310-312, June '34

—tuberculosis in foreign students, [J. V. Fopeano] Proc. Am.Student Health A.,Bull. 16, pp. 118-123, Dec. '32

—unexpected findings in mass roentgenographic examination of lungs of students at University of Munich, [B. Kattentidt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 161-172, '33

**UNKRIG, W. A.**, Zur Gegenwartswertung der lamaistischen Heilkunde und über ihr Instrumentarium, Med.Welt **8:** 139-143, Jan. 27, '34

Mönche und Mediziner im Kampf, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 338-340, April 16, '34

**UNO, Z., and KAWAI, I.**, Über die Veränderung des Golgischen Apparates in den Leberzellen nach totaler Exstirpation des Thymus beim Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2550, Oct. '33

**UNSELD, E.**, Nierenaplasie und Doppelmissbildung des Uterus, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 29-35, Dec. '33

**UNSWORTH, H. R.**, Dangers of promiscuous use of spinal analgesia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 543-545, Feb. '34

**UNTERBERGER, S.**, Über Behandlung des Ohrensausens mit Berücksichtigung neuzeitlicher Gesichtspunkte, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 70-73, Feb. '34

**UNVERRICHT**, Herzklappenfehler und Sport, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 311-313, March 2, '34

**UPAS: See** Antiaris toxicaria

**UPCHURCH, W. E.: See SINKOE, S. J., jt. auth.**

**UPHAM, J. H. J.**, Outpatient clinic, J.A.M.A. **102:** 980-982, March 31, '34; also, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 65-70, '34

**UPHAM, R.**, Amebiasis, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 193-198, April '34

**UPHOFF, H.: See KESSLER, R., jt. auth.**

**UPJOHN, W. G. D.**, An address, M.J.Australia **1:** 111-116, Jan. 27, '34

**UPSHAW, C. B.**, Management of third stage of labor, J.M. A.Georgia **23:** 55-60, Feb. '34

**URACHUS**

—open urachus of unusual dimensions and its treatment, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 882-886, April 14, '34

**cysts,** [S. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 783-786, Nov. 5, '33

—[J. D. Rives] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 205-207, April '34

**URAGA, A., Tratamiento** médico de la angina de pecho, Arch.urug.de med., clr.y especialid. **3:** 544-560, Oct.'33

**URANIN: See** Fluorescein sodium

**URANIUM**

**nitrate,** mode of formation of cerebrospinal fluid (action of uranium nitrate), [C. Massaut] Arch.internat.de physiol. **37:** 310-316, Dec. '33; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 921-922, '33

—acidosis in experimental uranium nephritis; renal excretion of bases and acids, [L. Brull, J. Lambert, & C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 182-184, '34

—ammonia in urine in uranium nephritis in dog, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1356-1357, '33

—experimental production of hypercholesteremia in rabbit with chronic uranium nephritis, [P. Mauriac & L. Servantie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1105-1108, '33

—rôle of lipoid in renal tubule of cat in uranium nephritis, [W. Modell & J. Travell] Anat.Rec. **59:** 253-263, May 25, '34

—uranium nephritis; production of polyuria and renal vasodilatation in 2 donors, [L. Brull & C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 919-920, '33

—vasomotor properties of blood in uranium nephritis; study on spleen intercalated between 2 donors, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1354-1355, '33

**toxicity,** substances from higher plants and enzymes which are effective in poisoning, [M. Jacoby & G. Eisner] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 322-325, '34

**URANOPLASTY: See** Palate, cleft

**URATES: See** Urine, uric acid

**URATOMA: See** under Nodes

**URBACH, C.**, Beiträge zur stufenphotometrischen Mikroanalyse des Harnes und des Blutes; quantitative Bestimmung des Blutzuckers, Biochem.Ztschr. **265:** 390-400, '33

Das Stufenphotometer in der klinischen Laboratoriumstechnik, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1673-1676, Oct. 28, '33

Stufenphotometrische Bestimmung des Gesamtstickstoffes im Harn, Med.Klin. **29:** 1556-1557, Nov. 10, '33

Stufenphotometrische Bestimmung des Reststickstoffs im Blut, Med.Klin. **29:** 1684, Dec. 8, '33

Notiz zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Gesamtphosphors sowie des organischen und anorganischen Phosphors mittels des Pulfrichschen Stufenphotometers, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 457-460, '34

**URBACH, C.**—Continued
Methodisches zur Ammoniakbestimmung im Blut, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 63-64, Jan. 13, '34
**URBACH, E.,** Die Bedeutung der artspezifischen Propeptantherapie für nutritive Allergosen, Med.Klin. **29:** 1435, Oct. 20, '33; 1506, Nov. 3, '33
Allergisches oder idiosynkrasisches Ekzem? Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1623-1628, Nov. 18, '33
Die Behandlung des Heufiebers mittels artspezifischer Gräserblüten-Propeptane bzw. Pollen-Mikromahlzeiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1797-1801, Nov. 18, '33
Allergische Mukosen der oberen Luftwege, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1339, Nov. 25, '33; 1376, Dec. 2, '33
Allergische, parallergische und nichtallergische Pathergie, Med.Klin. **30:** 80-85, Jan. 19, '34
Pathogenese und Therapie des Heufiebers (Rhinopathia pollinosa, Asthma pollinosum), Med.Klin. **30:** 253, Feb. 23, '34; 290, March 2, '34
Imbibitio lipoidica telae elasticae degeneratae, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 69-76, March '34
Therapie der allergischen Rhinopathien und des allergischen Asthmas, Med.Klin. **30:** 391-394, March 23, '34
——**and WOLFRAM, S.,** Zur Virusgenese der Pemphigiuserkrankungen, Med.Klin. **29:** 1619-1621, Nov. 24, '33
**URBACH, F.,** Einiges aus dem Physikalischen Laboratorium eines Krankenhauses, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 537-541, Dec. 5, '33
**URBACH, J.,** Malaria-ähnliches Fieber mit Exanthem bei einer Gonorrhoekranken, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 13-18, Jan. 6, '34
**URBAIN, A.,** De la vaccination antidiphtérique locale de la peau et des muqueuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 486-488, '34
**URBANEK, J.,** Über Fettembolie des Auges, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 147-173, '33
**URBANTSCHITSCH, E.,** Toxische Erkrankungen des Gehörorganes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1292-1294, Oct. 27, '33
Gefäss-, Blut- und Ohrenkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 242-243, Feb. 23, '34
**URBEANO, A.,** La constante biominérale statique du sérum sanguin normal de l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 467-469, '33
Principle of static mineral matter applied to study of life, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1387-1401, Nov. '33
**UREA**
See also Urine, nitrogen
—absorption from bladder, [F. A. Fender] Arch.Surg. **28:** 180-188, Jan. '34
—action of intravenous injection, [A. Hanns] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 85-86, Feb. 5, '34
—diuretic action, [R. Duesberg] Med.Welt **8:** 410, March 24, '34
—in biliary secretion in experimental uremia, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, M. Maximin & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 464-466, '33
—passage of diffusible substances into milk, [E. Lesné, G. Dreyfus-Sée & Lardé] Acta pædiat. **16:** 539-541, '33
—relation between urea in blood and in urine, [J. Brahic] Marseille-méd. **2:** 474-477, Oct. 25, '33
—renal secretion in mice, [P. Feyel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1155-1158, '33
—selective activity of certain histiocytic elements toward urea; research on function of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Vercellana] Ateneo parmense **5:** 525-548, Sept.-Oct. '33
—skin reactions in leprous patients, [R. D. Policaro] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **10:** 191-230, Feb. '34
**coefficient,** blood-urea clearance before and after giving urea, [F. S. Fowweather] Quart.J.Med. **3:** 63-77, Jan. '34
—clearance after unilateral nephrectomy in dogs, [H. T. Karsner, R. F. Hanzal & R. A. Moore] Arch.Path. **17:** 46-49, Jan. '34
—clearance test in diagnosis of renal insufficiency; influence of diuresis provoked by intake of water on results of test, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, J. Mascaró & J. Aparicio] An.de med.int. **3:** 99-105, Feb. '34
—clearance test in normal persons; influence of diuresis provoked by intake of water on results of test, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, J. Mascaró & A. Aparicio] An.de med. int. **3:** 19-26, Jan. '34
—clinical studies with clearance test, [L. G. Bell, C. R. Gilmour & A. T. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 246-252, March '34
—comparative effect of various diuretics in dogs, with special reference to excretion of urine, chloride and urea, [M. N. Fulton, H. A. Van Auken, R. J. Parsons & L. F. Davenport] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 223-239, Feb. '34
—comparative study of albumosuria and Maillard coefficient in women with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Dufourt & P. Joet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1114-1115, '33
—comparison of urea clearance and values of glomerular filtrate (Rehberg method) in kidney diseases, [M. Gavazzeni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 85-95, '34
**UREA, coefficient**—Continued
—concentration range in diagnosis and prognosis of kidney inefficiency, [J. D. S. Cameron] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 73-92, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. June '34
—destruction of left kidney by voluminous hydronephrosis: paradoxical urea eliminations; superiority of phenolsulphonphthalein in renal study, [R. Bouchard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 351-356, Nov. 20, '33
—effect of diathermy treatment of kidneys on renal function as measured by urea clearance test, [I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1131-1132, April 7, '34
—Maclean's urea concentration test in cases of surgical kidney diseases, [E. Husfeldt & V. Aalkjær] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 399-432, '34
—maximum concentration in rabbit's urine, [J. J. Bounhiol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 700-702, '33
—practical importance of Maillard coefficient in grave vomiting in pregnancy, [H. Pigeaud] Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 712-718, Nov. (A) '33
—rate of oxygen utilization by rat kidneys at different rates of urea excretion, [W. Dock] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 745-749, Dec. '33
—renal functions in pulmonary tuberculosis determined by clearance test, [A. di Natale] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 638-652, Sept. 20, '33
**determination,** routes by which substances produced in liver are carried out into blood stream; comparison of urea content of blood and lymph, [S. Tsunoo, H. Machida & K. Kusui] J.Biochem. **19:** 231-235, March '34
**formation,** in experimental morphinism; relation of hepatic dysfunction, [G. B. Giordano] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 410-416, Dec. 30, '33
**hydrochloride:** See Pruritus vulvae; Rhinitis, hypertrophic
**in blood:** See Blood, urea
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, urea
**in saliva:** See under Saliva
**metabolism,** ammonia and urea metabolism, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & P. Boulanger] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 759-764, '33
—hepatic elimination of urea and chlorine in uremia; experimental study, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Presse méd. **42:** 412-415, March 14, '34
**UREA STIBAMINE (antimony compound):** See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Leishmaniasis, therapy
**UREASE**
—effect of very small amounts of medicaments and chemicals on urease, [W. M. Persson] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 249-267, Nov. 15, '33
—in gastric mucosa of human and animal fetuses, [A. Cardin] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 76-80, Aug. '33
**URECH, E.,** La maladie des jeunes porchers, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 416-426, March 25, '34
**URECHIA, C. I.,** Chorée aiguë chez un hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1484-1485, Dec. 18, '33
Deux cas de pseudo-sclérose (Westphal-Strümpell), Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1578-1582, Dec. 25, '33
Syphilis cérébrale à forme hypochondriaque, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **92:** 28-36, Jan. '34
Arachnoïdite spinale; le rôle probable du traumatisme, Paris méd. **1:** 225-227, March 10, '34
——**and BUMBACESCU,** Rhumatisme vertébral de la région cervicale avec paralysie amyotrophique du plexus brachial, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 60-62, Jan. 29, '34
——**and DRAGOMIR, L.,** Chorée congénitale, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1404-1406, Dec. 4, '33
Paralysie du petit sciatique et du cutané péronier, après une injection intrafessière de quinine, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1448-1449, Dec. 11, '33
Hémisyndrome cérébelleux syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1450-1451, Dec. 11, '33
Syndrome de la calotte pédonculaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 246-248, Feb. '34
——**and ELEKES, N.,** Sur un cas d'hémiplégie encéphalitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 117-120, Feb. 5, '34
——**and RETEZEANU, A.,** Le brome du liquide céphalo-rachidien et du sang (sérum, plasma et globules), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 312-315, '34
——**and TEPOSU, E.,** Hermaphrodisme alternant (hermaphroditismus verus lateralis) avec gynécomastie; examen microscopique de la glande droite, Presse méd. **41:** 2062-2063, Dec. 20, '33
**URECHIA-RETEZEANU REACTION:** See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
**UREIDES**
—peripheral spasmolytic action of hypnotics of ureide group, [K. Fromherz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 78-85, '33
—thrombopenic hemorrhagic purpura due to idiosyncrasy towards hypnotic sedormid; allergotoxic effect, [F. E. Loewy] Lancet **1:** 845-846, April 21, '34
**UREMIA**
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
—ambulant azotemia; case, [A. Lemierre] Prat.med. franç. **14:** 567-596, Sept. (A-B) '33

**URE MIA**—Continued
—anatomicoclinical study of lipoid nephrosis terminating in azotemic syndrome, [Bonnamour, Duplant, H. Jarricot & Morelon] Lyon méd. **152:** 356-361, Oct. 1, '33
—chemical changes of blood, organic fluids and tissues in true uremia, [M. Volterra] Riforma med. **49:** 1540, Oct. 14, '33
—differentiation of various uremic conditions, [F. Schupfer] Riforma med. **49:** 1535-1539, Oct. 14, '33
—pathogenesis of eclampsia in nephritic patients and of angiogenic pseudo-uremia, [A. Lunedei] Riforma med. **49:** 1540-1541, Oct. 14, '33
**blood in,** amino-acid curve in experimental uremia, [S. Cerqua] Minerva med. **2:** 802-809, Dec. 8, '33
—changes in mineral equilibrium in true uremia, [R. Molfese & D. De-Alessi] Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 594, Oct. '33; **58:** 101, Feb.; 183, March '34
—dechloruration and uremia; chloropenia after puncture of ascites, [R. S. Mach, E. Mach & F. Sciclounoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 54-57, Jan. 20, '34
—pathogenesis of changes; experimental study, [A. Baserga] Gior.di clin.med. **14:** 1179-1184, Oct. 30, '33
—physicochemical properties, [J. Csapó & E. Kerpel-Fronius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 603-611, '34
—toxicity; tests made by studying effects on growth of embryos of Lupinus albus, [D. Haken] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **55:** 194-207, March 3, '34
—vomiting of uremia and its relation to pathochemical blood findings, [H. A. Salvesen] Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 406-414, '34
**complications and sequels,** acidosis, [F. d'Arbela] Riforma med. **49:** 1539, Oct. 14, '33
—changes of digestive tract; pathologic anatomic study, [R. H. Jaffé & D. R. Laing] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 851-864, June '34
—disappearance of tumor metastases; case, [I. Philipowicz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 626, March 17, '34
—nature of uremic acidosis, [O. L. E. de Raadt] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 278, March 2, '34 [Comment on Csapó and Kerpel-Fronius' article]; reply by Csapó and Kerpel-Fronius **47:** 278, March 2, '34
**diagnosis,** value of relation between urea in saliva and in blood, [F. Fernández Martínez & J. L. Guardiola] An.de med.int. **2:** 1047-1054, Nov. '33
—Becher xanthoprotein reaction as test of true uremia, [H. Rasmussen] Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 97-129, March '34
—changes in electrocardiogram in renal insufficiency; uremia in cardiac insufficiency, [E. Becher] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 554, April 14, '34
—chemical spot test, [J. Patterson] Lancet **1:** 1061, May 19, '34
—differential diagnosis of eclampsia and uremia; case, [M. Vaccari] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 387-396, '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** absorption of urea from bladder, [F. A. Fender] Arch.Surg. **28:** 180-188, Jan. '34
—acute extrarenal azotemia, [M. Rachmilewitz] Lancet **1:** 78-81, Jan. 13, '34
—choleriform uremia; rôle of suprarenal hemorrhages, [E. Chabrol & J. Porin] Presse méd. **[41]:** 1872-1873, Nov. 18, '33
—critical review of pathogenicity, [Y. Guinena] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 404-427, May '34
—disturbances in ammonia metabolism in pathogenesis, [F. d'Arbela] Riv.di clin.med. **34:** 458-475, July 15-30, '33
—importance of urinary metabolic waste products in digestive juices after nephrectomy for clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [G. Hessel & E. Pekelis] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 331-339, '33
—obturating pulmonary embolism with protracted course; death of patient from uremia, [B. Holmgren] Hygiea **96:** 1-12, Jan. 15, '34
—otogenous meningitis serosa saccata, revealed by uremic coma due to calculous pyelitis; right atticoantrotomy, incision of dura and evacuation of sac with recovery, [G. Turtur] Valsalva **10:** 173-183, March '34
—post choleric uremia, [D. R. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. **53:** 326-327, Nov. '33
—toxicity of urine and serum protein acid fraction, [Y. Gamo] J.Biochem. **18:** 457-478, Nov. '33
**experimental,** urea in biliary secretion, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, M. Maximin & J. Cottet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 464-466, '33
**metabolism,** hepatic elimination of urea and chlorine; experimental study, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Cottet] Presse méd. **42:** 412-415, March 14, '34
**therapy,** duodenal tubage (Lyon-Meltzer method), [C. Patiño Mayer & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2593-2598, Dec. 13, '33
—choleriform diarrhea causing extreme hyperazotemia; cure by rechloruration; case, [J. Caroli] Paris méd. **1:** 181-184, Feb. 24, '34
—possibilities in acute true uremia and acute pseudo-uremia, [E. Becher] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 641-651, Nov. '33
—sodium chloride-water therapy of chronic uremia; clinical and experimental studies, [G. von Farkas] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 373-394, '34

**URE MIA, therapy**—Continued
—successful attempts by section of renal nerves, [W. Rieder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 618-629, '33
—uremia in uterovaginal prolapse; indication for intervention, [A. Bello] Semana méd. **1:** 819-822, March 15, '34
**UREN, C. T.,** Gradenigo's syndrome, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **39:** 546-550, '33
**URETEROCELE:** See Ureters, dilatation
**URETEROLYSIS:** See Kidneys, diseases
**URETERS**
See also Urinary Tract
—effect of pregnancy upon ureters of common animals, [W. F. Mengert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 544-552, April '34
—influences of surgical operations, [N. Kambe] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **10:** 1102, Sept. 1, '33
—pathogenesis of urinary stasis in pregnancy; action of hormones of pregnancy on isolated and surviving ureter, [R. Bompiani] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1755-1796, Nov. 30, '33
**abnormalities:** See also Ureters, dilatation
—bilateral double ureters; ending of one of right ureters in prostatic urethra, [G. Gayet, P. Verrière & J. Racouchot] Lyon méd. **153:** 193-199, Feb. 18, '34
—bilateral duplication; case, [B. Valverde] Rev.brasil. de cir. **2:** 443-446, Oct. '33
—bilateral reno-ureteral abnormality (duplication of pelves and bifid ureters); unilateral renal lithiasis; case, [A. Astraldi & F. Martínez] Semana méd. **1:** 367-369, Feb. 1, '34
—double ureter with stenosis and calculi, [H. J. Boevé] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 239-241, March '34
—hemi-nephrectomy and partial ureterectomy for fused kidney and double ureter, [S. J. Pearlman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 309-311, May '34
—pyonephrosis in kidney with double ureter, [Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 42-50, Feb. '34
—rapid therapeutic effect of ketonuria (ketogenic diet) after ureteral meatotomy in chronic pyelitis: case (with duplication of ureters), [H. F. Helmholz & G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 209-213, April 11, '34
—right reno-ureteral anomaly and chronic colibacillary infection in left kidney; case, [J. Carneiro Monteiro] Rev.radiol.e clin. **2:** 721-727, Aug.-Oct. '33
—unilateral double ureter with bifid ureter on opposite side, [T. Firică] Spitalul **54:** 65-66, Feb. '34
—ureterocele of supernumerary ureter; bilateral huge pyonephroses and megaloureters with recovery, [M. Muschat] Internat.Clin. **1:** 159-162, March '34
—ureterographic (pyelographic) presentation of unusual twists, [W. A. Stogow & I. K. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **38:** 281-289, '33
**calculi,** [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 161-164, March 14, '34
—air vesicle simulating soft calculus, [A. Herzog] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 835-836, '33
—anuria of single kidney caused by calculous deposits in ureter and ureteral spasm following hysterectomy, [A. Lavenant] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 99-102, Feb. 19, '34
—bimanual removal of intramural stone from female ureter: 2 cases, [O. Weidner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 441-442, March 23, '34
—catheter pyelography, method for roentgen demonstration of concretions which do not make shadow in radiogram, [M. Sgalitzer & R. Bachrach] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **38:** 216-222, '33
—complete anuria of 6 days' duration; case with recovery, [H. Einstein] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 70-72, March '34
—conservative therapy, [K. Volkmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 559-561, March 10, '34
—dangers involved in use of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) for instrumental pyelography in presence of calculi, [O. Hennig & J. Lechnir] Ztschr.f. Urol. **28:** 6-10, '34
—differential diagnosis of phleboliths in roentgenograms of lesser pelvis, [O. Bützler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 253-262, March '34
—double ureter with stenosis and calculi, [H. J. Boevé] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 239-241, March '34
—end-results of operations, [W. C. Quinby] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 285-286, '33
—false roentgen image, [V. Vintici] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 45-49, Jan. '34
—glycerin therapy, [H. Gissel] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1867-1869, Dec. 2, '33
—how long can conservative treatment be continued without danger? [H. G. Pleschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 471-472, April 13, '34
—large calculus; case, [D. Lloy] Arch.ital.di urol. **10:** 602-611, Oct. '33
—of pelvic ureter; technic of extraction, [A. Corrêa Netto] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 269-274, Oct. '33
—removal by aid of bimanual vaginal manipulation, [V. L. Pauley] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 201-204, March '34
—removal through bladder by nonsurgical methods, [N. N. Elanskiy] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 344-353, '33

**URETERS, calculi**—Continued
—renal and ureteral calculi with anuria, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis and hematuria; recovery after surgical intervention; case, [B. Mezö] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 268-270, March 22, '34
—secondary extravasation of urine from ureter, [G. S. Foulds & D. H. Varey] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 27-36, March '34
—stones and their conservative treatment, [G. Y. Alapin] Vrach.delo **16:** 825-830, '33
—surgical removal, [V. K. Shamarin] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 360-367, '33
—technic for removal, [W. E. Lower] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 28-29, Jan. '34
—unusually large renal calculus and ureteral calculi with marked calcium deposits in other organs, [G. H. Ewell] J.Urol. **31:** 487-496, April '34
—ureteronephrectomy in urohydropyonephrosis with secondary ureteral lithiasis; case, [T. de la Maza] Rev. ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 169-171, Nov. '33
**cancer,** metastatic tumors, [J. D. Kirshbaum] J.Urol. **30:** 665-677, Dec. '33
—primary carcinoma, [H. A. Fowler] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 35-40, '33
—primary carcinoma; 2 cases, [W. W. Scott] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 215-227, Feb. '34
—primary tumors, with presentation of new method of complete nephro-ureterectomy, [J. A. C. Colston] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 41-66, '33
—primary tumors, with special reference to malignant tumors; 3 cases, [J. A. Lazarus] Ann.Surg. **99:** 769-795, May '34
**catheterization:** See also Ureters, calculi
—causing suppurative periureteritis; case, [R. A. Rubi] Semana méd. **1:** 92-96, Jan. 4, '34
—new catheter passing device, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. **30:** 689-693, Dec. '33
—traumatic injuries of upper urinary tract following instrumentation (pyelography), [R. B. Henline] J.A.M.A. **102:** 182-188, Jan. 20, '34
**dilatation,** changes during pregnancy (pyelographic study), [I. J. Strumpf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 857-868, Dec. '33
—cystic dilatation of vesical end causing closure of bladder; case, [R. Uebelhör] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 135-138, '33
—effect of pregnancy (pyelographic study), [H. P. Lee & W. F. Mengert] J.A.M.A. **102:** 102-107, Jan. 13, '34
—extensive dilatation in suppurative disease of female genitalia; case, [G. Barzilai & G. Nicolich] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 534-539, Sept. 30, '33
—intravesical ureterocele, [G. Rodi] Arch.ital.di urol. **10:** 589-601, Oct. '33
—part played by inflammation in dilatation; postmortem study, [D. E. Scott] Arch.Surg. **28:** 296-306, Feb. '34
—primary dilatation; clinical, experimental and anatomicopathologic studies of its causes, in absence of any mechanical obstruction, [H. Puhl] Ztschr.f. Urol. **28:** 256-278, '34
—unilateral hydro-ureteronephrosis without evidence of obstruction, [H. Culver & W. J. Baker] M.Clin. North America **17:** 1553-1561, May '34
—ureteral compression in gynecologic diseases; importance in surgery, [O. Francke & G. Gatoski] Presse méd. **42:** 166-168, Jan. 27, '34
—ureterocele, [D. H. Pardoll] Illinois M.J. **65:** 449-451, May '34
—ureterocele of supernumerary ureter: bilateral huge pyonephroses and megaloureters with recovery, [M. Muschat] Internat.Clin. **1:** 159-162, March '34
**diseases,** part played by inflammation in dilatation; postmortem study, [D. E. Scott] Arch.Surg. **28:** 296-306, Feb. '34
—anatomic and pathologic lesions in ureteritis caused by common bacteria, [A. Malice] Osp.maggiore **21:** 645-658, Nov. '33
—pyelo-ureteral dyskinesias caused by deformities of vertebral column; roentgen study, [G. Lupacciolu] Radiol.med. **21:** 1-26, Jan. '34
—suppurative periureteritis due to catheterization; case, [R. A. Rubi] Semana méd. **1:** 92-96, Jan. 4, '34
**diverticula,** [R. L. Davis] J.Urol. **31:** 473-485, April '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**gangrene,** in case of gangrenous cystitis following abortion, [L. F. Rodriguez Molina] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 88-91, Feb. '34
**innervation,** localization in kidneys of hematogenic infection; effects of reno-ureteral denervation; experimental study, [G. Bragagnolo] Arch.ital.di chir. **35:** 1-32, '33
**obstruction,** double obstruction caused by intense pyuria; case, [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Siglo méd. **93:** 354-356, March 31, '34
**pain,** reno-ureteral pain, [A. I. Folsom & J. C. Alexander] Dallas M.J. **20:** 38-39, April '34
**physiology,** effect of anaphylactic shock and of histamine on rabbit, [K. Kinoshita] Acta dermat. **21:** 167-172, '33
—control of renal and ureteral function by paravertebral anesthesia, [W. Brandesky] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 34-62, '34
**URETERS, physiology**—Continued
—electrical curve, [S. Fujii] Acta dermat. **22:** 41-42, '33
**pyelography:** See under Pyelography
**reflux:** See Bladder, regurgitation from
**roentgenography:** See Pyelography; and under other subheads of Ureters
**rupture,** traumatic injuries following instrumentation (pyelography), [R. B. Henline] J.A.M.A. **102:** 182-188, Jan. 20, '34
**spasm,** anuria of single kidney caused by calculous deposits and spasm of ureter following hysterectomy, [A. Lavenant] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 99-102, Feb. 19, '34
**stricture,** [W. McKissock] Lancet **1:** 83-84, Jan. 13, '34
—double ureter with stenosis and calculi, [H. J. Boevé] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 239-241, March '34
—hydronephrosis due to subepithelial fibrosis; treatment by adaptation of Rammstedt technic, [S. N. Vose] New England J.Med. **210:** 786-788, April 12, '34
—reflex anuria in children; 2 cases, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J.Australia **2:** 758-759, Dec. 2, '33
—spontaneous perforation of renal calyx resulting in urinary fistula, following stricture; case, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 316-318, May '34
—stenosis with cancer of neck of uterus, [K. Hufnagl] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 7-19, '34
**surgery:** See also Pyonephrosis; and under other subheads of Ureters
—aseptic uretero-intestinal anastomosis, [C. C. Higgins] J.Urol. **31:** 791-802, June '34
—clinical value of experimental implantation, [T. J. Kirwin] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 14-29, Jan. '34
—complete anesthetization of operative field by paravertebral-splanchnic anesthesia, [A. von Noszkay] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 689-693, '33
—effect of ligation on infected kidney (development of pyonephrosis), [S. Torii] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 507-510, '34
—experimental research on ligation, bruising and partial resection in production of hydronephrosis, [A. Grassi] Folia med. **19:** 1412-1424, Nov. 15, '33
—exstrophy of urinary bladder; implantation of both ureters into rectum; prolongation of life 24 years, [W. L. Estes] Ann.Surg. **99:** 223-226, Jan. '34
—functional and radiologic examination of results of anastomosis, [A. Esat] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 689-693, March 24, '34
—importance of extraperitonization of bladder in some operations on pelvic portion of ureter, [B. N. Cholzoff] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 333-340, '33; also, Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 332-338, '33
—in infants and children, [M. F. Campbell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **30:** 845-849, Dec. '33
—inflatable intestinal bag as addition to technic of uretero-colostomy, [J. Everidge] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 951, May '34
—management of ureter in nephrectomy for tuberculosis of kidney, [A. Malice] Osp.maggiore **21:** 597-606, Oct. '33
—papillomatosis of urinary organs and total nephro-ureterectomy, [O. Kneise] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3011-3015, Dec. 23, '33
—possibility of plastic surgery, [N. Kambe] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **10:** 1523-1532, Nov. 1, '33
—pregnancy and parturition following bilateral transplantation for congenital exstrophy of bladder, [L. M. Randall & R. S. Hardwick] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1018-1020, June '34
—question of exclusion of renal function by ligation of ureters in treatment of renal tuberculosis, [J. Jakšy] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 199-209, '33
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **28:** 786-808, April '34
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **28:** 199-222, Jan. '34
—stimulating influence of temporary rubber splinting on regeneration following resection; experimental study, [J. L. Wiseman] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 11-26, March '34
—surgery of orifices and of vesical portion with special reference to anatomicofunctional results, [N. Cirillo] Minerva med. **1:** 118-126, Jan. 27, '34
—technic of implanting ureters into bladder, [H. Heidler] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 175-180, '33
—technic of transplantation into transverse colon, [S. N. Lisovskaya] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 353-359, '33
—transplantation into intestine, [I. D. Zhitnyuk] Sovet. khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 378-386, '33
—transplantation into intestine by submucous implantation method (Coffey operation), [R. C. Coffey] Arch. d.mal.d.reins **7:** 513; 641, '33; abstr., Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 323-332, '33
—transplantation to rectosigmoid for exstrophy of bladder, complete epispadias, and other urethral abnormalities with total urinary incontinence; 85 operative cases, [W. Walters & W. F. Braasch] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 255-270, Feb. '34
—ureterosigmoidal transplantation for exstrophy of bladder and complete epispadias with absent urinary sphincters, [W. Walters] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 776-792, June '34

**URETERS, surgery**—Continued
—ureterosigmoidal transplantation in exstrophy of bladder, [C. H. Mayo] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 308-313, '33
**tuberculosis, development of renal and ureteral tuberculosis following unsupervised dietetic therapy of obesity; case, [A. Pulido Martín]** Siglo méd. **92:** 513-516, Nov. 11, '33
—anatomic and pathologic lesions in ureteritis, [A. Malice] Osp.maggiore **21:** 645-658, Nov. '33
**tumors, [S. Pascual & others]** Brit.J.Urol. **5:** 323-339, Dec. '33
—clinical study of malignant tumors; operative case of sarcoma, [S. Bergendal] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 179-228, '34
—granulomatous polyp; clinical study, [F. Placeo] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **3:** 999-1014, '33
—importance of modern methods of investigation for diagnosis of primary neoplasms, [G. S. Epstein] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 63-71, '34
—papillomatous tumor of renal pelvis associated with similar tumors of ureter and bladder; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [F. N. Kimball & H. W. Ferris] J. Urol. **31:** 257-304, March '34
—primary benign tumor, [H. S. Argue] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 232-234, April '34
—primary papilloma complicated by pyonephrosis of same kidney, [R. Bridge & K. Kirkland] M.J.Australia **1:** 160-162, Feb. 3, '34
—retrograde pyelography by injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in diagnosis of papillomatous tumor of renal pelvis and ureter, [G. Laurent & M. Delvigne] Liége méd. **27:** 129-136, Jan. 28, '34
—symptomatology and treatment of papilloma, [W. Sinnreich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **179:** 1-8, '34
—tumors of ureter and renal pelvis; diagnosis and therapy, [V. Compañ] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 5-7, Jan. 15, '34
**wounds and injuries,** research on consequences of opening of ureter into peritoneal cavity, [G. Ceccarelli] Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 161-187, '33
—accidental ligation of ureter (in course of hysterectomy); case, [J. S. Cooper] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 234-235, April '34
—accidental operative injuries of female ureter, [W. E. Stevens] J.Urol. **31:** 741-754, May '34
—bilateral nephrostomy on account of ligation of both ureters following vaginal hysterectomy; case, [C. D. Brooks] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 303-304, June '34
—experimental research on bruising of ureter in production of hydronephrosis, [A. Grassi] Folia med. **19:** 1412-1424, Nov. 15, '33
—lesions, with technic of surgical implantation in bladder, [C. Pampanini] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 327-330, '33
—nephrostomy preliminary to transplantation in cases of injury, [H. Cabot] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 125-128, Feb. 28, '34
**URETHANE: See Ethyl Carbamate**
**URETHRA**
—reaction of normal and inflamed urethral mucosa to intra-urethral administration of tuberculin in absence of tuberculosis of genital organs, [F. Marquardt] Med.Klin. **30:** 164, Feb. 2, '34; comment by Oppenheim **30:** 514, April 13, '34
—regarding instillations (urethral syringe), [G. T. Spencer] M.Rec. **139:** 462, May 2, '34
—value of antiseptics in lavage, [P. Barbellion] J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 102-103, Feb. 1, '34
**abnormalities: See also Urethra, prostatic**
—clinical and pathologic study of congenital obstruction; 4 cases, [O. S. Lowsley & T. J. Kirwin] J.Urol. **31:** 497-516, April '34
—complete double urethra in man; case, [A. Heymann] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 290-293, '33
—congenital anomalies in male urethra, [S. Jablonsky] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 694-706, '33
**calculi, [L. Dressler]** Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 63-68, Jan. '34
—[A. Valerio] Arch.brasil.de med. **23:** 197-200, Sept. '33
—calculus removed by vaginal route; case, [S. Szenteh] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 678-680, March 24, '34
—formation in urethral diverticula of female; case, [C. H. deT. Shivers & C. J. Cooney] J.A.M.A. **102:** 997-999, March 31, '34
—in female; case occurring in child of 5 years, [R. C. Begg] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 50-51, Jan. '34
—multiple calculi, [H. L. Tolson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 44-45, Jan. '34
**cancer, primary, [A. Glingar]** Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 165-168, '33
—primary carcinoma of female urethra treated with radium; 3 cases, [L. A. Pomeroy] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 606-613, April '34
—primary carcinoma of male urethra; case, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. **31:** 823-831, June '34
—urethral stenosis caused by metastatic neoplastic tissue considered as early symptom of vesical cancer, [R. Ascoli] Osp.maggiore **21:** 737-741, Dec. '33
**diseases, caruncle, [H. L. Levant]** M.Rec. **139:** 346, April 4, '34
**URETHRA, diseases**—Continued
—diseases of female meatus, [W. J. Graber, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 728-730, April '34
—epidermodysplasia verruciformis with papillomatous lesions of mucosa, [Louste, Lévy-Franckel, Caillíau & Schwartz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 270-279, Feb. '34
—referred pain from female urethra, [A. I. Folsom & J. C. Alexander] J.Urol. **31:** 731-739, May '34
—relation of urethral and bladder neck lesions to disturbance of urination in women, [E. E. Ewert & R. D. Herrold] Illinois M.J. **65:** 440-442, May '34
**diverticula, formation of calculi in diverticula of female; case, [C. H. deT. Shivers & C. J. Cooney]** J.A.M.A. **102:** 997-999, March 31, '34
**examination: See also Bladder, cystoscope; Bladder, cystoscopy**
—**new forward looking urethroscope, [O. S. Lowsley]** J.Urol. **30:** 681-687, Dec. '33
**fistula: See Fistula**
**foreign bodies, [M. I. Melnik]** Vrach.delo **16:** 803-804, '33
**inflammation: See also Gonorrhea**
—crossed hypersusceptibility reaction in lymphogranuloma inguinale and urethritis (Waelsch type), [R. Bezecny] Med.Klin. **30:** 121-122, Jan. 26, '34
—due to Trichomonas vaginalis in man, [O. S. Wåhlin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 137-145, Feb. 9, '34
—inguinal lymphogranuloma and abacterial urethritis (Waelsch type), [F. Kalz] Med.Klin. **29:** 1678-1679, Dec. 8, '33
—**nongonorrheal urethritis, [J. J. Gazzolo]** Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 517-519, Feb. '34
—nongonorrheal urethritis, [A. McNally] Illinois M.J. **65:** 536-538, June '34
—subacute benign venereal urethritis, [R. Hissard] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1782-1785, Dec. '33
—suppurative urethritis due to infection with pneumobacillus (Friedländer), [P. Balog] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1658-1662, Nov. 25, '33
—therapy of nongonorrheal urethritis by means of new sound, [I. Salgó] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 436-438, April 14, '34
—topographic diagnosis of acute urethritis, [R. Teixeira] Bahia med. **5:** 355-358, Jan. '34
**physiology, urethral clonus; contribution to physiology of ejaculation, [C. B. Huggins, H. E. Haymond & H. R. McCarroll]** Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 192-196, April '34
**prostatic, bilateral double ureters; ending of one of right ureters in prostatic urethra, [G. Gayet, P. Verrière & J. Racouchot]** Lyon méd. **153:** 193-199, Feb. 18, '34
**roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Urethra**
—**[N. Hortolomei & T. Katz-Galati]** J.d'urol. **36:** 321, Oct.; 437, Nov. '33
—descending urethrocystography, [L. Migliardi] Radiol. med. **21:** 136-150, Feb. '34
—diverticular formations of prostate with recurring orchitis (so-called without cause); value of urethrography, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 119-128, Feb. 19, '34
—in male, [Laurent & Conradt] Liége méd. **27:** 200-215, Feb. 11, '34
—simultaneous roentgenologic presentation of male bladder, [E. Kraas] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 361-375, '33
—**value and indications for roentgenography of urethra and its accessory organs, [N. Hortolomei & T. Katz-Galaţi]** România med. **11:** 289-291, Dec. 1, '33
—**visualization of posterior urethra, [R. H. Flocks]** J. Urol. **30:** 711-736, Dec. '33
**rupture, excision of traumatic stricture, [H. L. Attwater & I. Preiskel]** Lancet **2:** 1424, Dec. 23, '33
—surgical therapy, [J. Planz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 111-116, '34
—traumatism, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 249-250, April 14, '34
—urethrographic study, [N. Hortolomei & T. Katz-Galaţi] România med. **11:** 311-313, Dec. 15, '33
**stricture: See also Urethra, tuberculosis**
—clinical aspects, prophylaxis and therapy of gonorrheal strictures, [J. B. Wojtaschewskij & D. J. Tuchschnid] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 771-785, '33
—economic surgical treatment of acute retention, [G. S. Peterkin] J.Urol. **31:** 813-821, June '34
—**excision of traumatic stricture, [H. L. Attwater & I. Preiskel]** Lancet **2:** 1424, Dec. 23, '33
—of female urethra, [H. M. N. Wynne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 373-382, March '34
—of male, [J. P. Robertson] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 489-499, Aug. '33
—roentgenologic study, [N. Hortolomei & T. Katz-Galaţi] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1125-1143, Oct. '33
—treatment, [R. J. Silverton] M.J.Australia **2:** 736-738, Nov. 25, '33
—treatment of filiform stricture by method of continuous dilatation, [C. H. McIntyre & R. M. Nesbit] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 98-99, Feb. '34
**surgery: See also under other subheads of Urethra**
—cure of grave epispadias by vesico-urethral plication; case in boy 5 years old, [J. Gautier] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 219-221, Feb. 10, '34

**URETHRA, surgery**—Continued
—destruction of urethra and loss of vesical control associated with vesicovaginal fistula; technic for its correction, [G. G. Ward] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 67-69, Jan. '34
—presentation of flexible canula with metal covering for local (transurethral) anesthesia of posterior urethra, [P. J. Riaboff] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 97, Feb. '34
—prostatic abscess treated by hypogastric cystostomy and posterior urethrotomy; case, [J. Salleras & W. Alvarez Colodrero] Semana méd. **1:** 906-907, March 22, '34
—transurethral surgery in 1933, [G. J. Thompson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 141-144, March 7, '34
**tuberculosis,** passage of sounds in tuberculous stricture followed by miliary tuberculosis, [W. Möller] Acta chir.Scandinav. **73:** 507-520, '34
**tumors,** [C. H. Phillips & M. D. Douglass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 99-104, Jan. '34
—urethrography in polyposis; visibility of urethroprostatic polypi causing symptomatology of neck of bladder, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 88-92, Jan. 15, '34
**wounds and injuries,** absence of urethra due to obstetric trauma, [F. C. Holden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 899-901, Dec. '33
—simple method of treating complete severance of urethra complicating fracture of pelvis, [J .K. Ormond & R. M. Cothran] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2180-2181, June 30, '34
**URETHRITIS:** See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
**URETHROSCOPE:** See Urethra
**URETHROSCOPY:** See Gonorrhea, therapy
**URGOITI, A., and HERMIDA, J.,** La infección tuberculosa latente y manifiesta en el niño según el medio familiar. Resultados de la investigación radiológica y alérgica en 1.215 niños. Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 3-10, Jan. 6, '34
——**HERMIDA, J., and GÓMEZ PEDREIRA, M.,** Investigaciones sobre la especificidad de las distintas tuberculinas. Utilización de la tuberculina B.C.G. en la investigación de la alergia del niño vacunado con el bacilo de Calmette Guérin, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 169-172, Feb. 17, '34
**URIC ACID**
—histochemical studies on mammalian kidney; glomerular elimination of uric acid in rabbit, [I. Gersh] Anat.Rec. **58:** 369-385, March 25, '34
—mechanism of action of hot mud in uricemia; possible intervention of a uricolytic factor and of a cutaneous factor, [M. Comel] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol. e terap.fis. **44:** 193-205, May '33
—new concept of significance in clinical medicine, [A. J. Quick] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1325-1337, March '34
—of human saliva; relation to uric acid in blood serum, [J. Maupetit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 707-708, '33
—uric acid relationship of chronic arthritis to allergies, [E. R. Eaton & J. Love] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 269-274, May '34
**determination,** rapid colorimetric method for multiple determinations, [G. Keighley & H. Borsook] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **19:** 650-654, March '34
**in blood:** See Blood, uric acid
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, uric acid
**in gout:** See under Gout
**in urine:** See Urine, uric acid
**metabolism,** [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 113-119, Feb. 24, '34
—in diffuse atrophy, [I. Bánhegyi & J. Brand] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **32:** 73-77, Jan. 26, '34
—in hepatic diseases, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 117, Nov. 20, '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Pellegrini] Arch.Ist. biochim.ital. **5:** 225-270, Aug. '33
—in relation to arthritic diathesis, [G. Usseglio & G. Ceresa] Minerva med. **2:** 597-607, Nov. 3, '33
—relationship of uric acid excretion to ketosis, lactic acid metabolism and aromatic acids, [A. J. Quick] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxix-lxx, May '34
—rôle of liver in enterotropic elimination of uric acid (in bile), [G. Usseglio & D. Anglesio] Minerva med. **1:** 182-191, Feb. 10, '34
—synthesis in birds, [W. Schuler & W. Reindel] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1838-1840, Nov. 25, '33
—synthesis in organism of hen and of goose, [W. Schuler & W. Reindel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 232-240, '33
—synthesis in pigeon, [W. Schuler & W. Reindel] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 209-231, '33
—uric acid exchange in diabetes mellitus, [R. Moracchini & O. Maestri] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 251-277, Oct.-Dec. '33
—uricemia and uricocholia in diabetes mellitus, [R. Moracchini & O. Maestri] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **96:** 240-250, Oct.-Dec. '33
**URICOLYSIS:** See under Uric Acid
**URINARY TRACT**
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; etc.
—pressure in bladder, renal pelvis and ureter in presence of genital tumors and in pregnancy, [H. Eufinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 377-381, '33
**abnormalities,** congenital anomaly of kidney, ureter and bladder, [M. Hardgrove] Minnesota Med. **17:** 82-84, Feb. '34
—congenital abnormalities of kidney, ureter and bladder; 10 cases, [M. S. Mathis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 183-189, April '34
—frequency of pyuria in anomalies of urinary tract in children, [J. A. Bigler] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 780-788, April '34
—in new-born; 2 cases, [P. Spoto] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 128-144, '34
**calculi,** [E. Beer] S.Clin.North America **14:** 239-254, April '34
—animal experiments, [W. Grossmann] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **38:** 264-280, '33
—calculi invisible in simple roentgenography, [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 33-38, Jan. 20, '34
—calculosis of prostate and renovesical lithiasis, complicated by hypertrophy of prostate, [M. Novak] Urologia **1:** 32-56, March 1, '34
—clinical study in children, [H. O. Mertz & C. J. Lewis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 56-60, Jan. '34
—etiology and therapy, [K. Elmer] Med.Welt **7:** 1553-1561, Nov. 4, '33
—experimental production in rats (by vitamin A deficient diet), [C. C. Higgins] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 33-39, Jan. '34
—formation, [J. S. Joly] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 1-5, Jan. '34
—how to demonstrate presence of calculi which show no shadow in roentgenogram, [E. Pflaumer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 483-491, March 30, '34
—identification of agglomerate crystals in calculi by observation of their optic axes, [E. Pillet] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 32-35, Jan. 15, '34
—in Brazil; frequency, etiology and surgical therapy, [S. Marques] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 5-76, Sept. '33
—in pregnancy, [G. C. Prather & E. G. Crabtree] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 17-24, Jan. '34
—in relation to diseases of bones; case, [C. Fratini] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 623-628, Oct. '33
—question of treatment by means of "su-da-bath" (enterocleaner), [I. Altshuler] Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **7:** iii-iv, July-Aug. '33
—relation of vitamin A and vitamin D to formation, [A. R. Bliss, Jr., G. R. Livermore & E. O. Prather, Jr.] J.Urol. **30:** 639-652, Dec. '33
—relationship of urinary infections to recurrent calculi, [L. D. Keyser] J.Urol. **31:** 219-238, Feb. '34
—restoration of renal function, [W. Walters & V. S. Counseller] J.Urol. **31:** 649-659, May '34
—roentgenographic manifestations of urinary bilharziasis and calculous formations in Egypt, and intravenous pyelography, [M. A. Affifi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 208-223, Feb. '34
—shadows which might be falsely interpreted, [G. Marion] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 441-443, March 28, '34
—simple method of chemical analysis, with report of chemical composition of recent series, [A. Randall, E. W. Campbell & H. G. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 29-32, Jan. '34
—soft bacterial concretions; anatomic, histologic and bacteriologic study; 2 cases, [F. Volante] Arch. ital.di urol. **10:** 505-534, Oct. '33
—spontaneous fragmentation, [E. Chauvin] Arch.d.mal. d.reins **8:** 53-64, '34
—unusual calculi, [C. Morson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 24-27, Jan. '34
—xanthine calculi, [H. J. Polkey] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 60-63, Jan. '34
**diseases,** constitution and heredity in urology, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 731-756, '33
—changes in urologic diagnosis and therapy in systemic pathologic consideration of urologic diseases, [A. von Lichtenberg] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **60:** 109-116, '34
—dangers and injurious effects of therapeutics, [W. Nipperdey] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 30-33, Jan. '34; also, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 24-27, Jan.-Feb. '34
—diagnosis of asymptomatic diseases, [A. G. Casariego] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **38:** 723-724, Nov. 30, '33
—errors and diagnostic difficulties, [C. Ravasini] Urologia **1:** 1-12, March 1, '34
—evaluation of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) as contrast medium, [H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr.f. Urol. **28:** 10-20, '34
—experiments on resistance of dipterous larvae in connection with problem of myiasis, [R. Hoeppli & J. Y. C. Watt] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1298-1306, Nov.-Dec. '33
—functional disturbances caused by appendicitis, [A. Fürst] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1760-1766, Dec. 22, '33

**URINARY TRACT, diseases**—Continued
—importance of examination of urine in diagnosis in infants, [R. Iribarne] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2477-2479, Nov. 22, '33
—importance of sedimentation reaction in blood for diagnosis, [R. Lachs] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 326-332, '33
—in congenital malformations of spine, [C. Calef] Quaderni radiol. **4:** 165-179, '33
—pathological physiology of dynamics of urinary passageways, [M. Muschat] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 129-132, Jan. '34
—prevention of bilharziasis in Union, [E. H. Cluver] South African M.J. **8:** 325, May 12, '34
—propedeutic orientation, with special reference to constitutional types and roentgen examinations, [A. Pereira] São Paulo med. **1:** 57-89, July-Aug. '33
—relation of diseases of colon; differential diagnosis and therapy, [M. Bolx Pou & G. Zorraquín] Ars méd., Barcelona **9:** 402-406, Dec. '33
—therapeutic use of paravertebral anesthesia, [W. Brandesky] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **39:** 82-100, '34
—twenty fundamental principles, [G. Marion] Presse méd. **42:** 385, March 7, '34
—urinary forms of chronic appendicitis, [P. R. Flandrin] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 88-90, Feb. 10, '34
—vaginal celiotomy in Clinica Schauta, 1926-1931 (876 cases); indications, operative results and complications, with special reference to those of lower urinary passages, [A. Migliavacca] Folia gynaec. **30:** 727-741, '33
—value of blood picture in differential diagnosis, [H. Nippels] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 803-825, '33
—venous lesions in relation to upper urinary tract diseases; 13 cases, [E. Papin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 17-42, '34
**gonorrhea**, unusual course of ascending infection: case, [F. Fuchs & M. Lindenfeld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 236-238, Feb. 24, '34
**hemorrhage:** See Hematuria
**infections:** See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
—[M. L. Boyd] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 165-172, May '34
—acute attack of hyperazotemia with grave uremic phenomena, in connection with hypochloremia in nephritic patient with secondary infection of urinary tract, [H. Chabanier, P. Lieutaud, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lelu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 333-343, Nov. 20, '33
—apyretic form of acute infection in infant, [J. P. Garrahan & J. C. Traversaro] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 28-32, Jan. '34
—arsenic preparations in therapy, [W. Zdanowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 832-833, Oct. 22, '33
—Bacillus coli infections of female urinary tract, [H. J. D. Smythe] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **50:** 243-260, '33
—bacteriophage in therapy of colibacillosis, [P. Labignette] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **137:** 495-498, Oct. 13, '33; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 18-20, Jan. 4, '34
—chronic pyuria in childhood, [J. A. Bigler] Illinois M.J. **65:** 235-238, March '34
—chronic pyuria in juveniles, [M. F. Campbell] J.Urol. **31:** 205-217, Feb. '34
—colibacillary pyuria in child, [D. Giordano] Morgagni **76:** 163-165, Feb. 11, '34
—colibacillary pyuria in new-born infant: case, [P. Guéniot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 42-43, Jan. '34
—colibacillosis, [G. Maraspin] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 225-226, Feb. 25, '34
—concentration of beta-oxybutyric acid and *p*H in bactericidal urine, [H. F. Helmholz & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 46-48, Jan. 17, '34
—demonstration of penetration of antiseptic dye into tissues, [A. Goerner & F. L. Haley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 735-737, April '34
—determination whether ketonurine has bactericidal action; simple technic for clinical use, [A. E. Osterberg & H. F. Helmholz] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1831-1832, June 2, '34
—diagnosis and prevention, [T. E. Hammond] Clin.J. **63:** 184-191, May '34
—diagnosis of acute and chronic pyuria in children, [A. Geracitano] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **6:** 254, Oct. 31, '33: 289, Nov. 30, '33
—diet (ketogenic) in treatment, [A. L. Clark] Practitioner **132:** 34-44, Jan. '34
—disinfective action of leukotropin (cinchophen-methenamine preparation) and its components, [W. Blumenberg] Med.Klin. **29:** 1742-1744, Dec. 27, '33
—double ureteral obstruction caused by intense pyuria: case, [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Siglo méd. **93:** 354-356, March 31, '34
—efficacy of methenamine as bactericidal agent, [V. Vermooten & R. V. Berry] New England J.Med. **209:** 1332-1337, Dec. 28, '33
—experimental studies in infections of bacillary type, [H. F. Helmholz] J.Urol. **31:** 173-191, Feb. '34
**URINARY TRACT, infections**—Continued
—fevers in pregnancy (with especial reference to Bacterium coli infection as cause), [M. Sarkar] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 620-622, Nov. '33
—frequency of pyuria in anomalies of urinary tract in children, [J. A. Bigler] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 780-788, April '34
—gas bacillus infection (with report of 2 cases following kidney operations); presidential address, [B. W. Turner] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 153-158, March '34
—identification of type of organism in each case; influence on course of treatment (relationship to intestinal flora, with consideration of therapeutic value of buttermilk in intestinal infections); preliminary report, [R. S. Mallard] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 167-174, March '34
—in infancy with report of 18 cases; methenamine therapy, [J. C. Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3303-3311, Oct. '33
—infections and antiseptics, [G. H. Ewell] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 415-417, June '34
—intravenous chemotherapy, [P. Barbellion] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 9-10, Jan. 4, '34
—ketogenic diet in chronic pyuria, [J. M. Soeters] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 161-175, Jan. '34
—ketogenic diet in treatment, [A. L. Clark] J.Urol. **31:** 193-204, Feb. '34
—ketogenic diet in treatment, with review of 16 cases, [D. C. Robb] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1158-1162, Dec. 23, '33
—milk-free diet in pyuria of children, [A. Mader] Med. Welt **7:** 1534-1536, Oct. 28, '33; also, Indian J. Pediat. **1:** 99-103, Jan. '34
—pyuria in puerperium, [D. Baird] Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc., pp. 69-84, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. June '34
—relationship between urinary colibacillosis and various organic diseases of urinary apparatus, [L. Strominger] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 131-147, Feb. '34
—relationship to recurrent calculi, [L. D. Keyser] J.Urol. **31:** 219-238, Feb. '34
—roentgenographic manifestations of urinary bilharziasis and calculous formations in Egypt, and intravenous pyelography, [M. A. Afifi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 208-223, Feb. '34
—therapeutic use of ketogenic diet (Bacillus coli infection), [H. Gainsborough] Practitioner **132:** 45-53, Jan. '34
—therapy of inflammatory diseases, [K. Heusch] Therap. d.Gegenw. **75:** 162-170, April '34
—treatment with uvalysat; clinical and bacteriologic studies, [H. Hammel & F. K. T. Schwarz] Ztschr.f. Urol. **27:** 785-789, '33
—urinary antiseptics, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd., pp. 2104-2115, Dec. 6, '33
—urinary antiseptics in relation to fluid intake, [N. F. Miller & C. C. Chu] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 457-473, March '34
**obstruction:** See also Urination, disorders
—discussion on factors which influence renal function and various methods of investigation, [T. I. Bennett, D. M. Morison & C. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 645-660, April '34
—pathogenesis of urinary stasis in pregnancy; action of hormones of pregnancy on isolated and surviving ureter, [R. Bompiani] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1755-1796, Nov. 30, '33
—upper obstructive uropathy and problems it presents, [A. W. Multhauf] Southwestern Med. **17:** 399-402, Dec. '33
**physiology,** of dynamics of urinary passageways, [M. Muschat] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 129-132, Jan. '34
—tonus of urinary tract and diuresis, [F. Fuchs] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 229-231, Feb. 23, '34
**roentgenography:** See also Pyelography; and under other subheads of Urinary Tract
—Jeanbrau and Lamarque table for urologic and gynecologic examinations, [Lamarque] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 128-129, Feb. '34
—shadows which might be falsely interpreted as calculi, [G. Marion] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 441-443, March 28, '34
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Urinary Tract
—after-treatment, [J. G. Y. Bell] Clin.J. **63:** 247-249, June '34
—blood transfusion, [N. N. Elansky] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 670-686, '33
—electrosurgery, [W. S. Pugh] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 295-302, May '34
—epidural anesthesia (novocain, procaine hydrochloride), [E. Hess] J.Urol. **31:** 621-628, May '34
—evipan sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [P. Cifuentes] Med.Ibera **1:** 409-411, April 7, '34
—functional exploration of kidneys, [A. Talbot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 153-171, Feb. '34
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **28:** 199, Jan.; 786, April; 974, May '34
—spinal anaesthesia (nupercaine or novocain, procaine hydrochloride), [G. S. Foulds & H. S. Douglas] J. Urol. **31:** 607-614, May '34
**tuberculosis,** [J. Gray] Chinese M.J. **48:** 269-280, March '34
—spontaneous vesical fistulae, [H. O. Mertz] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 19-30, '33

**URINARY TRACT**—Continued
**tumors,** papillomatosis of urinary organs and total nephro-ureterectomy, [O. Kneise] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3011-3015, Dec. 23, '33

**URINATION**
**disorders:** See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
—anuria of single kidney caused by calculous deposits in ureter and ureteral spasm following hysterectomy, [A. Lavenant] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 99-102, Feb. 19, '34
—distention of urinary bladder; hematuria and sudden emptying; experimental and clinical study, [C. D. Creevy] Arch.Surg. **28:** 948-973, May '34
—economic surgical treatment of acute retention in stricture, [G. S. Peterkin] J.Urol. **31:** 813-821, June '34
—pathology of micturition, [O. Keller] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 27-37, Jan. 11, '34
—pollakiuria in children, [F. Hamburger] Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 836-837, '33
—question of cortical innervation of urinary bladder; gunshot wound of temporal lobe causing temporary disturbance of urination, [Blumental & P. P. Ivanov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 422-430, '33
—relation of urethral and bladder neck lesions in women, [E. E. Ewert & R. D. Herrold] Illinois M.J. **65:** 440-442, May '34
—use of pencil as substitute for catheter in complete retention, [K. Kamniker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 613-616, March 17, '34
—vesical symptoms in female, [E. G. Waters] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 281-283, Feb. '34
**excessive,** anomalous case, [G. Minniti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 683-686, Oct. '33
—mechanisms of polyuria in diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, [M. E. Hyde & F. C. Neff] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 182-185, May '34
—pituitary gland in relation to polyuria and to water diuresis, [W. H. Newton & F. H. Smirk] J.Physiol. **81:** 172-182, May 21, '34
—simple traumatic polyuria due to hypopituitarism, [G. Lo Passo] Prat.pediat. **11:** 405-414, Dec. '33
—uranium nephritis; production of polyuria and renal vasodilatation in 2 donors, [L. Brull & C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 919-920, '33
**incontinence,** clinical study of persistent enuresis, [M. F. Campbell] New York State J.Med. **34:** 190-194, March 1, '34
—biology of enuresis, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 13-24, April '34
—caused by uterine myoma; case, [C. Salgado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 26-28, Jan. '34
—destruction of urethra and loss of vesical control associated with vesicovaginal fistula; technic for its correction, [G. G. Ward] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 67-69, Jan. '34
—diurnal incontinence in women, [C. J. Miller] South. Surgeon **2:** 293-300, Dec. '33
—diurnal incontinence in women, [J. T. Witherspoon] Arch.Surg. **28:** 548-560, March '34
—enuresis, [W. O. Colburn] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 67-68, Feb. '34
—enuresis in childhood, [H. Rietschel] Indian J.Pediat. **1:** 216-222, April '34
—enuresis (in children), [W. Sheldon] Practitioner **132:** 475-484, April '34
—enuresis in children with congenital syphilis, [R. Hombria] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 335-338, Feb. '34
—ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine in enuresis, [J. B. Christopherson & M. Broadbent] Brit.M.J. **1:** 978-979, June 2, '34
—etiology and surgical therapy in woman, [G. Müller] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1483-1486, Nov. 24, '33
—frequency and course of essential enuresis in children of tuberculous persons, [A. Delaria] Pediatria [42]: 24-30, Jan. '34
—future and offspring of persons with enuresis who have not received antisyphilitic therapy, [M. Pinard] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 440-442, March 26, '34
—Goebell-Stoeckel operation in therapy, [T. Bulski] Ginek.polska **12:** 297-303, April-June '33
—in women; treatment, [E. Santi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 685-689, March 24, '34
—incidence and intercorrelations of enuresis and other neuropathic traits in so-called normal children, [J. J. Michaels & S. E. Goodman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **4:** 79-106, Jan. '34
—incontinence and associated defects, [S. A. Tucker] M.Officer **50:** 262-263, Dec. 23, '33
—modified Goebell-Stoeckel operation, [R. W. TeLinde] South.M.J. **27:** 193-197, March '34
—nocturnal enuresis in children, [M. Schachter] Riv. san.siciliana **21:** 115-123, Jan. 15, '33
—nycturia as symptom of central nervous disorders, [A. Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 130-132, Jan. 27, '34
—relationship of enuresis and congenital syphilis, [M. Pinard] Paris méd. **1:** 195-197, March 3, '34

**URINATION, incontinence**—Continued
—sphincterian incontinence with spina bifida occulta; recovery after surgical intervention, [J. E. Samson] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 349-351, April '34
—surgical therapy in women, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **50:** 286-290, Feb. 24, '34
—therapy of enuresis, [T. Guglielmini] Terapia **24:** 78-80, March '34
—treatment of enuresis, [H. S. Lippman] Minnesota Med. **17:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—ureteral transplantation to rectosigmoid for exstrophy of bladder, complete epispadias, and other urethral abnormalities with total urinary incontinence; 85 operative cases, [W. Walters & W. F. Braasch] Am. J.Surg. **23:** 255-270, Feb. '34
—vaginal calculus with congenital incontinence and double formation of vagina; case, [B. Kriss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3030-3032, Dec. 23, '33
—vaginal prolapse and insufficiency of vesical sphincter as cause in women; diagnosis and therapy; cases, [G. Nora] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 135-142, Feb. 16, '34
**mechanism,** encephalic control of tone in musculature of urinary bladder, [O. R. Langworthy & L. C. Kolb] Brain **56:** 371-382, Dec. '33
—physiology of micturition, [O. Keller] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 27-37, Jan. 11, '34
—state of bladder and its sphincters in complete transverse lesions of spinal cord and cauda equina, [D. Denny-Brown & E. G. Robertson] Brain **56:** 397-463, Dec. '33

**URINE**
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
—action of urine from patients with cardiac decompensation in inhibiting effects of thyroxine; experiments in metamorphosis, [A. Hofmann & O. Lutterotti] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1941-1942, Dec. 16, '33
—biochemical changes in organism in acute infectious diseases, [M. Tesdal] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 442-454, '34
—constituents in normal urine producing hyperglycemia previously attributed to prolan, [B. L. Davis, Jr., J. C. Hinsey & J. E. Markee] Endocrinology **18:** 382-386, May-June '34
—effect on blood coagulation, [M. Takashima] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 221-229, '33
—excretion of vitamin C, [A. F. Hess & H. R. Benjamin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 855-860, April '34
—excretion of vitamin C in human urine and its dependence on dietary intake, [L. J. Harris, S. N. Ray & A. Ward] Biochem.J. **27:** 2011-2015, '33
—experimental studies on excretion of antibody through urine, [O. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 3-8, Sept. '33
—group specific receptors in urine which bind isoagglutinins, [E. Jorpes] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 99-118, '34
—presence of hypotensive substances, [O. Koref & A. Aracena] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) **3:** 19-24, '33
—proof of presence of fourth substance, besides adenosine, histamine and acetylcholine, which causes blood pressure to fall, [F. Lange] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 1-13, '33
—relation of composition of urine to acid-base equilibrium, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 428, Feb. 22, '33
—studies in human physiology; urine chemistry; comparison of 24-hour and short-period, basal excretion; correlations between urine constituents and menstrual and seasonal variation, [G. W. Pucher & others] J.Nutrition **7:** 131-167, Feb. '34
—variations following total roentgen irradiation or irradiation of thymus in rabbits, [J. Loiseleur & G. Van Der Schueren] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1377-1378, '33
**aceto-acetic acid:** See Urine, ketone bodies
**acetone:** See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
**acidity:** See Urine, reaction
**albumin:** See Albuminuria
**albumose,** comparative study of albumosuria and Maillard coefficient in women with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Dufourt & P. Joet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1114-1115, '33
**alcohol,** use of chromic acid reduction method for demonstrating presence, with report of new clinical method, [Z. Wechsler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 175-178, April 14, '34
**alkaptone,** [E. Ghirardi] Morgagni **75:** 1239-1247, Oct. 8, '33
—case, [C. Cassata] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 203-208, Feb. 1, '34
—relation of gout, calcinosis and alkaptonuria, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1188-1193, Nov. 18, '33
**allantoin,** determination, [L. S. Read & I. L. Chaikoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 818-820, April '34

**URINE, allantoin**—Continued
—effect of insulin on excretion of allantoin by normal dog, [P. S. Larson & I. L. Chaikoff] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 820-821, April '34
—excretion of allantoin and uric acid by dog maintained on purine-free diet and on protein-free diet; influence of administration of glycine, [M. F. Martin & R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lvii, May '34
**ammonia,** excretion of ammonia and neutrality regulation, [A. P. Briggs] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 231-238, Feb. '34
—elimination of total fixed mineral bases and of ammonia, [M. Chatron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1100-1102, '33
—in uranium nephritis in dog, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **114:** 1356-1357, '33
—insufficiency of renal ammoniogenesis as cause of postoperative disturbance of acid-base equilibrium of urine, [R. Goiffon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1006-1007, Nov. '33
—variations under influence of ingestion of acids or of alkalis in normal persons and in those with liver disease, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Suheyl] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 225-234, March '34
**arsphenamines,** histochemical demonstration and quantitative determination of arsphenamine excreted through kidneys, with special consideration of time interval; experimental study, [H. Minami] Acta dermat. **21:** 186-188, '33
—clinical and chemical study of Abelin reaction (determination of arsphenamines in urine); importance in therapy of syphilis, [A. M. Lévine & L. A. Néradow] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 177-200, March '34
**bacteria:** See also Bacteria, coli; Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
—importance in gynecologic and obstetric conditions, [C. Bucura] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 197-200, '34
—occurrence of streptococcic bacteriuria, particularly in group of diseases due to focal infections; preliminary report, [F. Corelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1960-1964, Dec. 11, '33
—permeability of kidney to bacteria in circulating blood, [H. J. R. Kirkpatrick] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 1-10, March '34
—transfer of activity of hydrogen ions of human urine caused by mixing of some pathogenic germs into it, [I. Nakashima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 125-126, Dec. '33
—type of coliform bacilli prevalent in urine and their significance, with special reference to sanitary aspects, [H. J. O. Burke-Gaffney] J.Hyg. **33:** 510-515, Nov. '33
—typhoid pyonephrosis; urological and public health significance, [C. B. Huggins & N. W. Roome] J.Urol. **31:** 587-595, April '34
**bactericidal properties,** concentration of beta-oxybutyric acid and *p*H in bactericidal urine, [H. F. Helmholz & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 46-48, Jan. 17, '34
—determination whether ketonurine has bactericidal action; simple technic for clinical use, [A. E. Osterberg & H. F. Helmholz] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1831-1832, June 2, '34
—does urine exert inhibiting action on development of bacteria? [A. Orofino] Folia med. **19:** 1141-1148, Sept. 15, '33
—rôle of dosage of gold salts in production in man, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & P. Pichat] Lyon méd. **152:** 671-673, Dec. 10, '33
**barbital derivatives,** excretion of barbital and quadro-nox (barbital-amidopyrine preparation), [H. Schlossmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 129-132, '33
—question of elimination of barbituric acid derivatives, with special reference to *iso*amylethylbarbituric acid (sodium amytal) and *l*-methyl-butylethylbarbituric acid (pentobarbital sodium), [H. A. Shonle, A. K. Keltch, G. F. Kempf & E. E. Swanson] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **49:** 393-407, Dec. '33
**Bence-Jones protein,** nature and genesis of renal lesions in Bence-Jones proteinuria, [L. d'Antona] Riforma med. **50:** 363-365, March 10, '34
**bismuth,** iodobismitol (sodium bismuth iodide preparation); clinical excretion of bismuth, [P. J. Hanzlik, H. G. Mehrtens & J. B. Spaulding] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 298-306, Feb. '34
**blood in:** See Hematuria
**calcium compounds,** elimination through kidneys during chronic and acute scurvy, [A. Michaux] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **197:** 865-867, Oct. 16, '33
—simple pathognomonic urinary reaction for thymopathies outside realm of pure psychoses, [J. Aiginger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 81-83, Jan. 19, '34
**carbon-nitrogen ratio:** See Urine, nitrogen
**catalase,** determination, [J. Kretz & A. F. Pellegrini] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 389-391, March 30, '34
**catatonin,** urinary toxins and De Jong's catatonin; neutralizing power of human serum; effect of peptone shock on animals after administration of combined toxin and serum, [J. Tinel, M. Eck & Mme. M. Eck] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **91:** 710-716, Dec. '33

**URINE**—Continued
**chlorides:** See also Kidneys, physiology
—comparative effect of various diuretics in dogs, with special reference to excretion of chloride, [M. N. Fulton, H. A. Van Auken, R. J. Parsons & L. F. Davenport] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 223-239, Feb. '34
—diagnostic significance of sodium chloride content, with special regard to hepatic diseases, [L. Rósa] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1050-1051, Nov. 18, '33
—elimination in eczema, [P. Popchristoff & R. Zorn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 8-10, '33
—elimination in pemphigus, [P. Popchristoff & R. Zorn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 5-7, '33
—excretion in relation to epileptic attacks, [Ostmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 301-303, '33
—hypochloruria in course of severe burns, [Baur & Boron] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1252-1254, Nov. 4, '33
—practical importance of evaluation of chlorine as indication for rechloruration in postoperative hypochloremia, [M. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 343-347, Nov. 20, '33
**chlorine:** See Urine, chlorides
**chyle,** roentgen treatment of filariasis; chyluria; filarial lymphangitis, [R. Golden & F. W. O'Connor] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 385-398, Jan. '34
—transitory chyluria, [L. Strauss] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 347-352, '33
—true nonparasitic chyluria associated with menstruation; case, [H. A. Cookson & T. H. Pullar] Arch. Int.Med. **53:** 878-884, June '34
**citrates,** occurrence of citric acid, [W. M. Boothby & M. Adams] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 471-479, Feb. '34
—excretion of citric acid; effect of ingestion of citric acid, sodium citrate and sodium bicarbonate, [C. Schuck] J.Nutrition **7:** 691-700, June '34
—excretion of citric acid; effect of ingestion of large amounts of orange juice and grape juice, [C. Schuck] J.Nutrition **7:** 679-689, June '34
**colloids,** use of colloidal phase in urine for diagnostic purposes (value in pregnancy and in cancer), [F. Eigenberger] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 345-348, May '34
**coproporphyrin,** quantitative determination of porphyrins by fluorescence method; data on coproporphyrin content of urine in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Vigliani] Minerva med. **2:** 674-683, Nov. 17, '33
**creatine and creatinine,** creatinuria among adolescent males, [A. B. Light & C. R. Warren] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 121-128, Jan. '34
—creatinuria in acute anterior poliomyelitis; reaction to glycine, [W. Gros] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 152-160, '33
—effect of administration of glycine on excretion in progressive muscular dystrophy, [A. G. Schoo & J. Boer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 32-39, Jan. 6, '34
—endocrine factors in causation of creatinuria of pregnancy, [I. Schrire & H. Zwarenstein] Nature, London **133:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '34
—influence of gonads on protein metabolism; effect of ovariectomy and of injections of gonadal and anterior pituitary extracts on urinary creatinine in female rabbits, [I. Schrire & H. Zwarenstein] Biochem.J. **28:** 356-359, '34
—method of determination, [H. Lieb & M. K. Zacherl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 169-179, '34
—muscular dystrophy and atrophy; clinical and biochemical results following oral administration of amino-acids, [C. J. Tripoli & H. H. Beard] Arch.Int. Med. **53:** 435-452, March '34
—relation between creatinuria and increased lactic acid in blood following administration of epinephrine to rabbit, [F. Querol & A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 598-602, '34
**cystine and cysteine,** iodometric determination of cystine, [R. W. Virtue & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 415-421, Feb. '34
—congenital anomalies of metabolism with special reference to cystinuria and myopathies, [E. Brand] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **10:** 289-305, May '34
—cystinuric urine, [J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxv, May '34
—metabolism of various sulphur compounds in cystinuria, [E. Brand, G. F. Cahill & M. M. Harris] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 348-349, Dec. '33
—quantitative investigations of daily elimination of cystine, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 119-126, '33
**dextrose,** maximum elimination of dextrose under influence of phlorhizin; criticism of Ambard and Chabanier theory of dextrose threshold, [P. Govaerts & P. Cambier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 474-479, April 2, '34
—value of new method for determination, [V. Ronca] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 272-274, March '34
**diastase,** in acute necrosis of pancreas, [Rost] München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1971-1972, Dec. 15, '33
—clinical value in diagnosis of pancreatic diseases; causes of errors, [I. Pavel & I. Radvan] Rev.stiint. med. **22:** 1367-1372, Nov. '33
—diastasuric conditions in cases of jaundice due to malignant tumours, [E. Millbourn] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 47-87, '34

**URINE, diastase**—Continued
—need of employing buffer solutions in determination by Wohlgemuth method, [C. d'Ignazio] Diag.e tec.di lab. **4:** 1017-1024, Dec. 25, '33
—Wohlgemuth test in traumas of pancreas; experimental research, [G. Bendandi] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **105:** 186-205, May-June '33
**diazo reaction:** See Diazo Reaction
**enzymes:** See also Urine, diastase
—deficiency of ereptic ferments and agglutinins in urine in septic conditions; prognostic significance, [E. Freund & R. Radna] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1582-1584, Dec. 29, '33
**ergothioneine,** new nitrogen compound, [J. Heller] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 969-970, Dec. 10, '33
**ethylhydrocupreine,** quantitative determination of excretion, [S. Blazsó & T. Varga] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 260-261, March 24, '34
**examination:** See also under other subheads of Urine
—biochemical analysis, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1574-1576, Dec. 29, '33
—curious beliefs regarding tests of urine to determine fertility or sex of expected child, as recorded in old book on women's diseases, [G. Ernst] Med.Welt **8:** 104-105, Jan. 20, '34
—group characteristic substances in human urine; quantitative measurement and enrichment in dried preparation, [E. Jorpes & G. Norlin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **11:** 91-98, '34
—importance in diagnosis of urinary tract diseases in infants, [R. Iribarne] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2477-2479, Nov. 22, '33
—in women, [S. Orlandini Mattos] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 483-486, Dec. '33
—index of foaminess; semeiologic value in hepatic insufficiency, [H. Zunino & J. Brancato] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3517-3520, Dec. '33
—modifications of renal functions after surgical interventions; examination of urine, [A. Sostegni] Osp. maggiore **21:** 473-483, Aug. '33
—new data on total analysis, [A. Bikel] Vrach.delo **16:** 423-426, '33
—nomograph for simplifying computation of sediment count (Addis), [D. C. Hines] Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 841-844, June '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [P. Petrazzani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 183-195, March 31, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in mental patients, [A. d'Ormea & E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 3-35, Jan.-Feb. '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); technic, significance and mechanism, [P. Penta] Riforma med. **49:** 1736-1741, Nov. 18, '33
—"obstruction phenomenon"; further study with reaction for determination of its existence, [A. Donaggio] Rev.neurol. **2:** 597-606, Nov. '33
—"obstruction phenomenon" in various pathologic conditions, [A. Celotti] Osp.maggiore **21:** 535-536, Sept. '33
—"obstruction phenomenon"; physicochemical mechanism and biologic significance, [T. Cortesi & G. Fattovich] Riv.di neurol. **6:** 703-715, Dec. '33
—of participants in FIS games at Innsbruck after 50 kilometer dash, [H. Hörtnagl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1447-1448, Dec. 1, '33
—precipitation reaction in pneumonia, [Y. Abans V.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile (nos. 3-4) **3:** 7-10, '33
—significance of urinary threads, [W. E. Orchard] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 62-65, Jan. '34
—simple instrument for determination of turbidity; use in clinical chemistry, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1586, Dec. 29, '33
—simple method for demonstration of photodynamic (fluorescent) substances, [A. Perutz & B. Lustig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1579-1580, Dec. 29, '33
—tests of fertility and for diagnosis of pregnancy as practiced in earlier periods, [H. Zeller] Med.Welt **8:** 105-107, Jan. 20, '34
—vital staining in bilharziasis with neutral red, janus green and brilliant cresyl blue; 3 cases, [H. Boucher] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 173-175, '34
**extravasation,** delayed extensive perirenal extravasation following traumatic injury to kidney; case, [W. C. Stirling] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 41-42, Feb. '34
—from ureter; secondary to calculus, [G. S. Foulds & D. H. Varey] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 27-36, March '34
**fat,** in fracture patients, [I. Schjött-Iversen] Acta chir. Scandinav. **74:** 426-427, '34
**galactose:** See also Galactose, tolerance
—clinical significance and pathogenic mechanism of agalactosuria, [K. Singer & L. Wechsler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 77-80, Jan. 19, '34
—metabolism of carbohydrates in case of galactosuria, [H. H. Mason] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lviii, May '34
**globulin:** See Albuminuria
**glucosamine,** micromethod for determination, [K. Kawabe] J.Biochem. **19:** 319-327, March '34
**guanidine,** in arterial hypertension; clinical study, [F. Marcolongo & A. Bernabò-Silorata] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 23-64, Jan. '34
**URINE**—Continued
**hematoporphyrin:** See Hematoporphyria
**hemoglobin:** See Hemoglobinuria
**hemosiderin,** hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria and hemosiderinuria of Marchiafava type; report of case and review of literature, [N. Lolli] Riforma med. **49:** 1313-1320, Sept. 2, '33
**histidine,** usefulness of new method for determining in pregnancy, [R. Kapeller-Adler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 168-171, Feb. 9, '34; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 21-22, Jan. 6, '34
**hormones in:** See Hormones; Ovary, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Suprarenals, secretion; Testicles, internal secretion of
**indican:** See also Urine, pigments
—determination in hepatic disturbances; clinical and experimental study, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 100, Oct. 20, '33
**indoxyl,** diagnostic value in intestinal putrefaction and renal insufficiency, [H. Paillard] J.méd.franç. **23:** 39-40, Jan. '34
—in chronic arthropathies in relation to fangotherapy, [E. Mazzoni] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 355-361, March 25, '34
**iodine,** form of iodine eliminated after oral administration of thyroxine in man, [A. W. Elmer & M. Scheps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 350-351, '33
—effects of factors in gynecology, [T. Tomii] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 183-184, Feb. 25, '34
—effects of menstrual cycle, [T. Tomii] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 193, Feb. 25, '34
—elimination by normal persons and by those with Basedow's disease after administration of *di*iodotyrosine, [P. Sainton, F. Kayser & E. Anschel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 244-247, '34
—excess of iodine as functional reaction in insufficiency of thyroid gland, [W. Elmer] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 119-122, Feb. 11, '34
—relation of thyroid function in gynecology, [T. Tomii] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 390, March 25, '34
**iron,** magnitude of excretion in healthy men, [R. F. Hanzal & F. C. Bing] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 617-618, Feb. '34
—constancy in health and in anemia, [A. Marlow & F. H. L. Taylor] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 531-560, April '34
—significance in anemia, [A. H. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **91:** 463-470, '33
**ketone bodies,** [J. Vellvé Cusidó] Med.argent. **12:** 277, Sept.; 299, Oct. '33
—concentration of beta-oxybutyric acid and $p_H$ in bactericidal urine, [H. F. Helmholz & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 46-48, Jan. 17, '34
—determination whether ketonurine has bactericidal action; simple technic for clinical use, [A. E. Osterberg & H. F. Helmholz] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1831-1832, June 2, '34
—postoperative acidosis and ketonuria, [F. Roscher] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 29) **74:** 1-303, '33
—problem of hunger ketonuria in nurslings, [H. Beumer & H. Peters] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 61-63, '34
—rapid therapeutic effect of ketonuria (ketogenic diet) after ureteral meatotomy in chronic pyelitis; case (with duplication of ureters), [H. F. Helmholz & G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 209-213, April 11, '34
—relation of anterior pituitary gland, [H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xix-xx, May '34
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism: metabolism of diacetic acid in normal and castrated male and female rats with and without theelin (female sex hormone), [C. F. Grunewald, C. H. Cutler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 35-43, April '34
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; rôle of anterior pituitary in metabolism of diacetic acid, [J. S. Butts, C. H. Cutler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 45-58, April '34
—simultaneous occurrence of sugar and acetone in nondiabetic children (glycoketonuria), [F. Altmann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 639-668, '33
—thrombosis of coronary artery with glycosuria and acetonuria, [J. Pinkhof] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5288-5290, Nov. 25, '33
—traumatic hyperglycemias and acetonurias, [B. Kecht] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 356-369, '33
**ketose,** nature of sugar of normal urine; behavior of carbohydrates in bromine water and ketose of normal urine, [M. R. Everett, B. G. Edwards & F. Sheppard] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 11-28, Jan. '34
**lead,** and basophilia in lead poisoning, [C. Badham] M.J. Australia **2:** 816-821, Dec. 16, '33
—relation to clinical aspects of lead poisoning, [E. Bass] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1665-1668, Nov. 3, '33
**levulose,** examination of functioning of liver in schizophrenics by means of alimentary levulosuria, [V. Debeus] Schizofrenie **2:** 345-364, Dec. '33
**lysins,** lysin present in normal urine, [J. C. Abels] Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 603-609, March '34
**magnesium,** new rapid micro-method for determination without preliminary elimination of calcium, [S. Yoshimatsu & M. Hasegawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 463-466, Jan. 31, '34

**URINE**—Continued
**mercury,** comparative amounts of mercury in blood and urine in combined therapy of mercury and neoarsphenamine in syphilitic patients, [P. W. Nicolsky] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1347-1354, July '33
—determination, [A. M. Fraser] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 67-76, March '34
—mercury-laden air: toxic concentration, proportion absorbed and urinary excretion, [A. M. Fraser, K. I. Melville & R. L. Stehle] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 77-91, March '34
**methylaminoxide,** *tri*methylaminoxide in human urine, [W. Lintzel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 304, Feb. 24, '34
**nitrogen:** See also Urea; Urine, ammonia; etc.
—action of ultra violet light on elimination of amino-nitrogen, [M. Giuffré] Acta pædiat. **16:** 209-210, '33
—determination of total nitrogen by means of graduated photometer, [C. Urbach] Med.Klin. **29:** 1556-1557, Nov. 10, '33
—distribution of nitrogen in urine and residual nitrogen in blood in icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, [S. Matsui] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1682-1683, Sept. '33
—in diabetics, [L. Pontoni] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1289-1303, Sept. 1, '33
—influence of parenteral administration of amino-acids, sodium chloride and dextrose on urinary quotients C:N, Vacat O:N, Vacat O:C, [A. Roehder] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 265-271, '34
—precipitation of nitrogenous substances by alkaline mercuric reagents, [M. R. Everett, F. Sheppard & E. O. Johnson] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 1-10, Jan. '34
—total and residual nitrogen in diseases of liver, [S. Nakao, Y. Kin & S. Matuzaki] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 135-136, Dec. 20, '33
—urinary distribution of products of nitrogen metabolism; physiologic significance; exogenous protein metabolism, [E. F. Terroine & G. Boy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1163-1220, Nov. '33
**organic acids,** studies, [W. Mecke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 688-691, '34
—determination and significance, [M. Lafargue] Biol.med.,Milano **9:** 413-442, Nov. '33
**ovarian hormone in:** See Ovary, hormone
**oxalates,** diagnostic value in arthritism, [S. N. Parenago] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 878-882, Oct. 15, '33
—insulin in prophylaxis and therapy of oxaluria, [J. Engelberg & J. Kallós] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 99-101, Feb. 1, '34
—oxaluria and infestation with intestinal parasites; cases, [V. Giudiceandrea] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1755-1758, Nov. 6, '33
**β-oxybutyric acid:** See Urine, ketone bodies
**oxygen,** tension and consumption, [J. Sendroy, Jr.] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxviii, May '34
**pentose,** [M. Protas] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 154-158, April '34
**peptidase,** comparative quantitative methods of studying action in human and animal organism, [S. Buadze] Fermentforsch. **14:** 143-174, '34
**phosphorus compounds,** digestive hemoclastic crisis in phosphaturia, [M. Lenzi] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1439, Nov. 12, '33
—neurosis and renal lithiasic syndrome complicated by phosphaturia; phosphoric acid therapy; case, [F. A. Fazio] Semana méd. **1:** 317-319, Jan. 25, '34
—origin, significance and therapy of phosphaturia, [A. Korossy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 97-99, Feb. 1, '34
—phosphate excretion (as kidney function test) in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [V. I. Krieger] M.J.Australia **1:** 585-588, May 5, '34
—quantitative determination of total phosphorus as well as of organic and inorganic phosphorus by means of Pulfrich graduated photometer, [C. Urbach] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 457-460, '34
**pigments:** See also Urine, urobilin; Urine, urochrome; etc.
—excretion of urobilin, urochrome and indican following removal of intestines; animal experiments, [A. Bilil, L. Heilmeyer & F. Pfotenhauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 720-728, '33
—practical application of measurements; with report of simplified method, [K. Steigrad] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 245, March 17, '34; 273, March 24, '34; 290, March 31, '34
**pituitary hormone in:** See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis
**porphyrin,** effect of administration of calcium on excretion of porphyrin in rats with lead poisoning; studies with fluorescent microscope, [E. Emminger & G. Battistini] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 492-500, '33
—examination by fluorescence microscopy for amount of porphyrin excreted by patient following poisoning from cyclobarbital, [E. Emminger] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1840-1842, Nov. 25, '33
—porphyrinuria, [C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 1098-1104, March 10, '34
**protein acids,** on toxicity of urine and serum protein acid fraction, [Y. Gamo] J.Biochem. **18:** 457-478, Nov. '33
**URINE**—Continued
**proteins:** See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
**proteose,** elimination of Oriel's proteose in relation to auto-urotherapy, [H. Jausion] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1622-1624, Dec. 25, '33
—diagnostic and therapeutic experiments in allergic patients, [P. Faragó] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 289-290, March 31, '34
—in allergy, [J. H. Black & B. Shelmire] J.Allergy **5:** 373-382, May '34
—in therapy of allergic conditions, [P. Savy, H. Thiers & Weigert] Lyon méd. **152:** 692-696, Dec. 17, '33
—in therapy of allergic cutaneous diseases; preliminary study, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers, P. Cuillieret & J. Charpy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1228-1233, July '33
—in therapy of allergic skin diseases, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers & P. Cuillieret] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 376-380, March '34
—modified method of extraction, [H. Thiers] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **40:** 1233-1235, July '33
—therapeutic use (in allergic conditions), [R. W. Whitehead, W. Darley & P. A. Dickman] Colorado Med. **31:** 56-60, Feb. '34
—use of autogenous "proteose" in allergic condition (urticaria), [P. G. Schube] New England J.Med. **210:** 682-683, March 29, '34
**pus:** See Urinary Tract, infections
**quadro-nox:** See Urine, barbital derivatives
**reaction,** acid-base equilibrium of inhabitants of tropics; ratios in 24-hour urine, [G. M. Streef & J. V. Klerks] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 514-535, '33
—acidity, [S. Morgulis] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 757-761, Dec. '33
—acidosis in experimental uranium nephritis; renal excretion of bases and acids, [L. Brull, J. Lambert & C. Rœrsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 182-184, '34
—behavior of hydrogen ion concentration following introduction of acid and basic radicals in healthy and in diphtheric children, [A. Ferro] Clin.pediat. **16:** 151-169, Feb. '34
—concentration of beta-oxybutyric acid and *p*H in bactericidal urine, [H. F. Helmholz & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 46-48, Jan. 17, '34
—effect of bile acids on hydrogen ion concentration, [T. Kuramoto] J.Biochem. **19:** 245-248, March '34
—effects on *p*H of dog urine of alpha and beta fractions of posterior lobe pituitary extract (pitressin and pitocin), [A. R. McIntyre] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 505-508, Dec. '33
—elimination of total fixed mineral bases and of ammonia, [M. Chatron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1100-1102, '33
—excretion of ammonia and neutrality regulation, [A. P. Briggs] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 231-238, Feb. '34
—hydrogen ion concentration in infancy, [M. Giuffré] Acta pædiat. **16:** 207-208, '33
—hydrogen ion concentration in various diseases, especially in cancer, [M. Morimune] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **10:** 462-463, '34
—insufficiency of renal ammoniogenesis as cause of postoperative disturbance of acid-base equilibrium, [R. Goiffon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1006-1007, Nov. '33
—photometric determination of hydrogen ion concentration, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 187-189, '33
—pulse, respiration and hydrogen ion concentration in muscular exercise; effect of sodium bicarbonate, [G. Fichera] Morgagni **75:** 1427-1430, Nov. 19, '33
—transfer of activity of hydrogen ions of human urine caused by mixing of pathogenic germs into it, [I. Nakashima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 125-126, Dec. '33
**reducing properties,** mercury reducing properties of neutral sulphur of normal urine, [B. Gwoździ] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 267-277, Feb.-May '33
—sex differences in oxidation and reducing power in rabbit, [S. Iwamoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 262, March 25, '34
—volatile reducing substances, [E. M. P. Widmark & L. Lanke] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 577-585, '33
**regurgitation of:** See Bladder, regurgitation from
**retention:** See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, disorders
**secretion:** See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
**sugar:** See also Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, galactose; Urine, ketose; Urine, levulose; etc.
—assimilation of sugars by dogs with Eck fistulas; glycosuria after oral or intravenous administration of sugars, [S. Livierato, M. Vagliano & A. Dervenaga] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1393-1395, '33
—blood sugar and glycosuria in exophthalmic goiter, [W. T. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 54, pp. 1-206, '33
—calorimetric quantitative method of determination, [W. Lanz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1289-1291, Dec. 9, '33

**URINE, sugar**—Continued
—differentiation between true and false diabetes, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **30:** 697-702, Dec. 15, '33
—emotional glycosuria in military recruits, [M. van der Reis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5601-5606, Dec. 16, '33
—excretion by isolated frog's kidney, [R. Höber] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 181-198, '33
—excretion of nonmetabolized sugars by mammalian kidney, [C. L. Cope] J.Physiol. **80:** 238-252, Dec. 30, '33
—glycurogenesis in experimental morphinism; hepatic dysfunction; preliminary report, [G. B. Giordano] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **46:** 446-449, Dec. 30, '33
—in childhood, [N. Morris] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 105-116, March '34
—incidence in infants and children, [M. Fikri & M. A. El-Sayed] Arch.Dis.Childhood **8:** 409-412, Dec. '33
—infantile acetonemia with glycosuria; prognosis, [G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. **152:** 429-431, Oct. 22, '33
—influence of ultraviolet irradiation on glycosuria in normal and diabetic individuals, [A. Jona] Minerva med. **2:** 757-762, Dec. 1, '33
—prognosis of symptomless glycosuria, [P. J. Cammidge] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1208-1210, Dec. 30, '33
—renal glycosuria in patient with one kidney; contrast with cases of renal aglycosuria, [L. Strauss] Ztschr. f.Urol. **28:** 84-105, '34
—significance in diseases of coronary arteries (sclerosis and thrombosis), [A. Edelmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 165-168, Feb. 9, '34
—simultaneous occurrence of sugar and acetone in nondiabetic children (glycoketonuria), [F. Altmann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 639-668, '33
—syphilitic cirrhosis of liver associated with glycosuria in child; case, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M. Gaz. **69:** 82, Feb. '34
—thrombosis of coronary artery with glycosuria and acetonuria, [J. Pinkhof] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5288-5290, Nov. 25, '33
**sulphur compounds,** mercury reducing properties of neutral sulphur of normal urine, [B. Gwoździ] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 267-277, Feb.-May '33
—sulphate metabolism in psoriasis, [M. Joffe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 261-263, April '34
**sulphydryl compounds,** determination in healthy individuals and in surgical patients; preliminary report, [A. Astuni] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 721-725, Dec. 15, '33
**suppression,** acute mercurial poisoning with anuria; case with decapsulation of kidney and recovery, [W. H. Parsons & T. P. Sparks] South.Surgeon **2:** 189-192, Sept. '33
—anuria in nephritis of unknown etiology; recovery after decapsulation of kidney and rechloruration, [R. Bouchard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 380-386, Dec. 18, '33
—anuria with recovery after nephrotomy; case, [L. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 370-373, Dec. 18, '33
—as terminal complication of chronic nephritis without calculus, [A. R. Buchanan] M.J.Australia **1:** 377-378, March 17, '34
—asphyxia of frog's kidneys, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 177-191, April '34
—complete anuria (calculous) of 6 days' duration; case with recovery, [H. Einstein] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 70-72, March '34
—nephrectomy for malignant disease of kidney; suppression of urine and death following massive doses of x-ray, [F. R. Hagner & S. R. Coleman] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 173-176, '33
—oliguria and albuminuria in Bright's disease, [J. S. Dunn] Lancet **1:** 1107-1111, May 26, '34
—oliguria as cause of chloropenia and hyperazotemia, [L. Ambard, J. Stahl & D. Kuhlmann] Médecine **15:** 226-229, March '34
—problem of enterohepatorenal syndrome, with report of case of anuria following hepatic injuries, [J. Rosenbaum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 66-84, '34
—reflex anuria in children; 2 cases, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J. Australia **2:** 758-759, Dec. 2, '33
—reflex anuria; 2 cases, [R. Stohr] Chirurg **5:** 943-947, Dec. 15, '33
—relief of oliguria in dehydration in infants by intravenous injections of dextrose, [E. Marples, H. Cohen & H. Talamo] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 331-341, Feb. '34
—secretory anuria treated by decapsulation, [A. D. & F. L. Dunn] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 268-275, '33
**suprarenal secretion in:** See Suprarenals, secretion
**testicular secretion in:** See Testicles, internal secretion of
**therapeutic use of:** See also Pregnancy, urine in
—auto-urine therapy in eczema and asthma; case, [Dancenis] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **28:** 30-31, Feb. '34
—auto-urotherapy; technic and indications, [H. Jausion, R. Giard & G. Martinaud] Med.Ibera **2:** 797-802, Dec. 9, '33
**URINE, therapeutic use of**—Continued
—elimination of pituitary principles in urine in migraine and of Oriel's proteose in urine in relation to autourotherapy, [H. Jausion] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **49:** 1622-1624, Dec. 25, '33
**thiocyanates,** estimation, [E. J. Baumann, D. B. Sprinson & N. Metzger] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 269-277, May '34
**tyrosine,** origin and significance in disease of liver, [S. S. Lichtman] Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 680-688, May '34
**urea:** See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
**uric acid,** effect of diet on elimination, [W. Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, H. Jankowski & R. Śliwiński] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 232-252, '33
—excretion of allantoin and uric acid by dog maintained on purine-free diet and on protein-free diet; influence of administration of glycine, [M. F. Martin & R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lvii, May '34
—excretion of urates under influence of ammonium carbonate and cinchophen, [W. von Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, H. Jankowski & R. Śliwinski] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 575-588, '34
**urobilin:** See also Urine, pigments
—behavior in pulmonary tuberculosis, with particular reference to therapeutic pneumothorax; significance as test of liver function, [L. Roccas] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **7:** 905-911, Oct. 31, '33
—comparative value of urobilin in urine and in duodenal contents in man in normal conditions and in various hepatic disturbances, [M. Royer, R. Dassen & F. Martínez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 75-77, '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 2075-2077, Dec. 28, '33
—crystallized urinary urobilin, [C. J. Watson] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **221:** 145-155, '33
—introduction in clinic of new index (bile index) for study and interpretation of various forms of urobilinuria, [G. Bassi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 89-98, Feb. 25, '34
**urochrome:** See also Urine, pigments
—origin; experiments showing that there is no connection with intestinal decomposition processes, [L. Hellmeyer & F. Pfotenhauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 714-719, '33
—problem of derivation from hemoglobin and hematin, [R. Nothhaas] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 176-177, Feb. 3, '34
**urochromogen,** Ehrlich diazo reaction and its parallelism with Weiss reaction in tuberculosis, [A. S. Volynskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1062-1066, Nov. 30, '33
**URINIFEROUS TUBULES:** See under Kidneys
**URIO, H.,** Die myopischen Fundusdegenerationen bei Anisometropie und ihre Bedeutung für die Theorien der Myopiegenese, mit Bemerkungen zu der Tension des myopen und nichtmyopen Auges bei der Anisometropie, Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 377-389, '33
**URIOSTE, J., and PIAGGIO BLANCO, R.,** Les crises de sueur comme équivalent clinique de l'angine de poitrine et de l'œdème aigu du poumon, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **27:** 155-160, March '34
**URMY, T. V., RAGLE, B. H., ALLEN, A. W., and JONES, C. M.,** Beriberi secondary to short-circuited small intestine, New England J.Med. **210:** 251-254, Feb. 1, '34
**URNER, J. A.: See UDE, W. H., jt. auth.**
**URNISHEWSKAJA, W. S.: See TOWBIN, B. G., jt. auth.**
**UROBILIN**
—comparative value of urobilin in urine and in duodenal contents in man in normal conditions and in various hepatic disturbances, [M. Royer, R. Dassen & F. Martínez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 75-77, '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 2075-2077, Dec. 28, '33
**determination,** quantitative determination in feces as measure of hemolysis [A. Lichtenstein] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1522-1528, April 7, '34
**in urine:** See Urine, urobilin
**UROCHROME:** See Urine, urochrome
**UROCHROMOGEN:** See Urine, urochromogen
**UROGRAPHY:** See Pyelography
**UROHYDROPYONEPHROSIS:** See Pyonephrosis
**UROLOGY**
See also Hospitals, urologic service
—[R. Pearse] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 71-74, March '34
—contact anesthesia with nupercaine in urologic practice, [A. Filippi] Riforma med. **50:** 206-208, Feb. 10, '34
—four years' experience with nupercaine in office practice, [N. F. Ockerblad] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 322-325, May '34
—gynecologic urology, [E. von Graff] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 287-288, June '34
—of to-day, [C. Bruni] Riforma med. **49:** 1834-1835, Dec. 2, '33
—opening lecture; clinic of diseases of urinary tract; Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [G. Marion] J.d'urol. **36:** 417-436, Nov. '33
—review of recent literature, [R. Dossot & C. Griveaud] Paris méd. **2:** 314-325, Oct. 21, '33
**therapy in,** homeopathic medicaments, [Aversenq] Bull. méd.,Paris **48:** 65-69, Feb. 3, '34
**UROSELECTAN:** See cross reference under Iopax
**UROTROPIN:** See Methenamine
**URRUTIA, J. M.: See MIRIZZI, P. L., jt. auth.**

**URSOL** (*para*phenylene-*di*amine preparation): See Dyes, toxicity
**URSU, A.: See CRACIUN, E. C., jt. auth.**
**URTICARIA**
—active transmission by blood transfusion, [M. K. Tedstrom] J.Allergy **5:** 303-305, March '34
**diagnosis,** clinical types, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, B. Sánchez Cuenca & J. Recatero] An.de med.int. **2:** 867-883, Oct. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis,** [J. G. Hopkins & B. M. Kesten] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 358-381, March '34
—anaphylactic urticaria caused by contact with Euproctis chrysorrhoea, [R. Mignot & L. Couderc] Monde méd., Paris **43:** 963-964, Oct. 15, '33
—case due to cold, [C. P. Schokking] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5500-5501, Dec. 9, '33
—contribution to knowledge of colloidoclasia and of anaphylaxis in urticaria, [G. Riva Crugnola] Pensiero med. **22:** 355-365, Dec. '33
—cutaneous manifestations: urticaria, eczema, prurigo; mechanism of production, [S. Noguer Moré] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 405-411, Nov. 15, '33
—due to trichinosis; case, [A. Musger] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 34-39, Nov. '33
—pathogenesis from cold, [L. Dérer] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 448-454, Oct. '33
—pathogenetic factors, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, B. Sánchez Cuenca & J. Recatero] An.de med.int. **2:** 867-883, Oct. '33
—recurrence of pruriginous erythemato-urticarious eruption after administration of neoarsphenamine, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 604-612, Dec. '33
—spontaneous recurrence of paralysis following therapeutic administration of scarlet fever antiserum; syndrome of radicular neuralgia and urticaria accompanying attacks; case, [J. Cathala, R. Garcin, P. Gabriel & R. Laplane] Presse méd. **42:** 65-67, Jan. 13, '34
**experimental,** effect of repeated artificial irritations with urticarogenic substances on sensibility of normergic skin, [L. Török] Gyógyászat **73:** 705-709, Nov. 12, '33
**giant:** See Edema, angioneurotic
**hemorrhagica,** urticaria-like papular eruption occurring after injection of novurit (mercury preparation): case, [L. Turnai] Orvosi hetil. **78:**173-174, Feb. 24,'34
**metabolism in,** basal metabolism in allergic conditions in children, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & S. Briskas] Acta pædiat. **16:** 143-144, '33
**papulosa,** and dynamics of skin sensation, [D. W. Winnicott] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 5-16, Jan.-March '34
—relation to allergy, [A. Walzer & M. Groinick] J. Allergy **5:** 240-256, March '34
**pigmentosa,** case in infant, [G. Lionetti] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **[41]:** 480-488, Aug. 31, '33
—case with splenic and myelemic reaction, [A. Touraine, Solente & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1691-1694, Dec. '33
—chronic pigmented urticaria in adults, [H. Reiss] Przegl.dermat. **28:** 518-526, Oct. '33
—with report of case in child, [F. Ramírez] Arch.españ. de pediat. **17:** 547-552, Oct. '33
**therapy,** persistent urticaria cured by tonsillectomy; case, [E. Fernández Soto] Vida nueva **32:** 1-3, July 15, '33
—autogenous urinary "proteose" in allergic condition, [P. G. Schube] New England J.Med. **210:** 682-683, March 29, '34
—sweat baths, [A. Marchionini & B. Korth] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 589-590, April 20, '34
**tuberosa:** See Edema, angioneurotic
**URTUBEY, C.,** Importancia del bacilo "asiaticus mobilis" de Castellani en las aguas, Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 752-757, Oct. 15, '33
**URZICA, C.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
**USADEL, W.,** Die örtliche Betäubung im entzündeten Gewebe, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 20-23, Jan. '34
**USANDIZAGA, M.,** Tricomonas vaginales, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 44-75, '34
**USHER, C. H.,** Heredity and eye diseases, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **53:** 16-29, '33
**USHER-SENEAR SYNDROME:** See Pemphigus
**USILTON, L. J.: See WENGER, O. C., jt. auth.**
**——See CLARK, T., jt. auth.**
**——See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
**——See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**
**USNEA**
—pharmacologic action of *d*-usnic acid and its metabolic products, [K. Mikoshiba] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1429-1431, Aug. '33
**USSEGLIO, G., and CERESA, G.,** Acido urico e diatesi artritica, Minerva med. **2:** 597-607, Nov. 3, '33
Di una particolare alterazione delle ossa in casi di poliartrite cronica ("osteoarthropathia micro-atrophicans" di M. Blum) e della sua plausibile interpretazione, Minerva med. **1:** 20-24, Jan. 6, '34
**——and ANGLESIO, D.,** Sull'importanza della eliminazione enterotropa dell'acido urico, Minerva med. **1:** 182-191, Feb. 10, '34
**——and OLIVETTI, R.,** Sulla linfogranulomatosi acuta. Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico, Arch.per le sc.med. **57:** 725-744, Dec. '33
**USSEGLIO, G.**—Continued
**——and PEPINO, L.,** Sui risultati lontani della splenectomia nella malattia di Werlhof, (trombopenia essenziale cronica di E. Frank, emogenia di P. E. Weil), Minerva med. **1:** 250-254, Feb. 24, '34
**USTILAGO**
**maydis,** effect on epinephrine hyperglycemia, [S. S. Barjaktarović & S. B. Bogdanović] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **173:** 381-387, '33
—ustilaginism (Mayerhofer) and its relation to infantile acrodynia, [B. Dragišić] Arch.f.Kinderh. **101:** 30-48, '33
**UTEAU,** Phlegmon périnéphrétique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 825-826, Dec. 16, '33
Calculs de la vessie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 841-842, Dec. 23, '33
Pyélonéphrites et pyonéphroses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **47:** 857-859, Dec. 30, '33
Prostatites, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 233-234, April 7, '34
Traumatismes de l'urètre, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 249-250, April 14, '34
**UTENSILS:** See Cooking and Eating Utensils
**UTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY:** See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
**UTERUS**
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis
—use of electro-aspirator to obtain tissue from uterus for diagnostic examination, [B. Lörincz] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 215-217, Feb. 9, '34
**abnormalities,** Breus mole in rudimentary closed horn, [S. Cikowski] Ginek.polska **12:** 263-268, April-June '33
—determination of follicular hormone in urine of patients with hypoplasia of uterus, [J. Kosakaé, T. Ohga & S. Okamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 282-298, Aug. '33
—didelphic uterus with double vagina; case, [P. Duhail] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 610-620, Nov. 3, '33
—double uterus; 3 cases, [Morel & Barbier] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 144-150, Feb. '34
—double vagina, cervix and uterus; case, [L. H. Biskind] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 293-295, Feb. '34
—genesis of endometriomas and aspects and cure of rare gynatresia, [A. Rieck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2665-2672, Nov. 11, '33
—gravid uterus bicornis; hemi-hysterectomy, [A. Lavenant] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 95-99, Feb. 2, '34
—justifiability of prophylactic plastic surgery of double uterus, [F. Rhemann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 1-6, April '34
—maldevelopment, [S. E. V. Brown & D. R. Jennings] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 16-20, Feb. '34
—persistence of wolffian ducts with renal aplasia and double uterus; case, [E. Tscherne] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 432-440, '33
—pregnancy to term after lipiodol (iodized oil) injection into unicornate uterus, [L. A. Magnan] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 347-348, April '34
—question of potential sterility in women with infantile uteri, [L. G. Dittel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1324, Nov. 3, '33
—renal aplasia with double abnormality of uterus; 2 cases, [E. Unseld] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 29-35, Dec. '33
—right lateral pregnancy continued to term in bicornate, bicervical uterus, [S. Sirena] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1555-1562, Oct. 15, '33
—rudimentary uterus bicornis and gynatresia; case, [G. Teilum] Hospitalstid. **76:** 949-956, Sept. 21, '33
—tubal pregnancy in case of bifurcation of genital organs with persistence of rectovesical ligament, [W. Szenwic] Ginek.polska **12:** 270-276, April-June '33
—uterus didelphys; case, [G. R. Cheatham] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 455-456, March '34
—uterus didelphys, with report of case, [R. H. Sweet] New England J.Med. **210:** 303-307, Feb. 8, '34
**adnexa:** See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments
—appendicitis in relation to adnexitis; clinical and surgical study, [A. Ajello] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 182-198, Feb. 1, '33
—blood changes in pregnancy and puerperium of women with tuberculosis; changes after removal of uterus and adnexa, [T. M. Caffaratto & L. Cavagnino] Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 32-34, '34
—chronic appendicitis simulating chronic adnexitis due to appendiculo-ovarian ligament, [J. S. Diasio] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 297-299, Feb. '34
—clinical results of removal of uterus and adnexa in tuberculous pregnant women; preliminary report, [S. Zocchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 35-45, '34
—cuneiform resection of uterus supplementary to other interventions for adnexitis, [G. Giordanengo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 99-126, Jan. 31, '34

**UTERUS, adnexa**—Continued
—echinococcosis; case, [M. Poliak-Piazza] Riforma med. **50:** 393, March 10, '34
—histologic research on interstitial tract of tube in certain morbid processes of uterus and adnexa, [E. Sebastiani] Folia gynaec. **30:** 659-668, '33
—miliary tuberculosis of cervix with inflammatory lesions of adnexa; case, [R. Rinesi & P. Ferrazini] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 886-893, Oct. '33
—present possibilities of conservative surgical therapy of salpingo-ovaritis, [G. Cotte] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 28-39, Jan. '34
—prolapsed uterine adnexa fixed in fundus of vagina 10 years after hysterectomy and simulating neoplasm, [F. d'Erchia] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 3-7, Jan. 31, '34
—roentgenologic ovarian castration as curative measure in tuberculosis of adnexa, peritoneum and lungs in woman, [G. Pregadio] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1010-1016, July 1, '33
—surgery in serious utero-adnexal tuberculosis, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 90-91, Jan. '34
—surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases, [J. Szymanowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 117-118, Feb. 11, '34
—technic for tubal sterilization and removal of movable adnexal tumors of moderate size by inguinal route, [S. Bile] Riforma med. **50:** 256, Feb. 17, '34
—temporary functional repose as means of therapy in metro-adnexitis, [C. Merletti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 54-59, Feb. '34
—tubal block and other adnexal lesions from aspect of sterility, [S. C. Fitzpatrick] M.J.Australia **2:** 809-813, Dec. 16, '33
—umbilical endometriosis with involvement of adnexa, [T. Schwarz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 19-24, Jan. '34
—utero-adnexal tuberculosis, [M. Muret] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 284-289, March 25, '34
—vaginal surgical method for removal of tumors located high in pelvic cavity, [K. Logothetopulos] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **57:** 2679-2680, Nov. 11, '33 [Reply to Stickel]
—weak radium irradiation in therapy of inflammatory conditions, [J. Krug] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 212-214, April '34
**anatomy and histology,** modifications of lymphatic network in muscular coat in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Ottaviani & E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1797-1818, Nov. 30, '33
—anatomic study of lymphatics of body of uterus: relation to pelvic phlegmons and cancer of body of uterus, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] Presse méd. **42:** 373-376, March 7, '34
**atony,** inertia syndrome, [J. R. Goodall] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 256-260, April '34
—intravenous injection of hypophysin (pituitary preparation) in therapy of hemorrhage due to atony in cesarean section, [E. Bohler & M. Reiles] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 241-243, March '34
—relaxation, [J. R. Garber] South.M.J. **27:** 351-354, April '34
—thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation) in relation to inertia, [F. Delfino] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1403-1409, Sept. 15, '33
**bacteriology,** findings during labor and early puerperium, [R. G. Douglas & H. S. Rhees] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 203-214, Feb. '34
**blood supply,** blood vessel distribution; histo-anatomic study, [G. B. Contardo] Folia gynaec. **30:** 537-555, '33
—modifications of hematic network in muscular coat in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Ottaviani & E. Debiasi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1797-1818, Nov. 30, '33
—uterine glomus; regulation of uterine circulation; anatomic and physiologic study of peripheral hearts, [G. Durante] Presse méd. **41:** 2064-2068, Dec. 20, '33
—uterus as storage place for blood during pregnancy, [R. Hansen] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 186-188, '33
**calcification:** See also Uterus, fibroma
—associated with missed or incomplete abortion; 2 cases, [F. R. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 896-898, Dec. '33
**cancer,** [E. S. Groseclose] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 148-153, June '34
—accurate radiologic interpretation of adenomatoid carcinoma; case, [V. Tieri] Rinasc.med. **10:** 353, Aug. 1, '33
—additional data, [R. M. Collins] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 71-75, Feb. '34
—adenocarcinoma of uterus, [Cabot case 20151 ]New England J.Med. **210:** 811-813, April 12, '34
—anatomic and anatomicopathologic study of lymphatics of body of uterus; relation to cancer of body of uterus, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] Presse méd. **42:** 373-376, March 7, '34
—anatomicopathologic, pathogenic and clinical considerations of cancer of entire uterus, [A. Binet & J. Weisz] Paris méd. **2:** 500-504, Dec. 16, '33
**UTERUS, cancer**—Continued
—avoiding complications in radium therapy, [E. K. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 47-50, Feb. '34
—campaign against cancer, [A. Tommaselli] Riforma med. **50:** 293-295, Feb. 24, '34
—cancer and pregnancy; 2 cases, [E. C. Sage] Nebraska M.J. **19:** 140-142, April '34
—cancer of uterus and cervix: is it curable? [L. E. Burch] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 152-154, May '34
—cancer of uterus is curable, [C. H. Davis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 455, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—carcinoma of tubes and ovaries secondary to carcinoma of body of uterus, [J. A. Sampson] Am.J.Path. **10:** 1-28, Jan. '34
—case treated by surgery, radium and diathermy, [E. Drybrough-Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 332, Feb. 24, '34
—cervical, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 14, Jan.; 80, Feb.; 191, April '34
—cervical; adequate treatment, [L. C. Kinney] California & West.Med. **40:** 73-78, Feb. '34
—cervical; bony metastases, [K. Traube] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **57:** 2909-2914, Dec. 9, '33
—cervical; can we increase percentage of cures, [G. Gellhorn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 456-457, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—cervical; carcinoma of stump following supravaginal amputation, [L. Waldeyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 35-44, Jan. 6, '34
—cervical; case in portio vaginalis with genital prolapse, [P. Natale] Tumori **8:** 83-92, '34
—cervical; case in uterine isthmus, [O. Frankl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 32-34, Jan. 6, '34
—cervical; clinical and microscopic methods of early diagnosis, [H. Hinselmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 239-244, '33
—cervical; clinical observation of histological "malignancy-index," [J. Toyoshima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 538-541, Dec. '33
—cervical; combined intra-abdominal and intravaginal radium treatment, [G. Gellhorn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 879-881, May '34
—cervical; complicating pregnancy, [A. Lancieri] Rinasc. med. **10:** 413, Sept. 1, '33
—cervical; complicating pregnancy at term; radium and surgical therapy, [C. Heraud] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1048-1051, July '33
—cervical; complications resulting from pelvic irradiation, [P. Findley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 358-365, March '34
—cervical; curability, [E. S. Judd & J. R. Phillips] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **8:** 789-792, Dec. 27, '33
—cervical; dermoid in ovary of patient treated with roentgen and radium rays, [J. Granzow] Strahlentherapie **49:** 694-702, '34
—cervical; detailed report of radiotherapy at Anti-cancer Center of Strasbourg, 1932; revision of cases from 1922 to 1931, [Gunsett] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 649, Sept. 25, '33; 677, Oct. 5, '33
—cervical; diagnosis and treatment, [L. Frank] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 413-418, March '34
—cervical (dimorphous); histogenesis, [G. Frola] Pathologica **25:** 735-738, Oct. 15, '33
—cervical; early diagnosis, [C. Coghlan] M.J.Australia **2:** 754-755, Dec. 2, '33
—cervical; early diagnosis, [H. Hinselmann] Med.Welt **8:** 153-155, Feb. 3, '34
—cervical; early diagnosis, [J. Neubauer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 325, March 17, '34
—cervical; early diagnosis, [C. C. Norris] Am.J.Cancer **20:** 295-323, Feb. '34
—cervical; early diagnosis and treatment, [A. B. Whytock] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 522-524, May '34
—cervical; effect of presence of syphilis or diabetes on sensitivity to radium therapy, [Kleine] Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 285-287, '33
—cervical epithelioma; anatomicoclinical aspects of various stages in evolution, [P. Petit-Dutaillis] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 17-21, Jan. 13, '34
—cervical; 5 year cures, [H. S. Crossen & Q. U. Newell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 450-451, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—cervical; histogenesis and classification of epitheliomas; new data and rectifications, [C. Regaud, G. Gricouroff & E. Villela] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 668-677, Dec. '33
—cervical; histologic observations on behavior of connective tissue in irradiated cancers, [L. Puccioni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1647-1699, Oct. 31, '33
—cervical; histologic structure and sensitivity to radiations, [H. O. Kleine] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 96-99, '33
—cervical; histopathology of epithelial hyperplasia and neoplasia, [H. Schmitz, F. A. McJunkin & M. A. Macaluso] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 336-341, March '34
—cervical; leukoplakia and cancer of portio, [L. Puccioni] Riv.ital.di ginec. **16:** 25-49, Jan. '34
—cervical; leukoplakia and early carcinoma: etiologic study, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 633-646, May '34
—cervical; ligation of hypogastric arteries in advanced cancer, [Frommolt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 167-169, '34

**UTERUS, cancer**—Continued
—cervical: method for biopsy and for facilitating insertion of radium, [H. Strauss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 451-452, March '34
—cervical: new presumptive diagnostic method (Schiller's test), [O. B. Hunter] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 33: 164-167, '33
—cervical; permanence of cure of cancers treated by radium therapy in gynecologic clinic of Breslau University from 1913 to 1928, [Reiprich] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 287-288, '33
—cervical "precancer"; pertinent observations on its status, [N. Freedman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 717-726, April '34
—cervical: pre-radium treatment, [H. Swanberg] Arch. Phys.Therapy 15: 214-219, April '34
—cervical; prevention, [G. Gellhorn & K. C. Spain] J. Missouri M.A. 31: 133-135, April '34
—cervical; primarily glandular, secondarily solid cancer with notable cellular gigantism and changes similar to those produced by radiotherapy, [M. Floris] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 55: 1865-1875, Nov. 30, '33
—cervical; problems in radiation therapy, [W. P. Healy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 31: 60-63, Jan. '34
—cervical; radical operation as method of elective therapy, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 244-268, '33; Strahlentherapie 49: 407-414, '34; Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 13-21, Jan. 6, '34; comment by Simon 58: 790-794, April 7, '34
—cervical; radiotherapy, [Rymer] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 268-280, '33
—cervical; radiotherapy, [H. Martius & E. Witte] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 370-378, Feb. 17, '34
—cervical; radium therapy, [F. E. Simpson] Radiol.Rev. & Chicago M.Rec. 56: 52-53, March '34
—cervical; recurrences after 5 year cure in radiologically treated carcinoma, [K. Lauritzen] Acta radiol. 14: 575-596, '33
—cervical; relation of curability and duration of symptoms, [D. G. Morton] California & West.Med. 40: 327-330, May '34
—cervical; report of 5 year cures by radium in British hospitals, [H. B. Whitehouse] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 447, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—cervical; results of Friedman-Brouha test in epitheliomas, [L. Cornil & A. Escarras] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 605-607, '34
—cervical; results of protracted irradiation, [Göbel] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 288-291, '33
—cervical; results of radiotherapy of inoperable cases, [I. von Büben] Strahlentherapie 49: 82-91, '34
—cervical; rôle of connective tissue as curative factor; experiments with tissue explants, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 44-54, Jan. 6, '34
—cervical; statistical study of epitheliomas treated in 1926, [J. Murdoch, R. Loicq & G. Spehl] Scalpel [86]: 1136-1146, Nov. 4, '33
—cervical; status of present treatment, [M. L. H. Freeman] Delaware State M.J. 6: 57-58, March '34
—cervical; study of heredity, constitution and disposition, [G. Schäfer] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 2: 1-7, Jan. '34
—cervical; technic of radical operation, [N. I. Kushtalov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 109-114, Jan. 31, '34
—cervical; technic of surgical exeresis of pelvic lymph nodes in conjunction with curietherapy, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] J.de chir. 43: 177-187, Feb. '34
—cervical; therapy, [H. Martius] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 305-310, Feb. 10, '34
—cervical; therapy during pregnancy, [M. Brouha & O. Gosselin] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 13: 499-518, '33; also, Liége méd. 27: 97-127, Jan. 21, '34; also, Bruxelles-méd. 14: 620-633, March 11, '34
—cervical; treated with radium during pregnancy; spontaneous birth of normal child, [J. Lukáš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 13: 22-28, '34
—cervical; treatment, [W. P. Healy] New York State J. Med. 34: 10-12, Jan. 1, '34
—cervical; treatment of advanced carcinoma, [C. A. Behney] Pennsylvania M.J. 37: 289-294, Jan. '34
—cervical; 2 cases complicated by tubal pregnancy, [R. Crousse & Anciaux] Bruxelles-méd. 14: 383-386, Jan. 14, '34
—cervical; value of clinical classification, [G. Döderlein & H. Baatz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 22-32, Jan. 6, '34
—cervical; with complete procidentia, [W. F. Boukalik] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 620-621, April '34
—cervical; with ureteral stenosis, [K. Hufnagl] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. 39: 7-19, '34
—changes in bladder in course of evolution, [F. Aman-Jean] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 22: 556-590, Nov. '33
—changes in urinary bladder following radiotherapy, [W. Korchow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 681-685, March 24, '34
—classification, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 73: 1483-1488, Nov. 7, '33
—comparative value of radical operation or irradiation as method of treating malignant recto-uterine endometriosis; discussion based on therapeutic results recorded in 359 cases from world literature, [H. Albrecht] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 74-95, '33

**UTERUS, cancer**—Continued
—control of sensitivity of syphilitic patients to radiations during radium therapy of cancer of body of uterus, [H. O. Kleine] Strahlentherapie 49: 415-421, '34
—determination of follicular hormone in urine, [J. Kosakaé, T. Ohga & S. Okamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 299-310, Aug. '33
—diagnosis and therapy, [C. Brunner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64: 281-284, March 31, '34
—diagnosis by lipiodol (iodized oil), [Vayssière, J. Chosson & Donnet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 72-74, Jan. '34
—early diagnosis, [O. Frankl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1394-1398, Dec. 9, '33
—early diagnosis of carcinoma of uterine portio, [W. Schiller] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 2: 7-14, Jan. '34
—epithelioma of whole uterus: case, [A. Binet and J. Weisz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 80-81, Jan. '34
—etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [A. H. Curtis] J. Indiana M.A. 27: 193-196, May '34
—five year end-results of treatment of cervix, fundus and ovary, [C. C. Norris] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 458-459, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—five year results in treatment, [B. M. Anspach] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 448-450, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—future of Wertheim operation, [J. L. Faure] Clin.y lab. 24: 189-191, March '34
—granulosa-cell tumor in both ovaries with metastases in corpus and cervix uteri; case, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 37: 8-20, '34
—influence of pregnancy on growth, [E. Stöckl] Nowotwory 7: 337-350, '32
—left over cervix (danger of development of cancer after subtotal hysterectomy), [E. N. Ewer] West. J.Surg. 42: 29-33, Jan. '34
—malignant disease of female genitalia, [W. P. Healy] M.Rec. 139: 72-74, Jan. 17, '34
—method of radiotherapy for avoiding infectious complications, [D. den Hoed] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 22: 701-705, Dec. '33
—of body of uterus, [W. P. Healy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 452, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—of body of uterus complicating pregnancy, [A. J. Wallingford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 224-231, Feb. '34
—osseous metastases, [S. Štefánik] Bratisl.lekár.listy 14: 30-36, Jan. '34
—pregnancy after radium therapy; 3 cases, [Amalric] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 119-123, Feb. '34
—present status of therapy, [W. Lahm] Med.Welt 8: 337, March 17, '34; 397, March 24, '34
—prosoplastic changes in epithelium of portio; relation to so-called vaginal cycle and to formation of carcinoma, [W. Schiller] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 415-442, '34
—pyometra following application of radium for carcinoma of cervix, with late development of adenocarcinoma of body of uterus, [A. Hirsch] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 750-752, May '34
—radiation therapy of corpus uteri, [W. P. Healy] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 1-11, Jan. '34
—recent literature, [G. H. Gardner & G. C. Finola] Internat.Abstr.Surg., pp. 1-23, Jan. '34
—"relative local irreversibility" of large tumors with relation to radiotherapy, [G. Paltrinieri & B. Galavotti] Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. 7: 713-747, Dec. '33
—report covering period June, 1927 to June, 1932, [C. G. Johnson & C. H. Tyrone] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 113-115, Jan. '34
—report of Cancer Commission of California Medical Association; report of Gynecologic Tumors Committee, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 16: 1-5, April '34
—results of treatment at Aarhus radium centre (Denmark), [K. F. B. Busch] Acta radiol. 15: 47-60, '34
—roentgenotherapy with high voltage and metastases in Pereyra-Rossell Hospital, [F. E. Leborgne] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 3: 513-518, Oct. '33
—spontaneous fractures of neck of femur following roentgen irradiation, [L. Kropp] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 214-215, Feb. 9, '34
—squamous-celled epithelioma ("sugar icing cancer"); 2 cases, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 850-860, April 14, '34
—statistics, [E. Terada] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 16: 432-456, Oct. '33
—supravaginal hysterectomy; statistical survey of 1900 cases, with especial reference to later development of carcinoma in retained cervix, [R. L. Pearse] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 58: 845-851, May '34
—technic of abdominoperineal extirpation of rectal cancer adherent to uterus, [V. Pauchet] Rev.de chir., Paris 52: 675-700, Nov. '33
—therapy in light of new researches, [K. Bocheński] Nowotwory 7: 353-363, '32
—treatment, [J. Tasche, Jr.] Wisconsin M.J. 33: 420-426, June '34

**UTERUS, cancer**—Continued
—unusual postoperative complication (pelvic apoplexy following total extirpation of uterus); case, [C. Bucura] Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 99-102, '33
—uterine adenocarcinoma with metastasis to foot; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1208-1213, Nov. 15, '33
—vaginal hysterectomy in cancer of fundus, [J. S. Horsley] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 582-594, June '34
—value of microscopic examination in diagnosis, [J. Lenczowski] Nowotwory **7:** 311-320, '32
—with special attention to treatment, [H. O. Howitt] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **75:** 75-83, March '34
**cervix:** See also Endometrium; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, syphilis; Uterus, tuberculosis; etc.
—advantages of dilatation by Laminaria in treatment of infected abortion, [G. P. Constandulaki] Bull. méd., Paris **47:** 825-831, Dec. 23, '33
—advisability of repairing old lacerations of cervix and perineum at time of subsequent delivery, [J. R. Bloss] South.M.J. **27:** 439-442, May '34
—analytical study of results of operations, with special reference to strictures, [E. A. Bullard] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 668-678, May '34
—anatomic effects of diathermocoagulation on chronic metritis, [J. Chosson & E. Casalta] Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 97-103, Feb. '34
—atresia associated with hematometra, [E. E. Allen] New England J.Med. **210:** 959-960, May 3, '34
—cervical dystocia, [P. Delmas] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 89-92, Feb. '34
—cervicitis; prenatal, puerperal and postnatal prophylaxis, [J. W. Henson] Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 739-743, March '34
—changes in technic of Sturmdorf operation, [C. Uhma] Ginek.polska **12:** 21-29, Jan.-March '33
—chronic metritis; therapy by diathermic electrocoagulation, [S. E. Risacher] Prat.méd.franç. **14:** 695-701, Nov. (A) '33; Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 26-35, Jan. '34
—cold light for inspection and transillumination, [S. G. Berkow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 117-118, Jan. '34
—*Delmas method of dilatation:* See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of; Placenta, premature separation
—diathermic surgery; coagulation, [G. A. Remington] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 24-27, Jan. '34
—*dilatation in labor:* See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of
—disadvantages and dangers of rapid dilatation of uterus; indications for use of Laminaria, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **11:** 203-204, April 15, '34
—dystocia following cervical amputation, [H. C. Hesseltine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 621-622, April '34
—electrocoagulation and diathermic curettage in therapy of chronic metritis, [Hamant & Rothan] Rev.méd. de l'est **61:** 805-825, Nov. 15, '33
—electrocoagulation (in endocervicitis), [M. S. Sichel] West.J.Surg. **42:** 261-262, May '34
—electrocoagulation therapy of chronic cervicitis; results; apparatus, [N. Arenas & A. Emanuel] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 865-892, Oct. '33; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1675-1686, Nov. 30, '33
—endocervicitis and pelvic infections, [J. E. Rueth] Arch. Phys.Therapy **15:** 200-202, April '34
—experimental diathermocoagulation, [E. Momigliano] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1969-2002, Dec. 31, '33
—*gonorrhea:* See under Gonorrhea
—histopathology of epithelial hyperplasia and neoplasia, [H. Schmitz, F. A. McJunkin & M. A. Macaluso] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 336-341, March '34
—improvement of metranoikter for dilatation, [Kubig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1888-1890, Dec. 22, '33
—infection in innocent-looking cervix as causative factor in pelvic lymphangitis, [T. B. Sellers & J. T. Sanders] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 613-618, March '34
—irrigator, [W. N. Mascall] Lancet **1:** 402, Feb. 24, '34
—lesions, [C. W. Doughtie] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 143-148, June '34
—leukorrhea (due to endocervicitis), [E. H. Stark] Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1275, April '34
—management of endocervicitis, [A. E. Baker, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 111-112, March '34
—new dilators for cervical canal, [E. Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 247, Feb. 16, '34
—new high frequency cutting electrode for treatment of cervicitis, [H. E. Kimble] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 46-47, Jan. '34
—obstructions, [W. F. Hand] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 462-466, Jan. '34
—pathology and treatment of endocervicitis, [W. E. Ground] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 202-207, April '34
—practical therapy of metritis, [J. de Manet] Bull.méd., Paris **47:** 783-784, Dec. 9, '33
—rigidity after earlier operation for fibromyoma as indication for cesarean section, [M. Mátyás] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1890-1891, Dec. 22, '33
—suction pump for removing secretions in catarrh, [R. Hazama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 136, Oct. '33

**UTERUS, cervix**—Continued
—technic of dilatation of cervical canal, curettage, evacuation of uterus for abortion, [F. Valtorta] Clin. ostet. **36:** 190-194, March '34
—vaginal discharge, [R. S. S. Statham] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 27-40, '34
**contractions:** See also Labor, complications; Labor, mechanism
—action of acriflavine (acridine dye), [N. Sapelka] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 44-45, Jan.-March '34
—action of atabrine (acridine dye), [N. Sapelka] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 41-43, Jan.-March '34
—action of calcium and potassium ions on non-pregnant uterus of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 46-49, April '34
—analysis of contraction types of excised uterus of rat, [E. E. Painter & O. G. Harne] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 33-41, April '34
—combined action of mixtures of quinine with alkaloids of quinine group and with certain of their derivatives on isolated uterus of rabbit, [K. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 147-148, Dec. '33
—dependence of action of histamine and ergotamine (ergot preparation) on their concentration and reaction temperature, [W. Lipschitz & F. Klar] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 223-244, '33
—effect of certain hypnotics, [K. In] Keijo J.Med. **4:** 406-416, Dec. 31, '33
—effect of epinephrine on isolated uterine horn of infantile guinea-pig, [L. Launoy] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 913-922, '33
—effect of intravenous injections of calcium and potassium chloride on motility in situ, [K. In] Keijo J.Med. **4:** 379-401, Dec. 31, '33
—effect of methenamine, [E. Ruickoldt] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 357-362, '33
—effect of sexual cycle on action of various poisons on extirpated uterus of rat, [M. Kansuke & T. Tokumaru] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2355-2356, Oct.'33
—effects of medicaments on uterine muscle exhausted by irritations, [H. Morimoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 545-550, Dec. '33
—effects of ovarian and mammary extracts on isolated uterus of guinea-pig, [M. Vaccari] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 107-127, '34
—experimental research on action of blood from guinea-pig, man, normal, pregnant and puerperal women on isolated uterus, [G. Morra] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 46-72, '34
—human uterine motility, [F. L. Adair & M. E. Davis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 383-394, March '34
—inhibiting action of geissospermine on motility produced by epinephrine in isolated uterus, [Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1314-1315, '33
—nature of uterus-contracting substance in human seminal fluid, [J. R. Cockrill, E. G. Miller, Jr. & R. Kurzrok] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xvi-xvii, May '34
—oxytocic property of blood of cow, [G. H. Bell & S. Morris] J.Physiol. **81:** 63-69, March 20, '34
—pharmacology of potassium permanganate; effect of oral administration on pregnant uterus, [S. E. de Jongh] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 454-463, Dec. 30, '33
—reactions of rat uterus, excised and in situ, to histamine and in anaphylaxis, [C. tum Suden] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 416-423, May '34
—reciprocal activity of cornua and cervix uteri of goat (effects of epinephrine and of oxytocin, pituitary preparation), [W. H. Newton] J.Physiol. **81:** 277-282, May 21, '34
—technic for study, [E. Guidetti] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1-8, '34
—technic of registering movements of human uterus in situ, [H. Knaus] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2658-2662, Nov. 11, '33
—use of suppositories in antispasmodic therapy of false pains in pregnancy; cases, [J. Kreis & Kulikowska] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 94-98, Jan. '34
**curettage:** See also Abortion; Uterus, cervix
—biopsy specimens of endometrium, [P. E. Hoffmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 616-618, April '34
—diagnostic curetment, with special reference to uterine bleeding about or after menopause; analysis of 100 cases, [J. T. Witherspoon] South.Surgeon **2:** 239-243, Sept. '33
—effect in dogs; histologic study, [L. Waxemberg] Rev. méd.del Rosario **23:** 1077-1093, Dec. '33
—of uterus containing placental débris in cases of infection; 71 cases, [N. Markoff] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **28:** 992-1020, Dec. '33
—plea for sane use of pituitrin (pituitary preparation); practical application, [J. Belaval] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 603-605, Dec. '33
—position of operator in curettage of retroverted uterus, [U. Eredo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 340-341, Aug. '33
—sieve which may be attached to speculum; value for collecting curetted material, [L. Alexander] Med.Welt **8:** 90, Jan. 20, '34
**cysts, embryonic cysts; anatomic and clinical study,** [E. Schaffner] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 654-664, Nov. '33

**UTERUS**—Continued
**diseases, roentgenography in diagnosis of intra-uterine lesions, [C. Béclère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 22:** 815-822, Dec. '33
—conservative therapy of infections: 5 cases in puerperal period, [J. Lanos] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 568-572, Oct. 20, '33
—histologic research on interstitial tract of tube in certain morbid processes of uterus and adnexa, [E. Sebastiani] Folia gynaec. **30:** 659-668, '33
—infections, [E. O. Squire] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 130-132, April '34
—therapy, [C. Fernández Ruiz] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 608-610, Oct. '33
**displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion**
—analgesic effect of Thure-Brandt treatment (massage and gymnastics) in anteversion; 5 cases, [H. Sosnowska] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 795-800, Aug. '33
—appendectomy in course of Alquié-Alexander-Adams operation; cases, [V. Félix de Queiroz] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **4:** 84-87, Feb. '34
—Baldy-Dartigues-Webster operation; indications and technic, [C. Otero] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **2:** 179-182, April '34
—dry gangrenous cystitis and urinary infiltration of abdominal wall in fourth month of pregnancy caused by retroflexion; continuation of pregnancy, [D. Maggipinto] Clin.ostet. **35:** 522-528, Sept. '33
—effective method of correcting retroversion, [F. Calderón] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 9-12, Jan. '34
—gynecological fallacies and pitfalls, [H. H. Evers] Newcastle M.J. **13:** 184-196, Oct. '33
—indications and therapy of retroflexion, [L. Drüner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2978-2979, Dec. 16, '33
—pocket implantation of round ligaments, [C. W. Doughtie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 778-780, May '34
—position of operator in curettage of retroverted uterus, [U. Erede] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 340-341, Aug. '33
—prophylaxis and treatment of retrodisplacement, [L. L. Okinchits] Vrach.delo **16:** 509-516, '33; also, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 817-833, Sept. '33
—retrodeviations, with discussion on variations of Alfieri operation, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 523-533, Sept. 30, '33
—standing position as aid in replacing retroverted uterus, [H. O. Foucar] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 66, Jan. '34
—technic of Hoehne antefixation operation, [R. Gandolfo Herrera] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 21-33, Oct. '33
—treatment of postpartum retrodisplacement, [W. M. Findley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 874-881, Dec. '33
**drainage,** and use of metrocleyst in initial stages (Elgart method), [M. Roch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2860-2865, Dec. 2, '33
**effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in; Uterus,** contractions
—ergobilin (ergot preparation), in puerperium, [F. Pomini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1877-1899, Nov. 30, '33
—ethylapoquinine, [S. Yamauchi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 27, March 20, '34
—influence of certain drugs upon uterus postpartum, [J. E. Tritsch & R. J. Brown] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 334-336, June '34
—santonin, [S. Bertino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 593-600, Dec. 1, '33
**embryology,** rôle of wolffian body and Müller's ducts in formation of uterus and vagina; study of human embryos, [M. L. Quadras-Bordes & B. Plá Majó] Med.ibera **1:** 458, April 14, '34
**epithelium: See Endometrium**
**examination,** early and late examination and care of uterus after labor; 251 cases, [Karhausen, Wittamer & Ingelbrecht] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 404-407, Jan. 21, '34
—results of uterine inspection, especially for retained placenta; 50 cases, [J. Nolens] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 703-718, April 1, '34
**excision: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Placenta, tumors; Uterus, cancer; Uterus,** fibroma; Uterus, tumors; etc.
—accidental ligation of ureter; case, [J. S. Cooper] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 234-235, April '34
—anuria of single kidney caused by calculous deposits in ureter and ureteral spasm following hysterectomy, [A. Lavenant] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 99-102, Feb. 19, '34
—bilateral nephrostomy on account of ligation of both ureters following vaginal hysterectomy; case, [C. D. Brooks] J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 303-304, June '34
—blood changes in pregnancy and puerperium of women with tuberculosis; changes after removal of uterus and adnexa, [T. M. Caffaratto & L. Cavagnino] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 32-34, '34
—carcinoma of cervical stump following supravaginal amputation, [L. Waldeyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 35-44, Jan. 6, '34
**UTERUS, excision**—Continued
—clinical results of removal of uterus and adnexa in tuberculous pregnant women; preliminary report, [S. Zocchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 35-45, '34
—conservation of ovaries; 105 cases, [D. Férey] Bull. méd., Paris **47:** 796-797, Dec. 9, '33
—dysembryoma developed in vaginal cicatrix of total abdominal hysterectomy; study of case 35 years after operation, [P. L'Helias] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 15-20, Dec. '33
—effects on estrual cycle and on structure of pituitary body in guinea-pigs; preliminary report, [M. Herlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 273-275, '33
—fundal hysterectomy; advantages and technic, [Torreão Roxo] Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 407-414, Sept. '33
—fundal hysterectomy in gynecologic diseases, [C. Aguirre] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 63-76, '33
—history; presidential address, [A. Mathieu] West.J. Surg. **42:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—in puerperal infection; 5 cases, [E. Delannoy] Echo méd.du nord **1:** 362-372, March 11, '34
—indications in obstetric clinic, [M. Fernandes] Arq. de cir.e ortop. **1:** 93-104, Sept. '33
—influence of endometrial transplants on ovaries of mice following hysterectomies, [G. J. Hall] M.Rec. **139:** 109-113, Feb. 7, '34
—left over cervix (danger of development of cancer after subtotal hysterectomy), [E. N. Ewer] West. J.Surg. **42:** 29-33, Jan. '34
—myxosarcoma of cervical stump following subtotal hysterectomy, [T. Cicchella] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 198-207, Feb. 28, '34
—perineal excision of rectum, uterus and vagina en masse for cancer of rectum invading recto-vaginal wall; technic and clinical results, [A. Charrier & R. Courriades] Bordeaux chir. **5:** 9-24, Jan. '34
—postoperative activity of ovary, [H. Siegmund] Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 333-336, '33
—prolapsed uterine adnexa fixed in fundus of vagina 10 years after hysterectomy, and simulating neoplasm, [F. d'Erchia] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 3-7, Jan. 31, '34
—proliferation of mucous membrane in vaginal scars (endometriosis in vaginal culdesac) following total extirpation by vaginal route, [E. Fels] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 109-112, Jan. 13, '34
—pulmonary embolism following hysterectomy, [Cabot case 20191] New England J.Med. **210:** 1026-1029, May 10, '34
—safety factors in subtotal supravaginal hysterectomy, [A. C. Scott, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 573-577, Jan. '34
—study based on after-histories of 112 cases, [P. McEwan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 574-577, March 31, '34
—supravaginal hysterectomy; statistical survey of 1900 cases, with especial reference to later development of carcinoma in retained cervix, [R. L. Pearse] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 845-851, May '34
—total hysterectomy without posterior peritonization, [Freitas Lins] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **3:** 306-309, Oct. '33
—total or subtotal abdominal hysterectomy, [J. L. Faure] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 28-37, Oct. '33
—vaginal hysterectomy, [M. Datnow] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 761-768, April '34
—value of hemostasis by ligature in course of vaginal hysterectomy; case, [P. Séjournet] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **138:** 178-180, March 9, '34
**fibroma,** choice of treatment of fibroids, [J. T. Moore] Southwestern Med. **17:** 406-413, Dec. '33
—calcareous degeneration, [S. Mozumdar] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 214, April '34
—coma following hysterectomy; recovery following injection of sodium chloride in spite of existence of marked hyperchloremia, [M. Lévy & Rault] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 1097-1103, Dec. '33
—developing from cervix toward pelvic floor; two cases, one complicating pregnancy, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 168-169, Feb. '34
—effects of uterine conditions upon barium meal; fibroids simulating carcinoma coli, [A. C. Hill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 664-665, April 14, '34
—etiology of fibroids, with special reference to frequency of their occurrence in Negro; hypothesis, [J. T. Witherspoon & V. W. Butler] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 57-61, Jan. '34
—fibroid tumors; review of 100 cases, [J. C. Norris] South.Surgeon **3:** 62-64, March '34
—fibroids and radium; resumé of 370 cases in private practice, [A. O. Olmsted] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 340-345, May '34
—fibroids complicating pregnancy, [L. J. Ladin] S.Clin. North America **14:** 255-267, April '34
—giant colloid cyst of ovary with colloid cyst of appendix and fibromatosis of uterus: case, [A. Cornilion] Gac.méd.de México **64:** 523-531, Dec. '33
—glycemic changes in relation to parenteral introduction of ovarian hormone in woman with fibroma, [C. Pinto] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 677-680, Oct. '33
—lymphocystic fibroma: 2 additional cases, [J. Pahl] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 313-330, '34

**UTERUS, fibroma**—Continued
—possible cause (ovarian follicular stimulation) of fibroids, [J. T. Witherspoon] Endocrinology **17:** 703-708, Nov.-Dec. '33
—submucous fibromas of fundus; 4 cases, [G. Jeanneney] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 985-991, Dec. '33
—torsion of fibroma; general study; case, [L. Courty] Gynécologie **33:** 41-57, Jan. '34
—tuberculosis of genitalia and fibroma of uterus, [A. Merlino] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 691-702, Dec. 31, '33
—uterine hemorrhages; clinical and therapeutic study, [G. Métivet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 682-683, Dec. 31, '33
—x-ray and radium treatment of fibroids, [M. A. Thomas] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 76-79, Feb. '34
**fibromyoma,** interstitial fibromyoma of cervix, [G. Leuzzi] Minerva med. **1:** 58-60, Jan. 13, '34
—fatal criminal abortion performed on war widow in sixth month of pregnancy complicated by fibromyoma, [V. Cramarossa] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 112-125, Feb. 28, '34
—irradiation treatment, [G. E. Pfahler & J. H. Vastine] Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 51-59, Jan. '34
—of inferior segment of uterus in relation to pregnancy, [E. Laudadio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **42:** 563-593, Oct. 31, '33
—postoperative rigidity of cervix as indication for cesarean section, [M. Mátyás] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1890-1891, Dec. 22, '33
—pseudopregnancy caused by edematous fibromyoma, [F. C. van Tongeren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **37:** 1-7, '34
—spontaneous rupture of uterus after myomectomy, [R. A. Hurd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 889-893, Dec. '33
—treatment, [L. J. Stacy] Radiology **22:** 212-218, Feb. '34
—x-ray diagnosis and treatment, [M. A. Afifi] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 254-272, March '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**fixation:** See also Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
—dystocia caused by Doléris-Rouhier method: cesarean section, [Karhausen] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 780-781, April 15, '34
—phlebitis following ligamentous hysteropexy; 4 cases, [Freitas Lins] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 162-169, Dec. '33
—successful surgical therapy of ileus occurring with intestinal gangrene after Doléris operation, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 922-928, April 21, '34
**foreign bodies,** case, [V. A. Povzhitkov] Vrach.delo **16:** 867-868, '33
—needle as cause of severe dysmenorrhea; case, [Janson] Med.Welt **8:** 155, Feb. 3, '34
—retention of silkworm-gut pessary, [C. H. Arnold] California & West.Med. **40:** 254, April '34
**gangrene:** See also Puerperal Infection
—gas bacillus infection, [C. G. Collins & S. H. Wills] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 759-762, May '34
—intrauterine infection (complicating labor), [O. O. T. McAllister] California & West.Med. **40:** 114-115, Feb. '34
**gonorrhea:** See Gonorrhea
**hematometra,** after menopause in woman 67 years old, [C. Lepoutre] Gynécologie **33:** 37-40, Jan. '34; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 136-137, Feb. '34
—associated with atresia of cervix, [E. E. Allen] New England J.Med. **210:** 959-960, May 3, '34
**hemorrhage:** See also Abortion; Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Menstruation; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, syphilis; etc.
—chemical "extirpation" of uterus, i. e., treatment of benign hemorrhages by cauterization of mucosa, [A. Lehmacher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 491-495, March 3, '34
—clinical and anatomic significance of persistence of follicle, with glandular hyperplasia of endometrium and metropathia hemorrhagica, [K. Tietze] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 525-564, '34
—diagnosis and treatment of functional bleeding, [C. Mazer & B. R. Katz] South.M.J. **27:** 13-20, Jan. '34
—dietotherapy of atypical hemorrhages, [A. Bauer] Med. Klin. **30:** 271-273, Feb. 23, '34
—functional bleeding, [F. E. Keene & F. L. Payne] South.M.J. **27:** 108-113, Feb. '34
—granulosa-cell carcinoma of ovary as cause of postmenopausal bleeding, with discussion of pathologic physiology of these tumors, [E. Novak] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 595-610, June '34
—hemorrhagic metropathies; modern concepts of etiology, pathogenesis and therapy, [C. A. Castaño] Semana méd. **1:** 131-167, Jan. 11, '34
—in secondary stage of syphilis, [A. Soïmaru] Gynécologie **32:** 585-594, Nov. '33
—indications and results of ovarian irradiation, [H. Jacobi] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 553-557, Dec. '33
—management, [T. P. Farmer] New York State J.Med. **34:** 274-277, April 1, '34

**UTERUS, hemorrhage**—Continued
—menorrhagia and metrorrhagia from standpoint of general practitioner, [P. R. Bland] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 99, April '34
—metrorrhagia after menopause, [J. Quénu & P. Butaud] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 99, Feb. 17, '34; 157, March 17, '34; 217, April 14, '34
—oil embolisms from use of lipiodol (iodized oil) in hysterosalpingography; preference for other methods in case of hemorrhagic uterus, [E. Macías de Torres] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 218-223, March '34
—ovarian hemorrhagic metropathy, [J. Medina] Ann. Fac.de med.de São Paulo **9:** 165-215, '33
—ovarian hemorrhagic metropathy, [A. Wolff Netto] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 127-136, Feb. '34
—pathogenesis of cyclic and acyclic gynecologic hemorrhages; therapy, [H. Goecke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2721-2729, Nov. 18, '33
—pathology of abnormal bleeding, [A. H. Morse] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 89-100, Dec. '33
—periodic nonmenstrual hemorrhages, [K. Tietze] Arch. f.Gynäk. **156:** 35-39, '33
—post-menopausal, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **27:** 757-761, April '34
—present status of knowledge concerning inflammatory hemorrhages and their treatment, [E. Hoevelmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 203-217, '34
—problem of functional bleeding, [J. C. Burch] Am.J. Surg. **23:** 355-357, Feb. '34
—roentgenography in diagnosis of functional metrorrhagias, [C. Béclère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **22:** 815-822, Dec. '33
—thrombopenia and metrorrhagia, [S. Liebhart] Ginek. polska **12:** 255-261, April-June '33
—treatment of uncontrollable postoperative hemorrhage, [K. Logothetopulos] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2679-2680, Nov. 11, '33
**hydatiform mole,** [A. Brindeau] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 249-250, March 15, '34
—Aschheim-Zondek reaction in arrested molar pregnancy, [Mme. Chevrel-Bodin & P. Brault] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **22:** 812-814, Dec. '33
—clinical and histologic study; 3 cases, [P. E. Borrás] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 840-868, Oct. '33
—clinical aspect, [E. W. Winter] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **107:** 243-255, '34
—hydatid mole, [Cabot case 20122] New England J.Med. **210:** 651-654, March 22, '34
—partial hysterectomy for grave toxicohemorrhagic hydatiform mole; value of Aschheim-Zondek reaction, [E. R. Yero Bou] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 247-255, March '34
—physical and chemical properties of so-called anterior pituitary hormone found in urine, [T. Kinoshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1026-1027, '33
—presence of substance which stimulates thyroid function, [M. Geyer] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 147-155, Nov.-Dec. '33
—rare case of recurring vesicular mole; considerations on destructive operations, [G. Morosi] Arch.di ostet. e ginec. [20]: 750-756, Nov. '33
—rupture of uterus during labor 2 years after operation for vesicular mole, [L. Molinengo] Clin.ostet. **36:** 88-103, Feb. '34
—secretion of pituitary; analysis of hormonal activity in case of high grade hydropic degeneration of placenta with living child, [E. W. Winter] Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 264-275, '33
—unusual case, [G. G. Kayne] Practitioner **132:** 386-390, March '34
—unusual outcome; case, [G. Vian] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 27-34, Jan. 31, '34
**inflammation:** See also Endometritis; Uterus, cervix
—conservative therapy, [J. Zubrzycki] Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 11) **12:** 173-182, Nov. 26, '33
—dissecting metritis, an infection of puerperium: case, [O. Honcamp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2857-2860, Dec. 2, '33
—of fundus and angles, [E. Forgue] Paris méd. **2:** 496-499, Dec. 16, '33
—physiotherapy of lumbar pain in chronic metritis, [Mme. Pelié & A. Pelié] Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 455-461, Dec. '33
—regional vaccination at port of entry in therapy of colibacillary metritis, [P. Poincloux] Hôpital **22:** 235-237, April (A) '34
—sedative action of massive vaginal irrigations in therapy of metrosalpingitis, [H. Dausset] Rev.franc. de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 776-780, Aug. '33
—temporary functional repose as means of therapy in metro-adnexitis, [C. Merletti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 54-59, Feb. '34
—therapy, [C. Fernández Ruiz] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 608-610, Oct. '33
—weak radium irradiation in therapy, [J. Krug] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 212-214, April '34
**innervation,** [A. M. Fleming] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) **57:** 473-490, '33
**inversion,** chronic inversion; case, [J. L. Hall] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 72-74, March '34
—clinical and histo-anatomic observations, [G. B. Contardo] Folia gynaec. **30:** 433-444, '33

**UTERUS, inversion**—Continued
—following normal delivery; recovery after vaginal hysterectomy. [B. Rodriguez Bustillo] Rev.méd.cubana 45: 256-265, March '34
—oncogenetic inversion, [J. G. Margolin] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 57: 2865-2867, Dec. 2, '33; also, Vrach.delo 16: 801-804, '33
—subacute inversion (in puerperium), [R. L. E. Downer] Brit.M.J. 1: 332, Feb. 24, '34
—treatment of recent puerperal inversion, with report of 5 cases, [D. N. Barrows] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 105-108, Jan. '34
**leukoplakia,** and cancer of portio, [L. Puccioni] Riv.ital. di ginec. 16: 25-49, Jan. '34
—leukoplakia cervicis and early carcinoma; etiologic study, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 633-646, May '34
**mucosa:** See Endometrium
**myoma,** biologic basis and technic of conservative surgical therapy, [M. Henkel] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 72-86, '33; Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 1-34, '33
—causing difficult course of labor; case, [E. Coester] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 619-621, March 17, '34
—causing retention of placenta; case, [O. Nebesky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57: 2934-2936, Dec. 9, '33
—causing urinary incontinence; case, [C. Salgado] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 28: 26-28, Jan. '34
—circulatory apparatus in myoma, [R. T. von Jaschke] Arch.f.Gynäk. 155: 6-21, '33
—close causal relationship to development of exophthalmic goiter; case, [D. Kokoris] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 438-439, Feb. 24, '34
—conservative operation, [Haupt] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 86-89, '33
—experiments with direct roentgen irradiation, without influencing ovarian function, [W. Alberti] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) 12: 196-197, '33
—failure of roentgenotherapy in several cases, [S. Štefánik] Bratisl.lekár.listy 13: 455-461, Oct. '33
—myoma malignum, [E. D. Mitchell, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 27: 46-48, Feb. '34
—myomectomy in third month of pregnancy; normal delivery at term, [R. Mahon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 22: 760-761, Nov. '33
—myomectomy; present status in therapy, [G. Cotte & M. Bérard] Gynéc.et obst. 29: 1-27, Jan. '34
—red myoma; case, [A. Taddei] Clin.chir. 36: 903-912, Sept. '33
—relation to pregnancy, [G. Frommolt] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 30: 605-607, Nov. 1, '33
—rupture of gravid uterus after myomectomy, [L. Tilmant] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 156-158, Feb. 15, '34
—studies showing nonexistence of so-called "myoma heart," [von Jaschke] Arch.f.Gynäk. 156: 71-72, '33
—surgical therapy; review of 500 cases, [T. Micholitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 267-269, March 3, '34
—therapy in cases complicating pregnancy, [J. Grünhut] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 236-237, March 25, '34
—treatment, [F. E. Keene] Delaware State M.J. 6: 67-72, April '34
—treatment; review of 500 cases, [R. A. Kimbrough, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 34: 18-22, Jan. 1, '34
**pathology,** micropolycystic sclerosis of ovary and primary uterine sclerosis, [G. Zenteno] Cir.y cirujanos 1: 77-94, '33
**perforation:** See also Abortion, complications and sequels; Abortion, criminal
—case with abdominal pregnancy, [J. Hartemann & Lacour] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 22: 793-795, Nov. '33
—therapy, [S. Brückner] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 237-239, March 25, '34
—unrecognized interstitial pregnancy as cause of instrumental perforation; case, [C. Carretti] Clin.ostet. 35: 607-616, Oct. '33
**physiology:** See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
—glycogen production in isthmus uteri, [H. J. Simon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 284-287, Feb. '34
—infantile and insufficient human uteri; relation to problem of ovarian insufficiency, [C. Clauberg] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 331-369, '34
—influence on ovary and mammary gland, [H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 488-490, Jan. '34
—problems of utero-ovarian physiology, [M. Watrin & H. Brabant] Arch.de biol., Paris 45: 155-181, '34
—specificity of action of corpus luteum hormone on mucosa and muscle of uterus of rabbit, [M. Klein & Mme. L. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1044-1046, '33
—utero-ovarian interactions; importance in gynecologic surgery, [A. Beau] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 11: 415-454, Dec. '33; abstr., Rev.méd.de l'est 62: 37-57, Jan. 15, '34
—visible effects of ovarian hormone on human uterus, [C. Clauberg] Med.Welt 8: 477-480, April 7, '34
**prolapse:** See also Uterus, displacements
—carcinoma of cervix uteri with complete procidentia, [W. F. Boukalik] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 620-621, April '34

**UTERUS, prolapse**—Continued
—complete hysterocele in virgin, [K. Taketomi] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 24, Jan. '34
—interposition of uterus between bladder and vagina by Schauta-Wertheim method in treatment of uterine and vaginal prolapse, [J. Frei] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 96: 135-147, Jan. '34
—interposition operation for procidentia with report of 501 cases, [A. J. Rongy, A. Tamis & H. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 428-439, March '34
—near term, [W. B. Serbin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 910-911, June '34
—new method of surgical therapy, [F. Kovacs] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 58: 218-221, Jan. 27, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. 78: 183-185, March 3, '34
—operative treatment, with report of death from intestinal obstruction after ventral fixation, [W. N. Searle] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 41: 69-77, Feb. '34
—prolapse of cervix at term, [E. Sorsky & L. Wilson] California & West.Med. 40: 188-189, March '34
—Schauta-Wertheim operation, vesicovaginal interposition of uterus, with plastic surgery of vagina; review of literature and report of personal observations, [H. Langanki] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 107: 34-54, '33
—technic of exohysteropexy, [R. F. Coulin] Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires 12: 641-652, Sept. '33
—uremia in uterovaginal prolapse; indication for intervention, [A. Bello] Semana méd. 1: 819-822, March 15, '34
—ventrifixation, [A. G. Strelkov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 696-698, Aug. 31, '33
**pyometra,** complicating pregnancy, [W. F. Gemmill] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 453-455, March '34
—following application of radium for carcinoma of cervix, with late development of adenocarcinoma of body of uterus, [A. Hirsch] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 750-752, May '34
—of cervical stump in case of arthritis, [D. N. Barrows] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 774-775, May '34
**radiation:** See Abortion, therapeutic; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
**roentgenography:** See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Pregnancy, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Uterus
—in menstrual disturbances, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 77: 5174-5180, Nov. 18, '33
**rupture:** See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, extrauterine
—diagnosis and therapy; review of literature, [J. Perl] Ginek.polska 12: 75-90, Jan.-March '33
—etiology, pathogenesis and symptomatology, [L. Roffo] Folia gynaec. 30: 493-536, '33
**sphincter muscle:** See Sphincter Muscles
**surgery:** See also Cesarean Section; and under other subheads of Uterus
—advantages of vaginal route, [D. Eisenstädter] Liječn. vjes. 55: 502-508, '33
—complete cuneiform resection of fundus with normal pregnancy and labor within short time, [C. Bozzolo] Riv.ital.di ginec. 15: 586-591, Dec. '33
—experimental research on repair of wounds made by electric knife in internal genitals of rabbits; process of healing of deep and superficial wounds, [A. Taddei] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 56: 199-228, Feb. 28, '34
—modification in technic of Bell-Beuttner operation, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 89-94, Jan. '34
**syphilis,** cervical; clinical and diagnostic study, [P. Durel & M. Mayer] Médecine (supp.) 14: 1-53, Dec. '33
—chancre of cervix, [M. T. Morrison] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 18: 196-203, April '34
—genital hemorrhage; 8 cases, [A. T. Seimeanu & C. I. Andreoiu] Spitalul 53: 414-419, Oct. '33
—hemorrhage in secondary stage, [A. Soîmaru] Gynécologie 32: 585-594, Nov. '33
—hidden factors of numerous contaminations; frequency of chancre of uterine cervix and vagina in prostitutes, [Joulia, Bargues & Léonard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 40: 1023-1025, July '33
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in uterus of mouse after subcutaneous and intravenous inoculation, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen, Y. Manin & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 687-689, '33
—pseudochancre of cervix caused by application of potassium permanganate tablet; case, [A. Carteaud & E. Borowski] Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 30-32, Jan. '34
—tertiary syphilis of cervix in pregnancy; case, [Le Lorier, M. Mayer & P. Durel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 45-49, Jan. '34
**torsion,** axial torsion at end of pregnancy, with placenta praevia and other abnormalities in asthenic patients with ptosis, [H. Montag] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 95: 359-367, Nov. '33
**tuberculosis,** cervical, [B. Dupeux] Gynécologie 32: 595-600, Nov. '33
—cervical, [B. P. Watson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 736-740, May '34

**UTERUS, tuberculosis**—Continued
—cervical tuberculosis; case, [M. Russolillo] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 14-24, **Jan. '34**
—**diagnosis,** [J. H. Lo] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **8:** 417-424, **Sept. '33**
—in cow, [F. Nielsen & N. Plum] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 181-204, '34
—**miliary tuberculosis of cervix with inflammatory lesions of adnexa; case,** [R. Rinesi & P. Ferrazini] Rev. méd.del Rosario **23:** 886-893, **Oct. '33**
—surgery in serious utero-adnexal tuberculosis, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 90-91, Jan. '34
—**tuberculosis of fallopian tube and uterus of retrograde lymphogenic origin,** [Alevoli] **Morgagni 75:** 1277-1279, **Oct. 15, '33**
—**tuberculosis of uterus and fallopian tubes with report of 2 cases treated with x-rays,** [E. M. Jameson] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27:** 173-184, **Feb. '34**
—utero-adnexal tuberculosis, [M. Muret] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 284-289, March 25, '34
**tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.**
—**adenoma of endometrium; differential characters of similar benign and malignant types,** [A. Migliavacca] **Folia gynaec. 30:** 373-413, **'33**
—**angiomyoma; case,** [F. Orsós] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58:** 122-128, **Jan. 13, '34**
—*chorionepithelioma:* **See Placenta, tumors**
—**cyst formation in large myoma undergoing sarcomatous change,** [L. C. Scheffey] **S.Clin.North America 14:** 143-153, **Feb. '34**
—endometriosis (adenomyomas) of uterine body; 10 cases, [G. Cotte & A. Trillat] Gynécologie **32:** 641-658, Dec. '33; abstr., Lyon chir. **31:** 214-220, March-April '34
—**large benign angiomatous polypous cystadenoma in woman 70 years old,** [H. Ypsilanti] **Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 57:** 2677-2679, **Nov. 11, '33**
—large malignant tumor (sarcoma) with multiple bone metastases (femur, pelvic bones and skull); case successfully treated by hysterectomy and Coley's toxins (erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus), [D. M. Blum & W. B. Coley] **Am.J.Surg. 23:** 47-53, **Jan. '34**
—**lymphangiofibroma; case,** [M. Brenner] **Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 58:** 129-131, **Jan. 13, '34**
—malignant mixed tumour; case, [R. Olinder] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 314-321, **'33**
—morphologic and secretory changes in pituitary body of women with ovarian and uterine tumors, [E. Forlini & C. Dondoli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **15:** 592-649, Dec. '33
—myxosarcoma of cervical stump following subtotal hysterectomy, [T. Cicchella] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 198-207, **Feb. 28, '34**
—**oncogenetic inversion of uterus,** [J. G. Margolin] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 57:** 2865-2867, **Dec. 2, '33**; also, Vrach.delo **16:** 801-804, '33
—rare type of subserous fibroleiomyoma of uterus with sarcomatous degeneration, [P. Emiliani & G. Bazzocchi] Clin.ostet. **36:** 163-168, March '34
—**sarcoma,** [W. J. Roos van den Berg] **Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 73:** 1521-1528, **Nov. 21, '33**; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **37:** 21-31, '34
—**sarcoma; case,** [L. Gerin-Lajoie] **Union méd.du Canada 62:** 1127-1130, **Nov. '33**
—sarcoma of cervix, [E. W. Perrott] Colorado Med. **31:** 202-204, June '34
—unusual form of large polyps; difficulties in diagnosis, [P. Cattier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 722-727, March 31, '34
**UTEVSKIY, A. M., and EPSTEIN, S.,** Der intermediäre Stoffwechsel in den endokrinen Drüsen, Biochem. Ztschr. **265:** 320-328, '33
——**See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**
——**EPSTEIN, S., and PESKINA, E. N.,** Effect of hepatolysate on alimentary hyperglycemia, Vrach.delo **16:** 845-850, '33
**UTHOFF, C. J.,** Transvesical electrosurgery of prostate and vesical neck, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 421-422, June '34
**UTRICLE, VESTIBULAR: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium**
**UTRICULO-ENDOLYMPHATIC VALVE: See Ear, internal**
**UUDELT, J.,** Zur Pathogenese des Trachoms, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **82:** 277-286, Feb. '34
**UVALYSAT: See Urinary Tract, infections**
**UVEA**
—abnormal ciliary body anlage in microphthalmos, [F. Fischer] Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 71-81, '34
—ciliary processes; relation to intra-ocular surgery, [A. B. Reese] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 262-277, '33; also, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 422-428, May '34
—**micro-incineration in study of iridociliary formation of human eye,** [A. Policard & G. Bonamour] **Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 10:** 362-367, **Dec. '33**
—pathologic anatomy of angle of anterior chamber, iris and ciliary body in glaucoma, [B. Courtis] Semana méd. **1:** 908-916, March 22, '34; abstr., Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **47:** 3434-3442, Nov. '33
**cancer,** metastatic glandular carcinoma of ciliary body and iris; case, [C. King] J.Med. **15:** 211-212, June '34
**inflammation,** formation of new tissue, similar to corneal parenchyma, in anterior chamber after traumatic uveitis, [F. von Papolczy] **Arch.f.Ophth. 131:** 439-446, **'33**
**UVEA, inflammation**—Continued
—diseases of uveal tract, [J. A. Weierbach] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 666-669, May '34
—uveitis, [W. F. Beckner] West Virginia M.J. **30:** 169-174, April '34
**syphilis,** dissolution of lens in case of gumma of ciliary body, [T. Wassenaar] South African M.J. **7:** 721, Nov. 11, '33
**tuberculosis,** pathology of anterior uvea, [J. Igersheimer] **Arch.Ophth. 11:** 119-132, **Jan. '34**
—curability, [L. Heine] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **69:** 401-412, '34
**tumors,** leiomyoma of ciliary body; case, [Velhagen] **Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 91:** 456-461, **Oct. '33**
—leukosarcoma of ciliary body, [E. Delord & C. Déjean] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 57-60, Feb. '34
—malignant leiomyoma involving ciliary body and iris, [G. Bossalino] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 332-348, March '34
—melanosarcoma of iris and ciliary body; case, [B. I. Brindley] Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 359, May '34
**UVEITIS: See under Uvea, inflammation**
**UVULA**
—**overlooked factor in susceptibility to common cold (removal of uvula),** [A. E. Ewens] **Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 11:** 834-840, **Oct. '33**; also, **Laryngoscope 44:** 78-84, Jan. '34; also, Glor.di clin.med. **15:** 73-77, Feb. 10, '34; also, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 255-258, Feb. 28, '34; also, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 204-206, March '34; also, Illinois M.J. **65:** 352-355, April '34; also, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 40-43, April '34; also, J. Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 229-232, May '34
**UYAMA, Y. (Okayama),** Über die perilabyrinthären Zellen und den tiefgelegenen epiduralen Abszess, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2531, Oct. '33
**UYAMA, Y. (Osaka),** Regionäre Verschiedenheiten der Horizontalzellen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Verbreitung und Anordnung in der Netzhaut, Arch.f.Ophth. **132:** 10-19, '34

**V**

**VACCA, G.,** La malattia di Nicolas e Favre, Pensiero med. **22:** 365-374, Dec. '33
**VACCAREZZA, A. J.: See INDA, F. F., jt. auth.**
**VACCAREZZA, R. A.,** El tratamiento médico y quirúrgico de las supuraciones pulmonares, Semana méd. **2:** 1657-1675, Nov. 30, '33; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3642-3644, Dec. '33
**VACCAREZZA, R. F.,** Bronquiectasia y pulmón quistiforme, Semana méd. **2:** 1778-1784, Dec. 7, '33
——**and POLLITZER, G.,** Significado de la imagen triangular paravertebral en las bronquiectasias, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **1:** 751-762, Sept. '33
**VACCARI, M.,** Eclampsia od uremia? Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 387-396, '33
Eclampsia in puerperio senza albuminuria, Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 397-410, '33
L'azione sull'utero isolato di cavia di alcuni estratti ovarici e mammari. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d. Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 107-127, '34
**VACCHELLI, S.,** Nota su attrezzamenti sanatoriali, Chir.d. org.di movimento **18:** 249-253, Sept. '33
Per una maggiore conoscenza della terapia climatica alpina, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 126-129, March '33
**VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of various diseases, as Anthrax; Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.**
**VACCINE THERAPY**
**See also under specific headings, as Actinomycosis, cervicofacial; Gynecology, therapy in; Peptic Ulcer, infected; Staphylococci, vaccines; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.**
—Cantacuzino Serum and Vaccine Institute, Romania med. **12:** 60, Feb. 15, '34
**autogenous,** clinical significance of B. coli hemolyticus (use of autogenous vaccines), [W. L. Niles & J. C. Torrey] **Am.J.M.Sc. 187:** 30-36, **Jan. '34**
—**cure of unilateral parotitis following rhino-stomatogenic infection; case,** [H. Zumsteeg] **Med.Welt 7:** 1819-1822, **Dec. 23, '33**
—desensitization in colitis, [H. G. Mogena] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 361-363, April 7, '34
—**in rheumatoid arthritis; clinical study and critique,** [C. L. Short, L. Dienes & W. Bauer] **Am.J.M.Sc. 187:** 615-623, **May '34**
—**in trachoma,** [A. Cusumano] **Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2:** 725-735, **Sept.-Oct. '33**
—**in trachoma,** [Pérez Llorca] **Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 2:** 262-265, **Sept.-Oct. '33**
—in ulcerative blepharitis, [K. V. Snegirev] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 208-209, '34
—**of purulent pleurisy caused by influenza bacillus; case in infant,** [L. Velasco Blanco & C. P. Montagna] **Arch.argent.de pediat. 4:** 875-881, **Dec. '33**
—**otitic meningitis caused by Streptococci; surgical and autovaccine therapy,** [P. Hernández Gonzalo & M. Chediak] **Rev.méd.cubana 44:** 1458-1466, **Dec. '33**

**VACCINE THERAPY, autogenous**—Continued
—phagedenic ulcer of penis successfully treated by subcutaneous injections of staphylococcic autovaccine, [P. Chevallier, M. Lévy-Bruhl, A. Fiehrer & B. Hahn] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1748-1751, Dec. '33
—selective vaccine in treatment of bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [H. M. Banks & T. J. Beasley] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 151-156, April '34
**regional,** at port of entry in therapy of gonorrheal and colibacillary metritis, [P. Poincloux] Hôpital **22:** 235-237, April (A) '34
—Basset-Poincloux method versus shock therapy and phenomena of immunity; use in therapy of gonorrhea in male, [E. Ortega M.] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 21-25, Jan. '34
—intraparenchymal uterine vaccination in therapy of puerperal infection, [C. Casu] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **16:** 60-75, Feb. '34
—with gonococcic vaccine at port of entry in bartholinitis, [P. Poincloux] Hôpital **22:** 155-156, March (A) '34

**VACCINES**
See also Biologic Products; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Staphylococci, vaccines; etc.
—concentration of antivirus by means of adsorption, [F. Spasowicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 350, '33
—evaluation in Switzerland, [O. Stiner] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **24:** 395-401, '33
—preservation of antivirus in combination with various chemical substances, [C. Maurin] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 129-137, Nov. 1, '33
—suitability of new disinfectants for sterilization of vaccines, with particular reference to their antigenic properties, [A. Beck & K. F. Wolff] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 435-449, Dec. 29, '33
**Besredka's:** See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Immunity, local; Lymphogranuloma inguinale
—effect of antivirus in vitro, [G. Fischer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 68-76, '33
**Calmette-Guérin's (B C G):** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
**Delbet's:** See Osteomyelitis, therapy
**Duchon's:** See Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
**Ferrán's:** See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
**Friedmann's:** See Eyes, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
**Klimmer's:** See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
**Nicolle's:** See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Chancroid, therapy; Neuritis, multiple
**Paul's:** See Arthritis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
**Ponndorf's:** See Rheumatism, therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
**Saunders':** See Peptic Ulcer, infected
**Schröder's:** See Tuberculosis, immunity
**Toda's:** See Tuberculosis, immunity
**Vaudremer's:** See Eczema, therapy; Lichen scrofulosus; Parapsoriasis, therapy
**Weigl's:** See Typhus, immunity

**VACCINIA:** See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
**VACEK, B.,** Biologic peculiarities of typhoid bacilli in water, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 289-292, '33
**VACIRCA, F.,** Ricerche sulla infezione streptococcica sperimentale nel coniglio, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 847-855, '33
**VACUUM THERAPY:** See under Suction
**VADONE, A.:** See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
**VADSTEN, O.,** Über Messungen der Hauttemperatur nach Ipsen als Differentialdiagnosticum bei Kausalgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 217-225, '34
**VÆRNET, C.,** Ultrashort wave and short wave therapy, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 115-124, Feb. 1, '34
**VAFIADIS, J.:** See **KISTHINIOS, jt. auth.**

**VAGABONDAGE**
—vagabondage, prostitution and judicial statutes concerning vagabond minors, [L. Bizard] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** v-xiii, March 3, '34

**VAGHI, A.,** Contributo sperimentale allo studio del colesterolo biliare, Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 266-276, Dec. '33

**VAGINA**
See also Speculum, vaginal
—condition of vulva and vagina in relation to dyspareunia, sterility and contraception, [W. Hannes] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 740-749, Dec. '33
—emanotherapy of persistent vaginismus, [P. Gasquet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 793-795, Aug. '33
—etiology and therapy of vaginismus, [L. G. von Dittel] Med.Welt **8:** 189-191, Feb. 10, '34
—gynatresias of different types as complications of pregnancy and labor, [A. Turenne] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **3:** 530-543, Oct. '33
—removal of ureteral calculi by aid of bimanual vaginal manipulation, [V. L. Pauley] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 201-204, March '34
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) for kraurosis vulvae with vaginismus, [G. Cotte] Lyon chir. **31:** 98-100, Jan.-Feb. '34

**VAGINA**—Continued
—vaginal stethoscope for use in locating placenta in lower uterine segment, [C. M. Turman] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **27:** 919-921, June '34
**abnormalities,** double vagina, cervix and uterus; case, [L. H. Biskind] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 293-295, Feb. '34
—congenital septum and fibrous stenosis; case, [A. Pinto] Semana méd. **1:** 1041, April 5, '34
—didelphic uterus with double vagina; case, [P. Duhail] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 610-620, Nov. 3, '33
—transverse septum formed around foreign body simulating malformation; surgical therapy during labor, [J. L. Giménez Cervantes] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 198-199, March '34
**—tubal pregnancy** in case of bifurcation of genital organs with persistence of rectovesical ligament, [W. Szenwic] Ginek.polska **12:** 270-276, April-June '33
**—vaginal calculus** with congenital urinary incontinence and double formation of vagina; case, [B. Kriss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3030-3032, Dec. 23, '33
**absence of:** See also Vagina, artificial
—rudimentary uterus bicornis and gynatresia; case, [G. Teilum] Hospitalstid. **76:** 949-956, Sept. 21, '33
**artificial,** formation by Kirschner-Wagner operation, [S. Maczewski] Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 829-830, Oct. 22, '33
—construction from loop of sigmoid, [E. R. Carling] Brit.M.J. **1:** 375-376, March 3, '34
—formation by Mandelstamm modification of rectal method (Popoff); report of 8 additional cases, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 222-228, Jan. 27, '34
**—formation from rectum** (Schubert operation) in congenital vaginal defect; preliminary report, [H. Starck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2562-2565, Oct. 28, '33
—reconstruction; employment of flap transplantation method in one stage with favorable anatomical result, [M. Douglass] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 982-985, June '34
**—simple method of construction,** [G. Gambarow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2559-2562, Oct. 28, '33
—successful plastic operation for atresia, using portion of ileum for new wall; case, [W. T. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **97:** 50-52, April '34
—surgical therapy of total absence, [M. Favreau] Gynécologie **33:** 5-14, Jan. '34; also, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **5:** 3-16, Jan. '34
**—technic of formation,** [J. Soler Juliá] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 332-334, Sept. 15, '33
**bacteriology:** See also Puerperal Infection; Vagina, secretion
—determination of Brucella in human vagina, [G. Sangiorgi] Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 313-314, Dec. '33
**—determination of presence of gas gangrene bacillus in secretion,** [von Khreninger Guggenberger] Arch.f. Gynäk. **156:** 235-238, '33
—Döderlein bacillus; cultural and serologic studies, [C. P. Brown & E. Redowitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 705-708, May '34
—hemolytic streptococci from febrile and afebrile parturient women, [R. Hare] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 129-141, March '34
**calculi,** [J. C. Masson & A. A. Appell] West.J.Surg. **42:** 132-138, March '34
—case with congenital urinary incontinence and double formation of vagina, [B. Kriss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 3030-3033, Dec. 23, '33
**cancer,** embedded ring pessary in relation to primary cancer, [G. V. Segre] Clin.ostet. **36:** 13-20, Jan. '34
—enterogenous ovarian cancer with vaginal metastases; case, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 616-619, March 17, '34
—in genital prolapse; 2 cases, [P. Natale] Tumori **8:** 83-92, '34
**cysts,** [P. Castagna] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 2003-2047, Dec. 31, '33
**diseases,** leptothrix infection, [H. Starck] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **57:** 2672-2674, Nov. 11, '33
—diagnosis and therapy, [T. Antoine] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 370-372, March 23, '34
—new treatment (use of panthesin, procaine derivative); preliminary report, [J. S. Diasio & C. F. Di Benedetto] M.Rec. **139:** 461-462, May 2, '34
—vegetating dermatosis (papulous pseudolues of Lipschütz), [V. Manca Pastorino] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 91-110, Jan. '34
**embryology,** in pig, [J. S. Baxter] J.Anat. **68:** 239-250, Jan. '34
—rôle of wolffian body and Müller's ducts in formation; study of human embryos, [M. L. Quadras-Bordes & B. Plá Majó] Med.ibera **1:** 458, April 14, '34
**examination,** autovaginoscopy for early recognition of genital cancer, [E. Bergmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 369-371, March 16, '34
**fistula:** See Fistula
**foreign bodies,** embedded ring pessary in relation to primary cancer, [G. V. Segre] Clin.ostet. **36:** 13-20, Jan. '34

**VAGINA, foreign bodies**—Continued
—transverse septum formed around foreign body simulating malformation; surgical therapy during labor, [J. L. Giménez Cervantes] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 198-199, March '34
**hematocolpos,** caused by imperforate hymen, [J. Caouette & O. Garant] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 5-7, Jan. '34
—unusual case, [J. G. Hayes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 802, May 5, '34
**hemorrhage,** caused by potassium permanganate tablets used to provoke abortion, [S. Roberto] Clin.ostet. **36:** 103-111, Feb. '34
—in new-born, [H. E. Kleinberg] J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 286-287, June '34
—resulting from burns due to potassium permanganate tablets introduced into vagina to produce abortion, [A. Valenzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 227-228, Feb. 12, '34
**inflammation:** See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulvovaginitis
—pathogenicity of Monilia (Castellani); vaginitis and oral thrush (in new-born), [H. C. Hesseltine, I. C. Borts & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 112-116, Jan. '34
—Plaut-Vincent's infection; case, [E. R. Muntz] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 777-778, May '34
**mucosa,** biology in human subject; bacterial flora and secretion at various age-periods and their relation to glycogen in epithelium, [R. Cruickshank & A. Sharman] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **41:** 208-226, April '34
—biology in human subject; glycogen in epithelium and its relation to ovarian activity, [R. Cruickshank & A. Sharman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 190-207, April '34
**pathology,** endometriosis; case, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **57:** 2854-2856, Dec. 2, '33
—proliferation of mucous membrane in vaginal scars (endometriosis in vaginal culdesac) following total extirpation of uterus by vaginal route, [E. Fels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 109-112, Jan. 13, '34
**physiology,** influence of female or male sex hormones on appearance of cervical cells in vagina, [O. O. Fellner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 652-656, '33
—action of ovarian luteinization provoked by gonadotropic hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary and extracts of corpus luteum on vaginal mucosa of guinea-pigs, [L. Desclin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 5-19, March '34; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 439-441, '34
—structure of human mucosa in relation to menstrual cycle and to pregnancy, [B. G. Smith & E. K. Brunner] Am.J.Anat. **54:** 27-85, Jan. '34
**prolapse,** cystoradioscopy and cystography of bladder, [B. Savona] Folia gynaec. **30:** 477-491, '33
—and insufficiency of vesical sphincter as cause of incontinence in women; diagnosis and therapy; cases, [G. Nora] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **26:** 135-142, Feb. 16, '34
—interposition of uterus between bladder and vagina by Schauta-Wertheim method in treatment, [J. Frei] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 135-147, Jan. '34
—uremia in uterovaginal prolapse; indication for intervention, [A. Bello] Semana méd. **1:** 819-822, March 15, '34
**secretion:** See also Leukorrhea; Lochia; Vagina, bacteriology
—biology in human subject; bacterial flora and secretion at various age-periods and their relation to glycogen in epithelium, [R. Cruickshank & A. Sharman] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 208-226, April '34
—effect of jaundice on vaginal smear picture of rat, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 570-575, April '34
—hydrogen ion concentration in parturients; importance in diagnosis of premature rupture of fetal membranes, [A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 443-452, '34
—presence of hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary during pregnancy, [K. Fukushima] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 490-491, March 3, '34
—probable parametrial hydrorrhea simulating peritoneal hydrorrhea in puerperium; case, [C. Werneck] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 419-424, Nov. '33
—relation between lactic acid and Trichomonas vaginalis content in Japanese women, [K. Fukushima] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 622-624, March 17, '34
**stricture, atresia during pregnancy,** [S. Sobierański] Ginek.polska **12:** 289-295, April-June '33
—stenosis complicating labor; case, [O. Rodrigues Lima] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 388-393, Oct. '33
—surgical therapy of acquired stenoses, [C. Jellinghaus] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2557-2558, Oct. 28, '33
**surgery:** See also Perineum, laceration; and under other subheads of Vagina
—advantages of vaginal route in surgical intervention on uterus, [D. Eisenstädter] Liječn.vjes. **55:** 502-508, '33
—colpocystotomy in removal of foreign bodies from urinary bladder, [F. d'Erchia] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 130-134, Jan. '34
—incision in suppurative abdominal conditions, [L. Fraenkel] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 75-76, Feb. '34
**VAGINA, surgery**—Continued
—modification in technic of first degree colpoperineotomy, [F. Patti] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 114-121, Jan. 15, '34
—operation by perineovaginal route in rectal neoplasm; case, [R. Petit] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 899-900, Oct. '33
—Schauta-Wertheim operation, vesicovaginal interposition of uterus, with plastic surgery of vagina; review of literature and report of personal observations, [H. Langanki] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 34-54, '33
—vaginal approach to peritoneal cavity, [W. W. Babcock] South.Surgeon **3:** 11-20, March '34
**syphilis,** chancre and its pathogenesis, [A. Sézary & G. Lévy] Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 671-681, Dec. '33
—hidden factors of numerous contaminations: frequency of chancre of vagina in prostitutes, [Joulia, Bargues & Léonard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1023-1025, July '33
**trichomoniasis:** See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
**tuberculosis,** histologic study, [U. Ciulla] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **4:** 795-814, July-Aug. '33
**tumors,** metastasizing sarcoma in girl 1¼ years old, [W. Nagel] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **59:** 129-133, Dec. 20, '33
—dysembryoma developed in vaginal cicatrix of total abdominal hysterectomy; study of case 35 years after operation, [P. L'Helias] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 15-20, Dec. '33
—prolapsed uterine adnexa fixed in fundus of vagina 10 years after hysterectomy and simulating neoplasm, [F. d'Erchia] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 3-7, Jan. 31, '34
—vaginal glands simulating endometriosis; identification as adenoma; case, [M. Penkert] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **107:** 281-296, '34
**ulcers,** ulcus acutum of vulva and vagina in pregnancy with hemorrhagic manifestations; 2 cases, [B. Buzzi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1625-1646, Oct. 31, '33; abstr., Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 1023-1026, '33
**wounds and injuries,** vulvovaginal injuries during coitus; case of vulvovaginal thrombus, [S. C. Russo] Clin. ostet. **35:** 741-749, Dec. '33
**VAGINISMUS:** See under Vagina
**VAGINITIS:** See Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
**VAGLIANO, M.:** See **LIVIERATO, S., jt. auth.**
**VAGOTONIA:** See Nerves, vagus
**VAGOTONINE (pancreatic hormone):** See Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
**VAGUE:** See **CASSOUTE, E., jt. auth.**
**VAGUE, J.:** See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
**VAHERI, E.,** Diphtheria and arteriosclerosis as causes of complete heart block, Duodecim **50:** 176-192, '34
**VAHLDIECK, W.,** Ist die Unterscheidung in akute mesotympanale, epitympanale und retrotympanale Otitis media berechtigt? Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 187-197, '33
**VAHLTEICH, E. M.:** See **ROSE, M. S., jt. auth.**
**VAIAN, L.,** Medicohistorical study of physicians and pseudophysicians among rulers of Rumanian principalities, România med. **12:** 34-36, Feb. 1, '34
**VAIDIE, J. G.,** Indications et technique de l'emploi du bactériophage dans les lésions à staphylocoque, Avenir méd. **31:** 27-31, Jan. '34
**VAIL, D. T., JR.,** On hyphema after cataract extraction, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 496-527, '33
Mixed (teratoid) tumors of lacrimal caruncle, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 175-185, '33
Hypermature cataract, its prognosis and treatment, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 223-226, April '34
**VAIL, H. H.,** Treatment of hay fever by nasal injections of alcohol, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 175-181, '33
**VAILLARD:** See **SOUQUES, jt. auth.**
**VAILLARD, L.:** See **ROUX, E., jt. auth.**
**VAIRO, G.,** Prof. F. P. Cacciapuoti, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 152, March 15, '34
Prof. Luigi Simonelli, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 152, March 15, '34
**VAISEY, A. W.,** Additional symptomatology in simple achlorhydric anaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 143-144, Jan. 27, '34
**VAISMAN, A.:** See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
**VAISSADE:** See **ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
**VAJDA, L.,** Tuberkulose nachahmende Grippe, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **70:** 58-61, '34
**VAJNA, G.,** Application of evipan sodium in gynecology and obstetrics, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1153-1156, Dec. 23, '33
**VAKHNIN, I. L.,** Determination of ocular fatigue in reading in relation to length of printed lines, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **4:** 63-72, '34
**VALCARENGHI, E., and RICHOU, R.,** Sur la présence d'antitoxine tétanique d'origine occulte dans le sérum des animaux d'espèces bovine et ovine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 597-598, '33
**VALCKE, G., and BOURGUIGNON, G. C.,** Etude thérapeutique et clinique de l'association atébrine-plasmochine dans le paludisme tropical, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **13:** 331-344, Oct. 30, '33

**VALDES LAMBEA,** El comienzo aparente por asma, por angina, catarro descendente agudo y por otros sindromes alérgicos, de la tuberculosis de los pulmones, Med.latina **6:** 463-477, Oct. '33
Los modos de propagación de las lesiones tuberculosas, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **8:** 121-129, Oct. '33
**VALDMAN, V. A.,** Endocarditis and working capacity, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 788-793, Sept. 30, '33
**VALDUCCI, E.,** Su di un caso di invaginamento acuto nell'adulto, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **[41]:** 752-756, Dec. 31, '33
**VALE, C. F.,** Surgery in diabetic patient, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 63-68, Feb. '34
**VALENCIANO, L.,** El tratamiento de la esquizofrenia en el período procesal, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 314, March 24, '34; 344, March 31, '34
**VALENSI, G.:** See **HILLEMAND, P.,** jt. auth.
**VALENSIN, M.,** Contributo allo studio anatomico e clinico dei tumori parotidei. (Tumore misto e mixoma), Clin.chir. **35:** 676-692, June '32
**VALENTI, C.,** Zolfoterapia, Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 1810-1816, Dec. 1, '33
**VALENTI, S.,** Su di un caso di tetano in puerperio di aborto, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 411-418, '33
**VALENTINE, E., and REINER, L.,** Action of sodium salicylate on fermentation of salicin and glucose by Streptococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 926-929, May '34
**VALENTINE, W. H.,** Gunshot wounds of abdomen, Minnesota Med. **17:** 332-336, June '34
**VALENTINI, P.,** Contributo alla conoscenza delle assenze congenite di parti ossee, Pediatria prat. **10:** 329-337, Oct. '33
I riflessi nel neonato e nel lattante con ricerche sui riflessi extrapiramidali, Clin.pediat. **15:** 959-990, Dec. '33
**VALENZI, A.,** Emorragie vaginali da ustioni da permanganato di potassio in pastiglie, introdotto a scopo abortivo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 227-228, Feb. 12, '34
**VALER, F.,** Varix of leg, Gyógyászat **73:** 664-669, Oct. 22, '33
Traumatic epithelial cyst on penis of child 5 years old following circumcision, Gyógyászat **74:** 53-54, Jan. 28, '34
**VALERIO, A.,** Litiase uretral, Arch.brasil.de med. **23:** 197-200, Sept. '33
Les syndromes hépato-biliaires aigus, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **23:** 976-982, Nov. '33
Toxémie intestinale et rhumatisme, Acta rheumatol. **5:** 5-6, Dec. '33
**VALETTE, G.:** See **ROUVIÈRE, H.,** jt. auth.
**VALIÈRE-VIALEIX,** Conjonctivites chroniques, provoquées par des concrétions méconnues du canalicule lacrymal inférieur. A propos de deux observations, Ann. d'ocul. **170:** 1030-1039, Dec. '33
**VALK, W. J. J.:** See **WESSELINK, D. G.,** jt. auth.
**VALKER, M.,** Bacteriologic diagnosis in tuberculosis, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1080-1082, Nov. 30, '33
**de VALLAMBERT, SIMON**
—forgotten puericulturist, [M. Lanselle] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. **27:** 243-251, July-Aug. '33
**VALLARDI, CECILIO:** See Obituaries
**VALLE, G.,** Ricerche sull'attività respiratoria durante lo stato puerperale, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 224-243; 244-255; 256-262; 263-272; 273-286, '33
Considerazioni sulla funzione respiratoria della gestante, Biol.med., Milano **10:** 3-37, Jan.-Feb. '34
**VALLE, L. R.,** Tuberculosis y menstruación, Semana méd. **2:** 1467-1468, Nov. 9, '33
——See **ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F.,** jt. auth.
**VALLEBONA, A.,** Über die Methoden zur Aufnahme von Röntgenbildern, die eine Zerlegung der Schatten ermöglichen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 599-605, Nov. '33
**VALLEDOR, T.,** Higiene de la alimentación en el lactante. El regimen equilibrado. Concepto del alimento nutritivo y del alimento curativo. Sus indicaciones, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 17-22, Jan. '34
Profilaxis de la sífilis congénita. Trabajo del Departamento de Heredo-Sífilis de la Cátedra de Clínica Infantil, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 23-31, Jan. '34
Higiene de la alimentación mercenaria. Inconvenientes y peligros de este tipo de alimentación. Su utilización en Cuba, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 33-37, Jan. '34
La higiene del sueño en el recién nacido y en el lactante, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 30-36, Jan. 31, '34
——See **ABALLÍ, A.,** jt. auth.
**VALLEE, A.,** Routine laboratory examinations and their significance to patient, Hosp.Progr. **14:** 472-473, Dec. '33
**VALLEJO NÁJERA,** La higiene de la raza desde el punto de vista psiquiátrico, Med.Ibera **2:** 673, Nov. 18, '33; 705, Nov. 25, '33; 741, Dec. 2, '33; 785, Dec. 9, '33
La psiquiatría española en 1834, Siglo méd. **93:** 26-27, Jan. 6, '34
**VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR,** Quelques considérations sur l'œuvre de Pasteur (à propos d'un article récent), Presse méd. **41:** 1877-1880, Nov. 22, '33 [Comment on Tzanck's article]
**VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR**—Continued
——**and SEDILLOT, J.,** L'infection et la vaccinothérapie dans l'asthme, Vie méd. **15:** 23-24, Jan. 10, '34
——**GILBRIN, E., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.,** Mode d'élimination du métal dans les néphrites expérimentales par les sels d'or, Presse méd. **[41]:** 1827, Nov. 18, '33
——**MAURIC, G., and HUGO, A.** (Mme.), Désensibilisation ou accoutumance, Presse méd. **42:** 593-594, April 14, '34
——**MIGET, A., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.,** Lithiase et adipose du pancréas associées, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1118-1123, Oct. 30, '33
**VALLETTE, A., and DOMANSKA (Mme.),** Effet acorbutigène de différents laits. Résultats expérimentaux, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 830-831, Nov. 25, '33; also, Méd. inf. **41:** 40-46, Feb. '34
**VALLE y ALDABALDE,** La decadencia del amor, Siglo méd. **92:** 607-608, Dec. 2, '33 [Comment on Royo-Villanova Morales' article]
**VALLINO, M. T., and BETTINOTTI, S. I.,** Sindrome miocárdico agudo, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 789-793 Nov. '33
**VALLS, J., and OTTOLENGHI, C. E.,** Fractura de la epitróclea con interposición intraarticular del fragmento y parálisis del nervio cubital, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 209-212, Oct. '33
**VALLS CONFORTO, A.,** El doctor Roux, Ars méd.,Barcelona **9:** x, Nov. '33
**VALOIS:** See **LEMOINE (Nevers),** jt. auth.
**VALSALVA TEST:** See Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Thorax, pressure in
**VALTIS, J., and van DEINSE, F.,** Sur les variations des caractères de culture des bacilles issus des éléments filtrables du virus tuberculeux, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 419-427, Oct. '33
Quelques observations sur les variations biologiques du virus tuberculeux in vivo, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 488-490, '34
——See **BOQUET, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **CLAUDE, H.,** jt. auth.
——See **DEVRAIGNE, L.,** jt. auth.
——See **NÈGRE, L.,** jt. auth.
——See **PAISSEAU, G.,** jt. auth.
——**LACOMME, M., and van DEINSE, F.,** Sur la présence de virus tuberculeux dans le colostrum des femmes tuberculeuses, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 738-744, Dec. 19, '33
——**PAISSEAU, G., and van DEINSE, F.,** Sur l'allergie comparée à la tuberculine et aux filtrats d'ultravirus tuberculeux, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 584-590, Nov. '33
**VALTORTA, F.,** Dilatazione del canale cervicale, raschiamento, svuotamento dell'utero. (Note di tecnica operativa), Clin.ostet. **36:** 190-194, March '34
**VALVERDE, B.,** Sobre um caso de duplicidade bilateral dos ureteres, Rev.brasil.de cir. **2:** 443-446, Oct. '33
**VAMPRÉ, E., PETRAGLIA SOBRINHO and RIBEIRO, J.,** Cataplexia narcoléptica, provávelmente encefalítica, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 183-189, Oct. '33
——**and others,** Tumores múltiplos do eixo cérebro-espinhal. Tumor do ángulo ponto cerebeloso direito aparentemente curado pela radioterapia profunda. Tumores da medula evoluindo sob o aspecto de uma mielite transversa aguda, São Paulo med. **1:** 175-200, Oct. '33
**VAŇA, A.,** Pneumococcic peritonitis, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1642-1647, Nov. 24, '33
**Van ALLEN, C. M.,** Recent advances in collapse therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in United States, Chinese M.J. **48:** 239-248, March '34
——See **KIMM, H. T.,** jt. auth.
——See **WANG, T. T.,** jt. auth.
——See **WOLFE, J. J.,** jt. auth.
——**LaFIELD, W. A., and ROSS, P. S.,** Roentgen diagnosis of atelectasis, with special reference to ground-glass shadow and degree of pulmonary shrinkage, Radiology **22:** 27-40, Jan. '34
**VAN ALYEA, O. E.,** Irrigation in treatment of disease of frontal sinus; anatomic clinical study of nasofrontal connections, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 224-246, Feb. '34
**van ANDEL, M. A.,** Practice of medicine in seventeenth century as represented in frontispieces of medical books, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4091, Nov. 4, '33; 5402, Dec. 2, '33; **78:**69, Jan. 6, '34
**van ANTWERP, L. D.,** Simplified technique for blood-sedimentation indices, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 214-219, Feb. '34
**van ASSEN, J.,** Missbildung des distalen Unterschenkelendes nach Schädigung der Epiphysenscheiben, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **60:** 454-460, '34
**Van AUKEN, H. A.:** See **FULTON, M. N.,** jt. auth.
——See **DAVENPORT, L. F.,** jt. auth.
**van BEYMA thoe KINGMA, F. H.,** Ein unbekanntes pathogenes Cephalosporium, Cephalosporium Stühmeri Schmidt et van Beyma, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 102-105, Nov. 1, '33
**Van BOGAERT, A.:** See **BEERENS, J.,** jt. auth.
——See **GAUCHER, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **LAUBRY, C.,** jt. auth.
——See **LEQUIME, J.,** jt. auth.
——See **MATTIOLI, M.,** jt. auth.

**van BOGAERT, L.,** Sur les états hallucinatoires au cours des crises oculogyres de l'encéphalite épidémique, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 321-334, '33

Sclérose tubéreuse et spongioblastome multiforme, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 802-808, Dec. '33

Sur l'angiomatose hémorragique héréditaire avec splénohépatomégalie, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1572-1578, Dec. 25, '33

Syringomyelie bei zwei Schwestern.in einem der Fälle Vorhandensein einer Kleinhirncyste. Anatomisch-klinischer Beitrag, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 661-677, '34

——**See BORREMANS, jt. auth.**

——**See DELBEKE, R., jt. auth.**

——**See DUWE, G., jt. auth.**

——**See de GROODT, A., jt. auth.**

——**See HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., jt. auth.**

——**See MARTIN, PAUL, jt. auth.**

——**and VERBRUGGE, J.,** Sur un méningoblastome rachidien à inclusions mélaniques, J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **33:** 813-817, Dec. '33

**van BOUWDIJK BASTIAANSE, F. S.,** Recherches cliniques et histologiques sur une forme familiale de sclérose tubéreuse, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 697-712, Oct. '33

**van BUCHEM, F. S. P., and van de GRIEND, A.,** Über den Zusammenhang zwischen der inneren und äusseren Pankreasausscheidung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **176:** 38-44, '33

**Van BUREN, G. H.,** Does press want health statistics? Am. J.Pub.Health **24:** 327-330, April '34

**Van CAMPENHOUT,** L'assistance médicale aux indigènes du Congo Belge, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1789-1792, Oct. '33

**Van CANEGHEM,** La pression du liquide rachidien dans les complications cliniquement extraduremériennes des otites, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1413-1421, Dec. '33

**Van CAPPELLEN,** Le choc péritonéal, Arch.méd.belges **57:** 19-22, Feb. '34

**Van CAUWENBERGHE, A.,** Hémorrhagies intra-abdominales d'origine génitale, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **12:** 148-163, June '33; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 151-166, Feb. '34

**VANCE, C. A.,** Visceral perforation, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 188-192, April '34

Primary carcinoma of vermiform appendix, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 854-862, June '34

**VANCE, D. D.,** Non-operative treatment of hemorrhoids, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 160-163, June '34

**VANCE, E. B. M.,** Treatment of bunions, M.J.Australia **1:** 202-204, Feb. 10, '34

**VANCEA, P.,** Introduction to study of ocular neurology: intimate relationship between ophthalmology and neurology, Cluj.med. **15:** 82-93, Feb. 1, '34

Anatomy and physiopathology of tractus opticus, Cluj. med. **15:** 131-137, March 1, '34

**Van CLEVE, J. V.: See MISSILDINE, J. G., jt. auth.**

——**See AMBLER, J. V., jt. auth.**

**van CREVELD, S.,** Investigations on glycogen disease, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 9-26, Feb. '34

Disturbances in glycogen-metabolism in childhood, Acta pædiat. **16:** 162-165, '33

**van DAMME: See DAELS, F., jt. auth.**

**van DAMME, L.,** Gesamtergebnisse der Ruge-Philipp-Probe, der erweiterten Ruge-Philipp-Probe und der bactericiden Bluttransfusion nach der Gentener Klinik in 150 Fällen von Kindbettfieber, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 393-394, '33

**van de ERVE, J.: See HEMINGWAY, M. W., jt. auth.**

**van de ERVE, J. M.: See RITCHIE, E. B., jt. auth.**

**van de GRIEND, A.: See van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.**

**VANDEGRIFT, G. W.,** Optic nerve and sinus disease, Am. Med. **40:** 21-24, Jan. '34

**van DEINSE, F.,** New trends in bacteriologic diagnosis of tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1407-1418, March 31, '34

——**See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**

——**See DEVRAIGNE, L., jt. auth.**

——**See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.**

——**See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**

——**See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.**

**VANDEN BERG, H. J.,** Discussion of gall-bladder disease, and its management, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 12-15, Jan. '34

Hypothyroidism; its relation to convalescence rate and end result following surgery, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 335-338, Feb. '34

**van den BERG, W.,** Necessity of transillumination in roentgenography of lungs, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 172-173, Jan. 13, '34

**van den BERGH, A. A. H., and GROTEPASS, W.,** Improved method for determination of bilirubin in blood, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 259-264, Jan. 20, '34

**van den BERGH REACTION:** See Bilirubin; Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, diagnosis

**van den BOSSCHE, P.,** Les céphalées d'origine nasale, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 320-329, April 1, '34

**van den BOVENKAMP, G. J.,** Eleven cases of erythema nodosum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 407-410, Jan. 27, '34

**Van den BRANDEN, F.,** Un nouvel appareil pour la prise d'échantillons d'eau en profondeur, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 447-450, Dec. 31, '33

——**and DUBOIS, A.,** La syphilis congolaise et son influence dans la pathologie tropicale, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 136-145, Nov. 26, '33

——**and DUMONT, P.,** Contribution à l'étude de la stabilité de la glyphénarsine (tryparsamide), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 451-454, Dec. 31, '33

Influence simultanée du temps et de la température sur la conservation des 914 conservés en ampoules, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **13:** 455-471, Dec. 31, '33

——**and POTTIER, R.,** Au sujet d'accidents dus à la tryparsamide et produits similaires, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1022-1026, '33 [Comment on Barlovatz's article]

——**See POTTIER, R., jt. auth.**

**Van den BRANDEN, J.,** Influence de la pression endolabyrinthique sur l'irritabilité des canaux semi-circulaires, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1201-1202, Oct. '33; also, Valsalva **9:** 846-848, Nov. '33

——**and DAGNELIE, J.,** Sur un procédé de diagnostic différentiel entre lésions vestibulaires périphériques et lésions vestibulaires centrales (étude anatomo-clinique), Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **8:** 597-612, Dec. '33

**van den BROEK, A. J. P.,** Recent discoveries of human fossils and their significance, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **31:** 249-277, '33

**VANDENDORP, F.: See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.**

**van der BOGERT, F.,** Familial facial paralysis; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 262-263, April '34

**van der BURG, L. W.,** Difficulties in prognosis and therapy of malignant tumors, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1561-1568, Nov. 21, '33

Visibility of gamma and roentgen rays, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 39-41, Jan. 2, '34

Ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 174-177, Jan. 30, '34

**van der HOEDEN, J.,** Pathogenesis of brucellosis Bang, J. Comp.Path.& Therap. **46:** 232-247, Dec. '33

Brucella infection in nursing mother, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 781-786, Feb. 17, '34

**van der HOEVE, J.,** Les phakomatoses de Bourneville, de Recklinghausen et de von Hippel-Lindau, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **33:** 752-762, Nov. '33

What general practitioner ought to know about glaucoma, Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1538-1541, Dec. 23, '33

Scleromalacia perforans, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 111-118, Jan. '34

Surgical treatment of concomitant strabismus, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 504-514, Feb. 3, '34

**van der HOEVEN, H.,** Medicolegal significance of manic-depressive psychosis, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 498-510, May-Aug. '33

Schilddrüsentabletten gegen Abortieren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 298-299, Feb. 3, '34

**van der HOEVEN, J.,** Surgeon's guild at Deventer, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1547-1559, April 7, '34

**van der HOEVEN, P. C. T.,** Various factors in disturbances of menstruation in young girls, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 634-641, Feb. 10, '34

**van der HOOP, J. H.,** Verschiedene Wege der Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **6:** 145-161, Dec. '33

**van der HORST, L., and van HASSELT, J. A.,** Syringomyelie oder Tumor medullae? Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **133:** 129-135, '34

**Van der KLOOT, A.,** Methyl chloride poisoning, Illinois M.J. **65:** 508-509, June '34

**Vander KOLK, B.: See WARNSHUIS, F. C., jt. auth.**

**van der KROON, A. A.,** From automatism to art, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5278-5282, Nov. 25, '33

**van der LEE, J.: See VERKADE, P. E., jt. auth.**

**Van der LINDEN: See ARNULF, jt. auth.**

**Van der LINDEN, P.,** Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacodynamie du centre cardio-régulateur vagal de la tortue, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 45-74, Jan. 30, '34

**van der LOEFF, M. R.: See CLOETTA, M., jt. auth.**

**Van DERMARK, J. G.: See LYON, R. A., jt. auth.**

**Van der MEIREN, L.,** Contribution à l'étude de la pseudopelade, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 928-960, Oct. '33

**van der MERWE, G. S.,** Interesting case of extra-uterine pregnancy, South African M.J. **8:** 50-51, Jan. 27, '34 [in Dutch]

**van der MEULEN, A. I.,** Subphrenic abscess in child 1½ years old, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 278-283, Jan. 20, '34

**van der MEULEN, F.,** Dangers of large doses of atropine in parkinsonism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5693-5695, Dec. 23, '33

**van der PLAATS, B. J.,** Dosage of roentgen and radium rays, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1490-1496, Nov. 21, '33

**van der REIS,** Über den Durchfall, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 431-434, March 23, '34

**van der REIS, M.,** Emotional glycosuria in military recruits, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5601-5606, Dec. 16, '33

**van der SCHEER, J.: See LANDSTEINER, K., jt. auth.**

**van der SCHEER, W. M.,** Therapy of manic-depressive psychosis, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 529-561, May-Aug. '33

**Van Der SCHUEREN, G.: See LOISELEUR, J., jt. auth.**

**van der SPEK, J.,** Enchondroma tibiae in man 32 years old, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1014-1019, March 3, '34

**Van der STRAETEN,** Sclérotiques bleues, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 114-118, '34

Quatre observations de sympathome de la capsule surrénale avec symptômes oculaires, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 118-126, '34

**——and MALDAGUE,** Quatre observations de sympathome de la capsule surrénale avec symptômes oculaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 410-431, '33

**VANDER VEER, J. B.: See STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.**

**VANDESTRATE, M.: See DEROUAUX, J., jt. auth.**

**Van de VELDE, J.: See de WAELE, H., jt. auth.**

**Van DEVENTER, J. K., and REICH, T.,** Antihuman fibrinolytic Streptococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 821-822, April '34

**van DIJCK, T. A. B.,** Full term pregnancy in woman with sinus urogenitalis persistens, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **78:** 1540-1546, April 7, '34

**van DIJK, C. G. L.,** Early diagnosis of cancer, South African M.J. **7:** 820-821, Dec. 23, '33

**van DONGEN, K.,** Über den Zusammenhang von Krankheiten im Munde und im übrigen Körper. (Kasuistische Beiträge), Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 273-278, March 9, '34

**van DONINCK, A.,** Past, present and future of Winkelomheide colony for familial care of insane at Gheel, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **37:** 563-578, Sept.-Dec. '33

**van DONK, E. C., FELDMAN, H., and STEENBOCK, H.,** Analysis of anemia of pregnancy in rat, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 616-627, March '34

**Van DUZEN, R. E.,** Use of brom-salizol in treatment of chronic vesiculitis and prostatitis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 165-166, March '34

**Van DYK, F.,** Experience reveals worth of group hospitalization, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 77-85, April '34

What we have learned from year of group hospitalization, Hosp.Management **37:** 31-32, April 15, '34

**Van DYKE, H. B., and CH'EN, G.,** Production of ovulation by anterior lobe of pituitary of thyroidectomized rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 327-328, Dec. '33

**——See SCHOUR, I., jt. auth.**

**VANE, R. J.: See LANZA, A. J., jt. auth.**

**van EBBENHORST TENGBERGEN, J.,** Roentgen examination of uterine cavity in menstrual disturbances, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5174-5180, Nov. 18, '33

**van EEKELEN, M., EMMERIE, A., JOSEPHY, B., and WOLFF, L. K.,** Über Vitamin C in Körperflüssigkeiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 564-565, April 14, '34

**VANELLI, A.,** Sindrome adiposo-genitale in schizofrenico, Schizofrenie **2:** 335-342, Dec. '33

**van EMDE BOAS, C., and VOET, A.,** Problem of limited fertilization time of human generative cells, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1105-1121, March 10, '34

**Van ERMENGEM, EMILE (1851-1932)**

—famous Belgian bacteriologist, [Renaux] Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **14:** 11-24, '34

**van ERPS, E.,** Considérations sur une statistique de 125 rachianesthesies à la percaïne, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **33-31:** 90-93, Feb. '34

Conclusion définitive sur la rachialcoolisation, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 94-95, Feb. '34

De l'insulinothérapie dans les infections gynécologiques, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 95-106, Feb. '34; also, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 562-566, Feb. 25, '34

**Van ESELTINE, G. P.,** Gender of generic names of bacteria, J.Bact. **26:** 569-571, Dec. '33

**van ETTEN, H.,** La musique dans les prisons, Hyg.ment. **28:** 225-232, Dec. '33

**Van ETTEN, N. B.,** Teaching clinic, Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 63-65, '34

Economic prospect for physician, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 160-165, April '34

**van GEHUCHTEN, P.,** Le diagnostic des compressions médullaires, Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **34:** 160-167, Nov. 15, '33

**van GILSE, P. H. G.,** Diagnosis of foreign bodies in lower respiratory tract, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 854-865, Feb. 24, '34

**van GINKEL, J. H. R.,** Takata-Ara test in cirrhosis of liver, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 991-996, March 3, '34

**Van GORDER, G. W.,** Tuberculosis of shaft of long bones: report of 6 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 269-283, April '34

**Van GRAEFSCHEPE, C.,** Epidermisation rapide par greffes basales de Corachan, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **32-30:** 353-355, Dec. '33

**van HAAFTEN, J. A.,** Hematologic and bacteriologic examinations as aid to early diagnosis of whooping cough, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 102-119, Dec.'33

**Van HAELST, J.,** Recherche de Treponema pallidum dans différents organes de la souris blanche atteinte de syphilis expérimentale inapparente, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **113:** 1535-1537, '33

**Van HAELST, J.**—Continued

Evaluation approximative de la teneur ganglionnaire en tréponèmes chez le lapin syphilisé, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 174-176, '33

Adénopathie régionale avec présence de tréponèmes chez le cobaye atteint de syphilis expérimentale, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **51:** 714-736, Dec. '33

Observations sur la syphilis expérimentale des petits rongeurs de laboratoire et recherches sur l'existence éventuelle de formes invisibles du virus syphilitique, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **8:** 543-596, Dec. '33

**——See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**

**van HASSELT, E. H.,** Inflammation of external ear in tropical practice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4959-4969, Nov. 4, '33

Diagnostic difficulties in mastoiditis of children, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1646-1650, Dec. 19, '33

**van HASSELT, J. A.: See van der HORST, L., jt. auth.**

**VANHEMS, G.: See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**

**van HERK, A. W. H.: See ten CATE, J., jt. auth.**

**van HERWERDEN, M. A.: See HERS, F., jt. auth.**

**van HEUSDEN, J. C.,** Case of Mucha's disease (maculopapular erythrodermia), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5677-5683, Dec. 23, '33

**van HEUVEN, J. A.,** Strabismus in children, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **3:** 120-131, Dec. '33

**van HOOF, L.,** Essai d'un nouveau dérivé antimoine organique, Dn 12, dans la trypanosomiase humaine, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 345-366, Oct. 30, '33

Un cas de distomatose pulmonaire au Congo belge, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 473-478, Dec. 31, '33

Un nouveau dérivé antimonie organique, le Dn 18, dans la trypanosomiase humaine, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **13:** 479-493, Dec. 31, '33

Immunité et guérison spontanée de singes cercopithèques infectés par Trypanosoma gambiense, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 167-169, '34

Serological reactions in onchocerciasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **27:** 609-617, May '34

**——See HENRARD, C., jt. auth.**

**van HOOF, M. T.: See RODHAIN, J., jt. auth.**

**van HUSEN, T.,** Über einen Fall von Pick'scher Krankheit, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 381-396, '34

**Van HUYSEN, G.: See WARREN, S. L., jt. auth.**

**VANIER, J.,** Les médicaments efficaces contre les douleurs gastriques, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 10-14, Nov. 15, '33

La notion de cause et son importance en thérapeutique, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2409-2421, March '34

**VANISHING CREAM**

See also Cosmetics

—[A. L. Glaze] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 597, April '34

**van KLAVEREN, F. W.: See GYORGY, P., jt. auth.**

**Van KLEECK, L. A.: See BUTMAN, H. A., jt. auth.**

**van LEEUWENHOEK, ANTONJ (1632-1723)**

—Anthony van Leeuwenhoek and his microscopes, [G. H. Parker] Scient.Monthly **37:** 434-441, Nov. '33

**Van LINT,** Traitements spécifiques et non spécifiques dans la syphilis oculaire, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 407-411, Jan. 21, '34

Le repas antitoxique, Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 117-122, Feb. 15, '34

**van LOGHEM, J. J.,** Albert Calmette, 1863-1933, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 4956-4958, Nov. 4, '33

Emile Roux, 1853-1933, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5060-5062, Nov. 11, '33

Review of literature of last 25 years on rats of Dutch East Indies in relation to transmission of plague, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1581-1590, Dec. 5, '33

Autobiography of Alfred Grotjahn, German pioneer in social hygiene, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 91-97, Jan. 6, '34

**van MEIRHAEGHE, A.,** Recherche du virus du typhus exanthématique murin chez des rats provenant de Gand et du port d'Anvers, Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 653-657, Nov. '33

Aperçu d'ensemble sur les fièvres exanthématiques attribuées au genre Rickettsia, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 37-68, Jan. '34

**VANNAS, M.,** Zur Sehnervenatrophie nach Geburtsverletzung, Acta ophth. **11:** 514-525, '33

Physiology and pathology of external ocular muscles, Duodecim **50:** 207-212, '34

**van NECK, M.,** Ostéomyélite de toute la diaphyse tibiale traitée par la méthode conservatrice, Scalpel **[86]:** 1251-1253, Dec. 2, '33

**VANNI, S.,** Ricerca delle varianti in brodoculture normali di Bact. coli, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 874-885, Nov. '33

Recherche des variations sur des germes cultivés en association avec le bacille tuberculeux. Observations sur une souche de Bact. coli, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 303-307, Nov. '33

Ricerca delle variazioni in germi coltivati in associazione col B. tubercolare: osservazioni su un ceppo di B. proteus X19, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 337-351, Dec. '33

**VANNI, V.,** Ancora un progresso nella delarvizzazione dei culicidi, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 532-534, May-June '33

**van NIEKERK, J.: See WELTZ, G. A., jt. auth.**
**Van NITSEN, R., and CORMAN, A.,** Expulsion spontanée par voie abdominale d'un fœtus macéré, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 106-107, Nov. 19, '33
**VANNOTTI, A.,** Die lokale Wirkung der Milchsäure auf die Gelenke anaphylaktischer Kaninchen. (Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Arthritis allergica), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 55-70, '34
**VANNUCCI, D., and PEPE, A.,** La néphropexie selon la méthode de Mauro, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 29-35, Jan. '34
**VANNUCCI, G. C.,** Contributo allo studio della pressione venosa periferica bilaterale in portatori di pneumotorace monolaterale, o bilaterale, di idropneumotorace di esiti di frenicoexeresi o di fibrotorace, Osp.maggiore **21:** 607-614, Oct. '33
La vaccinazione col metodo Lignières nelle malattie da virus filtrabile, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1561-1563, Dec. 10, '33
Sopra un caso di toracoplastica e parto, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 15-18, Jan. 15, '34
La bicigite, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 161-163, Feb. 11, '34
Sulla reazione di labilità colloidale di Baum nella tubercolosi polmonare in rapporto alla velocità di sedimentazione, allo schema di Arneth ed all'emogramma di Schilling, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 323-328, March 18, '34
**VANNUCCI, L.,** Ricerche sul contenuto in glicogeno nel tessuto adiposo perirenale e sottocutaneo nei bovini di razza marchigiana, Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 475-484, Sept. 30, '33
**van OPPEN, F.,** Case of pneumococcic peritonitis simulating malaria, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1221-1223, March 17, '34
**van ORMONDT, A.: See van WESTRIENEN, A. F. A. S., jt. auth.**
**Van RAVENSWAAY, A.: See Van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., jt. auth.**
**Van RAVENSWAAY, A. C., and Van RAVENSWAAY, A.,** Hemolytic jaundice unimproved by splenectomy with ultimate remission following liver therapy; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 198-201, May '34
**van RIEMSDIJK, M.,** Regressive Eigenschaften des B.C.G. sichtbar im Entwicklungszyklus auf Agar-Agar nach 17monatiger Beobachtung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 247-252, Dec. 4, '33
**van RIJNBERK, G., and ten CATE, J.,** Über die Funktionen eines von allen heterometameren Nervenverbindungen isolierten Körpersegmentes bei Hunden, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 291-336, '33
**——See BOUMAN, H. D., jt. auth.**
**Van RIPER, C.,** New test of laterality, J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 305-313, April '34
**van ROOYEN, C. A.,** Intestinal obstruction: pelvic haematocele, Brit.M.J. **1:** 428, March 10, '34
**van ROOYEN, C. E.,** Some properties of encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous tissue, with further observations on Gordon's biological test in diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 519-524, March 24, '34
**——See OGILVIE, R. F., jt. auth.**
**van SACEGHEM, R.,** Le formol vaccin contre la peste bovine, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 367-371, Oct. 30, '33
L'immunisation des bovidés contre la trypanosomiase, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 170-173, '34
Trypanosoma congolense chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **115:** 222, '34
**Van SANT, H. M.: See RIPLEY, H. S., jt. auth.**
**van SCHOONHOVEN van BEURDEN, A. J. R. E.,** Thyroxine as auxiliary remedy in treatment of anemia, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 521-527, Feb. 3, '34
**van SCHRICK, F. G.,** Die Prognose der Skoliose, Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 284-288, '34; abstr., Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **26:** 192-194, Nov.-Dec. '33
Ein Beitrag zu dem Problem: Chondrodystrophie, Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 387-400, '34
**Van SLYKE, D. D.,** Acidosis and alkalosis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 103-137, March '34
Tests of renal function in Bright's disease, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1179-1193, March '34
**——See KIRK, E., jt. auth.**
**——See SENDROY, J., JR., jt. auth.**
**——DILLON, R. T., and MARGARIA, R.,** Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood; solubility and physical state of atmospheric nitrogen in blood cells and plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 571-596, June '34
**van SLYPE, W.,** Un cas probable de fièvre boutonneuse, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 373-378, Oct. 30, '33
Un cas de maladie de Recklinghausen chez un indigène, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 379-381, Oct. 30, '33
La cuti-réaction à la tuberculine à Luputa (Lomami, Congo belge), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **13:** 383-385, Oct. 30, '33
**van STEENIS, P. B.,** Diabetes and disturbance of external secretion of pancreas, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1529-1536, April 7, '34
**Van STUDDIFORD, M. T.,** Vincent's angina; complications and treatment, South.M.J. **27:** 358-363, April '34
**——See HOPKINS, R., jt. auth.**
**Van SWERINGEN, B.,** Miles Fuller Porter, 1856-1933, Ann. Surg. **99:** 559-560, March '34
**van THEMSCHE, M.,** A propos des appareils de prothèse, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 134-135, Nov. 26, '33
**van THIEL, P. H.,** Recherches sur la présence de l'Anopheles maculipennis var. labranchiæ dans les Pays-Bas, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 149-154, '34
Insuffisance des caractères de l'œuf pour la distinction des races trophiques et biologiques de l'Anopheles maculipennis? Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 154-158, '34
Why is malaria in Holland localized in certain districts? Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 997-1006, March 3, '34
**van TONGEREN, F. C.,** Pseudopregnancy caused by edematous fibromyoma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **37:** 1-7, '34
**van VEEN, A. G.,** Der Einfluss des Waschens und Daempfens auf den Gehalt an Vitamin $B_1$ von Reisproben verschiedenen Schleifgrads, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d. volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 3) **22:** 181-189, '33
Activity of crystalline preparations of vitamin $B_1$, Nature, London **133:** 137, Jan. 27, '34
**——and MERTENS, W. K.,** Bongkrek poisoning in Banjoemas, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1309-1332, Oct. 10, '33
**——See MERTENS, W. K., jt. auth.**
**van VONNO, N. C., and STRUYCKEN, J.,** Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Dr. E. Zitzke: Weitere klinische und tierexperimentelle Untersuchungsergebnisse über die Ursache der Berufsekzeme bei Bäckern, Dermat. Ztschr. **67:** 337, Oct. '33
**Van WAGENEN, C. D.,** Tuberculous larynx and uphill feeding, Laryngoscope **44:** 240-242, March '34
**Van WAGENEN, W. P.,** Verified brain tumors: end results of 149 cases 8 years after operation, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1454-1458, May 5, '34
Röntgenological localization of spinal subarachnoid block by use of air in subarachnoid space, Ann.Surg. **99:** 939-943, June '34
**——and AIRD, R. B.,** Dilatations of cavity of septum pellucidum and cavum vergae; report of cases, Am.J. Cancer **20:** 539-557, March '34
**van WALSEM, G. C.,** Die Kernfärbung bei Präparaten des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **50:** 179-180, Nov. '33
**Van WATERS, R. O.,** Visual perception of horizontal movement, J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 223-245, April '34
**van WEEL, P. B.: See RIES, E., jt. auth.**
**van WESTRIENEN, A. F. A. S.,** Hypertension in child 8 years old, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 156-160, Jan. '34
Case of cerebral hemangioma, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 242-246, March '34
Case of septicemia cured by turpentine abscess, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 277-279, April '34
**——and van ORMONDT, A.,** Case of Trichocephalus causing anemia, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 152-155, Jan. '34
**Van WINKLE, C. C.: See DUNCAN, G. R., jt. auth.**
**Van WINKLE, W., JR.: See DAVIS, B. L., JR., jt. auth.**
**van WULFFTEN PALTHE, P. M.,** Leiodystonia, endocrine-autonomic neurosis of tropics, Brain **56:** 479-496, Dec. '33
**Van WYCK, H. B.: See HARDING, V. J., jt. auth.**
**VANÝSEK, F.,** Use of radium emanation for suppression and prophylaxis of cancer, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1673-1678, Dec. 1, '33
**VANÝSEK, R.,** Multiple venous thrombosis, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1647-1648, Nov. 24, '33
**Van ZANDT, T. K.,** Management of incomplete abortion, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 230-233, May '34
**VANZANT, F. R.: See RIVERS, A. B., jt. auth.**
**Van ZWALENBURG, C.,** Deoxygenation and pus infection, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 339-345, Feb. '34
**VAQUER, M.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.**
**VAQUEZ, H., GLEY, P., and MOUQUIN, M.,** Valeurs comparées de la mesure de la pression moyenne par les méthodes intra-artérielle et oscillométrique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1305-1307, '33
**VAQUEZ'S DISEASE:** See Polycythemia
**VARADI, S.,** Contribution au problème de la pathogénie de l'anémie pernicieuse, Sang **8:** 39-48, '34
**VARA LÓPEZ, R.,** Sobre gigantismo parcial congénito. Megalodactilia, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 96-99, Feb. '34
Luxación anterior unilateral del atlas sin fractura de la apófisis odontoides, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 99-103, Feb. '34
**——and THORBECK, K.,** Contribución al estudio de la composición química del pus, Progresos de la clín. **41:** 716-721, Nov. '33
**VARANGOT, J.: See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.**
**VARELA, B., and VIANA, C.,** A propos d'une nouvelle forme de bilirubine indirecte du sérum ictérique: la bilirubine éthéro-extractible, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 786-788, '33
De la nature de la bilirubine éthéro-extractible de quelques sérums ictériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 789-792, '33
**——See RUBINO, M. C., jt. auth.**
**VARELA, E.,** La anestesia general por el cloruro de etilo para operaciones quirúrgicas de larga duración, Cir. y cirujanos **1:** 203-207, '33; also, Gac.méd.de México **64:** 481-489, Nov. '33

**VARELA, G.**, Notas terapéuticas del tifo exantemático y suero para adquirir inmunidad pasiva, Medicina, México **13:** 523-525, Nov. 25, '33
——**See MOOSER, H., jt. auth.**
——**and PARADA GAY, M. A.**, Consideraciones sobre el tifo exantemático y la producción de orquitis con cepa de Tunes, Medicina, México **13:** 552-555, Dec. 10, '33
Conservación del virus del tifo exantemático por refrigeración, Medicina, México **14:** 53-54, Feb. 10, '34
Preparación de la vacuna contra el tifo, Medicina, México **14:** 81-87, Feb. 25, '34
**VARELA, M. E., and SCHULTZ ORTIZ, G.**, Toxicosis capilar hemorrágica y glomérulo-nefritis, Semana méd. **2:** 2055-2058, Dec. 28, '33
**VARELA de SEIJAS y AGUILAR, J. R.**, Dextrogastria y megacolon, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 22-27, Jan. '34
**VARENNA, P.: See D'ESTE, S., jt. auth.**
**VAREY, D. H.: See FOULDS, G. S., jt. auth.**
**VARGA, T.: See BLAZSÓ, S., jt. auth.**
**VARGAS, C. A.**, Nociones actuales de histofisiología ovárica. Sus comentarios, Vida nueva **32:** 135-147, Oct. 15, '33
**VARGAS, T.**, La frénico-exéresis en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Crón.méd., Lima **50:** 219, July; 261, Aug. '33
**VARICELLA: See Chickenpox**
**VARICOCELE**
Frank-Fisanovich method in surgical therapy, [C. Arghiriade & T. Spoială] Cluj.med. **15:** 156-157, March 1, '34
—operative treatment of idiopathic varicocele, [H. Henninger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 695-697, March 24, '34
—Paron operation, [G. S. Grebenshchikov] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 387-390, '33
—pelvic congestion and pelvic varicocele, [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **4:** 3-25, Jan. '34
—surgical therapy of scrotal varicocele by Ivanissevich technic; 11 cases, [A. Xavier] Semana méd. **1:** 377-390, Feb. 1, '34
—surgical treatment, [J. Londres] Ann.Surg. **99:** 185-187, Jan. '34
**VARICOSE VEINS**
See also Abdomen, varix; Varicocele; Veins, saphenous
—[G. P. Pennoyer] New England J.Med. **209:** 1228-1233, Dec. 14, '33
—classification, [F. L. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 194-195, March 28, '34
—infra-red photography of superficial venous system, [R. T. Payne] Lancet **1:** 235-236, Feb. 3, '34
—varix of leg, [F. Valér] Gyógyászat **73:** 664-669, Oct. 22, '33
**complications and sequels**, diagnosis of phlebitis with aid of sedimentation rate, [H. Biegeleisen] Ann.Surg. **99:** 661-667, April '34
—telangiectasia associated with varicose veins; treatment by micro-injection technic, [H. I. Biegeleisen] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2092-2094, June 23, '34
—treatment at dermatosyphilitic clinic, [L. Gerson] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1483-1486, Nov. '33
**diagnosis**, infra-red photography of subcutaneous veins: demonstration of concealed varices in ulcer and eczema of leg, [H. Haxthausen] Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 506-511, Dec. '33
**etiology and pathogenesis**, crural ulcers and trauma, [G. Magnus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 33-36, Jan. 6, '34
—formation as result of defect or disease of foot, [H. Volturet] Med.Welt **7:** 1604-1605, Nov. 11, '33
—underlying factors in their production, [F. L. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 194-195, March 28, '34
**heredity**, [C. Ottley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 528, March 24, '34
—severe varicosis in young person; clinical, genealogic study, [O. Diehl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1635-1636, Oct. 27, '33
**roentgenography**, use in investigation, [D. H. Patey, R. C. Tatham & F. G Nicholas] Lancet **2:** 1309-1311, Dec. 9, '33
—clinical significance of venography in lower extremities, [S. Chodkewitsch & A. Laskarew] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 143-147, Feb. '34
—venography of lower extremity in clinical study, [S. P. Khodkevich, A. A. Laskarev & V. G. Kolbasov] Sovet. khir. (no. 5) **5:** 171-179, '33
**therapy**, [Romero Marques] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **1:** 154-156, Dec. '33
—[H. C. Wallace] Illinois M.J. **65:** 545-548, June '34
—allergic-like reactions from sodium morrhuate in obliteration, [L. M. Zimmerman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 1216-1217, April 14, '34
—ambulatory treatment at dermatosyphilitic clinic, [L. Gerson] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1481-1483, Nov. '33
—arrest of active varicose phlebitis by sclerosing injections, [G. Delater & M. Chailly] Presse méd. **42:** 274-275, Feb. 17, '34
—comparative study of sodium morrhuate and other sclerosing substances, [R. Tournay] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 45-50, Jan. 15, '34
—conservative treatment, [G. Nobl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 337-338, March 16, '34
—fatal pulmonary embolism following obliteration with sugar solution, [F. Remenovsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2719-2722, Nov. 18, '33 [Comment on Krauss' article]
**VARICOSE VEINS, therapy**—Continued
—grenz (infra-roentgen) treatment of varicophlebitis, [E. Steiner] Med.Klin. **30:** 403, March 23, '34
—importance of Trendelenburg tests in treatment of varicose veins, [S. Z. Hawkes] M.Rec. **139:** 399-401, April 18, '34
—injection treatment, [G. P. Pennoyer] New England J. Med. **209:** 1228-1233, Dec. 14, '33
—injection treatment: "do's and don'ts" [H. O. McPheeters] Minnesota Med. **17:** 33-38, Jan. '34
—measuring venous pressure as physiologic control in pharmacodynamic and hydromineral therapy, [G. Dargelos] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 51-56, Jan. (B) '34
—Moreschi operation; cases, [A. do Rio] Bahia med. **4:** 305-307, Dec. '33
—new injection syringe for obliterating veins, [H. G. Bode] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1683-1691, Dec. 2, '33
—nonsurgical therapy, [O. Mayr] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 169-171, Feb. 2, '34; comment by Fischer **81:** 373-374, March 9, '34; reply by Mayr **81:** 374, March 9, '34
—obliteration, [H. Bock] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 498-500, March 3, '34
—present position, [D. H. Patey] Practitioner **132:** 695-699, June '34
—pulmonary embolism after injections, [A. Westerborn] Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 452-453, '34
—relative value of sclerosing agents, [A. Ochsner] South. Surgeon **2:** 217-224, Sept. '33
—results of therapy of ulcers with adhesive elastic bandages, [S. Schujman] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 894-923, Oct. '33
—sclerosing injections and indications for electrotherapeutic and surgical methods in functional diseases of peripheral veins and their complications; pachydermatous, trophodermatous, eczematoid and ulcerous varices, [Delater] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 479-542, Nov. '33
—sclerosing therapy, [C. Baur] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 696-697, Nov. '33
—study based upon series of more than 35,000 injections of various sclerosing solutions given in 3,164 cases, and 293 cases of extensive and recurrent varicose veins treated by preliminary ambulatory ligation and subsequent injections, [W. M. Cooper] Ann.Surg. **99:** 799-805, May '34
—therapy of varicose veins of leg, [V. Mazal] Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1478-1481, Nov. 24, '33
—treatment of ulcers (including use of metuvit, irradiated ointment), [A. A. Schmier] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 195-200, Jan. '34
—treatment of varicose veins and ulcers: review of literature, [M. Tynicki] Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 355-440, Sept. '33
—treatment of varicose veins and ulcers with stocking impregnated with zinc oxide, [C. Fervers] Med.Klin. **29:** 1450, Oct. 20, '33
—Trendelenburg operation, with particular reference to its application as preliminary measure in 261 cases of extensive and recurrent varicose veins treated by injection method, [W. M. Cooper] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 159-162 April '34
—varicose ulcers, [A. E. Panting] M.J.Australia **2:** 860-861, Dec. 23, '33
—varicose ulcers and veins, [G. P. Pennoyer] Ann.Surg. **99:** 997-1006, June '34
—varicose veins and varicose ulcers of lower extremities, [A. E. Drexel] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 254-257, Dec. '33
**VARIOLA: See Smallpox**
**VARISCO, A.**, Papinio Pennato, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **40:** 1836-1837, Nov. 13, '33
**VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under names of organs**
**VARS, H. M., and PFIFFNER, J. J.**, Vitamin C and adrenal gland in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 839-841, April '34
——**See PFIFFNER, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.**
——**See WINTERSTEINER, O., jt. auth.**
**VARSHAVER, A. M., GLADYREVSKIY, N. L., OSTROVSKAYA, O. P., and STANKEVICH, I. A.**, Diseases of hands in workers in shoe factories, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 250-261, '34
**VARSHAVSKIY, Y. K., and RABINOVICH, M. G.**, Intracapsular cataract extraction, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 201-214, '33
**VARTIAINEN, A.**, Injectable liver extracts in therapy of pernicious anemia, Duodecim **49:** 1150-1163, '33
Pharmacodynamic action of some digitalis preparations, Duodecim **49:** 1247-1260, '33
**VAS, J. J.**, Nodding spasm in infants, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1039-1041, Nov. 16, '33
**VAS DEFERENS**
—numerical data on muscular tunic in adult, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 18) **8:** 1-21, '33
**physiology**, reactions of guinea-pig to physiologic mimetics of autonomous nervous system; experiments with epinephrine, acetylcholine and with potassium and calcium ions, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 123-129, Jan. 30, '34

**VAS DEFERENS**—Continued
**surgery,** artificial cutting off of vasa deferentia; effect on sexually mature and senile testicles of rats, [E. R. Welcker] **Endokrinologie 13:** 167; 234, '33
—experiments to prove possibility of restoring function after previous operation for sterilization, [F. Spath] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 454-457, Feb. 24, '34
—failure of Steinach operations, [E. Papin] Arch.d.mal. d.reins **8:** 113-118, '34
—influence of ligation of spermatic duct on testes: experimental studies, [E. R. Welcker] Med.Klin. **30:** 515-516, April 13, '34
—presence of testicular hormones in blood in dogs after section of vas deferens, [L. Ptaszek & S. Malczynski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1304-1306, '33
—pulmonary embolism following bilateral vasectomy, [Cabot case 20192] New England J.Med. **210:** 1029-1032, May 10, '34
—results of suture; experimental study in dogs, [B. Monaco] Ann.ital.di chir. **12:** 1260-1273, Oct. 31, '33
—Steinach treatment to combat old age, [H. Benjamin] Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 125-127, Oct. '33
—subcutaneous vasoligation needle, [J. T. Short] J. Urol. **31:** 897-900, June '34
—technic of operations in various diseases (prostatic hypertrophy and tuberculosis); operations for sterilization, rejuvenation and re-establishment of function after earlier sterilization, [F. Spath] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **178:** 737-770, '34
—technic of resection for production of sterility, [H. F. O. Haberland] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 616-618, March 17, '34
—ten years of experience with vasectomy in prostatic hypertrophy, [H. Henninger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 181-184, '33
—value of vasectomy in surgical therapy of epididymitis, [G. Minder] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1134-1137, Dec. 16, '33
—vasectomy as method of sterilization of male, [W. Rettig] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2886-2887, Dec. 16, '33
—vasectomy (as method of sterilization); 160 cases, [J. W. Lam] Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A., pp. 45-49, '33
—vasectomy as method of sterilization; results of this operation, [E. Wehner] Med.Klin. **29:** 1431-1432, Oct. 20, '33; comment by Bertelsmann **29:** 1584, Nov. 17, '33
**von VÁSÁRHELYI, J.,** Stoffwechseluntersuchungen an Typhusbazillen unter aeroben und anaeroben Verhältnissen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 33-35, Feb. 28, '34
**VÁSÁRHELYI, K.,** Therapeutic results with solganal in pulmonary tuberculosis, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1114-1116, Dec. 9, '33
**VASATURO, A.,** Sulla genesi e la natura dei cosidetti corpi di Foà-Kurloff-Demel e loro comportamento negli stati genitalici e tiroparatiroidei sperimentali, Folia med. **19:** 887, July 30, '33; 982, Aug. 15, '33
Contributo allo studio del tabagismo e nicotinismo. Comportamento della fagocitosi in vitro ed in vivo nel tabagismo e nel nicotinismo sperimentale, Folia med. **19:** 1499-1532, Dec. 15, '33
**VASCO de LACERDA: See LOPO de CARVALHO, jt. auth.**
**VAŠEK, V.,** Capillary permeability in pregnancy, Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1648-1651, Nov. 24, '33
**VASELINE:** See Nose, diseases
**VASELINOMA:** See Paraffin, tumors
**VASILCA, V.,** Pellagra in district of Târnava-Mică, Cluj. med. **14:** 555-561, Oct. 1, '33
Case of nephrotyphoid in vaccinated patient, Cluj.med. **14:** 621-624, Nov. 1, '33
**VASILE, B.,** Malattia di Iaksch-Luzet a forma eritremica, Pediatria **41:** 1412-1417, Nov. '33
**VASILESCO, H.,** Crises transitoires de rigidité décérébrée dans l'encéphalite léthargique, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 663-664, Dec. 15, '33
**——See ODOBESCO, G. I., jt. auth.**
**VASILESCO, N. C.: See BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.**
**VASILESCU, I.: See SĂRDĂRESCU, I., jt. auth.**
**VASILEV, A. A., SELKOV, E. A., and MAKSUTOV, D. D.,** Apparatus for microscopy of living tissues, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1033-1034, Nov. 15, '33
**——and ZHOLONDZ, A. M.,** Effect of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion on autoplastic and homoplastic grafts, Novy khir.arkhiv **29:** 3-20, '33; also, Über die Wirkung des Halsganglions des Nervus sympathicus auf die Auto- und Homoplastik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **173:** 148-169, '33
**VASILEV, A. I.,** Interscapulothoracic amputation in malignant tumors of shoulder, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 437-440, '33
**VASILEVA, L. V.,** Preparation of agglutinating immune serums from rabbit by diluting with colloid and crystalloid systems, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 34-37, Jan. 15, '34
**VASILEVA, V. N.: See GORKHOVA, E. L., jt. auth.**
**VASILIU, C.: See BALTACEANO, G., jt. auth.**
**VASILIU, D. O.,** Indications for surgical and roentgen therapy in adenoma of pituitary body, Spitalul **53:** 420-424, Oct. '33
**VASILIU, T., and RADU, P.,** Recherches sur l'action cancérigène du suc de tomates, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1307-1309, '33
**VASOGRAPHY:** See Blood Vessels, roentgenography

**VASOMOTOR SYSTEM**
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy
—effect of scarlet fever toxin on contraction and dilatation of blood vessels, [N. N. Spassky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 336-353, '34
—innervation of cerebral vessels, [A. M. Michelazzi] Pathologica **26:** 203-205, March 15, '34
—uranium nephritis; production of polyuria and renal vasodilatation in 2 donors, [L. Brull & C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 919-920, '33
—vasomotor properties of blood in uranium nephritis; study on spleen intercalated between 2 donors, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1354-1355, '33
**diseases,** abdominal carcinomatosis associated with vasomotor disturbances, [M. Cassidy] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 220-221, Jan. '34
—angioneurotic symptom complex and purpura in child following injection of myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [M. Kobro] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 399-401, April '34
—angioneurotic symptom complex during arsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [H. C. Gjessing] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 59-68, March '34
—angiospastic diathesis, [L. Lichtwitz] M.Clin.North America **17:** 1407-1415, March '34
—atrophy of optic nerve of angiospastic origin; case, [Z. Tóth & K. Mészáros] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 815-819, Dec. '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1087-1089, Dec. 2, '33
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) in pain crises of spasm, [B. M. Bernheim & R. A. Taylor] Ann.Surg. **99:** 550-553, March '34
—clinical study of vasomotor hemicrania with functional disturbances in eyes, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **92:** 58-74, Jan. '34
—connection between neurosis (spasm) of nipple and mammary carcinoma; familial occurrence of cancer, [H. Beck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 427-431, April 6, '34
—effective principle of organ extracts (reflexan, cardiokinetic muscle extract) for treatment of spasms, [Tiemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 58-59, Jan. 12, '34; comment by Haberlandt **81:** 373, March 9, '34; reply by Tiemann **81:** 373, March 9, '34
—histamine therapy of disturbances of peripheral circulation, [D. H. Kling] Ann.Surg. **99:** 568-576, April '34
—localized or generalized vasomotor hemisyndrome; relations to topography of lesions of herpes zoster, [H. Proby] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 605-610, Sept.-Oct. '33; also, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 651-654, Nov. 5, '33
—neurosis of central vessels of optic nerve; 4 cases, [C. Weskamp] Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 957-965, Nov. '33
—nine latent aneurysms of femoral and popliteal arteries and their branches; gangrene of fore part of foot with vasoconstrictive crises; case, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Lyon chir. **31:** 182-187, March-April '34
—of extremities in course of digestive diseases; 3 cases, [L. Ferrabouc & A. Jude] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 145-154, Feb. 12, '34
—pathogenesis of eclampsia in nephritic patients and of angiogenic pseudo-uremia, [A. Lunedei] Riforma med. **49:** 1540-1541, Oct. 14, '33
—periarterial sympathectomy; results in 3 cases, [A. A. Rodrigues] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 40-47, Jan. '34
—peripheral paralysis of vasomotor system induced by benzol, [L. Dautrebande] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **6:** 111-119, Dec. '33
—possibility of influencing angiotrophoneurotic symptoms by short wave therapy, [E. Weissenberg] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 302-304, March 9, '34
—practical consideration of disease or syndrome described by Raynaud; its classification as manifestation of vasoconstriction in extremities with varying development depending on its etiology, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 169-175, March 5, '34
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in therapy of circulatory weakness in acute infectious diseases, [H. Straub] Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 481-486, Nov. '33
—surface temperature test in spasm; value in relation to sympathectomy, [R. C. Shaw] Arch.Surg. **28:** 706-712, April '34
—sympathetic and arterial operations in therapy of vasomotor and trophic disturbances, [P. Bossaert] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 52-61, Nov. 12, '33
—syndromes of constitutional angiohypotonia; clinical study, [J. García Talavera] Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 2-6, Jan. '34
—therapeutic effect of angiotrophin (pancreas preparation), [Y. A. Ratner] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 961-963, Oct. 30, '33
**effects of drugs on,** classification of 24 ions into chemical families according to their vasomotor action in transcerebral dielectrolysis, [G. Bourguignon] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 817-829, '33
—action of amyl nitrite on central and peripheral vasomotor system, [A. Tournade, J. Malméjac & L. Rocchisani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 297-299, '34

**VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on**—Continued
—action of hemodynamic drugs and hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride on encephalic circulation, [C. Colombi & U. Sacchi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 13-40, Feb. '34
—application of entoptic vision in study of effect of various vasomotor drugs on retinal circulation in normal subjects, [H. Viallefont, J. Ravoire & R. Lafon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 673-677, Dec. '33
—cobalt, new vasodilator, [J. M. Le Goff] Presse méd. **42:** 231-232, Feb. 10, '34
—compensating rôle of carotid sinus and cardio-aortic reflexogenic zones in vasomotor action of pharmacologic substances, [H. Cuypers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 151-154, '33
—effect of papaverine on vasomotor system after exeresis of carotid sinus, [J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1177-1179, '33
—effect of total sympathectomy on vasodilator effects of carbon dioxide in animals, [Z. M. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 154-157, '33
—experimental study on pyrazolon derivatives with special reference to styptic action, [K. Muraki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 2-3, Oct. '32
—hypotensive and vasodilator action of hordenine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 476-478, '33
—influence of acid and base upon action of adrenalin and histamine on blood vessels, [U. Sano] Orient.J. Dis.Infants **14:** 1-13, July '33
—influence of amino-acids on effect of epinephrine on blood vessels, [H. Nishiyama & T. Otoda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 6-7, Nov. 20, '33
—influence of various endocrine preparations (pituitrin, pituglandol, antuitrin) on cutaneous blood vessels of toads and rabbits, [Y. Aoyama] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1, Aug. '33
—local anesthetics with vasopressor activity; esters of arylethanolamines, [G. A. Alles & P. K. Knoefel] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 96-110, Jan. 30, '34
—manometric study of cerebral circulation; analysis of vasoconstrictor action of epinephrine, [G. Ungar & M. Eck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 459-460, '33
—measurement of skin temperature after temporary exclusion of vasoconstrictors by anesthesia, simple means of determining advisability of excluding vasoconstrictors by surgery in diseases of extremities, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 734-742, March 31, '34
—new experimental demonstration of inversion of vasoconstrictor effects of epinephrine by ergotamine (ergot preparation), [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1472-1473, '33
—pharmacodynamic action of janus green on circulation of mammals, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 389-398, June-Dec. '33
—pharmacologic action of hydroxyethyl-theobromine and *di*hydroxypropyl-theobromine in comparison with action of theobromine sodio-salicylate, [U. Asakura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1559, Nov. 25, '33
—relation between chemical structure of pyrazole derivatives and their action on blood vessels, [K. Horiuchi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 1, Sept. '32
—simultaneous production of hypotension and renal vasoconstriction by epinephrine and its ethylamine derivative, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 512-515, '34
—strictly central origin of vasodilator effects of epinephrine on peripheral circulation, [A. Tournade & J. Malméjac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1247-1250, '33
—substances which act as coronary vasoconstrictors and vasodilators, [R. Narayana] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 550-552, '33
—use of spleen transplanted into neck for study of effect of vasomotor substances; experimental study, [H. H. Rubio] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 742-744, '33
—use of vasoconstrictive substances with local anesthetics, [G. Spagnol] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 597-606, Dec. 31, '33
—vasodilating effect of products of intermediate metabolism and of other biochemical compounds on surviving arteries, [I. Sibul] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 164-175, '34
—vasodilator action of adrenaline, [G. A. Clark] J. Physiol. **80:** 429-440, Feb. 28, '34
—vasodilator effects of chuchuara, Peruvian drug, [R. Hamet & Colas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 914-916, '33
—vasodilator reaction of muscles to epinephrine and factors which determine it, [R. Gayet, T. Gayet & D. Quivy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 619-624, '33
**innervation,** innervation of blood vessels, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2-8, Jan. 6, '34
—relation between cervical sympathetic and retinal vasomotor systems in dogs; effect of cervical sympathectomy, [G. Sala] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 749-756, Sept.-Oct. '33

**VASOMOTOR SYSTEM**—Continued
**physiology:** See also Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on
—adrenal secretion in man; reactions of blood vessels of human extremity, sensitized by sympathectomy, to adrenalin and to adrenal secretion resulting from insulin hypoglycemia, [N. E. Freeman, R. H. Smithwick & J. C. White] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 529-534, March '34
—changes of arterial tonus caused by carbonated baths, [L. Fischer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 266-277, '33
—initial drop in temperature of blood in superficial vein of forearm following stimulus of hot water to contralateral extremity, [C. Korth & S. H. Proger] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 53-62, Jan. '34
—interrelations of constrictors of blood vessels and of lungs themselves, [J. P. Fedotow] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **47:** 244-251, March 15, '34
—interrelations of various portions of circulatory apparatus as shown by vasomotor tonus of cerebral blood vessels, [N. Westenrijk] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **93:** 1-6, '34
—intrinsic regulation of blood vessels of medulla oblongata, [C. F. Schmidt & J. C. Pierson] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 241-263, April '34
—mechanism of Jadassohn-Bloch skin flap test for hypersensitivity with gauze dipped into solution of suspected substance; importance of vasomotor reaction for its outcome, [K. Steiner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 411-416, '33
—progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues. Acetylcholine: its natural occurrence and probable function. Adenosine and its derivatives (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [H. H. Dale] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 312-329, Dec. '33
—progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues. Introduction. Action of histamine, and evidence restricting its probable significance. Evidence for other natural vasodilators (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [H. H. Dale] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 297-312, Dec. '33
—progress in autopharmacology; survey of present knowledge of chemical regulation of certain functions by natural constituents of tissues. Kallikrein. Vasodilators from blood-vessels, blood, intestine and brain. General survey of possible functions of such constituents of tissues, in relation to those of nerves and specific hormones (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [H. H. Dale] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **53:** 329-347, Dec. '33
—rhythmical arterial muscular contractions and electrocardiogram, [C. B. Rossiter] Lancet **1:** 397-398, Feb. 24, '34
—third major mechanical factor in circulation of blood (venopressor mechanism), [Y. Henderson, A. W. Oughterson, L. A. Greenberg & C. P. Searle] Science **79:** 508-510, June 1, '34
—vasoconstrictor action of cervical sympathetic on active tongue musculature, [T. Hayashida] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 116, Nov. 20, '33 [Comment on work of Schilf and Sternberg]
—vasodilatation in hands and feet in response to warming the body, [G. W. Pickering & W. Hess] Clin.Sc. **1:** 213-223, Dec. '33
—vasomotor changes in skin resulting from thermic stimulation of primary air passages, [O. Muzio] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 12-26, Jan. '34
—vasomotor reactions of sino-carotid origin in hind paws of dog after sympathetic enervation, [Z. M. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 745-747, '33
—vasomotor representation in cerebral cortex, [M. A. Kennard] Science **79:** 348-349, April 13, '34
**VASONEUROSIS:** See Vasomotor System
**VASOPRESSIN (pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations
**VASSAL, L.,** Thorax et tympan accidents mécaniques. Accidents inflammatoires, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1308-1310, Nov. '33
**VASSALLO, S. M.,** Tropical neurasthenia: its possible relationship to hyperthyroidism, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **27:** 625-627, May '34
**VASSERMAN, I. A.,** Repeated expression in therapy of trachoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 399-401, '33
**VASSERMAN, M. E.:** See **NEMLIKHER, L. Y., jt. auth.**
**VASSILIADIS, P.,** Découverte du Spirillum minus en Egypte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 444-446, '34
Bartonella muris ratti et epérythrozoaires en Egypte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 446-448, '34
**VASSITCH,** Considérations sur le traitement des panaris sous-cutanés des phalanges proximales, Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 775-790, Dec. '33
——See **YOVTCHITCH, jt. auth.**
**VASTINE, J. H.,** Diverticulum of gallbladder, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 603-606, May '34
——See **PFAHLER, G. E., jt. auth.**

**VASUDEVAN, A.:** See **GOYLE, A. N., jt. auth.**

**VATER'S AMPULLA**
—acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due probably to impaction of Ascaris lumbricoides; case, [K. Y. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1373-1383, Nov.-Dec. '33
—obstructive jaundice due to stenosis of Vater's ampulla and cystic dilatation of bile duct in girl 7 years old, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & R. Jame] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-6, Nov. 15, '33
**calculi,** surgical therapy of incarcerated calculi, [Pribram] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1264-1267, Nov. 4, '33
**cancer,** surgical therapy; 2 cases, [E. Lauwers] J.de chir. **42:** 833-842, Dec. '33

**VATRIN:** See **COLLIN, jt. auth.**

**VAUDESCAL, R.,** La césarienne vaginale dans la première moitié de la grossesse, Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 262-263, April '34

**VAUDREMER VACCINE:** See Eczema, therapy; Lichen scrofulosus; Parapsoriasis, therapy

**VAUGHAN, H. F.,** Rôle of private physician in preschool examination of children from health officer's point of view, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 253-257, '33

**VAUGHAN, J. M.,** Hæmopoietic response to therapy in non-tropical anæmias, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **27:** 533-544, May '34

**——and GODDARD, H. M.,** Comparative study of red cell diameter and red cell volume measurements, Lancet **1:** 513-517, March 10, '34

**VAUGHAN, W. T.,** Minor allergy: its distribution, clinical aspects and significance, J.Allergy **5:** 184-196, Jan. '34
Nasal pathology as non-specific factor in treatment of inhalant allergy, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 598-604, Jan. '34

**VAUGHN, J. O.,** Bacillus enteritidis meningitis in infant of 15 months, J.Pediat. **4:** 631-635, May '34

**VAUGHN, R. H.:** See **LEVINE, M. (Ames, Ia.), jt. auth.**

**VAURS, R.,** Considérations sur la pratique actuelle du diagnostic sérologique de la syphilis, Progrès méd., pp. 329-333, Feb. 24, '34

**VAUTHEY, M.,** Système réticulo-endothélial hépatique et chimiothérapies anti-syphilitiques; son rôle dans leur tolérance et leur activité, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 241-271, April '34

**——See VAUTHEY, P., jt. auth.**

**VAUTHEY, P., and VAUTHEY, M.,** Les accidents des cures hydrominérales. Que doit-on entendre par "crise thermale"? Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1563-1565, Nov. 1, '33
Accidents graves cutanés et hépatiques de la chrysothérapie. Guérison par la cure de Vichy, Prat.méd. franç. **15:** 99-104, Feb. (A) '34

**VAVRDA, J.,** Use of pneumatic cushion in therapy of articular contracture and scoliosis, Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 297-302, Sept. '33

**VAWTER, L. R.:** See **RECORDS, E., jt. auth.**

**VAYNBERG, I. S.:** See **SHARAPOV, V. I., jt. auth.**

**VAYNTSVAYG, O. M., KLEYBS, B. D., and PASTERNAK, A. E.,** Ocular injuries in chronic methyl alcohol poisoning from use of stabilin in shoe factories, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **3:** 157-167, '33

**VAYSBERG, S. Y.:** See **FRISHMAN, N. M., jt. auth.**

**VAYSFELD, M. A.,** Laws governing process of forgetting, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 3, pp. 43-50, '33

**VAYSSIÈRE, CHOSSON, J., and DONNET,** Cancer du corps utérin diagnostiqué par le lipiodol, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 72-74, Jan. '34

**VAZA, D. L.,** Case of anterior thoracic esophagoplasty by means of skin graft, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 121-124, '34

**VAZQUEZ, M.,** Un estudio sobre el flujo sanguíneo de las extremidades sanas y enfermas, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 135-148, '33
Capilaroscopía, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **3:** 231-250, Sept.-Oct. '33

**VAZQUEZ BARRIÈRE, A.,** Las complicaciones óculo-motoras del zona oftálmico. Un caso de oftalmoplegia total, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **3:** 498-504, Oct. '33

**VAZQUEZ FUREST, A.,** Sobre un método práctico y sencillo de tratamiento de los abscesos y fístulas perianales en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **3:** 285-290, Oct. '33
Microcesarea abortiva con salpingectomia doble en las tuberculosas embarazadas, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **3:** 320-321, Oct. '33

**VAZQUEZ LÓPEZ, E.:** See **JIMÉNEZ-DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**

**VAZZOLER, G.,** L'ostelte tubercolare multipla cistoide, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 47-59, Nov. '33

**VEAL, J. R., and McFETRIDGE, E. M.,** Exstrophy of bladder (persistent cloaca) associated with intestinal fistulas, with brief analysis of 36 cases of anal and rectal anomalies from records of Charity Hospital in New Orleans, J.Pediat. **4:** 95-103, Jan. '34
Paratyphoid osteomyelitis; report of 2 additional cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 445-450, April '34

**VEALE, H. P.,** Payment of hospital staffs, South African M.J. **8:** 219-221, March 24, '34

**VEAU, V., and BOREL-MAISONNY (Mme.),** Les résultats fonctionnels de 200 staphylorraphies, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **59:** 1372-1382, Nov. 25, '33

**VEBER, T.:** See **CANTACUZÈNE, J., jt. auth.**

**della VEDOVA, A., JR.,** Considerazioni sulla tonsillectomia eseguita col metodo di Sluder-Ballenger, Valsalva **9:** 913-923, Dec. '33
Saggi "in vivo" sulla resistenza della mucosa nasale verso la tossina difterica, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 27-39, Jan. '34
Le leucoplasie nella entità patologica e nella terapia, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 385-391, April 1, '34

**de VEGA, CRISTOBAL:** See Biographies

**de VEGA, N. G.:** See González de Vega, N.

**VEGER, A. M.,** Sympathetic anisocoria in workers carrying heavy loads on their shoulders, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 115-119, '33

**VEGETABLES**
—comparative zinc content of green and etiolated leaves: nutritional importance, [G. Bertrand & Andreitcheva] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 249-251, March '34
—diet of vegetables and fruit as antidote to acidosis caused by excess of meat, [Lafforgue & G. Andrieu] Progrès méd., pp. 2099-2104, Dec. 6, '33
—digestion of vegetable foods and penetration of ferments into closed vegetable cells, [W. Heupke] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1969-1971, Dec. 15, '33; comment by Wille **81:** 452-453, March 23, '34
—effect on blood sugar content and glycosuria of patients with mild form of diabetes, [S. Mori] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1793, Sept. '33
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods; Committee acceptance of sieved vegetables, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **12:** 442, May '34
—method for comparing cost of fresh and canned vegetables used in institutions, [M. M. Kramer & H. Fisher] J. Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 490-492, March '34
—microbiological examination of fresh and frozen vegetables, [F. W. Tanner] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 485-492, May '34
—value of some common vegetables in curing nutritional anemia in rat, [F. Hanning] J.Am.Dietet.A. **9:** 486-489, March '34
—vegetarian diet versus mixed diet, [D. E. Lane] Am. J.Phys.Therapy **11:** 16-18, June '34

**VEICSTEIN, L.,** La narcosi avertinica in chirurgia infantile, Arch.di chir.inf. **1:** 127-139, Jan. '34

**da VEIGA, A.,** Propedeutica cutanea, Exame geral dos enfermos, Gaz.clin. **32:** 3-5, Jan. '34

**VEIGA de CARVALHO, H., and BAILLOT, O.,** Novas técnicas e novo processo de observação microscopica dos ossos e sua aplicação medico legal, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 37-40, '33

**VEIL:** See **PAVIOT, J. M., jt. auth.**

**VEIL, P.,** Le traitement chirurgical actuel du décollement de la rétine, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 49-50, Jan. 27, '34

**——and DOLLFUS, M. A.,** Décollements de la rétine traités par la diatherme coagulation, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 68-82, Feb. '34

**——and FELGINES,** L'oblitération des déchirures rétiniennes par le galvano-cautère, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 158-170, March '34

**VEIL, W. H.,** Rheumatismus als Allgemeinerkrankung, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1713, Nov. 4, '33; 1753, Nov. 11, '33; also, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 19-44, '34
Die Bedeutung des Ballonius (Baillou) für die Rheumatismuslehre, Acta rheumatol. **5:** 3-5, Dec. '33
Der Rheumatismus als Volkskrankheit, Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 271-280, '34
Nachruf für Ernst v. Romberg, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 80-82, Jan. 19, '34
Die Therapie des Rheumatismus, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 97, March; 157, April '34

**VEINS**
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; Venae Cavae
—capillary and venous glycemic curve as test of function of islands of Langerhans in cardiac patients, [L. Alzona] Fisiol.e med. **4:** 763-773, Nov. 20, '33
—demonstration of superficial veins by infra-red photography, [N. W. Barker & L. A. Julin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 68-70, Jan. 31, '34
—general classification of diseases, [N. W. Barker] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 191-194, March 28, '34
—infra-red photography of subcutaneous veins, [H. Haxthausen] Brit.J.Dermat. **45:** 506-511, Dec. '33
—infra-red photography of superficial venous system, [R. T. Payne] Lancet **1:** 235-236, Feb. 3, '34
—lesions in relation to upper urinary tract diseases: 13 cases, [E. Papin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **8:** 17-42, '34
**anatomy and histology,** facial veins of Japanese, [M. Ogo] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **10:** 1494-1496, Nov. 1, '33
—type anatomy of veins and experimental thrombophlebitis, [V. N. Shevkunenko] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 50-54, '33
**azygos:** See Lungs, abnormalities
**calculi,** differential diagnosis of phleboliths and ureteral concretions in roentgenograms of lesser pelvis, [O. Bützler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 253-262, March '34

**VEINS**—Continued
**cerebral,** roentgen examination of sinus rectus and Galen's ampulla by opacification of basilar trunk, [Egas Moniz & F. de Almeida] Lisboa méd. **10:** 587-593, Oct. '33
—great vein of Galen and syndrome of increased intracranial pressure, [T. H. B. Bedford] Brain **57:** 1-24, March '34
**circulation,** recent observations on venous and pulmonary circulation, [Drenkhahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2021, Dec. 22, '33
—recent observations on venous and pulmonary circulation, [M. Hochrein] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1729-1734, Nov. 3, '33
—third major mechanical factor in circulation of blood (venopressor mechanism), [Y. Henderson, A. W. Oughterson, L. A. Greenberg & C. P. Searle] Science **79:** 508-510, June 1, '34
**dilatation:** See also Varicose Veins; Veins, hepatic
—slow compression of superior vena cava by mediastinal tumor; reestablishment of circulation by enormous dilatation of superficial veins of neck, thorax and abdomen; case, [R. Martin, Rouëssé & Fiocconi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 192-198, Feb. 12, '34
**femoral,** histology of venous suture based on examination of saphenofemoral anastomosis performed 18 years before, [I. N. Goldman] Sovet.khir. **4:** 686-689, '33
—obliterating arteritis of femoral artery cured by resection of femoral artery and vein, [L. Achmatowicz] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **25:** 710-712, Dec. 15, '33
**Galen's:** See Veins, cerebral
**hepatic,** Chiari's disease; case, [A. L. Rossels & I. S. Shnitser] Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1153-1157, '33
—persistence of Botal's foramen; hypertrophy of heart; diffuse ectasia of pulmonary arterial system and of suprahepatic veins, [Paviot, Veil & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **152:** 660-665, Dec. 10, '33
**jugular,** arterio-venous fistula of left internal carotid artery and jugular vein, [D. R. McIntyre] New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 559-560, Feb. '34
—clinical usefulness of compression, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 362-365, '34
—evaluation of nonorganic auscultatory cardiac findings and venous hum in children, [W. J. Siemsen] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 1100-1109, May '34
—fatal hemorrhage due to septic peritonsillar phlegmon resulting from erosion of jugular vein; case, [P. Dominis] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d. gola, d.naso **52:** 182-189, April '34
—lesions of jugular bulb resulting from tympanic paracentesis, [G. G. Bettin] Ann.di laring., otol. **33:** 124-128, '33
—new apparatus for studying pulse waves, [O. Ferreira Junior] Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. **1:** 5-10, Dec. '33; also, Presse méd. **42:** 58, Jan. 10, '34
—relation between venous pressure and jugular venous pulse in disturbances of circulatory compensation, [L. Alzona] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 753-763, '34
—significance of jugular pulse in clinical diagnosis of ventricular tachycardia, [M. Prinzmetal & F. Kellogg] Am.Heart J. **9:** 370-377, Feb. '34
—squamous cell carcinoma of uvula, soft palate and tonsils; acute mastoiditis, lateral sinus thrombosis, abscess of internal jugular vein; operation and recovery, [C. Kaplan] Laryngoscope **44:** 407-414, May '34
—two occurrences of cerebral gas embolisms with recurring hemiplegia due to wound; case, [Lhermitte & Aman-Jean] Rev.neurol. **2:** 634-639, Nov. '33
—unusual anatomic relation of common carotid artery and vein to right lobe of thyroid; case, [F. J. Smith] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 105-106, March '34
—vestibular disturbances produced by compression, [G. A. Weill] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 673-679, Nov. '33
**obstruction:** See also Thrombosis; and under names of veins, as Portal Vein; Venae Cavae; etc.
—clinical interpretation of cardiac asthma, with therapeutic suggestion (use of venostat), [C. S. Danzer] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 138-140, May '34
—effect of stasis on bone repair; experimental study, [P. E. McMaster & N. W. Roome] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 365-371, April '34
—hemorrhagic tendencies of cutaneous capillaries in artificial stasis, [G. Bexelius] Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 281-309, '33
—Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall sign (bluish discoloration around umbilicus) in ruptured tubal pregnancy; its relation to caput medusae in patient with hepatic cirrhosis, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 292-295, Feb. 3, '34
**ovarian,** accidental injection of utero-ovarian venous system during lipiodol (iodized oil) uterosalpingography, [W. A. Coventry] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 912-913, June '34
**pathology,** relation of endothelium to thrombosis, [W. von Lucadou] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **25:** 785-791, Dec. 1, '33
**VEINS**—Continued
**popliteal,** spontaneous aneurysm of popliteal artery; extirpation of sac and resection of segment of popliteal vein; case, [J. M. Jorge & R. Brouca] Bol.y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **17:** 1302-1307, Nov. 29, '33
**portal:** See Portal Vein
**pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, venous
**renal,** traumatic rupture of right renal vein, [Loyer] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **123:** 547-550, July-Sept. '33
**retinal,** physiopathology, [Fritz] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **46:** 375-380, '33
**roentgenography:** See also Blood Vessels, roentgenography; Varicose Veins, roentgenography; Veins, cerebral; etc.
—visualization of veins of extremities (with thorium dioxide sol); preliminary description of method, [E. V. Allen & N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 71-74, Jan. 31, '34
**saphenous,** differential diagnosis of femoral hernia and of aneurysmal varix of great saphenous vein in fossa ovalis, [G. M. Mints] Klin.med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 810-812, '33
—histology of venous suture based on examination of saphenofemoral anastomosis performed 18 years before, [I. N. Goldman] Sovet.khir. **4:** 686-689, '33
—thrombosed saphenous varix simulating strangulated femoral hernia; case, [P. Turner] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 124-126, Jan. '34
**sclerosis,** epicranial phlebosclerosis; diagnostic value as sign of congenital syphilis in infants, [P. Pardo] Pediatría españ. **22:** 592-601, Sept. '33
**splenic,** behavior of elements of reticulo-endothelial system following splenectomy and ligation of splenic vein, [R. Tarantola] Pathologica **25:** 848-850, Dec. 15, '33
—organic changes resulting from ligature; experimental studies, [V. Papilian & I. G. Russu] Cluj.med. **14:** 607-609, Nov. 1, '33
**suprahepatic:** See Veins, hepatic
**suprarenal,** appearance of substance resembling acetylcholine in blood of suprarenal veins after stimulation of splanchnic nerves, [W. Feldberg & B. Minz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 657-682, '33
—effect of diverting adrenal vein blood into portal vein on blood sugar of dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt] Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 42-45, April '34
**surgery:** See also under other subheads of Veins
—ligation in puerperal pyemia, [W. Mestitz] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 370-384, '34
**uterine,** accidental injection of utero-ovarian venous system during lipiodol (iodized oil) uterosalpingography, [W. A. Coventry] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 912-913, June '34
**varicose:** See Varicose Veins
**wounds and injuries:** See also Veins, jugular; Veins, renal; etc.
—hemorrhages due to traumatism of large venous trunks of abdomen; 4 cases, [S. Cuendet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 202-217, March 25, '34

**VEJDOVSKY, V.,** Reactivation of inactive Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in experimental keratitis of rabbit by intracorneal injection of tuberculin, Časop.lék. česk. **72:** 1651-1652, Nov. 24, '33

**VELA, M.,** Oclusión coronaria aguda; cincuenta y cinco casos personales, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 1-49, Jan. '34

**VELASCO BLANCO, L., and ABRINES, H.,** Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la corea por el nirvanol, Arch.argent.de pediat. **4:** 882-888, Dec. '33; Arch.am. de med. **10:** 8-19, '34

**——and MONTAGNA, C. P.,** Consideraciones sobre un caso de pleuresía purulenta del lactante a bacilos de Pfeiffer, tratado y curado por la autovacuna, Arch. argent.de pediat. **4:** 875-881, Dec. '33

**VELASCO RODRIGUEZ, F.,** Valor diagnóstico de la prueba del índice fitotóxico de Macht en la sífilis, Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **14:** 369-389, Oct. '33

**VELASCO SUÁREZ, C.,** La ley de accidentes del trabajo; imprescindible necesidad de su reforma, Semana méd. **2:** 1440-1445, Nov. 9, '33

**——See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.**

**VELDE, W.: See JORES, A., jt. auth.**

**von den VELDEN, R.,** Nachbehandlung? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1674-1675, Nov. 3, '33
Von prophylaktischen Massnahmen im Winter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1833-1836, Dec. 8, '33
Pensamientos sobre endurecimiento y profilaxis, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **7:** 5-9, Jan.-Feb. '34

**VELE, M.,** La capillaroscopia del vasi perilimbari nelle affezioni dell'apparato circolatorio, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1114-1134, Oct. '33
Il comportamento dell'astigmatismo corneale inverso con l'età e nella miopia, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1339-1352, Nov. '33
Aspetti biomicroscopici del panno corneale tracomatoso, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1458-1468, Dec. '33

**VELEZ SIGN:** See Tuberculosis, blood in

**VELHAGEN,** Ein Fall von Leiomyom des Corpus ciliare, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 456-461, Oct. '33

**VELHAGEN, K., JR.**, Über die Wirkungsweise von Cholinkörpern auf die Irismuskeln, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Doppelinnervation derselben, Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 126-136, '33
Über die pupillomotorischen Nebenwirkungen einiger moderner Anästhetika, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 308-312, '33
Unser Lokalisationsperimeter, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 583-589, Nov. '33
A situação do problema dos symptomas oculares na doença de Basedow, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 139-143, Jan. '34
**VELICOGNA, A.**, Ricerche micologiche nella pneumoconiosi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1019-1030, Nov. '33
L'azione della calciocianamide sulla produzione di emolisine specifiche, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **11:** 1048-1053, Nov. '33
Nouvelle réaction de sensibilisation de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 140-142, '34
——**and GERMANO, A.**, La resistenza globulare nel solfocarbonismo industriale, Med.d.lavoro **25:** 49-59, Feb. 28, '34
**VELIKOVSKY, I.**, Word-plays in dreams of Hebrew-thinking persons. Can newly acquired language become speech of the unconscious? Harefuah (Abstr. Sect.) **8:** i-iii, Jan.-Feb. '34
**VELLARD, J., and VIANNA, M. M.**, Modifications sanguines provoquées chez le chien par le venin de Naja tripudians, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 143-144, '33
Complemento e venenos ophidicos, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 289-322, Oct. '33
——**and de ASSIS, A.**, Etudes immunologiques sur le curare, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 102-117, Jan. '34
**VELLUDA, C. C.**, La fossette scaléno-sous-clavi-vertébrale, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1193-1202, Dec. '33
**VELLUZ, L.**, Technique de microdosage du magnésium dans le sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 253-254, '34
La découverte des carbures synthétiques cancérigènes, Paris méd. **1:** 245-249, March 17, '34
**VELLVÉ CUSIDÓ, J.**, El grupo cetónico urinario, Med. argent. **12:** 277, Sept.; 299, Oct. '33
**VELONOSCOPY:** See Astigmatism
**VELPEAU, MARIE:** See Biographies
**VELTER, E.**, La participation du nerf facial à l'innervation motrice des paupières: le facial supérieur, Arch. d'opht. **51:** 65-72, Feb. '34
**VELTER, S. L.: See FILATOV, V. P., jt. auth.**
——**See ORADOVSKAYA, E. I., jt. auth.**
**VELU, H.**, Possibilité de l'intoxication fluorique pendant la vie fœtale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **110:** 799-800, Dec. 26, '33
**VELUET: See PÉROCHON, jt. auth.**
**VENA PORTA:** See Portal Vein
**VENABLE, C. S.**, Fracture of tibial spine, Am.J.Surg. 24: 478-483, May '34
**VENAE CAVAE**
—aneurysm of ascending aorta with perforation of superior vena cava, [M. Netoušek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 477-480, Nov. '33
—mucocele of appendix followed by partial obstruction, [J. E. Dewey & J. N. Wakeman] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 227-229, June '34
—obstruction of vena cava distal to renal veins, [E. G. Wakefield & C. W. Mayo] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 92-96, March '34
—of certain mammals: further observations, [K. J. Franklin] J.Anat. **68:** 338-340, April '34
—opening of aortic ectasis into superior vena cava, [V. Cordier, Bouquin & Doucet-Bon] Lyon méd. **153:** 177-180, Feb. 11, '34
—slow compression of superior vena cava by mediastinal tumor; reestablishment of circulation by enormous dilatation of superficial veins of neck, thorax and abdomen; case, [R. Martin, Rouëssé & Fiocconi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 192-198, Feb. 12, '34
—superior vena caval obstruction, with consideration of possible relief of symptoms by mediastinal decompression, [W. Ehrlich, H. C. Ballon & E. A. Graham] J.Thoracic Surg. **3:** 352-364, April '34
**surgery, of inferior vena cava; clinical and experimental studies**, [W. Walters & J. T. Priestley] Ann.Surg. **99:** 167-177, Jan. '34
**thrombosis:** See Thrombosis, caval
**tumors**, fusocellular sarcoma of lungs spreading to superior vena cava; case, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **27:** 94-97, Feb. '34
**VENCO, L.**, Ricerche sul "lysozym" nelle lacrime, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 519-552, July-Aug. '33
Considerazioni tratte dall'esame di tre casi di atrofia del nervo ottico di origine rino-sinusale, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 267-314, Feb. '34
**VENDEUVRE, A., and LUTIGNEAUX, M.**, De l'orthopédie à la médecine, Echo méd.du nord **1:** 114-128, Jan. 28, '34
**VENER, H. I., BOWER, A. G., and McKILLOP, J. E.**, Clinical tetanus; study of 131 cases, California & West.Med. **39:** 374-380, Dec. '33

**VENEREAL DISEASES**
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis
—medicolegal expertise in U.S.S.R. based on documents from Leningrad, [W. N. Rosanov] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 120-134, Feb. '34
—results of research, [Bering] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 54-56, Jan. 12, '34
—review of recent literature, [H. Gougerot] Médecine **14:** 729-785, Oct. '33
—syphilis and gonorrhea at hospital of Hod El Marsoud, reserved for prostitutes, [Amin Sabry] Prophylax. antivén.(Assemb.gén.) **6:** 235-242, Feb. '34
**carriers**, [R. Burnier] Presse méd. **41:** 2115-2118, Dec. 30, '33; also, Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 65-75, Jan. '34
**clinics**, leprosy, venereal and dermatovenereal dispensaries; function of various types, [P. L. Ballifa & J. J. Puente] Semana méd. **2:** 2053-2055, Dec. 28, '33
**epidemiology and statistics**, effect of unemployment, [J. Bénech & A. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 982-984, July '33
—in free and supervised prostitution, [Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1329-1332, July '33
—in San Francisco; survey, [T. Clark & L. J. Usilton] California & West.Med. **40:** 346-352, May '34
—prevalence in Leningrad in 1932, [A. A. Evseev & M. I. Mazo-Vinokurova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1018-1027, Nov. 15, '33
—social hygiene, venereal disease and economics; 10 year study of their interrelation in Washington, [W. R. Jones] Northwest Med. **33:** 131-135, April '34
—statistics on work of Celtic Dispensary in Treviglio, 1923-1932, [L. Burbi] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 67-74, Jan. 21, '34
**fourth:** See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
**history**, concept 100 years ago, based on material in early issue of Boletín de Medicina, Cirugia y Farmacia, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Siglo méd. **93:** 21-29, Jan. 6, '34
—Joseph Rollet, 1824-1894, [B. B. Beeson] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **29:** 598-600, April '34
—occurrence in Franconia before discovery of America, [Jegel] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **26:** 289-309, '33; abstr. Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 466-471, April 14, '34
**in infants and children**, necessity of medical care of school children, [O. Nast] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **46:** 478-483, Dec. '33
**legislation**, proposed laws for prophylaxis in Argentina, [A. M. Giménez] Semana méd. **2:** 1459-1467, Nov. 9, '33
—Czechoslovakian law, [Gawalowski] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 124-129, Feb. '34
—legal aspects, [L. F. Beccle] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **2:** 105-128, April '34
—legal aspects of campaign against venereal diseases, [A. Vuletić] Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 1-6, Jan. '34
**marriage and venereal disease:** See under Marriage
**prevention:** See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation
—[L. W. Harrison] Lancet **1:** 1021-1024, May 12, '34
—antivenereal disease education, [O. T. Kimbrough] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 205-207, March '34
—antivenereal propaganda by radio in France and other countries, [L. Viborel] Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 152-160, March-April '34
—campaign in Spanish army, [Barrio de Medina] Crón. méd.,Valencia **37:** 851-864, Nov. 15, '33
—circumcision and syphilis, [V. E. & N. L. Lloyd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 144-146, Jan. 27, '34
—combat against syphilis in Nancy, [L. Brodier] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iv, March 3, '34
—combat in Egypt, [M. Chahine Pacha] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 41-57, Feb. '34
—community control in times of depression, [G. C. Robinson] J.Social Hyg. **20:** 198-206, April '34
—control in Canada, [G. Bates] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 60-66, Feb. '34
—control of prostitution, [G. C. Dunham] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **24:** 489-496, Oct. '33
—disinfection, [A. Gauducheau] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **123:** 663-671, Oct.-Dec. '33
—effect of closure of public houses of prostitution; study among soldiers, [H. Gounelle] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.,Strasbourg) **40:** 911-912, July '33
—hydrosoluble and liposoluble gold derivatives in syphilis prevention; experimental study, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman, D. Krassnoff & R. Schœn] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 215-231, Feb. 13, '34
—in Argentina, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **1:** 777, March 15, '34; 865, March 22, '34
—in eastern Mediterranean countries under French mandate, [Jude & Lubet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 579-597, Nov. '33
—individual prophylaxis; methods and results, [Roeschmann] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 159-168, Feb. '34

**VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention**—Continued
—popular health education in simplest terms; experiment in social hygiene education for Negroes in city of New Orleans, [M. S. Edwards] J.Social Hyg. **20:** 177-188, April '34
—practical problems in control of syphilis, [W. Clarke] Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 161-165, March-April '34
—prostitution and venereal diseases from Adolf Hitler's point of view, [Cavaillon] Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 81-86, Feb. '34
—responsibility of health departments in control of syphilis, [E. C. Fox] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 577-580, Jan. '34
—results of individual prophylaxis in Italian army and navy, [L. Tommasi] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 168-176, Feb. '34
—review of literature, [C. Schumacher] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 159-166, Dec. '33
—sanitary campaign against leprosy in Argentina; plan of organization; connections and interdependency with fight against venereal diseases, [P. L. Baliña & J. J. Puente] Semana méd. **2:** 1765-1772, Dec. 7, '33
—spread of syphilis in relation to prostitution; importance of medical surveillance in prevention, [P. Renault] Rev.de méd., Paris **50:** 729-738, Dec. '33
—syphilis of past and of present day, with special consideration of problems of prevention, [L. Spillmann] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 261-273, Dec. 24, '33
—time element in penetration of genital mucosa of rabbit by Treponema pallidum, [J. F. Mahoney & K. K. Bryant] Ven.Dis.Inform. **15:** 1-15, Jan. '34
—twenty-six years of research in prophylaxis, [J. Schereschewsky] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **5:** 377-381, '33
**therapy,** federal control of venereal disease nostrums through proposed legislation; statement regarding new food and drug bill to be presented to next Congress, [F. J. Cullen] J.Social Hyg. **19:** 513-522, Dec. '33
—campaign, [W. Struve] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 205-206, Feb. 9, '34
—in South India, [W. Happer] Indian M.Rec. **53:** 296-299, Oct. '33
—prostitution and voluntary or obligatory treatment in abolitionist countries; compared results of inquiry of International Union Against Venereal Peril by Commission of White Slavery of League of Nations, [Cavaillon] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 58-123, Feb. '34
—sweat cures; review of literature, [A. Marchionini] Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 226-237, Jan. '34
—voluntary and obligatory treatment in prostitutes; compared results according to observations at Casablanca (Morocco), [Lépinay] Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) **6:** 142-145, Feb. '34
**transmission,** importance of abnormal sexual relations, [W. E. Coutts] Ann.d.mal.vén. **28:** 721-729, Oct. '33
**delli VENERI, E.,** Contributo allo studio dell'acidosi in gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **15:** 553-558, Dec. '33

**VENESECTION**
See also **Hemorrhage, experimental**
—discussion of modern therapy, with notes from physician's diary, [P. Cattaneo] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 83-86, Jan. 27, '34
—experiences with device, "hirudo," [H. Kramer] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 319, Feb. 24, '34
—technic; use of constant venule, type of cannula, [G. Nützel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 250, Feb. 16, '34
**effects,** adjuvant therapy of barbital intoxications; cure of case of edematous asphyxia by bloodletting and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [M. Barlèty] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1270-1271, Nov. 13, '33
—behavior of lipemia in experimental venesection and in certain clinical forms of anemia; preliminary report, [L. Pontoni] Osp.maggiore **21:** 659-663, Nov. '33
—functions of spleen, suprarenals and pancreas in relation to influence on coagulability of blood, [F. Cortese] Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 231-246, '34
—good results of small and repeated bleedings in typhoid, [M. Cimmino] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1042-1049, Nov. 15, '33
—on certain biochemical components of blood and on acid-base equilibrium of persons with high blood pressure, [R. Scotti Douglas & R. Martinetti] Arch. per le sc.med. **57:** 673-694, Nov. '33
—on chemical and physiochemical constitution of blood, [P. Steffanutti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 57-78, Feb. '34
**history,** Patin and bloodletting, [A. C. Monteiro] Arch. de med.leg. **5:** 280-292, '32
**VENEZIAN, E.,** Falangizzazione di metacarpi per il recupero funzionale di mano priva di tutte le dita, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 38-46, Nov. '33
**VENIOT, C. J.,** Medical economic situation in New Brunswick, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 551, May '34
**VENKATACHALAM, K.: See MUDALIAR, A. L., jt. auth.**
**VENNING, E. M.: See SCRIVER, W. de M., jt. auth.**
**VENOCLYSIS:** See Dextrose, therapy; Injections, intravenous; Sodium chloride

**VENOM**
—chemical studies on toad poisons; ch'an su, dried venom of Chinese toad, and secretion of tropical toad, Bufo marinus, [H. Jensen & E. A. Evans, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 307-316, Feb. '34
—parotid secretion of B. bufo gargarizans as source of ch'an su, [K. K. & A. L. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 543-547, Dec. '33
—poisonings due to animal poisons and poisonous insects, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 29-32, Feb. 28, '34
—poisonous secretions of 5 North American species of toads, [K. K. & A. L. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **49:** 526-542, Dec. '33
—protective power of diphtheria anatoxin against intoxication by viper venom, [E. di Lauro] Pediatria **41:** 1402-1411, Nov. '33
—separation of enzymes and toxic principles of venom of Crotalus adamanteus, [E. E. Dunn] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **50:** 393-406, April '34
—snake venoms, [A. Calmette] Paris méd. **2:** 534-538, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]
—venomous animals, [L. Dieulafe] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 299-307, April 1, '34
—venomous fauna of Tonkin, [Mme. Phisalix & E. Houdemer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 178-184, '34
—venomous insects, [E. Roman] Avenir méd. **31:** 107-117, April '34
**anavenin,** time required for appearance of immunity and of viper and cobra antivenomous antibodies in animals vaccinated with anavenins treated by formol (solution of formaldehyde), [E. Grasset & A. Zoutendyk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1455-1457, '33
**antivenin:** See also Snakes, bites
—antivenomous vaccination and serotherapy, [Mme. Phisalix] Progrès méd., pp. 245-246, Feb. 10, '34
—immunization of animals and therapy of snake venom poisoning, [A. Calmette] Paris méd. **2:** 534-538, Dec. 23, '33 [Reprint]
—suppression of hypotensive action of snake poison, [E. Cuboni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 841-845, Nov. '33
**effects,** action of cobra venom on neuromuscular excitability of frog, [J. Gautrelet & N. Halpern] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1486-1488, '33
—action of cobra venom on arterial pressure (normal and hypertensive), [A. Vernes & N. T. Koressios] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 20-34, '34; abstr., Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 35-36, Jan. 20, '34
—action of enzymes of venom of Crotalus adamanteus (rattlesnake) on proteins of blood and milk, [E. E. Dunn] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **50:** 386-392, April '34
—action of Indian dabola (Vipera russellii) venom on circulatory system, [R. N. Chopra & J. S. Chowhan] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 493-506, Jan. '34
—action of snake venom on complement, [J. A. Vellard & M. M. Vianna] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **41:** 289-322, Oct. '33
—active groupings in molecules of cino- and marinobufagins and cino- and vulgaro-bufotoxins, [K. K. & A. L. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 548-560, Dec. '33
—experimental study on venom of salamanders, [J. Grillo] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 1-10, Jan. 15, '34
—good and bad effects of snake venom; prophylactic applications, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot. e trop. **7:** 1-9, Jan. 31, '34
—immunizing power of bee venom against scorpion venom, [Etienne Sergent & A. Sergent] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **11:** 588-597, '33
—influence of snake venom on hapten-antibody reaction, [W. Schepers] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **80:** 395-411, '33
—influence of various hemostatics on anticoagulating action of venom from Trimeresurus muscrosquamatus (Cantor), [J. Oh] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 23-24, March 20, '34
—modifications of hemolysis and coagulation after injections of venom of Naja tripudians, [J. Vellard & M. Miguelote-Vianna] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 143-144, '33
—physiologic mechanism of hypotensive action of cobra venom; experimental study, [Laignel-Lavastine, L. Würmser & N. T. Koressios] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 494-498, April 2, '34
—physiological action of principles isolated from secretion of Jamaican toad (Bufo marinus), [K. K. & A. L. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 514-525, Dec. '33
—physiological action of principles isolated from secretion of South African toad (Bufo regularis), [K. K. & A. L. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 503-513, Dec. '33
—rattlesnake anaphylaxis associated with generalized dermatitis, [C. R. Lounsberry] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 658-667, May '34
—similarity and dis-similarity of bufagins, bufotoxins, and digitaloid glucosides, [K. K. & A. L. Chen] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **49:** 561-579, Dec. '33

**VENOM, effects**—Continued
—suppression of hypotensive action of snake poison by snake-venom antiserum, [E. Cuboni] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **12:** 841-845, Nov. '33
—toxicologic studies of poisons of Formosan snake, Agkistrodon acutus Günther, [K. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 148-151, Dec. '33
**therapy:** See also Cancer, pain in; Cancer, therapy; Pain, therapy
—[L. Dieulafe] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 299-307, April 1, '34
—good and bad effects of snake venom, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 1-9, Jan. 31, '34
—medicines from toads, [E. Podolsky] M.Rec. **139:** 622-623, June 6, '34
—snake venom, [R. Locascio] Morgagni **76:** 175-177, Feb. 11, '34
—snake venom; review, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **42:** 4-6, Jan. 3, '34
**VENOSTAT:** See Veins, obstruction
**VENSKE, W.,** Ueber das Vorkommen von Keimen aus der Paratyphus-Enteritis-Gruppe und von Uebergangsstämmen (Intermediusgruppe) bei Hunden und Katzen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 259-264, Dec. 4, '33
**VENTILATION**
See also Schools, ventilation
—air and light in hospitals, [Petrick] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 544-546, Dec. 5, '33
—air filtration in hay fever relief, [C. Davies] M.Rec. **139:** 543-544, May 16, '34
—cause for decrease in number of ions in air of occupied rooms, [G. B. Walt] J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 147-159, May '34
—hospitals can do something about weather, [C. A. Mills] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 69-70, April '34
—new oxygen tents are electrically air conditioned, [F. W. Hartman] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 96, June '34
—present-day knowledge, [R. V. Ward & F. G. Pedley] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 251-254, May '34
—withdrawal of acceptance of the filteraire; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **102:** 767, March 10, '34
**VENTRICULAR PUNCTURE:** See Hydrocephalus
**VENTRICULOGRAPHY:** See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; Heart, roentgenography
**VENTURA, C.,** Influenza del bicarbonato sodico sulla pressione arteriosa alla radiale e alla tibiale nella corsa, Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 250-255, '33
**VENTURA-GREGORINI, F.,** Sulla determinazione cronologica di ferite cutanee, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 598-609, Sept.-Oct. '33
**VENULE:** See Cannula
**VENUTI, A.,** Contributo alla conoscenza delle sindromi encefalitiche parainfettive. Meningo-encefalite in una bambina con pertosse, Lattante **4:** 537-543, Nov. '33
**——and SANTONOCETO, O.,** Sopra un caso d'idiozia amaurotica familiare infantile. (Malattia di Tay-Sachs), Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 21-39, Jan. '34
**VERAART, B. A. G.,** Das Gesetz des aseptischen Wundverlaufs, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 69-72, Feb. '34
**VERAGUTH, O.,** Rheuma-Probleme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1177, Nov. 18, '33
**VERAIN: See DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.**
**VERAIN, M.: See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.**
**VERAMON**
**toxicity,** dermatitis medicamentosa of pemphigoid type; 2 cases, [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 352-354, Sept. '33
**VÉRAN, P.: See RIST, E., jt. auth.**
**VERAN, P. (Nantes),** Traitement de l'angine de poitrine par les acides aminés, Paris méd. **1:** 274-277, March 31, '34
**VERATRINE**
**effects,** action of barium, strychnine and veratrine on striated muscles of toads, [G. Russo] Arch.di sc. biol. **19:** 38-54, Aug. '33
—action of veratrine and atropine on tonus of skeletal muscles, [M. Laporta] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 249-265, Dec. '33
—on medullated nerve, [F. O. Schmitt, H. T. Graham & O. H. A. Schmitt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 768-770, April '34
**VERBRUGGE, J.,** El rol de la ósteosíntesis metálica en el tratamiento de las seudoartrosis, Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 989-1002, Oct. 4, '33
La pathogénie et le traitement de l'hallux valgus, Scalpel **[86]:** 1153, Nov. 11, '33; 1185, Nov. 18, '33
Le matériel métallique résorbable en chirurgie osseuse, Presse méd. **42:** 460-465, March 21, '34
**——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
**——See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.**
**VERBRUGGHEN, A.,** Intramural extension of gastric carcinoma, Arch.Surg. **28:** 566-579, March '34
**VERCELLANA, G.,** Sulla attività selettiva di alcuni elementi istiocitari di fronte all'urea. Ricerche sulle funzioni del cosidetto sistema reticolo-endoteliale (S. R. E.) o sistema reticolo-istiocitario (S. R. I.), Ateneo parmense **5:** 525-548, Sept.-Oct. '33
Ricerche sopra la basofilia del globulo rosso, Ateneo parmense **5:** 606-638, Sept.-Oct. '33
**VERCELLI, G., and FERRERO, V.,** Neurinoma a clessidra del rachide e del torace. Intervento chirurgico sulla porzione endorachidea. Guarigione, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 265-275, '34
Ganglioneuroma della regione prefrontale sinistra. (Intervento chirurgico su reperto ventricolografico), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 275-287, '34
**VERCELLINI, G.,** A few remarks on brain function, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **79:** 301-310, March '34
**VERCELLINO, L.: See MIDANA, A., jt. auth.**
**VERCIER-DESCLERS: See STEVENIN, H., jt. auth.**
**VERDEUIL and PLASSE,** Streptococcémie puerpérale traitée par transfusions répétées, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 74-75, Jan. '34
**VERDINA, C.,** Recherches sur les radiations mitogénétiques du sang des tuberculeux, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 211-218, Sept. '33
**VERDINO, A.,** Bernsteinsäure aus Leichenteilen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 384-386, '33
**VERDONK, G.: See ELAUT, L., jt. auth.**
**VERDUN, H.,** La responsabilité des médecins du fait de leurs auxiliaires, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 93-119, Feb. '34
**von VERESS, E.,** Wärmereiz und Wärmestarre der Muskeln, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 91-104, '34
**VERGE, J.,** Les toxi-infections carnées d'origine animale chez l'homme, Médecine **14:** 933-945, Dec. '33
**VERGER, G.,** Adénoïdites, adénopathies et toucher rhinopharyngien, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 21-28, Jan. '34
**VERGNE, J.,** Un opéré de Daviel: François Devosge, Ann. d'oculi. **171:** 44-52, Jan. '34
**VERGNOLLE, M. J.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
**VERHAART, W. J. C.,** Eine sonderbare Missbildung des Kleinhirns, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 691-699, '33
Zehn Fällen des Pick'schen Bündels, Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **38:** 85-94, Jan.-Feb. '34
**VERHOEFF, F. H.,** Instrument simplifying insertion of corneo-sclero-conjunctival sutures in operations for cataract, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 53-57, Jan. '34
Ophthalmology as career, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 17-26, '33
**VERKADE, P. E., and van der LEE, J.,** Researches on fat metabolism, Biochem.J. **28:** 31-40, '34
**VERMEL, S. S.,** Blood pressure and temporal reflex, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 120-122, Jan. 31, '34
**VERMELIN, H.,** Parotidite aiguë du nouveau-né; septicémie; mort, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 161-162, Feb. '34
**VERMES, E.: See ALTMANN, F. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
**VERMEYLEN, G.,** Psychiatrie et médecine, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 183-196, March '34
L'aspect actuel et le traitement moderne de la paralysie générale, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 719-724, April 1, '34
**VERMOOTEN, V., and BERRY, R. V.,** Efficacy of methenamine as bactericidal agent in urinary tract infections, New England J.Med. **209:** 1332-1337, Dec. 28, '33
**VERNE, J., and SANNIÉ, C.,** Recherches sur l'action des sels métalliques sur les cultures de tissu in vitro, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1022-1043, Sept.-Oct. '33
**——See ACHARD, C., jt. auth.**
**VERNES, A.,** Aplicación de nuevos métodos físicoquímicos al diagnóstico de la sífilis, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 25-31, Jan. '34
**——and KORESSIOS, N. T.,** L'action du venin de cobra sur la pression artérielle (homme normal et homme hypertendu), Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 20-34, '34; abstr., Sur une action hypotensive du venin de cobra, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 35-36, Jan. 20, '34
**——BRICQ, R., and BAZOCHE, F.,** La micro-chimie du sang au moyen du photomètre Vernes, Bricq et Yvon, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 61-98, '34
**VERNES TEST**
See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—application of new physicochemical methods to diagnosis and to testing cure of syphilis, [A. Vernes] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 25-31, Jan. '34
—comparison of Vernes resorcinol test and speed of sedimentation of erythrocytes in rheumatism: 93 cases, [J. Lacapère & B. Fénal] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 38-41, '34
—effect of potassium and calcium content of blood serum on Vernes copper acetate flocculation reaction, [Mme. Chevrel-Bodin & M. Cormier] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **22:** 678-691, Dec. '33
—measurement of activity of cancer by Vernes serofloccculation test with copper acetate, [M. Leger & H. Chauchard] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **5:** 420-431, '33
—resorcinol flocculation of normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, [Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **5:** 408-418, '33
**VERNETTI BLINA, L.,** Il cuore nei colpiti da anchilostomiasi, Med.d.lavoro **24:** 432-434, Nov. 30, '33
Le anemie da anchilostoma, Med.d.lavoro **24:** 434-435, Nov. 30, '33
**VERNIEUWE,** Note sur les infections amygdaliennes, Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **12:** 108-116, April '33; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 735-743, Dec. '33
**VERNON, P. E.,** Rorschach ink-blot test, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **13:** 271-295, '33
**VERNON, S.,** Modified sling for fractures about elbow, Am. J.Surg. **23:** 555, March '34
**VERONAL (barbital):** See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

**VERRIER, H.,** Maigreur et obésité, J.de méd.de Lyon **14:** 735-744, Dec. 5, '33
**VERRIÈRE and BARNEVILLE,** Les greffes dermo-épidermiques. (Historique, technique, indications), Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 173-192, Feb. '34
**VERRIÈRE, P.: See GAYET, G., jt. auth.**
**VERRUCA**
—classification of rare forms, [H. Szenicerowa] Przegl. dermat. **28:** 609-621, Dec. '33
—epidermodysplasia verruciformis, [H. Hamdi & Hulusi] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 738-740, '33
—epidermodysplasia verruciformis with papillomatous lesions of urethral mucosa, [Louste, Lévy-Franckel, Cailliau & Schwartz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 270-279, Feb. '34
—in rural districts in São Paulo, [R. di Primio] Gaz. clin. **31:** 285-286, Oct. '33
—probable inclusion of several diseases in title "'mossy' foot.' [L. J. A. Loewenthal] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 47-58, March '34
—"seeds" of warts, [E. F. Corson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 120, Feb. '34
**acuminata:** See Condyloma
**peruana:** See Oroya Fever
**therapy,** Aurégan method in therapy of plantar verruca, [A. Tzanck & R. Moline] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1326-1328, July '33
—bismuth injections; 61 cases at Cowell Memorial Hospital of University of California, [C. J. Lunsford, E. R. Thomson, G. W. Binkley & D. S. Fox] California & West.Med. **39:** 385-388, Dec. '33
—intradermal injections of physiologic solution for warts, [L. I. Shteyn] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 41-43, Jan. 15, '34
—sulpharsphenamine, [H. V. Allington] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 687-690, May '34
**von VERSCHUER, O.,** Neue Ergebnisse der Zwillingsforschung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 362-376, '33
Erbprognose bei Krankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 88-92, Jan. 19, '34
**VERSTEEGH, C. R. J.: See de KLEYN, A., jt. auth.**
**VERSTRAETE,** Les spasmes de l'utérus en travail et la spasmalgine, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 567-573, Feb. 25, '34
**VERSTRAETEN, P.,** Sur l'optimisme en thérapeutique psychiatrique. J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 151-160, March '34
**VERTÁN, E.,** Über eine beim Neugeborenen wegen eingeklemmter Hernie ausgeführte Darmresektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2555-2556, Oct. 28, '33
**VERTEBRAE:** See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
**zur VERTH,** Stumpfkrankheiten, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 223-235, '33
Entwicklung des Kunstbeinbaues seit dem Kriege, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 249-270, '34
Der Schenkelhalsbruch und seine Behandlung, Therap.d. Gegenw. **75:** 23-27, Jan. '34
Das zweckmässige Kunstbein, Chirurg **6:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '34
**VERTIGO**
—alarming seizures, [J. A. Ryle] Brit.M.J. **1:** 89-93, Jan. 20, '34
—common causes, [J. L. Wikoff] Hahneman.Monthly **68:** 927-930, Dec. '33
—due to nonspecific general causes, [A. Hautant] Rev. méd.franç. **15:** 15-29, Jan. '34
—epidemic encephalitis of vertiginous form: case, [P. Michon] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1477-1479, Nov. 19, '33
—epidemic vertigo in Bulgaria, [S. Wateff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 167-169, Feb. 2, '34
—evaluation of vertigo after head injuries, [Stier] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 208-216, '33
—from viewpoint of internist, [M. F. Jacobs] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 116-118, April '34
—gastric vertigo and its differentiation from long-continued vertigo of neurasthenics, [N. Ortner] Med. Klin. **30:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '34
—ophthalmological vertigo, [J. R. Reed] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 113-114, April '34
—study of vertigo in association with cardiovascular disease; Stokes-Adams equivalents, [L. F. Bishop & L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 198-203, '32
—symptom of vertigo, [J. G. Danson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 819-826, May '34
**aural,** [E. M. Atkinson] Clin.J. **63:** 152-156, April '34
—[W. R. Brain] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 307-310, Jan. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 153-159, March '34
—discussion of Ménière's syndrome, [W. G. Shemeley, Jr.] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **27:** 336-338, June '34
—dizziness of auricular origin, with special reference to Lermoyez syndrome, [G. Kerekes] Valsalva **10:** 183-190, March '34
—etiology and therapy of Ménière's disease, [H. Just] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 171-180, '34
—functional ear examinations; cases, [P. Northington] Laryngoscope **44:** 85-94, Feb. '34
—vertigo from otological standpoint, [T. G. Wails] J. Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 114-116, April '34
—with report of case, [J. E. Whitworth] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 285-287, March '34
**VERTOVA, G.,** Contributo allo studio delle obliterazioni, anche post-operative, dei vasi mesenterici, Osp. maggiore **21:** 537-546, Sept. '33
**VERTREUX: See TOUTIRAIS, jt. auth.**
**VERVAECK, L.,** Le dépistage des maladies et anomalies mentales des prévenues en prison, Arq.de med.leg.e ident. **3:** 104-111, '33
Deux années d'application de la loi de défense sociale à l'égard des anormaux et des récidivistes, Arch.di antropol.crim. **53:** 436-458, July-Aug. '33
Y a-t-il plus de débiles mentaux en prison que dans la population libre? J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 161-171, March '34
**VESICATION**
—problem of spontaneous congenital bullosis and of spontaneous development of vesicles in epidermolysis bullosa, [H. W. Siemens] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 527-538, '34
**VESICULITIS:** See under Seminal Vesicles
**VESIN, S.,** Radiosensibility and roentgenotherapy of seminomas and their metastases, Casop.lék.čeak. **72:** 1313-1317, Nov. 3, '33
**VESSELOVSKY, O.: See La BARRE, J., jt. auth.**
**——See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.**
**VEST, W. E.,** Anginoid symptoms of gallbladder disease; survey of literature, South.M.J. **27:** 410-413, May '34
**——See HODGES, F. C., jt. auth.**
**VESTIBULAR APPARATUS:** See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
**VESTIBULAR NUCLEI:** See Medulla Oblongata
**VETERANS:** See Soldiers and Veterans
**VETERINARY MEDICINE**
See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc.
—advancement of veterinary science, [M. Fishbein] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **84:** 295-301, March '34
—municipal food hygiene—problem for veterinary profession to enhance, [W. G. Hollingworth] J.Am.Vet. M.A. **84:** 373-380, March '34
—veterinarian in public health work, [J. S. Koen] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **84:** 567-579, April '34
—veterinary science and public health, [F. M. Holmes] J.State Med. **42:** 355-362, June '34
**—veterinary service in public health control work—largest undeveloped field in veterinary science, [A. F. Schalk] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 84:** 392-399, March '34
**history,** development in North America, [D. M. Campbell] Vet.Med. **29:** 48, Jan.; 96, Feb.; 182, April '34
—South African medical pioneers in veterinary science, [H. H. Curson] South African M.J. **7:** 745-751, Nov. 25, '33
**de VEYGA, F.,** Profesor Albert Calmette, Semana méd. **2:** 1626-1627, Nov. 23, '33
La represión y profilaxis del vicio y del delito profesional; sus bases científicas, Semana méd. **2:** 1775-1777, Dec. 7, '33
Emile Roux, Semana méd. **2:** 2077-2086, Dec. 28, '33
**VEYNBERG, R. Y.: See FINKELSHTEYN, Y. A., jt. auth.**
**VEYS, R. A.: See ROZENTAL, A. S., jt. auth.**
**VEZINA, C., and MAYRAND, R.,** Un cas de syphilis probable de l'estomac, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 11-14, Jan. '34
**VIAL: See GARDÈRE, C., jt. auth.**
**VIAL, J.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
**VIAL'S TONIC WINE:** See Bitters
**VIALARD, S.,** L'épilepsie cardiaque, Médecine **15:** 221-225, March '34
**VIALE, G.,** L'ormone cortico-surrenale (cortina), Monitore di endocrinol. **1:** 100-103, Oct. '33
Il glutatione e le ghiandole endocrine, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 820-832, Oct. 15, '33
Le ripercussioni della fisiopatologia delle paratiroidi nella chirurgia, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **16:** 863-867, Nov. 15, '33
Il significato della corteccia surrenale nel ricambio degli idrati di carbonio, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 161-166, March 15, '34
**VIALE REACTION:** See Suprarenals, secretion
**VIALLE, P.,** Quelques détails pratiques au sujet du traitement orthopédique des fractures de jambe fermées, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 245-250, July '33
Débris d'un fœtus extra-utérin dans deux anses grêles. Résection intestinale. Guérison, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 380-382, Nov. '33
Ablation chirurgicale et radiothérapie dans les chéloïdes, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **23:** 429-432, Dec. '33
Fractures isolées fermées des apophyses transverses lombaires. (Deux observations), Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 921-931, Dec. 15, '33
Du traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate, Hôpital **22:** 13-18, Jan. (A) '34
Traitement des occlusions intestinales précoces consécutives aux opérations d'appendicite à chaud, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 128-136, Feb. 1, '34
**VIALLEFONT, H.,** Lésions cornéennes et syndrome sympathique cervical postérieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **46:** 205-208, '33
Les troubles oculaires de la névraxite épidémique, Montpellier méd. **4:** 250-251, Oct. 15, '33
Maladie de Basedow fruste révélée par un larmoiement, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 93-94, Feb. '34

**VIALLEFONT, H.**—Continued
——**See EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.**
——**See VILLARD, H., jt. auth.**
——**RAVOIRE, J., and LAFON, R.**, Application de la vision entoptique à l'étude de l'action des divers médicaments vaso-moteurs sur la circulation retinienne chez les sujets normaux, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 673-677, Dec. '33
**VIALLI, M., and ERSPAMER, V.**, Cellule enterocromaffini e cellule basigranulose acidofile nei vertebrati. (Ricerche istochimiche), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **19:** 743-773, '33
**VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., and RODRIGUEZ FUENTES, C.**, Sobre un caso de sífilis nerviosa precoz, Vida nueva **32:** 172-178, Oct. 15, '33
**VIAN, G.**, Esito non comune di una mola vescicolare, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 27-34, Jan. 31, '34
Controllo alla diagnosi biologica prenatale di sesso di J. H. Dorn ed E. J. Sugarman, Pathologica **26:** 188-196, March 15, '34
——**See MOLIN, P., jt. auth.**
**VIANA, C.: See VARELA, B., jt. auth.**
**VIANNA, M. M.: See VELLARD, J., jt. auth.**
**VIANNA, U.**, Professor Dr. Juliano Moreira †, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 429-432, '33
**VIBOREL, L.**, L'effort de propagande antivénérienne par radiophonie en France et à l'étranger, Prophylax. antivén. **6:** 152-160, March-April '34
**VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio**
**VIBRION SEPTIQUE: See Bacteria, clostridium**
**VICEDO, J.**, Uns casos de xancre sifilitic extra genital, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 8-12, Jan. 15, '34
**VICENS-RIOS, C.: See TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.**
**VICHARD: See HAMANT, jt. auth.**
**VICIOUS CIRCLE**
—in pregnant woman after gastro-enterostomy, [G. de Lisi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **20:** 694-697, Oct. '33
**VICK, F.**, Über die Auswertung von Temperatur- und Feuchtigkeitsmessungen und die Bedeutung der Schwülekurven, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 80-85, Feb. '34
Über die künstliche Klimatisierung in den Tropen, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 133-138, March '34
**VICKERS, D. M.**, Acute appendicitis, New York State J. Med. **34:** 150-153, Feb. 15, '34
**VICTOR, J.**, Metabolic and irritability changes in nutritional myopathy of rabbits and ducks, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 229-236, April '34
**VICTOR DIATHERMY APPARATUS: See Diathermy, apparatus**
**VICTOR THERMO-SPECTRAL LAMP: See Infra-Red Light**
**VICTORIA, M.: See DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.**
**VICTORIA BLUE: See Stains and Staining**
**VICUÑA MACKENNA, B.**, Hipólito Unánue, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 293-306, July '33
**VIDACOVITCH, M.: See FRANCK, C., jt. auth.**
——**See MERKLEN, L., jt. auth.**
——**See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.**
**VIDAKOVIĆ, S.**, Becken- und Oberschenkel-Venenthrombose als Indikation zur Schnittentbindung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2796-2799, Nov. 25, '33
**VIDAL: See EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.**
**VIDAL, A.**, La syphilis palmo-plantaire, Marseille-méd. **1:** 99-108, Jan. 15, '34
**VIDAL, C.: See LOPO de CARVALHO, jt. auth.**
**VIDAL, J. (Buenos Aires): See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
**VIDAL, J. (Montpellier)**, Les syndromes protubérantiels, Avenir méd. **31:** 58-63, Feb. '34
**VIDAL, S.: See MONTLAUR, H., jt. auth.**
**VIDAL SYNDROME: See Arthritis; Keratosis**
**VIDAL MUNNÉ, J.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité anticharbonneuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 100-102, '33
Un nouvel antigène pour la préparation de précipitines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 105-107, '33
——**RUIZ, C., ARROYO, C., and ENRIQUEZ, S.**, Le pouvoir antigénique des microbes virulents et des microbes atténués, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 102-103, '33
**VIDAL-NAQUET, G.: See MASSART, R., jt. auth.**
——**See TREVES, A., jt. auth.**
**VIDAL TORRES, J.**, A propósito de un caso de colesteatoma de oído, Rev.méd.de Canarias **2:** 407-409, Oct. '33
Una variedad rara de pólipo fibroso de nasofaringe. (Pólipo fibroso fasciculado), Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 7-8, Jan. '34
**VIDLIČKA, J.**, Case of acromioclavicular luxation, Časop. lék.česk. **72:** 1653-1654, Nov. 24, '33
**VIÉ, J., and CHANES**, Les infirmiers visiteurs des colonies familiales d'aliénés, Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 459-468, Nov. '33
**VIEILLOT, M. T.**, Les enfants instables. Notes et réflexions à la suite d'une année vécue avec 65 filles et garçons de 8 à 13 ans, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 9, Jan.-Feb.; 103, March-April '34
**VIEIRA, S.**, Considerações sobre a toracentese, Rev.med. de Pernambuco **3:** 326-341, Nov. '33
**VIELA, A.: See LAPORTE, F., jt. auth.**
**VIERECK, H.**, Verbreitung u. Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose im Regierungsbezirk Westpreussen, Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **41:** 37-64, '33
**VIERHELLER, F.: See MIRANDA GALLINO, M., jt. auth.**
**VIERNSTEIN, T.**, Kriminalität und erbliche Anlagen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 232-238, April 15, '34
**VIERU, M. C.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
**VIETOR, A. C.**, Anatomic basis for study of splanchnoptosis; paths of visceral descent; preliminary report, Arch.Surg. **28:** 659-683, April '34
**VIETOR, J. A.: See POOL, E. H., jt. auth.**
**VIETS, H. R.**, Forced grasping in man and its localizing significance, New England J.Med. **210:** 675-678, March 29, '34
——**See KENNARD, M. A., jt. auth.**
**VIETS, W.**, Therapeutische Bemerkungen zu dem nach innen offenen Pneumothorax, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 694-695, Nov. '33
**VIGADA, P. L.**, Osservazioni intorno all'azione dei diuretici mercuriali, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [41]: 719-721, Dec. 15, '33
——**and MONTANARI, L.**, La reazione di Takata nelle malattie del fegato, Riforma med. **50:** 208-213, Feb. 10, '34
**VIGANTOL (irradiated ergosterol): See Ergosterol, irradiated; Parathyroid, insufficiency; Xerophthalmia**
**VIGDORTSCHIK, N. A.**, Zur Frage der chronischen Benzinwirkung auf den Organismus, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 219-222, Nov-Dec. '33
Über die Beziehung der sogenannten Spontangangrän des Fusses zur Bleiintoxikation, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41: 129-139, March '34
**VIGEL, F.: See ROSSI, P., jt. auth.**
**VIGLIANI, E.**, Dosaggio quantitativo delle porfirine col metodo della fluorescenza, e dati sul contenuto in coproporfirina delle orine in condizioni normali e patologiche, Minerva med. **2:** 674-683, Nov. 17, '33
——**See GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.**
——**See TOVO, C., jt. auth.**
**VIGLIANI, G. A.**, L'organizzazione dei servizi assistenziali sanitari per i lavoratori, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **4:** 615-622, Nov.-Dec. '33
**VIGLIONE, V.**, Contributo clinico sulla dilatazione cardiospastica dell'esofago, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1375-1378, Oct. 29, '33
**VIGNATI, J., and SKALAK, V.**, L'hyposulfite de soude contre les accidents de la chrysothérapie, Presse méd. **42:** 212-214, Feb. 7, '34
**VIGNE, P.**, Syphilis tertiaire tuberculeuse et nodosités juxta-articulaires, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 18-23, Jan. '34
——**and DUSAN, J.**, Un cas de lèpre décelé par la réaction de Rubino, Marseille-méd. **2:** 515-517, Nov. 5, '33
La syphilis traumatique, Marseille-méd. **1:** 109-116, Jan. 15, '34
——**See GAUJOUX, E., jt. auth.**
——**and GUÉRIN-VALMALE**, Lèpre et grossesse, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 75-77, Jan. '34
——**See LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.**
——**and TRILLAT, P.**, De l'emploi systématique des examens sérologiques dans une consultation prénatale, Avenir méd. **30:** 261, Nov. '33
De l'éducation des mères pendant leur séjour à la Maison Maternelle de la Ville de Lyon, Avenir méd. **30:** 310, Dec. '33
——**and WEILL, L.**, Quelques expériences concluantes de distribution de lait aux enfants des écoles, Avenir méd. **31:** 56-58, Feb. '34
**VIGNES, H.**, La femme et l'exercice physique, Presse méd. **41:** 2047-2049, Dec. 16, '33
A propos des névralgies lombaires gravidiques, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 37-39, Jan. '34
Les crevasses du mamelon, Nourrisson **22:** 18-20, Jan. '34
On peut soulager et guérir le prurit vulvaire par le chlorhydrate de quinine et d'urée, Progrès méd., p. 65, Jan. 13, '34; also, Traitement du prurit vulvaire par le chlorhydrate de quinine et d'urée, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1429-1430, Nov. '33
Appendicite chronique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 51-56, Jan. 27, '34
L'épilepsie est-elle une maladie héréditaire? Quelques documents, quelques opinions, Progrès méd., pp. 378-381, March 3, '34
Cancer de l'estomac et grossesse, Paris méd. **1:** 249-251, March 17, '34
La gonococcie au cours de la gestation, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 166-171, March 31, '34
——**and BOROS, E.**, Lésions consécutives à l'emploi des pessaires anticonceptionnels intra-utérins, Gynéc.et obst. **29:** 244-253, March '34
——**and LÉVY, M.**, Ventilation pulmonaire et bicarbonate du plasma chez la femme enceinte, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 624-626, '33
——**and POULAIN, O.**, Emploi du brome en gynécologie, Progrès méd., pp. 2050-2055, Dec. 2, '33
**VIGNOLES, M.**, Técnica de la radiumterapia, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 831-839, Oct. '33
**VIGOTSKY, L. S.**, Thought in schizophrenia, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **31:** 1063-1077, May '34
**VIGUERIE**, Les ulcérations du pharynx et leur diagnostic, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 205-209, April 7, '34

**VIKTOROV, C.,** De l'influence de la respiration nasale et de la respiration trachéale sur la pression sanguine, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 221-224, '33

**VIKTOROW, L. K., and MASEL, E. I.,** Bakteriologie der kruppösen Pneumonie; ueber eine typenspezifische Reaktion des Harns bei kruppöser Pneumonie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 73-84, Feb. 28, '34

——**SEMZOWA, O. M., and MASEL, E. I.,** Bakteriologie der kroupösen Pneumonie; Bakteriämie bei kroupöser Pneumonie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 35-52, Nov. 1, '33

——**SEMZOWA, O. M., and OETTINGER, I. G.,** Epidemiologie der kruppösen Pneumonie; die Bedeutung der Bazillenträger in der Epidemiologie der kruppösen Pneumonie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 162-180, April 5, '34

——**SEMZOWA, O. M., and SINJUSCHINA, N. N.,** Bakteriologie der kroupösen Pneumonie; biologische Eigenschaften der Pneumokokken im Zusammenhang mit ihrem Typus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 24-35, Nov. 1, '33

**VILAÇA, C. M., and de ALMEIDA TOLEDO, P.,** Diagnóstico radiológico das varizes do esôfago. (Considerações sôbre dois casos observados), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 306-310, Dec. '33

Moléstia de Paget. Osteoporose circunscrita de Schüller, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **4:** 13-19, Jan. '34

**VILA CORO, A.,** Trastornos intracraneales e hipertensión arterial retiniana, Med.latina **6:** 499-505, Oct. '33

**VILA ORTIZ, J. M., JR.,** El rol de la oftalmologia en la ciencia, el arte y la historia, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 203-212, Jan. '34

Sobre la conjuntivitis de las piletas de natación. Sus causas. Su profilaxia, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 96-102, Jan. '34

Contribución al estudio de la contagiosidad del tracoma, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 137-141, Feb. '34

**VILARDELL, J.,** Tumor velló del recte, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 389-393, Nov. 15, '33

——**and CORACHAN LLORT, M.,** Un caso de hipernefroma (comentarios a su histogénesis), Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **6:** 34-43, July-Aug. '33

**VILAR del VALLE, J. L.: See ALMEIDA PINTOS, R., jt. auth.**

**VILARIÑO, M.,** Algunas observaciones y ensayos acerca de los índices de sedimentación globular (estudio crítico), Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1433-1443, Dec. 23, '33

**VILAS, E.,** Über die Entwicklung des Müllerschen Hügels und des Hymen beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **101:** 752-767, '33

**VILASECA SABATER, J. M.: See PEDRO PONS, A., jt. auth.**

**VILATÓ, J.,** Dificultades diagnósticas entre un tumor hipofisario y la lúes cerebral, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **5:** 522-532, June '33

**VILENSKI, R.: See MALHERBE, A., jt. auth.**

**VILLA, L.,** Sull'azione biologica dei metalli pesanti e in particolare sul "complesso metallo (auro)-batterico," Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **12:** 947-956, Dec. '33

**VILLACIAN, A.,** Aspectos clínicos de la reciente epidemia de fiebre de Malta en Alava, Med.libera **1:** 133-139, Feb. 3, '34

**VILLACORTA, O. L.,** Economic problems of medical practitioner, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 55-61, Feb. '34

**VILLAFAÑE TAPIA, A.,** Un caso no común de enfermedad de Parrot, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3464-3470, Nov. '33

**VILLANI, G.,** Su un particolare reperto degenerativo della cornea in tre casi atipici di idiozia amaurotica familiare, Boll.d'ocul. **12:** 1328-1338, Nov. '33

**VILLARAMA, A.,** Medical octopus: problem and challenge, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 4-8, Jan. '34

**VILLARD, E., and RICARD, A.,** A propos de l'extirpation abdomino-transanale du rectum, Lyon chir. **31:** 49-50, Jan.-Feb. '34 [Comment on Dimitriu and Grigoresco's article]

**VILLARD, H.,** Les trois grandes erreurs de diagnostic en ophtalmologie, Montpellier méd. **4:** 213-233, Oct. 15, '33

——**and DEJEAN, C.,** Recherches expérimentales et histologiques sur les plaies de la cornée par le bistouri électrique. (Note préliminaire), Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **46:** 208-215, '33

Les progrès récents de la science ophtalmologique d'après le Congrès International de Madrid, Médecine **15:** 8-19, Jan. '34

Deux observations d'ophtalmies par poils de chenille des pins, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 75-79, Feb. '34

——**and VIALLEFONT, H.,** Une technique simple de vision entoptique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 671-672, Dec. '33

**VILLARET, M.: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**

**VILLARET SYNDROME:** See Parotid Gland

**VILLELA, E.,** Relaciones entre la enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre y algunas formas de estenosis rectal, Salubridad **3:** 485-487, July-Dec. '32

**VILLELA, E. (Paris): See LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.**

——See **REGAUD, C., jt. auth.**

**VILLELA, G. G.,** Protéines du plasma, calcium et cholestérol dans le béribéri, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1277-1279, '33

——**and GOMES CAMPOS, J.,** Glutathion du sang humain normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 83-84, '34

**VILLEMIN, F., and BEAUVIEUX, J.,** Recherches sur la topographie des canaux semi-circulaires et de leurs ampoules chez les vertébrés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 553-555, '34

**VILLEMIN, JEAN ANTOINE (1827-1892)**

—Villemin's work, with special reference to tuberculosis, [R. Dewald] Strasbourg méd. **93:** 883, Dec. 5, '33; 885, Dec. 15, '33; 932, Dec. 25, '33

**VILLERT, A. S.: See TATAROV, A. P., jt. auth.**

**VILLETTE, H.: See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**

**VILLEY, G.: See BUVAT, J. B., jt. auth.**

**VILLIÈRE, H.,** Cancer et opothérapie, Clinique, Paris **28:** 342-343, Nov. (A) '33

**VILLIKININ:** See Intestines, physiology

**VILLINGER, W.,** Psychiatrische Begutachtung zweier jugendlicher Mörder (nebst den Urteilen und Urteilsbegründungen beider Instanzen), Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **42:** 391-439, '34

**VILTER, V.,** Contrôle sympathico-hypophysaire de la pigmentation mélanique des mammifères, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1482-1483, '33

**VILVANDRÉ, G. E.: See KAY, H. D., jt. auth.**

**VIMEUX, J.: See SÉGUY, J., jt. auth.**

**VINAJ, A.,** Nuovi apparecchi di elettroterapia per la produzione di correnti ondulate, Riv.di radiol.e fis. med. **7:** 570-577, Oct. '33

La febbre artificiale diatermica, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol. e terap.fis. **44:** 69-84, Feb. '33

Le bain refroidi de Vinaj, Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 226-227, Jan. '34

Gli agenti fisici come riparatori della fatica sportiva e come mezzo di cura delle lesioni atletiche, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 55-60, Jan.-Feb. '34

**VIÑALS M., E.,** Alteración del ciclo sexual por intervención ovárica, An.de med.int. **3:** 207-247, March '34

**VINCENT, C.,** Les localisations des tumeurs cérébrales, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 8, bis, pp. 595-610, Nov. '33

——**and HARTMANN, E.,** Douze observations de rétrécissement binasal du champ visuel, au cours d'affections intracraniennes, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 193-207, March '34

——**HEUYER, G., and VOGT, C.,** Tubercule pariéto-occipital opéré depuis 3 ans, Rev.neurol. **2:** 880-885, Dec. '33

**VINCENT, D.: See RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.**

**VINCENT, G.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**

**VINCENT, H.,** Sur le comportement général des corps cryptotoxiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1081-1084, '33

La sérothérapie anticolibacillaire. Résultats de son emploi dans les appendicites gangréneuses graves, avec péritonite locale ou généralisée, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 696-697, Oct. 5, '33

Colibacille et troubles mentaux guérison par le sérum anticolibacillaire, Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 562-567, Dec. '33

**VINCENT, M.: See TATE, P., jt. auth.**

**VINCENT, P. E.,** L'évolution du diabète sucré, Clinique, Paris **28:** 321-324, Oct. (B) '33

**VINCENT, R.,** Etude pathogénique de la stomatite bismuthique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 486-494, March '34

**VINCENT, THOMAS SWALE:** See Obituaries

**VINCENT'S ORGANISMS:** See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis

**VINCENT'S SERUM:** See Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, Infections; Surgery, postoperative complications

**de VINCENTIIS, A.,** Un caso di seminoma a sviluppo endocanalicolare, Pathologica **25:** 885-890, Dec. 15, '33

**VINCENZ, K.: See STANKIEWICZ, R., jt. auth.**

**VINCHON, J., and BOURGEOIS, P.,** Essai de traitement de la melancolie par l'hematoporphyrine, Arch.internat.de neurol. **52:** 445-446, Oct. '33

——**See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**

**VINELLI BAPTISTA, B.,** Contribution à l'étude des anomalies du cœur. Un cas de vraie transposition des artères de la base du cœur, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1212-1215, Dec. '33

**VINKE, T. H.: See FREIBERG, A. H., jt. auth.**

**VINKS, W. A., and McARTHUR, A. W.,** Santonin poisoning, California & West.Med. **39:** 409-410, Dec. '33

**VINNECOUR, M. I.: See ABT, A. F., jt. auth.**

**VINOGRADOVA, S. P., and IZAKSON, B. O.,** Rectal administration of urine of pregnancy in therapy of menstrual disorders, Vrach.delo **16:** 831-836, '33

**VINSON, P. P.,** Diverticula of thoracic portion of esophagus; report of 42 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 508-513, April '34

Significance of hemoptysis, J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 72-74, April '34

——**and DEISSLER, K.,** Management of patients with foreign bodies in stomach, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 289-290, May 16, '34

**VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME:** See Deglutition, disorders
**VINT, F. W.,** Brain of Kenya native, J.Anat. **68:** 216-223, Jan. '34
**VINTICI, V.,** False roentgen image of ureteral calculus, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 45-49, Jan. '34
**VINTILA, G.:** See **GHEORGHIU, N., jt. auth.**
**VINTRAS, LOUIS:** See Obituaries
**VINYL CHLORIDE; VINYL ETHER; VINYL OXIDE:** See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
**VIOLET, H.,** Sur quelques points de thérapeutique de la douleur en gynécologie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **28:** 753-763, Aug. '33
Etude clinique de l'insuffisance ovarienne, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 426-480, April '34
**VIOLLE, H., and ROSÉ, E. R.,** De l'inactivité du nuocmam dans le béribéri expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 255-257, '33
**VIOLLE, P. L.,** Les régimes des lithiasiques rénaux, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 735-738, Oct. 15, '33
**VIOSTEROL:** See Ergosterol, irradiated
**VIPERS:** See under Snakes; Venom
**VIPOND, A. E.,** Lobular pneumonia in children, Am.Med. **40:** 47-50, Jan. '34
**VIRANDO, A.,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla localizzazione elettiva dei germi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 1-38, Jan. '34
**VIRCHOW, RUDOLF (1821-1902)**
—[R. Rössle] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 405-407, April 7, '34
**VIRDIS, F.,** La ricerca del bacillo tubercolare nel latte di Parma, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 23-32, Jan. 20, '34
**VIRILISM**
See also **Hermaphroditism; Suprarenals, tumors**
—adrenogenital syndrome (Hunterian lecture), [L. R. Broster] Lancet **1:** 830-834, April 21, '34
—deteminizing tumor, [G. W. Phelan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 748-750, May '34
—in pregnant woman with verruca peruana; case, [V. M. Bazul] Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1007-1013, July '33; also, Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 45-50, Feb. '34
—nature of ovarian tumors which produce virilism, [H. Bergstrand] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 31-46, '33; Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 336-364, '34
—pilar virilism and its causes, [L. Langeron & A. Danès] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **4:** 3-17, Nov. '33; also, Gynécologie **33:** 15-24, Jan. '34
—two cases demonstrating adreno-genital syndrome, [A. Macbeth & S. Levy-Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 397-400, Feb. '34
**VIRTANEN, A. I., and SUOMALAINEN, P.,** Changes in lipolytic activity of different organs during tuberculosis, Nature, London **133:** 532-533, April 7, '34
**——von HAUSEN, S., and SAASTAMOINEN, S.,** Untersuchungen über die Vitaminbildung in Pflanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 179-191, '33
**VIRTUE, R. W., and LEWIS, H. B.,** Metabolism of sulfur; comparative studies of metabolism of *l*-cystine and *dl*-methionine in rabbit, J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 59-67, Jan. '34
Iodometric determination of cystine in urine, J.Biol. Chem. **104:** 415-421, Feb. '34
**VIRUSES**
—analogies between plant virus and bacteriophages; relation to etiology of tumors, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 189-192, '34
—irradiation of plant viruses and of micro-organisms with monochromatic light; resistance to ultraviolet radiation of plant virus as contrasted with vegetative and spore stages of certain bacteria, [B. M. Duggar & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. **27:** 241-256, March '34
—irradiation of plant viruses and of micro-organisms with monochromatic light; virus of typical tobacco mosaic and Serratia marcescens as influenced by ultraviolet and visible light, [B. M. Duggar & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. **27:** 219-239, March '34
—research, [W. Rimpau] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1964-1968, Dec. 15, '33
—virucidal action of high frequency sound radiation, [W. N. Takahashi & R. J. Christensen] Science **79:** 415-416, May 4, '34
**culture:** See also Foot and Mouth Disease, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Typhus, virus
—cultivation of avian-pest virus (Newcastle disease) in tissue culture, [T. Topacio] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 245-252, March '34
—differentiation of viruses of fowl plague and Newcastle disease; experiments using technic of chorio-allantoic membrane inoculation of developing egg, [F. M. Burnet & J. D. Ferry] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 56-64, Feb. '34
—propagation of virus of infectious laryngo-tracheitis on chorio-allantoic membrane of developing egg, [F. M. Burnet] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 52-55, Feb. '34
—propagation of virus of vesicular stomatitis in chorio-allantoic membrane of developing hen's egg, [F. M. Burnet & I. A. Galloway] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 105-113, April '34
**filtrable:** See also Bacteria, filtrable forms; Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; etc.
**VIRUSES, filtrable**—Continued
—[R. Nitsch] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 157-195, '33
—cancer and viruses, [E. W. Goodpasture] Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer **16:** 4-5, Jan. '34
—determination of size, [D. von Klobusitzky] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **26:** 489-500, Dec. '33
—filterable virus diseases and nature of their causative agents, [E. B. McKinley] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 299-305, March '34
—filter-passing virus theory of influenza, [D. & R. Thomson] Ann. Pickett-Thomson Research Lab. **9:** 603-628, Dec. '33
—methyl blue and hot alcoholic eosin as stain for "inclusive bodies" in virus diseases, [T. D. Hamilton] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 139-140, May 1, '34
—nature: review of recent studies, particularly those published by National Institute for Medical Research, London, [F. M. Burnet & C. H. Andrewes] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 161-183, Dec. 4, '33
—new method of diagnosis of diseases caused by ultravirus; application in swine-plague, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1493-1495, '33
—present concepts on nature and properties, [P. de Toledo Artigas] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 157-167, Sept. '33
—study of various viruses, [F. Hoder] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 189-194, March 5, '34
—theories of microbiology and microzymology, [A. Tassara de Padua] Gaz.clin. **31:** 342-344, Dec. '33
—"turtle phenomenon"; presence of inapparent viruses in brain does not imply existence of inapparent disease, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1253-1254, '33
—vaccination by Lignières method in diseases due to filtrable virus, [G. C. Vannucci] Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1561-1563, Dec. 10, '33
—Victoria blue for staining, [K. Herzberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 381, March 10, '34
—viruses and virus diseases, [J. P. Bijl] Geneesk.bl.u. klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **31:** 279-349, '33
**neurotropic:** See Neurotropism
**VISCERA**
See also **Abdomen; Thorax;** and under names of viscera
—what does child know of internal organs? [P. Schilder & D. Wechsler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 93-97, '34
**abnormalities,** congenital megadiaphragm associated with disturbances of adjacent organs; rôle in production of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Denis, J. Schicht, A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 189-192, Oct.-Dec. '33; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 453-459, March 7, '34
**blood supply,** systematic histologic research on changes in arteries and veins of viscera and extremities in persons affected with syphilitic aortitis, [A. Costa & D. Mariotti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 501-554, '33
—visceral and peripheral vasosensibility, [H. de Waele & J. Van de Velde] Ann.de physiol. **9:** 811-815, '33
**cancer,** cutaneous blastomas; secondary lesions and metastases in tegument of tumors of skin and viscera, [G. Manganotti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **87:** 363-416, '33
—secondary osseous tumor of pelvis; metastasis of unsuspected visceral cancer; case, [J. Dupas] Rev. d'orthop. **21:** 13-26, Jan.-Feb. '34
—visceral metastases of metatypical cutaneous epitheliomas, [M. Juon] Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 287-298, Nov. '33
**diseases,** lesions of visceral nervous pedicles in chronic inflammation, [M. Favre, J. Dechaume & P. Girard] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1127-1130, Nov. '33
—clinical and histologic studies of liver function in surgical diseases, [T. Kuzuhara] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 9-12, Feb. '34
—viscerocutaneous pathologic alternation in infantile eczema, [J. Gay Prieto & E. Linde Ocon] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 357-363, Feb. '34
**innervation,** intravisceral ganglions of vegetative nervous system, [P. Bacsich] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1117-1122, Nov. '33
—innervation of pelvic viscera, [G. Jayle] Montpellier méd. **4:** 419-430, Dec. 15, '33
—lesions of visceral nervous pedicles in chronic inflammation, [M. Favre, J. Dechaume & P. Girard] Ann. d'anat.path. **10:** 1127-1130, Nov. '33
—medicosurgical anatomy; macroscopic systematization, [J. Delmas] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1059-1077, Nov. '33
—medicosurgical anatomy; microscopic study, [F. Kiss] Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1078-1099, Nov. '33
—plan of nerves in lumbar and sacral outflows of autonomic nervous system, [H. C. Trumble] Brit.J. Surg. **21:** 664-676, April '34
—principles underlying surgery of visceral nerves, [R. M. Moore] Texas State J.Med. **29:** 554-559, Jan. '34
—sympathetic innervation of thoracic viscera, [J. Cabanac] Montpellier méd. **4:** 431-440, Dec. 15, '33

**VISCERA**—Continued
**pain:** See also Abdomen, pain
—principles underlying surgery of visceral nerves (sympathectomy), [R. M. Moore] **Texas State J.Med. 29:** 554-559, Jan. '34
**ptosis:** See Splanchnoptosis
**rupture,** [C. A. Vance] **Kentucky M.J. 32:** 188-192, April '34
**syphilis,** progressive paralysis as syphilitic disease with predominantly cerebroplurivisceral localization of lesions, [V. E. Makarov] **Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4,** pp. 12-27, '33
—frequency and present aspects in adult, [D. & J. Olmer] **Marseille-méd. 1:** 80-82, Jan. 15, '34
—proportion of nervous and visceral syphilis in internal medicine, [F. Dauwe] **Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 12:** 164-172, June '33; also, **Rev.belge sc.méd. 6:** 142-150, Feb. '34
**transposition:** See also Colon, abnormalities; Heart, displacement; Stomach, abnormalities; etc.
—abnormal position of abdominal viscera as cause of erroneous diagnoses, [F. Berner] **Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 60:** 350-353, March 9, '34
—acute appendicitis and complete situs inversus, [W. G. Heeks & E. B. Eckerson] **S.Clin.North America 14:** 385-388, April '34
—bronchiectases in situs inversus totalis; pathogenesis of bronchiectasis, [K. Nüssel & H. Helbach] **Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 84:** 424-428, '34
—complete transposition, [T. Seshachalam & K. K. Rao] **Indian M.Gaz. 68:** 680, Dec. '33
—dextrocardia with complete transposition; case, [F. Dauwe & J. de Nobele] **Rev.belge sc.méd. 5:** 582-599, Oct. '33
—dextrocardia with heterotaxia; case, [C. Zamfir & D. Grozeanu] **Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti 33:** 34-36, Jan. '34
—dextrocardia with heterotaxia; interesting case, [M. Balcázar Rubio] **Siglo méd. 93:** 346-350, March 31, '34
—situs inversus totalis; case, [M. Frizziero] **Rinasc.med. 10:** 402, Sept. 1, '33
—situs inversus totalis in siblings; cases, [E. A. Gall & V. F. Woolf] **Ann.Int.Med. 7:** 1370-1375, May '34
—total transposition; case, [Y. Miyamoto] **Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12:** 267, March 25, '34
—ulcer of lesser curvature of stomach in patient with subdiaphragmatic visceral inversion, [A. Plichet & C. E. Boursat] **Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24:** 71-72, Jan. '34
—volvulus of small intestine with partial situs inversus, [F. Oehlecker] **Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 158:** 515-526, '33
—with report of 2 cases, [E. E. Katzmann] **Rev.franç. de pédiat. 9:** 640-651, '33
**tumors,** visceral localization of benign lymphogranuloma; anatomicopathologic and histologic study; case, [J. Schaumann] **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.** (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 1167-1178, July '33
—evolution of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; insidious development of mediastinal form with multiple visceral localizations; case, [P. Rimbaud] **Ann. d'anat.path. 11:** 43-58, Jan. '34
**weight:** See Organs, weight
**wounds and injuries:** See Abdomen, wounds and injuries
**VISCEROPTOSIS:** See Splanchnoptosis
**VISCEROTOME:** See under Instruments
**VISCHER, A.,** Die Wirkung vorübergehender Gallenstauung auf den Bilirubingehalt des Kaninchenserums und der Einfluss desselben auf die Erythrocytenzahl, **Biochem. Ztschr. 268:** 116-120, '34
**VISH, I. M., and KOTELNIKOV, S. P.,** New method of provoking patellar reflex as described by Shvetsov, **Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig.** (no. 10) **2:** 161, '33
**VISHER, J. W.,** Smegmolith; report of case in female, **J. Urol. 31:** 867-868, June '34
**VISHNEVSKIY, A. S., and FAVORSKIY, B. A.,** Histologic changes in conduction paths of spinal cord following chordotomy, **Sovet.khir.** (nos. 1-3) **5:** 162-171, '33
**VISHNEVSKIY, N. A.:** See **TSYRLIN, B., jt. auth.**
**VIŞINEANU, N.,** Lipoid nephrosis, **Rev.ştiinţ.med. 22:** 893-920, Aug. '33
**VISION**
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Eyes, physiology; etc.
—improving underwater vision of lifeguards and naked divers, [R. E. Cornish] **J.Optic.Soc.America 23:** 430, Dec. '33
—induced ocular luminescence as probable source of entoptic vision, [H. Sewall] **Am.J.Physiol. 108:** 409-415, May '34
—mysteries of vision, [J. E. Lebensohn] **Hygeia 12:** 22-23, Jan. '34
—rôle in development of movements of hands, [M. N. Mishchenko] **Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5,** pp. 76-83, '33
—visual sensation produced by roentgen and radium rays, [S. R. Gifford & E. E. Barth] **Arch.Ophth. 11:** 81-91, Jan. '34
**acuity,** and illumination in differentiation of white objects on black background, [S. W. Kravkov] **Arch.f. Ophth. 131:** 452-457, '33
—apparent optic atrophy with recovery of normal central visual acuity, [F. H. Adler] **Arch.Ophth. 11:** 942-946, June '34
**VISION, acuity**—Continued
—behavior of indirect acuity in spherical ametropia, [G. Zanettin] **Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 62:** 22-43, Jan. '34
—clinical determination of light threshold, [E. B. Spaeth] **Arch.Ophth. 11:** 462-485, March '34
—dependence of depth perception on acuity, [M. Y. Zayonchkovskiy] **Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3:** 25-30, '33
—geometric figures and tables for evaluation of damage resulting from diminution of visual acuity in accidents involving the eye, [G. Miceli] **Rassegna d.previd. sociale 20:** 32-69, Dec. '33
—influencing acuity of one eye by prolonged illumination of other, [S. Tamura] **Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 45:** 2895-2896, Dec. '33
—of homing pigeons, [R. H. Gundlach] **J.Comp.Psychol. 16:** 327-342, Dec. '33
—outfit for determination by means of an isolated line, [M. B. Chutko] **Sovet.vestnik oftal. 3:** 286-288, '33
—problems in physiology, [F. H. Adler] **Arch.Ophth. 11:** 6-19, Jan. '34
—testing; factors in sensitive use of test for detection of errors of refraction, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] **Am.J.Ophth. 17:** 29-36, Jan. '34
**color:** See Color Perception
**colored,** produced by mescaline; reproduction by artists, [G. Marinesco] **Presse méd.** [41]: 1864-1866, Nov. 18, '33
—erythropsia in aphakia; experimental studies, [W. Stahel] **Arch.f.Ophth. 132:** 1-9, '34
—transitory toxic amaurosis followed by chloropia after barbituric intoxication treated by strychnine; case, [L. Rivet & J. Sambron] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 50:** 17-19, Jan. 22, '34
**conservation:** See also under Blindness
—conserving sight of myopic children, [A. L. Brown] **Sight-Saving Rev. 3:** 261-265, Dec. '33
—Virginia's program of prevention of blindness, [H. B. Jones] **Sight-Saving Rev. 3:** 266-271, Dec. '33
**defective:** See also Astigmatism; Heterophoria; Myopia; etc.
—atrophy of optic nerves and visual disturbances in their relation to longevity, [L. Heine] **Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 59:** 1796-1798, Dec. 1, '33
—attacks of "tubular vision" in postencephalitic parkinsonism; case, [L. Halpern] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47:** 83-85, Jan. 19, '34
—changes in calcarine fissure in eclampsia; relation to central visual disturbances, [G. Bodechtel] **Arch.f. Ophth. 132:** 34-41, '34
—choroiditis and visual disturbances in relation to duration of life, [L. Heine] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59:** 1915-1916, Dec. 29, '33
—effects on vision of use of telemeters and combined use of stereotelemeters and coincidence of telemeters in navy, [D. Penazzo] **Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 39:** 609-612, Sept.-Oct. '33
—eyesight in mental and physical development, [A. P. Wilkinson] **Sight-Saving Rev. 3:** 254-260, Dec. '33
—following injection of acetylarsan (arsenic preparation) in therapy of syphilis, [Tissot-Daguette] **Arch.d'opht. 51:** 17-32, Jan. '34
—improvement in reading following correction of eye defects of nonreaders, [T. H. Eames] **Am.J.Ophth. 17:** 324-325, April '34
—iritis, inflammation of ciliary body and visual disturbances in their relation to longevity, [L. Heine] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 59:** 1871-1873, Dec. 15, '33
—psychogenic disturbances, [W. Stekel] **Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 10:** 44-55, Jan. 31, '34
—vocational guidance for children, [H. J. Coffin] **Sight-Saving Rev. 4:** 8-18, March '34
**field of,** clinical perimetry, [P. Halbron] **Ann.d'ocul. 170:** 817-846, Oct. '33
—amaurosis from quinine; acetylcholine therapy; improvement, especially in temporal field, [E. Hartmann & J. Voisin] **Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris,** pp. 54-56, Feb. '34
—binasal restriction following blindness due to melena and improved by acetylcholine, [E. Hartmann & J. Parfonry] **Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris,** pp. 56-61, Feb. '34
—binasal restriction in intracranial affections; 12 cases, [C. Vincent & E. Hartmann] **Ann.d'ocul. 171:** 193-207, March '34
—coloboma of choroid with integrity of visual field, [M. Esteban] **Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 2:** 211-213, July-Aug. '33
—discontinuities in normal field, [F. W. Lanchester] **J. Anat. 68:** 224-238, Jan. '34
—disease of pituitary body as cause of arterial hypertension; importance of field of vision in diagnosis, [P. L. Drouet] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:** 139-144, Feb. 12, '34
—extension of limits, [H. Schiff] **Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 90:** 187-226, '34
—historical study, [G. ten Doesschate] **Arch.f.Augenh. 108:** 317-333, '33
—in disturbances of optic chiasm, particularly in cranial tumors, [J. Malbrán] **Semana méd. 1:** 569-593, Feb. 22, '34
—in functional headaches of pituitary origin, [B. Cushman] **Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.,** pp. 58-78, '33

**VISION, field of**—Continued
—in general paralysis, [C. Galeazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 538-560, Sept.-Oct. '33
—light projector for use in perimetry and campimetry, [H. Lauber] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **81:** 299-307, Oct. '33
—modifications of field of vision and hyperpituitarism in migraine; case, [G. Etienne, P. Drouet & Gault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 271-273, Feb. 26, '34
—objective method of determination in persons wearing gas masks, [A. V. Rusakov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 60-63, '34
—restriction in high altitudes, [H. Goldmann & G. Schubert] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 78-81, '33
—retrobulbar neuritis; modern concepts of etiology and diagnosis; quantitative campimetry, [A. J. Manes] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **8:** 592-600, Dec. '33
—visual field slate, [L. L. Mayer] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 295-296, '33
**physiology:** See also Vision, acuity
—after-images, [R. S. Creed] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 466-474, '33
—conduct of thalamic dog; hearing and vision in decorticated animals, [E. A. Culler & F. A. Mettler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 607-609, Feb. '34
—depression of activity aroused by flash of light by applying second flash immediately afterwards to adjacent areas of retina, [G. A. Fry] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 701-707, June '34
—effects of removal of visual cortex in mammals, with observations on retention of light discrimination in dogs, [D. G. Marquis] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **13:** 558-592, '32
—evaluation of monochromatic light intensity for determination of threshold of retinal stimulation, [Petroni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 768-773, Oct. '33
—"eyedness" and its relation to handedness, [H. J. Stern] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 793-807, '34
—frequency of predominance of right side in binocular visual field, and relations to predominance of one limb or one eye, [E. B. Streiff] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 66-90, Jan.-Feb. '34
—functional behavior of eye in age and in death, [W. Wegner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1883-1885, Dec. 22, '33
—light and vision, [P. S. Millar] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 19-27, March '34
—mechanism of vision; projection of retina upon primary optic centers in rat, [K. S. Lashley] J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 341-373, June '34
—nature of distance vision as revealed by study of after-imagery, [O. O. Norris] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 462-476, June '34
—perception of flicker in lesions of visual pathways, [G. Phillips] Brain **56:** 464-478, Dec. '33
—perception of horizontal movement, [R. O. Van Waters] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 223-245, April '34
—projection of retina in lateral geniculate body, [W. E. L. Clark & G. G. Penman] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **114:** 291-313, Jan. 1, '34
—projection of retina on cortex in man, [B. Brouwer] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 529-534, '32
—projection of retina upon cerebral cortex, based upon experiments with monkeys, [S. Poljak] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **13:** 535-557, '32
—projection of retinal quadrants on lateral geniculate bodies, and relationship of quadrants to optic radiations, [I. Mackenzie, S. Meighan & E. N. Pollock] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **53:** 142-169, '33
—relation of intensity and duration of brief retinal stimulation by light to electrical response of optic cortex of rabbit, [S. H. Bartley] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 397-408, May '34
—research on mechanical stimulation of eyeball (compression producing phosphene), [M. Bertoldi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 45-65, Jan.-Feb. '34
—special formation of region of hippocampus minor in persons with particular visual endowment (painters, sculptors, etc.), [L. Horn & O. Pötzl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1313-1317, Nov. 3, '33
—threshold of light stimulation under normal and pathologic conditions and under action of certain drugs, [V. Accardi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 561-611, Aug. '33
—transverse disparity and perception of form with particular reference to Panum phenomenon, [R. Dahlmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **90:** 504-560, '34
—view of cortical integrational process through liminal visual stimuli, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] J.Exper. Psychol. **17:** 449-461, June '34
—vision of brightness and color, [J. S. Haldane] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1153-1158, Dec. 23, '33
**stereoscopic:** See also Space, perception
—calculating stereoscopic vergence, [J. I. Pascal] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 807-813, May '34
—swinging stereoscope, [E. E. Maddox] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 149-150, Feb. '34
—without stereoscope, [R. Mendoza] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 315-316, Sept. '33
—without stereoscope, [M. De-Petri] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1348-1354, Dec. '33

**VISION**—Continued
**tests:** See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Heterophoria; Vision, acuity
—for malingering, [S. L. Haseltine] Hahneman.Monthly **68:** 924-927, Dec. '33
—in schools in Buenos Aires, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **8:** 438-442, Dec. '33
—malingering tests, [A. B. Bruner] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 490-496, June '34
—of auto-bus and taxi drivers, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 339-341, March 13, '34
—paradoxical images in vertical-rectus palsies; 2 cases, [M. Fields] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 245-247, March '34
—problems of ophthalmologist in estimating working capacity of persons with impaired vision, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **4:** 182-192, '34
—use of artificial sunlight for illuminating test apparatus and general lighting of examination rooms, [R. L. Wright] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 260-264, May '34
—visual sensation produced by roentgen and radium rays, [S. R. Gifford & E. E. Barth] Arch.Ophth. **11:** 81-91, Jan. '34
**VISKOVSKIY: See PIMENOV, jt. auth.**
**VISSCHER, J. P., and BOWMAN, D. E.,** Chemical determination of pregnancy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 460-461, Jan. '34
**VISSCHER, M. B.: See DECHERD, G., jt. auth.**
**——See PONCHER, H. G., jt. auth.**
**VISUAL PURPLE:** See under Retina
**VISWANATHAN, R.,** Spontaneous pneumothorax, Indian M. Gaz. **69:** 134-136, March '34
**VITA, A.,** Considerazioni e ricerche sulla corrispondenza retinica negli anisometropi, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **2:** 1039-1065, Nov. '33
**VITA, G.,** Contributo anatomo-patologico e radiologico allo studio del lobo della vena azigos e del lobo cardiaco, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 921-941, Sept.-Dec. '33
Lo studio radiologico del gozzo endotoracico, Riv.sanit. siciliana **21:** 1447-1462, Oct. 1, '33
**VITACARDIN:** See Coramin
**VITAGLASS WARD:** See Hospitals, phototherapy and heliotherapy service
**VITAL CAPACITY**
—actual and theoretic spirometric amplitude in puerperal state, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 244-255, '33
—distribution of respiratory air in lungs during pregnancy, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 199-202, '34
—estimation of pulmonary volume in bilateral pneumothorax, [A. J. Anthony & C. Mumme] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **83:** 753-757, '33
—in normal individuals and in those with pulmonary diseases, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Gutman] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 34-[illegible] Oct. '33
—influence of diaphragm on ventilation of pulmonary apexes, [F. R. de Partearroyo & Blanco Rodriguez] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 280-287, '34
—influence of epinephrine inhalations on pulmonary ventilation in bronchial asthma; its general effect, [K. Lageder] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 605-618, '[illegible]
—influence of position of arms on normal capacity of lungs with subject reclining, [C. Zoboli] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 288-290, '34
—influence of respiration inhibited by artificial stenosis on pulmonary ventilation during strenuous work, [M. Gavazzeni & L. Cotti] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 433-437, '34
—normal vital capacity in Japanese laborer; correlation with size of body, [K. Yoshinaga] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 30, March '34
—pulmonary ventilation during pregnancy, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 186-195, '34
—pulmonary volume in pregnancy; relation to cessation of lactation, [A. Metzler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 178-186, '34
—respiration and respiratory deficiencies, [Maronneaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 105-106, Feb. 10, '34
—spirometric studies in tabetic optic atrophy, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 37-43, Jan. 27, '34
—suitability for sports, athletic training and athletic heart, [W. Borgard & Hermannsen] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **84:** 194-205, '33; Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 329-332, March 3, '34
—venous blood pressure and vital capacity determinations as measure of circulatory fitness, [O. Berghausen] J. Med. **15:** 22-23, March '34
**VITAL STATISTICS**
See also Population
—demographic study and statistical technic applied to children, [R. H. Hazemann] Rev.franç.de puériculture **2:** 24-47, Feb. '34
—demographic study in Meurthe-et-Moselle, [Caussade & Darmois] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **12:** 225-245, Oct. '33
—does press want health statistics? [G. H. Van Buren] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 327-330, April '34
—in France, [G. Ichok] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** ii-xi, Feb. 17, '34

**VITAL STATISTICS**—Continued
—local publicity use of statistics from national and state sources, [H. J. Shelley] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 331-335, April '34
—natural increase of Japanese in Manchuria, [U. Miura & S. Kawahito] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 85, Dec. '33
—of Chinese in Kwantung Province (Manchuria) 1925-30, [S. Kawahito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **20:** 13-15, Jan. '34
—on health of female population of 3 German provinces, [H. Göllner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1773-1774, Nov. 24, '33
—proposal for establishing archives for preserving information regarding all families, which is of importance for study of heredity and eugenics, [M. Kässbacher] Med.Welt **8:** 273-275, Feb. 24, '34
—safeguards in publicity use, [A. W. Hedrich] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 336-341, April '34
—science of life and statistical method; suggestions as to biologic statistics, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale **12:** 526, Oct. '33; **13:** 3, Jan. '34
—use of biologic health statistics in study of health conditions of mother and child, [E. Meier] Arch.f. soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 233-248, '34
—value, [I. C. Plummer] Ohio State M.J. **30:** 99-101, Feb. '34
—value, [M. B. Woodward] J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 3-5, Jan. '34
**birth rate**, causes of decline, [M. Staemmler] Fortschr.d. Med. **51:** 1169-1174, Dec. 31, '33
—causes of decline, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 70-77, Feb. '34
—challenge of falling rate; presidential address, [J. C. Litzenberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 317-329, March '34
—decline, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 49-52, Jan. 22, '34
—decline in urban and rural districts, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 60-62, Feb. 5, '34
—in Germany, [K. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1911-1912, Dec. 9, '33
—in Malaya, [J. C. Milne] Malayan M.J. **8:** 287-289, Dec. '33
—in relation to alcoholism, [I. Rizzi] Difesa sociale **12:** 437-440, Aug. '33
—problem of protection of mother and child in relation to decline, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Fortschr.d. Med. **52:** 309-312, April 9, '34
—race suicide in Italy, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale **12:** 583-590, Nov. '33
—study of decline according to observations in East Prussia, [M. Gentzen] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 1-3, Jan. 5, '34
**death rate**: See also Cancer, mortality; Death, certification; Diphtheria, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; etc.
—death rates for large group of insured persons, 1933, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 262-265, Feb. 23, '34
—difference in mortality of animals by sexes, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 755-757, Dec. 13, '33
—further mortality data of non-organic systolic heart murmurs, [J. W. Fisher] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **20:** 160-163, '33
—in Germany, [K. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1911-1912, Dec. 9, '33
—in Germany, [Tornau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 447-449, March 23, '34
—in Great Britain and Sweden; general regularities and their significance, [W. O. Kermack, A. G. McKendrick & P. L. McKinlay] Lancet **1:** 698-703, March 31, '34
—in native races of territory of Alaska, [F. S. Fellows] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 289-298, March 2, '34
—in New York City a century and a quarter ago, [M. Dalton] Human Biol. **6:** 87-97, Feb. '34
—in Rumania, [P. Râmneanțu] Cluj.med. **15:** 125-130, March 1, '34
—in Ukraine; proposed methods of lowering it, [S. A. Tomilin] Vrach.delo **16:** 567-580, '33
—increased mortality of slum population after moving into modern dwellings, [E. Lagerwall] Hygiea **95:** 883-886, Nov. 30, '33
—medical resources and mortality trends, [W. Muhlberg] Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres. **27:** 142-159, '33
—mortality experience of occupational group exposed to silica dust, compared with that of general population and occupational group exposed to dust not containing silica, [E. L. Collis & G. U. Yule] J.Indust. Hyg. **15:** 395-417, Nov. '33
—mortality in certain states during 1933, with comparative data for recent years, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 559-568, May 4, '34
—mortality of risks with asthma, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **20:** 191-214, '33
—mortality statistics for death registration area of continental United States, 1930, 1931, and 1932, Pub. Health Rep. **49:** 55-59, Jan. 12, '34
—of New Jersey State Hospital at Marlboro, fiscal year ending June 30, 1933, [H. G. Borden] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **30:** 861-862, Dec. '33

**VITAL STATISTICS, death rate**—Continued
—problem of statistical study of local mortality, [E. Roesle] Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 294-303, '34
—statistics and mortality trends, [B. K. Richardson] J. Nat.M.A. **26:** 17-21, Feb. '34
**history**: See also Vital Statistics, death rate
—English medical and vital statistical history, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. **47:** 1040-1051, Oct. '33
—observations touching genealogy of vital statistics, [P. G. Edge] Malayan M.J. **8:** 244-252, Dec. '33
**morbidity**: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; and under names of diseases, as Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
—among male industrial employees during final quarter of 1933, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 419-420, March 30, '34
—causes of death and morbidity; proportional statistical study, [K. Pohlen] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **4:** 563-566, Dec. 20, '33
—how unemployment affects illness and hospital care, [E. Sydenstricker & G. St. J. Perrott] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 41-44, March '34
—incidence of illness among male industrial employees in 1933 as compared with earlier years, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 615-619, May 25, '34
—influence of economic depression on incidence of illness among workers in United States, [Prinzing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 294-295, Feb. 23, '34
—sickness among "depression poor," [G. St. J. Perrott & S. D. Collins] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 101-107, Feb. '34
—sickness among male industrial employees during third quarter of 1933, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 53-54, Jan. 12, '34
**VITALI, F.**, Detronizzazione del cervello? Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 185-201, March '34
**VITALISM**
—problems, [P. M. de Munnynck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1264-1266, Dec. 2, '33
—progress of vitalism in its significance for medical instruction and practice, [G. Wolff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1873-1876, Dec. 15, '33
—rôle of constitution in disease (mechanism versus vitalism), [J. L. C. Wortman] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **32:** 1-33, '34
**VITAMINS**
See also Cod Liver Oil; Deficiency Diseases; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets; etc.
—[W. von Drigalski] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 226-228, Feb. 10, '34
—beneficial effects on acute infections, [H. J. Lauber] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 633-637, '33
—biochemical method in analysis of vitamins in foods, [S. V. Altshuler] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1261-1268, '33
—biologic uses; application to immunity, [W. Kollath] Med.Welt **8:** 510-512, April 14, '34
—biology of vitamins and hormones; differences of research on vitamins and deficiency diseases; review of literature, [W. Kollath] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 382-435, '33
—chemical evaluation, [A. L. Bacharach & E. L. Smith] Analyst **59:** 70-81, Feb. '34
—chemistry of vitamins and hormones; review of literature, [A. Winterstein & K. Schön] Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **14:** 436-537, '33
—diet, vitamins and teeth, [A. G. Jacobs] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 78-81, March '34
—dietotherapeutic synergies; vitamins, balanced diet and dietary intoxications, [G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. **152:** 645-651, Dec. 10, '33
—discussion of our knowledge to present time, [V. E. Simpson] Kentucky M.J. **32:** 290-299, June '34
—experiments showing effect on immunity produced with diphtheria antitoxin, [Chin Kuk Choun] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 432-444, '34
—formation in plants, [A. I. Virtanen, S. von Hausen & S. Saastamoinen] Biochem.Ztschr. **267:** 179-191, '33
—growth vitamins; relation of thermolabile factors to growth processes, [W. Grassmann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 217-228, '34
—gynecology and vitamins, [K. J. Anselmino] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 567-569, April 13, '34
—how do drugs act? [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1007-1010, Dec. 2, '33
—hypervitaminoses, [F. Thoenes] Kinderärztl.Praxis **4:** 558-564, Dec. '33
—in clinical medicine, [S. J. Cowell] Practitioner **132:** 15-24, Jan. '34
—influence on cell growth, as studied in plants, seeds and cancer cells, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 141-146, Feb. 17, '34
—international standards and units, [W. R. Aykroyd] Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **14:** 376-381, '33
—light and vitamins, [R. Clément] Vie méd. **15:** 177-179, Feb. 25, '34

**VITAMINS**—Continued
—modern views of vitamins and their functions; Harben lectures, 1933, [J. C. Drummond] J.State Med. **42:** 3-19; 20-30; 31-39, Jan. '34
—most important physiologic and chemical properties, [H. H. Inhoffen] Med.Welt **8:** 506-509, April 14, '34
—nutritive value of mountain apple Eugenia malaccensis or Jambosa malaccensis, [C. D. Miller, R. C. Robbins & K. Haida] Philippine J.Sc. **53:** 211-221, March '34
—pathologic pigmentation of skin and pigment vitamins, [P. Morawitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 324-327, March 3, '34
—practical results of recent researches, [E. Poulsson] Med.Welt **8:** 501-505, April 14, '34
—practical results of research, [K. Volt] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **55:** 338-348, April 14, '34
—present status, [D. J. Underwood] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 158-162, May '34
—present status of knowledge; significance in pediatrics, [A. F. Tur] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 917-927, Oct. 30,'33
—purification; fractional distribution between immiscible solvents, [R. E. Cornish, R. C. Archibald, E. A. Murphy & H. M. Evans] Indust.& Engin. Chem. **26:** 397-406, April '34
—recent developments in pharmacopeial standardization, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1877-1878, June 2, '34
—relation of hormones, [P. Rondoni] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 303-308, Feb. 14, '34
—relation to dietetic treatment of arthritis, [R. Pemberton, E. G. Peirce & T. F. Bach] M.J.& Rec. **138:** 445-449, Dec. 20, '33
—relation to skin, [Bommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 570-572, April 13, '34
—rôle in dermatology; review of literature, [F. Schaaf] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **46:** 657-691, '33
—rôle in development of malignant tumors, [P. Geréb] Gyógyászat **74:** 34-35, Jan. 21, '34
—rôle of vitamins and inorganic salts, [R. A. McCance] Lancet **2:** 1439-1442, Dec. 23, '33
—skin manifestation from excessive administration of vitamins, [F. F. Pfister] J.A.M.A. **102:** 533, Feb. 17, '34
—suggestion for natural system of vitamins on basis of their correlation, [W. Kollath] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **2:** 266-272, Oct. '33
—surgery and vitamins; importance of vitamins in healing of surgical wounds and therapy of infections, [H. J. Lauber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 569-570, April 13, '34
—theoretical and practical conclusions drawn from modern researches on vitamins in diet, [W. Kollath] Med.Welt **7:** 1525-1527, Oct. 28, '33
—therapeutic possibilities, [Kollath] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 148-152, April '34
—therapeutic use, [E. Abderhalden] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 145-147, April '34
—therapeutic value of natural vitamin products (oil from polar fish), [B. Casado] Crón.méd.mex. **33:** 11-13, Jan. '34
—use in artificial feeding of children, [G. Lo Passo] Prat.pediat. **12:** 65-73, Feb. '34
—vitamin claims in food advertising; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1850, June 2, '34
—vitamin content of various butters; experimental study, [M. Leproni] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **1:** 369-373, Dec. '33
—vitamins and avitaminoses; latent avitaminoses from medical and hygienic points of view, [A. Thiroux] Biol.méd.,Paris **24:** 1, Jan.; 113, March '34
—vitamins and growth; critical review, [C. A. Aldrich] J.Pediat. **4:** 120-143, Jan. '34
—vitamins and hormones, [L. Girard] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 189-191, March 31, '34
—vitamins and internal secretion, [S. M. Leytes] Vrach. delo **16:** 469-472, '33
—vitamins and resistance to infection, [E. C. Robertson] Medicine **13:** 123-206, May '34
**A:** See also Carotene; Cod Liver Oil; Rickets; Vitamins, D; Xerophthalmia
—absorption and utilization of β-carotene in jaundiced and in choledochocolostomized vitamin A-deficient rats, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** xxxi-xxxii, May '34
—antagonism between thyroxine and vitamin A, [H. Fasold & H. Peters] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 57-62, '33
—assay, [J. B. Orr & M. B. Richards] Nature, London **133:** 255, Feb. 17, '34
—attempt at isolation, [H. N. Holmes, H. Cassidy, E. Hartzler & R. Manly] Science **79:** 255-256, March 16, '34
—avitaminosis and utilization of lipids, [L. Randoin & R. Netter] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 395-397, Jan. 22, '34
—biologic and chemical study (Chronique biologique et scientifique. La vitamine A), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1247-1248, Nov. 25, '33
—biologic and colorimetric assay in Indian fresh-water fish oils, [N. C. Datta & B. N. Banerjee] Indian J.M. Research **21:** 535-544, Jan. '34

**VITAMINS, A**—Continued
—chemical nature of fat-soluble vitamin of growth—phytol, carotin, vitamin A, [M. Javillier] Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 473-478, May '34
—chemical study, [A. A. Bruno] Crón.méd.,Valencia **33:** 65-71, Jan. 15, '34
—clinical method for determining moderate degrees of deficiency, [P. C.Jeans & Z. Zentmire] J.A.M.A. **102:** 892-895, March 24, '34
—colorimetric determination by alkali digestion method, [A. W. Davies] Biochem.J. **27:** 1770-1774, '33
—comparison of extraction methods used for depletion diets for rats, [M. L. Giddings & H. C. Swim] J. Nutrition **7:** 633-646, June '34
—condition of endocrine glands during avitaminosis in rats, [M. S. Mitzkewitsch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 339-351, '34
—determination, [N. Evers] Analyst **59:** 82-85, Feb. '34
—distribution in human organism, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1162-1164, '33
—distribution in tissues of rat and of guinea-pig, [S. W. Clausen & A. B. McCoord] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xv-xvi, May '34
—effect of mineral oil administration upon nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins; studies with vitamin factor of yellow corn, [R. W. Jackson] J.Nutrition **7:** 607-616, June '34
—effect of prolonged feeding of raw carrots on vitamin content of liver and kidneys in dog, [R. G. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 866-868, April '34
—effect of vogan in keratomalacia, [E. Kunz] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 74-78, Jan. '34
—effects on humoral reactions in human tuberculosis, [J. Donato, R. Jacquot & H. Penau] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **198:** 397-399, Jan. 22, '34
—exophthalmos and spontaneous fractures due to hypervitaminosis; experiments on rats, [J. A. Collazo & J. Sánchez Rodriguez] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1768-1771, Nov. 11, '33
—experimental production of urinary calculi in rats (by deficient diet), [C. C. Higgins] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 33-39, Jan. '34
—experimental studies on puerperal infection; effect of pregnancy on vitamin reserves in liver of rabbits, [C. C. Torrance] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 868-870, June '34
—exploitation (including experiments on use of carotene in scarlet fever), [S. W. Clausen] New York State J.Med. **34:** 154-157, Feb. 15, '34
—factors which affect assay by spectrographic method, [R. J. Macwalter] Biochem.J. **28:** 472-475, '34
—fat metabolism in deficiency; blood-serum esterase, [H. N. Green] Biochem.J. **28:** 16-24, '34
—fat metabolism in deficiency; utilisation of fat and desaturation of fat in liver, [H. N. Green] Biochem.J. **28:** 25-30, '34
—fat-soluble vitamins; growth method of determination, [C. A. Baumann, B. M. Rising & H. Steenbock] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 81-89, April '34
—fat-soluble vitamins; influence of breed and diet of cows on carotene and vitamin content of butter, [C. A. Baumann, H. Steenbock, W. M. Beeson & L. W. Rupel] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 167-176, April '34
—further observations on vitamin A content of livers of depancreatized dogs; relationship to symptoms occurring in these animals, [E. P. Ralli, G. Flaum, P. Joffe & G. Stueck] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 157-165, Jan. '34
—histologic studies showing effect of administration of excessive amounts of concentrated vitamin; effect on fat metabolism, [G. Domagk & P. von Dobeneck] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **290:** 385-395, '33
—hormones and vitamin A in diet of premature infants, [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '34
—human milk studies; vitamin potency as influenced by supplementing maternal diet with vitamin A, [S. S. McCosh & others] J.Nutrition **7:** 331-336, March '34
—in ghee, [K. S. Grewal] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 650-654, Oct.-Dec. '33
—in hypophysis, [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. **29:** 1734-1735, Dec. 27, '33
—in liver of human beings in relation to age, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1164-1166, '33
—in rat's liver after administration of alpha-, beta- and gamma-carotene; antimony *trichloride* reaction of vitamin A preparations, [H. Brockmann & M. L. Tecklenburg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 117-129, '33
—influence of carotene and gallosterin (vitamin A-cholic acid preparation) on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [I. Ishida] J.Biochem. **18:** 479-493, Nov. '33
—influence of dietary factors upon resistance of white rat to experimental tuberculosis; vitamin deficiency, [P. Morales Otero, E. Koppisch & J. H. Axtmayer] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. **9:** 314-320, March '34
—influence of massive doses on animals in state of avitaminosis, [A. Chevallier, L. Cornil & P. Chabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 543-544, '34

**VITAMINS. A**—Continued
—influence of massive doses on animals on normal diet, [A. Chevallier, L. Cornil & P. Chabre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **115:** 541-543, '34
—influence on development of epithelium in various mucous membranes, [W. Schmidt] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **291:** 432-439, '33
—irradiation of turbot vitamin A concentrate with homogeneous ultraviolet radiation, [E. Boyle] Biochem.J. **28:** 573-574, '34
—limits of anti-infective value, [S. W. Clausen] Tr.Sect. Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 118-130, '33
—local application in therapy of wounds, [Z. Horn & I. Sándor] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 261-264, March 24, '34
—metabolism; rôle of liver, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Presse méd. **42:** 617-619, April 18, '34
—mineral composition of white rat in avitaminosis; effect of certain mineral disequilibriums in diet, [L. Emerique] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1235-1238, Nov. '33
—modification of blood cholesterol by vitamin A, [H. J. Jusatz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 95-97, Jan. 20, '34
—modified spectrophotometric method for assay of carotene and vitamin A in butter, [A. E. Gillam] Biochem.J. **28:** 79-83, '34
—necessity of vitamin A reserve in infants; addition of vitamin-rich foods to diet, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 58-65, Jan. '34
—nerve degeneration in albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus) associated with avitaminosis; use of polarizing microscope in diagnosing degenerative changes in myelin sheath, [T. S. Sutton, H. E. Setterfield & W. E. Krauss] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** lxxxix-xc, May '34
—neurological disturbances in rats reared on deficient diets, [S. B. D. Aberle] J.Nutrition **7:** 445-461, April '34
—new reaction for demonstration and colorimetric determination, [J. Rosenthal & J. Erdélyi] Biochem. Ztschr. **267:** 119-123, '33; also, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1021-1022, Nov. 11, '33; also, Biochem.J. **28:** 41-44, '34
—nutritional night blindness; case (in patient with gastrocolic fistula), [D. L. Wilbur & G. B. Eusterman] J.A.M.A. **102:** 364-366, Feb. 3, '34
—nutritional studies of foodstuffs used in Puerto Rican dietary; extract of annatto seed, Bixa orellana: its preparation and physiological properties, [D. H. Cook & J. H. Axtmayer] Am.J.Trop.Med. **14:** 61-75, Jan. '34
—ocular disturbances produced in experimental animals by dietary changes; clinical implications, [A. M. Yudkin] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 27-42, '33
—ophthalmogenic properties of certain rations low in vitamin A, [C. Baumann & H. Steenbock] J. Nutrition **7:** 41-50, Jan. '34
—phrynoderma: condition due to deficiency (found in prisoners), [L. Nicholls] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 681-686, Dec. '33
—potency of vitamin A of halibut liver oil, correlated with seasonal variations in oil content of halibut liver, [C. E. Bills, M. Imboden & J. C. Wallenmeyer] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** x, May '34
—present knowledge of clinical effects of vitamin A deficiency, with special reference to children, [H. M. M. Mackay] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 65-90, April '34
—recent developments in pharmacopoeial standardization, [E. F. Cook] Am.J.Pharm. **105:** 583-587, Dec. '33
—relation of carotinoids, [J. Tikka] Duodecim **50:** 157-170, '34
—relation to growth and resistance to disease, [R. Sutherland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 791-795, May 5, '34
—relation to infection in man, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1431-1438, Dec. 11, '33
—relation to urinary calculus formation, [A. R. Bliss, Jr., G. R. Livermore & E. O. Prather, Jr.] J.Urol. **30:** 639-652, Dec. '33
—relationship between Carr-Price value and 328mμ absorption coefficient of preparations containing vitamin A, [S. K. Crews & S. J. Cox] Analyst **59:** 85-90, Feb. '34
—salmon liver and salmon egg oils; vitamin content, [C. F. Lee & C. D. Tolle] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 446-449, April '34
—significance for development and prevention of infections, [H. J. Jusatz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 573-575, April 13, '34
—storage in liver of rat, [A. B. McCoord & E. M. Luce-Clausen] J.Nutrition **7:** 557-572, May '34
—study of carotene-vitamin A in human body, [W. von Drigalski] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 37-74, Jan. '34
—study of deficiency in Ceylon, with special reference to statistical incidence of phrynoderma and 'sore mouth,' [L. Nicholls] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 241-251, May '34
—symptomatology of hypervitaminosis produced in young rats by feeding them pure vitamin A, [J. A. Collazo & J. Sánchez Rodriguez] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1732-1734, Nov. 4, '33
—therapeutic value in complications of scarlet fever, [E. Arjona] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 10-12, Jan. 6, '34

**VITAMINS. A**—Continued
—transmission from parents to young in mammals; carotene and vitamin A content of cow's colostrum, [W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. **27:** 1998-2005, '33
—transmission from parents to young in mammals; effect of fat content of diet during pregnancy on transmission to fetal rat, [W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. **28:** 634-637, '34
—use of iodine-free preparations (carotene and vitamin A) as preliminary to operation for exophthalmic goiter, [E. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 189-199, '34
—vitamin A and carotene; distribution of vitamin A in organs of normal and hypervitaminotic rat, [A. W. Davies & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **28:** 288-295, '34
—vitamin A and colds, [E. L. & F. W. Gardner] Am.J. Dis.Child. **47:** 1261-1264, June '34
—vitamin content of different milks and of certain milk derivatives, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 1297-1299, '33
—vitamin content of various foods, [K. Waltner] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 323-326, April 14, '34
—vitamin of serum following administration of haliver oil in normal children and in chronic steatorrhea, [J. Chesney & A. B. McCoord] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 887-888, April '34
**B:** See also Beriberi; Pellagra
—action on postoperative hyperketonemia, [C. Colombo & L. Zanetti] Arch.Ital.di chir. **35:** 405-422, '33
—activation of lactic dehydrogenase and its relation to rôle of vitamin $B_1$, [T. W. Birch & P. J. G. Mann] Biochem.J. **28:** 622-633, '34
—activity of crystalline preparations of vitamin $B_1$, [A. G. van Veen] Nature,London **133:** 137, Jan. 27, '34
—acute toxic gastro-intestinal disturbances in nurslings due to deficiency, [G. Popoviciu] Cluj.med. **14:** 671-673, Dec. 1, '33
—animal response to crystalline vitamin $B_1$, [R. E. Waterman & M. Ammerman] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xcviii, May '34
—antineuritic vitamin; preparation of concentrate suitable for parenteral use, [E. H. Stuart, R. J. Block & G. R. Cowgill] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 463-466, June '34
—appearance of dye closely related to vitamin $B_2$ in cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Plaut & K. Bossert] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 450-451, March 24, '34
—are vitamins soluble in alcohol and water also liposoluble? [J. Savare] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1517-1519, Dec. '33
—arrest of nutritional cataract in albino rat by use of vitamin G ($B_2$), [W. C. Langston & P. L. Day] South.M.J. **27:** 170-176, Feb. '34
—assay for complex in presence of interfering substances, [L. K. Riggs, B. J. G. Chiego, W. L. Sampson & A. Beaty] J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 191-197, March '34
—avian carbohydrate metabolism; further studies upon action of catatorulin in brain, [R. A. Peters & H. M. Sinclair] Biochem.J. **27:** 1910-1926, '33
—avitaminosis (B group) in tropical and temperate countries, [H. Chick & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 473-487, Feb. '34
—behavior of rats of different ages on vitamin G deficient diet, [E. P. Daniel & H. E. Munsell] J.Nutrition **7:** 117-130, Feb. '34
—body temperature in avitaminosis and in hunger; experiments with rabbits, [S. Tasaka] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **46:** 2078, Dec. '32
—bradycardia in vitamin $B_1$-deficient rat and its use in vitamin $B_1$ determinations, [T. W. Birch & L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. **28:** 602-621, '34
—complex nature, [Y. Arai] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1351-1352, July '33
—concentration and chemical nature of vitamin G ($B_2$); further experiments, [L. E. Booher] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xii, May '34
—demonstration of vitamin $B_2$ concentrate, [P. György, R. Kuhn & T. Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **223:** 27-35, '34
—effect of avitaminosis on cutaneous sensitivity to roentgen rays; experimental study, [S. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **34:** 81-83, Nov. '33
—effect of chemical constitution of lipids on evolution of avitaminosis in pigeon; need of vitamin in utilization of lipids, [R. Lecoq & J. Savare] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1508-1516, Dec. '33
—effect of deficiency during nursing on subsequent learning in rat, [K. S. Bernhardt] J.Comp.Psychol. **17:** 123-148, Feb. '34
—effect of deficiency of vitamin $B_1$ upon central and peripheral nervous systems of rat, [C. O. Prickett] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 459-470, Feb. '34
—effect of heat on vitamin G potency of desiccated yeast, [F. C. Bing & D. G. Remp] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 624-626, Feb. '34
—effect of type of carbohydrate on vitamins B and G potency of feces voided by rats, [N. B. Guerrant & R. A. Dutcher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 796-800, April '34

**VITAMINS, B**—Continued
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation of pilocarpine in relation to vitamin content, [L. Llaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 427-438, July '33
—effect of vitamin $B_1$ upon respiratory quotient of brain tissue, [H. M. Sinclair] Biochem.J. **27:** 1927-1934, '33
—effect of washing and steaming on vitamin $B_1$ content of various samples of polished rice, [A. G. van Veen] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië (no. 3) **22:** 181-189, '33
—effects on female genital organs; experimental study, [J. Ueno] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 551-561, Dec. '33
—evolution of total avitaminosis in pigeon in relation to digestibility and nature of proteins in diet, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 527-531, Oct. '33
—experimental evidence of additional substance essential to mammalian nutrition, [L. N. Ellis] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 339-340, Dec. '33
—factors which determine renal weight; relation between vitamin B (old terminology) and protein intakes, [E. M. MacKay] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 571-573, Dec. '33
—flavine and flavoprotein as vitamin $B_2$, [P. György, R. Kuhn & T. Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **223:** 241-244, '34
—formaldehyde-azo-test for vitamin $B_1$, [H. W. Kinnersley & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. **28:** 667-670, '34
—further experiments with cataract in albino rats resulting from withdrawal of vitamin G ($B_2$) from diet, [P. L. Day & W. C. Langston] J.Nutrition **7:** 97-106, Jan. '34
—gravidic lumbar neuralgia: rôle of deficiency, [H. Vignes] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 37-39, Jan. '34
—growth, fecundity, duration of life and offspring of guinea-pigs treated with heavy doses of brewer's yeast, [P. Marangoni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 41-46, '34
—growth of blow-fly larvae on blood and serum; response of aseptic larvae to vitamin B, [R. P. Hobson] Biochem.J. **27:** 1899-1909, '33
—hematological response of addisonian pernicious anemia to brewer's yeast, [H. K. Russell] Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1398-1402, May '34
—human milk studies: vitamin B and vitamin G content before and during maternal consumption of yeast, [E. G. Donelson & I. G. Macy] J.Nutrition **7:** 231-249, Feb. '34
—hyperthyroidism and nutrition: vitamin B and thyroxine, [B. Sure & M. E. Smith] J.Nutrition **7:** 547-555, May '34
—in relation to glycogen of liver, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 429-445, '33
—in therapy of diabetes mellitus, [M. Fernández Muñiz] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 26-29, Jan. 31, '34
—influence of alcohol on pathogenesis of avitaminoses, [A. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1811-1813, Nov. 18, '33
—influence on Jensen sarcoma, [F. Marchesi] Riv.di pat. sper. **11:** 396-412, '33
—intermediate metabolism of glucides in avitaminosis, [G. Peretti & F. Porrazzo] Arch.di sc.biol. **19:** 227-248, Dec. '33
—irradiated adenine sulphate as source of vitamin $B_1$ for growth, [B. Sure] Biochem.J. **27:** 2043-2046, '33
—is vitamin $B_2$ the therapeutically active external factor in pernicious anemia? [F. Diehl & J. Kühnau] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **176:** 149-153, '33
—necessary versus optimal intake of vitamin G ($B_2$), [H. C. Sherman & L. N. Ellis] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 91-97, Jan. '34
—new nutritional factors required by chick, [J. A. Keenan & others] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 671-685, Dec. '33
—ocular disturbances produced in experimental animals by dietary changes; clinical implications, [A. M. Yudkin] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 27-42, '33
—onychia due to chronic hypovitaminosis (vitamins $B_2$ and D), [C. White] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2178-2179, June 30, '34
—oxidation of lactic acid in brain of chickens with avitaminosis, [P. E. Galvão & C. H. Florence] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 714-721, '34
—physiology of vitamins; effect of lack of vitamin B complex on secretion of gastric juice in dogs with gastric pouches, [G. R. Cowgill & A. Gilman] Arch. Int.Med. **53:** 58-70, Jan. '34
—potassium and sodium in muscles and cerebral substance in course of avitaminosis and pellagra, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 75-76, '34
—psoriasis a deficiency disease? [T. H. Gridley] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **27:** 23-24, Jan. '34
—relation of vitamin B complex, especially of vitamin $B_1$, to carbohydrate metabolism, [E. Abderhalden & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 395-415, '33
—rice polishings as source of complex in infant feeding, [M. F. Gaynor & R. H. Dennett] J.Pediat. **4:** 507-513, April '34

**VITAMINS, B**—Continued
—rôle in metabolism of glycogen; application in therapy of diabetes, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & J. D. Gringoire] Rev.de path.comparée **33:** 1557-1571, Dec. '33
—rôle in utilization of glucides in pigeons; comparative influence of some hexoses and some disaccharoses incorporated in regimen including 66 per cent glucides, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1155-1157, Nov. 13, '33
—rôle in utilization of lipids by organism, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1498-1507, Dec. '33
—sparing action of fat on vitamin, [H. M. Evans & S. Lepkovsky] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xxvii, May '34
—sparing action of fats on vitamin B content of animal tissues, [A. R. Kemmerer & H. Steenbock] J.Biol. Chem. **103:** 353-362, Dec. '33
—stability of vitamins $B_1$, $B_2$, and $B_4$, [J. A. Keenan & O. L. Kline] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xlv, May '34
—therapeutic action in diabetes, [J. Sainton] Progrès méd., pp. 2266-2276, Dec. 23, '33
—use of Bourquin-Sherman diet for determination of vitamins $B_2$ and $B_4$, [P. György, F. W. van Klaveren, R. Kuhn & T. Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **223:** 236-240, '34
—variations of psychological measurements associated with increased vitamin B complex feeding in young children; preliminary study, [E. R. Balken & S. Maurer] J.Exper.Psychol. **17:** 85-92, Feb. '34
—vitamin B and intestinal resorption, [H. G. K. Westenbrink & G. A. Overbeek] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 416-428, '33
—vitamin B and vitamin G content of Bosc pears; use of Mumsell method of assaying foods for vitamin G, [R. Douglass, M. Halloway, J. C. Williams & A. Garrison] J.Nutrition **7:** 27-40, Jan. '34
—vitamin B complex and gastric secretion, [D. B. Webster & J. C. Armour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 463-464, Jan. '34
—vitamin $B_1$ and $B_2$ (G) content of liver extract and brewers' yeast concentrate, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Exper.Med. **59:** 315-331, March '34
—vitamin $B_1$ and tissue oxidation, [R. A. Peters & H. M. Sinclair] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 59-60, '34
—vitamin $B_2$ in animal organism, [P. György, R. Kuhn & T. Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 21-27, '34
—vitamin G concentration and possible supplementary relationships with vitamin G deficient diet: experiments, [J. W. Page, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 779-783, April '34
—vitamin G deficiency, [P. L. Day] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 603-608, June '34
—yeast and liver preparations as source of vitamin G ($B_2$), [R. J. Block & L. R. Farquhar] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 643-649, Dec. '33
**C:** See also Scurvy
—[G. Bourne] M.J.Australia **1:** 339-343, March 10, '34
—ability of tissue to fix ascorbinic acid in normal conditions and in avitaminosis, [L. de Caro] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **223:** 229-235, '34
—action in ovary and corpus luteum, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond & M. Giroux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **198:** 850-851, Feb. 26, '34
—activation of papain by vitamin C-iron and restriction of its activity by ascorbinic acid, [E. Maschmann & E. Helmert] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 127-135, '34
—antiscorbutic activity of compounds resembling ascorbinic acid, [O. Dalmer & T. Moll] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **222:** 116-120, '33
—antiscorbutic factor, [W. M. Cahill] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **15:** 1462-1471, Dec. '33
—application of capillary resistance test (Rumpel Leede) as measure of vitamin C nutrition, [R. E. Stocking] Arch.Pediat. **50:** 823-831, Dec. '33
—ascorbic acid and its chemical determination, [J. P. Spruyt & W. F. Donath] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 342-356, March 13, 34
—ascorbic acid in eye-lens and aqueous humour of ox, [T. W. Birch & W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. **28:** 638-641, '34
—ascorbinic acid content of crystalline lens, [H. von Euler & C. Martius] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 65-69, '33
—ascorbinic acid content of mouse cancer, [B. Borghi & R. Deotto] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 293-297, '34
—chemical study, [A. A. Bruno] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 146-153, Feb. 15, '34
—constitution, [F. Micheel & K. Kraft] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **222:** 235-249, '33
—disappearance of vitamin C from suprarenals in experimental scurvy, [P. E. Galvao & D. M. Cardoso] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 350-352, '34
—distribution in plant and animal tissues, and its determination, [O. A. Bessey & C. G. King] J.Biol. Chem. **103:** 687-698, Dec. '33
—distribution of reducing substance in tissues of fluorine-fed cows, [P. H. Phillips & F. J. Stare] J. Biol.Chem. **104:** 351-358, Feb. '34
—disturbances of reproduction and ovarian changes in guinea-pig in relation to deficiency, [M. M. Kramer, M. T. Harman & A. K. Brill] Am.J.Physiol. **106:** 611-622, Dec. '33

**VITAMINS, C**—Continued
—economical antiscorbutic supplement (turnip juice), [E. W. McHenry] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 183, Feb. '34
—effect of ascorbic acid on thyroid and suprarenals of guinea-pigs, [D. Marine, E. J. Baumann & S. H. Rosen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 870-873, April '34
—effect of deficient diets given in pregnancy upon maternal body, fetus and young animal of guinea-pig, [K. Fujino] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 485-486, '33
—effect of light on oxidation-reduction potential of ascorbinic acid, [E. Martini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **20:** 505-517, Oct. 31, '33
—effect on gas metabolism of normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, [J. Mosonyi & L. Rigó] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 100-104, '33; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 64-67, '34
—excretion in human urine; dependence on dietary intake, [L. J. Harris, S. N. Ray & A. Ward] Biochem. J. **27:** 2011-2015, '33
—germinating seeds as source, [L. K. Korovitskiy & I. I. Litvak] Klin.med. (nos. 23-24) **11:** 1268-1270, '33
—glucoreductone for standardization of 2, 6-dichlorophenolindophenol solutions used for estimation of ascorbic acid, [Z. I. Kertesz] J.Biol.Chem. **104:** 483-485, March '34
—identification of vitamin C and its derivatives in biologic fluids, [N. Bezssonoff & A. Delire] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **197:** 1774-1776, Dec. 26, '33
—in body fluids, [M. van Eekelen, A. Emmerie, B. Josephy & L. K. Wolff] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 564-565, April 14, '34
—in canned tomato juice, [R. G. Daggs & A. G. Eaton] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 292-295, March '34
—in Delicious apples before and after storage, [E. L. Batchelder] J.Nutrition **7:** 647-655, June '34
—in suprarenal medulla, [L. J. Harris & S. N. Ray] Biochem.J. **27:** 2006-2010, '33
—indophenol-reducing capacity and vitamin content of extracts of young germinated peas, [S. W. Johnson] Biochem.J. **27:** 1942-1949, '33
—induced oxidation of lactic acid by ascorbic acid and cancer problem, [W. P. Jorissen & A. H. Belinfante] Science **79:** 13, Jan. 5, '34
—infantile scurvy treated with ascorbic acid, [E. Svensgaard] Lancet **1:** 22-23, Jan. 6, '34; also, Hospitalstid. **77:** 209-211, Feb. 13, '34
—influence of chronic fluorosis upon vitamin C in certain organs of rat, [P. H. Phillips & C. Y. Chang] J. Biol.Chem. **105:** 405-410, May '34
—inhibition of dopa reaction by vitamin C; importance in formation of cutaneous pigments, [H. Schroeder] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 553-554, April 14, '34
—lowered capillary resistance due to vitamin deficiency in hospitalized patients, [P. Schultzer] Acta med. Scandinav. **81:** 113-132, '34
—medicinal importance, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 556-557, April 13, '34
—polyploidy and vitamin C, [F. W. Sansome & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **27:** 1935-1941, '33
—presence in aqueous humor and crystalline lens; its importance for physiology and pathology of metabolism in lens, [H. K. Müller, W. Buschke, A. Gurewitsch & F. Brühl] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 20-21, Jan. 6, '34
—presence in chick embryo, [S. N. Ray] Biochem.J. **28:** 189-191, '34
—presence in mediar and alkekengi, [E. Caserio] Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 93-97, April '34
—relation of reducing value and extent of browning to vitamin content of orange juice exposed to air, [M. A. Joslyn, G. L. Marsh & A. F. Morgan] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 17-28, April '34
—requirements after experimental double suprarenalectomy, [J. L. Svirbely] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 312-314, May 23, '34
—reversible enzymic oxidation, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **28:** 663-666, '34
—review of literature, [O. Rygh] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **35:** 387-414, '33
—separation of cysteine from ascorbic acid by mercuric acetate, [A. Emmerie] Biochem.J. **28:** 268-269, '34
—sources in India; antiscorbutic value of various kinds of sprouted mung (Phaseolus mung) and their extracted juices, [R. C. Wats & W. J. Woodhouse] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 467-473, Jan. '34
—staining of vitamin in adrenal glands, [G. Bourne] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **11:** 261-267, Dec. '33
—standardization of antiscorbutic potency of ascorbic acid, [L. J. Harris & S. N. Ray] Biochem.J. **27:** 2016-2021, '33
—synthetic vitamin described by Rygh, [B. Spur] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 27-37, Jan. '34
—testing of ascorbic acid with respect to its effect on oxygen intake of guinea-pigs, [N. Törnblom] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **68:** 171-180, '34
—titration of vitamin in citrus juices, [A. H. Bennett] Analyst **59:** 91-93, Feb. '34

**VITAMINS, C**—Continued
—urinary excretion, [A. F. Hess & H. R. Benjamin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 855-860, April '34
—vitamin C and adrenal gland in dog, [H. M. Vars & J. J. Pfiffner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 839-841, April '34
—vitamin standard in gastric achylia, [R. Schnell] Hygiea **96:** 728-733, Oct. 15, '33
**D:** See also Cod Liver Oil; Ergosterol; Rickets; Vitamins, A
—absorption from skin, [F. J. Amrhein] J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 182-190, March '34
—action of vitamin D and of parathyroid hormone on calcium metabolism as interpreted by studying effect of single doses on calcification of dentin, [I. Schour & A. W. Ham] Arch.Path. **17:** 22-39, Jan. '34
—calcium and phosphorus studies in chick, [C. A. Elvehjem & B. E. Kline] J.Biol.Chem. **103:** 733-744, Dec. '33
—capacity of lungs to disintegrate vitamin D, [G. A. Metz & P. A. Coppens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 769-772, Feb. 17, '34
—changes in ossification centres of ribs in case of human hypervitaminosis, [A. Wilton] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 586-598, '33
—chemical study, [G. Weidlich] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **2:** 253-266, Oct. '33
—cholesterol content and antirachitic activation of milk constituents, [S. Ansbacher & G. C. Supplee] J.Biol. Chem. **105:** 391-404, May '34
—cod liver oil sensitivity in children (substitution of carotene concentrate and vitamin D), [R. M. Balyeat & R. Bowen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 529-532, March '34
—deficiency; tetany in infants without rickets, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **3:** 880-882, Dec. '33
—diagnosis of osteomalacia in connection with grave case cured by vitamin D, [P. Morville & P. Müller] Hospitalstid. **76:** 970-976, Sept. 28, '33
—diet in relation to dental health, [L. Godfrey] Angle Orthodontist **4:** 149-159, April '34
—difference between synthetic and natural vitamin; physical and chemical properties, [F. Ender] Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. **2:** 241-249, Oct. '33
—effects on humoral reactions in human tuberculosis, [J. Donato, R. Jacquot & H. Penau] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **198:** 397-399, Jan. 22, '34
—experimental study on relation to formation of calculi, [S. Saiki] J.Orient.Med. **19:** 57-63, Nov. '33
—fundamental principles of specific calcium therapy, [A. Cantarow] Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 457-459, March '34
—hygienic administration, [L. Pincussen] Med.Welt **7:** 1540-1541, Oct. 28, '33
—hypofunction of thyroid as factor in action of vitamin D and in pathogenesis of rickets, [A. Nitschke] Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1793-1797, Nov. 18, '33
—impairment of organism by ointments containing cholesterol and vitamin D, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1681-1682, Nov. 3, '33
—in relation to irradiated ergosterol, [G. Bergami] Arch. di sc.biol. **19:** 204-226, Oct. '33
—increasing effect of insulin; preliminary report, [F. Köszeg & E. Timár] Gyógyászat **74:** 76, Feb. 4, '34
—influence of increased administration on glutathione content of blood, [H. Hesse] Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 304-313, '34
—mode of action and administration, [C. Daly] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 368-369, Dec. '33
—nature of high arched palate, [O. O'Sullivan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 800, May 5, '34
—new phase of vitamin D milk, [F. B. MacKenzie] Northwest Med. **33:** 22-25, Jan. '34
—occurrence in green plants, [O. Rygh] Nature,London **133:** 255, Feb. 17, '34
—onychia due to chronic hypovitaminosis (vitamins $B_2$ and D), [C. White] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2178-2179, June 30, '34
—organic synthesis, [H. Póvoa] Arch.brasil.de med. **23:** 311-343, Aug. '33
—physiochemical study of photochemical transformation of ergosterol into vitamin D, [O. F. F. Nicola] Rev. méd.latino-am. **19:** 358, Jan.; 479, Feb. '34
—potency of vitamin D of halibut liver oil, correlated with seasonal variations in oil content of halibut liver, [C. E. Bills, M. Imboden & J. C. Wallenmeyer] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** x, May '34
—question of existence, [P. Schultzer] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1522-1524, Dec. 16, '33
—recent developments in pharmacopoeial standardization, [E. F. Cook] Am.J.Pharm. **105:** 583-587, Dec. '33
—relation to growth and resistance to disease, [R. Sutherland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 791-795, May 5, '34
—relation to urinary calculus formation, [A. R. Bliss, Jr., G. R. Livermore & E. O. Prather, Jr.] J.Urol. **30:** 639-652, Dec. '33
—rôle played by bile in absorption in rat; further experiments, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Univ. California Publ., Physiol. (no. 5) **8:** 43-47, '34
—salmon liver and salmon egg oils; vitamin content, [C. F. Lee & C. D. Tolle] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 446-449, April '34

**VITAMINS, D**—Continued
—significance of calcium and phosphorus contents of food [K. Waltner] Orvosi hetil. 77: 977-979, Oct. 28, '33
—simple method for production of vitamin D milk of known and controllable potency, [D. H. Shelling & H. C. Tidwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 605-606, Feb. '34
—solar irradiation of children with special reference to hypervitaminosis, [E. C. Dodds, J. D. Robertson & H. J. Roche] Arch.Dis.Childhood 9: 91-104, April '34
—therapeutic effect of vitavit on tuberculosis in children, [L. Berger] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 163-164, Feb. 25, '34
—third vitamin D, [O. Rygh] Nature, London 133: 533, April 7, '34
—vitamin activity of butter; attempt to elucidate nature of labile factor in butter antirachitic for rat; antirachitic potency of lard, olive oil, egg oil and fatty acids of butters and lard, [S. K. Kon & R. G. Booth] Biochem.J. 28: 121-130, '34
—vitamin activity of butter; complex nature of antirachitic action of butter, [S. K. Kon & R. G. Booth] Biochem.J. 28: 111-120, '34
—vitamin content of eggs, [H. D. Branion] Canad.Pub. Health J. 25: 171-174, April '34
—vitamin content of fish fat; antirachitic value of fat from Japanese sardines and sheatfish, [S. N. Matzko] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 67: 172-174, Feb. '34
—vitamin D and calcium metabolism in tuberculosis, [B. Goldberg] Medicina, México 14: 157-165, April 10, '34
—vitamin D certified milk, [W. E. Brown] J.Med. 15: 88-89, April '34
—vitamin D milk, [T. F. Zucker] Delaware State M.J. 6: 19-21, Jan. '34
—vitamin D milk—a résumé; critical review, [S. Friedman] J.Pediat. 4: 678-692, May '34
**deficiency:** See Beriberi; Deficiency Diseases; Rickets; Scurvy; etc.; and under specific vitamins
**E (X):** See also Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
—chemical and physiological properties, [H. S. Olcott & H. A. Mattill] J.Biol.Chem. 104: 423-435, Feb. '34
—chemical properties, [H. S. Olcott] J.Biol.Chem. 105: lxv, May '34
—development of Jensen sarcoma in rats given diets rich and deficient in vitamin E, [V. Zagami] Riv.di pat. sper. 11: 381-395, '33
—influence on Jensen sarcoma, [F. Marchesi] Riv.di pat. sper. 11: 396-412, '33
—vitamin E content of wheat-germ oil, [K. Nielsen & P. Vogt-Møller] Hospitalstid. 77: 457-460, April 17, '34
**G:** See Pellagra; Vitamins, B
**reproduction and vitamins:** See under Reproduction
**VITAVIT (vitamin D preparation):** See Vitamins, D
**VITIELLO, M.,** Contributo allo studio della glicemia sperimentale da vaccino, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 39: 647-653, Nov.-Dec. '33
**VITILIGO**
See also Albinism
—etiology, in light of hitherto undescribed phenomenon, [A. Cederberg] Duodecim 49: 1164-1177, '33
—facial hemiatrophy associated with vitiligo and myxedema; case, [K. Faber] Ugesk.f.læger 95: 1207-1211, Nov. 9, '33
—lack of etiologic relation between pelada, vitiligo and syphilis, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja, M. Forns Contera & P. Gómez Martínez] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 59: 320-325, Aug. '33; also, Actas dermo-sif. 26: 35-40, Oct. '33
—leukoderma as sequel of parapsoriasis; case, [S. Saito] Acta dermat. 21: 173-177, '33
—Sutton's disease (leukoderma acquisitum centrifugum) and vitiligo, [S. T. Pawlow] Acta dermat.-venereol. 14: 255-261, Oct. '33
**diagnosis,** disturbances in vascularization simulating leukoderma, [F. Dietel] Med.Klin. 30: 262-263, Feb. 23, '34
**therapy,** quinine-zinc liniment; hypothesis concerning formation of cutaneous pigment, [E. Uhlmann] Med. Welt 8: 226-228, Feb. 17, '34
**VITÓN, J. J.,** Importancia de la tuberculosis como factor etiológico en patología humana, Semana méd. 2: 1689-1691, Nov. 30, '33
**——and ALVAREZ, A.,** La gastrolina en el tratamiento de las úlceras gastroduodenales, Semana méd. 1: 275-277, Jan. 25, '34
**VITOR, E.: See SILVA, E., jt. auth.**
**VITREOUS HUMOR**
—affinity of vitreous body to dilute plasma gels, [S. Duke-Elder & E. B. Robertson] Brit.J.Ophth. 18: 251-252, May '34
—biomicroscopic aspects in aphakial eyes, [G. Possenti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 61: 904-922, Dec. '33
—biomicroscopic observations in aphakic eyes treated by discission, [A. Nicolato] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 48: 1-15, '34
—biomicroscopy in detachment of retina, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 2: 1123-1157, Dec. '33
—calcium content, [P. W. Salit] J.Biol.Chem. 104: 275-280, Feb. '34
**VITREOUS HUMOR**—Continued
—chemistry; chemical composition of proteins, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. 11: 960-963, June '34
—chemistry; proteolysis, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. 11: 964-968, June '34
—clinical observations on spherical bilateral and symmetrical formations in vitreous body, [M. Hesky] Boll.d'ocul. 12: 1146-1163, Oct. '33
—congenital cyst, [S. G. Seech] Arch.Ophth. 11: 947-949, June '34
—detachment of retina beginning with hyalitis; 3 cases, [Genet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 46: 286-294, '33
—etiopathogenesis of synchisis scintillans, [G. Possenti] Pensiero med. 23: 3-11, Jan. '34
—free floating cyst, [C. B. Meding] Arch.Ophth. 11: 973-975, June '34
—new vessel formation in vitreous, [G. Flint & D. Harrington] Brit.J.Ophth. 18: 27-36, Jan. '34
—ocular tuberculosis causing recurrent hemorrhages in vitreous humor; therapy with methylated antigen; case, [L. Pons Tortella] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 33: 717-724, Dec. '33
—polarographic determination of proteins, [J. Franta & B. Gosman] Časop.lék.česk. 72: 1317-1321, Nov. 3, '33
—structure of fresh vitreous humor of vertebrates and of fresh whites of bird eggs, [F. K. Studnicka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1242-1245, '33
—synchisis scintillans; stereoretinographic and cinematographic records showing movement and direction of floating particles; case, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 9: 93-97, March '34; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 35-36, Jan. '34
—vascularisation of whole vitreous in case of haemorrhagic retinitis, with retention of normal acuity of vision, [D. V. Giri] Brit.J.Ophth. 18: 24-27, Jan. '34
**VITRY, G.,** La chrysothérapie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Clinique,Paris 28: 345-346, Nov. (A) '33
Le rôle des médecins inspecteurs des écoles dans la lutte antituberculeuse, Rev.de phtisiol. 14: 670-681, Nov.-Dec. '33
**VITUG, W., and HIZON, J.,** Primary malignant pleurisy; case report, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 14: 128-136, April '34
**VIVALDI, L.: See ILVENTO, A., jt. auth.**
**VIVANCO BERGAMÍN, F.: See JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
**VIVIRITO, P.: See SILVERSTEIN, I. S., jt. auth.**
**VIVISECTION:** See Animals, experimentation
**VIVOLI, D., and PERONCINI, J.,** Sobre un caso de carbunclo pestoso, Semana méd. 1: 974-976, March 29, '34
**——See INDA, F. F., jt. auth.**
**——See NORRIE, H., jt. auth.**
**VIZEN, E. M.,** Clinical and diagnostic study of spondylopathies, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 102-107, '33
**VIZIOLI, F.,** Le spirochete nel liquor dei paralitici progressivi in seguito a reazioni meningee acute artificialmente provocate, Riv.di neurol. 7: 65-101, Feb. '34
**VLĂDESCU, R.,** Nutritive value of milk, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 22: 964-982, Aug. '33
**VLADOS, C., and BONDARENKO, E.,** Etiologie et pathogénie de l'anémie de Biermer, Sang 8: 369-414, '34
**VLADUTIU, O.: See TRANCU-RAINER, M., jt. auth.**
**VLASITS, L.: See FODOR, G., jt. auth.**
**de VLEESCHOUWER, G.,** Action paralysante du diéthylaminométhylbenzodioxane sur les réflexes vasomoteurs du sinus carotidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 187-189, '34
**——See REGNIERS, P., jt. auth.**
**VLÈS, F., and de COULON, A.,** Dix ans de recherches relatives à une physicochimie du cancer: d'une étude des points isoélectriques des constituants de l'organisme aux essais d'une thérapeutique chez l'homme, Arch.de physique biol. 11: 5-30, Dec. '33
Quelques essais sur une action frénatrice, vis-à-vis des cancers humains, de certains mélanges à base d'acides aminés, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 110: 744-747, Dec. 19, '33
Essais thérapeutiques à base d'acides aminés sur les cancers spontanés de la souris, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 197: 1779-1781, Dec. 26, '33
**——and GUNSETT, A.,** Observations de trois malades en traitement par la technique Vlès-de Coulon à base d'acides aminés, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 110: 747-751, Dec. 19, '33
**VOCAL CORDS**
See also Larynx; Voice
—development of singer's nodules following failure to rest voice after attack of influenza, [L. Forschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 46: 1325-1326, Nov. 3, '33
—examination of movements by means of photo-electric cell, [H. Weidemann] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 138: 41-51, '34
—experimental research on repair and regenerative phenomena of vocal cords following aseptic wounds, [G. Dore] Valsalva 9: 935-955, Dec. '33
—laryngostroboscope, [L. S. Powell] Arch.Otolaryng. 19: 708-710, June '34
—pathogenesis and therapy of nodules, [T. von Bajkay] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 325-332, March '34

**VOCAL CORDS**—Continued
—study of larynx and of voice by stroboscopy, [J. Tarneaud] Clinique,Paris **28:** 337-341, Nov. (A) '33
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
**VOCATION**
—training for crippled young people, [F. G. Elton] Rehabilitation Rev. **8:** 73-84, March '34
guidance, professional orientation from point of view of medical inspector in school, [Laufer] Méd. scolaire **22:** 193, Nov. 1, '33; 226, Dec. 1, '33
—change of profession as mental hygiene measure in preventing development of invalidism, [A. I. Kolodnaya] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 110-115, '33
—for children with defective vision, [H. J. Coffin] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 8-18, March '34
—from medical point of view, [K. Marloth] Gesundh.u. Erziehg. **47:** 104-110, March '34
—from psychologic point of view, [H. Bogen] Gesundh.u. Erziehg. **47:** 110-117, March '34
tests, report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Students, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 65-92, March '34
**VOEGELI, A.,** Unklare Bauchbeschwerden und ihre symptomatologische Bedeutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 353-356, March 9, '34
**VOEGTLIN, C., FITCH, R. H., KAHLER, H., and JOHNSON, J. M.,** Hydrogen-ion concentration of mammalian voluntary muscle under various conditions, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 539-550, March '34
**VOEGTLIN, W. L., and IVY, A. C.,** Investigation concerning certain substances reported to affect motility of gall bladder, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 174-177, May '34
**VOELCKER, L.: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.**
**VOELCKER OPERATION:** See Bladder, surgery
**VÖLGYESI, F.,** Psychic gradation and progressive cerebration, Gyógyászat **74:** 171, March 18, '34; 181, March 25, '34; 202, March 31, '34
**VÖLKER,** Über die Behandlung der kindlichen chronischen Polyarthritis, Verhandl. d. deutsch. orthop. Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 130-132, '34
Instrument zum Herunterholen der Ferse beim Klumpfuss und Plattfuss, Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch., Kong. 28, pp. 341-342, '34
**VOET, A.: See van EMDE BOAS, C., jt. auth.**
**VOGAN (vitamin A preparation):** See Vitamins, A
**VOGEL, C.,** Geheilter Fall von Osteomyelitis des Stirnbeins, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 16-18, '34
**VOGEL, H.,** Über die Normalhaltung des kindlichen Kopfes vor seiner Fixierung auf dem mütterlichen Boden, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 17-24, Dec. '33
**VOGEL, K. (Berlin),** Die Indikationsstellung zur Tonsillektomie, Med.Welt **8:** 51-53, Jan. 13, '34
Die differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung der Heiserkeit, Med.Welt **8:** 260-263, Feb. 24, '34
**VOGEL, K. (Dortmund),** Über die Notwendigkeit der Stütze des Fussgewölbes nach teilweiser Entfernung des Fusses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2672-2673, Nov. 11, '33
**VOGEL, S. A.: See HEKIMIAN, I., jt. auth.**
**de VOGEL, W.,** Histoire du développement de la vaccination antivariolique aux Indes Néerlandaises, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **25:** 1592-1598, Sept. '33
**VOGELER, K.,** Äther gegen Bronchitis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 8-9, Jan. 1, '34
Traumatische Epilepsie nach Schädelschussverletzungen, Med.Welt **8:** 439-443, March 31, '34
**VOGL, A.: See MANDL, F., jt. auth.**
**VOGT, A.,** Der Feuerstar, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **91:** 721-746, Dec. '33; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1231-1238, Nov. 25, '33
**VOGT, C.,** Evolution du système nerveux chez le nourrisson et le jeune enfant, Rev.franç.de puériculture **1:** 289, Nov. '33; **2:** 14, Feb. '34
**——See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
**——See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**
**VOGT, E.,** Über die Röntgen- und Radiumbestrahlung der inoperablen Ovarialkarzinome, Med.Klin. **29:** 1464-1466, Oct. 27, '33
Untersuchungen über den Vitamingehalt der Hypophyse, Med.Klin. **29:** 1734-1735, Dec. 27, '33
**VOGT, E. C., and McKHANN, C. F.,** Lead poisoning in infants and children; roentgenological findings, Radiology **22:** 87-92, Jan. '34
**——See McKHANN, C. F., jt. auth.**
**VOGT, H.,** Grundsätzliches zur Moor- und Schlammbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 96-98, Jan. 19, '34
**VOGT, P.: See SERGENT, A., jt. auth.**
**VOGT-SPIELMEYER'S DISEASE:** See Idiocy, amaurotic
**VOGT-MØLLER, P.,** Modern wheat milling in relation to improvement of nutritive value of wheat flour, Hospitalstid. **77:** 227-240, Feb. 20, '34
Case of "carrot poisoning" (aurantiasis cutis Baeltz, carotinemia), Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 223-225, Feb. 22, '34
**——See NIELSEN, K., jt. auth.**
**VOHNOUT, C.,** Carmalt-Jones symptom (tender rib cartilage) in diseases of biliary tract, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1654-1656, Nov. 24, '33
**——and ZIMÁK, J.,** Fibrolipoma of suprarenal gland in infant 14 months old, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1656-1660, Nov. 24, '33
**VOHWINKEL, K. H.,** Zur Frage der Go-Cutireaktion, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 216-219, '33
**——See KOCH, F. (Tübingen), jt. auth.**
**——See LINSER, P., jt. auth.**
**VOICE**
See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords
—absence of large part of larynx; surgical procedure to facilitate voice production; case in child 5 years old, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 289-292, '33
—aphonia in acute leukemia, [W. D. Stinson] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 33-35, Feb. '34
—as expression of personality, [H. Herzog] Ztschr.f. Psychol. **130:** 300-369, '33
—calcification of larynx and its effect on voice, [J. Terracol] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 20-24, Jan. '34
—causes of dysphonia in childhood, [A. Klotz] Presse méd. **41:** 1935, Nov. 29, '33
—changes in disturbances of larynx, [E. Wessely] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 238-242, Feb. 23, '34
—cure of silence in diseases of larynx, [Barraud] Rev.de laryng. **54:** 1100-1101, Nov. '33
—disturbances of voice during adolescence, [E. Fröschels] Fortschr.d.Med. **51:** 935-936, Oct. 23, '33
—excellent results of total tonsillectomy with Sluder instruments, in pupil of singing class at conservatory, [G. Canuyt] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 27-29, Jan. '34
—exclusion of hearing by extreme deafening in therapy of diseases of voice and speech, [R. Imhofer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1349-1366, Nov. '33
—human voice; functional disturbances and therapy, [M. Nadoleczny] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 26-51, Nov. '33
—laryngologist and voice, [F. V. Overman] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **17:** 19-37, '33
—practitioner's problems, [L. Labarraque] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 51-56, Jan. '34
—rheseasthenia; case, [G. Lasch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1196-1198, Oct. '33
—statistical data on dysphonia treated at Cauterets thermal station, [A. Corone] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 44-46, Jan. '34
—study of processes of movement and sound of padded pipes with reference to production of human voice, [H. Gutzmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **24:** 401-425, '33
—tremulous singing voice; technic of reeducational treatment, [L. Matha] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 49-60, Jan. '34
—vocal fatigue, [G. de Parrel] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **2:** 36-43, Jan. '34
—vocal preparation of child for speech and song, [L. Matha] Clinique, Paris **29:** 49-52, Feb. (A) '34
**VOIGT, W.,** Harnsäuretsudien zur Frage der renal bedingten Hyperurikämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 244-254, '33
Zur Frage der hypophysären Steuerung der Nierenfunktion. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1693-1696, Nov. 10, '33
**VOIGTLÄNDER, W.,** Untersuchungen über die Serumflockungsreaktion bei Malaria von Henry, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **81:** 377-400, '34
**VOILLEMIN, P.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
**VOISIN, J.: See HARTMANN, E., jt. auth.**
**VOIT, K.,** Über das Verhalten des Restkohlenstoffs im Blut bei malignen Tumoren, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 230-232, '33
Die praktischen Ergebnisse der Vitaminforschung, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 338-348, April 14, '34
**——See BÖGER, A., jt. auth.**
**VOITH, L.: See MOSONYI, J., jt. auth.**
**VOITURET, H.,** Krampfaderbildung und fehlerhafte Fussbeschaffenheit, Med.Welt **7:** 1604-1605, Nov. 11, '33
**VOIZARD and GUILLEMAN,** Le traitement des asphyxies accidentelles au régiment de sapeurs-pompiers, Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 479-495, April '34
**VOLANTE, F.,** Sui calcoli batterici molli delle vie urinarie, Arch.ital.di urol. **10:** 505-554, Oct. '33
**VOLAR ARCH:** See Thrombophlebitis
**VOLEVICH, R. V.,** Expert estimation of working capacity as compared with actual working capacity, Klin.med. (no. 2) **12:** 164-174, '34
**VOLF, A. S.: See BOGOLEPOV, N. K., jt. auth.**
**VOLFKOVICH, M. I.,** Endonasal treatment of disturbances of vision, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 30-35, '33
**VOLFOVSKIY, O. I.,** Statistical data on mental diseases among rural population of Vinnitsk region and their social significance, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 82-90, '33
**——See BRAILOVSKIY, V. V., jt. auth.**
**VOLGEMUT, Y.,** Rôle of skin in sugar metabolism, Vrach. delo **16:** 425-430, '33
**VOLHARD, FRANZ:** See Biographies
**VOLK, M. C.: See GILLIGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**
**VOLK, V. K.: See MONROE, J. D., jt. auth.**
**VOLKART, H.,** Der bauliche Organismus des Arzthauses, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 569-572, April 13, '34
**VOLKMANN, J.,** Vorbereitung und Nachbehandlung bei Operationen einschliesslich Blutübertragung, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 762-772, March 31, '34
**VOLKMANN, K.** Über konservative Behandlung bei Harnleitersteinen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 559-561, March 10, '34

**von VOLKMANN, R.**, Morphologie, Entstehung und Vorkommen des Abnutzungspigments im Epithel des menschlichen Plexus chorioideus, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **102**: 211-231, '33

**VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE:** See Contracture, ischemic

**VOLKMAR, H.**, Zur Kasuistik und Ätiologie der Appendizitis im Säuglingsalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **101**: 142-147, '34

**VOLLMAR, H., and RAJEWSKY, B.**, Ein Beitrag zur Strahlenbiologie der Gewebekulturen, Strahlentherapie **48**: 508-518, '33

**VOLOSHIN, Y. M.**, Typical form of gynecologic ileus, Novy khir.arkhiv **29**: 115-126, '33

**VOLPE, ALEJANDRO, and LIEUTIER, H.**, Granulia con aspecto seudoleucémico, en un lactante, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **5**: 15-17, Jan. '34

——**See SALDÚN, M. L., jt. auth.**

**VOLPE, AMILCARE**, Le isole di Langerhans dopo la castrazione ed in gravidanza, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **1**: 321-331, Dec. '33

**dalla VOLTA, A.**, La ricerca del metabolismo basale nelle leucemie croniche quale direttiva alla terapia, Bull. d.sc.med.,Bologna **105**: 255-282, July-Aug. '33

**VOLTERRA, M.**, Le modificazioni chimiche del sangue, dei liquidi organici e dei tessuti nell'uremia vera, Riforma med. **49**: 1540, Oct. 14, '33

**VOLTMETER:** See Hydrogen Ion Concentration, determination

**VOLTZ, F.**, Gutachten in einem Rechtsstreit wegen einer Radiumschädigung, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **22**: 221-234, '33

Die Radiumtherapie in der Gynäkologie. Ein Sammelbericht über ihre Entwicklung in den letzten 2 Jahren, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **96**: 71-84, Dec. '33

Die Bedeutung des Radiums für die Behandlung der weiblichen Genitalcarcinome, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **26**: 225-240, '34

**VOLVULUS:** See under names of organs, as Gallbladder, torsion; Intestines, volvulus; Omentum, torsion; etc.

**VOLYNSKIY, A. S.**, Ehrlich diazo reaction and its parallelism with Weiss reaction in tuberculosis, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1062-1066, Nov. 30, '33

**VOMITING**

See also Hematemesis; Rumination; Seasickness

**etiology and pathogenesis**, periodic incoercible vomiting as equivalent of depressive phase of manic-depressive insanity, [E. Stengel] Med.Klin. **29**: 1612-1613, Nov. 24, '33

—periodic vomiting in acetonemia, [R. Mouchotte] Avenir méd. **31**: 124-126, April '34

—periodic vomiting of allergic origin observed during 13 years: case, [L. Bouchut, Rougier & H. Jarricot] Lyon méd. **152**: 627-633, Dec. 3, '33

—vomiting of uremia and its relation to pathochemical blood findings, [H. A. Salvesen] Acta med.Scandinav. **81**: 406-414, '34

**in infants and children:** See also Vomiting, postoperative

—acetonemic vomiting and carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Biedermann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55**: 613-636, '33

—allergic intestinal reaction to food; case, [K. Deissler] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9**: 33-37, Jan. 17, '34

—Chinese acupuncture in therapy of habitual vomiting, [M. Lavergne] Nourrisson **22**: 95-98, March '34; abstr., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32**: 33-34, Jan. '34

—cyclic vomiting and migraine, [P. S. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **60**: 591-595, Jan. '34

—cyclical vomiting (acidosis), [W. A. Robb] Pharm.J. **132**: 575-576, June 2, '34

—disorders of metabolism in acetonemic vomiting; hypochloremia, [H. Biedermann & Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55**: 602-612, '33

—habitual vomiting; forms, etiology and therapy, with special reference to Epstein concentrated diet, [C. Caraffa] Lattante **4**: 594-616, Dec. '33

—high alkali reserve due to hypochloremia in acetonemic vomiting; case, [M. L. Saldún, M. A. Jaureguy & W. Ayala] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4**: 346-349, Aug. '33

—periodic vomiting, [S. A. Siwe] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56**: 98-121, '34

—recurrent vomiting; clinical study, [F. I. Krauss] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **30**: 823-827, Dec. '33

—so-called acidosis, [R. Miller] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1103-1105, Dec. 16, '33

—vomiting and anorexia, [H. Auerbach] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **6**: 199-213, July-Aug. '33

—vomiting in new-born infant, with special reference to tetany, [M. H. Bass] M.Clin.North America **17**: 1241-1251, March '34

**in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, vomiting in

**postoperative**, persistence of vomiting and effraction of duodenal mucosa following extramucosal pylorotomy in hypertrophic stenosis in infant, [R. Leibovici] Presse méd. **42**: 535-537, April 4, '34

**Von**—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names.

**VONDERLEHR, R. A.: See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**

——**See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**

**VONDERLINN, H.: See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.**

**VONDRÁČEK, V.**, Use of mescaline, bulbocapnine and harmine in experimental psychiatric examinations, Časop.lék.česk. **73**: 197-202, Feb. 23, '34

**Von GRAFF, E.**, Gynecologic urology, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24**: 287-288, June '34

**VONKENNEL, I.**, Zum Symptomenkomplex der Agranulozytose, Med.Klin. **30**: 123-128, Jan. 26, '34

**von OETTINGEN, W. F., and MARSHALL, I. H.**, Comparison of pharmacologic action of atropine and its optical isomers, levo- and dextro-hyoscyamine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50**: 15-20, Jan. '34

**VONTZ, O.**, Vertebrale Arm-, Nacken- und Hinterkopfneuralgien, Med.Welt **7**: 1788-1790, Dec. 16, '33

——**See KREBS, W., jt. auth.**

**von WEDEL, C.**, Crippled hand, Southwestern Med. **18**: 77-80, March '34

**VONWILLER, P., and WIGODSKAYA, R. R.**, Mikroskopische Beobachtung der Bewegung des Liquors im lebenden Gehirn, Ztschr. f. Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **102**: 290-297, '33

Etudes sur les barrières histo-hématiques: la thyréoscopie. Observation de la glande thyroïde, de ses éléments histologiques, de ses vaisseaux sanguins et de son produit de sécrétion sur l'animal vivant, Bull.d'istol.appliq.à la physiol. **11**: 20-31, Jan. '34

——**See KAISER, M., jt. auth.**

**VOORHEES, I. W.**, Non-surgical treatment of aphonia (hoarseness), New York State J.Med. **34**: 53-55, Jan. 15, '34

Does your nose know? Hygeia **12**: 207-209, March '34

Evaluation of silver salts in eye, ear, nose and throat work, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13**: 188-192, June '34

**VORHAUS, M. G.**, Management of achylia gastrica, Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **32**: 204-209, '32

——**and ROGERS, A. E. T.**, Cholecystocolic fistula with x-ray demonstration, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1**: 133-134, April '34

Single gastric polyp; report of instance, Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **1**: 169-170, May '34

**VORIS, H. C.**, Two postoperative hemorrhages following laminectomy for removal of neurofibroma: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8**: 749-752, Dec. 13, '33

**VORON, J., and BANSILLON, E.**, Existe-t-il dans le postpartum des fièvres d'origine protéinique? Liége méd. **26**: 1485-1509, Nov. 12, '33

——**MICHON and PIGEAUD, H.**, Asystolie irréductible chez une femme enceinte de trois mois: discussion des indications d'une interruption de grossesse, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23**: 67-68, Jan. '34

**VORONOFF OPERATION:** See Testicles, grafts

**VORSCHÜTZ, J.**, Bemerkung zur Dauer der Behandlung der Wirbelfrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61**: 548-550, March 10, '34

**VORWAHL, H.**, Die Sexualität im Hoch-Mittelalter, Janus **37**: 293-299, Oct.-Nov. '33

A. Schopenhauer und die Medizin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59**: 1801-1802, Dec. 1, '33

Von der Medizin des 16. Jahrhunderts, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **31**: 51-52, Jan. 15, '34

Das Bild der Medizin um 1700, Aus der Chronik des Bürgermeisters S. Wilhelmi, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60**: 296-297, Feb. 23, '34

**VOS, H.**, Intestinal tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77**: 5181-5188, Nov. 18, '33

**VOS, J. J. T.**, Anatomicopathologic study of endemic goiter in province of Kediri,Java, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73**: 1411-1434, Nov. 7, '33

Effect of pregnancy on benign mammary tumors, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73**: 1497-1520, Nov. 21, '33

Tumors and developmental anomalies in neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease), Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73**: 1529-1538, Nov. 21, '33

——**See NOOSTEN, H. H., jt. auth.**

**VOSA, M.**, Osteomielite cronica dall'inizio e flemmone ligneo da stafilococco attenuato, Riforma med. **49**: 1926-1929, Dec. 23, '33

**VOSE, S. N.**, Hydronephrosis due to subepithelial fibrosis: treatment by adaptation of Rammstedt's technique, New England J.Med. **210**: 786-788, April 12, '34

**VOSS: See KUDLEK, jt. auth.**

**VOSS, E.**, Ein Fall von Interferenzdissoziation unter Vagusinfluss, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26**: 161-166, March 1, '34

**VOSS, F.**, Örtlicher Stoffwechsel und Gewebsreaktion. Erzeugung tumorartiger Gewebsneubildungen durch organische Substanzen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40**: 239-258, '34

**VOSS, G.**, Aus der Geschichte einer deutschen Arztfamilie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60**: 528-530, April 6, '34

**VOSS, H. E.**, Über die Funktionsbedingungen von Hodentransplantaten, Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ. **131**: 82-94, '34

**VOSS, JULIUS JOHANN**

—story of German physician's family in Russia in eighteenth century, [G. Voss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60**: 528-530, April 6, '34

**VOSS, O. (Frankfurt a. M.)**, Histologische Untersuchung über eine intrauterine artefizielle Verletzung des Gehörorgans, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **24**: 381-384, '33

Histologischer Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung von Taubheit und Innenohrdegeneration nach Schädeltrauma, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35**: 483-499, '34

**VOSS, O. (Frankfurt a. M.)**—Continued
Die organische bauliche Verschmelzung der Frankfurter Ohren-Hals-Nasenklinik, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 49-57, Feb. 6, '34
**VOSS, O. (Hamburg),** Beitrag zur arterio-venösen Anastomose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 414-423, '34
——**and HANSEN, R.,** Morbus Basedow und Hyperthyreoidismus. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Medvei, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1943, Dec. 16, '33
**VOSS, P.,** Accessory spleen associated with chronic intestinal obstruction, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **3:** 287-288, Jan. '34
**VOTTERO, G.,** Le parassitosi intestinali nella pratica, Rinasc.med. **10:** 207-208, May 1, '33
**VOYTINSKIY, Y. A.,** Korotkov sound phenomena as influenced by subcutaneous and intravenous administration of epinephrine, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1130-1133, '33
**VOZZA, F.,** La scoliosi del tratto lombo-sacrale dal punto di vista ostetrico, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1543-1623, Oct. 31, '33
Prof. Max Walthard, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 127, Jan. 31, '34
Prof. Augusto Martin, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 128, Jan. 31, '34
Prof. Alfredo Dührssen, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 288, Feb. 28, '34
**VREDEN, R. R.,** Manifestations of compression of spinal cord in grave scolioses, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 157-161, '33
**de VREGILLE, P.,** L'hérédité, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth **2:** 339-359, Nov. '33
**de VRIES, W. M.,** Endocarditis lenta, Nederl. tijdschr.v. geneesk. **77:** 5665-5671, Dec. 23, '33
**VROOMAN, C. H.,** Idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax in apparently healthy adults, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 265-268, March '34
**VRUWINK, J.,** Induction of labor, West.J.Surg. **42:** 78-87, Feb. '34
**VULETIC, A.,** Über Salvarsanüberempfindlichkeit und akute Salvarsanintoxikation infolge beruflicher Benetzungen der Finger mit Salvarsanlösungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 436-441, '33
Legal aspects of campaign against venereal diseases, Liječn.vjes., glas., pp. 1-6, Jan. '34
**VULFSON, S. I., and FELDMAN, V. A.,** Preliminary report on methods of diagnosis of congenital deafmutism in infancy, J.rann.detsk.vozr. **13:** 245-250, '33
——**See DILLON, J., jt. auth.**
**VULLIET, HENRI (1869-1932)**
—biography, [Exchaquet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 139-146, March 25, '34
—number dedicated to Henri Vulliet, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 137-426, March 25, '34
—work and bibliography, [P. Reinbold] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 147-163, March 25, '34
**de VULPIAN, P.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
**VULPIAN-BERNHARDT'S DISEASE:** See Atrophy, muscular
**VULVA**
—condition of vulva and vagina in relation to dyspareunia, sterility and contraception, [W. Hannes] Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 740-749, Dec. '33
—perforations of labia minora, [W. C. Stude] J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 233-235, June '34
—smegmolith (with cystitis); case, [J. W. Visher] J. Urol. **31:** 867-868, June '34
**cancer,** with report of 118 cases, [B. F. Schreiner & W. H. Wehr] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 1021-1026, June '34
**diseases,** genito-ano-rectal syndrome with inguinal lymphogranuloma, [Tavares de Souza] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **27:** 470-477, Dec. '33
—diagnosis and therapy, [T. Antoine] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 370-372, March 23, '34
—new treatment (use of panthesin, procaine derivative); preliminary report, [J. S. Diasio & C. F. Di Benedetto] M.Rec. **139:** 461-462, May 2, '34
—vegetating dermatosis (papulous pseudolues of Lipschütz), [V. Manca Pastorino] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 91-110, Jan. '34
**elephantiasis:** See Elephantiasis
**fistula:** See Fistula
**gangrene,** diabetic gangrene, [C. W. W. Elkin] J.A.M.A. **102:** 2182, June 30, '34
**inflammation:** See Vulvovaginitis
**kraurosis:** See Vulva, leukoplakia
**leukoplakia,** treatment of pruritus in chronic eczema with kraurosis, [B. Kriss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1490-1491, Dec. 8, '33
—kraurosis, [T. D. Sparrow] South.Surgeon **3:** 117-122, June '34
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) for kraurosis with vaginismus, [G. Cotte] Lyon chir. **31:** 98-100, Jan.-Feb. '34
**pruritus:** See Pruritus vulvae
**surgery,** vulvo-perineorrhaphy [A. L. Robinson] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 1-11, Feb. '34
**tumors,** lymphangioma; case, [R. M. del Campo] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 484-490, Nov. '33
—melanoma, [A. Deutsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2793-2795, Nov. 25, '33
**VULVA, tumors**—Continued
—papilloma developing rapidly after excision of several growths with diathermic loop, [M. Mezzacapo] Morgagni **75:** 1181-1183, Sept. 24, '33
**ulcers,** demonstration of Bacillus crassus in aphthous efflorescences in oral mucosa of patient with acute ulcers of vulva, [A. Philadelphy] Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1556-1557, Nov. 4, '33
—problem of acute ulcer (Lipschütz), [D. Asanin & G. Sutejew] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **169:** 470-477, '34
—ulcus acutum of vulva and vagina in pregnancy with hemorrhagic manifestations; 2 cases, [B. Buzzi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **55:** 1625-1646, Oct. 31, '33; abstr., Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 1023-1026, '33
**wounds and injuries,** vulvovaginal injuries during coitus; case of vulvovaginal thrombus, [S. C. Russo] Clin. ostet. **35:** 741-749, Dec. '33
**VULVOVAGINITIS**
—biolactin (pure culture of Bacillus bulgaricus) in treatment of vulvovaginitis due to Trichomonas infection, [R. Ganewskaja & E. Werbatus] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 394-396, '34
—in children, [C. P. Lapage] Lancet **1:** 897-898, April 28, '34
—result of application of biolactin (pure culture of Bacillus bulgaricus) in trichomonal vulvovaginitis, [R. Orlowa & M. Tomaschewitsch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 628-635, '33
—Trichomonas as cause in children, [M. Rodecurt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 729-730, '33
**diphtheric:** See Diphtheria
**gonorrheal:** See under Gonorrhea
**VUNDER, P. A.: See PADOUTCHEVA, A. L., jt. auth.**
**VURPAS,** Eloge du Pr. Paul Richer, Rev.neurol. **1:** 55-59, Jan. '34
**VYDRIN, A. M.,** Bacteremia, Wassermann reaction and morphologic picture of blood in endocarditis lenta, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 95-105, '34

**W**

**de WAARD, R. H.,** Mediastinal tumor with metastases in phalanges of fingers, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5102-5106, Nov. 11, '33
Method of determination of efficiency of Potter-Bucky diaphragm, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 1625-1630, April 14, '34
**WAARDENBURG, P. J.,** Eine merkwürdige Kombination von angeborenen Missbildungen: doppelseitiger Hydrophthalmus verbunden mit Akrokephalosyndaktylie, Herzfehler, Pseudohermaphroditismus und anderen Abweichungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **92:** 29-44, Jan. '34
Anomalies of eye and orbit in acrocephalosyndactylia (Apert syndrome), in dysostosis craniofacialis (Crouzon's disease) and in tower skull, Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. **3:** 196-212, Feb. '34
**von WACHENFELDT, S.,** Über das gleichzeitige Vorkommen von Nabelschnurumschlingung und wahrem Knoten, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 438-442, Feb. 24, '34
**WACHHOLDER, K.,** Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Superposition bei der tetanischen Muskelkontraktion, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 683-699, '34
Zur Frage der blutzuckersenkenden Wirkung des Insulins nach Vagotomie bzw. nach Atropin, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **175:** 62-66, '34
**WACHHOLZ, L., Albin Haberda, Polska gaz.lek. 12: 1007,** Dec. 24, '33
**WACHOWIAK, M., and others,** Differentiation of various strains of Monilia by cultural methods, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 35-44, Jan.-Feb. '34
**WACHSBERGER, A.,** New technic in surgical treatment of ozena, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 370-382, March '34
Rationale of surgical treatment for ozena. Presentation of cases operated by author's method. Laryngoscope **44:** 394-397, May '34
**WACHSMUTH, G.,** Über den Einfluss von See- und Sonnenbädern auf den Gaswechsel Thyreotoxischer, Balneologe **1:** 109-115, March '34
**WACHSTEIN, M.: See GOTTDENKER, F., jt. auth.**
**WAD, Y. D.: See JACKSON, F. K., jt. auth.**
**WADA, H.,** Studien über den Wasserwechsel: über die Verschiebung des Wasser- und Salzgehaltes in einigen Organen und Geweben des Kaninchens nach peroraler Wasserzufuhr, Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokio **47:** 1873-1874, Oct. '33
Studien über den Wasserwechsel; über die Verschiebung des Wasser- und Salzgehaltes in einigen Organen und Geweben des Kaninchens nach subkutaner Pituitrininjektion, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2050-2051, Nov. '33
Studien über den Wasserwechsel; über die Verschiebung des Wasser- und Salzgehaltes in einigen Organen und Geweben des Kaninchens bei dem Pituitrinwasserversuch, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2237-2238, Dec. '33
**WADA, Y., Ein neuer Pumpapparat für Infusion, Punktion,** Transfusion usw., Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 559-562, Jan. 31, '34
**WADE, N. J., Histology** of ovary of hypophysectomized rats treated with urinary hebin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 321-322, Dec. '33

**WADE, N. J.**—Continued
Prolonged administration of theelin and theelol to male and female rats and bearing on reproduction, J.Biol. Chem. **105:** xcvi-xcvii, May '34
**WADE, R. B.**, Surgical treatment of empyema, M.J.Australia **1:** 175-178, Feb. 10, '34
**WADEL, J. (Berlin): See LENDEL, E., jt. auth.**
**WADEL, J. (Hamburg)**, Untersuchungen über den prämaturen chronischen Haarausfall, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1383-1385, Nov. 17, '33
**WADON, A.**, Intratracheal thymoma, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 976-979, Dec. 10, '33
**WADSWORTH, A.**, Action of bacterial toxins, J.Immunol. **26:** 81-92, Feb. '34
**——MALTANER, E., and MALTANER, F.**, Study of antigenic properties of lecithin and cephalin, J.Immunol. **26:** 25-48, Jan. '34
**WÆGELI, C.**, Les ocytociques dans la période de dilation. Réflexions sur les causes du déclenchement de l'accouchement, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 827-844, Nov. 25, '33
**de WAELE, H., and Van de VELDE, J.**, Vasosensibilité viscérale et périphérique, Ann.de physiol. **9:** 811-815, '33
**WAERN, A.**, Kongenitale Schlüsselbeinperforation, Anat. Anz. **77:** 221-229, Jan. 8, '34
**WAESER, X.: See GRAHE, K., jt. auth.**
**WATJEN, J.**, Zur Kenntnis atypischer Pneumonien im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 201-206, Feb. 9, '34
**WAGENER, H. P.**, Enophthalmos in Horner's syndrome, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 209-214, March '34
Arterioles of retina in toxemia of pregnancy, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 88-102, '33
**WAGENSEIL, F.**, Chinesische Eunuchen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Kastrationsfolgen und der rassialen und körperbaulichen Bedeutung der anthropologischen Merkmale), Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **32:** 415-468, '33
Eunucholdismus in China, Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre **18:** 103-109, '34
**WAGGONER, R., and LOWENBERG, K.**, Konzentrische Sklerose, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 184-194, '33
**——See LOWENBERG, K., jt. auth.**
**WAGNER, G. A.**, Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis und die Verhütung der pyogenen Infektion, Chirurg **6:** 276-283, April 1, '34
**WAGNER, H.**, Zusammenhänge zwischen Zahnheilkunde und Gesamtmedizin unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der stomatogenen Herdinfektion (Oralsepsis). Eine medizinisch-geschichtliche Studie, Med.Klin. **30:** 23-27, Jan. 5, '34
**WAGNER, H. I.: See BICKEL, A., jt. auth.**
**WAGNER, K.: See WRIGHT, S. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
**WAGNER, K. (Giessen): See NEUMANN, H. (Giessen), jt. auth.**
**WAGNER, K. (Munich)**, Kritisches zur temporären Röntgenkastration (Strahlenamenorrhöe), Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **57:** 2971-2973, Dec. 16, '33
**WAGNER, R.**, Welche Bedeutung hat das Vorkommen von Krämpfen in der Neugeborenenperiode? Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1304, Oct. 27, '33
Der Diabetes mellitus im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1550-1554, Dec. 22, '33
**WAGNER, W., and MAYER, K.**, Psychologische Untersuchung an der Sprachstörung einer Zwölfjährigen. (Psychopathologische Studie zur Frage der Grundfunktionsstörungen), Monatschr. f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 108-155, Nov. '33
**WAGNER-KIRSCHNER OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial**
**WAGNER-JAUREGG**, Über die Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse mit kurzweiligen Hochfrequenzströmen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 11-14, '34
Der Kampf um das Vollsalz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 321-323, March 16, '34
**WAGNER-JAUREGG, T.: See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.**
**von WAHL, A.**, Über Peri- und Paracystitis, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 21-31, '34
**WAHL, E. F.**, Gastric mucin in treatment of peptic ulcer, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 97-99, March '34
**WAHL, H. R., and CURPHEY, W. C.**, Pathology of hypertension, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 161-164, May '34
**WAHL, R.: See FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., jt. auth.**
**WAHLBERG, J.**, Zur Kenntnis der normalen und pathologischen Histophysiologie des menschlichen Schilddrüsenepithels, Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **7:** 197-330, '33
**WÄHLIN, O. S.**, Urethritis in man due to Trichomonas vaginalis, Svenska läk.-tidning, **31:** 137-145, Feb. 9, '34
**WAHREN, H.**, So-called traumatic shock, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 3-7, Jan. 6, '34
**——See LILJA, B., jt. auth.**
**WAILS, T. G.**, Vertigo from otological standpoint, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 114-116, April '34
**WAINTRAUB, L. C.**, Sur une nouvelle conception de l'eczéma, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **9:** 412-423, July-Aug. '33
Sur le mode d'action de l'autohémothérapie, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1798-1802, Dec. '33
Considérations sur le chancre syphilitique d'incubation prolongée, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 98-109, Feb. '34
**WAIT, G. R.**, Cause for decrease in number of ions in air of occupied rooms, J.Indust.Hyg. **16:** 147-159, May '34
**WAITE, F. C.**, Dr. Lucinda Susannah (Capen) Hall; first woman to receive medical degree from a New England institution, New England J.Med. **210:** 644-647, March 22, '34
**WAITE, J. H.**, Light minimum in diabetic, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **31:** 527-550, '33
**WAITZ, R.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
**WAKABAYASHI, E.**, Ueber die Farbstoffausscheidung bei experimenteller Leberstörung, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 201-235, Dec. '33
**WAKABAYASHI, T.**, Einfluss des Spinalparasympathicus auf die Harnbestandteile, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1726, Sept. '33
**WAKEFIELD, E. G., and MAYO, C. W.**, Obstruction of vena cava distal to renal veins, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 92-96, March '34
**——See POWER, M. H., jt. auth.**
**WAKELEY, C. P. G.**, Massive diffuse hypertrophy of breasts in girls; report of 4 cases, Practitioner **132:** 608-613, May '34
**WAKEMAN, A. J.: See YUDKIN, A. M., jt. auth.**
**WAKEMAN, J. N.: See DEWEY, J. E., jt. auth.**
**WAKESHIMA, T.**, Experimental studies on tropisms of mature larvae of Ancylostomidae; investigations on chemotropisms of mature larvae of Ancylostoma caninum, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 133-136, Oct. '33
Experimental studies on tropisms of mature larvae of hookworms; phototropism, thermotropism, and barytropism of mature larvae of Ancylostoma caninum, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr.Sect.) **32:** 152-153, Dec. '33
**——and ABE, S.**, Report on mass treatment of hookworm disease, especially on effect of certain anthelmintics, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 138-139, Oct. '33
**——YOSHINO, K., and NARIHARA, N.**, Application of ascaridol in treatment of ancylostomiasis, and efficacy of anthelmintics in relation to species of hookworms and their sex, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 171-172, Dec. '33
**WAKIMOTO, M.**, Studien über den Blutdruck; Methode zur Messung des Blutdrucks, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 369-370, Feb. '34
**WALAWELSKI, H.**, Ileus und Blutzucker. Experimentelle Studie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 645-653, '34
**WALBUM, L. E.**, Vacuum-steam disinfection, Hospitalstid. **77:** 24-28, Jan. 2, '34
**WALCH-SORGDRAGER, B.**, Comparative obstetric data on patients in Boedi Kemoeliaän district who had or had not been examined during pregnancy, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1371-1387, Oct. 24, '33
Occipito-posterior position, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 159-168, Jan. 30, '34
**WALCZAK, B.**, Rare case of extensive pigmented nevus in new-born, Ginek.polska **12:** 46-55, Jan.-March '33
**WALD, A.**, Zwei schwere Asphyxien nach Avertinbasisnarkose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 204-208, Jan. 27, '34
**WALDAPFEL, R.**, Störungen nach Operationen in Nase und Hals, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1431-1433, Dec. 16, '33
Ein neues Elektroskop für die direkte Untersuchung der Luft- und Speisewege, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 75-77, Jan. '34
Über Lungenkomplikationen nach Tonsillektomie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 143-154, Feb. '34
**WALDBOTT, G. L.**, So-called "thymic death," pathologic process in 34 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 41-60, Jan. '34
"Allergic" shock from substances other than pollen and serum, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1308-1318, April '34
**——and ANTHONY, G. E.**, So-called thymic hyperplasia: follow-up study of 30 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 34-40, Jan. '34
**——and ASCHER, M. S.**, Unusual "reaction" simulating allergic shock, J.A.M.A. **102:** 127, Jan. 13, '34
**WALDEN, P.**, Zum Jubiläum einiger pharmakologischer Entdeckungen und Erfindungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 493-495, April 6, '34
**WALDENSTRÖM, H.**, First stages of coxa plana, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 1-32, '34
**WALDEYER, L.**, Prüfung neuer Behandlungsmethoden bei der chronischen Gonorrhoe des Weibes, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1861-1865, Dec. 15, '33
Das Cervixstumpfkarzinom nach supravaginaler Uterusamputation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 35-44, Jan. 6, '34
**WALDEYER RING: See Tonsils**
**WALDORP, C. P., and GENIJOVICH, S.**, Pericarditis tuberculosa, Estado actual, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 216-238, Jan. 31, '34
**WALDRON, G. W.**, Hypersensitivity to procaine, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 254-256, April 25, '34
**WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., and JUNOWICZ, R.**, Zur Bestimmung der Pankreaslipase, Biochem.Ztschr. **268:** 178-180, '34
**WALES, H. G. Q.**, Siamese theory and ritual connected with pregnancy, birth and infancy, J.Roy.Anthrop. Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **63:** 441-451, July-Dec. '33

**WALES, J. P.,** Family doctor, and his responsibility to pretuberculous child, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 31-34, Feb. '34

**WALES, M. A.,** Why not save hospital beds? Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 379-384, April '34

**WALHEIM, T.,** Results of operation for cryptorchidism, Hygiea **96:** 49-59, Jan. 31, '34

**WALINDER, B. E.,** Einige Fälle von hämatogener disseminierter Lungentuberkulose, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **7:** 295-330, '33

**WALKER, C. B.,** Retinal detachment; technical observations and new devices for treatment, with specially arranged diathermy unit for general ophthalmic service, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1-17, Jan. '34

New ophthalmic diathermy unit and detachable electrodes for treatment of separated retina and other ocular conditions, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., p. 300, '33

**WALKER, E. L., and SWEENEY, M. A.,** Microscopic demonstration of acid-fast bacilli in tuberculous filtrates and production of tuberculous "ultravirus" infections in guinea-pigs, J.Infect.Dis. **54:** 182-193, March-April '34

**WALKER, E. W., McMANUS, M., and JANNEY, J. C.,** Kidney function in pregnancy; effect of posture on diuresis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 392-397, Dec. '33

——See **BOYD, W. C.,** jt. auth.

——See **DAVIS, M.,** jt. auth.

——See **JANNEY, J. C.,** jt. auth.

**WALKER, F., and HENDERSON, D. N.,** Choline as related to labour, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 158-161, Feb. '34

**WALKER, F. H. A.:** See **SPENCE, A. W.,** jt. auth.

**WALKER, G.,** On lack of evidence of transmission by human beings of tuberculosis due to bovine type of bacillus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 371-373, March 3, '34

**WALKER, G. A.,** Some observations on early development of vestibular nuclei in white rat, J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 29-46, Feb. '34

**WALKER, G. W.,** Inadequate nasal respiration—corrective measures, California & West.Med. **40:** 107-109, Feb. '34

**WALKER, H. H., WINSLOW, C.-E. A., and MOONEY, M. G.,** Bacterial cell metabolism under anaerobic conditions, J.Gen.Physiol. **17:** 349-357, Jan. '34

——**WINSLOW, C.-E. A., HUNTINGTON, E., and MOONEY, M. G.,** Physiological youth of bacterial culture as evidenced by cell metabolism, J.Bact. **27:** 303-324, March '34

**WALKER, J. H. C.:** See **SANDIFORD, H. A.,** jt. auth.

**WALKER, J. L., JR.,** Follicular and dental root cysts—their clinical, pathological, and etiological features, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 33-38, April '34

**WALKER, K.,** Treatment of bladder growths, Post-Grad. M.J. **9:** 444-447, Dec. '33

Sterility in male, Practitioner **132:** 348-355, March '34

**WALKER, M. A.,** Treatment of cyanide poisoning with methylene blue (methylthionine chloride); case report, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 53, Feb. '34

**WALKER, M. E.:** See **DAVIS, GORDON E.,** jt. auth.

**WALKER, R., and DALY, J. F.,** Carcinoma of upper colon in childhood, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 119-121, April '34

**WALKER, R. B.,** Urographic findings in toxemias of pregnancy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 161-165, March '34

**WALKER, S., JR.,** Bacillus welchii panophthalmitis, J.A. M.A. **102:** 1561-1562, May 12, '34

**WALKER, V. M.,** Simple method of drying pipettes, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **19:** 324, Dec. '33

**WALKER, W. C.,** Beginnings of scientific career of Joseph Priestley,Isis **21:** 81-97, April '34

**WALKER OPERATION:** See Retina, detached

**WALKIEWICZ, W.:** See **DOBBERSTEIN, J.,** jt. auth.

**WALKING:** See Locomotion; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism

**WALKLING, A. A.,** Chronic appendicitis in children, S.Clin. North America **14:** 177-184, Feb. '34

Fractures of leg below lower third, Ann.Surg. **99:** 1009-1012, June '34

**WALKOWSKA-WOŹNIAKOWSKA, E.,** Changes of hydrogen ion concentration of peptone water mixed with mannite, maltose, lactose and glucose produced by bacilli of typhoid-coli group, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 19-39, '33

**WALL, C.,** Adreno-genital syndrome (Cushing type), Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 395-397, Feb. '34

**WALL, J.,** L'intoxication cyanhydrique et son traitement, Presse méd. **42:** 220, Feb. 7, '34

Traitement des porteurs de germes diphtériques, Presse méd. **42:** 386, March 7, '34

**WALL, J. J.,** Trachoma among Indians of western Canada, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 279-283, June '34

**WALL, S.,** Importance of bacterin treatment in combating infectious abortion in cattle, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 543-548, '33

On histological alterations in liver and kidneys, in pernicious anemia, in horse (infectious anemia in horse), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 18, pp. 225-237, '34

**WALL, T. F.:** See **CLARK, G. A.,** jt. auth.

**WALLACE, C.,** Hunterian oration, Brit.M.J. **1:** 269-273, Feb. 17, '34; abstr., Medical education, 1760-1934 (Hunterian oration, abridged), Lancet **1:** 385-387, Feb. 24, '34

**WALLACE, C. E.:** See **CRESWELL, S. M.,** jt. auth.

**WALLACE, H. C.,** Treatment of varicose veins, Illinois M.J. **65:** 545-548, June '34

**WALLACE, J. E.,** Lipiodol radiography in tuberculosis dispensary practice, Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 63-66, April '34

**WALLACE, J. M.,** Polymorphic trypanosomes of Damba Island, Victoria Nyanza; their reactions in laboratory animals, Ann.Trop.Med. **27:** 553-567, Dec. '33

**WALLACE, R. H.:** See **SIMMONS, C. C.,** jt. auth.

**WALLACE, W. J.,** Relief of prostatic hypertrophy and bladder neck resection by transurethral method, J. Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 162-164, May '34

**WALLART, J.,** Contribution à l'étude du rete ovarii. Son innervation, Arch.de biol., Paris **45:** 47-69, '34

**WALLE,** Bienfaits du pneumothorax, Liége méd. **26:** 1471-1475, Nov. 5, '33

**WALLENBERG, M.:** See **CURTIUS, F.,** jt. auth.

**WALLEN-LAWRENCE, Z.,** Proof of existence of follicle-stimulating and luteinizing hormone in anterior lobe of pituitary body, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xcvii-xcviii, May '34

**WALLENMEYER, J. C.:** See **BILLS, C. E.,** jt. auth.

**WALLER, W. H.,** Ectopic submaxillary ostium near isthmus of fauces, Anat.Rec. **58:** 111-117, Jan. 25, '34

**WALLERSTEIN, H.,** Tumors of suprarenal glands, Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 87-88, Feb. '34

——See **EISENBERG, A. A.,** jt. auth.

**WALLGREN, A. (Göteborg),** Prophylaxis against infantile paralysis, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 388-396, March 31, '34

**WALLGREN, A. (Helsingfors),** Zur Kenntnis des Verlaufs der Lichthämolyse, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 549-555, '33

**WALLGREN, I.,** Das Verhalten der lebenden weissen Blutkörperchen bei der Isoagglutination, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 556-576, '33

**WALLHAUSER, H. J. F.,** Dermatitis vegetans: report of extensive case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 282-286, Feb. '34

**WALLINGFORD, A. J.,** Cancer of body of uterus complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 224-231, Feb. '34

**WALLIS, K.,** Der primäre Ösophagospasmus beim Kind. Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 208-210, Feb. 17, '34

**WALLIS, O.,** Unsere Erfahrungen mit schmerzlindernden Massnahmen bei der Geburt, Med.Klin. **30:** 161-163, Feb. 2, '34

Trichinose, eine seltene Ursache von Fieber im Puerperium, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 727-730, March 31, '34

**WALLIS, R. S.,** Cranial relationships and correlation, Human Biol. **6:** 308-323, May '34

**WALL-MESHAM, N.,** Intravenous pyelography as aid to diagnosis, South African M.J. **7:** 717-721, Nov. 11, '33

**WALLS, G. L.,** Interpretation of stripe-formed optic papilla, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 292-296, Feb. '34

——**and JUDD, H. D.,** Intra-ocular colour-filters of vertebrates, Brit.J.Ophth. **17:** 705-725, Dec. '33

**WALPOLE, HORACE (1717-1797)**

—medicine in Horace Walpole's letters, [R. Hutchison] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 56-68, Jan. '34

**WALRATH, C. H.:** See **PETTIT, J. A.,** jt. auth.

**de WALSCHE, L.:** See **WEILL, O.,** jt. auth.

**WALSER, J.:** See **LAUBRY, C.,** jt. auth.

**WALSH, E. L., CUYLER, W. K., and McCULLAGH, D. R.,** Physiologic maintenance of male sex glands; effect of androtin on hypophysectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 508-512, Feb. '34

——See **LOWER, W. E.,** jt. auth.

——See **McCULLAGH, D. R.,** jt. auth.

**WALSH, E. N.:** See **de SAVITSCH, E. C.,** jt. auth.

**WALSH, F. B., and CHAN, E.,** Case of corneal calcification (band-shaped keratitis) with conjunctival changes, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 238-241, March '34

**WALSH, G., and NORTON, E. M.,** Massive renal calculi in association with nutritional diseases, South.M.J. **27:** 224-228, March '34

——**and ALLDREDGE, R. H.,** Case of unilateral clubbing of fingers, South.M.J. **27:** 545, June '34

**WALSH, J.,** Galen's writings and influences inspiring them, Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 1, Jan.; 143, March '34

**WALSH, J. A.:** See **CARR, J. G.,** jt. auth.

**WALSH, J. J.,** Bartolomeus Anglicus; "De Proprietatibus Rerum," M.Life **40:** 545-602, Dec. '33 [Translated reprint]

Popular medieval ophthalmology, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 670-677, April '34

**WALSH, V. G., and FRAZER, A. C.,** Effects of subcutaneous and intravenous injection of toxins combined with fine emulsions of oils, Brit.M.J. **1:** 424-425, March 10, '34

**WALSH, W. H.,** Relation of source of capital investment funds to cost of hospitalization, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 638-644, '32

Voluntary group hospitalization as applied to industrial worker, Indust.Med. **2:** 273-278, Nov. '33

Essential principles of group purchase of hospital service, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 22-27, Dec. '33

——**and MARTIN, E.,** Hospital planning and construction; preliminary procedures to assure economy and efficiency, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 284-292, '32

**WALSHE, F. M. R.**, Paper on poliomyelitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1197-1200, Dec. 30, '33
**WALTER**, Case of chronic myelogenous leukemia, Spitalul **54:** 8-11, Jan. '34
——**See STOICHITA, jt. auth.**
**WALTER, B.**, Kann sich die Totalreflexion der Röntgenstrahlen in einem gewöhnlichen medizinischen Röntgenbild bemerkbar machen? Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 593-597, Nov. '33
**WALTER, F.**, Prophylaxis and therapy of congenital syphilis, Przegl.dermat. **28:** 446-504, Oct. '33
Difficulties in diagnosis of gonorrhea, Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 2) **13:** 17-27, Feb. 25, '34
——**and LEJMAN, K.**, Serologic diagnosis in early hereditary syphilis, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 269-270, April 8, '34
**WALTER, F. J.**, How effective are hospital lien laws? Mod. Hosp. **42:** 53-55, May '34
**WALTER, F. K.**, Die allgemeinen Grundlagen des Stoffaustausches zwischen dem Zentralnervensystem und dem übrigen Körper, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 195-230, '33
Ergebnisse der Liquorforschung, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 121-141, March '34
**WALTER, H.**, Die klinische Bedeutung der Umbauzonen des Knochens, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 116-123, '33
**WALTERS, A. H.**: **See MANSON-BAHR, P. H., jt. auth.**
**WALTERS, C. H. A.**, Sialolithiasis, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 533-535, May '34
**WALTERS, J. W.**: **See ROBERTSON, T. B., jt. auth.**
**WALTERS, O. S.**, Erythrocyte count, quantity of hemoglobin and volume of packed cells in normal human subjects during muscular inactivity, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 118-124, April '34
Normal erythrocyte, hemoglobin and packed cell volume standards in young men; study of 100 subjects, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 851-864, May '34
Comparison of erythrocyte count, total hemoglobin and corpuscular hemoglobin in smokers and nonsmokers, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1936, June 9, '34
**WALTERS, R.**, Place of medical school in university, J.Med. **14:** 591-594, Jan. '34
**WALTERS, W.**, Recent advances in treatment of obstructive lesions of biliary tract, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 57-60, Feb. '34
Ureterosigmoidal transplantation for exstrophy of bladder and complete epispadias with absent urinary sphincters, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 776-792, June '34
——**and BRAASCH, W. F.**, Ureteral transplantation to rectosigmoid for exstrophy of bladder, complete epispadias, and other urethral abnormalities with total urinary incontinence: study of 85 operative cases, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 255-270, Feb. '34
Surgical aspects of polycystic kidney; report of 85 surgical cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 647-650, March '34
——**and CHURCH, G. T.**, Lymphosarcoma of stomach: successful removal with 3 year cure, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 182-183, March 21, '34
——**See CHURCH, G. T., jt. auth.**
——**and COUNSELLER, V. S.**, Restoration of renal function, J.Urol. **31:** 649-659, May '34
——**See KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**and PRIESTLEY, J. T.**, Surgery of inferior vena cava; clinical and experimental studies, Ann.Surg. **99:** 167-177, Jan. '34
——**See PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.**
——**See WEIR, J. F., jt. auth.**
——**COUNSELLER, V. S., and PRIESTLEY, J. T.**, Treatment of unilateral and bilateral "stag-horn" renal calculi, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 144-147, March 7, '34
**WALTHARD, B.**, Le métabolisme de la glande thyroïde goitreuse. (Contribution à l'étude de la physiologie pathologique de l'organe), Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 805-806, Nov. 15, '33
Die Beeinflussung der Atmung der Leber durch hochgradige Glykogenspeicherung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 242-245, '34
Die Beeinflussung der Gewebsatmung (Rattenleber) durch Diphtherietoxin, Nährbouillon und eiweisshaltige Ringerlösung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 246-248, '34
**WALTHARD, M.**, Ueber den Scheinrheumatismus aus gynäkologischer Ursache, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1217-1221, Nov. 18, '33
**WALTHARD, MAX (1867-1933)**
—[E. Frey] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **96:** 106-108, Dec. '33; Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2945-2952, Dec. 16, '33
—[K. Kautsky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 86-87, Jan. 13, '34
—[E. Thomas] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **53:** 790-791, Oct. 25, '33
—[F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 127, Jan. 31, '34
—obituary and bibliography, [E. Frey] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 14-17, Jan. 6, '34
—obituary and bibliography, [A. Mayer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **155:** 311-319, '34
**WALTHER, K.**, Zur Kasuistik der Fleisch- und Wurstvergiftungen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 375-380, Dec. 29, '33
**WALTHER, M.**, Allgemeine Dermatologie; Anatomie und allgemeine Histopathologie (Herbst 1932 bis Herbst 1933), Dermat.Ztschr. **68:** 209-212, Jan. '34
——**See STROCKA, G., jt. auth.**
**WALTHER, P.**: **See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
**WALTNER, K.**, Significance of calcium and phosphorus contents of food, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 977-979, Oct. 28, '33
Lessons of poliomyelitis epidemic in Szeged in 1932 with special consideration of serum prophylaxis, Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1137-1139, Dec. 16, '33
Vitamin A content of various foods, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 323-326, April 14, '34
**WALTON, A. J.**, Failures of gastric surgery, Lancet **1:** 893-897, April 28, '34
**WALTON, R. P., and LAWSON, E. H.**, Pharmacology and toxicology of azo dye, phenyl-azo-alpha-alpha-diaminopyridine (pyridium), J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **51:** 200-216, June '34
**WALTUCH, E.**: **See SCHWARZMANN, E., jt. auth.**
**WALTZ, H. D.**: **See WASSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
**WALZEL, P.**, Lungentumoren mit Einschluss von auf die Lunge übergreifenden Mediastinaltumoren und Thoraxwandgeschwülsten, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 645-670, '33
Die Erkrankungen und Verletzungen der Bauchspeicheldrüsen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1441-1446, Dec. 1, '33
**WALZER, A., and GROLNICK, M.**, Relation of papular urticaria and prurigo mitis to allergy, J.Allergy **5:** 240-256, March '34
**WAMPLER, F. J., and FORBES, J. C.**, Celiac disease with osteomalacic-like bone change, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 11-14, April '34
**WANDEL, G. H.**, Lay dental health education, J.Am.Dent.A. **21:** 170-180, Jan. '34
**WANG, K. C.**, Treatment of ascariasis with hexylresorcinol, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1433-1437, Nov.-Dec. '33
**WANG, T. C.**: **See ADOLPH, W. H., jt. auth.**
**WANG, T. T., and Van ALLEN, C. M.**, Enlargement of atelectatic lung, roentgenographic sign of inflammation, Radiology **22:** 475-485, April '34
——**See WOLFE, J. J., jt. auth.**
**WANGENSTEEN, O.**, Treatment of prolapse of rectum and intussusception of pelvic colon by strangulating prolapsed gut with rubber band, Minnesota Med. **17:** 219-222, April '34
**WANGERMEZ**: **See RÉCHOU, jt. auth.**
**WANGÜEMERT MORALES, D.**, Sobre un caso de bloqueo cardiaco total con síndrome de Morgagni-Adams-Stokes, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **7:** 334-336, Sept. 15, '33
**WANKE, R.**, Zur Anatomie und Chirurgie des Medulloblastoms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 528-564, '33
**WANTOCH, H.**, Ueber die klinische Bedeutung viszeroviszeraler Reflexe für den Verdauungstrakt, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 250-252, March 17, '34
**WAR**
See also Armies; Medicine, military; Soldiers and Veterans; Wounds; etc.
—sanitary service in future wars, [Schickelé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 705-739, Dec. '33
**chemical warfare**: See under Gas
**neuroses**: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers
**WARBASSE, J. P., Lewis Stephen Pilcher**; biographical picture of a master of medical literature, Ann.Surg. **99:** 1-4, Jan. '34
Medical library in relation to medical culture, with especial reference to Library of Medical Society of County of Kings and its emeritus directing librarian, William Browning, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **62:** 45-47, Feb. '34
**WARBLE FLIES**: See under Myiasis
**WARBRITTON, V.**, Cytology of corpora lutea of ewe, J. Morphol. **56:** 181-202, June 5, '34
**WARCZEWSKI, Z.**, Problem of fermentation of maltose and differentiation of strains of paradysentery bacteria, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 328-329, '33
**WARD, A.**: **See HARRIS, L. J., jt. auth.**
**WARD, B. W.**, Subphrenic abscess following appendiceal abscess. Nather-Ochsner method of drainage with case report, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 167-171, May '34
**WARD, E.**, Tuberculosis in general practice, Brit.J.Tuberc. **28:** 21-24, Jan. '34
Examination of chest, Clin.J. **63:** 156, April; 196, May '34
**WARD, G. E.**: **See WEINBERG, E. D., jt. auth.**
**WARD, G. G.**, Destruction of urethra and loss of vesical control associated with vesicovaginal fistula: technique for its correction, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 67-69, Jan. '34
**WARD, H. K.**: **See DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.**
**WARD, R.**, Cancer: with special reference to early diagnosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 881-884, May 19, '34
**WARD, R. O.**, Some examples of urinary calculi in relation to bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 45-50, Jan. '34
——**See CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B., jt. auth.**
**WARD, R. V., and PEDLEY, F. G.**, Present-day knowledge of ventilation, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 251-254, May '34
**WARD, W. K.**, Treatment of speech disorders, Post-Grad. M.J. **10:** 48-57, Feb. '34
Stammering, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 140-146, April '34

**WARDILL, W. E. M.,** Gaumenspalte, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 504-509, '33

**WARE, H. H., JR.,** Intraligamentous pregnancy at term; report of 2 cases, South.M.J. **27:** 540-542, June '34

Pregnancy after paralysis; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1833-1835, June 2, '34

——and **MAIN, R. J.,** Abdominal pregnancy near term, with successful termination, retained placenta, and observations on postpartum excretion of prolan, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 756-759, May '34

**WARFIELD, L. M.,** Treatment of circulatory failure, Ann. Int.Med. **7:** 981-990, Feb. '34

Tachycardia, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 276-282, April '34

**WARING, J. B. H.,** Tonsil electrocoagulation with bi-active electrode, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 630-632, Jan. '34

**WARING, J. J.,** History of artificial pneumothorax in America; general adoption of artificial pneumothorax, J.Outdoor Life **31:** 16, Jan. '34

——and **BLACK, W. C.,** Syndrome of obstruction in lesser circulation, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 652-662, May '34

**WARLAND,** Etude sur la névralgie faciale, Arch.méd. belges **87:** 33-41, March '34

**WARNER, C. G.:** See **GUNDRY, L. P., jt. auth.**

——See **BEDFORD, T., jt. auth.**

——See **HORINE, C. F., jt. auth.**

——See **LOVE, W. S., JR., jt. auth.**

**WARNER, E. D.:** See **SMITH, H. P., jt. auth.**

**WARNER, F.,** Amputiertenschulung, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 315-318, '33

**WARNER, H.,** Über Klinik und Technik organerhaltender Nierenchirurgie, Chirurg **5:** 901-906, Dec. 1, '33

**WARNER, R., and LOVELAND, G.,** Rats: satisfactory technique for early pregnancy tests, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 134-138, April '34

**WARNERY, M.,** Essais de recherche des bacilles bovins dans le lait livré à la consommation parisienne, Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 959-962, Nov. '33

**WARNEYER,** Sterilisation und Kastration nach heutigem Recht, Chirurg **6:** 283-287, April 1, '34

**WARNSHUIS, F. C.,** Objectives of Aero-Medical Association of United States; president's annual address, J.Aviation Med. **4:** 173-175, Dec. '33

Survey of Michigan's medical services and health agencies; economics applied, A.M.A.Bull. **29:** 1-8, Jan. '34

Michigan State Medical Society; its strength and weaknesses, J.Michigan M.Soc. **33:** 125-131, March '34

——and **VANDER KOLK, B.,** Case of gas gangrene treated by infiltration of tissues with permanganate solution, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1757-1758, May 26, '34

**WARREN, C. R.:** See **LIGHT, A. B., jt. auth.**

**WARREN, E. D., and GRIFFITH, G. E.,** External ethmoidectomy, Laryngoscope **44:** 128-141, Feb. '34

**WARREN, N. D.:** See **METFESSEL, M., jt. auth.**

**WARREN, S.,** Angle of mitotic spindles in malignant cells, Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 781-788, '33

——and **CANAVAN, M. M.,** Frequency of cancer in insane, New England J.Med. **210:** 739-742, April 5, '34

——See **GATES, O., jt. auth.**

**WARREN, S. L., BISHOP, F. W., HODGE, H. C., and Van HUYSEN, G.,** Quantitative method for studying roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 663-672, May '34

**WARREN, S. R., JR.:** See **WEYL, C., jt. auth.**

**WARRICK, L. F.,** Treatment of trade wastes, Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 372-378, April '34

**WARSCHAWSKY, T.,** Über die rektale Anwendung von Schwangerenurin bei manchen Regelanomalien. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2729-2733, Nov. 18, '33

**WARSHALL, H. B.:** See **GRAYZEL, H. G., jt. auth.**

**WARSHAW, D.,** Dislocation of cervical vertebræ; report of case of complete forward dislocation of sixth cervical vertebra with reduction by forcible traction and full recovery, Ann.Surg. **99:** 470-479, March '34

**WARSTADT, A., and COLLIER, W. A.,** Zur Mangantherapie bei Schizophrenie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 214-221, '33

——See **COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.**

**WARTENBERG, R.,** Über die Leistungen der Neurochirurgen Nordamerikas, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 791-793, '34

**WARTHEN, H. J.,** Über intravenöse Infusion in grossen Mengen. Eine experimentelle Studie, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **159:** 51-60, '34

——See **WIDENHORN, H., jt. auth.**

**WARTMAN, W. B.:** See **McCUTCHEON, M., jt. auth.**

**WARTS:** See Verruca

**WARVEL, J. H.,** Management of diabetes, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 53-57, Feb. '34

**WARWEG, E., and STEARNS, G.,** Studies of phosphorus of blood: partition of phosphorus in blood in relation to corpuscle volume, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 411-418, May '34

——See **STEARNS, G., jt. auth.**

**WARWICK, H. L.,** Treatment of hay-fever and its allied conditions by ionization; preliminary report, Laryngoscope **44:** 173-181, March '34

**WARWICK, M.,** Pneumonia in newborn and stillborn infants, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 253-264, Feb. '34

**WASA, A.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Sinusgrösse der Lymphdrüse. Ein Nachtrag zur vorigen Mitteilung "Über retrograde Lymphströmung," Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 85-86, '33

**WASCH, M. G.:** See **JOACHIM, H., jt. auth.**

**WASER, E., and STÄHLI, M.,** Untersuchungen am Tabakrauch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **67:** 280-284, March '34

**WASHBURN, A. H.,** Blood cells in healthy young infants; leukocytic picture during first 3 months with special reference to hourly and daily variations, Am.J.Dis. Child. **47:** 993-1010, May '34

**WASHBURN, F. H.,** Operative surgery in pulmonary tubercular, New England J.Med. **210:** 1006-1007, May 10,'34

**WASHBURN, N. R.,** Cystitis: its cause and treatment, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 7-12, Jan. '34

**WASHBURN, V. D.,** Treatment of aniiin tumors of urinary bladder, J.Urol. **31:** 155-163, Feb. '34

**WASHINGTON, GEORGE** (1732-1799)

—case of George Washington, Esq.: clinical sketch, [W. A. Wells] Hygeia **12:** 106, Feb. '34

**WASILEWSKA-MIRONOWICZOWA, E.:** See **LAWRYNOWICZ, A., jt. auth.**

**WASILKOWSKA-KRUKOWSKA, H.,** Heart diseases of children, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 256, April 1, '34; 276, April 8, '34

**WASON, I.,** Absence of tricuspid orifice with transposition of great trunks and pulmonary artery forming descending aorta through patent ductus, J.Tech.Methods **13:** 106-108, March '34

**WASPS**

—grave accident following wasp's sting, [Courboulès & Mandillon] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 297-303, March '34

**WASSEN, E.,** Réceptivité de la souris blanche à l'égard du virus lymphogranulomateux (maladie de Nicolas et Favre), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 493-495, '33

**WASSENAAR, T.,** Dissolution of lens in case of gumma of ciliary body, South African M.J. **7:** 721, Nov. 11, '33

**WASSERFALLEN, M., and TUESCHER, J. L.,** La réaction de Vernes dans la tuberculose dite chirurgicale. Comparaison de ses résultats avec ceux de la sédimentation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 175-179, Feb. 24, '34

**WASSERMAN, P.:** See **COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.**

**WASSERMANN, S.,** Das akute kardiale Lungenödem und sein reflektorischer Mechanismus, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **24:** 213, '33; **24:** 387, '34

**WASSERMANN REACTION**

See also Complement, fixation; Leprosy, serology; Syphilis; Trypanosomiasis, in animals

—action of hydrotropic bodies (neoarsphenamine, germanin, heparin and sulphosalicylic acid) on Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [S. Sierakowski & B. Zabłocki] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 299-317, June-Dec. '33

—action of metals of iron group on modified Hecht reaction, [A. Siegler & E. Soru] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **6:** 219-232, Sept. '33

—action of nickel on ultrafiltrates of normal human serum and on solutions of various compositions used in modified Hecht reaction, [A. Siegler & E. Soru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 310-312, '33

—Bordet-Wassermann reaction in blood previously submitted to action of mercury, arsenic and bismuth salts, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 32-34, '34

—incidence of syphilis in general population and comparison of Kahn and Wassermann tests, [J. J. Short & M. F. Kelley] New England J.Med. **210:** 417-420, Feb. 22, '34

—irreducible reaction in syphilis, [A. Straszyński] Przegl. dermat. **28:** 645-680, Dec. '33

—lesions present at autopsy in Wassermann positive cases, [J. B. Cleland] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 271-273, April '34

—lipoid substances of antigens, [A. I. Kartamischew] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1662-1664, Nov. 25, '33

—lipoid-antigen; antigen of cerebrum, liver and muscle of general paralysis in case of serum of general paralysis, [Y. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 5-6, Oct. '32

—origin of Bordet-Wassermann reaction and general remarks on how scientific discovery occurs, [L. Fleck] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 181, March 4, '34; 203, March 11, '34

—positive Bordet-Wassermann reaction in exanthematous typhus; theory regarding its action, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halber] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 114-131, '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 202-204, '33; abstr., Med. doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 339-345, '33

—problem of irreducible reaction, [B. Sidaravičius] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **1:** 389-427, '34

—psoriasiform arsenic-resistant syphilids with negative Bordet-Wassermann reaction; recurrence over period of 4 years, [Claass] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 284-288, April '34

—question of irreducible reaction, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **22:** 84-85, Feb. (A) '34

**WASSERMANN REACTION**—Continued
—relation between so-called auto-inhibition in Wassermann reaction and blood types, [M. Ishiwari] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 1029, '33
—relation of blood groups; observation of 10,000 individuals, [S. Terada & T. Nomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 151, Dec. '33
—relation of cholesteremia to outcome of reaction in malaria, [A. Panagia] Riv.di malariol. **12:** 873-881, Sept.-Oct. '33
—relations between Wassermann and Meinicke (M. T. R.) reactions, [P. Durando] Note e riv.di psichiat. **62:** 533-546, Oct.-Dec. '33
—results of Bordet-Wassermann reaction in applicants for railroad employment, [T. Stryjecki] Med.doświadcz. i społ. **17:** 357-358, '33
—syphilis in Porto Rico; frequency as shown by results of tests during years 1931-1933, [O. Costa Mandry] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 411-420, July '33
—value of ascitic fluid, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 687-688, Dec. '33
—variations during specific pyretic therapy for general paralysis, [O. Meco] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 97-114, Jan.-Feb. '34
**in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid
**reliability,** comparative clinical value of Wassermann reaction (Sordelli-Miravent method) and of standard and presumptive Kahn tests, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2709-2714, Dec. 27, '33
—Hecht reaction and Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R.), [A. Radaeli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **74:** 1589-1612, Dec. '33
—in pregnant women, [A. Ansani] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **27:** 327-338, July-Dec. '33
—lack of value in rabbits, [A. Bessemans & F. de Potter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 532-535, '33
—results of blood tests by Wassermann and Kahn methods at government clinic, Hot Springs, Ark., [O. C. Wenger & L. J. Usilton] Ven.Dis.Inform. **14:** 299-300, Dec. '33
**technic,** influence of hydrogen ion concentration on complement fixation by McIntosh antigen in Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [S. Sierakowski & B. Zablocki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1265-1267, '33
—acetone insoluble lipoids in relation to antigen for reaction, [J. A. Kolmer & C. E. Richter] Am.J.Clin. Path. **4:** 235-238, March '34
—basis and method of specifically sensitized reaction, [H. T. Schreus & R. Foerster] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **82:** 53-59, '34
—further refining of antigen by means of dialysis through rubber membrane, [O. Fischer & J. Steinert] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 337, March 3, '34
—method of diluting antigen, [J. A. Kolmer & C. E. Richter] Am.J.Clin.Path. **4:** 301-308, May '34
—recent progress in Bordet-Wassermann reaction for diagnosis of syphilis; author's technic, [R. Demanche] Presse méd. **42:** 44-46, Jan. 10, '34
—results of sensitized reaction, [H. T. Schreus & R. Foerster] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **82:** 59-63, '34
—sensitization of antigen, [J. A. Kolmer, C. E. Richter & E. M. Yagle] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 204-215, April '34
—technic and results of reactions using antigen prepared by Laboratory of Hygiene in Albany, New York, [I. Camacho Baños] Progresos de la clín. **41:** 704-706, Nov. '33
—use of Kahn antigen in performance of Wassermann reaction, [J. G. Basnuevo & A. del Frade] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **59:** 369-374, Sept. '33
—zone phenomenon in complement fixation; relation to greater sensitivity of ice box type of reaction, [B. S. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 989-990, May '34
**WASSERMANN-TAKAKI PHENOMENON:** See Tetanus, immunity
**WASSILIEFF, A.,** Les rongeurs et puces de Tunisie et leur rôle dans la propagation de la peste; la réceptivité comparée des divers rongeurs tunisiens vis à vis de la peste, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 443-476, Nov. '33
——See **ANDERSON, C., jt. auth.**
**WASSILJEFF, A. A.:** See Vasilev, A. A.
**WASSON, W. W., and WALTZ, H. D.,** Relationship of sinus disease to chest disease in children, Radiology **22:** 432-444, April '34
**WATANABE, M.,** Eine zweite Methode zur Gewinnung der Lymphe aus Vasa afferentia, Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 89-90, '33
**WATANABE, S.,** Spirochäten in den Lymphdrüsen syphilitischer Kaninchen, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 1-2, Oct. '33
Spirochäten in den Lymphdrüsen syphilitischer Kaninchen; Schwankung des Spirochätengehalts in der Milz, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **10:** 16-17, Feb. '34
**WATCHORN, E.,** Normal serum-calcium and magnesium of rat: their relation to sex and age, Biochem.J. **27:** 1875-1878, '33
**WATEFF, S.,** Vertigo epidemica in Bulgarien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 167-169, Feb. 2, '34
**WATER**
—cavalry detachment 3½ days without water, [J. H. T. King] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 193-197, April '34
—changes in intestinal epithelial cells of animals caused by distilled water, [I. E. Kamnev] Trudy fiziol.nauchno-issledovat.inst., no. 14, pp. 151-165, '34
—classification of body constituents by water content, [H. G. Close] Brit.M.J. **1:** 98-100, Jan. 20, '34
—comparative study of effects of ingestion of pure water and diuretic mineral water on proteins of blood serum, [C. Auguste] Echo méd.du nord **37:** 505, Oct. 28, '33; 522, Nov. 4, '33
—experimental obstruction of jejunum; effect of administration of water on length of life and changes in chemical composition of blood, [H. E. Carlson & T. G. Orr] Arch.Surg. **28:** 292-295, Feb. '34
—further study of effects observed on ingestion of distilled water, [W. J. Schatz] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 33: 41-63, '33
—influence on bodily increase and on origin of goiters and insufficient thyroid functions; brief summary, [R. Colella] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 281-285, March '34
—organisms in their relations to water and air of environment, [G. Colosi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 454-457, April 13, '34
—quantitative measurement of permeability of erythrocyte to water and to solutes by hemolysis method, [M. H. Jacobs] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **4:** 161-183, Feb. 20, '34
—relation between cancer and distribution of surface and subsoil water, [M. P. Durand] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **48:** 229-231, April 7, '34
—transmission of ultraviolet radiation by water, [C. D. Hodgman] J.Optic.Soc.America **23:** 426-429, Dec. '33
—water content of peripheral lymph in edema, [K. Tsuji & T. Okada] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl. Univ.Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 87-88, '33
—water content of peripheral lymph of rabbit, [K. Tsuji] Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserl.Univ. Kyoto, Ser. D, Hft. 3, pp. 63-66, '33
—water equilibrium in normal and cataractous lens, [J. E. Lebensohn] Am.J.Ophth. **16:** 1062-1075, Dec. '33
—water fixation, transparency and permeability of crystalline lens, [F. P. Fischer] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 80-125, '33
**examination,** comparative study of Italian methods for bacteriologic control, [F. Manghisi] Riv.san.siciliana **21:** 580-584, April 15, '33
—apparatus for drawing water for bacteriologic analysis, [F. Landeiro] Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 141-143, '33
—apparatus with metallic armature for procuring samples of deep water and for recording temperature, [L. Schioppa] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 70-75, Jan. '34
—concentration method for bacteriologic examination, [J. W. Edington] Lancet **1:** 132-133, Jan. 20, '34
—distribution and sanitary significance of B. coli, B. lactis aerogenes and intermediate types of coliform bacilli, [D. A. Bardsley] J.Hyg. **34:** 38-68, Feb. '34
—Elijkman's test on water supplies in Madras Presidency, [W. J. Webster & T. N. S. Raghavachari] Indian J.M.Research **21:** 525-534, Jan. '34
—graphic representation of composition of water, [J. Métayer J.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 31-36, Oct. 15, '33
—incubation at 46° C. in search for colon bacilli, [A. de Magalhães] Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana **7:** 133-139, '33
—modifications of Minkewitsch milk culture in determination of colon bacilli, [F. Brancato] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 12-20, Jan. '34
—most probable numbers for evaluation of coli-aerogenes tests by fermentation tube method, [J. K. Hoskins] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 393-405, March 23, '34
—new apparatus for taking samples of deep water, [F. Van den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 13: 447-450, Dec. 31, '33
—physicochemical studies of water in Tonkin in relation to presence of anopheline larvae, [H. G. S. Morin & H. Bader] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 332-351, March '34
—physicochemical studies of water of streams in Tonkin, especially of carbon dioxide content, in relation to presence of anopheline larvae, [H. G. S. Morin & H. Bader] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **51:** 656-668, Nov. '33
—refinements in author's method of search for colon bacilli, [F. Neri] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **83:** 5-16, '34
—standard methods and new procedures for isolation of colon bacilli, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 456-469, May '34
**heavy:** See Deuterium
**in blood:** See Blood, water content
**injections:** See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Kidneys, diseases; Intestines, obstruction; Nervous System, diseases
—further study of effects of distilled water, [W. J. Schatz] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **33:** 41-63, '33

**WATER, injections**—Continued
—hypercholemia following intravenous injection of distilled water; value as test of hepatic function, [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1429-1433, Dec. 23, '33
—review of causes of reactions following intravenous injections of glucose and normal saline (with especial reference to pyrogen contaminated distilled water as cause), [K. E. Darrow] Journal-Lancet **54:** 65-66, Feb. 1, '34
**metabolism:** See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands
—adrenal cortex and electrolyte metabolism, [R. L. Zwemer] Endocrinology **18:** 161-169, March-April '34
—amount of water stored with glycogen in liver, [E. M. MacKay & H. C. Bergman] J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 59-62, April '34
—body temperature and discharge of water by skin in relation to electrodermatogram, [H. Regelsberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 222-235, '34
—changes in resorptive powers of skin; relation to hepatic function, in anaphylactic and in histamine shock, [D. Adlersberg & B. Paul] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **92:** 293-303, '33
—changes in water and mineral salt content of certain organs and tissues of rabbit following ingestion of water, [H. Wada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1873-1874, Oct. '33
—changes in water and mineral salt content of certain organs and tissues of rabbit following ingestion of water and administration of pituitrin (pituitary preparation), [H. Wada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2237-2238, Dec. '33
—changes in water and mineral salt content of certain organs and tissues of rabbit following subcutaneous injection of pituitrin (pituitary preparation), [H. Wada] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2050-2051, Nov. '33
—chloride, carbohydrate and water metabolism in adrenal insufficiency and other conditions, [H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 535-544, June '34
—conditions of temperature and moisture in transition layer of skin, [A. Loewy & E. Uhlmann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **45:** 183-196, '33
—distribution of water in living tissues, [C. I. Cox & C. S. Hicks] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **11:** 269-287, Dec. '33
—disturbances in osmotic concentration of tissue in water intoxication, [P. Gömöri & I. Molnár] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 46-53, '34
—effect of fluid deprivation and fluid intake upon revival of dogs from adrenal insufficiency, [W. W. Swingle, J. J. Pfiffner, H. M. Vars & W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 144-150, April '34
—effect of pituitrin on water balance of rabbits, [C. I. Cox & C. S. Hicks] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **11:** 288-294, Dec. '33
—estimation of state of hydration of body by amount of water available for solution of sodium thiocyanate, [L. A. Crandall, Jr. & M. X. Anderson] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 126-131, April '34
—experimental sodium loss analogous to adrenal insufficiency: resulting water shift and sensitivity to hemorrhage, [A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 662-669, June '34
—heat and moisture requirements of aviators, [C. Dorno] Acta aerophysiol. (no. 1) **1:** 29-47, '33
—heat regulation and water exchange; relation of serum osmotic pressure to onset of fever, [H. G. Barbour & A. Gilman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 277-285, March '34
—heat regulation and water exchange; subservience of vapor pressure homeostasis to temperature homeostasis, [H. G. Barbour & A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 70-75, Jan. '34
—in oxygen deficiency, [H. Elias, H. Kaunitz & R. Laub] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 409-429, '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1517-1520, Dec. 15, '33
—in pulmonary tuberculosis as tested by resorption time of cutaneous edema, [H. Hashimoto & K. Aoki] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 1371, July '33
—influence of respiratory quotient on amount of insensible decrease in weight; study of insensible perspiration in circulatory diseases, [G. Gabriel & H. Kahler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 181-196, '33
—influence of spleen, as evidenced by action of spleen extracts on diuresis, [R. Tislowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 304-305, Feb. 24, '34; also, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 256, April 1, '34
—method for determining in animals the alimentary absorption time for water, abdomen remaining intact, [F. H. Smirk] J.Physiol. **81:** 167-171, May 21, '34
—new method for determination of free and fixed water contents of tissues, [G. Surányi] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 71-74, '34
—possible cause of old age, [I. W. D. Hackh & E. H. Westling] Science **79:** 231, March 9, '34

**WATER, metabolism**—Continued
—relation between blood pressure, blood urea nitrogen and fluid balance of adrenalectomized dog, [W. W. Swingle, J. J. Pfiffner, H. M. Vars & W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 428-437, May '34
—relation between dehydration and insensible loss of water, [L. H. Newburgh & M. W. Johnston] J.Nutrition **7:** 107-116, Jan. '34
—repetition of certain experiments on which Molitor and Pick base their water-center hypothesis, and effect of afferent nerve stimuli on water diuresis, [G. W. Theobald] J.Physiol. **81:** 243-254, May 21, '34
—rôle of dystrophy and infection in development of acquired hydrolability in infancy, [S. E. Burghi] Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 63-74, Feb. '34
—rôle of liver in surgery and its participation in regulation of metabolism, [V. Rapant] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1542-1557, Nov. 24, '33
—rôle of liver in water exchange, [D. Adlersberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 393-399, March 17, '34
—rôle of spleen, [J. Fliederbaum] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 198-200, March 11, '34
—rôle of spleen, [E. Ortiz de Landazuri & A. Sanz-Vilaplana] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **36:** 1289-1292, Nov. 18, '33
—rôle of stomach and upper intestinal tract, [E. Foldes] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 46-54, March '34
—therapy of disturbances, [W. Nonnenbruch] Therap.d. Gegenw. **75:** 7-12, Jan. '34
—vapour pressure isotherm of muscle, [J. Brooks] Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **114:** 258-272, Jan. 1, '34
—water absorption and elimination of frogs during ether, nitrous oxide, chloroform and ethylene anesthesia, [H. W. Nelid & A. F. Serritella] Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 550-553, June '34
—water balance, [J. A. Pollia] M.Rec. **139:** 238-241, March 7, '34
—water content of skin in experimental liver injuries and in histamine shock, [B. Paul & D. Adlersberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **92:** 304-310, '33
—water in tissues, [M. Nicloux] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 498-501, April 10, '34
**mineral:** See also Bacteria, coli; Encephalomyelitis; Pharynx, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—absorption of iodine from baths through skin and its fate in organism, [H. Anthes & F. Salzmann] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **91:** 100-105, '33
—absorption of radium emanations by organism during radioactive bath, [J. Markl] Strahlentherapie **49:** 92-117, '34
—accidents with hydromineral cure; thermal crisis, [P. & M. Vauthey] Gaz.d.hôp. **106:** 1563-1565, Nov. 1, '33
—action of slightly mineralized water on renal elimination in normal and pathologic state, [C. Flandin, R. O. Barbat & F. Nepveux] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **111:** 319-326, Feb. 27, '34
—amylolytic and lipolytic activity of duodenal content under influence of sodium chloride mineral water, [A. Ciabattini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 19-27, May '33
—anomalies of thyroid in relation to radioactivity of water, [A. Marchesa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **14:** 1178-1184, Dec. 15, '33
—antianaphylactic action, [L. Mittler] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 102-113, March '33
—at Castellammare di Stabia, [V. Puntoni] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 31-69, Jan. '34
—blood-forming properties of mountain springs which contain iron, [E. Bürgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 117-118, Feb. 10, '34
—comparative study of effects of ingestion of pure water and diuretic mineral water on proteins of blood serum, [C. Auguste] Echo méd.du nord **37:** 505, Oct. 28, '33; 522, Nov. 4, '33
—constitution in relation to thermal therapy, [N. Pende] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 49-51, Feb. '33
—cooperation of hospitals and mineral water stations of Budapest, [G. Bud] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 66-67, Jan. 20, '34
—criterium of benefits derived from thermal cures unsuitably named thermal crisis, [A. Boudry] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 139-144, March 15, '34
—description, chemical analysis and therapeutic application of Hungaria, Attila and Juventus mineral springs of Budapest, [J. Kunszt] Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1087-1093, Nov. 30, '33
—effect of Morszyn water on hepatic and pancreatic excretion, [H. Długosz] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **11:** 10-26, '33
—effect on vital staining of animal tissues, [P. Rondoni] Riv.di idroclimat.talassol.e terap.fis. **44:** 433-443, Oct. '33
—experimental research on anagotoxic, or inactivating, potency, [V. Labarile] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **5:** 707-717, Nov. '33
—experimental study on effect of Morszyn water from spring of Boniface on secretion and excretion of bile, [H. Długosz] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 122-124, Feb. 11, '34

**WATER, mineral**—Continued
—experiments on diuresis with water from Karlsbad, [M. Beck & J. Goldberger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **38:** 307-325, '33
—importance of physicochemical analysis, [W. Arcis-zewski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 165-166, Feb. 25, '34
—importance of various substances present in small quantities, [L. Fresenius] Balneologe **1:** 33-39, Jan. '34
—mineral content of supporting tissue, with special reference to effect of mineral water cures, [W. Heubner] Balneologe **1:** 26-28, Jan. '34
—natural healing powers of Saalfeld springs, [L. Schott] Med.Welt **8:** 242-243, Feb. 17, '34
—pharmacodynamics, [G. Dastugue] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **40:** 532-545, Oct. '33
—place in therapeutic combinations, [M. Perrin] Bull. gén.de thérap. **184:** 351-355, Sept.-Oct. '33
—proteolytic activity in duodenal content under influence of sodium chloride mineral water, [P. Rondoni] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 3-18, May '33
—radioactive baths, [O. Gerke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 110-114, Jan. 26, '34
—recent researches on action of medicinal waters, [P. Mayer] Arch.M.Hydrol. **12:** 243-246, May '34
—relation between basal metabolism and thermal cures, [E. Duhot, J. Rachez & H. Noé] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 75-87, Feb. (A) '34
—rôle of radioactivity of natural spring waters as therapeutic agent, [F. J. Scully] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 206-215, March '34
—Saratoga Springs therapy, [L. M. Herbert] M.Rec. **139:** 336, April 4, '34; 463, May 2, '34; 546, May 16, '34; 582, June 6, '34
—study of water containing arsenic at La Bourboule, [Dubaud-Réfrégier] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 77-79, Feb. 15, '34
—survival of colon bacilli in mineral waters in relation to variations of ionic alkalinity, [E. Duhot & J. Rachez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 126-127, '33
—therapeutic action of "Sales" water, [G. B. Bona] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **44:** 153-163, April '33
—visit to Madagascar (hot springs of Antsirabé) [H. Garin] South African M.J. **8:** 292-293, April 28, '34
—water from Lullus and Lingg springs in Hersfeld for home cures, [Ronge] Med.Welt **8:** 385-386, March 17, '34
—waters and springs in therapeutics of ancient Scandinavians, [A. Garrigues] Vie méd. **15:** 27-30, Jan. 10, '34
—what permanent observations are necessary and appropriate concerning therapeutic springs? [W. Salomon-Calvi] Balneologe **1:** 12-15, Jan. '34
**pollution,** cross-connection dangers in plumbing, [G. H. Ferguson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **24:** 580-581, Dec. '33
—biologic peculiarities of typhoid bacilli in water, [B. Vacek] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 289-292, '33
—cross-connections in municipal water supplies in Ontario, [G. A. H. Burn & E. W. Johnston] Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 218-224, May '34
—epidemic of bacillary dysentery caused by water supply in Victoria, Pernambuco, [T. Henriques] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 39-57, Feb. '34
—failure of Bacterium coli from human feces to grow at 46° in Eijkman or Bulir tests, [C. E. Skinner & J. W. Brown] J.Bact. **27:** 191-200, Feb. '34
—Houston adopts cross-connection idea worthy of note, [H. N. Old] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 586-587, June '34
—importance of Bacillus asiaticus mobilis in water, [C. Urtubey] Crón.méd.,Valencia **37:** 752-757, Oct. 15, '33
—presence of Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, [N. Montgomery] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **15:** 17-28, '34
—question of existence of latent spirochetosis contracted in water, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty, B. Erber & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 26-29, Jan. 22, '34
—study of R phase of protophytes; dissociation phenomena of Bacterium coli, [A. Seppilli & G. Denes] Ann.d'ig. **43:** 634, Sept.; 700, Oct. '33
—treatment of trade wastes, [L. F. Warrick] Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 372-378, April '34
—type of coliform bacilli prevalent in urine and their significance, with special reference to sanitary aspects, [H. J. O. Burke-Gaffney] J.Hyg. **33:** 510-515, Nov. '33
**purification:** See also Swimming Pools
—by ultrafiltration, [Breuil] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 679-682, Oct.-Dec. '33
—catadyn and electrocatadyn methods, [F. Linke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 170-176, April 17, '34
—chlorine and chlorine compounds in purification of drinking water, [E. Imbeaux] Rev.d'hyg. **55:** 696-699, Nov. '33
—drinking water as cause of asthma (rôle of chlorine), [S. H. Watson & C. S. Kibler] J.Allergy **5:** 197-198, Jan. '34
**WATER, purification**—Continued
—effect of previous addition of ammonia ("preammonization") in form of ammonium salts instead of ammonia gas, on amount of chlorine which will combine with water; experiments with both distilled and hydrant water, [M. L. Koschkin] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 86-94, '34
—for troops by means of chlorine and active carbons, [F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 134-149, Feb. '34
—mechanical filtration, [E. Minors & C. J. H. Stock] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 471-475, April '34
—mechanical filtration, [C. J. H. Stock] J.Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 475-477, April '34
—mechanism of verdunization (chlorination), [P. Reiss & E. Téchoueyres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1046-1048, '33
—method for rural sections of Indo-China, [H. Bader & H. G. S. Morin] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 233-250, Oct. '32
—power of self-purification of Arno river at Pisa, [A. Cormio] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 21-30, Jan. '34
—preparation of potable water in the field, [E. E. Hume] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **86:** 575-599, Nov. '33
—procedure in small communities, [M. Banos & A. Lambert] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1171-1176, '33
—value of filtration and sterilization in purification of drinking water, [R. Zuber] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales **13:** 23-26, Jan. '34
**supply,** accidents in connection with prophylaxis of water-borne diseases, [M. Perrin] Rev.méd.de l'est **61:** 841-850, Dec. 1, '33
—bacteriophage in rivers and reservoirs supplying São Paulo, [L. de Assuncão & O. Rodovalho] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 311-331, Dec. '33
—keeping up with demand for adequate pure water, [H. E. Jordan] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 111-116, Feb. '34
—problem at Dakar and its solution, [Baixe] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **123:** 463-478, July-Sept. '33
—removal of fluorides from drinking waters, [C. S. Boruff] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **26:** 69-71, Jan. '34
—rural supplies, [J. J. Paterson] M.Officer **51:** 155-157, April 21, '34
—spectroscopic determination of fluorine in bones, teeth, and other organs, in relation to fluorine in drinking water, [C. H. Boissevain & W. F. Drea] J.Dent.Research **13:** 495-500, Dec. '33
—supervision of drinking water by public health service, [A. Filippini] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 76-82, Jan. '34
—use of surface waters for drinking purposes, [A. Giudice] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 1-11, Jan. '34
**therapeutic use:** See Balneology and Balneotherapy: Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
**waste:** See Sewage; Water, purification
**WATER BLUE:** See Dyes
**WATER LILY:** See Nymphaea alba
**WATERHOUSE, A. M.:** **See RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
**WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME:** See Suprarenals, hemorrhage
**WATERMAN, A. J.,** Survival of young rabbit embryos on artificial media, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 145-147, March '34
Giant cells in omental grafts of whole rabbit embryos, Anat.Rec. **59:** 27-39, April 25, '34
Differentiation of entire young rabbit embryos in omental grafts, Am.J.Anat. **54:** 347-381, May '34
**WATERMAN, N.,** Zur Analyse der Tumorresistenz, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 377-393, '34
**WATERMAN, R. E., and AMMERMAN, M.,** Animal response to crystalline vitamin $B_1$, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xcvii, May '34
**WATERS, C. A., LEWIS, L. G., and FRONTZ, W. A.,** Radiation therapy of renal cortical neoplasms, with special reference to preoperative irradiation, South. M.J. **27:** 290-299, April '34
**WATERS, E. G.,** Vesical symptoms in female, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 281-283, Feb. '34
Spontaneous rupture of uterus; report of 3 cases, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 762-765, May '34
**WATERS, H. S.:** **See GRAHAM, H. F., jt. auth.**
**WATERS, R. M.:** **See STILES, J. A., jt. auth.**
**WATKINS, A. B. K.,** Notes on nasal plastic surgery, J. Laryng.& Otol. **48:** 809-820, Dec. '33
Dovetail joint simplified for bone graft purposes, M.J. Australia **1:** 430-431, March 31, '34
Two simple precautions to prevent accidents in use of local anæsthetics, M.J.Australia **1:** 436-437, March 31, '34
**WATKINS, J. H.,** Amebic dysentery; report of case with discussion of treatment, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 225-230, Jan. '34
**WATKINS, R. M.:** **See KELLY, F. R., jt. auth.**
**WATRIN, J.,** Un nouveau cas d'insuccès thérapeutique dans le traitement de l'hérédo-syphilis au cours de la gestation, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 13-16, Jan. '34
——**See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.**
——**and ROSENTAL,** Sarcomatose généralisée, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 23-25, Jan. '34

**WATRIN, J.**—Continued
—and **SORLAT,** Prurigo lymphadénique évoluant depuis 4 ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **40:** 1252-1254, July '33
—See **SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
**WATRIN, M., and BRABANT, H.,** Considérations sur quelques problèmes de physiologie utéro-ovarienne, Arch. de biol.,Paris **45:** 155-181, '34
**WATROUS, R. M.:** See **NUNGESTER, W. J., jt. auth.**
**WATRY,** Hérédo-syphilis et dysmorphoses maxillo-faciales, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 471-484, Feb. 4, '34
**WATRY, A., and LAMSON, R. W.,** Probable etiology of pollinosis in Gallup, New Mexico, J.Allergy **5:** 166-183, Jan. '34
—See **LAMSON, R. W., jt. auth.**
**WATS, R. C., and DAS GUPTA, B. M.,** Comparative biochemical findings in blood of normal and malaria-infected monkeys, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 475-481, Jan. '34
—and **WOODHOUSE, W. J.,** Some sources of vitamin C in India; antiscorbutic value of various kinds of sprouted mung (Phaseolus mung) and their extracted juices, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 467-473, Jan. '34
**WATSON, B. P.,** Treatment of toxemias of pregnancy, New York State J.Med. **34:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '34
Tuberculosis of cervix uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 736-740, May '34
**WATSON, C. J.,** Über krystallisiertes Harn-Urobilin, sowie weiteres über Stercobilin und Kopromesobiliviolin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 145-155, '33
Improved method for isolation of crystalline stercobilin, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 469-472, June '34
**WATSON, J.,** Some surgical aspects of abortion, J.M.A. Alabama **3:** 334-337, April '34
**WATSON, J. R.,** Effect of experimental fundusectomy on acidity of gastric and duodenal content of dog, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **8:** 735-737, Dec. 6, '33
—See **BALFOUR, D. C., jt. auth.**
**WATSON, L. F.,** Congenital origin of oblique inguinal hernia, M.Rec. **139:** 323, April 4, '34
**WATSON, M. E.,** Mental-hygiene implications of student relationships with dean of women, Ment.Hyg. **18:** 83-91, Jan. '34
**WATSON, S. H., and KIBLER, C. S.,** Drinking water as cause of asthma, J.Allergy **5:** 197-198, Jan. '34
**WATSON, T. M.,** Massive skin gangrene complicating chickenpox, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2179-2180, June 30, '34
**WATSON, W. J.:** See **EASTON, E. R., jt. auth.**
**WATSON, W. L.,** Carcinoma of esophagus, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **47:** 204-205, April '34
**WATT, A. W.:** See **MARSHALL, W., jt. auth.**
**WATT, J.,** Difficulties in early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.State Med. **42:** 274-282, May '34
**WATT, J. Y. C.,** On Embadomonas sinensis Faust and Wassell, 1921, Chinese M.J. **47:** 1331-1335, Nov.-Dec. '33
—See **HOEPPLI, R., jt. auth.**
—See **HSÜ, H. F., jt. auth.**
**WATTERS, B. D. H.,** "Cold quartz" lamp: origin and properties, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **8:** 182-183, March '34
Nature and production of electro-magnetic radiation; scientific review of chart, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 3-5, May '34
**WATTS, H. F. R.,** Childhood-type tuberculosis as revealed by x-ray, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 424-429, April '34
**WATTS, J. W.,** Ligation of anterior cerebral artery in monkeys, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 153-158, Feb. '34
—and **FULTON, J. F.,** Intussusception—relation of cerebral cortex to intestinal motility in monkey, New England J.Med. **210:** 883-896, April 26, '34
—See **KENNARD, M. A., jt. auth.**
**WATZKA, M.,** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den ultimobranchialen Körper, Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch. **34:** 485-533, '33
**WAUD, R. A.,** Pharmacological action of alkaloids of fumaraceous plants; isocorydine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 100-107, Jan. '34
**WAUGH, J. M.:** See **NEW, G. B., jt. auth.**
**WAXEMBERG, L.,** El raspado uterino en las perras, Rev. méd.del Rosario **23:** 1077-1093, Dec. '33
**WAY, C. T.:** See **MYERS, V. C., jt. auth.**
—See **MUNTWYLER, E., jt. auth.**
**WAY, S. A.,** History of anatomy, Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 80-88, March '34
**WEARN, J. T., METTIER, S. R., KLUMPP, T. G., and ZSCHIESCHE, L. J.,** Nature of vascular communications between coronary arteries and chambers of heart, Am.Heart J. **9:** 143-164, Dec. '33
**WEATHER**
See also Climate; Meteorology
—acute appendicitis and weather, [C. A. Mills] J.Med. 15: 30-35, March '34
—atmospheric currents in relation to disease manifestations, [P. Köhler & E. Flach] Strahlentherapie **48:** 401-456, '33
—connection between bronchial asthma and weather, [A. Evers & H. Schultz] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 97-98, Jan. 19, '34
—diseases due to weather, [H. von Nordenskjöld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1826-1827, Dec. 8, '33
**WEATHER**—Continued
—hospitals can do something about weather, [C. A. Mills] Mod.Hosp. **42:** 69-70, April '34
—influence as cause of death, [G. Ortmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 237-259, '33
—relation between weather changes and diseases of ear and upper air passages which are due to cold, [E. Wirth & H. Lauchheimer] Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 304-322, '34
—relation of angina to weather, with special reference to bacteriology, serology, cytology and histology of postoperative angina, [Kaler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 335-337, '33 [Comment on Eigler's article]
—relation to disease, [P. Köhler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 397-398, March 16, '34
—relation to surgical infections of skin, [I. Klink] Med. Welt **7:** 1704-1706, Dec. 2, '33
—sensitive man and weather (Der empfindsame Mensch und das Wetter), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1844-1845, Dec. 8, '33
—significance of atmospheric electricity in origin of rheumatic pains during change of weather, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. **6:** 1327-1331, Nov. 4, '33
**WEATHERBY, J. H., and HULPIEU, H. R.,** Some pharmacological actions of glycine-ethyl-ester hydrochloride, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 61-69, Jan. '34
**WEATHERWAX, J. L., and ROBB, C.,** Water phantom intensity measurements of high voltage roentgen rays (200 k.v. peak) at 70 and 80 cm. skin-target distance, Radiology **22:** 426-431, April '34
**WEAVER, J. B.,** Some remarks on narrowed lumbosacral disc as etiological factor in "sciatica," J.Kansas M. Soc. **35:** 94-99, March '34
Use of Thomas wrench in reduction of fractures and dislocations, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 164-167, May '34
**WEAVER, S. D.,** Surgical complications of amebiasis, Dallas M.J. **20:** 55-56, May '34
**WEBB, C. H.,** Amebic dysentery in children; case reports, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1261-1262, March '34
—See **DUNCAN, D. H., jt. auth.**
**WEBB, L.:** See **ADAMS, A. R. D., jt. auth.**
**WEBB, R. L.,** Changes in number of cells within peritoneal fluid of white rat, between birth and sexual maturity, Folia haemat. **51:** 445-451, '34
**WEBBER, A. J.,** What community worker expects from mental hospital, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 326-330, April '34
**WEBB-JOHNSON, A. E., and MUIR, E. G.,** Adenopapilloma of stomach associated with lymphoid hyperplasia of duodenum, Brit.J.Surg. **21:** 519-522, Jan. '34
**WEBER,** Les palliatifs dans les troubles de l'audition, Méd.scolaire **23:** 94-98, April 1, '34
**WEBER (Alsfeld),** Bericht über 500 operativ behandelte Fälle von akuter Blinddarmentzündung, Med.Klin. **29:** 1547-1550, Nov. 10, '33
**WEBER, F. P.,** Persistent erythematous telangiectatic condition of feet, associated with congenital-developmental abnormality of body-build allied to arachnodactylia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 137-138, Dec. '33
Familial asthenic ("paralytic") type of thorax, with congenital ectopia of lenses; condition allied to arachnodactylia, Lancet **2:** 1472-1473, Dec. 30, '33
Cystic dilatation of common bile-duct, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 27-36, Jan.-March '34
Transient massive albuminuria after chromocystoscopy in psychoneurotic individual, Brit.M.J. **1:** 614, April 7, '34
—and **BODE, O. B.,** Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, with unilateral buphthalmus and multiple changes in face and skull, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 638-640, April '34
—and **SCHWARZ, E.,** Severe relapsing anæmia in case apparently of Hodgkin's disease, Lancet **1:** 680-682, March 31, '34
Cyst of thorax outside parietal pleura, Brit.M.J. **1:** 851, May 12, '34
—and **WEISSWANGE, W.,** Simple achlorhydric anaemia in adult males, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1066-1067, Dec. 9, '33
**WEBER, F. W. A.,** Über Schädigung des Nervus ulnaris durch Arbeit mit Pressluftwerkzeugen (nebst Bemerkungen über Ulnarislähmungen bei Erkrankungen des Ellbogengelenkes), Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 75-81, Feb. '34
**WEBER, G.,** Über den Einfluss der spezifischen Allergie auf den Ablauf der experimentellen Lungentuberkulose beim Kaninchen. (Vergleichend röntgenologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen), Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 1-33, '34
**WEBER, H.,** Ueber ein papilläres Cystadenom der Mamilla, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 422-424, April 6, '34
**WEBER, H. H. (Berlin),** Einige Beobachtungen, kleine Mengen Mineralöle in verschiedenen pulverförmigen Stoffen betreffend, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 214-216, Nov.-Dec. '33
Ein neues Reagens zum Nachweis von Phosphor- und Arsenwasserstoff in Luft, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '34
**WEBER, H. H. (Berne),** Atemmechanische Röntgenstudien; Ergebnisse der Röntgenkymographie, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **84:** 99-118, '33

**WEBER, H. M.,** Carcinoma del colon, segni radiologici e diagnosi differenziale, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 942-958, Sept.-Dec. '33
Roentgen diagnosis of diseases of colon; evaluation of methods, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 607-613, May '34
——**See BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
**WEBER, J. J.,** How to organize credit and collection system, Mod.Hosp. **42:** 73-77, Jan. '34
**WEBER, LAWRENCE A.: See WOGLOM, W. H., jt. auth.**
**WEBER, LUIS A.,** A propósito de un caso de osteítis tuberculosa yuxtaarticular del codo, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 74-79, July '33
La corrección de la rodilla poliomielítica en flexión, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1192-1207, Nov. 15, '33
**WEBER, M.,** Hirngeschwülste in Irrenanstalten, Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **101:** 120-147, '33
Schlafgrippe (Enkephalitis epidemica sive lethargica) in Nord-Mähren, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 133, March 24, '34; 148, March 31, '34
**WEBER, P. (Heidelberg): See MARX, H. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**
**WEBER, P. (Nancy): See GRANDGÉRARD, R., jt. auth.**
**WEBER, S.: See CZONICZER, G., jt. auth.**
**WEBER'S SYNDROME**
—atypical syndrome in syphilitic patient; case, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2557-2562, Dec. 6, '33
**WEBER-RENDU-OSLER'S DISEASE:** See Telangiectasis
**WEBSTER, D. R., and ARMOUR, J. C.,** Vitamin B complex and gastric secretion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 463-464, Jan. '34
**WEBSTER, J. H. D.,** X-ray sickness treated successfully with liver extract, Brit.M.J. **1:** 15-16, Jan. 6, '34
Über die Röntgen- und Radiumbehandlung der operablen und Grenzfälle von Brustkrebs, Strahlentherapie **49:** 255-262, '34
Radiation of neoplasm with regard to possible differential action of short and long waves, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 149-151, March '34
Protracted-fractional x-ray method (Coutard) in treatment of cancer of larynx, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 901-924, May '34
**WEBSTER, L. T.,** Experimental epidemiology, Harvey Lect., 1931-1932, pp. 154-178, '32
——**See BAUER, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**and FITE, G. L.,** Contribution to etiology of encephalitis. Differentiation of encephalitis by protection tests, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 344-346, Dec. '33
St. Louis encephalitis; serological relation to Japanese encephalitis and experimental studies on immunity, Science **79:** 254-255, March 16, '34
——**See FITE, G. L., jt. auth.**
**WEBSTER, W. J.,** Bed bugs in rarefied air, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 523, Jan. '34
——**and RAGHAVACHARI, T. N. S.,** Eijkman's test on water-supplies in Madras Presidency, Indian J.M.Research **21:** 525-534, Jan. '34
**WEBSTER, W. R.,** Report of several cases of folie à deux, Psychiatric Quart. **8:** 265-275, April '34
**WEBSTER-BALDY-DARTIGUES OPERATION:** See Uterus, displacements
**WECHSLER, D.: See SCHILDER, P., jt. auth.**
**WECHSLER, H. F.,** Hemochromatosis in a woman, J.A.M.A. **102:** 764-765, March 10, '34
**WECHSLER, L.: See BIX, H., jt. auth.**
——**See SINGER, K., jt. auth.**
**WECHSLER, Z.,** Über Anwendung der Chromsäure-Reduktionsmethode für den Alkoholnachweis im Harne mit Angabe einer klinisch brauchbaren Methodik, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 175-178, April 14, '34
Über Calciumtherapie des Asthma bronchiale bei Geisteskranken, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 189-190, April 21, '34
**WECKESSER, E. C.: See CUNNINGHAM, O. J., jt. auth.**
**WEDD, A. M.,** Influence of rate and temperature change and of various cardiac drugs on rhythmicity, contractility, and refractory period of turtle heart, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 265-269, May '34
——**and DRURY, A. N.,** Action of certain nucleic acid derivatives on coronary flow in dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 157-164, Feb. '34
**WEEBER, J.,** Histologische Untersuchungen der Pfortaderwurzeln bei Lebercirrhose, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **292:** 75-83, '34
**WEECH, A. A.,** Fluid distribution and edema, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 269-288, May '34
**WEED, L. H.: See MORTENSEN, O. A., jt. auth.**
**WEEDEN, W. M.,** Liver insufficiency, Ann.Surg. **99:** 386-387, Feb. '34
**WEEKERS, L.,** Les injections paralysantes dans la cure opératoire du décollement rétinien, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 52-53, '34
Aptitude physique des conducteurs d'automobiles. La déclaration préalable à l'obtention du permis de conduire. L'examen psychotechnique en cas d'accident, Presse méd. **42:** 203-205, Feb. 3, '34
——**and DAUTREBANDE, L.,** Etude des réactions vasomotrices de la rétine à l'hypertension expérimentale, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 785-792, Dec. '33
——**and HUBIN, R.,** Névro-rétinite hémorragique de provenance dentaire, Arch.d'opht. **50:** 751-759, Nov. '33
**WEEKS, C.: See GRACE, R. V., jt. auth.**
——**See HINTON, J. W., jt. auth.**
**WEEKS, E.,** Familial bleeding; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 1318-1322, June '34
**WEESE, H.,** Zur biologischen Auswertung des Kallikreins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 36-41, '33
**WEGGE, W. F.,** Effects of barbiturates, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 285-287, April '34
**WEGNER, C. R.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.**
**WEGNER, E. S.,** Congenital chylous ascites; apparently cured by Ruotte's operation (venous peritoneal anastomosis), Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 586-590, March '34
**WEGNER, W.,** Experimentelle hämatogene "Isolierte" Augentuberkulose, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 280-307, '33
Zur Frage des Blutdrucks in den intraokularen Gefässen, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 313-316, '33
Über das funktionelle Verhalten des Auges im Alter und beim Tode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1883-1885, Dec. 22, '33
Erbpflege und Blindheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 541-544, April 13, '34
**WEHEFRITZ, E.,** Ultraspektroskopische Untersuchungen über den Hormonzyklus der Frau, Arch.f.Gynäk. **156:** 40-42, '33
——**and GIERHAKE, E.,** Untersuchungen über das Pyrmonter Moor. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Moorbadwirkung), Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 384-389, '33
**WEHGER, R. T.: See POOLE, A. K., jt. auth.**
**WEHNER, E.,** Über die Vasektomie als Methode zur Sterilisation des Mannes und die Folgen des Eingriffes, Med.Klin. **29:** 1431-1432, Oct. 20, '33
**WEHR, W. H.: See SCHREINER, B. F., jt. auth.**
**WEHRBEIN, H. L.,** Treatment of gonorrhea of male in clinic; statistical study, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 112-118, Feb. '34
**WEHRLI-HEGNER, J., and WYSS, O. A. M.,** Untersuchungen über das Permeierungsvermögen der Kohlensäure durch lebendes Gewebe, Biochem.Ztschr. **266:** 46-67, '33
**WEHSARG, F.,** "Zur Behandlung der Arthritis deformans coxae," München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 609-610, April 20, '34 [Comment on Reichart's article]
**WEIBEL, W.,** Schmerzlinderung in der Geburtshilfe, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1309-1311, Nov. 18, '33
Ausgewählte Kapitel nicht venerischer Infektionsprozesse am weiblichen Genitale, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 430-433, March 23, '34
Die Behandlung der Fehlgeburt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 385-386, March 30, '34
**WEICHARDT, W.,** Über Infusionslösungen, Chirurg **5:** 889-892, Dec. 1, '33
**WEICHBRODT, R., Was ist ein "schweres Nervenleiden" nach den allgemeinen Versicherungsbedingungen der privaten Unfallversicherungen? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 14-18, Jan. '34
**WEICHERT, C. K., and BOYD, R. W.,** Induction of typical pseudopregnancy in albino rat by means of experimental hyperthyroidism, Anat.Rec. **58:** 55-69, Dec. 25, '33
Stimulation of mammary gland development in pregnant rat under conditions of experimental hyperthyroidism, Anat.Rec. **59:** 157-185, May 25, '34
**WEICHHERZ, E.,** Über die Meinickeschen Reaktionen im Liquor und Serum, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 274-275, March 3, '34
**WEICKER, B.,** Über den Chemismus des tätigen Herzmuskels, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **174:** 383-404, '34
**WEICKSEL, J.,** Die ambulante Diabetestherapie und Diabetikerfürsorge, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 43-50, March '34
Die ärztliche Begutachtung in der Sozialversicherung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 398-402, March 16, '34
**WEIDEMANN, H.,** Ein neuer Weg zur Beobachtung der Stimmlippenschwingungen, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **138:** 41-51, '34
**WEIDLICH, G.,** Die Chemie des Vitamins D, Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. **2:** 253-266, Oct. '33
**WEIDLINGER, E.,** Über Spätreaktion und Heilerfolge nach intrakutaner Verimpfung von Magensekret, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **54:** 364-372, Nov. '33
**WEIDMAN, F. D.,** Laboratory diagnosis of oral mycoses, Laryngoscope **44:** 41-49, Jan. '34
**WEIDNER, O.,** Über die bimanuelle Entfernung des intramuralen Uretersteins bei der Frau, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 441-442, March 23, '34
**WEIERBACH, J. A.,** Diseases of uveal tract, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 666-669, May '34
**WEIGEL,** Aspect varié de la vésicule biliaire après foriod. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **22:** 57-58, Jan. '34
**WEIGEL, W.: See EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.**
**WEIGERT: See SAVY, P., jt. auth.**
**WEIGHT:** See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
**WEIGL, R.,** Die Ergebnisse der Schutzimpfung gegen Fleckfieber mit Rickettsia prowazeki-Impfstoff, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 37-40, Feb.-May '33
Faits d'observation et expériences démontrant l'efficacité du vaccin à Rickettsia pour la prévention du typhus, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 315-320, Nov. '33

WEIGL, R.—Continued
——and **HERZIG, A.**, Le rapport entre les corpuscules de Mooser et les Rickettsia du typhus mexicain du pou, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 41-44, Feb.-May '33
Les corps de Mooser et les Rickettsia des poux dans le typhus exanthématique mexicain, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 321-324, Nov. '33
**WEIGL VACCINE:** See Typhus, immunity
**WEIL, A.**, Histopathology of central nervous system in epidemic encephalitis (St. Louis epidemic), Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1139-1152, June '34
——See **MASON, M. L., jt. auth.**
**WEIL, C. K.**, Asthma; personal observations on 54 cases, J.M.A.Alabama **3:** 235-241, Jan. '34
**WEIL, L.:** See **PURR, A., jt. auth.**
**WEIL, M. P.**, Le rhumatisme tuberculeux, Rev.belge sc.méd. **5:** 658-677, Nov. '33
Infection dentaire et rhumatisme, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 21-27, Jan. 6, '34
Arthrites ankylosantes hypercalcémiques et parathyroïdectomie, Presse méd. **42:** 211-212, Feb. 7, '34
——See **BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
——and **RŒDERER, C.**, Contribution à l'étude du rhumatisme tuberculeux en marge du mal de Pott; une forme d'arthrite vertébrale de nature probablement bacillaire, Presse méd. **41:** 1626-1628, Oct. 21, '33
**WEIL, P. E.**, Splénomégalie chronique transformée au bout de dix ans en leucémie myélogène à polynucléaires neutrophiles, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1264-1268, Nov. 13, '33
Un cas d'érythro-leucémie avec tuberculose de la rate, Sang **8:** 170-180, '34
——and **ISCH-WALL, P.**, Radio-résistance de la leucémie à cellules de Rieder, Sang **8:** 454-458, '34
Les accidents bucco-pharyngés des leucémies, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 54-56, Jan. 27, '34
——and **STIEFFEL, R.**, Anémies graves et rétrécissement de l'intestin, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 56-59, Jan. 27, '34
——**CHEVALLIER, P., and SÉE, G.**, Splénomégalie myéloïde mégacaryocytaire amyélocythémique, Sang **7:** 773-789, '33
**WEIL, S.**, Das Hinken, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 291-310, '33
**WEIL'S DISEASE:** See Jaundice, spirochetal
**WEIL-FELIX REACTION:** See Typhus
**WEILAND, P.:** See **SELTER, H., jt. auth.**
**WEILL:** See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
**WEILL, G. (Metz)**, Traitement des prurits localisés par des injections d'alcool, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 231-237, Feb. '34
**WEILL, G. (Strasbourg)**, Résultats cliniques de l'interférométrie en ophtalmologie, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç. d'opht. **46:** 435-439, '33; also, Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 916-920, Nov. '33
L'interférométrie dans le diagnostic des irido-cyclites dites tuberculeuses, Ann.d'ocul. **170:** 913-915, Nov. '33
——See **PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
**WEILL, G. A.**, Effets de la compression jugulaire sur l'oreille, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 673-679, Nov. '33
**WEILL, J., MEYER, J., and MAZUR**, Remarques sur la technique interférométrique d'après Hirsch, Ann.de méd. **34:** 474-488, Dec. '33
**WEILL, JEAN, and SOULAS**, A propos d'un cas de broncho-lithiase, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **49:** 1599-1604, Dec. 25, '33
——and **MAIRE, R.**, Rétraction de l'aponévrose palmaire et sclérodermie, Paris méd. **1:** 263-268, March 24, '34
**WEILL, L.:** See **VIGNE, P., jt. auth.**
**WEILL, O.**, Ictères par rétention et tubage duodénal, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 274-282, Dec. 24, '33
——**RAHIER, C., and de WALSCHE, L.**, La lymphogranulomatose maligne à fièvre ondulante, Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 94-102, Nov. 19, '33
**WEILL, R.:** See **de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**
**WEILL, RENÉ**, Traitement du cancer de la langue. (Chirurgie et radiations), J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 238-241, March 15, '34
——See **MAUREL, G., jt. auth.**
**WEILLE, R.**, Le traitement d'entretien de la syphilis est-il encore necessaire aujourd'hui? Bull.gén.de thérap. **184:** 303-306, July-Aug. '33
La syphilis latente et la thérapeutique actuelle, Rev.méd. de l'est **61:** 851-859, Dec. 1, '33
**WEILL-HALLÉ, B., Albert Calmette**, Rev.franç.de puériculture **1:** 257-259, Nov. '33
——and **ABAZA, A.**, Néphrite aiguë éclamptique avec hématurie. Rôle favorable de la transfusion sanguine, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 405-411, Oct. '33
——See **CALMETTE, A., jt. auth.**
——and **MARCUS**, Le gavage des nourrissons (forced feeding des auteurs américains), Nourrisson **22:** 90-94, March '34
——and **RUIN (Mme.)**, Quelques observations sur le traitement des broncho-pneumonies du premier âge, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 473-476, Nov. '33
——**ABAZA, A., and PENEY, M.**, Anémie pernicieuse et leucémie lymphoïde consécutive chez une enfant de trois ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **31:** 397-405, Oct. '33
**WEIMANN, W.**, Der Schuss durch die Kleider als Unterscheidungsmerkmal zwischen Mord und Selbstmord, Arch.f.Kriminol. **93:** 109-116, Sept.-Oct. '33
**WEIMAR, H.**, Diabetes und Zahnkaries, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **24:** 425-437, '33
**WEIN, M. A.:** See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
**WEIN, Z.**, Die Ehrlichsche negative Phase als Kontraindikation der Tonsillektomie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 52-55, Jan. '34
**WEINBERG, D.:** See **LAUGIER, H., jt. auth.**
**WEINBERG, E. D., and WARD, G. E.**, Diathermy and regeneration of bone, Arch.Surg. **28:** 1121-1129, June '34
**WEINBERG, J.**, Surgical complications of pneumonia, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 58-60, Feb. '34
Pulmonary abscess, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 222-224, June '34
**WEINBERG, M. H.**, Lecithin treatment of some multiple sclerosis syndromes, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 264-280, March '34
**WEINBERG, T. B.**, Roentgenographic diagnosis of anencephalus, with report of 5 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 901-905, June '34
**WEINBERG REACTION:** See Echinococcosis, diagnosis
**WEINBERGER, B. W.**, Ancient dentistry in old and new world, Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 264-279, May '34
**WEINBERGER, H. L.**, Dysentery; report of three cases in one family due to atypical Bacillus dysenteriae and Endamoeba histolytica, J.A.M.A. **102:** 916-917, March 24, '34
**WEINBERGER, M.**, Zur Diagnostik und Therapie von Lungenabszess und -Gangrän, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 308-309, March 9, '34
**WEINBERGER, W.**, Herpes zoster nach Zahnextraktion, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **31:** 1441-1442, Nov. 24, '33
Über gewerbliche Schädigungen im Bereiche der Mundhöhle, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 196-201, Feb. 23, '34
Zur Ätiologie der Aphthen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 319-322, March 23, '34
**WEINBREN, M., and McGREGOR, A. L.**, Right-sided duodenum inversum; record of 11 cases, with account of development of duodenum, Lancet **1:** 280-284, Feb. 10, '34
**WEINBRENNER, H.**, Über den Einfluss von Antiplättchenserum und Witte-Pepton auf die Blutplättchen des Kaninchens, Folia haemat. **51:** 161-172, '34
**WEINDEL, R.**, Über Meningokokkensepsis und -Endokarditis, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 338-339, March 3, '34
**WEINER, P.:** See **BARATH, E., jt. auth.**
**WEINERT, H.**, Menschheitsentstehung und Rassenspaltung —Wissen und Hypothesen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 33-41, Jan. '34
**WEINGARTEN, P.:** See **Le LORIER, V., jt. auth.**
**WEINGROW, S. M.**, Scapular tendon reflexes, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 391-410, April '34
**WEINLÄNDER, G.**, Die Reform der Sozialversicherung im Wege der Notverordnung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1389-1390, Dec. 2, '33
**WEINSTEIN, A. A., DAVIS, D., BERLIN, D. D., and BLUMGART, H. L.**, Mechanism of early relief of pain in patients with angina pectoris and congestive failure after total ablation of normal thyroid gland, Am. J.M.Sc. **187:** 753-773, June '34
**WEINSTEIN, ALBERT:** See **CIOCCO, A., jt. auth.**
——See **HARROP, G. A., jt. auth.**
**WEINSTEIN, ALEXANDER**, Genius; review of "Promise of Youth"—progress report of 1,000 gifted children, J.Hered. **24:** 417-424, Nov. '33
**WEINSTEIN, C. I., and TUROWEZ, I. G.**, Versuch der Anwendung von Sauerstoff bei der Behandlung der Nachoperationsacidose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **176:** 635-648, '33
**WEINSTEIN, ISRAEL, and STYRON, N. C.**, Bacteriologic study of throats in rheumatic and nonrheumatic fever, with special reference to hemolytic streptococci, Arch.Int.Med. **53:** 453-477, March '34
**WEINSTEIN, IULIU, and BARANY, A.**, Therapy of peritonsillar abscesses, Cluj.med. **14:** 688-692, Dec. 1, '33
**WEINSTEIN, M.**, Simple method for retaining thyroid dressings, J.A.M.A. **102:** 928, March 24, '34
**WEINSTEIN, M. L., and COTELL, H.**, Diagnosis of fetal monster in case of polyhydramnios by means by prenatal roentgenological examination, Illinois M.J. **65:** 70-73, Jan. '34
Dyschondroplasia, with report of 3 cases, Radiology **22:** 359-364, March '34
**WEINSTEIN, P.**, Rapporti tra oculistica e neurologia, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **61:** 752-762, Oct. '33
——See **SELLEI, C., jt. auth.**
**WEINTRAUB, SOLOMON**, Cardiovascular syphilis; analysis of 1730 autopsies, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 205-206, April '34
**WEINTRAUB, SYDNEY:** See **CARTY, J. R., jt. auth.**
**WEINZIRL, J., and WEISER, R. S.**, Desensitisation of tuberculous guinea-pigs by means of natural tuberculin prepared from fractured bacilli, Tubercle **15:** 210-216, Feb. '34; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 660-667, June '34
——See **McFARLANE, V. H., jt. auth.**
**WEIR, H. C.**, Note on gynecomasty, West African M.J. **7:** 123-124, Jan. '34
Injuries from crocodile bite, West African M.J. **7:** 124, Jan. '34

**WEIR, J. F., and WALTERS, W.**, Treatment of disease of upper part of digestive tract; preoperative and postoperative, J.A.M.A. **102:** 93-97, Jan. 13, '34
**WEIS: See SPILLMANN, jt. auth.**
**WEISBERGER, M.**, Note à propos d'un cas de remarquable tolérance du péritoine à l'infection, observée chez un indigène, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **26:** 1117-1118, '33
**WEISENBURG, T. H.**, Study of aphasia; Charles K. Mills memorial lecture, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 1-33, Jan. '34
**WEISER, H. B., and GRAY, G. R.**, Mechanism of formation of pure cholesterol gallstones, Arch.Path. **17:** 1-9, Jan. '34
**WEISER, J.**, Zum Nachweis von pressorischen Substanzen im Blute bei blassem Hochdruck, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 65-70, Jan. 20, '34
**——See NONNENBRUCH, W., jt. auth.**
**——and RIENMÜLLER, J.**, Über die Innervationswege der Permeabilitätsbeeinflussung der Froschlunge, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 386-394, '33
**WEISER, R. S.: See WEINZIRL, J., jt. auth.**
**WEISMAN, J. C.**, Prevalent misconceptions of allergy, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **31:** 130-133, March '34
**WEISMAN, S. A.**, Development of human chest; similarity between normal infantile and adult tuberculous chests, Minnesota Med. **17:** 244-248, May '34
**WEISMANN-NETTER, R.**, Les méningites lymphocitaires aiguës bénignes, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **9:** 637-653, Dec. 15, '33
**——and LASSERRE, C.**, Tassements et effondrements vertébraux dans la maladie osseuse de Paget, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 46-54, Jan. 29, '34
**WEISS, A. G., and ARON, E.**, Rôle des acides aminés dans l'évolution de l'ulcère expérimental; influence de l'histidine, Presse méd. **41:** 1880-1883, Nov. 22, '33
**WEISS, C. A.**, Medical economics, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1209-1211, Dec. '33
Some principles and policies of medical profession in its public relations, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 715-720, May '34
**WEISS, E. (Chicago)**, Further studies on coagulo-flocculation test for malignant tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **31:** 672-674, March '34
**WEISS, E. (Rome)**, Bodily pain and mental pain, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 1-13, Jan. '34
**WEISS, G., and SCHWEITZER, A.**, Case of tetany in pregnant woman, Gyógyászat **73:** 833-836, Dec. 31, '33
**WEISS, H.**, Der Anteil roher Zellmembranen an der Nachgärung der menschlichen Fäzes und der Einfluss von Luizym auf die Gärung, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **55:** 166-172, March '34
**WEISS, P. (Bratislava)**, Über Chinin-Medikation in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 679-683, Nov. '33
**WEISS, P. (Lima)**, Breve discusión sobre el tifus exantemático peruano y descripción de un virus semejante al tifus murino obtenido de cerebros de ratas cogidas en Lima, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 1257-1272, Aug.-Sept.'33
**WEISS, R. S., and CONRAD, A. H.**, Proper and adequate treatment of syphilis, J.Missouri M.A. **31:** 135-139, April '34
**WEISS, S.**, Liver deaths and their prevention; how danger can be recognized and avoided by use of preoperative and postoperative diagnostic measures, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 96-101, Jan. '34
**——and COLLINS, V. L.**, Rôle of vegetative nervous system in gastrointestinal disease; vagotonia and sympathicotonia; clinical study, Internat.Clin. **1:** 107-131, March '34
**WEISS, W.**, Physician's legal duty to patient, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 12, March '34
**WEISS REACTION: See Urine, urochromogen**
**WEISSBEIN, SIEGFRIED: See Obituaries**
**WEISSBLATT, S. N.**, Zur Verhütung und Frühdiagnose der bösartigen Geschwülste der Mundhöhle, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **32:** 34-38, Jan. 12, '34
**WEISSENBACH, J., FERNET, P., and Le BARON, R.**, Réflexions sur la statistique des syphilis primo-secondaires de l'Hôpital Broca de 1930 à 1933, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **40:** 947-951, July '33
**WEISSENBACH, R. J.**, Les streptococcides lichénoïdes; éruption lichénoïde symptomatique de la maladie de Jaccoud-Osler. Septicémie lente à "Streptococcus viridans," Médecine **14:** 793-801, Oct. '33
Les indications du vin dans le régime alimentaire des rhumatismes chroniques déformants progressifs, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 823-825, Nov. 30, '33; also, Hôpital **21:** 727-730, Dec. (A) '33
Leucémie chronique à monocytes, avec manifestations cutanées (monocytodermies), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **49:** 1658-1662, Jan. 1, '34
**——and BASCH, G.**, Les principales erreurs à éviter dans le traitement de la syphilis, Hôpital (no. 356, bis) **22:** 256-258, April '34
**——and DREYFUS, G.**, Traitement de l'intoxication barbiturique par les injections intraveineuses de sulfate de strychnine, Hôpital **21:** 759-761, Dec. (B) '33
Tratamiento quimioterápico y fisioterápico del reumatismo crónico tuberculoso, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 154-156, March '34
**WEISSENBACH, R. J. and DREYFUS, G.**—Continued
Traitement des septicémies par les injections intraveineuses d'alcool, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 209-210, March 25, '34
**——and MARTINEAU, J.**, A propos de l'article de M. Sciarra, "Les résultats obtenus dans les recherches de Weissenbach-Martineau confirment la valeur de ma réaction, même avec sérums actifs," Ann.de dermat.et syph. **4:** 1052, Nov. '33
Démonstration de la nature tuberculeuse d'un cas de polyarthrite chronique progressive psoriasique, par la découverte et l'isolement du bacille de Koch dans le liquide articulaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1754-1767, Dec. '33
**——and PERLÈS, L.**, Essai de traitement du rhumatisme chronique progressif tuberculeux par l'allergine de Jousset, Bull.méd.,Paris **47:** 701-704, Nov. 4, '33
**——BASCH, G., MARTINEAU, J., and DAVID, J.**, Tumeurs métastasiques de la peau du front, des tempes et du crâne, (réticulo-sarcome ou épithélioma), Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1448-1457, Nov. '33
**——GATELLIER, J., and DURUPT, A.**, Sclérodermie progressive et parathyroïdectomie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1439-1448, Nov. '33
**WEISSENBACH-THIBIERGE SYNDROME:** See Calcification
**WEISSENBERG, E.**, Beeinflussbarkeit von angio-trophoneurotischen Symptomen durch Kurzwellen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 302-304, March 9, '34
**WEISSENBÖCK, J.**, Panthesin in Verwendung bei Tonsillektomien, Med.Klin. **30:** 274-275, Feb. 23, '34
**WEISSENFELD, F.**, Weitere Fälle von Pellagra in Schlesien. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **35:** 551-554, Nov. 18, '33
**WEISSWANGE, W.: See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.**
**WEISZ, G.: See LEMPERT, S., jt. auth.**
**WEISZ, J.: See BINET, A., jt. auth.**
**WEITZ, W.**, Über die Vererbung von Nervenleiden und inneren Erkrankungen, Med.Welt **8:** 308-311, March 3, '34
**WEJNERT, B.**, Campaign against cancer in Poland, Nowotwory **7:** 327-333, '32
**WELBORN, J. Y.**, Fractures, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 97-100, March '34
**WELCH, A. De M.**, Observations on epinephrine oxidation and stabilization, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 360-372, May '34
**WELCH, H., and MICKLE, F. L.**, Relationship of Shigella alkalescens to other members of Shigella group, Am. J.Pub.Health **24:** 219-228, March '34
**WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY:** See Obituaries
**WELCH FAMILY**
—Doctors Welch of Norfolk, [H. Cushing] New England J.Med. **210:** 1132-1134, May 24, '34
**WELCHMAN, W.**, Early treatment of cancer, surgical and non-surgical, South African M.J. **7:** 821-825, Dec. 23, '33
**WELCKER, E. R.**, Die künstliche Unterbrechung der Samenwege und ihre Wirkungsweise auf den geschlechtsreifen und senilen Rattenhoden, Endokrinologie **13:** 167; 234, '33
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Samenwegsunterbrechung auf den Hoden, Med.Klin. **30:** 515-516, April 13, '34
**WELD, J. T.**, Toxic properties of serum extracts of hemolytic streptococci, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 83-95, Jan. '34
**WELLBROCK, W. L. A.**, Occurrence and possible significance of adenoma of gall bladder, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 358-360, Feb. '34
Ovarian cysts, West.J.Surg. **42:** 255-260, May '34
**——See CHURCH, G. T., jt. auth.**
**——See RANDALL, L. M., jt. auth.**
**WELLER, G.**, Une nouvelle technique du dosage colorimétrique de l'adrénaline par l'iode, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **15:** 1308-1316, Nov. '33
**——See BINET, L., jt. auth.**
**WELLISCH, S.**, Betrachtungen über erbbiologische Begriffe, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 158-165, '33
**WELLS, A. H.: See MOREST, F. S., jt. auth.**
**WELLS, D. W.**, Depth perception with Bishop-Harman diaphragm test, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 297-299, '33
**WELLS, F. A.**, Chemical warfare treatment unit in operation, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 76-77, Feb. '34
**WELLS, H. S.: See YOUMANS, J B., jt. auth.**
**WELLS, J. J.: See FELSEN, J., jt. auth.**
**WELLS, P. V.**, Law of small chances in medical selection, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **19:** 155-187, '32
**——See MacKENZIE, L. F., jt. auth.**
**WELLS, W. A.**, General principles of para-nasal sinus therapy, Am.Med. **39:** 601-605, Dec. '33
Maxillary antrum and its dental neighbor, Virginia M. Monthly **60:** 606-610, Jan. '34
Case of George Washington, Esq.; clinical sketch, Hygeia **12:** 106, Feb. '34
**WELLS, WILLIAM CHARLES (1757-1817)**
—"that remarkable philosopher and physician, Wells of Charleston"; first exponent of theory of natural selection, discoverer of nature of dew, and physician. [F. L. Pleadwell] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 128-142, March '34

**WELSCH, K.**, Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Cervix-Laqueariisteln. Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 347-351, Feb. 10, '34

**WELSH, A. M.: See MANKIN, W. R., jt. auth.**

**WELSH, S. M., and COYNE, A. R.**, Double intussusception of bowel, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 199-202, March '34

**WELTER, D. L.: See LOVE, A. A., jt. auth.**

**WELTI, H.**, La thyroïdectomie subtotale dans le traitement de la maladie de Basedow, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 125-133, Feb. 25, '34

**WELTMAN, C. C., and PLAGGEMEYER, H. W.**, Two years' experience with resectoscope, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 392-394, June '34

**WELTMANN, O., and SIEDER, B.**, Die Bedeutung des Koagulationsbandes (K. B.) für die Diagnose der Leberkrankheiten, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 321-362, '34

**WELTMANN REACTION: See Blood, coagulation**

**WELTON, T. S.**, Lectures on midwifery by Thomas Young, M.D., 1777. Am.J.Surg. **24:** 191-196, April '34

**WELTZ, G. A.**, Warum ändert sich die Körperhaltung in der Schwangerschaft? München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1686-1687, Oct. 27, '33

Über die Atmung bei Asthma bronchiale und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussung, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 20-32, Feb. '34

**——and GLAUNER, R.**, Über Furchen in der Leber und ihre Beziehungen zu Zwerchfellfalten, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **290:** 705-716, '33

**——and van NIEKERK, J.**, Die Atmung des Asthmatikers in Kymogramm, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **48:** 534-541, Nov. '33

**WELZEL, A.**, Über die Inhalationstherapie beim Asthma bronchiale, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 172-173, Feb. 2, '34

Über ärztliche Aufklärungsarbeit zur Bekämpfung und Verhütung der Tuberkulose, Med.Welt **8:** 419-421, March 24, '34

**WEN, I. C., and JUNG, T. S.**, Changes in tissues after intravenous injection of colloidal thorium dioxide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 330-332, Dec. '33

Reactions of blood and tissue cells to colloidal thorium dioxide, Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 85-94, March 15, '34

**WENCESLAUS, KING OF GERMANY (1361-1419)**

—historical and psychiatric study, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 15-17, Jan. 13, '34

**WENCKEBACH, K. F.**, Herzkranke, die es nicht sind, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 425-430, March 23, '34

**WENDEL, W. B., and HEFLEY, M. L.**, Methylene blue as agent for reducing red blood cell count, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 973-974, May '34

**WENDEROWIC, E.**, Beiträge zur Narkolepsie von Gélineau, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 276-291, Dec. '33

**WENDLBERGER, J.**, Symmetrisch angeordnete multiple Fibrome über kleineren Gelenken, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 257-260, March 3, '34

**——See SCHREINER, K., jt. auth.**

**WENDLER, F.**, Ein zweijähriger Versuch mit der täglichen Turnstunde, Leibesübungen, pp. 458-460, Oct. 20, '33

**WENDT, H.**, Chronische Darmstörungen mit Knochenentkalkungen beim Erwachsenen und ihre Beziehungen zur Coeliakie der Kinder, Med.Klin. **30:** 187-192, Feb. 9, '34

Interne Krankheitsbilder beim Lupus erythematodes acutus, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 217-221, Feb. 9, '34

**WENGER, G.**, Essai sur la détermination d'une méthode pour l'appréciation volumétrique des fibres musculaires cardiaques, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 121-125, March '34

**WENGER, O. C., and USILTON, L. J.**, Results of blood tests by Wassermann and Kahn methods at government clinic, Hot Springs, Ark., Ven.Dis.Inform. **14:** 299-300, Dec. '33

Social and economic factors in study of 10,000 syphilis patients at United States Public Health Service Clinic, Hot Springs, Ark., Ven.Dis.Inform. **15:** 179-181, May '34

**WENGER, P.**, Über weitere Ergebnisse der Psychotherapie im Rahmen einer medizinischen Poliklinik, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 320-325, March 17, '34

**WENRICH, D. H., STABLER, R. M., and ARNETT, J. H.**, Incidence of disease-producing Amoeba (Endamoeba histolytica) in 1060 college freshmen and its significance, Science **79:** 143-144, Feb. 9, '34

**WENTWORTH, E. T.**, Treating chronic osteomyelitis with special reference to use of larvae of blow-flies, Indust.Med. **2:** 307-313, Nov. '33

History of backache, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 53-57, May-June '34

**WERBATUS, E.: See GANEWSKAJA, R., jt. auth.**

**WERDENBERG**, Le traitement de la tuberculose oculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 8, bis, pp. 572-595, Nov. '33

**WERDINIUS, E.: See ODIN, M., jt. auth.**

**WERDNIG-HOFFMANN'S PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular**

**WERKGARTNER, A.**, Albin Haberda †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1560-1561, Dec. 22, '33

**WERLE, E.**, Zur Kenntnis des Haushalts des Kallikreins, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 415-434, '34

**WERLE, E.**—Continued

**——and ECKEY, P.**, Vergleichende Untersuchung über Kallikrein- und Trypsinkonzentration im menschlichen Duodenalsaft, Biochem.Ztschr. **269:** 435-440, '34

**——See KRAUT, H., jt. auth.**

**WERLE, T. J.**, Classifying the unclassified, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **29:** 236-237, '33

**WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura hemorrhagica**

**WERMEL, E. M.**, Studien über Zellengrösse und Zellenwachstum; das Gesetz der Beständigkeit minimaler Zellengrösse, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 467-475, '34

**——and IGNATJEWA, Z. P.**, Studien über Zellengrösse und Zellenwachstum; weitere Beobachtungen über den Einfluss der Gifte auf die Korngrösse der Leberzellen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 43-53, '33

**——and PORTUGALOW, W. W.**, Studien über Zellengrösse und Zellenwachstum; über die Wirkung von Prolan auf die Zellengrösse, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 36-42, '33

**——and SCHERSCHULSKAJA, L. W.**, Studien über Zellengrösse und Zellenwachstum; über die Grösse der bösartigen Zellen und ihre Variabilität, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 54-76, '33

Studien über Zellengrösse und Zellenwachstum; über proportionelles (rhythmisches) Zellenwachstum, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 459-466, '34

**WERNECK, C.**, Hydrorréa peritoneal? Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **27:** 419-424, Nov. '33

**WERNER, A.**, Behandlung chronischer Arsenintoxikation (Polyneuritis) mit Natriumthiosulfat, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 381-382, March 10, '34

**WERNER, A. A.**, Sex hormones, Illinois M.J. **65:** 511-519, June '34

**WERNER, C. F.**, Über den Einfluss von Temperatur und Druck auf das Ergebnis der histologischen Fixation, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **20:** 747-753, '34

**WERNER, G.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**

**WERNER, H.: See BERTILLON, F., jt. auth.**

**WERNER, H. (Berlin)**, Zur Frage der Akklimatisation der weissen Rasse im tropischen Tiefiande, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 478-481, March 30, '34

**WERNER, J. A.**, Accidentes inmediatos a la aplicación del neumotórax-artificial. Muerte subita, Rev.méd.peruana **5:** 969-980, July '33

**WERNER, S.**, Annual and mensual morbidity rate at Ophthalmologic Clinic in Helsingfors from 1912 to 1926, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 1126-1143, Dec. '33

Double blepharostat of varying width for entropion operation, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 275-277, March '34

**WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis**

**WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer**

**WERTHEIM-SCHAUTA OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse**

**WERTHEIMER, E.**, Phloridzinwirkung auf die Zuckerresorption, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 514-528, '33

**——See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.**

**WERTHEIMER, P., and FONTAINE, R.**, Les accidents cérébraux dans les traumatismes craniens, recherches expérimentales, Lyon chir. **30:** 713-721, Nov.-Dec. '33

**——See DECHAUME, J., jt. auth.**

**——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

**——See SANTY, P., jt. auth.**

**——DECHAUME, J., and FONTAINE, R.**, Hémorragie cérébrale et hypertension artérielle expérimentales. Déductions thérapeutiques, Ann.d'anat.path. **10:** 1034-1037, Nov. '33; also, Lyon méd. **152:** 677-682, Dec. 17, '33

**WERTHER, H.: See BRÜHL, R., jt. auth.**

**von WERZ, R.**, Über den Einfluss der Reizdauer auf die Bestimmung der Refraktärphase, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **234:** 1-12, '34

**WESCOTT, H. H.**, Method for internal fixation of transcervical fractures of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 372-378, April '34

Operation for fusion of tibio-astragaloid joint, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 38-39, April '34

**WESELOWSKI, I.: See IAMANDI, G., jt. auth.**

**WESKAMP, C.**, Neurosis de los vasos centrales del nervio óptico, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 957-965, Nov. '33

**WESLE: See NORDMANN, M., jt. auth.**

**WESLEY, JOHN (1703-1791)**

—ancient therapy in Persia and England, being extracts from "Therapeutics of Joseph," Herat, 1511 A.D., and from John Wesley's "Primitive Physick," London, 1772, [H. A. Lichtwardt] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 280-284, May '34

—John Wesley's medicine in French guise (French translation of his "Primitive Physic"), [W. R. Riddell] Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 74-80, March '34

**WESPI, H.**, Über psychische Insuffizienzerscheinungen bei vermindertem Luftdruck, Arbeitsphysiol. **7:** 484-516, '34

**WESSELINK, D. G., and VALK, W. J. J.**, Etiology and significance of spirals of umbilical cord, Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **36:** 253-260, '33

**WESSELS, A. B.**, Nasal sinuses—present status of their treatment, California & West.Med. **40:** 38-40, Jan. '34

**WESSELY, E.**, Therapie der Halsphlegmonen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **46:** 1460-1462, Dec. 1, '33

Drei falsche Diagnosen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 56-62, Jan. '34

**WESSELY, E.**—Continued
Die Veränderungen der Stimme bei Larynxerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 238-242, Feb. 23, '34
——**and KOERBEL, V.**, Die Kausaltherapie des Heufiebers durch Desensibilisierung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 124-130, Jan. 27, '34
**WESSELY, KARL**
(For biography see under Biographies)
Das Problem der Keratitis parenchymatosa, München. med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1673-1676, Oct. 27, '33
**WESSON, L. G., and MURRELL, F. C.**, Metabolism of various carbohydrates by rats maintained on fat-deficient diet, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** xcix, May '34
**WESSON, M. B.**, New pyelographic technique, Am.J.Surg. **23:** 284-286, Feb. '34
**WEST, A.**, Mental hygiene for teachers, J.Health & Phys. Educ. **5:** 6, March '34
**WEST, A. P., and CRUZ, A. O.**, Philippine rice-mill products with particular reference to nutritive value and preservation of rice bran, Philippine J.Sc. **52:** 1-78, Sept. '33
**WEST, C. O.**, Common summer eruptions, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 124-127, April '34
**WEST, D. E., BORMAN, E. K., and MICKLE, F. L.**, Detection of carriers among food handlers in Connecticut, Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 493-504, May '34
**WEST, J.**, Occupational therapy from therapist's standpoint, J.Ment.Sc. **79:** 746-752, Oct. '33
**WEST, J. C.: See MOSTROM, H. T., jt. auth.**
**WEST, J. W.**, Packet system of sterilization, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **62:** 313-317, May '34
**WEST, W. K.**, Management of fractures in cases of delayed reduction, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 187-188, April '34
**WESTBROOK, C. H., LAI, D. G., and HSIAO, S. D.**, Some physical aspects of adolescence in Chinese students, Chinese M.J. **48:** 37-46, Jan. '34
**WESTCOTT, F. H., and DENNETT, R. H.**, Study of nephrosis in children, J.Pediat. **4:** 191-207, Feb. '34
**WESTENBRINK, H. G. K.**, Vitamine-B und Leberglykogen, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 429-445, '33
——**and OVERBEEK, G. A.**, Vitamine-B und Darmresorption, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **18:** 416-428, '33
**WESTENRIJK, N.**, Untersuchungen über Immunisierung gegen Tuberkulose durch Inhalation von abgetöteten Tuberkelbacillen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **83:** 515-532, '33
Untersuchungen über die Wechselbeziehungen der einzelnen Kreislaufgebiete; über das vasomotorische Verhalten der Gehirngefässe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 1-6, '34
**WESTERBORN, A.**, Pulmonary embolism after injections of varices, Acta chir.Scandinav. **74:** 452-453, '34
**WESTERGAARD, Ø. H.**, Megalodactylia of right foot, Med. rev.,Bergen **51:** 62-67, Jan.-Feb. '34
**WESTERGREN TEST:** See Blood, sedimentation
**WESTERMANN, J. J., JR.**, Mortality of acute appendicitis as related to clinical types and treatment, New York State J.Med. **34:** 388-392, May 1, '34
**WESTERMANN, M. C.**, Ein Fall von rezidivierender Schwangerschaftstetanie nach Strumektomie, behandelt mit Parathormon, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **108:** 15-25, '34
**WESTHUES, H.**, Im Kampfe um die Prophylaxe des Rectumcarcinoms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 408-430, '33
——**and DENECKE, K.**, Mastdarm und After, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 465-475, Feb. 24, '34
**WESTLING, E. H.: See HACKH, I. W. D., jt. auth.**
**WESTMAN, A.**, Reactivation of ovarian function during menopause, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 337-345, March 29, '34
**WESTMAN, C.**, Possibility of wider application of therapeutic gymnastics, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1201-1211, Nov. 10, '33
**WESTON, M. E.**, Teaching of sex hygiene in schools, M. Officer **51:** 135-136, April 7, '34
**WESTON, W.**, Specially produced milk in solution of goiter problem, South.M.J. **27:** 249-254, March '34
**WESTPHAL, K.**, Ernährungsfragen im Winter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.**59:** 1818-1821, Dec. 8, '33
Reizmagen und peptische Ulcera, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 370-374, Feb. 17, '34
Appendizitis und Kotstein als Folge gestörter Appendixfunktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 499-504, April 6, '34
**WESTPHAL, U.: See STÖRMER, I., jt. auth.**
——See **BUTENANDT, A., jt. auth.**
**WESTPHAL - STRÜMPELL'S PSEUDOSCLEROSIS:** See Pseudosclerosis
**WESTRA, J. J.: See SELLE, W. A., jt. auth.**
**von der WETH G.**, Kreislauf und Atmung bei Lungentuberkulose; die Form der Herzstromkurve bei Kranken mit Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **126:** 296-317, '33
——**See COBET, R., jt. auth.**
**WETHERELL, F. S.**, Multiple sclerosis; cervicodorsal sympathectomy as relief measure: report of case, J.A. M.A. **102:** 1754-1756, May 26, '34
**WET-NURSES**
—antiques of pediatric interest (certificates concerning nursing of illegitimate children), [T. G. H. Drake] J.Pediat. **3:** 907-908, Dec. '33
**WET-NURSES**—Continued
—hygiene in wet-nursing; inconveniences, dangers and use in Cuba, [T. Valledor] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 33-37, Jan. '34
—**hygienic and sanitary supervision**, [E. Soncini] Lattante **4:** 617-626, Dec. '33
**WETZEL, N. C.**, On motion of growth; clinical aspects of human growth and metabolism with special reference to infancy and preschool life, J.Pediat. **4:** 465-493, April '34
**WEUM, T. W.: See UDE, W. H., jt. auth.**
**WEVE, H.**, Technique de la méthode diathermique pour le traitement du décollement de la rétine, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 1-20, Jan. '34
**WEYER, E. R.**, Idiosyncrasy, Hygeia **12:** 508-512, June '34
**WEYER, F.**, Grösse und Maxillenzahnzahl als Unterscheidungsmerkmal der Rassen von Anopheles maculipennis und ihre Beziehungen zur Umwelt, Riv.di malariol. **12:** 487-520, May-June '33
Verlauf der Malaria in Ostfriesland 1932 und 1933, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 131-132, March '34
**WEYERBACHER, A. F.: See GARSHWILER, W. P., jt. auth.**
**WEYGAND**, El alma y el cerebro, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 113-118, March '34
**WEYGANDT, W.**, Japanische Irrenfürsorge, Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **6:** 73-85, '33; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100**, Hft. 1-5, '33
Sterilisierung wegen angeborenen Schwachsinns, Med.Welt **8:** 168-170, Feb. 3, '34
**WEYL, C., WARREN, S. R., JR., and O'NEILL, D. B.**, Scientific control of radiographic results, Radiology **21:** 546-555, Dec. '33
Improved device for synchronizing roentgenographic exposure with patient's pulse, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 104-106, Jan. '34
**WEYMEERSCH, A., and SNOECK, J.**, Le traitement du placenta praevia doit-il être plus chirurgical? Scalpel **[86]:** 1909-1921, Dec. 30, '33
**WEYRAUCH, F., NECKE, A., and MÜLLER, H.**, Neue Untersuchungen über die Aufnahme des Bleies und seine Verteilung im Organismus bei experimenteller Vergiftung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 28-35, '34
**WEYRICH, G.**, Erfahrungen über den plötzlichen Tod aus innerer Ursache bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 116-149, '33
**WHALEN, C. J.**, Future of medicine, Illinois M.J. **65:** 25-28, Jan. '34
**WHALE-OIL**
—resorption of hardened whale fat in human intestine, [K. Hansen, H. T. Offerdahl & B. Eriksen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **94:** 1305-1317, Dec. '33
**WHALEY, J. D.**, President's address; current topics in urology, J.South Carolina M.A. **29:** 287-289, Dec. '33
**WHARTON, D. R. A., and WHARTON, M. W.**, Canine distemper: disease and nature of virus, Am.J.Hyg. **19:** 189-216, Jan. '34
**WHARTON, G. K.**, Clinical aspects of histology and pathology of pancreas, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 148-152, Feb. '34
**WHARTON, M. W.: See WHARTON, D. R. A., jt. auth.**
**WHARTON'S DUCT:** See Submaxillary Duct
**WHEAL:** See Urticaria
**WHEAT**
See also Bread; Flour
—comparative biological values of proteins of whole wheat, whole maize and maize gluten, measured by growth of young rats, [M. A. B. Fixsen, J. C. D. Hutchinson & H. M. Jackson] Biochem.J. **28:** 592-601, '34
—digestibility of wheat and millet proteins, [W. H. Adolph & T. C. Wang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 59-61, Jan. '34
—vitamin E content of wheat-germ oil, [K. Nielsen & P. Vogt-Møller] Hospitalstid. **77:** 457-460, April 17, '34
**WHEATLEY, A. H. M.: See QUASTEL, J. H., jt. auth.**
**WHEATLEY, F. E.: See LEVENE, G., jt. auth.**
**WHEATLEY, P. R.**, Case of chronic myelocytic leukaemia in which splenectomy had been performed, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 77-79, Jan. '34
**WHEATON, C. E. W.: See BARRETT, N. R., jt. auth.**
**WHEELDON, T.**, Use of Kirschner wire traction, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 675-679, Feb. '34
**WHEELER, G. W.: See WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.**
**WHEELER, H. H.**, Anesthetics in postoperative treatment of rectal diseases, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **34:** 110-112, '33
Office treatment of rectal diseases, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 10-13, Jan. '34
**WHEELER, J. M.**, Schüller-Christian disease (xanthomatosis); report of case with postmortem observations, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 214-224, Jan. '34
**WHEELER, L. R.**, Comparative study of physical status of east Tennessee mountain children, Human Biol. **5:** 706-721, Dec. '33
**WHEELER, W. D.**, Spermatorrheic erythema, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **38:** 252-253, April '34
**WHEELOCK, M. C.: See RUNYON, W. D., jt. auth.**
**WHELCHEL, F. C.: See CROW, H. E., jt. auth.**
**WHERRY, W. B.**, Rôle of desensitization in recovery from bacterial infection, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 728-731, Dec. '33
**WHILLIS, J.**, Method of injection of facial nerve, Lancet **1:** 184-185, Jan. 27, '34

**WHIPPLE, A. O., and RAIFORD, T. S.,** Relation of type and grade to operability and prognosis in gastric carcinoma, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **9:** 217-221, March '34

**WHIPPLE, G. H., and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S.,** Hemoglobin production factors in anemic horse liver, Am. J.Physiol. **108:** 270-278, May '34

——See **DAFT, F. S., jt. auth.**

——See **HOLMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**

——See **ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., jt. auth.**

——See **WRIGHT, A., jt. auth.**

**WHISHAW, R.,** Pneumococcal meningitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 591-592, May 5, '34

**WHITACRE, J.,** Standing heights of school children as determined by 2 techniques, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **18:** 457-465, Jan.-March '34

**WHITAKER, L., and FISHER, J. H.,** Primary lymphosarcoma of ileum with perforation and death from acute peritonitis, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 420-421, April '34

**WHITAKER, L. R.,** Relation of biliary dysfunction to lithiasis, New York State J.Med. **34:** 221-236, March 15, '34

**WHITBY, M.,** Complete closure of urinary bladder in cystotomy cases, Lancet **1:** 81-82, Jan. 13, '34

**WHITE, A. W.,** Generalized lymphadenopathy in children with throat infections, J.Florida M.A. **20:** 300-303, Jan. '34

**WHITE, C.,** Onychia due to chronic hypovitaminosis, J.A. M.A. **102:** 2178-2179, June 30, '34

——See **HART, J. T., jt. auth.**

——See **TRAUT, E. F., jt. auth.**

**WHITE, C. F.,** Review of port sanitary administration, J. Roy.San.Inst. **54:** 459-470, March '34

**WHITE, D. E.,** Cesarean section with suggested increase in its indications, Tri-State M.J. **6:** 1223, Jan. '34

**WHITE, E. S., and GORDON, R. G.,** Case of subdural hæmatomata, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **14:** 252-256, Jan. '34

**WHITE, E. W., and CAMBRIDGE, H. S.,** Lipomatosis of kidney with report of case, J.Urol. **31:** 699-710, May '34

**WHITE, F. E.: See de ELIZALDE, P., jt. auth.**

**WHITE, H. L., RAINEY, W. R., MONAGHAN, B., and HARRIS, A. S.,** Observations on nervous control of ileocæcal sphincter and on intestinal movements in unanesthetized human subject, Am.J.Physiol. **108:** 449-457, May '34

**WHITE, J. C.,** Short history of Massachusetts General Hospital, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 923-929, May '34

——See **FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.**

——See **JONES, C. M., jt. auth.**

**WHITE, J. L., and SCHLAGETER, E. A.,** Diphtheria toxoid; comparative immunizing value with and without alum, as indicated by Schick test, J.A.M.A. **102:** 915, March 24, '34

**WHITE, J. W. (New York),** Paralysis of superior rectus muscle, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **31:** 551-584, '33

**WHITE, J. W. (Norfolk, Va.),** Case of normal associated lateral and also dissociated ocular movements, South. M.J. **27:** 539, June '34

**WHITE, J. W. (Scranton, Pa.),** Hypertrophied gastric mucosa; physiological dietary treatment, M.Rec. **139:** 232-235, March 7, '34

Basal metabolism; practical observations, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 42-45, April '34

**WHITE, M.,** Intestino-vesical fistula, Glasgow M.J. **121:** 59-61, Feb. '34

——and **YOUNG, A.,** Fractures in infancy and childhood, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 31-48, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Jan. '34

**WHITE, P.: See ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.**

**WHITE, P. B.: See HINDLE, E., jt. auth.**

——See **YANG, Y. N., jt. auth.**

**WHITE, P. D.,** Cardiovascular review for 1932, New England J. Med. **209:** 1346, Dec. 28, '33; **210:** 20, Jan. 4, '34

——and **BRENNER, O.,** Pathological and clinical aspects of pulmonary circulation, New England J.Med. **209:** 1261-1265, Dec. 21, '33

——See **CRAIG, H. R., jt. auth.**

——and **McGINN, S.,** Importance of clinical recognition of weakness and of failure of left ventricle without failure of right ventricle, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 104-120, '33

——and **SHARBER, T.,** Tobacco, alcohol and angina pectoris, J.A.M.A. **102:** 655-657, March 3, '34

**WHITE, P. J.,** Note on use of Lassar's paste in "weeping eczema" of infancy, J.Pediat. **4:** 104-106, Jan. '34

Doctor's ethics, Hygeia **12:** 498-501, June '34

**WHITE, R. H.,** Birth and death registration in Tennessee, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 65-67, March '34

**WHITE, ROBERT PROSSER**

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Ramazzini; father of industrial medicine, Lancet **1:** 114, Jan. 13, '34

**WHITE, S. M.,** Maintaining as low hospital charges as are consistent with good care of patient—from standpoint of internist, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 3-6, March '34

**WHITE, W. A.,** Enlarging responsibilities for physician, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **79:** 497-504, May '34

**WHITE, W. C.,** Disruption of abdominal wounds, Ann.Surg. **99:** 34-38, Jan. '34

Parathyroid tetany, S.Clin.North America **14:** 471-472, April '34

Gangrene in diabetes, S.Clin.North America **14:** 473-480, April '34

**WHITE, W. E.,** Effect of hypophysectomy of rabbit, Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **114:** 64-79, Nov. 1, '33

——See **CORKILL, A. B., jt. auth.**

——See **HILL, M., jt. auth.**

**WHITE, W. H.,** Three eighteenth century Guy's physicians: William Saunders, Thomas Skeete, and John Relph, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 3-13, Jan. '34

**WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON CHILD HEALTH AND PROTECTION:** See Child Welfare

**WHITE SPOT DISEASE:** See Scleroderma

**WHITEHEAD, H.,** Safe milk supply, Pub. Health **47:** 155-159, Feb. '34

**WHITEHEAD, R. C. (Denver): See SCHUBE, P. G., jt. auth.**

**WHITEHEAD, R. C. (Norfolk, Va.): See PAYNE, R. L., jt. auth.**

**WHITEHEAD, R. E.,** Forces which produced changes in physical examinations for aircraft pilots for Aeronautics Branch of Department of Commerce, J.Aviation Med. **5:** 24-25, March '34

**WHITEHEAD, R. W., DARLEY, W., and DICKMAN, P. A.,** Therapeutic use of urinary proteose, Colorado Med. **31:** 56-60, Feb. '34

**WHITEHEAD OPERATION:** See Hemorrhoids, therapy

**WHITEHORN, J. C.,** Blood sugar in relation to emotional reactions, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 987-1005, March '34

**WHITEHOUSE, H. B.,** Mastopathia and chronic mastitis. Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 278-286, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

Carcinoma of cervix uteri; report of 5 year cures by radium in British hospitals, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 447, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**WHITELEY, P. W.,** Cervical cesarean section, Colorado Med. **31:** 130-135, April '34

**WHITE MORQUECHO, J.,** La medicación previa en la raquianestesia como profilaxia de sus accidentes, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 55-62, '33

**WHITLA, WILLIAM:** See Obituaries

**WHITLEY, O. R.,** Corynebacterium diphtheriae gravis found in Maryland, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 943-944, June '34

**WHITLOW, A. R.,** Unusual occurrence in gastrostomy, Lancet **2:** 1316, Dec. 9,'33

**WHITMAN, A.,** New method of osteotomy for correction of long standing bony deformity at knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 155-158, Jan. '34

**WHITMAN, R.,** Patella biparta, Ann.Surg. **99:** 548-549, March '34

Critical estimation of personal influence of 4 pioneers on development of orthopaedic surgery in New York, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 331-342, April '34

**WHITMIRE, C. L.,** Neurosyphilis: certain aspects of its evolution, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **10:** 212-227, Jan. '34

**WHITMORE, F.,** Psychoneuroses, Minnesota Med. **17:** 79-82, Feb. '34

**WHITMORE, W. H.,** Occipital view: modified technique, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 271-272, Feb. '34

Roentgenography of spine, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 273, Feb. '34

——and **MATHIS, M. S.,** Polycystic kidney with hydronephrosis; report of 2 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 199-200, April '34

**WHITNEY, A. W.,** Hospitals and insurance companies, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 96-105, Jan. '34

**WHITNEY, J. S.,** Field work in testing MA-100, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 199-201, '33

**WHITTINGTON, H. A.,** Spinal anesthesia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 535-543, Feb. '34

**WHITWORTH, J. E.,** Ménière's disease, with report of case, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 285-287, March '34

**WHOOPING COUGH**

—capillaroscopic studies in nurslings, [I. Hečko] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 293-295, March 16, '34

—clinical aspects in nurslings, [J. Brdlík] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 281-288, March 16, '34

—epidemic spasmodic cough resembling whooping cough, with comments on so-called "whooping cough problem," [H. Pässler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 511-513, April 6, '34

—further experiments with B. pertussis filtrate, [J. A. Toomey, J. E. McClelland & L. E. Lieder] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 403-406, Dec. '33

—pseudotuberculous roentgen image of lung; case, [R. Shelton] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **20:** 401-405, Nov. '33

—review of recent literature, [F. Hoder] Med.Klin. **30:** 342-343, March 9, '34

**antiserum:** See Whooping Cough, therapy

**bacteriology,** etiology of whooping cough, [G. S. Shibley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 576-579, Feb. '34

—bacteriologic diagnosis, [M. S. Segal-Natarius] Vrach. delo **16:** 793-796, '33

—bacterioserologic aspects in nurslings, [M. Stolzová-Sutorisová] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 295-299, March 16, '34

—cough plate examinations for B. pertussis, [P. Kendrick & G. Eldering] Am.J.Pub.Health **24:** 309-318, April '34

**WHOOPING COUGH, bacteriology**—Continued
—examination as aid to early diagnosis, [J. A. van Haaften] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 3: 102-119, Dec. '33
—of human and animal pertussis, [S. Inamori] J.Orient. Med. 19: 45-46, Oct. '33
—rapid agglutination technic applied to Bacillus pertussis agglutination, [P. L. Kendrick] Am.J.Pub. Health 23: 1310-1312, Dec. '33
**blood in**, cells and sedimentation rate; diagnostic significance, [D. Móritz & L. Lackner] Arch.de méd. d.enf. 36: 669-673, Nov. '33; also, Orvosi hetil. 77: 1049-1050, Nov. 18, '33
—examination as aid to early diagnosis, [J. A. van Haaften] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 3: 102-119, Dec. '33
—stages of whooping cough from hematologic point of view (relation to hyperlymphocytosis), and nature of so-called relapse, [I. Inaba] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 55: 677-686, '33
—variations in blood picture of nurslings, [J. Pokorný] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 288-292, March 16, '34
**complications and sequels**, convulsions causing infantile cerebral paralysis; case, [Wiederhold] Rev.chilena de pediat. 4: 415-424, Sept. '33
—blindness, [S. D. Lazarus & G. Levine] Am.J.Dis.Child. 47: 1310-1317, June '34
—ear complications; clinical study, [G. Genoese] Pediatria [42]: 44-47, Jan. '34
—encephalopathies; pathogenic and pathologic study, [L. Mencarelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. 42: 552-586, Nov.-Dec. '33
—flexion paraplegia probably due to acute infectious process of nervous system following whooping cough; case in child 3 years old, [E. Pichon & H. Cambessédès] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 37: 33-36, Jan. '34
—in relation to influenza, [W. Bayer] Med.Welt 7: 1668-1670, Nov. 25, '33
—mediastinal lymphadenitis resulting from whooping cough, [F. de Angelis] Rinasc.med. 10: 209-210, May 1, '33
—meningo-encephalitis in child, [A. Venuti] Lattante 4: 537-543, Nov. '33
—spontaneous pneumothorax persisting for 3 years and cured during attack of whooping cough, [A. Muggia] Rinasc.med. 11: 109-110, Feb. 28, '34
—subacute meningitis following whooping cough; case, [L. Amitrano] Pediatria [42]: 68-74, Jan. '34
—"whooping-cough eclampsia," [J. B. Ellison] Lancet 1: 227-231, Feb. 3, '34
**diagnosis**: See also Whooping Cough, bacteriology; Whooping Cough, blood in
—by means of d'Amato hemoclastic test, [F. Auxilia] Pediatria 42: 393-404, April '34
—early diagnosis, [G. Mecca] Lattante 4: 583-588, Dec. '33
—lack of value of intracutaneous reactions; experiments with autolysates and emulsions of gray and green strains of Bordet-Gengou's bacillus, [N. B. Krarup] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 85-88, '34
—serology, [M. Gundel & W. Schlüter] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 81: 218-251, '34
**etiology and pathogenesis**, [G. S. Shibley] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 576-579, Feb. '34
**immunity**, [A. Kairies & S. Goetze] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 55: 551-566, '33
—bacterioserologic aspects in nurslings, [M. Stolzova-Sutorisová] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 295-299, March 16, '34
—determination by means of cutaneous test, [S. K. Siebler & S. Okrent] J.Pediat. 4: 188-190, Feb. '34
—experimental observations on antigenic potency of H. pertussis extracts, [J. J. Miller, Jr.] J. Immunol. 26: 247-265, April '34
—immunization, [L. Wilkins] Internat.Clin. 2: 266-299, June '34
—immunization of school children, [J. M. Frawley] J.Pediat. 4: 184-187, Feb. '34
—immunoprophylaxis, [G. Mecca] Lattante 4: 583-588, Dec. '33
—new pertussis antigen; preliminary clinical report, [J. M. Frawley, M. Stallings & V. C. Nichols] J.Pediat. 4: 179-183, Feb. '34
—preparation of Bacillus pertussis vaccine for immunization, [L. W. Sauer] J.A.M.A. 102: 1471, May 5, '34
**pathology**, anatomico-pathologic study on human and animal pertussis, [S. Inamori] J.Orient.Med. 19: 45-46, Oct. '33
—intranuclear inclusions; incidence and possible significance, [H. A. McCordock & M. G. Smith] Am.J. Dis.Child. 47: 771-779, April '34
**prevention**, [J. Chaptal] Montpellier méd. 5: 166-173, March 15, '34
**therapy**, [W. Bayer] Med.Welt 7: 1668-1670, Nov. 25, '33
—basic principles and particulars, [Sauer] Kinderärztl. Praxis 4: 555-556, Dec. '33
—ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine), [G. Stăniloiu] Cluj. med. 14: 580-582, Oct. 1, '33
—gold *tri*bromide (aurum *tri*bromidum), [J. Epstein] Arch.Pediat. 51: 58-62, Jan. '34

**WHOOPING COUGH, therapy**—Continued
—has specific serum of adults any value as remedy? [I. Jundell] Acta pædiat. 16: 400-404, '33
—maternal hemotherapy, [U. de Gironcoli] Riv.di clin. pediat. 32: 69-78, Jan. '34
—methods, with particular reference to use of quinine, [J. Saphra] Med.Welt 8: 267-268, Feb. 24, '34
—new pertussis antigen; preliminary clinical report, [J. M. Frawley, M. Stallings & V. C. Nichols] J.Pediat. 4: 179-183, Feb. '34
—oxygen, [S. Amberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 133, Feb. 28, '34
—vaccine therapy, [A. Kairies & S. Goetze] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 55: 551-566, '33
—various methods, [J. Chaptal] Montpellier méd. 5: 166-173, March 15, '34
**vaccines**: See also Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
—pertussis vaccine (Eli Lilly & Co., after method of Dr. Louis W. Sauer); preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 102: 692, March 3, '34
**WHYTE, A. H.**, Curative treatment of bronchiectasis, with report of case of lobectomy, Newcastle M.J. 13: 176-183, Oct. '33
**WHYTOCK, A. B.**, Early diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of uterine cervix, Canad.M.A.J. 30: 522-524, May '34
**WIBO**, Colobome pur du cristallin, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 9-11, '34
**WICE, L. E.: See ZINBERG, I. S., jt. auth.**
**WICHELHAUSEN, O.: See MANTEUFEL, P., jt. auth.**
**WICHELS**, Über harmlose Albuminurien, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 30: 672-674, Dec. 1, '33
Perniziöse Anämie und Lebertherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 42-43, Jan. '34
**WICHMANN, F. W.: See BODECHTEL, G., jt. auth.**
**WICHMANN, S. E.**, On peritonisation of raw surfaces of small intestine (peritonisatio intestini tenuis), Acta chir.Scandinav. 74: 444-445, '34
**WICHMANN, W.: See JANITZKY, A., jt. auth.**
**von WICHT, E.**, Experimentelle Beiträge zur Biologie des Erregers der Bangschen Krankheit, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 131: 54-70, Feb. 28, '34
**WICHTERLOVÁ, M.**, Diagnosis of diseases of tricuspid valve, Časop.lék.česk. 73: 176, Feb. 16, '34; 211, Feb. 23, '34
**WICKERHAUSER, TEODOR (1858-1924)**
—[L. Thaller] Liječn.vjes. 55: 466-470, '33
—anniversary volume in honor of seventy-fifth birthday, Liječn.vjes. 55: 465-544, '33
—Wickerhauser and his school of surgery, [V. Florschütz] Liječn.vjes. 55: 465-466, '33
**WICKERSHEIMER, E.**, La véritable origine de maître Henri de Danemarche, médecin Orléanais au temps de Philippe-Auguste, Janus 37: 354-356, Dec. '33
**WICKLEDER, F.**, Selbstkostenberechnung und Pflegekostentarifgestaltung. (Aktuelle Fragen), Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 97-102, March 6, '34
**WICKSTRØM, J.**, Heart in scarlet fever, Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 16-18, Jan. 6, '34
**WICKWIRE, G. C.: See ORTH, O. S., jt. auth.**
**WIDAL HEMOCLASTIC TEST**: See Hemoclastic Crisis
**WIDAL REACTION**: See Typhoid, diagnosis
**WIDDOWS, S. T.: See LOWENFELD, M. F., jt. auth.**
**WIDEMANN, M.**, Zimmerman-Schaltung statt Witka-Schaltung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 48: 598-599, Nov. '33
**WIDENHORN, H.**, Beckenfraktur und Schenkelkopfnekrose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 242: 362-365, '34
**——and WARTHEN, H. J.**, Über eine respiratorische Spül- und Saugdrainage zur Behandlung des Pleuraempyems, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 178: 703-717, '34
**WIDMANN, B. P.**, Treatment of parotid tumors with roentgen rays and radium, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 95-98, Feb. '34
Cancer of prostate; results of radium and roentgen-ray treatment, Radiology 22: 153-159, Feb. '34
**——See SCHOONOVER, J. W., jt. auth.**
**WIDMANN, E.: See SCHNEIDER, E. (Freiburg), jt. auth.**
**WIDMARK, E. M. P.**, Über die Einwirkung von Aminosäuren auf den Alkoholgehalt des Blutes, Biochem. Ztschr. 265: 237-240, '33
Verteilung und Umwandlung des Äthylalkohols im Organismus des Hundes, Biochem.Ztschr. 267: 128-134, '33
Der Einfluss der Nahrungsbestandteile auf den Alkoholgehalt des Blutes, Biochem.Ztschr. 267: 135-142, '33
**——and LANKE, L.**, Über das Vorkommen von Flüchtigen, reduzierenden Substanzen im Harn, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 577-585, '33
**WIDMARK TEST**: See Alcoholism, diagnosis
**WIDRICH, E.**, Über seltene Komplikationen bei Steinerkrankungen der Niere, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 38: 210-215, '33
**WIECK, W.**, Das Scharlachausslöschphänomen. (Die Fortentwicklung seiner Anwendung für die Praxis), München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 94-95, Jan. 19, '34
**WIEDERHOLD, A.**, La eclampsia coqueluchosa, Rev.chilena de pediat. 4: 415-424, Sept. '33
Cefalohematoma supurado, Rev.chilena de pediat. 4: 463-469, Oct. '33

**WIEDHOPF, O.**, Behandlung von Oberschenkelbrüchen mit einem Drahtdistraktionsapparat, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 177: 471-474, '33

**WIEGHARD, C. W.: See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.**

**WIELAND, E.**, Weitere Mitteilungen über Hemmung spezifischer Rachitisheilung durch exogene und endogene Faktoren, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 56: 19-41, '34; abstr., Über Hemmung spezifischer Rachitisheilung, Acta pædiat. 16: 446-459, '33

**WIEN, M. S., and CARO, M. R.**, Traumatic epithelial cysts of skin, J.A.M.A. 102: 197-200, Jan. 20, '34

**——and PERLSTEIN, M. O.**, Lymphogranuloma inguinale, M.Rec. 139: 288-291, March 21, '34

**WIENECKE, H.**, Zur Behandlung der Verbrennungen, Med. Welt 7: 1643-1644, Nov. 18, '33

**WIENER, A. S., and ROTHBERG, S.**, Heredity of subgroups of group A and group AB, Human Biol. 5: 577-586, Dec. '33

**WIENER, C.**, Ist "saurer" Schleim bei Säuglingsdyspepsien angezeigt? Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 59: 117-119, '33

Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der angeborenen Pylorusstenose, Therap.d.Gegenw. 74: 491-496, Nov. '33

Zur Behandlung der Säuglingsintoxikation, Kinderärztl. Praxis 5: 1-4, Jan. '34

**WIENER, J.**, Periarteritis nodosa—with report of case showing unusual pulmonary findings, Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. 33: 81-96, '33

**WIENER, M.**, Surgical correction of ocular disfigurements, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 58: 390-394, Feb. (No. 2A) '34

**WIENER, R. von E.: See KIRBY, D. B., jt. auth.**

**WIENER-SAUER OPERATION:** See Lacrimal Organs, diseases

**WIERSMA, D.**, Amorphous and nervous temperament in criminal psychopaths, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 38: 55-70, Jan.-Feb. '34

**WIERSMA, E. D.**, Die Psychologie der manisch-depressiven Psychose, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 37: 425-453, May-Aug. '33

**WIESER, C.**, Über die hormonale Beeinflussung der Mäusebrustdrüse. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Ätiologie der Recklusschen Krankheit, Arch.f.Gynäk. 154: 548-564, '33

**WIESNER, B. P.**, Bemerkung über die Wirkung von "Proviron" auf den Penis und die Klitoris der Ratte, Klin.Wchnschr. 12: 1813, Nov. 18, '33

**WIESNER, D. E., and SMITH, S. M.**, Tuberculosis clinic and contact study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 29: 170-181, Feb. '34

**WIESNER, R.**, Über Fettskybala, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 419-423, April 7, '34

**WIETFELDT**, Unguent. hydrargyr. ciner. bei Infektionen, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 288-289, Feb. 23, '34

**WIGAND, R.**, Klinisch-parasitologische Beobachtungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 461-464, March 30, '34

**WIGERT, V.**, Attempts at anthropometric determination of body types of Kretschmer, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 8: 465-481, '33

Les principes méthodologiques des études pathographiques, Hyg.ment. 28: 173-184, Sept.-Oct. '33

**WIGGERS, C. J., and COTTON, F. S.**, Studies on coronary circulation; systolic and diastolic flow through coronary vessels, Am.J.Physiol. 106: 597-610, Dec. '33

**WIGGIN, S. C.**, General care of patient in anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. 23: 106-110, Jan. '34

**WIGGINS, R. H.**, Child's physician, Arch.Pediat. 51: 141-147, March '34

**WIGODER, S. B.**, Present position of radium therapy, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 50: 233-242, '33

**WIGODSKAYA, R. R.: See VONWILLER, P., jt. auth.**

**WIIG, N.**, Nine years of clinical observation of peptic ulcer of stomach, duodenum and jejunum, Med.rev., Bergen 51: 1-15, Jan.-Feb. '34

**WIKLE, H. T., and STELLHORN, C. E.**, Technique of ligating hernial sac, Am.J.Surg. 24: 109, April '34

**WIKOFF, H. L.: See SMITH, C. S., jt. auth.**

**WIKOFF, J. L.**, Common causes of vertigo, Hahneman. Monthly 68: 927-930, Dec. '32

**von WIKULLIL, L.**, Über den quantitativen Dextroseabbau in Coli-Paratyphus-B-Mischzuchten, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 116: 11-14, '34

**WILAYA, H.**, Melancholia and allergic state, J.Egyptian M.A. 17: 445-453, May '34

**WILBRANDT, W., and LENGYEL, L.**, Der Einfluss der Nebennierenrinde auf die Zuckerresorption, Biochem. Ztschr. 267: 204-210, '33

**WILBUR, D. L., and EUSTERMAN, G. B.**, Nutritional night blindness; report of case, J.A.M.A. 102: 364-366, Feb. 3, '34

**——and SNELL, A. M.**, Abnormal nutritional states associated with gastro-intestinal diseases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 8: 740-746, Dec. 6, '33

**WILBUR, R. L.**, Review of accomplishments of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 1-4, '34

**WILCOCKS, C.**, Some aspects of native tuberculosis, East African M.J. 11: 3-9, April '34

**WILCOX, D. E.: See RUSSELL, W. C., jt. auth.**

**WILCOX, REYNOLD WEBB:** See Obituaries

**WILCZKOWSKI, E.**, Catalase in blood of mental patients, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 352-356, '33

**——See ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A., jt. auth.**

**WILD, C.: See CANUYT, G., jt. auth.**

**WILDBOLZ, E.**, Nebennierentod nach Nephrektomie wegen Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 39: 72-77, '34

**WILDE OPERATION:** See Mastoid, surgery

**WILDEGANS, H.**, Werner Körte zum 80. Geburtstag, Med. Klin. 29: 1461-1462, Oct. 20, '33

Die einfachen Bluttransfusionsmethoden, Med.Welt 8: 224-226, Feb. 17, '34

**WILDENSKOV, H. O.**, Das dänische Sterilisationsgesetz und die Schwachsinnigenfürsorge, Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. 25: 1-14, '34

**WILDER, H. C.**, Methods of mounting eyes at Army Medical Museum, J.Tech.Methods 13: 47-48, March '34

**WILDER, J.**, Das Blutbild in der Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Nervenarzt 7: 24-36, '34

Über affektiven Tonusverlust, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 133: 280-286, '34

**WILDER, R. M., FOSTER, R. F., and PEMBERTON, J. deJ.**, Total thyroidectomy in diabetes mellitus, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 8: 720-724, Nov. 29, '33

**——See HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**

**——See KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.**

**——HIGGINS, G. M., and SHEARD, C.**, Significance of hypertrophy and hyperplasia of parathyroid glands in rickets and osteomalacia, Ann.Int.Med. 7: 1059-1069, March '34

**WILDERVANCK, J. H.: See IDZERDA, J., jt. auth.**

**WILDMAN, S. F.**, Chronic gonorrhea in male, J.Oklahoma M.A. 27: 165-166, May '34

**WILDPRET ALVAREZ, L.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre el método de Crecelius Seifert para la determinación de la glucosa en sangre, Rev.méd.de Canarias 3: 49-51, Feb. '34

**WILDSCHUT, A.: See BRINKMAN, R., jt. auth.**

**WILDTGRUBE, F.**, Der Verlauf der Sterblichkeit an verschiedenen Formen der Säuglingstuberkulose in Berlin im Lichte der Immunbiologie, Ztschr.f. Gesundhführ. 1: 111-117, March '34

**WILE, I. S.**, Sex education in relation to mental and social hygiene, Ment.Hyg. 18: 40-50, Jan. '34

Fact and fancy in mental hygiene, Am.Med. 40: 26-37, Jan. '34

**——and others**, Continuity of neurotic processes, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 4: 49-72, Jan. '34

**WILE, U. J.**, Relation of syphilis to surgery; diagnostic and prognostic problem, J.Michigan M.Soc. 33: 199-204, April '34

**——See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**

**——and SAMS, W. M.**, Study of jaundice in syphilis; its relation to therapy, Am.J.M.Sc. 187: 297-315, March '34

**——See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**

**WILÉN, N. E.**, Nine cases of mycosis fungoides, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 75: 1144-1157, Dec. '33

**WILENSKY, A. O.**, Case of obstruction of common bile duct by passage of echinococcus daughter cyst, S. Clin.North America 14: 409-416, April '34

**WILEY, A. R.**, Treatment of fractures and fracture dislocations of spine, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 184-186, April '34

**WILEY, L.: See LILLY, C. A., jt. auth.**

**WILGIS, H. E.: See DAVIS, J. S., jt. auth.**

**WILHELM, M. M.: See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.**

**WILHELM, R.**, Das Blutbild beim Rheumatiker, Verhandl. d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.,Kong. 28, pp. 136-137, '34

**WILHELMJ, C. M.**, Comparative study of specific dynamic action of amino-acids, alanine and glycine, J.Nutrition 7: 431-444, April '34

**——HENRICH, L. C., and HILL, F. C.**, Composition of mixed duodenal secretions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 969-973, May '34

**——HENRICH, L. C., NEIGUS, I., and HILL, F. C.**, Chloride concentration of gastric secretion from fundic pouches and from intact whole stomach, Am. J.Physiol. 108: 197-202, April '34

**——NEIGUS, I., and HILL, F. C.**, Comparison of intragastric and duodenal factors in lowering acidity of gastric contents, Am.J.Physiol. 107: 490-507, Feb. '34

**WILHELMJ, W.**, Value of stovarsol in treatment of syphilis, Illinois M.J. 65: 553-556, June '34

**WILINSKY, C. F.**, Responsibility for health program, Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 43-45, Jan. '34 [Comment on Fishbein's article]

**WILKEN, W.: See KRAUSE, F., jt. auth.**

**WILKENS BEVILAQUA, J.**, Nouvelle technique du forceps de Kielland, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 29: 268-274, April '34

**WILKERSON, V. A.**, Chemistry of embryonic growth; requirement of pig embryo for copper, J.Biol.Chem. 104: 541-546, March '34

**WILKERSON, W. V.**, Cardiac disease; consideration of some of the factors involved in diagnosis and classification, West Virginia M.J. 30: 162-168, April '34

**WILKES, L. A.**, Physician considers problem of teacher's health, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 5: 20-21, Jan. '34

**WILKIE, D. P. D.**, Surgery in its medical aspects, Birmingham M.Rev. 8: 211-225, Dec. '33

Cancer of colon; its surgical treatment, Lancet 1: 65-68, Jan. 13, '34

**WILKIE, D. P. D.**—Continued
Jejunal ulcer; some observations on its complications and their treatment, Ann.Surg. **99:** 401-409, March '34
Surgical aspects of dyspepsia, Practitioner **132:** 417-424, April '34
Prognosis in gall-bladder disease, Lancet **1:** 751-752, April 7, '34
——See **CARMICHAEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
**WILKINS, H.,** Chronic sub-dural hematoma—consideration from standpoint of etiology, symptomatology and treatment, J.Oklahoma M.A. **26:** 437-442, Dec. '33
**WILKINS, L.,** Immunization against contagious diseases of childhood: diphtheria, scarlet fever, whooping cough and measles, Internat.Clin. **2:** 266-299, June '34
**WILKINS, W. E.,** Method for quick dry ashing of blood serum for determination of sodium by uranyl zinc acetate method, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** 177-179, April '34
**WILKINSON, A. P.,** Eyesight in mental and physical development, Sight-Saving Rev. **3:** 254-260, Dec. '33
**WILKINSON, H. J.,** Further experimental studies on innervation of striated muscle, J.Comp.Neurol. **59:** 221-238, April '34
**WILKINSON, J. F.,** Pernicious anaemia and malignant disease, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 466-479, '33
Treatment of anæmias, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **41:** 163-170, '33
**WILKINSON, O.,** Tratamento cirurgico do estrabismo concomitante, Rev.de ophth.de São Paulo **3:** 25-38, Sept. '33; also, Surgical treatment of concomitant squint, Arch.Ophth. **11:** 423-432, March '34
Detachment of retina; its general and surgical treatment, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 139-144, May '34
**WILKINSON, R. W.,** Congenital stenosis of larynx, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1756-1757, May 26, '34
**WILKINSON, S. A.,** Diaphragmatic hernia; medical and surgical treatment, New England J.Med. **210:** 1105-1109, May 24, '34
**WILL, JOHN KENNEDY:** See Obituaries
**WILLARD, DeF. P., and NICHOLSON, J. T.,** Klippel-Feil syndrome, Ann.Surg. **99:** 561-567, April '34
**WILLARD, J. H.:** See **BOCKUS, H. L., jt. auth.**
**WILLCOCKS, G. C.,** Lead poisoning, M.J.Australia **2:** 813-816, Dec. 16, '33
**WILLCOX, W.,** Medico-legal problems in general practice; medico-legal responsibility of general practitioner, Practitioner **132:** 109-118, Jan. '34
Toxic effects of substances of carbon tetrachloride type, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 455-458, Feb. '34
Uses and dangers of hypnotic drugs other than alkaloids, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 489-495, Feb. '34; also, Brit. M.J. **1:** 415-418, March 10, '34
——See **PURVES-STEWART, J., jt. auth.**
**WILLCUTTS, M. D.,** Treatment of Chinese wounded at base hospital in Peiping, China, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 8-14, Jan. '34
**WILLE, F.,** Ueber die Verdauung der Pflanzennahrung und das Eindringen der Fermente in die geschlossenen Pflanzenzellen. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Wilhelm Heupke), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 452-453, March 23, '34
**WILLE, W. A.,** Local application of antigonococcic serum in gonoblennorrhoea and other eye diseases, Brit.J. Ophth. **18:** 218-220, April '34
**von WILLEBRAND, E. A., JÜRGENS, R., and DAHLBERG, U.,** New hereditary blood disease, constitutional thrombopathy, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 193-232, March '34
**von WILLEBRAND, H.,** Über Suction bei Croup mit einer einfachen Methode, Acta pædiat. **16:** 404-408, '33
**WILLEMS, J. D.:** See **KUHN, L. P., jt. auth.**
**WILLEMSE, A.,** Description of stretcher for transporting sick and wounded in ordinary automobiles, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5621-5624, Dec. 16, '33
**WILLER, H.,** Über Amyloidschrumpfnieren; unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kreislaufs, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 306-320, '33
Über Nierenmangel und Schrumpfnieren, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **46:** 321-340, '33
**WILLETT, H. C.,** Infantile eczema, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 96-98, Feb. '34
**WILLETT, R. C.,** Unusual infant diet and its questionable effect upon dentition, Internat.J.Orthodontia **20:** 432-444, May '34
**WILLI, H.,** Über Agranulozytose im Kindesalter. Maligne Granulozytopenien mit hämorrhagischer Diathese und anschliessender starker myeloischer Reaktion, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 102-128, '34
Frühzeitiger persistierender Spontanpneumothorax im Säuglingsalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 229-233, March 10, '34
**WILLIAMS, B.,** Cirrhosis of liver in baby, Brit.M.J. **1:** 850-851, May 12, '34
——See **SLOT, G., jt. auth.**
**WILLIAMS, B. W., and BOGGON, R. H.,** Mechanics of appendicitis, Lancet **1:** 9-10, Jan. 6, '34
**WILLIAMS, C.,** Inflammatory tumors of small intestine—with case report, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 728-733, March '34
Tumors of stomach: report of 3 types, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 203-207, May '34
Syphilis of gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Surg. **24:** 834-853, June '34
**WILLIAMS, C. D.,** Quinine in treatment of malaria in children, West African M.J. **7:** 105-108, Oct. '33
Nutritional disease of childhood associated with maize diet, Arch.Dis.Childhood **8:** 423-433, Dec. '33
**WILLIAMS, C. L.,** Sulphur dioxide for fumigation of ships; methods of use and prospects of improvement, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 89-100, Jan. 19, '34
Liquid sulphur dioxide as fumigant for ships, Pub. Health Rep. **49:** 192-208, Feb. 9, '34
**WILLIAMS, C. M.,** Cutaneous manifestations of allergy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 333-341, March '34
**WILLIAMS, C. T., and KASTLER, A. O.,** Comparison of nutritional and growth values of certain infant foods, J.Pediat. **4:** 454-464, April '34
**WILLIAMS, E. C.,** Training and outlook of public health officer, Pub.Health **47:** 70-73, Dec. '33
**WILLIAMS, E. H.,** Infant feeding and the Plunket Society, New Zealand M.J. **32:** 330-335, Dec. '33
**WILLIAMS, E. M.:** See **CUMMINS, S. L., jt. auth.**
**WILLIAMS, E. R.,** Case of double aortic aneurysm, Brit. J.Radiol. **7:** 45, Jan. '34
Case of osteogenic sarcoma with no apparent bone involvement, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 45-46, Jan. '34
**WILLIAMS, E. S., and SUNDERMAN, F. W.,** Distribution of sugar and chlorid in blood of diabetic individuals, Am.J.M.Sc. **187:** 462-469, April '34
**WILLIAMS, E. Y.,** Structural changes in granular layer of cerebellum, Arch.Path. **17:** 206-217, Feb. '34
**WILLIAMS, F. E.,** Challenge of "Red Medicine," Survey **70:** 78-80, March '34
**WILLIAMS, G.,** Treatment of intracapsular fracture of neck of femur, Clin.J. **63:** 21-23, Jan. '34
**WILLIAMS, H. B., KING, B. G., FERRIS, L. P., and SPENCE, P. W.,** Susceptibility of heart to electric shock in different phases of cardiac cycle, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 873-874, April '34
**WILLIAMS, H. W. F.,** Bored-hole latrines: their use and misuse, Malayan M.J. **8:** 284-286, Dec. '33
**WILLIAMS, J. C.:** See **DOUGLASS, RUTH, jt. auth.**
——See **HOH, P. W., jt. auth.**
**WILLIAMS, J. E.,** Traumatic rupture of bowel, Canad. M.A.J. **30:** 536-537, May '34
**WILLIAMS, J. W.,** Scalp products and hair as culture medium for certain pathogenic fungi, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 586-588, Feb. '34
Scalp products and hair before puberty as culture medium for certain pathogenic fungi, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **31:** 944-945, May '34
Habitat of Trichophyton interdigitale outside the body, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 984-986, May '34
Effect of glycerine on growth of certain pathogenic fungi, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 986-988, May '34
**WILLIAMS, LINSLY RUDD:** See Obituaries
**WILLIAMS, M. H.,** Defects of speech and script, M.Officer **51:** 76-77, Feb. 24, '34
**WILLIAMS, M. M.:** See **EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
**WILLIAMS, M. M. D., and SHEARD, C.,** Changes in electric potentials and rates of oxidation of skin subsequent to roentgen irradiation, Radiology **22:** 41-48, Jan. '34
**WILLIAMS, P. F.,** Avoidable factors in maternal mortality, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 11-16, Jan. '34
**WILLIAMS, R. P.,** Out of the Grand Canyon on a litter, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 70-75, Feb. '34
**WILLIAMS, R. T.:** See **PRYDE, J., jt. auth.**
——See **HEMINGWAY, A. (Cardiff), jt. auth.**
**WILLIAMS, R. V.,** Traditions of medical profession, Minnesota Med. **17:** 193-196, April '34
**WILLIAMS, W. R.,** Readjustment of pulmonary circulation in compression therapy; studies by injection method, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **14:** 136-138, June 1, '33
**WILLIAMSON, A. C.,** Episiotomy and perineal repair, Am.J.Nursing **34:** 25-26, Jan. '34
**WILLIAMSON, C. S.,** Sarcoma of duodenum treated by partial duodenectomy, West.J.Surg. **42:** 207-210, April '34
**WILLIAMSON, E. W.,** Preventive health measures in industry as revealed in 3 years' survey, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 496-497, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
**WILLIAMSON, G. A.,** Surgical treatment of congenital club-feet, Minnesota Med. **17:** 12-17, Jan. '34
Synopsis of treatment of chronic arthritis, Physiotherapy Rev. **14:** 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '34
——See **COLE, W. H. (St. Paul), jt. auth.**
**WILLIAMSON, G. S.:** See **PEARSE, I. H., jt. auth.**
**WILLIAMSON, H. C.,** Maternal and infant mortality in 13,356 deliveries, from 1922 to 1932 in outdoor service, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 911-914, Dec. '33
Case of spondylolisthesis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 618-620, April '34
**WILLIAMSON, H. M.,** Amputations in aged for gangrene, Mil.Surgeon **74:** 298-301, June '34
**WILLIAMSON, O. K., and SIMSON, F. W.,** Case of cerebral hæmorrhage with recurrent transient hemiplegia and jacksonian fits, South African M.J. **8:** 249-251, April 14, '34
**WILLIAMSON, W. L.,** Installation address of president of Memphis and Shelby County Medical Society, J. Tennessee M.A. **27:** 73-75, March '34
**WILLIS, H. S.,** Tubercle bacilli in stools, urine, and sputum of children with tuberculosis of childhood type, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **29:** 135-138, '33

**WILLIS, THOMAS (1621-1675)**
—[H. Rolleston] M.Life 41: 177-191, April '34
**WILLIS' CIRCLE:** See Aneurysm, cerebral; Brain, blood supply
**WILLIUS, F. A.,** Distinción entre el corazón normal y el corazón enfermo, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 4: 1-13, Nov.-Dec. '33
Increasing incidence of coronary thrombosis, Minnesota Med. 17: 355, June '34
——See **MAYTUM, C. K., jt. auth.**
**WILLOQUET:** See **CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.**
**WILLOUGHBY, R. R.,** Somatic homogamy in man, Human Biol. 5: 690-705, Dec. '33
**WILLS, S. H.:** See **COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.**
——See **JOHNSON, C. G., jt. auth.**
**WILLS, W. K.,** Mycosis fungoides (à tumeurs d'emblée) at 83 years of age, Brit.J.Dermat. 46: 184-185, April '34
**WILLSON, P.,** Medievalism in modern medicine, M.Ann. District of Columbia 3: 139-147, May '34
**WILLSTAEDT, H.,** Zur qualitativen und quantitativen Bestimmung des Novocains, Biochem.Ztschr. 269: 182-186, '34
**WILLSTÄTTER, R., and ROHDEWALD, M.,** Zur Kenntnis der pankreatischen Amylase; zur Kenntnis zellgebundener Enzyme der Gewebe und Drüsen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 221: 202-206, '33
**WILMER, W. H.,** Tuberclelike nodules of episclera and eyelids, bilateral, Am.J.Ophth. 17: 99-106, Feb. '34
**WILMER, WILLIAM HOLLAND (1863—)**
—Wilmer number, Arch.Ophth. 11: 1-224, Jan. '34
**WILMER OPERATION:** See Iris, surgery
**WILMOTH, P., BERTRAND, I., and PATEL, J.,** Les ganglioneuromes abdominaux, J.de chir. 42: 689-705, Nov. '33
——See **LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.**
**WILSEY, R. B.,** Physical bases of chest radiography, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 10: 10, Jan.; 2, March; 9, May '34
**WILSON, A. A.,** Management of acute head injuries, West Virginia M.J. 30: 71-78, Feb. '34
**WILSON, D. C.:** See **MERIWETHER, L. S., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, D. J.,** Some skin manifestations of allergy, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 38: 325-329, May '34
**WILSON, D. M.,** History of New Zealand: notes of medical interest, New Zealand M.J. 33: 102-110, April '34
**WILSON, D. W.:** See **REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, F. H.:** See **HANSMAN, F. S., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, F. L.,** Diverticulitis, Nebraska M.J. 19: 6-10, Jan. '34
**WILSON, F. N., JOHNSTON, F. D., and BARKER, P. S.,** Electrocardiograms of unusual type in right bundle-branch block, Am.Heart J. 9: 472-479, April '34
——**JOHNSTON, F. D., HILL, I. G. W., and GROUT, G. C.,** Electrocardiogram in later stages of experimental myocardial infarction, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 48: 154-163, '33
——**JOHNSTON, F. D., MACLEOD, A. G., and BARKER, P. S.,** Electrocardiograms that represent potential variations of single electrode, Am.Heart J. 9: 447-458, April '34
——**and others,** Significance of electrocardiograms characterized by abnormally long QRS interval and by broad S-deflections in lead I, Am.Heart J. 9: 459-471, April '34
**WILSON, G. (Philadelphia):** See **REYNOLDS, K. E., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, G. (Saranac Lake, N. Y.),** Comparative value of therapeutic measures in laryngeal tuberculosis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 29-32, Jan. '34
**WILSON, G. C.,** Marcus Gunn syndrome; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 32: 200-201, April '34
**WILSON, G. E.,** Tuberculosis of breast, J.A.M.A. 102: 128-129, Jan. 13, '34
Richter's hernia: report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 102: 1938-1940, June 9, '34
**WILSON, G. S.,** Classification of Brucella group: systematic study, J.Hyg. 33: 516-541, Nov. '33
**WILSON, H. M.:** See **PILCHER, C., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, I., and COOPER, L.,** Schilling index, New Zealand M.J. 33: 10-15, Feb. '34
**WILSON, J.:** See **LOVELL, R., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, J. G.,** Spread of infectious disease, J.Roy.San. Inst. 54: 553-559, May '34
**WILSON, J. R.:** See **de MELLO, L., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, J. St. G.,** Treatment of eclampsia, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) 41: 216-221, '33
**WILSON, L. (Fresno, Calif.):** See **SORSKY, E., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, L. (New York),** Induction of labor by rupture of membranes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 265-269, Feb. '34
**WILSON, L. B.,** Woman pioneer in new profession, medical editing, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) 8: [n.p.] Dec. 20, '33
**WILSON, L. R.,** Operation of hospital and school of nursing, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 34: 194-197, '32
Southern hospitals fit themselves to serve more adequately, Mod.Hosp. 42: 63-66, May '34
**WILSON, M. G.,** Clinical radioscopic studies of heart in children; roentgenologic criteria of cardiac enlargement; size of angle of clearance of left ventricle as criterion of ventricular enlargement, Am.J.Dis. Child. 47: 750-763, April '34
**WILSON, M. G.**—Continued
——**WHEELER, G. W., and LEASK, M. M.,** Antistreptolysin content of blood serum of children. Its significance in rheumatic fever, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 1001-1004, May '34
**WILSON, M. J.:** See **PARTRIDGE, R. C., jt. auth.**
——See **GILCHRIST, J. A., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, MAUD H. MELLISH**
—Maud H. Mellish Wilson and the Mayo Clinic, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) 8: [n.p.] Dec. 20, '33
—woman pioneer in new profession, medical editing, [L. B. Wilson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) 8: [n.p.] Dec. 20, '33
**WILSON, OMAR M.:** See Obituaries
**WILSON, P. D.,** Why special fracture service is asset in hospital, Mod.Hosp. 42: 69-72, Jan. '34
——See **ABRAMSON, D., jt. auth.**
——See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, P. T.,** Study of twins with special reference to heredity as factor determining differences in environment, Human Biol. 6: 324-354, May '34
**WILSON, P. W.,** Atypical yaws, Am.J.Trop.Med. 14: 1-25, Jan. '34
**WILSON, R.,** Fundamentals of surgery, South.Surgeon 2: 97-101, June '33
**WILSON, R. A. (Brooklyn),** Placenta previa; results of treatment of 102 cases occurring in 16,310 consecutive deliveries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 27: 713-717, May '34
——**and TORREY, M. A.,** Effects of alpha-lobelin on respiration; experimental study, Am.J.Surg. 23: 426-437, March '34
**WILSON, R. A. (Tucson, Ariz.),** Some hay-fever problems in Southwest, Southwestern Med. 18: 46-52, Feb. '34
**WILSON, R. H.:** See **SPIES, J. W., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, R. M.,** Memories of Sir James MacKenzie, Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 247-253, Dec. '33
**WILSON, R. O.:** See **LOW, M. B., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, R. P.:** See **EL-TOBGY, A. F., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, S. A. K.,** Megalencephaly, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 14: 193-216, Jan. '34
How to live the life of modern times, Lancet 1: 531-533, March 10, '34
**WILSON, T. G.,** Severe haemorrhage with spontaneous evacuation of peritonsillar abscess: ligation of common carotid—recovery, Brit.M.J. 1: 755-756, April 28, '34
**WILSON, W. E.,** Intra-thecal nerve root block; some contributions and new technique, Brit.J.Anæsth. 11: 43-55, Jan. '34; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 27: 323-331, Feb. '34
**WILSON, W. H.:** See **HAMMOUDA, M., jt. auth.**
**WILSON, W. R.,** Prevention of rickets by milk fortified with vitamin D from cod liver oil (150 Steenbock units of vitamin D per quart), J.A.M.A. 102: 1824-1831, June 2, '34
**WILSON'S DISEASE:** See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
**WILTON, A.,** Changes in ossification centres of ribs in case of human hyper D-vitaminosis, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 586-598, '33
**WILTRAKIS, G. A.,** Hyperglycemic states and insulin resistance, with case report of sclerosis of pancreas with persistent glycemia of over 300 mg., Illinois M.J. 65: 502-505, June '34
**WILTSIE, J. W.,** Chronic focal infection, Arch.Phys. Therapy 15: 210-213, April '34
**WINCKELMANN, W.,** Beobachtungen an 50 Mörderinnen in der Strafanstalt zu Jauer mit Bemerkungen dazu, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 42: 43-78, '34
Eine kleine durch Pneumokokken hervorgerufene Epidemie, Med.Welt 8: 116, Jan. 27, '34
**WINCKLER, E.,** Kupferung der Furunkel durch den Glühstift, München.med.Wchnschr. 80: 1974-1975, Dec. 15, '33
**WIND**
—influence of foehn on body-mind relationship, [H. Rohden] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 89: 605-658, '33
**WINDFELD, P.,** Postoperative changes in blood, Bibliot.f. læger 126: 82-92, Feb. '34
**WINDLE, W. F.,** Neurofibrillar development in central nervous system of cat embryos between 8 and 12 mm. long, J.Comp.Neurol. 58: 643-723, Dec. '33
Correlation between development of local reflexes and reflex arcs in spinal cord of cat embryos, J.Comp. Neurol. 59: 487-505, June '34
——**FISH, M. W., and O'DONNELL, J. E.,** Myelogeny of cat as related to development of fiber tracts and prenatal behavior patterns, J.Comp.Neurol. 59: 139-157, Feb. '34
**WINDYGA, S.:** See **GROTT, J. W., jt. auth.**
**WINER, L. H.:** See **MICHELSON, H. E., jt. auth.**
**WINES**
—cesarean section using wine as anesthetic as described in Firdusi's "Book of Kings," [Laignel-Lavastine & Abbas Naficy] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 28: 42-44, Jan.-Feb. '34
—effect on energy output; experimental study, [Douarche] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 110: 819, Nov. 30, '33

**WINES**—Continued
—in diet of children, [Dieulafé] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 821-822, Nov. 30, '33; also, Crón.méd.mex. **32:** 311-314, Dec. '33
—indications for wine in diet of patients with arthritis deformans, [R. J. Weissenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 823-825, Nov. 30, '33; also, Hôpital **21:** 727-730, Dec. (A) '33
—physiologic properties, [Fabre] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 820, Nov. 30, '33
—rôle in phylaxis, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 825-826, Nov. 30, '33
**WINGFIELD, R. C.: See JESSEL, G., jt. auth.**
**——See RIST, E., jt. auth.**
**de WINIWARTER, H.**, Continuités et mutations cellulaires, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **10:** 285-291, Nov. '33
**WINKELMAN, N. W., and ECKEL, J. L.**, Brain trauma; histopathology during early stages, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 956-986, May '34
**——and SILVERSTEIN, A.**, Trophic disturbances of limbs in retro-rolandic lesions, A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. **13:** 485-528, '32
**WINKELMANN, H.**, Die Bestimmung des Kohlenoxydgehaltes in der Luft von Garagen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 16-18, Jan.-Feb. '34
**WINKLER, A.**, Die Lungenspitzenperkussion des Praktikers, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 424-426, April 6, '34
Der bei zunehmender Perkussionsstärke nachweisbare Wechsel der Klopfschallhöhe von tief zu hoch, ein obligates Kavernenzeichen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 306-308, April 7, '34
Eine einfache Methode des perkussorischen Kavernennachweises, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 458-459, April 13, '34
**WINKLER, A. W., and FINLAND, M.**, Antibody response to infections with newly classified types of pneumococci (Cooper), J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 109-120, Jan. '34
**——See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**
**WINKLER, F.**, Über die Beziehungen der Magensaftsekretion zur Lokalisation der Hyperästhesiezonen, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 174-176, Feb. 3, '34
**WINKLER, H.: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.**
**WINNER, P. S., and FREMMEL, F.**, Value of receiving service in tuberculosis sanatorium, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 440-446, '32
**WINNETT, E. B.**, Diabetes and its complications, J.Iowa M.Soc. **24:** 7-12, Jan. '34
**WINNICOTT, D. W.**, Medical psychology in curriculum, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **41:** 93-95, Feb. '34
Papular urticaria and dynamics of skin sensation, Brit. J.Child.Dis. **31:** 5-16, Jan.-March '34
**WINOCUR, P., and SATRIANO, T.**, Pʜ y reserva alcalina en el niño y en el adulto. Sus variaciones normales, Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2654-2657, Dec. 20, '33; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 140-146, March '34
Variaciones patológicas del *p*ʜ y de la reserva alcalina, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 88-93, Jan. 10, '34; also, Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 147-156, March '34
**——See ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.**
**WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.**, Bilateral urinary calculus, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **38:** 53-55, Jan. '34
**WINSLOW, C.-E. A.**, Standard methods and new procedures for isolation of colon bacilli from water, Am.J.Pub. Health **24:** 456-469, May '34
Birth control and public health, Am.Med. **40:** 100-103, May '34
One way to reduce taxes, New England J.Med. **210:** 1084-1085, May 17, '34
Challenge of today, Pub.Health Nursing **26:** 283-291, June '34
**——See WALKER, H. H., jt. auth.**
**WINSLOW, K.**, Malignant neutropenia due to miliary tuberculosis of bone marrow, Northwest Med. **33:** 176-177, May '34
**——and GIBB, W. E.**, Endamebiasis in Seattle, Northwest Med. **33:** 45-49, Feb. '34
**WINSTON, J.**, Acute suppurative labyrinthitis complicating acute otitis media; report of case, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 490-491, March '34
**WINTER**, Kritische Betrachtungen zur Grippefrage, Med. Welt **7:** 1678-1679, Nov. 25, '33
**WINTER, E. W.**, Studien über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels beim Neugeborenen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 354-373, '33
Beitrag zur Pathologie und Klinik des Ovarial- und Tubencarcinoms, Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 374-383, '33
Blasenmole und Hormonhaushalt. Hormonanalysen bei einem Falle von hochgradiger hydropischer Degeneration der Placenta mit lebendem Kind; gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Biologie der Blasenmole, Arch.f. Gynäk. **155:** 264-275, '33
Der unspezifische Fluor vaginalis und seine Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 506-512, Nov. '33
Zur Klinik der Blasenmole und des Chorionepithelioms, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **107:** 243-255, '34
Über die Funktion des Magens während der normalen und pathologischen Schwangerschaft. Ergebnisse mittels der fraktionierten Magenausheberung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 443-447, Feb. 24, '34
**WINTER, G.**, Über die geburtshilfliche Leistungsfähigkeit praktischer Ärzte, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 914-916, April 21, '34
**WINTER, K. A.**, Gewebe- und Gesamtchlor sarkomtragender Ratten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 410-415, '34
**——REISS, M., and BALINT, J.**, Nebennierenrinde und Luteinisierung, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 146, Jan. 27, '34
**WINTER, L. B.**, Inositol metabolism in mammalian heart, Biochem.J. **28:** 6-10, '34
**WINTER, P., RAPPOPORT, F., and BERDET, H.**, Sur trois cas d'arachnoidite de la fosse postérieure, Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **11:** 650-668, Nov. '33
**WINTERGREEN**: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
**WINTERNITZ, H.**, Über Grippeperikolitis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 106, Jan. 19, '34
**WINTERS, L. M.**, Effects of bilateral and unilateral castration on epididymis, with special reference to mitochondria-Golgi complex, J.Morphol. **55:** 387-419, Dec. 5, '33
**WINTERSEEL, W.**, Lungenbefunde bei 300 Lupuskranken, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **70:** 54-58, '34
**WINTERSTEIN, A. (Heidelberg), and SCHÖN, K.**, Chemie der Vitamine und Hormone, Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 436-537, '33
**WINTERSTEIN, A. (Vienna)**, Contributions to problem of humor, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 303-316, April '34
**WINTERSTEIN, C. E.**, Chronaxie und Summationsvermögen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 228-242, '33
**WINTERSTEIN, H. (Breslau) and FRÜHLING, G.**, Ist die *c*ʜ oder die $CO_2$ der Regulator der Atmung? Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **234:** 187-193, '34
**——See FRÜHLING, G., jt. auth.**
**WINTERSTEIN, H. (Constantinople)**, Über die Wirkungen der Höhenluft; Unterdruckkammerversuche, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 3-20, '34
Über die Wirkungen der Höhenluft; Versuche im Hochgebirge, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 22-28, '34
**WINTERSTEIN, O.**, Zur Behandlung des Epithelkörperchenausfalles mit A. T. 10 Holtz, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2007-2009, Dec. 22, '33
Exartikulation beider Hüftgelenke nach Querschnittslähmung des Rückenmarkes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 357-361, '34
**WINTERSTEINER, O., VARS, H. M., and PFIFFNER, J. J.**, Chemical investigations on cortical hormone of adrenal gland, J.Biol.Chem. **105:** c-ci, May '34
**WINTZ, H.**, Vergleich der Dosen bei der protrahiertfraktionierten und bei der einzeitigen Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **48:** 535-551, '33
**——and LASS, J.**, Physikalisch-technische Fragen in der Röntgentiefentherapie, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **24:** 337-348, '33
**WIRSUNG'S DUCT**: See Pancreatic Duct
**WIRSZUBSKI, A.**, Case of blasphemy as manifestation of abortive paranoia, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 357-361, '33
**WIRTH, D.**, Studien zur artspezifischen Reaktion der hämatopoetischen Organsysteme, Folia haemat. **51:** 242-250, '34
**WIRTH, E. (Halle): See ROJAHN, C. A., jt. auth.**
**WIRTH, E. (Heidelberg)**, Über die Verordnung und Wirkungsweise von Hörapparaten, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **35:** 43-60, '33
**——and BRANDER, E.**, Die Pneumokokken-Typen in den Mandeln, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 352-361, '34
**——See CURTIUS, F., jt. auth.**
**——and LAUCHHEIMER, H.**, Meteorologische Unstetigkeitsschichten und "Erkältungs"-Krankheiten des Ohres und der oberen Luftwege, Acta oto-laryng. **19:** 304-322, '34
**WIRTH, F.**, Anwendungsgebiete und Grenzen der Atemfiltergeräte, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 223-226, Nov.-Dec. '33
**WIRTH, J.**, [Zur Planwirtschaft im Krankenhauswesen], Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 78-80, Feb. 20, '34
**WIRTH, W.: See FLURY, F., jt. auth.**
**WIRTZ, H.: See HEUPKE, W., jt. auth.**
**WISBRUN, W.**, Os sesamoideum partitum, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 79-94, '33
**WISCH, H.**, Ein Fall von Invagination des Ductus choledochus ins Duodenum, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **292:** 71-74, '34
**WISE, F.**, American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology; step forward in supervision of specialism, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 1-11, Jan. '34
**——and SATENSTEIN, D. L.**, Pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis (acuta) (Habermann); (parapsoriasis varioliformis), Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 245-254, Oct. '33
**WISE, W. D.**, Hæmostasis during splenectomy, Ann.Surg. **99:** 875, May '34
**WISEMAN, J. L.**, Observations on stimulating influence of temporary rubber splinting on regeneration following ureteral resection; experimental study, Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 11-26, March '34
**WISEMAN, RICHARD (1622-1676)**
—barber chirurgeon and soldier of fortune, [W. M. Millar] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 592-597, March '34
**WISER, M.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**
**WISHARD, W. N.**, Early days of Flower Mission Training School, J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 21-25, Jan. '34

**WISHARD, W. N., JR., HAMER, H. G., and MERTZ, H. O.,** Local infiltration anesthesia of prostate preliminary to resection, J.A.M.A. **102:** 32-35, Jan. 6, '34
**WISHART, G. M.,** Blood-pressure observations with new type of oscillometer, Clin.Sc. 1: 159-173, Dec. '33
**WISHART, S. W.,** Use of digitalis preparations in thyrotoxicosis, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 24-33, '33
**WISING, P. J.,** Basal metabolism of healthy subjects in Sweden, Acta med.Scandinav. **81:** 487-510, '34; abstr., Nord.med.tidskr. 7: 368-372, March 24, '34
**WISKOTT, A.,** Die kindlichen Lungenentzündungen, Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 15-24, Jan. '34
**WISLOCKI, G. B.,** Location of testes and body temperature in mammals, Quart.Rev.Biol. 8: 385-396, Dec. '33
**WISSE, J. G.,** Oleothorax, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 16-31, Jan. 2, '34
**WITCHCRAFT**
—popular medicine and sorcery in Russia; medicolegal aspects, [E. Iakovleva] Arch.di antropol.crim. **52:** 580-592, Sept.-Oct. '32
—secret of witches' ointments and witches' potions, [J. R. Spinner] Med.Welt **8:** 353, March 10, '34; 390, March 17, '34
—treatment of bewitchment in Puritan community [M. Middlemore] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 41-58, Jan. '34
—witchcraft and medicine, [C. Deetjen] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **2:** 164-175, '34; in Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. May '34
**WITEBSKY, E.: See HABS, H. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**
**——See REICHNER, H., jt. auth.**
**——See SACHS, H. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**
**WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN TEST:** See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
**WITEBSKY-SACHS (CITOCHOL) REACTION:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
**WITHERING, WILLIAM (1741-1799)**
—Withering on digitalis, 1785, [W. T. Dawson & J. Chapman] Ann.M.Hist. **6:** 31-34, Jan. '34
**WITHERSPOON, J.,** Epidemic amebic dysentery, J.Tennessee M.A. **26:** 536-538, Dec. '33
**WITHERSPOON, J. T.,** Diagnostic curetment, with special reference to uterine bleeding about or after menopause; analysis of 100 cases, South.Surgeon **2:** 239-243, Sept. '33
Possible cause of uterine fibroids, Endocrinology **17:** 703-708, Nov.-Dec. '33
Diurnal incontinence in women, Arch.Surg. **28:** 548-560, March '34
Cause of onset of labor; hormonal investigation, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 559-563, April '34
Treatment of menstrual disorders by hormonal therapy; report of 30 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 659-664, April '34
Cause of primary dysmenorrhoea and its treatment by hormonal therapy; preliminary report, New Orleans M.& S.J. **86:** 726-729, May '34
**——and BUTLER, V. W.,** Etiology of uterine fibroids, with special reference to frequency of their occurrence in Negro: hypothesis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 57-61, Jan. '34
**WITKOWSKA, J.,** Vaginal cesarean section as method of interrupting pregnancy, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 179-180, March 4, '34
**WITNESSES:** See Jurisprudence, Medical
**WITT, D. B.,** Congenital complete auriculoventricular heart block, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 380-387, Feb. '34
**——KATZ, L. N., and KOHN, L.,** Respiratory failure following denervation of carotid sinus regions, Am.J. Physiol. **107:** 213-219, Jan. '34
**WITT, W. H.,** Postgraduate work, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 176, May '34
**WITTAMER: See KARHAUSEN, jt. auth.**
**WITTE, E.: See MARTIUS, H., jt. auth.**
**——See SCHAEFER, W., jt. auth.**
**WITTE, J.,** Die Behandlung der Trichomonaskolpitis mit Devegan. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von K. Fuge, Med.Klin. **30:** 514, April 13, '34
**WITTE, R.,** Der Wert des Agglutininbindungsverfahrens zur Untersuchung alter Blutspuren im Strafprozess, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 397-404, '33
**WITTELS, F.,** Mona Lisa and feminine beauty: study in bisexuality, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 25-40, Jan. '34
Motherhood and bisexuality, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **21:** 180-193, April '34
**WITTELS, J.,** Ueber den postoperativen Basedowtod und seine Verhütung, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 388-418, '33
**WITTENBECK, F.,** Die Röntgentherapie in der Gynäkologie vom Juli 1932 bis Juli 1933, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **96:** 53-70, Dec. '33
**WITTER, P.: See RIPPEL, A., jt. auth.**
**WITTERMANS, A.: See BRINKMAN, R., jt. auth.**
**von WITTERN, V.: See JORES, A., jt. auth.**
**WITTING, V., and GILLESPIE, J. B.,** Benign bone cyst in newborn; report of case, Illinois M.J. **65:** 451-453, May '34
**WITTKOWER, E.,** Über die Basen-Säureverhältnisse bei Luftverdünnung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 607-621, '33
**——See LOEWY, A., jt. auth.**
**WITTMAACK, K.,** Victor Hinsberg †, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 1-6, '33
Wie entsteht ein genuines Cholesteatom? Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **137:** 306-332, '33
**WITTMAACK OPERATION:** See Larynx, paralysis
**WITTS, L. J.,** Clinical data in asthma, Lancet **1:** 275-280, Feb. 10, '34
**——See BRAY, G. W., jt. auth.**
**——See BURGER, G. N., jt. auth.**
**WŁADYCZKO, S.,** Pregnancy urine in therapy of diseases of nervous system, Rocznik psychiat., pp. 362-369, '33
**WLASSICS, T.: See REJTÖ, K., jt. auth.**
**——See KOLB, E., jt. auth.**
**WODEHOUSE, R. E.,** Present anti-tuberculosis responsibilities, Canada Lancet & Pract. **82:** 40-45, Feb. '34
**WÖHLISCH, E., and CLAMANN, H. G.,** Zur Frage der elastischen Eigenschaften des Herzmuskels, Klin. Wchnschr. **12:** 1859-1860, Dec. 2, '33
**——See STRUGHOLD, H., jt. auth.**
**WOENCKHAUS,** Ein Hautschutzgerät bei der Röntgentiefentherapie, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 36-39, Jan. '34
**WÖRNER,** Das Problem des "alten Leidens" in der individualen Krankenversicherung; juristisches Referat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 328-332, March 2, '34
**WÖRNER, E.,** Gesichtsschädelfraktur und Brillenhämatom. Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 224-241, '33
**WOGLOM, W. H., and WEBER, L. A.,** "Heavy water" and tumor growth, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1289-1290, April 21, '34
**WOHL, M. G.,** Masked hyperthyroidism, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 162-176, '32
Diabetes: public health problem, Hygeia **12:** 409-411, May '34
**WOHLFART, G.,** Pseudo-diabetes insipidus after encephalitis lethargica, Acta med.Scandinav. **80:** 454-465, '33
**WOHLGEMUTH, J.,** Über Äthylsulfidbildung im tierischen Organismus, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 207-208, '33
**WOHLGEMUTH TEST:** See Blood, diastase; Urine, diastase
**WOHLHUETER, G.,** Le cœur des mineurs, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 707-720, Oct. 15, '33
**WOHLWILL, F., and BOCK, H. E.,** Tierversuche zur Frage der fetalen Entzündung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **291:** 864-885, '33
**WOJCIECHOWSKI, A.,** Isolated total avulsion of tibial tuberosity, Chir.narz.ruchu **6:** 327-346, Sept. '33
**WOJTASCHEWSKIJ, J. B., and TUCHSCHNID, D. J.,** Klinik, Prophylaxe und Therapie der gonorrhoischen Urethrastrikturen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **27:** 771-785, '33
**WOLBACH, S. B.,** Controlled formation of collagen and reticulum. Study of source of intercellular substance in recovery from experimental scorbutus, Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 689-700, '33
**WOLBARST, A. L.,** Progresos recientes en el tratamiento de la gonorrea en el hombre, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 481-488, Aug. '33
Does circumcision in infancy protect against disease? Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 723-728, March '34
**WOLDENBERG, S. C.,** Sulphur (colloidal) therapy in treatment of arthritis, with report of 100 cases, M.Rec. **139:** 161-167, Feb. 21, '34
**WOLF, A.: See ANDERSEN, D. H., jt. auth.**
**WOLF, B.,** Recent observations with calcium therapy, M. Rec. **139:** 139-141, Feb. 7, '34
**WOLF, H.,** Der Unterricht am zahnärztlichen Institut der Wiener Universität. (Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Institutes), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1454-1457, Dec. 1, '33
**WOLF, H. F.,** Physical therapy of sciatic syndrome, Arch. Phys.Therapy **15:** 96-98, Feb. '34
Is arthritis an allergic disease? M.Rec. 139: 527-530, May 16, '34
**WOLF, H. J.,** Über Rohkost, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **159:** 204-210, '34
**——and AURIN, W.,** Chronische Agranulocytose mit akuten Schüben, Med.Welt **8:** 368-369, March 17, '34
**——See HEINSEN, A., jt. auth.**
**WOLF, I. J.,** Etiology of dyslalia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 156-160, March '34
**——and DAVISON, C.,** Acrodynia (erythredema, polyneuritis, vegetative neurosis, pink, or Swift disease); histopathologic study of nervous system, J.Pediat. **4:** 498-506, April '34
**——and RING, H. B.,** Osteomyelitis of rib complicated by empyema in infant; recovery of both processes following aspiration of empyema, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2181-2182, June 30, '34
**WOLF, K.: See DURFEE, H., jt. auth.**
**WOLF, M.: See GERY, L., jt. auth.**
**WOLF, M. (Strasbourg),** Les hémorragies dans les maladies du foie, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 97-102, Feb. 15, '34
**——ISRAEL, L., and BOY, J.,** Présentation de deux malades femmes atteintes de maladie de Pick-Herxheimer. Considérations sur le rôle possible de l'hypophyse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 223-230, Feb. '34
**WOLF, M. (Vienna),** Über die Wiesendermatitis. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage ihrer Ätiologie), Med.Klin. **30:** 16-17, Jan. 5, '34
**WOLF, R.: See RÜDER, F. B., jt. auth.**
**WOLFE, J. J., WANG, T. T., and VAN ALLEN, C. M.,** New principle of pulmonary collapse with production of extreme atrophy and cirrhosis of lung—experimental study, J.Thoracic Surg. 3: 300-314, Feb. '34

**WOLFE, J. M.**, Reaction of anterior pituitaries of immature and mature female rats to injection of pregnancy urine extracts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 812-814, April '34
——**See BURCH, J. C., jt. auth.**
**WOLFE, O. R.**, Barraquer cataract operation, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 158-160, May '34
**WOLFE, R.**, Cross roads in medicine, West Virginia M.J. **30:** 260-264, June '34
**WOLFE, S. A., and KAMINESTER, S.**, Brenner tumor of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 600-603, April '34
——**See ARMSTRONG, M. V., jt. auth.**
**WOLFER, R.**, Die Bedeutung des Höhenklimas in der Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 120-121, Feb. 10, '34
**WOLFERMANN, S. J.**, Irritable colon, clinically, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **30:** 163-167, Jan. '34
**WOLFERTH, C. C., MARGOLIES, A., and BELLET, S.**, Side of significant lesion in common type of bundle-branch block, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **48:** 187-194, '33
——**See EDEIKEN, J., jt. auth.**
**WOLFF, D.**, Microscopic anatomy of eustachian tube, Tr. Am.Otol.Soc. **23:** 178-190, '33
Significant anatomic features of auditory mechanism with special reference to late fetus, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1136, Dec. '33; **43:** 193, March '34
Brief history of early development of anatomy of ear, Laryngoscope **44:** 1-28, Jan. '34
**WOLFF, E.**, Production expérimentale de poulets cyclopes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 1030-1032, '33
**WOLFF, E. (Helsingfors)**, Roentgenotherapy of chronic tonsillitis with special consideration of pathologico-anatomic changes in irradiated tonsils, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **75:** 965-1014, Oct. '33
Treatment of abscesses of brain according to Lemaitre method, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 122-133, Feb. '34
**WOLFF, E. (London)**, Relative ptosis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **53:** 317-319, '33
Spread of iron compound in siderosis bulbi, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **27:** 691-694, April '34
——**See SEMON, H. C., jt. auth.**
**WOLFF, E. (San Francisco)**, Tuberculin ointment patch test, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 764-770, April '34
**WOLFF, E. (Stockholm), and JONSSON, B.**, Studien über die Untergruppen $A_1$ und $A_2$ mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Paternitätsuntersuchungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 65-85, '33
**WOLFF, G. (Basel)**, Der Vormarsch des Vitalismus in seiner Bedeutung für medizinischen Unterricht und Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1873-1876, Dec. 15, '33
**WOLFF, G. (Berlin)**, Über den Rückgang der Krebssterblichkeit in Berlin. Der Versuch eines Erfolgnachweises der aktiven Krebstherapie, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **40:** 321-345, '34
**WOLFF, H. A., SMITH, C. E., and MURRAY, H. A., JR.**, Psychology of humor; study of responses to race-disparagement jokes, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **28:** 341-365, Jan.-March '34
**WOLFF, H. J.**, Physiologic action of toluylendiamin—and its relation to experimental jaundice, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **50:** 407-419, April '34
**WOLFF, J. W.**, Development and practical significance of experimental epidemiology, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **73:** 1575-1580, Dec. 5, '33
**WOLFF, K., and GREUL, H. J.**, Kritisches zur Diagnose der Heubnerschen Endarteriitis luica, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 490-494, '34
**WOLFF, K. F.: See BECK, A. (Marburg), jt. auth.**
**WOLFF, L. K.: See van EEKELEN, M., jt. auth.**
**WOLFF, M.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
**WOLFF, R.: See DESGREZ, C., jt. auth.**
**WOLFF, S.**, Ueber Diphtherie, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1813-1815, Nov. 17, '33
Über eine besondere Form der Auslösbarkeit des Babinskischen Grosszehenreflexes, Med.Klin. **30:** 334-335, March 9, '34
**WOLFF, WALTER**, Über einige neuere Arbeiten zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauungsorgane, Med.Klin. **29:** 1720, Dec. 15, '33; **30:** 405, March 23, '34
**WOLFF, WERNER**, Ein Forschungsbericht. Grundlegung einer experimentellen Tiefenpsychologie, Imago **20:** 104-122, '34
**WOLFFE, J. B.**, Rheumatic heart disease—active and arrested, Arch.Pediat. **50:** 832-850, Dec. '33
——**See BRIM, C. J., jt. auth.**
**WOLFFIAN BODY**
—nerves of wolffian body in man, [M. Wrete] Anat.Anz. **77:** 273-288, Feb. 22, '34
—persistence of wolffian ducts with renal aplasia and double uterus; case, [E. Tscherne] Arch.f.Gynäk. **154:** 432-440, '33
—retroperitoneal cystic neoplasms arising from remains of wolffian bodies, [E. Just] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 785-791, '34
—rôle of wolffian body and Müller's ducts in formation of uterus and vagina; study of human embryos, [M. L. Quadras-Bordes & B. Plá Majó] Med.ibera **1:** 458, April 14, '34
**WOLFFIAN DUCTS: See under Wolffian Body**
**WOLFF NETTO, A.**, Metropathia hemorrhagica ovariana, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **27:** 127-136, Feb. '34
Diagnostico biologico do chorio-epithelióma, Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **28:** 81-93, Feb. '34
**WOLFRAM, S.: See URBACH, E., jt. auth.**
**WOLFROMM, G.**, Essai sur l'équilibre des acides et des bases dans la pratique chirurgicale, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 242-275, Feb. 17, '34
**WOLFSON, SCHMIDT and ARUTYUNOV**, Biochemische Änderungen des Blutes bei Pellagra, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 584-599, '33
**WOLFSON, L. E., and GOLDEN, L. A.**, Study of chronic unexplained cough with aid of bronchoscope, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **42:** 1122-1127, Dec. '33
**WOLLEK, B.: See SURANYI, G., jt. auth.**
**WOLLENBERG, G. A.**, Hermann Krukenberg zum siebzigsten Geburtstage, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 273-278, '33
**WOLLHEIM, J. L.**, Acute nonvenereal lesions of scrotum and contents, M.Rec. **139:** 353-354, April 4, '34
**WOLLSCHITT, H.: See SCHENCK, E. G., jt. auth.**
**WOLSZCZAN, J.**, Evaluation of trauma as cause of deforming polyarthritis; insurance aspects, Chir.narz. ruchu **6:** 347-353, Sept. '33
**WOLTER**, Zur Goldbehandlung in der Dermatologie und zum Goldnachweis in den inneren Organen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **98:** 335-338, March 17, '34
**WOLTMAN, H. W., and LEARMONTH, J. R.**, Progressive paralysis of nervus interosseus dorsalis, Brain **57:** 25-31, March '34
——**See McKAIG, C. B., jt. auth.**
**WOLVEKAMP, H. P., and GRIFFIOEN, K.**, Über Lipase- und Esterasewirkung des Pankreassaftes, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **223:** 36-42, '34
**WOMACK, N. A.**, Hypoglycemia due to adenoma of islets of Langerhans, South.M.J. **27:** 135-139, Feb. '34
——**See COLE, W. H. (St. Louis), jt. auth.**
——**See O'LEARY, J. L., jt. auth.**
**WOMEN**
See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women
—heights and weights of American college women, [H. S. Diehl] Human Biol. **5:** 600-628, Dec. '33
—problem of women in penal and correctional institutions, [E. C. Potter] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 65-75, May-June '34
—statistics on health of female population of 3 German provinces, [H. Göllner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1773-1774, Nov. 24, '33
—woman's place in Germany, [A. Hamilton] Survey Graphic **23:** 26, Jan. '34
**constitution**: See under Constitution
**diseases**: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
**in industry**: See Industry and Occupations
**WONG, A., and CHANG, H. C.**, Studies on tissue acetylcholine; oxytocic action of acetylcholine, experimental and applied for induction of labour and in other obstetrical conditions, Chinese M.J. **47:** 987-1009, Oct. '33
——**and WONG, D. H.**, Bacillus welchii infection in cases of abortion, Chinese M.J. **47:** 877-887, Sept. '33
**WONG, D. H.: See WONG, A., jt. auth.**
**WOOD, A. F.**, Acute mania, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 627-630, Jan. '34
**WOOD, C. L.: See GOLDSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
**WOOD, D. A.: See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.**
**WOOD, E. H.**, Case of hyperparathyroidism associated with hyperthyroidism, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 418-419, April '34
**WOOD, F. C.**, Electrocardiographic diagnosis of coronary occlusion, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 309-310, Jan. '34
Heart disease among university students, Proc.Am. Student Health A., Bull. 16, pp. 104-107, Dec. '32
**WOOD, F. G.**, Radiology of heart disease; tele-radiographic mensuration of heart, Brit.J.Radiol. **6:** 732-741, Dec. '33
**WOOD, F. T. H.: See JESSEL, G., jt. auth.**
**WOOD, F. W.: See THORNTON, H. R., jt. auth.**
**WOOD, H. C., JR.**, Frame for holding infants upright during roentgenography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **31:** 396-398, March '34
**WOOD, J. E.**, Some notes on vitaglass ward, J.State Med. **42:** 294-297, May '34
**WOOD, J. E., JR., and GENTILE, R. J.**, Efficient apparatus for simultaneous electrocardiographic and arterial pulse records, Am.Heart J. **9:** 530-532, April '34
——**See HART, A. D., JR., jt. auth.**
**WOOD, P. H.**, Intestinal obstruction following gynecological operations, South.M.J. **27:** 30-33, Jan. '34
**WOOD, T. D.**, Dental service in the schools, Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 20-28, Jan.-March '34
**WOOD, V. V.**, Intranasal surgical treatment of chronic dacryocystitis, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 554-560, '33
**WOOD, W. B.**, Pulmonary asbestosis, Brit.J.Radiol. **7:** 277-280, May '34
**WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence**
**WOODBURNE, A. R., and NORTHROP, P.**, Streptococcic hypertrophic gingivitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 422-426, March '34
**WOODBURY, R. A.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.**
**WOODCOCK, I. G.**, Thumb sucking, M.Rec. **139:** 328-330, April 4, '34

**WOODFIN, L. L.,** Is chronic appendicitis a myth? J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 41-45, Feb. '34
**WOODHOUSE, W. J.: See WATS, R. C., jt. auth.**
**WOODRUFF, L. W.,** Present-day uses of quinidine, Illinois M.J. **65:** 144-147, Feb. '34
**WOODRUFF, S. R.,** Genito-urinary tuberculosis, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **30:** 841-845, Dec. '33
Three years of prostatic revision, M.Rec. **139:** 412-413, April 18, '34
**WOODS, E. B.: See PLASS, E. D., jt. auth.**
**WOODS, G. G.: See NELSON, E. E., jt. auth.**
**WOODS, H. H.,** X-ray dosage and depth factors, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 128-129, April '34
**WOODS, M. R.,** Fertilization and determination of sex, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **47:** 532-535, Dec. 23, '33
**WOODS, R.,** Malignant stricture of gullet, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 28-31, Jan. '34
**WOODS, R. S.,** Ultra-violet irradiation in treatment of disease, Practitioner **132:** 132-145, Feb. '34
**WOODSON, B. P.,** Practical use of audiometer, Texas State J.Med. **29:** 580-581, Jan. '34
**WOODWARD, F. D.,** Carcinoma of larynx—report of cases, Virginia M.Monthly **60:** 613-617, Jan. '34
**WOODWARD, H.: See PONCHER, H. G., jt. auth.**
**WOODWARD, K. F.,** Diuresis produced by injection of dextrose; its effect on nitrogen balance and on metabolism of fixed acids and bases in normal infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **47:** 513-520, March '34
**WOODWARD, M. B.,** Value of vital statistics, J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 3-5, Jan. '34
**WOODWARD, W. C.,** Medical services under Federal Emergency Relief Act of 1933, Illinois M.J. **65:** 454-456, May '34
**WOOL**
—case of allergic dermatitis, [L. E. Hertslet] South African M.J. **8:** 182, March 10, '34
—hygienic value of jersey bathing suits, pullover sweaters, athletic suits, etc., made from Esslinger "dry wool," [W. Bachmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **111:** 317-330, March '34
**WOOLDRIDGE, T.,** Matters of opinion, South African M.J. **7:** 812-816, Dec. 23, '33
**WOOLEY, E. J. S.: See LANDAU, E. (London), jt. auth.**
**WOOLF, M. S.,** Anorectal fistulae—advances in treatment, California & West.Med. **40:** 238-242, April '34
**WOOLF, V. F.: See GALL, E. A., jt. auth.**
**WOOLHOUSE, JOHN THOMAS (1666-1734?)**
—[R. R. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **18:** 193-217, April '34
**WOOLLARD, H. H., and others,** Discussion on suprarenal and pituitary tumours and their correlation with experimental findings, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 271-282, Jan. '34
**WOOLLEY, P. V.,** Simplicity in treatment of anorectal diseases, J. Missouri M.A. **31:** 17-19, Jan. '34
**WOOLNER, W.,** Medical economics in rural districts of Ontario, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 307, March '34
A few observations on medical care of residents in rural areas of Ontario, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 437-438, April '34
**WOOLSEY, C. N.,** Postural relations of frontal and motor cortex of dog, Brain **56:** 353-370, Dec. '33
**WOOLSEY, G.,** Gastro-enterostomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America **14:** 347-359, April '34
**WOOLSEY, W. J.,** Intracapsular extraction of cataract, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 35-39, May '34
**WOOLSTON, W. J.,** Anesthesia in gynecology, Anesth. & Analg. **13:** 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '34
**WOO-PING-SOUNG: See KING, L. P., jt. auth.**
**WORD BLINDNESS:** See Aphasia, visual
**WORDELL, C. A.,** Hospital participation in funds raised for unemployment and other relief, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **34:** 188-190, '32
**WORINGER, F.,** Tubercules des trayeurs sur eczéma des mains, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **40:** 1507-1508, Dec. '33
Deux nouveaux cas de tubercules du trayeur, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 197-205, Feb. '34
——**See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
**WORINGER, P.,** Etude comparative de la valeur antigénique de blancs d'œuf de poule de différentes provenances, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 389-391, '34
Effet de la vaccination au B.C.G. sur l'allergie ovalbuminique du nourrisson, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 241-243, Feb. '34
——**See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
**WORK**
**mental,** comparative studies of psychology of work, [V. Petrescu-Herolu] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **89:** 549-604, '33
—effect of neurocerebral work upon excitability of nerve centers in man, [P. O. Makarov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 98-104, '33
**physical:** See also Exercise; Muscles, physiology
—effect of neuromuscular work upon excitability of nerve centers in man, [P. O. Makarov] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 98-104, '33
—effect of wine on energy output; experimental study, [Douarche] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **110:** 819, Nov. 30, '33
—influence of respiration inhibited by artificial stenoses on pulmonary ventilation during strenuous work, [M. Gavazzeni & L. Cotti] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 433-437, '34
**WORK, physical**—Continued
—respiratory equivalent during strenuous work, [M. Gavazzeni & L. Cotti] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 429-432, '34
**WORKING, H.: See SAHYUN, M., jt. auth.**
**WORKMAN, E. W., and MILLER, G. G.,** Clinical review of 241 cases of obstruction of small bowel, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 141-148, Feb. '34
**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE**
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations; Malingering; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—[G. Betocchi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 3-31, Dec. '33
—accidents and injuries due to disability-producing air under Workmen's Compensation Acts, [K. Garve] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 97-103, Feb. '34
—aspects of lowered resistance and tuberculosis as foundation for compensation, [K. Garve] J.Iowa M. Soc. **24:** 86-93, Feb. '34
—basic factors in medicolegal determination of amount of compensation to be given for occupational diseases of skin, [F. Bering & E. Zitzke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **97:** 1697-1703, Dec. 2, '33
—bronchoscopy in compensation cases, [N. Zvaifler] M. Rec. **139:** 407, April 18, '34
—certain medicolegal difficulties concerning occupational dermatitis, [P. B. Mumford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 860-861, May 12, '34
—choice of physician, [L. A. Shoudy] Delaware State M.J. **6:** 45-52, March '34
—clinical diagnosis, medicolegal diagnosis and prevention of lead poisoning, [C. Tovo & E. Vigliani] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 82-115, Jan.-Feb. '34
—critical analysis of laws governing invalidism incurred in military service in Peru, [J. Medardo Muñóz] Rev. san.mil.,Lima **6:** 43-64, Jan.-June '33
—Danish law of May 20, 1933 on accident insurance, [H. J. Fridericia] Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 359-368, March 24, '34
—detachment of retina from indirect injury; question of compensation, [M. zur Nedden] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 545-553, Nov. '33
—diagnosis of heart diseases and their evaluation by insurance physician; discussion of cardiac conditions which affect patient's ability to work, [R. Siebeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 560-562, April 13, '34
—does slight myopia render patient unable to work? [R. Schürmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 12-13, Jan. 6, '34
—eczema caused by sangajol, crude oil preparation; question of compensation, [von Scheurlen] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **10:** 191-193, Sept.-Oct. '33
—effect of arbitration of accidents on medical science, [Gaugele] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 189-196, '33
—enforcement of surgical therapy of injuries after accidents with special consideration of ocular injuries, [L. Heine] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **82:** 1-2, Nov. '33 [Comment on Wätzold's article]
—estimating extent of disability, [E. D. McBride] Internat.Clin. **2:** 206-224, June '34
—evaluation of disability: common right, occupational accidents, professional diseases, pensions, health insurance [M. Muller] Paris méd. **2:** 419-424, Nov. 18, '33
—growing burden on industry, [F. R. Jones] Indust.Med. **3:** 314-317, May '34
—hernia in relation to occupations and compensation, [F. J. Campos L.] Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 183-202, '33
—hospitalization and medical care of Civil Works Administration employees, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp. Progr. **15:** 1-7, Jan. '34
—hospitals and insurance companies, [A. W. Whitney] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **8:** 96-105, Jan. '34
—in Soviet Union, [M. Davidson] Indust.Med. **3:** 291-293, May '34
—industrial accidents and diseases in chemical industry with relation to insurance, [Curschmann] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 262-286, '33
—industrial diseases caused by work with compressed air tools in stone cutting industry; question of compensation, [F. Linow] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 81-84, Feb. '34
—infectious diseases of hospital personnel as occupational diseases; right to compensation, [Gerbis] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 49-54, Feb. 5, '34
—inguinal hernia as industrial accident; medicolegal interpretation, [H. M. Piñero] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **20:** 521-524, Sept.-Oct. '33
—medical and surgical fees, [I. S. Trostler] Indust.Med. **2:** 290-296, Nov. '33
—medical and surgical service in industry and workmen's compensation laws; a digest, [M. N. Newquist] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 1-50, March (No. 1A) '34
—medical aspect, [J. Collie] Lancet **2:** 1463-1469, Dec. 30, '33; also, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **2:** 41-72, Jan. '34
—medical evidence, certificates and fees under Workers' Compensation Act, [R. M. Mackay] M.J.Australia **2:** 777-784, Dec. 9, '33

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE**—Continued
—medical phases of compensation cases, [W. H. Nickels, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 104-110, March '34
—medicolegal aspects of silicosis, [M. Kummel] M.Rec. **139:** 516-521, May 16, '34
—medicolegal aspects of silicosis problems, [M. J. Fine] Indust.Med. **3:** 70-72, Feb. '34
—medicolegal aspects of traumatic syphilis from point of view of Belgian legislation on industrial accidents, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **14:** 490-505, Feb. 11, '34
—oblique hernia, [R. M. Toll] Indust.Med. **3:** 76-78, Feb. '34
—observations in late reexaminations; question of readjusting compensations, [A. W. Fischer] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 206-207, '33
—occupational disease claims, [F. S. Miller] Indust. Med. **3:** 182-184, March '34
—occupational diseases; function of insurance company in their prevention and control, [A. D. Lazenby] Indust.Med. **3:** 137-142, March '34
—paralysis of shoulder muscle from work with pneumatic hammer, with reference to compensation, [O. Hennig & A. Gallinek] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 149-154, '33
—paralysis of ulnar nerve following industrial accident; determination of compensation, [P. L. Papanti] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 61-69, Jan.-Feb. '34
—pressing need for reform of Argentine laws governing occupational accidents, [C. Velasco Suárez] Semana méd. **2:** 1440-1445, Nov. 9, '33
—problems in industrial eczema and insurance, [W. Lutz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1325-1328, Dec. 23, '33
—problems involved in question of giving industrial compensation to psychiatric patients, [K. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1711-1713, Nov. 10, '33
—professional pathology and social insurance, [G. Francioni] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 29-35, Oct. '33
—providing injured with prosthesis according to present Swedish law on workmen's compensation, [P. Haglund] Hygiea **95:** 753, Oct. 31, '33; 810, Nov. 15, '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis from pneumoconiosis; question of compensation, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.f. Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 25-33, Jan. 20, '34
—question of persistent, relapsing or repeated lead and mercury poisonings in workers; problem of compensation, [L. Teleky] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 132-157, '33
—Ramazzini as forerunner of insurance against occupational diseases, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 11-16, Oct. '33
—relation of ankylopoietic spondylitis, without roentgenologic signs, to fracture of third lumbar vertebra; question of compensation; case, [W. C. Meiss] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 562-564, Nov. '33
—relation of edema to work with compressed air tools; question of compensation, [P. Rostock] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **40:** 564-570, Nov. '33
—report of Committee on Workmen's Compensation (New York), New York State J.Med. **34:** 74-82, Jan. 15, '34
—return to work, [W. R. Thrower] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 237-238, May 12, '34
—rôle of technical medical commission in application of social insurance laws, [J. Leclercq] Paris méd. **2:** 399-404, Nov. 18, '33
—significance of loss of spleen for industrial compensation, [H. Baumecker] Med.Klin. **30:** 443-444, March 29, '34
—silicosis situation, [A. J. Farrell] Indust.Med. **3:** 247-250, April '34
—so-called primary thrombosis of axillary vein caused by strain; report of case with comments on diagnosis, pathogeny and treatment of this lesion in its medico-legal relations, [R. Matas] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 642-666, June '34
—study of insurance against occupational diseases from time of Ramazzini to present, [G. Pieraccini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **20:** 81-92, Oct. '33
—therapeutic results of industrial injuries in relation to compensation, [K. Purrucker] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 140-148, '33
—three years' survey of medicine and surgery in industry; including legislative enactments and other indemnity problems, [M. N. Newquist] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **58:** 492-496, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—time limitation in compensation for industrial diseases, [M. R. Mayers] J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 466-472, Nov. '33
—trauma and compensation in gynecology and obstetrics, [J. R. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **26:** 839-848, Dec. '33
—welfare of patients with industrial injuries with special reference to rural conditions and agricultural associations, [Otto] Chirurg **6:** 207-212, March 15, '34
—when should cracking tendovaginitis be regarded as sequel to trauma? [W. Schwarz] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 34: 310-315, '33
—workmen's compensation; complete study of subject with special reference to its medicolegal aspects, [T. H. Lautenschlager] Indust.Med. **2:** 279, Nov.; 320, Dec. '33; **3:** 31, Jan.; 85, Feb.; 164, March; 251, April; 297, May '34

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE**—Continued
—workmen's compensation law (need in Florida), [N. M. Black] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 297-300, Jan. '34
**disputed cases,** double spinal fracture as occupational accident; degree of incapacity following recovery; question of compensation; case, [A. S. Sein] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3174-3178, Oct. '33
—death as result of prolonged cardiorenal disease; no connection with recent accident; compensation refused; case, [H. Engel] Med.Klin. **30:** 95-97, Jan. 19, '34
—differential diagnosis of fracture of head of femur and myositis ossificans; question of compensation; case, [H. Engel & G. Seefisch] Med.Klin. **30:** 168-170, Feb. 2, '34
—infection with pulmonary tuberculosis considered as of occupational origin; question of compensation; case, [M. Bönniger] Med.Klin. **30:** 21-22, Jan. 5, '34
—necrosis of semilunar bone developing after traumatism of hand; question of compensation, [Koetzle] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **40:** 605-613, Dec. '33
—pernicious anemia and trauma; claim that cranial fracture, without special loss of blood, is cause of later pernicious anemia; petition for compensation denied; case, [C. Klieneberger] Med.Klin. **29:** 1653-1655, Dec. 1, '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis considered as occupational disease; claim for compensation in case, [E. A. Paz] Semana méd. **1:** 167-170, Jan. 11, '34
—questions of inability to work, and of compensation in light of present economic crisis, [P. Piccard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1240-1245, Nov. 25 ,'33
—traumatic headache; objective signs of subjective syndrome; case involving compensation, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **62:** 1109-1115, Nov. '33
—true and false Dupuytren contracture in relation to traumatic etiogenesis; interest from medicolegal viewpoint, [D. Macaggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 40: 743-759, Dec. '33
**WORMALL, A.: See HOPKINS, S. J., jt. auth.**
**WORMS, G.,** L'aspiration dans le traitement des abcès du cerveau, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1029-1038, Sept. '33
**——and DEBURGE, A.,** Cellulite septique de la loge glosso-thyro-épiglottique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1397-1399, Dec. '33
**——and KLOTZ, H. P.,** Le thymus au cours de quelques intoxications chimiques, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 1-20, Jan. '34
**WORMS, R.: See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.**
**WORNING, B.,** Roentgen examination of laryngeal and hypopharyngeal tumors, Acta radiol. **15:** 8-23, '34
**WORRALL, R.,** Wahab McMurray, M.J.Australia **1:** 33, Jan. 6, '34
**WORRY**
See also Anxiety
—worriers, [H. S. Hulbert] Indust.Med. **3:** 171-173, March '34
**WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.,** Hystero-epilepsy, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **14:** 50-82, '34
**WORTIS, S. B.,** Respiratory metabolism of excised brain tissue; respiratory quotient; carbohydrate and lactic acid utilization, Am.J.Psychiat. **13:** 725-732, Jan. '34
**——See BROCK, S., jt. auth.**
**WORTMAN, J. L. C.,** Rôle of constitution in disease (mechanism versus vitalism), Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **32:** 1-33, '34
**WORTON, A. S.,** Traumatic detachment of retina: operation: recovery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 146-147, Jan. 27, '34
**WOSIKA, P. H., and SOSMAN, M. C.,** Roentgen demonstration of calcified coronary arteries in living subjects, J.A.M.A. **102:** 591-593, Feb. 24, '34
**——and THURMON, F. M.,** Syphilitic albuminuria; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **18:** 2-11, Jan. '34
**WOSKRESENSKY, L. N.: See GALPERIN, S. I., jt. auth.**
**WOSNESSENSKY, A. N., and others,** Graphische Bezeichnung der Tuberkulose der oberen Luftwege, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **67:** 1419-1422, Dec. '33
**WOTZILKA, G.,** Erfahrungen mit der Kehlkopf-Quarzlampe nach Dr. Cemach bei der Behandlung der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 72-74, Jan. '34
**WOUNDED AND SICK**
—assistance given by Bulgarian Red Cross during wars, [S. Laftchieff] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 97-119, Feb. '34
—evaluation of gravity of war wounds for classification of urgency at clearing stations, [Barthélemy] Gaz. d.hôp. **107:** 534-538, April 14, '34
**transportation:** See also Ambulances
—adaptation of standard stretcher to various military conveyances and to requisitioned vehicles, [Marotte] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **15:** 980-984, Dec. '33
—apparatuses to be used in adapting standard stretcher to horse-drawn vehicles and to automobiles, [C. Iliesco] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **15:** 828-839, Oct. '33
—arrangement facilitating use of stretchers in high mountains, [L. Thévenot & J. C. Girod] Rev.internat. de la Croix-Rouge **15:** 989-992, Dec. '33
—description of stretcher adapted for transportation of patients in ordinary passenger automobiles, [B. A. Prinsen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 571-572, Feb. 3, '34

**WOUNDED AND SICK, transportation**—Continued
—description of stretcher for use in ordinary automobiles, [A. Willemse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5621-5624, Dec. 16, '33
—out of the Grand Canyon on a litter, [R. P. Williams] Mil.Surgeon **74:** 70-75, Feb. '34
—rational type of stretcher for injured miners, [A. D. Kaplan] Sovet.khir. (no. 4) **5:** 104-106, '33
—transportation of early long bone fractures; co-ordination of activities of Committee on Fractures of American College of Surgeons with American Red Cross, American Railway Association, ambulances and morticians, [R. H. Kennedy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 479-482, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—transportation of wounded by means of cable cars in war in mountains, [J. Bassi] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **15:** 879-898, Nov. '33
—transportation of wounded in mountains, [Marotte] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **15:** 959-980, Dec. '33
—transportation of wounded in mountains, including use of cable cars, [J. Thomann] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **15:** 899-916, Nov. '33
—use of elevator system in mountains, [Marotte] Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge **15:** 985-989, Dec. '33
—use of regulation stretcher in high mountains, [Thévenot & Girod] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **[99]:** 687-703, Dec. '33

**WOUNDS**
See also under names of organs and regions
—cancer developing on cicatrices of old war wounds, [Baudet & P. Dambrin] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **100:** 315-323, March '34
—morphology of edges of wounds after injury from blunt force, [B. Mueller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **22:** 299-308, '33

**diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria

**gangrene:** See Gangrene, gas

**gunshot:** See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; under names of organs and regions, as Brain, wounds and injuries; Ear, wounds and injuries; Nerves, ulnar; etc.
—in Nicaragua, [H. V. Hughens] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 191-193, April '34
—instance of carcinoma developing in scar of gunshot wound, [B. Nimet] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2712-2713, Nov. 18, '33
—lead poisoning due to lead bullet; case, [G. Londres] Presse méd. **42:** 465-468, March 21, '34
—migrating projectiles; penetration of bullets into blood vessels, [R. Pléélièvre & P. Etienne-Martin] Presse méd. **41:** 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33
—roentgenographic demonstration of metal ring around wound, [L. M. Eidlin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **22:** 204-220, '33
—spectral analysis of wounds and projectiles, [W. Gerlach] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 438-443, '34
—supposed screw-like entrance of bullets, [G. Guaresch!] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **22:** 322-327, '33
—unreliability of former belief that gunshot through clothing was means of differentiating between murder and suicide, [W. Weimann] Arch.f.Kriminol. **93:** 109-116, Sept.-Oct. '33
—wandering of bullet, [F. F. Härtel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 431-436, '33

**healing:** See also Eyes, surgery; Lungs, wounds and injuries; Nose, septum; Tonsillectomy; Wounds, therapy; etc.
—effect of radio knife, [A. E. Spelman] Am.J.Surg. **23:** 364-365, Feb. '34
—effects of diathermy, [T. Fuke] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **16:** 357-359, Aug. '33
—electrolyte content of exudates from aseptic wounds, [R. Andreesen & H. Tammann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 457-460, '33
—explanation of so-called pathologic granulation of leukocytes on basis of aseptic healing, [F. Prochnow] Folia haemat. **51:** 337-343, '34
—healing of postoperative wound as influenced by method of anesthesia and suture material, [L. M. Nisnevich & I. M. Segal] Sovet.khir. **4:** 663-668, '33
—nature of process, [S. S. Girgolav] Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 46-49, '33
—principles of aseptic healing, [B. A. G. Veraart] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 69-72, Feb. '34
—reaction to injury as function of growth (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), [S. C. Harvey] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **10:** 70-82, April 15, '34
—rôle of endocrine glands, [F. Ciantini] Ann.Ital.di chir. 12: 1119-1146, Sept. 30, '33

**infection:** See also Wounds, therapy
—pneumococcus as cause, [A. Schütt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 155-162, April 5, '34

**medicolegal aspect:** See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in

**therapy,** Ambroise Paré, pioneer in field, [A. Jegel] Med.Welt **7:** 1733-1734, Dec. 2, '33
—Aristolochia clematitis, [H. Diehl & H. Moser] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 473-474, March 30, '34
—aseptic treatment of primary wounds, [F. H. Jett] J. Indiana M.A. **27:** 147-151, April '34

**WOUNDS, therapy**—Continued
—binding up a wound, [F. B. Kilmer] J.Am.Pharm.A. **22:** 1262-1265, Dec. '33
—Chlumsky phenol-camphor solution in suppurating wounds, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **60:** 2713-2714, Nov. 18, '33
—cod liver oil for external use, [W. Löhr] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 561-564, April 13, '34
—destruction of pyogenic bacteria in alimentary tract of surgical maggots implanted in infected wounds, [W. Robinson & V. H. Norwood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 581-586, March '34
—general and specific suggestions for treatment of slowly healing and of suppurative wounds, [M. Gladtke] Med.Welt **8:** 89, Jan. 20, '34
—healing of a wound (historical essay), [A. Macphail] Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 669-674, June '34
—importance of vitamins in healing of surgical wounds, [H. J. Lauber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 569-570, April 13, '34
—interazin (hydrocupreine-dye preparation), [V. Kubeš] Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1717-1718, Dec. 8, '33
—local application of vitamin A, [Z. Horn & I. Sándor] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 261-264, March 24, '34
—metal content of silver foil used to cover surgical wounds, [C. Henschen & W. Gerlach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 826-827, April 7, '34
—nutrient broth; protein treatment, [W. C. Speidel] Northwest Med. **33:** 99-101, March '34
—physical therapy without use of dressings, [S. M. Rubashev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 3-8, Jan. 15, '34
—potassium and calcium salts, [K. Hilzensauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **46:** 1423, Nov. 24, '33
—prevention of fatalities from general infection following accidental wounds, by surgical therapy and complete rest, without necessity for recourse to modern chemical, immunobiologic, serologic and radiologic methods, [L. Böhler] München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 1618-1621, Oct. 20, '33
—primary and secondary sutures during peace time, [G. Aigrot] Vie méd. **14:** 963-964, Nov. 10, '33
—primary sutures of accidental wounds, [P. Nélis] Clinique, Paris **28:** 365-366, Nov. (B) '33
—resin ointment; method from realm of folk medicine, [Müller-Meernach] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 405-406, March 16, '34
—results of sulphurous acid, [C. von Scanzoni & W. Kufferath] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **242:** 511-515, '34
—speeding up processes of healing by external methods of treatment, [H. Kretzschmar] Med.Welt **8:** 447, March 31, '34
—surgical care, [E. Lexer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 465-466, March 30, '34
—surgical maggots in treatment of infected wounds: recent apparatus and methods in maggot production and research, [W. Robinson & S. W. Simmons] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 339-343, Jan. '34
—treatment of Chinese wounded at base hospital in Peiping, China, [M. D. Willcutts] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **32:** 8-14, Jan. '34
—treatment of sterile, contaminated and infected wounds, [E. D. Newell] South.M.J. **27:** 53-58, Jan. '34
—treatment of suppurating wounds and ulcerations with curdled milk, [S. M. Rubashev & M. Y. Shur] Sovet. vrach.gaz., p. 310, Feb. 28, '34
—use of Dakin spray for oxygen therapy, [F. Pedotti] Chirurg **5:** 812-814, Nov. 1, '33
—value of maggot therapy, [M. Miegeville] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **26:** 1273-1276, '33
—war wounds and their treatment among neolithic races of Causses region, [C. Morel] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **100:** 109-125, Jan. '34

**WRANGEL, H.,** Ein statistischer Vergleich zwischen primärer Naht der retroauriculären Wunde und offener Behandlung bei Mastoiditis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. **137:** 351-359, '33

**WREDE, F., and ROTHHAAS, A.,** Über das Prodigiosin, den roten Farbstoff des Bacillus prodigiosus, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **222:** 203-206, '33

**WRESTLING:** See under Athletics

**WRETE, M.,** Über die Nerven der Urniere beim Menschen, Anat.Anz. **77:** 273-288, Feb. 22, '34

**WRIGHT, A.,** Cholesterol and cholesterol esters in dog bile: quantitative methods, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 407-410, April '34
——See **HAWKINS, W. B.,** jt. auth.
——and **WHIPPLE, G. H.,** Bile cholesterol: fluctuations due to diet factors, bile salt, liver injury and hemolysis, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 411-425, April '34

**WRIGHT, A. D.,** Nembutal in ether convulsions, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1210-1211, Dec. 30, '33
Malattie delle arterie delle estremità, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 106-109, Jan. 28, '34

**WRIGHT, A. J.,** Punctured wounds of œsophagus, J.Laryng. & Otol. **49:** 175-177, March '34

**WRIGHT, A. M.: See SABIN, A. B.,** jt. auth.

**WRIGHT, A. W., and GRAHAM, C. F.,** Effect of caesium chloride on transplanted tumors of mice, Am.J.Path. (supp.) **9:** 789-799, '33

**WRIGHT, B. W.,** Stone in kidney, California & West.Med. **40:** 148-151, March '34

**WRIGHT, C. I.**, Diffusion of carbon dioxide in tissues, J. Gen.Physiol. **17:** 657-676, May '34
**WRIGHT, C. S.**, Treatment of syphilis, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **25:** 463-471, July '33; also, Ohio State M.J. **30:** 362-367, June '34
——**See FRIEDMAN, R., jt. auth.**
——**and GUEQUIERRE, J. F.**, Physical therapy in skin diseases, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 99-102, Feb. '34
**WRIGHT, F.: See LeBLANC, F., jt. auth.**
**WRIGHT, H. D.**, Substance in cotton-wool inhibitory to growth of pneumococcus, J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 499-501, May '34
**WRIGHT, H. E. (Baltimore), and FREEMAN, E. B.**, New method for visualization of unobstructed esophagus, Radiology **22:** 160-162, Feb. '34
**WRIGHT, H. E. (Dallas, Tex.): See KEMP, H. A., jt. auth.**
**WRIGHT, I. S.**, Modern medical treatment of diseases of peripheral vascular system, M.Clin.North America **17:** 1429-1435, March '34
**WRIGHT, J.**, Medicine of primitive man, M.Life **41:** 32-40, Jan. '34
**WRIGHT, J. N.: See SCHWARTZ, R. P., jt. auth.**
**WRIGHT, L. D.: See SEMON, H. C., jt. auth.**
**WRIGHT, O.: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.**
**WRIGHT, R. D.**, Salmonella infection (Bacillus typhi murium) in stock of experimental mice, with observations on morbid anatomy and epidemiology, M.J. Australia **2:** 875-878, Dec. 30, '33
Site predisposition to cancer, M.J.Australia **1:** 99, Jan. 20, '34
Technique for osteosynthesis of fractured neck of femur by Smith-Petersen nail, M.J.Australia **1:** 518-520, April 21, '34
**WRIGHT, R. E.**, Cautery handle for use in eye work, Lancet **1:** 86, Jan. 13, '34
Use of artificial sunlight for illuminating test apparatus and general lighting of examination rooms, Brit.J. Ophth. **18:** 260-264, May '34
**WRIGHT, R. P., and GERRIE, J. W.**, Bilateral acute mastoiditis with lateral sinus phlebitis complicating course of ethmoidal carcinoma, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 535-536, May '34
**WRIGHT, S. (Chicago), and WAGNER, K.**, Types of subnormal development of head from inbred strains of guinea pigs and their bearing on classification and interpretation of vertebrate monsters, Am.J.Anat. **54:** 383-447, May '34
**WRIGHT, S. (London)**, Normal regulation of respiration, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 609-615, March '34; also, Brit. J.Anæsth. **11:** 110-121, April '34
**WRIGHT, W. D.**, Measurement and analysis of colour adaptation phenomena, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **115:** 49-87, March 29, '34
**WRIGHT, W. H.**, Unhooking the hookworm, Hygeia **12:** 328-330, April '34
**WRIGHT, W. M.: See ING, H. R., jt. auth.**
**WRIGHT TEST**: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis; Undulant Fever, in animals
**WRIGLEY, A. J.**, Criticism of ante-natal work, Brit.M.J. **1:** 891-894, May 19, '34
**WRIST**
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
—central carpal bone in man, [A. Forster] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **17:** 85-98, '33
**abnormalities**, accessory triangular bone, [du Bourguet & Rebérol] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **27:** 222-223, Oct. '33
—"true" carpal central bone (epilunatum) in man, [A. Forster] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **17:** 385-395, '33
**fractures**, [W. M. Shaw] J.Florida M.A. **20:** 244-246, Dec. '33
—fracture disabilities, [A. Steindler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 487-489, Feb. (No. 2A) '34
—fracture of hamate (unciform) bone, [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 459-462, April '34
—fractures of trapezium (os multangulum majus); 2 cases, [O. Odén] Acta radiol. **15:** 83-86, '34
**tuberculosis**, late results of resections by Ollier, [R. Denis & R. Jean] Rev.de chir., Paris **52:** 791-817, Dec. '33
—results of brachial sympathectomy for carpal tuberculosis 8½ years after operation, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **31:** 246-249, March-April '34
**wounds and injuries**, post-traumatic osteoporosis of carpal bones, [D. Prey & J. M. Foster, Jr.] Colorado Med. **31:** 86-90, March '34
**WRITING**
See also Handwriting
—Gerstmann syndrome (finger agnosia) in connection with disturbances of speech and of ability to write (form of aphasia), [F. G. von Stockert] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **88:** 121-151, March '34
—spiritism associated with automatic writing and spiritist interpretation of photographs; cases, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **1:** 743-752, March 8, '34
**WRÓBLEWSKI, W.**, Apparatus for microphotography and microprojection without camera, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 385-387, '33
**WRONSLEY, W. H. L.**, Treatment of bilharziasis, South African M.J. **8:** 323, May 12, '34
**WRYNECK: See Torticollis**
**WU, C.: See GRAESER, J. B., jt. auth.**
**WU, C. Y.**, Rat flea survey of Chinese ports, Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 17-39, '33
**WU, L. T., and SUNG, C. A.**, Huo luan; study of this syndrome and its relation to cholera asiatica, Rep. Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 1-16, '33
**WU, M. Y.: See ADOLPH, W. H., jt. auth.**
**WU, P. P. T., and MANN, F. C.**, Histologic studies of autogenous and homogenous transplants of kidney, Arch.Surg. **28:** 889-908, May '34
**WU, T. T.: See ALEXANDER, L. (Peiping), jt. auth.**
**WUCHERERIA: See Filariasis**
**WUCHERPFENNIG, V.**, Operative Therapie des Lupus (Münsterer Methode), Strahlentherapie **48:** 698-704, '33
Die Bedeutung des elektrischen Schneidens mit der Drahtschlinge für die Behandlung der Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Ztschr. **67:** 370-380, Oct. '33
Die Bedeutung und praktische Verwendbarkeit der Erythemschwelle in der UV.-Strahlenbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1764-1766, Nov. 11, '33
Tablette oder Ionisationsmessgerät zur Dosierung in der Röntgenoberflächentherapie? Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 265-269, March 3, '34
Über den heutigen Stand der Dosierung mit Ionisationsinstrumenten in der Röntgen-Oberflächentherapie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 365-369, March 24, '34
**WÜLFFING, E.**, Ein Beitrag zur Säuglingsfürsorge auf dem Lande, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 33-35, Jan. 20, '34
**WÜNSCHE, O.**, Ueber gruppenspezifische Substanzen im Blut der Mäuse, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **81:** 293-316, '34
Über gruppenspezifische Substanzen im Blut der Mäuse; Hetero-Agglutinationsreaktionen zwischen Ratte und Maus, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **6:** 201-203, '33
**WÜRDEMANN, H. V.**, Ransom-Pickard depth perception test, J.Aviation Med. **5:** 8-9, March '34
**WÜRMSER, L.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
**WÜRTZEN, C. H.**, Tuberculose pulmonaire ouverte chez les enfants, âgés de 8 mois à 3 ans, traitée par la sanochrysine, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **7:** 331-365, '33
La débacillarition dans la tuberculose pulmonaire traitée par la sanochrysine, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 78-88, '34
**WUGMEISTER, J.**, Il trattamento endoscopico dell'ipertrofia della prostata, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1369-1375, Oct. 29, '33
**WUHL, J. M.: See UFLAND, J. M., jt. auth.**
**WUITE, J. J.**, Beneficial effects of liver therapy on neurologic conditions due to pernicious anemia, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 389-397, Jan. 27, '34
**WUITSCH, L. G.**, Die physischen Merkmale der Deutschen in den Dörfern Eugenfeld und Kaysertal (Ukraine), Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 71-83, '34
**WULFF, F.**, Disturbances of nervous system after injection of serum, Hospitalstid. **76:** 1237-1248, Dec. 28, '33
**WULFF, H.**, On occurrence of cavities in silicosis, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 16, pp. 599-611, '33
Pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 58-70, Jan. 19, '34
**WULFF, L. M. R.: See EMGE, L. A., jt. auth.**
**WULFF, M.**, Über den hysterischen Anfall, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **19:** 584-612, '33
**WULFSON, S.**: See Vulfson, S. I.
**WULLE, H.**, Über die Berechtigung des Arztes zur Vornahme plastischer, insbesondere kosmetischer Operationen, Med.Welt **8:** 132, Jan. 27, '34; 171, Feb. 3, '34
**WULLSTEIN, H.**, Über die Ursachen der Blutungen in Schilddrüsen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **158:** 623-632, '33
**WUORINEN, A.**, Demonstration of tubercle bacilli in sputum, Duodecim **49:** 1284-1288, '33
**WURDEMANN, H. V.**, Traumatic neurosis following accidents affecting eyes and vision, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 11-15, Feb. '34
**WURM, H.**, Verlaufsformen der Lungentuberkulose, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 41-44, Jan. 13, '34
**WURMSER, L.: See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
**WURZEL, P.**, One hundred fifty cases of lumbar anesthesia with nupercaine, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1321-1324, Nov. 3, '33
**WUTH, O.**, Der heutige Stand unserer Kenntnisse über die Physiopathologie der Morphingewöhnung und -abstinenz, sowie deren Therapie, Nervenarzt **6:** 617-628, '33
Medikamentöse Therapie der Psychosen, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **6:** 29, Jan.; 49, Feb. '34
Ueber die Behandlung der Schlafstörungen, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 387-390, March 16, '34
**WUTTKE, K.: See ALVERMANN, G. A., jt. auth.**
**WYARD, S.**, Some principles in treatment of diseases of stomach, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 182-189, May '34
**WYATT, O. S.**, Acute appendicitis in childhood, Minnesota Med. **17:** 138-143, March '34
**WYBAUW, L.: See BASTENIE, jt. auth.**
**WYCKOFF, R. W. G.**, Bacterial growth and multiplication as disclosed by micro motion pictures, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 381-392, March '34
Micro-motion-picture study of growth of tubercle bacilli from cold-blooded animals, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **29:** 389-399, April '34

**WYETH, G. A.,** Histological findings of hypophysis in cancer, Endocrinology **18:** 59-70, Jan.-Feb. '34
**WYGANT, T. M.:** See **MAY, E. W., jt. auth.**
**WYGODSCHIKOFF, G. W.:** See **ALISSOWA, E. P., jt. auth.**
**WYJASNOWSKY, A. J.,** Zur Frage der Pellagra, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 31-37, Jan. '34
**WYLDER, M. K.,** Childhood tuberculosis: discussed with special reference to preventive measures, Southwestern Med. **18:** 120-123, April '34
**WYLER, O.:** See **MEIER, C. A., jt. auth.**
**WYLIE, R. M.,** Infections of blood stream, West Virginia M. J. **30:** 49-56, Feb. '34
**WYLLIE, W. G.,** Epilepsies in childhood, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 63-67, Feb. '34
**WYMAN, L. C., and tum SUDEN, C.,** Effect of histamine on blood sugar in suprarenalectomized rats, Am.J. Physiol. **108:** 424-427, May '34
**WYNNE, H. M. N.,** Some observations on stricture of female urethra, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 373-382, March '34
**WYNOHRADNYK, W.,** Die Wirkung der Ausschaltung des Reticuloendothels auf eine schon bestehende Immunität gegen Pneumokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 81-85, '34
**WYROBEK, E.,** Morphoiogische Charakteristik des endemischen Kropfes in Krakau und Umgebung, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 425-443, June-Dec. '33
**WYRSCH, J.,** Über schizophrene Sinnestäuschungen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **32:** 366-376, '33
**WYRSCH, R.:** See **BENZINGER, T., jt. auth.**
**WYSS, E. J.:** See **GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.**
**WYSS, O. A. M.,** Elektrische Reizung mit regulierbaren Impulsformen. Die Zeitkonstante-Spannungs-Kurve, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **233:** 754-776, '34
——See **WEHRLI-HEGNER, J., jt. auth.**

X

**XALABARDER, C.,** Toracoplastias apicales complementarias del pneumotórax, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 1-4, Jan. 31, '34
——and **ALEGRET, E.,** Investigación sobre la acción del tiosulfato sódico en la tuberculosis; datos experimentales, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 319-320, Dec. 31, '33
**XANTHELASMA:** See Xanthoma
**XANTHINE**
—effect of xanthine and histidine, fractions isolated from various organ tissues of rabbits, upon renal activity; comparison with that of some purine derivatives, [Y. Mizuno] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 4, Oct. '33
—xanthine calculi, [H. J. Polkey] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 60-63, Jan. '34
**methylxanthines:** See also Caffeine; Theobromine
—comparative study of certain xanthine diuretics, [A. R. Bliss, Jr. & R. W. Morrison] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 248-265, Dec. '33
—pharmacologic action of hydroxyethyl-theobromine and *di*hydroxypropyl-theobromine in comparison with action of theobromine sodio-salicylate; general toxic effects, [U. Asakura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1540-1541, Nov. 25, '33
—pharmacologic action of hydroxyethyl-theobromine and *di*hydroxypropyl-theobromine in comparison with action of theobromine sodio-salicylate on sugar metabolism, [U. Asakura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1383, Oct. 25, '33
—pharmacologic action of hydroxyethyl-theobromine and *di*hydroxypropyl-theobromine in comparison with action of theobromine sodio-salicylate; vasomotor action, [U. Asakura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **11:** 1559, Nov. 25, '33
**XANTHOCHROMIA**
—partial Froin-Nonne syndrome in case of tuberculous meningitis, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. **20:** 2572-2578, Dec. 6, '33
**XANTHOMA**
—blood lipids in postabsorptive state and after ingestion of fat in normal human subjects and in case of disseminated cutaneous xanthomata, [I. L. Chaikoff, T. H. McGavack & A. Kaplan] J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 1-13, Jan. '34
—blood lipids in xanthoma, [J. C. Michael & H. O. Nicholas] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 228-239, Feb. '34
—eruptive xanthoma; case, [J. Nicolas, A. Dumas, C. Pétouraud & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 367-369, March '34
—multiple xanthoma; case, [L. Berger & L. Larue] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 351-354, Nov. '33
—nature and origin of xanthoma cell, [L. W. Plewes] Arch.Path. **17:** 177-186, Feb. '34
—nature of so-called xanthoma; critical review, [G. Gruenfeld & M. G. Seelig] Arch.Path. **17:** 546-573, April '34
—osseous changes in xanthoma tuberosum multiplex of hands, [H. R. Schinz] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 22-25, Jan. '34
**XANTHOMA**—Continued
—pathologic adiposis of eyeball (xanthomatosis bulbi), [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 385-396, March '34
—rare type, [G. B. Dowling] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **27:** 140-141, Dec. '33
—xanthomatosis of orbit; 2 cases, [A. Knapp] Arch. Ophth. **11:** 141-147, Jan. '34
**diabeticorum,** with purpuric and ulcerating lesions, [J. F. Smith] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 223-225, May '34
**therapy,** xanthelasma, [Ducourtioux] Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 661-665, Oct. '33
—xanthelasma, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. **42:** 139-140, Jan. 24, '34
**XANTHOMATOSIS:** See Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
**XANTHOPHYLL**
—effect on growth, [R. Kuhn & H. Brockmann] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **221:** 129-136, '33
**XANTHOPROTEIN:** See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
**XAVIER, A.,** O tratamento cirurgico da varicocele escrotal esquerda pelo processo de Ivanissevich, Semana méd. **1:** 377-390, Feb. 1, '34
**XAVIER, S.,** Le blanchiment subit des cheveux, Chron. méd. **41:** 81-87, April 1, '34
**XERODERMA**
**pigmentosum,** [S. E. Fernando] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **30:** 35-40, Dec. '33
—[E. Gaumond] Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 79-83, March '34
—case (in Chinese child), [C. M. Canright] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 668-670, May '34
—first 3 cases observed in infants in Morocco, [G. Blanc, E. Lépinay & A. Pietri] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **40:** 1354-1359, July '33
—oculopalpebral lesions, [B. Alajmo] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **2:** 695-724, Sept.-Oct. '33
—sensitivity to light, [F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **29:** 858-873, June '34
—xeroderma and rickets, [G. Petényi] Orvosi hetil. **77:** 1162-1163, Dec. 23, '33
**XEROPHTHALMIA**
—[A. F. El-Tobgy & R. P. Wilson] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **26:** 69-84, '33
—cellac disease associated with night-blindness and xerosis conjunctivae, [W. J. B. Riddell] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **53:** 295-302, '33
—lipoid substances in retina in A-avitaminosis, [P. Pallin] Arch.f.Ophth. **131:** 447-451, '33
—local therapy of corneal xerosis by vigantol (irradiated ergosterol); preliminary report, [V. Pérez Lorenzo] Arch. de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 159-160, March '34
—present knowledge of clinical effects of vitamin A deficiency, with special reference to children, [H. M. M. Mackay] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 65-90, April '34
—question of influence of glucides on evolution of experimental xerophthalmia, [G. Mouriquand & Mme. P. Chaix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 538-540, '34
—xerophthalmia, trigeminal degeneration and vitamin A deficiency, [E. Mellanby] J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 391-407, May '34
**XEROSIS:** See Xerophthalmia
**XIMÉNEZ, I.,** Tentativa de infanticidio frustrada, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 404-405, Sept. '33
**X-RAY:** See Roentgen Rays
**XYLIDINE**
—comparative action on excitability of heart of various substances of aniline group, aniline, toluidines and xylidines, [R. Bonnet & P. Lelu] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **46:** 285-299, Nov. 15, '33
—neuromuscular action of various substances of aniline group, aniline, toluidines and xylidines, [R. Bonnet, F. Faye & G. Mourot] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **46:** 277-284, Nov. 15, '33
**XYLOSE**
—renal excretion after intravenous injection in man, [N. M. Keith, M. H. Power & R. D. Peterson] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 43-45, Jan. 17, '34

Y

**YAGI, T.,** Klinisch-bakteriologische Forschungen über ruhrartige Erkrankungen im Kindesalter; über die Bedeutungen der Colibazillen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **9:** 479-481, '33
**YAGLE, E. M.:** See **KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.**
**YAGOLKOVSKIY, A. A.:** See **ZAKIN, M. M., jt. auth.**
**YAGÜES GARCÍA, J.,** Un caso más de dacrioectasia purulenta gigante, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 55-57, Jan. '34
**YAGÜE y ESPINOSA, J. L.,** La tuberculosis pulmonar como indicación quirúrgica en la úlcera gastroduodenal, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **26:** 197-200, Aug. 31, '33
Reconocimiento, consejo y certificado pre-nupcial, Clín. y lab. **23:** 908-912, Oct. '33
**YAKABE, G.,** Experimental study of suprarenin intoxication, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr.Sect.) **22:** 6-8, Oct. '33

**YAKOVLEV, A. I.**, Cultivation of virus of exanthematous typhus on artificial media, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 336-339, March 15, '34

**YAKRITON (liver hormone):** See Liver, physiology

**YAKUBOVA, E. N.**, World crisis and workers' health; public health in America during depression, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1091-1096, Nov. 30, '33

**YAKUBSON, S. S.**, Protection of motherhood and infancy in Russia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1011-1018, Nov. 15, '33

**YALE, M. W.:** See **PEDERSON, C. S., jt. auth.**

**YAMADA, H.:** See **SHIMASAKI, Y., jt. auth.**

**YAMADA, K.**, Über den Zuckergehalt des Samens, Jap. J.M.Sc.Tr.,II, Biochem. **2:** 245, Oct. '33

**YAMADA, TAIJI**, Biological researches on infra-red rays: absorption of infra-red rays by animal tissues, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 237-239, '33

**YAMADA, TAKEO**, Über die trophische Innervation des Nasengewebes, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **47:** 2025, Nov. '33

**YAMADA, TOKIHIKO**, Experimental studies on mitochondria of myocardium, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **52:** 1-3, Nov. '33

**YAMAGISHI, M.:** See **YOSHIMATSU, S., jt. auth.**

**YAMAMOTO, S. (Kyoto)**, Haematologische Untersuchung beim experimentellen Rekurrens. Über den Einfluss der Verimpfung der Spirochäten auf die Blutplättchenzahl bei den passiv immunisierten Tieren, Acta dermat. **21:** 133-166, '33

Immunitätsforschung beim experimentellen Rekurrens. Über den Einfluss der Verimpfung von lebenden sowie abgetöteten Spirochäten auf die Rieckenbergsche Reaktion bei den passiv immunisierten Tieren, Acta dermat. **22:** 1-24, '33

Immunitätsforschung beim experimentellen Rekurrens. Über den Einfluss der Verimpfung lebender sowie abgetöteter Spirochäten auf die Rieckenbergsche Reaktion bei mit Vakzin vorbehandelten Tieren, Acta dermat. **22:** 25-40, '33

**YAMAMOTO, S. (Tokyo)**, Ein Fall von Pemphigus vegetans, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 5-7, Jan. '34

**YAMAMOTO, T.**, Ueber das Blutbild im Laufe der Sulfonal-Dauerschlafkur, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 113, Dec. '33

Ein Beitrag zur Erbforschung bei tuberöser Hirnsklerose, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 23-27, March '34

**YAMAUCHI, S.**, Pharmakologische Untersuchungen des Äthylapochinins; allgemeine Wirkung, Giftigkeit und der Einfluss auf den Blutdruck und die Atmung, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 22-23, March 20, '34

Pharmakologische Untersuchungen des Äthylapochinins; Einfluss auf die Körpertemperatur, den Blutzucker und die Gerinnbarkeit des Blutes, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **17:** 26, March 20, '34

Pharmakologische Untersuchungen des Äthylapochinins: Wirkung auf den isolierten Darm und Uterus, die Gefässe und das Herz, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **17:** 27, March 20, '34

**YANABASHI-KUMAGAI REACTION:** See Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, immunity

**YANAGAWA, S.:** See **CHIBA, M., jt. auth.**

——See **SATO, A., jt. auth.**

**YANAGIHARA, D.:** See **NAKAMURA, I., jt. auth.**

**YANAGISAWA, Y.**, Über die Organlipase bei tuberkulösen Tieren; über Tributyrinase, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 24-25, Sept. 24, '33

**YANG, C. S., and CHIANG, W. L.**, Some notes on malaria in Nanking; review of 250 cases, Chinese M.J. **48:** 124-137, Feb. '34

——and **HUANG, K. K.**, Beri-beri in Nanking, Chinese M.J. **48:** 20-36, Jan. '34

——See **LI, P. L., jt. auth.**

**YANG, Y. N., and WHITE, P. B.**, Rough variation in V. choleræ and its relation to resistance to choleraphage (type A), J.Path.& Bact. **38:** 187-200, March '34

**YANITSKAYA, E. F., and SENIK, L. M.**, Diathermy and galvanization of vegetative zone in angina pectoris, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 64-70, '34

**YANKAUER, SIDNEY:** See Obituaries

**YANKELEVICH, T. B.:** See **BORSHCHEVSKAYA, V. S., jt. auth.**

**YANKELEVICH, T. Y.**, Case of Klippel-Feil syndrome complicated by tuberculosis of cervical vertebrae, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 10) **2:** 155-158, '33

**YANO, M., and ENDO, T.**, Ueber die Blasensteine im Kagawa-Ken in den letzten 4½ Jahren, Acta dermat. **21:** 184, '33

**YANO, Y.**, Beitrag zum Studium der Farbstoffausscheidung durch Leber und Niere, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **5:** 123-127, Oct. '33

**YANOVSKAYA, L. M.**, Differential diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases simulating pulmonary tuberculosis and their effect on working capacity, Klin.med. (no. 1) **12:** 79-84, '34

**YANT, W. P.**, Bureau of Mines approved devices for respiratory protection, J.Indust.Hyg. **15:** 473-480, Nov. '33

**YAO, Y. T.:** See **KAN, H. C., jt. auth.**

**YAPOLSKIY, G.:** See **KLIONSKIY, E., jt. auth.**

**YARDUMIAN, K., and LIGHTNER, E. L.**, Nasopharyngeal flora and some remarks as to their relation to common colds, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 877-882, May '34

**YASUDA, S.**, Studien über schleimbildende Bakterien; über schleimige Mutanten von Paratyphus-B-Bacillen, Jap. J.Exper.Med. **11:** 619-631, Dec. 20, '33

**YASUMOTO, K. (Kyoto)**, Passive immunity to syphilis in rats, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr.Sect.) **10:** 19, Feb. '34

**YASUMOTO, K. (Okayama)**, Biologische Funktionsprüfung des Hypophysenvorderlappens mit Implantationsversuch; über das Schicksal des implantierten Hypophysenvorderlappens an der Implantationsstelle, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2744-2745, Nov. '33

Biologische Funktionsprüfung des Hypophysenvorderlappens mit Implantationsversuch; über die Beziehung zwischen der Auftrittszeit der Hypophysenvorderlappenreaktion und dem Körpergewicht der Versuchstiere, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **45:** 2757-2758, Nov. '33

**YASUZUMI, G.**, Über den isoelektrischen Punkt der tierischen Gewebe; Bestimmungsmethode des isoelektrischen Punktes von Protoplasten und Verschiebung dieses Punktes der Erythrocyten von Kaninchen durch Formaldehyd, Folia anat.japon. **11:** 415-434, Oct. '33

Über den isoelektrischen Punkt der tierischen Gewebe; der isoelektrische Punkt der Erythrozyten verschiedener Tierarten, Folia anat.japon. **12:** 1-10, Feb. '34

**YATER, W. M.**, Fundamentals of internal medicine; diseases of heart, M.Ann.District of Columbia **2:** 291, Dec. '33; **3:** 13, Jan.; 43, Feb.; 72, March; 100, April; 132, May '34

——**BARRIER, C. W., and McNABB, P. E.**, Acquired heart block with Adams-Stokes attacks dependent upon congenital anomaly (persistent ostium primum); report of case with detailed histopathologic study, Ann.Int.Med. **7:** 1263-1277, April '34

——**LEAMAN, W. G., and CORNELL, V. H.**, Congenital heart block; report of third case of complete heart block studied by serial sections through conduction system, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1660-1664, May 19, '34

**YATES, E. D.**, Determination of bromine in blood, Biochem. J. **27:** 1763-1769, '33

**YATES, H. W., and REZANKA, H. J.**, Rupture of uterus through cesarean scar after 2 normal deliveries following classical cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **27:** 914-915, June '34

**YATNEK, M. A.**, Negative results of tonsillectomy, Klin. med. (no 1) **12:** 105-110, '34

**YATO, M.**, Agglutinin production after intradermal and subcutaneous injections, J.Orient.Med. **19:** 84, Dec. '33

——See **TODA, T. (Mukden), jt. auth.**

**YATOKONIN (calcium levulose-phosphate):** See Abscess, tuberculous; Iridocyclitis, tuberculous; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

**YATSIMIRSKAYA-KRONTOVSKAYA, M. K.:** See Jazimirska-Krontowska, M. C.

**YAWS:** See Frambesia

**YDE, A.**, Über das Verhältnis zwischen Globulin- und Albuminmenge in der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 187-194, '34

**YEAST**

See also Fungi; Vitamins

—ironized yeast; "patent medicine" of get-plump-quick type, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1697-1698, May 19, '34

**action, analogous effects of heart, muscle and yeast extracts on cardiac automatism in invertebrates, [A. Arvanitaki & H. Cardot] J.de physiol.et de path.gen. **31:** 713-733, Sept. '33**

—action of beer yeast on general metabolism in experimental B avitaminosis of pigeons, [O. Kauffmann-Cosla & S. Oeriu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 85-95, Jan. '34

**growth, bios and factor Z, [H. von Euler & H. Larsson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **223:** 189-206, '34**

**infection:** See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.

**metabolism, effect of *2-4 di*nitrophenol on inhibition of yeast respiration by cyanide, [J. Field, Jr., A. W. Martin & S. M. Field] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 997, May '34**

—effect of *2-6 di*nitrophenol on yeast respiration, [J. Field, Jr., A. W. Martin & S. M. Field] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 996, May '34

—respiration of yeast in water containing deuterium oxide, [G. W. Taylor & E. N. Harvey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **31:** 954-957, May '34

**therapy:** See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy

—[F. A. Brown, M. B. Campbell, N. B. Stoner & I. G. Macy] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 29-39, May '34

**YELLOW FEVER**

—[P. Ujlaki] Gyógyászat **74:** 4-7, Jan. 7, '34

—recent advances, [Martín Salazar] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **23:** 377-379, Nov. 15, '33

—recent laboratory contributions, [E. Hindle] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **27:** 203-210, Dec. '33

**YELLOW FEVER**—Continued
—remarks in honor of centenary of birth of Carlos Finlay, [W. H. Hoffmann] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 14: 1213-1220, Dec. 31, '33
**complications and sequels,** pathogenic interpretation of visceral polysteatosis (Couto's disease), [G. L. de Sá Leitão] Gaz.clin. 32: 22-23, Jan. '34
**diagnosis,** case of subacute yellow atrophy clinically suggestive of yellow fever, [E. C. Smith] West African M.J. 7: 91-93, Oct. '33
**epidemiology and statistics:** See also Yellow Fever, history
—yellow fever in 1932-33, Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations 12: 226-229, Sept.-Oct. '33
**experimental,** infectivity of neurotropic virus for animals, [G. M. Findlay] J.Path.& Bact. 38: 1-6, Jan. '34
—intranuclear inclusions in nervous system of guinea-pigs and mice which succumbed to yellow fever; pathogenesis, morphology and interpretation, [S. Nicolau, Mme. L. Kopciowska & M. Mathis] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 288-290, Jan. 15, '34
**history,** history and geographic distribution of epidemics, [J. Graham Casasús] Rev.méd.veracruzana 13: 1030-1035, Dec. 1, '33
—history of development, [J. Mrugowsky] Arch.f.Hyg. 111: 104-112, Nov. '33
—permanent value of Major Walter Reed's work, [F. F. Russell] Am.J.Pub.Health 24: 1-7, Jan. '34
—work of Finlay in combating yellow fever, [E. Landa] Rev.méd.veracruzana 13: 1021-1030, Dec. 1, '33
**immunity,** present status of serums and vaccines, [F. Toullec] Marseille-méd. 2: 213-217, Aug. 25, '33
—control of vaccinations by mouse-protection test, [J. Laigret] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 23: 43-47, March '34
—duration after vaccination, [A. W. Sellards & J. Laigret] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 1086-1087, March 12, '34
—immunization, [G. M. Findlay] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 437-469, March '34
—new experiences with immunization, [G. M. Findlay] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 26: 43-51, Jan. '34
—protective properties against virus in sera of offspring of immune rhesus monkeys, [M. Hoskins] J.Immunol. 26: 391-394, May '34
—serum antibody titer of Macacus rhesus following repeated inoculations of virus, [W. Lloyd & A. F. Mahaffy] J.Immunol. 26: 313-320, April '34
—survival of neurotropic virus in testicular tissues, [W. Lloyd & A. F. Mahaffy] J.Immunol. 25: 471-482, Dec. '33
—use of immune serum at various intervals after inoculation of virus into rhesus monkeys, [N. C. Davis] J.Immunol. 26: 361-390, May '34
**pathology,** fat and lipoid phosphorus content of liver of guinea-pigs with yellow fever, [E. Buding] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 1152-1155, '33
**transmission,** by ticks, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragao] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 137-139, '33
—mosquito hypothetically considered as agent, [C. J. Finlay] Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana 59: 479-496, Dec. '33 [Reprint]
**virus,** experiments on filtration virus through "gradocol" membranes, [G. M. Findlay & J. C. Broom] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 14: 391-394, Dec. '33
—survival of neurotropic virus in testicular tissues, [W. Lloyd & A. F. Mahaffy] J.Immunol. 25: 471-482, Dec. '33
**YEN, A. C. H., and CHANG, H. C.,** Antihistamine activity of whole blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 31: 337-338, Dec. '33
**YEN, C. H.: See HU, S. M. K., jt. auth.**
**YENIKOMSHIAN, H. A., and BERBERIAN, D. A.,** Occurrence and distribution of human helminthiasis in Syria and Lebanon, with case reports of Dicrocelium dendriticum and Hymenolepis nana infestations, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 27: 425-435, Jan. '34
**——See HOMMA, H., jt. auth.**
**YENS, O. C.,** Pneumonia, Am.J.Nursing 34: 101-106, Feb. '34
**YEOMANS, F. C.,** Radiodermatitis following x-ray treatment of pruritus ani, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 34: 66, '33
Stricture of rectum: result 23 years after perineal excision, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 34: 70-72, '33
Some practical considerations in proctology, New York State J.Med. 34: 138-142, Feb. 15, '34
**YERKES, R. M.,** Multiple births in anthropoid apes, Science 79: 430-431, May 11, '34
**YERNAUX, N.,** Le traitement bismuthé continu, Bruxelles-méd. 14: 158-167, Dec. 3, '33
**YERO BOU, E. R.,** Histerectomia sub total por mola hidatiforme, de tipo tóxico-hemorrágico grave, Rev. méd.cubana 45: 247-255, March '34
**YERSIN, ALEXANDRE**
(For biography see under Biographies)
**——See ROUX, E., jt. auth.**
**YEW**
—pharmacological studies of taxine, [H. Toratani] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 31, May; (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 4, June; (Abstr. Sect.) 52: 2, July '33
**YIATRAKOS, A.,** New method of suturing traumatic or operative wounds of gastrointestinal tract, Am.J. Surg. 23: 551-554, March '34
**YLPPÖ, A.,** Über angeborene Leberhypertrophie bei Kindern, Acta paediat. 16: 275-277, '33
**YMBERT, F.,** Hay que insistir en el diagnóstico precoz de la tuberculosis renal, Ars méd.,Barcelona 9: 369-372, Nov. '33
**YODICE, A.,** La palpación abdómino-rectal, Semana méd. 2: 1998, Dec. 21, '33
**YOELL, R. A.,** Rôle of Catholic hospital in cost of medical care, Hosp.Progr. 15: 17-19, Jan. '34
**YOFE, H.,** Contribution to pathology and therapy of blackwater fever, J.Egyptian M.A. 16: 1126-1127, Dec. '33
**YOGA**
—yoga and the German mind, [J. H. Schultz] Zentralbl. f.Psychotherap. 7: 61-69, '34
**YOHIMBINE**
**effects,** on action of extract of Trichocereus candicans and its active principles, hordenine and candicine, and on excitability of splanchnic nerve, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 9: 449-452, Oct. '33; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 114: 953-954, '33
—initial manifestations of sympatheticolytic action on hypertension produced experimentally by epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 198: 977-980, March 5, '34
—on response of gallbladder to epinephrine and ephedrine; experimental study, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & H. Dany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 113: 1476-1477, '33
—rhynchophylline, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 115: 255-257, '34
**YOKELA, E.: See OKEY, R., jt. auth.**
**YOKOTA, A.: See ABE, A., jt. auth.**
**YONEYAMA, T.,** Histopathological study of central nervous system in hypofunction of thyroid glands experimentally observed in growing dogs; histologic changes in autonomic centers, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 97-99, Oct. '33
**YORIMITSU, K.,** De la spécificité organique de l'hémoglobino-précipitinsérum, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 1-6, Oct. 31, '33
**YORK, P. S.,** Meningo-vascular syphilis, Kentucky M.J. 32: 158-161, March '34
**YORKE, H. E.,** Radiological investigation of accessory nasal sinuses by "upright" method, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 62: 330-336, May '34
**YORKE, W.,** Die Probleme der Arzneifestigkeit, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 38: 55-66, Feb. '34
**YOSCHITOSCHI, T.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die sekretorischen Verhältnisse des operierten Magens; ueber die Einflüsse der verschiedenen gastroenterostomierenden Operationen an dem Magen auf die Sekretionen desselben, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 20: 20, Jan. '34
**YOSEZATO, M.,** Amoebic dysentery: hydrogen-ion concentration of Entamoeba histolytica, J.Orient.Med. 19: 66, Nov. '33
**YOSHIDA, H.,** On culture of tuberculous bacillus from gastric wash out water, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 4-5, Feb. '34
**YOSHIDA, H. (Kyoto),** Statistische Studien der Fremdkörper im Oesophagus sowie über ihre Behandlungsweisen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 10: 1560, Nov. 1, '33; 11: 178, Jan. 1, '34
**YOSHIDA, M.,** Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); prophylactic effect of yakriton against toluylendiamine-hemoglobinuria, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 352-354, Nov. 30, '33
Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton against salvarsan poisoning, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 371-378, Nov. 30, '33
Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); therapeutic effect of yakriton for toluylendiamine icterus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 379-384, Nov. 30, '33
Leech method of blood analysis; new micro-method; determination of blood calcium and note on Yoshimatsu's blood calcium method, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 467-470, Jan. 31, '34
Leech method of blood analysis; new micro-method; determination of blood chlorine, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 22: 471-474, Jan. 31, '34
**YOSHIDA, T., and FUKUMOTO, M.,** Case of cancer in median ear, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 6-7, Feb. '34
**YOSHIDA, T. (Tokyo): See NISHIMURA, S., jt. auth.**
**YOSHIDA, Y.,** Chemische Studien ueber Haemosiderosis; die Verteilung des Eisens in verschiedenen Organen des Gallenfistelhundes, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 203, Feb. 20, '34
**——See HASHIMOTO, G., jt. auth.**
**YOSHIDA REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
**YOSHII, T.,** Experimental study on influence of minimum quantities of heterobacteria on fever caused by influenza bacillus, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 47: 2086, Nov. '33
**YOSHIKAWA, I., MUROO, S., and SUZUKI, S.,** Über das Verhalten der Thrombozyten bei der unspezifischen Immunisierung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 9: 767-770, '33

**YOSHIMATSU, S., and HASEGAWA, M.,** New rapid micromethod for determination of magnesium in urine, without preliminary elimination of calcium, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 463-466, Jan. 31, '34

——**and YAMAGISHI, M.,** Subcutaneous vaccination against variola with purified vaccine. Clinical experiment. (Report of 50 cases), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **22:** 395-398, Jan. 31, '34

**YOSHIMURA, Y.,** Über die Funktion der Schweissdrüsen an der leprösen Flecke, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **35:** 17-18, Feb. '34

**YOSHINAGA, K.,** Investigation on normal vital capacity in Japanese labourer and its correlation with size of body, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 30, March '34

**YOSHINO, G.,** Studies in pulsus differens; influence of temperature upon pulsus differens, Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 170-179, '33

Studies in pulsus differens; pulsus differens in manual labourers, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 180-188, '33

Studies in pulsus differens; portable sphygmodifferentiometer, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 189-190, '33

Simultaneous blood pressure measurement in both arms, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **16:** 191-202, '33

**YOSHINO, K.,** Studies on post-embryonal development of Taenia solium; on hatching of eggs of Taenia solium, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 139-141, Oct. '33

Two cases of Enteroblius vermicularis causing violent paroxysmal pains in rectum, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 142, Oct. '33

Studies on postembryonal development of Taenia solium; on youngest form of Cysticercus cellulosae and on migratory course of oncosphaera of Taenia solium within intermediate host, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 155-158, Dec. '33

Studies on postembryonal development of Taenia solium; on development of Cysticercus cellulosae within definite intermediate host, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 166-169, Dec. '33

Experimental studies on formation of scolex of Taenia solium, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **32:** 169-171, Dec. '33

——**See WAKESHIMA, T., jt. auth.**

**YOSHINO, M.,** Studies on haemo-type of crew, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **51:** 5, Sept. '32

**YOSHIO, K., and HAYASHIDA, S.,** Ein Fall von Shikimiwurzel-Vergiftung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 242-243, Feb. 25, '34

**YOUMANS, G. P.: See HOFFSTADT, R. E., jt. auth.**

**YOUMANS, J. B., WELLS, H. S., DONLEY, D., and MILLER, D. G.,** Effect of posture (standing) on serum protein concentration and colloid osmotic pressure of blood from foot in relation to formation of edema, J.Clin.Investigation **13:** 447-459, May '34

**YOUNG, A.,** Fractures in infancy and childhood, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 49-58, 1933-1934; in Glasgow M.J. Feb. '34

——**See WHITE, M., jt. auth.**

**YOUNG, A. G.,** Ethyl chloride for short anæsthesia, Indian M.Gaz. **68:** 703-704, Dec. '33

**YOUNG, A. W.,** Involuntary movements, Canad.M.A.J. **30:** 430-433, April '34

**YOUNG, F.,** Acute osteomyelitis of ilium, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 986-994, June '34

——**See SCHWARTZ, R. P., jt. auth.**

**YOUNG, F. G., and MITOLO, M.,** Reducing substance in brain tissue, Nature, London **133:** 572, April 14, '34

**YOUNG, F. H.,** Some theoretical aspects of collapse therapy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 661-662, April 14, '34

**YOUNG, GEORGE BRIGHT:** See Obituaries

**YOUNG, H. H.,** Some unusual cases of filariasis of scrotum and groin, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **26:** 89-122, '33

Transurethral resection of prostate; improved instruments and operative indications, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1913-1917, June 9, '34

**YOUNG, J.,** Maternity hospital and unitary control, Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 3-16, 1933-1934; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '34

**YOUNG, J. R.,** Clinical study of liver abscess; report of 20 cases, South.Surgeon **3:** 79-97, June '34

**YOUNG, M.,** Study of asthmatic and rheumatic children with special reference to physical type, J.Hyg. **33:** 435-463, Nov. '33

**YOUNG, MEREDITH:** See Obituaries

**YOUNG, R. H.,** Practical consideration of body complaints in absence of evidence of organ pathology, Nebraska M.J. **19:** 179-182, May '34

**YOUNG, T.,** Quinine prophylaxis in northern India, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **61:** 412-426, Dec. '33

**YOUNG, THOMAS**

—lectures on midwifery, 1777, [T. S. Welton] Am.J.Surg. **24:** 191-196, April '34

**YOUNG, W.,** Some methods of treatment in rheumatic affections, New Zealand M.J. **33:** 44-48, Feb. '34

**YOUNG, W. J.,** Saturation irradiation by deep x-ray treatment for cancer of breast, Kentucky M.J. **32:** 149-151, March '34

**YOUNG, W. W.,** Emotional and nervous factors in symptoms of abdominal disease, South.M.J. **27:** 490-492, June '34

**YOUNGERMAN, W. M.,** Kommt Spontannystagmus bei Gesunden vor? Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **136:** 314-317, '33

**YOUNGKEN, H. W., and REED, A. W.,** New field of investigation in pharmacognosy: microscopy of glandular products, J.Am.Pharm.A. **22:** 1215-1218, Dec. '33

**YOUNGMAN, H. R.,** Management of breast-feeding in general practice, Brit.M.J. **1:** 480-482, March 17, '34

**YOUNKMAN, J. H.,** Erythrœdema polyneuritis (pink disease), M.J.Australia **1:** 473-474, April 7, '34

**YOUNOVITCH, R.,** Les caractères sérologiques des juifs asiatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **113:** 1101-1103, '33

**YOVTCHITCH and VASSITCH,** Considérations sur le traitement des ostéomyélites aiguës, Rev.méd.franç. **14:** 869-810, Nov. '33

**YPSILANTI, H.,** Ein grosses cystadenoma polyposum angiomatosum benignum bei einer Greisin, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **57:** 2677-2679, Nov. 11, '33

**YRIART, M., CAEIRO, J. A., and DAGNINO, A.,** Tratamiento del corazón tirotóxico y de la tirotoxicosis con enfermedades cardíacas coexistentes, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 75-84, Jan. '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 499-504, Feb. 15, '34

**YU, H.: See ROBERTSON, R. C., jt. auth.**

**YU, K. Y.: See READ, B. E., jt. auth.**

**YUAN, I. C.: See LIU, A. C., jt. auth.**

**YUDIN, T. I.,** Development and aims of organized psychiatry, Vrach.delo **16:** 377-384, '33

**YUDKIN, A. M.,** Ocular disturbances produced in experimental animals by dietary changes; clinical implications, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 27-42, '33

——**FARQUHAR, L. R., and WAKEMAN, A. J.,** Some abnormalities in rats subsisting on diets poor in mineral nutrients, Arch.Path. **17:** 40-45, Jan. '34

**YUDKIN, J.: See NEEDHAM, D. M., jt. auth.**

**YULE, G. U.: See COLLIS, E. L., jt. auth.**

**YUSSUF, H.,** Über einen seltenen Durchbruch einer Haematocele retrouterina in den Mastdarm mit Abgang der Frucht per rectum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **57:** 2605-2606, Nov. 4, '33

**YUZHELEVSKIY, A. S.,** Chlorated cobalt as indicator of local sweat secretion, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 94-97, '33

——**See SPOLJANSKIJ, G., jt. auth.**

**YVIN,** Un cas de mycose vertébrale, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 42-49, Jan.-Feb. '34

## Z

**ZABLOCKI, B.: See SIERAKOWSKI, S., jt. auth.**

**ZABLUDOVSKIY, A. M.,** Recent progress of surgery in Russia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 996-1000, Nov. 15, '33

**ZABOTINSKY, A. A.,** Inclusión de los caninos superiores: tratamiento operatorio, Semana méd. **1:** 1056-1075, April 5, '34

**ZABUGIN, K. A.,** Treatment of scrofulous keratitis with tuberculin according to Ponndorf method, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 276-279, '33

**ZACH, C.,** Sulla identificazione a scopo diagnostico di microorganismi non acidoresistenti con forme atipiche del bacillo di Koch, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **12:** 417-432, March '34

——**and CONDEMI, G.,** Problemi di disinfezione pratica nei sanatori. Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell'azione disinfettante della formaldeide sul bacillo di Koch, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 53-61, March 31, '34

**ZACHAROWA, A. E.,** Über histolytische Eigenschaften der flüssigen Augenmedien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **93:** 236-241, '34

**ZACHERL, H., and RICHTER, W. E.,** Spätschädigungen nach Abortus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 417-420, April 6, '34

**ZACHERL, M. K.: See LIEB, H., jt. auth.**

**ZADEK, I.,** Radiothorium bei Leukämien und im Tierversuch, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1813-1816, Nov. 18, '33

**ZADEK, I. (New York),** Congenital absence of extensor pollicis longus of both thumbs. Operation and cure, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **16:** 432-434, April '34

**ZADOC-KAHN, B.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**

**ZAFFAGNINI, A.,** L'ulcera semplice dell'intestino, Clin.chir. **36:** 1126-1139, Nov. '33

**ZAGAMI, V.,** Sullo sviluppo del sarcoma nei ratti tenuti a dieta priva o ricca di fattore E, Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 381-395, '33

**ZAGARESE, F.,** Stenosi del piloro e ulceri gastriche secondarie, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **2:** 65-84, May '33

Sul coleperitoneo e sulla importanza della via linfatica perineurale nella produzione dei disturbi tossici ad esso consecutivi, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 78-92, Jan.-Feb. '34

**ZAGARI, G.,** Calcificazione del pericardio. Corazza calcare del cuore, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 3-14, Jan. 15, '34

**ZAGRETSKIY, S. A.,** Apparatus to facilitate expulsion of fetus in labor, Vrach.delo **16:** 805-806, '33

**ZAHORSKY, J.,** Discard of cradle, J.Pediat. **4:** 660-667, May '34

**ZAHRADNÍČEK, J.,** Importance of extra-articular arthrodesis in hip joint tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **72:** 1660-1664, Nov. 24, '33

**ZAJDEL, R.,** Concentration of diphtheria anatoxin by ultrafiltration method, Med. doświadcz.i społ. **17:** 346-350, '33

**ZAJEWLOSCHIN, M. N.,** Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Myasthenia, Zischr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **148:** 28-37, '33

**ZAKHAJM, J.: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**

**ZAKHARIEV, P.,** Organization and management of large hospitals, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 952-958, Oct. 30, '33

**ZAKHAROV, E. I.,** Technic of intravenous pyelography, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 376-377, '33

**ZAKIN, M. M., KHARAN, V. A., and YAGOLKOVSKIY, A. A.,** Investigation of cardiac functional capacity by Valsalva method, Klin.med. (nos. 21-22) **11:** 1108-1117, '33

**ZAKON, S. J.,** Bismuth salicylate in prophylaxis of prenatal syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **38:** 250-252, April '34

Status of bismuth in treatment of syphilis, Illinois M.J. **65:** 458-462, May '34

**ZAKRZEWSKI, Z.,** Biologic properties of tumor cells, Nowotwory **7:** 287, '32

Factors inhibiting growth of tumor cells, Nowotwory **7:** 288, '32

Die Züchtung von Geweben in Serum mit besonderer Betonung der Beziehung zwischen Zellwachstum und Zelldifferenzierung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **15:** 113-120, '34

**——and KRASZEWSKI, W.,** Züchtung von menschlichen Tumoren in vitro, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 159-180, Feb.-May '33; abstr., Culture of human tumor tissue, Nowotwory **7:** 287-288, '32

**ZALDIN, S.: See POLAYES, S. H., jt. auth.**

**ZALESKI, T.,** Results of mass vaccination against diphtheria with Ramon anatoxin in Lodz, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 933-935, Nov. 26, '33

**ZALKIND, E. P.,** Pathologic anatomy of schizophrenia, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 210-227, '33

**ZALKIND, E. S.,** Detection of latent syphilis in donors, Sovet.khir. (no. 5) **5:** 185-190, '33; also, Wie schliesst man eine latente Syphilis bei Blutspendern aus? Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 339-342, March 17, '34

**ZALKINDSON, E. T.,** Newer trends in physical therapy of nervous and internal diseases, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 85-89, Jan. 31, '34

**ZALLA, M.,** Eugenio Tanzi, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 217-227, Jan.-Feb. '34

**ZAMBELLI, R.: See PAZZAGLI, R., jt. auth.**

**ZAMBRANO, E.,** Sulla guaribilità della meningite tubercolare, Pediatria **41:** 1429-1435, Nov. '33

Rilievi clinico-statistici sulla corea del Sydenham, Pediatria **41:** 1495-1505, Dec. '33

La tetania nel neonati, Pediatria [**42**]: 78-84, Jan. '34

**ZAMBRINO, A.,** La amigdalectomia inmediata en el tratamiento de los flemones paratonsilares, Rev.méd. del Rosario **23:** 770-773, Sept. '33

**ZAMBRZYCKI, J.,** Adams-Stokes' disease after wound of heart, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 871-873, Nov. 5, '33

**ZAMFIR, C.,** Mean arterial pressure and its clinical importance, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **32:** 539-544, Nov. '33; also, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **22:** 1498-1505, Dec. '33

**——and GROZEANU, D.,** Case of dextrocardia with heterotaxia, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 34-36, Jan. '34

**——See MANU, N., jt. auth.**

**ZAMFIR, D.: See BĂLĂNESCU, I., jt. auth.**

**ZAMITTI MAMMANA, C.,** Colecistogastrostomia, colecistoduodenostomia e colecistojejunostomia túbulo-papilar. (Nota prévia), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **3:** 302-305, Dec. '33

**de ZANCHE, V.,** Contributo alla casistica della peritonite pneumococcica, Prat.pediat. **11:** 309-310, Sept. '33

**ZANDA, G. B.,** Le vicende della corteccia di china, Biol. med., Milano **9:** 399, Nov.; 445, Dec. '33

**ZANDER, P.,** Erfahrungen bei Trigeminusneuralgie, insbesondere mit der Ganglionverödung nach Härtel, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **178:** 242-256, '33

Technisches zu den Operationen in Mund- und Rachenhöhle mit Aufklappung von Unter- und Oberkiefer, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 161-162, Jan. 20, '34

**ZANDOWA, N.,** Experimental study on function of olivary body, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 370-378, '33; abstr., Etudes expérimentales sur les olives bulbaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 204-206, '33

**ZANEN, J.,** Un cas de syndrome de Marin-Amat, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 75-77, '34

Note préliminaire sur l'alternance fonctionnelle oculaire. Application au dépistage de la simulation, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 67, pp. 77-81, '34

**ZANETTI, D.: See BETTINI, D., jt. auth.**

**ZANETTI, G.,** Considerazioni circa un diverticolo vescicale rinvenuto durante operazione per ernia inguinale. (Diverticulectomia; guarigione), Policlinico (sez.prat.) 41: 210-212, Feb. 12, '34

**ZANETTI, G. B.,** Sulla struttura ed istogenesi della gomma cerebrale, Riv.di pat.nerv. **42:** 751-1090, Nov.-Dec. '33

**——See MASSAROLI, P., jt. auth.**

**ZANETTI, L.: See COLOMBO, C., jt. auth.**

**ZANETTI, S.,** Sulla colecistografia rapida, Riv.di radiol.e fis.med. **7:** 612-613, Oct. '33

Ulcera o diverticolo ulcerato della III porzione del duodeno, Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1091-1102, Sept.-Dec. '33

**——See BLOCH, G., jt. auth.**

**——See LASCHI, G., jt. auth.**

**ZANETTIN, G.,** Contribution à la question des infections focales en pathologie oculaire, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **5:** 271-275, Oct. '33

Il comportamento dell'acutezza visiva indiretta nelle ametropie sferiche, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 22-43, Jan. '34

**ZANGE, J.,** Strahlenbehandlung der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **48:** 705-727, '33

**ZANIBONI, A.,** Embolia dell'arteria polmonare, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **6:** 114-122, Feb. '34

**ZANINI, R.,** Influenza della tiroidectomia sul glutattione del sangue e degli organi, Arch.di fisiol. **33:** 116-123, '33

**ZANNE and ORNSTEIN-STREJA,** Case of tabetic disturbances of urinary bladder, România med. **11:** 308-309, Dec. 15, '33

**ZANNELLI, C.,** Illustrazione di un caso di doppio frenico bilaterale, Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 979-987, Sept. '33

La reazione di Vernes nella collassoterapia, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 790-806, Nov. '33

Risultati a distanza di una serie di operati di toracoplastica paravertebrale totale, Lotta contro la tuberc. **4:** 1313-1331, Dec. '33

**ZANNI, G.,** Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi miliare acuta della faringe. Due casi di morbo di Isambert, Valsalva **10:** 263-268, April '34

**ZANOLI, R.,** Osservazioni metereologiche e di elio-climatoterapia, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 1-8, Jan. '34

**ZANUSO, F.,** Sulla cura cruenta delle fratture diafisarie, Osp.maggiore **22:** 21-28, Jan. '34

**ZAORSKI, J.,** History of patient after Voronoff operation, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 88-90, Jan. 28, '34

**ZAPEL, E.,** Zur Therapie der Grippe-Bronchitiden und genuinen Pneumonie mit Kalk, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 207-209, Feb. 9, '34

**ZAPFFE, F. C.,** Report of applicants and applications made for admission to 1933 freshman class of 79 medical schools, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **9:** 93-106, March '34

**ZAPPALÀ, G.,** Contributo allo studio dei rapporti funzionali tra milza e midollo osseo. (L'inibizione midollare splenopatica), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 139-156, March '34

**ZAPPERT, J., Hofrat Primararzt** Dr. D. Pospischill, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1334-1335, Nov. 18, '33

Subakute Luminal-Bromintoxikation unter dem Bilde eines Hirntumors, Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **84:** 14-17, '34

**ZAPPIA, M.,** La tubercolosi nei vecchi (contributo clinico-statistico), Gior.di tisiol., pp. 151-164, July 31, '33

**ZARATE, M. A.,** Fiebre del recién nacido. Fiebre de sed, Semana méd. **1:** 618-619, Feb. 22, '34

**ZARATE OPERATION:** See Symphysis Pubis, surgery

**ZARCINAS, A.,** New theory on pathogenesis of schizophrenia, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 535-538, Sept. '33

Therapy of progressive paralysis with pyrifer, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 653-656, Nov. '33

**von ZARDAY, I.,** Kalziumoptimum und Blutgerinnung, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 283-292, '33

**ZARIQUIEY ALVAREZ, R.,** Terapèutica de les manifestacions allèrgiques cutànies a la infància, But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **6:** 355-361, Sept.-Oct. '33

**ZARZYCKI, B.: See EICHEL, J., jt. auth.**

**ZATONSKAYA, E. S.,** Psychoneurologic Academy and its problems, Vrach.delo **16:** 685-690, '33

**ZATSEPIN, D. I.,** Rare ocular complications of malaria, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 371-373, '33

**ZAUS, E. A., and FOSDICK, L. S.,** Effects of saliva upon gastric digestion, J.Dent.Research **14:** 3-13, Feb. '34

Antipeptic influence of gastric mucin, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 177-178, May '34

**ZAVAGLI, V.,** Zum Vorkommen und zur Bedeutung der Coli aerogenes-Keime in der Milch, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **45:** 110-134, '33

L'applicazione delle reazioni di Kahn nella diagnosi della sifilide, Ann.d'ig. **43:** 819-824, Nov. '33

**ZAVATTARI, E.,** Thomas Hunt Morgan, Biochim.e terap. sper. **20:** 642-644, Dec. 31, '33

**ZAVIŠKA, P.,** Nomenclature and therapy of otogenous septic conditions, Bratisl.lekár.listy **13:** 441-443, Oct. '33

Die Proteintherapie infektiöser Akustikusneuritiden, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 25-33, Jan. '34

**ZAWADOWSKI, W.,** Therapy of malignant tumors with roentgen rays, Nowotwory **7:** 142-167, '32

Etude de la statique au niveau des sommets et des parties supérieures des poumons. Ombres en bordure des côtes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **17:** 601-612, Nov. '33

**ZAWADOWSKY, M. M.: See PADOUTCHEVA, A. L., jt. auth.**

**ZAWELS, E., Asistencia odontológica social: su concepto e interpretación,** Semana méd. **1:** 691-693, March 1, '34

**ZAWISCH-OSSENITZ, C.,** Zur Behandlung von Frakturen mit Knochengewebsextrakt, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2045-2046, Dec. 29, '33

**ZAYCHENKO, I. L.,** Fractures of digital phalanges, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 2) **7:** 34-48, '33

**ZAYDINER, I. L.,** Combined method of treatment of certain forms of malaria, Klin.med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 671-673, '33

**ZAYDSHNUR, I. A., and FONGAUZ, M. I.,** Persistence of clear vision as method of testing ocular fatigue in industry, with special consideration of lighting factors, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 241-253, '33

**ZAYONCHKOVSKIY, M. Y.,** Dependence of depth perception on acuity of vision and ocular refraction, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **3:** 25-30, '33

**ZAYTSEV, A. A.,** Use of placental blood in therapy of psychoses, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 39-42, '33

**ZAYTSEVA, A. I.,** Lesions of spinal cord in actinomycosis, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 51-59, '33

**ZDANOWICZ, W.,** Arsenic preparations in therapy of infections of urinary tract, Polska gaz.lek. **12:** 832-833, Oct. 22, '33

**ZDANSKY, E., and ELLINGER, E.,** Röntgenkymographische Untersuchungen am Herzen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 240-252, March '34

**ZEANĂ,** Surgical therapy of tuberculous peritonitis, Rev. de chir., Bucureşti **36:** 305-312, Sept.-Oct. '33

**ŻEBROWSKI, A.,** Early diagnosis of cancers of ear and upper respiratory tract, Nowotwory **7:** 376-379, '32

**ZECCA, E.,** Frequenza e proflassi della tubercolosi infantile. (Osservazioni clinico-statistiche durante il quinquennio 1927-1932 nella 1ª Policlinica Infantile del Fascio Femminile di Napoli), Prat.pediat. **12:** 113-119, March '34

**ZECHNER, L.:** **See LANYAR, F., jt. auth.**

**ZEEMAN, W. P. C.,** Tabetic atrophy of optic nerves, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **77:** 5069-5079, Nov. 11, '33

**ZEILE, K.:** **See FISCHER, H. (Munich), jt. auth.**

**ZEINER HENRIKSEN, K.,** Migraine, its pathogenesis and treatment with hypophysis extract, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **8:** 701-721, '33

**ZEISSLER, J.:** **See KONRICH, F., jt. auth.**

**ZEITLER, M.,** Zur Klinik der epibulbären Tumoren, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **82:** 3-11, Nov. '33

**ZEITLER, R.,** Das Krankenhauswesen im nationalsozialistischen Staat, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 1-2, Jan. 9, '34

Planwirtschaft im Krankenhauswesen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 73-75, Feb. 20, '34

**ZEITLIN, S.:** **See MOROSOWA, A. N., jt. auth.**

**ZELASCO, A. M., BAKMAS, N., and PASTORIZA, J. M.,** Septicemia gonocóccica curada con autohemoterapia, Semana méd. **2:** 2025-2027, Dec. 21, '33

**ZELDES, M. B., and KOKURIN, V. I.,** Polyarthritis in relation to working capacity, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 870-873, Oct. 15, '33

**ZELENIN, N. V.,** Rôle of exogenous factors in clinical course of schizophrenia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 24-29, '33

**ZELIĆ, M.,** Therapy of eclampsia, Liječn.vjes. **56:** 71-81, '34

**——See DURDEVIĆ, Č., jt. auth.**

**ZELL, F.:** **See HÖGLER, F., jt. auth.**

**ZELLER, H.,** Harnproben über Fruchtbarkeit, Schwangerschaft und Geschlecht aus früheren Zeiten; Versuche zur Nachprüfung der alten Beobachtungen, Med.Welt **8:** 105-107; Jan. 20, '34

**ZELLER, O.,** Zur Behandlung der Knochenbrüche, Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 25-50, Dec. '33

**ZELLER, W.,** Die Konturmessung, Anthrop.Anz. **10:** 308-318, '33

Körperbaustudien an weiblichen Jugendlichen, Arch.f. soziale Hyg.u.Demog. **8:** 135-144, '33

Über die Darstellung des Genotypus im Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1734-1736, Nov. 17, '33

Die Bestimmung der Maturität in der Entwicklung des Jugendlichen, Ztschr.f.Gesundhführ. **1:** 13-33, Jan. '34

**ZELLNER, E.,** Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung mit Hochfrequenzströmen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 57, Jan. 6, '34

**ZELMANOWICZ, J.:** **See STENGEL, E., jt. auth.**

**ZELSON, C.:** **See RAUH, L., jt. auth.**

**ZEMETS, A. A.,** Laboratory and clinical problems, Klin. med. (nos. 15-16) **11:** 726-734, '33

**ZEMPLENYI, B.,** Silver compounds in therapy of gonorrhea, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 103-105, Feb. 3, '34

**ZENKER, R.,** Die Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie durch Tiefenelektrokoagulation des Ganglion Gasseri nach Kirschner, Med.Welt **8:** 14-16, Jan. 6, '34

**ZENO, A., and FIDANZA, E. P.,** El tratamiento del ántrax por el gas oxígeno, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **17:** 1021-1024, Oct. 4, '33

**——and SGROSSO, J. A.,** Sobre las lesiones traumáticas de los meniscos de la rodilla, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 147-161, Oct. '33

**ZENO, L.,** Fractura del cuello del fémur. Osteosíntesis, Rev.méd.del Rosario **23:** 762-769, Sept. '33

Fractura de la epitróclea con interposición intraarticular del fragmento. Parálisis del nervio cubital, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1259-1262, Nov. 22, '33

Fracturas oblicuas de la pierna: doble inmovilización por enyesado y transfixión ósea, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **3:** 307-324, Jan. '34

**ZENOFF, I.,** Die Kalziumtherapie des rheumatischen Leidens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 235-237, Feb. 23, '34

**ZENTENO, G.,** Esclerosis micropoliquística del ovario y esclerosis uterina primitivas, Cir.y cirujanos **1:** 77-94, '33

**ZENTENO, T.,** Comentarios sobre un caso de eritema nudoso, Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 431-434, Sept. '33

Absceso del cerebro, Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 573-580, Nov.-Dec. '33

**ZENTMAYER, W.,** Medical treatment of chronic simple glaucoma, New York State J.Med. **33:** 1433-1437, Dec. 15, '33

**ZENTMIRE, Z.:** **See BOYD, J. D., jt. auth.**

**——See JEANS, P. C., jt. auth.**

**ZEPPMEISEL, L.:** **See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.**

**ZERBINO, V.,** Emile Roux—Albert Calmette, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **4:** 461-465, Nov. '33

Resultados de la vacunación antidiftérica por la anatoxina, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **4:** 469-483, Nov. '33

**ZERFAS, L. G.:** **See FOUTS, P. J., jt. auth.**

**——See HELMER, O. M., jt. auth.**

**ZERNIK, F.,** Neuere Erkenntnisse auf dem Gebiete der schädlichen Gase und Dämpfe, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 139-270, '33

**ZERVAS' DISEASE:** See under Sponge

**ZETHELIUS, M.,** Modern therapy of retinal detachment, Svenska läk.-tidning. **30:** 1378-1384, Dec. 22, '33

**ZETTELMAN, H. J.:** **See QUIGLEY, J. P., jt. auth.**

**ZEUCH, L. H.,** Illinois pioneers of medicine, Illinois M.J. **65:** 470-473, May '34

**ZEUNER, M.,** Gibt es eine Wissenschaft der Leibesübungen? Zu dem Aufsatz von Otto Neumann, Leibesübungen, pp. 91-92, March 5, '34

**ZEYEN, M.,** Lymphogranulomatose unter dem Bilde schwerer Sepsis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **74:** 533-536, Dec. '33

**ZEYLAND, J.:** **See PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E., jt. auth.**

**ZEYSS, W.:** **See NIEMANN, C., jt. auth.**

**ZEYTS, Z. R.,** Localized epidemic of paratyphoid B, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 352-354, March 15, '34

**ZHDANOV, I. M.:** **See MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., jt. auth.**

**ZHITNIKOV, B. A.,** Classification of cardiac diseases, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 887-888, Oct. 15, '33

**ZHITNITSKIY, M. E.,** Reorganization of hospital service, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 59-64, Jan. 15, '34

**ZHITNYUK, I. D.,** Transplantation of ureters into intestine, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 378-386, '33

**ZHOLONDZ, A. M.:** **See VASILEV, A. A., jt. auth.**

**ZHUKHIN, B. A.,** Case of tuberculous splenomegaly, Klin. med. (nos. 13-14) **11:** 702-704, '33

**ZIA, L. S.:** **See FORKNER, C. E., jt. auth.**

**ZIA, S.,** Cultivation of Mexican and European typhus Rickettsiae in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, Am.J.Path. **10:** 211-218, March '34

**ZIEDSES des PLANTES, B. G.,** Planigraphie; une méthode permettant en radiographie d'obtenir une image nette de la section d'un objet à un plan bien déterminé, J.de radioLet d'électrol. **18:** 73-76, Feb. '34

Method of obtaining separate picture of definite parts of object in roentgenogram, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 762-763, Feb. 17, '34

**——See SMITT, W. G. S., jt. auth.**

**ZIEGELMAN, E. F.,** Inverted T shaped incision with block anesthesia in radical surgery of maxillary sinus, West.J.Surg. **42:** 103-109, Feb. '34

Laryngeal nerves; surgical importance in relation to thyroid arteries, thyroid gland and larynx, Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 214-232, '33

Calculi in submaxillary and sublingual glands and their ducts, Arch.Otolaryng. **19:** 318-325, March '34

**ZIEGLER, E.,** Ein Fall von Bang'scher Krankheit im Kleinkindesalter, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **64:** 225-226, March 10, '34

**ZIEGLER, E. E.,** New measurement of oxygen absorbing power; preliminary report, J.Aviation Med. **4:** 119-129, Dec. '33

**ZIEGLER, K.,** Ueber die gonorrhoische Endokarditis der Pulmonalklappen, München.med.Wchnschr. **80:** 2001-2003, Dec. 22, '33; reply to Oelmeyer; "Zur Frage der Pulmonal-Endokarditis," München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 181, Feb. 2, '34

Die respiratorische Arrhythmie im Alter, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 1-8, Jan. 1, '34

**ZIEGLER, M.:** **See ENGEL, R., jt. auth.**

**ZIEGLER, N. R.:** **See HALVORSON, H. O., jt. auth.**

**——See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.**

**ZIEGLER, P. F., and CLARK, G. L.,** X-ray in study of catgut ligature, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **58:** 578-589, March '34

**——See CLARK, G. L., jt. auth.**

**ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE:** See Dystonia musculorum deformans

**ZIELER, K.,** Die Röntgenbehandlung der lupösen Hauttuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **48:** 670-679, '33

**ZIELIŃSKI, M.,** Atypical form of cyclothymia, Rocznik psychjat., pp. 379-386, '33

**ZIEMBA, J. V.:** **See RUDOLFS, W., jt. auth.**

**ZIEMBICKI, W.,** Jan Ostrorog's illness (angina) as described by himself, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 220-223, March 18, '34

**ZIEROLD, A. A.**, Surgery of coronary disease, Journal-Lancet **54:** 60, Feb. 1, '34
**ZIESE, W.:** See **KLEIN, G., jt. auth.**
**ZIESEL, E.**, Das Eigenhaus für den Arzt, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **59:** 1902-1904, Dec. 22, '33
**ZIFFERBLATT, A. H., and SEELAUS, H. K.**, Pilztötende Wirkung von Joddämpfen, zugleich ein kurzer Bericht über ihre Beziehungen zur Behandlung von Hyphomykosen beim Menschen, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **169:** 442-450, '33
**ZILBER, L. A., and DOSSER, E. M.**, Cultures of eczematous typhus virus, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 669-674, Aug. 31, '33; also Ueber Züchtung filtrierbarer Virusarten auf nichtpathogenen Mikroben; Kultivierung des Flecktyphusvirus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **131:** 222-232, April 5, '34; abstr., Culture des virus du typhus exanthématique, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **22:** 486-490, Dec. '33
**ZILBERBERG, Y. V.**, Krukenberg amputation, Sovet.khir. (nos. 1-3) **5:** 430-437, '33
**ZILBERSHTEYN, A. B.:** See **GRINEV, D. P., jt. auth.**
**ZILIAK, A. L.**, Etiological consideration of cancer, J. Indiana M.A. **27:** 113-115, March '34
**ZILLESSEN, F. O.:** See **KINCOV, J., jt. auth.**
**ZILLIG, G.**, Untersuchungen über seelische Dauerstörungen bei defektgeheilten Paralytikern nach Malariabehandlung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **101:** 479-545, '33
Über die Behandlung der akuten Morphinvergiftung mit Coramin, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 615-616, Dec. 23, '33
**ZILOCCHI, E.:** See **BOBBIO, A., jt. auth.**
**ZILOTTI, L.**, Papinio Pennato, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **5:** 876-877, Nov. '33
Un interessante caso di ematuria, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1403-1408, Nov. 5, '33
Tubercolosi e gravidanza, Gazz.d.osp. **54:** 1595, Dec. 17, '33; 1627, Dec. 24, '33
**ZILVA, S. S.**, Reversible enzymic oxidation of vitamin C, Biochem.J. **28:** 663-666, '34
**——See SANSOME, F. W., jt. auth.**
**ZIMÁK, J.:** See **VOHNOUT, C., jt. auth.**
**ZIMANAS, G.**, Review of literature on methods of rejuvenation, Medicina, Kaunas **14:** 513-531, Sept. '33
**ZIMMERMAN, H. M., and BURACK, E.**, Studies on nervous system in deficiency diseases; lesions produced in dog by diets lacking water-soluble, heat-stable vitamin $B_2$ (G), J.Exper.Med. **59:** 21-34, Jan. '34
**——See BRONSON, M. L., jt. auth.**
**——COHEN, L. H., and GILDEA, E. F.**, Pellagra in association with chronic alcoholism, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **31:** 290-309, Feb. '34
**ZIMMERMAN, J. L.**, Ewing's sarcoma of mastoid; report of case, Pennsylvania M.J. **37:** 654-656, May '34
**ZIMMERMAN, L. M.**, Allergic-like reactions from sodium morrhuate in obliteration of varicose veins, J.A.M.A. **102:** 1216-1217, April 14, '34
**——GAULT, J. T., HALPERN, S. S., and de TAKATS, G.**, Effect of salyrgan and x-ray on rate of disappearance of thrombophlebitic edema, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **19:** 243-248, Dec. '33
**ZIMMERMANN, A. A.**, Rare cardiac anomaly of human fetus, Anat.Rec. **58:** 245-248, Feb. 25, '34
**——ARMSTRONG, E. L., and SCAMMON, R. E.**, Change in position of eyeballs during fetal life, Anat.Rec. **59:** 109-134, April 25, '34
**ZIMMERMANN, E. (Berlin)**, Arbeitstherapie bei Geisteskranken, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **35:** 520-522, Oct. 28, '33
Spitzengangrän bei Malaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **59:** 1916-1918, Dec. 29, '33
**ZIMMERMANN, E. (Freiburg)**, Weitere Beobachtungen über Einzelfälle von Weilscher Krankheit, Med.Klin. **30:** 224-226, Feb. 16, '34
**——See UHLENHUTH, P., jt. auth.**
**ZIMMERMANN, E. L.**, Early pathology of syphilis, especially as revealed by accounts of autopsies on syphilitic corpses (1497-1563), Janus **38:** 1, Jan.-Feb.; 37, March-April '34
**ZIMMERMANN, G.:** See **HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.**
**ZIMMERMANN, H.**, Über ärztliche Synthese, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 453-456, March 24, '34
**ZIMMERMANN, I.:** See **PELLER, S., jt. auth.**
**ZIMMERMANN, JOHANN GEORG (1728-1795)**
—hypochondria of Zimmermann, [W. Leibbrand] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 152-155, March 31, '34
**ZIMMERMANN, O.**, Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Pulmonalsklerose, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **24:** 301-320, '33
Der Wert des Kauffmannschen Wasserversuches als Methode der Funktionsprüfung des Herzens, Med. Klin. **29:** 1437-1440, Oct. 20, '33; reply to Frey **30:** 267-268, Feb. 23, '34
**——See JAGIĆ, N., jt. auth.**
**ZIMMERMANN, R. (Erfurt)**, Die Behandlung der Sterilität, Med.Welt **7:** 1743-1747, Dec. 9, '33
**ZIMMERMANN, R. (Hamburg)**, Die Geisteskrankheit König Heinrich's VI von England, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **101:** 92-95, '33
**ZIMMERN, A.**, Altérations osseuses dans un cas d'électrocution, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **21:** 660-661, Oct. '33
**ZIMMERN, A.**—Continued
Quelques notions de radiothérapie, Monde méd.,Paris **43:** 1100-1131, Dec. 1-15, '33
**——and PECKER, A.**, La physiothérapie de la douleur, en dehors de la kinésithérapie, Strasbourg méd. **93:** 801-809, Nov. 15, '33
**——MAGITOT, A., TILLE, H., and BRUNET**, Radiothérapie de la région surrénale dans le traitement des capillarites rétiniennes, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **46:** 397-402, '33
**ZIMMET, D.:** See **FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.**
**ZINBERG, I. S., KATZENSTEIN, L., and WICE, L. E.**, Neutropenia following administration of amidopyrine: report of case, J.A.M.A. **102:** 2098-2099, June 23, '34
**ZINC**
—comparative zinc content of green and etiolated leaves; nutritional importance, [G. Bertrand & Andreitcheva] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **52:** 249-251, March '34
—in nutrition of rat, [W. R. Todd, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Am.J.Physiol. **107:** 146-156, Jan. '34
—in relation to general and industrial hygiene, [C. K. Drinker & L. T. Fairhall] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **46:** 553-556, Nov. '33
**oxide:** See Eczema, in infants and children; Varicose Veins, therapy
**poisoning**, zinc stearate poisoning in infancy, [H. B. Mettel] J.Indiana M.A. **27:** 69-71, Feb. '34
—effect of subcutaneous injections of zinc sulphide in rabbit, [C. G. Santesson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **67:** 177-195, '34
—toxic action of zinc intended for medicinal purposes; case in child 3 years old, [H. Tunger] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **59:** 265-268, '34
**therapy:** See Eczema, in infants and children; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Vitiligo, therapy
**ZINGALE, M.**, Linfatismo e costituzione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 255-258, Feb. 19, '34
**ZINGERLE, H.**, Ausfalls-Syndrom der frontalen Brücken-Kleinhirnbahnen (Tractus fronto-pont. cerebellares), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **149:** 737-764, '34
**ZINN, W. F.**, Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of larynx, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **32:** 149-154, '32
Laryngectomy, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **39:** 471-480, '33
**ZINNINGER, M. M.**, Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatitis, J.Med. **14:** 642-650, Feb. '34
Value of early operation in acute cholecystitis, J.Med. **15:** 143-147, May '34
**ZINNINGER, P.**, Granulocytopenia; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **102:** 518-521, Feb. 17, '34
**ZINSSER, H., and RUIZ CASTANEDA, M.**, Active and passive immunization in typhus fever, Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. **20:** 9-11, Jan. '34
Studies on typhus fever; passive immunization of guinea pigs, infected with European virus, with serum of horse treated with killed Rickettsia of Mexican type, J.Exper.Med. **59:** 471-478, April '34
**ZINVELIU, C., and ILIESCO, C.**, Case of multiple echinococcosis of lung, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 92-98, Feb. '34
**ZIPF, K., and HÜLSMEYER, P.**, Histaminähnliche Stoffe und Spätgift im Blut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **173:** 1-14, '33
**ZIRM, K. L., and SCHERK, G.**, Über den Einfluss des Heparins auf die Blutsenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **125:** 475-479, '33
**ZIRONI, A.**, Die Theorie der spezifischen Überempfänglichkeit bei Infektionen, Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **14:** 561-617, '33
**ZISCH, K.:** See **CHORAZAK, T., jt. auth.**
**ZISCHINSKY, Dionys Pospischill †**, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **141:** 247-248, '33
Zweitmalige Erkrankungen und Rezidive bei den akuten Infektionskrankheiten des Kindesalters, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **142:** 43-58, '34
**ZISKIND, E.:** See **MASON, V. R., jt. auth.**
**ZISLIN, D. M.:** See **KUSHELEVSKIY, B. P., jt. auth.**
**ZITZKE, E.**, "Weitere klinische und tierexperimentelle Untersuchungsergebnisse über die Ursache der Berufsekzeme bei Bäckern," Dermat.Ztschr. **67:** 338, Oct. '33 [Reply to van Vonno and Struycken]
**——See BERING, F., jt. auth.**
**ZIVKOVIĆ, L.**, Dextrose infiltration in ambulant therapy of myalgia, Liječn.vjes. **56:** 93-97, '34
**ZMIGRYDER-KONOPKOWA, L.**, Presence of pneumococci in mucus of nasopharynx in healthy children, Med. doświadcz.i spol. **17:** 286-289, '33
**ZNACHKOVSKIY, B. P.**, Length of Poupart's ligament as etiologic factor in transverse inguinal hernia, Sovet. khir. (no. 6) **5:** 232-235, '33
**ZOBOLI, C.**, Der Einfluss der Armhaltung auf die Normalkapazität im Liegen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **84:** 288-290, '34
**——See KALLÓS, P., jt. auth.**
**ZOCCHI, S.**, Contributo sperimentale allo studio di alcuni metodi di sterilizzazione tubarica, Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 198-214, '33
Produzione sperimentale di endometriomi nel miometrio, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **1:** 350-375, '33

**ZOCCHI, S.**—Continued
Risultati clinici di una serie di asportazioni di utero gravido ed annessi in donne tubercolotiche. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 35-45, '34
**ZOELCH, P.,** Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des Antitoxins für Krankheitsentstehung, Krankheitsschutz und natürlichen Heilungsvorgang bei Diphtherie und Diphtherie-Rezidiven, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **55:** 518-545, '33
**ZŒLLER, CHRISTIAN**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
**——ANDRIEU, G., CROSNIER, R., and PASSA, J.,** Un cas de septicémie à "Micrococcus catarrhalis." Rhino-pharyngite, néphrite aiguë, méningite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hóp.de Paris **49:** 1104-1110, Oct. 30, '33
**ZÖLLNER, F.,** Ein billiger Filmbetrachtungskasten, der klinischen Anforderungen genügt, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 61-63, '34
**ZÖRKENDÖRFER, K.,** Fortschritte in der Depiethorisierungstherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 95-100, Feb. '34
**ZOHLEN, J. P.,** Endothelioma of pleura; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **33:** 202-204, March '34
**ZOLLINGER, R.: See CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.**
**ZOLTAN, S.,** Über die Ursachen der Fixation des Kehlkopfes bei Kehlkopfkrebs, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 319-324, March '34
**ZONA:** See Herpes zoster
**ZONA, A.,** Contributo allo studio dei tumori maligni del mascellare superiore, Stomatol. **32:** 23-36, Jan. '34
**ZONA INCERTA:** See under Hypothalamus
**ZONDEK, B.,** Mass excretion of œstrogenic hormone in urine of stallion, Nature, London **133:** 209-210, Feb. 10, '34
Primäre polyhormonale Amenorrhoe mit glandulär-cystisch-hyperplastischer Schleimhaut, Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **13:** 309-314, '34
Hormone distribution in pregnancy, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 257-261, March 3, '34
Œstrogenic hormone in urine of stallion, Nature, London **133:** 494, March 31, '34
Results and problems in reasearch on sexual hormones, Nord.med.tidskr. **7:** 397-407, March 31, '34
**——and von EULER, H.,** Follikulinausscheidung im Harn des Kindes, der Frau und des Mannes. Gonadales, extragonadales und placentares Follikulin. Nahrungsaufnahme und Follikulin, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **67:** 259-264, '34
**——See von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
**ZONDEK, S. G., and KARP, J.,** Relationship of iron with ageing of cells, Biochem.J. **28:** 587-591, '34
**ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST:** See Pituitary Body, secretion; Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Uterus, hydatiform mole
**ZONTA, G.,** Il riflesso oculo-cardiaco negli epilettici e nei postencefalitici, Riv.sper.di freniat. **58:** 96-124, March 31, '34
**ZOON, J. J.,** Die Behandlung von Pemphigus vulgaris und Pemphigus chronicus recidivans (Morbus Duhring) mit Germanin (Bayer 205), Acta dermat.-venereol. **14:** 473-492, Dec. '33
Myxoedema circumscriptum tuberosum planum symmetricum crurum bei Morbus Basedow, Dermat. Wchnschr. **97:** 1694-1697, Dec. 2, '33
Dauerepilation an kosmetisch wichtigen Körperstellen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 501, April 21, '34 [Comment on article by various authors]
**del ZOPPO, R.,** Blocco del S. R. E. e respirazione interna dei tessuti, Riv.di pat.sper. **11:** 219-224, '33
Eosina e respirazione dei tessuti, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **56:** 536-542, Nov. 1, '33
**ZORN, R.: See POPCHRISTOFF, P., jt. auth.**
**ZORRAQUIN, G.,** Hemorroides. Su concepto clínico terapéutico, Rev.méd.latino-am. **18:** 1396-1407, Sept. '33
Desmoronamiento fractural por torsión de la extremidad superior de la tibia, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **17:** 1014-1021, Oct. 4, '33
**——See BOIX POU, M., jt. auth.**
**——See NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.**
**ZORRILLA,** El juego en la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. **4:** 564-572, Nov.-Dec. '33
**ZORZOLI, P.,** Sul valore reale dei segni radiologici di sinfisi pleurica, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **47:** 827-838, '33
Frenicoexeresi a pleura libera, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 839-846, '33
**——and SPORN, M.,** Ricerche sperimentali sulla pleurite metapneumotoracica provocata, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **47:** 767-810, '33
**ZOTINA, N. N.: See BRAILOVSKIY, V. V., jt. auth.**
**ZOTTA, G.,** Cantacuzino as naturalist, România med. **12:** 56-57, Feb. 15, '34
**ZOTTNER, G.,** Valeur pratique de la déviation du complément par antigène alcoolique stable dans le diagnostic de la dourine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 159-161, '34
Possibilité d'obtention d'un antigène alcoolique stable pour le diagnostic des trypanosomiases animales par déviation du complément, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 19-20, '34
**ZOTTNER, G.**—Continued
Technique de la déviation du complément par antigène alcoolique stable dans le diagnostic de la dourine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 366-367, '34
Coloration simple, sûre et rapide des corpuscules de Negri dans les coupes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 593-594, '34
**ZOUTENDYK, A.: See GRASSET, E., jt. auth.**
**ZSAKÓ, I.,** Medicolegal aspects of deprivation of liberty of psychopathic patients, Budapesti orvosi ujság **31:** 1015-1018, Nov. 9, '33
**ZSCHIESCHE, L. J.: See WEARN, J. T., jt. auth.**
**ZSCHIMMER, E.: See JORES, A., jt. auth.**
**ZSCHOCKE, O. E.,** 10 Jahre Fieberbehandlung der progressiven Paralyse an der Psychiatrischen Klinik Freiburg, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **100:** 97-114, '33
**von ZSINDELY, A.,** Untersuchungen an Diphtheriebazillenträgern in der Schule, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **137:** 215-227, '33
**ZUBER, R.,** Valeur comparée de la filtration et de la stérilisation dans la purification des eaux d'alimentation, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 23-26, Jan. '34
**ZUBRZYCKI, J.,** Conservative therapy of inflammation of uterus, Polska gaz.lek. (Prakt. lek., no. 11) **12:** 173-182, Nov. 26, '33
**ZUCAL, E.: See BERANGER, R. P., jt. auth.**
**——See de ELIZALDE, P., jt. auth.**
**ZUCCARELLI, J.: See BENELLI, C., jt. auth.**
**ZUCCHI, L.,** L'insulina nella cura della associazione morbosa diabete-tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '34
Alternativa di insufficienza cardiaca sinistra e destra in un vizio composto della mitrale, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 263-264, March 4, '34
**ZUCCOLA, P.,** Su di un caso di meningite puriforme asettica, Rinasc.med. **11:** 75-76, Feb. 15, '34
**ZUCKER, K.,** Über die pathologischen Funktionen bei amnestischer Aphasie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **87:** 65, Nov.; 193, Dec. '33
Nature of functional disturbance in cocaine hallucinations, Lancet **2:** 1479-1480, Dec. 30, '33
**ZUCKER, T. F.,** Vitamin D milk, Delaware State M.J. **6:** 19-21, Jan. '34
**ZUCKERKANDL'S ORGAN:** See under Tumors, pheochromocytoma
**ZUCKERMANN, C.,** Cáncer del cuello uterino, Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **2:** 14, Jan.; 80, Feb.; 191, April '34
**ZÜHLKE, K.,** Vestibular- und Kreislaufuntersuchungen bei Jungfliegern, Acta aerophysiol. (no. 2) **1:** 50-55, '34
**ZUELZER, W.,** Der Digitus quintus superductus pedis, seine Ätiologie und Therapie, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **60:** 203-211, '33
**ZÜNDEL, W.,** Blutgruppenbestimmungen speziell bei Blutkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **12:** 1872-1875, Dec. 2, '33
**ZUGER, B.: See PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.**
**ZUK, A.: See PRICA, M., jt. auth.**
**ZUKSCHWERDT, L.,** Klinisches und Bakteriologisches zur Serumtherapie der Peritonitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **177:** 635-637, '33
**——See ENDERLEN, E., jt. auth.**
**ZUMBROICH, H., and KOCH, P.,** Die funktionellen Resultate nach Radikaloperation, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **35:** 457-462, '34
**ZUMSTEEG, H.,** Einseitige Parotitis infolge rhinostomatogener Infektion. Heilung durch Autovaccinebehandlung, Med.Welt **7:** 1819-1822, Dec. 23, '33
**ZUNINO, H., and BRANCATO, J.,** Valor semiológico del índice afrosimétrico en la orina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **47:** 3517-3520, Dec. '33
**ZUNINO, L. R.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
**ZUNTZ, L.,** Konservative oder operative Therapie in der Gynäkologie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **9:** 683-687, Nov. '33
**ZUNZ, E., and SANCHEZ de la CUESTA, G.,** Influence du système nerveux autonome sur la toxicité du lanadigoside, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 558-560, '33
Contribution à l'étude de l'action de la thyroxine sur la coagulation sanguine, Arch.internat.de physiol. **37:** 241-273, Dec. '33
**——SANCHEZ de la CUESTA, G., and VESSELOVSKY, O.,** A propos de l'action anticoagulante de la germanine et du moranyl in vivo, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **114:** 560-562, '33
Effets d'injections répétées de thyroxine sur la coagulation du plasma et sa teneur en fibrinogène, Arch. internat.de physiol. **38:** 24-36, Feb. '34
**——VESSELOVSKY, O., and IAGNOV, S.,** Recherches à propos de l'action de l'éphédrine et de l'adrénaline sur la diurèse par l'eau, par la solution chlorurée sodique et par l'urée, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **46:** 315-346, Nov. 15, '33
**ZUPIĆ, S.,** Self-consciousness from psychiatric and psychologic viewpoint, Liječn.vjes. **55:** 636-644, '33
**ZUPPA, A.,** Roentgenterapia delle giandole surrenali per la cura dell'asma bronchiale essenziale. (Nota preventiva), Arch.di radiol. **9:** 1117-1118, Sept.-Dec. '33

**ZUPPA, A.**—Continued
L'indagine radiologica in ostetricia, Clin.ostet. **36:** 111-116, Feb. '34
Raro caso di osteosarcoma primitivo dell'apofisi trasversa della terza vertebra lombare, Riforma med. **50:** 227-231, Feb. 10, '34
**ZUPPINGER, A., and RUEDI, L.,** Zur Darstellung des Sinus maxillaris, des Epipharynx und der Trachea mit Kontrastmittel, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **49:** 176-190, Feb. '34
——See **RUEDI, L., jt. auth.**
**ZURABASHVILI, D.,** Spatz's concept of inflammations of central nervous system, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (nos. 8-9) **2:** 228-234, '33
**ZURHELLE, E., and BEIJERINCK, C. W.,** Lichen spinulosus und follikuläre Überempfindlichkeit bei Folliculitis atrophicans sycosiformis capillitii, Dermat.Wchnschr. **98:** 1-8, Jan. 6, '34
**ZURUKZOGLU, S., and HRUSZEK, H.,** Beitrag zum Problem des Verbleibens des Herpesvirus während der eruptionsfreien Periode, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **130:** 320-326, Dec. 29, '33
——See **GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.**
**ZVAIFLER, N.,** Bronchoscopy in compensation cases, M. Rec. **139:** 407, April 18, '34
**ZWANCK, A.:** See **RECA, T., jt. auth.**
**ZWARENSTEIN, H.:** See **SCHRIRE, I., jt. auth.**
——See **SHAPIRO, H. A., jt. auth.**
**ZWEIFACH, B. W.,** Micro-manipulative study of blood capillaries, Anat.Rec. **59:** 83-108, April 25, '34
**ZWEIFEL, C.:** See **TAYLOR, A., jt. auth.**
**ZWEIG, H.,** Zur speziellen Psychologie innerer Erkrankungen. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. W. Feuereisen, Med.Klin. **29:** 1555-1556, Nov. 10, '33
**ZWEMER, R. L.,** Adrenal cortex and electrolyte metabolism, Endocrinology **18:** 161-169, March-April '34
——and **SULLIVAN, R. C.,** Blood chemistry of adrenal insufficiency in cats, Endocrinology **18:** 97-106, Jan.-Feb. '34
**ZWERG, H. G.:** See **EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
**ZWIRNER, E.,** Die Grundlagen der vergleichenden Sprachphysiologie und Sprachphysik, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **31:** 148-180, '34
Untersuchungen über Form und Grösse von Kieferhöhlen Erwachsener mit Hilfe von Ausgusspräparaten, Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 71-77, '34
**ZYGOMA**
—pterygomaxillary abscess associated with acute suppurative otitis media simulating zygomatic mastoiditis; case, [S. D. Greenfield] Laryngoscope **44:** 232-239, March '34
**abnormalities,** facial dysostosis due to absence or accentuated atrophy of malar bone and multiple associated abnormalities; case in infant, [J. M. Macera, B. Messina & M. Vaquer] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **47:** 3483-3486, Nov. '33
**ZYLBERSZAC, S.,** A propos du mécanisme du choc caryoclasique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **114:** 177-178, '33
A propos du mécanisme du choc caryoclasique. Comportement des organes lymphopoïétiques et du thymus de la souris et du rat blanc après néphrectomie double, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **115:** 411-413, '34